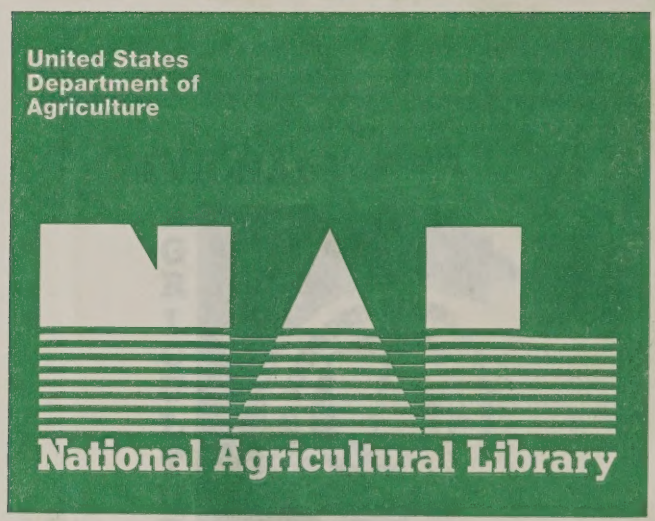

United States
Department of
Agriculture
National Agricultural Library

LIBRA
24.

BIBLIOGRAPHY OF AGRICULTURE

FEB - 3 1980
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
WYNDMOOR BRANCH



U.S. DEPARTMENT
OF AGRICULTURE
LIBRARY

ITEMS 1–9198 JANUARY 1960 VOL. 24, No. 1

The subject index for volume 24 of the Bibliography of Agriculture will appear as number 12 of volume 24, the issue of December 1960.

Abbreviations used in this publication are from the United States Department of Agriculture Miscellaneous Publication 765, List of Serials Currently Received in the Library of the United States Department of Agriculture as of July 1, 1957.

Call numbers following the citations are those of the United States Department of Agriculture Library. Please use them when requesting publications on loan from the Library. Publications are loaned only to employees of the Department and to other libraries. Periodicals, foreign statistical publications, and rare books will not be loaned out-of-town.

Except for printed publications of the Department of Agriculture which are usually available in limited supply for free distribution, the publications listed herein are not available for free distribution from the Department. However, a photoprint or microfilm copy of most publications listed may be obtained from the Library. Copying charges for each periodical article or book are:

MICROFILMS:
$1.00 for each 30 pages or fraction thereof for each periodical article or book.

PHOTOPRINTS:
$1.00 for each 4 pages or fraction thereof for each periodical article or book.

ALL CHARGES ARE CASH WITH ORDER. (Only Federal agencies are exempt.)
Enclose payment in cash, library coupon, check, or money order drawn to the Library, Department of Agriculture. Payment for orders originating outside of the United States should be made by international money order or by draft on an American bank, payable to the U. S. Department of Agriculture Library. UNESCO book coupons are acceptable.

LIBRARY COUPONS—United States Department of Agriculture Library coupons valued at $1.00 each may be ordered in any quantity.

The printing of this publication has been approved by the Bureau of the Budget. (Jan. 23, 1959).

1,390,123

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

LIBRARY

BIBLIOGRAPHY OF AGRICULTURE

Vol. 24 January 1960 No. 1

CONTENTS

	Item
Plant Science	1-2419
General	1
Systematic and Geographic Botany	52
General	52
Spermatophytes	75
Pteridophytes	178
Bryophytes	186
Algae	204
Fungi (Including Lichens)	217
Pathology	257
General	257
Diseases Caused by Fungi	336
Diseases Caused by Bacteria	531
Virus and Virus Diseases	544
Diseases Caused by Nematodes	605
Ecology	640
Morphology, Anatomy, and Cytology	679
Genetics	862
Physiology	1166
Biochemistry	1612
Field Crops	1730
General	1730
Cereals	1751
Fiber Crops	1855
Forage Crops and Grasses	1875
Oil Crops	1972
Sugar Crops	1989
Tobacco	2005
Horticultural Crops	2012
General	2012
Fruits—General	2041
Fruits—Citrus and Subtropical	2054
Fruits—Deciduous	2083
Fruits—Small	2121
Nuts	2151
Shade Trees and Ornamental Plants	2155
Vegetable and Truck Crops (Including Potatoes)	2247
Weeds and Poisonous Plants	2300
Miscellaneous Economic Plants (Drug, Dye, Rubber, etc.)	2393
Soils and Fertilizers	2420-3084
Soil Science	2420
Soil Physics	2426
Soil Chemistry and Mineralogy	2466
Soil Biology	2537
Soil-Plant-Animal Relationships	
Soil Genesis, Formation, Classification, and Mapping	2583
Soil Management	2627
Soil Fertility	2637
Soil Tilth and Tillage	2807
Drainage, Irrigation, Water Supply, and Flood Control	2827
Erosion and Erosion Control	3020
Sanitation	3039
Materials for Soil Improvement	3043
Primary Materials	3044
Secondary and Minor Element Materials	
Mixed Fertilizers and Fertilizer Technology	3047
Fertilizer Statistics	3066
Mineral Soil Amendments	3076
Manures and Composts	3077
Forestry	3085-3812
General	3085
Education	3123
Policies, Programs, Administration	3126
Legislation and Taxation	3149
Forest Description and Resources	3162
Forest Management and Finance	3181
Farm Woodlands	3213
Mensuration, Surveying, Photogrammetry	3215
Silviculture	3239
Silvicultural Practices	3294
Regeneration and Breeding	3326
Forest Protection and Damage	3429
Fire	3444
Forest Influences	3451
Miscellaneous Forest Uses	3460
Forest Industries and Trade	3464
Lumbering and Logging	3477
Sawmills	3509
Processing and Woodworking	3519
Seasoning, Conditioning, and Finishing	3529
Wood Preservation and Damage	3548
Forest Products	3575
Lumber and Rough Products	3586
Construction	3602
Veneers, Plywood, and Adhesives	3613
Furniture	
Containers	3641
Pulp and Paper	3642
Chemical Products and Distillates	3698
Naval Stores	3714
Other Forest Products	3720
Wood Technology	3746
Properties and Structure	3790
Animal Industry	3813-5176
Breeds and Breeding	3813
Feeds and Feeding	3836
Veterinary Medicine	3919
Miscellaneous	4088
Cattle	4105
Breeds and Breeding	4105
Feeds and Feeding	4204
Veterinary Medicine	4299
Miscellaneous	4507
Dogs and Cats	4541
Breeds and Breeding	4541
Feeds and Feeding	4551
Veterinary Medicine	4552
Miscellaneous	4623
Fur Animals - Pen Raised	4628
Breeds and Breeding	4628
Feeds and Feeding	4631
Veterinary Medicine	4637
Miscellaneous	4645

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.
$10.00 per year, domestic; $13.00 per year, foreign. Single copies vary in price.

	Item
Horses and Mules	4652
Breeds and Breeding	4652
Feeds and Feeding	
Veterinary Medicine	4668
Miscellaneous	4710
Laboratory Animals, Small	4718
Breeds and Breeding	4718
Feeds and Feeding	4721
Veterinary Medicine	4722
Miscellaneous	
Poultry	4735
Breeds and Breeding	4735
Feeds and Feeding	4760
Veterinary Medicine	4793
Miscellaneous	4881
Rabbits	4914
Breeds and Breeding	4914
Feeds and Feeding	4918
Veterinary Medicine	4919
Miscellaneous	4933
Sheep and Goats	4936
Breeds and Breeding	4936
Feeds and Feeding	4961
Veterinary Medicine	4981
Miscellaneous	5054
Swine	5061
Breeds and Breeding	5061
Feeds and Feeding	5079
Veterinary Medicine	5109
Miscellaneous	5167
Entomology	5177-6477
General	5177
Economic	5192
General	5192
Medical and Veterinary Pests	5332
Pests of Field and Truck Crops	5429
Pests of Fruit and Nut Crops	5537
Pests of Ornamentals, Greenhouses, and Nurseries	5607
Pests of Stored Products and Processed Commodities	5620
Pests of Trees and Wood Products	5640
Apiculture and Apis Mellifera	5690
Sericulture and the Silkworm	5745
Taxonomic, Geographic, and Biological	5766
General	5766
Arachnida, Myriapoda, etc.	5800
Coleoptera	5851
Diptera	5924
Culicidae	6178
Hemiptera (Heteroptera and Homoptera)	6219
Hymenoptera	6269
Lepidoptera	6319
Orthoptera	6413
Smaller Orders	6443
Agricultural Engineering	6478-6736
General and Miscellaneous	6478
Farm Machines and Equipment	6488
Animal Husbandry Equipment	6533
Cultivation and Tillage Equipment	6546
Fertilizer and Seed Distributors	6574
Harvesting Equipment	6583
Land Clearing Equipment	6611
Processing Equipment Used on the Farm	6613
Repair, Maintenance, and Construction Equipment	6635
Spraying and Dusting Equipment	6639
Vehicles	6647
Farm Structures and Rural Housing	6674
Animal Shelters and Animal Service Buildings	6681
Farmhouses and Farmsteads	6707
Greenhouses and Plant Service Buildings	6710
Materials and Methods	
Storage Structures	6713
Walls and Fences	6717
Farm Utilities	6719
Electricity and Electrification	6719
Heating, Lighting, and Radiation	
Power Plants, Motors, and Engines on the Farm	6724
Sewage and Waste Disposal	6729
Telephones	6730
Water Supply	6732
Agricultural Products: Processing, Distribution, and Statistics	6737-8390
General	6737
Analysis and Composition	6755
Consumption and Utilization	6809
Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation	6819
Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality	6876
Packing and Packaging	6909
Prices, Price Control, and Rationing	6930
Processing and Storage	6938
Statistics	6991
Beverages and Condiments	7019
Dairy Products	7119
Analysis and Composition	7183
Consumption and Utilization	7235
Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation	7242
Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality	7267
Packing and Packaging	7287
Prices, Price Control, and Rationing	7293
Processing and Storage	7304
Statistics	7363
Feed and Forage Crops	7368
Fibers and Textiles	7419
Fruits, Vegetables, and Nuts	7551
Analysis and Composition	7594
Consumption and Utilization	7622
Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation	7631
Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality	7676
Packing and Packaging	7698
Prices, Price Control, and Rationing	7739
Processing and Storage	7743
Statistics	7795
Grain and Grain Products	7806
Honey and Beeswax	7932
Livestock and Livestock Products	7935
Analysis and Composition	7959
Consumption and Utilization	7977
Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation	7982
Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality	8007
Packing and Packaging	8039
Prices, Price Control, and Rationing	8041
Processing and Storage	8046
Statistics	8074
Oils and Oilseeds	8081
Poultry and Poultry Products	8200
Rubber and Rubber Substitutes	8242
Seeds	8251
Sugar and Sirups	8286
Tobacco	8353
Miscellaneous Products	8376
Agricultural Economics and Rural Sociology	8391-8951
General	8391
Agricultural Finance	8411
Credit	8416
Income	8447
Inflation	
Insurance	8450
Taxation	8463
Agricultural Labor and Wages	8469
Agriculture - Situation, Policies, and Programs	8508
Subsidies	8598
Cost and Standard of Living	
Farm Management and Land Economics	8601
Bookkeeping and Records	8689
Costs and Returns	8692
Land Settlement and Colonization	8731
Land Tenure	8737
Land Utilization	8760
Land Values and Valuation	8777
Population	8784
Rural Social Organization	8788
Human Ecology	8796
Institutions	8800
Leadership	8867
Rural Organizations and Movements	8869
Cooperative Organizations	8877
Rural Social Psychology	8893
Trade, Foreign and International	8896
Food and Human Nutrition	8952-9046
General	8952
Food Habits	9010
Nutritive and Vitamin Content	9016
Miscellaneous	9047-9198
General	9047
Biography	9086
History	9143
Home Management	
International Relations	9154
Meteorology	9155
Personnel	
Research	9157
Statistics	9170
New Periodicals and Serials	9171

Translations	p. 220
U. S. D. A. Publications	p. 222
State Agricultural Experiment Station Publications	p. 225
State Agricultural Extension Service Publications	p. 227
FAO Publications	p. 228
AUTHOR INDEX	p. 229

The printing of this publication has been approved by the Bureau of the Budget. (Jan. 23, 1959)

Scope of the Bibliography of Agriculture

The Bibliography of Agriculture is an index to the literature of agriculture and the related sciences received in the Library of the United States Department of Agriculture. For scientific and technical publications it is as complete as possible, but only selected popular publications are indexed. Publications from any country are indexed if they are in one of the languages of western Europe or in Russian, or if they have summaries, abstracts, or titles in one of those languages.

The table of contents on the preceding two pages shows the subject scope of the Bibliography in some detail. For the most part references on the processing of agricultural products are limited to those on primary processing. For example, spinning of textile fibers is included but not weaving and finishing.

In general, literature received more than a specified time after publication (six months for that from the United States and Canada, one year for that from other countries) is not indexed. Exceptions are made for important scientific publications. Unsigned articles and those signed with initials or pseudonyms are usually omitted, as are editorials, most letters to the editor, and columns appearing regularly.

PLANT SCIENCE

GENERAL

1 ABRAMOVA, A. L., and ABRAMOV, I. I. Musci kimmeriensis apud flumen Duab (Abchasia). (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 2. Sporovye Rast. 12:301-359,maps. Ref. 1959. 451 Sa21P

2 ANANOVA, E. N. The morphology of fossil and recent buckwheat pollen, and certain paleobotanic data concerning its distribution in the past. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 128(1):165-168. Ref. Sept.1,1959. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences sections (511 P444Ae).

3 ARNOLD ARBORETUM. The director's report, during the fiscal year ended June 30, 1959. Arnold Arboretum. J. 40(4):420-437. Oct.1959. 451 Ar6J

4 ARTĬUSHENKO, A. T. Allerŏd-vegetation on the Russian Plain territory in connection with the general development of the vegetation cover during the post glacial period in the East and Middle Europe. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 44(6):772-785. Ref. June 1959. 451 R923
English summary.

5 BARANOV, P. A. A visit with Chinese botanists. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Vest. 29(9):79-86. Sept.1959. 511 Ak14V

6 BASSETT, I. J. Surveys of air-borne ragweed [Ambrŏsia spp.] pollen in Canada with particular reference to sites in Ontario. Canad. J. Plant Sci. 39(4):491-497,maps. Ref. Oct.1959. 450 C16

7 BORZA, A. Botanical problems in Roumania. (In Chinese.) Acta Bot. Sinica 8(1):70-74. Mar.1959. 450 C432

8 BUCKLEY, A. R. The Dominion Arboretum. Plant Propagators Soc. Proc. 8:116-119. 1958. 451 P692

9 BURROUGHS, R. D. To know the name of a plant. Nat. Mag. 52(8):409-412. Oct.1959. 409.6 N214

10 CALVINO, E. M. Save the Hanbury de la Mortola botanic garden from destruction. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 8(6):84-86. June 1959. 16 Ag8226

11 COSTIN, A. B. Vegetation of high mountains in Australia in relation to land use. Monog. Biol. 8:427-451. map. 1959. 444.8 P56

12 DELEVORYAS, T. Investigations of North cycadeoids: Monanthesia. Amer. J. Bot. 46(9):657-666. Ref. Nov.1959. 450 Am36

13 DELLE, G. V. The new genus Ptiloctenia from the Jurassic deposits of the Transcaucasus. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 44(6):819-822. Ref. June 1959. 451 R923

14 DODGE, B. S. Plants that changed the world. Boston,Little,Brown,1959. 183 p. Ref. 452.8 D66
Includes explorations.

15 DWIVEDI, J. N. Fossil thallophytes from Mohgaon-Kalan locality Chhindwara District, M. P. Cur. Sci. 28(7):285-286. July 1959. 475 Sci23

16 FAUST, J. L. The Bailey Hortorium. Town & Country Church 145:10-11. Oct.1959. 281.28 T66

17 GARDNER, C. A. The vegetation of Western Australia. Monog. Biol. 8:274-282. 1959. 444.8 P56

18 GIRARD, M. B. F. Quelques plantes utilisées dans diverses techniques par les Buang, District de Morobé, Nouvelle Guinée sous tutelle australienne. J. d'Agr. Trop. et de Bot. Appl. 6(1/3):59-67. Jan./Mar. 1959. 26 J822

19 GIZBERT, W. Results of studies on impressions of plants in Pleszów near Nowa Huta. (In Polish.) Soc. Bot. Polon. Acta 27(2):179-214. Ref. 1958. 451 So16
English summary.
Paleobotany.

20 HANSELL, D. E. Desmond Arboretum. Gard. J. 9(5):170-172. Sept./Oct.1959. 80 G1635

21 HODGE, W. H. Cooperative plant exploration. Plant Propagators Soc. Proc. 8:113-116. 1958. 451 P692

22 HOFMANN, P. Exkursion in die Schwäbische Alb. Praktikantenbriefe 7(8):57-59. Aug.1959. 396.8 P882

23 HOPKINS, J. C. A spore trap of the vaseline slide type. Canad. J. Bot. 37(6):1277-1278. Nov.1959. 470 C16C

24 HUSSEY, A. M. Age of intertidal tree stumps at Wells Beach and Kennebunk Beach, Maine. J. Sedimentary Petrology 29(3):464-465. Sept.1959. 398.8 J82

25 JENKINS, H. V. An airflow planimeter for measuring the area of detached leaves. Plant Physiol. 34(5):532-536. Sept.1959. 450 P692

26 JIABAJEE, N. A. Cholistan desert. Pakistan J. Sci. 11(3):142-152,map. Ref. May 1959. 475 P172
Includes plants.

27 KERSTEIN, E. Führung durch den botanischen Garten der Lloyd-Apotheke. Praktikantenbriefe 7(8):60-63. Aug.1959. 396.8 P882

28 LAMBERT, R. G. An apparatus for the study of the mutual effects of root exudates on plants. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(10):1117-1119. Ref. Oct.15,1959. 1.9 P69P

29 LANDA, M. Climatic fluctuations and their effect on annual growth rings and on growing stock. Scot. Forestry 13(3/4):154-164. Ref. Sept.1959. 99.8 Sco3
Review of the literature.

30 LASSER, T. El Instituto Botanico y la conservación de nuestros recursos naturales renovables. Agr. Venezol. 23(208):48-51. May 1959. 9.95 Ag8

31 LINFORD, M. B., and RHOADES, H. L. Centrifugation of roots before determining moist weight. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(9):987-988. Sept.15,1959. 1.9 P69P

32 MACLET, J. N., and BARRAU, J. Catalogue des plantes utiles aujourd'hui présentes en Polynésie Francaise. J. d'Agr. Trop. et de Bot. Appl. 6(1/3):1-21. (Cont.) Jan./Mar.1959. 26 J822

33 MCSWEENEY, B. The name's the thing. Gard. J. 9(5):155-157. Sept./Oct.1959. 80 G1635
Identification and recording of plants in New York Botanical Garden.

34 MARTIN, A. R. H. The stratigraphy and history of Groenvlei, a South African coastal fen. Austral. J. Bot. 7(2):142-167,maps. Ref. Aug.1959. 450 Au72
Includes fossil plants.

35 MILLER, C. E., and COUCH, J. N. Lyophilization of the Actino-planaceae. Mycologia 51(2):146-150. Mar./Apr.1959. 450 M99

36 MOLA, M. Notes on the altimetric limits in the M. Civetta group. (In Italian.) Soc. Geog. Ital. B. (ser.8)12(4/5):198-212,maps. May/June 1959. 507 So15B
English summary.
Includes vegetation.

37 MOORE, R. J. A directory of botanists in Canada. Ottawa,Plant Res. Inst. Res. Br. Canada Dept. Agr.,1959. 99 p. 225 M78
Includes organizations engaged in botanical research.

38 MORLEY, F. H. W., and FRANKEL, O. H. An ecogenetic research programme with introduced plants. Monog. Biol. 8:578-586,map. Ref. 1959. 444.8 P56
Australia.

39 MORRISON, M. E. S. Lepidurus arcticus in the Irish Late-glacial. Nature [London] 184(4687):739. Aug.29,1959. 472 N21

40 MURPHEY, E. Indian uses of native plants. Palm Desert,Calif.,Desert Printers,1959. 72 p. 452.7 M95

41 NEWELL, J. T. Notes on mass growing of algae in pure culture. Amer. Micros. Soc. Trans. 78(2): 237-240. Apr.1959. 440.9 Am33

42 RAMANUJAM, C. G. K. A further contribution to the structure and affinities of Cyclanthodendron sahnii from the Deccan Intertrappean series of India. Indian Bot. Soc. J. 38(2):254-267. 1959. 450 J821

43 REUNION INTERAMERICANA DE FITOGENETISTAS, FITOPATOLOGOS, ENTOMOLOGOS Y EDAFOLOGOS, 3, BOGOTA, 1955. [Actas]. Bogotá,Ministerio de Agricultura de Colombia, Oficina de Investigaciones Especiales,1958. 459 p. 29 R31

44 ROYCE, R. D., and MARCHANT, N. G. Plant specimens for identification. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3):403-404,407-409. July/Aug.1959. 23 W52J

45 SMITH, D. L. Geminitheca scotica gen. et sp. nov.: a pteridosperm from the Lower Carboniferous of Dunbartonshire. Ann. Bot. (n.s.)23(91):477-491. Ref. July 1959. 450 An7

46 STEHLE, H., and STEHLE, M. Une excursion a la Soufrière. Paris,Lechevalier,1958. 84 p. 128 St32
Includes flora.

47 STROTHER, G. K., and WOLKEN, J. J. A simplified microspectrophotometer; cadmium selenide cells are well suited for absorption microspectroscopy of pigments in living systems. Science 130(3382):1084-1088. Ref. Oct.23,1959. 470 Sci2
Includes plants.

48 TERASMAE, J., and FYLES, J. G. Palaeobotanical study of Late-Glacial deposits from Vancouver Island, British Columbia. Canad. J. Bot. 37(5):815-817. Sept.1959. 470 C16C

49 TEUSCHER, H. The educational activities of the Montreal Botanical Garden. Arboretum B. 22(3):84-85,98-99. Fall 1959. 451 Ar1

50 WOLFENBARGER, D. O. Dispersion of small organisms; incidence of viruses and pollen; dispersion of fungus spores and insects. Lloydia 22(1),106 p. Ref. Mar.1959. 442.8 L77

51 WYMAN, D. Plant introduction by the Arnold Arboretum. Arboretum B. 22(3):74-76,100. Fall 1959. 451 Ar1

SYSTEMATIC AND GEOGRAPHIC BOTANY

General

52 ALMÉN, B., and ALMÉN, O. Altitude limit for vascular plants in the Sulitjelma mountains. I. (In Swedish.) Bot. Not. 112(3):285-312. Ref. 1959. 450 B656

53 ASKER, S. Flora and vegetation in the city of Malmö. (In Swedish.) Bot. Not. 112(3):257-284,maps. Ref. 1959. 450 B656
English summary.

54 DANSEREAU, P. Phytogeographia Laurentiana. I. Introduction et méthodologie. Montreal. U. Inst. Bot. Contrib. 74,18 p.,maps. Ref. 1959. 451 M764

55 DAVIDSON, R. A. The vascular flora of southeastern Iowa. Iowa. U. Studies Nat. Hist. 20(2),102 p., maps. Ref. 1959. 500 Io9

56 FAVARGER, C. Notes de caryologie alpine. III. Soc. Neuchateloise des Sci. Nat. B. (ser.3)82:255-285. Ref. 1959. 508 N39
Cytotaxonomy of Alpine plants.

57 GUDEX, M. C. Native flora of Maungakawa-Te Miro (Waikato). Roy. Soc. New Zeal. Trans. 87(1/2):5-8. July 1959. 514 W46

58 GUILLAUMIN, A. Contribution a la flore de la Nouvelle-Calédonie. CXVII. Plantes récoltées par MacKee (supplément). Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2)31(3):266-269. (Concl.) Apr.1959. 410.9 P213

59 GUNN, C. R. A flora of Bernheim Forest, Bullitt County, Kentucky. Castanea 24(3):61-98,map. Sept. 1959. 450 So82

60 HORSTMANN, H. Flora des Kreises Husum. Arbgemeinsch. f. Floristik in Schleswig-Holstein u. Hamburg. Mitt. 7,286 p.,maps. 1959. 459.3 Ar1

61 HOSOKAWA, T. On Hosokawa's line and the response. (In Japanese.) Acta Phytotaxonom. et Geobot. 18(1):14-19. Ref. July 1959. 450 Ac83
English summary.
Floristics.

62 ISACHENKO, T. E. Some problems of Soviet geobotany. (In Chinese.) Zhongshan Daxue Xuebao. Ziran Kexue 1:1-5. 1959. 475 C47

63 KNOBLOCH, I. W. A preliminary estimate of the importance of hybridization in speciation. Torrey Bot. Club. B. 86(5):296-299. Ref. Sept./Oct.1959. 451 T63B

64 LAESSLE, A. M., and WHARTON, C. H. Northern extensions in the recorded ranges of plants on Seahorse and associated Keys, Levy County, Florida. Fla. Acad. Sci. Q. J. 22(2):105-113. June 1959. 500 F66
Seed dispersal by birds.

65 NÈGRE, R. Recherches phytogéographiques sur l'étage de végétation méditerranéen aride (sous-étage chaud) au Maroc occidental. Rabat. Inst. Sci. Chérifien. Trav. Sér. Bot. 13,385 p.,maps. Ref. 1959. 451 R11

66 OOSTSTROOM, S. J. VAN, and REICHGELT, T. J. New find of rare plants in the Netherlands in 1958. (In Dutch.) Levende Nat. 62(8):182-189. Aug.1959. 410 L57

67 RATTENBURY, J. A. Cytogeobotanical studies in the New Zealand flora. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):228. 1958. 442.9 In8210

68 SAVILE, D. B. O. Additional plant records from Spence Bay, Boothia isthmus. Canad. Field-Nat. 73 (3):168-169. July/Sept.1959. 410.9 Ot8

69 SAVILE, D. B. O. The botany of Somerset Island, District of Franklin. Canad. J. Bot. 37(5):959-1002. Ref. Sept.1959. 470 C16C
Includes n. spp. in Puccinia, Doassansia; Arcticomyces n. g.

70 SCHAEFER, H., and FRENZEL, B. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Flora des Ostteiles der grossen Samojedentundra. Bot. Jahrb. 78(4):367-434,maps. Ref. July 31,1959. 450 En3B
Includes plant geography.

71 SMITH, E. C., and SCHOFIELD, W. B. Contributions to the flora of Nova Scotia. VI. Notes on the vegetation of the Bird Islands. Canad. Field-Nat. 73(3):155-160. July/Sept.1959. 410.9 Ot8

72 SRIVASTAVA, J. G. Recent trends in the flora of the Bihar State. Indian Bot. Soc. J. 38(2):186-194. Ref. 1959. 450 J821

73 STYER, J. F. Registration program for hardy woody plants. Gard. J. 9(5):157,160-161. Sept./Oct.1959. 80 G1635
Nomenclature.

74 WOODSON, R. E., and others. Flora of Panama. VII. Fascicle 4. Mo. Bot. Gard. Ann. 46(3):305-366. Sept.1959. 451 M69
R. W. Schery, P. A. Munz, L. I. Nevling, M. E. Mathias, and L. Constance, joint authors.

Spermatophytes

75 ABRAMÍAN, A. G. Some of the natural distributions of the Caucasian Rhododendron in northern Armenia. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Armîanskoĭ SSR. Izv. Biol. Nauk. 12(7):33-37. July 1959. 20 Er4

76 ADAMS, W. P. The status of Hypericum prolificum. Rhodora 61(729):249-251. Sept.1959. 450 R34

77 BARBER, H. N., DADSWELL, H. E., and INGLE, H. D. Transport of driftwood from South America to Tasmania and Macquarie Island. Nature [London] 184(4681):203-204. July 18,1959. 472 N21

78 BARNEBY, R. C. On Astragalus dasyglottis, a species common to Asia and America. L. West. Bot. 9 (3):49-51. Sept.18,1959. 450 L47

79 BOULOS, L. Cytotaxonomic studies in the genus Sonchus. 1. Sonchus gigas Boulos nov. sp., a new tetraploid Egyptian species. Bot. Not. 112(3):363-368. 1959. 450 B656

80 BOWDEN, W. M. Chromosome numbers and taxonomic notes on northern grasses. Canad. J. Bot. 37 (6):1143-1151. Ref. Nov.1959. 470 C16C

81 BREMEKAMP, C. E. B. A new Staurogyne from the Territory of Papua. Acta Bot. Neerland. 8(4): 482-483. Aug.1959. 450 Ac822
Includes n. sp.

82 BREMEKAMP, C. E. B. A species of Antirhea (Rubiaceae) from Suriname. Acta Bot. Neerland. 8(4): 479-481. Aug.1959. 450 Ac822
Includes a n. sp.

83 BULLOCK, A. A. Pelargonium zeyheri; Geraniaceae. Curtis's Bot. Mag. (n.s.)172(4):tab.347 and text. Oct.1959. 450 C94

84 CARLETON, R. M. Index to common names of herbaceous plants. Boston,Hall,1959. 129 p. 452.14 C19

85 CHANNELL, R. B., and WOOD, C. E. The genera of Plumbaginaceae of the Southeastern United States. Arnold Arboretum. J. 40(4):391-397. Ref. Oct.1959. 451 Ar6J

86 CHAVAN, A. R., and MEHTA, A. R. Grasses of Pavagarh. Indian Bot. Soc. J. 38(2):171-185,map. Ref. 1959. 450 J821

87 CLARKSON, Q. D. Field studies of natural hybridization in the Oregon species of Iris L. subsection Californicae Diels. Madroño 15(4):115-122. Oct.1959. 450 M26

88 CONRADIE, H. J. Kinds of grass in South Africa. (In Afrikaans.) So. African Jersey 8(2):19,21,23, 25,27,29-31. Apr./June 1959. 43.8 So82

89 CUATRECASAS, J. New chiropterophilous Solanaceae from Colombia. Wash. Acad. Sci. J. 49(8):269-272. Aug./Sept.1959. 500 W276J
New species in Markea.

90 DUNN, D. B. Lupinus pusillus and its relationship. Amer. Midland Nat. 62(2):500-510. Oct.1959. 410 M58

91 DUNSTERVILLE, G. C. K. The "botanical" orchids. 5. Epidendrum leucanthum Schltr. Orchid J. 3 (6):290-292. June 1959. 80 Or174

92 EDWIN, G. New Castillejae and a new Cordylanthus from Nevada. L. West. Bot. 9(3):43-48. Sept.18, 1959. 450 L47

93 EYDE, R. H. The discovery and naming of the genus Nyssa. Rhodora 61(728):209-218. Ref. Aug.1959. 450 R34

94 GARBER, E. D. The genus Collinsia: cytotaxonomy and speciation. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):93-94. 1958. 442.9 In8210

95 GILLET, H., and QUEZEL, P. Le genre Oropetium Trin. en Afrique Francaise. J. d'Agr. Trop. et de Bot. appl. 6(1/3):37-58,map. Jan./Mar.1959. 26 J822

96 GUILLAUMIN, A. Plantes nouvelles, rares ou critiques des serres du Muséum. (Notules sur quelques orchidées de l'Indochine. XX). Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2)31(3):270-273. Apr.1959. 410.9 P213
Includes n.sp. in Cleisostoma.

97 GURNEY, R. Trees of Britain. London,Faber & Faber,1958. 228 p. Ref. 458 G96

98 HALLÉ, N. Tristemonanthus Loes. (Hippocrateaceae), genre nouveau pour l'Afrique Occidentale. Complément de description pour une espèce nouvelle de ce genre. Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2)31(3): 274-276. Apr.1959. 410.9 P213

99 HAMAYA, T. Dendrological studies of the Japanese and some foreign genera of the Thymelaeaceae. Tokyo U. Forests. B. 55:1-80,maps. Ref. Mar.1959. 99.9 T57

100 HANSON, A. A. Grass varieties in the United States. U. S. D. A. Agr. Handb. 170,72 p. Aug.1959. 1 Ag84Ah

101 HARA, H., and KUROSAWA, S. On the Duchesnea indica group. J. Jap. Bot. 34(6):161-166. June 1959. 450 J8223

102 HARRIS, S. K. Peucedanum palustre, an interesting addition to the flora of Essex County, Massachusetts. Rhodora 61(726):181. June 1959. 450 R34

103 HARRIS, S. K. Two crucifers new to Essex County, Massachusetts. Rhodora 61(727):187. July 1959. 450 R34
Alliaria officinalis and Rapistrum rugosum.

104 HARRIS, S. K. Two grasses new to Essex County, Massachusetts. Rhodora 61(729):247-248. Sept. 1959. 450 R34
Cynodon dactylon and Miscanthus sacchariflorus.

105 HARTOG, C. DEN. A key to the species of Halophila (Hydrocharitaceae), with descriptions of the American species. Acta Bot. Neerland. 8(4):484-489. Aug.1959. 450 Ac822

106 HAWKES, A. D. Collecting Comparettia in Mexico, with some random notes on the genus. Orchid J. 3(6):276-279. June 1959. 80 Or174

107 HAWKES, A. D. Hellerorchis, a new name for Theodorea B.-R. Orchid J. 3(6):275. June 1959. 80 Or174

108 HODGDON, A. R. Caromba caroliniana in Rockingham County, New Hampshire. Rhodora 61(729): 248-249. Sept.1959. 450 R34

109 HODGDON, A. R. Sedum sexangulare in New Hampshire. Rhodora 61(729):247. Sept.1959. 450 R34

110 HORICH, C. K. The feather orchid of Samayo, Notylia bicolor. Orchid J. 3(6):296-297. June 1959. 80 Or174

111 HUMBERT, H. Brenierea, genre nouveau remarquable de légumineuses-césalpiniées du sud de Madagascar. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 249(17):1597-1600. Oct.28,1959. 505 P21

112 INGRAM, J. Notes on the cultivated Polemoniaceae. 1. A key to the genera. Baileya 7(3):81-86. Sept. 1959. 80 B15

113 JAMES, R. L. Carolina hemlock [Tsuga caroliniana]—wild and cultivated. Castanea 24(3):112-134. Ref. Sept.1959. 450 So82

114 JARRETT, F. M. Studies in Artocarpus and allied genera. III. A revision of Artocarpus subgenus Artocarpus. Arnold Arboretum. J. 40(4):327-368,maps. Oct.1959. 451 Ar6J
Includes n. spp.

115 JOHNSON, F. B., and JOHNSON, J. M. Odontoglossum johnsonorum L. O. Wms. Orchid J. 3(6):285-287. June 1959. 80 Or174

116 JULEN, G. Trifolium-Arten. Systematik. In Roemer, T., and Rudorf, W. Handbuch der Pflanzenzüchtung, ed.2,v.4,p.239-240. Berlin,Parey,1956. 64 R66

117 KAMMERER, E. L. Trees of the Morton Arboretum (deciduous). XI. Morton Arboretum. B. Pop. Inform. 34(9):39-42. Sept.1959. 99.9 M84
Liriodendron tulipifera and Magnolia acuminata.

118 KERAUDREN, M. Sur la position systématique et les limites des Calyptrosicyoinae (cucurbitacées). Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 249(17):1701-1702. Oct.28, 1959. 505 P21

119 KO, W. C. Notes on Chinese Samydaceae. (In Chinese.) Acta Bot. Sinica 8(1):25-50. Mar.1959. 450 C432
English summary.
Includes n. spp. in Casearia, and Homalium.

120 KOBUSKI, C. E. A revised key to the Chinese species of Jasminum. Arnold Arboretum. J. 40(4):385-390. Oct.1959. 451 Ar6J

121 KOSTERMANS, A. J. G. H. A monograph of the genus Heritiera Dry. (Sterculiaceae). Madjelis Ilmu Pengetahuan Indonesia. Penerbitan 1,121 p. Apr.1959. 513 M262
Includes n. spp.

122 KOYAMA, T. Taxonomic study of Cyperaceae. 11. Acta Phytotaxonom. et Geobot. 18(1):20-26,maps. July 1959. 450 Ac83

123 KOZLOV, V. E. Acorus calamus L. in Old Peterhof. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 44(6):850-853,map. June 1959. 451 R923

124 LEPAGE, E. Etudes sur quelques plantes americaines. VIII. Nat. Canad. 86(3/4):67-72. Mar./Apr. 1959. 410 N216
Panicum, Streptopus, Scirpus, and Carex spp.

125 L'VOV, P. L. Taxus baccata L. in Dagestan. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 44(6):853-854. June 1959. 451 R923

126 MANDENOVA, I. P. Generis Astragalus L. species novae. (In Russian.) Tiflis. Bot. Inst. Zametki po Sistematike i Geog. Rast. 20:29-31. 1958. 451 T442Z

127 MELVILLE, R. Wahlenbergia consimilis; Campanulaceae. Curtis's Bot. Mag. (n.s.)172(4):tab.343 and text. Oct.1959. 450 C94

128 MICHEL, H. Australian Araucarias fruit in a Florida garden. Gard. J. 9(5):163-164,168-169. Sept./Oct.1959. 80 G1635

129 MIZUSHIMA, M. Aster ageratoides ssp. ovatus var. yezoensis and its white-flowered form. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 34(5):158-159. May 1959. 450 J8223

130 MIZUSHIMA, M. Further note on the identity of Stellaria laxa. J. Jap. Bot. 34(8):238,246. Aug.1959. 450 J8223

131 MOHLER, H. Silver beauty of the desert [Atriplex spp.]. Nat. Mag. 52(9):469-470. Nov.1959. 409.6 N214

132 MONACHINO, J., and LEONARD, E. C. A new species of Justicia from Florida. Rhodora 61(727):183-187. July 1959. 450 R34

133 MOORE, R. J. The dog-strangling vine Cynanchum medium, its chromosome number and its occurrence in Canada. Canad. Field-Nat. 73(3):144-147. Ref. July/Sept.1959. 410.9 Ot8

134 NISHIYAMA, I. Collecting the sweet potato and its allied species in U. S. A. and Mexico. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Breeding 9(2/3):73-78,map. Ref. Sept.1959. 64.8 J27
English summary.
Ipomoea spp.

135 OBERG, R. Orchids collected at Laguna Ocotal Grande, Mexico. Orchid J. 3(6):280-282. June 1959. 80 Or174

136 OCCHIONI, P. Two new species for the flora of Brazil. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Biol. 19(2): 207-209. Aug.1959. 442.8 R326
In Oxypetalum and Stryphnodendron.

137 PELTIER, M. A. G. Notes sur les légumineuses—papilionoidées de Madagascar et des Comores. J. d'Agr. Trop. et de Bot. Appl. 6(1/3):22-36. (Cont.) Jan./Mar.1959. 26 J822
Installment is on the genus Crotalaria.

138 PELTON, J. S. Variation patterns in four clones of Mertensia ciliata. Madroño 15(4):123-128. Oct. 1959. 450 M26

139 PHILLIPS, C. R. Re Latin plurals. Amer. Daffodil Ybk. 1959:54-56. 96.47 Am32

140 PROCTOR, G. R. A new Peperomia from Jamaica. Rhodora 61(728):218-219. Aug.1959. 450 R34

141 PRYOR, L. D. Evolution in Eucalyptus. Austral. J. Sci. 22(1):45-ix. July 1959. 475 Au72

142 RAGHAVAN, R. S. A note on some South Indian species of the genus Dioscorea. Cur. Sci. 28(8):337-338. Aug.1959. 475 Sci23

143 RAIZADA, M. B. Name changes in common Indian grasses. Indian Forester 85(8):473-509. Aug.1959. 99.8 In2

144 RAYMOND, M. Le genre Gahnia en Thaïlande et en Indo-Chine. Nat. Canad. 86(3/4):73-76. Ref. Mar./Apr.1959. 410 N216

145 RICHTER, W. Seltsame Blüten aus Urwald und Steppe. Radebeul,Neumann,1958. 39 p. 96.025 R41

146 ROYEN, P. VAN. A new species of Rhyncholacis (Podostemaceae). Acta Bot. Neerland. 8(4):477-478. Aug.1959. 450 Ac822

147 ROYEN, P. VAN. Nomenclatural notes on the genera Dalzellia, Lawia, Mnianthus, and Terniola (Podostemaceae). Acta Bot. Neerland. 8(4):473-476. Ref. Aug. 1959. 450 Ac822

148 RZEDOWSKI, J. Notas sobre la flora y la vegetación del Estado de San Luis Potosi. VIII. Cinco fanerógamas interesantes del sur y centro del Estado. Ciencia 19(4/5):77-86. July 15,1959. 475 C48
English summary.
Includes n. spp. in Bouvardia, Parthenium, and Mirandea n. g.

149 SANDWITH, N. Y. Salvia dorisiana; Labiatae. Curtis's Bot. Mag. 172(4):tab.348 and text. Oct.1959. 450 C94

150 SCHEFFER, T. H. Field studies of the Garry oak [Quercus garryana] in Washington. Arboretum B. 22 (3):88-89,102-103. Fall 1959. 451 Ar1

151 SCHELPE, E. A. Indigenous orchids of South Africa. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 28(11):809-811. Nov.1959. 80 Am329

152 SCHOMBURGK, R. H. Orchid classics. 5. On the identity of three supposed genera of orchideous epiphytes. Amer. Orchid. Soc. B. 28(10):742-744. Oct.1959. 80 Am329
Monachanthus, Myanthus and Catasetum.

153 SEALY, J. R. Lapeirousia rhodesiana; Iridaceae. Curtis's Bot. Mag. (n.s.)172(4):tab.349 and text. Oct.1959. 450 C94

154 SHRIVASTAVA, G. P. A contribution to the study of Amaranthaceae; Telanthera ficoidea Moq. Indian Bot. Soc. J. 38(2):268-273. Ref. 1959. 450 J821

155 SINSKAYA, E. N. Diploid and tetraploid species of wildgrowing alfalfa in the flora of the U.S.S.R. Canad. J. Bot. 37(5):1136-1138. Sept.1959. 470 C16C

156 SLEUMER, H. Studien über die Gattung Leucothoe D. Don. Bot. Jahrb. 78(4):435-480. Ref. July 31, 1959. 450 En3B
Includes n. spp.

157 SMITH, L. B. The Machris Brazilian Expedition; botany: Phanerogamae, Amaranthaceae and other families. Los. Angeles. Co. Mus. Contrib. Sci. 30,16 p. July 1,1959. 500 L893
New spp. in Protium, Kielmeyera, and Xyrus.

158 SOSA, G. Arboles cultivados en las calles de la Ciudad de Mendoza y alrededores—presentación botanica. B. de Estud. Geog. 5(20):69-110. July/Sept.1958. 278.8 B63

159 TAKEOKA, T. Karyotaxonomic studies in Poaceae. V. Mishima. Natl. Inst. Genet. Annu. Rpt. 8: 37-38. 1957,pub.1958. 443.9 M68

160 TAVARES, C. N. The centenary of the discovery of Welwitschia mirabilis Hook. F. and protection of nature. (In Portuguese.) Protec. da Nat. (n.s.)1:1-4. July 1959. 279.8 P943

161 TAYLOR, T. M. C. The taxonomic relationship between Picea glauca (Moench) Voss and P. engelmannii Parry. Madroño 15(4):111-115. Oct.1959. 450 M26

162 TERRELL, E. E. A revision of the Houstonia purpurea group (Rubiaceae). Rhodora 61(726):157-180, map. (Cont.) June 1959. 450 R34

163 TEUSCHER, H. Rodriguezia rigida. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 28(10):740-741. Oct.1959. 80 Am329

164 TURNER, B. L. Thelesperma nuecense, a new species from south Texas and its bearing on the status of T. filifolium. Rhodora 61(729):243-246. Sept.1959. 450 R34

165 TURRILL, W. B. Cassia stipulacea; Leguminosae. Curtis's Bot. Mag. (n.s.)172(4):tab.345 and text. Oct.1959. 450 C94

166 TURRILL, W. B. Daphne longilobata; Thymelaeaceae. Curtis's Bot. Mag. (n.s.)172(4):tab.344 and text. Oct.1959. 450 C94
A new sp.

167 TURRILL, W. B. Erica curviflora var. sulphurea; Ericaceae. Curtis's Bot. Mag. (n.s.)172(4):tab.350 and text. Oct.1959. 450 C94

168 TURRILL, W. B. Erigeron aurantiacus; Compositae. Curtis's Bot. Mag. (n.s.)172(4):tab.351 and text. Oct.1959. 450 C94

169 TURRILL, W. B. Lagunaria patersonii; Malvaceae. Curtis's Bot. Mag. (n.s.)72(4):tab.342 and text. Oct.1959. 450 C94

170 TURRILL, W. B. Veronica turrilliana; Scrophylariaceae. Curtis's Bot. Mag. (n.s.)172(4):tab.346 and text. Oct.1959. 450 C94

171 UYEKI, H. Trachycarpus fortunei Wendland with a six-ramified stem. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 34 (7):207-208. July 1959. 450 J8223
English summary.

172 WATERFALL, U. T. A revision of Eucnide. Rhodora 61(729):231-243. Sept.1959. 450 R34

173 WILCZEK, R. Novitates Africanae. VI. Flabellariopsis acuminata (Engl.) R. Wilczek descr. ampl. Brussels. Jard. Bot. de l'Etat. B. 29(2):193-194. June 30, 1959. 451 B83B

174 WILSON, K. A., and WOOD, C. E. The genera of Oleaceae in the Southeastern United States. Arnold Arboretum. J. 40(4):369-384. Ref. Oct.1959. 451 Ar6J

175 WINGE, H. Studies on cytotaxonomy and polymorphism of the genus "Alophia" (Iridaceae). Rev. Bras. de Biol. 19(2):195-201. Aug.1959. 442.8 R326

176 WITHNER, C. L. Cryptocentrum jamesonii, a rare Ecuadorian orchid. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 28(10): 737-738. Oct.1959. 80 Am329

177 WOOD, C. E. The genera of Theaceae of the Southeastern United States. Arnold Arboretum. J. 40(4): 413-419. Ref. Oct.1959. 451 Ar6J

Pteridophytes

178 DONNALD, MRS. M. B. Ferns in Glover-Archbold Park. Atlantic Nat. 14(4):259-263. Oct./Dec. 1959. 413.8 W86

179 IWATSUKI, K. A new station for Thelypteris erubescens. Acta Phytotaxonom. et Geobot. 18(1):13. July 1959. 450 Ac83

180 IWATSUKI, K. Taxonomic studies of Pteridophyta. III. Acta Phytotaxonom. et Geobot. 18(1):1-13. July 1959. 450 Ac83
Includes n. spp. in Abacopteris.

181 MORTON, C. V. Some new combinations in Thelypteris. Amer. Fern J. 49(3):113-114. July/Sept. 1959. 450 Am35

182 STEEVES, T. A. An interpretation of two forms of Osmunda cinnamomea. Rhodora 61(728):223-230. Ref. Aug.1959. 450 R34

183 STONE, B. C., and LANE, I. E. On a small collection of ferns from the New Hebrides and the Solomon Islands. Bot. Not. 112(3):372-376. 1959. 450 B656

184 WAGNER, W. H. American grapeferns resembling Botrychium ternatum: a preliminary report. Amer. Fern J. 49(3):97-103. July/Sept.1959. 450 Am35

185 WALKER, S. Cytotaxonomic studies of some American species of Dryopteris. Amer. Fern J. 49(3): 104-112. July/Sept.1959. 450 Am35

Bryophytes

186 ABRAMOVA, A. L., and ABRAMOV, I. I. De muscis Armeniae. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 2. Sporovye Rast. 12:360-366. Ref. 1959. 451 Sa21P

187 BARKMAN, J. J., and RINGELBERG-GIESEN, W. Leptodontium flexifolium in Drente. (In Dutch.) Buxbaumia 13(1/2):29-38. Ref. June 1959. 450 B98
English summary.

188 BARKMAN, J. J. The moss vegetation in an ash coppice at Hierden. (In Dutch.) Buxbaumia 13(1/2): 50-53. June 1959. 450 B98
English summary.

189 BOOY, C., and GROENHUIJZEN, S. The fall meeting at Hilverbeek, Spanderswoud and 't Hol. (In Dutch.) Buxbaumia 13(1/2):1-9. June 1959. 450 B98
English summary.
Includes Bryophyta finds.

190 FULFORD, M. Studies on American Hepaticae. 7. A supplement to "the genus Bazzania in Central and South America." Torrey Bot. Club. B. 86(5):308-341. Sept./Oct.1959. 451 T63B
Includes n. spp. in Bazzania.

191 HEYMAN, J. Sphagnum and peat. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 25(11):244-245. June 15,1959. 80 C892

192 INOUE, H. Miscellaneous notes on hepatics of Japan. 2. J. Jap. Bot. 34(7):209-210. July 1959. 450 J8223

193 JOUSTRA, T. Discussion of the varieties of the Fissidens Hedw. species in Netherlands. (In Dutch.) Buxbaumia 13(1/2):10-28,maps. June 1959. 450 B98

194 KACHROO, P. Hepaticae of Bengal. I. Sporeling germination and taxonomy of Riccia pimodii sp. nov. from Burdwan. Indian Bot. Soc. J. 38(2):213-220. Ref. 1959. 450 J821

195 MAPES, H. M. Discelium nudum in eastern New York. Bryologist 62(2):155-156. Summer 1959. 450 B84

196 MIZUTANI, M., and HATTORI, S. On some little known species of Lophocolea (Hepaticae) from the Southern Hemisphere. J. Jap. Bot. 34(6):167-173. June 1959. 450 J8223

197 NAKANISHI, S. On the effect of wind-hole to the rare occurrences of some mosses. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 34(7):211-214. July 1959. 450 J8223
English summary.

198 NANNENGA-BREMEKAMP, N. E. Mosses from a valley near Heelsum. (In Dutch.) Buxbaumia 13 (1/2):39-49. June 1959. 450 B98
English summary.

199 NISHIDA, M. Identity of Botrychium nipponicum Makino. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 34(5):135-139. May 1959. 450 J8223
English summary.

200 OCHI, H. Conostomum, a new additional genus to the moss flora of Japan and the adjacent regions. J. Jap. Bot. 34(7):203-206. July 1959. 450 J8223

201 REJMENT-GROCHOWSKA, I. The liverworts of Bieszcady Mts. and some other ranges of Carpathians Mts. from J. Lobarzewski collections. (In Polish.) Soc. Bot. Polon. Acta 27(2):273-289,maps. Ref. 1958. 451 So16
English summary.

202 SCHUSTER, R. M. A monograph of the Nearctic Plagiochilaceae. II. Amer. Midland Nat. 62(2): 257-395. Oct.1959. 410 M58
Includes n.spp. in Plagiochila.

203 SMIRNOVA, Z. N. Ad Bryofloram Regionum arcticarum Jakutiae et Orientis extremi. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 2. Sporovye Rast. 12:274-300,maps. Ref. 1959. 451 Sa21P

Algae

204 DIXON, P. S. Taxonomic and nomenclatural notes on the Floridaea, I. Bot. Not. 112(3):339-352. Ref. 1959. 450 B656

205 GUARRERA, S. A. Presencia de Porphyridium cruentum (Smith y Sowerby) Näg. en Argentina. Eva Perón. U. Nac. Mus. Notas. Bot. 19(91):177-179. 1958. 451 L31

206 HILLIARD, D. K. Notes on the phytoplankton of Karluk Lake, Kodiak Island, Alaska. Canad. Field-Nat. 73(3):135-143,map. Ref. July/Sept.1959. 410.9 Ot8

207 JUHL-NOODT, H. Las algas marinas de la costa peruana y las posibilidades de su utilización. Co. Admin. del Guano. B. 35(5):10-16; (6):16-23. (Concl.) May-June 1959. 57.9 C73B

208 KALUGINA, A. A. Algae novae Maris albi. II. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 2. Sporovye Rast. 12:176-187. Ref. 1959. 451 Sa21P

209 KOMAROVSKY, B. The plankton of Lake Tiberias. Israel. Res. Council. B. B8(2):65-96,map. Ref. June 1959. 330.9 Is72B

210 KONDRAT'EVA, N. V. Plankton blue-green algae of West Ukrainian Polesye lakes. (In Ukrainian.) Ukrain. Bot. Zhur. 16(4):91-101. Ref. 1959. 450 J8212J
English summary.
Cyanophyta.

211 KOZHOVA, O. M. On the distribution of the phytoplankton in Lake Baĭkal. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 44(6):808-811. Ref. June 1959. 451 R923

212 MOHLER, H. Kelp, giant among the algae. Nat. Mag. 52(8):406-408. Oct.1959. 409.6 N214
Pacific coast.

213 PROSHKINA-LAVRENKO, A. I. Silicoflagellatae nec non Ebriideae nostrorum temporum et fossiles Ponti euxini. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 2. Sporovye Rast. 12:142-175. Ref. 1959. 451 Sa21P

214 SUBRAHMANYAN, R. Studies on the phytoplankton of the west coast of India. Indian Acad. Sci. Proc. Sect. B, 50(3):113-187,map. Sept.1959. 513 In25B

215 VAULINA, E. N., and others. Materies ad studium Chlamydomonadinacearum edaphicarum in URSS inventum. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 2. Sporovye Rast. 12:18-35. Ref. 1959. 451 Sa21P
E. V. Dorogostaĭskaĭa, L. N. Novichkova, and N. V. Sdobnikova, joint authors.
Includes n. sp. in Chlamydomonas.

216 WOMERSLEY, H. B. S., and SHEPLEY, E. A. Studies on the Sarcomenia group of the Rhodophyta. Austral. J. Bot. 7(2):168-223. Ref. Aug.1959. 450 Au72

Fungi (Including Lichens)

217 ALDOORY, Y. Myxomycetes from Iraq. Mycologia 51(2):299-300. Mar./Apr.1959. 450 M99

218 ASAHINA, Y. Lichenologische Notizen. 150-158. J. Jap. Bot. 34(8):225-230. Aug.1959. 450 J8223
Includes n. sp. in Parmelia.

219 BARR, M. E. Northern Pyrenomycetes. I. Canadian eastern Arctic. Montreal. U. Inst. Bot. Contrib. 73,100 p. Ref. 1959. 451 M763
Includes n. spp. in Herpotrichiella, Cainiella, and Chaetapiospora.

220 BAXTER, J. W. A monograph of the genus Uropyxis. Mycologia 51(2):210-226. Mar./Apr.1959. 450 M99

221 BEHR, O. Eine neue Staurothele-Art von der Lechenge bei Rosshaupten. Aschaffenburg. Natwiss. Mus. Nachr. 61:77-84. Nov.1958. 409.6 As2

222 BIGELOW, H. E. Notes on fungi from Northern Canada. IV. Tricholomataceae. Canad. J. Bot. 37(5):769-779. Ref. Sept.1959. 470 C16C

223 COMMONWEALTH MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE, KEW. Bibliography of systematic mycology 1957. Kew,1958. 41 p. 241.75 C73

224 DANCE, B. W. A cultural connection between Venturia tremulae Aderh. and its imperfect stage in Ontario. Canad. J. Bot. 37(5):1139-1140. Sept.1959. 470 C16C

225 ELLETT, C. W. The Ustilaginales (smut fungi) of Ohio. Ohio J. Sci. 59(5):313-318. Sept.1959. 410 Oh3

226 ELLIS, M. B. Clasterosporium and some allied Dematiaceae—Phragmosporae. II. Commonwealth Mycol. Inst. Mycol. Papers 72,75 p. Sept.9,1959. 451 Im73M
Includes n. spp. in Bactrodesmium, Endophragmia, Stigmina, Clasterosporium and Sporidesmium; Bactrodesmiella n. g.

227 FARR, M. L., and MARTIN, G. W. Two new Myxomycetes from Brazil. Pernambuco. U. do Recife. Inst. de Micol. P. 151:153-158. 1958. 451 P42
New spp. in Arcyria and Stemonitis.

228 HESSELTINE, C. W., BENJAMIN, C. R., and MEHROTRA, B. S. The genus Zygorhynchus. Mycologia 51(2):173-194. Ref. Mar./Apr.1959. 450 M99
Includes n. sp.

229 HONGO, T. Notes on Japanese larger fungi. J. Jap. Bot. 34(8):239-245. Aug.1959. 450 J8223
New spp. in Tricholomopsis, Lepiota, and Inocybe.

230 HUGHES, S. J. Microfungi. IV. Trichocladium canadense n. sp. Canad. J. Bot. 37(5):857-859. Sept. 1959. 470 C16C

231 JACQUIOT, C. Étude comparée de Phellinus robustus (B. et G.) Karst et de P. Hartigii Allesch. et Schn. en culture. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 249(16): 1548-1550. Oct.19,1959. 505 P21

232 KORF, R. P. Nomenclatural notes. III. Chlorociboria vs. Piceomphale. Mycologia 51(2):298-299. Mar./Apr.1959. 450 M99

233 KRAMER, C. L., and others. Kansas aeromycology. II-III. Kans. Acad. Sci. Trans. 62(3):184-207. Ref. Fall 1959. 500 K13T
S. M. Pady, C. T. Rogerson, and L. G. Ouye, joint authors.
Includes Cladosporium studies.

234 KUROKAWA, S. Anaptychiae (lichens) and their allies of Japan. 2. J. Jap. Bot. 34(6):174-184. June 1959. 450 J8223
Includes n. spp.

235 LINDQUIST, J. C. Notas uredinológicas. V. La Plata. U. Nac. Facul. de Agron. Rev. 34(2):209-222. 1958. 9 R32
English summary.

236 LITVINOV, M. A. Ad systematicam generis Olpidium (Braun) Rabenhorst. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 2. Sporovye Rast. 12:188-212. Ref. 1959. 451 Sa21P

237 MARTIN, G. W., THIND, K. S., and REHILL, P. S. The Myxomycetes of the Mussoorie Hills (India). X. Mycologia 51(2):159-162. Ref. Mar./Apr.1959. 450 M99
Includes n. spp. in Physarum and Didymium.

238 MISRA, A. P., and HAQUE, S. Q. Isaria felina (DC) Fr. : first record in India. Sci. & Cult. 25(3):221. Sept.1959. 475 Sci24

239 MOORE, R. T. Scheleobrachea Hughes. Mycologia 51(2):300-302. Mar./Apr.1959. 450 M99
New sp. in Piricauda.

240 MORIMOTO, Y. Notes on rust fungi of Japan. J. Jap. Bot. 34(6):185-189. June 1959. 450 J8223
Includes n. spp. in Puccinia.

241 NAKHUTSRISHVILI, I. G. Addenda nova ad cognitionem florae fungorum Georgiae. (In Georgian.) Tiflis. Bot. Inst. Zametki po Sistematike i Geog. Rast. 20:13-17. 1958. 451 T442Z

242 ORR, G. F., and PLUNKETT, O. A. A new species of Absidia from California. Mycologia 51(2):203-209. Ref. Mar./Apr.1959. 450 M99

243 PANTIDOU, M. E. Claviceps from Zizania. Canad. J. Bot. 37(6):1233-1236. Nov.1959. 470 C16C

244 PARMASTO, E. KH. Polyporaceae Reipublicae Estoniae S. S. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 2. Sporovye Rast. 12:213-273,maps. Ref. 1959. 451 Sa21P

245 PREOBRAZHENSKAIA, T. P., and others. The use of electron spore microscopy in the taxonomy of Actinomycetes. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiia 28(4):623-627. Ref. July/Aug.1959. 448.3 M582
E. S. Kudrina, M. A. Sveshnikova, and T. S. Maksimova, joint authors.
English summary.
This journal will appear in English translation 448.3 M582Ae.

246 RASSADINA, K. A. De stirpe Parmeliae caperatae in URSS notula. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 2. Sporovye Rast. 12:5-17, map. Ref. 1959. 451 Sa21P

247 RIZET, G. Un nouvel ascomycète interessant pour les généticiens, Ascobolus immersus. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):236. 1958. 442.9 In8210

248 RUDAKOV, O. L. The conidia-carrier base cell-leg of Penicillium Link. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 44(6):866-867. June 1959. 451 R923
With reference to taxonomy; includes a n. sp.

249 SARKAR, A. Studies in wood-inhabiting Hymenomycetes. IV. The genus Coriolellus Murr. Canad. J. Bot. 37(6):1251-1270. Ref. Nov.1959. 470 C16C

250 SAVILE, D. B. O. Two little-known Ascomycetes attacking Filicales. Mycologia 51(2):296-298. Mar./Apr.1959. 450 M99

251 SCHUEPP, H. Untersuchungen über Pseudopezizoideae sensu Nannfeldt. Phytopath. Z. 36(3):213-269. Ref. Sept.1959. 464.8 P562
English summary.
Includes n. sp. in Leptotrochila.

252 SHIBUYA, Y. On some species of Saprolegniaceae found in the Sanshiro Pond in the University of Tokyo. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 34(5):146-152. Ref. May 1959. 450 J8223
English summary.

253 SHOEMAKER, R. A. Nomenclature of Drechslera and Bipolaris, grass parasites segregated from "Helminthosporium." Canad. J. Bot. 37(5):879-887. Ref. Sept.1959. 470 C16C
Bipolaris n. g.

254 THIERS, H. D. Notes on the genus Boletus in Texas. Tex. J. Sci. 11(3):314-319. Sept.1959. 470 T31

255 THIND, K. S., and SINGH, P. The Pezizaceae of the Mussoorie Hills. VI. Indian Bot. Soc. J. 38(2):221-232. 1959. 450 J821

256 TOBOLEWSKI, Z. Materialy do flory Porostów Tatr [Materials to the lichen flora in the Tatry Mountains]. Poznańskie Towar. Przyjaciół. Nauk. Wydz. Mat.-Przyrodniczy. Komis. Biol. Prace 21(1),20 p. Ref. 1959. 442.9 P87

PATHOLOGY

General

257 ALGHISI, P. Principal diseases of vegetable plants transmitted by seeds and vegetative organs. (In Italian.) Agr. delle Venezie 13(7/8):345-353. July/Aug. 1959. 16 Ag826

258 AMBROISE-RENDU, M. La taupe. Phytoma 11(111):18-23. Sept./Oct.1959. 464.8 P563
Includes control.

259 BAKER, K. F. How does water influence plant diseases? West. Grower & Shipper 30(11):92-94. Nov. 1959. 280.38 W52

260 BARNETT, H. L. Plant disease resistance. Annu. Rev. Microbiol. 13:191-210. Ref. 1959. 448.3 An72

261 BENEDICT, R. C. Ferns and Los Angeles smog. Amer. Fern J. 49(3):114-115. July/Sept.1959. 450 Am35

262 BITANCOURT, A. A. Necesidad de investigaciones básicas en fitopatología. Reunion Interamer. de Fitogenet. Fitopatol. Ent. y Edafologos. [Actas] 3:195-196. 1955,pub.1958. 29 R31

263 BOURON, M. Les modalités pratiques d'emploi des produits antiparasitaires en arboriculture fruitière. (Sum.) Pomol. Franç. (n.s.)5:17-18. May 1959. 80 P77
Control of diseases and pests.

264 BRAUN, H. Die wichtigsten Krankheiten der Kartoffelknollen; Erkennen, Bedeutung und Bekämpfung. Ed. 3, rev. Berlin,Parey. 48 p. 464.045 B73

265 BREWSTER, R. Winter brings rabbit damage threat. Amer. Nurseryman 110(9):9,77. Nov.1,1959. 80 Am371
Pest in nurseries.

266 BULL, R. A., and ROBERTSON, J. S. The problem of little "leaf" of oil palms—a review. West African Inst. Oil Palm Res. J. 2(8):355-375. Ref. Apr. 1959. 77.9 W522J

267 BUTIN, H., and REUSS, H. Eine auffallende Erkrankung von Kiefernalthölzern. Allg. Forstz. 14(38): 665-668. Sept.19,1959. 99.8 AL52

268 BUTLER, A. N. L. The role of chemical sprays in the production of vegetable crops for processing. Ontario. Hort. Expt. Sta. Rpt. 1957/58:65-66. 101 On823

269 CARDENOSA, R. Más fitopatólogos. Reunion Interamer. de Fitogenet. Fitopatol. Ent. y Edafologos. [Actas] 3:197. 1955,pub.1958. 29 R31

270 CHAMBERS, S. C. A revised list of vegetable diseases recorded in Western Australia. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)8(4):427-432. July/Aug.1959. 23 W52J

271 CIFERRI, R. Tomato diseases in the Po Valley. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 49/50:90-100. 1959. 464.8 N84
English summary.

272 CROSS, W. E. Los problemas de la producción de caña y azúcar requieren soluciones infalibles. Indus. Azucarera 65(791):371,373-374. (Cont.) Ref. Sept.1959. 65.8 In22
This section on losses through disease and harvesting.

273 DAVIS, S. H. Disease control—shade tree and ornamental plants. Conn. Arborist 13(1):6-8. May 1959. 99.9 C7633

274 DESAI, M. K. Recent advances in the control of (cotton) diseases. Indian Cotton Growing Rev. 13(4): 267-269. July 1959. 72.8 In23

275 DIMITROVSKI, T. The problem of withering of apricot trees in Macedonia. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zaštita Bilja 47/48:241-246. 1958. 464.8 Z1
English summary.
Caused chiefly by frost.

276 DOLL, C. C. Winter injury to fruit plants in southwestern Iowa. Fruit Varieties & Hort. Digest 14(1): 11. Sept.1959. 80 F9464

277 DUSTMAN, E. H. Bird damage to planted seed. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. No. Cent. Br. Proc. 14: 48-49. 1959. 422.12 N81
Includes control.

278 ERNOULD, L. Atlas des ennemis et maladies de la betterave. Tirlemont,Institut belge pour l'amelioration de la betterave,1958. 70 p. 423 D353
Earlier ed. by Louis Decaux.

279 FEDOROVA, N. A. Measures in the fight against freezing of winter grains in the Ukraine. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 7(8):40-47. Aug.1959. 20 Z44

280 FURST, H. Chemie und Pflanzenschutz. Ed. 2, rev. & enl. Berlin,Technik,1959. 183 p. Ref. 395 F982
Insecticides, fungicides, and herbicides.

281 GHILLINI, C. A. Pathology of ears and seeds of corn. (In Italian.) Agr. delle Venezie 13(9):422-428. Ref. Sept.1959. 16 Ag826

282 GIBBS, A. J. Docking disorder. Plant Path. 8 (3):93-94. Sept.1959. 464.8 P692
Sugarbeets.

283 GILTZ, M. L. The problem of bird damage to corn in Ohio. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. No. Cent. Br. Proc. 14:47-48. 1959. 422.12 N81

284 GOODING, C. D., and LONG, J. L. Emus in the Northern Wheatbelt; notes on observations—January 1958 to March, 1959. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3) 8(4):451-454. July/Aug.1959. 23 W52J
Includes crop damage.

285 GRAINGER, J. Disease control through intimate mixing of mercuric oxide with soil. Phytopathology 49(10):627-633. Oct.1959. 464.8 P56

286 HAAN, H. DE. Three bases of phytopathological research. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 71(14):447-449. Aug.1959. 105.2 Or3

287 HAENSELER, C. M. Minor asparagus diseases in New Jersey. N. J. State Hort. Soc. Hort. News 40(5):3456-3457. Sept.1959. 81 N46

288 HAN, Y. S. Soybean diseases in Taiwan. (In Chinese.) Agr. Assoc. China. J. (n.s.)26:31-38. Ref. June 1959. 22.5 Ag862
English summary.

289 HARDING, P. R. The preharvest shrivel disease of dates. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(9):962-963. Sept.15, 1959. 1.9 P69P

290 HOLUBČIK, M. Beschädigung der Holzarten im Arboretum Kysihýbl durch Wind und Schnee. (In Czech.) Les [Bratislava] 15(4):115-116. Apr.1959. 99.8 L5632

291 HOPPE, P. E. Late-frost damage to corn in southern Wisconsin. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(9):1053. Sept.15, 1959. 1.9 P69P

292 HOUTEN, J. G. TEN. The jubilee of the Institute for Phytopathological Research. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 22(6):292-300. June 1959. 86 N384
English summary.

293 IDROBO M., S. Estudio sobre tratamiento de semilla de papa. Reunion Interamer. de Fitogenet. Fitopatol. Ent. y Edafologos. [Actas] 3:230. 1955,pub.1958. 29 R31

294 JULANDER, O., LOW, J. B., and MORRIS, O. W. Influence of pocket gophers on seeded mountain range in Utah. J. Range Mangt. 12(5):219-224. Sept. 1959. 60.18 J82

295 KEMP, W. S. Yellow leaf spot, fruit pimpling and cracking of nectarine and peach. Orchardist New Zeal. 32(8):215,217. Sept.1959. 80 Or19

296 KERR, A., EDWARDS, G. R., and WISHART, R. L. Tomato diseases in South Australia. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 62(12):546-549,551. (Cont.) July 1959. 23 So84

297 KOMMEDAHL, T., and WILCOXSON, R. D. Do crop rotations reduce plant disease? Crops & Soils 12 (2):10-11. Nov.1959. 6 W55

298 KONGRESS STRUČNJAKA ZA ZAŠTITU BILJA, 1, BELGRADE, 1957. [Proceedings]; general part of Congress and phytopathological section. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zaštita Bilja 47/48,246 p. 1958. 464.8 Z1

299 LEATHER, R. I. Diseases of economic plants in Ghana other than cacao. Ghana. Min. Food & Agr. Agr. Div. B. 1,40 p. Ref. 1959. 24 G342

300 LINDEN, L. VAN DER. The cauliflower also has its enemies. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 23(6): 136-140. June 15,1959. 80 T817
Diseases and pests.

301 MARLATT, R. B. The effects of applications of micro-nutrients to Arizona field-grown lettuce. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(9):1019-1022. Ref. Sept.15,1959. 1.9 P69P
Effect on disease incidence and yields.

302 MEAD, A. R. The appearance of the giant African snail in Arizona. Hawaii. Ent. Soc. Proc. 17(1): 85-86. Aug.1959. 420 H312
Potential pest of truck gardens.

303 MINZ, G., and SOLEL, Z. New records of field crop diseases in Israel. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(9):1051. Sept.15,1959. 1.9 P69P

304 MONTALDO, A. Estado actual del control de enfermedades y plagas de la papa. Reunion Interamer. de Fitogenet. Fitopatol. Ent. y Edafologos. [Actas] 3:233-234. 1955,pub.1958. 29 R31

305 MULDER, D., and SHANMUGANATHAN, N. Oilspot of tea leaves—a new disease? Ceylon. Tea Res. Inst. Tea Q. 30(1):44-45. Mar.1959. 68.18 C33

306 MURTON, R. K. Attacking wood-pigeons in their nests. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 66(4/5):199-201. July/Aug.1959. 10 G79J

307 NAVARRO, R. P. El enanismo del trigo y la cebada en Nariño (Colombia). Reunion Interamer. de Fitogenet. Fitopatol. Ent. y Edafologos. [Actas] 3:206-207. 1955,pub.1958. 29 R31

308 NEISWANDER, C. R. Losses to crops from birds; introductory remarks. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. No. Cent. Br. Proc. 14:46-47. 1959. 422.12 N81
Ohio.

309 NETHERLANDS. PLANTENZIEKTENKUNDIGE DIENST. Landslakken [Slugs]. Netherlands. Plantenziektenk. Dienst. Vlugschr. 74,8 p. May 1959. 464.9 W12V
Injuries to plants.

310 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. DIV. OF SCIENCE SERV. BIOLOGICAL BR. Disease in the flower garden. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 70(7): 343-354,382. July 1959. 23 N472

311 O'CARROLL, N. Needle fusion in Pinus contorta in Ireland. Irish Forestry 16(1):22-23. Apr.1959. 99.8 Ir4

312 ORELLANA, R. G. Enfermedades del cacao en México, Nicaragua, Costa Rica y Jamaica. Reunion Interamer. de Fitogenet. Fitopatol. Ent. y Edafologos. [Actas] 3:244-246. 1955,pub.1958. 29 R31

313 PACHLEWSKI, R., and BOROWSKI, S. Decease of young linden trees [Tilia cordata] in the National Park of Białowieza. (In Polish.) Sylwan 103(8):1-11. Aug.1959. 99.8 Sy52
English summary.

314 PEARMAN, J. A. Diseases of Dahlias. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 70(7):369-375. July 1959. 23 N472

315 RADOVANOVIĆ, Z. M. Some important diseases of the tobacco plant in Serbia and Macedonia and experiences in controlling them. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zaštita Bilja 47/48:189-195. 1958. 464.8 Z1
English summary.

316 ROBERTSON, D. W., HAUS, T. E., and HOFF, J. C. Frost injury to maturing barley. Agron. J. 51(11): 658-660. Nov.1959. 4 Am34P

317 SCHWARTZKOPFF, J. Ausgestrahlte Staren-Schreckrufe als schonendes Mittel im Konkurrenzkampf zwischen Mensch und Kulturfolger. Orion 14(11):884-886. Nov.1959. 474 Or4

318 SKILES, R. L. Problemas patológicos y mejoramiento del fríjol en Colombia. Reunion Interamer. de Fitogenet. Fitopatol. Ent. y Edafologos. [Actas] 3:220-221. 1955,pub.1958. 29 R31

319 STAHL, M., and UMGELTER, H. Pflanzenschutz im Blumen- und Zierpflanzenbau. Handb. des Erwerbsgärt. 5,371 p. Ref. 1959. 80 H194

320 STAKMAN, E. C. Las enfermedades de las plantas. Reunion Interamer. de Fitogenet. Fitopatol. Ent. y Edafologos. [Actas] 3:27-40. 1955,pub.1958. 29 R31

321 STAKMAN, E. C. Fitopatologia—relaciones entre la reacción de campo y la de invernadero para los estudios de enfermedades vegetales. Reunion Interamer. de Fitogenet. Fitopatol. Ent. y Edafologos. [Actas] 3:200-201. 1955,pub.1958. 29 R31

322 STEARNS, C. R. Precautions when using toxic materials. Citrus Mag. 22(3):25. Nov.1959. 80 C498

323 STILL, G. W. Bird damage to grapes. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. No. Cent. Br. Proc. 14:49-50. 1959. 422.12 N81

324 TAKEGAMI, S., AKAMATSU, S., and SASAI, K. An example of damage on wheat caused by low temperatures in the spring of 1958. (In Japanese.) Okayama. U. Facul. Agr. Sci. Rpt. 13:1-15. Mar.1959. 107.6 Ok12
English summary.

325 TARR, S. A. J. Seed treatment of cotton against diseases and insect pests. Outlook Agr. 2(4):168-177. Ref. Summer 1959. 10 Ou8

326 TIMMIS, P. Narcissus enemies and the plant quarantine laws. Amer. Daffodil Ybk. 1959:44-49. 96.47 Am32

327 TODOROVIĆ, S. Condition and problems of plant protection in Yugoslavia. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zaštita Bilja 47/48:15-54,maps. 1958. 464.8 Z1
English summary.

328 TOMPKINS, C. M. A disease of Poinsettia [Euphorbia pulcherrima] stock plants caused by waterlogged soil and its control. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(9):1034-1035. Sept.15,1959. 1.9 P69P

329 TOMPKINS, C. M. Wilting of Poinsettia [Euphorbia pulcherrima], a disease of unknown etiology. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(10):1067-1069. Oct.15,1959. 1.9 P69P

330 URUGUAY. DIRECCION DE AGRONOMÍA. Cure sus semillas. Uruguay. Dir. de Agron. P. 7,407, 12 p. 1959. 9.9 Ur84

331 VITTORIA, A. Effects "by sector" caused by the administration through the stalk and technique of multiple drilling. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. di Biol. Sper. B. 35 (16):996-998. Aug.31,1959. 442.8 So12
Sulfanilamide in plant pathology.

332 WAGENINGEN. PROEFSTATION VOOR DE AKKER- EN WEIDEBOUW. Verslag van de proeven met zaadontsmettingsmiddelen in vlas in 1957 en 1958 [Report on the flax seed treatment preparations in 1957 and 1958]. Wageningen. Proefsta. v. de Akker- en Weidebouw. Meded. 25,32 p. May 1959. 64.9 W122

333 WESTHOFF, V., and LEEUWEN, C. G. VAN. Air pollution. (In Dutch.) Levende Nat. 62(5/6):106-114. Ref. May/June 1959. 410 L57
Effects on the flora in the Netherlands.

334 WILNER, J. Note on an electrolytic procedure for differentiating between frost injury of roots and shoots in woody plants. Canad. J. Plant Sci. 39(4):512-513. Oct.1959. 450 C16
Apples.

335 WRIGHT, E. N. Bird damage to horticultural crops. Roy. Hort. Soc. J. 84(9):426-434. Sept.1959. 84 L84J

Diseases Caused by Fungi

336 AGARWAL, G. P., and BHAVE, V. Ageratum conyzoides Linn., a new host for Alternaria zinniae Pape. Cur. Sci. 28(7):292-293. July 1959. 475 Sci23

337 AGARWAL, G. P. Influence of pH on two dry rot strains. J. Biol. Sci. 1(2):88-89. Dec.1958. 442.8 J827
Fusarium coeruleum from potatoes and Colocasia antiquorum.

338 AGARWAL, G. P., and GANGULI, S. A leaf-spot disease of Anogeissus latifolia Wall., due to Pestalotiopsis versicolor (Speg.) Steyaert. Cur. Sci. 28(7):295-296. July 1959. 475 Sci23

339 ALBORNOZ P., G., and CASSERES, E. H. Rendimiento y evaluación de resistencia a infección natural de P. [Phytophthora] infestans de 10 clones y 7 variedades de papas, en Costa Rica. Reunion Interamer. de Fitogenet. Fitopatol. Ent. y Edafologos. [Actas] 3:228-229. 1955,pub.1958. 29 R31

340 AMMON, H. U. Helminthosporiosen auf Gerste. Mitt. f. die Schweiz. Landwirt. 7(9):138-144. Sept.1959. 17 M69

341 ANDERSEN, A. H., and LUND, S. An investigation of the presence of a morphologic indicator of loose-smut [Ustilago nuda] infected barley seedlings. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(10):1122-1123. Oct.15,1959. 1.9 P69P

342 ARYA, H. C. A note on the pathology of an isolate of Phytophthora palmivora (Butler) Butler on Bougainvillea spectabilis. Sci. & Cult. 25(2):156-158. Aug. 1959. 475 Sci24

343 BARROW, P. M. Helminthosporium leaf-spot in cereal crops. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 62(12):542. July 1959. 23 So84

344 BATEMAN, D. F., and DIMOCK, A. W. The influence of temperature on root rots of Poinsettia [Euphorbia pulcherrima] caused by Thielaviopsis basicola, Rhizoctonia solani, and Pythium ultimum. Phytopathology 49(10):641-647. Ref. Oct.1959. 464.8 P56

345 BERVILLE, P., and GUY, R. Le Monilia de l'abricotier. Phytoma 11(111):9-12. Sept./Oct.1959. 464.8 P563

346 BIGGS, P. Studies on Meria laricis, needle-cast disease of larch. Gt. Brit. Forestry Comn. Rpt. Forest Res. 1958:112-113. 1959. 99.9 G795Re

347 BIER, J. E. The relation of bark moisture to the development of canker diseases caused by native, facultative parasites. 2. Fusarium canker on black cottonwood [Populus trichocarpa]. Canad. J. Bot. 37(5):781-788. Sept.1959. 470 C16C
Caused by Fusarium lateritium.

348 BIER, J. E. The relation of bark moisture to the development of canker diseases caused by native, faculative parasites. III. Cephalosporium canker on western hemlock. Canad. J. Bot. 37(5):1140-1142. Sept.1959. 470 C16C

349 BJÖRKMAN, E. New fungus disease in forest tree nurseries. (In Swedish.) Skogen [Stockholm] 46(14): 292-293. July 10,1959. 99.8 Sk51
Caused by Crumenula abietina.

350 BŁASZCZAK, W. Influence of seed desinfection, of dates and depth of sowing on occurrence of oat-smuts (Ustilago avenae Jens., and Ustilago levis Kell. et. Sw.) in 1955-56. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roślinna 79(4):945-968. Ref. 1959. 20.5 R59
English summary.

351 BÖHM, A. Diplodia pinea (Desm.) Kickx—the causal organism of the dieback of pine seedlings. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sumarski List 83(1/3):48-50. Jan./Mar.1959. 99.8 Su6
English summary.

352 BONJOUR, A., and FISCHER, G. J. Cura con agua caliente contra el carbón volador [Ustilago] del trigo. (Sum.) Reunion Interamer. de Fitogenet. Fitopatol. Ent. y Edafologos. [Actas] 3:205. 1955,pub.1958. 29 R31

353 BOOTH, J. A., and ALCORN, S. M. Seedling rot of Carnegiea gigantea (Engelm.) Britt. & Rose caused by Fusarium spp. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(9):1038-1041. Sept.15,1959. 1.9 P69P
Fusarium oxysporum and F. solani.

354 BOURON, H., MIMAUD, J., and RONZEL, G. Essais de traitements contre l'oidium du rosier Sphaerotheca pannosa. Phytiatrie-Phytopharm. 8(1):3-8. Mar. 1959. 464.8 P564

355 BRAUN, H., and NIENHAUS, F. Fortgeführte Untersuchungen über die Kragenfäule des Apfels (Phytophthora cactorum). Phytopath. Z. 36(2):169-208. Ref. Aug. 1959. 464.8 P562
English summary.

356 BRAVERMAN, S. W. Stemphylium species on comfrey. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(9):1050. Sept.15,1959. 1.9 P69P

357 BURCHFIELD, H. P. Comparative stabilities of dyrene, 1-fluoro-2,4-dinitrobenzene, dichlone and captan in a silt loam soil. Boyce Thompson Inst. Contrib. 20(3):205-215. Ref. July/Sept.1959. 451 B69

358 BUTIN, H., and SCHÜEPP, H. Schäden an Kastanien [Castanea sativa] nördlich der Alpen. Schweiz. Anst. f. das Forstl. Versw. Mitt. 35(2):267-272. 1959. 99.9 Sch92
English summary.
Caused by Diplodina castaneae and Coryneum perniciosum.

359 BUXTON, E. W. The occurrence of Fusarium wilt of melon in Britain. Plant Path. 8(3):96-97. Sept. 1959. 464.8 P692
Fusarium oxysporum melonis on muskmelons.

360 BYRDE, R. J. W. A note on the control of brown rot of apples by griseofulvin. Plant Path. 8(3):90-93. Ref. Sept.1959. 464.8 P692
Caused by Sclerotinia fructigena.

361 CANO, F., and MARTELLI, R. Tests in control of apple scab with Mericol, organic mercury fungicide. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 49/50:63-68. 1959. 464.8 N84
English summary.
Phenylmercuric naphthenate.

362 CAREW, D. P., and SCHWARTING, A. E. The infection of rye callus with Claviceps purpurea. Amer. Pharm. Assoc. J. Sci. Ed. 48(9):499-500. Sept. 1959. 396.9 Am33J

363 CARPENTER, J. B., and others. Collapse of young citrus trees in Coachella Valley. Calif. Citrog. 45 (1):4,19-21. Nov.1959. 80 C125
L. J. Klotz, T. A. DeWolfe, and M. P. Miller, joint authors.
Probably caused by fungi.

364 CENOZ, H. P. Fuentes de resistencia con respecto a las razas fisiológicas de los principales parasitos que afectan los cereales. Reunion Interamer. de Fitogenet. Fitopatol. Ent. y Edafologos. [Actas] 3:159-160. 1955,pub.1958. 29 R31
Fungus diseases.

365 CHAFFARD, M., and THIOLLIERE, J. A propos de la tavelure du pommier. Pomol. Franç. (n.s.)4: 2-6. Apr.1959. 80 P77
Control.

366 CHIARAPPA, L. The root rot complex of Vitis vinifera in California. Phytopathology 49(10):670-674. Ref. Oct.1959. 464.8 P56

367 CHRISTIE, A. W. Nursery tree certification insurance against root-rot [Phytophthora cinnamomi]. Calif. Avocado Soc. Ybk. 43:73-74. 1959. 81 C128

368 CIFERRI, R. The fungus control campaign in 1958. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 49/50: 101-105. 1959. 464.8 N84
English summary.

369 CONNERS, I. L. Further observations on Leptothyrium and Kabatia on Lonicera. Canad. J. Bot. 37(5): 1131. Sept.1959. 470 C16C

370 COSTA, J. J., CARRERA, C. M., and RASP, A. Control de la sarna del manzano (Venturia inaequalis Cke. y Wint). Reunion Interamer. de Fitogenet. Fitopatol. Ent. y Edafologos. [Actas] 3:257-258. 1955,pub.1958. 29 R31

371 COSTA, J. J., and FANDINO, D. El hexaclorobenceno O "66", su química y acción contra las caries o carbon hediondo del trigo. (Sum.) Reunion Interamer. de Fitogenet. Fitopatol. Ent. y Edafologos. [Actas] 3:208. 1955,pub.1958. 29 R31

372 CROSIER, W. F., and WATERS, E. C. Fusarium graminearum and other fungi in seedstocks of small grains. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(9):1013-1015. Sept.15,1959. 1.9 P69P

373 DIAZ CELAYETA, F. La Oficina Central de Cultivo de Hongos y el Laboratorio de Fitopatologia "Willie Commelin Scholten" de Baarn (Holanda). Spain. Estac. de Fitopatol. Agr. B. de Patol. Veg. y Ent. Agr. 23:251-268. 1957/58. 464.9 M26

374 DUBEY, H. D. Relation between nitrogen, phosphorus and potassium fertilization and incidence of stem rot disease [Fusarium oxysporum batatas] of sweet potato. Sci. & Cult. 25(2):139-140. Ref. Aug.1959. 475 Sci24

375 EPSTEIN, A. H. Aerial survey for Dutch elm disease. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(10):1078. Oct.15,1959. 1.9 P69P
Wisconsin.

376 FISCHER, F., RITTER, F., and ZOBRIST, L. Zur Anwendung "systemisch" wirkender Mittel an Bäumen. Schweiz. Anst. f. das Forstl. Versw. Mitt. 35(2): 273-276. 1959. 99.9 Sch92
English summary.
Fungicides to control Endothia parasitica.

377 FLOREZ, M. A. El cáncer del café causado por Nectria spp. en Guatemala. Reunion Interamer. de Fitogenet. Fitopatol. Ent. y Edafologos. [Actas] 3:240-241. 1955,pub.1958. 29 R31

378 FOCHESSATTI, A. P. Black spot control: protection afforded by spray programme. Citrus Grower 309:7,9. Sept.1959. 80 C495

379 FULTON, N. D., and BOLLENBACHER, K. Pathogenicity of fungi isolated from diseased cotton seedlings. Phytopathology 49(10):684-689. Ref. Oct.1959. 464.8 P56

380 GERLACH, W. Über eine durch Fusarium oxysporum Schl. hervorgerufene Fäule der Tulpenzwiebeln. Nachrbl. des Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienstes 11(5): 65-67. May 1959. 442.9 B832
English summary.

381 GERLACH, W. Untersuchungen über die Fusarium-Blattfleckenkrankheit an Sansevieria-Arten und ihren Erreger (Fusarium moniliforme Sheld. var minus Wr.). Phytopath. Z. 36(3):270-285. Ref. Sept. 1959. 464.8 P562
English summary.

382 GHEORGHIANOV, V., and FISCHER, G. J. El carbón del maíz. (Sum.) Reunion Interamer. de Fitogenet. Fitopatol. Ent. y Edafologos. [Actas] 3:202. 1955, pub.1958. 29 R31

383 GHILLINI, C. A. Preliminary comparative study of eighteen strains of Sclerotium rolfsii causing "root rot" of sugar beets. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 49/50:229-242. Ref. 1959. 464.8 N84
English summary.

384 GIUSSANI-COSOLO, A. Tests with Ziram for control of fungus diseases of peach. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 49/50:165-166. 1959. 464.8 N84
English summary.

385 GRAHAM, J. H., and NEWTON, R. C. Relationship between root feeding insects and incidence of crown and root rot in red clover. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(10):1114-1116. Oct.15,1959. 1.9 P69P
Sitonia hispidula and Hylastinus obscurus in relation to Fusarium roseum.

386 GRANDI, L., and CIFERRI, R. Biological and chemical test on the effect of washing in running water on Zineb. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 49/50: 205-214. 1959. 464.8 N84
English summary.

387 GRANITI, A. One year of unsuccessful control of the "grey mold" (Botrytis cinerea Pers.) of table grapes in Apulia. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 49/50:167-187. Ref. 1959. 464.8 N84
English summary.

388 GUSTAVSSON, A. Physiologic races of cereal rusts in Sweden in 1957. (In Swedish.) Bot. Not. 112(3): 313-320. 1959. 450 B656
English summary.

389 GUTHRIE, J. W. The influence of seed-piece treatment on disease control and yield of Russet Burbank potatoes. Amer. Potato J. 36(9):309-314. Ref. Sept. 1959. 75.8 P842
Rhizoctonia solani control.

390 HALISKY, P. M., SMELTZER, D. G., and HOUSTON, B. R. Head smut [Sphacelotheca reiliana] of Sudan grass [Sorghum sudanense] and sorghum in California. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(10):1084-1090. Ref. Oct.15, 1959. 1.9 P69P

391 HASTINGS DE GUTIERREZ, L., and GUTIERREZ G., M. Incidencia del Helminthosporium oryzae y Piricularia oryzae en relación a perdidas en rendimiento de arroz en Turrialba, Costa Rica, C. A. Reunion Interamer. de Fitogenet. Fitopatol. Ent. y Edafologos. [Actas] 3:249. 1955,pub.1958. 29 R31

392 HAUNOLD, E., and NEURURER, H. Zwei für Österreich neue Blattkrankheitserreger an Mais: Helminthosporium turcicum Pass. und Helminthosporium carbonum Ullstrup. Pflanzenschutzberichte 23(1/2):1-26. Ref. Aug.1959. 464.9 P48
English summary.

393 HAUSSDORFER, M. Untersuchungen über die Entwicklung des Befalls mit den verschiedenen physiologischen Rassen der Phytophthora infestans bei einigen mittelfrühen und mittelspäten Kartoffelsorten im Jahre 1958. Züchter 29(5):237-239. 1959. 442.8 Z8

394 HAWN, E. J. Histological study on crown bud rot of alfalfa. Canad. J. Bot. 37(6):1247-1249. Nov.1959. 470 C16C

395 HEINRICH, J. Artificial inoculation of winter barley varieties with covered smut (Ustilago hordei Pers.) (In Polish.) Hodowla Roślin Aklim. i Nasiennictwo 3(1):143-150. 1959. 64.8 H66
English summary.

396 HENRY, A. W., and MCKENZIE, A. R. Note on the comparative activity of monosporous and mycelial isolates of Ophiobolus graminis Sacc. from the same source as wheat pathogens in natural and sterilized soil. Canad. J. Plant Sci. 39(3):405-407. July 1959. 450 C16

397 HIBBEN, C. R. A new host for Verticillium albo-atrum Reinke & Berth. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(10):1137. Oct.15,1959. 1.9 P69P
Acer pennsylvanicum.

398 HILDEBRAND, A. A. A root and stalk rot of soybeans caused by Phytophthora megasperma Drechsler var. sojae var. nov. Canad. J. Bot. 37(5):927-957. Ref. Sept.1959. 470 C16C

399 HUNT, J. Phytophthora lateralis on Port-Orford-cedar. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Nowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 172,6 p. Aug.1959. 1.9 F7629Fr
Chamaecyparis lawsoniana.

400 ILLMAN, W. I., LUDWIG, R. A., and FARMER, J. Anthracnose of canning tomatoes in Ontario. Canad. J. Bot. 37(6):1237-1246. Ref. Nov.1959. 470 C16C
Caused by Colletotrichum atramentarium.

401 JANEŽIĆ, F. The work with potato canker (Synchytrium endobioticum (Schilb.) Pers.) in Planina pod Golico. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zaštita Bilja 47/48:67-71. 1958. 464.8 Z1
English summary.

402 JOHNSON, H. W. Treatment of forage legume seeds with fungicides in the South. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43 (9):1016-1018. Sept.15,1959. 1.9 P69P

403 JOHNSTON, C. O. Physiologic races of the leaf rust of wheat, Puccinia recondita Rob. ex Desm., in the United States in 1959. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(9):998-999. Sept.15,1959. 1.9 P69P

404 JOVIĆEVIĆ, B. Sphaerotheca mali Burr., a new parasite of the pear tree in Yugoslavia. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zaštita Bilja 47/48:219-222. 1958. 464.8 Z1
English summary.

405 KAINSKI, J. M. A study of fungi involved in root rots and seedling diseases of birdsfoot trefoil. Diss. Abs. 20(2):467-468. Aug.1959. 241.8 M58

406 KARLING, J. S. Host range and host reactions as diagnostic criteria in Synchytrium. Science 130(3386): 1418. Nov.20,1959. 470 Sci2

407 KEDAR, N. The peroxidase test as a tool in the selection of potato varieties resistant to late blight [Phytophthora infestans]. Amer. Potato J. 36(9):315-324. Ref. Sept.1959. 75.8 P842

408 KEDAR, N., ROTEM, J., and WAHL, I. Physiologic specialization of Phytophthora infestans in Israel. Phytopathology 49(10):675-679,map. Ref. Oct.1959. 464.8 P56
Cause of late blight of potato and tomato.

409 KEENER, P. D. Sporophore size in Fomes pinicola (Swartz ex Fries) Cooke. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(9): 966-967. Sept.15,1959. 1.9 P69P
Pathogenic to conifers in Arizona.

410 KERSSEN, M. C. Experience with aerial spraying against potato late blight [Phytophthora infestans] in the Netherlands. Agr. Aviation 1(2):35-38. 1959. 333.8 Ag8

411 KILPATRICK, R. A. Fungi associated with red and white clovers in New Hampshire. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(10):1111-1113. Ref. Oct.15,1959. 1.9 P69P

412 KISPATIĆ, J. Ein starker Befall von Cronartium asclepiadeum auf Pinus halepensis. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sumarski List 83(1/3):26-38. Ref. Jan./Mar. 1959. 99.8 Su6
German summary.

413 KLARNER, S. Resistance of Kentucky type tobacco varieties to black root-rot disease (Thielaviopsis basicola Ferr.). (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roślinna 79(4):1063-1075. 1959. 20.5 R59
English summary.

414 KLJAJIĆ, R. Septoria digitalis Pass. Parazit lekovitih Digitalis spp. u Jugoslaviji [Septoria digitalis Pass. A pathogen of the medicinal plants Digitalis spp. in Yugoslavia]. Belgrade. Inst. za Zaštitu Bilja. Posebna Izd. 9,52 p. Ref. 1958. 464.9 B413
English summary.

415 KLJAJIĆ, R. Some less known plant pathogens in Macedonia. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zaštita Bilja 47/48: 97-103. Ref. 1958. 464.8 Z1
English summary.
Chiefly fungi.

416 KLJAJIC, R. White rot of grapes, a problem in Serbian viticulture. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zaštita Bilja 47/48:159-161. 1958. 464.8 Z1
English summary.
Caused by Coniothyrium diplodiella.

417 KOBEL, F. Neuere Ergebnisse der Gelbrostuntersuchungen. Mitt. f. die Schweiz. Landwirt. 7(9):134-138. Sept.1959. 17 M69
On wheat.

418 KRANZ, J. Einfluss der Vortemperatur auf die Erkrankungsdisposition der Kartoffelknolle für Phoma foveata Foister. Nachrbl. des Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienstes 11(5):69-71. May 1959. 442.9 B832
English summary.

419 KRANZ, J. Über die Ausbreitung der Phoma-Fäule der Kartoffelknolle in Abhängigkeit von Umweltfaktoren. Phytopath. Z. 36(2):101-110. Ref. Aug.1959. 464.8 P562
English summary.

420 KREITLOW, K. W., and JUSKA, F. V. Susceptibility of Merion and other Kentucky bluegrass [Poa pratensis] varieties to stripe smut (Ustilago striiformis). Agron. J. 51(10):596-597. Oct.1959. 4 Am34P

421 KRSTIĆ, M. On the relationship between the number of sporophores of Ungulina fomentaria Pat. and the extent of decay in beech trunks in Južni Kučaj. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zaštita Bilja 47/48:185-188. 1958. 464.8 Z1
English summary.

422 LEBEAU, F. J. Estudios sobre el tizón tardio (Phytophthora infestans de Bary) en Guatemala. Reunion Interamer. de Fitogenet. Fitopatol. Ent. y Edafologos. [Actas] 3:231-232. 1955,pub.1958. 29 R31
Potatoes.

423 LEIN, H. Protecting roots from fungi. West. Fruit Grower 13(11):23-24. Nov.1959. 95.8 G762
Phytophthora parasitica and P. citrophthora.

424 LEWIS, G. D. Effects of temperature and crop rotation on the occurrence of brown spot [Cephalosporium apii] of celery in southern New York. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(10):1079-1080. Oct.15,1959. 1.9 P69P

425 LIN, H. Observations on wilt disease resistance of peanut. (In Chinese.) Agr. Assoc. China. J. (n.s.)26:44-48. June 1959. 22.5 Ag862
English summary.

426 LIN, K. M., and LIN, P. C. Resistance to rice leaf blast by the treatments of irradiation on rice. (In Chinese.) Agr. Assoc. China. J. (n.s.)26:39-43. June 1959. 22.5 Ag862
English summary.

427 LLOYD, A. B. The transmission of Phoma lingam (Tode) Desm. in the seeds of swede, turnip, chou moellier, rape, and kale. New Zeal. J. Agr. Res. 2(4): 649-658. Ref. Aug.1959. 23 N4892

428 LOPEZ, M. E., and RIVERA, J. R. Some aspects of sugarcane smut. Philippine Sugar Inst. Q. 4:113-117. Sept.1958. 65.9 P533
Caused by Ustilago scitaminea.

429 LOUGHNANE, J. B., and MCKAY, R. Perithecial stage of apple canker [Nectria galligena] on current season shoots. Plant Path. 8(3):113. Sept.1959. 464.8 P692

430 LUŠIN, V., and PANJAN, M. Ergebnisse zweijähriger Untersuchungen der Widerstandsfähigkeit von Kartoffeln gegen Krebs—Synchytrium endobioticum. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zaštita Bilja 47/48:65-66. 1958. 464.8 Z1
German summary.

431 MCDONALD, W. C. Gray leaf spot of rape in Manitoba. Canad. J. Plant Sci. 39(4):409-416. Ref. Oct. 1959. 450 C16
Caused by Alternaria brassicae.

432 MAČEK, J. Erfahrungen mit einigen Fungiziden und Anwendungsterminen gegen Apfelschorf (Venturia inaequalis (Cook) Aderh.) im Kreis Celje. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zaštita Bilja 47/48:235-240. 1958. 464.8 Z1
German summary.

433 MACNEILL, B. H., and HOWARD, H. Near-wilt of peas in Ontario. Canad. J. Plant Sci. 39(4):483-490. Oct.1959. 450 C16
Caused by Fusarium oxysporum pisi.

434 MAIER, C. R. Cultural and pathogenic variability of Rhizoctonia solani isolates from cotton-growing areas of New Mexico. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(10):1063-1066. Oct.15,1959. 1.9 P69P

435 MAIER, C. R. Effect of certain crop residues on bean root-rot pathogens. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(9):1027-1030. Sept.15,1959. 1.9 P69P

436 MAIER, C. R. Survey of cotton seedling disease prevalence and severity of losses in New Mexico in 1959. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(9):1048-1049. Sept.15,1959. 1.9 P69P

437 MANNERS, J. G. Relationship between larch canker and Trichoscyphella willkommii. Gt. Brit. Forestry Comn. Rpt. Forest Res. 1958:111-112. 1959. 99.9 G795Re

438 MASTEN, V. Gescheineschwindsucht der Weinrebe. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zaštita Bilja 47/48:155-158. Ref. 1958. 464.8 Z1
German summary.
Caused by Phoma sp.

439 MASTEN, V. The problem of drying peach trees in Slovenia (preliminary report). (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zaštita Bilja 47/48:73-78. 1958. 464.8 Z1
English summary.
Associated with Valsa leucostoma.

440 MATTHEWS, E. M., KROONTJE, W., and HENDERSON, R. G. Effect of length of rotation on losses from black shank [Phytophthora parasitica] in flue-cured tobacco varieties. Agron. J. 51(9):513-514. Sept.1959. 4 Am34P

441 MAY, C., and PALMER, J. G. Effects of asphalt varnish-fungicide mixtures on growth in pure culture of some fungi that cause decay in trees. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(9):955-959. Sept.15,1959. 1.9 P69P

442 MENZIES, J. D. Occurrence and transfer of a biological factor in soil that suppresses potato scab [Streptomyces scabies]. Phytopathology 49(10):648-652. Ref. Oct.1959. 464.8 P56
Microorganisms.

443 MEREDITH, D. S. The infection of pine stumps by Fomes annosus and other fungi. Ann. Bot. (n.s.)23(91): 455-476. Ref. July 1959. 450 An7

444 MICKOVSKI, J. Application of Karathane for the control of tobacco mildew. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zaštita Bilja 47/48:197-204. 1958. 464.8 Z1
English summary.
Caused by Erysiphe cichoracearum.

445 MILATOVIĆ, I. A contribution to the biology of cherry leaf spot in Yugoslavia. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zaštita Bilja 47/48:227-230. 1958. 464.8 Z1
English summary.
Caused by Coccomyces hiemalis.

446 MINEV, K. Agricultural and chemical measures in the control of tobacco powdery mildew- Erysiphe cichoracearum D.C. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zaštita Bilja 47/48:205-211. 1958. 464.8 Z1
English summary.

447 MIOTTO, G., and MARTINI, A. Concentration of bordeaux mixture and copper residue after rains. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 49/50:31-35. 1959. 464.8 N84

448 MIRIĆ, M. Study of resistance to leaf blight of corn caused by Helminthosporium turcicum Pass. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zaštita Bilja 47/48:163-168. 1958. 464.8 Z1
English summary.

449 MOHAMED, H. A. R. Importance of temperature in the identification of races of Puccinia graminis var. tritici Erikss & Henn. Alexandria J. Agr. Res. 7 (1):253-269. Jan.1959. 24 AL2

450 MOKRIŤSKAĬA, M. S. Specialization of rust on species and varieties of Rosa L. in Leningrad Oblast. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 44(6):830-836. Ref. June 1959. 451 R923
Phragmidium spp.

451 MORIONDO, F. Observations sur la epidemiologie de Melampsora pinitorqua Rostr. dans les Alpes Maritimes. (In Italian.) Italia Forest. e Mont. 13 (3):128-133. May/June 1958. 99.8 It12
French summary.

452 MORVAN, M. Dépérissement de l'abricotier; résultats obtenus au cours des cinq dernières années. (Sum.) Pomol. Franç. (n.s.)5:18. May 1959. 80 P77

453 MOSEMAN, J. G., and ROANE, C. W. Physiologic races of barley leaf rust (Puccinia hordei) isolated in the United States from 1956 through 1958. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(9):1000-1003. Sept.15,1959. 1.9 P69P

454 MOSEMAN, J. G. Strain dynamics of powdery mildew of barley, Erysiphe graminis f. sp. hordei, in North America. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(9):1004-1009. Ref. Sept.15,1959. 1.9 P69P

455 NELSON, M. R., and POUND, G. S. The relation of environment to the ringspot (Mycosphaerella brassicicola) disease of crucifers. Phytopathology 49(10):633-640. Ref. Oct.1959. 464.8 P56

456 NEWHOOK, F. J., SUTHERLAND, C. F., and LEVY, J. The association of Phytophthora spp. with mortality of Pinus radiata and other conifers. I-II. New Zeal. J. Agr. Res. 2(4):808-858. Ref. Aug.1959. 23 N4892

457 NIGHSWANDER, J. E. The epidemiology of the jack pine-oak gall rust in Wisconsin. Diss. Abs. 20(2): 450. Aug.1959. 241.8 M58

458 NISIKADO, Y. Studies on the wheat scab, caused by Gibberella zeae (Schw.) Petch, and its control. Okayama U. Ohara Inst. f. Landwirt. Biol. Ber. 11(2):141-165. Mar.1959. 107.6 Oh1

459 NOHARA, Y., and ZINNO, Y. Researches on the prevention of the needle blight of "sugi" (Cryptomeria japonica D. Don). VI-VII. (In Japanese.) Japan. Forest Expt. Sta. B. 112:1-22. Mar.1959. 99.8 R47
English summary.
Fungicide application.

460 NOLLA, J. A. B. El mildiu de la patata y el tomate en Puerto Rico. Reunion Interamer. de Fitogenet. Fitopatol. Ent. y Edafologos. [Actas] 3:235-236. 1955, pub.1958. 29 R31
Caused by Phytophthora infestans.

461 NOULARD, L. Note sur le comportement d'une collection de froment de printemps vis-à-vis du charbon nu (Ustilago nuda tritici Schaf.) Parasitica 15(3):121-126. 1959. 464.8 P21

462 ORELLANA, R., and AGUIRRE, L. La patogenicidad de formas mutantes de Colletotrichum de cacao. Reunion Interamer. de Fitogenet. Fitopatol. Ent. y Edafologos. [Actas] 3:247-248. 1955,pub.1958. 29 R31
Cause of anthracnose.

463 ORŁOS, H. Most harmful epiphytoses in forests of Poland. (In Polish.) Sylwan 103(3):31-38. Ref. Mar.1959. 99.8 Sy52
Fungus diseases.

464 OSTOJIĆ, N. Praktischer Schutzwert einiger Fungizide in der Bekämpfung des Obstschorfes. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zaštita Bilja 47/48:169-176. 1958. 464.8 Z1
German summary.
Caused by Venturia inaequalis.

465 PAWSEY, R. G. Research on Keithia disease; Didymascella thujina. Gt. Brit. Forestry Comn. Rpt. Forest Res. 1958:109-111. 1959. 99.9 G795Re
Of Thuja.

466 PERI, C. A. Arseno-organic derivatives with anti-parasitical action. (In Italian.) Gaz. Chim. Ital. 89 (5/6):1315-1323. May/June 1959. 385 G25
Fungicidal.

467 PERIŠIC, M. Some common parasites on fruit trees, grape vines and forest trees in Macedonia. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zaštita Bilja 47/48:91-96. Ref. 1958. 464.8 Z1
English summary.
Chiefly fungi and virus diseases.

468 PIANKA, M., and HALL, J. C. Studies in fungitoxicity. II. Fungitoxicity of certain anilinovinyl quaternaries. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 10(7):385-388. July 1959. 382 So12

469 PIETKIEWICZ, T. A. Some observations on the microflora of soybean seeds. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roślinna 79(4):1077-1090. Ref. 1959. 20.5 R59
English summary.
Fungi.

470 PONCHET, J. Caractères déterminatifs de la septoriose et de la fusariose du blé. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 45(12):631-633. 1959. 14 P215Bc

471 RACKHAM, R. L., and VAUGHN, J. R. The effects of gibberellin and fungicides on bean root rot [Fusarium solani phaseoli]. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(9):1023-1026. Sept.15,1959. 1.9 P69P

472 RAMSEY, G. B., and others. Pellicularia rolfsii on Mexican and Texas watermelons. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(9):1031. Sept.15,1959. 1.9 P69P
M. A. Smith, L. Beraha, and W. R. Wright, joint authors.

473 RAYNER, R. W. Root rot of coffee and ringbarking of shade trees. Kenya Coffee 24(285):361-365. Sept.1959. 68.29 C652
Caused by Armillaria mellea and Clitocybe tabescens.

474 REYES N., R., and PENA ACOSTA, L. Fuentes de resistencia a las royas [Puccinia] de trigo en Colombia. Reunion Interamer. de Fitogenet. Fitopatol. Ent. y Edafologos. [Actas] 3:139-140. 1955,pub.1958. 29 R31
Varieties.

475 RIVERA, J. R., and LOPEZ, M. E. A preliminary study on the perfect stage of red rot [Physalospora tucumanensis] in sugarcane. Philippine Sugar Inst. Q. 4:100-107. Ref. Sept.1958. 65.9 P533

476 ROBERTSON, J. S. Blast disease of the oil palm: its cause, incidence and control in Nigeria. West African Inst. Oil Palm Res. J. 2(8):310-330. Ref. Apr. 1959. 77.9 W522J
Rhizoctonia lamellifera and Pythium sp. as causal agents.

477 RODRIGUEZ, O. Control "rust" of citrus fruits with dithiocarbamates. (In Portuguese.) Agronômico 11(3/4):1-2. Mar./Apr.1959. 9.2 Ag894

478 ROFF, J. W., and WHITTAKER, E. I. Toxicity tests of a new tropolone, β-thujaplicinol (7-hydroxy-4-isopropyltropolone) occurring in western red cedar [Thuja plicata]. Canad. J. Bot. 37(5):1132-1134. Ref. Sept.1959. 470 C16C
Decay resistance.

479 ROJAS MENDOZA, E., and SWANSON, A. F. El trigo y la roya negra [Puccinia graminis tritici] en el Perú. Reunion Interamer. de Fitogenet. Fitopatol. Ent. y Edafologos. [Actas] 3:209-210. 1955,pub.1958. 29 R31

480 ROSSOUW, D. J. The effect of temperature and humidity on the tobacco powdery mildew fungus. (In Afrikaans.) So. African J. Agr. Sci. 2(1):19-31. Ref. Mar.1959. 24 Su3
English summary.

481 SACCAS, A. M. La rouille du caféier menace-t-elle les plantations de canephora? Café, Cacao, Thé 3(2):87-91. May/Aug.1959. 68.8 C112
Hemileia vastatrix.

482 SACKSTON, W. E., and MARTENS, J. W. Dissemination of Verticillium albo-atrum on seed of sunflower (Helianthus annuus). Canad. J. Bot. 37(5):759-768. Ref. Sept.1959. 470 C16C

483 SALERNO, M. Sclerotinia sclerotiorum (Lib.) de By. and Sclerotinia minor Jagger, new enemies of early potatoes in Sicily. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 49/50:137-142. Ref. 1959. 464.8 N84
English summary.

484 SAMBORSKI, D. J., and OSTAPYK, W. Expression of leaf rust resistance in Selkirk and exchange wheats at different stages of plant development. Canad. J. Bot. 37(6):1153-1155. Nov.1959. 470 C16C

485 SATO, K., and others. Studies on the Helmintbosporium leaf blight of rice plant. 2. Tohoku U. Inst. Agr. Res. Sci. Rpt. Ser. D, Agr. 10(1):15-33. Ref. 1959. 22.5 T81
M. Sakamoto, S. Kudo, and T. Omatsuzawa, joint authors.

486 SAUTHOFF, W., and GERLACH, W. Uber eine bisher nicht bekannte Blattfleckenkrankheit an Haemanthus (Tourn.) L. (Erreger: Fusarium moniliforme Sheld. var. subglutinans Wr. et. Rg.). Phytopath. Z. 36(2):163-168. Aug.1959. 464.8 P562
English summary.

487 SCHICK, R., and SCHICK, E. Die Differenzierung der verschiedenen Rassen der Phytophthora infestans auf Sämlingen von S. demissum (Lindl.) und S. stoloniferum (Schlecht. et Bouché). Züchter 29(5):220-225. 1959. 442.8 Z8

488 SCURTI, J. C. Fusarium of Gladiolus. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 49/50:145-160. Ref. 1959. 464.8 N84
English summary.

489 SIMONS, M. D., and MICHEL, L. J. Physiologic races of crown rust [Puccinia coronata avenae] of oats identified in 1958. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(9):1010-1012. Sept.15,1959. 1.9 P69P

490 SIŠAKOVIĆ, V. Der Peronosporawarndienst in Slovenien. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zaštita Bilja 47/48: 177-183. 1958. 464.8 Z1
German summary.
Chiefly against Plasmopara viticola of grapes.

491 SKILES, R. L., BARROS N., O., and CARDONA ALVAREZ, C. Control de enfermedades de fríjol mediante el uso de varias combinaciones de fungicidas. Reunion Interamer. de Fitogenet. Fitopatol. Ent. y Edafologos. [Actas] 3:222-223. 1955,pub.1958. 29 R31
In Colombia.

492 SKILES, R. L., CARDONA ALVAREZ, C., and BARROS N., O. Efecto de algunas sustancias fungicidas, usadas como protectoras de semillas de Crotalaria juncea, contra pudriciones radiculares. Reunion Interamer. de Fitogenet. Fitopatol. Ent. y Edafologos. [Actas] 3:250-251. 1955,pub.1958. 29 R31

493 SKILES, R. L., BARROS N., O., and CARDONA ALVAREZ, C. Efecto protector del tratamiento de semillas de frijol con fungicidas, contra pudriciones radiculares. Reunion Interamer. de Fitogenet. Fitopatol. Ent. y Edafologos. [Actas] 3:224-225. 1955,pub.1958. 29 R31

494 SKOROPAD, W. P. Seed and seedling infection of barley by Rhynchosporium secalis. Phytopathology 49 (10):623-626. Oct.1959. 464.8 P56

495 SOMERS, E. Fungitoxicity of metal ions. Nature [London] 184(4684):475-476. Aug.8,1959. 472 N21

496 SPARROW, F. K., and JOHNS, R. M. Observations on chytridiaceous parasites of phanerogams. IX. Epibiotic sporangial stages of Physoderma collected in the field. Arch. f. Mikrobiol. 34(1):93-102. 1959. 442.8 Ar26

497 SPEHAR, V., and PRPIĆ, Z. The determination of stem rust races in Croatia. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zaštita Bilja 47/48:79-84. Ref. 1958. 464.8 Z1
English summary.
Puccinia graminis.

498 STOLL, K. Der Wurzelbrand der Koniferensämlinge und seine Bekämpfung. Forst u. Jagd 9(4):180-183. Apr.1959. 99.8 W143
Fungus disease.

499 SZCZYPINSKI, W., WITKOWSKI, W., and SŁABĘCKA, D. Investigations on the mercurial and non-mercurial seed dressings used against the stinking smut of wheat. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roślinna 79(4):989-1008. Ref. 1959. 20.5 R59
English summary.

500 TANI, T. Enzymic degradation of kaki fruits polysaccharides by Gloeosporium kaki. (In Japanese.) Kagawa U. Facul. Agr. Tech. B. 10(1):29-35. Jan.1959. 107.6 K113
English summary.

501 THOMSON, R., and MCLEOD, A. G. Verticillium wilt of tobacco. I-II. New Zeal. J. Agr. Res. 2(4): 785-796. Aug.1959. 23 N4892
Research in a new disease caused by Verticillium dahliae.

502 THORN, W. A., ZENTMYER, G. A., and WONG, P. P. Irrigation water tests to isolate the avocado root rot fungus [Phytophthora cinnamomi]. Calif. Avocado Soc. Ybk. 43:104-106. 1959. 81 C128

503 THURSTON, D. Razas de la gota de la papa (Phytophthora infestans) en Colombia. Ruenion Interamer. de Fitogenet. Fitopatol. Ent. y Edafologos. [Actas] 3:239. 1955,pub.1958. 29 R31

504 TIMIAN, R. G. Viability and pathogenicity of stored Helminthosporium sorokinianum conidia. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(10):1105-1107. Oct.15,1959. 1.9 P69P

505 TOLLENAAR, D. Rubber growing in Brazil in view of the difficulties caused by South American leaf blight (Dothidella ulei). Netherlands J. Agr. Sci. 7(3):173-189. Ref. Aug.1959. 12 N3892

506 TOMAŠEVIĆ-GRUJOSKA, M. Problem des Trocknens von Pinuswäldern in der VR Mazedonien. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zaštita Bilja 47/48:105-108. 1958. 464.8 Z1
German summary.
Caused by Cenangium abietis.

507 TOMINIĆ, A. Recherches écologiques sur le mildiou de la vigne et essais d'organiser le service antiperonosporique. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zaštita Bilja 47/48:85-90. 1958. 464.8 Z1
French summary.

508 TOMPKINS, C. M. Leaf rot of Poinsettia [Euphorbia pulcherrima] cuttings caused by Rhizoctonia solani and its control. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(9):1036-1037. Sept.15,1959. 1.9 P69P

509 TUVESON, R. W., and GARBER, E. D. The virulence of biochemical mutants of Fusarium oxysporum f. pisi. (Abs.) Genetics 44(4,pt.1):543. July 1959. 442.8 G28
Pathogenic to peas.

510 VAMOS, R. "Brusone" disease of rice in Hungary. Plant & Soil 11(1):65-77,map. Ref. June 1959. 450 P696

511 VIA COLL, J. La quemadura del arroz. Cult. Mod. 42(8):293-294. Aug.1959. 15 C89
Piricularia oryzae.

512 VILLANUEVA NOVOA, R. Herencia de la reacción de "oidium" [Erysiphe graminis tritici], roya de la hoja [Puccinia rubigo-vera tritici], roya del tallo [Puccinia graminis tritici] y de otros caracteres en el cruce de los trigos "Maria Escobar" e "Industrial Argentino." Reunion Interamer. de Fitogenet. Fitopatol. Ent. y Edafologos. [Actas] 3:148-151. 1955,pub.1958. 29 R31

513 VISSER, T., SHANMUGANATHAN, N., and MULDER, D. The possibility of timing blister blight spraying according to sunshine records. Ceylon. Tea Res. Inst. Tea Q. 30(1):39-43. Mar.1959. 68.18 C33

514 VOJTUŇ, A. Praventivmassnahmen gegen [Armillaria mellea]. (In Czech.) Les [Bratislava] 15(4): 112-114. Apr.1959. 99.8 L5632

515 VOLOSKY DE HERNANDEZ, D. Comportamiento de líneas y variedades de trigo a la "caries o carbón hediondo" [Tilletia spp.]. Reunion Interamer. de Fitogenet. Fitopatol. Ent. y Edafologos. [Actas] 3:213-214. 1955,pub.1958. 29 R31

516 VOLOSKY DE HERNANDEZ, D. Comportamiento de variedades y lineas de trigo al Puccinia glumarum. Reunion Interamer. de Fitogenet. Fitopatol. Ent. y Edafologos. [Actas] 3:216-217. 1955,pub.1958. 29 R31

517 VOLOSKY DE HERNANDEZ, D. Correlación entre trabajos de campo e invernadero con Puccinia glumarum. Reunion Interamer. de Fitogenet. Fitopatol. Ent. y Edafologos. [Actas] 3:215. 1955,pub.1958. 29 R31
On wheat.

518 VOLOSKY DE HERNANDEZ, D., and CAGLEVIC D., M. Mal del pie [Ophiobolus graminis] en trigo. Reunion Interamer. de Fitogenet. Fitopatol. Ent. y Edafologos. [Actas] 3:218-219. 1955,pub.1958. 29 R31

519 VOLOSKY DE HERNANDEZ, D. Relación del desarrollo de Puccinia graminis tritici en campo e invernadero. Reunion Interamer. de Fitogenet. Fitopatol. Ent. y Edafologos. [Actas] 3:211-212. 1955,pub.1958. 29 R31

520 WALLEN, V. R., and HOFFMAN, I. Fungistatic activity of captan in pea seedlings after treatment of the seeds or roots of seedlings. Phytopathology 49(10): 680-683. Ref. Oct.1959. 464.8 P56
Resistance to Ascochyta pisi.

521 WARD, C. H. The detached-leaf technique for testing alfalfa clones for resistance to black stem [Aschochyta imperfecta]. Phytopathology 49(10):690-696. Ref. Oct.1959. 464.8 P56

522 WATANABE, T. Studies on the vaccine therapy of the blast disease of rice plants. (In Japanese.) Utsunomiya U. Col. Agr. B. 4(1):1-16. Dec.1958. 107.6 Ut7B
English summary.

523 WEISS, F. Basal rot [Fusarium spp.]—again or yet. Amer. Daffodil Ybk. 1959:50-53. 96.47 Am32

524 WELLS, H. D., and MCGILL, J. F. NK-37 Bermudagrass [Cynodon spp.] is highly susceptible to Helminthosporium stenospilum. Agron. J. 51(10):625. Oct. 1959. 4 Am34P

525 WENZL, H. Bedeutung und Bekämpfung der Infektion von Rübensaatgut durch Cercospora beticola Sacc. Pflanzenschutzberichte 23(3/4):33-58. Ref. Sept.1959. 464.9 P48
English summary.

526 WINTER, H. F. Fruit fungicides for 1959. Ohio State Hort. Soc. Proc. 112:56-65. 1959. 81 Oh3

527 YOUNG, H. C., and others. An ecological study of the pathogenicity of Diplodia maydis isolates inciting stalk rot of corn. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(10):1124-1129 Oct.15,1959. 1.9 P69P
R. D. Wilcoxson, M. D. Whitehead, J. E. DeVay, C. O. Grogan, and M. S. Zuber, joint authors.

528 ZAKHRIAPINA, T. D. Differentiation in the cause of anthracnose in currants and gooseberries. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 44(6):836-843. Ref. June 1959. 451 R923
Gloeosporium ribis.

529 ZANOTTI, L. Downy mildew of grapes in 1957 and control with non-copper fungicides. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 49/50:69-89. 1959. 464.8 N84

530 ZENTMYER, G. A. Spore stages of the avocado root rot fungus Phytophthora cinnamomi. Calif. Avocado Soc. Ybk. 43:110-112. 1959. 81 C128

Diseases Caused by Bacteria

531 BEL'TIUKOVA, K. H., and KULIKOVS'KA, M. D. Arenarin as a control means for bacterial wart and other tomato diseases and as a factor in increasing their productivity. (In Ukrainian.) Mikrobiol. Zhur. 21 (3):13-24. 1959. 448.3 K54

532 CASARINI, B., RINALDINI, V. DE, and AVANZI, U. Tests on the control of Xanthomonas vesicatoria. (In Italian.) Indus. Conserve 34(3):206-208. July/Sept.1959. 389.8 In23
English summary.
In tomatoes.

533 COSTA, J. J. Acrecentamiento de la resistencia a antibióticos por algunas cepas de bacterias fitopatógenas. Reunion Interamer. de Fitogenet. Fitopatol. Ent. y Edafologos. [Actas] 3:199. 1955,pub.1958. 29 R31

534 JONES, D. R. The genus Pectobacterium. Commonwealth Phytopath. News 5(3):33-35. Ref. July 1959. 464.8 C73
Cause of blackleg of potatoes.

535 MORIONDO, F. Sur une nouvelle maladie de l'aune [Alnus glutinosa] en Toscane. (In Italian.) Italia Forest. e Mont. 13(5):204-207. Sept./Oct.1958. 99.8 It12
French summary.
Probably caused by bacteria.

536 MUSHIN, R., NAYLOR, J., and LAHOVARY, N. Studies on plant pathogenic bacteria. I-II. Austral. J. Biol. Sci. 12(3):223-246. Ref. Aug.1959. 442.8 Au72

537 PETERSON, J. E. New species of Myxobacteria from the bark of living trees. Mycologia 51(2):163-172. Mar./Apr.1959. 450 M99

538 PIENIAZEK, S. A. Did the fire blight appear in our orchards? (In Polish.) Postępy Nauk Roln. 11(2): 51-55. Mar./Apr.1959. 20.5 P84
Erwinia amylovora.

539 POLISHCHUK, L. K., BATRAK, A. P., and BILYK, L. G. Influence of the phytoncides of a walnut upon some phytopathogenic bacteria. (In Ukrainian.) Mikrobiol. Zhur. 21(3):25-30. Ref. 1959. 448.3 K54

540 RIDE, M. Les maladies bactériennes des arbres fruitiers. (Sum.) Pomol. Franç. (n.s.)5:15-16. May 1959. 80 P77

541 SALERNO, M., and ROMANO, A. Observations on the action of streptomycin against "scab" of olive (Ps. savastanoi (Smith) Stevens) by in vitro, in greenhouse, and field tests. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 49/50:243-258. Ref. 1959. 464.8 N84
English summary.

542 SÖDING, H. Über das Verhalten von Bakterien in lebenden Blättern. Arch. f. Mikrobiol. 34(2):103-131. Ref. 1959. 442.8 Ar26

543 STARR, M. P. Bacteria as plant pathogens. Annu. Rev. Microbiol. 13:211-238. Ref. 1959 448.3 An72

Viruses and Virus Diseases

544 ALBA ROBAYO, V. Importancia de las enfermedades de virus en el cultivo de la papa, en Colombia. Reunion Interamer. de Fitogenet. Fitopatol. Ent. y Edafologos. [Actas] 3:226-227. 1955,pub.1958. 29 R31

545 ALEXANDER, L. J., and CAMPBELL, R. E. Concentration of tobacco mosaic virus in tomato plants throughout the growing season of two glasshouse crops and a field crop. Ohio J. Sci. 59(5):271-280. Ref. Sept. 1959. 410 Oh3

546 BARKSDALE, T. H. The green ring mottle disease of Montmorency sour cherry and its causal virus as an entity distinct from the sour cherry ring spot and yellows viruses. Diss. Abs. 20(2):466. Aug.1959. 241.8 M58

547 BENNETT, C. W. Masked plant viruses. Internatl. Cong. Microbiol. Symp. 7:218-223. Ref. 1958. 442.9 In83R
Discussion, p. 238-258.

548 BJÖRLING, K. Incidence of beet yellows virus in weeds in Sweden and some notes on differential hosts for strains of the virus. Uppsala. Vetensksamhället. Arsb. 2:17-32. Ref. 1958. 502 Up6

549 BLATTNÝ, C., Uber eine Virose und eine aus Virose verdächtige Erkrankung bei Robinia pseudoacacia L. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Lesn. 32(3):291-294. Mar.1959. 99.9 C334
German summary.

550 BRČÁK, J. Research of phytopathogenous viruses in U. S. S. R. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Věd. Vest. 68(2):291-295. Apr.3,1959. 510 C33

551 BRODNIK-SPECOGNA, T. Degeneration der Weinrebe im Gebiet von Izola. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zaštita Bilja 47/48:127-134. 1958. 464.8 Z1
German summary.

552 CIFERRI, R. Preliminary list of virus diseases of ornamental plants presented in Italy. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 49/50:3-7. 1959. 464.8 N84
English summary.

553 CIFERRI, R. Research on virus diseases of fruit trees carried out in Pavia-Voghera. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 49/50:215-228. 1959. 464.8 N84

554 CROXALL, H. E., NORMAN, T. M., and GWYNNE, D. C. Yellow mosaic of broccoli in north-east England, 1953-57. Plant Path. 8(3):99-107. Sept.1959. 464.8 P692

555 DAVIDSON, T. R., and GEORGE, J. A. Symptoms of sour cherry yellows and necrotic ring spot in relation to time of inoculation. Canad. J. Plant Sci. 39(4): 431-436. Oct.1959. 450 C16

556 DEAN, L. L., and WILSON, V. E. A new strain of common bean mosaic in Idaho. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(10): 1108-1110. Oct.15,1959. 1.9 P69P

557 ESPELETA, V. P., and NUQUE, F. L. Synergism of Maranta arundinacea mosaic virus and Coix lachryma-jobi mosaic virus in the abaca plant. Araneta J. Agr. 6(1):45-50. Jan./Mar.1959. 25 Ar1

558 FRIDLUND, P. R. Time and temperature requirements for the transmission of the necrotic ring spot virus of Prunus. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(9):993-995. Sept.15, 1959. 1.9 P69P

559 FULTON, R. H., and CATION, D. Destruction of inoculum or possible transmitting agent of peach rosette mosaic virus by soil drenching with chlordane. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(9):991-992. Sept.15,1959. 1.9 P69P

560 GARCIA ORAD, A., and PEREZ DE SAN ROMAN, F. Nuevas tecnicas de diagnostico precoz del enrollado y su aplicacion al control de la patata de siembra. Spain. Estac. de Fitopatol. Agr. B. de Patol. Veg. y Ent. Agr. 23:175-230. Ref. 1957/58. 464.9 M26
English summary.

561 GOIDANICH, G. Virus diseases of fruit trees. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 69(36):342. Sept.6,1959. 16 It1G

562 GOL'DIN, M. I., and VOSTROVA, N. G. A new strain from the tobacco mosaic virus group producing intranuclear inclusions. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 128(1):183-185. Sept.1,1959. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences sections (511 P444Ae).

563 GRANCINI, P. A wheat disease, probably virus-caused, in the Province of Brescia. (In Italian.) Ital. Agr. 96(8):667-670. Aug.1959. 16 It1

564 HALTNER, A. J., and ZIMM, B. H. Rotational friction coefficients of models of tobacco mosaic virus and the size of the virus particle. Nature [London] 184 (4682):265-266. July 25,1959. 472 N21

565 HAMANN, U. Die Ergänzung der Augenstecklingsprüfung durch das Resoblau-Färbeverfahren. Z. f. Landwirt. Vers. u. Untersuchw. 5(1):22-34. Ref. 1959. 18 Z32
English summary.
Tested for leaf-roll virus.

566 HILDEBRAND, E. M. Preliminary observations on the internal cork virus complex in the sweetpotato. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(10):1070-1072. Oct.15,1959. 1.9 P69P

567 JORDOVIĆ, M. Some little known fruit virus diseases in Yugoslavia. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zaštita Bilja 47/48:109-111. 1958. 464.8 Z1
English summary.
Apricots and cherries.

568 JOSIFOVIĆ, M. Problème de la dégénérescence infectieuse de la vigne en Yougoslavie. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zaštita Bilja 47/48:119-125. Ref. 1958. 464.8 Z1
French summary.

569 KIM, W. S., and HAGEDORN, D. J. Streak-inciting viruses of canning pea. Phytopathology 49(10):656-664. Ref. Oct.1959. 464.8 P56

570 KOOISTRA, G. Investigations into the chemotherapeutic activity of nitroso hydroxyaryl compounds towards some virus diseases. Acta Bot. Neerland. 8(4): 373-421. Ref. Aug.1959. 450 Ac822

571 KURTZMAN, R. H. Inhibition and stimulation of tobacco mosaic virus by purines; healthy host enzymes for screening antiviral agents. Diss. Abs. 20(2):478-479. Aug.1959. 241.8 M58

572 KUS, M., LUŠIN, V., and PANJAN, M. Vergleichende Diagnostik des Virus der Blattrollkrankheit der Kartoffel. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zaštita Bilja 47/48: 135-141. Ref. 1958. 464.8 Z1
German summary.

573 LEBEURIER, G. Remarques sur l'influence de la température sur la multiplication du virus de la mosaïque du tabac en cultures de tissus. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 249(5):795-797. Aug.3,1959. 505 P21

574 LEWIS, H. C., and SHILLING, W. E. Increasing loss due to quick decline. Citrus Mag. 22(3):12. Nov. 1959. 80 C498
Tristeza in California.

575 MCKEEN, C. D. Cucumber necrosis virus. Canad. J. Bot. 37(5):913-925. Ref. Sept.1959. 470 C16C

576 MCWHORTER, F. P. Coconut cadang-cadang disease investigation project report by the FAO virologist to the Philippine government (August to December, 1958). Araneta J. Agr. 6(1):13-23. Jan./Mar.1959. 25 Ar1

577 MATTHEWS, R. E. F. Turnip yellow mosaic virus nucleoprotein particles with differing biological and physical properties. Nature [London] 184(4685):530-531. Aug.15,1959. 472 N21

578 MEIER, W. Die Vergilbungskrankheit bei Zuckerrüben in den Jahren 1956-1958. Mitt. f. die Schweiz. Landwirt. 7(9):129-134. Sept.1959. 17 M69

579 MENDIOLA, N. B. The necessity of selecting cadang-cadang resistant varieties of strains of coconut or of creating cocos hybrids. Araneta J. Agr. 6(1):24-32A. Jan./Mar.1959. 25 Ar1

580 MILLER, P. W. Outbreak of witches' broom disease in Puget Beauty strawberry in Oregon. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(9):996-997. Sept.15,1959. 1.9 P69P

581 MILLER, P. W., and WALDO, G. F. The virus tolerance of Fragaria chiloensis compared with the Marshall variety. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(10):1130-1131. Oct.15,1959. 1.9 P69P

582 MILLS, I. K., and AFANASIEV, M. M. Host ranges and latent carriers of Lambert mottle in Prunus species. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(10):1098. Oct.15,1959. 1.9 P69P

583 MIYAMOTO, Y. Further evidence for the longevity of soil-borne plant viruses adsorbed on soil particles. Virology 9(2):290-291. Oct.1959. 448.8 V81

584 MUNRO, J. Diagnosis of potato virus F by means of Solanum miniatum. Canad. J. Bot. 37(5):903-905. Sept.1959. 470 C16C

585 NORMAN, G. G., and others. Symptoms indicating xyloporosis in uninoculated Orlando tangelo seedlings. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(10):1120-1121. Oct.15,1959. 1.9 P69P
R. R. Nixon, L. Horne, and J. T. Grantham, joint authors.

586 PANJAN, M., and LUŠIN, V. Vergleichende Diagnostik des X-Virus der Kartoffel durch die Agglutinations- und Praezipitationsmethode. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zaštita Bilja 47/48:143-145. 1958. 464.8 Z1
German summary.

587 POBEGAJLO, I. Fig mosaic (Ficus virus 1) in Herzegovina. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zaštita Bilja 47/48:147-154. Ref. 1958. 464.8 Z1
English summary.

588 RIVERO, J. M. DEL. La tristeza de los agrios. I-II. Spain. Estac. de Fitopatol. Agr. B. de Patol. Veg. y Ent. Agr. 23:15-29. Ref. 1957/58. 464.9 M26
I, Historia, etiologia y extensión actual; II, Origen y Propagación.

589 SALIBE, A. A. Leaf curl—a transmissible virus disease of citrus. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(10):1081-1083. Oct.15,1959. 1.9 P69P

590 SCHAFFER, H. G. News from the research stations, No. 7. Virus-free seed potatoes. Brit. Farmer (n.s.)96:40. Sept.26,1959. 281.8 B77

591 SEARS, G. W. Growth of tobacco mosaic virus particles. Science 130(3387):1477-1478. Nov.27,1959. 470 Sci2

592 SIEGEL, A., NORMAN, A., and GINOZA, W. The inactivation of tobacco mosaic virus by ultraviolet light. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):261. 1958. 442.9 In8210

593 SIEGEL, A. The induction of mutations of tobacco mosaic virus with nitrous acid. (Abs.) Genetics 44(4,pt.1):535. July 1959. 442.8 G28

594 SILBERSCHMIDT, K. Algunos ensayos de inoculación cruzada (cross-protection test) con variantes de virus de la papa. Reunion Interamer. de Fitogenet. Fitopatol. Ent. y Edafologos. [Actas] 3:237. 1955,pub.1958. 29 R31
Virus Y.

595 SILBERSCHMIDT, K. Caracteres especiales de un virus encontrado en una papa boliviana (Imilla blanca). (Sum.) Reunion Interamer. de Fitogenet. Fitopatol. Ent. y Edafologos. [Actas] 3:238. 1955,pub.1958. 29 R31

596 SILVA, D. M., MENEGHINI, M., and SANTOS, H. L. DE S. Purification and properties of Chenopodium mosaic virus. (In Portuguese.) Bragantia 17(12):167-176. Ref. 1958. 102.5 B73Tb
English summary.

597 SOLYMOSY, F., FARKAS, G. L., and KIRÁLY, Z. Biochemical mechanism of lesion formation in virus-infected plant tissues. Nature [London] 184(4687):706-707. Ref. Aug.29,1959. 472 N21

598 SUKHOV, K. S. Phases in development in phytopathogenic viruses. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):281. 1958. 442.9 In8210
Tobacco mosaic virus.

599 THOMSON, A. D. Potato viruses A and S in New Zealand. New Zeal. J. Agr. Res. 2(4):702-706. Ref. Aug.1959. 23 N4892

600 USCHDRAWEIT, H. A., and VALENTIN, H. Ein neues Virus an Zier- und Wildstauden. Phytopath. Z. 36 (2):122-130. Aug.1959. 464.8 P562
English summary.

601 VIEIRA, J. DE C. Quick decline of grapefruit. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. do Agr. 11(121):167-169. June 1959. 24 G25

602 WEHRMEYER, W. Entwicklungsgeschichte, Morphologie und Struktur von Tabakmosaikvirus-Ein schlusskörpern unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der fibrillären Formen. Protoplasma 51(2):165-196. Ref. 1959. 442.8 P94

603 WILLISON, R. S., WEINTRAUB, M., and TREMAINE, J. H. Serological and physical properties of some stone-fruit viruses. I. Preparative and serological techniques. Canad. J. Bot. 37(6):1157-1165. Nov.1959. 470 C16C

604 ZALESKI, K., and HOROWNA, W. Studies on the tuber index method in testing potato tubers. III. Spacing of indexed plants in the greenhouse. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roślinna 79(4):929-944. Ref. 1959. 20.5 R59
English summary.
In testing for virus diseases.

Diseases Caused by Nematodes

605 BARKER, K. R., and SASSER, J. N. Biology and control of the stem nematode, Ditylenchus dipsaci. Phytopathology 49(10):664-670. Ref. Oct.1959. 464.8 P56
Pest of alfalfa.

606 BAXTER, L. W., and GIBSON, P. B. Effect of root-knot nematodes [Meloidogyne spp.] on persistence of white clover. Agron. J. 51(10):603-604. Oct.1959. 4 Am34P

607 BERGMAN, B. H. H., and DUUREN, A. J. VAN. Het bietencystenaaltje en zijn bestrijding. VII. De werking van stofwisselingsproducten van sommige micro-organismen op de larven van Heterodera schachtii [Sugarbeet eelworm and its control. VII. The action of metabolic products of some micro-organisms on the larvae of Heterodera schachtii]. Inst. v. Ration. Suikerprod. Meded. 29 (2):27-52. May 1959. 66.9 B45
English summary.

608 BINDER, E., and HUTCHINSON, M. T. Further studies concerning the effect of the root-knot nematode Meloidogyne incognita acrita on the susceptibility of the Chesapeake tomato to Fusarium wilt [Fusarium oxysporum lycopersici]. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(9):972-978. Ref. Sept.15,1959. 1.9 P69P

609 BREECE, J. R., and HART, W. H. A possible association of nematodes with the spread of peach yellow bud mosaic virus. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(9):989-990. Sept.15,1959. 1.9 P69P

610 CHRISTIE, J. R. Plant nematodes; their bionomics and control. Gainesville,Agr. Expt. Sta. U.,1959. 256 p. Ref. 436 C46

611 COLLIS-GEORGE, N., and BLAKE, C. D. The influence of the soil moisture regime on the expulsion of the larval mass of the nematode Anguina agrostis from galls. Austral. J. Biol. Sci. 12(3):247-256. Ref. Aug. 1959. 442.8 Au72
Galls formed on Agrostis tenuis.

612 EPPS, J., and CHAMBERS, A. Y. Mung bean (Phaseolus aureus), a host of the soybean cyst nematode (Heterodera glycines). Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(9):981-982. Sept.15,1959. 1.9 P69P

613 FERRIS, J. M. A preliminary survey of plant parasitic nematodes in Indiana. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. No. Cent. Br. Proc. 14:27. 1959. 422.12 N81

614 FIELDING, M. J. Nematodes in plant disease. Annu. Rev. Microbiol. 13:239-254. Ref. 1959. 448.3 An72

615 GOLDEN, A. M., and SHAFER, T. Influence of germinating seeds of sugar beet (Beta vulgaris) on emergence of larvae from cysts of the sugar-beet nematode (Heterodera schachtii). Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(10):1103-1104. Oct.15,1959. 1.9 P69P

616 GOLDEN, A. M. Significance of males in reproduction of the sugar-beet nematode (Heterodera schachtii). Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(9):979-980. Ref. Sept.15, 1959. 1.9 P69P

617 GOOD, J. M., and STEELE, A. E. Evaluation of application methods for applying 1,2-dibromo-3-chloropane for control of root knot. Plant Dis.Rptr. 43(10): 1099-1102. Ref. Oct.15,1959. 1.9 P69P

618 GOODEY, J. B., FRANKLIN, M. T., and HOOPER, D. J. Supplement to the Nematode Parasites of Plants Catalogued Under Their Hosts, 1955-58. Farnham Royal, Bucks,Commonwealth Agr. Bur.,1959. 66 p. Ref. 464.35 G61N

619 GOPLEN, B. P., STANFORD, E. H., and ALLEN, M. W. Demonstration of physiological races within three root-knot nematode species attacking alfalfa. Phytopathology 49(10):653-656. Ref. Oct.1959. 464.8 P56

620 GRUJIČIC, G. A contribution to the study of beet nematode (Heterodera schachtii Schmidt). (In Serbo-Croatian.) Arh. za Poljoprivredne Nauke 12(36):128-133. 1959. 21.5 Y9
English summary.

621 GRUJIČIČ, G. Heterodera schachtii Schmidt—a beet nematode in our country. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zaštita Bilja 49/50:167-174. Ref. 1958. 464.8 Z1
English summary.
Chiefly sugar beets.

622 JENKINS, L., and GUENGERICH, H. W. Chemical dips for the control of nematodes on bare root nursery stock. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(10):1095-1097. Oct.15, 1959. 1.9 P69P

623 JOHNSON, L. F. Effect of the addition of organic amendments to soil on root knot of tomatoes. I. Preliminary report. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(10):1059-1062. Oct.15,1959. 1.9 P69P
Meloidogyne infestation.

624 KUNII, Y. Screening test for soil nematodes by its susceptibility. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Parasitol. 8(3):412-413. June 1959. 436.8 J27

625 LALL, B. S., and DASS, K. K. On the biology of root-knot nematode, Meloidogyne incognita var. acrita Chitwood. Nematoda: Heteroderidae. Sci. & Cult. 25(4): 263-265. Ref. Oct.1959. 475 Sci24
A pest of vegetables and its control.

626 MCCOY, E. E. Nematodes and the New Jersey nursery industry. N. J. Dept. Agr. C. 411,12 p. June 1959. 2 N46C

627 MANKAU, R., and CLARK, O. F. Nematode-trapping fungi in southern California citrus soils. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(9):968-969. Sept.15,1959. 1.9 P69P
Hyphomycetes associated with Tylenchulus semipenetrans.

628 MARLATT, R. B., MORTON, D. J., and MCKITTRICK, R. T. Nematodes associated with crown-blight diseased cantaloups in desert soils. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(10):1073-1077. Oct.15,1959. 1.9 P69P

629 MASTAUSKIS, S. Pflanzenschaedliche Nematoden in Litauen. (In Russian.) Acta Parasitol. Lithuanica 1:101-110. Ref. 1958. 436.9 Ac8
German summary.

630 OEI, H. P. Some methods for extracting nematodes. (In Indonesian.) Menara Perkebunan 28(7): 131,133-135,137,139,146. July 1959. 22.5 B45
English summary.
For plant and soil research.

631 RHOADES, H. L., and LINFORD, M. B. Molting of preadult nematodes of the genus Paratylenchus stimulated by root diffusates. Science 130(3387):1476-1477. Nov.27,1959. 470 Sci2

632 ROSE, A. D. DALLE. Sugar beet nematode; observations on the biology of H. schachtii in the Po Valley. (In Italian.) Agr. delle Venezie 13(7/8):334-340. July/Aug.1959. 16 Ag826

633 ROSE, A. D. DALLE. The sugar beet nematode. II. (In Italian.) Agr. delle Venezie 13(9):400-404. Sept.1959. 16 Ag826
Heterodera schachtii.

634 SCOGNAMIGLIO, A. Nematodes, saprophytes of grapes. (In Italian.) Ital. Agr. 96(8):723-724. Aug. 1959. 16 It1

635 SHER, S. A. Nematodes in avocados. Calif. Avocado Soc. Ybk. 43:91-93. 1959. 81 C128
Pratylenchus vulnus.

636 STANDIFER, M. S. The pathologic histology of bean roots injured by sting nematodes [Belonolaimus longicaudatus]. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(9):983-986. Sept.15, 1959. 1.9 P69P

637 VAN GUNDY, S. D., THOMASON, I. J., and RACKHAM, R. L. The reaction of three citrus spp. to three Meloidogyne spp. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(9):970-971. Sept.15,1959. 1.9 P69P

638 VISSER, T., and VYTHILINGAM, M. K. The effect of marigolds [Tagetes spp.] and some other crops on the Pratylenchus and Meloidogyne populations in tea soil. Ceylon. Tea Res. Inst. Tea Q. 30(1):30-38. Mar. 1959. 68.18 C33

639 ZANARDI, D. Fifty years of tests to control "dieback" of peppers. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 49/50:18-28. Ref. 1959. 464.8 N84
English summary.
Caused by nematodes and fungi.

ECOLOGY

640 ARATA, A. A. Effects of burning on vegetation and rodent populations in a longleaf pine turkey oak [Pinus australis-Quercus laevis] association in north central Florida. Fla. Acad. Sci. Q. J. 22(2):94-104. Ref. June 1959. 500 F66

641 BARKMAN, J. J. La structure du Rosmarineto-Lithospermetum helianthemetosum en bas-Languedoc. Sta. Internatl. de Géobot. Mediter. et Alpine. Commun. 148:113-136. Oct.2,1959. 451 M767

642 BEADLE, N. C. W. Some aspects of ecological research in semi-arid Australia. Monog. Biol. 8:452-460. 1959. 444.8 P56
Plant ecology.

643 BECKETT, E. Adventive plants at Churchill, Manitoba. Canad. Field-Nat. 73(3):169-173. July/Sept. 1959. 410.9 Ot8

644 BEEFTINK, W. G. Some notes on Skallingens salt marsh vegetation and its habitat. Acta Bot. Neerland. 8(4):449-472,maps. Ref. Aug.1959. 450 Ac822

645 CHAUDHURI, A. B. A short note on the distribution of grasses and sedges [Cyperaceae] of the Buxa Division, West Bengal. Indian Forester 85(8):468-472. Aug.1959. 99.8 In2
Includes ecology.

646 CRAMPTON, B. The grass genera Orcuttia and Neostapfia: a study in habitat and morphological specialization. Madroño 15(4):97-110. Oct.1959. 450 M26

647 CROCKER, R. L. Past climatic fluctuations and influence upon Australian vegetation. Monog. Biol. 8:283-290. Ref. 1959. 444.8 P56

648 DANSEREAU, P. Phytogeographia Laurentiana. II. The principal plant associations of the Saint Lawrence Valley, Montreal. U. Inst. Bot. Contrib. 75, 147 p.,map. Ref. 1959. 451 M763

649 DEMIRI, M. Le poirier a feuilles d'amandier (Pirus amygdaliformis Kit.) sur les paturages de la region de Dumre a Elbasan. (In Albanian.) Tirana. U. Shtetëror. B. Ser. Shkencat Natyrore 13(1):115-118. 1959. 512 T51
French summary.
Includes pear varieties recommended for the area.

650 ELDER, N. L. Vegetation of the Kaweka Range. Roy. Soc. New Zeal. Trans. 87(1/2):9-26,maps. Ref. July 1959. 514 W46
Includes ecology.

651 ENVIRONMENTAL relationships of plants and animals. Agr. Engin. 40(9):528-549,551. Sept.1959. 58.8 Ag83
Reports prepared for the special use of the Technical Advisory Committee on Plant and Animal Husbandry jointly sponsored by the American Society of Agricultural Engineers and the American Society of Heating, Refrigerating and Air-Conditioning Engineers.

652 GALAZII, G. I. On conditions of tree growth on the shore of Lake Baikal. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 44(5):696-704. Ref. May 1959. 451 R923

653 GLAVAČ, V. Uber die Waldgesellschaft der spitzblättrigen Esche und der Sommer-Knotenblume (Leucojeto-Fraxinetum angustifoliae, ass. nov.). (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sumarski List. 83(1/3):39-45. Ref. Jan./Mar.1959. 99.8 Su6
German summary.
Fraxinus angustifolia and Leucojum aestivum respectively.

654 GRANSTRÖM, B. Studies on the competition between weeds and cultivated plants. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Lantbrhögsk. Inst. f. Växtodlingslara. Vaxtodling 10:11-21. 1959. 64.9 Up6
English summary.

655 GRECHISHCHEV, E. K. Evaluation of the botanical method of G.I. Galazii. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 44(6):811-816. Ref. June 1959. 451 R923
Ecological research with trees.

656 HOFMANN, A. Observations ecologiques sur une nouvelle station de Pinus leucodermis pres d'Avellino. (In Italian.) Italia Forest. e Mont. 13(2):63-76,maps. Ref. Mar./Apr.1958. 99.8 It12
French summary.

657 JENNINGS, O. E. "Succession"; a unique case history. Landscape Architect. 49(4):235-236. Summer 1959. 80 L23
Presque Isle.

658 LANGER, H. Zur Waldgeschichte des "Grossen Waldes" am Grünten (Allgäu). Bot. Jahrb. 78 (4):489-497. Ref. July 31,1959. 450 En3B
Chiefly ecology.

659 MISRA, R., and RAMAKRISHNAN, P. S. Distribution of Peristrophe bicalyculata Nees. in relation to soil nitrogen and light. Cur. Sci. 28(8):340. Aug.1959. 475 Sci23

660 MITCHELL, B. A. The ecology of tin mine spoil heaps. I. Sand and gravel tailings. Malayan Forester 22(2):111-132. Apr.1959. 99.8 M292
With reference to reforestation.

661 MOORE, R. M. Ecological observations on plant communities grazed by sheep in Australia. Monog. Biol. 8:500-513. Ref. 1959. 444.8 P56

662 PASSARGE, H. Vegetationskundliche Untersuchungen in den Wäldern der Jungmoränenlandschaft um Dargun/Ostmecklenburg. Arch. f. Forstw. 8(1):1-74, maps. Ref. 1959. 99.8 Ar22
English summary.

663 PETRUȚIU, O., and STĂNESCU, V. New features in connection with the wood species succession in the forests round Orașul Stalin. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Pădurilor 74(4):197-202. Apr.1959. 99.8 R327
English summary.

664 PREOBRAZHENSKIĬ, V. S. The ice-glades of the Stanovoi elevation (the glacial remains). (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 44(6):816-819. June 1959. 451 R923
Ecology.

665 PRYOR, L. D. Species distribution and association in Eucalyptus. Monog. Biol. 8:461-471. Ref. 1959. 444.8 P56
Australia.

666 RASPOPOV, I. M. The overgrowing of Lakes Kartashevo and Stepanovo of the Kamysh-Samarsky lake system. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 44(6):860-865,map. June 1959. 451 R923
Ecology.

667 RINEY, T., and others. Lake Monk Expedition; an ecological study in southern Fiordland. New Zeal. Dept. Sci. & Indus. Res. B. 135,75 p.,maps. Ref. 1959. 330.9 N48B
J. S. Watson, C. Bassett, E. G. Turbott, and W. E. Howard, joint authors.
Plants and animals.

668 ROACH, A. W., and SILVEY, J. K. G. The occurrence of marine Actinomycetes in Texas Gulf Coast substrates. Amer. Midland Nat. 62(2):482-499. Ref. Oct.1959. 410 M58

669 SARYCHEVA, Z. A. Stationary study of steppe vegetation in the Strilets'kyĭ Steppe Reservation (Lugansk Region). (In Ukrainian.) Ukrain. Bot. Zhur. 16(4):79-90. Ref. 1959. 450 J8212J
English summary.
Ecology.

670 SAVIN, E. N. On factors influencing the growth of arboreous species on the dry steppe. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 44(6):854-860. Ref. June 1959. 451 R923

671 THIERET, J. W. Grassland vegetation near Fort Providence, Northwest Territories. Canad. Field-Nat. 73(3):161-167,map. Ref. July/Sept.1959. 410.9 Ot8
Plant communities.

672 WELLS, P. V. An ecological investigation of two desert species of Nicotiana. Diss. Abs. 20(2):470-471. Aug.1959. 241.8 M58

673 WESTHOFF, V. The vegetation of Scottish pine woodlands and Dutch artificial coastal pine forests; with some remarks on the ecology of Listera cordata. Acta Bot.Neerland. 8(4):422-448. Ref. Aug.1959. 450 Ac822

674 WILMANNS, O. Zur Kenntnis des Toninion coeruleonigricantis Reimers 1951 in Südwestdeutschland. Bot. Jahrb. 78(4):481-488. Ref. July 31,1959. 450 En3B
Ecology.

675 WOOD, J. G. The phytogeography of Australia (in relation to radiation of Eucalyptus, Acacia, etc.). Monog. Biol. 8:291-302. Ref. 1959. 444.8 P56

676 YAMANAKA, T., and TAKEZAKI, K. Distribution and ecology of Rhododendron ripense Makino, with reference to the vegetation and flora on rocky river-bank. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 34(7):215-224,maps. Ref. July 1959. 450 J8223
English summary.

677 YAMANAKA, T. Serpentine vegetation of Yawatahama and Mikame in Ehime Prefecture, Shikoku. (In Japanese.) Acta Phytotaxonom. et Geobot. 18(1):29-34. July 1959. 450 Ac83

678 YOSHIDA, S., and others. Studies on the vegetative succession in natural grassland; particularly on the production and germination of Miscanthus sinensis seed. Tohoku U. Inst. Agr. Res. Sci. Rpt. Ser, D, Agr. 10(1):61-80. 1959. 22.5 T81
Y. Shimada, A. Seto, and N. Nishimura, joint authors.

MORPHOLOGY, ANATOMY, AND CYTOLOGY

679 ALEKSANDROV, V. G., and DOBROTVORSKAÍA, A. V. Physiological anatomy of the epidermis of leaf-like organs of spikelet of wheat. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 44(6):759-771. Ref. June 1959. 451 R923
English summary.

680 ARMSTRONG, J. M., and HATTERSLEY-SMITH, M. Polyspory in an amphiploid of Triticum-Agropyron hybrids. Canad. J. Plant Sci. 39(3):272-277. July 1959. 450 C16

681 ARMSTRONG, J. M., and HATTERSLEY-SMITH, M. Polyspory in an amphidiploid of Triticum-Agropyron hybrids. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):8. 1958. 442.9 In8210

682 ATABEKOWA, A. J. Cytologische Untersuchungen an der Kulturerbse Pisum sativum. Biol. Zentbl. 78(3):424-438. Ref. May/June 1959. 442.8 B523

683 BACHTHALER, G. Wuchsanomalien an Kulturpflanzen; Einwirkung synthetischer Wuchsstoffmittel. Orion 14(11):896-899. Nov.1959. 474 Or4

684 BAKER, H. G. Observations on heterostyly in some species of tropical plants. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):11. 1958. 442.9 In8210

685 BAKERSPIGEL, A. The structure and manner of division of the nuclei in the vegetative mycelium of the basidiomycete Schizophyllum commune. Canad. J. Bot. 37(5):835-842. Ref. Sept.1959. 470 C16C

686 BERGMANN, L. A new technique for isolating and cloning cells of higher plants. Nature [London] 184 (4686):648-649. Aug.22,1959. 472 N21

687 BHADURI, P. N., NATARAJAN, A. T., and MOHANTY, N. R. Pollen mitosis in paddy. Indian J. Genet. & Plant Breeding 18(2):249-251. Dec.1958. 64. 8 In2

688 BHASKARAN, S., and SWAMINATHAN, M. S. Stage of deoxyribonucleic acid synthesis during mitosis and meiosis. Cur. Sci. 28(8):335-336. Ref. Aug.1959. 475 Sci23

689 BHATNAGAR, S. P. Some observations on the post-fertilization development of the embryo sac of Santalum. Phytomorphology 9(1):87-91. Ref. Mar.1959. 450 P566

690 BHIDE, V. S. A preliminary note on varietal differences in the scale leaves in gram (Cicer arietinum). Sci. & Cult. 25(3):201-202. Sept.1959. 475 Sci24

691 BJÖRKQVIST, I. Study of the family Alisma L. (In Swedish.) Bot. Not. 112(3):377-380. 1959. 450 B656
Abnormalities.

692 BÖCHER, T. W. The chromosomes of Anemone richardsoni Hook. Bot. Not. 112(3):353-362. Ref. 1959. 450 B656

693 BOGORAD, L., and others. The structure of chloroplasts in leaf tissue of iron deficient Xanthium. Brookhaven Symp. Biol. 11:132-137. 1958,pub.1959. 173 At72Ph
G. Pires, H. Swift, and W. J. McIlrath, joint authors.
Includes discussion.

694 BONNAND, J. Nicotiana tabacum L. point végétatif et morphologie. Rev. de Cytol. et de Biol. Vég. 20(3):187-228. Ref. 1959. 450 R3213

695 BOPP-HASSENKAMP, G. "Cytomixis" im elektronemikroskopischen Bild. Expt. Cell Res. 18(1): 182-184. Ref. Aug.1959. 442.8 Ex7
Plants studied.

696 BROOKS, M. H. A comparative study of the patterns of development in certain facultative apomicts. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):36. 1958. 442.9 In8210
Investigations of Dichanthium and Bothriochloa.

697 CALDER, D. M. Vegetative proliferation of grass spikelets. Tuatara 7(3):121-126. June 1959. 442.8 T79

698 CARR, D. J., and CARR, S. G. M. Developmental morphology of the flora organs of Eucalyptus. I. The inflorescence. Austral. J. Bot. 7(2):109-141. Ref. Aug. 1959. 450 Au72

699 CASSIE, V. Marine plankton diatoms. Tuatara 7(3):107-118. Ref. June 1959. 442.8 T79

700 CHAKRAVERTI, D. N. Abnormal ascidium and leaf teratology in Ageratum conyzoides Linn. Sci. & Cult. 25(3):208-209. Sept.1959. 475 Sci24

701 CHARDARD, R. L'ultrastructure des chromosomes prophasiques méiotiques de quelques orchidées. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 249(15):1386-1388. Oct.12, 1959. 505 P21

702 CHASE, S. S. The utilization of parthenogenesis in maize breeding. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):48. 1958. 442.9 In8210

703 CHAVAN, A. R., and DESHMUKH, Y. S. The occurrence of extra-floral nectaries in the genus Gmelina. Sci. & Cult. 25(2):148-149. Aug.1959. 475 Sci24

704 CLIFFORD, H. T. Vivipary in the sedge Cyperus gracilis R.Br. Austral. J. Sci. 22(2):74-75. Aug. 1959. 475 Au72

705 CONAGIN, C. H. T. M. Abnormal ovaries in the cultivated peanut plant. (In Portuguese.) Bragantia 17(nota 1):I-III. 1958. 102.5 B73Tb
English summary.

706 CRAIGIE, J. H. Nuclear behavior in the diploidization of haploid infections of Puccinia helianthi. Canad. J. Bot. 37(5):843-855. Ref. Sept.1959. 470 C16C

707 CRÉTÉ, P. Tovariacées; embryogénie du Tovaria pendula Ruiz et Pav. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 249(5):748-750. Ref. Aug.3,1959. 505 P21

708 CUNNELL, G. J. The arrangement of sepals and petals in Parnassia palustris L. Ann. Bot. (n.s.)23 (91):441-453. July 1959. 450 An7

709 CZAPIK, R. Karyological studies in species of Cirsium Mill. em. Scop. occurring in Poland. (In Polish.) Soc. Bot. Polon. Acta 27(3):483-489. 1958. 451 So16
English summary.

710 DANGEARD, P. Sur le développement de deux entéromorphes du Maroc. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 249(17):1601-1603. Oct.28,1959. 505 P21

711 DAVIS, T. A. Coconut palm possessing characteristic unbranched bunches. Coconut B. 13(3):71-73. June 1959. 77.9 In292

712 DERMEN, H. Adventitious bud and stem relation in apple. Wash. Acad. Sci. J. 49(8):261-268. Aug./Sept.1958. 500 W276J

713 DESAI, M. C., MAJUMDAR, V. F., and THOMBRE, M. V. A naked flower mutant in pearl millet Pennisetum typhoides (Burm.) S & H. Sci. & Cult. 25(3):207-208. Sept.1959. 475 Sci24

714 DIANNELIDIS, T., and MITRAKOS, K. Vergleichende Untersuchungen über das Plasmalemma von Meeresalgen. Protoplasma 51(2):265-283. Ref. 1959. 442.8 P94

715 DIXON, P. S. The structure and development of the reproductive organs and carposporophyte in two British species of Gelidium [G. latifolium and G. pulchellum]. Ann. Bot. (n.s.)23(91):397-407. Ref. July 1959. 450 An7

716 DOBRYNIN, G. M. On the regularity of shoot formation in some cereals. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 4(7):130-135. Ref. July 1959. 20 V633
English summary.

717 DORE, W. G. Some inflorescence forms in clovers and other legumes. Canad. Field-Nat. 73(3):147-154. July/Sept.1959. 410.9 Ot8
Abnormalities.

718 DRESS, W. J. Notes on the cultivated Compositae. 4. A brief discussion of the inflorescence, for the non-botanist. Baileya 7(3):103-109. Sept.1959. 80 B15

719 DUNCAN, W. H. Leaf variation in Liquidambar styraciflua L. Castanea 24(3):99-111. Sept.1959. 450 So82

720 DUTT, B. S. M. Ovule and embryo-sac of Crinum latifolium L., a reinvestigation. Cur. Sci. 28(7):293-294. July 1959. 475 Sci23

721 EATON, G. W. A study of the megagametophyte in Prunus avium and its relation to fruit setting. Canad. J. Plant Sci. 39(4):466-476. Ref. Oct.1959. 450 C16

722 EATON, G. W. Twin ovules in Prunus avium L. Canad. J. Bot. 37(6):1203-1205. Nov.1959. 470 C16C

723 ELLIS, J. R., and BURTON, M. A. Sterility in Lathyrus odoratus L. Nature [London] 184(4681):204-205. July 18,1959. 472 N21
Cytology.

724 EMERSON, S., and EMERSON, M. R. Protoplasts of Neurospora crassa. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):75. 1958. 442.9 In8210

725 EMMONS, C. W. Fungus nuclei in the diagnosis of mycoses. Mycologia 51(2):227-236. Ref. Mar./Apr.1959. 450 M99

726 EMSWELLER, S. L., and UHRING, J. Apogamic seedlings of tetraploid Lilium longiflorum Thunb. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):75. 1958. 442.9 In8210

727 ENÖCKL, F. Vitalitätsprüfung reifer und überreifer Zellen aus dem Fruchtfleisch von Sorbus aria. Protoplasma 51(2):320-324. 1959. 442.8 P94

728 EVANS, H. J., and SAVAGE, J. R. K. The effect of temperature on mitosis and on the action of colchicine in root meristem cells of Vicia faba. Expt. Cell Res. 18(1):51-61. Ref. Aug.1959. 442.8 Ex7

729 FAROOQ, M. The embryology of Borreria hispida K. Schum. (=Spermacoce hispida Linn.) (Rubiaceae)—a reinvestigation. Indian Bot. Soc. J. 38(2):280-287. Ref. 1959. 450 J821

730 FAVRE-DUCHARTRE, M. Contribution à l'etude de la reproduction sexuée chez Ephedra distachya. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 249(16):1551-1553. Ref. Oct.19,1959. 505 P21

731 FURUSATO, K. Study on fiber of tetraploid Luffa cylindrica Roem. Mishima. Natl. Inst. Genet. Annu. Rpt. 8:48. 1957,pub.1958. 443.9 M68

732 GARDNER, C. A. Trees of western Australia. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)8(4):457-459,461,463-464. (Cont.) July/Aug.1959. 23 W52J
Morphology of Eucalyptus spp.

733 GAUTHIER, R. L'anatomie vasculaire et l'interprétation de la fleur pistillée de l'Hillebrandia sandwicensis Oliv. Phytomorphology 9(1):72-87. Ref. Mar. 1959. 450 P566
English summary.

734 GAVRILOV, N. I., and EREMENKO, L. L. An instrument for measurement of leaf areas. (In Russian.) Fiziol. Rast. 6(4):508-511. July/Aug.1959. 450 F58
English summary.
This journal will appear in English translation 450 F58Ae.

735 GILLET, C. Nombres chromosomiques de plusieurs espéces de charophycées (genres Nitella et Chara). Rev. de Cytol. et de Biol. Vég. 20(3):229-234. Ref. 1959. 450 R3213

736 GOPINATH, D. M. Cytology of a few low sterile plants in Nicotiana tabacum L. Indian Bot. Soc. J. 38 (2):274-279. 1959. 450 J821

737 GORENFLOT, R. Polyploïde expérimentale chez Plantago coronopus L. autotétraploïdie. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 249(14):1251-1253. Oct.5,1959. 505 P21

738 GOTTLIEB, J. E. Development of the bracken fern, Pteridium aquilinum (L.) Kuhn. II. Stelar ontogeny of the sporeling. Phytomorphology 9(1):91-105. Ref. Mar.1959. 450 P566

739 GRANT, W. F. Cytological aspects of sex determination and phylogenetic trends in dioecious species of Amaranthus. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):103. 1958. 442.9 In8210

740 GROBMAN, A., and MORENO, U. Número de nudos cromosómicos en maíces costeños peruanos. Reunion Interamer. de Fitogenet. Fitopatol. Ent. y Edafologos. [Actas] 3:97. 1955,pub.1958. 29 R31

741 GROHMANN, G. Metamorphosen im Pflanzenreich. Ed. 2. Stuttgart,Freies Geistesleben,1958. 110 p. 463.4 G89

742 GUERN, M. Sur les premiers stades de développement des oeufs de Cystoseira (Fucales). Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 249(14):1254-1256. Oct.5,1959. 505 P21

743 GURGEL, J. T. A. The non-homologous associations of centromeres and knobs of maize chromosomes at meiosis. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):107. 1958. 442.9 In8210

744 HIGASHI, J., MIZOBUCHI, K., and NAGOSHI, K. Pharmacognostical studies on "huang-chi" [Astragalus mongholicus]. IV. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 34(5): 140-145. May 1959. 450 J8223
English summary.

745 HORAVKA, B. Observation of IEP_m values of growing points of flower buds of the apple during the period before their morphological differentiation. Biol. Plant. 1(1):16-21. Jan.1959. 450 B52

746 HUDSON, J. P., and WILLIAMS, I. H. Effects of environment on Rubus idaeus L. I-II. J. Hort. Sci. 34 (3):163-175. Ref. July 1959. 80 J825
Morphology.

747 HUNTER, A. W. S., and BRAGDO, M. The cytology of three hybrids between diploid and hexaploid plums (Prunus spp.). (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2)128. 1958. 442.9 In8210

748 IYENGAR, R. L. N. An instrument for the determination of the toughness of the veins of cotton leaves. Indian Cotton Growing Rev. 13(4):280-283. July 1959. 72.8 In23
Jassid resistance.

749 JACQUETY, Y. Étude ontogénique de la feuille et de son ochréa chez le Polygonum fagopyrum L. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 249(16):1554-1556. Oct.19,1959. 505 P21

750 JANICK, J., and ELLIS, J. R. Identification of the sex chromosome in Spinacia oleracea. (Abs.) Genetics 44(4,pt.1):518. July 1959. 442.8 G28

751 JAUHARI, O. S., SHARMA, R. R., and DUBEY, K. C. Phylogenetic observations in Phlox. Sci. & Cult. 25(4):277-278. Oct.1959. 475 Sci24

752 JOHRI, B. M., and GARG, S. Development of endosperm haustoria in some Leguminosae. Phytomorphology 9(1):34-46. Ref. Mar.1959. 450 P566

753 JÖNSSON, S., and PUISEUX-DAO, S. Observations morphologiques et caryologiques relatives à la reproduction chez le Siphonocladus pusillus, (Kütz.) Hauck, siphonocladacées, en culture. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 249(15):1383-1385. Oct.12,1959. 505 P21

754 KAMRA, O. P., and NILAN, R. A. Anatomy of the multiovary mutant in barley. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):139-140. 1958. 442.9 In8210

755 KANIEWSKI, K., and DALKIEWICZ, H. Badania porównawcze nad budowa okrywy owocowej ziarniaków pszenicy. The comparative investigations on anatomical structure of the pericarp of the wheat grains. Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. D, Mónog. 84,106 p. 1959. 20.5 R59
English summary.

756 KHUDÍAK, M. I. Effect of self-pollination on the development of the rye endosperm. (In Ukrainian.) Ukrain. Bot. Zhur. 16(4):67-73. 1959. 450 J8212J
English summary.

757 KIHARA, H. Morphological and physiological variation among Aegilops squarrosa strains collected in Pakistan, Afghanistan and Iran. Mishima. Natl. Inst. Genet. Annu. Rpt. 8:36-37. 1957,pub.1958. 443.9 M68

758 KOLOMYTSEV, G. G. A many-leaved red clover (Trifolium sativum Krome). (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 44(6):846-848. June 1959. 451 R923

759 KOSTER, J. T. Green seaweed-balls in Netherlands. (In Dutch.) Levende Nat. 62(8):178-182. Aug. 1959. 410 L57
Aegagropila.

760 KUMAR, V. Karyotype in two Himalayan species of Polygonatum. Experientia 15(11):419-420. Nov.15,1959. 475 Ex7

761 KUNKEL, G. Morphologische Anomalien an Korbblütlern in Südchile. Biol. Zentbl. 78(3):440-451. Ref. May/June 1959. 442.8 B523

762 KUŻDOWICZ, A. The identification of polyploidy in beet (Beta vulgaris L.) by determination of pollen pores. (In Polish.) Soc. Bot. Polon. Acta 27(3):491-500. Ref. 1958. 451 So16
English summary.

763 LAKIZA, R. I. Influence of environmental factors on the manifestation of sex characters in the castor oil plant. (In Russian.) Fiziol. Rast. 6(4):488-490. July/Aug.1959. 450 F58
This journal will appear in English translation 450 F58Ae.

764 LANCE, A., and RONDET, P. Ontogénie du méristème apical de Primula malacoides Franch. depuis la germination jusqu'à l'édification de l'inflorescence. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 249(5):745-747. Aug.3,1959. 505 P21

765 LARSEN, K. Cytology of the genus Sanguisorba. Nature [London] 184(4687):743-744. Aug.29,1959. 472 N21

766 LARSEN, K. On the cytological pattern of the genus Polygala. Bot. Not. 112(3):369-371. 1959. 450 B656

767 LAZAROV, M. Uber einige Regenerationserscheinungen bei der Sonnenblume (Helianthus annuus L.). (In Bulgarian.) Bŭlgar. Akad. na Nauk. Inst. po Rastenievŭd. Izv. 7:137-149. 1959. 451 B872
German summary.

768 LEFORT, M. Sur la présence d'un centre plastidal dans les chloroplastes d'Elodea canadensis. Rev. Gén. de Bot. 66(786):461-465. Ref. Aug./Sept.1959. 450 R326

769 LI, H. W. Cytological studies of sugarcane and its relatives. XV. Basic chromosome number of Saccharum officinarum L. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):169-170. 1958. 442.9 In8210

770 LIMA-DE-FARIA, A., SARVELLA, P., and MORRIS, R. Structural differentiation of the chromosome in different tissues. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):171. 1958. 442.9 In8210
In Ornithogalum virens.

771 LINGAPPA, Y. Sexuality in Physoderma pulposum Wallroth. Mycologia 51(2):151-158. Ref. Mar./Apr. 1959. 450 M99

772 LUTTRELL, E. S., and ROGERSON, C. T. Homothallism in an undescribed species of Cochliobolus and in Cochliobolus kusanoi. Mycologia 51(2):195-202. Mar./Apr.1959. 450 M99

773 MAKSYMOWYCH, R. Quantitative analysis of leaf development in Xanthium pensylvanicum. Amer. J. Bot. 46(9):635-644. Ref. Nov.1959. 450 Am36

774 MALIK, C. P., and SEHGAL, S. M. Chromosome number in Gagea reticulata Schultes. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 18C(8):155-156. Aug.1959. 475 J82

775 MALIK, C. P., SEHGAL, S. M., and TANDON, S. L. Chromosome number in Trichodesma indicum (Linn.) R. Br. and Nonnea pulla Lamk. et DC. Sci. & Cult. 25(3):215-216. Sept.1959. 475 Sci24

776 MARCOU, D. Sur le déterminisme de la sénescence observée chez l'ascomycète Podospora anserina. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):179. 1958. 442.9 In8210

777 MATSUMOTO, K. Morphology of Aegilops F_1 hybrids with reference to genome differentiation. Wheat Inform. Serv. 8:5-6. Mar.1959. 463.69 W56

778 MATSUMOTO, K. Morphology of Aegilops F_1 hybrids with reference to genome differentiation. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):181. 1958. 442.9 In8210

779 MEYER, J. Le caractère précocement idioblastique des initiales stomatiques du pétiole de Populus pyramidalis Rozier. Protoplasma 51(2):313-319. Ref. 1959. 442.8 P94

780 MIEGE, J. La staminodie chez le manioc en Côte-d'Ivoire. Rev. de Cytol. et de Biol. Vég. 20(3):161-185. 1959. 450 R3213

781 MIKAELSEN, K. Comparisons between cytological, physiological and genetic effects of X- and neutron-irradiation in barley. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):188-189. 1958. 442.9 In8210

782 MITRA, G. C., ALLSOPP, A., and WAREING, P. F. The effects of light of various qualities on the development of the protonema and bud formation in Pohlia nutans (Hedw.) Lindb. Phytomorphology 9(1):47-55. Ref. Mar.1959. 450 P566

783 MOLOTKOVS'KYI, H. KH. Polarity theory of development in annuals of higher plants. (In Ukrainian.) Ukrain. Bot. Zhur. 16(4):19-31. Ref. 1959. 450 J8212J
English summary.

784 MOMOSE, S. The prothallia of Aspleniaceae. 1. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 34(8):231-238. Aug.1959. 450 J8223

785 MOREY, D. D., and MOREY, J. Polyembryony in American rye varieties. Agron. J. 51(11):669-672. Ref. Nov.1959. 4 Am34P

786 MORIONDO, F. Sur une anomalie vegetative du cypres [Cupressus sempervirens]. (In Italian.) Italia Forest. e Mont. 13(4):141-144. July/Aug.1958. 99.8 It12
French summary.

787 MORIYA, A. Cytological basis of the sugarcane breeding in the Far East, especially in Taiwan. Utsunomiya, 1959. 63 p. Ref. 65 M82

788 MORRISON, J. H. The effect of monoiodoacetic acid on cell division. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):196. 1958. 442.9 In8210
Peas studied.

789 MURTY, Y. S. Studies in the order Piperales. VII. A contribution to the study of morphology of Saururus cernuus L. Indian Bot. Soc. J. 38(2):195-203. Ref. 1959. 450 J821

790 NAGARAJAN, S. S., and AIYADURAI, S. G. Effect of trace elements on seedling morphogenesis in Arachis hypogaea Linn. Cur. Sci. 28(7):290-291. July 1959. 475 Sci23

791 NAIR, N. C., and PILLAI, N. V. Morphology of the flower and aril in Myristica fragrans Van Houtten. Sci. & Cylt. 25(3):211-213. Sept.1959. 475 Sci24

792 NARAYANA, L. L. Embryology of Erythroxylaceae. Sci. & Cult. 25(3):219-221. Sept.1959. 475 Sci24

793 NARAYANA, L. L. Floral anatomy of Meliaceae. II. Indian Bot. Soc. J. 38(2):288-295. 1959. 450 J821

794 NAVASHIN, M. S. Cell size and development of characters. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10 (2):203-204. 1958. 442.9 In8210
Kok-saghyz.

795 NECHAEV, A. P. Some peculiarities of the morphological structure of the leaves of Phellodendron amurense. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 44(6):824-830. June 1959. 451 R923

796 OLAH, L. V. Cytological investigations in Corypha palms. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10 (2):208. 1958. 442.9 In8210

797 OLSEN, R. A., and ENGEL, E. K. Chlorophyll absorption microscopy of in vivo, cell-free and fragmented Chlorella chloroplasts. Brookhaven Symp. Biol. 11:303-309. Ref. 1958,pub.1959. 173 At72Ph

798 PAL, P. K. A preliminary report on the origin and vascularization of the peduncle of Turnera ulmifolia Linn. Sci. & Cult. 25(2):162-164. Aug.1959. 475 Sci24

799 PARANOV, P. A. The problem of polyploidy (its contemporary status and research problems). (In Chinese.) Acta Bot. Sinica 8(1):51-57. Mar.1959. 450 C432

800 PAYAK, M. M. "LO-analysis" as an aid in the study of fungal spore morphology. Nature [London] 184(4687):738-739. Aug.29,1959. 472 N21

801 PENON, G. Les phénomènes de tubérisation dans les bourgeons adventifs des filicinées: le cas d'Aspidium coadunatum var. gemmiferum Mett. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 249(5):742-744. Aug.3,1959. 505 P21

802 PERSON, C. A study of asynapsis and its effect on subsequent chromosome behavior. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):215-216. 1958. 442.9 In8210
Barley.

803 PFEIFFER, H. H. Protoplasmatische und biorheologische Untersuchungen an pflanzlichen Milchsäften. Protoplasma 51(2):307-312. 1959. 442.8 P94
English summary.

804 PITTENGER, T. H. Mitotic instability of pseudo-wild types in Neurospora. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):218-219. 1958. 442.9 In8210

805 PORTIANKO, V. F. Certain regularities in the formation of the root system in corn. (In Ukrainian.) Ukrain. Bot. Zhur. 16(4):43-50. Ref. 1959. 450 J8212J
English summary.

806 POVILAITIS, B., and BOYES, J. W. Embryosac production in relation to seed yields of diploid Dollard red clover. Canad. J. Plant Sci. 39(3):364-374. July 1959. 450 C16

807 RAM, M. Morphological and embryological studies in the family Santalaceae. II-III. Phytomorphology 9(1):4-33. Ref. Mar.1959. 450 P566
Includes Exocarpus and Leptomeria.

808 RAMAN, V. S., and KRISHNASWAMI, D. Aberrant division of the meiotic chromosomes in Sorghum halepense Pers. Indian Bot. Soc. J. 38(2):296-298. 1959. 450 J821

809 RAMAYYA, N. Calyx origin of the pappus in some additional Compositae. Sci. & Cult. 25(4):274-275. Oct.1959. 475 Sci24

810 RAO, S. N., and RAO, P. B. Bud variation in sweet orange Citrus sinensis Osbeck. Sci. & Cult. 25(4): 269-270. Oct.1959. 475 Sci24

811 RAUSER, V., and TRNKA, A. Untersuchungen über die durch Ultraschall hervorgerufenen Sofortveränderungen in der Zelle. Biol. Plant. 1(1):63-70. Jan.1959. 450 B52
Of onions.

812 REEVE, R. M. Histological and histochemical changes in developing and ripening peaches. III. Catechol tannin content per cell. Amer. J. Bot. 46(9):645-650. Ref. Nov.1959. 450 Am36

813 RIETH, A. Uber einen bisher nicht beobachteten mechanismus zur Sporenausstreuung bei einer Splachnacee. (In Chinese.) Acta Bot. Sinica 8(1):58-68. Mar. 1959. 450 C432
German summary.

814 RUGGERI, C. Alcune osservazioni sulla variabilita' dei caratteri morfologici di Eucalyptus Xtrabutii Vilmorin in F1 ed F_2. Notes on the variability of morphological characters of Eucalyptus Xtrabutii Vilmorin in F_1 and F_2. Ente Naz. per la Cell. e per la Carta. Cent. di Sper. Agr. e Forest. P. 2:203-221. 1959. 16 C332
English summary.

815 SACHAR, R. C., and IYER, R. D. Effect of auxin, kinetin and gibberellin on the placental tissue of Opuntia dillenii Haw. cultured in vitro. Phytomorphology 9(1):1-3. Mar.1959. 450 P566

816 SAITO, K. Studies on the utilization and peculiar seed productability of the autotetraploid flower plants. II. On the morphological and reproductive peculiarities of the induced autotetraploid rose campion [Lychnis coronaria]. (In Japanese.) Hort. Assoc. Japan.J. 28(2):139-142. June 1959. 87 H78
English summary.

817 SAVCHENKO, M. I. On the deflections in the ovular development of some angiosperms. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 44(6):786-804. Ref. June 1959. 451 R923
English summary.

818 SCHIEFERSTEIN, R. H., and LOOMIS, W. E. Development of the cuticular layers in angiosperm leaves. Amer. J. Bot. 46(9):625-635. Ref. Nov.1959. 450 Am36

819 SCHROEDER, C. A. Morphological aspects of the so-called woody avocado. Calif. Avocado Soc. Ybk. 43:100-103. 1959. 81 C128

820 SEKINE, Y. Ligule patterns of the Poaceae. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 34(5):129-134. May 1959. 450 J8223
English summary.

821 SERAFIMOV, S. S. Certain peculiarities in the structure of the almond [Prunus amygdalus] blossom. (In Bulgarian.) Bŭlgar. Akad. na Nauk. Inst. po Rastenievŭd. Izv. 7:185-193. 1959. 451 B872
English summary.

822 SETTERFIELD, G., and BAYLEY, S. T. Deposition of cell walls in oat coleoptiles. Canad. J. Bot. 37 (5):861-870. Ref. Sept.1959. 470 C16C

823 SHAH, J. J. Studies on the stipules of six species of Vitaceae. Arnold Arboretum. J. 40(4):398-412. Ref. Oct.1959. 451 Ar6J

824 SHIMOYAMA, S. Cytological studies in the genus Euphorbia. II. Chromosome numbers of twenty European species. Mishima. Natl. Inst. Genet. Annu. Rpt. 8:49. 1957,pub.1958. 443.9 M68

825 SHTEPA, I. S. Ad cognitionem pollinis morphologiae generum non-nulorum tribus Cynareae familiae Compositae. (In Russian.) Tiflis. Bot. Inst. Zametki po Sistematike i Geog. Rast. 20:53-62. Ref. 1958. 451 T442Z

826 SMITH, B. W. Polyploidy, hybridization, and sexuality in dioecious Rumex hastatulus and Rumex paucifolius. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):264-265. 1958. 442.9 In8210

827 SPOERL, E., and PULLMAN, J. L. Effects of purines, pyrimidines and related compounds upon cell form in Ustilago sphaerogena. Amer. J. Bot. 46(9):651-656. Ref. Nov.1959. 450 Am36

828 SRIVASTAVA, G. S. Schizocotyly and polycotyly in Adansonia digitata Linn. Sci. & Cult. 25(3):218-219. Sept.1959. 475 Sci24

829 STEINITZ-SEARS, L. M. The structure of chromosomes in the female gametophyte of Triticum vulgare. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):274-275. 1958. 442.9 In8210

830 STERLING, C. Lipoidal crystals in onion. Protoplasma 51(2):299-306. Protoplasma 51(2):299-306. 1959. 442.8 P94

831 SWAMINATHAN, M. S., and NATARAJAN, A. T. Cytological and genetic changes induced by vegetable oils in Triticum aestivum. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):285-286. 1958. 442.9 In8210

832 TAKATS, S. T. Cytoplasmic incorporation of thymidine during meiosis and premeiosis in Lilium longiflorum. (Abs.) Genetics 44(4,pt.1):541. July 1959. 442.8 G28

833 TANAKA, N. Cytological effect of radioactive rainfall. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):287-288. 1958. 442.9 In8210
Observations of Tradescantia paludosa.

834 TANDON, S. L., and MZALIK, C. P. Intraspecific polyploidy and evolution of diverse morphological forms in Convolvulus pluricaulis Chois. Nature [London] 184(4684):481. Aug.8,1959. 472 N21

835 TAYLOR, J. H. Autoradiographic studies of the organization and mode of duplication of chromosomes. In Zirkle, R. E., ed. A symposium on molecular biology, p.304-320. Ref. Chicago,U.,Chicago Press,1959. 442 Z62
Plants.

836 THERMAN, E. The ineffectiveness of indole-3-acetic acid on the meiosis of Eremurus. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):293. 1958. 442.9 In8210

837 THOMBRE, M. V. Chromosome numbers in some common flowering plants. Sci. & Cult. 25(3):208. Sept.1959. 475 Sci24

838 TING, Y. C. Meiosis in triploid maize-teosinte hybrids. (Abs.) Genetics 44(4,pt.1):542. July 1959. 442.8 G28

839 TORIYAMA, H. Changes in the lacunal parenchyma of Mimosa pudica in diurnal and nocturnal conditions. Nature [London] 184(4687):737-738. Aug.29,1959. 472 N21

840 TOWNER, J. W. Amphiploidy in the cultivated marigolds (Tagetes). (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):296. 1958. 442.9 In8210

841 TSUDA, S. Some features of fine structure of hyphal cells of wild type of Neurospora crassa, as observed with the phase and electron microscope. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):297-298. 1958. 442.9 In8210

842 TUAN, H. C. Renovation in technique for the study of plant cells and their organoids. (In Chinese.) Acta Bot. Sinica 8(1):1-14. Ref. Mar.1959. 450 C432
English summary.

843 TUAN, H. C. Research on the development of chloroplasts in several bulbous plants. (In Chinese.) Acta Bot. Sinica 8(1):15-24. Ref. Mar.1959. 450 C432
English summary.
Experiments with Narcissus and Hippeastrum.

844 VASHKULAT, P. N. Anomalies of the generative organs of Padus racemosa Gilib. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 44(6):848-850. June 1959. 451 R923

845 VAZART, B. La deuxième gamétogène dans les archégones du Pinus silvestris. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 249(13):1136-1138. Sept.28,1959. 505 P21

846 VEERASWAMY, R. Bicarpellary apocarpous pistil in Dolichos lablab Linn. Sci. & Cult. 25(2):142-143. Aug.1959. 475 Sci24

847 VEILLET-BARTOSZEWSKA, M. Embryogénie des empétracées; développement du proembryon chez le Corema album (L.) Don. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 249(7):857-859. Ref. Aug.17,1959. 505 P21

848 VERMA, S. C. Basic chromosome number of Pteris. Cur. Sci. 28(7):299-300. July 1959. 475 Sci23

849 VITKOVSKII, V. L. Fasciation of sprouts in the Syringa josikaea. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 44(4):505-506. Apr.1959. 451 R923

850 VOELLER, B. R., and CUTTER, E. G. Experimental and analytical studies of pteridophytes. XXXVIII. Some observations on spiral and bijugate phyllotaxis in Dryopteris aristata Druce. Ann. Bot. (n.s.)23(91):391-396. Ref. July 1959. 450 An7

851 WAKABAYASHI, Y. A study on the sterility of Musa basjoo. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 34(5):153-157. May 1959. 450 J8223
English summary.

852 WETMORE, R. H. Morphogenesis in plants—a new approach. Amer. Sci. 47(3):326-340. Ref. Sept. 1959. 470 Si2

853 WETTSTEIN, D. VON. The formation of plastid structures. Brookhaven Symp. Biol. 11:138-159. 1958,pub.1959. 173 At72Ph
Development of chloroplasts.
Includes discussion.

854 WILSON, J. Y. Simultaneous change in both differential and interference distances of chiasmata. Nature [London] 184(4681):207-208. July 18,1959. 472 N21
Experiments with Endymion nonscriptus.

855 WITKUS, E. R., FERSCHL, J. B., and BERGER, C. A. The cytology of Xanthisma texanum D.C. V. Further observations on cytology and breeding behavior. Torrey Bot. Club. B. 86(5):300-307. Sept./Oct.1959. 451 T63B

856 WITTMER, G. Correlations between quantitative characteristics in Nicotiana. I. Study of the variability of some floral characteristics. (In Italian.) Tabacco 63(691):161-188. Ref. Apr./June 1959. 69.8 T115
English summary.

857 WYLIE, A. P., and DAVIES, A. J. S. Giant chromosomes and amitosis in the endosperm of Lathyrus. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):323-324. 1958. 442.9 In8210

858 YAKUWA, T. Studies on the tillering in the genus Allium. V. Some examples of abnormal leaves and abnormal tillering observed in the Welsh onion [Allium fistulosum]. (In Japanese.) Hort. Assoc. Japan. J. 28(2): 87-95. June 1959. 87 H78
English summary.

859 ZHEBRAK, A. R. Polyploidy in wheat. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):332. 1958. 442.9 In8210

860 ZIELINSKI, Q. Spontaneous tetraploidy in pears, Pyrus communis Lim. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):332. 1958. 442.9 In8210

861 ZUCCONI, L. Organogenesi del fiore ed embriologia in Eucalyptus camaldulensis Dehn. Organogenesis of the flower and embryology in Eucalyptus camaldulensis Dehn. Ente Naz. per la Cell. e per la Carta. Cent. di Sper. Agr. e Forest. P. 2:59-86. Ref. 1958. 16 C332
English summary.

GENETICS

862 ADATI, S. Cytogenetics of Japanese wild forage Miscanthus species. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):1-2. 1958. 442.9 In8210

863 ALEXANDER, D. E. Genetic induction of autotetraploidy in maize. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):3. 1958. 442.9 In8210

864 ALIKHANIAN, S. I., and ILJINA, T. S. Recombinations in Actinomyces rimosus. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):4-5. 1958. 442.9 In8210

865 ANDERSON, G. E. Induced mutants in Coprinus lagopus. (Abs.) Heredity 13(3):411-412. Aug.1959. 443.8 H42

866 AUERBACH, C. Spontaneous mutations in dry Neurospora conidia. (Abs.) Heredity 13(3):414. Aug. 1959. 443.8 H42

867 BAILEY, C. H., and HOUGH, L. F. Inheritance of season of ripening in certain peach progenies. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):10. 1958. 442.9 In8210

868 BAKHTEYEV, F. KH., and DAREVSKAYA, E. M. Spontaneous and artificial hybridization in the genus Hordeum L. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):12-13. 1958. 442.9 In8210

869 BAL, B. S., SUNESON, C. A., and RAMAGE, R. T. Genetic shift during 20 generations of natural selection in barley. Agron. J. 51(9):555-557. Sept.1959. 4 Am34P

870 BAUMAN, L. F. Evidence of non-allelic gene interaction in determining yield, ear height, and kernel row number in corn. Agron. J. 51(9):531-534. Ref. Sept.1959. 4 Am34P

871 BEATTY, A. V., and BEATTY, J. W. Cellular mechanisms involved in radiation-induced chromosomal aberrations. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2): 16. 1958. 442.9 In8210
Tradescantia paludosa.

872 BEATTY, A. V., and BEATTY, J. W. Postirradiation modification of chromosomal aberration yield. (Abs.) Genetics 44(4,pt.1):500. July 1959. 442.8 G28
In Tradescantia.

873 BEAUDRY, J. R. Contribution to the study of the process of evolution in the genus Solidago L. (Compositae: Astereae). (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):17. 1958. 442.9 In8210

874 BEMIS, W. P. Selective fertilization in lima beans. Genetics 44(4,pt.1):555-562. Ref. July 1959. 442.8 G28

875 BERG, R. L. The general evolutionary principle underlying the origin of biological homeostasis. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):23-24. 1958. 442.9 In8210
Plants pollinated by specialized insects.

876 BHATNAGAR, M. P., CHANDOLA, R. P., and SANGHI, A. K. Some chemically induced variations in Upland cotton. Sci. & Cult. 25(2):143-144. Aug.1959. 475 Sci24
Mutation research.

877 BIANCHI, A. Genetic and cytological studies in Italian maize varieties. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):25-26. 1958. 442.9 In8210

878 BIANCHI, A. A new type of chromosome 7 in Italian maize. (Abs.) Genetics 44(4,pt.1):500. July 1959. 442.8 G28

879 BISHOP, C. J. Radiation-induced morphological changes and fruit color mutations in the Cortland apple. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):26. 1958. 442.9 In8210

880 BLICKENSTAFF, J., SARVELLA, P., and NILAN, R. A. Pachytene chromosome analysis in barley. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):26-27. 1958. 442.9 In8210

881 BORLAUG, N. E. Factores que influyen en la elección de los métodos de mejora genética del trigo. Reunion Interamer. de Fitogenet. Fitopatol. Ent. y Edafologos. [Actas] 3:126-130. 1955,pub.1958. 29 R31

882 BOROJEVIĆ, S. The occurrence on wheat of branched ears in the crosses of species with unbranched ears. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):30. 1958. 442.9 In8210

883 BOSE, S. Cytological studies in parental types, and in selfed and crossed progenies of Sprekelia formosissima Herbert. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):30-31. 1958. 442.9 In8210

884 BOSE, S. Fusion and fragmentation of chromosomes and the mechanism of karyotype evolution in Lycoris. (Abs.) Genetics 44(4,pt.1):501. July 1959. 442.8 G28

885 BOWDEN, W. M. Phylogeny of twenty-one species of Lobelia L. section Lobelia. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):31. 1958. 442.9 In8210

886 BRAVO A., R. Efectividad del lindane como inductor de poliploidismo en centeno. Reunion Interamer. de Fitogenet. Fitopatol. Ent. y Edafologos. [Actas] 3:164-165. 1955,pub.1958. 29 R31

887 BRESLAVETS, L. P. Significance of plastids for inheritance in connection with the problem of their origin. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):32-33. 1958. 442.9 In8210

888 BREWBAKER, J. L., SHAPIRO, N., and MAJUMDER, S. The incompatibility inhibition in flowering plants. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):33. 1958. 442.9 In8210

889 BRINK, R. A. The genetic basis of a transallelic change occurring invariably in certain maize heterozygotes. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):34-35. 1958. 442.9 In8210

890 BRITTON, D. M. Chromosome studies in Rubus. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):35. 1958. 442.9 In8210

891 BROWN, M. S. The implications of pachytene and metaphase pairing for species differentiation. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):36-37. 1958. 442.9 In8210
Cotton.

892 BUCHERT, J. G. The effect of critical time and location of gene action on the degree of pollen abortion and the inheritance pattern in the restoration of cytoplasmic male sterility in maize. (Abs.) Genetics 44 (4,pt.1):501. July 1959. 442.8 G28

893 BURNHAM, C. R., TURCOTTE, E., and YAGYU, P. Interchanges involving three chromosomes in barley. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):39. 1958. 442.9 In8210

894 BURTON, G. W. Genetic variances in pearl millet (Pennisetum glaucum) and their significance to the forage breeder. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):39. 1958. 442.9 In8210

895 BUTLER, L. Heterogeneity of recombination values in the tomato. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):39-40. 1958. 442.9 In8210

896 CÂMARA, A., CASTRO, D., and NORONHA-WAGNER, M. Cytogenetics of accessory chromosomes in Luzula campestris DC. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):41. 1958. 442.9 In8210

897 CAMERON, D. R. Alien substitution of a locus effecting immunity to blackshank in Nicotiana tabacum. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):41. 1958. 442.9 In8210

898 CAMERON, J. W., and COLE, D. Use of the genes su2 and du to reduce starchiness during ontogeny in the maize kernel. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):41-42. 1958. 442.9 In8210

899 CAPINPIN, J. M., and CHANPHAKA, U. Mutagenic effects of phytoextracts from Antiaris toxicaria (Pers.) Lesch and Dioscorea hispida Dennst. upon living plant tissue. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2): 42-43. 1958. 442.9 In8210

900 CASE, M. E. Linear relationships of allelic mutants at the pan-2 locus in Neurospora crassa. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):45. 1958. 442.9 In8210

901 CATCHESIDE, D. G. Segregation in tetraploid potatoes. Heredity 13(3):403-407. Ref. Aug.1959. 443.8 H42

902 CHALAM, G. V., MOHANTY, H. K., and MALLICK, B. A dwarf mutant in rice by beta rays from radiophosphorus. Sci. & Cult. 25(3):202-203. Sept.1959. 475 Sci24

903 CHAO, C. Y. Heterotic effects of a chromosomal segment in maize. Genetics 44(4):657-677. Ref. July 1959. 442.8 G28

904 CHAPLIN, J. F. Interspecific hybridization, gene transfer, and chromosomal substitution in Nicotiana. Diss. Abs. 20(2):461-462. Aug.1959. 241.8 M58

905 CHATTERJI, A. K. Chromosome study of Schizostylis coccinea Backh. & Harv. Indian Agr. 3(1):10-12. Jan.1959. 22 In294

906 CHENNAVEERAIAH, M. S. Campelia zanonia: is it a polyploid? (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):48-49. 1958. 442.9 In8210

907 CHILDERS, W. R. A case of complete male sterility in Medicago sativa L. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):49. 1958. 442.9 In8210

908 CLAYBERG, C. D. Genetically determined precocious centromere division in Lycopersicon esculentum Mill. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2): 53. 1958. 442.9 In8210

909 COE, E. H. A continuing, non-reverting conversion-type phenomenon at the B locus in maize. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):55-56. 1958. 442.9 In8210

910 COE, E. H. Time of the regular conversion-type event at the B locus in maize. (Abs.) Genetics 44 (4,pt.1):504. July 1959. 442.8 G28

911 COLE, K. A cytogenetic investigation of some marine algae of the Pacific Coast. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):56-57. 1958. 442.9 In8210

912 CONGER, A. D. The fate of metaphase exchanges. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):57-58. 1958. 442.9 In8210
Tradescantia.

913 COOPER, J. P. Selection and population structure in Lolium. I. Heredity 13(3):317-340. Ref. Aug.1959. 443.8 H42

914 CREECH, R. G., and KRAMER, H. H. Gene interaction in Ricinus communis, L. Agron. J. 51(11):642-644. Nov.1959. 4 Am34P

915 CROSBY, J. L. The effect of random fluctuation on groups of rapidly evolving populations. (Abs.) Heredity 13(3):412. Aug.1959. 443.8 H42
Plant study.

916 CROSBY, J. L. The elucidation of a problem in Primula evolution by means of the electronic computer. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):61. 1958. 442.9 In8210

917 CROWE, L. K. The exchange of genes between nuclei of a dikaryon. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):61-62. 1958. 442.9 In8210
Schizophyllum commune.

918 CUANY, R. L., SPARROW, A. H., and JAHN, A. H. Spontaneous and radiation-induced somatic mutation rates in Antirrhinum, Petunia, Tradescantia, and Lilium. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):62-63. 1958. 442.9 In8210

919 DALY, K. An analysis of quantitative variability in Nicotiana. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):64. 1958. 442.9 In8210

920 DANSEREAU, P. Character variations and shift of the ecological frame in the species of Cistus. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):64-65. 1958. 442.9 In8210

921 DARK, S. O. S. Some interactions of Xanthomonas malvacearum with the B series of black-arm resistance genes in cotton. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):65. 1958. 442.9 In8210

922 DATTA, R. M., and BASAK, S. L. Complex chromosome mosaics in two wild jute species Corchorus trilocularis Linn and C. siliquosus Linn. Indian Agr. 3(1): 37-42. Ref. Jan.1959. 22 In294

923 DAWSON, G. W. P. A mutable gene in Delphinium ajacis. (Abs.) Heredity 13(3):416. Aug.1959. 443.8 H42

924 DE SERRES, F. J., and KØLMARK, G. Quantitative estimates of radiation-induced forward-mutation rates at the ad-3A and ad-3B loci in Neurospora. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):68-69. 1958. 442.9 In8210

925 DODSON, E. O., and YU, C. K. Centrifugal force as a mutagenic agent: preliminary report. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):333. 1958. 442.9 In8210
Effects on barley.

926 DONOVAN, L. S. The inheritance of leaf size in broadleaf birdsfoot trefoil, Lotus corniculatus L. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):71. 1958. 442.9 In8210

927 DOYLE, G. G. Preferential pairing in trisomic, triploid and tetraploid inversion heterozygotes of Zea mays. (Abs.) Science 130(3386):1415. Nov.20,1959. 470 Sci2

928 DUBININ, N. P., SIDOROV, B. N., and SOKOLOV, N. N. The genetical effect of free radicals. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 128(1):172-175. Ref. Sept.1,1959. 511 P444A
On onions.
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: biological sciences sections (511 P444Aeb).

929 DURRANT, A. Environmentally induced inherited changes in flax. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):71-72. 1958. 442.9 In8210

930 DURRANT, A. A new facet of the chromosome theory? New Sci. 6(145):293-295. Aug.27,1959. 472 N42
Chiefly plant genetics.

931 DUVICK, D. N. A new fertility restorer genotype in cytoplasmic male-sterile maize. (Abs.) Genetics 44(4,pt.1):508. July 1959. 442.8 G28

932 DUVICK, D. N. The regional localization of pollen sterility in partially sterile cytoplasmically pollen sterile maize. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):72. 1958. 442.9 In8210

933 EBERSOLD, W. T., and LEVINE, R. P. Chiasma and chromatid interference in Chlamydomonas reinhardi. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):72-73. 1958. 442.9 In8210

934 EL-EBRASHY, M. F. Heritability estimates for yield and other desirable characteristics in corn. Alexandria J. Agr. Res. 7(1):241-251. Ref. Jan.1959. 24 AL2

935 EIGSTI, O. J. Chromosomes and speciation as represented in Polygonatum. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):74. 1958. 442.9 In8210

936 ELLIS, J. R. Intergeneric hybridisation between Fragaria and Potentilla. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):74. 1958. 442.9 In8210

937 EMMERLING, M. H. Further analysis of the R^r complex in Zea mays. (Abs.) Genetics 44(4,pt.1): 508. July 1959. 442.8 G28

938 EMMERLING, M. H. Preferential segregation of structurally modified chromosomes in maize. Genetics 44(4,pt.1):625-645. Ref. July 1959. 442.8 G28

939 ENDO, T. F_2 segregation of flower color in inter-varietal crosses of Swiss Giant pansy. Mishima. Natl. Inst. Genet. Annu. Rpt. 8:52-53. 1957,pub.1958. 443.9 M68

940 ENDRIZZI, J. E. Cytogenetic study of frego bract and a translocation in cotton. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):76. 1958. 442.9 In8210

941 ENGEL, K. H. Effect of inbreeding and cross-breeding in Solanum tuberosum. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):76. 1958. 442.9 In8210

942 ESSER, K. The significance of semi-incompatibility in the evolution of geographic races in Podospora anserina. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):76-77. 1958. 442.9 In8210

943 FABERGE, A. C. Populations of Oxalis with floral trimorphism. (Abs.) Genetics 44(4,pt.1):509. July 1959. 442.8 G28

944 FEJER, S. O. A gene for femaleness in hermaphrodite Lolium perenne L. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):81-82. 1958. 442.9 In8210

945 FISCHER, G. J., and HERMIDA, E. V. Microensayos de calidad triguera. Reunion Interamer. de Fitogenet. Fitopatol. Ent. y Edafologos. [Actas] 3:132. 1955,pub.1958. 29 R31
Interitance of quality.

946 FLORY, W. S. Speciation, mitotic chromosome number, and karyotype evolution in the Amaryllidaceae. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):82. 1958. 442.9 In8210

947 FRANKEL, O. H., GANI, R., and MUNDAY, A. Two independent gene systems for floral induction in wheat. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):86. 1958. 442.9 In8210

948 FRANKEL. O. H. Variation under domestication. Austral. J. Sci. 22(1):27-32. Ref. July 1959. 475 Au72
Plants and animals.

949 FREY, K. J., and NORDEN, A. J. Lodging resistance studies in oats. II. Inheritance and heritability. Agron. J. 51(9):535-537. Ref. Sept.1959. 4 Am34P

950 FUJII, T. Crosses between various X-ray induced recessive mutants in wheat. Mishima. Natl. Inst. Genet. Annu. Rpt. 8:90-91. 1957,pub.1958. 443.9 M68

951 FUJII, T. Radiosensitivity in plants. Mishima. Natl. Inst. Genet. Annu. Rpt. 8:91-93. 1957,pub.1958. 443.9 M68

952 GAJEWSKI, W. The relation between age of geographical disjunction and the degree of differentiation in Geum hispidum Fr. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):92. 1958. 442.9 In8210
Cytogenetics.

953 GARDNER, C. O., and LONNQUIST, J. H. Linkage and the degree of dominance of genes controlling quantitative characters in maize. Agron. J. 51(9):524-528. Ref. Sept.1959. 4 Am34P

954 GERASSIMOVA-NAVASHINA, H. Mitotic hypothesis of double fertilization in angiosperms. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):95-96. 1958. 442.9 In8210

955 GERSTEL, D. U. Segregation in raw allopolyploids in Nicotiana. (Abs.) Genetics 44(4,pt.1):513. July 1959. 442.8 G28

956 GLAVINITCH, R. A transformation des blés d'hiver en blés de printemps héréditaires; B, Changement de l'hérédité chez le cotonnier. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):98-99. 1958. 442.9 In8210

957 GLOUSHTSHENKO, I. E. Some regularities of vegetative hybridization of plants. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):333-334. 1958. 442.9 In8210

958 GORSZMANN, A. Traslado de esterilidad citoplásmica masculina a líneas endocriadas de maíz, en el Brasil. Reunion Interamer. de Fitogenet. Fitopatol. Ent. y Edafologos. [Actas] 3:98. 1955,pub.1958. 29 R31

959 GOTOH, K., and OSANAI, S. I. Efficiency of selection for yield under different fertilizer levels in a wheat cross. Jap. J. Breeding 9(2/3):173-178. Sept.1959. 64.8 J27
Genetics.

960 GOTOH, T. A di-genomic triploid plant obtained by an interspecific cross in Brassica and its next generation progenies. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Breeding 9 (2/3):101-108. Sept.1959. 64.8 J27
English summary.

961 GOWANS, C. S. Genetic investigations on Chlamydomonas eugametos. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):100-101. 1958. 442.9 In8210

962 GRAFIUS, J. E., and WIEBE, G. A. Expected genetic grain; a geometrical interpretation. Agron. J. 51(9):560-562. Sept.1959. 4 Am34P

963 GRANT, W. F. Cytogenetic studies in Amaranthus. II. Canad. J. Bot. 37(5):1063-1070. Ref. Sept.1959. 470 C16C

964 GRIFFITHS, D. J., ROWLANDS, D. G., and PEREGRINE, W. T. H. Cytogenetic inter-relationships of certain artificial and natural polyploid species of Avena. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):105-106. 1958. 442.9 In8210

965 GROBMAN, A., and PRETELL, J. Efecto del factor suelo sobre la expresión de la esterilidad masculina citoplasmica en maíz. Reunion Interamer. de Fitogenet. Fitopatol. Ent. y Edafologos. [Actas] 3:398. 1955, pub.1958. 29 R31

966 GROSZMANN, A. Resultados del primer ciclo de un programa de selección recíproca recurrente en maiz. Reunion Interamer. de Fitogenet. Fitopatol. Ent. y Edafologos. [Actas] 3:99-100. 1955,pub.1958. 29 R31

967 GRUN, P. Cytological instability of accessory chromosomes from native populations of Allium cernuum. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):106-107. 1958. 442.9 In8210

968 GRUN, P. Cytoplasmic differentiation in the evolution of isolating barriers in Solanum. (Abs.) Genetics 44(4,pt.1):514. July 1959. 442.8 G28

969 HAGA, T., and NODA, S. Cytogenetic population structure of Scilla scilloides Druce: A complex. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):109. 1958. 442.9 In8210

970 HAGEMANN, R. Somatic gene conversion in the tomato. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2): 109-110. 1958. 442.9 In8210

971 HAIR, J. B. The chromosomes of the Podocarpaceae. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2): 110-111. 1958. 442.9 In8210

972 HANSON, W. D. The average length of initial linkage blocks intact after n meiotic divisions within selected mating systems. (Abs.) Genetics 44(4,pt.1): 514-515. July 1959. 442.8 G28
In crop research.

973 HARLAN, J. R. Bothriochloa intermedia A. Camus: a study in speciation. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):112. 1958. 442.9 In8210

974 HARRINGTON, J. B. FAO Regional Plant Breeding Projects. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):113. 1958. 442.9 In8210

975 HARTE, C. Physiological genetics of leaf development. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2): 114-115. 1958. 442.9 In8210

976 HECHT, A. Partial restoration of fertility in a sterile Oenothera mutant following infection by a parasitic moth larva. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):118. 1958. 442.9 In8210
Insect identified as Mompha corcumscriptella.

977 HENDERSON, W. R. Cause and mode of inheritance of male sterility in four mutants of tomato (Lycopersicon esculentum Mill.). Diss. Abs. 20(2):462-463. Aug.1959. 241.8 M58

978 HIGHKIN, H. R. Transmission phenotypic variability in a pure line. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):120. 1958. 442.9 In8210
Genetic studies of peas.

979 HOROWITZ, N. H., and others. Multigenic control of tyrosinase synthesis in Neurospora. (Abs.) Genetics 44(4,pt.1):516. July 1959. 442.8 G28
M. Fling, H. L. Macleod, and N. Sueoka, joint authors.

980 HOUGH, L. F., and WEAVER, G. M. Irradiation as an aid in fruit variety improvement. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):124. 1958. 442.9 In8210

981 HOWARD, H. W. Differentiation in the potato tuber. Heredity 13(3):416. Aug.1959. 443.8 H42

982 HUNZIKER, J. H. Karyotype analysis in Cupressus and Libocedrus. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):128-129. 1958. 442.9 In8210

983 IYAMA, S. Y. Genetic correlations of agronomic characters in rice. Mishima. Natl. Inst. Genet. Annu. Rpt. 8:61-63. 1957,pub.1958. 443.9 M68

984 IYAMA, S. Y. Variation in competitive ability among F_3 lines of the cross between an upland rice variety and "Red rice." Mishima. Natl. Inst. Genet. Annu. Rpt. 8:65-66. 1957,pub.1958. 443.9 M68

985 JENKINS, J. A., and BERG, B. O. Inheritance of fruit size and shape in the tomato. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):134-135. 1958. 442.9 In8210

986 JENKINS, B. C., and EVANS, L. E. Some alien chromosome additions to common wheat. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):134. 1958. 442.9 In8210

987 JOHNSON, B. L. Linkage on the S chromosome of Matthiola incana. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):135-136. 1958. 442.9 In8210

988 JOHNSON, L. P. V., and AKSEL, R. Inheritance of yielding capacity in barley. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):136. 1958. 442.9 In8210

989 KÄFER, E. Analysis of a translocation by means of mitotic recombination in Aspergillus nidulans. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):138-139. 1958. 442.9 In8210

990 KHITRINSKY, V. Controlled heredity changes aimed at transforming spring varieties into winter crops seen as a plant-breeding method. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):143-144. 1958. 442.9 In8210
Chiefly wheat.

991 KIHARA, H., YAMASHITA, K., and TANAKA, M. Genomes of 6x species of Aegilops. Wheat Inform. Serv. 8:3-5. Mar.1959. 463.69 W56

992 KIHARA, H., YAMASHITA, K., and TANAKA, M. Some aspects of the genomes of 6x species in Aegilops. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):145. 1958. 442.9 In8210

993 KIKUCHI, M. Studies on the transplantation of immature embryos in cereals. V. Embryonic growth of transplanted embryo. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Breeding 9 2/3):140-144. Sept.1959. 64.8 J27
English summary.

994 KIKUDOME, G. Y. Some aspects of the phenomenon of preferential segregation in maize. (Abs.) Genetics 44(4,pt.1):520. July 1959. 442.8 G28

995 KIMURA, M. Overdominant genes in an partially self-fertilizing population. Mishima. Natl. Inst. Genet. Annu. Rpt. 8:105-106. 1957,pub.1958. 443.9 M68
Statistical methods in plant research.

996 KIMURA, M. Zygotic freguencies in a partially self-fertilizing population. Mishima. Natl. Inst. Genet. Annu. Rpt. 8:104-105. 1957,pub.1958. 443.9 M68
Statistical methods in plant research.

997 KNOTT, D. R. The effect on wheat of an Agropyron chromosome carrying rust resistance. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):148. 1958. 442.9 In8210

998 KOBAYASHI, T. Radiation-induced mutant types in sesame. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):148-149. 1958. 442.9 In8210

999 KOO, F. K. S. Induction of somatic mutations in a balanced lethal barley stock by X-rays. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):150-151. 1958. 442.9 In8210

1000 KOVACIK, A. The influence of the intervarietal hybridization on the length and width of stoma and on the diameter of pollen grains with F_1 and F_2 sunflower crosses. (In Czech.) Pol'nohospodarstvo 6(5):661-680. Ref. 1959. 19.5 P752
English summary.

1001 KRISHNAMURTY, K. V., and BHAT, N. R. The cytogenetics of the amphiploid Nicotiana glutinosa N. Trigonophylla. Indian J. Genet. & Plant Breeding 18 (2):224-237. Dec.1958. 64.8 In2

1002 KUPZOW, A. J. A parallelism in variability of plant species with certain common characters. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):153-154. 1958. 442.9 In8210

1003 LACHANCE, L. E. The enhancement of chromosome aberrations by CO_2 and its dependence on the linear energy transfer of various radiations. (Abs.) Genetics 44(4,pt.1):521. July 1959. 442.8 G28
Tradescantia.

1004 LACY, A. M., and BONNER, D. M. Complementarity between alleles at the Td locus in Neurospora crassa. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):157. 1958. 442.9 In8210

1005 LARSON, R. I. Inheritance of the type of solid stem in Golden Ball (Triticum durum). I. Early generations of a hybrid with Rescue (T. aestivum). Canad. J. Bot. 37(5):889-896. Ref. Sept.1959. 470 C16C

1006 LARSON, R. I. Inheritance of the type of solid stem in Golden Ball (Triticum durum). II. Cytogenetics of the characters in hexaploid F_5 lines of a hybrid with Rescue (T. aestivum). Canad. J. Bot. 37(6):1207-1216. Nov. 1959. 470 C16C

1007 LATTERELL, R. L. Changes in radiosensitivity of maize chromosomes during seed germination. (Abs.) Genetics 44(4,pt.1):521-522. July 1959. 442.8 G28

1008 LESINS, K. Progenies from a cross Medicago dzhawakhetica × M. sativa. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):165. 1958. 442.9 In8210

1009 LEUPOLD, U. Studies on allelism in Schizosaccharomyces pombe. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):165-166. 1958. 442.9 In8210

1010 LUBIMOVA, V. F. On the origin and inheritance of certain new characters in wheat-couchgrass hybrids. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):334. 1958. 442.9 In8210

1011 LUZZATI, M., CLAVILIER, L., and SLONIMSKI, P. P. Inhibition par l'histidine de la réversion prototrophe chez la levure diploïde hétéroallélique pour le locus adénine-histidine. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 249(15):1412-1414. Ref. Oct.12,1959. 505 P21

1012 MA, T. H. Cytogenetic studies of gamma radiation of maize. (Abs.) Genetics 44(4,pt.1):523-524. July 1959. 442.8 G28

1013 MCGINNIS, R. C., and CAMPBELL, A. B. Fertile triple monosomics from a Triticum vulgare cross. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):184. 1958. 442.9 In8210

1014 MAGUIRE, M. P. A study of homology between a terminal portion of Zea chromosome 2 and a chromosome segment derived from Tripsacum. (Abs.) Genetics 44(4,pt.1):524-525. July 1959. 442.8 G28

1015 MALING, B. The alteration of crossing over in Neurospora crassa by analogues by thymine and phenylalanine. (Abs.) Genetics 44(4,pt.1):525. July 1959. 442.8 G28

1016 MANGELSDORF, P. C. A genetic reconstruction of the ancestor of maize. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):177. 1958. 442.9 In8210

1017 MATSUMURA, S., and KAWASHIMA, S. Effect of AET [amino-ethyl-isothiuronium] upon radiosensitivity of wheat seeds. Mishima. Natl. Inst. Genet. Annu. Rpt. 8: 97-98. 1957,pub.1958. 443.9 M68

1018 MATSUMURA, S. Effects of temperature and irradiation time upon mutations induced by radiations. Mishima. Natl. Inst. Genet. Annu. Rpt. 8:88-90. 1957, pub.1958. 443.9 M68
Einkorn.

1019 MATSUMURA, S., MURAMATSU, M., and SAKAMOTO, S. Genome analysis in Agropyron, a genus related to Triticum. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):181-182. 1958. 442.9 In8210

1020 MATSUMURA, S., and FUJII, T. Induction of bud-sports by X- and γ-rays. Mishima. Natl. Inst. Genet. Annu. Rpt. 8:94-95. 1957,pub.1958. 443.9 M68
In Cinnamomum camphora and sweetpotatoes.

1021 MATSUMURA, S., and FUJII, T. Radiosensitivity and mutants in barley induced by irradiation. Mishima. Natl. Inst. Genet. Annu. Rpt. 8:97. 1957,pub. 1958. 443.9 M68

1022 MATSUMURA, S., and FUJII, T. Radiosensitivity of several commercial varieties and useful mutants induced by X-rays in tobacco. Mishima. Natl. Inst. Genet. Annu. Rpt. 8:93-94. 1957,pub.1958. 443.9 M68

1023 MATZINGER, D. F., MANN, T. J., and ROBINSON, H. F. Estimates of genetic variability in flue-cured varieties of Nicotiana tabacum. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):182. 1958. 442.9 In8210

1024 MAZOTI, L. B. Inherited preferential somatic segregation in Zea conditioned by the cytoplasm. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):183. 1958. 442.9 In8210

1025 MEDINA, D. M., and others. Artificial polyploidy in the production of seedless watermelons (Citrullus vulgaris Schrad.). (In Portuguese.) Bragantia 17(5): 81-100, Ref. 1958. 102.5 B73Tb
O. T. Prado, A. J. T. Mendes, and C. Roessing, joint authors.
English summary.

1026 MEENAKSHI, K. A dwarf bud mutant in sorghum. Madras Agr. J. 46(8):309-310. Aug.1959. 22 M262

1027 MEGNET, R. Complementation between allelic adenylosuccinaseless mutants at the Ad_8-locus of Schizosaccharomyces pombe. (Abs.) Genetics 44 (4,pt.1):526. July 1959. 442.8 G28

1028 MIZUSHIMA, U., and KATSUO, K. Elimination of self-incompatibility in the common cabbage, Brassica oleracea L., by means of substitution of nucleus. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):191. 1958. 442.9 In8210

1029 MOHAMED, A. H. Inheritance of quantitative characters in Zea mays. I. Genetics 44(4):713-724. Ref. July 1959. 442.8 G28

1030 MOORE, R. J., and MULLIGAN, G. A. A study of natural hybridization between Carduus acanthoides and Carduus nutans. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10 (2):193. 1958. 442.9 In8210

1031 MORLEY, F. H. W. Sub-speciation in Trifolium subterraneum L. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):194-195. 1958. 442.9 In8210

1032 MORRISON, J. W., and others. Cytogenetic studies in the genus Hordeum. II. Interspecific and intergeneric crosses. Canad. J. Plant Sci. 39(3):375-383. Ref. July 1959. 450 C16
A. E. Hannah, R. Loiselle, and S. Symko, joint authors.

1033 MOUTSCHEN-DAHMEN, M., and MOUTSCHEN, J. Le maintien en première génération des lésions chromosomiques dues à la 8-éthoxycaféine chez Vicia faba L. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):199. 1958. 442.9 In8210

1034 MURRAY, M. J. Evolution in the genus Mentha. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):201-202. 1958. 442.9 In8210

1035 MURTY, B., RADHAKRISHNA, and BHAT, N. R. Male sterility in Nicotiana tabacum. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):202. 1958. 442.9 In8210

1036 NATARAJAN, A. T., and SWAMINATHAN, M. S. Indirect effects of radiation and chromosome breakage. Indian J. Genet. & Plant Breeding 18(2):220-223. Ref. Dec.1958. 64.8 In2

1037 NELSON, O. E. Intercrosses among alleles at the waxy locus in maize. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):204. 1958. 442.9 In8210

1038 NELSON, O. E. Intracistron recombination in the Wx/wx region in maize. Science 130(3378):794-795. Ref. Sept.25,1959. 470 Sci2

1039 NELSON, R. R. Genetics of Cochliobolus heterostrophus. III. Genetic factors inhibiting ascus formation. Mycologia 51(2):132-137. Ref. Mar./Apr.1959. 450 M99

1040 NEZU, M., and MATSUMURA, S. Effect of X- and γ-irradiation on chromosome aberrations in Vicia faba. Mishima. Natl. Inst. Genet. Annu. Rpt. 8:87-88. 1957,pub.1958. 443.9 M68

1041 NUFFER, M. G. A crossover analysis of mutable alleles at the A locus in maize. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):206. 1958. 442.9 In8210

1042 OKA, H. I. Back-cross experiment between distantly related varieties of rice—an interaction between maternal and gametic genotypes. Mishima. Natl. Inst. Genet. Annu. Rpt. 8:40-42. 1957,pub.1958. 443.9 M68

1043 OKA, H. I. Fertility variation due to "gametic-development genes" in hybrid populations of rice. Mishima. Natl. Inst. Genet. Annu. Rpt. 8:39-40. 1957,pub. 1958. 443.9 M68

1044 OKA, H. I., and HAYASHI, J. Induced polygenic mutations in rice. Mishima. Natl. Inst. Genet. Annu. Rpt. 8:95-96. 1957,pub.1958. 443.9 M68
Irradiation.

1045 OLIVE, L. S., and CARR, A. J. H. Crossing self-sterile mutants of Sordaria fimicola. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):208-209. 1958. 442.9 In8210

1046 ONO, H. Chromosome breakage induced by hybridization. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10 (2):209. 1958. 442.9 In8210

1047 PALIWAL, R. L., and HYDE, B. B. The association of a single B-chromosome with male sterility in Plantago. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2): 212. 1958. 442.9 In8210

1048 PANDEY, K. K. Microsporogenesis, time of S allele action, pollen cytology and place of inhibition and their relationship with the evolution of gametophytic and sporophytic systems of self-incompatibility. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):212-213. 1958. 442.9 In8210

1049 PERKINS, D. D. Crossing-over in linkage group I of Neurospora. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):214-215. 1958. 442.9 In8210

1050 PERSON, C. Development of concepts in rust genetics. Genet. Soc. Canada. Proc. 3(1):25-29. Aug. 1958. 443.9 G28

1051 PERSON, C. Gene-for-gene relationships in host: parasite systems. Canad. J. Bot. 37(5):1101-1130. Ref. Sept.1959. 470 C16C
Disease resistance.

1052 PFAHLER, P. L., and JANICK, J. A proposed method for the determination of dominance levels. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):216-217. 1958. 442.9 In8210

1053 PODDUBNAYA-ARNOLDI, V. A. Study of the fertilization process in certain angiosperms on living material. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):219-220. 1958. 442.9 In8210

1054 POLYAKOV, I. M. Experimental study of fertilization selectivity in plants and some problems of general genetics. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):335-336. 1958. 442.9 In8210

1055 PRAKKEN, R., and VEEN, J. H. VAN DER. Flower variegation and seed quality in Nicotiana tabacum. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):221. 1958. 442.9 In8210

1056 PRIADENCU, A., and others. Quelques formes nouvelles de plantes obtenues par des croisements eloignés entre céréales. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):222. 1958. 442.9 In8210
I. Tarnaski, A. Melacrinos, D. Melber, and E. Boldea, joint authors.

1057 PRICE, S. Chiasma terminalization in a structural heterozygote in Secale. Genetics 44(4):705-712. Ref. July 1959. 442.8 G28

1058 PRICE, S. Chromosome numbers transmitted by Saccharum officinarum. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. of Genet. Proc. 10(2):222-223. 1958. 442.9 In8210

1059 PRITCHARD, R. H. Recombination and negative interference in Aspergillus nidulans. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):223-224. 1958. 442.9 In8210

1060 RAJAN, S. S. The evolution of yellow sarson, Brassica campestris var. sarson: a self-compatible race in a self-incompatible group. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):336-337. 1958. 442.9 In8210

1061 RAPER, J. R. The genetics of incompatibility in Schizophyllum commune. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. of Genet. Proc. 10(2):226-227. 1958. 442.9 In8210

1062 RENDEL, J. M. Natural and artificial selection. Austral. J. Sci. 22(1):22-27. July 1959. 475 Au72
Plant and insect genetics.

1063 RENNER, O. Somatic conversion in the heredity of the cruciata character in Oenothera. Heredity 13 (3):283-288. Ref. Aug.1959. 443.8 H42

1064 RICHARDSON, D. L. Effect of certain endosperm genes on popping ability in popcorn. Agron. J. 51 (10):631. Oct.1959. 4 Am34P

1065 RICK, C. M. Disturbed segregation in progenies of Lycopersicon esculentum X L. chilense. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):232-233. 1958. 442.9 In8210

1066 RICK, C. M. Non-random gene distribution among tomato chromosomes. Natl. Acad. Sci. Proc. 45 (10):1515-1519. Ref. Oct.1959. 500 N21P

1067 RIEGER, R., and MICHAELIS, A. The induction of automutagenic substances by submersion of Vicia faba seeds in tap water. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):233. 1958. 442.9 In8210

1068 RILEY, H. P. Karyotypes of some South African species of plants. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):233-234. 1958. 442.9 In8210

1069 RILEY, R. Chromosome pairing and haploids in wheat. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2): 234-235. 1958. 442.9 In8210

1070 RILEY, R. Polyploidy in wheat. (Abs.) Heredity 13(3):411. Aug.1959. 443.8 H42

1071 ROBINSON, H. F., COCKERHAM, C. C., and MOLL, R. H. Genetic and genotype-environmental interaction variances in maize. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):239. 1958. 442.9 In8210

1072 ROMMEL, M. Die Anwendung von Embryokultur, Vernalisation und Colchicin zur Herstellung amphipolyploider Gramineen-Bastarde. Züchter 29(5):239-241. Ref. 1959. 442.8 Z8

1073 ROO, R. DE. La selection polyploide. Rev. de l'Agr. 12(6):603-605. June 1959. 13 R322

1074 ROPER, J. A. Genetic analysis of cytoplasmically determined variation in Aspergillus nidulans. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):240-241. 1958. 442.9 In8210

1075 ROSS, J. G., FRANZKE, C. J., and SANDERS, M. E. The immediate induction of homozygous diploid mutants in sorghum. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):241. 1958. 442.9 In8210

1076 ROSS, W. M., and WEBSTER, O. J. Additional notes on stigma receptivity in cytoplasmic male-sterile sorghum. Agron. J. 51(10):632. Oct.1959. 4 Am34P

1077 RUDORF, W. Genetics of Phaseolus aborigineus Burkart. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10 (2):243. 1958. 442.9 In8210

1078 RUDORF-LAURITZEN, M. The trisomics of Antirrhinum majus L. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):243-244. 1958. 442.9 In8210

1079 SAGER, R. Non-chromosomal inheritance in Chlamydomonas. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):248. 1958. 442.9 In8210

1080 ST. LAWRENCE, P. Gene conversion at the nic-2 locus of Neurospora crassa in crosses between strains with normal chromosomes and a strain carrying a translocation at the locus. (Abs.) Genetics 44(4,pt.1): 532. July 1959. 442.8 G28

1081 SAKAI, K. I., and NARISE, T. Genetic variability in wild populations of Oryza perennis and O. rufipogon. Mishima. Natl. Inst. Genet. Annu. Rpt. 8:67-69. 1957,pub.1958. 443.9 M68

1082 SAKAI, K. I., and IYAMA, S. Y. Genetical studies on the cherry-red leaf in tobacco plants. Mishima. Natl. Inst. Genet. Annu. Rpt. 8:59-61. 1957,pub.1958. 443.9 M68

1083 SAKAI, K. I., and NILES, J. J. Heritability of grain shedding and other characters in rice. Mishima. Natl. Inst. Genet. Annu. Rpt. 8:69-71. 1957,pub.1958. 443.9 M68

1084 SAKAMOTO, S. Ecogenetical studies in Agropyron. Mishima. Natl. Inst. Genet. Annu. Rpt. 8: 34-36. 1957,pub.1958. 443.9 M68

1085 SAMATA, Y. Genetic studies on Cosmos bipinnatus. III. Environmental modification on flower types in relation to temperature. Jap. J. Breeding 9(2/3):179-186. Ref. Sept.1959. 64.8 J27

1086 SAMPSON, D. R., and HUNTER, A. W. S. Inheritance of shades of bronze and pink flowers of Antirrhinum majus. Canad. J. Plant Sci. 39(3):329-341. Ref. July 1959. 450 C16

1087 SAMPSON, D. R. Inheritance of shades of bronze and pink flower colors in Antirrhinum majus. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):248. 1958. 442.9 In8210

1088 SAND, S. A. Effects on progeny segregation following chronic gamma irradiation of the mutable V and stable R loci in a clone of Nicotiana. (Abs.) Genetics 44(4,pt.1):533. July 1959. 442.8 G28

1089 SANDISON, A. Crop improvement in Britain. Food & Farming 11(7):25-26. Aug.1959. 389.8 F7338

1090 SANYAL, P., and DUTTA, A. N. Inheritance of petal colour and stigma colour in Hibiscus cannabinus Linn. Sci. & Cult. 25(2):146-148. Aug.1959. 475 Sci24

1091 SAVITSKY, H. Chromosome behavior in interspecific hybrids between Beta vulgaris L. and species of the section Patellares Tr. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):250-251. 1958. 442.9 In8210

1092 SAVITSKY, V. F. Differences in interaction of cytoplasm-genes in different male-sterile races in Beta vulgaris L. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2): 251. 1958. 442.9 In8210

1093 SCHECROUN, J. Sur la réverson provoquée d'une modification cytoplasmique chez Podospora anserina. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):252-253. 1958. 442.9 In8210

1094 SCHOLZ, F. Smooth-awned barley mutants induced by X-rays. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):254. 1958. 442.9 In8210

1095 SCHWARTZ, D. A new mutable gene in maize. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):256. 1958. 442.9 In8210

1096 SCHWEMMLE, J., ARNOLD, C. G., and GLENK, H. O. Preuve et bases chimiques de la fertilisation sélective chez les oenothères. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):256. 1958. 442.9 In8210

1097 SEARS, E. R., and OKAMOTO, M. Intergenomic chromosome relationships in hexaploid wheat. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):258-259. 1958. 442.9 In8210

1098 SEARS, E. R. Neatby's virescent, a chlorophyll aberration in common wheat. (Abs.) Genetics 44 (4,pt.1):534. July 1959. 442.8 G28

1099 SEN, N. K., and CHHEDA, H. R. Colchicine induced tetraploids of five varieties of black gram. Indian J. Genet. & Plant Breeding 18(2):238-248. Ref. Dec.1958. 64.8 In2

1100 SHARMA, A. K. Aesculin: its use in detecting double fertilization and chromosome structure of various organs of plants. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):260. 1958. 442.9 In8210

1101 SHIMOYAMA, S. Chromosome studies in Japanese Callitriche. Mishima. Natl. Inst. Genet. Annu. Rpt. 8:50-51. 1957,pub.1958. 443.9 M68

1102 SINGH, D., and SHYAM, R. Ovule sterility in gram, Cicer arietinum. Cur. Sci. 28(7):294-295. July 1959. 475 Sci23
Genetics.

1103 SINGH, S. N. Self-incompatibility studies in toria [Brassica campestris]. Indian J. Genet. & Plant Breeding 18(2):206-209. Ref. Dec.1958. 64.8 In2

1104 SINGLETON, W. R., and CASPAR, A. L. The Blandy radiation field for inducing mutations in plants. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):261. 1958. 442.9 In8210

1105 SINHA, S. K. Biochemical studies on the action of a gene controlling meiosis in maize. (Abs.) Science 130(3386):1425. Nov.20,1959. 470 Sci2

1106 SKALINSKA, M. Some attempts to obtain hybrids between Aquilegia and Isopyrum. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):263. 1958. 442.9 In8210

1107 SMELTZER, D. G. Adaptation and improvement of crops and livestock. In California. University. Extension Div. Farm management seminar for Bank of America officers, p.85-87. Davis,1959. 281.12 C12

1108 SMITH, H. H. Limits and consequences of multiple allopolyploidy in Nicotiana. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):265. 1958. 442.9 In8210

1109 SMITH, J. B. Detection of locus-mutagen interactions by the Neurospora back-mutation technique. Diss. Abs. 20(2):463. Aug.1959. 241.8 M58

1110 SRB, A. M. Different expressions of a nuclear gene in combination with different Neurospora cytoplasms. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):271. 1958. 442.9 In8210

1111 STADLER, D. R. Gene conversion of cysteine mutants in Neurospora. Genetics 44(4):647-655. Ref. July 1959. 442.8 G28

1112 STADLER, D. R. Genetic control of a cyclic growth pattern in Neurospora. Nature [London] 184(4681): 170-171. July 18,1959. 472 N21
Biological clock.

1113 STADLER, D. R. The relationship of gene conversion to crossing over in Neurospora. (Abs.) Genetics 44(4,pt.1):538. July 1959. 442.8 G28

1114 STADLER, D. R. The relationship of gene conversion to crossing over in Neurospora. Natl. Acad. Sci. Proc. 45(11):1625-1629. Ref. Nov.1959. 500 N21P

1115 STEINER, E. Some observations on incompatibility alleles of the complex-heterozygotes of Oenothera. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):274. 1958. 442.9 In8210

1116 STEINITZ-SEARS, L. M. Derivatives of a dicentric chromosome in wheat. (Abs.) Genetics 44 (4,pt.1):539. July 1959. 442.8 G28

1117 STINSON, H. T. Genome-cytoplasmic interactions and species crosses in Oenothera. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):277. 1958. 442.9 In8210

1118 STRAUSS, B. S. Effect of the distribution of incorporated sulfur on the lethal effect of incorporated $S^{35}O_4$. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):278-279. 1958. 442.9 In8210
Neurospora crassa.

1119 STROUN, M. Hybridation végétative chez les plantes. (Ags.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):280. 1958. 442.9 In8210

1120 STUTZ, H. C. Penetrance-dominance relationships of a new macromutation in rye. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):280. 1958. 442.9 In8210

1121 SUEOKA, N. Studies on the genetics of tyrosinase in Neurospora. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):281. 1958. 442.9 In8210

1122 SUSKIND, S. R. The role of suppressor genes in controlling tryptophan synthetase activity in Neurospora crassa. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2): 284. 1958. 442.9 In8210

1123 SVESHNIKOVA, I. The evolution of the nucleus in the genus Vicia. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):285. 1958. 442.9 In8210

1124 SWAMINATHAN, M. S., and NATARAJAN, A. T. Effect of ultraviolet pretreatment on yield of mutations by X-rays in wheat. Science 130(3386):1407-1409. Nov.20,1959. 470 Sci2

1125 SZENDE, K. An unusual mutation frequency to pentose utilization in a strain of Ustilago maydis. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):286. 1958. 442.9 In8210

1126 TAKAHASHI, N., and OKA, H. I. Observation on natural populations of Formosan wild rice particularly on variations in seed dormancy. Mishima. Natl. Inst. Genet. Annu. Rpt. 8:58-59. 1957,pub.1958. 443.9 M68

1127 TAKAHASHI, R., and HAYASHI, J. Linkage study of albino lemma character in barley. Okayama U. Ohara Inst. f. Landwirt. Biol. Ber. 11(2):132-140. Ref. Mar.1959. 107.6 Oh1

1128 TAKASUGI, K., and FUTATSUDERA, T. Studies on the improvement of induced tetraploids in Astragalus sinicus L. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Breeding 9(2/3): 145-153. Ref. Sept.1959. 64.8 J27
English summary.

1129 TAKENAKA, Y. Cytogenetic studies on the genus Nicotiana. X. Mishima. Natl. Inst. Genet. Annu. Rpt. 8:43-44. 1957,pub.1958. 443.9 M68

1130 TANAKA, Y. Report of the International Committee on Genetic Symbols and Nomenclature. Wheat Inform. Serv. 8:24-27. Mar.1959. 463.69 W56

1131 TAVCAR, A. Genetics and cytogenetics of maize with multiple number of leaves and ears on stalk knots and branches on tassel knots. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):290. 1958. 442.9 In8210

1132 TING, Y. C. Inversions and other characteristics of teosinte chromosomes. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):295. 1958. 442.9 In8210

1133 TSITSIN, N. V. The creation of new species and forms of cereals by the method of distant hybridization. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):337-338. 1958. 442.9 In8210

1134 TSUNEWAKI, K. A ring chromosome in an F_1 hybrid between wheat and Agropyron. Canad. J. Bot. 37 (6):1271-1276. Ref. Nov.1959. 470 C16C

1135 TURNER, B. L., and ALSTON, R. Segregation and recombination of chemical constituents in a hybrid swarm of Baptisia laevicaulis × B. viridis and their taxonomic implications. Amer. J. Bot. 46(9):678-686. Ref. Nov.1959. 450 Am36

1136 UDO, S., and IKEDA, N. Studies on wild mint which grows in Okayama Prefecture and its vicinity. I. A clone collected in the suburbs of Hukuyama-City and its induced tetraploid plant. (In Japanese.) Okayama. U. Facul. Agr. Sci. Rpt. 13:17-25. Ref. Mar.1959. 107.6 Ok12
English summary.

1137 VAARAMA, A., and SULKINOJA, M. On the origin of variability in China aster (Callistephus chinensis). (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):299-300. 1958. 442.9 In8210

1138 VALBUENA T., L. A. Líneas isogenéticas. (Sum.) Reunion Interamer. de Fitogenet. Fitopatol. Ent. y Edafologos. [Actas] 3:144. 1955,pub.1958. 29 R31
Investigations on Puccinia-resistant wheat.

1139 VALDEYRON, G. Quelques aspects de la génétique et de ses rapports avec l'amélioration des plantes. Terre d'Oc 41:340-350. Sept.1959. 14 Ar5

1140 VAN SCHAIK, N. W., and BRINK, R. A. Transpositions of modulator, a component of the variegated pericarp allele in maize. Genetics 44(4):725-738. July 1959. 442.8 G28

1141 VICKERY, R. K., and MUKHERJEE, B. B. Cytogenetic studies of the patterns of evolution in the Mimulus guttatus complex (Scrophulariaceae). (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):301-302. 1958. 442.9 In8210

1142 WAGNER, R. P., and BERGQUIST, A. The accumulation of probable isoleucine and valine precursors by a mutant of Neurospora. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):303-304. 1958. 442.9 In8210

1143 WAKONIG, R., and ARNASON, J. T. Effects of triazine on chromosomes. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):305. 1958. 442.9 In8210
Broadbeans.

1144 WALKER, G. W. R., and MILLER, R. A. Linkage and cytological studies of barley mutants. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. of Genet. Proc. 10(2):305-306. 1958. 442.9 In8210

1145 WALTERS, J. L. Translocation heterozygosity in natural populations of Paeonia brownii. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):306-307. 1958 442.9 In8210

1146 WEBBER, B. B. Comparative complementation and genetic maps of the hist-3 locus in Neurospora crassa. (Abs.) Genetics 44(4,pt.1):543-544. July 1959. 442.8 G28

1147 WEIJER, J. Evidence for a complex structure of the td-locus in Neurospora crassa. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):310. 1958. 442.9 In8210

1148 WEINMAN, A. A., and GABELMAN, W. H. Variations in cytoplasmic sterility of carrot as measured by tetrad segregation in partially fertile plants. (Abs.) Genetics 44(4,pt.1):544. July 1959. 442.8 G28

1149 WEINSTEIN, A. Did Nägeli fail to understand Mendel's work? (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):339. 1958. 442.9 In8210
Includes their work with plants.

1150 WELLHAUSEN, E. J. El estado actual de los trabajos sobre el mejoramiento genetico de las principales plantas basicas alimenticias, en la America Latina. Reunion Interamer. de Fitogenet. Fitopatol. Ent. y Edafologos. [Actas] 3:41-58. 1955,pub.1958. 29 R31
Corn, beans, wheat, and potatoes.

1151 WELSH, J. N., and GREEN, G. J. Genes in oats for resistance to stem rust races [Puccinia graminis avenae] and the genetics of host reaction. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):311. 1958. 442.9 In8210

1152 WETTSTEIN, D. H. VON. Directed mutability and submicroscopic gene physiology in chlorophyll lethals. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):312. 1958. 442.9 In8210

1153 WHITEHOUSE, H. L. K. Patterns of interference between cross-overs in Neurospora. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):312-313. 1958. 442.9 In8210

1154 WILLIAMS, L. F. Alteration of dominance and apparent change in direction of gene action by a mutation at another locus affecting the pigmentation of the seed-coat of the soybean. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):315-316. 1958. 442.9 In8210

1155 WILLIAMS, W. Heterosis and the genetics of complex characters. Nature [London] 184(4685):527-530. Ref. Aug.15,1959. 472 N21
Includes plants.

1156 WILLIAMS, W., and DOWRICK, G. J. The induction of mutations in plants using radio-active phosphorus (P32). (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2): 316-317. 1958. 442.9 In8210

1157 WILLIAMS, W. The manifold effects of major genes in relation to economic characters in plants. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):316. 1958. 442.9 In8210

1158 WILSON, G. B., SPARROW, A. H., and POND, V. Radiation-induced sub-chromatid breakage and rejoining during meiosis of Trillium erectum L. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):317-318. 1958. 442.9 In8210

1159 WOODWARD, D. O. Heterocaryon complementation between adenylosuccinaseless mutants of Neurospora crassa. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2): 321. 1958. 442.9 In8210

1160 WOODWARD, V. W., SUYAMA, Y., and MUNKRES, K. D. New loci affecting pyrimidine metabolism in Neurospora. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):321-322. 1958. 442.9 In8210

1161 YAMAGUCHI, H. The estimate of the segregation of seedling mutants in the second generation of irradiated rice. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Breeding 9(2/3): 128-134. Ref. Sept.1959. 64.8 J27
English summary.

1162 YAMASAKI, Y., and KIKUCHI, M. Embryo transplanting as a method of genetico-physiological study in cereals. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2): 325-326. 1958. 442.9 In8210

1163 YAMASHITA, K., and WILLWEBER, E. Studies on X-ray induced mutations in einkorn wheats. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):326. 1958. 442.9 In8210

1164 YARNELL, S. H. Penetrance and expressivity of six characters of cabbage. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):326-327. 1958. 442.9 In8210

1165 YURA, T. Genetic alteration of pyrroline-5-carboxylate reductase in Neurospora. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):329. 1958. 442.9 In8210

PHYSIOLOGY

1166 ABE, I., and TAKAHASHI, S. Varietal differences of photoperiodic response in potato. (In Japanese.) Tohoku Natl. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 14:45-51. Ref. Sept. 1958. 107.6 M822
English summary.

1167 ÅBERG, É. The effect of chlorinated phenoxyacetic acids on quality characteristics in cereals and linseed. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Lantbrhögsk. Inst. f. Växtodlingslara. Vaxtodling 10:207-223. Ref. 1959. 64.9 Up6
English summary.

1168 AGERBERG, L. S. Växtnäringsämnenas inverkan på skördeprodukternas kvalitet. Slättervallar. The influence of fertilizers on the quality of crops. I. Rotation leys. Uppsala. Lantbrhögsk. och Stat. Lantbrförsök. Stat. Jordbrförsök. Meddel. 100,32 p. 1959. 104 Up63
English summary.

1169 AKI, S., and WATANABE, S. Studies on the storage of the seeds of Kintoki carrot. II. Influence of seed moisture on the germination of stored seeds. (In Japanese.) Kagawa U. Facul. Agr. Tech. B. 10(1):27-28. Jan.1959. 107.6 K113
English summary.

1170 ALBERT, L., and DAVIDSON, F. F. The effects of gibberellic acid on Microcystis aeruginosa. Tex. J. Sci. 11(3):358-365. Sept.1959. 470 T31

1171 ALGHISI, P., and GHILLINI, C. A. Metabolic modifications induced by 2,4-D on beans. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 49/50:106-125. Ref. 1959. 464.8 N84
English summary.

1172 ALLARY, S. Substances de croissance et dormance des bourgeons de Quercus pedunculata Ehrh. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 249(16):1557-1559. Oct.19, 1959. 505 P21

1173 ALVAREZ REQUEJO, S. La polinización de los árboles frutales. Inst. Agr. Catalán de San Isidro. Rev. 108(6):69-70. (Cont.) June 1959. 15 Sa5

1174 ANDERSON, O. E., and WEBSTER, R. H. The availability of sulfur in Norfolk loamy sand and Leadvale silt loam as measured by cotton growth. Agron. J. 51(11): 675-677. Ref. Nov.1959. 4 Am34P

1175 ANDRÉ, E., and MAILLE, M. Sur la répartition de la linamarine dans les tissus de la graine de lin. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 249(13):1142-1144. Sept.28, 1959. 505 P21

1176 ANTEZANA PARDO, O. Climas de Bolivia segun el sistema de Thornthwaite. La Plata. U. Nac. Facul. de Agron. Rev. 34(2):161-191,maps. Ref. 1958. 9 R32
In relation to evaporation and vegetation.

1177 APPARAO, A. Iron-copper antagonism and growth of Piricularia oryzae. Cur. Sci. 28(8):336-337. Aug.1959. 475 Sci23

1178 ARLAND, A., and ZWICKER, R. Anwelktranspiration und Hydratur verschieden mit Kalium ernährter Haferpflanzen unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des Jahresrhythmus. Z. f. Acker- u. Pflanzenbau 108(4):449-472. Ref. July 1959. 18 J825
English summary.

1179 ARNOLD, W., and MACLAY, H. K. Chloroplasts and chloroplast pigments as semiconductors. Brookhaven Symp. Biol. 11:1-9. 1958,pub.1959. 173 At72Ph
Includes discussion.

1180 ARNON, D. I. Chloroplasts and photosynthesis. Brookhaven Symp. Biol. 11:181-235. Ref. 1958,pub.1959. 173 At72Ph
Includes discussion.

1181 ASANA, R. D., and MANI, V. S. Analysis of drouth resistance in crop plants. II. The influence of soil-drought on the relation between yield and ear characters in wheat (field experiments). Indian J. Genet. & Plant Breeding 18(2):187-198. Dec.1958. 64.8 In2

1182 ASCARELLI, E. A new method of propagation of Arundo donax L. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. di Biol. Sper. B. 35(16):985-987. Aug.31,1959. 442.8 So12
Effects of colchicine on rooting.

1183 ASHTON, F. M. Effect of gibberellic acid on absorption, translocation, and degradation of 2,4-D in red kidney bean. Weeds 7(4):436-441. Oct.1959. 79.8 W41

1184 ATTIA, M. S. Effect of seedling age and date of transplanting on seedstalk development in two varieties of lettuce. Alexandria J. Agr. Res. 7(1):271-277. Jan.1959. 24 AL2

1185 BABUSHKIN, L. N. Diagnostics of water requirements of vegetable plants based on sap concentration. (In Russian.) Fiziol. Rast. 6(4):480-483. July/Aug. 1959. 450 F58
Potatoes and tomatoes.
This journal will appear in English translation 450 F58Ae.

1186 BACCHI, O. Influence of moisture content and temperature on the vitality of citrus seeds. (In Portuguese.) Bragantia 17(11):157-166. 1958. 102.5 B73Tb
English summary.

1187 BACCHI, O. Influence of moisture content on the viability of coffee seeds. (In Portuguese.) Bragantia 17(20):261-270. Ref. 1958. 102.5 B73Tb
English summary.

1188 BACCHI, O. The influence of moisture content on the viability of wheat seeds. (In Portuguese.) Bragantia 17(15):205-212. 1958. 102.5 B73Tb
English summary.

1189 BAHADUR, K., and VERMA, H. C. Study of the influence of Mg^{++} on the absorption of minerals, sugar and nitrogen nutrients by the yeast cells. Zentbl. f. Bakt. Parasitenk. Infekkrank. u. Hyg. Abt. II, 112 (16/20):604-608. Ref. Aug.25,1959. 448.3 C33

1190 BAILLON T., L. Efecto de hormonas en producción para cosecha en verde. Reunion Interamer. de Fitogenet. Fitopatol. Ent. y Edafologos. [Actas] 3:320. 1955,pub.1958. 29 R31

1191 BAIRD, B. L. Factors affecting the nutrient content and yield response of corn to nitrogen, phosphorus, and potassium fertilization. Diss. Abs. 20(2):431-432. Aug.1959. 241.8 M58

1192 BAKKER, IJ. The influence of nitrogen fertilization on the mineral composition of pastures. (In Dutch.) In Netherlands. Directie Landbouwonderwijs. Veevoeding; voordrachten, behandeld op de B-cursus "Veevoeding" van 2-6 September 1956, p.80-101. Ref. 's-Gravenhage,1958. 389.7 N384

1193 BALDOVINOS, G. La influencia de la intensidad de la energía luminosa en la fotosíntesis de azúcares. B. Azucarero Mex. 123:18-20,22. Sept.1959. 65.8 B63

1194 BALLARD, L. A. T., and LIPP, A. E. G. Differential specificity exhibited by two germination inhibitors present in Echium plantagineum L. Austral. J. Biol. Sci. 12(3):343-347. Ref. Aug.1959. 442.8 Au72

1195 BARSKAIA, E. I., and OKNINA, E. Z. The role of nucleic acids in growth processes and dormancy of buds of fruit plants. (In Russian.) Fiziol. Rast. 6(4):457-464. Ref. July/Aug.1959. 450 F58
English summary.
Apples and cherries.
This journal will appear in English translation 450 F58Ae.

1196 BARTON, L. V. Germination and seedling production of species of Viburnum. Plant Propagators Soc. Proc. 8:126-136. 1958. 451 P692
Includes discussion.

1197 BARUA, D. N., and DUTTA, K. N. Mineral content of shaded tea leaves. Cur. Sci. 28(7):273-275. July 1959. 475 Sci23

1198 BASEDEN, S. C., and SOUTHERN, P. J. Evidence of potassium deficiency in coconut palms on coral-derived soils in New Ireland from analysis of nut waters, husks, fronds and soils. Papua & New Guinea Agr. J. 11(4):101-115. Mar.1959. 23 N453

1199 BASSHAM, J. A. Physical chemistry and structure in photosynthesis. Brookhaven Symp. Biol. 11: 26-31. Ref. 1958,pub.1959. 173 At72Ph

1200 BAUER, L. Zur Physiologie der Geschlechtsdifferenzierung bei Splachnum luteum. Planta 53(6):628-646. Ref. 1959. 450 P693

1201 BAUMGARTNER, L. L. Basic factors in good water and soil management for balanced plant growth. Plant Propagators Soc. Proc. 8:136-143. 1958. 451 P692

1202 BELL, C. R. Mineral nutrition and flower to flower pollen size variation. Amer. J. Bot. 46(9):621-624. Ref. Nov.1959. 450 Am36

1203 BENKO, B. Water regime of apple trees. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 32(5):671-680. Ref. May 1959. 64.9 C33
English summary.

1204 BENNE, E. J. Chemistry in the cornfield. Better Crops Plant Food 43(5/6):24-29. Sept./Oct.1959. 6 B46

1205 BERTRAND, D. Influence de l'altitude sur la teneur en lithium des plantes phanérogames. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 249(6):844-845. Aug.10,1959. 505 P21

1206 BERTRAND, D. Influence de l'humidité du milieu sur la teneur en lithium des phanérogames. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 249(7):860-862. Aug.17,1959. 505 P21

1207 BESTAGNO, G. Defoliation of Schinus molle L. of the salty coast. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 49/50:143-144. 1959. 464.8 N84
English summary.
Effects of sea water on the plant.

1208 BHATNAGAR, G. M., and KRISHNAN, P. S. Studies on the germination of spores of Aspergillus niger. Arch. f. Mikrobiol. 33(4):395-405. Ref. 1959. 442.8 Ar26

1209 BIDDULPH, O., CORY, R., and BIDDULPH, S. Translocation of calcium in the bean plant. Plant Physiol. 34(5):512-519. Ref. Sept.1959. 450 P692

1210 BIRECKA, H., SZYMANSKA, W., and SAWICKA, A. The influence of low applications of X-rays on some plant species. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roślinna 79(3):911-927. Ref. 1959. 20.5 R59
English summary.

1211 BIRECKI, M., and SOMOROWSKA, K. The influence of various methods of vernalization and quality of potato crops. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roślinna 79(3):781-795. 1959. 20.5 R59
English summary.

1212 BISHOP, N. I. The role of vitamin K in the Hill reaction. Brookhaven Symp. Biol. 11:332-338. Ref. 1958,pub.1959. 173 At72Ph

1214 BÍÛI-KHÍÛI-DAP., and SHÍÛAN, N. F. Notes sur le photostade de quelques varietes de riz au Viet-Nam Democratiqúe. (In Bulgarian.) Bŭlgar. Akad. na Nauk. Inst. po Rastenievŭd. Izv. 7:81-99. 1959. 451 B872
French summary.

1215 BLACK, M., and NAYLOR, J. M. Prevention of the onset of seed dormancy by gibberellic acid. Nature [London] 184(4684):468-469. Aug.8,1959. 472 N21

1216 BOLL, W. G. Evidence for negative feedback in the control of ethanolamine biosynthesis in excised tomato roots. Canad. J. Bot. 37(5):1071-1083. Ref. Sept. 1959. 470 C16C

1217 BOMMER, D. Uber Zeitpunkt und Verlauf der Blütendifferenzierung bei perennierenden Gräsern. Z. f. Acker- u. Pflanzenbau 109(1):95-118. Ref. Aug.1959. 18 J825
English summary.

1218 BORISOVA, I. V. A contribution to the biology of Potentilla humifusa Willd. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 44(4):563-568. Ref. Apr.1959. 451 R923

1219 BOYER, Y. Sur la résistance à la sècheresse des Platycerium de Côte-d'Ivoire. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 249(11):1017-1019. Sept.14,1949. 505 P21

1220 BRANDTNER, E. Brotgetreide-Ernte 1959 bereits so gut wie abgeschlossen! Müllerei 12(35):489, map. Aug.29,1959. 298.8 M91
Effects of weather.

1221 BRASS, C. L. BHC in red clover grown on treated Brookston and Crosby soils. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. No. Cent. Br. Proc. 14:34-35. 1959. 422.12 N81

1222 BROWN, H. D. Effects of respiratory inhibitors upon nectar secretion in Antirrhinum. Torrey Bot. Club. B. 85(5):290-295. Ref. Sept./Oct.1959. 451 T63B

1223 BROWN, J. C., and others. The bicarbonate ion as an indirect cause of iron chlorosis. Soil Sci. 88(5): 260-266. Ref. Nov.1959. 56.8 So3
O. R. Lunt, R. S. Holmes, and L. O. Tiffin, joint authors.
Soybeans.

1224 BROWN, J. C. Genotype of rootstock as a factor in plant nutrition with emphasis on iron chlorosis. Plant Propagators Soc. Proc. 8:143-146. 1958. 451 P692
Includes discussion.

1225 BRUKHLEI, M. A. Raising the frost-resistance of peach seedlings. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 97 (8):45-46. Aug.1959. 80 Sa13

1226 BURG, S. P. Tracer experiments on the formation of ethylene by apple tissue. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 84(2):543-546. Oct.1959. 381 Ar2

1227 BURTON, G. W., JACKSON, J. E., and KNOX, F. E. The influence of light reduction upon the production, persistence and chemical composition of Coastal Bermudagrass, Cynodon dactylon. Agron. J. 51(9):537-542. Sept.1959. 4 Am34P

1228 BUSHIN, P. M. The effect of soil water regimes on the growth and development of the grape plant. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 14(4): 35-38. July/Aug.1959. 80 Sa15

1229 CALVERT, A. Effect of the early environment on the development of flowering in tomato. II. Light and temperature interactions. J. Hort. Sci. 34(3):154-162. July 1959. 80 J825

1230 CALVIN, M. From microstructure to macrostructure and function in the photochemical apparatus. Brookhaven Symp. Biol. 11:160-180. Ref. 1958,pub.1959. 173 At72Ph
Photosynthetic apparatus.
Includes discussion.

1231 CALVIN, M., and others. Photosynthesis. Internatl. Conf. Peaceful Uses Atomic Energy. Proc. 2 (24):24-32. Ref. 1958. 334.9 In83
J. M. Anderson, J. A. Bassham, U. Blass, O. Holm-Hansen, V. Moses, N. G. Pon, P. B. Sogo, and G. Tollin, joint authors.

1232 CAMPRAG, D. The effect of gameksan (HCH) on the seedlings of seed sugar beet. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Arh. za Poljoprivredne Nauke 12(36):45-52. 1959. 21.5 Y9
English summary.

1233 CANTINO, E. C., and TURIAN, G. F. Physiology and development of lower fungi (Phycomycetes). Annu. Rev. Microbiol. 13:97-124. Ref. 1959. 448.3 An72

1234 CARDINALI, L. R. Why oranges wither. (In Portuguese.) Minas Gerais. Dept. de Prod. Veg. B. de Agr. 8(7/8):29-31. July/Aug.1959. 9.2 M663
Plant water relations and fertilizers.

1235 CARLES, J., and others. Nouvelles recherches sur les facteurs physiologiques de la verse du blé et sur sa liaison avec le déséquilibre glucides/protides. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 45(12):595-602. 1959. 14 P215Bc
L. Soubiés, R. Gadet, and F. Fourcassié, joint authors.

1236 CASTRO, C. Tratamiento de la semilla de algodonjolí a base panogen. Bogotá. Inst. de Fomento Algodón. B. Divulg. 8/9:5-6. Jan./Feb.1959. 72.9 B63Bo
Effect on germination.

1237 CHANCE, B. Oxygen-linked absorbancy changes in photosynthetic cells. Brookhaven Symp. Biol. 11:74-86. Ref. 1958,pub.1959. 173 At72Ph
Includes discussion.

1238 CHANG, Z. Y. The effect of moisture content on the germination percentage of tobacco seeds during storage. (In Chinese.) Agr. Assoc. China. J. (n.s.)26: 49-51. June 1959. 22.5 Ag862
English summary.

1239 CHENERY, E. M., and SCHOENMAEKERS, J. Magnesium deficiency in East African tea. East African Agr. J. 25(1):25-27. July 1959. 24 Ea74

1240 CHEVAUGEON, J. Influence de quelques substances sur la manifestation du rythme de croissance chez l'Ascobolus immersus. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 249(17):1703-1705. Oct.28,1959. 505 P21

1241 CHIHARA, M. Studies on the life-history of the green algae in the warm seas around Japan. 8. On the life-history of Collinsiella cava (Yendo) Printz. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 34(7):193-201. Ref. July 1959. 450 J8223
English summary.

1242 CHING, T. M., PARKER, M. C., and HILL, D. D. Interaction of moisture and temperature on viability of forage seeds stored in hermetically sealed cans. Afron. J. 51(11):680-684. Ref. Nov.1959. 4 Am34P

1243 CHOU, Y. P. The accumulation of some minor elements in corn plants grown at different levels of hydrogen-ion concentration. Diss. Abs. 20(2):440-442. Aug. 1959. 241.8 M58

1244 CHOUARD, P., and LOURTIOUX, A. Corrélations et réversions de croissance et de mise à fleurs chez la plante amphicarpique Scrofularia arguta Solander. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 249(8):889-891. Aug.24,1959. 505 P21

1245 CHRISTIANSEN, M. N., and MOORE, R. P. Seed coat structural differences that influence water uptake and seed quality in hard seed cotton. Agron. J. 51 (10):582-584. Ref. Oct.1959. 4 Am34P

1246 CLARK, J. E., and HEATH, O. V. S. Auxin and the bulbing of onions. Nature [London] 184(345-347. Aug.1,1959. 472 N21

1247 CLINE, R. A., and ERICKSON, A. E. The effect of oxygen diffusion rate and applied fertilizer on the growth, yield, and chemical composition of peas. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 23(5):333-335. Ref. Sept./Oct. 1959. 56.9 So3

1248 CONRAD, H., SALTMAN, P., and EPPLEY, R. Effects of auxin and gibberellic acid on growth of Ulothrix. Nature [London] 184(4685):556-557. Aug.15,1959. 472 N21

1249 CORMACK, R. G. H. The effects of disodium versenate on the roots of tomato seedlings. Canad. J. Bot. 37(6):1227-1232. Ref. Nov.1959. 470 C16C

1250 CORNS, W. G. Effects of seed treatments with gibberellin and dates of seeding on winter survival and vegetative yield of Kharkov wheat. Canad. J. Plant Sci. 39(3):293-296. July 1959. 450 C16

1251 COULOMBE, L. J., and PAQUIN, R. Effets de l'acide gibberellique sur le métabolisme des plantes. Canad. J. Bot. 37(5):897-901. Ref. Sept.1959. 470 C16C

1252 CRADY, E. E., and WOLF, F. T. The production of indole acetic acid by Taphrina deformans and Dibotryon morbosum. Physiol. Plant. 12(3):526-533. Ref. 1959. 450 P564

1253 CRANE, J. C., BRADLEY, M. V., and LUCKWILL, L. C. Auxins in parthenocarpic and non-parthenocarpic figs. J. Hort. Sci. 34(3):142-153. Ref. July 1959. 80 J825

1254 CRESPI, H. L., ARCHER, S. M., and KATZ, J. J. Culture of algae and other micro-organisms in deuterium oxide. Nature [London] 184(4687):729-730. Aug.29,1959. 472 N21

1255 CUMMING, B. G. The control of growth and development in red clover (Trifolium pratense L.). II-III. Canad. J. Bot. 37(5):1027-1062. Ref. Sept.1959. 470 C16C

1256 CUTTER, V. M. Studies on the isolation and growth of plant rusts in host tissue cultures and upon synthetic media. I. Gymnosporangium. Mycologia 51(2):248-295. Ref. Mar./Apr.1959. 450 M99

1257 DAS, T. M., and ROY, D. Change of geotropic behaviour of rice coleoptile on application of specific chemical compound. Sci. & Cult. 25(3):205-207. Sept. 1959. 475 Sci24
2,4-D.

1258 DAVENPORT, H. E. Relationship between photophosphorylation and the Hill reaction. Nature [London] 184(4685):524-526. Aug.15,1959. 472 N21

1259 DELAVAN, L. A., and BENSON, A. A. Light stimulation of glycolic acid oxidation in chloroplasts. Brookhaven Symp. Biol. 11:259-261. Ref. 1958,pub.1959. 173 At72Ph
Includes discussion.

1260 DELOSME, R., JOLIOT, P., and LAVOREL, J. Sur la complémentarité de la fluorescence et de l'émission d'oxygène pendant la période d'induction de la photosynthèse. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 249(15):1409-1411. Oct.12,1959. 505 P21

1261 DEMENT, J. D., STANFORD, G., and HUNT, C. M. A method for measuring short-term nutrient absorption by plants. III. Nitrogen. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 23(5):371-374. Sept./Oct.1959. 56.9 So3

1262 DENNIS, R. E., HARRISON, C. M., and ERICKSON, A. E. Growth responses of alfalfa and Sudangrass in relation to cutting practices and soil moisture. Agron. J. 51(10):617-621. Ref. Oct.1959. 4 Am34P

1263 DIETRICH, K. R. Der Pflanzenwuchsstoff Gibberellin als Stoffwechselprodukt des Pilzes Gibberella fujikuroi. Chem.-Ztg.—Chem. Apparatur 83(15):505-508. (Cont.) Ref. Aug.5,1959. 384 C427

1264 DIJKSHOORN, W. The rate of uptake of chloride, phosphate and sulphate in perennial ryegrass. Netherlands J. Agr. Sci. 7(3):194-201. Aug.1959. 12 N3892

1265 DOBROLIUBSKIĬ, O. K. Changes in the biochemical processes in grape caused by chromium containing microfertilizer. (In Russian.) Biokhimiia 24(4): 625-630. Ref. July/Aug.1959. 385 B523
English summary.
This journal will appear in English translation 385 B523Ae.

1266 DOTZENKO, A. D., and STEGMEIER, W. D. Pollen shedding in Russian wildrye grass [Elymus junceus]. Agron. J. 51(10):594-595. Oct.1959. 4 Am34P

1267 DUBETZ, S., SMITH, R. L., and RUSSELL, G. C. The effect of fertilizers and osmotic pressure on germination. Canad. J. Soil Sci. 39(2):157-164. Ref. Aug.1959. 56.8 C162
Corn, field beans and sugar beets.

1268 DUYSENS, L. N. M. The path of light energy in photosynthesis. Brookhaven Symp. Biol. 11:10-25. Ref. 1958,pub.1959. 173 At72Ph
Includes discussion.

1269 EATON, G. W. The megagametophyte in the sweet cherry Prunus avium L. and its relation to fruit setting. Diss. Abs. 20(2):447. Aug.1959. 241.8 M58

1270 EGUCHI, T., and YAMADA, H. Studies on the effect of maturity on longevity in vegetable seeds. (In Japanese.) Hiratsuka. Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. E, Hort. 7:145-165. Ref. Dec.1958. 87 T572
English summary.

1271 EGUCHI, T., and others. Studies on the effect of nutrition on flower formation in vegetable crops. (In Japanese.) Hiratsuka. Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. E, Hort. 7:167-247. Ref. Dec.1958. 87 T572
K. Kanazawa, M. Ashizawa, T. Koyama, A. Kagawa, Y. Oshika, and T. Matsumura, joint authors.
English summary.

1272 EGUCHI, T., and others. Studies on the seed production Welsh onion (Allium fistulosum L.). 1-3. (In Japanese.) Hiratsuka. Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. E, Hort. 7:107-144. Ref. Dec.1958. 87 T572
Y. Oshika, T. Matsumura, T. Koyama, and H. Yamada, joint authors.
English summary.

1273 ELIASSON, L. Effect of dinitrophenol and glucose on oxygen uptake of wheat root tissue. Physiol. Plant. 12(3):551-558. Ref. 1959. 450 P564

1274 ELLIOTT, R. F., and FRENCH, C. S. Germination of light sensitive seed in crossed gradients of temperature and light. Plant Physiol. 34(4):454-456. Ref. July 1959. 450 P692

1275 EMMERT, F. H. Loss of phosphorus-32 by plant roots after foliar application. Plant Physiol. 34(4): 449-454. Ref. July 1959. 450 I 692

1276 ENRIGHT, L. J. Cephalotaxus [C. harringtonia drupacea] cuttings respond to rooting aids. Amer. Nurseryman 110(7):16. Oct.1,1959. 80 Am371

1277 ENRIGHT, L. J. Response of Magnolia grandifolia and several species of Berberis to root promoting chemical treatments. Plant Propagators Soc. Proc. 8: 67-69. 1958. 451 P692

1278 ERGLE, D. R., and GUINN, G. Phosphorus compounds of cotton embryos and their changes during germination. Plant Physiol. 34(4):476-481. Ref. July 1959. 450 P692

1279 ERMILOV, G. B. Methods of observing corn growth. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 44(6):805-807. June 1959. 451 R923

1280 ERSHOV, M. F. Effect of dust on plant growth. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 44(6):822-824. June 1959. 451 R923

1281 EYSTER, C. Growth inhibition of Chlorella pyrenoidosa produced by sodium dihydrogen phosphate and its reversal by calcium. Plant & Soil 11(3):207-214. Ref. Sept.1959. 450 P696

1282 FENSOM, D. S. The bio-electric potentials of plants and their functional significance. III. Canad. J. Bot. 37(5):1003-1026. Ref. Sept.1959. 470 C16C

1283 FERRY, J. F., and WARD, H. S. Fundamentals of plant physiology. New York,Macmillan,1959. 288 p. Ref. 463.3 F41

1284 FILIPPOV, L. A. Evaluation of the effect of some factors on the suction pressure in cotton leaves. (In Russian.) Fiziol. Rast. 6(4):477-480. July/Aug.1959. 450 F58
Effects of temperature and moisture of air and soil.
This journal will appear in English translation 450 F58Ae.

1285 FITZGERALD, P. H. Germination induced by excision of the endosperm of immature wheat grains. New Zeal. J. Agr. Res. 2(4):735-740. Aug.1959. 23 N4892

1286 FLEGG, P. B. The casing layer, fruiting and moisture stress. MGA Bulletin 117:283-284,286. Sept. 1959. 80 M97

1287 FOGG, G. E., SMITH, W. E. E., and MILLER, J. D. A. An apparatus for the culture of algae under controlled conditions. J. Biochem. & Microbiol. Technol. & Engin. 1(1):59-76. Ref. Feb.1959. 381 J8224
For physiological research.

1288 FOURY, M. R., and FOURY, C. Remarques sur la croissance et la maturité de deux variétés de poires d'été dans la basse vallée du Rhone. Pomol. Franç. (n.s.)4:12-15. (Concl.) Apr.1959. 80 P77

1289 FOX, J. E., and MILLER, C. Factors in corn steep water promoting growth of plant tissues. Plant Physiol. 34(5):577-579. Sept.1959. 450 P692

1290 FRANCK, J. Photosynthetic conversion of light energy into chemical energy. (Abs.) Science 130(3386): 1416. Nov.20,1959. 470 Sci2

1291 FRASER, D. A., and DIRKS, H. T. Internal water relations of yellow birch [Betula lutea] at Chalk River. Canad. J. Bot. 37(5):789-799. Ref. Sept.1959. 470 C16C

1292 FRENCH, R. C. Formation of embryo starch during germination as an indicator of viability and vigor in heat-damaged barley. Plant Physiol. 34(5):500-505. Ref. Sept.1959. 450 P692

1293 FREY, K. J. The relation between environmental and genetic variances for heading dates and plant heights in oats. Agron. J. 51(9):545-546. Sept.1959. 4 Am34P

1294 FRIED, M., HAWKES, G., and MACKIE, W. Z. Rubidium-potassium relations in the soil-plant system. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 23(5):360-362. Sept./Oct.1959. 56.9 So3

1295 FULKERSON, R. S. The effects of seeding rate and row width in relation to seed production in orchard grass, Dactylis glomerata L. Canad. J. Plant Sci. 39(3): 355-363. July 1959. 450 C16

1296 FURMIDGE, C. G. L. Physico-chemical studies on agricultural sprays. III. Variation of phytotoxicity with the chemical structure of surface-active agents. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 10(8):419-425. Aug.1959. 382 So12

1297 GALLOWAY, R. A., and KRAUSS, R. W. Mechanisms of action of polymyxin B on Chlorella and Scenedesmus. Plant Physiol. 34(4):380-389. Ref. July 1959. 450 P692

1298 GALSTON, A. W., and KAUR, R. An effect of auxins on the heat coagulability of the proteins of growing plant cells. Natl. Acad. Sci. Proc. 45(11):1587-1590. Ref. Nov.1959. 500 N21P

1299 GANZERT, G., and BAUMGÄRTNER, H. Einzellige Grünalgen als Objekt der Grundlagenforschung und als Kulturpflanze der Zukunft. Potsdam. Inst. f. Ernähr. Ernährforsch. 4(3):341-355. Ref. 1959. 386.3 P84
Chiefly on the physiology of the algae.

1300 GAUMANN, E., KERN, H., and OBRIST, W. Der Einfluss einiger Welketoxine auf den Wasserhaushalt abgeschnittener Tomatensprosse. Phytopath. Z. 36(2): 111-121. Ref. Aug.1959. 464.8 P562
English summary.

1301 GAUR, B. K., and BEEVERS, H. Respiratory and associated responses of carrot discs to substituted phenols. Plant Physiol. 34(4):427-432. Ref. July 1959. 450 P692

1302 GENKEL', P. A., and KUSHNIRENKO, S. V. Photosynthesis in tomato plants rendered cold-resistant by pre-sowing treatment at varied temperatures. (In Russian.) Fiziol. Rast. 6(4):446-450. Ref. July/Aug. 1959. 450 F58
English summary.
This journal will appear in English translation 450 F58Ae.

1303 GERMANIER, R. Untersuchungen über den Inositolstoffwechsel bei einem Inositol-autotrophen und einem Inositol-heterotrophen Stamm von Neurospora crassa. (Excerpts.) Arch. f. Mikrobiol. 33(4):333-356. Ref. 1959. 442.8 Ar26

1304 GHITANY, M. Y. Studies of the translocation and movement of essential elements absorbed or stored in the Gladiolus plant tissues. Alexandria J. Agr. Res. 7(1):139-168. Ref. Jan.1959. 24 AL2

1305 GHOSH, B. N., and BHATTACHARJEE, B. K. A preliminary report on the time of submergence under 8"-dept of water on growth and yield of winter (aman) paddy. Sci. & Cult. 25(2):154-156. Aug.1959. 475 Sci24

1306 GILBERT, W. B., and CHAMBLEE, D. S. Effect of depth of water table on yield of Ladino clover, orchardgrass, and tall fescue. Agron. J. 51(9):547-550. Ref. Sept.1959. 4 Am34P

1307 GIORDANO, E. L'azione dell'acido gibberellico su semenzali di Eucalyptus camaldulensis Dehn. Effect of gibberellic acid on seedlings of Eucalyptus camaldulensis Dehn. Ente Naz. per la Cell. e per la Carta. Cent. di Sper. Agr. e Forest. P. 2:147-156. Ref. 1959. 16 C332
English summary.

1308 GOLDACRE, P. L., and BOTTOMLEY, W. A kinin in apple fruitlets. Nature [London] 184(4685):555-556. Aug.15,1959. 472 N21

1309 GOMEZ CAMPO, C. Una fuente de radiación gamma especialmente adaptada a la investigación agronomica. Spain. Inst. Nac. de Invest. Agron. B. 19(40):135-145. Ref. June 1959. 105.6 Sp14
English summary.

1310 GOODMAN, G. T., and PERKINS, D. F. Mineral uptake and retention in cotton-grass (Eriophorum vaginatum L.). Nature [London] 184(4684):467-468. Aug.8, 1959. 472 N21

1311 GRAHAM, J. S. D., and YOUNG, L. C. T. Fixation of carbon dioxide in particulate preparations from barley roots. Plant Physiol. 34(5):520-526. Ref. Sept. 1959. 450 P692

1312 GRAY, H. Light factors and rooting cuttings. Plant Propagators Soc. Proc. 8:59-62. 1958. 451 P692
Includes discussion.

1313 GRAY, L. F. Factors that affect the nutrients in plants. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1959:389-395. 1 Ag84Y
Effect of soils, fertilizers, and climate on fruit and vegetable nutrients.

1314 GREVE, E. Wirkung ionisierender Strahlen auf Hefezellen. Z. f. Bot. 47(5):435-461. Ref. 1959. 450 Z32

1315 GRINFEL'D, E. G. Physiological peculiarities of cultivation of hard summer wheat under conditions of the Stalingrad Oblast. (In Russian.) Fiziol. Rast. 6(4): 400-407. Ref. July/Aug.1959. 450 F58
English summary.
With reference to varieties; includes effects of plowing.
This journal will appear in English translation 450 F58Ae.

1316 GROGAN, C. O., and others. Effect of fungicides and insecticides on the germination of corn after storage. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(10):1132-1137. Oct.15,1959. 1.9 P69P
M. S. Zuber, H. E. Brown, M. D. Whitehead, and V. M. Stanway, joint authors.

1317 HABER, A. H., and TOLBERT, N. E. Metabolism of C^{14}-bicarbonate, P^{32}-phosphate, or S^{35}-sulfate by lettuce seed during germination. Plant Physiol. 34(4): 376-380. Ref. July 1959. 450 P692

1318 HABER, A. H. Rendering the germination of light-insensitive lettuce seeds sensitive to light. Physiol. Plant 12(3):456-464. Ref. 1959. 450 P564

1319 HAGENE, P. Distribution of ascorbic acid in the leaves of some plants. Nature [London] 184(4682): 284-285. July 25,1959. 472 N21

1320 HAGIYA, K., and AMAKI, W. Studies on the dropper of tulip bulbs. III. The influence of cultural conditions on the formation of droppers. (In Japanese.) Hort. Assoc. Japan. J. 28(2):130-138. June 1959. 87 H78
English summary.

1321 HAGIYA, K., and TAKAGI, T. Studies on the occurrence of "pithy tissue" in root crops. VI. Effect of foliage sprays containing nutrient elements and growth regulators on the occurrence of "pithy tissue." (In Japanese.) Hort. Assoc. Japan. J. 28(2):109-114. Ref. June 1959. 87 H78
English summary.

1322 HAISE, H. R., and VIETS, F. G. Water requirements as influenced by fertilizer use. Cong. Irrig. & Drainage Trans. 3(3):8.497-8.508. Ref. 1957. 55.9 C7652
Forage plants.

1323 HALSE, N. J. Magnesium deficiency of apples and oranges. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)8(4): 417-419. July/Aug.1959. 23 W52J

1324 HAMMOND, B. L. Effect of gibberellin, sodium hypochlorite, light, and planting depth on germination of guayule seed. Agron. J. 51(10):621-623. Oct.1959. 4 Am34P

1325 HANSEN, H. C. Der Einfluss des Lichtes auf die Bildung von Licht- und Schattenblättern der Buche, Fagus silvatica. Physiol. Plant. 12(3):545-550. 1959. 450 P564
English summary.

1326 HANSON, C. H., and MOORE, R. P. Viability of seeds of eight forage crop plants stored under subfreezing conditions. Agron. J. 51(10):627. Oct.1959. 4 Am34P

1327 HARADA, H., and NITSCH, J. P. Changes in endogenous growth substances during flower development. Plant Physiol. 34(4):409-415. Ref. July 1959. 450 P692

1328 HATCHER, E. S. J. Auxin relations of the woody shoot. The distribution of diffusible auxin in shoots of apple and plum rootstock varieties. Ann. Bot. (n.s.)23 (91):409-423. Ref. July 1959. 450 An7

1329 HEBER, U. Beziehungen zwischen der Grösse von Chloroplasten und ihrem Gehalt an löslichen Eiweissen und Zuckern im Zusammenhang mit dem Frostresistenzproblem. Protoplasma 51(2):284-298. Ref. 1959. 442.8 P94

1330 HEINRICHS, D. H. Germination of alfalfa varieties in solutions of varying osmotic pressure and relationship to winter hardiness. Canad. J. Plant Sci. 39(3): 384-394. July 1959. 450 C16

1331 HENDERSHOTT, C. H., and WALKER, D. R. Identification of a growth inhibitor from extracts of dormant peach flower buds. Science 130(3378):798-800, Sept.25,1959. 470 Sci2

1332 HENGST, K. H. Untersuchungen zur Physiologie der Regeneration in der Gattung Streptocarpus Lindl. II. Z. f. Bot. 47(5):383-402. Ref. 1959. 450 Z32

1333 HEWITT, B. R. Glucose assimilation in normal and manganese deficient Chlorella cells. Physiol. Plant. 12(3):452-455. 1959. 450 P564

1334 HEWITT, E. J. The metabolism of micronutrient elements in plants. Cambridge Philos. Soc. Biol. Rev. 34(3):333-377. Ref. Aug.1959. 442.9 C14
Includes review of literature.

1335 HEYLAND, K. U. Der Verlauf der Einlagerung von Gerüstsubstanzen und anderen Kohlenhydraten in den Spross von Weizen und Roggen zwischen Ahrenschieben und Todreife. Z. f. Acker- u. Pflanzenbau 108(4):473-502. Ref. July 1959. 18 J825
English summary.

1336 HIRANO, T., SHIMADA, H., and ONODERA, S. Growth of the rice plants in late-transplanting culture in cold district with special reference to the chemical constituents of the plant. (In Japanese.) Tohoku Natl. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 14:1-14. Ref. Sept.1958. 107.6 M822
English summary.

1337 HOLM-HANSEN, O., and others. Uptake and distribution of radioactive carbon from labelled substrates by various cellular components of spinach leaves. Physiol. Plant 12(3):475-501. Ref. 1959. 450 P564
N. G. Pon, K. Nishida, V. Moses, and M. Calvin, joint authors.

1338 HOLMES, R. M., and ROBERTSON, G. W. Heat units and crop growth. Canada. Dept. Agr. P. 1042,31 p., maps. Ref. Jan.1959. 7 C16Pu

1339 HOWELL, R. W., COLLINS, F. I., and SEDGWICK, V. E. Respiration of soybean seeds as related to weathering losses during ripening. Agron. J. 51(11):677-679. Ref. Nov.1959. 4 Am34P

1340 HRODZINS'KYI, A. M., and SYTNYK, K. M. New data on the effect of light on the uptake of nutrients by plants. (In Ukrainian.) Ukrain. Bot. Zhur. 16(4):13-18. Ref. 1959. 450 J8212J
English summary.

1341 HRODZINS'KYĬ, D. M., and HRODZINS'KYĬ, A. M. On methods of studying growth substances in plants (review of the literature). (In Ukrainian.) Ukrain. Bot. Zhur. 16(4):51-66. Ref. 1959. 450 J8212J
English summary.

1342 HUDSON, J. P. Plants and the weather. Roy. Hort. Soc. J. 84(10):443-456. Ref. Oct.1959. 84 L84J
Includes discussion.

1343 HUFFAKER, R. C., and others. Effects of iron and chelating agents on dark carboxylation reactions in plant homogenates. Plant Physiol. 34(4):446-449. Ref. July 1959. 450 P692
D. O. Hall, L. M. Shannon, A. Wallace, and W. A. Rhoads, joint authors.

1344 HUREL-PY. Recherches sur le comportement des prothalles de quelques Equisetum en milieu aseptique. Rev. Gén. de Bot. 66(768):419-449. Ref. Aug./Sept.1959. 450 R326

1345 IABLONSKIĬ, E. A. On some physiological peculiarities of dormant potato tubers. (In Russian.) Fiziol. Rast. 6(4):429-437. Ref. July/Aug.1959. 450 F58
English summary.
Includes treatment.
This journal will appear in English translation 450 F58Ae.

1346 HUSSEY, G. The germination of oil palm seed: experiments with tenera nuts and kernels. West African Inst. Oil Palm Res. J. 2(8):331-354. Ref. Apr.1959. 77.9 W522J

1347 INGOLD, C. T., and HADLAND, S. A. Phototropism and pigment production in Sordaria [S. fimicola] in relation to quality of light. Ann. Bot. (n.s.)23(91):425-429. July 1959. 450 An7

1348 INOUE, T., and SASAKI, T. The effects of shading on sod. (In Japanese.) Tohoku Natl. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 14:92-103. Sept.1958. 107.6 M822
English summary.

1349 ISAAC, I., and ABRAHAM, G. H. Saltation and zonation formation in Verticillium lateritium. Canad. J. Bot. 37(5):801-814. Ref. Sept.1959. 470 C16C

1350 IWAMURA, T., and MYERS, J. Changes in the content and distribution of the nucleic acid bases in Chlorella during the life cycle. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 84(2):267-277. Ref. Oct.1959. 381 Ar2

1351 IWASAWA, M. Studies on the development and environmental conditions of the Pyrethrum (Chrysanthemum cinerariaefolium). (In Japanese.) Utsunomiya, 1959. 65 p. Ref. 96.519 Iw1
English summary.

1352 IWATA, M., MORITA, I., and HONDA, F. Effects of nitrogen supplied for the various stages of growth, on the growth and yield of onions in the sand culture. (In Japanese.) Hort. Assoc. Japan. J. 28(2):96-108. Ref. June 1959. 87 H78

1353 JACKSON, W. T. Effect of pectinase and cellulase preparations on the growth and development of root hairs. Physiol. Plant. 12(3):502-510. Ref. 1959. 450 P564

1354 JACOBS, H. L. Iron deficiency chlorosis of shade trees in Easterr United States. Gard. J. 9(5):165-168. Sept./Oct.1959. 80 G1635

1355 JAGENDORF, A. T. The relationship between electron transport and phosphorylation in spinach chloroplasts. Brookhaven Symp. Biol. 11:236-258. Ref. 1958, pub.1959. 173 At72Ph
Includes discussion.

1356 JANSSON, G. Germination experiments with water-sensitive barley. Arkiv f. Kemi 14(2):161-169. Ref. 1959. 385 Ar4

1357 JAUHARI, O. S., and PURANDARE, V. V. Effect of planting of different root-lengths of radish (Raphanus sativus) on seed raising. Sci. & Cult. 25(4):256-258. Oct.1959. 475 Sci24

1358 JOERRENS, G. Nutationsbewegungen bei Triticum-Koleoptilen. Z. f. Bot. 47(5):403-420. Ref. 1959. 450 Z32

1359 JOHNSON, W. C. A mathematical procedure for evaluating relationships between climate and wheat yields. Agron. J. 51(11):635-639. Nov.1959. 4 Am34P

1360 JOHNSTON, R. D. Control of water movement by stem chilling. Austral. J. Bot. 7(2):97-108. Ref. Aug. 1959. 450 Au72
Transpiration experiments on Pinus radiata.

1361 JULIN, E., and LUTHER, H. Flowering and fructification of Ceratophyllum demersum in Scandinavia. (In Swedish.) Bot. Not. 112(3):321-338,map. Ref. 1959. 450 B656
English summary.

1362 JUNG, G. A., and SMITH, D. Influence of soil potassium and phosphorus content on the cold resistance of alfalfa. Agron. J. 51(10):585-587. Oct.1959. 4 Am34P

1363 KARTHA, A. R. S., SETHI, A. S., and NARAYANAN, R. Biogenesis of oil in ripening coconut & arecanut. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 18(C):172-175. Ref. Sept. 1959. 475 J82

1364 KASHIWADA, K., KAKIMOTO, D., and KANAZAWA, A. Studies on the metabolism of algae. II. The effects of amino acids, vitamins and pyloric coeca extract on the growth of Digenea simplex. (In Japanese.) Jap. Soc. Sci. Fisheries. B. 25(2):100-102. June 1959. 414.9 J274
English summary.

1365 KEFFORD, N. P. Extension-growth activities of some cyclopropane derivatives, a new class of anti-auxin. Austral. J. Biol. Sci. 12(3):257-262. Aug.1959. 442.8 Au72
Studies with Avena.

1366 KEMP, W. S. Zinc deficiency of Newcastle apricots. Orchardist New Zeal. 32(8):219,221. Sept.1959. 80 Or19

1367 KENDALL, W. A., and HOLLOWELL, E. A. Effect of stage of development on carbohydrate content, growth, and survival of red clover. Agron. J. 51(11):685-686. Nov.1959. 4 Am34P

1368 KEY, J. L., and GALITZ, D. S. Growth inhibitor in immature soybean seeds and 2,4-D-sprayed soybean seedlings. Science 130(3385):1340-1341. Nov.13, 1959. 470 Sci2

1369 KHVEDELIDZE, M. A. Periodic variation of bioelectric potentials in Tradescantia [zebrina]. (In Russian.) Fiziol. Rast. 6(4):415-420. Ref. July/Aug.1959. 450 F58
English summary.
This journal will appear in English translation 450 F58Ae.

1370 KIKUCHI, G., and GUZMAN BARRON, E. S. Electron transport system in Fusarium lini. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 84(1):96-105. Ref. Sept.1959. 381 Ar2

1371 KINBACHER, E. J. Effect of freezing temperatures on pre-emerged Dubois winter oat seedlings. Agron. J. 51(10):611-612. Oct.1959. 4 Am34P

1372 KIUCHI, T., and USAMI, T. Studies on the nitrogen nutrition of rice plant. 1. On the effects of nitrogen upon the growth of rice plant and its nitrogen absorption. (In Japanese.) Tohoku Natl. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 14: 22-35. Sept.1958. 107.6 M822
English summary.

1373 KLINGMULLER, W., and others. Free radicals in X-rayed speeds of high and low water content, as measured by electron spin resonance. Nature [London] 184(4684):464-465. Ref. Aug.8,1959. 472 N21
G. R. Lane, M. C. Saxena, and D. J. E. Ingram, joint authors.
Biological damage.

1374 KNIGHT, R. J. The adaptive significance of variation in response to dark period in Ipomoea. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):147-148. 1958. 442.9 In8210

1375 KONDRIA, S. M. The effect of pruning on embryonic fruit-bearing capacity of grape buds. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 14(4):34-35. July/Aug.1959. 80 Sa15

1376 KÖNIG, H., and KREMPL-LAMPRECHT, L. Über die Einwirkung niederfrequenter elektrischer Felder auf das Wachstum pflanzlicher Organismen. Arch. f. Mikrobiol. 34(2):204-210. Ref. 1959. 442.8 Ar26

1377 KOSAN, J. H. D. Culture of excised anthers of Lilium longiflorum. I. Incorporation of tritiated cytidine in excised anthers of Lilium longiflorum. II. Diss. Abs. 20(2):468. Aug.1959. 241.8 M58

1378 KRASIL'NIKOV, N. A., and KOTELEV, V. V. Adsorption of phosphatases of soil microorganisms by corn roots. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiia 28(4):548-550. July/Aug.1959. 448.3 M582
English summary.
This journal will appear in English translation 448.3 M582Ae.

1379 KRASINSKII, N. P. On some questions of the physiology of the mineral nutrition of plants. (In Russian.) Fiziol. Rast. 6(4):465-473. Ref. July/Aug.1959. 450 F58
Research.
This journal will appear in English translation 450 F58Ae.

1380 KRAUIA, A. IA. The influence of trace elements on seed germination and some biochemical processes in plants. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Latviĭskoĭ SSR. Inst. Biol. Trudy 9:195-216. Ref. 1958. 442.9 R442
English summary.

1381 KREKULE, J., and ULLMANN, J. The influence of gibberellic acid on the growth of overground parts and roots of wheat, lettuce and oats. Biol. Plant. 1(1):22-30. Ref. Jan.1959. 450 B52

1382 KUBOK, I. Investigations on growing points in maize as morphological evaluation indices of the vegetation period length. (In Polish.) Hodowla Roślin Aklim. i Nasiennictwo 3(1):69-103. Ref. 1959. 64.8 H66
English summary.

1383 KUIPER, P. J. C., and BIERHUIZEN, J. F. The effect of some environmental factors on the transpiration of plants under controlled conditions. Wageningen. Landbhogesch. Meded. 58(11),16 p. Ref. 1958. 105.2 W122
Effect of light, temperature and humidity.

1384 KUNTZE, H. Der Einfluss von Harnstoff-Acetaldehydkondensaten auf die Nährstoffaufnahme der Pflanzen. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 86(3): 206-214. Ref. Sept.1959. 384 Z343A

1385 KUROYANAGI, S., and ISHIKAWA, T. Studies on the mineral translocation and deposition of forest trees by the spectrochemical analysis. II. On the deposition of mineral elements in roots and leaves of sugi (Cryptomeria japonica D. Don) cultured in several conditions. (In Japanese.) Okayama. U. Facul. Agr. Sci. Rpt. 13:47-55. Ref. Mar.1959. 107.6 Ok12

1386 KUTACEK, M., ROKOSOVA, K., and RETOVSKY, R. A study of metabolism of exogenous tryptophane and β-indoleacetic acid in extirpated wheat embryos. Biol. Plant. 1(1):54-62. Ref. Jan.1959. 450 B52

1387 LABANAUSKAS, C. K., EMBLETON, T. W., and JONES, W. W. Fertilizer effects upon micronutrient nutrition of the avocado. Calif. Avocado Soc. Ybk. 43:96-99. 1959. 81 C128

1388 LAKOCY, A. The influence of BCH and chlordan on the crop of agricultural plants. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roślinna 79(4):1047-1061. Ref. 1959. 20.5 R59
English summary.

1389 LAMB, I. M. Lichens. Sci. Amer. 201(4):144-146,148,150-152,154,156. Oct.1959. 470 Sci25

1390 LAND, H., and VIRTANEN, A. I. On the separation of hydrogen and deuterium by pea plants. Suomen Kemistilehti. B 32(10):235-236. 1959. 385 Su7

1391 LANGILLE, W. M., and MAHONEY, J. F. Note on boron toxicity in oats. Canad. J. Plant Sci. 39(3):401. July 1959. 450 C16

1392 LATIMER, P., and RABINOWITCH, E. Selective scattering of light by pigments in vivo. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 84(2):428-441. Ref. Oct.1959. 381 Ar2
Pigmented plant cells.

1393 LEAF, G., GARDNER, I. C., and BOND, G. Observations on the composition and metabolism of the nitrogen-fixing root nodules of Myrica. Biochem. J. 72 (4):662-667. Ref. Aug.1959. 382 B52

1394 LEBLOND, C., and ULRICH, R. Évolution de l'intensité respiratoire de fruits restés sur pied, depuis leur formation jusqu'à leur chute naturelle. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 249(5):754-756. Aug.3,1959. 505 P21
Apples and pears.

1395 LECAT, P. Effets des pulvérisations d'hydrazide maléique et de sulfate de potasse sur la teneur en morphine des capsules du pavot-oeillette (Papaver somniferum nigrum). Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 45(12):592-594. 1959. 14 P215Bc

1396 LEOPOLD, A. C., NIEDERGANG-KAMIEN, E., and JANICK, J. Experimental modification of plant senescence. Plant Physiol. 34(5):570-573. Ref. Sept.1959. 450 P692

1397 LEVITT, J. Effects of artificial increases in sugar content on frost hardiness. Plant Physiol. 34(4): 401-402. July 1959. 450 P692
Research with cabbage.

1398 LIBBERT, E. Wechselwirkungen zwischen verschiedenen synthetischen Auxinen bei Keimungsversuchen. Biol. Zentbl. 78(3):502-518. May/June 1959. 442.8 B523
English summary.
Lepidium sativum.

1399 LINDEMAN, W. Observations on the behaviour of phosphate compounds in Chlorella at the transition from dark to light. Internatl. Conf. Peaceful Uses Atomic Energy. Proc. 2(24):8-15. Ref. 1958. 334.9 In83
Photosynthesis.

1400 LINGAPPA, B. T., and SUSSMAN, A. S. Endogenous substrates of dormant, activated and germinating ascospores of Neurospora tetrasperma. Plant Physiol. 34(4):466-472. Ref. July 1959. 450 P692
Lipids and carbohydrates in plants.

1401 LINGAPPA, Y., and SUSSMAN, A. S. Changes in the heat-resistance of ascospores of Neurospora upon germination. Amer. J. Bot. 46(9):671-678. Ref. Nov. 1959. 450 Am36

1402 LINT, P. J. A. L. DE. Complex reaction in Hyoscyamus niger upon night interruption with red light. Nature [London] 184(4687):731-732. Aug.29,1959. 472 N21

1403 LINT, P. J. A. L. DE. Stem formation in Hyoscyamus niger under short days including supplementary irradiation with near infrared. Wageningen. Landbhogesch. Meded. 58(10),6 p. Ref. 1958. 102 W122

1404 LIPP, A. E. G., and BALLARD, L. A. T. The breaking of seed dormancy of some legumes by carbon dioxide. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 10(4):495-499. July 1959. 23 Au783

1405 LOCKHART, J. A., and GOTTSCHALL, V. Growth responses of Alaska pea seedlings to visible radiation and gibberellic acid. Plant Physiol. 34(4):460-465. Ref. July 1959. 450 P692

1406 LOCKHART, J. A. Studies on the mechanism of stem growth inhibition by visible radiation. Plant Physiol. 34(4):457-460. Ref. July 1959. 450 P692

1407 LUTKOVA, I. N. The role of the zinc electrode in the treatment of soils with electric current. (In Russian.) Fiziol. Rast. 6(4):486-487. Ref. July/Aug. 1959. 450 F58
Effects on plants.
This journal will appear in English translation 450 F58Ae.

1408 LYBECK, B. R. Winter freezing in relation to the rise of sap in tall trees. Plant Physiol. 34(4):482-486. Ref. July 1959. 450 P692

1409 MCCLENDON, J. H., WOODMANSEE, C. W., and SOMERS, G. F. On the occurrence of free galacturonic acid in apples and tomatoes. Plant Physiol. 34(4):389-391. Ref. July 1959. 450 P692

1410 MCCLURE, F. A. Need for bamboos tolerant of salinity. SPC Quarterly B. 9(3):66. July 1959. 280.8 So89

1411 MACIEJEWSKA-POTAPCZYK, W. Influence of kinetin, β-indoleacetic acid and gibberellic acid on nuclease activity of bean (Phaseolis vulgaris) hypocotyls. Nature [London] 184(4685):557-558. Aug.15,1959. 475 N21

1412 MACLEOD, D. M. Nutritional studies on the genus Hirsutella. II. Nitrogen utilization in a synthetic medium. Canad. J. Bot. 37(5):819-834. Ref. Sept.1959. 470 C16C

1413 MAHESHWARI, P. Test-tube fruits and seeds. Indian Bot. Soc. J. 38(2):161-170. Ref. 1959. 450 J821

1414 MARAIS, P. G., and FOURIE, S. Radiation effects on the growth and phosphorus uptake of plants grown in soil treated with P^{32}. So. African J. Agr. Sci. 2(1):3-18. Ref. Mar.1959. 24 Su3

1415 MARGARA, J. Comparaison de l'action de l'acide gibbérellique dans le genre Beta. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 249(5):751-753. Aug.3,1959. 505 P21

1416 MARKOWSKI, A. Studies on the development of wheat. IV. The influence of light on the vernalization of winter wheat. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roślinna 79(3):689-731. Ref. 1959. 20.5 R59
English summary.

1417 MATHUR, S. N. Influence of certain growth substances on cotton plant. I. Indian Bot. Soc. J. 38(2): 233-238. 1959. 450 J821

1418 MATSUBAYASHI, M., and TAKAHASHI, H. On the responses to temperature in upland rice varieties. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Breeding 9(2/3):121-127. Ref. Sept.1959. 64.8 J27
English summary.

1419 MATSUO, T., NAKAJIMA, T., and FUTSUHARA, Y. A report on the after-effects of growth on the next generation in rice plants (Oryza sativa L.) cultivated under the continuous low nutritional condition. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Breeding 9(2/3):113-117. Sept.1959. 64.8 J27
English summary.

1420 MAYAGOITIA D., H., UZCANGA, C., and UZCANGA, A. Clorosis en los viñedos de la Comarca Lagunera. Ciencia 19(1/3):32-36. Ref. 1959. 475 C48
English summary.

1421 MAZEN-PAPIER, M. T. La réaction de Mäule et son comportement en fonction de la nature chimique de la lignine. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 249(5):760-762. Aug.3,1959. 505 P21

1422 MERICLE, L. W., and MERICLE, R. P. Changes in amino acid content induced by the X-radiation of developing barley embryos. (Abs.) Genetics 44 (4,pt.1):526-527. July 1959. 442.8 G28

1423 MERRITT, J. M. Gibberellins: how they behave as stimulants to plant growth. Chemurg. Digest 18 (8):8-12. Aug.1959. 381 N213Na

1424 MEYERS, S. P., and REYNOLDS, E. S. Effects of wood and wood products on perithecial development by lignicolous marine Ascomycetes. Mycologia 51(2):138-145. Ref. Mar./Apr.1959. 450 M99

1425 MICHALIK-SKUCINSKA, B., and MISZKE, W. Studies on the lodging of cereals. (In Polish.) Hodowla Roślin Aklim. i Nasiennictwo 3(1):121-142. Ref. 1959. 64.8 H66
English summary.

1426 MIETTINEN, J. K., and SAVIOJA, T. Uptake of orthophosphate by the pea plant (Pisum sativum). Suomen Kemistilehti. B 32(5/6):128-130. Ref. 1959. 385 Su7

1427 MINASIAN, S. M., and GUKASIAN, L. A. The existence of the reserve plastic substance in the seeds of double interlinear hybrids of corn. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Armianskoĭ SSR. Izv. Biol. Nauk. 12(7):85-86. July 1959. 20 Er4
Study of the hybridization of corn and its nutritional substances.

1428 MINSHALL, W. H. Effect of light on the extension growth of roots of frogbit [Hydrocharis morsus-ranae]. Canad. J. Bot. 37(5):1134-1136. Sept.1959. 470 C16C

1429 MISRA, A. P., and MAHMOOD, M. Effect of trace elements on growth and sporulation of Colletotrichum capsici (Syd.) Butler & Bisby. Sci. & Cult. 25(3): 210-211. Sept.1959. 475 Sci24

1430 MISRA, G., and SAHU, G. Physiology of growth and reproduction in rice. II. Effect of plant growth substances on three winter varieties. Plant Physiol. 34(4): 441-445. Ref. July 1959. 450 P692

1431 MITRA, G. C., and ALLSOPP, A. The effects of sugar concentration on the development of the protonema and bud formation in Pohlia nutans (Hedw.) Lindb. Phytomorphology 9(1):55-63. Ref. Mar.1959. 450 P566
Sucrose and glucose effects.

1432 MITRA, G. C., and ALLSOPP, A. The effects of various physiologically active substances on the development of the protonema and bud formation in Pohlia nutans (Hedw.) Lindb. Phytomorphology 9(1):64-71. Ref. Mar.1959. 450 P566

1433 MOISEEVA, M. N. On the function of the phytohormones of higher plants. (In Ukrainian.) Ukrain. Bot. Zhur. 16(4):3-12. Ref. 1959. 450 J8212J
English summary.
Chiefly pumpkins and squash.

1434 MORELAND, D. E., and others. Studies on the mechanism of herbicidal action of 2-chloro-4,6-bis (ethylamino)-s-triazine. Plant Physiol. 34(4):432-435. July 1959. 450 P692
W. A. Gentner, J. L. Hilton, and K. L. Hill, joint authors.

1435 MORTIMER, D. C. Some short-term effects of increased carbon dioxide concentration on photosynthetic assimilation in leaves. Canad. J. Bot. 37(6):1191-1201. Ref. Nov.1959. 470 C16C

1436 MOUTSCHEN, J. Action combinée de myleran et des rayons X sur les graines de Vicia faba L. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):198-199. 1958. 442.9 In8210

1437 MUIR, C., and others. The effect of age on the responses of animal and plant tissues to metabolic inhibitors. Experientia 15(9):354-357. Sept.15,1959. 475 Ex7
L. L. DeKock, P. C. DeKock, and R. H. E. Inkson, joint authors.

1438 MUNKRES, K. D., WOODWARD, V. W., and SUYAMA, Y. Metabolic analyses of certain pyrimidine-requiring mutants of Neurospora. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):200. 1958. 442.9 In8210

1439 MUSCHIK, M. Bedeutung von Grösse und Alter der Blätter für die photoperiodische Blüteninduktion. Planta 53(6):575-594. Ref. 1959. 450 P693

1440 NAEF, J. Action de la lumière sur l'utilisation du glucose par les tissus végétaux cultivés in vitro. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 249(17):1706-1708. Oct.28, 1959. 505 P21

1441 NAITO, N., and TANI, T. The production of phenolic compounds by Sclerotinia sclerotiorum. (In Japanese.) Kagawa U. Facul. Agr. Tech. B. 10(2):121-124. Mar.1959. 107.6 K113
English summary.

1442 NAKAMOTO, T., KROGMANN, D. W., and VENNESLAND, B. The effect of oxygen on riboflavin phosphate-dependent photosynthetic phosphorylation by spinach chloroplasts. J. Biol. Chem. 234(10):2783-2788. Ref. Oct.1959. 381 J824

1443 NELSON, C. D., PERKINS, H. J., and GORHAM, P. R. Evidence for different kinds of concurrent translocation of photosynthetically assimilated C^{14} in the soybean. Canad. J. Bot. 37(6):1181-1189. Ref. Nov.1959. 470 C16C

1444 NEWMAN, J. E., and WANG, J. U. Defining agricultural seasons in the middle latitudes. Agron. J. 51(10):579-582. Ref. Oct.1959. 4 Am34P

1445 NEZGOVOROVA, L. A. Die Verlängerung der Existenzzeit der Verbindung zwischen Kohlenstoff und Asparaginsäure im Laufe der Photosynthese. (In Russian.) Fiziol. Rast. 6(4):451-456. Ref. July/Aug.1959. 450 F58
German summary.
This journal will appear in English translation 450 F58Ae.

1446 NICHIPOROVICH, A. A. Problems of plant physiology in connection with the decisions of the XXI Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. (In Russian.) Fiziol. Rast. 6(4):388-399. Ref. July/Aug. 1959. 450 F58
This journal will appear in English translation 450 F58Ae.

1447 NICOLLE, J., COSTE-SODIGNÉ, G., and DIOT, J. Action des antipodes optiques de l'isoleucine sur la croissance d'Ervum lens. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 249(17):1721-1722. Oct.28,1959. 505 P21

1448 NIEMAN, R. H., and BERSTEIN, L. Interactive effects of gibberellic acid and salinity on the growth of beans. Amer. J. Bot. 46(9):667-670. Ref. Nov.1959. 450 Am36

1449 NORMAN, A. G. Inhibition of root growth and cation uptake by antibiotics. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 23(5):368-370. Ref. Sept./Oct.1959. 56.9 So3

1450 NORMANHA, E. S. The chemical 4-chloro, 2-methylphenoxybutyric acid (MCPB) as a root-inducing hormone. (In Portuguese.) Bragantia 17(nota 8):XLI-XLIV. 1958. 102.5 B73Tb
English summary.

1451 NOVIKOV, V. A. Neue Kennzeichen bei Pflanzen infolge von Veränderung photoperiodischer Bedingungen im Laufe des dritten Entwicklungsstadiums. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Ved. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 32(4):495-512. Ref. Apr.1959. 64.9 C33
German summary.

1452 OHTA, T., KAWASHIMA, S., and MATSUMURA, S. Effects of γ-radiations upon germination and growth of rice plants. Mishima. Natl. Inst. Genet. Annu. Rpt. 8: 96. 1957,pub.1958. 443.9 M68

1453 OKAJIMA, H. On the relationship between the nitrogen deficiency of the rice plant roots and the reduction of the medium. Tohoku U. Inst. Agr. Res. Sci. Rpt. Ser. D, Agr. 10(1):1-13. Ref. 1959. 22.5 T81

1454 OLAND, K. Nitrogenous reserves of apple trees. Physiol. Plant. 12(3):594-648. Ref. 1959. 450 P564

1455 OOTA, Y., and TAKATA, K. Changes in microsomal ribonucleoproteins in the time course of the germination stage as revealed by electrophoresis. Physiol. Plant. 12(3):518-525. Ref. 1959. 450 P564
Cowpeas.

1456 OPPENOORTH, W. F. F. Keimenergie und Keimfähigkeit. Brauwelt 61:1173-1174. Ref. July 31, 1959. 390.8 B732
Barley.

1457 OURA, E., SUOMALAINEN, H., and COLLANDER, R. Die Permeabilität der Hefezellen für Säuren. Physiol. Plant. 12(3):534-544. Ref. 1959. 450 P564
English summary.

1458 OWENS, R. G., and NOVOTNY, H. M. Mechanism of action of the fungicide captan (n-(trichloromethylthio)-4-cyclohexene-1,2-dicarboximide). Boyce Thompson Inst. Contrib. 20(3):171-190. Ref. July/Sept.1959. 451 B69

1459 PAINTER, J. H., and HARTMAN, H. Effect of length of twigs on the fruiting performance of filbert trees. Nut Growers Soc. Oreg. & Wash. Proc. 44:49-56. 1958. 94.69 W52

1460 PALEG, L. G., and MUIR, R. M. Neutral and acidic auxins in developing tobacco fruit. Austral. J. Biol. Sci. 12(3):340-343. Ref. Aug.1959. 442.8 Au72

1461 PALMER, R. D., and PORTER, W. K. The metabolism of nut grass (Cyperus rotundus L.). I-IV. Weeds 7(4):481-517. Ref. Oct.1959. 79.8 W41

1462 PANDALAI, K. M., SANKARASUBRAMONEY, H., and MENON, K. P. V. Studies on soil conditions in relation to the "root" and "leaf" diseases of the coconut palm in Travancore-Cochin. IV. Total and exchangeable calcium and magnesium contents of coconut soils. Indian Coconut J. 11(2):49-66. Ref. Jan./Mar.1958. 77.8 In2

1463 PANKIW, P., and ELLIOTT, C. R. Alsike clover pollination by honey bees in the Peace River Region. Canad. J. Plant Sci. 39(4):505-511. Oct.1959. 450 C16

1464 PATINO, V. M., DAZA, P. E., and ROBERTS, L. M. Ensayo de energía germinativa y poder germinativo comparativos en distintos tipos de granos de maíces colombianos. Reunion Interamer. de Fitogenet. Fitopatol. Ent. y Edafologos. [Actas] 3:105-106. 1955,pub.1958. 29 R31

1465 PEARSON, G. A., and BERNSTEIN, L. Salinity effects at several growth stages of rice. Agron. J. 51(11): 654-657. Nov.1959. 4 Am34P

1466 PEDERSEN, M. W. Effect of sodium 2,3-dichloroisobutyrate on alfalfa gametes. Agron. J. 51(9): 573. Sept.1959. 4 Am34P

1467 PELET, F. J. Growth in vitro of grape, elm, willow, poplar, and oak tissues isolated from normal stems and insect galls. Diss. Abs. 20(2):469-470. Aug. 1959. 241.8 M58

1468 PENNSYLVANIA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Forage climates in the Northeast. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 653,33 p. June 1959. 100 P381

Agricultural Experiment Stations of Connecticut, Storrs, Maryland, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Cornell, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, Vermont, West Virginia, and the Agricultural Research Service, cooperating.

1469 PERKINS, H. J., NELSON, C. D., and GORHAM, P. R. A tissue-autoradiographic study of the translocation of C^{14}-labelled sugars in the stems of young soybean plants. Canad. J. Bot. 37(5):871-877. Ref. Sept. 1959. 470 C16C

1470 PERSIN, S. A. The effect of hexachlorane on the yield and chemical content of sugar beets. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 33(8):53-56. Aug.1959. 65.8 Sa2

1471 PERVOVA, IU. O. The effect of the geographic factor on the size of reserve starch grains in certain perennial representatives of Ranunculaceae. (In Ukrainian.) Ukrain. Bot. Zhur. 16(4):74-78. 1959. 450 J8212J

English summary.

1472 PETINOV, N. S., and SAMIEV, KH. Some peculiarities of nitrogen-phosphorus nutrition of the cotton plant. (In Russian.) Fiziol. Rast. 6(4):438-445. Ref. July/Aug.1959. 450 F58

English summary.

This journal will appear in English translation 450 F58Ae.

1473 PIERRON, P. Le zinc et le cuivre dans le sapin et le pommier en fonction de la nature du sol. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. A, Ann. Agron. 9(6):713-717. Nov./Dec.1958. 14 F8499

English summary.

1474 PILET, P. E. Un cas d'adaptation auxines-oxydasique (racine). Rev. Gén. de Bot. 66(786):450-460. Ref. Aug./Sept.1959. 450 R326

1475 PINTHUS, M. J. Seed set of self-fertilized sunflower heads. Agron. J. 51(10):626. Oct.1959. 4 Am34P

1476 PITTENDRIGH, C. S., and others. A biological clock in Neurospora. Nature [London] 184(4681):169-170. July 18,1959. 472 N21

V. G. Bruce, N. S. Rosensweig, and M. L. Rubin, joint authors.

1477 PLEŠKOV, B. P., and IVANKO, S. Vorläufiger Bericht über die Prüfung des Gehalts an freien Aminosäuren in Pflanzen. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Ved. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 32(5):705-714. Ref. May 1959. 64.9 C33

German summary.

Plant nutrition.

1478 PLUMIER, W. Fécondation et fructification de la variété de pommier Reinette de France. Fruit Belge 27(215):97-103. July 1959. 80 F9493

1479 POAPST, P. A., WARD, G. M., and PHILLIPS, W. R. Maturation of McIntosh apples in relation to starch loss and abscission. Canad. J. Plant Sci. 39(3):257-263. July 1959. 450 C16

1480 POMINI, L. La botanica del riso ed appendice su le "alghe della risaia" [The botany of rice and appendix on "algae of the rice field"]. Vercelli. Ist. Tec. Agr. Collana Cult. Sci. 8,131 p. Ref. 1958. 16 V58

1481 POPHAM, R. A. Effects of low temperature on germination of cotton seeds and on growth of the embryo. Tex. J. Sci. 11(3):299-313. Ref. Sept.1959. 470 T31

1482 POPOVA, D. Untersuchungen über den Einfluss der Blütenstaubmenge bei der Bestäubung und Befruchtung von Solanum melongena L. (In Bulgarian.) Bŭlgar. Akad. na Nauk. Inst. po Rastenievŭd. Izv. 7:163-173. Ref. 1959. 451 B872

German summary.

1483 PRÁT, S., and POSPÍŠIL, F. Humic acids with C^{14}. Biol. Plant. 1(1):71-80. Ref. Jan.1959. 450 B52

Absorption by plants.

1484 RACOVITZA, A. Nouvelles observations sur la germination des graines d'Orobanche ramosa L. J. d'Agr. Trop. et de Bot. Appl. 6(1/3):111-114. Jan./Mar. 1959. 26 J822

1485 RAGHAVAN, V., and BARUAH, H. K. Effect of time factor on the stimulation of pollen germination and pollen tube growth by certain auxins, vitamins, and trace elements. Physiol. Plant. 12(3):441-451. Ref. 1959. 450 P564

Areca catechu.

1486 RAGLAND, J. L., and COLEMAN, N. T. The effect of soil solution aluminum and calcium on root growth. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 23(5):355-357. Ref. Sept./Oct.1959. 56.9 So3

1487 RAJAGOPALAN, K. V., RADHAKRISHNAMURTHY, R., and SARMA, P. S. Effect of sulphanilamide on citric acid production by Aspergillus niger. Nature [London] 184(4684):461-462. Aug.8,1959. 472 N21

1488 RAKITIN, IU. V., and GEĬDEN, T. M. Decrease of pre-harvest drop of apples and pears under conditions of the Crimea. (In Russian.) Fiziol. Rast. 6(4): 484-486. July/Aug.1959. 450 F58

This journal will appear in English translation 450 F58Ae.

1489 RAVIKOVITCH, S., and MARGOLIN, M. The effect of barium chloride and calcium sulphate in hindering selenium absorption by lucerne. Empire J. Expt. Agr. 27(107):235-240. Ref. July 1959. 70 Em7

1490 REFATTI, E. Bitter pit of apples in Valtellina. (In Italian.) Sondrio. Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. Valtellina e Val Chiavenna 12(7):12-13. July 1959. 287 So5

1491 REICHMAN, G. A., and others. N and P composition and yield of corn as affected by fertilization. Agron. J. 51(10):575-578. Oct.1959. 4 Am34P

D. L. Grunes, C. W. Carlson, and J. Alessi, joint authors.

1492 RENDIG, V. V., and MCCOMB, E. A. Effect of nutritional stress on plant composition. I. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 23(5):377-380. Ref. Sept./Oct.1959. 56.9 So3

1493 RETOVSKY, R. Die Bioteknose beim Apfelbaum. Biol. Plant. 1(1):31-38. Ref. Jan.1959. 450 B52

1494 RIBEREAU-GAYON, G. Influence des facteurs physiques sur la maturation du raisin. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 45(12):588-592. Ref. 1959. 14 P215Bc

1495 RIEHL, L. A., and WEDDING, R. T. Effects of naphthenic and paraffinic petroleum composition at a comparable molecular weight or viscosity on photosynthesis of Eureka lemon leaves. J. Econ. Ent. 52(5): 883-884. Oct.1959. 421 J822

1496 ROBSON, H. H., BUDD, M. A., and YOST, H. T. Comparison of the nucleic acid, total nitrogen, and protein nitrogen levels of normal and tumor tissue under similar growth conditions. Plant Physiol. 34(4):435-440. Ref. July 1959. 450 P692

1497 RØISE, M. Reflections after drought. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 20:522-523. Sept.25,1959. 11 N8122

Effects of air moisture and dew on plants.

1498 ROMASHKO, ÍA. D. Some results of an investigation of photosynthesis in the apple-tree top. (In Ukrainian.) Ukrain. Bot. Zhur. 16(4):32-42. Ref. 1959. 450 J8212J
English summary.

1499 ROTHE, M. Der Einfluss des Wassergehaltes auf einige Eigenschaften pflanzlicher Samenfermente. (Abs.) Potsdam. Inst. f. Ernähr. Ernährforsch. 4(3):443-444. 1959. 386.3 P84

1500 ROZTROPOWICZ, S. The seeding value of seed potatoes as depending upon yields of material plants and weight of tubers. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roślinna 79(3):833-850. 1959. 20.5 R59
English summary.

1501 RÜNGER, W. Über den Einfluss der Temperatur während verschiedener Zeitabschnitte der Kurztagperiode auf die Blütenbildung von Kalanchoe blossfeldiana. Planta 53(6):602-611. Ref. 1959. 450 P693

1502 RUSSELL, M. B. Plant responses to differences in soil moisture. Soil Sci. 88(4):179-183. Ref. Oct.1959. 56.8 So3

1503 RUSZKOWSKI, M. Studies on buckwheat. VIII. Investigations on growth and development of buckwheat. (In Polish.) Hodowla Roślin Aklim. i Nasiennictwo 3(1): 105-120. Ref. 1959. 64.8 H66
English summary.

1504 SACHER, J. A. Studies on auxin-membrane permeability relations in fruit and leaf tissues. Plant Physiol. 34(4):365-372. Ref. July 1959. 450 P692

1505 SAGER, R. The architecture of the chloroplast in relation to its photosynthetic activities. Brookhaven Symp. Biol. 11:101-117. Ref. 1958,pub.1959. 173 At72Ph
Includes discussion

1506 SAITO, Y. The influence of element deficiency on the growth of hemp and the development of its bast fibre. I. (In Japanese.) Utsunomiya U. Col. Agr. B. 4(1): 113-123. Dec.1958. 107.6 Ut7B
English summary.

1507 SANTORO, T., and CASIDA, L. E. Improved method for obtaining vegetative growth of mycorrhizal and other slow growing fungi. J. Bact. 78(3):449-450. Sept.1959. 448.3 J82

1508 SCHARRER, K., and HÖFNER, W. Kationenabtrennung durch Ionenaustauscher bei der photometrischen Molybdän-Bestimmung mit Dithiol. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 86(1):49-56. Ref. July 1959. 384 Z343A

1509 SCHER, S., and AARONSON, S. Nutritional factors in apochlorosis: comparative studies with algae and higher plants. Brookhaven Symp. Biol. 11:343-347. Ref. 1958,pub.1959. 173 At72Ph

1510 SCHLEHUBER, A. M. Factors affecting the protein content of wheat. Cereal Sci. Today 4(8):240-242. Ref. Oct.1959. 59.8 C333
Chiefly climate.

1511 SCHLUBACH, H. H., and TRAUTSCHOLD, E. W. Über den Kohlenhydratstoffwechsel im Reis. Chem. Ber. 92(9):2038-2039. 1959. 384 B45

1512 SCHOLANDER, S. I., and KANWISHER, J. T. Latitudinal effect on respiration in some northern plants. Plant Physiol. 34(5):574-575. Ref. Sept.1959. 450 P692

1513 SCHRAUDOLF, H., and REINERT, J. Interaction of plant growth regulators in regeneration processes. Nature [London] 184(4684):465-466. Aug.8,1959. 472 N21
Experiments with Begonia.

1514 SCHUMACHER, R. Einiges über die Schäden und das Regenerationsvermögen der Obstbaumwurzeln. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 68(19):444-446. Sept.19, 1959. 80 Sch9

1515 SCIUCHETTI, L. A. The effect of gibberellic acid on the second-year growth and alkaloid formation in Atropa belladonna Linné. Amer. Pharm. Assoc. J. Sci. Ed. 48(9):496-499. Sept.1959. 396.9 Am33J

1516 SEKITA, K. Effects of daylength and temperature on the behaviour of the female flower formation of cucumber. III. (In Japanese.) Utsunomiya U. Col. Agr. B. 4(1):17-25. Dec.1958. 107.6 Ut7B
English summary.

1517 SEN, P. K., and BOSE, T. C. Effect of growth-regulating substances on rice. Indian Agr. 3(1):13-16. Ref. Jan.1959. 22 In294

1518 SEN, P. K., and BOSE, T. Effect of growth substances on rooting of jack fruit (Artocarpus integrifolia Linn. F.) layerings. Indian Agr. 3(1):43-47. Jan.1959. 22 In294

1519 SHANTZ, E. M., and STEWARD, F. C. Investigations on growth and metabolism of plant cells. VII. Sources of nitrogen for tissue cultures under optimal conditions for their growth. Ann. Bot. (n.s.)23(91):371-390. Ref. July 1959. 450 An7
Nutrition studies.

1520 SHEALTIEL, M., and DUCET, G. Considerations sur les relations entre l'absorption des sels minéraux et la respiration. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 249 (5):757-759. Ref. Aug.3,1959. 505 P21

1521 SHIMIZU, M. Effects of nitrogen, phosphorus and potassium on the structure and physiology of the vegetative shoot apex in the rice plant. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Breeding 9(2/3):79-86. Ref. Sept.1959. 64.8 J27
English summary.

1522 SHRIFT, A. Nitrogen and sulfur changes associated with growth uncoupled from cell division in Chlorella vulgaris. Plant Physiol. 34(5):505-512. Ref. Sept. 1959. 450 P692

1523 SHRIVASTAVA, K. N. "Starter application"—a new practice. Allahabad Farmer 33(3):199-201. May 1959. 22 AL5
Solutions for plants.

1524 SHUEL, R. W. Studies of nectar secretion in excised flowers. II. The influence of certain growth regulators and enzyme inhibitors. Canad. J. Bot. 37(6):1167-1180. Ref. Nov.1959. 470 C16C
Experiments with Antirrhinum majus.

1525 SIDORYK, S. The influence of the period of planting potatoes on their vegetation. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roślinna 79(3):851-875. Ref. 1959. 20.5 R59
English summary.

1526 SILVA, J. M. B. DA. Influence of water in plant life and production. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. do Agr. 11(120):144. May 1959. 24 G25

1527 SISAKYAN, N. M. Peculiarities of protein synthesis in plant and animal cells. Internatl. Conf. Peaceful Uses Atomic Energy. Proc. 2(25):159-164. Ref. 1958. 334.9 In83
Includes Bombyx mori.

1528 SJÖSTEDT, S. Germination biology of cleavers, Galium aparine L. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Lantbrhögsk. Inst. f. Växtodlingslara. Vaxtodling 10:87-105. Ref. 1959. 64.9 Up6
English summary.

1529 SLAVÍK, B. Gradients of osmotic pressure of cell sap in the area of one leaf blade. Biol. Plant. 1(1): 39-47. Ref. Jan.1959. 450 B52

1530 SLAVIK, B. The relation of the refractive index of plant cell sap to its osmotic pressure. Biol. Plant. 1(1):48-53. Jan.1959. 450 B52

1531 SMALIK, M., and CHLADEKOVA, M. Metabolism of glycides in the main parts of potato plants raised from normal and thread-like sprouting tubers. (In Czech.) Pol'nohospodarstvo 6(5):681-692. 1959. 19.5 P752
English summary.

1532 SMITH, P. F. How to grow quality citrus fruit by fertilization. Citrus Mag. 22(3):16-17,23. Nov.1959. 80 C498

1533 SOUZA, H. M. DE, and INFORZATO, R. Effect of hormones on rooting rose cuttings. (In Portuguese.) Bragantia 17(nota 2):V-VIII. 1958. 102.5 B73Tb
English summary.

1534 SPENCER, J. E. Seasonality in the Tropics: the supply of fruit to Singapore. Geog. Rev. 49(4):475-484. Oct.1959. 500 Am35G

1535 SPENCER, K. Growth and chemical composition of white clover as affected by sulphur supply. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 10(4):500-509. Ref. July 1959. 23 Au783

1536 SPENCER, W. F. Phosphorus and the growth of citrus tree feeder roots. Citrus Mag. 22(2):18-19,30-31. Oct.1959. 80 C498

1537 SPRECHER, E. Über die Guttation bei Pilzen. Planta 53(6):565-574. Ref. 1959. 450 P693

1538 SPRUIT, C. J. P. Simultaneous photoproduction of hydrogen and oxygen by Chlorella. Wageningen. Landbhogesch. Meded. 58(9),17 p. Ref. 1958. 105.2 W122

1539 STANIER, R. Y. Formation and function of the photosynthetic pigment system in purple bacteria. Brookhaven Symp. Biol. 11:43-53. Ref. 1958,pub.1959. 173 At72Ph
Includes discussion.

1540 STILWELL, W. M. More for molybdenum to do. Chemurg. Digest 18(8):4-5. Aug.1959. 381 N213Na
In plant nutrition.

1541 STODDART, J. L. Floral initiation and its relationship to growth-stage in red clover (Trifolium pratense L.) Nature [London] 184(4685):559. Aug.15,1959. 472 N21

1542 STOEV, K. D., MAMAROV, P. T., and BENCHEV, I. B. Chromatographic analysis of sugars and free amino acids of the bleeding sap of grapvines. (In Russian.) Fiziol. Rast. 6(4):408-414. Ref. July/Aug. 1959. 450 F58
English summary.
This journal will appear in English translation 450 F58Ae.

1543 STOUT, P. R., and BROYER, T. C. Use of radioisotopes in plant nutrition studies. Inter-Amer. Symp. Peaceful Appl. Nuclear Energy. Proc. 1(2):487-503. 1957. 173 At7Pi

1544 SUDIA, T. W. Influence of temperature on the response of germinating barley grains to potassium gibberellate. Plant Physiol. 34(4):473-475. Ref. July 1959. 450 P692

1545 SUSSMAN, A. S., LOWRY, R. J., and TYRRELL, E. Activation of Neurospora ascospores by organic solvents and furans. Mycologia 51(2):237-247. Ref. Mar./Apr.1959. 450 M99

1546 SUSSMAN, A. S., and LINGAPPA, B. T. Role of trehalose in ascospores of Neurospora tetrasperma. Science 130(3385):1343. Ref. Nov.13,1959. 470 Sci2

1547 SUZUKI, H. Studies on the growth of Nikko avenue cedars (Cryptomeria japonica D. Don; so-called "Nikkô namiki Sugi"). (In Japanese.) Utsunomiya U. Col. Agr. B. 4(1):27-52. Ref. Dec.1958. 107.6 Ut7B
English summary.

1548 SWANSON, C. R., and ADAMS, M. W. Some metabolic responses of alfalfa seedlings to freezing. Plant Physiol. 34(4):372-376. Ref. July 1959. 450 P692

1549 TAGUCHI, K., and OBA, T. On the relationship between vegetative growth and grain yield of soybean plant. (In Japanese.) Tohoku Natl. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 14: 36-44. Ref. Sept.1958. 107.6 M822
English summary.

1550 TAKAHASHI, N., and OKA, H. I. A preliminary note on moist storage of dormant wild rice seeds. Mishima. Natl. Inst. Genet. Annu. Rpt. 8:42-43. 1957, pub.1959. 443.9 M68
Germinating capacity.

1551 TAKEDA, A. α-Substituted aryl-acetic acids as plant growth regulators. Boyce Thompson Inst. Contrib. 20(3):197-203. Ref. July/Sept.1959. 451 B69

1552 TAKEDA, A. M-nitro- and m-trifluoromethylaryl acids as plant growth regulators. Boyce Thompson Inst. Contrib. 20(3):191-196. Ref. July/Sept.1959. 451 B69

1553 TANAKA, M. Growing habit of Aegilops crassa strains collected in Afghanistan and Iran. Wheat Inform. Serv. 8:6-8. Mar.1959. 463.69 W56

1554 TAPAY, J. T. The effect of lodging on cane variety H44-3098. Philippine Sugar Inst. Q. 4:118-123. Sept.1958. 65.9 P533

1555 TAPAY, J. T. A study of two methods in the control of flowering in sugarcane. Philippine Sugar Inst. Q. 4:109-112. Ref. Sept.1959. 65.9 P533
Photoperiodism and CMU.

1556 TÄUFEL, K., and RUTTLOFF, H. Uber die Grenzen der metabolischen Adaptationsfähigkeit von Aspergillus niger. Experientia 15(11):422-423. Nov.15, 1959. 475 Ex7
English summary.

1557 TELTSCHEROVÁ, L. Beitrag zur Entwicklungsphysiologie der tschechoslowakischen Hülsenfrüchter. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemědél. Véd. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 32(5):651-670. Ref. May 1959. 64.9 C33
German summary.

1558 THIELEBEIN, M. Benachteiligt der niedrige Wassergehalt des diesjährigen Saatgutes die Keimfähigkeit? Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 74(36):1052. Sept.3,1959. 18 N39

1559 THIELKE, C. Studien zur Entwicklungsphysiologie von Aspergillus. II. Arch. f. Mikrobiol. 34(1): 65-75. 1959. 442.8 Ar26

1560 THOMAS, G. W., COLEMAN, N. T., and JACKSON, W. A. Influence of magnesium, potassium, and nitrogen nutrition on phosphoenolpyruvate-stimulated carbon dioxide fixation. Agron. J. 51(10):391-394. Ref. Oct. 1959. 4 Am34P
Experiments with sweetpotatoes.

1561 THORNE, G. N. Photosynthesis of lamina and sheath of barley leaves. Ann. Bot. (n.s.)23(91):365-370. Ref. July 1959. 450 An7

1562 THORUP, S. Results of experiments with GA. III. (In Danish.) Horticultura 13(6):97-107. June 1959. 80 H7825
English summary.
Effects on plants.

1563 TODOROV, KH. Contribution à l'étude biologique et morphologique de la pousse de la vigne. (In Bulgarian.) Lozarstvo i Vinarstvo 8(1):9-12. Jan./Feb.1959. 95.8 L95

1564 TOLBERT, N. E. Secretion of glycolic acid by chloroplasts. Brookhaven Symp. Biol. 11:271-275. Ref. 1958,pub.1959. 173 At72Ph

1565 TOLLIN, G. Solid-state phenomena and the primary quantum conversion process of photosynthesis. Brookhaven Symp. Biol. 11:35-42. Ref. 1958,pub.1959. 173 At72Ph
Includes discussion.

1566 TORSSELL, B., ABERG, E., and AKERBERG, E. The possibility of cultivating maize in regions with low temperatures. Commonwealth Bur. Pastures & Field Crops. Field Crop Abs. 12(3):169-175. Ref. Aug. 1959. 241 C73

1567 TULECKE, W., and NICKELL, L. G. Production of large amounts of plant tissue by submerged culture. Science 130(3379):863-864. Oct.2,1959. 470 Sci2

1568 TURBIN, N. V. New data on the biology of fertilization of seed plants. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. of Genet. Proc. 10(2):338. 1958. 442.9 In8210
Especially wheat and rye.

1569 TURETSKAIA, R. KH. Application of growth stimulators during the propagation of fruit-berry, forest and decorative plants by means of cuttings. (In Russian.) Fiziol. Rast. 6(4):494-499. Ref. July/Aug.1959. 450 F58
English summary.
This journal will appear in English translation 450 F58Ae.

1570 TUROWSKI, W. The sensitivity of various potato varieties to damaging of the green matter. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roślinna 79(3):877-909. 1959. 20.5 R59
English summary.

1571 U. S. BROOKHAVEN NATIONAL LABORATORY. The photochemical apparatus; its structure and function. Report of symposium held June 16-18, 1958. Brookhaven Symp. Biol. 11,366 p. Ref. 1958,pub.1959. 173 At72Ph

1572 VASIL'EV, D. S. Some data on the biology of Ambrosia artemisiaefolia L. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 44(6):843-846. June 1959. 451 R923

1573 VAZART, B. Biologie florale de l'asperge Asparagus officinalis L. Rev. Gén. de Bot. 66(786):405-418. Aug./Sept.1959. 450 R326

1574 VEIHMEYER, F. J., and HENDRICKSON, A. H. Use of black and white atmometers for measuring the use of water by crops, evaporation and solar energy. Cong. Irrig. & Drainage Trans. 3(3):8.523-8.543. 1957. 55.9 C7652

1575 VEJLBY, K. Induction phenomena in photosynthesis of moss species. Physiol. Plant. 12(3):559-567. 1959. 450 P564

1576 VERKERK, K., and YADLIN, E. V. The effect of daylength, gibberellin, seedvernalization and their interaction on spinach. Netherlands J. Agr. Sci. 7(3):202-208. Aug.1959. 12 N3892

1577 VICKERY, H. B. Effect of light upon the behavior of citric acid in leaves of Bryophyllum calycinum Salisb. Plant Physiol. 34(4):418-427. Ref. July 1959. 450 P692

1578 VISHNIAC, W. Electron transport in photosynthesis. Brookhaven Symp. Biol. 11:54-64. Ref. 1958, pub.1959. 173 At72Ph
Includes discussion.

1579 VITTORIA, A. First results with some antivitamins realized in superior plants and the relative value. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. di Biol. Sper. B. 35(16):998-1001. Aug.31,1959. 442.8 So12

1580 VLITOS, A. J., and CROSBY, D. G. Isolation of fatty alcohols with plant-growth promoting activity from Maryland Mammoth tobacco. Nature [London] 184 (4684):462-463. Aug.8,1959. 472 N21

1581 VODERBERG, K. Hemmstoffe aus quellenden und keimenden Samen von Vicia villosa Roth. Naturwissenschaften 46(12):406. June 15,1959. 474 N213

1582 WAHHAB, A., JABBAR, A., and MUHAMMAD, F. Salt tolerance of various varieties of agricultural crops at germination stage. Pakistan J. Sci. Res. 11(2): 71-80. Ref. Apr.1959. 475 P173

1583 WALD, G. Life and light. Sci. Amer. 201(4): 92-100,102-104,106,108. Oct.1959. 470 Sci25
Effects on plants.

1584 WANG, C. W., and PERRY, T. O. The ecotypic variation of dormancy, chilling requirement, and photoperiod response in Betula species. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):307. 1958. 442.9 In8210

1585 WANG, D., and WAYGOOD, E. R. Effect of benzimidazole and nickel on the chlorophyll metabolism of detached leaves of Khapli wheat. Canad. J. Bot. 37(5): 743-749. Sept.1959. 470 C16C

1586 WANKA, F. Untersuchungen über die Wirkung des Lichts auf die Zellteilung von Chlorella pyrenoidosa. Arch. f. Mikrobiol. 34(2):161-188. Ref. 1959. 442.8 Ar26

1587 WASSERMANN, L. Die Auslösung endogen-tagesperiodischer Vorgänge bei Pflanzen durch einmalige Reize. Planta 53(6):647-669. Ref. 1959. 450 P693

1588 WASSINK, E. C. On the discovery of the light factor in photosynthesis. Wageningen. Landbhogesch. Meded. 58(6),10 p. Ref. 1958. 105.2 W122

1589 WASSINK, E. C., and SYTSEMA, W. Petiole length reaction in Hyoscyamus niger upon daylength extension with light of narrow spectral regions as correlated with the length of the basic light period, and upon night interruption with red and infrared radiations. Wageningen. Landbhogesch. Meded. 58(7),6 p. 1958. 105.2 W122

1590 WATANABE, S., and AKI, S. Effect of heat treatment on germination of spinach, Spinacea oleracea, L. (In Japanese.) Kagawa U. Facul. Agr. Tech. B. 10 (1):20-26. Ref. Jan.1959. 107.6 K113
English summary.

1591 WATSON, D. J., and WITTS, K. J. The net assimilation rates of wild and cultivated beets. Ann. Bot. (n.s.)23(91):431-439. Ref. July 1959. 450 An7

1592 WELDON, L. W., BOHMONT, D. W., and ALLEY, H. P. The interrelation of three environmental factors affecting germination of sagebrush seed. J. Range Mangt. 12(5):236-238. Sept.1959. 60.18 J82

1593 WENT, F. W. Some cases of physiological adaptation in higher plants. In Prosser, C. L., ed. Physiological adaptation, p.126-139. Washington, Amer. Physiol. Soc.,1958. 444 P943P
Includes discussion.

1594 WESTERMAN, E. Fungus and its association with orchid seed germination. Orchid J. 3(6):288-289. June 1959. 80 Or174

1595 WETTER, L. R., and CRAIG, B. M. Varietal and environmental effects on rapeseed. I. Isothiocyanate and thiooxazolidone content. Canad. J. Plant Sci. 39(3): 395-399. Ref. July 1959. 450 C16

1596 WHITE, A. W., GIDDENS, J. E., and MORRIS, H. D. The effect of sawdust on crop growth and physical and biological properties of Cecil soil. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 23(5):365-368. Ref. Sept./Oct.1959. 56.9 So3

1597 WIBERG, H. Viability of wild oat kernels in a compost. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Lantbrhögsk. Inst. f. Växtodlingslara. Vaxtodling 10:54-57. 1959. 64.9 Up6
English summary.

1598 WIERSUM, L. K., and BAKEMA, K. Competitive adaptation of the cation exchange capacity of roots. Plant & Soil 11(3):287-292. Ref. Sept.1959. 450 P696

1599 WILHELMI, T. Ein Testversuch über die Abhängigkeit des Dickenwachstums der Bäume von der Globalstrahlung und Lufttemperatur. Allg. Forst- u. Jagdztg. 130(7):204-209. July 1959. 99.8 AL3
English summary.

1600 WILSON, G. L. Further experiments on the influence of light intensity on the growth of the sunflower (Helianthus annuus), with a discussion of some pot culture difficulties and possible short-comings of growth analysis comparisons. Queensland. U. Dept. Bot. Papers 3(24): 223-245. Sept.4,1958. 442.9 Q33

1601 WINDISCH, F., and NORDHEIM, W. Histochemischer Nachweis der Ent- und Aufladung des anoxygenen Energiepotentials in Gärungszellen. Arch. f. Mikrobiol. 33(4):416-425. Ref. 1959. 442.8 Ar26

1602 WORMER, T. M., and OCHS, R. Humidité du sol, ouverture des stomates et transpiration du palmier a huile et de l'arachide. Oléagineux 14(10):571-580. Ref. Oct.1959. 77.8 OL2

1603 YAMASHITA, K., and SUGINO, M. Temperature effect on plastid pigment accumulation in mutants of einkorn wheat. Wheat Inform. Serv. 8:1-2. Mar.1959. 463.69 W56

1604 YASUDA, I., and YOKOYAMA, N. Effect of day length on growth and root formation of Dahlia. I. (In Japanese.) Okayama. U. Facul. Agr. Sci. Rpt. 13:57-62. Mar.1959. 107.6 Ok12
English summary.

1605 YATSU, L., and BOYNTON, D. Pipecolic acid in leaves of strawberry plant as influenced by treatments affecting growth. Science 130(3379):864-865. Oct.2,1959. 470 Sci2
Maleic hydrazide spray.

1606 YOUNG, L. C. T., and GRAHAM, J. S. D. Carbon dioxide fixation and salt uptake in particulate preparations from barley roots. Plant Physiol. 34(5):527-529. Sept.1959. 450 P692

1607 YOUNGNER, V. B. Growth of U-3 Bermudagrass [Cynodon dactylon] under various day and night temperatures and light intensities. Agron. J. 51(9):557-559. Sept.1959. 4 Am34P

1608 YUAN, T. L., and SAYRE, J. D. The accumulation and distribution of P^{32} in various tissues of nitrogen, potassium, calcium, and magnesium-deficient corn plants. Ohio J. Sci. 59(5):263-268. Sept.1959. 410 Oh3

1609 ZALENSKY, O. V., VOZNESENSKY, V. L.,and SEMIKHATOVA, O. A. Photosynthesis studies by quantitative radiometric methods. Internatl. Conf. Peaceful Uses Atomic Energy. Proc. 2(24):16-23. Ref. 1958. 334.9 In83

1610 ZSOLDOS, F. Quantitative changes in γ-aminobutyric acid induced by low temperature in rice plants. Nature [London] 184(4682):280. July 25,1959. 472 N21

1611 ZUCKER, M. Alteration of the protein components and other constituents in the tobacco leaf by shading. Plant Physiol. 34(5):563-569. Ref. Sept.1959. 450 P692

BIOCHEMISTRY

1612 ALBRECHT, H. O., and others. Quenching effects and the afterglow of chlorophyll. Franklin Inst. J. 268(4):278-282. Ref. Oct.1959. 470 J82
W. C. Denison, L. G. Livingston, and C. E. Mandeville, joint authors.
Experiments on Chlorella pyrenoidosa.

1613 ALLEN, M. B. Possible functions of chlorophyll b; studies with green algae that lack chlorophyll b. Brookhaven Symp. Biol. 11:339-342. Ref. 1958,pub.1959. 173 At72Ph

1614 ALSTON, R. E., and TURNER, B. L. Applications of paper chromatography to systematics: recombination of parental biochemical components in a Baptisia hybrid population. Nature [London] 184(4682):285-287. July 25,1959. 472 N21

1615 ANTHISTLE, M. J., ASHDOWN, D. F., and DICKINSON, D. Ripening of broad beans. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 10(8):412-414. Aug.1959. 382 So12
Changes during ripening.

1616 ARAKI, C. Seaweed polysaccharides. Internatl. Cong. Biochem. Proc. 4(1):15-30. Ref. 1958,pub. 1959. 386.2 In84
Review of the literature.

1617 ASCARELLI, E., and VITTORIA, A. Biochemistry in relation to "age" and colchicine treatment of Arundo [donax]. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. di Biol. Sper. B. 35(16):987-990. Aug.31,1959. 442.8 So12

1618 BENSON, A. A., DANIEL, H., and WISER, R. A sulfolipid in plants. Natl. Acad. Sci. Proc. 45(11):1582-1587. Ref. Nov.1959. 500 N21P

1619 BERTRAND, D. Nouvelles recherches sur la répartition du lithium chez les phanérogames. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 249(5):787-788. Aug.3,1959. 505 P21

1620 BEVILACQUA, L. R., and SCUNCIA, P. E. Diphospho- and triphospho-pyridine nucleotides in seeds of various species. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. di Biol. Sper. B. 35(16):1017-1019. Aug.31,1959. 442.8 So12

1621 BIRECKA, H., and NALBORCZYK, E. Biosynthesis of radioactive alkaloids of yellow and white lupine. Acad. Polon. des Sci. B. Ser. des Sci. Biol. 7(6):205-211. 1959. 512 W262

1622 BISHOP, N. I., and others. Kinetics and properties of cytochrome C photooxidase of spinach. Plant Physiol. 34(5):551-557. Sept.1959. 450 P692
H. Nakamura, J. Blatt, and B. Vennesland, joint authors.

1623 BOIT, H. G., and EHMKE, H. Alkaloide aus Corydalis angustifolia und C. decipiens. Naturwissenschaften 46(13):427. July 1,1959. 474 N213

1624 BRITTEN, E. J., PALAFOX, A. L., and MATSUMOTO, H. Selection for toxicity in single plants of Indigofera endecaphylla by biological assay. Agron. J. 51 (11):651-654. Nov.1959. 4 Am34P

1625 BUTTAZZI, U. The alkaloids of Amanita muscaria with particular reference to muscaridin. (In Italian.) Riv. Ital. Essenze—Profumi—Piante Officinali—Olii Veg.—Saponi 41(8):352-353. Ref. Aug.15,1959. 308.8 R52

1626 CAIN, B. F., and CAMBIE, R. C. Leaf extractives of Pomaderris elliptica Labill. New Zeal. J. Sci. 2 (2):240-243. June 1959. 514 N482

1627 CALVIN, M. Evolution of enzymes and the photosynthetic apparatus. Science 130(3383):1170-1174. Ref. Oct.30,1959. 470 Sci2

1628 CARPENTER, W. D., and BEEVERS, H. Distribution and properties of isocitritase in plants. Plant Physiol. 34(4):403-409. Ref. July 1959. 450 P692

1629 CHALLEN, S. B. Phytochemical changes initiated by insects. 1. Preliminary work on leaves and "bean galls" of Salix fragilis L. (Abs.) Pharm. J. 183(5006): 213-214. Oct.10,1959. 396.8 P49
Includes discussion.

1630 CHAUDHURY, N. A., and CHATTERJEE, A. Studies on the alkaloids of Rauvolfia sumatrana (Miq.) Jack. II. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 18B(9):398. Sept.1959. 475 J82

1631 CHOLNOKY, L., and SZABOLCS, J. Untersuchungen über die Carotinoidfarbstoffe. V. Über die Farbstoffe der Kelchblätter von Physalis alkekengi. Justus Liebigs Ann. der Chem. 626(1/3):206-215. Aug.1959. 384 An7

1632 CODNER, R. C., and POLATT, B. C. Light-duced production of carotenoid pigments by Cephalosporia. Nature [London] 184(4687):741-742. Aug.29,1959. 472 N21

1633 COMIN, J., and DEULOFEU, V. Studies on Argentine plants. XVIII. Multiflorine, the alkaloid from Lupinus multiflorus Lam. Austral. J. Chem. 12(3):468-473. Aug.1959. 475 Au73

1634 COURTOIS, J. E. Les oligosaccharides non réducteurs contenant du galactose. Internatl. Cong. Biochem. Proc. 4(1):140-159. Ref. 1958,pub.1959. 386,2 In84
In plants.
Review of the literature.

1635 CRANE, F. L. Isolation of two quinones with coenzyme Q activity from alfalfa. Plant Physiol. 34(5): 546-551. Ref. Sept.1959. 450 P692

1636 CROW, W. D. The alkaloids of Lupinus varius L. III. Austral. J. Chem. 12(3):474-482. Ref. Aug.1959. 475 Au73

1637 DARKEN, M. A., JENSEN, A. L., and SHU, P. Production of gibberellic acid by fermentation. Appl. Microbiol. 7(5):301-303. Ref. Sept.1959. 448.3 Ap5

1638 DESHPANDE, W. M., and RAMAKRISHNAN, C. V. Condensing enzyme in the fruits of Garcinia xanthochymus. Ann. Biochem. & Expt. Med. 19(5):111-114. Ref. May 1959. 448.8 An73
Includes citric acid formation.

1639 DILLEMANN, G. Les races chimiques chez les plantes médicinales. Ann. Pharm. Franc. 17(3):214-222. Ref. Mar.1959. 396.8 An7

1640 ENDO, T. Leuco-anthocyanin in variable flowers of Camellia japonica. Mishima. Natl. Inst. Genet. Annu. Rpt. 8:51-52. 1957,pub.1958. 443.9 M68

1641 FAIRBAIRN, J. W., and CHALLEN, S. B. The alkaloids of hemlock (Conium maculatum L.); distribution in relation to the development of the fruit. Biochem. J. 72(4):556-561. Ref. Aug.1959. 382 B52

1642 FISCHER, F. G., and SEILER, N. Die Triterpenalkohole der Birkenblätter. Justus Liebigs Ann. der Chem. 626(1/3):185-205. Aug.1959. 384 An7

1643 FREDRICK, J. F. Comparative evolutionary aspects of polyglucoside synthesizing enzymes. Physiol. Plant. 12(3):511-517. Ref. 1959. 450 P564

1644 FRENCH, C. S. Various forms of chlorophyll a in plants. Brookhaven Symp. Biol. 11:65-73. Ref. 1958,pub.1959. 173 At72Ph

1645 FULLER, R. C. Use of isotopes in plant biochemistry. Inter-Amer. Symp. Peaceful Appl. Nuclear Energy. Proc. 1(2):475-486. 1957. 173 At7Pi

1646 GIBBS, M., and EARL, J. M. Effect of tissue age on hexose metabolism. I. An enzyme study with pea root. Plant Physiol. 34(5):529-532. Ref. Sept.1959. 450 P692

1647 GIOVANELLI, J., and SAN PIETRO, A. Photosynthetic pyridine nucleotide reductase. II. Photoinactivation in the presence of chloroplasts. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 84(2):471-485. Ref. Oct.1959. 381 Ar2

1648 GIRAL, F., and SOTELO, A. Alcaloides de Argemone ochroleuca. Cienca 19(4/5):67-68. July 15,1959. 475 C48

1649 GREENBERG, J. B., and GALSTON, A. W. Tryptophan synthetase activity in pea seedling extracts. Plant Physiol. 34(5):489-494. Ref. Sept.1959. 450 P692

1650 GRISEBACH, H. Die Biosynthese der Anthocyane. Internatl. Cong. Biochem. Proc. 4(2):56-69. Ref. 1958,pub.1959. 386.2 In84
In plants.
Review of the literature.

1651 GUDDAL, E., and SORENSEN, N. A. Studies related to naturally occurring acetylene compounds. XXV. The occurrence of methyl cis-β(5-propynyl-2-thienyl)-acrylate in the roots of tansy [Chrysanthemum vulgare]. Acta Chem. Scand. 13(6):1185-1188. 1959. 385 Ac82

1652 GUPTA, S. C., and PANDEY, D. K. Studies in pectic enzymes of parasitic fungi. II. Factors affecting the production of protopectinase enzyme by Rhizopus stolonifer (Ehrenh. ex. Fr.) Lind. Indian Acad. Sci. Proc. Sect. B, 50(2):75-81. Ref. Aug.1959. 513 In25B
Cause of rot disease of plums in the market.

1653 HAGEMAN, R. H., and WAYGOOD, E. R. Methods for the extraction of enzymes from cereal leaves with especial reference to the triosephosphate dehydrogenases. Plant Physiol. 34(4):396-400. Ref. July 1959. 450 P692

1654 HALEVY, A. H., and ASEN, S. Identification of the anthocyanins in petals of tulip varieties Smiling Queen and Pride of Haarlem. Plant Physiol. 34(5):494-499. Sept.1959. 450 P692

1655 HATCH, M. D., and TURNER, J. F. The aerobic inhibition of glycolysis in pea-seed extracts and its possible relationship to the Pasteur effect. Biochem. J. 72(3):524-532. Ref. July 1959. 382 B52
Glycolysis by enzymes.

1656 HATHWAY, D. E., and SEAKINS, J. W. T. Hydroxystilbenes of Eucalyptus wandoo. Biochem. J. 72 (3):369-374. Ref. July 1959. 382 B52

1657 HATHWAY, D. E., and SEAKINS, J. W. T. The occurrence of hydroxystilbenes in Eucalyptus. (Abs.) Biochem. J. 72(3):37P. July 1959. 382 B52

1658 HULCHER, F. H., and VISHNIAC, W. The site of cytochrome f heme in spinach chloroplasts and some of its properties. Brookhaven Symp. Biol. 11:348-352. Ref. 1958,pub.1959. 173 At72Ph

1659 HUMPHREYS, T. E., and DUGGER, W. M. Use of specifically labeled glucose and gluconate in the evaluation of catabolic pathways for glucose in corn roots. Plant Physiol. 34(5):580-582. Ref. Sept.1959. 450 P692

1660 IL'IN, G. S. On biosynthesis of nicotine. (In Russian.) Fiziol. Rast. 6(4):474-475. July/Aug.1959. 450 F58
In tobacco.
This journal will appear in English translation 450 F58Ae.

1661 IRVINE, J. E., and FREYRE, R. H. Varietal differences in the rotenoid content of Tephrosia vogelii. Agron. J. 51(11):664-665. Nov.1959. 4 Am34P

1662 JACOBS, E. E. The absorption spectra of chlorophyll in condensed systems, a re-evaluation. Brookhaven Symp. Biol. 11:32-34. Ref. 1958,pub.1959. 173 At72Ph

1663 JUDIS, J. The production of pentose-containing polysaccharides by Torulopsis flavescens. Ohio J. Sci. 59(5):282-288. Ref. Sept.1959. 410 Oh3

1664 KANEKO, Y. Sur la substance fluorescente de nature ptérinique produite par le fungus Aspergillus. VII. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 153(5):887-889. 1959. 442.9 P21

1665 KASPERS, H. Über das Vorkommen und Verhalten freier Aminosäuren und Amide in der Kartoffel. Biol. Zentbl. 78(3):461-498. Ref. May/June 1959. 442.8 B523

1666 KERN, H. Ein Beitrag zur quantitativen Bestimmung von Nucleinsäuren in grünen Blättern. Planta 53(6):595-601. Ref. 1959. 450 P693

1667 KIRKLAND, R. J. A., and TURNER, J. F. Nucleoside diphosphokinase of pea seeds. Biochem. J. 72(4):716-720. Ref. Aug.1959. 382 B52

1668 KLINKHAMMER, F. Untersuchungen über Glutaminsynthease und Glutaminsäure-dehydrogenase bei Allomyces arbuscula. Arch. f. Mikrobiol. 33(4):357-377. Ref. 1959. 442.8 Ar26

1669 KRETOVICH, V. L., and KAGAN, Z. S. Biosynthesis of valine and isoleucine in the developing wheat-ear. (In Russian.) Biokhimiîa 24(4):717-722. Ref. July/Aug.1959. 385 B523
English summary.
This journal will appear in English translation 385 B523Ae.

1670 KUBIN, S. Catalase activity in thermal blue-green algae in relation to temperature. Biol. Plant. 1(1): 3-8. Jan.1959. 450 B52

1671 LÎASHCHENKO, I. I. Variation of the pigment composition of albino sunflower plants. (In Russian.) Fiziol. Rast. 6(4):475-477. July/Aug.1959. 450 F58
This journal will appear in English translation 450 F58Ae.

1672 LINKO, P., and MILNER, M. Enzyme activation in wheat grains in relation to water content. Glutamic acid—alanine transaminase, and glutamic acid decarboxylase. Plant Physiol. 34(4):392-396. Ref. July 1959. 450 P692

1673 LOOMIS, W. D. Amide metabolism in higher plants. III. Distribution of glutamyl transferase and glutamine synthetase activity. Plant Physiol. 34(5):541-546. Ref. Sept.1959. 450 P692

1674 LUEDEMANN, G., and others. Stereospecific reduction of prednisone by alfalfa seedlings. J. Org. Chem. 24(9):1385-1386. Sept.1959. 381 J827
W. Charney, A. Mitchell, and H. L. Herzog, joint authors.

1675 MCCUNE, D. C., and GALSTON, A. W. Inverse effects of gibberellin on peroxidase activity and growth in dwarf strains of peas and corn. Plant Physiol. 34(4):416-418. July 1959. 450 P692

1676 MCMICHAEL, S. C. Hopi cotton, a source of cottonseed free of gossypol pigments. Agron. J. 51(10): 630. Oct.1959. 4 Am34P

1677 MARGERIE, C., and PEAUD-LENOEL, C. Études sur la biosynthèse de la cellulose. Biosynthèse réversible de cellulose uniformément marquée par ^{14}C. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 249(14):1285-1287. Oct.5, 1959. 505 P21
Wheat.

1678 MARTIN, R. O., and STUMPF, P. K. Fat metabolism in higher plants. XII. J. Biol. Chem. 234(10): 2548-2554. Ref. Oct.1959. 381 J824

1679 MAYER, A. M. Further studies on a soluble DPNH-oxidase system in germinating lettuce seeds and its relation to DOPA oxidase. Enzymologia 20(6):313-326. Ref. July 15,1959. 390.08 En9

1680 MEDVEDEV, ZH. A., and SHEN', TS. S. Contributions to the dynamics, localization and metabolism of peptides in the leaves of plants. (In Russian.) Biokhimiîa 24(4):709-716. Ref. July/Aug.1959. 385 B523
English summary.
This journal will appear in English translation 385 B523Ae.

1681 MEEUSE, B. J. D., and CAMBPELL, J. M. An inhibitor of oxalic acid oxidase in beet extracts. Plant Physiol. 34(5):583-586. Sept.1959. 450 P692

1682 MURTY, T. K., and SUBRAMANIAN, S. S. Chemical components of Usnea venosa Mot. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 18B(9):394-395. Sept.1959. 475 J82

1683 MURTY, T. K., and SUBRAMANIAN, S. S. A note on the metabolic products of Helminthosporium oryzae. Cur. Sci. 28(7):282-283. July 1959. 475 Sci23

1684 NASATIR, M., and STERN, H. Changes in the activities of aldolase and of d-glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase during the mitotic cycle in microspores of Lilium longiflorum. J. Biophys. & Biochem. Cytol. 6(2):189-192. Oct.1959. 442.8 J828

1685 NEISH, A. C. Biosynthesis of pungenin from C^{14}-labelled compounds by Colorado spruce [Picea pungens]. Canad. J. Bot. 37(5):1085-1100. Ref. Sept.1959. 470 C16C

1686 NORDIN, P. Sorghum grain. The soluble sugars. Kans. Acad. Sci. Trans. 62(3):212-213. Ref. Fall 1959. 500 K13T

1687 OLSON, J. M. Fluorometric identification of pyridine nucleotide changes in photosynthetic bacteria and algae. Brookhaven Symp. Biol. 11:316-324. 1958, pub.1959. 173 At72Ph

1688 PACHTER, I. J., ZACHARIAS, D. E., and RIBEIRO, O. Indole alkaloids of Acer saccharinum (the silver maple), Dictyoloma incanescens, Piptadenia colubrina, and Mimosa hostilis. J. Org. Chem. 24(9):1285-1287. Sept.1959. 381 J827

1689 PAL, H. R. S., and KRISHNAN, P. S. The formation of cis aconitic decarboxylase in culture of Aspergillus terreus. Arch. f. Mikrobiol. 34(2):158-160. 1959. 442.8 Ar26

1690 PARIS, R., DILLEMANN, G., and FAUGERAS, G. Les aconits: étude de la distribution de leurs alcaloïdes par électrophorèse sur papier. Ann. Pharm. Franc. 17(3):188-199. Ref. Mar.1959. 396.8 An7

1691 PLOUVIER, V. Sur la recherche des acides quinique et shikimique chez quelques gymnospermes. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 249(16):1563-1565. Oct.19, 1959. 505 P21

1692 POHLOUDEK-FABINI, R., WOLLMANN, C., and WOLLMANN, H. Beiträge zur Chemie und Physiologie einiger Stoffwechselchemisch wichtiger Säuren. 3. Ein einfacher Papierchromatographischer Nachweis für Isocitronensäure in Pflanzenmaterial. J. Chromatography 2(5):525-530. Ref. Sept.1959. 475 J824
English summary.

1693 PRICE, J. R. Alkaloids of the Australian Rutaceae: Lunasia quercifolia. II. Austral. J. Chem. 12(3): 458-467. Ref. Aug.1959. 475 Au73

1694 RAGLAND, J. B. The role of ATP-sulfurylase in the biosynthesis of cysteine and methionine by Neurospora. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 84(2):541-542. Oct.1959. 381 Ar2

1695 RAO, N. A., CAMA, H. R., and KUMAR, S. A. Preliminary observations on the biosynthesis of new derivatives of riboflavin by seed extracts. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 18(C):181-182. Sept.1959. 475 J82

1696 RASCH, E., and WOODARD, J. W. Basic proteins of plant nuclei during normal and pathological cell growth. J. Biophys. & Biochem. Cytol. 6(2):263-276. Ref. Oct.1959. 442.8 J828

1697 REIFER, I., and BURACZEWSKA, L. Substrates and enzymes of the ornithine cycle in perennial ryegrass (Lolium perenne). (In Polish.) Acta Biochim. Polon. 6(2):227-233. 1959. 385 Ac85
English summary.

1698 ROBICHON-SZULMAJSTER, H. DE, and SOMLO, M. Contrôle exercé par le tryptophane sur la biosynthèse de deux systèmes inductibles chez la levure. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 249(16):1583-1585. Oct.19,1959. 505 P21

1699 SAN PIETRO, A. Photochemical reduction of triphosphopyridine nucleotide by chloroplasts. Brookhaven Symp. Biol. 11:262-270. Ref. 1958,pub.1959. 173 At72Ph
Includes discussion.

1700 SANWAL, G. G., and KRISHNAN, P. S. A particulate bound aldolase from the cactus plant. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 18(C):183-184. Sept.1959. 475 J82

1701 SCHWARZE, P. Anderungen der Peroxydase- und Katalasereaktion des Blattes während der Entwicklung. Planta 53(6):670-672. 1959. 450 P693

1702 SEBESTA, K., and SORM, F. Freie Nucleotide des grünen und nicht grünen Anteiles von Bohnenkeimlingen. Collect. Czechoslovak Chem. Commun. 24(8): 2781-2789. Ref. Aug.1959. 385 C68

1703 SEECOF, R. L., and WAGNER, R. P. Transaminase activity in Neurospora crassa. I-II. J. Biol. Chem. 234(10):2689-2697. Ref. Oct.1959. 381 J824
I, Purification and substrate specificity of a phenylpyruvate transaminase; II, Kinetic behavior of a phenylpyruvate transaminase.

1704 SHARPENSTEEN, H., and GALSTON, A. W. Investigations on a cofactor for the IAA oxidase of peas. Physiol. Plant. 12(3):465-474. 1959. 450 P564

1705 SHPAKOVA, V. M. Some data from research on the chemical composition of grape pollen. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 14(4):38-40. July/Aug.1959. 80 Sa15
With reference to varieties.

1706 SHUKLA, J. P., and PRABHU, K. A. Studies on biosynthesis of sucrose. Naturwissenschaften 46(9):325. May 1,1959. 474 N213

1707 SIMES, J. J. H., and others. An Australian phytochemical survey. III. Saponins in eastern Australian flowering plants. Austral. Commonwealth Sci. & Indus. Res. Organ. B. 281,31 p. Ref. 1959. 514 Au72B
J. G. Tracey, L. J. Webb, and W. J. Dunstan, joint authors.

1708 SLAVIK, J. Alkaloide der Mohngewächse (Papaveraceae). X. Collect. Czechoslovak Chem. Commun. 24(8):2506-2515. Ref. Aug.1959. 385 C68

1709 SMILLIE, R. M., and KROTKOV, G. Enzymic activities of subcellular particles from leaves. IV. Photosynthetic phosphorylation and photosynthesis by isolated chloroplasts from pea leaves. Canad. J. Bot. 37(6):1217-1225. Ref. Nov.1959. 470 C16C

1710 SMIRNOVA, T. I., POGLAZOV, B. F., and KRETOVICH, V. L. Amperometric titration of SH-groups of glycinine. (In Russian.) Biokhimiîa 24(4):758-760. Ref. July/Aug.1959. 385 B523
English summary.
In plants.
This journal will appear in English translation 385 B523Ae.

1711 SMITH, J. H. C. Quantum yield of the protochlorophyll-chlorophyll transformation. Brookhaven Symp. Biol. 11:296-302. Ref. 1958,pub.1959. 173 At72Ph
Includes discussion.

1712 SOMOGYI, J. C., and KOLLER, A. Uber die chemische Natur eines Antianeurinwirkstoffes im Farnkraut (Vorläufige Mitteilung). Internatl. Z. f. Vitaminforsch. 29(3):234-243. 1959. 389.8 Z33
English summary.

1713 SRIVASTAVA, S. K., and KRISHNAN, P. S. Oxalate content of plant tissues. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 18C (8):146-148. Aug.1959. 475 J82

1714 STRAIN, H. H., CRESPI, H. L., and KATZ, J. J. Choroplast pigments of deuterated green algae. Nature [London] 184(4687):730-731. Aug.29,1959. 472 N21

1715 STRAUS, J. Anthocyanin synthesis in corn endosperm tissue cultures. I. Identity of the pigments and general factors. Plant Physiol. 34(5):536-541. Ref. Sept. 1959. 450 P692

1716 SUNDARAM, T. K., RAJAGOPALAN, K. V., and SARMA, P. S. Paper electrophoresis of nicotinic acid derivatives. J. Chromatography 2(5):531-535. Ref. Sept.1959. 475 J824
Metabolism studies of Neurospora crassa and Corcyra cephalonica.

1717 SUOMALAINEN, H., and KERANEN, A. J. A. The formation of α-amylase in the mold mycelium and its release into the growth medium. Suomen Kemistilehti. B 32(5/6):94-97. Ref. 1959. 385 Su7
Aspergillus niger and A. oryzae.

1718 TSAKOV, D. Les matières colorantes dans le raisin et le vin de quelques cépages rouges. (In Bulgarian.) Lozarstvo i Vinarstvo 8(1):36-40. Jan./Feb.1959. 95.8 L95

1719 VAIDYANATHAN, C. S., and STREET, H. E. A non-dialysable inhibitor of glutamo-transferase present in excised tomato roots. Nature [London] 184(4683):347-348. Aug.1,1959. 472 N21

1720 VAIDYANATHAN, C. S., and STREET, H. E. Nitrate reduction by aqueous extracts of excised tomato roots. Nature [London] 184(4685):531-533. Ref. Aug.15, 1959. 472 N21

1721 VIRTANEN, A. I., and GMELIN, R. On the structure of 4-hydroxypipecolic acid isolated from green plants. Acta Chem. Scand. 13(6):1244-1246. 1959. 385 Ac82

1722 VIRTANEN, A. I., and HIETALA, P. K. On the structures of the precursors of benzoxazolinone in rye seedlings. Suomen Kemistilehti. B 32(5/6):138. 1959. 385 Su7

1723 VOIGT, R. Beitrag zur Kenntnis von Mutterkornalkaloiden. Naturwissenschaften 46(12):401. June 15, 1959. 474 N213

1724 WAHLROOS, O., and VIRTANEN, A. I. On the formation of 6-methoxybenzoxazolinone in maize and wheat plants. Suomen Kemistilehti. B 32(5/6):139-140. 1959. 385 Su7

1725 WEINSTEIN, L. H., and others. Biochemical and physiological studies of tissue cultures and the plant parts from which they are derived. I. Agave toumeyana Trel. Boyce Thompson Inst. Contrib. 20(3):239-250. Ref. July/Sept.1959. 451 B69
L. G. Nickell, H. J. Laurencot, and W. Tulecke, joint authors.

1726 WOLFROM, M. L. Carbohydrate chemistry of substances of biological interest. A report on symposium. I. Internatl. Cong. Biochem. Proc. 4(1):194-206. 1958, pub.1959. 386.2 In84
Plants.

1727 WOLKEN, J. J. The chloroplast structure, pigments, and pigment-protein complex. Brookhaven Symp. Biol. 11:87-100. Ref. 1958,pub.1959. 173 At72Ph
Includes discussion.

1728 YAPHE, W. The determination of K-carrageenin as a factor in the classification of the Rhodophyceae. Canad. J. Bot. 37(5):751-757. Ref. Sept.1959. 470 C16C

1729 YOUNG, J. L., and VARNER, J. E. Enzyme synthesis in the cotyledons of germinating seeds. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 84(1):71-78. Ref. Sept.1959. 381 Ar2

FIELD CROPS

Includes articles on general agronomy and on crop varieties, breeding, cultural practices, and yield.

General

1730 BUSTARRET, J. La qualité: un fil conducteur pour la recherche. Coop. Agr. [Paris] 6(67/68):47. Aug./Sept.1959. 280.28 C78972
Agronomy research.

1731 DIECKMANN, K. Unsere Nutzpflanzen, einschliesslich Feldfutterbau, Dauergrünland une Feldgemüsebau. Pflanzenbaulehre für Landwirtschaftsschulen, höhere Landbauschulen und praktische Landwirte. Ed. 4, rev. & enl. Berlin,Parey,1958. 388 p. 64 D56

1732 GREKOV, M. A. Crop rotations in beet-growing areas of the USSR. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 7(8):22-28. Aug.1959. 20 Z44
Chiefly sugar beets.

1733 GROH, A. Bestellung der Wintersaaten. Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 74(35):1019-1021. Aug.27, 1959. 18 N39
Field crop culture.

1734 HERNANDO CASTILLA, S. Campo Experimental de Santa Elena, Méx. Tierra [Mexico] 14(9):791-793,859. Sept.1959. 8 T445
Field crop research.

1735 JAMES, E. An improved nursery thresher. Agron. J. 51(11):694-695. Nov.1959. 4 Am34P

1736 KODAMA, S., and KINOSHITA, Y. The croping system of upland field at the farms in the "2 years 3 crops rotation area" of Tohoku Region. (In Japanese.) Tohoku Natl. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 14:155-167,map. Sept. 1958. 107.6 M822
English summary.

1737 KODAMA, S. Study on the improving crop rotation by introducing feeding crops at the district where 2 years-3 crops rotation are customary in Tohoku Region. (In Japanese.) Tohoku Natl. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 14: 184-193. Sept.1958. 107.6 M822
English summary.

1738 LARSSON, G. N. Crop trials of Malmöhus Province Agricultural Society during the year 1958. (In Swedish.) Malmöhus Läns Hushållsk. Kvrtlskr. 1:27-82. 1959. 11 M29

1739 LEHNE, I. Anbau von Winterzwischenfrüchten auf leichten Böden. Deut. Landwirt. 10(8):377-380. Aug. 1959. 18 D4822

1740 MESA BERNAL, D. La ingeniería agrónomica y el progreso de la agricultura americana. Reunion Interamer. de Fitogenet. Fitopatol. Ent. y Edafologos. [Actas] 3:72-75. 1955,pub.1958. 29 R31

1741 MULLER, K. H. Vereinfachte Anlagen bei Komplexversuchen. Z. f. Landwirt. Vers. u. Untersuchw. 5(1):5-13. 1959. 18 Z32
English summary.
Agronomy research.

1742 NETHERLANDS. DIRECTIE VAN DE AKKEREN WEIDEBOUW. Catalogus van het onderzoek op het gebied van de akker- en weidebouw voor het jaar 1959 [Catalog of research in the field of agriculture and pasture production]. 's-Gravenhage,1959. 165 p. 225 N382

1743 NOLANG, R. Crop culture and oil plants. Some impressions from Germany and Netherlands. (In Swedish.) Svensk Frötidn. 20(9):121-124. Sept.15,1959. 61.8 Sv2

1744 ORTLEPP, H. Einige Überlegungen zum Anbau von Winterzwischenfrüchten in Brandenburg. Deut. Landwirt. 10(8):375-377. Aug.1959. 18 D4822

1745 ROEMER, T., and TORNAU, O. Lehrbuch des Ackerbaues. Ed. 5. Berlin,Parey,1959. 555 p. Ref. 30 R662L

1746 ROSENKRANZ, O. Handbuch des Genossenschaftsbauern. Band II. Pflanzliche Produktion. Erster Teil. Ed. 3, rev. Berlin,Deutsche Akademie der Landwirtschaftswissenschaften,1959. 496 p. Ref. 280.2 H195
Agronomy.

1747 SMALANDS TABERG, SWEDEN. STATENS FÖRSÖKSGÅRD FLAHULT. Vägledning [Guide to the 1958 crop trial fields]. n.p.,1958. 23 p.,map. 64.9 Sm1

1748 STEIKHARDT, H. Bericht über die Versuche "Vergleich verschiedener Saatmischungen von Körnerleguminosen und Getreide. Z. f. Landwirt. Vers. u. Untersuchw. 5(1):70-93. Ref. 1959. 18 Z32
English summary.

1749 TOMABECHI, Y. Introducing commercial crops to the regions prevailing 2 years-3 crops rotation systems. (In Japanese.) Tohoku Natl. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 14:168-176. Sept.1958. 107.6 M822
English summary.

1750 ZAMFIRESCU, N., and others. L'effet de la grêle et les possibilités de retablissement des cultures aprés avoir été grêlées. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [Bucharest] 11(7):49-60. July 1959. 21 R862
E. Constantinescu, G. Bilteanu, V. Ionescu-Sisesti, D. Costache, S. Urtilă, M. Dumitrescu, F. Tacu, G. Jovmir, and T. Ioan, joint authors.
French summary.
Field crops.

Cereals

1751 ABOU-SABE, A. H. Comparative study of grain harvesting and threshing methods under Egyptian farming conditions. Alexandria J. Agr. Res. 7(1):29-52. Jan.1959. 24 AL2

1752 ABUMIYA, H. Phytopathological studies on the breeding of rice varieties resistant to blast disease. II. (In Japanese.) Tohoku Natl. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 14:15-21. Sept.1958. 107.6 M822
English summary

1753 ARANGO LATORRE, F. Manejo de la semilla en la campaña de multiplicación de nuevas variedades de trigo. Reunion Interamer. de Fitogenet. Fitopatol. Ent. y Edafologos. [Actas] 3:124-125. 1955,pub.1958. 29 R31

1754 ARCA, M., and CROBMAN, A. Experimentos sobre prácticas culturales para maíz en la costa central peruana. Reunion Interamer. de Fitogenet. Fitopatol. Ent. y Edafologos. [Actas] 3:410. 1955,pub.1958. 29 R31

1755 ARONOV, V. L. It is urgently necessary to introduce progressive methods into the raising of corn. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 7(8):17-21. Aug.1959. 20 Z44

1756 BEREA, L. L'efficience économique de la récolte du blé en deux phases. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [Bucharest] 11(7):7-12. July 1959. 21 R862
French summary.

1757 BHIDE, V. S. A note on the manifestation of hybrid vigour in barley. Sci. & Cult. 25(2):138-139. Aug. 1959. 475 Sci24

1758 BLÍAKHEROVA, R. M. Varieties of hardy wheat, malting barley, and highest-quality cereal crops. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 7(9):95. Sept.1959. 20 Z44

1759 BOCANEGRA S., S. Mejoramiento del maíz en la Estación Experimental Agrícola de La Molina y sus resultados en la costa central del Peru. Reunion Interamer. de Fitogenet. Fitopatol. Ent. y Edafologos. [Actas] 3:83-84. 1955,pub.1958. 29 R31

1760 BROOKS, J. S. An experimental re-examination of mass selection in corn, Zea mays L. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):35-36. 1958. 442.9 In8210

1761 BUZRUK, S. K. Bhandara [Paddy Pilot] Block takes to the Japanese method. Indian Farming 9(5):32. Aug.1959. 22 In283

1762 CAESAR, D. Weizenbau in Ostholstein. Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 74(36):1050-1051. Sept.3, 1959. 18 N39

1763 CARBALLO Q., A. Proyecto cooperativo centroamericano para mejoramiento del maíz. Reunion Interamer. de Fitogenet. Fitopatol. Ent. y Edafologos. [Actas] 3:85-86. 1955,pub.1958. 29 R31

1764 CARRANTE, V. The agricultural and qualitive improvement of hard wheat. (In Italian.) (Extr.) Agricoltura 8(6):38-39. June 1959. 16 Ag8226

1765 CHAVARRIAGA M., E. Campaña de multiplicación de semillas de maíz y fríjol. Reunion Interamer. de Fitogenet. Fitopatol. Ent. y Edafologos. [Actas] 3:89-90. 1955,pub.1958. 29 R31
In Colombia.

1766 CHAVARRIAGA M., E. Producción y certificación de semillas. Reunion Interamer. de Fitogenet. Fitopatol. Ent. y Edafologos. [Actas] 3:87-88. 1955,pub.1958. 29 R31
Corn.

1767 CHENOKAL, V. G., and SHER, B. L. Culture of winter barley in the Ukraine. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 7(8):57-62. Aug.1959. 20 Z44

1768 CHOUDHURI, H. C. The inheritance of stem [Puccinia graminis tritici] and leaf rust [P. triticina] resistance in common wheat. Indian J. Genet. & Plant Breeding 18(2):90-115. Ref. Dec.1958. 64.8 In2
Breeding.

1769 CILLIS, DE. Research and grain culture. (In Italian.) (Sum.) Agricoltura 8(7):35-36. July 1959. 16 Ag8226

1770 CORTAZAR, R. Trigo—practicas culturales. Reunion Interamer. de Fitogenet. Fitopatol. Ent. y Edafologos. [Actas] 3:407-408. 1955,pub.1958. 29 R31

1771 DAMIAN, L., SIMINEL, M., and MAN, S. Mesures de technique agricole concernant la culture du blé d'hiver précédée par différentes plantes, dans la Plaine de Transylvanie. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [Bucharest] 11(7):26-33. July 1959. 21 R862
French summary.

1772 DIONIGI, A. The genetic improvement of hard wheat. (In Italian.) (Extr.) Agricoltura 8(6):40. June 1959. 16 Ag8226

1773 DODDS, M. E. The effect of swathing at different stages of maturity on the bushel weight and yield of fall rye. Canad. J. Plant Sci. 39(4):477-482. Oct.1959. 450 C16

1774 DRUM, D. Later maturing corn for silage. Nowest. Livestock Dir. 1959:40,42,44,48,50,52. 286.85 W523

1775 EFFERSON, J. N. Rice production. II. Rotations and harvesting. World Farming 1(4):10-13,36. Apr.1959. 30.08 W89

1776 ELLIS, R. T. Note on the layout of maize field trials. Empire J. Expt. Agr. 27(107):241-242. July 1959. 10 Em7
Nyasaland.

1777 FINNELL, H. H. Factors affecting yields of winter wheat grain and forage in the Southern Great Plains. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-41-25,4 p. Oct.1958. A56.9 R31

1778 FISCHER, G. J. Ensayos de rendimiento de trigo. (Sum.) Reunion Interamer. de Fitogenet. Fitopatol. Ent. y Edafologos. [Actas] 3:131. 1955,pub.1958. 29 R31

1779 GHOSH, S., SIKKA, S. M., and RAO, M. V. Inheritance studies in wheat. IV. Inheritance of rust resistance and other characters. Indian J. Genet. & Plant Breeding 18(2):142-162. Ref. Dec.1958. 64.8 In2
Includes Puccinia graminis tritici, P. rubigo-vera and and P. glumarum as causal agents.

1780 GOLOGAN, I. La culture de l'orge d'hiver en Moldavie. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [Bucharest] 11(8): 48-53,map. Ref. Aug.1959. R862

1781 GRAFIUS, J. E. Heterosis in barley. Agron. J. 51(9):551-554. Ref. Sept.1959. 4 Am34P
Includes genetics.

1782 GRANT, U. J., ROBERTS, L. M., and SMITH, D. L. Aspectos del programa de mejoramiento del maiz en Colombia. Reunion Interamer. de Fitogenet. Fitopatol. Ent. y Edafologos. [Actas] 3:93-94. 1955,pub.1958. 29 R31

1783 GRANT, U. J., and PENA V., B. Valor de la selección visual en el mejoramiento del maíz. Reunion Interamer. de Fitogenet. Fitopatol. Ent. y Edafologos. [Actas] 3:91-92. 1955,pub.1958. 29 R31

1784 GRIFFITHS, D. J. The oat crop. N. A. A. S. Q. Rev. 10(44):139-147. Summer 1959. 241 G796
Chiefly cultural research in Great Britain.

1785 GROBMAN, A. Clasificación preliminar de los maíces peruanos. Reunion Interamer. de Fitogenet. Fitopatol. Ent. y Edafologos. [Actas] 3:95-96. 1955,pub. 1958. 29 R31
Varieties.

1786 GROSZMANN, A. Métodos para iniciar el programa de mejoramiento donde aún no se dispone de lineas autofecundadas. Reunion Interamer. de Fitogenet. Fitopatol. Ent. y Edafologos. [Actas] 3:101-102. 1955, pub.1958. 29 R31
Corn in Brazil.

1787 GUTIERREZ, M., and SORIA V., J. Eficiencia método de selección en consanguinidad por cruzamientos dirigidos, en el mejoramiento del rendimiento del maiz. (Sum.) Reunion Interamer. de Fitogenet. Fitopatol. Ent. y Edafologos. [Actas] 3:103. 1955,pub.1958. 29 R31

1788 HAYNES, J. L., JOHNSON, W. H., and STRINGFIELD, G. H. Planting methods for improved stands of corn and soybeans on clay and silt-loam soils. Agron. J. 51(11):640-642. Nov.1959. 4 Am34P

1789 HEYNE, E. G. Registration of improved wheat varieties. XXIII. Agron. J. 51(11):689-692. Ref. Nov. 1959. 4 Am34P

1790 HULPOI, N. La technique agricole des cultures d'hiver. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [Bucharest] 11(7):13-25. July 1959. 21 R862
French summary.

1791 INGOLD, M., and ZWEIFEL, J. Les céréales cultivées en Suisse romande. Rev. Romande d'Agr. de Viticult. et d'Arboricult. 15(8/9):69-80. Ref. Aug./Sept. 1959. 17 J82A

1792 JAHN-DEESBACH, W. Die Wintergerste und der Qualitätsbraugerstenanbau. Deut. Landwirt. 10(8): 380-382. Aug.1959. 18 D4822

1793 JUGENHEIMER, R. W. Performance, uniformity, and practicability of various types of corn hybrids. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):137-138. 1958. 442.9 In8210

1794 KANDA, M., and KAKIZAKI, Y. Studies on the spacing density of rice plant. 2. Tohoku U. Inst. Agr. Res. Sci. Rpt. Ser. D, Agr. 10(1):35-59. 1959. 22.5 T81

1795 KENASCHUK, E. O., ANDERSON, R. G., and KNOTT, D. R. The inheritance of rust resistance. V. The inheritance of resistance to race 15B of stem rust [Puccinia graminis tritici] in ten varieties of durum wheat. Canad. J. Plant Sci. 39(3):316-328. July 1959. 450 C16

1796 KIHARA, H., YAMASHITA, K., and TANAKA, M. List of collected material of Aegilops in Pakistan, Afghanistan and Iran, by KUSE, 1955. Wheat Inform. Serv. 8:11-19. Mar.1959. 463.69 W56

1797 KONZAK, C. F. Radiation-induced mutations for stem rust [Puccinia graminis avenae] resistance in oats. Agron. J. 51(9):518-520. Ref. Sept.1959. 4 Am34P

1798 KRAMER, H. H., and ULLSTRUP, A. J. Preliminary evaluation of exotic maize germ plasm. Agron. J. 51(11):687-689. Nov.1959. 4 Am34P

1799 KRYSHTALEVA, M. S. Broader utilization of reserves for greatest increase of grain production and improvement of its quality. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 7(8):12-16. Aug.1959. 20 Z44
With reference to individual varieties.

1800 KUGLER, W. F. La acción privada en la creación y difusión de nuevas variedades mejoradas de trigo. Reunion Interamer. de Fitogenet. Fitopatol. Ent. y Edafologos. [Actas] 3:133-135. 1955,pub.1958. 29 R31

1801 KUPERMAN, F. M. A system of diagnosis of the condition of sowings of winter grains. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 7(8):48-57. Aug.1959. 20 Z44
Cultural practices.

1802 MALIANI, C. The improvement of hard wheat by interspecific crossing. (In Italian.) (Extr.) Agricoltura 8(6):39-40. June 1959. 16 Ag8226

1803 MALTING BARLEY IMPROVEMENT ASSOCIATION. Barley variety dictionary. Milwaukee,1957. 1 v. (loose-leaf). 59.21 M29

1804 MEDERSKI, H. J., and HOFF, D. J. New row spacing boosts corn yield. Crops & Soils 12(2):14-15. Nov.1959. 6 W55

1805 MORINAGA, T., and KURIYAMA, H. A note on the cross results of diploid and tetraploid rice plants. Jap. J. Breeding 9(2/3):187-192. Sept.1959. 64.8 J27

1806 MORINI, U. Transplanting of rice. (In Italian.) Riso 8(7):6-8. July 1959. 59.8 R49

1807 MÜLLER, K. H. Ergebnisse mehrjähriger Sommergetreidesortenversuche. Z. f. Landwirt. Vers. u. Untersuchw. 5(1):50-69. 1959. 18 Z32
English summary.

1808 MURTY, G. S., and LAKHANI, L. B. Genetic studies in crosses between Aestivum varieties and the durum wheat, Gaza. Indian J. Genet. & Plant Breeding 18(2):163-177. Ref. Dec.1958. 64.8 In2
Breeding for rust resistance.

1809 NAKAGAWA, M. O., and others. Genetical studies on the wheat mosaic virus. 2. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Breeding 9(2/3):118-120. Sept.1959. 64.8 J27
Y. Soga, S. Watanabe, H. Gocho, and K. Nishio, joint authors.
English summary.

1810 NAVARRETE PARDO, C. Campana nacional de trigo. Reunion Interamer. de Fitogenet. Fitopatol. Ent. y Edafologos. [Actas] 3:136-138. 1955,pub.1958. 29 R31
Campaign for multiplication of new varieties in Colombia.

1811 NOGYO GIJYUTSU KYOIKU KENKYUKAI. Jitsuyo nogyo gijyutsu koza. 4. Inasaku to suiden [Lectures on practical techniques in agriculture. 4. Rice crop and paddy fields]. Tokyo,Kyoritsu Shuppan,1959. 228 p., map. 22.5 J562

1812 OBREGON, P. Utilización de líneas introducidas en los actuales trabajos de mejoramiento del maíz en Venezuela. Reunion Interamer. de Fitogenet. Fitopatol. Ent. y Edafologos. [Actas] 3:104. 1955,pub.1958. 29 R31
Includes hybrids.

1813 OKA, H. I. Intervarietal variation and classification of cultivated rice. Indian J. Genet. & Plant Breeding 18(2):79-89. Ref. Dec.1958. 64.8 In2
Includes breeding and genetics of Asiatic varieties.

1814 PAL, B. P., MURTY, G. S., and SINGH, A. Recent progress in breeding for disease resistance and other characters in wheat at the Indian Agricultural Research Insitiute, New Delhi. Indian J. Genet. & Plant Breeding 18(2):116-141. Dec.1959. 64.8 In2

1815 PIAT, J. Degenerescence de l'Etoile de Choisy? Terre d'Oc 41:333-339. Sept.1959. 14 Ar5
Wheat variety.

1816 PINTO, G. V. Comportamiento de lineas colombianas de maiz en el Brasil. Reunion Interamer. de Fitogenet. Fitopatol. Ent. y Edafologos. [Actas] 3:118-119. 1955,pub.1958. 29 R31

1817 PINTO, G. V. Descripción, intercambio y utilización del plasma germinal del maíz. Reunion Interamer. de Fitogenet. Fitopatol. Ent. y Edafologos [Actas] 3:115-117. 1955,pub.1958. 29 R31

1818 PISAREV, V. E., and SAMSONOV, M. M. Zum Problem der Züchtung von Qualitätsweizen im Nichtschwarzerdegürtel der Sowjetunion. (In Bulgarian.) Bŭlgar. Akad. na Nauk. Inst. po Rastenievŭd. Izv. 7:3-10. 1959. 451 B872
German summary.

1819 POPOVICI, I., and POPOVICI, M. Contributions à l'agrotechnique du blé d'hiver cultivé après differentes cultures. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [Bucharest] 11(8):40-47. Aug.1959. R862
French summary.

1820 PORTERES, R. Les appellations des céréales en Afrique. VII. Les sorghos. J. d'Agr. Trop. et de Bot. Appl. 6(1/3):68-105. (Cont.) Jan./Mar.1959. 26 J822

1821 RASMUSSON, D. C., and SCHALLER, C. W. The inheritance of resistance in barley to the yellow-dwarf virus. Agron. J. 51(11):661-664. Ref. Nov.1959. 4 Am34P

1822 RICO MEJIA, E. Programa de multiplicación y certificación de cebada en Colombia. Reunion Interamer. de Fitogenet. Fitopatol. Ent. y Edafologos. [Actas] 3:155-156. 1955,pub.1958. 29 R31

1823 RIVERS, G. W. Inheritance of resistance to Helminthosporium blight, crown rust race 216, and stem rust race 7A in oats. Agron. J. 51(10):601-603. Ref. Oct.1959. 4 Am34P
Caused by Helminthosporium victoriae.

1824 ROBERTS, L. M., and others. Clasificación de las razas de maiz en Colombia. Reunion Interamer. de Fitogenet. Fitopatol. Ent. y Edafologos. [Actas] 3:107-108. 1955,pub.1958. 29 R31
U. J. Grant, M. Torregroza C., E. Yepes Y., C. Cassalett, and D. Sarria V., joint authors.

1825 ROBERTS, L. M., and others. Resultados preliminares sobre producción de dos variedades sintéticas. Reunion Interamer. de Fitogenet. Fitopatol. Ent. y Edafologos. [Actas] 3:109-110. 1955,pub.1958. 29 R31
U. J. Grant, E. Chavarriaga M., and M. Torregroza C., joint authors.
Corn.

1826 ROHRER, M. Versuche mit neuen Getreideernteverfahren. Grüne 87(37):1118-1124. Sept.11,1959. 17 Sch9
Switzerland.

1827 ROSHER, P. H. The spacing of swamp rice in Trinidad. Empire J. Expt. Agr. 27(107):223-234. Ref. July 1959. 10 Em7

1828 SAKAMOTO, S. A new early ecotype of Agropyron tsukushiense var. transiens OHWI. Wheat Inform. Serv. 8:8-10. Mar.1959. 463.69 W56

1829 SANCHEZ, N. Prácticas culturales del maíz. Reunion Interamer. de Fitogenet. Fitopatol. Ent. y Edafologos. [Actas] 3:412-413. 1955,pub.1958. 29 R31

1830 SARRIA, D., RAMIREZ, M. A., and ASTRALAGA, R. Influencia de la selección en S_0 en maíz. Reunion Interamer. de Fitogenet. Fitopatol. Ent. y Edafologos. [Actas] 3:111-112. 1955,pub.1958. 29 R31

1831 SCHALLER, C. W. Small grain production. In California. University. Extension Div. Farm management seminar for Bank of America officers, p.96-99. Davis, 1959. 281.12 C12
Chiefly culture.

1832 SCHEIBE, A. Panicum- und Setaria-Hirsen. In Roemer, T., and Rudorf, W. Handbuch der Pflanzenzüchtung, ed.2,v.2,p.532-560. (Cont.) Berlin,Parey,1956. 64 R66

1833 SEMERDZHIAN, S. P. Ways to improve the hybrids of corn. (In Armenian.) Akad. Nauk Armianskoĭ SSR. Izv. Biol. Nauk. 12(7):89-93. July 1959. 20 Er4
Russian summary.

1834 SHAMSUDDIN. Bumper crop through Japanese method of paddy cultivation. Food & Farming 11(7):24. Aug.1959. 389.8 F7338

1835 SIERRA F., J. A., and ARANGO A., R. Evaluación de la colección mundial de cebadas en Colombia. Reunion Interamer. de Fitogenet. Fitopatol. Ent. y Edafologos. [Actas] 3:157-158. 1955,pub.1958. 29 R31

1836 SIKKA, S. M., and JAIN, K. B. L. Correlation studies and the application of discriminant function in Aestivum wheats for varietal selection under rainfed condition. Indian J. Genet. & Plant Breeding 18(2):178-186. Ref. Dec.1958. 64.8 In2
Drought resistance.

1837 SINGH, G., and SAINI, S. S. A new wheat finds a home in Kangra Hills. Indian Farming 9(4):7-8. July 1959. 22 In283

1838 SINGH, R. D. Evaluation of second cycle inbreds of maize by different types of related and unrelated testers. Indian J. Genet. & Plant Breeding 18(2):199-205. Dec.1958. 64.8 In2

1839 SKILES, R. L., CARDONA ALVAREZ, C., and BARROS N., O. Reacción de líneas de maíz a pudriciones del tallo con Fusarium y Diplodia. Reunion Interamer. de Fitogenet. Fitopatol. Ent. y Edafologos. [Actas] 3:203-204. 1955,pub.1958. 29 R31

1840 SMITH, D. L., and CHAMORRO MERA, R. Optimo tamaño de parcela para ensayos de rendimiento en maíz. Reunion Interamer. de Fitogenet. Fitopatol. Ent. y Edafologos. [Actas] 3:411. 1955,pub.1958. 29 R31

1841 SPASOJEVIC, V. A spring-winter beer-barley. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Arh. za Poljoprivredne Nauke 12 (36):3-10. 1959. 21.5 Y9
English summary.

1842 STANTON, W. R. The origin of the races of maize in West Africa. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):337. 1958. 442.9 In8210

1843 STICHTING NEDERLANDS GRAAN-CENTRUM. Het graanonderzoek in 1959 in de benelux [Grain research in 1959 in the Benelux area]. Stichting Nederlands Graan-Cent. Meded. 7,93 p. 1959. 59.9 St52M

1844 TANAKA, M. Newly synthesized amphidiploids from the hybrids, emmer wheats × Aegilops squarrosa varieties. Wheat Inform. Serv. 8:8. Mar.1959. 463.69 W56

1845 TESAR, M. B. The use of press wheels on a drill in establishing seedings in wide-row corn. Agron. J. 51(10):628-629. Oct.1959. 4 Am34P

1846 TORGE, D., OPROIU, E., and MUNTEANU, O. Nouvelles variétés de blé et d'orge d'hiver pour l'agriculture de la R.P.R. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [Bucharest] 11(8):31-39. Aug.1959. 21 R862
French summary.

1847 VARELA A., J. D., GRANT, U. J., and YEPES Y., E. Estudio comparativo sobre las características de la mazorca en tres variedades de maiz de clima frío. Reunion Interamer. de Fitogenet. Fitopatol. Ent. y Edafologos. [Actas] 3:113-114. 1955,pub.1958. 29 R31

1848 VILLANUEVA NOVOA, R. Los híbridos de trigo de la estación Experimental Agrícola de La Molina y su valor para la agricultura peruana. Reunion Interamer. de Fitogenet. Fitopatol. Ent. y Edafologos. [Actas] 3:145-147. 1955,pub.1958. 29 R31
Breeding for Puccinia resistance.

1849 WAGENINGEN. RIJKSINSTITUUT VOOR RASSENONDERZOEK VAN LANDBOUWGEWASSEN. Saatgutverzeichnis. Sommergetreide,1957. Haag,1958. 21 p. 59.9 W12Ssg

1850 YAMASHITA, K. Specification of the botanical mission of the University of Kyoto to the Eastern Mediterranean Region. Wheat Inform. Serv. 8:20-23. Mar.1959. 463.69 W56
Wheat.

1851 YEPES Y., E., and others. La colección de variedades extranjeras en Colombia y su utilidad en los programas de mejoramiento. Reunion Interamer. de Fitogenet. Fitopatol. Ent. y Edafologos. [Actas] 3:122-123. 1955,pub.1958. 29 R31
R. Astralaga de R., C. Cassalet D., M. Torregroza, and E. Dias B., joint authors.
Corn.

1852 YEPES Y., E., and GRANT, U. J. Ensayos comparativos sobre precocidad y rendimiento en Tibaitata. Reunion Interamer. de Fitogenet. Fitopatol. Ent y Edafologos. [Actas] 3:120-121. 1955,pub.1958. 29 R31
Corn varieties.

1853 ZAPATA BALCAZAR, M., and GARCIA, L. A. Variedades sintéticas de trigo para Colombia. Reunion Interamer. de Fitogenet. Fitopatol. Ent. y Edafologos. [Actas] 3:152-154. 1955,pub.1958. 29 R31

1854 ZARUBAILO, T. Y. Transforming spring strains of soft wheat (Triticum aestivum L.) into winter strains by means of pre-winter sowing. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):330-331. 1958. 442.9 In8210

Fiber Crops

1855 AMERICAN COTTON CONGRESS. Proceedings of the twentieth, Waco, Texas, May 4, 5, 1959. n.p.,1959. 78 p. 72.9 C825

1856 ARUTIUNOVA, L. G. Short summary and problems of genetic research on cotton. (In Russian.) (Abs.) Khlopkovodstvo 9(9):47-50. Sept.1959. 72.8 K522
Breeding.

1857 AVDEEVA, N. On new cotton varieties with reference to the requirements of mechanized harvesting. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 9(9):51. Sept.1959. 72.8 K522

1858 BAEV, KH., and GENCHEV, S. Untersuchungen über den Einfluss der verschiedenen Saatweisen auf die Qualität und Quantität der Faser beim Faser-Öllein. (In Bulgarian.) Bŭlgar. Akad. na Nauk. Inst. po Rastenievŭd. Izv. 7:175-184. 1959. 451 B872
German summary.

1859 BEDERKER, V. K. Individual plant selection as a method of breeding for cotton improvement. Indian Cotton Growing Rev. 13(4):255-261. July 1959. 72.8 In23

1860 BORISOV, G. Breeding of wilt-resistant cotton varieties. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 9(9):62-64. Sept.1959. 72.8 K522
Caused by Fusarium.

1861 BOZA BARDUCCI, T., and others. El cultivo del algodonero en el Valle de Cañete. Vida Agr. [Lima] 36(428):397-399,401-412. July 1959. 9.8 V66
R. del Carpio Burga, J. M. Herrera A., and J. Urbina Cevallos, joint authors.

1862 CHANEV, K. Einfluss mancher agrotechnischer Methoden auf Ertrag, Ausbeute und Qualität der Leinfaser. (In Bulgarian.) Bŭlgar. Akad. na Nauk. Inst. po Rastenievŭd. Izv. 7:11-45. Ref. 1959. 451 B872
German summary.

1863 COLLAZOS R., I. Cultivo del algodón en Colombia. Bogotá. Inst. de Fomento Algodon. B. de Ext. 2, 52 p. Ref. Feb.1959. 275.249 B632

1864 DARK, S. O. S. Sudan cotton; development of pest and disease resistant varieties. Textile Wk. 59 (1645):574-575. Sept.25,1959. 304.8 T3127

1865 DEMOL, J. Une nouvelle variété cotonnière au Congo Belge, le "Bambesa 49." Inst. Natl. pour l'Etude Agron. du Congo Belge. B. d'Inform. 8(4):249-262,map. In B. Agr. du Congo Belge et du Ruanda-Urundi 50(4). Aug.1959. 24 K83

1866 HOOVER, M. Notes on cotton culture. In California. University. Extension Div. Farm management seminar for Bank of America officers, p.357-362. Davis, 1959. 281.12 C12

1867 MANNING, H. L. BP 52 cotton; breeding for yield improvement. Textile Wk. 59(1645):567-568,571, 573. Sept.25,1959. 304.8 T3127

1868 PANDYA, P. S., and PATEL, C. T. An interesting case of segregation in a hirsutum-barbadense cross. Indian Cotton Growing Rev. 13(4):262-266. July 1959. 72.8 In23

1869 ROSE, M. F. Cotton research and the development of the commercial crop in the Sudan. Empire Cotton Growing Rev. 36(4):252-262. Oct.1959. 72.8 Em7
Chiefly breeding.

1870 SPALDON, E., and LASKOS, J. The influence of the depth of sowing on the quantity and quality of stems and fibers of hemp. (In Czech.) Pol'nohospodarstvo 6(5):647-660. Ref. 1959. 19.5 P752
English summary.

1871 VARUNTSIAN, I. S. Some problems in cotton selection in the USSR. (In Russian.) (Abs.) Khlopkovodstvo 9(9):45-47. Sept.1959. 72.8 K522

1872 VERDEREVSKIĬ, D. D. Cotton selection for disease resistance. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 9(9): 52-53. Sept.1959. 72.8 K522

1873 VSESOIUZNOE SOVESHCHANIE PO SELEKTSII I SEMENOVODSTVU KHLOPCHATNIKA, TASHKENT, 1959. [Abstracts of proceedings]. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 9(9):13-50. Sept.1959. 72.8 K522
Abstracts of articles by M. V. Mukhamedzhanov, A. A. Abdullaev, N. I. Kostiuk, A. V. Zurnadzhi, G. Z. Biiashev, A. K. Orudzhev, S. M. Karagezian, A. D. Dadabaev, A. I. Avtonomov, V. P. Krasichkov, I. K. Maksimenko, N. P. Samoilov, I. M. Veliev, L. A. Turks, IU. Khodzha-Akhmedov, S. A. Mustafaev, V. G. Kulebiaev, I. A. Rodimtsev, A. M. Mateiko, S. D. Rodichev, I. S. Varuntsian, and L. G. Arutiunova.

1874 WAKANKAR, S. M. Meet the Siamese silk-cotton tree [Eriodendron sp.]. Indian Farming 9(5):18-19. Aug.1959. 22 In283
Producer of kapok.

Forage Crops and Grasses

1875 AGABABIAN, SH. M. A survey of experiments in raising productivity of pastures and meadows in Armenian SSR. (In Russian.) Erivan. Armianskii Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Zhivotn. i Vet. Trudy 3:79-103. 1958. 49.9 Er42T

1876 ASSOCIATION POUR LE DÉVELOPPEMENT DE LA CULTURE FOURRAGÈRE. Rapport d'activité, 1958. Nyon,Switzerland,1958. 18 p. 60.9 Ar1R

1877 AUSTENSON, H. M. A gas-fired tumbler for drying forage samples. Agron. J. 51(11):693-694. Nov. 1959. 4 Am34P

1878 AVRAMOVA, KH., and DZHUMALIEVA, D. Versuche zur Feststellung einer geeigneten Saatmethode für die Samen- und Futtergewinnung aus Luzerne, Rotklee und Esparsette in der Umgebung von Sofia. (In Bulgarian.) Bŭlgar. Akad. na Nauk. Inst. po Rastenievŭd. Izv. 7:129-136. Ref. 1959. 451 B872
German summary.

1879 BARNES, D., and LINK, D. Greater efficiency in hay harvesting. II. World Farming 1(9):10-12. Sept. 1959. 30.08 W89

1880 BATINICA, D., FINCI, Z., and MAKSIMOVIĆ, D. The technique and economy of high yields on the natural meadows of the cattle-breeding farm Gacko. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sarajevo. U. Poloprivredno-Šumarski Fakul. Rad. 7(9):89-118. 1958. 21.5 Sa7
English summary.

1881 BIRCH, W. R. High altitude ley agronomy in Kenya. I. Observations on the climate and soil. East African Agr. J. 25(1):35-41. Ref. July 1959. 24 Ea74

1882 BOSSER, J. Cultures fourragères de saison sèche à Madagascar. B. de Madagascar 9(158):601-604. July 1959. 25 M26

1883 BULLER, R. E., and GONZALEZ, M. H. Comportamiento de variedades de alfalfa en el Valle de Mexico. Reunion Interamer. de Fitogenet. Fitopatol. Ent. y Edafologos. [Actas] 3:420. 1955,pub.1958. 29 R31

1884 BULLER, R. E., GLEASON, L. S., and NIETO H., J. Producción de semilla de zacates y leguminosas en México. Reunion Interamer. de Fitogenet. Fitopatol. Ent. y Edafologos. [Actas] 3:186. 1955,pub. 1958. 29 R31

1885 BULLER, R. E. Programa de forrajes de la Oficina de Estudios Especiales, S. A. G., México. Reunion Interamer. de Fitogenet. Fitopatol. Ent. y Edafologos. [Actas] 3:419. 1955,pub.1958. 29 R31

1886 BUSSAT, E., and BONHOURE, A. Les graminées et les prairies de l'Ain. Potasse 33(265):101-106. May/June 1959. 57.8 P84

1887 CAPUTA, J. Le trèfle blanc "ladino." Assoc. pour de Dévlpmt. de la Cult. Fourragère. Rap. d'Activ. 1958:15-18. 60.9 Ar1R

1888 CARNAHAN, H. L. A comparison of cultural methods in evaluating alfalfa for the creeping-root character. Agron. J. 51(10):625-626. Oct.1959. 4 Am34P

1889 COQUARD, J. Sachez exploiter vos prairies temporaires. Agr. Mod. & Prat. 71:7-8. July/Aug.1959. 14 Ag826

1890 COTSELL, J. C. Pasture management and sheep and wool production. Wool Technol. & Sheep Breeding 6(1):127-131. June/July 1959. 304.8 W888

1891 CROWDER, L. V., and others. The adaptation and production of species and selections of grasses and clover in Colombia. J. Range Mangt. 12(5):225-230. Sept.1959. 60.18 J82
J. Vanegas A., J. Lotero C., and A. Michelin, joint authors.

1892 DAVIS, C. M. Fire as a land-use tool in Northeastern Australia. Geog. Rev. 49(4):552-560,map. Oct. 1959. 500 Am35G
Range burning.

1893 DAVIS, R. L. Hybrid alfalfas? West. Crops & Farm Mangt. 8(9):32,34-36. Sept.1959. 281.9 F2225

1894 DELORIT, R. J. Influence of brush control, seeding, and fertilization on the production of forage in pastures. Diss. Abs. 20(2):446-447. Aug.1959. 241.8 M58

1895 DEWEY, D. R., and LU, K. H. A correlation and path-coefficient analysis of components of crested wheatgrass seed production. Agron. J. 51(9):515-518. Sept.1959. 4 Am34P

1896 EBERHART, S. A., and NEWELL, L. C. Variation in domestic collections of switchgrass, Panicum virgatum L. Agron. J. 51(10):613-616. Oct.1959. 4 Am34P

1897 EBERT, D. Versuche mit Kanariengras-Leguminosengemenge. Z. f. Landwirt. Vers. u. Untersuchw. 5(1):43-49. 1959. 18 Z32
English summary.

1898 EREMIN, G. P. Use of the fall period for putting into practice work on the improvement of natural pastures and meadows. (In Russian.) Zemledeli 7(8): 66-68. Aug.1959. 20 Z44

1899 EVANS, A. M. Grafting and hybridization in the genus Trifolium. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):77. 1958. 442.9 In8210

1900 GONZALEZ, M. H., HERNANDEZ X., E., and BULLER, R. E. División de México en regiones ecológicas para su estudio agrostológico. Reunion Interamer. de Fitogenet. Fitopatol. Ent. y Edafologos. [Actas] 3:421. 1955,pub.1958. 29 R31

1901 GRIFFITH, W. S. Is pasture becoming a thing of the past? Va. Dairyman 23(6):5. June 1959. 44.8 V81
Management.

1902 HERNANDEZ X., E. Asociación de alfalfa-zacate rescue (Medicago sativa-Bromus catharticus) para obtener mayor producción de forraje durante el invierno en la mesa central de México. Reunion Interamer. de Fitogenet. Fitopatol. Ent. y Edafologos. [Actas] 3:422. 1955,pub.1958. 29 R31

1903 HERNANDEZ X., E., TAPIA J., C., and BULLER, R. E. Orientación inicial y trabajos preliminares del estudio agrostológico en el noroeste de México. Reunion Interamer. de Fitogenet. Fitopatol. Ent. y Edafologos. [Actas] 3:423. 1955,pub.1958. 29 R31

1904 HERTZ, L. B. Effect of certain fertility and management treatments on the growth and early development of rhizomes of two varieties of smooth bromegrass [Bromus inermis]. Agron. J. 51(11):666-668. Ref. Nov. 1959. 4 Am34P

1905 HERTZSCH, W. Futtererbsen. In Roemer, T., and Rudorf, W. Handbuch der Pflanzenzüchtung, ed.2,v. 4,p.96-102. Ref. Berlin,Parey,1956. 64 R66
Breeding.

1906 HERTZSCH, W. Gattungskreuzungen zwischen den Gattungen Festuca und Lolium. A. Kreuzungen zwischen Künstlich hergestelltem autotetraploidem Festuca pratensis und autotetraploidem Lolium multiflorum. Züchter 29(5):203-206. Ref. 1959. 442.8 Z8

1907 HIGGINSON, E., and HIGGINSON, B. Profit from grass in tobacco rotations. Rhodesian Tobacco J. 11(10):47,49,51. Oct.1959. 69.8 R34

1908 HOLMGREN, R. C., and BASILE, J. V. Improving southern Idaho deer winter ranges by artificial revegetation. Idaho. Fish & Game Dept. Wildlife B. 3, 61 p. Aug.1959. 412.9 Id1W
Purshia tridentata.

1909 HORIGOME, K. The development of dairy farming and the improvement of grassland. (In Japanese.) Tohoku Natl. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 14:104-123. Ref. Sept. 1958. 107.6 M822
English summary.

1910 HOWARD, W. E., FENNER, R. L., and CHILDS, H. E. Wildlife survival in brush burns. J. Range Mangt. 12(5):230-234. Sept.1959. 60.18 J82
Controlled burning in range improvement in California.

1911 HUBNER, R. Saatzeitversuche mit Alexandrinerklee. Z. f. Acker- u. Pflanzenbau 108(4):425-448. Ref. July 1959. 18 J825
English summary.

1912 HUSS, D. L. Range management: a new field of agriculture. Sheep & Goat Raiser 40(1):38-39. Oct. 1959. 45.8 Sh3

1913 HUTTON, E. M., and GRAY, S. G. Problems in adapting Leucaena glauca as a forage for the Australian Tropics. Empire J. Expt. Agr. 27(107):187-196, map. Ref. July 1959. 10 Em7
Breeding.

1914 IPEKDZHIÍAN, V. M., and NIKITENKO, N. D. On the interrelationship between leguminous and cereal plants in mixed crops of corn and soybeans. (In Russian.) Fiziol. Rast. 6(4):491-493. Ref. July/Aug.1959. 450 F58
Value as forage crops.
This journal will appear in English translation 450 F58Ae.

1915 IVANOV, D. A. Fall management of pastures long under culture. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 7(8):69-75. Aug.1959. 20 Z44

1916 IVES, J. D., and THOMAS, H. L. The randomness of pollination in a polycross nursery of smooth bromegrass, Bromus inermis Leyss. Agron. J. 51(10): 623-624. Oct.1959. 4 Am34P

1917 JESSUP, J. Summer fodder crops. Power Farming Austral. & New Zeal. & Better Farming Digest 68(10):77,79. Oct.1959. 58.8 P87
In Australia.

1918 JONES, M. Grassland management. Roy. Highland & Agr. Soc. Scot. Trans. (ser.6)3:73-86. 1959. 10 H536

1919 KALTON, R. R. Seed production problems in isolated recombination blocks. Agron. J. 51(10):629. Oct.1959. 4 Am34P
Forage plants.

1920 KLAGES, M. G., and ASLESON, J. A. Relationship between botanical composition, nitrogen response, and water table level on wet meadow sod. Agron. J. 51 (9):562-565. Ref. Sept.1959. 4 Am34P

1921 KLAPP, E. Mäheklee oder Weidekleegras? Ein-, zwei- oder dreijähriger Futterbau in der Fruchtfolge? Z. f. Acker- u. Pflanzenbau 109(1):1-32. Ref. Aug.1959. 18 J825
English summary.

1922 KNOWLES, R. P. Performance of crested wheatgrass synthetics in advanced generations. Agron. J. 51(9):521-524. Sept.1959. 4 Am34P

1923 KURIHARA, K. Shiryo sakumotsu hyakka [Everything on fodder cultivation]. Tokyo,Koyo shoin, 1959. 255 p. 60 K964

1924 LARSEN, H. J., and others. Forage utilization. Crops & Soils 12(2):7-10. Nov.1959. 6 W55
W. K. Kennedy, E. J. Stone, G. Q. Bateman, and J. H. Meyer, joint authors.
Management.

1925 LIGON, L. L., and MATLOCK, R. S. The versatile cowpea. Crops & Soils 12(2):12-13,26. Nov.1959. 6 W55

1926 MALIK, H. C. "Sunehra bara" and "daryai" provide good fodder for cattle. Indian Farming 9(4):38-39. July 1959. 22 In283
Comparison of various forage plants.

1927 MANN, A. P. Harbinger medic [Medicago littoralis]—an early medic for the central and northern Mallee. J. Agr. [Melbourne] 57(8):489-491. Aug.1959. 23 V66J

1928 MARCUSSEN. Aktuelle Fragen der Grünlandbewirtschaftung. Praxis u. Forsch. 11(8):197-198,200, 202-203. Aug.20,1959. 18 P89

1929 MIEKUS, K. On methods of studying the productivity of pastures. (In Polish.) Zagadnienia Ekon. Roln. 6:52-65. Ref. 1958. 281.8 Z14
English summary.

1930 MYERS, W. M., and RUDORF, W. Kleeartige Futterpflanzen; Luzerne-Arten. In Roemer, T., and Rudorf, W. Handbuch der Pflanzenzüchtung, ed.2,v.4, p.103-160. Berlin,Parey,1956. 64 R66

1931 NAKAHIRO, Y., and TAKASHIGE, H. A study on the intensive cultivation of the fodder. I. Transplantation of the green corn grown on the seed-bed. (In Japanese.) Kagawa U. Facul. Agr. Tech. B. 10(1):1-7. Jan. 1959. 107.6 K113
English summary.

1932 NEWMAN, R. J., and CROUCH, B. C. Pasture competition at Heathcote. J. Agr. [Melbourne] 57(7): 421,423-425. July 1959. 23 V66J

1933 NOGYO GIJYUTSU KYOIKU KENKYUKAI. Jutsuyo nogyo giyutsu koza. 12. Kachiku no shiryo [Lectures on practical techniques in agriculture. 12. Livestock fodder]. Tokyo,Kyoritsu Shuppan,1959. 283 p. Ref. 22.5 J562

1934 NORD, E. C. Bitterbrush plants can be propagated from stem cuttings. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Sowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 149,4 p. July 1959. 1.9 F7626R
Purshia tridentata.

1935 OYENUGA, V. A. Effect of frequency of cutting on the yield and composition of some fodder grasses in Nigeria (Pennisetum purpureum Schum.) J. Agr. Sci. [London] 53(1):25-33. Ref. Aug.1959. 10 J822

1936 PEREIRA, H. C. Lessons gained from grazing trials at Makavete, Kenya. East African Agr. J. 25(1): 59-62. July 1959. 24 Ea74

1937 PINON, J. L'affouragement en vert. B. des Cent. de'Etudes Tech. Agr. 61(349),4 p. Aug./Sept.1959. 14 B878

1938 PRASAD, S. N. A note on factors affecting yield of "moong" Phaseolus radiatus varieties. Indian Agr. 3(1):50-53. Jan.1959. 22 In294

1939 PRICE, C., and STOKES, I. E. Sweet sorghum growing in southern California. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-34-10,11 p. Aug.1959. A64.9 R31A
For feed.

1940 RAGONESE, A. Establecimiento y manejo de pasturas artificiales. Reunion Interamer. de Fitogenet. Fitopatol. Ent. y Edafologos. [Actas] 3:424-428. 1955, pub.1958. 29 R31

1941 RAGONESE, A. Estado actual de los programas forrajeros que se llevan a cabo en cada país. Reunion Interamer. de Fitogenet. Fitopatol. Ent. y Edafologos. [Actas] 3:190-192. 1955,pub.1958. 29 R31

1942 RAGONESE, A. Métodos de mejorameinto e intercambio y aprovechamiento de plasma germinal. Reunion Interamer. de Fitogenet. Fitopatol. Ent. y Edafologos. [Actas] 3:187-189. 1955,pub.1958. 29 R31
Forage plants

1943 RIXHON, L. Essai de culture de "Sudan grass." Rev. de l'Agr. 12(6):605-606. June 1959. 13 R322

1944 ROCHA, G. L. DA. Programa de investigaciones para los pastos tropicales (sugerencias). (Sum.) Reunion Interamer. de Fitogenet. Fitopatol. Ent. y Edafologos. [Actas] 3:417-418. 1955,pub.1958. 29 R31

1945 ROE, R., SOUTHCOTT, W. H., and TURNER, H. N. Grazing management of native pastures in the New England Region of New South Wales. I. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 10(4):530-554. Ref. July 1959. 23 Au783

1946 RUDORF, W. Steinklee. Melilotus albus Desr. und Melilotus officinalis (L.) Desr. In Roemer, T., and Rudorf, W. Handbuch der Pflanzenzüchtung, ed.2,v.4, p.218-238. Ref. Berlin,Parey,1956. 64 R66
Breeding.

1947 SAXENA, J. S., and SINGH, J. P. Makchari—a fodder with a future. Indian Dairyman 11(8):189. Aug. 1959. 44.8 In282
Teosinte.

1948 SCHULZ, H. Gewinnung von Winterwickensaatgut durch die Anwendung der Doppelnutzung von Winterroggen-Wickgemischen. Deut. Landwirt. 10(9):423-426. Sept.1959. 18 D4822

1949 SHANTZ, H. L., and others. Aspects of needed research on North American grasslands. Kans. Acad. Sci. Trans. 62(3):175-183. Fall 1959. 500 K13T
F. W. Albertson, W. A. Albrecht, R. Daubenmire, H. S. Fitch, R. L. Piemeisel, and W. G. Whaley, joint authors.

1950 SIMON, W., and EICH, D. Schafschwingel und Schafschwingelgemenge als vorfruchtgünstige Untersaaten auf sandigen Böden in feuchten Lagen. Deut. Landwirt. 10(8):382-384. Aug.1959. 18 D4822
Festuca ovina.

1951 SIMS, G. J. How Australia's pastoral industry copes with its forage problems. Foreign Agr. 23(9):10-11,20. Sept.1959. 1.9 Ec7For

1952 SMBATÍAN, A. T., and SAAKÍAN, T. B. Mixed sowings of forage crop annuals. (In Russian.) Erivan. Armíanskiĭ Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Zhivotn. i Vet. Trudy 3: 105-135. 1958. 49.9 Er42T

1953 SPENCER, A. T. Implementing a year-round forage program in California. J. Range Mangt. 12(5):235. Sept.1959. 60.18 J82

1954 STANFORD, E. H. Forage crop production and use. In California. University. Extension Div. Farm management seminar for Bank of America officers, p.262-267. Davis,1959. 281.12 C12
Chiefly culture.

1955 STEFANOV, B. Verwendungsmöglichkeiten einiger mehrjähriger Leguminosearten im Futteranbau. (In Bulgarian.) Bulgar. Akad. na Nauk. Inst. za Gorata. Izv. 4:53-80. 1959. 99.9 B872
German summary.

1956 STRASSER, H. Lihoraps-Zwischenfutterbau. Presse-Umschau 10(8):2-3. 1959. 19 L237
Austria.

1957 TAPIAS, R. Las praderas temporales y el mejoramiento de los pastos. Cult. Mod. 42(8):288-289. Aug.1959. 15 C89

1958 THOMPSON, W. R. Pastures for beef cattle. Miss. State Col. Ext. P. 387,8 p.-folder. May 1959. 275.29 M68Ext

1959 THOMPSON, W. R. Pastures for dairy cattle. Miss. State Col. Ext. P. 385,8 p.-folder. May 1959. 275.29 M68Ext

1960 THOMPSON, W. R. Pastures for hogs. Miss. State Col. Ext. P. 391,6 p.-folder. June 1959. 275.29 M68Ext

1961 THOMPSON, W. R. Pastures for sheep. Miss. State Col. Ext. P. 390,6 p.-folder. June 1959. 275.29 M68Ext

1962 UEKI, K., and IGAWA, M. The ecological difference in broad bean varieties according to the high temperature at different day and night. (In Japanese.) Kagawa U. Facul. Agr. Tech. B. 10(2):112-120. Ref. Mar.1959. 107.6 K113
English summary.

1963 U. S. FOREST SERV. ROCKY MOUNTAIN FOREST AND RANGE EXPERIMENT STATION. Research on Black Mesa, a progress report. U. S. Forest Serv. Rocky Mountain Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Sta. Paper 41,18 p. July 1959. 1.9622 R2St2
Range and watershed management.

1964 USENKO, V. V. Winter vetch in the Kuban. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 7(8):63-65. Aug.1959. 20 Z44

1965 VESELÝ, V. The use of some honey-bearing fodder crops in mixtures of short duration containing both legumes and cereals for spring, summer and stubble-field cultivations. II. Sugar-beet growing region. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Ved. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 32(4):537-570. Apr.1959. 64.9 C33
English summary.

1966 VOISIN, A. Grazing is an art. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 66(4/5):163-166. July/Aug.1959. 10 G79J

1967 VRIES, D. M. DE, and HOOGERS, B. J. Distribution of tillers of plant species in old permanent grassland with different types of use. Netherlands J. Agr. Sci. 7(3):232-236. Aug.1959. 12 N3892

1968 WHATMAN, C. P. Crop production blue lupins. New Zeal. J. Agr. 99(2):147,149,151. Aug.15,1959. 23 N48J

1969 WILLOUGHBY, W. M. Pasture management and utilisation. Wool Technol. & Sheep Breeding 6(1):135-139. June/July 1959. 304.8 W888
Includes discussion.

1970 WILSON, D. B., and PEAKE, R. W. Rates of seeding irrigated pastures. Canad. J. Plant Sci. 39(3): 264-271. July 1959. 450 C16

1971 ZHELEZNIAKOVICH, P. A. Kolkhozes of the region are creating a solid forage reserve. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 7(8):75-78. Aug.1959. 20 Z44
Forage plant culture in Belorussian SSR.

Oil Crops

1972 CANECCHIO, V. Castor bean strain trials. VIII. (In Portuguese.) Bragantia 17(24):331-343. 1958. 102.5 B73Tb
English summary.

1973 CANECCHIO, V., and TELLA, R. DE. Culture of the castorbean. (In Portuguese.) Agronômico 11 (3/4):9-15. Mar./Apr.1959. 9.2 Ag894
Brazil.

1974 CANECCHIO, V., and others. Progeny experiments with peanut. I. Experiments during 1953-56. (In Portuguese.) Bragantia 17(22):289-310. 1958. 102.5 B73Tb
R. de Tella, A. Conagin, and C. H. T. M. Conagin, joint authors.
English summary.

1975 CANECCHIO, V., and TELLA, R. DE. Variety trials with dwarf types of castor bean plants. (In Portuguese.) Bragantia 17(6):101-107. 1958. 102.5 B73Tb
English summary.

1976 CARMIN, J. First year with peanuts—1955. Tel-Aviv. Independ. Biol. Lab. B. 13(4),23 p. Ref. May 1959. 442.9 T23

1977 CONAGIN, C. H. T. M. Description of several varieties of cultivated peanut. (In Portuguese.) Bragantia 17(23):311-330. Ref. 1958. 102.5 B73Tb
English summary.

1978 DAVIDOV, L. The giant sunflower. Indian Agr. 3(1):48-49. Jan.1959. 22 In294
Variety in the U. S. S. R.

1979 DEWEZ, J. La culture de l'arachide dans la plaine de la Ruzizi. Inst. Natl. pour l'Etude Agron. du Congo Belge. B. d'Inform. 8(4):219-230. In B. Agr. du Congo Belge et du Ruanda-Urundi 50(4). Aug.1959. 24 K83

1980 EZHUTHACHAN, P. C. The oysternut on the Anamallais. Planters' Chron. 54(15):298-299. Aug.1, 1959. 22 P693
Culture of Telfairia pedata as a source of edible oil.

1981 GILL, K. S., and SINGH, G. Correlation studies in a cross between K_2, an improved variety and a local Punjab variety of linseed. Indian J. Genet. & Plant Breeding 18(2):210-219. Ref. Dec.1958. 64.8 In2

1982 KIRILLOV, F. K., and PLIUSHKINA, E. Z. Safeguarding the quality of sunflower seeds. (In Russian.) Masl.-Zhir. Promysh. 25(9):7-8. 1959. 307.8 M37
Harvest and storage.

1983 KULKARNI, L. G. Castor. Hyderabad,Indian Central Oilseeds Committee,1959. 107 p. Ref. 77 K952
Culture, breeding, and oil technology.

1984 LIRO ORTIZ, L. El cultivo de la linaza; cultivo de lino para grano. Tierra [Mexico] 14(9):797,858. Sept.1959. 8 T445

1985 MIYASAKA, S., and SILVA, J. G. DA. Soybean improvement in São Paulo. II. Cross-pollination method. (In Portuguese.) Bragantia 17(16):213-224. Ref. 1958. 102.5 B73Tb
English summary.

1986 OIZUMI, H. On the influence of the utilization of Tokachi-Nagaha soybeans, an early variety, upon the rotation system. (In Japanese.) Tohoku Natl. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 14:177-183,map. Sept.1958. 107.6 M822
English summary.

1987 OLTEANU, F. La récolte du tournesol. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [Bucharest] 11(8):54-58. Aug. 1959. 21 R862

1988 ROJAS MENDOZA, E. Hacia la creación de tipos de girasol resistentes a la roya [Puccinia helianthi]. Reunion Interamer. de Fitogenet. Fitopatol. Ent. y Edafologos. [Actas] 3:166-167. 1955,pub.1958. 29 R31

Sugar Crops

1989 ADHATE, S. The best ratoon. Farmer [Bombay] 10(7):27-32. July 1959. 22 F22
Sugarcane.

1990 ALEXANDER, W. P. The H.S.P.A. [Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Association] Experiment Station trains future leaders. Sugar J. 22(5):28-29. Oct.1959. 65.8 Su391

1991 BJURLING, J. Views on the use of monogerm seed. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Betodlares Centför. Tidskr. 22(2):35-36. 1959. 66.9 Sv22
Sugar beets.

1992 CALMA, V. C. Improvement of sugar cane through breeding. Sugar News [Manila] 35(8):373-375. Aug.1959. 65.8 Su36

1993 COMMISSIE TER BEVORDERING DER SUIKERBIETENTEELT IN DE NOORDELIJKE PROVINCIEN. Report of the Commission for the Promotion of Sugar Beet Culture in the Northern Provinces, 1958. (In Dutch.) Inst. v. Ration. Suikerprod. Meded. 29(3):55-118,maps. Aug.1959. 66.9 B45

1994 ESTEVES, G. Service to growers at Plata. (Abs.) Sugar y Azucar 54(11):57,60. Nov.1959. 65.8 F11

1995 HAWAIIAN SUGAR PLANTERS' ASSOCIATION. Proceedings of the seventy-eighth annual meeting, held at Honolulu, Hawaii, December 2, 3 and 4, 1958. Honolulu, 1958. 78 p. 65.9 H314
Includes 1958 report, Experiment Station Committee, Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Association.

1996 HILLS, F. J. Sugar beet production. In California. University. Extension Div. Farm management seminar for Bank of America officers, p.111-117. Davis, 1959. 281.12 C12
Chiefly culture.

1997 MANJAIAH, H. N. Sugarcane farming in Hawaii. Indian Sugar [Calcutta] 9(4):211-213. July 1959. 65.8 In26

1998 ONTIVEROS HERNÁNDEZ, D. Bancos y jardines de variedades de caña de azucar. B. Azucarero Mex. 122:10-12,14,16,18,20-21. Aug.1959. 65.8 B63

1999 RIOLLANO, A. Progress through research. (Abs.) Sugar y Azucar 54(11):60. Nov.1959. 65.8 F11
A Puerto Rico Agricultural Experiment Station.

2000 SEDLMAYR, K. Die Zuckerrübe im Vormarsch. Z. f. die Zuckerindus. 9(10):512-517,map. Oct.20,1959. 65.8 D48
English summary.

2001 SEGALLA, A. L., and ALVAREZ, R. Sugar cane variety trials 1953-1956. (In Portuguese.) Bragantia 17(4):45-79. 1958. 102.5 B73Tb
English summary.

2002 SHRIKHANDE, J. G., and IYER, S. S. Sugarcane research in Uttar Pradesh. Indian Sugar [Calcutta] 9(4):221-223. July 1959. 65.8 In26

2003 SUAREZ, T., SERRANO, D., and CARDONA, N. The use of stubble shavers in Puerto Rico. (Abs.) Sugar y Azucar 54(11):57. Nov.1959. 65.8 F11

2004 TRAPPMANN, F. W. Beste Rübensamen-Stecklingsernte? Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 74(36): 1052-1054. Sept.3,1959. 18 N39
Storage, planting, and fertilizing.

Tobacco

2005 BERBEĆ, J. Breeding of tobacco hybrid varieties (Nicotiana tabackum L.). I-II. (In Polish.) Hodowla Roślin Aklim. i Nasiennictwo 3(1):31-67. 1959. 64.8 H66
English summary.

2006 BERBERAN, J. C. Brief considerations on the planting of tobacco before the rains in Mozambique. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. do Agr. 11(121):163-166. June 1959. 24 G25

2007 KOMAKHIN, P. I. Successful harvesting is the guarantee of good makhorka quality. (In Russian.) Tabak 20(3):40-41. 1959. 69.8 T112

2008 MCEVOY, E. T., and HOFFMAN, I. The use of chemicals to suppress sucker growth on cigar tobacco. Canad. J. Plant Sci. 39(3):350-354. July 1959. 450 C16

2009 OVSEPÍAN, A. G. Immediate problems of tobacco-raiser in Abkhazia. (In Russian.) Tabak 20(3): 41-43. 1959. 69.8 T112

2010 ROMANCHUK, M. N. A new variety of cigarette-tobacco. (In Russian.) Tabak 20(3):45. 1959. 69.8 T112
From Poland.

2011 SPLINTER, W. E., and SUGGS, C. W. Mechanical transplanting of bright leaf tobacco. III. Tobacco [New York] 149(16):19-22. Oct.16,1969. 286.89 T552

HORTICULTURAL CROPS

Includes articles on general horticulture, and on varieties, breeding, cultural practices, and yield.

General

2012 BOSWELL, V. R. Farm practices, quality, and cost. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1959:396-407. 1 Ag84Y
Fruit and vegetable culture.

2013 DAVIS, B. H. The Ohio Horticultural Council. Ohio State Hort. Soc. Proc. 112:153-155. 1959. 81 Oh3

2014 ESHLEMAN, R. J. Planting through plastics. Plant Propagators Soc. Proc. 8:170-171. 1958. 451 P692

2015 FOGG, H. G. W. Plant propagation. London, 1959. 102 p. 90.11 F68
Horticultural crops.

2016 GARNER, R. J. The grafter's handbook. Rev. ed. London,Faber & Faber,1958. 260 p. Ref. 90.11 G18

2017 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, FISHERIES AND FOOD. NATIONAL AGRICULTURAL ADVISORY SERV. Experiments in horticulture in progress at experimental horticulture stations, October, 1957-September, 1958. London,1958. 107 p. 84 G7922

2018 GT. BRIT. NATIONAL AGRICULTURAL ADVISORY SERV. FAIRFIELD EXPERIMENT HORTICULTURE STATION. Station guide, 1959. Kirkham,1959. 16 p., map. 84 G795

2019 HILL, J. B. A practical approach to greenhouse and liner bed sanitation. Plant Propagators Soc. Proc. 8:62-66. 1958. 451 P692

2020 HORTICULTURAL research in the United Kingdom. Internatl. Fruit World 18(2):274,277,279,281,283-284. Summer 1959. 286.83 F9426

2021 LECRENIER. Research in horticulture. (In Italian.) (Sum.) Agricoltura 8(7):41. July 1959. 16 Ag8226

2022 LÜBNER, H. Plaste in der Landwirtschaft. Deut. Agrartech. 9(6):257-260. June 1959. 58.8 D482
Chiefly use of plastic in horticulture.

2023 MCDANIEL, J. C. Procedures to increase take in budding and top-grafting. Plant Propagators Soc. Proc. 8:159-162. 1958. 451 P692

2024 MASSACHUSETTS HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY. 1959 yearbook; annual reports for 1958. Boston, 1959. 56 p. 81 M38A

2025 MATZKE, E. B. Peering into the future. Gard. J. 9(5):153-154,169. Ref. Sept./Oct.1959. 80 G1635
Horticulture.

2026 NETHERLANDS. DIRECTIE VAN DE TUINBOUW. Tuinbouwkundig onderzoek; jaarverslag 1958 [Horticultural research; annual report] 1958. 's-Gravenhage,1959. 351 p. 86 N385

2027 OHIO STATE HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY. Proceedings of the 112th annual meeting, February 4-5-6, 1959, Toledo, Ohio. n.p.,1959. 203 p. 81 Oh3

2028 ONTARIO. HORTICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Report for 1957 and 1958. n.p.,1959? 161 p. 101 On823
Horticultural Products Laboratory, cooperating.

2029 PALUDAN, H. Horticultural instruction. (In Danish.) Horticultura 13(5):78-80. May 1959. 80 H7825

2030 PLANT PROPAGATORS SOCIETY. Proceedings, eighth annual meeting, December 4-6, 1958, Cleveland, Ohio. n.p.,1959? 176 p. 451 P692

2031 PURDUE. UNIVERSITY. HORTICULTURE DEPT. Training for horticulture. Amer. Nurseryman 110(7):76-77. Oct.1,1959. 80 Am371

2032 PURDUE UNIVERSITY. HORTICULTURE DEPT. Undergraduate teaching in horticulture. Food Technol. 13(10):590-591. Oct.1959. 389.8 F7398

2033 STROOMBEEK, E. The propagation of softwood cuttings in the foghouse. Plant Propagators Soc. Proc. 8:47-53. 1958. 451 P692

2034 VAN HOF, M. Rooting under plastic. Plant Propagators Soc. Proc. 8:168-169. 1958. 451 P692

2035 WATSON, D. P. Angyo, Japan—nursery center of the Orient. Amer. Nurseryman 110(8):14,48. Oct.15, 1959. 80 Am371

2036 WATSON, D. P. How nursery students are trained overseas. Amer. Nurseryman 110(9):12,120-122. Nov.1,1959. 80 Am371

2037 WELLER, H. A. Propagation—dollars and sense. Plant Propagators Soc. Proc. 8:54-59. 1958. 451 P692
Includes discussion.

2038 WHEELDON, T. Mist propagation. Gard. J. 9(5):161-162,168. Sept./Oct.1959. 80 G1635

2039 WOOD, J. P. Greenhouse management. Amateur Gard. Picture Book 10,60 p. 1959. 80 Am16

2040 ZIMMERMAN, R. H. Effects of liquid fertilizers on rooting of cuttings. Plant Propagators Soc. Proc. 8:162-164. 1958. 451 P692

Fruits--General

2041 DUKHANIN, K. S. A proper time for harvesting fruits and berries. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 97(8): 26-28. Aug.1959. 80 Sa13

2042 FRESHCHENKO, P. I. An experiment in raising fruit seedlings in the Ukraine. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 97(8):48-50. Aug.1959. 80 Sa13
Culture, chiefly planting.

2043 GAYFORD, G. W. Grafting of fruit trees. J. Agr. [Melbourne] 57(8):511-513,515. Aug.1959. 23 V66J

2044 GROH, W. Leitfaden für den Obstbaumschnitt. Ed. 3. Berlin,Deutscher Bauernverlag,1959. 186 p. Ref. 93.5 G89

2045 IGNATKOV, D., and LUK'IANCHUK, A. Reduction of costs of fruit seedlings. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 97(8):46-48. Aug.1959. 80 Sa13
Orchard management.

2046 KIMURA, M. Kajyu engeigaku [A study of fruit trees]. Tokyo,Asakura shoten,1959. 444 p. Ref. 93 K572

2047 KIRILIAK, P. A. Broader use of our rich resources in raising fruit seedlings. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 14(4):51-52. July/Aug. 1959. 80 Sa15
Nursery culture.

2048 KUROKAMI, T. Fruit culture in Japan; development and future. (In Japanese.) Kagawa U. Facul. Agr. Tech. B. 10(2):76-87. Mar.1959. 107.6 K113

2049 MCCALLUM, D. W. The home orchard in spring. New Zeal. J. Agr. 99(2):161,163-164. Aug.15, 1959. 23 N48J

2050 ROZEN, G. IA. Fruit-growing in Holland. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 97(8):67-68. Aug.1959. 80 Sa13

2051 SABIROV, M. K., and KALMYKOV, S. S. Orchards and vineyards in mountain regions. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 97(8):30-32. Aug.1959. 80 Sa13
Uzbek SSR.

2052 SELIVANOV, A. Z., and others. On the dimensions of sections in the orchard and the structure of orchard-protecting plantings. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 97(8):53-59. Aug.1959. 80 Sa13
A. M. Grīūner, A. I. Rudyĭ, N. S. Maevskiĭ, S. F. Sednev, A. P. Gribanovskiĭ, and G. V. Lazukov, joint authors.

2053 STRICKER, M. H. Plant an edible windbreak. Amer. Bee J. 99(10):412-413. Oct.1959. 424.8 Am3
Fruits and berries for winter protection of apiaries.

Fruits--Citrus and Subtropical

2054 AIYADURAI, S. G. Subsidiary crops in coconut gardens in Madras State. Coconut B. 13(5):209-212. Aug.1959. 77.9 In292

2055 BAGHDADI, H., MINESSY, F., and KELEG, F. Banana yield in relation to planting distances and depths, time of maturity, and flower bud removal. Alexandria J. Agr. Res. 7(1):63-75. Jan.1959. 24 AL2

2056 BERNARDI, J. B., and INFORZATO, R. Observations on rooting softwood cuttings of olive (Olea europaea L.). (In Portuguese.) Bragantia 17(nota 3):IX-XIV. 1958. 102.5 B73Tb
English summary.

2057 BLONDEL, L. La culture des agrumes en Algérie. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 142:469-488. Ref. July/Aug.1959. 14 F844B

2058 BOWMAN, G. Conferencia sobre el plátano. (Cum.) Vida Agr. [Lima] 36(428):415,417-420. July 1959. 9.8 V66
Culture in Peru.

2059 CALIFORNIA AVOCADO SOCIETY. 1959 yearbook, volume 43. Los Angeles,1959. 126 p. Ref. 81 C128

2060 CHARLES, A. E. Coconut experiment work in New Ireland. Papua & New Guinea Agr. J. 11(4):89-94. Mar.1959. 23 N453

2061 CHARLES, A. E. Coconut experiment work in New Ireland. II. Papua & New Guinea Agr. J. 11(4):116-120. Mar.1959. 23 N453

2062 CHOUDHURY, K. R. A short note on substitutes for moss as plastering material in air layering of mango. Sci. & Cult. 25(2):152-153. Aug.1959. 475 Sci24

2063 DASGUPTA, A. K. Roadside coconut planting in West Bengal. Coconut B. 13(5):213-214. Aug.1959. 77.9 In292

2064 DENTINHO, H. M. O. Propagation of citrus. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. do Agr. 11(121):169-170. June 1959. 24 G25

2065 FURUSATO, K., and OHTA, Y. Notes on seedless citrus species. Mishima. Natl. Inst. Genet. Annu. Rpt. 8:44. 1957,pub.1958. 443.9 M68

2066 IBRAHIM, P. A. M., and RAMANATHAN, T. Coconut industry in Edakkanad in Chingleput District. Coconut B. 13(3):78-84. June 1959. 77.9 In292
Chiefly culture.

2067 MAGDAHL, F. Como plantar una huerta de aguacates. Tierra [Mexico] 14(9):794-795,860. Sept. 1959. 8 T445

2068 MARAR, M. M. K., and VARMA, R. Coconut nursery studies: effect of maturity of seednuts on germination and vigour of seedlings. Indian Coconut J. 11(2): 81-86. Ref. Jan./Mar.1958. 77.8 In2

2069 MARLOTH, R. H., and BASSON, W. J. Relative performance of Washington navel orange selections and other navel varieties. J. Hort. Sci. 34(3):133-141. July 1959. 80 J825

2070 MILLAUD, R. Coconut varieties in French Polynesia. SPC Quarterly B. 9(3):35-37,48. July 1959. 280.8 So89

2071 MINESSY, F. A. Effect of different pollinizers on yield and seediness in clementine tangerine. Alexandria J. Agr. Res. 7(1):279-287. Jan.1959. 24 AL2

2072 MOHAMMED, P. P. S., and KRISHNAMURTHY, N. Inter-crops in coconut gardens in Pondicherry. Coconut B. 13(5):197-200. Aug.1959. 77.9 In292

2073 MOREAU, B. Observations sur le comportement de l'avocatier en Guinée. Fruits 14(8):341-346. Aug./Sept.1959. 80 F9492
Varieties.

2074 NAIR, R. G. A coconut plantation at the foot of the Western Ghats. Coconut B. 13(4):107-112. July 1959. 77.9 In292
Includes culture.

2075 NIETO, O. Problems of olive culture. (In Italian.) (Sum.) Agricoltura 8(7):40. July 1959. 16 Ag8226

2076 NORO, K. Effect of tetraploid Mission olive seedling as stock on the growth of the Mission olive tree. (In Japanese.) Kagawa U. Facul. Agr. Tech. B. 10(1):8-13. Ref. Jan.1959. 107.6 K113
English summary.

2077 PHILIPPE, J. La culture bananière en Guinée, en Côte d'Ivoire et au Cameroun. B. Agr. du Congo Belge et du Ruanda-Urundi 50(4):957-1004. Ref. Aug. 1959. 24 K83

2078 SCHROEDER, C. A., BRIGGS, J., and KAY, E. Fruit graft in avocado. Calif. Avocado Soc. Ybk. 43:108-109. 1959. 81 C128

2079 STOREY, W. B. Avocado variety trials at Riverside and Greenspot. Calif. Avocado Soc. Ybk. 43: 87-90. 1959. 81 C128

2080 TANAKA, T. Origin of citrus fruits with reference to Himalaya region. (In Japanese.) Hort. Assoc. Japan. J. 28(2):71-75. Ref. June 1959. 87 H78
English summary.

2081 UNGARELLI, P. Protect Italian orange production. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 8(6):51-53. June 1959. 16 Ag8226
Chiefly varieties.

2082 VENKATESAN, A. Coconut development in Madras State. Coconut B. 13(5):141-145. Aug.1959. 77.9 In292

Fruits--Deciduous

2083 ANSTEY, T. H., and others. Relation of soil, temperature and topography to fruit growing in Summerland, British Columbia. Canad. J. Plant Sci. 39(3):297-315,maps. Ref. July 1959. 450 C16
G. M. Weiss, A. W. Watt, J. C. Wilcox, and P. N. Sprout, joint authors.

2084 BABII, M. S. Improvement of the agrotechnics of orchards on slopes. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 14(4):20-21. July/Aug.1959. 80 Sa15
Chiefly plum culture.

2085 BANTA, E. S. The grower's responsibility concerning proper maturity of fruits (apples). Ohio State Hort. Soc. Proc. 112:78-80. 1959. 81 Oh3

2086 BARRETT, H. C. Compatibility of certain pear-quince combination. Fruit Varieties & Hort. Digest 14(1):3-6. Sept.1959. 80 F9464
Rootstocks.

2087 BRADT, O. A. Peach breeding. Ontario. Hort. Expt. Sta. Rpt. 1957/58:45-49. 101 On823

2088 CHERNOVALOVA, V. P. Rootstocks for plums. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 97(8):52-53. Aug. 1959. 80 Sa13
Myrobalan plums and peaches.

2089 COMIN, D. The importance of peach maturity to the grower. Ohio State Hort. Soc. Proc. 112:107-110. 1959. 81 Oh3
Includes costs and returns.

2090 CUMMING, W. A. Propagation of Prunus species and varieties. Plant Propagators Soc. Proc. 8:85-91. 1958. 451 P692

2091 DICKSON, G. H. Pear rootstock trials. Ontario. Hort. Expt. Sta. Rpt. 1957/58:28-34. 101 On823

2092 FISHER, D. V. The Spencer apple. Fruit varieties & Hort. Digest 14(1):15-16. Sept.1959. 80 F9464

2093 FRITZSCHE, R. Die Umstellung unseres Obstbaues muss im kommenden Winter mit allen Mitteln gefördert werden. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 68(22):514-516. Oct.31,1959. 80 Sch9

2094 GELDOF, W. History of horticultural plants. Apples. 6. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 14(51):1543. June 18,1959. 80 G89

2095 GELDOF, W. History of horticultural plants. Apples. 7. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 15(1):23. July 2,1959. 80 G89

2096 HAMPTON, R. O. Propagation of virus-free stone fruit varieties and understocks. Plant Propagators Soc. Proc. 8:79-84. Ref. 1958. 451 P692

2097 HARTMAN, F. O. Some recommendations for thinning apples in 1959. Ohio State Hort. Soc. Proc. 112: 96-101. 1959. 81 Oh3

2098 JOHNSTON, S. Elberta—queen of peach varieties. Fruit Varieties & Hort. Digest 14(1):2. Sept.1959. 80 F9464

2099 KAZ'MIN, G. T. Raising apricot seedlings in the Far East. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 97(8):51-52. Aug.1959. 80 Sa13
Culture.

2100 LAMMERTS, W. E. New flowering-fruiting peaches adapted to home garden use. Fruit Varieties & Hort. Digest 14(1):12-14. Sept.1959. 80 F9464

2101 LUTZ, R., FRITZSCHE, R., and WIRTH, A. Bewertung der Obstbäume. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 68(20):456-463. Oct.3,1959. 80 Sch9

2102 LYND, A. The grower's responsibility concerning proper maturity. Ohio State Hort. Soc. Proc. 112 112:73-74. 1959. 81 Oh3

2103 MAHLSTEDE, J. P. Graft failures in apple scions. Plant Propagators Soc. Proc. 8:153-158. 1958. 451 P692

2104 MATHER, S. M. Registration and certification of cherry trees in California. Fruit Varieties & Hort. Digest 14(1):16-18. Sept.1959. 80 F9464

2105 MOWRY, J. B. What is the peach variety trend? Amer. Fruit Grower 79(6):12-13. June 1959. 80 G85

2106 OKAMOTO, S. Kajyu saibai seiri shinsho. Momo [A new book of fruit tree cultivation. The peach]. Tokyo,Asakura shoten,1959. 215 p. 93.35 Ok1

2107 O'ROUKE, F. L. S. Efficient propagation with hardwood cuttings in England. Plant Propagators Soc. Proc. 8:147-150. 1958. 451 P692
Chiefly apples.

2108 PHILLIPS, E. L. Peach varieties for Virginia. Va. Fruit 47(10):26,28,30,32. Oct.1959. 81 V81B

2109 PLOCK, H. Ein Verfahren zur Bestimmung von Aprikosensorten. Mainz,1958. 39 p. 93.39 P72

2110 POWELL, H. R. The pruning of fruit trees. 3. Deciduous fruit trees (pears). West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)8(4):483-486,489-491. (Cont.) July/Aug.1959. 23 W52J

2111 THE PROBLEM of varieties of Swiss apples and pears. Internatl. Fruit World 18(2):327,329-330,333, 335-336,341,345. Summer 1959. 286.83 F9426

2112 SADAMORI, S., and others. Studies on the commercial hand pollination methods of apple flowers. I. (In Japanese.) Tohoku Natl. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 14:74-81. Sept.1958. 107.6 M822
Y. Yoshida, H. Murakami, and S. Ishizuka, joint authors.
English summary.

2113 SALA ROQUETA, R. La poda de acortamiento del melocotonero. B. Agro-Pecuario, Jan./Mar.1959:3-6. 15 B632

2114 THIELE, G. F. Dwarf apple trees. New Zeal. J. Agr. 99(2):127,129,131-133. Aug.15,1959. 23 N48J
Culture.

2115 U. S. PATENT OFF. Plant patents. 2 Nos. 1959. 156.65 P69
Contents: 1,867. Roche, F. B. Plum tree. 1 p.,1 col.pl. Sept.22; 1,869. Merrill, G. Peach tree. 2 p.,1 col.pl. Sept.29.

2116 UPSHALL, W. H. Plum rootstock trials. Ontario. Hort. Expt. Sta. Rpt. 1957/58:35-38. 101 On823

2117 VARIAN, K. K. The grower's responsibility concerning proper maturity in fruit. Ohio State Hort. Soc. Proc. 112:75-78. 1959. 81 Oh3

2118 VELKOV, V. Etude pomologique de la variété de pommier Kourtovka. (In Bulgarian.) Plovdiv. Vissh Selskostopanski Inst. "Vasil Kolarov." Nauch. Trudove 6: 209-213. 1957/58,pub.1959. 106.3 P72
French and Russian summaries.

2119 VRLA, J. The plum with the blood coloured stone (P. domestica L. var. hungarica L. sbsp. haematocarpa). (In Czech.) Pol'nohospodarstvo 6(5):771-776. Ref. 1959. 19.5 P752
English summary.

2120 WRIGHT, D. M. Dwarf pyramid fruit culture; a consideration for the market grower. London,Faber & Faber,1959. 142 p. 93.5 W932D

Fruits--Small

2121 BELL, H. K. Production of small fruit in Michigan. Ohio State Hort. Soc. Proc. 112:114-119. 1959. 81 Oh3

2122 BLAHA, J. The question of quality in the clone selection of grape vine. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 32(5):697-704. May 1959. 64.9 C33
English summary.

2123 BRADT, O. A. A comparison of the umbrella and kniffen systems of pruning grapes. Ontario. Hort. Expt. Sta. Rpt. 1957/58:15-17. 101 On823

2124 BRANAS. Research in viticulture. (In Italian.) (Sum.) Agricoltura 8(7):39-40. July 1959. 16 Ag8226

2125 DARROW, G. M. Strawberry varieties—past, present, future. Fruit Varieties & Hort. Digest 14(1):7-10. Sept.1959. 80 F9464

2126 DUDNIK, N. A. A new method of raising the yield of useful wood of rootstock-varieties of grapes for the Southern Ukraine. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 14(4):53-54. July/Aug.1959. 80 Sa15

2127 HEYMAN, J. Cuttings from blueberries. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 25(12):259-260. June 30,1959. 80 C892

2128 HILL, R. G. Blueberries in Ohio. Ohio State Hort. Soc. Proc. 112:141-147. 1959. 81 Oh3

2129 IONEV, S. P. Une réserve importante pour l'exécution du plan quinquennal en 3-4 années. (In Bulgarian.) Lozarstvo i Vinarstvo 8(1):5-8. Jan./Feb.1959. 95.8 L95

2130 KASIMATIS, A. N. Select vines for 1960 cuttings now. Wines & Vines 40(9):30. Sept.1959. 95.8 C122

2131 KISHI, M. Budo saibai zensho [A complete book of grape cultivation]. Tokyo,Asakura shoten,1959. 287 p. 95.4 K64

2132 KNIGHT, R. L., KEEP, E., and BRIGGS, J. B. Resistance in the red raspberry to Amphorophora rubi (Kalt.). (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):147. 1958. 442.9 In8210
Breeding against viruses carried by this aphid.

2133 KOLEV, V. Impressions de la viticulture hongroise. (In Bulgarian.) Lozarstvo i Vinarstvo 8(1):52-60. Jan./Feb.1959. 95.8 L95

2134 KÖNIG, F. Arbeitsweise im modernen Weinbau. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 68(19):437-440. Sept.19,1959. 80 Sch9

2135 KOROTAEV, N. A. Strawberries on the Karelian Isthmus. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 97(8):44-45. Aug.1959. 80 Sa13
Hardiness of varieties.

2136 KRUMOV, I. Encore sur le problème de la taille du cépage Dimiate. (In Bulgarian.) Lozarstvo i Vinarstvo 8(1):15-18. Jan./Feb.1959. 95.8 L95

2137 LARSSON, G. Norrländska sortförsök med svarta vinbär [Black currant variety trials in Norrland] 1944-1958. Alnarps Lantbr.-Mejeri- och Trädgardsinst. Stat. Trädgardsförsök. Meddel. 122,30 p.,map. Ref. 1959. 86 AL64
English summary.

2138 LAZIC, S. P. Influence de la distance et de la disposition des souches sur les récoltes de quelques cépages de Vitis vinifera à Frouchka Gora. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Arh. za Poljoprivredne Nauke 12(36):11-30. Ref. 1959. 21.5 Y9
French summary.

2139 LIER, P. J. VAN. Culture of strawberries under plastic cover. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 14 (52):1568-1569. June 25,1959. 80 G89

2140 MEL'NIK, S. A., and ANISIMOVA, V. K. Let us raise the yield and quality of grapes by the selection of the better vines. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 14(4):30-31. July/Aug.1959. 80 Sa15

2141 NOCE, G. DALLA. The harvest season. (In Italian.) Avvenire Agr. 67(9):249-251. Sept.1959. 16 Av9
Grapes.

2142 PASKALEV, P. D. Sur quelques problèmes de la production de plants de vigne greffés. (In Bulgarian.) Lozarstvo i Vinarstvo 8(1):19-20. Jan./Feb.1959. 95.8 L95

2143 PAVLOV, D. Quelques particularités des vins de la récolte 1958. (In Bulgarian.) Lozarstov i Vinarstvo 8(1):28-32. Jan./Feb.1959. 95.8 L95

2144 POPOVA, N. A. Supplementary pollination; a method for raising the yield of grapes. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 14(4):31-33. July/Aug.1959. 80 Sa15
With reference to varieties.

2145 POSPIŠILOVA, D. Les résultats des premières hybridisations de la vigne à l'Institut de Recherches Viti-Vinicoles à Bratislava (Pressbourg). (In Czech.) Československ. Acad. Zeměděl. Véd Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 32(5): 681-696. Ref. May 1959. 64.9 C33
French summary.

2146 ROMANOV, I. I. Questions of table-grape raising in Moldavia. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 14(4):26-29. July/Aug.1959. 80 Sa15
Varieties.

2147 SAINT-AVIT, J. Après un voyage d'étude chez les promoteurs de la conduite des vignobles en forme haute et à grands espacements. Terre d'Oc 41: 327-332. Sept.1959. 14 Ar5

2148 STEMBRIDGE, G., and SCOTT, D. H. Inheritance of resistance of strawberry to the common race of the red stele root rot fungus [Phytophthora fragariae]. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(10):1091-1094. Ref. Oct.15,1959. 1.9 P69P

2149 TALDA, N. E. The quality of the material serving as a graft determines the success of vineyard and nursery managers. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 14(4):54-55. July/Aug.1959. 80 Sa15

2150 TODOROV, I. Regreffage des boutures. (In Bulgarian.) Lozarstvo i Vinarstvo 8(1):20-21. Jan./Feb. 1959. 95.8 L95

Nuts

2151 CHASE, R., and GROVE, O. G. Machine harvesting of walnuts and filberts; a panel. Nut Growers Soc. Oreg. & Wash. Proc. 44:29-30. 1958. 94.69 W52

2152 NUT GROWERS SOCIETY OF OREGON AND WASHINGTON. Proceedings, forty-fourth annual meeting. McMinnville, Oregon, December 11, 12, 1958. n.p.,1959. 62 p. 94.69 W52

2153 STOREY, W. B. Progress report on the Macadamia. Calif. Avocado Soc. Ybk. 43:67-71. 1959. 81 C128
Culture in California.

2154 U. S. PATENT OFF. Plant patent 1,868. Burdick, E. S. Macadamia tree. 1 p.,1 pl. Sept.22,1959. 156.65 P69

Shade Trees and Ornamental Plants

2155 ALFIERI, B. Photobotanics. 3. Magnolias. Brit. J. Photog. 106(5173):368-369. Sept.11,1959. 332.8 B77

2156 AMERICAN DAFFODIL SOCIETY. The American daffodil yearbook, 1959. Berwyn,Pa.,1959. 106 p. 96.47 Am32

2157 ANGELIEV, V. Erforschung über die Vermehrung der Gladiole. (In Bulgarian.) Plovdiv. Vissh Selskostopanski Inst. "Vasil Kolarov." Nauch. Trudove 6: 249-258. Ref. 1957/58,pub.1959. 106.3 P72
German summary.

2158 ARISUMI, T. Some breeding objectives for the improvement of Mahonia and Berberis. Plant Propagators Soc. Proc. 8:43-46. 1958. 451 P692
Includes discussion.

2159 BALDSIEFEN, W. Deciduous Azaleas from cuttings. Plant Propagators Soc. Proc. 8:172-175. 1958. 451 P692

2160 BARNES, MRS. W. Daffodils in pots. Amer. Daffodil Ybk. 1959:37-38. 96.47 Am32

2161 BLANCHARD, D. Miniature daffodils. Roy. Hort. Soc. J. 84(8):350-358. Aug.1959. 84 L84J

2162 BLOWERS, J. W. Pleiones, orchids for everyone. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 28(10):755-759. Oct.1959. 80 Am329
Culture in Great Britain.

2163 BOLTON, E. R. Daffodils preserved for out-of-season enjoyment. Amer. Daffodil Ybk. 1959:32-36. 96.47 Am32
Drying.

2164 CLEMENTS, E. S. The Calendula story. Nat. Mag. 52(9):486-488,500. Nov.1959. 409.6 N214

2165 CONRADI, R. R. Indoor forcing of bulbs for Christmas. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Hagetid. 75(9):201-202. Sept.1,1959. 80 N81

2166 CORNMAN, J. F., and others. Recommendations on fall lawn care. Golf Course Rptr. 27(7):28-37, 40-43. Sept./Oct.1959. 60.18 G83
R. E. Blaser, G. C. Nutter, W. H. Daniel, E. C. Holt, and V. B. Youngner, joint authors.

2167 DEN BOER, A. F. Ornamental crab apples. Washington,Amer. Assoc. Nurserymen,1959. 226 p. 97.31 D41

2168 DE VOS, F. Cultivated firethorns [Pyracantha]. Plant Propagators Soc. Proc. 8:32-38. 1958. 451 P692
Includes discussion.

2169 DUNLOP, W. J. White daffodils. Amer. Daffodil Ybk. 1959:9-13. 96.47 Am32

2170 FENNELL, T. A. Orchids for home and garden. Ed. 2, rev. New York,Rinehart,1959. 160 p. 96.2 F36

2171 FULLER, G. The photography of your orchids. Orchid J. 3(6):265-274. June 1959. 80 Or174

2172 GALLE, F. C. Plants at the Ida Cason Callaway Gardens. Plant Propagators Soc. Proc. 8:106-109. 1958. 451 P692

2173 GERLING, J. Shade tree renaissance. Amer. Nurseryman 110(8):15-16,133-136. Oct.15,1959. 80 Am371

2174 GERMANY, J. P. Propagation of Pyracantha in the greenhouse and mist bench. Plant Propagators Soc. Proc. 8:38-43. 1958. 451 P692
Includes discussion.

2175 GIANFAGNA, A. Future florists of America via 4-H. Pa. Retail Florists. B. 29:2-3. June 1959. 81 P383

2176 GRAY, A. Miniature daffodils. Amer. Daffodil Ybk. 1959:16-20. 96.47 Am32

2177 GRAY, H. Tsuga canadensis from cuttings. Plant Propagators Soc. Proc. 8:166-167. 1958. 451 P692

2178 GREEN, P. S., and KEENAN, J. Osmanthus heterophyllus and the application of the term cultivar. Baileya 7(3):73-79. Sept.1959. 80 B15

2179 HALL, D. L. Winter and summer greens. Golf Course Rptr. 27(7):70-71. Sept./Oct.1959. 60.18 G83

2180 HARPER, J. C., and HEIN, M. A. Better lawns; establishment, maintenance, renovation, lawn problems, grasses. U. S. D. A. Home & Gard. B. 51, slightly rev.,32 p. Sept.1959. 1 Ag84Hg

2181 HASKELL, T. J. A city needs forestry know-how. Amer. City 74(11):107. Nov.1959. 98.58 Am31
Street and roadside trees.

2182 HESS, C. W. M. Copper beeches [Fagus sylvatica] by grafting. Plant Propagators Soc. Proc. 8:69-71. 1958. 451 P692

2183 HETERINGTON, E. E. Outstanding Cymbidiums in southern California. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 28(11): 817-822. Nov.1959. 80 Am329

2184 HIRAO, S. Hana shobu [The Iris]. Tokyo,Kajima shoten,1959. 206 p. 96.45 H61

2185 HUNT, P. R. S. Window-box gardening. Amateur Gard. Handb. 33,91 p. 1959. 80 Am15

2186 JAGER, P. DE. Favourite daffodils in Holland. Amer. Daffodil Ybk. 1959:24-26. 96.47 Am32

2187 JUSKA, F. V., and HANSON, A. A. Evaluation of cool-season turfgrasses alone and in mixtures. Agron. J. 51(10):597-600. Ref. Oct.1959. 4 Am34P

2188 KAMMERER, E. L. Hardy woody plants that deserve to be better known. Gard. J. 9(5):158-160. Sept./Oct.1959. 80 G1635

2189 KAWAKAMI, Y. Katei no hanaki [Flowering trees for the family]. Tokyo,Meibundo,1959. 248 p. 97.31 K17

2190 KING, H. S. Experimenting with daffodils. Amer. Daffodil Ybk. 1959:56-59. 96.47 Am32

2191 KIRSCH, O. M. Development of Phalaenopsis in Hawaii. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 28(10):725-727. Oct. 1959. 80 Am329

2192 KONDO, T. Zukai kadan no setsukei [The planning of the flower-bed illustrated]. Tokyo,Kashima Shoten,1959. 254 p. 96 K83

2193 LAWRENCE, G. H. M. The cultivated species of Carissa. Baileya 7(3):87-90. Sept.1959. 80 B15

2194 LEACH, D. G. Rhododendrons and Azaleas for today's use. Amer. Nurseryman 110(9):7-8,105. Nov.1, 1959. 80 Am371
Varieties.

2195 LEATHERMAN, S. Ferns in cultivation. I. Amer. Fern J. 49(3):116. July/Sept.1959. 450 Am35

2196 LEEUWEN, B. VAN. The forcing of daffodils. Amer. Daffodil Ybk. 1959:42-43. 96.47 Am32

2197 LEWIS, C. E. Tips for better landscapes; compact trees for the landscape. Amer. Nurseryman 110(8): 12-13,48,50. Oct.15,1959. 80 Am371

2198 LI, H. L. The garden flowers of China. Chron. Bot. 19,231 p. Ref. 1959. 450 C46

2199 LI, H. L. Glimpses of Japanese gardens. Morris Arboretum B. 10(3):35-40. Sept.1959. 451 P383

2200 LLOYD, C. Mixed borders. Roy. Hort. Soc. J. 84(9):411-418. Sept.1959. 85 L84J

2201 MAINS, L. Portrait of a daffodil. Amer. Daffodil Ybk. 1959:59-65. 96.47 Am32
Photography.

2202 MARCH, S. G. Hardy eucalypts. Plant Propagators Soc. Proc. 8:150-153. 1958. 451 P692
As shade tree.

2203 MARTIN, J. L. Begonia hiemalis. Gard. J. 9 (5):169,172,178. Sept./Oct.1959. 80 G1635

2204 MCCLELLAND, T. B. Oncidium cavenlur. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 28(10):745-746. Oct.1959. 80 Am329

2205 MEIBUNDO, H. Hana tsukuri gaido book [A guide to floriculture]. Tokyo,Meibundo,1959. 108 p. 96 M47

2206 MENNINGER, E. D. Miniature-flowered Cymbidiums. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 28(11):797-808. Ref. Nov.1959. 80 Am329

2207 NAGANO, Y. Habenarias in Japan. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 28(11):812-813. Nov.1959. 80 Am329

2208 NEILL, J. W. Street trees—a systematic approach to their selection. Arborist's News 24(10):73-80. Oct.1959. 99.8 Ar14
Pacific Northwest.

2209 NIENSTAEDT, H. Fall grafting of spruce and other conifers. Plant Propagators Soc. Proc. 8:98-105. 1958. 451 P692
Includes discussion.

2210 NOMURA, T. Nichiyo bara tsukuri [The rose cultivation for Sunday work]. Tokyo,Ikeda shoten,1959. 334 p. 96.1 N722

2211 OGAWA, S. Yō ran tsukurikata no tebiki [Guide to the cultivation of European orchids]. Tokyo, Seibundo,1959. 156 p. 96.2 Og1

2212 OSZKINIS, W. Studies on stocks of rose (Rosa sp.). (In Polish.) Hodowla Roślin Aklim. i Nasiennictwo 3(1):1-29. 1959. 64.8 H66
English summary.

2213 PANCHO, J. V., and BARDENAS, E. A. Bougainvillea in the Philippines. Baileya 7(3):91-101. Ref. Sept.1959. 80 B15

2214 PATERSON, D. B. Flowering cherries from cuttings. Plant Propagators Soc. Proc. 8:92-94. 1958. 451 P692
Prunus serrulata, P. yedoensis & P. sargenti.

2215 PEARCE, S. A. Magnolias at Kew. Roy. Hort. Soc. J. 84(9):418-426. Sept.1959. 84 L84J

2216 PLUMRIDGE, A. J. Flowering trees. J. Agr. [Melbourne] 57(8):527,529-530. Aug.1959. 23 V66J

2217 PUTTOCK, A. G. Pelargoniums and Fuchsias. Amateur Gard. Handb. 34,92 p. 1959. 80 Am15

2218 RAVESTEIN, J. Rooting of Magnolia and Viburnum from hardwood cuttings. Plant Propagators Soc. Proc. 8:96-98. 1958. 451 P692

2219 SACKVILLE-WEST, V. The pruning and staking of shrub-roses. Roy. Hort. Soc. J. 84(9):402-405. Sept.1959. 84 L84J

2220 SAX, K. Breeding ornamental trees and shrubs. Plant Propagators Soc. Proc. 8:120-126. 1958. 451 P692
Includes discussion.

2221 SCORGIE, H. C. Daffodil black sheep. Amer. Daffodil Ybk. 1959:13-15. 96.47 Am32

2222 SCOTT, R. J., and ARDITTI, J. Cymbidiums from pod to pot. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 28(11):823-829. Ref. Nov.1959. 80 Am329

2223 SEARLE, S. A. Year-round Chrysanthemums. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 66 (4/5):186-190. July/Aug.1959. 10 G79J

2224 SJULIN, J. F. Cotinus coggygria by softwood cuttings under mist. Plant Propagators Soc. Proc. 8:72. 1958. 451 P692

2225 SKINNER, H. T. An evaluation of our Eastern wild Azaleas. Arboretum B. 22(3):80-81,106. Fall 1959. 451 Ar1

2226 SOUZA, H. M. DE. Sowing time for some annual ornamentals. (In Portuguese.) Bragantia 17(nota 4): XV-XVIII. 1958. 102.5 B73Tb
English summary.

2227 STREET, F. Rhododendrons for full sun. Roy. Hort. Soc. J. 84(10):468-474. Oct.1959. 84 L84J

2228 SUDEK, B. Terrestrial orchids—the forgotten houseplants. Org. Gard. & Farming 6(11):31-35. Nov. 1959. 57.8 Or32

2229 TEUSCHER, H. Collectors' item; Zygostates lunata. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 28(11):831-833. Nov.1959. 80 Am329

2230 TILFORD, P. E. Shade tree care in the public interest. Conn. Arborist 13(1):2-5. May 1959. 99.9 C7633
Legislation.

2231 TSURUSHIMA, H. Kaben saibai taisei [A complete book of flowering plant cultivation]. Tokyo,Yokendo, 1959. 394 p. 97.4 T78

2232 TURNER, F. Form variation in Taxus as related to the source of the cutting on the stock plant. Plant Propagators Soc. Proc. 8:164-166. 1958. 451 P692

2233 U. S. PATENT OFF. Plant patents. 3 Nos. 1959. 156.65 P69
Contents: 1,864. Malandrone, M. Rose plant. 2 p.,1 col.pl. Sept.15; 1,865. Lindquist, R. V. Rose plant. 2 p., 1 col.pl. Sept.15; 1,866. Brooks, L. L. Azalea plant. 2 p.,1 col.pl. Sept.22.

2234 WELLS, J. Best of the hardy Azaleas. Amer. Nurseryman 110(8):17-18,137-139. Oct.15,1959. 80 Am371

2235 WHEELDON, T. Propagating holly under mist. Amer. Nurseryman 110(7):32,34,36,41-42,44,46. Oct.1, 1959. 80 Am371

2236 WICKHAM, L., HOPLEY, J., and HOPLEY, S. Orchids for everybody. New York,McBride,1957. 63 p. 96.2 W63

2237 WINTER, F. Pink daffodils. Amer. Daffodil Ybk. 1959:20-22. 96.47 Am32

2238 WISTER, J. C. The daffodil testing program at Swarthmore College. Amer. Daffodil Ybk. 1959:3-6. 96.47 Am32

2239 WITT, J. A. American Azaleas in the Arboretum. Arboretum B. 22(3):82-83. Fall 1959. 451 Ar1

2240 WITT, J. A. New or unusual plants in the Arboretum. 8. Magnolia cylindrica Wilson. Arboretum B. 22(3):86-87,99. Fall 1959. 451 Ar1

2241 WORTH, P. W. Growing fall stock hardwood cuttings. Plant Propagators Soc. Proc. 8:94-96. 1958. 451 P692
Includes discussion.

2242 WRIGHT, J. W., and SANTAMOUR, F. S. Hard pines cultivated in the Philadelphia area. Morris Arboretum B. 10(3):41-49. Ref. Sept.1959. 451 P383

2243 WYMAN, D. Few hawthorns selected from numerous species. Amer. Nurseryman 110(9):10-11,98-101. Nov.1,1959. 80 Am371

2244 WYMAN, D. Sorting the woody ornamentals; many forms and uses rank maples high among shade trees. Amer. Nurseryman 110(7):10-11,88-94. Oct.1, 1959. 80 Am371

2245 WYMAN, D. Viburnums. Arnoldia 19(8/9):47-56. Sept.25,1959. 451 Ar6Ba

2246 YOUTZ, P. N. Naked nooks vs leafy bowers. Landscape Architect. 49(4):249-251. Summer 1959. 80 L23
Landscape architecture.

Vegetable and Truck Crops (Including Potatoes)

2247 ANDERSEN, T. Fall problems in the potato field. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 78(9):274-276. Sept. 1959. 280.28 V91
Culture, harvesting and storage.

2248 ASSCHE, F. VAN. Early cauliflowers at Mechlin. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 23(6):146-147. June 15,1959. 80 T817

2249 BAKER, K. F., and MATKIN, O. A. An unusual occurrence of morels [Morchella spp.] in cultivated beds of Cymbidiums. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(9):1032-1033. Ref. Sept.15,1959. 1.9 P69P

2250 BETZEMA, J. Culture of fall cauliflowers in the Netherlands. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 23(6): 152-153. June 15,1959. 80 T817

2251 BOCANEGRA S., S. Variedad mejorada de frijol Canario para la costa central del Peru. Reunion Interamer. de Fitogenet. Fitopatol. Ent. y Edafologos. [Actas] 3:168-169. 1955,pub.1958. 29 R31

2252 CANHAM, A. E. Lettuce varieties for soil-warmed hotbeds. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 66(4/5):190-192. July/Aug.1959. 10 G79J

2253 CLEMENCE, R. V. New ways to plant vegetable seeds. Org. Gard. & Farming 6(12):18-22. Dec. 1959. 57.8 Or32

2254 COOK, M. C. F. The commercial production of carrots and parsnips on "moss soils" in County Fermanagh. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Mon. Agr. Rpt. 34(5):136-145. Sept.1959. 256.13 Ag82M

2255 DAVIS, G. N. Melon production. In California. University. Extension Div. Farm management seminar for Bank of America officers, p.345-347. Davis,1959. 281.12 C12
Culture.

2256 D'ERSU, P., and MARTINEAU, F. La culture de la carotte nantaise. Potasse 33(265):107-108. May/June 1959. 57.8 P84

2257 DESLOOVER, J. Growing cauliflowers in cold greenhouses. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 23(6): 144-145. June 15,1959. 80 T817

2258 DUARTE TORRES, R. Métodos de mejoramiento del fríjol. Reunion Interamer. de Fitogenet. Fitopatol. Ent. y Edafologos. [Actas] 3:170-171. 1955,pub. 1958. 29 R31

2259 ESTRADA RAMOS, N., PEREZ MONTENEGRO, E., and HEIDRICK, L. Diacol Monserrate, una nueva variedad de papa. D. I. A. B. de Divulg. 6,23 p. Apr. 1959. 9.4 D112

2260 ESTRADA RAMOS, N. Los híbridos interespecíficos de papa, una solución al problema del mejoramiento para los países andinos. Reunion Interamer. de Fitogenet. Fitopatol. Ent. y Edafologos. [Actas] 3:176-177. 1955,pub.1958. 29 R31

2261 ESTRADA RAMOS, N. Mejoramiento de la papa en Colombia, para la obtención de variedades resistentes a la "gota" (P. [Phytophthora] infestans]. Reunion Interamer. de Fitogenet. Fitopatol. Ent. y Edafologos. [Actas] 3:178-179. 1955,pub.1958. 29 R31

2262 ESTRADA RAMOS, N. Mejoramiento de la papa resistencia a heladas. Reunion Interamer. de Fitogenet. Fitopatol. Ent. y Edafologos. [Actas] 3:180-181. 1955,pub.1958. 29 R31

2263 EVDOKIMOV, M. M. Hastening the raising and putting into production of the heterosis hybrids of vegetable crops. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 97(8):8-10. Aug.1959. 80 Sa13

2264 FERAT, A. La région maraichère d'Auxonne (Côte-d'Or). Potasse 33(265):111-113,map. May/June 1959. 57.8 P84

2265 FERNANDEZ B., L. Descripción, intercambio y aprovechamiento del plasma germinal. Reunion Interamer. de Fitogenet. Fitopatol. Ent. y Edafologos. [Actas] 3:172-173. 1955,pub.1958. 29 R31
Breeding beans in Colombia.

2266 FUJII, T. Sosai no shin hinshu [New kinds of vegetables]. Tokyo,Seibundo shinkosha,1959. 227 p. 91 F95So

2267 GARTNER N., A., and BUELVAS C., R. Fríjol—prácticas culturales. Reunion Interamer. de Fitogenet. Fitopatol. Ent. y Edafologos. [Actas] 3:409. 1955, pub.1958. 29 R31

2268 GARTNER N., A. Fríjol: principales objetivos del mejoramiento. Reunion Interamer. de Fitogenet. Fitopatol. Ent. y Edafologos. [Actas] 3:174-175. 1955, pub.1958. 29 R31

2269 HAGIWARA, Z., and HAGIWARA, T. Suika no zoshu gijyutsu [The technique for increasing the watermelon crop]. Osaka,Fuminsha,1959. 188 p. 91.51 H12

2270 HARRINGTON, J. F. Vegetable seed production. In California. University. Extension Div. Farm management seminar for Bank of America officers, p.342-344. Davis,1959. 281.12 C12
Culture.

2271 HEIMBACH, A. M. Unmittelbare Vorbereitung von Saatgut. Berlin,1959. 11 p. (Deutscher Bauernverlag. Anleitungen für die praktische Ausbildung in der Landwirtschaft. Reihe I, Acker- und Pflanzenbau). 61 H362
Potatoes.

2272 HILLS, F. J. Dry bean production. In California. University. Extension Div. Farm management seminar for Bank of America officers, p.118-123. Davis, 1959. 281.12 C12
Chiefly culture.

2273 JÄHNL, G. Uber das Schneiden und die Grösse von Saatkartoffeln. Z. f. Acker- u. Pflanzenbau 108(4): 518-528. Ref. July 1959. 18 J825
English summary.

2274 KERR, E. A. V548, an emigrant greenhouse tomato with resistance to Cladosporium leaf mold. Ontario. Hort. Expt. Sta. Rpt. 1957/58:52-55. 101 On823

2275 KERR, E. A. Viceroy and Vinered—early tomato varieties for the home and factory. Ontario. Hort. Expt. Sta. Rpt. 1957/58:49-52. 101 On823

2276 LIONTI, R. Observations on the culture of Sechium edule Sw. in Florence. (In Italian.) Riv. di Agr. Subtrop. e Trop. 53(4/6):197-202. Apr./June 1959. 26 Ag82
English summary.

2277 MACGILLIVRAY, J. H. Teaching vegetable crops. Calif. U. Dept. Veg. Crops. Veg. Crops Ser. 99, 8 p. July 1959. 81 C1255

2278 MARX, G. A. Agronomic responses of canning peas to a new seeding implement. Diss. Abs. 20(2):449-450. Aug.1959. 241.8 M58

2279 MATSUBARA, S. Korekara no kyuri zukuri [The new way of cucumber cultivation]. Tokyo,Nosan Gyoson Bunka Kyokai,1959. 236 p. 91.51 M422

2280 MIYAGI, K. Experiments on carrot seed growing. II. Seed production of carrot varieties. (In Japanese.) Hort. Assoc. Japan. J. 28(2):115-122. Ref. June 1959. 87 H78
English summary.

2281 NAKAGAWA, H., and others. The new tomato variety "Minori." (In Japanese.) Tohoku Natl. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 14:65-73. Sept.1958. 107.6 M822
S. Kamimura, I. Sato, and S. Henmi, joint authors.
English summary.

2282 NEDERPEL, L. G. Fall culture of greenhouse cucumbers. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 15(1):16-17. July 2,1959. 80 G89

2283 NONNECKE, I. L. The precision of field experiments with vegetable crops as influenced by plot and block size and shape. I. Sweet corn. Canad. J. Plant Sci. 39(4):443-457. Ref. Oct.1959. 450 C16

2284 NORO, K. Promising variety of pimiento. (In Japanese.) Kagawa U. Facul. Agr. Tech. B. 10(1):14-19. Ref. Jan.1959. 107.6 K113
English summary.

2285 O'KEEFE, R. B., and WERNER, H. O. Potato production in dryland rotations in western Nebraska throughout a twenty-three year period. Amer. Potato J. 36(9):325-332. Sept.1959. 75.8 P842
Includes precipitation effects.

2286 PUTTOCK, A. G. Tomatoes, cucumbers and melons. Amateur Gard. Handb. 35,92 p. 1959. 80 Am15

2287 RINALDINI, V. DE. Production of raw materials for the vegetable industry. (In Italian.) Mostra Internaz. delle Conserve ed Imballaggi. Cong. 13:131-138. 1958. 389.9 M854
Chiefly culture.

2288 RODALE, R. Plants of the future. Org. Gard. & Farming 6(12):23-27. Dec.1959. 57.8 Or32
Vegetables, fruit and flowers.

2289 SAWADA, E., YAKUWA, T., and IMAKAWA, S. Studies on the cultivation of Chinese yam. IV. Experiments on the planting time and pre-sprouting treatment of seed pieces. (In Japanese.) Hort. Assoc. Japan. J. 28(2):123-129. June 1959. 87 H78
English summary.

2290 SCHOENEMANN, J. A. Wisconsin goes after snap bean market. Amer. Veg. Growers & Mkt. Growers J. 7(11):12,26-27. Nov.1959. 80 C733
Chiefly culture.

2291 SEEMANTHANI, B. Four foreign sweet potatoes beat Madras locals. Indian Farming 9(4):23-24. July 1959. 22 In283

2292 SINOTÔ, Y. Graft experiments on eggplants. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):262. 1958. 442.9 In8210

2293 SMEDT, A. DE. Cauliflower culture in both Flanders. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 23(6):149-151. June 15,1959. 80 T817

2294 TARBAEVA, L. P. Muskmelons and watermelons in Novosibirsk Oblast. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 97(8):22-23. Aug.1959. 80 Sa13
Culture.

2295 TIMM, H. Potato production in California. In California. University. Extension Div. Farm management seminar for Bank of America officers, p.336-341. Ref. Davis,1959. 281.12 C12
Culture.

2296 VANDERWAEREN, R. Cauliflower culture in Brittany. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 23(6):141-144,map. June 15,1959. 80 T817

2297 WELCH, J. E. Lettuce production. In California. University. Extension Div. Farm management seminar for Bank of America officers, p.332-335. Davis, 1959. 281.12 C12
Chiefly culture.

2298 WEZER, E. VAN. Cauliflower culture in Louvain. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 23(6):147-149. June 15,1959. 80 T817

2299 WRAZIDLO, W. Zur Anzucht von Augenstecklingspflanzen für die Beurteilung des Gesundheitswertes von Kartoffelpflanzgut in Kieskultur. Z. f. Landwirt. Vers. u. Untersuchw. 5(1):14-21. Ref. 1959. 18 Z32
English summary.

WEEDS AND POISONOUS PLANTS

2300 AASTON, M. In PFRA community pastures they re clearing brush, growing grass. Canad. Cattlemen 22(10):14-15,33-34. Oct.1959. 49 C16
Includes equipment.

2301 ÅBERG, E. Effect of chlorinated phenoxyacetic acids and dinitrobutylphenols on hedge bedstraw [Gallium mollugo L.] in seed production fields of timothy. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Lantbrhögsk. Inst. f. Vaxtodlingslara. Vaxtodling 10:134-147. 1959. 64.9 Up6
English summary.

2302 ÅBERG, E. Studies of various methods against wild oats, Avena fatua L., in a crop rotation experiment. I. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Lantbrhögsk. Inst. f. Växtodlingslara. Vaxtodling 10:40-53. Ref. 1959. 64.9 Up6
English summary.

2303 ALAINE, G. Influence de la fonction hydrophile sur la phytotoxicité des esters de l'acide 2-4 D. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 45(12):633-636. 1959. 14 P215Bc

2304 BEINHAUER, H. TCA und Dalapon als Mittel gegen Unkräuter. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Lantbrhögsk. Inst. f. Växtodlingslara. Vaxtodling 10:106-113. Ref. 1959. 64.9 Up6
German summary.

2305 BENGTSSON, A., and WALTHER, K. Spraying experiments with sodium arsenite against weeds in rape. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Lantbrhögsk. Inst. f. Växtodlingslara. Vaxtodling 10:163-171. Ref. 1959. 64.9 Up6
English summary.

2306 BERAN, F., and NEURURER, J. Zur Frage der Nomenklatur und Charakteristik chemischer Herbizide. Z. f. Pflanzenkrank. (Pflanzenpath.) u. Pflanzenschutz 66(8):520-534. Aug.1959. 464.8 Z3
English summary.

2307 BRITISH WEED CONTROL COUNCIL. Weed control handbook. Oxford,Blackwell,1958. 245 p. 79 B77

2308 BRITTON, J. W. Working with wildlife. Farm Chem. Handb. 122(10):40-41. Oct.1959. 57.8 Am3
Use of herbicides in weed control.

2309 BURT, E. O. The control of Johnsongrass (Sorghum halepense L. Pers.) by herbicides and cultural practices. Diss. Abs. 20(2):438-440. Aug.1959. 241.8 M58

2310 BUSTAMANTE B., N. A. Efectividad de seis herbicidas en el combate de malezas en caña de azucar (Saccharum officinarum L.). Acta Agron. [Palmira] 8 (3):125-141. Ref. May/Aug.1958. 9.4 Ac8
English summary.

2311 CHADWICK, L. C. Controlling spring weed growth in Taxus by fall applications of herbicides. Plant Propagators Soc. Proc. 8:76-78. 1958. 451 P692
In nurseries.

2312 CHAUDHURI, A. B. Mikania cordata, the latest pest. Indian Forester 85(9):562-563. Sept.1959. 99.8 In2

2313 CHIAPPARINI, L. Selective weed control in wheat with substitutes of alpha(4-chloro-2-methyl phenoxy) propionic acid (CMPP) and 2-methyl-4-chlorophenoxybutyric acid (MCPB) and on the sensitiveness of some spontaneous grasses to these. II. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 49/50:194-204. 1959. 464.8 N84
English summary.

2314 CIFERRI, R. First tests of weed control with CDEC. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 49/50: 29-30. 1959. 464.8 N84
English summary.

2315 COLE, J. R. Spanish-moss [Tillandsia usneoides] in pecan trees can be controlled by spraying dormant trees with copper sulfate and calcium arsenate. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(9):960-961. Sept.15,1959. 1.9 P69P

2316 CONWAY, E. The bracken problem. Outlook Agr. 2(4):158-167. Ref. Summer 1959. 10 Ou8
Pteridium aquilinum.

2317 CORDS, H. P. The effects of irrigation on the toxicity of 2,4-D and IPC applied pre-emergence. Diss. Abs. 20(2):442-446. Aug.1959. 241.8 M58

2318 CRUZ, S. R., and others. Experiments on weeding by flame. Araneta J. Agr. 6(1):51-57. Jan./Mar. 1959. 25 Ar1
B. G. Miguel, F. Jumalon, and Dom T. Blanco, joint authors.

2319 DANELL, H. Weed control. (In Swedish.) Norrbottens Lantmannabl. 4:70-71. June 1959. 11 N792

2320 DANIELSON, L. L. Mode and rate of release of isopropyl N-(3-chlorophenyl)carbamate from several granular carriers. Weeds 7(4):418-426. Ref. Oct.1959. 79.8 W41

2321 DATTA, S. C. Weeds and weed control. Indian Agr. 3(1):26-36. Ref. Jan.1959. 22 In294

2322 DAVIS, J. T., and HARDCASTLE, W. S. Biological assay of herbicides for fish toxicity. Weeds 7(4): 397-404. Oct.1959. 79.8 W41

2323 DAY, B. E., and MCCARTY, C. D. Weed control methods for use in avocado culture. Calif. Avocado Soc. Ybk. 43:75-78. 1959. 81 C128

2324 DETROUX, L., FAESTRAETS, L. DE, and LAVALLEYE, M. Le désherbage chimique des cultures de haricots (Phaseolus vulgaris). III. Essais précisant les conditions d'emploi du neburon et du simazin. Parasitica 15(3):108-120. 1959. 464.8 P21

2325 DIDYK, K. K. Herbicide application in Denmark. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 7(8):93-95. Aug.1959. 20 Z44

2326 DODD, A. P. The biological control of prickly pear in Australia. Monog. Biol. 8:565-577. 1959. 444.8 P56

2327 EDGECOMBE, W. S. Some major weeds of the north Beka'a. Amer. U. Beirut. Facul. Agr. Sci. P. 6, 156 p. Jan.1959. 22.5 Am322

2328 FISHER, C. E., and QUINN, L. Control of three major brush species on grazing lands in the United States, Cuba, and Brazil. J. Range Mangt. 12(5):244-248. Sept.1959. 60.18 J82
Prosopis juliflora, Dichstachys nutans and Taberae montana fuchsiaefolia.

2329 FOY, C. L. Combined use of pre-emergence herbicides and cross-cultivation in cotton. Weeds 7(4): 459-462. Oct.1959. 79.8 W41

2330 FULTS, J. L. Turf weed control; studies and observations, 1954 to 1957. Colo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Gen. Ser. Paper 685:12-39. Aug.1958. 100 C71G

2331 GADEIN, M. M. A report on weed control in the Sudan Gezira Irrigation Scheme. Cong. Irrig. & Drainage Trans. 3(5):C.137-C.160. 1957. 55.9 C7652

2332 GALENSA, F. Zur Frage der Duwockbekämpfung. Praxis u. Forsch. 11(8):203-206. Aug.20,1959. 18 P89
Equisetum palustre in meadows.

2333 GARG, D. K. Kans—a problem of Madhya Pradesh farmers. Allahabad Farmer 33(3):185-191. May 1959. 22 AL5
The weed Saccharum spontaneum.

2334 GLASGOW, J. P., and DUFFY, B. J. Bush clearing experiments in the South Nyanza district of Kenya. East African Agr. J. 25(1):31-34. July 1959. 24 Ea74

2335 GLEASON, L. S., and NIETO H., J. Control pre-emergante de malas yerbas en maíz. Reunion Interamer. de Fitogenet. Fitopatol. Ent. y Edafologos. [Actas] 3:272-273. 1955,pub.1958. 29 R31

2336 GOSTINCHAR, J., ROVIROSA, J., and ANDREU, F. La escarda con herbicidas selectivos en el cultivo del arroz. Spain. Estac. de Fitopatol. Agr. B. de Patol. Veg. y Ent. Agr. 23:291-315. 1957/58. 464.9 M26

2337 HAHLIN, M. Experiments with IPC and calcium cyanamide against wild oats, Avena fatua L. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Lantbrhögsk. Inst. f. Växtodlingslara. Vaxtodling 10:22-30. 1959. 64.9 Up6
English summary.

2338 HÅKANSSON, S. Studies of wild onions as weeds in the south-east of Sweden. A preliminary report. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Lantbrhögsk. Inst. f. Växtodlingslara. Vaxtodling 10:68-86. Ref. 1959. 64.9 Up6
English summary.

2339 HÅKANSSON, S. Yellow rattle [Rhinanthus serotinus (Schönh.) Sch. & Th.] and its chemical control. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Lantbrhögsk. Inst. f. Växtodlingslara. Vaxtodling 10:148-155. 1959. 64.9 Up6
English summary.

2340 HANSON, N. S. Weed control in Hawaii; a half million acres to spray. Sugar J. 22(6):9-11. Nov.1959. 65.8 Su391

2341 HARRINGTON, J. D. Sod subjugation with herbicides and other cultural practices for pasture renovation. Diss. Abs. 20(2):433-434. Aug.1959. 241.8 M58

2342 HAY, J. R., and OUELLETTE, G. J. The role of fertilizer and 2,4-D in the control of pasture weeds. Canad. J. Plant Sci. 39(3):278-283. July 1959. 450 C16

2343 HILTON, J. L., and others. The pantothenate-synthesizing enzyme, a metabolic site in the herbicidal action of chlorinated aliphatic acids. Weeds 7(4):381-396. Ref. Oct.1959. 79.8 W41
J. S. Ard, L. L. Jansen, and W. A. Gentner, joint authors.
Dalapon.

2344 HOLM, L., GILBERT, F. A., and HALTVICK, E. Elimination of rodent cover adjacent to apple trees. Weeds 7(4):405-408. Oct.1959. 79.8 W41
Experiments using herbicides.

2345 HUNT, G. S., and LUTZ, R. W. Seed production by curly-leaved pondweed [Potamogeton crispus] and its significance to waterfowl. J. Wildlife Mangt. 23 (4):405-408. Ref. Oct.1959. 410 J827

2346 KIMMEY, J. W., and MIELKE, J. L. Western dwarfmistletoe [Arceuthobium campylopodum] on ponderosa pine. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Pest L. 40,7 p. Sept.1959. A423.9 F764

2347 KLINGMAN, G. C. Wild garlic [Allium vineale] bulblet viability determined by 2,3,5-triphenyltetrazolium chloride. Weeds 7(4):474-480. Oct.1959. 79.8 W41

2348 KRAMER, W. Untersuchungen über die Möglichkeiten einer chemischen Unkrautbekämpfung im Silomais. Deut. Landwirt. 10(9):427-430. Sept.1959. 18 D4822

2349 LUCE & CO., and DUPRE, F. Experiments on spraying herbicides by airplane. (Abs.) Sugar y Azucar 54(11):57. Nov.1959. 65.8 F11

2350 MERKER, H. Veronica praecox All., a crop weed in Scania. (In Swedish.) Bot. Not. 112(3):380-384. Ref. 1959. 450 B656

2351 MILLER, H. J. Endothal—new weed control for beets. West. Crops & Farm Mangt. 8(8):26-28. Aug. 1959. 281.9 F2225

2352 MUNAKATA, K., and others. Herbicidal activities of halogenoalkylcarboxylic acid esters. I. Germination inhibition activities. Weeds 7(4):470-473. Oct.1959. 79.8 W41
K. Yokoyama, T. Shibata, A. Harada, and F. Hara, joint authors.

2353 NATH, V. R., and RAO, V. L. N. Additional hosts for flowering parasite Dendrophthoe falcata (L.f.) Ettingsh (Loranthus longiflorus Desr.). Indian Bot. Soc. J. 38(2):204-212. Ref. 1959. 450 J821

2354 NOGUERAS, and others. Weed control advances in Puerto Rico. (Abs.) Sugar y Azucar 54(11):56-57. Nov.1959. 65.8 F11
Luce & Co., P. Carreras, N. Cardona, and F. Dupre, joint authors.

2355 OSVALD, H., WALTHER, K., and ÅBERG, E. Weed control. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Lantbrhögsk. Inst. f. Växtodlingslara. Vaxtodling 10:224-244. 1959. 64.9 Up6
English summary.

2356 OSVALD, H. The "weed research" at the Department of Plant Husbandry. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Lantbrhögsk. Inst. f. Växtodlingslara. Vaxtodling 10:7-10. 1959. 64.9 Up6
English summary.

2357 PAUL, A. K., and BHATTACHARYYA, R. K. Paddy field weed flora of the State agricultural farm, Chinsurah (West Bengal). Indian Bot. Soc. J. 38(2):249-253. 1959. 450 J821

2358 PEARCE, G. A. Weed research. 4. Growth stage in cereal crop spraying. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)8(4):441-444. July/Aug.1959. 23 W52J

2359 PEEVY, F. A., and BURNS, P. Y. Effectiveness of aerial application of herbicides for hardwood control in Louisiana. Weeds 7(4):463-469. Ref. Oct.1959. 79.8 W41

2360 PETERS, E. J., KLINGMAN, D. L., and LARSON, R. E. Rotary hoeing in combination with herbicides and other cultivations for weed control in soybeans. Weeds 7(4):449-458. Oct.1959. 79.8 W41

2361 PHILIPSON, W. R. Some observations on root-parasitism in New Zealand. Roy. Soc. New Zeal. Trans. 87(1/2):1-3. Ref. July 1959. 514 W46
Mida, Euphrasia and Exocarpus.

2362 POSADA OCHOA, L. Herbicidas en maíz. Reunion Interamer. de Fitogenet. Fitopatol. Ent. y Edafologos. [Actas] 3:274-275. 1955,pub.1958. 29 R31

2363 PY, C. La lutte contre les mauvaises herbes en plantation d'ananas. Résultats d'essais entrepris en Guinée. 2. Fruits 14(8):329-340. Aug./Sept.1959. 80 F9492

2364 RADEMACHER, B. Aussichten auf Bekämpfung des Ackerfuchsschwanzes [Alopecurus myosuroides] in den Winterungen. Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 74 (36):1047-1049. Sept.3,1959. 18 N39

2365 RAHMAN, F., and RICHHARIA, R. H. Preliminary studies on the effect of certain rotations on the population of Cyperus rotundus in a wheat field. Sci. & Cult. 25(2):158-159. Aug.1959. 475 Sci24

2366 RIES, S. K., GRIGSBY, B. H., and DAVIDSON, H. Evaluation of herbicides for several species of ornamentals. Weeds 7(4):409-417. Ref. Oct.1959. 79.8 W41

2367 ROJAS GARCIDUEÑAS, M., and RUBIO C., J. Efectos del ácido 2,4-dichlorofenoxiace-tico sobre la población de malezas en sorgo (Sorghum vulgare var. roxburghii). Cienca 19(4/5):74-76. July 15,1959. 475 C48
English summary.

2368 SANCHEZ EMERS, O. Herbicidas en fríjol. Reunion Interamer. de Fitogenet. Fitopatol. Ent. y Edafologos. [Actas] 3:279. 1955,pub.1958. 29 R31

2369 SCHOLL, J. M. Clear brushland for pasture. Hoard's Dairyman 104(18):937. Sept.25,1959. 44.8 H65

2370 SEXSMITH, J. J. Influence of the ester of 2,4-D applied at various growth stages for the control of Russian thistle (Salsola pestifer Nels.) in flax. Canad. J. Plant Sci. 39(4):458-465. Ref. Oct.1959. 450 C16

2371 SHEETS, T. J. Effects of soil type and time on the herbicidal activity of CDAA, CDEC, and EPTC. Weeds 7(4):442-448. Oct.1959. 79.8 W41

2372 SHTURBANOVA, E. Studies on the ferments invertase and peroxidase in sunflower seedlings and plants in connection with their resistance to broom-rape [Orobanche cumana]. (In Bulgarian.) Bŭlgar. Akad. na Nauk. Inst. po Rastenievŭd. Izv. 7:151-162. Ref. 1959. 451 B872
English summary.

2373 SMITH, C. S. Dowpon. Pest Technol. Pest Control & Pesticides 1(12,sup.):38-41,43. Sept.1959. 79.8 P432

2374 STEPHEN, R. C. Spurrey [Spergula arvensis] control in Brassica crops. New Zeal. J. Agr. 99(2):115, 117. Aug.15,1959. 23 N48J

2375 SUAREZ DE CASTRO, F., and RODRIGUEZ G., A. La quema como práctica agricola y sus efectos. (Sum.) Reunion Interamer. de Fitogenet. Fitopatol. Ent. y Edafologos. [Actas] 3:390. 1955,pub.1958. 29 R31

2376 SVENSSON, K. 2,4-D against dandelions in permanent pastures. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Lantbrhögsk. Inst. f. Växtodlingslara. Vaxtodling 10:119-133. Ref. 1959. 64.9 Up6
English summary.

2377 TAGUCHI, K., and others. Application of 2,4-D (2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid) as herbicides in upland fields. (In Japanese.) Tohoku Natl. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 14:52-64. Ref. Sept.1958. 107.6 M822
H. Oizumi, K. Nishiiri, and I. Katura, joint authors.
English summary.

2378 TERROSI, U. Tests of chemical weed control of wheat with sprayers. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 49/50:14-17. 1959. 464.8 N84

2379 TICKNOR, R. L. Chemical weed control in nursery beds. Plant Propagators Soc. Proc. 8:73-76. 1958. 451 P692

2380 TOŠIC, L. The effect of some chemicals on Orobanche ramosa. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zaštita Bilja 47/48:231-234. 1958. 464.8 Z1
English summary.

2381 TSCHIRLEY, F. H., and HULL, H. M. Susceptibility of velvet mesquite [Prosopis juliflora velutina] to an amine and an ester of 2,4,5-T as related to various biological and meteorological factors. Weeds 7(4):427-435. Ref. Oct.1959. 79.8 W41

2382 VERLAAT, J. G. Control of weeds in leek culture. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 14(51):1533,1535. June 18,1959. 80 G89

2383 WAGNON, K. A. A study of bracken fern [Pteris aquilina] poisoning of cattle on a California forest range. J. Range Mangt. 12(5):249-255. Ref. Sept.1959. 60.18 J82

2384 WALTHER, K. The effect of phenoxybutyric acids and phenoxypropionic acids on cultivated plants and weeds. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Lantbrhögsk. Inst. f. Växtodlingslara. Vaxtodling 10:188-206. 1959. 64.9 Up6
English summary.

2385 WEILER, N. Zur chemischen Unkrautbekampfung in Getreide. Prakt. Schädlingsbekämpfer 11 (5):50,52. May 1959. 421 P882

2386 WIBERG, H. Chemicals against wild oats. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Lantbrhögsk. Inst. f. Vaxtodlingslara. Vaxtodling 10:31-39. Ref. 1959. 64.9 Up6
English summary.

2387 WIBERG, H. Chlorophenyl-dimethyl urea, CMU, against weeds. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Lantbrhögsk. Inst. f. Växtodlingslara. Vaxtodling 10:114-118. 1959. 64.9 Up6
English summary.

2388 WIBERG, H. Value of phenoxythioacetic acids as weed killers. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Lantbrhögsk. Inst. f. Växtodlingslara. Vaxtodling 10:156-162. 1959. 64.9 Up6
English summary.

2389 WIESE, A., and REA, H. E. Bindweed (Convolvulus arvensis L.) control and seedling emergence as affected by tillage, 2,4-D, and competitive crops. Agron. J. 51(11):672-675. Ref. Nov.1959. 4 Am34P

2390 ZANARDI, D. More on the weed control of vineyards with ATA and urea. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 49/50:8-13. Ref. 1959. 464.8 N84
English summary.

2391 ZANARDI, D. Tests in control of Stellaria in alfalfa. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 49/50: 36-41. Ref. 1959. 464.8 N84
English summary.

2392 ZWEEP, W. VAN DER. Weed control research in horticultural crops in the Netherlands. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 22(6):301-305. June 1959. 86 N384
English summary.

MISCELLANEOUS ECONOMIC PLANTS (Drug, Dye, Rubber, Etc.)

2393 CATTORINI, P. E. Epatorion. II. (In Italian.) Fitoterapia 30(3):989-995. July/Sept.1959. 450 F55
Agrimonia eupatoria as a drug plant.

2394 DELHAYE, R. J. Graines de pyrèthre amélioré "HT5" a la station de Mulungu-Tshibinda. Inst. Natl. pour l'Etude Agron. du Congo Belge B. d'Inform. 8 (3):201-202. In B. Agr. du Congo Belge et du Ruanda-Urundi 50(3). June 1959. 24 K83

2395 EDEN, T. The maintenance of high yields of tea. Tea Trade & Indus. 8(5):205-206. May 1959. 68.18 T225
Includes fertilizers.

2396 GÄUMANN, E. Rauschzustände nach Pilzgenuss. Experientia 15(9):363-364. Sept.15,1959. 475 Ex7
English summary.

2397 GERLACH, J. C. Bamboos and their uses. New Zeal. J. Agr. 98(6):583,585,587. June 15,1959. 23 N48J

2398 HARRINGTON, L. "Arrowroot" Island. Nat. Mag. 52(8):417-420. Oct.1959. 409.6 N214
St. Vincent Island, supplies world markets with arrowroot.

2399 HLAVAĆKOVÁ, Z. Crossing of poppies aimed at a heightening of morphine contents in dry poppy-heads. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemédél. Véd. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 32(4):521-536. Ref. Apr.1959. 64.9 C33
English summary.

2400 ISAAC, O. Curcuma xanthorrhiza, ein pflanzliches Cholagogum. Pharm. Ztg. 104(33):860-864. Ref. Aug.13,1959. 396.8 P496
Includes history of the plant.

2401 KHAN, K. F. Why not commercialize the chocolate tree? Indian Farming 9(4):25-27. July 1959. 22 In283
Culture.

2402 KLAUDEL, J. On the hop production in Great Britain. (In Polish.) Postępy Nauk Roln. 11(2):89-99. Mar./Apr.1959. 20.5 P84

2403 KULKARNI, V. G. The red-stemmed lemongrass comes to Kumta. Indian Farming 9(5):39. Aug. 1959. 22 In283

2404 MACHADO S., A. Tendencias preliminares de la producción del cafeto en experimentos de campo no terminados. (Sum.) Reunion Interamer. de Fitogenet. Fitopatol. Ent. y Edafologos. [Actas] 3:182-183. 1955, pub.1958. 29 R31
In Colombia.

2405 MAHADEVA, B., and others. Report on the visit to the tea producing areas in Georgia, U.S.S.R., by a delegation from the Tea Research Institute of Ceylon. Ceylon. Tea Res. Inst. Tea Q. 30(1):5-18. Mar.1959. 68.18 C33
F. Amarasuriya, W. H. W. Coultas, N. M. Sanders, E. L. Keegel, and F. H. Kehl, joint authors.

2406 MARAVALL CASESNOVES, D. El cultivo de los ajos tiernos. Agricultura [Madrid] 28(327):386-389. July 1959. 15 Ag84

2407 MEENAKSHI, S. Ginger earns good income for the West Coast. Indian Farming 9(4):12-13. July 1959. 22 In283
Culture.

2408 MENDES, J. E. T., and SCARANARI, H. J. Coffee seedling placement in the planting hole. (In Portuguese.) Bragantia 17(18):237-242. 1958. 102.5 B73Tb
English summary.

2409 MEY, L. DE. Récents progrès dans l'amélioration du cacaoyer à Yangambi. Inst. Natl. pour l'Etude Agron. du Congo Belge. B. d'Inform. 8(4):207-217. In B. Agr. du Congo Belge et du Ruanda-Urundi 50(4). Aug. 1959. 24 K83

2410 POMINI, L. Il campo sperimentale delle piante medicinali aromatiche di Varallo Sesia [The experimental field of the aromatic medicinal plants of Varallo Sesia]. Vercelli,Camera di Commercio,Industria e Agricoltura, 1958. 66 p. Ref. 459.8 P772C

2411 RAMOS, P. Assam tea. (In Portuguese.) Minas Gerais. Dept. de Prod. Veg. B. de Agr. 8(7/8):19-21. July/Aug.1959. 9.2 M663

2412 REGGIANI, F. Nectar bearing pastures. (In Italian.) Apic. d'Italia 26(4):75-77. Apr.1959. 424.8 Ap372

2413 SIMON, I. Drug plants of Sardinia: their value and their future from the biological, therapeutic, and industrial point of view. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. di Biol. Sper. B. 35(16):983-984. Aug.31,1959. 442.8 So12

2414 SPARNAAIJ, L. D., and GUNN, J. S. The development of transplanting techniques for the oil palm in West Africa. West African Inst. Oil Palm Res. J. 2(8): 281-309. Apr.1959. 77.9 W522J

2415 STOFFELS, E. H. J. L'aménagement des germoirs et des pépinières de théiers. B. Agr. du Congo Belge et du Ruanda-Urundi 50(4):949-955. Aug.1959. 24 K83

2416 SYLVAIN, P. G. Advances in coffee production; notes from Costa Rica. Farmer [Kingston] 63(4):112-115. Apr.1959. 8 J223

2417 TARKOWSKI, C., and ZUB, L. Polyploidal hop and its utilization value. (In Polish.) Postępy Nauk Roln. 11(2):45-50. Mar./Apr.1959. 20.5 P84

2418 TOURINHO, M. Expansion of cacao culture in Bahia. (In Portuguese.) Inst. de Cacau da Bahia. B. Inform. 46:10-15. June 1959. 68.39 In7B

2419 WEISSENFLUH, H. VON. Anlage eines Bienengartens. Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg. 9:388-389. Sept.1959. 424.8 Sch9

SOILS AND FERTILIZERS

SOIL SCIENCE

2420 BAY, R. R. An inexpensive soil tube jack. Soil Sci. 88(5):303-304. Nov.1959. 56.8 So3

2421 BRADE-BIRKS, S. G. Good soil. New and rev. ed. London,Eng. U. Press,1959. 304 p. (The Teach Yourself Books). 56 B72

2422 KOWAL, J. M. L., and TINKER, P. B. H. Soil changes under a plantation established from high secondary forest. West. African Inst. Oil Palm Res. J. 2(8): 376-389. Apr.1959. 77.9 W522J

2423 PASSERINI. Research in soil science. (In Italian.) (Sum.) Agricoltura 8(7):42. July 1959. 16 Ag8226

2424 PITARQUE Y ELIO, J. DE. Cosas viejas que pueden resultar desconocidas para muchos. Rev. Vinic. y de Agr. 1889:7-8. Aug.1959. 390.8 R322
On soils.

2425 STEWART, G. A. Some aspects of soil ecology Monog. Biol. 8:303-314,map. Ref. 1959. 444.8 P56

Soil Physics

2426 AMER, F. Comparison of some methods for measuring hydraulic conductivity and infiltration rate on two soil profiles. Alexandria J. Agr. Res. 7(1):127-138. Jan.1959. 24 AL2

2427 BALBA, A. M. The application of the Melsted-Bray equation for cation exchange equilibrum to soil systems containing calcium carbonate. Alexandria J. Agr. Res. 7(1):111-125. Jan.1959. 24 AL2

2428 BEGG, J. E. Annual pattern of soil moisture stress under sown and native pastures. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 10(4):518-529. July 1959. 23 Au783

2429 BOGUSLAWSKI, E. VON, and LENZ, K. O. Untersuchungen über mechanische Widerstandsmessungen mit einer Rammsonde auf Ackerböden. 2. Z. f. Acker- u. Pflanzenbau 109(1):33-48. Ref. Aug.1959. 18 J825
English summary.

2430 BOLTON, E. F., and AYLESWORTH, J. W. Effect of tillage traffic on certain physical properties and crop yield on a Brookston clay soil. Canad. J. Soil Sci. 39(2):98-102. Aug.1959. 56.8 C162

2431 BOODT, M. DE. The evaluation of soil structure by laboratory determinations. (In Flemish.) Ghent. Landbhogesch. Meded. 23(2):465-548. Ref. 1958. 105.1 G344

2432 BURKE, H. D., and KRUMBACH, A. W. Nitrogen probe for soil-moisture sampling. J. Geophys. Res. 64(8):1039-1042. Aug.1959. 470 J823

2433 CHEN, T. T. On certain physicochemical properties of the reddish brown latosol and the effects of some soil amending materials on its physical properties. (In Chinese.) Agr. Assoc. China. J. (n.s.)26:9-30. Ref. June 1959. 22.5 Ag862
English summary.

2434 COMMONWEALTH BUR. OF SOILS, HARPENDEN, ENG. Bibliography on soil temperature and plant growth, 1951-1958. Harpenden,1959. 7 p. 241 C734B

2435 DADAYEV, G. T. Soil stabilization in irrigation constructions. Cong. Irrig. & Drainage Trans. 3(2): 7.345-7.368. 1957. 55.9 C7652

2436 DAKSHINAMURTI, C. Effective pore space measurements in porous media by ionic diffusion. Soil Sci. 88(4):209-212. Oct.1959. 56.8 So3

2437 DOYLE, J. J., and MACLEAN, A. A. Studies with waste sulphite liquor. II. Waste sulphite liquor as a soil aggregating agent. Canad. J. Soil Sci. 39(2):92-97. Aug.1959. 56.8 C162

2438 ELRICK, D. E., SCANDRETT, J. H., and MILLER, E. E. Tests of capillary flow scaling. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 23(5):329-332. Sept./Oct.1959. 56.9 So3

2439 FINIELZ, H. Influence de la structure et de la texture sur les mouvements de l'eau dans les sols irrigues. Cong. Irrig. & Drainage Trans. 3(3):8.233-8.244. 1957. 55.9 C7652

2440 FOSTER, C. R., KNIGHT, S. J., and RULA, A. A. Soil trafficability. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-42-16:35-49. Apr.1958. A58.9 R31
Includes discussion.
Relating to tillage equipment.

2441 GARDNER, W. R., and others. Effect of electrolyte concentration and exchangeable-sodium percentage on diffusivity of water in soils. Soil Sci. 88(5): 270-274. Nov.1959. 56.8 So3
M. S. Mayhugh, J. O. Goertzen, and C. A. Bower, joint authors.

2442 GRANT, W. J. and STRUCHTEMEYER, R. A. Influence of the coarse fraction in two Maine potato soils on infiltration, runoff and erosion. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 23(5):391-394. Ref. Sept./Oct.1959. 56.9 So3

2443 HASSAN, M. I. Changes in the course of the Nile branches in the Delta. (In Egyptian.) Alexandria J. Agr. Res. 7(1):3-27,maps. Jan.1959. 24 AL2
English summary.
In relation to soil structure and composition.

2444 JAEGER, H., and JACOB, H. E. Der Wasserhaushalt einiger Böden im Ostthüringischen Buntsandsteinbezirk im Jahre 1952. Arch. f. Forstw. 7(12):975-987. Ref. 1958. 99.8 Ar22
English summary.

2445 JOHANSSON, E. Jordfuktighet i fruktodlingsförsök vid Alnarp 1954-1958 [Soil moisture measurements in fruit trials at Alnarp in 1954-58]. Alnarps Lantbr.-Mejeri- och Trädgardsinst. Stat. Trädgardsförsök. Meddel. 125,29 p. Ref. 1959. 86 AL64
English summary.

2446 KINOSHITA, S., and TSUKAGOSHI, K. Prevention of percolation water through paddy fields by means of disk-roller. Cong. Irrig. & Drainage Trans. 3(3): 8.411-8.428. 1957. 55.9 C7652
Japan.

2447 KOITZSCH, R., and KULLMANN, A. Zur Krümelstabilitätsmessung auf leichtem Boden. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 86(3):193-205. Ref. Sept. 1959. 384 Z343A

2448 KUTILEK, M. The effect of the soil texture on the aggregation in the artificial process of genesis of soil structure. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Lesn. 32(4):385-392. Apr.1959. 99.9 C334
English summary.

2449 LHOTSKY, J. Der Einfluss verschiedener Einackerungsarten von organischen Beimischungen auf die Verbesserung des kapillaren Potentials eines sandigen Profils. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Lesn. 32(4):395-408. Ref. Apr.1959. 99.9 C334
German summary.
Forest soils.

2450 LOGSDAIL, D. E., and WEBBER, L. R. Effect of frost action on structure of Haldimand clay. Canad. J. Soil Sci. 39(2):103-106. Aug.1959. 56.8 C162

2451 MARTIN, J. P., and RICHARDS, S. J. Influence of exchangeable hydrogen and calcium, and of sodium, potassium and ammonium at different hydrogen levels on certain physical properties of soils. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 23(5):335-338. Ref. Sept./Oct.1959. 56.9 So3

2452 MILLINGTON, R. J. Establishment of wheat in relation to apparent density of the surface soil. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 10(4):487-494. Ref. July 1959. 23 Au783

2453 NÉHEZ, R. Physico-chemical interrelations of structure forming organic compounds in soil. Cong. Irrig. & Drainage Trans. 3(3):8.401-8.410. Ref. 1957. 55.9 C7652

2454 OPALIŃSKI, C. For the right method of estimating optimal humidity in meadow soils. (In Polish.) Postępy Nauk Roln. 11(2):31-44. Ref. Mar./Apr.1959. 20.5 P84

2455 OSHIMA, K., BABA, M., and NAITO, E. Control of percolation through paddy fields by using bentonite. Cong. Irrig. & Drainage Trans. 3(3):8.333-8.346. 1957. 55.9 C7652
Japan.

2456 PASAK, V. Physikalische Wärmecharakteristik des Bodens. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Lesn. 32(4):379-384. Apr.1959. 99.9 C334
German summary.

2457 PERRIER, E. R., NIELSEN, D. R., and DOAN, J. E. Adjustment of bulk density to an oven-dry volume basis. Soil Sci. 88(5):291-293. Nov.1959. 56.8 So3

2458 PHILIP, J. R. The physical principles of soil water movement during the irrigation cycle. Cong. Irrig. & Drainage Trans. 3(3):8.124-8.154. Ref. 1957. 55.9 C7652

2459 QUIRK, J. P. Effect of electrolyte concentration on soil permeability and water entry in irrigation soils. Cong. Irrig. & Drainage Trans. 3(3):8.115-8.123. 1957. 55.9 C7652

2460 RIJTEMA, P. E. Calculation of capillary conductivity from pressure plate outflow data with non-negligible membrane impedance. Netherlands J. Agr. Sci. 7 (3):209-215. Aug.1959. 12 N3892
Soil moisture research.

2461 ROBINS, J. S. Moisture movement and profile characteristics in relation to field capacity. Cong. Irrig. & Drainage Trans. 3(3):8.509-8.521. Ref. 1957. 55.9 C7652

2462 ROSENBERG, N. J. A vibrating-probe method for compacting small volumes of soil. Soil Sci. 88(5): 288-290. Nov.1959. 56.8 So3

2463 TOOGOOD, J. A., and LYNCH, D. L. Effect of cropping systems and fertilizers on mean weight-diameter of aggregates of Breton plot soils. Canad. J. Soil Sci. 39(2):151-156. Aug.1959. 56.8 C162

2464 TURMEL, J. M. Note préliminaire sur la condensation nocturne de la vapeur d'eau atmosphérique et l'humidité du sol dans les dunes normandes. Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2)31(3):285-293. Ref. Apr.1959. 410.9 P213

2465 WEBBER, L. R. Note on the aggregate-size distribution and aggregate stability in Haldimand clay treated with four soil additives. Canad. J. Soil Sci. 39(2): 252-253. Aug.1959. 56.8 C162

Soil Chemistry and Mineralogy

2466 AGERBERG, L. S. Minor elements in soils. (In Swedish.) Försok och Forsk. 16(8):70-71. 1959. 11 F77

2467 ARAUJO, J. E. G. Complejo de cambio. Reunion Interamer. de Fitogenet. Fitopatol. Ent. y Edafologos. [Actas] 3:334-338. 1955,pub.1958. 29 R31
Ion exchange of soils.

2468 BARBIER, G., and DUVAL, L. Sur l'échange des cations présents en minime proportion application à la rétention du strontium et du cesium radioactifs dans le sol. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ser. A, Ann. Agron. 9(6):695-712. Nov./Dec.1958. 14 F8499
English summary.

2469 BECKWITH, R. S. Titration curves of soil organic matter. Nature [London] 184(4687):745-746. Aug.29,1959. 472 N21

2470 BENAVIDES RIVERA, S. T. Estado del manganeso en los suelos de la Sabana de Bogotá. Reunion Interamer. de Fitogenet. Fitopatol. Ent. y Edafologos. [Actas] 3:322. 1955,pub.1958. 29 R31

2471 BERG, W. A., and THOMAS, G. W. Anion elution patterns from soils and soil clays. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 23(5):348-350. Sept./Oct.1959. 56.9 So3

2472 BOISCHOT, P., and SIMON, G. Sur la fixation de la fumure potassique. Chim. & Indus. 82(2):189-194. Aug.1959. 383 C42
English summary.
In the soil.

2473 BONNET, J. A. Química de suelos-diagnosis de fertilidad—análisis químicos-analisis foliar y trabajos en invernadero. Reunion Interamer. de Fitogenet. Fitopatol. Ent. y Edafologos. [Actas] 3:323-325. 1955,pub. 1958. 29 R31

2474 BRYDON, J. E., and SOWDEN, F. J. A study of the clay-humus complexes of a Chernozemic and a Podzol soil. Canad. J. Soil Sci. 39(2):136-143. Ref. Aug. 1959. 56.8 C162

2475 COLLIER, D. Evolution de l'azote dans le sol et fumure azotée. Agr. Mod. & Prat. 71:1-6. July/Aug. 1959. 14 Ag826

2476 COULSON, C. B., DAVIES, R. I., and KHAN, E. J. A. Humic acid investigations. 3. Studies on the chemical properties of certain humic acid preparations. Soil Sci. 88(4):191-195. Ref. Oct.1959. 56.8 So3

2477 DELL, C. I. A study of the mineralogical composition of sand in southern Ontario. Canad. J. Soil Sci. 39(2):185-196,map. Ref. Aug.1959. 56.8 C162

2478 DURAND, J. H. L'influence de l'eau d'irrigation sur le sol. Cong. Irrig. & Drainage Trans. 3(3): 8.245-8.273. Ref. 1957. 55.9 C7652
English summary.
Salinity and properties of irrigates soils in Algeria.

2479 EBERTOVÁ, H. The method of determining the redox potentials in the solutions of humate, in the farm yard manure and in soil. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Ved. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 32(4):479-494. Ref. Apr.1959. 64.9 C33
English summary.

2480 FALANGHE, H. Contribuição ao estudo dos métodos químicos e microbiológicos para a avaliação da fertilidade dos solos [Contribution to the study of the chemical and microbiological methods for the evaluation of the fertility of soils]. Piracicaba. Esc. Super. de Agr. "Luiz de Queiroz." Inst. Zimotéc. [B.] 19,35 p. Ref. Feb.1958. 390.9 P662
English summary.

2481 FORMAN, S. A., and RICE, H. M. A mineralogical study of some core samples from the Bearpaw formation. Canad. J. Soil Sci. 39(2):178-184. Aug.1959. 56.8 C162

2482 FREIRE, E. S., and VIEGAS, G. P. On the accumulation of organic matter in São Paulo's soils. (In Portuguese.) Bragantia 17(nota 6):XXIII-XXVII. 1958. 102.5 B73Tb
English summary.

2483 GARCIA FERNANDEZ, J. Análisis de tierra. Cult. Mod. 42(8):297-298. Aug.1959. 15 C89

2484 GARG, K. P., and PANDEY, R. C. Important soil forming minerals. Allahabad Farmer 33(3):192-198. May 1959. 22 AL5

2485 GARRIGUE, H. Sur la pollution radioactive d'origine artificielle de l'atmosphère et du sol. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 249(5):737-738. Aug.3,1959. 505 P21

2486 GILES, J. B. Trace element content of some Queensland surface soils. Austral. Commonwealth Sci. & Indus. Res. Organ. Div. Soils. Div. Rpt. 1,22 p. June 1959. 56.9 Au7

2487 GONZÁLEZ, A. Algunas observaciones sobre suelos de la vertiente del Rio Atrato y sus analisis quimicos. Acta Agron. [Palmira] 8(3):143-165,maps. May/Aug.1958. 9.4 Ac8
English summary.

2488 GREENE-KELLY, R. Birefringence of montmorillonite complexes. Nature [London] 184(4681):181. July 18,1959. 472 N21

2489 GUSTAFSON, P. F. Ratio of cesium-137 and strontium-90 radioactivity in soil. Science 130(3386): 1404-1405. Ref. Nov.20,1959. 470 Sci2

2490 HALSTEAD, R. L., and HEENEY, H. B. Exchangeable and water-soluble potassium in soils and degree of saturation in relation to tomato yields. Canad. J. Soil Sci. 39(2):129-135. Aug.1959. 56.8 C162

2491 IVANOVA, N. N. On molybdenum content and methods of its determination in soils of Latvia. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Latviĭskoĭ SSR. Inst. Biol. Trudy 9:63-86. Ref. 1958. 442.9 R442
English summary.

2492 KHAN, D. H. Studies on translocation of chemical constituents in some Red-Brown soils, Terra Rossas, and Rendzinas, using zirconium as a weathering index. Soil Sci. 88(4):196-200. Ref. Oct.1959. 56.8 So3

2493 KROLL, W., and MEYER, B. Die Charakterisierung von Humusformen durch Siebanalyse und mikromorphologische Untersuchung am Beispiel einer Bodenserie auf mittlerem Buntsandstein bei Göttingen. Landwirt. Forsch. 12(1):12-17. 1959. 18 L2333
English summary.

2494 LETELIER ALMEYDA, E. Fijación de los fosfatos. Reunion Interamer. de Fitogenet. Fitopatol. Ent. y Edafologos. [Actas] 3:355-356. 1955,pub.1958. 29 R31

2495 LIANI, A. Sui metodi di determinazione degli ossidi di ferro liberi nel terreno. The determination of free iron oixdes in the soil. Ente Naz. per la Cell. e per la Carta. Cent. di Sper. Agr. e Forest. P. 2:157-173. Ref. 1959. 16 C332
English summary.

2496 LIANI, A. Ulteriori indagini sui terreni coltivati ad eucalitti. I. Ricerche chimico fisiche. Further investigations on soils under eucalypts. I. Chemical and physical research. Ente Naz. per la Cell. e per la Carta. Cent. di Sper. Agr. e Forest. P. 2:193-201. 1959. 16 C332
English summary.

2497 LINDSAY, W. L., LEHR, J. R., and STEPHENSON, H. F. Nature of the reactions of monocalcium phosphate monohydrate in soils. III. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 23(5):342-345. Sept./Oct.1959. 56.9 So3

2498 LINDSAY, W. L., PEECH, M., and CLARK, J. S. Solubility criteria for the existence of variscite in soils. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 23(5):357-360. Ref. Sept./Oct.1959. 56.9 So3

2499 MACKAY, D. C., and EATON, J. B. The penetration of radioactive superphosphate into a podzol soil. Canad. J. Soil Sci. 39(2):215-221. Ref. Aug.1959. 56.8 C162

2500 MACKAY, D. C., MACEACHERN, C. R., and BISHOP, R. F. The relation of soil test values to fertilizer response by the potato. I. Nitrate production and crop yield. Canad. J. Soil Sci. 39(2):144-150. Ref. Aug.1959. 56.8 C162

2501 MEHRA, O. P., and JACKSON, M. L. Specific surface determination by duo-interlayer and mono-interlayer glycerol sorption for vermiculite and montmorillonite analysis. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 23(5):351-354. Ref. Sept./Oct.1959. 56.9 So3

2502 MEYER, B., and KALK, E. Die Mineralbestimmung in Tonfraktionen des Bodens mit Hilfe der Phasenkontrast- und Grenzdunkelfeldmikroskopie. Landwirt. Forsch. 12(1):3-12. Ref. 1959. 18 L2333
English summary.

2503 MEYER, J., and PAMPFER, E. Nitrogen content of rain water collected in the humid Central Congo Basin. Nature [London] 184(4687):717-718. Aug.29,1959. 472 N21

2504 MILLER, J. R. Research in Maryland on chemical methods for determining available phosphorus and potassium in soils. (Sum.) Farm Chem. Handb. 122 (10):62. Oct.1959. 57.8 Am3

2505 MISTERSKI, W., and ŁOGINOW, W. A study of some physical-chemical properties of humic acids. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Ved. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 32(4):457-478. Ref. Apr.1959. 64.9 C33
English summary.

2506 MISTERSKI, W., and ŁOGINOW, W. Investigations on some physical and chemical properties of humic acids. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roślinna 79(3):743-770. Ref. 1959. 20.5 R59
English summary.
In soils.

2507 MORTLAND, M. M., and ELLIS, B. Release of fixed potassium as a diffusion controlled process. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 23(5):363-364. Sept./Oct.1959. 56.9 So3

2508 NELLER, J. R. Extractable sulfate-sulfur in soils of Florida in relation to amount of clay in the profile. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 23(5):346-348. Sept./Oct. 1959. 56.9 So3

2509 NELSON, J. L., BOAWN, L. C., and VIETS, F. G. A method for assessing zinc status of soils using acid-extractable zinc and "titratable alkalinity" values. Soil Sci. 88(5):275-283. Ref. Nov.1959. 56.8 So3

2510 NELSON, W. L., REED, J. F., and MUNSON, R. D. Looking ahead in soil testing. Com. Fert. & Plant Food Indus. 99(4):41-42,45-46. Oct.1959. 57.8 C73

2511 ØIEN, A., SEMB, G., and STEENBERG, K. Comparison of leaching and fixation of potassium and rubidium in soils using the isotopes K^{42} and Rb^{86}. Soil Sci. 88(5):284-287. Nov.1959. 56.8 So3

2512 OLSEN, S. R., and WATANABE, F. S. Behavior of P^{32} in tracer studies. Soil Sci. 88(5):256-259. Ref. Nov.1959. 56.8 So3

2513 PAVEL, L. On the knowledge of humic substances. IV. Water soluble metal chelates formed by the dark coloured fulvic acid fraction isolated from peat. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemědel. Věd. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 32(5):639-650. Ref. May 1959. 64.9 C33
English summary.

2514 PEĬVE, ÍA. V. Contents of forms of trace elements available to plants in USSR soils. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Latviĭskoĭ SSR. Inst. Biol. Trudy 9:45-62. 1958. 442.9 R442
English summary.

2515 PEĬVE, ÍA. V., and RIN'KIS, G. ÍA. Field laboratory for determining assimilable trace elements (Cu, Zn, Mn, Co, Mo and B) in soils. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Latviĭskoĭ SSR. Inst. Biol. Trudy 9:87-115. Ref. 1958. 442.9 R442
English summary.
USSR.

2516 PELÍŠEK, J. Der Chemismus der Waldbodenbildung auf einigen kristallinischen Schiefern von Westmähren. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Lesn. 32(4):357-378. Apr.1959. 99.9 C334
German summary.
Podzol soils.

2517 PETERSON, A. E. What soil tests tell you. Hoard's Dairyman 104(18):934,963. Sept.25,1959. 44.8 H65

2518 PREBBLE, R. E., and STIRK, G. B. Effect of free oxide on range of available water in soils. Soil Sci. 88(4):213-217. Oct.1959. 56.8 So3

2519 RAJAGOPALAN, C. K. Action of activated carbon on soil. Madras Agr. J. 46(8):311-312. Aug.1959. 22 M262

2520 RIN'KIS, G. ÍA. Apparatus for determination of mobile forms of nitrogen, phosphorus, potassium and humus substances in soils. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Latviĭskoĭ SSR. Inst. Biol. Trudy 9:117-134. Ref. 1958 442.9 R442
English summary.
USSR.

2521 ROJAS CRUZ, L. A. Determinación de la capacidad total de bases de cambio en suelos de alto contenido de materia organica. (Sum.) Reunion Interamer. de Fitogenet. Fitopatol. Ent. y Edafologos. [Actas] 3:381-382. 1955,pub.1958. 29 R31

2522 SAITO, Y. Studies on element deficiency of high, cool pioneer farm soil. I. Deficiency of calcium, magnesium and molybdenum of "Senjogahara" pioneer farm soil in Nikko City, Tochigi Prefecture. (In Japanese.) Utsunomiya U. Col. Agr. B. 4(1):105-112. Dec. 1958. 107.6 Ut7B
English summary.

2523 SANDAHL, B. Analysis of garden soils. (In Swedish.) Försök och Forsk. 16(8):72. 1959. 11 F77

2524 SAUNDERS, W. M. H. Effect of phosphate topdressing on a soil from andesitic volcanic ash. III. Phosphate retention and pH. New Zeal. J. Agr. Res. 2 (4):659-665. Aug.1959. 23 N4892

2525 SCHNEIDER, B. Chemische und biologische Veränderungen des Rohhumus unter dem Einfluss der Düngung mit Kalk und Phosphorsäure. Forst- u. Holzwirt 14(8):182-186. Apr.16,1959. 99.8 F7724

2526 SKINNER, S. I. M., HALSTEAD, R. L., and BRYDON, J. E. Quantitative manometric determination of calcite and dolomite in soils and limestones. Canad. J. Soil Sci. 39(2):197-204. Aug.1959. 56.8 C162

2527 SPEK, J. VAN DER, and HAVE, J. TEN. De gehalten van de grond aan kali oplosbaar in zoutzuur bij oplopende concentraties, (bijdrage tot de kennis van de kalifixatie). The amounts of potassium soluble in hydrochloric acid of various concentrations in soils, (contribution to the knowledge of potassium fixation). Netherlands. Dir. van de Landb. Verslagen van Landbk. Onderz. 65(11),42 p. Ref. 1959. 105.2 V61V
English summary.

2528 SPENCER, W. F. Exchange reactions in soil. Citrus Mag. 22(2):27-28. Oct.1959. 80 C498
Citrus soil.

2529 SPIES, C. D., and CUNDIFF, L. C. Soil tests; from farm and home development to country-wide program. Better Crops Plant Food 43(5):8-11. Sept./Oct. 1959. 6 B46

2530 STEVENSON, F. J. Carbon-nitrogen relationships in soil. Soil Sci. 88(4):201-208. Ref. Oct.1959. 56.8 So3

2531 THAN, S. T. Effect of pH on the uptake of native and applied nitrogen, phosphorus, and potassium. Diss. Abs. 20(2):450-451. Aug.1959. 241.8 M58

2532 THEISEN, A. A., WEBSTER, G. R., and HARWARD, M. E. The occurrence of chlorite and vermiculite in the clay fraction of three British Columbia soils. Canad. J. Soil Sci. 39(2):244-251. Ref. Aug.1959. 56.8 C162

2533 VERDADE, F. DA C. Soil bases and their behavior under acid extraction. (In Portuguese.) Bragantia 17(17):225-235. Ref. 1958. 102.5 B73Tb
English summary.

2534 WAHHAB, A., and RASOOL, G. Effect of different salts and their concentration on the rate of nitrification of ammonium sulphate. Pakistan J. Sci. Res. 11(3): 84-89. Ref. July 1959. 475 P173

2535 WELLS, C. G. Potassium availability in surface and subsoil horizons as measured by plant uptake and chemical extraction. Diss. Abs. 20(2):451-452. Aug.1959. 241.8 M58

2536 ZIECHMANN, W., and PAWELKE, G. Zur Methodik der Huminsäureuntersuchung. Landwirt. Forsch. 12(1):17-20. 1959. 18 L2333
English summary.

Soil Biology

2537 ATLAVINTYTE, O. The distribution of earthworms in the soils of the Lithuanian SSR. (In Russian.) Acta Parasitol. Lithuanica 1:43-50. 1958. 436.9 Ac8
English summary.

2538 AUGIER, J., MOREAU, R., and JACOB, M. Étude de l'action de la microflore des sols sur un substrat donné: principes et appareillage. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 249(13):1157-1159. Sept.28,1959. 505 P21

2539 BECKING, J. H. Nitrogen-fixing bacteria of the genus Beijerinckia in South African soils. Plant & Soil 11(3):193-206. Ref. Sept.1959. 450 P696

2540 BIRCH, H. F. Further observations on humus decomposition and nitrification. Plant & Soil 11(3):262-286. Ref. Sept.1959. 450 P696

2541 BOND, R. D. Occurrence of microbiological filaments in soils. Nature [London] 184(4687):744-745. Aug.29,1959. 472 N21

2542 CALDER, E. A. Nitrogen fixation in a Uganda swamp soil. Nature [London] 184(4687):746. Aug.29,1959. 472 N21

2543 CHENIAE, G. M. The physiological role and mechanism of action of nitrate reductase from Rhizobium japonicum. Diss. Abs. 20(2):474-475. Aug.1959. 241.8 M58

2544 COMMONWEALTH BUR. OF SOILS, HARPENDEN, ENG. Bibliography on soil micro-climate 1945-1959. Harpenden,1959. 13 p. 241 C734

2545 COMMONWEALTH BUR. OF SOILS, HARPENDEN, ENG. Selected bibliography on nitrogen fixation, 1950-1958. Harpenden,1959. 26 p. 241 C734S

2546 DOBBS, C. G., and BYWATER, J. Studies in soil mycology. Gt. Brit. Forestry Comn. Rpt. Forest Res. 1958:98-104. 1959. 99.9 G795Re

2547 DÖBEREINER, J. On the occurrence of "Beijerinckia" in some States of Brazil. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Biol. 19(2):151-160. Ref. Aug.1959. 442.8 R326
English summary.
Nitrogen fixing soil bacteria.

2548 DOEKSEN, J. Earthworms, manuring and tillage. Stikstof 3:17-24. May 1959. 57.9 St52

2549 DUGDALE, R., and others. Nitrogen fixation in lakes. Science 130(3379):859-860. Oct.2,1959. 470 Sci2
V. Dugdale, J. Neess, and J. Goering, joint authors.

2550 EVDOKIMOV, V. A. An attempt at a biochemical production of methane. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiîa 28(4):594-597. July/Aug.1959. 448.3 M582
English summary.
This journal will appear in English translation 448.3 M582Ae.

2551 FARB, P. Living earth. New York,Harper, 1959. 178 p. Ref. 56.5 F22

2552 FEDOROV, M. V., and IL'INA, T. K. The stimulating effect of the yeast autolysate upon the nitrogen-fixing activity of soil Actinomycetes. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiîa 28(4):541-547. July/Aug.1959. 448.3 M582
English summary.
This journal will appear in English translation 448.3 M582Ae.

2553 FLAIG, W. Uber die biochemische Bildung von Humusstoffen aus Lignin. Internatl. Cong. Biochem. Proc. 4(2):227-246. Ref. 1958,pub.1959. 386.2 In84
Includes discussion.

2554 GARGANTINI, H., and CATANI, R. A. Nitrogen fixation by bacteria in association with soybean. (In Portuguese.) Bragantia 17(14):195-204. 1958. 102.5 B73Tb
English summary.

2555 GELCEROVÀ, F. J. Bedeutung von Bakterien und Pilzen bei der Humusbildung. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 32(5):603-612. May 1959. 64.9 C33
German summary.

2556 GEL'TSER, F. IU. Humus formation under natural conditions. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 7(9):57-63. Sept.1959. 20 Z44

2557 GROSSBARD, E., and STRANKS, D. R. Translocation of cobalt-60 and caesium-137 by fungi in agar and soil cultures. Nature [London] 184(4683):310-314. Ref. Aug.1,1959. 472 N21

2558 HART, M. G. R. Sulphur oxidation in tidal mangrove [Rhizophora] soils of Sierra Leone. Plant & Soil 11(3):215-236. Ref. Sept.1959. 450 P696

2559 IVARSON, K. C., and SOWDEN, F. J. Decomposition of forest litters. I-II. Plant & Soil 11(3):237-261. Ref. Sept.1959. 450 P696

2560 JAQUES, R. P., ROBINSON, J. B., and CHASE, F. E. Effects of thiourea, ethyl urethane and some dithiocarbamate fungicides on nitrification in Fox sandy loam. Canad. J. Soil Sci. 39(2):235-243. Ref. Aug.1959. 56.8 C162

2561 JONAS, F. Der Einfluss der Lupine auf den Stickstoff und die Nitrate im Boden im Waldschutzstreifen in Obřistvi bei Mělnik in den Jahren 1954-1956. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Lesn. 32(4):409-426. Ref. Apr.1959. 99.9 C334
German summary.

2562 KEILLING, J. The biology of tropical soils. World Crops 11(9):325-326. Sept.1959. 281.8 W892

2563 KHALABUDA, T. V. About Mortierella marburgensis Linnemann from the rhizosphere of winter wheat. (In Ukrianian.) Mikrobiol. Zhur. 21(3):9-12. 1959. 448.3 K54

2564 LAKSHMI-KUMARI, M. An agar-cup method for detection of microbiological oxidation of iron in soil. Cur. Sci. 28(7):296-297. July 1959. 475 Sci23

2565 LEVISOHN, I. Researches on mycorrhiza effect of certain microbiological interactions on the growth of birch seedlings. Gt. Brit. Forestry Comn. Rpt. Forest Res. 1958:96-98. 1959. 99.9 G795Re
Chiefly Boletus scaber.

2566 MISHUSTIN, E. N. Microbiological research in the United Arab Republic. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiîa 28(4):615-622. July/Aug.1959. 448.3 M582
Report of visit to Egypt, including soil biology research.
This journal will appear in English translation 448.3 M582Ae.

2567 MOREAU, R. Sur la microflore de quelques terres de sapinières. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 249 (12):1053-1055. Sept.21,1959. 505 P21

2568 POCHON, J., BARJAC, H. DE, and FAIVRE-AMIOT. L'influence de plantations d'Eucalyptus au Maroc sur la microflore et l'humus du sol. Inst. Pasteur. Ann. 97(3):403-406. Sept.1959. 448.3 An75
English summary.

2569 RAMACHANDRA-REDDY, T. K. Foliar spray of urea and rhizosphere microflora of rice (Oryza sativa L.). Phytopath. Z. 36(3):286-289. Ref. Sept.1959. 464.8 P562

2570 RAO, W. V. B. S., and ISWARAN, V. Nitrogen fixation by azotobacter chroococcum in culture. Indian Soc. Soil Sci. J. 7(2):91-95. June 1959. 56.9 In2

2571 SADOVSKAÎA, R. O. Effect of the root system of grapes on development of Azotobacter. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiîa 28(4):534-540. Ref. July/Aug.1959. 448.3 M582
English summary.
This journal will appear in English translation 448.3 M582Ae.

2572 SCHLÜTER, M., and BUKATSCH, F. Physiologische Untersuchungen zur Rassenfrage von Azotobakter. (Excerpts.) Zentbl. f. Bakt. Parasitenk. Infekkrank. u. Hyg. Abt. II, 112(16/20):509-543. Ref. Aug.25, 1959. 448.3 C33

2573 STOJANOVIC, B. J. Hydrolysis of urea in soil as affected by season and by added urease. Soil Sci. 88(5):251-255. Ref. Nov.1959. 56.8 So3

2574 SMITH, W. P. C. Topical notes on seed pelleting. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)8(4):447-448. July/Aug.1959. 23 W52J
Inoculation and pelleting.

2575 SHTINA, E. A. Algae solorum caespitosopodzolensium Regionis kirovskensis. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 2. Sporovye Rast. 12:36-141. Ref. 1959. 451 Sa21P

2576 SUAREZ DE CASTRO, F., and RODRIGUEZ G., A. Equilibrio de materia orgánica en plantaciones de cafe. Reunion Interamer. de Fitogenet. Fitopatol. Ent. y Edafologos. [Actas] 3:403. 1955,pub.1958. 29 R31

2577 SYNGHAL, K. N. Some factors affecting nitrification in a few Alberta soils. Indian Soc. Soil Sci. J. 7 (2):73-80. Ref. June 1959. 56.9 In2

2578 TEW, R. W. Laboratory studies of nitrogen fixation under conditions simulating lake environments. Diss. Abs. 20(2):470. Aug.1959. 241.8 M58

2579 WAHHAB, A., and ISHAQ, M. Nitrification of urea in different soils. Pakistan J. Sci. Res. 11(3):81-84. Ref. July 1959. 475 P173

2580 WALUNJKAR, W. G., BARTHOLOMEW, M. V., and WOLTZ, W. G. Nitrogen interchange in soil as affected by soil type, source and rate of nitrogen addition, moisture, and time of incubation. Indian Soc. Soil Sci. J. 7(2):65-72. Ref. June 1959. 56.9 In2

2581 WENT, J. C. Cellophane as a medium to study the cellulose decomposition in forest soils. Acta Bot. Neerland. 8(4):490-491. Aug.1959. 450 Ac822

2582 ZAITSEV, B. D. The role of calcium in the process of forest peat-bog decomposition. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 49:17-18. 1959. 99.9 Ak1
RSFSR.

Soil Genesis, Formation, Classification, and Mapping

2583 ARENA, A. El suelo en la agricultura latinoamericana. Reunion Interamer. de Fitogenet. Fitopatol. Ent. y Edafologos. [Actas] 3:287-317. 1955,pub.1958. 29 R31

2584 BERNETTI, G. Essai de cartographie pedologique detaillee dans la plaine du Sharon (Gan Hadar), Israel. (In Italian.) Italia Forest. e Mont. 14(1):27-37. Ref. Jan./Feb.1959. 99.8 It12
French summary.

2585 DESAUNETTES, J. R., and VIGNERON, J. Étude pédologique au 1/50 000 de la Costière du Gard et de la Vistrenque. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Ann. Sér. A, Ann. Agron. 9(6):749-789. Ref. Nov./Dec.1958. 14 F8499
English summary.

2586 DURAND, J. H. Les sols d'Algérie. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Algérie. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 142:385-393,map. July/Aug.1959. 14 F844B

2587 ELDER, J. A., and others. Soil survey, Blount County, Tennessee. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. Soil Survey Ser. 1953(7),119 p.,maps. Ref. July 1959. 1 So32F

2588 ENGLAND, C. B., and PERKINS, H. F. Characteristics of three Reddish Brown Lateritic soils of Georgia. Soil Sci. 88(5):294-302. Ref. Nov.1959. 56.8 So3

2589 FERNANDO IRUSTA, L., and FORTOUL S., E. A. Estudio preliminar de los suelos de la Gaujira (Colombia). Reunion Interamer. de Fitogenet. Fitopatol. Ent. y Edafologos. [Actas] 3:345-347. 1955,pub.1958. 29 R31
Surveys.

2590 FERNANDO IRUSTA, L., and FORTOUL S., E. A. Estudio preliminar de suelos de la zona plana y cálida del Departamento del Huila. Reunion Interamer. de Fitogenet. Fitopatol. Ent. y Edafologos. [Actas] 3:348-349. 1955,pub.1958. 29 R31
Surveys.

2591 FILIPOVIC, S. A contribution to the pedological study of Chernozem in Stig. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Arh. za Poljoprivredne Nauke 12(36):64-76,map. 1959. 21.5 Y9
English summary.

2592 FREDRIKSSON, L. Soil mapping according to a new method. (In Swedish.) Försök och Forsk. 16(8):68-70. 1959. 11 F77

2593 GARCIA ESPINEL, A. Reconocimiento y clasificación de suelos. Reunion Interamer. de Fitogenet. Fitopatol. Ent. y Edafologos. [Actas] 3:327-329. 1955, pub.1958. 29 R31

2594 GARLAND, L. E., PIERCE, R. S., and TRIMBLE, G. R. A soil survey of forest land. J. Soil & Water Conserv. 14(5):199-204. Sept.1959. 56.8 J822
New Hampshire.

2595 GRAS, R. Contribution a l'étude des sols de la région de Laon. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. A, Ann. Agron. 9(6):719-748. Nov./Dec.1958. 14 F8499
English summary.

2596 HENRY, E. F., and others. Soil survey of Norfolk County, Virginia. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. Soil Survey Ser. 1953(5),53 p.,maps. May 1959. 1 So32F

2597 INSTITUTO GEOGRAFICO DE COLOMBIA "AGUSTIN CODAZZI." Estudio de suelos en el Departamento de Cundinamarca. Reunion Interamer. de Fitogenet. Fitopatol. Ent. y Edafologos. [Actas] 3:341-342. 1955,pub.1958. 29 R31

2598 JOHANSSON, O. Does soil mapping pay? (In Swedish.) Försok och Forsk. 16(8):66-67. 1959. 11 F77

2599 JUSCAFRESA, B. El suelo y sus enmiendas. Cult. Mod. 42(8):292. Aug.1959. 15 C89
Soil types.

2600 KONDO, N. A discussion on the classification of paddy soils, with special reference to Ohta area, Yoshida-machi, Shizuoka Prefecture. (Abs.) Soil & Plant Food 4(4):201. Mar.1959. 56.8 So38

2601 KUNDLER, P. Zur Methodik der Bilanzierung der Ergebnisse von Bodenbildungsprozessen (Profilbilanzierung), dargestellt am Beispiel eines Texturprofils auf Geschiebemergel in Norddeutschland. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 86(3):215-222. Ref. Sept.1959. 384 Z343A

2602 LI, T. S. A soil study of Ting-hu Shan, Kao-yao Hsien, Kwangtung Province, China. (In Chinese.) Zhongshan Daxue Xuebao. Ziran Kexue 1:30-43,map. 1959. 475 C47

2603 LLANO, M. DEL, BAIRD, G. B., and CORREA V., J. Estudio exploratorio de los suelos del macizo antioqueño. Reunion Interamer. de Fitogenet. Fitopatol. Ent. y Edafologos. [Actas] 3:366-367. 1955,pub.1958. 29 R31

2604 LLANO, M. DEL. Nomenclatura binaria para los grandes grupos zonales de suelos en estudios exploratorios. Reunion Interamer. de Fitogenet. Fitopatol. Ent. y Edafologos. [Actas] 3:358-359. 1955,pub.1958. 29 R31

2605 LLANO, M. DEL. Nuevos subordenes en la clasificación de los grandes grupos zonales de suelos del mundo. Reunion Interamer. de Fitogenet. Fitopatol. Ent. y Edafologos. [Actas] 3:360. 1955,pub.1958. 29 R31

2606 LLANO, M. DEL. Primera clasificación de los suelos de Colombia ecuatorial (1955). Reunion Interamer. de Fitogenet. Fitopatol. Ent. y Edafologos. [Actas] 3:361-362. 1955,pub.1958. 29 R31

2607 LLANO, M. DEL. Reconocimiento exploratorio de los suelos del Departamento del Valle del Cauca, Colombia. Reunion Interamer. de Fitogenet. Fitopatol. Ent. y Edafologos. [Actas] 3:362-363. 1955,pub.1958. 29 R31

2608 LLANO, M. DEL. Sistemática en los subórdenes de los suelos aclimáticos del mundo. Reunion Interamer. de Fitogenet. Fitopatol. Ent. y Edafologos. [Actas] 3:363-364. 1955,pub.1958. 29 R31

2609 LLANO, M. DEL, and GALLANO SEDANO, F. Suelos asociados en sabana ecuatorial, llanuras de Arauca, Colombia, S. A. Reunion Interamer. de Fitogenet. Fitopatol. Ent. y Edafologos. [Actas] 3:368. 1955,pub. 1958. 29 R31

2610 LLANO, M. DEL. El "xerosol," nuevo gran grupo de suelos climax en los Andes. Reunion Interamer. de Fitogenet. Fitopatol. Ent. y Edafologos. [Actas] 3:357-358. 1955,pub.1958. 29 R31

2611 MATELSKI, R. P. Great soil groups of Nebraska. Soil Sci. 88(4):228-239,maps. Ref. Oct.1959. 56.8 So3

2612 RICE, H. M., FORMAN, S. A., and PATRY, L. M. A study of some profiles from major soil zones in Saskatchewan and Alberta. Canad. J. Soil Sci. 39(2):165-177,map. Ref. Aug.1959. 56.8 C162

2613 SANKARA NARAYANAN, M. P. Role of soil survey in the improvement of coconut cultivation. Coconut B. 13(3):74-77. June 1959. 77.9 In292

2614 SCHAUFELBERGER, P. Algunas leyes pedológicas. Cenicafé 10(6):178-200. Ref. June 1959. 68.29 C332
Types.

2615 SNYDER, J. H. How the farm manager organizes and uses soils information. In California. University. Extension Div. Farm management seminar for Bank of America officers, p.24-29. Davis,1959. 281.12 C12
Surveys for productive capacity.

2616 THEISEN, A. A., and KNOX, E. G. Distribution and characteristics of loessial soil parent material in northwestern Oregon. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 23(5): 385-388,maps. Ref. Sept./Oct.1959. 56.9 So3

2617 ULRICH, R., and others. Characteristics and genesis of some soils of San Mateo County, California. Soil Sci. 88(4):218-227. Ref. Oct.1959. 56.8 So3
R. J. Arkley, R. E. Nelson, and R. J. Wagner, joint authors.

2618 VAN WIJK, C. L. Reconnaissance soil survey—East Coast, New Ireland. Papua & New Guinea Agr. J. 11 (4):95-100,maps. Mar.1959. 23 N453

2619 VUORINEN, J. Tampere—Lempäälä. Finland. Maatalouden Tutkimuskeskus. Maantutkimuslaitos. Agrogeol. Karttoja 16,85 p.,maps. Ref. 1959. 408 F49A
English summary.
Soil maps.

2620 WHITTIG, L. D. Alkali soils. In California. University. Extension Div. Farm management seminar for Bank of America officers, p.16-21. Davis,1959. 281.12 C12
Classification and reclamation.

2621 WHITTIG, L. D. Soils resources and problems. In California. University. Extension Div. Farm management seminar for Bank of America officers, p.11-15. Davis,1959. 281.12 C12

2622 WICKLUND, R. E., and WHITESIDE, E. P. Morphology and genesis of the soils of the Caribou Catena, in New Brunswick, Canada. Canad. J. Soil Sci. 39 (2):222-234. Ref. Aug.1959. 56.8 C162

2623 WILSON, L., and others. Soil survey, East Millard area, Utah. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. Soil Survey Ser. 1944(11),101 p.,maps. June 1959. 1 So32F

2624 WRIGHT, A. C. S. Soils of Chatham Island, Rekohu. New Zeal. Dept. Sci. & Indus. Res. Soil Bur. B. 19,61 p.,maps. Ref. 1959. 56.9 N483

2625 ZELADA, A. Algunos grandes grupos de suelos en las áreas dedicadas al cultivo del algodón en El Salvador, Centro America. Reunion Interamer. de Fitogenet. Fitopatol. Ent. y Edafologos. [Actas] 3:394-396. 1955,pub.1958. 29 R31

2626 ZELADA, A. Los grandes grupos de suelos de El Salvador. Reunion Interamer. de Fitogenet. Fitopatol. Ent. y Edafologos. [Actas] 3:396. 1955,pub.1958. 29 R31

SOIL MANAGEMENT

2627 ASHLEY, G. D., and WILKINSON, B. Some observations on soil development on restored opencast coal sites. N. A. A. S. Q. Rev. 10(44):147-153. Summer 1959. 241 G796
Great Britain.

2628 BRINHART, B., and others. Organic gardening from coast-to-coast. Org. Gard. & Farming 6(11):19-30, maps. Nov.1959. 57.8 Or32
E. Wood, R. C. Corderman, O. R. Franklin, H. Hoover, and R. H. Jones, joint authors.

2629 EBERS, E. Die "Unesco" und ihr grosses Wüstenforschungs- und -kultivierungsprogramm. Orion 14(9):673-678. Sept.1959. 474 Or4

2630 FINK, O. E. Cities are in watersheds too. Land Impr. 6(10):11-12. Oct.1959. 282.8 L224
Watershed management.

2631 KNABE, W. Zur Wiederurbarmachung im Braunkohlenbergbau. Allgemeine Darstellung des Problems der Wiederurbarmachung und spezielle Untersuchungen im Lausitzer Braunkohlenbergbau. Berlin,VEB Deutscher Verlag der Wissenschaften,1959. 154 p. 54 K72

2632 MAURER, T. C. Perennial grass residues rescue worn-out soils. Crops & Soils 12(2):16-17. Nov.1959. 6 W55

2633 NANDA, P. C., and KHERA, R. C. Grasses can reclaim usar soils. Indian Farming 9(5):7-8. Aug.1959. 22 In283

2634 RICHTER, J. How many more small watersheds in '59-60? Land Impr. 6(8):5. Aug.1959. 282.8 L224

2635 SMITH, G. New hope for Delaware's flatlands--Bear Hole watershed pay-off. Soil Conserv. 25(3):66-68. Oct.1959. 1.6 So3S

2636 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. FARM ECONOMICS RESEARCH DIV. Watershed program evaluation, Kiowa Creek, Colorado; interim progress report. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 43-97,26 p. Aug.1959. A281.9 R313A

Soil Fertility

2637 AĬZUPIET, I. P. The influence of molybdenum on the yield and the chemical consistency of red clover in conditions of the Latvian SSR. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Latviĭskoĭ SSR. Inst. Biol. Trudy 9:135-149. Ref. 1958. 442.9 R442
English summary.

2638 AKADEMIĬA NAUK LATVIISKOI SSR. INSTITUT BIOLOGII. Mikroelementy v rastenievodstve. Trudy [Trace elements in plant nutrition. Works]. IX. Riga, 1958. 299 p. Ref. 442.9 R442
English summaries.

2639 ALTONA, R. E. Nitrogen. So. African Smallholder & Dairyman 21(7):6-8. Aug.1959. 44.8 So822
Fertilizer for Eragrostis curvula.

2640 ALVAREZ, R., and others. Sources of phosphorus for the sugar cane. (In Portuguese.) Bragantia 17(26):355-362. 1958. 102.5 B73Tb
A. L. Segalla, R. A. Catani, and H. V. de Arruda, joint authors.
English summary.
Fertilizers.

2641 ALVAREZ, R., SEGALLA, A. L., and CATANI, R. A. Sugarcane fertilization. III. Nitrogen fertilizers. (In Portuguese.) Bragantia 17(9):141-146. 1958. 102.5 B73Tb
English summary.

2642 ANANTH, K. C. Growth and yield studies on nitrogen fertilization of cheroot, hookah and chewing types of tobacco (Nicotiana tabacum L.). Allahabad Farmer 33(3):165-181. Ref. May 1959. 22 AL5

2643 ANSPOK, P. I. The effect of boron, lime and other fertilizers on the yield and quality of fiber flax and the influence of basic soil tillage. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Latviĭskoĭ SSR. Inst. Biol. Trudy 9:165-194. Ref. 1958. 442.9 R442
English summary.

2644 ARCHIBALD, J. A. Nutrient status of Ontario peach and apple orchards as determined by leaf analysis. Ontario. Hort. Expt. Sta. Rpt. 1957/58:8-14. Ref. 101 On823

2645 ARISTIZABAL GALLO, A. Fertilidad de los suelos de la Estación Agrícola Experimental de Palmira (Colombia). Reunion Interamer. de Fitogenet. Fitopatol. Ent. y Edafologos. [Actas] 3:318. 1955,pub.1958. 29 R31

2646 ASHLEY, T. E. Fertilize for profitable winter grazing crops. Amer. Tung News 10(9):10. Sept.1959. 307.8 Am33

2647 BAILLON T., L. Efecto del salitre en rendimiento para cosecha en verde (dosis y época de aplicación). Reunion Interamer. de Fitogenet. Fitopatol. Ent. y Edafologos. [Actas] 3:319. 1955,pub.1958. 29 R31

2648 BAILLON T., L. Ensayo con abonos (N, P y K) para cosecha en verde. Reunion Interamer. de Fitogenet. Fitopatol. Ent. y Edafologos. [Actas] 3:319. 1955,pub. 1958. 29 R31

2649 BAINS, S. S., and DATTA, N. P. Fertilizer experiments with maize. II. Indian J. Agron. 3(4):224-230. June 1959. 22 In235
Residual effect on wheat of fertilizers applied to maize.

2650 BAIRD, G. B., and VEGA, V. M. Algunos estudios de campo sobre la fertilización de trigo y papas en Colombia. Reunion Interamer. de Fitogenet. Fitopatol. Ent. y Edafologos. [Actas] 3:402. 1955,pub.1958. 28 R31

2651 BAIRD, G. B., and others. Crotalaria juncea, un abono verde para los climas medio y caliente en Colombia. Reunion Interamer. de Fitogenet. Fitopatol. Ent. y Edafologos. [Actas] 3:321. 1955,pub.1958. 29 R31
M. Rodriguez, F. Martinez S., and C. Sanchez, joint authors.

2652 BAKER, H. K. Leys and soil fertility. N. A. A. S. Q. Rev. 10(44):163-166. Summer 1959. 241 G796

2653 BAMBERG, K. K. Combined application of trace elements and seed mordants. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Latviĭskoĭ SSR. Inst. Biol. Trudy 9:289-297. 1958. 442.9 R442

2654 BASAK, M. N., and KLEMME, A. W. Effects of manurial treatments and times of planting on rice production in different soil types in West Bengal. Agron. J. 51(9):565-568. Ref. Sept.1959. 4 Am34P

2655 BATALOV, V. V. Post-harvest nutrition of strawberries. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 97(8):41-43. Aug.1959. 80 Sa13
Effects of fertilizers on yields.

2656 BAUMANN, H., and KORIATH, H. Die Verbesserung von Niedermoorwiesen durch Düngung und Walzarbeit. Z. f. Acker- u. Pflanzenbau 108(4):503-517. Ref. July 1959. 18 J825
English summary.

2657 BEATTIE, J. M. Fertilizer recommendations for Ohio grape growers. Ohio State Hort. Soc. Proc. 112: 119-125. 1959. 81 Oh3

2658 BECKWITH, R. S., and VRIES, M. P. C. DE. The nutrient status of a Solonetzic soil from the Shire of Kowree, Western Victoria. Austral. Commonwealth Sci. & Indus. Res. Organ. Div. Soils. Div. Rpt. 3,17 p. Ref. June 1959. 56.9 Au7

2659 BERGEAUX, P. J. Georgia's crop-feeding pattern changes. Plant Food Rev. 5(3):22-24. Fall 1959. 57.8 P694

2660 BLACK, C. A. Use of radioisotopes in soil and fertilizer research. Inter-Amer. Symp. Peaceful Appl. Nuclear Energy. Proc. 1(2):504-526,map. Ref. 1957. 173 At7Pi

2661 BOGUSZEWSKI, W. The fertilizing value of Melilot stubble cultivated as an after-crop. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roślinna 79(3):771-779. 1959. 20.5 R59
English summary.

2662 BONNET, J. A., and RIERA, A. Estudios sobre diagnóstico foliar y fósforo radioactivo en Puerto Rico. (Sum.) Reunion Interamer. de Fitogenet. Fitopatol. Ent. y Edafologos. [Actas] 3:326. 1955,pub.1958. 29 R31

2663 BRAGG, K. K. The use of nitrogen by crops. Canad. Farm Impl. 55(9):38-40. Sept.1959. 58.8 C163

2664 BUBLITZ, W. Uber organische Hemmstoffe und ihre Wirkung auf den Rohhumus; ein Beitrag zum Problem der Bodenmüdigkeit unter Nadelholz. Forstarchiv 30(6):105-110. Ref. June 15,1959. 99.8 F7723

2665 CANECCHIO, V., and FREIRE, E. S. Fertilizer experiments with castor beans. I. Preliminary trials. (In Portuguese.) Bragantia 17(19):243-259. Ref. 1958. 102.5 B73Tb
English summary.

2666 CARMIN, R. L. Forest versus grassland soils of Central Brazil. (Abs.) Assoc. Amer. Geog. Ann. 49 (2):173. June 1959. 500 As73
Fertility.

2667 CHALINE, R. Treize annees d'experimentation à Saint-Jean-du-Cardonnay. Potasse 33(265):99-100. May/June 1959. 57.8 P84
Field crop fertilizer trials.

2668 CHANDNANI, J. J., THOMAS, A. I., and BABU, R. The effect of nitrogen, phosphorus and potash on Nicotiana rustica tobacco. Indian Soc. Soil Sci. J. 7(2): 107-113. Ref. June 1959. 56.9 In2

2669 CHAPMAN, C. J. More potash for grain and legume seedings. Better Crops Plant Food 43(5):12-15. Sept./Oct.1959. 6 B46

2670 CHOPRA, S. K. Sugarcane manuring and press mud cake from sulphitation sugar factories. Indian Sugar [Calcutta] 9(4):205-207. July 1959. 65.8 In26

2671 COLLIER, J. W. Influence of cropping system-treatment combinations and climatic factors on corn yields in the Blackland area of Texas. Agron. J. 51(10): 587-590. Ref. Oct.1959. 4 Am34P

2672 COOKE, G. W., and WIDDOWSON, F. V. Field experiments on phosphate fertilizers; a joint investigation. J. Agr. Sci. [London] 53(1):46-63. Ref. Aug.1959. 10 J822

2673 COOKE, G. W., and WARREN, R. G. Manuring experiments on flax. Empire J. Expt. Agr. 27(107):171-186. July 1959. 10 Em7

2674 DANCAU, B. Das Leguminosenproblem auf sekundärem Moor. Bayer. Landwirt. Jahrb. 36(3):276-295. Ref. 1959. 18 L24
Fertilizers.

2675 DAY, A. D., and TUCKER, T. C. Production of small grains pasture forage using sewage effluent as a source of irrigation water and plant nutrients. Agron. J. 51(9):569-572. Ref. Sept.1959. 4 Am34P

2676 DOLL, E. C., HATFIELD, A. L., and TODD, J. R. Vertical distribution of topdressed fertilizer phosphorus and potassium in relation to yield and composition of pasture herbage. Agron. J. 51(11):645-648. Ref. Nov. 1959. 4 Am34P

2677 DÖRR, R. Uber Gelatineabfälle; Kurzmitteilung. Landwirt. Forsch. 12(1):37-38. 1959. 18 L2333
As soil conditioner.

2678 DRAGE, C. M. Turfgrass fertilizer demonstrations, 1953 to 1957. Colo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Gen. Ser. Paper 685:40-45. Aug.1958. 100 C71G

2679 DRAUDEN, F. Rock phosphate for soil fertility. Org. Gard. & Farming 6(11):68-71. Nov.1959. 47.8 Or32

2680 EDEN, T. The manuring of tea. Outlook Agr. 2(4):151-157. Ref. Summer 1959. 10 Ou8

2681 EMBLETON, T. W., JONES, W. W., and GARBER, M. J. Leaf analysis as a guide to nitrogen fertilization of avocado. Calif. Avocado Soc. Ybk. 43:94-95. 1959. 81 C128

2682 ENGEL, R. E. Fertilizer applications, techniques. Golf Course Rptr. 27(7):24-26. Sept./Oct.1959. 60.18 G83

2683 FEDDERSEN, H. D. Nitrogen fertilisers for potatoes. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 62(12):538-540. July 1959. 23 So84

2684 FLOCKER, W. J. Winter cover crops help fight soil compaction. Crops & Soils 12(1):17-18. Oct. 1959. 6 W55

2685 FREDERIKSEN, P. S. Nitrogen and potassium fertilizing of flax. (In Danish.) Lin 13(2):13-19. Mar./Apr.1959. 73.18 L63
English summary.

2686 FREY, K. J. Yield components in oats. II. The effect of nitrogen fertilization. Agron. J. 51(10):605-608. Ref. Oct.1959. 4 Am34P

2687 FRITZSCHE, R. Einige wichtige Punkte, die bei der Auswahl des Grundstückes für die Pflanzung von Obstanlagen berücksichtigt werden müssen. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 68(23):527-533. Nov.14,1959. 80 Sch9

2688 GARGANTINI, H., CONAGIN, A., and PURCHIO M. J. N-P-K experiment on wheat. (In Portuguese.) Bragantia 17(2):13-27. 1958. 102.5 B73Tb
English summary.

2689 GARGANTINI, H., TELLA, R. DE, and CONAGIN, A. N-P-K fertilizer test with peanuts. (In Portuguese.) Bragantia 17(1):1-12. 1958. 102.5 B73Tb
English summary.

2690 GARGANTINI, H. Soil fertility survey of the Pindamonhangaba Agricultural Experiment Station. (In Portuguese.) Bragantia 17(13):177-193. 1958. 102.5 B73Tb
English summary.

2691 GARST, J. Does fertilizer harm the soil? Plant Food Rev. 5(3):15-16. Fall 1959. 57.8 P694

2692 GERBER, H., PEYER, E., and NAEF, J. Blattbespritzung gegen Kalimangel bei Reben der Sorte "Blauer Burgunder" in der Bündner Herrschaft. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 68(20):463-466. Ref. Oct.3,1959. 80 Sch9

2693 GEUS, J. G. DE. Soils, crops and fertilizing problems in Latin American countries. Stikstof 3:46-59. May 1959. 57.9 St52

2694 GIDDENS, J. Nitrogen applications to new and established stands of alfalfa. Agron. J. 51(9):574. Sept. 1959. 4 Am34P

2695 GRISALES GARCIA, A. Suelos de la zona del Quindío en el Departamento de Caldas. Reunion Interamer. de Fitogenet. Fitopatol. Ent. y Edafologos. [Actas] 3:332-333. 1955,pub.1958. 29 R31

2696 GROSZMANN, A. Problemas relativos a la aplicación de nitrógeno al maíz. Reunion Interamer. de Fitogenet. Fitopatol. Ent. y Edafologos. [Actas] 3:399. 1955,pub.1958. 29 R31

2697 GUNNARSSON, O. Fertilizing news. (In Swedish.) Malmöhus Läns Hushallsk. Kvrtlskr. 1:83-104. 1959. 11 M29

2698 GUPTA, S. P. Manuring of jute in relation to soil category. Indian Soc. Soil Sci. J. 7(2):97-101. June 1959. 56.9 In2

2699 HART, M. L. 'T, and KLEY, F. K. VAN DER. Potash and phosphate manuring in intensive exploitation of grassland. Stikstof 3:38-45. May 1959. 57.9 St52

2700 HAWKINS, A. Placement and source of potash on yield and solids content of potatoes. (Abs.) Amer. Potato J. 36(8):294. Aug.1959. 75.8 P842

2701 HEINRICH, C. Betriebsvereinfachung und Bodenfruchtbarkeit. Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 74 (38):1101-1102. Sept.17,1959. 18 N39
Fertilizing on farms having no stock to supply manure.

2702 HERMIDA, E. V., CANEL, M., and FISCHER, G. Suelo, abono, rotación y leguminosa. Reunion Interamer. de Fitogenet. Fitopatol. Ent. y Edafologos. [Actas] 3:339-340. 1955,pub.1958. 29 R31
Tests in Uruguay.

2703 ISHIHARA, M. Studies on the foliar spray of phosphate on fruit trees. 2. (In Japanese.) Hiratsuka. Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. E, Hort. 7:55-85. Ref. Dec. 1958. 87 T572
English summary.

2704 JAMMES, F. La fumure potassique des vignes par pulvérisation foliaire. Potasse 33(265):115-117. May/June 1959. 57.8 P84

2705 JOHANSSON, O. Sulfur supply for plants. (In Swedish.) Hushsällsk. Tidskr. 26(4):79-81. 1959. 11 H9522

2706 JONES, J. B. Corn grain yields as related to nutrient element content of leaves and to foliar spray treatments. Diss. Abs. 20(2):448. Aug.1959. 241.8 M58

2707 JORDAN, F. What?—nitrogen on legumes? Agr. Ammonia News 9(5):13-14. Sept./Oct.1959. 381 Ag82

2708 KAGEYAMA, M., and others. Studies on the application of phosphorus fertilizer to the vegetables. (In Japanese.) Hiratsuka. Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. E, Hort. 7:87-105. Ref. Dec.1958. 87 T572
M. Ishihara, M. Tatsumi, and S. Nishimura, joint authors.
English summary.

2709 KANNENBERG, H. Korbweiden [Salix] leiden unter Kupfermangel. Holzzucht 13(2):10-11. Apr.1959. 99.8 H743

2710 KIEŁPIŃSKI, J. Profitability of highland meadows mineral fertilization. (In Polish.) Postępy Nauk Roln. 11(2):25-29. Ref. Mar./Apr.1959. 20.5 P84

2711 KISIS, I. R. The effect of trace elements on the yield and quality of strawberries. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Latviĭskoĭ SSR. Inst. Biol. Trudy 9:257-264. 1958. 442.9 R442
English summary.

2712 KITAGISHI, K., and others. Response of pasture crops to the dressing of fertilizers. (In Japanese.) Tohoku Natl. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 14:194-199. Sept.1958. 107.6 M822
S. Miyasato, T. Okita, and K. Ogasawara, joint authors.
English summary.

2713 KLIPPLE, G. E., and RETZER, J. L. Response of native vegetation of the Central Great Plains to applications of corral manure and commercial fertilizer. J. Range Mangt. 12(5):239-243. Sept.1959. 60.18 J82

2714 KNOHR CARRANZA, E. El problema del humus. Rev. Cafetera de Colombia 14(136):295-297. Dec. 1958. 68.28 R32
Includes fertilizing.

2715 KOLAŘIK, I. Wege zur Verbesserung der Qualität landwirtschaftlicher Erzeugnisse unter dem Gesichtspunkt der Pflanzenernährung. Phosphorsäure 19(2/3):69-75. Ref. 1959. 57.8 P563

2716 KRESGE, C. B. Ammonia volatilization losses from nitrogen fertilizers when applied to soils. Diss. Abs. 20(2):448-449. Aug.1959. 241.8 M58

2717 LAMKE, W. E. Nebraska wheat responds to NH_3. Agr. Ammonia News 9(5):26-27. Sept./Oct.1959. 381 Ag82

2718 LANDROM, J. J., and others. Current status of nutritional spraying as revealed by radioactive isotopes. (Abs.) Sugar y Azucar 54(11):55-56. Nov.1959. 65.8 F11
S. H. Wittwer, H. B. Tukey, F. G. Teubner, and W. G. Long, joint authors.

2719 LARSEN, S. Fertilizing and new fertilizers. (In Danish.) Tolvmandsbladet 31(7):312-316. July 1959. 11 T58

2720 LE MARE, P. H. Soil fertility studies in three areas of Tanganyika. Empire J. Expt. Agr. 27(107):197-222,map. Ref. July 1959. 10 Em7

2721 LETELIER ALMEYDA, E. Problemas de fertilidad en los suelos volcánicos chilenos. Reunion Interamer. de Fitogenet. Fitopatol. Ent. y Edafologos. [Actas] 3:354-355. 1955,pub.1958. 29 R31

2722 LLOBREGAT BALAGUER, E. Fases culturales agrarias. Rev. Vinic. y de Agr. 1889:21-22. Aug. 1959. 390.8 R322
Fertilizers and spraying.

2723 LORENZ, O. A. What happens to fertilizer with irrigation? West. Grower & Shipper 30(11):98,100-101. Nov.1959. 280.38 W52

2724 LUNDBLAD, K. Några försök med koboltgödsling. Some trials with cobalt as a fertilizer. Uppsala. Lantbrhögsk. och Stat. Lantbrförsök. Stat. Jordborförsök. Meddel. 99,35 p. Ref. 1959. 104 Up63
English summary.

2725 MCCLUNG, A. C., and others. Some preliminary studies on fertility problems of soils from several "campos cerrados" in São Paulo and Goiás. (In Portuguese.) Bragantia 17(3):29-44. 1958. 102.5 B73Tb
L. M. M. de Freitas, J. R. Gallo, L. R. Quinn, and G. O. Mott, joint authors.
English summary.

2726 MCCONAGHY, S., and MCALLISTER, J. S. V. Fertiliser placement for the potato crop. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Res. & Expt. Rec. 8(1):41-52. Aug.1959. 10 N81R

2727 MACLEAN, A. A., and DOYLE, J. J. Studies with sulphite liquor. I. Effects of waste sulphite liquor on crop yields and on soil properties. Canad. J. Soil Sci. 39(2):87-91. Aug.1959. 56.8 C162

2728 MCVICKAR, M. M. Complex fertilizers tested on grapes. West. Fruit Grower 13(11):11. Nov.1959. 95.8 G762

2729 MANN, H. H. Field studies in green manuring. II. Empire J. Expt. Agr. 27(10):243-251. July 1959. 10 Em7
Great Britain.

2730 MARTIN, T. E. Spraying phosphoric acid on top of bed. Agr. Chem. 14(9):41. Sept.1959. 381 Ag8
Fertilizer.

2731 MASON, J. L., and MILTIMORE, J. E. Increase in yield and protein content of native bluebunch wheatgrass [Agropyron spicatum] from nitrogen fertilization. Canad. J. Plant Sci. 39(4):501-504. Oct.1959. 450 C16

2732 MEDINA, L. J. Utilización de los datos de laboratorio para recomendaciones a los agricultores. Reunion Interamer. de Fitogenet. Fitopatol. Ent. y Edafologos. [Actas] 3:369-371. 1955,pub.1958. 29 R31
For soil fertility study.

2733 MILLER, M. H., and WERKHOVEN, C. H. E. An in-situ technique for the quantitative determination of fertilizer phosphorus in growing plants. Canad. J. Soil Sci. 39(2):205-214. Aug.1959. 56.8 C162

2734 MOLFINO, R. H., and others. Fertilidad del suelo pampeano (simposio). Reunion Interamer. de Fitogenet. Fitopatol. Ent. y Edafologos. [Actas] 3:372-373. 1955,pub.1958. 29 R31
A. J. Prego, A. M. Offerman, M. J. R. Zafanella, and M. A. L. Reichardt, joint authors.

2735 MÜLLER, A. Report on the possibilities for sugar beet culture in various parts of Sweden with sugar factories planned. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Betodlares Centför. Tidskr. 22(2):37-38. 1959. 66.9 Sv22
Suitable soils.

2736 MUSSER, H. B. Objectives and principles; fall fertilization. Golf Course Rptr. 27(7):15-16,18. Sept./Oct.1959. 60.18 G83

2737 NEVES, O. S., and FREIRE, E. S. Residual effect of potassic fertilizers. (In Portuguese.) Bragantia 17(nota 5):XIX-XXI. 1958. 102.5 B73Tb
English summary.

2738 NISEN, A. La fumure des arbres fruitiers. Fruit Belge 27(215):104-112. July 1959. 80 F9493

2739 OKAMOTO, H. Hiryo no jyozu na tsukaikata [The best use of manure]. Tokyo,Nosan Gyoson Bunka Kyokai,1959. 243 p. 57 Ok1

2740 OSKARSSON, M. Culture trials at Hvanneyri. (In Icelandic.) Freyr. 55(9/10):137-141 May 1959. 11 F89
Forage plants fertilizing.

2741 OVERDAHL, C. J. X-tra yield, X-tra profit corn contest. Better Crops Plant Food 43(5):20-23. Sept./Oct.1959. 6 B46
Fertilizer practices.

2742 PADMOS, L. Nitrogen experimental farms in the Netherlands. Stikstof 3:25-37,map. May 1959. 57.9 St52

2743 PAINTER, J. H., and HAMMAR, H. E. Effects of differential levels of fertilizer materials on Franquette walnut trees in Oregon. Nut Growers Soc. Oreg. & Wash. Proc. 44:1-8. 1958. 94.69 W52
Oregon State College,cooperating.

2744 PANDALAI, K. M. Feeding of plants through leaves. Coconut B. 13(5):166-172. Aug.1959. 77.9 In292

2745 PARKER, F. W., and others. Fertilizers in the Indo-American Technical Assistance Program. Agron. J. 51(9):542-544. Sept.1959. 4 Am34P
L. A. Dean, R. H. Engle, and G. R. Muhr, joint authors.

2746 PATTERSON, J. B. E. Applying spectrographic techniques to agricultural problems. N. A. A. S. Q. Rev. 10(44):181-184. Summer 1959. 241 G796
Plant analysis for determining requirements of minor elements.

2747 PEĬVE, IA. V. Soil conditions and the effect of applying microfertilizers. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Latviĭskoĭ SSR. Inst. Biol. Trudy 9:5-43. Ref. 1958. 442.9 R442
English summary.

2748 PERUCCI, E. Green manuring in a system of intensive agriculture. (In Italian.) Verona. Accad. di Agr. Sci. e Let. Atti e Mem. (ser.6)9:21-25. 1957/58, pub.1959. 16 V59

2749 PINEAU, N. Pour une meilleure compréhension de la fumure des arbres fruitiers. Pomol. Franç. (n.s.)5:6-10. May 1959. 80 P77

2750 POPOVSKI, D. Agricultural characteristics of red soils in P. R. Macedonia. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Arh. za Poljoprivredne Nauke 12(36):53-63. Ref. 1959. 21.5 Y9
English summary.

2751 POULTNEY, R. G. Preliminary investigations on the effect of fertilizers applied to natural grassland. East African Agr. J. 25(1):47-49. July 1959. 24 Ea74
Kenya.

2752 PRIMOST, E. Der Einfluss von Stickstoffdungung, Bodenart und Witterung auf den Rübenertrag und Zuckergehalt der Zuckerrübe. Z. f. die Zuckerindus. 9 (9):453-456. Sept.20,1959. 65.8 D48
English summary.

2753 RANGANATHAN, V., and RAJA, R. P. Vegetative growth index as a guide to nitrogen manuring of sugarcane. Indian Sugar [Calcutta] 9(4):199-202. July 1959. 65.8 In26
Foliar diagnosis.

2754 REICHARDT, M. A. L. Manejo racional de los suelos con caña de azucar en la region chaqueña. Reunion Interamer. de Fitogenet. Fitopatol. Ent. y Edafologos. [Actas] 3:376-377. 1955,pub.1958. 29 R31

2755 REYNTENS, H., and BAERDEMAEKER, A. DE. Le gazon de trefle blanc (Trifolium repens) et de paturin commun (Poa trivialis), une couverture ideale du sol pour les cultures fruitieres à basses tiges. Rev. de l'Agr. 12(6):595-600. June 1959. 13 R322

2756 RIN'KE, R. S. The effectiveness of industrial refuse and glassy fertilizers containing trace elements. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Latviĭskoĭ SSR. Inst. Biol. Trudy 9:265-287. Ref. 1958. 442.9 R442
English summary.

2757 ROBINSON, J. B. General nitrogen fertilizer recommendations for mature coffee. Kenya Coffee 24 (284):303-305. Aug.1959. 68.29 C652

2758 RODRIGO, P. A., and others. Some studies on the rejuvenation of run down coconut groves. Coconut B. 13(5):186-196. Aug.1959. 77.9 In292
E. K. Morada, G. Mangabat, and R. Bartolome, joint authors.
Chiefly fertilizing.

2759 ROGERS, H. T. Agronomic needs in fertilizer development. Agr. Chem. 14(10):30-34,118-119. Oct. 1959. 381 Ag8

2760 ROJAS CRUZ, L. A. Nivel de fertilidad de algunos suelos del Tolima. Reunion Interamer. de Fitogenet. Fitopatol. Ent. y Edafologos. [Actas] 3:382-384. 1955,pub.1958. 29 R31

2761 ROJAS CRUZ, L. A. Nivel de fertilidad de los suelos de la Sabana de Bogota. Reunion Interamer. de Fitogenet. Fitopatol. Ent. y Edafologos. [Actas] 3:384-385. 1955,pub.1958. 29 R31

2762 SANCHEZ D., N. Comparación entre fertilización y densidades de siembra para maiz de riego y de temporal en Mexico. Reunion Interamer. de Fitogenet. Fitopatol. Ent. y Edafologos. [Actas] 3:400-401. 1955, pub.1958. 29 R31

2763 SANCHEZ D., N. Fertilidad de suelos; planeación de investigaciones de campo para la evaluación de la fertilidad. Reunion Interamer. de Fitogenet. Fitopatol. Ent. y Edafologos. [Actas] 3:392-393. 1955,pub.1958. 29 R31

2764 SASAKI, T., and INOUE, T. Studies on increasing yields of grasses by applying lots of manure and fertilizers. (In Japanese.) Tohoku Natl. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 14:200-208. Sept.1958. 107.6 M822
English summary.

2765 SATO, K., ISHIHARA, M., and KURIHARA, A. Studies on the leaf analysis of fruit trees. VI. 18-20. (In Japanese.) Hiratsuka. Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. E, Hort. 7:1-54. Ref. Dec.1958. 87 T572
English summary.
Fertilizer requirements of Satsuma oranges and pears.

2766 SAUCHELLI, V. Why fertilizer? Com. Fert. & Plant Food Indus. 99(5):23. Nov.1959. 57.8 C73

2767 SCHMIDT, W., NEVES, O. S., and FREIRE, E. S. Fertilizer experiments with cotton. V. Experiments on the effect of N, P and K in private farms. (In Portuguese.) Bragantia 17(27):363-409. Ref. 1958. 102.5 B73Tb
English summary.

2768 SEATZ, L. F., STERGES, A. J., and KRAMER, J. C. The influence of organic matter additions on rock phosphate availability to crops. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 23(5):374-376. Ref. Sept./Oct.1959. 56.9 So3

2769 SEKERA, F. Die Verteilung und Unterbringung des Stalldüngers; ein für die Entwicklung der Zuckerrüben entscheidendes Problem. ILM; Internatl. Landmaschmarkt. 11(6):189-190. June 1959. 58.8 In83

2770 SEN, N. K., and JANA, M. K. Response of gram (Cicer arietinum, L.) to increasing doses of superphosphate. Indian Agr. 3(1):5-9. Ref. Jan.1959. 22 In294

2771 SHAULIS, N. Your vines will tell you. Amer. Fruit Grower 79(9):9,21. Sept.1959. 80 G85
Foliar diagnosis.

2772 SHOULDERS, J. F. Aerial topdressing works. Better Crops Plant Food 43(5):16-19. Sept./Oct.1959. 6 B46

2773 SILVA MOJICA, F. Experimentos sobre las concentraciones equilibradas de iones de fosfatos en algunos suelos. (Sum.) Reunion Interamer. de Fitogenet. Fitopatol. Ent. y Edafologos. [Actas] 3:386-388. 1955, pub.1958. 29 R31

2774 SILVA MOJICA, F. La fertilidad de los suelos del occidente de Cundinamarca. (Sum.) Reunion de Fitogenet. Fitopatol. Ent. y Edafologos. [Actas] 3:388-389. 1955,pub.1958. 29 R31

2775 SKOPIK, P. A research of conditions for an advantageous use of granulated superphosphate in the fertilization system for agricultural crops. III. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 32(5):613-638. May 1959. 64.9 C33
English summary.
Experiments with grain.

2776 SLADKY, Z., and TICHY, V. Application of humus substances to overground organs of plants. Biol. Plant. 1(1):9-15. Jan.1959. 450 B52
Foliar application of humus to Begonia semperflorens.

2777 SMALLEY, R. E. Soil amendments for putting greens. Golf Course Rptr. 27(7):50-51. Sept./Oct.1959. 60.18 G83

2778 SMET, L. A. H. DE, and WAGENAAR, K. The suitability of the soil of Northern Groningen for horticulture. (In Dutch.) Netherlands Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 22(6):312-320,maps. June 1959. 86 N384
English summary.

2779 SPRINGER, U., and WAGNER, A. Untersuchungen über die nach mehrjähriger organischer Düngung gebildeten Huminsäuren unter Vergleich mit natürlichen Huminsäuren verschiedener Herkunft. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 86(3):223-249. Ref. Sept.1959. 384 Z343A

2780 SVENSSON, B. Matpotatisens kvalitet. II. Litteraturöversikt. Kvävegödsling av potatis. The quality of table potatoes. II. Review of literature concerning nitrogen fertilization. Uppsala. Lantbrhögsk. och Stat. Lantbrförsök. Stat. Jordbruksförsök. Meddel. 101,20 p. Ref. 1959. 104 Up62
English summary.

2781 SYNGHAL, K. N., TOOGOOD, J. A., and BENTLEY, C. F. Assessing nitrogen requirements of some Alberta soils. Canad. J. Soil Sci. 39(2):120-128. Ref. Aug.1959. 56.8 C162
Foliar diagnosis.

2782 SZAFNICKI, J. The neutralizing and fertilizer value of blast furnace slag. (In Polish.) Przem. Chem. 38(7):410-413. Ref. July 1959. 385 P952

2783 THOMAS, W. Effects of applied nitrogen and sulfur on yield and protein content of corn. Agron. J. 51 (9):572-573. Sept.1959. 4 Am34P

2784 TOLHURST, J. A. H. Revised suggestions for dolomite and magnesium sulphate applications to tea. Ceylon. Tea Res. Inst. Tea Q. 30(1):48-49. Mar.1959. 68.18 C33

2785 TONIOLO, L. Late nitrogen fertilization of wheat; effects on the crop and quality of the flour. (In Italian.) Agr. delle Venezie 13(9):405-421. Ref. Sept. 1959. 16 Ag826

2786 TRUOG, E. Use high-quality lime. Hoard's Dairyman 104(18):935,963. Sept.25,1959. 44.8 H65

2787 UCHIDA, T. An investigation of the forest humus layers of the needle-leaved forest in Hokkaido. (In Japanese.) Japan. Forest Expt. Sta. B. 114:53-205. Ref. Apr.1959. 99.8 R47
English summary.

2788 ULRICH, B. Theoretische Betrachtungen zur Frage der Rohphosphat-Wirkung. Landwirt. Forsch. 12 (1):30-36. 1959. 18 L2333
English summary.

2789 VASKAN, G. K. Application of fertilizers in young orchards. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 14(4):25. July/Aug.1959. 80 Sa15

2790 VEGA J., V. M., BAIRD, G. B., and RODRIGUEZ J., M. Algunos aspectos de la fertilización del trigo en suelos de la Sabana de Bogota y alrededores. D. I. A. B. Tec. 4,43 p. Aug.1959. 9.4 D113
English summary.

2791 VENKATARAMANI, K. S. Response of tea bushes to foliar application of fertilisers. Indian Bot. Soc. J. 38(2):239-248. 1959. 450 J821

2792 VIEGAS, G. P., and FREIRE, E. S. Fertilizer experiments with corn. XI. Residual effect of phosphorus. (In Portuguese.) Bragantia 17(21):271-287. Ref. 1958. 102.5 B73Tb
English summary.

2793 VIÉGAS, G. P., and FREIRE, E. S. Fertilizer experiments with corn. XII. Residual effect of potassium. (In Portuguese.) Bragantia 17(25):345-354. Ref. 1958. 102.5 B73Tb
English summary.

2794 VILLANUEVA ORTIZ, B. Los análisis de suelos y la indicación del nivel nutrimental. (Sum.) Reunion Interamer. de Fitogenet. Fitopatol. Ent. y Edafologos. [Actas] 3:375-375. 1955,pub.1958. 29 R31

2795 VYSHINSKIĬ, A. M. A system of fertilizing in crop rotations in the Ukrainian Polesye. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 7(9):47-56. Sept.1959. 20 Z44

2796 WEAR, J. I., and HAUGEN, A. O. Response of Lespedeza bicolor to lime, phosphate, and potash. J. Wildlife Mangt. 23(4):456-457. Oct.1959. 410 J827

2797 WHITE, W. C., and MCCART, G. D. More "know why" through soil fertility records. Better Crops Plant Food 43(5):4-7. Sept./Oct.1959. 6 B46

2798 WIDDOWSON, F. V., and others. Comparison between combine-drilling and broadcasting muriate of potash for spring barley. J. Agr. Sci. [London] 53(1):10-16. Aug.1959. 10 J822
A. Penny, R. J. B. Williams, and G. W. Cooke, joint authors.

2799 WIDDOWSON, F. V. The effects of nitrogen upon three stiff-starved winter wheat varieties. J. Agr. Sci. [London] 53(1):17-24. Aug.1959. 10 J822

2800 WIECZOREK P., A., and BAIRD, G. B. Fertilización de la papa en Nariño. D. I. A. B. de Divulg. 7,20 p.,map. Aug.1959. 9.4 D112

2801 WILL, G. M. Nutrient return in litter and rainfall under some exotic conifer stands in New Zealand. New Zeal. J. Agr. Res. 2(4):719-734. Ref. Aug.1959. 23 N4892

2802 WILLIAMS, M. S. Dealers 'sell' more than fertilizer. Plant Food Rev. 5(3):7-8. Fall 1959. 57.8 P694

2803 WOODLE, H. A. Fertile soils: foundation for community progress. Plant Food Rev. 5(3):17-19. Fall 1959. 57.8 P694
South Carolina's soil fertility program.

2804 ZHIZNEVSKAIA, G. IA. The influence of trace elements on the yield and biochemical peculiarities of corn in Latvia. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Latviĭskoĭ SSR. Inst. Biol. Trudy 9:217-256. Ref. 1958. 442.9 R442
English summary.

2805 ZHUROVSKA, V. IA. The effect of molybdenum on the yield and quality of peas. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Latviĭskoĭ SSR. Inst. Biol. Trudy 9:151-164. Ref. 1958. 442.9 R442
English summary.

2806 ZIECHMANN, W. Die Darstellung von Huminsäuren im heterogenen System mit neutraler Reaktion. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 84(1/3):155-159. Apr.1,1959. 384 Z343A
English summary.

Soil Tilth and Tillage

2807 ALLAWAY, W. H. Tillage and crops. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-42-16:20-24. Apr.1958. A58.9 R31

2808 BATEMAN, H. P. Effects of basic tillage methods and soil compaction on corn production. Ill. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 645,35 p. Ref. June 1959. 100 Il6S

2809 BRATU, I. Le système des travaux appliqués au sol pour la culture de la betterave sucrière et du chanvre pour production de filasse, sur le tchernozem-chocolat de l'Ouest du pays. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [Bucharest] 11(7):43-48. July 1959. 21 R862
French summary.

2810 CALDIERI, S. Overcome dryness with perfected methods of tillage. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 8(6): 46-50. June 1959. 16 Ag8226

2811 CHIZHEVSKIĬ, M. G., and RUMIANTSEV, V. I. Cultivation of bare fallows in the Southeast. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 7(9):81-84. Sept.1959. 20 Z44
RSFSR.

2812 GALIMSKIĬ, V. L. Experience with soil tillage in wind-erosion areas. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 7(9): 73-76. Sept.1959. 20 Z44
Kazakh SSR.

2813 HARMON, F. G. Summer mulches of daffodil beds. Amer. Daffodil Ybk. 1959:39-41. 96.47 Am32

2814 HENIN, S. Sous-solage et drainage-taupe. B. des Cent. d'Etudes Tech. Agr. 61(339),6 p. Aug./Sept. 1959. 14 B878

2815 HOWARD, A. C. Cultivation of sugar cane and rice. Inst. Brit. Agr. Engin. J. & Proc. 15(2):49-53. Apr.1959. 58.9 In7
Includes discussion.

2816 KAIMAKAN, I. V. Pre-sowing cultivation of the soil in reconstructed quince orchards in the Dniester River area. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 14(4):21-24. July/Aug.1959. 80 Sa15
Plowing.

2817 LOPEZ, M. B. Soil tilth and crop production. Philippine Sugar Institute 5(1):11-13. Mar.1959. 65.9 P533

2818 POCINOG, V. Contributions sur l'étude de l'influence sur le rendement du mais, des differents travaux d'été appliqués au sol. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [Bucharest] 11(7):34-42. July 1959. 21 R862
French summary.

2819 POPOVICI, A. Expériences de la station I.C.A.R. cenad, concernant le système de travaux à appliquer aux sols lourds marécageux. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [Bucharest] 11(8):59-63. Ref. Aug.1959. 21 R862

2820 RAITH, F. Bessere Bodenbearbeitung. Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 74(35):1022-1024. Aug.27, 1959. 18 N39

2821 RAUHE, K. Die Vertiefung der Ackerkrume. Deut. Landwirt. 10(8):384-387. Ref. Aug.1959. 18 D4822

2822 SAPOZHNIKOV, N. A. Peculiarities of soil cultivation systems in the northern regions of the non-Chernozem zone. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 7(9):29-37. Sept.1959. 20 Z44

2823 SIVOKONEV, A. N. Methods of basic tillage of Chernozem soils of Rostov Oblast. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 7(8):29-34. Aug.1959. 20 Z44

2824 TOLHURST, J. A. H. General principles of soil cultivation and of methods of manure application to tea. Ceylon. Tea Res. Inst. Tea Q. 30(1):19-29. Mar. 1959. 68.18 C33

2825 TOMABECHI, Y., and OGATA, H. Studies on the plowing and harrowing of perennial grass field. (In Japanese.) Tohoku Natl. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 14:228-231. Sept.1958. 107.6 M822
English summary.

2826 TURELLE, J. W. Stubble mulching in the Great Plains. U. S. D. A. PA-374,7 p.-folder. Jan.1959. 1 Ag84Pro

Drainage, Irrigation, Water Supply, and Flood Control

2827 AHMED, M., AHMED, M. M., and AWAN, S. A. Automatic regulator to obtain constant discharge in a channel for a widely varying income flow. Cong. Irrig. & Drainage Trans. 3(4):9.61-9.76,map. 1957. 55.9 C7652
Irrigation research for the Baran Dam Project in West Pakistan.

2828 AHMED, N., AHMED, M., and SHAH, S. L. Problems of canal lining in West Pakistan. Cong. Irrig. & Drainage Trans. 3(2):7.17-7.48,map. Ref. 1957. 55.9 C7652

2829 AMADUCCI, M. Problems of irrigation in Bologna. (In Italian.) Mercanzia 14(7):671-673. July 1959. 287 B635

2830 ANDALO, G. Achievements and developments of the Emilia Romagna Canal. (In Italian.) Mercanzia 14 (7):678-686. July 1959. 287 B635
Irrigation.

2831 ANGERER, H. Kanalisation ja—aber wohin mit dem Abfall? Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 74(35): 1032,1034-1035. Aug.27,1959. 18 N39
Includes use of sewage for irrigation water and fertilizer.

2832 ASKOCHENSKIĬ, A. N. Basic tasks of scientific water management research and melioration in the Seven-Year Plan period. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 4(7):110-122. July 1959. 20 V633
English summary.

2833 ASSOCIATION OF WESTERN STATE ENGINEERS. Proceedings, thirty-first annual convention, Rapid City, South Dakota, September 10, 11, 1958. Pierre,S. Dak.,1958. 113 p. 290.9 As76
Includes papers on reclamation and soil conservation.

2834 ASSOCIAZIONE AGRICOLTORI MODENA. Aspects and considerations on the irrigation problem in the Province of Modena. (In Italian.) Mercanzia 14(8): 804-807. Aug.1959. 287 B635

2835 AZIZ, H. Farm soil as water storage reservoir for sugar cane crop. Agr. Pakistan 9(4):322-327. Dec.1958. 22 Ag832
Irrigation.

2836 BALAKRISHNAN, M. R., and ATTAYODHIN, C. The drainage problem in diversified agriculture under irrigation. Cong. Irrig. & Drainage Trans. 3(3):8.323-8.332. 1957. 55.9 C7652
Field crop trials in Thailand.

2837 BARLEY, K. P., and TISDALL, A. L. Effects of flood irrigation and plant growth on two riverine soils. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 10(4):510-517. July 1959. 23 Au783

2838 BARONA DE LA O, F. Concrete lining of irrigation canals in Mexico. Cong. Irrig. & Drainage Trans. 3(2):7.177-7,190,map. 1957. 55.9 C7652

2839 BARRETO, G. B., and FORSTER, R. Earth dam project and construction. (In Portuguese.) Bragantia 17(8):119-140. 1958. 102.5 B73Tb
English summary.

2840 BEACH, G. Irrigation of lawns; results of tests 1953 to 1957. Colo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Gen. Ser. Paper 685:1-11. Aug.1958. 100 C71G

2841 BEDETTI, G. Irrigational development in the Ferrara Region. (In Italian.) Mercanzia 14(8):811-814. Aug.1959. 287 B635

2842 BERRY, W. L., and STETSON, E. D. Drainage problems of the San Joaquin Valley. Amer. Soc. Civ. Engin. Proc. 85(IR3,2160):97-106,map. Sept.1959. 290.9 Am3Ps

2843 BETCKE, E. A. C. Idaho homesteaders succeed with land improvement. Land Impr. 6(8):11. Aug. 1959. 282.8 L224

2844 BEVILACQUA, A. The Emilia-Romagna canal and the Province of Forli. (In Italian.) Mercanzia 14(8): 815-816. Aug.1959. 287 B635
Irrigation.

2845 BISHOP, A. A. Consolidation of irrigation companies and systems. Amer. Soc. Civ. Engin. Proc. 85(IR3,2157):71-82. Sept.1959. 290.9 Am3Ps

2846 BLANEY, H. F. Irrigation research and water utilization in Israel; report to the Government of Israel. U. S. Internatl. Coop. Admin. Oper. Mission Israel. USOM Agr. Rpt., July 1959,88 p. Ref. 173.2 In8U

2847 BODDY, H. Help for water projects. West. Crops & Farm Mangt. 8(8):32-36. Aug.1959. 281.9 F2225

2848 BOGLIOLO, A. Practical considerations on the systems and results of the irrigational transformation in the reclamation administrations in the Ferrara Region. (In Italian.) Mercanzia 14(8):817-822. Aug.1959. 287 R635

2849 BOSE, N. K. How would perennial irrigation in the commanded area (left bank) of Damodar Valley Project affect the subsoil water table. Cong. Irrig. & Drainage Trans. 3(5):C.113-C.136,map. 1957. 55.9 C7652

2850 BOUILLOT, R., COMBES, G., and MARX, P. Regulations par l'aval des debits dans les canaux d'irrigation ouvrages correspondants. Cong. Irrig. & Drainage Trans. 3(4):9.305-9.320. 1957. 55.9 C7652
English summary.

2851 BOULAINE, J. Utilisation de l'erosion regressive pour le recreusement des drains dans les perimetres de l'Algerie Occidentale. Cong. Irrig. & Drainage Trans. 3(4):9.183-9.186. 1957. 55.9 C7652
English summary.

2852 BOURALY, J., and DESSUS, P. Conditions extrêmes d'irrigation par eaux riches en sels en Tunisie. Cong. Irrig. & Drainage Trans. 3(3):8.275-8.285. 1957. 55.9 C7652
English summary.
Citrus and date palms.

2853 BOUWMAN, L. H. Some thoughts on modern land improvement. (In Dutch.) Inzicht 13(9):108-111. Sept.1959. 44.8 In9

2854 BOYER, M. C. Annual droughts. Amer. Soc. Civ. Engin. Proc. 85(IR3,2153):15-23. Sept.1959. 290.9 Am3Ps
Effects on crop yields and irrigation possibilities.

2855 BRAGLIA, A. On damage caused by methaniferous water to federation works and agriculture. (In Italian.) Mercanzia 14(8):823-827. Aug.1959. 287 B635

2856 BRYAN, B. B. Education for continuous irrigation in the humid areas. Amer. Soc. Civ. Engin. Proc. 85(IR3,2151):1-14. Sept.1959. 290.9 Am3Ps

2857 CARBONNIERES, M. L'irrigation par aspersion avantages et inconvénients—réalisations pratiques. (Sum.) Pomol. Franç. (n.s.)5:14-15. May 1959. 80 P77

2858 CARLOS, A. DA P., and GROMICHO, A. P. Revêtements des canaux d'irrigation portugais. Cong. Irrig. & Drainage Trans. 3(2):7.49-7.66,map. 1957. 55.9 C7652
English summary.

2859 CARR, S. R. The use of hydraulic models in developing standard irrigation structures. Cong. Irrig. & Drainage Trans. 3(4):9.49-9.60. 1957. 55.9 C7652

2860 CARSI, R. El glu-glu de las acequias. Cult. Mod. 42(8):296-297. Aug.1959. 15 C89
Irrigation.

2861 CHAKRAVARTY, R. B. Soil water relationship in irrigation with particular reference to economic use of water. Cong. Irrig. & Drainage Trans. 3(3):8.443-8.452. 1957. 55.9 C7652
India.

2862 CHANG, H. Y. New view of water conservancy. China Reconstr. 8(8):2-5,map. Aug.1959. 280.8 C447

2863 CHAPMAN, H. D. Alkali soil recovery. III. 4 case histories of reclamation. World Farming 1(4): 26-29. Apr.1959. 30.08 W89

2864 CHERNIKEVICH, L. A. Prefabricated reinforced concrete hydraulic installations in USSR irrigation systems. Cong. Irrig. & Drainage Trans. 3(4):9.419-9.441. 1957. 55.9 C7652

2865 COCCO, E. DI, and PUPPINI, G. Problems of irrigational adjustment in Emilia and Romagna. (In Italian.) Mercanzia 14(8):789-798,maps. Aug.1959. 287 B635

2866 COLSON, J. Perspectives d'application à l'Algérie de la technique de construction de lacs collinaires. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 142:409-410. July/Aug.1959. 14 F844B
For irrigation.

2867 COMBES, G., DEFFOREY, C., and MARX, P. Quelques ouvrages particuliers pour reseaux d'irrigation. Cong. Irrig. & Drainage Trans. 3(4):9.171-9.182. 1957. 55.9 C7652
English summary.

2868 CONGRESS ON IRRIGATION AND DRAINAGE, 3, NEW DELHI, 1957. Transactions. New Delhi,1958. 5 v. 55.9 C7652

2869 CSOMA, J. Jaugeage de débits en canaux d'irrigation à profil mince. Cong. Irrig. & Drainage Trans. 3(4):9.135-9.149. 1957. 55.9 C7652
English summary.

2870 DAVIS, V. W. The Illinois picture. Irrig. Engin. & Maintenance 9(11):11. Oct.1959. 55.8 Ir722
Irrigation.

2871 DEGAN, A. Orientation for reserve irrigation in the Po Valley land reclamation zone. (In Italian.) Mercanzia 14(8):828-830. Aug.1959. 287 B635

2872 DIRMEYER, R. D. Use of colloidal clay sediments in sealing irrigation canals. Cong. Irrig. & Drainage Trans. 3(2):7.75-7.96,map. Ref. 1957. 55.9 C7652

2873 DITZEL, P. California gets a water plan. West. Crops & Farm Mangt. 8(8):22A-22C,map. Aug. 1959. 281.9 F2225
Irrigation.

2874 DRAGHETTI, A. Irrigation water on the farm. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 8(6):42-45. June 1959. 16 Ag8226

2875 DRAGHETTI, A. Theoretical bases and practical applications of controlled irrigation. Cong. Irrig. & Drainage Trans. 3(3):8.553-8.564. 1957. 55.9 C7652

2876 DROUHIN, G. Les aspects agricoles des problèmes de l'eau en Algérie. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 142:395-404,map. July/Aug.1959. 14 F844B
Irrigation and drainage.

2877 DRUMOND, P. P. Underground water and its utilization. (In Portuguese.) Minas Gerais. Dept. de Prod. Veg. B. de Agr. 8(7/8):3-10. July/Aug.1959. 9.2 M663

2878 DUMAY, L. Les revêtements bitumineux des canaux dans le Chott El-Hodna (Departement de Constantine, Algerie). Cong. Irrig. & Drainage Trans. 3(2): 7.133-7.144. 1957. 55.9 C7652
English summary.

2879 DURAND, J. H. Le choix des sols irrigables en Algérie. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 142:405-407. July/Aug.1959. 14 F844B

2880 ELLSPERMAN, L. M. Buried asphalt membrane canal linings. Cong. Irrig. & Drainage Trans. 3 (2):7.109-7.116. 1957. 55.9 C7652

2881 ELMADANI, M. The self adjusting weir. Cong. Irrig. & Drainage Trans. 3(4):9.19-9.28. 1957. 55.9 C7652

2882 ELSEA, C. A. Erosion control dams replace old wooden bridges. Pub. Works 90(10):95-97. Oct.1959. 290.8 M922
Little Sioux Watershed.

2883 ENSERINK, G. A. R. Subsoil irrigation (infiltration) as applied in sandy areas in the North Eastern Polder (Netherlands). Cong. Irrig. & Drainage Trans. 3 (4):9.151-9.158. 1957. 55.9 C7652

2884 ERICHSEN, F. P. Evaluating flood damage reductions from proposed works of improvement. (Abs.) Agr. Engin. 40(9):569. Sept.1959. 58.8 Ag83

2885 EWART, G. Y. The management of water on Hawaii sugar cane plantations. Sugar J. 22(5):9,11,13,15, 17. Oct.1959. 65.8 Su391
Irrigation.

2886 EWING, K. W. The importance of design in turf systems. Irrig. Engin. & Maintenance 9(10):11,19-20. Sept.1959. 55.8 Ir722
Sprinkler irrigation.

2887 FABBRI, G. Water for irrigation is needed, without delay, to further the progress and perfecting of Emilia-Romagna agriculture. (In Italian.) Mercanzia 14 (8):838-839. Aug.1959. 287 B635

2888 FERRARI, A. A problem to solve in reclaimed land irrigation. (In Italian.) Mercanzia 14(8):840. Aug. 1959. 287 B635

2889 FERRARI, V. Irrigation on demand or in rotation. (In Italian.) Mercanzia 14(8):845-848. Aug.1959. 287 B635

2890 FERRARI, V. Social considerations of tubed irrigation in the Emilia land reclamation irrigation balance. (In Italian.) Mercanzia 14(8):841-844. Aug.1959. 287 B635

2891 FIREMAN, M. Does water quality make a difference? West. Grower & Shipper 30(11):86-88,90. Nov. 1959. 280.38 W52
Irrigation water.

2892 FLODKVIST, H. Contributions of the agricultural societies to soil improvement. (In Swedish.) Hushsällsk. Tidskr. 26(4):83,85. 1959. 11 H9522
Drainage.

2893 FOLLONI, A. Irrigation problems in the Emilia-Romagna zone. (In Italian.) Mercanzia 14(8):849-854. Aug.1959. 287 B635

2894 FUJIOKA, G. Study of rational irrigation (timely ponding). Cong. Irrig. & Drainage Trans. 3(3): 8.371-8.384. 1957. 55.9 C7652
Irrigation of paddy fields in Japan.

2895 FUSSELL, G. E. The evolution of farm implements. 4. Field drainage. Chartered Land Agents' Soc. J. 58(10):361-372. Oct.1959. 282.9 L22

2896 GAMBI, E. Irrigation networks of the federations in the Ferrara region. (In Italian.) Mercanzia 14 (8):855-587. Aug.1959. 287 B635

2897 GARCIA LLOSA, A. Irrigación o incremento de la productividad? Peru. Dir. Gen. de Com. Inform. Com. 10(113):7-8. May 1959. 286.9 P432

2898 GARCIA LOZANO, F. Soil water relationship in irrigation. Cong. Irrig. & Drainage Trans. 3(3): 8.177-8.194. 1957. 55.9 C7652

2899 GIORGI, E. Indagine sull'economia dei laghetti collinari in Toscana [Observations on the economy of hill ponds in Toscana]. Roma,1959. 130 p. (Italy. Istituto Nazionale di Economia Agraria. Quaderni). Map. 292 G432
English summary.
For irrigation.

2900 GIRAUDET, P. Essai de definition et de classification des problemes de regulation dans les reseaux de canaux d'irrigation découverts. Cong. Irrig. & Drainage Trans. 3(4):9.187-9.208. 1957. 55.9 C7652
English summary.

2901 GIUDICE, M. DEL. Notes on the land reclamation and irrigation schemes in Emilia, and on the larger government grants in the post-war period. (In Italian.) Mercanzia 14(8):832-836. Aug.1959. 287 B635

2902 GREEN, K. D. Economics of structures in irrigation and drainage channels. Cong. Irrig. & Drainage Trans. 3(4):9.29-9.48. 1957. 55.9 C7652

2903 HALDERMAN, A. D. Electrical equipment for irrigation pumps. Ariz. U. Agr. Ext. C. 271,11 p. June 1959. 275.29 Ar42

2904 HAMID, C. A. Canal lining as practised in Pakistan. Cong. Irrig. & Drainage Trans. 3(2):7.191-7.204. 1957. 55.9 C7652

2905 HAMID, C. A. Distribution and measurement of irrigation supplies in West Pakistan. Cong. Irrig. & Drainage Trans. 3(4):9.235-9.250. 1957. 55.9 C7652

2906 HAMID, C. A. Review of irrigation development and practice in West Pakistan. Cong. Irrig. & Drainage Trans. 3(5):C.65-C.79,map. 1957. 55.9 C7652

2907 HEBBLETHWAITE, P., and RICHARDSON, P. A detailed procedure of testing for irrigation pumps. Natl. Inst. Agr. Engin. Annu. Rpt. 1957/58:S3-S5. 58.9 N214A
Great Britain.

2908 HEICK, F. Watering in agriculture. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 78(9):272-273. Sept.1959. 280.28 V91

2909 HENDERSON, D. W. Irrigation management on problem soils. In California. University. Extension Div. Farm management seminar for Bank of America officers, p.35-38. Davis,1959. 281.12 C12

2910 HOLTZ, W. G. Thick compacted earth linings for canals. Cong. Irrig. & Drainage Trans. 3(2):7.97-7.108. 1957. 55.9 C7652

2911 HORN. Erfahrungen mit betriebseigenen Schöpfwerken. Praxis u. Forsch. 11(8):207-208. Aug.20, 1959. 18 P89
Reclamation costs.

2912 HOUSTON, C. E. Drainage. In California. University. Extension Div. Farm management seminar for Bank of America officers, p.54-62. Davis,1959. 281.12 C12

2913 HUBERTY, M. R. How much water do we have in the West? West. Grower & Shipper 30(11):104-107. Nov.1959. 280.38 W52

2914 HUE HERRERO, F. Canal problems in gypseous soils. Cong. Irrig. & Drainage Trans. 3(2):7.227-7.243. 1957. 55.9 C7652
In Spain.

2915 HUTCHINS, W. A. Know your water rights. II. West. Crops & Farm Mangt. 8(8):16-17,19. Aug.1959. 281.9 F2225

2916 IONITOAIA, H. Contributions à l'étude de la repartition par regions des travaux hydro-améliorátifs à executer sur les terrains propres à être irrigués. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [Bucharest] 11(8):64-66. Aug. 1959. 21 R862

2917 IRMAY, S., and BENAMI, A. Economics of irrigation. Cong. Irrig. & Drainage Trans. 3(3):8.33-8.44. 1957. 55.9 C7652
In Israel.

2918 ISHIBASHI, Y. On the water temperature in Ikari Reservoir. (In Japanese.) Utsunomiya U. Col. Agr. B. 4(1):99-104. Dec.1958. 107.6 Ut7B
English summary.
Used for irrigation, flood control, and electrification.

2919 ISRAELSON, O. W., and AYAZI, M. Interrelation between irrigation and drainage. Cong. Irrig. & Drainage Trans. 3(5):10.221-10.242,map. 1957. 55.9 C7652

2920 JACKSON, G. C. Value of reclamation to the West. Land & Water 10,i.e.5(2):24-25. Summer 1959. 279.8 L222

2921 JAPAN. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FORESTRY. AGRICULTURE LAND BUR. Fresh water lake project of the Bay of Kojima. Cong. Irrig. & Drainage Trans. 3(5):10.189-10.204,map. 1957. 55.9 C7652
Irrigation and drainage work.

2922 JOGLEKAR, D. V., and PHANSALKAR, S. D. Hydraulic structures on irrigation and drainage systems for measurement of water. Cong. Irrig. & Drainage Trans. 3(4):9.251-9.262. 1957. 55.9 C7652
In use in India.

2923 KALENIK, A. V. A new way of managing vineyards on steep slopes. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 14(4):16-19. July/Aug.1959. 80 Sa15
Contouring.

2924 KANEKO, R., and SASAKI, S. Land improvement project on the lower Shinano River. Cong. Irrig. & Drainage Trans. 3(5):10.159-10.173,maps. 1957. 55.9 C7652
Drainage and irrigation.

2925 KEPPEL, R. V., and FLETCHER, J. E. Water in the Southwest. Soil Conserv. 25(3):54-56. Oct.1959. 1.6 So3S

2926 KICHIGIN, V. N. Lowering the cost of installation of subsurface irrigation systems. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 14(4):61-65. July/Aug.1959. 80 Sa15

2927 KIRA, H. Studies on the sedimentation in irrigational reservoirs. VIII. On the density current in reservoirs. 4. (In Japanese.) Kagawa U. Facul. Agr. Tech. B. 10(1):51-73. Jan.1959. 107.6 K113

2928 KIRA, H. Studies on the sedimentation in irrigational reservoirs. IX. On the density current in reservoirs. 5. (In Japanese.) Kagawa U. Facul. Agr. Tech. B. 10(2):125-136. Mar.1959. 107.6 K113

2929 KIRPICH, P. Z., and OSPINA, C. S. Flood control aspects of Cauca Valley development. Amer. Soc. Civ. Engin. Proc. 85(HY9,2147):1-34,maps. Sept.1959. 290.9 Am3Ps
Agricultural lands included.

2930 KIVER, F. V. Pre-planting irrigation in the southern Ukraine. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 7(8):78-81. Aug.1959. 20 Z44
Field and vegetable crops.

2931 KOVDA, V. A. The use of drainage to prevent salinisation of irrigated soils. Cong. Irrig. & Drainage Trans. 3(5):10.205-10.220. 1957. 55.9 C7652
In USSR.

2932 LAURITZEN, C. W. Canal and reservoir lining materials. Cong. Irrig. & Drainage Trans. 3(2):7.245-7.257. Ref. 1957. 55.9 C7652

2933 LAVERTON, S. El drenaje de terrenos pantanosos. Rev. Vinic. y de Agr. 1889:26. Aug.1959. 390.8 R322

2934 LEGNANI, L. Suggestions for the use of irrigational water in the Emilia-Romagna Region. (In Italian.) Mercanzia 14(8):858-859. Aug.1959. 287 B635

2935 LEUE, P. Probleme und Perspektiven weiterer Meliorationsmassnahmen im Oderbruch. Deut. Landwirt. 10(9):444-448. Ref. Sept.1959. 18 D4822

2936 LINDQVIST, R. Water or seed beds in the spring. (In Swedish.) Malmöhus Läns Hushållsk. Kvrtlskr. 1:112-116. 1959. 11 M29
Drainage.

2937 LINING of canals in Japan. Cong. Irrig. & Drainage Trans. 3(2):7.205-7.226. 1957. 55.9 C7652

2938 LOBANOV, I. Gunite lining this ditch in the hills stops water loss. Land Impr. 6(8):14-15. Aug.1959. 282.8 L224
Irrigation.

2939 LYAPIN, A. N., and KREMENETSKY, N. D. Reconstruction of irrigation network in cotton planting collective farms of Central Asia. Cong. Irrig. & Drainage Trans. 3(5):C.161-C.184,maps. 1957. 55.9 C7652

2940 MAASLAND, M., and HASKEW, H. C. The auger hole method of measuring the hydraulic conductivity of soil and its application to tile drainage problems. Cong. Irrig. & Drainage Trans. 3(3):8.69-8.114. Ref. 1957. 55.9 C7652

2941 MCINTYRE, A. M. Concrete lining of irrigation channels in Queensland. Cong. Irrig. & Drainage Trans. 3(2):7.67-7.74. 1957. 55.9 C7652

2942 MCKEAG, J. A. The one-ditch system. Irrig. Engin. & Maintenance 9(11):8-9. Oct.1959. 55.8 Ir722
Irrigation and drainage in California.

2943 MADRAS. PUBLIC WORKS DEPT. Administration report for the year 1951-52. Part II-B—Irrigation (statistical statements). Madras,1958. 96 p. 55.9 In262

2944 MAGHELLI, E. Irrigation of the Ravenna farmlands. (In Italian.) Mercanzia 14(8):860-863. Aug. 1959. 287 B635

2945 MAHAJAN, I. K., and HANDA, C. L. Control and distribution of water in an irrigation system with special reference to the Punjab. Cong. Irrig. & Drainage Trans. 3(4):9.369-9.398. 1957. 55.9 C7652

2946 MAHIDA, U. N. Soil water relationship in irrigation and economic use of irrigation water. Cong. Irrig. & Drainage Trans. 3(3):8.453-8.496. 1957. 55.9 C7652
India.

2947 MALOSSI, D. The "on demand" distribution system in irrigational plants. (In Italian.) Mercanzia 14 (8):864-866. Aug.1959. 287 B635

2948 MARCHESI, D. Economic desirability of hill irrigation. (In Italian.) Mercanzia 14(8):867-869. Aug. 1959. 287 B635

2949 MARTINEZ ESTRADA, R. Localización, capacidad y costo de los desagües. Mex. Agr. 6(67):59-61. Sept.1959. 8 M5762

2950 MATSUBAYASHI, M., YOSHIDA, M., and ISHIKAWA, T. Pasture irrigation. (In Japanese.) Tohoku Natl. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 14:209-227. Ref. Sept.1958. 107.6 M822
English summary.

2951 MAYO, K. L. Arrangement of tile drainpipes to divert spring into drainage system. New Zeal. J. Agr. 99(2):138. Aug.15,1959. 23 N48J

2952 MEHTA, M. L. The behaviour of the subsoil water table under the Punjab canals. Cong. Irrig. & Drainage Trans. 3(5):10.71-10.102,maps. Ref. 1957. 55.9 C7652

2953 MESCHIARI, A. Notes on the irrigation networks of the federations in the lower Parma Region. (In Italian.) Mercanzia 14(8):879-884. Aug.1959. 287 B635

2954 MIKA, Z. Die Frage der Lebensdauer der Maulwurfdränung. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Lesn. 32(4):427-442. Ref. Apr. 1959. 99.9 C334
German summary.

2955 MOHRMANN, J. C. J., and KESSLER, J. Waterdeficiencies in European agriculture; a climatological survey. Internatl. Inst. Land Reclam. & Impr. P. 5,60 p., maps. Ref. 54.9 In8
Includes irrigation.

2956 MOLIN, M. Revêtements des canaux principaux au Maroc. Cong. Irrig. & Drainage Trans. 3(2): 7.259-7.284,maps. 1957. 55.9 C7652
English summary.

2957 MORANDI, M. Notes on the times and systems of hydraulic reclamation in the lower Ravenna Region. (In Italian.) Mercanzia 14(8):885-889. Aug.1959. 287 B635

2958 MORRICE, H. A. The design of headworks for irrigation canals in the delta of a torrential river. Cong. Irrig. & Drainage Trans. 3(4):9.399-9.418,map. 1957. 55.9 C7652
In eastern Sudan.

2959 MYLVAGANAM, T. The drainage of Madampe Lake, Ceylon. Cong. Irrig. & Drainage Trans. 3(4): 9.159-9.170,map. 1957. 55.9 C7652

2960 NAKAYA, T. Method of diverting irrigation water into headgate on a rapid stream. Cong. Irrig. & Drainage Trans. 3(4):9.227-9.234. 1957. 55.9 C7652
Japan.

2961 NATH, B. Internal field distribution of canal water. Cong. Irrig. & Drainage Trans. 3(4):9.289-9.304. 1957. 55.9 C7652
Irrigation water losses in India.

2962 NATIONAL COUNCIL OF APPLIED ECONOMIC RESEARCH (INDIA). Criteria for fixation of water rates and selection of irrigation projects. Bombay,Asia Pub.,House,1959. 156 p. 55 N213

2963 NICOLAU, C. La réorganisation du secteur des améliorations foncières et les réalisations les plus importantes au cours du pemier semèstre de l'année 1959. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [Bucharest] 11(7):61-64. July 1959. 21 R862

2964 OFFENGENDEN, S. R. Planning of water utilization in irrigation farming in the U.S.S.R. Cong. Irrig. & Drainage Trans. 3(3):8.545-8.552. 1957. 55.9 C7652

2965 ONO, H. Improvement of irrigation and drainage in wet lowland (Naka River area) at the northern District of Tokyo. Cong. Irrig. & Drainage Trans. 3(5): 10.291-10.338,maps. 1957. 55.9 C7652

2966 OROSZLÁNY, I., and WELLISCH, P. Étude en vue d'assurer la precision en employant la methode de l'irrigation a la raie. Cong. Irrig. & Drainage Trans. 3 (3):8.45-8.67. 1957. 55.9 C7652
English summary.
Hungary.

2967 PADOAN, G., TERENZIO, U., and TODARO, U. Some aspects of the problem of the lining of irrigation canal linings in Italy. Cong. Irrig. & Drainage Trans. 3 (2):7.369-7.406. 1957. 55.9 C7652

2968 PICCOLI, A. Irrigational dispositions for Emilia and Romagna. (In Italian.) Mercanzia 14(8):777-788,map. Aug.1959. 287 B635

2969 PALLIER, A. Protection des terrains de culture et des populations riveraines contre les inondations. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 45(12):587-588. 1959. 14 P215Bc

2970 PALMIERI, E. B. Improvement, for a definite irrigational adjustment, of work already done. (In Italian.) Mercanzia 14(8):808-810. Aug.1959. 287 B635

2971 PEW, W. D. How much water will your crop require? West. Grower & Shipper 30(11):80-82. Nov. 1959. 280.38 W52
Vegetable irrigation.

2972 PITARQUE Y ELIO, J. DE. Availabilities and water consumption in the irrigation system of the Ebro basin. Cong. Irrig. & Drainage Trans. 3(3):8.429-8.442. 1957. 55.9 C7652

2973 PRUITT, W. O. How much water is needed? In California. University. Extension Div. Farm management seminar for Bank of America officers, p.30-34. Davis,1959. 281.12 C12
Irrigation.

2974 QUACKENBUSH, T. H. Storage for irrigation water in humid areas. Amer. Soc. Civ. Engin. Proc. 85 (IR3,2155):41-47. Ref. Sept.1959. 290.9 Am3Ps

2975 RICCI BOHORQUEZ, L. F. El "potencial hidráulico" y las irrigaciones en la costa. Peru. Dir. Gen. de Com. Inform. Com. 10(113):4-5. May 1959. 286.9 P432

2976 RIGBY, W. Land drainage pumping stations in England. Cong. Irrig. & Drainage Trans. 3(5):C.97-C.112,map. 1957. 55.9 C7652

2977 RAM, M. Economic water duty. Cong. Irrig. & Drainage Trans. 3(3):8.195-8.232. Ref. 1957. 55.9 C7652
Water supply and irrigation cost in Israel.

2978 RATTIER, C. Irrigation et drainage dans les perimetres de l'Habra et du Sig. Cong. Irrig. & Drainage Trans. 3(5):10.59-10.70,maps. 1957. 55.9 C7652

2979 RATTIER, C. Reparation de canaux en beton á l'aide de revétements plastiques. Cong. Irrig. & Drainage Trans. 3(2):7.117-7.120. 1957. 55.9 C7652
English summary.
Oran.

2980 REE, W. O., and GWINN, W. R. The Virginia V-notch weir. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-93-41-10,7 p. June 1959. A56.9 R31
Runoff measurement.

2981 REEVE, R. C. The relation of salinity to irrigation and drainage requirements. Cong. Irrig. & Drainage Trans. 3(5):10.175-10.187. 1957. 55.9 C7652

2982 REGO, Z., and ESTÁCIO, F. Prediction of water needs for the future irrigation of the District of Beja, included in the irrigation scheme of Alentejo. Cong. Irrig. & Drainage Trans. 3(3):8.155-8.175,map. 1957. 55.9 C7652

2983 REICHART, M. A. L., ANTOGNOLI, V., and GARCIA, U. Recuperación y mejoramiento de suelos salinos y alcalinos en la Estación Experimental de La Banda y su zona de influencia. Reunion Interamer. de Fitogenet. Fitopatol. Ent. y Edafologos. [Actas] 3:378-379. 1955,pub.1958. 29 R31

2984 RUIZ CASTREJON, E., and TRUEBA GOMEZ, A. Interrelation between irrigation and drainage, a study of the particular case of the estuary of the River Guadalquivir. Cong. Irrig. & Drainage Trans. 3(5):10.43-10.58,maps. 1957. 55.9 C7652

2985 SAIN, K. Canal lining in India. Cong. Irrig. & Drainage Trans. 3(2):7.145-7.175. Ref. 1957. 55.9 C7652

2986 SALAMIN, P. Relations entre les irrigations et l'evacuation de l'eau. Cong. Irrig. & Drainage Trans. 3(5):10.117-10.146,map. Ref. 1957. 55.9 C7652
English summary.
Hungary.

2987 SATO, S., and IIJIMA, H. Improvement of drainage by a closing levee at river mouth. Cong. Irrig. & Drainage Trans. 3(5):10.147-10.158,map. 1957. 55.9 C7652

2988 SCHLEUSENER, P. E., and SULEK, J. J. Criteria for appraising the performance of irrigation pumping plants. Agr. Engin. 40(9):550-551. Sept.1959. 58.8 Ag83

2989 SELIM, M. A., and EL ORABY, M. A. An approach for water requirements in the desert areas in Egypt. Cong. Irrig. & Drainage Trans. 3(3):8.1-8.16, map. 1957. 55.9 C7652
Irrigation and consumptive use.

2990 SELIM, M. A., and SHAHIEN, M. M. Effect of Nile and canal water levels on subsoil water movement in irrigated farms. Cong. Irrig. & Drainage Trans. 3(3): 8.17-8.32,map. 1957. 55.9 C7652

2991 SIMONNEAU, P. Centres d'Études d'Irrigation du Sahara Occidental; essais et études de la campagne, 1957-1958. Algeria. Serv. des Études Sci. Expt. et Divers 11,48 p. 1959. 56.9 AL32Ex

2992 SMITH, R. The relationship between water quality and drainage characteristics of some Iraq soils. Cong. Irrig. & Drainage Trans. 3(5):10.1-10.26. Ref. 1957. 55.9 C7652

2993 SNYDER, J. H. Farm management planning for irrigation and use of water. In California. University. Extension Div. Farm management seminar for Bank of America officers, p.65-70. Davis,1959. 281.12 C12

2994 SOKOL, F. Uberschwemmungsschäden im Gebiet Moravská brána (Mährische Pforte). (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Lesn. 32(4):443-460,maps. Ref. Apr.1959. 99.9 C334
German summary.

2995 SOMMERVILLE, A. J. Water for the future. Amer. Forests 65(10):24-27,53-54,maps. Oct.1959. 99.8 F762
Pennsylvania.

2996 SUPINO, G., MONTANARI, V., and FASSETTA L. Interrelation between irrigation and drainage. Cong. Irrig. & Drainage Trans. 3(5):10.339-10.350,maps. 1957. 55.9 C7652
Chiefly in Italy.

2997 THOMAS, C. W. Structures and methods for measuring irrigation water. Cong. Irrig. & Drainage Trans. 3(4):9.119-9.134. 1957. 55.9 C7652

2998 TOYAMA PREFECTURE (JAPAN). FARM LAND SECT. Muddy water irrigation project along the Kurobe River. Cong. Irrig. & Drainage Trans. 3(3): 8.347-8.369,map. 1957. 55.9 C7652
Irrigation of paddy fields.

2999 TRASK, E. E. Avocado irrigation. Calif. Avocado Soc. Ybk. 43:51-53. 1959. 81 C128

3000 TRESHCHEVA, A. M. The effectiveness of overhead irrigation of vegetable crops in Moscow Oblast. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 97(8):10-12. Aug.1959. 80 Sa13

3001 UNITED NATIONS COMMAND. OFF. OF THE ECONOMIC COORDINATOR FOR KOREA. Irrigation development in Korea, by N. O. Enders, J. A. Maier, and A. F. Sigwalt. San Francisco,1959. 60 p.,maps. 55 Un3992

3002 VALIRON, F. Problèmes poses pour les revetements des canaux par suite de la nature des terres. Cong. Irrig. & Drainage Trans. 3(2):7.121-7.132,map. 1957. 55.9 C7652
English summary.
Tunisia.

3003 VALLISNIERI, F. How to distribute water to accelerate irrigation. (In Italian.) Mercanzia 14(8):890-891. Aug.1959. 287 B635

3004 VAN ASBECK, W. F. Asphalt irrigation canal linings. Cong. Irrig. & Drainage Trans. 3(2):7.1-7.16. 1957. 55.9 C7652

3005 VASUDEV, S. R. Interrelation between irrigation and drainage. Cong. Irrig. & Drainage Trans. 3(5): 10.103-10.115. Ref. 1957. 55.9 C7652
India.

3006 VASUDEVA, S. R. Soil water relationship in irrigation. Cong. Irrig. & Drainage Trans. 3(3):8.385-8.400,map. Ref. 1957. 55.9 C7652
Includes effect on soil structure and fertility in India.

3007 VIGHI, G. On the irrigation transformation in the reclaimed zone of the Society for the Colonisation of the Po Delta. (In Italian.) Mercanzia 14(8):892-893. Aug.1959. 287 B635

3008 VILLANUEVA ORTIZ, B. Clasificación de las aguas de riego. Reunion Interamer. de Fitogenet. Fitopatol. Ent. y Edafologos. [Actas] 3:374. 1955,pub.1958. 29 R31

3009 VITTORIO, A. Aspects juridiques des appartenances hydrauliques domaniales et de leur utilisation. (In Italian.) Italia Forest. e Mont. 13(2):77-94. Ref. Mar./Apr.1958. 99.8 It12
French summary.

3010 WALKER, C. W. Drainage problems in the Yakima Valley. Irrig. Engin. & Maintenance 9(10):12-13. Sept.1959. 55.8 Ir722

3011 WALTON, W. C., and STEWART, J. W. Aquifer tests in the Snake River basalt. Amer. Soc. Civ. Engin. Proc. 85(IR3,2156):49-69. Sept.1959. 290.9 Am3Ps

3012 WATER quantity is not enough—what about quality? West. Crops & Farm Mangt. 8(9):20-22. Sept. 1959. 281.9 F2225
Irrigation water.

3013 WEBSTER, A. Drainage in the Riverine Plains of Northern Victoria, Australia, with special reference to ground water hydrology. Cong. Irrig. & Drainage Trans. 3(5):10.27-10.42,map. Ref. 1957. 55.9 C7652

3014 WEEKS, L. O. Drainage in the Coachella Valley of California. Amer. Soc. Civ. Engin. Proc. 85 (IR3,2158):83-88. Sept.1959. 290.9 Am3Ps

3015 WELSH, W. E. Report on reclamation from Washington. Assoc. West. State Engin. Proc. 31:16-21. 1958. 290.9 As76
Legislation.

3016 WILCOX, J. C. Rate of soil drainage following an irrigation. I. Canad. J. Soil Sci. 39(2):107-119. Ref. Aug.1959. 56.8 C162

3017 WORSTELL, R. V., and LUTHIN, J. N. A resistance network analog for studying seepage problems. Soil Sci. 88(5):267-269. Nov.1959. 56.8 So3

3018 YAMAZAKI, F., and HASEGAWA, S. Hatachi kangai [Watering the field]. Tokyo,Nosan Gyoson Bunka Kyokai,1959. 359 p. 55 Y13

3019 ZAKY, H. Control and distribution of irrigation water by means of hydraulic structures in Egypt. Cong. Irrig. & Drainage Trans. 3(4):9.1-9.18,map. 1957. 55.9 C7652

Erosion and Erosion Control

3020 BOWERS, G. Taking care of our heritage. Ext. Serv. Rev. 30(9):193,198. Sept.1959. 1 Ex892Ex
Soil conservation education

3021 CHANG, T. T. A comparison of the soil and water losses as well as the sugarcane production between the terraced and unterraced fields. Taiwan Sugar 6(7): 16-22. July 1959. 65.8 T133

3022 COYLE, J. J. A dictionary of terraces. Land Impr. 6(10):6-7. Oct.1959. 282.8 L224

3023 DIOS HOLMQUIST, J. DE. Conservación de suelos: sistematización de la Cuenca de Mitibibo. Agr. Venezol. 22(207):20-21. Apr.1959. 9.95 Ag8

3024 DOWNES, R. G. The ecology and prevention of soil erosion. Monog. Biol. 8:472-486. Ref. 1959. 444.8 P56
Australia.

3025 FRANCIS, C. J. A summary of the Soil Conservation Service Program. Assoc. West. State Engin. Proc. 31:26-33. 1958. 290.9 As76

3026 GORRIE, R. M. Soil erosion in Scotland and as a world problem. Roy. Highland & Agr. Soc. Scot. Trans. (ser.6)3:16-43. Ref. 1959. 10 H536

3027 HAUSER, V. L., and ZINGG, A. W. A new terracing technique shows promising results at Bushland: conservation benching. Grain Prod. News 11(12):8. Oct. 1959. 286.81 G764

3028 HAYS, O. E. Terraces keep soil home. Hoard's Dairyman 104(21):1091,1097. Nov.10,1959. 44.8 H65

3029 MASLENNIKOV, S. A., and KRASNOBAEV, A. S. Water-restraining banks for soil erosion control. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 7(9):78-80. Sept.1959. 20 Z44
RSFSR.

3030 MIHAI, G. Information concernant le problème des mesures à prendre pour prévenir et combattre l'érosion du sol en U.R.S.S. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [Bucharest] 11(8):67-69. July 1959. 21 R862

3031 RICHARDSON, E. C. Roadside plantings. Crops & Soils 12(2):18. Nov.1959. 6 W55
For erosion control.

3032 RODRIGUEZ Z., M. Consideraciones generales para hacer efectivo un programa de conservación de suelos. Reunion Interamer. de Fitogenet. Fitopatol. Ent. y Edafologos. [Actas] 3:380. 1955,pub.1958. 29 R31

3033 SABOUREAU, P. Propos sur les cyclones et inondations à Madagascar en février et mars 1959. Bois et Forêts des Trop. 67:3-12. Sept./Oct.1959. 99.8 B632
English summary.
Causing soil erosion.

3034 SACCARDY, L. Nécessité de la lutte contre les érosions. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 142:411-419. July/Aug.1959. 14 F844B
Algeria.

3035 SKACHKOV, I. A., and SUCHALKINA, M. I. Agrotechnical measures in the fight against soil erosion in regions of the central-Chernozem belt. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 7(8):34-39. Aug.1959. 20 Z44

3036 SUAREZ DE CASTRO, F., and RODRIGUEZ G., A. Perdidas por erosión de elementos nutritivos bajo diferentes cubiertas vegetales y con diversas practicas de conservación de suelos. (Sum.) Reunion Interamer. de Fitogenet. Fitopatol. Ent. y Edafologos. [Actas] 3:391. 1955,pub.1958. 29 R31

3037 ZALTUR, G. K. Planting of shrubs to combat soil erosion. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 97(8):64-66. Aug.1959. 80 Sa13
Moldavian vineyards.

3038 ZHURAVEL', P. V. Crop rotations for soil conservation in Pavlodar Oblast. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 7(9):70-72. Sept.1959. 20 Z44

Sanitation

3039 BESTAGNO, G. Disinfection of soils intended for carnation culture, with "Vapam." (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 49/50:188-193. 1959. 464.8 N84
English summary.

3040 DUNN, W. J. A device for sealing soil fumigation furrows. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-81-6,3 p. Aug.1959. A423.9 R31

3041 HEMWALL, J. B. A mathematical theory of soil fumigation. Soil Sci. 88(4):184-190. Ref. Oct.1959. 56.8 So3

3042 SIDOROV, A. I. Sulfur cakes for the disinfection of forcing beds in greenhouses. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 97(8):19-20. Aug.1959. 80 Sa13

MATERIALS FOR SOIL IMPROVEMENT

3043 PRITCHETT, W. E. New fertilizer materials. Golf Course Rptr. 27(7):18-19,22,24. Sept./Oct.1959. 60.18 G83

Primary Materials

3044 JACKSON, W. A. Fertilizer materials analysis: colorimetric determination of aluminum in acid solutions of phosphate rock. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 7(9): 628-630. Ref. Sept.1959. 381 J8223

3045 MAYEUX, M. M. Some high points of ammonia safety. Agr. Ammonia News 9(5):16,18. Sept./Oct.1959. 381 Ag82

3046 WEBB, J., and others. How soluble should phosphorus fertilizers be? Crops & Soils 12(1):12-15. Oct.1959. 6 W55
D. J. Lathwell, K. Lawton, A. G. Caldwell, G. L. Terman, W. R. Schmehl, W. P. Mortensen, and H. M. Reisenauer, joint authors.

Mixed Fertilizers and Fertilizer Technology

3047 BATTISTELLI, E. Compound fertilizers and composts. (In Italian.) Cron. Econ. 199:12-14. July 1959. 280.8 C882

3048 BERTRAMSON, B. R., and TREMBLAY, F. T. Fertilizer information. Plant Food Rev. 5(3):4-6. Fall 1959. 57.8 P694

3049 BRABSON, J. A., and WILHIDE, W. D. Direct determination of available phosphorus in fertilizers; use of sodium chlorate to destroy citrate. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 42(3):574-578. Ref. Aug.1959. 381 As7

3050 BRABSON, J. A., and others. Report on phosphorus in fertilizers. I-III. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 42(3):503-518. Ref. Aug.1959. 381 As7
K. D. Jacob, W. D. Wilhide, F. M. Hoffman, and J. T. Bobik, joint authors.

3051 CLARK, K. G., and others. A modified acitvity index procedure for determining the quality of the water-insoluble nitrogen in mixed fertilizers containing urea-formaldehyde compounds. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 42 (3):592-597. Aug.1959. 381 As7
J. Y. Yee, F. O. Lundstrom, and T. G. Lamont, joint authors.

3052 DAUJAT, A. Constante recherche dans l'industrie des engrais. Coop. Agr. [Paris] 6(67/68):69. Aug./Sept.1959. 280.28 C78972

3053 DAVIS, H. A. Report on nitrogen in fertilizers. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 42(3):494-499. Aug.1959. 381 As7

3054 DRISKELL, J. C., and others. Fertilizer technology: concentrated fertilizer material from phosphorus, air, and ammonia. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 7(9): 618-622. Ref. Sept.1959. 381 J8223
F. A. Lenfesty, P. L. Imes, and G. Tarbutton, joint authors.

3055 FOX, E. J., and JACKSON, W. A. Estimating reagent acid requirements in superphosphate production. Farm Chem. Handb. 122(11):60-66. Nov.1959. 57.8 Am3

3056 GEHRKE, C. W., and JOHNSON, F. J. Spectrophotometric method for direct available P_2O_5 in fertilizers. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 42(3):569-574. Ref. Aug. 1959. 381 As7

3057 HANSEN, C. M. Handling and applying complete liquid fertilizers. Agr. Chem. 14(9):55,57,131,133. Sept.1959. 381 Ag8

3058 HILL, W. L., YEE, J. Y., and FREEMAN, H. P. A water problem in sampling and analysis of triple superphosphate. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 42(3):598-606. Aug.1959. 381 As7

3059 KAPUSTA, E. C. Effect of muriate of potash particle size on granulation characteristics of a 5-20-20 fertilizer. (Sum.) Farm Chem. Handb. 122(10):62. Oct. 1959. 57.8 Am3

3060 KLOKE, A., and PRZEMECK, E. Untersuchungen über die P_2O_5-Düngewirkung von Mehrnährstoffdüngern. Landwirt. Forsch. 12(1):21-29. 1959. 18 L2333
English summary.

3061 PERRIN, C. H. The direct determination of available phosphorus in fertilizers by the quinolinium phosphomolybdate method. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 42 (3):567-568. Aug.1959. 381 As7

3062 QUACKENBUSH, F. W. Report on fertilizers. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 42(3):493. Aug.1959. 381 As7

3063 SCHALL, E. D. Report on sampling ammoniacal solutions and liquid fertilizers. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 42(3):500-503. Aug.1959. 381 As7

3064 SLATER, J. D., HILL, J. S., and SESSO, D. C. Determination of total nitrogen and nitrogen distribution in fertilizer solutions. (Sum.) Farm Chem. Handb. 122 (10):62. Oct.1959. 57.8 Am3

3065 STRIPLIN, M. M., STINSON, J. M., and WILBANKS, J. A. Liquid fertilizer technology: high-analysis liquid fertilizer from superphosphoric acid. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 7(9):623-628. Sept.1959. 381 J8223

Fertilizer Statistics

3066 HARTZLER, F. E. Is your promotion effective? Farm Chem. Handb. 122(10):32-33. Oct.1959. 57.8 Am3
Fertilizers.

3067 ISAZA ANGEL, G. Fertilizantes comerciales. Reunion Interamer. de Fitogenet. Fitopatol. Ent. y Edafologos. [Actas] 3:350-351. 1955,pub.1958. 29 R31
In Colombia.

3068 KING, R. A. How to predict fertilizer sales. Plant Food Rev. 5(3):9-10,19-21. Fall 1959. 57.8 P694

3069 KLEVKE, V. A., and KIL'MAN, TA. I. Present conditions and prospects in development of the production and application of liquid fertilizers. (In Russian.) Zhur. Prikl. Khim. 32(8):1649-1658. Ref. Aug.1959. 385 Z64

3070 LEONARDI, J. D. Production and consumption of chemical fertilizers. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 8(7): 58-59. July 1959. 16 Ag8226
Statistical.

3071 NIESCHULZ, A. Die Entwicklung des Düngerverbrauchs unter verschiedenen natürlichen und wirtschaftlichen Verhältnissen im Bundesgebiet. Germany. Bundesmin. f. Ernähr. Landwirt. u. Forsten. Ber. über Landwirt. (n.s.)37(2):321-338. June 1959. 18 G31

3072 SANCHELLI, V. Some aspects of change in fertilizer processing, consumption, marketing. Agr. Chem. 14(10):47-49,118. Oct.1959. 381 Ag8

3073 SCHOLL, W., and others. Consumption of commercial fertilizers and primary plant nutrients in the United States, year ended June 30, 1958. Com. Fert. & Plant Food Indus. 99(4):16-18,23-30,32-33,36. Oct.1959. 57.8 C73
M. M. Davis, E. I. Fox, and A. W. Woodard, joint authors.

3074 SCHOLL, W., and others. Consumption of commercial fertilizers and primary plant nutrients in the United States, year ended June 30, 1958. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-41-19-2,23 p. Aug.1959. A56.9 R31
M. M. Davis, E. I. Fox, and A. W. Woodard, joint authors.

3075 SCHOLL, W., and others. Fertilizer and plant nutrient consumption: 1957-58. Farm Chem. Handb. 122 (10):66-74. Oct.1959. 57.8 Am3
M. M. Davis, E. I. Fox, and A. W. Woodard, joint authors.

Mineral Soil Amendments

3076 GRAY, G. L. Waste and by-product limes. N. A. A. S. Q. Rev. 10(44):158-162. Summer 1959. 241 G796

Manures and Composts

3077 BUDKE, A. Biothermische Kompostierung—Schnellkomposte. (In Czech.) Les [Bratislava] 15(5): 141-143. May 1959. 99.8 L5632

3078 DUNN, S., and EMERY, J. D. Wood waste in composts. Forest Prod. J. 9(8):277-281. Aug.1959. 99.9 F7662J
Sawdust.

3079 GABACCIA, A. J. Composting waste sludge from pharmaceutical manufacturing. Sewage & Indus. Wastes 31(10):1175-1180. Oct.1959. 293.8 Se8

3080 JANN, G. J., HOWARD, D. H., and SALLE, A. J. Method for the determination of completion of composting. Appl. Microbiol. 7(5):271-275. Sept.1959. 448.3 Ap5

3081 OKUDA, A. Riron oyo hiryogaku shinsetsu [An application of new theories to the study of manure]. Tokyo,Yokendo,1959. 436 p. 57 Ok7R

3082 SANSONE-CAPOGROSSO, A. Agricultural utilization of urban wastes. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 69 (34):321. Aug.23,1959. 16 It1G

3083 SCHOBER, K. Düngung mit Stroh. Presse-Umschau 10(8):1-2. 1959. 19 L237

3084 SRINATH, E. G., SASTRY, C. A., and PILLAI, S. C. Rapid removal of phosphorus from sewage by activated sludge. Experientia 15(9):339-340. Sept.15, 1959. 475 Ex7

FORESTRY

GENERAL

3085 ARNBORG, T. The forest of the future. (In Swedish.) Skogen [Stockholm] 46(13):275-276. June 26, 1959. 99.8 Sk51
Research.

3086 BALANICA, T., and others. Bibliografia forestierà Romînă [Rumanian forestry bibliography], 1860-1956. Bucharest. Inst. de Cercet. Silvice. Manuale, Ref. Monog. 15,532 p. 1958. 99.9 R862
V. Dimitriu, C. Lazarescu, and V. Davidescu, joint authors.

3087 BARAŃSKI, S. A few words on the history of Blizyn forests in the first half of XIX th century. (In Polish.) Sylwan 103(8):59-60. Aug.1959. 99.8 Sy52

3088 BRITISH COLUMBIA. FOREST SERV. PUBLIC INFORMATION & EDUCATION DIV. List of publications available. Victoria,1958. 7 p. 281.01 B772

3089 DEVALL, W. B. Professionalism and foresters' licensing. J. Forestry 57(10):720-723. Oct. 1959. 99.8 F768
Alabama State Board of Registration for Foresters.

3090 EDLIN, H. L. The living forest; a history of trees and timbers. London,Thames & Hudson,1958. 310 p. 99.25 Ed5L

3091 EICHLER, E. Zur Auswertung slawischer Orts- und Flurnamen für die Waldgeschichte. Arch. f. Forstw. 8(2):161-169,map. Ref. 1959. 99.8 Ar22
English summary.

3092 FORESTRY in Taiwan. Lumberman [Manila] 5(3):11,14. June/July 1959. 99.81 L9793

3093 FRIEMER. Bau von Eigenheimen für Waldarbeiter. Allg. Forstz. 14(36):619-622. Sept.5,1959. 99.8 AL52

3094 GT. BRIT. FORESTRY COMMISSION. Report on forest research for the year ended March, 1958. London,1959. 191 p. 99.9 G795Re

3095 HURE, B. Le curieux régime forestier de la commune de Beuil et les bandites dans les Alpes Maritimes. Rev. Forest. Franc. 8/9:585-591. Aug./Sept. 1959. 99.8 R329
History.

3096 IMMEL, R. Das Schrifttum über Forstwesen, Holzwirtschaft, Jagd, Fischerei und Naturschutz in Hessen und Rheinland-Pfalz. Mainz,Schmidt,1958. 1039 p. 241.01 Im6

3097 JANČÍK, A. Die Kammerwälder im Gebiet Těšín (Teschen) von ihrer wirtschaftlichen Verselbstständigung. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Lesn. 32(3):319-336. Ref. Mar.1959. 99.9 C334
German summary.
Teschen Cameral Office.

3098 JANCIK, A. The "Těšin School" period in the history of the Beskid forests. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Lesn. 32(1):53-84. Jan. 1959. 99.9 C334
English summary.
Management by Teschen Camerál Office.

3099 JANDEL, R. Ein Maschinensystem für komplexe Mechanisierung der Forstproduktion. (In Czech.) Les [Bratislava] 15(4):116-119. Apr.1959. 99.8 L5632

3100 JEFFERS, J. N. R. Multiple regression analyses by electronic computer. Empire Forestry Rev. 38(3):278-286. Sept.1959. 99.8 Em72

3101 KATO, R. Some questions to forestry techniques from problems in Hokkaido. (In Japanese.) Forest Econ. 12(4):6-8. Apr.1959. 99.8 R474

3102 KAUFMANN, G. VON. Waldarbeiterhütten im Hochgebirge. Allg. Forstz. 14(36):624,626-629. Sept.5, 1959. 99.8 AL52

3103 KOSEKI, T. Character of forestry labor force and labor market in forestry. (In Japanese.) Forest Econ. 12(3):1-11. Mar.1959. 99.8 R474

3104 KRAUSS. Die Waldarbeitsverhältnisse im unterfränkischen Staatswald. Allg. Forstz. 14(37):657-660. Sept.12,1959. 99.8 AL52

3105 LAUROW, Z. Thermistor temperature meters and their use for forestry purposes. (In Polish.) Sylwan 103(8):41-51. Ref. Aug.1959. 99.8 Sy52
English summary.

3106 MÄCHLER, H. Waldarbeiterwettkampf 1959 in Zwiesel. Allg. Forstztg. 70(17/18):209-211. Sept. 1959. 99.8 AL53

3107 MACMILLAN, H. R. The progress of Canadian forestry. "Canada has no monopoly on wood." (Extr.) Austral. Timber J. 25(4):34,39,41-42,45-46,48,51,53. May 1959. 99.81 Au7
Situation and outlook.

3108 MERENDI, A. Silviculture is in a state of crisis; three million hectares of forests out of service? (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 69(36):339. Sept.6,1959. 16 It1G

3109 MITTERPACH, D. Mehr Nachdruck auf die Erhöhung der Qualifikation. (In Czech.) Les [Bratislava] 15(6):161-164. June 1959. 99.8 L5632
Forest labor.

3110 MURPHY, J. L. Helispot location and construction. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Sowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Misc. Paper 31,18 p. Apr.1959. 1.9622 C2M68

3111 MUZZI, S. L'Inauguration de la huitième année académique de l'Academie italienne de Sciences Forestieres. (In Italian.) Italia Forest. e Mont. 14(1):1-17. Jan./Feb.1959. 99.8 It12
French summary.

3112 NOMURA, I. Problems of techniques in forestry. (In Japanese.) Forest Econ. 12(4):4-5. Apr.1959. 99.8 R474

3113 NOZICKA, J. Aus der Geschichte der Wälder der ehem. Herrschaft Kumburk-Radim am Bergfuss des Riesengebirges im Jičiner Gebiet. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Lesn. 32(1):85-96,map. Jan.1959. 99.9 C334
German summary.

3114 PAPÁNEK, F., and PORUBIAK, J. Die Neugestaltung der Arbeiterlöhne in der Forstwirtschaft. (In Czech.) Les [Bratislava] 15(4):99-103. Apr.1959. 99.8 L5632

3115 PITTER, C. Creacion de campeonatos entre obreros forestales en Alemania. Montes 15(88):385-386. July/Aug.1959. 99.8 M763

3116 RUIZ B., J. M. Un congreso forestal para el desarrollo industrial de la selva peruana. Peru. Dir. Gen. de Com. Inform. Com. 10(113):23-24. May 1959. 286.9 P432

3117 SCHMIDT, R. Uber medizinische Untersuchungen an Forstarbeitern. Allg. Forstztg. 70(17/18): 203-205. Sept.1959. 99.8 AL53

3118 STEINLIN, H. Probleme der Arbeitsorganisation im Forstbetrieb. Forst- u. Holzwirt 14(10):217-222. May 16,1959. 99.8 F7724

3119 TREES FOR TOMORROW. 15th annual report; the story of 8,1000,000 trees, 33,000 people and 216,000 acres of privately owned forest land. Merril,Wis.,1959? 24 p. 99.9 T713

3120 VAUX, H. J. Advantages and functions of a professional society. J. Forestry 57(10):718-719. Oct. 1959. 99.8 F768
Society of American Foresters.

3121 VELA DE PALACIO, A. El espiritu forestal. Montes 15(88):390-392. July/Aug.1959. 99.8 M763

3122 YOUL, J. W. Is forestry receiving full public and financial recognition for the services it renders in directions other than the production of timber? Austral. Timber J. 25(5):112,114. June 1959. 99.81 Au7

Education

3123 ANDERSEN, M. Report on the 1956 forestry seminar and study tour in the U.S.S.R. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. Expanded Tech. Asst. Program. FAO Rpt. 789,83 p. 1958. 281.9 F733E

3124 BROWN, N. C. Milford, Pa. the cradle of American forestry education. Noeast. Logger 8(4):14-15, 42-43. Oct.1959. 99.81 N812

3125 U. S. FOREST SERV. Looking forward to forestry activities; a guide for Boy Scout leaders. U. S. D. A. PA-387,31 p. Dec.1958. 1 Ag84Pro

Policies, Programs, Administration

3126 AZEVEDO, O. DE. The preservation of forests depends on soil conservation. (In Portuguese.) Portugal. Junta Nac. da Cortica. B. 249:246-247. July 1959. 309.9 J96

3127 BAVARIA. STAATSFORSTVERWALTUNG. Jahresbericht, 1956, Heft 26. München,1959. 76 p. 99.9 B342F

3128 CHIEH, W. China's first Five-Year Plan in forestry work. Empire Forestry Rev. 38(3):293-300. Sept.1959. 99.8 Em72
From China Features, Peking.

3129 GT. BRIT. FORESTRY COMMISSION. Thirty-ninth annual report for the year ended 30th September 1958. London,1959. 84 p.,maps. 99.9 G795A

3130 KINCEV, N. M. Die bulgarischen Forstwirte erfüllen den Fünfjahrsplan in dreieinhalb Jahren. (In Czech.) Les [Bratislava] 15(6):186-187. June 1959. 99.8 L5632

3131 LANSIGAN, N. P. Our dwindling forests. Lumberman [Manila] 5(3):5-6,8. June/July 1959. 99.81 L9793

3132 LLANO, M. DEL. Un nuevo uso para la tierra en Colombia. Reunion Interamer. de Fitogenet. Fitopatol. Ent. y Edafologos. [Actas] 3:365. 1955,pub.1958. 29 R31
Conservation of forests and wildlife sanctuary in Antioquia.

3133 MARRERO, J., and WADSWORTH, F. H. Indicaciones para la repoblación forestal de las fincas de Puerto Rico. Caribbean Forester 19(3/4):56-79. July/Dec.1958. 1.9622 T2C23

3134 MISSOURI CONSERVATION COMMISSION. 1957-1958 annual report. Jefferson City,1958. 74 p. 279.9 M69R
Includes forestry.

3135 NEW YORK (STATE). JOINT LEGISLATIVE COMMITTEE ON NATURAL RESOURCES. Eighth annual report, 1959. Albany,1959. 276 p.,map. (Legislative Document (1959) No. 22) 279.9 N482
Includes forest and water resources.

3136 NEW ZEALAND. FOREST SERV. Report of the Director of Forestry for the year ended 31 March 1959. Wellington,1959. 169 p.,map. 99.9 N49A

3137 NICKOL, D. A. The Bena wattle scheme, Njombe district, Tanganyika. East African Agr. J. 25(1):53-58. July 1959. 24 Ea74
Acacia mollissima.

3138 PINCHUK, M. G. Forest drainage in the USSR. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 49:5-8. 1959. 99.9 Ak1
Policies and programs.

3139 PISETZKY, T. M. Instituto Técnico-Forestal para el "Oriente del Perú." Peru. Dir. Gen. de Com. Inform. Com. 10(113):6-7. May 1959. 286.9 P432

3140 RIVAS LARRALDE, A. La conservación no es labor de un solo hombre. Agr. Venezol. 23(208):18-19. May 1959. 9.95 Ag8
Forests.

3141 RODGER, G. J. A softwood planting programme for Australia. Austral. Timber J. 25(5):72,75, 77,81,83. June 1959. 99.81 Au7
Includes discussion.

3142 SCHMITZ, K. Tag des Baumes in Afrika. Forst- u. Holzwirt 14(9):205-206. May 1,1959. 99.8 F7724
Reforestation policies and programs in Ethiopia.

3143 STALLEY, M. Perpetuating Penn's Woods West. Amer. Forests 65(10):28-30,54-56,59. Oct.1959. 99.8 F762

3144 TEXAS. FOREST SERV. Recent and proposed goals. Tex. Forest News 38(1):3-7. Jan./Mar.1959. 99.8 T31

3145 U. S. FOREST SERV. Plant trees through your Soil Bank Conservation Reserve Program. U. S. D. A. PA 380,8 p.-folder. Sept.1958. 1 Ag84Pro
Supersedes PA-302, "Grow trees through your Soil Bank Conservation Reserve Program."

3146 UTTAR PRADESH. FOREST DEPT. Annual progress report of forest administration in Uttar Pradesh for the year 1954-55. Allahabad,India,1958. 182 p. 99.9 In2N

3147 WICKETT, H. Accidents in the timber industry. Austral. Timber J. 25(7):27,29,31,33-34,37. Aug. 1959. 99.81 Au7

3148 ZOLI, L. Politique et économie des aménagements hydraulico-forestiers. (In Italian.) Italia Forest. e Mont. 14(1):18-26. Jan./Feb.1959. 99.8 It12
French summary.

Legislation and Taxation

3149 ADOMAT. Zur Besteuerung des Waldtausches. Forst- u. Holzwirt 14(11):245-247. June 1,1959. 99.8 F7724

3150 BENEDICT, M. R. Inheritance taxes. In Oregon. University. School of Business Admin. Taxation and conservation of privately owned timber, p.35-46. Eugene, 1959. 99.72 Or32
Includes discussion.

3151 BRAUNMUHL, V. Ein neues Feld- und Forststrafgesetz von Rheinland-Pfalz (FFStG). Forst- u. Holzwirt 14(10):222-224,226. May 16,1959. 99.8 F7724

3152 CAMPBELL, R. Forest yield and serverance taxes. In Oregon. University. School of Business Admin. Taxation and conservation of privately owned timber, p.47-59. Eugene,1959. 99.72 Or32
Includes discussion.

3153 CIRIACY-WANTRUP, S. V. Social objectives of conservation of natural resources with particular reference to taxation of forests. In Oregon. University. School of Business Admin. Taxation and conservation of privately owned timber, p.1-15. Eugene,1959. 99.72 Or32
Includes discussion.

3154 HASEL. Gesetzgebung des Landes Baden-Württemberg im Jahr 1958. Forst- u. Holzwirt 14(9): 200-201. May 1,1959. 99.8 F7724

3155 MEAD, W. J. The impact of capital gains taxes on timber resource utilization. In Oregon. University. School of Business. Admin. Taxation and conservation of privately owned timber, p. 81-95. Eugene,1959. 99.72 Or32
Includes discussion.

3156 MULLER-DYES. Zur Neufassung des Feld- und Forstpolizei- und des Forstdiebstahlsrechts in Niedersachsen. Forst- u. Holzwirt 14(9):201-203. May 1,1959. 99.8 F7724

3157 NORDQUIST, M. Important news in forest taxation. (In Swedish.) Skogen [Stockholm] 46(13):270-271,273. June 26,1959. 99.8 Sk51

3158 OREGON. UNIVERSITY. SCHOOL OF BUSINESS ADMIN. Taxation and conservation of privately owned timber; proceedings of a conference held at the University of Oregon, January 27, 28, 1959. Eugene, 1959. 95 p. 99.72 Or32

3159 PHILIPPINE LUMBER PRODUCERS' ASSOCIATION. PLPA warns Congress of disastrous effects of 40% tax bill. Lumberman [Manila] 5(2):28,36. Apr./May 1959. 99.81 L9793

3160 SCOTT, A. D. Taxation as a tool for accomplishing social objectives in forest management. In Oregon. University. School of Business Admin. Taxation and conservation of privately owned timber, p.17-33. Eugene, 1959. 99.72 O432
Includes discussion.

3161 WILLIAMS, E. T. The property tax on forest land and timber. In Oregon. University. School of Business Admin. Taxation and conservations of privately owned timber, p.61-79. Eugene,1959. 99.72 Or32
Includes discussion.

Forest Description and Resources

3162 AAHEIM, R. Facts and figures on forestry in Norway. Oslo,1958. 17 p. 99.25 Aa3

3163 BELGIOIOSO, G. B. DI. Poplar culture in Lodigiano. (In Italian.) Monti e Boschi 10(9):475-485. Sept.1959. 16 M76
English summary.
Statistics of stands and wood production.

3164 BELGIUM. MINISTÈRE DU CONGO BELGE ET DU RUANDA-URUNDI. DIRECTION DE L'AGRICULTURE DES FORÊTS ET DE L'ÉLEVAGE. Les essences forestières du Congo belge et du Ruanda-Urundi; Leurs dénominations indigènes, leur distribution et leur habitat. Bruxelles,recueil établi par J. Gillardin,1959. 378 p. 99.3 B41

3165 EDLIN, H. L. England's forests; a survey of the woodlands old and new in the English and Welsh counties. London,Faber & Faber,1958. 223 p.,maps. Ref. 99.25 Ed5E

3166 GILL, T. The Philippine forest—its representations, happenings and consequences. Lumberman [Manila] 5(1):5-7. Feb./Mar.1959. 99.81 L9793

3167 GILLARDIN, J. Les forêts du Congo Belge. B. Agr. du Congo Belge et du Ruanda-Urundi 50(4):1017-1036,map. Aug.1959. 24 K83
Resources.

3168 HOLT, W. W., and NELSON, R. E. A timber resource survey for Hawaii. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Sowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Forest Survey Release 36,12 p. July 1959. 1.9 F7626F

3169 ITALY. ISTITUTO CENTRALE DI STATISTICA. Annuario di statistica forestale [Annual of forest statistics] 1958. Roma,1959. 128 p. 261 It15St

3170 KABELE, J. Überprüfung der Nutzungsmöglichkeiten—Waldaufnahme 1960. (In Czech.) Les [Bratislava] 15(5):129-131. May 1959. 99.8 L5632

3171 LOVE, D. V. The distribution and availability of hardwoods in North America. Tappi 42(9):804-808, map. Sept.1959. 302.8 T162

3172 MERENDI, A. The larch. (In Italian.) Ital. Agr. 96(8):702-714. Aug.1959. 16 It1
Botanical aspects, geographic distribution, and culture.

3173 MOOSMAYER, H. Über die forstlichen Verhältnisse Syriens. Allg. Forstz. 14(38):673-675. Sept.19, 1959. 99.8 AL52

3174 PROCHOWNIK, S. Finland, country of timber surpluses. (In Polish.) Sylwan 103(8):77-95,map. Aug. 1959. 99.8 Sy52

3175 RANDUSKA, D. Die Holzartenzusammensetzung der Wälder der Slowakei in der Zukunft. (In Czech.) Les [Bratislava] 15(6):173-176. June 1959. 99.8 L5632

3176 REHMAN, M. A. Utilization of less valuable species of timbers of India. Indian Forester 85(9):555-561. Sept.1959. 99.8 In2

3177 SHIMOZIMA, K. On forestry census. (In Japanese.) Forest Econ. 12(4):1-3. Apr.1959. 99.8 R474

3178 STREYFFERT, T. Forestry in Sweden. Corvallis,Sch. Forestry, Oreg. State Col.,1958. 55 p. 99.25 St8
Includes statistics.

3179 U. S. FOREST SERV. Oaks (eastern) (Quercus species), by H. S. Betts. Rev. Washington,1959. 24 p., maps. Ref. 1.9 F76Am

3180 VAISSIERE, J. DE. Les groupements forestiers. Soc. Roy. Forest. de Belg. B. 66(5):253-278, map. May 1959. 99.9 B83
France.

FOREST MANAGEMENT AND FINANCE

3181 BOMMER, R. H. Bedford tree farm. Amer. Forests 65(10):42. Oct.1959. 99.8 F762
Management.

3182 BOREK, J. Response to the review "Forest Management on Natural Bases" issued in "Sylwan" nos. 5/6 1958. (In Polish.) Sylwan 103(3):65-69. Mar.1959. 99.8 Sy52

3183 BRAEUER, J. Die Überwachung der Verkehrs mit Forstgrundstücken. Freiburg i. Br.,1958. 231 p. Ref. 282.175 B73

3184 CALIFORNIA. DEPT. OF NATURAL RESOURCES. DIV. OF FORESTRY. Wildland research in California, the key to better resource management. Berkeley,1958. 33 p.,map. 99.34 C12
Have also supplement, October 1958, 16 p.

3185 FLÖHR, W. Waldbauliche Richtlinien für die Bewirtschaftung der Wälder im mecklenburgischen Grund- und Endmoränengebiet. Ein Beitrag zur standortgerechten Forstwirtschaft. Arch. f. Forstw. 8(2):85-160, maps. Ref. 1959. 99.8 Ar22
English summary.

3186 FRAUENDORFER, R. Erster Bericht über eine forstliche Studienreise zu den Staatsforstverwaltungen in Bayern, Hessen und Schweden. Forstl. Bundesversanst. Mariabrunn in Schönbrunn Informdienst. 24:1-2. In Allg. Forstztg. 70(17/18). Sept.1959. 99.8 AL53
To study accounting methods, computers, and punched cards.

3187 GORDON, W. A. Some theoretical influences of legislation on British woodland management. Empire Forestry Rev. 38(3):250-254. Sept.1959. 99.8 Em72

3188 HENKE, H. Die forstliche Buchführung im Vergleich zu der eines industriellen Fertigungsbetriebes. Forst- u. Holzwirt 14(11):243-245. June 1,1959. 99.8 F7724

3189 HOUTERMANS, P. Schlepper-Buchführung und Schlepper-Einsatz. Allg. Forstz. 14(37):653-656. Ref. Sept.12,1959. 99.8 AL52

3190 HUGGARD, E. R. Foresters' engineering handbook. Cambridge,Heffer,1958. 149 p. 99.74 H87

3191 KANAK, J. Wie sind die Fragen der privaten Kleinwälder zu lösen? (In Czech.) Les [Bratislava] 15 (5):143-145. May 1959. 99.8 L5632

3192 KASAI, K. A study on the establishment of the forest land ownership and its regional particularity. (In Japanese.) Utsunomiya U. Col. Agr. B. 4(1):53-70. Dec. 1958. 107.6 Ut7B
English summary.

3193 KRIEBITZSCH, H. Zur Vorschrift über die Buch- und Rechnungsführung der Niedersächsischen Landesforstverwaltung. Forst- u. Holzwirt 14(9):197-200. May 1,1959. 99.8 F7724

3194 KYSEL, J. Zur Frage der Holzmanipulation. (In Czech.) Les [Bratislava] 15(2):40-44. Feb.1959. 99.8 L5632
Accounting.

3195 MANLEY, V. P. A line sampling study of forest land ownership and management in the West. Diss. Abs. 20(2):639-640. Aug.1959. 241.8 M58

3196 MILAS, B. Die Bewirtschaftung einzelner Holzarten im Plenterwald. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sumarski List 83(1/3):1-25. Jan./Mar.1959. 99.8 Su6
German summary.

3197 MLINSEK, D. Die intensive Waldwirtschaft und die Waldeinrichtung. (In Slovenian.) Gozdarski Vest. 17(4/5):110-116. 1959. 99.8 G74

3198 NAKAYAMA, T. Forestry rent and its basic concepts. 1-2. (In Japanese.) Forest Econ. 12(3):38-49; (4):22-29. Mar.-Apr.1959. 99.8 R474

3199 NOMURA, N. Ringyo keizai keikaku soron [A general study of the economic planning in forestry]. Tokyo,Asakura shoten,1959. 400 p. 99.557 N72R

3200 OKAMURA, A. How to take up theory of forestry rent—a comment on Suzuki's approach. (In Japanese.) Forest Econ. 12(3):24-31. Mar.1959. 99.8 R474

3201 PATRONE, G. Plan d'aménagement des bois de la Commune de Castel del Giudice. (In Italian.) Italia Forest. e Mont. 13(4):150-172,maps. July/Aug. 1958. 99.8 It12
French summary.
Includes statistics.

3202 ROCK, D. A. Comments on regulation for sustained yield. J. Forestry 57(10):723. Oct.1959. 99.8 F768

3203 SCHMIDT, K. Grundfragen zur Bestandsbuchhaltung und zur Holzmanipulation. Forst u. Jagd 9(4): 149-151. Apr.1959. 99.8 W143

3204 SUZUKI, H. Profit and rent in forestry. (In Japanese.) Forest Econ. 12(3):12-23. Mar.1959. 99.8 R474

3205 SVEC, J. Forest valuation according to principles of Marxist economics(Theoretical part). (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Lesn. 32(1):29-52. Jan.1959. 99.9 C334
English summary.

3206 SWIADER, J. On risks of too rash formularizing. (In Polish.) Sylwan 103(3):49-60. Ref. Mar.1959. 99.8 Sy52
Economic aspects of forestry.

3207 VAA, A. The forest and the city. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogbruk 5(11):305-308,324,327. June 1959. 99.8 N815
Management of Oslo's forests.

3208 WAGNER, A. Bodenbefestigung im praktischen Forstbetrieb. Allg. Forstztg. 70(17/18):193-195. Sept. 1959. 99.8 AL53
Engineering.

3209 WIBLE, R. C. Re-building Penn's Woods. Amer. Forests 65(10):22-23,69. Oct.1959. 99.8 F762
Management of State forests.

3210 YAMASAKI, N. Problems of forestry credit in Japan. (In Japanese.) Forest Econ. 12(4):30-36. Apr. 1959. 99.8 R474

3211 ZABKO-POTOPOWICZ, A. Survey of advances in the field of forest economics in Poland. (In Polish.) Sylwan 103(8):61-75. Aug.1959. 99.8 Sy52

3212 ZÁSMĚTA, V., and KNOP, J. Aufgaben der Forstwirtschaft nach dem. XI. Parteitag der Kommunistischen Partei der Tschechoslowakei. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Lesn. 32(3):255-266. Mar.1959. 99.9 C334
German summary.
To increase yields.

Farm Woodlands

3213 BARRETT, J. W. Weeding-thinning-pruning-harvest cuttings. N. Y. State U. Col. Forestry (Syracuse U.) B. 42:22-31. Nov.1958. 99.9 N486B
Farm woodlands in New York.

3214 SCHWARZ, R. Schauversuchsflächen für forstliche Standortssanierung. Allg. Forstztg. 70(17/18): 196-197. Sept.1959. 99.8 AL53
Chiefly in farm woodlands management.

Mensuration, Surveying, Photogrammetry

3215 AMUNDSEN, O. Aerial photographs and how they can be used. 1. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogbruk 5 (11):311-313. June 1959. 99.8 N815

3216 ANDERSON, W. R. Diameter growth of northern red oak, white ash, and hard maple as related to site and soil characteristics in Ohio woodlots. Diss. Abs. 20 (2):437-438. Aug.1959. 241.8 M58
Quercus rubra, Faxinus americana and Acer saccharum.

3217 CANTIANI, M. Tarif de cubage du sapin et de l'epicea de Paulario (Udine) en futaie jardinée. (In Italian.) Italia Forest. e Mont. 13(4):145-149. July/Aug. 1958. 99.8 It12
French summary.
Includes volume tables.

3218 DMITRIEV, I. D. A method of using aerial photography in forest hydro-reclamation surveys. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 49:82-88. 1959. 99.9 Ak1

3219 DUFF, G. Methods of measuring log volume in N.Z. II. New Zeal. Timber. J. & Wood Prod. Rev. 5 (10):43-44. June 1959. 99.81 N482

3220 DUKHOVNIKOV, IU., and others. Uber die Aufstellung von Sortentafeln in Bulgarien. (In Bulgarian.) Bŭlgar. Akad. na Nauk. Inst. za Gorata. Izv. 4:3-52. Ref. 1959. 99.9 B872
S. Nedĭalkov, K. Krŭstanov, and A. Mateev, joint authors.
German summary.

3221 FLEMING, J. Forest inventory; keeping up-to-date with aerial photography. Timber Canada 20(8):40-42. Aug.1959. 99.81 T487
Survey by Ontario Department of Lands and Forests.

3222 GROCHOWSKI, J. Voll- oder Mindervolumigkeit und Abfälligkeit des Baumschaftes. (In Polish.) Fol. Forest. Polon. Ser. A, Leśn. 1:9-44. Ref. 1958. 99.8 F71
German summary.
In relation to mensuration.

3223 HIRATA, T. Precisions of variable plot methods (WZP.) (In Japanese.) Tokyo U. Forests. B. 54: 1-17. Ref. Nov.1958. 99.9 T57
English summary.

3224 ICHIM, R. Observations on partial forest inventories. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Pădurilor 74(4):218-221. Apr.1959. 99.8 R327
English summary.

3225 MACKENZIE, A. M. Short cuts in mensuration. Scot. Forestry 13(3/4):144-153. Sept.1959. 99.8 Sco3

3226 MAGNUSKI, K. Tentative application of statistical analysis method of results to the study of variations of stand mean basal area. (In Polish.) Sylwan 103(8):17-30. Aug.1959. 99.8 Sy52
English summary.

3227 MENCINGER, A. Der Theodolit von Breithaupt und die Möglichkeiten seiner Anwendung in der Waldwirtschaft. (In Slovenian.) Gozdarski Vest. 17 (4/5):122-129. 1959. 99.8 G74

3228 MESSERI, A. Appunti su una popolazione di Populus tremula L. della Sila (Calabria). I. Analisi auxometrica. Notes on a stand of Populus tremula L. at Sila (Calabria). I. Auxometric analysis. Ente Naz. per la Cell. e per la Carta. Cent. di Sper. Agr. e Forest. P. 2: 23-42. Ref. 1958. 16 C332
English summary.

3229 MORARIU, T. Computing the minimum stump height on sloping grounds. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Pădurilor 74(4):225-228. Apr.1959. 99.8 R327
English summary.

3230 OTOMO, E., and others. Research on the method of forest inventory. I. Research on the sampling method by the use of aerial photographs. 1. (In Japanese.) Japan. Forest Expt. Sta. B. 114:1-32. Apr.1959. 99.8 R47
I. Nakajima, K. Nishitani, H. Awaya, A. Manabe, K. Kawabata, J. Minai, and Y. Hiwatashi, joint authors.
English summary.

3231 PATRONE, G. A propos d'une propriété des courbes de volume des futaies équiennes. (In Italian.) Italia Forest. e Mont. 14(1):38-41. Jan./Feb.1959. 99.8 It12
French summary.

3232 PATRONE, G. Tarif de cubage du chêne chevelu [Fagus] de Monte Fogliano en futaie équienne. (In Italian.) Italia Forest. e Mont. 13(5):223-224. Sept./Oct. 1958. 99.8 It12
French summary.

3233 PRODAN, M. Umrechnung von Massen in Flächenanteile. Forstarchiv 30(6):110-113. June 15, 1959. 99.8 F7723

3234 SATOO, T., and SENDA, M. Materials for the studies of growth in stands. IV. Amount of leaves and production of wood in a young plantation of Chamaecyparis obtusa. (In Japanese.) Tokyo U. Forests. B. 54: 71-100. Ref. Nov.1958. 99.9 T57
English summary.

3235 SATOO, T., NEGISI, K., and SENDA, M. Materials for the studies of growth in stands. V. Amount of leaves and growth in plantation of Zelkowa serrata applied with crown thinning. (In Japanese.) Tokyo U. Forests. B. 55:101-123. Ref. Mar.1959. 99.9 T57
English summary.

3236 SCHOPFER, W. Aus der "Freiburger Schule:" Bericht über die Tätigkeit des Arbeitskreises für forstliche Biometrie. Allg. Forstz. 14(36):641-644,646,648. Sept.5,1959. 99.8 AL52
Includes list of its publications.

3237 TOMASEVSKI, S. The increment of canker-diseased fir stems. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sumarski List 83(1/3):46-48. Jan./Mar.1959. 99.8 Su6
English summary.

3238 VYSKOT, M. Die Struktur des naturlichen Bestandes im Gebirge Polana (Slowakei) mit Stangenbestandmajorität. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Lesn. 32(3):295-306. Ref. Mar.1959. 99.9 C334
Germany summary.
Mensuration.

Silviculture

3239 AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. INSTITUT LESA. Povyshenie produktivnosti zabolochennykh lesov (materialy soveshchaniia) [Raising the productivity of marsh-ridden forests.(conference reports)]. Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 49,146 p. 1959. 99.9 Ak1

3240 ARMSON, K. A. An example of the effect of past use of land on fertility levels and growth of Norway spruce (Picea abies L. Karst.). Toronto. U. Facul. Forestry. Tech. Rpt. 1,6 p. 1959. 99.08 T63T

3241 AUGUSTIN. Ertragreicher Baumweidenanbau. Holzzucht 13(2):9. Apr.1959. 99.8 H743
Salix alba, useful in fiberboard manufacture.

3242 BASCOPE, F., and others. Los manglares en America. Inst. Forest. Latinoamer. de Invest. y Capacitación. Desc. de Arboles Forest. 5,52 p.,maps. Ref. Mar.1959. 99.9 In7
A. L. Bernardi, R. N. Jorgensen, K. Hueck, and H. Lamprecht, joint authors.
Includes silviculture, botany and wood properties and uses.

3243 BEAUCORPS, G. DE. Rapports entre les peuplements d'Eucalyptus et les sols sableux de la Mamora et du Rharb. Rabat. Sta. de Rech. Forest. Ann. de la Rech. Forest. au Maroc. Rap. Annu. 5:29-216,maps. Ref. 1957,pub.1959. 99.9 R11A

3244 CANTIANI, M. Observations sur les effets de la sécheresse estivale sur les hetraies du pays Irpinien. (In Italian.) Italia Forest. e Mont. 13(6):251-256. Nov./Dec.1958. 99.8 It12
French summary.

3245 CAPPELLI, M. Remarques préliminaires sur la production individuelle de cones chez Pinus pinea L. (In Italian.) Italia Forest. e Mont. 13(5):181-203. Ref. Sept./Oct.1958. 99.8 It12
French summary.

3246 CHALECKI, L. Alternation of stands to be cropped. (In Polish.) Sylwan 103(3):39-42. Mar.1959. 99.8 Sy52

3247 COSTANTINO, I. N. Primeros resultados de las parcelas experimentales permanentes de "Libocedrus chilensis" (Don) Endl. La Plata. U. Nac. Facul. de Agron. Rev. 34(2):131-159. 1958. 9 R32
English summary.

3248 DAMIAN, I., and GEORGESCU, N. Aspects from Albania's sylviculture and forest industry. Rev. Pădurilor 74(4):213-218,map. Apr.1959. 99.8 R327
English summary.

3249 DOYLE-DAVIDSON, A. R. Western hemlock, Tsuga heterophylla,its position in British forestry. Scot. Forestry 13(3/4):114-121. Ref. Sept.1959. 99.8 Sco3

3250 FRASER, D. A. Growth mechanisms in hardwoods. Tappi 42(8):634-641. Ref. Aug.1959. 302.8 T162
Review of the literature.

3251 GELTZ, X. Intensive Forstwirtschaft und die sonstige Produktion. Forst u. Jagd 9(5):203-205. May 1959. 99.8 W143
Site preparation.

3252 GEORGIEV, A. G. Die Böden unter verschieden zusammengesetzten Nadelholzbeständen im nördlichen Pirin-Gebirge. (In Bulgarian.) Bulgar. Akad. na Nauk. Inst. za Gorata. Izv. 4:145-190. Ref. 1959. 99.9 B872
German summary.

3253 GOHRE, K., and GÖTZE, H. Uber die Verteilung der Rohwichte im Stamm und ihre Beeinflussung durch Wuchsgebiet und Standort. Stellungnahme zu den Ausführungen von V. Stojanoff und E. Entcheff, Sofia, Bulgarien. Arch. f. Forstw. 7(12):959-974. 1958. 99.8 Ar22
English summary.

3254 HENGST, E. Waldbauliche Einzelbemerkungen zum Anbau der Douglasie [Pseudotsuga menziesii] in mittleren Gebirgslagen. Forst u. Jagd 9(5):234-237. May 1959. 99.8 W143

3255 HEYWARD, F. Case history of a Georgia tree farm; effect of the 1954 drought on pine growth. Forest Farmer 19(1):8,20-21. Oct.1959. 99.8 F7692

3256 HOLMSGAARD, E. Basic growth concepts. N. Y. State U. Col. Forestry (Syracuse U.) B. 42:10-21. Ref. Nov.1958. 99.9 N486B

3257 JOACHIM, H. F. Pappelwirtschaft im ungarisch-slowakischen Raum. Forst u. Jagd 9(4):156-158. (Cont.) Apr.1959. 99.8 W143

3258 JONES, E. P. Wet site survival and growth. U. S. Forest Serv. Soeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Res. Notes 130,2 p. Aug.1959. 1.9622 S4R312

3259 KENDRICK, W. B. The time factor in the decomposition of coniferous leaf litter. Canad. J. Bot. 37 (5):907-912. Sept.1959. 470 C16C

3260 KOHAN, S. Zum Pappelanbau auf Nichtholzböden. (In Czech.) Les [Bratislava] 15(6):164-169. June 1959. 99.8 L5632

3261 KOLLIST, P. I. Some data on forest-vegetation conditions in drained transitional marsh-areas. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 49:19-26. 1959. 99.9 Ak1
Estonia.

3262 KÖSTLER, J. N. Problemes des futaies jardinées au nord et au sud des Alpes. (In Italian.) Italia Forest. e Mont. 13(6):229-236. Ref. Nov./Dec.1958. 99.8 It12
French summary.

3263 LEAF, A. L., and WILDE, S. A. Decomposition products of sloughed root tissues promote release of available nutrients. Forestry Res. Notes 49,2 p. June 1959. 99.8 F76292
Release of potassium.

3264 LEAF, A. L. Woodland soils. N. Y. State U. Col. Forestry (Syracuse U.) B. 42:32-38. Nov.1958. 99.9 N486B

3265 LEARNED, M. S. The practicing arborist. Conn. Arborist 13(1):13-14. May 1959. 99.9 C7633

3266 LEVANTO, S. Metsämaan laikutuskokeita hevos- ja traktori- vetoisilla laikkureilla. Experiments in scarifying forest soil with horse- and tractor- driven scarifiers. Työtehoseura. Julkaisu 83,76 p. 1959. 20 M11
English summary.

3267 LUTZ, H. J. Forest ecology the biological basis of silviculture. Brit. Columbia. U. H. R. MacMillan Lectureship Forestry 29,8 p. 1959. 99.9 B7722

3268 MACHARACEK, M. Einige Erkenntnisse über den Stand und Anordnung der Wurzeln in Waldbeständen. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Lesn. 32(3):307-318. Mar.1959. 99.9 C334
German summary.

3269 METRO, A., and SAUVAGE, C. Observations sur l'enracinement du chêne-liège en Mamora (Maroc occidental). Rabat. Stat. de Rech. Forest. Ann. de la Rech. Forest. au Maroc. Rap. Annu. 5:3-25. 1957,pub. 1959. 99.9 R11A

3270 MOGGI, G. Ricerche fenologiche sopra alcune specie di eucalitti. Phenological research on some eucalypt species. Ente Naz. per la Cell. e per la Carta. Cent. di Sper. Agr. e Forest. P. 2:43-58. 1958. 16 C332
English summary.

3271 MUELLER, O. P., and CLINE, M. G. Effects of mechanical soil barriers and soil wetness on rooting of trees and soil-mixing by blow-down in central New York. Soil Sci. 88(2):107-111. Aug.1959. 56.8 So3

3272 NEUBACHER, F. Ein neues Pappelkulturverfahren in Hochwassergebieten. Landarb.-Arch. 14(7/8): 170-172. July/Aug.1959. 283.8 L23
Austria.

3273 ORTMANN, C. Kurzer Beitrag zur Frage arteigener Wurzeltypen bei Salix. Arch. f. Forstw. 7 (10/11):888-910. Ref. 1958. 99.8 Ar22
English summary.

3274 PASCOVSCHI, S., and LEANDRU, V. Tipuri de pădure din Republica Populară Romina [Waldtypen der RVR]. Bucharest. Inst. de Cercet. Silvice. Manuale, Ref. Monog. 14,458 p. 1958. 99.9 R862
German summary.

3275 P'IAVCHENKO, N. I. Typological characteristics of marsh-ridden forests for purposes of reclamation through drainage. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 49:9-16. 1959. 99.9 Ak1

3276 POLSTER, H., and NEUWIRTH, G. Assimilationsökologische Studien an einem fünfjährigen Pappelbestand. Arch. f. Forstw. 7(10/11):749-785. Ref. 1958. 99.8 Ar22
English summary.

3277 SAMEK, V. Von der Möglichkeit der Ausnutzung der forstlichen Typologie im Waldbau. (In Czech.) Les [Bratislava] 15(2):56-58. Ref. Feb.1959. 99.9 L5632

3278 SCHORY, E. A. The cajaput [Melaleuca leucadendron] tree in Florida. Caribbean Forester 19(3/4): 50-55. July/Dec.1958. 1.9622 T2C23
Culture and uses.

3279 SHANKARNARAYAN, K. A., and GUPTA, R. K. The vegetation of Coimbatore District. Indian Forester 85(9):533-541,map. Ref. Sept.1959. 99.8 In2
Forest types.

3280 SHIMODA, M., and OCHI, K. On some foreign species in Shikoku District. 1. (In Japanese.) Japan. Forest Expt. Sta. B. 114:205-222,map. Apr.1959. 99.8 R47

3281 SIKA, A. Wurzelsystem der Schwarznuss (Juglans nigra). (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Lesn. 32(3):267-290. Ref. Mar.1959. 99.9 C334
German summary.

3282 SOIL CONSERVATION SOCIETY OF AMERICA. EMPIRE STATE CHAPTER. Silvicultural aspects of woodlands; a series of papers presented at the winter meeting February 14, 1958. N. Y. State U. Col. Forestry (Syracuse U.) B. 42,50 p. Nov.1958. 99.9 N486B

3283 STEFANOV, B., and others. Materialien zur Kenntnis des täglichen Verlaufes der Transpirationsgeschwindigkeit bei einigen Baumarten. (In Bulgarian.) Bulgar. Akad. na Nauk. Inst. za Gorata. Izv. 4:81-143. 1959. 99.9 B872
V. Kalinkov, P. Ganchev, V. Serafimov, and I. Shipchanov, joint authors.
German summary.

3284 STOJANOFF, V., and ENTCHEFF, E. Über die Verteilung der Rohwichte im Stamm und ihre Beeinflussung durch Wuchsgebiet und Standort. Arch. f. Forstw. 7(12):953-958. 1958. 99.8 Ar22
English summary.

3285 TIWARI, S. D. N. Pattern of coupes in selection forests. Indian Forester 85(9):542-554. Ref. Sept. 1959. 99.8 In2

3286 URIE, D. H. Pattern of soil moisture depletion varies between red pine and oak stands in Michigan. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Notes 564,2 p. July 1959. 1.9 F7625T

3287 VIMMERSTEDT, J. P. Site index curves for Southern Appalachian white pine plantations. U. S. Forest Serv. Soeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Res. Notes 131,2 p. Aug.1959. 1.9622 S4R312
Pinus strobus.

3288 VOLQUARDTS, G. Die Folgerungen aus dem bisherigen Eschenanbau in Schleswig-Holstein. Allg. Forstz. 14(38):670-673. Sept.19,1959. 99.8 AL52

3289 VOMPERSKII, S. E. Effectiveness of forest-drainage in connection with quality of peat soils. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 49:101-102. 1959. 99.9 Ak1

3290 WAREING, P. F., and LONGMAN, K. A. Physiology of flowering in forest trees. Gt. Brit. Forestry Comn. Rpt. Forest Res. 1958:107-109. 1959. 99.9 G795Re

3291 WITZGALL, R. L. Wie ist der Rohhumus und die Bodenbegrünung vom Standpunkt des praktischen Waldbaues aus zu beurteilen? Allg. Forstztg. 70(17/18): 197-200. Sept.1959. 99.8 AL53

3292 WRIGHT, T. W. Effects of tree growth on the soil. Gt. Brit. Forestry Comn. Rpt. Forest Res. 1958: 105-106. 1959. 99.9 G795Re

3293 WYATT-SMITH, J. Development of a silvicultural system for the conversion of natural inland lowland evergreen rain forest of Malaya. Malayan Forester 22(2): 133-142. Apr.1959. 99.8 M292

Silvicultural Practices

3294 ARBONNIER, P. Produits chimiques. Sylviculture et reboisement. L'utilisation des auxines pour l'élagage artificiel. Rev. Forest. Franc. 8/9:605-609. Aug./Sept.1959. 99.8 R329
2,4,5-T.

3295 AREND, A. G. Utilizing sawdust for soil conditioning. Scot. Forestry 13(3/4):126-127. Sept.1959. 99.8 Sco3

3296 AREND, J. L. Airplane application of herbicides for releasing conifers. J. Forestry 57(10):738, 740,742,744-745,747-749. Ref. Oct.1959. 99.8 F768
Hardwood and brush control.

3297 BOGDANOV, P. L. Lime as a means of moss control in forest cultures on mossed-over drained swamps and clearings. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 49:112-120. Ref. 1959. 99.9 Ak1

3298 BRÜNING, D. Forstdüngung, Ergebnisse älterer und jüngerer Versuche. Radebeul,Neumann,1959. 210 p. 57.7 B832
English summary.

3299 BUDYKA, S. KH. Basic principles and methods of hydrotechnical reclamation of Polesye forests. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 49:135-145. 1959. 99.9 Ak1

3300 BURSCHEL, P. Die Möglichkeiten der Anwendung von chemischen Unkrautbekämpfungsmitteln bei forstlichen Kulturarbeiten. Forst- u. Holzwirt 14(8): 186-189. Apr.16,1959. 99.8 F7724

3301 DOI, K. Consideration of problems of forestry techniques as a silviculturist of thinning. (In Japanese.) Forest Econ. 12(4):13-15. Apr.1959. 99.8 R474

3302 EDWARDS, M. V. Use of triple superphosphate for forest manuring. Gt. Brit. Forestry Comn. Rpt. Forest Res. 1958:117-130. 1959. 99.9 G795Re
Tests.

3303 GORDON, D. T. Ten-year observations on pruned ponderosa and Jeffrey pine. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Sowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 153, 4 p. July 1959. 1.9 F7626R

3304 GRIGOR'EV, V. D. On repair of forest drainage systems in sphagnaceous and stagnant forest types. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 49:129-134. 1959. 99.9 Ak1

3305 HAGMAN, H. Thinning of private seedling and young forest stands. (In Swedish.) Norrbottens Lantmannabl. 4:69. June 1959. 11 N792

3306 IMMEL, R., and LINDEN, G. Buschwerkbekämpfung in Nadelholzkulturen mit synthetischen Wuchsstoffen. Forst- u. Holzwirt 14(8):189-192. Apr.16,1959. 99.8 F7724
2,4,5-T.

3307 INGESTAD, T. Studies on the nutrition of forest tree seedlings. II. Mineral nutrition of spruce. Physiol. Plant. 12(3):568-593. Ref. 1959. 450 P564

3308 JOHNSON, J. W. What does hardwood control mean? Forest Farmer 19(1):6-7,16-20. Oct.1959. 99.8 F7692
Southern States.

3309 KHAINLA, V. Raising the productivity of marshy forests by drainage. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 49:94-100. 1959. 99.9 Ak1
Estonia.

3310 KLAWITTER, R. A. Prescribed burning can pay its way. Forest Farmer 18(9):9,14-15. May 1959. 99.8 F7692
Southeastern States.

3311 KLIAVIN'SH, IA. IA. The intensiveness of forest drainage in Latvian SSR. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 49:69-74. 1959. 99.9 Ak1

3312 KRSTIĆ, M., and HOČEVAR, S. Some processes for destroying the sprouting power of sweet chestnut stumps. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zaštita Bilja 47/48: 213-218. 1958. 464.8 Z1
English summary.
Infected with wood-destroying fungi.

3313 LOYCKE, H. J. Zur Frage der Lebenderhaltung der Unterschicht in Rotbuchen-Jungbeständen. Forst- u. Holzwirt 14(11):237-243. June 1,1959. 99.8 F7724
Includes thinning and pruning.

3314 MAYER-KRAPOLL, H. Der Einfluss einer Düngung, insbesondere mit Stickstoff, auf die Blühwilligkeit forstlich genutzter Baumarten. Forst- u. Holzwirt 14(8):177-178. Apr.16,1959. 99.8 F7724

3315 NEW MACHINE helps fertilize forest trees. Plant Food Rev. 5(3):25-26. Fall 1959. 57.8 P694

3316 POLLI, L. A. Forest-drainage work in Estonia. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 49:75-81. 1959. 99.9 Ak1

3317 RUBTSOV, V. G. Drainage as a means of ensuring forest regeneration. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 49:124-128. 1959. 99.9 Ak1

3318 SABO, E. D. Some results of work on raising productivity of bogged-over forests by means of drainage. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 49:54-68. Ref. 1959. 99.9 Ak1

3319 SERRANO VICENS, R. Sobre la poda en el arbolado. Inst. Agr. Catalán de San Isidro. Rev. 108(6):71-72. June 1959. 15 Sa5

3320 SOZYKIN, N. F. Work of the Vsesoîuznyi Nauchno-Issledovatel'skiĭ Institut Lesovodstva i Mekhanizafsii Lesnogo Khozîaĭstva [All-Union Scientific-Research Instute of Forestry and Mechanization of the Forest Industry] on forest drainage. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 49:89-93. 1959. 99.9 Ak1

3321 STEEDLEY, A. G. Tree fertilization experiment established in Dodge County [Georgia]. AT-FA Journal 21(12):14. Sept.1959. 309.8 Am3

3322 STEWART, G. G. Preliminary results of experiments in drain deepening in two border forests. Gt. Brit. Forestry Comn. Rpt. Forest Res. 1958:131-137. 1959. 99.9 G795Re

3323 VERGNAUD, H. La fertilisation forestière. Agr. Prat. 123(8):360-363. Sept.1959. 14 J82

3324 VYSKOT, M. Erkenntnisse aus den Fragmenten der Durchforstungsversuche angelegt auf dem Gebiet der CSR in den Jahren 1885-1892. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Lesn. 32(1):1-28, map. Ref. Jan.1959. 99.9 C334
German summary.

3325 WENTZEL, K. F. Zur Bodenbeeinflussung durch industrielle Luftverunreinigungen und Düngung in Rauchschadenslagen, insbesondere mit Kalk. Forst- u. Holzwirt 14(8):178-182. Ref. Apr.16,1959. 99.8 F7724

Regeneration and Breeding

3326 ANGELL, A. Results at Ravoll nursery. (In Norwegian.) Arsskr. f. Norske Skogplantesk. 1958:67-69, 71,73,75,77,79. 1959. 99.9 N8122
Sitka spruce culture.

3327 ARSSKRIFT 1958 for Norske skogplanteskoler [Yearbook 1958 for Norwegian tree nurseries]. Oslo, Kontoret for Skogkultur og Skogreising,1959. 112 p., maps. 99.9 N8122

3328 BAKSA, L. Über die Aufforstung von Karst- und Odflächen im südslowakischen Kartgebiet. (In Czech.) Les [Bratislava] 15(6):169-173. June 1959. 99.8 L5632

3329 BINDIU, C. Notes on the vegetative propagation of white poplar (Populus alba L.). (In Rumanian.) Rev. Pădurilor 74(4):206-209. Apr.1959. 99.8 R327
English summary.

3330 BOUVAREL, P., and LEMOINE, M. L'examen des graines forestières aux rayons X. Rev. Forest. Franc. 8/9:618-624. Aug./Sept.1959. 99.8 R329

3331 CANCIO MORENZA, G. Origen de una repoblacion. Montes 15(88):365-366. July/Aug.1959. 99.8 M763

3332 ČESKOSLOVENSKÁ AKADEMIE ZEMĚDĚLSKÝCH VĚD. SESTÝ LESNICKÝ ODBOR. KOMISE BIOLOGIE LESA. Biologische Grundlagen der Naturverjüngung im Walde. [Ganzstaatliche Konferenz.]. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Lesn. 32(2):107-252. Feb.1959. 99.9 C334
German summary.

3333 CHAMPAGNE, E. P. Machine for planting pine seedlings designed by N. E. Texas contractor. Tex. Forest News 37(4):5,8. Oct./Dec.1958. 99.8 T31

3334 CHANDLER, C. The propagation of Larix from soft-wood cuttings. Boyce Thompson Inst. Contrib. 20 (3):231-238. July/Sept.1959. 451 B69

3335 CHERTOVSKOI, V. G. Afforestation of clearings of long standing. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 49:121-123. 1959. 99.9 Ak1
With Picea.

3336 CHING, T. M. Activation of germination in Douglas fir [Pseudotsuga menziesii] seed by hydrogen peroxide. Plant Physiol. 34(5):557-563. Ref. Sept.1959. 450 P692

3337 CHMELAŘ, J. Die natürliche Verjüngung der Tanne (Abies alba Mill.) in der Urwaldreservation Mionši in den mährisch-schlesischen Beskiden. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Lesn. 32(2):225-238. Ref. Feb.1959. 99.9 C334
German summary.

3338 CIFRA, J. Zur Projektvorbereitung der Aufforstung von Odländern. (In Czech.) Les [Bratislava] 15 (2):50-53. Feb.1959. 99.8 L5632

3339 COOK, D. B., and NYLAND, R. D. Three young plantations of hybrid larch. J. Forestry 57(10): 750-751,754. Oct.1959. 99.8 F768
New York.

3340 COOPER, R. W., SCHOPMEYER, C. S., and MCGREGOR, W. H. D. Sand pine regeneration on the Ocala National Forest. U. S. D. A. Prod. Res. Rpt. 30, 37 p.,map. Ref. Sept.1959. A281.9 Ag8
Pinus clausa.

3341 ČVANČARA, R., and SAMEK, V. Natürliche Verjüngung in Buchenaltbeständen des Naturschutzgebietes "Wodierader Buchenwälder." (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Lesn. 32(2):139-156. Ref. Feb.1959. 99.9 C334
German summary.

3342 DADSWELL, H. E., and NICHOLLS, J. W. P. Assessment of wood qualities for tree breeding. I. In Pinus elliottii var. elliottii from Queensland. Austral. Commonwealth Sci. & Indus. Res. Organ. Div. Forest Prod. Technol. Paper 4,16 p. Ref. 1959. 99.9 Au75

3343 DAKOV, M., and VUCHOVSKI, KH. Über die in Hochwäldern angewandten Verjüngungshiebe und Verfahren zur Beschleunigung der Bestandsverjüngung. (In Bulgarian.) Bulgar. Akad. na Nauk. Inst. za Gorata. Izv. 4:309-364. Ref. 1959. 99.9 B872
German summary.

3344 DALMADY, J. Wie kann man die Aufforstung von Odländern verbessern und sicherstellen? (In Czech.) Les [Bratislava] 15(2):44-50. Feb.1959. 99.8 L5632

3345 DEDIU, A., and VLAD, I. On the natural reproduction of the forests within the Bucharest region. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Pădurilor 74(4):202-206. Apr. 1959. 99.8 R327
English summary.

3346 EDWARDS, M. V. First report on an investigation begun in 1935 into three races of European larch. Gt. Brit. Forestry Comn. Rpt. Forest Res. 1958:164-183. Ref. 1959. 99.9 G795Re

3347 FAIRBAIRN, W. A. Early controlled cross-fertilisation of European and Japanese larches. Scot. Forestry 13(3/4):167-169. Sept.1959. 99.8 Sco3
Larix decidua and Larix leptolepis.

3348 GIORDANO, E. La clorosi degli eucalitti in vivaio. I. Osservazioni sul trattamento con chelati. Chlorosis of eucalypt nursery seedlings. I. Notes on its control by chelates. Ente Naz. per la Cell. e per la Carta. Cent. di Sper. Agr. e Forest. P. 2:175-181. Ref. 1959. 16 C332
English summary.

3349 GRAHAM, B. F. Root-grafts in eastern white pine, Pinus strobus L.: their occurrence and ecological implications. Diss. Abs. 20(2):466-467. Aug.1959. 241.8 M58

3350 GROSE, R. J., and ZIMMER, W. J. The collection and testing of seed from some Victorian eucalypts with results of viability tests. Victoria. Forests Comn. B. 10,14 p. 1958. 99.9 V66B

3351 GROSE, R. J., and ZIMMER, W. J. A description of the seeds of 70 Victorian eucalypts (illustrated). Victoria. Forests Comn. B. 8,24 p. 1958. 99.9 V66B

3352 GROSE, R. J., and ZIMMER, W. J. Influence of seed size on germination and early growth of seedlings of Eucalyptus maculata Hook. f. and Eucalyptus sieberiana F.v.M. Victoria. Forests Comn. B. 9,10 p. 1958. 99.9 V66B

3353 GÜNTHER, H. Untersuchungen über die vegetative Vermehrung des Hirschkolbensumach (Rhus typhina Torner). Arch. f. Forstw. 7(10/11):828-847. 1958. 99.8 Ar22
English summary.

3354 HANČINSKY, L. On the possibilities of natural regeneration of trees in forest types of the Banska Štiavnica. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Lesn. 32(2):239-248. Feb.1959. 99.9 C334

3355 HAUGBERG, M. Preliminary results of 2/0, 2/1, 2/2, and 2/3 spruce trials. (In Norwegian.) Årsskr. f. Norske Skogplantesk. 1958:57-58. 1959. 99.9 N8122

3356 HAUGBERG, M. Seedling quality and results of planting. (In Norwegian.) Årsskr. f. Norske Skogplantesk. 1958:51-55. 1959. 99.9 N8122
Pine and spruce.

3357 HEIBERG, S. O. Selection of species for planting. N. Y. State U. Col. Forestry (Syracuse U.) B. 42:3-9. Nov.1958. 99.9 N486B

3358 HINDS, H. V. Sand dune afforestation in New Zealand. New Zeal. Timber J. & Wood Prod. Rev. 5(10): 46-48. June 1959. 99.81 N482

3359 HIORTH, G. Vegetative propagation—some methods and practical advice. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogbruk 5(10):291-293,299. May 1959. 99.8 N815
Of trees.

3360 HOFFMANN, J. Zuchtbaumauswahl bei der Rotbuche in Thüringen. Forst u. Jagd 9(4):177-180. Ref. Apr.1959. 99.8 W143

3361 HUTCHINSON, A. H. The principles involved in polygenic selection from a polyzygous population of Douglas fir [Pseudotsuga menziesii]. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Proc. 10(2):129. 1958. 442.9 In8210

3362 HYUN, S. K. Feasibility of large-scale controlled pollination as a means of mass producing hybrid pine seed. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2): 130-131. 1958. 442.9 In8210

3363 ISIKAWA, I. Hard seed of Acacia mollissima Willd. in relation to the position of seeds in legume. (In Japanese.) Tokyo U. Forests. B. 55:171-179. Ref. Mar. 1959. 99.9 T57
English summary.

3364 JASTRZEBSKI, S. Tentative assessement of exploitation possibilities and economic importance of tree plantations outside the forest in Poland. (In Polish.) Sylwan 103(9):23-44. Sept.1959. 99.8 Sy52
Reforestation.

3365 JONES, G. B. Forestry in Northern Ireland. XIII. Selection of tree species to plant. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Mon. Agr. Rpt. 34(5):130-132. Sept.1959. 256.13 Ag82M

3366 JORANSON, P. N. Improvement of hardwoods through genetics. Tappi 42(8):691-700. Ref. Aug.1959. 302.8 T162
Review of the literature.

3367 KANTOR, J. Der Einfluss der Aufkeimung, der verschiedenen Keimbeschädigung und des Samengewichtes auf die Entwicklung der Sämlinge der Edelkastenie [Castanea vesca]. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Lesn. 32(3):347-352. Mar.1959. 99.9 C334
German summary.

3368 KATSUTA, M. Physiological studies of the ripening and germinating processes of pine seeds. I. Changes of seed proteins. (In Japanese.) Tokyo U. Forests. B. 55:125-159. Mar.1959. 99.9 T57
English summary.

3369 KERNAN, H. S. Spain replants her thirsty hills. Noeast. Logger 8(4):30-31,46-47. Oct.1959. 99.81 N812

3370 KJELDSET, A. Marshes as tree nursery soil. (In Norwegian.) Årsskr. f. Norske Skogplantesk. 1958: 65-67. 1959. 99.9 N8122

3371 KLAEHN, F. U. Forest tree improvement and its expectations. N. Y. State U. Col. Forestry (Syracuse U.) B. 42:39-50. Ref. Nov.1958. 99.9 N486B

3372 KNABE, W. Vorläufige Richtlinien für die Bepflanzung und Melioration forstlicher Kippenstandorte in der Niederlausitz. Forst u. Jagd 9(5):229-234. May 1959. 99.8 W143

3373 KOZLOWSKI, T. T., and GENTILE, A. C. Influence of seed coats on germination, respiration, and water uptake of eastern white pine seed [Pinus strobus] Forestry Res. Notes 48,3 p. June 1959. 99.8 F76292

3374 KRINARD, R. M. No advantage to clipping baldcypress planting stock. Tree Planters' Notes 36: 14. June 1959. 1.962 C5T71
Taxodium distichum.

3375 LANIER, L. Forêts artificielles en Moyenne Côte-d'Ivoire. Rev. Forest. Franc. 8/9:592-604,maps. Aug./Sept.1959. 99.8 R329
With Tectona grandis.

3376 LEHOTSKY, L. Einige Bemerkungen zur Ziehung von Birkensetzlingen. (In Czech.) Les [Bratislava] 15(2):53-56. Feb.1959. 99.8 L5632

3377 LIMSTROM, G. A. Yellow-poplar [Liriodendron tulipifera] seed quality varies by seed trees, stands, and years. U. S. Forest Serv. Cent. States Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Note 134,2 p. Aug.1959. 1.9 F76252S

3378 LÖFFLER, A. Wählen wirt richtig den Standort der künftigen Forstbaumschulen. (In Czech.) Les [Bratislava] 15(4):104-106. Apr.1959. 99.8 L5632

3379 LØKEN, A. Stratification of Sitka spruce seed. (In Norwegian.) Årsskr. f. Norske Skogplantesk. 1958: 47-50. 1959. 99.9 N8122

3380 MARIN, E. Forêts artificielles au XIXe siècle. Comment naquit, à Sisteron, il y a plus d'un siècle, l'idée du reboisement des montagnes. Rev. Forest. Franc. 8/9:610-613. Aug./Sept.1959. 99.8 R329

3381 MARTIN BOLAÑOS, M. Ensayo y critica de un sequero móvil de calefaccion interior. Montes 15 (88):353-357. July/Aug.1959. 99.8 M763
For pine cones.

3382 MATAS, J. Wie kann man Nichtholzboden und alte Schlagflächen erfolgreich aufforsten? (In Czech.) Les [Bratislava] 15(2):59-60. Feb.1959. 99.8 L5632

3383 MESSER, H. Der Wassergehalt des Forstsaatgutes als Grundlage der Ernte-, Veredelungs- und Aufbewahrungsmassnahmen. Forst- u. Holzwirt 14(10): 226-229. Ref. May 16,1959. 99.8 F7724

3384 MIROV, N. T., and LARSEN, E. Possibilities of Mexican and Central American pines in the world reforestation projects. Caribbean Forester 19(3/4):43-49,map. July/Dec.1958. 1.9622 T2C23

3385 MITCHELL, A. F. Establishment of a seed orchard for the production of hybrid larch [Larix eurolepsis] seed. Gt. Brit. Forestry Comn. Rpt. Forest Res. 1958:137-147. 1959. 99.9 G795Re

3386 MONJAUZE, A. Les aspects agronomiques du reboisement algérien. Vignobles Jard. et Vergers de Tunisie 17:3-13. Ref. June 1959. 80 V68

3387 MURRAY, N. Report on mechanical preparation of derelict woodland for planting. Irish Forestry 16 (1):20-21. Apr.1959. 99.8 Ir4

3388 NEŠTEPNÝ, F. Zur Bestimmung des Erneuerungszieles. (In Czech.) Les [Bratislava] 15(4):107-108. Apr.1959. 99.8 L5632

3389 NORWAY. VESTLANDETS FORSTLIGE FORSØKSSTASJON. Directions for the selection of trees and provenance at Vestlandet. (In Norwegian.) Årsskr. f. Norske Skogplantesk. 1958:81-112. 1959. 99.9 N8122

3390 NOYES, J. H. Forest tree planting guide. Mass. U. Agr. Ext. P. 334,6 p.-folder. Feb.1959. 275.29 M381L

3391 NOŽIČKA, J. Attempts at a natural forest regeneration and the origin of first forest reservations. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Lesn. 32(2):249-252. Ref. Feb.1959. 99.9 C334

3392 NUNN, L. The portable post hole digger as a tree planting machine. Tree Planters' Notes 36:8. June 1959. 1.962 C5T71

3393 OVELAND, G. Tree nurseries before and now. (In Norwegian.) Årsskr. f. Norske Skogplantesk. 1958:59,61-62. 1959. 99.9 N8122

3394 PITKO, J. Die Verhältnisse einer natürlichen Verjüngung nach den Waldtypengruppen. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Lesn. 32(2):217-224. Ref. Feb.1959. 99.9 C334
German summary.

3395 POTOČNIK, M. Die Züchtung der Lärche und die Samengewinnung von derselben. (In Slovenian.) Gozdarski Vest. 17(4/5):116-122. 1959. 99.8 G74

3396 RAMBELLI, A. La clorosi degli eucalitti in vivaio. II. Chlorosis of eucalypt nursery seedlings. II. Ente Naz. per la Cell. e per la Carta. Cent. di Sper. Agr. e Forest. P. 2:183-189. 1959. 16 C332
English summary.

3397 RANDUSKA, D. Die Tanne vom Standpunkt der Typologie. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Lesn. 32(2):193-216. Ref. Feb.1959. 99.9 C334
German summary.
Regeneration.

3398 RAO, H. S. Problems in Indian forest plant breeding. Indian Forester 85(9):515-527. Ref. Sept. 1959. 99.8 In2

3399 REHÁK, J. Die Struktur der Bestände des Kubani-Urwaldes und die natürliche Verjüngung der Hauptholzarten. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Lesn. 32(2):119-138. Ref. Feb.1959. 99.9 C334
German summary.

3400 RICHTAR, B. Ergebnisse einiger Arten der voraussaatlichen Vorbereitung der Samen auf die Qualität und Quantität der Sämlinge. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Lesn. 32(1):97-106. Jan. 1959. 99.9 C334
German summary.
Larix and Pinus treated with light.

3401 ROBAK, H. Reforestation at Vestlandet and research. (In Norwegian.) Vestlandske Bondestemna. Skr. 48:3-13. Mar.1959. 11 V632

3402 ROBAK, H. Wintering of middle European spruce in tree nurseries at Vestlandet. Recent observations. (In Norwegian.) Årsskr. f. Norske Skogplantesk. 1958:19,21-43,45,47. 1959. 99.9 N8122

3403 ROGERS, D. J., and ROGERS, P. H. Sprouting capacity of oak stumps in southern Wisconsin. Forestry Res. Notes 50,3 p. June 1959. 99.8 F76292
Quercus alba and Q. velutina.

3404 ROOSEN, J. W. Erfahrungen bei der Wiederaufforstung von Fichten-Katastrophenflächen. Allg. Forstz. 14(37):660-664. Sept.12,1959. 99.8 AL52

3405 ROY, D. F. Small seed traps perform well in the Douglas-fir type of California. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Sowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 150, 7 p. Apr.1959. 1.9 F7626R

3406 RUBTOV, S. Densities in the hybrid black poplar cultures of the Danube meadowlands. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Pădurilor 74(4):209-211. Apr.1959. 99.8 R327
English summary.

3407 SALIMEI, F. S. Even conifers can be propagated by the ancient practice of layering. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 69(34):320. Aug.23,1959. 16 It1G

3408 SCHRODER, H. Intensivierung der Walderneuerung und Steigerung der "Sonstigen Produktion." Forst u. Jagd 9(4):151-156. Apr.1959. 99.8 W143
Interplanting of field crops.

3409 SCHUBERT, G. H., and BARON, F. J. California cone crop—1959. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Sowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 155,7 p.,map. Aug.1959. 1.9 F7626R

3410 SCHUBERT, G. H., and ROY, D. F. Tests of sandwich planting and the mechanical planting hole digger in California. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Sowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Forest Res. Note 151,10 p. Apr.1959. 1.9 F7626R

3411 SETH, S. K., and MATHAUDA, G. S. Preliminary trials with gibberellic acid. Indian Forester 85(9):528-532. Sept.1959. 99.8 In2
Seedlings.

3412 SHOULDERS, E. Root pruning boosts longleaf survival. Tree Planters' Notes 36:15-19. June 1959. 1.962 C5T71

3413 ŠIMKOVIČ, G. Berechnung des Ausmasses der Forstbaumschulen mit Rucksicht auf die bevorstehenden Aufforstungsaufgaben. (In Czech.) Les [Bratislava] 15(4):109-112. Apr.1959. 99.8 L5632

3414 STRANSKY, J. J. Site treatments have little effect during wet season in Texas. Tree Planters' Notes 36:20-21. June 1959. 1.962 C5T71

3415 TEXAS. FOREST SERV. Seventh progress report of cooperative forest tree improvement program. Tex. Forest Serv. C. 62,14 p. Sept.1959. 99.9 T31C

3416 THÜMMLER, K. Beobachtungen an 6jährigen Nachkommenschaften freiabgeblühter Einzelstämme von Pinus contorta Douglas (Pinus murrayana Balfour) verschiedener Herkünfte (Vorläufige Mitteilung). Arch. f. Forstw. 7(10/11):862-873. 1958. 99.8 Ar22
English summary.

3417 TODA, R. Forest tree breeding—its possibility and limit. (In Japanese.) Forest Econ. 12(4):18-21. Apr.1959. 99.8 R474

3418 UHORSKAI, O. Samenbeschaffung von hohen Bäumen. (In Czech.) Les [Bratislava] 15(5):135-139. May 1959. 99.8 L5632

3419 UMEMOTO, K. Establishment of forest genetics experiment stations. (In Japanese.) Forest Econ. 12 (4):16-17. Apr.1959. 99.8 R474

3420 VINŠ, B. Vorläufige Ergebnisse der Tannenverjüngungsversuche. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Lesn. 32(2):175-192. Feb.1959. 99.9 C334
German summary.

3421 VLCEK, J. Probleme der Waldsamenwirtschaft in der Slowakei. (In Czech.) Les [Bratislava] 15 (5):132-135. May 1959. 99.8 L5632

3422 VYSKOT, M. Baumarten- und Räumlichkeitszusammensetzung des Urwaldes von Lanžhot und die Verhältnisse der natürlichen Verjüngung. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Lesn. 32(2):157-174. Ref. Feb.1959. 99.9 C334
German summary.

3423 WATANABE, A. Effects of drying of soil upon the germination of seeds and upon the water relation of seedlings of Acacia mollissima. (In Japanese.) Tokyo U. Forests. B. 55:161-169. Ref. Mar.1959. 99.9 T57
English summary.

3424 WATANABE, A. On the cold resistance Cinnamomum camphora Sieb. and C. camphora var. nominale Hay. from Formosa. (In Japanese.) Tokyo U. Forests. B. 54:63-69. Ref. Nov.1958. 99.9 T57
English summary.
Seedlings.

3425 WATANABE, S. Silvicultural studies on kusu [seedlings] (Cinnamomum camphora Sieb.). V-X. (In Japanese.) Tokyo U. Forests. B. 54:19-61. Ref. Nov. 1958. 99.9 T57
English summary.

3426 WHISINANT, H. H., and OLSON, D. F. A planting bar extension for setting large-rooted seedlings. Tree Planters' Notes 36:6-7. June 1959. 1.962 C5T71

3427 WILLISTON, H. L. Inundation damage to loblolly pine seedlings. Tree Planters' Notes 36:13. June 1959. 1.962 C5T71

3428 WILSON, C. L. Chlorosis of loblolly [Pinus taeda] and shortleaf pine [Pinus echinata] seedlings related to calcium content of nursery soil. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(9):964-965. Sept.15,1959. 1.9 P69P

Forest Protection and Damage

3429 BÖSENER, R. Ermittlungen über die Ernährungsweise des Muffelwildes (Ovis musimon Schreber 1782). Arch. f. Forstw. 7(10/11):874-887. 1958. 99.8 Ar22
English summary.
Forest and agricultural pest.

3430 BURCKHARDT, D. Uber die biologischen Ursachen der Wildschäden im Wald. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 110(9):598-616. Ref. Sept.1959. 99.8 J82

3431 CHIODI, C. Tourism and protection of nature in mountain areas. (In Italian.) Monti e Boschi 10(9): 451-462. Sept.1959. 16 M76
Includes forest protection.

3432 DUNCAN, D. A., and WHITAKER, L. B. Cattle repellents for planted pines. Tree Planters' Notes 36: 9-12. June 1959. 1.962 C5T71

3433 EIBERLE, K. Die Wildschadenprobleme im Waldbau. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 110(9):585-597. Sept. 1959. 99.8 J82

3434 HOLMES, G. D., BROWN, R. M., and URE, R. M. Preliminary experiments on the use of toxaphene and endrin for the control of short-tailed voles in young forest areas. Gt. Brit. Forestry Comn. Rpt. Forest Res. 1958:148-156. 1959. 99.9 G795Re

3435 MCNEEL, W., and KENNEDY, J. Prevention of browsing by deer in a pine plantation. J. Wildlife Mangt. 23(4):450-451. Oct.1959. 410 J827
By wrapping buds in polyethylene plastic.

3436 MAGNANI, G. Danni prodotti da roditori su pioppo e ontano (studio sulle cicatrizzazioni e sui tessuti cicatriziali). Damage by rodents on poplar and alder (study of callous formation and callous tissues). Ente Naz. per la Cell. e per la Carta. Cent. di Sper. Agr. e Forest. P. 2:119-135. 1958. 16 C332
English summary.

3437 PETRESCU, L. Damages caused by storm and wind to hybrid black poplar stands. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Pădurilor 74(4):221-225. Apr.1959. 99.8 R327
English summary.

3438 REINHARDT, C. J. Tödliche Raucheinwirkungen durch neuerrichtete Industrieanlagen; praktische Hinweise für den Waldbesitzer und Forstmann beim Neuauftreten von Rauchschäden. Forst- u. Holzwirt 14 (10):229-230. May 16,1959. 99.8 F7724

3439 SCIEUR, M. Considérations sur les clôtures comme moyen de protection contre les dégâts de gibier. Soc. Roy. Forest. de Belg. B. 66(5):278-298. May 1959. 99.9 B83

3440 SZCZERBINSKI, W. Ripping of spruce and pine trees by big game animals. (In Polish.) Sylwan 103(8):31-40. Aug.1959. 99.8 Sy52
English summary.

3441 TURČEK, F. J. Die Wasserratte als Forstschädling. (In Czech.) Les [Bratislava] 15(6):177-179. June 1959. 99.8 L5632

3442 WUTTKY, K. Ungewöhnliche Mäuseschäden an Pappeln. Forst u. Jagd 9(4):184-185. Apr.1959. 99.9 W143

3443 YOUNG, W. A., and DICKEY, D. C. Wood rats pose threat to life of young firs. Timberman 60(11):22. Oct.1959. 99.81 T484

Fire

3444 LANGE, S. Waldbauliche Massnahmen gegen die Entstehung und Ausbreitung von Waldbränden und ihre Bewährung. Arch. f. Forstw. 8(1):75-82. Ref. 1959. 99.8 Ar22
English summary.
Includes firebreaks.

3445 LUTZ, H. J. Aboriginal man and white man as historical causes of fires in the boreal forest, with particular reference to Alaska. Yale U. Sch. Forestry. B. 65,49 p. Ref. 1959. 99.9 Y1B

3446 MCLAREN, A. C. Propagation of flames in Eucalyptus oil vapour-air mixtures. Austral. J. Appl. Sci. 10(3):321-328. Sept.1959. 475 Au74
Includes also forest fires control.

3447 MORRIS, W. G. Effect of weathering on accuracy of fuel-moisture-indicator sticks in the Pacific Northwest. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Nowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 171,6 p. Aug.1959. 1.9 F7629Fr

3448 ROGERS, D. J. Some effects of fire in southern Wisconsin woodlots. Forestry Res. Notes 51,2 p. June 1959. 99.8 F76292

3449 SOLÓRZANO, C. F. El agua y el fuego: problemas paralelos. Agr. Venezol. 22(206):18-19. Feb./Mar.1959. 9.95 Ag8
Water program and forest fire protection.

3450 WEATHERBY, H. Lookout airlift. Timber Canada 20(10):86,88-90 Oct.1959. 99.81 T487

Forest Influences

3451 DELENA, A. B. On forests and flood control. Lumberman [Manila] 5(3):8-9. June/July 1959. 99.81 L9793
Forest influences.

3452 GRACHEV, A. G. Forestry stations are helping the kolkhozes to raise field-protecting windbreaks. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 7(9):76-78. Sept.1959. 20 Z44 RSFSR.

3453 HOME, SIR J. M. Shelter woods or belts. Scot. Dept. Agr. Adv. L. (n.s.)5,rev.,7 p. 1959. 10 Sco82L

3454 JANSZ, A. The influence of forest belts on the microclimate of the neighbouring fields at Rogaczew. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roślinna 79(4): 1091-1125. Ref. 1959. 20.5 R59
English summary.

3455 O'FLANAGAN, L. P. Some notes on the effect of the forest on water availability—a German experiment. Irish Forestry 16(1):3-5. Apr.1959. 99.8 Ir4

3456 PALASHEV, I., and GANCHEV, P. Versuchsergebnisse der Anlage von Feldschutzstreifen durch Gemeinschaftszüchtung von Eiche und Pappel unter den Verhältnissen Südostbulgariens. (In Bulgarian.) Bulgar. Akad. na Nauk. Inst. za Gorata. Izv. 4:217-259. Ref. 1959. 99.9 B872
German summary.

3457 PARKER, J. N. Shelterbelt research. Gt. Brit. Forestry Comn. Rpt. Forest Res. 1958:114-115. 1959. 99.9 G795Re

3458 RANDEL, G. L. Coniferous windbreak species and spacing tests at the Big Spring Field Station. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. MP 360,2 p. June 1959. 100 T31M

3459 SENKEVICH, A. The effectiveness of field-protecting afforestation in the agricultural system of the steppe regions. (In Russian.) Ekon. Sel'sk. Khoz. 30(6): 67-72. Sept.1959. 281.8 So73
Windbreaks.

Miscellaneous Forest Uses

3460 CARHART, A. H. Trees and game—twin crops. Tappi 42(9):22A,24A,26A,28A,30A,32A,34A,36A. Sept.1959. 302.8 T162
Includes wildlife management.

3461 ROMERO CANDAU, L. La montanera extremeña. Montes 15(88):375-383. July/Aug.1959. 99.8 M763

3462 U. S. FOREST SERV. PACIFIC NORTHWEST REGION. Multiple-use highlights, Pacific Northwest Region, 1958. Washington,1959. 30 p. A99.9 F768M

3463 WEBB, W. L. Summer browse preferences of Adirondack white-tailed deer. J. Wildlife Mangt. 23 (4):455-456. Oct.1959. 410 J827

FOREST INDUSTRIES AND TRADE

3464 AUSTRALIAN TIMBER INDUSTRY STABILISATION CONFERENCE, 15, LORNE, 1959. Report and proceedings held at Lorne, Victoria, 6th to 10th April, 1959. Austral. Timber J. 25(5),148 p. June 1959. 99.81 Au7
Forestry.

3465 BISSONNET, A. P. Sweden sells forest products. Foreign Trade 111(8):2-6. Oct.10,1959. 286.8 C162

3466 BJÖRKHEM, K. E. Some figures in connection with increased forest industry in Jamtland Province. (In Swedish.) Lantbrtidskr. f. Jämtland och Härjedalen 12 (2):4-6. 1959. 11 L293

3467 CARULLO, F. La production forestière et le Marche Commun Europeen. (In Italian.) Italia Forest. e Mont. 13(2):53-62. Mar./Apr.1958. 99.8 It12
French summary.

3468 HICKMAN, N. W. History of forest industries in the Longleaf Pine Belt of East Louisiana and Mississippi, 1840-1915. Diss. Abs. 20(2):652. Aug.1959. 241.8 M58

3469 KLOSE, F. Die Forst- und Holzwirtschaft der Bundesrepublik Deutschland im Gemeinsamen Markt. Germany. Bundesmin. f. Ernähr. Landwirt. u. Forsten. Ber. über Landwirt. (n.s.)37(2):361-370. June 1959. 18 G31

3470 KRAEGEN, F. F. The impact of imported timbers on the native timber industry. Austral. Timber J. 25(5):46,49,51. June 1959. 99.81 Au7

3471 PHILIPPINE LUMBER PRODUCERS' ASSOCIATION. PLPA answers Gov. Cuaderno's claim on big profit. Lumberman [Manila] 5(3):34. June/July 1959. 99.81 L9793
With reference to trade.

3472 PHILIPPINE LUMBER PRODUCERS' ASSOCIATION. Proposed policy for granting of credit facilities and dollar allocations to forest-using industries. (Excerpts.) Lumberman [Manila] 5(2):26. Apr./May 1959. 99.81 L9793

3473 SAJA, F. Forest problems and wood industries. (In Italian.) Cron. Econ. 199:34-36. July 1959. 280.8 C882

3474 SEVNIK, F. Die slowenischen Fachleute des Forstwesens und der Holzindustrie im Aufbau des Sozialismus. (In Slovenian.) Gozdarski Vest. 17(4/5): 97-108. 1959. 99.8 G74

3475 VČELIČKA, J. Holzindustrie der Sowjetunion im Siebenjahrplan. (In Czech.) Dřevo 14(3):65-66. Mar. 1959. 99.82 D81

3476 ZAFRA, U. A. P. I. diplomat urges re-examination of policy on plywood and lumber export to U. S. Lumberman [Manila] 5(3):16. June/July 1959. 99.81 L9793

Lumbering and Logging

3477 BENZIE, J. W. Small tractors, ground skidding reduce tree damage in selection harvest. Timberman 60(11):42-43,54. Oct.1959. 99.81 T484

3478 BLIGHT, T. D. Time studies of pine logging operations in the Australian Capital Territory. Austral. Timber J. 25(2):10,15,17-18,21-22,24,27. Mar.1959. 99.81 Au7
Pinus radiata.

3479 CAROW, J. Yarding and loading costs for salvaging in old-growth Douglas-fir with a mobile high-lead yarder. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Nowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Paper 32,26 p. July 1959. 1.9622 P2R31

3480 DOLEZAL, B. Uber die planmässige Anpassung des Waldgefüges an die neue Nutzungs- und Bringungstechnik. Arch. f. Forstw. 7(12):933-952. 1958. 99.8 Ar22
English summary.

3481 DOLEŽAL, B. Voraussetzungen einer vorsätzlichen Einführung der Mechanisierung der Holzbringung in unsere Wälder. (In Czech.) Les [Bratislava] 15(2): 36-40. Feb.1959. 99.8 L5632

3482 FEKETE, J. Das Transportnetz in Gebirgsgegenden. (In Czech.) Les [Bratislava] 15(5):150-153. May 1959. 99.8 L5632

3483 FERGUSON, K. V. M., and MOULDS, F. R. Logging on town water catchments. Austral. Timber J. 25(5):127,129,131-132,135-136,139. June 1959. 99.81 Au7

3484 FUCHS, G. Holzbringung und Holzverwertung im Wandel der Zeit; ein Beispiel aus der Forstgeschichte Allg. Forstztg. 70(17/18):200-202. Sept.1959. 99.8 AL53

3485 GALKINA, E. A. The effect of natural properties of marshy tracts on the construction and exploitation of logging roads. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 49:39-44. Ref. 1959. 99.9 Ak1

3486 GRUGEON, C. H. Snigging studies. Austral. Timber J. 25(7):84,86,89-90,92,95. Aug.1959. 99.81 Au7
Tractor log hauling costs.

3487 HAFNER, F. Stand und Möglichkeiten eines neuzeitlichen Waldwegebaues. Arch. f. Forstw. 7(12): 921-932. 1958. 99.8 Ar22
English summary.

3488 HEATH, H. F. Prolonging the life of your chain saw. C. S. I. R. O. Forest Prod. Newslet. 254:4-5. July 1959. 99.9 Au722F
Reference to logging.

3489 HEIN, C. E. Integrated hardwood logging. Forest Prod. J. 9(8):12A-14A. Aug.1959. 99.9 F7662J

3490 IANCOV, N. On how forest transport influences the dynamics of labour productivity. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Pădurilor 74(4):228-231. Apr.1959. 99.8 R327
English summary.

3491 JEWULA, E. Estimation of cant hooks operative usefulness. (In Polish.) Sylwan 103(3):92-97. Mar. 1959. 99.8 Sy52
English summary.

3492 KATO, S., and others. Berechnung der Lastzugwirkung in der Umlaufseilbahnen. I-II. (In Japanese.) Tokyo U. Forests. B. 54:157-168; 55:181-189. Nov.1958, Mar.1959. 99.9 T57
M. Maruyama, S. C. Wu, E. Koizumi, and Y. Tonomura, joint authors.
German summary.

3493 KENNEDY, R. J. Pipe boom. Woodlands Res. Index 113,2 p. Aug.1959. 99.8 W855A

3494 KENYON, S. E. Power saws in the bush. Timber Canada 20(8):36-38. Aug.1959. 99.81 T487
Hazards and safeguards.

3495 KREBS, E. Der Versuch einer Kalkuntergrundstabilisierung. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 110(9):617-626. Sept.1959. 99.8 J82
Forest roads.

3496 LAMP, I. Die Verwendung von Motorsägen bei der Waldarbeit. Allg. Forstztg. 70 (17/18):202-203. Sept.1959. 99.8 AL53

3497 LEPITRE, C. Le choix d'un engin de chargement, Quel procédé adopter? Bois et Forêts des Trop. 67:43-56. Sept./Oct.1959. 99.8 B632
English summary.

3498 MAKOVNIK, S. Durch Bodenstabilisierung verbilligen wir den Waldwegebau. (In Czech.) Les [Bratislava] 15(6):182-185. June 1959. 99.8 L5632

3499 MAY, R. H., and HARTONG, A. L. A survey of logging residue in California by the "two stage" method. J. Forestry 57(10):724-728,map. Oct.1959. 99.8 F768

3500 MITRO, A. Zur frage der Auszeichnung des Einschlages. (In Czech.) Les [Bratislava] 15(5):139-140. May 1959. 99.8 L5632

3501 RUSNAK, M. Die Waldseilbahnen im Bezirk Žilina. (In Czech.) Les [Bratislava] 15(6):180-182. June 1959. 99.8 L5632

3502 SHAW, R. G. Timber extraction by helicopter; interim report on work done in Great Britain. Scot. Forestry 13(3/4):141,143. Sept.1959. 99.8 Sc03

3503 SINGH, S. N. The role of improved logging practices in development of forest industries in coniferous forests of northern Himalayas. Indian Forester 85(8):442-445. Aug.1959. 99.8 In2

3504 SPIERS, J. More on logging operations in North America. 4. Truck arches. New Zeal. Timber J. & Wood Prod. Rev. 5(10):53-54. June 1959. 99.81 N482

3505 STIGLIANI, R. Rails in the forest. (In Italian.) Monti e Boschi 10(9):463-474. Sept.1959. 16 M76
English summary.
Log transportation.

3506 WEATHERBY, H. Tahsis logs to order. 2. Timber Canada 20(8):51-54. Aug.1959. 99.81 T487
Hauling.

3507 WILSON, R. L. Knowledge of soil mechanics helps in construction of roads. Timberman 60(11):74-75, 77. Oct.1959. 99.81 T484

3508 ZALESKI, K. Damage inflicted upon seedlings and saplings by certain draught devices and skidding of logs in logging operations. (In Polish.) Sylwan 103(8): 53-57. Aug.1959. 99.8 Sy52

Sawmills

3509 BRABIN, T. R. The economics of mill location and some details of a movable sawmill. Austral. Timber J. 25(7):40,42,44,47-48,51-52,54. Aug.1959. 99.81 Au7

3510 FATE, D. W. East Texas sawmills declare war on waste. Tex. Forest News 38(1):8,12. Jan./Mar. 1959. 99.8 T31

3511 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. The sawmilling industry. Lumberman [Manila] 5(1):14-15. Feb./Mar.1959. 99.81 L9793

3512 HERSTROM, C. A. Handling green lumber in a small mill by automated sorting and stacking. Forest Prod. J. 9(8):272-277. Aug.1959. 99.9 F7662J

3513 HORDERN, R. H., TOMLINSON, R., and HARRINGTON, J. S. The band rack and band re-saw. II. Wood [London] 24(9):382-384. Sept.1959. 99.82 W855

3514 HRIVŇÁK, Š. Aus der Geschichte der Gattersäge. (In Czech.) Dřevo 14(3):85-86. Mar.1959. 99.82 D81

3515 JONES, D. S. Thinner circular saws. Austral. Timber J. 25(6):15-16,19,21-22,25-26,28,30. July 1959. 99.81 Au7

3516 LEVÓN, M. Future of the Finnish sawmill industry. (In Swedish.) Trävaruindustrien 44(13/14):260. July 7,1959. 99.81 T69

3517 SINGH, S. N. Maintenance of cross-cut saws. Indian Forester 85(9):564-571. Sept.1959. 99.8 In2

3518 STRAKER, F. C. An efficient sawmill to cut 12,000 super feet nett log per day in Queensland. Austral. Timber J. 25(5):61,63-64,69,71. June 1959. 99.81 Au7

Processing and Woodworking

3519 ALCOCK, A. S. Time and motion study in the machine shop. Austral. Timber J. 25(6):88,91-92,94. July 1959. 99.81 Au7
Woodworking.

3520 BUDNIAK, F. Rentability problems of woodworking industries relatively to different branches of timber manufacture. (In Polish.) Sylwan 103(3):99-117. Mar.1959. 99.8 Sy52
English summary.

3521 DENFORD, J. T. High speed routing with the eccentric chuck. Austral. Timber J. 25(3):14,16,19,21. Apr.1959. 99.81 Au7

3522 DOBRÝ, O. Die Hauptrichtungen der Entwicklung der vereinigten Holzindustrieunternehmen. (In Czech.) Dřevo 14(2):33-36. Feb.1959. 99.82 D81

3523 ERICKSON, E. C. O. Strength tests of spliced studs. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 1275, rev.,8 p. June 1959. 1.9 F761R

3524 KOPKE, P. Maschinen für die Holzbearbeitung. II. Maschinen für die Fertigung von Möblen, Bauelementen und Holzwaren. Leipzig,Fachbuchverlag,1958. 156 p. Ref. 99.77 K83

3525 PHILLIPS, A. J. Templates and jigs for woodworking. 3. Timber Technol. 67(2240):241,243-244. June 1959. 99.81 T482

3526 PHILLIPS, A. J. Templates and jigs for woodworking. 4. Timber Technol. 67(2243):355,357-358. Sept.1959. 99.81 T482

3527 POUND, J. Scarf jointing with low voltage heating. Wood [London] 24(7):293-296. July 1959. 99.82 W855

3528 SERRY, V. Modern techniques make timber endless. 1-2. Timber Technol. 67(2240):239-240; (2242): 319-320,331. June 1959. 99.81 T482
Contents: 1, The production of continuous timber with Vee-joints; 2, The production of continuous timber with finger-joints.

Seasoning, Conditioning and Finishing

3529 BANDI, C. High frequency drying. Timber Canada 20(10):46,48-50,79. Oct.1959. 99.81 T487

3530 BROWN, W. H. Aspects of timber seasoning the training of kiln operators. 9-10. Timber Technol. 67(2240):260,263; (2241):289. June-July 1959. 99.81 T482

3531 BROWN, W. H. The forced air drying of timber. Timber Technol. 67(2243):364-365. Sept.1959. 99.81 T482

3532 CHRISTENSEN, F. J. A limitation of certain vapour pressure thermometers for timber drying kilns. C. S. I. R. O. Forest Prod. Newslet. 254:6-8. July 1959. 99.9 Au722F

3533 CORTES, T., and CASIN, R. F. Air seasoning lumber. Lumberman [Manila] 5(1):11-12,30. Feb./Mar. 1959. 99.81 L9793

3534 EISENMANN, E. Lackierstrassen. Holztechnik 39(6):223-226,228. June 1959. 99.82 H745

3535 EVANS, L. Principal types of kilns for drying lumber products. Lumberman [San Francisco] 86(10): 36-37. Oct.1959. 99.81 W52

3536 FIELD, P. Lessons learned about internally fired kilns. Lumberman [San Francisco] 86(10):48-49. Oct.1959. 99.81 W52

3537 FINIGHAN, R. New survey of equilibrium moisture content. C. S. I. R. O. Forest Prod. Newslet. 252:1-3. May 1959. 99.9 Au722F
Wood seasoning.

3538 GOLDSTEIN, I. S., and others. Wood processing; inhibiting against swelling and decay. Indus. & Engin. Chem. 51(10):1313-1317. Ref. Oct.1959. 381 J825
W. A. Dreher, E. B. Jeroski, J. F. Nielson, W. J. Oberley, and J. W. Weaver, joint authors.

3539 KEER, G. A. Economical kiln operation. Wood [London] 24(7):302-303. July 1959. 99.82 W855

3540 LETSKY, B. M. Polyester finishing; a year of outstanding progress. Wood [London] 24(8):343-344. Aug.1959. 99.82 W855

3541 NGOK, W. C., and others. A comparison of end coatings on Keruing planks. Malayan Forester 22 (2):158-167. Apr.1959. 99.8 M292
H. J. Burgess, W. F. Jackson, A. J. Vincent, and I. Watson, joint authors.
Dipterocarpus grandiflorus.

3542 OLIVER, A. C. Weathering of clear finishes on various timber species. Timber Devlpmt. Assoc. Test Rec. C/TR/2,8 p. Sept.1957. 99.9 T48Tc

3543 PAHLITZSCH, G., and DZIOBEK, K. Untersuchungen über das Bandschleifen von Holz mit geradliniger Schnittbewegung. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 17(4):121-134. Apr.1959. 99.81 H74
English summary.

3544 PURUSHOTHAM, A., PANDE, J. N., and KUREEL, A. P. A preliminary note on the treatment of timber by the hot and cold process in an open tank wherein provision has been made for the application of vacuum and low pneumatic pressure. Timber Dryers' & Preserv. Assoc. India. J. 5(3):10-18. July 1959. 300.9 T48J

3545 RICHARDS, E. G. Loss of weight of small-sized hardwoods due to drying. Gt. Brit. Forestry Comn. Rpt. Forest Res. 1958:160-163. 1959. 99.9 G795Re
Air drying.

3546 STEVENS, W. C., and PRATT, G. H. A single stack overhead horizontal fan kiln. Austral. Timber J. 25(4):80,82,85-86,89. May 1959. 99.81 Au7

3547 VIKTORIN, Z. Baukonstruktionen von Holztrocknungskammern. (In Czech.) Dřevo 14(3):82-84. Mar.1959. 99.82 D81

Wood Preservation and Damage

3548 BALINT, J. Untersuchungen über die Verbreitung einiger Pilzarten, die in Gebäuden die Zerstörung von Holzkonstruktionen verursachen. Prakt. Schädlingsbekämpfer 11(5):56-57. May 1959. 421 P882
Hungary.

3549 BATES, D. W. How to select and treat poles and posts. Hoard's Dairyman 104(18):936,948. Sept.25, 1959. 44.8 H65

3550 CARR, D. R. The effectiveness of boron as a wood preservative. Timber Technol. 67(2242):335,337-338. (Cont.) Ref. Aug.1959. 99.81 T482

3551 CARR, D. R. The effectiveness of boron as a wood preservative. 2. Timber Technol. 67(2243):371,373-375. Ref. Sept.1959. 99.81 T482

3552 DAMOISEAU, R. De la protection des bois de grumes et des sciages frais. Inst. Natl. pour l'Etude Agron. du Congo Belge. B. d'Inform. 8(4):239-247. In B. Agr. du Congo Belge et du Ruanda-Urundi 50(4). Aug. 1959. 24 K83

3553 DUDLEY, A. Good posts are key to fence life. West. Dairy J. 15(11):57,60-62. Sept.1959. 44.8 W524
Preservation.

3554 GANAPATI, P. N., and RAO, M. V. L. Incidence of marine borers in the mangroves [Avicennia sp.] of the Godavari estuary. Cur. Sci. 28(8):332. Aug.1959. 475 Sci23

3555 GROHN, H., and DETERS, W. Über den Abbau von Fichtenholz durch Lenzites saepiaria. Holzforschung 13(1):8-12. Ref. Apr.1959. 99.8 H74

3556 GUILLEMAIN-GOUVERNEL, J. Etude de l'absorption de produits de préservation dans différents pins et comparaison entre l'absorption dans le bois initial et dans le bois final. Internatl. Cong. Biochem. Proc. 4(2):117-120. 1958,pub.1959. 386.2 In84
As affected by morphology of Pinus sylvestris and P. halepensis.

3557 HAMILTON, L. S. Will you buy treated wood? Hoard's Dairyman 104(20):1038,1049. Oct.25,1959. 44.8 H65
Preservatives.

3558 HANSON, A. G., and WILSON, D. A survey of the wood preservation industry in Australia 1957-58. Austral. Timber J. 25(3):11,13. Apr.1959. 99.81 Au7

3559 HICKIN, N. E. An introduction to the study of wood decay. Pest Technol. Pest Control & Pesticides 1 (12):270-273. Sept.1959. 79.8 P432
Destruction by insects, fungi and marine borers.

3560 KAMPF, W. D., BECKER, G., and KOHLMEYER, J. Versuche über das Auffinden und den Befall von Holz durch Larven der Bohrmuschel Teredo pedicallata Qutrf. Z. f. Angew. Zool. 46(3):257-283. Ref. 1959. 449.8 Z36
English summary.

3561 KOLLMANN, F., and SCHNEIDER, A. Sorptionsmessungen an mit Salzen imprägnierten Hölzern. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 17(5):212-218. May 1959. 99.81 H74
English summary.

3562 LYR, H., ZIEGLER, H., and HEFFE, C. Enzymausscheidung und Holzabbau durch Phellinus igniarius Quel. und Collybia velutipes Curt. Phytopath. Z. 35(2):173-200. Ref. Apr.1959. 464.8 P562
English summary.

3563 MCQUIRE, A. J. Stain and mould control on boron treated timber. New Zeal. Timber J. & Wood Prod. Rev. 5(10):65. June 1959. 99.81 N482

3564 OLIVER, A. C., and WOODS, R. P. Resistance of timber to marine borers. Timber Technol. 67(2240): 265-267. June 1959. 99.81 T482

3565 PARIS. CENTRE TECHNIQUE DU BOIS. Liste des produits homologués au 1er juin 1958. Paris,1958. 30 p. 225 C335
Wood preservatives.

3566 PURI, Y. N., SHARMA, R. P., and BAKSHI, B. K. Toxic resistance of Poria monticola to copper & zinc in nutrient medium. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 18C(8): 149-152. Aug.1959. 475 J82
Wood preservatives.

3567 ROFF, J. W., and SHEN, H. Loss in stiffness evaluates decay resistance of wood treated with copper naphthenate. Forest Prod. J. 9(8):262-265. Ref. Aug. 1959. 99.9 F7662J

3568 ROLDAN, E. F., and MENDOZA, E. M. Wood decay in house and other similar structures and its control. Lumberman [Manila] 5(2):8-10,41. Apr./May 1959. 99.81 L9793

3569 ŠARIC-SABADOŠ, A. Wood blue-staining fungi. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zaštita Bilja 47/48:223-226. 1958. 464.8 Z1
English summary.

3570 SEGURA, J. B. Preservative treatment of round timber. Lumberman [Manila] 5(2):5-7. Apr./May 1959. 99.81 L9793
Philippines.

3571 SINCLAIR, R. M. Preservation of timber by painting. New Zeal. J. Agr. 99(2):165,167,169-170. Aug.15,1959. 23 N48J

3572 STEMSRUD, F. Uber die Feinstruktur der Hoftüpfel-Schliesshaut von Nadelhölzern. II. Imprägnierung von Kiefernholz und Auswertung der Eindringung mit Hilfe von radioaktiven Isotopen. Holzforschung 13(1): 16-20. Ref. Apr.1959. 99.8 H74

3573 STRAUCH, D. Durch Holzschutzmassnahmen kann eine gesundheitliche Gefährdung von Haustieren eintreten: Lecken brachte den Tod. Übersicht 10(9):349-352. Sept.1959. 18 Ub3

3574 VERRALL, A. F. Control of wood decay in buildings. Pest Control 27(10):9,11-13,16,18,71-72,74. Oct.1959. 449.8 Ex8

FOREST PRODUCTS

3575 WALTERS, C. S., and MEEK, W. L. Assaying penta-treated wood by means of diazo compounds. Forest Prod. J. 9(8):251-257. Ref. Aug.1959. F7662J

3576 BROWN, R. E., and PAGE, R. W. The place of radiata pine in the timber markets of Australia. Austral. Timber J. 25(7):70,73-74,77,79-80,83. Aug.1959. 99.81 Au7

3577 CANADA. DEPT. OF NORTHERN AFFAIRS AND NATIONAL RESOURCES. FORESTRY BR. List of publications of the Forest Products Laboratories of Canada, Ottawa and Vancouver. Ottawa,1959. 22 p.,rev. 241.01 C16

3578 CĂRARE, O. Aspects from the world's roundwood production and consumption. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Pădurilor 74(4):231-235. Apr.1959. 99.8 R327
English summary.

3579 HANSON, A. G. Australian timber review and market conditions. Austral. Timber J. 25(5):41-42 June 1959. 99.81 Au7
Includes discussion.

3580 KELLER, J. Aktuelle Fragen der Holzverwendung. (Condensed.) Wald u. Holz 40(10):253-260. (Cont.) June 1959. 99.8 W14

3581 LIESE, W. Ein neues Zentrum der Holzforschung in den Vereinigten Staaten, das Hugh P. Baker Laboratory. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 17(6):221-222. June 1959. 99.81 H74

3582 MANILA. UNIVERSITY OF THE PHILIPPINES. FOREST PRODUCTS RESEARCH INSTITUTE. Research program for industrial development, fiscal year 1958-1959. College,Laguna,1958. 102 p. 99.9 M312

3583 MANILA. UNIVERSITY OF THE PHILIPPINES. FOREST PRODUCTS RESEARCH INSTITUTE. Research program for industrial development fiscal year 1959-1960. College,Laguna,1959. 139 p. 99.9 M312

3584 NOMURA, I. Structure of timber markets in Wakayama District. (In Japanese.) Forest Econ. 12(3): 32-37. Mar.1959. 99.8 R474

3585 ROSS, P. The utilization of teak in Trinidad. Caribbean Forester 19(3/4):80-85. Ref. July/Dec.1958. 1.9622 T2C23

Lumber and Rough Products

3586 AUSTRALIA. FORESTRY AND TIMBER BUR. Economics of bundling sawn timber for transport; report on a study in Tasmania. Austral. Timber J. 25(4):14,17, 19,21-22,24. May 1959. 99.81 Au7

3587 CARPENTER, B. E. Bolts salvaged from cull oaks? South. Lumberman 199(2484):30-31. Oct.1,1959. 99.81 So82

3588 CHILDS, M. R. Five year progress report on status of state-wide service test of fence posts. Tex. Forest Serv. Res. Note 22,11 p.,map. Aug.1958. 99.9 T31R

3589 FEDKIW, J., and STOUT, N. J. Production trends in the eastern white pine [lumber] industry. Noeast. Logger 8(4):12-13,36-41. Oct.1959. 99.81 N812

3590 FLEMMICH, C. O. Some notes on the grading of sawn hardwood timber. Empire Forestry Rev. 38(3): 268-277. Sept.1959. 99.8 Em72

3591 GODLEY, D. H. Home grown timber for fencing. Wood [London] 24(9):370-372. Sept.1959. 99.82 W855

3592 KANO, T., EDAMATSU, N., and KABURAGI, Z. Quality of small sawlogs from the planted Cryptomeria [japonica]. I. Knots in logs from Kamabuchi. (In Japanese.) Japan. Forest Expt. Sta. B. 112:49-113. Mar.1959. 99.8 R47
English summary.

3593 KLÖHN, U., and RUDOLPH, H. Zur Grubenholzauslieferung der StFB. Forst u. Jagd 9(4):147-149. Apr.1959. 99.8 W143

3594 LOCKARD, C. R. Scientific timber quality evaluation—a lumber industry "must." Forest Prod. J. 9(8):282-12A. Aug.1959. 99.9 F7662J
Includes log grading.

3595 MCCRARY, R. M. Saga of two pines; when harvested at Fort Gordon, in Georgia, the age of two great pines totaled 444 years. Forest Farmer 19(2):14. Nov.1959. 99.8 F7692
Pinus taeda and P. palustris.

3596 NORTHWESTERN LUMBERMENS ASSOCIATION. The northwestern annual dealer directory, commodity buyers' guide, manufacturers-distributors, lien law digest, trade names, index to railroads, 1959-1960. Minneapolis,1959. 236 p. 225 N8123

3597 PAGE, M. W. Finger jointing. Austral. Timber J. 25(5):84,87,89,91-92,95. June 1959. 99.81 Au7
For log salvage.

3598 PÖNTYNEN, V. Finland's wood utilisation. Finn. Paper & Timber 10(5):61-64. 1959. 302.8 F49

3599 RANGELOV, K. Verwendung der Rotbuche (Fagus silvatica L.) der gemeinen Kiefer (Pinus silvestris L., Fichte (Picea excelsa Link.) und Tanne (Abies alba Mill.) als Grubenholz. (In Bulgarian.) Bulgar. Akad. na Nauk. Inst. za Gorata. Izv. 4:191-215. Ref. 1959. 99.9 B872
German summary.

3600 SINCLAIR, R. T. Protect your investment. Timber Canada 20(10):40-42. Oct.1959. 99.81 T487
Prevent lumber stain by stripping.

3601 WALTERS, C. S. Wood paneling for the home. Noeast. Logger 8(4):18-19,44-45. Oct.1959. 99.81 N812
Utilizes low-grade oak lumber.

Construction

3602 COOPER, D. W. Timber structures course. Wood [London] 24(8):328-329. Aug.1959. 99.82 W855

3603 CRANDALL, L. W. Allowable loads for 8d nails, both regular and clinched, driven through metal side plates into stress-grade lumber. Forest Prod. J. 9(8):258-262. Aug.1959. 99.9 F7662J

3604 GULOWSEN, K. T. On open floor cracks. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogindus. 13(6):193-195. June 1959. 99.82 N81

3605 JANSO, J. Reserven in der Erhöhung der Ausbeute an klassischen Parketten in der CSR. (In Czech.) Dřevo 14(2):42-45. Feb.1959. 99.82 D81

3606 KINNEY, E. E. Correct embedment for pole structures. Wood Preserv. News 37(10):6-9. Oct.1959. 300.8 W853

3607 MACDONALD, K. R. Modern wood school costs $32,700 per classroom. Veneers & Plywood 53(10): 12-13,31. Oct.1959. 99.82 V55

3608 PROFITT, R. K. Red gum as a flooring timber. C. S. I. R. O. Forest Prod. Newslet. 255:1-2. Aug.1959. 99.9 Au722F
Eucalyptus rostrata and E. tereticornis.

3609 STERN, E. G. Nailed trussed rafters with hardboard gusset plates. Va. Polytech. Inst. Wood Res. Lab. [B.] 40,15 p. Aug.1959. 99.9 V8142

3610 STERN, E. G. Why trussed rafters save construction time. Wood Constr. & Bldg. Mater. 45(10):20-21. Oct.1959. 99.81 W852

3611 U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. Hollow-core flush doors. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 1983,rev.,16 p. Aug.1959. 1.9 F761R

3612 WOODWARD, W. O. Architects' specifications to be free from knots and every other defect. Wood [London] 24(7):286-288. (Cont.) July 1959. 99.82 W855

Veneers, Plywood and Adhesives

3613 BERGIN, E. G. Effect of wood moisture content on gluing. Canada. Dept. North. Aff. & Natl. Resources. Forest Prod. Lab. Div. F. P. L. Tech. Note 12, 14 p. 1959. 99.9 C1625

3614 BERGIN, E. G. The selection of a suitable adhesive. Timber Technol. 67(2240):257-259. June 1959. 99.81 T482

3615 BOYD, J. D. Plywood plays a prominent part in a building of world note. C. S. I. R. O. Forest Prod. Newslet. 255:4. Aug.1959. 99.9 Au722F

3616 CARRUTHERS, J. F. S., and WILSON, W. The control of a radio frequency generator for experimental work on glue setting. Wood [London] 24(9):373-375. Sept.1959. 99.82 W855

3617 CHRULEV, V. M. Vereinfachtes Verfahren zur Festigkeitsermittlung der verleimten Sperrholzverbindung. (In Czech.) Dřevo 14(2):36-38. Feb.1959. 99.82 D81

3618 FIEHL, A. O. Reducing heat distortion in the knife and pressure bar assemblies of veneer lathes. Austral. Timber J. 25(3):37,39-40,44,47. Apr.1959. 99.81 Au7

3619 FINNORN, W. J., and RAPAVI, A. Effect of lamination thickness on strength of curved laminated beams. Forest Prod. J. 9(8):248-251. Aug.1959. 99.9 F7662J

3620 FLEISCHER, H. O. Heating rates for logs, bolts, and flitches to be cut into veneer. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 2149,18 p. June 1959. 1.9 F761R

3621 GROSSHENNIG, E. Antriebsfragen bei Furniermessermaschinen. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 17(4):151-156. Apr.1959. 99.81 H74
English summary.

3622 HADLEY, D. A boil-proof bond by cold press. Veneers & Plywood 53(10):15. Oct.1959. 99.82 V55
Cold-setting resorcinol-phenol glue.

3623 HORIOKA, K., and others. Research for the improvement of wood. 7-8. (In Japanese.) Japan. Forest Expt. Sta. B. 113:1-36. Mar.1959. 99.8 R47
M. Noguchi, K. Moriya, A. Oguro, and M. Saito, joint authors.
English summary.
Urea-formaldehyde resins.

3624 HUNT, I. H. Gluing of treated timbers. New Zeal. Timber J. & Wood Prod. Rev. 5(12):37-38. Aug. 1959. 99.81 N482

3625 HYLER, J. E. Accurate jointing and splicing. Veneers & Plywood 53(10):14,18. Oct.1959. 99.82 V55

3626 KNIGHT, R. A. G. The durability of cold-setting phenolic and resorcinol glues in wooden structural units exposed to the sun. Wood [London] 24(8):330-332. Aug.1959. 99.82 W855
Laminated wood.

3627 KNIGHT, R. A. G. The efficiency of adhesives for wood; summary of test results as at January 1959. Gt. Brit. Dept. Sci. & Indus. Res. Forest Prod. Res. B. 38,ed.2,21 p. 1959. 99.9 G796B

3628 KNIGHT, R. A. G., and DOMAN, L. S. Gluing oak with resorcinol resins. Wood [London] 24(9):365-369. Sept.1959. 99.82 W855

3629 KONDO, K. Strength tests of Buna-Rawan 5-ply wood. (In Japanese.) Japan. Forest Expt. Sta. B. 113: 163-168. Mar.1959. 99.8 R47

3630 KOSLOFF, N. N. The plywood industry in 1958. Lumberman [Manila] 5(2):12,25,41. Apr./May 1959. 99.81 L9793

3631 LAGMAN, A. C. Plywood manufacture. Lumberman [Manila] 5(3):10-11. June/July 1959. 99.81 L9793

3632 MILLER, D. G. For plywood and other bonded materials: sonic detection of blisters. Forest Prod. J. 9(8):243-247. Aug.1959. 99.9 F7662J

3633 NAKAMURA, G. I. Effect of hot-pressing upon the surface roughness of beech veneer. (In Japanese.) Japan Wood Res. Soc. J. 5(2):69-74. Apr.1959. 99.9 J2793
English summary.

3634 NORMAN, T. S. The Philippine plywood and the glue industry. Lumberman [Manila] 5(1):26-27. Feb./Mar.1959. 99.81 L9793

3635 PLYWOOD MANUFACTURERS ASSOCIATION OF THE PHILIPPINES. Annual report; 1958 activities. (Excerpts.) Lumberman [Manila] 5(2):18,20,22,25. Apr./May 1959. 99.81 L9793

3636 PLYWOOD MANUFACTURERS' ASSOCIATION OF THE PHILIPPINES. On major problems. Lumberman [Manila] 5(1):16-17. Feb./Mar.1959. 99.81 L9793

3637 POUND, J. Glue line pressures with R.F. heating. Wood [London] 24(8):336-339. Aug.1959. 99.82 W855

3638 SAWADA, M., and HATA, K. Studies on the elasticity of plywood. I. The effect of grain direction on the elastic constants of 3-plywood in tension or bending. (In Japanese.) Japan Wood Res. Soc. J. 5(2):45-49. Apr. 1959. 99.9 J2793
English summary.

3639 THOMAS, R. J. Gluing characteristics of determa [Ocotea rubra]. Forest Prod. J. 9(8):266-271. Aug.1959. 99.9 F7662J

3640 YAGISHITA, M., and others. Studies on plywoods. 8-10. (In Japanese.) Japan. Forest Expt. Sta. B. 113:37-56. Mar.1959. 99.8 R47
English summary.
Contents: 8, On the effect of splits of core veneer, by M. Yagishita and T. Okanishi; 9, On the gluing properties of klampeyan [Anthocephalus cadamba] wood, by K. Horioka, T. Matsumoto, and K. Moriya; 10, On the effects of addition of paraffin wax emulsion to urea-formaldehyde resin adhesive upon the adhesion property of plywood, by K. Horioka.

Containers

3641 PETERS, C. C., and KELLICUTT, K. Q. Effect of ventilating and handholes on compressive strength of fiberboard boxes. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 2152,18 p. Aug.1959. 1.9 F761R

Pulp and Paper

3642 AUSTRALIA. COMMONWEALTH SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH ORGANIZATION. DIV. OF FOREST PRODUCTS. Groundwood and chemigroundwood pulps from New Guinea timbers, by F. H. Phillips, and A. J. Watson. South Melbourne,1959. 13 p. (Sub-Project P.P.17-1, Progress Report No. 6) 99.79 Au7Pu

3643 BAER, S., and DUNNING, J. W. Continuous cold caustic processing of hardwood chips. Paper Trade J. 143(38):49-52. Ref. Sept.21,1959. 302.8 P196

3644 BRECHT, W. Groundwood and chemigroundwood from European poplarwood. Tappi 42(8):664-669. Ref. Aug.1959. 302.8 T162

3645 BRITISH PAPER AND BOARD MAKERS' ASSOCIATION. Proceedings of the technical section. Manchester,1959. 274 p. 302.9 P193

3646 BYRNE, J. R., and MACLAURIN, D. J. Progress in alkaline pulping, 1954. Tappi 42(9):122A-128A. Sept.1959. 302.8 T162
Review of the literature.

3647 CLAUDEL, Y. L'industrie française du papier et son approvisionnement en matières premières. Cahiers des Ingén. Agron. 138:23-29. Aug./Sept.1959. 14 C112

3648 CORDINGLY, R. H. An investigation of the sulphonic acids derived from xylose and arabinose. Tappi 42(8):654-659. Ref. Aug.1959. 302.8 T162
Sulfite liquor.

3649 DAHM, H. P. On the relation between pulp viscosity and paper strength of sulfate pulp degraded by chlorine-hypochlorite bleaching. Norsk Skogindus. 13(6):188-192. Ref. June 1959. 99.82 N81

3650 DANIELL, W. F. Control of wood losses from the stump to the paper mill. (Abs.) Tappi 42(8):155A-156A. Aug.1959. 302.8 T162

3651 DAVIS, L. G. Fifty years of paper research in the United States. Indian Pulp & Paper 14(1):67,69-70. July 1959. 302.8 In23

3652 DEAN, E. F. J. British paper industry set new production record in a difficult year. Indian Pulp & Paper 14(1):49-50. July 1959. 302.8 In23

3653 DEHNKAMP, G. Les essais des pâtes dans une usine de pâte mi-chimique au sulfite neutre. Papeterie 81(5):341,343. May 1959. 302.8 P1932

3654 ELLIOTT, V. M. International developments and foreign trade. Paper Trade J. 143(40):44-45. Oct.5, 1959. 302.8 P196

3655 EMMERSON, D. W. Trends in Canada's pulp and paper industry. Indian Pulp & Paper 14(1):77-78, 81,83,85-86,89,91,93,95. July 1959. 302.8 In23

3656 EUROPEAN TAPPI CONFERENCE, 5th, NOORDWIJK, 1959. Extracts from papers. Paper-Maker & Brit. Paper Trade J. 137(6):46,48,56,58,60. June 1959. 302.8 P1922
Contents: 1, The use of coppice hardwoods for production of paper-making pulp, by J. Arguillere; 2, Printability problems of short-fibred papers, with special reference to straw, by J. Grant; 3, Comparison of short fibres in mixtures with softwood pulp laboratory experiments, by A. H. H. van Royen.

3657 EVANS, J. C. W. A new sulphite pulping process and a new pulp. Paper Trade J. 143(36):42-48. Sept.7,1959. 302.8 P196
In Sweden; includes equipment.

3658 EVANS, J. C. W. Unique sulphite-soda pulping and recovery system used at Rauma. Paper Trade J. 143(37):50-53,map. Sept.14,1959. 302.8 P196

3659 FAHMY, Y. A., and EL ASHMAWY, E. Suitability of Eucalyptus camuldulensis Dehn. for production of viscose pulps. APPITA 12(6):210-215. May 1959. 302.8 Au7

3660 FOWLER, R. M. A review of the pulp and paper industry in Canada during 1958. (Excerpts.) Pulp & Paper Manual Canada 27:9-10. 1959. 302.8 P963

3661 GIORDANO, E. The Institute of Paper Chemistry of Appleton. (In Italian.) Cellulosa e Carta 10(4):6-10. Apr.1959. 302.9 En8
English summary.

3662 GREBE, J. J. There's nothing right about paper—except that you know how to make it at a cost that gets by. Pulp & Paper 33(11):67-68. Oct.1959. 302.8 P11

3663 HERBST, J. H. E., and KRÄSSIG, H. The distribution of oxidant consumption in bleaching. Tappi 42 (8):660-664. Aug.1959. 302.8 T162

3664 HU, Y., WANG, P. C., and OU, C. T. Chlorine process for pulp manufacture. (In Chinese.) Chemistry [Taiwan] 2:61-67. June 1959. 385 H86
English summary.

3665 ISTAS, J. R., and RAEKELBOOM, E. L. Etude chimique, biométrique et papetière du bois de cinq essences feuillues à croissance rapide. B. Agr. du Congo Belge et du Ruanda-Urundi 50(4):1037-1051. Ref. Aug.1959. 24 K83

3666 JÖNSSON, S. E. Liquor recovery by pressing. (In Swedish.) Svensk Papperstidn. 62(12):425-433. Ref. June 30,1959. 302.8 Sv2
English summary.

3667 KARCZEWSKA, H. Determination of optimum conditions for alcoholic fermentation process of spruce sulphite waste liquors from Polish cellulose mills (report II). (In Polish.) Sylwan 103(3):79-92. Ref. Mar. 1959. 99.8 Sy52
English summary.

3668 LAMMLE, S. The British Paper and Board Industry Research Association. Indian Pulp & Paper 14 (1):53-54. July 1959. 302.8 In23

3669 LUCKINS, J. Recent laboratory wood pulping studies. Brit. Paper & Bd. Indus. Res. Assoc. What We Are Doing. B. 16:3-10. June 1959. 302.9 B77
Sulfite process.

3670 MCEWEN, J. M. Quality control in making pulp. Paper Trade J. 143(42):40-41. Oct.19,1959. 302.8 P196

3671 MARPILLERO, P. Semi-chemical pulp. (In Italian.) Indus. della Carta 13(5):53-56. May 1959. 302.8 In22

3672 MILL AND personnel directory. South. Pulp & Paper Mfr. 22(10):75-252. Oct.1,1959. 302.8 So8

3673 MOON, D. G. Expansion of wood pulp capacity during 1954-1960 in twelve Southern States. South. Pulp & Paper Mfr. 22(10):55,58-61. Oct.1,1959. 302.8 So8

3674 MURRAY, F. E. The kinetics of oxidation of kraft weak black liquor. Tappi 42(9):761-767. Sept. 1959. 302.8 T162

3675 NEUBRECH, W. L. Economic review of paper and pulp industry. South. Pulp & Paper Mfr. 22(10A):34, 36. Oct.10,1959. 302.8 So8

3676 NEUBRECH, W. L. Pulp, paper and board—an economic review. Pulp & Paper Manual Canada 27:15, 17,19. 1959. 302.8 P963

3677 PAPANEK, F. Neue Quellen von Holzrohstoff zur Erzeugung von Zellulose. (In Czech.) Les [Bratislava] 15(5):146-149. May 1959. 99.8 L5632

3678 PARIAT, M. Economie generale et economie papetière des democraties populaires. Papeterie 81(5): 297,299,301,303,305. (Concl.) May 1959. 302.8 P1932
USSR bloc.

3679 PAULSON, J. C. The effect of pulp history on pulp response during hypochlorite bleaching. Tappi 42 (8):683-687. Aug.1959. 302.8 T162

3680 PULP and paper manual of Canada, twenty-seventh edition, 1959. Gardenvale,Que.,Natl. Business P., 1959. 481 p. 302.8 P963

3681 RAPSON, W. H., ANDERSON, C. B., and MILLEN, R. W. Pulp bleaching with sodium chlorate. Tappi 42(8):642-649. Ref. Aug.1959. 302.8 T162

3682 SAKATA, I., and SENZYU, R. A kinetic study on the further sulfonation of lignin. (In Japanese.) Chem. Soc. Japan. J. Indus. Chem. Sect. 62(3):449-454. Mar.1959. 385 J82

3683 SAKATA, I., and SENZYU, R. A kinetic study on the sulfite cooking of hardwood. (In Japanese.) Chem. Soc. Japan. J. Indus. Chem. Sect. 62(3):459-461. Mar. 1959. 385 J82

3684 SAKATA, I., and SENZYU, R. On the rate-determining factor of the delignification in sulfite cooking. (In Japanese.) Chem. Soc. Japan. J. Indus. Chem. Sect. 62(3):454-458. Mar.1959. 385 J82

3685 SAKATA, I., and SENZYU, R. On the reaction rate formula of the delignification in sulfite cooking. (In Japanese.) Chem. Soc. Japan. J. Indus. Chem. Sect. 62 (3):446-449. Mar.1959. 385 J82

3686 SAKATA, I., and SENZYU, R. On the sulfonation of hardwood lignin with neutral sulfite solution (6.3 pH). (In Japanese.) Chem. Soc. Japan. J. Indus. Chem. Sect. 62(3):462-467. Mar.1959. 385 J82

3687 SCHENKER, C., and HEATH, M. A. Development of high purity dissolving wood pulp for tire cord production. Tappi 42(8):709-712. Ref. Aug.1959. 302.8 T162

3688 SCHIPPEL, H. W. Zur Sprühtrocknung voreingedickter Sulfitschlempe mittels Abgasen einer Kesselfeuerung. Papier 13(17/18):416-428. Sept.5,1959. 302.8 P1934
English summary.

3689 SHOOK, R. E. Pulp in pellets—a new process tested in U.S.A. and Australia, makes possible bulk material handling, lower investment, lower shipping and handling cost. Pulp & Paper 33(11):70-72. Oct.1959. 302.8 P11

3690 SLATIN, B. Economic factors in the growth of the Southern paper industry. South. Pulp & Paper Mfr. 22(10):62,64,66-68. Oct.1,1959. 302.8 So8

3691 THEILER, T. C. Linear programming and optimal cutting policies. Paper Indus. 41(6):384-386,391. Sept.1959. 302.8 P1923
Pulpwood.

3692 UNITED STATES PULP PRODUCERS ASSOCIATION. Wood pulp statistics. Ed. 24. 261 p. Aug. 1959. 302.9 Un32U

3693 VENEMARK, E. Black liquor evaporation. 4. (In Swedish.) Svensk Papperstidn. 62(11):381-389. Ref. June 15,1959. 302.8 Sv2
English summary.

3694 WETHERN, J. D. Western red cedar—utilization potential. Canad. Pulp & Paper Indus. 12(9):23-24, 26,28. Sept.1959. 302.8 W52
Pulpwood.

3695 WILSON, A. W. An industry is born in Mexico. (In Italian.) Indus. della Carta 13(5):51-52. May 1959. 302.8 In22
Reprinted from Pulp and Paper International, March 1959.

3696 YAMADA, K. The distribution of mannan in pulps. (In Japanese.) Chem. Soc. Japan. J. Indus. Chem. Sect. 62(3):443-445. Mar.1959. 385 J82

3697 YONEZAWA, Y., and others. On the branches and top part of tree as the raw materials for pulp and fiberboard. (In Japanese.) Japan. Forest Expt. Sta. B. 113:145-152. Mar.1959. 99.8 R47
T. Murata, T. Kayama, K. Usami, N. Takamura, and I. Takano, joint authors.

Chemical Products and Distillates

3698 DUVAL, M. L'ecorce a tan et exploitation des bois taillis dans l'Ouest sous la Revolution. Rev. Tech. des Indus. du Cuir 51(8):174-178. Aug.1959. 303.8 C89

3699 EVELYN, S. R. The molecular weight of black wattle tannins. 5. Soc. Leather Trades' Chem. J. 43(9): 301-311. Ref. Sept.1959. 303.9 So12

3700 GARCIA MARTIN, D., and TORNER OCHOA, J. Sobre la "acacia de tres puas" Gleditschia triacanthos, L.- y, especialmente, sobre el aprovechamiento de su fruto, el mucilago de sus semillas y la "goma garrofin." Spain. Inst. Forest. de Invest. y Exper. B. 29(77), 62 p.,map. Ref. 1958. 99.9 Sp1
English summary.
Includes review of the literature.

3701 GARDNER, J. A. F., BARTON, G. M., and MACLEAN, H. Thy polyoxyphenols of western red cedar (Thuja plicata Donn.) Canad. J. Chem. 37(10):1703-1709. Ref. Oct.1959. 470 C16B

3702 GHOSH, S. S., and PURKAYASTHA, S. K. Preliminary observations on the exudation of gum in Anogeissus latifolia Wall. Indian Forester 85(8):437-441. Ref. Aug.1959. 99.8 In2

3703 GRIFFIN, E. L., and others. Tanning extracts from canaigre roots. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-73-22, 29 p. Ref. Mar.1959. A381 R31A
N. F. Roger, C. S. Redfield, J. B. Claffey, and R. K. Eskew, joint authors.

3704 KENDIG, J. D. Charcoal burning in Hopewell. Amer. Forests 65(10):41,59. Oct.1959. 99.8 F762
Pennsylvania.

3705 KISHIMOTO, S., and others. Studies on charcoal making. 4. Effect of chemicals upon the increase of charcoal yield. (In Japanese.) Japan. Forest Expt. Sta. B. 115,64 p. Ref. May 1959. 99.8 R47
G. Sugiura, F. Abe, A. Yamaguchi, and G. Unrinin, joint authors.
English summary.

3706 KITCHEN, J. R. A review of natural resins. 1. Paint Mfr. 29(8):251-253. Aug.1959. 306.8 P162

3707 KOZŁOW, W., and KOŁENKO, I. Investigations on processing stump wood for chemical extraction purposes. (In Polish.) Sylwan 103(3):1-17. Ref. Mar. 1959. 99.8 Sy52

3708 MIYAZAKI, M., and YASUE, M. Studies on natural resins. VII. Ultraviolet absorption spectra of resins from coniferous trees. (In Japanese.) Japan Wood Res. Soc. J. 5(2):74-78. Apr.1959. 99.9 J2793
English summary.

3709 MURTI, V. V. S., and others. Special chemical components of commercial woods & related plant materials. VIII. Heartwood of Morinda tinctoria Roxb. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 18B(9):367-370. Ref. Sept.1959. 475 J82
S. Neelakantan, T. R. Seshadri, and B. Venkataramani, joint authors.

3710 STEITZ, H. E. Ingenuity and hard work go into rapidly expanding charcoal business. Tex. Forest News 38(2):3,7. Apr./June 1959. 99.8 T31

3711 STOIANOV, V., and KOEV, D. Etude de certaines espèces de saules en vue de leur utilisation dans la production de substances tannantes. (In Bulgarian.) Bulgar. Akad. na Nauk. Inst. za Gorata. Izv. 4:261-308. Ref. 1959. 99.9 B872
French summary.
Salix cinerea, S. viminalis, and S. amygdalina.

3712 TRÁVNIK, A., and BINKO, I. Möglichkeiten der Loherzeugung aus Fichtenrindenabfall. (In Czech.) Dřevo 14(2):57-58. Feb.1959. 99.82 D81

3713 VERGHESE, J., and KURIACOSE, J. C. Studies in oil of Pinus longifolia Roxb. VI. Catalytic transformations of α-pinene. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 18B(9):364-366. Sept.1959. 475 J82

Naval Stores

3714 BENGTSON, G. W., and others. Intensive gum extraction; for short term naval stores leases. Forest Farmer 18(9):8,16-18. May 1959. 99.8 F7692
R. W. Clements, P. R. Larson, and C. S. Schopmeyer, joint authors.
Chiefly turpentining of Pinus elliottii and P. palustris in the Southeastern States.

3715 CRIVELLARI, D. Resultats de quelques experiences sur le gemmage du Pinus laricio de Calabre. (In Italian.) Italia Forest. e Mont. 13(3):107-124. May/June 1958. 99.8 It12
French summary.

3716 HAWLEY, N. R. Another look at that small tree. AT-FA Journal 21(12):11. Sept.1959. 309.8 Am3
Yields from turpentining Pinus elliottii and P. palustris.

3717 MATHAUDA, G. S. A brief survey of the post-war resin tapping industry in India. Indian Forester 85 (8):458-467. Ref. Aug.1959. 99.8 In2

3718 SHIRLEY, A. R. The naval stores industry today. Forest Farmer 18(9):6-7,15-16. May 1959. 99.8 F7692

3719 STEPHAN, G. Untersuchungen über den Einfluss der steigenden und fallenden Schnittfolge auf den Harzertrag bei Pinus silvestris. Arch. f. Forstw. 7 (10/11):848-861. Ref. 1958. 99.8 Ar22
English summary.

Other Forest Products

3720 AMBROS, J., and BÍGL, V. Spanplattenfertigung gemäss dem Bartrev-Verfahren. (In Czech.) Dřevo 14(3):66-69. Mar.1959. 99.82 D81

3721 CLEMENTS, R. G. Chipboard and flush doors, the application of lippings by dielectric heating. Timber Technol. 67(2242):321-322. Aug.1959. 99.81 T482

3722 ENGELS, K. Die Dosierung für Spänebeleimungsmischer unter Berücksichtigung von Gewichts- und Volumendosierung. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 17(4):134-145. Apr.1959. 99.81 H74
English summary.
Particle board.

3723 HEEBINK, T. B. Load-carrying capacity of deck boards for general-purpose pallets. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 2153,20 p. Aug.1959. 1.9 F761R

3724 IWASHITA, M., and MATSUDA, T. Research materials on particle board. I. Particle board using the plywood waste, particularly on particle preparation. (In Japanese.) Japan. Forest Expt. Sta. B. 113:153-162. Mar.1959. 99.8 R47

3725 JIRÁT, E. Bedingungen für die Kapazitätssteigerung bei Fertigungsstrassen für Hartfaserplatten. (In Czech.) Dřevo 14(2):53-57. Feb.1959. 99.82 D81

3726 KEYLWERTH, R. Erreichte und erreichbare Verminderung der Anisotropie in Holzwerkstoff-Platten. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 17(6):234-238. June 1959. 99.81 H74
English summary.
Particle board, fiberboard, and plywood.

3727 KLAUDITZ, W., BERLING, K., and JACOBSEN, H. Über die Herstellung und papiertechnologischen Eigenschaften von Holzfaserstoffen aus Laubholz. Papier 13 (13/14):287-292. July 1959. 302.8 P1934
English summary.
Using cold soda process.

3728 KOLLMANN, F. Über die mechanische Bewährung von Holzfaser-Hartplatten und Holzspanplatten bei der Verwendung in den Tropen. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 17(6):239-245. June 1959. 99.81 H74
English summary.

3729 KOTĚSOVEC, V. Schneiden der Spanplatten mit Kreissägen. (In Czech.) Dřevo 14(3):69-73. Mar. 1959. 99.82 D81

3730 KUFNER, F. Erfahrungen mit der Spanplattenerzeugung in einer kleinen Fertigungseinheit. (In Czech.) Dřevo 14(3):77-79. Mar.1959. 99.82 D81

3731 KULLMANN, H. Chip-cutting machines for the manufacture of wood chipboard. Übersee-Post, Eng. Ed. 1:97-102. Jan.1959. 286.8 Ub3

3732 MORI, M. Studies on particle-board. I. On cutting of wood-flakes with a shaving machine. (In Japanese.) Japan. Forest Expt. Sta. B. 112:115-124. Mar. 1959. 99.8 R47
English summary.

3733 MUNZ, W. Spanplattenzuschnitt; Organisation und Betriebsmittel. III. Holz 13(5):150,152. 1959. 99.82 H743

3734 NARAYANAMURTI, D. Utilization of small logs or less valuable species for composite wood. Indian Forester 85(8):446-457. Ref. Aug.1959. 99.8 In2

3735 NIESEN, H. Die Feuchtigkeitsdurchlässigkeit von lackierten edelfurnierten Span- und Tischlerplatten. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 17(4):156-159. Apr.1959. 99.81 H74
English summary.

3736 NOVOTNÝ, K. Zum Bearbeitungsproblem der Spanplatten. (In Czech.) Dřevo 14(2):45-47. Feb. 1959. 99.82 D81

3737 NYLINDER, P. Fastmasseprocenter hos boardved, ribb och bakar samt flis [The percentage of solid volume in board-wood; edgings, slabs and chips]. Stockholm. Skogshögsk. Inst. f. Virkeslära. Uppsatser 16,26 p. Ref. 1958. 99.9 St632
English summary.

3738 ÖHOLM, G. Drying of fiberboard. (In Swedish.) Svensk Papperstidn. 62(11):411-415. June 15,1959. 302.8 Sv2

3739 SCHÄTTINGER, B. Ausländische Hölzer für Bleistifte. (In Czech.) Dřevo 14(3):80-81. Mar.1959. 99.82 D81

3740 TAYLOR, A. W. Tableros de madera aglomerada. Montes 15(88):393-398. July/Aug.1959. 99.8 M763

3741 TRÁVNÍK, A. Zur Frage der Fertigung und der Verarbeitungsfähigkeit von Span- und Faserplatten. (In Czech.) Dřevo 14(3):87-88. Mar.1959. 99.82 D81

3742 WEHNER, E. Die Maschinen der Spanplatten- und Sperrholzendfertigung. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 17 (4):145-150. Apr.1959. 99.81 H74
English summary.

3743 WOLF, K. Schutzgegen Kälte und Lärm durch Spanplatten. III. Holz 13(5):144. (Concl.) 1959. 99.82 H743

3744 WRIGHT, G. W. Wood particle board, processes, properties, uses, plant requirements. Austral. Timber J. 25(3):64,66,69-70,73,75-76,79-80,82,84,87-88,90, 92,95-96,99,101,103-104,107,109. Apr.1959. 99.81 Au7

3745 YONEZAWA, Y., MURATA, T., and SUZUKI, I. The fundamental physical and chemical research on raw materials for fiberboard. 1-2. Effect of the chemical components in the raw material. I-II. (In Japanese.) Japan. Forest Expt. Sta. B. 113:111-134. Ref. Mar.1959. 99.8 R47
English summary.

WOOD TECHNOLOGY

3746 ADLER, E. Chinoide Strukturen und Benzylalkoholgruppierungen in der Chemie und Biochemie des Lignins. Internatl. Cong. Biochem. Proc. 4(2):137-153. Ref. 1958,pub.1959. 386.2 In84

3747 BILLEK, G. Zur Isolierung und Bestimmung aktiver Bruchstücke (Phenylpropane) des Lignins nach Aufnahme markierter Verbindungen. Internatl. Cong. Biochem. Proc. 4(2):207-214. Ref. 1958,pub.1959. 386.2 In84
Includes discussion.

3748 BLAND, D. E., and others. The behaviour of lignin during high temperature alcohol treatment without mineral acid catalyst. Holzforschung 13(1):6-8. Ref. Apr.1959. 99.8 H74
G. Billek, K. Gruber, and K. Kratzl, joint authors.

3749 CAMBIE, R. C. The constituents of Phebalium nudum Hook. 2. Alkaloids of the wood. New Zeal. J. Sci. 2(2):254-256. June 1959. 514 N482

3750 ERDTMAN, H. Conifer chemistry and taxonomy of conifers. Internatl. Cong. Biochem. Proc. 4(2):1-28. Ref. 1958,pub.1959. 386.2 In84
Review of the literature.

3751 FREUDENBERG, K. Biochemische Vorgänge bei der Holzbildung. Internatl. Cong. Biochem. Proc. 4(2):121-136. 1958,pub.1959. 386.2 In84
Lignin in Coniferae studied.
Includes discussion.

3752 FREUDENBERG, K. Über die Biosynthese und Konstitution des Lignins. Chem. Ber. 92(9,sup.):LXXXIX-XCVIII. 1959. 384 B45

3753 GARNETT, J. L., and MEREWETHER, J. W. T. Isolation of lignin by the irradiation of wood. Chem. & Indus. 39:1215-1216. Sept.26,1959. 382 M31C

3754 GIERER, J., and ALFREDSSON, B. Über die Beziehung zwischen der Sulfidierungs- und der Sulfitierungsreaktion des Lignins. Svensk Papperstidn. 62(12): 434-437. Ref. June 30,1959. 302.8 Sv2
English summary.

3755 HAMILTON, J. K., and THOMPSON, N. S. A comparison of the carbohydrates of hardwoods and softwoods. Tappi 42(9):752-760. Ref. Sept.1959. 302.8 T162
Hemicelluloses.

3756 HIGUCHI, T. Studies on the biosynthesis of lignin. Internatl. Cong. Biochem. Proc. 4(2):161-188. Ref. 1958,pub.1959. 386.2 In84
Includes discussion.

3757 HIRAI, S., and YAJIMA, H. Studies on indication of wood quality of forest trees. I-III. (In Japanese.) Tokyo U. Forests. B. 54:219-243; 55:191-209. Nov.1958, Mar.1959. 99.9 T57
English summary.
I,III, Abies firma Siebold et Zuccarini; II, Fagus crenate Blume.

3758 JAYME, G., and HUNGER, G. Sterische Elektronenmikroskopie an Zellstoff und Papier. Holzforschung 13(1):1-6. Apr.1959. 99.8 H74
English summary.

3759 KANDA, T., and KAWAKAMI, H. Polarography of lignin. V. On the catalytic of some fractions obtained from thiolignin. (In Japanese.) Japan Wood Res. Soc. J. 5(2):64-69. Ref. Apr.1959. 99.9 J2793
English summary.

3760 KOZŁOW, W. N., SMOLENSKI, W. B., and SOKOLOW, B. A. The study on the new type flotation compounds obtained from waste products in works of chemical treatment of wood. (In Polish.) Przem. Chem. 38(8):467-471. Aug.1959. 385 P952

3761 KRATZL, K. Biochemie des Holzes. Ein Bericht über Symposium. II. Internatl. Cong. Biochem. Proc. 4(2):247-285. 1958,pub.1959. 386.2 In84

3762 KRATZL, K., and BILLEK, G. Über das Verhalten der 4-Hydroxy-phenylbrenztraubensäure im verholzenden Gewebe der Fichte. Monh. f. Chem. 90(4):536-543. Ref. 1959. 384 M74

3763 LANG, A. R. G., and MASON, S. G. The exchange of oxygen-18 between cellulose, adsorbed water, and water vapor. Canad. J. Chem. 37(11):1829-1833. Ref. Nov.1959. 470 C16B

3764 MANSKAJA, S. M. Zur Phylogenese des Lignins. Internatl. Cong. Biochem. Proc. 4(2):215-226. Ref. 1958,pub.1959. 386.2 In84

3765 NAKANO, J., and others. On the mechanism of color reaction of lignin. VIII. Mäule color reaction. 5. (In Japanese.) Japan Wood Res. Soc. J. 5(2):50-54. Apr. 1959. 99.9 J2793
K. Hirakawa, A. Ishizu, A. Kobayashi, and N. Migita, joint authors.
English summary.

3766 NARAYANAMURTI, D., and PRASAD, B. N. Untersuchung einiger indischer Holzarten durch Röntgen-Beugungsdiagramme. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 17 (6):223-226. Ref. June 1959. 99.81 H74
English summary.

3767 NEISH, A. C. Biosynthesis of hemicelluloses. Internatl. Cong. Biochem. Proc. 4(2):82-91. Ref. 1958, pub.1959. 386.2 In84
Review of the literature.

3768 NORD, F. F., and SCHUBERT, W. J. Lignification. Internatl. Cong. Biochem. Proc. 4(2):189-206. Ref. 1958,pub.1959. 386.2 In84
Includes discussion.

3769 PEARL, I. A., and BEYER, D. L. Studies on the chemistry of aspenwood. IV. Oxidation of aspen lignosulphonates with alkaline cupric and silver oxide. Tappi 42(9):800-804. Ref. Sept.1959. 302.8 T162

3770 PEPPER, J. M. Chemical aspects of hardwood lignins. Tappi 42(9):793-800. Ref. Sept.1959. 302.8 T162
Review of the literature.

3771 PERILA, O., and HEITTO, P. The chemical compositions of wood cells. 1. Carbohydrates of pine cells. Suomen Kemistilehti. B 32(5/6):76-80. Ref. 1959. 385 Su7

3772 PLATH, E., and PLATH, L. Färbemethoden für Mikrotomschnitte aus verleimten und oberflächenbehandelten Holzwerkstoffen. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 17(6):245-249. June 1959. 99.81 H74
English summary.

3773 QADRI, I. Q. A preliminary review of the study of molecular structure of cellulose. Pakistan Cottons 3(4):11-16. Ref. July 1959. 72.8 P172

3774 REZNIK, H. Uber den physiologischen Zusammenhang der Lignin- und Flavonoid-Bildung. Internatl. Cong. Biochem. Proc. 4(2):70-75. 1958,pub.1959. 386.2 In84

3775 ROSCHIER, H. Die holzchemische Grundlagenforschung und die technische Holzveredlung. (In Finnish.) Suomen Kemistilehti. A 32(5/6):162-164. 1959. 385 Su7

3776 SANDERMANN, W. Uber die Biogenese der Terpene und Terpenoide. Internatl. Cong. Biochem. Proc. 4(2):29-47. Ref. 1958,pub.1959. 386.2 In84
Review of the literature.

3777 SCHULZ, G. V., and MERTES, F. Uber den oxydativen Abbau von Alkalicellulose durch Luftsauerstoff. Papier 13(19/20):469-475. Oct.5,1959. 302.8 P1934
English summary.

3778 SHIMIZU, M., YAMADA, H., and SAKANE, T. Distribution of polymerization degree of cellulose in radial direction of wood fiber. (In Japanese.) Japan Wood Res. Soc. J. 5(2):54-59. Ref. Apr.1959. 99.9 J2793
English summary.

3779 SIPPEL, A. Die Lockerstellen der Cellulose. Papier 13(17/18):413-415. Sept.5,1959. 302.8 P1934
English summary.

3780 SOBUE, H., and FUKUHARA, S. Research on the cornification (recrystallization) of cellulose by infrared absorption spectra of deuterated cellulose. (In Japanese.) Chem. Soc. Japan. J. Indus. Chem. Sect. 62 (3):481-483. Mar.1959. 385 J82

3781 SOGO, M. Nitrobenzene oxidation products from bark lignin of broad-leaved trees and coniferous trees. (In Japanese.) Kagawa U. Facul. Agr. Tech. B. 10(1):46-50. Ref. Jan.1959. 107.6 K113
English summary.

3782 STANLEY, R. G. Terpene formation in pine. Internatl. Cong. Biochem. Proc. 4(2):48-55. 1958,pub. 1959. 386.2 In84

3783 STONE, J. E., and GREEN, H. V. Penetration and diffusion into hardwoods. Tappi 42(8):700-709. Ref. Aug.1959. 302.8 T162
Review of the literature.

3784 TIMELL, T. E. The polysaccharides of yellow birch (Betula lutea). II. Amer. Chem. Soc. J. 81(18): 4989-4994. Ref. Sept.20,1959. 381 Am33J

3785 TIMELL, T. E., GLAUDEMANS, C. P. J., and GILLHAM, J. K. Recent studies on the polysaccharides of white birch [Betula papyrifera] and other hardwoods. Tappi 42(8):623-634. Ref. Aug.1959. 302.8 T162
Review of the literature.

3786 TITMUSS, F. H. A concise encyclopedia of world timbers. Ed. 2, rev. London,Tech. Press,1959. 264 p. Ref. 99.01 T53

3787 WARDROP, A. B., and BLAND, D. E. The process of lignification in woody plants. Internatl. Cong. Biochem. Proc. 4(2):92-116. Ref. 1958,pub.1959. 386.2 In84
With particular reference to Pinus radiata.
Review of the literature.

3788 WHISTLER, R. L., and SANNELLA, J. L. Hemicelluloses. Internatl. Cong. Biochem. Proc. 4(1):1-14. Ref. 1958,pub.1959. 386.2 In84
Review of the literature.

3789 ZAVARIN, E., SMITH, R. M., and ANDERSON, A. B. Paper chromatography of the tropolones of Cupressacceae. II. J. Org. Chem. 24(9):1318-1321. Sept.1959. 381 J827
Examination of the heartwood.

Properties and Structure

3790 BRAUN, H. J. Die Vernetzung der Gefässe bei Populus. Z. f. Bot. 47(5):421-434. Ref. 1959. 450 Z32
English summary.

3791 CASIN, R. F., and CUARESMA, T. B. Moisture meter of the resistance type and its species correction for some Philippine woods. Lumberman [Manila] 5 (3):17-18. June/July 1959. 99.81 L9793

3792 CLOUSER, W. S. Creep of small wood beams under constant bending load. Madison,U. Wisc.,1958. 69 p. Film 151
Thesis - Wisconsin.

3793 CONRAD, J. Die Riegelbildung bei unseren Laubholzarten. Allg. Forstz. 14(36):635-636,638-639. Sept.5,1959. 99.8 AL52

3794 DUBOIS, J. L. C. Presence de cernes traumatiques dans le bois de Terminalia superba. Bois et Forêts des Trop. 67:25-35,maps. Ref. Sept./Oct.1959. 99.8 B632
English summary.
French Equatorial Africa.

3795 EDWARDS, N. C. Brush box [Tristania conferta] moisture meter corrections. C. S. I. R. O. Forest Prod. Newslet. 255:3. Aug.1959. 99.9 Au722F

3796 HALE, J. D. Physical and anatomical characteristics of hardwoods. Tappi 42(8):670-677. Ref. Aug.1959. 302.8 T162

3797 HARTWIG, G. L. F. The equilibrium moisture content of wood. 1-2. Timber Technol. 67(2241):284-286; (2242):323,325-327. July-Aug.1959. 99.81 T482

3798 HOWELL, R. S., and KEMP, D. Comparison of methods of sampling for the measurement of moisture content in green timber. Gt. Brit. Forestry Comn. Rpt. Forest Res. 1958:156-160. 1959. 99.9 G795Re

3799 JANSSON, L., LAGERGREN, S., and RYDHOLM, S. Studies on the interfiber bonds of wood. III. An investigation on hot stock pressure refining of NSSC pulp. Tappi 42(8):649-654. Aug.1959. 302.8 T162

3800 JAYME, G., and FENGEL, D. Untersuchungen über den Feinbau der Hoftüpfelschliesshäute in Fichtenholz unter Anwendung einer Feucht-Präparationsmethode. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 17(6):226-230. Ref. June 1959. 99.81 H74
English summary.

3801 KELSEY, K. E., and CHRISTENSEN, G. N. The sorption of water vapour by the constituents of wood. II-III. Austral. J. Appl. Sci. 10(3):269-293. Ref. Sept.1959. 475 Au74
Eucalyptus regnans.

3802 KOLLMANN, F. Über die Sorption von Holz und ihre exakte Bestimmung. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 17(5):165-171. Ref. May 1959. 99.81 H74
English summary.
Effects of humidity and temperature.

3803 LANGE, P. W. The morphology of hardwood fibers. Tappi 42(9):786-792. Ref. Sept.1959. 302.8 T162

3804 LAUROW, Z. A tentative to evaluate the usefulness of borer sampling for moisture investigation purposes. (In Polish.) Sylwan 103(3):19-30. Mar.1959. 99.8 Sy52
English summary.

3805 MALMQUIST, L. Die Wasserdampfsorption des Holzes vom Standpunkt einer neuen Sorptionstheorie. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 17(5):171-178. May 1959. 99.81 H74
English summary.

3806 NOACK, D. Beitrag zur Sorption des Holzes im Bereich höherer Temperaturen und Wasserdampfdrücke. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 17(5):205-212. Ref. May 1959. 99.81 H74
English summary.

3807 SCARAMUZZI, G. Variazioni dimensionali delle fibre nel fusto in Populus×euramericana CV. "I 214." Variations of fibre dimensions within the trunk in Populus euramericana CV. "I 214." Ente Naz. per la Cell. e per la Carta. Cent. di Sper. Agr. e Forest. P. 2: 87-118. Ref. 1958. 16 C332
English summary.

3808 SCHNIEWIND, A. P., and BRYAN, E. L. Some strength and related properties of California white oak [Quercus lobata]. Calif. Forestry & Forest Prod. 13, 5 p. Aug.1959. 99.8 C123

3809 SHIMAJI, K. Anatomical studies on the wood of the Japanese Pasania, Castanea and Castanopsis. (With a key to the 22 Japanese representative species of the Fagaceae). Tokyo U. Forests. B. 55:81-99. Ref. Mar.1959. 99.9 T57

3810 UYEMURA, T., and SAITO, H. Measurement of moisture of wood by two high frequency type moisture meters. (In Japanese.) Japan. Forest Expt. Sta. B. 113: 169-178. Mar.1959. 99.8 R47

3811 YAMAI, R. Studies on the orthotropic properties of wood in compression. (In Japanese.) Japan. Forest Expt. Sta. B. 113:57-110. Ref. Mar.1959. 99.8 R47
English summary.

3812 YLINEN, A. Uber den Einfluss der Verformungsgeschwindigkeit auf die Bruchfestigkeit des Holzes. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 17(6):231-234. Ref. June 1959. 99.81 H74
English summary.

ANIMAL INDUSTRY

References on processing, distribution, economic aspects and statistics of livestock and livestock products are classified with Agricultural Products; references on housing of livestock with Agricultural Engineering.

BREEDS AND BREEDING

3813 AYALON, N., WEIS, J., and HARARI, H. Artificial insemination and fertility in Israel. Refuah Vet., May 10,1959(spec.no.):25-34. Ref. 41.8 R25

3814 BOCHAROV, I. A. Certain problems of nutritional sterility in farm animals. (In Russian.) Leningrad. Vet. Inst. Sborn. Rabot 16:28-31. Ref. 1957. 41.9 L54

3815 COPENHAGEN. VETERINAER- OG LANDBOHØJSKOLE. INSTITUT FOR STERILITETSFORSKNING. Aarsberetning. Annual report, Sterility Research Institute of the Royal Veterinary and Agricultural College, v. 1. København,1958. 209 p. Ref. 41.9 C792A
English summaries.

3816 DARLOW, A. E. The role of the breeder in the livestock industry. Nowest. Livestock Dir. 1959:99, 108-109,111,114,117. 286.85 W523

3817 DECHAMBRE, E. Hypothéses á propos de la télégonie. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 32(5):321-333. May 1959. 41.9 R24
Includes discussion.

3818 DEMINATUS, F. Fortschritte in der Sperma-Tiefkühltechnik (—79° C) durch ein halbautomatisches Einfriergerät. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 66(17):466-469. Sept.1,1959. 41.8 D482
English summary.

3819 FARMER'S Yearbook encyclopaedia & directory of pedigree breeders, fifth issue, 1958-59. London,1959. 447 p. 225 F222

3820 GLOVER, T. D. Semen quality and male reproductive function. Vet. Rec. 71(30):613-618. Ref. Sept.12,1959. 41.8 V641

3821 HANSEL, W. Female infertility in domestic animals. Fert. & Sterility 10(5):502-512. Ref. Sept./Oct.1959. 448.8 F41

3822 HAUCK, G., KARLE, L., and LEITHOFF, H. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Phosphatasen im Ejakulat von Haustieren. Zuchthyg. Fortpflanzungsstörungen u. Besamung der Haustiere 3(3):144-150. Ref. 1959. 49 Z82

3823 LAUPRECHT, E., and WALTER, E. On the valuation of methods to form certain gene combinations by breeding. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2): 159-160. 1958. 442.9 In8210
Animal breeding study.

3824 LEBEDEV, M. M. Influence exercised on characteristics of offspring by premating treatment of animals and fertilization conditions. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):160-161. 1958. 442.9 In8210

3825 LIESS, J. Vorrichtungen für Lagerung und Transport von Tiefkühlsamen. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 66(17):457-464. Sept.1,1959. 41.8 D482
English summary.

3826 NOYES, R. W. Normal and faulty fertilization. Mod. Vet. Pract. 40(19):36-37. Oct.1,1959. 41.8 N812
Spermatozoa tests.

3827 OLSSON, B. Artificial insemination in Sweden. (In Swedish.) Svensk Husdjursskött. Ladugard. 5/6:169-171. May/June 1959. 44.8 L12
English summary, p. 149.

3828 OUREISHI, S. H. Evaluation of semen. II. Pakistan J. Sci. 11(2):93-104. Ref. Mar.1959. 475 P172
For artificial insemination.

3829 RANKE. Tierzüchterische Arbeit, eine Gemeinschaftsaufgabe von Zuchtverband, Wirtschaftsberatung und Veterinären. Tierzüchter 11(18):455-457. Sept.20,1959. 49 T445

3830 SENZE, A. The role of artificial insemination in combating infertility. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 15(8): 507-510. Aug.1959. 41.8 M463

3831 SOKOLOVSKAJA, I. I. Metabolic changes in the fertilization action of domestic mammals. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):269. 1958. 442.9 In8210

3832 SUMPTION, L. J., and REMPEL, W. E. A study of evolution in animal breeding. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):282-283. 1958. 442.9 In8210

3833 VUYST, A. DE. Quelques facteurs capables d'améliorer les résultats de l'insemination artificielle du bétail. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 45(12): 580-587. 1959. 14 P215Bc
Includes discussion.

3834 WOJTEK, H. Gegenwärtige und zukünftige Aufgaben der tierischen Veredlungswirtschaft. (Sum.) Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 72(18):373. Sept.15,1959. 41.8 B45

3835 YAMADA, J. Utilization of incross in domestic and laboratory animals. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Zootech. Sci. 30(2):61-67. Ref. June 1959. 49 N62

FEEDS AND FEEDING

3836 BENTLEY, O. G. The effect of nutrition on the activity of the rumen microflora. Calif. Anim. Indus. Conf. Proc. 11:1-4. 1958. 389.79 C124

3837 BONNET, R., and ROUSSET, A. Ammoniogenèse et protéolyse dans les ensilages d'aliments du bétail. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 249(14):1257-1258. Oct.5,1959. 505 P21

3838 BOULENAZ, A. Des foins des Alpes vaudoises. Assoc. pour le Dévlpment. de la Cult. Fourragére. Rap. d'Activ. 1958:9-13. 60.9 Ar1R

3839 BULLIS, D. D., KLIEWER, R. H., and JONES, I. R. Comparative feeding value of oat and pea silage preserved with dried molasses beet pulp vs. ryegrass screenings. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 42(10):1740. Oct.1959. 44.8 J822

3840 BULLIS, D. D., KLIEWER, R. H., and JONES, I. R. Dried molasses beet pulp vs. chopped alfalfa hay as a preservative for oat and vetch silage. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 42(10):1740. Oct.1959. 44.8 J822

3841 BUTLER, G. W. The chemical composition of rapidly growing ryegrass and its relation to animal production. New Zeal. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc. 19:99-110. Ref. 1959. 49.9 N483

3842 BUYSSE, F. La methode de broyage Matepa-Kalis donne-t-elle satisfaction du point de vue technique d'ensilage? Rev. de l'Agr. 12(6):601-603. June 1959. 13 R322

3843 CAPPELLINI, R. A. Hay molds and the fungitoxicity of 2, 4, 6-trichlorophenol. N. Y. (Cornell) Agr. Expt. Sta. Mem. 359,27 p. Ref. June 1959. 100 N48C

3844 CLEGG, M. T. Use of hormones in livestock production. Calif. Anim. Indus. Conf. Proc. 11:43-45. 1958. 389.79 C124

3845 COLLAZZO, M. Preservation of half-dried forage. (In Italian.) Nuova Agr. Lucana 7(7):107-109. July 1959. 16 N923
Ensiling.

3846 CORN INDUSTRIES RESEARCH FOUNDATION, NEW YORK. Corn gluten feed and gluten meal and other feeds produced by the corn wet-milling process. Washington,1959. 35 p. 389.7 C815
Use in animal nutrition.

3847 COUTINHO, L. P. The value of the legume Samanea saman (Jacq.) Merr. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. do Agr. 11(120):130-132. May 1959. 24 G25
Value as feed.

3848 DAMMERS, J. Theories for the interpretation of the growth promoting properties of antibiotics. (In Dutch.) In Netherlands. Directie Landbouwonderwijs. Veevoeding; voordrachten, behandeld op de B-cursus "Veevoeding" van 2-6 September 1956, p.33-43. Ref. 's-Gravenhage,1958. 389.7 N384

3849 DAVIS, G. K. Effects of high calcium in the diet. Feedstuffs 31(39):30,32. Ref. Sept.26,1959. 286.81 F322

3850 DREPPER, K. Futterwert—praktisch gesehen. Futter u. Fütterung 10(6):44-46. Ref. June 1959. 389.78 F98

3851 DUFFEE, F. Feeding forages: what is the best form and method? World Farming 1(10):28-29. Oct.1959. 30.08 W89

3852 ELLIS, N. R. Developments in improved livestock nutrition. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 44-37,7 p. Sept.1958. A49.9 R31A

3853 EMBRY, L. B., and others. Salinity and livestock water quality. S. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 481,12 p. June 1959. 100 So82
M. A. Hoelscher, R. C. Wahlstrom, C. W. Carlson, L. M. Krista, W. R. Brosz, G. F. Gastler, and O. E. Olson, joint authors.

3854 ERIKSSON, S. How to get good silage. (In Swedish.) Norrbottens Lantmannabl. 4:79. June 1959. 11 N792

3855 EWER, T. K. Report to the Government of Burma on animal nutrition problems. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. Expanded Tech. Asst. Program. FAO Rpt. 1103,15 p. 1959. 281.9 F733F

3856 FEARN, J. T. Vitamins and minerals for livestock; when are supplements needed? So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 62(12):529-531. July 1959. 23 So84

3857 GAEDE. Futterberatung weiterhin im Vordergrund. Unser Milchvieh 11(6):2. June 1959. 43.8 Un7

3858 GAGLIARDI, P. "Neovite": concrete and standardized source of unidentified growth factors, derived from primary fermentation of Streptomyces olivaceus B. 1354. (In Italian.) Romagna Agr. e Zootec. 44(7):152-154. July 1959. 16 R66
For livestock.

3859 GIBSON, T., and STIRLING, A. C. The bacteriology of silage. N. A. A. S. Q. Rev. 10(44):167-172. Ref. Summer 1959. 241 G796
Fermentation.

3860 GINNEKEN, J. G. J. VAN. Melasse in Mischfutter. Müllerei 12(36):497-498. Sept.5,1959. 298.8 M91

3861 GMELIN. Mühlennachprodukte in der praktischen Fütterung. Müllerei 12(36):494-495. Sept.5,1959. 298.8 M91

3862 GORDON, C. H., and others. Nutrient losses, quality, and feeding values of wilted and direct-cut orchardgrass stored in bunker and tower silos. J. Dairy Sci. 42(10):1703-1711. Ref. Oct.1959. 44.8 J822
E. A. Kane, J. C. Derbyshire, W. C. Jacobson, and C. G. Melin, joint authors.

3863 HAGEMANN, E. Tierzucht und Fütterung in Faustzahlen. Minden,Philler,1958. 80 p. (Lehrmeister-Bücherei. No. 98). 40 H123T
Feed requirements.

3864 HASTINGS, W. H. Computer formulation of feeds. Feedstuffs 31(38):18,20. Sept.19,1959. 286.81 F322

3865 HEINIGER, A. Herbstsilage schafft Futterreserve! Grüne 87(36):1085-1090. Sept.4,1959. 17 Sch9
Switzerland.

3866 HEITMAN, H. Animal nutrition and livestock production. In California. University. Extension Div. Farm management seminar for Bank of America officers, p.210-221. Davis,1959. 281.12 C12

3867 HEITMAN, H. Feed evaluation and substitutes. In California. University. Extension Div. Farm management seminar for Bank of America officers, p.227-238. Davis,1959. 281.12 C12

3868 HELLBERG, A. Chopping and silo for forage crops instead of drying. (In Swedish.) Maskintek. i Jord och Skog 11(5):257-260. 1959. 58.8 M373

3869 HIDIROGLOU, M. Note sur la valeur bromatologique des graminées des "savanes noyées" en Guyane Française. Rev. d'Elevage et de Méd. Vét. des Pays Trop. (n.s.)12(2):175-180. Ref. 1959. 41.8 R3262
English summary.

3870 HOLMER, N. New feeds. (In Swedish.) Lantbrtidskr. f. Jämtland och Härjedalen 12(2):8-9. 1959. 11 L293
Nutritive value.

3871 ICHIKAWA, R. Atarashii shiryo [The new fodder]. Tokyo,Nogyo Tosho,1959. 100 p. 389.7 Ic3

3872 IMPERIAL CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES, AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH STATION, JEALOTT'S HILL, ENG. Ensilage: literature references (1955), by M. S. Peacock. London?1958. 12 p. 241 Im77E

3873 IWEMA, S. Protein sources in pasture time. (In Dutch.) In Netherlands. Directie Landbouwonderwijs. Veevoeding; voordrachten, behandeld op de B-cursus "Veevoeding" van 2-6 September 1956, p.102-112. Ref. 's-Gravenhage,1958. 389.7 N384

3874 JAHN, W. Penicillin-Futterkonzentrat als antibiotischer Wirkstoff im Endfutter. Deut. Müller-Ztg. 57(19):498. Sept.23,1959. 298.8 Su2

3875 JORDAN, H., and WARD, G. M. Feeding value in vitro performance of live yeast cultures. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 42(10):1742. Oct.1959. 44.8 J822

3876 KADENSKÝ, B. On experience from the veterinary service in hygiene of nutrition. (In Czech.) Veterinářství 9(8):309-311. Aug.1959. 41.8 V6439

3877 KELLNER, O. J. Grundzüge der Fütterungslehre. Ed. 12., fully rev. by M. Beeker. Hamburg,Parey, 1959. 304 p. 389.7 K282G

3878 KOCH, B. Selecting economical rations. Kans. Stockman 44(12):12-14. Oct.1959. 49 K134

3879 KOLB, E. Die Bedeutung des Mangans in der Tierernährung. Tierärztl. Umschau 14(8):265-268. Aug.1,1959. 41.8 T445

3880 KORDTS, E. Gärfutter aus mais. (Abs.) Unser Milchvieh 11(6):11-12. June 1959. 43.8 Un7

3881 KUKHTA, P. P. Prevention of vitamin-mineral deficiencies. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 36(8):11-15. Aug.1959. 41.8 V6426
In Lithuania.

3882 LANCASTER, R. J. Consolidation as a factor in silage fermentation. New Zeal. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc. 19:16-19. 1959. 49.9 N483
Includes discussion.

3883 LECRONIER, J. L'amélioration des aliments du bétail: un travail d'équipe de techniciens d'origines diverses. Coop. Agr. [Paris] 6(67/68):63,65. Aug./Sept.1959. 280.28 C78972
Formulation.

3884 LEWIS, H. G. Reduce the cost—improve the quality of roughages. Nowest. Livestock Dir. 1959:137, 139,142,150. 286.85 W523
Silage manufacture.

3885 LIEBSCHER, K. Silowirtschaft und Heubereitung. Graz,Stocker,1958. 120 p. 389.7 L625

3886 LUNGERSHAUSEN, A. Fette in Mischfuttermitteln. Deut. Müller-Ztg. 57(19):495-496. Sept.23,1959. 298.8 Su2

3887 MCGOWAN, B. What's in the future for medicated animal feeds? West. Dairy J. 15(11):36-37,40. Sept.1959. 44.8 W524

3888 MCGOWAN, B. Will medicated feeds replace the veterinarian? Calif. Anim. Indus. Conf. Proc. 11:23-26. 1958. 389.79 C124

3889 MERCK & CO. CHEMICAL DIV. Pantothenic acid in animal nutrition. Rahway,1958. 72 p. Ref. 389.7 M532Pa

3890 MEYER, J. H. Utilization of roughage and concentrates. In California. University. Extension Div. Farm management seminar for Bank of America officers, p.222-226. Davis,1959. 281.12 C12

3891 MICHAUD, L. Enzymes: a new advance in livestock nutrition. Feeds Illus. 10(9):35-36. Sept.1959. 389.78 F326

3892 MISSOURI. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. 21st annual Livestock Feeders Day, April 10, 1959. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 733,16 p. Apr.1959. 100 M693

3893 MOHACEK, M. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der chemischen Zusammensetzung von Eicheln der Stieleiche, der Traubeneiche und der Zerreiche. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Arh. za Poljoprivredne Nauke 12(36):106-127. Ref. 1959. 21.5 Y9
German summary.
Analysis and nutritive value.

3894 MÜLLER, W. Die Bedeutung der Trockenhefe in der modernen Tierernährung. Deut. Müller-Ztg. 57 (19):500. Sept.23,1959. 298.8 Su2

3895 MÜLLER, W. Trockenfutterhefe in modernen Kraftfuttergemischen. Müllerei 12(36):500-501. Sept.5, 1959. 298.8 M91

3896 NILSSON, G. Silage studies. IX. Biochemical changes in microbe-free silage. Arch. f. Mikrobiol. 34 (1):30-35. 1959. 442.8 Ar26

3897 OOSTERBEEK, NETHERLANDS. BEDRIJFSLABORATORIUM VOOR GROND- EN GEWASONDERZOEK. Handleiding voor de berekening van de voederwaarde van ruwvoedermiddelen. Manual for the calculation of the nutritive value of roughages. Oosterbeek,1958. v. 1 (looseleaf). 389.7 Oo7

3898 OVERMARS, H. A. Research in concentrated feeds. (In Dutch.) In Netherlands. Directie Landbouwonderwijs. Veevoeding; voordrachten, behandeld op de B-cursus "Veevoeding" van 2-6 September 1956, p.25-32. 's-Gravenhage,1958. 389.7 N384

3899 PACI, C. Economic aspects of livestock feeding. (In Italian.) Cron. Econ. 199:41-42. July 1959. 280.8 C882

3900 POPOV, N. F. Correct ratio of feeds in rations is the guarantee of health in livestock. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 36(8):67-72. Aug.1959. 41.8 V6426

3901 RAMEAU, J. T. L. B. Feed value calculations at the working laboratories. (In Dutch.) In Netherlands. Directie Landbouwonderwijs. Veevoeding; voordrachten, behandeld op de B-cursus "Veevoeding" van 2-6 September 1956, p.17-24. Ref. 's-Gravenhage,1958. 389.7 N384

3902 RÉRAT, A., CHAMPIGNY, O., and JACQUOT, R. Modalités de l'absorption vitaminique chez les ruminants: forme et disponibilité des vitamines B du bol alimentaire aux différents niveaux digestifs. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 249(14):1274-1276. Oct.5,1959. 505 P21

3903 ROCHOWANSKY, W. Gelita-Kalk vitaminierte Sonderklasse, ein wertvolles Mineralfutter. Deut. Müller-Ztg. 57(19):502. Sept.23,1959. 298.8 Su2

3904 ROUSSET, A. L'évolution de l'azote total et protéique dans les ensilages d'aliments du bétail. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 249(9):925-927. Aug.31,1959. 505 P21

3905 SAITO, M., OHSHIMA, M., and KIBE, K. Studies on the composition and nutritive value of forage grass by means of structural analysis. III-IV. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Zootech. Sci. 30(2):84-90,109-112. Ref. June 1959. 49 N62
English summary.
Red clover.

3906 SCHNEIDER, B. H. Fish meal. Pakistan J. Sci. 11(2):77-87. Ref. Mar.1959. 475 P172
For livestock feed.

3907 SCOTT, M. L. Organic arsenic compounds as feed additives. Feedstuffs 31(40):38-40,42. Ref. Oct.3, 1959. 286.81 F322

3908 SHERMAN, W. C. There's a bright feeding future for amino acids. East. Feed Merchant 10(11):30-34. Nov.1959. 389.78 Ea7

3909 SIMBOLI, T. Hybrid grain sorghum in animal nutrition. (In Italian.) Romagna Agr. e Zootec. 44(7): 149-152. July 1959. 16 R66

3910 SMITH, J. D. Influence of mineral balance on "basal" metabolism. Calif. Anim. Indus. Conf. Proc. 11: 53-55. 1958. 389.79 C124

3911 SOEJIMA, M., and others. Studies on the mechanism of urea utilization by ruminant. IV-V. (In Japanese.) Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. J. 33(2):91-100. Ref. 1959. 385 Ag8
E. Kikuchi, K. Sugawara, and K. Shimura, joint authors.
IV, On the non existence of ammonium carbamate in urea hydrolysis by urease; V, On the formation and decomposition of carbamyl phosphate.

3912 SUTOH, H. Studies on the factors determining the quality of silage. (In Japanese.) Okayama. U. Facul. Agr. Sci. Rpt. 13:75-84. Ref. Mar.1959. 107.6 Ok12
English summary.

3913 SVENNERSJÖ, S. O. Silage preparation. (In Swedish.) Lantbrtidskr. f. Stockholms Län och Stad 9(3): 25-26,13. 1959. 12 L29

3914 VOGEL, H. Betrachtungen zum internationalen Schrifttum über Antibiotica in der Tierernährung. Futter u. Fütterung 10(6):46-47. June 1959. 389.78 F98

3915 WAY, W. From soil to pail. North. Milk Prod. 1(9):4. Sept.1959. 280.28 N817
Nitrates in forage plants and hazards in silage manufacture.

3916 WEIR, C. E. How does feed affect taste of meat produced? West. Livestock 45(2):45-46. Oct.1959. 49 W523

3917 WIERINGA, G. W. Some factors affecting silage fermentation. II. Netherlands J. Agr. Sci. 7(3):237-241. Aug.1959. 12 N3892

3918 WILGUS, H. S. Progress in animal nutrition. Calif. Anim. Indus. Conf. Proc. 11:39-41. 1958. 389.79 C124

VETERINARY MEDICINE

3919 ALLISON, A. C. Metabolic polymorphisms in mammals. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):6. 1958. 442.9 In8210
Includes domestic animals.

3920 ANDREWS, J. S. The diagnostic laboratory and parasitologic diagnosis. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 62:353-363. Ref. 1958. 49.9 Un3R

3921 ASPIOTIS, N. Le "stress" en médecine vétérinaire. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 135(7):471-474. July 1959. 41.8 R24
English summary.
Includes diseases which cause stress.

3922 AUSTRALIAN VETERINARY ASSOCIATION. Discussion on papers presented in Brisbane in May. Austral. Vet. J. 35(7):323-341. July 1959. 41.8 Au72
Papers on livestock diseases presented at the Association's annual conference.

3923 AVERY, R. J., and BYRNE, J. L. An attempt to determine the incidence of Listeria monocytogenes in the brain of mammals. Canad. J. Compar. Med. & Vet. Sci. 23(9):296-300. Sept.1959. 41.8 C162

3924 BABENSKAS, M., PAGIRYS, J., and ALISAUSKAITE, V. Diagnosis of animal fascioliasis and methods of controlling it. (In Russian.) Acta Parasitol. Lithuanica 1:121-133. Ref. 1958. 436.9 Ac8
English summary.

3925 BARASA, A., and GOBETTO, A. The structure of the cardiac cartilage of some [domestic] animals. (In Italian.) Pisa. U. Facol. di Med. Vet. Ann. 11:89-106. Ref. 1958,pub.1959. 41.9 P67
English summary.

3926 BARKE, A. Zur Verträglichkeit des Cyanacethydrazid als Lungenwurmittel. Tierärztl. Umschau 14(8):268-271. Ref. Aug.1,1959. 41.8 T445

3927 BEGOVIC, S. Der einfluss des Tannins auf den Acetylcholin- und Histamineffekt am Darm. Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 46(6):448-454. Ref. June 1959. 41.8 T345
English summary.

3928 BHATT, P. L., and KOHLI, R. N. A preliminary study on camel's blood-sedimentation-rate. Indian Vet. J. 36(8):376-379. Ref. Aug.1959. 41.8 In2

3929 BLACK, L. A., and POUNDEN, W. D. Some current aspects of animal disease control; report of a work party of the Public Health Committee of the American Dairy Science Association for 1959. J. Dairy Sci. 42 (10):1738-1739. Ref. Oct.1959. 44.8 J822

3930 BORCHERT, A. Die Grundlagen einer Bekämpfung der Parasitosen unserer Haus- und Nutztiere. Monh. f. Vetmed. 14(12):361-363. June 15,1959. 41.8 M742

3931 BRANDER, G. C. Thoughts on the veterinary surgeon and the community. Vet. Rec. 71(33):696-699. Oct.3,1959. 41.8 V641

3932 BRAUNS, F. Über die Bedeutung der Glycerin-Fuchsin-Bouillon nach Stern für die Erkennung und Artbestimmung der Salmonellen mit besondererer Berücksichtigung der Frage, ob und in welcher Weise dieser Nährboden verbessert oder durch andere ersetzt werden kann. Düsseldorf,Triltsch,1958. 14 p. 448.2 B737
Inaug.-Diss.-Justus-Liebig-Hochschule, Giessen.

3933 BRITISH VETERINARY ASSOCIATION. The annual general meeting [Folkestone, 1959]. Vet. Rec. 71(31):652-657. Sept.19,1959. 41.8 V641
Includes report of the 77th annual meeting, annual report and election of officers.

3934 BRUCELLOSIS of agricultural animals, according to materials received by the editors. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 36(8):46-56. Aug.1959. 41.8 V6426
Abstracts by E. S. Orlov.
In the USSR.

3935 BRUCKWILDER, R. V. Some cases of "mad itch" in practice. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 84(18):1021-1025. Ref. Sept.15,1959. 41.8 T431
English summary.

3936 BURUIANA, L. M., and PAVLU, V. L'etude polarographique de l'effet des radiations ionisantes sur les solutions de protéines. Naturwissenschaften 46(13): 426-427. July 1,1959. 474 N213
Livestock.

3937 CATARSINI, O., and BARRESI, E. Liver biopsy in veterinary medicine. (In Italian.) Zooprofilassi 14(8):593-633. Ref. Aug.1959. 41.8 Z72
English summary.

3938 CHON, B. G. Variation of biological properties of certain paratyphoid microbes in connection with the formation of synthomycin-resistant variants. (In Russian.) Leningrad. Vet. Inst. Sborn. Rabot 16:101-104. Ref. 1957. 41.9 L54

3939 CONFERENCE OF VETERINARY LABORATORY DIAGNOSTICIANS. 1st annual meeting, November 4, 1958, Miami Beach, Florida. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 62:323-384. 1958. 49.9 Un3R
Papers presented.

3940 COOPER pocket guide, East Africa, 1960. Nairobi,Cooper,McDougall & Robertson (East Africa), 1959. 74 p. 41.8 C78
Handbook of livestock disease and pest treatments.

3941 CORABOEUF, E., and others. Représentation graphique permettant la comparaison des différents types de potentieles cellulaires cardiaques. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 153(5):823-825. 1959. 442.9 P21
Y. M. Gargouil, L. Wallon, and G. Galand, joint authors.
Domestic animals included.

3942 CROUTTE, G. DE. Fiévre aphteuse et carence minérale (2e communication). Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 45(12):602-608. 1959. 14 P215Bc

3943 DALLING, SIR T. How veterinary activities differ in less and better developed countries. Indian Farming 9(5):33-36. Aug.1959. 22 In283

3944 DECOWSKI, M., DZIOBKIEWICZ, H., and ZRAWSKI, C. Influence of chinosol and formalin on Brucella bacteria and tuberculosis bacilli in the Veterinary Institutes' foot-and-mouth disease vaccine. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 15(8):522-523. Aug.1959. 41.8 M463

3945 DEILLES, E., and CHEVRIER, L. Méthode pratique de coloration des coupes de cornes d'Ammon permettant une recherche facile des corps de Négri. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 135(8):531-542. Aug.1959. 41.8 R24
English summary.

3946 DE KOCK, L. L. The carotid body system of the higher vertebrates. Acta Anat. 37(3):265-279. Ref. 1959. 444.8 Ac82
Includes domestic animals.

3947 DIXON, C. Practice in South Africa. Mod. Vet. Pract. 40(19):28-30. Oct.1,1959. 41.8 N812

3948 DOBEŠ, M. Hygiene of meat in point of view of tuberculosis prevention. (In Czech.) Veterinářství 9(8):293-295. Aug.1959. 41.8 V6439

3949 DOROSHKOV, V. B. More attention to veterinary specialists on collective farms. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 36(8):16-19. Aug.1959. 41.8 V6426
Ukraine.

3950 DRAAISMA, W. J. J., HOLLAND, O., and JACOBS, J. Eine neue tierärztliche Impftechnik mit der Mutena-Ampullen-Spritze. Tierärztl. Umschau 14(9):295-296. Sept.1,1959. 41.8 T445

3951 DRAHN, F. Haustiergeburtskunde; veterinärgeburtshilfliches Praktikum. Mit einem Beitrag "Die Schnittentbindung" von Heinz Kliemann. Jena,Fischer, 1958. 226 p. 41 D78

3952 DRAŽAN, J. Contemporary conditions and urgent problems in inhibition of tuberculosis in farm animals. (In Czech.) Veterinářství 9(8):287-289. Aug.1959. 41.8 V6439

3953 ELLIOTT, H. Reports to the veterinarian and owner. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 62:345-346. 1958. 49.9 Un3R
Made by diagnostic laboratories.

3954 ELLIS, E. M. Anerobic bacteriological techniques. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 62:347-352. 1958. 49.9 Un3R
Veterinary laboratory diagnostic work.

3955 ELLIS, W. C. Rumen microbial nucleic acid and protein metabolism. Diss. Abs. 20(2):477-478. Aug.1959. 241.8 M58

3956 FEED poisoning of livestock; from materials received by the editors. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 36 (9):73-79. Sept.1959. 41.8 V6426
Abstracts of papers, by I. G. Levenberg.

3957 FERRI, A. G., and MOTA, I. The fixation of mast cells. São Paulo. U. Facul. de Med. Vet. Rev. 6(1): 27-36. Ref. 1957,pub.1959. 41.8 Sa6

3958 FEY, H. Aufgaben und Möglichkeiten der Serologie. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 101(9):427-444. Ref. Sept.1959. 41.8 Sch9
English summary.

3959 EL-FIKI, A. Y. Pilzerkrankungen bei Haustieren und ihre Bedeutung als Infektionsquelle für den Menschen. Zentbl. f. Vetmed. 6(6):505-537. Ref. Aug.1959. 41.8 Z5
English summary.
Includes dermatomycosis.

3960 FINDLAY, J. D. Some adaptations of farm animals to climatic stress. Roy. Soc. Med. Proc. 52(8): 677-679. Ref. Aug.1959. 448.9 R814
Physiological adaptation.

3961 FLORENTIN, P. Architecture des dispositifs de glissement annexés aux tendons. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 135(8):521-530. Aug.1959. 41.8 R24
English summary.

3962 FRANKLIN, R. M., and WECKER, E. Inactivation of some animal viruses by hydroxylamine and the structure of ribonucleic acid. Nature [London] 184(4683): 343-345. Ref. Aug.1,1959. 472 N21

3963 FRENS, A. M. What do we know at the present about the working of the rumen? (In Dutch.) In Netherlands. Directie Landbouwonderwijs. Veevoeding; voordrachten, behandeld op de B-cursus "Veevoeding" van 2-6 September 1956, p.71-79. Ref. 's-Gravenhage,1958. 389.7 N384

3964 FREUND, S. The goverment veterinary services during the first ten years of the existence of the State. Refuah Vet., May 10,1959(spec.no.):6-14. 41.8 R25
Includes survey of animal diseases.

3965 FRIESS, H. Beiträge zur Geschichte des ehemaligen Veterinärinstituts der Universität Würzburg. München,1958. 95 p. Ref. 41.9 F912
Inaug.-Diss. - Munich.

3966 FRITZSCHE, K. Serologische Untersuchungen über die Verbreitung der Hasenbrucellose in Teilgebieten von Rheinland-Pfalz. Rindertuberk. u. Brucellose 8(7): 128-134. In Monh. f. Tierheilk. 11(7). 1959. 41.8 M74
Transmission to livestock.

3967 GEISSLER, A. Die Bedeutung der Ureaseaktivität der Brucella-Bakterien. Zentbl. f. Vetmed. 6(6): 563-574. Ref. Aug.1959. 41.8 Z5
English summary.

3968 GIERSCHIK, H. "Tranquilizer" in der Tiermedizin. Prakt. Tierarzt 8:266-268; 9:299-301. (Concl.) Aug.1-Sept.1,1959. 41.8 P882

3969 GOODWIN, R. F. W. The clinical specialist. Vet. Rec. 71(32):674-676. Sept.26,1959. 41.8 V641

3970 GORDON, H. M. Veterinary education. Austral. Vet. J. 35(8):386-388. Aug.1959. 41.8 Au72

3971 GRABER, M. Les parasites des animaux domestiques et sauvages de la République du Tchad. I. Rev. d'Elevage et de Méd. Vet. des Pays Trop. (n.s.)12(2):145-152. 1959. 41.8 R3262
English summary.

3972 GRUNDBOECK. A new model of a haematocrit with improved holders. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 15(8): 528-530. Aug.1959. 41.8 M463
English summary.

3973 GUENTHER. Einfluss der Umstimmungstherapie auf Reaktion und Funktion der Zelle. Prakt. Tierarzt 8:264-265. Aug.1,1959. 41.8 P882

3974 GUFFY, M. Sell knowledge, not drugs. Rocky Mountain Vet. 7(10):30. Oct.1959. 41.8 R59
Public relations of veterinarians.

3975 GUROVITZ, C. Municipal veterinary services during the first decade of the existence of the State of Israel. Refuah Vet., May 10,1959(spec.no.):15. 41.8 R25

3976 HARRISON, D. L. The toxicity of wood preservatives to stock. New Zeal. Vet. J. 7(4):89-98. Ref. Aug.1959. 41.8 N483
Pentachlorophenol and coal tar creosote.

3977 HENSEL, L. Untersuchungen über den Einfluss von Farbstoffen auf die Kultivierung und Differenzierung von Tuberkelbakterien. Hannover,1958. 39 p. Ref. 448.2 H394
Inaug.-Diss.-Tierärztliche Hochschule, Hannover.

3978 HOGREVE, F. Der Konstitutionsgedanke und seine Entwicklung in der landwirtschaftlichen Tierzucht in den letzten 30 Jahren, ein historischer Überblick. Tierärztl. Umschau 14(8):278-282. (Cont.) Aug.1,1959. 41.8 T445

3979 HUNGATE, R. E., and others. Microbial fermentation in certain mammals. Science 130(3383):1192-1194. Oct.30,1959. 470 Sci2
G. D. Phillips, A. McGregor, D. P. Hungate, and H. K. Buechner, joint authors.
Ruminants.

3980 HUSSEL, L. Veterinary service in the German Democratic Republic. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 36(9): 80-82. Sept.1959. 41.8 V6426

3981 ISELI, R. Anti-Virus-Therapie; Ein Hochschulinstitut macht eine Umfrage und beantwortet die Frage der antiviralen Wirksamkeit des Virolitine in der tierärztlichen Praxis. Tierärztl. Umschau 14(8):271-274. Aug.1,1959. 41.8 T445

3982 ISELI, R. Eine praktische und hochwirksame Lungenwurm-Therapie. Tierärztl. Umschau 14(9):313. Sept.1,1959. 41.8 T445
Includes Broverma, a solution containing cyanacethydrazide.

3983 JAKSCH, W. Blutserumspiegelbestimmungen nach parenteralen Gaben von Dibenzyläthylendiamin-di-Penicillin V (DBED-Penicillin-V) bei Pferd, Schwein, Hund und Huhn. Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 46(5):388-398. Ref. May 1959. 41.8 T345
English summary.

3984 JENTZSCH, K. D. Klinik und Epizootologie der Listeriose. Monh. f. Vetmed. 14(14):443-446. Ref. July 15,1959. 41.8 M742

3985 JEPSEN, A. New perspectives for the contributions of veterinarians to the public health. (In Danish.) Danske Dyrlaegefor. Medlemsbl. 42(18):537-548. Sept.15,1959. 41.9 D23

3986 JOHNSON, B. C. Use of radioisotopes in research in animal metabolism. Inter-Amer. Symp. Peaceful Appl. Nuclear Energy. Proc. 1(2):536-554. Ref. 1957. 173 At7Pi

3987 JONES, H. L. The veterinarians role in integration farming. Ga. Vet. 11(4):27-31. July/Aug.1959. 41.8 G29

3988 JUOLA, A. The relationship between academic attainment in pre-veterinary medicine and success in veterinary medicine. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 135(8): 417-420. Oct.15,1959. 41.8 Am3

3989 KAMALIAN, G. V. Colamine and its use in veterinary practice. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 36(8): 63-66. Aug.1959. 41.8 V6426
In Armenian SSR.

3990 KAMPELMACHER, E. H. Biochemical and serological diagnosis of Salmonella. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 84(19):1075-1082. Oct.1,1959. 41.8 T431
English summary.

3991 KARSTAD, L., SPALATIN, J., and HANSON, R. P. Experimental infections of wild birds with the viruses of eastern equine encephalitis, Newcastle disease and vesicular stomatitis. J. Infect. Dis. 105(2):188-195. Ref. Sept./Oct.1959. 448.8 J821
Includes consideration of birds as carriers of viruses.

3992 KEULEN, A. VAN. Salmonellosis as a zoonosis. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 84(19):1102-1117. Ref. Oct.1,1959. 41.8 T431
English summary.

3993 KISSLING, R. Über den biologischen Nachweis von Antibiotica aus Geweben. Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 46(6):466-472. June 1959. 41.8 T345
English summary.

3994 KLEEBERG, H. H. The treatment of tuberculosis in man and animals with isoniazid; preliminary report. So. African Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 30(2):69-73. June 1959. 41.8 So8

3995 KNEIDEL, H., and TÖPPICH, E. Uber die Bedeutung der Brucellose in der Humanmedizin. Monh. f. Vetmed. 14(13):407-408. July 1,1959. 41.8 M742

3996 KOLB, E. Die Acetonämie der Wiederkäuer. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 72(14):279-284. Ref. July 15,1959. 41.8 B45
English summary.

3997 KOMAREK, J., POSPISIL, J., and JANECEK, J. Chlorpromazine and blood picture changes. I-II. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Ved. Sborn. Vet. Med. 32(4):271-290. Ref. Apr.1959. 41.9 C333
English summary.

3998 KONINKLIJKE NEDERLANDSE ZUIVELBOND. Gezondheidsleer [Veterinary medicine], by P. Sjollema. Ed. 2. 's-Gravenhage,1958. 99 p. 41 AL3

3999 KONRAD, J. The importance and aims of the clinic-diagnostical laboratories in the veterinary infirmaries. (In Czech.) Veterinárstvi 9(8):313-314. Aug. 1959. 41.8 V6439

4000 KRAPIVNER, L. M. Some materials on the history of higher veterinary education in Russia. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 36(9):84-89. Sept.1959. 41.8 V6426

4001 KUDRIAVTSEV, A. A., and VERTUNOV, A. I. The use of radioactive tracers in livestock-raising and veterinary medicine. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 36(9): 11-17. Sept.1959. 41.8 V6426

4002 LEBEDA, M., and ZYKA, V. On possible utilization of salt blister resorption (McClury-Aldrich test) for diagnosis of hepatites in veterinary medicine. II. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Ved. Sborn. Vet. Med. 32(4):261-270. Apr.1959. 41.9 C333
English summary.

4003 LEMBKE, A. Uber Adsorbatimpfstoffe und ihren Wert für die Verhütung von Infektionskrankheiten bei Mensch und Tier. (Abs.) Kieler Milchwirt. Forschber. 11(3):232. 1959. 44.9 K542

4004 LENINGRADSKIĬ VETERINARNYĬ INSTITUT. Sbornik rabot [Collection of works] 16. Leningrad,1957. 179 p. 41.9 L54

4005 LIENERT, E. Experimentelle Untersuchungen zur Chemotherapie der Distomatose. II. Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 46(6):423-430. June 1959. 41.8 T345
English summary.

4006 LOCHKAREV, V. A. Storage of thermometers. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 36(9):48. Sept.1959. 41.8 V6426

4007 LOMBARD, C. Cancérologie comparée. Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse] 110:599-603. (Concl.) Aug./Sept. 1959. 41.8 R32

4008 LUDVIGSEN, J. Stress problems in veterinary medicine. (In Danish.) Danske Dyrlaegefor. Medlemsbl. 42(13):364-380. July 1,1959. 41.9 D23

4009 LUNGU, V. Die Leberegelseuche in der rumänischen Volksrepublik (Epizootiologie und Bekämpfung). Wiad. Parazytol. 5(4/5):345-355. 1959. 436.8 W63

4010 LUTYNSKI, W. A new system of remuneration of employees of the veterinary service. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 15(8):534-537. Aug.1959. 41.8 M463

4011 MCCAIN, J. A. The veterinarian and the national welfare. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 135(7):362-367. Oct.1,1959. 41.8 Am3
Includes public relations and public health aspects.

4012 MACKOWIAK, C., and others. Un vaccin antiaphteux trivalent, saponiné, à volume réduit, préparé à partir du virus de culture. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 32 (5):313-318. Ref. May 1959. 41.9 R24
H. G. Petermann, R. Camand, and R. Lang, joint authors.

4013 MAQSOOD, M. Physiology of animals in relation to consumption of saline water. Pakistan J. Sci. 11 (2):108-110. Ref. Mar.1959. 475 P172
Domestic animals.

4014 MARCENAC, L. N., JONDET, A., and LEROY, G. Nouvelle technique de prélèvement du suc pancréatique. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 32(5):281-286. May 1959. 41.9 R24

4015 MARMION, B. P. Q fever: recent developments and some unsolved problems. (Abridged.) Roy. Soc. Med. Proc. 52(8):613-616. Ref. Aug.1959. 448.9 R814
Includes livestock and milk supply as reservoirs of the disease.

4016 MATUCH, A., and ČANDA, Š. Rabies in domestic ruminants in east Slovakia. (In Czech.) Veterinářství 9(8):296-297. Aug.1959. 41.8 V6439

4017 MECKENSTOCK, E. Erfahrungen mit der Mutena-Spritze. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 66(18):510-511. Sept.15,1959. 41.8 D482

4018 MEMMEL, A. Erfahrungen mit einer UKW-Sprechfunkanlage in der tierärztlichen Landpraxis. Tierärztl. Umschau 14(8):264-265. Aug.1,1959. 41.8 T445

4019 MEUSZYNSKI, S., and others. Types of the Salmonella bacteria in the diagnostic material examined at the District Centre of Veterinary Hygiene [in Puławach] in 1946-1956. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 15(8):520-522. Aug.1959. 41.8 M463
A. Czarnowski, A. Kaminska, and C. Serafin, joint authors.

4020 MIELKE, H. Über die Verwendung von Abijon in der Kleintierpraxis. Monh. f. Vetmed. 14(14):427-429. July 15,1959. 41.8 M742

4021 MINGLE, C. K. Status of state-federal cooperative brucellosis eradication. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 62:73-82,maps. 1958. 49.9 Un3R

4022 MOREL, P. C. Les helminthes des animaux domestiques de l'Afrique Occidentale. Rev. d'Elevage et de Méd. Vét. des Pays Trop. (n.s.)12(2):153-174. Ref. 1959. 41.8 R3262
English summary.
Review of the literature.

4023 MORSE, E. V. Current diagnostic problems in leptospirosis. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 62: 109-115. Ref. 1958. 49.9 Un3R
Includes discussion.

4024 MUSSGAY, M. Über den Mechanismus der pH-Inaktivierung des Virus der Maul- und Klauenseuche. (Vorläufige Mitteilung). Monh. f. Tierheilk. 11(7):185-190. Ref. 1959. 41.8 M74

4025 NEUMAN, M. Intestinal parasites of domestic animals in Israel (1948-1958). Refuah Vet., May 10,1959 (spec.no.):54-57. 41.8 R25

4026 NEWBERNE, J. W. Symposium on laboratory forms. III. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 62:335-344. 1958. 49.9 Un3R

4027 NIKSCH, G., NEWBERNE, J. W., and MAYER, K. Clinical veterinary bacteriology; rapid screening and sensitivity testing of pathogenic gram-negative bacteria. Allied Vet. 30(4):111-115. July/Aug.1959. 41.8 AL5

4028 NYREK, S. Isotopic problems in veterinary sciences. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 15(8):481-488. Ref. Aug.1959. 41.8 M463

4029 OGANESÎAN, P. A. Methods of the struggle against some internal non-infectious diseases. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 36(8):57-62. Aug.1959. 41.8 V6426

4030 OLSON, Å. Activities of the Veterinary Bacteriological Laboratory in 1958. (In Swedish.) Malmöhus Läns Hushållsk. Kvrtlskr. 1:130-135. 1959. 11 M29

4031 OSHANOVA, N. Hibernation of parthenogenetic forms of Fasciola hepatica L. in the Sofia region. (In Russian.) Wiad. Parazytol. 5(4/5):357-359. 1959. 436.8 W63
English summary.
Includes appearance in domestic animals.

4032 PATTERSON, S. Radiation hazards to the practicing veterinarian. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 135 (7):377-382. Oct.1,1959. 41.8 Am3

4033 PATTERSON, W. C., and others. The effect of chemical and physical agents on the viruses of vesicular stomatitis and vesicular exanthema. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 62:294-308. Ref. 1958. 49.9 Un3R
A. A. Holbrook, S. R. Hopkins, and J. R. Songer, joint authors.
Use of chemical disinfectants and heat in inactivation of the viruses.

4034 PISA. UNIVERSITÀ. FACOLTA DI MEDICINA VETERINARIA. Annali [Annals] volume XI, 1958. Pisa, 1959. 285 p. 41.9 P67

4035 ÞORSTEINSSON, Þ. Calcium and phosphorus. (In Icelandic.) Freyr. 55(9/10):134-136. May 1959. 11 F89
Chiefly in livestock physiology.

4036 PRITCHARD, G. I. Interrelationships between the metabolisms of short-chain fatty acids by ruminant tissues. Diss. Abs. 20(2):436. Aug.1959. 241.8 M58

4037 PUGET, E. Médicaments facteurs de croissance—les oestrogènes de synthèse—importance hygiénique et sanitaire de leur emploi. Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse] 110:642-654. Aug./Sept.1959. 41.8 R32
English summary.

4038 RADKEVICH, P. E. Toxicosis in the etiology of livestock diseases and principles of early diagnosis and treatment. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 36(9):64-66. Sept.1959. 41.8 V6426

4039 RANNEY, A. F. Status of federal-state cooperative tuberculosis eradication. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 62:167-174,maps. 1958. 49.9 Un3R

4040 ROBSON, D. S., and BAKER, J. A. Simplified standards for live virus vaccines. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 62:43-52. 1958. 49.9 Un3R

4041 RUCKEBUSCH, Y., and RUCKEBUSCH, M. Mesure de l'activité cholinestérasique du sang, chez les animaux domestiques. Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse] 110: 627-637. Ref. Aug./Sept.1959. 41.8 R32
English summary.

4042 SCATOZZA, F., and CASTRUCCI, G. Considerations on fractionation of cellular components applied to research on fixed rabies virus. (In Italian.) Veterinaria [Milano] 8(2):51-56. Ref. Mar./Apr.1959. 41.8 V6499
English summary.

4043 SCHLEITER, H., and GRUHLE, J. Chlorprocain—ein neues Lokalanästhetikum in der Grosstierchirurgie. Monh. f. Vetmed. 14(12):376-378. June 15,1959. 41.8 M742

4044 SCHOLL, M. Time to advance to deliberate. II. Guernsey Breeders' J. [Peterborough] 104(7): 702-704. Oct.7,1959. 43.8 G93
Includes use and hazards of antibiotics.

4045 SEAMER, J. Eperythrozoon and Haemobartonella. Vet. Rec. 71(21):437-438. Ref. May 23,1959. 41.8 V641
Includes anemias caused by them.

4046 SELENITSA, M., LIULI, M., and NIKANOROV, V. A. The organization of veterinary service in Albania. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 36(6):83. Sept.1959. 41.8 V6426

4047 SHOPE, R. E. Latent virus infections in animals. Internatl. Cong. Microbiol. Symp. 7:230-237. Ref. 1958. 442.9 In83R
Discussion, p. 238-258.

4048 ŚLEBODZIŃSKI, A. Radioactive iodine in functional studies of the thyroid gland. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 15(8):488-493. Ref. Aug.1959. 41.8 M463

4049 SOPER, F. L. Eradication versus control in communicable disease prevention. Fed. Vet. 16(5):10-12. Sept.1959. 41.9 N212Na
Includes mosquitoes as vectors of diseases.

4050 SPEARS, H. N., and DAVIDSON, J. C. Anthrax. Vet. Rec. 71(31):637-643. Ref. Sept.19,1959. 41.8 V641

4051 SPISNI, D. Research on the energy production of oats. II. (In Italian.) Pisa. U. Facol. di Med. Vet. Ann. 11:260-275. Ref. 1958,pub.1959. 41.9 P67
English summary.
In relation to animal physiology.

4052 STANFORD V., G. Anaplasmosis, una de las enfermedades que causa más daños a la economia ganadera. Tierra [Mexico] 14(9):830-832. Sept.1959. 8 T445

4053 STOSS, A. O. Tierärztliche Geburtskunde. Ed. 3, rev. and enl., by W. Baier and F. Schaetz. Stuttgart, Enke,1958. 316 p. Ref. 41 St72

4054 STRAUNARD, R. Revision of podology. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. U. Facul. de Med. Vet. Rev. 6 (1):153-176. (Cont.) 1957,pub.1959. 41.8 Sa6

4055 SULMAN, F. G. Some aspects of veterinary education in Israel. Refuah Vet., May 10,1959(spec.no.): 16-19. Ref. 41.8 R25

4056 SUPPERER, R. Lehren aus Praxisfällen. Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 46(5):398-401. May 1959. 41.8 T345
Livestock parasites.

4057 TALANTI, S. Studies on the subcommissural organ in some domestic animals with reference to secretory phenomena. Helsinki,1958. 97 p. Ref. 444 T14
Akateeminen väitöskirja-Eläinlääketieteellinen korkeakoulu, Helsingfors.

4058 TARCZYŃKI, S. Resume of the discussion at the Veterinary Section of the Sixth Meeting of the Polish Parasitological Society. (In Polish.) Wiad. Parazytol. 5 (4/5):401-406. 1959. 436.8 W63

4059 TOROSÎAN, G. P., and others. Heterogeneous blood for the treatment of wounds. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 36(9):47. Sept.1959. 41.8 V6426
V. A. Khachikîan, A. I. Sarkisîan, and V. G. Avetisîan, joint authors.

4060 TRIPOLITOVA, A. A. Indirect hemagglutination reaction for the discovery of Listeria antibodies. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 36(8):74-77. Aug.1959. 41.8 V6426

4061 TSION, R. A. Improving the methods and reducing the time of laboratory diagnosis of infectious diseases in domestic animals. (In Russian.) Leningrad. Vet. Inst. Sborn. Rabot 16:66-70. 1957. 41.9 L54

4062 TYMNIAK, M. A modern set of parturition instruments. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 15(8):519. Aug. 1959. 41.8 M463

4063 U. S. LIVESTOCK SANITARY ASSOCIATION. Proceedings, sixty-second annual meeting Miami Beach, Florida, November 4-5-6-7, 1958. Trenton,N.J.,1958. 403 p. 49.9 Un3R
Includes reports of officers and committees, and papers presented.

4064 U. S. LIVESTOCK SANITARY ASSOCIATION. Report of representatives to the annual meeting of [National] Association of State Departments of Agriculture. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 62:24-26. 1958. 49.9 Un3R
Includes resolutions adopted pertaining to animal health.

4065 U. S. LIVESTOCK SANITARY ASSOCIATION. ADVISORY COMMITTEE TO THE AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Report. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 62:22-23. 1958. 49.9 Un3R

4066 U. S. LIVESTOCK SANITARY ASSOCIATION. COMMITTEE ON BIOLOGICS AND PHARMACEUTICALS. Report. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 62:53-58. Ref. 1958. 49.9 Un3R
A. A. Creamer, chairman.

4067 U. S. LIVESTOCK SANITARY ASSOCIATION. COMMITTEE ON BRUCELLOSIS. Report. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 62:90-103. 1958. 49.9 Un3R
R. W. Smith, chairman.

4068 U. S. LIVESTOCK SANITARY ASSOCIATION. COMMITTEE ON LEPTOSPIROSIS. Report. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 62:116-117. 1958. 49.9 Un3R
C. J. York, chairman.

4069 U. S. LIVESTOCK SANITARY ASSOCIATION. COMMITTEE ON PARASITIC DISEASES. Report. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 62:187-191. 1958. 49.9 Un3R
J. L. Hourrigan, chairman.

4070 U. S. LIVESTOCK SANITARY ASSOCIATION. COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC HEALTH. Report. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 62:244-247. 1958. 49.9 Un3R
R. J. Schroeder, chairman.

4071 U. S. LIVESTOCK SANITARY ASSOCIATION. COMMITTEE ON RABIES. Report. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 62:253-260,maps. 1958. 49.9 Un3R
E. S. Tierkel, chairman.

4072 U. S. LIVESTOCK SANITARY ASSOCIATION. COMMITTEE ON REGULATORY EDUCATION. Report. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 62:32-33. 1958. 49.9 Un3R
W. T. S. Thorp, chairman.

4073 U. S. LIVESTOCK SANITARY ASSOCIATION. COMMITTEE ON VESICULAR DISEASES. Report. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 62:316-320. 1958. 49.9 Un3R
F. J. Mulhern, chairman.
Vesicular stomatitis, foot-and-mouth disease, and vesicular exanthema.

4074 VAN HOUWELING, C. D. Veterinary medicine in the USSR. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 62:38-42. 1958. 49.9 Un3R

4075 VETERINARIA, A. G., ZURICH. Bekämpfung der Endoparasiten. Vetag Bl. 20,10 p. Ref. June 1959. 41.8 V6453
Of livestock.

4076 VOGEL, G. Zur Bestimmung von glomerulärer Filtrationsrate und filtrierender Fläche in der Niere einiger Haussäugetiere. Pflügers Arch. f. die Gesam. Physiol. des Menschen u. der Tiere 269(3):264-269. Ref. 1959. 447.8 Ar2

4077 VÖLKER, R. Das Röntgenbild in der Kleintier-Praxis. II. Kleintier-Praxis 4(2):42-43. May 1959. 41.8 K67

4078 WALLACE, G. V. Animal disease entities in the western Pacific. New Zeal. Vet. J. 7(4):111-112. Aug.1959. 41.8 N483

4079 WEGENER, K. H. Strahlenschäden, insbesondere das Strahlensyndrom. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 66(16):448-451. (Concl.) Aug.15,1959. 41.8 D482

4080 WEIDENMÜLLER, H. Zur Rodentiose bei Tier und Mensch. Tierärztl. Umschau 14(8):256-259. Ref. Aug.1,1959. 41.8 T445

4081 WEIL, M. L. A recommended immunization program for veterinary laboratory personnel. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 62:324-331. Ref. 1958. 49.9 Un3R

4082 WIERBICKI, E. The effect of castration on the biochemistry and quality of meat. Diss. Abs. 20(2): 483-485. Aug.1959. 241.8 M58

4083 WILLEMS, R. Modes de production des virus des animaux. Parasitica 15(3):127-136. 1959. 464.8 P21

4084 YAMASHITA, J. Echinococcosis in Japan. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Parasitol. 8(3):325-345. Ref. June 1959. 436.8 J27

4085 ZHURAVEL', A. A. On the nervous mechanism of anaphylactic shock. (In Russian.) Leningrad. Vet. Inst. Sborn. Rabot 16:119-123. Ref. 1957. 41.9 L54

4086 ZHURAVLEV, S. I. An apparatus for bacteriological implants. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 36(8):79. Aug.1959. 41.8 V6426

4087 ZIPF, H. F. Betrachtungen zum Standort der heutigen Tiermedizin. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 72(18):370-371. Sept.15,1959. 41.8 B45

MISCELLANEOUS

4088 AUSTRUD, T. S. Small livestock control. (In Norwegian.) Bondevennen 62(29):455-457. (Cont.) July 17,1959. 11 B642

4089 BECKER, M. Die wichtigsten Ergebnisse der Untersuchungen über die Kosten- und Ertragslage im Fleischerhandwerk. Fleischwirtschaft 11(8):680. Aug.1959. 280.38 F62

4090 BELL, H. M. Range management to fit the ranching operation. Cattleman 46(5):43,56,58,60. Oct. 1959. 49 C29
Livestock.

4091 CALIFORNIA ANIMAL INDUSTRY CONFERENCE. Eleventh proceedings, Fresno, California, October 20-21, 1958. n.p.,1958. 70 p. 389.79 C124
Sponsored by College of Agriculture of the University of California and the California Hay, Grain & Feed Dealers Association.

4092 DVORACEK, M. Die Organisation und der Forschungsbereich der Forschungsanstalt für tierische Produktion in Uhříneves. Deut. Landwirt. 10(9):455-458. Sept.1959. 18 D4822

4093 ESSIG. Kohlensäurebetäubung in einem deutschen Schlachthof. Fleischwirtschaft 11(7):558-569. July 1959. 280.38 F62
English summary.

4094 FE ROUNDUP: humane slaughter gets rolling. Food Engin. 31(10):108-109,111-112,115. Oct.1959. 389.8 F737

4095 HAUSMANN, W. Was ist nun eigentlich richtig? Ein Beitrag zur Frage der Desinfektion. Prakt. Tierarzt 9:301,303-304. Sept.1,1959. 41.8 P882

4096 LEROY. Research and livestock raising. (In Italian.) (Sum.) Agricoltura 8(7):37-38. July 1959. 16 Ag8226

4097 MCGAUGHEY, C. A. Baby elephant rearing. Ceylon Vet. J. 6(3/4):29-32. Sept./Dec.1958. 41.8 C33

4098 MCGAUGHEY, C. A. The composition of elephant's milk—a review of the literature. Ceylon Vet. J. 6(3/4):26-27. Sept./Dec.1958. 41.8 C33

4099 MAGLIANO, A. At a turn in the slaughterhouses. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 69(34):322. Aug.23, 1959. 16 It1G

4100 NEW ZEALAND SOCIETY OF ANIMAL PRODUCTION. Proceedings, volume 19; nineteenth annual conference, Hamilton, 9-11 February, 1959. Wellington, 1959. 119 p. 49.9 N483

4101 NORTHERN TERRITORY (AUSTRALIA) ADMIN. ANIMAL INDUSTRY BR. Thirteenth annual report, 1958-1959. n.p.,1959. 39 p. 49.9 N813

4102 STAHR, A. How to produce organic meat. Org. Gard. & Farming 6(12):53-56. Dec.1959. 57.8 Or32
Livestock and poultry care.

4103 SWEDEN. RENMARKESKOMMITTEN, 1955. Renmärkning. Förslag avgivet 1958 [Branding of reindeers. Proposal submitted 1958]. Boden,1958. 95 p. 40 Sw32

4104 WILSON, R. W. The 1959 Pan-American Livestock Exposition. Amer. Breeds 11(5):8,23-26. Oct.1959 43.8 Z12

CATTLE

Breeds and Breeding

4105 A. I. SIRE selection. West. Dairy J. 15(11):44-46,48-49,51. Sept.1959. 44.8 W524
Panel discussion, by W. Ranney, V. Gray, B. Simonson, J. Stocking, F. Roberts, K. Gist, and A. Solomon.

4106 ADALBERTH, S. Progeny tests of artificial insemination bulls (No. 2). (In Swedish.) Malmöhus Läns Hushallsk. Kvrtlskr. 1:139-142. 1959. 11 M29

4107 ADLER, H. C. The comparative efficiency of the intracervical and intrauterine insemination of cattle with streptomycin-treated and non-treated semen. (In Danish.) Copenhagen. Vet.- og Landbohøjsk. Inst. f. Sterilitetsforsk. Aarsberet. 1958:76-84. Ref. 41.9 C792A
English summary.

4108 ALBAUGH, R., and REED, D. Yardstick for culling beef cattle. Calif. Cattleman, Oct.1959:3,4,15. 43.8 C12

4109 ALLAN, J. S. A genetic analysis of the development of the Jersey breed in South Africa. So. African Jersey 7(4):24,27,30-31,33,35-37,39. Fourth Q.1958. 43.8 So82

4110 ANDERSEN, H., and ROTTENSTEN, K. Experiments on deep freezing of bull semen. (In Danish.) Copenhagen. Vet.- og Landbohøjsk. Inst. f. Sterilitetsforsk. Aarsberet. 1958:34-49. Ref. 41.9 C792A
English summary.

4111 AYRSHIRE BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION OF CANADA. The Canadian Ayrshire herd book, volume 62. Ottawa,1959. 417 p. 43.9 C162C

4112 AZZI, G. Introduction to livestock ecology. II. (In Italian.) Mercanzia 14(7):696-708. July 1959. 287 B635
Cattle breeds adapted to Italian climates.

4113 BERGER, H. J. Befruchtungsergebnisse bei der Anwendung der Kohlensäurekonservierung des Spermas im Vergleich zum Zitratverdünner. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 66(16):437-439. Aug.15,1959. 41.8 D482
English summary.
Experiments with cattle.

4114 BLUMBERG, B. S. Studies on the biochemical genetics of cattle: the whey proteins and hemoglobins. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):27-28. 1958. 442.9 In8210

4115 BOCHAROV, I. A. Principal measures for the control of sterility in cows on collective and state farms of Leningrad Region. (In Russian.) Leningrad. Vet. Inst. Sborn. Rabot 16:24-27. Ref. 1957. 41.9 L54

4116 BRUMBY, P. J. The relationship of genetic merit to between herd differences in milk production. New Zeal. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc. 19:21-22. 1959. (Sum.) 49.9 N483
Includes discussion.

4117 CANADIAN SHORTHORN ASSOCIATION. The Canadian Shorthorn herd book, volume 67. Guelph,1959. 377 p. 43.9 D71

4118 CASUTT, C. P. Zusammenarbeit zwischen Flachland und Bergbauer. Grüne 87(36):1083-1084. Sept.4,1959. 17 Sch9
In cattle breeding.

4119 CENNI, B., and FINZI, A. Biometrical data relative to the skin of slaughter calves of some Italian breeds (Red Pied Friuli, Chiana, and Romagna). (In Italian.) Pisa. U. Facol. di Med. Vet. Ann. 11:15-25. Ref. 1958,pub.1959. 41.9 P67
English summary.

4120 CHILINGARIAN, A. A. On the question of development of Simmental cattle in Armenian SSR. (In Russian.) Erivan. Armianskii Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Zhivotn. i Vet. Trudy 3:17-25. 1958. 49.9 Er42T
Effects of breeding on milk production.

4121 CHOMKOVIC, G., and GABRIS, J. Research of the conformation of the Simentaler breed by the biometrical method. II. (In Czech.) Pol'nohospodarstvo 6(5):693-712,maps. Ref. 1959. 19.5 P752
English summary.

4122 DATTA, S. P., and others. A possible heritable exception in cattle blood groups. (Abs.) Genetics 44(4,pt.1):504. July 1959. 442.8 G28
W. H. Stone, W. J. Tyler, and M. R. Irvin, joint authors.

4123 DAWICK, G. H. Economy of production of the Jersey breed in New Zealand. So. African Jersey 8(3): 38-44,49-53. Third Q.1959. 43.8 So82

4124 DICKINSON, A. G. Some genetic implications of maternal effects. (Abs.) Heredity 13(3):413. Aug. 1959. 443.8 H42
Cattle crossbreeding.

4125 DÖCKE, F. Ein Beitrag zur Technik der Spermaaufbewahrung. Zuchthyg. Fortpflanzungsstörungen u. Besamung der Haustiere 3(3):135-139. 1959. 49 Z82
Bull semen.

4126 ENGELER, W. Leistungsgeprüfte Stiere des Schweizerischen Braunviehs im jahre 1958. Schweiz. Braunviehzuchtverband. Mitt. 2:27-47. June 1959. 43.9 Sch93M

4127 ENGELER, W., and CANBERI, S. Die Typ- und Euterbeurteilungen beim Schweizerischen Braunvieh im Jahre 1958. Schweiz. Braunviehzuchtverband. Mitt. 2:48-59. June 1959. 43.9 Sch93M

4128 ENGLISH GUERNSEY CATTLE SOCIETY. The English Guernsey Cattle Society's herd book, vol. 75. Lewes,1959. 1097 p. 43.9 En33

4129 FOHRMAN, M. H. Dairy cattle breeding. Calif. Dairyman 39(17):12-13,27. Sept.12,1959. 44.8 C12

4130 GROOT, T. DE. Breeds of cattle and dairy husbandry in the Netherlands. Stikstof 3:2-16,map. May 1959. 57.9 St52

4131 HARRER, W. J. How can associations help your operation? Nowest. Livestock Dir. 1959:69-70,74-77,80. 286.85 W523
Montana Angus Association.

4132 HECKHAUSEN, F. Beitrag zur Konservierungstechnik von Bullensperma durch Zusatz von CO_2 und einige Untersuchungen in Vitro. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 66(16):435-437. Aug.15,1959. 41.8 D482
English summary.

4133 HILDEMAN, E. Swedish Friesian cattle. (In Swedish.) Svensk Husdjurssköt. Ladugard. 5/6:193-196. May/June 1959. 44.8 L12
English summary, p. 151.

4134 HÖGNER, F. Vergleichende Untersuchungen über die unterschiedliche Höhe der Milchleistung und des prozentischen Fettgehaltes von Voll- und Halbschwestern beim Rind. Bayer. Landwirt. Jahrb. 36(3):322-351. Ref. 1959. 18 L24

4135 HOUSTON, D. Progeny production tested sires the key to better breeding. So. African Jersey 7(4):72-73. Fourth Q.1958. 43.8 So82

4136 JERSEY CATTLE BREEDERS' SOCIETY OF SOUTH AFRICA. Minutes of the annual general meeting. So. African Jersey 7(4):47,49,51,53-54,59,61-63,66-71. Fourth Q.1958. 43.8 So82

4137 JERSEY CATTLE SOCIETY OF THE UNITED KINGDOM. Herd book, volume LXX, 1958, Part I.-II. Andover,Hants,1958. 2 v. 43.9 En3

4138 KALDY, A., and ZUBRICKY, J. On carotene feeding to breeding bulls during wintertime. (In Czech.) Vet. Casopis 8(2):198-206. Ref. 1959. 41.8 V6452
English summary.

4139 KIEFFER, N. M., and others. The influence of sire upon some carcass characteristics of Angus steers and heifers. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. MP-55:14-19. June 1959. 100 Ok4
R. L. Henrickson, D. Chambers, and D. F. Stephens, joint authors.

4140 KORKMAN, N. The conditions of cattle breeding and its importance in Swedish agriculture. (In Swedish.) Svensk Husdjurssköt. Ladugård. 5/6:163-165,map. May/June 1959. 44.8 L12
English summary, p. 148.

4141 KORKMAN, N. Distribution of Swedish cattle breeds. (In Swedish.) Svensk Husdjurssköt. Ladugård. 5/6:186-187,map. May/June 1959. 44.8 L12
English summary, p. 150.

4142 KORKMAN, N. General measures for the promotion of cattle breeding. (In Swedish.) Svensk Husdjurssköt. Ladugård. 5/6:165-167. May/June 1959. 44.8 L12
English summary, p. 148-149.
Artificial insemination and blood group tests.

4143 KORKMAN, N. Swedish Ayrshire cattle. (In Swedish.) Svensk Husdjurssköt. Ladugård. 5/6:193. May/June 1959. 44.8 L12
English summary, p. 151.

4144 KORKMAN, N. Trends in cattle breed selection and breeding. (In Swedish.) Svensk Husdjurssköt. Ladugård. 5/6:201. May/June 1959. 44.8 L12

4145 KRÄUSSLICH. Die Einsatzleistung in der Nachkommenprüfung. Tierzüchter 11(18):461-465. Sept.20,1959. 49 T445
Bulls.

4146 KRUSE, M. L. Brown Swiss—origin and early history in the United States. West. Dairy J. 15(12):40,62. Oct.1959. 44.8 W524

4147 KUNKLE, L. E. Angus breeders are told: "keep the carcass in mind." Stockman Mag. 25(9):27,46. Sept.1959. 49 Ar4

4148 LANIER, P. Puissant instrument d'expansion, l'insémination artificielle travaille à la réduction des races bovines régionales. Vie Lait. 14(315):5. Sept.10, 1959. 44.8 V67

4149 LASLEY, J. F., and COMFORT, J. E. Performance testing of bulls: type; rate and efficiency of gain. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 733:8-10. Apr.1959. 100 M693

4150 LAUBSCHER, F. X. The genetic consequences of present-day breeding methods. So. African Jersey 7 (4):7,9,11,13,15,17,19,21. Ref. Fourth Q.1958. 43.8 So82

4151 LEUCHTENBERGER, C. The relation of DNA of sperm cells to fertility. Mod. Vet. Pract. 40(19):36. Oct.1,1959. 41.8 N812
Includes bulls.

4152 LINDAHL, P. E., and WEDIN, K. A simplified method of preparing buffered egg-yolk extracts used as diluter for human and bull semen. Experientia 15(9): 357-358. Sept.15,1959. 475 Ex7

4153 LLOYD, S. J. L. Cattle and environment. Red Poll Cattle Breeders' Soc. So. Africa. J. 1958:79,81. 43.9 R245
Adaptation of Red Poll cattle.

4154 LÖRTSCHER, H. Zur Stellung der Künstlichen Besamung in der Tierzucht. Zuchthyg. Fortpflanzungsstörungen u. Besamung der Haustiere 3(3):171-179. 1959. 49 Z82
Cattle.

4155 MACDONALD, M. A. Seasonal growth relationships in Aberdeen Angus X Jersey crossbred cattle. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):174-175. 1958. 442.9 In8210
Raising for meat.

4156 MACKEY, K. Herefords in Virginia. Va. Hereford Dir. 1959/60:13. 225 V81

4157 MADERA-ORSINI, F. A biochemical study of the components of a lipoprotein-carbohydrate complex isolated from bull spermatozoa. Diss. Abs. 20(2):479. Aug.1959. 241.8 M58

4158 MERYMAN, H. T., and KAFIG, E. Survival of spermatozoa following drying. Nature [London] 184(4684): 470-471. Aug.8,1959. 472 N21
Bull semen.

4159 MILLER, B. A challenge: raising good Herefords! Fla. Cattleman 24(1):62,64. Oct.1959. 43.8 F66

4160 MUDALIAR, T. V. Cattle breeding and land ceiling. Indian Vet. J. 36(8):398-401. Aug.1959. 41.8 In2

4161 NILSSON, N. E. Swedish Jersey cattle. (In Swedish.) Svensk Husdjurssköt. Ladugård. 5/6:199-200. May/June 1959. 44.8 L12
English summary, p. 152.

4162 NYTORP, N. On the development of Swedish Polled cattle. (In Swedish.) Svensk Husdjurssköt. Ladugård. 5/6:196-197,199. May/June 1959. 44.8 L12
English summary, p. 151-152.

4163 OLOUFA, M. M., SAYED, A. A., and BADREL-DIN, A. L. Seasonal variations in reaction time of Egyptian buffalo-bulls and physico-chemical characteristics of their semen. Indian J. Dairy Sci. 12(1):10-17. Ref. Mar. 1959. 44.8 In28

4164 OLSSON, V. The beef breeds. (In Swedish.) Svensk Husdjurssköt. Ladugård. 5/6:200-201. May/June 1959. 44.8 L12
English summary, p. 152.

4165 O'MARY, C. C. Selecting beef cattle for herd improvement. Breeder's Gaz. 124(10):14-15. Oct.1959. 49 B74

4166 PACE, J. E. Production testing used to produce better bulls. Internatl. Brahman Rev. 25(7):6,8. Oct.1959. 43.8 C63

4167 PARKER, D. Handling bulls hydraulically. West. Dairy J. 15(11):53. Sept.1959. 44.8 W524

4168 PATI, N. Storage of bovine semen at low temperature (-79° C) using reconstituted buttermilk as an extender. Diss. Abs. 20(2):435. Aug.1959. 241.8 M58

4169 PAUFLER, S. Die Wirkung von Hefeextrakt als Zusatz zum Bullensperma. Zuchthyg. Fortpflanzungsstörungen u. Besamung der Haustiere 3(3):151-153. 1959. 49 Z82

4170 PAVŠIČ, M. Die Probleme der Organisation der künstlichen Besamung und ihre Erfolgsaussichten in den gebirgigen Gegenden der Alpen- und Karstländer. Zuchthyg. Fortpflanzungsstörungen u. Besamung der Haustiere 3(3):180-184. 1959. 49 Z82
Cattle.

4171 PETERS, H. F. Hybridization of domestic beef cattle and American bison. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):216. 1958. 442.9 In8210

4172 PONTEN, S. J. Swedish Red and White cattle. (In Swedish.) Svensk Husdjurssköt. Ladugård. 5/6:187-190. May/June 1959. 44.8 L12
English summary, p. 150-151.

4173 ROBINSON, D. A. Importance of indigenous cattle: Rhodesia's own Mashona breed. Rhodesian & Cent. African Annu. 32:94-95. 1957. 127 R34

4174 ROLLINS, W. C., and WAGNON, K. A. Genotype environment interaction in a beef cattle herd. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):240. 1958. 442.9 In8210

4175 ROMANOWSKI, W. Erfahrungen mit Tiefkühlsamen-Depots. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 66(17):464-466. Ref. Sept.1,1959. 41.8 D482
English summary.
Cattle.

4176 SAMVIRKENDE DANSKE LANDBO- OG HUSMANDSFORENINGER. UDVALG FOR STAMBOGSFØRING. Stambog over køer af Rød Dansk malkerace. XXXIX. bind, Nr. 23918-24587 [Herdbook of cows of the Red Danish milk breed. Vol. 39. No. 23918-24587]. Odense,1959. 741 p. 43.9 Sa4St

4177 SANTA GERTRUDIS BREEDERS INTERNATIONAL. Recorded herds, Volume 2, 1959. Kingsville,1959. 100 p. 43.9 Sa5
Includes papers about the breed by A. O. Rhoad and R. J. Kleberg.

4178 SCHIERMANN. Um Zuchtziel, Typ und Leistung in der Rotbuntzucht. Tierzüchter 11(17):434,436-439. Sept.5,1959. 49 T445

4179 SCHMIDT, K., and STEGER, H. Beziehungen zwischen Fruktolyse im Bullensperma und der Fruchtbarkeit beim Rind. III. Zuchthyg. Fortpflanzungsstörungen u. Besamung der Haustiere 3(3):140-144. 1959. 49 Z82

4180 SCHÖN, D. Liegt unser Zuchtziel in der Schwarzbuntzucht richtig? Tierzüchter 11(17):441-443. Sept.5,1959. 49 T445

4181 SCHUMANN, H. Die Bullenprüfung in Bayern. Zuchthyg. Fortpflanzungsstörungen u. Besamung der Haustiere 3(3):160-170. 1959. 49 Z82

4182 SCHWEIZERISCHER FLECKVIEHZUCHTVERBAND. Geschäftsbericht pro 1958. Schweiz. Fleckviehzuchtverband. Mitt. 3:12-36. Sept.5,1959. 43.9 V584M
French text, p. 37-55.

4183 SEARLE, S. R. Use of the selection index method to account for the number of daughters and records in progeny-testing a dairy bull. J. Dairy Sci. 42(10): 1666-1674. Oct.1959. 44.8 J822

4184 SOCIETE DES ELEVEURS DE BOVINS CANADIENS. Livre généalogique de la race bovine Canadienne, volume 8, pt. 6. Ottawa,1959. p. 211-269. 43.9 So12

4185 SOMMER, O. A., and KRIPPL, J. Untersuchungen über die Wachstums- und Entwicklungsverhältnisse beim deutschen Höhenfleckvieh. Bavaria. Landesanst. f. Tierzucht in Grub. Mitt. 7(1/2):2-25. Ref. 1959. 49 B32

4186 STEELE, J. A. Predicting production of Jersey cows. Canad. Jersey Breeder 14(8):9,16. Aug.1959. 43.8 C165

4187 STONE, W. H., and IRWIN, M. R. Blood types of the progeny of a pair of cattle twins showing erythrocyte mosaicism. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):278. 1958. 442.9 In8210

4188 STONE, W. H., ABRAHAMSON, S., and BECKSTROM, J. Immunogenetic studies of the J substance of cattle saliva. (Abs.) Genetics 44(4,pt.1):539-540. July 1959. 442.8 G28

4189 SWAFFAR, P. What's ahead for Herefords. West. Livestock 45(2):30-31,34-35. Oct.1959. 49 W523

4190 SWANSON, E. W. Good conception rates pay. Hoard's Dairyman 104(18):933,938. Sept.25,1959. 44.8 H65

4191 SZOSTAKOWSKI, S. An outline of the development of Polish Red cattle in the Białystok Region over the period 1945 to 1955. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. D, Monog. 82:5-104. 1959. 20.5 R59
English summary.

4192 TOMPKINS, R. C. The Polled Hereford picture. Va. Hereford Dir. 1959/60:11. 225 V81

4193 TOTUSEK, R., and others. The influence of excessive fatness on the performance of beef females—preliminary report. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. MP-55:26-29. June 1959. 100 Ok4
G. L. Holland, E. W. Jones, and W. D. Campbell, joint authors.

4194 TRZASKOWSKI, J., and MARSZALEK, J. Studies upon the Polish Red cattle of the "Rawicz" kind. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. D, Monog. 82:105-179. 1959. 20.5 R59
English summary.

4195 VAN RENSBURG, S. W. J. Problems in artificial insemination. (In Afrikaans.) Red Poll Cattle Breeders' Soc. So. Africa. J. 1958:15,17,19. 43.9 R245

4196 VENKATASWAMI, V. A study of factors influencing the frequency distribution of returns of cows bred artificially with fluid and frozen semen. Diss. Abs. 20(2):436-437. Aug.1959. 241.8 M58

4197 VEREENIGING "HET NEDERLANDSCHE RUNDVEE-STAMBOEK." Het Nederlandsche Rundvee-Stamboek [The Netherlands Cattle Herdbook]. 1874, N. R. S., 1959. 's-Gravenhage,1959. 85 p. 43.9 V594
In Dutch, French, English, German, Italian and Spanish.

4198 VIRGINIA Hereford directory 1959-1960. Warrenton,Va.,1959. 124 p. 225 V81

4199 VOGLER, G. Die Praxis der künstlichen Besamung im Gebirge. Zuchthyg. Fortpflanzungsstörungen u. Besamung der Haustiere 3(3):184-185. 1959. 49 Z82
Of Austrian cattle.

4200 WING, J. M., and WILCOX, C. J. Inbreeding—friend or foe? Hoard's Dairyman 104(19):1000-1001. Oct.10,1959. 44.8 H65

4201 WULF, W. Brunst und Paarung beim Rind. Unser Milchvieh 11(6):13-14. June 1959. 43.8 Un7

4202 YOUSSEF, A. A., and ASKER, A. A. Breeding efficiency, longevity and age at first calving in the Egyptian buffaloes. Indian J. Dairy Sci. 12(1):1-9. Ref. Mar. 1959. 44.8 In28

4203 ZHAMAKOCHIAN, SH. V. Cattle improvement in Armenian SSR during the years of Soviet power. (In Russian.) Erivan. Armianskii Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Zhivotn. i Vet. Trudy 3:9-16. 1958. 49.9 Er42T
Through breeding.

Feeds and Feeding

4204 ADAMS, R. S. Feed those heifers for growth! Hoard's Dairyman 104(19):983,1003. Oct.10,1959. 44.8 H65

4205 ADAMS, R. S., and others. Some effects of feeding various filled milks to dairy calves. I-IV. J. Dairy Sci. 42(9):1552-1591. Ref. Sept.1959. 44.8 J822
T. W. Gullickson, J. E. Gander, and J. H. Sautter, joint authors.

4206 ANDERSON, M. J. A study of some effects of four levels of grazing intensity upon the performance of lactating cows. Diss. Abs. 20(2):431. Aug.1959. 241.8 M58

4207 AUSTENSON, H. M., and others. Regression of milk production on forage production and forage consumption. Agron. J. 51(11):648-650. Ref. Nov.1959. 4 Am34P
F. R. Murdock, A. S. Hodgson, and T. S. Russell, joint authors.

4208 BEARDSLEY, D. W., MCCORMICK, W. C., and SOUTHWELL, B. L. Roughage-concentrate ratios in fattening steer rations. Feedstuffs 31(38):62,71-72. Sept.19,1959. 286.81 F322

4209 BINNERTS, W. T. The importance of iodine in cattle feeding. I-II. (In Dutch.) In Netherlands. Directie Landbouwonderwijs. Veevoeding; voordrachten, behandeld op de B-cursus "Veevoeding" van 2-6 September 1956, p.58-63. 's-Gravenhage,1958. 389.7 N384

4210 BOER, F. DE. Developments in cattle nutrition education. (In Dutch.) In Netherlands. Directie Landbouwonderwijs. Veevoeding; voordrachten, behandeld op de B-cursus "Veevoeding" van 2-6 September 1956, p.7-16. 's-Gravenhage,1958. 389.7 N384

4211 BOSS, E. M. Following the feedlots. Feeds Illus. 10(9):20-21. Sept.1959. 389.78 F326
Cattle.

4212 BROOKES, A. J., and HODGES, J. Studies in beef production. I. The effects of level of feeding and of breed on the growth and fattening of spring born cattle. J. Agr. Sci. [London] 53(1):78-101. Ref. Aug.1959. 10 J822

4213 BRUMBY, P. J. The grazing behaviour of dairy cattle in relation to milk production, live weight, and pasture intake. New Zeal. J. Agr. Res. 2(4):797-807. Ref. Aug.1959. 23 N4892

4214 BRUMBY, P. J. The influence of growth hormone on growth in young cattle. New Zeal. J. Agr. Res. 2(4):683-689. Aug.1959. 23 N4892

4215 BURKITT, W. H. Improve your roughage with phosphorus nutrition. Nowest. Livestock Dir. 1959:54, 57-61,63. 286.85 W523
For cattle.

4216 CADENA, M., BATEMAN, C., and BATEMAN, J. V. Effect of ration fiber upon respiration rate and rectal temperature. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 42(10):1743. Oct. 1959. 44.8 J822

4217 CAMPBELL, I. L. How to rear calves on milk substitutes. (Adapted.) New Zeal. J. Agr. 99(2):141,143, 145. Aug.15,1959. 23 N48J

4218 CHIZHIK, I. A. Effect of certain juicy and green feeds on the nitrogen, calcium, and phosphorus metabolism in dairy cattle. (In Russian.) Leningrad. Vet. Inst. Sborn. Rabot 16:156-160. 1957. 41.9 L54

4219 CHIZHIK, I. A. Effect of increased rations of juicy and green feeds on the digestibility of nutritive substances by dairy cows. (In Russian.) Leningrad. Vet. Inst. Sborn. Rabot 16:151-155. 1957. 41.9 L54

4220 CLAESSON, O. The cattle pasturing season. (In Swedish.) Norrbottens Lantmannabl. 4:77-78. June 1959. 11 N792
Effect on milk production.

4221 COMFORT, J. E., DYER, A. J., and PFANDER, W. H. Comparison of hexestrol and stilbestrol implants. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 733:7-8. Apr.1959. 100 M693
For steers.

4222 COMFORT, J. E., DYER, A. J., and BENNET, M. Hexestrol implant levels during winter, pasture and dry lot. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 733:4-6. Apr.1959. 100 M693
For steers.

4223 COMFORT, J. E., and DYER, A. J. Production of slaughter cattle to be marketed shortly after weaning. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 733:2-3. Apr.1959. 100 M693

4224 DIJKSTRA, N. D. Het gebruik van dierlijk vet in het krachtvoeder voor melkvee. The use of animal fat in concentrate mixtures for dairy cows. Netherlands. Dir. van de Landb. Verslagen van Landbk. Onderz. 65 (15),31 p. 1959. 105.2 V61V
English summary.

4225 DIJKSTRA, N. D. Silage als enig ruwvoeder voor melkvee. Grass silage as sole roughage for dairy cows. Netherlands. Dir. van de Landb. Verslagen van Landbk. Onderz. 65(14),47 p. 1959. 105.2 V61V
English summary.

4226 DREWS, R. Neuzeitliche Methoden der Kälberaufzucht und Kälbermast. (Abs.) Unser Milchvieh 11 (6):17. June 1959. 43.8 Un7

4227 DUNNUCK, G. Wintering stocker-feeder steers & steer calves. Tex. Livestock J. 18(10):9. Oct.15,1959. 49 T29
Includes prices.

4228 EKMAN, J. Interest—a production factor. (In Swedish.) Mjölkpropagandan 36(6/7):144-145. 1959. 44.8 M692
Chiefly feeding and care of dairy cattle.

4229 EVERS, H. J. Neue Wege in der Weidebeifütterung. Unser Milchvieh 11(6):4. June 1959. 43.8 Un7

4230 FERNANDEZ QUINTANILLA, C. Normas prácticas para la alimentación de la vaca lechera. Ferias, Mercados y Mataderos 8(89):37-40. June 1959. 280.38 F38

4231 FURR, R. D., and others. Levels of supplemental winter feeding of beef cows and creep-feeding fall calves. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. MP-55:72-87. June 1959. 100 Ok4
A. B. Nelson, W. D. Campbell, and G. R. Waller, joint authors.

4232 GANNON, M., and GANNON, E. Here's a practical beef project. Better Farming Methods 31(11):56-57. Nov.1959. 58.8 B46
Maryland Cattle Feeding Project for youths.

4233 GARNER, R. J., and SANSOM, B. F. Transfer of iodine-131 and strontium-89 from diet to milk in cattle. Vet. Rec. 71(32):670-673. Ref. Sept.26,1959. 41.8 V641

4234 GORDON, C. H., and others. A comparison of the relative efficiency of three pasture utilization systems. J. Dairy Sci. 42(10):1686-1697. Ref. Oct.1959. 44.8 J822
O. J. Hunt, G. R. Mowry, and W. R. Harvey, joint authors.
For milking dairy cattle.

4235 GRIFFITHS, T. Extend the grazing season for cheaper milk. Dairy Farmer 6(9):62-63. Sept.1959. 44.8 D1414

4236 GRISSOM, E. E. What about creep feeding calves. Miss. State Col. Ext. P. 383,6 p.-folder. May 1959. 275.29 M68Ext

4237 GROSS, F. Untersuchungen über den Futterwert silierter Treber. Bavaria. Landesanst. f. Tierzucht in Grub. Mitt. 7(1/2):36-42. 1959. 49 B32
Feeding experiments with dairy cattle.

4238 GUSS, S. B., and KING, T. B. Handling newly purchased feeder cattle. Pa. State U. Ext. L. 216,4 p. May 1959. 275.29 P38L

4239 HALAMA, A. K. Hormonale Rindermast. III. Jungstiermastversuch mit zeitlich begrenzter Stilböstrolfütterung. Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 46(6):455-462. Ref. June 1959. 41.8 T345
English summary.

4240 HARDISON, W. A. Complex vs simple concentrate mixtures for dairy cows. Va. Dairyman 23(10):6. Oct.1959. 44.8 V81

4241 HARDISON, W. A. Hay crop silage as a forage for growing dairy heifers. Va. Dairyman 23(7):3. July 1959. 44.8 V81

4242 HARRINGTON, G., and POMEROY, R. W. The yields of wholesale cuts from carcasses of Aberdeen-Angus crosses fattened on grass and in yards. J. Agr. Sci. [London] 53(1):64-77. Ref. Aug.1959. 10 J822

4243 HENDRICKSON, R. F., and others. Effect of feeding for rapid vs. moderate rates of gain on feed efficiency and carcass composition of steer calves. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. MP-55:88-92. June 1959. 100 Ok4
R. L. Henrickson, L. S. Pope, and G. Odell, joint authors.

4244 HENRICKSON, R. L., and others. Effect of feeding or injecting certain tranquilizers on beef cattle performance, and residues in the carcass. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. MP-55:102-110. June 1959. 100 Ok4
A. B. Nelson, W. J. Costello, K. Urban, L. S. Pope, G. V. Odell, and H. W. Reuber, joint authors.

4245 HILDEBRANDT, H. H. Fragen zur Weidefütterung. (Abs.) Kieler Milchwirt. Forschber. 11(3):236. 1959. 44.9 K542

4246 HOBBIGER, A. Über die Auswirkung der Rübenblatt- und Silofütterung auf Milchkühe. Österr. Milchwirt. 14(15):257-258. Aug.7,1959. 44.8 Os72

4247 HOMB, T. Kjøtt og flesk. Kvalitet og fôring [Meat and bacon. Quality and feeding]. n.p.,Buskap og Avdrått,1958. 32 p. 389.7 H753
Meat production of cattle and swine.

4248 HUFFMAN, C. F. Summer feeding of dairy cattle: a review. J. Dairy Sci. 42(9):1495-1551. Ref. Sept.1959. 44.8 J822

4249 HURD, M. A. Native grass management and soil conservation. Ranchman 19(6):16,18,22. Oct.1959. 49 R15
Beef cattle.

4250 KAUFMANN, W. Silage und Grünfutter im Hinblick auf optimale Pansenfunktion und Milchleistung. (Abs.) Kieler Milchwirt. Forschber. 11(3):235. 1959. 44.9 K542

4251 KOCH, G. Silagefütterung und Milchqualität. (Abs.) Kieler Milchwirt. Forschber. 11(3):236. 1959. 44.9 K542

4252 KRÜGER, L., and MEYER, F. Alte und neue Formen des Vollmilchersatzes bei Kälbern. Futter u. Fütterung 10(6):41-43. Ref. June 1959. 389.78 F98

4253 LASSITER, C. A., BROWN, L. D., and DUNCAN, C. W. Effect of aureomycin, erythromycin, and hygromycin on the growth rate and well-being of young dairy calves. J. Dairy Sci. 42(10):1712-1717. Oct.1959. 44.8 J822

4254 LUCAS, I. A. M., and MCMEEKAN, C. P. The effect of stocking upon a comparison of break and rotational paddock grazing for dairy cows. New Zeal. J. Agr. Res. 2(4):707-718. Aug.1959. 23 N4892

4255 MCCROSKEY, J. E., POPE, L. S., and URBAN, K. Fattening beef calves with pelleted rations containing different concentrate: roughage ratios. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. MP-55:50-55. June 1959. 100 Ok4

4256 MCCULLOUGH, M. E., and NEVILLE, W. E. Some factors affecting weight gains of dairy heifers fed all-roughage rations. J. Dairy Sci. 42(10):1698-1702. Oct.1959. 44.8 J822

4257 MEREGALLI, A. A farm experiment in early weaning of male and female cattle of dairy breeds. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 32(3):72-86. Mar.1959. 49 R52

4258 MIAH, M. W. H. Evaluation of pipal [Ficus religiosa] leaves as fodder for cattle. Pakistan J. Sci. Res. 11(3):101-105. July 1959. 475 P173

4259 MISHLER, D. H. Nu-milk—the complete milk replacement. Poultry Processing & Mktg. 36(8):8-9. Aug.1959. 286.85 Eg32
Feed for calves.

4260 MORAES, L. G. DE. Rational systems of grazing increase milk production. (In Portuguese.) Minas Gerais. Dept. de Prod. Veg. B. de Agr. 8(7/8):77-79. July/Aug.1959. 9.2 M663

4261 MOSS, G. R. Feeding concentrates to milking cows. New Zeal. J. Agr. 99(2):153,155,157. Aug.15,1959. 23 N48J

4262 MURDOCK, F. R., HODGSON, A. S., and AUSTENSON, H. M. A comparison of orchardgrass-ladino clover and orchardgrass as pasture for milking dairy cows. J. Dairy Sci. 42(10):1675-1685. Ref. Oct.1959. 44.8 J822

4263 NELSON, A. B., POPE, L. S., and STEPHENS, D. F. Effect of stilbestrol implants on summer gains and subsequent feedlot performance of yearling steers. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. MP-55:110-114. June 1959. 100 Ok4

4264 NELSON, A. B., and others. Stilbestrol and an antibiotic (erythromycin) for suckling beef calves. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. MP-55:19-26. June 1959. 100 Ok4
L. S. Pope, E. J. Turman, and R. Totusek, joing authors.

4265 NELSON, A. B., and others. Stilbestrol implants and urea in protein supplements for wintering steer calves and the effect of stilbestrol implants on subsequent summer gains. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. MP-55:97-102. June 1959. 100 Ok4
W. L. Brock, G. R. Waller, and W. D. Campbell, joint authors.

4266 NELSON, A. B., and FURR, R. D. The value of aureomycin in wintering rations for heifer calves. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. MP-55:48-50. June 1959. 100 Ok4

4267 NETHERLANDS. DIRECTIE LANDBOUWONDERWIJS. Veevoeding; voordrachten, behandeld op de B-cursus "Veevoeding" van 2-6 September 1956 [Cattle nutrition; lectures delivered at the B course "Cattle nutrition" of September 2-6, 1956]. 's-Gravenhage,1958. 112 p. 389.7 N384

4268 NOLLER, C. H., and others. Pasture for young dairy calves. J. Dairy Sci. 42(9):1592-1599. Ref. Sept. 1959. 44.8 J822
M. C. Stillions, B. W. Crowl, N. S. Lundquist, and A. L. Delez, joint authors.

4269 NORDFELDT, S. Växtträdhaltens inflytande på produktionen hos mjölkkor. The influence of crude fiber in the feed upon the milk production in dairy cows. Uppsala. Lantbrhögsk. och Stat. Lantbrförsök. Stat. Husdjursförsök. Meddel. 70,43 p. Ref. 1959. 104 Up62
English summary.

4270 ORTH, A. Beziehungen zwischen Futter und Milchqualität. Kieler Milchwirt. Forschber. 11(3):177-192. 1959. 44.9 K542
English summary.

4271 OTAGAKI, K. K., and MORITA, K. Pineapple plant as a feed for dairy cows. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 42 (10):1741-1742. Oct.1959. 44.8 J822

4272 OWEN, F. G. Do calves need warm milk? Hoard's Dairyman 104(17):881,897. Sept.10,1959. 44.8 H65

4273 PILKINGTON, D. H., and others. Carcass studies with steers, bulls, and stilbestrol-implanted bulls sold as slaughter calves. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. MP-55:62-65. June 1959. 100 Ok4
L. E. Walters, L. S. Pope, G. V. Odell, and D. F. Stephens, joint authors.

4274 POPE, L. S., and others. Rolled vs. pelleted milo and certain feed additives for fattening steer calves. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. MP-55:119-124. June 1959. 100 Ok4
L. E. Walters, G. Waller, and W. D. Campbell, joint authors.

4275 POPE, L. S., and others. Soybean meal vs. urea supplement, with and without trace minerals, for fattening yearling steers. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. MP-55:115-119. June 1959. 100 Ok4
K. Urban, L. E. Walters, and G. Waller, joint authors.

4276 PRATT, A. D. Cows prefer some silages to others. Hoard's Dairyman 104(17):884-885. Sept.10, 1959. 44.8 H65

4277 RAVEN, A. M., and ROBINSON, K. L. Studies of milk substitute diets for calves. 1-2. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Res. & Expt. Rec. 8(1):9-36. Ref. Aug.1959. 10 N81R

4278 RICHTER, K., and CRANZ, K. L. Zur Futterwirkung von eingesäuerten Biertrebern bei Milchkühen. Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 74(37):1076-1078. Sept.10,1959. 18 N39

4279 ROLF, A. F. Dried citrus pulp—its use and abuse. East. Feed Merchant 10(11):15,19. Nov.1959. 389.78 Ea7
Dairy feed.

4280 ROSS, R. H., FOURT, D. L., and GEPHART, F. C. Alfalfa "hayfers" vs. baled alfalfa hay for milk and butterfat production. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 42(10): 1740-1741. Oct.1959. 44.8 J822

4281 ROSS, R. H., and others. Effect of feeding low levels of chlortetracycline upon the health and milk production of dairy cows. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 42(10):1740. Oct.1959. 44.8 J822
D. L. Fourt, J. W. Bailey, and D. L. Thacker, joint authors.

4282 RUPP, R. O., and others. A summary of three years' work with Holstein steers. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 42(10):1741. Oct.1959. 44.8 J822
G. M. Ward, M. H. Hazaleus, and H. B. Lindholm, joint authors.
Feeding.

4283 RÜPRICH, W. Technische, arbeits- und betriebswirtschaftliche Probleme der Selbstfütterung bei Rindern. Deut. Landwirt. 10(8):391-395. Ref. Aug.1959. 18 D4822

4284 SHAW, J. C. Nutritional physiology of the rumen: a new approach to rumen nutrition. Feedstuffs 31 (37):18-20,22-23. Sept.12,1959. 286.81 F322
Cattle.

4285 SKAGGS, S. R., and MILLER, D. D. Penicillin levels in milk from lactating cows fed various amounts of procaine penicillin. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 42(10):1742. Oct.1959. 44.8 J822

4286 SMITH, A. M. Top quality hay—a must for dairy calves. Hoard's Dairyman 104(20):1035,1065. Oct.25,1959. 44.8 H65

4287 STEIN, J. F., and others. Animal fat as a replacement for barley in dairy cattle rations. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 42(10):1741. Oct.1959. 44.8 J822
M. A. Wade, D. W. Cassard, and L. Walker, joint authors.

4288 TIGGES, L., and WARD, G. M. Milk and butterfat production from mash and pelleted grain rations. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 42(10):1741. Oct.1959. 44.8 J822

4289 TILLMAN, A. D., and SIRNY, R. J. Mineral supplementation of weathered range grass when fed in wintering rations of cattle. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. MP-55:46-48. June 1959. 100Ok4

4291 VALLAT, J. From the age of the sickle to the age of the combine harvester (rationalising feeding plans on Swiss farms). FATIS Rev. 6(4):109-111. 1959. 275.249 F26
Dairy cattle.

4292 VÖGELI, H. Zur Frage eines Sommerausgleichsfutters für Milchkühe. Grüne 87(33):991-997. Aug.14,1959. 17 Sch9

4293 WEITS, J., KING, J. M., and WARNER, R. G. A study on the effect of a massive prophylactic dose of vitamins A and D on the neonatal dairy calf. Netherlands J. Agr. Sci. 7(3):190-193. Ref. Aug.1959. 12 N3892

4294 WELCHERT, W. T., and LANE, A. M. Using tallow in feedlots. Ariz. U. Agr. Ext. C. 272,10 p. June 1959. 275.29 Ar42
Beef cattle.

4295 WENGER, H. Die Alpung. Schweiz. Fleckviehzuchtverband. Mitt. 1:16-20. June 30,1959. 43.9 V584M
Cattle.

4296 YUHAS, R. D. What size feedlot, large or small? Feeds Illus. 10(9):26-27. Sept.1959. 389.78 F326
For cattle.

4297 ZIMMERMAN, J. E., and others. Effect of different levels of wintering on the performance of spring-calving beef cows. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. MP-55: 55-62. June 1959. 100 Ok4
L. S. Pope, A. B. Nelson, and D. F. Stephens, joint authors.

4298 ZIMMERMAN, J. E., and others. Effect of level of wintering upon the growth and reproductive performance of beef heifers. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. MP-55:66-72. June 1959. 100 Ok4
L. S. Pope, K. Urban, and D. F. Stephens, joint authors.

Veterinary Medicine

4299 AGOSTINI, C. On so-called intracardial "hematonodules" in cattle. (In Italian.) Pisa. U. Facol. di Med. Vet. Ann. 11:138-154. Ref. 1958,pub.1959. 41.9 P67
English summary.

4300 ALEANDRI, M., and GUERRA, M. Reports on the so-called non-specific reactions in slow serum agglutination in bovine brucellosis: the absorption of serum on antigen R (Amarasinghe's method), and agglutination by acid antigen (Roepke and Coll's method). (In Italian.) Zooprofilassi 14(8):563-578. Aug.1959. 41.8 Z72
English summary.

4301 ANCZYKOWSKI, F. On the standardization of a stained agglutination suspension of Brucella abortus. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. E, Weter. 69(1):83-92. 1959. 20.5 R59
English summary.
Cattle.

4302 ARSHAVSKIĬ, V. V., and PIATKIN, E. M. Rothera's test for finding ketone bodies in cattle infected with toxemia. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 36(8):77-79. Aug.1959. 41.8 V6426

4303 ASPLUND, R. O., and others. Unusual magnitude and variation of plasma protein-bound iodine values of dairy cattle. J. Dairy Sci. 42(10):1718-1723. Oct.1959. 44.8 J822
G. A. McLaren, H. O. Henderson, and I. D. Porterfield, joint authors.

4304 BABENSKAS, M. Eradication of Fasciola hepatica in the Lithuanian Soviet Republic. (In Polish.) Wiad. Parazytol. 5(4/5):341-344. 1959. 436.8 W63
English summary.
In cattle and sheep.

4305 BAILEY, J. W. The big three—mastitis, vibriosis, leptospirosis—of dairy cattle diseases. Guernsey Breeders' J. [Peterborough] 104(7):700-701. Oct.7,1959. 43.8 G93

4306 BARASA, A., and GOBETTO, A. Vascularization of the atrio-ventricular valves in cattle and swine. (In Italian.) Pisa. U. Facol. di Med. Vet. Ann. 11:107-112. Ref. 1958,pub.1959. 41.9 P67
English summary.

4307 BARBESIER, J. Présence d'un champignon levuriforme dans le lait d'une vache atteinte de mammite. Inst. Pasteur d'Algérie. Arch. 36(1):12-14. Mar.1958. 448.3 In7A

4308 BEDNEKOFF, A. G., and others. Chemical studies on the J substance of cattle serum. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):19. 1958. 442.9 In8210
W. H. Stone, M. R. Irwin, and K. P. Link, joint authors.

4309 BEER, J. Ein Beitrag zum Vorkommen und zur Diagnose der Genitalinfektion des Rindes mit Corynebacterium pyogenes. Monh. f. Vetmed. 14(13):393-396. Ref. July 1,1959. 41.8 M742

4310 BEKKUM, J. G. VAN. Neutraliserende antistoffen in sera van tegen mond- en klauwzeer gevaccineerde runderen. Neutralizing antibodies in sera of cattle vaccinated against foot-and-mouth disease. Netherlands. Dir. van de Landb. Verslagen van Landbk. Onderz. 65(8),175 p. Ref. 1959. 105.2 V61V
English summary.

4311 BENDIXEN, H. C. Can milk fever be prevented? (In Danish.) Danske Dyrlaegefor. Medlemsbl. 42(21):672-675. Nov.1,1959. 41.9 D23

4312 BENDIXEN, H. J. Can cattle leucosis be controlled? (In Danish.) Tolvmandsbladet 31(7):329-333. July 1959. 11 T58

4313 BENKO, L. A contribution to the histochemical study of the derivatives of Wolffian duct in the bull. (In Czech.) Vet. Casopis 8(2):111-120. Ref. 1959. 41.8 V6452
English summary.

4314 BISWAL, N. A case of chronic endocarditis. Indian Vet. J. 36(8):391-393. Aug.1959. 41.8 In2
Cattle.

4315 BLACKBURN, P. S., CASTLE, M. E., and DRYSDALE, A. D. Treatment of ketosis in dairy cows by potassium chlorate. Vet. Rec. 71(31):665-666. Sept.19,1959. 41.8 V641

4316 BLASCHKE, F. Altersaufbau und Durchschnittsalter von etwa 3000 Kühen der allgemeinen Landeszucht in neun Gemeinden Sachsens. Monh. f. Vetmed. 14(12):368-373. June 15,1959. 41.8 M742

4317 BODA, J. M. Prevention of acute bloat in cattle. Calif. Anim. Indus. Conf. Proc. 11:47-49. 1958. 389.79 C124

4318 BODA, K. Examining the functioning of the liver in cattle by means of the vitamin K test. (In Czech.) Vet. Casopis 8(2):121-126. Ref. 1959. 41.8 V6452
English summary.

4319 BODENWEISER, L. E. What July 2nd means to the State of Oregon. Oreg. Dept. Agr. Agr. B. 203:3-4. Sept.1959. 2 Or3
Modified certified brucellosis free status for cattle.

4320 BOGDASHEVA, A. V. In regard to variation of the protein coefficient of blood during immunization. (In Russian.) Leningrad. Vet. Inst. Sborn. Rabot 16:84-87. Ref. 1957. 41.9 L54
Cattle.

4321 BONO, G. DEL, PELLEGRINI, N., and EMDIN, R. Rare findings of echinococcic cysts; lymph-nodal echinococcosis in cattle. (In Italian.) Pisa. U. Facol. di Med. Vet. Ann. 11:181-193. Ref. 1958,pub.1959. 41.9 P67
English summary.

4322 BROCK, W. E., PEARSON, C. C., and KLIEWER, I. O. Anaplasmosis control by test and subsequent treatment with chlortetracycline. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 62:66-70. 1958. 49.9 Un3R

4323 BUFF, B. Aufstellung über 62 in der Zeit vom Nov. 54 bis Juni 59 durchgeführte Kaiserschnitte in der Linea alba nach Blendinger. Prakt. Tierarzt 8:268. Aug.1,1959. 41.8 P882
Cattle.

4324 CATANEI, A., and SCHOUSBÖE, A. Sur des souches algériennes de champignons à culture faviforme isolées de teignes humaines et animales. Inst. Pasteur d'Algérie. Arch. 36(1):6-11. Ref. Mar.1958. 448.3 In7A
Especially ringworm in calves.

4325 CHERNÍAK, V. Z. Data on leukoses of mammals (Communication 1. On leukoses in cattle). (In Russian.) Leningrad. Vet. Inst. Sborn. Rabot 16:71-75. Ref. 1957. 41.9 L54

4326 CHERNÎAVSKIĬ, M. V. Anesthetization of the tongue in cattle. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 36(9):45-46. Sept.1959. 41.8 V6426

4327 CHRISTENSEN, J. F., OSEBOLD, J. W., and ROSEN, M. N. The incidence of latent Anaplasma marginale infection in wild deer in an area where anaplasmosis is enzootic in cattle. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 62:59-65. 1958. 49.9 Un3R

4328 COOPER, G. W., COCKRELL, K. O., and SAUNDERS, N. Thermal burns in large animals. Mod. Vet. Pract. 40(19):40-43. Oct.1,1959. 41.8 N812
Includes case report of a bull.

4329 DALMAZZO, C. Practical study on "trembling disease." (In Italian.) Veterinaria [Milano] 8(2):79. Mar./Apr.1959. 41.8 V6499
In calves.

4330 DAM, A. Influence of breed on the mortality of calves. (In Norwegian.) Danske Dyrlaegefor. Medlemsbl. 42(21):659-671. Nov.1,1959. 41.9 D23

4331 DEAS, D. W. A note on hereditary opacity of the cornea in British Friesian cattle. Vet. Rec. 71(30): 619-620. Sept.12,1959. 41.8 V641

4332 DELAFOLIE, P. Peut-on prévenir la météorisation? Encyc. Vét. Period. 15/16(6):360-368. Ref. Sept./Oct.1959. 41.8 En1
Cattle.

4333 DEUTSCHEFF, S., and PETROFF, C. Untersuchungen über die Biologie von Trichomonas foetus unter ungünstigen Bedingungen. Monh. f. Vetmed. 14(13): 403-407. July 1,1959. 41.8 M742
Cattle.

4334 DHANAPALA, S. B., and FERNANDO, C. H. A record of Dinobdella ferox (Blanchard), a leech found in the nasal cavities of a buffalo, with notes on leeches infesting domestic animals in Ceylon. Ceylon Vet. J. 6 (3/4):51-55. Ref. Sept./Dec.1958. 41.8 C33

4335 DICKINSON, A. G. Maternal effects in cattle. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):70. 1958. 442.9 In8210
Information on weight and selection.

4336 DIETZ, O., NAGEL, E., and TURICH, K. Die lokal-antibiotische Behandlung der Bang-Synovitiden des Rindes und der infizierten Synovitiden des Pferdes mit Nebacetin cum Hydrocortison. Tierärztl. Umschau 14 (8):274-278. Aug.1,1959. 41.8 T445

4337 DIETZ, O., KRAUSE, W., and SATTLER, H. G. Das medikamentelle Niederlegen und die Narkose mit dem Muskelrelaxans Guajakol-Glyzerinäther-Grünau (GGG) beim Rind. Monh. f. Vetmed. 14(12):363-368. Ref. June 15,1959. 41.8 M742

4338 DIRKSEN, G., and BARTLING, K. H. Beitrag zur Behandlung von Gelenk- und Sehnenscheidenerkrankungen des Rindes mit Nebennierenrindenhormonpräparaten (Hydrocortison, Fluorhydrocortison, Prednisolon). Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 66(18):490-496. Ref. Sept.15, 1959. 41.8 D482
English summary.

4339 DIXON, F. J., and others. The lack of absorption of ingested bovine antibody in humans. J. Immunol. 83(4):437-441. Oct.1959. 448.8 J8232
W. Kuhns, W. O. Weigle, and P. Taylor, joint authors.
Includes study of protective milk.

4340 DMITROCHENKO, A. P., and GUREVICH, I. IA. Utilization of certain indicators of the blood, urine, and milk in controlling the feeding of dairy cows. (In Russian.) Leningrad. Vet. Inst. Sborn. Rabot 16:141-143. 1957. 41.9 L54

4341 EGUCHI, Y., and HASHIMOTO, Y. Histological observation of the fetal bovine thyroid. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Zootech. Sci. 30(2):103-108. Ref. June 1959. 49 N62

4342 ENGLISH, P. B. Serum penicillin concentrations in the bovine with fortified benzathine. Austral. Vet. J. 35(8):353-358. Ref. Aug.1959. 41.8 Au72

4343 ENIGK, K., and DÜWEL, D. Zur Häufigkeit der pränatalen Infektion mit Fasciola hepatica beim Rinde. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 72(18): 362-363. Ref. Sept.15,1959. 41.8 B45
English summary.

4344 ENRIGHT, J. B., SADLER, W. W., and ROBINSON, E. A. Sporadic bovine encephalomyelitis in California. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 62:127-135. Ref. 1958. 49.9 Un3R
Discussion, p. 156-158.

4345 ERSHOV, V. S., DEMIDOV, N. V., and SAKATUNOV, S. V. Prevention of cattle helminths by means of phenothiazine. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 36(8):25-27. Aug.1959. 41.8 V6426

4346 FAULKNER, L. Testicular biopsy. Rocky Mountain Vet. 7(10):14,16,20. Oct.1959. 41.8 R59
Includes investigations with bulls.

4347 FECHHEIMER, N. S., and GILMORE, L. O. Factors affecting the deoxyribose nucleic acid content of bovine germinal nuclei. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):81. 1958. 442.9 In8210

4348 FENNESTAD, K. L. Leptospirosis in cattle. (In Danish.) Copenhagen. Vet.- og Landbohøjsk. Inst. f. Sterilitetsforsk. Aarsberet. 1958:102-119. 41.9 C792A
English summary.

4349 FIREHAMMER, B. D. Bovine abortion due to Haemophilus species. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 135(8): 421-422. Oct.15,1959. 41.8 Am3

4350 FORTUSHNYĬ, V. A., and others. Stachybotryotoxicosis of cattle and its treatment. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 36(9):67-70. Sept.1959. 41.8 V6426
A. M. Govorov, I. Z. TSybenko, A. S. Boĭchenko, and E. T. Kalitenko, joint authors.
Caused by Stachybotrys alternans, in Ukrainian SSR.

4351 FRANDSEN, S. G. Prolapsus vesicae cum et sine inversione. (In Danish.) Danske Dyrlaegefor. Medlemsbl. 42(18):549-550. Sept.15,1959. 41.9 D23
Cattle.

4352 FREITAS, D. C. DE, and others. Bovine leptospirosis in Brazil. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. U. Facul. de Med. Vet. Rev. 6(1):81-84. 1957,pub.1959. 41.8 Sa6
J. S. Veiga, P. M. G. Lacerda, and J. P. Lacerda, joint authors.
English summary.

4353 FRIK, J. F. Some experiences with experimental Salmonella infections in calves fed with medicated milk substitutes and their treatment with furazolidone (Furoxone). (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 84(19): 1057-1074. Ref. Oct.1,1959. 41.8 T431
English summary.

4354 GEISSLER, A. Der einfluss von niedrigen und hohen Temperaturen auf die Wertigkeit flüssigen Tuberkulins. Rindertuberk. u. Brucellose 8(7):115-120. In Monh. f. Tierheilk. 11(7). 1959. 41.8 M74

4355 GIBBONS, R. A. Physical and chemical properties of mucoids from bovine cervical mucin. (Abs.) Biochem. J. 72(3):27P-28P. July 1959. 382 B52

4356 GIELFRICH, G., and PRUD'HOMME, A. Lésions péritonéales consécutives à l'injection intra-abdominale chez le veau d'un antibiotique en suspension huileuse. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 135(8):543-545. Aug.1959. 41.8 R24
English summary.

4357 GILDA, G., and MOODY, E. G. Mastitis studies in a dairy herd. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 42(10):1740. Oct.1959. 44.8 J822

4358 GILDOW, E. M. The business approach to dairying. V. Disease control. West. Dairy J. 15(11):26-28,30. Sept.1959. 44.8 W524

4359 GILLESPIE, J. H., BAKER, J. A., and WAGNER, W. C. The relationship of infectious pustular vulvovaginitis virus to infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 62:119-126. Ref. 1958. 49.9 Un3R
Discussion, p. 156-158.

4360 GINSBERG, A., and GRIEVE, I. M. Two unusual cases of liver Cysticercosis. Vet. Rec. 71(30):618. Sept.12,1959. 41.8 V641
Cattle in Kenya.

4361 GOULD, G. N. Treatment of Johne's disease. Vet. Rec. 71(33):706. Oct.3,1959. 41.8 V641

4362 GRABER, M. La cysticercose bovine, son importance dans les zones sahéliennes d'élevage de la République du Tchad. Rev. d'Elevage et de Méd. Vét. des Pays Trop. (n.s.)12(2):121-143. Ref. 1959. 41.8 R3262
English summary.

4363 GRIESEMER, R. A. Bovine papular stomatitis. Diss. Abs. 20(2):643-644. Aug.1959. 241.8 M58

4364 GRIMES, R. M., and DUNCAN, C. W. Electrophoretic properties of the globins of bovine hemoglobins A and B. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 84(2):393-404. Ref. Oct.1959. 381 Ar2

4365 GRISSOM, E. E. Dehorning, castrating, branding, vaccinating, cattle. Miss. State Col. Ext. P. 384, 12 p. June 1959. 275.29 M68Ext

4366 GUTIERREZ, J., DAVIS, R. E., and LINDAHL, I. L. Characteristics of saponin-utilizing bacteria from the rumen of cattle. Appl. Microbiol. 7(5):304-308. Ref. Sept.1959. 448.3 Ap5

4367 HAJDU, Š. Incidence of incomplete antibodies in the sera of cattle stricken with brucellosis, their thermoresistance and diagnostic significance. (In Czech.) Vet. Casopis 8(2):127-143. Ref. 1959. 41.8 V6452
English summary.

4368 HANSARD, S. L., and FOOTE, L. E. Anemia of induced anaplasmosis in the calf. Amer. J. Physiol. 197(3):711-716. Ref. Sept.1959. 447.8 Am3

4369 HARTLEY, W. J., MULLINS, J., and LAWSON, B. M. Nutritional siderosis in the bovine. New Zeal. Vet. J. 7(4):99-105. Ref. Aug.1959. 41.8 N483

4370 HERNAEZ, J. B. El enteque de los terneros. Hereford 26(223):494. Aug.1959. 43.8 H42
A condition of diarrhea and verminosis, treated with phenothiazine.

4371 HOOFT, A. J. G. VAN T'. Keratogenesis imperfecta hereditaria bovina. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Landb. Verslagen van Landbk. Onderz. 65 (6),112 p. Ref. 1959. 105.2 V61V
English summary.

4372 HOVORKA, J. Studium der Rinderthelaziase in Tschechoslowakei. (In Polish.) Wiad. Parazytol. 5(4/5): 379-388. 1959. 436.8 W63
German summary.

4373 HRUDKA, F., and ČUNDERLÍK, V. On the action of prolonged peroral administration of diethylstilboestrol in heifers. (In Czech.) Vet. Casopis 8(2): 105-110. Ref. 1959. 41.8 V6452
English summary.
Study of sex organs.

4374 HULTNÄS, C. A. Health situation and veterinary measures. (In Swedish.) Svensk Husdjurssköt. Ladugard. 5/6:184-186. May/June 1959. 44.8 L12
English summary, p. 150.
Cattle.

4375 IL'INA, A. I. In regard to pathological conditions of the sex organs in cows during sterility. (In Russian.) Leningrad. Vet. Inst. Sborn. Rabot 16:41-44. 1957. 41.9 L54

4376 ISSHIKI, O. Histochemical studies of cattle Globidium (Globidium besnoiti). (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Parasitol. 8(3):427-428. June 1959. 436.8 J27
Intestinal parasite.

4377 IVANCHIKOV, M. F. Effect of penicillin on sugar and phosphorus content in blood. (In Russian.) Leningrad. Vet. Inst. Sborn. Rabot 16:137-140. Ref. 1957. 41.9 L54
Experiments on cows.

4378 JANNEY, G. C., and BERMAN, D. T. An evaluation of diagnostic methods for bovine brucellosis in field herds. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 135(7):371-375. Oct.1,1959. 41.8 Am3

4379 JOHNSTON, R. W. A technique for cryptorchidectomy in the bovine animal. Vet. Rec. 71(32):676. Sept.26,1959. 41.8 V641

4380 JOUBERT, D. M., and VAN MARLE, J. Birth weights and related phenomena in cattle. So. African J. Agr. Sci. 2(1):133-135. Ref. Mar.1959. 24 Su3

4381 KABANNIKOV, N. P. Haemosporidin against leptospirosis in cattle. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 36(9): 24. Sept.1959. 41.8 V6426

4382 KELLER, G. Ein Fall von Leukose beim Kalb. Monh. f. Vetmed. 14(12):382. June 15,1959. 41.8 M742

4383 KELLER, H., and BOLLER, H. Versuche zur Bewertung des Prednisons in Mastitismitteln unter Berücksichtigung des California-Mastitis-Testes. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 101(9):444-448. Sept.1959. 41.8 Sch9
English summary.

4384 KENYA. DEPT. OF VETERINARY SERV. Notes on animal diseases. I. East African Agr. J. 25 (1):10-15. July 1959. 24 Ea74
Piroplasmosis and anaplasmosis in cattle.

4385 KHOKHLOV, A. L., and MARTYNOV, V. G. Cesarian section in cows (1st communication). (In Russian.) Leningrad. Vet. Inst. Sborn. Rabot 16:48-51. 1957. 41.9 L54

4386 KOLABSKIĬ, N. A., KHVAN, B. KH., and KIM, D. KH. The battle against theileriasis in the Korean People's Democratic Republic. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 36(8):28-31. Aug.1959. 41.8 V6426

4387 KOSTYRA, J. Weight measurements of the central nervous system in the postembryonal development of cattle. (In Polish.) Lublin. U. Marii Curie-Sklodowskiej. Ann. Sect. DD 12(6):101-134. Ref. 1957, pub.1959. 512 L96Ad
English summary.

4388 KOUBEK, K. Battle against tuberculosis in cattle in point of view of the problems of the animal production. (In Czech.) Veterinářství 9(8):281-282. Aug. 1959. 41.8 V6439

4389 KOUTNY, O., and MADEROVA-JAROSOVA, V. Ein Beitrag zur Bestimmung des anorganischen Phosphors im Blutserum des Rindes. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Ved. Sborn. Vet. Med. 32(4):251-260. Ref. Apr.1959. 41.9 C333
German summary.

4390 KRONBERGER, H., MARTIN, J., and NICKEL, S. Schäden an Rinderhäuten durch Demodikose. Monh. f. Vetmed. 14(13):408-412. Ref. July 1,1959. 41.8 M742

4391 KROSHEV, A. N. On liquidation of tuberculosis in cattle. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 36(9):20-21. Sept. 1959. 41.8 V6426
In Ukrainian SSR.

4392 KRZYMOWSKI, T. Marrow and blood in adult cows. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. E, Weter. 69 (1):1-44. Ref. 1959. 20.5 R59
English summary.

4393 KRZYMOWSKI, T. Marrow and blood in lowland black and white calves in the first days and months of life. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. E, Weter. 69 (1):45-81. Ref. 1959. 20.5 R59
English summary.
Holstein-Friesian cattle.

4394 KULCZYCKI, J. Dehorning of cattle. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 15(8):494-498. Aug.1959. 41.8 M463
English summary.

4395 KUZNETSOV, G. S. X-ray diagnosis of purulent infections of the hoofs in cattle. (In Russian.) Leningrad. Vet. Inst. Sborn. Rabot 16:56-61. Ref. 1957. 41.9 L54

4396 LANGPAP, A. Lymphosarkomatose einer Rinderleber. Prakt. Tierarzt 8:270. Aug.1,1959. 41.8 P882

4397 LARSEN, A. B., and VARDAMAN, T. H. A comparison of various diagnostic tests with microscopic post-mortem findings in cattle infected with Johne's disease. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 62:163-166. 1958. 49.9 Un3R

4398 LELAND, S. E., DRUDGE, J. H., and WYANT, Z. N. Studies on Trichostrongylus axei (Cobbold, 1879). III. Blood and plasma volume, total serum protein, and electrophoretic serum fractionation in infected and uninfected calves. Expt. Parasitol. 8(4):383-412. Ref. Aug. 1959. 436.8 Ex7

4399 LERNAU, H. Mastitis control in Israel. Refuah Vet., May 10,1959(spec.no.):49-53. 41.8 R25
Cattle.

4400 LE ROUX, J. M. W., and WILKENS, H. Beitrag zur Blutgefässversorgung des Euters der Kuh. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 66(16):429-435. Ref. Aug.15,1959. 41.8 D482
English summary.

4401 LEWANDOWSKI, L., and KUTROWSKI, W. Poisoning of heifers with Senecio jacobaea L. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 15(8):518. Aug.1959. 41.8 M463

4402 LEWIS, P. B. Mastitis in cattle. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)8(4):495-498. July/Aug.1959. 23 W52J

4403 LINDT, S. Über eine Schachtelhalmvergiftung bei Kälbern. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 101(9):461-464. Sept.1959. 41.8 Sch9
English summary.

4404 LIUTIKOV, K. M. Blood analysis of hybrid young beef cattle. (In Russian.) Leningrad. Vet. Inst. Sborn. Rabot 16:146-150. 1957. 41.9 L54

4405 LUEKER, C. E. Relationship of bacteria and progesterone to the androgenic activity of cow feces. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 42(10):1742. Oct.1959. 44.8 J822

4406 LUICK, J. R., KLEIBER, M., and LUCAS, J. M. Fructose metabolism in the udders of dairy cows. Amer. J. Physiol. 197(3):677-680. Ref. Sept.1959. 447.8 Am3

4407 MCGILLIVRAY, W. A. The origin of carotenoids, vitamin A, and tocopherol in colostrum. New Zeal. J. Agr. Res. 2(4):694-701. Ref. Aug.1959. 23 N4892
In cattle.

4408 MCKERCHER, D. G., and others. Current status of the newer virus diseases of cattle. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 62:136-158. Ref. 1958. 49.9 Un3R
J. K. Saito, E. M. Wada, and O. Straub, joint authors.
Especially rhinotracheitis and shipping fever.
Includes discussion.

4409 MAMMOLI, R. Some considerations concerning lipophagic vaginal granuloma in cattle. (In Italian.) Pisa. U. Facol. di Med. Vet. Ann. 11:1-14. Ref. 1958, pub.1959. 41.9 P67
English summary.

4410 MERSHON, M. M. Tetany in cattle on winter rations. II. Stress and mineral metabolism. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 135(8):435-439. Ref. Oct.15,1959. 41.8 Am3

4411 MEYER, J. Clinical mastitis. (In Danish.) Danske Dyrlaegefor. Meddlemsbl. 42(19):569-580. Ref. Oct.1,1959. 41.9 D23

4412 MEYN, A., and RICHTER, O. Die Blutgruppenforschung beim Rind, praktische Erfahrungen in Bayern. Tierzüchter 11(17):431. Sept.5,1959. 49 T445

4413 MEYN, A. Probleme der Brucellosebekämpfung. Rindertuberk u. Brucellose 8(7):121-128. In Monh. f. Tierheilk. 11(7). 1959. 41.8 M74

4414 MIKEL, C. J. Disease eradication activities. Ga. Vet. 11(4):13-14. July/Aug.1959. 41.8 G29
Includes cattle.

4415 MILBRADT, H. Entwicklung und Stand der Bekämpfung der Rinderbrucellose in Niedersachsen. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 10(38,sup.):1356-1359,maps. Sept.17,1959. 44.8 M736

4416 MILLER, W. J. Subtypes in cattle blood typing. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):190-191. 1958. 442.9 In8210

4417 MISDORP, W., NOORDIJK, D. S., and ROEK, G. K. A rare congenital heart defect in a calf. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 84(18):1012-1020. Ref. Sept.15,1959. 41.8 T431
English summary.

4418 MOLINARI, P., and VALCARENGHI, G. Investigations of the functions of the liver in distomatosis of cattle. (In Italian.) Veterinaria [Milano] 8(2):71-74. Mar./Apr.1959. 41.8 V6499
English summary.

4419 MOLLER, K. Vibrio fetus infection in a dairy herd. New Zeal. Vet. J. 7(4):106-108. Aug.1959. 41.8 N483

4420 MORA, A. So-called adipose infarcts of the liver in cattle and horses. (In Italian.) Zooprofilassi 14 (8):555-561. Ref. Aug.1959. 41.8 Z72
English summary, p. 640.

4421 MORETTINI, B. Piperazine adipate in the treatment of ascariasis in calves. (In Italian.) Clin. Vet. 82(9):315-319. Ref. Sept.1959. 41.8 C61

4422 MORTELLI, U., and GABBANINI, P. Changes of the periportal lymph nodes in echinococcosis of cattle and sheep. (In Italian.) Pisa. U. Facol. di Med. Vet. Ann. 11:194-199. 1958,pub.1959. 41.9 P67
English summary.

4423 MORTELLI, U. Contribution to the knowledge of cystic formations in the adrenal gland of cattle. (In Italian.) Pisa. U. Facol. di Med. Vet. Ann. 11:155-161. Ref. 1958,pub.1959. 41.9 P67
English summary.

4424 NIELSEN, F. W. A memorable day for Danish agriculture. Brucellosis has been controlled. (In Danish.) Danske Dyrlaegefor. Medlemsbl. 42(18):533-536. Sept.15,1959. 41.9 D23

4425 NIZNANSKY, F., and GMITTER, J. Coxiellosis in Slovakia. 3. A natural focus in cattle. (In Czech.) Vet. Casopis 8(2):153-160. Ref. 1959. 41.8 V6452
English summary.
Q fever.

4426 NODA, R. A case report on Setaria marschalli infection in a cattle fetus. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Parasitol. 8(3):367. June 1959. 436.8 J27

4427 NOWAK, B. Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae in a 3 month old calf. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 15(8):523-524. Aug.1959. 41.8 M463

4428 ONO, Y., KIMURA, S., and KUBA, N. Experiment on the artificial infection of fascioliasis in cattle. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Parasitiol. 8(3):358-359. June 1959. 436.8 J27

4429 ONO, Y., KIMURA, S., and KUBA, N. Über die Änderung der intradermalen Reaktion von Ono bei der experimentellen Fascioliasis des Rindes. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Parasitol. 8(4):527-531. Ref. Aug.1959. 436.8 J27
German summary.

4430 OTTOSEN, H. E. Calf diseases. (In Danish.) Danske Dyrlaegefor. Medlemsbl. 42(21):639-658. Nov.1, 1959. 41.9 D23

4431 OTTOSEN, H. E. Some statistics on calf mortality. Nord. Vetmed. 11(9):493-512. Sept.1959. 41.8 N813
Denmark.

4432 PANSE, V. G., AMBLE, V. N., and PURI, T. R. Statistical control of operational efficiency in rinderpest eradication campaign. Indian Council Agr. Res. Statis. Newslet. 9(1):15-16. Apr.1959. 22 In223

4433 PELLEGRINI, N., and PELLEGRINI, S. The liver during pregnancy; histologic and biometric observations in cattle. (In Italian.) Pisa. U. Facol. di Med. Vet. Ann. 11:162-180. Ref. 1958,pub.1959. 41.9 P67
English summary.

4434 PIEROTTI, P., and CARMASSI, P. Purulent vaginalitis secondary to omphalo-arterial vasculopathy in a suckling calf. (In Italian.) Pisa. U. Facol. di Med. Vet. Ann. 11:113-129. 1958,pub.1959. 41.9 P67
English summary.

4435 PINTO, A. DE G., FERRI, A. G., and TABARELLI, J. F. Morphological modifications of the ovary in "Bos indicus," during the sexual cycle. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. U. Facul. de Med. Vet. Rev. 6(1):53-70. Ref. 1957,pub.1959. 41.8 Sa6
English summary.

4436 PIPES, G. W., PREMACHANDRA, B. N., and TURNER, C. W. The biological half-life of L-thyroxine and L-triiodothyronine in the blood of the dairy cow. J. Dairy Sci. 42(9):1606-1614. Sept.1959. 44.8 J822

4437 POPESCU, F., and FLORESCU, S. Contributions to the study of mastication, rumination and contractions of the rumen with artificial fistula, in cows. (In Rumanian.) Bucharest. Inst. de Cercet. Zooteh. Lucrările Şti. 16:171-184. 1958. 49.9 R86L
English summary.

4438 POULSEN, H. Instruments used for the removal of foreign objects from the reticulum. (In Danish.) Danske Dyrlaegefor. Medlemsbl. 42(21):671. Nov.1,1959. 41.9 D23
Cattle.

4439 POULTON, B. R., and DELL, J. C. Reduce milk fever. West Dairy J. 15(12):90-91. Oct.1959. 44.8 W524

4440 PROST, E. Experimental studies on brucellosis of cattle from the point of view of sanitary-veterinary classification. (In Polish.) Lublin. U. Marii Curie-Sklodowskiej. Ann. Sect. DD 12(8):163-204. Ref. 1957,pub.1959. 512 L96Ad
English summary.
Includes carcass inspection.

4441 PROTASOV, A. I. Importance of age in the manifestation of allergic reactions in tubercular cattle. (In Russian.) Leningrad. Vet. Inst. Sborn. Rabot 16:105-109. 1957. 41.9 L54

4442 RAGAB, M. T., and ASKER, A. A. Losses of the Friesian calves in the Tahreer Province. Indian J. Dairy Sci. 12(1):18-26. Mar.1959. 44.8 In28

4443 RASBECH, N. O. Retentio secundinarum in cattle. Therapy and influence on fertility and yield. (In Danish.) Copenhagen. Vet.- og Landbohøjsk. Inst. f. Sterilitetsforsk. Aarsberet. 1958:50-58. 41.9 C792A
English summary.

4444 RAŠKA, K. Epidemiological problems of tuberculosis—bovine type in our country. (In Czech.) Veterinářství 9(8):282-287. Ref. Aug.1959. 41.8 V6439

4445 REDDY, D. B. Double external os of the cervix in a buffalo. Indian Vet. J. 36(8):389-391. Aug.1959. 41.8 In2

4446 REID, C. S. W., and CORNWALL, J. B. The mechanical activity of the reticulo-rumen of cattle. New Zeal. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc. 19:23-35. Ref. 1959. 49.9 N483

4447 REINECKE, R. K., and SCHUTTE, J. A. Field trials on some anthelminthics for cattle. So. African Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 30(2):125-134. June 1959. 41.8 So8
Neguvon and Bayer 21/199.

4448 REUTER, H. Ursachen der Reinfektionen in tuberkulosefreien Rinderbeständen. Monh. f. Vetmed. 14 (14):425-427. Ref. July 15,1959. 41.8 M742

4449 RICE, C. E., ANNAU, E., and KONST, H. Studies of Johne's disease in Canada. VII. Canad. J. Compar. Med. & Vet. Sci. 23(9):291-295. Sept.1959. 41.8 C162

4450 RICHTER, F., and RUPP, K. Lebendgewichtsverluste beim Weideauftrieb und -abtrieb. Bavaria. Landesanst. f. Tierzucht in Grub. Mitt. 7(1/2):26-35. 1959. 49 B32
Transhumance of cattle.

4451 RIEMENSCHNEIDER, M. N. Public health aspects of anthrax. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 62:227-229. 1958. 49.9 Un3R
Of cattle.

4452 RONCALI, R. Treatment of "gonitis" in cattle with isonicotinic acid hydrazide. (In Italian.) Clin. Vet. 82(8):290-294. Aug.1959. 41.8 C61
An arthritic condition of the knee joint.

4453 ROOK, J. A. F., and WOOD, M. Potassium and lactose in milk in relation to the physiology of milk secretion. Nature [London] 184(4686):647-648. Aug.22, 1959. 472 N21
Cattle.

4454 ROSA, A., and RUSU, S. Contributions to the knowledge of the exterior and the [milk] productivity of the domestic buffalo in the region of Cluj. (In Rumanian.) Bucharest. Inst. de Cercet. Zooteh. Lucrările Şti. 16: 205-224. Ref. 1958. 49.9 R86L
English summary.

4455 ROZTOČIL, V. A specific traumatic ulcer of corium toricum in cattle. (In Czech.) Veterinářství 9(8): 302-304. Aug.1959. 41.8 V6439
Injury to the foot.

4456 RUCKEBUSCH, Y. Tracés obtenus chez un veau à ectocardie complète. Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse] 110:637-641. Aug./Sept.1959. 41.8 R32

4457 RUFFINI, G. Bovine coccidiosis, "red diarrhea", in Valtellina. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 32(3): 87-89. Mar.1959. 49 R52

4458 RUMIANTSEV, N. V. Leukosis (leukemia) of cattle. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 36(8):81-84. Aug. 1959. 41.8 V6426

4459 SALUTINI, E. The behavior of ketone bodies in blood of cattle affected with liver parasites. (In Italian.) Pisa. U. Facol. di Med. Vet. Ann. 11:209-218. Ref. 1958,pub.1959. 41.9 P67
English summary.
Hydatidosis and fascioliasis.

4460 SALUTINI, E. The blood level of ketone bodies in dairy cattle. (In Italian.) Pisa. U. Facol. di Med. Vet. Ann. 11:201-208. Ref. 1958,pub.1959. 41.9 P67
English summary.

4461 SANDER, E. G., and others. The stimulatory effect of sodium butyrate and sodium propionate on the development of rumen mucosa in the young calf. J. Dairy Sci. 42(9):1600-1605. Sept.1959. 44.8 J822
R. G. Warner, H. N. Harrison, and J. K. Loosli, joint authors.

4462 SCHERER, V. Notes on epizootological conditions of tuberculosis in cattle in Slovakia. (In Czech.) Veterinářství 9(8):289-290. Aug.1959. 41.8 V6439

4463 SCHINDLER, R. Die Anaplasmose. Z. f. Tropmed. u. Parasitol. 10(2):164-177. Ref. Aug.1959. 448.8 Z37
Cattle.

4464 SCHJERVEN, L. Caesarean section performed in the left flank of cow in standing position. (In Norwegian.) Nord. Vetmed. 11(10):598-606. Oct.1959. 41.8 N813
English summary.

4465 SEREBRENNIKOV, V. V. Surgical treatment of cows for traumatic reticulitis. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 36(9):43-45. Sept.1959. 41.8 V6426

4466 SEREN, E. Diagnosis and treatment of diseases of the stomach in cattle. (In Italian.) Veterinaria [Milano] 8(2):81-87. (Cont.) Mar./Apr.1959. 41.8 V6499

4467 SHEPOVALOV, S. T., SOKAL'SKIĬ, A. M., and MASLOV, T. M. An outbreak of malignant catarrhal fever of cattle. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 36(9):37-38. Sept.1959. 41.8 V6426

4468 SHIN, TS.-D., CHZHAN, B., and ULENDEEV, A. I. Gross' reaction in tuberculosis of cattle. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 36(8):73-74. Aug.1959. 41.8 V6426

4469 SIMESEN, B. Penicillin preparations for intramammary application. Concentration and excretion rate. Nord. Vetmed. 11(9):523-539. Ref. Sept.1959. 41.8 N813
Cattle treatment and penicillin concentration in milk.

4470 SIROTKIN, V. A., and CHIKIRDA, I. V. Certain liver diseases of nutritional origin in cows and individual factors in their prevention. (In Russian.) Leningrad. Vet. Inst. Sborn. Rabot 16:16-19. 1957. 41.9 L54

4471 SJOLLEMA, P. Salmonellosis in cattle. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 84(19):1047-1056. Ref. Oct.1,1959. 41.8 T431
English summary.

4472 SMIGOVC, V. Ein Beitrag zur Berichtigung der fehlerhaften Haltungen bei Rindergeburten. Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 46(5):402-405. May 1959. 41.8 T345

4473 SOKOLOV, N. I. Abdominal removal of follicle clusters in the ovaries of cows. (In Russian.) Leningrad. Vet. Inst. Sborn. Rabot 16:32-36. Ref. 1957. 41.9 L54

4474 SPRAGUE, L. M. The inheritance of a natural antibody in cattle. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):270-271. 1958. 442.9 In8210

4475 STADLER, E. Zur biologischen Behandlung der Colimastitis. Tierärztl. Umschau 14(9):306-308. Sept.1,1959. 41.8 T445
Cattle.

4476 STOLK, K. Een snelle methode om de cellulolytische activiteit van pensvocht te bepalen. A quick method to determine the cellulolytic activity of rumen fluid. Netherlands. Dir. van de Landb. Verslagen van Landbk. Onderz. 65(13),20 p. Ref. 1959. 105.2 V61V
English summary.
In cattle.

4477 STONAKER, H. H. Size as a factor influencing productivity in beef cattle. Tex. Livestock J. 18(10):6,58. Oct.15,1959. 49 T29

4478 STOPIGLIA, A. V., and MATERA, E. A. Preliminary observations on the lumbar epidural anesthesia in cattle. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. U. Facul. de Med. Vet. Rev. 6(1):133-140. 1957,pub.1959. 41.8 Sa6
English summary.

4479 STRIKWERDA, R. Embryo mortality of cattle. (In Dutch.) Friesch Rundvee-Stamb. Meded. 136:100-101. June 1959. 43.9 F91M

4480 SWIETLIKOWSKI, M. Investigations on lung helminthiasis of cattle in Poland. (In Polish.) Wiad. Parazytol. 5(4/5):361-366. 1959. 436.8 W63
English summary.

4481 TALSMA, D. What is the difference between milk fever and acetonemia? (In Dutch.) In Netherlands. Directie Landbouwonderwijs. Veevoeding; voordrachten, behandeld op de B-cursus "Veevoeding" van 2-6 September 1956, p.64-70. Ref. 's-Gravenhage,1958. 389.7 N384

4482 TASSELLI, E., and BRUNO, G. Observations on bovine anaplasmosis in the Province of Matera. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 10(9):709-714. Sept.1959. 41.8 C87
English summary.

4483 TASSONE, D. Considerations on rupture of the uterus in cattle. (In Italian.) Veterinaria [Milano] 8(2): 75-78. Mar./Apr.1959. 41.8 V6499

4484 TAYLOR, S. C. S. A linear growth process in twin cattle. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10 (2):291. 1958. 442.9 In8210

4485 TIKHONIN, I. IA., and others. On losses in meat production due to hidden injuries in cattle. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 36(9):49-51. Sept.1959. 41.8 V6426
M. A. Fel'dshteĭn, S. N. Mart'ianov, I. S. Zel'manov, and V. P. Romandina, joint authors.

4486 TSUR-TCHERNOMORETZ, I. Blood parasites in livestock in Israel. Refuah Vet., May 10,1959(spec.no): 20-24. Ref. 41.8 R25
Chiefly cattle; includes ticks as vectors.

4487 TUTT, J. B., RICHARDS, M. A., and YARROW, T. B. Surgical correction of a displaced bovine abomasum associated with peptic ulceration. Vet. Rec. 71(30): 620-621. Sept.12,1959. 41.8 V641

4488 TVERDOKHLEBOV, I. A. Tuberculin reactions in pregnant cows. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 36(9):21-24. Sept.1959. 41.8 V6426

4489 ULLNER, W. Die Diagnostik und Therapie der Rindermastitis. Tierärztl. Umschau 14(9):286-293. Sept.1,1959. 41.8 T445

4490 U. S. LIVESTOCK SANITARY ASSOCIATION. COMMITTEE ON ANAPLASMOSIS. Report. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 62:71-72. 1958. 49.9 Un3R
K. J. Peterson, chairman.

4491 U. S. LIVESTOCK SANITARY ASSOCIATION. COMMITTEE ON INFECTIOUS DISEASES OF CATTLE. Report. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 62:159-162. 1958. 49.9 Un3R
J. E. Stuart, chairman.
Reports on Listeriosis, by J. W. Osebold; Mucosal disease complex, by F. J. Mulhern; Nocardial mastitis, by A. C. Pier and M. J. Fossatti; and Vibriosis, by A. H. Frank.

4492 U. S. LIVESTOCK SANITARY ASSOCIATION. COMMITTEE ON TUBERCULOSIS. Report. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 62:175-182. 1958. 49.9 Un3R
R. L. West, chairman.
Bovine tuberculosis.

4493 VAINTRAUB, A. M. On time of placenta separation in cows. (In Russian.) Leningrad. Vet. Inst. Sborn. Rabot 16:37-40. Ref. 1957. 41.9 L54

4494 VEIGA, J. S., ANDREASI, F., and CHIEFFI, A. Growth weight of female Holstein calves submitted to two methods of feeding and weaning. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. U. Facul. de Med. Vet. Rev. 6(1):97-120. Ref. 1957,pub.1959. 41.8 Sa6
English summary.

4495 VRIES, J. DE. Brucellosis Bang and meat inspection. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 84(21): 1254-1261. Ref. Nov.1,1959. 41.8 T431
English summary.
Review of literature.

4496 WALT, K. VAN DER. Supportive treatment in calf enteritis. So. African Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 30(2):155-158. June 1959. 41.8 So8

4497 WALTER, P. Die Innervation der Flankengegend des Rindes. Tierärztl. Umschau 14(9):302-304. Sept.1,1959. 41.8 T445

4498 WELENTO, J. The development of nucleus gracilis NAP and nucleus cuneatus NAP in the cow. (In Polish.) Lublin. U. Marii Curie-Sklodowskiej. Ann. Sect. DD 12(4):65-74. 1957,pub.1959. 512 L96Ad
English summary.

4499 WIERZBOWSKI, S. Swedish studies on a new disease of cattle, transmitted by serving or insemination. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 15(8):510-511. Aug.1959. 41.8 M463
Vulvovaginitis.

4500 WIESNER, E. Futterschäden durch Senfschrotverfütterung. Monh. f. Vetmed. 14(13):397-400. July 1,1959. 41.8 M742
Cattle.

4501 WING, J. M. Do you know how to control mastitis? Fla. Dairy News 9(3):7. Third Q.1959. 44.8 F66

4502 WING, J. M. Many cows suffer from metabolic disturbances. Fla. Dairy News 9(3):6. Third Q.1959. 44.8 F66

4503 WOELFFER, E. A. A new vaccine for mastitis. Hoard's Dairyman 104(18):949. Sept.25,1959. 44.8 H65

4504 WOOD, H. G. Tracer studies on the synthesis of milk constituents. Internatl. Conf. Peaceful Uses Atomic Energy. Proc. 2(25):50-57. Ref. 1958. 334.9 In83

4505 YOSHIKAWA, M. Histopathological studies on the nerve fibers of sarcosporidiasis in cattle. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Parasitol. 8(3):427. June 1959. 436.8 J27

4506 ZINGEL, S. Metrische Untersuchungen an Rindernieren. Zool. Anz. 163(3/4):68-76. Ref. Aug. 1959. 410 Z7

Miscellaneous

4507 AMERICAN NATIONAL CATTLEMEN'S ASSOCIATION. Resolutions adopted at the sixty-second annual convention Omaha, Nebraska, January 14-17, 1959. Denver,1959. 22 p. 49.9 Am35R

4508 BAUER, R. Producing pounds, not numbers—good records are a must if cattlemen are to meet competition of the future. Nowest. Livestock Dir. 1959:128-130,132. 286.85 W523

4509 BAUMGÄRTER, G. Beobachtungen zur pränatalen Geschlechtsvorhersage beim Rind. Tierärztl. Umschau 14(8):263-264. Aug.1,1959. 41.8 T445

4510 BONADONNA, T., and CAMICI, D. Buffalo keeping in barns, and mechanical milking in the Salerno District. Empire J. Expt. Agr. 27(107):252-261. July 1959. 10 Em7
Includes care and milk production.

4511 BONADONNA, T. The cattalo. (In Italian.) Zootec. e Vet. 14(1/2):13-18. Jan./Feb.1959. 41.8 Z7

4512 CORLEY, E. L., and HEIZER, E. E. Records measure the cow—and the man; only about 30 pounds of difference in a 500-pound and a 400-pound cow are due to inheritance; here is latest on measuring management. Hoard's Dairyman 104(17):879,898-899. Sept.10,1959. 44.8 H65

4513 COYNER, J. Opportunities for beef cattle in the Northeast. Aberdeen-Angus J. 41(3):55,147. Oct. 1959. 43.8 Ab3
Ranching possibilities.

4514 DUMAIS, R. La traite hygiénique des vaches. Québec Lait. 18(9):13-14. Sept.1959. 44.8 Q3

4515 EILFORT, K. Untersuchungen über den Aussagewert von verschiedenen Abschnitten der Färsenleistung für die Abschätzung der Lebensleistung. Zuchtungskunde 31(7):325-332. July/Aug.1959. 49 Z8

4516 ENGELER, W. Die Milchleistungsprüfungen in internationaler Sicht. Schweiz. Braunviehzuchtverband. Mitt. 2:60-62. June 1959. 43.9 Sch93M

4517 FONDS VOOR DE NEDERLANDSE VEEFOKKERIJ. The dairy herd of the Netherlands. Rotterdam, 1958. 24 p.,maps. 43 F732

4518 FREEMAN, T. R. Effect of breed, season, and stage of lactation on certain constituents and properties of milk. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 667,37 p. Ref. June 1959. 100 K41

4519 GROSS, A. Entblutung, Enthäutung und Ausschlachtung von Rindern im Hängen. Fleischwirtschaft 11 (7):549-554,557. July 1959. 280.38 F62
English summary.

4520 HOARD'S Dairyman round table: "How we handled the record-breakers." Hoard's Dairyman 104(21): 1088-1089,1092-1093. Nov.10,1959. 44.8 H65

4521 HOFFMAN, C. J. A method for getting more value from DHIA records. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 42(10): 1742-1743. Oct.1959. 44.8 J822

4522 JACKSON, H. C., and WALLENFELDT, E. 14 steps to better milk. II. World Farming 1(4):14-17. Apr.1959. 30.08 W89
Milking sanitation and care and handling.

4523 JENSEN, R. G. Spontaneous lipolysis in milk throughout the stages of lactation of individual cows. J. Dairy Sci. 42(9):1619-1621. Ref. Sept.1959. 44.8 J822

4524 KILGOUR, R., and SCOTT, T. H. Leadership in a herd of dairy cows. New Zeal. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc. 19:36-43. 1959. 49.9 N483

4525 KUNKLE, L. What is the right size? Shorthorn World 44(14):9,110. Oct.1,1959. 43.8 Sh8
For meat cuts.

4526 LAMOND, D. R., and CANDLER, W. V. Evaluation of short-interval milking as a physiological technique. J. Dairy Sci. 42(10):1724-1725. Oct.1959. 44.8 J822

4527 LEALI, L., and NASSA, C. On the opportunity of total replacement of the animals in an attempt to reconstruct a dairy cattle herd. (In Italian.) Zootec. e Vet. 14(1/2):28-46. Jan./Feb.1959. 41.8 Z7

4528 LENKEIT, W., BRUNE, H., and GÜNTHER, K. Ein Beitrag zur Vitamin-D_2-D_3-Ausscheidung mit der Milch. 2. Z. f. Tierphysiol. Tierernähr. u. Futtermtlk. 14(3):185-189. June 1959. 389.78 Z3
English summary.

4529 LUCAS, A. Les bovins en Meuse. Rev. de l'Elevage 14(8/9):653,655,657-658. Aug./Sept.1959. 49 B462

4530 MATHIEU, P. La traction bovine. Inst. Natl. pour l'Etude Agron. du Congo Belge. B. d'Inform. 8(4): 231-238. In B. Agr. du Congo Belge et du Ruanda-Urundi 50(4). Aug.1959. 24 K83
Ruanda-Urundi.

4531 NELSON, G. L. Effects of climate and environment on beef cattle. Agr. Engin. 40(9):540-544. Ref. Sept.1959. 58.8 Ag83
Review of the literature.

4532 NEWBOULD, F. H. S., and NARNUM, D. A. L'effet du trempage des trayons des vaches dans une solution germicide, après la traite, sur le nombre de microcoques dans les gobelets trayeurs. Québec Lait. 18(9):33-34. Sept.1959. 44.8 Q3

4533 RADAN, M. The problem of emergency slaughter of cattle in Israel; a review of the bacteriological examination of 331 cases. Refuah Vet., May 10,1959 (spec.no.):45-48. 41.8 R25
Examinations of carcasses.

4534 RYDE, H. Milk recording. (In Swedish.) Svensk Husdjurssköt. Ladugård. 5/6:173-175. May/June 1959. 44.8 L12
English summary, p. 149-150.

4535 RYDE, H. Progeny testing. (In Swedish.) Svensk Husdjurssköt. Ladugård. 5/6:177-178. May/June 1959. 44.8 L12
English summary, p. 150.
Cattle.

4536 SIEBLITZ. Die maschinelle Verarbeitung der Leistungsergebnisse mit Hilfe des Lochkartenverfahrens beim LKV Bayern e. V. Unser Milchvieh 11(6): 9-10. June 1959. 43.8 Un7

4537 SINGH, G., and SINGH, G. Make your cattle pay dividends. Indian Farming 9(4):14-16. July 1959. 22 In283
Care and breeding.

4538 WALLACE, T. Keeping the dairy herd healthy. New Zeal. J. Agr. 99(2):105,107,109,111-112. Aug.15, 1959. 23 N48J
Care.

4539 WEBER, F. Zusammenhänge zwischen Milchmenge und Fettgehalt. Grüne 87(35):1057-1062. Aug.28,1959. 17 Sch9

4540 YECK, R. G. Environmental research with dairy cattle. Agr. Engin. 40(9):536-540. Ref. Sept.1959. 58.8 Ag83
Review of the literature.

DOGS AND CATS

Breeds and Breeding

4541 BARIGOZZI, C. Principles of genetics. (In Italian.) In Solaro, G. Sunto delle lezioni di zoognostica canina, (sup.),p.9-20. Milano,Edizioni E. N. C. I.,1958. 48 So4S

4542 CANADIAN KENNEL CLUB. The Canadian Kennel Club stud book, 1957—volume 61. Ottawa,1958. 976 p. 48.9 C16

4543 FORD, L. Possible pleiotrophic effects of the "gray" gene in Collie dogs. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):83. 1958. 442.9 In8210

4544 FULLER, J. L., and SCOTT, J. P. A ten-year experiment on heredity and behavior in dogs. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):91. 1958. 442.9 In8210

4545 IRISH COURSING CLUB. The Irish Greyhound stud book, volume XXXVI (July '57-June '58). Clonmel, 1958. 1054 p. 48.9 Ir4

4546 IRISH KENNEL CLUB. Details of registrations effected for the period January to December, 1958. n.p., 1959? various paging. 48.9 Ir42D

4547 MAGLIANO, A. Methods of breeding. (In Italian.) In Solaro, G. Sunto delle lezioni di zoognostica canina, (sup.),p.3-7. Milano,Edizioni E. N. C. I.,1958. 48 So4S

4548 NATIONAL COURSING ASSOCIATION. The Greyhound stud book, volume 51, 1958. Abilene,Kans., 1958. 944 p. 48.9 N212

4549 PESCE, P. The companion dog. (In Italian.) In Solaro, G. Sunto delle lezioni di zoognostica canina, (sup.),p.55-72. Milano,Edizioni E. N. C. I.,1958. 48 So4S
Pet dog breeds.

4550 SCOTT, J. P., and FULLER, J. L. Genetics and social behavior in dogs. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):257-258. 1958. 442.9 In8210

Feeds and Feeding

4551 RODENBECK, H. Zur biologisch richtigen Ernährung des Hundes. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 66(16): 441-444. Ref. Aug.15,1959. 41.8 D482
English summary.

Veterinary Medicine

4552 ANDERSEN, A. C., and SULTZ, F. T. A developmental cataract in the dog. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):7-8. 1958. 442.9 In8210

4553 ARANEZ, J. B. A new analeptic for dogs and cats. Indian Vet. J. 36(8):370-372. Aug.1959. 41.8 In2

4554 BAIER, W., and RÜSSE, M. Die Operationstechnik bei Vaginaltumoren der Hündin. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 72(18):355-359. Ref. Sept.15,1959. 41.8 B45
English summary.

4555 BAKER, J. A., and others. A serological service for dogs. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 62: 364-371. 1958. 49.9 Un3R
L. E. Carmichael, M. F. Doughty, and T. F. Benson, joint authors.

4556 BALOZET, L. La couleuvre fer a cheval, hôte intermédiaire de trois ténias du chat. Inst. Pasteur d'Algerie. Arch. 36(1):41-54. Ref. Mar.1958. 448.3 In7A

4557 BENJAMIN, M. M., and LUMB, W. V. Haemobartonella canis infection in a dog. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 135(7):388-390. Oct.1,1959. 41.8 Am3

4558 BERBERIAN, D. A. Relationship of Mediterranean kala-azar to canine kala-azar. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg. Trans. 53(4):364-365. July 1959. 448.9 R813

4559 BISHOP, H. W. A non-specific nervous condition. Roy. Army Vet. Corps. J. 30(2):75-76. Summer 1959. 41.8 G79
Dogs.

4560 BRESSOU, C., and others. Etude radiologique de l'ossification du squelette de la main du chat aux divers stades de son évolution, de la naissance à l'âge adulte. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 135(8):547-563. Aug.1959. 41.8 R24
N. A. Pomriaskinsky-Kobozieff, N. Kobozieff, and E. Gemahling, joint authors.
English summary.

4561 BUONACCORSI, A. Prothrombin time before and after administration of vitamin K, as liver function test in the dog. (In Italian.) Pisa. U. Facol. di Med. Vet. Ann. 11:219-231. Ref. 1958,pub.1959. 41.9 P67
English summary.
In hepatic insufficiency.

4562 CHEVRIER, L. Epidémiologie de la rage au Maroc. Rev. de d'Elevage et de Méd. Vét. des Pays Trop. (n.s.)12(2):115-120. 1959. 41.8 R3262
English summary.
Chiefly dogs.

4563 DOW, C. Experimental reproduction of the cystic hyperplasia-pyometra complex in the bitch. J. Path. & Bact. 78(1):267-278. Ref. July 1959. 448.8 J82

4564 DOW, C., and others. The production of active immunity against the canine hookworm Uncinaria stenocephala. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 135(8):407-411. Oct.15,1959. 41.8 Am3
W. F. H. Jarrett, F. W. Jennings, W. I. M. McIntyre, and W. Mulligan, joint authors.

4565 EIKMEIER, H., and MOEGLE, H. Papierelektrophoretische Serumeiweissuntersuchungen bei verschiedenen Krankheiten des Hundes. Zentbl. f. Vetmed. 6(6);538-544. Aug.1959. 41.8 Z5
English summary.

4566 FAGG, R. H. Osteodystrophy in Siamese kittens. Vet. Rec. 71(33):707-708. Oct.3,1959. 41.8 V641

4567 FERRI, A. G., and MARTINS, L. F. Mastocytoma in dog. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. U. Facul. de Med. Vet. Rev. 6(1):17-26. Ref. 1957,pub.1959. 41.8 Sa6
English summary.

4568 FOMINA, K. S. On receptors of joints and change in reflex reactions from them during inflammation. (In Russian.) Leningrad. Vet. Inst. Sborn. Rabot 16:130-136. Ref. 1957. 41.9 L54
Cats and dogs.

4569 FORENBACHER, S., and SERTIC, V. Our experience with "otofarma" in otitis externa of dogs. Veterinaria [Milano] 8(2):69-70. Mar./Apr.1959. 41.8 V6499

4570 FREUDIGER, U. Über Haarschäden und Alopezien beim Hunde. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 101(9): 448-458. Sept.1959. 41.8 Sch9
English summary.

4571 FROST, C. Osteochondritis of the hip of the dog—with a note on the use of prostheses in treatment. Vet. Rec. 71(33):687-688. Oct.3,1959. 41.8 V641

4572 GIUSEPPE, F. DI, and RESTANI, R. Gel diffusion precipitin test for the virus of infectious canine hepatitis. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 10(9):701-708. Ref. Sept. 1959. 41.8 C87
English summary.

4573 GORET, P., and others. Neutralisation du virus de la maladie de Carré par le sérum contre la peste bovine. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 32(5):287-296. May 1959. 41.9 R24
J. Fontaine, C. Mackowiak, C. Pilet, and T. Camara, joint authors.
Includes discussion.

4574 GROULADE, J., and others. Un cas de paraglobulinémie chez le chien. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 32 (6):353-356. June 1959. 41.9 R24
P. Morel, R. Creyssel, and P. Groulade, joint authors.

4575 GROULADE, P., and GROULADE, J. Leishmaniose canine—hématologie et micro-electophorèse sur papier. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 32(6):343-352. June 1959. 41.9 R24
Includes discussion.

4576 GROULADE, P., and GROULADE, J. La micro-électrophorèse sur papier dans les affections utérines chez la chienne (métrites, métrorragies, pyromètres). Acad. Vét. de France. B. 32(6):397-405. June 1959. 41.9 R24

4577 GRUENBERG, K. Über die lokale Anwendung eines Fluorhydrocortisons bei Augenkrankheiten des Hundes. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 72(18): 359-361. Sept.15,1959. 41.8 B45
English summary.

4578 GRUNBERG, W. Zur Staupe bei Polarhund und Dingo. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 66(16):444-447. Ref. Aug.15,1959. 41.8 D482
English summary.

4579 HANSSON, C. H. Vaccination of dogs with Virovax D-H. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Vetförbund. Medlemsbl. 11(12):273-274. June 1959. 41.9 Sv23
Canine distemper.

4580 HARE, W. C. D. Anus vestibularis in a young bitch. Canad. J. Compar. Med. & Vet. Sci. 23(9):278-281. Sept.1959. 41.8 C162

4581 HOFMEYR, C. F. B. On the technique of repair of the posterior cleft palate. So. African Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 30(2):149-153. June 1959. 41.8 So8
Cases of a dog and a cat.

4582 ITO, J., and others. An investigation of the helminth parasites of dogs in Shizuoka Prefecture. 4. Trematodes. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Parasitol. 8(4):453-457. Ref. Aug.1959. 436.8 J27
K. Watanabe, M. Noguchi, H. Mochizuki, and M. Murakami, joint authors.
English summary.

4583 JACOB, K., and SCHEUNEMANN, H. Zur Kasuistik metastatischer Hirntumoren beim Hund. Kleintier-Praxis 4(2):28-33. Ref. May 1959. 41.8 K67
English summary.

4584 JAINUDEEN, M. R. The use of thiopentone sodium as an anaesthetic with special reference to the dog. Ceylon Vet. J. 6(3/4):48-50. Ref. Sept./Dec.1958. 41.8 C33
Includes summary of operations performed.

4585 KAWASAKI, K., HAMADA, Y., and MASUYA, T. Distribution of microfilariae in the dog infected with Dirofilaria immitis. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Parasitol. 8(3):366-367. June 1959. 436.8 J27

4586 KEEP, J. M. The epidemiology and control of Microsporum canis Bodin in a cat community. Austral. Vet. J. 35(8):374-378. Aug.1959. 41.8 Au72

4587 KEEP, J. M. Griseofulvin in the treatment of feline ringworm. Austral. Vet. J. 35(8):388. Aug.1959. 41.8 Au72

4588 KLEMM, W. R. Canine sebaceous gland carcinoma. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 135(8):433-434. Oct.15,1959. 41.8 Am3

4589 KNIGHT, G. C. Internal fixation of the fractured lateral humeral condyle. Vet. Rec. 71(32):667-668. Sept.26,1969. 41.8 V641
In dogs.

4590 KÖHLER, H. Weitere Beobachtungen am sogenannten Mastozytom des Hundes. Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 46(5):364-374. Ref. May 1959. 41.8 T345
English summary.

4591 KOPER, S. A case of Perthes' desease in a dog. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 15(8):511-512. Aug.1959. 41.8 M463

4592 KRAL, F., and NICHOLS, A. C. Bacteriology, clinical syndrome, and bismuth therapy of pyogenic dermatitis of dogs. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 135(7): 391-397. Ref. Oct.1,1959. 41.8 Am3

4593 LEBEAU, A. La formule leucocytaire dans divers cas de tumeurs péri-anales chez le chien. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 32(6):339-342. June 1959. 41.9 R24

4594 LEINATI, L. Pathological anatomy. (In Italian.) In Solaro, G. Sunto delle lezioni di zoognostica canina, (sup.),p.27-37. Milano,Edizioni E. N. C. I.,1958. 48 So4S
Parasites and uremia.

4595 MACKOWIAK, C., FONTAINE, J., and GORET, P. Préparation d'un sérum contre la maladie de Carré à partir du cheval. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 32(6):391-395. June 1959. 41.9 R24

4596 MALHERBE, W. D. Intrahepatic cholestasis in a Rhodesian Ridgeback dog: a clinicopathological study. So. African Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 30(2):113-124. Ref. June 1959. 41.8 So8

4597 MARTIN, J. Pathologisch-anatomische Veränderungen an Wirbelsäulen bei Hunden. Monh. f. Vetmed. 14(14):441-443. July 15,1959. 41.8 M742

4598 MØLLER, F. Investigations on blood groups in dogs. (In Danish.) Copenhagen. Vet.- og Landbohøjsk. Inst. f. Sterilitetsforsk. Aarsberet. 1958:206-209. 41.9 C792A
English summary.

4599 NIEMAND, H. G. Tuberkulose des Hundes und ihre Therapie. Kleintier-Praxis 4(2):35-37. May 1959. 41.8 K67

4600 PERSSON, F. The clinical picture of toxoplasmosis in dogs. (In Swedish.) Nord. Vetmed. 11(9):513-522. Ref. Sept.1959. 41.8 N813
English summary.

4601 PESCE, P. Infectious diseases: rabies. (In Italian.) In Solaro, G. Sunto delle lezioni di zoognostica canina, (sup.),p.39-45. Milano,Edizioni E. N. C. I.,1958. 48 So4S

4602 PETERSEN, B. K. Dysplasia acetabuli congenitalis. (In Danish.) Danske Dyrlaegefor. Meddlemsbl. 42 (19):557-568. Ref. Oct.1,1959. 41.9 D23
Dogs.

4603 PIERCY, S. E., and SELLERS, R. F. Immunisation against distemper and contagious hepatitis with combined living attenuated vaccine. Vet. Rec. 71(30):631. Sept.12,1959. 41.8 V641
Dogs.

4604 PILET, C., CAZABAT, H., and ARDONCEAU, R. Une nouvelle enzootie de botulisme chez le chien de meute. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 32(5):297-303. May 1959. 41.9 R24
Includes discussion.

4605 POLDING, J. B., SIMPSON, R. M., and SCOTT, G. R. Links between canine distemper and rinderpest. Vet. Rec. 71(31):643-645. Sept.19,1959. 41.8 V641
Immunological relationship.

4606 RAGAZZI, C. A. Hygiene in the relations between man and the dog. (In Italian.) In Solaro, G. Sunto delle lezioni di zoognostica canina, (sup.),p.47-53. Milano,Edizioni E. N. C. I.,1958. 48 So4S

4607 RANZI, S. Teratology and monstrosities in dogs. (In Italian.) In Solaro, G. Sunto delle lezioni di zoognostica canina, (sup.),p.21-25. Milano,Edizioni E. N. C. I.,1958. 48 So4S

4608 RESTANI, R. Infectious tracheobronchitis of dogs or kennel cough. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 10(9):736-737. Sept.1959. 41.8 C87

4609 RIECK, G. W. Studien zur Pathologischen Histologie, Pathogenese und Ätiologie des Pyometra-Endometritiskomplexes der Hündin. IV. Die Ätiologie. Zentbl. f. Vetmed. 6(6):575-602. Ref. Aug.1959. 41.8 Z5
English summary.

4610 ROBERTS, S. R. Detachment of the retina in animals. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 135(8):423-431. Ref. Oct.15,1959. 41.8 Am3
Chiefly dogs.

4611 SANDERSLEBEN, J. VON. Beitrag zur Frage der Malignität der Mammatumoren des Hundes. Monh. f. Tierheilk. 11(7):191-198. 1959. 41.8 M74

4612 SCHNITZLEIN, W. Die Technik der Gastroskopie und ihre Ergebnisse beim Hund. Vorläufige Mitteilung. Kleintier-Praxis 4(2):25-27. Ref. May 1959. 41.8 K67
English summary.

4613 SENEVIRATNA, P. Parasitic bronchitis in cats in Ceylon. Ceylon Vet. J. 6(3/4):36-37. Sept./Dec. 1958. 41.8 C33

4614 SMITH, M. J., and EDMONDS, R. S. Use of nitrofurazone in canine coccidiosis. Mod. Vet. Pract. 40 (19):31-32. Oct.1,1959. 41.8 N812

4615 SOLARO, G. Sunto delle lezioni di zoognostica canina, tenute al Corso di Cinotecnia presso l'Istituto Lazzaro Spallanzani e l'Università di Milano negli anni 1955 e 1957 [Summary of the lessons on zoology of the dog, given in the course on cynotechnics at the Lazzaro Spallanzani Institute and the University of Milan in the years 1955-1957]. Milano,Edizioni E. N. C. I.,1958. 165,83 p. 48 So4S

4616 SOVA, Z. Die Entzündung des ausseren Gehörganges beim Hund, ihre Atiologie und Behandlung. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Ved. Sborn. Vet. Med. 32(4):315-324. Ref. Apr.1959. 41.9 C333
German summary.

4617 STOPIGLIA, A. V., FUCHS, H., and SALIBA, A. M. Primary bilateral renal lymphosarcoma in a cat. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. U. Facul. de Med. Vet. Rev. 6(1):141-151. Ref. 1957,pub.1959. 41.8 Sa6
English summary.

4618 SULMAN, F. G. Survey of canine diseases in Israel during the ten years 1948-1958. Refuah Vet., May 10,1959(spec.no.):42-44. Ref. 41.8 R25

4619 TAKEKAWA, T., and MOGI, K. Studies on the development of dog hookworm in the definitive host. 1-2. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Parasitol. 8(3):385-386. June 1959. 436.8 J27

4620 TEICHMANN, P. Über die klinische Anwendung des Kurznarkotikums "Baytinal" in der Kleintierpraxis. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 66(18):506-510. Sept.15,1959. 41.8 D482
English summary.
Barbiturate used with cats and dogs.

4621 THEVE, N. O., TUFVESSON, G., and ÅBERG, B. Dextran in canine surgery. (In Swedish.) Nord. Vetmed. 11(10):619-630. Ref. Oct.1959. 41.8 N813
English summary.

4622 YOSHIDA, Y., and OKANO, K. On the development of Ancylostoma duodenale in the unsuitable host, dogs and the infection with the larvae of A. duodenale obtained from these dogs, to the human body. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Parasitol. 8(3):386-387. June 1959. 436.8 J27

Miscellaneous

4623 COLOMBO, G. The skill of the hunting dog. (In Italian.) In Solaro, G. Sunto delle lezioni di zoognostica canina, (sup.),p.73-83. Milano,Edizioni E. N. C. I., 1958. 48 So4S

4624 DRAWER, K. Hundeanspannung im Wandel der Zeit. Kleintier-Praxis 4(2):37-42. Ref. May 1959. 41.8 K67
English summary.

4625 EINARSSON, S. R. Hunting dogs. (In Icelandic.) Freyr 55(9/10):148-149. May 1959. 11 F89

4626 MILLAHN, G. Wie führe ich meinen Jagdgebrauchshund im Frühjahr? Forst u. Jagd 9(4):171. Apr. 1959. 99.8 W143

4627 RADFORD, L. J. Dogs and the supernatural. Roy. Army Vet. Corps. J. 30(2):67-71,74,map. Summer 1959. 41.8 G79

FUR ANIMALS - PEN RAISED

Breeds and Breeding

4628 ANDERSEN, H., PETERSEN, F. H., and ROTTENSTEN, K. Investigations of different factors influencing reproduction in mink. (In Danish.) Copenhagen. Vet.- og Landbohøjsk. Inst. f. Sterilitetsforsk. Aarsberet. 1958:5-17. 41.9 C792A
English summary.

4629 BOWNESS, E. R. Winter handling of the breeding herd. Natl. Fur News 31(9):14,53,56-59. Oct.1959. 412.628 R59
Minks.

4630 WOLF, J. Allerlei aus der Chinchilla-Praxis. Deut. Pelztierzücht. 33(5):94-95. May 1,1959. 412.628 D48
Breeding.

Feeds and Feeding

4631 ASHLEY, F. W. Studies on the effects of two levels of cereal in the mink ration. Natl. Fur News 31 (9):24-25,38. Oct.1959. 412.628 R59
In Newfoundland.

4632 FABIAN, F. Gedanken eines Nerzzüchters zu aktuellen Fragen. Deut. Pelztierzücht. 33(6):114-115. June 1,1959. 412.628 D48
Chiefly feeding.

4633 GUNN, C. K. Preliminary report on feeding raw chicken waste and fish as partial substitutes for horse meat in mink rations during the breeding and reproductive seasons. Fur Trade J. Canada 37(1):16-17. Sept.1959. 410 F965

4634 HARTSOUGH, G. R. Report on the investigation of low production in the Denver area. Natl. Fur News 31(9):23,67. Oct.1959. 412.628 R59
Stilbestrol in mink feeding.

4635 LALOR, R. J. Vitamins and quality protein in mink nutrition. Natl. Fur News 31(9):16,63-65. Oct.1959 412.628 R59

4636 VECCHI, C. DE. Metabolic growth factors in the nutrition of fur-bearing animals. (In Italian.) Cuneo. Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. Not. Cam. 14(16):535-540. Aug.31,1959. 287 C91

Veterinary Medicine

4637 BARTH, R. Untersuchungen über die Immunität nach Schutzimpfung von Nerzen gegen Botulismus und Staupe. Deut. Pelztierzücht. 33(5):85-89. Ref. May 1,1959. 412.628 D48

4638 FAGASINSKI, A., and MACHNICKA, B. Benzine as an anthelmintic in Silver foxes. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. E, Weter. 69(1):119-133. Ref. 1959. 20.5 R59
English summary.

4639 HOPKINS, T. F., and WHIDDEN, L. M. The demonstration of a sexual dimorphism in liver cells of the rodent Chinchilla laniger. Expt. Cell Res. 18(1):178-179. Aug.1959. 442.8 Ex7

4640 LOLIGER, H. C. Probleme der Magen- und Darmerkrankungen bei Chinchillas. Deut. Pelztierzücht. 33(6):105-107. June 1,1959. 412.628 D48

4641 MYERS, W. L., ALBERTS, J. O., and BRANDLY, C. A. Certain characteristics of the virus of infectious enteritis of mink and observations on pathogenesis of the disease—preliminary report. Canad. J. Compar. Med. & Vet. Sci. 23(9):282-287. Sept.1959. 41.8 C162

4642 SZUPERSKI, T. Clinical symptoms, anatomical and histopathological lesions in Silver and Blue foxes following experimental and therapeutic administration of piperazine adipate and piperazine phosphate. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 15(8):513-515. Aug.1959. 41.8 M463
English summary.
Includes use as anthelmintic.

4643 THOMAS, E. J. Wet bellies cured 100%. Natl. Fur News 31(9):15,47-48,50-52. Oct.1959. 412.628 R59

4644 ZIMMERMANN, H. Erfolgsaussichten der Impfung gegen die Nerzstaupe. Deut. Pelztierzücht. 33 (5):89-91. Ref. May 1,1959. 412.628 D48

Miscellaneous

4645 GRIFFITH, L. W. Fur damage. Natl. Chinchilla Breeder 15(10,sup.):1-16. Ref. Oct.1959. 412.628 N21
Includes fur chewing.
Includes discussion.

4646 JAXA-DEBICKI, K. Nutriazucht in Verbindung mit Teichwirtschaft. Deut. Pelztierzücht. 33(8):155-158. (Cont.) Aug.1,1959. 412.628 D48

4647 KINSEL, G. V. Looking at nutria in Canada and in the States. Fur Trade J. Canada 37(1):14-15,22-23. Sept.1959. 410 F965
A visit to the ranches.

4648 KRAFT, H. Das Chinchilla-Fell. Deut. Pelztierzücht. 33(5):91-94. May 1,1959. 412.628 D48

4649 MACDOUGALD, W. L. Mink and the veterinarian. Irish Vet. J. 13(9):172-176. Sept.1959. 41.8 Ir4

4650 NORGES CHINCHILLAALSLAG. Short orientation on chinchilla. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Pelsdyrbl. 33(12):212-213. June 20,1959. 412.628 N812

4651 SCHMIDT, F. Die Sumpfbiberzüchter tagten. Deut. Pelztierzücht. 33(6):108-109. June 1,1959. 412.628 D48

HORSES AND MULES

Breeds and Breeding

4652 BETTS, B. Arabians, the can-do horse. W. Horseman 24(10):48,90,92,94. Oct.1959. 42.8 W522

4653 BURKE, G. The forest rams of Gotland. West. Horseman 24(10):59,104-106. Oct.1959. 42.8 W522
The Gotland Pony.

4654 DENHAM, D. Heredity and environment. Thoroughbred Rec. 170(16):20-22,64,66,70. Oct.17,1959. 42.8 T39
Thoroughbred race horses.

4655 FLADE, J. E. Kreuzungen von Zwergpferd und Esel. Zool Gart. (n.s.)24(3/4):228-237. Ref. 1959. 410 Z724

4656 GOTLANDS LÄNS HUSHÅLLNINGSSÄLLSKAP. Stambok för Russ [Studbook for Russ]. v. 3. Visby,1958. 97 p. 42.9 G71

4657 GRAYSON, A. R. Registration of stallions; 39th annual report. J. Agr. [Melbourne] 57(7):459,461. July 1959. 23 V66J

4658 JACOB, L. La jumenterie asinerie de Tiaret et le dépôt de reproducteurs. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 142:533-539. July/Aug.1959. 14 F844B

4659 LEICESTER, SIR C. B. W. Bloodstock breeding. London,Odhams,1957. 480 p. 42 L533
Thoroughbred race horses.

4660 LINGER, H. K. The American Quarter Horse. West. Horseman 24(10):38-39,84-85. Oct.1959. 42.8 W522

4661 MYERS, R. Another view on coat-color and performance. Thoroughbred Rec. 170(14):8-9. Oct.3, 1959. 42.8 T39

4662 NEILL, H. The Thoroughbred, fountainhead of champions. West. Horseman 24(10):50-51,94-96,98. Oct.1959. 42.8 W522

4663 ONTARIO. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. STALLION ENROLLMENT BOARD. Report, 1959. Toronto, 1959. 23 p. 42.9 On8

4664 POLING, F. B. Pony of the Americas. West. Horseman 24(10):129-131. Oct.1959. 42.8 W522

4665 SOCIETE ROYALE LE CHEVAL DE TRAIT BELGE. Stud-book des chevaux de trait Belges, volume 62, 1958. Bruxelles,1959. 323 p. 42.9 B41S

4666 SWEDEN. HASTAVELSUTREDNINGEN, 1957. Betänkande med förslag rörande hästavelns befrämjande [Memorandum with proposal for the promotion of horse breeding]. Mariestad,1958. 114 p. 42 Sw332

4667 UNITED STATES TROTTING ASSOCIATION. Standardbred sires and dams, combined with the trotting register; U.S.T.A. year book, volume 71, Part II, and volume 47 of The trotting register for 1958. Harrisburg, Pa.,1959. 1480 p. 42.9 W15Y

Veterinary Medicine

4668 BAUMANN, R., and JAKSCH, W. Infektionsversuche mit Mycobacterium suis bei Pferd und Hund. Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 46(6):431-441. Ref. June 1959. 41.8 T345
English summary.
Studies in tuberculosis.

4669 BEGOVIĆ, S., and OŽEGOVIĆ, L. Experimentelle Tanninvergiftung bei Pferden. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 66(17):469-475. Ref. Sept.1,1959. 41.8 D482
English summary.

4670 BRITTON, J. W. The problem of the fat sterile mare. Thoroughbred Calif. 29(4):242,302. Oct.1959. 42.8 T393

4671 BROWNLEE, A. Changes in the coeliaco-mesenteric ganglia of horses affected with grass sickness and of horses affected with some other diseases. Vet. Rec. 71(32):668-669. Sept.26,1959. 41.8 V641

4672 CALAPRICE, A., and CHINA, T. DE. A case of miliary tuberculosis in the horse caused by avian type Mycobacterium—bacteriologic and histologic information. (In Italian.) Zooprofilassi 14(8):581-592. Ref. Aug.1959. 41.8 Z72

4673 CLAESSENS, J., and SPRUYT, J. Un cas de nuttalliose dans la Province du Kivu. B. Agr. du Congo Belge et du Ruanda-Urundi 50(4):1075-1082. Aug.1959. 24 K83
In a horse.

4674 DAMODARAN, S. Adenoma of thyroid gland in a horse. Indian Vet. J. 36(8):372-375. Aug.1959. 41.8 In2

4675 DEKKER, N. D. M. Chronic colic in the horse by invaginatio coecolica. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 84(18):1005-1011. Ref. Sept.15,1959. 41.8 T431
English summary.

4676 DETWEILER, D. K. The diagnosis and treatment of atrial fibrillation in horses. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 135(8):432. Oct.15,1959. 41.8 Am3

4677 EVDOKIMOV, P. D. Clinical study and treatment of emaciated horses in poisoning with Ranunculus sceleratus. (In Russian.) Leningrad. Vet. Inst. Sborn. Rabot 16:20-23. 1957. 41.9 L54

4678 FREITAS, D. C. DE, and GOMES, C. E. DE S. Shigella equirulis—its identification in Brazil. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. U. Facul. de Med. Vet. Rev. 6(1):77-79. 1957,pub.1959. 41.8 Sa6
English summary.

4679 ILANČIĆ, D. Einfluss des Stutenalters auf die Trächtigkeitsdauer und das Fohlengewicht. Zuchthyg. Fortpflanzungsstörungen u. Besamung der Haustiere 3(3): 128-131. 1959. 49 Z82

4680 KAZLAUSKAS, J. The fauna of horse helminths in the Lithuanian SSR. (In Russian.) Acta Parasitol. Lithuanica 1:85-88. 1958. 436.9 Ac8
English summary.

4681 KHOKHLOV, A. L., and VAINTRAUB, A. M. Cesarian section in a mare. (In Russian.) Leningrad. Vet. Inst. Sborn. Rabot 16:45-47. 1957. 41.9 L54

4682 KOLABSKIĬ, N. A., and GAĬDUKOV, A. KH. Experiments in weakening the virulent properties of the causative agent of nuttalliosis in horses. (In Russian.) Leningrad. Vet. Inst. Sborn. Rabot 16:80-83. 1957. 41.9 L54
Nuttalia equi.

4683 KONRAD, J. Level of total bilirubin in the serum of clinically healthy horses. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Ved. Sborn. Vet. Med. 32(4):301-314. Ref. Apr.1959. 41.9 C333
English summary.

4684 KROCZA, W. E., LEIMER, R., and ZACHERL, M. K. Über den Nachweis des Pervitins im Pferdeharn. Zentbl. f. Vetmed. 6(6):545-552. Aug.1959. 41.8 Z5
English summary.

4685 KUZNETSOV, A. K. Osteosarcoma of the lower jaw in a horse. (In Russian.) Leningrad. Vet. Inst. Sborn. Rabot 16:62-65. 1957. 41.9 L54

4686 KUZNETSOV, G. S. Clinical observations on the use of calcified loam in certain surgical diseases. (In Russian.) Leningrad. Vet. Inst. Sborn. Rabot 16:52-55. Ref. 1957. 41.9 L54
Of horses.

4687 LACHOWICZ, S. Subluxation of fore-joints of the second phalanges in the horse. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 15(8):504-507. Aug.1959. 41.8 M463
English summary.

4688 LITTLEJOHN, A. Sleepy foal disease in Natal. So. African Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 30(2):143-147. June 1959. 41.8 So8
Caused by Bacterium viscosum equi [i.e., Actinobacillus equuli].

4689 LUBÁŘSKÝ, N. An unusual wound in horse. (In Czech.) Veterinářství 9(8):315. Aug.1959. 41.8 V6439

4690 MEDZIKAUSKAS, B. Bericht über die Behandlung einer offenen Metatarsusfraktur beim Pferd. Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 46(6):462-465. June 1959. 41.8 T345
English summary.

4691 MEN'SHAKOV, P. G. Effect of methylcoffeine on urine secretion. (In Russian.) Leningrad. Vet. Inst. Sborn. Rabot 16:115-118. 1957. 41.9 L54
In horses.

4692 MORA, A. Liver of the horse—an adipose infarct. (In Italian.) Zooprofilassi 14(8):551-552. Aug. 1959. 41.8 Z72
English summary, p. 640.

4693 MORGAN, H. C. A qualitative sulfobromophthalein sodium retention test of liver function in the horse. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 135(8):412-416. Oct.15,1959. 41.8 Am3

4694 MURAMATSU, T. Some observations on the hypothalamo-hypophysial neurosecretory system of the horse. (In Japanese.) Utsunomiya U. Col. Agr. B. 4(1): 87-97. Ref. Dec.1958. 107.6 Ut7B
English summary.

4695 NICHOLSON, J. A., and GLAZIER, D. B. Sinoatrial heart block in the horse. Irish Vet. J. 13(9):168-172. Sept.1959. 41.8 Ir4

4696 NICOL, L., and others. Sérums équins anti-virus de Carré; production, titrage et utilisation. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 32(6):379-390. June 1959. 41.9 R24
O. Girard, R. Corvazier, M. Cheyroux, P. Reculard, and P. Sizaret, joint authors.
Includes discussion.

4697 NICOLAU, A., and others. Beitrag zum Studium der Neutrophilie der Haustiere. I. Die neutrophile Reaktion des Pferdes. Monh. f. Vetmed. 14(14):437-441. Ref. July 15,1959. 41.8 M742
J. May, C. Creteanu, and I. Rosca, joint authors.

4698 NIKOLAJCZUK, M. A case of invagination of the small intestine into an inborn diaphragmatic hernia in 8-year-old horse. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 15(8):516-517. Aug.1959. 41.8 M463

4699 ORDYNSKIĬ, S. I. Pharmacological investigation of "furamon" on large domestic animals. (In Russian.) Leningrad. Vet. Inst. Sborn. Rabot 16:110-114. 1957. 41.9 L54
Experiments with horses.

4700 POPPEL', L. V. On the internal antianemic substance in the gastric juice of a horse. (In Russian.) Leningrad. Vet. Inst. Sborn. Rabot 16:10-15. 1957. 41.9 L54

4701 RIBEIRO, A., and PEREIRA, F. S. Note on the total serum cholesterol level in the Thoroughbred. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. U. Facul. de Med. Vet. Rev. 6(1):5-8. 1957,pub.1959. 41.8 Sa6
English summary.

4702 SANTAMARINA, E., and JOVEN, L. L. Evaluation of reliability of a diagnosis test for pregnancy in mares based on the presence of gonadotrophic hormones. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 135(7):383-387. Ref. Oct.1, 1959. 41.8 Am3

4703 SASIMOWSKI, E. Technic of biometric measurements of horses. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 15(8): 530-534. Aug.1959. 41.8 M463

4704 SAUNDERS, L. Z. On Yeh's revision of the nematode genus Setaria. Vet. Rec. 71(30):631-632. Sept.12,1959. 41.8 V641
Includes Setaria equina, causal agent of cerebrospinal nematodiasis.

4705 SÍARE, R. K. Transplantation of small pieces of skin in the horse. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 36(9):40-42. Sept.1959. 41.8 V6426

4706 SINEV, A. V., DOBIN, M. A., and ĬUSHKOVSKII, M. A. In regard to leukoses in farm animals. (In Russian.) Leningrad. Vet. Inst. Sborn. Rabot 16:4-9. 1957. 41.9 L54
Horses, chiefly.

4707 SOVA, Z. Infection of horses by Leptospira sejrö. (In Czech.) Vet. Casopis 8(2):161-166. Ref. 1959. 41.8 V6452
English summary.

4708 TABARELLI, J. F., and FERNANDES, M. Diagnosis of pregnancy in mares (Thoroughbred) by the ovarian hyperemia test—its comparative study with the male-toad and Cuboni tests. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. U. Facul. de Med. Vet. Rev. 6(1):9-16. 1957,pub.1959. 41.8 Sa6
English summary.

4709 WIRSTAD, H. F. Die suprapubikale Cystotomie beim Hengst und Wallach zur Entfernung von Blasensteinen. Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 46(6):442-447. June 1959. 41.8 T345
English summary.

Miscellaneous

4710 BLANC, H. La fête mondiale du cheval. Cahiers des Ingén. Agron. 138:7-10. Aug./Sept.1959. 14 C112

4711 BUTZOW, F. A century of progress—in half that time. Thoroughbred Rec. 170(15):19-20,86. Oct.10, 1959. 42.8 T39
Racing.

4712 DYRENDAHL, S. Forest horses on vacation. (In Swedish.) Skogen [Stockholm] 46(14):288-289. July 10,1959. 99.8 Sk51

4713 KENOYER, N. Teaching a child to train a pony. West. Horseman 24(10):26-27. Oct.1959. 42.8 W522

4714 LUTZ, H., MITZSCHKE, H., and FISCHER, B. Putzen der Pferde und Rinder. Berlin,1959. 15 p. (Deutscher Bauernverlag. Anleitungen für die praktische Ausbildung in der Landwirtschaft. Reihe II, Tierzucht). 42 L973

4715 MCKNIGHT, T. L. The feral horse in Anglo-America. Geog. Rev. 49(4):506-525,map. Oct.1959. 500 Am35G

4716 ROF CODINA, J. Los poneys del Noroeste de España. Cult. Mod. 42(8):300. Aug.1959. 15 C89

4717 SCHILLER, M. Die Kennzeichen des Pferdes: Farben, Abzeichen, Zahnalter und Brände. Jena,Fischer, 1959. 48 p. 42 Sch34

LABORATORY ANIMALS, SMALL

Breeds and Breeding

4718 DAVEY, D. G. A new venture in breeding laboratory animals for pharmacological research. Mfg. Chem. 30(9):351-353. Sept.1959. 396.8 M31
Disease-free animals.

4719 ERSKINE, C. A. Resistance to deformation of axial structures in living guinea-pig spermatozoa. Science 130(3383):1188. Oct.30,1959. 470 Sci2

4720 WRIGHT, S. Silvering (si) and diminution (dm) of coat color of the guinea pig, and male sterility of the white or near-white combination of these. Genetics 44 (4,pt.1):563-590. Ref. July 1959. 442.8 G28
Genetics.

Feeds and Feeding

4721 VOLPE, R. DELLA, and ALBERTINI, E. Physiological and histological studies on the action of wheat germ oil on the cavy organism. (In Italian.) Quaderni della Nutr. 18(5/6):277-299. Sept./Dec.1958. 389.8 Q2

Veterinary Medicine

4722 COOPER, M. S., and ALLEN, G. A. The effect of chlortetracycline on the immune response. II. Influence on development of protective antibodies after vaccination with a live, avirulent strain of Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae. J. Immunol. 83(3):232-236. Ref. Sept.1959. 448.8 J8232
Research on mice, with implications in livestock vaccination.

4723 DYBING, O., and ERICHSEN, S. Liver changes in rats after administration of Senecio aquaticus. Acta Path. et Microbiol. Scand. 47(1):1-8. 1959. 448.3 Ac8
With observations on livestock.

4724 FARRAND, R. L. Cold acclimatization in the golden hamster. Iowa. U. Studies Nat. Hist. 20(3),29 p. Ref. 1959. 500 Io9

4725 HARDING, H. P. The histopathology of Mycobacterium johnei infection in small laboratory animals. J. Path. & Bact. 78(1):157-169. Ref. July 1959. 448.8 J82

4726 JASTRZEBSKI, T. Adjuvant influence of addition of paraffin oil with lanolin and lipoids of tubercle bacilli [Mycobacterium tuberculosis] on immunizing properties of Staub's anti-swine-erysipelas vaccine for white mice. (In Polish.) Lublin. U. Marii Curie-Sklodowskiej. Ann. Sect. DD 12(2):29-40. Ref. 1957,pub. 1959. 512 L96Ad
English summary.

4727 JELESIĆ, Z., and JOVANOVIĆ, L. Welche Faktoren beeinflussen das Erscheinen des Tollwutvirus im Speichel infizierter Tiere? Arch. f. Hyg. u. Bakt. 143 (4):312-315. 1959. 449.8 Ar2

4728 KATO, R., and YERGANIAN, G. Further observations on the sex chromosomes of the Chinese hamster. (Abs.) Genetics 44(4,pt.1):519. July 1959. 442.8 G28

4729 KVETOVA, K. The blood picture during postnatal development of laboratory rats. (In Czech.) Vet. Casopis 8(2):170-181. Ref. 1959. 41.8 V6452
English summary.

4730 OTT, R. L., SVEHAG, S. E., and BURGER, D. Resistance to experimental distemper in ferrets. Natl. Fur News 31(9):18,42-43. Oct.1959. 412.628 R59

4731 PILET, C. Essai d'immunisation du rat blanc contre la brucellose à l'aide de la souche 45/20, tuée, en excipient irrésorbable. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 32(5): 305-312. May 1959. 41.9 R24
Includes discussion.

4732 WALLON, G., CORABOEUF, E., and GARGOUIL, Y. M. Enregistrement simultané de l'electrogramme cardiaque intracellulaire et du mécanogramme sur le coeur isolé de mammifères. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 153(5):826-829. 1959. 442.9 P21
Of guinea pig and rabbit.

4733 WAWRZYNIAK, M. Histochemical investigations on nucleic acids in the cortex and subcortical centers of the telencephalon of guinea-pig in the state of experimental inhibition and stimulation of nervous activity. (In Polish.) Lublin. U. Marii Curie-Sklodowskiej. Ann. Sect. DD 12(7):135-161. Ref. 1957,pub.1959. 512 L96Ad
English summary.

4734 WHITE, F. H., and RISTIC, M. Detection of Leptospira pomona in guinea pig and bovine urine with fluorescein-labeled antibody. J. Infect. Dis. 105(2):118-123. Sept./Oct.1959. 448.8 J821

POULTRY

Breeds and Breeding

4735 ABBOTT, U. K., and ASMUNDSON, V. S. Further studies with scaleless—an inherited ectodermal defect in the fowl. II. Heat production and respiratory quotient. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):1. 1958. 442.9 In8210

4736 BRANN, V. H., and WILKINS, S. J. Cockerel raising. 2. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 70(7):383-385. July 1959. 23 N472

4737 BRILES, W. E. The role of cross-reactions in the identification of B blood group alleles in the chicken. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):33-34. 1958. 442.9 In8210

4738 COCK, A. G. Maternal and sex-linked effects on growth and form in the fowl. (Abs.) Heredity 13(3): 414. Aug.1959. 443.8 H42

4739 COOK, R. E. The genetic and environmental relationships between reproductive traits and body measurements in turkeys. Diss. Abs. 20(2):462. Aug. 1959. 241.8 M58

4740 DEMPSTER, E. R., LERNER, I. M., and INOUYE, N. Fertility, viability, and sex ratio of the immediate progeny from X-irradiated sperm in chickens. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):68. 1958. 442.9 In8210

4741 JAAP, R. G., TEMPLE, R. W., and MURRAY, M. W. Nonadditive gene action on specific body tissues in the young chicken. (Abs.) Genetics 44(4,pt.1):517-518. July 1959. 442.8 G28

4742 JAAP, R. G., and GOODMAN, B. L. Use of diallel and triallel mating systems to estimate non-additive genetic effects in poultry. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):133. 1958. 442.9 In8210

4743 KNIŽE, B. Reciprocal crossing of contrasting breeds of poultry. Fol. Biol. [Praha] 5(4):285-291. Ref. Aug.1959. 442.8 F712

4744 KUSHNER, H. F. Inheritance of changes in feathering pigmentation in fowls (hens) subjected to foreign blood transfusion. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):155. 1958. 442.9 In8210

4745 LANDAU, L., and VANCIKOVA, R. J. Fertility of eggs produced by ducks after removal of drakes. (In Czech.) Pol'nohospodarstvo 6(5):755-764. 1959. 19.5 P752
English summary.

4746 LERNER, I. M., DEMPSTER, E. R., and INOUYE, N. Preliminary report on X-ray induction of variability in polygenic traits of chickens. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):164. 1958. 442.9 In8210

4747 LOWRY, D. C., and LERNER, I. M. Stabilizing selection for shank length consequent on directional selection for egg production. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):173. 1958. 442.9 In8210

4748 MCCARTNEY, M. G. Research is helping improve fertility. Turkey World 34(10):13,43-44. Oct. 1959. 47.38 T84
Includes artificial insemination.

4749 MORGAN, W. C., and GREB, R. Evolutionary import of a newly discovered mutation affecting the genital system in poultry. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):193-194. 1958. 442.9 In8210

4750 ROJAS DAPORTA, M. Como seleccionar las buenas gallinas ponedoras. Rev. de Agr. de P. R. 45(2): 8-12. July/Dec.1958. 8 R325

4751 SIEGEL, H. S. Population density as a physiological stress in young male chickens. Diss. Abs. 20 (2):434. Aug.1959. 241.8 M58

4752 SMYTH, J. R. Doctor! Should I be a turkey breeder? Turkey World 34(10):10-11,64. (Cont.) Oct. 1959. 47.38 T84

4753 SOLER, M. A. Razas de aves mas adaptables para producción de huevos y carne en Puerto Rico. Rev. de Agr. de P. R. 45(2):3-7. July/Dec.1958. 8 R325

4754 TAYLOR, L. W. Further studies on diplopodia. IV. Breeding performance of a presumably homozygous diplopod male. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10 (2):290-291. 1958. 442.9 In8210
Poultry.

4755 TYLER, B. Trouble-shooting for higher fertility. Turkey World 34(10):8,41-42. Oct.1959. 47.38 T84
Includes artificial insemination.

4756 URAGAMI, T. Fukugen hanshoku to sono jitsusai [The practice of the recurrent breeding]. Nagoya, Yokei no Nihonsha,1959. 147 p. 47 Ur1
English summary.
Poultry.

4757 VOJTIŠKOVÁ, M. Distant hybrids from parents with reduced immunological reactivity. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):302-303. 1958. 442.9 In8210
Guinea fowl hens and domestic cocks.

4758 WERRET, W. F., and others. Semi-albino: a third sex-linked allelomorph of silver and gold in the fowl. Nature [London] 184(4684):480. Aug.8,1959. 472 N21
A. J. Candy, J. O. L. King, and P. M. Sheppard, joint authors.

4759 YAMADA, Y. Genetic analysis of a White Leghorn closed flock apparently plateaued for egg production. Mishima. Natl. Inst. Genet. Annu. Rpt. 8:53-58. 1957,pub.1958. 443.9 M68

Feeds and Feeding

4760 AAMO, E. S. Raising chicks according to the automatic feeder method. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 20:518-519. Sept.25,1959. 11 N8122

4761 ALLEN, K. A., and others. Unidentified growth factors. Nature [London] 184(4682):271-272. July 25, 1959. 472 N21
J. Stephens, W. P. Jaffe, and J. A. Wakelam, joint authors.
Response of chicks to brewers' and distillers' by-products.

4762 AMES, S. R. Vitamin E and related factors in poultry nutrition. Calif. Anim. Indus. Conf. Proc. 11:27-30. 1958. 389.79 C124

4763 BASHEROV, S. Alimentación de la gallina ponedora y de pollos para carne. Rev. de Agr. de P. R. 45(2):21-26. July/Dec.1958. 8 R325

4764 BECKER, W. A., and BERG, L. R. The sensitivity of chickens to differences in diet. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):18. 1958. 442.9 In8210
Studies with different breeds and crosses.

4765 BELTRI, G. R. E. Hormonas en el alimento de las aves. Mex. Agr. 6(67):63-64. Sept.1959. 8 M5762

4766 CAMP, A. A. Broiler house litter a feeding trial subject. Feed Bag 35(9):68. Sept.1959. 389.78 F32

4767 CORDIEZ, E. Alimentation et productivité en aviculture. Rev. de l'Agr. 12(6):559-572. (Cont.) June 1959. 13 R322
Egg production.

4768 DU PLESSIS, P. H. C., and ERASMUS, J. The protein requirements of laying hens. So. African J. Agr. Sci. 2(1):33-40. Ref. Mar.1959. 24 Su3

4769 EDMONDSON, J. Trial shows that high-energy poultry mashes give better returns than cheaper mixtures. New Zeal. J. Agr. 99(2):135,137. Aug.15,1959. 23 N48J

4770 FANGAUF, R., and VOGT, H. Kükenwuchsprüfung mit selbstemulgierendem Dorschlebertran. Arch. f. Geflügelk. 23(4):277-281. Sept.1959. 47.8 Ar2
English summary.

4771 FRITZSCHE, K. Gesundheitsschäden bei Küken im Zusammenhang mit der Verabreichung tierischer Fette und Ole. Futter u. Fütterung 10(8):57-60. Aug. 1959. 389.78 F98

4772 FURRER, O. J., SCHÜRCH, A., and CRASEMANN, E. Uber die Bedeutung des Cholins in der Kükenmast. Arch. f. Geflügelk. 23(4):257-269. Ref. Sept.1959. 47.8 Ar2
English summary.

4773 GRAU, C. R. Nutritional investigations with the chick embryo. Calif. Anim. Indus. Conf. Proc. 11:59-62. 1958. 389.79 C124

4774 JANNELLA, G. G., and FRATESCHI, T. L. Comparative test of the use of "micratized" synthetic vitamin A and of "lipotized" natural vitamin A in animal feeding. Vitamin [A] content of the liver and the eggs of poultry. (In Italian.) Pisa. U. Facol. di Med. Vet. Ann. 11:26-46. Ref. 1958,pub.1959. 41.9 P67
English summary.

4775 JANNELLA, G. G., and GHELARDONI, E. Tranquilizers in feeds for meat animals—a test on the use of meprobamate for "broilers." (In Italian.) Pisa. U. Facol. di Med. Vet. Ann. 11:47-54. Ref. 1958,pub. 1959. 41.9 P67
English summary.

4776 KING, S. C. How to get better feed efficiency. Poultry Tribune 65(10):21,48-49. Oct.1959. 47.8 P8642
Egg production.

4777 LANDAGORA, F. T. Antibióticos en la alimentación y nutrición de las aves. Rev. de Agr. de P. R. 45(2):27-43. July/Dec.1958. 8 R325

4778 LANDAU, L., PETER, V., and SPRONE, A. Comparative effectiveness of conventional and forced turkey feeding. (In Czech.) Pol'nohospodarstvo 6(5):713-724. 1959. 19.5 P752
English summary.

4779 MISHLER, D. H. What's new in poultry nutrition research; a brief summary of the research reports presented at the 48th annual meeting of the Poultry Science Association. Eggsaminer 36(9):12-13. Sept. 1959. 286.85 Eg32

4780 NESHEIM, N. C. Selenium and vitamin E. Poultry Comment 16(3):4. Ref. Fall 1959. 47.8 D92
In poultry nutrition.

4781 OUSTERHOUT, L. E. Amino acid availability of protein concentrates to chicks. Calif. Anim. Indus. Conf. Proc. 11:19-22. 1958. 389.79 C124

4782 PETERSEN, C. F., and BLACK, R. E. Poultry feed formulation. Idaho. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 304,14 p. May 1959. 100 Id14

4783 QUISENBERRY, J. H. Limited feeding vs. limited energy feeds for the growing pullet. Feedstuffs 31 (43):36-38. Oct.24,1959. 286.81 F322

4784 REYNTENS, N., PUYVELDE, A. VAN, and OKERMAN, F. Investigations on the digestibility of animal fats with broilers. (In Flemish.) Ghent. Landbhogesch. Meded. 23(2):387-424. Ref. 1958. 105.1 G344
English summary.

4785 SCOTT, M. L. Unidentified growth factors. Feed Age 9(9):36-40. Sept.1959. 389.78 F327
For poultry.

4786 SMETANA, P., and GILES, D. K. Christmas Island rock phosphate in poultry feeding trials. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)8(4):467-470,473-475. July/Aug.1959. 23 W52J

4787 THAYER, R. H. Nutrition of growing turkeys. Calif. Anim. Indus. Conf. Proc. 11:31-37. 1958. 389.79 C124

4788 TITUS, H. W. Mineral nutrition of caged layers. Calif. Anim. Indus. Conf. Proc. 11:5-14. 1958. 389.79 C124

4789 WAKELAM, J. A., and JAFFE, W. P. Unidentified chick growth factors. Nature [London] 184(4682): 272. July 25,1959. 472 N21
Feeding distillers' by-products.

4790 WATKINS, J. R., FLOWERS, A. I., and GRUMBLES, L. C. Salmonella organisms in animal products used in poultry feeds. Avian Dis. 3(3):290-301. Aug.1959. 41.8 Av5

4791 WEGNER, R. M. Legehennen-Fütterungsversuch mit Legemehl gleicher Zusammensetzung in gepresster und mehliger Form. Arch. f. Geflügelk. 23 (4):270-276. Sept.1959. 47.8 Ar2
English summary.

4792 WILKINS, S. J. Alternate grains can lower feed costs. A.P.F.A. News 1(1):39,41-42. Apr.1959. 47.9 As72

Veterinary Medicine

4793 ALVAREZ, A. A. Combate, erradicación y prevención de enfermedades infecciosas en los pollos. Rev. de Agr. de P. R. 45(2):48-53. July/Dec.1958. 8 R325

4794 ANCEL, P., and CALAME, S. Sur les effets létal et tératogène obtenus à l'aide d'une nouvelle technique du refroidissement temporaire d'oeufs de poule. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 249(16):1434-1435. Oct.19, 1959. 505 P21

4795 ANCZYKOWSKI, F., MURAT, P., and GRYCZOWA, B. Fowl brucellosis on cross-agglutination phenomena with Brucella and S. pullorum. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. E, Weter. 69(1):93-106. Ref. 1959. 20.5 R59
English summary.

4796 BELL, D. J., and SILLER, W. G. Changes in erythrocyte chemistry accompanying temporary pectoral muscle lesions in young fowls. (Abs.) Biochem. J. 72 (3):27P. July 1959. 382 B52

4797 BELL, D. J., SILLER, W. G., and CAMPBELL, J. G. Observations on "cage layer fatigue" (CLF) in hens. (Abs.) Biochem. J. 72(3):32P. July 1959. 382 B52

4798 BOL, C. J. A. C. Contagious diseases in the pigeon. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 84(18): 988-1004. Sept.15,1959. 41.8 T431
English summary.

4799 CALNEK, B. W., and JEHNICH, H. Studies on avian encephalomyelitis. II. Immune responses to vaccination procedures. Avian Dis. 3(3):225-239. Aug.1959. 41.8 Av5

4800 CHALQUEST, R. R., and FABRICANT, J. Survival of PPLO [Pleuropneumonia-like organisms] injected into eggs [for hatching] previously dipped in antibiotic solutions. Avian Dis. 3(3):257-271. Ref. Aug. 1959. 41.8 Av5

4801 CHAUBE, S. On axiation and symmetry in transplanted wing of the chick. J. Expt. Zool. 140(1):29-77. Ref. Feb.1959. 410 J825
Of the embryo and the chick.

4802 COOK, F. W. Staining fixed preparations of chicken blood cells with combination May-Greenwald-Wright-Phloxine B stains. Avian Dis. 3(3):272-290. Aug.1959. 41.8 Av5

4803 CORRÊA, W. M. A new technic to obtain a vaccine against avian spirochaetosis. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. U. Facul. de Med. Vet. Rev. 6(1):37-42. 1957, pub.1959. 41.8 Sa6
English summary.

4804 CORRÊA, W. M. Preliminary reports on virus hepatitis of ducks in Brazil. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. U. Facul. de Med. Vet. Rev. 6(1):43-52. 1957,pub.1959. 41.8 Sa6
English summary.

4805 COVER, M. S., and others. Doc, how can I whip CRD [Chronic respiratory disease]? Broiler Growing 10(10):12-13,46,48,50-52. Oct.1959. 47.8 B782
W. Henderson, E. H. Peterson, S. C. Schmittle, and F. R. Graig, joint authors.

4806 CREEK, R. D. Perosis and enlarged hocks in chicks and poults. Feed Age 9(10):34-36. Ref. Oct.1959. 389.78 F327

4808 DRAPER, D. J. Poultry laboratory accession forms. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 62:332-334. 1958. 49.9 Un3R

4809 DU BOSE, R. T., and GRUMBLES, L. C. The relationship between quail bronchitis virus and chicken embryo lethal orphan virus. Avian Dis. 3(3):321-344. Ref. Aug.1959. 41.8 Av5

4810 ENIGK, K., and STICINSKY, E. Zur Biologie und Bekämpfung der häufigsten Hühnerbandwürmer. Arch. f. Geflügelk. 23(4):247-256. Ref. Sept.1959. 47.8 Ar2
English summary.

4811 FELDMAN, G. L., FERGUSON, T. M., and COUCH, J. R. Dinitrophenol-induced cataracts in the chick embryo. J. Expt. Zool. 140(2):191-206. Mar. 1959. 410 J825

4812 FOSTER, W. B., and DAUGHERTY, J. W. Establishment and distribution of Raillietina cesticillus in the fowl and comparative studies on amino acid metabolism of R. cesticillus and Hymenolepis diminuta. Expt. Parasitol. 8(4):413-426. Ref. Aug.1959. 436.8 Ex7

4813 FRITZSCHE, K., and GERRIETS, E. Geflügelkrankheiten; Lehrbuch für Tierärzte und Studierende der Veterinärmedizin. Berlin,Parey,1959. 378 p. Ref. 41 F917

4814 FROM the practice of the struggle against poisoning and infectious diseases of poultry; from materials received by the editors. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 36(9):35-36. Sept.1959. 41.8 V6426
Abstracts of papers, by A. Fomina.

4815 GLATTLI, H. R. Formo-Cibazol ® in der Prophylaxe und Behandlung der Kokzidiose. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 101(9):459-461. Sept.1959. 41.8 Sch9
English summary.
For poultry.

4816 GRUNDBOECK, M. Clinical investigations on the blood of hens of Polish Greenlegs under physiological conditions. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. E, Weter. 69(1):107-117. Ref. 1959. 20.5 R59
English summary.

4817 GUILHON, J., and PETIT, J. P. Essai de traitement de la syngamose des faisandeaux par des préparations anthelminthiques administrées sous forme d'aérosols. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 32(6):369-372. June 1959. 41.9 R24
Farm-raised.

4818 GUPTA, P. R., and RAO, S. B. V. Studies on simultaneous vaccinations against Newcastle disease and fowl pox. Indian Vet. J. 36(8):365-369. Ref. Aug.1959. 41.8 In2

4819 HANSON, R. P. Techniques for evaluating poultry vaccines. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 62: 372-375. 1958. 49.9 Un3R

4820 HORI, S., and others. PAM (2-pyridine aldoxime methiodide) therapy and its preventive effect for alkylphosphate poisoning of fowl. (In Japanese.) Okayama. U. Facul. Agr. Sci. Rpt. 13:85-91. Mar.1959. 107.6 Ok12
T. Toriumi, A. Tanabe, and N. Sekiba, joint authors.
English summary.

4821 HUBER, W. G., and others. Effect of dietary zinc deficiency of chicken hepatic cells. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 101(4):758-760. Ref. Aug./Sept.1959. 442.9 So1
G. L. Waxler, M. W. Moeller, and H. M. Scott, joint authors.

4822 JACOTOT, H., and VALLÉE, A. Vaccination contre la maladie de Newcastle au moyen du virus formolé en excipient huileux. I. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 32(6):373-378. June 1959. 41.9 R24
Includes discussion.

4823 KAWAHARA, T. Differential sensitivity to X-ray irradiation of male and female day-old chicks. Mishima. Natl. Inst. Genet. Annu. Rpt. 8:84-85. 1957,pub. 1958. 443.9 M68
Mortality.

4824 KAWATA, K. Studies on the proteinases of the developing hen's egg. III. (In Japanese.) Jap. Soc. Food & Nutr. J. 12(2):114-117. 1959. 389.9 J27
English summary.

4825 KOHLER, H. Chronische Atmungskrankheit und infektiöse Bronchitis des Geflügels (Atiologie, Erkennung und Bekämpfung). Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 66 (18):511-512,514-515. (Cont.) Sept.15,1959. 41.8 D482

4826 KORVENMAA, J. Parasites of poultry and their control. (In Swedish.) Suomen Eläinlääkärilehti 65(6):325-334. Ref. June 1959. 41.8 F49

4827 KRAPF, V. Ein Beitrag zur Leberpunktion bei Junghühnern und Küken. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 72(18):363-366. Ref. Sept.15,1959. 41.8 B45
English summary.

4828 LANKFORD, L. T. Poultry diseases and parasites. Ark. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 244,8 p.-folder. Feb.1958. 275.29 Ar4Le

4829 LONG, P. L., and ROOTES, D. G. Cytochemical studies of Eimeria in the fowl. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg. Trans. 53(4):308-309. July 1959. 448.9 R813
Demonstration.

4830 LÜDERS, H. Über erbliche Unterschiede in der Blutmorphologie beim Huhn. Arch. f. Geflügelk. 23 (4):225-246. Ref. Sept.1959. 47.8 Ar2
English summary.

4831 MCCALLION, D. J., and CLARKE, R. B. A study of the teratogenic effects of opening a window in the shell of the hen's egg at 24 hours of incubation. Canad. J. Zool. 37(4):387-390. Ref. Aug.1959. 470 C16D

4832 MALHEIRO, D. DE M., and CAMPOS, M. S. DE. The action of carbon tetrachloride (CCl_4) against Ascaridia galli (Schrank, 1788) Nematoda Ascaridinae). (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. U. Facul. de Med. Vet. Rev. 6(1):71-76. 1957,pub.1959. 41.8 Sa6
English summary.

4833 MAZZOTTI, L. Hallazgo de Ascaridia galli en un huevo de gallina. Mex. Inst. de Salubridad y Enferm. Trop. Rev. 19(1):69-70. Mar.1959. 449.9 M572

4834 MEYER, K. F. Ornithosis: a public health problem. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 62:230-243. Ref. 1958. 49.9 Un3R
In all fowl and man.

4835 MISU, M. Studies on the changes of transplanted gonad in chickens. III. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Zootech. Sci. 30(2):91-102. Ref. June 1959. 49 N62
English summary.

4836 MØLLER, F. Investigations on blood groups in the chicken. (In Danish.) Copenhagen. Vet.- og Landbohøjsk. Inst. f. Sterilitetsforsk. Aarsberet. 1958:200-205. Ref. 41.9 C792A
English summary.

4837 MOORE, R. W., and FLOWERS, A. I. The development of a chicken embryo lethal strain of avian encephalomyelitis virus. Avian Dis. 3(3):239-244. Aug. 1959. 41.8 Av5

4838 MOYA-QUINTANA, J. Combate, erradicación y prevención de las enfermedades más comunes en las gallinas ponedoras. Rev. de Agr. de P. R. 45(2):54-68. July/Dec.1958. 8 R325

4839 NEWCOMER, E. H. A cytological demonstration of an X-ray induced chromosomal translocation in the domestic fowl. (Abs.) Genetics 44(4,pt.1):529. July 1959. 442.8 G28

4840 NOORTGAETE, C. H. VAN DEN. Hemorrhagic syndrome in poultry. (In Flemish.) Fermentatio 4:251-256. Ref. 1959. 390.8 F38

4841 OGAWA, Y., KAWAHARA, T., and MIURA, J. Development of muscle protein in early chick embryo. Mishima. Natl. Inst. Genet. Annu. Rpt. 8:29-31. 1957, pub.1958. 443.9 M68

4843 OLSON, N. O., and SHELTON, D. C. Control of infectious synovitis. 8. Degree of infection as influenced by medication with furazolidone and chlortetracycline. Avian Dis. 3(3):312-321. Aug.1959. 41.8 Av5

4844 OLSON, N. O., and SHELTON, D. C. Infectious synovitis control. 10. Chlortetracycline in chicks inoculated at one day of age. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 62:201-209. Ref. 1958. 49.9 Un3R

4845 OTTA, J. Immunisierungsversuche bei Kücken mit Geflügelpestschutzimpfstoff "Dessau." Monh. f. Vetmed. 14(12):373-376. Ref. June 15,1959. 41.8 M742

4846 PATHAK, R. C., and SINGH, C. M. Pleuropneumonia-like organisms from poultry in India. Cur. Sci. 28(8):338-339. Aug.1959. 475 Sci23

4847 PETROCHENKO, V. I., and KOTEL'NIKOV, G. A. Prevention of helminthiasis in waterfowl in the Far East. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 36(8):34-37. Aug. 1959. 41.8 V6426
Ducks and geese.

4848 PFIZER,CHAS. & CO. Psittacosis-ornithosis. AGRAData 3(3):1-11. Ref. 1959. 41.8 Ag8
Includes turkeys.

4849 PISTOR, W. J., and DEWHIRST, L. W. Prevent and control poultry diseases and parasites. Ariz. U. Agr. Ext. C. 112,rev.,34 p. June 1959. 275.29 Ar42

4850 PRICE, F. C. Debeaking must be done right! Poultry Tribune 65(10):14-15. Oct.1959. 47.8 P8642

4851 PROKOF'EVA, M. T., and DOROSHKO, I. N. Infectious conjunctivitis of chickens. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 36(8):37-42. Aug.1959. 41.8 V6426
A form of laryngotracheitis.

4852 RAZUMOVA, L. L., and others. Some differences observed in the X-ray study of keratin from feathers. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 128(1): 186-189. Sept.1,1959. 511 P444A
B. K. Lemazhikhin, L. A. Lebedev, and V. S. Pen'kina, joint authors.
Includes poultry.
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: biological sciences section (511 P444Aeb).

4853 REICHARD, P., and BÖLINDER, A. The biosynthesis of deoxyribonucleic acid by the chick embryo. II-III. J. Biol. Chem. 234(10):2719-2727. Ref. Oct.1959. 381 J824

4854 RÖHR, W. Die Breslau-Infektion des Wassergeflügels in lebensmittelhygienischer Hinsicht. Arch. f. Lebensmthyg. 10(5):97-99. Ref. May 20,1959. 41.8 L49
Ducks and geese.

4855 SAEKI, Y., and MORICHI, T. Action of semen inducing rupture of yolk membrane in chicken egg. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 101(4):648-651. Ref. Aug./Sept. 1959. 442.9 So1

4856 SAMBERG, J. Survey of infectious diseases of poultry. Refuah Vet., May 10,1959(spec.no.):39-41. 41.8 R25

4857 SĂRĂTEANU, D., OPRESCU-LISSIEVICI, E., and DRĂGĂNESCU, N. Un agent inframicrobien du groupe psittacose-ornithose, isolé au cours d'une épizootie parmi les canards. (In Rumanian.) Bucharest. Acad. Repub. Pop. Romine. Inst. de Inframicrobiol. Studii şi Cercet. de Inframicrobiol. Microbiol. şi Parazitol. 9(4):417-420. 1958. 448.39 B852
French summary.

4858 SATO, I., and KOSIN, I. L. Chromosome complements in parthenogenetic turkey embryos. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):249-250. 1958. 442.9 In8210

4859 SAUNDERS, T. S., and others. Decrease in human hair color and feather pigment of fowl following chloroquine diphosphate. J. Invest. Dermat. 33(3):87-90. Ref. Sept.1959. 448.8 J8292
T. B. Fitzpatrick, M. Seiji, P. Brunet, and E. E. Rosenbaum, joint authors.

4860 SAVICH, B. M., and MOROZOV, A. G. Norsulfazole of sodium and sulfadimesine against pasteurellosis (cholera) of poultry in the complex with vaccination. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 36(9):34-35. Sept.1959. 41.8 V6426

4861 SAWADA, I. On the activation of the onchospheres of the fowl tapeworm, Raillietina cesticillus. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Parasitol. 8(3):438. June 1959. 436.8 J27

4862 SCHAAF, K. Avian encephalomyelitis immunization with inactivated virus. Avian Dis. 3(3):245-256. Aug.1959. 41.8 Av5

4863 SCHEINBERG, S. L., and RECKEL, R. P. Induced somatic mutations affecting erythrocyte antigens. (Abs.) Genetics 44(4,pt.1):533. July 1959. 442.8 G28
Isotope dilution experiments with the bloods of pigeons.

4864 SCHOOP, G., and LAMINA, J. Die endoparasitäre Verseuchung des Haushuhnes im Raume Süd-Hessen. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 66(18):496-501. Ref. Sept.15,1959. 41.8 D482
English summary.

4865 SEVOIAN, M., and CALNEK, B. W. Avian infectious hepatitis. III. Treatment of chickens in egg production. Avian Dis. 3(3):302-311. Aug.1959. 41.8 Av5

4866 SILLER, W. G. The pathology of avian glomerulonephritis. J. Path. & Bact. 78(1):57-65. Ref. July 1959. 448.8 J82

4867 SMIRNOV, A. M., CHIZH, A. N., and GAĬDUKOV, A. KH. Testing natural gastric juice of a horse during coccidiosis in chicks and rabbits. (In Russian.) Leningrad. Vet. Inst. Sborn. Rabot 16:92-96. 1957. 41.9 L54

4868 SMITH, A. H., WINGET, C. M., and KELLY, C. F. Growth and survival of birds under chronic acceleration. Growth 23(2):97-108. Ref. June 1959. 442.8 G91
Includes use of centrifuges; application to poultry.

4869 SOKOLOFF, B., and others. Effect of an antiviral factor on Rous sarcoma and chick lymphomatosis viruses. Growth 23(2):137-157. Ref. June 1959. 442.8 G91
K. Enomoto, M. Fujisawa, B. McConnell, F. Zbar, W. Trauner, and G. Renninger, joint authors.
Chick embryos studied.

4870 SUDIA, W. D., and CHAMBERLAIN, R. W. The virus of St. Louis encephalitis in chickens. Amer. J. Hyg. 70(2):197-207. Ref. Sept.1959. 449.8 Am3
Includes Culex spp. as vectors.

4871 TIXIER-VIDAL, A., and ASSENMACHER, I. Etude des synthèses iodées thyroïdiennes chez le canard Pékin ♂ maintenu à température constante. Premiers résultats sur l'influence de la lumière et de l'obscurité permanentes. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 153(5):721-726. Ref. 1959. 442.9 P21

4872 U. S. LIVESTOCK SANITARY ASSOCIATION. COMMITTEE ON TRANSMISSIBLE DISEASES OF POULTRY. Report. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 62: 210-226. Ref. 1958. 49.9 Un3R
R. A. Bankowski, chairman.

4873 VADLAMUDI, S., LEE, V. H., and HANSON, R. P. Case report—botulism type C outbreak on a pheasant game farm. Avian Dis. 3(3):344-350. Aug.1959. 41.8 Av5

4874 VERVUST, H., and others. La maladie des barbillons, forme chronique du cholera des poules dans la région de Lubero. I-II. B. Agr. du Congo Belge et du Ruanda-Urundi 50(4):1053-1073. Ref. Aug.1959. 24 K83
N. Gravé, P. Bruyère, and Y. Biche, joint authors.

4875 WECKER, E. Eigenschaften einer infektiösen Nucleinsäure-Fraktion aus Hühnerembryonen, die mit Encephalitis-Virus infiziert wurden. I. Z. f. Natforsch. 14b(6):370-378. Ref. June 1959. 474 Z3

4876 WICHMANN, R. W., and BANKOWSKI, R. A. Hepatopathies in chickens. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 62:376-384. Ref. 1958. 49.9 Un3R

4877 WRIGHT, M. L., ANDERSON, G. W., and EPPS, N. A. Hatchery sanitation. Canad. J. Compar. Med. & Vet. Sci. 23(9):288-290. Sept.1959. 41.8 C162
For disease control.

4878 YAMAMOTO, K. The sensitivity of chicken concerning vitellin production capacity to the injection of synthetic estrogen. II. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Breeding 9 (2/3):109-112. Sept.1959. 64.8 J27
English summary.

4879 ŽUFFA, A., ŠKODA, R., and SZABÓ, E. Immunization against Newcastle disease. 2. Vaccination of chickens by drinking water. (In Czech.) Vet. Casopis 8(2):144-152. Ref. 1959. 41.8 V6452
English summary.

Miscellaneous

4881 ABELEIN, R., and DOLKHANI, J. H. Zur Frage der Durchführung von Kurzleistungsprüfungen in der Geflügelzucht. Bavaria. Landesanst. f. Tierzucht in Grub. Mitt. 7(1/2):50-54. 1959. 49 B32
Egg production records.

4882 ALFORT. ECOLE NATIONALE VETERINAIRE. Inauguration et première session du cours supérieur d'aviculture. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 135(8):577-584. Aug. 1959. 41.8 R24
Institut National Agronomique, cooperating.
Includes addresses by R. Ferrando and R. Pero.

4883 ALLEN, W. H. How to raise and train pigeons. New York,Sterling,1959. 127 p. 47.2 AL5

4884 ASSOCIATED POULTRY FARMERS OF AUSTRALIA. 1959 A.P.F.A. annual conference. A.P.F.A. News 1(1):17,19,21,23-24,26-28. Apr.1959. 47.9 As72

4885 CALDERÓN, C. A. La matanza y preparación de pollos para el mercado. Rev. de Agr. de P. R. 45(2): 69-80. July/Dec.1958. 8 R325

4886 DAVIS, S. L. How to handle & cull layers. Ala. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. L. 4H-145,4 p. May 1959. 275.29 AL1L

4887 GONZALEZ CHAPEL, A. Importancia de la investigación en un programa para desarrollar la industria avicola en Puerto Rico. Rev. de Agr. de P. R. 45(2):155-159. July/Dec.1958. 8 R325

4888 HOLMES, R. H. The right way to keep hens, ducks, geese and turkeys. Kingswood,Surrey,1958. 128 p. (Elliot Right Way Books). 47 H73

4889 KEMPFER, O. Intensivhaltung in der Geflugelwirtschaft; der moderne Weg zur rentableren Gestaltung der Geflügelhaltung. Berlin,Pfenningstorff,1958? 80 p. 47 K32

4890 LEJEUNE, J. J. Picage et cannibalisme. Rev. de l'Elevage 14(8/9):727. Aug./Sept.1959. 49 B462

4891 LIMBORGH, C. L. VAN. Some practical data on chicken rearing. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 84(21):1204-1242. Ref. Nov.1,1959. 41.8 T431
English summary.

4892 MCCARTNEY, M. G. Well-managed turkey breeder flocks provide greater returns. Canad. Poultry Rev. 83(10):67-68,70,72. Oct.1959. 47.8 C16

4893 MAINE.DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. DIV. OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. Final report—twelfth Maine Production and Broiler Test. Augusta,1958. 6 p. 47.9 M28

4894 MEJIA MATTEI, J. Reglamentación sobre la introducción de aves y huevos en Puerto Rico. Rev. de Agr. de P. R. 45(2):128-139. July/Dec.1958. 8 R325
Eggs for hatching.

4895 MÉNDEZ, N. Apuntes sobre la enseñanza de la empresa avicola. Rev. de Agr. de P. R. 45(2):160-162. July/Dec.1958. 8 R325

4896 MULLER, R. La crianza de pavos. Rev. de Agr. de P. R. 45(2):145-154. July/Dec.1958. 8 R325

4897 NADAL, R. A. Algunas consideraciones sobre la producción, selección e incubación de huevos fecundados. Rev. de Agr. de P. R. 45(2):13-20. July/Dec.1958. 8 R325

4898 NEW YORK STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE (CORNELL UNIVERSITY).DEPT. OF POULTRY HUSBANDRY. Final report of the 9th New York random sample poultry test, 1958-1959. Ithaca,1959. 13 p. 47.9 C81Ny

4899 NEW YORK STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE (CORNELL UNIVERSITY). DEPT. OF POULTRY HUSBANDRY. New york random sample tests—three year reports, December 12, 1958. Ithaca,1958. 9 p. 47.9 C81N

4900 ONARI, K. Tanshi yokei no kenkyu [A study of battery poultry raising]. Tokyo,Taibunkan,1959. 205 p. 47 On1T

4901 REINKE, E. M. Die verwilderten Haustauben in Hamburg. Z. f. Angew. Zool. 46(3):285-301. Ref. 1959. 449.8 Z36
English summary.

4902 ROJAS DAPORTA, M. Sistemas de manejo para la producción de huevos en Puerto Rico. Rev. de Agr. de P. R. 45(2):95-105. July/Dec.1958. 8 R325
Poultry care.

4903 RYDLOVA, F. The shortened recording time of the egg production period. (In Czech.) Pol'nohospodarstvo 6(5):725-744. Ref. 1959. 19.5 P752
English summary.

4904 SCROGGINS, G. O. Managing for those extra eggs. Turkey World 34(10):12,39-40. Oct.1959. 47.38 T84

4905 SHANNON, W. G., and DONNELLY, M. P. A further experiment on the effect of dry buffing on the hatchability of hen eggs. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Res. & Expt. Rec. 8(1):37-39. Aug.1959. 10 N81R

4906 SHUNMUGASUNDARAM, K. S. The influence of climate on the productivity of poultry. Indian Vet. J. 36 (8):381-384. Aug.1959. 41.8 In2

4907 STANHOPE, W. First random sample laying test. J. Agr. [Melbourne] 57(8):499-501,503-504,532. Aug.1959. 23 V66J

4908 TASCHENBUCH des Rassegeflügelzüchters, 1958. Bochum, Schurmann & Klagges,1959. 204 p. 47.8 T18

4909 TOSCHI, A. La quaglia; vita, caccia, allevamento [Quail; life, hunting, and raising]. Bologna. U. Lab. di Zool. Appl. alla Caccia. Ricerche di Zool. Appl. alla Caccia. Sup. 3(1),267 p. Ref. Mar.1959. 410.9 B633

4910 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Tables on hatchery and flock participation in the National Poultry Improvement Plan by States and divisions, 1956-57 and 1957-58 and U. S. summary, 1952-53 to date. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 44-3,rev.,4 p. Sept.1958. A49.9 R31A

4911 WALSH, P. P. Induction training of the future poultry advisers of Ireland—a new approach to students' lectures. FATIS Rev. 6(4):105-106. 1959. 275.249 F26

4912 WARE, H. G. Poultry in Lebanon; out of the past—into the present, 1951-1959. Beirut,1959. 58 p. 47 W22
Under the Technical Assistance Program.

4913 WOOD-GUSH, D. G. M. Time-lapse photography: a technique for studying diurnal rhythms. Physiol. Zool. 32(4):272-283. Oct.1959. 410 P56
Poultry.

RABBITS

Breeds and Breeding

4914 BARBER, H. N. The processes of natural selection. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2): 13-14. 1958. 442.9 In8210
Genes of rabbits and Eucalyptus, in Tasmania.

4915 BEATTY, R. A. Genetics of mammalian spermatozoa. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2): 16-17. 1958. 442.9 In8210
Rabbits studied.

4916 DRAY, S., and YOUNG, G. O. Genetic control of two γ-globulin isoantigens in domestic rabbits. (Abs.) Genetics 44(4,pt.1):507. July 1959. 442.8 G28

4917 JOHNSEN, H. H. K. Investigations on sperm formation. (In Danish.) Copenhagen. Vet.- og Landbohøjsk. Inst. f. Sterilitetsforsk. Aarsberet. 1958:18-33. Ref. 41.9 C792A
English summary.
Rabbits and bulls.

Feeds and Feeding

4918 ALBERTINI, E., and VOLPE, R. DELLA. Physiological and histocytological studies on the action of wheat germ oil on the rabbit organism. (In Italian.) Quaderni della Nutr. 18(5/6):253-276. Ref. Sept./Dec.1958. 389.8 Q2

Veterinary Medicine

4919 ANDREASI, F. Preliminary study on the applicability of the chromic oxide and lignin methods in determining the apparent digestibility in rabbit. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. U. Facul. de Med. Vet. Rev. 6(1):85-95. Ref. 1957,pub.1959. 41.8 Sa6
English summary.

4920 COHEN, C. A second interaction antigen in the rabbit. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2): 56. 1958. 442.9 In8210

4921 DEGENHARDT, K. H. Analysis of intrauterine malformations of the vertebral column induced by oxygen deficiency in rabbits. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):66-67. 1958. 442.9 In8210

4922 DOUGLAS, G. W. Myxomatosis; strains in the field in Victoria, 1950-58. J. Agr. [Melbourne] 57(7): 427-430. July 1959. 23 V66J

4923 PAVLOV, E. F., and AVAKÎAN, M. A. Compensable and irreversible changes in the reproductive function of the rabbit in connection with trauma of some parts of the nervous system. (In Russian.) Erivan. Armîanskiĭ Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Zhivotn. i Vet. Trudy 3: 223-232. 1958. 49.9 Er42T

4924 ROUSSEAU, M. Premier bilan de la myxomatose. Nature [Paris] 3292:366-369. Aug.1959. 473 N21

4925 SAWIN, P. B., and CRARY, D. D. Chondrodystrophy (Da) in the domestic rabbit. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):251-252. 1958. 442.9 In8210

4926 SCHMIDT, K., and BACHNICK, G. Versuche zur Polyovulation bei nichtgeschlechtsreifen weiblichen Kaninchen. Zuchthyg. Fortpflanzungsstörungen u. Besamung der Haustiere 3(3):121-127. 1959. 49 Z82
Hormones used.

4927 SCHRÖDER, L. Unterscheidungsmerkmale am Skelett von Hauskaninchen, Wildkaninchen, Hase und Sumpfbiber. 6. Arch. f. Lebensmtlhyg. 10(5):113-114. May 20,1959. 41.8 L49

4928 SPISNI, D., and FRATESCHI, T. L. Research on the inorganic phosphorus content of blood serum of rabbits and goats following the subcutaneous administration of L. histidine. (In Italian.) Pisa. U. Facol. di Med. Vet. Ann. 11:276-282. Ref. 1958,pub.1959. 41.9 P67
English summary.

4929 TICHY, V. On the question of susceptibility of rabbits and guinea pigs to distemper virus. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Ved. Sborn. Vet. Med. 32(4): 291-300. Ref. Apr.1959. 41.9 C333
English summary.

4930 TINDAL, J. S. The lactogenic response of the rabbit to reserpine. J. Endocrinol. 18(4):xxxvi-xxxvii. July 1959. 448.8 J8293

4931 VAIDA, M. Die squamöse Sohlenhautentzündung der Kaninchen (Pododermatitis squamosa plantae cuniculorum). Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 46(5):380-388. May 1959. 41.8 T345
English summary.

4932 WILLOMITZER, J. Notes on the incidence of the parasite Lamblia cuniculi. (In Czech.) Vet. Casopis 8(2):182-187. 1959. 41.8 V6452
English summary.
Giardiasis in rabbits.

Miscellaneous

4933 RATCLIFFE, F. N. The rabbit in Australia. Monog. Biol. 8:545-564. Ref. 1959. 444.8 P56

4934 TEMPLETON, G. S. Domestic rabbit production. Danville,Ill.,Interstate,1959. 213 p. Ref. 40.2 T24D

4935 TEMPLETON, G. S. Showing rabbits. Amer. Small Stock Farmer 43(12):3,10-11. Sept.1959. 48.8 J82

SHEEP AND GOATS

Breeds and Breeding

4936 BADAWY, A. M., and HAMADA, M. K. O. A study of conformation in the Egyptian Rahmany sheep. Alexandria J. Agr. Res. 7(1):191-223. Ref. Jan.1959. 24 AL2

4937 BONFERT, A. Erfahrungen mit der Samenübertragung bei Ziegen. Tierzüchter 11(17):429-430. Sept.5,1959. 49 T445

4938 CATELLA, F. Wool in relation to production trends of Italian grazing. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 8(6): 64-68. June 1959. 16 Ag8226
Breeding policy for different purposes.

4939 CLAPHAM, B. M. Poll Merino breeding. Wool Technol. & Sheep Breeding 6(1):107-108. June/July 1959. 304.8 W888

4940 DASSAT, P. Effect of inbreeding on milk production in sheep. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):66. 1958. 442.9 In8210

4941 FEWSON, D., and FISCHER, A. Ein neues Modell einer Kunststoffvagina zur Samengewinnung bei Ziegenböcken. Zuchthyg. Fortpflanzungsstörungen u. Besamung der Haustiere 3(3):132-134. 1959. 49 Z82

4942 HYLAND, P. G. Selecting for higher wool production. J. Agr. [Melbourne] 57(7):415-417,419-420. July 1959. 23 V66J

4943 ISHAQ, S. M., and ALI, S. M. A study of the factors affecting performance in Lohi sheep. Pakistan J. Sci. Res. 11(3):113-117. Ref. July 1959. 475 P173

4944 JONES, D. N. Performance of Blackface sheep at Glensaugh. Roy. Highland & Agr. Soc. Scot. Trans. (ser.6)3:87-99. 1959. 10 H536

4945 KARGL. Grosser züchterischer Erfolg der Merinosierung heimischer Landschafrassen in der Türkei. Tierzüchter 11(18):460-461. Sept.20,1959. 49 T445

4946 KHALTURIN, S. S. A new breed of sheep. Allahabad Farmer 33(3):182-184. May 1959. 22 AL5
Kirghiz Fine-Wooled.

4947 LEWIS, K. H. C. Mating of hoggets. New Zeal. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc. 19:111-119. 1959. 49.9 N483

4948 MCDONALD, I. W. The Merino sheep in Australia. Monog. Biol. 8:487-499,map. Ref. 1959. 444.8 P56

4949 MARTIROSÎAN, M. O., and MANUKÎAN, M. A. Situation and outlook in the development of kolkhoz sheepraising in Armenian SSR. (In Russian.) Erivan. Armîanskiĭ Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Zhivotn. i Vet. Trudy 3:27-48, maps. 1958. 49.9 Er42T
Effect of breeding on wool production.

4950 PLANOVSKY, L. Orientationsergebnisse aus der Kreuzung Romanov-Schafböcke mit weissen Zazkelschafen. (In Czech.) Pol'nohospodarstvo 6(5):783-785. 1959. 19.5 P752

4951 ROBERTS, E. M. The importance of wrinkle and face cover in Merino sheep. Wool Technol. & Sheep Breeding 6(1):47-52. June/July 1959. 304.8 W888

4952 ROSS, I. C., and TURNER, H. N. The place of studs in the Australian Merino industry. Wool Technol. & Sheep Breeding 6(1):87-91. June/July 1959. 304.8 W888

4953 SALERNO, A., and MONTEMURRO, O. The characteristics of wool of the "Gentile di Puglia," the "Altamura," and the "Lecce" breeds. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 8(6):80-81. June 1959. 16 Ag8226

4954 SOCIETY OF BORDER LEICESTER SHEEP BREEDERS. Annual report for the year ended 30th April, 1959. Glasgow,1959. 4 p. 45.9 So12

4955 SUGAI, K., and KURAMOTO, K. Milk-secretion studies with Corriedale ewes. II. (In Japanese.) Okayama. U. Facul. Agr. Sci. Rpt. 13:69-73. Mar.1959. 107.6 Ok12
English summary.

4956 TATEVOSÎAN, A. V. Wool production of fine-wooled and semi-fine-wooled hybrid sheep of kolkhozes of the villages Agachki and Garnovit in the Talin Region of Armenian SSR. (In Russian.) Erivan. Armîanskiĭ Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Zhivotn. i Vet. Trudy 3:211-222. 1958. 49.9 Er42T

4957 TEODOREANU, N. L'ophthalmie héréditaire des agneaux de race Tzigaia. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):292-293. 1958. 442.9 In8210

4958 TURNER, H. N. Ratios as criteria for selection in animal or plant breeding, with particular reference to efficiency of food conversion in sheep. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 10(4):565-580. July 1959. 23 Au783

4959 VAN RENSBURG, P. J. J. German Merino Mutton sheep. Wool Technol. & Sheep Breeding 6(1):111-114. June/July 1959. 304.8 W888

4960 WATSON, R. H. Wastage in reproduction. Wool Technol. & Sheep Breeding 6(1):17-25. June/July 1959. 304.8 W888
Includes discussion.

Feeds and Feeding

4961 BADR, M. F. The calcium, phosphorous balance in sheep fed poor roughage ration supplemented with protein from different sources. Alexandria J. Agr. Res. 7(1):53-61. Jan.1959. 24 AL2

4962 BROTHERS, D. G., WHITEMAN, J. V., and PITTMAN, R. The effect of early weaning on creep-fed milk lambs grazing wheat pasture. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. MP-55:93-97. June 1959. 100 Ok4

4963 CLARKE, E. A. A summary of intake studies with hoggets. New Zeal. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc. 19:91-98. 1959. 49.9 N483
Includes discussion.

4964 GONZALEZ, G., GARCIA, J., and FERNANDEZ, E. A lesion of the follicle and of the fibre of wool and its possible relation with an excess of iron in the forage. Nature [London] 184(4685):559-561. Aug.15,1959. 472 N21

4965 GREENALL, A. F. Studies of grazing of crop forages by sheep. III. New Zeal. J. Agr. Res. 2(4):639-648. Ref. Aug.1959. 23 N4892

4966 HART, D. S., and LAFFEY, N. The effect of thyroxine on lactation in ewes. New Zeal. J. Agr. Res. 2(4):666-676. Ref. Aug.1959. 23 N4892

4967 LARGE, R. V., ALDER, F. E., and SPEDDING, C. R. W. Winter feeding of the in-lamb ewe. J. Agr. Sci. [London] 53(1):102-116. Ref. Aug.1959. 10 J822

4968 MCLEAN, J. W., THOMSON, G. G., and CLAXTON, J. H. Growth responses to selenium in lambs. Nature [London] 184(4682):251-252. July 25,1959. Ref. 472 N21

4969 NOBLE, R. L., and others. Aureomycin studies with fattening lambs in dry lot. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. MP-55:29-31. June 1959. 100 Ok4
K. Urban, R. Pittman, and G. Waller, joint authors.

4970 NOBLE, R. L., and others. Wheat pasture studies with western feeder lambs. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. MP-55:31-35. June 1959. 100 Ok4
K. Urban, R. Pittman, and G. Waller, joint authors.

4971 PHILLIPSON, A. T. Scientific principles of livestock feeding. II. Sheep. N. A. A. S. Q. Rev. 10(44): 176-118. Summer 1959. 241 G796

4972 ROBINSON, T. J. The actions and interactions of a number of factors on the response of the growing lamb to oestrogen implants. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 10(4): 591-603. Ref. July 1959. 23 Au783

4973 ROSS, C. V., and PAVEY, R. L. Concentrate: roughage ratios; pelleted feed; hexestrol for fattening lambs. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 733:14-16. Apr.1959. 100 M693

4974 ROSS, C. V., and REA, J. C. Hexestrol and high moisture corn for fattening lambs. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 733:13-14. Apr.1959. 100 M693

4975 SKERMAN, K. D. The correction of cobalt deficiency in lambs. Austral. Vet. J. 35(8):369-373. Aug.1959. 41.8 Au72

4976 SYNGE, R. L. M. Sources of protein for milk production. (Sum.) New Zeal. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc. 19:20. 1959. 49.9 N483
Experiments with goats.

4977 TROELSEN, J. E., and CAMPBELL, J. B. Nutritional quality of forage crops adapted to southwestern Saskatchewan as determined by their digestibility and dry matter intake when fed to sheep. Canad. J. Plant Sci. 39 (4):417-430. Ref. Oct.1959. 450 C16

4978 VALENTI, G., and SIRAGUSA, F. Influence of a mixed and exclusive diet of by-products of the citrus industry on the fat in goat's milk. (In Italian.) Quaderni della Nutr. 18(5/6):246-252. Ref. Sept./Dec.1958. 389.8 Q2
English summary.

4979 WALKER, D. M. A note on the composition of normal-acid fibre. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 10(8):415-418. Ref. Aug.1959. 382 So12
NAF from coarse fodder and in sheep digestion tests.

4980 WILLIAMS, A. W. Cobalt deficiency in sheep and cattle. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)8(4):389-393. July/Aug.1959. 23 W52J

Veterinary Medicine

4981 ALMEJEW, C. S. Die paratuberkulöse Enteritis der Schafe. Monh. f. Vetmed. 14(14):429-431. July 15, 1959. 41.8 M742

4982 ANNISON, E. F., LEWIS, D., and LINDSAY, D. B. The metabolic changes which occur in sheep transferred to lush spring grass. I-II. J. Agr. Sci. [London] 53 (1):34-45. Ref. Aug.1959. 10 J822

4983 BAGEDDA, G. Electrophoretic investigation of the pre- and post-operative behaviour of serum proteins. (In Italian.) Veterinaria [Milano] 8(2):57-60. Mar./Apr. 1959. 41.8 V6499
English summary.
In cesarean section of sheep.

4984 BASU, P. T. A preliminary note on determination of age of Black Bengal goats. Indian Vet. J. 36(8): 379-381. Aug.1959. 41.8 In2

4985 BEHRENS, H., and SCHULZ, C. Swayback (enzootische Ataxie) der Schaflämmer. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 66(18):502-506. (Cont.) Sept.15,1959. 41.8 D482

4986 BORCHERT, A. Morphologische und differentialdiagnostische Angaben über die ektogenen Larvenstadien der Magenfaden-, Knötchen-, Dickdarm- und Zwergfadenwürmer der Schafe. Monh. f. Vetmed. 14(14): 431-437. Ref. July 15,1959. 41.8 M742

4987 BROWN, J. M. M. Advances in "geeldikkop" (tribulosis ovis) research. 1. So. African Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 30(2):97-111. Ref. June 1959. 41.8 So8

4988 CLARE, N. T. The beaker test [Perrin test] as an indicator of facial eczema toxicity. New Zeal. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc. 19:69-76. 1959. 49.9 N483
Forage plant toxicity test.

4989 CLARE, N. T. The collection of toxic grass and the preservation of toxicity. New Zeal. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc. 19:53-58. 1959. 49.9 N483
Study of photosensitisation as cause of facial eczema.

4990 DEAS, D. W. Giardiosis in a lamb. Vet. Rec. 71(33):705. Oct.3,1959. 41.8 V641

4991 DICKINSON, L., and COOPER, B. S. Contagious conjunctivo-keratitis of sheep. J. Path. & Bact. 78(1): 257-266. Ref. July 1959. 448.8 J82

4992 DODD, D. C. The pathology of facial eczema. New Zeal. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc. 19:48-52. 1959. 49.9 N483

4993 DOOLETTE, J. B., and KEOGH, J. Ovine brucellosis. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 62(12):520-524. July 1959. 23 So84

4994 ENDREJAT, E. Die Behandlung der Sarcoptesräude der Ziegen mit Neguvon. Tierärztl. Umschau 14 (9):313-314. Sept.1,1959. 41.8 T445

4995 FLORESCU, S., and others. Study on the physiology of digestion of sheep with duodenal fistula. (In Rumanian.) Bucharest. Inst. de Cercet. Zooteh. Lucrările Şti. 16:381-412. Ref. 1958. 49.9 R86L
F. Popescu, A. Tacu, and V. Nedelniuc, joint authors.
English summary.

4996 FLYNN, D. M. The Sheep (Foot Rot) Act — amendments. J. Agr. [Melbourne] 57(8):525-526. Aug. 1959. 23 V66J

4997 FRATESCHI, T. L. Research on the inorganic phosphorus content of blood serum of goats following the subcutaneous administration of l. tryptophan alone or combined with l. histidine. (In Italian.) Pisa. U. Facol. di Med. Vet. Ann. 11:283-285. 1958,pub.1959. 41.9 P67
English summary.

4998 GALLAGHER, C. H., and BUTTERY, S. H. Biochemistry of sheep tissues. Biochem. J. 72(4):575-582. Ref. Aug.1959. 382 B52

4999 GIMBO, A. Histological and histochemical reports on the prehypophysis of the pregnant goat. (In Italian.) Clin. Vet. 82(8):265-289. Ref. Aug.1959. 41.8 C61
English summary.

5000 GLASCOCK, R. F., and HOEKSTRA, W. G. Selective accumulation of tritium-labelled hexoestrol by the reproductive organs of immature female goats and sheep. Biochem. J. 72(4):673-682. Ref. Aug.1959. 382 B52

5001 GOBETTO, A. Morphogenesis and histogenesis of the mucous membrane of the reticulum and the omasum [in sheep]. (In Italian.) Pisa. U. Facol. di Med. Vet. Ann. 11:56-79. Ref. 1958,pub.1959. 41.9 P67
English summary.

5002 GOBETTO, A. Observations on the development of the esophagus in "Ovis aries." (In Italian.) Pisa. U. Facol. di Med. Vet. Ann. 11:80-88. 1958,pub. 1959. 41.9 P57
English summary.
In the fetus.

5003 GORDON, H. M. Control of worm parasites of sheep. Wool Technol. & Sheep Breeding 6(1):55-63. June/July 1959. 304.8 W888
Includes discussion.

5004 GRIGORIAN, G. A. Experimental data on fascioliasis of sheep caused by F[asciola] gigantica Cobb. 1855. (In Russian.) Erivan. Armianskiĭ Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Zhivotn. i Vet. Trudy 3:155-168. Ref. 1958. 49.9 Er42T

5005 HIEPE, T., HEIDE, D., and LIPPMANN, R. Erfahrungen mit Cyanessigsäurehydrazid (CESH) in der Bekämpfung des Lungenwurmbefalles beim Schaf. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 72(16):315-319. Ref. Aug.15,1959. 41.8 B45
English summary.

5006 IAKOVENKO, P. F. Carbon tetrachloride against fascioliasis in sheep. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 36(9):33. Sept.1959. 41.8 V6426

5007 JACKSON, J. B., and others. Residue studies in sheep and goats dipped in 0.025% lindane. J. Econ. Ent. 52(5):1031-1032. Oct.1959. 421 J822
M. C. Ivey, R. H. Roberts, and R. D. Radeleff, joint authors.
In the fat.

5008 KADYROV, N. T. The epizootiology of monieziasis and coenuriasis of sheep in Akmolinsk Oblast. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 36(9):30-32. Sept.1959. 41.8 V6426

5009 KUZNETSOV, M. I. The role of saiga in the epizootology of sheep monieziasis in the steppes of the Lower Volga territory. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 38(6): 948-950. June 1959. 410 R92

5010 LAMY, L., BÉNEX, J., and GLEDEL, J. Etude de la réaction de fixation du complément a divers antigènes de cestodes chez le mouton. 2. Soc. de Path. Exot. B. 52(2):193-198. Mar./Apr.1959. 448.9 So13
Tapeworms.

5011 LEVINE, N. D. Does pasture rotation control sheep parasites? World Farming 1(9):18-19. Sept.1959. 30.08 W89

5012 MCCARTHY, R. D. Tracer studies of the perfused rumina and livers of goats. Diss. Abs. 20(2):435. Aug.1959. 241.8 M58

5013 MACDONALD, D. C., CARE, A. D., and NOLAN, B. Excretion of labelled magnesium by the sheep. Nature [London] 184(4687):736-737. Aug.29,1959. 472 N21

5014 MCDONALD, M. F., and RAESIDE, J. I. The effect of progesterone and oestrogen [estradiol benzoate] on arborization of cervical mucus in the spayed ewe. J. Endocrinol. 18(4):359-365. Ref. July 1959. 448.8 J8293

5015 MILLER, S. J. Merino lambings and ovine brucellosis. Wool Technol. & Sheep Breeding 6(1):95-99. June/July 1959. 304.8 W888

5016 MOLYNEUX, G. S. The digestion of wool by a keratinolytic bacillus. Austral. J. Biol. Sci. 12(3):274-281. Ref. Aug.1959. 442.8 Au72
Experimentally induced dermoid cysts.

5017 OHI, S., and OKABE, T. Studies on the surface temperature of skin in domestic animals. IV. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Zootech. Sci. 30(2):117-121. June 1959. 49 N62
English summary.
Goats.

5018 OLTEANU, G. Lung nematodes of sheep and goats in Rumania. (In Russian.) Wiad. Parazytol. 5(4/5): 367-377. Ref. 1959. 436.8 W63
English summary.

5019 PALMER, A. C. Attempt to transmit scrapie by injection of semen from an affected ram. (Sum.) Vet. Rec. 71(31):664. Sept.19,1959. 41.8 V641

5020 PANASIUK, D. I., and LAKOVLEV, S. A. Phenothiazine is a highly effective method of control against dictyocauliasis and other strongyloidiases of sheep. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 36(9):27-29. Sept. 1959. 41.8 V6426

5021 PELED, D., and LANDAU, M. Sheep and goat diseases in Israel. Refuah Vet., May 10,1959(spec.no.): 35-38. 41.8 R25

5022 PEMBERTON, P. L. Non-contagious ovine posthitis ("sheath rot"): its treatment with cetrimide. Austral. Vet. J. 35(8):359-365. Aug.1959. 41.8 Au72

5023 PERCIVAL, J. C. The association of Sporidesmium with facial eczema. New Zeal. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc. 19:77-82. 1959. 49.9 N483

5024 POPESCU, F., and FLORESCU, S. Changes in the motile activity of the digestive tract of the sheep under the action of fodder of various structures. (In Rumanian.) Bucharest. Inst. de Cercet. Zooteh. Lucrările Şti. 16:355-379. 1958. 49.9 R86L
English summary.

5025 POTTER, J. C. Ageing sheep by their teeth. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 62(12):532-533. July 1959. 23 So84

5026 PRITULIN, P. I. Paratyphoid in sheep and calves as a result of aerogenic infection. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 36(9):26-27. Sept.1959. 41.8 V6426

5027 PRYOR, W. J. An outbreak of copper poisoning in sheep following copper top-dressing of pastures. Austral. Vet. J. 35(8):366-369. Aug.1959. 41.8 Au72

5028 PURSER, D. B., and MOIR, R. J. Ruminal flora studies in the sheep. IX. Austral. J. Agr. Res. (10) (4):555-564. Ref. July 1959. 23 Au783

5029 RAESIDE, J. I., and MCDONALD, M. F. Arborization of cervical mucus in the ewe. J. Endocrinol. 18(4):350-358. Ref. July 1959. 448.8 J8293

5030 RAESIDE, J. I., and MCDONALD, M. F. Seasonal changes in the oestrous response by the ovariectomized ewe to progesterone and oestrogen. Nature [London] 184(4684):458-459. Aug.8,1959. 472 N21

5031 RASMUSEN, B. A., STORMONT, C., and SUZUKI, Y. Blood groups in sheep. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):227. 1958. 442.9 In8210

5032 RAWES, D. A., and SCARNELL, J. Bephenium hydroxynaphthoate—its activity against Nematodirus and other trichostrongylid nematodes in lambs. Vet. Rec. 71(31):645-650. Ref. Sept.19,1959. 41.8 V641

5033 ROWLANDS, W. T. Liver fluke in Wales. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 66(4/5): 170-173. July/Aug.1959. 10 G79J
In sheep and cattle.

5034 SAURAT, P., LAUTIÉ, R., and LESCURE, F. Un nouveau foyer de listériose ovine—traitement par le chloramphénicol en association avec les sulfamides. Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse] 110:593-598. Aug./Sept. 1959. 41.8 R32
English summary.

5035 SCHMIDT-HOENSDORF, F. Ecobol, ein subcutan Verabreichbares Leberegelmittel. Wiad. Parazytol. 5(4/5):335-339. 1959. 436.8 W63
Especially in sheep.

5036 SHEPPARD, A. J., FORBES, R. M., and JOHNSON, B. C. Rate of acetic acid production in the rumen determined by isotope dilution. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 101(4):715-717. Aug./Sept.1959. 442.9 So1
Experiments with sheep.

5037 SHOHO, C., KEERTHISINGHA, P., and NAIR, V. K. Studies of cerebro-spinal nematodiasis in Ceylon. VI. Ceylon Vet. J. 6(3/4):39-41. Sept./Dec.1958. 41.8 C33
Kids.

5038 SLEIKUS, P. On the symptoms and diagnosis of sheep monieziasis in the Lithuanian SSR. (In Lithuanian.) Acta Parasitol. Lithuanica 1:169-175. 1958. 436.9 Ac8
English summary.

5039 SOGOIAN, I. S. Pathologic-anatomical changes in experimental tularemia of sheep. (In Russian.) Erivan. Armianskii Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Zhivotn. i Vet. Trudy 3:267-275. 1958. 49.9 Er42T

5040 SOGOIAN, I. S. Pathologic-morphological changes and some questions of pathogenesis in fascioliasis of sheep. (In Russian.) Erivan. Armianskii Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Zhivotn. i Vet. Trudy 3:255-266. 1958. 49.9 Er42T

5041 STAMP, J. T. Clostridial diseases of sheep. Outlook Agr. 2(4):185-191. Summer 1959. 10 Ou8

5042 STEVENS, A. J. Enterotoxaemia. Vet. Rec. 71(33):692-696. Oct.3,1959. 41.8 V641
Experiments on sheep.

5043 SULC, S. The colostrum of the sheep and its change into ripe sheep milk. (In Czech.) Pol'nohospodarstvo 6(5):765-770. 1959. 19.5 P752
Lactation in the ewe.

5044 SYMPOSIUM on facial eczema research. New Zeal. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc. 19:44-90. 1959. 49.9 N483

5045 TROITSKY, I. A. Skin permeability to labelled sulphur, its incorporation into wool proteins and excretion from the animal organism. Internatl. Conf. Peaceful Uses Atomic Energy. Proc. 2(24):128-132. 1958. 334.9 In83

5046 TUNNICLIFF, E. A. Ovine virus abortion. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 62:261-265. 1958. 49.9 Un3R

5047 TURNER, H. N., DOLLING, C. H. S., and SHEAFFE, P. H. G. Vital statistics for an experimental flock of Merino sheep. I. Death rates in adult sheep, in relation to method of selection, age, and sex. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 10(4):581-590. July 1959. 23 Au783

5048 WATTS, P. S. Comparison of vaccines against entero-toxaemia. Austral. Vet. J. 35(7):317. July 1959. 41.8 Au72

5049 WHITE, E. P. Chemical extraction and fractionation of the toxin. New Zeal. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc. 19:64-68. 1959. 49.9 N483
Forage plants toxicity in facial eczema studies.

5050 WHITLOCK, H. V. The recovery and identification of the first stage larvae of sheep nematodes. Austral. Vet. J. 35(7):310-316. Ref. July 1959. 41.8 Au72

5051 WILKINSON, F. C. Diseases following upon lamb-marking. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3):395-396,399-401. July/Aug.1959. 23 W52J

5052 WILLIAMS, V. J., and CHRISTIAN, K. R. Blood chemistry and haematology in sheep in a sudden decrease in food intake. New Zeal. J. Agr. Res. 2(4): 677-682. Aug.1959. 23 N4892

5053 WORKER, N. A. Biological assays for toxicity. New Zeal. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc. 19:59-63. 1959. 49.9 N483
Forage plants toxicity in facial eczema studies.

Miscellaneous

5054 EKADO, K. Korekara no menyo shiiku to kakoho [The new shepherding and wool manufacturing]. Tokyo,Azumi shobo,1959. 327 p. 45 Ek1

5055 ESPOUY, F. Après l'agnelage. Mouton 14(9): 87-88. Sept.1959. 45.8 M86

5056 FENART, J. L'elevage ovin en Corrèze. Rev. de l'Elevage 14(8/9):711,713. Aug./Sept.1959. 49 B462

5057 KELLY, C. F. Environmental studies with sheep. Agr. Engin. 40(9):549,551. Ref. Sept.1959. 58.8 Ag83
Review of the literature.

5058 LE SOUEF, D. H. Water and shade will prevent losses from dehydration; dangers to young stock in unusually hot, dry weather. New Zeal. J. Agr. 99(2):171. Aug.15,1959. 23 N48J
Lambs.

5059 TURBAN, J. C. Algo mas sobre los 4 kilos de lana y su verdadera importancia. Asoc. Rur. del Uruguay. Rev. 87(7):317-320. July 1959. 9.9 As5
Care and breeding of sheep for increased wool production.

5060 YOSHIKAWA, M., MATSUZAKI, I., and MATSUMOTO, S. Effect of milking method on cell count and yield of milk in goats. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Zootech. Sci. 30(2):113-116. Ref. June 1959. 49 N62
English summary.

SWINE

Breeds and Breeding

5061 ANDRESEN, E. Gene frequencies in pigs of Danish Landrace. (In Danish.) Copenhagen. Vet.- og Landbohøjsk. Inst. f. Sterilitetsforsk. Aarsberet. 1958: 197-199. 41.9 C792A
English summary.

5062 BRITISH OIL & CAKE MILLS. 1st Boar performance test, 1958/59. London,1958. 36 p. 46.9 B772B

5063 HANCOCK, J. L., and HOVELL, G. J. R. The collection of boar semen. Vet. Rec. 71(31):664-665. Sept.19,1959. 41.8 V641

5064 HANSEN, L. H., and JACOBSEN, K. F. Artificial insemination in pig breeding. (In Danish.) Copenhagen. Vet.- og Landbohøjsk. Inst. f. Sterilitetsforsk. Aarsberet. 1958:85-101. Ref. 41.9 C792A
English summary.

5065 HETZER, H. O., ZELLER, J. H., and HINER, R. L. Three generations of selection for high and low fatness in Duroc swine. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):119-120. 1958. 442.9 In8210

5066 IRWIN, D. H. G. A comparison of diluents and storage temperatures for swine semen. So. African Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 30(2):137-141. Ref. June 1959. 41.8 So8

5067 JELOWICKA, J. Different length and width of carcass and lard thickness in young hogs and sows descending from the same boars. (In Polish.) Postepy Nauk Roln. 11(2):57-60. Mar./Apr.1959. 20.5 P84

5068 LASLEY, J. F., and TRIBBLE, L. F. Heterosis and selection for heterosis in swine. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 733:10-12. Apr.1959. 100 M693

5069 MAMIAN, B. A., KHACHATRIAN, Z. G., and MARDANIAN, S. A. Results of raising swine of the Lesogor [forest-mountain] type in Armenian SSR. (In Russian.) Erivan. Armianskii Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Zhivotn. i Vet. Trudy 3:191-209. 1958. 49.9 Er42T

5070 MOLENAT, M. Les qualités d'elevage des truies Large White. Rev. de l'Elevage 14(8/9):701,703, 705,707. Aug./Sept.1959. 49 B462

5071 ORTEGA, I. V. Los cerdos Minnesota. Tierra [Mexico] 14(9):808,862. Sept.1959. 8 T445

5072 SCHLEGEL, W., and BULCKE, G. Untersuchungen über die Höhe der Selektionsrate bei Schweinen. Deut. Landwirt. 10(8):404-405. Aug.1959. 18 D4822

5073 STEFANSON, H. Swine & poultry improvement in the Philippines; terminal report. Manila,Internatl. Coop. Admin. Oper. Mission Philippines,1959. 15 p. 173.2 In8Sw

5074 TANKSLEY, T. D. Selecting meatier hogs. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 922,11 p. Jan.1959. 100 T31S

5075 TOLKACH, M. P. Improvement of breeding management. (In Russian.) Svinovodstvo 13(9):39-40. Sept.1959. 46.8 Sv33
In RSFSR.

5076 U. S. REGIONAL SWINE BREEDING LABORATORY. Twenty-second annual report. Ames,Iowa, 1959. 70 p. 1.9 Am523P

5077 VARIAN, R. S. Fattening qualities of the progeny of boars of various breeds. (In Russian.) Svinovodstvo 13(9):34-39. Sept.1959. 46.8 Sv33
Ukrainian SSR.

5078 VASIL'EV, A. M. Results of breeding sows of the Large White breed with boars of the bacon and lard type. (In Russian.) Svinovodstvo 13(9):28-32. Sept. 1959. 46.8 Sv33

Feeds and Feeding

5079 BERG, R. T., and BOWLAND, J. P. Observations on genotypic response of swine to energy and protein levels in the ration. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):24. 1958. 442.9 In8210

5080 BOSTICCO, A., and BONOMI, A. Observations and reports on the practical use of antibiotics and minor elements in swine raising; contribution to research. (In Italian.) Veterinaria [Milano] 8(2):61-68. Mar./Apr.1959. 41.8 V6499
English summary.

5081 BRÜGGEMANN, H. Extraktionsschrote in der Schweinemast. Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 74(38): 1106,1108. Sept.17,1959. 18 N39

5082 DENMARK. LANDSUDVALGET FOR DEMONSTRATION AF SVINEFODRING. Resultater fra demonstration af svinefodring efter Plan X [Results of swine feeding trials according to Plan X] 1958/59. København, 1959. 27 p. 46.9 D412Rfd

5083 DENMARK. LANDSUDVALGET FOR DEMONSTRATIONSBRUG VEDRØRENDE SVINEFODRING. Resultater fra demonstrationsbrugene vedr. svinefodring efter Plan VIII [Results from demonstration farm swine feeding trials according to Plan VIII] 1957/58. København,1958. 27 p. 46.9 D412Red

5084 DENMARK. LANDSUDVALGET FOR DEMONSTRATIONSBRUG VEDRØRENDE SVINEFODRING. Resultater fra demonstrationsbrugene vedr. svinefodring efter Plan IX [Results from demonstration farm swine feeding trials according to Plan IX] 1957/58. København,1958. 27 p. 46.9 D412Rede

5085 ELISEEV, I. G. Economical spending on protein in fattening swine for meat. (In Russian.) Svinovodstvo 13(9):18-22. Sept.1959. 46.8 Sv33

5086 GAINETDINOV, M. F. Broader utilization of food waste for fattening swine. (In Russian.) Svinovodstvo 13(9):23-26. Sept.1959. 46.8 Sv33

5087 GEZELIUS, L. Alphabet for swine producers. (In Swedish.) Lantbrtidskr. f. Dalarna 3:89-95. 1959. 11 L29
Feeding.

5088 GIL'MAN, Z. D. Grazing swine on potatoes. (In Russian.) Svinovodstvo 13(9):44-47. Sept.1959. 46.8 Sv33
RSFSR.

5089 HAVELKA, B. The influence of feed on the organoleptic properties and the biochemical composition of the fat tissue of pigs. II. (In Czech.) Vet. Casopis 8 (2):188-197. Ref. 1959. 41.8 V6452
English summary.

5090 HILLIER, J. C., and MARTIN, J. J. Growing and finishing hogs with free-choice vs. complete rations; pelleted vs. meal ration; ground vs. whole milo. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. MP-55:38-41. June 1959. 100 Ok4

5091 HILLIER, J. C., MARTIN, J. J., and WALLER, G. R. The relative value of six varieties of milo for growing and finishing swine. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. MP-55:41-46. June 1959. 100 Ok4

5092 HJARDE, W., and others. The utilization of parenterally and orally administered vitamin A in swine and cattle. (In Danish.) Copenhagen. Vet.- og Landbohøjsk. Inst. f. Sterilitetsforsk. Aarsberet. 1958:165-193. Ref. 41.9 C792A
A. Neimann-Sørensen, B. Palludan, and P. H. Sørensen, joint authors.
English summary.

5093 HOFMANN, P. Schweinemastversuch mit Biertrebersilage. Bavaria. Landesanst. f. Tierzucht in Grub. Mitt. 7(1/2):43-50. 1959. 49 B32
Economic considerations especially.

5094 JAHN, F. Hinweise zur Verbesserung der Versorgung mit tierischem Eiweiss. Deut. Landwirt. 10(9): 458-461. Sept.1959. 18 D4822
Use of fish waste, animal blood, and antibiotic residues for swine feeding.

5095 KIELANOWSKI, J. Trends of investigations in fattening and progeny testing of swine and poultry. (In Polish.) Postepy Nauk Roln. 11(2):3-23. Ref. Mar./Apr. 1959. 20.5 P84

5096 LUCAS, I. A. M., and others. The early weaning of pigs. IV.-VI. J. Agr. Sci. [London] 53(1):125-144. Ref. Aug.1959. 10 J822
A. F. C. Calder, H. Smith, G. A. Lodge, and R. Blair, joint authors.

5097 LUCIFERO, M. Experiences in early weaning of baby pigs. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 32(3):99-102. (Concl.) Ref. Mar.1959. 49 R52

5098 OKLAHOMA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Feeding and breeding tests with sheep, swine, and beef cattle, progress report, 1958-59, reported at 33rd annual Livestock Feeders' Day, April 18, 1959. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. MP-55,126 p. June 1959. 100 Ok4

5099 OMTVEDT, I. T., and others. Comparison of iron injections under different types of management systems. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. MP-55:5-8. June 1959. 100 Ok4
J. A. Whatley, J. B. Palmer, and D. F. Stephens, joint authors.
For baby pigs.

5100 PONS, P., FALIU, L., and COTASSON, J. Notes d'élevage pour servir à une meilleure production de viande, dans le sud-ouest. Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse] 110:603-626. Ref. Aug./Sept.1959. 41.8 R32
English summary.
Tests with rations for swine.

5101 RICHTER, K., and OSLAGE, H. J. Untersuchungen über Verdaulichkeit und Nährwert einiger Körner und Samen sowie verschiedener Nebenerzeugnisse der Müllerei und der Olgewinnung beim Schwein. Landwirt. Forsch. 12(1):39-55. Ref. 1959. 18 L2333
English summary.

5102 SIMESTED, I. Artificial feeding of baby pigs. (In Norwegian.) Bondevennen 62(25):389-392. June 19, 1959. 11 B642

5103 SMITH, B. W. German feed research farms have 6,200 pigs in herds. Feed Bag 35(9):53-56. Sept. 1959. 389.78 F32

5104 TARDANI, A. Notes on swine raising--raising baby pigs. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 32(3):90-94. Mar. 1959. 49 R52
Especially feeding.

5105 TORRES, J. R. Value of antibiotics in swine nutrition. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Ceres 10(60):444-455. Ref. Jan./Apr.1959. 9.2 C332

5106 WHATLEY, J. A., and others. A comparison of pasture and confinement systems for raising hogs. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. MP-55:8-14. June 1959. 100 Ok4
I. T. Omtvedt, J. B. Palmer, and D. F. Stephens, joint authors.

5107 WISMER-PEDERSEN, J. Der Einfluss der Fütterung und der Behandlung von Schweinen vor der Schlachtung auf die Qualität von gepökeltem Bacon. I. Fleischwirtschaft 11(8):653-658. Ref. Aug.1959. 280.38 F62
English summary.

5108 WODE, E. Möglichkeiten des Einsatzes von tierischem Fett in Futterrationen für Mastschweine. Futter u. Fütterung 10(8):62-64. Aug.1959. 389.78 F98

Veterinary Medicine

5109 AIRAPETIAN, V. G. Results of research on vaccines against hog cholera. (In Russian.) Erivan. Armianskii Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Zhivotn. i Vet. Trudy 3: 137-154. 1958. 49.9 Er42T

5110 ALEKHIN, R. M. Liquidation of hog cholera epizootic. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 36(9):18-19. Sept. 1959. 41.8 V6426
In Moldavian SSR.

5111 ANDRESEN, E., and IRWIN, M. R. The E blood system of the pig. I. Nord. Vetmed. 11(9):540-547. Sept.1959. 41.8 N813

5112 ANDRESEN, E., and WROBLEWSKI, A. The E blood group system of the pig. II. Nord. Vetmed. 11(9): 548-558. Sept.1959. 41.8 N813

5113 BIERING-SØRENSEN, U. Accumulation of cases of avian tuberculosis in a swine herd. (In Danish.) Danske Dyrlaegefor. Medlemsbl. 42(18):550-552. Sept.15,1959. 41.9 D23

5114 BONO, G. DEL, FAVATI, V., and EMDIN, R. Experimental microascariasis of swine caused by Toxocara canis (preliminary note). (In Italian.) Pisa. U. Facol. di Med. Vet. Ann. 11:232-238. Ref. 1958,pub. 1959. 41.9 P67
English summary.

5115 CHEREDKOVA, A. N. Effect of certain combined feed substances on the stomach secretion in swine. (In Russian.) Leningrad. Vet. Inst. Sborn. Rabot 16:124-129. 1957. 41.9 L54

5116 DE VILLIERS, V., and others. Nutritive requirement of foetus production in swine, based on uterine deposition. (In Danish.) Copenhagen. Vet.- og Landbohøjsk. Inst. f. Sterilitetsforsk. Aarsberet. 1958:139-164. Ref. 41.9 C792A
P. H. Sørensen, P. E. Jakobsen, and J. Moustgaard, joint authors.
English summary.

5117 ENGLERT, H. K., KOPP, C., and DIETRICH, G. Über die Morenkrankheit im Schwarzwald. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 66(18):285-290. Sept.15,1959. 41.8 D482
English summary.
Disease of sows caused by nutritional dificiency.

5118 FRĂTILA, L., PARASCHIVESCU, M., and POPOVICI, F. Notes on the influence of the age of the boar and sow on the sex of the piglets. (In Rumanian.) Bucharest. Inst. de Cercet. Zooteh. Lucrările Şti. 16: 463-472. 1958. 49.9 R86L
English summary.

5119 GAEDTKE, H. Ein interessanter Fall von Leukose bei einem Schwein. Monh. f. Vetmed. 14(12): 382-383. June 15,1959. 41.8 M742

5120 GHEORGHIU, I., and others. Recherches sur les facteurs qui déterminent la valeur immunisante du vaccin antipesteux porcin inactivé au kristall-violett. (In Rumanian.) Bucharest. Acad. Repub. Pop. Romine. Inst. de Inframicrobiol. Studii şi Cercet. de Inframicrobiol. Microbiol. şi Parazitol. 9(3):351-357. 1958. 448.39 B852
T. Albu, S. Mihăită, M. Stanca, and A. Nica, joint authors.
French summary.

5121 GIBBONS, W. J. The control of diseases of swine. Mod. Vet. Pract. 40(19):33-35. Oct.1,1959. 41.8 N812

5122 GLIGOR, V., RADU, A., and COVALIU, C. Investigations on the morphological and productive characteristics of the solidhoofed pigs in Roumania. (In Rumanian.) Bucharest. Inst. de Cercet. Zootech. Lucrările Şti. 16:413-420. 1958. 49.9 R86L
English summary.
Growth, prolificacy, and heredity.

5123 HANFSTINGL, J. Tagesfragen der Schweinehaltung. Tierärztl. Umschau 14(8):259-263. Aug.1,1959. 41.8 T445
Diseases.

5124 HANSON, R. P., and KARSTAD, L. Feral swine as a reservoir of vesicular stomatitis virus in southeastern United States. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 62:309-315,map. Ref. 1958. 49.9 Un3R
Includes discussion.

5125 HEINRICH, H. C., and others. Studies on the absorption of radioactive vitamin B_{12}: a new concept of the mechanism of action of intrinsic factor in swine. Internatl. Conf. Peaceful Uses Atomic Energy. Proc. 2 (25):72-78. 1958. 334.9 In83
H. Hill, W. Prinz, and M. Witt, joint authors.

5126 HENRY, M. Répercussions des quantités d'eau ingérée sur l'aldostéronurie chez le porc. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 153(5):762-764. 1959. 442.9 P21

5127 HOLZER, L. Contribution to pathogenesis and prevention of anemia in pigs on large farms. (In Czech.) Veterinářstvĺ 9(8):304-305. Aug.1959. 41.8 V6439

5128 JENTZSCH, K. D. Eine aussbergewöhnliche Herzhemmungsbildung bei einem Schwein (Foramen primum persistens). Monh. f. Vetmed. 14(13):400- 403. Ref. July 1,1959. 41.8 M742

5129 JYLLING, B. Investigations concerning the composition of sows milk. (In Danish.) Copenhagen. Vet.- og Landbohøjsk. Inst. f. Sterilitetsforsk. Aarsberet. 1958:120-138. Ref. 41.9 C792A
English summary.

5130 KARATAĬ, S. S. Eradication of infectious atrophic rhinitis of swine on farms. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 36(8):32-33. Aug.1959. 41.8 V6426

5131 KELEN, E. On the origin of paraagglutinability in the intestinal rod when cultured together with Bacterium suipestifer. (In Russian.) Leningrad. Vet. Inst. Sborn. Rabot 16:97-100. Ref. 1957. 41.9 L54

5132 KNEIZYS, A. Prophylactic measures against swine strongyloidosis (Srongyloides ransomi, Schwartz et Alicata, 1930). (In Russian.) Acta Parasitol. Lithuanica 1:155-161. 1958. 436.9 Ac8
English summary.

5133 KOSMINKOV, N. E. Results of comparative investigations of trichinellosis of surface muscles of swine. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 36(9):52-54. Sept. 1959. 41.8 V6426

5134 KOVALENKO, TA. R. Effects of immune serum on immunity formation during subsequent vaccination of swine against plague. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 36(8): 21-24. Aug.1959. 41.8 V6426

5135 LIPPMANN, R. Ein Fall multipler heterotoper Hodenentwicklung. Monh. f. Vetmed. 14(13):416-417. July 1,1959. 41.8 M742
Of swine.

5136 LIPPMANN, R. Ein weiterer Fall hochgradiger kongenitaler Zystenniere. Monh. f. Vetmed. 14(12): 383. June 15,1959. 41.8 M742
Cattle.

5137 LOTT, A., and KILIAN, K. Erfahrungen über die Simultanimpfung mit lapinisiertem Virus und Immunserum bei der Bekämpfung der Schweinepest. Monh. f. Tierheilk. 11(7):175-184. 1959. 41.8 M74

5138 LUCCHESE, A. DEL. On lymphatic formations in the lung of swine affected with metastrongylosis. (In Italian.) Pisa. U. Facol. di Med. Vet. Ann. 11:239-247. 1958,pub.1959. 41.9 P67
English summary.

5139 LUKASHEV, I. I., NIKITINA, V. S., and NIKITIN, M. G. Prophylactic and curative effect of gammaglobulin in Aujeszky's disease. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 36(9):24-26. Sept.1959. 41.8 V6426
Swine.

5140 MCNUTT, S. H., and HUBBARD, E. Swine brucellosis control. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 62:83-89. 1958. 49.9 Un3R

5141 MÁDR, V. Some experiences with virus of Teschen disease increased in tissue cultures. (In Czech.) Veterinářství 9(8):298-301. Ref. Aug.1959. 41.8 V6439

5142 MARCHENKO, G. F., and RESNIÂNSKAIA, E. V. Fusariotoxicosis of swine in Stavropol Region. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 36(9):70-72. Sept.1959. 41.8 V6426
Caused by Fusarium sporotrichioides.

5143 NEWBERNE, J. W., and others. Recent studies on the properties of a nonvirulent living hog cholera vaccine. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 62:278-289. 1958. 49.9 Un3R
R. V. Johnston, V. B. Robinson, C. J. York, and E. F. Sanders, joint authors.

5144 PELLEGRINI, N. Ectopia of the stomach into the thoracic cavity in a [baby] pig. (In Italian.) Pisa. U. Facol. di Med. Vet. Ann. 11:130-137. Ref. 1958,pub.1959. 41.9 P67
English summary.

5145 PINKIEWICZ, E., and RUBAJ, B. Vitamin C in the adrenals, electrolytes and glucose in the peripheral blood in pigs affected with swine fever. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 15(8):498-504. Ref. Aug.1959. 41.8 M463
English summary.

5146 RAC, R., BRAY, J. H., and LYNCH, J. Meningo-encephalitis eosinophilica of pigs. Vet. Rec. 71(33): 688-692. Oct.3,1959. 41.8 V641
Whey as causative agent.

5147 RAUCKIS, M. The extension of swine ascariasis, trichocephaliasis and strongyliatoses in the Lithuanian SSR. (In Russian.) Acta Parasitol. Lithuanica 1:163-167. 1958. 436.9 Ac8
English summary.

5148 RUBAJ, B. Morphological studies of adrenals of pigs infected with swine fever. (In Polish.) Lublin. U. Marii Curie-Sklodowskiej. Ann. Sect. DD 12(1):1-27. Ref. 1957,pub.1959. 512 L96Ad
English summary.

5149 SAKANÎAN, S. SH., and STEPANÎAN, È. D. Experimental data on the role of the nervous system in the development of postvaccination immunity to hog cholera. (In Russian.) Erivan. Armîanskiĭ Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Zhivotn. i Vet. Trudy 3:169-187. Ref. 1958. 49.9 Er42T

5150 ŠARKŪNAS, V. The treatment of swine strongyloidiasis with gentian violet and pyoctanin blue. (In Russian.) Acta Parasitol. Lithuanica 1:177-189. Ref. 1958. 436.9 Ac8
English summary.

5151 SCHOFIELD, F. W., and CHUNG, U, I. The introduction and spread of atrophic rhinitis of swine in Korea. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 135(7):375-376. Oct.1,1959. 41.8 Am3

5152 SIVICKIS, P., LAURINAITIS, B., and ATLAVINYTE, O. Pig lungworms (Metastrongylus) and the distribution of the larvae in earthworms in the Lithuanian Soviet Republic. (In Lithuanian.) Acta Parasitol. Lithuanica 1:11-27. Ref. 1958. 436.9 Ac8
English summary.

5153 SOBIECH, T., and WACHNIK, Z. Occurrence of Mycobacterium tuberculosis in muscles of pigs experimentally infected. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 15(8):524-528. Ref. Aug.1959. 41.8 M463
English summary.

5154 SØRENSEN, P. H. The influence of the environmental temperature on thyroid function in pigs. (In Danish.) Copenhagen. Vet.- og Landbohøjsk. Inst. f. Sterilitetsforsk. Aarsberet. 1958:194-196. 41.9 C792A
English summary.

5155 SPIRIDONOV, F. M., and SHUBKINA, L. I. Infectious atrophic rhinitis of swine. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 36(9):38-39. Sept.1959. 41.8 V6426

5156 STASSEL, E. New possibilities in treatment of paratyphoid in pigs. (In Czech.) Veterinářství 9(8):314-315. Aug.1959. 41.8 V6439

5157 STEWART, T. B., and JONES, D. J. Occurrence of the lung fluke Paragonimus rudis (Diesing, 1850) in native pigs in Georgia. J. Parasitiol. 45(5):548. Oct. 1959. 448.8 J824

5158 TONEVA, V. L'incidence saisonnière de la maladie d'Aujeszky. (In Czech.) Vet. Casopis 8(2):167-169. 1959. 41.8 V6452
French summary.
In swine in Bulgaria.

5159 TORREY, J. P., BARNEY, G. H., and MARMESH, M. Crystal violet vaccine experiment, 1956-1957: progress report. II. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 62:271-277. 1958. 49.9 Un3R
Hog cholera immunization.

5160 U. S. LIVESTOCK SANITARY ASSOCIATION. COMMITTEE ON TRANSMISSIBLE DISEASES OF SWINE. Report. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 62:291-293. 1958. 49.9 Un3R
S. H. McNutt, chairman.

5161 U. S. LIVESTOCK SANITARY ASSOCIATION. NATIONWIDE COMMITTEE ON HOG CHOLERA ERADICATION. Report. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 62:290. 1958. 49.9 Un3R
H. G. Geyer, chairman.

5162 WALLACE, N. M. Brucella abortus associated with abortion in a sow. New Zeal. Vet. J. 7(4):106. Aug.1959. 41.8 N483

5163 WEIKL, A. Ferkelkrankheiten: An Hand von Sektionsergebnissen. Tierärztl. Umschau 14(8):249-253. Aug.1,1959. 41.8 T445

5164 WIIDIK, R. W. Experimentelle Studien über den schwedischen Avirulenten Schweinerotlauf-Impfstoff AV/RG. Stockholm,1959. 19 p. Ref. 41.2 W643
Akademisk avhandling - Veterinärhögskolan, Stockholm.

5165 ZINOBER, M. R., and MARMESH, M. Progress report of the experiment on eradication of hog cholera in the Florida pilot test area. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 62:266-270. 1958. 49.9 Un3R

5166 ZIOLO, I. Development of motor nuclei of the medulla oblongata in swine. (In Polish.) Lublin. U. Marii Curie-Sklodowskiej. Ann. Sect. DD 12(5):75-99. Ref. 1957,pub.1959. 512 L96Ad
English summary.

Miscellaneous

5167 BOND, T. E. Environmental studies with swine. Agr. Engin. 40(9):544-549. Ref. Sept.1959. 58.8 Ag83
Review of the literature.

5168 DUMONT, B. L. Mesure de l'adiposité des porcs par la méthode d'échos ultrasonores. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 45(12):628-631. Ref. 1959. 14 P215Bc

5169 ESAULOV, P. A. For the greatest increase in pork production. (In Russian.) Svinovodstvo 13(9):1-6. Sept.1959. 46.8 Sv33

5170 GUEGUEN, L., and SALMON-LEGAGNEUR, E. La composition du lait de truie; variations des teneurs en quelques éléments minéraux (P, Ca, K, Na, Mg). Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 249(5):784-786. Aug.3,1959. 505 P21

5171 JOHNSON, R. F. Pig progeny testing. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 66(4/5): 174-176. July/Aug.1959. 10 G79J

5172 MOURAT DALIES, L. J. Pequeño ensayo sobre cerdos. Asoc. Rur. del Uruguay. Rev. 87(7):344, 346,348. July 1959. 9.9 As5

Care.

5173 NORTH, A. D. Report on fifth pig progeny test at Werribee. J. Agr. [Melbourne] 57(8):533,536,537,539, 541. Aug.1959. 23 V66J

5174 RIGGERT, O. F. Die schleswig-holsteinische Schweinefleischerzeugung und der Hamburger Markt. Tierzüchter 11(17):439-441. Sept.5,1959. 49 T445

5175 THELOE, G., and LEUTBECHER, R. Die Betäubung der Schweine durch Kohlendioxyd. Monh. f. Vetmed. 14(13):413-416. July 1,1959. 41.8 M742

5176 TINLEY, N. L. Good pig-keeping. Rev. ed., by J. M. Taylor. London,Eng. U. Press,1958. 188 p. (The Teach Yourself Books). 46 T49

ENTOMOLOGY

GENERAL

5177 AIZAWA, K., and VAGO, C. Culture in vitro de cellules séparées de tissus d'insectes. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 249(9):928-930. Aug.31,1959. 505 P21

5178 BOORMAN, J. P. T., and KNOTT, E. C. The construction of a simple tissue grinder for virus studies in small insects. Virology 9(2):291-292. Oct.1959. 448.8 V81

5179 BOWATER, W. Neville Chamberlain's entomological diary. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 71(10):236-238. Oct.1959. 421 En89

5180 DEAY, H. O. Need for standardization of light traps for insect detection in the North Central States. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. No. Cent. Br. Proc. 14: 68-69. 1959. 422.12 N81
Includes discussion.

5181 ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF AMERICA. NORTH CENTRAL BR. Proceedings, fourteenth annual meeting; thiry-eighth annual conference of the North Central States Entomologists, Columbus, Ohio, March 25, 26, 27, 1959. n.p.,1959. 111 p. 422.12 N81

5182 FIGUEROA P., A. Reseña histórica de la entomologia en Latinoamérica. (Sum.) Reunion Interamer. de Fitogenet. Fitopatol. Ent. y Edafologos. [Actas] 3:59-69. 1955,pub.1958. 29 R31

5183 FISKEN, A. G. A separating tray for use in the identification of small insects. Plant Path. 8(3):114. Sept.1959. 464.8 P692

5184 HALL, J. H. V. The use and misuse of M.V. [mercury vapor] traps. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 71(10): 245. Oct.1959. 421 En89

5185 HAMILTON, A. G. The infra-red gas analyser as a means of measuring the carbon dioxide output of individual insects. Nature [London] 184(4683):367-369. Aug.1,1959. 472 N21

5186 HAWAIIAN ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY. Proceedings for 1958. Honolulu,1959. 158 p. 420 H312

5187 KOCH, L. E. The collection and preservation of insects. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)8(4):421-425. July/Aug.1959. 23 W52J

5188 LUDVIK, G. F. A simple insect cage. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. No. Cent. Br. Proc. 14:42. 1959. 422.12 N81

5189 MARTIGNONI, M. E. Preparation of glass needles for microinjection. J. Insect Path. 1(3):294-296. Oct.1959. 421 J826

5190 TODD, R. G. M. V. [mercury vapor] traps. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 71(10):244. Oct.1959. 421 En89

5191 YOSHIMOTO, C. M., and GRESSITT, J. L. Trapping of air-borne insects on ships on the Pacific. II. Hawaii. Ent. Soc. Proc. 17(1):150-155. Aug.1959. 420 H312

ECONOMIC

General

5192 ALGERIA. SERV. DE LA PROTECTION DES VÉGÉTAUX. La campagne acridienne dans les departements francais d'Algerie et du Sahara en 1958-1959. Algeria. Dir. de l'Agr. et des Forêts. B. de Renseig. Agr. 66(etudes et doc.):74-76. June 1959. 24 AL393

5193 ASCHER, K. R. S. A common information source for all resistance problems in biology is urgently needed in view of the paucity of effective countermeasures to insecticide-resistance! Indian J. Malariol. 12(4): 615-625. Ref. Dec.1958. 448.8 In24

5194 AVAKÎAN, A. S., and SUKIASÎAN, A. O. Antimicrobial properties of hexachlorane. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 36(8):80. Aug.1959. 41.8 V6426
Bacteria causing animal diseases.

5195 BABERS, F. H. Biochemistry and physiology of resistance by insects to insecticides. Indian J. Malariol. 12(4):517-529. Ref. Dec.1958. 448.8 In24

5196 BANDT, H. J. Chemische Schädlingsbekämpfungsmittel und Pflanzenvernichtungsmittel vergiften Gewässer. (Abs.) Angew. Chem. 71(13):432. July 7, 1959. 384 Z33

5197 BELLOD Y BELLOD, M. Analisis de insecticidas mixtos de D. D. T. y lindano. Spain. Estac. de Fitopatol. Agr. B. de Patol. Veg. y Ent. Agr. 23:273-290. Ref. 1957/58. 464.9 M26

5198 BERNARD, J., and CAUSSIN, R. De l'influence du mode d'application sur l'efficacité des traitements dirigés contre les chenilles de la phalène hiemale: Operophtera brumata L. Rev. de l'Agr. 12(6):614-621. June 1959. 13 R322

5199 BERTAGNA, P. Residual insecticides and the problem of sorption. World Health Organ. B. 20(5):861-889. Ref. 1959. 449.9 W892B
Persistency and effectiveness of residues.

5200 BETTINI, S., BOCCACCI, M., and NATALIZI, G. Behaviour of various susceptible and resistant strains of Musca domestica L. towards cetyl and myristyl bromo- and chloroacetates. Indian J. Malariol. 12(4): 447-452. Ref. Dec.1958. 448.8 In24

5201 BRAZEE, R. D., and BUCHELE, W. F. Electrostatic precipitation of pesticidal dusts; an outline of research and literature. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-42-29,10 p. July 1959. A58.9 R31
Chiefly insecticides.

5202 BREZNER, J. An electrically operated micro dispenser. J. Econ. Ent. 52(5):1019-1020. Oct.1959. 421 J822

5203 BURGOS URIBE, L. J. Bionálisis de los residuos de varios insecticidas en tres plantas de cultivo. Acta Agron. [Palmira] 8(3):101-124. Ref. May/Aug. 1958. 9.4 Ac8
English summary.

5204 BUSVINE, J. R. Experiments concerned with the development of the World Health Organization test for resistance in adult mosquitoes. Indian J. Malariol. 12(4):279-286. Dec.1958. 448.8 In24

5205 BUSVINE, J. R., and PAL, R. Resistance of insects to insecticides, a note on terminology. Indian J. Malariol. 12(4):265-267. Dec.1958. 448.8 In24

5206 CHEMICAL SPECIALTIES MANUFACTURERS ASSOCIATION. Proceedings, the forty-fifth mid-year meeting, including committee reports, May 18, 19, 20, 1959, Chicago, Ill. New York,1959. 202 p. 307.9 C42
Includes papers of the Insecticide Division.

5207 CHOW, C. Y. Insecticide susceptibility and resistance in anopheline mosquitoes in Java. Indian J. Malariol. 12(4):345-366. Dec.1958. 448.8 In24

5208 COHEN, S. Report on the paper chromatographic method for distinguishing between lindane and technical BHC. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 42(3):549-551. Ref. Aug.1959. 381 As7

5209 COLHOUN, E. H. Some physiological and pharmacological effects of chlorinated hydrocarbon and organophosphorus poisoning. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. No. Cent. Br. Proc. 14:35-37. Ref. 1959. 422.12 N81
Cockroaches used as example.

5210 CONROY, H. W. Report on malathion. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 42(3):551. Aug.1959. 381 As7

5211 COVA CARCIA, P. Resistance manifestations in the behaviour of the vectors in Venezuela. Indian J. Malariol. 12(4):331-339. Dec.1958. 448.8 In24
Anopheles darlingi and other A. spp., vectors of malaria.

5212 CUTKOMP, L. K. Some physiological effects of organophosphorus insecticides on insects. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. No. Cent. Br. Proc. 14:38. 1959. 422.12 N81

5213 DAVIDSON, G. The practical implications of studies on insecticide resistance in anopheline mosquitoes. Indian J. Malariol. 12(4):413-422. Ref. Dec.1958. 448.8 In24

5214 DAVIS, C. J. Recent introductions for biological control in Hawaii. IV. Hawaii. Ent. Soc. Proc. 17(1): 62-66. Ref. Aug.1959. 420 H312
Of insects, weeds, and snails.

5215 DODGE, H. H. Use and abuse of soil insecticides. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. No. Cent. Br. Proc. 14: 99-100. 1959. 422.12 N81

5216 DONLEY, D. E. A note on the persistence of Phosdrin. J. Econ. Ent. 52(5):1015-1016. Oct.1959. 421 J822

5217 DORWARD, K. Losses caused by insects—U. S. Department of Agriculture. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. No. Cent. Br. Proc. 14:71. 1959. 422.12 N81

5218 ENDO, T., and HORI, H. Byogaichu bojo hitsukei [Handbook of the vermin extermination]. Tokyo, Sangyo tosho,1959. 264 p. 423 En2
Includes insects.

5219 FARKAŠ, J., KOUŘIM, P., and ŠORM, F. Relation between chemical structure and insecticidal activity in pyrethroid compounds. II. Analogues of chrysanthemic acid containing an aryl group. Collect. Czechoslovak Chem. Commun. 24(8):2460-2472. Ref. Aug. 1959. 385 C68

5220 FERRIS, J. M. Evaluation of populations relationship between soil nematode and soil insect surveys. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. No. Cent. Br. Proc. 14:69. 1959. 422.12 N81

5221 FISHER, R. W. Polybutenes—a new control for phytophagous mites [Tetranychus telarius]. J. Econ. Ent. 52(5):1015. Oct.1959. 421 J822

5222 FISK, F. W. Techniques for the measurement of insecticide resistance in mosquitoes as they relate to the principles of bioassay. Indian J. Malariol. 12(4):287-293. Ref. Dec.1958. 448.8 In24

5223 FRENCH, N., LICHTENSTEIN, E. P., and THORNE, G. Effects of some chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides on nematode populations in soils. J. Econ. Ent. 52(5):861-865. Ref. Oct.1959. 421 J822

5224 FUJITA, K. Studies on the ovicidal effects of various agricultural chemicals on Ascaris eggs. 1. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Parasitol. 8(4):580-585. Ref. Aug. 1959. 436.8 J27
English summary.
Insecticides and herbicides.

5225 GEISTHARDT, G. Insektizide Rückstände und biologisches Gleichgewicht. Z. f. Angew. Zool. 46(3): 303-316. Ref. 1959. 449.8 Z36
English summary.

5226 GIRALDI, G. Tests for control of Elateridae on peat soils. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 49/50:42-54. 1959. 464.8 N84

5227 GOŁĘBIOWSKI, J., ORLOWSKI, J., and CZERWIŃSKA, H. Isolation of γ-isomer from technical hexacyclochlorohexane. I. (In Polish.) Przem. Chem. 38(7): 431-435. Ref. July 1959. 385 P952
English summary.

5228 GRAHAM, J. F. Notes on Kenya agriculture. VII. Insect pests and control measures. East African Agr. J. 25(1):2-9. July 1959. 24 Ea74

5229 HAMON, J., and others. Observations sur le niveau de sensibilité aux insecticides de quelques moustiques du littoral méditerranéen. Présence d'une souche de Culex pipiens L. résistante au dieldrin. Soc. de Path. Exot. B. 52(2):199-208. Ref. Mar./Apr.1959. 448.9 So13
A. Grjebine, J. Coz, J. M. Klein, and R. Michel, joint authors.

5230 HARRIS, H. M. Insect losses—a project of the Committee on Agricultural Pests of the Agricultural Board, NAS-NRC. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. No. Cent. Br. Proc. 14:70-71. 1959. 422.12 N81

5231 HARRIS, W. G., and BURNS, E. C. Phosphate resistance in a field strain of house flies. Amer. J. Trop. Med. & Hyg. 8(5):580-582. Sept.1959. 448.8 Am326
Organic phosphorus insecticides.

5232 HAUKE, H. A. Coordination of extension, research and regulatory activities on grasshoppers. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. No. Cent. Br. Proc. 14:102-103. 1959. 422.12 N81

5233 HAWKINS, W. B., MOORE, J. B., and SMITH, G. E. Tests on the resistance of Anopheles larvae in the region of the Tennessee Valley Authority. Indian J. Malariol. 12(4):317-322. Dec.1958. 448.8 In24

5234 HEINZE, K. Über das Verhalten unbeständiger phytopathogener Viren bei der Übertragung durch Blattläuse. Phytopath. Z. 36(2):131-145. Ref. Aug.1959. 464.8 P562
English summary.

5235 HIGHTOWER, B. G. Bioassays of weathered residues of several organophosphorus insecticides. J. Econ. Ent. 52(5):840-842. Oct.1959. 421 J822

5236 HILTON, B. D., and WEIDEN, M. H. J. Report on ovex: chromatographic method. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 42(3):537-538. Aug.1959. 381 As7

5237 HOLDSWORTH, R. P. The extension entomologest and the user of small package insecticides. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. No. Cent. Br. Proc. 14:104. 1959. 422.12 N81

5238 INDIAN LAC CESS COMMITTEE. Annual report 1957-58. Ranchi,1959. 75 p. 306.9 In22
Includes work of the Entomology Division.

5239 JANNONE, G. Pest control by aviation in Italy. Agr. Aviation 1(4):94-97. 1959. 333.8 Ag8

5240 JUAREZ GALIANO, L. Un aspecto agronomico en el control del "gorgojo de la chupadera" [Eutinobothrus gossypii] en Huaura. Vida Agr. [Lima] 36(426): 243,245-246. May 1959. 9.8 V66

5241 JUCCI, C. Physiogenetic researches on resistance of insects (mosquitoes, flies, termites and silkworms) to insecticides. The effects of pretreatment with neurotropic drugs in Bombyx mori. Indian J. Malariol. 12(4):475-479. Ref. Dec.1958. 448.8 In24

5242 KEIDING, J. The relation between resistance to insecticides and the effect of cetyl bromoacetate in Danish strains of Musca domestica L. Indian J. Malariol. 12(4):453-468. Ref. Dec.1958. 448.8 In24

5243 KERR, S. H., and BROGDON, J. E. Relative toxicity to mammals of 40 pesticides. Agr. Chem. 14(9): 44-45,135,137. Sept.1959. 381 Ag8

5244 KIKKAWA, H. Genetic analyses of the resistance to parathion in Drosophila melanogaster. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):145. 1958. 442.9 In8210

5245 KISHABA, A. N. Direct insect feeding on chromatographic paper for screening unknown compounds. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. No. Cent. Br. Proc. 14: 104-105. 1959. 422.12 N81
Epilachna varivestis control.

5246 KLEIN, A. K. Report on extraction procedures for chloro-organic insecticides. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 42(3):539-544. Aug.1959. 381 As7

5247 KLIMMER, O. R., and PFAFF, W. Toxicological studies on the practical application of the systemic insecticide O,O-dimethyl-(ethyl-thioethyl)-thiophosphate. Höfchen-Briefe, Eng. Ed. 11(4):159-171. Ref. 1958. 464.8 H67Ae
Man and animals.

5248 KNIPLING, E. F. Sterile-male method of population control; successful with some insects, the method may also be effective when applied to other noxious animals. Science 130(3380):902-904. Oct.9,1959. 470 Sci2

5249 KONGRESS STRUČNJAKA ZA ZAŠTITU BILJA, 2,BELGRADE, 1957. [Proceedings], entomological section. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zaštita Bilja 49/50, 207 p. 1958. 464.8 Z1

5250 KONONOVA, N. Ė. On the effect of DDT preparations on the aquatic fauna when controlling forest pests. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 38(6):812-815. June 1959. 410 R92
English summary.

5251 KOSHI, T., and RANGANATHAN, S. K. Influence of relative humidity on the normal tolerance of the mosquito, Culex fatigans Wied., [i.e. C. pipiens quinquefasciatus] to D.D.T. Indian J. Malariol. 12(4): 589-600. Ref. Dec.1958. 448.8 In24

5252 KRISHNAMURTHY, K., SRINIVASAN, K. S., and MAJUMDER, S. K. A method for the detection & estimation of Citicide. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 18B(8):333-335. Ref. Aug.1959. 475 J82

5253 LABRECQUE, G. C., and WILSON, H. G. Resistance of houseflies (Musca domestica L.) in the United States to organophosphorus insecticides. Indian J. Malariol. 12(4):423-426. Ref. Dec.1958. 448.8 In24

5254 LAVEN, H., and PAL, R. Outline for the study of population genetics of resistance. Indian J. Malariol. 12(4):481-491. Dec.1958. 448.8 In24

5255 LEVY, L. W., and USUBILLAGA, A. Experiments on biosynthesis of radioactive pyrethrins. Inter-Amer. Symp. Peaceful Appl. Nuclear Energy. Proc. 1(2): 577-586. 1957. 173 At7Pi
Labelling of pyrethrins in connection with their insecticidal value.

5256 LICHTENSTEIN, E. P. Chemical changes of some insecticides in soils. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. No. Cent. Br. Proc. 14:39. 1959. 422.12 N81

5257 LICHTENSTEIN, E. P. Chemical residues; how big a threat will they become? Crops & Soils 11(10): 24-25. Aug./Sept.1959. 6 W55
Insecticides.

5258 LILLY, J. H. How new chemical are being applied to control rootworms. World Farming 1(9):4-6,8. Sept.1959. 30.08 W89
Soil insects.

5259 LINDQUIST, A. W. Studies of insects and insecticides with radioactive materials. Inter-Amer. Symp. Peaceful Appl. Nuclear Energy. Proc. 1(2):527-535. Ref. 1957. 173 At7Pi

5260 LOFGREN, J. A. [Coordination of extension, research, and regulatory activities]. b. Grasshopper control. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. No. Cent. Br. Proc. 14: 102. 1959. 422.12 N81

5261 LOSCO, G., and PERI, C. A. Phosphoric esters of umbelliferones and their insecticidal properties. (In Italian.) Gaz. Chim. Ital. 89(5/6):1298-1314. May/June 1959. 385 G25

5262 LOVELL, J. B., and KEARNS, C. W. Inheritance of DDT-dehydrochlorinase in the house fly. J. Econ. Ent. 52(5):931-935. Oct.1959. 421 J822

5263 LUCKMANN, W. H. Coordination of extension, research, and regulatory activities. a. Japanese beetle [Popillia japonica]. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. No. Cent. Br. Proc. 14:101. 1959. 422.12 N81

5264 MCCAULEY, W. E. Industries' interest in pest surveys. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. No. Cent. Br. Proc. 14:71-73. 1959. 422.12 N81

5265 MCKINLAY, K. S. Toxicities of various acaricides to mites of the Tetranychus complex in East Africa. East African Agr. J. 25(1):28-30. July 1959. 24 Ea74

5266 MAKSYMIUK, B. Improved holders for spray deposit assessment cards. J. Econ. Ent. 52(5):1029-1030. Oct.1959. 421 J822

5267 MATHIS, W., and SCHOOF, H. F. Field effectiveness of malathion deposits against dieldrin-resistant Anopheles quadrimaculatus. Indian J. Malariol. 12(4):433-437. Dec.1958. 448.8 In24

5268 MAYER, K. Die Ursachen der Insektizidresistenz und Wege zu ihrer Verhütung. Nachrbl. des Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienstes 11(5):72-75. Ref. May 1959. 442.9 B832
English summary.

5269 MAZANEK, Z., and ORLOWSKI, J. Refinement of hexachlorocyclohexane enriched in gamma isomer. (In Polish.) Przem. Chem. 38(8):498-501. Ref. Aug.1959. 385 P952
English summary.

5270 MELTZER, J. Unspecific resistance mechanisms in the house-fly, Musca domestica L. Indian J. Malariol. 12(4):579-588. Ref. Dec.1958. 448.8 In24

5271 MERRELL, D. J. Heterosis in DDT resistant and susceptible populations of Drosophila melanogaster. (Abs.) Genetics 44(4,pt.1):527. July 1959. 442.8 G28

5272 MINA, F. A. The pressure's on. Chem. Spec. Mfr. Assoc. Proc. Mid-Year Mtg. 45:55-59. 1959. 307.9 C42
Aerosols, including insecticides.

5273 MORRISON, F. O. The influence of the test method on the degree of insecticidal resistance reported. Indian J. Malariol. 12(4):303-307. Ref. Dec.1958. 448.8 In24

5274 MURVOSH, C. M., and DAVIDSON, R. H. Toxicity of certain insecticides to the convergent lady beetle [Hippodamia convergens]. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. No. Cent. Br. Proc. 14:23-24. 1959. 422.12 N81

5275 NEISWANDER, C. R. The continuing struggle for insect control. Ohio State Hort. Soc. Proc. 112:28-39. 1959. 81 Oh3

5276 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. ENTOMOLOGICAL BR. The safe and effective use of insecticides. Power Farming Austral. & New Zeal. & Better Farming Digest 68(8):71,73,75,77. Aug. 1959. 58.8 P87

5277 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. ENTOMOLOGICAL BR. Thrips (Thysanoptera). Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 70(7):376-379. July 1959. 23 N472

5278 NICOLI, R. M. Halogenic intoxication of hexapodes. Some experiences on the variations of susceptibility to DDT: the hierarchy of integuments. Indian J. Malariol. 12(4):469-474. Dec.1958. 448.8 In24
Tests with Oedipoda coerulescens.

5279 O'BRIEN, R. D. Effect of ionization upon penetration of organophosphates to the nerve cord of the cockroach [Periplaneta americana]. J. Econ. Ent. 52(5):812-816. Ref. Oct.1959. 421 J822

5280 OLENOV, J. M. On the increase of resistance to the action of insecticides. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):334-335. 1958. 442.9 In8210
Studies of Drosophila melanogaster resistance to DDT.

5281 OPPENOORTH, F. J., and DRESDEN, D. Discussion of some methods for the measurement of degrees of resistance. Indian J. Malariol. 12(4):309-315. Ref. Dec.1958. 448.8 In24

5282 OSHIMA, C. The resistance of strains of D. melanogaster to DDT and dieldrin. Mishima. Natl. Inst. Genet. Annu. Rpt. 8:11-12. 1957,pub.1958. 443.9 M68

5283 OSHIMA, C. The resistance of strains of Drosophila melanogaster to DDT and dieldrin. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):210. 1958. 442.9 In8210

5284 PAINTER, R. H. Las posibilidades de un estudio de resistencia a los insectos en plantas cultivadas latinoamericanas. Reunion Interamer. de Fitogenet. Fitopatol. Ent. y Edafologos. [Actas] 3:161-163. 1955, pub.1958. 29 R31

5285 PAL, R., and KALRA, R. L. Comparative susceptibility of D.D.T.-resistant and normal Culex fatigans [i.e. C. pipiens quinquefasciatus] larvae to diphenyl methane derivatives, chlorinated hydrocarbons and organophosphorus insecticides. Indian J. Malariol. 12(4):439-445. Ref. Dec.1958. 448.8 In24

5286 PAL, R. Present status of susceptibility of some species of mosquitoes to D.D.T., B.H.C. and dieldrin. Indian. J. Malariol. 12(4):383-399,map. Ref. Dec.1958. 448.8 In24
India.

5287 PALMER, A. K. Biological warfare. Pest Technol. Pest Control & Pesticides 1(12):274-276. (Cont.) Sept.1959. 79.8 P432
Insect control.

5288 PANT, C. P. Biochemical mechansims of insecticide resistance. Indian J. Malariol. 12(4):531-537. Ref. Dec.1958. 448.8 In24

5289 PASTOR, J. El agricultor y las plagas. Agricultura [Madrid] 28(327):390-391. July 1959. 15 Ag84
Insects.

5290 PATEL, T. B., and others. A preliminary notes on a probable case of dieldrin resistance in Anopheles culicifacies in Thana District, Bombay State. Indian J. Malariol. 12(4):367-370. Dec.1958. 448.8 In24
T. R. Rao, A. V. Halgeri, and R. B. Deobhankar, joint authors.

5291 PAVAN, M. Significato chimico e biologico di alcuni veleni di insetti [Chemical and biological importance of insect poisons]. Pavia,Artigianelli,1958. 72 p. 391 P28
English summary.

5292 PERRY, A. S., and BUCKNER, A. J. The metabolic fate of Prolan in a Dilan-resistant strain of house flies. J. Econ. Ent. 52(5):997-1002. Ref. Oct. 1959. 421 J822

5293 PHILLIPS, M. A. A novel safety pack for toxic materials. Pest Technol. Pest Control & Pesticides 1 (12):268-269. Sept.1959. 79.8 P432
Insecticides.

5294 POLIVKA, J. B. Japanese beetle [Popillia japonica] threat to crops in the Midwest in Ohio. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. No. Cent. Br. Proc. 14:59. 1959. 422.12 N81

5295 RICHMOND, D. V., and MARTIN, J. T. Determination of rotenone in Lonchocarpus root and oleoresin. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 10(7):404-408. Ref. July 1959. 382 So12

5296 RONEY, J. N. Arizona insect control recommendations, 1959. Ariz. U. Agr. Ext. C. 210,rev.,32 p. Mar.1959. 275.29 Ar42

5297 ROSENBAUM, H. Which formulation shall I use? Pest Control 27(10):63-64,66,68. Oct.1959. 449.8 Ex8

5298 ROSSI, G. New phosphoric esters with systemic insecticidal action. (In Italian.) Gaz. Chim. Ital. 89 (5/6):1324-1331. May/June 1959. 385 G25

5299 RUBTSOV, I. A. The biological foundations of plant protection. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Vest. 29(7):34-38. July 1959. 511 Ak14V
Chiefly insecticide research.

5300 RUIZ CASTRO, A. Metodos de analisis quimico de productos fitoterapeuticos. I. Dicloro-difenil-tricloroetano. Spain. Estac. de Fitopatol. Agr. B. de Patol. Veg. y Ent. Agr. 23:231-249. 1957/58. 464.9 M26

5301 RUIZ CASTRO, A. Normas que deben observarse en la formulacion de productos fitoterapeuticos. Spain. Estac. de Fitopatol. Agr. B. de Patol. Veg. y Ent. Agr. 23:269-271. 1957/58. 464.9 M26
Includes insecticides.

5302 RUPPEL, R. F. Algunos problemas de la entomologia [económica] aplicada en los trópicos americanos. Reunion Interamer. de Fitogenet. Fitopatol. Ent. y Edafologos. [Actas] 3:263. 1955,pub.1958. 29 R31

5303 SANDNER, H. Die Entwicklung der Resistenz bei schädlichen Insekten. Prakt. Schädlingsbekämpfer 11(5):52-53. May 1959. 421 P882

5304 SAUTET, J., ALDIGHIERI, J., and ALDIGHIERI, R. Resistance to insecticides is a danger in the struggle against diseases transmitted by insects, in view of the rapidity of its acquisition and its impredictibility. Indian J. Malariol. 12(4):611-614. Dec.1958. 448.8 In24

5305 SCARAMUZZA, L. C. El control biológico de Diatraea spp. en las Américas. (Abs.) Reunion Interamer. de Fitogenet. Fitopatol. Ent. y Edafologos. [Actas] 3:264. 1955,pub.1958. 29 R31

5306 SCOTT, H. E. Scale insects and their control. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. Folder 166,4 p. Jan.1959. 275.29 N811Ex

5307 SCOTT, T. G., WILLIS, Y. L., and ELLIS, J. A. Some effects of a field application of dieldrin on wildlife. J. Wildlife Mangt. 23(4):409-427,map. Ref. Oct.1959. 410 J827

5308 SHAFIK, M. T. A method for the determination of emulsifier in toxaphene emulsifiable concentrate. Alexandria J. Agr. Res. 7(1):105-110. Jan.1959. 24 AL2

5309 SHARMA, M. I. D. Laboratory and field development of resistance in mosquitoes. Indian J. Malariol. 12(4):401-411. Ref. Dec.1958. 448.8 In24

5310 SIMMONDS, H. W. Interim report on Scolia ruficornis in Fiji. SPC Quarterly B. 9(3):28-30. July 1959. 280.8 So89
Used in control of Oryctes rhinoceros.

5311 SINGMASTER & BREYER. DDT grinding in India. Agr. Chem. 14(10):54-55. Oct.1959. 381 Ag8
Includes formulation technique.

5312 SKRABA, W. J., and YOUNG, F. G. Isotope-labeled insecticide: radioactive Sevin (1-naphthyl-1-carbon-14 N-methylcarbamate), a convenient synthesis. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 7(9):612-613. Sept.1959. 381 J8223

5313 SMITH, A. Dieldrin resistance in Culex pipiens fatigans [i.e. C. p. quinquefasciatus] in north eastern Tanganyika. Indian J. Malariol. 12(4):341-343. Dec.1958. 448.8 In24

5314 SMITH, E. H., and FIORI, B. J. The use of the plum curculio [Conotrachelus nenuphar] in toxicological studies. J. Econ. Ent. 52(5):921-928. Oct.1959. 421 J822
Insecticide tests.

5315 SMITH, K. M. The use of viruses in the biological control of insect pests. Outlook Agr. 2(4):178-184. Summer 1959. 10 Ou8

5316 SPILLER, D. Components of insecticide tolerance. Indian J. Malariol. 12(4):571-578. Ref. Dec. 1958. 448.8 In24

5317 STANILAND, L. N. Fluorescent tracers in insecticide sprays and dusts. N. A. A. S. Q. Rev. 10(44): 154-157. Summer 1959. 241 G796

5318 STERNBURG, J. Physiological and pharmacological effects of DDT and organophosphates upon insects. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. No. Cent. Br. Proc. 14: 35. 1959. 422.12 N81
Periplaneta americana used as example.

5319 STRONG, F. E. Interactions in insect control. In California. University. Extension Div. Farm management seminar for Bank of America officers, p.165-168. Davis,1959. 281.12 C12

5320 SYMPOSIUM on resistance of insects to insecticides. Indian J. Malariol. 12(4):261-636. Dec.1958. 448.8 In24

5321 TADIĆ, M. Possibilities and prospects of biological control in Yugoslavia. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zaštita Bilja 49/50:193-199. Ref. 1958. 464.8 Z1
English summary.

5322 THURSTON, R., BOUSH, G. M., and STARKS, K. J. Control of millipedes infesting new homes in Kentucky. Pest Control 27(10):40,98-99. Oct.1959. 449.8 Ex8

5323 VARGAS, L., ROMÁN Y CARRILLO, G., and DIAZ NÁJERA, A. Nuevas técnicas para estudiar la susceptibilidad de artrópodos a insecticidas persistentes. I. Pruebas en 4 especies anofelinas mexicanas criadas en el laboratorio basadas en el tiempo de caida definitiva de los ejemplares. Mex. Inst. de Salubridad y Enferm. Trop. Rev. 19(1):19-65. Mar.1959. 449.9 M572
English summary.
Tests with DDT and dieldrin.

5324 WHITEHEAD, G. B. A review of insecticide resistance in the blue tick, Boophilus decoloratus Koch in South Africa. Indian J. Malariol. 12(4):427-432. Ref. Dec.1958. 448.8 In24

5325 WILLE, J. E. La importancia económica y el desarrollo de la entomología agrícola aplicada en el Perú. Vida Agr. [Lima] 36(428):383,385-388. Ref. July 1959. 9.8 V66

5326 WINTERINGHAM, F. P. W., and HARRISON, A. Mechanisms of resistance of adult houseflies [Musca domestica] to the insecticide dieldrin. Nature [London] 184 (4686):608-610. Aug.22,1959. 472 N21

5327 WITKOWSKI, W. Comparative investigations on the effectivity of preparations E 605-forte, HETP, Azotox M-25 and Bentox 20% . (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roślinna 79(4):1009-1029. 1959. 20.5 R59
English summary.
Insect control.

5328 WITKOWSKI, W. Investigations on the effectivity of the polychlorides: tetrachlorobenzene and paradichlorobenzene in the control of soil pests. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roślinna 79(4):1031-1045. 1959. 20.5 R59
English summary.
Melolontha sp.

5329 WRIGHT, J. W. Standard test methods for detecting and measuring the resistance of insect to insecticides. Indian J. Malariol. 12(4):269-277. Dec.1958. 448.8 In24

5330 YEOMANS, A. H., and FULTON, R. A. Evaluation of spray deposits and inhalation of particles from pressurized sprays. Chem. Spec. Mfr. Assoc. Proc. Mid-Year Mtg. 45:46-48. 1959. 307.9 C42
With reference to insecticides.

5331 YOST, J. F., and FREDERICK, I. B. Formulation of malathion dusts and powder concentrates. Farm Chem. Handb. 122(10):64-65. Oct.1959. 57.8 Am3

Medical and Veterinary Pests

5332 ACREE, F., and others. Nature of the attractant in sucrose fed on by house flies. J. Econ. Ent. 52 (5):981-985. Oct.1959. 421 J822
P. L. Davis, S. F. Spear, G. C. LaBrecque, and H. G. Wilson, joint authors.

5333 BAKRI, G. Die Fliegen des Musca domestica vicina- und sorbens-Komplexes, diagnostische Merkmale, Lebensweise und medizinische Bedeutung in Ägypten. (Sum.) Z. f. Angew. Zool. 46(3):343-348. Ref. 1959. 449.8 Z36
English summary.

5334 BARNES, G., and DOWELL, G. C. Control of ticks and chiggers on lawns and recreational areas. Ark. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 275,4 p. May 1959. 275.29 Ar4Le

5335 BARTNINKAS, I. Some data on the immunobiological diagnosis of the horse gastrophilosis. (In Russian.) Acta Parasitol. Lithuanica 1:135-138. 1958. 436.9 Ac8
English summary.
Caused by gasterophilus spp.

5336 BHATIA, S. C., DEOBHANKAR, R. B., and VITTAL, M. Susceptibilities of mosquitoes to D.D.T. and dieldrin in sprayed and unsprayed areas of Bombay State, India. Indian J. Malariol. 12(4):371-376. Dec. 1958. 448.8 In24

5337 BLAZQUEZ, J. Tests with larvae of Aedes, Culex and Anopheles in Venezuela. Indian J. Malariol. 12 (4):323-329. Dec.1958. 448.8 In24
Control.

5338 BREEV, K. A., and SAVEL'EV, D. V. Kozhnyi ovod severnogo olenia i bor'ba s nim. [The skin gadfly of the reindeer and its control.]. Vsesoĭuzn. Ent. Obshch. Nauch.-Pop. Ser. 6,102 p.,map. Ref. 1958. 423.92 V962
Oedemagena tarandi.

5339 BUSHLAND, R. C. New research results with systemic insecticides. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 62:192-197. Ref. 1958. 49.9 Un3R
Especially for cattle pests.

5340 BUSVINE, J. R. A simple method of demonstrating the contaminating possibilities of houseflies by ultra violet light. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg. Trans. 53 (4):305. July 1959. 448.9 R813
Demonstration.

5341 CHAO, J. Notes on the techniques of handling mosquitoes in the laboratory. Mosquito News 19(3):191-193. Sept.1959. 421 M85

5342 CHENG, T. H., FREAR, D. E. H., and ENOS, H. F. Effectiveness of aerosol formulations containing methoxychlor and other insecticide-repellents against biting flies on cattle, and analyses of milk from treated animals. J. Econ. Ent. 52(5):866-868. Oct.1959. 421 J822
Siphona irritans and Stomoxys calcitrans.

5343 CORDERO, R. Prevención y combate de los parásitos más comunes de las aves de Puerto Rico. Rev. de Agr. de P. R. 45(2):44-47. July/Dec.1958. 8 R325
External and internal parasites.

5344 CUTKOMP, L. K., and LOFGREN, J. A. Fly control for livestock. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Ext. Folder 192,rev.,8 p. July 1959. 275.29 M66Ex

5345 DAVIS, A. N., and others. Exploratory studies on gamma radiation for the sterilization and control of Anopheles quadrimaculatus. J. Econ. Ent. 52(5):868-870. Oct.1959. 421 J822
J. B. Gahan, D. E. Weidhaas, and C. N. Smith, joint authors.

5346 DAVIS, A. N., WEIDHAAS, D. E., and FORD, H. R. Relative susceptibility of salt-marsh mosquitoes from Georgia and Florida to insecticides. Fla. Ent. 42 (3):109-111. Sept.1959. 420 F662
Aedes taeniorhynchus and A. sollicitans.

5347 DOBSON, R. C. Systemics: their use on livestock. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. No. Cent. Br. Proc. 14: 65-66. 1959. 422.12 N81

5348 DOWNS, W. G., AITKEN, T. H. G., and SPENCE, L. Eastern equine encephalitis virus isolated from Culex nigripalpus in Trinidad. Science 130(3387): 1471. Nov.27,1959. 470 Sci2

5349 DRUMMOND, R. O., and MOORE, B. Ronnel sprays for systemic control of cattle grubs [Hypoderma]. J. Econ. Ent. 52(5):1028-1029. Oct.1959. 421 J822

5350 DRUMMOND, R. O. Tests with dimethoate for systemic control of cattle grubs [Hypoderma]. J. Econ. Ent. 52(5):1004-1006. Oct.1959. 421 J822

5351 EICHLER, W. Die Bekämpfung der gesundheitsschädlichen Insekten in der DDR. Wiad. Parazytol. 5(4/5):489-491. 1959. 436.8 W63

5352 EICHLER, W. Innertherapeutische applikation von Ektoparasitenmitteln in der Veterinärmedizin. Wiad. Parazytol. 5(4/5):389-396. 1959. 436.8 W63

5353 EVANS, A. D., and BAIRD, T. T. An interim account of an autumnal outbreak of Q fever in Cardiff. Roy. Soc. Med. Proc. 52(8):616-620. Ref. Aug.1959. 448.9 R814
Includes possibility of mosquito-borne infection.

5354 FAY, R. W., and MORLAN, H. B. A mechanical device for separating the developmental stages, sexes and species of mosquitoes. Mosquito News 19(3): 144-147. Sept.1959. 421 M85

5355 FAY, R. W., BAKER, J. T., and JENSEN, J. A. Radioactive tagging of Culex quinquefasciatus (Say) with P^{32}. Mosquito News 19(3):139-143. Sept.1959. 421 M85

5356 FAY, R. W. Toxic effects of boron trioxide against immature stages of Aedes aegypti, Anopheles quadrimaculatus, and Culex quinquefasciatus. J. Econ. Ent. 52(5):1027-1028. Oct.1959. 421 J822

5357 FISHER, E. H. Fly control for the dairy herd. Chem. Spec. Mfr. Assoc. Proc. Mid-Year Mtg. 45:125-127. 1959. 307.9 C42

5358 FISHER, E. H. The use of repellents in dairy cattle sprays. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. No. Cent. Br. Proc. 14:64-65. 1959. 422.12 N81
Wisconsin.

5359 FOOTE, R. H., and COOK, D. R. Mosquitoes of medical importance. U. S. D. A. Agr. Handb. 152, 158 p. Ref. July 1959. 1 Ag84Ah

5360 FURMAN, D. P., YOUNG, R. D., and CATTS, E. P. Hermetia illucens (Linnaeus) as a factor in the natural control of Musca domestica Linnaeus. J. Econ. Ent. 52(5):917-921. Oct.1959. 421 J822

5361 GALINDO, P., RODANICHE, E. DE, and JOHNSON, C. M. St. Louis encephalitis in Panama. I. Isolation of the virus from forest mosquitoes and human blood. Amer. J. Trop. Med. & Hyg. 8(5):557-560,map. Ref. Sept.1959. 448.8 Am326

5362 GANGULI, N., and SINHA, G. C. Susceptibility to D.D.T. of principal malaria vectors of West Bengal. Indian J. Malariol. 12(4):377-382. Dec.1958. 448.8 In24
Anopheles philippinensis, A. sundaicus, and A. minimus.

5363 GEBAUER, O. Über in Österreich durchgeführte Versuche zur Dasselfliegenbekämpfung. (Abs.) Z. f. Angew. Zool. 46(3):376-377. 1959. 449.8 Z36
Hypoderma.

5364 GEIGY, R., and others. Demonstration of trehalose in the vector of African trypanosomiasis: the tsetse fly. Acta Trop. 16(3):255-262. Ref. 1959. 475 Ac8
M. Huber, D. Weinman, and G. R. Wyatt, joint authors.
English summary.

5365 GERLOFF, R. K., and LARSON, C. L. Experimental infection of rhesus monkeys with Colorado tick fever virus. Amer. J. Path. 35(5):1043-1054. Ref. Sept./Oct.1959. 448.8 Am39
Includes Dermacentor andersoni, vector.

5366 GESELL, S. G. These control measures are easy and economical. Pa. State U. Ext. L. 188,4 p. May 1959. 275.29 P38L
Fly control.

5367 GRAINGER, W. E., HEISCH, R. B., and NELSON, G. S. Rodent plague in Nyeri district of Kenya. J. Trop. Med. & Hyg. 62(9):211-212,map. Sept.1959. 448.8 J827
Includes isolation of plague organism from Dinopsyllus lypusus.

5368 HALL, L. B. Insecticides and germicides: tools of preventive medicine. Chem. Spec. Mfr. Assoc. Proc. Mid-Year Mtg. 45:133-137. Ref. 1959. 307.9 C42

5369 HAYASHI, S., and others. Studies on the epidemiology and areal control of the Bancroftian and Malayan filariasis in the Izu-Shichito Archipelago, Tokyo. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Parasitol. 8(3):355-356. June 1959. 436.8 J27
K. Sato, Y. Osada, and M. Fukui, joint authors.
Includes DDT in control of mosquito vectors.

5370 HEIRMAN, A. L. Experiences with Asuntol, a new drug in tick-control. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 84(18):1026-1028. Sept.15,1959. 41.8 T431
English summary.

5371 HÖRNING, B. Fliegen als Überträger parasitärer Würmer. (Sum.) Z. f. Angew. Zool. 46(3):338-342. Ref. 1959. 449.8 Z36

5372 HOWELL, D. E. Fly control in Oklahoma. Chem. Spec. Mfr. Assoc. Proc. Mid-Year Mtg. 45:124-125. 1959. 307.9 C42

5373 IL'ENKO, A. I. Peculiarities of ecology of Passer domesticus L. affecting their infection with gamasid-mites. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 38(7):1060-1068. Ref. July 1959. 410 R92
English summary.

5374 INTERNATIONALES Symposion über schädliche Fliegen im Lebensbereich des Menschen. Z. f. Angew. Zool. 46(3):323-400. 1959. 449.8 Z36

5375 JOHNSON, W. T., LANGFORD, G. S., and BISSELL, T. L. Protecting farm animals from insect pests. Md. U. Ext. Fact Sheet 122,rev.,4 p. May 1959. 275.29 M36Fa

5376 KENNY, J. E., and THORNBERRY, H. "Trolene" (Dow Et-57) trials, 1958-1959. Irish Vet. J. 13(9): 176-180. Sept.1959. 41.8 Ir4
For control of Hypoderma on cattle in Ireland.

5377 KIRCHBERG, E. Vergleichende Untersuchungen über den Dipterenbesuch an verschiedenen keimhaltigen Medien. (Sum.) Z. f. Angew. Zool. 46(3):363-368. 1959. 449.8 Z36

5378 KIRCHNER, M. Weitere Versuche zur Bekämpfung der Dasselplage. Deut. Landwirt. 10(8):403-404. Aug.1959. 18 D4822
Hypoderma.

5379 KNAPP, F. W., and others. Field observations of increasing resistance of cattle to cattle grubs [Hypoderma]. J. Econ. Ent. 52(5):1022-1023. Oct.1959. 421 J822
J. R. Brethour, T. L. Harvey, and C. C. Roan, joint authors.

5380 KNOWLTON, G. F., THOMAS, D. W., and KEETCH, R. R. Control sheep ked. Utah. State U. Agr. Ext. C.53,4 p. June 1959. 275.29 Ut1
Melophagus ovinus.

5381 KÜHL, R. Der gegenwärtige Stand der Dasselfliegenfrage in Deutschland. (Sum.) Z. f. Angew. Zool. 46(3):368-376. 1959. 449.8 Z36
Control of Hypoderma.

5382 KÜKENTHAL, H. Fliegenbekämpfung oder Fliegenvernichtung. (Sum.) Z. f. Angew. Zool. 46(3): 397-399. 1959. 449.8 Z36

5383 LU, S. C., MA, T. C., and LEE, C. P. The blood preference of some culicine mosquitoes in rural areas of Nanking. (In Chinese.) Acta Ent. Sinica 9(2): 178-182. Ref. Apr.1959. 421 K96
English summary.

5384 MCDUFFIE, W. C. Suggestions for the control of flies affecting man and animals. Chem. Spec. Mfr. Assoc. Proc. Mid-Year Mtg. 45:128-131. 1959. 307.9 C42

5385 MACLEOD, J. Atomic war against an insect; British trials of a new insect control technique using gamma rays to sterilise male flies. Chem. & Drug. 172 (4151):4-6. Sept.9,1959. 396.8 C42
Uses on the screw-worm Callitroga hominivorax and possibilities of application to other flies.

5386 MERCANTINI, E. S. The transmission of parasites via air conditioners. A. M. A. Arch. Dermat. 80(5): 587. Nov.1959. 448.8 Ar242
Dermanyssus gallinae sucked in through duct, from pigeon's nest.

5387 MÖLLHAUSEN, W. Aspekte der Malariabekämpfung im westafrikanischen Regenwald. Z. f. Tropmed. u. Parasitol. 10(2):159-164. Aug.1959. 448.8 Z37
Includes Anopheles control.

5388 MOORE, B., DRUMMOND, R. O., and BRUNDRETT, H. M. Tests of insecticides for the control of goat lice in 1957 and 1958. J. Econ. Ent. 52(5):980-981. Oct.1959. 421 J822
Bovicola caprae, B. limbatus, and Linognathus stenopsis.

5389 MORRIS, K. R. S. The epidemiology of sleeping sickness in East Africa. I. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg. Trans. 53(5):384-393,maps. Sept.1959. 448.9 R813
Includes Glossina palpalis as vector.

5390 MURATOV, E. A., and KHEĬSIN, E. M. Development of Piroplasma bigeminum in the tick Boophilus calcaratus. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 38(7):970-986. Ref. July 1959. 410 R92
English summary.

5391 NAZAROV, G. S. The effect of dusts on animals. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 36(9):54-60. Sept. 1959. 41.8 V6426
Insecticides.

5392 PIQUETT, P. G., and GERSDORFF, W. A. Screening tests in 1957 with synthetic compounds for toxicity to house flies when applied in space sprays. J. Econ. Ent. 52(5):954-955. Oct.1959. 421 J822

5393 PORTER, J. E. Some effects of screens in retarding entry of the common salt-marsh sand fly Culicoides furens (Poey) (Diptera: Heleidae). Mosquito News 19(3):159-163. Sept.1959. 421 M85

5394 RANDOLPH, N. With the help of radioactive cobalt, science attacks the screwworm [Callitroga hominivorax]. Nat. Mag. 52(9):460-463. Nov.1959. 409.6 N214

5395 RAO, T. R. Development of test methods for other insects of public health importance. Indian J. Malariol. 12(4):295-301. Ref. Dec.1958. 448.8 In24

5396 RASMUSSEN, P. G. Flies and treatment of open wounds. (In Danish.) Danske Dyrlaegefor. Medlemsbl. 42(18):548. Sept.15,1959. 41.9 D23
Fly repellent ointment for cattle.

5397 RAUCKIS, E. Composition of horse parasites of the genus Gastrophilus [i.e. Gasterophilus] in the Lithuanian SSR. (In Lithuanian.) Acta Parasitol. Lithuanica 1:111-114. 1958. 436.9 Ac8
English summary.

5398 RAUN, E. S. Farmer acceptance of animal systemics. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. No. Cent. Br. Proc. 14:100-101. 1959. 422.12 N81
Hypoderma control in cattle.

5399 REHM, W. F., and GARMS, R. Zur Wirkung von Alodan auf Stechmücken. Z. f. Tropmed. u. Parasitol. 10(2):154-159. Aug.1959. 448.8 Z37
English summary.
Anopheles and Culex.

5400 RENSBURG, S. J. VAN. Haematological investigations into the rhipicephaline tick [Rhipicephalus-appendiculatus] toxicosis syndrome. So. African Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 30(2):75-95. June 1959. 41.8 So8
Cattle.

5401 RIEK, R. F. Studies on the reactions of animals to infestation with ticks. IV-V. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 10(4):604-619. Ref. July 1959. 23 Au783
IV, The protein components of tick extracts; V, Laboratory animals as hosts for the cattle tick, Boophilus microplus (Canestrini).

5402 RIKARD-BELL, L. F. Dermatitis of sheep due to itch mite (Psorergates ovis). Wool Technol. & Sheep Breeding 6(1):101-104. June/July 1959. 304.8 W888

5403 ROGOFF, W. M. Estimating or determining losses caused by external parasites of livestock. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. No. Cent. Br. Proc. 14:67. 1959. 422.12 N81

5404 ROGOFF, W. M., and KOHLER, P. H. Free-choice administration of ronnel in a mineral mixture for the control of cattle grubs [Hypoderma]. J. Econ. Ent. 52(5):958-962. Ref. Oct.1959. 421 J822
South Dakota.

5405 ROWE, J. A. Mosquitoes and their relationship to agriculture. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. No. Cent. Br. Proc. 14:62-64. 1959. 422.12 N81
With reference chiefly to breeding places and disease.

5406 SABROSKY, C. W. Musca autumnalis in the Central States. J. Econ. Ent. 52(5):1030-1031. Oct. 1959. 421 J822

5407 SCHMIDT, C. H., and WEIDHAAS, D. E. Effect of varying conditions in a laboratory testing technique on the mortality of mosquito larvae. J. Econ. Ent. 52(5):977-979. Oct.1959. 421 J822
Volume of the suspensions or solutions and size of container studied.

5408 SCHMIDT, C. H., ACREE, F., and BOWMAN, M. C. Fate of C^{14}-Diethyltoluamide applied to guinea pigs. J. Econ. Ent. 52(5):928-930. Oct.1959. 421 J822

5409 SCHWARDT, H. H. The fly problem in New York. Chem. Spec. Mfr. Assoc. Proc. Mid-Year Mtg. 45:131-132. 1959. 307.9 C42
Control.

5410 SCHWARDT, H. H. The fly problem in New York. Soap & Chem. Spec. 35(10):76-77,105. Oct.1959. 307.8 So12
Control.

5411 SHARMAN, R. S. Screwworm [Callitroga hominivorax] eradication program in the southeastern United States. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 62:183-186. 1958. 49.9 Un3R

5412 SKAPTASON, J. S. Spray characteristics of Co-ral. Agr. Chem. 14(9):39-40,133,135. Sept.1959. 381 Ag8
For systemic control of Hypoderma.

5413 STEŤSENKO, G. P. Poultry cytodosis. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 36(8):43-45. Aug.1959. 41.8 V6426
Caused by Cytodites nudus.

5414 STOCKDALE, H. J. Estimating the losses caused by ectoparasites on poultry. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. No. Cent. Br. Proc. 14:66-67. 1959. 422.12 N81
Menacanthus stramineus.
Includes discussion.

5415 STOENNER, H. G., and others. The occurrence of Coxiella burnetii, Brucella, and other pathogens among fauna of the Great Salt Lake desert in Utah. Amer. J. Trop. Med. & Hyg. 8(5):590-596. Ref. Sept.1959. 448.8 Am326
R. Holdenried, D. Lackman, and J. S. Orsborn, joint authors.
Includes isolation from Dermacentor parumapertus.

5416 SUZ'KO, S. F. Experiments in studying the toxic action of chlorten on ticks, Ixodes ricinus. (In Russian.) Leningrad. Vet. Inst. Sborn. Rabot 16:88-91. 1957. 41.9 L54

5417 SYCHEVSKAÍA, V. I., GRUDTSINA, M. V., and VYRVIKHVOST, L. A. The epidemiological significance of synanthropic flies (Diptera) in Bukhara. (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 38(3):568-578. Ref. 1959. 421 R322
English summary.
Transmission of Bacillus dysenteriae.
This journal will appear in English translation 421 R322Ae.

5418 SYMPOSIUM on fly control. Chem. Spec. Mfr. Assoc. Proc. Mid-Year Mtg. 45:124-132. 1959. 307.9 C42
H. L. Haynes, moderator.

5419 TESCHNER, D. Hausfliegen als Fäkalienbesucher im Stadtgebiet. (Sum.) Z. f. Angew. Zool. 46(3): 358-363. Ref. 1959. 449.8 Z36

5420 UNGUREANU, E., DUPORT, M., and SANDULESCU, M. Susceptibility and seasonal tolerance of local adult Anopheles to long-time use of D.D.T. and B.H.C. Indian J. Malariol. 12(4):601-609. Ref. Dec. 1958. 448.8 In24

5421 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ENTOMOLOGY RESEARCH DIV. Mosquitoes: how to control them on your property. U. S. D. A. L. 386, slightly rev.,16 p.-folder. Aug.1958. 1 Ag84L

5422 VANNOTE, R. L. Wildlife from the mosquito control viewpoint. Mosquito News 19(3):199-200. Sept. 1959. 421 M85

5423 VARGAS, L. Principios generales sobre búsqueda de casos en una campaña de erradicación del paludismo. Mex. Inst. de Salubridad y Enferm. Trop. Rev. 19(1):71-95. Mar.1959. 449.9 M572
English summary.
Includes Anopheles as vectors, and its importance in rural areas.

5424 WEIDHAAS, D. E., GAHAN, J. B., and FORD, H. R. Effect of temperature, aeration, pH, and the presence of soil on the toxicity of various insecticides to mosquito larvae. Fla. Ent. 42(3):105-108. Sept.1959. 420 F662

5425 WELLMANN, G. Stechfliegen als Überträger von Zoonosen. (Excerpts.) Z. f. Angew. Zool. 46(3):328-331. 1959. 449.8 Z36

5426 WESTERN AUSTRALIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Lice on cattle. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)8(4):477-480. July/Aug.1959. 23 W52J

5427 WHITEHEAD, G. B. Pyrethrum resistance conferred by resistance to DDT in the blue tick [Boophilus decoloratus]. Nature [London] 184(4683):378-379. Aug.1, 1959. 472 N21

5428 WOOD, J. C., and others. The treatment of warble infestation. Vet. Rec. 71(31):666. Sept.19,1959. 41.8 V641
C. L. Malone, W. B. Sparrow, and P. R. M. Brown, joint authors.
Systemic insecticides for Hypoderma control in cattle in Great Britain.

Pests of Field and Truck Crops

5429 ADKISSON, P. L., WILKES, L. H., and COCHRAN, B. J. Relative efficiencies of certain nozzles for cotton insect control. J. Econ. Ent. 52(5):985-991. Oct.1959. 421 J822

5430 AGARWAL, R. A., and KANDASAMI, P. A. Nature of damage caused by eriophyid mite in sugarcane. Cur. Sci. 28(7):297. July 1959. 475 Sci23

5431 ANGLADE, P. Comparaison des méthodes de traitements du sol "complets" et "localisés" contre les larves d'elaterides [Agriotes spp.] nuisibles au mais. Phytiatrie-Phytopharm. 8(1):9-16. Mar.1959. 464.8 P564

5432 ANGLADE, P. Essai contre les larves d'elaterides [Agriotes sp.] de granulés de son à l'heptachlore utilisés sur la ligne de semis du mais. Phytiatrie-Phytopharm. 8(1):17-21. Mar.1959. 464.8 P564

5433 APP, B. A. Problems with the alfalfa weevil [Hypera postica] and its approach from the East. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. No. Cent. Br. Proc. 14:73-74. 1959. 422.12 N81

5434 APPLE, J. W. Abuses in the use of insecticides for the control of soil insects attacking corn. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. No. Cent. Br. Proc. 14:95-96. 1959. 422.12 N81

5435 BARNES, D., and RAMIREZ GENEL, M. El empleo de insecticidas, sus costos y su disponibilidad para el control de insectos que atacan los cultivos basicos de México. Reunion Interamer. de Fitogenet. Fitopatol. Ent. y Edafologos. [Actas] 3:255. 1955,pub.1958. 29 R31
For corn, beans and wheat.

5436 BARNES, G., and DOWELL, G. C. Control of insects on growing corn. Ark. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 274, 6 p.-folder. Apr.1959. 275.29 Ar4Le

5437 BEGG, J. A. Control of the eastern field wireworm, Limonius agonus (Say), in early potatoes in Ontario by application of insecticides to the soil. Canad. J. Plant Sci. 39(3):342-349. Ref. July 1959. 450 C16

5438 BENAVIDES G., M. Control de Empoasca [fabae] en frijoles. Reunion Interamer. de Fitogenet. Fitopatol. Ent. y Edafologos. [Actas] 3:277-278. 1955, pub.1958. 29 R31

5439 BIGGER, J. H. Should we recommend systemic insecticides for Hessian fly [Phytophaga destructor] control? (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. No. Cent. Br. Proc. 14:43-46. 1959. 422.12 N81
Contents: a, Illinois, by J. H. Bigger; b, Missouri, by H. E. Brown; c, Indiana, by M. C. Wilson.

5440 BIGGER, J. H. Soil insecticides: their use and mis-use on cereal crops. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. No. Cent. Br. Proc. 14:98-99. 1959. 422.12 N81

5441 BURKHARDT, C. C. What methods do you use in estimating the extent of losses caused by forage crop insects? (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. No. Cent. Br. Proc. 14:75-77. 1959. 422.12 N81
Contents: a, Western United States, by C. C. Burkhardt; b, Estimating losses caused by grass insect pests, by K. J. Starks; c, Methods used in estimating the extent of losses caused by forage crop insects in Wisconsin, by P. W. Smith.

5442 CARMONA BUSTAMANTE, C. Control de miridos en Crotalaria. Reunion Interamer. de Fitogenet. Fitopatol. Ent. y Edafologos. [Actas] 3:256. 1955,pub. 1958. 29 R31
Insecticides for Psallus sp. and Halticus brocteatus control.

5443 CARTWRIGHT, W. B., CALDWELL, R. M., and COMPTON, L. E. Responses of resistant and susceptible wheats to hessian fly [Phytophaga destructor] attack. Agron. J. 51(9):529-531. Sept.1959. 4 Am34P

5444 CHALFANT, R. B. Transmission of cabbage viruses A and B by the cabbage and green peach aphids. Diss. Abs. 20(2):432-433. Aug.1959. 241.8 M58
Brevicoryne brassicae and Myzus persicae, respectively.

5445 CHAPMAN, R. K. Controlling the onion maggot [Hylemya antiqua] in Wisconsin. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. No. Cent. Br. Proc. 14:79. 1959. 422.12 N81

5446 CLARK, E. W., WILLIAMSON, A. L., and RICHMOND, C. A. A collecting technique for pink bollworms [Pectinophora gossypiella] and other insects using a Berlese funnel with an improved heater. J. Econ. Ent. 52(5):1010-1012. Ref. Oct.1959. 421 J822

5447 CONRAD, M. S. The spotted lady beetle, Coleomegilla maculata (De Geer), as a predator of European corn borer [Pyrausta nubilalis] eggs. J. Econ. Ent. 52(5):843-847. Ref. Oct.1959. 421 J822

5448 COWAN, C. B., PARENCIA, C. R., and DAVIS, J. W. Field experiments for control of late-season infestations of several cotton insects. J. Econ. Ent. 52(5): 975-977. Oct.1959. 421 J822

5449 CUMBER, R. A., and TODD, D. H. Serious outbreak of the aphid Rhopalosiphum padi (L.) in North Island wheat, oat, and barley crops during 1958. New Zeal. J. Agr. Res. 2(4):773-784. Aug.1959. 23 N4892

5450 CUTHBERT, F. P., REID, W. J., and DAY, A. Parathion on cover crop and fallowing for control of southern potato wireworm [Conoderus falli]. J. Econ. Ent. 52(4):772-773. Aug.1959. 421 J822

5451 DAHM, P. A., and others. Field sampling of alfalfa for the estimation of Guthion residues. J. Econ. Ent. 52(5):791-798. Ref. Oct.1959. 421 J822
J. Gurland, E. T. Hibbs, W. H. Orgell, W. O. Pfaeffle, and I. Lee, joint authors.

5452 DANON, M. Die Bekämpfung von Apion sp. am Rotklee. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zaštita Bilja 49/50:129-134. 1958. 464.8 Z1
German summary.
Insecticide tests.

5453 DAVID, A. L. Host range of the sweet potato rust mite [Epitrimerus sp.]. Madras Agr. J. 46(8):313. Aug.1959. 22 M262

5454 DEAY, H. O., TAYLOR, J. G., and JOHNSON, E. A. Preliminary results on the use of electric light traps to control insects in the home vegetable garden. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. No. Cent. Br. Proc. 14:21-22. 1959. 422.12 N81

5455 ELMOSA, H. M., KING, H. L., and GUYER, G. E. A modified microburet for topical application of insecticides to the onion maggot, Hylemya antiqua (Meig.). (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. No. Cent. Br. Proc. 14:40-41. 1959. 422.12 N81

5456 ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF AMERICA. NORTH CENTRAL BR. 1959 North Central recommendations for the control of soil insects attacking corn. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. No. Cent. Br. Proc. 14:97. 1959. 422.12 N81

5457 ESTIOKO, B. R. A review of sugarcane insect pests in Negros with special reference to deadheart borers [Lepidoptera] and white grubs. Philippine Sugar Inst. Q. 4:94-99. Sept.1958. 65.9 P533

5458 EVERLY, R. T. The sorghum webworm, Celama sorghiella (Riley), in Indiana. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. No. Cent. Br. Proc. 14:46. 1959. 422.12 N81

5459 FINLAYSON, D. G., and others. Chemical control of the onion maggot [Hylemya antiqua] in onions grown from seed in various types of soil in northwestern North America in 1955 and 1956. J. Econ. Ent. 52(5): 851-856. Ref. Oct.1959. 421 J822
H. H. Crowell, A. J. Howitt, D. R. Scott, and A. J. Walz, joint authors.

5460 FOX, C. J. S., and SMELTZER, G. G. Control of the European wireworm Agriotes obscurus (L.) in Nova Scotia with insecticides applied to the soil. Canad. J. Plant Sci. 39(4):498-500. Oct.1959. 450 C16

5461 FRONK, W. D. Observations in Wyoming on the alfalfa weevil [Hypera postica] and its control. J. Econ. Ent. 52(5):939-942. Ref. Oct.1959. 421 J822

5462 GABRIEL, W. Preliminary investigations on correlation between the number of potato aphids and spread of virus diseases in potato crops. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roślinna 79(3):798-821. Ref. 1959. 20.5 R59
English summary.

5463 GAIR, R. A tortricid caterpillar affecting timothy [Phleum pratense] seed crops. Plant Path. 8(3):95-96. Sept.1959. 464.8 P692

5464 GOULD, G. E. Japanese beetle [Popillia japonica] in the Midwest—present status and threat to crops in Indiana. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. No. Cent. Br. Proc. 14:58. 1959. 422.12 N81
Chiefly on soybeans.

5465 GOULD, G. E. Methods of estimating losses caused by insects of vegetable crops. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. No. Cent. Br. Proc. 14:80-81. 1959. 422.12 N81

5466 GRAHAM, J. F., BULLOCK, J. A., and PEERS, A. W. Seed-dressing against the black wheat beetle (Heteronychus spp.) in Kenya. East African Agr. J. 25(1):23-24. July 1959. 24 Ea74

5467 GRIGARICK, A. A., and TANADA, Y. A field test for the control of Trichoplusia ni (Hbn.) on celery with several insecticides and Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner. J. Econ. Ent. 52(5):1013-1014. Oct.1959. 421 J822

5468 GUTHRIE, F. E., RABB, R. L., and BOWERY, T. G. Evaluation of candidate insecticides and insect pathogens for tobacco hornworm control, [Protoparce sexta] 1956-1958. J. Econ. Ent. 52(5):798-804. Ref. Oct.1959. 421 J822
Bacillus thuringiensis chiefly.

5469 GUYER, G. Controlling the onion maggot [Hylemya antiqua] in Michigan. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. No. Cent. Br. Proc. 14:80. 1959. 422.12 N81

5470 HACKEROTT, H. L., and HARVEY, T. L. Effect of temperature on spotted alfalfa aphid [Therioaphis maculata] reaction to resistance in alfalfa. J. Econ. Ent. 52(5):949-953. Ref. Oct.1959. 421 J822

5471 HALL, I. M., and ANDRES, L. A. Field evaluation of commercially produced Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner used for control of lepidopterous larvae on crucifers. J. Econ. Ent. 52(5):877-880. Oct.1959. 421 J822
Laphygma exigua, Trichoplusia ni, and Pieris rapae.

5472 HARRIES, F. H. Effects of physical properties of derris dusts on their toxicity to the Mexican bean beetle [Epilachna varivestis]. J. Econ. Ent. 52(5):1017. Oct.1959. 421 J822

5473 HARRISON, F. P., COAN, R. M., and DITMAN, L. P. Experiments on the control of fall armyworm [Laphygma frugiperda] in sweet corn. J. Econ. Ent. 52 (5):838-840. Oct.1959. 421 J822

5474 HOFMASTER, R. N. Effectiveness of new insecticides on the potato leafhopper and the influence of leafhopper control and potato variety on tuberworm infestations. J. Econ. Ent. 52(5):908-910. Oct.1959. 421 J822
Empoasca fabae and Gnorimoschema operculella.

5475 HOWITT, A. J., and COLE, S. G. Chemical control of the carrot rust fly, Psila rosae (F.), in western Washington. J. Econ. Ent. 52(5):963-966. Oct. 1959. 421 J822

5476 JANEŽIĆ, F. The distribution of vectors of potato virus diseases in Slovenia and their importance for seed production. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zaštita Bilja 47/48:113-117. 1958. 464.8 Z1
English summary.
Myzus persicae.

5477 JOHANSEN, C. A. Insect pest control and pollination on red clover grown for seed in central Washington. Wash. State Col. Ext. Ext. Mimeo. 1985,4 p. Mar.1959. 275.29 W27Mi

5478 JOSHI, A. B., and PRIYAVRATHA RAO, S. B. The problem of breeding jassid [Empoasca spp.] resistant varieties of cotton in India. Indian Cotton Growing Rev. 13(4):270-279. Ref. July 1959. 72.8 In23

5479 JUÁREZ GALIANO, L. Un aspecto agronómico en el control del "gorgojo de la chupadera" [Eutinobothrus gossypii] en Huaura. Co. Admin. del Guano. B. 35 (6):14-15. June 1959. 57.9 C73B

5480 KAĆ, M. Die rote Spinnmilbe [Tetranychus telarius] in der Hopfenfeldern des Savinja-Tal und ihre Bekämpfung. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zaštita Bilja 49/50: 143-149. 1958. 464.8 Z1
German summary.

5481 KLOSTERMEYER, E. C. Insecticide-induced population changes in four mite species on alfalfa. J. Econ. Ent. 52(5):991-994. Oct.1959. 421 J822

5482 KNOWLTON, G. F. Alfalfa weevil control. Utah. State U. Agr. Ext. L. 54,4 p. June 1959. 275.29 Ut1L
Hypera postica.

5483 KNOWLTON, G. F., and HAWS, B. A. Lygus bugs; control them in the alfalfa seed crops. Utah. State U. Agr. Ext. L. 55,4 p. June 1959. 275.29 Ut1L

5484 LANDIS, B. J., and GETZENDANER, C. W. Millipede injury to potatoes. J. Econ. Ent. 52(5):1021-1022. Ref. Oct.1959. 421 J822
Blaniulus guttulatus.

5485 LEMBCKE, G. Uber das Auftreten des Rapserdflohes [Psylliodes chrysocephala] in den Bezirken Potsdam, Frankfurt (Oder) und Cottbus. Deut. Landwirt. 10(9):430-433,map. Ref. Sept.1959. 18 D4822

5486 LONG, W. H., and others. Control of the sugarcane borer [Diatraea saccharalis] with insecticides. J. Econ. Ent. 52(5):821-824. Oct.1959. 421 J822
E. J. Concienne, S. D. Hensley, W. J. McCormick, and L. D. Newsom, joint authors.

5487 LUCKMANN, W. H., and HIBBS, E. T. Present status in the North Central States of some nitidulids known to damage sweet corn. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. No. Cent. Br. Proc. 14:81-82. 1959. 422.12 N81
Carpophilus spp. and Glischrochilus quadrisignatus quadrisignatus.

5488 MCCOY, C. E. Observations on the behaviour of Drosophila in tomato fields. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. No. Cent. Br. Proc. 14:23. 1959. 422.12 N81
D. melanogaster, D. hydei, and D. busckii in Indiana.

5489 MALEC, K. Observations conducted at the experimental plant breeding station of the Institute of Plant Breeding and Acclimatization in 1953/1954 on the occurrence of plant lice on potato plants and their influence on the health of potatoes. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roślinna 79(3):823-832. 1959. 20.5 R59
English summary.

5490 MISTRIC, W. J. Evaluation of damage to cotton caused by low-clearance general-purpose tractor in applying insecticides. J. Econ. Ent. 52(5):1016-1017. Oct.1959. 421 J822

5491 MISTRIC, W. J., and SPYHALSKI, E. J. Response of cotton and cotton pests to Thimet seed-treatment. J. Econ. Ent. 52(5):807-811. Oct.1959. 421 J822

5492 MÜHLOW, J. Plant protection for spring and summer. (In Swedish.) Malmöhus Läns Hushållsk. Kvrtlskr. 1:105-112. 1959. 11 M29
Chiefly insect injuries to field crops.

5493 NEWLIN, O. J. Effect of insecticide seed treatment on field stands of corn. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. No. Cent. Br. Proc. 14:29-32,maps. 1959. 422.12 N81
Iowa.

5494 NIELSEN, O. Practical method for controlling cabbage maggots [Hylemya brassicae] with E 605. Höfchen-Briefe, Eng. Ed. 11(4):154-158. 1958. 464.8 H67Ae

5495 OKAMOTO, H. On the effect of aqueous TEPP solution upon the reproduction of the English grain aphid, Macrosiphum granarium. (In Japanese.) Kagawa U. Facul. Agr. Tech. B. 10(2):40-45. Ref. Mar.1959. 107.6 K113
English summary.

5496 ORGELL, W. H., and others. Cholinesterase-inhibitory compounds occurring naturally in potatoes, Solanum tuberosum (L.), and their relationship to leaf hopper, Empoasca fabae (Harris), resistance. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. No. Cent. Br. Proc. 14:5. 1959. 422.12 N81
E. W. Hamilton, E. T. Hibbs, and O. V. Carlson, joint authors.

5497 PAINTER, R. H. Insect resistance in sorghums. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. No. Cent. Br. Proc. 14: 50. 1959. 422.12 N81

5498 PETERSON, G. D. Effectiveness of three organophosphorous compounds against larvae of the painted lady [Vanessa cardui] in alfalfa. J. Econ. Ent. 52(5):1017-1018. Oct.1959. 421 J822

5499 PLANES GARCIA, S. El gusano rosado del algodonero [Pectinophora gossypiella]. Agricultura [Madrid] 28(327):381-385. July 1959. 15 Ag84

5500 RAO, G. N., and VIJAYALAKSHMI, U. A note on the occurrence of certain parasitic fungi on insect pests of sugarcane. Cur. Sci. 28(7):295. July 1959. 475 Sci23
Biological control.

5501 REED, J. P. The role of granulated insecticides for control of sweet corn pests in New Jersey. J. Econ. Ent. 52(5):972-974. Oct.1959. 421 J822
Pyrausta nubilalis, Heliothis zea, and Laphygma frugiperda.

5502 REVELO P., M. Control quimico de la chiza [Ancognatha scarabaeoides]. Reunion Interamer. de Fitogenet. Fitopatol. Ent. y Edafologos. [Actas] 3:261-262. 1955,pub.1958. 29 R31
Wheat root pest in Colombia.

5503 RIDGWAY, R. L., and GYRISCO, G. G. Control of insects injurious to birdsfoot trefoil in New York. J. Econ. Ent. 52(5):836-838. Oct.1959. 421 J822

5504 RUSSO, G. Bio-ecological findings on Dacus oleae and experiments in Dacus control in Ascea (Salerno) in 1957. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 49/50:161-164. 1959. 464.8 N84

5505 SALDARRIAGA VELEZ, A. Control de Laphygma frugiperda en maíz. Reunion Interamer. de Fitogenet. Fitopatol. Ent. y Edafologos. [Actas] 3:276. 1955, pub.1958. 29 R31

5506 SCHAFER, J. F., and others. Prediction of oat yellow dwarf epidemic. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(9):1052. Sept.15,1959. 1.9 P69P
R. M. Caldwell, W. B. Cartwright, and R. L. Gallun, joint authors.
Prevalence of Toxoptera graminum, Rhopalosiphum fitchii and Macrosiphum granarium.

5507 SCHVESTER, D. Essais de traitements sur haricots contre la mouche des semis Hylemyia [Hylemya] cilicrura Rond. 3. Phytiatrie-Phytopharm. 8(1):23-26. Mar.1959. 464.8 P564
Use of TMTD.

5508 STAPEL, C. Insect pests in beet seed and rape fields. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Frøavl 564:187-192. July 1959. 61.8 T43

5509 STARKS, K. J., THURSTON, R., and MCCALL, J. D. Armyworms [Pseudaletia unipuncta] in Central Kentucky. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. No. Cent. Br. Proc. 14:27. 1959. 422.12 N81
Chiefly on field crops.

5510 STARKS, K. J. Insect problems of forage grasses. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. No. Cent. Br. Proc. 14: 77-78. 1959. 422.12 N81

5511 STEINHAUER, A. L., DITMAN, L. P., and WILEY, R. C. Insecticidal control of insects infesting broccoli and cabbage. J. Econ. Ent. 52(5):816-818. Oct.1959. 421 J822

5512 STRICKLAND, A. H., and LIGHT, W. I. S. G. Frit fly [Oscinella frit] in spring oats. I-II. Plant Path. 8(3):77-90. Sept.1959. 464.8 P692

5513 SYLVESTER, E. S., BURTON, V. E., and DUNCAN, R. B. Field evaluation of demeton in the control of beet yellows virus. J. Econ. Ent. 52(5):910-917. Oct.1959. 421 J822
Transmitted by Myzus persicae on sugar beets.

5514 TOMASEVIC, B. The onion maggot Rhizoglyphus echinopus F. and R. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zaštita Bilja 49/50:151-156. 1958. 464.8 Z1
English summary.
Includes control..

5515 TREECE, R. E. Insecticides for spittlebug control in Ohio. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. No. Cent. Br. Proc. 14:79. 1959. 422.12 N81
On forage plants.

5516 TRIPLEHORN, C. A. The possible effect of weather on incidence of corn leaf aphid [Rhopalosiphum maidis] infestation and damage. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. No. Cent. Br. Proc. 14:28-29. 1959. 422.12 N81
Ohio outbreaks.

5517 TUNSTALL, J. P., SWEENEY, R. C. H., and MATTHEWS, G. A. Cotton insect pest investigations in the Federation of Rhodesia and Nyasaland. I. Cotton bollworm [Diparopsis castanea] investigations. Empire Cotton Growing Rev. 36(4):268-275. Oct.1959. 72.8 Em7

5518 UTAH. STATE UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Potato tuberworm control. Utah State U. Agr. Ext. L. 52,4 p. June 1959. 275.29 Ut1L
Gnorimoschema operculella.

5519 VUKASOVIĆ, P. Observations sur la polyphagie de la bruche des haricots (Acanthoscelides obtectus Say). (In Serbo-Croatian.) Arh. za Poljoprivredne Nauke 12(36):31-44. Ref. 1959. 21.5 Y9
French summary.

5520 VUKCEVIC, R. Experience in Yugoslavia of aphid control in sugar beet by aerial spraying. Agr. Aviation 1(4):103-104. 1959. 333.8 Ag8
Chiefly Aphis fabae.

5521 VUKCEVIC, R. Yugoslavian experiments for the protection of sugar beet. Pest Technol. Pest Control & Pesticides 1(12):269. Sept.1959. 79.8 P432
Control of Aphis fabae by aerial spraying.

5522 WALKER, A. G. Ear populations in cereal crops. Plant Path. 8(3):108-111. Sept.1959. 464.8 P692

5523 WASHBURN, R. H. Alaska cutworm outbreak of 1958. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. No. Cent. Br. Proc. 14: 7. 1959. 422.12 N81
Chiefly Euxoa ochrogaster and Actebia fennica.

5524 WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Control program for insects and other pests of truck crops for commercial growers. Wash. State Col. Ext. Ext. Mimeo. 635,rev.,15 p. Apr.1959. 275.29 W27Mi

5525 WATERHOUSE, J. S. A laboratory method for evaluating the toxicity of insecticides to the garden symphylid, Scutigerella immaculata (Newport). J. Econ. Ent. 52(5):892-895. Oct.1959. 421 J822

5526 WEAVER, C. R. What is an adequate sample for determining populations of forage insects in the field? (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. No. Cent. Br. Proc. 14: 74-75. 1959. 422.12 N81

5527 WELTZIEN, H. C. Ergebnisse einiger Freilandversuche zur Bekämpfung der Luzerneblütengallmücke (Contarinia medicaginis Kieff.) im Jahre 1958. Z. f. Pflanzenkrank. (Pflanzenpath.) u. Pflanzenschutz 66(8):515-519. Aug.1959. 464.8 Z3
English summary.

5528 WHAT methods do you use in guessing the extent of losses caused by insect to cereal crops; panel discussion. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. No. Cent. Br. Proc. 14:54-58. 1959. 422.12 N81
Panel members: H. Gunderson, C. C. Burkhardt, R. E. Hill, C. R. Neiswander, D. C. Peters, J. H. Bigger, R. T. Everly, H. E. Brown, J. W. Wilson, H. B. Petty, and R. J. Walstrom.

5529 WHEELER, E. H. European earwig. Mass. U. Agr. Ext. P. 329,4 p. May 1959. 275.29 M381L
Forficularia auricularia.

5530 WILLIS, R. J. Chemical control of cabbage root fly [Erioischia brassicae] attacks on cauliflower crops. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Res. & Expt. Rec. 8(1): 53-72. Ref. Aug.1959. 10 N81R

5531 WILSON, J. W. Interpretation of corn earworm [Heliothis zea] surveys for field and sweet corn. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. No. Cent. Br. Proc. 14:50-54. Ref. 1959. 422.12 N81
Review of the literature..

5532 WILSON, M. C. Insecticides for [meadow] spittlebug [Philaenus leucophthalmus] control in Indiana. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. No. Cent. Br. Proc. 14:78. 1959. 422.12 N81

5533 WINNER, C. Schäden an Zuckerrüben durch Onychiurus campatus Gis. (Collembola). Nachrbl. des Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienstes 11(5):67-69. May 1959. 442.9 B832

5534 WOLFENBARGER, D., and SLEESMAN, J. P. Resistance in beans to attack by the potato leafhopper [Empoasca fabae] and the Mexican bean beetle [Epilachna varivestis]. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. No. Cent. Br. Proc. 14:7-8. 1959. 422.12 N81

5535 YAMAMOTO, R. T., and FRAENKEL, G. Common attractant for the tobacco hornworm, Protoparce sexta (Johan.) and the Colorado potato beetle, Leptinotarsa decemlineata (Say). Nature [London] 184(4681):206-207. July 18,1959. 472 N21

5536 YUST, H. R., and CEVALLOS G., M. A. Catarata lepisma: una seria plaga en los algodonales del Ecuador. Reunion Interamer. de Fitogenet. Fitopatol. Ent. y Edafologos. [Actas] 3:268-269. 1955,pub.1958. 29 R31

Pests of Fruit and Nut Crops

5537 ADAMIC, J. Die Spinnmilbe, ein neues problem des Obstbaus in der Volksrepublik Slovenien. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zaštita Bilja 49/50:135-141. 1958. 464.8 Z1
German summary.
Chiefly control of Panonychus ulmi, Tetranychus telarius and Bryobia praetiosa.

5538 BALARIN, I. Wirkung gewisser Insektizide auf die Eier des Schwammspinners. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zaštita Bilja 49/50:55-59. 1958. 464.8 Z1
German summary.
Porthetria dispar as fruit and forest pest.

5539 BARDIA BARDIA, R. El "diablo" (Balaninus nucum L.) del avellano en Cataluña. B. Agro-Pecuario, Jan./Mar.1959:7-21. 15 B632

5540 BATINIĆA, J. Tortricidae on fruit-trees in Bosnia and Herzegovina. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zaštita Bilja 49/50:95-100. Ref. 1958. 464.8 Z1
English summary.

5541 BROOKS, R. F., and OATMAN, E. R. Sour cherry yellows virus-vectors studies in Door County, Wisconsin. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. No. Cent. Br. Proc. 14:24-26. 1959. 422.12 N81
Chiefly leafhoppers.

5542 CLEVELAND, M. L. Methods used in estimating losses caused by insects on apples at Vincennes, Indiana. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. No. Cent. Br. Proc. 14: 69. 1959. 422.12 N81

5543 CLEVELAND, M. L. Soil injection as a means of applying systemic miticides. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. No. Cent. Br. Proc. 14:21. 1959. 422.12 N81
Apples.

5544 CONGDON, N. B., and MORRISON, L. G. Mealy bug problem in Hawke's Bay. Orchardist New Zeal. 32 (9):249,251. Oct.1959. 80 Or19

5545 CUTRIGHT, C. R. Apple insect experiments and results in 1958. Ohio State Hort. Soc. Proc. 112:40-47. 1959. 81 Oh3

5546 CUTRIGHT, C. R. Rotational spraying in the apple orchard. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. No. Cent. Br. Proc. 14:92-93. 1959. 422.12 N81
Acaricide application.
Includes discussion.

5547 CUTRIGHT, C. R. The use of Sevin in the apple orchard. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. No. Cent. Br. Proc. 14:20-21. 1959. 422.12 N81

5548 DENT, R. G. Risk of fruit damage by Carpophilus beetles. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 62(12):545. July 1959. 23 So84

5549 EBELING, W. Some factors that influence pest population on avocados. Calif. Avocado Soc. Ybk. 43:79-82. 1959. 81 C128

5550 ENGEL, H. Advantages and disavantages of oleo-phosphoric ester products. Höfchen-Briefe, Eng. Ed. 11(4):124-218. 1958. 464.8 H67Ae
Fruit pest control.

5551 EVENHUIS, H. H. The effect of some insecticides on the woolly aphid parasite, Aphelinus mali. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 22(6): 306-311. June 1959. 86 N384
English summary.

5552 FAHEY, J. E. Problems of pesticide residues on fruit. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. No. Cent. Br. Proc. 14: 38. 1959. 422.12 N81

5553 FISHER, T. W., SCHLINGER, E. I., and VAN DEN BOSCH, R. Imported Trioxys [pallidus] wasp attacks walnut aphid [Chromaphis juglandicola]. Diamond Walnut News 41(5):18. Sept.1959. 94.68 D34

5554 FRANKLIN, W. W., ROBERTS, J. T., and KORTU, S. K. Cacao insects of Liberia. Suakoko. Cent. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. Note 17,31 p. Ref. May 1959. 108 Su1

5555 GARMAN, P. Experiments in apple insect control. J. Econ. Ent. 52(5):826-828. Oct.1959. 421 J822

5556 GEORGALA, M. B. Advances in fruit fly control: large scale use of South African protein attractant. Citrus Grower 308:7,9,11. Aug.1959. 80 C495

5557 GLASSER, R. F. Safe application of insecticides to fruit trees. Ohio State Hort. Soc. Proc. 112:66-68. 1959. 81 Oh3

5558 GOLEMAN, D. L. Progress in apple insect control 1958. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. No. Cent. Br. Proc. 14:88. 1959. 422.12 N81
Ametastegia glabrata in Ohio.

5559 GOOSSEN, H. Studies on the efficiency of spraying and atomising in fruit farming in relation to distribution of wash, deposition of active ingredient and rain-resistance of deposits applied by spraying and atomising. Höfchen-Briefe, Eng. Ed. 11(4):132-154. Ref. 1958. 464.8 H67Ae

5560 HAINES, R. G. Control of the peach tree borer [Sanninoidea exitiosa]. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. No. Cent. Br. Proc. 14:86-87. 1959. 422.12 N81

5561 HAINES, R. G. Controlling apple pests by aircraft application. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. No. Cent. Br. Proc. 14:17. 1959. 422.12 N81
Michigan.

5562 HAINES, R. G. Methods of determining losses of fruit by insect damage. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. No. Cent. Br. Proc. 14:94-95. 1959. 422.12 N81

5563 HAINES, R. G. Progress in apple insect control in Michigan. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. No. Cent. Br. Proc. 14:90-91. 1959. 422.12 N81

5564 HAMILTON, D. W. Control of borers in peach trees with insecticides. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. No. Cent. Br. Proc. 14:87-88. 1959. 422.12 N81
Sanninoidea exitiosa and Synanthedon pictipes.

5565 HAMILTON, D. W. Progress in apple insect control in 1958. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. No. Cent. Br. Proc. 14:84-86. 1959. 422.12 N81
Insecticides in Indiana.
Includes discussion.

5566 HARROW, K. M. Gusathion, Sevin and some other insecticides for control of pests on apple. Orchardist New Zeal. 32(7):199-200. Aug.1959. 80 Or19

5567 HERNANDEZ, E., and VILLAR, J. Densidad de la población de la mosca prieta de los cítricos (Aleurocanthus woglumi Ashby) en la región de Valles, San Luis Potosi, Mexico, con relación a clima, riego y aplicación de insecticidas. Reunion Interamer. de Fitogenet. Fitopatol. Ent. y Edafologos. [Actas] 3:259. 1955,pub. 1958. 29 R31

5568 JOHNSON, R. B., and THOMPSON, W. L. How to handle the fall and winter mite problem. Citrus Indus. 40(10):16,24-25. Oct.1959. 80 C49

5569 JOHNSON, R. B., and THOMPSON, W. L. How to handle the fall and winter mite problem. Citrus Mag. 22(2):14,26. Oct.1959. 80 C498

5570 JONES, S. C. Mealy bug and new trials for pest control on filberts. Nut Growers Soc. Oreg. & Wash. Proc. 44:15-18. 1958. 94.69 W52

5571 KEISER, I. Observations on mango weevil [Sternochetus mangiferae] infestations in 1957. Hawaii. Ent. Soc. Proc. 17(1):83-84. Aug.1959. 420 H312

5572 KETKAR, S. M. Mass assemblage of the coccinellid beetle Chilocorus nigritus Fabr. on banyan trees [Ficus bengalensis] in Poona. Sci. & Cult. 25(4):273. Oct.1959. 475 Sci24

5573 LAURENT, R. Quelques réflexions à propos du pou de Californie. Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord 29(301):3-5. Jan./Feb.1959. 80 F9482
Aonidiella auranti, citrus pest in Morocco.

5574 LEWIS, H. C. Consolidating pest control districts. Calif. Citrog. 45(1):2,9. Nov.1959. 80 C125
Legislation.

5575 LOZADA S., B. Las agallas de los cojines florales del cacao. Reunion Interamer. de Fitogenet. Fitopatol. Ent. y Edafologos. [Actas] 3:242-243. 1955, pub.1958. 29 R31
Caused by Eriophyes spp.

5576 MADSEN, H. F., and BAILEY, J. B. Control of Sanninoidea exitiosa graefi (Hy. Edw.) on apricots. J. Econ. Ent. 52(5):804-806. Ref. Oct.1959. 421 J822

5577 MARSHALL, E. Fruit sampling methods and techniques. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. No. Cent. Br. Proc. 14:82-84. 1959. 422.12 N81
Insect sampling.

5578 MASTEN, V. Thomasiniana theobaldi Barnes—ein gefährlicher Schädling der Himbeeren. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zastita Bilja 49/50:201-207. Ref. 1958. 464.8 Z1
German summary.

5579 MATSUZAWA, H., and others. Studies on the control of the olive weevil, Hylobius desbrochersi. IV. (In Japanese.) Kagawa U. Facul. Agr. Tech. B 10(1):36-39. Ref. Jan.1959. 107.6 K113
Y. Miyamoto, H. Okamoto, and S. Kawahara, joint authors.
English summary.

5580 MEYER, R. H. Progress in apple insect control in 1958. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. No. Cent. Br. Proc. 14:91-92. 1959. 422.12 N81
Illinois, chiefly mites.
Includes discussion.

5581 MICHELBACHER, A. E. Spider mites on walnut in northern California. J. Econ. Ent. 52(5):936-939. Ref. Oct.1959. 421 J822
Tetranychus pacificus, T. telarius, and Panonychus ulmi.

5582 OATMAN, E. R. Apple insect control investigations during 1958. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. No. Cent. Br. Proc. 14:88-90. 1959. 422.12 N81
Insecticides in Wisconsin.

5583 OATMAN, E. R. European red mite [Panonychus ulmi] control and population studies on apple in Wisconsin. J. Econ. Ent. 52(5):871-877. Ref. Oct. 1959. 421 J822

5584 OATMAN, E. R. Insect control surveys in Wisconsin commercial orchards in 1958. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. No. Cent. Br. Proc. 14:93-94. 1959. 422.12 N81

5585 OATMAN, E. R. Natural control studies of the melon leaf miner, Liriomyza pictella (Thomson). J. Econ. Ent. 52(5):895-898. Ref. Oct.1959. 421 J822

5586 O'CONNOR, B. A. The coconut treehopper, Sexava spp., and its parasites in the Madang District. Papua & New Guinea Agr. J. 11(4):121-125. Mar.1959. 23 N453

5587 PEYREK, B. Otiorrhynchus (Dodecastichus) [i.e. Brachyrhinus] mastix, pest of strawberry plantations on the Slovenian coast. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zastita Bilja 49/50:67-72. 1958. 464.8 Z1
English summary.

5588 PUTMAN, W. L., and HERNE, D. C. Gross effects of some pesticides on populations of phytophagous mites in Ontario peach orchards and their economic implications. Canad. Ent. 91(9):567-579. Ref. Sept. 1959. 421 C16
Chiefly insecticides.

5589 RAMBIER, M. Les acariens en cultures fruitières. (Sum.) Pomol. Franç. (n.s.)5:16-17. May 1959. 80 P77
Includes control.

5590 RIEHL, L. A., LADUE, J. P., and RODRIGUEZ, J. L. Efficiency of ethion in oil spray against California red scale and citrus red mite. J. Econ. Ent. 52(5):857-860. Ref. Oct.1959. 421 J822

5591 RINGS, R. W. Preharvest control of insects and mites on peaches and plums. Ohio State Hort. Soc. Proc. 112:48-56. 1959. 81 Oh3

5592 RINGS, R. W. What method do you use in estimating the extent of losses caused by insect of fruit crops? Sub-topic peaches. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. No. Cent. Br. Proc. 14:94. 1959. 422.12 N81

5593 RIVERO, J. M. DEL. El acaro de las yemas de los agrios (Aceria sheldoni Ewing). Spain. Estac. de Fitopatol. Agr. B. de Patol. Veg. y Ent. Agr. 23:31-41. Ref. 1957/58. 464.9 M26

5594 ROESLER, R. Experience with Folidol oil spray against brown scale (Eulecanium [i.e. Lecanium] corni Bche.) on grape vines. Höfschen-Briefe, Eng. Ed. 11(4):121-123. 1958. 464.8 H67Ae

5595 SALAS F., L. A. Informe sobre el estudio de la mosca del mediterráneo [Ceratitis capitata] en Costa Rica. Costa Rica. U. P. Ser. Agron. 1,53 p. 1958. 516 C82Pa

5596 SCHMIDT, L. Results of biological examinations of insecticides against the curculio Otiorrhynchus [i.e. Brachyrhinus] lavandus Germ. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zaštita Bilja 49/50:121-128. 1958. 464.8 Z1
English summary.
On grapes.

5597 SEBBEL, H. The importance of winter sprays and the application of Folidol oil. Höfchen-Briefe, Eng. Ed. 11(4):129-131. 1958. 464.8 H67Ae
Fruit pest control.

5598 SEKHAR, P. S. Studies on the cockchafer, Leucopholis coneophora Burm., a pest of coconut palm and other intercultivated crops. Indian Coconut J. 11(2):67-80. Jan./Mar.1958. 77.8 In2

5599 TEULADE, P. Apparition de l'erinose du groseillier à cassis dans le département du Rhône. Phytoma 11(111):24-25. Sept./Oct.1959. 464.8 P563
Caused by Eriophyes ribis.

5600 THOMAS, H. A., SPECHT, H. B., and DRIGGERS, B. F. Arthropod fauna found during the first-season trial of a selective spray schedule in a New Jersey apple orchard. J. Econ. Ent. 52(5):819-820. Oct. 1959. 421 J822

5601 WESTERN orchardists report on new pesticide materials; mite resistance to Kelthane, a serious development. Agr. Chem. 14(9):46,129-130. Sept.1959. 381 Ag8

5602 WILLIS, R. J. Experiments on the control of big bud of black currants. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Res. & Expt. Rec. 8(1):1-8. Aug.1959. 10 N81R
Caused by Phytoptus ribis.

5603 YOSHIDA, M., KUBOTA, Y., and SUZUKI, Y. Studies on breeding and control method of citrus ground mealy bug, Rhizoecus kondonis Kuwana. (In Japanese.) Hort. Assoc. Japan. J. 28(2):76-80. June 1959. 87 H78
English summary.

5604 YUST, H. R., and CEVALLOS G., M. A. Cochinilla anaranjada [Selenaspidus articulatus] en café robusta y su control. Reunion Interamer. de Fitogenet. Fitopatol. Ent. y Edafologos. [Actas] 3:282-283. 1955, pub.1958. 29 R31

5605 YUST, H. R., and CEVALLOS G., M. A. Liberación en el Ecuador de Amitus hesperidum, un parásito de la "mosca prieta" [Aleurocanthus woglumi]. Reunion Interamer. de Fitogenet. Fitopatol. Ent. y Edafologos. [Actas] 3:266-267. 1955,pub.1958. 29 R31

5606 ZIVANOVIC, V. A new attack of Eulecanium [i.e. Lecanium] corni Bouche in Serbia. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zaštita Bilja 49/50:81-86. 1958. 464.8 Z1
English summary.
Chiefly on plums.

Pests of Ornamentals, Greenhouses, and Nurseries

5607 ANDERSON, M. A., and HIBBS, E. T. Electrometric and biological evaluations of thimet residues in greenhouse Chrysanthemums. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. No. Cent. Br. Proc. 14:24. 1959. 422.12 N81

5608 BESTAGNO, G., and SERINI, G. Disinfestation of cut flowers of carnations, roses, and daisies in "artificial atmosphere" under normal pressure. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 49/50:126-136. Ref. 1959. 464.8 N84
English summary.

5609 COLLINGWOOD, C. A. Control of bulb scale mite with endrin. Plant Path. 8(3):98. Sept.1959. 464.8 P692

5610 CRAIG, W. R. Method used to estimate the loss caused by insects in nurseries. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. No. Cent. Br. Proc. 14:60-61. 1959. 422.12 N81

5611 FERON, M., GUENNELON, G.,and AUDEMARD, H. Technique de traitement contre la cecidomyie des lavandes (Thomasiniana lavandulae Barnes) et résultats obtenus. Phytiatrie-Phytopharm. 8(1):27-31. Mar.1959. 464.8 P564

5612 HOFFMAN, J. R. The problem of guessing insects injury. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. No. Cent. Br. Proc. 14:61. 1959. 422.12 N81
Tree nurseries.

5613 HYCHE, L. L., and ARTHUR, B. W. Systemic insecticides for citrus whitefly control on Gardenia. J. Econ. Ent. 52(5):1008-1010. Oct.1959. 421 J822
Dialeurodes citri on Gardenia jasminoides.

5614 NEISWANDER, R. B. Some midge gall makers attacking woody ornamentals. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. No. Cent. Br. Proc. 14:26. 1959. 422.12 N81
Itonididae outbreaks in Ohio.

5615 SCHUDER, D. L. Methods used in guessing at the extent of losses caused by forest, nursery, ornamental and turf insects. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. No. Cent. Br. Proc. 61-62. 1959. 422.12 N81

5616 TAYLOR, E. A., HENNEBERRY, T. J., and SMITH, F. F. Control of resistant spider mites [Tetranychus telarius] on greenhouse roses. J. Econ. Ent. 52(5):1026-1027. Oct.1959. 421 J822

5617 TREECE, R. E., and HAMILTON, C. C. Economic insects of New Jersey. 6. Insects of evergreen trees and shrubs. N. J. State Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. B. 321, 15 p. June 1959. 275.29 N46

5618 VALENZA, F. Recent progress in antiparasitic protection of ornamental plants. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 49/50:55-62. 1959. 464.8 N84
Insect control.

5619 VANĚK, J. Die Veränderungen im Mesoedafon nach der HCH Bodenbehandlung der Forstgärten gegen Maikäferengerlinge. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Lesn. 32(3):337-346. Ref. Mar. 1959. 99.9 C334
German summary.

Pests of Stored Products and Processed Commodities

5620 BENLLOCH, M. La inspeccion de la naranja y otras frutas con respecto a la mosca mediterranea (Ceratitis capitata Wield.). Spain. Estac. de Fitopatol. Agr. B. de Patol. Veg. y Ent. Agr. 23:1-14. 1957/58. 464.9 M26

5621 BLAIR, B. D. The red flour beetle [Tribolium castaneum] and the granary weevil [Sitophilus granarius] as test insects for protectant treated grain. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. No. Cent. Br. Proc. 14:41. 1959. 422.12 N81

5622 BOCZEK, J., and GOŁĘBIOWSKA, Z. Investigations on the distribution of mites connected with the storage of food products in Poland. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roślinna 79(4):969-988. Ref. 1959. 20.5 R59
English summary.

5623 CEVALLOS G., M. A. Metoxicloro contra plagas en maiz almacenado. Reunion Interamer. de Fitogenet. Fitopatol. Ent. y Edafologos. [Actas] 3:270-271. 1955,pub.1958. 29 R31

5624 CHEMICAL SPECIALTIES MANUFACTURERS ASSOCATION. INSECTICIDE DIV. SCIENTIFIC COMMITTEE. Textile resistance test; official test methods for determing resistance of textiles to insect pests. Chem. Spec. Mfr. Assoc. Proc. Mid-Year Mtg. 45:142-146. Ref. 1959. 307.9 C42

5625 FRIESER, E. Neuere Methoden zur Mottenechtausrüstung von Wolle. Z. f. die Gesam. Textil Indus. 61 (17):716. Sept.1,1959. 304.8 D485

5626 LEE, J. E. Household and Industrial Insecticide Survey for 1957 and 1958, Chemical Specialties Manufacturers Association, Inc. Chem. Spec. Mfr. Assoc. Proc. Mid-Year Mtg. 45:137-140. 1959. 307.9 C42

5627 MACNAY, C. G. Control of silverfish and firebrats. Canada. Dept. Agr. P. 1057,4 p. June 1959. 7 C16Pu
Lepisma saccharina and Thermobia domestica.

5628 MONRO, H. A. U. The response of Tenebroides mauritanicus (L.) and Tenebrio molitor L. to methyl bromide at reduced pressures. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 10(7):366-379. Ref. July 1959. 382 So12

5629 MOORE, S. Farmer acceptance of new developments for stored grain insect control. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. No. Cent. Br. Proc. 14:103-104. 1959. 422.12 N81

5630 MUTZE, M. Insekten und Milben als Schädlinge in der Fleischwirtschaft. Fleischwirtschaft 11(7): 579-580. July 1959. 280.38 F62
English summary.

5631 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. ENTOMOLOGICAL BR. Cockroaches. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 70(7):380-381. July 1959. 23 N472

5632 QUINTANA R., R., RAMIREZ GENEL, M., and BARNES, D. Protección de granos almacenados mediante el uso de insecticidas y fumigantes. Reunion Interamer. de Fitogenet. Fitopatol. Ent. y Edafologos. [Actas] 3:260. 1955,pub.1958. 29 R31

5633 RAO, S. V., MAJUMDER, S. K., and SWAMINATHAN, M. Detection and assessment of insect infestation in stored foodstuffs. Food Sci. 8(5):172-176. Ref. May 1959. 389.9 M99

5634 STERMER, R. A. Spectral response of certain stored-product insects to electromagnetic radiation. J. Econ. Ent. 52(5):888-892. Ref. Oct.1959. 421 J822
Coleoptera and Lepidoptera.

5635 THOMAS, P. M., and BHARDWAJ, J. D. G. N. Chemically inactive dusts for preservation of foodgrains. Allahabad Farmer 33(3):224-228. May 1959. 22 AL5
Insecticides.

5636 THOMAS, P. M., and BHARDWAJ, J. D. G. N. Preservation of grain in elevators. Allahabad Farmer 33(3):214-223. Ref. May 1959. 22 AL5
Insect control.

5637 THOMAS, P. M., BHARDWAJ, J. D. G. N., and MATHEWS, O. P. Use of chemically active dusts and sprays in grain storage. Allahabad Farmer 33(3):229-235. Ref. May 1959. 22 AL5
Insecticides.

5638 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Suggestions for insect control in farmers stock peanuts. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-337,12 p. Sept.1959. A280.39 M34Am

5639 WHITNEY, W. K., and HARIFN, P. K. Effects of number of test insects, exposure period, and post-treatment interval on reliability of fumigant bioassays. J. Econ. Ent. 52(5):942-949. Oct.1959. 421 J822
Sitophilus oryza, Tribolium confusum, and Oryzaephilus surinamensis.

Pests of Trees and Wood Products

5640 AL-AZAWI, A. F., and NORRIS, D. M. Experimental prevention of bark beetle transmission of Ceratocystis ulmi (Buis.) Moreau with the systemic insecticide Chipman R-6199. J. Econ. Ent. 52(5):902-904. Oct.1959. 421 J822
Organism causing dieback of Ulmus.

5641 BARNACLE, J. E. A pole test against Mastotermes darwiniensis. C. S. I. R. O. Forest Prod. Newslet. 254:1-3. July 1959. 99.9 Au722F
Wood preservatives.

5642 BECKER, W. B. Blue spruce gall aphid. Mass. U. Agr. Ext. P. 332,2 p. June 1959. 275.29 M381L

5643 BECKER, W. B. Pine needle scale. Mass. U. Agr. Ext. P. 333,2 p. June 1959. 275.29 M381L
Phenacaspis pinifoliae.

5644 BECKER, W. B. White pine weevil. Mass. U. Agr. Ext. P. 330,4 p. June 1959. 275.29 M381L
Pissodes strobi.

5645 BEHRENZ, W., and TECHNAU, G. Versuche zur Bekämpfung von Anobium punctatum mit Symbionticiden (ein Beitrag zur experimentellen Symbioseforschung). Z. f. Angew. Ent. 44(1):22-28. Ref. Mar.1959. 421 Z36
English summary.
Wood pests.

5646 BELLIS, E. DE. Aggiornamenti sulla biologia e la lotta contro la saperda maggiore del pioppo (Saperda carcharias L.). Recent findings on the biology and control of the large poplar longhorn (Saperda carcharias L.). Ente Naz. per la Cell. e per la Carta. Cent. di Sper. Agr. e Forest. P. 2:137-145. Ref. 1959. 16 C332
English summary.

5647 BENNETT, W. H. Aerial insect surveys in east Texas. Tex. Forest News 38(3):3,8. July/Sept. 1959. 99.8 T31

5648 BLETCHLY, J. D. Soft rot in beech—its influence on furniture beetle attack. Timber Technol. 67 (2241):295,297-299. July 1959. 99.81 T482
Effect of Chaetomium globosum in Fagus sylvatica on attacks by Anobium punctatum.

5649 BOOCOCK, D. Insect and fungal enemies of timber. 5. The behaviour and treatment of bark beetles. 1. Timber Technol. 67(2240):261,263. June 1959. 99.81 T482
Scolytidae.

5650 BOOCOCK, D. Insect and fungal enemies of timber. 6. The behaviour and treatment of pine-shoot beetles. Timber Technol. 67(2243):367-369. Sept.1959. 99.81 T482
Myelophilus piniperda and M. minor.

5651 BRITISH WOOD PRESERVING ASSOCIATION. Convention [held at Cambridge, England, June 30 -July 3, 1959] A short summary of the papers presented. Timber Technol. 67(2241):291,293. July 1959. 99.81 T482
1, The influence of soft rot on the susceptibility of beech to attack by the common furniture beetle (Anobium punctatum Deg), by J. D. Bletchly; 2, The fine structure of wood with special reference to timber impregnation, by R. D. Preston; 3, The American Wood-Preservers' Association and some recent developments in the wood preserving industry, by Mr. Gurd; 4, Boron as a wood preservative, by D. R. Carr; 5, Further studies on the composition of wood preserving creosote, by Dr. McNeil; 6, Forest pests, by E. H. B. Boulton.

5652 BUCHKA, E. Ein Holzkäfer-Prozess. Prakt. Schädlingsbekämpfer 11(5):57-58. May 1959. 421 P882
Anobium spp.

5653 CALIFORNIA FOREST PEST CONTROL ACTION COUNCIL. Forest pest conditions in California as revealed by surveys during 1957. Sacramento,1958. 26 p.,map. 423.9 C122

5654 CHARARAS, C. Précisions sur l'efficacité des arbres-pièges en fonction des particularités biologiques des scolytides. Rev. Forest. Franc. 8/9:577-584. Aug./Sept.1959. 99.8 R329
Pests of Coniferae.

5655 DMITRIEV, G. V. Insect pests and mites of Ukrainian parks. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 38(6):846-859. June 1959. 410 R92
English summary.

5656 DONLEY, D. E. Potentialities for systemic control of the insect vectors of Dutch elm disease. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. No. Cent. Br. Proc. 14:59. 1959. 422.12 N81

5657 DOWNES, J. A. The gypsy moth [Porthetria dispar] and some possibilities of the control of insects by genetical means. Canad. Ent. 91(10):661-664. Oct. 1959. 421 C16

5658 FINNEGAN, R. J. The pales weevil, Hylobius pales (Hbst.), in southern Ontario. Canad. Ent. 91(10): 664-670. Ref. Oct.1959. 421 C16
Pest of Pinus seedlings.

5659 GÄBLER, H. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Schadinsekten der Blüten und Samen von Forstgehölzen. Arch. f. Forstw. 7(10/11):786-827. Ref. 1958. 99.8 Ar22
English summary.

5660 GEA, G. DE. Tratamientos de las plagas de los encinares. Ferias, Mercados y Mataderos 8(89):25-26. June 1959. 280.38 F38
Insect pests.

5661 GESELL, S. G. Some wood boring insects mistaken for termites. Pa. State U. Ext. L. 217,6 p.-folder. July 1959. 275.29 P38L

5662 GILLESPIE, B. B. Relative toxicity of insecticides to two species of termites [Reticulitermes hageni and R. flavipes]. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. No. Cent. Br. Proc. 14:34. 1959. 422.12 N81

5663 GRISON, P. Aerial distribution of a pathogenic preparation against the processionary caterpillar [Thaumetopea pityocampa]. Agr. Aviation 1(2):39-41. 1959. 333.8 Ag8

5664 GROZDANOVIĆ, J. Deportment of gypsy moth [Porthetria dispar] in treated forests. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zastita Bilja 49/50:49-54. 1958. 464.8 Z1
English summary.

5665 HYLANDER, N., and SYLVÉN, N. Microscopic dendrologists or the Eriophyidae as tree connoisseurs. (In Swedish.) Fauna och Flora 3/4:113-143. Ref. 1959. 442.8 F27

5666 IVES, W. G. H., and TURNOCK, W. J. Estimation of cocoon populations of the larch sawfly, Pristiphora erichsonii (Hartig). Canad. Ent. 91(10):650-661. Oct.1959. 421 C16

5667 JÜTTNER, O. Ertragskundliche Untersuchungen in wicklergeschädigten Eichenbeständen [Tortrix viridana]. Forstarchiv 30(4/5):78-83. Ref. May 1,1959. 99.8 F7723

5668 KOVAČEVIĆ, Ž. Einfluss des Klimas und der Ernährung auf die Populationsdynamik einiger Schädlinge. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zaštita Bilja 49/50:5-8. 1958. 464.8 Z1
German summary.
Porthetria dispar, Malacosoma neustria, Nygmia phaeorrhea, and Hyphantria cunea.

5669 KOWAL, R. J. Biological control of balsam woolly aphid [Chermes piceae]: will it succeed in the South? Forest Farmer 19(2):6-7. Nov.1959. 99.8 F7692
Pest of Abies fraseri.

5670 LEMIRE, E. H. When to sell the home building market pre-construction treatment. Pest Control 27(11): 36,38. Nov.1959. 449.8 Ex8
For termite control.

5671 LYON, R. L. Tests with DDT foliar sprays to control the California flatheaded borer [Melanophila californica]. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Sowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 152,6 p. July 1959. 1.9 F7626R

5672 MATHUR, R. N. Clump-curing of bamboos and susceptibility to powder-post beetle attack. Dehra Dun. Forest Res. Inst. Indian Forest B. (n.s.)221,19 p. 1958. 99.9 In22B

5673 NISHIGUCHI, C. On the communities of Populus [japono-gigas] defoliators and their seasonal change. (In Japanese.) Tokyo U. Forests. B. 54:191-198. Ref. Nov.1958. 99.9 T57
English summary.

5674 NORRIS, D. M. Potentialities for systemic control of the insect vectors of Dutch elm disease. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. No. Cent. Br. Proc. 14:59-60. 1959. 422.12 N81

5675 OHNESORGE, B. Die Massenvermehrung der Sitkalaus [Aphis abietina] in Nordwestdeutschland. Forstarchiv 30(4/5):73-78,map. Ref. May 1,1959. 99.8 F7723

5676 PARRY, M. S. Control of termites in Eucalyptus plantations. Empire Forestry Rev. 38(3):287-292. Sept.1949. 99.8 Em72
Tanganyika.

5677 PETRIK, C. Activity on investigating and controlling the fall webworm [Hyphantria cunea] in Vojvodina. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zaštita Bilja 49/50:183-192. Ref. 1958. 464.8 Z1
English summary.

5678 STARK, V. N. Principal tasks of forest entomology in connection with the Seven-Year-Plan of economic development in the USSR. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 38(7):961-969. Ref. July 1959. 410 R92
English summary.

5679 STEVENS, R. E. Biology and control of the pine needle-sheath miner, Zelleria haimbachi Busck (Lepidoptera; Hyponomeutidae). U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Sowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Tech. Paper 30, 20 p.,map. Ref. Apr.1959. 1.9622 C2T22

5680 TEMPLIN, E., and ZAPPE, E. Prognose des Auftretens gradierender Forstschädlinge im Bereich der Hauptstelle für forstlichen Pflanzenschutz Tharandt im Jahre 1959. Forst u. Jagd 9(5):228-229. May 1959. 99.8 W143

5681 U. S. FOREST SERV. Soil treatment an aid in termite control. U. S. D. A. L. 324,rev.,8 p.-folder. Sept.1959. 1 Ag84L

5682 U. S. FOREST SERV. PACIFIC SOUTHWEST FOREST AND RANGE EXPERIMENT STATION. Timber or snags in 1959? U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Sowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Misc. Paper 34,4 p. Apr.1959. 1.9622 C2M68
Threatened outbreak of bark beetles, Ips confusus and Dendroctonus brevicornis.

5683 VACLAV, V. Importance of parasites in reducing numerousness of populations of Hyponomeuta malinella Zell. and H. padella L. in Bosnia and Herzegovina. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zaštita Bilja 49/50:113-119. 1958. 464.8 Z1
English summary.
Ichneumonidae, Encirtidae and Tachinidae.

5684 VANETTI, F. Control of Cornitermes cumulans (Kollar). (In Portuguese.) Rev. Ceres 10(60):437-443. Jan./Apr.1959. 9.2 C332

5685 VASIC, K. Comparative analysis of the respective courses of the gypsy moth [Porthetria dispar] gradation in the intervals 1946-1950 and 1953-1957. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zaštita Bilja 49/50:9-22. Ref. 1958. 464.8 Z1
English summary.

5686 WEBB, F. E. Aerial forest spraying in Canada. Agr. Chem. 14(11):63-64,110-113. Nov.1959. 381 Ag8
For control of insects.

5687 WHEELER, E. H. Birch leaf miner. Mass. U. Agr. Ext. P. 328,2 p. May 1959. 275.29 M381L
Fenusa pusilla.

5688 WHEELER, E. H. Elm leaf beetle. Mass. U. Agr. Ext. P. 327,4 p. May 1959. 275.29 M381L
Galerucella luteola.

5689 ZIVOJINOVIĆ, S. Importance of research work on gypsy moth [Porthetria dispar] control. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zaštita Bilja 49/50:61-66. 1958. 464.8 Z1
English summary.

Apiculture and Apis Mellifera

5690 ANDERSON, E. J. Pollination of crown vetch. Gleanings Bee Cult. 87(10):590-593. Oct.1959. 424.8 G47

5691 BAKKEN, T. J. Organization of the Bee-keepers Association of Norway. (In Norwegian.) Birøkteren 75(7):107-111. July 1959. 424.8 B63

5692 BAMRICK, J. F., and ROTHENBUHLER, W. C. Mortality in two genetically different lines of honey-bee larvae of various ages fed Bacillus larvae spores. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. No. Cent. Br. Proc. 14:5. 1959. 422.12 N81
American foulbrood resistance.

5693 BARBIER, M., and others. Isolation of 24-methylene-cholesterol from honey bees (Apis mellifica L). Nature [London] 184(4687):732-733. Aug.29,1959. 472 N21
T. Reichstein, O. Schindler, and E. Lederer, joint authors.

5694 BLAND, S. E. A Saskatchewan bee cellar. Gleanings Bee Cult. 87(11):658-661. Nov.1959. 424.8 G47
Wintering bees.

5695 CALLOW, R. K., JOHNSTON, N. C., and SIMPSON, J. 10-hydroxy-Δ 2-decenoic acid in the honey-bee (Apis mellifera). Experientia 15(11):421-422. Nov.15,1959. 475 Ex7

5696 ČUMAKOV, V., and FEJFAR, V. The colour as a directive of honey-bees to meadow clover. (In Czech.) Československ. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 32(5):715-726. May 1959. 64.9 C33
English summary.

5697 DYCE, E. J. Beekeeping in the 50th State. Gleanings Bee Cult. 87(11):647-651. Nov.1959. 424.8 G47

5698 EYTAN, A. The great revolutionary in the quiet monastary. Gleanings Bee Cult. 87(10):594-598. Oct.1959. 424.8 G47
Brother Adam, bee breeder.

5699 FOOTE, H. L. Acarine mite reported in U. S. Gleanings Bee Cult. 87(11):666-667. Nov.1959. 424.8 G47
Probably Acarapis woodi externus.

5700 FOOTE, H. L. Acarine mite reported in U. S. bees. Amer. Bee J. 99(10):415. Oct.1959. 424.8 Am3
Probably Acarapis woodi externus.

5701 FOSCOLO, I. Practical apiculture. (In Portuguese.) Minas Gerais. Dept. de Prod. Veg. B. de Agr. 8 (7/8):23-28. (Cont.) July/Aug.1959. 9.2 M663

5702 FREE, J. B. The effect of moving colonies of honeybees to new sites on their subsequent foraging behaviour. J. Agr. Sci. [London] 53(1):1-9. Ref. Aug.1959. 10 J822

5703 FREE, J. B. The transfer of food between the adult members of a honeybee community. Bee World 40 (8):193-201. Ref. Aug.1959. 424.8 B399
Review of the literature.

5704 GIORDANI, G. Amoeba disease of the honey bee, Apis mellifera Linnaeus, and an attempt at its chemical control. J. Insect Path. 1(3):245-269. Ref. Oct.1959. 421 J826
Causal organism, Malpighamoeba mellificae.

5705 GLUSHKOV, N. M. Facts about beekeeping in the U.S.S.R. Bee World 40(8):201-204. (Cont.) Aug. 1959. 424.8 B399

5706 GYGLI, K. Späte Drohnen. Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg. 82(10):426. Oct.1959. 424.8 Sch9

5707 HAYDAK, M. H. Wintering bees in the North. Gleanings Bee Cult. 87(10):614-616. Oct.1959. 424.8 G47

5708 HERAN, H. Wahrnehmung und Regelung der Flugeigengeschwindigkeit bei Apis mellifica L. Z. f. Vergleichende Physiol. 42(2):104-163. Ref. 1959. 444.8 Z3

5709 HITCHCOCK, J. D. Poisoning of honey bees by death camas blossoms [Zygadenus venenosus]. Amer. Bee J. 99(10):418-419. Oct.1959. 424.8 Am3

5710 INOUE, T. Atarashii mitsubachi no kaikata [A new apiculture]. Tokyo,Taibunkan,1959. 224 p. 424 In72A

5711 JEANNIN, R. Réflexions à bâtons rompus sur l'abeille et l'homme. Apiculteur 103(5):92-95. Ref. May 1959. 424.8 Ap3
Habits and behavior.

5712 KHADI AND VILLAGE INDUSTRIES COMMISSION. The beekeeping industry. Bombay,1958. 134 p. 424 K523

5713 KING, C. C. The effects of fungicides. Gleanings Bee Cult. 87(11):678-681. Nov.1959. 424.8 G47
Laboratory tests.

5714 KOTOGÎAN, A. M. The development of apiculture in Armenian SSR and its achievements. (In Russian.) Erivan. Armîanskiĭ Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Zhivotn. i Vet. Trudy 3:49-77. Ref. 1958. 49.9 Er42T

5715 KOUTENSKY, J. The pollinating effect of the honey-bee (Apis mellifera L.) on the rise of hectare yields in rape and white mustard.[Brassica hirta]. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Ved. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 32(4):571-582. Ref. Apr.1959. 64.9 C33
English summary.

5716 KULIEV, A. M. Emploi des abeilles pour augmenter la production de coton. Gaz. Apic. 60(627):122. May 1959. 424.8 G25

5717 LAERE, O. VAN. L'usage de la polystyrène dilatée pour l'isolation thermique des ruches d'abeilles. Rev. de l'Agr. 12(6):555-558. June 1959. 13 R322

5718 LAERE, O. VAN, and GILLARD, A. Use of repellents against bees. (In Flemish.) Parasitica 15(2): 53-70. Ref. 1959. 464.8 P21
French summary.

5719 LECOMTE, J. Que savons-nous du comportement des faux bourdons? Apiculteur 103(5):9-18. Ref. May 1959. 424.8 Ap3

5720 LEVIN, M. D. Distribution patterns of young and experienced honey bees foraging on alfalfa. J. Econ. Ent. 52(5):969-971. Ref. Oct.1959. 421 J822

5721 MCGREGOR, S. E., and others. Bee visitors to saguaro flowers [Carnegiea gigantea]. J. Econ. Ent. 52(5):1002-1004. Oct.1959. 421 J822
S. M. Alcorn, E. B. Kurtz, and G. D. Butler, joint authors.
Apis mellifera and other bees as pollinators.

5722 MAGES, L. Nouvelles recherches sur la valeur des mâles et la fécondation des reines. Gaz. Apic. 60(627):111-112. May 1959. 424.8 G25

5723 NYE, W. P. A modified pollen trap for honey bee hives. J. Econ. Ent. 52(5):1024-1025. Oct.1959. 421 J822

5724 POPOVICI, V. Crosswise pollination—an important factor in ensuring a forest seed production of high quality. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Pădurilor 74(4):211-213. Apr.1959. 99.8 R327
English summary.
By Apis mellifera.

5725 RAHMLOW, H. J. The Diehnelt family. Gleanings Bee Cult. 87(10):583-587. (Cont.) Oct.1959. 424.8 G47
Beekeepers in Wisconsin.

5726 ROTHENBUHLER, W. C. Genetics of a behavior difference in honey bees. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):242. 1958. 442.9 In8210

5727 ROUSSY, L. Hauts lieux de l'apiculture vaudoise; le Massif des Agites et la Vallée de l'Eau Froide. Gaz. Apic. 60(627):104-110. May 1959. 424.8 G25

5728 RUTLEDGE, W. Drouth shrinks California honey crop. Gleanings Bee Cult. 87(11):668. Nov.1959. 424.8 G47

5729 SENN, O. Über das Verhalten des Bienenschwarms. Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg. 9:389-392. Sept.1959. 424.8 Sch9

5730 SHAPOSHNIKOVA, N. G. On the comparative significance of two ways of food scent transfer into the hive (on the body and in the crop) in the recruitive activity of honeybees. (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 38(3):523-528. 1959. 421 R322
English summary.
This journal will appear in English translation 421 R322Ae.

5731 SHUEL, R. W., and DIXON, S. E. Studies in the mode of action of royal jelly in honeybee development. II. Respiration of newly emerged larvae of various substrates. Canad. J. Zool. 37(5):803-813. Ref. Oct. 1959. 470 C16D

5732 SOLANO, R. La fecundación artificial en apicultura. Cult. Mod. 42(8):287-288. Aug.1959. 15 C89

5733 SPIELMANN, O. Erntebericht pro 1959. Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg. 82(10):418-425. Oct.1959. 424.8 Sch9
Statistics.

5734 STEENO, O. Royal jelly and medicine. (In Flemish.) Vlaam. Bieenbond. Maandbl. 50(6):162-163. July 1959. 424.8 V84

5735 STEPHEN, W. A., and others. The great Southeast. Amer. Bee J. 99(10):392-411,maps. Oct. 1959. 424.8 Am3

5736 STEPHEN, W. A., and others. The great Southeast. Amer. Bee J. 99(11):437-456. (Cont.) Nov. 1959. 424.8 Am3

5737 TONAPI, G. T. The second thoracic spiracle in Apis (Hymenoptera-Apidae). Cur. Sci. 28(7):291-292. July 1959. 475 Sci23

5738 VECCHI, M. A. Observations on the contingent causes determining abnormal behavior of the queen. I. (In Italian.) Apic. d'Italia 26(4):79-90. Ref. Apr.1959. 424.8 Ap372

5739 VOMSATTEL, M. Der Fernstand. Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg. 9:384-387. Sept.1959. 424.8 Sch9

5740 VOMSATTEL, M. Der Imker im Winter. Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg. 82(11):484-487. Nov.1959. 424.8 Sch9
Chiefly a bibliography on apiculture.

5741 VOMSATTEL, M. Der Kleinimker. Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg. 82(10):414-415. Oct.1959. 424.8 Sch9
Colony management.

5742 VOMSATTEL, M. Mittelvölker bringen den Ertrag. Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg. 82(10):416-417. Oct. 1959. 424.8 Sch9

5743 WILLE, H. Massnahmen zur Förderung der schweizerischen Bienenzucht. (Extr.) Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg. 82(11):468-473. Nov.1959. 424.8 Sch9

5744 ZLATAROV, A. Apiculture in Bulgaria. (In Italian.) Apic. d'Italia 26(4):77-78,91. Apr.1959. 424.8 Ap372

Sericulture and the Silkworm

5745 ASTAUROV, B. L. Artificial parthenogenesis and polyploidy in the silkworm Bombyx mori L. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):9. 1958. 442.9 In8210

5746 COLOMBO, G. X-ray induced impairment of fecundity and fertility of Bombyx mori females. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):57. 1958. 442.9 In8210

5747 HASIMOTO, H. Deviation of sex ratio caused by temperature treatment of silkworm eggs immediately after deposition. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):116-117. 1958. 442.9 In8210

5748 HELLER, J., SZAFRANSKI, P., and SUŁKOWSKI, E. Amino acids activation in relation to the synthesis of silkprotein. Acta Biochim. Polon. 6(2):165-170. Ref. 1959. 385 Ac85

5749 IVANOV, D. R., and others. Organisation et remuneration du travail d'élevage de vers-a-soie dans les économies rurales cooperatives. (In Bulgarian.) Plovdiv. Vissh Selskostopanski Inst. "Vasil Kolarov." Nauch. Trudove 6:703-730. 1957/58,pub.1959. 106.3 P72
S. D. Khubenov, D. Khristov, and D. Stoĭlov, joint authors.
French and Russian summaries.

5750 JOLLY, M. S. Etude, au contraste de phase, de l'attaque de certains desinfectants vis á vis des polyedres de Borrelina virus. Antonie van Leeuwenhoek J. Microbiol. & Serol. 25(2):137-144. 1959. 448.8 N28A
Bombyx mori.

5751 JUCCI, C. Physiogenetic researches on heterosis in silkworms (Bombyx mori). (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):136-137. 1958. 442.9 In8210

5752 MANUNTA, C. Biochemistry and genetics in silkworms (Bombyx mori): chromatographic patterns and nitrogen metabolism. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):178-179. 1958. 442.9 In8210

5753 NAKAO, Y. Further study on specificity of interactions between the individual gene locus and the structure of chemical mutagens. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):202-203. 1958. 442.9 In8210
Bombyx mori.

5754 RABINOVITCH, M., and VUGMAN, I. Autoradiographic observations on the silk glands of Bombyx mori. J. Biophys. & Biochem. Cytol. 6(2):293-294. Ref. Oct.1959. 442.8 J828

5755 SAKAGUCHI, B. Genetic determination of tyrosinase and protyrosinase in blood of silkworm, Bombyx mori L. Mishima. Natl. Inst. Genet. Annu. Rpt. 8:16-18. 1957,pub.1958. 443.9 M68

5756 SCHNEIDER, D., and KAISSLING, K. E. Der Bau der Antenne des Seidenspinners Bombyx mori L. III. Das Bindegewebe und das Blutgefäss. Zool. Jahrb. Abt. f. Anat. u. Ontog. der Tiere 77(2):111-132. Ref. May 21,1959. 410 Z751

5757 TANAKA, Y., SUZUKI, K. I., and TAKASAKI, T. Unlimited progress by selection in inbred lines of the silkworm. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2): 288. 1958. 442.9 In8210

5758 TAZIMA, Y. Inheritance of a new mutant "brown-3" of the silkworm. Mishima. Natl. Inst. Genet. Annu. Rpt. 8:9-10. 1957,pub.1958. 443.9 M68

5759 TAZIMA, Y. Mutation response pattern of silkworm germ cells to X-rays. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):291-292. 1958. 442.9 In8210

5760 TAZIMA, Y., and ONIMARU, K. Radiation mutagenesis in the silkworm. I-III. Mishima. Natl. Inst. Genet. Annu. Rpt. 8:71-75. 1957,pub.1958. 443.9 M68

5761 TAZIMA, Y., and INAGAKI, E. Structure and function of pleiotropic genes in the silkworm. I. Mishima. Natl. Inst. Genet. Annu. Rpt. 8:76-77. 1957,pub.1958. 443.9 M68

5762 TAZIMA, Y., and MACHIDA, I. Studies on a food preference mutant in the silkworm. VIII. Mishima. Natl. Inst. Genet. Annu. Rpt. 8:10-11. 1957,pub.1958. 443.9 M68

5763 TSUJITA, M. Chromosomal constitution of the original N12 strain of the silkworm. Mishima. Natl. Inst. Genet. Annu. Rpt. 8:18-19. 1957,pub.1958. 443.9 M68

5764 TSUJITA, M. Silkworm larvae with extra-abdominal legs caused by a chromosome fragment. Mishima. Natl. Inst. Genet. Annu. Rpt. 8:77-79. 1957,pub. 1958. 443.9 M68

5765 TSUJITA, M. Studies on the mitochondria in the gland cells of Malpighian tubules of the silkworm larvae by means of ultra-thin sections. Mishima. Natl. Inst. Genet. Annu. Rpt. 8:19-20. 1957,pub.1958. 443.9 M68

TAXONOMIC, GEOGRAPHIC, AND BIOLOGICAL

General

5766 BEARDSLEY, J. W., and TUTHILL, L. D. Additions to the known insect fauna of Niihau. Hawaii. Ent. Soc. Proc. 17(1):56-61. Aug.1959. 420 H312

5767 BIRKETT, N. L. What at Witherslack? Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 71(9):197-201. Sept.1959. 421 En89
Good collecting in this British parish.

5768 CHANDLER, L. The Purdue Entomological Collection. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. No. Cent. Br. Proc. 14:12-14. 1959. 422.12 N81

5769 CHIU, S. C. Bibliography of entomology in Taiwan (1684-1957). Taiwan Agr. Res. Inst. Spec. P. 1, 246 p. Dec.20,1958. 107 F76

5770 CLARK, A. J., and BLOCH, K. The absence of sterol synthesis in insects. J. Biol. Chem. 234(10):2578-2582. Ref. Oct.1959. 381 J824

5771 CLARKE, J. F. G. Recent Smithsonian Institution entomological accessions. Ent. News [Philadelphia] 70(8):220-222. Oct.1959. 421 En88

5772 DANIEL, J. C., and BLAIN, R. L. Background radiation and endemic faunal range in the San Luis Valley of Southern Colorado. Great Basin Nat. 19(1):37-42,maps. May 30,1959. 410 G79
Includes insects.

5773 DETHIER, V. G. Food-plant distribution and density and larval dispersal as factors affecting insect populations. Canad. Ent. 91(9):581-596,maps. Ref. Sept. 1959. 421 C16

5774 DUBACH, P., and others. Possible role of glycerol in the winter-hardiness of insects. Nature [London] 184(4682):288-289. July 25,1959. 472 N21
D. Pratt, F. Smith, and C. M. Stewart, joint authors.

5775 EVANS, J. W. The zoogeography of some Australian insects. Monog. Biol. 8:150-163,map. Ref. 1959. 444.8 P56

5776 GILBERT, L. I., and SCHNEIDERMAN, H. A. Prothoracic gland stimulation by juvenile hormone extracts of insects. Nature [London] 184(4681):171-173. July 18,1959. 472 N21

5777 HENSON, W. R., and STARK, R. W. The description of insect numbers. J. Econ. Ent. 52(5):847-850. Ref. Oct.1959. 421 J822

5778 HENSON, W. R. Some effects of secondary dispersive processes on distribution. Amer. Nat. 93(872): 315-320. Sept./Oct.1959. 470 Am36
Includes insects.

5779 HOVANITZ, W. Insects and plant galls. Sci. Amer. 201(5):151-152,154,156,158,160,162. Nov.1959. 470 Sci25

5780 KALMUS, H. Orientation of animals to polarized light. Nature [London] 184(4682):228-230. July 25, 1959. 472 N21
Includes insects.

5781 KETTLEWELL, H. B. D. Brazilian insect adaptations. Endeavour 18(72):200-210. Ref. Oct.1959. 472 En2

5782 KIYOKU, M. Quantitative theories on the lethal effect of high temperature upon insects. (In Japanese.) Okayama. U. Facul. Agr. Sci. Rpt. 13:27-36. Ref. Mar. 1959. 107.6 Ok12
English summary.

5783 KOBAKHIDZE, D. N. Peculiarities of the formation of entomological complexes in the new Colchis. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 38(6):860-866. June 1959. 410 R92
English summary.

5784 KOYAMA, R. Studies on the epizootic diseases of forest insects in Japan. 1. List of pathogens. (In Japanese.) Japan. Forest Expt. Sta. B. 112:23-31. Mar.1959. 99.8 R47
English summary.

5785 LAWRENCE, R. R. The sand-dune fauna of the Namib desert. So. African J. Sci. 55(9):233-239. Sept. 1959. 515 So84
Includes insects.

5786 MARAMOROSCH, K. Latent virus infections in arthropods. Internatl. Cong. Microbiol. Symp. 7:224-229. Ref. 1958. 442.9 In83R
Discussion, p. 238-258.

5787 MAUREL, R. Les secrétions hormonales des insectes et le problème de l'hormone juvénile. Gaz. Apic. 113-118. May 1959. 424.8 G25
Reprinted from Sciences-Avenir.

5788 MOORE, T. E. [Mechanisms of species dispersal]. a. Introduction. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. No. Cent. Br. Proc. 14:9. 1959. 422.12 N81

5789 MORITA, H., and YAMASHITA, S. Generator potential of insect chemoreceptor. Science 130(3380): 922. Oct.9,1959. 470 Sci2

5790 MUNCH, H. Erwerb der Insektennahrung beim Dachs. Forst u. Jagd 9(4):164-165. Apr.1959. 99.8 W143

5791 NICOLAU-GUILLAUMET, P. Recherches faunistiques et écologiques sur la rivière "La Massane." Vie et Milieu 10(3):217-266,maps. Ref. 1959. 442.8 V67
Includes insects.

5792 SHTEĬNBERG, D. M. Adaptation morphology of female ovaries in insects. (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 38(3):529-539. Ref. 1959. 421 R322
English summary.
This journal will appear in English translation 421 R322Ae.

5793 STARRETT, A. What is the subspecies problem? System. Zool. 7(3):111-115. Ref. Sept.1958. 410 Sy8
Includes insects.

5794 SUEHIRO, A. Insects of Moku Manu Islet. Hawaii. Ent. Soc. Proc. 17(1):90-91. Aug.1959. 420 H312

5795 THOMAS, E. S. [Mechanisms of species dispersal]. b. Post-glacial movements of Orthoptera in Ohio. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. No. Cent. Br. Proc. 14:9. 1959. 422.12 N81

5796 WHITE, M. J. D. Speciation in animals. Austral. J. Sci. 22(1):32-39. Ref. July 1959. 475 Au72
Chiefly insects.

5797 WILLIAMS, R. W. The reported biting and filth frequenting arthropods of the Bermuda Islands exclusive of the Ixodoidea and Araneida. Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 61(5):234-238. Ref. Oct.1959. 420 W27
Insects and arachnids.

5798 WONG, H. R., DROUIN, J. A., and MCLEOD, B. B. Observations on "complex" of insects in tops of black spruce [Picea mariana] in Manitoba and Saskatchewan. Canad. Ent. 91(9):543-548,map. Sept.1959. 421 C16

5799 YOUNG, D. A. On lectotype proposals. System. Zool. 7(3):120-122. Sept.1958. 410 Sy8
Includes insects.

Arachnida, Myriapoda, Etc.

5800 ARCANIN, B. Biology of the two-spotted spider mite [Tetranychus telarius] on the bean in the countryside of Zagreb. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zaštita Bilja 49/50:157-166. 1958. 464.8 Z1
English summary.

5801 BADER, C. Das gestörte Geschlechtsverhältnis bei Hydracarinen. Rev. Suisse de Zool. 66(2):266-271. Aug.1959. 410 R324

5802 BAKER, E. W., and STRANDTMANN, R. W. Further notes on Ichoronyssus quadridentatus Strandtmann and Hunt, with a description of the female (Acarina; Dermanyssidae, Macronyssinae). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 61(5):225-228. Oct.1959. 420 W27

5803 BALASHOV, IŬ. S. Application of mass labelling of ixodid-ticks in order to study their mobility. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 38(7):1028-1031. July 1959. 410 R92
English summary.
Rhipicephalus turanicus and Hyalomma asiaticum.

5804 BERLA, H. F. Neotropical Analgesoidea. V. On a new species of "Proctophyllodes" Robin, 1863 and redescription of "Pterolichus varians selenurus" Trouessart, 1898 (Acarina, Pterolichinae). (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Biol. 19(2):203-206. Aug.1959. 442.8 R326

5805 BORUTSKIĬ, E. V. Materials on the fauna of terrestrial isopods in the Kirghiz SSR. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 38(7):1006-1017,map. July 1959. 410 R92
English summary.
Includes n.spp. in Protracheoniscus and Nagurus.

5806 BOUDREAUX, H. B. A viruslike transovarian factor affecting morphology in spider mites [Tetranychidae]. J. Insect Path. 1(3):270-280. Ref. Oct.1959. 421 J826

5807 BREMNER, K. C. Studies on "haemixodovin," the pigment in the eggs of the cattle tick Boophilus microplus (Acarina: Ixodidae). Austral. J. Biol. Sci. 12 (3):263-273. Ref. Aug.1959. 442.8 Au72
A hemoprotein.

5808 CAUSEY, N. B. Narceus woodruffi, new species, a Florida milliped (Spirobolida: Spirobolidae). Fla. Ent. 42(3):135-137. Sept.1959. 420 F662

5809 COLLINGWOOD, C. A., and BROCK, A. M. Ecology of the black currant gall mite (Phytoptus ribis Nal). J. Hort. Sci. 34(3):176-182. July 1959. 80 J825

5810 COOK, D. R. Studies on the Thyasinae of North America (Acarina: Hydryphantidae). Amer. Midland Nat. 62(2):402-428. Ref. Oct.1959. 410 M58
Includes n.sp. in Thyopsella.

5811 DE LEON, D. The genus Typhlodromus in Mexico (Acarina: Phytoseiidae). Fla. Ent. 42(3):123-129. Sept.1959. 420 F662
Includes n.spp.

5812 DE LEON, D. Seven new Typhlodromus from Mexico with collection notes on three other species (Acarina: Phytoseiidae). Fla. Ent. 42(3):113-121. Sept. 1959. 420 F662

5813 DENIS, J. Description de deux zodariides (aranéides) nouveaux du Sahara. Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2)31(3):238-241. Apr.1959. 410.9 P213
New spp. in Acanthinozodium.

5814 DRESCO, E. Sur quelques espèces du genre Robertus (Araneae, Theridiidae). Description de R. alpinus et R. cardesensis spp. nov. Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2)31(3):242-247. Apr.1959. 410.9 P213

5815 EITMINAVICIUTE, I. The fauna of the Oribatidae in the Lithuanian SSR. (In Russian.) Acta Parasitol. Lithuanica 1:71-83. Ref. 1958. 436.9 Ac8
English summary.

5816 GIBBS, K. E., and MORRISON, F. O. The cuticle of the two-spotted spider mite, Tetranychus telarius (Linnaeus) (Acarina: Tetranychidae). Canad. J. Zool. 37(5):633-637. Ref. Oct.1959. 470 C16D

5817 GIFFORD, D. R. Soil fauna research. Gt. Brit. Forestry Comn. Rpt. Forest Res. 1958:116. 1959. 99.9 G795Re
Chiefly Oribatei.

5818 GRANDJEAN, F. Observations sur les oribates (39e série). Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2)31(3):248-255. Apr.1959. 410.9 P213
Anatomy and physiology.

5819 HOFFMAN, R. L. The status of Leptodesmus ortonedae Silvestri, a poorly known Ecuadorian diplopod (Polydesmida, Chelodesmidae). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 61(5):229-233. Oct.1959. 420 W27

5820 HOREGOTT, H. Arachnologische Studien auf den Sandfluren bei Kleinsaubernitz/Oberlausitz. Nat. Lusatica 4:20-35,map. 1958. 410.9 B32

5821 KRCZAL, H. Pyemotes boylei, eine neue Pyemotide aus Hawai. Zool. Anz. 163(5/6):148-152. Sept.1959. 410 Z7

5822 LALL, B. S., and DUTTA, C. P. On the biology of the red spider mite Tetranychus telarius (Linn.), Acarina: Tetranychidae. Sci. & Cult. 25(3):204-205. Sept. 1959. 475 Sci24

5823 MCGREGOR, E. A. A new stigmaeid mite from Arizona (Trombidiformes, Stigmaeidae). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 61(5):223-224. Oct.1959. 420 W27
In Macrostigmaeus.

5824 MCKENZIE, R. J. Diplurid spiders. Austral. J. Sci. 22(3):121. Sept.1959. 475 Au72

5825 MAZOKHIN-PORSHNIAKOV, G. A. The vision of the arthropods and the polarized light. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 38(7):1032-1041. Ref. July 1959. 410 R92
English summary.

5826 MORITZ, M. Zur Embryonalentwicklung der Phalangiiden (Opiliones; Palpatores). II. Die Anlage und Entwicklung der Coxaldrüse bei Phalangium opilio L. Zool. Jahrb. Abt. f. Anat. u. Ontog. der Tiere 77(2):229-240. Ref. May 21,1959. 410 Z751

5827 MURPHY, P. W. Soil faunal investigations. Gt. Brit. Forestry Comn. Rpt. Forest Res. 1958:106-107. 1959. 99.9 G795Re
Chiefly on Oribatei in forest litter.

5828 NEAL, T. J., and LIPOVSKY, L. J. Techniques for rearing the chigger mite, Trombicula akamushi (Brumpt). J. Econ. Ent. 52(5):824-826. Oct. 1959. 421 J822

5829 NICOLI, R. M., and GOLVAN, Y. Sur une petite collection de Porocephalidae (Pentastomida) en provenance de l'Angola. Soc. de Path. Exot. B. 52(2):145-146. Mar./Apr.1959. 448.9 So13

5830 OATMAN, E. R. Population studies of the European red mite [Panonychus ulmi] in Door County, Wisconsin. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. No. Cent. Br. Proc. 14:8-9. 1959. 422.12 N81

5831 OGANDZHANIAN, A. M. Some facts about the morphology and ecology of the tick Ixodes eloaricus Ajap (Ixodoidea). (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Armianskoĭ SSR. Izv. Biol. Nauk. 12(7):73-77. July 1959. 20 Er4

5832 OSCHE, G. "Arthropodencharaktere" bei einem Pentastomiden Embryo (Reighardia sternae). Zool. Anz. 163(5/6):169-178. Ref. Sept.1959. 410 Z7

5833 PRABHU, V. K. K. Note on the cerebral glands and a hitherto unknown connective body in Jonespeltis splendidus Verhoeff (Myriapoda, Diplopoda). Cur. Sci. 28 (8):330-331. Aug.1959. 475 Sci23

5834 REMY, P. A. Palpigrades et pauropodes du Natal (nouvelles récoltes du Dr R. F. Lawrence). Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2)31(3):256-260. Apr. 1959. 410.9 P213
Includes n.sp. in Pauropus.

5835 RENAUD-DEBYSER, J. Etudes sur la faune interstitielle des Iles Bahamas. III. Tardigrades. Vie et Milieu 10(3):296-302. 1959. 442.8 V67
Includes n. spp. in Halechiniscus and Tanarctus n.g.

5836 RIVOSECCHI, L., and BETTINI, S. A contribution to the knowledge of the predators of the eggs of "Latrodectus tredecimguttatus" Rossi. (In Italian.) Rome. Ist. Super. di Sanità. Rend. 22(6):577-595. Ref. 1959. 449.9 R66
English summary.

5837 ROBERTS, N. L. Private life of a whip spider [Ariamnes flagellum]. Nat. Mag. 52(8):423-424. Oct. 1959. 409.6 N214

5838 RODRIGUEZ, J. G. A simplified method of rearing mites using detached leaf culture. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. No. Cent. Br. Proc. 14:40. 1959. 422.12 N81
Tetranychus telarius, T. tumidus, and Panonychus ulmi.

5839 SARASIN, G. Zum Organotropismus der Spirochaete B. duttoni gegenüber der übertragenden Zecke. Acta Trop. 16(3):218-243. Ref. 1959. 475 Ac8
English summary.

5840 SCHUBART, O. A new species of "Pachybolidae" from the Federal District of Brazil (Diplopoda, Opisthospermophora). (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Biol. 19(2):211-214. Aug.1959. 442.8 R326
German summary.
In Neptunobolus.

5841 SHULOV, A. S., and VEĬSMAN, A. I. Observations on the haemolymph and venom of scorpions. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 38(7):1018-1027. Ref. July 1959. 410 R92
English summary.

5842 SMIRNOFF, W. A. Une nouvelle espèce d'acarien "Lorryia sp." (Tydeidae Kramer) vivant sur citrus au Maroc. Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord 29 (301):25-27. Jan./Feb.1959. 80 F9482

5843 THIELE, H. U. Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Abhängigkeit bodenbewohnender Tierarten vom Kalkgehalt des Standorts (mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Diplopoden). Z. f. Angew. Ent. 44(1):1-21. Ref. Mar.1959. 421 Z36
English summary.

5844 TRETZEL, E. Zum Begegnungsverhalten von Spinnen. Zool. Anz. 163(5/6):194-205. Sept.1959. 410 Z7

5845 TUZET, O., and TARROUX, M. Quelques hôtes nouveaux d'acariens Canestriniidae, parasites de carabes. Vie et Milieu 10(3):319-320. 1959. 442.8 V67

5846 VIETS, K. O. Arrenurus (Megaluracarus) adnatus (Koenike) 1902 (Hydrachnellae, Acari). Zool. Anz. 163(5/6):205-209. Sept.1959. 410 Z7

5847 WALTON, G. A. Variation in Ornithodorus moubata. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg. Trans. 53(4):306. July 1959. 448.9 R813
Demonstration.

5848 WOMERSLEY, H., and DOMROW, R. A new Asternolaelaps from Australia (Acarina, Ichthyostomatogasteridae). So. Ausral. Mus. Rec. 13(3):355-358. July 2,1959. 514 So8

5849 WOMERSLEY, H. A new species of Urodiscella (Acarina, Uropodidae) from Australia. So. Austral. Mus. Rec. 13(3):349-353. July 2,1959. 514 So8

5850 WOMERSLEY, H. Redescription of two of Canestrini's 1884 species of Australian Acarina. So. Austral. Mus. Rec. 13(3):339-347. July 2,1959. 514 So8
Two Laelaps spp. transferred to Cosmetolaelaps and Conolaelaps n.gg.

Coleoptera

5851 ALLEN, A. A. Beetles, etc., swarming on a sea wall. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 71(9):217-220. Sept. 1959. 421 En89

5852 BALFOUR, W. M., and SAMSON, F. E. Transphosphorylases in the firefly lantern. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 84(1):140-142. Sept.1959. 381 Ar2

5853 BELL, A. E., and MOORE, C. H. Further comparisons of reciprocal recurrent selection with conventional methods of selection for the improvement of quantitative characteristics. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):20-21. 1958. 442.9 In8210
Tribolium castaneum.

5854 BRITTON, E. B. Carabidae (Coleoptera) from New Zealand caves. Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B, Taxonomy 28(7/8):103-106. Sept.30,1959. 420 L84Pb
New spp. in Duvaliomimus and Prosphodrus n.g.

5855 BRITTON, E. B. New species of Lepidiota (Coleoptera: Melolonthinae) from Queensland, Australia. Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.13)1(12):802-806. Dec.1958. 410 An77

5856 BROWN, W. J. Niptus Boield. and allied genera in North America (Coleoptera: Ptinidae). Canad. Ent. 91(10):627-633. Ref. Oct.1959. 421 C16
Includes n.spp. in Pseudeurostus and Niptus.

5857 CLARK, A. J., and BLOCH, K. Function of sterols in Dermestes vulpinus. J. Biol. Chem. 234(10): 2583-2588. Ref. Oct.1959. 381 J824

5858 DAVIS, G. R. F. Effects of sterilized soil and of starvation on growth and survival of larvae of Ctenicera aeripennis aeripennis (Kby.) (Coleoptera: Elateridae). Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 52(5):537-539. Ref. Sept. 1959. 420 En82

5859 DAVIS, G. R. F. Growth and feeding behavior of larvae of the Puget Sound wireworm, Ctenicera aeripennis aeripennis (Kby.), (Coleoptera: Elateridae) on carrot slices and seeds of wheat, flax, barley, rye, and alfalfa. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 52(5):540-543. Sept.1959. 420 En82

5860 DILLON, L. S., and DILLON, E. S. The Monochamini (Cerambycidae) of the Ethiopian faunistic region. IV. Subtribe Monochamidi. Melanopolia and allies. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 52(5):552-566. Ref. Sept.1959. 420 En82
Includes Melanolamia n.g., Lesbra n.g. and n.spp. in Nigrolamia n.g., and Melanopolia.

5861 DOESBURG, P. H. VAN. Passalidae (Col.) and Syrphidae (Dipt.) from Netherlands New Guinea. Ent. Ber. 19(11):231-235. Nov.1,1959. 420 N38B
Includes n. spp. in Baccha and Microdon.

5862 DOMINIK, J. Der Grubenhalsbock (Criocephalus rusticus L., Cerambycidae, Coleoptera) Biologie, Schädenvorbeugung und Bekämpfung. (In Polish.) Fol. Forest. Polon. Ser. A, Leśn. 1:45-128. Ref. 1958. 99.8 F71
German summary.

5863 FERNANDO, E. F. W. A note on the storage of the ambrosia fungus [Monacrosporium ambrosium] by the shot-hole borer beetle (Xyleborus fornicatus Eich.). Ceylon. Tea Res. Inst. Tea Q. 30(1):50-51. Mar.1959. 68.18 C33

5864 FRITZSCHE, R., and HOFFMANN, G. M. Befall der Imagines von Aphthona euphorbiae Schrk. und Longitarsus parvulus Payk. durch Entomophthora sp. (Coleoptera: Halticidae; Entomophthoraceae). Beitr. z. Ent. 9(5/6):517-523. Sept.1959. 421 B392
English summary.

5865 FUJITA, E. Life history of Cryptosephalus signaticeps Baly (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae). (In Japanese.) Hyogo U. Agr. Sci. Rpt. Ser. Nat. Sci. 3(2):17-22. Dec.1958. 513 H99
English summary.

5866 GRAHAM, K. Release by flight exercise of a chemotropic response from photopositive domination in a scolytid beetle. Nature [London] 184(4682):283-284. July 25,1959. 472 N21
Trypodendron lineatum.

5867 GRESSITT, J. L. Host relations and distribution of New Guinea hispine beetles. Hawaii. Ent. Soc. Proc. 17(1):70-75,map. Aug.1959. 420 H312

5868 HOBBS, G. A., NUMMI, W. O., and VIROSTEK, J. F. History of the alfalfa weevil, Hypera postica (Gyll.) (Coleoptera: Curculionidae), in Alberta. Canad. Ent. 91 (9):562-565. Sept.1959. 421 C16

5869 ISHIDA, H. Some new species of the genus Pterostichus from western Japan (Coleoptera: Harpalidae). Hyogo U. Agr. Sci. Rpt. Ser. Nat. Sci. 3(2):32-36. Dec.1958. 513 H99

5870 JENSEN, J. S., PETERSEN, H. N., and TAUBER, O. E. Confirmation by culture and staining methods of absence of symbiotic flora in Tribolium confusum Duval. J. Econ. Ent. 52(4):756-757. Aug.1959. 421 J822
Bacteria.

5871 JURZITZA, G. Physiologische Untersuchungen an Cerambycidensymbionten; ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Symbiose holzfressender Insektenarten. Arch. f. Mikrobiol. 33(4):305-332. Ref. 1959. 442.8 Ar26

5872 KALSHOVEN, L. G. E. Dr. A. Zimmermann's Java scolytids identified (Studies on the biology of Indonesian Scolytoidea, Nr. 5). Ent. Ber. 19(11):224-227. Ref. Nov.1,1959. 420 N38B

5873 KIRSHENBLAT, [A. D. Eusphalerum (Abinothum) bergi Kirschenblatt, sp. n., an new staphylinid with long elytra (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 38(3):649-651. 1959. 421 R322
English summary.
From Georgian SSR.
This journal will appear in English translation 421 R322Ae.

5874 KISSINGER, D. G. A revision of the Apion subgenus Trichapion Wagner in the New World (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). U. S. Natl. Mus. Proc. 110(3418): 247-389. Ref. 1959. 500 Sm65P
Includes n.spp.

5875 KISTNER, D. H. Notes on some little-known Pygostenini (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 52(5):503-506. Sept.1959. 420 En82
Sympolemon rufobrunneus and Pygostenus magnus.

5876 KLOSS, G. R. New parasitic nematode of "Helochares pallipes" (Brullé, 1838) and male allotypes of "Cameronia biovata" Basir, 1948 and "Singhiella singhi" Rao, 1958 (Nematoda, Thelastomatidae and Hystrignathidae). (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Biol. 19(2):161-164. Aug.1959. 442.8 R326

5877 KNULL, J. N. Two new species of Melanotus (Coleoptera: Elateridae). Ohio J. Sci. 59(5):280-281. Sept.1959. 410 Oh3

5878 KREKELER, C. H. Mechanisms of species dispersal. c. Dispersal of cavernicolous beetles. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. No. Cent. Br. Proc. 14:9-10. 1959. 422.12 N81
Pseudanophthalmus spp.

5879 KRING, J. B. Predation and survival of Limonius agonus Say (Coleoptera: Elateridae). Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 52(5):534-537. Ref. Sept.1959. 420 En82
Rearing and breeding.

5880 LARSSON, S. G., and GIGJA, G. Coleoptera. 1-2. Zool. Iceland 3(46a),218 p.,maps; (46b),85 p.,maps. Ref. 1959. 411.2 Z7

5881 LHOSTE, J., and ROCHE, A. Contribution a la connaissance de l'anatomie interne de Xyleborus morstatti Haged. Café, Cacao, Thé 3(2):76-86. May/Aug. 1959. 68.8 C112

5882 LIPA, J. J., and STEINHAUS, E. A. Nosema hippodamiae n. sp., a microsporidian parasite of Hippodamia convergens Guérin (Coleoptera, Coccinellidae). J. Insect Path. 1(3):304-308. Oct.1959. 421 J826

5883 MCDONALD, D. J. Sex-linked selection in Tribolium confusum. (Abs.) Genetics 44(4,pt.1):524. July 1959. 442.8 G28

5884 MCDONALD, D. J. A study of mutations affecting the viability of Tribolium confusum. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):183-184. 1958. 442.9 In8210

5885 MACHATSCHKE, J. W. Untersuchungen über die verwandtschaftlichen Beziehungen der Gattungen der bisherigen Glaphyrinae (Coleoptera: Lamellicornia). Beitr. z. Ent. 9(5/6):528-545,map. Sept.1959. 421 B392
English summary.

5886 MANNA, G. K., and SMITH, S. G. Adaptive chromosomal polymorphism and inter-relationships among bark-weevils of the genus Pissodes Germar. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):178. 1958. 442.9 In8210

5887 MATTHES, D. Das Paarungsverhalten (Paarungsspiel und Kopulation) des Malachiiden Troglops albicans L. Zool. Anz. 163(5/6):153-160. Ref. Sept. 1959. 410 Z7

5888 MEYER, C. R. Contribution to the study of Brentidae of Brazil (Col. Brentidae). (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Biol. 19(2):125-131. Ref. Aug.1959. 442.8 R326
English summary.
Includes n. spp. in Vianodes and Proteramocerus.

5889 MIYACHI, K. Study on the intermediate hosts of Hymenolepis nana. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Parasitol. 8(3):426. June 1959. 436.8 J27
Includes reference to Alphitobius piceus.

5890 MULLEE, M. T., and VOGE, M. Oryzaephilus surinamensis (L.): a new intermediate host for the cestode Hymenolepis diminuta. J. Parasitol. 45(5):504. Oct. 1959. 448.8 J824

5891 NONVEILLER, G. Le comportement de la femelle non accouplée des petits hannetons [Rhizotrogini, Scarab., Coleopt.] avec des considerations sur la fonction des glandes accessoires de son oviducte. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zaštita Bilja 49/50:175-181. 1958. 464.8 Z1
French summary.

5892 OBERHOLZER, J. J. A morphological study of some South African lamellicorn larvae. I-II. So. African J. Agr. Sci. 2(1):41-88. Ref. Mar.1959. 24 Su3

5893 PALAYON, E. E., MACABAGDAL, A., and GONZALEZ, J. Development of the immature stages of the copra beetle [Necrobia rufipes] as influenced by the moisture content of copra. Araneta J. Agr. 6(1):33-44. Ref. Jan./Mar.1959. 25 Ar1

5894 PIECHOCKI, R. Zur Biologie des Biberkäfers Platypsyllus castoris Ritsema (Coleoptera). Beitr. z. Ent. 9(5/6):523-528. Sept.1959. 421 B392

5895 PIZA, S. DE, T. A note on the chromosomes of an elaterid beetle [Pyrophorus nyctophanus]. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):219. 1958. 442.9 In8210

5896 POLIVKA, J. B. Use of the climograph in insect studies. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. No. Cent. Br. Proc. 14:4-5. 1959. 422.12 N81
Popillia japonica.

5897 PUISSÉGUR, C. Preuve expérimentale de la nature hybride de Chrysotribax bugareti Jean. (Coléopt. Carab.). Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 249(14):1280-1281. Oct.5,1959. 505 P21

5898 RICHARDS, A. M. Revision of the genus Saprosites Redtenbacher, 1858 (Coleoptera: Aphodiinae) in New Zealand. Roy. Soc. New Zeal. Trans. 87(1/2):35-50. Ref. July 1959. 514 W46
Includes n. spp.

5899 RICHTER, I. E. Bewegungsphysiologische Untersuchungen an polycystiden Gregarinen unter Anwendung des Mikrozeitrafferfilmes. Protoplasma 51(2):197-241. Ref. 1959. 442.8 P94
Parasites of Tenebrio molitor.

5900 ROSS, D. J. Changes in activities of uricase and xanthine oxidase during life-cycle of Japanese beetle (Popillia japonica Newman). Physiol. Zool. 32(4): 239-245. Ref. Oct.1959. 410 P56

5901 SCHEDL, K. E. Neue Scolytoidea aus Brasilien. 172. Beitrag zur Morphologie und Systematik der Scolytoidea (Coleoptera). Beitr. z. Ent. 9(5/6):545-557. Sept.1959. 410 B392
English summary.
Includes n.spp. in Phrixosoma, Chramesus, Hylocurus, Cryptocleptes, Chiloxylon n.g., Pityophthorus, Brevioph-thorus, Pterocyclon, and Platypus.

5902 SCHEDL, K. E. A new scolytid species and new host records of some Malayan Scolytidae and Platypodidae. Malayan Forester 22(2):167-169. Apr.1959. 99.8 M292
In Stephanoderes.

5903 SCHWERDTFEGER, F. Scolytidae (Col.) an Pinus-Arten in Mittelamerika. IV. Das Genus Dendroctonus Erichson (7. Beitrag zur Forstentomologie mittelamerikas). Z. f. Angew. Ent. 44(1):42-63. Ref. Mar. 1959. 421 Z36
English summary.

5904 SELANDER, R. B. The first instar larvae of some North American species of Meloidae (Coleoptera). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 61(5):205-213. Oct.1959. 420 W27

5905 SOARES, B. A. M., and MEYER, C. R. New species of Brentidae from Brazil (Col., Brentidae). (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Biol. 19(2):165-175. Ref. Aug.1959. 442.8 R326
German summary.
Includes n. spp. in Paratrachelizus, Acratus and Brentus.

5906 SOKOLOFF, A. The nature of the "pearl" mutation in Tribolium castaneum Herbst. Amer. Nat. 93 (872):329-331. Sept./Oct.1959. 470 Am36

5907 STEINHAUER, A. L. The biology and seasonal development of the vetch bruchid, Bruchus brachialis Fahraeus, in Oregon. J. Econ. Ent. 52(5):955-957. Oct. 1959. 421 J822

5908 STRONG, R. G., OKUMURA, G. T., and SBUR, D. E. Distribution and host range of eight species of Trogoderma in California. J. Econ. Ent. 52(5):830-836, maps. Ref. Oct.1959. 421 J822
Includes T. granarium.

5909 SUBRAMANIAN, T. R. Observations on the biology of Cylas formicarius Fabricius at Coimbatore. Madras Agr. J. 46(8):293-297. Aug.1959. 22 M262

5910 SUOMALAINEN, E. Polyploidy in parthenogenetic beetles. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10 (2):283. 1958. 442.9 In8210

5911 TACHIBANA, K. Influence of electric shock on white grubs. II. Measurement on electric resistance of larvae of Xylotrupes dichotomus L. (In Japanese.) Tokyo U. Forests. B. 54:169-189. Ref. Nov.1958. 99.9 T57
English summary.

5912 TANEV, I. I. Untersuchung der Biologie des Bockkäfers Phytoecia virgula Charp. und dessen Bekämpfung. (In Bulgarian.) Bŭlgar. Akad. na Nauk. Inst. po Rastenievŭd. Izv. 7:113-128. 1959. 451 B872
German summary.
Pest of Mentha spp.

5913 TREHAN, K. N., and MALHOTRA, C. P. Bionomics of some predacious coccinellid beetles of the Panjab. Cur. Sci. 28(7):287-288. July 1959. 475 Sci23

5914 VAN DEN BOSCH, R., and DIETRICK, E. J. The interrelationships of Hypera brunneipennis (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) and Bathyplectes curculionis (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae) in southern California. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 52(5):609-616. Ref. Sept.1959. 420 En82

5915 VANDERZANT, E. S. Inositol: an indispensable dietary requirement for the boll weevil [Anthonomus grandis]. J. Econ. Ent. 52(5):1018-1019. Oct.1959. 421 J822

5916 VAN ZWALUWENBURG, R. H. Notes on the elaterid genus Eopenthes, Sharp (Coleoptera). Hawaii. Ent. Soc. Proc. 17(1):117-125. Aug.1959. 420 H312

5917 VERMA, K. K. Torsion of the male genitalia of Galerucella birmanica Jac. (Coleoptera, Phytophaga, Chrysomelidae). Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.13)1(12): 793-794. Dec.1958. 410 An77

5918 WOOD, S. L. New species of bark beetles (Coleoptera: Scolytidae), mostly Mexican. V. Great Basin Nat. 19(1):1-7. May 30,1959. 410 G79
In Pseudopityophthorus and Dendroterus.

5919 WRIGHT, C. G. The influence of several environmental factors on the development of the southern lyctus beetle, Lyctus planicollis Leconte. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 52(5):632-634. Sept.1959. 420 En82
Type of wood, method of seasoning, and light.

5920 YOGO, S. On the ecological distribution of Scarabaeidae species. (In Japanese.) Japan. Forest Expt. Sta. B. 114:33-52. Ref. Apr.1959. 99.8 R47
English summary.

5921 YOUNG, F. N. Regional melanism in aquatic beetles. (Abs.) Science 130(3386):1426. Nov.20,1959. 470 Sci2

5922 ZACHARUK, R. Y. Abnormalities in some immature Elateridae (Coleoptera). Canad. J. Zool. 37 (5):699-706. Ref. Oct.1959. 470 C16D

5923 ZASLAVSKII, V. A. On supergeneric groups in tribe Hyperini (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 38(3):652-654. 1959. 421 R322
English summary.
This journal will appear in English translation 421 R322Ae.

Diptera

5924 ABONNENC, E., and LARIVIÈRE, M. Phlebotomus duboscqi Neveu-Lemaire, 1906 (Diptera, Psychodidae); morphologie de l'oeuf et des formes larvaires. Inst. Pasteur d'Algérie. Arch. 36(2):259-265. June 1958. 448.3 In7A

5925 ABONNENC, E. Sur Phlebotomus duboscqi Neveu-Lemaire, 1906 et Phlebotomus roubaudi Newstead, 1913 (Diptera, Psychodidae). Inst. Pasteur d'Algérie. Arch. 36(1):61-69. Mar.1958. 448.3 In7A

5926 ABRAHAMSON, S., and FANALE, L. P. The induction by anoxia of melanotic masses in Drosophila. (Abs.) Genetics 44(4,pt1):497. July 1959. 442.8 G28

5927 ALEXANDER, C. P. New or little-known Tipulidae (Diptera). CVII. Oriental—Australasian species. Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.13)1(12):769-786. Dec.1958. 410 An77
New spp. in Gynoplistia.

5928 ALEXANDER, M. L. Mutation rates at specific gene loci with different total doses of X-radiation. (Abs.) Genetics 44(4,pt1):497-498. July 1959. 442.8 G28
Tests with Drosophila melanogaster.

5929 ALEXANDER, M. L. The relationship of radiations and environmental changes in oxygen concentrations for biological damage in the immature germ cells of Drosophila virilis. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):3-4. 1958. 442.9 In8210

5930 ALTENBURG, E., and ALTENBURG, L. S. Comparative crossover rates in the trans and cis arrangements of alleles at the white locus in Drosophila. (Abs.) Genetics 44(4,pt.1):498. July 1959. 442.8 G28

5931 ALTENBURG, L. S., and ALTENBURG, E. The mutagenicity of 2,5-bis-ethyleneimino hydroquinone in Drosophila. (Abs.) Genetics 44(4,pt.1):498. July 1959. 442.8 G28

5932 ANDERS, G., and URSPRUNG, H. Bildung von Pigmentschollen im Auge von Drosophila melanogaster nach experimenteller Schädigung der Imaginalanlagen. Rev. Suisse de Zool. 66(2):259-265. Aug.1959. 410 R324
English summary.
With ultraviolet rays.

5933 APPLEBY, J. E., and FISK, F. W. Stable fly [Stomoxys calcitrans] rearing. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. No. Cent. Br. Proc. 14:41-42. 1959. 422.12 N81

5934 ARONSON, M. M. New evidence for genetic activity of the Y chromosome in D. melanogaster [Drosophila]. (Abs.) Genetics 44(4,pt.1):499. July 1959. 442.8 G28

5935 ASHCROFT, M. T. The sex ratio of infected flies found in transmission experiments with Glossina morsitans and Trypanosoma rhodesiense and T. brucei. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg. Trans. 53(5):394-399. Ref. Sept.1959. 448.9 R813

5936 BAKER, W. K., and SPOFFORD, J. B. Heterochromatic control of variegation in Drosophila melanogaster. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):11-12. 1958. 442.9 In8210

5937 BAND, H. T., SHEPPARD, D. E., and IVES, P. T. A survey of second and third chromosomes from the South Amherst population of Drosophila melanogaster. (Abs.) Genetics 44(4,pt.1):499-500. July 1959. 442.8 G28

5938 BARRASS, R. Haematopota insidiatrix Austen (Diptera, Tabanidae) in Southern Rhodesia. Nature [London] 184(4687):739-740. Aug.29,1959. 472 N21

5939 BASRUR, P. K. The salivary gland chromosomes of seven segregates of Prosimulium (Diptera: Simuliidae) with a transformed centromere. Canad. J. Zool. 37(4):527-570. Ref. Aug.1959. 470 C16D

5940 BASRUR, V. R., and ROTHFELS, K. H. Triploidy in natural populations of the black fly Cnephia mutata (Malloch). Canad. J. Zool. 37(4):571-589. Ref. Aug.1959. 470 C16D

5941 BATEMAN, A. J. Polygenic mutations affecting viability. (Abs.) Heredity 13(3):414-415. Aug.1959. 443.8 H42
Of Drosophila melanogaster.

5942 BEARDMORE, J. A., DOBZHANSKY, T., and PAVLOVSKY, O. Adaptive polymorphism and developmental homeostasis in populations of Drosophila pseudoobscura. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2): 15-16. 1958. 442.9 In8210

5943 BECKER, H. J. Puffing in the salivary gland chromosomes of Drosophila melanogaster. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):17-18. 1958. 442.9 In8210

5944 BECKER, H. J. Variegation in the zeste alleles of Drosophila melanogaster. (Abs.) Genetics 44 (4,pt.1):500. July 1959. 442.8 G28

5945 BELGOVSKY, M. L. The shape of frequency-dosage curve for recessive lethals in Drosophila in relation to differential radiosensitivity of different stages of germ cell development. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):19-20. 1958. 442.9 In8210

5946 BENDER, H. A., and KING, R. C. Studies on the expression of various singed alleles in Drosophila melanogaster. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2): 21. 1958. 442.9 In8210

5947 BENNETT, J. Sib selection in small populations of Drosophila melanogaster Meig. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):22-23. 1958. 442.9 In8210

5948 BOCHNIG, V. Über die genetischen Grundlagen der Insektizid-Resistenz bei Fliegen. (Sum.) Z. f. Angew. Zool. 46(3):392-397. 1959. 449.8 Z36

5949 BONNIER, G., JONSSON, U. B., and RAMEL, C. Experiments on the effects of homozygosity and heterozygosity on the rate of development in Drosophila melanogaster. Genetics 44(4):679-704. July 1959. 442.8 G28

5950 BRADBURY, F. R., CAMPBELL, A., and O'CARROLL, F. M. The waxes and lipoids of resistant houseflies and mosquitoes. Indian J. Malariol. 12(4): 547-564. Dec.1958. 448.8 In24

5951 BURDICK, A. B., and MUKAI, T. Experimental consideration of the heterozygous genetic effect of low doses of irradiation on viability in Drosophila melanogaster. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):38. 1958. 442.9 In8210

5952 BURDICK, A. B., MUKAI, T., and KRAWINKEL, M. E. The genetic effect of low doses of irradiation in heterozygous and homozygous Drosophila lines; the hypothesis of wild type iso-allele mutation. (Abs.) Genetics 44(4,pt.1):501-502. July 1959. 442.8 G28

5953 BURLA, H., and GREUTER, M. Vergleich des Migrationsverhaltens von Drosophila subobscura und Drosophila obscura. Rev. Suisse de Zool. 66(2):272-279 Aug.1959. 410 R324
By tagging and recapturing insects.

5954 CAPENOS, M. R., and SPIESS, E. B. Origin of lethality in certain second chromosome recombinants of Drosophila persimilis. (Abs.) Genetics 44(4,pt.1):502. July 1959. 442.8 G28

5955 CARLSON, E. A., and SOUTHIN, J. L. Preliminary genetic evidence supporting the complementary structure of the hereditary material in Drosophila spermatazoa. (Abs.) Genetics 44(4,pt.1):502-503. July 1959. 442.8 G28

5956 CARLSON, E. A. Some problems involving the cis-trans effect in Drosophila. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):43. 1958. 442.9 In8210

5957 CARSON, G. L., and BRAVER, G. Studies of the spouse effect on spontaneous and X-ray induced lethal mutations in Drosophila melanogaster. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):44. 1958. 442.9 In8210

5958 CARSON, H. L. Effect of irradiation on artificial populations under strong natural selection. (Abs.) Genetics 44(4,pt.1):503. July 1959. 442.8 G28
Drosophila melanogaster.

5959 CARSON, H. L. Increase of fitness in experimental populations following introduction of one haploid set of autosomes. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):44-45. 1958. 442.9 In8210
Drosophila melanogaster.

5960 CASTIGLIONI, M. C. The behaviour of the lymph gland and the migrant haemolymph cells, in different genotypes of Drosophila melanogaster. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):46. 1958. 442.9 In8210

5961 CAVALCANTI, A. G. L., FALCAO, D. N., and CASTRO, L. E. The interaction of nuclear and cytoplasmic factors in the inheritance of the "sex-ratio" character in Drosophila prosaltans. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):47. 1958. 442.9 In8210

5962 CHEN, P. S. Trennung der Blutproteine von Drosophila- und Culex-Larven mittels Stärke-Gel-Elektrophorese. Rev. Suisse de Zool. 66(2):280-289. Ref. Aug.1959. 410 R324

5963 CHERNOV, IU. I. Synanthropic Diptera of the Yugorsky Peninsula and of the Vaigach Island. (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 38(3):579-582. 1959. 421 R322
This journal will appear in English translation 421 R322Ae.

5964 CHOVNICK, A. Structural and functional aspects of pseudoallelism in Drosophila melanogaster. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):49-50. 1958. 442.9 In8210

5965 CLASTRIER, J. Notes sur les cératopogonidés. III. Culicoides semimaculatus n. sp. d'Algérie. Inst. Pasteur d'Algérie. Arch. 36(1):55-60. Mar.1958. 448.3 In7A

5966 CLASTRIER, J. Notes sur les cératopogonidés. IV-V. Cératopogonidés d'Afrique Occidentale Française. Inst. Pasteur d'Algérie. Arch. 36(2):192-258; (4):487-505. Ref. June,Dec.1958. 448.3 In7A
Includes n. spp. in Culicoides, Alluaudomyia, Bezzia, Stilobezzia, Monohelea, and Nilobezzia.

5967 CLAYTON, G. A. The effect of size breeding population on residual genetic variance. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):53-54. 1958. 442.9 In8210
Drosophila melanogaster.

5968 CLISE, R. L. Factors contributing to the low survival rate of bar eyed Drosophila melanogaster. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):54. 1958. 442.9 In8210

5969 CORDEIRO, A. R., and others. Experimental shift from genetic balance of natural populations of Drosophila willistoni. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):59. 1958. 442.9 In8210
F. M. Salzano, V. B. Marques, and J. A. Petersen, joint authors.

5970 CORDEIRO, A. R., and others. Genetics of southern marginal populations of Drosophila willistoni. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):58-59. 1958. 442.9 In8210
J. I. Townsend, J. A. Petersen, and E. C. Jaeger, joint authors.

5971 COULSON, J. C. Observations on the Tipulidae (Diptera) of the Moor House Nature Reserve, Westmorland. Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Trans. 111(7):157-174. Ref. Sept.11,1959. 420 L84

5972 CROW, J. F. Genetic load as a means of analysis of hidden variability in Drosophila populations. (Abs.) Science 130(3386):1414. Nov.20,1959. 470 Sci2

5973 CUMBER, R. A., and HARRISON, R. A. The insect complex of sown pastures in the North Island. III-IV. New Zeal. J. Agr. Res. 2(4):741-772,maps. Ref. Aug.1959. 23 N4892
III, The Diptera as revealed by summer sweep-sampling; IV, The Coleoptera as revealed by summer sweep-sampling.

5974 CUNHA, A. B. DA, and others. A comparative analysis of the effects of natural and of radiation-induced lethals in heterozygous individuals and of their frequencies in natural populations of Drosophilia willistoni. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):63-64. 1958. 442.9 In8210
J. S. de Toledo, C. Pavan, H. L. de Souza, M. L. Pires de Camargo, and L. C. de Mello, joint authors.

5975 DAVID, J. Influence de l'âge de la femelle sur les dimensions des oeufs de Drosophila melanogaster. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 249(13):1145-1147. Sept.28, 1959. 505 P21

5976 DAVIES, D. M. Seasonal variation of tabanids (Diptera) in Algonquin Park, Ontario. Canad. Ent. 91(9): 548-553. Sept.1959. 421 C16

5977 DEMARINIS, F. Asymmetry in the double bar-eyeless Drosophila melanogaster. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):67-68. 1958. 442.9 In8210

5978 DEMARINIS, F. Frequency of somatic crossing over in various parts of the body of minute-n Drosophila. (Abs.) Genetics 44(4,pt.1):505-506. July 1959. 442.8 G28

5979 DENDY, J. S., and SUBLETTE, J. E. The Chironomidae (=Tendipedidae: Diptera) of Alabama with descriptions of six new species. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 52(5):506-519. Ref. Sept.1959. 420 En82
In Pentaneura, Cricotopus, Nanocladius, Tendipes, and Glyptotendipes.

5980 DOANE, W. W. Developmental physiology of a female sterility mutant in D. [Drosophila] melanogaster. (Abs.) Genetics 44(4,pt.1):506. July 1959. 442.8 G28

5981 DOBY, J. M., and DAVID, F. Complément a l'etude des simuliidés (diptères, nématocères) du nord de la France. Soc. de Path. Exot. B. 52(2):208-215. Mar./Apr.1959. 448.9 So13

5982 DOBY, J. M., and DAVID, F. Greniera, genre nouveau de simuliidé (diptères-nématocères); discussion de la position systématique. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 249(5):763-765. Aug.3,1959. 505 P21

5983 DUNBAR, R. W. The salivary gland chromosomes of seven forms of black flies included in Eusimulium aureum Fries. Canad. J. Zool. 37(4):495-525. Ref. Aug.1959. 470 C16D

5984 EBERHARDT, A. I. Die Mutation "verkürzter Radius" bei Phormia regina Meigen. Biol. Zentbl. 78(3): 438-440. May/June 1959. 442.8 B523

5985 ELMER, D., and JOHNSON, L. M. Notes on the genus Lordotus Loew, with descriptions of new species (Diptera: Bombyliidae). Great Basin Nat. 19(1):9-26. May 30,1959. 410 G79

5986 FAHMY, O. G., and FAHMY, M. J. Differential cell-stage response to mutagens. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):78. 1958. 442.9 In8210
Drosophila melanogaster.

5987 FALK, R. Delay in joining of X-ray-induced breaks by anoxia in Drosophila melanogaster. (Abs.) Genetics 44(4,pt.1):509. July 1959. 442.8 G28

5988 FALK, R. Viability of Drosophila heterozygous for irradiated chromosomes. (Abs.) Science 130(3386): 1416. Nov.20,1959. 470 Sci2

5989 FARNSWORTH, M. W. Studies on isolated mitochondria of minute and wild type Drosophila. (Abs.) Genetics 44(4,pt.1):509-510. July 1959. 442.8 G28

5990 FAVIER, G. Un cas de myiase oculo-nasale à Oestrus ovis observé dans l'Annexe de la Saoura (Sud oranais). Inst. Pasteur d'Algérie. Arch. 36(2):182-183. Ref. June 1958. 448.3 In7A

5991 FOURCHE, J. La respiration embryonnaire chez Drosophila melanogaster; comparaison de deux souches et de leurs hybrides. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 249(13):1148-1150. Sept.28,1959. 505 P21

5992 FOURCHE, J. La respiration embryonnaire chez Drosophila melanogaster. Influence de l'âge des parents sur la consommation d'oxygène des oeufs. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 249(15):1400-1402. Oct.12,1959. 505 P21

5993 FRÖHLICH, G. Zur Lebensweise und Entwicklung der Luzerneblütengallmücke Contarinia medicaginis Kieff. Z. f. Angew. Ent. 44(1):29-41. Ref. Mar.1959. 421 Z36
English summary.

5994 FROHNE, W. C. Observations on Alaskan snipe-fly pests (Symphoromyia: Rhagionidae). Mosquito News 19(3):172-178. Sept.1959. 421 M85
Symphoromyia atripes and S. kincaidi.

5995 FRYE, S. H. An analysis of minute rearrangements of the yellow region in Drosophila melanogaster. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):90. 1958. 442.9 In8210

5996 FRYE, S. H. Further investigation concerning the frequency and analysis of minute rearrangements of the yellow region in relation to X-ray dose in Drosophila melanogaster. (Abs.) Genetics 44(4,pt.1):511. July 1959. 442.8 G28

5997 FUNG, S. T., and GOWEN, J. W. Sex development in intersexes of Drosophila melanogaster. (Abs.) Genetics 44(4,pt.1):511. July 1959. 442.8 G28

5998 FUNG, S. T., STADLER, J., and GOWEN, J. W. Sex differentiation as affected by major genes and gene dosages. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):91. 1958. 442.9 In8210
In Drosophila.

5999 GALLUN, R. L. Method of evaluating survival of Hessian fly [Phytophaga destructor] larvae when reared on wheat grown in hydroponic solutions with controlled deficiencies. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. No. Cent. Br. Proc. 14:39-40. 1959. 422.12 N81

6000 GLASS, B., and METTLER, L. E. The oxygen effect in respect to point mutations in Drosophila melanogaster. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):97-98. 1958. 442.9 In8210

6001 GLASS, H. B. Induction of mutations with radiation. Inter-Amer. Symp. Peaceful Appl. Nuclear Energy. Proc. 1(2):569-576. 1957. 173 At7Pi
Experiments with Drosophila.
Includes discussion.

6002 GLASSMAN, E., HUBBY, J. L., and MITCHELL, H. K. Maternal effect of ma-1+ in Drosophila melanogaster. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):98. 1958. 442.9 In8210

6003 GLASSMAN, E., and MITCHELL, H. K. Maternal effect of ma-1+ on xanthine dehydrogenase of Drosophila melanogaster. Genetics 44(4,pt.1):547-554. Ref. July 1959. 442.8 G28

6004 GOLDSCHMIDT, E. Cryptic genetic factors changing pterine concentrations of Drosophila eyes. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):99-100. 1958. 442.9 In8210

6005 GOWEN, J. W., and UMAERUS, M. Biological recovery from radiation effects as related to genetics. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):101-102. 1958. 442.9 In8210
Examination of Drosophila.

6006 GRAF, G. E. Paper chromatographic analysis of heterozygotes in Drosophila melanogaster. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):102. 1958. 442.9 In8210

6007 GRAF, G. E. Uric acid in Drosophila melanogaster. (Abs.) Genetics 44(4,pt.1):513-514. July 1959. 442.8 G28

6008 GRAHAM, A. J., and DUDLEY, F. H. Culture methods for mass rearing of screw-worm [Callitroga hominivorax] larvae. J. Econ. Ent. 52(5):1006-1008. Oct.1959. 421 J822

6009 GREEN, M. M. Effect of different wild-type isoalleles on crossing-over in Drosophila melanogaster. Nature [London] 184(4682):294. July 25,1959. 472 N21

6010 GREEN, M. M. On the occurrence of non-homologous pairing and crossingover in Drosophila. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):104. 1958. 442.9 In8210

6011 GREEN, M. M. Spatial and functional properties of pseudoalleles at the white locus in Drosophila melanogaster. Heredity 13(3):303-315. Ref. Aug.1959. 443.8 H42

6012 GRELL, E. H. Genetics and biochemistry of "red cell" in Drosophila melanogaster. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):104-105. 1958. 442.9 In8210

6013 GRELL, R. F. Effect of chromosome four on segregation of sex chromosomes in Drosophila melanogaster. (Abs.) Genetics 44(4,pt.1):514. July 1959. 442.8 G28

6014 GRELL, R. F. Preferential segregation of the sex chromosomes in XYY males of Drosophila melanogaster. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):105. 1958. 442.9 In8210

6015 GUTSEVICH, A. V. New species of the genus Culicoides (Diptera, Heleidae) from the southern regions of the U.S.S.R. (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 38(3):675-681. 1959. 421 R322
English summary.
This journal will appear in English translation 421 R322Ae.

6016 HARDY, D. E. Proposed use of the plenary powers to suppress the generic names Prothechus Rondani, 1856, and Alloneura Rondani, 1856, for the purpose of validating the generic names Verrallia Mik, 1899, and Tomosvaryella Aczél, 1939 (class Insecta, order Diptera). Z.N.(S.) 230. B. Zool. Nomencl. 17 (1/2):27-29. Oct.1,1959. 410 B874

6017 HARDY, D. E. A review of the genus Pseudiastata Coquillett (Drosophilidae, Diptera). Hawaii. Ent. Soc. Proc. 17(1):76-82. Aug.1959. 420 H312

6018 HARNISCH, O. Der O_2-Verbrauch einiger Chironomiden-Larven bei erhöhter Temperatur. Mit einem Anhang über Tubifex bei 28 und 35° C. Zool. Jahrb. Abt. f. Allg. Zool. u. Physiol. der Tiere 68(3): 375-394. Ref. Mar.31,1959. 410 Z751Z

6019 HERSKOWITZ, I. H. Genetic recombination induced by X-rays in female germ cells of Drosophila. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):118-119. 1958. 442.9 In8210

6020 HEXTER, W. M. Probable gene conversion in Drosophila. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10 (2):120. 1958. 442.9 In8210

6021 HINTON, C. W. Cytological demonstration of cleavage anaphase bridges in Drosophila melanogaster. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):121. 1958. 442.9 In8210

6022 HINTON, C. W., and LUCCHESI, J. C. Observations of meiotic dicentrics and acentrics in inversion heterozygotes of Drosophila. (Abs.) Genetics 44(4,pt.1): 515. July 1959. 442.8 G28

6023 HINTON, H. E. Plastron respiration in the eggs of Drosophila and other flies. Nature [London] 184 (4682):280-281. July 25,1959. 472 N21

6024 HINTON, T. Genotypic expression in Drosophila as determined using a chemically defined medium under aseptic conditions. (Abs.) Genetics 44(4,pt.1): 515. July 1959. 442.8 G28

6025 HOCHMAN, B. Wild-type isoalleles in natural and laboratory populations of Drosophila. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):122. 1958. 442.9 In8210

6026 HOUSE, V. L. The interaction of hairless and engrailed with cubitus-interruptus-dominant and cubitus-interruptus-Wallace in Drosophila melanogaster. (Abs.) Genetics 44(4,pt.1):516. July 1959. 442.8 G28

6027 HOVANITZ, W. The helical structure of giant chromosomes. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):124-125. 1958. 442.9 In8210
Drosophila and Chironomus.

6028 HUGHES, A. M., BECKER, G., and CALVIN, M. Effects of deuterium oxide (heavy water) on Drosophila melanogaster. (Abs.) Genetics 44(4,pt.1):517. July 1959. 442.8 G28

6029 ISHIDA, H. The catalogue of the Japanese Tipulidae, with the keys to the genera and subgenera (Diptera). IV. Limoniinae, tribe Pediciini. Hyogo U. Agr. Sci. Rpt. Ser. Nat. Sci. 3(2):37-42. Dec.1958. 513 H99

6030 IVES, P. T. The mutation rate in Drosophila sperm after cobalt-60 γ radiation. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):132. 1958. 442.9 In8210

6031 IVES, P. T., CONKLIN, P. M., and BURWELL, L. R. Radiation effects on different strains of Drosophila melanogaster. (Abs.) Genetics 44(4,pt.1):517. July 1959. 442.8 G28

6032 JONES, R. H. Culicoides breeding in human sewage sites of dwellings in Texas. Mosquito News 19 (3):164-167. Sept.1959. 421 M85

6033 JUSS, B. H. An analysis of the subdivisions of the white region in Drosophila melanogaster. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):137. 1958. 442.9 In8210

6034 KANEHISA, T., and POULSON, D. F. Nucleocytoplasmic interaction in the control of metal accumulation in two strains of Drosophila melanogaster and their heterozygotes. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10 (2):140-141. 1958. 442.9 In8210

6035 KANEHISA, T. A study of some metals in "melanotic tumor" strains of Drosophila. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):140. 1958. 442.9 In8210

6036 KAPLAN, W. D. The sterility component of X-ray induced dominant lethals in Drosophila melanogaster. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):142. 1958. 442.9 In8210

6037 KARL, E. Vergleichend-morphologische Untersuchungen der männlichen Kopulationsorgane bei Asiliden (Diptera). Beitr. z. Ent. 9(5/6):619-680. Ref. Sept.1959. 421 B392
English summary.

6038 KELLER, E. C., and MITCHELL, D. F. Interchromosomal genotypic balance in inbred lines of Drosophila melanogaster. (Abs.) Genetics 44(4,pt.1): 519-520. July 1959. 442.8 G28

6039 KILPATRICK, J. W., and SCHOOF, H. F. Interrelationship of water and Hermetia illucens breeding to Musca domestica production in human excrement. Amer. J. Trop. Med. & Hyg. 8(5):597-602. Sept.1959. 448.8 Am326

6040 KOIZUMI, K. On four dorilaid parasites of the green rice leafhopper, Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler. (Diptera). Okayama. U. Facul. Agr. Sci. Rpt. 13:37-45. Mar.1959. 107.6 Ok12
Includes n. spp. in Tömösváryella and Dorilas.

6041 KRIVSHENKO, J. The divisibility of the nucleolus organizer and the structure of the nucleolus in Drosophila busckii. (Abs.) Genetics 44(4,pt.1):520-521. July 1959. 442.8 G28

6042 KUENEN, D. J. Erfahrungen mit der Massen- und Einzelzucht von Musca d. domestica L. (Sum.) Z. f. Angew. Zool. 46(3):377-380. 1959. 449.8 Z36

6043 LAFRANCE, J., and PERRON, J. P. Notes on life-history of the onion maggot, Hylemya antiqua (Meig.) (Diptera: Anthomyiidae), in sandy and organic soils. Canad. Ent. 91(10):633-638. Ref. Oct.1959. 421 C16

6044 LAIRD, M. Protozoa, including an entozoan of guinea pigs, from house flies. Canad. J. Zool. 37(4):467-468. Aug.1959. 470 C16D

6045 LALL, B. S., and SINHA, S. N. On the biology of the melon fly, Dacus cucurbitae (Coq.) Diptera: Trypetidae. Sci. & Cult. 25(2):159-161. Aug.1959. 475 Sci24

6046 LANDAUER, W. On phenocopies, their developmental physiology and genetic meaning. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):158. 1958. 442.9 In8210
A review of studies in Drosophila and chick embryos.

6047 LANE, J. Note on Neotropical "Mycetophilidae" (Diptera, Nematocera). Rev. Bras. de Biol. 19(2): 183-190. Aug.1959. 442.8 R326
Includes n. spp. in Platyura and Leia.

6048 LAVOIPIERRE, M. M. J., and CREWE, W. The pseudotracheal pattern of Chrysops spp. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg. Trans. 53(4):307. July 1959. 448.9 R813
Demonstration.

6049 LEHRER, A. Z. Eine neue Synonymie: Doljia viridicauda Suster 1953=Rhyncomyia speciosa (Loew) 1844 (Diptera: Calliphoridae). Beitr. z. Ent. 9(5/6):680-683. Sept.1959. 421 R392

6050 LEVINE, L., and BEARDMORE, J.A. Environment, adaptation and balanced polymorphism in Drosophila pseudoobscura. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):166. 1958. 442.9 In8210

6051 LEVITAN, M. A non random association of inversions correlated with their geographic distribution. (Abs.) Genetics 44(4,pt.1):522. July 1959. 442.8 G28
Drosophila robusta.

6052 LEWIS, D. J. Culicoides barbosai from Jamaica. 2. Members of the Simulium neavei complex from Amani in Tanganyika. 3. Chrysops bicolor from Amani. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. Trans. 53(4):307. July 1959. 448.9 R813
Demonstration.

6053 LEWIS, E. B. Germinal and somatic reversion of the ivory mutant in Drosophila melanogaster. (Abs.) Genetics 44(4,pt.1):522. July 1959. 442.8 G28

6054 LEWIS, H. W., and LEWIS, H. S. Genetic control of tyrosinase systems in Drosophila melanogaster. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):167-168. 1958. 442.9 In8210

6055 LEWIS, H. W., and LEWIS, H. S. Quantitative aspects of the genetic control of tyrosinase activity in Drosophila melanogaster. (Abs.) Genetics 44(4,pt.1): 523. July 1959. 442.8 G28

6056 LEWIS, L. F. On the biology of Chrysops flavida in the Yazoo-Mississippi Delta. J. Econ. Ent. 52 (5):884-888. Ref. Oct.1959. 421 J822

6057 LEWONTIN, R. C. The destruction of a heterotic system by natural selection. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):169. 1958. 442.9 In8210
Drosophila pseudoobscura studied.

6058 LEWONTIN, R. C. On the anomalous response of Drosophila pseudoobscura to light. Amer. Nat. 93(872): 321-328. Sept./Oct.1959. 470 Am36

6059 LINDSLEY, D. L., EDINGTON, C. W., and VON HALLE, E. S. Sex-linked recessive lethal changes in Drosophila melanogaster suppressed by the Y chromosome. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):172-173. 1958. 442.9 In8210

6060 MCCLANAHAN, R. J., and HARRIS, C. R. Rearing the seed-corn maggot, Hylemya cilicrura (Rond.), under controlled conditions. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. No. Cent. Br. Proc. 14:42. 1959. 422.12 N81

6061 MCCORMICK, J. Goldenrod gall; a common autumn flower offers a study in plant—insect relations. Nat. Hist. 68(8):443-445. Oct.1959. 500 N483J
Caused by Eurosta solidaginis.

6062 MAGNI, G. E. Effect of natural selection on a cytoplasmic character in Drosophila bifasciata. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):175. 1958. 442.9 In8210

6063 MAINX, F. Population genetics of Drosophila species on the Liparic Islands. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):175. 1958. 442.9 In8210

6064 MALOGOLOWKIN, C., and POULSON, D. F. Sex-ratio in D[rosophila] willistoni and D. paulistorum. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):176-177. 1958. 442.9 In8210

6065 MARTIN, G. A., and BELL, A. E. Response to selection for adult weight and observed changes in reproductive fitness in D. melanogaster. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):180. 1958. 442.9 In8210

6066 MAYER, K. Verhaltensänderungen an Dipteren. Die Funktionskreisanalyse und ihre Bedeutung für die angewandte Entomologie. (Sum.) Z. f. Angew. Zool. 46(3):380-382. 1959. 449.8 Z36

6067 MECHELKE, F. The timetable of physiological activity of several loci in the salivary gland chromosomes of Acricotopus lucidus. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):185. 1958. 442.9 In8210

6068 MENDES, L. O. T. Cytological observations on "fruit flies." (In Portuguese.) Bragantia 17(nota 7): XXIX-XL. 1958. 102.5 B73Tb
English summary.

6069 MEYER, H. U. Modification of the ultraviolet-induced rate of autosomal lethals by nitrogen pre-treatment or post-treatment in Drosophila. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):186-187. 1958. 442.9 In8210

6070 MEYER, H. U., EHRLICH, E. F., and MULLER, H. J. Tolerance of gonial cells of Drosophila melanogaster for heavy X-ray doses divided into installments. (Abs.) Genetics 44(4,pt.1):527-528. July 1959. 442.8 G28

6071 MICKEY, G. H. Polyploidy and aneuploidy in Drosophila melanogaster induced by cold shock treatment. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):188. 1958. 442.9 In8210

6072 MILANI, R. The genetics of the house-fly (Musca domestica): new mutants, linkage groups and abnormal segregations. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):189. 1958. 442.9 In8210

6073 MILLER, D. D. Karyotype variation in several Drosophila affinis subgroup species. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):189-190. 1958. 442.9 In8210

6074 MOHLER, J. D. Material for the study of multifactorial gene action. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):191-192. 1958. 442.9 In8210
Drosophila melanogaster.

6075 MOLEV, E. V. Fishes feeding on the sand-fly larvae of the genus Culicoides (Diptera, Heleidae). (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 38(6):931-933. Ref. June 1959. 410 R92
English summary.

6076 MORITA, T., and OSHIMA, C. Purine catabolism in D. melanogaster. Mishima. Natl. Inst. Genet. Annu. Rpt. 8:13-14. 1957,pub.1958. 443.9 M68

6077 MORIWAKI, D., and NAKAJIMA, Y. Maternal effects on heterosis owing to an inversion in Drosophila ananassa. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2): 194. 1958. 442.9 In8210

6078 MOSSIGE, J. Translocations and recessive sex-linked lethals induced in D[rosophila] melanogaster by ingested radiophosphorus. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):197. 1958. 442.9 In82

6079 MUKAI, T., and BURDICK, A. B. Single gene heterosis associated with a second chromosome recessive lethal in Drosophila melanogaster. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):199-200. 1958. 442.9 In8210

6080 MULLER, H. J., and MEYER, H. U. Further evidence of the relatively high rate of origination of "invisible" detrimental mutations. (Abs.) Science 130 (3386):1422. Nov.20,1959. 470 Sci2
Drosophila.

6081 NAWA, S., TAIRA, T., and SAKAGUCHI, B. Genetical and biochemical studies on pterine oxidation in Drosophila melanogaster. Mishima. Natl. Inst. Genet. Annu. Rpt. 8:12-13. 1957,pub.1958. 443.9 M68

6082 NICOLETTI, B., and LINDSLEY, D. L. Reciprocal translocations between the X and the Y chromosome in Drosophila melanogaster. (Abs.) Genetics 44 (4,pt.1):529. July 1959. 442.8 G28

6083 NICOLETTI, B., and SOLIMA, A. The role of selective mating in artificial populations of Drosophila melanogaster. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10 (2):205-206. 1958. 442.9 In8210

6084 NOLTE, D. J. The eye-pigmentary system of Drosophila. IX. Heterozygous effects of eye-colour genes. Heredity 13(3):273-281. Ref. Aug.1959. 443.8 H42

6085 NORRIS, K. R. The ecology of sheep blowflies in Australia. Monog. Biol. 8:514-544. Ref. 1959. 444.8 P56

6086 NUORTEVA, P. A case of wound myiasis in the nightjar. Ornis Fenn. 36(1):8-10. 1959. 413.8 Or6
Caused by Lucilia richardsi.

6087 OKSALA, T. A. Segregation and missegregation of chromosomes in the female meiosis of Drosophila melanogaster. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10 (2):207. 1958. 442.9 In8210

6088 OSTER, I. I., ZIMMERING, S., and MULLER, H. J. Evidence of the lower mutagenicity of chronic than intense radiation in Drosophila gonia. (Abs.) Science 130(3386):1423. Nov.20,1959. 470 Sci2

6089 OSTER, I. I. Frequency-dosage relations for mutations following X-irradiation of sensitive and resistant germ cells. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10 (2):210-211. 1958. 442.9 In8210
Drosophila.

6090 PAIK, Y, K. Seasonal changes in Drosophila populations in two adjacent areas in Korea. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):211-212. 1958. 442.9 In8210

6091 PANT, N. C., GHAI, S., and CHAWLA, S. S. A simple unfortified rice medium for mass-rearing of the melon fruit-fly, Dacus cucurbitae Coquillett under laboratory conditions. Cur. Sci. 28(7):288-289. July 1959. 475 Sci23

6092 PARAMONOV, S. J. Zoogeographical aspects of the Australian dipterofauna. Monog. Biol. 8:164-191, map. Ref. 1959. 444.8 P56

6093 PARSONS, P. A. Dependence of genotypic viabilities on co-existing genotypes in Drosophila. Heredity 13(3):393-402. Aug.1959. 443.8 H42

6094 PARSONS, P. A. On the phenomenon of genetic interference. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2): 213. 1958. 442.9 In8210
Drosophila.

6095 PASQUALE, A. DI, and KOREF SANTIBANEZ, S. "Pseudotumors" in natural populations of Drosophila melanogaster and Drosophila simulans. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):70. 1958. 442.9 In8210
Genetic factors.

6096 PELLING, G. Chromosomal synthesis of ribonucleic acid as shown by incorporation of uridine labelled with tritium. Nature [London] 184(4686):655-656. Aug.22,1959. 472 N21
Experiments with salivary glands of Tendipes tentans.

6097 PFEIFFER, H. H. Topochemische Versuche an Interchromomeren des Chromosoms 2R der Speicheldrüsenkerne von Drosophila-Larven. Expt. Cell Res. 18 (1):45-50. Ref. Aug.1959. 442.8 Ex7

6098 PHILIP, U. Genetics and cytology of the seaweed fly, Coelopa frigida (F). (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):217. 1958. 442.9 In8210

6099 PIPKIN, S. B. Sex balance in Drosophila melanogaster: aneuploidy of long regions of chromosome. 3. (Abs.) Genetics 44(4,pt.1):530. July 1959. 442.8 G28

6100 PIPKIN, S. B. A study of male-determining regions of chromosome 3, Drosophila melanogaster. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):218. 1958. 442.9 In8210

6101 POVOLNY, D. Gesichtspunkte der Klassifikation von synanthropen Fliegen. (Excerpts.) Z. f. Angew. Zool. 46(3):324-328. 1959. 449.8 Z36

6102 PREVOSTI, A. Inversion heterozygosity and selection for wing length in Drosophila subobscura. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):221-222. 1958. 442.9 In8210

6103 RAMEL, C. O. M. O. Studies on interchromosomal effects of inversions in Drosophila melanogaster. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):226. 1958. 442.9 In8210

6104 RASMUSSEN, I. E. Persistence of mutants in laboratory populations of Drosophila melanogaster. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):227-228. 1958. 442.9 In8210

6105 REEVE, E. C. R. The induction, by X-rays, of mutations affecting quantitative characters in Drosophila melanogaster. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10 (2):231. 1958. 442.9 In8210

6106 REEVE, E. C. R. Some genetic experiments with sternopleural asymmetry in Drosophila. (Abs.) Heredity 13(3):412. Aug.1959. 443.8 H42

6107 REMM, KH. Estonian species of the genus Atrichopogon Kieffer (Diptera, Heleidae). I. Subgenus Psilokempia Enderlein. (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 38(3): 682-692. Ref. 1959. 421 R322
English summary.
Includes n.spp.
This journal will appear in English translation 421 R322Ae.

6108 RIZKI, M. T. M. Factors influencing haemocyte transformation in normal and tumorous larvae of Drosophila melanogaster. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):237. 1958. 442.9 In8210

6109 ROBERTSON, F. W. Cell size and number in relation to heterosis and size variation in Drosophila. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):238-239. 1958. 442.9 In8210

6110 ROBERTSON, F. W. Gene-environment interaction in the growth of Drosophila. (Abs.) Heredity 13 (3):413. Aug.1959. 443.8 H42

6111 RODENDORF, B. B. Booponus borealis, sp. n. (Diptera, Calliphoridae), a new parasite of Siberian red deer (Cervus elaphus sibiricus Sev.) in Southern Siberia. (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 38(3):583-589. 1959. 421 R322
English summary.
This journal will appear in English translation 421 R322Ae.

6112 RODENDORF-GOLMANOVA, E. B. Neue Minierfliegen (Diptera, Agromyzidae) aus der UdSSR. (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 38(3):693-698. 1959. 421 R322
German summary.
New spp. in Phytobia and Melanagromyza.
This journal will appear in English translation 421 R322Ae.

6113 RUDKIN, G. T. A comparison of the incorporation of tritiated thymidine and cytidine into giant chromosome puffs. (Abs.) Genetics 44(4,pt.1):531-532. July 1959. 442.8 G28
Drosophila.

6114 RUDKIN, G. T., and CORLETTE, S. Disproportionate synthesis of DNA in polytene chromosomes. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):242-243. 1958. 442.9 In8210
Rhynchosciara angelae.

6115 RUEDA, L., and FANDINO, O. Método para la cría y multiplicación del Lixophaga diatraea Towns. Asoc. de Colonos de Cuba. B. 5(20):5-14. Aug.1959. 281.3659 As5

6116 SABROSKY, C. W. Further early references to Meigen (1800) (Diptera). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 61(5): 214-215. Oct.1959. 420 W27
His "Nouvelle Classification."

6117 SAF'IANOVA, V. M. On the mosquito fauna (Phlebotomus) in Checheno-Ingush Autonomous Soviet Socialist Republic (formerly Grozny Region). (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 38(7):1102-1103. July 1959. 410 R92
English summary.

6118 SAKAI, K. I., and others. Migrating activity in inbred lines derived from two wild populations of Drosophila melanogaster. Mishima. Natl. Inst. Genet. Annu. Rpt. 8:63-65. 1957,pub.1958. 443.9 M68
T. Narise, T. Ito, and S. Y. Iyama, joint authors.

6119 SANDLER, L., and HIRAIZUMI, Y. Meiotic drive in natural populations of Drosophila melanogaster. II. Genetic variation at the segregation-distorter locus. Natl. Acad. Sci. Proc. 45(9):1412-1422. Sept.1959. 500 N21P

6120 SANG, J. H. Selection for larval development rate using aseptically cultured Drosophila. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):249. 1958. 442.9 In8210

6121 SCHALET, A. A study of spontaneous visible mutations in Drosophila melanogaster. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):252. 1958. 442.9 In8210

6122 SCHMIDTKE, L. Experimentelle Übertragung von Krankheitserregern durch Fliegen: über negativ verlaufene Versuche. (Sum.) Z. f. Angew. Zool. 46(3):332-338. 1959. 449.8 Z36

6123 SCHULTZ, J. The nature of variegation in Drosophila. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2): 255. 1958. 442.9 In8210

6124 SCHULZE, W. G. Experimentelle Untersuchungen über den Einfluss der Luftfeuchtigkeit auf die Vorzugstemperatur von medizinisch wichtigen Schmeissfliegen- und Stechmückenarten (Calliphoridae und Culicidae). Z. f. Angew. Ent. 44(1):64-101. Ref. Mar.1959. 421 Z36
English summary.

6125 SCHUMANN, H. Zur Larvalsystematik synanthroper und symboviner Fliegen. (Excerpts.) Z. f. Angew. Zool. 46(3):382-386. 1959. 449.8 Z36

6126 SCHURIN, M. F. Localized cytochemical and submicroscopic differentiations in Drosophila virilis salivary gland chromosomes. (Abs.) Genetics 44(4,pt.1): 534. July 1959. 442.8 G28

6127 SCOSSIROLI, R. E., and SCOSSIROLI, S. Response to selection for quantitative traits in isogenic populations of Drosophila melanogaster. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):257. 1958. 442.9 In8210

6128 SEN, P., and GUPTA, S. K. D. Studies on Indian Culicoides (Ceratopogonidae: Diptera). Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 52(5):617-630. Ref. Sept.1959. 420 En82
Includes n.spp. and new synonymy.

6129 SERBAN, E. N. Contribution a l'étude des Simuliidae de la République Populaire Roumaine. I. Eusimulium codreanui nov. sp. Inst. Pasteur d'Algérie. Arch. 36(2):184-191. June 1958. 448.3 In7A

6130 SHAW, F. R. New records and distributions of the biting flies of Mt. Desert Island, Maine. Mosquito News 19(3):189-191. Sept.1959. 421 M85
Includes mosquitoes.

6131 SHERLOCK, I. A., and ALENCAR, J. E. DE. Phlebotomus pelloni n.sp., from the State of Bahia, Brazil (Diptera, Psychodidae). (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Biol. 19(2):119-123. Aug.1959. 442.8 R326
English summary.

6132 SLATIS, H. M. Anomalous development of the tracheae in Drosophila melanogaster larvae. (Abs.) Genetics 44(4,pt.1):536. July 1959. 442.8 G28

6133 SMITH, J. B., and MATSUI, T. Unusual origin of a Drosophila gynandromorph. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):265-266. 1958. 442.9 In8210

6134 SMITH, J. M. The genetics of longevity in Drosophila subobscura. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):182-183. 1958. 442.9 In8210

6135 SOBELS, F. H. Rates of forward and reverse mutation induced by mustard gas in Drosophila. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):267-268. 1958. 442.9 In8210

6136 SOKAL, R. R. Selection for differences in pupation site of Drosophila melanogaster. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):268. 1958. 442.9 In8210

6137 SPIESS, E. B. Lack of heterosis in experimental populations of Drosophila persimilis from timberline in the Sierra Nevada. (Abs.) Genetics 44(4,pt.1): 537. July 1959. 442.8 G28

6138 SPIESS, E. B. Relation between karyotype components of a population and adaptive values of gene arrangements in Drosophila persimilis. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):269-270. 1958. 442.9 In8210

6139 SPOFFORD, J. B. Parental control of position-effect variegation. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):270. 1958. 442.9 In8210
Drosophila melanogaster.

6140 SPOFFORD, J. B. Residual effects of parental X chromosomes on white-variegation in offspring. (Abs.) Genetics 44(4,pt.1):537-538. July 1959. 442.8 G28
Drosophila melanogaster.

6141 STALKER, H. D. Nonrandom associations of inversions in chromosomes of wild Drosophila paramelanica. (Abs.) Genetics 44(4,pt.1):538-539. July 1959. 442.8 G28

6142 STALKER, H. D. Sex frequencies in Drosophila paramelanica. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):273. 1958. 442.9 In8210

6143 STICH, H. F., and NAYLOR, J. K. Variation of the DNA, RNA and protein content of specific chromosome regions during development. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):276. 1958. 442.9 In8210
Salivary glands of Glyptotendipes studied.

6144 STRÖMNAES, O. Mutation pattern in two wild-type stocks of Drosophila melanogaster. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):279. 1958. 442.9 In8210

6145 SUGAHARA, T., and HORIKAWA, M. Tissue culture analysis of delayed lethal irradiation effect in D. melanogaster. Mishima. Natl. Inst. Genet. Annu. Rpt. 8:75-76. 1957,pub.1958. 443.9 M68

6146 SULLIVAN, R. L. Sex limitation of several loci in the housefly. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):282. 1958. 442.9 In8210

6147 TAIRA, T., and NAWA, S. Dopa oxidase in the eye-color mutants of Drosophila melanogaster. Mishima Natl. Inst. Genet. Annu. Rpt. 8:14. 1957,pub.1958. 443.9 M68

6148 TAIRA, T., and NAWA, S. Formation of Drosophila eye pigments. Mishima. Natl. Inst. Genet. Annu. Rpt. 8:14-16. 1957,pub.1958. 443.9 M68

6149 TAIRA, T., and MORITA, T. Melanotic tumors induced in Drosophila melanogaster by ionizing irradiation. Mishima. Natl. Inst. Genet. Annu. Rpt. 8:82-84. 1957,pub.1958. 443.9 M68

6150 TANTAWY, A. O. Selection limits with sibmatings in Drosophila melanogaster. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):288-289. 1958. 442.9 In8210

6151 THODAY, J. M. Coupling and repulsion linkages under disruptive and stabilising selection. (Abs.) Heredity 13(3):412-413. Aug.1959. 443.8 H42
Drosophila melanogaster studied.

6152 THODAY, J. M. Effects of disruptive selection. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):294. 1958. 442.9 In8210
Drosophila melanogaster.

6153 TOKUNAGA, C. The Y chromosome in sex determination of Aphiochaeta xanthina Speiser. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):295-296. 1958. 442.9 In8210

6154 TURNER, J. H., and GARNER, E. J. Effects of copper and iron salts, on viability and abnormal growths in Drosophila melanogaster. (Abs.) Genetics 44(4,pt.1): 542-543. July 1959. 442.8 G28

6155 ULRICH, H. The mutagenic action of X-rays on uncleaved Drosophila eggs and its dependence upon oxygen. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):298-299. 1958. 442.9 In8210

6156 VALENCIA, R. M., VALENCIA, J. I., and KIRSCHBAUM, W. F. A quantitative and qualitative analysis of mutations induced by fast neutrons. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):300. 1958. 442.9 In8210
Drosophila melanogaster.

6157 VARGAS, L., and DIAZ NÁJERA, A. Claves gráficas para identificar géneros y sub-géneros de larvas, pupas y adultos de simúlidos (Diptera: Simuliidae). Mex. Inst. de Salubridad y Enferm. Trop. Rev. 19(1):105-114. Mar.1959. 449.9 M572

6158 VETUKHIV, M. O., and BEARDMORE, J. A. Effect of environment upon the manifestation of heterosis and homeostasis in Drosophila pseudo-obscura. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):300-301. 1958. 442.9 In8210
Effect of temperature.

6159 VISSER, N. A. J. Some observations on Diptera [Syrphidae]. (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 19(11):228. Nov.1,1959. 420 N38B
English summary.

6160 WAEDE, M. Ein Beitrag zur Biologie der Weizengallmücken Contarinia tritici Kirby und Sitodiplosis mosellana Géhin. Z. f. Pflanzenkrank. (Pflanzenpath.) u. Pflanzenschutz 66(8):508-514. Aug.1959. 464.8 Z3
English summary.

6161 WAKERLEY, S. B. A new species of Psila Meigen (Diptera: Psilidae) from northern England. Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B, Taxonomy 28(7/8):107-108. Sept.30,1959. 420 L84Pb

6162 WALLACE, B. Studies of the relative fitnesses of experimental populations of Drosophila melanogaster. Amer. Nat. 93(872):295-314. Ref. Sept./Oct.1959. 470 Am36

6163 WEAVER, E. C. Quantitative inheritance of frequency of somatic crossing over in Drosophila melanogaster. (Abs.) Genetics 44(4,pt.1):543. July 1959. 442.8 G28

6164 WELSHONS, W. J. Pseudoallelic recessive lethals at the notch locus of Drosophila melanogaster. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):311-312. 1958. 442.9 In8210

6165 WIESMANN, R. Unterschiede in der Physiologie normaler und resistenter Stubenfliegen. (Sum.) Z. f. Angew. Zool. 46(3):386-391. 1959. 449.8 Z36

6166 WILLIAMSON, D. L. Observations on carbon dioxide sensitivity in the Drosophila affinis subgroup. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):317. 1958. 442.9 In8210

6167 WOLF, B. E. Control of the crossing-over frequency in the X-chromosome of Phryne cincta by allocycly (Diptera: Nematocera). (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):318. 1958. 442.9 In8210

6168 WOLFF, S. Chromosome breakage and rejoining in irradiated sperm of Drosophila. (Abs.) Genetics 44(4,pt.1):545. July 1959. 442.8 G28

6169 WOLFSBERG, M. F. The effect of 2,4 dinitrophenol upon P^{32} loss in adult Drosophila pseudoobscura females. (Abs.) Genetics 44(4,pt.1):545. July 1959. 442.8 G28

6170 WOLFSBERG, M. F. The egg-laying rhythm of mated Drosophila pseudoobscura. (Abs.) Genetics 44 (4,pt.1):545. July 1959. 442.8 G28

6171 WOLSKY, A. The formation of inter-ocellar bristles in Drosophila melanogaster. Calcutta. Zool. Soc. Proc. 11(1):1-7. Ref. Mar.1958. 410.9 Z73

6172 WOLSKY, A. The metabolic basis of some gene-controlled characters in Drosophila and Mormoniella [i.e. Nasonia]. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):320. 1958. 442.9 In8210

6173 WRIGHT, T. R. F. The phenogenetics of the embryonic lethal, 1(1) 48j, in Drosophila melanogaster. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):323. 1958. 442.9 In8210

6174 YANDERS, A. F. The effect of X-rays on sperm activity in Drosophila. (Abs.) Genetics 44(4,pt.1): 545-546. July 1959. 442.8 G28

6175 ZINOV'EVA, L. A. The biology and ecology of robber flies (Diptera, Asilidae) in the Naryn sands (West Kazakhstan). (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 38(3):554-567. Ref. 1959. 421 R322
English summary.
This journal will apoear in English translation 421 R322Ae.

6176 ZIVKOVITCH, V., and GRENIER, P. Description d'une simulie nouvelle (S. ibariense n. sp) (Diptera, Simuliidae) trouvée en Yougoslavie. Soc. de Path. Exot. B. 52(2):215-223. Mar./Apr.1959. 448.9 So13

6177 ZUMPT, F. Three new species of Calliphorini (Diptera) from the Ethiopian Region. Nov. Taxa Ent. 10 (sup.),10 p. Nov.1958. 421 N853
In Phumosia and Neocordylobia.

Culicidae

6178 AKERLIND, L. The bloodthirsty mosquito. (In Swedish.) Mjölkpropagandan 36(6/7):152-153. 1959. 44.8 M692

6179 BECKEL, W. E., and ATWOOD, H. L. A contribution to the bionomics of the mosquitoes of Algonquin Park. Canad. J. Zool. 37(5):763-770,map. Oct.1959. 470 C16D

6180 BOHART, R. M. A survey of the mosquitoes of the southern Ryukyus. Mosquito News 19(3):194-197. Sept.1959. 421 M85

6181 BRANCH, N., and SEABROOK, E. L. Culex (Culex) scimitar, a new species of mosquito from the Bahama Islands (Diptera, Culicidae). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 61(5):216-218. Oct.1959. 420 W27

6182 BULLOCK, H. R., and others. Notes on the overwintering of Culex tritaeniorhynchus Giles in Japan. Mosquito News 19(3):184-188. Ref. Sept.1959. 421 M85
W. P. Murdoch, H. W. Fowler, and H. R. Brazzel, joint authors.

6183 CHAPMAN, H. C. A list of Nevada mosquitoes, with five new records. Mosquito News 19(3):155-156. Sept.1959. 421 M85

6184 CHAPMAN, H. C. Observations on the salinity of natural and impounded salt-marsh areas in New Jersey in relation to vegetation, mosquitoes and predators. Mosquito News 19(3):148-150. Sept.1959. 421 M85

6185 COLE, D. L. Thiodan residues on first cutting alfalfa determined by mosquito larva bioassay. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. No. Cent. Br. Proc. 14:34. 1959. 422.12 N81
Aedes aegypti larvae used.

6186 COLLESS, D. H. Undescribed head hairs in larvae of the genus Culex (Diptera: Culicidae). Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B, Taxonomy 28(7/8):114. Sept.30,1959. 420 L84Pb

6187 GASIUNAS, I. Some ecological features of anopheline mosquitoes in Lithuania. (In Russian.) Acta Parasitol. Lithuanica 1:139-147. 1958. 436.9 Ac8
English summary.
Breeding places.

6188 GERHARDT, R. W. The influence of soil fermentation on oviposition site selection by mosquitoes. Mosquito News 19(3):151-155. Sept.1959. 421 M85
California.

6189 GIGLIOLI, M. E. C. Observations on the struture of the ovariole and the follicular residue body or corpus luteum in Anopheles gambiae. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg. Trans. 53(4):310-311. July 1959. 448.9 R813
Demonstration.

6190 HAMON, J., and ADAM, J. P. Description de deux nouveaux Aedes de Cote-d'Ivoire appartenant au sous-genre Aedimorphus: A. ovazzai sp. n. et A. rickenbachi sp. n. Soc. de Path. Exot. B. 52(2):147-154. Mar./Apr.1959. 448.9 So13

6191 HEDEEN, R. A. A review of the mosquito larvae of France. II. The genus Aedes. Mosquito News 19(3):179-183. Sept.1959. 421 M85

6192 HOLDEN, P., and HESS, A. D. Cache Valley virus, a previously undescribed mosquito-borne agent. Science 130(3383):1187-1188. Oct.30,1959. 470 Sci2
Culiseta inornata as vector.

6193 LAKE, R. W. Discovery of Mochlonyx fuliginosus (Felt) in Passaic County, New Jersey. Mosquito News 19(3):198. Sept.1959. 421 M85

6194 LARSEN, J. R., and BODENSTEIN, D. The humoral control of egg maturation in the mosquito. J. Expt. Zool. 140(2):343-381. Ref. Mar.1959. 410 J825
Culex pipiens, C. molestus, and Aedes aegypti.

6195 LAVEN, H. Cytoplasmic inheritance and speciation in mosquitoes. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):160. 1958. 442.9 In8210

6196 LAVOIPIERRE, M. M. J. Some observations on the biting cycle of the Liverpool strain of Aedes aegypti var queenslandensis. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg. Trans. 53(4):307. July 1959. 448.9 R813
Demonstration.

6197 LIEN, J. Laboratory culture of Aedes togoi and measurements of its susceptibility to insecticides. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg. Trans. 53(4):305. July 1959. 448.9 R813
Demonstration.

6198 LILES, J. N., and DUNN, P. H. Preliminary laboratory results on the susceptibility of Aedes aegypti (Linnaeus) to Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner. J. Insect Path. 1(3):309-310. Oct.1959. 421 J826

6199 LOOMIS, E. C., and GREEN, D. H. Ecological observations on Culex tarsalis Coquillett and other mosquitoes in the delta region of the Central Valley of California, 1953-1956 (Diptera: Culicidae). Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 52(5):524-533. Ref. Sept.1959. 420 En82

6200 LOOMIS, E. C., and HANKS, S. G. Light trap indices of mosquito abundance: a comparison of operation for four and seven nights a week. Mosquito News 19 (3):168-171. Sept.1959. 421 M85

6201 MILLER, L. S. A note on Mansonia breeding in Oregon log ponds. Mosquito News 19(3):198. Sept. 1959. 421 M85

6202 MONCHADSKĬĬ, A. S. Intraspecific relations of predaceous larvae of the subfamily Chaoborinae (Diptera, Culicidae). Report I. (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 38 (3):505-516. Ref. 1959. 421 R322
English summary.
This journal will appear in English translation 421 R322Ae.

6203 NERI, I., ASCHER, K. R. S., and MOSNA, E. Studies on insecticide-resistant anophelines. III. A preliminary report on lipoid content in some strains of A. [maculipennis] atroparvus. Indian J. Malariol. 12(4): 565-570. Ref. Dec.1958. 448.8 In24

6204 O'CONNOR, C. T. The life history of Mochlonyx cinctipes (Coquillett) (Diptera: Culicidae). Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 52(5):519-523. Sept.1959. 420 En82

6205 ONO, N. Differentiation of Setaria larvae in anopheline mosquitoes. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Parasitol. 8(3):367. June 1959. 436.8 J27

6206 PAL, R., and KRISHNAMURTHY, B. S. Crossability and inter-specific fertility of mosquitoes Culex P. molestus and Culex fatigans. Indian J. Malariol. 12(4): 493-497. Dec.1958. 448.8 In24

6207 PAL, R., and KRISHNAMURTHY, B. S. Induced mutations of X-ray irradiations in Culex fatigans Wied (1828) [i.e. C. pipiens quinquefasciatus. Nature [London] 184(4686):658. Aug.22,1959. 472 N21

6208 PAL, R., and SINGH, N. N. Inheritance of D.D.T.-resistance in Culex fatigans [i.e. C. pipiens quinquefasciatus]. Indian J. Malariol. 12(4):499-516. Ref. Dec.1958. 448.8 In24

6209 PATEL, R. C. Studies on the habitat and incidence of mosquitoes in University of Wisconsin Arboretum. Diss. Abs. 20(2):808-809. Aug.1959. 241.8 M58

6210 SAMARAWICKREMA, W. A. Formation of corpora lutea in Mansonioides [i.e. Mansonia uniformis] females following (a) normal oviposition, (b) degeneration of follicles. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg. Trans. 53(4): 305-306. July 1959. 448.9 R813
Demonstration.

6211 SENEVET, G., and ANDARELLI, L. Le genre Aedes en Afrique du Nord. II. Les nymphes. Inst. Pasteur d'Algérie. Arch. 36(2):266-286. June 1958. 448.3 In7A

6212 SENEVET, G., ANDARELLI, L., and GRAËLLS, R. A propos de Culex pipiens en Algérie. Inst. Pasteur d'Algérie. Arch. 36(1):70-74. Mar.1958. 448.3 In7A

6213 SENEVET, G., and ABONNENC, E. Quelques nymphes du sous-genre Carrollia, g. Culex-Culicidae. Inst. Pasteur d'Algérie. Arch. 36(2):287-293. June 1958. 448.3 In7A

6214 SOLLERS, H. Selected references on resistance of mosquitoes to insecticides, 1954 through September 1958. Indian J. Malariol. 12(4):627-636. Dec.1958. 448.8 In24

6215 WALLIS, R. C. Culiseta melanura and eastern equine encephalitis in Connecticut. Mosquito News 19(3): 157-158. Ref. Sept.1959. 421 M85

6216 WALLIS, R. C. Diapause and fat body formation by Culex restuans Theobald (Diptera, Culicidae). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 61(5):219-222. Oct.1959. 420 W27

6217 WHARTON, R. H. Dirofilaria magnilarvatum Price, 1959 (Nematoda: Filarioidea) from Macaca irus Cuvier. IV. Notes on larval development in Mansonioides mosquitoes. J. Parasitol. 45(5):513-518. Oct.1959. 448.8 J824

6218 YAMAZI, T., HORI, E., and ABE, Y. Histochemical studies on the developing larvae of Wuchereria bancrofti in Culex pipiens pallens. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Parasitol. 8(3):352-353. June 1959. 436.8 J27

Hemiptera

6219 BEARDSLEY, J. W. New species and new records of endemic Hawaiian mealybugs (Homoptera: Pseudococcidae). Hawaii. Ent. Soc. Proc. 17(1):38-55. Aug.1959. 420 H312
In Pseudococcus and Trionymus.

6220 BEARDSLEY, J. W. On the taxonomy of pineapple mealybugs in Hawaii, with a description of a previously unnamed species (Homoptera: Pseudococcidae). Hawaii. Ent. Soc. Proc. 17(1):29-37. Ref. Aug.1959. 420 H312
Dysmicoccus neobrevipes n. sp. and D. brevipes.

6221 BOCHAROVA-MESSNER, O. M. The functional role of the different parts of the alimentary canal in Eurygaster integriceps Put. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 128(1):198-201. Sept.1,1959. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: biological sciences sections (511 P444Aeb).

6222 BRADLEY, G. A. Feeding sites of aphids of the genus Cinara Curtis (Homoptera: Aphididae) in northwestern Ontario. Canad. Ent. 91(10):670-671. Oct.1959. 421 C16

6223 BROWN, C. E. Reproduction of the pine needle scale, Phenacaspis pinifoliae (Fitch), (Homoptera: Diaspididae). Canad. Ent. 91(9):529-535. Ref. Sept. 1959. 421 C16

6224 BROWN, N. R., and CLARK, R. C. Studies of predators of the balsam woolly aphid, Adelges piceae (Ratz.) (Homoptera: Adelgidae). VI. Aphidecta obliterata (L.) (Coleoptera: Coccinellidae), an introduced predator in eastern Canada. Canad. Ent. 91(9):596-599. Sept. 1959. 421 C16

6225 CHALMERS-HUNT, J. M. Corizus hyocyami L. (Hemiptera-Heteroptera: Coreidae) in Caenarvonshire. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 71(9):220-221. Sept. 1959. 421 En89

6226 CLANCY, D. W., and MUMA, M. H. Purple scale parasite found in Florida. J. Econ. Ent. 52(5): 1025-1026. Oct.1959. 421 J822
Aphytis lepidosaphes parasite of Lepidosaphes beckii.

6227 COON, B. F. Grass hosts of cereal aphids. J. Econ. Ent. 52(5):994-996. Oct.1959. 421 J822
Macrosiphum granarium and Rhopalosiphum fitchii.

6228 CROMARTIE, R. I. T. The pigments of black aphids. Research [London] 12(8/9):335-339. Ref. Aug./Sept.1959. 472 N21

6229 CUMMING, M. E. P. The biology of Adelges [i.e. Chermes] cooleyi (Gill.) (Homoptera: Phylloxeridae). Canad. Ent. 91(10):601-617. Ref. Oct.1959. 421 C16

6230 DANTSIG, E. M. On the biological forms of the oyster-shell scale Lepidosaphes ulmi (L.) (Homoptera, Coccoidea). (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 38(6):879-886. Ref. June 1959. 410 R92
English summary.

6231 DECKER, G. C. [Mechanisms of species dispersal]. i. Migration mechanisms of leafhoppers. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. No. Cent. Br. Proc. 14:11-12. 1959. 422.12 N81
Chiefly Empoasca fabae.

6232 DICKERSON, G. Some observations on the method of feeding of the blood-sucking bug Rhodnius prolixus on the mammalian host. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg. Trans. 53(4):306. July 1959. 448.9 R813
Demonstration.

6233 DRAKE, C. J. A new tingid from New Zealand (Hemiptera). Roy. Soc. New Zeal. Trans. 87(1/2):67-68. July 1959. 514 N46
New sp. in Tanybyrsa.

6234 EVANS, J. W. Character selection in systematics with special reference to the classification of leafhoppers (Insecta, Homoptera, Cicadelloidea). System. Zool. 7(3):126-131. Ref. Sept.1958. 410 Sy8

6235 FENNAH, R. G. A new genus of Tettigometridae from Southern Rhodesia (Homoptera: Fulgoroidea). Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.13)1(12):807-809. Dec.1958. 410 An77
New sp. in Megahilda n.g.

6236 FLANDERS, S. E. Pseudococcus citriculus Green and its parasites. J. Econ. Ent. 52(5):880-882. Ref. Oct.1959. 421 J822

6237 GOMEZ-MENOR ORTEGA, J. Cochinillas que atacan a los frutales (Homoptera, Coccoidea). II. Familias Lecanidae y Margarodidae). Spain. Estac. de Fitopatol. Agr. B. de Patol. Veg. y Ent. Agr. 23:43-173. Ref. 1957/58. 464.9 M26

6238 GROSS, G. F. On the Australian species of coon bugs (Oxycarenus Fieber, Heteroptera-Lygaeidae). So. Austral. Mus. Rec. 13(3):359-368. Ref. July 2,1959. 514 So8

6239 IVANOVSKAÍA, O. I. Some new xerophilous species of the subtribus Aphidina (Homoptera, Aphididae). (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 38(3):628-633. Ref. 1959. 421 R322
In Protaphis, Brachyunguis, and Xerophilaphis.
This journal will appear in English translation 421 R322Ae.

6240 JOHNSON, B. Ants and form reversal in aphids. Nature [London] 184(4678):740-741. Aug.29,1959. 472 N21

6241 JOHNSON, N. E. Pienus infestation on true firs in western Washington. J. Econ. Ent. 52(5):828-829. Oct.1959. 421 J822
An undescribed chermid on Abies amabilis and A. grandis.

6242 JORDAN, K. H. C. Zweiter Nachtrag zur Heteropterenfauna der Oberlausitz und Ostsachsens. Nat. Lusatica 4:14-19. 1958. 410.9 B32

6243 LAIRD, M. Blastocrithidia n.g. (Mastigophora: Protomonadina) for Crithidia (in part), with a subarctic record for B. gerridis (Patton). Canad. J. Zool. 37(5): 749-752. Ref. Oct.1959. 470 C16D
Parasites of Hemiptera.

6244 LATIF, A., and KHAN, A. A. Flight muscles of male Drosicha stebbingi (Gr.) Pakistan J. Sci. Res. 11(3): 92-95. July 1959. 475 P173

6245 LATIF, A., and ALAM, M. M. Oesophageal sympathetic or stomatogastric nervous system of Drosicha stebbingi (Gr.). Pakistan J. Sci. Res. 11(3):90-92. July 1959. 475 P173

6246 LAVIGNE, R. Biology of Philaenus leucophthalmus (L.), in Massachusetts. J. Econ. Ent. 52(5):904-907. Oct.1959. 421 J822

6247 LODOS, N. A new species of Aelia from Turkey (Heteroptera-Pentatomidae). Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.13)1(12):795-800. Ref. Dec.1958. 410 An77

6248 MACGILLIVRAY, M. E. Some aphids from Bermuda (Homoptera). Canad. Ent. 91(10):638-641. Oct.1959. 421 C16

6249 MENON, R., and GHAI, S. A new species of Gampsocoris Fuss (Hemiptera: Berytidae) from Delhi. Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B, Taxonomy 28(7/8): 109-113. Sept.30,1959. 420 L84Pb

6250 MORTREUIL, M. Marquage radioactif du puceron de l'arachide [Aphis leguminosae] et de sa descendance parthénogénétique. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 153 (5):755-757. 1959. 442.9 P21

6251 NIELSON, M. W., and CURIE, W. E. Effect of alfalfa variety on the biology of the spotted alfalfa aphid [Therioaphis maculata] in Arizona. J. Econ. Ent. 52(5):1023-1024. Ref. Oct.1959. 421 J822

6252 ODHIAMBO, T. R. Notes on the East African Miridae (Hemiptera). IX. Descriptions of a new species of Lasiolabops Poppius and of Psallus Fieber. Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.13)1(12):758-764. Dec.1958. 410 An77

6253 OSSIANNILSSON, F. Proposed use of the plenary powers to designate for the nominal genus Aphrophora Germar, 1821 (class Insecta, order Hemiptera) a type-species in harmony with current use. Z.N. (S.) 478. B. Zool. Nomencl. 17(1/2):39-42. Oct.1,1959. 410 B874

6254 PICK, F. Répercussion des psychopathies sur la cristallisation réduvidique de l'hémoglobine des malades. Soc. de Path. Exot. B. 52(2):154-156. Mar./Apr. 1959. 448.9 So13

6255 PUCHKOVA, L. V. The eggs of true-bugs (Hemiptera-Heteroptera). V. Pentatomoidea. I. (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 38(3):634-648. Ref. 1959. 421 R322
English summary.
Includes oviposition.
This journal will appear in English translation 421 R322Ae.

6256 RAYCHAUDHURI, D. N., and GHOSH, A. K. Preliminary account of aphids of Rajasthan. Indian Agr. 3(1):17-22. Ref. Jan.1959. 22 In294

6257 ROSS, H. H. [Mechanisms of species dispersal]. h. Migration mechanisms in leafhoppers; delineation of the study area. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. No. Cent. Br. Proc. 14:11. 1959. 422.12 N81
Empoasca taxonomy.

6258 SCHWARZ, R. Biologisch-ökologische Untersuchungen über die Blattläuse der Unkraut- und Ruderalflora Berlins (Homoptera: Aphididae). Beitr. z. Ent. 9 (5/6):473-506. Ref. Sept.1959. 421 B392
English summary.

6259 SCUDDER, G. G. E. A new species of Heterogastrinae from north-west Africa (Hemiptera: Lygaeidae). Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B, Taxonomy 28 (7/8):115-117. Sept.30,1959. 420 L84Pb
In Hyginus.

6260 SHAPOSHNIKOV, G. KH. The initiation and evolution of the change of hosts and the diapause in plant-lice (Aphididae) in the course of the adaptation to the annual cycles of their hostplants. (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 38(3):483-504. Ref. 1959. 421 R322
English summary.
This journal will appear in English translation 421 R322Ae.

6261 STEIN, E. Beitrag zur Morphologie und systematischen Stellung von Aleurodes [i.e. Aleyrodes] proletella L. (Homoptera: Aleurodidae). Beitr. z. Ent. 9 (5/6):507-516. Ref. Sept.1959. 421 B392
English summary.

6262 STEUDEL, W. THIELEMANN, R. Versuche zur Übertragung des Vergilbungsvirus der Beta-Rüben nach Passage durch einzelne Vektorarten. Phytopath. Z. 36(3):302-313. Ref. Sept.1959. 464.8 P562
English summary.
Transmission by aphids.

6263 THONTADARYA, T. S., and BASAVANNA G. P. C. Mode of egg laying in Tingidae (Hemiptera). Nature [London] 184(4682):289-290. July 25,1959. 472 N21

6264 USINGER, R. L. The identity of Nysius coenosulus Stal. Hawaii. Ent. Soc. Proc. 17(1):92. Aug.1959. 420 H312

6265 USINGER, R. L., and ASHLOCK, P. D. Revision of the Metrargini (Hemiptera, Lygaeidae). Hawaii. Ent. Soc. Proc. 17(1):93-116. Aug.1959. 420 H312
Includes n. spp. in Metrarga and Nesocryptias.

6266 WAGNER, E. Beitrag zur Heteropterenfauna Anatoliens. Z. f. Angew. Ent. 44(1):102-113. Mar.1959. 421 Z36
English summary.
Includes n.sp. in Sciocoris.

6267 WEPFER, T. Waldtracht 1959. Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg. 82(11):476-484. Nov.1959. 424.8 Sch9
Honeydew produced by scale insects.

6268 WOOD, S. F. Hatching time and first feeding interval for first instar Triatoma protracta and rubida nymphs under field conditions. South. Calif. Acad. Sci. B. 58(2):114-115. May/Aug.1959. 500 So8

Hymenoptera

SEE ALSO Apiculture and Apis Mellifera.

6269 ANDO, H., and OKADA, M. Embryology of the butterbur-stem sawfly, Aglaostigma occipitosa (Malaise) as studies by external observation (Tenthredinidae, Hymenoptera). Acta Hymenopterologica 1(1):55-62. Ref. July 30,1958. 421 Ac82

6270 BEAUMONT, J. DE, and BYTINSKI-SALZ, H. The Sphecidae (Hymen.) of Eretz Israel. II. Subfam: Nyssoninae (tribes: Gorytini, Nyssonini, Alyssonini) and Philanthinae. Israel. Res. Council. B. B8(3):99-151. Sept.1959. 330.9 Is72B
Includes n.spp. in Gorytes, Cerceris, and Philanthus.

6271 BELIZIN, V. I. Gall wasps of the tribe Aylaxini (Hymenoptera, Cynipoidea) new for the fauna of the U. S. S. R. (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 38(3):662-674. 1959. 421 R322
Includes n.spp. in Vetustia n.g., Aylax, and Aulacidea.
This journal will appear in English translation 421 R322Ae.

6272 BENSON, R. B. Hymenoptera. 2. Symphyta. In Royal Entomological Society of London. Handbooks for the identification of British insects, vol. VI, part 2(c), 252 p. London,1958. 442.4 R81

6273 BRONSKILL, J. F. Embryology of Pimpla turionellae (L.) (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae). Canad. J. Zool. 37(5):655-688. Ref. Oct.1959. 470 C16D

6274 BROWN, W. L. A review of the ants of New Zealand (Hymenoptera). Acta Hymenopterologica 1(1):1-50. Ref. July 30,1958. 421 Ac82

6275 BUCKNER, C. H. Mortality of cocoons of the larch sawfly, Pristiphora erichsonii (Htg.), in relation to distance from small-mammal tunnels. Canad. Ent. 91(9): 535-542. Sept.1959. 421 C16

6276 CALLAHAN, P. S., BLUM, M. S., and WALKER, J. R. Morphology and histology of the poison glands and sting of the imported fire ant (Solenopsis saevissima v. richteri Forel). Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 52(5):573-590. Ref. Sept.1959. 420 En82

6277 COPPEL, H. C. A sex anomaly of the introduced pine sawfly, Diprion similis (Htg.) (Hymenoptera: Diprionidae). Ent. News [Philadelphia] 70(8):223. Oct. 1959. 421 En88

6278 EVANS, H. E. The Nearctic species of Lophepyris, a new subgenus of Rhabdepyris (Hymenoptera, Bethylidae). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 61(5):201-204. Oct.1959. 420 W27
Includes n.spp.

6279 EVANS, H. E. Observations on the nesting behavior of digger wasps of the genus Ammophila. Amer. Midland Nat. 62(2):449-473. Ref. Oct.1959. 410 M58

6280 FISHER, R. C. Life history and ecology of Horogenes chrysostictos Gmelin (Hymenoptera, Ichneumonidae), a parasite of Ephestia sericarium Scott (Lepidoptera, Phycitidae). Canad. J. Zool. 37(4):429-446. Ref. Aug.1959. 470 C16D

6281 GRANT, J. Hummingbirds attacked by wasps. Canad. Field-Nat. 73(3):174. July/Sept.1959. 410.9 Ot8

6282 GROSCH, D. S. Somatic cytology of the wasp Habrobracon. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2): 106. 1958. 442.9 In8210

6283 HAYS, K. L. Ecological observations on the imported fire ant, Solenopsis saevissima richteri Forel, in Alabama. Ala. Acad. Sci. J. 30(4):14-18. Apr.1959. 500 AL12

6284 HEINRICH, G. H. Revisional notes on the types of Ichneumoninae of Cresson, Cushman, Ashmead and others. Ent. News [Philadelphia] 70(8):205-217. Oct.1959. 421 En88

6285 HEINRICH, G. H. "Trogus" atrocoeruleus Cresson, a rediscovery and redescription (Hymenoptera, Ichneumonidae). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 61(5):199-200. Oct.1959. 420 W27
Transferred to Protopelmus n.g.

6286 HIDAKA, T. Biological investigation on Telenomus gifuensis Ashmead (Hym.: Scelionidae), an egg-parasite of Scotinophara lurida Burmeister (Hem.: Pentatomidae) in Japan. Acta Hymenopterologica 1(1):75-93. Ref. July 30,1958. 421 Ac82

6287 IVANOVA-KASAS, O. M. Die embryonale Entwicklung der Blattwespe Pontonia [i.e. Pontania] capreae L. (Hymenoptera, Tenthredinidae). Zool. Jahrb. Abt. f. Anat. u. Ontog. der Tiere 77(2):193-228. May 21,1959. 410 Z751
English summary.

6288 IWATA, K. Ovarian eggs of 233 species of the Japanese Ichneumonidae (Hymenoptera). Acta Hymenopterologica 1(1):63-74. July 30,1958. 421 Ac82

6289 KONIGSMANN, E. Revision der paläarktischen Arten der Gattung Dapsilarthra. 1. Beitrag zur systematischen Bearbeitung der Alysiinae (Hymenoptera: Braconidae). Beitr. z. Ent. 9(5/6):580-608. Sept.1959. 421 B392
English summary.
Includes n.spp.

6290 KONIGSMANN, E. Revision der paläarktischen Arten der Gattung Mesocrina. 2. Beitrag zur systematischen Bearbeitung der Alysiinae (Hymenoptera, Braconidae). Beitr. z. Ent. 9(5/6):609-619. Sept.1959. 421 R392
English summary.
Includes Pseudomesocrina n.g., Compressaria n.g., and new synonymy.

6291 KROMBEIN, K. V. Biological notes on some ground-nesting wasps at Kill Devil Hills, North Carolina, 1958, and additions to the faunal list (Hymenoptera, Aculeata). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 61(5):193-199. Oct. 1959. 420 W27

6292 KUPCHIKOVA, L. M. Nesting of bumble-bees in the Komi ASSR. (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 38(3):540-545. 1959. 421 R322
Bombus.
This journal will appear in English translation 421 R322Ae.

6293 KUSHNER, D. J., and LISSON, T. A. Alkali resistance in a strain of Bacillus cereus pathogenic for the larch sawfly Pristiphora erichsonii. J. Gen. Microbiol. 21(1):96-108. Ref. Aug.1959. 448.3 J823

6294 KUSHNER, D. J. Development and properties of alkali-resistant strains of Bacillus cereus. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):154-155. 1958. 442.9 In8210
A pathogen of the larch sawfly, Pristiphora erichsonii.

6295 LACHANCE, L. E. The role of chelation in the production of X-ray induced dominant lethals in Habrobracon. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):156. 1958. 442.9 In8210

6296 LINDQUIST, O. H. A key to the larvae of leaf-mining sawflies on birch in Ontario with notes on their biology. Canad. Ent. 91(10):625-627. Oct.1959. 421 C16
Profenusa alumna, Fenusa pusilla, and Heterarthrus nemoratus.

6297 MASLENNIKOVA, V. A. The relationship of the seasonal development of Apanteles glomeratus L. (Hymenoptera, Braconidae) to that of its host Pieris brassicae L. (Lepidoptera, Pieridae) in different geographical populations. (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 38(3):517-522. 1959. 421 R322
English summary.
Photoperiodism.
This journal will appear in English translation 421 R322Ae.

6298 NEUNZIG, H. H., and GYRISCO, G. G. Parasites associated with seed chalcids [Eurytomidae] infesting alfalfa, red clover, and birdsfoot trefoil seed in New York. J. Econ. Ent. 52(5):898-901. Ref. Oct.1959. 421 J822

6299 NUNBERG, M., WIACKOWSKI, S. Brackwespen (Braconidae, Hymenoptera) als Parasiten der Forstinsekten. (In Polish.) Fol. Forest. Polon. Ser. A, Leśn. 1:129-135. 1958. 99.8 F71
German summary.

6300 PERKINS, J. F. Idiogramma Foerster, a genus previously unrecorded from the British Isles (Hymenoptera, Ichneumonidae). Entomologist 92(1156):197. Sept.1959. 421 En8

6301 RASNITSYN, A. P. Hibernation sites of ichneuman flies (Hymenoptera, Ichneumonidae). (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 38(3):546-553. Ref. 1959. 421 R322
English summary.
This journal will appear in English translation 421 R322Ae.

6302 RAY, D. T. Sensitivity of different stages of the eggs of Mormoniella [i.e. Nasonia] to X-rays. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):230. 1958. 442.9 In82 442.9 In8210

6303 RENNER, M. The clock of the bees. Nat. Hist. 68(8):434-440. Oct.1959. 500 N483J

6304 SAGESSER, H., and LUSCHER, M. Uber die Orientierung der Larve von Rhadinoceraea micans Kl. (Irisblattwespe). Rev. Suisse de Zool. 66(2):343-346. Aug.1959. 410 R324
Iris pseudacora its food plant.

6305 SEKHAR, P. S. Life-history of Aphidius testaceipes (Cresson) and Praon aguti (Smith)—Hym. Braconidae—primary parasites of aphids, with notes on the effects of parasitism on hosts. Cur. Sci. 28(8):333-335. Aug.1959. 475 Sci23

6306 SHORT, J. R. T. A description and classification of the final instar larvae of the Ichneumonidae (Insecta, Hymenoptera). U. S. Natl. Mus. Proc. 110(3419):391-511. Ref. 1959. 500 Sm65P

6307 SHORT, J. R. T. On the skeleto-muscular mechanisms of the anterior abdominal segments of certain adult Hymenoptera. Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Trans. 111(8):175-203. Ref. Sept.25,1959. 420 L84

6308 SKUTCH, A. F. Trogons and wasps' nests. Nat. Mag. 52(9):465-468,500. Nov.1959. 409.6 N214

6309 STEFFAN, J. R. Les chalcidiens parasites de fourmilions. Vie et Milieu 10(3):303-317. Ref. 1959. 442.8 V67

6310 STEFFENSEN, D., LACHANCE, L. E., and STALEY, N. A. Retention of calcium^{45} in Habrobracon sperm. (Abs.) Genetics 44(4,pt.1):539. July 1959. 442.8 G28

6311 VON BORSTEL, R. C. Dominant lethal mutations in Habrobracon and Drosophila. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):303. 1958. 442.9 In8210

6312 WALLEY, G. S. A new species of Casinaria from British Columbia (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae). Canad. Ent. 91(9):565-566. Sept.1959. 421 C16

6313 WATANABE, C. Further revisions of Spinaria Brullé and Batotheca Enderlein, with description of a new genus (Hymenoptera, Braconidae). Acta Hymenopterologica 1(1):51-53. July 30,1958. 421 Ac82
Batothecoides n. g.

6314 WATSON, W. Y. The larva of Profenusa alumna (MacG.) (Hymenoptera: Tenthredinidae). Canad. Ent. 91(10):618-625. Oct.1959. 421 C16

6315 WHITING, P. W., and CASPARI, S. B. Factor homologies in mutant R genes of Mormoniella [i.e. Nasonia]. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):313. 1958. 442.9 In8210

6316 WHITING, P. W., SAUL, G. B., and RAY, D. T. Mormoniella [i.e. Nasonia] and Sarcophaga. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):314. 1958. 442.9 In8210

6317 YOSHIMOTO, C. M. A new species of Odynerus from the Hawaiian Islands (Hymenoptera: Vespidae). Hawaii. Ent. Soc. Proc. 17(1):126-127. Aug.1959. 420 H312

6318 YOSHIMOTO, C. M. Revision of the Hawaiian Pemphredoninae (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae). Hawaii. Ent. Soc. Proc. 17(1):128-149. Ref. Aug.1959. 420 H312
Includes n. sp. in Nesomimesa.

Lepidoptera

SEE ALSO Sericulture and the Silkworm.

6319 ALBERTI, B. Über den stammesgeschichtlichen Aufbau der Gattung Zygaena F. und ihrer Vorstufen (Insecta,Lepidoptera). Berlin. Zool. Mus. Mitt. 34(2):245-396. Ref. 1958. 410.9 B45

6320 ALTENA, C. O. VAN R. The subspecies of Nyctalemon menoetius Hopffer in Borneo (Lepidoptera, Uraniidae). Ent. Ber. 19(11):229-230. Nov.1,1959. 420 N38B

6321 ANDROIC, M. L'apparition de la bactériose chez ce brun (Nygmia phaeorrhoea Don.); influence sur la densité de la population de cet insect en 1958. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Šumarski List 83(1/3):50-52. Jan./Mar.1959. 99.8 Su6
French summary.

6322 ATWOOD, E. P. Bringing up "the green gourmet [Polia adjuncta]." Nat. Mag. 52(8):404-405. Oct. 1959. 409.6 N214

6323 BAUER, R. Untersuchungen über die Parasitierung von Hyponomeuta evonymella L. Zool. Anz. 163 (5/6):123-128. Ref. Sept.1959. 410 Z7
Ichneumonidae; chiefly Horogenes armillata.

6324 BEAN, J. L. Frass size as an indicator of spruce budworm [Choristoneura fumiferana] larval instars. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 52(5):605-608. Sept.1959. 420 En82

6325 BELLIS, E. DE. Contributo alla conoscenza della biologia della Gypsonoma aceriana, Dup. Contribution to knowledge of the biology of Gypsonoma aceriana, Dup. Ente Naz. per la Cell. e per la Carta. Cent. di Sper. Agr. e Forest. P. 2,22 p. Ref. 1958. 16 C332
English summary.
Pest of Populus.

6326 BEŁZECKA, K., RACZYNSKA-BOJANOWSKA, K., and HELLER, J. Studies on transamination in insects. I. Aspartic-α-ketoglutaric transaminase in Celerio euphorbiae L. Acta Biochim. Polon. 6(2):195-203. Ref. 1959. 385 Ac85

6327 BÖHM, H. Argyresthia ephippella Fabr. und Argyresthia albistria Haw. als Pfirsichblütenschädlinge. Pflanzenschutzberichte 23(1/2):27-29. Aug.1959. 464.8 P48

6328 BOLDAREV, V. O. Dendrolimus sibiricus Tshtv. and its parasites in the fir-tree forests of Krasnoyarsk Territory. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 38 (7):1042-1048. July 1959. 410 R92
English summary.

6329 BOX, H. E. Proposed use of the plenary powers to suppress the name saccharivora Peterkin, 1790 (Phalaena), and to place the generic name Diatraea Guilding, 1828, on the official list of generic names in zoology (class Insecta, order Lepidoptera). Z.N.(S.) 1315. B. Zool. Nomencl. 17(1/2):56-60. Oct.1,1959. 410 B874

6330 CAMPBELL, I. An analysis of the genetic determination of egg weight in the genus Choristoneura Led. (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae). (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):42. 1958. 442.9 In8210

6331 CANTLIE, SIR K. Notes on the butterfly genus Ypthima. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. J. 56(1):66-71. Apr. 1959. 513 B63

6332 CASPARI, E. The genic control of riboflavin in the testis of Ephestia. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):45-46. 1958. 442.9 In8210

6333 CHALMERS-HUNT, J. M. Early date for Crambus perlellus Scop; Eustrotia uncula Cl. and Peronea comariana Zell. in Caernarvonshire. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 71(9):220-221. Sept.1959. 421 En89

6334 CHALMERS-HUNT, J. M. The occurrence of Pammene aurantiana Staud. (Lep. Tortricidae) in numbers in Surrey. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 71(9):222. Sept.1959. 421 En89

6335 CHIANG, H. C. Survival of European corn borer larvae, Pyrausta nubilalis (Hubn.) in artificial tunnels in stalks of field corn, Zea mays L. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 52(5):631-632. Sept.1959. 420 En82

6336 CLARK, C. A., and SHEPPARD, P. M. A genetic investigation of mimicry. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):52-53. 1958. 442.9 In8210
Papilio.

6337 COLLIER, A. E. Butterflies in the Cranleigh District, 1959. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 71(9):201-202. Sept.1959. 421 En89

6338 COLLIER, A. E. Some light on the genetics of Pyrgus malvae L, ab. taras Bergstr. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 71(9):203. Sept.1959. 421 En89

6339 COOKE, A. Macroglossum stellatarum L. in south Shropshire. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 71(9):221. Sept.1959. 421 En89

6340 CRAUFURD, C. Mesotype virgata Hufn; Pararge aegeria L. in east Herts. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 71(9):221-222. Sept.1959. 421 En89

6341 CRAWFORD, C. S., and HARWOOD, R. F. Lepidoptera associated with grasses grown for seed in eastern Washington. J. Econ. Ent. 52(5):966-969. Ref. Oct.1959. 421 J822

6342 CREED, E. R., and others. Evolutionary studies on Maniola jurtina: the English mainland, 1956-57. Heredity 13(3):363-391,map. Aug.1959. 443.8 H42
W. H. Dowdeswell, E. B. Ford, and K. G. McWhirter, joint authors.

6343 DACIE, J. V. Celerio galii Rott. in Suffolk. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 71(10):244. Oct.1959. 421 En89

6344 DAS, G. M. A new psychid on tea from Assam (Lepidoptera, Heterocera). Entomologist 92(1156):198-200. Sept.1959. 421 En8
Orophora triangularis n.sp.

6345 DETHIER, V. G. Egg-laying habits of Lepidoptera in relation to available food. Canad. Ent. 91(9):554-561. Ref. Sept.1959. 421 C16

6346 DRAKE, E. L., and MCEWEN, F. L. Pathology of a nuclear polyhedrosis of the cabbage looper, Trichoplusia ni (Hübner). J. Insect Path. 1(3):281-293. Ref. Oct.1959. 421 J826

6347 FAIRCLOUGH, R. Lampropteryx otregiata Metc. in Wales. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 71(10):229-230. Oct.1959. 421 En89

6348 FEARNEHOUGH, T. D. Notes on some carpet moths in Derbyshire. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 71(9): 204-208. Sept.1959. 421 En89

6349 FEARNEHOUGH, T. D. Strymonidia w-album Knoch in Yorkshire. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 71(9):221. Sept.1959. 421 En89

6350 FLETCHER, D. S. A new species of Acrapex (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae) from Hawaii. Hawaii. Ent. Soc. Proc. 17(1):67-69. Aug.1959. 420 H312

6351 FORMAN, B., FORD, E. B., and MCWHIRTER, K. G. An evolutionary study of the butterfly Maniola jurtina in the north of Scotland. Heredity 13(3):353-361, map. Aug.1959. 443.8 H42

6352 FORSTER, W., and WOHLFAHRT, T. A. Die Schmetterlinge Mitteleuropas, zwölfte und dreizehnte Lieferung. Stuttgart,Franckh,1959. p.153-192. 470 F77

6353 FRENCH, R. A. Migration records 1958. Entomologist 92(1155):164-176. Aug.1959. 421 En8
Chiefly Lepidoptera.

6354 FRIDEN, F. Frass-drop frequency in Lepidoptera. Uppsala,Almqvist & Wiksell,1958. 59 p. Ref. 430 F914

6355 GENT, P. J. Opogona subcervinella Walker in England. Entomologist 92(1156):188. Sept.1959. 421 En8

6356 GIFFORD, D. Notes on Scottish woodland insects. I. The small ermine moth, Yponomeuta [i.e. Hyponomeuta] evonymella (L.) (Lepidoptera: Yponomeutidae). Scot. Forestry 13(3/4):142-143. Sept.1959. 99.8 Sco3

6357 GOTTHARDT, H. Verzeichnis der Grosschmetterlinge Mainfrankens. Aschaffenburg. Natwiss. Mus. Nachr. 61:1-75. Ref. Nov.1958. 409.6 As2

6358 HALL, J. H. V. The British races of Aricia agestis Schiff. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 71(10):245-246. Oct.1959. 421 En89

6359 HANNEMANN, H. J. Nachtrag zu die Gruppierung weiterer Depressarian nach dem Bau ihrer Kopulationsorgane. I. Berlin. Zool. Mus. Mitt. 34(2): 397. 1958. 410.9 B45

6360 HARPER, G. W. A note on Psodos coracina Esp. in Scotland. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 71(9):203-204. Sept.1959. 421 En89

6361 HESLOP-HARRISON, J. W. An additional inland locality for the brown argus, Aricia agestis, in Co. Durham. Entomologist 92(1156):188. Sept.1959. 421 En8

6362 HOWARD, J. O. T. Foodplants of Trichiura crataegi L. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 71(9):222-223. Sept.1959. 421 En89

6363 HRUBÝ, K. Caterpillar colour inheritance in Biston betularius L. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):125-126. 1958. 442.9 In8210

6364 HUGGINS, H. C. A British capture of Crambus leucoschalis Hampson. Entomologist 92(1155):176. Aug.1959. 421 En8

6365 HUGGINS, H. C. Notes on the Microlepidoptera. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 71(10):228-229. Oct. 1959. 421 En89
Euzophera terebrella and Aegeria vespiformis.

6366 HUGGINS, H. C. Plusia interrogationis Linn. at Westcliffe-on-Sea. The food-plant of Celaena leucostigma Huebner. Entomologist 92(1155):157. Aug. 1959. 421 En8

6367 JACKSON, R. D., and PETERS, D. C. The effect of dwarf corn on European corn borer [Pyrausta nubilalis] infestations. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. No. Cent. Br. Proc. 14:5-6. 1959. 422.12 N81

6368 JACOBS, S. N. A. Some notes on collecting Stigmellidae (Nepticulidae). Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 71 (10):232-236. Oct.1959. 421 En89

6369 JANKOVIĆ, L. A contribution to the knowledge of gypsy moth [Porthetria dispar] host plants in nature in the course of the last gradation (1953-1957). (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zaštita Bilja 49/50:35-39. Ref. 1958. 464.8 Z1
English summary.

6370 JOHNSON, E. E. Limacodes testudo Schiff. in Surrey. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 71(9):221. Sept. 1959. 421 En89

6371 KASTING, R., and MCGINNIS, A. J. Nutrition of the pale western cutworm, Agrotis orthogonia Morr. (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae). II. Canad. J. Zool. 37(5):713-720. Ref. Oct.1959. 470 C16D

6372 KRAMER, J. P. On Nosema heliothidis Lutz and Splendor, a microsporidian parasite of Heliothis zea (Boddie) and Heliothis virescens (Fabricius) (Lepidoptera, Phalaenidae). J. Insect Path. 1(3):297-303. Oct. 1959. 421 J826

6373 KÜHN, A., and EGELHAAF, A. The action of the mutation alpha in Ephestia kühniella on the formation of kynurenin from tryptophan. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):152-153. 1958. 442.9 In8210

6374 LIPSCOMB, C. G. Temperature varieties of Aglais urticae L.,Nymphalis polychloros L.,and Nymphalis io. L. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 71(9):212-215. Sept.1959. 421 En89
Rearing experiments.

6375 MAKSIMOVIĆ, M. A contribution to the investigation of the numerousness of the gypsy moth [Porthetria dispar] by means of the trap method. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zaštita Bilja 49/50:41-47. Ref. 1958. 464.8 Z1
English summary.

6376 MESSENGER, J. L. Eublemma parva Hub. in Surrey. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 71(10):246. Oct.1959. 421 En89

6377 MILLER, W. E. [Mechanisms of species dispersal]. g. Spread of forest Lepidoptera. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. No. Cent. Br. Proc. 14:11. 1959. 422.12 N81

6378 MILLER, W. E. A unique new North American species of pine-cone-feeding Laspeyresia related to L. ingens Heinrich (Lepidoptera, Olethreutidae). Fla. Ent. 42(3):131-134,map. Sept.1959. 420 F662
L. anaranjada.

6379 MITIĆ-MUZINA, N. Some aspects of the biology of Cydia [i.e. Grapholitha] molesta Busck. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zaštita Bilja 49/50:101-111. 1958. 464.8 Z1
English summary.

6380 MUNROE, E. New species and a new subspecies of Palpita (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae). Canad. Ent. 91(10):641-650. Oct.1959. 421 C16

6381 MUSPRATT, V. M. Autumnal migrations of butterflies in the central Pyrenees. Entomologist 92 (1156):189-196. Sept.1959. 421 En8

6382 NARAYANAN, E. S., and others. Studies on the effect of beta radiation on insects. I. The effect of beta radiation (irradiation of eggs and 1st instar larvae) on the life-history of Corcyra cephalonica Stainton. Indian Acad. Sci. Proc. Sect. B, 50(2):82-87. Aug.1959. 513 In25B
R. Lal, G. W. Rahalkar, G. R. Sethi, P. N. Saxena, joint authors.

6383 NEW YORK (STATE). JOINT LEGISLATIVE COMMITTEE ON INTERSTATE COOPERATION. Report for the year 1959. Albany,1959. 487 p.,maps. (Legislative Document (1959) No. 43) 280.2 N485
Includes gypsy moth control and water resources.

6384 NEWMAN, L. H. Is Hyloicus pinastri L. a double-brooded insect? Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 71(10): 244. Oct.1959. 421 En89

6385 NEWMAN, L. H. A release of N [ymphalis] antiopa L. in Kent. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 71(9):223. Sept.1959. 421 En89

6386 ORTEGA, A., and TRIPLEHORN, C. A. Nitrogen availability to the corn plant and its effect on European corn borer [Pyrausta nubilalis] establishment and development. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. No. Cent. Br. Proc. 14:6-7. 1959. 422.12 N81

6387 PETERSEN, G. Tineiden aus Afghanistan mit einer Revision der paläarktischen Scardiinen (Lepidoptera: Tineidae). Beitr. z. Ent. 9(5/6):558-579. Sept. 1959. 421 B392
English summary.
Includes n.spp. in Pachyarthra, Catabola, Episcardia, Nemapogon, Neurothaumasia, Haplotinea, Paratinea, and Morophaga.

6388 PIEPHO, H., and HOLZ, I. Verjüngung des Mitteldarms von Schmetterlingen. Biol. Zentbl. 78(3): 417-424. May/June 1959. 442.8 B523

6389 PITMAN, C. M. R. Further observations on rearing Herse convolvuli L. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 71(10):225-228. Oct.1959. 421 En89

6390 POL, P. H. VAN DE. Eugraphe subrosea Stephens, new for the Netherlands fauna. (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 19(11):235-236. Nov.1,1959. 420 N38B
English summary.

6391 PRUESS, K. P. Oviposition response of the army cutworm [Chorizagrotis auxiliaris] to different media. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. No. Cent. Br. Proc. 14: 8. 1959. 422.12 N81

6392 RALSTON, G. S. Migratory butterflies in the North Isles of Shetland. Entomologist 92(1156):184. Sept.1959. 421 En8

6393 SAVAGE, L. E. A fortnight's collecting at Aviemore in August 1959. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 71 (10):230-232. Oct.1959. 421 En89
Lepidoptera.

6394 SCHMIDT, H. W. Schmetterlinge im Forst; ein Wort vom Naturschutz für den Forstmann. Allg. Forstztg. 70(17/18):206-207. Sept.1959. 99.8 AL53

6395 SEVASTOPULO, D. G. Lepidoptera of Lech-am-Arlberg, August 1958. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 71 (10):240-243. Oct.1959. 421 En89

6396 STARK, R. W. Climate in relation to winter mortality of the lodgepole needle miner, Recurvaria starki Free., in Canadian Rocky Mountain parks. Canad. J. Zool. 37(5):753-761,map. Oct.1959. 470 C16D

6397 STEHR, G. On the determination of polymorphism by an X-chromosomal-autosomal balance. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):273. 1958. 442.9 In8210
Studies on Choristoneura fumiferana.

6398 TANADA, Y. Descriptions and characteristics of a nuclear polyhedrosis virus and a granulosis virus of the armyworm, Pseudaletia unipuncta (Haworth) (Lepidoptera, Noctuidae). J. Insect Path. 1(3):197-214. Ref. Oct.1959. 421 J826

6399 TANADA, Y. Synergism between two viruses of the armyworm, Pseudaletia unipuncta (Haworth) (Lepidoptera, Noctuidae). J. Insect Path. 1(3):215-231. Oct.1959. 421 J826

6400 TAYLOR, J. S. British Heterocera in South Africa. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 71(9):208-212. Sept. 1959. 421 En89
Includes those that are pests.

6401 TITE, G. E. New species of, and notes on, the genus Lepidochrysops (Lepidoptera, Lycaenidae). Entomologist 92(1155):158-163. Aug.1959. 421 En8

6402 TOMIĆ, D. A contribution to the knowledge of the development cycle of Sciapteron [i.e. Paranthrene] tabaniformis Rott. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zaštita Bilja 49/50:87-94. 1958. 464.8 Z1
English summary.
Pest of Populus.

6403 TOSHIMA, A. Ecological study on the apple leaf miner [Lithocolletis blancardella]. (In Japanese.) Tohoku Natl. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 14:82-91. Ref. Sept. 1958. 107.6 M822
English summary.

6404 VOGEL, W. Steht für nächstes Jahr eine Miniermottenepidemie in Aussicht? Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 68(19):440-444. Sept.19,1959. 80 Sch9
On fruit.

6405 WAKELY, S. Further notes on Hyponomeuta irrorella Hb. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 71(10):238-240. Oct.1959. 421 En89
Rearing and breeding.

6406 WAKELY, S., and CHALMERS-HUNT, J. M. Pammene aurantiana Staud.: a further note. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 71(10):246. Oct.1959. 421 En89

6407 WEHRMAKER, A. Modifikabilität und Morphogenese des Zeichnungsmusters von Plodia interpunctella (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae). Zool. Jahrb. Abt. f. Allg. Zool. u. Physiol. der Tiere 68(3):425-496. Ref. Mar.31,1959. 410 Z751Z

6408 WHALLEY, P. E. S. The British species of the genus Chrysocrambus Blesz. (Crambus Auctt.) Lepid. Pyralidae. Entomologist 92(1156):179-184. Ref. Sept.1959. 421 En8

6409 WOOLLATT, L. H. Vanessa atalanta (L.) (Lep., Nymphalidae) at snowdrop (Galanthus nivalis L.) blooms in Devon. Ent. Mon. Mag. 95(1139):94. Apr. 1959. 421 En86

6410 WRESSELL, H. B., and WISHART, G. Note on occurrence of Horogenes punctorius (Roman) (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae), a parasite of the European corn borer, Ostrinia nubilalis (Hbn.) (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae), in southwestern Ontario. Canad. Ent. 91(9):579-580. Sept.1959. 421 C16

6411 ZAHER, M. A., and MOUSSA, M. A. Relationship between larval and pupal periods of some lepidopterous insects. Nature [London] 184(4682):288. July 25,1959. 472 N21
Plusia gamma and Prodenia litura.

6412 ZEČEVIĆ, D. Daily food consumption of gypsy moth [Porthetria dispar] caterpillars on oak-trees and Pyracantha coccinea. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zaštita Bilja 49/50:23-33. 1958. 464.8 Z1
English summary.

Orthoptera

6413 ALEXANDER, R. D., and THOMAS, E. S. Systematic and behavioral studies on the crickets of the Nemobius fasciatus group (Orthoptera: Gryllidae: Nemobiinae). Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 52(5):591-605,maps. Ref. Sept.1959. 420 En82
Includes N. allardi n.sp.

6414 CANTRALL, I. J. [Mechanisms of species dispersal]. e. Distributional history of some flightless polymorphic grasshoppers. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. No. Cent. Br. Proc. 14:10. 1959. 422.12 N81
Gymnoscirtetes spp. and Melanoplus scudderi.

6415 CARLISLE, D. B., and ELLIS, P. E. La persistance des glandes ventrales céphaliques chez les criquets solitaires. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 249(12): 1059-1060. Ref. Sept.21,1959. 505 P21
Schistocerca gregaria and Locusta migratoria migratorioides.

6416 CLARK, A. J., and BLOCH, K. Conversion of ergosterol to 22-dehydrocholesterol in Blattella germanica. J. Biol. Chem. 234(10):2589-2594. Ref. Oct.1959. 381 J824

6417 COWDEN, R. R. RNA distribution in chromosomes during mitosis and meiosis. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):60. 1958. 442.9 In8210
Includes grasshoppers.

6418 GARY, N. E., BERGER, R. S., and YOUNG, R. G. Biology and dehydrogenase activities of the fat body of late instar American cockroaches (Periplaneta americana). Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 52(5):570-573. Ref. Sept.1959. 420 En82

6419 GELDIAY, S. Neurosecretory cells in ganglia of the roach, Blaberus craniifer. Biol. B. 117(2):267-274. Ref. Oct.1959. 442.8 B52

6420 GIBBONS, I. R. Observations on the fine structure of nuclei and chromosomes in locust testis. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):96-97. 1958. 442.9 In8210

6421 GUPTA, A. K. D., and DIVAKARAN, V. K. Response of some grasshoppers (Acrididae) to pyrethrum. Sci. & Cult. 25(4):273-274. Oct.1959. 475 Sci24

6422 HODGSON, E. S., and GELDIAY, S. Experimentally induced release of neurosecretory materials from roach [Blaberus craniifer] corpora cardiaca. Biol. B. 117(2):275-283. Ref. Oct.1959. 442.8 B52

6423 HUQUE, H., and MYSER, W. C. Fate of radiostrontium in the Madeira cockroach [Leucophaea maderae]. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. No. Cent. Br. Proc. 14: 33-34. 1959. 422.12 N81

6424 KAPP, R. O. Observations on a praying mantid [Mantis religiosa]:weight and respiration (Orthoptera, Mantidae). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 61(5):213-214. Oct. 1959. 420 W27

6425 KEVAN, D. K. M. Melanism in grasshoppers. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 71(9):222. Sept.1959. 421 En89

6426 KEY, K. H. L. The ecology and biogeography of Australian grasshoppers and locusts. Monog. Biol. 8: 192-210. Ref. 1959. 444.8 P56

6427 KHATTAR, N. Inter-relationship of Schizodactylus monstrosus Don. (Orthoptera). Sci. & Cult. 25 (4):275-276. Oct.1959. 475 Sci24

6428 LAWSON, F. A. Some specialized rearing methods for cockroaches. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. No. Cent. Br. Proc. 14:40. 1959. 422.12 N81
Blaberus.

6429 LISA, J. D., and LUDWIG, D. Uricase, guanase, and xanthine oxidase from the fat body of the cockroach, Leucophaea maderae. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 52 (5):548-551. Ref. Sept.1959. 420 En82

6430 MCFARLANE, J. E., GHOURI, A. S. K., and KENNARD, C. P. Water absorption by the eggs and crickets. Canad. J. Zool. 37(4):391-399. Ref. Aug.1959. 470 C16D
Gryllodes sigillatus, Acheta configuratus, and A. domesticus.

6431 MOTA, M. Karokinesis without cytokinesis in the grasshopper [Melanoplus differentialis and Chortophaga viridifasciata]. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):197. 1958. 442.9 In8210

6432 PASQUIER, R. Quelques propos sur la sauterelle pèlerine [Schistocerca gregaria]. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 142:495-505. Ref. July/Aug. 1959. 14 F844B
Algeria.

6433 PILLAI, M. K. K., and SAXENA, K. N. Fate of fructose in the alimentary canal of the cockroach [Periplaneta americana]. Physiol. Zool. 32(4):293-298. Ref. Oct.1959. 410 P56

6434 RICHARDS, A. M. Revision of the Rhaphidophoridae [i.e., Gryllacrididae] (Orthoptera) of New Zealand. IV. Roy. Soc. New Zeal. Trans. 87(1/2):27-33. July 1959. 514 W46
Includes n. spp. in Pachyrhamma.

6435 SAEZ, F. A. Chromosome evolution in Dichroplus. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):247-248. 1958. 442.9 In8210

6436 SHANKLAND, D. L. Oscillation of membrane potential in giant fibers of American cockroaches [Periplaneta americana]. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. No. Cent. Br. Proc. 14:38. 1959. 422.12 N81
Insecticide effects.

6437 STEVENSON, J. P. Epizootiology of a disease of the desert locust, Schistocerca gregaria (Forskål), caused by nonchromogenic strains of Serratia marcescens Bizio. J. Insect Path. 1(3):232-244. Ref. Oct.1959. 421 J826

6438 TINKHAM, E. R. Notes on the self-burial habits of two Nearctic sand dune acridids (Orthoptera). Entomologist 92(1156):185-188. Sept.1959. 421 En8

6439 TSYPLENKOV, E. P. Homes of mass reproduction of the locust Locusta migratoria L. in Western China. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 38(6):867-878,map. June 1959. 410 R92
English summary.

6440 WAKELAND, C. Mormon crickets in North America. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 1202,77 p.,map. Ref. Aug.1959. 1 Ag84Te
Chiefly Anabrus simplex.

6441 WHARTON, D. R. A., and WHARTON, M. L. The effect of radiation on the longevity of the cockroach, Periplaneta americana, as affected by dose, age, sex and food intake. Radiation Res. 11(4):600-615. Ref. Oct. 1959. 334.8 R11

6442 YOUNG, R. G. Oxidative metabolism of insect fat body. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 52(5):567-570. Ref. Sept.1959. 420 En82
Periplaneta americana.

Smaller Orders

6443 ALLEN, R. W. Preliminary note on the larval development of the fringed tapeworm of sheep, Thysanosoma actinioides Diesing, 1834, in psocids (Psocoptera: Corrodentia). J. Parasitol. 45(5):537-538. Oct.1959. 448.8 J824

6444 AUBRÉVILLE, A. Les fourrés alignés et les savanes a termitières buissonnantes des plaines de Winneba et d'Accra (Ghana). Bois et Forêts des Trop. 67:21-24. Sept./Oct.1959. 99.8 B632

6445 BEĬ-BIENKO, G. IA. Results of the Chinese-Soviet zoological-botanical expeditions 1955-1957 to South-Western China. Dermaptera of Szechuan and Yunnan. (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 38(3):590-627. Ref. 1959. 421 R322
Includes Protolabinae n.sfam. and n.spp. in Diplatys, Cranopygia, Echinosoma, Protolabis n.g., Anisolabis, Placolabis n.g., Apovostox, Proreus, Forficula, Anechura, Allodahlia, Kosmetor, Eparchus, Cosmolia n.g., and Cosmicula.
This journal will appear in English translation 421 R322Ae.

6446 CALABY, J. H., and GAY, F. J. Aspects of the distribution and ecology of Australian termites. Monog. Biol. 8:211-223. Ref. 1959. 444.8 P56

6447 CAVANAUGH, D. C., and RANDALL, R. The role of multiplication of Pasteurella pestis in mononuclear phagocytes in the pathogenesis of flea-borne plague. J. Immunol. 83(4):348-363. Ref. Oct.1959. 448.8 J8232

6448 COOK, E. F., and BEER, J. R. The immature stages of the genus Hoplopleura (Anoplura: Hoplopleuridae) in North America, with descriptions of two new species. J. Parasitol. 45(4):405-416. Aug.1959. 448.8 J824

6449 DAS, G. M., and DEV, H. N. The economic status of the black thrips (Haplothrips tenuipennis Begnall) occurring in tea. Indian Agr. 3(1):23-25. Jan.1959. 22 In294

6450 EDMUNDS, G. F. Subgeneric groups within the mayfly genus Ephemerella (Ephemeroptera: Ephemerellidae). Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 52(5):543-547. Ref. Sept.1959. 420 En82

6451 ERNST, E. Beobachtungen beim Spritzakt der Nasutitermes-Soldaten. Rev. Suisse de Zool. 66(2):289-295. Aug.1959. 410 R324
Includes study of the venom.

6452 GARDNER, A. E., and CARTHY, J. D. Aspects of the fauna and flora of the Azores. XII. (a) Odonata; (b) Trichoptera. Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser. 13)1(12):791-792. Dec.1958. 410 An77

6453 GLOYD, L. K. Elevation of the Macromia group to family status (Odonata). Ent. News [Philadelphia] 70(8):197-205. Ref. Oct.1959. 421 En88
Macromiidae new status.

6454 HOPKINS, G. H. E. Family-group names for Siphonaptera: some corrections. Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.13)1(12):801. Dec.1958. 410 An77

6455 JOHNSON, P. T. The rodent-infesting Anoplura (sucking lice) of Thailand, with remarks on some related species. U. S. Natl. Mus. Proc. 110(3421):569-598. 1959. 500 Sm65P
Includes n.spp. in Enderleinellus, Hoplopleura, Neohaematopinus, and Polyplax.

6456 KANEKO, K. Studies on sucking lice (Anoplura) in Japan. IV-V. Jap. J. Expt. Med. 29(4):251-281, maps. Ref. Aug.1959. 448.8 J272
Includes rickettsial diseases, and murine lice, Hoplopleura, as vectors.

6457 KIMMINS, D. E. Proposed addition of the generic name Chaetopteryx Stephens, 1829, to the official list of generic names in zoology (class Insecta, order Trichoptera). Z.N.(S.) 426. B. Zool. Nomencl. 17 (1/2):35-36. Oct.1,1959. 410 B874

6458 KIMMINS, D. E. Proposed use of the plenary powers to designate a type-species for the nominal genus Beraea Stephens, 1833, in harmony with current use (class Insecta, order Trichoptera). Z.N.(S.) 395. B. Zool. Nomencl. 17(1/2):32-34. Oct.1,1959. 410 B874

6459 KIMMINS, D. E. Proposed use of the plenary powers to designate as type-species of the nominal genus Apatania Kolenati, 1847, the species intended by the original author (class Insecta, order Trichoptera). Z.N.(S.) 427. B. Zool. Nomencl. 17(1/2):37-38. Oct.1, 1959. 410 B874

6460 KORMONDY, E. J. Lestes tikalus, n. sp. and other Odonata from Guatemala. Ohio J. Sci. 59(5):305-312. Ref. 410 Oh3

6461 KORMONDY, E. J. [Mechanisms of species dispersal]. f. Territoriality and dispersal in dragonflies [Odonata]. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. No. Cent. Br. Proc. 14:10-11. 1959. 422.12 N81

6462 KUSHWAHA, K. S. A preliminary account of external morphology of the worker and alate of Odontotermes obesus (Rambur). Cur. Sci. 28(7):298-299. July 1959. 475 Sci23

6463 LEPNEVA, S. G. A caddis fly Rhyacophila subovata Mart. (Trichoptera, Rhyacophilidae) from the Caucasus. (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 38(3):655-661. 1959. 421 R322
English summary.
This journal will appear in English translation 421 R322Ae.

6464 LI, B. Cultivation of D[ermacentroxenus] sibericus in body lice and preparation of corpuscular antigen from them. (In Russian.) Zhur. Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. i Immunobiol. 30(8):62-67. Aug.1959. 448.3 Z4
English summary.
This journal will appear in English translation 448.3 Z4Ae.

6465 LOCKWOOD, A. P. M., and CROGHAN, P. C. Composition of the haemolymph of Petrobius maritimus Leach. Nature [London] 184(4683):370-371. Aug.1,1959. 472 N21

6466 MATHUR, R. N., and SARMA, P. K. S. Notes on the habits and biology of Dehra Dun termites. Timber Dryers' & Preserv. Assoc. India. J. 5(3):3-9. July 1959. 300.9 T48J

6467 MONTGOMERY, B. E. A new type of museum tray for specimens of Odonata. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. No. Cent. Br. Proc. 14:15-16. 1959. 422.12 N81

6468 MURPHY, D. H. Sensiterga infuscata gen. et sp. n., a new isotomid collembolan from Britain. Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B, Taxonomy 28(7/8):118-120. Sept.30,1959. 420 L84Pb

6469 NOIROT, C., and NOIROT-TIMOTHÉE, C. Termitophrya gen. nov., nouveau type d'infusoire cilié commensal de certains termites. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 249(5):775-777. Aug.3,1959. 505 P21

6470 PATHAK, A. N., and LEHRI, L. K. Studies on termite nests. I. Indian Soc. Soil Sci. J. 7(2):87-90. Ref. June 1959. 56.9 In2

6471 RICKER, W. E. The species of Isocapnia Banks (Insecta, Plecoptera, Nemouridae). Canad. J. Zool. 37(5):639-653. Oct.1959. 470 C16D
Includes n.spp.

6472 SALMON, J. T. Concerning the Collembola Onychiuridae. I-III. Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Trans. 111 (6):119-156. Sept.11,1959. 420 L84
Includes n.spp. in Handschiniella and Paronychiurus.

6473 SCHMID, F. Trichoptères d'Iran (Trichoptera). Beitr. z. Ent. 9(5/6):683-698. (Cont.) Sept.1959. 421 B392
Includes n.spp. in Hydroptila, Wormaldia, Philoptamus, Polycentropus, and Ecnomus.

6474 SUOMALAINEN, H. O. T. Chromosomal evolution in the Neuroptera. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):283. 1958. 442.9 In8210

6475 VACLAV, V. Taeniothrips inconsequens Uzel—its appearance, spread and noxiousness on the territory of Bosnia and Herzegovina. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zaštita Bilja 49/50:73-80. 1958. 464.8 Z1
English summary.
Cherries and plums.

6476 WOGLUM, R. S., and MCGREGOR, E. A. Observations on the life history and morphology of Agulla astuta (Banks) (Neuroptera: Raphidiodea: Raphidiidae). Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 52(5):489-502. Sept.1959. 420 En82

6477 WRAY, D. L. Some North American Collembola records. Ent. News [Philadelphia] 70(8):217-219. Oct.1959. 421 En88

AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING

References on bee-keeping equipment and malaria control equipment are classified with Entomology; references on forestry equipment with Forestry; references on industrial equipment with Agricultural Products; and references on irrigation equipment and drainage equipment with Soils.

GENERAL AND MISCELLANEOUS

6478 BOHME, W. Arbeitsschutz in der Landwirtschaft. Berlin,1959. 55 p. (Deutscher Bauernverlag. Anleitungen für die praktische Ausbildung in der Landwirtschaft). 449.15 B63

6479 GRAY, D. L. Proper management of farm ponds in Arkansas. Ark. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 248,4 p. Jan. 1958. 275.29 Ar4Le

6480 KANSAS. STATE BOARD OF HEALTH. Agricultural accidental death report, Kansas, 1958. n.p., 1959. 20 p. 449.9 K13

6481 LANGE, M. Unachtsamkeit führt zu Bränden! Deut. Landwirt. 10(9):453-455. Sept.1959. 18 D4822

6482 MORROW, G. L. Better "grounds" reduce losses; the effects of improving grounding conditions on the farmstead of today. Mutual Ins. B. 46(9):4-9. Sept. 1959. 284.68 M983
Electric shock and lightning damage.

6483 NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING. Annual report, 1957/58. Bedford, Eng., 1958. 76 p. Ref. 58.9 N214A

6484 PAYNE, P. C. J. Agricultural engineering as a career. Inst. Brit. Agr. Engin. J. & Proc. 15(2):25-26, 40. Apr.1959. 58.9 In7

6485 PETERSEN, G. M. Effect on relative humidity when drying air is heated by combustible fuels. (Abs.) Agr. Engin. 40(9):568. Sept.1959. 58.8 Ag83
Agricultural use.

6486 TANEDA, Y. Nogyo doboku gaku [Agricultural engineering]. Tokyo,Riko Tosho,1959. 374 p. 290 T15

6487 ZIMMERMANN, H. Vermessungsarbeiten. Berlin,1959. 15 p. (Deutscher Bauernverlag. Anleitungen für die praktische Ausbildung in der Landwirtschaft. Reihe I, Acker- und Pflanzenbau). 325 Z62

FARM MACHINES AND EQUIPMENT

6488 BARATTE, J. La recherche dans le machinisme agricole. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 45 (12):616-619. Ref. 1959. 14 P215Bc

6489 BATURIN, V., and others. The activity of the repair and technical stations of Novosibirsk Oblast is to be improved. (In Russian.) Tekh. v Sel'sk. Khoz. 19 (9):24-29. Sept.1959. 58.8 M11
S. Bessonov, N. Serpeninov, and A. Tĭanutov, joint authors.

6490 BEGHI, P. The agricultural equipment industry within the framework of the European Common Market. (In Italian.) Mondo Econ. 14(37):25-29. Sept.12, 1959. 280.8 M742
Mechanization.

6491 BOER, J. The equipment day at Liempde. (In Dutch.) Landbouwmechanisatie 10(6):349,351,353,355, 357. June 1959. 58.8 L2352

6492 BOĬADZHIEV, P., and CHIPILSKI, Ĭ. Erforschung einiger Maschinen und Werkzeuge bei der Sommerbestellung der Weingärten. (In Bulgarian.) Plovdiv. Vissh Selskostopanski Inst. "Vasil Kolarov." Nauch. Trudove 6:671-685. Ref. 1957/58,pub.1959. 106.3 P72
German and Russian summaries.

6493 CARILLON, R. Essai et controle technique des matériels agricoles. Coop. Agr. [Paris] 6(67/68): 79-80. Aug./Sept.1959. 280.28 C78972
On the Centre National d'Etudes et d'Experimentation de Machinisme Agricole.

6494 CHIH, F. J. Les premiers pas de la Chine dans la mécanisation agricole. Rev. Internatl. des Proc. Trop. et du Mater. Trop. 34(358/359):153,155. Aug./Sept.1959. 286.8 R326

6495 CORSTIAENSEN, W. P. M. Development of a mechanization study farm. (In Dutch.) Landbouwmechanisatie 10(6):331-333,335. June 1959. 58.8 L2352

6496 CULPIN, C. Farm mechanization management. London,Lockwood,1959. 225 p. 281.171 C89

6497 DUVIGNAC, A. "Perfectionnons sans cesse"—slogan de l'industrie française du machinisme agricole. Coop. Agr. [Paris] 6(67/68):80-81. Aug./Sept.1959. 280.28 C78972

6498 EDGOOSE, H. Co-operative use of farm machinery. So. African Smallholder & Dairyman 21(7): 10-11. Aug.1959. 44.8 So822

6499 FÄSSLER, J. Das Rechnungswesen beim gemeinschaftlichen Maschinen-Ankauf. Grüne 87(36):1104-1106. Sept.4,1959. 17 Sch9
Costs in Switzerland.

6500 FAURE, J. Le troisième plan de modernisation et d'equipement. Pomol. Franç. (n.s.)5:3-5. May 1959. 80 P77

6501 GORĬACHKIN, M. Economic basis of the make-up of a machine and tractor fleet. (In Russian.) Ékon. Sel'sk. Khoz. 30(6):73-79. Sept.1959. 281.8 So73

6502 HEBART. Die Landwirtschaft in der Mechanisierungsphase. DLZ—Deut. Landtech. Z. 10(6):248-249. June 1959. 58.8 T677

6503 HYATT, R. Agribusiness—how does it affect Western dealers? West. Farm Equip. 56(10):35-37. Oct. 1959. 58.8 Im73

6504 JINNOUCHI, Y. Comment on some papers on farm mechanization. (In Japanese.) Nōgyō Sōgō Kenkyū 13(3):191-206. July 1959. 22.5 N687

6505 KEPNER, R. A., and YATES, W. E. Farm machinery selection and use. In California. University. Extension Div. Farm management seminar for Bank of America officers, p.88-95. Davis,1959. 281.12 C12

6506 LAMBERT, C. La mécanisation de la culture de la pomme de terre; description des machines. Ed. 2. Paris,Confédération générale des producteurs de pommes de terre,1958. 230 p. 58 L17

6507 LEHRBUCH der Landtechnik für die Fachschulen für Landwirtschaft, Band II. Berlin,Deutscher Bauernverlag,1958. 580 p. 58 L523

6508 LINK, D. A., and BARNES, K. K. Cost and return analysis of crop production machinery size. (Abs.) Agr. Engin. 40(9):569. Sept.1959. 58.8 Ag83

6509 LIUTI, A. Soviet agriculture. 3. Agricultural mechanization. (In Italian.) Ital. Agr. 96(8):715-722. Aug.1959. 16 It1

6510 LOZANO R., A. Necesidades de maquinaria agrícola; departamentos: Nariño, Cauca, Valle, Caldas y Tolima. Banco de la Repúb. Rev. 32(381):805-808. July 20,1959. 284.9 C713

6511 LYNCH, C. Australia's farm revolution. Food & Farming 11(7):30. Aug.1959. 389.8 F7338
Mechanization.

6512 MCCORMICK, E. J. Engineering psychology in farm equipment design. Agr. Engin. 40(9):520-521,527. Sept.1959. 58.8 Ag83

6513 MCKENZIE, B. Farmstead mechanization: breaking the bottleneck to efficient livestock production. Impl. & Tractor 74(20):22-25. Oct.3,1959. 58.8 W41

6514 MATHESON, W. A. No demand for farm equipment. Farm & Power Equip. 28(4):24-25,74. Oct.1959. 58.8 F2292

6515 MELESHKO, I., and TĬUPKO, V. What a complete set of machines of the tractor-field complex-mechanization brigade should contain. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 9(9):1-4. Sept.1959. 72.8 K522

6516 MEYER, H. Sind die grossen Maschineninvestitionen noch tragbar? Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 74(35):1028,1030. Aug.27,1959. 18 N39
Amortization and cooperatives.

6517 NEBGEN, G. Auf Schritt und Tritt: Vielseitigkeit. Tech. u. Landwirt. 11(10):240-242. May 25,1959. 58.8 T223
Equipment.

6518 NEGRE, E. Propositions constructives pour le choix du matériel vinicole. Coop. Agr. [Paris] 6 (67/68):85-86. Aug./Sept.1959. 280.28 C78972
Equipment.

6519 NOVIKOV, M. Mechanization of agriculture in the Seven-Year-Plan. (In Russian.) Ékon. Sel'sk. Khoz. 30(6):10-22. Sept.1959. 281.8 So73

6520 PREUSCHEN, G. Arbeitsverfahren und Maschinen für den Weinbau. Stuttgart,Ulmer,1959. 112 p. 58 P92A

6521 PREUSCHEN, G. Der Landmaschinenberater. München,BLV,1959. 224 p. Ref. 58 P92L

6522 REHRL, K. Der Bandförderer braucht wenig Kraft für hohe Förderleistung. Traktor u. die Landmasch. 21(6):359-361. June 6,1959. 58.8 T678Ag

6523 SOMMERKAMP, G. Dringlichkeitsstufen bei der Mechanisierung der ländlichen Innenwirtschaft. Tech. u. Landwirt. 11(10):238-240. May 25,1959. 58.8 T223

6524 THIBAUD, M. Mecanización del campo. Soc. Rur. Argentina. An. 93(8):320-322. Aug.1959. 9 So1

6525 TOLL, H. Mecanización del agro. Cult. Mod. 42(8):284-285. Aug.1959. 15 C89

6526 TOSELLO, A. Aspects of agricultural mechanization in Brazil. (In Italian.) Riv. di Agr. Subtrop. e Trop. 53(4/6):142-152. Apr./June 1959. 26 Ag82
English summary.

6527 VOEGELI, W. L., and others. Challenge in a changing market; sixteen industry leaders tell of products and programs designed for changing markets. Farm & Power Equip. 28(4):26-34,74. Oct.1959. 58.8 F2292

6528 VOGEL, S. L. Here's how to figure field capacity. Co. Agent & Vo-Ag Teacher 15(10):52-53. Oct. 1959. 275.28 N213
Of equipment.

6529 WEINER, E. H., and others. Mechanizing the West's potato crop. West. Farm Equip. 56(10):38-41. Oct.1959. 58.8 Im73

6530 WESTERN FARM EQUIPMENT. New machines on the boards; design and development for tomorrow's farm challenges. West. Farm Equip. 56(10):55-63. Oct. 1959. 58.8 Im73

6531 WIJEWARDENE, R. The machine in tropical agriculture. I. World Crops 11(9):309-310,313. Sept. 1959. 281.8 W892

6532 YAMANAKA, I. Zukai nogyo kikai [Illustrated book of farming machines]. Tokyo,Bunkyo shoin,1959. 198 p. 58 Y12

Animal Husbandry Equipment

6533 ARKEMA, P. W. B. Milking on a large scale. (In Dutch.) CMC Melk 15(11):166-168. Sept.26,1959. 44.8 C11
Equipment.

6534 ATHERTON, H. V. A field study of the sanitary care of milking equipment on dairy farms. J. Milk & Food Technol. 22(9):273-278. Sept.1959. 44.8 J824

6535 DIJKSTRA, H. Large-scale milking: an ideal mechanization. (In Dutch.) CMC Melk 15(11):168. Sept.26,1959. 44.8 C11

6536 DODD, F. H. How efficient is your machine milking? Dairy Farmer 6(10):37-39,41. Oct.1959. 44.8 D1414

6537 DOMKE, M. R. Push a button or not? Nowest. Livestock Dir. 1959:214,216,220,222. 286.85 W523
Cattle feeding automation.

6538 GRIGORÍAN, G. S. On the question of mechanization and automation of the process of feeding in cattle barns. (In Russian.) Erivan. Armîanskiĭ Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Zhivotn. i Vet. Trudy 3:247-253. 1958. 49.9 Er42T

6539 HUBER, M. G., and FRISCHKNECHT, D. Sheep handling equipment for the farm flock. PNW Bulletin 34, 16 p. May 1959. 275.29 W27Pn

6540 IMPLEMENT & TRACTOR. Your next big sales opportunity—selling the livestock farmer. Impl. & Tractor 74(20):26-28,68. Oct.3,1959. 58.8 W41

6541 JENSEN, J. M. Dry vs. lye-solution storage of milking machine rubber inflations. J. Dairy Sci. 42(10): 1726-1730. Ref. Oct.1959. 44.8 J822

6542 LEESMENT, H. Washing and disinfection of milking machines—a comparison of three different methods. (In Swedish.) Svenska Mejeritidn. 51(27/28):339-342. July 3,1959. 44.8 Sv2

6543 LEPP, R. F., HARRIS, V., and BEAVER, B. F. Field observations of dairy pipeline milkers. Chem. Spec. Mfr. Assoc. Proc. Mid-Year Mtg. 45:103-105. 1959. 307.9 C42

6544 OBER. Selbsttränken in Schweineställen. Bavaria. Landesanst. f. Tierzucht in Grub. Mitt. 7(1/2): 55-57. 1959. 49 B32

6545 RICE, L. M. Keep it clean! West. Horseman 24(11):11,55. Nov.1959. 42.8 W522
Saddle care.

Cultivation and Tillage Equipment

6546 BLESSINGER, D. For stubble mulching: farm designed equipment. West. Crops & Farm Mangt. 8(8): 22E-22F. Aug.1959. 281.9 F2225

6547 CARTER, W. H. Rotary tillage in sugar cane production. Sugar J. 22(5):33-35. Oct.1959. 65.8 Su391

6548 DOMSCH, M. Einige Fragen zur Bearbeitung schwerer Böden im Rahmen der mechanischen Feldwirtschaft. Deut. Landwirt. 10(9):437-444. Ref. Sept.1959. 18 D4822

6549 ERMICH, D. Sur Ermittlung der Arbeitswirkung von Bodenbearbeitungsgeräten. Deut. Landwirt. 10 (8):387-390. Aug.1959. 18 D4822

6550 FORREST, P. J. Transport. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-42-16:32-34. Apr.1958. A58.9 R31
Chiefly tires for tillage equipment.

6551 GAILLARD, I. T. Play safe! with power lawn mowers. Ala. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. L. 4H-142,4 p. Apr.1959. 275.29 AL1L

6552 GUDALIN, V. I. Mechanization of dealing with steep slopes. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 14(4):56-59. July/Aug.1959. 80 Sa15
Terracing equipment.

6553 HANFORD, W. D. Study plastic coating for easier tillage. World Farming 1(4):18. Apr.1959. 30.08 W89

6554 HOLLMANN, W. Bodenbearbeitung und Düngung Schleuderstreuer. II. Tech. u. Landwirt. 11(10):244-245. May 25,1959. 58.8 T223

6555 HULL, D. O. Suggestions for: three-point hitch plow adjustment. World Farming 1(4):30-32,34. Apr.1959. 30.08 W89

6556 JUTRAS, P. J., and KREZDORN, A. H. Guide to the selection of air compressors and electric generators to operate power pruning tools. Citrus Indus. 40(10): 18,25. Oct.1959. 80 C49
In relation to citrus production.

6557 KENDALL, E. C. John Deere's steel plow. U. S. Natl. Mus. B. 218:15-25. 1959. 500 Sm65B

6558 KOSAR, V., and TAMMETS, KH. Improvement of the bush and swamp plow. (In Russian.) Tekh. v Sel'sk. Khoz. 19(9):49-51. Sept.1959. 58.8 M11
In Estonia.

6559 LÜDDECKE, F. Zum Einsatz des Krumenpackers auf den mecklenburgischen Böden. Deut. Landwirt. 10(9):433-437. Sept.1959. 18 D4822

6560 MCKIBBEN, E. G. Plans for the National Tillage Machinery Laboratory. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-42-16:50-54. Apr.1958. A58.9 R31

6561 MULLEN, C. C. Tillage equipment. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-42-16:25-28. Apr.1958. A58.9 R31

6562 NICHOLS, M. L. Purpose and history of the National Tillage Machinery Laboratory. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-42-16:10-14. Apr.1958. A58.9 R31

6563 NIIZEKI, S. Shin karuchibeta noho [The new farming with the cultivator]. Osaka,Fuminsha,1959. 186 p. 58 N573

6564 PANEL on equipment and soil relations research needs. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-42-16:24. Apr.1958. A58.9 R31

6565 PEETERS, G. Comment fixer le seuil de rentabilité du labour mécanique? B. Agr. du Congo Belge et du Ruanda-Urundi 50(4):1005-1015. Aug.1959. 24 K83
Tillage.

6566 RID. Vom Pflug zur Fräse. DLZ—Deut. Landtech. Z. 10(6):240,242-244. June 1959. 58.8 T677

6567 SCHWARZ, O. Der richtige Pflug am richtigen Ort. 9. ILM; Internatl. Landmaschmarkt. 11(6):179-183. June 1959. 58.8 In83

6568 SEMINAR ON TILLAGE AND TRACTION EQUIPMENT RESEARCH, AUBURN, ALA., 1957. Proceedings, October 24-25, 1957, at the National Tillage Machinery Laboratory and the Alabama Polytechnic Institute, Auburn, Alabama. U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, ARS 42-16,54 p. Apr.1958. A58.9 R31

6569 SPURLOCK, P. The flame cultivator. Ark. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 253,12 p.-folder. Apr.1958. 275.29 Ar4Le

6570 SUNDBY, J. Plowing with a three point hitched plow. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 21:466-467,471. Oct.10,1958. 11 N8122

6571 TSYMBAL, A. A combined plow assembly. (In Russian.) Tekh. v Sel'sk. Khoz. 19(9):35-36. Sept. 1959. 58.8 M11

6572 WORTHINGTON, W. H. Traction. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-42-16:28-31. Apr.1958. A58.9 R31
Tillage equipment.

6573 ZELTWANGER, E. D. Simple plow adjustments save fuel and avoid costly repairs. World Farming 1(10):4-5. Oct.1959. 30.08 W89

Fertilizer and Seed Distributors

6574 FUSSELL, G. E., The evolution of farm implements. 3. Seed and manure drills. Chartered Land Agents' Soc. J. 58(9):318-327. Sept.1959. 282.9 L22

6575 LUDEMANN, H. Dunglader—"DLG geprüft." Landarbeit 10(6):41-42. 1959. 18 L2355

6576 POLOVNIKOV, M., and ANDREEV, P. Economical evaluation of machines for the preparation and application of fertilizers. (In Russian.) Tekh. v Sel'sk. Khoz. 19(9):21-23. Sept.1959. 58.8 M11

6577 PORTER, K. B. An eight-row tool bar nursery drill. Agron. J. 51(11):695-696. Nov.1959. 4 Am34P

6578 SCHIFFER, W. Kastenstreuer kontra Schleuderdüngerstreuer. Tech. u. Landwirt. 11(10):236-237. May 25,1959. 58.8 T223

6579 SMITH, H. P. A brief review of equipment for planting. World Farming 1(4):22-25,36-39. Apr. 1959. 30.08 W89

6580 SPLINTER, W. E., and SUGGS, C. W. Mechanical transplanting of bright leaf tobacco. II. Tobacco [New York] 149(15):19-23. Oct.9,1959. 286.89 T552

6581 TOMABECHI, Y., and others. Studies on the cultivation method by drill. 1. Cultivation method of winter wheat by drill. (In Japanese.) Tohoku Natl. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 14:124-140. Ref. Sept.1958. 107.6 M822
T. Moriya, H. Daibō, and K. Takahashi, joint authors.
English summary.

6582 VAKARELSKI, I. Un nouveau type d'appareil de diffusion des engrais et son application a la houe a cheval. (In Bulgarian.) Plovdiv. Vissh Selskostopanski Inst. "Vasil Kolarov." Nauch. Trudove 6:641-654. Ref. 1957/58,pub.1959. 106.3 P72
French and Russian summaries.

Harvesting Equipment

6583 ARLITT, A. Rapsschwaddrusch ohne Zusatzeinrichtungen. Deut. Agrartech. 9(6):275-276. June 1959. 58.8 D482

6584 ATKINSON, J. A. Maintenance of the farm mower. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 70(7):358-362. July 1959. 23 N472

6585 BAADER, W., SCHÄFER, E., and TRAPHAGEN, F. Technik in der Kartoffelernte. Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Illus. Beilage 8,8 p. Aug.20,1959. 18 N39A

6586 BARNES, K., and LINK, D. A. Choosing a corn harvesting system. World Farming 1(10):16-17, 24-25. Oct.1959. 30.08 W89

6587 BISLEY, R. S. Siderake and swathturner. Power Farming Austral. & New Zeal. & Better Farming Digest 68(9):11,13. Sept.1959. 58.8 P87

6588 BUREMA, H. J. Zwadmaaien en veldhakselen. Verslag van de proefnemingen in de provincies Groningen en Drente [Windrow mowing and field chopping. Report on the trials in Groningen and Drente Provinces]. Wageningen. Inst. v. Landbtech. en Ration. Gestencilde Meded. 6, 21 p. 1959. 58.9 W12G
Grain as forage plant.

6589 EICHHORN, H. Von Mähdreschern und Mähdruschverfahren. Lohnunternehmen in Land- u. Forstwirt. 14(6):94-96. June 10,1959. 58.8 D81

6590 GEORGIEVSKII, I. Silage-harvesting combines. (In Russian.) Tekh. v Sel'sk. Khoz. 19(9):44-48. Sept.1959. 58.8 M11
Designs.

6591 GESSLEIN, S. Combines and quality. (In Swedish.) Lantbrtidskr. f. Stockholms Län och Stad 9(3):21-24. 1959. 12 L29
Grain.

6592 GLEMMESTAD, E. A potato harvester suitable to my farm. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 19: 498-499. Sept.11,1959. 11 N8122

6593 HILL, C. L. Watch danger points on corn picker. Hoard's Dairyman 104(17):883,890. Sept.10,1959. 44.8 H65

6594 HOWARD, A. C. Sugar cane farming and its mechanisation. (Adapted.) Power Farming Austral. & New Zeal. & Better Farming Digest 68(8):2-4. (Concl.) Aug.1959. 58.8 P87
This section chiefly on harvesting.

6595 JOHNSSON, H., and MYREHED, I. Binder or combine? (In Swedish.) Maskintek. i Jord och Skog 11 (5):216-218,251. 1959. 58.8 M373

6596 KAINEDER, K. Zur Mechanisierung der Heu- und Grünfutterernte. ILM; Internatl. Landmaschmarkt. 11(5):131-134. May 1959. 58.8 In83

6597 KUKTA, G., PIVOVAR, S., and DIDENKO, N. Evaluation of technical schemes of corn-harvesting machines. (In Russian.) Tekh. v Sel'sk. Khoz. 19(9):17-21. Sept.1959. 58.8 M11

6598 LARIONOV, G. An experiment with a complex-mechanization unit in two-stage harvesting of grain. (In Russian.) Ekon. Sel'sk. Khoz. 30(6):80-82. Sept.1959. 281.8 So73

6599 LOMBA, J. A. Improved construction of blades of the revolving cane knives. (Abs.) Sugar y Azucar 54 (11):60. Nov.1959. 65.8 F11

6600 MCBIRNEY, S. W. New developments in fruit harvesting and handling in the Pacific Northwest. (Abs.) Agr. Engin. 40(9):568. Sept.1959. 58.8 Ag83

6601 NATVIK, H. J. Potato picking and potato harvesting. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 18:472-473, 484-485. Aug.28,1959. 11 N8122
Chiefly equipment.

6602 POLUPANOV, F., and RUSETSKII, G. Two-stage sunflower harvesting. (In Russian.) Tekh. v. Sel'sk. Khoz. 19(9):33-34. Sept.1959. 58.8 M11
Equipment.

6603 POPOV, N. Mechanization of harvesting is a decisive condition of the increase in cotton production. (In Russian.) Tekh. v Sel'sk. Khoz. 19(9):4-8. Sept. 1959. 58.8 M11

6604 RYMARENKO, V., and NAVOETS, F. Mechanization of harvest, loading and unloading of beets in the Altai. (In Russian.) Tekh. v Sel'sk. Khoz. 19(9):14-17. Sept.1959. 58.8 M11
Sugar beets.

6605 SPLINTER, W. F., and SUGGS, C. W. Systems engineering of bright leaf tobacco production. N. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. Dept. Agr. Engin. Inform. C. 14,19 p. June 1959. 58.9 N812
Harvesting and curing.

6606 STAUSS, W. Das Stroh hinter dem Mähdrescher. Ed. 2, rev. Kuratorium f. Tech. in der Landwirt. Flugschr. 5,20 p. 1959. 58.9 K96F
Equipment and utilization.

6607 USHAKOV, A. Complex mechanization of sugar beet harvesting and transportation. (In Russian.) Tekh. v Sel'sk. Khoz. 19(9):9-14. Sept.1959. 58.8 M11

6608 VON DER Heugabel zur modernen Aufsammelpresse. ILM; Internatl. Landmaschmarkt. 11(5):139-140. May 1959. 58.8 In83

6609 WILLOWS, D. E. Silage-making with forage harvesters. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 66(4/5):193-195. July/Aug.1959. 19 G79J

6610 WRIGHT, N., STREETMAN, L. J., and HELGESON, G. An inexpensive and versatile plot harvester. Agron. J. 51(10):632-633. Oct.1959. 4 Am34P
Forage plants.

Land Clearing Equipment

6611 GLOVER, P. E., TRUMP, E. C., and WILLIAMS, R. Note on mechanical bush clearing. East African Agr. J. 25(1):18-22,map. July 1959. 24 Ea74

6612 RAO, E. G. K., SINGH, M., and KAHLON, R. S. Better level your field with the I. A. R. I. float. Indian Farming 9(5):15-16,40. Aug.1959. 22 In283

Processing Equipment Used on the Farm

6613 DRENNAN, R. E. Hay baling. Power Farming Austral. & New Zeal. & Better Farming Digest 68(10):2-5. Oct.1959. 58.8 P87

6614 EITELGÖRGE, O. Die Mechanisierung der Futterwirtschaft in der landwirtschaftlichen Praxis. II. Deut. Agrartech. 9(6):269-273. June 1959. 58.8 D482
Silage preparation equipment and equipment for harvesting and drying of forage plants.

6615 ELEMA, H. M. Directions for the threshing of grass seed with a combine. (In Dutch.) Landbouwmechanisatie 10(6):337,339,341,343,345,347,349. June 1959. 58.8 L2352

6616 GIRARD, J. M. A portable chopper for forage samples. Canad. J. Plant Sci. 39(3):400. July 1959. 450 C16

6617 GÖHRS, W. Feldhäckslereinsatz. Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 74(32):952,954,956. Aug.6,1959. 18 N39

6618 GROTH, H. J. Lagerung und Anwendung des Häcksels im landwirtschaftlichen Betrieb. Deut. Landwirt. 10(8):395-397. Aug.1959. 18 D4822
Chopper-blower systems.

6619 HAEGGBLOM, S. Silage preparation equipment. (In Swedish.) Mjölkpropagandan 36(6/7):148-149. 1959. 44.8 M692

6620 HAIN, K., and MARX, G. Erhöhung der Arbeitsgeschwindigkeit einer Strohpresse durch Änderung der Massenwirkungen. Landtech. Forsch. 9(3):63-67. 1959. 58.8 L2332
English summary.

6621 HELLBERG, A. The forage plant harvesting season. (In Swedish.) Mjölkpropagandan 36(6/7):140-141,maps. 1959. 44.8 M692
Chiefly equipment for artificial drying of hay.

6622 KORDTS, E. Praktische Bedeutung der Unterdachtrocknung. (Abs.) Unser Milchvieh 11(6):12. June 1959. 43.8 Un7

6623 KOVACHEV, S., and MINKOV, I. Batteuse de semences bulbeuses. (In Bulgarian.) Plovdiv. Vissh Selskostopanski Inst. "Vasil Kolarov." Nauch. Trudove 6: 657-667. Ref. 1957/58,pub.1959. 106.3 P72
French and Russian summaries.

6624 KUHLE, F. Gerüsttrocknung vermindert die Gefahr der Selbstentzündung des Heues. Unser Milchvieh 11(6):3. June 1959. 43.8 Un7

6625 MAKNEV, K., and others. Laboratorische Untersuchungen an der Vakuum-Trocknung von Heu. (In Bulgarian.) Plovdiv. Vissh Selskostopanski Inst. "Vasil Kolarov." Nauch. Trudove 6:383-391. Ref. 1957/58,pub. 1959. 106.3 P72
V. Vranski, L. Stanchev, M. Stefanova, and V. Tanev, joint authors.
German and Russian summaries.

6626 MARLOW, H. Erfahrungen bei der Trocknung von Körnerfrüchten, Kolbenmais und Sämereien auf Belüftungsanlagen. Deut. Landwirt. 10(9):448-452. Sept. 1959. 18 D4822

6627 MAZURKO, V. N. The mechanization of potato silage. (In Russian.) Svinovodstvo 13(9):41-43. Sept. 1959. 46.8 Sv33
Belorussian SSR.

6628 NAZAROV, G., IUROVSKII, I., and MIKHAL'CHUK, A. Automatization of post-harvest grain processing. (In Russian.) Tekh. v Sel'sk. Khoz. 19(9):30-33. Sept.1959. 58.8 M11

6629 NELSON, G. L. A new analysis of batch grain dryer performance. (Abs.) Agr. Engin. 40(9):568. Sept. 1959. 58.8 Ag83

6630 PELLIZZI, G., and POLESELLO, A. Dehydration of forages; experimental observations on types of existing drying plants. (In Italian.) Ital. Agr. 96(8):641-658. Aug.1959. 16 It1

6631 SCHIFFER, W. Selbstfahrender Feldhäcksler und Sammelpresse in der Grünfutterernte. Tech. u. Landwirt. 11(10):235-236. May 25,1959. 58.8 T223

6632 SEGLER, G. Die Belüftungstrocknung von Heu. ILM; Internatl. Landmaschmarkt. 11(5):135-138. May 1959. 58.8 In83

6633 WASSERMANN, J. G. Künstliche Futtertrocknung. Orion 14(9):699-700. Sept.1959. 474 Or4
Includes equipment.

6634 WOHLBIER. Bessere Qualität des Heues mit Hilfe der Unterdachtrocknung im Abluftverfahren "System Hohenheim." DLZ—Deut. Landtech. Z. 10(6):252. June 1959. 58.8 T577

Repair, Maintenance, and Construction Equipment

6635 BECKRÜGE, H. Gemeinschaftshaltung eines Handwerkers? Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 74(36): 1045-1046. Sept.3,1959. 18 N39

6636 O'BRIEN, M. The farm shop—mechanics center of an agricultural business. In California. University. Extension Div. Farm management seminar for Bank of America officers, p.82-84. Davis,1959. 281.12 C12

6637 POELMA, H. R. Mechanical removal of manure in Germany. (In Dutch.) Landbouwmechanisatie 10 (6):313-317. June 1959. 58.8 L2352

6638 ROSTOMIAN, K. E., GRIGORIAN, G. S., and MKRTCHIAN, L. A. New equipment for automation of cleaning processes and removal of manure from farmyards. (In Russian.) Erivan. Armianskii Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Zhivotn. i Vet. Trudy 3:233-246. 1958. 49.9 Er42T

Spraying and Dusting Equipment

6639 DICKINSON, T. A. Versatile, home made spray rig. Agr. Chem. 14(11):66. Nov.1959. 381 Ag8

6640 FOURCAUD, A. Une technique de pulvérisation révolutionnaire:l'atomisation pneumatique à volume réduit. Terre d'Oc 41:365-366. Sept.1959. 14 Ar5

6641 HADDERS, J., and VELD, K. TER. Mechanical spraying of potatoes against Rhizoctonia. (In Dutch.) Pootaardappelhandel 13(1):18-19. Aug.1959. 286.83 P79

6642 LIPPERT, J. Do applicators want a flying tractor? Agr. Chem. 14(11):67,110. Nov.1959. 381 Ag8

6643 LITTLE, E. C. S. Drift. Agr. Aviation 1(4): 98-103. 1959. 333.8 Ag8
Economic poisons and fertilizers.

6644 SANSONE-CAPOGROSSO, A. Electric sprayers for plant treatments. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 69 (35):329. Aug.30,1959. 16 It1G

6645 SCHÜTZ, K. Höhere Energie bei der Feld-Schädlingsbekämpfung als Mittel zur Steigerung des Nutzeffektes und zur Senkung des Wasseraufwandes. Landtech. Forsch. 9(3):80-86. 1959. 58.8 L2332
English summary.

6646 SPURLOCK, P. Calibration of farm sprayers. Ark. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 254,8 p.-folder. Apr.1958. 275.29 Ar4Le

Vehicles

6647 ADAMS, H. Was ist bei der Anschaffung von Gebrauchtschleppern zu beachten? Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 74(37):1073-1074,1076. Sept.10,1959. 18 N39

6648 AMADEI, R. Tractors and special agricultural fuel. (In Italian.) Avvenire Agr. 67(9):252-253. Sept.1959. 16 Av9

6649 BJERNINGER, S. Investigations into braking of tractors and trailers. Uppsala,Almqvist & Wiksell, 1959. 136 p. Ref. (Stockholm. Tekniska högskolan. Handlingar, No. 138). 58 B552

6650 CALCUTT, D. The case for the diesel tractor. Farm Equip. Dealer 15(9):27-28,50. Sept.1959. 58.8 F2224

6651 DUPUIS, H. Effect of tractor operation on human stresses. Agr. Engin. 40(9):510-519,525. Ref. Sept. 1959. 58.8 Ag83

6652 FRANKE, R. Ein Schlepperbauprogramm. Landtech. Forsch. 9(3):57-62. 1959. 58.8 L2332
English summary.

6653 INTERNATIONAL AGRICULTURAL AVIATION CONFERENCE. 1, CRANFIELD, ENGLAND, 1959. Spraying contractors get together and discuss mutual operating problems. Agr. Mach. J. 13(9):30-32. Sept.1959. 58.8 Ag86
Extracts from some of the papers presented.

6654 KARPENKO, A. The automatic tractor. Food & Farming 11(7):17,26. Aug.1959. 389.8 F7338

6655 KINSLEY, T. C. Let's talk track. I-II. Austral. Timber J. 25(4):93-94,97,99; (6):79-80,82. May, July 1959. 99.81 Au7
Tractor maintenance.

6656 KORN, W., and SCHUSTER, H. Abgrenzung der Einsatzgebiete für Einachs- und Zweiachsschlepper in landwirtschaftlichen Kleinbetrieben. München,Neureuter,1959. 60 p. Ref. 58.9 K96F

6657 LILJEDAHL, J. B., GLUCK, R., and SCHROEDER, M. E. Steering-force requirements of wheel tractors. Agr. Engin. 40(9):522-525. Sept.1959. 58.8 Ag83

6658 LIPNITSKII, R., and MIL'KO-CHERNOMORETS, N. New tractor tripping-car trailers. (In Russian.) Tekh. v Sel'sk. Khoz. 19(9):56-57. Sept.1959. 58.8 M11
In Belorussian SSR.

6659 LONG, M. E. Buy a tractor that fits your needs. Hoard's Dairyman 104(20):1040-1041. Oct.25, 1959. 44.8 H65

6660 MANBY, T. C. D. Official tests of agricultural tractors. Natl. Inst. Agr. Engin. Annu. Rpt. 1957/58: S6-S8. 58.9 N214A
Great Britain.

6661 NEUBAUER, E. Bist Du ein guter Traktorfahrer? Traktor u. die Landmasch. 21(6):373-376. June 6,1959. 58.8 T678Ag

6662 OSHIMA, Y. Teira no ikashikata [The best use of the tiller]. Tokyo,Seitosha,1959. 228 p. 58 Os43
Garden tractor with attachments.

6663 PARMANN, A. Front mounted loading equipment. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 20:520-521. Sept.25,1959. 11 N8122
On tractors.

6664 PEIXOTO, J. DE C. Protect the tires of your tractor. (In Portuguese.) Minas Gerais. Dept. de Prod. Veg. B. de Agr. 8(7/8):73-75. July/Aug.1959. 9.2 M663

6665 REINERT, H. Schlepperstärke und Hofgrösse. DLZ—Deut. Landtech. 10(6):258-259. June 1959. 58.8 T677

6666 RYDBO, F., and TALTS, H. Selection of tractors and cultivators for tillage. (In Swedish.) Maskintek. i Jord och Skog 11(5):219-223,250,253. 1959. 58.8 M373

6667 SANDNES, H. Training of pilots for AB Jordbruksflyg, Stockholm. Agr. Aviation 1(2):33-35. 1959. 333.8 Ag8

6668 SCHNIEDERS, R. Der Schleppermarkt der Bundesrepublik an der Grenze der Expansion. Inst. f. Wirtforsch. Wirtkonjunktur 11(2):32-38. July 1959. 280.9 M92

6669 SCHWEIZERISCHER TRAKTORVERBAND. Tätigkeitsbericht 1957/58. Traktor u. die Landmasch. 21(6):380-391. June 6,1959. 58.8 T678Ag

6670 SEIFERT, A. Temperaturverlauf an Zylindern von luft- und wassergekühlten Ackerschlepper-Dieselmotoren. Landtech. Forsch. 9(3):62-63. 1959. 58.8 L2332

6671 SENKOWSKI, A. Ground adhesion problems of wheeled agricultural tractors. Inst. Brit. Agr. Engin. J. & Proc. 15(2):27-40. Ref. Apr.1959. 58.9 In7

6672 SPUYBROEK, P. H. G. Airworthiness of agricultural airplanes. Agr. Aviation 1(3):62-66. 1959. 333.8 Ag8

6673 STANLEY, F. R. This elusive thing called horse-power. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)8(4): 411-415. July/Aug.1959. 23 W52J
Tractors.

FARM STRUCTURES AND RURAL HOUSING

6674 BEITRÄGE zur Entwicklung des landwirtschaftlichen Bauens; aus der Tätigkeit der Schweizerischen Vereinigung für Innenkolonisation und industrielle Landwirtschaft (SVIL). Grüne 87(34):1021-1052. Aug.21,1959. 17 Sch9

6675 BROAD, P., and RONNFELT, C. Teamwork in planning farm buildings. FATIS Rev. 6(4):115-117. 1959. 275.249 F26

6676 DOANE AGRICULTURAL SERV. Doane ideas on farm buildings. Ed. 4. St. Louis,1959. 68 p. 296 D65

6677 HUISMAN, L. H. Construction of farm buildings in West Germany. (In Dutch.) Landbouwmechanisatie 10(6):308-312. June 1959. 58.8 L2352

6678 KÖPPE, R. Nutzung von Altbauten und Dorfplanung. Deut. Landwirt. 10(8):405-407. Aug.1959. 18 D4822

6679 NEUBAUER, L. W. Farm structures and equipment for beef, dairy, and poultry operations. In California. University. Extension Div. Farm management seminar for Bank of America officers, p.133-142. Davis, 1959. 281.12 C12

6680 RIEBE, K. Das Gebäudekapital und seine Wertänderung in der Landwirtschaft. Agrarwirtschaft 8(8): 239-243. Aug.1959. 281.8 Ag826
English summary.

Animal Shelters and Animal Service Buildings

6681 BREVIK, T. J. Let's plan—then build a farrowing house. Hoard's Dairyman 104(19):987,990. Oct.10, 1959. 44.8 H65

6682 BROWN, V. H. Trends in housing poultry. A.P.F.A. News 1(1):45-46,48-49. Apr.1959. 47.9 As72

6683 CLOUGH, P. A. Choosing a milking parlour for your farm. Dairy Farmer 6(10):43,49,51. Oct.1959. 44.8 D1414

6684 CONSOLINI, A. Open stalls for dairy cattle. (In Italian.) Mostra Internaz. delle Conserve ed Imballaggi. Cong. 13:73-91. 1958. 389.9 M854
Includes discussion.

6685 DENMARK. STATENS BYGGEFORSKNINGS-INSTITUT. Landbrugets byggeblade. Maelkerum [Farm building designs. Milking barn]. København,1958. loose-leaf. (Its Landbrugsbyggeri 14). 296 D41Sb

6686 DENMARK. STATENS BYGGEFORSKNINGS-INSTITUT. Landbrugets byggeblade. Ventilering af stalde [Farm building designs. Ventilation of livestock buildings]. København,1958. loose-leaf. (Its Landbrugsbyggeri 15). 296 D41S

6687 EVANS, W. The slatted-flour henhouse. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 66(4/5): 195-198. July/Aug.1959. 10 G79J

6688 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, FISHERIES AND FOOD. The milking parlour. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Mixed Equip. Farm. L. 5, 16 p. 1959. 10 G7944

6689 HAHN, L., and others. Estimating cooling loads for air-conditioning swine housing. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 42-32,18 p.,maps. June 1959. A58.9 R31
T. E. Bond, C. F. Kelly, and H. Heitman, joint authors.

6690 HARRIS, C. P. That new milking shed. Town Milk 7(3):35-38. July 1959. 44.8 T66
New Zealand.

6691 HOLLINRAKE, H. Building a yard. Dairy Farmer 6(10):45,47,57. Oct.1959. 44.8 D1414

6692 HUSSEL, L. Unser Rinderoffenstall. Berlin, Deutscher Bauernverlag,1959. 20 p. 44 H962

6693 HUTSCHENREUTHER. Ausführungsfehler und ihre Beseitigung beim Bau von Milchviehoffenställen. Deut. Landwirt. 10(8):407-410. Ref. Aug.1959. 18 D4822

6694 JEFFERIES, B. C. Ventilation prevents condensation in shearing sheds. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 62(12):517-519. July 1959. 23 So84

6695 JOHNSON, F. An efficient woolshed. Wool Technol. & Sheep Breeding 6(1):121-123. June/July 1959. 304.8 W888

6696 KARNIK, Y. R. A new stanchion for dairy animals. Farmer [Bombay] 10(7):24-26. July 1959. 22 F22

6697 MCARDLE, A. A. Small unit pens give an even rate of laying. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 62(12): 536-537. July 1959. 23 So84
Includes figures for egg production.

6698 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. Livestock husbandry. X. The housing of pigs. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Mon. Agr. Rpt. 34(5):133-136. Sept.1959. 256.13 Ag82M

6699 ODERMATT, K. Gedanken zum Ein- oder Anbau von Schweinstallungen in bestehende Gebäude des Klein- und Mittelbetriebes. Grüne 87(34):1019-1020. Aug.21,1959. 17 Sch9

6700 REINERT, H. Mechanisierung der Hofarbeit und bauliche Notwendigkeiten. DLZ—Deut. Landtech. Z. 10(6):249-250. June 1959. 58.8 T677

6701 RUNCIE, K. V. Yard and parlour—or cowshed? Dairy Farmer 6(10):53,55. Oct.1959. 44.8 D1414

6702 SAINSBURY, D. W. B. Good calf housing. Dairy Farmer 6(9):40-41. Sept.1959. 44.8 D1414

6703 STEWART, R. E., and HINKLE, C. N. Environmental requirements for poultry shelter design. Agr. Engin. 40(9):532-535. Ref. Sept.1959. 58.8 Ag83

6704 STRAUCH, D. Tontauben wiesen den Weg. Übersicht 10(8):311-313. Aug.1959. 18 Ub3
Flooring in swine housing as cause of disease.

6705 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Concrete hog wallow with surface drain, cooperative farm building plan No. 5842. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 787,2 p. Apr.1959. 1 Ag84M

6706 U.S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Dairy stalls for artificial breeding, cooperative farm building plan No. 5840. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 786,2 p. Apr.1959. 1 Ag84M

Farmhouses and Farmsteads

6707 CAMPBELL, P. M. New housing aid to farmers: earth blocks cheap and strong. Farmer [Kingston] 63(4):136-141. Apr.1959. 8 J223

6708 SEVERSEN, E. Remodeling an Arkansas farm house. Ark. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 256,12 p.-folder. Mar. 1958. 275.29 Ar4Le

6709 WALTER, D. A. Housing to fit family needs. Ext. Serv. Rev. 30(9):192,196. Sept.1959. 1 Ex892Ex

Greenhouses and Plant Service Buildings

6710 ROER, P. Greenhouse of plastic instead of glass. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 49(26):481-484,488. June 26,1959. 80 G1938

6711 SPICE, H. R. Polythene greenhouses. Plastics [London] 24(263):322-323. Sept.1959. 309.8 P693

6712 THOMPSON, H. J. Function of shelter in plant environments. Agr. Engin. 40(9):528-530. Ref. Sept. 1959. 58.8 Ag83
Especially greenhouses.

Storage Structures

6713 HOTZ, E. Der Kellerbau—das Stiefkind unseres landwirtschaftlichen Bauwesens. Grüne 87(33): 986-989. Aug.14,1959. 17 Sch9
For storage.

6714 MONDOLFI, E., and MARTINEZ GAJARDO, A. El silo de trinchera. Agr. Venezol. 22(206):12-15. Feb./Mar.1959. 9.95 Ag8

6715 SCHAER, B. L'affouragement en libre service. 2. Bâtiments, silos et installations. B. des Cent. d'Etudes Tech. Agr. 61(302),18 p. Aug./Sept.1959. 14 B878
Designs and specifications.

6716 SCHOEFFEL, R. Airless storage. Power Farming Austral. & New Zeal. & Better Farming Digest 68(10):5,7,127. Oct.1959. 58.8 P87
Storage of green cut forage.
Includes discussion.

Walls and Fences

6717 HOW TO build good fences. II. World Farming 1(10):8-10,12,14. Oct.1959. 30.08 W89

6718 MARCUSSEN, K. H. Garden walls. New Zeal. J. Agr. 99(2):183-185,187. Aug.15,1959. 23 N48J

FARM UTILITIES

Electricity and Electrification

6719 CASSASSOLLES, J. Appliquez les normes pour vos installations électriques. Coop. Agr. [Paris] 6 (67/68):90-91. Aug./Sept.1959. 280.28 C78972

6720 CHARDENET, J. Electrification rurale et production agricole (fermes-pilotes en Ille-et-Vilaine). Cahiers des Ingén. Agron. 138:17-22. Aug./Sept.1959. 14 C112

6721 FINN-KELCEY, P. Applications of electricity to agriculture. Inst. Brit. Agr. Engin. J. & Proc. 15(2): 41-47. Ref. Apr.1959. 58.9 In7
Includes discussion.

6722 NELSON, P. Rural electric appliance market—a billion dollar whopper! Rur. Electrif. 18(1):18-19,68. Oct.1959. 335.8 N21

6723 SIGURJONSSON, A. Rural electrification. (In Icelandic.) Arb. Landbúnaðarina 10(2):98-111. July 1959. 11 Ar1

Power Plants Motors and Engines on the Farm

6724 ASHDHIR, C. K. Like to install a windmill? Indian Farming 9(5):9-10. Aug.1959. 22 In283

6725 EKBOTE, M. S., VARADARAJAN, R., and GUPTE, C. G. Criteria for design of windmills for low to moderate wind velocities. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 18A(8): 372-376. Aug.1959. 475 J82

6726 HEDGES, T. R. Planning power and equipment for farm operation. In California. University. Extension Div. Farm management seminar for Bank of America officers, p.39-53. Davis,1959. 281.12 C12

6727 IDNANI, M. A., and CHOWLA, O. P. The cow-dung gas plant is in the news again. Indian Farming 9(4):9-11. July 1959. 22 In283

6728 LORENZEN, C. Agricultural power. In California. University. Extension Div. Farm management seminar for Bank of America officers, p.71-75. Davis, 1959. 281.12 C12

Sewage and Waste Disposal

6729 VERGNAUD, H. Scatalogie humaine. Terre d'Oc 41:363-365. Sept.1959. 14 Ar5

Telephones

6730 BARKER, A. J. Rural communication systems. Inst. Elect. Engin. J. 5(57):507-511. Sept.1959. 335.9 In72
Telephones.

6731 LANGSTAFF, M. Rural telephones—a ten year report. Rur. Electrif. 18(1):17. Oct.1959. 335.8 N21

Water Supply

6732 AMERICAN CONCRETE AGRICULTURAL PIPE ASSOCIATION. Directory, 1959-1960. Chicago, 1959. 115 p. 225 C74

6733 JULITTE, P., and PEZARD, R. L'eau à la ferme et aux champs. Paris,Hachette,1958. 304 p. (Encyclopédie des Connaissances Agricoles). 292 J94

6734 KLUMB, G. H. Solving water quality problems on the farm. (Abs.) Agr. Engin. 40(9):568-569. Sept. 1959. 58.8 Ag83

6735 SMITH, E. R. Farm water and the economics of stock and irrigation supply. Wool Technol. & Sheep Breeding 6(1):35-44. June/July 1959. 304.8 W888
In Australia.
Includes discussion.

6736 WALLACE, R. E. Treating hard water. Power Farming Austral. & New Zeal. & Better Farming Digest 68(8):13,119. Aug.1959. 58.8 P87

AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS: PROCESSING, DISTRIBUTION, AND STATISTICS

GENERAL

6737 AMERICAN MEAT INSTITUTE. Convention report. Meat 51(5):56-60,65-66,70,72,75-76,78,80-82,84, 86,90,92. Oct.1959. 286.85 M464
Held, Chicago, September 25-29, 1959.

6738 ANDERSON, W., and others. Meeting the challenge of feeding the world. Amer. J. Pub. Health 49(10): 1364-1372. Ref. Oct.1959. 449.9 Am3J
C. French, N. S. Scrimshaw, and J. W. McNaughton, joint authors.

6739 CALDER, N. Cheap protein from smashed vegetable cells. New Sci. 6(148):458-459. Sept.17,1959. 472 N42

6740 CEYLON. FOOD COMMISSIONER. Administration report for 1958. Colombo,1959. 47 p. 22 C336

6741 DAVIS, H. P. Sharing our bounty. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1959:681-690. 1 Ag84Y

6742 DESAI, M. B. India's food crisis. Indian J. Agr. Econ. 14(2):27-37. Apr./June 1959. 281.8 In2

6743 FOOD--space age problem. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 7(9):600-604. Sept.1959. 381 J8223

6744 HEYDE, C. F. VON DER. Uberblick über die ANUGA Köln 1959. Früchte- u. Gemüse-Markt 43(36): 1554,1556-1557. Sept.4,1959. 286.83 F9425

6745 HIDALGO, P. Las industrias de la alimentación en España: Asturias. Annona 4(42):36-39,map. June 1959. 281.8 An73

6746 INDUSTRY reference data. Canner/Packer 128(9):159-188. Sept.25,1959. 286.83 C16

6747 LAWLER, F. K. Traveling FE editor witnesses food revolution in Europe. Food Engin. 31(10):46-48. Oct.1959. 389.8 F737

6748 LEPPER, I. O. H. Economic structure of the food trades in the United Kingdom. J. Agr. Econ. [Reading] 13(3):295-305. June 1959. 281.9 Ag8

6749 PARPIA, H. A. B., and SUBRAHMANYAN, V. Some aspects of the utilization of food research in India (work of the C.F.T.R.I.). Food Sci. 8(5):149-160. May 1959. 389.9 M99

6750 PILLSBURY FLOUR MILLS CO., MINNEAPOLIS. Conversion factors and technical data for the food industry. Ed. 6. Minneapolis,Burgess,1959. 1426 p. 298 P64

6751 POTSDAM. INSTITUT FÜR ERNÄHRUNG. Aus der Arbeit des Instituts im Jahre 1958. Potsdam. Inst. f. Ernähr. Ernährforsch. 4(2):129-174. 1959. 386.3 P84
Research in food chemistry and processing and in the sociology and biology of nutrition.

6752 ULMANN, M. 10 Jahre "Abteilung für Stärkeforschung" des Instituts für Ernährung, Potsdam-Rehbrücke, der Deutschen Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Berlin. Potsdam. Inst. f. Ernähr. Ernährforsch. 4(3):293-324. Ref. 1959. 386.3 P84

6753 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Food; the yearbook of agriculture, 1959. Washington,1959. 736 p. 1 Ag84Y

6754 WELLS, O. V. The years ahead. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1959:701-710. 1 Ag84Y
Population and food supply.

ANALYSIS AND COMPOSITION

6755 AUGUSTAT, S. Zur Frage der Polysaccharidkonstituenten der Stärke. Potsdam. Inst. f. Ernähr. Ernährforsch. 4(3):356-375. Ref. 1959. 386.3 P84

6756 BLOMQUIST, V. H. Report on the determination of maleic hydrazide in plant and animal tissue. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 42(3):562-564. Aug.1959. 381 As7

6757 BOJ, R. Almidones oxidados. Afinidad (ser.3) 36(199/200):135-145. Ref. July/Aug.1959. 385 Af4

6758 BORUCH, M. Determination of lignins in some comestibles. (In Polish.) Chem. Spozywcza 3:3-11. Ref. 1959. 385 C4293
English summary.

6759 BOURNE, E. J., TIFFIN, A. I., and WEIGEL, H. Interaction of anti-staling agents with starch. Nature [London] 184(4685):547. Aug.15,1959. 472 N21

6760 BOYD, G. R. Nematocide residues: determination of residues of O-2,4-dichlorophenyl O,O-diethyl phosphorothioate (V-C 13 nemacide) by cholinesterase inhibition. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 7(9):615-617. Sept. 1959. 381 J8223

6761 BUNYAN, J. Orange-G binding as a measure of protein content. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 10(8):425-430. Aug.1959. 382 So12
In foods.

6762 CANCIO, M., and LEON, J. M. Sodium and potassium in Puerto Rican foods and waters. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 35(11):1165-1169. Nov.1959. 389.8 Am34

6763 CANNON, J. H. Report on dichlorodiphenyldichloroethane (TDE, DDD). Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 42(3):559-560. Aug.1959. 381 As7
Residues on foods.

6764 CHAPMAN, R. A. Report on preservatives and artificial sweeteners. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 42 (3):482-484. Ref. Aug.1959. 381 As7

6765 CLARENBURG, A. The significance of Salmonellae in foods for man and animals. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 84(19):1094-1101. Ref. Oct.1,1959. 41.8 T431
English summary.

6766 CSABA, K., and NIKODEMUSZ, I. Vergleichende Untersuchungen zur Bestimmung der proteolytischen Keime. Antonie van Leeuwenhoek J. Microbiol. & Serol. 25(2):188-192. Ref. 1959. 448.8 N28A
In food.

6767 DAGNEAUX, E. L. K., and MOSSEL, D. A. A. The applicability of Emmerling's principle ("mould test") in food microbiology. Antonie van Leeuwenhoek J. Microbiol. & Serol. 25(2):152-160. Ref. 1959. 448.8 N28A

6768 DEAL, E. C. Report on 2,4-dichlorophenoxyethyl sulfate. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 42(3):558-559. Aug.1959. 381 As7
SES residues in foods.

6769 EARLE, N. W., PANKASKIE, J. E., and SUN, Y. P. Microbioassay of insecticide residues in plant tissues without extraction, with special reference to aldrin and dieldrin. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 42(3):586-592. Ref. Aug.1959. 381 As7

6770 ENSMINGER, L. G. Report on vanilla extracts and imitations: determination of coumarin, ethyl vanillin, and vanillin in food products. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 42(3):491-492. Aug.1959. 381 As7

6771 ESSEX, C. D., and SHELTON, J. H. Food microscopy. 42. Extraneous fibres in foodstuffs. Food [London] 28(335):311-313. Aug.1959. 389.8 F738

6772 FRANZ, M., KIECKER, C., and PHELAN, M. Calcium, phosphorus, magnesium, sodium, and potassium composition of 95 foods. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 35(11): 1170-1172. Nov.1959. 389.8 Am34

6773 GASSMANN, B. Uber die chemische Vitamin-B_2-Bestimmung. (Abs.) Potsdam. Inst. f. Ernähr. Ernährforsch. 4(3):441-442. 1959. 386.3 P84

6774 GLASTONBURY, H. A., and STEVENSON, M. D. The microestimation of γ-(4-chloro-2-methylphenoxy) butyric acid, α-(2,4-dichlorophenoxy) butyric acid, and n-butyl γ-(2,4-dichlorophenoxy) butyrate in plant material. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 10(7):379-385. July 1959. 382 So12

6775 HALL, W. L. Report on chemical method for vitamin B_6. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 42(3):519-520. Aug.1959. 381 As7

6776 HARRIS, K. L. Report on extraneous materials in foods and drugs. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 42(3):471-472. Aug.1959. 381 As7

6777 HAYS, G. L., and others. Microbiological aspects of pressure packaged foods. II-III. Food Technol. 13(10):567-573. Ref. Oct.1959. 389.8 F7398
J. D. Burroughs, R. C. Warner, E. Wheaton, and P. W. Hardy, joint authors.

6778 HOLLÓ, J., SZEJTLI, J., and LÁSZLÓ, E. Das Verhalten von Stärke im alkalischen Medium. I. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 61(8):656-659. Ref. Aug.1959. 384 C422
English summary.

6779 KERELUK, K., and GUNDERSON, M. F. Resazurin reduction test as an index of the bacteriological quality of frozen foods. J. Milk & Food Technol. 22(10): 299-303. Oct.1959. 44.8 J824

6780 KLINE, O. L. Report on nutritional adjuncts. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 42(3):518-519. Aug.1959. 381 As7

6781 KOETHER, B. Die quantitative Bestimmung der 15 Lebensmittel-Farbstoffe in Lebensmitteln. (Abs.) Angew. Chem. 71(13):434. July 7,1959. 384 Z33

6782 KUPRIANOFF, J. "Bound water" in foods. In Society of Chemical Industry. Fundamental aspects of the dehydration of foodstuffs, p.14-23. Ref. London,1958. 389.3 So1

6783 LOY, H. W. Report on revision of microbiological methods for the B vitamins. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 42(3):529-532. Aug.1959. 381 As7

6784 MACARTHUR, M. J., and LEHMANN, J. Chromatographic separation and fluorometric measurement of vitamin B_6 components in aqueous solutions. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 42(3):619-622. Ref. Aug.1959. 381 As7
Food products.

6785 MASSIEU H., G., and others. Contribución adicional al estudio de la composición de alimentos mexicanos. Cienca 19(4/5):53-66. Ref. July 15,1959. 475 C48
R. O. Cravioto, J. Guzmán G., and H. Olivéra B., joint authors.
English summary.

6786 MISKUS, R., GORDON, H. T., and GEORGE, D. A. Insecticide analysis: colorimetric determination of 1-naphthyl N-methylcarbamate in agricultural crops. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 7(9):613-614. Sept.1959. 381 J8223

6787 NOVEL, E., and BURKARD, P. Des limites de précision de la méthode utilisant la technique des membranes filtrantes. Mitt. aus dem Geb. der Lebensmtl-untersuch. u. Hyg. 50(4):292-309. Ref. 1959. 389.9 Sw6
English summary.
Bacterial counts.

6788 POTTER, E. F., WILSON, J. R., and WILLIAMS, K. T. Another comparison of a glucose oxidase method with an official method for the determination of fructose. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 42(3):650-652. Aug. 1959. 381 As7

6789 PRAHL, L. Uber eine flammenphotometrische Kochsalzbestimmung in einigen Lebensmitteln. (Abs.) Potsdam. Inst. f. Ernähr. Ernährforsch. 4(3):442-443. 1959. 386.3 P84

6790 QUACKENBUSH, F. W. Report on carotene. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 42(3):528. Aug.1959. 381 As7

6791 QUENTIN, K. E., and INDINGER, J. Beiträge zur Analytik kleiner Fluormengen in Lebensmitteln und Wässern. III. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 110(4):249-260. Ref. Aug.20,1959. 384 Z39

6792 RAMSEY, L. L. Report on metals, other elements, and residues in foods. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 42(3):532-536. Aug.1959. 381 As7

6793 RAO, M. V. L., and others. Inhibition of oxidation of ascorbic acid by EDTA. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 10(8): 436-441. Aug.1959. 382 So12
L. V. L. Sastry, M. Srinivasan, and V. Subrahmanyan, joint authors.

6794 RAO, S. V., and others. An improved method for the estimation of uric acid in insect infested foodstuffs. Food Sci. 8(4):121. Apr.1959. 389.9 M99
K. Krishnamurthy, M. Swaminathan, and V. Subrahmanyan, joint authors.

6795 SCHIAFFINO, S. S. Report on microbiological method for amino acids. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 42(3): 525-527. Aug.1959. 381 As7

6796 SCHIERBAUM, F. Beschleunigung der Feuchtigkeitsbestimmung in Lebensmitteln durch Infrarot. (Abs.) Potsdam. Inst. f. Ernähr. Ernährforsch. 4(3):444. 1959. 386.3 P84

6797 SCHULTZE, W. D. An investigation of psychrophilic bacteria. Minneapolis,1958. 161 p. Film 152
Thesis - University of Minnesota.

6798 SROCZYNSKI, A., BORUCH, T., and BORUCH, M. Determination of the humidity of starch products by infra-red rays. (In Polish.) Chem. Spozywcza 3:45-64. Ref. 1959. 385 C4293
English summary.

6799 STITT, F. Moisture equilibrium and the determination of water content of dehydrated foods. In Society of Chemical Industry. Fundamental aspects of the dehydration of foodstuffs, p.67-88. Ref. London,1958. 389.3 So1
Includes discussion.

6800 TAUFEL, K. Volkswirtschaft und Lebensmittelchemie. Potsdam. Inst. f. Ernähr. Ernährforsch. 4 (3):277-292. 1959. 386.3 P84

6801 THOMPSON, C. C. The determination of fluoroacetic acid and fluoroacetamide in plant material. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 10(7):388-394. Ref. July 1959. 382 So12

6802 TOEPFER, E. W. Report on pantothenic acid. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 42(3):525. Aug.1959. 381 As7

6803 TRAMER, Z., and SHUGAR, D. Studies on phenolic hydroxyl binding in proteins. Acta Biochim. Polon. 6(2):235-251. Ref. 1959. 385 Ac85

6804 TSAO, D. P. N. A note on the use of citric acid and tartaric acid buffers in the extraction of solanaceous alkaloids by centrifugation. Amer. Pharm. Assoc. J. Sci. Ed. 48(9):548. Sept.1959. 396.9 Am33J

6805 UVAROVA, A. I. On employment of luminescent analysis for detection of dysentery bacilli in foodstuffs. (In Russian.) Zhur. Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. i Immunobiol. 30(8):114. Aug.1959. 448.3 Z4
This journal will appear in English translation 448.3 Z4Ae.

6806 WILLIAMS, D. W. Report on chlordane in foods. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 42(3):557. Aug.1959. 381 As7

6807 WINKLER, W. O. Report on cyanide residues in foods. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 42(3):552-553. Aug. 1959. 381 As7

6808 WINKLER, W. O. Report on thiourea in foods. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 42(3):484-485. Aug.1959. 381 As7

CONSUMPTION AND UTILIZATION

6809 BROWN, J. A. C. Seasonality and elasticity of the demand for food in Great Britain since derationing. J. Agr. Econ. [Reading] 13(3):228-249. June 1959. 281.9 Ag8
Includes discussion.

6810 BURK, M. C. Pounds and percentages. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1959:591-599. 1 Ag84Y
Food consumption.

6811 FRIEND, B., and CLARK, F. Changes in sources of nutrients. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1959:600-608. 1 Ag84Y

6812 HOCHSTIM, E., and LIFQUIST, R. C. Factory "dining" perks away-from-home sales. Food Engin. 31 (10):60-61. Oct.1959. 389.8 F737

6813 PILGRIM, F. J., and KAMEN, J. M. Patterns of food preferences through factor analysis. J. Mktg. 24 (2):68-72. Oct.1959. 280.38 J82

6814 ROCKWELL, G. R. Income and household size: their effects on food consumption. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 340,152 p. June 1959. 1 Ag84Mr

6815 ROMIEU, A. Le role de l'Union Fédérale de la Consommation. Coop. Agr. [Paris] 6(67/68):116-117. Aug./Sept.1959. 280.28 C78972
Consumer education and relations.

6816 STOCK, J. S. What the consumer wants. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS 315:45-47. July 1959. A280.39 M34Am

6817 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. NORTHERN UTILIZATION RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT DIV. Bibliography on alcohol production and use of agricultural crops as a source of motor fuels. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-71-7,rev.,6 p. Aug.1959. A381 R31Ac

6818 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. NORTHERN UTILIZATION RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT DIV. Publications and patents of the Northern Utilization Research and Development Division Peoria, Illinois, for the period July-December 1958. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-71-3(sup.9),16 p. June 1959. A381 R31Ac

DISTRIBUTION, MARKETING, AND TRANSPORTATION

6819 ABBOTT, J. C. Marketing problems and improvement programs. FAO Mktg. Guide 1,260 p. Ref. 1958. 280.38 F73

6820 AZAM, K. M. An analysis of agricultural marketable surpluses and price spreads in Indo-Pakistan: a composition study. Econ. Digest (Mon.) 2(7):5-8. July 1959. 280.8 Ec737

6821 BOURGOGNE, J. Les marchés a terme. Etudes d'Outre-Mer 42(3):109-112. May/June 1959. 286.8 M35

6822 BRAY, C. H. Improving the effectiveness of local marketing agencies. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS 315:175-182. July 1959. A280.39 M34Am
Includes conclusions and recommendations on organizing and financing marketing agencies.

6823 BUTLER, B. J. Problems encountered by the States in operating a matching fund program. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS 315:100-112. July 1959. A280.39 M34Am

6824 CAMERON, W. C. Marketing service programs in Canada. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS 315:35-45. July 1959. A280.39 M34Am

6825 CHARRON, W. P. How publicity can aid in bringing about the adoption of marketing improvements. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS 315:153-157. July 1959. A280.39 M34Am

6826 CHICK, G. H., WINFIELD, J. A., and CAREY, C. J. Types and scope of marketing activities in which the States should engage. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS 315:59-71. July 1959. A280.39 M34Am
Includes conclusions and recommendations on what an effective marketing program should consist of.

6827 CHUMNEY, R. D. Selling your marketing program to the public. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS 315: 157-164. July 1959. A280.39 M34Am
Includes conclusions and recommendations on informing the public about marketing improvements and program.

6828 COFER, E., and CLARK, F. Food plans at different costs. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1959:576-588. 1 Ag84Y

6829 CROW, W. C. Improvements needed in administrative procedures. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS 315:117-122. July 1959. A280.39 M34Am
Includes conclusions and recommendations on scope and problems involved in conducting matching fund marketing service programs.

6830 CROW, W. C. Plans for the workshop. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS 315:25-26. July 1959. A280.39 M34Am
National Marketing Service Workshop.

6831 CROW, W. C. The purpose of a work group in publicity. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS 315:122-124. July 1959. A280.39 M34Am
In a marketing program.

6832 CROW, W. C. Scope and shortcomings of the matching fund program. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS 315: 112-117. July 1959. A280.39 M34Am

6833 DEUTSCHER RAIFFEISENVERBAND. Jahrbuch, XI. Jahrgang 1958. Bonn,1959. 123 p.,map. 284.29 D484
Includes agricultural marketing cooperatives.

6834 DUNCAN, S. G. How Divisions of Markets can be organized to function more effectively. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS 315:96-100. July 1959. A280.39 M34Am
Includes conclusions and recommendations.

6835 DUNCAN, S. G. Improving the dissemination of market news. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS 315:124-128. July 1959. A280.39 M34Am

6836 FERGUSON, W. C. A retailer views the marketing of farm products. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS 315:28-35. July 1959. A280.39 M34Am

6837 FRENCH, B. C. Problems in marketing California agricultural products. In California. University. Extension Div. Farm management seminar for Bank of America officers, p.256-261. Davis,1959. 281.12 C12

6838 GEORGIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Georgia State farmers markets, annual report 1957. Atlanta, 1958. 42 p.,map. 280.39 G292G

6839 GOLDBERG, R. A. Competition, imperfections of commodity markets—the economic consequences. Nowest. Miller 262(11):24-26,28. Sept.15,1959. 298.8 N81

6840 GRANDE, O. Muligheter for påvirkning av forbruksstrukturen for landbruksprodukter [Possibilities for influencing the consumption structure for agricultural products]. Norges Landbrhögsk. Inst. f. Driftslaere og Landbrökon. Memo. 5,21 p. 1958. 281.9 N762
Publicity.

6841 GRIMES, A. R. Function of an advertising agency in promoting sales of farm products. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS 315:135-142. July 1959. A280.39 M34Am

6842 HAMILTON, J. A. B. Agriculture co-operation in Britain. III. Benefits of organised marketing. Food & Farming 11(7):22. Aug.1959. 389.8 F7338

6843 HOPPER, W. C. Marketing food products. Foreign Trade 109(11):16-17. May 24,1958. 286.8 C162
In the United States.

6844 ICHIOKA, K. On "paying in advance" in the food control system in Japan. (In Japanese.) Nögyō Sōgō Kenkyū 13(3):217-228. July 1959. 22.5 N687

6845 JOHNSON, B. Publicizing other kinds of marketing information. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS 315:128-134. July 1959. A280.39 M34Am
Includes conclusions and recommendations on publicizing marketing information.

6846 KATIYAR, T. S. Co-operatives and regulated markets. All India Co-op. Rev. 25(4):176-181. Sept. 1959. 280.28 In2

6847 KNAPP, J. G. The effects of integration on marketing agricultural products. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS 315:49-59. July 1959. A280.39 M34Am

6848 KOHLS, R. L. The farm today. J. Mktg. 24(2): 59-62. Oct.1959. 280.38 J82
Marketing.

6849 LENNARTSON, R. W. New horizons for marketing service programs. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS 315:27-28. July 1959. A280.39 M34Am

6850 LUGRIN, J. P. En fin de chaine—l'action déterminante de la distribution. Coop. Agr. [Paris] 6 (67/68):115-116. Aug./Sept.1959. 280.28 C78972

6851 MATHESON, J. L. Obtaining the cooperation of informational media in conducting promotional programs. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS 315:142-147. July 1959. A280.39 M34Am

6852 MILLS, F. D. Restrictive trading agreements in the dairy industry. J. Agr. Econ. [Reading] 13(3): 320-328. Ref. June 1959. 281.9 Ag8
Great Britain.

6853 MUSOLES FANDOS, J. La colaboración ciudadana en los problemas de abastecimientos. Annona 4(42): 29-30. June 1959. 281.8 An73

6854 NATIONAL MARKETING SERV. WORKSHOP. Adjusting marketing service programs to changing conditions, a report of the National Marketing Workshop at Springfield, Ill., November 18, 19, and 20, 1958. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS 315,323 p. July 1959. A280.39 M34Am

6855 NEDERLANDSE STICHTING VOOR STATISTIEK. Handboek van marktanalytische gegevens [Handbook of market data analysis]. 's-Gravenhage,Contactgroep Opvoering Productiviteit,1958. various paging (loose-leaf). 284.4 N28
Table of contents also in English.

6856 NEW YORK PRODUCE EXCHANGE. Annual report 1958-1959. New York,1959. 29 p. 287 N482

6857 NEW YORK PRODUCE EXCHANGE. Membership directory 1959-1960. New York,1959. 43 p. 225 N4893

6858 NIGERIA. CENTRAL MARKETING BOARD. Fourth annual report, 1958. Lagos,1959. 27 p. 286.9 N563

6859 PAGE, L., and COFER, E. Your money's worth. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1959:567-575. 1 Ag84Y

6860 PENTZER, W. T. Marketing, quality, and cost. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1959:408-417. 1 Ag84Y
Includes packaging and storage.

6861 POULIN, L. P., and LRETE, L. Office des Marchés Agricoles. Québec Lait. 18(8):13,15,17,19,21. Aug.1959. 44.8 Q3

6862 QUEENSLAND. DIRECTOR OF MARKETING. Report for the year ended 30th June, 1958. Brisbane, 1959. 95 p. 280.39 Q32

6863 RAINEY, J. L. Effectiveness of various types of publicity materials in conducting promotions. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS 315:147-153. July 1959. A280.39 M34Am
Includes conclusions and recommendations on publicity as a means of expanding market outlets.

6864 ROWELL, P. T. Oregon commodity commissions. Oreg. Dept. Agr. Agr. B. 203:9-10. Sept.1959. 2 Or3
Promotion.

6865 SALIHA, P. G. M. Co-operative marketing and processing in Madras State. All India Co-op. Rev. 25(4):182-186. Sept.1959. 280.28 In2

6866 SCOTT, L. Problems to consider in organizing new marketing agencies and developing new assembly markets. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS 315:164-168. July 1959. A280.39 M34Am

6867 SONNEMANN, T. Auf Überschusssituation einrichten. Molk.-Ztg. 13(38):1259. Sept.18,1959. 44.8 M735
Agricultural markets within the European Common Market.

6868 SPERLING, C. The agricultural exemption in interstate trucking: developments in 1957-1958. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 352,27 p. July 1959. 1 Ag84Mr

6869 SPRENG, H. Rationelle Lebensmittelverteilung und Landwirtschaft; Bericht über die AIDA [Association Internationale de la Distribution des Produits Alimentaires] 1959. Grüne 87(39):1173-1195. Sept.25,1959. 17 Sch9

6870 STOWE, S. F. The Federal Trade Commission. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1959:441-443. 1 Ag84Y

6871 U. S. ARMY. CORPS OF ENGINEERS. Waterborne commerce of the United States, calendar year 1958. Part 3, Waterways and harbors Great Lakes. Detroit, 1959. 203 p.,map. 152.25 W29

6872 WEYRICH, G. Die Grossmarkthalle Frankfurt (Main) und die Eisenbahn. Früchte- u. Gemüse-Markt 43(10):432-433,446. Mar.6,1959. 286.83 F9425

6873 WILKINSON, D. Organization charts of marketing work in representative States. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS 315:73-95. July 1959. A280.39 M34Am

6874 WINZER, K. The farm adviser and the market. FATIS Rev. 6(4):99-102. 1959. 275.249 F26
Germany.

6875 YOUNGBLOOD, J. E. Procedural steps in developing a new marketing organization and program. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS 315:168-171. July 1959. A280.39 M34Am
Includes conclusions and recommendations on appraising the needs for new marketing facilities at the local assembly level.

GRADING, INSPECTION, STANDARDIZATION, AND QUALITY

6876 ADAMS, H. S. Is your food control program working? J. Milk Food & Technol. 22(9):279-282. Sept. 1959. 44.8 J824

6877 AUGUSTAT, S. Uber den mechano-chemischen Abbau von Stärke. (Abs.) Potsdam. Inst. f. Ernähr. Ernährforsch. 4(3):447-448. 1959. 386.3 P84

6878 BRÜGGEMANN, J., and TIEWS, J. Bedeutet die Stabilisierung von Fetten in der Futtermischung mit bestimmten Antioxydantien eine Gefährdung des Lebensmittelverbrauchers? Futter u. Fütterung 10(8):60-62. Aug.1959. 389.78 F98

6879 BURNEY, L. E. The Public Health Service. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1959:452-458. 1 Ag84Y

6880 CAUSERET, J. Le problème de la qualité vu sous l'angle de l'hygiène et de la nutrition. Coop. Agr. [Paris] 6(67/68):119-120. Aug./Sept.1959. 280.28 C78972

6881 CHECCHI, A. A. Food-additives procedures and policies. Food Drug Cosmetic Law J. 14(9):591-596. Sept.1959. 389.58 F732

6882 CUSTOT, F. Un point de rencontre entre les coopératives agricoles et les coopératives de consommation: la qualité. Coop. Agr. [Paris] 6(67/68):118-119. Aug./Sept.1959. 280.28 C78972

6883 DAY, F. T. Food product labels. Food Trade Rev. 29(10):3-5. Oct.1959. 389.8 F7334

6884 FOOD standards symposium. Food Technol. 13(10):541-553. Ref. Oct.1959. 389.8 F7398
F. L. Gunderson, moderator.

6885 GOODRICH, W. W. The beginning point under the Food-Additives Amendment—what substances do qualified experts generally recognize as safe? Food Drug Cosmetic Law J. 14(9):584-590. Sept.1959. 389.58 F732

6886 GRÄF, W. Ist das Schwefeln der Kartoffelklösse schädlich? Deut. Lebensmtl. -Rundschau 55(8):202-203. Aug.1959. 389.8 D482

6887 GUERNIER, M. Qualité-France, un renom qui dépasse les frontières. Coop. Agr. [Paris] 6(67/68):57,59. Aug./Sept.1959. 280.28 C78972

6888 HARVEY, J. L. Common or usual name. Food Drug Cosmetic Law J. 14(9):555-562. Sept.1959. 389.58 F732
In food regulation.

6889 JOSSELIN, G. L'Association Française pour l'Expansion des Produits Agricoles de Qualité Garantie (AFAQ), une assurance pour le consommateur. Coop. Agr. [Paris] 6(67/68):97-98. Aug./Sept.1959. 280.28 C78972

6890 KEILLING, J. La qualité: un problème complexe dans les industries agricoles et alimentaires. Coop. Agr. [Paris] 6(67/68):99-100. Aug./Sept.1959. 280.28 C78972

6891 KOIVISTOINEN, P., and ROINE, P. Parathion and malathion residues on food plants. Suomen Kemistilehti. B 32(5/6):122-124. 1959. 385 Su7

6892 KOUWENHOVEN, T. Double and triple tests in organoleptic judging. (In Dutch.) Conserva 8(2):23-30. Aug.1959. 389.8 C7632

6893 LARRICK, G. P. The Pure Food Law. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1959:444-451. 1 Ag84Y

6894 LEIB, E. Novelle zum Lebensmittelgesetz in Kraft. Neuregellung der Kenntlichmachung von Pflanzenschutzmittelresten. Nachrbl. des Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienstes 11(5):75-77. May 1959. 442.9 B832

6895 LENNARTSON, R. W. What grades mean. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1959:344-352. 1 Ag84Y
Food products.

6896 LUGAN, M. Les appellations d'origine agricoles, labels de nos terroirs. Coop. Agr. [Paris] 6(67/68):95-96. Aug./Sept.1959. 280.28 C78972

6897 MULFORD, K. E. The Food Additives Committee of the Manufacturing Chemists' Association. Food Drug Cosmetic Law J. 14(9):563-573. Sept.1959. 389.58 F732

6898 OSER, B. L. Current problems posed by the food-additives amendment. Food Drug Cosmetic Law J. 14(9):574-583. Sept.1959. 389.58 F732

6899 PETERS, F. N. An industry view of federal definitions and standards of identity of foods. Food Technol. 13(10):550-553. Oct.1959. 389.8 F7398

6900 PUGSLEY, L. I. Food additives. Canad. J. Pub. Health 50(10):403-410. Oct.1959. 449.8 P964

6901 SALWIN, H. Defining minimum moisture contents for dehydrated foods. Food Technol. 13(10):594-595. Ref. Oct.1959. 389.8 F7398

6902 SANDS, L. G. Electrons aid food storage. Electronics 32(41):47. Oct.9,1959. 335.8 EL28
Keeping quality of irradiated food.

6903 SWENSON, T. L. Product standards for Iran. Food Technol. 13(10):14,16,18,20. Oct.1959. 389.8 F7398

6904 SWITZERLAND. EIDGENOSSISCHE KOMMISSION FÜR VOLKSERNÄHRUNG, LEBENSMITTELGESETZGEBUNG UND -KONTROLLE. V. Tätigkeitsbericht umfassend die Jahre 1957 und 1958. Mitt. aus dem Geb. der Lebensmtluntersuch. u. Hyg. 50(4):207-217. 1959. 389.9 Sw6

6905 VUATRIN, B. Les conserves de produits agricoles: un exemple d'action coordonnée. Coop. Agr. [Paris] 6(67/68):109-110. Aug./Sept.1959. 280.28 C78972
Standards.

6906 WECKEL, K. G. The pro and con of standards of identity: viewpoints of a professor. Food Technol. 13(10):547-549. Oct.1959. 389.8 F7398

6907 WOOD, M. B. What informed consumers expect from food standards. Food Technol. 13(10):544-547. Ref. Oct.1959. 389.8 F7398

6908 WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION. EXPERT COMMITTEE ON HYGIENE AND SANITATION IN AVIATION. First report. World Health Organ. Tech. Rpt. Ser. 174,62 p. Ref. 1959. 449.9 W892T
Includes food sanitation and insect control.

PACKING AND PACKAGING

6909 ASSERETO, A. The electrolytic tin band and its uses in the food processing industry. (In Italian.) Mostra Internaz. delle Conserve ed Imballaggi. Cong. 13:101-103. 1958. 389.9 M854

6910 BLODGETT, F. W., and WEBSTER, R. C. "Freon-C-318" propellent for aerosol food products. Chem. Spec. Mfr. Assoc. Proc. Mid-Year Mtg. 45:44-46. 1959. 307.9 C42

6911 BUCHHOLZ, H. Varnishes for the protection of the tin band. (In Italian.) Mostra Internaz. delle Conserve ed Imballaggi. Cong. 13:111-113. 1958. 389.9 M854

6912 CHECCHI, A. A. Food packaging under the Food Additives Amendment—what needs to be done? Nowest. Miller 262(14):5,49. Oct.6,1959. 298.8 N81

6913 CIAMPOLINI, M. Technical aspects of the use of the electrolytic tin band in the food processing industry. (In Italian.) Mostra Internaz. delle Conserve ed Imballaggi. Cong. 13:105-109. 1958. 389.9 M854

6914 CRINDAL, R. Le transport par fer favorise l'emballage de qualité. Coop. Agr. [Paris] 6(67/68):65, 67. Aug./Sept.1959. 280.28 C78972

6915 CUSOLITO, A. J. "Prepacking—its merits, its problems." Calif. Grocers Advocate 64(44):94,96,98. Oct.30,1959. 286.28 C12

6916 ELLIS, R. F. Pressurized foods; aerosols expanding rapidly into convenience foods market. Food Technol. Austral. 11(9):481-482,484,489,491. Sept.1959. 389.8 F7333

6917 FLEMMING, A. S. Wax used for milk and food containers. Pub. Health Rpt. 74(9):831-832. Sept.1959. 151.65 P96

6918 HENDEL, C. E., and others. Water-vapour transfer in the in-package desiccation of dehydrated foods. In Society of Chemical Industry. Fundamental aspects of the dehydration of foodstuffs, p.89-100. Ref. London, 1958. 389.3 So1
R. R. Legault, W. F. Talburt, and H. K. Burr, joint authors.
Includes discussion.

6919 IYENGAR, N. V. R., ANANDASWAMY, B., and MURTHY, H. B. N. Problems associated with the packaging and transportation of perishables. Food Sci. 8(7):240-245. Ref. July 1959. 389.9 M99

6920 ODONE, G., MILANESE, G., and CROVELLA, L. Nature and origin of "friction marks" on hot-dipped tinplate. (In Italian.) Indus. Conserve 34(3):209-212. July/Sept.1959. 389.8 In23
English summary.

6921 PIERCE, W. L. Labels and packages for the quality food market. Amer. Mangt. Assoc. AMA Mangt. Rpt. 36:22-25. 1959. 249.09 Am3Am

6922 SCHRICKER, G. Durchlässigkeitsprüfungen an Packstoffen und Packstücken. Verpackungs Rundschau 10(9,sup.):65-72. (Cont.) Ref. Sept.1959. 280.38 V592
For food.

6923 STANFILL, R. C. Food additives. Tappi 42 (8):168A-171A. Aug.1959. 302.8 T162
Application of the Food Additives Amendment of the Food Drug and Cosmetic Act to packaging.
Includes discussion.

6924 STARKE, J. B. Luxury packaging for a fancy-foods line. Amer. Mangt. Assoc. AMA Mangt. Rpt. 36: 26-32. 1959. 249.09 Am3Am

6925 TAYLOR, T. C. Automatic poly overwrappers now "on stream." Food Engin. 31(10):70-72. Oct.1959. 389.8 F737

6926 VAIA, A. Recent developments on treatment of glass containers. (In Italian.) Mostra Internaz. delle Conserve ed Imballaggi. Cong. 13:17-25. Ref. 1958. 389.9 M854
Includes discussion.

6927 WALTER, L. Food wrappping with genuine vegetable parchment. Austral. Food Mfr. & Distrib. 29 (1):14,16. Aug.5,1959. 389.8 Au7

6928 WHITE, F. J. Containerization in bulk material handling. Nowest. Miller (Milling Prod. Sect.) 262(15): 1a,4a,6a-8a,10a. Oct.13,1959. 298.8 N81

6929 ZIEMBA, J. V. FE packaging report: new handling techniques end "shipper" bottlenecks. Food Engin. 31(10):64-68. Oct.1959. 389.8 F737

PRICES, PRICE CONTROL, AND RATIONING

6930 HOATH, J. R. An analysis of the development of administered prices for agriculture: 1924-1929. Diss. Abs. 20(2):538-539. Aug.1959. 241.8 M58

6931 PARTHASARATHY, G. Agricultural price stabilisation in the context of rapid economic development. Indian Econ. J. 6(4):456-465. Apr.1959. 280.8 In292

6932 RANDEN, P. J. The 1958-61 agricultural agreement. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 21:468-469. Oct.10,1958. 11 N8122
Prices.

6933 SONNEMANN, T. Stabile Ernährungskosten. Kartoffelwirtschaft 12(36):413. Sept.11,1959. 286.83 K14

6934 U. S. BUR. OF LABOR STATISTICS. Wholesale prices and price indexes 1958. U. S. Bur. Labor Statis. B. 1257,310 p. July 1959. 158.6 B87
Includes agricultural products.

6935 VENEZUELA. DIRECCIÓN DE PLANIFICACIÓN AGROPECUARIA. DIV. DE ESTADÍSTICA. Boletín de precios de productos agropecuarios, año 1958, número 10. Caracas,1959. 248 p. 284.39 V55

6936 WAUGH, F. V., and OGREN, K. E. What your food money buys. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1959:557-566. 1 Ag84Y

6937 YUIZE, Y. Opposite assertions on the relation of the farm price support policy to technical progress in American farming. (In Japanese.) Nōgyō Sōgō Kenkyū 13(3):247-262. July 1959. 22.5 N687

PROCESSING AND STORAGE

6938 ALOUIS, R. Le froid dans les métiers de l'alimentation. Rev. Prat. du Froid 12(162):51. Sept. 1959. 295.8 R323

6939 BAUERNFEIND, J. C. Beta-carotene, a universal yellow food colour. Food Technol. Austral. 11(7): 335,337,339. July 1959. 389.8 F7333

6940 BOGGS, M. M., and RASMUSSEN, C. L. Modern food processing. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1959:418-433. 1 Ag84Y

6941 BOX, J. A. G. The application of high-frequency heating in the food industry. (In Dutch.) Conserva 8(3):47-53. Ref. Sept.1959. 389.8 C7632

6942 CONNELL, J. J. The effect of drying and storage in the dried state on some properties of the proteins of food. In Society of Chemical Industry. Fundamental aspects of the dehydration of foodstuffs, p.167-177. Ref. London,1958. 389.3 So1

6943 CRANK, J. Some mathematical diffusion studies relevant to dehydration. In Society of Chemical Industry. Fundamental aspects of the dehydration of foodstuffs, p.37-41. Ref. London,1958. 389.3 So1

6944 CRONSHAW, H. B. Food manufacturing formulas. 4. Austral. Food Mfr. & Distrib. 29(1):22,24. Aug.5, 1959. 389.8 Au7

6945 DESROSIER, N. W. The technology of food preservation. Westport,Conn.,Avi Pub. Co.,1959. 418 p. 389.3 D47

6946 FARBER, L. Antibiotics in food preservation. Annu. Rev. Microbiol. 13:125-140. Ref. 1959. 448.3 An72

6947 GERNON, G. D. Food industries first application of irradiation will be ray-pasteurizing. Canad. Food Indus. 30(9):31-33. Sept.1959. 286.83 C166

6948 GILPIN, G. L. Canning food at home. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1959:468-476. 1 Ag84Y

6949 GILPIN, G. L. Freezing food at home. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1959:461-467. 1 Ag84Y

6950 GOLDBLITH, S. A., and PROCTOR, B. E. Radiation in food and drug sterilization and preservation. Inter-Amer. Symp. Peaceful Appl. Nuclear Energy. Proc. 1(2):555-568. Ref. 1957. 173 At7Pi

6951 GÖRLING, P. Physical phenomena during the drying of foodstuffs. In Society of Chemical Industry. Fundamental aspects of the dehydration of foodstuffs, p.42-53. Ref. London,1958. 389.3 So1
Includes discussion.

6952 HANSON, S. W. F. Accelerated freeze-drying of food. Food [London] 28(334):245-248. July 1959. 389.8 F738

6953 HENDERSON, S. M. Processing of agricultural crops. In California. University. Extension Div. Farm management seminar for Bank of America officers, p.131-132. Davis,1959. 281.12 C12

6954 HERRMANN, K. Gefriertrocknung pflanzlicher Lebensmittel. (Abs.) Kältetechnik 11(8):269. Aug.1959. 295.8 K123

6955 HULPHERS, G. Radiation in food preservation. (In Swedish.) Mjölkpropagandan 36(6/7):157. 1959. 44.8 M692

6956 HULSE, J. H. Food technology past—present and future. 1. Canad. Food Indus. 30(9):37-39. Sept.1959. 286.83 C166

6957 INTERNATIONAL INSTITUTE OF REFRIGERATION. Un demi-siècle d'activités frigorifiques internationales, 1908-1958, half a century of international refrigeration activity. Paris,1958. 93 p. 295.9 In832
Text in English and French.

6958 THE JAPANESE canning industry. Internatl. Processed Fruits 3(2):58-59,61-62,65-66. 1959. 286.83 In82

6959 JOHAR, D. S., and RAO, T. N. R. Application of microbiology in food processing. Food Sci. 8(7):234-240. Ref. July 1959. 389.9 M99

6960 KATO, S. Recent innovation of food refrigeration in Japan. (In Japanese.) Refrigeration [Tokyo] 34 (382):633-640. Aug.1959. 295.8 R27
English summary.

6961 KRAMERS, H. Rate-controlling factors in freeze drying. In Society of Chemical Industry. Fundamental aspects of the dehydration of foodstuffs, p.57-66. Ref. London,1958. 389.3 So1
Includes discussion.

6962 LEA, C. H. Chemical changes in the preparation and storage of dehydrated foods. In Society of Chemical Industry. Fundamental aspects of the dehydration of foodstuffs, p.178-196. Ref. London,1958. 389.3 So1
Includes discussion.

6963 LE FROID en Europe. Rev. Prat. du Froid 12(162):17-28. Sept.1959. 295.8 R323
En Finland, by R. Turunen; en Grande-Bretagne, by W. B. Gosney.
Includes food products.

6964 MATCHETT, J. R. The development of new foods. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1959:434-440. 1 Ag84Y

6965 MOSTRA INTERNAZIONALE DELLE CONSERVE ED IMBALLAGI. Congressi [Congresses], 13, 1958. Parma,1959. 211 p. 389.9 M854

6966 NATIONAL CANNERS ASSOCIATION. DIV. OF STATISTICS. Statistical program [1958-59]. Washington,D. C.,1958. 4 p. 389.9 N2146Cu

6967 NEUMANN, K. Rationalisierung und Automatisierung der industriellen Gefriertrocknung. (Abs.) Kältetechnik 11(8):268-269. Aug.1959. 295.8 K123

6968 OBARA, T., and NONAMI, Y. Nosan seizo [Agricultural manufacturing]. Saishin Nogyo Koza 19, 194 p. Ref. 22.5 Sa24

6969 O'CALLAGHAN, S. Machine will help increase world protein supply; new British process uses green leaves directly. Food & Farming 11(7):23,31. Aug.1959. 389.8 F7338

6970 OLCOTT, H. S., and NICOLAS, G. Food technology in Haiti. Food Technol. 13(9):10,12-14,16,18. Sept.1959. 389.8 F7398

6971 PERTICARA, G. Italian refrigeration equipment for agricultural products. (In Italian.) Ital. Agr. 96(8):683-701. Aug.1959. 16 It1

6972 PIRIE, N. W. The large-scale separation of fluids from fibrous pulps. J. Biochem. & Microbiol. Technol. & Engin. 1(1):13-25. Feb.1959. 381 J8224
By pressure.

6973 PORRETTA, A. The applications of ionizing radiations in food processing. (In Italian.) Mostra Internaz. delle Conserve ed Imballaggi. Cong. 13:145-149. 1958. 389.9 M854

6974 RAIBLE, K. Zur Kenntnis der antimikrobiellen Wirksamkeit von Estern der p-Oxybenzoesäure. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 61(8):667-669. Aug.1959. 384 C422
English summary.
Includes use as food preservative.

6975 RAO, M. V. L., SRINIVASAN, M., and SUBRAHMANYAN, V. Some unfamiliar foods—their processing and nutritional value. Food Sci. 8(8):279-284. Ref. Aug. 1959. 389.9 M99

6976 REDSTROM, R. Storing perishable foods at home. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1959:477-482. 1 Ag84Y

6977 REHM, H. J. Beitrag zur Wirkung von Konservierungsmittel-Kombinationen. I. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 110(4):283-293. Ref. Aug.20, 1959. 384 Z39

6978 REUTER, H. Die Lebensmitteltrocknung auf neuen Wegen. Neue Fleischer-Ztg. 96:7. Aug.15,1959. 286.85 N39

6979 RIEMANN, H. Effect of ultraviolet rays on microorganisms. Utilization in the food industry. (In Danish.) Nord. Vetmed. 11(10):631-643. Oct.1959. 41.8 N813

6980 ROGERS, J. L. Quick-frozen foods; the commerce and technology of processing, packaging and distribution. London,Food Trade Press Ltd.,1958. 330 p. 389.3 R633Q

6981 SCOTT, A. W. Some properties of air in relation to dehydration. In Society of Chemical Industry. Fundamental aspects of the dehydration of foodstuffs, p.33-36. London,1958. 389.3 So1
Includes note by R. W. Bain and J. S. Bateman.

6982 SHITOMI, H. Nosan kako hyakka [Everything about agricultural manufacturing]. Tokyo,Koyo Shoin, 1959. 275 p. 309 Sh64

6983 SNEAD, T. W., and WILKINS, P. C. Guide to uniform accounting for locker and freezer provisioners. U. S. D. A. Agr. Handb. 163,53 p. Aug.1959. 1 Ag84Ah

6984 SOCIETY OF CHEMICAL INDUSTRY. Fundamental aspects of the dehydration of foodstuffs; papers read at the conference held in Aberdeen, 25th-27th March, 1958. London,1958. 238 p. 389.3 So1

6985 SRIVASTAVA, H. C. Storage and preservation of perishables. Food Sci. 8(7):246-257. Ref. July 1959. 389.9 M99
India.

6986 VANDER HOONING, G. Are you going out of the frozen foods business? South. Calif. Grocers J. 46 (41):14-15. Oct.16,1959. 286.28 So82

6987 WATT, B. K., and LEUNG, W. T. W. Conserving nutritive values. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1959:483-494. 1 Ag84Y
During processing.

6988 ZEARFOSS, E. W., and SPEICHER, F. P. Optimum conditions for fresh food preservation in the domestic refrigerator. ASHRAE Journal 1(10):50-53. Oct.1958. 295.8 Am3

6989 ZOBEL, M. Die häufigsten technischen Fehler im Betrieb der Gemeinschaftsküchen und die durch sie verursachten Wirkstoffverluste. (Abs.) Potsdam. Inst. f. Ernähr. Ernährforsch. 4(3):446. 1959. 386.3 P84

6990 ZOBEL, M. Optimale Gestaltung und Zubereitung einer Werkessenverpflegung. (Abs.) Potsdam. Inst. f. Ernähr. Ernährforsch. 4(3):446. 1959. 386.3 P84
Includes effects on nutritive value.

STATISTICS

6991 AMERICAN STATISTICAL ASSOCIATION. SOCIAL STATISTICS SECT. Proceedings; papers presented at the annual meeting, Chicago, Illinois, December 27-30, 1958. 260 p. 280.9 Am364
Includes Meeting present day needs for census data in agriculture, by A. J. King, p. 6-9.

6992 AUSTRALIA. BUR. OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS. Report on food production and the consumption of foodstuffs and nutrients in Australia, No. 13, 1957-58. Canberra,1959. 54 p. 389.9 Au76

6993 AUSTRALIA. BUR. OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS. Statistical register of South Australia 1956-57. Part V. (a)—Primary production. Adelaide,1959. 71 p., map. 271.4 St2

6994 AUSTRALIA. BUR. OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS. WESTERN AUSTRALIAN OFF. Statistical register of Western Australia for 1957-58: statistical summary from 1829. Perth,1959. 22 p. 271.7 R26S
Includes agricultural statistics.

6995 BANCO CENTRAL DE VENEZUELA. Memoria correspondiente al ejercicio anual 1958. Caracas,1959. 402 p. 284.9 B2287M
Includes agricultural statistics.

6996 COCKERILL, P. W. A statistical history of crop and livestock production in New Mexico. N. Mex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 438,43 p. May 1959. 100 N465

6997 THE ECONOMIC almanac 1958. New York, 1958. 673 p. 280.8 Ec742
Includes agricultural statistics.

6998 ESPIRITO SANTO. DEPT. ESTADUAL DE ESTATISTICA. Anuário estatístico do Espirito Santo, ano V, 1959. Victória,1959. 223 p.,map. 255.3 Es6An
Includes agricultural statistics.

6999 GERMANY (FEDERAL REPUBLIC). STATISTISCHES BUNDESAMT. Die Bodennutzung 1959; vorläufiges Ergebnis. I. Der Anbau auf dem Ackerland. Germany. Statis. Bundesamt. Statis. Ber. III/2/28,15 p. Aug.12,1959. 265 V58

7000 GREECE. ETHNIKĒ STATISTIKĒ HYPĒRESIA. Statistikē epeteris tēs Hellados, Statistical yearbook of Greece, 1958. Athenai,1959. 452 p. 268 St2As
Includes agriculture and forestry.

7001 GUATEMALA. DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE ESTADISTICA. Guatemala en cifras 1958. Guatemala, 1959. 169 p.,map. 254 G93G
Includes agricultural statistics.

7002 INDIANA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Annual crop summary, 1958. Ind. Crops & Livestock 399,32 p. Dec.1958. 252.25 Ag8
U. S. Department of Agriculture, cooperating.

7003 INDIANA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Assessors' enumeration of 1957 crops. Ind. Crops & Livestock 400,14 p. Jan.1959. 252.25 Ag8
U. S. Department of Agriculture, cooperating.

7004 INDUSTRY statistics. Canner/Packer 128(9): 123-153. Sept.25,1959. 286.83 C16

7005 IRAQ. PRINCIPAL BUR. OF STATISTICS. Statistical abstract 1958. Baghad,1959. 348 p. 269.8 Ir1
Includes agricultural statistics.

7006 JAPAN. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE AND FORESTRY. SECT. OF STATISTICS. Food balance sheets, the prewar (1934-1938) average and 1951-1957. Tokyo? 1959. 45 p. 269.7 J274F

7007 JORDAN. DEPT. OF STATISTICS. Statistical yearbook 1958, number 9. Jerusalem,1959. 370 p. 269.8 T6822
Includes agriculture.

7008 PREISE und Ernten in der schweizerischen Landwirtschaft 1958. Landwirt. Jarb. der Schweiz 73 (60):249-272. 1959. 17 L23

7009 QUEBEC. BUR. OF STATISTICS. Estimate of the area of principal crops, 1959. Quebec,1959. 4 p. 253.8 St2Es

7010 RHEINLAND-PFALZ. STATISTISCHES LANDESAMT. Statistisches Jahrbuch für Rheinland-Pfalz, 1958. Bad Ems,1959. 292 p. 265 R34J
Includes agriculture and forestry.

7011 ROMANTO, E. Man-land relation, redimensioning of crops, and European Common Market. (In Italian.) Agr. delle Venezie 13(7/8):354-361. July/Aug.1959. 16 Ag826

7012 STATISTIQUES 1957 et 1958 du Congo Belge et du Ruanda-Urundi: agriculture, forêt, élevages, pêche et pisciculture. B. Agr. du Congo Belge et du Ruanda-Urundi 50(4):1089-1095. Aug.1959. 24 K83

7013 THAILAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. DIV. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Agricultural statistics of Thailand, 1957. Bangkok,1958. 158 p.,map. 269 Si162
Library has also report for 1956.

7014 TURKEY. ISTATISTIK UMUM MÜDÜRLÜĞÜ. Ziraf istatistik özetleri, 1936-1957. The summary of agricultural statistics. Turkey. Istatistik Umum Müdürlüğü. Yayin 379,16 p. 1958. 269.9 St2

7015 UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA. OFF. OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS. Agricultural censuses, nos. 29 and 30; summary reports, 1954-55 and 1955-56. Pretoria,1958. 28 p. 270 So87La

7016 U. S. EMBASSY, ROME. ECONOMIC ANALYSIS DIV. Italian historical economic survey 1861-1958. Rome,1959. 12 p. (Special Supplement to the Quarterly Statistical Bulletin.) 261 Un32
Includes agricultural statistics.

7017 VIENNA. STATISTISCHES AMT. Statistisches Taschenbuch der Stadt Wien 1958. Wien,1959. 92 p. 266 V672
Includes a chapter on agriculture.

7018 ZETTERBERG, O. The area census of the 1st June 1959. (In Swedish.) Jordbrekon. Meddel. 21(8):319-321. Aug.1959. 257.3 J76
English summary, p. 318.

BEVERAGES AND CONDIMENTS

7019 ACOSTA V., R. Bases para el mejoramiento de la industria cafetera. Agr. Venezol. 22(206):16-17. Feb./Mar.1959. 9.95 Ag8

7020 AGOSTINI, D. The problems of efficiency in the transformation of agricultural products with particular reference to cooperative wine cellars. (In Italian.) Agr. delle Venezie 13(9):389-399. Sept.1959. 16 Ag826

7021 ASSELIN, C. L'analyse chimique et l'expertise du thé. Café, Cacao, Thé 3(2):92-99. May/Aug.1959. 68.8 C112

7022 AUSTRALIA. BUR. OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS. Manufacturing industries, 1957-58. No. 25. Wineries and distilleries. Canberra,1959. 9 p. 271 Au72Ma

7023 AVERBUKH, B. ÍA. Special sherry-production methods at the ÍAlovensk wine-distillery. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 14(4):43-45. July/Aug.1959. 80 Sa15

7024 BAJORIA, B. P. The growing tea industry in East Africa. Tea Trade & Indus. 8(5):211-212. May 1959. 68.18 R225

7025 BALLOY, J. French community reports steady progress. Tea & Coffee Trade J. 117(3):32a-32b. Sept. 1959. 68.8 T22
Coffee in the French West African Federation.

7026 BATTAGLIA, F. G. The proper use of adhesives in wineries. Wines & Vines 40(11):39,41-42. Nov. 1959. 95.8 C122
Labeling.

7027 BENSON, C. T. The Canadian wine industry. Wines & Vines 40(9):23. Sept.1959. 95.8 C122

7028 BOCKER, H. Untersuchungen über den Einfluss von Mineralstoffen auf den bakteriellen Säurerückgang in Trauben- und Fruchtweinen. Zentbl. f. Bakt. Parasitenk. Infekkrank. u. Hyg. Abt. II, 112(11/15):337-350. Ref. June 25,1959. 448.3 C33
Effects of soils.

7029 BORUFF, C. S., and RITTSCHOF, L. A. Effects of barreling proof on the aging of American whiskeys. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 7(9):630-633. Ref. Sept.1959. 381 J8223

7030 BOWLER, A. J. British East Africa emphasizes quality in its coffee production. Tea & Coffee Trade J. 117(3):38. Sept.1959. 68.8 T22

7031 BRÉMOND, E. L'industrie vinicole algérienne et les vins d'Algérie. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 142:457-462. July/Aug.1959. 14 F844B

7032 BURCHFIELD, H. P., and PRILL, E. A. Characterization of the noncarbonyl volatiles of vanilla by gas chromatography. Boyce Thompson Inst. Contrib. 20(3): 217-229. July/Sept.1959. 451 B69

7033 BURKHARDT, R. Flavonole, Catechine und Polyphenole in Trauben, Most und Wein. (Abs.) Angew. Chem. 71(13):433. July 7,1959. 384 Z33

7034 BUTTERWORTH, C. E. Coffee: Brazil's mainstay. Foreign Trade 109(11):9-10. May 24,1958. 286.8 C162

7035 CEYLON. TEA CONTROL DEPT. Administration report for 1958. Colombo,1959. 58 p. 286.3689 C332

7036 CHACKO, V. I. Coffee for the consumer. East. Econ. 33(9,sup.):ii-iii. Aug.28,1959. 280.8 Ea72
Indian Coffee Board.

7037 CHATTERJI, A. B. India's tea: costs and taxes. Coffee & Tea Indus. 82(9):48,56,64. Sept.1959. 389.8 Sp4
Prices.

7038 CHOLAKOV, I. D. La nature de la fermentation acétique. (In Bulgarian.) Lozarstvo i Vinarstvo 8 (1):48-51. Jan./Feb.1959. 95.8 L95

7039 CHUSHKOV, K. N. Tirons part intégralement et rationnellement de la vinasse pour la préparation du tartrate de calcium. (In Bulgarian.) Lozarstvo i Vinarstvo 8(1):46-48. Jan./Feb.1959. 95.8 L95

7040 CROWTHER, R. F. Flor in alcohol - water, mead and dry red wines. Ontario. Hort. Expt. Sta. Rpt. 1957/58:123-125. 101 On823

7041 CROWTHER, R. F. Further investigations on flor-type Canadian sherry wine. Ontario. Hort. Expt. Sta. Rpt. 1957/58:119-123. 101 On823

7042 CROWTHER, R. F., and TRUSCOTT, J. H. L. Variety tests of grapes for wine. Ontario. Hort. Expt. Sta. Rpt. 1957/58:95-114. 101 On823
Analysis of the wines.

7043 CYPRUS. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report for 1958, annexure III, annual report on viticulture. Nicosia?1959. 5 p. 21 C99
Grape and wine industry.

7044 DEKOV, L. I. Schéma pour la préparation de la boisson "peline" de plantes médicinales locales. (In Bulgarian.) Lozarstvo i Vinarstvo 8(1):40-43. Jan./Feb. 1959. 95.8 L95

7045 DIEMAIR, W., and GUNDERMANN, C. Die Bestimmung der Ameisensäure in Wein. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 110(4):261-265. Ref. Aug.20,1959. 384 Z39

7046 EISENBERG, W. V. Report on extraneous materials in drugs and spice products. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 42(3):480-481. Aug.1959. 381 As7

7047 ELWOOD, J. H. M. In praise of wine. Calif.—Mag. Pacific 49(9):8. Sept.1959. 280.8 C12

7048 ESCHNAUER, H. Beiträge zur analytischen Chemie des Weines. VIII. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 110(3):196-200. Ref. Aug.12,1959. 384 Z39

7049 ESPIRITO SANTO. DEPT. ESTADUAL DE ESTATISTICA. Café producão e exportacão 1953/58 [Coffee production and exports 1953/58]. Vitória,1959. 28 p. 255.3 Es6C

7050 FARLEY, J. J. That common everyday miracle: the sale. Wines & Vines 40(11):25. Nov.1959. 95.8 C122

7051 FUSS, K. Kontinuierliche Gärung in der Praxis. Brauwelt 63/64:1210-1211. Aug.7/11,1959. 390.8 B732

7052 GIBSON, R. H. The crazy quilt of wine advertising regulations. Wines & Vines 40(11):23. Nov.1959. 95.8 C122

7053 GILBERT, E. Nachweis von roten Hybridenfarbstoffen in Wein. (Abs.) Angew. Chem. 71(13):433. July 7,1959. 384 Z33

7054 GRIFFIN, J. C. M. Report on the determination of propylene glycol and glycerine in imitation vanilla flavors by a chromatographic procedure. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 42(3):492-493. Aug.1959. 381 As7

7055 GROTE, B., LEMKE, G., and WESTBUNK, B. Beitrag zur Beurteilung von Weinessigen. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 110(4):265-267. Aug.20, 1959. 384 Z39

7056 GUENTHER, E. Nutmeg and mace in Grenada. I. Coffee & Tea Indus. 82(9):57-58. Sept.1959. 389.8 Sp4

7057 HROMATKA, O. Vinegar by submerged oxidative fermentation. Indus. & Engin. Chem. 51(10):1279-1280. Ref. Oct.1959. 381 J825

7058 INDIAN TEA ASSOCIATION. Detailed report of the general committee for the year 1958, including list of tea estates; members of the association corrected to 31st July 1959, with proceedings of the seventyeighth annual general meeting held on the 6th March 1959. Calcutta,1959. 218 p. 68.19 In23

7059 JORYSCH, D. Collaborative study of the chromatographic evaluation of vanilla extracts. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 42(3):638-642. Aug.1959. 381 As7

7060 KEEGEL, E. L. A new type of infra-red moisture tester—the Ase moisture balance. Ceylon. Tea Res. Inst. Tea Q. 30(1):46-47. Mar.1959. 68.18 C33

7061 KEEGEL, E. L. Tea manufacture in Ceylon. Ceylon Tea Res. Inst. Monog. Tea Prod. Ceylon 4,ed.2, rev.,179 p. Ref. 1958. 68.19 C334M

7062 KONOV, E. L'organisation actuelle de la fourniture, de la conservation et de la vente des boissons spiritueuses. (In Bulgarian.) Lozarstvo i Vinarstvo 8(1): 33-35. Jan./Feb.1959. 95.8 L95

7063 KRIEGER, G. M. Africans solution to roasters' problems. Tea & Coffee Trade J. 117(3):24. Sept.1959. 68.8 T22

7064 LAZZARINI, W., and MORAES, F. R. P. DE. Influence of deteriorated coffee beans on the taste of the beverage. (In Portuguese.) Bragantia 17(7):109-118. 1958. 102.5 B73Tb
English summary.

7065 LESLY, P. The way we plan to do it. Wines & Vines 40(10):21. Oct.1959. 95.8 C122

7066 LIABEUF, J. La production du cacao en Colombie. Café, Cacao, Thé 3(2):67-75,map. May/Aug. 1959. 68.8 C112

7067 LINDSAY, J. A. Kenya increases production gradually; African share in management expanded. Tea & Coffee Trade J. 117(3):30,46,48. Sept.1959. 68.8 T22
Coffee industry.

7068 LIPIS, B. V., NIKANDROVA, V. N., and KALGUSHKINA, L. A. Heat treatment of ordinary fortified wines. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 14(4):48-50. July/Aug.1959. 80 Sa15

7069 LOCKHART, E. E. The strength of coffee. Coffee & Tea Indus. 82(9):16-17. Sept.1959. 389.8 Sp4

7070 LUGAN, M. Les vins à appellation d'origine contrôlée! Coop. Agr. [Paris] 6(67/68):104-105. Aug./Sept.1959. 280.28 C78972

7071 MARECA CORTES, I., and AMO GILI, E. DEL. Evolution de la matière colorante des vins de Rioja au cours du vieillissement. II. Indus. Aliment. et Agr. 76 (7/8):601-606. July/Aug.1959. 383 As7

7072 MAS SOLANES, R. DE. Elaboración de vinagre. Cult. Mod. 42(8):291-292. Aug.1959. 15 C89
Spain.

7073 MRAK, E. M. The new brewing technology curriculum at the University of California. Brewers Digest 34(10):50-58. Oct.1959. 390.8 B75

7074 NATARAJAN, C. P. Recent researches on coffee and tea in India. Food Sci. 8(8):294-298. Ref. Aug. 1959. 389.9 M99

7075 NEVILLE, T. Coffee: natural or synthetic? Sci. News Let. 76(21):346-347. Nov.21,1959. 470 Sci24

7076 NEW YORK COFFEE AND SUGAR EXCHANGE. By-laws and rules. New York,1959. various paging. 287 N4892B
Kept up-to-date by revised sheets which are inserted.

7077 NOVELLIE, L. Kaffircorn malting and brewing studies. III. Determination of amylases in kaffircorn malts. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 10(8):441-449. Ref. Aug. 1959. 382 So12

7078 OVERBY, D. R. Winery sanitation: an engineer's viewpoint. Wines & Vines 40(10):30-31. Oct.1959. 95.8 C122

7079 PEARSON, K. Wine, the Cinderella of the alcoholic beverage business. Wines & Vines 40(11):19-22. Nov.1959. 95.8 C122
Marketing.

7080 PEYER, E. Absatzförderung der Weine. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 68(19):435-437. Sept.19, 1959. 80 Sch9

7081 PEYER, E. Die Behandlung der jungen Weine. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 68(22):511-514. Oct.31, 1959. 80 Sch9

7082 PEYER, E. Nach der Weinlese—die Absatzprobleme für unsere Weine. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 68(23):521-525. Nov.14,1959. 80 Sch9

7083 PIETSCHMANN, E. Papierchromatographische Ermittlung geringer Fremdfett-Mengen der Cocosfett-Gruppe in Schokolade und deren Zubereitungen. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 61(8):682-686. Ref. Aug.1959. 384 C422
English summary.

7084 PLUM, G. Die Brauereien von 1955 bis 1958. Brauwelt 62:1189-1190. Aug.4,1959. 390.8 B732

7085 POWELL, B. D., and WOOD, G. A. R. Storage, transport and shipment of cocoa. I. World Crops 11(9): 314-316. Sept.1959. 281.8 W892

7086 PUNJA, M. R. The Russian tea industry. World Crops 11(9):317-318. Sept.1959. 281.8 W892

7087 PURR, A. The determination of substitute fats in cocoa products. VIII. Detection of cocoa butter substitutes by separation of their fatty acids, using column chromatography. Rev. Internatl. de la Choc. 14(6):244-247. Ref. June 1959. 68.38 R32

7088 PURR, A. Uber die Fremdfett-Bestimmung in Kakao-Erzeugnissen. XI. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 61 (8):675-682. Ref. Aug.1959. 384 C422
English summary.
Adulterants in cocoa butter and chocolate.

7089 RAISCH, M. Fluorbestimmungen in Weinen. Deut. Lebensmtl. -Rundschau 55(8):200-202. Aug.1959. 389.8 D482

7090 RAMASWAMY, M. S. The chemistry of tea manufacture. Coffee & Tea Indus. 82(9):45-46,52. Sept. 1959. 389.8 Sp4

7091 RANALLI, A. W. Changes in cocoa tannins during processing. Diss. Abs. 20(2):638. Aug.1959. 241.8 M58

7092 ROCCHI, L. Barolo, the wine of kings. (In Italian.) Cuneo. Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. Not. Cam. 14(14):463-465. July 31,1959. 287 C91

7093 ROSS, A. D. Developments in the Australian wine industry. Austral. Bur. Agr. Econ. Q. Rev. Agr. Econ. 12(3):109-116. July 1959. 281.9 Au73

7094 SAFINA, G., and CAVOLI, A. M. Problems and analytical methods of quantitative control of carbonated beverages with citrus juice base. (In Italian.) Conserve e Derivati Agrumari 8(2):75-79. Apr./May 1959. 389.8 C7622

7095 SAPUHDZHIEV, T. A. Les liqueurs naturelles-condition préalable pour diversifier et étendre l'assortiment des boissons spiritueses. (In Bulgarian.) Lozarstvo i Vinarstvo 8(1):43-46. Jan./Feb.1959. 95.8 L95

7096 SCAZZOLA, E. Oenologie et oenologues. Cahiers des Ingén. Agron. 138:15-16. Aug./Sept.1959. 14 C112

7097 SCHOLL, J. C. World coffee supplies are rising. Foreign Agr. 23(9):5-6. Sept.1959. 1.9 Ec7For

7098 SPENCER, C. C. Independents complicate Uganda planning. Tea & Coffee Trade J. 117(3):26,28. Sept.1959. 68.8 T22
Coffee industry.

7099 SPERLING, D. A. What does future hold for African coffee? Tea & Coffee Trade J. 117(3):32. Sept. 1959. 68.8 T22

7100 SREENIVASAMURTHY, V., and KRISHNAMURTHY, K. Place of spices and aromatics in Indian dietary. Food Sci. 8(8):284-288. Ref. Aug.1959. 389.9 M99
Properties.

7101 SRINIVASAN, M., RAO, T. N. R., and SASTRY, L. V. L. Some indigenous spices and taste adjuncts. Food Sci. 8(8):289-294. Ref. Aug.1959. 389.9 M99
India.

7102 STAINIER, H. Ruanda-Urundi harvesting record coffee crop mostly for export. Tea & Coffee Trade J. 117(3):32c-32d. Sept.1959. 68.8 T22

7103 STEFANOVA, M., and DIMITROV, G. Essais sur l'utilisation des levures selectionnées de la race soviétique "Sondak" pour la préparation de vin de champagne bulgare. (In Bulgarian.) Lozarstvo i Vinarstvo 8 (1):61-63. Jan./Feb.1959. 95.8 L95

7104 TANNER, H. Eine einfache Zuckerbestimmung für die Praxis. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 68(23): 533-535. (Cont.) Nov.14,1959. 80 Sch9
Sugar content of wine.

7105 TORII, H., and OTA, I. Environmental variation of the chemical constituents of the tea leaf. IV. (In Japanese.) Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. J. 33(2):125-128. 1959. 385 Ag8

7106 TROFIMENKO, N. M. A new view of the change of yeasts in juices and wines. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 14(4):45-47. July/Aug.1959. 80 Sa15
From grapes.

7107 UGANDA. COFFEE INDUSTRY BOARD. Annual report for the year ended 31st October, 1958. Kampala,1958. 25 p. 280.3689 Ug1

7108 URION, E. La recherche en brasserie; actualités scientifiques;nouveautés techniques. Indus. Aliment. et Agr. 76(7/8):609-619. Ref. July/Aug.1959. 383 As7

7109 VABRE, G. Vins de consommation courante et vins délimités de qualité supérieure à la conquête des marchés. Coop. Agr. [Paris] 6(67/68):103-104. Aug./Sept.1959. 280.28 C78972

7110 VELIKOV, V. G., and KUCHERENKO, V. T. A technological scheme for the preparation of high-quality white wines. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 14(4):41-42. July/Aug.1959. 80 Sa15
Includes equipment.

7111 VENEZUELA. DIRECCION DE PLANIFICACIÓN AGROPECUARIA. Estimación de cosechas, 1958; cacao. Caracas,1958. 25 p.,maps. 68.39 V55

7112 VIAZOV, A. A. Harvesting, drying, and storage of spice raw materials. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 97(8):6-8. Aug.1959. 80 Sa13

7113 WALLIS, J. A. N. Chemical taints in Arabica coffee. World Crops 11(9):321-323. Ref. Sept.1959. 281.8 W892
Caused by use of economic poisons.

7114 WALT, J. P. VAN DER, and KERKEN, A. E. VAN. The wine yeasts of the Cape. II. Antonie van Leeuwenhoek J. Microbiol. & Serol. 25(2):145-151. Ref. 1959. 448.8 N28A

7115 WEBB, A. D. Viticultural and oenological research in the University of California. Roy. Austral. Chem. Inst. Proc. 26(7):317-320. July 1959. 385 Au72

7116 WILSON, J. B. Report on flavors and non-alcoholic beverages: caffeine in non-alcoholic beverages. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 42(3):489-491. Aug.1959. 381 As7

7117 WINES & VINES. Annual directory, 1959. Wines & Vines 40(9-A),146 p. Sept.25,1959. 95.8 C122

7118 ZUBECKIS, E. Deacidification of wine by ion exchange. Ontario. Hort. Expt. Sta. Rpt. 1957/58:88-89. 101 On823

DAIRY PRODUCTS

7119 AMERICAN DAIRY SCIENCE ASSOCIATION. WESTERN DIV. Abstracts of papers presented at the University of Arizona, Tucson, July 13 to 15, 1959. J. Dairy Sci. 42(10):1740-1743. Oct.1959. 44.8 J822

7120 ANDERSON, D. S. The national dairy outlook. Noeast. Dairy Conf. Annu. Rpt. 24:3-6. 1959. 44.9 N818
Discussion by F. P. Willits, p. 15-17.

7121 ATKINSON, W. L. Review of Queensland export season. (Sum.) Butter Fat & Solids 1(3):127. Sept.1959. 44.8 B985
Butter situation.

7122 BARKER, C. V. Great progress of dairy industry apprenticeship scheme. (Sum.) Butter Fat & Solids 1(3):143. Sept.1959. 44.8 B985

7123 BARNHART, J. L. Production, distribution of frozen dessert mixes. (Highlights of address) Ice Cream Field 74(3):54,70,72,74,76,79. Sept.1959. 389.8 Ic23

7124 BEAL, G. M. Possible benefits and limitations of the self-help programs in the dairy industry. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS 315:259-269. July 1959. A280.39 M34Am
Includes conclusions and recommendations on self-help dairy marketing programs and marketing orders.

7125 BENKO, I. Dairy industry in Yugoslavia. (In Danish.) Maelkeritidende 72(26):588-592. (Cont.) June 26,1959. 44.8 M26

7126 BERARD, H. L. Dairy science education in Canada. VI. Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J. 38(9):64,66. Sept.1959. 44.8 C162

7127 BÖCKLEIN, H. Wenn Bayern seine milchwirtschaftlichen Produktionsreserven mobilisiert. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 80(36):1511-1512. Sept.3,1959. 44.8 Su2

7128 BRANDNER, A. Das Kasein betreffend. Osterr. Milchwirt. 14(16):274-277. Aug.21,1959. 44.8 Os72

7129 BRAUNSCHWEIG, W. Die Stellung des Fachberaters in der deutschen Milchwirtschaft. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 10(38,sup.):1350-1352,1354. Sept.17,1959. 44.8 M736

7130 BUENOS AIRES. CENTRO DE LA INDUSTRIA LECHERA. De la memoria en su 40º ejercicio 1958-1959. Indus. Lech 41(479):235-236,238,240,242,244,246, 248,250. June 1959. 44.8 In26

7131 CHAMBLISS, R. L. Economic impact of new dairy developments. Va. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. Va. Farm Econ. 159:12-16. Aug.1959. 275.29 V813
Includes cow pools.

7132 CHARRET, J. La spécialisation des techniciens: le cas de l'industrie laitière. Coop. Agr. [Paris] 6(67/68):14-15. Aug./Sept.1959. 280.28 C78972

7133 CONNELLY, R. G. The Virginia Milk Producers Federation—1958. Va. Dairyman 23(3):1-4. Mar. 1959. 44.8 V81

7134 DÄHNE, F. Die englische Milchwirtschaft. Molk.-u. Kaserei-Ztg. 10(37):1276-1278. Sept.10,1959. 44.8 M736

7135 DAHNE, F. A German milk expert looks at our dairy industry. Dairy Engin. 76(9):261. Sept.1959. 44.8 D1426
Great Britain.

7136 DELFORNO, G. Castelmagno cheese. (In Italian.) Mondo del Latte 13(8):527-531,map. (Cont.) Aug.1959. 44.8 M74

7137 DOMINION DAIRY CONFERENCE, 28, WELLINGTON, 1959. [Proceedings]. Wellington,1959. 65 p. 44.9 D712

7138 FELS, U., and HILKER, R. Grundbegriffe der Betriebswirtschaftslehre. I. Womit befasst sich die Betriebswirtschaftslehre? Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 10(36): 1251-1252. (Cont.) Sept.3,1959. 44.8 M736

7139 FRENSEL, O. The Dutch and Brazilian dairy products. (In Portuguese.) B. do Leite 13(146):9-12,25. Aug.1959. 44.8 B633

7140 FROKER, R. K. Changing conditions in the dairy industry. Pa. Dairymen's Assoc. Rpt. 34:21-25. 1959. 44.9 P384

7141 GAUSEBECK, A. Eine Landwirtschaft fusst auf der Käseproduktion; das Rückgrat der schweizerischen Landwirtschaft. Diplomlandwirt 9(9):125-126. Sept.1959. 18 D62

7142 GODBERSEN, G. Ausbildungsprobleme in aller Welt. Molk.- i. Käserei-Ztg. 10(38,sup.):1338, 1340-1344. Ref. Sept.17,1959. 44.8 M736

7143 HAMILTON, F. K. Industry thinking focused too much around butter fat. (Sum.) Butter Fat & Solids 1(3): 139-140. Sept.1959. 44.8 B985
Dairy industry situation in Australia.

7144 HARTWIG, H. Zur Grundausbildung im Molkereifach. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 10(38,sup.):1346,1348-1350. Sept.17,1959. 44.8 M736

7145 HENDERSON, H. B. The University of Georgia adopts new curricula in dairy manufacturing and sanitary science. South. Dairy Prod. J. 66(3):56,58,60. Sept.1959. 44.8 So83

7146 HENSLER. Zur Ausbildung im Molkereifach. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 10(38,sup.):1332-1334. Sept.17, 1959. 44.8 M736

7147 HERMANN, H. Gedanken zur zeitgemässen Ausbildung. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 10(38,sup.):1328-1330. Sept.17,1959. 44.8 M736

7148 HILKER, R. Vorschläge eines jungen Molkereimeisters zur Ausbildungsfrage. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 10(38,sup.):1334-1335. Sept.17,1959. 44.8 M736

7149 IMBS, B. Criteria and a method of effectiveness estimation of technical and organizational progress in the Polish milk industry. (In Polish.) Przegl. Mleczarski 7(9):215-216. Sept.1959. 44.8 P95

7150 JOHNSON, G. W. Western dairymen can strengthen their bargaining power through strong producer associations. West. Dairy J. 15(12):12,14-15. Oct. 1959. 44.8 W524

7151 KELLERMANN, R. Uber die Ausbildung im Molkereifach. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 10(38,sup.):1323-1326. Sept.17,1959. 44.8 M736

7152 KRETSCHMER, K. Die Ausbildung des Molkereifachmanns in Österreich. Molk.-Ztg. 13(38):1249-1251. Sept.18,1959. 44.8 M735

7153 LABEN, R. C. California dairy production. In California. University. Extension Div. Farm management seminar for Bank of America officers, p.280-287. Davis,1959. 281.12 C12

7154 LANGHARD, O. Die internationalen Auswirkungen auf die, schweizerische Milchwirtschaft. Schweiz. Milchztg. 85(79):509-510. Oct.2,1959. 44.8 Sch92

7155 LETZL, K. Ein kurzer Uberblick über den milchwirtschaftlichen Teil der Ausstellung der Deutschen Landwirtschafts-Gesellschaft in Frankfurt am Main. Osterr. Milchwirt. 14(14):243-246. July 21,1959. 44.8 Os72

7156 MCFETRIDGE, M. J. Farm dairy instruction service. New Zeal. J. Agr. 99(2):139-140. Aug.15,1959. 23 N48J

7157 MILCHWIRTSCHAFTLICHE WOCHE, KIEL, 12, 1959. Referate der Vorträge und Kurzvorträge. Kieler Milchwirt. Forschber. 11(3):231-236. 1959. 44.9 K542

7158 MITCHELL, G. H. 1959 a good year for commercial dairymen. Ohio Milk Prod. 31(8):13. Aug.1959. 280.28 Oh33

7159 MITTAINE, J. Dairy legislation in warm countries. Indian Dairyman 11(7):169-173. July 1959. 44.8 In282

7160 MOORE, L. A. Horizons in dairy production. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 44-34,13 p. Oct.1958. A49.9 R31A

7161 MÜCKE, Diskussionsbeitrag zur Frage des milchwirtschaftlichen Studiums. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 10(38,sup.):1322. Sept.17,1959. 44.8 M736

7162 NATIONAL MILK PRODUCERS FEDERATION. Secretary's annual report, forty-second annual convention, Boston, Massachusetts, November 16 to 20, 1958. n.p.,1958. 22 p. 281.3449 N213A

7163 NORTHEASTERN DAIRY CONFERENCE. Report of the twenty-fourth annual meeting, Washington, D. C., March, 1959. n.p.,1959. 65 p. 44.9 N818

7164 PENNSYLVANIA DAIRYMEN'S ASSOCIATION. Report of the thirty-fourth annual meeting, 1959. Harrisburg,1959. 74 p. 44.9 P384

7165 PIERCE, C. W. The dairy outlook in the Northeast. Noeast. Dairy Conf. Annu. Rpt. 24:7-11. 1959. 44.9 N818
Discussion by P. E. Hand, p. 13-14.

7166 PRICE, W. V. Potentialities in new and improved types of cheese. Besco News 20(6):10-11,16. Oct. 1959. 44.8 B462

7167 PRICE, W. V. Potentialities in new and improved types of cheese. Milk Prod. J. 50(9):14,28-29. Sept.1959. 286.85 B98Bu

7168 PRODUKTSCHAP VOOR ZUIVEL. Jaarverslag [Annual report of the Dairy Product Organization] 1957. Den Haag,1958. 77 p. 280.3449 P94

7169 PURSER, L. G. New Zealand helps build a fine dairy for Ceylon. Town Milk 7(3):4-7,9. July 1959. 44.8 T66
Central Dairy of the Ceylon Milk Board.

7170 RIEDEL, P. Rund um die Milch; ein Lehrbuch für den Milchverkäufer. Hildesheim,Heinrich,1958. 68 p. 44 R443R

7171 ROUSSEAU, M. J. La situation laitière en Algérie. Tech. Lait. 14(280):7,9. Sept.5,1959. 44.8 Of2

7172 RUSSO, G. Aspects of the dairy industry in Italy and abroad. (In Italian.) Ricerche Econ. 13(2):290-303. June 1959. 280.9 V553

7173 SANI, E. Il "parmigiano reggiano" dalle origini ad oggi[Parmesan cheese from its origin to today]. Ed. 2, rev. Reggio Emilia,AGE,1958. 110 p. 44 Sa55

7174 SCHULZ, M. E. Anregungen eines Milchwissenschaftlers zur Ausbildung in der Milchwirtschaft. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 10(38,sup.):1314-1321. Ref. Sept.17,1959. 44.8 M736

7175 SCHWEIZERISCHE MILCHKOMMISSION. 31. Tätigkeitsbericht umfassend die Zeit von der Generalversammlung 1958 bis zur Generalversammlung 1959. Schweiz. Milchztg. 85(83):541-542,545-546. Oct.16,1959. 44.8 Sch92

7176 SILVERSIDES, H. E. Australian cheese comes into its own. Austral. Dairy Rev. 27(9):14,17. Sept.1, 1959. 44.8 Au73

7177 TERSCH, G. Unsere Gewerbeordnung (Gew. O.) und die Milch. Osterr. Milchwirt. 14(16):277-279. Aug.21,1959. 44.8 Os72

7178 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Let's sell dairy recordkeeping. U. S. D. A. PA-381,6 p.-folder. Oct.1958. 1 Ag84Pro

7179 VERLINSKY, N. Towards a land flowing with milk and honey; growth of the dairy industry of Israel. Milk Indus. 45(3):42-44. Sept.1959. 44.8 M593

7180 VILLWOCK, K. Milchwirtschaftliches Rechnen; Grundrechnungsarten und Berechnungen aus der milchwirtschaftlichen Praxis. Leipzig,Fachbuchverlag, 1959. 103 p. 325 V71

7181 WEWERS, E. Die Ausbildung im Molkereifach. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 10(38,sup.):1307-1312. Sept.17,1959. 44.8 M736

7182 WISCONSIN. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. DAIRY AND FOODS DIV. Directory of Wisconsin dairy plants. Wis. Dept. Agr. Spec. B. 75,50 p. Jan.1959. 2 W752S

Analysis and Composition

7183 ANNIBALDI, S. Recherches électrophorétiques sur quelques fromages italiens. Lait 39(387/388): 381-389. Ref. July/Aug.1959. 44.8 L143

7184 ASHWORTH, U. S. A protein test for milk. West. Dairy J. 15(12):93. Oct.1959. 44.8 W524

7185 BARNUM, H. J. Plastic bags for sampling milk under the bulk tank system. Milk Dealer 48(12):52-53,97. Sept.1959. 44.8 M595

7186 BARNUM, H. J. Plastic bags for sampling milk under the bulk tank system. Milk Prod. J. 50(10): 10,40-41. Oct.1959. 286.85 B98Bu

7187 BRANDL, E., and MAN, J. C. DE. A comparison of two methods for the determination of diacetyl in butter. (In Dutch.) Nederlands Melk- en Zuiveltijdschr. 13(3):206-211. July/Sept.1959. 44.8 N283
English summary.

7188 CERBULIS, J., CUSTER, J. H., and ZITTLE, C. A. Action of rennin and pepsin on α_s-casein. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 84(2):417-427. Ref. Oct.1959. 381 Ar2

7189 CHRISTOPHERSEN, J. Neuere Erkenntnisse über den Stoffwechsel milchwirtschaftlich wichtiger Mikroorganismen. (Abs.) Kieler Milchwirt. Forschber. 11(3):232. 1959. 44.9 K542

7190 CLAASSENS, J. W. The adhesion-cohesion, static friction and macro-structure of certain butters. II. So. African J. Agr. Sci. 2(1):89-118. Ref. Mar.1959. 24 Su3

7191 FILIPOVITCH, D. Résultats de recherches sur la teneur minimale et normale en lactose du lait. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 249(10):973-975. Sept.7,1959. 505 P21

7192 FRAHM, H. Uber die Lebensdauer pathogener Mikroben in Milch und Milchprodukten. (Abs.) Kieler Milchwirt. Forschber. 11(3):234. 1959. 44.9 K542

7193 GALESLOOT, T. E., and LABOTS, H. Thermophilic bacilli in milk with special reference to the making of sterilized milk and chocolate milk. (In Dutch.) Nederlands Melk- en Zuiveltijdschr. 13(3):155-179. July/Sept.1959. 44.8 N283
English summary.

7194 EL-HAGARAWY, I. S. Certain factors affecting peroxidase activity in Egyptian cow's and buffalo's milk. Indian J. Dairy Sci. 12(1):43-49. Ref. Mar.1959. 44.8 In28

7195 HENNIG, F. Die Feuchtigkeitsmessung in Milch und Milcherzeugnissen mit Infrarotstrahlen. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 10(35):1224-1226. Aug.27,1959. 44.8 M736

7196 IMAMURA, T., and others. Studies on the raw milk utilized in Okayama Prefecture; the milk-solids calculating formula. (In Japanese.) Okayama. U. Facul. Agr. Sci. Rpt. 13:63-67,map. Ref. Mar.1959. 107.6 Ok12
K. Kataoka, K. Kano, and K. Suzuki, joint authors.
English summary.

7197 JEANMAIRE, L., and MICHON, G. Recherche et dosage des isotopes radioactifs 89 et 90 du strontium dans le lait en poudre. Lait 39(387/388):369-381. July/Aug.1959. 44.8 L143

7198 JOHNS, C. K. Applications and limitations of quality tests for milk and milk products; a review. J. Dairy Sci. 42(10):1625-1650. Ref. Oct.1959. 44.8 J822

7199 KIYOSAWA, I., RYOKI, T., and MAENO, M. Studies on the physical and chemical properties of casein micelles in milk. IV. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Zootech. Sci. 30(2):79-83. June 1959. 49 N62
English summary.
Electrophoretic patterns.

7200 KLOSER, J. J., and KEENEY, P. G. A study of some variables that affect fat stability and dryness in ice cream. Ice Cream Trade J. 55(5):26,28,30,32,86, 88,92,121. May 1959. 389.8 Ic2

7201 KON, S. K. Milk and milk products in human nutrition. F. A. O. Nutr. Studies 17,75 p. 1959. 389.9 F735FaN
Composition, nutritive value, and processing methods.

7202 KOOPS, J., and TARASSUK, N. P. The effect of various processing treatments on the partition of phosphatides between the fat phase and the milk plasma. Nederlands Melk- en Zuiveltijdschr. 13(3):180-189. Ref. July/Sept.1959. 44.8 N283

7203 KUBO, S., and OSHIMA, K. Calcium, phosphorus and iron contents of Japanese foods. 10. Calcium, phosphorus and iron contents of milk, yoghurt and cheese. (In Japanese.) Jap. Soc. Food & Nutr. J. 12(2):88-90. 1959. 389.9 J27
English summary.

7204 KUBO, S., and others. Calcium, phosphorus and iron contents of Japanese foods. 11. Some discussions on the modified and enriched powdered milk. (In Japanese.) Jap. Soc. Food & Nutr. J. 12(2):91-94. 1959. 389.9 J27
K. Tanimura, H. Koyama, and K. Oshima, joint authors.
English summary.

7205 KUHN, R. Neue chemische Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Milch. (Abs.) Kieler Milchwirt. Forschber. 11 (3):231. 1959. 44.9 K542

7206 LIBERMAN, L. A. Ecological conditions of the development of Str. lactis in fresh raw milk. (In Ukrainian.) Mikrobiol. Zhur. 21(3):54-60. Ref. 1959. 448.3 K54

7207 LUCAS, J. M., and others. Separation of milk components: chromatographic isolation of citric acid and lactose from skim milk. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 7(9): 638-639. Sept.1959. 381 J8223
J. J. Kaneko, K. Hirohara, and M. Kleiber, joint authors.

7208 LUCK, H., and SCHILLINGER, A. Untersuchungen über den Einfluss von Sauerstoff auf verschiedene Milchbestandteile. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 110(4):267-283. Ref. Aug.20,1959. 384 Z39

7209 MAN, J. C. DE, and BRANDL, E. A modified Prill and Hammer method for the determination of diacetyl in butter. (In Dutch.) Nederlands Melk- en Zuiveltijdschr. 13(3):199-205. July/Sept.1959. 44.8 N283
English summary.

7210 MANUS, L. J. The Golding test for solids-not-fat. West. Dairy J. 15(11):14,16,18. Sept.1959. 44.8 W524

7211 MEYER, B. We make milk testing tick. Hoard's Dairyman 104(19):1014-1015. Oct.10,1959. 44.8 H65

7212 MOATS, W. A., FEINSTEIN, L., and GOLUMBIC, C. A rapid method of determining dispersibility of nonfat dry milk solids. J. Dairy Sci. 42(9):1472-1478. Ref. Sept.1959. 44.8 J822

7213 MONEEB, A. F., EL-NEGOUMY, A. M., and MOHAMMED, M. S. Calcium and magnesium content of Egyptian milk. Alexandria J. Agr. Res. 7(1):77-88. Jan.1959. 24 AL2

7214 OVERCAST, W. W., and SKEAN, J. D. Growth of certain lipolytic microorganisms at 4° C. and their influence on free fat acidity and flavor of pasteurized milk. J. Dairy Sci. 42(9):1479-1485. Ref. Sept.1959. 44.8 J822

7215 PATEL, P. S., and PATEL, B. M. Composition of colostral milk of Kankrej cows (Minerals, lactose and vitamin C contents). Indian J. Dairy Sci. 12(1):27-32. Ref. Mar.1959. 44.8 In28

7216 PETTINATI, J. D., and HAUGAARD, G. Photometric fat test for ice cream Mix. Ice Cream Field 74(3):44,46,48,108. Sept.1959. 389.8 Ic23

7217 POSTHUMUS, G. The viscosity of yoghurt, porridges, and custard. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Zuivelbond. Off. Orgaan 51(35):735-736. Sept.2,1959. 44.9 AL3

7218 PRAPHULLA, H. B., and ANANTAKRISHNAN, C. P. Composition of milk. II. Indian J. Dairy Sci. 12(1): 33-42. Ref. Mar.1959. 44.8 In28

7219 REYNOLDS, L. M., HENNEBERRY, G. O., and BAKER, B. E. Studies in casein. II. J. Dairy Sci. 42 (9):1463-1471. Ref. Sept.1959. 44.8 J822

7220 SASAKI, R., and NAKAE, T. Studies on the distribution and properties of lactic acid bacteria in cow's milk in Japan. V-VI. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Zootech. Sci. 30(2):68-78. Ref. June 1959. 49 N62
English summary.

7221 SCOTT, D. B. Report on extraneous materials in dairy products. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 42(3):478-479. Aug.1959. 381 As7

7222 SHAHANI, K. M. Comparison of nucleic acids and other phosphorus compounds of terramycin-sensitive and -resistant strains of Streptococcus lactis. J. Dairy Sci. 42(10):1659-1665. Ref. Oct.1959. 44.8 J822

7223 SMITH, L. M., and FREEMAN, N. K. Analysis of milk phospholipids by chromatography and infrared spectrophotometry. J. Dairy Sci. 42(9):1450-1462. Ref. Sept.1959. 44.8 J822

7224 STANDARDIZATION of methods for the analysis of milk and dairy products in the Netherlands. Nederlands Melk- en Zuiveltijdschr. 13(3):212-226. July/Sept. 1959. 44.8 N283

7225 SULSER, H. Ein einfaches Verfahren zur Herstellung von Vergleichschromatogrammen in der Radialpapierchromatographie. Mitt. aus dem Geb. der Lebensmtluntersuch. u. Hyg. 50(4):287-291. 1959. 389.9 Sw6
English summary.
Includes application to milk.

7226 TAMSMA, A., and POWELL, R. D. Butterfat oxidation: evaluation of Lea's aldehyde determination method. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 7(9):643-646. Sept. 1959. 381 J8223

7227 THOMPSON, M. P., BRUNNER, J. R., and STINE, C. M. Characteristics of high-melting triglyceride fractions from the fat-globule membrane and butter oil of bovine milk. J. Dairy Sci. 42(10):1651-1658. Oct. 1959. 44.8 J822

7228 THRASHER, J. J. Report on extraneous materials in dairy products. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 42(3): 479-480. Aug.1959. 381 As7

7229 VERMA, S., and BANERJEE, G. C. Bacteriological control of raw milk and recent developments. Indian Dairyman 11(8):203-205. Aug.1959. 44.8 In282

7230 VLEESCHAUWER, A. DE, and PUYVELDE, A. VAN. Contribution to the chemical composition of milk. (In Flemish.) Ghent. Landbhogesch. Meded. 23(2):549-560. Ref. 1958. 105.1 G344
English summary.

7231 WASSERFALL, F. Die Sicherung quantitativer Ergebnisse bei biologischen Versuchen. (Abs.) Kieler Milchwirt. Forschber. 11(3):233. 1959. 44.9 K542
Milk included.

7232 WAUSCHKUHN, B. Der Wassergehalt im Sauermilchquark. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 10(35):1221-1224. Aug.27,1959. 44.8 M736

7233 WHITNAH, C. H. The surface tension of milk: a review. J. Dairy Sci. 42(9):1437-1449. Ref. Sept. 1959. 44.8 J822

7234 WILCOX, C. J., PFAU, K. O., and BARTLETT, J. W. Further findings on solids-not-fat content of milk. Va. Dairyman 23(9):5-6. Sept.1959. 44.8 V81

Consumption and Utilization

7235 AMERICAN DAIRY ASSOCIATION. Public attitudes and uses of dairy products; consumer study conducted spring, 1959 by Alfred Politz Research, Inc. Amer. Dairy Assoc. Highlights Study 9,37 p. 1959. 389 Am322

7236 GENIN, G. Le lactose et ses applications dans l'industrie alimentaire. Lait 39(387/388):394-401. July/Aug.1959. 44.8 L143

7237 HARTOG, C. DEN. Milk as a food for the Dutch people. Nederlands Melk- en Zuiveltijdschr. 13 (3):190-198. Ref. July/Sept.1959. 44.8 N283
Consumption and nutritive value.

7238 STULL, J. W., and HILLMAN, J. S. The consumer acceptance of milk beverages as affected by fat and solids-not-fat content. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 42(10): 1743. Oct.1959. 44.8 J822

7239 THOMSEN, W. Was der deutsche Käsemarkt bietet; ein Überblick über die wichtigsten deutschen Käsesorten. Deut. Milchhandels-Ztg. 81(34):701-703. Aug.21,1959. 44.8 D48

7240 VINCENT, G. L'utilisation de la production laitière belge en 1958. Rev. de l'Agr. 12(6):501-530. June 1959. 13 R322

7241 WILLARD, H. S., THOMAS, W. R., and BERNBECK, C. E. Influence of brand of cocoa on consumer acceptance of chocolate drink. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 42(10): 1743. Oct.1959. 44.8 J822

Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation

7242 ACERETE LAVILLA, A. Cooperativas lecheras en Francia. Annona 4(42):15-17. (Cont.) June 1959. 281.8 An73

7243 BAUER, O. Die Milchversorgung der Grossstädte in den USA. Germany. Bundesmin. f. Ernähr. Landwirt. u. Forsten. Ber. über Landwirt. (n.s.)37(2): 434-466. Ref. June 1959. 18 G31

7244 BURNETT, C., and CLODIUS, R. L. Procurement policies and practices of a selected group of dairy processing firms. 3. Wis. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 211, 38 p.,maps. May 1959. 100 W75

7245 CAMBRIDGE CO-OPERATIVE DAIRY CO. Fifty-eighth annual report and balance sheet for year ended 31st May, 1959. Cambridge,N. Zeal.,1959. 11 p. 280.2449 C14

7246 CARLEY, D. H. The effect of price on the supply response of milk in two Ohio markets. Diss. Abs. 20(2):530-531. Aug.1959. 241.8 M58

7247 COOK, H. L., and LITTLE, J. K. Marketing costs and margins for selected lots of Wisconsin Cheddar cheese. Wis. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 210,46 p. May 1959. 100 W75
U. S. Department of Agriculture, cooperating.

7248 COOPERATIVES and the law. Noeast. Dairy Conf. Annu. Rpt. 24:45-55. 1959. 44.9 N818
Panel discussion, by F. Lent, W. J. Hughes, and A. E. Kephart.

7249 FROEHNER, H. Der Milchhandel und aktuelle Probleme seiner Überwachung aus veterinär-medizinischer Sicht. Arch. f. Lebensmtlhyg. 10(5):108-113. May 20,1959. 41.8 L49

7250 GOLDSBOROUGH, G. H. Recent research findings on effectiveness of promotional programs in expanding outlets for milk and dairy products. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS 315:269-275. July 1959. A280.39 M34Am

7251 HANMAN, G. E., and WHITTED, S. F. Missouri dairy markets. I. Northeast. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 674A,40 p.,maps. July 1958. 100 M693

7252 KEAYS, W. Recommends serious consideration of new milk marketing system. Ontario. Milk Prod. 35(3):12,14. Sept.1959. 44.8 On8

7253 KERKMANN, R. Milchanfuhr durch Tankwagen in der Provinz Ontario—Kanada. Molk.-u. Kaserei-Ztg. 10(37):1274-1276. Sept.10,1959. 44.8 M736

7254 KIERMEIER, F., and SCHATTENFROH, G. Untersuchungen und Betrachtungen zur Anwendung von Kunststoffen für Lebensmittel. V. Uber die Verwendbarkeit von Polyäthylen für Milchleitungsrohre. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 110(4):241-249. Ref. Aug.20,1959. 384 Z39

7255 KNOLL, H. N. Public relations as a sales tool. (Extr.) Milk Dealer 48(12):60. Sept.1959. 44.8 M595

7256 LANZ, K. Der Wettbewerb zwischen Butter und Margarine in England. Molk.-u. Kaserei-Ztg. 10(37): 1278-1279. Sept.10,1959. 44.8 M736

7257 LOEPER, H. F. VON. Können Molkereien auch zur Lieferung von Werkmilch an andere Molkereien verpflichtet werden? Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 80(36):1513-1514. Sept.3,1959. 44.8 Su2

7258 MEJERIFÖRBUNDET ENIGHETEN. Årsberättelse [Annual report of the Dairy Cooperative Enigheten] 1958. Vasa,1959. 47 p. 44.9 M47

7259 MILTON, C. Emphasizes need for improved milk marketing methods. Ontario Milk Prod. 35(3):13-14. Sept.1959. 44.8 On8

7260 MOLDAVAN, A. Vitamine & vente-amine. Québec Lait. 18(8):11-12. Aug.1959. 44.8 Q3
Butter marketing.

7261 OSTROWSKY, H. Lieferungen an Grossverbraucher. Deut. Milchhandels-Ztg. 81(31):636-637. July 31,1959. 44.8 D48

7262 ROBINSON, M. Perth milk fortnight: an exercise in selling. Milk Indus. 45(3):54-58. Sept.1959. 44.8 M593

7263 SCHRAPLER, W. Werbung tut not. Deut. Milchhandels-Ztg. 81(39):796-797. Sept.25,1959. 44.8 D48

7264 SLAGSVOLD, P. Retail marketing of butter and cheese in the Norwegian market. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 48(24):505-514. June 13,1959. 44.8 M47

7265 TIPTON, E. L., and WHITTED, S. F. Missouri dairy markets. II. Southeast. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 674B,39 p.,maps. July 1958. 100 M693

7266 WILLERS, F. Fachwissen—wichtigster Faktor im Konkurrenzkampf. Deut. Milchhandels-Ztg. 81(33): 671-672. Aug.14,1959. 44.8 D48

Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality

7267 BENDIX, W. L. A state milk inspection program. Va. Dairyman 23(4):1-3,5,7-9. Apr.1959. 44.8 V81

7268 BROWN, J. R. Tasmanian managers hear of main reason for degrading of butter. Butter Fat & Solids 1(3):141. Sept.1959. 44.8 B985

7269 BURKHALTER, G. Erste Ergebnisse über die erweiterte Qualitätsbezahlung beim Emmentaler. Schweiz. Milchztg. 85(77):497-498. Sept.25,1959. 44.8 Sch92

7270 CASALIS, J. Dans les produits laitiers qu'attend-on pour généraliser une politique de la qualité? Coop. Agr. [Paris] 6(67/68):106-107. Aug./Sept.1959. 280.28 C78972

7271 DOMIKE, A. L. State control of the Rhode Island milk market. R. I. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 345,46 p. Ref. June 1959. 100 R34S

7272 HARDISON, W. A. Abnormal flavors in milk. Va. Dairyman 23(9):1-2. Sept.1959. 44.8 V81

7273 HENDRICKS, S. L., BELKNAP, R. A., and HAUSLER, W. J. Staphylococcal food intoxication due to Cheddar cheese. 1. J. Milk & Food Technol. 22(10): 313-317. Ref. Oct.1959. 44.8 J824

7274 KAEMPFE, K. DLG-Leistungsprüfung für Frischkäse 1959. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 10(36):1249-1250. Sept.3,1959. 44.8 M736

7275 KIRCHNER, F. Haltbarkeitsvergleich zwischen Almrohmilch und pasteurisierter Niederungsmilch. Osterr. Milchwirt. 14(16):273-274. Aug.21,1959. 44.8 Os72

7276 KRUMME, E. Es geht um das Milchfachgeschäft. Deut. Milchhandels-Ztg. 81(31):631-632. July 31, 1959. 44.8 D48
Regulation.

7277 LORANT, M. Radioactivity in man and milk. Food Mfr. 34(9):356. Sept.1,1959. 389.8 F736
Hazards.

7278 MARTH, E. H., and ELLICKSON, B. E. Problems created by the presence of antibiotics in milk and milk products—a review. J. Milk & Food Technol. 22(9): 266-272. Ref. Sept.1959. 44.8 J824

7279 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. DIV. OF DAIRYING. Common defects in milk and cream. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 70(7):355-357,362. July 1959. 23 N472

7280 POLLEY. Ein breiter Milchstrom mit 380 000 Litern; Bericht über die Ergebnisse der amtlichen Qualitätsprüfungen im Jahre 1958. Molk.-Ztg. 13(35):1148-1149. Aug.28,1959. 44.8 M735

7281 REINIUS, L., and AMINOFF, M. Notes on the determination of added water in sour milk products. (In Finnish.) Suomen Eläinlääkärilehti 65(6):335-336,340-344. June 1959. 41.8 F49
English summary.

7282 SEELEMANN, M. Wünsche und Vorschläge eines Hygienikers bezüglich der künftigen Milchversorgung. Kieler Milchwirt. Forschber. 11(3):211-225. 1959. 44.9 K542
English summary.
Quality.

7283 STÜSSI, D. Die Markenbutter Floralp, ein Standardprodukt der schweizerischen Milchwirtschaft. Schweiz. Milchztg. 85(73):469-470. (Concl.) Sept.11, 1959. 44.8 Sch92

7284 TERSCH, G. Die Neuregelung des Abhofverkaufes von Milch durch das Marktordnungsgesetz. Osterr. Milchwirt. 14(14):248-249. July 21,1959. 44.8 Os72

7285 THOMAS, S. B., HOBSON, P. M., and BIRD, E. R. Incidence of hypochlorite in farm milk supplies. Dairy Indus. 24(9):686-687. Sept.1959. 44.8 D1427

7286 WITTER, L. D., TRACY, P. H., and WILSON, H. K. Evaluating the storage quality of grade A milk. South. Dairy Prod. J. 66(3):62-64,66-68,70. Ref. Sept. 1959. 44.8 So83

Packing and Packaging

7287 BELITZ, W. Verpackte Ware als Rentabilitätsfaktor. Deut. Milchhandels-Ztg. 81(39):795. Sept.25,1959. 44.8 D48

7288 BOUTON, L. Packung und Verpackung als Helfer des Milcheinzelhandels. Deut. Milchhandels-Ztg. 81 (39):798-799. Sept.25,1959. 44.8 D48

7289 DAY, F. T. Materials and methods for packaging dairy products. Dairy Engin. 76(9):258-260,266. Sept.1959. 44.8 D1426

7290 KOCH. Erste Begutachtung von Verpackungen milchwirtschaftlicher Erzeugnisse. Molk.-Ztg. 13(33): 1091. Aug.14,1959. 44.8 M735

7291 NÜSSEL, H. A. Mit Verpackung werben. Deut. Milchhandels-Ztg. 81(39):793-794. Sept.25,1959. 44.8 D48

7292 WHITEHALL, W. L. Cost alone should not be determining factor in use of butter containers. (Sum.) Butter Fat & Solids 1(3):128-129. Sept.1959. 44.8 B985
Australia.

Prices, Price Control, and Rationing

7293 CATALA, C. Le prix du lait de brebis. Mouton 14(9):85-86. Sept.1959. 45.8 M86

7294 CONNELLY, R. G. Better milk prices through bargaining. Va. Dairyman 23(10):1. Oct.1959. 44.8 V81

7295 CONNELLY, R. G. Milk prices and survival. Va. Dairyman 23(5):1-2. May 1959. 44.8 V81

7296 FEDDERSEN, H. C. Current problems and policies in administering Federal milk orders. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS 315:253-258. July 1959. A280.39 M34Am

7297 GRAF, T. F. Why are dairy retail prices going up? Hoard's Dairyman 104(19):986,993. Oct.10, 1959. 44.8 H65

7298 JOHNSON, S. Inter-Regional producer pricing of fluid milk; the northeastern concept. Noeast. Dairy Conf. Annu. Rpt. 24:25-35. 1959. 44.9 N818

7299 JUERS, L. E. Inter-regional producer pricing of fluid milk; the midwestern concept. Noeast. Dairy Conf. Annu. Rpt. 24:19-23. 1959. 44.9 N818

7300 KRIESEL, H. C. Here is the story on dairy price supports. Hoard's Dairyman 104(21):1085,1096-1097. Nov.10,1959. 44.8 H65

7301 NEBE, T., and UHLE, H. J. Die Preisverhältnisse in der deutschen Milchwirtschaft. Molk.-Ztg. 13 (33):1089-1090. (Cont.) Aug.14,1959. 44.8 M735
Butter prices.

7302 NEBE, T., and UHLE, H. J. Die Preisverhältnisse in der deutschen Milchwirtschaft. Molk.-Ztg. 13 (40):1309-1310. (Cont.) Oct.2,1959. 44.8 M735

7303 SPINDLER, H. G. Intermarket price relationships. Mass. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 500,70 p.,map. June 1959. 100 M38H
Milk.

Processing and Storage

7304 AIGNER. Uber die Verwendbarkeit von Sial-Glasrohrleitungen in Molkereien. Osterr. Milchwirt. 14 (15):258-259,261. Aug.7,1959. 44.8 Os72

7305 BABAD, J., BOROS, D. L., and BAIER, F. Lowered bactericidal efficiency of hydrogen peroxide on milk from cows treated with penicillin. Nature [London] 184(4682):292-293. July 25,1959. 472 N21

7306 BEARDSLEY, J. E. Cleaned-in-place systems and equipment for the dairy and food industries. Chem. Spec. Mfr. Assoc. Proc. Mid-Year Mtg. 45:106-110. 1959. 307.9 C42
Includes discussion.

7307 BEATTIE, G. B. Improving the shelf life of milk and milk products. Dairy Engin. 76(9):252-257,266. Ref. Sept.1959. 44.8 D1426
Sterilization.

7308 BEJAMBES, M. La conservation du beurre: l'oxydation. Ann. de la Nutr. et de Aliment. 13(2):A281-A297. Ref. 1959. 389.8 An73
Includes discussion.

7309 BENTERUD, O. The advisory service for butter in 1958. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 48(25): 526-528. (Cont.) June 20,1959. 44.8 M47

7310 BOYLE, J. L. The stabilisation of ice cream and ice lollies. Indian Food Packer 13(8):7-10,13-14. Aug.1959. 389.8 In25

7311 BRANDSMA, L., and HUNT, L. L. Proper use of "in-can" mechanical coolers for manufacturing type milk. J. Milk & Food Technol. 22(10):304-309. Ref. Oct.1959. 44.8 J824

7312 BRINCKMAN, W. J. La situation actuelle de la fabrication continue du beurre. Vie Lait. 14(315):4. (Cont.) Sept.10,1959. 44.8 V67

7313 CARDWELL, J. T., and MARTIN, J. H. Uniformly good cultured buttermilk. Milk Dealer 48(12):58, 74. Sept.1959. 44.8 M595

7314 CORASH, P. Sanitation implications in the use of automation equipment in the dairy industry. (Highlights of address.) Ice Cream Field 74(3):30,108-113. Sept.1959. 389.8 Ic23

7315 DANIELSON, D. Two signs in Ingersoll—95 years of cheesemaking. Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J. 38 (9):25-26,28,31-32,34,70. Sept.1959. 44.8 C162

7316 DEAN, M. P. How to keep your bulk tank clean. Hoard's Dairyman 104(21):1087. Nov.10,1959. 44.8 H65

7317 DOWD, L. R. Never say you "can't." Ice Cream Field 74(3):82,84. Sept.1959. 389.8 Ic23
Automation in ice cream manufacture.

7318 DRÖSLER, G. Waschen oder Nichtwaschen der Butter. Osterr. Milchwirt. 14(15):261-264. Aug.1959. 44.8 Os72

7319 FREEMAN, T. R. Accelerating the aging process in Cheddar cheese. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 666,16 p. Ref. June 1959. 100 K41

7320 FRENCH, C. E. Opportunities for reducing milk handling and processing costs. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS 315:277-285. July 1959. A280.39 M34Am

7321 GANTZ, H. Die Zentrifugalentkeimung. (Abs.) Kieler Milchwirt. Forschber. 11(3):233-234. 1959. 44.9 K542

7322 GRAF, T. F. Plant consolidations and mergers as a means of attaining greater operating efficiency. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS 315:285-294. July 1959. A280.39 M34Am
Includes conclusions and recommendations on increasing operating efficiency of milk and dairy products processing plants.

7323 HAHN, H. Ist die Herstellung von Emmentaler Markenkäse aus Rohmilch vom Standpunkt des Lebensmittelhygienikers vertretbar? Tierärztl. Umschau 14(8): 254-265. Ref. Aug.1,1959. 41.8 T445

7324 HANSEN, E. A. Sanitation in a modern milk plant. (In Danish.) Maelkeritidende 72(27):615-617. July 3,1959. 44.8 M26

7325 HERREID, E. O., and TOBIAS, J. Ultra-high-temperature short-time experimental studies on fluid milk products, experimental equipment. J. Dairy Sci. 42(9):1486-1494. Sept.1959. 44.8 J822

7326 HUBER, A. Tuchloses Arbeiten in den Schnittkäsereien. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 80(36):1515-1516. Sept.3, 1959. 44.8 Su2

7327 IRVINE, O. R., and BEACH, M. E. Bacteriological survey of water supplies of milk plants in eastern Ontario. Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J. 38(9):36,39,42, 44,46,66,map. Ref. Sept.1959. 44.8 C162

7328 JACKSON, H. C. Making canned concentrated milk. Milk Prod. J. 50(9):22,26,28. Sept.1959. 286.85 B98Bu

7329 KIERMEIER, F., and KAYSER, C. Untersuchungen zur Verarbeitung von Gefrierrahm zu Butter. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 110(3):168-177. Ref. Aug.12,1959. 384 Z39

7330 KRETSCHMER, K. Neue Erkenntnisse in der Herstellung und Reifung von Sauermilchkäse. Molk.-Ztg. 13(35):1151-1152. Aug.28,1959. 44.8 M735

7331 LAGUILHARRE, P. Le matériel de laiterie, facteur de progrès technique. Coop. Agr. [Paris] 6 (67/68):88. Aug./Sept.1959. 280.28 C78972

7332 LEGA, G. Recent studies on the low temperature freezing of milk. (In Italian.) Mondo del Latte 13 (8):537-538. Aug.1959. 44.8 M74

7333 LIEBEFELD. EIDGENÖSSISCHE MILCHWIRTSCHAFTLICHE VERSUCHSANSTALT. 8. Tätigkeitsbericht umfassend die Zeit vom 1. Januar 1955 bis 31. Dezember 1958. Landwirt. Jarb. der Schweiz 73(60): 177-248. 1959. 17 L23

7334 MEYERS, V. E. Recent developments in automatic cleaning of storage tanks. J. Dairy Sci. 42(10): 1730-1733. Oct.1959. 44.8 J822

7335 MIGICOVSKY, B. B. Removal of strontium and caesium from milk. Nature [London] 184(4683):374-375. Aug.1,1959. 472 N21

7336 MILLER, D. D., and SKAGGS, S. R. Controlling oxidized flavor with heat-treated milk. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 42(10):1743. Oct.1959. 44.8 J822

7337 MOGENSEN. Research and dairy production. (In Italian.) (Sum.) Agricoltura 8(7):38-39. July 1959. 16 Ag8226

7338 OLSSON, T., and JOHANSSON, S. Lakningstidens inverkan på smörkvaliteten. Die Beeinflussung der Qualität gesalzener Butter durch das Ruhenlassen zum Auslaken. Svenska Mejeriernas Rför. Prodtekn. Avd. Meddel. 48:1-14. 1958. 44.9 Sv23
German summary.

7339 OSINGA, F. W. Sanitation in the dairy plant. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Zuivelbond. Off. Orgaan 51(35): 738-739; (36):754-756. (Cont.) Sept.2-9,1959. 44.9 AL3

7340 POMIANE, E. DE. A propos de la pasteurisation du lait. Tech. Lait. 14(280):33,35. Sept.5,1959. 44.8 Of2

7341 QUESTED, E. Bulk handling of milk in the United States. Milk Indus. 45(3):37-40. Sept.1959. 44.8 M593

7342 REINART, A., and NESBITT, J. M. Improved methods for making winter and summer butter. Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J. 38(9):54,56,58,69. Sept. 1959. 44.8 C162

7343 RODRIGUE, L. Entretien du réservoir citerne. Québec Lait. 18(8):37-38. Aug.1959. 44.8 Q3

7344 ROUSHDY, A. Studies on the efficiency of hydrogen peroxide as a preservative for raw milk. Breukelen,1958. 112 p. Ref. 44 R762
Proefschrift -Utrecht.

7345 SCHORMÜLLER, J., SCHWERIN, K., and BELITZ, H. D. Beiträge zur Biochemie der Käsereifung. XXV. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 110(3): 177-183. Ref. Aug.12,1959. 384 Z39

7346 SCHORMULLER, J., and MAHLER, H. Uber den Einfluss der UV-Bestrahlung auf käsereitechnisch wichtige Mikroorganismen. II. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 110(3):183-196. Ref. Aug.12,1959. 384 Z39

7347 SMITH, A. C., and others. Method for determining product loss of vacuum-treated milk. J. Dairy Sci. 42(9):1615-1617. Sept.1959. 44.8 J822
M. E. Morgan, J. M. Moore, L. R. Glazier, and L. R. Dowd, joint authors.

7348 SOLAR G., A. DEL. La leche ideal para consumo directo: leche pasteurizada y homogenizada. Indus. Lácteas 8(9):31-32. Sept.1959. 286.85 In83

7349 STADHOUDERS, J. The homogenization of consumer milk. (In Dutch.) Alg. Zuivelbl. 52(19):363, 365. Sept.12,1959. 44.8 AL32

7350 STADHOUDERS, J. The homogenization of consumer milk. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Zuivelbond. Off. Orgaan 51(36):756-758. Sept.9,1959. 44.9 AL3

7351 STEINERT, H. Butterfettkügelchen—das Kernproblem des Butter-Rätsels. Orion 14(11):868-872. Nov.1959. 474 Or4

7352 STORGARDS, T. Bulk collecting of milk and milk quality. IV. (In Swedish.) Mjölkpropagandan 36 (6/7):146. 1959. 44.8 M692

7353 SUBRAHMANYAN, V., and others. Studies on infant and invalid foods based on milk. Food Sci. 8(8):271-278. Ref. Aug.1959. 389.9 M99
M. R. Chandrasekhara, M. N. Rao, and M. Swaminathan, joint authors.
Manufacture.

7354 SWARTLING, P. Principal objectives in modern cheese research. (In Swedish.) Svenska Mejeritidn. 51(26):327-331. June 26,1959. 44.8 Sv2

7355 TALLMAN, K. L. Estabilizantes para sistemas contínuos de pasteurización de helados. Indus. Lacteas 8(9):23-25,33. Sept.1959. 286.85 In83

7356 TIERSMA, P. Course in preservation of foods. 13. Dairy products. 13.5. The preservation of cheese. (In Dutch.) Conserva 8(2):31-38; (3):57-61. Aug.-Sept. 1959. Ref. 389.8 C7632
Ripening, packing, and storage.

7357 TRAUTMAN, J. C., and SWANSON, A. M. A small-scale heat exchanger capable of heating milk to 325° F. J. Dairy Sci. 42(9):1617-1618. Sept.1959. 44.8 J822

7358 VAKALERIS, D. G. Measurements and effects of proteolysis in cheese upon the use of cheese in pasteurized Process cheese spreads. Diss. Abs. 20(2):482. Aug.1959. 241.8 M58

7359 VENTURELLA, V. S., SAGER, R. W., and BIANCULLI, J. A. The reduction of hydrolysis time and tryptophan destruction in the preparation of casein hydrolysates. Amer. Pharm. Assoc. J. Sci. Ed. 48(9):500-503. Ref. Sept.1959. 396.9 Am33J

7360 WEARMOUTH, W. G. Problems in the manufacture of Processed cheese. II. Dairy Indus. 24(9):684-685. Sept.1959. 44.8 D1427

7361 WEIHENSTEPHAN, GER. MILCHWIRTSCHAFTLICHES INSTITUT. Wissenschaftlicher Jahresbericht, 1957/58. Weihenstephan,1958. 94 p. 44.9 W422

7362 YOSHINO, U. The effect of rennet on lactic acid bacteria in cheese ripening. (In Japanese.) Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. J. 33(2):142-147. 1959. 385 Ag8

Statistics

7363 AUSTRALIA. BUR. OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS. Statistical bulletin: the dairying industry in Australia, year ended June 1959, vol. 22 No. 7. Canberra, 1959. 20 p. 271 Au72Su

7364 CALIFORNIA CROP AND LIVESTOCK REPORTING SERV. California dairy industry statistics for 1958: manufactured dairy products, milk production, utilization, and prices. Calif. Dept. Agr. Spec. P. 276, 75 p. 1959. 2 C121S
California Bureau of Agricultural Statistics and U. S. Agricultural Marketing Service, cooperating.

7365 GERMANY (FEDERAL REPUBLIC). BUNDESMINISTERIUM FÜR ERNAHRUNG, LANDWIRTSCHAFT UND FORSTEN. Statistischer Bericht über die Milch- und Molkereiwirtschaft im Bundesgebiet für das Wirtschaftsjahr 1957/58 und für das Kalenderjahr 1958. n.p., 1959. 36 p. 265 G319S

7366 HOLMSTROM, S. Cattle raising trends. (In Swedish.) Mjölkpropagandan 36(6/7):142-143. (Cont.) 1959. 44.8 M692
Chiefly milk production.

7367 U. S. CROP REPORTING BOARD. Production of manufactured dairy products, 1958. Washington,1959. 63 p. (Da 2-1 (59)) 1.9 Ec724D

FEED AND FORAGE CROPS

7368 ALFEND, S. Feeds and the Food Additives Amendment. Feedstuffs 31(39):90-92. Sept.26,1959. 286.81 F322

7369 ALLEY, W. L. Let's take another look. Feedstuffs 31(38):30-32. Sept.19,1959. 286.81 F322
Feed processing.

7370 ARNOLD, W. J. Sound management is required for successful custom milling operations. Feedstuffs 31 (38):56. Sept.1959. 286.81 F322

7371 BARTIKOSKI, R. G. More efficient crumblizing. (Abs.) Feed Age 9(10):40. Oct.1959. 389.78 F327
Feed pellets.

7372 BERGLUND, R. Interest in roughage pelleting continues to show increase. Feedstuffs 31(38):1,111. Sept.19,1959. 286.81 F322

7373 BLOSSER, T. H. Pelleted grain—increased consumption rate reported by WSU researcher. West. Dairy J. 15(12):31. Oct.1959. 44.8 W524

7374 BOHL, A. J. Pelleting cost study. (Abs.) Feed Age 9(10):40-41. Oct.1959. 389.78 F327

7375 BRENSIKE, V. J. Production labor in formula feed milling. (Abs.) Feed Age 9(10):41. Oct.1959. 389.78 F327

7376 BROEK, C. J. H. VAN DEN. Spontaneous heating of fish meal. I. Food Mfr. 34(9):349-353. Ref. Sept. 1,1959. 389.8 F736

7377 BROOKS, W. Pelleting high molasses feeds. (Abs.) Feed Age 9(10):40. Oct.1959. 389.78 F327

7378 BRÜGGEMANN, J., KRAUSS, W., and TIEWS, J. Bemerkung zu der Stellungnahme von W. Frömel: "Über eine Methode zur Nachprüfung der Gehalte an Vitaminen A und D in Vormischungen. Landwirt. Forsch. 12(1):56. 1959. 18 L2333
Reply by W. Frömel, p. 56-57.

7379 CAVRINI, C., and BONANI, V. Research on bacteria in imported animal meals. (In Italian.) Clin. Vet. 82(9):305-310. Ref. Sept.1959. 41.8 C61
English summary.
Fish meal and meat meal examined.

7380 DOBIE, J. B. Engineering appraisal of roughage pelleting. (Abs.) Feed Age 9(10):39. Oct.1959. 389.78 F327

7381 DOBIE, J. B. Hay pelleting—the engineering aspects. Feed Age 9(9):41-45. Sept.1959. 389.78 F327

7382 GRAU, C. R. Poultry feed business. In California. University. Extension Div. Farm management seminar for Bank of America officers, p.252-255. Davis, 1959. 281.12 C12

7383 GROBE, A. Verschiedene Mischsysteme in der Kraftfutterherstellung. Deut. Müller-Ztg. 57(19): 480,482-483. Sept.23,1959. 298.8 Su2

7384 HALLETT, G. The supply of concentrated feedingstuffs in British agriculture. J. Agr. Econ. [Reading] 13(3):307-319. June 1959. 281.9 Ag8

7385 HANGAS, A. J. Mobile feed milling by cooperatives in Michigan and Wisconsin. U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. Gen. Rpt. 63,49 p. Aug.1959. A280.29 F22G

7386 HAYCOCK, R. P., and others. The microdetermination of reserpine in feeds with nitrous acid. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 42(3):613-615. Aug.1959. 381 As7
P. B. Sheth, R. J. Connolly, and W. J. Mader, joint authors.

7387 HOTTINGER, R. Die Heubelüftung am Stock. Grüne 87(35):1068-1071. Aug.28,1959. 17 Sch9
Includes costs in Switzerland.

7388 HULTBERG, C. N. Pelleting problem ingredients. (Abs.) Feed Age 9(10):39-40. Oct.1959. 389.78 F327

7389 JACKSON, H. D., and SHAW, R. A. Chemical and biological properties of a respiratory inhibitor from alfalfa saponins. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 84(2):411-416. Oct.1959. 381 Ar2

7390 JENSEN, P. T. Biological assay of tetracyclines and penicillin in animal feeds and food products. (In Danish.) Nord. Vetmed. 11(10):573-597. Oct.1959. 41.8 N813
English summary.

7391 JOHNSON, J. D. Problems in bulk handling and suggested solutions. Feedstuffs 31(37):64-66. Sept.12,1959. 286.81 F322

7392 KARSTENS, J. Production School pellets. Feed Age 9(10):38-42. Oct.1959. 389.78 F327
Abstracts of papers on pelleting given at the annual Feed Production School, Kansas City, September 23-25.

7393 MCBRIDE, J. R., MACLEOD, R. A., and IDLER, D. R. Identity of the gel factor in herring solubles and means of overcoming its effect. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 7(9):646-650. Ref. Sept.1959. 381 J8223

7394 MAKAROV, A. P. Mekhanizatsiia prigotovleniia kormov [Mechanization of feed preparation]. Ed. 4, rev. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Selskokhoziaistvennoĭ Literatury,1958. 353 p. 389.7 M284
Equipment.

7395 MEYER, J. H., and LOFGREEN, G. P. Evaluation of alfalfa hay by chemical analyses. Calif. Anim. Indus. Conf. Proc. 11:51-52. 1958. 389.79 C124

7396 NAUMANN, K. Anderung und Ergänzung von Verbands-Methoden. Landwirt. Forsch. 12(1):70-72. 1959. 18 L2333
Feed analysis.

7397 PARRISH, D. B. Report on vitamin A in mixed feeds. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 42(3):520-524. Aug. 1959. 381 As7

7398 PRESCOTT, H. E. The new look in producing feed for ruminants. (Abs.) Feed Age 9(10):39. Oct. 1959. 389.78 F327
Pelleting.

7399 RICHARDSON, L. R. Heating in feeds, its cause and prevention. Poultry Comment 16(3):1-2. Ref. Fall 1959. 47.8 D92
As spoilage factor in stored feed.

7400 RICHTER, F. Die Bedeutung des Pressfutters in der Futtermittelindustrie. Müllerei 12(36):496-497. Sept.5,1959. 298.8 M91

7401 RUZICIC, N., and others. A contribution to the study of the preparation of grain feed by mechanical means. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Arh. za Poljoprivredne Nauke 12(36):77-91. Ref. 1959. 21.5 Y9
D. Vukavić, D. Stošić, P. Milošević, and J. Mićić, joint authors.
English summary.

7402 SCHAFENACKER, W. F., LEWIS, C. J., and SWICK, C. E. Production is affected by formulation. (Abs.) Feed Age 9(10):42. Oct.1959. 389.78 F327
Feed pellets.

7403 SHAW, R. A., and JACKSON, H. D. Isolation of a respiratory inhibitor from alfalfa. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 84(2):405-410. Oct.1959. 381 Ar2

7404 SHERMAN, I. R. Chlorinated solvents for determination of crude fat in feeds and meat products. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 42(3):646-647. Aug.1959. 381 As7

7405 SKINNER, R. L. How to improve relationships between feed men and veterinarians. Feedstuffs 31(41): 100-103. Oct.10,1959. 286.81 F322

7406 SMITH, B. W. Free German's feed companies have strong trade group. Feed Bag 35(9):58,62. Sept. 1959. 389.78 F32

7407 SMITH, O. B. Effect of die speeds on pellet toughness. (Abs.) Feed Age 9(10):41-42. Oct.1959. 389.78 F327

7408 SMITH, O. B. Factors in conditioning pellet mash. (Abs.) Feed Age 9(10):40. Oct.1959. 389.78 F327

7409 STEFFEN, F. Rationelle Herstellung von Mischfuttermitteln. Deut. Müller-Ztg. 57(19):474,476. Sept.23,1959. 298.8 Su2

7410 STEGNER, A. W. Pellet damage with mechanical handling equipment. (Abs.) Feed Age 9(10):41. Oct. 1959. 389.78 F327

7411 STONE, L. R., and others. Determination of low levels of furazolidone in feeds. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 42(3):615-618. Aug.1959. 381 As7
P. A. Lewis, M. T. Miller, and C. F. Berg, joint authors.

7412 STROUP, R. Pelleting dairy feeds. (Abs.) Feed Age 9(10):39. Oct.1959. 389.78 F327

7413 URBAN, K., POPE, L. S., and STEPHENS, D. Comparison of two methods of preparing barley for fattening steer calves. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. MP-55:35-37. June 1959. 100 Ok4

7414 WAKE, P. Complete ration pellets for poultry and swine. (Abs.) Feed Age 9(10):39. Oct.1959. 389.78 F327

7415 WHARTON, F. D., and others. Anorganic bone as a measure of calcification in the A.O.A.C. vitamin D assay. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 42(3):623-624. Aug. 1959. 381 As7
I. Olcott, L. J. Classen, R. E. Apple, and J. C. Fritz, joint authors.
Poultry feed supplements.

7416 WILLIAMS, F. H. Stock foods and stock licks; brands registered for 1959. J. Agr. [Melbourne] 57(7): 441,448. July 1959. 23 V66J

7417 WORTHINGTON, H. K. Pelleting for peak production and maximum die life. Feedstuffs 31(38):84-85. Sept.19,1959. 286.81 F322

7418 ZUSI, C. J. Survey of distribution costs in commercial feed mills. (Abs.) Feed Age 9(10):41. Oct. 1959. 389.78 F327

FIBERS AND TEXTILES

7419 AINO, A., NOZAKI, C., and HORASAWA, H. Effects of gauge length and rate of extension on tensile strength and elongation of filament yarns. (In Japanese.) Textile Mach. Soc. Japan. J. 12(9):614-621. Sept.1959. 304.9 T3123
English summary.
Silk and rayon included.

7420 ATKINSON, J. C., FILSON, A., and SPEAKMAN, J. B. Action of mixed solvents on wool. Nature [London] 184(4684):444. Aug.8,1959. 472 N21

7421 AUDIVERT, R. Influencia del estiraje y del ecartamiento previo sobre las cualidades del hilo obtenido por medio del sistema balmes de gran estirado. Invest. e Inform. Textil 2(2):89-96. Apr./June 1959. 304.8 In84
Cotton in Brazil.

7422 BANDEL, W. Einfluss der Nachbehandlung, des Ausrüstens sowie des Tragens auf die Kettenlängenverteilung in Cellulosehydrat-Fasern. (Abs.) Angew. Chem. 71(13):434. July 7,1959. 384 Z33

7423 BISWAS, B. The paper-making qualities of linseed fibre. Indian Pulp & Paper 14(2):117-119,130. Ref. Aug.1959. 302.8 In23
Flax fibers.

7424 BOBETH, W. Untersuchungen über das Quetschverhalten von Textilfasern. (Abs.) Angew. Chem. 71(13):434. July 7,1959. 384 Z33

7425 BOWSER, W. C. Using your co-op cotton gin. U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. FCS Educ. C. 15,18 p. Sept. 1959. A280.29 F22Fc

7426 BUJA, B. M. The Government reorganization plan for the British cotton industry. (In Italian.) Indus. Tessile Serica (ser.4)11(7):31-34. July 1959. 304.8 T28

7427 CAIRNS, R. G., OLIVER, P. H., and PARKER, R. A. Machinery developments on various spinning systems for the production of carpet pile yarns with particular reference to tufted carpets. Textile Inst. J. Proc. 50 (9):P478-P506. Sept.1959. 73.9 T31

7428 CÁMARA ALGODONERA DEL PERU. Memoria anual correspondiente al año 1957. Lima,1958. 44 p. 287 C14

7429 CAMPBELL, P., and HALL, R. The market potential for cotton linters; an analysis of industrial uses of an agricultural byproduct. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 344,54 p. July 1959. 1 Ag84Mr

7430 CANADA. BUR. OF STATISTICS. The cordage, rope and twine industry 1958. Ottawa,1959. 11 p. 253 C332I
Includes fiber consumption statistics.

7431 CATALINA, L. Lino y linaza. Cult. Mod. 42 (8):289-290. Aug.1959. 15 C89
The industry.

7432 CENTOLA, C. Begleiterscheinungen der kristallinen Strukturveränderungen bei Cellulose. (Abs.) Angew. Chem. 71(13):435. July 7,1959. 384 Z33

7433 CHATTERJEE, H., and MAZUMDAR, A. K. Viscometric evaluation of the quality of jute cellulose. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 18B(9):395-397. Sept.1959. 475 J82

7434 CLEGG, H. A., and HARTWELL, R. M. Organizations of the cotton industry. Textile Wk. 59(1650): 955-956,959. (Cont.) Oct.30,1959. 304.8 T3127
Great Britain.

7435 COOPER, A. S., and others. The improvement of selected physical properties of partially acetylated cotton fabrics. Amer. Dyestuff Rptr. 48(20):43-49. Ref. Oct.5,1959. 306.8 Am3
M. D. Cruz, A. S. Murphy, and C. F. Cashen, joint authors.

7436 COX, C. New methods for cotton testing and classification. Amer. Cotton Cong. Proc. 20:50-56. 1959 72.9 C825

7437 CUMBERBIRCH, R. J. E. The degree of polymerization and its distribution in cellulose rayons. IX. Brit. Cotton Indus. Res. Assoc. Shirley Inst. Mem. 32:49-68. Ref. June 1959. 72.9 B773

7438 CUMBERBIRCH, R. J. E. The degree of polymerization and its distribution in cellulose rayons. IX. Textile Inst. J. Trans. 50(9):T528-T547. Ref. Sept.1959. 73.9 T31

7439 DHARMARAJULU, K. Legislation tones up cotton development in India. Indian Cotton Growing Rev. 13(4):247-254,map. July 1959. 72.8 In23

7440 DRISCH, M. Une nouvelle classe de textiles artificiels à base de cellulose. Rayonne et Fibres Synthétiques 15(9):977,979,981-983,985,987,989,991,993-996. Sept.15,1959. 304.8 R214
Includes discussion.

7441 DUNCAN, J. E. Phenothiazine wool stain. New Zeal. J. Agr. 99(2):113. Aug.15,1959. 23 N48J

7442 ESTEVE, R. M., WRIGHT, G. E., and MACK, P. B. An investigation of inorganic salts and oxides as finishes for cotton. Amer. Dyestuff Rptr. 48(19):139-142. Ref. Sept.21,1959. 306.8 Am3

7443 FISCHER, B. Das neue pneumatisch-automatische Micronaire-Gerät "Modell 70 502." Melliand Textilber. 40(8):849-851. Aug.1959. 304.8 T312
English summary.
For cotton.

7444 FISCHER, H. Mischgewebe aus Polyesterfasern und Wolle in der Wollausrüstung. Z. f. die Gesam. Textil Indus. 61(18):738-745. Sept.15,1959. 304.8 D485

7445 FLEMING, L. U. S. cotton policy in the context of overall national problems. Amer. Cotton Cong. Proc. 20:9-23. 1959. 72.9 C825

7446 FREDERIKSEN, P. S. The flax situation in western Europe. (In Danish.) Lin 13(2):28. Mar./Apr. 1959. 73.18 L63

7447 GALINDO, A. Laneras. Cult. Mod. 42(8):301-302. Aug.1959. 15 C89

7448 GANGLI, L. A. B. Betrachtungen über die Technologie der Baumwoll-Streckwerke. II. Textil-Praxis 14(8):787-790. Ref. Aug.1959. 304.8 T3143
English summary, p. (8).

7449 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, FISHERIES AND FOOD. Report on complaints made by the Country Wool Merchants Association and the Wool Federation of Scotland against the operation of the British Wool Marketing Scheme, 1950. London,1958. 96 p. 280.345 G7932

7450 HADWICH, F. Einfluss der Faserlänge auf den 1/8"-Pressley-Index. Z. f. die Gesam. Textil Indus. 61 (17):684-685. Sept.1,1959. 304.8 D485
English summary.
Cotton.

7451 HALLEUX, M. Les solutions actuelles d'automatisation en filature et leurs tendances. Inst. Textile de France. B. 82:7-24. June 1959. 304.8 T3145

7452 HAMADA, M. K. O. Shrinkage and grades of some Arab wools and goat-hairs. Alexandria J. Agr. Res. 7(1):169-189. Ref. Jan.1959. 24 AL2

7453 HAMER, R. J., and LUCKINS, J. Pulping and the Research Association; a record of the R.A.'s work in the field covering the application of modern techniques to the pulping of fibrous raw materials. Brit. Paper & Bd. Indus. Res. Assoc. What Are We Doing. B. 17:3-19. Ref. Sept.1959. 302.9 B77
Chiefly wheat straw and esparto.

7454 HARTUNG, E. L. "Tucum," an exceptional fiber. (In Portuguese.) Minas Gerais. Dept. de Prod. Veg. B. de Agr. 8(7/8):33-38. July/Aug.1959. 9.2 M663
Palm fiber from the genera Bactris and Astrocaryum.

7455 HEUDE, M., and BOSSUYT, V. Essais de préparation d'une holocellulose de fibre de lin par action du chlorite de soude acide. Inst. Textile de France. B. 82:89-102. Ref. June 1959. 304.8 T3145
English summary.

7456 HIGUCHI, K., and TAKAI, H. Study on mechanical properties of textile fibers. 1. (In Japanese.) Textile Mach. Soc. Japan. J. 12(9):609-613. Sept.1959. 304.9 T3123
English summary.

7457 HILLE, E. Uber die chemischen Vorgänge beim Karbonisieren von Wolle. Melliand Textilber. 40 (8):893-897. Ref. Aug.1959. 304.8 T312
English summary.
Includes discussion.

7458 HINRICHS, B. R. Verrottungsbeständigkeit und Wasserrückhaltevermögen (Quellwert) von Naturfasergarnen für Feuerlöschschläuche. Melliand Textilber. 40(8):919-920. Aug.1959. 304.8 T312
English summary.

7459 HORNE, M. K. The economic outlook for U. S. cotton's markets. Atlanta,1959. 30 p. 286.372 H78

7460 HUMAN, J. P. E., and SPRINGELL, P. H. The reaction between thioglycollate and wool proteins. Austral. J. Chem. 12(3):508-522. Ref. Aug.1959. 475 Au73

7461 IIDA, H., KUWABARA, N., and KONISHI, K. Partial acetoacetylation of cotton with diketone. (In Japanese.) Chem. Soc. Japan. J. Indus. Chem. Sect. 62(4): 566-570. Apr.1959. 385 J82

7462 INTERNATIONAL COTTON ADVISORY COMMITTEE. STANDING COMMITTEE. Report on extra-long staple cotton. Washington,1959. 41 p. (International Cotton Advisory Committee. Doc. 14 XVIII). 286.372 In832

7463 ITANI, W. Fiber orientation. Textile Mach. Soc. Japan. J. 5(1):10-24. Ref. June 1959. 304.9 T3123J

7464 IVANOV, S. A. Chemische untersuchung der Rohfaser von Boehmeria nivea (L.) Hooker et Arnot. (In Bulgarian.) Bŭlgar. Akad. na Nauk. Inst. po Rastenievŭd. Izv. 7:195-202. 1959. 451 B872
German summary.

7465 IWATA, Y. Wear of spindles for spinning. Textile Mach. Soc. Japan. J. 5(1):31-37. Ref. June 1959. 304.9 T3123J

7466 IYENGAR, N. K., The cultivation of Sea Island cotton in India. Coconut B. 13(5):183-185. Aug.1959. 77.9 In292
Industry.

7467 IYENGAR, R. L. N. Recent advances in cotton technology and the bearing on cotton breeding in India. Indian Cotton Growing Rev. 13(4):288-295. Ref. July 1959. 72.8 In23
Spinning tests and equipment.

7468 JACKENDOFF, R. World "balance sheet" indicates wool's statistical position firm. Natl. Wool Grower 49(10):13. Oct.1959. 45.8 N21N

7469 JACKSON, B. C. Twenty years of change and progress. Amer. Cotton Cong. Proc. 20:5-8. 1959. 72.9 C825

7470 JAKUBOWSKA, J., PAPROCKA, D., and OBERMAN, H. Die Anwendbarkeit der Reduktaseprobe zur eine mikrobiologischen Beurteilung der Spinnlösungen des Kaseins. (In Polish.) Chem. Spozywcza 3:25-31. Ref. 1959. 385 C4293
German summary.

7471 JAKUBOWSKA, J., OBERMAN, H., and NOWAKOWSKA, A. Mikrobiologische Untersuchungen des Textilkaseins und der Spinnlösungen. (In Polish.) Chem. Spozywcza 3:13-23. 1959. 385 C4293
German summary.

7472 JAMBUNATHAN, L. R. Some preliminary observations on the character of neppiness in cotton in so far as it relates to fibre neps. Indian Cotton Growing Rev. 13(4):296-301. July 1959. 72.8 In23

7473 JANCIC, S. A study of the production of quality wool with Merino de l'Est sheep at "Orlovnjak" farm. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Arh. za Poljoprivredne Nauke 12 (36):92-105. Ref. 1959. 21.5 Y9
English summary.
Structure and analysis of the wool.

7474 KLEINHEINS, S. Die Messung und Beurteilung der Garnungleichmässigkeit in der Praxis. II. Textil-Praxis 14(9):887-889. Sept.1959. 304.8 T3143
English summary, p. (6).

7475 LAMMLE, S. Flameproofing cellulosic materials. Brit. Paper & Bd. Indus. Res. Assoc. What Are We Doing. B. 17:20-31. Ref. Sept.1959. 302.9 B77

7476 LORD, E. Raw cotton fibre properties. Textile Wk. 59(1644):505-507. (Cont.) Sept.18,1959. 304.8 T3127

7477 LORD, E. Raw cotton fibre properties. Textile Wk. 59(1645):576,578-580. (Concl.) Sept.25,1959. 304.8 T3127

7478 LUGOSI, K. Modernisierung der Vorbereitungsbetriebe der Jutespinnereien. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Textiltech. 11(9):352-357. Sept.1959. 304.8 M27

7479 LÜNENSCHLOSS, J., and HUMMEL, E. Die Bestimmung der Faserfeinheit von Chemiefasern unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des Micronaires und der Vibroskop-Methoden. Textil-Praxis 14(9):867-873. Sept.1959. 304.8 T3143
English summary, p. (6).
Some comparison made with natural fibers.

7480 LÜNENSCHLOSS, J. , and FREY, M. Die Mischung von Polyester-Fasern mit Baumwolle. II. Melliand Textilber. 40(8):842-845. Aug.1959. 304.8 T312
English summary.

7481 MATSUMOTO, T. The quality improvement of Japanese raw silk. Silk Digest 150:1-2. Aug.1959. 304.8 Si33

7482 MAY, K., ROTHE, O., and MAY, L. Die Hochveredlung der Zellulosefasern unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der zur Beurteilung geeigneten Testverfahren. I. Melliand Textilber. 40(8):899-905. Ref. Aug.1959. 304.8 T312
English summary.

7483 MAYMONE, B. The sheep and—the wool. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 8(6):54-63. June 1959. 16 Ag8226
The wool industry.

7484 MEHTA, H. L. Jute India. Jute & Gunny Rev. 11(4):143-147. July 1959. 73.38 J983
Industry.

7485 MERÉNYI, G. Rechenverfahren zur Einregulierung der Vorspinnmaschinen der Baumwollindustrie. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Textiltech. 11(9):341-344. Sept. 1959. 304.8 M27

7486 MIZUKAGA, K. Metallic card clothing and its teeth. Textile Mach. Soc. Japan. J. 5(1):46-50. June 1959. 304.9 T3123J
For rayon and cotton.

7487 MYERS, B. J. A semi-micro method of high accuracy for the determination of sulphur in wool. Textile Inst. J. Trans. 50(8):T494-T503. Aug.1959. 73.9 T31

7488 NAKAI, A. Changes in crystallinity of freshly spun viscose fibres during the process of drying. (In Japanese.) Chem. Soc. Japan. J. Indus. Chem. Sect. 62 (3):467-469. Mar.1959. 385 J82

7489 NAKAI, A. On cornification of freshly spun viscose fibres during the process of drying. (In Japanese.) Chem. Soc. Japan. J. Indus. Chem. Sect. 62(3):470-473. Mar.1959. 385 J82

7490 NAKAI, A. The course of fibre formation from viscose. (In Japanese.) Soc. Textile & Cellulose Indus. Japan. J. 15(8):616-621. Ref. Aug.1959. 304.9 So12
English summary.

7491 NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF WOOL MANUFACTURERS. Bulletin, volume LXXXVII; association activities, industry statistics and other matters relating to the wool textile industry during 1958. New York,1959. various paging. 45.9 N21B
Contains chapter on raw materials—wool and mohair.

7492 NATIONAL COTTON COUNCIL OF AMERICA. FOREIGN TRADE DIV. Cotton in Russia, by L. A. Mobley. Memphis,1959. 31 p. 281.372 N213

7493 NATIONAL COUNCIL OF WOOL SELLING BROKERS OF AUSTRALIA. Wool review 1958-1959. Sydney,1959. 34 p. 286.85 N216W

7494 NAVKAL, H. R. Relationships between the fibre-characters measured by the fibrograph with similar characters obtained by the balls sorter. Indian Cotton Growing Rev. 13(4):284-287. July 1959. 72.8 In23

7495 NAWAZ, S. M. Some textile research organisations in Europe. Pakistan Cottons 3(4):3-10. July 1959. 72.8 P172

7496 NESTELBERGER, F. Uber die Einreissfestigkeit von Baumwollgeweben. II. Textil-Praxis 14(8):798-803. Aug.1959. 304.8 T3143
English summary, p. (8).

7497 NEW YORK COTTON EXCHANGE. Directory of members corrected to July 1, 1959. New York,1959. 77 p. 287 N488D

7498 NEW ZEALAND WOOL COMMISSION. Seventh report and statement of accounts, for the year ended 30th June 1959. Wellington,1959. 23 p. 284.3459 N48

7499 NEW ZEALAND WOOL COMMISSION. Statiscial analysis of wool offered at New Zealand auction sales, season 1958-59. Wellington,1959. 16 p. 286.3459 N482

7500 NUTTER, W., and SLATER, W. A critical assessment of recent progress in the technology of cotton spinning. Textile Inst. J. 50(8):P397-P428. Ref. Aug.1959. 73.9 T31
Includes discussion.

7501 ONIONS, W. J., TOSHNIWAL, R. L., and TOWNEND, P. P. Studies of blending on the worsted system. I. Textile Inst. J. Trans. 50(9):T505-T520. Ref. Sept.1959. 73.9 T31

7502 OSIKOWSKI, M. A contribution to the tests on wool documentation methods. (In Polish.) Postępy Nauk Roln. 11(2):61-73. Mar./Apr.1959. 20.5 P84

7503 OVERBY, E. J. Universal cotton standards conference—1959. Amer. Cotton Cong. Proc. 20:33-34. 1959. 72.9 C825

7504 PARIKH, J. D., SHANKARANARAYANA, K. S., and PARTHASARATHY, M. S. Relationships between Baer sorter, Uster staple apparatus and fibrograph. So. India Textile Res. Assoc. Res. Rpt. 3(3),16 p. July 1958. 304.9 So82

7505 PARISOT, A. La resistencia al uso de los tejidos de algodón y de lino. Invest. e Inform. Textil 2(2): 97-112. Ref. Apr./June 1959. 304.8 In84

7506 PASSINO, F. Production of wool in the Sardinian region. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 8(6):74-79. June 1959. 16 Ag8226

7507 PHILPOTT, B. P. The wool market. Canterbury Chamber Com. Agr. B. 358,4 p. May 1959. 23 C162
International.

7508 POLLITT, E. Factors affecting the performance in use of cotton fabrics. Textile Wk. 59(1645):583-584,586-588. Sept.25,1959. 304.8 T3127

7509 RHODES, F. M. The 1959 cotton program. Amer. Cotton Cong. Proc. 20:57-63. 1959. 72.9 C825

7510 RICHARDS, R. T. D. Problems in the production of woolen yarns. Textile Inst. J. Proc. 50(9):P464-P477. Ref. Sept.1959. 73.9 T31
Includes discussion.

7511 ROGERS, G. L. The Scholfield wool-carding machines. U. S. Natl. Mus. B. 218:1-14. 1959. 500 Sm65B

7512 ROY, S. C., and SEN, M. K. A note on the crimping of jute fibres in alkali solutions. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 18B(8):350. Aug.1959. 475 J82

7513 SANO, Y., ISHIHARA, S., and NAGASAWA, S. Studies on the production of fiberboards from bamboo. I. Manufacturing process at high temperature cooking and the atmospheric defibering from mosochiku [Phyllostachys pubescens]. (In Japanese.) Japan. Forest Expt. Sta. B. 113:135-144. Mar.1959. 99.8 R47
English summary.

7514 SANUKI, H. Effect of wool porosity on mechanism of solvent scouring. Textile Mach. Soc. Japan. J. 5(1):38-45. June 1959. 304.9 T3123J

7515 SATLOW, G. Schurwolle—Hautwolle—Reisswolle; Vergleich ihrer chemischen und physikalischen Eigenschaften. Z. f. die Gesam. Textil Indus. 61(17): 672-679. Ref. Sept.1,1959. 304.8 D485
English summary.

7516 SCHNEIDER, M. R. Les défauts de "points noirs" sur tissus en coton: un défaut de "points noirs" du a la présence dans le coton brut d'un champignon microscopique. Inst. Textile de France. B. 82:105-110. Ref. June 1959. 304.8 T3145
English summary.

7517 SCHOMBURG, S. Die Bedeutung des Laboratoriums der Bremer Baumwollbörse für den Terminhandel. Melliand Textilber. 40(8):845-846. Aug.1959. 304.8 T312
English summary.

7518 SEMENZA, C. Silk in Italy today and in the future. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 8(7):44-51. July 1959. 16 Ag8226

7519 SEVERIN, D. History of Comasca silk. (In Italian.) Indus. Tessile Serica (ser.4)11(7):27-29. (Cont.) July 1959. 304.8 T28

7520 SIMON, E. Mischgespinste aus Baumwolle und Zellwolle. Reyon, Zellwolle u. Andere Chemfasern. 9(9): 588-590,592. Ref. Sept.1959. 304.8 J45

7521 SIMON, E. Zellwolle-Verarbeitung in den Spinnereien der USA. Reyon, Zellwolle u. Andere Chemfasern. 9(8):510-512,514. Aug.1959. 304.8 J45

7522 SIMOR, P. Die Bastfaserindustrie in der Sowjetunion. (In Swedish.) Lin 13(2):20-26. Mar./Apr. 1959. 73.18 L63
German summary.

7523 SIMPSON, M. E., and MARSH, P. B. The decomposition of cellulose in cotton fiber by the black Aspergilli [A. niger]. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(9):1042-1047. Ref. Sept.15,1959. 1.9 P69P

7524 SKINNER'S wool trade directory of the world 1959-60. Bradford,Eng.,1959. 947 p. 225 W892

7525 SPENCER, C. B. Needs to insure cotton a brighter future. Amer. Cotton Cong. Proc. 20:64-68. 1959. 72.9 C825

7526 STRAATMAN, J. F. Comparisons of some worsted pre-spinning methods. (In Dutch.) Tex 18(9): 1155-1156,1159-1160. Sept.1959. 304.8 T3195

7527 SUGIMATSU, A., SENDA, S., and HARADA, Y. The degradation of cellulose by gamma radiation. (In Japanese.) Chem. Soc. Japan. J. Indus. Chem. Sect. 62 (4):576-580. Apr.1959. 385 J82

7528 SYNDICAT GÉNERAL DE L'INDUSTRIE COTTONNIÈRE FRANÇAISE. L'industrie cotonnière française: bilan du premier programme d'action, 1953-1958. Indus. Coton. Franç., June 1959(spec.no.),48 p. 286.3729 Sy7

7529 THOMAS, H. A. L'emploi rationnel des mélanges textiles dans le vêtement féminin. Rayonne et Fibres Synthétiques 15(9):955-957,959,961,963,965-967, 971,973,975-976. Sept.15,1959. 304.8 R214

7530 THOMPSON, E. O. P. A method for the isolation of DNP [Dinitrophenyl]-cysteic acid and its application to the determination of N-terminal half-cystine residues in wool. Austral. J. Biol. Sci. 12(3):303-311. Ref. Aug.1959. 442.8 Au72

7531 THOMPSON, E. O. P., and O'DONNELL, I. J. Studies on oxidized wool. I-II. Austral. J. Biol. Sci. 12 (3):282-302. Ref. Aug.1959. 442.8 Au72
Oxidation with peracetic and performic acids.

7532 TORTORELLI, N. Production of wool of Sicilian sheep. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 8(6):82-83. June 1959. 16 Ag8226

7533 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Tables of cotton-fiber strength for flat bundle strength tests at 1/8-inch gauge. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-323, 24 p. July 1959. A280.39 M34Am

7534 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Progress report: annual varietal and environmental study of fiber and spinning properties of cottons, 1958 crop. Washington,1959. 89 p. (CR-41-59) 1.965 C3P94

7535 VALOTA, A. Pairing in spinning. (In Italian.) Riv. dell'Indus. Coton. 13(8):519-528. Aug.1959. 286.3729 Is7N

7536 VENEZUELA. DIRECCION DE PLANIFICACION AGROPECUARIA. Estimación de cosechas, 1958-algodón. Caracas,1959. 22 p.,maps. 72.9 V55E

7537 VENTER, J. J. A study of mohair classing. So. African J. Agr. Sci. 2(1):119-131. Mar.1959. 24 Su3

7538 VILAR, J. Le programme d'action de l'industrie cotonnière francaise. Dépêche Indus. Com. et Agr. (n.s.)15(73):8-9. Aug./Sept.1959. 280.38 D442

7539 WAKAYAMA, K., and HATTORI, T. Discussing Van Wyk's theory concerning compression of a fibrous mass. Textile Mach. Soc. Japan. J. 5(1):25-30. June 1959. 304.9 T3123J

7540 WALTON, P. D. Spinning test results from the northern and eastern provinces of Uganda: 1930-56. Empire Cotton Growing Rev. 36(4):276-284. Oct.1959. 72.8 Em7

7541 WEIGHT, F. O. The economic effects of fault in wool. Wool Technol. & Sheep Breeding 6(1):29-31. June/July 1959. 304.8 W888
Includes discussion.

7542 WICKMAN, K. A. Investigations of the wax content and the sticking of flax fibers during spinning. (In Swedish.) Lin 13(1):1-7. Jan./Feb.1959. 73.18 L63

7543 WILSON, C. C. Technical changes that determine cotton mill needs. Amer. Cotton Cong. Proc. 20:41-49. 1959. 72.9 C825

7544 WINCHCOMBE, CARSON. Annual wool review 1958-1959, 70th year. Sydney,1959. 44 p. 45.9 W72

7545 WOOD, N. H., and WOLF, A. F. Moisture content of cotton and fiber properties. Z. f. die Gesam. Textil Indus. 61(17):680-684. Sept.1,1959. 304.8 D485
English summary.

7546 WOODS, E. F. Soluble wool proteins. III. Austral. J. Chem. 12(3):497-507. Ref. Aug.1959. 475 Au73

7547 WOOL INDUSTRIES RESEARCH ASSOCIATION. Report of the director of research of the W.I.R.A. 1959 research. Textile J. Austral. 34(5):600-602,633-635. July 20,1959. 304.8 T3134

7548 WOOL 1958-59. Sydney,Birt & Co.,1959. 80 p. 286.3459 W88
Statistics.

7549 ZAHN. Zur Herstellung von "easy care"—Textilien aus Wolle. (Abs.) Melliand Textilber. 40(8):948-949. Aug.1959. 304.8 T312

7550 ZUCCHINI, M. Wool production in Latium. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 8(6):69-71. June 1959. 16 Ag8226

FRUITS, VEGETABLES, AND NUTS

7551 ANDREWS, R. A. A study of the sweet corn industry in the Midwest farm economy. Minn. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 232,116 p.,maps. Ref. June 1959. 100 M66
Agricultural Experiment Stations of Alaska, Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, Nebraska, North Dakota, Ohio, South Dakota, Wisconsin, and U. S. Department of Agriculture, cooperating.

7552 BIMBI, C. The peach: classic summer fruit. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 8(7):60-63. July 1959. 16 Ag8226

7553 COSTE, A. Physionomie du maraîchage algérien. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 142:489-493. July/Aug.1959. 14 F844B

7554 DELPHEY, C. C. The avocado situation in Ventura County. Calif. Avocado Soc. Ybk. 43:42-44. 1959. 81 C128

7555 DILLON, S. Production and marketing apples in Maryland and the U.S.A. Ohio State Hort. Soc. Proc. 112:85-92. 1959. 81 Oh3

7556 FLETCHER, W. A. Cook Islands citrus; possible impact on N.Z. product. Orchardist New Zeal. 32(7): 189-190. Aug.1959. 80 Or19

7557 FREEMAN, B. I. Principles, prejudices, and profits. Ohio State Hort. Soc. Proc. 112:130-141. 1959. 81 Oh3
Fruit industry.

7558 GALLAY, R., and PERRAUDIN, G. Les cultures fruitières; la conception de plantation. Pomona, Ed. Fruits 26:9-11. (Cont.) Sept.17,1959. 280.38 P77Pr
Policy.

7559 GOODALL, G. E. Santa Barbara County avocado situation. Calif. Avocado Soc. Ybk. 43:33-35. 1959. 81 C128

7560 THE GRAPEFRUIT. Internatl. Fruit World 18 (2):3-4,7,9-10,13,15,19-20,23,25,115,117,119. Summer 1959. 286.83 F9426

7561 GUSTAFSON, C. D. San Diego County avocado industry. Calif. Avocado Soc. Ybk. 43:37-39. 1959. 81 C128

7562 HAMILTON, H. G. Major changes in the Florida citrus industry. I. Fla. U. Bur. Econ. & Business Res. Econ. L. 18(9):1-4. Sept.1959. 280.9 F663

7563 HODGSON, R. W. The avocado industry of Chile. Calif. Avocado Soc. Ybk. 43:45-49. 1959. 81 C128

7564 JOHNSON, H. The avocado situation in Los Angeles County. Calif. Avocado Soc. Ybk. 43:27-28. 1959. 81 C128

7565 KONDION, A., and KOVALENKO, A. The Seven-Year-Plan for the development of fruit and grape culture in the Sovkhozes of Dzhambul Oblast. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 97(8):28-30. Aug.1959. 80 Sa13

7566 KUBIK, B. M. The vegetable areas of America—Alaska. Amer. Veg. Grower & Mkt. Growers J. 7(7): 8-10,map. July 1959. 80 C733

7567 KURKIN, M. I., and VOLKOV, IU. A. An important reserve for strengthening kolkhoz economy. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 97(8):39-41. Aug.1959. 80 Sa13
Fruit in the Seven-Year-Plan for Tatar ASSR.

7568 LAM, A. L. St. Lucia's banana industry. Caribbean 13(8):154-155. Aug.1959. 280.9 C19

7569 LARSEN, D. Washington: first in apples. Prod. Mktg. 2(10):9-11. Oct.1959. 280.38 P943

7570 LARUE, J. H. The avocado in Tulare County. Calif. Avocado Soc. Ybk. 43:40-41. 1959. 81 C128

7571 LEADING production centres for walnuts, filberts and Brazil nuts. Internatl. Processed Fruits 3(2): 41-42,45,47-49,51-52. 1959. 286.83 In82

7572 THE LEMON juice industry of California. Internatl. Processed Fruits 3(2):21-22,25-27. 1959. 286.83 In82

7573 MACGILLIVRAY, J. H. Vegetable regions and tomato production in California. In California. University. Extension Div. Farm management seminar for Bank of America officers, p.325-331,map. Davis,1959. 281.12 C12

7574 MAJID, S. Prospects of coconut cultivation in Assam. Coconut B. 13(5):159-165,maps. Aug.1959. 77.9 In292
Industry.

7575 MARASSI, A. The date palm in the European Mediterranean, with particular reference to Spain. (In Italian.) Riv. di Agr. Subtrop. e Trop. 53(4/6):153-175, map. Ref. Apr./June 1959. 26 Ag82
English summary.

7576 MATIUSHKIN, D. For an abundance of fruit and grapes in the Kuban. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 97 (8):1-3. Aug.1959. 80 Sa13
Situation and outlook.

7577 MUMMA, B. W. The future of the small fruit industry in Ohio. Ohio State Hort. Soc. Proc. 112:111-114. 1959. 81 Oh3

7578 MURTI, K. S. A survey of the coconut and copra-milling industry in the East and West Godavari Districts. Coconut B. 13(5):201-208,212. Aug.1959. 77.9 In292

7579 NUTI, M. Italian horticulture is expanding unevenly because it lacks a technical, economic, and commercial organization. (In Italian.) Rass. dell'Agr. Ital. 14(8):18-20. Aug.1959. 281.8 R18

7580 OPHEN, J. D. The garden of Hesperides. Israel Export & Trade J. 11(9):17,20. Sept.1959. 286.8 Is7
History of the citrus fruit.

7581 PEHRSON, J. E. Avocados in Orange County. Calif. Avocado Soc. Ybk. 43:29-30. 1959. 81 C128
Industry.

7582 PLATT, R. G. 550 miles of avocados. Calif. Avocado Soc. Ybk. 43:25-26. 1959. 81 C128
Industry.

7583 POPENOE, W. Avocados in Spain—and elsewhere. Calif. Avocado Soc. Ybk. 43:55-66. 1959. 81 C128
Industry in Mediterranean area.

7584 POPMARINOV, P., FIKIIN, A., and IORDANOV, M. Untersuchungen über die Eignung mancher Tomatensorten zum Gefrieren. (In Bulgarian.) Bŭlgar. Akad. na Nauk. Inst. po Rastenievŭd. Izv. 7:101-111. 1959. 451 B872
German summary.

7585 PUFFER, R. E. Avocado situation in San Bernardino County. Calif. Avocado Soc. Ybk. 43:36. 1959. 81 C128

7586 RENAUD, M. L'arboriculture fruitière en Algérie. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 142: 463-468, map. July/Aug.1959. 14 F844B
The industry.

7587 ROVIRA V., F. Estado actual de la viticultura peruana. Vida Agr. [Lima] 36(428):379-382. July 1959. 9.8 V66

7588 RUST, J. C. Oranges and grapefruit: Valley gold. Tex. Business Rev. 33(10):13-15. Oct.1959. 280.8 T312

7589 SERDÍUK, Z. T. Let us make Moldavia the blossoming garden of the Soviet Union. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 14(4):4-10. July/Aug.1959. 80 Sa15
Fruit program, chiefly grapes.

7590 SIEBENEICK, H. Standortgerechter Kartoffelbau. Bayer. Landwirt. Jahrb. 36(3):259-275. 1959. 18 L24

7591 SYNDICAT NATIONAL DES FRUITIERS DE LUXE DE FRANCE. Annuaire officiel, 1959. Paris, 1959. 72 p. 280.3939 Sy7

7592 VOCATIONAL training in the West German fruit trade. Internatl. Fruit World 18(2):128,131,133-134, 137,139-140. Summer 1959. 286.83 F9426

7593 WESTERN GROWERS ASSOCIATION. 1959 year book issue. West. Grower & Shipper 30(11),122 p. Nov.1959. 280.38 W52

Analysis and Composition

7594 BLAIN, J. A., DOHERTY, J. J., and TODD, J. P. Lentil lipoxidase. Chem. & Indus. 39:1216-1217. Sept.26,1959. 382 M31C

7595 EIDUSON, H. P. Report on kelthane. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 42(3):561-562. Aug.1959. 381 As7
Determination of residues on fruit and vegetables.

7596 FISCHNICH, O., and HEILINGER, F. Die Kartoffel—Bildung, Erhaltung, Verwertung ihrer Inhaltsstoffe. Angew. Bot. 33(2):49-70. Ref. June 1959. 450 An4

7597 GRUNEWALD, T., and KLOTZ, W. Eichvorrichtung für Texturemeter. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 44(15):317-319. Aug.6,1959. 389.8 K832
Testing of peas.

7598 HOPKINS, H., and EISEN, J. Mineral elements in fresh vegetables from different geographic areas. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 7(9):633-638. Ref. Sept. 1959. 381 J8223

7599 JAIN, N. L., KRISHNAMURTHY, G. V., and LAL, G. Non-volatile organic acids in fresh unripe pickling mangoes and salted mango slices by paper chromatography. Food Sci. 8(4):115-117. Apr.1959. 389.9 M99

7600 KEPPEL, G. E. Report on the determination of tetramethylthiuram disulfide (thiram) on corn and apples. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 42(3):545-548. Aug.1959. 381 As7

7601 KRAUZE, S., and BOZYK, Z. Studien über die polarographische Bestimmung des Vitamins C in frischem Gemüse und Obst. Mitt. aus dem Geb. der Lebensmtluntersuch. u. Hyg. 50(4):228-242. Ref. 1959. 389.9 Sw6
English summary.

7602 LÜTHI, H., and VETSCH, U. Beiträge zur Kenntnis des biologischen Säureabbaues in unvergorenen und vergorenen Obst- und Traubensäften. II. Mitt. aus dem Geb. der Lebensmtluntersuch. u. Hyg. 50(4):264-275. Ref. 1959. 389.9 Sw6
English summary.

7603 MATSUSHITA, A. Studies on paper chromatographical determination of leafy green vegetable amino acids. (In Japanese.) Jap. Soc. Food & Nutr. J. 12(2): 79-82. Ref. 1959. 389.9 J27
English summary.

7604 MEHLITZ, A. Inhaltsstoffe der Fruchtsäfte. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 44(15):313-317. Ref. Aug.6,1959. 389.8 K832

7605 MONTGOMERY, M., and FREED, V. H. Herbicide residues: determining micro amounts of isopropyl N-phenylcarbamate. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 7(9):617-618. Sept.1959. 381 J8223
Tests with strawberries.

7606 NORTH, C., and FRITH, L. H. An instrument for measuring the firmness of brussels sprouts. J. Hort. Sci. 34(3):183-188. July 1959. 80 J825

7607 PILLAI, N. G., and PANDALAI, K. M. Total tannins in shed coconut buttons. Sci. & Cult. 25(4):265-267. Ref. Oct.1959. 475 Sci24

7608 PRUTHI, J. S., SINGH, L. J., and LAL, G. The equilibrium relative humidity of garlic powder. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 10(7):359-361. Ref. July 1959. 382 So12

7609 REEVE, R. M., and NOTTER, G. K. An improved microscopic method for counting ruptured cells in dehydrated potato products. Food Technol. 13(10):574-577. Ref. Oct.1959. 389.8 F7398

7610 REEVE, R. M., KAUFMAN, V. F., and WONG, F. F. Microscopic structure and reconstitution of vacuum-dried tomato powders. Food Technol. 13(10):561-566. Ref. Oct.1959. 389.8 F7398

7611 ROTH, F. J. Determination of perthane and mixed perthane-DDT residues. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 42(3):607-609. Aug.1959. 381 As7
On vegetables.

7612 SHEPHERD, A. D. Effect of illumination on color of frozen peas packaged in a transparent film. Food Technol. 13(9):539-540. Sept.1959. 389.8 F7398

7613 SIMPSON, M. Viscosity as related to pectin content in strawberry juices. Ontario. Hort. Expt. Sta. Rpt. 1957/58:126-129. 101 On823

7614 SINHA, A., and SANYAL, A. K. Separation and estimation of sugar components of Allium cepa Linn. (N.O Liliaceae) by paper chromatography. Cur. Sci. 28 (7):281-282. July 1959. 475 Sci23

7615 STOÏKOV, S. A., and SVESHTAROVA-DINEVA, M. I. Uber Bohnenprotein. (In Bulgarian.) Plovdiv. Vissh Selskostopanski Inst. "Vasil Kolarov." Nauch. Trudove 6:413-418. Ref. 1957/58,pub.1959. 106.3 P72
German and Russian summaries.

7616 SUBRAHMANYAN, V., and SWAMINATHAN, M. Coconut as food. Coconut B. 13(5):153-158. Aug.1959. 77.9 In292
Chiefly composition and utilization.

7617 TAVERNIER, J., and LARVOL, M. L'anhydride sulfureux dans les concentrés de jus de pommes; test pratique et rapide de dépistage. Indus. Aliment. et Agr. 76(7/8):621-623. July/Aug.1959. 383 As7

7618 TRUSCOTT, J. H. L., and SIMPSON, M. The relation of juice viscosity to fruit maturity. Ontario. Hort. Expt. Sta. Rpt. 1957/58:151-160. 101 On823

7619 WINKLER, W. O. Report on diphenyl in citrus fruits. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 42(3):554-555. Aug. 1959. 381 As7

7620 WOODFIN, W. C. Report on p,p'-dichlorobenzilate. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 42(3):553-554. Aug.1959. 381 As7
Acaricide residues on fruit.

7621 YAKOWITZ, M. G. Report on extraneous materials in nut products. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 42(3): 477. Aug.1959. 381 As7

Consumption and Utilization

7622 ADAMS, A. M. Horticultural materials as food supplements for yeast. Ontario. Hort. Expt. Sta. Rpt. 1957/58:75-85. Ref. 101 On823
Utilization of fruit and vegetable wastes.

7623 CONSUMPTION of fresh fruit 1957 in Europe. Internatl. Fruit World 18(2):156. Summer 1959. 286.83 F9426

7624 HUNTER, J. S. Consumer preference for a 6-to-1 apple juice concentrate. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 343, 27 p. July 1959. 1 Ag84Mr

7625 LAMBORN, E. W., and PARK, W. L. Consumer preference and demand for different sizes of Red Delicious apples in retail stores, Salt Lake City, 1957. Utah. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 410, 12 p. Mar.1959. 100 Ut1

7626 MOUAT, H. M. Red apples preferred. Orchardist New Zeal. 32(8):225-226. Sept.1959. 80 Or19

7627 RAINS, A. T. Feeding the new millions. West. Grower & Shipper 30(11):14,16,18. Nov.1959. 280.38 W52
Fruit and vegetable requirements.

7628 ROY, W. R. Quality in citrus—what the concentrate industry wants. Citrus Indus. 40(10):12,14-15. Oct.1959. 80 C49

7629 SESHADRI, T. S. Coconut shell and timber in handicrafts. Coconut B. 13(5):177-181. Aug.1959. 77.9 In292

7630 SIEBERT, K. Die Möglichkeiten zur Fruchtwasserverwertung in Kartoffelstärkefabriken. Potsdam. Inst. f. Ernähr. Ernährforsch. 4(2):183-252. Ref. 1959. 386.3 P84

Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation

7631 ANDERSON, A. J. How are bargaining associations working out? Nut Growers Soc. Oreg. & Wash. Proc. 44:39-43. 1958. 94.69 W52
Fruit and vegetables.

7632 ARENA, A. T. Public relations: WGA promotion material in widespread use. West. Grower & Shipper 30(11):54-56. Nov.1959. 280.38 W52
Vegetables and melons.

7633 AUGELLO, W. J. Encouraging outlook: transportation developments. Prod. Mktg. 2(9):33. Sept.1959. 280.38 P943

7634 BARGER, W. R., HARVEY, J. M., and RINGEL, S. M. Transit temperatures of California mature-green tomatoes shipped by rail. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 349,12 p. July 1959. 1 Ag84Mr

7635 BEECK, E. OP DE. Disposal and sale of cauliflowers. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 23(6): 154. June 15,1959. 80 T817

7636 BELCHER, N. What ails the filbert marketing. Nut Growers Soc. Oreg. & Wash. Proc. 44:31-32. 1958. 94.69 W52

7637 BELL, J. B. Improving marketing practices of Virginia apples. Va. Fruit 47(11):32-36. Nov.1959. 81 V81B

7638 BOGARDUS, R. K. Industrial engineering techniques and their application to fruit and vegetable handling and preparation for market. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS 315:182-187. July 1959. A280.39 M34Am

7639 BULL, R. L. What top chain executives think about produce. Prod. Mktg. 2(9):38,40. Sept.1959. 280.38 P943
Marketing.

7640 DILLON, S. The National Peach Council. Ohio State Hort. Soc. Proc. 112:125-130. 1959. 81 Oh3

7641 DORMADY, R. The merchandiser's responsibility regarding proper maturity. Ohio State Hort. Soc. Proc. 112:81-85. 1959. 81 Oh3
Fruit.

7642 EATON, R. H. Federal marketing orders and the Filbert Marketing Order. Nut Growers Soc. Oreg. & Wash. Proc. 44:9,11-14. 1958. 94.69 W52

7643 EYRE, J. D. Sources of Tokyo's fresh food supply. Geog. Rev. 49(4):435-474,maps. Oct.1959. 500 Am35G
Fruit and vegetables.

7644 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Marketing fruit and vegetables. FAO Mktg. Guide 2,205 p. 1957. 280.38 F73

7645 FRUIT and vegetable marketing and refrigeration problems in the European Common Market. Internatl. Fruit World 18(2):296,299,301-302,305,307,309,311-312,315. Summer 1959. 286.83 F9426

7646 HACKENBRACHT, J. W. The Fruit Growers' Marketing Association. Ohio State Hort. Soc. Proc. 112: 155-158. 1959. 81 Oh3

7647 HARPER, E. S. Industry shifts emphasis to selling. West. Grower & Shipper 30(11):22-23,26. Nov. 1959. 280.38 W52
Fruit and vegetables.

7648 HEINEKE, R. Der westdeutsche Gemüsemarkt im rahmen der Europäischen Wirtschaftsgemeinschaft. Obst. u. Gemüse 23(9):4-6. Sept.1959. 286.83 Ob72

7649 IDE, K. The organization for the apple marketing in Ninohe district. (In Japanese.) Tohoku Natl. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 14:141-148. Sept.1958. 107.6 M822
English summary.

7650 KOK, A. DE. Potato marketing in the new season. (In Dutch.) (Abridged.) Bron 5(7):2-3. Sept. 1959. 280.28 B78

7651 KOROBKINA, Z. V. The effects of stage of maturity of grapes on durability during transportation and storage. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 97(8):62-64. Aug.1959. 80 Sa13

7652 KRAMER, R. C. The principles of sound business organization and financing as applied to local fruit and vegetable marketing agencies. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS 315:172-175. July 1959. A280.39 M34Am

7653 LENFANT, J. La place de l'ingénieur horticole dans l'extension du marché des fruits et légumes. Coop. Agr. [Paris] 6(67/68):13-14. Aug./Sept.1959. 280.28 C78972

7654 NADEN, K. D. How food chains help sell produce. Prod. Mktg. 2(9):68,70. Sept.1959. 280.38 P943

7655 THE NEED for market clarity. Internatl. Fruit World 18(2):249,251,253-254,257-258,261. Summer 1959. 286.83 F9426

7656 NEW ZEALAND. APPLE AND PEAR MARKETING BOARD. 10th annual report and statement of accounts for the year ended November 30, 1958. Wellington,1959. 89 p. 286.83 N48

7657 PETERSON, S. N. The marketing of Oregon and Washington filberts. Nut Growers Soc. Oreg. & Wash. Proc. 44:33-34. 1958. 94.69 W52

7658 PHELPS, H. F. Know when to sell. (Sum.) West. Fruit Grower 13(11):7. Nov.1959. 95.8 G762
Citrus.

7659 PILLAI, P. S. Co-operative marketing of agricultural produce. Coconut B. 13(5):173-176. Aug.1959. 77.9 In292
Chiefly coconuts in India.

7660 THE RAILWAY markets. II. Internatl. Fruit World 18(2):195-196,199,201-202,205,207-208,211,213-214,217,219. Summer 1959. 286.83 F9426

7661 REDIT, W. H., and HAMER, A. A. Precooling and shipping Louisiana strawberries. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 358,39 p. 1 Ag84Mr

7662 ROBERT, S. A. How to improve dairy products promotion programs. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS 315: 275-276. July 1959. A280.39 M34Am
Includes conclusions and recommendations on how to increase the use of milk and dairy products in your State.

7663 ROPERS, H. Gedanken zur gegenwärtigen Absatzlage. Früchte- u. Gemüse-Markt 43(10):430-432. Mar.6,1959. 286.83 F9425
Fruit.

7664 ROSANOFF, B. P. Damage reducer; here's a new way to analyze impact forces. Railway Age 147(17): 47. Oct.26,1959. 288.8 R136
With reference to cantaloupes.
Correction to above article appears in Railway Age 147(22);80. Nov.30,1959.

7665 STEINECK, O. Warum Kartoffelsorten und nicht "Erdäpfel"? L und E 12(9):13-14. Sept.1959. 389.8 Z34
Marketing.

7666 STOLL, K. C. Der neue Obst- und Gemüsegrossmarkt in Hamburg. Früchte- u. Gemüse-Markt 43 (9):400,403-404. (Concl.) Feb.27,1959. 286.83 F9425

7667 THE TOMATO and Cucumber Marketing Boards in the U. K. Internatl. Fruit World 18(2):284,287,289-290, 293,295. Summer 1959. 286.83 F9426

7668 TUKEY, H. B. It's time we improved our public relations. Amer. Fruit Grower 79(10):7,17-18. Oct. 1959. 80 G85

7669 VASIL'EV, A. I. For proper relations between specialized Sovkhozes and marketing organizations. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 97(8):4-5. Aug.1959. 80 Sa13
In the vegetable industry, chiefly potatoes.

7670 VEGA MORAN, T. DE LA. Las uvas de mesa. III. Annona 4(42):21-22. June 1959. 281.8 An73
Harvesting, storage, and transportation.

7671 WARD, R. A. Oregon Filbert Commission activities. Nut Growers Soc. Oreg. & Wash. Proc. 44:44-48. 1958. 94.69 W52

7672 WELLS, H. M. Promotion and research essential to maintaining and increasing the per capita consumption of apples. Ohio State Hort. Soc. Proc. 112:159-163. 1959. 81 Oh3

7673 WHO PROMOTES produce? Directory of produce promotion agencies. Prod. Mktg. 2(9):66-67. Sept. 1959. 280.38 P943

7674 WHYBARK, C. What a bargaining association is and what it might be able to do. Nut Growers Soc. Oreg. & Wash. Proc. 44:19-26. 1958. 94.69 W52

7675 ZIBOLD. Erfolgreiche Arbeit des neuen Grossmarktes in Stuttgart. Früchte- u. Gemüse-Markt 43(38):1638,1640-1641. Sept.18,1959. 286.83 F9425

Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality

7676 BALESTRAZZI, M. Chemical and technological characteristics of tomatoes produced in Apulia in the 1958 season. (In Italian.) Mostra Internaz. delle Conserve ed Imballaggi. Cong. 13:167-168. 1958. 389.9 M854

7677 BOSWELL, V. R. What makes fruit and vegetables good? U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1959:371-377. 1 Ag84Y

7678 CHRISTIERSON, S. V., and STANLEY, D. Grass roots sentiment defeats adverse legislation. West. Grower & Shipper 30(11):60,62-64. Nov.1959. 280.38 W52
Chiefly regulation of fruit and vegetable marketing.

7679 DORMAL, S., and MARTENS, P. H. Etude de la persistance de résidus d'insecticides dans les cerises et les pêches. Rev. de l'Agr. 12(6):573-581. June 1959. 13 R322

7680 DRAGOTTA, S. G. Chemical and technological characteristics of tomatoes produced in Calabria in the 1958 season. (In Italian.) Mostra Internaz. delle Conserve ed Imballaggi. Cong. 13:169-170. 1958. 389.9 M854

7681 DUPAIGNE, P. Fruit flavours and their recovery. Perfumery & Essential Oil Rec. 50(9):783-790. (Concl.) Ref. Sept.1959. 308.8 P41

7682 GOLDSMITH, F. J. Quality standards. Organ. European Econ. Co-op. European Prod. Agency. Doc. Food & Agr. 10:72-73. 1959. 28 Or32
Prepacked fruit and vegetables.

7683 GREELEY, E. T. Twenty years of growth of continuous inspection service for processed fruits and vegetables. Citrus Mag. 22(3):14. Nov.1959. 80 C498

7684 GUASTALLA, M. Chemical and technological characteristics of tomatoes produced in Emilia in the 1958 season. (In Italian.) Mostra Internaz. delle Conserve ed Imballaggi. Cong. 13:177-179. 1958. 389.9 M854

7685 HALL, L. P., and RAVEN, T. W. Spoilage of canned peas: a thermophile that affects the artificial colour. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 10(8):456-460. Ref. Aug. 1959. 382 So12

7686 INSTITUTE OF FOOD TECHNOLOGISTS. COMMITTEE ON PECTIN STANDARDIZATION. Pectin standardization; final report. Food Technol. 13(9):496-500. Ref. Sept.1959. 389.8 F7398

7687 INTERNATIONAL quality standards, a necessity? Internatl. Fruit World 18(2):143,145-146,149,151,153, 155. Summer 1959. 286.83 F9426

7688 LIVINGSTON, G. E., and TAN, C. T. The effect of forty-three years of storage on strawberry preserves. Food Technol. 13(9):525-526. Sept.1959. 389.8 F7398

7689 LONG, W. G., and others. Variations in quality of Marsh grapefruit. Citrus Indus. 40(11):9-10,18-20. Ref. Nov.1959. 80 C49
P. L. Harding, M. J. Soule, and M. B. Sunday, joint authors.

7690 LOTTE, A. Rôle économique de la normalisation des produits agricoles sur le marché intérieur: l'action fruits et légumes. Coop. Agr. [Paris] 6(67/68): 107-108. Aug./Sept.1959. 280.28 C78972

7691 PATTERSON, V. Maturity as a measure of evaluating fruit production, marketing and consumption. Ohio State Hort. Soc. Proc. 112:69-73. 1959. 81 Oh3

7692 SAFINA, G. Chemical and technological characteristics of tomatoes produced in Sicily in the 1958 season. (In Italian.) Mostra Internaz. delle Conserve ed Imballaggi. Cong. 13:165-166. 1958. 389.9 M854

7693 TICHENOR, D. A., RODRIGUEZ, J. G., and CHAPLIN, C. E. Effects of certain pesticides on flavor of frozen strawberries. Food Technol. 13(10):587-590. Ref. Oct.1959. 389.8 F7398

7694 TRIFIRO, E., and PORCU, S. Chemical and technological characteristics of tomatoes produced in Campania in the 1958 season. (In Italian.) Mostra Internaz. delle Conserve ed Imballaggi. Cong. 13:171-176. 1958. 389.9 M854

7695 TRUSCOTT, J. H. L., and GULLETT, E. A. Bitter cucumbers. Ontario. Hort. Expt. Sta. Rpt. 1957/58:130-131. 101 On823

7696 ZUBECKIS, E. Effect of harvest maturity on the quality of Concord and Niagara grape juice. Ontario. Hort. Expt. Sta. Rpt. 1957/58:89-94. 101 On823

7697 ZUBECKIS, E. Effect of harvest maturity on quality of McIntosh apple juice. Ontario. Hort. Expt. Sta. Rpt. 1957/58:85-87. 101 On823

Packing and Packaging

7698 BATOULIS, D. Prepacking of fruits and vegetables in Greece. Organ. European Econ. Co-op. European Prod. Agency. Doc. Food & Agr. 10:23-24. 1959. 28 Or32

7699 BENNETT, L. G. The economics of prepacking. Organ. European Econ. Co-op. European Prod. Agency. Doc. Food & Agr. 10:74-75. 1959. 28 Or32
Fruit and vegetables.

7700 BERRIDGE, F. D. Prepacking—past, present and future. Organ. European Econ. Co-op. European Prod. Agency. Doc. Food & Agr. 10:86-97. 1959. 28 Or32
Fruit and vegetables.

7701 BIRD, K. Shipping Idaho potatoes in 50-pound boxes. Idaho. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 303,19 p. May 1959. 100 Id14

7702 BOHN, R. The position of prepacking in Western Germany. Organ. European Econ. Co-op. European Prod. Agency. Doc. Food & Agr. 10:15-16. 1959. 28 Or32
Fruit and vegetables.

7703 BRANDES, A. Die Glaspackung wirbt um die Gunst der Hausfrau. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 44 (15):319-320. Aug.6,1959. 389.8 K832

7704 BURT, S. W. An experimental packing line for McIntosh apples; an interim report. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS 330,28 p. Aug.1959. A280.39 M34Am

7705 DOYLE, E. Prepacking of fruit and vegetables in Ireland. Organ. European Econ. Co-op. European Prod. Agency. Doc. Food & Agr. 10:25-27. 1959. 28 Or32

7706 DUVEKOT, W. S., and HIELE, T. VAN. Some experiences with prepacking of fruit and vegetables on a laboratory scale. Organ. European Econ. Co-op. European Prod. Agency. Doc. Food & Agr. 10:79-83. 1959. 28 Or32

7707 FOIS, G. Technical and economic aspects of prepacking fruit and vegetables in Italy. Organ. European Econ. Co-op. European Prod. Agency. Doc. Food & Agr. 10:28-30. 1959. 28 Or32

7708 FRANCHETTI, T. What the buyer looks for in a package. Prod. Mktg. 2(9):60. Sept.1959. 280.38 P943

7709 FRITZSCHE, A. M. Normung der Gefrierformen und der Verpackungen für Beeren und sonstiges Weichobst. Obst. u. Gemüse 23(9):26-27. Sept.1959. 286.83 Ob72

7710 GARLAND, E. C. Using cost data to increase plant efficiency. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS 315:188-191. July 1959. A280.39 M34Am
Includes conclusions and recommendations on assisting management in improving operating efficiency in fruit and vegetable packing.

7711 GERREBOS, H. The problem of prepacking of fruit and vegetables in Belgium. Organ. European Econ. Co-op. European Prod. Agency. Doc. Food & Agr. 10:17-18. 1959. 28 Or32

7712 GORLITZ, H. Die Verwendung von Perlonnetzsäcken bei der Uberwinterung kleiner Kartoffelpartien. Z. f. Landwirt. Vers. u. Untersuchw. 5(1):35-42. 1959. 18 Z32
English summary.

7713 HAMILTON, B. Consumer unit packaging at the shipping point. Prod. Mktg. 2(9):47-48. Sept.1959. 280.38 P943
Grapes and other fruit.

7714 HENKSMEIER, K. H. Selling prepacks to consumers. Organ. European Econ. Co-op. European Prod. Agency. Doc. Food & Agr. 10:67-71. 1959. 28 Or32
Fruit and vegetables.

7715 HIELE, T. VAN. Desirable lines of investigations and research to be undertaken nationally. Organ. European Econ. Co-op. European Prod. Agency. Doc. Food & Agr. 10:84-85. 1959. 28 Or32
Fruit and vegetable packing.

7716 HILLINGER, C. Outlook for citrus packing houses. West. Fruit Grower 13(11):29-30. Nov.1959. 95.8 G762

7717 JEFFS, R. O. Essentials of prepacking. Organ. European Econ. Co-op. European Prod. Agency. Doc. Food & Agr. 10:61-66. 1959. 28 Or32
Fruit and vegetables.

7718 KIEHLER, E. Packaging machinery review. Prod. Mktg. 2(9):50-51. Sept.1959. 280.38 P943

7719 LANDFALD, R. Prepacking fruit and vegetables in Norway. Organ. European Econ. Co-op. European Prod. Agency. Doc. Food & Agr. 10:31-32. 1959. 28 Or32

7720 LAVIGNE, N. F. Poly packing Florida citrus. Prod. Mktg. 2(10):14-16. Oct.1959. 280.38 P943

7721 LEDERER, W. Design for selling. Prod. Mktg. 2(9):63. Sept.1959. 280.38 P943
Packaging.

7722 LEVKOFF, H. Produce packaging: a prerequisite for self-service merchandising. Prod. Mktg. 2(9): 59-60. Sept.1959. 280.38 P943

7723 MERCIER, R. G. Retaining Ontario fruit in small containers. Ontario. Hort. Expt. Sta. Rpt. 1957/58: 18-27. 101 On823

7724 NORMAND, L. Note on the action to be envisaged at international level to promote prepacking. Organ. European Econ. Co-op. European Prod. Agency. Doc. Food & Agr. 10:101-103. 1959. 28 Or32
Fruit and vegetables.

7725 ORGANISATION FOR EUROPEAN ECONOMIC CO-OPERATION. Pre-packaging for fruit and vegetables bles; report of the European conference and exhibition held in London; project No. 372. Organ. European Econ. Co-op. European Prod. Agency. Doc. Food & Agr. 10, 159 p. 1959. 28 Or32

7726 PAINE, F. A. The standardisation of containers for prepacked fruit and vegetables. Organ. European Econ. Co-op. European Prod. Agency. Doc. Food & Agr. 10:76-78. 1959. 28 Or32

7727 PIERRE, L. Materials and equipment for the prepacking of fruit and vegetables. Organ. European Econ. Co-op. European Prod. Agency. Doc. Food & Agr. 10:47-52. 1959. 28 Or32

7728 PINTO, J. A. G. State and development of prepacking in Portugal. Organ. European Econ. Co-op. European Prod. Agency. Doc. Food & Agr. 10:35-36. 1959. 28 Or32
Fruit and vegetables.

7729 REPORT on the experimental work carried out in France in 1957 on the pre-packaging of fruit and vegetables on behalf of the European Productivity Agency (Project No. 249C). Organ. European Econ. Co-op. European Prod. Agency. Doc. Food & Agr. 10:115-154. 1959. 28 Or32

7730 ROBBI, W. The prepacking of fruit and vegetables in Switzerland. Organ. European Econ. Co-op. European Prod. Agency. Doc. Food & Agr. 10:41-43. 1959. 28 Or32

7731 SEARY, P. G. The packing station. Organ. European Econ. Co-op. European Prod. Agency. Doc. Food & Agr. 10:53-60. 1959. 28 Or32
Fruit and vegetables.

7732 SPANNAGEL, F. W. Packaging produce in transparent film. Prod. Mktg. 2(9):55-56. Sept.1959. 280.38 P943

7733 STANSFIELD, G. H. Prepacking of fresh fruit and vegetables in the United Kingdom. Organ. European Econ. Co-op. European Prod. Agency. Doc. Food & Agr. 10:37-40. 1959. 28 Or32

7734 STEWART, I. B. The Produce at the Exhibition. Organ. European Econ. Co-op. European Prod. Agency. Doc. Food & Agr. 10:112-114. 1959. 28 Or32
Prepacked.

7735 TRUSCOTT, J. H. L. Cooling rates within loaded master fruit containers. Ontario. Hort. Expt. Sta. Rpt. 1957/58:136-139. 101 On823

7736 TRUSCOTT, J. H. L. Cooling rates within loaded peach master containers in a refrigerated rail car. Ontario. Hort. Expt. Sta. Rpt. 1957/58:140-142. 101 On823

7737 WHOLLEY, H. A new package for bananas. Food Serv. Mag. 21(10):54-55. Oct.1959. 389.2538 F732
Canned mashed bananas.

7738 WILSON, L. Oxnard tomato growers up shed efficiency. West. Grower & Shipper 30(10):12. Oct.1959. 280.38 W52

Prices, Price Control, and Rationing

7739 BREIAN, A. Is the agricultural agreement going to be a paper regulation? (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 49(25):462. June 19,1959. 80 G1938
Reply by A. Dolven, p. 463-464.
Fruit and vegetable prices.

7740 HÄNI, H. Obsternte 1959. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 68(19):451-452. Sept.19,1959. 80 Sch9
Prices.

7741 MEYER, A. Die Schicksalskurven der Kirschenwirtschaft 1914—1959. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 68(22):501-505. Oct.31,1959. 80 Sch9
Chiefly prices.

7742 STECKHAN, F. W. Zu 1041 Abs. 1 Ziffer 2 ZPO. Kartoffelwirtschaft 12(36):414,418. Sept.11,1959. 286.83 K14
Potato prices.

Processing and Storage

7743 ANDREOTTI, R. Domestic plants for the production of canned vegetables; problems and prospects for technical progress. (In Italian.) Mostra Internaz. delle Conserve ed Imballaggi. Cong. 13:127-130. 1958. 389.9 M854

7744 AREF, M. The sun-drying of Egyptian fruits. 1. Grapes (Vitis vinifera). Alexandria J. Agr. Res. 7 (1):89-104. Ref. Jan.1959. 24 AL2

7745 BERAHA, L., and others. Effects of gamma radiation on some important potato tuber decays. Amer. Potato J. 36(9):333-338. Sept.1959. 75.8 P842
G. B. Ramsey, M. A. Smith, and W. R. Wright, joint authors.

7746 BERGEL, C. Ueber Einflüsse der Lagerung auf Wassergehalte und Gewichte bei abgepackten Hülsenfrüchten. Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 55(8):197-200. Aug.1959. 389.8 D482

7747 BHATIA, B. S., and others. Dehydration of fruits and vegetables. Food Sci. 8(7):225-229. Ref. July 1959. 389.9 M99
G. V. Krishnamurthy, S. Kuppuswamy, and G. Lal, joint authors.

7748 BHATIA, B. S., KRISHNAMURTHY, G. V., and LAL, G. Preparation of pectin from raw papaya (Carica papaya) by aluminium chloride precipitation method. Food Technol. 13(10):553-556. Oct.1959. 389.8 F7398

7749 CANADIAN COMMITTEE ON FRUIT AND VEGETABLE PRESERVATION. Report for the year 1958. Ottawa,1959. 49 p. 389.9 C169

7750 CHARLEY, V. L. S. The prevention of microbiological spoilage in fresh fruit. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 10(7):349-358. Ref. July 1959. 382 So12
Processing.

7751 DAVISON, F. B. The freezing of fruit juices. 2. Austral. Food Mfr. & Distrib. 29(1):36. Aug.5,1959. 389.8 Au7

7752 DEFOSSARD, R. A. Brown stem of oranges investigation. Jamaica. Min. Agr. & Lands. B. (n.s.)56, 160 p. Ref. 1959. 8 J227B

7753 DEVEY, J. D. Vinegar products—manufacture, processing, filling and packaging. IX. Food Trade Rev. 29(9):9-11. Ref. Sept.1959. 389.8 F7334

7754 DEVEY, J. D. Vinegar products—manufacture, processing, filling and packaging. X. Food Trade Rev. 29(10):10-11. Ref. Oct.1959. 389.8 F7334
Pickled vegetables.

7755 DIGIOIA, D. The ovenized olives of Ferrandina. (In Italian.) Olivicoltura 14(8):6-12. Aug.1959. 80 Ol42

7756 ECKERT, J. W. Lemon sour rot. Calif. Citrog. 45(1):30-31,35-36. Nov.1959. 80 C125
Caused by Geotrichum candidum.

7757 EDE, A. J. Some physical data concerning the drying of potato strips. In Society of Chemical Industry. Fundamental aspects of the dehydration of foodstuffs, p.136-142. London,1958. 389.3 So1

7758 ELFORD, D. Modern techniques in juice extraction and oil recovery. Austral. Food Mfr. & Distrib. 29(1):26,28. Aug.5,1959. 389.8 Au7
Citrus.

7759 EVERS, H. Fortschritte auf dem Gebiet der Bananenreiferei; Rückschau und Ausblick auf neuere technische Entwicklungen. Obst u. Gemüse 23(8):26-31. Aug.1959. 286.83 Ob72

7760 FISH, B. P. Diffusion and thermodynamics of water in potato starch gel. In Society of Chemical Industry. Fundamental aspects of the dehydration of foodstuffs, p.143-157. Ref. London,1958. 389.3 So1
Includes discussion.

7761 FRANCIS, F. J., AMLA, B. L., and KIRATSOUS, A. Control of exudation in prepeeled French-fry potatoes with antibiotics. Food Technol. 13(9):485-488. Sept.1959. 389.8 F7398

7762 FRUIT AND VEGETABLE CANNING AND QUICK FREEZING RESEARCH ASSOCIATION. Annual report and accounts 1958-9. Chipping Campden,Eng.,1959, 25 p. 389.9 F77A

7763 GANE, R., and WAGER, H. G. Plant structure and dehydration. In Society of Chemical Industry. Fundamental aspects of the dehydration of foodstuffs, p.3-7. London,1958. 389.3 So1
Fruit and vegetables.

7764 GOODING, E. G. B., and TUCKER, C. G. Dehydration of vegetables in multi-stage cross-flow systems. In Society of Chemical Industry. Fundamental aspects of the dehydration of foodstuffs, p.225-238. London,1958. 389.3 So1
Includes discussion.

7765 GULLETT, E. A. Control of browning in frozen apple slices. Ontario. Hort. Expt. Sta. Rpt. 1957/58: 143-150. Ref. 101 On823

7766 GULLETT, E. A., and TRUSCOTT, J. H. L. McIntosh pie filling. Ontario. Hort. Expt. Sta. Rpt. 1957/58:132-135. 101 On823
Processing.

7767 HAKEN, J. W., and KASTEIN, G. M. Coloring of canned vegetables with the help of copper compounds. (In Dutch.) Conserva 8(3):54-56. Sept.1959. 389.8 C7632

7768 HAYS, B., CHANDLEE, W. B., and SMITH, W. Bulk handling of filberts and walnuts; a panel. Nut Growers Soc. Oreg. & Wash. Proc. 44:35-38. 1958. 94.69 W52

7769 INGLES, D. L., and REYNOLDS, T. M. Chemistry of non-enzymic browning. IX-X. Austral. J. Chem. 12(3):483-496. Ref. Aug.1959. 475 Au73
Includes freeze-dried apricots.

7770 JUICE concentrate progress in the U. S. Internatl. Processed Fruits 3(2):67,69-72,75. 1959. 286.83 In82

7771 JUMEL, G. Contribution à l'étude de la legislation comparée des conserves de tomates dans les pays du Marché Commun. Mostra Internaz. delle Conserve ed Imballaggi. Cong. 13:181-184. 1958. 389.9 M854

7772 KISHI, T., HARA, T., and YAMASHITA, R. Cold storage tests of canning peaches. (In Japanese.) Hort. Assoc. Japan. J. 28(2):81-86. June 1959. 87 H78
English summary.

7773 LANDEL, J. P. Influence des fongicides sur la conservation des poires. Phytoma 11(111):13-14. Sept./Oct.1959. 464.8 P563

7774 LEE, R. A. A chemical effect of ethylene during the storage of peas. Nature [London] 184(4684):462. Aug.8,1959. 472 N21

7775 MCMILLAN, W. M. Economic considerations regarding future storing and packing facilities for apple growers in the Entiat, Washington area. U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. Serv. Rpt. 47,20 p. Aug.1959. A280.29 F22

7776 MARCELLIN, R. L'échaudure des pommes et des poires. Rev. Prat. du Froid 12(162):49-50. Sept. 1959. 295.8 R323

7777 MATSUO, E. Studies on ovicidal effect of natrium nitrite against Ascaris eggs in pickles. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Parasitol. 8(3):422. June 1959. 436.8 J27

7778 MOREAU, M. Etudes sur la moisissure verte des prunes d'Ente; l'Aspergillus mangini: ses exigences nutritives, ses conditions de développement. Fruits 14 (8):315-328. Ref. Aug./Sept.1959. 80 F9492

7779 MOYER, J. C., PALLESEN, H. R., and SHALLENBERGER, R. S. The interaction between blanching and drying rates of peas. Food Technol. 13(10):581-583. Oct.1959. 389.8 F7398

7780 MUNOZ-DELGADO ORTIZ, J. A., and others. Algunos aspectos económicos del tratamiento y conservación por el frío de la lechuga, variedad "Trocadero." Rev. del Frío 4(1):17-22. Jan./Mar.1959. 295.8 R324
A. Valdecantos Jimenez, L. Munoz-Delgado Ortiz, R. Pozo Fernandez, and M. Estada Girauta, joint authors.

7781 NONNECKE, I. L., STRACHAN, G., and ANDERSON, D. T. Note on a plot-size canning pea viner. Canad. J. Plant Sci. 39(3):402-404. July 1959. 450 C16

7782 ORESHKIN, P. A. Melon processing. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 97(8):23-25. Aug.1959. 80 Sa13
Includes equipment.

7783 PANGBORN, R. M., and others. Effect of sugar, storage time and temperature on dill pickle quality. Food Technol. 13(9):489-492. Sept.1959. 389.8 F7398
R. H. Vaughn, G. K. York, and M. Estelle, joint authors.

7784 RAKITIN, IU. V., and others. Delay of germination of potato tubers during prolonged storage. (In Russian.) Fiziol. Rast. 6(4):500-503. July/Aug.1959. 450 F58
A. V. Krylov, T. M. Gelden, and K. G. Garaeva, joint authors.
English summary.
This journal will appear in English translation 450 F58Ae.

7785 THE RAMM process of atomisation. Internatl. Processed Fruits 3(2):29-32,35,37-38. 1959. 286.83 In82
Spray drying of fruits and vegetables.

7786 REFRIGERATION facilities at the disposal of Italian horticultural products. Internatl. Fruit World 18 (2):180,183,185,187,189-190,193. Summer 1959. 286.83 F9426

7787 SANTONI, G. The 1957-1958 tomato products season. (In Italian.) Mostra Internaz. delle Conserve ed Imballaggi. Cong. 13:185-189. 1958. 389.9 M854

7788 SIDDAPPA, G. S., and BHATIA, B. S. Effect of method of extraction of juice on the development of bitterness in preserved orange juice. Food Sci. 8(4):117-119. Apr.1959. 389.9 M99

7789 SIEBERT, K. Versuche zur Eiweissgewinnung aus Kartoffelfruchtwasser mit Hilfe von Ionenaustauschern. Potsdam. Inst. f. Ernähr. Ernährforsch. 4(2):253-268. 1959. 386.3 P84

7790 SMOCK, R. M. Controlled atmosphere storage of fruits. Ohio State Hort. Soc. Proc. 112:102-106. 1959. 81 Oh3

7791 TRUSCOTT, J. H. L. Rapid ripening of peach fruit. Ontario. Hort. Expt. Sta. Rpt. 1957/58:135-136. 101 On823

7792 VEIGA, A. DE A. Canning experiments with pineapples. (In Portuguese.) Bragantia 17(10):147-155. 1958. 102.5 B73Tb
English summary.
Brazil.

7793 WAGENINGEN. INSTITUUT VOOR BEWARING EN VERWERKING VAN TUINBOUWPRODUKTEN. Annual report, 1956-57. Wageningen,1958. 64 p. 280.3939 W12Ae
Have also report with Dutch text (280.3939 W12).

7794 ZUBECKIS, E. Concentration of Muscat grape juice treated with ion-exchange resins. Ontario. Hort. Expt. Sta. Rpt. 1957/58:114-118. 101 On823

Statistics

7795 DEBOR, H. W. Der Obstbau in Kanada. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 68(22):505-509. Oct.31, 1959. 80 Sch9
Statistics.

7796 HAMILTON, D. W. Insect losses to apples in the United States. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. No. Cent. Br. Proc. 14:17-20. 1959. 422.12 N81

7797 MILLER, M. P. What about avocados in Riverside County? Calif. Avocado Soc. Ybk. 43:31-32. 1959. 81 C128
Acreage and varieties.

7798 MINAEV, A. P., and KUDAKOV, A. F. Calculation and amortization of fruit and berry planted-areas. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 97(8):33-36. Aug. 1959. 80 Sa13
Includes yield statistics methods.

7799 U. S. CROP REPORTING BOARD. Tree nuts, by States, 1957 and 1958; production, use and value, by R. Royston, I. Holmes, and E. L. Park. Washington,1959. 8 p. 1.941 H8N95

7800 U. S. CROP REPORTING BOARD. Vegetables—fresh market, 1958 annual summary; acreage, production and value of principal commercial crops by seasonal groups and States with comparisons. Washington,1958. 57 p. (Vg 2-2(58)) 1.941 H8V525

7801 VENEZUELA. DIRECCION DE PLANIFICACION AGROPECUARIA. Estimación de cosechas, 1958; ajo. Caracas,1958. 6 p.,maps. 91.44 V55

7802 VENEZUELA. DIRECCION DE PLANIFICACION AGROPECUARIA. Estimación de cosechas,1958; cebolla. Caracas,1958. 20 p.,maps. 91.44 V55C

7803 VENEZUELA. DIRECCION DE PLANIFICACION AGROPECUARIA. Estimación de cosechas, 1959—papa. Caracas,1959. 29 p.,maps. 75.9 V55E

7804 VENEZUELA. DIRECCION DE PLANIFICACION AGROPECUARIA. Estimación de cosechas, 1959—tomate. Caracas,1959. 29 p.,maps. 91.58 V55.

7805 WALTER, U. Kritische Betrachtungen zur Obsterntestatistik. Agrarwirtschaft 8(9):274-279. Sept. 1959. 281.8 Ag826
English summary.

GRAIN AND GRAIN PRODUCTS

7806 ABBOTT, D. C. What do we know about wheat proteins? Cereal Sci. Today 4(9):264-265,268-270. Ref. Nov.1959. 59.8 C333

7807 BALBI, G. Corn oil in varnish manufacture. (In Italian.) Olearia 13(7/8):173-178. Ref. July/Aug. 1959. 307.8 OL2
English summary.

7808 BARMORE, M. A. How the wheat improvement program functions at the Western Wheat Quality Laboratory. Cereal Sci. Today 4(8):235-238. Oct.1959. 59.8 C333

7809 BEVILACQUA, I. Production and marketing of grain. (In Italian.) Nuova Agr. Lucana 7(7):105-106. July 1959. 16 N923

7810 BHATIA, D. S., and SUBRAHMANYAN, V. Rice substitutes. Food Sci. 8(5):161-167. Ref. May 1959. 389.9 M99

7811 BODE, C. E. Progress and aims of research at the Soft Wheat Quality Laboratory. Cereal Sci. Today 4(9):259-263,280. Ref. Nov.1959. 59.8 C333

7812 BRETZKE, W. Getreide- und Mehlstaubexplosionen. Mühle 96(31):414. July 30,1959. 298.8 M89

7813 BRUYNE, L. DE. Quelques aspects nouveaux de la construction et de la technique meunières en ces cinq dernières Années. Fermentatio 4:257-264. (Cont.) 1959. 390.8 F38

7814 CHRISTENSEN, C. M., and QASEM, S. A. Note on a rapid method of detecting germ damage in wheat and corn. Cereal Chem. 36(5):461-463. Sept.1959. 59.8 C33

7815 CLEVE, H. Analytische Befunde an windgesichtetem Mehl. Getreide u. Mehl 9(8):81-86. Aug.1959. 298.8 G332

7816 CLEVE, H. Analytische Befunde an windgesichtetem Mehl. I. Müllerei 12(39):537-539. Sept.26, 1959. 298.8 M91

7817 CORN INDUSTRIES RESEARCH FOUNDATION, NEW YORK. Corn starch. Ed. 2. Washington,1958. 44 p. 309 C81C

7818 CORNWELL, P. B. Effects of γ-radiation on the taste and manufacturing properties of soft wheat. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 10(8):409-412. Aug.1959. 382 So12

7819 COULTER, E. W. Report on the use of the autoclave in filth analysis: acid hydrolysis of farinaceous products. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 42(3):475-476. Aug. 1959. 381 As7

7820 DANTWALA, M. L. State trading in foodgrains. Indian J. Agr. Econ. 14(2):38-40. Apr./June 1959. 281.8 In2

7821 DESCHREIDER, A. R. Etude systématique de la farine traitée par les rayons gamma. Fermentatio 4:245-250. 1959. 390.8 F38

7822 DESIKACHAR, H. S. R., and SUBRAHMANYAN, V. Rice technology in India. Food Sci. 8(5):167-172. Ref. May 1959. 389.9 M99

7823 DIEMAIR, W., and HALA, H. Beitrag zur Bildung von 2-Methyl-3-Hydroxypyron (Maltol). Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 110(3):161-168. Ref. Aug.12,1959. 384 Z39

7824 DIX, W. Getreidewirtschaft am Scheideweg. Mühle 96(31):417-418. July 30,1959. 298.8 M89

7825 DOGUCHI, M., YOKOYAMA, Y., and OKADA, I. The effects of gamma irradiation on wheat flour. (In Japanese.) Chem. Soc. Japan. J. Indus. Chem. Sect. 62 (4):562-565. Apr.1959. 385 J82

7826 EDLUND, A. Five year's of grain drying in Notviken. (In Swedish.) Norrbottens Lantmannabl. 4: 73-74. June 1959. 11 N792

7827 EILAND, J. C. A business analysis of local grain cooperatives in Oklahoma. U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. Serv. Rpt. 48,45 p. Sept.1959. A280.29 F22

7828 EUCEPA SYMPOSIUM, NOORDWIJK, 1959. Extracts from papers. Paper-Maker & Brit. Paper Trade J. 137(6):46,48-50,52,54,56. June 1959. 302.8 P1922

Contents: 1, Submicroscopic structure of straw fibres, by P. A. Roelofsen; 2, The relationship between properties of straw pulp and properties of straw, by F. M. Muller; 3, A bleached straw unit in a paper mill, by J. P. Vidal and H. Benier; 4, Rice straw and rye straw for papermaking pulp, by T. Hopner; 5, Continuous pulping of straw- high and low pressure, by C. B. Tabb; 6, Interrelationships between degree of swelling and strength properties of straw pulps and their mixtures with wood pulps, by G. Jayme and H. Kruger.

7829 EYSTER, C. The optimum pH for diastase of malt activity. Ohio J. Sci. 59(5):257-262. Ref. Sept. 1959. 410 Oh3

7830 FARQUHAR, A. J. South Australian F.A.Q. wheats, soft and semi-hard standards, 1958-59 harvest; results of milling and testing. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 62(12):543-545. July 1959. 23 So84

7831 FARRIS, W. S. Improving operations of local elevators. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS 315:294-299. July 1959. A280.39 M34Am

7832 FISCHER, J. Conveying flour by air. Food Processing 20(10):39. Oct.1959. 389.8 F7325

7833 FRIEDRICH, W. Die Korngrössenanalyse von Mehlen und ihre Bedeutung in der modernen Müllerei. Mühle 96(32):423-425. (Cont.) Aug.6,1959. 298.8 M89

7834 FRIEDRICH, W. Die Korngrössenanalyse von Mehlen und ihre Bedeutung in der modernen Müllerei. Mühle 96(33):445-446. (Cont.) Aug.13,1959. 298.8 M89

7835 FRIEDRICH, W. Die Korngrössenanalyse von Mehlen und ihre Bedeutung in der modernen Müllerei. Mühle 96(34):459-460. (Concl.) Ref. Aug.20,1959. 298.8 M89

7836 GEDDES, W. F. Recent developments in foods from cereals. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 7(9):605-610. Sept.1959. 381 J8223

7837 GIACANELLI, E. Force and quality of flours. (In Italian.) Selez. di Tec. Molitoria 10(8):59-64. Aug. 1959. 298.8 Se42

7838 GINROD, J. Non-gelling starch derivatives. Chem. Prod. (n.s.)22(10):379-381. Oct.1959. 382 C428

Cornstarch processing.

7839 GÖPP, K., and KUNZE, H. Untersuchungsergebnisse von Gersten der Ernte 1959. II. Brauwelt 63/64:1221-1222. Aug.7/11,1959. 390.8 B732

Analyses.

7840 GRABER, W. W. Factors to consider in developing and conducting a promotion program for wheat. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS 315:308-310. July 1959. A280.39 M34Am

7841 GUGLIA, G. Situation of French rice production. (In Italian.) Riso 8(7):3-5. July 1959. 59.8 R49

7842 HAGBERG, S. Méthodes d'appréciation des effets diastasiques sur les farines de blé et de seigle. Paris. Ecole Franç. de Meun. B. des Anciens Élèves 172:185-189. (Cont.) July/Aug.1959. 298.9 P21

7843 HAMPL, J. Einige neue Beobachtungen über das Verhalten von Roggen- und Weizenmehlsuspensionen im Amylographen. Getreide u. Mehl 9(8):86-92. Ref. Aug.1959. 298.8 G332

7844 HARDT, G. Die Vermahlung bei trockenem Wetter. Mühle 96(31):413-414. July 30,1959. 298.8 M89

7845 HARRIS, R. H., and BRUNER, G. H. Sources of variation in diastatic activity among durum wheat products. Macaroni J. 41(6):26-27,map. Oct.1959. 298.8 N46

7846 HEEGAARD, W. R. Factors of wheat, flour quality which bakers should take into consideration. Nowest. Miller 262(13):10,12-13. Sept.29,1959. 298.8 N81

7847 HEIDT, H. Weniger Arbeit, Wetterrisiko und Verluste durch die Trocknung. Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 74(32):947-950. Aug.6,1959. 18 N39

Grain.

7848 HENKE, H. Die Nachkriegsentwicklung der Weltreiswirtschaft. Wirtschaftsdienst 39(8):451-455. Aug.1959. 280.8 W74

7849 HERRMANN, G. Kleinmälzungsergebnisse von Gersten der Ernte 1959. Brauwelt 66:1261. Aug.18, 1959. 390.8 B732

7850 HLYNKA, I., and BUSHUK, W. The weight per bushel. Cereal Sci. Today 4(8):239-240. Oct.1959. 59.8 C333

7851 HOLMAN, L. E. Installing aeration systems in commercial grain storages. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS 315:305-308. July 1959. A280.39 M34Am

Includes conclusions and recommendations on installing aeration systems in grain elevators.

7852 HOPF, L. Proteinverschiebung und Klebersubstanzrechnung. Müllerei 12(38):525-526. Sept.19, 1959. 298.8 M91

In flour.

7853 HOUSTON, D. F., and others. Paddy dried with short tempering periods keeps well. Rice J. 62(12):16, 22-23. Ref. Nov.1959. 59.8 R36

T. Wasserman, R. E. Ferrel, G. S. Smith, and E. B. Kester, joint authors.

7854 IVANIUK, M. I., and PURISMAN, IU. I. Starch, glue and gluten from wheat (results of factory experiments). (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 33(8):62-66. Aug. 1959. 65.8 Sa2

Includes equipment.

7855 JONAS, K. Untersuchungsergebnisse von unterfränkischen Braugersten 1959. Brauwelt 62:1194-1195. Aug.4,1959. 390.8 B732

Analyses.

7856 JONES, C. R., HALTON, P., and STEVENS, D. J. The separation of flour into fractions of different protein contents by means of air classification. J. Biochem. & Microbiol. Technol. & Engin. 1(1):77-98. Ref. Feb.1959. 381 J8224

7857 JONES, R. W., TAYLOR, N. W., and SENTI, F. R. Electrophoresis and fractionation of wheat gluten. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 84(2):363-376. Ref. Oct. 1959. 381 Ar2

7858 JONES, S. N. Marketing of cereal products through the [Winnipeg] Grain Exchange. Nowest. Miller 262(13):18-20. Sept.29,1959. 298.8 N81

7859 KAMAL, M. A. M., REFAEY, F. Y., and YOUSEF, H. K. Alpha-amylase in Egyptian wheats, with reference to the influence of pH value upon its activity. Alexandria J. Agr. Res. 7(1):225-239. Ref. Jan.1959. 24 AL2

7860 KARP, D., and others. Veränderungen und Schutz der Getreidefette. Getreide u. Mehl. 9(9):93-99. Ref. Sept.1959. 298.8 G332
English summary.

7861 KATZ, R., and others. A new grain hardness tester. Cereal Chem. 36(5):393-401. Sept.1959. 59.8 C33
A. B. Cardwell, N. D. Collins, and A. E. Hostetter, joint authors.

7862 KAUERT, G. L'aération en malterie. Fermentatio 4:227-230,232. (Cont.) 1959. 390.8 F38

7863 KHRISTOV, I. Untersuchung der physikalischen, chemisch-technologischen und Mahl- und Backeigenschaften der neuen Weichweizensorten. (In Bulgarian.) Bŭlgar. Akad. na Nauk. Inst. po Rastenievŭd. Izv. 7: 47-79. Ref. 1959. 451 B872
German summary.

7864 KUBO, S., HIGUCHI, K., and TSUTSUMI, C. Relation between the amounts of inorganic constituents and the polishing rates of milled rice. (In Japanese.) Jap. Soc. Food & Nutr. J. 12(2):95-99. Ref. 1959. 389.9 J27
English summary.

7865 LAI, S. P., FINNEY, K. F., and MILNER, M. Treatment of wheat with ionizing radiations. IV. Oxidative, physical, and biochemical changes. Cereal Chem. 36(5):401-411. Ref. Sept.1959. 59.8 C33

7866 LARAMIE, A. Grain handling and storage. East. Feed Merchant 10(11):35-37,87. Nov.1959. 389.78 Ea7

7867 LAUG, E. P. Radioactive contamination of grain and grain products. Cereal Sci. Today 4(9):273-275. Nov.1959. 59.8 C333

7868 LAUMONT, P. L'évolution de la céréaliculture en Algérie: où en est-elle?—où va-t-elle? France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 142:431-440. July/Aug.1959. 14 F844B

7869 LAURINSICH, A. Hard wheat and food pastes. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 8(6):16-25. June 1959. 16 Ag8226

7870 LOSIK, L. I., and BALANTER, L. I. Organization of all-round processing of corn. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 33(8):58-61. Aug.1959. 65.8 Sa2
In the Seven-Year-Plan.

7871 MCDERMOTT, E. E., and PACE, J. Extraction of the total protein from wheaten flour in the form of soluble derivatives. Nature [London] 184(4685):546-547. Aug.15,1959. 472 N21

7872 MEARS, L. A., AFIFF, S., and WREKSOATMODJO, H. Rice marketing in the Republic of Indonesia, 1957-58. Ekon. dan Keuangan Indonesia 11(10):530-570. Oct.1958. 284.28 M1I

7873 MEIER, W. Der Getreideproduzent vor der Fruchtabgabe. Grüne 87(33):990-991 Aug.14,1959. 17 Sch9
Switzerland.

7874 MERCHANTS' EXCHANGE OF ST. LOUIS. Annual report for the year 1957. St. Louis,Mo.,1958. 42 p. 287 Sa21An
Includes grain statistics.

7875 MERTEN, D., and KNOOP, E. Zum Strontium-90-Gehalt von Roggen und Weizen. Kieler Milchwirt. Forschber. 11(3):227-229. 1959. 44.9 K542
English summary.

7876 MINASIAN, A. K., and SEVRUK, D. G. On the question of the study of the brewing properties of barley from the Armenian SSR. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Armianskoĭ SSR. Izv. Biol. Nauk. 12(7):23-30. July 1959. 20 Er4

7877 MIRAGLIA, D. Hard wheat in Italy and in the E.C.M. (In Italian.) (Extr.) Agricoltura 8(6):31-32. June 1959. 16 Ag8226

7878 MONTEQUI, F., and GUTIERREZ MARÍN, F. Sobre la determinación de humedad en cebada, malta y lúpulo. Ion 19(217):407-409,417. Aug.1959. 385 Io6

7879 MOSSEL, D. A. A., and DAGNEAUX, E. L. K. Bacteriological requirements for and bacteriological analysis of precooked ("instant") cereals and similar foods. Antonie van Leeuwenhoek J. Microbiol. & Serol. 25(2):230-236. Ref. 1959. 448.8 N28A

7880 MUKHERJEE, P. K., and KANUNGO, K. Food administration in Punjab and U. P., 1946-53; an analysis of price control, procurement and distribution of foodgrains. Delhi,Agr. Econ. Res. Sect.,Delhi Sch. Econ., 1959. 128 p. 389 M89

7881 NAUMOW, I. Eindringen und Umsetzen der Feuchtigkeit im Weizenkorn. Mühle 96(34):460. Aug.20, 1959. 298.8 M89

7882 NURET, H. La qualité du pain: problème de matières premières et de techniques. Coop. Agr. [Paris] 6(67/68):101-102. Aug./Sept.1959. 280.28 C78972
Includes wheat quality.

7883 OLSON, W. J. See multi benefits in new malts. Food Engin. 31(10):103-104. Oct.1959. 389.8 F737
Uses.

7884 PAGANI, F. The hard wheat policy. (In Italian.) (Extr.) Agricoltura 8(6):32-35. June 1959. 16 Ag8226

7885 PAULIG, G. Uber eine Method zur Bestimmung von Alodan-Rückständen in Getreide. Z. f. Analyt. Chem. 168(6):401-406. July 21,1959. 384 Z3

7886 PELLEGRINI, C. More hard wheat for our country. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 8(6):26-30. June 1959. 16 Ag8226

7887 PELLETIER, O., and CAMPBELL, J. A. A modified procedure for the determination of niacin in cereal products. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 42(3):625-630. Aug.1959. 381 As7

7888 PELSHENKE, P. F. Die Backfähigkeit—Möglichkeiten und Grenzen ihrer Ermittlung. Müllerei 12 (37):513-515. Sept.12,1959. 298.8 M91
Wheat.

7889 PELSHENKE, P. F. Qualitätsfragen bei Getreide und Brot. Mühle 96(36):481-483. Sept.3,1959. 298.8 M89

7890 PERINI, E. What aleurone is. (In Italian.) Selez. di Tec. Molitoria 10(8):65-73. Aug.1959. 298.8 Se42

7891 PFEIL, H. Die ersten Gersten der Ernte 1959. Brauwelt 66:1260. Aug.18,1959. 390.8 B732
Analyses.

7892 PLAUT, M., MENKES, I., and ZELZBUCH, B. Die Qualität der Hartweizen Israels. Getreide u. Mehl. 9(9):102-104. Sept.1959. 298.8 G332

7893 PRATIQUE, J. Zur Theorie und Praxis der Einlagerung und Mischung von Mehlen. I. Müllerei 12 (37):516,518. (Cont.) Sept.12,1959. 298.8 M91

7894 RAO, S. V., and others. Effect of insect infestation on the quality of wheat flour. Food Sci. 8(4):122-123. Ref. Apr.1959. 389.9 M99
R. N. Nuggehalli, S. V. Pingale, M. Swaminathan, and V. Subrahmanyan, joint authors.

7895 RAO, Y. K. R. Additional food resources in India—rice bran, cottonseed and groundnut. Food Sci. 8 (8):299-302. Ref. Aug.1959. 389.9 M99

7896 REED, G. L. Report on extraction procedures for flour. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 42(3):474-475. Aug. 1959. 381 As7

7897 REGIONAL shifts in wheat production. Fed. Reserve Bank Kans. City. Mon. Rev., Sept.1959:3-7. 284.8 F31K

7898 REITZ, L. P., and BARMORE, M. A. The quality of cereal grains. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1959:378-388. 1 Ag84Y

7899 RHEINNECKER, J. Die Rundzelle im Getreidesilobau. Mühle 96(33):443-444. Aug.13,1959. 298.8 M89

7900 RIVENBURGH, D. V. Ceylon rice staple country with not enough rice. Rice J. 62(12):28-29,31-32. Nov.1959. 59.8 R36

7901 ROCKWELL, H. S. Steel elevators are good elevators. Grain & Feed Rev. 49(2):20. Oct.1959. 280.28 C78

7902 ROSS, J. E. Can the Philippine Republic reach self-sufficiency in rice and corn? Foreign Agr. 23(9): 17-19. Sept.1959. 1.9 Ec7For

7903 ROWE, F. N. An outline of the history of flour milling in Michigan. Amer. Miller & Processor 87(10): 19,22-24. (Cont.) Oct.1959. 298.8 Am32

7904 RUIZ, L. Los comerciantes en bolsas vacías para cereales. Bolsa de Com. de Rosario. Rev. 47(1141): 45-46. Aug.31,1959. 287 R71

7905 RUPPERT, A. Untersuchungsergebnisse von bayerischen Gersten der Ernte 1959. II-III. Brauwelt 61: 1180-1181; 63/64:1220-1221. July 31-Aug.7/11,1959. 390.8 B732
Analyses.

7906 SADLER, B. W. Facility and equipment needs for efficient grain handling. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS 315:300-304. July 1959. A280.39 M34Am
Includes conclusions and recommendations on improving management practices in operating local grain elevators and feed mills.

7907 SASTRI, A. V. K., and SHARMA, P. S. Contribution of yield & area to increases in rice output. Agr. Situation India 14(3):229-234. June 1959. 281.9 In23

7908 SATO, S. Zukai warako gijyutsu [An illustrated book of straw manufacturing]. Osaka, Fuminsha, 1959. 210 p. 309 Sa8

7909 SAUERTEIG, H. Die neue Unfallverhütungsvorschrift: "Silos für Getreide, Getreideerzeugnisse und Olsaaten" (VBG 116). Müllerei 12(35):483-484. Aug.29, 1959. 298.8 M91

7910 SAUL, R. A. Principles of grain drying. Feedstuffs 31(37):68,70,72,74. Sept.12,1959. 286.81 F322

7911 SCHABEN, L. J. Brazil's future as a wheat and flour producer. Nowest. Miller 262(13):14-17. Sept.29,1959. 298.8 N81

7912 SCHAEFER, W. C., and others. Observations on the potentiometric titration of sulfhydryl groups in wheat gluten with iodine. Cereal Chem. 36(5):431-441. Ref. Sept.1959. 59.8 C33
C. A. Wilham, R. J. Dimler, and F. R. Senti, joint authors.

7913 SCOGGIN, J. R. Transportation problems facing the grain trade. Grain & Feed Rev. 49(2):18-19. Oct.1959. 280.28 C78

7914 SEN, B. C. Burma paddy. I (B). Burma. Dept. Agr. Agr. Mktg. B. 4:1-65. Oct.1958. 280.39 B922
Statistics.

7915 SPRENGER, J. J. I. Experimental contribution to the evaporation of wheat during artificial drying. In Society of Chemical Industry. Fundamental aspects of the dehydration of foodstuffs, p.158-164. Ref. London, 1958. 389.3 So1

7916 STEELE, G. N. Movements in wheat and barley acreages in South Australia. Austral. Bur. Agr. Econ. Q. Rev. Agr. Econ. 12(3):117-123, map. July 1959. 281.9 Au73

7917 STEVENS, D. J. The contribution of the germ to the oil content of white flour. Cereal Chem. 36(5): 452-461. Ref. Sept.1959. 59.8 C33

7918 SVENSON, J. Ist die Beimischung von Qualitätsweizen für alle Mehltypen gerechtfertigt? Mühle 96 (32):426-427. Aug.6,1959. 298.8 M89

7919 TANNER, F. W. Pertinent and current information about chemicals from cereals: fermentation acids. Cereal Sci. Today 4(9):256-258. Nov.1959. 59.8 C333

7920 THEIMER, O. F. Uber syrischen Durumweizen. Mühle 96(35):469-471. (Cont.) Aug.27,1959. 298.8 M89

7921 THEIMER, O. F. Uber syrischen Durumweizen. Mühle 96(36):483-484. (Cont.) Sept.3,1959. 298.8 M89

7922 THOMAS, P. M., and BHARDWAJ, J. D. G. N. Elevator for grain storage. Allahabad Farmer 33(3): 206-213. Ref. May 1959. 22 AL5

7923 TSCHIERSCH, G. Neuartige Probenahme bei Braugerste. Brauwelt 66:1256-1258. Aug.18,1959. 390.8 B732

7924 VAN FOSSEN, L. D. What type of corn storate? Hoard's Dairyman 104(20):1046. Oct.25,1959. 44.8 H65

7925 VENEZUELA. DIRECCIÓN DE PLANIFICACIÓN AGROPECUARIA. Estimación de cosechas, 1958-arroz. Caracas, 1959. 30 p., maps. 59.9 V552E

7926 WALKER, D. W., and LOCKE, R. Evaluation of off-odor in malathion-treated wheat. J. Econ. Ent. 52 (5):1013. Oct.1959. 421 J822

7927 WANG, I. C., MITCHELL, H. L., and BARHAM, H. N. The phytin content of sorghum grain. Kans. Acad. Sci. Trans. 62(3):208-211. Ref. Fall 1959. 500 K13T

7928 WATSON, S. A., and MOFFET, G. M. The present importance and bright future of grain sorghums. Cereal Sci. Today 4(8):230-233. Ref. Oct.1959. 59.8 C333
Includes uses.

7929 WOLLERMANN, L. A. Gel properties of some common and waxy corn starches. Cereal Sci. Today 4(9): 270-272. Nov.1959. 59.8 C333

7930 ZANZUCCHI, A., and DELINDATI, G. Comparative investigations on the canning of steamed and common milled rice. (In Italian.) Indus. Conserve 34 (3):196-200. Ref. July/Sept.1959. 389.8 In23
English summary.

7931 ZILLMANN, K. H. Frühzeitige Ertragsprognose beim Winterroggen. Z. f. Acker- u. Pflanzenbau 109 (1):79-94. Ref. Aug.1959. 18 J825
English summary.

HONEY AND BEESWAX

7932 EZZELL, A. Getting retailers to sell more honey for you. Gleanings Bee Cult. 87(10):589,636. Oct.1959. 424.8 G47

7933 GOUGET, C. W. Lest we forget! Gleanings Bee Cult. 87(10):600-601. Oct.1959. 424.8 G47
Marketing honey.

7934 SCHØTT, H. M. Danish honey. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Biavl 93(6):89-90. June 20,1959. 424.8 T43

LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS

7935 ALI, S. M. A statistical assessment of annual contribution of livestock and poultry resources of West Pakistan to national income. Econ. Digest (Mon.) 2(7): 9-15. Ref. July 1959. 280.8 Ec737

7936 AMERICAN MEAT INSTITUTE. 54th annual meeting. Natl. Provisioner 141(15):68-165. Oct.10,1959. 286.85 N21
Papers delivered September 25-29, 1959, in Chicago.

7937 ARCE, P. J. D'. Elevage algérien. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 142:507-510. July/Aug. 1959. 14 F844B

7938 BULATOV, N. I. Nearing the Plenum. (In Russian.) Svinovodstvo 13(9):13-15. Sept.1959. 46.8 Sv33
USSR swine program.

7939 CABÉE, M. Le mouton en Algérie. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 142:511-524. July/Aug. 1959. 14 F844B
The industry.

7940 COX, C. B. Vertical integration of livestock production and marketing functions—how far and who will do it. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS 315:225-229. July 1959. A280.39 M34Am
Includes conclusions and recommendations on vertical integration and its effect on marketing.

7941 DEMUNN, M. Beef report—U.S.A. Feeds Illus. 10(9):22-23. Sept.1959. 389.78 F326

7942 DIGNAN, E. J. What about those new customers? 200 million people in this country will mean a big demand for more beef than ever. Nowest. Livestock Dir. 1959:158,161-162,168. 286.85 W523

7943 ENGELMAN, G. A marketing specialist inspects the current state of vertical integration in livestock. Nowest. Livestock Dir. 1959:115,118. 286.85 W523

7944 ERKUN, V. Work to promote higher forage yields and better livestock husbandry in Turkey. FATIS Rev. 6(4):97. 1959. 275.249 F26

7945 GIMENEZ RUIZ, M. Panorama nacional ganadero. Ferias, Mercados y Mataderos 8(89):34-35. June 1959. 280.38 F38

7946 HODGSON, R. E. Livestock production in transition. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1959:330-339. 1 Ag84Y

7947 HOPKIN, J. A. The cattle-feeding industry of California. In California. University. Extension Div. Farm management seminar for Bank of America officers, p.275-279. Davis, 1959. 281.12 C12

7948 HUGHES, C. E. How meat processors view the chances for more vertical integration in livestock. Nowest. Livestock Dir. 1959:119-121. 286.85 W523

7949 MCGUIRE, K. Developments in the South African sheep and wool industry. Austral. Bur. Agr. Econ. Q. Rev. Agr. Econ. 12(3):124-132, map. July 1959. 281.9 Au73

7950 MILLER, E., and PRATER, T. E. Vertical integration. Cattlemen 46(5):86-88. Oct.1959. 49 C29
Beef cattle.

7951 PEARCE, G. By-products in the gelatine and glue industry. Meat Trades J. Austral. 22(8):43-44,46. Aug.1959. 50.8 M465

7952 REDFEARN, R. Public will reject less-than-best in not-distant future. Natl. Provisioner 141(15):92-94. Oct.10,1959. 286.85 N21
Problems of the sausage industry.

7953 SCHACHTER, D. J. Better yardsticks needed to measure supply and demand. Natl. Provisioner 141 (15):84-86. Oct.10,1959. 286.85 N21
Beef cattle.

7954 U. S. BUSINESS AND DEFENSE SERV. ADMIN. World survey of inedible tallow and grease. Washington, 1958. 64 p. 157.32 W892

7955 VENKATRAMAN, S. A brief study on certain aspects of E.I. leather industry. Tanner 14(3):83-86. Aug.1959. 308.8 T15

7956 WEBER, A. Zur Entwickulng der französischen Fleischproduktion. Agrarwirtschaft 8(8):243-249. (Cont.) Aug.1959. 281.8 Ag826
English summary.

7957 WESTERN LIVESTOCK REPORTER. Northwest livestock directory 1959. Billings,Mont.,1959. 238 p.,maps. 286.85 W523

7958 WILKINS, G. L. What's coming in hogs? Nation's Agr. 34(9):12-13,17. Oct.1959. 280.82 B89

Analysis and Composition

7959 BAUER, O. Bindegewebebestimmungen in Wurst. (Abs.) Angew. Chem. 71(13):433. July 7,1959. 384 Z33

7960 BAUMANN, E. Die Festigkeitseigenschaften des Leders. Leder 10(7):156-162. July 1959. 303.8 L492
English summary.

7961 CARDEW, M. H., and ELEY, D. D. The sorption of water by haemoglobin. In Society of Chemical Industry. Fundamental aspects of the dehydration of foodstuffs, p.24-30. Ref. London,1958. 389.3 So1
Includes discussion.

7962 CROOME, R. J. The rapid formation and breakdown of gelatin gels, and the temperature-dependence of their rigidity. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 10(7):394-400. Ref. July 1959. 382 So12

7963 DEASY, C. Studies on the hot-water fractionation of DNP collagen. Amer. Leather Chem. Assoc. J. 54(9):503-514. Ref. Sept.1959. 303.9 Am32

7964 EASTOE, J. E., and WILLIAMS, A. P. The determination of the moisture content of gelatine and animal glue; a check of New British standard methods. Mfg. Chem. 30(9):374-375. Sept.1959. 396.8 M31

7965 ESSEX, C. D., and SHELTON, J. H. Food microscopy. 41. Kidney, liver, pancreas, tongue and lung. Food [London] 28(334):269-271. July 1959. 389.8 F738

7966 FUJIMAKI, M., OKURA, R., and HASEGAWA, M. Chemical studies on the autolysis of meats. X-XI. (In Japanese.) Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. J. 33(2):101-110. Ref. 1959. 385 Ag8

7967 GREENBERG, R. A., SILLIKER, J. H., and FATTA, L. D. The influence of sodium chloride on toxin production and organoleptic breakdown in perishable cured meat inoculated with Clostridium botulinum. Food Technol. 13(9):509-511. Ref. Sept.1959. 389.8 F7398

7968 HARTFIEL, W. Vereinfachte Arbeitsmethode zur Bestimmung von Wasser, Fett und Bindegewebe in Fett- und Speckproben. Fleischwirtschaft 11(7):599-601. July 1959. 280.38 F62
English summary.

7969 KAPLAN, E. Report on boric acid in meats. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 42(3):487-489. Aug.1959. 381 As7

7970 KELCH. Histologische Wurstuntersuchung, Tafel Nr. 12. Fleischwirtschaft 11(7):581-582. July 1959. 280.38 F62

7971 MIRNA, A. Uber die Verseifungsfarbzahl der Schlachtfette. Fleischwirtschaft 11(8):669-672. Ref. Aug.1959. 280.38 F62
English summary.

7972 MORRE, J. Méthode originale de mesure de la radio-activité des aliments d'origine animale. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 32(6):357-364. June 1959. 41.9 R24
Includes discussion.

7973 OGIELSKI, L., and WARTENBERG, L. Die Analyse des Ausblutungsgrades bei Schlachttieren, der Fleischreifung und der Haltbarkeit des Schweinefettes unter Berücksichtigung des Ausblutungsindex. Arch. f. Lebensmtlhyg. 10(5):99-101. Ref. May 20,1959. 41.8 L49

7974 ROOS, J. B. Nachweis von Antioxydantien, besonders von butyliertem Oxytoluol, im Schweineschmalz. Fleischwirtschaft 11(8):667-669. Ref. Aug. 1959. 280.38 F62
English summary.

7975 SZEREDY, I. Fettanalytische Untersuchungen. Fleischwirtschaft 11(8):672-674. Ref. Aug.1959. 280.38 F62
English summary.
Animal fats.

7976 WUSSOW, W., and GROSSE, F. Anatomische Untersuchungen an Schweineschinken (Kurzschnitt). Deut. Landwirt. 10(8):402-403. Aug.1959. 18 D4822

Consumption and Utilization

7977 BRAND, E. A. What retailers and their customers want from the packers. Natl. Provisioner 141 (15):108-111. Oct.10,1959. 286.85 N21

7978 DUNSING, M. Consumer preferences for beef of different breeds related to carcass and to quality grades. Food Technol. 13(9):516-520. Sept.1959. 389.8 F7398

7979 OSBORNE, S. E. Public buys fresh meat by eye appeal, not Federal grade. Natl. Provisioner 141 (15):114,119. Oct.10,1959. 286.85 N21

7980 TOWNLEY, F. J. Finding out what meat dealers and consumers want. Natl. Provisioner 141(15):131-133. Oct.10,1959. 286.85 N21

7981 WILLIAMS, H. C. The measurement of demand for hogs and cattle at the farm level. Diss. Abs. 20(2):542-543. Aug.1959. 241.8 M58

Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation

7982 ABROHAMS, A. Why direct selling performs useful role: direct buyer. U. S. Fur Rancher 38(9):10,36. Sept.1959. 412.629 Am3M
Mink marketing.

7983 ACHENBACH, G. H. Don't fence food dealers in, for sake of free enterprise. Natl. Provisioner 141 (15):124-128. Oct.10,1959. 286.85 N21
Meat.

7984 BARTLETT, D. Building demand for beef. West. Livestock 45(2):59,61. Oct.1959. 49 W523
Promotion and marketing.

7985 CROSS, C. Hereford breeder gives sales formula. Fla. Cattleman 24(1):80-81. Oct.1959. 43.8 F66

7986 CROW, N. R. More regulation seen: officials show interest in country selling. West. Livestock 45(2): 91-92. Oct.1959. 49 W523

7987 DIETRICH, R. A., and WILLIAMS, W. F. Meat distribution in the Los Angeles area. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 347,84 p. July 1959. 1 Ag84Mr

7988 DEGRAFF, H. How meat distribution and merchandising can be improved. Natl. Provisioner 141(15): 133-134,156,158-161. Oct.10,1959. 286.85 N21

7989 FOY, J. Meat programs and why packers should give them support. Natl. Provisioner 141(15):121-122. Oct.10,1959. 286.85 N21
Marketing.

7990 GROMER, R. Need for satisfying and educating the retail customer. Natl. Provisioner 141(15):122-123. Oct.10,1959. 286.85 N21

7991 HEID, J. Need for training hog buyers and control of purchases. Natl. Provisioner 141(15):72-73. Oct.10,1959. 286.85 N21

7992 HEIL, G. L. Better communications with workers, sales staff and retailers. Natl. Provisioner 141 (15):129. Oct.10,1959. 286.85 N21
Meat.

7993 HENNING, G. F. Progress of research in pointing the way to needed improvements in marketing meat-type animals and their products. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS 315:199-208. July 1959. A280.39 M34Am
Includes conclusions and recommendations on marketing improvements needed to promote meat-type hogs and cattle.

7994 KIEHL, E. R. Appraisal of the changing livestock marketing structure. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS 315:208-216. July 1959. A280.39 M34Am

7995 MAYER, G. O. Public is willing to pay added costs of greater service. Natl. Provisioner 141(15):130-131. Oct.10,1959. 286.85 N21
Meat marketing.

7996 MEHRLE, F. Ein Vorschlag zur Anderung des Gewährschaftsrechtes beim Tierkauf. Tierärztl. Umschau 14(9):299-301. Sept.1,1959. 41.8 T445

7997 MITTENDORF, H. J. Die Schlachtvieh- und Fleischvermarktung in den USA. Germany. Bundesmin. f. Ernähr. Landwirt. u. Forsten. Ber. über Landwirt. (n.s.)37(2):408-433,map. Ref. June 1959. 18 G31

7998 OLSON, J. L. Customers will buy boned, seamed-out beef within decade. Natl. Provisioner 141 (15):87-90. Oct.10,1959. 286.85 N21

7999 PINGREY, H. B. Marketing western range sheep and lambs. N. Mex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 434,61 p., maps. Apr.1959. 100 N465

8000 RICKENBACKER, J. E. Handling conditions and practices causing bruises in cattle. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 346,46 p. Aug.1959. 1 Ag84Mr

8001 ROBERTS, N. K. Those shrinkage costs in lamb marketing. Utah. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 141,14 p. 1959. 100 Ut1

8002 STALTER, S. Merchandising of pork products can be more effective. Natl. Provisioner 141(15):76-78. Oct.10,1959. 286.85 N21

8003 TAKAHASHI, I., MATSUDA, S., and KUSUHARA, K. Livestock marketing in Kagoshima-ken. (In Japanese.) Nogyo Sogo Kenkyu 13(3):229-246. July 1959. 22.5 N687

8004 U. S. LIVESTOCK SANITARY ASSOCIATION. COMMITTEE ON STOCKYARDS, MARKETS AND TRANSPORTATION. Report. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 62:198-200. 1958. 49.9 Un3R
R. Cuff, chairman.

8005 WASHBURN, D. The long-term proposition for beef promotion. Nowest. Livestock Dir. 1959:122-123,126-127. 286.85 W523

8006 WILLIAMSON, K. C. A supermarket for calves. Va. Hereford Dir. 1959/60:7,9. 225 V81

Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality

8007 BARTELS, H. Zur Bekämpfung der gesundheitsschädlichen Rinderfinne. Fleischwirtschaft 11(8): 675-676. Ref. Aug.1959. 280.38 F62

8008 BARTLEY, W. Meat quality and what industry can do to improve it. Natl. Provisioner 141(15):112-113. Oct.10,1959. 286.85 N21

8009 BOWES, C. G. Government grades and how they flunk as buying guides. Natl. Provisioner 141(15): 119-121. Oct.10,1959. 286.85 N21

8010 BURG, S. VAN DER. Two problems in meat-inspection. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 84(21): 1262-1263. Nov.1,1959. 41.8 T431
English summary.

8011 DOTY, D. M. Sausage additives, equipment and field of quality control. Natl. Provisioner 141(15): 98-100. Oct.10,1959. 286.85 N21

8012 DOWNEY, L. A. Bacon pig carcass competition. J. Agr. [Melbourne] 57(8):483-485,487. Aug.1959. 23 V66J

8013 FROEHNER, H., GRUTTNER, F., and BRANDES, H. Das Finnen-Bandwurmproblem, eine Gemeinschaftsaufgabe für Human- und Veterinärmedizin. Schlacht- u. Viehhof-Ztg. 59(8):267-276. Ref. Aug.1959. 286.85 D48

8014 FÜHRER, F. Wo liegt der Fehler? Osterr. Fleischer-Ztg. 32:5. (Concl.) Aug.8,1959. 50.8 Os7

8015 GILS, J. H. J. VAN. Salmonellosis and meat inspection. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 84(19): 1083-1093. Oct.1,1959. 41.8 T431
English summary.

8016 HENNEBERG, O. H. Bemerkungen über die fleischhygienische Beurteilung der Schlachttiertuberkulose. Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 46(5):357-363. Ref. May 1959. 41.8 T345
English summary.

8017 HOOVER, S. R. Quality in animal products. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1959:327-329. 1 Ag84Y

8018 JONES, J. R. Getting better hogs more regularly and defining ham types. Natl. Provisioner 141(15): 70-71. Oct.10,1959. 286.85 N21

8019 KABATNIK, J. Uber die Kennzeichnung von Rindergefrierfleisch in Vierteln aus Südamerika. Schlacht- u. Viehhof-Ztg. 59(8):276-277. Aug.1959. 286.85 D48

8020 KROESKE, D. Softness of bacon. (In Dutch.) In Netherlands. Directie Landbouwonderwijs. Veevoeding: voordrachten, behandeld op de B-cursus "Veevoeding" van 2-6 September 1956, p.44-57. Ref. 's-Gravenhage, 1958. 389.7 N384

8021 KROPF, D. H., and GRAF, R. L. Interrelationships of subjective, chemical, and sensory evaluations of beef quality. Food Technol. 13(9):492-495. Ref. Sept. 1959. 389.8 F7398

8022 LERCHE, M. Hauptbericht über die DLG-Leistungsprüfung für Fleischwaren 1959. Fleischwirtschaft 11(7):585-594. July 1959. 280.38 F62

8023 LIENHOP, E. Zur Auswirkung der "Qualitätsrichtlinien" und zur möglichst sicheren Feststellung von "Qualitätsminderungen." Eine kritische Sicht. Arch. f. Lebensmtlhyg. 10(5):102-108. May 20,1959. 41.8 L49
Meat and meat products.

8024 MCCLAUGHERTY, C. P. Adjusting livestock grading programs to meet changing marketing conditions. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS 315:217-222. July 1959. A280.39 M34Am
Includes conclusions and recommendations on potential developments in livestock marketing.

8025 MAYBEE, H. J. The Canadian Meat-Type Hog Program. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS 315:191-199. July 1959. A280.39 M34Am
Carcass grading.

8026 MILLER, A. R. To assure good, clean meat. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1959:340-343. 1 Ag84Y

8027 OTAKE, Y., and SAKAYORI, K. Chemical studies on the oxidative deteriorations of animal fats. I. (In Japanese.) Utsunomiya U. Col. Agr. B. 4(1):71-85. Ref. Dec.1958. 107.6 Ut7B
English summary.

8028 POMEROY, R. W. Recent developments in assessing carcass quality. N. A. A. S. Q. Rev. 10(44): 172-176. Summer 1959. 241 G796

8029 PRILLWITZ, F. A. Zum Thema "Schweineschlachten und Fleischbeschau." Schlacht- u. Viehhof-Ztg. 59(8):282-285. Aug.1959. 286.85 D48

8030 RUMSEY, H. Quality—what it means and how it can be achieved. Natl. Provisioner 141(15):95-97. Oct.10,1959. 286.85 N21
Meat.

8031 SCHÖNBERG, F. Einige Bemerkungen zu den "Richtlinien für die Qualität von Fleischerzeugnissen und deren Kenntlichmachung." Arch. f. Lebensmtlhyg. 10(5):115-120. May 20,1959. 41.8 L49

8032 SEELE, W. Die tierärztliche Fleischuntersuchung an Schlachthöfen als betrieblicher Leistungsfaktor. Schlacht- u. Viehhof-Ztg. 59(8):277-280. Aug.1959. 286.85 D48

8033 SHARP, J. G., and ROLFE, E. J. Deterioration of dehydrated meat during storage. In Society of Chemical Industry. Fundamental aspects of the dehydration of foodstuffs, p.197-210. Ref. London,1958. 389.3 So1

8034 STRUCK, M. Lehrbuch für Trichinenschauer. Berlin,Parey,1959. 88 p. 389.4 St8

8035 SUNDARAM, R. H., and NATARAJAN, R. A random survey of the hides produced in Madras slaughter house. Indian Vet. J. 36(8):385-389. Aug.1959. 41.8 In2
Includes cattle and buffaloes.

8036 SWANSON, F. R. Uniform code dating and more realistic sausage rules. Natl. Provisioner 141(15): 91. Oct.10,1959. 286.85 N21

8037 TROTTER, C., and ENGELMAN, G. Consumer responses to graded pork. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 650,25 p. June 1959. 100 P381

8038 WITTY, R. Having troubles with color of your meats? Food Canada 19(9):28-30. Sept.1959. 389.8 F7323

Packing and Packaging

8039 BLUMENTHAL, B. Choosing the correct film. IV. Pliofilm. Meat 51(5):146. Oct.1959. 286.85 M464

8040 WINTER, J. D., and others. Effect of packaging on palatability of frozen beef steak. Package Engin. 4(10):81-86,89,104. Oct.1959. 280.38 P122
S. R. Trantanella, W. J. Aunan, and W. B. Ackart, joint authors.

Prices, Price Control, and Rationing

8041 FRANZMANN, J. R., JUDGE, G. G., and WALTERS, L. E. An experimental approach to the estimation of short-run price-consumption relationships for graded beef. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. T-77,27 p. July 1959. 100 Ok4

8042 RENFROE, C. G. How much are your pelts worth? Natl. Chinchilla Breeder 15(10):18-20. Oct.1959. 412.628 N21

8043 ROUY, H. Avant la fixation des prix indicatifs. Rev. de l'Elevage 14(8/9):635,637-638,641. Aug./Sept. 1959. 49 B462
Meat.

8044 ROUY, H. Le soutien difficile du marché du porc. Rev. de l'Elevage 14(5):406,409-410,507. May 1959. 49 B462

8045 TAYLOR, M. H. Looking to 1960 cattle prices. Farmers' Co-op. 23(9):4,11. Sept.1959. 280.28 Ut1

Processing and Storage

8046 AMERICAN LEATHER CHEMISTS ASSOCIATION. Report of the panel discussion on leather making at the fifty-fourth annual meeting, May 28, 1958, Swampscott, Massachusetts. Amer. Leather Chemists Assoc. J. Sup. 6,48 p. 1959. 303.9 Am32A

8047 AYRES, J. C. Use of coating materials or film impregnated with chlortetracycline to enhance color and storage life of fresh beef. Food Technol. 13(9):512-515. Ref. Sept.1959. 389.8 F7398

8048 BATZER, O. F., and others. Some factors influencing radiation induced chemical changes in raw beef. Food Technol. 13(9):501-508. Ref. Sept.1959. 389.8 F7398
R. A. Sliwinski, L. Chang, K. Pih, J. B. Fox, D. M. Doty, A. M. Pearson, and M. E. Spooner, joint authors.

8049 BROOKS, J. The structure of the animal tissues and dehydration. In Society of Chemical Industry. Fundamental aspects of the dehydration of foodstuffs, p.8-13. Ref. London,1958. 389.3 So1
Includes discussion.

8050 COLLEDGE, R. M. Progress in sausages and sausage products. III. The use of synthetic casings for sausage and cooked meats. Food Trade Rev. 29(10):6-9, 26. Oct.1959. 389.8 F7334

8051 ESCANILLA, O. I., CARLIN, A. F., and AYRES, J. C. Effect of storage and of cooking on chlortetracycline residues in meat. Food Technol. 13(9):520-524. Ref. Sept.1959. 389.8 F7398

8052 FEIN, M. L., and others. Tanning with glutaraldehyde. I. Amer. Leather Chem. Assoc. J. 54(9):488-502. Ref. Sept.1959. 303.9 Am32
E. H. Harris, J. Naghski, and E. M. Filachione, joint authors.

8053 FIRMAN, M. C., and others. A comparison of the methods for applying acronize chlortetracycline to beef. Food Technol. 13(9):529-533. Ref. Sept.1959. 389.8 F7398
H. J. Bachmann, F. J. Heyrich, and P. F. Hopper, joint authors.

8054 KUPPUSWAMY, S., and others. Dehydration of animal foods. Food Sci. 8(7):229-234. Ref. July 1959. 389.9 M99
K. G. Nair, B. S. Bhatia, and N. L. Lahiry, joint authors. Meat and milk.

8055 KUTSCHER, and PFAFF, W. Uber die Nährwerterhöhung und Strukturerhaltung von Fleisch- und Wurstkonserven. Fleischwirtschaft 11(7):568-576. Ref. July 1959. 280.38 F62
English summary.

8056 LASSERRE, R. Contribution a l'etude de la precipitation des tanins vegetaux par la formaldehyde & l'urée. 3. B. de l'Assoc. Franc. des Chim. des Indus. du Cuir et Doc. Sci. et Tech. des Indus. du Cuir 21(7/8):148-161. Ref. July/Aug.1959. 303.8 B87

8057 LEISTNER, L., and MIRNA, A. Das Redoxpotential von Pökellaken. Fleischwirtschaft 11(8):659-666. Ref. Aug.1959. 280.38 F62
English summary.

8058 LEUCHTER, F. Zur hygiene der Fleischaufbewahrung und Frischhaltung. Prakt. Tierarzt 9:297-298. Sept.1,1959. 41.8 P882

8059 MARSHALL, R. Progress in sausages and sausage products. II. Techniques in the manufacture of fresh sausage. Food Trade Rev. 29(9):3-6. Sept.1959. 389.8 F7334
Great Britain.

8060 MORGAN, F. R. Waterproofing leather. Soc. Leather Trades' Chem. J. 43(9):312-319. Ref. Sept. 1959. 303.9 So12

8061 NEUMANN, K. Gefriertrocknung und Lagerung von Fleisch. (Abs.) Kältetechnik 11(8):269. Aug.1959. 295.8 K123

8062 PRIVETT, O. S., WEBER, R. P., and NICKELL, E. C. Preparation and properties of methyl arachidonate from pork liver. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 36(10):443-449. Ref. Oct.1959. 307.8 J82

8063 RAO, J. B., and KRISHNAN, T. S. Technique of E. I. tanning—suggested improvements. Tanner 14 (3):79-82. Aug.1959. 308.8 T15

8064 ROLFE, E. J. The influence of the conditions of dehydration on the quality of vacuum-dried meat. In Society of Chemical Industry. Fundamental aspects of the dehydration of foodstuffs, p.211-224. Ref. London,1958. 389.3 So1

8065 SANDER, R. W. Processing pork to please consumers and make a profit. Natl. Provisioner 141(15):74-75. Oct.10,1959. 286.85 N21

8066 SELLIER, P. H. Production industrielle des corps gras animaux. Ann. de la Nutr. et de Aliment. 13 (2):A347-A369. Ref. 1959. 389.8 An73
Includes discussion.

8067 SHEPHERD, H. Lo Valledor meat packing-cold storage plant; technical engineering report. Santiago,Chile,1959. 103 p. 173.2 In8Va
USOM/Chile, 200-5/59.

8068 SIMONCINI, A. Chlorine tanning. 1. (In Italian.) Italy. Staz. Sper. per l'Indus. delle Pelli e delle Mater. Concianti. B. 35(4):269-288. (Cont.) Ref. Aug. 1959. 303.8 It1
English summary.

8069 SORIA, J. C. Acerca de la construcción del frigorífico terminal en la Ciudad de Mercedes (San Luis). B. de Estud. Geog. 5(20):111-116,map. July/Sept.1958. 278.8 B63

8070 SPAHRKAS, H., and SCHMID, H. Bemerkungen zur Anwendung gerbfertiger Chromprodukte. Leder 10 (7):145-149. July 1959. 303.8 L492
English summary.

8071 SWIFT, G. H. Packer must adapt with beef business changes, good-bad. Natl. Provisioner 141(15): 79-83. Oct.10,1959. 286.85 N21

8072 SYMPOSIUM on the manufacture and refining of chrome leather. (In Italian.) Italy. Staz. Sper. per l'Indus. delle Pelli e delle Mater. Concianti. B. 35(4):319-330. Aug.1959. 303.8 It1
Discussion by Bocca, Peyron, Ziola, Otto, Cuccodoro, Nobili, Caciagli, Fraschini, Berruto, Meda, Simoncini, Marchionni, Pedretti, Faglia, and Durio.

8073 ZIPFEL, W. Zitrate als Bindemittel. Fleischwirtschaft 11(8):652. Aug.1959. 280.38 F62

Statistics

8074 BUCK, J. Die Viehbestände Bayerns im Sommer 1959. Bayern in Zahlen 13(8):232-235. Aug.1959. 265 B34

8075 GERMANY (FEDERAL REPUBLIC). STATISTISCHES BUNDESAMT. Die Schlachtungen im Wirtschaftsjahr 1958/59. Germany. Statis. Bundesamt. Statis. Ber. III/17/144,17 p. Sept.3,1959. 265 V58

8076 IRELAND. CENTRAL STATISTICS OFF. National farm survey 1955/56—1957/58: livestock mortality, seasonality of livestock births, etc. Irish Trade J. & Statis. B. 34(2,sup.),28 p. June 1959. 286.8 Ir4

8077 NEW ZEALAND MEAT AND WOOL BOARDS' ECONOMIC SERV. Annual review of the sheep industry 1958-1959. Wellington,1959. 40 p. 281.3459 N482
Statistical.

8078 PALLESEN, R. M., and MOATS, R. H. The annual cattle count. Nowest. Livestock Dir. 1959:93,101. 286.85 W523

8079 SCHEUERMANN, M. Die Fleischwirtschaft in Zahlen. 67. Fleischwirtschaft 11(7):604-605. July 1959. 280.38 F62

8080 UTTAR PRADESH. BOARD OF REVENUE. The live-stock census report for the Uttar Pradesh, 1956. Allahabad,Supt.,Print.,and Stationery,1958. 300 p. 269.57 In2C

OILS AND OILSEEDS

8081 AMERICAN OIL CHEMISTS' SOCIETY. Lectures of the 1959 short course on drying oils, University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, August 10-14. I. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 36(10):477-526. Oct.1959. 307.8 J82

8082 ANDRÉ, E. Réflexions a propos des acides gras non saturés "indispensables" acides linoléique et linolénique; histoire—chimie et biochimie—histoire naturelle. Oléagineux 14(10):581-584. (Cont.) Oct.1959. 77.8 OL2

8083 ANDREWS, S. D. From out of the past—safflower, an oilseed crop with a great future. Chemurg. Digest 18(8):6-7. Aug.1959. 381 N213Na

8084 ANSELMI, S. Rapid look at the analysis of olive oil with special reference to chromatic reactions. (In Italian.) Olivicoltura 14(8):1-5. Aug.1959. 80 OL42

8085 AROSKAR, E. V. Utilisation of margosa oil (Neem) in soaps & varnishes. Paintindia 9(4,i.e.5):27-28. Aug.1959. 306.8 P164

8086 BAGOT, Y. Réalisations industrielles en Afrique Noire Française pour la production d'huile concrète végétale. Ann. de la Nutr. et de Aliment. 13(2):A371-A388. Ref. 1959. 389.8 An73
Includes discussion.

8087 BALIGA, B. P., BAYLISS, M. E., and LYMAN, C. M. Determination of free lysine ε-amino groups in cottonseed meals and preliminary studies on relation to protein quality. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 84(1):1-6. Sept.1959. 381 Ar2

8088 BALLATORE, G. P. The soybean in Sicily. (In Italian.) Ital. Agr. 96(8):659-665. Aug.1959. 16 It1

8089 BASLAS, K. K. Essential oil from Sphaeranthus indicus. Perfumery & Essential Oil Rec. 50(9):765-768. Ref. Sept.1959. 308.8 P41

8090 BAUMANN, L. A. Evaluating the market quality of commercially-stored linseed oil. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 36(10):24-28,30. Oct.1959. 307.8 J82

8091 BEAL, R. E., and BREKKE, O. L. Linoleic acid from safflower oil by liquid-liquid extraction. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 36(9):397-400. Sept.1959. 307.8 J82

8092 BIENEMAN, R. A. Vegetable oil based exterior house paints. Paint Indus. Mag. 74(10):24,26. Oct.1959. 306.8 D84

8093 BOLLEY, D. S. Dehydrated castor oil. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 36(10):518-523. Ref. Oct.1959. 307.8 J82

8094 BOLLEY, D. S. Fifty years of progress in castor oil. (Condensed.) Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 36(9): 441-442. Sept.1959. 307.8 J82

8095 BOWYER, R. C., and JEFFERIES, P. R. Studies in plant chemistry. I. The essential oils of Eucalyptus caesia Benth. and E. torquata Luehm. and the structure of torquatone. Austral. J. Chem. 12(3):442-446. Aug. 1959. 475 Au73

8096 BRADFORD, E. A. M. The Spanish olive industry. Food [London] 28(335):285-288. Aug.1959. 389.8 F738

8097 BROCKELT, G., and POHLOUDEK-FABINI, R. Uber die polarographische Bestimmung von Mikromengen an Carvon in Pflanzenteilen. 2. Mikroanalytik ätherischer Öle. Pharm. Zenthalle. f. Deut. 98(9):499-503. Sept.1959. 396.8 P492

8098 BUDZYNSKI, A. Z., ZUBRZYCKI, Z. J., and CAMPBELL, I. G. Application of radioisotopes to the quantitative chromatography of fatty acids. Internatl. Conf. Peaceful Uses Atomic Energy. Proc. 2(24):274-282. Ref. 1958. 334.9 In83

8099 BUNGER, W. B. An extrapolation procedure for determining solubilities of mixtures. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 36(10):466-468. Oct.1959. 307.8 J82
Sugarcane wax.

8100 BURKHEAD, C. E., KIRKBRIDE, J. W., and HUDSON, W. B. Flaxseed and rye; acreage, yield, production, price and value by States, 1866-1953. U. S. D. A. Statis. B. 254,96 p. July 1959. 1 Ag84St

8101 CANNERI, G. Interesterification of fats methyl alcohol and the most recent adulteration of olive oil. (In Italian.) Olearia 13(7/8):179-181. July/Aug.1959. 307.8 OL2
English summary.

8102 CERUTTI, G. Sorbitol and its derivatives in the fat industry. (In Italian.) Olearia 13(7/8):168-172. July/Aug.1959. 307.8 OL2
English summary.

8103 CHISHOLM, M. J., and HOPKINS, C. Y. The oxygenated fatty acid of Tragopogon porrifolius seed oil. Chem. & Indus. 37:1154-1155. Sept.12,1959. 382 M31C

8104 CHU, S. K., and LIN, W. S. Preparation of sebacic acid and capryl alcohol from castor oil. (In Chinese.) Chemistry [Taiwan] 2:69-78. Ref. June 1959. 385 H86
English summary.

8105 COWAN, J. C., and WITHAM, W. C. Recent progress in soybean utilization research. Soybean Digest 19(12):14-15. Ref. Oct.1959. 60.38 So9
At Northern Regional Research Laboratory.

8106 CRAIG, B. M., and WETTER, L. R. Varietal and environmental effects on rapeseed. II. Fatty acid composition of the oil. Canad. J. Plant Sci. 39(4):437-442. Oct.1959. 450 C16

8107 CRASKE, J. D. Research in edible fats. Food Technol. Austral. 11(7):341,343,345,347,349. (Concl.) Ref. July 1959. 389.8 F7333

8108 CUSTOT, F. Toxicité des graisses chauffées: le problème des huiles de friture. Ann. de la Nutr. et de Aliment. 13(2):A417-A448. Ref. 1959. 389.8 An73
Includes discussion.

8109 DANIELE, A. Considerations on the olive and olive oil. (In Italian.) Rass. dell'Agr. Ital. 14(8):15-17. Aug.1959. 281.8 R18
Policy.

8110 DECOSSAS, K. M., POLLARD, E. F., and PATTON, E. L. Current utilization of cottonseed oil and meal. Oil Mill Gaz. 64(4):7-8,10-11,13-15. Oct.1959. 307.8 Oi53

8111 DUTTON, H. J. Research methods of analysis of drying oils. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 36(10):513-518. Ref. Oct.1959. 307.8 J82

8112 ELOVICH, S. Yu. Selectivity in the hydrogenation of fats and its computation. (In Russian.) Masl.-Zhir. Promysh. 25(9):19-23. Ref. 1959. 307.8 M37

8113 FERREIRA, G. D., and COSTA, H. M. P. L. D. La fluometrie des huiles d'olive vierges et des huiles de grignon. Inform. Oleicoles Internatl. (n.s.)4:79-83. Ref. Oct./Dec.1958. 80 In3

8114 FIALA, R. J. A commercial process for the recovery of deodorizer distillates. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 36(9):375-379. Sept.1959. 307.8 J82

8115 FURMAN L., J., AMADORI M., E., and GUZMAN F., O. Direct extraction of sunflower seed by filtration-extraction. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 36(10): 454-457. Oct.1959. 307.8 J82

8116 GAMBIA. OILSEEDS MARKETING BOARD. Ninth annual report, season 1957/58. Bathurst,1958. 45 p. 286.3779 G14

8117 GORÍAEV, M. I., and GIMADDINOV, ZH. K. An investigation of the essential oil of Artemisia rufaefolia. (In Russian.) Zhur. Prikl. Khim. 32(8):1878-1880. Ref. Aug.1959. 385 Z64

8118 GOTTARDI, V., and PAOLETTI, G. Behavior of olive oil in glass containers. (In Italian.) Mostra Internaz. delle Conserve ed Imballaggi. Cong. 13:27-48. Ref. 1958. 389.9 M854
Includes discussion.

8119 GT. BRIT. COMMONWEALTH ECONOMIC COMMITTEE. Vegetable oils and oilseeds; a review. London,1959. 207 p. 280.39 G794C
Statistical.

8120 GUENTHER, E. Essential oils on Reunion Island. Drug & Cosmetic Indus. 85(3):320-322,410-413. Sept.1959. 396.8 D842

8121 HARWOOD, H. J. Fifty years of fatty acid applications. (Condensed.) Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 36(9): 432-434. Sept.1959. 307.8 J82

8122 HELMREICH, R. F. Copolymer drying oils. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 36(10):523-526. Oct.1959. 307.8 J82
Processing and chemistry.

8123 HORN, D. H. S., and SUTTON, D. A. Progress in the chemistry of lipides in South Africa in the past fifty years. (Condensed.) Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 36(9): 424-427. Ref. Sept.1959. 307.8 J82

8124 THE INTERNATIONAL green book of cotton seed and other vegetable oil products; 1959-1960 edition, volume XLV. Dallas,Tex.,1959. 486 p. 72 In83

8125 IVANOVSZKY, L. Fett- und Wachschemie, ihre Grundlagen und Gegensätze. (Abs.) Osterr. Chem.-Ztg. 60(9):244-245. Sept.1959. 384 Os7

8126 JAILLET, B. R. Quelques brevets récents concernant les traitements des corps gras. Oléagineux 14 (10):607-612. Oct.1959. 77.8 OL2

8127 JÁKY, M., and PERÉDI, J. Die Raffination von Ölen mit Äthylalkohol als selektives Lösungsmittel. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 61(8):651-656. Aug.1959. 384 C422
English summary.

8128 JART, A. Die gas-chromatographische Trennung von Fettsäureestern. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 61(7):541-546. July 1959. 384 C422
English summary.

8129 JOURNÉES SCIENTIFIQUES DES CORPS GRAS ALIMENTAIRES, 2, 1959. [Papers]. Ann. de la Nutr. et de Aliment. 13(2):A281-A448. (Cont.) 1959. 389.8 An73

8130 KAPUR, N. S., and SRIVASTAVA, H. C. Storage and preservation of fatty foods. Food Sci. 8(7):257-262. July 1959. 389.9 M99

8131 KAUFMANN, H. P., VOLBERT, F., and MANKEL, G. Die Anwendung der Infrarot-Spektrographie auf dem Fettgebiet. I. Das Schrifttum. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 61(7):547-559. Ref. July 1959. 384 C422

8132 KAUFMANN, H. P., VOLBERT, F., and MANKEL, G. Anwendung der Infrarot-Spektrographie auf dem Fettgebiet. II. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 61(8):643-651. Ref. Aug.1959. 384 C422
English summary.

8133 KAUFMANN, H. P. Die Fettforschung im Ausland. VI. Brasilien. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 61(8): 660-665. Aug.1959. 384 C422

8134 KAUFMANN, H. P. Fifty years of fat research in Germany. (Condensed.) Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 36 (9):415-420. Sept.1959. 307.8 J82

8135 KAUFMANN, H. P., and GROTHUES, B. Neuzeitliche Technologie der Fette und Fettprodukte. LX. Die grundlagen der Gewinnung der Öle und Fette aus den Rohstoffen. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 61(7):594-601. Ref. July 1959. 384 C422

8136 KAUFMANN, H. P., and GROTHUES, B. Neuzeitliche Technologie der Fette und Fettprodukte. LXI. Die Grundlagen der Gewinnung der Öle und Fette aus den Rohstoffen. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 61(8):693-701. Ref. Aug.1959. 384 C422

8137 KAUFMANN, H. P., and SCHNURBUSCH, H. Die Papier-Chromatographie auf dem Fettgebiet. XXX. Die pc-Analyse der Glyceride. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 61(7):523-528. Ref. July 1959. 384 C422
English summary.
In soybean oil.

8138 KAUFMANN, H. P., and MAKUS, Z. Die Papier-Chromatographie auf dem Fettgebiet. XXXI. Die papierchromatographische Trennung von Gemischen synthetischer und natürlicher Triglyceride. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 61(8):631-636. Aug.1959. 384 C422
English summary.

8139 KAUFMANN, H. P., and VOGELMANN, M. Über die Einwirkung des Lichtes auf die Autoxydation trocknender Öle. II. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 61(7): 561-565. Ref. July 1959. 384 C422
English summary.

8140 KIRSANOV, S. D. Let us increase our raw-material resources. (In Russian.) Masl.-Zhir. Promysh. 25(9):34-36. 1959. 307.8 M37
Oilseed transportation.

8141 KONAR, R. S., and SAHA, A. N. A new method of bodying of linseed oil. Sci. & Cult. 25(4):262-263. Oct. 1959. 475 Sci24

8142 KRISHNAMURTHY, K., and others. Amino acid composition of sunflower seeds (Helianthus annus) and cuddapah almonds (Buchanania latifolia). Food Sci. 8(4): 119-120. Apr.1959. 389.9 M99
B. R. Baliga, R. Rajagopalan, M. Swaminathan, and V. Subrahmanyan, joint authors.

8143 LEARMONTH, E. M. Standards for processed soya. Food Mfr. 34(8):314-317. Aug.1,1959. 389.8 F736
Great Britain.

8144 LEMON, H. W. An historical survey of fats and oils research in Canada. (Condensed.) Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 36(9):420-424. Ref. Sept.1959. 307.8 J82

8145 LEONT'EVSKIĬ, K. E., and CHUDNOVSKAĬA, M. A. A method of determining the specific surface of dry materials. (In Russian.) Masl.-Zhir. Promysh. 25 (9):11-15. 1959. 307.8 M37
In oil extraction.

8146 LINK, W. E. General methods of analysis of drying oils. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 36(10):477-483. Ref. Oct.1959. 307.8 J82

8147 LOVERN, J. A. Some significant advances in oils and fats research in Great Britain in the last fifty years. (Condensed.) Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 36(9):407-411. Ref. Sept.1959. 307.8 J82

8148 LYMAN, C. M., BALIGA, B. P., and SLAY, M. W. Reactions of proteins with gossypol. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 84(2):486-497. Ref. Oct.1959. 381 Ar2
In cottonseed meal.

8149 MCHALE, J. F. Reports on fats and oils: Cocos nucifera. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 36(10):6. Oct.1959. 307.8 J82

8150 MANION, W. M., and DOUGHTY, H. N. Flaxseed storage at country elevators in Minnesota, North Dakota, and South Dakota. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 350,55 p.,maps. Ref. July 1959. 1 Ag84Mr

8151 MARTINEZ MORENO, J. M. Advances in fat research in Spain during the last fifty years. (Condensed.) Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 36(9):427-431. Ref. Sept.1959. 307.8 J82

8152 MATTIKOW, M. Refining methods for drying oils. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 36(10):491-495. Ref. Oct.1959. 307.8 J82

8153 MENON, R. S. A. K. Copra curing and extraction & refining of coconut oil. Coconut B. 13(5):135-140. Aug.1959. 77.9 In292

8154 MILDNER, T. Grasse, die Stadt der ätherischen Öle. Seifen-Öle-Fette-Wachse 85(18):525-526. (Cont.) Sept.1,1959. 307.8 Se4

8155 MILLER, W. R., and others. Reactions of dienophiles with vegetable oils. I. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 36(9):394-397. Sept.1959. 307.8 J82
E. W. Bell, J. C. Cowan, and H. M. Teeter, joint authors.

8156 MILLEVILLE, H. P. Crisis for fat-containing foods becomes more firmly established. Food Processing 20(10):23-24,38. Oct.1959. 389.8 F7325

8157 MIZERA, S. The adsorption of cocoa butter pigments by active carbon and aluminium oxide. Rev. Internatl. de la Choc. 14(6):250. June 1959. 68.38 R32

8158 MOLAISON, L. J., O'CONNOR, R. T., and SPADARO, J. J. Long-chain unsaturated alcohols from jojoba oil by sodium reduction. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 36(9):379-382. Ref. Sept.1959. 307.8 J82

8159 NATU, W. R. Forward trading in coconut oil. Coconut B. 13(5):146-151. Aug.1959. 77.9 In292
India.

8160 OGAWA, Y., and others. On the changes of the intensity of fat fluorescense before and after cooking. (In Japanese.) Jap. Soc. Food & Nutr. J. 12(2):83-87. 1959. 389.9 J27
N. Saito, K. Suga, and A. Togari, joint authors.
English summary.

8161 ONESTI, F. C. The new olive culture of Maremma. (In Italian.) Olivicoltura 14(6):8-10. June 1959. 80 OL42

8162 PAQUOT, C. L'altération des corps gras alimentaires. Ann. de la Nutr. et de Aliment. 13(2):A327-A346. Ref. 1959. 389.8 An73
Includes discussion.

8163 PAQUOT, C. Significant advances in fat and oil chemistry in France during the past fifty years. (Condensed.) Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 36(9):411-415. Sept. 1959. 307.8 J82

8164 PERKINS, E. G., and KUMMEROW, F. A. The isolation and characterization of the polymers formed during the thermal oxidation of corn oil. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 36(9):371-375. Ref. Sept.1959. 307.8 J82

8165 PETIT, J. Sur la présence de deux types d'acidité dans une huile de lin polymérisée thermiquement. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 249(15):1351-1353. Oct.12, 1959. 505 P21

8166 PRATT, C., and WENDER, S. H. Identification of rutin and isoquercitrin in cottonseed. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 36(9):392-394. Sept.1959. 307.8 J82

8167 PRIVETT, O. S. Autoxidation and autoxidative polymerization. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 36(10):507-512. Ref. Oct.1959. 307.8 J82
Drying oils.

8168 PURDY, R. H., and others. Safflower, its development and utilization. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 36(9): 26,28,30. Ref. Sept.1959. 307.8 J82
L. O. Cummings, C. E. Claassen, and J. A. Kneeland, joint authors.
Includes the oil.

8169 REGA, O. The function of the crusher in olive oil manufacture and the centrifugation of olive pastes. (In Italian.) Olivicoltura 14(6):11-13. June 1959. 80 OL42

8170 ROACH, H. L. Report on the Soybean Council of America; it's later than you think. Soybean Digest 20 (1):14-15. Nov.1959. 60.38 So9

8171 ROBINSON, H. E., and MATTIL, K. F. Fifty years of progress in the technology of edible fats and oils. (Condensed.) Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 36(9):434-436. Sept.1959. 307.8 J82

8172 ROOS, J. B., and VERSNEL, A. Spectrophotometric determination of sorbic acid in margarine and butter. (In Dutch.) Chem. Weekbl. 55(39):521-525. Ref. Sept.26,1959. 385 C42

8173 RUTKOWSKI, A., and MAKUS, Z. Einfluss der Qualität der Rapssamen auf die Stabilität des Oles. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 61(7):532-535. Ref. July 1959. 384 C422
English summary.

8174 SAPIN, P. Le soja dans le monde. B. Agr. du Congo Belge et du Ruanda-Urundi 50(4):897-948. Ref. Aug.1959. 24 K83

8175 SASTRY, L. V. L., and others. Effect of vitamin A on test reading of vanaspati. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 18A(8):377-380. Aug.1959. 475 J82
J. M. Rao, D. D. Nanavati, J. S. Aggarwal, K. F. Kanga, A. P. Mahadevan, S. S. Phatak, and F. G. T. Menezes, joint authors.

8176 SAVASTANO, G. Electrophoretic and electroosmotic extraction process of olive oil. (In Italian.) Olivicoltura 14(6):1-7. Ref. June 1959. 80 OL42

8177 SCHIEMANN, G., DÜRING, H., and ACANAL, M. Geschwefelte Öle. II. Schwefelung von Leinöl mit SCl_2, S_2Cl_2 oder S_5Cl_2. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 61(7): 575-578. Ref. July 1959. 483 C422
English summary.

8178 SCHNIEDERS, R. Bedeutung und Aussichten des Rapsanbaus. Germany. Bundesmin. f. Ernähr. Landwirt. u. Forsten. Ber. über Landwirt. (n.s.)37(2): 339-348. Ref. June 1959. 18 G31
International situation.

8179 SCOFIELD, F. Fifty years of progress in the utilization of inedible fats and oils. (Condensed.) Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 36(9):436-438. Sept.1959. 307.8 J82

8180 SECHET, J., MASQUELIER, J., and TAYEAU, F. Recherches sur les pigments de la graine de tournesol (Helianthus annuus L.). I-II. Soc. de Chim. Biol. B. 41(7/8):1059-1070. Ref. Sept.25,1959. 383 So1
English summary.

8181 SHALAGINOVA, A. F., and PRIDATKIN, P. P. From an experiment in storage of sunflower seeds of high oil-content. (In Russian.) Masl.-Zhir. Promysh. 25(9):31-34. 1959. 307.8 M37

8182 SHIGENO, Y., and SOTOME, S. The biochemical study of chian toufu. I. (In Japanese.) Utsunomiya U. Col. Agr. B. 4(1):125-128. Dec.1958. 107.6 Ut7B
English summary.

8183 SINGH, G., PAUL, V., and HANDA, K. L. Chemical composition of the essential oil of Inula racemosa roots from plants growing in Jammu & Kashmir. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 18B(8):351-352. Aug.1959. 475 J82

8184 STAIKOV, V. M., and ZOLOTOVITCH, G. D. Research on Salvia officinalis L., on Satureja cuneifolia Ten. var. pilosa, f. Scorpilli and Inula helenium. (In Italian.) Riv. Ital. Essenze—Profumi—Piante Officinali—Olii Veg.—Saponi 41(8):348-350. Aug.15,1959. 308.8 R52
Includes the essential oils.

8185 STANLEY, W. L. Determination of menthyl salicylates in lemon oil. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 42(3): 643-646. Aug.1959. 381 As7

8186 STANTON, J. M. Isocyanate-modified drying oils. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 36(10):503-507. Oct. 1959. 307.8 J82
Chemistry.

8187 STOCKMAN, L. H., and CLEMENT, W. E. Effects of coupons and special offers on sales of butter, margarine, shortening, and salad and cooking oils. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 356,23 p. Aug.1959. 1 Ag84Mr

8188 SULSER, H. Die Ausmessung von Radialpapierchromatogrammen ungesättigter Fettsäuren mit dem Mikrophotometer. Mitt. aus dem Geb. der Lebensmtl.-untersuch. u. Hyg. 50(4):275-286. 1959. 389.9 Sw6
English summary.

8189 SUSLOV, V. Oil-crop production during 1959-1965. (In Russian.) Ékon. Sel'sk. Khoz. 30(6):31-39. Sept.1959. 281.8 So73

8190 SYMPOSIUM on fifty years of fat and oil research in selected countries of the world. (Condensed.) Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 36(9):407-431. Sept.1959. 307.8 J82
Presented at 50th anniversary meeting of the American Oil Chemists' Society, New Orleans, April 21, 1959.

8191 SYMPOSIUM on fifty years of progress in the chemistry and technology of fats and oils. (Condensed.) Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 36(9):432-442. Sept.1959. 307.8 J82
Presented at 50th anniversary meeting of the American Oil Chemists' Society, New Orlenas, April 20, 1959.

8192 TÄUFEL, K., and ZIMMERMANN, R. Uber die Bildung von Carbonylverbindungen bei der Autoxydation olefinischer Fette. Potsdam. Inst. f. Ernähr. Ernährforsch. 4(3):325-336. Ref. 1959. 386.3 P84

8193 TÄUFEL, K. Zur analytischen Bestimmung des Oxydationszustandes olefinischer Fette. (Abs.) Potsdam. Inst. f. Ernähr. E.nährforsch. 4(3):444-445. 1959. 386.3 P84

8194 TESS, R. W. Synthetic drying oils and vehicles from unsaturated acids and synthetic polyols. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 36(10):496-503. Ref. Oct.1959. 307.8 J82

8195 ÜZZAN, A. Les stérols des sous-produits de l'huilerie: obtention, identification, possibilités d'emploi. Ann. de la Nutr. et de Aliment. 13(2):A389-A416. Ref. 1959. 389.8 An73
Includes discussion.

8196 WINGARD, M. R. Extraction methods for drying oils. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 36(10):483-490. Oct. 1959. 307.8 J82

8197 WOLFF, G. Influence des conditions de stokkage sur l'acidité des huiles contenues dans les graines oléagineuses. Ann. de la Nutr. et de Aliment. 13(2):A317-A326. 1959. 389.8 An73
Includes discussion.

8198 WOLFF, J. P. Méthodes physicochimiques d'examen des corps gras. Ann. de la Nutr. et de Aliment. 13(2):A299-A316. Ref. 1959. 389.8 An73

8199 WOODRUFF, R. What the clinic means to the oil milling industry. Oil Mill Gaz. 64(4):15. Oct.1959. 307.8 Oi53
The annual Cottonseed Processing Clinics.

POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS

8200 ADCOX, W., and others. Industry leaders answer 12 key questions about the future. Broiler Indus. 22 (10):8-10,12,14-16,18-19,21,24,26,28,30-35,37-38. Oct. 1959. 47.8 N45

8201 ANDERSON, R. H. Consumer response to egg pricing and merchandising practices of retail stores. Utah. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 409,21 p. Mar.1959. 100 Ut1

8202 BAGUE, J. Acotaciones al desenvolvimiento de la avicultura en Puerto Rico. Rev. de Agr. de P. R. 45(2):163-178. July/Dec.1958. 8 R325

8203 BENDER, L. D. Consumer preferences for interior quality of eggs. Diss. Abs. 20(2):432. Aug.1959. 241.8 M58

8204 BLAIR, J. F. Feed man is key figure in contract feeding of broilers. Feedstuffs 31(37):52-53. Sept.12,1959. 286.81 F322

8205 BLAIR, J. F. How contracts and credit are used in contract feeding of poultry. Feedstuffs 31(38): 48,50. Sept.19,1959. 286.81 F322

8206 BRASFIELD, K. H. Improving efficiency when remodeling to meet poultry inspection requirements. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS 315:244-248. July 1959. A280.39 M34Am
Includes conclusions and recommendations on the poultry inspection program.

8207 CARLIN, A. F., and others. Effect of pretreatment and type of packaging material on quality of frozen fried chicken. Food Technol. 13(10):557-560. Oct. 1959. 389.8 F7398
R. M. V. Pangborn, O. J. Cotterill, and P. G. Homeyer, joint authors.

8208 CAVERS, J. R. Industry trends and forecasts. Canad. Poultry Rev. 83(11):26,28. Nov.1959. 47.8 C16

8209 CHRISTIE, G. J. Can the broiler industry afford contracts? Co. Agent & Vo-Ag Teacher 15(10):8-9, 21,30. Oct.1959. 275.28 N213

8210 CLARK, W. E. "Controlled quality" eggs: new door to consumer acceptance? Poultry Comment 16(3): 3. Fall 1959. 47.8 D92

8211 COTTERILL, O. J. Influence of lysozyme on egg white quality. Diss. Abs. 20(2):475-477. Aug.1959. 241.8 M58

8212 DAVEY, A. D. Deficiency payments in operation. Canad. Poultry Rev. 83(11):55-56,58. (Cont.) Nov. 1959. 47.8 C16
Egg industry.

8213 DAVEY, A. D. The role of deficiency payments on our surplus poultry products. Canad. Poultry Rev. 83(10):34,36,38,40,44,46,48,50,52. Oct.1959. 47.8 C16

8214 DORSETT, R. A. Progress in developing new and improved egg grading procedures through quality control at the producer level. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS 315:232-235. July 1959. A280.39 M34Am

8215 ELLIS, C., and WOODROOF, J. G. Prevention of darkening in frozen broilers. Food Technol. 13(9):533-538. Sept.1959. 389.8 F7398

8216 FOX, H. U. S. Producers see freezing as means of controlling price. Turkeys 7(4):19-20. July/Aug.1959. 47.38 T847

8217 GWIN, J. M. Current developments in egg marketing. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS 315:229-232. July 1959. A280.39 M34Am

8218 HARRISON, R. Salesmanship and marketing. 1959 A.P.F.A. News 1(1):51,53,55-56. Apr.1959. 47.9 As72
Australian poultry.

8219 HASEGAWA, K., and MITSUDA, H. Studies on egg yolk proteins. I. (In Japanese.) Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. J. 33(2):128-133. 1959. 385 Ag8

8220 HUNTER, B. Broiler Council consumer promotion packs a wallop! Broiler Indus. 22(10):60-62. Oct. 1959. 47.8 N45

8221 KING, E. A. Will Ireland's £5,000 be a "painless extraction?" Turkeys 7(4):22,30. July/Aug.1959. 47.38 T847
For sales promotion.

8222 KIRKPATRICK, M. E., MOUNTJOY, B. M., and DAVIS, E. C. Chicken in the freezer. U. S. D. A. L. 279,slightly rev.,7 p.-folder. Sept.1948. 1 Ag84L

8223 KLOSE, A. A., and others. Time-temperature tolerance of frozen foods. XIX. Ready-to-cook cut-up chicken. Food Technol. 13(9):477-484. Ref. Sept.1959. 389.8 F7398
M. F. Pool, A. A. Campbell, and H. L. Hanson, joint authors.

8224 KOHLS, R. What to expect in the sixties. Broiler Indus. 22(10):50,52. Oct.1959. 47.8 N45

8225 LISSOT, G. Hygiène des oeufs de conservation: production, récolte transport, stockage, distribution. Rev. de Path. Gén. et de Physiol. Clin. 59(709):727-749. June 1959. 448.8 R326
Includes discussion.

8226 NAZARIO-GRANT, A. F. Mercadeo de huevos: clasificación y empaque. Rev. de Agr. de P. R. 45(2): 106-116. July/Dec.1958. 8 R325

8227 NELSON, E. H. Promoting production and sale of quality eggs in Florida. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS 315:250-253. July 1959. A280.39 M34Am
Includes conclusions and recommendations on the changing marketing system for eggs.

8228 ONTARIO POULTRY PRODUCERS' ASSOCIATION. A well reasoned view of Ontario's poultry products position. Canad. Poultry Rev. 83(11):64,66-70. Nov. 1959. 47.8 C16
Poultry Industry Council of Ontario, Ontario Broiler Growers' Assocation, and Ontario Turkey Association, cooperating.

8229 ROY, P. The broiler auction story. Co. Agent & Vo-Ag Teacher 15(10):24-25. Oct.1959. 275.28 N213

8230 STEWART, G. F., and PRICE, F. C. This problem of sour eggs. Poultry Tribune 65(10):22,46-47. Oct. 1959. 47.8 P8642

8231 STUART, D. W. Oregon Fryer Commission. Oreg. Dept. Agr. Agr. B. 203:5-6. Sept.1959. 2 Or3
Promotion.

8232 THOMSON, T. E. Getting adoption of research results. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS 315:236-241. July 1959. A280.39 M34Am
Includes conclusions and recommendations on current research in egg marketing.

8233 TORRES, C. A. Cooperativa Productores de Huevos de Puerto Rico. Rev. de Agr. de P. R. 45(2):140-141. July/Dec.1958. 8 R325

8234 TYLER, C., and SIMKISS, K. Studies on egg shells. XI. Some abnormalities. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 10 (7):362-366. July 1959. 382 So12

8235 U. S. PUBLIC HEALTH SERV. DIV. OF SANITARY ENGINEERING SERV. Poultry ordinance, 1955 edition. Supplement, No.1, Oct. 1958. Washington,1959. 9 p. (U. S. Public Health Service. Public Health Service Publication No. 444). 151.66 P862

8236 WALKER, H. W., COFFIN, W. J., and AYRES, J. C. A resazurin reduction test for the determination of microbiological quality of processed poultry. Food Technol. 13(10):578-581. Ref. Oct.1959. 389.8 F7398

8237 WATSON, R. G. C. The palmy days are drawing to a close. (Extr.) Turkeys 7(4):11,13,15-16. July/Aug.1959. 47.38 T847
Turkey situation in Great Britain.

8238 WENGER, R. D. Problems and policies in administering the Poultry Inspection Act. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS 315:242-244. July 1959. A280.39 M34Am

8239 WELLS, F. E. Resazurin reduction tests for shelf life estimations of poultry meats. Food Technol. 13 (10):584-586. Oct.1959. 389.8 F7398

8240 WITHERS, C. C. Three yardsticks for a profitable future! Broiler Indus. 22(10):39-40,42. Oct.1959. 47.8 N45

8241 ZICH, G. E. Our experience in improving egg quality at the producer level. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS 315:248-250. July 1959. A280.39 M34Am

RUBBER AND RUBBER SUBSTITUTES

8242 BAKER, H. C. Developments in superior processing natural rubber. (Abs.) Rubber World 141(1):106-107. Oct.1959. 305.8 In2

8243 BEVILACQUA, E. M. Oxidation of Hevea vulcanizates containing carbon black. Amer. Chem. Soc. J. 81(19):5071-5077. Oct.5,1959. 381 Am33J

8244 CHERITAT, R. Etude de quelques propriétés de mélanges caoutchouc-protides. Rev. Gén. du Caoutchouc 36(7/8):1027-1032. July/Aug.1959. 305.8 R32

8245 CIANETTI, E., and MOSCARELLI, E. Contribution to the recognition of the most common rubbers. (In Italian.) Rass. Chim. 11(4):13-16. July/Aug.1959. 385 R18
Includes natural rubber.

8246 CUNNEEN, J. I., and WATSON, W. F. Cis-trans isomerization in polyisoprenes. III-IV. J. Polymer Sci. 38(134):521-538. Ref. Aug.1959. 381 J829
III, Reduction in the rate of crystallization of natural rubber at low temperatures by treatment with sulfur dioxide; IV, Conversion of gutta-percha to a polymer which is rubber-like at room temperature.

8247 GYSS, P. R., and WU, C. E. A strain-test for latex films and its applications. (Abs.) Rubber World 141(1):106. Oct.1959. 305.8 In2

8248 LLOYD, W. Rubber, a look at the past, the present, and the future. (In Italian.) Riv. di Agr. Subtrop. e Trop. 53(4/6):127-141. Apr./June 1959. 26 Ag82
English summary.

8249 MCMULLEN, A. I. Nucleotides of Hevea brasiliensis latex. Biochem. J. 72(4):545-549. Ref. Aug. 1959. 382 B52

8250 NEWNHAM, L. M., and SIMCOX, D. J. Zinc oxide stability testing of natural and synthetic latices. (Abs.) Rubber World 141(1):105-106. Oct.1959. 305.8 In2

SEEDS

8251 BOOSTER, D. E. Electrostatic seed separation. In U. S. Agricultural Research Serv. Agricultural Engineering Research Div. Seed processing, p.36-38. Corvallis,1958. A61 R312

8252 BRANDENBURG, N. R. Fluidized seed conveying. In U. S. Agricultural Research Serv. Agricultural Engineering Research Div. Seed processing, p.29-32. Corvallis,1958. A61 R312

8253 BRANDENBURG, N. R. Processing difficult-to-handle seed. In U. S. Agricultural Research Serv. Agricultural Engineering Research Div. Seed processing, p.26-28. Corvallis,1958. A61 R312

8254 BRANDENBURG, N. R. The specific gravity separator. In U. S. Agricultural Research Serv. Agricultural Engineering Research Div. Seed processing, p.7-12. Corvallis,1958. A61 R312

8255 BULLER, R. E. Producción y certificación de semillas. Reunion Interamer. de Fitogenet. Fitopatol. Ent. y Edafologos. [Actas] 3:184-185. 1955,pub.1958. 29 R31

8256 DUBLIANSKAIA, N. F. Chemical composition of seeds of present-day varieties of Sareptan mustard. (In Russian.) Masl.-Zhir. Promysh. 25(9):9-11. 1959. 307.8 M37

8257 GRISSONNANCHE, J. L'art de l'agriculteur: tirer le maximum du potentiel de qualité des semences sélectionnées. Coop. Agr. [Paris] 6(67/68):59-60. Aug./Sept.1959. 280.28 C78972
Certification.

8258 HARMOND, J. E. Magnetic seed separator. In U. S. Agricultural Research Serv. Agricultural Engineering Research Div. Seed processing, p.39. Corvallis,1958. A61 R312

8259 HARMOND, J. E. Pneumatic separators. In U. S. Agricultural Research Serv. Agricultural Engineering Research Div. Seed processing, p.19-20. Corvallis, 1958. A61 R312

8260 HARMOND, J. E., and KLEIN, L. M. Seed blending and conveying. Seed World 85(7):12,14,16. Oct.9,1959. 61.8 Se52

8261 HARMOND, J. E. The velvet roll seed separator. In U. S. Agricultural Research Serv. Agricultural Engineering Research Div. Seed processing, p.21-22. Corvallis,1958. A61 R312

8262 HOW TO store seed safely. Crops & Soils 12 (1):9-11,18. Oct.1959. 6 W55
Includes pest control.

8263 IDAHO CROP IMPROVEMENT ASSOCIATION. 1959 Idaho certified seed sources. Boise,1959. 63 p. 225 Id1

8264 ILLINOIS CROP IMPROVEMENT ASSOCIATION. Field seed certification guide; oats, seed directory 1959 crop. Urbana,1959. 12 p. 61.9 IL60

8265 JONES, L. G. Seed crop production. In California. University. Extension Div. Farm management seminar for Bank of America officers, p.268-274. Ref. Davis,1959. 281.12 C12

8266 JONG, J. J. DE. Good seed doesn't cost—it pays! FATIS Rev. 6(4):103-104. 1959. 275.249 F26
FAO World Seed Campaign.

8267 KARSBERGEN, C. Winter grain seed position seems not unfavorable. (In Dutch.) Natl. Coöp. Aan- en Verkoopver. v. de Landb. Cent. Bur. Meded. 43(9):125-126. Sept.1959. 12 N287

8268 KLEIN, L. M. Air-screen seed cleaner. In U. S. Agricultural Research Serv. Agricultural Engineering Research Div. Seed processing, p.2-6. Corvallis, 1958. A61 R312

8269 KLEIN, L. M. The buckhorn machine. In U. S. Agricultural Research Serv. Agricultural Engineering Research Div. Seed processing, p.33. Corvallis,1958. A61 R312

8270 KLEIN, L. M. The inclined draper separator. In U. S. Agricultural Research Serv. Agricultural Engineering Research Div. Seed processing, p.34-35. Corvallis,1958. A61 R312

8271 KROLOFF, A. M. Seed control practices and problems. Seed World 85(8):6,8. Oct.23,1959. 61.8 Se52

8272 NEBRASKA CROP IMPROVEMENT ASSOCIATION. Nebraska certified seed directory, 1958-59 winter edition. Lincoln,1959. 56 p. 225 N272

8273 NEDERLANDSCHE ALGEMEENE KEURINGSDIENST VOOR LANDBOUWZADEN EN AARDAPPELPOOTGOED. 26 jaarverslag [26th annual report], 1957-1958. Wageningen,1958. 145 p. 12 N284

8274 NORTH CAROLINA CROP IMPROVEMENT ASSOCIATION. 1959 sources of certified seed; wheat, oats, barley, rye and tall fescue. Raleigh,1959. 16 p. 59.9 N814

8275 OHIO SEED IMPROVEMENT ASSOCIATION. Ohio certified seed directory, 1960. Columbus,1959. 50 p. 225 Oh32D

8276 PAREDES, A. Extracción de sitosterinas por el método de precipitación del esterin-digitonido. Cien. y Nat. 11(2):92-96. July 1959. 410 C48
English summary.
From pits of Thevetia nereifolia.

8277 ROLLIN, S. F. Mr. Grower are you up-to-date on recent changes in seed laws? Crops & Soils 12(1):16, 30. Oct.1959. 6 W55

8278 SAKATA, T. Selling and storing of seeds in Japan. Seed World 85(8):29-30. Oct.23,1959. 61.8 Se52

8279 SANTIAGO, W. The seed and production. II. (In Portuguese.) Minas Gerais. Dept. de Prod. Veg. B. de Agr. 8(7/8):39-40. July/Aug.1959. 9.2 M663
Importance of quality seed.

8280 SINGH, G. How best to ensure a pure seed supply. Indian Farming 9(4):37. July 1959. 22 In283

8281 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING RESEARCH DIV. Seed processing. Corvallis,1958. 39 p. A61 R312

8282 WEST VIRGINIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Seed inspection report, July 1, 1957-June 30, 1958. Charleston,1958. 26 p. 61.9 W52

8283 YODER, E. E. The rotary disc seed separator. In U. S. Agricultural Research Serv. Agricultural Engineering Research Div. Seed processing, p.25. Corvallis,1958. A61 R312

8284 YODER, E. E. Seed separation by length. In U. S. Agricultural Research Serv. Agricultural Engineering Research Div. Seed processing, p.13-18. Corvallis, 1958. A61 R312

8285 YODER, E. E. The spiral separator. In U. S. Agricultural Research Serv. Agricultural Engineering Research Div. Seed processing, p.23-24. Corvallis,1958. A61 R312

SUGAR AND SIRUPS

8286 ADLER, J. Claus Spreckels, sugar king of Hawaii: interaction of an entrepreneur with an island community. Diss. Abs. 20(2):552. Aug.1959. 241.8 M58

8287 AHLFELD, H. Licht's second 1959 estimate; great differences in European crop prospects. Sugar y Azucar 54(10):56-57. Oct.1959. 65.8 F11
Sugarbeet acreage.

8288 APACIBLE, A. R. Sugar production. Sugar News [Manila] 35(8):375-380. Ref. Aug.1959. 65.8 Su36
Philippine sugar industry.

8289 ARSUAGA ROURE, M. A. Mill capacity & length of harvest in Puerto Rico. Sugar y Azucar 54(11): 48,52-54. Nov.1959. 65.8 F11

8290 BALLASTER, M. Elguanite process at Aguirre. (Abs.) Sugar y Azucar 54(11):61. Nov.1959. 65.8 F11
Juice clarification.

8291 BARTON, R. W. The progress of bulk sugar handling. Sugar J. 22(6):23,25-28. Nov.1959. 65.8 Su391

8292 BENIN, G. S. In first world position. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 33(8):3-4. Aug.1959. 65.8 Sa2
Sugar statistics.

8293 BENNETT, M. C., and HAYDON, D. A. Cationic dye adsorption in sugar cane juice. J. Appl. Chem. 9(9):482-486. Sept.1959. 382 J82

8294 BENNETT, M. C., and SCHMIDT, N. O. Starch in cane juice clarification. Internatl. Sugar J. 61(730): 295-298. (Cont.) Oct.1959. 65.8 In8

8295 BIANCO, F. M. DEL., and TRABACCHI, G. New method for the extraction and identification of synthetic colorings in sugar foods. (In Italian.) Chim. e l'Indus. 41(9):896-898. Ref. Sept.1959. 385 G43
English summary.

8296 BÖTTGER, S., and STEINMETZER, W. Über die Alkalitäts- und Reaktionsbestimmung in rohzuckern. Z. f. die Zuckerindus. 9(9):456-457. Sept.20,1959. 65.8 D48
English summary.

8297 BOURNE, B. A., and FRANCIS, P. S. Evaporator scale as a sugarhouse processing problem in the Florida Everglades. Sugar J. 22(5):23-27. Oct.1959. 65.8 Su391

8298 BRIEGER, F. O., GOMES, F. P., and MALAVOLTA, E. Current trends—in the sugar cane industry of Brasil. Sugar J. 22(5):21-22. Oct.1959. 65.8 Su391

8299 BRONSHTEIN, D. G. Some data on the world's sugar industry. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 33(8):70-71. Aug.1959. 65.8 Sa2

8300 BRUKNER, B. Wirkung, Wirkungsgrad und Berechnung von Dekanteuren verschiedener Bauart. Zucker 12(18):430-431. Sept.15,1959. 65.8 Z82
English summary.

8301 CASAS S., R. Notas sobre defecación de jugo de caña. B. Azucarero Mex. 122:24-25. Aug.1959. 65.8 B63

8302 CENTRAL CORTADA. Cane washing at Cortada. (Abs.) Sugar y Azucar 54(11):60-61. Nov.1959. 65.8 F11

8303 CHIANG, M. H. Sugar quotas 20% cut. Taiwan Sugar 6(7):27. July 1959. 65.8 T133
Marketing quotas.

8304 CRUZ, R. A., and VILLAREAL, E. P. Pulp potentialities and pulping studies on Philippine bagasse. Philippine Sugar Inst. Q. 5(1):4-7,18. Ref. Mar.1959. 65.9 P533

8305 DAVIS, C. W. Filtrability of raw sugar. Internatl. Sugar J. 61(730):300-302. (Cont.) Oct.1959. 65.8 In8

8306 FLEISHMAN, L. E. Does separation have an effect on increasing the yield of sugar in longterm production? (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 33(8):20-26. Aug. 1959. 65.8 Sa2
From beets.

8307 GARCIA LOPEZ, F., and CLARK, J. A. Calculations in massecuite boiling systems. Internatl. Sugar J. 61(729):266-270. Sept.1959. 65.8 In8

8308 GONCHAROV, P. F. Planning of loading sites at sugar beet centers. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 33 (8):50-52. Aug.1959. 65.8 Sa2

8309 GUERRA, R. Origen y desarrollo de la industria azucarrera en Cuba. Retiro Azucarero 6:10-12, 30-31. Aug.1959. 65.8 R31

8310 HÖRNING, H., and HIRSCHMÜLLER, H. Bestimmung des Saccharosegehalts in Zuckerrüben durch Isotopen-Verdünnungsmethode. Z. f. die Zuckerindus. 9 (10):499-507. Ref. Oct.20,1959. 65.8 D48

8311 HOYER, H. Gegenwartsfragen der Zuckerindustrie. Zucker 12(18):425-430. Sept.15,1959. 65.8 Z82

8312 HUANG, J. C. Taiwan had a record sugar crop in 1958-59. Taiwan Sugar 6(7):13-15. July 1959. 65.8 T133

8313 HUGHES, M. F. New dimensions in sugar. Amer. Soft Drink J. 109(711):28-29. Oct.1,1959. 389.8 So8
New sweetening materials.

8314 HUTZL, L. Fünf Jahre chilenische Zuckerindustrie. Z. f. die Zuckerindus. 9(9):458-462. Sept.20, 1959. 65.8 D48

8315 IARMOSHCHUK, Z. G. Sugar beet storage. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 33(8):48-49. Aug.1959. 65.8 Sa2

8316 INDIAN SUGAR INDUSTRY. 1957-58 annual. Bombay,1958. various pagings. 65.8 In24

8317 INTERNATIONAL SUGAR COUNCIL. Sugar year book 1958. London,1959. 198 p. 286.3659 In8P
Statistics.

8318 KARPENKO, M. E. Utilization of reserves for raising the production and lowering the costs of sugar beets. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 7(9):9-14. Sept.1959. 20 Z44
Situation and outlook.

8319 LIEBIG, A. W. Die moderne Zuckerwaren-Fabrikation. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 61(8):690-692. Aug.1959. 384 C422

8320 LORENZ, S. Mikrobiologische Betriebskontrolle in süddeutschen Zuckerfabriken. Z. f. die Zuckerindus. 9(10):508-512. Oct.20,1959. 65.8 D48
English summary.

8321 MARTINELLI, A. Contribuição para o estudo dos microorganismos presentes nos açúcares da zona de Piracicaba [Contribution to the study of the microorganisms present in the sugars of the Piracicaba zone]. Piracicaba. Esc. Super. de Agr. "Luiz de Queiroz." Inst. Zimotéc. [B.] 18,43 p. Ref. Feb.1958. 390.9 P662
English summary.

8322 MOIR, W. W. G. The Hawaiian sugar industry; a survey of its resources and history. (Sum.) So. African Sugar J. 43(9):777,779,781,783,785. Sept.1959. 65.8 So8

8323 MORALES, E. Automatic cane feed at Igualdad. (Abs.) Sugar y Azucar 54(11):60. Nov.1959. 65.8 F11

8324 NAFFA, P., and FRÉGÉ, C. Modifications de la viscosité des solutions pures de saccharose par addition de quelques non-sucres dissous ou de cristaux en suspension. Sucr. Franç. 100(9/10):237-241. (Concl.) Ref. Sept./Oct.1959. 65.8 J82

8325 NEBE, E. Die Wassergehaltsbestimmung in Rübenschnitzeln. Zucker 12(18):434-435. Sept.15,1959. 65.8 Z82
English summary.

8326 NICHOLSON, R. I., and HORSLEY, M. Determination of dextran and starch in cane juices and sugar products. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 7(9):640-643. Ref. Sept.1959. 381 J8223

8327 PAGUIA, R. L. Our sugar industry fifteen years hence. Sugar News [Manila] 35(8):382-383. Aug. 1959. 65.8 Su36

8328 PANDILA, M. M., and PANDE, G. C. Effect of fungal decay on the yield of pulp from bagasse. Indian Pulp & Paper 14(1):55-56. July 1959. 302.8 In23

8329 PANTELEEVA, Z. N. Economic effectiveness of capital investments in the separation of sugar from molasses. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 33(8):27-29. Aug.1959. 65.8 Sa2
In sugar manufacture.

8330 PERESADA, I. G. On the regulation of transportation of sugar beets to refineries. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 33(8):5-8. Aug.1959. 65.8 Sa2

8331 PREY, V., SZABOLCS, O., and SZABOLCS, I. Quantitative Milchsäurebestimmung in Zuckerfabrikationssäften. Z. f. die Zuckerindus. 9(9):452. Sept.20, 1959. 65.8 D48
English summary.

8332 PUERTO RICAN SUGAR TECHNOLOGISTS. Abstracts of papers delivered at annual meeting. Sugar y Azucar 54(11):55-57,60-61. Nov.1959. 65.8 F11

8333 RAMIREZ, R. Separan experiments at Guanica. (Abs.) Sugar y Azucar 54(11):60. Nov.1959. 65.8 F11
Sugarcane juice clarification.

8334 RAMOS GRAU, A. C. DE R. La Isla Mauricio como productora de azúcar. Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. B. Ofic. 18(9):639-641. Sept.1959. 65.9 As5B

8335 RAO, K. C., and AIYAR, K. V. G. On the amino-acid nitrogen content of cane juices. Cur. Sci. 28(7): 289-290. July 1959. 475 Sci23

8336 RIOLLANO, A. Organizacion de un departamento de servicios al colono. P. R. (Rio Piedras) Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. 23,10 p. Dec.1958. 100 P83Mp
In the sugar industry; includes credit, technical assistance, and education.

8337 RUBIO BARO, A. La clarificación del guarapo—proceso "Alrubar." Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. B. Ofic. 18(8):535-537. Aug.1959. 65.9 As5B

8338 SCHMIDT, N. O. Subsidence in flocculated cane juice. Internatl. Sugar J. 61(729):263-266. Sept.1959. 65.8 In8

8339 SHAH, F. H., NAJIB-UR-REHMAN, R., and CHUGHTAI, M. I. D. Studies in the chemical activities of micro-organisms. V. Lactic acid from gur and molasses. Pakistan J. Sci. Res. 11(2):45-53. Ref. Apr.1959. 475 P173

8340 SIEGEL, O. Der Zuckerverbrauch im OEEC-Raum. Rev. Internatl. de la Choc. 14(6):270-271. June 1959. 68.38 R32

8341 SMITH, L. 1-point control cuts labor 2/3. Food Engin. 31(10):78-79. Oct.1959. 389.8 F737
In sugar manufacture.

8342 SÖLKEN, H. Über die Herkunft des Wortes "Zucker." Z. f. die Zuckerindus. 9(9):462-465. Sept.20, 1959. 65.8 D48

8343 SOUTH AFRICAN SUGAR ASSOCIATION. Annual report, 1958-59. So African Sugar J. 43(8):681,683, 685,687,689,691,693,695,697. Aug.1959. 65.8 So8

8344 SROCZYŃSKI, A., RESZELSKI, M., and SKALSKI, J. Kontinuierliche Dextringewinnung mit Hilfe der Schneckenapparatur. (In Polish.) Chem. Spozywcza 3: 65-73. 1959. 385 C4293
German summary.
From starches.

8345 SZABOLCS, O., and PREY, V. Zur Bestimmung des Betains. Z. f. die Zuckerindus. 9(10):517-518. Oct.20,1959. 65.8 D48
English summary.
In sugar.

8346 TRIFIRÒ, E., and PROTO, D. Method for determining fructose and glucose in presence of each other. (In Italian.) Indus. Conserve 34(3):201-205. Ref. July/Sept.1959. 389.8 In23
English summary.

8347 VÁZQUEZ, E. A. Un nuevo procedimiento para la obtención simultánea de azúcar, alcohol y pulpa de papel de la fibra de la caña de azúcar. (Extr.) Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. B. Ofic. 18(9):617-622; (10): 699-702. Sept.-Oct.1959. 65.9 As5B

8348 VAZQUEZ, E. A. Recursos de energia. Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. B. Ofic. 18(8):565-569. (Concl.) Aug.1959. 65.9 As5B
Fuel from sugarcane waste.

8349 VILLAREAL, E. P. A preliminary report on an overall program for the establishment of pulp and paper mills based on surplus bagasse. Philippine Sugar Inst. Q. 5(1):1-3,10. Mar.1959. 65.9 P533

8350 VINOGRADOV, N. V. Indicators of the effectiveness of capital investments. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 33(8):14-20. Aug.1959. 65.8 Sa2
In the sugar industry.

8351 WEIDENHAGEN, R., and SCHIWECK, H. Papeirchromatographische Raffinosebestimmung in Melasse. Z. f. die Zuckerindus. 9(9):443-445. Sept.20,1959. 65.8 D48
English summary.

8352 WILLIAMS, O. Sugar growing and processing in the Union of South Africa. Econ. Geog. 35(4):356-366, maps. Ref. Oct.1959. 278.8 Ec7

TOBACCO

8353 ADDICOTT, G. Rapidly expanding Rhodesian tobacco industry owes much to research. Rhodesian & Cent. African Annu. 32:89-91. 1957. 127 R34

8354 ASMAEV, P. G., and MOKHNACHEV, I. G. Changes in the composition and properties of tobacco processed at various temperatures. (In Russian.) Tabak 20(3):55-59. Ref. 1959. 69.8 T112
Fermentation.

8355 BRIGHT leaf tobacco, 1958 crop. Lumberton, N.C.,1959. 99 p. 286.3699 B76
Statistics.

8356 DIMITRIEV, S. Les entrepôts à fermentation horssaisonnière et leur utilisation pour le traitement consecutif à la cueillette du tabac en R.P. de la Macedoine. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Duvan 9(1):1-12. Jan.1959. 69.8 T88

8357 DÖRR, W. Ueber einige aktuelle Fragen der Tabakfermentation. Tabak-Ztg. 69(38,sonderbeilage):3-4. Sept.18,1959. 286.89 Su2

8358 DUMORA, A. Le monopole français des tabacs; une interview de M. Grimanelli. Cahiers Franç. Doc. d'Actualité 42:8-12. Aug./Sept.1959. 280.8 C113

8359 ESCHLE, K. Spektrophotometrische Bestimmung von Nikotin. Mitt. aus dem Geb. der Lebensmtl.-untersuch. u. Hyg. 50(4):258-263. 1959. 389.9 Sw6
English summary.
Includes tobacco nicotine.

8360 GIOVANNOZZI-SERMANNI, G. Studies on tobacco fermentation. XVII. (In Italian.) Tabacco 63 (691):149-160. Ref. Apr./June 1959. 69.8 T115
English summary.

8361 JOINER, H. Tobacco research gears for challenge. Nation's Agr. 34(9):8-9,11. Oct.1959. 280.82 B89

8362 KOGAN, I. S., and KRECHKOVSKAIA, F. F. Mechanization of the loading and unloading of fermentation chambers. (In Russian.) Tabak 20(3):48-50. 1959. 69.8 T112

8363 PETRENKO, A. G., and SHAPOVALOV, E. N. A continuous process of tobacco fermentation in the friable layer with the application of high temperatures. (In Russian.) Tabak 20(3):51-55. 1959. 69.8 T112

8364 PIRIKI, K., and ENDEMAN, V. Tobacco in the German Democratic Republic. (In Russian.) Tabak 20(3):30-36. 1959. 69.8 T112
Situation and outlook.

8365 RIBEIRO, J. Preparation of rope tobacco; technique and general considerations. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Ceres 10(60):456-479. Ref. Jan./Apr.1959. 9.2 C332

8366 ROME. ISTITUTO SCIENTIFICO SPERIMENTALE PER I TABACCHI. Technical report 1958. (In Italian.) Tabacco 63(691):123-148. Apr./June 1959. 69.8 T115

8367 SCOTT, W. A. Investigations on curing burley tobacco with artifical aids. Canad. J. Plant Sci. 39(3): 284-292. July 1959. 450 C16

8368 SHAPOVALOV, E. N., and STRIZHIKOZA, S. I. Experience in using vehicles of the S.M. Chepurnyi type for transfer of tobacco on drying frames in the Krasnodar area. (In Russian.) Tabak 20(3):46-48. 1959. 69.8 T112

8369 SIDORICH, IA. I. On the quality of the tobacco crop in the Ukraine. (In Russian.) Tabak 20(3):43-45. 1959. 69.8 T112

8370 SPEKTOR, IU. I. On the path of technical progress and raising production. (In Russian.) Tabak 20(3):13-15. 1959. 69.8 T112
USSR Aztec-tobacco program.

8371 TRUBNIKOV, V. F. A metal press for tobacco baling. (In Russian.) Tabak 20(3):59-60. 1959. 69.8 T112

8372 UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA. TOBACCO INDUSTRY CONTROL BOARD. Report, financial year ended 30th April, 1959. Pretoria,1959. 40 p. 280.2699 So8

8373 VENEZUELA. DIRECCION DE PLANIFICACION AGROPECUARIA. Estimación de cosechas, 1959—tabaco. Caracas,1959. 32 p.,maps. 69.9 V55

8374 WILLAND, G. Der Inland-Rohtabakhandel im Wandel der Zeit. Tabak-Ztg. 69(38,sonderbeilage):5-6. Sept.18,1959. 286.89 Su2

8375 YAPI VE KREDI BANKASI. The Turkish tobacco market in 1958/59. Yapi ve Kredi Bankasi Mkt. Rpt. (n.s.)35,6 p. July 1959. 280.39 Y1

MISCELLANEOUS PRODUCTS

8376 CHINNERS, S. D. Extra profits from bedding plants. Seed World 85(9):20,22-23. Nov.13,1959. 61.8 Se52

8377 CUTTING, C. L. Problems and trends in the fish industry. II. Food Mfr. 34(8):305-311. Ref. Aug.1, 1959. 389.8 F736
Includes processing.

8378 FURUTA, T. How, when and where to ship stock. Amer. Nurseryman 110(9):44,48,50,52. Nov.1, 1959. 80 Am371

8379 HAMMOND, A. E. Cod from Norway. 2. Food [London] 28(334):256-258. July 1959. 389.8 F738
Processing.

8380 IYENGAR, J. R., VISWESWARIAH, K., and MOORJANI, M. N. Fish technology in India. Food Sci. 8 (5):182-190. Ref. May 1959. 389.9 M99

8381 JACOBS, A., and MATON, A. The drying of hops. (In Flemish.) Ghent. Landbhogesch. Meded. 23(2): 441-463. 1958. 105.1 G344

8382 JASON, A. C. A study of evaporation and diffusion processes in the drying of fish muscle. In Society of Chemical Industry. Fundamental aspects of the dehydration of foodstuffs, p.103-135. Ref. London,1958. 389.3 So1
Includes discussion.

8383 KOXVOLD, L. F. The Garden- center takes over more and more the sale of plants in U.S.A. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 49(25):456-458. June 19,1959. 80 G1938

8384 METZ, J. F. Flower prices in Denmark and New York. N. Y. State Flower Growers. B. 165:1,4. Sept.1959. 80 N486

8385 MEYER, V. Die Verteilung der Essigsäure im Garbad von Marinaden und ihre Bestimmung mittels Wasserdampfdestillation. Deut. Lebensmtl. -Rundschau 55 (8):193-197. Aug.1959. 389.8 D482
Fish processing.

8386 MIKSCHIK, E. Die Bestimmung der Hopfen-Bitterstoffe nach der Jodoform-Methode. Verssta. f. das Gärungsgewerbe. Mitt. 13(7/8):53-58. (Cont.) July/Aug. 1959. 390.08 V67

8387 PFAHL, P. B. Merchandising in retail flower shops. Pa. Retail Florists. B. 29:1-2. June 1959. 81 P383

8388 TOMIYAMA, T., and YONE, Y. Effectiveness of tetracylines treatment on quality improvement of processed foods. II. (In Japanese.) Jap. Soc. Sci. Fisheries. B. 25(1):67-71. May 1959. 414.9 J274
English summary.
Fish.

8389 TROITZSCH, R. Untersuchungen zur Arznei- und Gewürzpflanzentrocknung in landwirtschaftlichen Betrieben. Deut. Landwirt. 10(8):398-402,map. Aug.1959. 18 D4822

8390 ZUB, L. Organization and present hop production in Czechoslovakia. (In Polish.) Postępy Nauk Roln. 11(2):101-113. Mar./Apr.1959. 20.5 P84

AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS AND RURAL SOCIOLOGY

References on farm structures and rural housing are classified with Agricultural Engineering.

GENERAL

8391 ALCAIDE INCHAUSTI, A. El sector F.A.O. en la tabla "input-output" de la economía española. Rev. de Estud. Agro-Sociales 7(25):7-30. Oct./Dec.1958. 281.8 R327

8392 BAEZ. Debemos convertirnos en fuerza beligerante para superar nuestros problemas económicos. Agr. Venezol. 23(209):17-18. June 1959. 9.95 Ag8

8393 BANQUE NATIONALE DU VIET-NAM. L'évolution économique du Viêt-Nam en 1957. Banque Natl. du Viet-Nam B. Econ. Sup. 1,93 p. 1959. 280.9 B2296S
Includes agriculture.

8394 CANDIOLI, P. The European Common Market and its repercussions on our economic and agricultural development. (In Italian.) Verona. Accad. di Agr. Sci. e Let. Atti e Mem. (ser.6)9:125-139. Ref. 1957/58,pub. 1959. 16 V59

8395 CAPONI, U. Economic expectations and trends in agricultural production. (In Italian.) Nuova Agr. Lucana 7(7):99-102. (Cont.) July 1959. 16 N923

8396 CARPENTER, G. A. Current economic trends. Diamond Walnut News 41(5):14-15. Sept.1959. 94.68 D34
Agricultural.

8397 CONFEDERAZIONE GENERALE DELL'INDUSTRIA ITALIANA. Annuario 1959 [1959 annual]. Roma, 1959. 1611 p. 280.9 C7613
Contains chapters on the agricultural economy and the food industry.

8398 CROMARTY, W. A. An econometric model for United States agriculture. Amer. Statis. Assoc. J. 54 (287):556-574. Sept.1959. 251 Am3

8399 GRITSENKO, A. An industrial oblast must have a strong agricultural base. (In Russian.) Ekon. Sel'sk. Khoz. 30(6):23-30. Sept.1959. 281.8 So73

8400 HEMMI, K. Industrialization and agriculture in sparsely populated country, a case of Australia. (In Japanese.) Nōgyō Sōgō Kenkyū 13(3):105-134. July 1959. 22.5 N687

8401 INMAN, B. T. Economic research aids rural development. Town & Country Church 145:5-6,map. Oct.1959. 281.28 T66

8402 MOUTON, C. Economie et agriculture; synthèse des exposés et communications présentés au cours des Journées d'Information des Ingénieurs Agronomes. Cahiers des Ingén. Agron. 138:11-14. Aug./Sept.1959. 14 C112

8403 OTREPPE, B. D'. Le rôle de la F.A.O. dans le développement économique et social. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. Belge. Natl. Comt. B. 12(1/2):16-19. 1958. 281.9 F734
In underdeveloped countries.

8404 PARTHASARATHY, G. Problems of rural investigation. Agr. Situation India 14(3):235-237. June 1959. 281.9 In23
Statistical methods in economic research.

8405 REPORT on the sample survey of the area commanded by Kakrapara irrigation project. Bombay. Bur. Econ. & Statis. Q. B. Econ. & Statis. 2(4):1-38. Jan.1959. 269.54 B632
Agricultural economic survey.

8406 RITTER, K. Agrarwirtschaft und Agrarpolitik im Kapitalismus. Berlin,Deutscher Bauernverlag,1959. 2 v. Ref. (Grundriss der Agrarökonomik, pt. 2.) 281 G92

8407 ROCHLIN, R. P. Zur wirtschaftlichen Entwicklung Polens nach 1956. Deut. Inst. f. Wirtforsch. Vrtljahrh. z. Wirtforsch. 3:345-361. 1959. 280.9 B452
Includes agriculture.

8408 SAITO, K. National economy and agriculture in the Middle East, a note on Alfred Bonné's studies. (In Japanese.) Nōgyō Sōgō Kenkyū 13(3):135-166. July 1959. 22.5 N687

8409 SOET, F. DE. Agriculture and industry. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 71(14):423-428. Aug.1959. 105.2 Or3

8410 ZENKOKU NOGYO KYODO KUMIAI. Nogyo keizai nyumon [A guide to agricultural economy]. Tokyo, 1958. 286 p. 281.183 Z4

AGRICULTURAL FINANCE

8411 DEAN, G. W. Farm budgeting techniques and problems. In California. University. Extension Div. Farm management seminar for Bank of America officers, p.143-153. Davis,1959. 281.12 C12

8412 QUINN, E. H. Knowing where the money goes. Ext. Serv. Rev. 30(9):182. Sept.1959. 1 Ex892Ex

8413 SHIBUYA, R. Transformation of rural usurious capital, a historical analysis in Miyagi-ken. 2. (In Japanese.) Nōgyō Sōgō Kenkyū 13(3):63-104. July 1959. 22.5 N687

8414 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. FARM ECONOMICS RESEARCH DIV. Agricultural finance review, volume 21, July 1957. Washington,1959. 160 p. 1.9 Ec78Af

8415 WESTERN FARM EQUIPMENT. Your 1960 market;examining the states. West. Farm Equip. 56(10): 13-28. Oct.1959. 58.8 Im73

Credit

8416 AUNE, R. Careers in agriculture. 62. I bring the bank to the farm. Hoard's Dairyman 104(17):908-909. Sept.10,1959. 44.8 H65

8417 BANCO DE FOMENTO AGROPECUARIO DEL PERU. Memoria, 27°ejercicio 1957-1958. Lima,1958. 16 p. 284.29 B2254

8418 BECKER, J. Grundsätze der Agrarkreditverwendung. Germany. Bundesmin. f. Ernähr. Landwirt. u. Forsten. Ber. über Landwirt. (n.s.)37(2):255-268. Ref. June 1959. 18 G31

8419 BIERMAN, R. W., and CASE, B. A. The Farmers Home Administration and its borrowers. Agr. Finance Rev. 21:40-67. July 1959. 1.9 Ec78Af

8420 BOADO, T. El crédito agrícola de habilitación y la caja rural. B. de Estud. Especiales 15(175):232-235. Aug.14,1959. 284.28 B63
Uruguay.

8421 BROSSARD, D. B. Trabajo de la FAO en América Latina en materia de crédito agrícola, su interes inmediato y a largo plazo. B. de Estud. Especiales 15 (174):203-208. July 31,1959. 284.28 B63

8422 BROWN, S. W., and BAUGH, V. E. Records of the Farmers Home Administration. U. S. Natl. Arch. Prelim. Invent. 118,62 p. 1959. 169 P91

8423 CAVANI, B. Les interventions de l'Etat en Italie pour faciliter aux agriculteurs le recours au crédit agricole et réduire le cout de ces opérations. Conféd. Internatl. du Crédit Agr. B. 9(22):23-26. May/Aug.1959. 284.29 C765

8424 CHEGUT, R. Les prêts a taux réduits dans le cadre des mesures d'encouragement par les pouvoirs publics et les organismes de droit public en France. Conféd. Internatl. du Crédit Agr. B. 9(22):20-22. May/Aug.1959. 284.29 C765

8425 CRAMOIS, A. Le Domaine-Retraite. Conféd. Internatl. du Crédit Agr. B. 9(22):27-28. May/Aug.1959. 284.29 C765
Housing credit.

8426 CREDIT AGRICOLE ET COOPERATIF D'EGYPTE. Rapports du conseil d'administration et des censeurs, résolutions, exercice 1958. au Caire,1959. 39 p. 284.29 C86R

8427 FARRIS, W. S. Grain bank problems. Grain & Feed J. Consolidated 116(20):46-47. Oct.28,1959. 298.8 G762

8428 FRITZEN, A. Kapitaldienstgrenze. Agrarwirtschaft 8(9):267-274. Sept.1959. 281.8 Ag826
English summary.
Credit.

8429 GARCIA-MENÉNDEZ, B. El crédito agricola. Cult. Mod. 42(8):298-299. Aug.1959. 15 C89

8430 GONZALEZ SANTOS, A. El seguro como auxiliar del crédito agricola. B. de Estud. Especiales 15 (174):185-190. July 31,1959. 284.28 B63

8431 HENDRIX, W. E. Approaches to income improvement in agriculture; experiences of families receiving production loans under the Farmers Home Administration. U. S. D. A. Prod. Res. Rpt. 33,44 p. Aug.1959. A281.9 Ag8

8432 HOLM, P. L. Financing farmland transfers. Agr. Finance Rev. 21:18-28,map. July 1959. 1.9 Ec78Af

8433 KAYSER, W. Le crédit agricole, en Allemagne Occidentale, dans un marché de capitaux favorable. Conféd. Internatl. du Crédit Agr. B. 9(22):3-13. May/Aug.1959. 284.29 C765

8434 LAND AND AGRICULTURAL BANK OF KENYA. Annual report 1958. Nairobi,1959. 36 p. 284.29 L222

8435 LÓPEZ, C. E. Financiamiento de empresas avicolas. Rev. de Agr. de P. R. 45(2):81-87. July/Dec. 1958. 8 R325

8436 MEYERHOLZ, H. Ausbau oder Verschmelzung kleiner Kreditgenossenschaften. Raiffeisen-Rundschau 11(9):260-262. Sept.1959. 284.28 R132

8437 PIZZI, G. The financing of Trivenetian agriculture in 1958. (In Italian.) Vicenza. Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. Not. Econ. 14(8):524-525. Aug.1959. 287 V662

8438 RAM, K. V. S. Farm mortgages and co-operative finance. Indian J. Agr. Econ. 14(2):16-26. Apr./June 1959. 281.8 In2

8439 SPITZE, R. G. Credit needs in agriculture. Tenn. Banker 47(9):31-32. Sept.1959. 284.8 T25

8440 SUNDBY, C. Ola Bakken's seasonal credit and credit for purchasing. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 19:492-493,510-511. Sept.11,1959. 11 N8122

8441 SVENDSEN, K. Ola Bakken's chances for obtaining loans. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 18:480-481. Aug.28,1959. 11 N8122

8442 EL TANAMLI, A. M. Les banques de crédit foncier dans la province egyptienne de la R.A.U. 1. Egypte Contemp. 296:5-35. Apr.1959. 270 Eg95

8443 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. FARM ECONOMICS RESEARCH DIV. Farm-mortgage debt at new high level. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 43-107,7 p. July 1959. A281.9 R313A

8444 VERFAILLE, C. Le privilège agricole en Belgique. Conféd. Internatl. du Crédit Agr. B. 9(22):14-16. May/Aug.1959. 284.29 C765

8445 WRIGHT, M. Meeting the credit needs of integrated livestock farming. Tenn. Banker 47(9):14-15. Sept.1959. 284.8 T25

8446 YGLESIAS, E. Crédito agricola y desarrollo económico. B. de Estud. Especiales 15(174):208-216. July 31,1959. 284.28 B63

Income

8447 INDIANA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Gross cash farm income by counties in 1957. Ind. Crops & Livestock 401,10 p. Jan.1959. 252.25 Ag8
U. S. Department of Agriculture, cooperating.

8448 LÖHR, L., PRIEBE, H., and JACOBSEN, A. P. Möglichkeiten und Grenzen der Einkommenssteigerung in der Landwirtschaft. ILM; Internatl. Landmaschmarkt. 11(6):173-177. June 1959. 58.8 In83
Europe.

8449 SAVAGE, Z. Cash receipts from citrus up in 1958. Citrus Mag. 22(3):10-11. Nov.1959. 80 C498

Insurance

8450 BOTTS, R. R. Life insurance for farm families. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 43-92,62 p. June 1959. A281.9 R313A

8451 CHILANTI, P. Some observations on pensions to independent farmers and share-croppers. (In Italian.) Previdenza Sociale nell'Agr. 10(2/3):135-140. Mar./June 1959. 281.8 P92
English summary.

8452 DOKK, J. The responsibility of the farmer increases—The right kind of insurance reduces the risk. (In Norwegian.) Norsk. Landbr. 20:528-529,536-537. Sept.25,1959. 11 N8122

8453 ITALY. SERV. CONTRIBUTI AGRICOLI UNIFICATI. Juridical aspects of the agrarian improvement contracts in Sardinia. (In Italian.) Previdenza Sociale nell'Agr. 10(2/3):141-147. Mar./June 1959. 281.8 P92
English summary.

8454 LÓPEZ-ARANDA, A. E. La mutualidad nacional de previsión agraria. Agricultura [Madrid] 28 (327):392-395. July 1959. 15 Ag84

8455 MICHELI, L. Accident insurance in agriculture. (In Italian.) Rass. dell'Agr. Ital. 14(8):26-27. Aug.1959. 281.8 R18

8456 MORACA, E. The complaint against the role for duplication on social insurance contributions in agriculture. (In Italian.) Previdenza Sociale nell'Agr. 10 (2/3):154-160. Mar./June 1959. 281.8 P92
English summary.

8457 MOULY, A. Pour bien produire—l'homme et l'entreprise ont besoin de sécurité. Coop. Agr. [Paris] 6(67/68):31-32. Aug./Sept.1959. 280.28 C78972
Mutual insurance in agriculture.

8458 POMBO, G. S. DA R. Crop and livestock insurance in Brazil. Agr. Finance Rev. 21:29-39. July 1959. 1.9 Ec78Af

8459 LA PROTECTION sociale agricole dans les pays de la Communauté Economique Européenne. 3. France. B. d'Inform. de la Mutual. Agr. 90:2981-2987. Sept.1959. 284.68 B87

8460 RAY, P. K. Report to the government of Ceylon on a pilot crop (paddy) insurance scheme. Colombo, Govt. Pub. Bur.,1958. 58 p. (Ceylon. Sessional Paper I, 1959). 284.6 R21R

8461 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Stay a jump ahead with Federal crop insurance. U. S. D. A. PA-386, 8 p.-folder. Jan.1959. 1 Ag84Pro

8462 ZAMPETTI, E. Social legislation in Italy from the beginning of the century up to the eve of World War I. (In Italian.) Previdenza Sociale nell'Agr. 10(2/3): 172-176. Mar./June 1959. 281.8 P92
English summary.
Disability and old-age insurance.

Taxation

8463 AGODI, T. The overtaxation bloc?! (In Italian.) Rass. dell'Agr. Ital. 14(8):33-34. Aug.1959. 281.8 R18
Tax incidence on agriculture.

8464 PLAISTED, K. M. Capital gains tax treatment on breeder pelts. Natl. Chinchilla Breeder 15(10):24-25. Oct.1959. 412.628 N21

8465 SCOFIELD, W. H., and STOCKER, F. D. Tax considerations in farm real estate transfers. Agr. Finance Rev. 21:7-17. July 1959. 1.9 Ec78Af

8466 STOCKER, F. D. Recent tax changes affecting farmers. Agr. Finance Rev. 21:1-6. July 1959. 1.9 Ec78Af

8467 THOMPSON, J. Some considerations for a South Dakota State income tax. S. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 145,12 p. Apr.1959. 100 So82

8468 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. FARM ECONOMICS RESEARCH DIV. Taxes levied on farm real estate in 1958. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 43-106,11 p.,maps. Aug.1959. A281.9 R313A

AGRICULTURAL LABOR AND WAGES

8469 ABILOV, A. Uncovering reserves to increase labor productivity on region kolkhozes and sovkhozes. (In Russian.) Ékon. Sel'sk. Khoz. 30(6):52-59. Sept. 1959. 281.8 So73

8470 ALBADA, M. VAN. Labor in poultry raising. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 71(14):440-444. Aug.1959. 105.2 Or3

8471 BECKERICH, A. Avant le rendez-vous d'octobre, où en sont les salaires agricoles? Agr. Prat. 123 (8):364-367. Sept.1959. 14 J82

8472 BIALSKI, E. A standard method for determining work requirements in peasant farms. (In Polish.) Zagadnienia Ekon. Roln. 6:29-43. Ref. 1958. 281.8 Z14
English summary.
Standards and productive capacity.

8473 BIRD, R. Work units & incentives plan. Sugar y Azúcar 54(11):46-47. Nov.1959. 65.8 F11
Applied to cane cutting.

8474 BRATTON, C. A. Factors affecting labor incomes on New York dairy farms. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Dept. Agr. Econ. A. E. Res. 27,30 p. Aug. 1959. 281.9 C81A
Includes labor efficiency.

8475 BRIGHT, I. Differentials in workers' earnings in selected segments of food marketing. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS 333,15 p. Sept.1959. A280.39 M34Am

8476 EKADO, K. Nosan gyoson yuri na fukugyo no iroiro [Various profitable side jobs for farming and fishing villages]. Tokyo,Okumura Shoten,1959. 390 p. 281.183 Ek1

8477 GÖRANSSON, B. Labor in the dairy barn. (In Swedish.) Jönköpings Läns Hushsällsk. Tidskr. 2:23-24. July 1959. 11 J732

8478 GRAAGE, W. Mähdrusch mit Unternehmer. Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 74(37):1071-1072. Sept.10,1959. 18 N39

8479 GUILLEMOT, J. Work simplification and safety on the farm. FATIS Rev. 6(4):112-114. 1959. 275.249 F26

8480 HELMENIUS, A. Working conditions in dairy barns. (In Swedish.) Svensk Husdjursskött. Ladugard. 5/6:203-204,207. May/June 1959. 44.8 L12

8481 IWEMA, S. Labor in cattle raising. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 71(14):435-439. Aug.1959. 105.2 Or3

8482 KAHLON, A. S., and BHARDWAJ, M. L. Some indicators of farm human labour productivity. Indian J. Agr. Econ. 14(2):40-44. Apr./June 1959. 281.8 In2

8483 KASHAEV, M. For large complex-mechanization brigades with their own rotation of crops. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 9(9):9-12. Sept.1959. 72.8 K522
Uzbek SSR.

8484 KLEIN, K. F. Die Arbeitstechnik bei der aufsichtslosen Feldberegnung. Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 74(32):950-952. Aug.6,1959. 18 N39

8485 KOBLISCHEK, S. Arbeitskosten im Familienbetrieb. Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 74(37):1090-1091. Sept.10,1959. 18 N39

8486 LEVINE, L. Nonlocal labor in the farm economy. Employment Security Rev. 26(10):5-8. Oct.1959. 158.3 Em72

8487 LOGAN, F. A. Factors influencing the efficiency of Negro farm laborers in post-reconstruction North Carolina. Agr. Hist. 33(4):185-189. Oct.1959. 30.98 Ag8

8488 LOPATINA, O. Improving the methods used in setting work norms on collective farms. (In Russian.) Ékon. Sel'sk. Khoz. 30(6):83-89. Sept.1959. 281.8 So73

8489 LUDEMANN, H. Betriebsorganisation arbeitswirtschaftlich ausrichten. Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 74(38):1104-1106. Sept.17,1959. 18 N39

8490 MACGILLIVRAY, J. H. Labor use in vegetable production. In California. University. Extension Div. Farm management seminar for Bank of America officers, p.348-356. Davis,1959. 281.12 C12

8491 MEJIA, E. Time and motion studies applied to weed control by herbicides. (Abs.) Sugar y Azúcar 54 (11):57. Nov.1959. 65.8 F11

8492 MISSERVILLE, G. Social and economic problems of labor studied by the E. E. C. (In Italian.) Rass. dell'Agr. Ital. 14(8):28-29. Aug.1959. 281.8 R18

8493 MUROMSKIĬ, A., and KHRAMOVA, A. Remuneration of labor and standardization of pay-rates on a collective farm. (In Russian.) Ékon. Sel'sk. Khoz. 30 (6):99-104. Sept.1959. 281.8 So73

8494 MYREHED, I. Arronderingens inflytande på arbets- och dragkraftsförbrukningen för olika produktionsgrenar [Effect of farm layout on the labor and power requirement for different production types]. Uppsala, 1958. 60 p. (Meddelanden från Ekonomiska institutionerna, Kungl. Lantbrukshögskolan). 282.173 M99

8495 NEMKOVA, N. Brigade crop-rotations ought not to be the exception but the rule (our answer to the opponents of intra-brigade rotation of crops). (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 9(9):5-9. Sept.1959. 72.8 K522
Kazakh SSR.

8496 SCHIEDT, E. Einige Ergebnisse arbeits- und betriebsökonomischer Untersuchungen in 15 LPG. Deut. Landwirt. 10(9):420-422. Sept.1959. 18 D4822
Labor requirements and productivity.

8497 SCHMITZ, M. A. Psychological aspects of farm work efficiency. Agr. Engin. 40(9):526-527. Sept. 1959. 58.8 Ag83

8498 SCHWEIZER, H. Praktische Nutzanwendung der Landarbeitslehre. Grüne 87(35):1062-1068. Aug.28, 1959. 17 Sch9
Switzerland.

8499 SHAW, H. R. Planning for use of farm labor. In California. University. Extension Div. Farm management seminar for Bank of America officers, p.76-81. Davis,1959. 281.12 C12

8500 STARLING, J. Obreros temporeros para trabajos agrícolas urgentes. Rev. Vinic. y de Agr. 1889: 23,26. Aug.1959. 390.8 R322

8501 TENAGA, K., and PERBURUHAN, R. I. Laporan penjelidikan angkatankerdja berdasarkan sample (labour force sample survey) Kota Besar Bandung. Ekon. dan Keuangan Indonesia 11(10):571-599. Oct.1958. 284.28 M11

8502 TRIGGS, M. Now it's control of farm labor. Amer. Fruit Grower 79(6):11,45. June 1959. 80 G85

8503 UHLIRS, J. Vom lichten Tag zur 45-Studen-Woche. Landarb.-Arch. 14(7/8):153-158. July/Aug. 1959. 283.8 L23
Austria.

8504 VONTOBEL, J. Die Arbeitswirtschaft als wichtige Aufgabe des Betriebsberaters. Grüne 87(33): 983-986. Aug.14,1959. 17 Sch9
Switzerland.

8505 WINKELMANN, H. Die Steigerung der Arbeitsproduktivität in den LPG. Schrreihe. Agrarökon. 4, 144 p. Ref. 1959. 281.9 Sch7

8506 YAKUSHKIN, D. Radical changes in agricultural labour conditions. Indian J. Agr. Econ. 14(2):45-47. Apr./June 1959. 281.8 In2

8507 ZABELTITZ, L. VON. Wie lässt sich die Arbeitswirtschaft im hiesigen Betrieb verbessern? Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 74(35):1027-1028. Aug.27, 1959. 18 N39

AGRICULTURE - SITUATION, POLICIES, AND PROGRAMS

8508 AGUIRAN DEL VAL, J. C. El derecho en el campo. Rev. Vinic. y de Agr. 1889:15-18. Aug.1959. 390.8 R322

8509 AMERICAN BANKERS ASSOCIATION. The farm problem; a factual discussion to give a better understanding of the problem, and a summary of major alternatives. New York,1958. 31 p. 284 Am323F

8510 ARGENTINA. INSTITUTO NACIONAL DE TECNOLOGIA AGROPECUARIA. CENTRO REGIONAL ANDINO. Informe agropecuario de la Province de Mendoza. IDIA 140,113 p.,maps. Aug.1959. 9 Id3

8511 ASTRAND, H. Farming in Sweden. n.p.,1959? 31 p. 33.11 As8

8512 AUSTRIA. BUNDESPRESSEDIENST. Österreichisches Jahrbuch 1958, dreissigste Folge. Wien,1959. 536 p. 266 Au72A
Includes a chapter on agriculture and forestry.

8513 AUSTRIA. STATISTISCHES ZENTRALAMT. Ertrag und aufwendungen der Landwirtschaft; Struktur und Entwicklung 1950-1957. Austria. Statis. Zentamt. Statis. Nachr. 14(8,sup.),48 p. Aug.1959. 266 St2Sta

8514 BARDELLI, U. Our agriculture and the European Common Market. (In Italian.) Cron. Econ. 199:5-7. July 1959. 280.8 C882

8515 BETANCOURT, R. El gobierno está dispuesto a fortalecer el empeño de los productores rurales. Agr. Venezol. 23(209):14-16. June 1959. 9.95 Ag8

8516 BEVINS, M. I. Agricultural trends in Sheldon, Glover, and Cavendish, Vermont, 1942-1956. Vt. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 612,12 p. June 1959. 100 V59

8517 BRABANT, NORTH. PROVINCIAAL BESTUUR. De functie van Noord-Brabant in "het nieuwe Westen;" een studie over de ontwikkeling van westelijk Noord-Brabant in de Rijn-Maas-en Scheldedelta [The function of North Brabant in "the new West;" a study on the development of North Brabant in the Rhine, Maas, and Scheld-delta]. 's-Hertogenbosch,1959. 108 p.,maps. 280.172 B72
Includes agriculture.

8518 BREWSTER, J. M. Long run prospects of southern agriculture. South. Econ. J. 26(2):134-140. Oct.1959. 280.8 So84

8519 BRUECKNER, P. Landbau in West-Berlin und seine Leistungen. Diplomlandwirt 9(9):121-122,map. Sept.1959. 18 D62

8520 BRZOZA, A. A contribution to the methodology of measuring intensity and productivity in agriculture. (In Polish.) Zagadnienia Ekon. Roln. 6:3-19. Ref. 1958. 281.8 Z14
English summary.

8521 CARDENAS, M. El aporte latinoamericano a la agricultura universal. Reunión Interamer. de Fitogenet. Fitopatol. Ent. y Edafologos. [Actas] 3:441-445. 1955,pub.1958. 29 R31

8522 CASADIO, G. P. Industrial crops of Emilia and problems of the Common Market. (In Italian.) Mercanzia 14(7):674-677. July 1959. 287 B635

8523 CAVERNES. Une experience de paysannat dans l'arrondissement de Philippeville. Algeria. Dir. de l'Agr. et des Forêts. B. de Renseig. Agr. 60(études et doc.):133-136. Dec.1958. 24 AL393

8524 CEYLON. DEPT. OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS. Ceylon year book, 1958. Colombo,1959. 217 p. 272 C336
Includes agriculture.

8525 CHEN, C. S. Geographical atlas of Taiwan. Taipei. Fu-Min Geog. Inst. Econ. Devlpmt. Res. Rpt. 93, maps. 1959. 278.9 T13
Includes agriculture.

8526 COLLIN, J. L., and LENGELLE, M. La campagne agricole 1957-1958. France. Min. de l'Agr. Rev. 154:311-319. June 1959. 281.8 F84

8527 COLLIN, J. L., and LENGELLE, M. Étude comparative de productivité de l'agriculture française et des principales agricultures européennes. France. Min. de l'Agr. Rev. 154:329-346. June 1959. 281.8 F84

8528 COMITÉ NATIONAL DU KIVU. Rapports du conseil de Gérance et du Collège des Commissaires présentés à l'assemblée générale ordinaire de 1959 (1er octobre 1959). Bruxelles,1959. 49 p. 281.9 K65
Includes agricultural policy.

8529 CREA, V. Prospects for Italian agriculture: from the "Vanoni Plan" to the "Green Plan"; conclusions of the National Congress of Independent Farmers. (In Italian.) Previdenza Sociale nell'Agr. 10(2/3):161-171. Mar./June 1959. 281.8 P92
English summary.

8530 CRIFO, A. L'agriculture italienne. France. Min. de l'Agr. Rev. 153:257-303. May 1959. 281.8 F84
Includes statistics.

8531 DOOREN, P. J. VAN, and BOYAN, R. H. Nimboran—1959. SPC Quarterly B. 9(3):40-42,46. July 1959. 280.8 So89
Agricultural program.

8532 DRACHOUSSOFF, V. Le développement de l'agriculture autochtone congolaise. Banque Cent. du Congo Belge et du Ruanda-Urundi. B. 8(8):261-274. Aug. 1959. 284.9 B2238

8533 DULMET, F. Quand les nomades se font agriculteurs. Terre d'Oc 41:351-354. Sept.1959. 14 Ar5
Agriculture in Israel.

8534 ECUADOR. JUNTA NACIONAL DE PLANIFICACIÓN Y COORDINACIÓN ECONÓMICA. Informe anual, 1957-1958. 1-2. Quito,1958. 2 v. 280.9 Ec98
Includes agriculture.

8535 ELGOZY, G. France before the "Common Market" proposes to define its agricultural vocation. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 69(36):341. Sept.6,1959. 16 It1G

8536 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. The state of food and agriculture 1959. Rome,1959. 197 p. (C 59/7) 389.9 F735St

8537 FRANCE. COMITE INTERMINISTERIEL DE L'AGRICULTURE ET DE L'ALIMENTATION. Rapport sur l'état de l'alimentation et de l'agriculture. Paris, 1958. various paging. 281.9 F842

8538 FRANCE. DIRECTION DE LA DOCUMENTATION. Les progrès et les perspectives de l'agriculture canadienne. France. Dir. de la Doc. Notes et Études, Doc. 2571,53 p.,maps. Sept.17,1959. 280.9 F843

8539 FUKUSHIMA, Y. Noson mondai nyumon [Introduction to farming village problems]. Tokyo,Nosan Gyoson Bunka Kyokai,1959. 213 p. 281.183 F95N

8540 GAL OYA DEVELOPMENT BOARD. Annual report 1957-58. Colombo,1959. 53 p.,maps. 282.9 G13
Includes agriculture.

8541 GIACOPINO, S. Characteristics and requirements of the mountain in Umbria. (In Italian.) Perugia. Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. B. Mens. (n.s.)71(8):1-6. Aug.1959. 287 P43
Includes agriculture.

8542 GREVISSE, F. Grandes lignes et points d'appui du développement rural. Belg. d'Outremer 14(294):541-543. Sept.1959. 110 R324
Israel.

8543 GROTEWOLD, A. Von Thunen in retrospect. Econ. Geog. 35(4):346-355. Ref. Oct.1959. 278.8 Ec7
Theory of location of agricultural production.

8544 GUÐBJARTSSON, G. Production prospects for agriculture and animal husbandry in Iceland. (In Icelandic.) Arb. Landbúnaðarins 10(2):73-79. July 1959. 11 Ar1

8545 LE GUID' Cameroun. Paris,Diloutremer,1959. 170 p.,maps. 127 G94
Contains a section on agriculture.

8546 HAUSHOFER, H. L'agriculture allemande au seuil du Marché Commun. Agr. Prat. 123(8):355-359. (Cont.) Sept.1959. 14 J82

8547 HERRINGTON, R. B. Resource base for expanded markets in the Mountain States. Mont. U. Sch. Forestry. B. 9,36 p. Ref. May 1959. 99.9 M765B
Includes agriculture and timber.

8548 KOENIG, N. Agriculture in Brazil; its needs in the expending economy. A special report. Washington, 1959. 108 p. 281.163 K83

8549 KURNOSOV, S., and AGAFONOV, I. Outlook for agricultural development in Toguchinsk district of Novosibirsk Oblast. (In Russian.) Ékon. Sel'sk. Khoz. 30(6):60-66. Sept.1959. 281.8 So73

8550 LABOR PARTY (GT. BRIT.). Prosper the plough, Labour's policy for agriculture. London,1958. 40 p. 281.171 L11P

8551 LANDBOUWATLAS van Nederland [Agricultural atlas of the Netherlands]. Zwolle,Willink,1959. 34 p. 33.15 L23

8552 LAUNAY, J. La croisée des chemins. Terre d'Oc 41:324-326. Sept.1959. 14 Ar5

8553 MCCORKLE, C. O. California agriculture 1975. Calif. Anim. Indus. Conf. Proc. 11:15-18. 1958. 389.79 C124

8554 MANTEGAZZA, G. A priority scale for development of the South. (In Italian.) Mondo Econ. 14(38): 9-11. Sept.19,1959. 280.8 M742
Includes agriculture.

8555 MENGES, K. VON. Beispiele aus der Landwirtschaft in England. Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 74(37):1089-1090. Sept.10,1959. 18 N39

8556 MISSION TO THAILAND. A public development program for Thailand. Report of a mission organized by the International Bank for Reconstruction and Development at the request of the Government of Thailand. Baltimore,Johns Hopkins Press,1959. 301 p., maps. 280.186 M69
Includes agriculture.

8557 MONEY-KYRLE, A. F. Agricultural development and research in Egypt. (Abridged.) Amer. U. Beirut. Facul. Agr. Sci. P. 3,268 p. 22.5 Am322

8558 MONEY-KYRLE, A. F. Agricultural development and research in Turkey. (Abridged.) Amer. U. Beirut. Facul. Agr. Sci. P. 4,202 p. Dec.1957. 22.5 Am322

8559 MONTANARI, V. The agriculture of Israel. (In Italian.) Agr. delle Venezie 13(7/8):315-333. July/Aug.1959. 16 Ag826

8560 MORALES GARCÉS, A. Excedentes agrícolas por doquier. Agricultura [Madrid] 28(327):374-380. July 1959. 15 Ag84

8561 MORSE, T. D. The solid future for agriculture. Amer. Cotton Cong. Proc. 20:75-78. 1959. 72.9 C825

8562 NEW ZEALAND. DEPT. OF ISLAND TERRITORIES. Report on Western Samoa administered under trusteeship agreement dated 13 December 1946, for the year ended 31 December 1958. Wellington,1959. 161 p. 272 N48
Includes chapters on agriculture and forestry.

8563 NEW ZEALAND. DEPT. OF ISLAND TERRITORIES. Reports on the Cook, Niue, and Tokelau Islands, 1958/59. Wellington,1959. 132 p. 280.9 N487
Includes agriculture.

8564 NIE, H. J. DE. Vojvodina, granary of Yugoslavia. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Econ. Sociale Geog. 50 (8/9):161-169,maps. Aug./Sept.1959. 280.8 T44
English summary.
Agriculture.

8565 NIEWIADOMSKI, W., and KRZYMUSKI, J. Division of north-east Poland into biogeographic and agricultural regions, subregions, and microregions. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roślinna 79(3): 733-742,map. Ref. 1959. 20.5 R59
English summary.

8566 PAUWELS, F. M. The Belgian contribution in Africa. (In Flemish.) Ghent. Landbhogesch. Meded. 23 (2):425-440. 1958. 105.1 G344
English summary.
Agriculture in the Congo.

8567 PRIEBE, H. Die europäische Agrarstruktur in der gesamtwirtschaftlichen Entwicklung. Agrarwirtschaft 8(8):229-238,maps. Aug.1959. 281.8 Ag826
English summary.

8568 PRITSCH. Die Abweichungsrechtsbeschwerde (§ 24 Abs. 2 Nr. 1 LwVG.) im Lichte der höchstrichterlichen Rechtsprechung. Recht der Landwirt. 11(7):172-178. Ref. July 1959. 30.58 R24

8569 REICHARDT, G. Sowjetische Literatur zur Naturwissenschaft und Technik; bibliographischer Wegweiser. Ed. 2, enl. & imp. Wiesbaden,Steiner,1959. 306 p. 241.5 R27
Includes agriculture and forestry.

8570 REICHELT, H. Alle Mitarbeiter der agrarwissenschaftlichen Institute an der Ausarbeitung der Perspektivpläne beteiligen. Deut. Landwirt. 10(9):417-419. Sept.1959. 18 D4822

8571 RIJKE, L. DE. De nederlandse landbouw in 1958 [Netherlands agriculture in 1958]. Netherlands. Rlandbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting. 16(extra no.):350-444. July 1959. 12 N383M

8572 ROBERTS, E. J. Problems of Welsh agriculture. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 66(4/5):166-170. July/Aug.1959. 10 G79J

8573 RUMOR, M. Reconversion and productivity. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 8(6):11-15. June 1959. 16 Ag8226

8574 SAITO, R., and ARAI, T. Zenkoku nosakumotsu saibai bunpu zusetsu [An illustrated book of the distribution of agricultural cultivation]. Tokyo,Tokyo-do,1959. 188 p.,maps. 278.183 Sa2

8575 SEN, P. K. Agricultural planning; some fundamental considerations. (Excerpts.) Indian Agr. 3(1):1-4. Jan.1959. 22 In294

8576 SMITH, N. Basic facts—a proposal to stabilize agriculture. Land & Water 10,i.e.5(2):13-15. Summer 1959. 279.8 L222

8577 SOLOMON, I. L'organisation de la production agricole sur les terrains améliorès. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [Bucharest] 11(7):65-72. Ref. July 1959. 21 R862

8578 SONNEMANN, T. Die Landwirtschaft im Rahmen der Europäischen Integration. Raiffeisen-Rundschau 11(9):251-254. Sept.1959. 284.28 R132

8579 STAMER, H. Grundlegende Anderung der Agrarpolitik in Polen seit Oktober 1956. Agrarwirtschaft 8(9):279-282. Sept.1959. 281.8 Ag826
English summary.

8580 STEINHAUSER, H. Ein Beitrag zur Charakterisierung der britischen Landwirtschaft und ihrer Entwicklung seit 1939. Bayer. Landwirt. Jahrb. 36(3):358-378,maps. Ref. 1959. 18 L24

8581 STOBBS, A. W. Farming cameo: series 2. 16. Pastoral Durham—Teesdale. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 66(4/5):204-205. July/Aug.1959. 10 G79J

8582 STOIANOV, G. The Success of Bulgarian agriculture. (In Russian.) Ekon. Sel'sk. Khoz. 30(6):118-119. Sept.1959. 281.8 So73

8583 SUDAN almanac 1959. Khartoum,1959. 302 p. 280.8 Su25
Library has also report for 1958.
Includes agriculture.

8584 SWEDEN. JORDBRUKSANSLAGSUTREDNINGEN. Bidragsanslag under nionde huvudtiteln; betänkande [Contribution estimates with the ninth main title; memorandum], v. 2. Stockholm,1958. 85 p. 281.173 Sw38

8585 TAMAYO, F. Que se ha hecho y que deberá hacerse con los recursos naturales renovables. Agr. Venezol. 23(208):14-17. May 1959. 9.95 Ag8
Agricultural policy.

8586 TERRA, G. J. A. Agriculture in economically underdeveloped countries, especially in equatorial and subtropical regions. Netherlands J. Agr. Sci. 7(3):216-231. Ref. Aug.1959. 12 N3892

8587 THAILAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report for the year 1955-1957 to the Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations. Bangkok,1958. 94 p. 22.5 Si12

8588 TIKHOMIROV, M. Improving crop production in Siberia to increase yields. (In Russian.) Ekon. Sel'sk. Khoz. 30(6):40-45. Sept.1959. 281.8 So73
Policies and programs.

8589 TOBE, J. H. Come with me to Shangri-La. Org. Gard. & Farming 6(12):36-38. Dec.1959. 57.8 Or32
Chiefly agriculture.

8590 UHLEN, R. L'Algérie agricole. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 142:373-383,maps. July/Aug.1959. 14 F844B

8591 VANDEMAELE, M. Agriculture et élevage dans la République de l'Equateur. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. Belg. Natl. Comt. B. 12(1/2):33-35. 1958. 281.9 F734

8592 VOORHIES, E. C. Outlook for agriculture in California. In California. University. Extension Div. Farm management seminar for Bank of America officers, p.363-367. Davis,1959. 281.12 C12

8593 VORONOV, G. Fuller utilization of agricultural reserves. (In Russian.) Kommunist 36(12):16-25. Aug.1959. 280.8 B633
Agriculture in the Seven-Year-Plan.

8594 VREJBA, S. Les réalisations de l'agriculture de notre pays dues à l'aide reçu de la part de la C.A.E.R. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [Bucharest] 11(8):23-30. Aug.1959. 21 R862

8595 WATANABE, M. Nihon nogyo fudoki [The topography of Japanese agriculture]. Tokyo,Todai shuppan,1959. 249 p. 34.3 W292

8596 WEST, Q. M. Agricultural development in free countries of Far East. Foreign Agr. 23(9):7-8,20. Sept.1959. 1.9 Ec7For

8597 ZHUKOV, V. The grievous condition of American farmers. (In Russian.) Ekon. Sel'sk. Khoz. 30(6):120-122. Sept.1959. 281.8 So73

Subsidies

8598 ATTWOOD, E. A. Agricultural subsidies and the hill farmer. J. Agr. Econ. [Reading] 13(3):329-333. June 1959. 281.9 Ag8
Great Britain.

8599 EVERS, H. Subventionen im Bundeshaushalt. Bad Godesberg. Inst. f. Raumforsch. Inform. 9(18):411-418. Sept.25,1959. 280.9 B643I
Includes agriculture.

8600 VALLISNERI, I. Financing granted for the development of irrigation in Emilia. (In Italian.) Mercanzia 14(7):692-295. July 1959. 287 B635

FARM MANAGEMENT AND LAND ECONOMICS

8601 ALLCROFT, W. M. O. Chinchilla farming in Britain. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 66(4/5):182-185. July/Aug.1959. 10 G79J

8602 ASHE, H. J. Why do poultrymen fail? Broiler Growing 10(10):24,26-27. Oct.1959. 47.8 B782
Chiefly management.

8603 AUSDERAU, E. Bauernarbeit gestern und heute. Agrarpolit. Rev. 15(12):501-505. Aug.1959. 281.8 Ag824
Farm methods and farming as an occupation.

8604 BAKER, C. B. A profile of the changing livestock farmer. Impl. & Tractor 74(20):14-17,61. Oct.3, 1959. 58.8 W41
Efficiency in farm management.

8605 BENHAM, S. H. Corporate versus cooperative handling of agricultural products. Noeast. Dairy Conf. Annu. Rpt. 24:57-65. 1959. 44.9 N818
Vertical integration.

8606 BIDA, I. Some problems connected with statute principles of agricultural co-operative farms. (In Polish.) Zagadnienia Ekon. Roln. 6:20-28. 1958. 281.8 Z14
English summary.

8607 BLOHM, G. Allgemeine landwirtschaftliche Betriebslehre; Grundsätze für die betriebswirtschaftliche Einrichtung und Führung von Bauernhöfen. Stuttgart,Ulmer,1959. 333 p. Ref. 281.175 B62A

8608 BROWN, J. F. Some investment alternatives for Rhode Island dairy farms. R. I. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 347,14 p. June 1959. 100 R34S

8609 BUIANOV, P. Completion of the material and technical basis of kolkhozes. (In Russian.) Voprosy Ekon. 1959(8):46-53. Aug. 280.8 V89
Chiefly machine-tractor stations.
This journal will appear in English translation 280.8 V89Ae.

8610 CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. EXTENSION DIV. Farm management seminar for Bank of America officers. Davis,1959. various paging. 281.12 C12

8611 CANDIOLI, P. G. Livestock problems; metayage and the agricultural-livestock development of the farm. (In Italian.) Agr. delle Venezie 13(7/8):341-344. July/Aug.1959. 16 Ag826

8612 CARPENTER, G. A. Integration and contract farming in agriculture. In California. University. Extension Div. Farm management seminar for Bank of America officers, p.239-245. Davis,1959. 281.12 C12

8613 CARROLL, F. D. Range livestock production. In California. University. Extension Div. Farm management seminar for Bank of America officers, p.246-248. Davis,1959. 281.12 C12
Beef cattle and sheep.

8614 CATON, D. Economics of livestock production. In California. University. Extension Div. Farm management seminar for Bank of America officers, p.288-304. Davis,1959. 281.12 C12

8615 CHAO, C. Y. Application of linear programming to crop enterprise combination of single-cropping paddy farms in Tainan region of Taiwan. (In Chinese.) Agr. Assoc. China. J. (n.s.)26:52-69. Ref. June 1959. 22.5 Ag862
English summary.

8616 CHASTAIN, E. D., and LEE, J. E. The response of managers in agriculture to resource and product price changes. Ala. Acad. Sci. J. 30(4):27-32. Apr. 1959. 500 AL12

8617 CLARK, R. Subsistence farming and production for exchange in the agrarian economy of E. Pakistan. Jute & Gunny Rev. 11(5):173-190. Aug.1959. 73.38 J983

8618 CLARKE, G. B., and SIMPSON, I. G. A theoretical approach to the profit maximization problems in farm management. J. Agr. Econ. [Reading] 13(3):250-274. June 1959. 281.9 Ag8
Includes discussion.

8619 DE GRAFF, H. Adjusting to the cattle cycle. Nowest. Livestock Dir. 1959:83-84,91,94-95,98,112. 286.85 W523
Prices.

8620 ELLIS, N. R. Developments for the improvement of livestock through management. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 44-38,5 p. Sept.1958. A49.9 R31A

8621 FARIS, J. E. Budgeting crops and livestock on the farm. In California. University. Extension Div. Farm management seminar for Bank of America officers, p.311-315. Davis,1959. 281.12 C12

8622 FARIS, J. E. Budgeting techniques in selecting crops. In California. University. Extension Div. Farm management seminar for Bank of America officers, p.154-159. Davis,1959. 281.12 C12

8623 GAUMNITZ, M. Replacers can save you milk and money. West. Dairy J. 15(11):8-9. Sept.1959. 44.8 W524
Management aspects.

8624 GEMEREN, P. VAN. Lesson from the industry. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 15(1):25,27. July 2, 1959. 80 G89
Planning and operation of horticultural holdings.

8625 GIBSON, W. L. Alternative systems of production and marketing of agricultural products. Va. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. Va. Farm Econ. 159:2-12. Aug.1959. 275.29 V813
Includes vertical integration.

8626 GIMADEEV, KH. A question about the long-term planing in the kolkhozes. (In Russian.) Planovoe Khoz. 36(10):35-41. Oct.1959. 280.8 P69

8627 GROSRENAUD, A. L'association céréales-mouton. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 142: 525-531. July/Aug.1959. 14 F844B
Algeria.

8628 GROSSMAN, D. W. Agricultural conditions as I found them on my recent trip to France, Russia, Sweden and Denmark. Rur. Realtor 11(10):8. Oct.1959. 282.8 R88
Farming methods.

8629 GUNSTON, J. Farming: learning and earning. London,Odhams,1958. 224 p. 32 G95FL

8630 HADLEY, N. S. Changing patterns in livestock production. Co-op. Shipper 39(10):10-11. Oct.1959. 280.38 C78
Farms and management.

8631 HAUSHOFER, H. Probleme landwirtschaftlicher Grenzbetriebe. Germany. Bundesmin. f. Ernähr. Landwirt. u. Forsten. Ber. über Landwirt. (n.s.)37(2): 241-254. Ref. June 1959. 18 G31

8632 HESSE, C. O. Fruit production. In California. University. Extension Div. Farm management seminar for Bank of America officers, p.169-195. Davis,1959. 281.12 C12

8633 HINTON, W. L. Specialized soft fruit holdings. Wye Col. Dept. Agr. Econ. Econ. Fruit Farming. Rpt. 4,28 p. 1959. 281.3939 W97
Management and costs and returns.

8634 HJELM, L. Is better utilization of the agricultural production resources possible? (Sum.) (In Swedish.) Malmöhus Läns Hushällsk. Kvrtlskr. 1:117-123. 1959. 11 M29

8635 HJELM, L. Studier rörande övergång från mjölkproduktion till kreaturslös drift Norrbottens län [Studies on the transition from milk production to cropping in Norrbotten Province]. Uppsala,1958. 39 p. (Meddelanden från Ekonomiska institutionerna, Kungl. Lantbrukshögskolan). 281.173 H64S

8636 HUPKES, C. M. Linear programming in agriculture. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 71(14):445-446. Aug.1959. 105.2 Or3

8637 JAPAN. AGRICULTURAL LAND BUR. Nochi gyosei hakusho [White paper on agricultural land administration, Japan]. Tokyo,Nippon Noson Ghosakai,1958. 348 p.,maps. 282.183 J27Noc

8638 JENNINGS, C. The combination registered and commercial operation. Nowest. Livestock Dir. 1959: 11,27-28. 286.85 W523
Beef cattle.

8639 JOHNSON, R. W. M. Some further results of production function analysis of the farm management survey data. J. Agr. Econ. [Reading] 13(3):275-294. June 1959. 281.9 Ag8
Includes discussion.

8640 JORDAN. DEPT. OF LANDS AND SURVEYS. Annual report 1958. n.p.,1959. 11 p. 282.9 T68R

8641 JUTEAU, A. La croix du paysan. Terre d'Oc 41:355-356. Sept.1959. 14 Ar5

8642 KATO, I., and others. Zusetsu nogyo keiei [Illustrated book of agricultural management]. Tokyo, Nogyo Tosho,1959. 163 p. 34.3 K152

8643 KNUDTSON, A. C. Vertical integration in agriculture: a discussion of its prospects. Fed. Reserve Bank Minneapolis. Mon. Rev. 14(9):2-7. Sept.30,1959. 284.8 F31M

8644 KOTOV, G. The development of inter-kolkhoz production liaisons. (In Russian.) Voprosy Ekon. 1959 (8):35-45. Aug. 280.8 V89
This journal will appear in English translation 280.8 V89Ae.

8645 LANKFORD, L. T., and JOHNSON, R. H. Producing market eggs. Ark. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 188,rev., 8 p.-folder. Aug.1959. 275.29 Ar4Le
Management.

8646 LEEDS. UNIVERSITY. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. ECONOMICS SECT. Types of farming in Yorkshire; a study based on 244 farm accounts in 1957-58. Leeds. U. Dept. Agr. Econ. Sect. Farmers' Rpt. 143,48 p. July 1959. 281.9 L51
Includes costs and returns.

8647 MCCORKLE, C. O. Farm management problems, decisions and analytical methods. In California. University. Extension Div. Farm management seminar for Bank of America officers, p.7-10. Davis,1959. 281.12 C12

8648 MASHENKOV, V. The use of categories for the analysis of kolkhoz economy. (In Russian.) Vest. Statis. 8:28-33. Aug.1959. 267 V63

8649 MATSUZAWA, M. Kani shindánho [Simple agricultural examinations]. Tokyo,Nosan Gyoson Bunka Kyokai,1959. 220 p. 30.3 M422

8650 MILLER, M. D. Row crop production—oil & summer grain crop summary. In California. University. Extension Div. Farm management seminar for Bank of America officers, p.100-110. Davis,1959. 281.12 C12

8651 MISHIN, M. N. Rational utilization of each hectare of arable land. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 7(8): 88-90. Aug.1959. 20 Z44

8652 MORRISON, E. M. Economics of crop and livestock combinations. Utah. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 139, 11 p. 1959. 100 Ut1

8653 NAMIKI, M. Non-farm workers by family status on part-time farms. (In Japanese.) Nōgyō Sōgō Kenkyū 13(3):207-216. July 1959. 22.5 N687

8654 NELSON, A. P. Integration. 1. East, midwest farmers attracted by advantages of integration plans. Feedstuffs 31(43):70,72-73. Oct.24,1959. 286.81 F322

8655 OLIAS PORRAS, J. M. Notas sobre la diversificación de la agricultura. Rev. de Estud. Agro-Sociales 7(25):79-85. Oct./Dec.1958. 281.8 R327

8656 OLMO, H. P. Grape production. In California. University. Extension Div. Farm management seminar for Bank of America officers, p.196-209. Davis,1959. 281.12 C12
Management including culture and costs and returns.

8657 ORGANIZATION FOR EUROPEAN ECONOMIC CO-OPERATION. EUROPEAN PRODUCTIVITY AGENCY. The small family farm; a European problem; methods for creating economically viable units. Paris,1959. 103 p. (Project No. 199/2) 33 Or32

8658 PEARCE, D. G. Farm business management; its principles and applications. Edinburgh,Oliver & Boyd, 1958. 122 p. 281 P31

8659 PRIEBE, H. Die landwirtschaftlichen Kleinbetriebe in Europa. Agrarwirtschaft 8(9):261-267. Sept.1959. 281.8 Ag826
English summary.

8660 QUEBEC. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. Le Mérite Agricole 1958. Québec,1958. 304 p. 7 Q3Cb

8661 REIMANN, H. Die MTS und ihre Stellung im landwirtschaftlichen Produktionsprozess der DDR. Berlin,Deutscher Bauernverlag,1959. 75 p. 281.175 R272

8662 ROWE, A. H. Progress and problems of farm management advisory work in Britain. Austral. Bur. Agr. Econ. Q. Rev. Agr. Econ. 12(3):93-102,maps. July 1959. 281.9 Au73

8663 SACHSE, R. Die Intensivierung der landwirtschaftlichen Produktion in den LPG. Schrreihe. Agrarökon. 5,150 p. 1959. 281.9 Sch7

8664 SACHSE, R. Leistung—wozu? Ubersicht 10 (9):323-326. Sept.1959. 18 Ub3
Farming as an occupation.

8665 SCHALL, S. Organisation und Leistung des Betriebszweiges Futterbau-Rindviehhaltung in zwei Landkreisen Bayerns und Massnahmen zu ihrer Verbesserung. Bayer. Landwirt. Jahrb. 36(3):296-321. Ref. 1959. 18 L24

8666 SCOVILLE, O. J. The economic and technological forces back of vertical integration. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS 315:222-225. July 1959. A280.39 M34Am

8667 SENNEWALD, J. Betriebswirtschaftliche Hinweise für die Vorstände der LPG zum Arbeitsablauf. Deut. Landwirt. 10(8):369-371. Aug.1959. 18 D4822

8668 SHAFFER, E. N. Community projects und joint farming in Indien. Wirtschaftsdienst 39(8):445-451. Aug. 1959. 280.8 W74
Includes extension work.

8669 SHEVCHUK, I. P., and KIEVSKIĬ, M. M. Let us raise labor productivity and lower production costs. (In Russian.) Svinovodstvo 13(9):6-13. Sept.1959. 46.8 Sv33
Swine farms.

8670 SILLCOCK, K. M. Dairy farm management appraisal project; report for 1958. J. Agr. [Melbourne] 57(7):409-413,463,465,467. July 1959. 23 V66J

8671 SINGH, G. Co-operation puts new life into Bulgarian agriculture. Indian Farming 9(5):23-26. Aug. 1959. 22 In283

8672 SINGH, H. S. Evaluation of alternative income opportunities for farm operators in Macon County, North Carolina. Diss. Abs. 20(2):541-542. Aug.1959. 241.8 M58

8673 SINGH, R. S. Co-operative farming. I. Food & Farming 11(7):16,32-33. Aug.1959. 389.8 F7338

8674 SKACHKOV, I. A. Agriculture in the central chernozem zone. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 7(9):21-28. Sept.1959. 20 Z44
Collective farming.

8675 SKOVBAEK, J. Methods for using farm accounts in farm management. (In Danish.) Tolvmandsbladet 31(7):317-323. July 1959. 11 T58

8676 SOPER, M. H. R. The Oxford University Field Station. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 66(4/5):177-181. July/Aug.1959. 10 G79J
Management and research of the farm under the Department of Agriculture.

8677 STANCU, M. Les principales réalisations de la science et de la pratique agricole de la R.P.R. dans les dernières 15 années. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [Bucharest] 11(8):14-22. Aug.1959. 21 R862

8678 TSIKOTO, I. A matter of organization (in the kolkhozes of Poshekhonye after the XXIst party session). Kommunist 36(12):26-33. Aug.1959. 280.8 B633

8679 UGANDA. LANDS AND SURVEYS DEPT. Annual report for the year ended 31st December, 1957. Entebbe,1958. 27 p.,maps. 282.9 Ug1

8680 UGERUP. STATENS FORSØKSGARD. Vägledning för besökande vid Statens Försöksgard Ugerup [Guide for visits to the State Experimental Farm Ugerup], 1959. Kristianstad,1959. 22 p. 11 G16

8681 VOORHIES, E. C. Economic problems of dairy operations. In California. University. Extension Div. Farm management seminar for Bank of America officers, p.305-310. Davis,1959. 281.12 C12

8682 WAYT, W. A., MOORE, H. R., and HILLMAN, C. H. Some economic and social aspects of part-time farming in Ohio. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 837,58 p., map. Aug.1959. 100 Oh3S

8683 WEATHERS, C. R. Father-son agreements. Co. Agent & Vo-Ag Teacher 15(10):48-49,54. Oct.1959. 275.28 N213

8684 WELSH LAND SETTLEMENT SOCIETY. Co-operative farms and smallholdings with centralized services in Wales; report and accounts for the year 1957-58. London,1958. 25 p. 282.29 W46

8685 WEST OF SCOTLAND AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE. Farm and experiments, 1959. Stirling,1959. 84 p. 103 W52g

8686 WHITE, P. Some tips on beginning a commercial breeding operation. Nowest. Livestock Dir. 1959: 183,186-187. 286.85 W523
Cattle.

8687 WILSON, W. O. Poultry production. In California. University. Extension Div. Farm management seminar for Bank of America officers, p.249-251. Davis, 1959. 281.12 C12
Management.

8688 WOLD, R. L. At Lihue plantation; organization planning and supervision. Sugar J. 22(6):17. Nov.1959. 65.8 Su391

Bookkeeping and Records

8689 BILLERBECK, W. J. Cost accounting for the nurseryman. Amer. Nurseryman 110(9):14,60-63,66-71. Nov.1,1959. 80 Am371

8690 LOZA, G. Contents and methods of compilation of long-term development plans for sovkhoz production. (In Russian.) Ekon. Sel'sk. Khoz. 30(6):105-115. Sept.1959. 281.8 So73

8691 SATO, J. Noka boki nyumon [Guide to bookkeeping for the farmer]. Tokyo,Meibundo,1959. 256 p. 30.6 Sa82

Costs and Returns

8692 ABAZIAN, E. K. Lowering the cost of grapes in the kolkhozes of the Ararat Plain. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 97(8):61-62. Aug.1959. 80 Sa13

8693 ANDERSON, R. H., and PRESTWICH, L. An economic analysis of fryer production in Utah 1957-58. Utah. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 413,19 p. 1958. 100 Ut1

8694 ANTHONY, K. R. M., and EYRE, V. E. F. The economics of Abyan cotton production. Empire Cotton Growing Rev. 36(4):263-267. Oct.1959. 72.8 Em7

8695 AVILÉS, M., and HADDOCK, D. Costos de producción de pollos para carne en Puerto Rico, 1957. Rev. de Agr. de P. R. 45(2):88-94. July/Dec.1958. 8 R325

8696 BAPTIST, A. G., and WATERSCHOOT, H. A. Research on the profitability of agriculture. I-II. (In Flemish.) Ghent. Landbhogesch. Meded. 23(2):137-385. 1958. 105.1 G344
English summary.
Part I gives average results for 305 farms; part II is on prices; figures are for 1956-57.

8697 CALLAND, J. W. Costs and returns from corn and soybeans. Soybean Digest 20(1):6-8. Nov.1959. 60.38 So9

8698 CANADA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Cost of field operations in the Prairie Region. Canada. Dept. Agr. P. 1051,9 p. May 1959. 7 C16Pu
Tillage, planting and harvesting.

8699 COLLINS, F. M., and KINSMAN, K. L. Economic aspects of cattle fattening in Queensland. Austral. Bur. Agr. Econ. Q. Rev. Agr. Econ. 12(3):103-108. July 1959. 281.9 Au73
Costs and returns.

8700 CONNELLY, R. G. Production costs—mile posts to success or oblivion? Va. Dairyman 23(7):1-2. July 1959. 44.8 V81

8701 DRUCE, P. C. The economics of wool and wheat. Wool Technol. & Sheep Breeding 6(1):71-74. June/July 1959. 304.8 W888
Costs and returns.

8702 ERICKSON, D. E., JOHNSON, R. G., and NODLAND, T. R. Feeder cattle costs and returns, 1956-1957. Minn. U. Inst. Agr. Dept. Agr. Econ. Rpt. 240,29 p. Aug.1958. 281.9 M66

8703 GAY, J. Anfuhrkostenprobleme bayerischer Molkereien. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 80(38):1580-1582. Sept.17, 1959. 44.8 Su2

8704 GERKAN, H. VON. Die Kosten der Milchviehhaltung. Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 74(35):1021-1022. Aug.27,1959. 18 N39

8705 GILCHRIST, J. A., and MITCHELL, J. A. R. Farm financial returns, 1957-58; dairy farms. West Scot. Agr. Col. Econ. Dept. Rpt. 57,24 p. June 1959. 281.9 W5222

8706 HADDOCK, D., and AVILÉS, M. Costos e ingresos en la producción de huevos, Puerto Rico, 1957. Rev. de Agr. de P. R. 45(2):117-120. July/Dec.1958. 8 R325

8707 HAGUE. LANDBOUW-ECONOMISCH INSTITUUT. Kostprijzen van melk op gemengde bedrijven op zandgrond; voorcalculatie 1959/60 [Milk production costs on diversified farms on sandy soil; preliminary estimates 1959/60]. Hague. Landb.-Econ. Inst. Rap. 324,72 p. 280.9 L23

8708 HAGUE. LANDBOUW-ECONOMISCH INSTITUUT. Kostprijzen van melk op weidebedrijven; voorcalculatie 1959/60 [Milk production costs on grassland farms; preliminary estimates 1959/60]. Hague. Landb.-Econ. Inst. Rap. 324,80 p. 280.9 L23

8709 HASKIN, G. What does it cost to establish a 10-year old apple orchard? Ohio State Hort. Soc. Proc. 112:93-96. 1959. 81 Oh3

8710 HELBACKA, N. V., and COMBS, G. F. Should we grow broilers to ten weeks? Broiler Indus. 22(10):54. Oct.1959. 47.8 N45
Cost studies.

8711 HJELM, L. Lantbrukets ekonomiska förhållanden i Norrbottens län [Economic aspects of agriculture in Norrbotten Province]. Uppsala,1958. 43 p. (Meddelanden från Ekonomiska institutionerna, Kungl. Lantbrukshögskolan). 281.173 H64L

8712 JAMES, B. J. F. Some aspects of broiler production. Westminister Bank Rev., Aug.1959:13-16. 286.8 W52
Costs and returns in Great Britain.

8713 JEFFERIES, B. C. Wool or fat lambs? So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 62(12):525-528. July 1959, 23 So84
Costs and returns.

8714 JUNGEHÜLSING, H. Rentabilitätsverhältnisse der Milch- und Fleischerzeugung mit Zweinutzungsrindern. Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 74(32):945-946. Aug.6,1959. 18 N39

8715 JUNGEHULSING, H. Zur Wirtschaftlichkeit von Milch- und Fleischerzeugung der Rindviehhaltung. Germany. Bundesmin. f. Ernähr. Landwirt. u. Forsten. Ber. über Landwirt. (n.s.)37(2):289-320. Ref. June 1959. 18 G31
Costs and returns.

8716 KLEIN, N. I. Potatoes; cost of production, agricultural year 1956-1957. (In Portuguese.) Minas Gerais. Dept. de Prod. Veg. B. de Agr. 8(7/8):47-58. July/Aug.1959. 9.2 M663

8717 LANDØKONOMISKE DRIFTSBUR. Technical and economic changes in Danish farming; 40 years of farm records 1917-1957. Copenhagen,Landhusholdningsselskabets Forlag,1959. 75 p. 281.173 L232
Costs and returns.

8718 MCCREATH, J. B. Farm financial returns, 1957-58; hill and stock-rearing farms outwith highland area; 1957 lamb crop. West Scot. Agr. Col. Econ. Dept. Rpt. 60,22 p. Aug.1959. 281.9 W5222

8719 MUNRO, R. F., PICKEN, G., and SMITH, P. G. Milk production investigation, 1957-58; cost structures and other figures from 75 herds. West Scot. Agr. Col. Econ. Dept. Rpt. 56,25 p. June 1959. 281.9 W5222

8720 NETHERLANDS. RIJKSLANDBOUWCONSULENTSCHAP, WESTELIJK DRENTHE. Verslag van het onderzoek in de rendementskern Vledder [Report on the output research at Vledder]. n.p.,1959. 79 p. 281.172 N383

8721 ROLIN, P. La rentabilité des exploitations fruitières et herbagères des pays de Visé et de Herve. Fruit Belge 27(214):81-88. June 1959. 80 F9493

8722 SAVAGE, Z. Production costs highest of record. Citrus Indus. 40(10):3,20. Oct.1959. 80 C49
Citrus production.

8723 SAVAGE, Z. Production costs highest of record. Citrus Mag. 22(2):10,16,33. Oct.1959. 80 C498

8724 SCARDACCIONE, D. Production costs of hard wheat in Italy. (In Italian.) (Extr.) Agricoltura 8(6):36-37. June 1959. 16 Ag8226

8725 SMITH, P. G. Grass silage in south-west Scotland; the position in 1958, with costings. West Scot. Agr. Col. Econ. Dept. Rpt. 59,33 p. July 1959. 281.9 W5222

8726 SOUTHWESTERN MINNESOTA FARM MANAGEMENT SERV. 1958 annual report. Minn. U. Inst. Agr. Dept. Agr. Econ. Rpt. 246,24 p. June 1959. 281.9 M66
Minnesota University Institute of Agriculture, U. S. Agricultural Research Service, and Extension services of 10 southwestern Minnesota counties, cooperating.
Costs and returns.

8727 SWEDEN. JORDBRUKSDEPT. Promemoria med förslag, bland annat rörande användningen och redovisningen av inkomsterna från jordbruksdriften vid Statens Forskningsanstalt för Lantmannabyggnader [Memorandum with proposals, among others on the utilization and accounting for the income from the farm of the Farm Building Research Institute]. Malmö,1958. 38 p. 281.173 Sv3P

8728 TREMBLAY, R. H. Cost of producing milk in Vermont, 1956-1957. Vt. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 613,12 p. June 1959. 100 V59

8729 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. FARM ECONOMICS RESEARCH DIV. Farm costs and returns, commercial family-operated farms by type and location. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 176,rev.,70 p.,map. Aug.1959. 1 Ag84Ab

8730 VEEN, S. VAN. Invloed van de bedrijfsgrootte op de bedrijfsinkomsten in de Streek. Effect of the size of holding on the income in "de Streek" district. Netherlands. Dir. van de Landb. Verslagen van Landbk. Onderz. 65(4),119 p. 1959. 105.2 V61V
English summary.
Costs and returns.

Land Settlement and Colonization

8731 BETCKE, E. A. C. Homesteading the Minidoka. West Crops & Farm Mangt. 8(8):29-31. Aug.1959. 281.9 F2225

8732 MONTILLANA, J. DE. La obra social y humanitaria del Instituto Nacional de Colonización. Ferias, Mercados y Mataderos 8(89):21-24. June 1959. 280.38 F38

8733 NIETO, L. A. Guayebo, comunidad agraria con sed. Agr. Venezol. 23(208):34-38. May 1959. 9.95 Ag8
Land settlement.

8734 SALMON DE LA JARA, P. Irrigación y colonización. Vida Agr. [Lima] 36(428):389,391-394. July 1959. 9.8 V66
Peru.

8735 TUGWELL, R. G. The resettlement idea. Agr. Hist. 33(4):159-164. Oct.1959. 30.98 Ag8
Under the U. S. Resettlement Administration.

8736 VANDERHILL, B. G. The direction of settlement in the Prairie Provinces of Canada. J. Geog. 58 (7):325-333,map. Oct.1959. 278.8 J82

Land Tenure

8737 ALBERTO, L. La odisea del hombre campesino. Agr. Venezol. 22(206):22-23. Feb./Mar.1959. 9.95 Ag8
Tenure.

8738 CALAN, L. DE. Le prix du blé de la récolte 1959 et le calcul des fermages. Agr. Prat. 123(8):353-354. Sept.1959. 14 J82

8739 CATALANO, F. Lombardy 1859: distribution of property and agricultural activities. (In Italian.) Mondo Econ. 14(36):17-23. Sept.5,1959. 280.8 M742

8740 FERNANDEZ Y FERNANDEZ, R. Comentario a la ley de reforma agraria en Cuba. B. de Estud. Especiales 15(173):162-165. July 24,1959. 284.28 B63

8741 FERNANDEZ Y FERNANDEZ, R. El problema agrario actual. B. de Estud. Especiales 15(175):217-221. Aug.14,1959. 284.28 B63
Tenure in Mexico.

8742 FERRERO, R. A. La reforma agraria en Italia. Peru. Dir. Gen. de Com. Inform. Com. 10(114): 26-28. June 1959. 286.9 P432

8743 GIMENEZ LANDINEZ, V. M. La reforma agraria, base de estabilidad democrática. Agr. Venezol. 22(206):10-11. Feb./Mar.1959. 9.95 Ag8

8744 LARSSON, F. Structural changes in agriculture in Malmohus Province. (In Swedish.) Malmöhus Läns Hushallsk. Kvrtlskr. 1:124-129. 1959. 11 M29
Land tenure and farm size.

8745 LAURENT, C. K. Planning your estate. Poultry Tribune 65(10):12-13,44-45. Oct.1959. 47.8 P8642
Farm inheritance.

8746 LOCK, A. A. Some comments on tenant right. Chartered Land Agents' Soc. J. 58(9):328-329. Sept. 1959. 282.9 L22

8747 MCCRACKEN, W. You and the oil explorers: leasing your "underground farm." West. Crops & Farm Mangt. 8(9):24-27. Sept.1959. 281.9 F2225

8748 MARLOW, T. E. La reestructuración de la reforma agraria. Tierra [Mexico] 14(9):842-843. Sept. 1959. 8 T445

8749 MARTINI, M. DE. Public pastures and their liquidation. (In Italian.) Riv. del Catasto e dei Serv. Tec. Erariali (n.s.)14(3):161-175,maps. Ref. 1959. 280.8 R523

8750 MOCHIDA, K. Small holding in feudalism and capitalism, a theoretical approach. (In Japanese.) Nogyo Sogo Kenkyu 13(3):1-61. July 1959. 22.5 N687

8751 PANFILOV, A. T. Land registration and land-use planning in the Czechoslovak Republic. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 7(8):91-93. Aug.1959. 20 Z44

8752 PRINZI, D. Problems of land structure in Italy and the Mediterranean Countries. FATIS Rev. 6 (4):94-96. 1959. 275.249 F26
Tenure and reclamation policies.

8753 SANCHEZ ARANGO, A. Reforma agraria en Cuba. I. B. de Estud. Especiales 15(173):141-152. July 24,1959. 284.28 B63

8754 SANCHEZ ARANGO, A. Reforma agraria en Cuba. 2. B. de Estud. Especiales 15(176):260-272,292. Aug.28,1959. 284.28 B63

8755 SANCHEZ ARANGO, A. Reforma agraria en Cuba. 3. B. de Estud. Especiales 15(177):317-327. Sept.7,1959. 284.28 B63

8756 SCHILLER, O. Agrarverfassung und Agrarreform in Indien. Germany. Bundesmin. f. Ernähr. Landwirt. u. Forsten. Ber. über Landwirt. (n.s.)37(2):371-407. Ref. June 1959. 18 G31

8757 SUBRAMONIAN, T. P. Ceiling on land holdings in India. Indian J. Agr. Econ. 14(2):1-15. Apr./June 1959. 281.8 In2

8758 VIDAL FRANCES, P. La concentración parcelaria en el régimen jurídico español. Rev. de Estud. Agro-Sociales 7(25):31-77. Oct./Dec.1958. 281.8 R327

8759 WATSON, R. W. Relationship of certain farm and socio-economic factors to the farming status of 116 former students of vocational agriculture in three counties of Virginia. Diss. Abs. 20(2):566-567. Aug.1959. 241.8 M58
Tenure status.

Land Utilization

8760 BIRNBECK, S. Neue Grenzböden? Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 74(35):1017-1018. Aug.27,1959. 18 N39

8761 BOERENDONK, M. J. Land utilization in Mexico. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Econ. Sociale Geog. 50 (8/9):182-194. Ref. Aug./Sept.1959. 280.8 T44
Spanish summary.

8762 CHRISTIAN, C. S. The eco-complex in its importance for agricultural assessment. Monog. Biol. 8: 587-605. Ref. 1959. 444.8 P56
Land use study in Australia.

8763 COOPER, C. F. Multiple land use on the Salt River Watershed, Arizona. J. Forestry 57(10):729-734,map. Ref. Oct.1959. 99.8 F768

8764 CORNELIUS, E. Das Seevernser Feldregister. Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 74(37):1086-1088. Sept.10,1959. 18 N39
Land use history.

8765 COUNCIL FOR THE PRESERVATION OF RURAL ENGLAND. Annual report 1958-1959. London,1959. 76 p. 280.7 C83
Includes town and country planning.

8766 FORWARD, C. N., and RAYMOND, C. W. Small-scale land use mapping from statistical data. Econ. Geog. 35(4):315-321. Oct.1959. 278.8 Ec7

8767 HADDOCK, P. G. E. The new code of compensation under Part 1 of the Town and Country Planning Act, 1959. Chartered Surveyor 92(4):202-204. Oct.1959. 325.8 C38

8768 HUSSIAN, M. A. Looking ahead on agricultural land. Econ. Digest (Mon.) 2(7):1-4. July 1959. 280.8 Ec737
Land use in Pakistan.

8769 MARSCHNER, F. J. Land use and its patterns in the United States. U. S. D. A. Agr. Handb. 153,277 p., maps. Ref. Apr.1959. 1 Ag84Ah

8770 PETRIDES, G. A. A land use map of Uganda. East African Agr. J. 25(1):50-52,map. July 1959. 24 Ea74

8771 SCHILLING, D. Zur Einführung ökonomisch begründeter Betriebssysteme. Deut. Landwirt. 10(9): 422-423. Sept.1959. 18 D4822
Specialization and regionalization in the U.S.S.R. and its significance for East Germany.

8772 SEMIN, L. S. On the classification of a single state land reserve for the USSR. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 7(8):82-85. Aug.1959. 20 Z44

8773 STRANGE, J. D. Rural zoning and forestry. Forest Farmer 19(2):12,17-18. Nov.1959. 99.8 F7692

8774 SWEDEN. LANTBRUKSSTYRELSEN. Utredning angående överförande ,en sämre jordbruksmark till skogsmark [Report on the utilization of inferior land for forests]. Stockholm,1958. 58 p. 282.173 Sw34

8775 VALK, U. Problems of forestry and agriculture regarding utilization of unforested upland swamps in Estonia. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 49:103-111. Ref. 1959. 99.9 Ak1

8776 WRIGHT, H. R. C. The abolition by Cornwallis of the forced cultivation of opium in Bihar. Econ. Hist. Rev. (ser.2)12(1):112-119. Aug.1959. 277.8 Ec7
Includes the problem of land use for poppies versus other crops.

Land Values and Valuation

8777 ATKINSON, J. H. What are farm buildings worth? (Sum.) Mutual Ins. J.-News 54(10):2. (Cont.) Oct.1959. 284.68 M982

8778 LOGAN, H. S. Your farms are no good! Rur. Realtor 11(10):6-7. Oct.1959. 282.8 R88
Farm selling.

8779 MILLER, J. E. The future of the rural real estate broker. Rur. Realtor 11(10):1-4. Oct.1959. 282.8 R88

8780 RISTIAUX, A. Les mutations des terres agricoles en Belgique 1951-1957. Conféd. Internatl. du Crédit Agr. B. 9(22):17-19. May/Aug.1959. 284.29 C765

8781 SILVA, R. L. DA. Instructions to be observed by commissions of rural property appraisal. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. do Agr. 11(120):132-142. May 1959. 24 G25
Mozambique.

8782 STALCUP, H. E. Farm buildings in rural appraising. Appraisal J. 27(4):483-490. Oct.1959. 282.8 Am3

8783 ZEPP, E. G. Biblical methods of valuation. Residential Appraiser 25(9):13-14,18. Sept.1959. 282.9 So1

POPULATION

8784 DOVRING, F. The share of agriculture in a growing population. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. Mon. B. Agr. Econ. & Statis. 8(8/9):1-11. Aug./Sept. 1959. 251 F73Mb

8785 MARTINELLI, F. Southern peasants in the Riviera of the flowers; a report of the Service of Unified Contributions on internal migration. (In Italian.) Previdenza Sociale nell'Agr. 10(2/3,sup.),111 p.,maps. Ref. Mar./June 1959. 281.8 P92
English summary.

8786 QUANTE, P. Die Entwicklung der landwirtschaftlichen Berufsbevölkerung in Deutschland und die Probleme ihrer statistischen Erfassung. Wirtschaftsdienst 39(8):435-443. Ref. Aug.1959. 280.8 W74
English summary.

8787 TAMSMA, R. Changes in the Jewish population pattern of Israel, 1948-1957. Tijdschr. v. Econ. Sociale Geog. 50(8/9):170-182,maps. Aug./Sept.1959. 280.8 T44
Includes rural population.

RURAL SOCIAL ORGANIZATION

8788 CHÉLLIG, R. La société rurale algérienne. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 142:421-430. July/Aug.1959. 14 F844B

8789 CHELLIG, R. La vie du fellah et du pasteur algériens. Algeria. Dir. de l'Agr. et des Forêts. B. de Renseig. Agr. 60(études et doc.):111-131. Dec.1958. 24 AL393
Social organization.

8790 DESAI, A. R. Rural sociology in India. Ed. 4, rev. Bombay,Indian Soc. Agr. Econ.,1959. 433 p. 281.9 In24Re

8791 GAŁESKI, B. On the usefulness of monographic studies on rural life. (In Polish.) Zagadnienia Ekon. Roln. 6:44-51. 1958. 281.8 Z14
English summary.

8792 GRADDY, E. Education for better living. Ext. Serv. Rev. 30(9):179,199. Sept.1959. 1 Ex892Ex

8793 HEYWOOD, E. Compass for the future. Ext. Serv. Rev. 30(9):180,196. Sept.1959. 1 Ex892Ex
Extension programs for family living.

8794 NASH, M. Introducing industry in peasant societies; modern industrial production need not drastically disturb local ways of life. Science 130(3387):1456-1462. Nov.27,1959. 470 Sci2

8795 REES, J. L. The use and meaning of food in families with different socio-economic backgrounds. Diss. Abs. 20(2):657. Aug.1959. 241.8 M58

Human Ecology

8796 BLACK, T. R., and BLACK, J. Community problems and group participation. Utah. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 411,23 p. Ref. Mar.1959. 100 Ut1

8797 EBERLE, R. Aufgaben und Arbeitsmethoden in der Regionalplanung, dargestellt am Beispiel der Planungsgemeinschaft Hochrhein. Bad Godesberg. Inst. f. Raumforsch. Inform. 9(17):369-376,map. Sept.8,1959. 280.9 B643I

8798 HOROWITZ, M. M. Morne Paysan: peasant community in Martinique. An approach to a typology of rural community forms in the Caribbean. Diss. Abs. 20(2):452-453. Aug.1959. 241.8 M58

8799 TAYLOR, G. Human ecology in Australia. Monog. Biol. 8:52-68. 1959. 444.8 P56

Institutions

8800 AGRICULTURAL INSTITUTE OF CANADA. Education for agriculture; symposium at 1959 annual meeting, Winnipeg, Manitoba, June 1959. Agr. Inst. Rev. 14(5):11-22,24,26-27,54. Sept./Oct.1959. 7 Ag8

8801 ALL INDIA KHADI AND VILLAGE INDUSTRIES BOARD. Annual report, 1957-58. Bombay,Khadi and Village Indus. Com.,1958. 284 p. 309.9 AL5

8802 ALTHOFF, K. H. Publizistische Werbung für die Landwirtschaftsschule. Ausbild. u. Beratung. in Land- u. Hauswirt. 12(8):167-169. Aug.1959. 18 N11

8803 ANTONITIS, J. J. How to sell ideas to the farmers you serve. Better Farming Methods 31(10):18-20,32-33. Oct.1959. 58.8 B46
Information for the county agent.

8804 BARBIER, M. La journée d'un conseiller de gestion. Agr. Prat. 123(8):368-369. Sept.1959. 14 J82

8805 BETTER FARMING METHODS. 14th annual directory; USDA, agricultural extension, agricultural education personnel, ag organizations and associations, agricultural magazines, helpful booklets. Better Farming Methods 31(11):13-14,16,18-20,22,24,26,28-32,32B,32G-32H,34-36,38-44,46-47,49-50,52,54-55. Nov.1959. 58.8 B46

8806 BIRR, K. U. S. agricultural pioneers abroad and their problems. Foreign Agr. 23(9):3-4,14. Sept. 1959. 1.9 Ec7For

8807 BÖHME, W. Landwirtschaftliche Berufsschule und Landwirtschaftsschule. Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Hauswirt. 12(8):179,184. Aug.195. 18 N11

8808 BONAST E, A. L'ingénieur face à l'extension des industries agri es et alimentaires. Coop. Agr. [Paris] 6(67/68):12. Aug./Sept.1959. 280.28 C78972

8809 BRETON, J. F. Former des hommes—améliorer techniques et produits—but des C.E.T.A. Coop. Agr. [Paris] 6(67/68):52. Aug./Sept.1959. 280.28 C78972

8810 CLAGETT, C. F. Our approach to citizenship. Ext. Serv. Rev. 30(9):191,198. Sept.1959. 1 Ex892Ex

8811 COMFORT, R. O. Let's study the town and country church. Town & Country Church 145:12-13. Oct.1959. 281.28 T66

8812 CYR, F. W., and BARTLETT, H. Schools for rural America. Nation's Agr. 34(9):14-15,18. Oct.1959. 280.82 B89

8813 DIRY, L. Enseignement et formation professionnelle agricoles en Algérie. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 142:541-545. July/Aug.1959. 14 F844B

8814 DOUGLAS, N. J. Private advisory services. Wool Technol. & Sheep Breeding 6(1):67. June/July 1959. 304.8 W888

8815 DRANKIN, D. I. Epidemiological analysis of the seasonal brucellosis cycles. (In Russian.) Zhur. Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. i Immunobiol. 30(8):85-89. Aug. 1959. 448.3 Z4
English summary.
Chiefly among livestock-breeders.
This journal will appear in English translation 448.3 Z4Ae.

8816 LA ESCUELA Nacional de Agricultura, sus finalidades a traves de los departamentos. Chapingo 74:238-295. Mar./Apr.1959. 102 C36
Papers by M. Jiménez Alarcón, J. M. de la Puente, M. A. Durán, Q. B. F. Ramirez, C. Castillo, R. Coronado, M. Villegas Soto, C. Rivera, and N. Cubas C.

8817 FITTON, A. H. The use of farm circuits for the dissemination of agricultural advice. FATIS Rev. 6 (4):107-108. 1959. 275.249 F26
United Kingdom.

8818 GERKEN, J. Hilfsmittel für den landwirtschaftlichen Unterricht. I. Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Hauswirt. 12(8):176-178. (Cont.) Aug.1959. 18 N11

8819 GLEN, R. Education for agriculture: whose responsibility? Agr. Inst. Rev. 14(5):20-22,24,26-27,54. Ref. Sept./Oct.1959. 7 Ag8

8820 GOKHALE, A. V. Farm Journal. Farmer [Bombay] 10(7):14-18. July 1959. 22 F22
On the Farm Journal of Philadelphia.

8821 GRAZIANI, O. Professional instruction and emigration. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 8(7):52-57. July 1959. 16 Ag8226
Education and settlement under the Land Reform Law.

8822 HAMLIN, H. M. Time for a change? Co. Agent & Vo-Ag Teacher 15(10):60-63,71. Oct.1959. 275.28 N213
Vocational agriculture.

8823 HARTAN, H. Das landwirtschaftliche Beratungswesen in der Bundesrepublik. Germany. Bundesmin. f. Ernähr. Landwirt. u. Forsten. Ber. über Landwirt. (n.s.)37(2):269-288. June 1959. 18 G31

8824 HATESOHL, D. Radio a la 4-H—a way to put your 4-H program before the public. Better Farming Methods 31(10):12-13. Oct.1959. 58.8 B46

8825 HTIN, U. E. Agricultural extension in Burma. Burma. Dept. Agr. Agr. Mktg. B. 4:71-80. Oct.1958. 280.39 B922

8826 HUBER, J. Bildungsprobleme der jungen Bauerngeneration. Grüne 87(38):1150-1152. Sept.18, 1959. 17 Sch9
Switzerland.

8827 JEUDON, J. La qualification professionnelle, base d'un artisanat rural en pleine évolution. Coop. Agr. [Paris] 6(67/68):91-92. Aug./Sept.1959. 280.28 C78972

8828 KAMLAH, H. Seminar für landwirtschaftliches Beratungswesen, Niedersachsen; Tätigkeitsbericht für das Rechnungsjahr 1958/59. Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Hauswirt. 12(8):172-173. Aug.1959. 18 N11

8829 KATCHADOURIAN, L. DER. Quelques réflexions sur l'ingénieur en agriculture. Coop. Agr. [Paris] 6(67/68):11. Aug./Sept.1959. 280.28 C78972

8830 LESTER, S. Agricultural training for the blind. World Crops 11(9):327-328. Sept.1959. 281.8 W892

8831 LEWIS, R. D. Public relations for agriculture. Amer. Cotton Cong. Proc. 20:35-40. 1959. 72.9 C825
Includes situation and outlook.

8832 LEZAMA, J. H. El ingeniero agronomo en la industria. Unión Indus. Uruguaya. Rev. (ser.4)60(168):17, 19,21. June 1959. 280.8 R327

8833 LONG, M. What purpose education? Agr. Inst. Rev. 14(5):11-16. Sept./Oct.1959. 7 Ag8

8834 LUCE, M. E. Citizenship in action. Ext. Serv. Rev. 30(9):190. Sept.1959. 1 Ex892Ex

8835 MCLEAN, J. W. Agricultural education and research in New Zealand. New Zeal. Vet. J. 7(4):85-88. Aug.1959. 41.8 N483

8836 MARGARIT, P. A agriculture évolutive enseignement adapté. Coop. Agr. [Paris] 6(67/68):9-10. Aug./Sept.1959. 280.28 C78972

8837 MORISHITA, K., NISHIMURA, T., and IMAMURA, H. Observation on the stereic distribution of Ascaris eggs in a rural village. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Parasitol. 8(4):532-541. Ref. Aug.1959. 436.8 J27
English summary.

8838 NAKATA, S. Noson séinen no naichi ryugaku [Young farming people studying outside their villages]. Tokyo,Bunkyo Shoin,1959. 200 p. 275.1 N14

8839 NATIONAL 4-H CLUB FOUNDATION. Report to the Ford Foundation on the 1958 India program of the International Farm Youth Exchange. Washington, D. C., 1958? various paging. 275.9 N2192Ri

8840 NATIONAL 4-H CLUB FOUNDATION. Report to the Ford Foundation on the 1958 Middle East program of the International Farm Youth Exchange. Washington, D. C.,1958? various paging. 275.9 N2192Rm

8841 NATIONAL 4-H CLUB FOUNDATION. Report to the Ford Foundation on the 1958 Nepal program of the International Farm Youth Exchange. Washington, D. C., 1958? various paging. 275.9 N2192Rn

8842 NATIONAL 4-H CLUB FOUNDATION. Report to the Ford Foundation on the 1958 Pakistan program of the International Farm Youth Exchange. Washington, D. C.,1958? various paging. 275.9 N2192Rp

8843 NOVOTNY, M. E. Planning for retirement. Ext. Serv. Rev. 30(9):197. Sept.1959. 1 Ex892Ex

8844 OGINO, Y. The relation between anemia and ancylostomiasis in the rural area. 2. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Parasitol. 8(4):509-514. Ref. Aug.1959. 436.8 J27
English summary.

8845 PENDERS, J. M. A. Measuring the benefits of agricultural advisory work. FATIS Rev. 6(4):98. 1959. 275.249 F26
Netherlands.

8846 PETTARIN, T. Technical agricultural assistance and propaganda and the requirements of rural areas. (In Italian.) Previdenza Sociale nell'Agr. 10 (2/3):238-241. Mar./June 1959. 281.8 P92

8847 POMEROY, K. B. An Agricultural Hall of Fame. Amer. Forests 65(10):52-53. Oct.1959. 99.8 F762
Kansas.

8848 READ, H. The question: are there better ways to sell farmers on sound farming methods? Better Farming Methods 31(10):22,26. Oct.1959. 58.8 B46

8849 RIO SEPULVEDA, F. DEL. The professional needs of Costa Rican extension workers. Diss. Abs. 20 (2):582-583. Aug.1959. 241.8 M58

8850 ROBLES, J. The effects of a special program of teacher education and supervision upon job satisfaction of vocational agriculture instructors of Puerto Rico. Diss. Abs. 20(2):595. Aug.1959. 241.8 M58

8851 RURAL INDUSTRIES BUR. The annual report from April 1958 to March 1959. London,1959. 59 p. 281.9 R88R

8852 SASKATCHEWAN. UNIVERSITY. DEPT. OF EXTENSION. Report, May 1, 1958 to April 30, 1959. n.p.,1959. 26 p. 275.29 Sa7C
Agricultural extension.

8853 SCHMITT, F. L'éducation scolaire et l'agriculture moderne. Coop. Agr. [Paris] 6(67/68):15-16. Aug./Sept.1959. 280.28 C78972

8854 SMITH, E. V. The role of the land-grant college in agricultural research and education. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-42-16:8-9. Apr.1958. A58.9 R31

8855 STEEN, S. Grass and potatoes—the most important cultures in Troms. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 19:490-491. Sept.11,1959. 11 N8122
Agricultural education.

8856 STOCKL, K. Der Besuch der Landwirtschaftsschulen; eine Bundesübersicht. Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Hauswirt. 12(8):169-170. Aug.1959. 18 N11

8857 TEWES, D. E. Is the farmer a vanishing political force? Hoard's Dairyman 104(20):1056-1057. Oct.25, 1959. 44.8 H65

8858 UNDERWOOD, E. B. Rural medicine in Hawaii. Plantation Health 24(4):8-11. Oct.1959. 448.8 P69

8859 U. S. TECHNICAL COOPERATION MISSION TO INDIA. A report of community development thru extension, Madhya Pradesh, India, February 1956-July 1958. n.p.,1958. 15 p. 173.2 In8Rc

8860 VOELKER, S. W. Mileage and travel-expense records. Town & Country Church 145:1-3. Oct.1959. 281.28 T66
For clergymen.

8861 VONTOBEL, J. Ziele und Aufgaben des viehwirtschaftlichen Beratungsdienstes im Berggebiet. Schweiz. Fleckviehzuchtverband. Mitt. 1:6-10. June 30, 1959. 43.9 V584M

8862 WEIR, J. R. The adequacy of agricultural education today. Agr. Inst. Rev. 14(5):16-20. Sept./Oct.1959. 7 Ag8
Canada.

8863 WISWESSER, L. Den Schulbesuch rechtzeitig vorbereiten. Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Hauswirt. 12(8):171-172. Aug.1959. 18 N11

8864 WU, C. Y. A study on "how to work with groups in extension." (Sum.) Agr. Assoc. China. J. (n.s.)26:4-8. June 1959. 22.5 Ag862

8865 YAJIMA, F., and YANAGISAWA, R. Consideration on the estimation of hookworm incidence in rural area in Japan. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Parasitol. 8(3):421-422. June 1959. 436.8 J27

8866 ZELKO, H. P. For the busy ag leader, here is a guide to good listening. Co. Agent & Vo-Ag Teacher 15 (10):42-43. Oct.1959. 275.28 N213

Leadership

8867 FREDRICKSON, C. D. The impact of women leaders of Davis County on a changing order. Utah. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 406,29 p. Ref. Mar.1959. 100 Ut1

8868 MARTENS, P. F. 4-H needs leadership. Hoard's Dairyman 104(20):1064-1065. Oct.25,1959. 44.8 H65

Rural Organizations and Movements

8869 BERKSHIRE farmers' year book 1958. Reading,Eng.,1958. 104 p. 10 B45
Issued by Berkshire Executive, National Farmers' Union.

8870 BOWSER, H. Working with people. (Excerpts.) U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS 315:47-49. July 1959. A280.39 M34Am

8871 FLETCHER, S. W. The Philadelphia Society for Promoting Agriculture, 1785-1955. Philadelphia, 1959. 105 p. 3 F63

8872 NEDERLANDSCHE HEIDEMAATSCHAPPIJ. Jaarverslag [Annual report] 1958. Nederland. Heidemaatsch. Meded. 27,40 p. 1958. 12 N282M

8873 SIZER, L. M., and others. The learning experiences of youth groups—a study of 4-H Clubs in Barbour County, West Virginia. W. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 427,31 p. May 1959. 100 W52
W. F. Porter, C. C. Anderson, and L. Sabrosky, joint authors.

8874 SUBRAMANIAM, P. S. The UPASI [United Planters' Association of Southern India]: constitution and functions. East. Econ. 33(9,sup.):vii-viii. Aug.28, 1959. 280.8 Ea72

8875 U. S. FEDERAL EXTENSION SERV. DIV. OF EXTENSION RESEARCH AND TRAINING. Calendar of events, State, regional, national, and international; a compilation of meetings of professional societies, trade associations, farm organizations, fairs, and other agriculturally related organizations. Washington,1959. 49 p. A225 F312

8876 ZÜRCHER LANDWIRTSCHAFTLICHER KANTONALVEREIN. Jahresbericht 1958. Zürich. Bauernsek. Mitt. 15,100 p. 1959. 17 Z8
Zürich Bauernsekretariat, cooperating.

Cooperative Organizations

8877 ABRAHAMSEN, M. A. Planned public relations in modern cooperative business. U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. Inform. 10,25 p. July 1959. A280.29 F22I

8878 ANNUAIRE de la cooperation, 1959. Paris, 1959. 416 p. 280.28 An7
Directory.

8879 BARBERI, M. Pensons a la formation de nos ouvriers et de nos employés. Coop. Agr. [Paris] 6 (67/68):17,19. Aug./Sept.1959. 280.28 C78972
Cooperatives.

8880 COOPERATIVE GRANGE LEAGUE FEDERATION EXCHANGE. Thirty-eighth annual report 1957-1958. Ithaca,1958. 10 p. 280.29 C7823P

8881 CROCHET, P. L'abord de la gestion par la technique. Coop. Agr. [Paris] 6(67/68):24-26. Aug./Sept.1959. 280.28 C78972
Cooperatives.

8882 FARCIS, F. Le conseiller coopératif "véhicule" de l'information. Coop. Agr. [Paris] 6(67/68):27-28. Aug./Sept.1959. 280.28 C78972

8883 FONSECA, V. F. DA. Cooperation in agriculture. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. do Agr. 11(120):143-144. May 1959. 24 G25

8884 JOHNSTON, T. W. Co-operation in North Antrim. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Mon. Agr. Rpt. 34(5): 146-148. Sept.1959. 256.13 Ag82M

8885 LANDIS, B. Y. Dr. Coady and a cooperative movement. Town & Country Church 145:13-14. Oct. 1959. 281.28 T66
The Antigonish movement.

8886 LASSERRE, G. La coopération. Paris,Presses Universitaires de France,1959. 128 p. (Que Sais-je? Le Point des Connaissances Actuelles. No. 821). 280.2 L33C

8887 LUZ, F. The mutual character of cooperative societies. (In Portuguese.) Sul-Coop 10(57):3-4. July/Aug.1959. 280.28 Su5
Includes agricultural cooperatives.

8888 NAIDU, P. S. R. Nature and functions of service co-operatives. All India Co-op. Rev. 25(4):171-175. Sept.1959. 280.28 In2

8889 REY, H. Agricultural co-operation in France. Farmer [Bombay] 10(7):19-20. July 1959. 22 F22

8890 ROCHAC, A., and MONZON, M. La Cooperativa Agrícola de Cotia, Estado de Sao Paulo, Brasil. San Salvador,Ministerio de Economía,1958. 31 p. 280.29 R58

8891 SELARIES, G. L'information, la formation, et le perfectionnement coopératifs. Coop. Agr. [Paris] 6(67/68):19-21. Aug./Sept.1959. 280.28 C78972

8892 THOMAS, E. H. Cinq ans d'activité au service de la formation et du perfectionnement coopératifs agricoles. Coop. Agr. [Paris] 6(67/68):21-23,map. Aug./Sept.1959. 280.28 C78972

RURAL SOCIAL PSYCHOLOGY

8893 BEYER, G. H. Housing and personal values. N. Y. (Cornell) Agr. Expt. Sta. Mem. 364,43 p. July 1959. 100 N48C

8894 DONNINI, M. W., and HOBBS, S. B. Taking a look at family living. Ext. Serv. Rev. 30(9):184. Sept. 1959. 1 Ex892Ex

8895 STRAUS, M. A. A technique for measuring values in rural life. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 29, 34 p. Ref. Aug.1959. 100 W27T

TRADE, FOREIGN AND INTERNATIONAL

8896 ALGERIA. SERV. DES DOUANES. Documents statistiques réunis par l'administration des douanes sur le commerce de l'Algérie, année 1958; commerce extérieur et navigation maritime. Blida,1959. 961 p. 270 AL3D

8897 THE AMERICAN register of exporters and importers, 1959-60 edition. New York,1959. 531 p. 225 Am327

8898 ANDRADE, T. DE. Trieste and Milan. (In Portuguese.) Rev. do Com. de Café 38(412):17-19. July 1959. 286.83 R32
Trade and promotion of Brazilian coffee.

8899 ATTIGA, A. A. Opportunities and problems of using United States surplus food to increase capital formation in underdeveloped countries. Diss. Abs. 20(2): 530. Aug.1959. 241.8 M58

8900 BLANCHENAY, H. Low grade Brazilians coming into competition with Ivory robustas. Tea & Coffee Trade J. 117(3):40,42. Sept.1959. 68.8 T22

8901 BROOMHALL'S corn trade year book 1959; international grain trade statistics; records of the world's chief cereal crops, imports and exports, and stocks. New York,1959. 97 p. 286 B79

8902 BUNNELL, D. J. U. S. soybean oil in world markets. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 36(9):10,12,14,17. Sept.1959. 307.8 J82

8903 CANADA. BUR. OF STATISTICS. AGRICULTURE DIV. Grain trade of Canada, 1957-58. Ottawa, 1959. 120 p. 59.9 C164
Statistics Branch, Board of Grain Commissioners for Canada, cooperating.

8904 DESSEL, M. VAN. Cauliflower raising in the European Market. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 23 (6):133-136. June 15,1959. 80 T817

8905 DUNCAN, B. Protectionism and pork: Whitelaw Reid as diplomat: 1889-1891. Agr. Hist. 33(4):190-195. Oct.1959. 30.98 Ag8

8906 DUNCAN, D. The tariff and filberts. Nut Growers Soc. Oreg. & Wash. Proc. 44:27-28. 1958. 94.69 W52

8907 DYKE, L. D. R. Turkish trade revives. Foreign Trade 111(8):16-18. Oct.10,1959. 286.8 C162
Includes agricultural products.

8908 EAST AFRICAN CUSTOMS AND EXCISE. Annual trade report of Kenya, Uganda and Tanganyika for the year ended 31st December 1958. Mombasa,Kenya, 1959. 314 p. 270 K423

8909 EGYPT. DEPT. OF STATISTICS AND CENSUS. Annual statement of foreign trade, 1956. Cairo,1958. 785 p. 270 Eg9C

8910 FIORE, V. South and international exchange. (In Italian.) Mondo Econ. 14(38):11-14. Sept.19,1959. 280.8 M742

8911 THE FRUIT and vegetable trade and the trend toward economic integration. Internatl. Fruit World 18 (2):262,265,267-268,271,273. Summer 1959. 286.83 F9426
Europe.

8912 GAMBERINI, G. The [European] Common Market—abolition of quotas—the policy of the Community. (In Italian.) Laniera 72(8):739-741,743-745. Aug.1958. 45.8 B63

8913 GERMANY (FEDERAL REPUBLIC). STATISTISCHES BUNDESAMT. Der Aussenhandel der Bundesrepublik Deutschland. Ergänzungsheft II zu Teil 3: die Ausfuhr nach Verbrauchs- und Käuferländern und nach Warengruppen und -untergruppen, Jahr 1958. Wiesbaden, 1958. 184 p. 265 St2A

8914 GOLOVIN, IU. Afghanistan's economic ties with the USSR and other socialist countries. (In Russian.) Vneshn. Torg. 29(8):35-39. 1959. 286.8 F762
English summary, p. 55.
Includes agricultural trade.

8915 THE GRADUAL abolition of tariffs on trade within the E.E.C. and the introduction of a common tariff schedule on imports from other areas. Internatl. Fruit World 18(2):221,223-224,227,229-230,233,235-236,239. (Cont.) Summer 1959. 286.83 F9426

8916 HARMER, R. Ausfuhr tut not! L und E 12(8): 1-2. Aug.1959. 389.8 Z34
Austrian food trade.

8917 HERZOG, A. International trade movement of 5.6 million tons of rice. (In Portuguese.) Inst. Rio Grandense do Arroz. B. Estatís. 3(33):131. Sept.1959. 255.3 In75B

8918 HOWARD, J. O. Developing markets abroad. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS 315:311-317. July 1959. A280.39 M34Am
Includes conclusions and recommendations on developing and conducting a promotion program for wheat.

8919 HUDSON, S. C., and PISCOPO, F. A. The outlook for world wheat exports. Foreign Trade 112(10):8-11. Nov.7,1959. 286.8 C162

8920 ITALIAN exports of dried fruit and nuts. Internatl. Processed Fruits 3(2):76-77,80-82. 1959. 286.83 In82

8921 ITALIAN fruit and vegetable exports in 1958. Internatl. Fruit World 18(2):165,167-168,173-174,177,179-180. Summer 1959. 286.83 F9426

8922 JACOBSEN, A. P. International marketing of agricultural products. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 78(9): 287-289. (Cont.) Sept.1959. 280.28 V91

8923 KEARNS, H. The realities of world trade. Amer. Cotton Cong. Proc. 20:24-32. 1959. 72.9 C825

8924 LARSSON, L. Swedish cattle of good international class. (In Swedish.) Svensk Husdjurssköt. Ladugard. 5/6:201,203. May/June 1959. 44.8 L12
English summary, p. 152.
For export.

8925 THE LIFTING of West German restrictions on imports of fruit and vegetables. Internatl. Fruit. World 18(2):121-122,125,127-128. Summer 1959. 286.83 F9426

8926 THE LIFTING of West German restrictions on imports of processed fruit and vegetables. Internatl. Processed Fruits 3(2):4-6,9,11-12,15-16,19-20. 1959. 286.83 In82

8927 MACNAUGHT, J. New Zealand meat sales boom. Foreign Trade 112(7):16-17. Sept.26,1959. 286.8 C162
Trade.

8928 THE NEW Alicante tomato export industry. Internatl. Fruit World 18(2):317-318,321,323-324. Summer 1959. 286.83 F9426

8929 NIKOLAENKO, ZH. A glorious anniversary of the Bulgarian People's Republic. (In Russian.) Vneshn. Torg. 29(8):17-23. 1959. 286.8 F762
English summary, p. 54-55.
Trade situation and outlook, including agriculture.

8930 NOMINE, H. Die Entwicklung der milchwirtschaftlichen Beziehungen Frankreich-Saar seit dem Tage X. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 10(36):1243-1244. Sept.3,1959. 44.8 M736

8931 ORGANISATION FOR EUROPEAN ECONOMIC CO-OPERATION. OEEC statistical bulletins, foreign trade, series IV, member countries combined; foreign trade by commodity and area of origin and destination, 1958. Paris,1959. 514 p. 286.9 Or32Be

8932 THE OUTLOOK for exports of Greek fruit. Internatl. Fruit World 18(2):240,243-244,247. Summer 1959. 286.83 F9426

8933 PACI, C. Animal products in the frame of the European Common Market. (In Italian.) Veterinaria [Milano] 8(2):92-96. Mar./Apr.1959. 41.8 V6499

8934 PHILIPPINES. BUR. OF THE CENSUS AND STATISTICS. FOREIGN TRADE DIV. Foreign trade and navigation of the Philippines 1958. Manila,1959. 308, 39 p. 273 C96T
Library has also report for 1956/57.

8935 PORTUGAL. INSTITUTO NACIONAL DE ESTATISTICA. Comércio externo. Volume II, Comércio por paises e mercadorias, 1958. Commerce extérieur. Volume II, Commerce par pays et marchandises. Lisboa, 1959. 687 p. 264 F492

8936 RASHKOV, L. Leçon tiré de l'exportation de raisins de table en 1958 du district de Plovdiv. (In Bulgarian.) Lozarstvo i Vinarstvo 8(1):13-15. Jan./Feb. 1959. 95.8 L95

8937 RIVENBURGH, D. V. Trade prospects for rice. Foreign Agr. 23(9):15-16,23. Sept.1959. 1.9 Ec7For

8938 ROOTH, G. T. The world market and the Swedish sugar industry. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Betodlares Centför. Tidskr. 22(2):24,26-33. 1959. 66.9 Sv22

8939 RUFENACHT, C. French Africa gears for world markets. Tea & Coffee Trade J. 117(3):34,36. Sept.1959. 68.8 T22

8940 SHEFFIELD, F. M. L. Sugar cane importation. East African Agr. J. 25(1):16-17. July 1959. 24 Ea74

8941 SPAIN. DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE ADUANAS. Estadística del comercio exterior de España, 1958. Tomo 1. Madrid,1958. 634 p. 263 C76E

8942 THAILAND. DEPT. OF CUSTOMS. Annual statement of foreign trade of Thailand, B.E.2501 (1958). Bangkok,1959. 350 p. 269 Si12

8943 THORBURN, W. G. French importers auction oranges. Foreign Agr. 23(9):9. Sept.1959. 1.9 Ec7For

8944 TROFIMENKO, I. The growing ties of friendship and cooperation between the USSR and Ethiopia. (In Russian.) Vneshn. Torg. 29(8):7-9. 1959. 286.8 F762
English summary, p. 54.
Includes agricultural trade.

8945 U. S. FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERV. Prospects for foreign trade in dairy and poultry products. Washington,1959. 23 p. A286.344 F76

8946 U. S. FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERV. Prospects for foreign trade in food and feed grains, dry beans, dry peas, seeds, hops. Washington,1959. 33 p. A286.359 F76

8947 U. S. FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERV. Prospects for foreign trade in fruits, vegetables and tree nuts. Washington,1959. 30 p. Ref. A286.393 F76

8948 U. S. FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERV. Prospects for foreign trade in oilseeds and oilseed products. Washington,1959. 20 p. Ref. A286.377 F763

8949 VERMEREN, R. Dix ans d'application des protocoles agricoles Benelux (1947-1957). Rev. de l'Agr. 12(6):531-553. June 1959. 13 R322

8950 VIDAL-BARRAQUER, J. M. Nuestras exportaciones agrícolas y el Mercado Común. Inst. Agr. Catalán de San Isidro. Rev. 108(6):65-67. June 1959. 15 Sa5

8951 WESTERN SAMOA. COLLECTOR OF CUSTOMS. Trade, commerce, and shipping of the Territory of Western Samoa for the calendar year 1958. Wellington, 1959. 31 p. 272 W52

FOOD AND HUMAN NUTRITION

Publications of the U. S. Department of Agriculture, State Agricultural Experiment Stations, and State Agricultural Extension Services on cookery and other subjects not ordinarily covered in the Bibliography of Agriculture will be included in this list.

GENERAL

8952 ALBRECHT, W. A. Our teeth and our soils. Mod. Nutr. 12(10):24-25,27. (Cont.) Oct.1959. 389.9 Am352

8953 ADELSON, S. F., ALEXANDER, M., and SPINDLER, E. B. Adults also learn. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1959:653-659. 1 Ag84Y
Nutrition.

8954 ADELSON, S. F., ALEXANDER, M., and SPINDLER, E. B. Youth learns about food. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1959:647-652. 1 Ag84Y

8955 AMERICAN DIETETIC ASSOCIATION. President's report to members, 1958-59. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 35(11):1139-1142. Nov.1959. 389.8 Am34

8956 CARTWRIGHT, E. W. Nutrition for the expectant mother. Mod. Nutr. 12(10):5-6,11. Oct.1959. 389.9 Am352

8957 CHESNUTT, R. Teaching nutrition to hard-to-reach families. Ext. Serv. Rev. 30(9):187. Sept.1959. 1 Ex892Ex

8958 CREMER, H. D. Ernährung und Gesundheit. Zucker 12(18):436-441. Sept.15,1959. 65.8 Z82
English summary.

8959 DODDS, M. L. Vitamin C. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1959:150-161. 1 Ag84Y

8960 DUNHAM, M. A. Nutrition services of the Indiana State Board of Health. Canad. Nutr. Notes 15(9):65-67. Sept.1959. 389.9 C168

8961 FISHER, K. H., and SWIFT, R. W. Calories and body weight. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1959:101-111. 1 Ag84Y

8962 GOLDSMITH, G. A. Vitamins of the B complex. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1959:139-149. 1 Ag84Y

8963 GOODHART, R. S. Some comments on the American diet and household consumption data. Amer. J. Clin. Nutr. 7(5):508-513. Ref. Sept./Oct.1959. 389.8 J824

8964 GRÄFE, H. K. Ernährungstechniker-Ausbildung. Potsdam. Inst. f. Ernähr. Ernährforsch. 4(3):376-386. 1959. 386.3 P84

8965 GRÄFE, H. K. Jugend und Ernährung am Arbeitsplatz. (Abs.) Potsdam. Inst. f. Ernähr. Ernährforsch. 4(3):442. 1959. 386.3 P84

8966 GRÄFE, H. K. Zur effektiven Ernährungssituation der Werktätigen. Berlin,Akademie-Verlag,1959. 76 p. 389.1 G75

8967 HARPER, A. E. Carbohydrates. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1959:88-100. 1 Ag84Y

8968 HATHAWAY, M. L., and LEVERTON, R. M. Calcium and phosphorus. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1959:112-118. 1 Ag84Y

8969 HAUCK, H. M., and SUDSANEH, S. Food intake and nutritional status in a Siamese village. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 35(11):1149-1157. Ref. Nov.1959. 389.8 Am34

8970 HAUN, P. The art of dietetics. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 35(10):1048-1051. Oct.1959. 389.8 Am34

8971 HOLSTEIN, E. Arbeit und Ernährung. (Abs.) Potsdam. Inst. f. Ernähr. Ernährforsch. 4(3):449-450. 1959. 386.3 P84

8972 HEDMAN, B. Do we eat what we need? (In Swedish.) Malmöhus Läns Hushållsk. Kvrtlskr. 1:143-146. 1959. 11 M29

8973 HENNING, H. J. Uber die Begriffe "Diät" und "diätetische Lebensmittel." Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 55(8):189-193. Ref. Aug.1959. 389.8 D482

8974 HESSE, F. G. A dietary study of the Pima Indian. Amer. J. Clin. Nutr. 7(5):532-537. Ref. Sept./Oct.1959. 389.8 J824

8975 KNAPP, A. Uber einen essentiellen, familiären Vitamin B_6-Mangel. (Abs.) Potsdam. Inst. f. Ernähr. Ernährforsch. 4(3):450-451. 1959. 386.3 P84

8976 LE BOVIT, C., and CLARK, F. Are we well fed? U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1959:620-628. 1 Ag84Y

8977 LEVERTON, R. M. Amino acids. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1959:64-73. 1 Ag84Y

8978 LEVERTON, R. M. Proteins. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1959:57-63. 1 Ag84Y

8979 LEVERTON, R. M. Recommended allowances. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1959:227-230. 1 Ag84Y

8980 LEVERTON, R. M. Sodium, potassium, and magnesium. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1959:119-121. 1 Ag84Y

8981 LOWENBERG, M. E. Between infancy and adolescence. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1959:296-302. 1 Ag84Y

8982 MCCOLLUM, E. B., and MCCOLLUM, E. V. Vitamins A, D, E, K. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1959:130-138. 1 Ag84Y

8983 MCLEAN, B. B. Planning meals for the family. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1959:510-518. 1 Ag84Y

8984 MACY, I. G., and KELLY, H. J. Food for expectant and nursing mothers. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1959:273-282. 1 Ag84Y

8985 MAYER, A. Vitamine—Helfer des Lebens. Deut. Milchhandels-Ztg. 81(37):754-755. Sept.11,1959. 44.8 D48

8986 MELO, M. DE L. The use of soybeans in infant nutrition. (In Portuguese.) Minas Gerais. Dept. de Prod. Veg. B. de Agr. 8(7/8):41-46. July/Aug.1959. 9.2 M663

8987 MICHAUD, D. F. The public health nutritionist's place in the City of Ottawa Health Department. Canad. Nutr. Notes 15(8):57-59. Aug.1959. 389.9 C168

8988 MONTY, K. J., and MCELROY, W. D. The trace elements. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1959:122-129. 1 Ag84Y

8989 MORGAN, A. F., and ODLAND, L. M. The nutriture of people. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1959:186-224. 1 Ag84Y

8990 NUTRITION FOUNDATION. Report of the executive director 1958. New York,1959. 68 p. 389.9 N95

8991 PERETTI, G. Studies on nutrition in Sardinia. I. General plan of the survey. (In Italian.) Quaderni della Nutr. 18(5/6):217-245. Ref. Sept./Dec.1958. 389.8 Q2
English summary.

8992 PEREZ ARBELAEZ, E. Los problemas básicos de la alimentación humana y la importancia de su investigación agronómica. Reunion Interamer. de Fitogenet. Fitopatol. Ent. y Edafologos. [Actas] 3:5-24. 1955, pub.1958. 29 R31

8993 PHIPARD, E. F., and PAGE, L. A guide to eating. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1959:266-270. 1 Ag84Y

8994 REASONOVER, F., and others. Vegetables—selection, care, cooking. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 923, 23 p. Feb.1959. 100 T31S
M. Tribble, L. Mason, and M. Cox, joint authors.

8995 REGIONAL SEMINAR ON SCHOOL FEEDING IN SOUTH AMERICA, BOGOTÁ, 1958. Report. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. FAO Nutr. Mtg. Rpt. Ser. 23,60 p. 1959. 389.9 F735Fn
Sponsored by FAO and UNICEF in cooperation with the Government of Colombia.

8996 SANDSTROM, M. M. School lunches. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1959:691-700. 1 Ag84Y

8997 SEBRELL, W. H., and others. Appraisal of nutrition in Haiti. Amer. J. Clin. Nutr. 7(5):538-584, map. Sept./Oct.1959. 389.8 J824
S. C. Smith, E. L. Severinghaus, H. Delva, B. L. Reid, H. S. Olcott, J. Bernadotte, W. Fougere, G. P. Barron, G. Nicolas, K. W. King, G. L. Brinkman, and C. E. French, joint authors.

8998 SEN, K. C. Some aspects of nutrition research in India. Indian Dairyman 11(7):159-163. July 1959. 44.8 In282

8999 SOUTH AFRICAN COUNCIL FOR SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH. The National Nutrition Research Institute. Die Nasionale Voedingnavorsingsinstituut. Pretoria,1958. 19 p. 386.3 N215

9000 STAPP, J. P. Nutrition for the astronaut. Nutr. News 22(3):9,12. Oct.1959. 389.8 N957

9001 STEARNS, G. Infants and toddlers. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1959:283-295. 1 Ag84Y

9002 STIEBELING, H. K. Food in our lives. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1959:1-6. 1 Ag84Y
Nutrition.

9003 STORVICK, C. A., and FINCKE, M. L. Adolescents and young adults. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1959:303-310. 1 Ag84Y

9004 SWANSON, P. Nutritional needs after 25. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1959:311-324. 1 Ag84Y

9005 TALLARICO, G. Food tonics for old-age: eggs and iodized milk. (In Italian.) Mondo del Latte 13(8):535-536. Aug.1959. 44.8 M74

9006 TINSLEY, W. V. As the twig is bent. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1959:636-646. 1 Ag84Y
Nutrition education.

9007 TODHUNTER, E. N. The story of nutrition. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1959:7-22. 1 Ag84Y

9008 ULMANN, M. Zur Klassifikation auf dem Gebiet der Ernährungswissenschaft. Potsdam. Inst. f. Ernähr. Ernährforsch. 4(3):387-440. Ref. 1959. 386.3 P84

9009 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. INSTITUTE OF HOME ECONOMICS. Apples in appealing ways. U. S. D. A. L. 312,20 p. 1959. 1 Ag84L

FOOD HABITS

9010 GUGGENHEIM, K., and DREYFUSS, F. Food habits and food consumption of Jews from Cochin in Israel. Amer. J. Clin. Nutr. 7(5):519-525. Ref. Sept./Oct.1959. 389.8 J824

9011 HAUCK, H. M., HANKS, J. R., and SUDSANEH, S. Food habits in a Siamese village. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 35(11):1143-1148. Nov.1959. 389.8 Am34

9012 MITCHELL, H. S. Don't be fooled by fads. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1959:660-668. 1 Ag84Y

9013 MURRAY, J., and BLAKE, E. What do we eat? U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1959:609-619. 1 Ag84Y

9014 STIEBELING, H. K., and DREIS, T. A. Habit—and more. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1959:631-635. 1 Ag84Y
Food habits.

9015 ZOBEL, M. Bericht über eine Studienreise in die CSR. (Abs.) Potsdam. Inst. f. Ernähr. Ernährforsch. 4(3):451-452. 1959. 386.3 P84
Food habits and nutrition.

NUTRITIVE AND VITAMIN CONTENT

9016 AMBANELLI, G. Nutritive properties of canned vegetables. (In Italian.) Mostra Internaz. delle Conserve ed Imballaggi. Cong. 13:139-141. 1958. 389.9 M854

9017 BORGES, J. M. Review of literature relative to the nutritive value and digestibility of soybeans and soybean milk and its derivatives. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Ceres 10(60):423-436. Ref. Jan./Apr.1959. 9.2 C332

9018 BRIGGS, G. M. Unidentified substances. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1959:162-167. 1 Ag84Y
In food.

9019 BUTTAZZI, U. Summer nutrition. (In Italian.) Riv. Ital. Essenze—Profumi—Piante Officinali—Olii Veg.—Saponi 41(8):361-362. Aug.15,1959. 308.8 R52
Chiefly on the nutritive value of fruit.

9020 CHEREDNIK, V. A., and GUSEV, E. A. Vitaminization of sugar by means of ascorbic acid. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 33(8):12-13. Aug.1959. 65.8 Sa2

9021 CONNELLY, R. G. What is milk really worth as a food? Va. Dairyman 23(6):1,3-4. June 1959. 44.8 V81

9022 COONS, C. M. Fats and fatty acids. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1959:74-87. 1 Ag84Y

9023 DAGIS, I. K. Vitamins of the bios group in flowers, fruits and seeds of some plants. (In Russian.) Fiziol. Rast. 6(4):421-428. Ref. July/Aug.1959. 450 F58
English summary.
This journal will appear in English translation 450 F58Ae.

9024 DIAZ RIVERA, A. C. A. DE. Huevos y carne de aves en la alimentación humana. Rev. de Agr. de P. R. 45(2):121-127. July/Dec.1958. 8 R325
Includes nutritive value.

9025 EGE, R. Rational and irrational evaluation of our food. (In Danish.) Näringsforskning 3(2):1-7. 1959. 389.9 N16
Nutritive value.

9026 FARRER, K. T. H. The disappearing vitamin. Food Technol. Austral. 11(9):465,467,469,471,473. Sept. 1959. 389.8 F7333
Changes in the Vitamin B content of foods.

9027 FINZI, M. L'enrichissement vitaminique des farines en rapport avec le maintien de la santé. Internatl. Z. f. Vitaminforsch. 29(3):206-217. Ref. 1959. 389.8 Z33
English summary.

9028 GRACE, H. M. Honey helps "better meals build better families." Gleanings Bee Cult. 87(10):622-623. Oct.1959. 424.8 G47

9029 GUGGENHEIM, K., and others. Nutritional evaluation of flour enrichment with riboflavin in Israel. Amer. J. Clin. Nutr. 7(5):526-531. Ref. Sept./Oct.1959. 389.8 J824
A. Brzezinski, J. Ilan, and B. Kallner, joint authors.

9030 JACOBSEN, D. H. Research on butterfat. Milk Prod. J. 50(9):25-26. Sept.1959. 286.85 B98Bu
Nutrition research.

9031 KANDATSU, M., and SAITO, Y. On the nutritive value of the yeast protein. II. (In Japanese.) Jap. Soc. Food & Nutr. J. 12(2):75-78. Ref. 1959. 389.9 J27
English summary.

9032 MUTTI, U. The grape, sweet fruit. (In Italian.) Avvenire Agr. 67(9):245-248. Sept.1959. 16 Av9
Nutritive and therapeutic qualities.

9033 PEREZ, F. La leche como alimento y medicina. Annona 4(42):33-35. June 1959. 281.8 An73

9034 PIERCE, H. F. The nutritional value of the avocado. Calif. Avocado Soc. Ybk. 43:83-85. 1959. 81 C128

9035 PRUDENT, I. Nutritive value and consumer acceptance of frozen poultry. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 835,40 p. July 1959. 100 Oh3S

9036 RAMONA, R. DE. Importancia actual de la ampeloterapia. Cult. Mod. 42(8):283-284. Aug.1959. 15 C89
Includes nutritive value.

9037 STEPHAN, F. Fruchtsäfte gesund und durstlöschend. L und E 12(9):14-16. Sept.1959. 389.8 Z34

9038 SUBRAHMANYAN, V., and others. Processed protein foods of vegetable origin fortified with vitamins and minerals. Food Sci. 8(8):263-271. Ref. Aug.1959. 389.9 M99
R. Rajagopalan, M. N. Rao, and M. Swaminathan, joint authors.
India.

9039 SUBRAHMANYAN, V., and SWAMINATHAN, M. Utilization of tuber crops for meeting for meeting food shortage. Food Sci. 8(5):177-181. Ref. May 1959. 389.9 M99
Nutritive value.

9040 SWIFT, R. W. Food energy. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1959:39-56. 1 Ag84Y

9041 TALLARICO, G. The six values of rice. (In Italian.) Riso 8(7):12-14. July 1959. 59.8 R49
Nutritive value.

9042 THOMAS, B. Uber die technologischen Voraussetzungen für eine hochwertige Cerealienernährung—unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des Brotes in der Ernährung. (Abs.) Potsdam. Inst. f. Ernähr. Ernährforsch. 4(3):445. 1959. 386.3 P84

9043 WALKER, M. Buy a loaf of bread. Kans. State Col. Agr. Ext. L. 60,6 p.-folder. June 1959. 275.29 K13Le
Types and nutritive value.

9044 WATT, B. K., MERRILL, A. L., and ORR, M. L. A table of food values. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1959: 231-265. 1 Ag84Y

9045 WENGER, R. Die ernährungsphysiologische und diätetische Bedeutung der Fruchtsäfte. L und E 12 (9):9-13. Ref. Sept.1959. 389.8 Z34

9046 WODSAK, W. Die Verwendbarkeit der Vitamin A-Säure zur Vitaminierung fetthaltiger Lebensmittel. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 61(8):672-675. Aug.1959. 384 C422
English summary.

MISCELLANEOUS

Publications of the U. S. Department of Agriculture, State Agricultural Experiment Stations, and State Agricultural Extension Services on home management, personnel, and other subjects not ordinarily covered in the Bibliography of Agriculture will be included in this list.

GENERAL

9047 ALMANACCO agrario [Agricultural almanac] 1959. Trento,1958. 190,165 p. 16 AL6

9048 ALVSBORGS LÄNS NORRA HUSHÅLLNINGSSÄLLSKAP. Report of the Agricultural Society of Northern Alvsborg Province, 1958. (In Swedish.) Alvsborgs Läns Norra Hushsällsk. Tidskr. 66(1):5-50. 1959. 11 AL82

9049 ANNUAL Review of Microbiology, edited by C. E. Clifton, S. Raffel, and M. P. Starr. Volume 13. Palo Alto,1959. 553 p. 448.3 An72

9050 BAKER, A. A positive approach to pesticide problems. Farm Chem. Handb. 122(10):29-31. Oct. 1959. 57.8 Am3
Advertising.

9051 BERNARD, J. A propos de la lutte contre les rongeurs par pulvérisation d'"insecticide" sur le sol. Rev. de l'Agr. 12(6):583-594. Ref. June 1959. 13 R322

9052 BERRY, J. W., and HOLT, P. C. Reactions of two species of Branchiobdellidae (Oligochaeta) to high temperatures and low oxygen tensions. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 141,11 p. June 1959. 100 V81S

9053 BRITISH COLUMBIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Fifty-third annual report 1958. Victoria,1959. 99 p. 7 B77R

9054 CANADA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report for the year ending March 31, 1958. Ottawa,1958. 144 p. 7 C16R

9055 COSTA RICA. MINISTERIO DE AGRICULTURA E INDUSTRIAS. Informe anual 1958. San José,1959. 144 p. 8 C825I

9056 CZUFIN, L. F. Advertising and promotion of pesticides. Agr. Chem. 14(11):48-49,104. Nov.1959. 381 Ag8

9057 CZUFIN, L. F. How can the pesticide industry increase sales and profits? Farm Chem. Handb. 122(11): 22,24,41. Nov.1959. 57.8 Am3
Advertising.

9058 DANSKE HEDESELSKAB. Annual report of the Danish Heath Society, 1958-59. (In Danish.) Hedeselsk. Tidsskr. 80(8):121-164. (Cont.) June 28,1959. 11 H35

9059 GENETICS SOCIETY OF AMERICA. Abstracts of papers presented at the 1959 meetings University Park, Pennsylvania, August 31 to September 2, 1959. Genetics 44(4,pt.1):497-546. July 1959. 442.8 G28

9060 GESSNER, F., and WOLTERECK, H. Das unwahrscheinliche Leben; eine Biologie für alle. Ed. 2. Berlin,Deutscher Verlag der Wissenschaften,1959. 311 p. 442 G33
Includes plants, animals, and insects.

9061 GUY, R. Un effort incessant des fabricants de produits de protection des cultures. Coop. Agr. [Paris] 6(67/68):71-72. Aug./Sept.1959. 280.28 C78972
Research to economic poisons.

9062 HARGRAVES, M. M. How chemical pesticides affect certain persons. Mod. Nutr. 12(10):14-15,18. Oct.1959. 389.9 Am352

9063 INTER-AMERICAN SYMPOSIUM ON THE PEACEFUL APPLICATION OF NUCLEAR ENERGY, 1, UPTON, N. Y., 1957. Proceedings, book 1-2. Oak Ridge, Tenn.,1957. 2 v. (TID-7554) 173 At7Pi
Sponsored by the Government of the United States and conducted by Brookhaven National Laboratory under the auspices of the Atomic Energy Commission, the Department of State, and the International Cooperation Administration.
Vol. 2 contains a section on biology and agriculture.

9064 INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS OF MICROBIOLOGY, STOCKHOLM, 1958. Recent progress in microbiology; symposia held at the Congress. Springfield,Ill.,Thomas,1959. 453 p. 442.9 In83R

9065 INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCE ON THE PEACEFUL USES OF ATOMIC ENERGY, 2, GENEVA, 1958. Proceedings, v. 24-25. Geneva,United Nations, 1958. 2 v. 334.9 In83
Agricultural applications included.

9066 JACOBSEN, W. C. Agricultural standards regulation—progress in California. Calif.—Mag. Pacific 49(9):9,18-19. Sept.1959. 280.8 C12
Work of the California State Department of Agriculture.

9067 KASAI, Z. Nogyo seisan rajio aisotopu [Radio isotope for agricultural production]. Tokyo,Asakura shoten,1959. 194 p. 386.2 K152

9068 KLIEWE, H. Die künftige Gestaltung des Schädlingsbekämpferberufes. Prakt. Schädlingsbekämpfer 11(5):49. May 1959. 421 P882

9069 LANTBRUKS-kalender [The agricultural calendar] 1959. v. 44. Norrtälje,1958. 384 p. 11 L292

9070 LITTLE, E. C. S. Donomen: a pesticides nomenclature system. Weeds 7(4):518-521. Oct.1959. 79.8 W41

9071 LONIE, T. C. Beware of pesticide poisoning. SPC Quarterly B. 9(3):57,65. July 1959. 280.8 So89

9072 LOS ANGELES COUNTY (CALIF.) AGRICULTURAL COMMISSIONER. Annual report, fiscal year ending June 30, 1959. n.p.,1959. 16 p. 81 L89A

9073 MISHIMA. NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF GENETICS. Annual report No. 8, 1957. Mishima,1958. 115 p., map. 443.9 M68

9074 MOORE, H. C. 3 problems in aerial application of pesticides: liability, legislation, insurance. Farm Chem. Handb. 122(10):44,47. Oct.1959. 57.8 Am3

9075 PEDERSEN, S. A review of agricultural and biological chemistry at the Pennsylvania State University, University Park, Pennsylvania 1859-1958. n.p.,1958. 45 p. 395 P342

9076 RHODESIA AND NYASALAND (FEDERATION). MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. Report for the year ended 30th September, 1958. Salisbury,1959. 215 p., maps. 24 R349

9077 ROGALAND LANDBRUKSSELSKAP. Annual meeting and annual report of Rogaland Agricultural Society. (In Norwegian.) Bondevennen 62(29):450-454. July 17,1959. 11 B642

9078 ROLLINS, R. Z. Responsibilities of a pesticide salesman. Agr. Chem. 14(10):42-46. Oct.1959. 381 Ag8

9079 RYAN, P. 100 years ago. J. Agr. [Melbourne] 57(8):477-481,491. Aug.1959. 23 V66J
Early history of the Victoria Department of Agriculture and its forerunner.

9080 SOCIETY OF GENERAL PHYSIOLOGISTS. Physiological adaptation; a symposium held at the Marine Biological Laboratory, Woods Hole, Massachusetts, September 5-6, 1957. Washington,Amer. Physiol. Soc.,1958. 185 p. Ref. 444 P943P

9081 STARKER, C. Use of granular chemicals in 1959. Agr. Chem. 14(11):30-32,115. Nov.1959. 381 Ag8
Economic poisons.

9082 TANGANYIKA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report, 1958. Part I. Dar es Salaam,1959. 41 p. 24 T15

9083 THOMPSON, R. S. Sales and marketing of pesticides. Agr. Chem. 14(11):42-45,106-107,109. Nov. 1959. 381 Ag8

9084 YAMAMOTO, R. No yaku gaku [Agricultural medicines]. Tokyo,Nankodo,1959. 229 p. 395 Y1
Economic poisons.

9085 ZIRKLE, R. E., ed. A symposium on molecular biology. Chicago,U.,Chicago Press,1959. 348 p. 442 Z62

BIOGRAPHY

9086 BARRAU, J. Louis-Antoine de Bougainville et la flore économique de Tahiti. J. d'Agr. Trop. et de Bot. Appl. 6(1/3):115. Jan./Mar.1959. 26 J822

9087 BUCHHOLZ, E. Alexander Ugrenovíc. Forstarchiv 30(6):113. June 15,1959. 99.8 F7723

9088 BUCHHOLZ, E. G. R. Eitingen. Forstarchiv 30(6):114. June 15,1959. 99.8 F7723

9089 BLISS, M. B. An attempted evocation of a personality. Landscape Architect. 49(4):218-224. Summer 1959. 80 L23
Beatrix Farrand, landscape gardener.

9090 BUNGERT, J. Friedrich Erdmann zum Gedächtnis. Forstarchiv 30(4/5):85-89. May 1,1959. 99.8 F7723
Includes list of his works.

9091 BUSTILLO, J. M. Un estanciero doctrinario y original: Francisco Ramos Mejía. Soc. Rur. Argentina. An. 93(8):312-313,362. Aug.1959. 9 So1

9092 CAMPBELL, R. E. Francis B. Foley 1906-1959. J. Econ. Ent. 52(5):1034. Oct.1959. 421 J822

9093 CARRERA, M. Pierre-André Latreille. (In Portuguese.) Soc. Bras. de Ent. B. 1(9):7-18. July 1958. 420 So17

9094 CHIAROMONTE, A. Decennial of the death of Filippo Silvestri (June 1, 1949). (In Italian.) Riv. di Agr. Subtrop. e Trop. 53(4/6):208-212. Apr./June 1959. 26 Ag82
English summary.

9095 CLAY, A. L. Patrick Robertson Gordon. Austral. Vet. J. 35(7):318-322. July 1959. 41.8 Au72

9096 DARLINGTON, C. D. C. D. Darlington and collaborators. Bibliography, 1926-1958. Edinburgh, 1958. 32 p. 452.6 D24B

9097 DINGEMANS, H. A. In memoriam Dr. C. J. A. C. Bol. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 84(18): 986-987. Sept.15,1959. 41.8 T431

9098 DOORN, A. J. VAN. In memoriam Dr. Geert Geertsema. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 84(21): 1203. Nov.1,1959. 41.8 T431

9099 DUBOVSKÝ, J. Zu den darwinischen Jubileumsfeiern im Jahre 1959. (In Czech.) Pol'nohospodarstvo 6(5):641-646. 1959. 19.5 P752

9100 EBY, C. H. Sir Arnold Theiler 1867-1936. Mod. Vet. Pract. 40(19):46-47. Oct.1,1959. 41.8 N812

9101 FERGUSON, G. R. Clair Cahill Alexander 1911-1959. J. Econ. Ent. 52(5):1033. Oct.1959. 421 J822

9102 GIESEKING, E. Dr. Ing. F. Bodmar 75 Jahre. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 17(4):159. Apr.1959. 99.81 H74

9103 GILKEY, H. M. Albert Newton Steward. Torrey Bot. Club. B. 86(5):342-344. Ref. Sept./Oct.1959. 451 T63B
Includes a list of his publications.

9104 GUINIER, P. Henri Surchamp (1876-1959). Rev. Forest. Franc. 8/9:626-627. Aug./Sept.1959. 99.8 R329

9105 HEICK, F. Martin Olsen. (In Danish.) Hedeselsk. Tidsskr. 80(7):103-104. June 10,1959. 11 H35

9106 HESMER, H. 50 jähriges Doktorjubiläum von Forstmeister Bernbeck. Forstarchiv 30(4/5):84-85. May 1,1959. 99.8 F7723

9107 HESMER, H. Henri Perrin. Forstarchiv 30 (4/5):84. May 1,1959. 99.8 F7723

9108 HOLMBERG, J. A. G. Backman *8. 3. 1892 † 23. 5. 1959. (In Swedish.) Suomen Eläinlääkärilehti 65 (6):315-319. June 1959. 41.8 F49

9109 HUNKELER, M. Ernst Bolliger, Lehrer, Unterentfelden. Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg. 82(10):410-412. Oct.1959. 424.8 Sch9

9110 HURLBUT, H. S., HESS, A. D., and BRADLEY, G. H. Dr. Robert Matheson (1881-1958). Mosquito News 19(3):203-204. Sept.1959. 421 M85

9111 JAGGI, E. Erwin Studer, Oberbuchsiten. Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg. 9:407. Sept.1959. 424.8 Sch9

9112 KOLLMANN, F. Oberlandforstmeister Wilhelm Hausmann 70 Jahre. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 17 (5):218. May 1959. 99.81 H74

9113 LANE, J. Raymond Corbett Shannon. (In Portuguese.) Soc. Bras. de Ent. B. 1(9):19-22. July 1958. 420 So17

9114 LEMKE. Dr. Deter, Kassel, ging heim. Tierzüchter 11(17):443. Sept.5,1959. 49 T445

9115 LOHWAG, K. Forstdirektor Ing. Josef Hey 80 Jahre alt; Hochschulprofessor Dr. J. Kisser—60 Jahre. Allg. Forstztg. 70(17/18):217. Sept.1959. 99.8 AL53

9116 LORENZ, K. Nachruf auf Oskar Heinroth. Zool. Gart. (n.s.)24(3/4):264-274. 1959. 410 Z724

9117 MAHEUX, G. Omer Caron 1893—1959. (In French.) Nat. Canad. 86(3/4):53-56. Mar./Apr.1959. 410 N216

9118 MARTIN, S. Some impressions of Hugh H. Bennett, father of soil conservation. Land & Water 10,i.e.5(2):2-12. Summer 1959. 279.8 L222

9119 MATTICH, L. Dr. phil. Anton Wigger-Jenny alt Direktor der landwirtschaftlichen Schule Willisau. Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg. 82(10):448-449. Oct.1959. 424.8 Sch9

9120 MIKHLIN, D. M., V. I. Palladin and contemporary biological oxidation theory (on the hundredth anniversary of his birth). (In Russian.) Biokhimiia 24(4): 766-767. July/Aug.1959. 385 B523
This journal will appear in English translation 385 B523Ae.

9121 NICHIPOROVICH, A. A. Vladimir Ivanovich Palladin (on the 100th anniversary of his birth). (In Russian.) Fiziol. Rast. 6(4):385-387. July/Aug.1959. 450 F58
This journal will appear in English translation 450 F58Ae.

9122 NIKOLAĬ Romanovich Semushkin [1907-1956]. Leningrad. Vet. Inst. Sborn. Rabot 16:169-171. 1957. 41.9 L54

9123 PATTERSON, R. W. Beatrix Farrand—1872-1959; an appreciation of a great landscape gardener. Landscape Architect. 49(4):216-218. Summer 1959. 80 L23

9124 PIROVANO, A. Mendel in the centenary of his discovery. (In Italian.) Riv. della Ortoflorofrutticolt. Ital. 43(5/6):276-281. May/June 1959. 86 R22

9125 QUERCI, O. Clorinda Querci. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 71(9):215-217. Sept.1959. 421 En89

9126 RAZSO, J. Andreas Mechwart zum Gedenken. Landtech. Forsch. 9(3):86-87. 1959. 58.8 L2332

9127 RILEY, N. D. Hubert McDonald Edelsten. Entomologist 92(1155):155-157. Aug.1959. 421 En8

9128 ROTH, H. Prof. Dr. Werner Fehlmann. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 110(9):630-631. Sept.1959. 99.8 J82

9129 SCHMID, G. Albert Stahel. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 68(23):541. Nov.14,1959. 80 Sch9

9130 SMITH, C. E., and THIERET, J. W. Thomas Nuttall (1786-1859): an evaluation and bibliography. L. West. Bot. 9(3):33-42. Sept.18,1959. 450 L47

9131 SUTER, K. Hermann Brogle, Sisseln. Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg. 82(10):449-450. Oct.1959. 424.8 Sch9

9132 SWIFT, L. W. Williams Adams Dayton 1885-1958. J. Wildlife Mangt. 23(4):467. Oct.1959. 410 J827

9133 TANNER, V. M. Carl Linnaeus' contributions and collections. Great Basin Nat. 19(1):27-35. May 30, 1959. 410 G79

9134 TARCHETTI, A. Giovanni Rossi of Vespolate. (In Italian.) Riso 8(7):15-18. July 1959. 59.8 R49

9135 TODHUNTER, E. N. Biographical notes from the history of nutrition: Henry Albright Mattill—November 28, 1883-March 30, 1953. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 35 (11):1172. Nov.1959. 389.8 Am34

9136 TODHUNTER, E. N. Biographical notes from the history of nutrition: Henry Clapp Sherman—October 16, 1875-October 7, 1955. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 35 (10):1100. Oct.1959. 389.8 Am34

9137 TOMLINSON, R. R. H. Hordern—an appreciation of his work. Timber Technol. 67(2242):314. Aug. 1959. 99.81 T482

9138 USUELLI, F. In memory of Alessandro Lanfranchi. (In Italian.) Zootec. e Vet. 14(1/2):8-9. Jan./Feb.1959. 41.8 Z7

9139 WHITE, F. W. G., and GILL, D. A. Sir Lan Clunies-Ross, C.M.G. Nature [London] 184(4682):230-231. July 25,1959. 472 N21

9140 WILTSHIRE, E. P. A visit to Dr. R. Verity at Caldine in October 1953. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 71 (10):247-248. Oct.1959. 421 En89

9141 ZIEGER. Zum 70. Geburtstag von Prof. (em.) Dr. Heinrich Prell, Tharandt. Arch. f. Forstw. 7(10/11): 911-913. 1958. 99.8 Ar22

9142 ZIMMER, W. In memoriam Dr. Kurt Berger. (In German.) Nat. Lusatica 4:4-13. 1958. 410.9 B32
Includes list of his works.

HISTORY

9143 COLEMAN, K. Agricultural practices in Georgia's first decade. Agr. Hist. 33(4):196-199. Oct.1959. 30.98 Ag8

9144 HEREDIA H., H. Veinte años de agricultura en el Perú. Peru. Dir. Gen. de Com. Inform. Com. 10 (113):8-9. May 1959. 286.9 P432

9145 HERMUNDSTAD, K. Valdres bygdebok [The Valdres parish book. II.] Leira, 1958. 425 p. 30.9 V29
Rural history.

9146 HUBER, J. Dänemark und seine Landwirtschaft in geschichtlicher Sicht. Agrarpolit. Rev. 15(12): 513-516. Aug.1959. 281.8 Ag824

9147 HUFFMAN, R. E. Montana's contributions to New Deal farm policy. Agr. Hist. 33(4):164-167. Oct. 1959. 30.98 Ag8

9148 MINNESOTA. STATE-FEDERAL CROP AND LIVESTOCK REPORTING SERV. Minnesota agriculture; livestock, 1858-1959. St. Paul,1959. 45 p. 280.340 M66
Minnesota Department of Agriculture, Dairy and Food and U. S. Agricultural Marketing Service, cooperating. Statistical.

9149 PITTENGER, E. M. Books on agricultural history published in 1958. Agr. Hist. 33(4):200-202. Oct. 1959. 30.98 Ag8

9150 RASMUSSEN, W. D. Forty years of agricultural history. Agr. Hist. 33(4):177-184. Oct.1959. 30.98 Ag8
Agricultural History Society.

9151 SLICHTER, G. A. Franklin D. Roosevelt's farm policy as Governor of New York State, 1928-1932. Agr. Hist. 33(4):167-176. Oct.1959. 30.98 Ag8

9152 STIGUM, H. The farmer in the Norwegian cultural history. (In Norwegian.) Vestlandske Bondestemna. Skr. 48:14-24. Mar.1959. 11 V632

9153 SYMON, J. A. The story of Ingliston. Roy. Highland & Agr. Soc. Scot. Trans. (ser.6)3:1-15. Ref. 1959. 10 H536
Historical.

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS

9154 PHILLIPS, R. W. Feeding 6,280 million. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1959:671-680. 1 Ag84Y
Work of the Food and Agriculture Organization, the Inter-American Institute of Agricultural Sciences, and other international agencies concerned with food.

METEOROLOGY

9155 NAKAHARA, S. Zusetsu ēino kisho dokuhon [Illustrated reader of weather for agriculture]. Tokyo, Nogyo Tosho,1959. 126 p. 346 N142

9156 ROSSI, F. DE'. Hail control in the 1949-1958 decennium. (In Italian.) Ital. Agr. 96(8):671-682. Ref. Aug.1959. 16 It1

RESEARCH

9157 ASTON, P. J. M. Research and the agricultural practitioner. Chartered Surveyor 92(4):179-182. Oct. 1959. 325.8 C38

9158 BRACCONIER. Organization of agricultural research in various countries. (In Italian.) (Sum.) Agricoltura 8(7):34. July 1959. 16 Ag8226

9159 BYERLY, T. C. Importance of basic research to agriculture. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-42-16:15-19. Apr.1958. A58.9 R31

9160 CAMPANILE, R. F. Organization of agricultural and forestry research in Italy. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 8(7):14-19. July 1959. 16 Ag8226

9161 DEUTSCHE AKADEMIE DER LANDWIRTSCHAFTSWISSENSCHAFTEN. Jahrbuch 1957/1958. Berlin,1959. 541 p. 18 D4825J
Research.

9162 KABATA, A. U. S. Plant, Soil and Animal Nutrition Laboratory at Ithaca, N. Y. (In Polish.) Postępy Nauk Roln. 11(2):125-133. Ref. Mar./Apr.1959. 20.5 P84

9163 LASKOWSKI, S. Trends and certain results of complex scientifical investigations at the experiment station Stare Pole. (In Polish.) Postępy Nauk Roln. 11 (2):75-87. Ref. Mar./Apr.1959. 20.5 P84
Agricultural.

9164 LOPEZ HERRERA, J. Centros Agricolas visitados. Reunion Interamer. de Fitogenet. Fitopatol. Ent. y Edafologos. [Actas] 3:452-459. 1955,pub.1958. 29 R31
Four research centers of Colombia.

9165 NEW ZEALAND. DEPT. OF SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH. Report for the year ended 31 March 1959. Wellington,1959. 112 p. 330.9 N48
Includes agricultural research.

9166 NORTH OF SCOTLAND COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. Calendar, 1959-60. n.p.,1959. 125 p.,maps. 103 Ob36C
Includes report of agricultural research.

9167 RAHEJA, P. C., GUPTA, R. S., and RELWANI, L. L. The Karnal Substation completes 25 years of useful research. Indian Farming 9(5):11-14,40. Aug.1959. 22 In283
Branch of the Indian Agricultural Research Institute.

9168 SUAKOKO, LIBERIA. CENTRAL AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Report on agricultural research, July 1957 to July 1959. Suakoko,1959. 30 p. 108 Su1R

9169 VLITOS, A. J. The Central Agricultural Research Station, Carapichaima, Trinidad. Nature [London] 184(4683):331. Aug.1,1959. 472 N21

STATISTICS

9170 LISOVSKIĬ, G. M. More on mathematical treatment of field experiment data. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 7(9):87-88. Sept.1959. 20 Z44

NEW PERIODICALS AND SERIALS

9171 A. P. F. A. NEWS; official journal of the Associated Poultry Farmers of Australia. v.1,No.1. Apr.1959. Sydney. 47.9 As72

9172 ACTA HYMENOPTEROLOGICA. v.1,No.1. July 1958. Fukuoka, Japan. 421 Ac82

9173 ACTA PARASITOLOGICA LITHUANICA. v.1. 1958. Vilnius, Lietuvos TSR Mokslų Akademija, Biologijos Institutas. 436.9 Ac8

9174 EL AGRO. v.5,No.5. Dec.1958/Feb.1959. Quito. 9.5 Ag84

9175 THE ARAB HORSE JOURNAL. v.1,No.1. Apr.1958. Fort Collins, Col. 42.8 Ar1

9176 ARKANSAS FARMER. Delta ed. v.61,No.1. Jan.1959. Little Rock. 6 Ar422

9177 BOGOTÁ, INSTITUTO DE FOMENTO ALGODONERO. Boletín de extensión. No.2. 1959. Bogota. 275.249 B632

9178 BOLETIM APICOLA. v.1,No.1. Nov.1957. Limeira "Associação dos Apicultores do Brasil." 424.8 B63

9179 BRUNN. VÝZKUMNÝ USTAV PRO MASO A RYBY. Věda a výzkum v průmyslu potravinárském. v.4. 1958. Praha. 389.9 B83

9180 COSTA RICA. UNIVERSIDAD NACIONAL. Publicaciones. Serie agronomía. No.1. 1958. San José. 516 C82Pa

9181 DENMARK. LANDSUDVALGET FOR DEMONSTRATION AF KVAEGBRUG. Beretning vedrørende demonstration af kvaegbrug. No.3. 1955/56. København. 43.9 D413

9182 FAO MARKETING GUIDE. No.1. 1957. Rome, Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations. 280.38 F73

9183 FINLAND. METSÄHALLITUS. ARVIOIMISOSASTO. METSÄHALLINNON HALLINNASSA OLEVIEN MAIDEN JA VESIEN PINTA-ALA. v.1. 1957. Helsinki. 267.5 M56

9184 FOLIA FORESTALIA POLONICA. Seria A: Leśnictwo. No.1. 1958. Warszawa, Polska Akademia Nauk. Wydział Nauk Rolniczych i Leśnych. Komitet Nauk Leśnych. 99.8 F71

9185 GACETA AGRÍCOLA. v.3,No.4. Feb.3,1959. Navajoa, Mexico. 8 G112

9186 GHANA. MINISTRY OF FOOD AND AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL DIV. Bulletin. No.1. 1959. Accra. 24 G342

9187 HUNGARIAN EXPORTER. v.9,No.8. Aug. 1959. Budapest, Hungarian Chamber of Commerce. 286.8 H892

9188 JAPAN. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE AND FORESTRY. FORESTRY EXPERIMENTAL STATION. AAMORI BR. Report. No.1. Nov.1954. Okidate. 99.9 J2725

9189 LIBRARY RESEARCH IN PROGRESS. No.1. Oct.1959. Washington. 156.3 L61Li

9190 MADJELIS ILMU PENGETAHUAN INDONESIA. Penerbitan. No.1. Apr.1959. Djakarta. 513 M262

9191 NUTRIA GAZETTE. v.1,No.6. Oct.1959. Portland, Oreg. 412.628 N95

9192 PHILIPPINE AGRICULTURAL SITUATION. v.1,No.1. Jan.1959. Manila, Dept. of Agriculture and Natural Resources, Agricultural Economics Division. 281.8 P532

9193 PRZEGLAD ROLNICZY. No.14. 1959. Warsaw, Klub Postepu Rolniczego. 20.5 P955

9194 RED POLL CATTLE BREEDERS' SOCIETY OF SOUTH AFRICA. Journal. 1958. Bloemfontein. 43.9 R245

9195 RURAL VOICE. v.1,No.5. Sept.8,1958. New Delhi, All India Agriculturists Federation. 282.8 R882

9196 SALVADOR. MINISTERIO DE AGRICULTURA Y GANADERÍA. Informaciones. No.27. May 15,1958. San Salvador. 8 Sa35I

9197 SOUTH INDIA TEXTILE RESEARCH ASSOCIATION. Research reports. v.3,No.3. July 1958. Coimbatore. 304.9 So82

9198 TORONTO. UNIVERSITY. FACULTY OF FORESTRY. Technical report. No.1. 1959. Toronto. 99.08 T63T

TRANSLATIONS

Includes translations received in the Library during the preceding month except journals translated in full and received on subscription. A cumulated list of translations will appear in the November issue.

No copies available for distribution. Photocopies may be ordered from the Library.

AGAFONOV, V. I. Lessons from history cannot be forgotten. 11 p. Translation 10862.
Voenno-Meditsinskii Zhurnal 1959(7):80-83.

AGENTS against the cobweb mite. 9 p. Translation 10870.
Zashchita Rastenii ot Vreditelei i Boleznei 4(2):34-37. Mar./Apr.1959.

ALEKSANDROV, N. I. Experiment of mass aerogenic vaccination of people against anthrax. 13 p. Translation 10852.
Voyenno-Meditsinskii Zhurnal 1959(8):27-32.

ANTOINE, R. Would the static saw provide a solution to the inconsistencies in the sawing of lumber? 8 p. Translation 10882.
Revue du Bois et des ses Applications 14(4):47-51. Apr.1959.

ARBUZOV, B. A. Organic phosphorus compounds. 21 p. Translation 10864.
Moskva, Izd. "Znanie," 16 p. 1959.

BIOMYCIN preparation "aktibios-M." 1 p. Translation 10861.
Veterinariia 36(8):93. Aug.1959.

BOIKO, A. A. Briefly what we came to know about veterinary medicine of the U. S. A. 24 p. Translation 10857.
Veterinariia 36(7):74-83. July 1959.

BOLOTOVSKII, V. M. Method of detecting ornithosis virus in a drop phase. 6 p. Translation 10856.
Voprosy Virusologii 1959(4):505-508.

COORDINATED conference on problems of scientific research work in the sphere of feed for agricultural animals. 9 p. Translation 10879.
Vestnik Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Nauki 4(3):144-147. Mar.1959.

COORDINATION of scientific research. 11 p. Translation 10872.
Zashchita Rastenii ot Vreditelei i Boleznei 4(2):54-55. Mar./Apr.1959.

DIRECTIONS for the application of biomycin preparations. 2 p. Translation 10860.
Veterinariia 36(7):91. July 1959.

DOROZHKIN, N. A. Conference of European Countries on Potato Wart. 5 p. Translation 10871.
Zashchita Rastenii ot Vreditelei i Boleznei 4(2):46. Mar./Apr.1959.

FEDOROV, IU. V. Further observations of the importance of wild birds as hosts of Ixodes ticks in Tomsk focus of tick-borne encephalitis. 7 p. Translation 10847.
Tomskii Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Institut Vaktsin i Syvorotok. Trudy 9:23-26. 1958.

FEDOROV, IU. V. Role of ornithofauna in natural focalization of tickborne encephalitis. 10 p. Translation 10849.
Tomskii Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Institut Vaktsin i Syvorotok. Trudy 9:27-32. 1958.

FOR FURTHER rise in inventive work. 7 p. Translation 10854.
Voenno- Meditsinskii Zhurnal 1959(7):3-5.

GAIDAMOVICH, S. IA., VLODAVETS, V. V., and OBUKHOVA, V. P. Method of collecting the grippe virus in a drop phase of aerosol. Report I. Effectiveness of collecting the grippe virus by the apparatus of D'iakonov and the soluble filters, made of gelatinous foam. 13 p. Translation 10855.
Voprosy Virusologii 1959(4):396-400.

GÖHRE, K. The distribution of the specific gravity in the stem and the influence of region of growth and locality on the specific gravity of wood. 16 p. Translation 10841.
Translated from the German.

JAYME, G., and BERGMANN, W. About solutions of the iron-tartaric acid-sodium complex (EWNN) with increased dissolving power for cellulose and their application for the measurement of average degree of polymerization and chain length distribution. 11 p. Translation 10885.
Papier 11:280-287. 1957.

KARPOV, S. P. Results of investigations of diseases with a natural focalization. 19 p. Translation 10846.
Tomskii Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Institut Vaktsin i Syvorotok. Trudy 9:5-14. 1958.

KAZAKOV, Z. M. Experiment with aerochemical treatment of forests. 5 p. Translation 10868.
Zashchita Rastenii ot Vreditelei i Boleznei 4(2):29-30. Mar./Apr.1959.

KHRAMTSOV, N. N. Results and tasks in gypsy moth control. 7 p. Translation 10867.
Zashchita Rastenii ot Vreditelei i Boleznei 4(2):27-29. Mar./Apr.1959.

KIRUSHEV, A. G., and KOROTKIKH, G. I. Aerosols against the grain moth. 5 p. Translation 10866.
Zashchita Rastenii ot Vreditelei i Boleznei 4(2):21. Mar./Apr.1959.

LUTTSEV, N. I. Order of fining for violation of the USSR Veterinary Statute. 3 p. Translation 10859.
Veterinariia 36(7):30-31. July 1959.

MARGOLIN, L. S. History of the organization of Sanitary-Epidemiological Stations in USSR. 4 p. Translation 10851.
Gigiena i Sanitariia 23(7):84-85. July 1958.

MASLENNIKOV, I. P. Testing poisons on pests of vegetable crops. 5 p. Translation 10869.
Zashchita Rastenii ot Vreditelei i Boleznei 4(2):33-34. Mar./Apr.1959.

MINKEVICH, I. A., and TSELISHCHEV, A. M. About two-wave tick-borne encephalitis. 15 p. Translation 10850.
Tomskii Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Institut Vaktsin i Syvorotok. Trudy 9:53-61. 1958.

NIKOL'SKII, N. M. Eradication of glanders in the USSR is an outstanding achievement of Soviet epizootiologists. 7 p. Translation 10858.
Veterinariia 36(7):89-90. July 1959.

OKAMOTO, K. Making botanical specimens with corrugated duralumin plates. 5 p. Translation 10844.
Shizen Kagaku to Hakubutsukan 21(9/10). 1954.

OKAMOTO, K. A method for making herbaria specimens with an electric dryer (portable model). 5 p. Translation 10842.
Shizen Kagaku to Hakubutsukan 22(10/12). 1955.

OKAMOTO, K. Ventilating equipment for an electric dryer for herbaria specimens. 4 p. Translation 10843.
Shizen Kagaku to Hakubutsukan 24(7/8):31-35. 1957.

ON THE wrong position of the "Botanical Journal" and its further work. [Editorial.] 14 p. Translation 10878.
Botanicheskii Zhurnal 44(2):I-VI. Feb.1959.

PAIKIN, D. M., NOVOZHILOV, K. V., and MENDE, P. F. Chemical method for the control of the grain moth. 6 p. Translation 10865.
Zashchita Rastenii ot Vreditelei i Boleznei 4(2):19-20. Mar./Apr.1959.

PRITULIN, P. I. On the application of luminescent antibodies for accelerated diagnosis of anthrax. 15 p. Translation 10848.
Veterinariia 36(7):69-75. July 1959.

SHEMAKHANOVA, N. M. Hebeloma crustuliniforme (Bull.) Fr.—a mycorrhiza former with oak. 4 p. Translation 10839.
Mikrobiologiya 25(1):57-60. 1956.

STAROSTIN, S. G., and BONDIN, V. P. Helicopters in orchards and vineyards. 7 p. Translation 10863.
Zashchita Rastenii ot Vreditelei i Boleznei 4(2):15-17. Mar./Apr.1959.

TRIPOLITOVA, A. A. Problem of Listeria resistance to the action of certain physical factors. 11 p. Translation 10845.
Tomskii Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Institut Vaktsin i Syvorotok. Trudy 9:101-106. 1958.

TUMANOV, I. I. First year's work of the Soviet phytotron. 37 p. Translation 10880.
Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Ser. Biol. 2:265-282. Mar./Apr.1959.

VINOGRADOV, I. G. From an experiment on the organization of inventive and innovational work. 6 p. Translation 10853.
Voenno-Meditsinskii Zhurnal 1959(7):6-7.

CHECKLISTS

Checklists of publications of the U. S. D. A., State Agricultural Experiment Stations, and State Agricultural Extension Services are prepared for the convenience of those who wish to follow the literature from these sources. All such publications are included also in the classified section and indexed in the author and subject indexes.

U. S. D. A. PUBLICATIONS

Periodicals issued by the Department are listed in the November issue only; articles in them are indexed currently.

Domestic requests for publications in the various Department series will be filled free upon application to the Office of Information, United States Department of Agriculture, Washington 25, D. C., as long as the supply lasts. They may also be purchased from the Superintendent of Documents, Washington 25, D. C.

Bureau publications may ordinarily be obtained free of charge from the issuing bureau as long as the supply lasts.

Foreign institutions, organizations and agencies which issue publications may obtain United States Department of Agriculture publications in exchange by writing to the United States Department of Agriculture Library, Washington 25, D. C.

Agricultural Handbooks

FOOTE, R. H., and COOK, D. R. Mosquitoes of medical importance. U. S. D. A. Agr. Handb. 152, 158 p. Ref. July 1959. 1 Ag84Ah

MARSCHNER, F. J. Land use and its patterns in the United States. U. S. D. A. Agr. Handb. 153,277 p., maps. Ref. Apr.1959. 1 Ag84Ah

SNEAD, T. W., and WILKINS, P. C. Guide to uniform accounting for locker and freezer provisioners. U. S. D. A. Agr. Handb. 163,53 p. Aug.1959. 1 Ag84Ah

HANSON, A. A. Grass varieties in the United States. U. S. D. A. Agr. Handb. 170,72 p. Aug.1959. 1 Ag84Ah

Agricultural Information Bulletins

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. FARM ECONOMICS RESEARCH DIV. Farm costs and returns, commercial family-operated farms by type and location. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 176,rev.,70 p.,map. Aug.1959. 1 Ag84Ab

Home and Garden Bulletins

HARPER, J. C., and HEIN, M. A. Better lawns; establishment, maintenance, renovation, lawn problems, grasses. U. S. D. A. Home & Gard. B. 51, slightly rev.,32 p. Sept.1959. 1 Ag84Hg

Leaflets

KIRKPATRICK, M. E., MOUNTJOY, B. M., and DAVIS, E. C. Chicken in the freezer. U. S. D. A. L. 279,slightly rev.,7 p.-folder. Sept.1948. 1 Ag84L

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ENTOMOLOGY RESEARCH DIV. Mosquitoes: how to control them on your property. U. S. D. A. L. 386, slightly rev.,16 p.-folder. Aug.1958. 1 Ag84L

Marketing Research Reports

ROCKWELL, G. R. Income and household size: their effects on food consumption. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 340,152 p. June 1959. 1 Ag84Mr

HUNTER, J. S. Consumer preference for a 6-to-1 apple juice concentrate. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 343,27 p. July 1959. 1 Ag84Mr

CAMPBELL, P., and HALL, R. The market potential for cotton linters; an analysis of industrial uses of an agricultural byproduct. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 344,54 p. July 1959. 1 Ag84Mr

RICKENBACKER, J. E. Handling conditions and practices causing bruises in cattle. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 346,46 p. Aug.1959. 1 Ag84Mr

DIETRICH, R. A., and WILLIAMS, W. F. Meat distribution in the Los Angeles area. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 347,84 p. July 1959. 1 Ag84Mr

SPERLING, C. The agricultural exemption in interstate trucking: developments in 1957-1958. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 352,27 p. July 1959. 1 Ag84Mr

MANION, W. M., and DOUGHTY, H. N. Flaxseed storage at country elevators in Minnesota, North Dakota, and South Dakota. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 350,55 p.,maps. Ref. July 1959. 1 Ag84Mr

BARGER, W. R., HARVEY, J. M., and RINGEL, S. M. Transit temperatures of California mature-green tomatoes shipped by rail. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 349,12 p. July 1959. 1 Ag84Mr

STOCKMAN, L. H., and CLEMENT, W. E. Effects of coupons and special offers on sales of butter, margarine, shortening, and salad and cooking oils. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 356,23 p. Aug.1959. 1 Ag84Mr

Miscellaneous Publications

U.S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Dairy stalls for artificial breeding, cooperative farm building plan No. 5840. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 786,2 p. Apr.1959. 1 Ag84M

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Concrete hog wallow with surface drain, cooperative farm building plan No. 5842. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 787,2 p. Apr.1959. 1 Ag84M

Production Research Reports

COOPER, R. W., SCHOPMEYER, C. S., and MCGREGOR, W. H. D. Sand pine regeneration on the Ocala National Forest. U. S. D. A. Prod. Res. Rpt. 30, 37 p.,map. Ref. Sept.1959. A281.9 Ag8

HENDRIX, W. E. Approaches to income improvement in agriculture; experiences of families receiving production loans under the Farmers Home Administration. U. S. D. A. Prod. Res. Rpt. 33,44 p. Aug.1959. A281.9 Ag8

Program Aid

TURELLE, J. W. Stubble mulching in the Great Plains. U. S. D. A. PA-374,7 p.-folder. Jan.1959. 1 Ag84Pro

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. You don't know what will happen; do you know what can? U. S. D. A. PA 378,12 p.-folder. Oct.1958. 1 Ag84Pro

U. S. FOREST SERV. Plant trees through your Soil Bank Conservation Reserve Program. U. S. D. A. PA 380,8 p.-folder. Sept.1958. 1 Ag84Pro
Supersedes PA-302, "Grow trees through your Soil Bank Conservation Reserve Program."

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Let's sell dairy recordkeeping. U. S. D. A. PA-381,6 p.-folder. Oct.1958. 1 Ag84Pro

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Stay a jump ahead with Federal crop insurance. U. S. D. A. PA-386, 8 p.-folder. Jan.1959. 1 Ag84Pro

U. S. FOREST SERV. Looking forward to forestry activities; a guide for Boy Scout leaders. U. S. D. A. PA-387,31 p. Dec.1958. 1 Ag84Pro

Statistical Bulletins

BURKHEAD, C. E., KIRKBRIDE, J. W., and HUDSON, W. B. Flaxseed and rye; acreage, yield, production, price and value by States, 1866-1953. U. S. D. A. Statis. B. 254,96 p. July 1959. 1 Ag84St

Technical Bulletins

WAKELAND, C. Mormon crickets in North America. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 1202,77 p.,map. Ref. Aug.1959. 1 Ag84Te

Unnumbered Publications

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Food; the yearbook of agriculture, 1959. Washington,1959. 736 p. 1 Ag84Y

AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERVICE

BRIGHT, I. Differentials in workers' earnings in selected segments of food marketing. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS 333,15 p. Sept.1959. A280.39 M34Am

BURT, S. W. An experimental packing line for McIntosh apples; an interim report. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS 330,28 p. Aug.1959. A280.39 M34Am

NATIONAL MARKETING SERV. WORKSHOP. Adjusting marketing service programs to changing conditions, a report of the National Marketing Workshop at Springfield, Ill., November 18, 19, and 20, 1958. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS 315,323 p. July 1959. A280.39 M34Am

REDIT, W. H., and HAMER, A. A. Precooling and shipping Lousiana strawberries. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 358,39 p. 1 Ag84Mr

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. The marketing bill for farm food products. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-326;10-21. Aug.1959. A280.39 M34Am

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Role of Governments in pricing fluid milk in the United States. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-335,48 p. Sept.1959. A280.39 M34Am

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Suggestions for insect control in farmers stock peanuts. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-337,12 p. Sept.1959. A280.39 M34Am

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Tables of cotton-fiber strength for flat bundle strength tests at 1/8-inch gauge. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-323, 24 p. July 1959. A280.39 M34Am

U. S. CROP REPORTING BOARD. Production of manufactured dairy products, 1958. Washington,1959. 63 p. (Da 2-1(59)) 1.9 Ec724D

U. S. CROP REPORTING BOARD. Tree nuts, by States, 1957 and 1958; production, use, and value, by R. Royston, I. Holmes, and E. L. Park. Washington,1959. 8 p. 1.941 H8N95

U. S. CROP REPORTING BOARD. Vegetables-fresh market, 1958 annual summary; acreage, production and value of principal commercial crops by seasonal groups and States with comparisons. Washington,1958. 57 p. (Vg 2-2(58)) 1.941 H8V525

AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERVICE

BOTTS, R. R. Life insurance for farm families. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 43-92,62 p. June 1959. A281.9 R313A

BRAZEE, R. D., and BUCHELE, W. F. Electrostatic precipitation of pesticidal dusts; an outline of research and literature. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-42-29,10 p. July 1959. A58.9 R31

DUNN, W. J. A device for sealing soil fumigation furrows. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-81-6,3 p. Aug.1959. A423.9 R31

ELLIS, N. R. Developments for the improvement of livestock through management. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 44-38,5 p. Sept.1958. A49.9 R31A

ELLIS, N. R. Developments in improved livestock nutrition. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 44-37,7 p. Sept.1958. A49.9 R31A

FINNELL, H. H. Factors affecting yields of winter wheat grain and forage in the Southern Great Plains. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-41-25,4 p. Oct.1958. A56.9 R31

GRIFFIN, E. L., and others. Tanning extracts from canaigre roots. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-73-22, 29 p. Ref. Mar.1959. A381 R31A
N. F. Roger, C. S. Redfield, J. B. Claffey, and R. K. Eskew, joint authors.

HAHN, L., and others. Estimating cooling loads for air-conditioning swine housing. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 42-32,18 p.,maps. June 1959. A58.9 R31
T. E. Bond, C. F. Kelly, and H. Heitman, joint authors.

MOORE, L. A. Horizons in dairy production. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 44-34,13 p. Oct.1958. A49.9 R31A

PRICE, C., and STOKES, I. E. Sweet sorghum growing in southern California. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-34-10,11 p. Aug.1959. A64.9 R31A

REE, W. O., and GWINN, W. R. The Virginia V-notch weir. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-93-41-10,7 p. June 1959. A56.9 R31

SCHOLL, W., and others. Consumption of commercial fertilizers and primary plant nutrients in the United States, year ended June 30, 1958. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-41-19-2,23 p. Aug.1959. A56.9 R31
M. M. Davis, E. I. Fox, and A. W. Woodard, joint authors.

SEMINAR ON TILLAGE AND TRACTION EQUIPMENT RESEARCH, AUBURN, ALA., 1957. Proceedings, October 24-25, 1957, at the National Tillage Machinery Laboratory and the Alabama Polytechnic Institute, Auburn, Alabama. U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, ARS 42-16,54 p. Apr.1958. A58.9 R31

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Progress report: annual varietal and environmental study of fiber and spinning properties of cottons, 1958 crop. Washington,1959. 89 p. (CR-41-59) 1.965 C3P94

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Tables on hatchery and flock participation in the National Poultry Improvement Plan by States and Divisions, 1956-57 and 1957-58 and U. S. summary, 1952-53 to date. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 44-3,rev.,4 p. Sept.1958. A49.9 R31A

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING RESEARCH DIV. Seed processing. Corvallis,1958. 39 p. A61 R312

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. FARM ECONOMICS RESEARCH DIV. Agricultural finance review, volume 21, July 1957. Washington, 1959. 160 p. 1.9 Ec78Af

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. FARM ECONOMICS RESEARCH DIV. Farm-mortgage debt at new high level. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 43-107,7 p. July 1959. A281.9 R313A

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. FARM ECONOMICS RESEARCH DIV. Taxes levied on farm real estate in 1958. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 43-106,11 p.,maps. Aug.1959. A281.9 R313A

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. FARM ECONOMICS RESEARCH DIV. Watershed program evaluation, Kiowa Creek, Colorado; interim progress report. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 43-97,26 p. Aug.1959. A281.9 R313A

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. INSTITUTE OF HOME ECONOMICS. Apples in appealing ways. U. S. D. A. L. 312,20 p. 1959. 1 Ag84L

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. NORTHERN UTILIZATION RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT DIV. Bibliography on alcohol production and use of agricultural crops as a source of motor fuels. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-71-7,rev.,6 p. Aug.1959. A381 R31Ac

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. NORTHERN UTILIZATION RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT DIV. Publications and patents of the Northern Utilization Research and Development Division Peoria, Illinois, for the period July-December 1958. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-71-3(sup.9),16 p. June 1959. A381 R31Ac

U. S. REGIONAL SWINE BREEDING LABORATORY. Twenty-second annual report. Ames,Iowa, 1959. 70 p. 1.9 Am523P

FARMERS HOME ADMINISTRATION

ABRAHAMSEN, M. A. Planned public relations in modern cooperative business. U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. Inform. 10,25 p. July 1959. A280.29 F22I

BOWSER, W. C. Using your co-op cotton gin. U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. FCS Educ. C. 15,18 p. Sept. 1959. A280.29 F22Fc

EILAND, J. C. A business analysis of local grain cooperatives in Oklahoma. U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. Serv. Rpt. 48,45 p. Sept.1959. A280.29 F22

HANGAS, A. J. Mobile feed milling by cooperatives in Michigan and Wisconsin. U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. Gen. Rpt. 63,49 p. Aug.1959. A280.29 F22G

MCMILLAN, W. M. Economic considerations regarding future storing and packing facilities for apple growers in the Entiat, Washington area. U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. Serv. Rpt. 47,20 p. Aug.1959. A280.29 F22

FEDERAL EXTENSION SERVICE

U. S. FEDERAL EXTENSION SERV. DIV. OF EXTENSION RESEARCH AND TRAINING. Calendar of events, State, regional, national, and international; a compilation of meetings of professional societies, trade associations, farm organizations, fairs, and other agriculturally related organizations. Washington,1959. 49 p. A225 F312

FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERVICE

U. S. FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERV. Prospects for foreign trade in dairy and poultry products. Washington,1959. 23 p. A286.344 F76

U. S. FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERV. Prospects for foreign trade in food and feed grains, dry beans, dry peas, seeds, hops. Washington,1959. 33 p. A286.359 F76

U. S. FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERV. Prospects for foreign trade in fruits, vegetables and tree nuts. Washington,1959. 30 p. Ref. A286.393 F76

U. S. FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERV. Prospects for foreign trade in oilseeds and oilseed products. Washington,1959. 20 p. Ref. A286.377 F763

FOREST SERVICE

CAROW, J. Yarding and loading costs for salvaging in old-growth Douglas-fir with a mobile high-lead yarder. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Nowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Paper 32,26 p. July 1959. 1.9622 P2R31

ERICKSON, E. C. O. Strength tests of spliced studs. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 1275, rev.,8 p. June 1959. 1.9 F761R

FLEISCHER, H. O. Heating rates for logs, bolts, and flitches to be cut into veneer. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 2149,18 p. June 1959. 1.9 F761R

GORDON, D. T. Ten-year observations on pruned ponderosa and Jeffrey pine. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Sowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 153, 4 p. July 1959. 1.9 F7626R

HEEBINK, T. B. Load-carrying capacity of deck boards for general-purpose pallets. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 2153,20 p. Aug.1959. 1.9 F761R

HOLT, W. W., and NELSON, R. E. A timber resource survey for Hawaii. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Sowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Forest Survey Release 36,12 p. July 1959. 1.9 F7626F

HUNT, J. Phytophthora lateralis on Port-Orford-cedar. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Nowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 172,6 p. Aug.1959. 1.9 F7629Fr

JONES, E. P. Wet site survival and growth. U. S. Forest Serv. Soeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Res. Notes 130,2 p. Aug.1959. 1.9622 S4R312

KIMMEY, J. W., and MIELKE, J. L. Western dwarfmistletoe [Arceuthobium campylopodum] on ponderosa pine. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Pest L. 40,7 p. Sept.1959. A423.9 F764

LIMSTROM, G. A. Yellow-poplar [Liriodendron tulipifera] seed quality varies by seed trees, stands, and years. U. S. Forest Serv. Cent. States Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Note 134,2 p. Aug.1959. 1.9 F76252S

LYON, R. L. Tests with DDT foliar sprays to control the California flatheaded borer [Melanophila californica]. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Sowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 152,6 p. July 1959. 1.9 F7626R

MORRIS, W. G. Effect of weathering on accuracy of fuel-moisture-indicator sticks in the Pacific Northwest. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Nowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 171,6 p. Aug.1959. 1.9 F7629Fr

MURPHY, J. L. Helispot location and construction. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Sowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Misc. Paper 31,18 p. Apr.1959. 1.9622 C2M68

NORD, E. C. Bitterbrush plants can be propagated from stem cuttings. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Sowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 149,4 p. July 1959. 1.9 F7626R

PETERS, C. C., and KELLICUTT, K. Q. Effect of ventilating and handholes on compressive strength of fiberboard boxes. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 2152,18 p. Aug.1959. 1.9 F761R

ROY, D. F. Small seed traps perform well in the Douglas-fir type of California. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Sowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 150, 7 p. Apr.1959. 1.9 F7626R

SCHUBERT, G. H., and BARON, F. J. California cone crop—1959. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Sowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 155,7 p. Aug. 1959. 1.9 F7626R

SCHUBERT, G. H., and ROY, D. F. Tests of sandwich planting and the mechanical planting hole digger in California. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Sowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Forest Res. Note 151,10 p. Apr.1959. 1.9 F7626R

STEVENS, R. E. Biology and control of the pine needle-sheath miner, Zelleria haimbachi Busck (Lepidoptera; Hyponomeutidae). U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Sowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Tech. Paper 30, 20 p.,map. Ref. Apr.1959. 1.9622 C2T22

U. S. FOREST SERV. Oaks (eastern) (Quercus species), by H. S. Betts. Rev. Washington,1959. 24 p., maps. Ref. 1.9 F76Am

U. S. FOREST SERV. Soil treatment an aid in termite control. U. S. D. A. L. 324,rev.,8 p.-folder. Sept.1959. 1 Ag84L

U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. Hollow-core flush doors. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 1983,rev.,16 p. Aug.1959. 1.9 F761R

U. S. FOREST SERV. PACIFIC NORTHWEST REGION. Multiple-use highlights, Pacific Northwest Region, 1958. Washington,1959. 30 p. A99.9 F768M

U. S. FOREST SERV. PACIFIC SOUTHWEST FOREST AND RANGE EXPERIMENT STATION. Timber or snags in 1959? U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Sowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Misc. Paper 34,4 p. Apr.1959. 1.9622 C2M68

U. S. FOREST SERV. ROCKY MOUNTAIN FOREST AND RANGE EXPERIMENT STATION. Research on Black Mesa, a progress report. U. S. Forest Serv. Rocky Mountain Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Sta. Paper 41,18 p. July 1959. 1.9622 R2St2

URIE, D. H. Pattern of soil moisture depletion varies between red pine and oak stands in Michigan. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Notes 564,2 p. July 1959. 1.9 F7625T

VIMMERSTEDT, J. P. Site index curves for Southern Appalachian white pine plantations. U. S. Forest Serv. Soeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Res. Notes 131,2 p. Aug.1959. 1.9622 S4R312

SOIL CONSERVATION SERVICE

ELDER, J. A., and others. Soil survey, Blount County, Tennessee. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. Soil Survey Ser. 1953(7),119 p.,maps. Ref. July 1959. 1 So32F

HENRY, E. F., and others. Soil survey of Norfolk County, Virginia. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. Soil Survey Ser. 1953(5),53 p.,maps. May 1959. 1 So32F

WILSON, L., and others. Soil survey, East Millard area, Utah. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. Soil Survey Ser. 1944(11),101 p.,maps. June 1959. 1 So32F

STATE AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION PUBLICATIONS

Publications issued by the State Agricultural Experiment Stations are not available from the U. S. Department of Agriculture but are often available from the publishing experiment station.

Material not available from the various State institutions may be obtained in microfilm or photoprint form from the U. S. Department of Agriculture Library for the cost of reproduction.

Colorado Agricultural Experiment Station, Fort Collins

COLORADO. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Turf research. Colo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Gen. Ser. Paper 685,45 p. 100 C71G

Hawaii Agricultural Experiment Station, Honolulu

SCOTT, F. S. An economic analysis of passion fruit juice processing; models of costs and returns. Hawaii. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agr. Econ. B. 18,51 p. Apr.1959. 280.9 H312

Idaho Agricultural Experiment Station, Moscow

BIRD, K. Shipping Idaho potatoes in 50-pound boxes. Idaho. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 303,19 p. May 1959. 100 Id14

Illinois Agricultural Experiment Station, Urbana

BATEMAN, H. P. Effects of basic tillage methods and soil compaction on corn production. Ill. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 645,35 p. Ref. June 1959. 100 IL6S

Indiana Agricultural Experiment Station, Lafayette

INDIANA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Annual crop summary, 1958. Ind. Crops & Livestock 399,32 p. Dec.1958. 252.25 Ag8
U. S. Department of Agriculture, cooperating

INDIANA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Assessor's enumeration of 1957 crops. Ind. Crops & Livestock 400,14 p. Jan.1959. 252.25 Ag8
U. S. Department of Agriculture, cooperating.

INDIANA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Gross cash farm income by counties in 1957. Ind. Crops & Livestock 401,10 p. Jan.1959. 252.25 Ag8
U. S. Department of Agriculture, cooperating.

Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station, Lexington

FREEMAN, T. R. Accelerating the aging process in Cheddar cheese. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 666,16 p. Ref. June 1959. 100 K41

FREEMAN, T. R. Effect of breed, season, and stage of lactation on certain constituents and properties of milk. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 667,37 p. Ref. June 1959. 100 K41

Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station, Amherst

SPINDLER, H. G. Intermarket price relationships. Mass. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 500,70 p.,map. June 1959. 100 M38H

Minnesota Agricultural Experiment Station, University Farm, St. Paul

ANDREWS, R. A. A study of the sweet corn industry in the Midwest farm economy. Minn. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 232,116 p.,maps. Ref. June 1959. 100 M66
Agricultural Experiment Stations of Alaska, Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, Nebraska, North Dakota, Ohio, South Dakota, Wisconsin, and U. S. Department of Agriculture, cooperating.

Missouri Agricultural Experiment Station, Columbia

HANMAN, G. E., and WHITTED, S. F. Missouri dairy markets. I. Northeast. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 674A,40 p.,maps. July 1958. 100 M693

TIPTON, E. L., and WHITTED, S. F. Missouri dairy markets. II. Southeast. Mo. Agr. Expt.Sta. Res. B. 674B,39 p.,maps. July 1958. 100 M693

MISSOURI. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. 21st annual Livestock Feeders Day, April 10, 1959. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 733,16 p. Apr.1959. 100 M693

New Mexico Agricultural Experiment Station, State College

PINGREY, H. B. Marketing western range sheep and lambs. N. Mex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 434,61 p., maps. Apr.1959. 100 N465

COCKERILL, P. W. A statistical history of crop and livestock production in New Mexico. N. Mex. Agr.Expt. Sta. B. 438,43 p. May 1959. 100 N465

New York (Cornell) Agricultural Experiment Station, Ithaca

CAPPELLINI, R. A. Hay molds and the fungitoxicity of 2, 4, 6-trichlorophenol. N. Y. (Cornell) Agr. Expt. Sta. Mem. 359,27 p. Ref. June 1959. 100 N48C

BEYER, G. H. Housing and personal values. N. Y. (Cornell) Agr. Expt. Sta. Mem. 364,43 p. July 1959. 100 N48C

North Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station, State College Station, Raleigh

SPLINTER, W. E., and SUGGS, C. W. Systems engineering of bright leaf tobacco production. N. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. Dept. Agr. Engin. Inform. C. 14,19 p. June 1959. 58.9 N812

Ohio Agricultural Experiment Station, Wooster

PRUDENT, I. Nutritive value and consumer acceptance of frozen poultry. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 835,40 p. July 1959. 100 Oh3S

WAYT, W. A., MOORE, H. R., and HILLMAN, C. H. Some economic and social aspects of part-time farming in Ohio. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 837,58 p., map. Aug.1959. 100 Oh3S

Oklahoma Agricultural Experiment Station, Stillwater

OKLAHOMA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Feeding and breeding tests with sheep, swine, and beef cattle, progress report, 1958-59, reported at 33rd annual Livestock Feeders' Day, April 18, 1959. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. MP-55,126 p. June 1959. 100 Ok4

FRANZMANN, J. R., JUDGE, G. G., and WALTERS, L. E. An experimental approach to the estimation of short-run price-consumption relationships for graded beef. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. T-77,27 p. July 1959. 100 Ok4

Pennsylvania Agricultural Experiment Station, State College

TROTTER, C., and ENGELMAN, G. Consumer responses to graded pork. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 650,25 p. June 1959. 100 P381

PENNSYLVANIA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Forage climates in the Northeast. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 653,33 p. June 1959. 100 P381
Agricultural Experiment Stations of Connecticut, Storrs, Maryland, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Cornell, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, Vermont, West Virginia, and the U. S. Agricultural Research Service cooperating.

Puerto Rico Agricultural Experiment Station, Rio Piedras

RIOLLANO, A. Organizacion de un departamento de servicios al colono. P. R. (Rio Piedras) Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. 23,10 p. Dec.1958. 100 P83Mp

Rhode Island Agricultural Experiment Station, Kingston

DOMIKE, A. L. State control of the Rhode Island milk market. R. I. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 345,46 p. Ref. June 1959. 100 R34S

BROWN, J. F. Some investment alternatives for Rhode Island dairy farms. R. I. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 347,14 p. June 1959. 100 R34S

South Dakota Agricultural Experiment Station, Brookings

EMBRY, L. B., and others. Salinity and livestock water quality. S. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 481,12 p. June 1959. 100 So82
M. A. Hoelscher, R. C. Wahlstrom, C. W. Carlson, L. M. Krista, W. R. Brosz, G. F. Gastler, and O. E. Olson, joint authors.

THOMPSON, J. Some considerations for a South Dakota State income tax. S. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 145,12 p. Apr.1959. 100 So82

Texas Agricultural Experiment Station, College Station

RANDEL, G. L. Coniferous windbreak species and spacing tests at the Big Spring Field Station. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. MP 360,2 p. June 1959. 100 T31M

Utah Agricultural Experiment Station, Logan

FREDRICKSON, C. D. The impact of women leaders of Davis County on a changing order. Utah. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 406,29 p. Ref. Mar.1959. 100 Ut1

ANDERSON, R. H. Consumer response to egg pricing and merchandising practices of retail stores. Utah. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 409,21 p. Mar.1959. 100 Ut1

LAMBORN, E. W., and PARK, W. L. Consumer preference and demand for different sizes of Red Delicious apples in retail stores, Salt Lake City, 1957. Utah. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 410,12 p. Mar.1959. 100 Ut1

BLACK, T. R., and BLACK, J. Community problems and group participation. Utah. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 411,23 p. Ref. Mar.1959. 100 Ut1

ANDERSON, R. H., and PRESTWICH, L. An economic analysis of fryer production in Utah 1957-58. Utah. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 413,19 p. 1958. 100 Ut1

MORRISON, E. M. Economics of crop and livestock combinations. Utah. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 139, 11 p. 1959. 100 Ut1

ROBERTS, N. K. Those shrinkage costs in lamb marketing. Utah. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 141,14 p. 1959. 100 Ut1

Vermont Agricultural Experiment Station, Burlington

BEVINS, M. I. Agricultural trends in Sheldon, Glover, and Cavendish, Vermont, 1942-1956. Vt. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 612,12 p. June 1959. 100 V59

TREMBLAY, R. H. Cost of producing milk in Vermont, 1956-1957. Vt. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 613,12 p. June 1959. 100 V59

Washington Agricultural Experiment Stations, Pullman

STRAUS, M. A. A technique for measuring values in rural life. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 29, 34 p. Ref. Aug.1959. 100 W27T

West Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station, Morgantown

SIZER, L. M., and others. The learning experiences of youth groups—a study of 4-H Clubs in Barbour County, West Virginia. W. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 427,31 p. May 1959. 100 W52

W. F. Porter, C. C. Anderson, and L. Sabrosky, joint authors.

Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station, Madison

COOK, H. L., and LITTLE, J. K. Marketing costs and margins for selected lots of Wisconsin Cheddar cheese. Wis. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 210,46 p. May 1959. 100 W75

U. S. Department of Agriculture, cooperating.

BURNETT, C., and CLODIUS, R. L. Procurement policies and practices of a selected group of dairy processing firms. 3. Wis. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 211, 38 p.,maps. May 1959. 100 W75

REGIONAL PUBLICATIONS

North Central Region

ANDREWS, R. A. A study of the sweet corn industry in the Midwest farm economy. Minn. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 232,116 p.,maps. Ref. June 1959. 100 M66

Agricultural Experiment Stations of Alaska, Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, Nebraska, North Dakota, Ohio, South Dakota, Wisconsin, and U. S. Department of Agriculture, cooperating.

Also North Central Regional Publication No. 95.

PENNSYLVANIA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Forage climates in the Northeast. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 653,33 p. June 1959. 100 P381

Agricultural Experiment Stations of Connecticut, Storrs, Maryland, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Cornell, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, Vermont, West Virginia, and the U. S. Agricultural Research Service, cooperating.

Also Northeast Regional Publication 43.

STATE AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERVICE PUBLICATIONS

Publications issued by the State Agricultural Extension Services are not available from the U. S. Department of Agriculture but are often available from the publishing extension service.

Material not available from the various State institutions may be obtained in microfilm or photoprint form from the U. S. Department of Agriculture Library for the cost of reproduction.

ALABAMA Polytechnic Institute, Agricultural Extension Service, Auburn

GAILLARD, I. T. Play safe! with power lawn mowers. Ala. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. L. 4H-142,4 p. Apr.1959. 275.29 AL1L

DAVIS, S. L. How to handle & cull layers. Ala. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. L. 4H-145,4 p. May 1959. 275.29 AL1L

ARIZONA University, Agricultural Extension Service, Tucson

PISTOR, W. J., and DEWHIRST, L. W. Prevent and control poultry diseases and parasites. Ariz. U. Agr. Ext. C. 112,rev.,34 p. June 1959. 275.29 Ar42

RONEY, J. N. Arizona insect control recommendations, 1959. Ariz. U. Agr. Ext. C. 210,rev.,32 p. Mar.1959. 275.29 Ar42

HALDERMAN, A. D. Electrical equipment for irrigation pumps. Ariz. U. Agr. Ext. C. 271,11 p. June 1959. 275.29 Ar42

WELCHERT, W. T., and LANE, A. M. Using tallow in feedlots. Ariz. U. Agr. Ext. C. 272,10 p. June 1959. 275.29 Ar42

ARKANSAS University, College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Little Rock

LANKFORD, L. T., and JOHNSON, R. H. Producing market eggs. Ark. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 188,rev., 8 p.-folder. Aug.1959. 275.29 Ar4Le

LANKFORD, L. T. Poultry diseases and parasites. Ark. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 244,8 p.-folder. Feb.1958. 275.29 Ar4Le

GRAY, D. L. Proper management of farm ponds in Arkansas. Ark. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 248,4 p. Jan. 1958. 275.29 Ar4Le

SPURLOCK, P. The flame cultivator. Ark. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 253,12 p.-folder. Apr.1958. 275.29 Ar4Le

SPURLOCK, P. Calibration of farm sprayers. Ark. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 254,8 p.-folder. Apr.1958. 275.29 Ar4Le

SEVERSEN, E. Remodeling an Arkansas farm house. Ark. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 256,12 p.-folder. Mar. 1958. 275.29 Ar4Le

BARNES, G., and DOWELL, G. C. Control of insects on growing corn. Ark. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 274, 6 p.-folder. Apr.1959. 275.29 Ar4Le

BARNES, G., and DOWELL, G. C. Control of ticks and chiggers on lawns and recreational areas. Ark. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 275,4 p. May 1959. 275.29 Ar4Le

IDAHO University, College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Moscow

PETERSEN, C. F., and BLACK, R. E. Poultry feed formulation. Idaho. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 304,14 p. May 1959. 100 Id14

KANSAS State College of Agriculture and Applied Science, Extension Service, Manhattan

WALKER, M. Buy a loaf of bread. Kans. State Col. Agr. Ext. L. 60,6 p.-folder. June 1959. 275.29 K13Le

MARYLAND University, Extension Service, College Park

JOHNSON, W. T., LANGFORD, G. S., and BISSELL, T. L. Protecting farm animals from insect pests. Md. U. Ext. Fact Sheet 122,rev.,4 p. May 1959. 275.29 M36Fa

MASSACHUSETTS University, Agricultural Extension Service, Amherst

WHEELER, E. H. Elm leaf beetle. Mass. U. Agr. Ext. P. 327,4 p. May 1959. 275.29 M381L

WHEELER, E. H. Birch leaf miner. Mass. U. Agr. Ext. P. 328,2 p. May 1959. 275.29 M381L

WHEELER, E. H. European earwig. Mass. U. Agr. Ext. P. 329,4 p. May 1959. 275.29 M381L

BECKER, W. B. White pine weevil. Mass. U. Agr. Ext. P. 330,4 p. June 1959. 275.29 M381L

BECKER, W. B. Blue spruce gall aphid. Mass. U. Agr. Ext. P. 332,2 p. June 1959. 275.29 M381L

BECKER, W. B. Pine needle scale. Mass. U. Agr. Ext. P. 333,2 p. June 1959. 275.29 M381L

NOYES, J. H. Forest tree planting guide. Mass. U. Agr. Ext. P. 334,6 p.-folder. Feb.1959. 275.29 M381L

MINNESOTA University, Institute of Agriculture, Division of Agricultural Extension, University Farm, St. Paul

CUTKOMP, L. K., and LOFGREN, J. A. Fly control for livestock. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Ext. Folder 192,rev.,8 p. July 1959. 275.29 M66Ex

MISSISSIPPI State College, Extension Service, State College

GRISSOM, E. E. What about creep feeding calves. Miss. State Col. Ext. P. 383,6 p.-folder. May 1959. 275.29 M68Ext

GRISSOM, E. E. Dehorning, castrating, branding, vaccinating, cattle. Miss. State Col. Ext. P. 384, 12 p. June 1959. 275.29 M68Ext

THOMPSON, W. R. Pastures for dairy cattle. Miss. State Col. Ext. P. 385,8 p.-folder. May 1959. 275.29 M68Ext

THOMPSON, W. R. Pastures for beef cattle. Miss. State Col. Ext. P. 387,8 p.-folder. May 1959. 275.29 M68Ext

THOMPSON, W. R. Pastures for sheep. Miss. State Col. Ext. P. 390,6 p.-folder. June 1959. 275.29 M68Ext

THOMPSON, W. R. Pastures for hogs. Miss. State Col. Ext. P. 391,6 p.-folder. June 1959. 275.29 M68Ext

NEW JERSEY State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Extension Service, New Brunswick

TREECE, R. E., and HAMILTON, C. C. Economic insects of New Jersey. 6. Insects of evergreen trees and shrubs. N. J. State Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. B. 321, 15 p. June 1959. 275.29 N46

NORTH CAROLINA University, State College of Agriculture and Engineering, Extension Service, State College Station, Raleigh

SCOTT, H. E. Scale insects and their control. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. Folder 166,4 p. Jan.1959. 275.29 N811Ex

PENNSYLVANIA State University, Schools of Agriculture and Home Economics, Extension Service, University Park

GESELL, S. G. These control measures are easy and economical. Pa. State U. Ext. L. 188,4 p. May 1959. 275.29 P38L

GUSS, S. B., and KING, T. B. Handling newly purchased feeder cattle. Pa. State U. Ext. L. 216,4 p. May 1959. 275.29 P38L

GESELL, S. G. Some wood boring insects mistaken for termites. Pa. State U. Ext. L. 217,6 p.-folder. July 1959. 275.29 P38L

TEXAS Agricultural and Mechanical College, Extension Service, College Station

TANKSLEY, T. D. Selecting meatier hogs. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 922,11 p. Jan.1959. 100 T31S

REASONOVER, F., and others. Vegetables—selection, care, cooking. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 923, 23 p. Feb.1959. 100 T31S
M. Tribble, L. Mason, and M. Cox, joint authors.

UTAH State University, Agricultural Extension Service, Logan

KNOWLTON, G. F., THOMAS, D. W., and KEETCH, R. R. Control sheep ked. Utah. State U. Agr. Ext. C. 53,4 p. June 1959. 275.29 Ut1

UTAH. STATE UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Potato tuberworm control. Utah. State U. Agr. Ext. L. 52,4 p. June 1959. 275.29 Ut1L

KNOWLTON, G. F. Alfalfa weevil control. Utah. State U. Agr. Ext. L. 54,4 p. June 1959. 275.29 Ut1L

KNOWLTON, G. F., and HAWS, B. A. Lygus bugs; control them in the alfalfa seed crops. Utah. State U. Agr. Ext. L. 55,4 p. June 1959. 275.29 Ut1L

WASHINGTON State University, Extension Service, Pullman

WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Control program for insects and other pests of truck crops for commercial growers. Wash. State Col. Ext. Ext. Mimeo. 635,rev.,15 p. Apr.1959. 275.29 W27Mi

JOHANSEN, C. A. Insect pest control and pollination on red clover grown for seed in central Washington. Wash. State Col. Ext. Ext. Mimeo. 1985,4 p. Mar.1959. 275.29 W27Mi

REGIONAL PUBLICATIONS

Pacific Northwest Cooperative Extension

HUBER, M. G., and FRISCHKNECHT, D. Sheep handling equipment for the farm flock. PNW Bulletin 34, 16 p. May 1959. 275.29 W27Pn

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS

Includes publications received in the Library during the preceding month.

ABBOTT, J. C. Marketing problems and improvement programs. FAO Mktg. Guide 1,260 p. Ref. 1958. 280.38 F73

EWER, T. K. Report to the Government of Burma on animal nutrition problems. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. Expanded Tech. Asst. Program. FAO Rpt. 1103,15 p. 1959. 281.9 F733E

FAO MARKETING guide 1,260 p.; 2,205 p. 1957-58. 280.38 F73

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Marketing fruit and vegetables. FAO Mktg. Guide 2,205 p. 1957. 280.38 F73

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. The state of food and agriculture 1959. Rome,1959. 197 p. (C 59/7) 389.9 F735St

KON, S. K. Milk and milk products in human nutrition. F. A. O. Nutr. Studies 17,75 p. 1959. 389.9 F735FaN
Composition, nutritive value, and processing methods.

MONTHLY bulletin of agricultural economics and statistics 8(8/9),72 p. Aug./Sept.1959. 251 F73Mb

REGIONAL SEMINAR ON SCHOOL FEEDING IN SOUTH AMERICA, BOGOTA, 1958. Report. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. FAO Nutr. Mtg. Rpt. Ser. 23,60 p. 1959. 389.9 F735Fn
Sponsored by FAO and UNICEF in cooperation with the Government of Colombia.

TIMBER bulletin for Europe 12(2),76 p. 1959. 99.9 F73T

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
LIBRARY
WASHINGTON 25, D. C.

OFFICIAL BUSINESS

POSTAGE AND FEES PA
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICU

BIBLIOGRAPHY OF AGRICULTURE

LIBRARY
RECEIVED
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
EASTERN REGIONAL RESEARCH DIVISION
LABORATORY A. R. S.



U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE LIBRARY

MS 9199—17297 FEBRUARY 1960 VOL. 24, No. 2

The subject index for volume 24 of the Bibliography of Agriculture will appear as number 12 of volume 24, the issue of December 1960.

Abbreviations used in this publication are from the United States Department of Agriculture Miscellaneous Publication 765, List of Serials Currently Received in the Library of the United States Department of Agriculture as of July 1, 1957.

Call numbers following the citations are those of the United States Department of Agriculture Library. Please use them when requesting publications on loan from the Library. Publications are loaned only to employees of the Department and to other libraries. Periodicals, foreign statistical publications, and rare books will not be loaned out-of-town.

Except for printed publications of the Department of Agriculture which are usually available in limited supply for free distribution, the publications listed herein are not available for free distribution from the Department. However, a photoprint or microfilm copy of most publications listed may be obtained from the Library. Copying charges for each periodical article or book are:

MICROFILMS:
$1.00 for each 30 pages or fraction thereof for each periodical article or book.

PHOTOPRINTS:
$1.00 for each 4 pages or fraction thereof for each periodical article or book.

ALL CHARGES ARE CASH WITH ORDER. (Only Federal agencies are exempt.)
Enclose payment in cash, library coupon, check, or money order drawn to the Library, Department of Agriculture. Payment for orders originating outside of the United States should be made by international money order or by draft on an American bank, payable to the U. S. Department of Agriculture Library. UNESCO book coupons are acceptable.

LIBRARY COUPONS—United States Department of Agriculture Library coupons valued at $1.00 each may be ordered in any quantity.

The printing of this publication has been approved by the Bureau of the Budget. (Jan. 23, 1959).

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

LIBRARY

BIBLIOGRAPHY OF AGRICULTURE

Vol. 24 February 1960 No. 2

CONTENTS

	Item
Plant Science	9199-11401
General	9199
Systematic and Geographic Botany	9284
General	9284
Spermatophytes	9326
Pteridophytes	9392
Bryophytes	9395
Algae	9407
Fungi (Including Lichens)	9444
Pathology	9498
General	9498
Diseases Caused by Fungi	9573
Diseases Caused by Bacteria	9719
Viruses and Virus Diseases	9731
Diseases Caused by Nematodes	9815
Ecology	9845
Morphology, Anatomy, and Cytology	9907
Genetics	10018
Physiology	10115
Biochemistry	10552
Field Crops	10686
General	10686
Cereals	10710
Fiber Crops	10777
Forage Crops and Grasses	10794
Oil Crops	10869
Sugar Crops	10879
Tobacco	10911
Horticultural Crops	10919
General	10919
Fruits—General	10936
Fruits—Citrus and Subtropical	10943
Fruits—Deciduous	10961
Fruits—Small	10997
Nuts	11025
Shade Trees and Ornamental Plants	11027
Vegetable and Truck Crops (Including Potatoes)	11107
Weeds and Poisonous Plants	11177
Miscellaneous Economic Plants (Drug, Dye, Rubber, etc.)	11337
Soils and Fertilizers	11402-11844
Soil Science	11402
Soil Physics	11404
Soil Chemistry and Mineralogy	11435
Soil Biology	11488
Soil-Plant-Animal Relationships	11526
Soil Genesis, Formation, Classification, and Mapping	11527
Soil Management	11555
Soil Fertility	11565
Soil Tilth and Tillage	11698
Drainage, Irrigation, Water Supply, and Flood Control	11718
Erosion and Erosion Control	11790
Sanitation	11802
Materials for Soil Improvement	11803
Primary Materials	11803
Secondary and Minor Element Materials	
Mixed Fertilizers and Fertilizer Technology	11808
Fertilizer Statistics	11822
Mineral Soil Amendments	11836
Manures and Composts	11837
Forestry	11845-12475
General	11845
Education	11871
Policies, Programs, Administration	11876
Legislation and Taxation	
Forest Description and Resources	11899
Forest Management and Finance	11919
Farm Woodlands	11948
Mensuration, Surveying, Photogrammetry	11953
Silviculture	11993
Silvicultural Practices	12057
Regeneration and Breeding	12093
Forest Protection and Damage	12154
Fire	12170
Forest Influences	12185
Miscellaneous Forest Uses	12194
Forest Industries and Trade	12200
Lumbering and Logging	12210
Sawmills	12250
Processing and Woodworking	12258
Seasoning, Conditioning, and Finishing	12266
Wood Preservation and Damage	12271
Forest Products	12288
Lumber and Rough Products	12305
Construction	12316
Veneers, Plywood, and Adhesives	12333
Furniture	12346
Containers	12347
Pulp and Paper	12351
Chemical Products and Distillates	12394
Naval Stores	12414
Other Forest Products	12431
Wood Technology	12445
Properties and Structure	12464
Animal Industry	12476-13742
Breeds and Breeding	12476
Feeds and Feeding	12497
Veterinary Medicine	12559
Miscellaneous	12721
Cattle	12746
Breeds and Breeding	12746
Feeds and Feeding	12843
Veterinary Medicine	12916
Miscellaneous	13096
Dogs and Cats	13130
Breeds and Breeding	13130
Feeds and Feeding	13132
Veterinary Medicine	13134
Miscellaneous	13189
Fur Animals - Pen Raised	13190
Breeds and Breeding	13190
Feeds and Feeding	13192
Veterinary Medicine	13197
Miscellaneous	13206

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.
$10.00 per year, domestic; $13.00 per year, foreign. Single copies vary in price.

	Item
Horses and Mules	13211
Breeds and Breeding	13211
Feeds and Feeding	
Veterinary Medicine	13221
Miscellaneous	13254
Laboratory Animals, Small	13259
Breeds and Breeding	
Feeds and Feeding	13259
Veterinary Medicine	13261
Miscellaneous	13278
Poultry	13279
Breeds and Breeding	13279
Feeds and Feeding	13294
Veterinary Medicine	13334
Miscellaneous	13436
Rabbits	13478
Breeds and Breeding	13478
Feeds and Feeding	13479
Veterinary Medicine	13480
Miscellaneous	
Sheep and Goats	13493
Breeds and Breeding	13493
Feeds and Feeding	13517
Veterinary Medicine	13537
Miscellaneous	13616
Swine	13629
Breeds and Breeding	13629
Feeds and Feeding	13640
Veterinary Medicine	13671
Miscellaneous	13733
Entomology	13743-14583
General	13743
Economic	13747
General	13747
Medical and Veterinary Pests	13816
Pests of Field and Truck Crops	13848
Pests of Fruit and Nut Crops	13896
Pests of Ornamentals, Greenhouses, and Nurseries	13931
Pests of Stored Products and Processed Commodities	13934
Pests of Trees and Wood Products	13953
Apiculture and Apis Mellifera	13980
Sericulture and the Silkworm	14025
Taxonomic, Geographic, and Biological	14040
General	14040
Arachnida, Myriapoda, etc.	14075
Coleoptera	14117
Diptera	14210
Culicidae	14308
Hemiptera (Heteroptera and Homoptera)	14338
Hymenoptera	14393
Lepidoptera	14453
Orthoptera	14527
Smaller Orders	14553
Agricultural Engineering	14584-14834
General and Miscellaneous	14584
Farm Machines and Equipment	14589
Animal Husbandry Equipment	14641
Cultivation and Tillage Equipment	14657
Fertilizer and Seed Distributors	14669
Harvesting Equipment	14674
Land Clearing Equipment	14697
Processing Equipment Used on the Farm	14698
Repair, Maintenance, and Construction Equipment	14721
Spraying and Dusting Equipment	14724
Vehicles	14728
Farm Structures and Rural Housing	14759
Animal Shelters and Animal Service Buildings	14771
Farmhouses and Farmsteads	14802
Greenhouses and Plant Service Buildings	14804
Materials and Methods Storage Structures	14808
Walls and Fences	
Farm Utilities	14819
Electricity and Electrification	14819
Heating, Lighting, and Radiation	
Power Plants, Motors, and Engines on the Farm	14824
Sewage and Waste Disposal	14829
Telephones	
Water Supply	14830
Agricultural Products: Processing, Distribution, and Statistics	14835-16467
General	14835
Analysis and Composition	14850
Consumption and Utilization	14897
Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation	14907
Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality	14940
Packing and Packaging	14982
Prices, Price Control, and Rationing	15005
Processing and Storage	15012
Statistics	15078
Beverages and Condiments	15096
Dairy Products	15167
Analysis and Composition	15206
Consumption and Utilization	15272
Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation	15279
Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality	15308
Packing and Packaging	15326
Prices, Price Control, and Rationing	15330
Processing and Storage	15333
Statistics	15401
Feed and Forage Crops	15406
Fibers and Textiles	15456
Fruits, Vegetables, and Nuts	15580
Analysis and Composition	15626
Consumption and Utilization	15649
Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation	15654
Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality	15697
Packing and Packaging	15718
Prices, Price Control, and Rationing	15731
Processing and Storage	15739
Statistics	15815
Grain and Grain Products	15820
Honey and Beeswax	15928
Livestock and Livestock Products	15931
Analysis and Composition	15966
Consumption and Utilization	16001
Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation	16007
Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality	16029
Packing and Packaging	16052
Prices, Price Control, and Rationing	16054
Processing and Storage	16058
Statistics	16137
Oils and Oilseeds	16139
Poultry and Poultry Products	16258
Rubber and Rubber Substitutes	16322
Seeds	16340
Sugar and Sirups	16360
Tobacco	16428
Miscellaneous Products	16448
Agricultural Economics and Rural Sociology	16468-17104
General	16468
Agricultural Finance	16504
Credit	16514
Income	16539
Inflation	
Insurance	16542
Taxation	16547
Agricultural Labor and Wages	16554
Agriculture - Situation, Policies, and Programs	16605
Subsidies	16692
Cost and Standard of Living	
Farm Management and Land Economics	16694
Bookkeeping and Records	16781
Costs and Returns	16791
Land Settlement and Colonization	16824
Land Tenure	16827
Land Utilization	16850
Land Values and Valuation	16888
Population	16898
Rural Social Organization	16907
Human Ecology	16917
Institutions	16923
Leadership	16975
Rural Organizations and Movements	16976
Cooperative Organizations	16992
Rural Social Psychology	17030
Trade, Foreign and International	17038
Food and Human Nutrition	17105-17161
General	17105
Food Habits	17138
Nutritive and Vitamin Content	17144
Miscellaneous	17162-17297
General	17162
Biography	17191
History	17243
Home Management	
International Relations	
Meteorology	17248
Personnel	
Research	17251
Statistics	17271
New Periodicals and Serials	17272
Translations	p. 197
U. S. D. A. Publications	p. 199
State Agricultural Experiment Station Publications	p. 202
State Agricultural Extension Service Publications	p. 206
FAO Publications	p. 208
AUTHOR INDEX	p. 209

The printing of this publication has been approved by the Bureau of the Budget. (Jan. 23, 1959)

Scope of the Bibliography of Agriculture

The Bibliography of Agriculture is an index to the literature of agriculture and the related sciences received in the Library of the United States Department of Agriculture. For scientific and technical publications it is as complete as possible, but only selected popular publications are indexed. Publications from any country are indexed if they are in one of the languages of western Europe or in Russian, or if they have summaries, abstracts, or titles in one of those languages.

The table of contents on the preceding two pages shows the subject scope of the Bibliography in some detail. For the most part references on the processing of agricultural products are limited to those on primary processing. For example, spinning of textile fibers is included but not weaving and finishing.

In general, literature received more than a specified time after publication (six months for that from the United States and Canada, one year for that from other countries) is not indexed. Exceptions are made for important scientific publications. Unsigned articles and those signed with initials or pseudonyms are usually omitted, as are editorials, most letters to the editor, and columns appearing regularly.

PLANT SCIENCE

GENERAL

9199 ALLEN, E. Three steps in evolution. Nat. Mag. 52(10):521. Dec.1959. 409.6 N214
Plants.

9200 ANANOVA, E. N. The Kashpirov and cracking Pliocene floras. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk. SSSR. Dok. 128(2):355-358. Sept.11,1959. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: geological sciences sections (511 P444Aeg).

9201 ASAMA, K. Systematic study of so-called Gigantopteris. Tohoku U. Sci. Rpt. Ser. 2 (Geol.) 31(1):1-72. Ref. 1959. 513 T574A

9202 BARANOV, P. A. Objectives of the Conference on Investigation of Plant Resources in the U.S.S.R. (In Russian.) In Vsesoĭuznoe Soveshchanie po Rastitel'nym Resursam SSSR, Leningrad, 1954. Sostoĭanie i perspektivy izucheniĭa rastitel'nykh resursov SSSR, p.15-16. Moskva,Akademiĭa Nauk SSSR,1958. 452.8 V96
Economic plants.

9203 BARANOV, V. I. Photography and sketching in the work of the botanist. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 44(8):1117-1119. Aug.1959. 451 R923

9204 BENDER, F. Zu den Wasserfällen des Rio São Francisco. Kosmos 55(8):340-347,map. Aug.1959. 474 K842
Includes vegetation.

9205 BRASCH, D. J., and JONES, J. K. N. Investigation of some ancient woods. Tappi 42(11):913-920. Ref. Nov.1959. 302.8 T162
Fossil wood.

9206 BROOK, P. J. A volumetric spore trap for sampling pastures. New Zeal. J. Agr. Res. 2(4):690-693. Aug.1959. 23 N4892
Method of estimating amount of Sporidesmium bakeri, cause of facial eczema of sheep.

9207 BUDANTSEV, L. IU., and SVESHNIKOVA, I. N. The Tertiary flora of the Kaliningrad Peninsula (Pinaceae). (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 44(8):1154-1158,map. (Cont.) Ref. Aug.1959. 451 R923

9208 BUTLER, P. Palynological studies of the Barnstable Marsh, Cape Cod, Massachusetts. Ecology 40 (4):735-737. Oct.1959. 410 Ec7

9209 CANADA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. RESEARCH BR. A directory of botanists in Canada, by R. J. Moore. Ottawa, 1959. 99 p. 225 M78

9210 CASTELL, C. P. The climate and vegetation of the London area in prehistoric times. London Nat. 38: 6-16. Ref. 1958. 420 L843

9211 CHAYEN, J., GAHAN, P. B., and LA COUR, L. F. The nature of a chromosomal phospholipid. Q. J. Micros. Sci. 100(2):279-284. Ref. June 1959. 440.8 Q2
Stain technology.

9212 CORTI, R. Existe-t-il une végétation méditerranéenne montagnarde? (In Italian.) Accad. Ital. di Sci. Forest. Ann. 7:61-86. Ref. 1958. 99.9 Ac2
French summary.

9213 COULTER, M. C., and DITTMER, H. J. The story of the plant kingdom. Chicago, U. Chicago Press, 1959. 326 p. Ref. 463 C833

9214 DADE, H. A. "Micro-jar" preparations. Commonwealth Phytopath. News 5(4):62-64. Oct.1959. 464.8 C73
For preserving specimens of fungi.

9215 DELY, O. G., GOZMÁNY, L., and HORVÁTH, L. The results of the zoological collecting trip to Egypt in 1957, of the Natural History Museum, Budapest. Budapest. Magyar Nemzeti Múz. Evkön. (n.s.)9:131-133. 1958. 410.9 B85E
Includes plants and insects.

9216 DOROFEEV, P. I., and SVESHNIKOVA, I. N. The discovery of the remnants of the genus Sciadopitys S. and Z. in upper cretaceous deposits of the Urals. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 128(6):1276-1278. Ref. Oct.21,1959. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences sections (511 P444Ae).

9217 DORST, J. Les Iles Galapagos et leur monde étrange. 1. Les îles—flore et faune—les reptiles. Nature [Paris] 3291:289-296,map. (Cont.) July 1959. 473 N21

9218 DROBOV, V. P. Plant resources of Uzbek SSR. (In Russian.) In Vsesoĭuznoe Soveshchanie po Rastitel'nym Resursam SSSR, Leningrad, 1954. Sostoĭanie i perspektivy izucheniĭa rastitel'nykh resursov SSSR, p.161-165. Moskva,Akademiĭa Nauk SSSR,1958. 452.8 V96
Economic plant research.

9219 EGGERT, D. A. Studies of paleozoic ferns: Tubicaulis stewartii sp. nov. and evolutionary trends in the genus. Amer. J. Bot. 46(8):594-602. Ref. Oct.1959. 450 Am36

9220 GEORGIEVSKIĬ, S. D., MIRONENKO, A. V., and MIKHAĬLOVSKAIA, V. A. Plant resources of Belorussian SSR and their utilization in the national economy. (In Russian.) In Vsesoĭuznoe Soveshchanie po Rastitel'nym Resursam SSSR, Leningrad, 1954. Sostoĭanie i perspektivy izucheniĭa rastitel'nykh resursov SSSR, p.112-117. Moskva,Akademiĭa Nauk SSSR,1958. 452.8 V96

9221 GORBUNOV, M. G. On apple remains from the Tertiary deposits of western Siberia. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 128(3):607-610,map. Ref. Sept.21,1959. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: geological sciences sections (511 P444Aeg).

9222 GORĬAEV, M. I. Prospects for study and utilization of plant raw material in Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) In Vsesoĭuznoe Soveschchanie po Rastitel'nym Resursam SSSR, Leningrad, 1954. Sostoĭanie i perspektivy izucheniĭa rastitel'nykh resursov SSSR, p.147-152. Moskva,Akademiĭa Nauk SSSR,1958. 452.8 V96
Economic plants.

9223 HAAN, H. DE. Euphytica and the exchange of publications. Euphytica 8(2):131-136. Oct.1959. 450 Eu6

9224 HENNELLY, J. P. F. Spores and pollens from a Permian-Triassic transition, N.S.W. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales. Proc. 83(3):363-369. Ref. 1958,pub.1959. 514 Sy2

9225 HOOGEWERFF, H. The plant world and its relationship to the development of the earth. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Ver. tot Bevord. der Biol.-Dyn. Landbmethode. Vruchtbare Aarde 17(2):42-47. June 1959. 80 N28

9226 IATAIKIN, L. M. New data on the fossil flora of the Chistopolian calcareous tufa. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 44(9):1287-1291. Ref. Sept.1959. 451 R923

9227 IL'IN, M. M. Organizational problems in the investigation of plant resources. (In Russian.) In Vsesoĭuznoe Soveshchanie po Rastitel'nym Resursam SSSR, Leningrad, 1954. Sostoĭanie i perspektivy izucheniĭa rastitel'nykh resursov SSSR, p.17-22. Moskva,Akademiĭa Nauk SSSR,1958. 452.8 V96
Economic plants.

9228 ISMAILOV, N. M., and RZAZADE, R. IA. Situation and outlook for study and utilization of plant resources in Azerbaijan SSR. (In Russian.) In Vsesoĭuznoe Soveshchanie po Rastitel'nym Resursam SSSR, Leningrad, 1954. Sostoĭanie i perspektivy izucheniĭa rastitel'nykh resursov SSSR, p.135-138. Moskva,Akademiĭa Nauk SSSR,1958. 452.8 V96

9229 IYENGAR, M. R. S., SRIVASTAVA, D. N., and SASTRY, M. L. N. A study on the preservation of fungal cultures by the mineral oil method. Indian Phytopath. 12 (1):90-98. Ref. 1959. 464.8 In2

9230 JENTYS-SZAFEROWA, J. Graphic method of comparison of varieties of same plant. (In Polish.) Nauka Polska 7(3):79-110. Ref. Sept.1959. 475 N223

9231 JESSEN, H. Botanisches Lexikon in Frage und Antwort. Ed. 3. Hannover,Schaper,1958. 243 p. 452.1 J49

9232 KANAYA, T. Miocene diatom assemblages from the Onnagawa formation and their distribution in the correlative formations in northeast Japan. Tohoku U. Sci. Rpt. Ser. 2. (Geol.) 30,130 p.,maps. Ref. 1959. 513 T574A

9233 KARAVAEV, M. N. The nitrogen-fixing tubercles on the roots of the fossil alder (Alnus sp.). (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 44(7):1000-1001. July 1959. 451 R923

9234 KARÎAGDYEV, N. M., and TARASOV, R. P. Plant resources of Turkmenian SSR and prospects for their utilization. (In Russian.) In Vsesoĭuznoe Soveshchanie po Rastitel'nym Resursam SSSR, Leningrad, 1954. Sostoĭanie i perspektivy izucheniĭa rastitel'nykh resursov SSSR, p.166-171. Moskva,Akademiĭa Nauk SSSR,1958. 452.8 V96
Economic plants.

9235 KASLIWAL, R. M., SETHI, J. P., and SOGANI, I. C. Studies in atmospheric pollen: a daily census of pollens at Jaipur 1957-58. Indian J. Med. Res. 47(5):515-521. Ref. Sept.1959. 448.8 In22

9236 KEMP, R. F. O., and BEVAN, E. A. New techniques for isolating spores of Hymenomycetes. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 42(3):308-311. Sept.1959. 451 B76

9237 KINZEL, H. Uber Gesetzmässigkeiten und Anwendungsmöglichkeiten der Zellsaft-Vitalfärbung mit basischen Farbstoffen. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 72(7): 253-261. Ref. Nov.2,1959. 451 D48

9238 KISS, M. L'établissement de l'Arboretum d'Agrostyán et son plan de développement. (In Hungarian.) Erdő 8(6):218-225. June 1959. 99.8 Er22

9239 KOHLMEYER, J. Lampedusa. Nat. u. Volk 89 (7):214-223,maps. July 1,1959. 509 F856
Chiefly vegetation.

9240 KOIALOVICH, N. B. Plant resources of Tadzhikistan and problems in utilizing them. (In Russian.) In Vsesoĭuznoe Soveshchanie po Rastitel'nym Resursam SSSR, Leningrad, 1954. Sostoĭanie i perspektivy izucheniĭa rastitel'nykh resursov SSSR, p.172-177. Moskva,Akademiĭa Nauk SSSR,1958. 452.8 V96

9241 KOLESNIKOV, B. P. Useful plants of the Primorski Krai; prospects for their utilization and problems in their further study. (In Russian.) In Vsesoĭuznoe Soveshchanie po Rastitel'nym Resursam SSSR, Leningrad, 1954. Sostoĭanie i perspektivy izucheniĭa rastitel'nykh resursov SSSR, p.187-194. Moskva,Akademiĭa Nauk SSSR,1958. 452.8 V96

9242 KOTELINA, N. S. Study of plant resources in Komi ASSR. (In Russian.) In Vsesoĭuznoe Soveshchanie po Rastitel'nym Resursam SSSR, Leningrad, 1954. Sostoĭanie i perspektivy izucheniĭa rastitel'nykh resursov SSSR, p.123. Moskva,Akademiĭa Nauk SSSR,1958. 452.8 V96

9243 KOTOV, M. I. Present-day status of research on plant resources in the Ukrainian SSR and methods for their further study. (In Russian.) In Vsesoĭuznoe Soveshchanie po Rastitel'nym Resursam SSSR, Leningrad, 1954. Sostoĭanie i perspektivy izucheniĭa rastitel'nykh resursov SSSR, p.118-122. Moskva,Akademiĭa Nauk SSSR,1958. 452.8 V96

9244 KROTOV, A. I., and SHIBKOVA, K. G. Species novae Diatomacearum e palaeogeno Montium uralensium. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. im. V. L. Komarova. Otd. Sporovykh Rast. Bot. Mater. 12:112-129. Ref. Jan.1,1959. 451 P44

9245 KROTOV, A. I. Species novae Diatomacearum e sedimentis cretae superioris in Montibus uralensibus. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. im. V. L. Komarova. Otd. Sporovykh Rast. Bot. Mater. 12:106-112. Jan.1,1959. 451 P44

9246 KRUG, P. Summer rambles in North-Limburg. (In Dutch.) Natura [Heemstede] 7:90-95. July 1959. 410 N2192
Includes its flora.

9247 KUCHEROV, E. V. Wild-growing useful plants of Bashkir ASSR and ways of studying them. (In Russian.) In Vsesoĭuznoe Soveshchanie po Rastitel'nym Resursam SSSR, Leningrad, 1954. Sostoĭanie i perspektivy izucheniĭa rastitel'nykh resursov SSSR, p.124-129. Moskva,Akademiĭa Nauk SSSR,1958. 452.8 V96

9248 KUPTSOV, A. I. The origin of cultivated plants. (In Russian.) In Vsesoĭuznoe Soveshchanie po Rastitel'nym Resursam SSSR, Leningrad, 1954. Sostoĭanie i perspektivy izucheniĭa rastitel'nykh resursov SSSR, p.48-71. Ref. Moskva,Akademiĭa Nauk SSSR,1958. 452.8 V96

9249 KUTUZKINA, E. F. Some data on the Sarmatian flora of Armavir. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 128(2):362-365. Sept.11,1959. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: geological sciences sections (511 P444Aeg).

9250 LAPIN, P. I. The opening of Glavnyĭ Botanicheskiĭ Sad of the Akademiĭa Nauk SSSR (Main Botanical Garden of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.). (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Vest. 29(8):80-83. Aug. 1959. 511 Ak14V

9251 LEONT'EV, V. L. Aerial methods used in mapping plant raw material. (In Russian.) In Vsesoĭuznoe Soveshchanie po Rastitel'nym Resursam SSSR, Leningrad, 1954. Sostoĭanie i perspektivy izucheniĭa rastitel'nykh resursov SSSR, p.23-27. Moskva, Akademiĭa Nauk SSSR,1958. 452.8 V96
Economic plants.

9252 LEVIN, G. G. The alternation of generations, the life-cycle and the ontogeny of plants. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 44(7):943-953. Ref. July 1959. 451 R923
English summary.

9253 LORCH, J. Jurassic conifers from Makhtesh Ramon, Israel, and their relation to the Jurassic flora of the world. (Abs.) Israel. Res. Council. B. 7D(2):112. Sept.1959. 330.9 Is72B

9254 LORCH, J., and FAHN, A. A new species of Leguminoxylon from the mio-pliocene of Israel. Israel Res. Council. B. 7D(2):65-70. Sept.1959. 330.9 Is72B

9255 LORCH, J. A preliminary report on the pollen flora of Lake Hula, Israel. Israel. Res. Council. B. 7D(2):85-89. Sept.1959. 330.9 Is72B

9256 MCCULLOUGH, H. A. Yesterday, today, and, tomorrow. Ala. Acad. Sci. J. 31(1):5-18. Ref. July 1959. 500 AL12
Chiefly conservation of natural resources.

9257 MASLOV, V. P. A semiparasitic red alga (Corallinaceae) from the tertiary period. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 128(6):1274-1275. Oct.21,1959. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences sections (P444Ae).

9258 NEVES, J. B., and RODRIGUES, J. E. DE M. Instructions for the collection and preservation of plant collections. (In Portuguese.) Soc. Broteriana. Anu. 24: 11-67. (Concl.) 1958. 451 C66A
Fungi and algae.

9259 NORFOLK, VA. BOTANICAL GARDEN. First annual report, January 1, 1959. Norfolk,1959. 12 p. 451 N75

9260 PADY, S. M. A continuous spore sampler. Phytopathology 49(11):757-760. Ref. Nov.1959. 464.8 P56

9261 PETERSON, E. K. Status of research in the investigation of plant resources in Latvian SSR and prospects for their further development. (In Russian.) In Vsesoĭuznoe Soveshchanie po Rastitel'nym Resursam SSSR, Leningrad, 1954. Sostoĭanie i perspektivy izucheniĭa rastitel'nykh resursov SSSR, p.98-103. Moskva, Akademiĭa Nauk SSSR,1958. 452.8 V96
Economic plants.

9262 PETROV, M. P. Botanical research in the northern part of Central China. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 44(8):1198-1212,maps. Aug.1959. 451 R923
Expedition.

9263 PONS, A. Le pollen. Paris,Presses universitaires de France,1958. 125 p. 463.46 P77
Chiefly paleobotany.

9264 POPOV, P. A. Fossil fungi in the Tertiary deposits of the Yenisei Ridge. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 128(4):827-829. Ref. Oct.1,1959.
511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: geological sciences sections (511P444Aeg).

9265 POZDNIAKOV, L. K. Use of photography in mapping vegetation in small areas. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 44(8):1114-1117. Aug.1959. 451 R923
Includes equipment.

9266 SEGONZAC, G., and VILLATTE, J. Longévité du genre Solenopora Dyb. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 249(18):1785-1787. Nov.2,1959. 505 P21

9267 SHELUDIAKOVA, V. A. Study of natural plant resources of IAkutian ASSR. (In Russian.) In Vsesoiuznoe Soveshchanie po Rastitel'nym Resursam SSSR, Leningrad, 1954. Sostoianie i perspektivy izucheniia rastitel'nykh resursov SSSR, p.184-186. Moskva,Akademiia Nauk SSSR,1958. 452.8 V96
Economic plants.

9268 SHIMKUNAITE, E. P. Investigation of plant resources in Lithuanian SSR. (In Russian.) In Vsesoiuznoe Soveshchanie po Rastitel'nym Resursam SSSR, Leningrad, 1954. Sostoianie i perspektivy izucheniia rastitel'nykh resursov SSSR, p.104-111. Moskva,Akademiia Nauk SSSR,1958. 452.8 V96

9269 SHTEMPEL', B. M. On the problem of the geographical region inhabited by the first angiosperms. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 44(7):967-968. July 1959. 451 R923

9270 SHUKHOBODSKII, B. A. A sketch-projection apparatus and its application in microscopical research. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 44(7):954-957. July 1959. 451 R923

9271 SILINA, K. A. Plant resources of the Ural and their study. (In Russian.) In Vsesoiuznoe Soveshchanie po Rastitel'nym Resursam SSSR, Leningrad, 1954. Sostoianie i perspektivy izucheniia rastitel'nykh resursov SSSR, p.130-134. Moskva,Akademiia Nauk SSSR,1958. 452.8 V96

9272 SINTON, W. M. Further evidence of vegetation on Mars. Science 130(3384):1234-1237. Nov.6,1959. 470 Sci2

9273 SOBOLEVSKAIA, K. A. Results of works carried out by the Western-Siberian Branch of the Academy of Sciences of U.S.S.R. on investigating the natural plant resources of Western Siberia. (In Russian.) In Vsesoiuznoe Soveshchanie po Rastitel'nym Resursam SSSR, Leningrad, 1954. Sostoianie i perspektivy izucheniia rastitel'nykh resursov SSSR, p.178-183. Moskva, Akademiia Nauk SSSR,1958. 452.8 V96
Economic plants.

9274 TOLMACHEV, A. I. Investigation of plant resources on the Sakhalin Island. (In Russian.) In Vsesoiuznoe Soveshchanie po Rastitel'nym Resursam SSSR, Leningrad, 1954. Sostoianie i perspektivy izucheniia rastitel'nykh resursov SSSR, p.195-203. Moskva,Akademiia Nauk SSSR,1958. 452.8 V96
Economic plants.

9275 TOMINGAS, A. IA. Situation and prospects of investigation and utilization of plant raw material in Estonian SSR. (In Russian.) In Vsesoiuznoe Soveshchanie po Rastitel'nym Resursam SSSR, Leningrad, 1954. Sostoianie i perspektivy izucheniia rastitel'nykh resursov SSSR, p.93-97. Moskva,Akademiia Nauk SSSR,1958. 452.8 V96
Economic plants.

9276 VAKHRAMEEV, V. A. Lower Cretaceous plants from Lake Khanka (Primorye). (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 44(7):997-1000. July 1959. 451 R923

9277 VERNON, T. R., and DYE, M. H. A broad-spectrum antibiotic produced by a white-spored streptomycete (Albus group) isolated from New Zealand soil. New Zeal. J. Agr. Res. 2(5):982-989. Oct.1959. 23 N4892

9278 VSESOIUZNOE SOVESHCHANIE PO RASTITEL'NYM RESURSAM SSSR, LENINGRAD, 1954. Sostoianie i perspektivy izucheniia rastitel'nykh resursov SSSR [State and outlooks of plant resources investigations in the USSR]. Moskva,Akademiia Nauk SSSR,1958. 510 p. 452.8 V96
Economic plants.

9279 WAGNER, W. H. Botanical research on atmospheric pollution. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 13: 262-268. 1959. 79.9 N814

9280 WATANABE, T. Nikko Botanical Garden. (In Japanese.) Amatores Herb. 20(2):14-15. June 20,1959. 450 Am12

9281 WEBER, H. Unbekanntes Hochland in Mittelamerika. I. Die Cordillera de Talamanca in Costa Rica. Umschau 59(19):591-594,map. Oct.1,1959. 474 Um7
Chiefly vegetation.

9282 WEIBULL, W. Rättsskydd för växtföradlingen [Legal protection for plant breeding]. Landskrona,1958. 96 p. 64 W42
Includes patents.

9283 ZOLOTNITSKAIA, S. IA. Study and utilization of plant resources in Armenia. (In Russian.) In Vsesoiuznoe Soveshchanie po Rastitel'nym Resursam SSSR, Leningrad, 1954. Sostoianie i perspektivy izucheniia rastitel'nykh resursov SSSR, p.139-146. Moskva,Akademiia Nauk SSSR,1958. 452.8 V96
Economic plants.

SYSTEMATIC AND GEOGRAPHIC BOTANY

General

9284 BÖCHER, T. W. Floristic and ecological studies in middle West Greenland. Meddel. om Grønland. 156(5),68 p.,maps. Ref. 1959. 502 C792

9285 BÖCHER, T. W., HOLMEN, K., and JAKOBSEN, K. A synoptical study of the Greenland flora. Meddel. om Grønland. 163(1),32 p.,maps. Ref. 1959. 502 C792

9286 BORZA, A. Geobotany and allied problems in Roumania. Nat. Canad. 86(5/7):93-111,maps. Ref. May/July 1959. 410 N216

9287 BRUNEAU DE MIRÉ, P. Les progrès de nos connaissances floristiques dans le massif de l'Aïr. Soc. Broteriana. Mem. 13:61-63. 1958. 451 C66M
At the extreme north of the Territoire du Niger.

9288 CAVACO, A. Apercu de l'état actuel de nos connaissances sur la flore du Mocambique. Soc. Broteriana. Mem. 13:69-77. Ref. 1958. 451 C66M

9289 CUFODONTIS, G. Ueber den gegenwärtigen Stand der botanischen Erforschung Aethiopiens. Soc. Broteriana. Mem. 13:66-68. 1958. 451 C66M
Includes discussion.

9290 CUFODONTIS, G. Vorschlage zur Rationalisierung der Bestimmungsarbeit. Soc. Broteriana. Mem. 13: 119-126. 1958. 451 C66M
Includes discussion.

9291 DIELS, L. Pflanzengeographie. Ed. 5, rev. and enl. by Fritz Mattick. Berlin,De Gruyter,1958. 194 p. Ref. (Sammlung Göschen 389/389a). 463.8 D56

9292 DONY, J. G. Some Hertfordshire plant records. London Nat. 38:74-76. 1958. 420 L843

9293 DUCKE, A. Botanical studies in Ceara. (In Portuguese.) Acad. Bras. de Cien. An. 31(2):211-308. Ref. June 30,1959. 516 R473A
Includes n. spp. in Calliandra, Mimosa, Copaifera, Bauhinia, Swartzia, and Bombax.

9294 DUDA, J. Beitrag zur Flora des Teschner Gebietes und der Beskiden. II. (In Czech.) Casopis Slezského Mus. 8(1):64. 1959. 510 T75
German summary.

9295 DUVIGNEAUD, P., BRENAN, J. P. M., and HOYLE, A. C. Colloque sur "Le problème de la notion d'espèce (et celui des taxa subordonnés), en considérant plus particulièrement les aspects très différents pris par la notion d'espèce dans les divers types de végétation (forêt, savane, etc.)." Soc. Broteriana. Mem. 13:1-16. 1958. 451 C66M
Includes discussion.

9296 EXELL, A. W. Progress accomplished in the study of the flora of the islands of the Gulf of Guinea. Soc. Broteriana. Mem. 13:19-21. 1958. 451 C66M

9297 FERNANDES, A. Progrès dans l'étude de la flore de l'Angola. Soc. Broteriana. Mem. 13:33-46. Ref. 1958. 451 C66M
Includes discussion.

9298 GILBERT, G. La flore du Congo Belge et du Ruanda-Urundi. Soc. Broteriana. Mem. 13:87-92. 1958. 451 C66M

9299 GILLETT, J. B. Ways and means of promoting the production of monographs of families and genera. Soc. Broteriana. Mem. 13:107-111. 1958. 451 C66M
Includes discussion.

9300 HEGI, G. Alpenflora; die verbreitetsten Alpenpflanzen von Bayern, Osterreich und der Schweiz, herausgegeben von Dr. Hermann Merxmüller. Ed. 15, rev. München,Hanser,1959. 96 p. 459 H363Ag

9301 HEPPER, F. N. Progress accomplished in the study of the flora of west tropical Africa. Soc. Broteriana. Mem. 13:23-24. 1958. 451 C66M

9302 JACQUES-FELIX, H. Etat actuel de nos connaissances sur la flore et la végétation du Cameroun. Soc. Broteriana. Mem. 13:25-31. Ref. 1958. 451 C66M
Includes discussion.

9303 JONES, A. W. The flora of Station Copse, Bookham Common. London Nat. 38:61-63. 1958. 420 L843

9304 LANDRY, P. Additions à la flore des environs du lac Saint-Jean. Nat. Canad. 86(5/7):129-131. May/July 1959. 410 N216

9305 LEANDRI, J. Progrès récents dans les recherches floristiques á Madagascar. Soc. Broteriana. Mem. 13:79-85. 1958. 451 C66M

9306 LEE, F. P. Names for cultivated plants. Natl. Hort. Mag. 38(4):208-214. Oct.1959. 80 N216

9307 LÉONARD, J. La systématique, science de synthèse—ses tendances futures. Soc. Broteriana. Mem. 13:129-134. 1958. 451 C66M
Includes discussion.

9308 LOUSLEY, J. E. Botanical records for 1958. London Nat. 38:17-22. 1958. 420 L843

9309 MARAIS, W. The proposed flora of southern Africa. Soc. Broteriana. Mem. 13:51-52. 1958. 451 C66M

9310 MATSUMURA, Y., and KUBOTA, H. Icones geophyticum japonicarum. 7. (In Japanese.) Amatores Herb. 20(2):12-13. June 20,1959. 450 Am12

9311 MERXMULLER, H. Prodromus der Flora von Südwestafrika. Soc. Broteriana. Mem. 13:93-95. Ref. 1958. 451 C66M

9312 MILNE-REDHEAD, E. Flora of tropical east Africa. Soc. Broteriana. Mem. 13:57-59. 1958. 451 C66M

9313 MOLDENKE, H. N. Notes on new and noteworthy plants. XXIV. Phytologia 7(2):77-91. Dec.1959. 450 P563
Includes n. spp. in Caryopteris, Clerodendrum, Coelocarpum, Glossocarya, Stachytarpheta, Premna, Verbena, Eriocaulon, Paepalanthus, and Syngonanthus.

9314 NEW PLANTS and new areas for the flora of Portugal. V. (In Portuguese.) Agron. Lusitana 20(3): 217-247. 1958. 105.7 Ag8
English summary.

9315 OSTROVSKII, V. N. Application of geobotanical methods in hydrogeological research in the southwestern part of the Zaisan depression. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoi SSR. Vest. 15(8):68-71,map. Aug.1959. 511 AL6

9316 PICHI-SERMOLLI, R. E. G. A project for a conspectus of the genera of African plants. Soc. Broteriana. Mem. 13:113-117. 1958. 451 C66M
Includes discussion.

9317 REGEL, C. Beiträge zur Pflanzengeographie des Iraq. II. Beitr. z. Biol. der Pflanzen 35(1):1-21. Ref. 1959. 450 C66

9318 SCHMEIL, O., and FITSCHEN, J. Flora von Deutschland; ein Hilfsbuch zum Bestimmen der in Deutschland wildwachsenden und häufig angebauten Pflanzen. Ed. 69, by W. Rauh. Heidelberg,Quelle & Meyer,1959, 1957. 501 p. 459.3 Sch4

9319 SILVA, A. R. P. DA, ed. De flora Lusitana commentarii ad normam Herbarii Stationis Agronomicae Nationalis, XII. Agron. Lusitana 20(3):177-247. 1958. 105.7 Ag8

9320 SMITH, E. C. Contributions to the flora of Nova Scotia. VII. Distribution of some aquatic and paludial species. Rhodora 61(731):275-290,maps. Ref. Nov. 1959. 450 R34

9321 SMITH, L. S. New species of and notes on Queensland plants. III. Roy. Soc. Queensland. Proc. 69(4): 43-51. 1958. 514 B775
Includes Neostrearia n. g., and n. sp. in Metrosideros.

9322 STEELE, F. L., and HODGDON, A. R. Some additions to the vascular flora of New Hampshire. Rhodora 61(730):268-270. Oct.1959. 450 R34

9323 WHITE, F. Forest flora of Northern Rhodesia. Soc. Broteriana. Mem. 13:47-49. 1958. 451 C66M

9324 WHITTAKER, R. H. On the broad classification of organisms. Q. Rev. Biol. 34(3):210-226. Ref. Sept.1959. 442.8 Q2
Includes plants.

9325 WILD, H. The flora zambesiaca. Soc. Broteriana. Mem. 13:53-56. 1958. 451 C66M

Spermatophytes

9326 ADAM, J. G. L'Achyrocline glumacea Oliv. et Hiern. aux environs de Dakar. Notes Africaines 83:81-85. July 1959. 475 N84

9327 AKERBERG, E. Poa pratensis, trivialis, palustris, compressa und verwandte Arten. In Roemer, T., and Rudorf, W. Handbuch der Pflanzenzüchtung, ed.2,v.4, p.392-400. (Cont.) Berlin,Parey,1959. 64 R66

9328 BAILEY, V. L. A revision of the genus Ptelea. Diss. Abs. 20(4):1136-1137. Oct.1959. 241.8 M58

9329 BAKSAY, L. Anthyllis vulneraria ssp. alpestris, eine neue Reliktpflanze in der ungarischen Flora. Budapest. Magyar Nemzeti Múz. Evkön. (n.s.)9:127-130. 1958. 410.9 B85E

9330 BLAKE, S. T. New and critical genera and species of Myrtaceae subfamily Leptospermoideae from eastern Australia. Roy. Soc. Queensland. Proc. 69(7):75-88. (Cont.) 1958. 514 B775
New spp. in Baeckea, Callistemon, and Eucalyptus; Sinoga n. g.

9331 BREITUNG, A. J. Cultivated and native Agaves in the Southwestern United States. Cactus & Succulent J. 31(5):142-146. Sept./Oct.1959. 451 C11

9332 BROWN, J. R. Notes on Haworthias. Cactus & Succulent J. 31(5):150-151. Sept./Oct.1959. 451 C11
Taxonomy.

9333 CAROLIN, R. C. The species of the genus Erodium L'Hér. endemic to Australia. (with a key to all the taxa known to occur in Australia.) Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales. Proc. 83(2):92-100. Ref. 1958. 514 Sy2
Includes n. spp.

9334 CHAUDHURI, A. B. Grasses and grassland types of the Central Forest Division, West Bengal. Indian Forester 85(10):603-606. Oct.1959. 99.8 In2

9335 CONTANDRIOPOULOS, J., and FAVARGER, C. Existence de races chromosomiques chez Chrysanthemum alpinum L.; leur répartition dans les Alpes. Rev. Gén. de Bot. 66(785):341-357,maps. Ref. July 1959. 450 R326

9336 DALMADY, J. Beitrag zum Vorkommen und der Verbreitung der Gattung Anthericum L. im südslowakischen Karstgebiet. (In Czech.) Biologia [Bratislava] 14(7):536-538. 1959. 442.8 B5265
German summary.

9337 FERLAN, L. Limodorum L. C. Rich.—critical examination. (In Italian.) Agron. Lusitana 20(3):179-196. Ref. 1958. 105.7 Ag8
French summary.
Taxonomy and morphology.

9338 FLORSCHUTZ, P. A. L'Helxine soleirolii Req. au Portugal. Agron. Lusitana 20(3):197-198. 1958. 105.7 Ag8

9339 GOULD, F. W. Grasses of the Texas Coastal Bend (Calhoun, Refugio, Aransas, San Patricio and Nueces Counties). College Station?1959. 75 p.,maps. Ref. (Welder Wildlife Foundation. Contribution ser. C, No. 34). 60.1 G732

9340 GRETTER, L., and BONAPACE, B. Rispettiamo le piante [Let us respect the plants]. Trento? Società di Scienze Naturali del Trentino-Alto Adige,1959. 64 p. 459.8 G86
Descriptions of wild flowers.

9341 HARA, H. Notes on natural hybrids in the genus Circaea. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 34(10):316-318. Oct.1959. 450 J8223

9342 HATUSIMA, S. New of noteworthy urticaceous plants from Japan and Formosa. J. Jap. Bot. 34(10):303-310. Oct.1959. 450 J8223
Includes n. spp. in Pilea, Pellionia and Elatostema.

9343 HEISER, C. B., and SMITH, D. M. Origin of Helianthus multiflorus. (Abs.) Science 130(3386):1418. Nov.20,1959. 470 Sci2

9344 HEYN, C. C. Evolutionary problems in the genus Medicago. (Abs.) Israel. Res. Council. B. 7D(2): 112. Sept.1959. 330.9 Is72B

9345 HEYWOOD, V. H. A check list of the Portuguese Compositae-Chrysantheminеae. Agron. Lusitana 20(3):205-216. Ref. 1958. 105.7 Ag8

9346 HEYWOOD, V. H. The nomenclature and typification of Ballota hispanica (L.) Benth. Agron. Lusitana 20(3):199-204. 1958. 105.7 Ag8

9347 HUNT, T. E. A new Pterostylis from Stradbroke Island. Queensland Nat. 16(1/2):7-9. Dec.1958. 410 Q3

9348 HUNT, T. E. A new species of Pterostylis (Orchidaceae) from south-eastern Queensland. Roy. Soc. Queensland. Proc. 69(8):89-90. 1958. 514 B775

9349 HUNT, T. E. Notes on two Australian orchids. Queensland Nat. 16(1/2):27-29. Dec.1958. 410 Q3
Thrixspermum tridentatum and Pomatocalpa macphersonii.

9350 HUTCHISON, P. C. Icones plantarum succulentarum. 16. Adromischus maximus P. C. Hutchison. Cactus & Succulent J. 31(5):131-133. Sept./Oct.1959. 451 C11
New species.

9351 JOHNSON, L. A. S. The families of cycads and the Zamiaceae of Australia. N. S. Wales. Proc. 84(389): 64-117,maps. Ref. 1959. 514 Sy2
Includes n. spp. in Macrozamia.

9352 JONES, G. N. Viola eriocarpa vs.V. pensylvanica. Rhodora 61(728):219-220. Aug.1959. 450 R34

9353 KEURS, W. TER, and BLAAK, H. Fritillaria meleagris around Hague. (In Dutch.) Levende Nat. 62 (9):209-210. Sept.1959. 410 L57

9354 KIMNACH, M. Icones plantarum succulentarum. 17. Disocactus quezaltecus (Standley et Steyermark) kimnach. Cactus & Succulent J. 31(5):137-141. Ref. Sept./Oct.1959. 451 C11

9355 KOYAMA, T. The species of Carex in the Himalayan Japanese link; taxonomic study of Cyperaceae. 10. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 72(853/854):298-308,maps. July/Aug.1959. 450 B651

9356 LEATHERDALE, D. The plant galls of Norway; a preliminary catalogue based on the collection of the Zoological Museum, University of Bergen. Bergen. U. Arb. Natvitensk. Rekke 8,56 p.,maps. Ref. 1959. 502 B45

9357 LEMESLE, R., and ROUSSEAU, J. Etude structurale et position systématique de la variété "filiformis" du Siebera compressa Benth. Rev. Gén. de Bot. 66(785): 358-365. July 1959. 450 R326

9358 LEROY, J. F. Contributions à l'étude des forêts de Madagascar. V. Sur une petite famille de Sapindales propre à l'Afrique australe et à Madagascar: les Ptaeroxylaceae. J. d'Agr. Trop. et de Bot. Appl. 6(1/3): 106-108. Jan./Mar.1959. 26 J822
Taxonomic.

9359 LI, A. D., and ZAKIROV, P. K. A find of Juniperus seravschanica Kom. in the Nura-Tau Mountains (Uzbek SSR). (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 44(9): 1336-1337. Sept.1959. 451 R923

9360 MIKI, S. Evolution of Trapa from ancestral Lythrum through Hemitrapa. Japan Acad. Proc. 35(6): 289-294. June 1959. 513 T576
Includes paleobotany.

9361 MOLDENKE, H. N. Additional notes on the genus Citharexylum. I. Phytologia 7(2):73-77. Dec.1959. 450 P563

9362 MOLDENKE, H. N. Materials toward a monograph of the genus Citharexylum. VII. Phytologia 7(2):49-73. Dec.1959. 450 P563
Includes n. sp.

9363 MOLDENKE, H. N. Materials toward a monograph of the genus Pseudocarpidium. I. Phytologia 7(2): 91-104. Dec.1959. 450 P563

9364 MONACHINO, J. A type of Setaria faberii. Rhodora 61(728):220-223. Aug.1959. 450 R34

9365 MOORE, C. W. E. Interaction of species and soil in relation to the distribution of eucalypts. Ecology 40(4):734-735. Ref. Oct.1959. 410 Ec7

9366 MOREY, D. H. Changes in nomenclature in the genus Plectritis. Stanford U. Dudley Herb. Contrib. 5(5): 119-121. Aug.31,1959. 451 L53

9367 MULLER, K. K. Wild flowers of Santa Barbara. Santa Barbara,Calif.,Santa Barbara Bot. Garden, 1958. 35 p. 455.82 M91

9368 OYOLU, C. Capsicum species of West Africa. Nature [London] 184(4693):1163-1164. Ref. Oct.10,1959. 472 N21

9369 PAPP, J. Le charme oriental (Carpinus orientalis Mill). (In Hungarian.) Erdò 8(6):238-239. June 1959. 99.8 Er22

9370 POHL, R. W., and GILLESPIE, J. P. Distribution and cytological notes on Salsola collina. Rhodora 61 (730):265-267. Oct.1959. 450 R34

9371 RAIZADA, M. B. A new species of Sacciolepis from Burma. Indian Forester 85(10):575-576. Oct.1959. 99.8 In2

9372 RECHINGER, K. H. Neue und bemerkenswerte Compositen aus Iraq. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 72(7):277-286. Nov.2,1959. 451 D48
Includes n. spp. in Echinops, Atractylis, Staehelina and Centaurea.

9373 REED, C. F. Amaranthaceae of Nevada. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. Hort. Crops Res. Br. Contrib. Flora Nev. 46,16 p.,maps. Oct.9,1959. 1.965 P2C76

9374 RICKETT, H. W., and STAFLEU, F. A. Nomina generica conservanda et rejicienda Spermatophytorum. II. Taxon 8(8):256-274. (Cont.) Sept./Oct.1959. 450 T192

9375 ROLLINS, R. C. The genus Synthlipsis (Cruciferae). Rhodora 61(730):253-264. Oct.1959. 450 R34
Includes n. spp.

9376 ROY, S. K., and KUMAR, H. D. Occurrence of Helminthostachys zeylanica Hook. in Gorakhpur. Cur. Sci. 28(9):375. Sept.1959. 475 Sci23

9377 SABNIS, T. S. Nyctocereus serpentinus Br. et R.—Cereus serpentinus D. C. Cur. Sci. 28(10):420. Oct. 1959. 475 Sci23

9378 SANTOS BILONI, J. Notas sobre dos Borragináceas de la Argentina. Rev. Argentina de Agron. 26 (1/2):50-53. Mar./June 1959. 9 R327

9379 SCHANDERL, H. Uber eine südamerikanische Kompasspflanze Tessaria absinthioides (H. et A.) DC. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 72(7):295-298. Nov.2,1959. 451 D48

9380 SHINNERS, L. H. Typification of the genus Forestiera (Oleaceae). Rhodora 61(731):293-294. Nov. 1959. 450 R34

9381 SMARDA, J. Fund von Asyneuma canescens (W. K.) Gris. Sch. im Zipser Becken in der Slowakei. (In Czech.) Biologia [Bratislava] 14(6):444-447,map. 1959. 442.8 B5265
German summary.

9382 SMARDA, J. Vier neue Carex-Hybriden in der Slowakei. (In Czech.) Biologia [Bratislava] 14(6):458-463. 1959. 442.8 B5265
German summary.

9383 SMITH, L. S. Corokia A. Cunn.—an addition to the Australian genera of Saxifragaceae. Roy. Soc. Queensland. Proc. 69(5):53-55. 1958. 514 B775
New sp. in Corokia.

9384 SOMORA, J. O rozšírení niektorých lesných drevín v skupine Lomichého štítu [Uber die Verbreitung einiger forstlicher Holzarten im Massiv der Lomnitzer Spitze]. Tatranská Lominca,Vydavatel'stvo Osveta,1958. 148 p.,maps. Ref. 459.7 So5
German summary.

9385 STERN, K. R. A revision of the genus Dicentra Bernh. (Fumariaceae). Diss. Abs. 20(4):1139. Oct. 1959. 241.8 M58

9386 TERRELL, E. E. A revision of the Houstonia purpurea group (Rubiaceae). Rhodora 61(727):188-207. (Cont.) Ref. July 1959. 450 R34

9387 THOMPSON, J. Systematic notes on some eastern Australian members of the Papilionaceae. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales. Proc. 83(2):187-189. 1958. 514 Sy2
Includes n. spp. in Oxylobium and Pultenaea.

9388 WHITE, F., and BARNES, R. D. Generic characters in the Ebenaceae. Oxford U. Forest Soc. J. (ser.4)6:31-34. 1958. 99.9 Ox2

9389 WIGGINS, I. L. A grass new to the Alaskan Arctic. Stanford U. Dudley Herb. Contrib. 5(5):133-135. Aug.31,1959. 451 L53
Koeleria asiatica.

9390 WIGGINS, I. L. A new Cuscuta from Sinaloa, Mexico. Stanford U. Dudley Herb. Contrib. 5(5):133-135. Aug.31,1959. 451 L53

9391 WINTERRINGER, G. S. Notes on Cyperaceae from Illinois. Rhodora 61(731):290-292. Nov.1959. 450 R34

Pteridophytes

9392 CHMELAR, J. Eine neue Lokalität von Phyllitis scolopendrium (L.) Newm. in Mähren. (In Czech.) Casopis Slezského Mus. 8(1):65-67. 1959. 510 T75
German summary.

9393 EBERLE, G. Altes and Neues vom Schriftfarn (Ceterach officinarum). Nat. u. Volk 89(7):229-236. July 1,1959. 509 F856

9394 GJAEREVOLL, O. Botanical investigations in central Alaska, especially in the White Mountains. I. Pteridophytes and Monocotyledones. Norske Vidensk. Selsk. Skr. 1(5),74 p.,maps. Ref. 1958,pub.1959. 502 T41S

Bryophytes

9395 ABRAMOV, I. I. De nonnullis speciebus muscorum e Regione leningradensi notula. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. im. V. L. Komarova. Otd. Sporovykh Rast. Bot. Mater. 12:290-298. Ref. Jan.1, 1959. 451 P44

9396 BILEWSKY, F. A further contribution to the bryophytic flora of Palestine. Israel. Res. Council. B. 7D(2):55-64. Ref. Sept.1959. 330.9 Is72B

9397 BOROS, Á., and VAJDA, L. Für die Flora Ungarns neue und interessante Moose. II. Budapest. Magyar Nemzeti Múz. Evkön. (n.s.)9:93-106. Ref. 1958. 410.9 B85E
Includes Hepaticae.

9398 FELD, J. Moosflora der Rheinprovinz. Überarbeitet und ergänzt von Ludwig Laven. Decheniana 6, 94 p. Oct.1958. 509 B64

9399 GYÖRFFY, I. A. Additamenta ad cognitionem geminorum muscorum ex URSS et Oriente. Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. im. V. L. Komarova. Otd. Sporovykh Rast. Bot. Mater. 12:274-279. Jan.1,1959. 451 P44

9400 HATCHER, R. E. A monograph of the genus Isotachis. Diss. Abs. 20(4):1137. Oct.1959. 241.8 M58

9401 HOLUBY, J. L. Flora der Laub- und Lebermoose in der Umgebung von Zemianske Podhradie aus dem Jahre 1877. (In Czech.) Biologia [Bratislava] 14 (7):481-498. 1959. 442.8 B5265
German summary.

9402 INOUE, H. Miscellaneous notes on hepatics of Japan. I. J. Jap. Bot. 34(6):190-192. June 1959. 450 J8223

9403 LAZARENKO, A. S. De Lydiaeae genere novo Pottiacearum florae bryologicae Asiae mediae. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. im. V. L. Komarova. Otd. Sporovykh Rast. Bot. Mater. 12:279-282. Jan.1, 1959. 451 P44

9404 PECIAR, V. Zwei bemerkenswerte bryologische funde in der Tatra. (In Czech.) Biologia [Bratislava] 14(6):437-441,map. 1959. 442.8 B5265
German summary.
Fimbriaria lindenbergiana and Buxbaumia aphylla.

9405 PÓCS, T. Beiträge zur Moosflora Ungarns und der Ost- und Südkarpaten. Budapest. Magyar Nemzeti Múz. Evkön. (n.s.)9:107-119,map. Ref. 1958. 410.9 B85E
Includes Hepaticae.

9406 SMIRNOVA, Z. N. Notula de Mnium microovale C. Müll. et Mnium coriaceum Griff. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. im. V. L. Komarova. Otd. Sporovykh Rast. Bot. Mater. 12:282-290. Ref. Jan.1, 1959. 451 P44

Algae

9407 BIERNACKA, J. The plankton of the Rożnow Lake in June 1957. (In Polish.) Polskie Arch. Hydrobiol. 5(2):147-159,map. Ref. 1959. 409.6 P76
English summary.

9408 BLÍÙMINA, L. S. Species novae [Diatomacearum] e lacubus ultrahalinis Sol-Iletzk. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. im. V. L. Komarova. Otd. Sporovykh Rast. Bot. Mater. 12:67-69. Jan.1,1959. 451 P44
In Navicula and Amphora.

9409 CABEJSZEK, I., MALANOWSKI, Z., and STANISŁAWSKA, J. Seston of the Vistula River in the sector Góra Kalwaria—Plock. (In Polish.) Polskie Arch. Hydrobiol. 5(2):29-49,map. Ref. 1959. 409.6 P76
English summary.
Includes phytoplankton.

9410 CABEJSZEK, I. Summer seston of the Niemen River. (In Polish.) Polskie Arch. Hydrobiol. 5(2):9-28. Ref. 1959. 409.6 P76
English summary.
Includes phytoplankton.

9411 CHISTIAKOV, L. D. Species novae et rarae Diatomacearum in flumine Irtysch observatae. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. im. V. L. Komarova. Otd. Sporovykh Rast. Bot. Mater. 12:60-67. Jan.1,1959. 451 P44
Includes n. spp. in Navicula, Cymbella, and Gomphonema.

9412 CHRISTEN, H. R. New colorless Eugleninae. J. Protozool. 6(4):292-303. Ref. Nov.1959. 439.8 J82
Includes Calycimonas n. g. and n. spp. in Astasia, Petalomonas, Hyalophacus, Distigma, Sphenomonas, and Entosiphon.

9413 DEASON, T. R. Three Chlorophyceae from Alabama soil. Amer. J. Bot. 46(8):572-578. Ref. Oct. 1959. 450 Am36
Includes Spongiococcum n. g.

9414 DEDUSENKO-SHCHEGOLEVA, N. T. Species novae algarum e stagnis Regionis charcoviensis. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. im. V. L. Komarova. Otd. Sporovykh Rast. Bot. Mater. 12:44-46. Jan.1, 1959. 451 P44
Includes n. sp. in Phacus.

9415 DELEPINE, R. Observations sur quelques Codium (chlorophycées) des cotes françaises. Rev. Gén. de Bot. 66(785):366-394. Ref. July 1959. 450 R326

9416 GONZALVES, E. A., and MEHRA, K. R. Oocystaenium, a new genus of the Chlorococcales. Hydrobiologia 13(1/2):201-206. May 30,1959. 410 H992

9417 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE FISHERIES AND FOOD. An introductory account of the smaller algae of British coastal waters. I. Introduction and Chlorophyceae. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Fishery Invest. (ser.4)1,74 p. Ref. 1959. 414.9 G79F
Includes Anisomonas n.g. and Thalassomonas n.g.; and n.spp. in Dunaliella, Pyramimonas, Asteromonas, Carteria, Chlamydomonas, and Tetraselmis.

9418 JEFFRIES, H. P. The plankton biology of Raritan Bay. Diss. Abs. 20(4):1490. Oct.1959. 241.8 M58
Includes phytoplankton.

9419 KALUGINA, A. A. De algis novis e Mari albo. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. im. V. L. Komarova. Otd. Sporovykh Rast. Bot. Mater. 12:149-153. Ref. Jan.1,1959. 451 P44

9420 KOL, E. Die Kryovegetation von Albanien. I. Budapest. Magyar Nemzeti Múz. Evkön. (n.s.)9:59-64. Ref. 1958. 410.9 B85E
Algae and fungi chiefly.

9421 KOROTKEVICH, O. S. De speciebus novis Diatomacearum e Mari barentzevii. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. im. V. L. Komarova. Otd. Sporovykh Rast. Bot. Mater. 12:88-98. Jan.1,1959. 451 P44
Includes n. spp. in Cyclotella, Raphoneis, and Navicula.

9422 KOSINSKAIÀ, E. K. De Desmidiaceis notula. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. im. V. L. Komarova. Otd. Sporovykh Rast. Bot. Mater. 12:134-137. Jan.1,1959. 451 P44

9423 KUKK, E. G. Ad floram Cyanophycearum estonicarum notulae. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. im. V. L. Komarova. Otd. Sporovykh Rast. Bot. Mater. 12:23-30. Jan.1,1959. 451 P44
Includes n. sp. in Calothrix.

9424 MAKAROVA, I. V. Species nova generis Actinocyclus e Mari caspico. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. im. V. L. Komarova. Otd. Sporovykh Rast. Bot. Mater. 12:83-84. Jan.1,1959. 451 P44

9425 MAKAROVA, I. V. Species nova generis Chaetoceros e Mari caspico. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. im. V. L. Komarova. Otd. Sporovykh Rast. Bot. Mater. 12:86-88. Jan.1,1959. 451 P44

9426 MAKAROVA, I. V. Species novae generis Thalassiosira e Mari caspico. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. im. V. L. Komarova. Otd. Sporovykh Rast. Bot. Mater. 12:84-86. Jan.1,1959. 451 P44

9427 MOROZOVA-VODIANITSKAIA, N. V. Cladophora globosa Ponti euxini. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. im. V. L. Komarova. Otd. Sporovykh Rast. Bot. Mater. 12:132-134. Jan.1,1959. 451 P44

9428 MUZAFAROV, A. M. De speciebus et formis novis algarum in aquariis systematis fluminis Amu-Darja inventarum. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. im. V. L. Komarova, Otd. Sporovykh Rast. Bot. Mater. 12:30-37. Jan.1,1959. 451 P44
Includes n. spp. in Homoeothrix and Oscillatoria.

9429 OBUKHOVA, V. M. Species nova generis Draparnaldiopsis. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. im. V. L. Komarova. Otd. Sporovykh Rast. Bot. Mater. 12:129-132. Jan.1,1959. 451 P44

9430 OBYKHOVA, V. M. De genere Anabaena Bory in agris Oryzae sativae in Kazachstania observationes. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. im. V. L. Komarova. Otd. Sporovykh Rast. Bot. Mater. 12:37-43. Jan.1,1959. 451 P44
Includes n. sp.

9431 PATTEN, B. C. The diversity of species in net phytoplankton of the Raritan estuary. Diss. Abs. 20 (4):1137-1138. Oct.1959. 241.8 M58

9432 PETROVA, N. A. Characteristics of the phytoplankton of Yakimvar Gulf on Lake Ladoga. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 44(9):1311-1314. Sept.1959. 451 R923

9433 POLIANSKIĬ, V. I. Species et formae generis Spirogyra Link novae. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. im. V. L. Komarova. Otd. Sporovykh Rast. Bot. Mater. 12:138-143. Ref. Jan.1,1959. 451 P44

9434 PROSHKINA-LAVRENKO, A. I. De Cyclotella caspia Grun. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. im. V. L. Komarova. Otd. Sporovykh Rast. Bot. Mater. 12:69-75. Ref. Jan.1,1959. 451 P44

9435 PROSHKINA-LAVRENKO, A. I. Nitzschia (Homoeocladia) vidovichii Grun. Maris nigri. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. im. V. L. Komarova. Otd. Sporovykh Rast. Bot. Mater. 12:80-83. Ref. Jan.1, 1959. 451 P44

9436 PROSHKINA-LAVRENKO, A. I. Species nova generis Detonula Schütt e Mari azoviano. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. im. V. L. Komarova. Otd. Sporovykh Rast. Bot. Mater. 12:78-79. Jan.1,1959. 451 P44

9437 PROSHKINA-LAVRENKO, A. I. Species nova generis Thalassiosira Cleve e Mari nigro. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. im. V. L. Komarova. Otd. Sporovykh Rast. Bot. Mater. 12:76-78. Jan.1,1959. 451 P44

9438 SDOBNIKOVA, N. V. Nonnulla facta de algis in arenosis Asiae mediae habitantibus. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. im. V. L. Komarova. Otd. Sporovykh Rast. Bot. Mater. 12:143-148. Ref. Jan.1, 1959. 451 P44

9439 SKABICHEVSKIĬ, A. P. De organismo planctoni novo fluminis Irtysch. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. im. V. L. Komarova. Otd. Sporovykh Rast. Bot. Mater. 12:57-60. Jan.1,1959. 451 P44

9440 VAULINA, E. N. Ad floram Xanthophytorum solorum Alborossiae notula. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. im. V. L. Komarova. Otd. Sporovykh Rast. Bot. Mater. 12:98-106. Jan.1,1959. 451 P44

9441 VAULINA, E. N. De positione systematica formae edaphicae Plectonema puteale (Kirchn.) Hansg. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. im. V. L. Komarova. Otd. Sporovykh Rast. Bot. Mater. 12:19-22. Jan.1,1959. 451 P44

9442 WOMERSLEY, H. B. S., and NORRIS, R. E. A free-floating marine red alga. Nature [London] 184(4689): 828-829. Sept.12,1959. 472 N21
Antithamion sp.

9443 WOMERSLEY, H. B. S. The marine algae of Australia. Bot. Rev. 25(4):545-614. Ref. Oct./Dec.1959. 450 B6527
Includes ecology.

Fungi (Including Lichens)

9444 ARX, J. A. VON. Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Fliegenfleckenpilze. Nederland. Akad. van Wetensch. Proc. Ser. C, Biol. & Med. Sci. 62:333-340. Ref. 1959. 442.9 Am8
English summary.

9445 ASAHINA, Y. Lichenologische notizen. 154-156. J. Jap. Bot. 34(10):289-292. Oct.1959. 450 J8223

9446 BABOS, M. Studies on Hungarian Lepiota species. I. Rare Lepiota species from the Hungarian central mountains. Budapest. Magyar Nemzeti Múz. Evkön. (n.s.)9:87-92. Ref. 1958. 410.9 B85E

9447 BONDARTSEV, A. S., and PARMASTO, E. De speciebus novis ad floram URSS generis Serpula (Meruliaceae) in Estonia inventis. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. im. V. L. Komarova. Otd. Sporovykh Rast. Bot. Mater. 12:243-247. Jan.1,1959. 451 P44

9448 BONDARTSEVA, M. A. De forma nova Phellini torulosi (Pers.) Bourd. et Galz. in speciebus Arbutus andrachne L. et A. unedo L. inventa. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. im. V. L. Komarova. Otd. Sporovykh Rast. Bot. Mater. 12:247-249. Jan.1,1959. 451 P44

9449 CHONA, B. L., LALL, G., and MUNJAL, R. L. Some Cercospora species from India. I-II. Indian Phytopath. 12(1):76-89. 1959. 464.8 In2
Includes n. spp.

9450 CRIBB, J. W. Puffballs and related fungi in Queensland. Queensland Nat. 16(1/2):13-17. Dec.1958. 410 Q3
Gasteromycetes.

9451 DOMASHOVA, A. A. De specie nova generis Trichocladia in Berberide. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. im. V. L. Komarova. Otd. Sporovykh Rast. Bot. Mater. 12:161-162. Jan.1,1959. 451 P44

9452 DWIVEDI, R. S. Occurrence of the genus Scolecobasidium Abbott in India. Cur. Sci. 28(9):374-375. Sept.1959. 475 Sci23

9453 DZHAFAROV, S. A. Forma fungi parasitici nova in Talysch inventa (Azerbaidzhan SSR). (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. im. V. L. Komarova. Otd. Sporovykh Rast. Bot. Mater. 12:266-267. Jan.1,1959. 451 P44
Uncinula clandestina on Ulmus foliacea.

9454 FLOROVSKAIA, E. F. Evernia altaica Flor. sp. nova. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. im. V. L. Komarova. Otd. Sporovykh Rast. Bot. Mater. 12:12-13. Jan.1,1959. 451 P44

9455 FLOROVSKAIA, E. F. De formis Everniae prunastri (L.) Ach. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. im. V. L. Komarova. Otd. Sporovykh Rast. Bot. Mater. 12:13-18. Ref. Jan.1,1959. 451 P44

9456 FOLLMANN, G. Colour photography of lichen colonies and associations. Photog. u. Forsch. 8(2):53-57. Ref. Oct.1959. 332.8 P565

9457 GEESTERANUS, R. A. M. Note on Lecidella carpathica Körb. Blumea 9(2):626-628. May 1,1959. 450 B62

9458 GLEZER, Z. I. Genus et species nonnullae novae fungorum in Tauria inventorum. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. im. V. L. Komarova. Otd. Sporovykh Rast. Bot. Mater. 12:162-172. Jan.1,1959. 451 P44
In Lophionema, Pleospora, Diatrypella, Guceviczia n. g., Sirococcus, Dothiorella, Exosporium, and Septonema.

9459 GOLOVINA, N. P. De specie nova generis Peronospora. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. im. V. L. Komarova. Otd. Sporovykh Rast. Bot. Mater. 12:153-154. Jan.1,1959. 451 P44

9460 GOLOVINA, N. P. De speciebus et formis novis Ascomycetum Asiae mediae. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. im. V. L. Komarova. Otd. Sporovykh Rast. Bot. Mater. 12:155-157. Jan.1,1959. 451 P44
Includes n. spp. in Leptosphaeria and Mycosphaerella.

9461 GOLUBKOVA, N. S. Species generis Usnea in Regione mosquaensi. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. im. V. L. Komarova. Otd. Sporovykh Rast. Bot. Mater. 12:4-11. Jan.1,1959. 451 P44

9462 GORLENKO, M. V. De prioritate Cl. Nevodovskii in descriptione speciei novae Erysiphes in Quercu inventae. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. im. V. L. Komarova. Otd. Sporovykh Rast. Bot. Mater. 12: 157-159. Jan.1,1959. 451 P44
Identity of Microsphaera silvatica and M. hypophylla.

9463 GUTSEVICH, S. A. Fungi Sphaeriales novi in Tauria collecti. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. im. V. L. Komarova. Otd. Sporovykh Rast. Bot. Mater. 12:205-211. Jan.1,1959. 451 P44
In Acanthostigma, Amphisphaeria, Trematosphaeria, and Zignoëlla.

9464 GUTSEVICH, S. A. Species fungorum novae et pro URSS rarae in Celtide inventae. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. im. V. L. Komarova. Otd. Sporovykh Rast. Bot. Mater. 12:200-205. Jan.1,1959. 451 P44
In Pleospora, Deuterophoma, Microdiplodia, and Camarosporium.

9465 GUTSEVICH, S. A. Species fungorum novae in Sobolevskia lithophila collectae. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. im. V. L. Komarova. Otd. Sporovykh Rast. Bot. Mater. 12:195-200. Jan.1,1959. 451 P44
In Leptosphaeria, Melanomma, and Pyrenophora.

9466 GUTSEVICH, S. A. Species novae fungorum tauricae generis Pyrenophora. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. im. V. L. Komarova. Otd. Sporovykh Rast. Bot. Mater. 12:182-195. Jan.1,1959. 451 P44

9467 KALAKUTSKIĬ, L. V. On the new genus of the Actinomycetales-Waksmania gen. nov. L. A. L. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiia 28(5):655-657. Sept./Oct.1959. 448.3 M582
English summary.
This journal will appear in English translation 448.3 M582Ae.

9468 KAZENAS, L. D. Species novae fungorum Uredinalium e Kazachstania. Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. im. V. L. Komarova. Otd. Sporovykh Rast. Bot. Mater. 12:230-233. Jan.1,1959. 451 P44
In Uromyces and Puccinia.

9469 KEISSLER, K. VON. Usneaceae, Lieferung 1. Ed. 3. Leipzig,Geest & Portig,1959. p.161-320. (Rabenhorst, L. Kryptogamen-Flora, Band 9. Die Flechten, Abt. 5, Teil 4) 461 R11

9470 KOMAROVA, E. P. Species rarae et formae novae Polyporacearum in Rossia alba inventae. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. im. V. L. Komarova. Otd. Sporovykh Rast. Bot. Mater. 12:249-257. Jan.1,1959. 451 P44

9471 LEBEZHINSKAIA, L. D. Species novae Melanconialium in plantis fructiferis et bacciferis Regionis leningradensis inventae. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. im. V. L. Komarova. Otd. Sporovykh Rast. Bot. Mater. 12:268-270. Jan.1,1959. 451 P44
In Melanconium, Monochaetia, Coryneum, and Kabatiella.

9472 MÜLLER, E., and SANWAL, B. D. On a new parasitic fungus on Castanopsis. Indian Phytopath. 12(1): 29-32. Ref. 1959. 464.8 In2
A new sp. in Microstroma.

9473 NEGRU, A. Fungi nonnulli novi rarique in Romania inventi. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. im. V. L. Komarova. Otd. Sporovykh Rast. Bot. Mater. 12:213-224. Jan.1,1959. 451 P44
Includes n. spp. in Phoma and Heterosporium.

9474 PARMASTO, E. De speciebus et formis novis Polyporacearum in RSS estonica inventis. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. im. V. L. Komarova. Otd. Sporovykh Rast. Bot. Mater. 12:237-242. Jan.1,1959. 451 P44
Includes n. spp. in Chaetoporus and Tyromyces.

9475 RACOVITZA, A. Etude systèmatique et biologique des champignons bryophiles. Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. Mém. Sér. B, Bot. 10,84 plates. 1959. 451 P214

9476 SAVICH, V. P. Lichenotheca rossica (regionibus confinibus completa). IX. Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. im. V. L. Komarova. Otd. Sporovykh Rast. Bot. Mater. 12:1-4. Jan.1,1959. 451 P44

9477 SEWELL, G. W. F. Studies of fungi in a Calluna-heatherland soil. I-II. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 42 (3):343-369. Ref. Sept.1959. 451 B76

9478 SHINOBU, R., and KAWATO, M. On Streptomyces massasporeus nov. sp. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 72 (853/854):283-288. Ref. July/Aug.1959. 450 B651

9479 SHVARTSMAN, S. R. De fungo raro Anthurus archeri (Berk.) Fischer (Gasteromycetes) in Kazachstania invento. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. im. V. L. Komarova. Otd. Sporovykh Rast. Bot. Mater. 12:257-261. Jan.1,1959. 451 P44

9480 SHVARTSMAN, S. R. Genus novum Ascomycetum (fam. Stictidaceae) in montibus Tjan-Schan inventum. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. im. V. L. Komarova. Otd. Sporovykh Rast. Bot. Mater. 12:224-228. Jan.1,1959. 451 P44
Neo-Naumovia n. g.

9481 TEAKLE, D. S. Puccinia argophylli sp. n. on Argophyllum nullumense in Queensland. Queensland J. Agr. Sci. 16(1):91-92. Mar.1959. 23 Q37

9482 THIND, K. S., and REHILL, P. S. The Myxomycetes of the Mussoorie Hills. XII. Indian Phytopath. 12(1):33-44. Ref. 1959. 464.8 In2

9483 TOMILIN, B. A. The rust fungi (Uredinales) of the Kursk Region. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 44(7):1010-1014. Ref. July 1959. 451 R923

9484 TOMILIN, B. A. Species fungorum novae et curiosae in Regione kurskensi inventae. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. im. V. L. Komarova. Otd. Sporovykh Rast. Bot. Mater. 12:271-274. Jan.1,1959. 451 P44
Includes n. spp. in Mycosphaerella and Septoria.

9485 VASIAGINA, M. P. Mycoflorae Kazachstanicae species novae. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. im. V. L. Komarova. Otd. Sporovykh Rast. Bot. Mater. 12:159-161. Jan.1,1959. 451 P44

9486 VASIL'EVA, L. N. Ad floram Boletacearum partis meridionalis orientis extremi. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. im. V. L. Komarova. Otd. Sporovykh Rast. Bot. Mater. 12:263-266. Jan.1,1959. 451 P44
Includes n. spp. in Ixocomus and Boletus.

9487 VASIL'KOV, B. P. De Helvellela sphaerospora (Peck) Imai. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. im. V. L. Komarova. Otd. Sporovykh Rast. Bot. Mater. 12:228-230. Ref. Jan.1,1959. 451 P44

9488 VERSEGHY, K. Die endemischen Flechten der Karpaten und des Karpatenbeckens. Budapest. Magyar Nemzeti Múz. Evkön. (n.s.)9:65-73. 1958. 410.9 B85E

9489 VERSEGHY, K. Studien über die Gattung Ochrolechia. II. Neue Flechten. Budapest. Magyar Nemzeti Múz. Evkön. (n.s.)9:75-85. 1958. 410.9 B85E

9490 VEZDA, A. Nachträge zur Flechtenflora des Bezirkes Telc (Mähren). (In Czech.) Casopis Slezského Mus. 8(1):59-63. Ref. 1959. 510 T75
German summary.

9491 WAKSMAN, S. A. Classification of the Actinomycetes, in particular Streptomyces griseus. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiîâ 28(5):789-793. Ref. Sept./Oct. 1959. 448.3 M582
This journal will appear in English translation 448.3 M582

9492 WEBSTER, J. Nectria lugdunensis sp.nov., the perfect state of Heliscus lugdunensis. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 42(3):322-327. Ref. Sept.1959. 451 B76

9493 WEBSTER, J., and LUCAS, M. T. Observations on British species of Pleospora. I. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 42(3):332-342. Ref. Sept.1959. 451 B76

9494 WEBSTER, J. Puccinia angelicae-bistortae and P. polemonii, two rusts new to Britain. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 42(3):328-331. Ref. Sept.1959. 451 B76

9495 WILLOUGHBY, L. G. A species of Blastocladiella from Great Britain. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 42 (3):287-291. Sept.1959. 451 B76

9496 WILLOUGHBY, L. G. Studies on soil chytrids. IV. A chytrid parasite of rotifer eggs. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 42(3):292-294. Sept.1959. 451 B76

9497 YOKOYAMA, T. A new species of Helicomina. Hokkaido U. Facul. Agr. J. 51(1):191-193. Ref. July 1959. 107.6 J273J

PATHOLOGY

General

9498 AMERICAN PHYTOPATHOLOGICAL SOCIETY. Plant pathology; problems and progress, 1908-1958. Madison, U. of Wis. Press,1959. 588 p. Ref. 464 Am32

9499 ANDREEV, S. B., and others. Some results of the use of tracer techniques in the study of plant protection. Internatl. Conf. Peaceful Uses Atomic Energy. Proc. 2(27):85-92. Ref. 1958. 334.9 In83
A. V. Voevodin, V. A. Molchanova, and A. V. Khotîanovich, joint authors.

9500 BADEN-WURTTEMBERG. PFLANZENSCHUTZAMT. Ist Pflanzenschutz wirtschaftlich? Nachrbl. des Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienstes 11(4):59-60. Apr.1959. 442.9 B832

9501 BARTELS, W. Die Anwendung der Cordonniermethode bei der Auswertung von Literatur des Gebietes Pflanzenpathologie und Pflanzenschutz. Z. f. Pflanzenkrank. (Pflanzenpath.) u. Pflanzenschutz 66(10):627-636. Ref. Oct.1959. 464.8 Z3
English summary.

9502 BOUGARD, M. Vulgarisation de la phytopharmacie en Belgique. Rev. de l'Agr. 12(7/8):703-709. July/Aug.1959. 13 R322

9503 BROOKS, F. A., and others. Frost protection by wind machines and heaters. (Abs.) Agr. Engin. 40(10): 618. Oct.1959. 58.8 Ag83
A. S. Leonard, T. V. Crawford, and H. B. Schultz, joint authors.
Fruit orchards.

9504 CANIZO, J. DEL. Consultas sobre plagas y enfermedades de las plantas. Spain. Estac. de Fitopatol. Agr. B. de Patol. Veg. y Ent. Agr. 23:317-324. 1957/58. 464.9 M26
Instructions for shipping plants and insects.

9505 CASARINI, B. Adversities of vegetable culture: beans. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. [Bologna] 5(3):346-347. Mar.1959. 58.8 P94
Diseases and pests.

9506 CHAPPELLIER, A. Les corbeaux de France et la lutte contre les corbeaux nuisibles. Phytoma 11(111): 40-42. Sept./Oct.1959. 464.8 P563

9507 DIMOND, A. E. Plant chemotherapy. In American Phytopathological Society. Plant pathology; problems and progress, 1908-1958, p.221-230. Ref. Madison, U. Wis. Press,1959. 464 Am32
Discussion by D. Pramer.

9508 DROST, W. J. Fruit diseases and pests. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Fruittelers Organ. Berbl. 15(7):140. July 1959. 95.9 N28

9509 EGAN, B. T. Where do new diseases come from? Queensland. Bur. Sugar Expt. Sta. Cane Growers' Q. B. 23(2):61-62. Oct.1,1959. 65.9 Q3C

9510 FJELDDALEN, J. Trends and problems in regard to the fight against horticultural pests and diseases. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Hagetid. 75(10):223-225. Oct.1,1959. 80 N81
Sprays and spraying.

9511 FLENTJE, N. T. Chemicals and the plant. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 63(1):4-6. Aug.1959. 23 So84
Fungicides, insecticides, and herbicides.

9512 FOSCHI, S. Adversities of vegetable culture: artichokes. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. [Bologna] 4(7):922-923. July 1958. 58.8 P94
Pests and fungus diseases.

9513 GEARD, I. D. Diseases of walnuts and mulberries. Tasmanian J. Agr. 30(3):252-255. Aug.1959. 23 T182T

9514 GIUNCKI, P. Adversities of vegetable culture: eggplant. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. [Bologna] 4(11):1350-1351. Nov.1958. 58.8 P94
Pests and diseases.

9515 GÖGELE, C. Observations regarding the application of the antifrost method by heating in the spring. (In Italian.) Terra Trent. 7/8:253-255. July/Aug.1959. 16 T277
Fruit trees.

9516 GOVI, G. Adversities of vegetable culture: cabbage. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. [Bologna] 4(6):806-807. June 1958. 58.8 P94
Pests and fungus diseases.

9517 GRAM, E. Black wheat straw—melanism. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 12(8):370. Aug.1958. 11 L2322

9518 HARRAR, J. G. An international approach to the study and control of plant disease. In American Phytopathological Society. Plant pathology; problems and progress, 1908-1958, p.55-62. Ref. Madison,U. Wis. Press,1959. 464 Am32

9519 HILDEBRAND, E. M., and COOK, H. T. Sweetpotato diseases. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1059,rev.,28 p. Nov.1959. 1 Ag84F

9520 HORSFALL, J. G. A look to the future—the status of plant pathology in biology and agriculture. In American Phytopathological Society. Plant pathology; problems and progress, 1908-1958, p.63-70. Ref. Madison,U. Wis. Press,1959. 464 Am32

9521 JOURNET, P. Les avertissements agricoles en France. Rev. de l'Agr. 12(7/8):719-723. July/Aug. 1959. 13 R322

9522 LEIB, E. Pflanzenschutz und Schädlingsbekämpfung im Dienst der französischen Landwirtschaft. Anz. f. Schädlingsk. 32(10):145-148. Oct.1959. 421 An9

9523 LEUCHS, F. Über Beziehungen zwischen Fäulniserscheinungen, Wundheilung und Kaliversorgung an Rosenkohl. Z. f. Pflanzenkrank. (Pflanzenpath.) u. Pflanzenschutz 66(8):499-508. Ref. Aug.1959. 464.8 Z3
English summary.

9524 LINDENFELSER, L. A., PRIDHAM, T. G., and KEMP, C. E. Antibiotics against plant disease. V. Activity of cinnamycin against selected microorganisms. Antibiotics & Chemother. 9(11):690-695. Nov.1959. 396.8 An8

9525 LÖÖF, B. Some important diseases of cruciferous oil crops and the possibilities to control them especially by means of breeding for resistance. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Utsädesför. Tidskr. 69(4/5):237-250. Ref. 1959. 61.9 Sv23
English summary.

9526 LÜDECKE, H., and NEEB, O. Untersuchungen an Zuckerrüben über den Einfluss von Beschädigungen des Blattapparates auf Ertrag und Qualität im Hinblick auf die Beurteilung von Hagelschäden. Zucker 12(16): 365-373. Aug.15,1959. 65.8 Z82
English summary.

9527 MCCALLAN, S. E. A. The American Phytopathological Society—the first fifty years. In American Phytopathological Society. Plant pathology; problems and progress, 1908-1958, p.24-31. Madison,U. Wis. Press, 1959. 464 Am32

9528 MCGREW, J. R. Strawberry diseases. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 2140,24 p. Oct.1959. 1 Ag84F

9529 MCNEW, G. L. Landmarks during a century of progress in use of chemicals to control plant diseases. In American Phytopathological Society. Plant pathology; problems and progress, 1908-1958, p. 42-54. Ref. Madison,U. Wis. Press,1959. 464 Am32

9530 MALLAMAIRE, A. Control of weaver bird in West Africa. FAO Plant Protect. B. 7(8):105-112. May 1959. 421 P692
Grain-eating birds.

9531 MAPOTHER, H. R., and TAPSCOTT, A. R. Spray application problems. I. The use of fluorescent materials as tracers in spray liquids: experiments with abaca (Musa textilis, Nee). Bristol. U. Agr. & Hort. Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1958:142-146. 84 B77

9532 MEYER, R. H., and POWELL, D. A spray and dust guide for stone fruits. Ill. U. Agr. Ext. Fruit L. 3, 18 p. Jan.1959. 275.29 IL62Fru

9533 MICHELBACHER, A. E., and others. Ridding the garden of common pests. Calif. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 479,47 p. June 1959. 100 C12S
J. E. Swift, C. S. Davis, D. H. Hall, and R. D. Raabe, joint authors.

9534 MICHIELS, A. La cyanamide calcique et la protection des plantes. Rev. de l'Agr. 12(7/8):697-701. July/Aug.1959. 13 R322
As herbicide, insecticide, helicide, nematocide, and fungicide.

9535 MICHIGAN. DEPT. OF CONSERVATION. FORESTRY DIV. Michigan forest pest detection program. Report for 1958. Lansing,1959? 30 p.,maps. 423.9 M582
Diseases and insect pests.

9536 MILLER, P. R. Plant disease forecasting. In American Phytopathological Society. Plant pathology; problems and progress, 1908-1958, p.557-565. Ref. Madison,U. Wis. Press,1959. 464 Am32

9537 MOLLER, R. B. The Bundaberg ratooning problem. Queensland. Bur. Sugar Expt. Sta. Cane Growers' Q. B. 23(1):9. July 1,1959. 65.9 Q3C

9538 MUNGOMERY, W. V. Salt damage to citrus. Queensland Agr. J. 85(8):549-552. Aug.1959. 23 Q33
Under irrigation.

9539 MURBACH, R. Est-on sans défense contre le campagnol terrestre (Arvicola terrestris L.)? Rev. Romande d'Agr. de Viticult. et d'Arboricult. 15(10):81-83. Oct.1959. 17 J82A
Damage to crops and control.

9540 NEGRUTSKIĬ, S. F. The results of the tests of the instruments of Polozhentsev and Khanislamov for the diagnosis in vivo of the condition of trees. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 44(7):959-962. July 1959. 451 R923
Pathology.

9541 NEURURER, H. Soll Getreidesaatgut ausnahmslos gebeizt werden? Pflanzenarzt 12(8):86. Aug.1, 1959. 464.9 P482

9542 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. BIOLOGICAL BR. Diseases of barley. N. S. Wales. Dept. Agr. Biol. Br. Plant Dis. L. 111,12 p. 1959. 464.9 N47

9543 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. BIOLOGICAL BR. Diseases of Irises. N. S. Wales. Dept. Agr. Biol. Br. Plant Dis. L. 66,5 p. Mar. 1959. 464.9 N47

9544 NETHERLANDS. PLANTENZIEKTENKUNDIGE DIENST. Overzicht van de belangrijkste ziekten en plagen van landbouwgewassen en hun bestrijding [Survey of the most important diseases and pests of agricultural crops and their control]. Netherlands. Plantenziektenk. Dienst. Verslagen en Meded. 92,146 p. Apr.1959. 464.9 W122

9545 NETTLES, W. C. Insect and plant disease handbook; South Carolina. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. B. 114,rev.,193 p. June 1959. 275.29 So8F
Control.

9546 NILSSON, L. Plant protection news during summer and fall. (In Swedish.) Malmöhus Läns Hushallsk. Kvrtiskr. 2:204-210. 1959. 11 M29
Diseases and pests of field crops.

9547 NORTON, S. Frost protection of cranberries by sprinkler irrigation. Cranberries 24(7):14,16. (Cont.) Nov.1959. 80 C852

9548 OORT, A. J. P. On the use of the terms "primair" and "secundair ziek" in plant pathology. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. over Planteziekten 65(4):142-146. Ref. 1959. 464.8 T44
English summary.

9549 PEETERS, L. The drought and its effect on the witloof culture. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 23 (7):170. July 15,1959. 80 T817
Chiefly diseases and pests.

9550 PLANT diseases, pests, and weeds in Denmark; institutes of research, inspection and control. n.p., 1958. 7 p. 225 P694

9551 POWELL, D., and MEYER, R. H. A pest control guide for blueberries, brambles, grapes, gooseberries, and currants. Ill. U. Agr. Ext. Fruit L. 4,11 p. Feb.1959. 275.29 IL62Fru

9552 PRIMAULT, B. Kann roher Müllkompost als Frostschutzmittel dienen? Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 68(21):486-491. Oct.17,1959. 80 Sch9

9553 RAMALHO, H. B. R. Control plant diseases and pests with the use of chemical products. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. do Agr. 11(123):234-235. Aug.1959. 24 G25

9554 ROOK, D. A. Notes on the behaviour of hedgehogs in a suburban garden. London Nat. 38:30-32. 1958. 420 L843

9555 SHERF, A. F. Vegetable diseases. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Ext. Cornell Ext. B. 1034,94 p. Sept.1959. 275.29 N48E
Control.

9556 SHERWOOD, R. T. Forestry in Northern Ireland. XIV. Pests and diseases of trees. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Mon. Agr. Rpt. 34(6):167-169. Oct.1959. 256.13 Ag82M

9557 STAKMAN, E. C. The role of plant pathology in the scientific and social development of the world. In American Phytopathological Society. Plant pathology; problems and progress, 1908-1958, p.3-13. Ref. Madison,U. Wis.,Press,1959. 464 Am32

9558 STEVENSON, J. A. The beginnings of plant pathology in North America. In American Phytopathological Society. Plant pathology; problems and progress, 1908-1958, p.14-23. Ref. Madison, U. Wis. Press, 1959. 464 Am32

9559 SWARTWOUT, H. G., and ENNS, W. R. Spraying commercial apple orchards. Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 692,19 p. Dec.1958. 275.29 M69C

9560 SYMPOSIUM on epidemiology of plant diseases. In American Phytopathological Society. Plant pathology; problems and progress, 1908-1958, p.527-573. Madison, U. Wis. Press,1959. 464 Am32
G. W. Keitt, Chairman.

9561 TARR, S. A. J. Crop protection by seed treatment. I. Seed dressings for cotton. World Crops 11(11): 401-402. (Cont.) Ref. Nov.1959. 281.8 W892

9562 THOMAS, W. D. E., and POTTER, L. Studies on liquid surfaces. I. The vibrating jet method for the determination of dynamic surface tensions. Bristol. U. Agr. & Hort. Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1958:146-151. Ref. 84 B77
Agricultural spraying.

9563 TOLER, R. W., CUELLAR, R., and FERRER, J. B. Preliminary survey of plant diseases in the Republic of Panama, 1955-1958. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(11):1201-1203. Nov.15,1959. 1.9 P69P

9564 TOWNSEND, L. H., and TILSON, H. G. Annual report of the Kentucky Plant Pest Control Law and its administration for the year ended June 30, 1959. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. Regulat. B. 157,32 p. 100 K41

9565 VAN DER PLANK, J. E. Some epidemiological consequences of systemic infection. In American Phytopathological Society. Plant pathology; problems and progress, 1908-1958, p.566-573. Ref. Madison,U. Wis. Press,1959. 464 Am32

9566 VANDERWALLE. L'évolution de la pathologie végétale. Rev. de l'Agr. 12(7/8):647-650. July/Aug. 1959. 13 R322

9567 VIGARIO, C. A. Disinfection of seed potatoes. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. do Agr. 11(122):205-206. July 1959. 24 G25

9568 WALKER, J. C. Progress and problems in controlling plant diseases by host resistance. In American Phytopathological Society. Plant pathology; problems and progress, 1908-1958, p.32-41. Ref. Madison,U. Wis. Press,1959. 464 Am32

9569 WALLWITZ, GRAF VON. Die Pappelkrankheiten. Allg. Forst- u. Jagdztg. 130(11/12):281-284. Nov./Dec.1959. 99.8 AL3

9570 WHARTON, A. L., and BRUNT, A. A. Galls of cacao in Ghana. Commonwealth Phytopath. News 5(4):61-62. Oct.1959. 464.8 C73

9571 YARWOOD, C. E. Microclimate and infection. In American Phytopathological Society. Plant pathology; problems and progress, 1908-1958, p.548-556. Ref. Madison,U. Wis. Press,1959. 464 Am32

9572 ZYCHA, H. Stand unserer Kenntnis vom Rindensterben der Buche. Allg. Forstz. 14(45):785-786, 788-789. Nov.7,1959. 99.8 AL52

Diseases Caused by Fungi

9573 ANDRADE, A. C. Use of fungicides in potato culture. (In Portuguese.) Biológico 25(7):134-145. July 1959. 442.8 B529
Especially against Alternaria solani and Phytophyhora infestans.

9574 AOKI, J., and SHIMODAIRA, M. Studies on the root rot of mulberry trees, caused by Helicobasidium mompa Tanaka and Rosellinia necatrix (Hartig) Berlése. I-II. (In Japanese.) J. Sericult. Sci. Japan 28(3):120-129. Ref. June 1959. 425.9 Se6
English summary.

9575 BAJAJ, B. S., GANJU, P. L., and CHATRATH, M. S. Mutation in Colletotrichum falcatum Went, the causal organism of red rot of sugarcane. II. Induced by fast neutrons. Indian Phytopath. 12(1):53-58. 1959. 464.8 In2

9576 BASILE, R., LEONORI-OSSICINI, A., and ZITELLI, G. The physiological races of Puccinia recondita Rob. ex Desm (= P. rubigo-vera (DC) Wint. F. Sp. tritici (Erikss.) Carl.) identified during the year 1957. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)13(5,sup.): I-IV. 1959. 16 An76
English summary.

9577 BERNSTEIN, R., and WAISEL, Y. Effect of salt water irrigation on the pathogeneity of Physoderma lepriodes (Trab.) Karling. (Abs.) Israel. Res. Council. B. 7D(2):114. Sept.1959. 330.9 Is72B
On beets.

9578 BLAZQUEZ, C. H. Host-parasite relations of the fungus Dothidella ulei P. Henn. on the Hevea rubber tree. Diss. Abs. 20(3):835. 1959. 241.8 M58

9579 BOCKMANN, H. Über die Infektionswirkung von Ophiobolus graminis Sacc. an Weizen bei partieller Bodensterilisation und organischer Düngung. Z. f. Pflanzenkrank (Pflanzenpath.) u. Pflanzenschutz 66(9):582-588. Sept.1959. 464.8 Z3
English summary.

9580 BOEREMA, G. H., and GREMMEN, J. Superficial bark canker of apple and pear trees caused by Pezicula corticola. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. over Plantenziekten 65(5):165-176. Ref. 1959. 464.8 T44
English summary.

9581 BOTTING, G. W. Armillaria root rot kills trees both young and old. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 63 (1):11-15. Aug.1959. 23 So84
Fruit.

9582 BOYCE, J. S., and BAKSHI, B. K. Dying of sal [Shorea robusta]. Indian Forester 85(10):585-588. Oct.1959. 99.8 In2
Associated with Hypoxylon mediterraneum.

9583 BOYCE, J. S. Root rot in pine plantations. Forest Farmer 19(3):8,17-18. Dec.1959. 99.8 F7692
Caused by Fomes annosus.

9584 BROMFIELD, K. R., and others. Epidemiology of stem rust of wheat. IV. The use of rods as spore collecting devices in a study on the dissemination of stem rust of wheat uredospores. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(11):1160-1168. Nov.15,1959. 1.9 P69P
J. F. Underwood, C. E. Peet, E. H. Grissinger, and C. H. Kingsolver, joint authors.

9585 BURCHFIELD, H. P. Physical chemistry of fungicidal action: physical properties and chemical reactivities in relation to the effectiveness of fungicides. In American Phytopathological Society. Plant pathology; problems and progress, 1908-1958, p.293-306. Ref. Madison,U. Wis. Press,1959. 464 Am32
Discussion by S. Rich.

9586 BUSHONG, J. W., and GERDEMANN, J. W. Root rot of alfalfa caused by Phytophthora cryptogea in Illinois. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(11):1178-1183,map. Nov.15, 1959. 1.9 P69P

9587 BUXTON, E. W. Mechanisms of variation in Fusarium oxysporum in relation to host-parasite interactions. In American Phytopathological Society. Plant Pathology; problems and progress, 1908-1958, p.183-191. Ref. Madison,U. Wis. Press,1959. 464 Am32

9588 BUXTON, E. W., and PERRY, D. A. Pathogenic interactions between Fusarium oxysporum and Fusarium solani on peas. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 42(3):378-387. Ref. Sept.1959. 451 B76

9589 BUXTON, E. W. Production of a perfect stage in a nutritionally deficient mutant of pathogenic Fusarium oxysporum after ultra-violet irradiation. Nature [London] 184(4694):1258. Oct.17,1959. 472 N21

9590 BYRDE, R. J. W., and others. Spraying experiments against apple scab [Venturia inaequalis] at Long Ashton, 1958. Bristol. U. Agr. & Hort. Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1958:115-118. 84 B77
G. M. Clarke, C. W. Harper, and N. M. Waugh, joint authors.

9591 CANOVA, A. Research on the biology and epidemiology of Cercospora beticola Sacc. IV. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)13(4):685-776. 1959. 16 An76
English summary.

9592 CANOVA, A. Research on the biology and epidemiology of Cercospora beticola Sacc. V. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)13(5):855-897. Ref. 1959. 16 An76
English summary.

9593 CASARINI, B., CANO, F., and MARTELLI, R. New nitrophenols as fungicides. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.) 13(4,sup.):I-IX. 1959. 16 An76
English summary.

9594 CASARINI, B. Tests in Oidium control—time of treatment. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. [Bologna] 4(5):646-655. May 1958. 58.8 P94
On grapes.

9595 CHABELSKA-FRYDMAN, C. Cephaliophora tropica Thaxter, a rare hyphomycete isolated from seeds in Israel. Israel. Res. Council. B. 7D(2):81-83. Sept. 1959. 330.9 Is72B

9596 CHAFFARD, M., and THIOLLIERE, J. Quelques aspects de la tavelure du poirier. Pomol. Franç. (n.s.)6:4-6. June 1959. 80 P77

9597 CHEREMISINOV, N. A. The species of pathogenic fungi causing cob and seed diseases of corn and ways of infection. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 44 (7):916-928. Ref. July 1959. 451 R923

9598 CHI, C. C. The relation of Fusarium species to wilts and root rots of red clover. Diss. Abs. 20(3): 860-861. 1959. 241.8 M58

9599 CHILDS, T. W. Elytroderma needle blight of ponderosa pine. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Pest L. 42, 4 p. Sept.1959. A423.9 F764

Elytroderma deformans, causal agent.

9600 CHOUDHURI, H. C. Spray tests for control of potato blight in the hills of West Bengal. II. European Potato J. 2(2):89-99. June 1959. 75.9 Eu7

9601 CONGRÈS INTERNATIONAL DE LA VIGNE ET DU VIN, 8, SANTIAGO, CHILE, 1956. [Proceedings]. Off. Internatl. de la Vigne et du Vin. B. 31(342):15-62. (Cont.) Aug.1959. 390.8 B87

National reports on control of grape fungus diseases.

9602 CORKE, A. T. K. The effect of cover crops on the susceptibility of Cox's Orange Pippin apples to infection with Gloeosporium perennans. Bristol. U. Agr. & Hort. Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1958:118-124. 84 B77

9603 DAVIDSON, R. W., LOMBARD, F. F., and CAMPBELL, W. A. A white heart rot of Fraxinus caused by Fomes johnsonianus (Murr.) Lowe. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(11):1148-1149. Nov.15,1959. 1.9 P69P

9604 DEFOSSE, L. Le piétin-verse: biologie et moyens de lutte. Rev. de l'Agr. 12(7/8):725-730. Ref. July/Aug.1959. 13 R322

Cercosporella herpotrichoides on wheat.

9605 DUTTA, A. K., and HUSSAIN, S. M. Leaf-spot of rose caused by Curvularia lunata (Wakker) Boedijn. Cur. Sci. 28(10):413. Oct.1959. 475 Sci23

9606 EARHART, R. W. The differentiation of pathogenic forms of Eu-helminthosporium species which attack oats. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(11):1184-1187. Ref. Nov.15, 1959. 1.9 P69P

9607 ELLINGBOE, A. H. A comparative study of the fungi causing the spring blackstem disease of alfalfa and red clover. Phytopathology 49(11):764-770. Ref. Nov. 1959. 464.8 P56

Caused by Phoma herbarum medicaginis.

9608 EPSTEIN, A. H. A moist-chamber technique for culturing large numbers of elm twig specimens. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(11):1195. Nov.15,1959. 1.9 P69P

Research on Dutch elm disease, Ceratocystis ulmi.

9609 FALCHIERI, F. Foundation of the anti-Oidium test—remarks and elaboration of results. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. [Bologna] 4(7):905-911. July 1958. 58.8 P94

Grapes.

9610 FASSI, B. La lutte contre les pourridiés du théier au Kivu. Inst. Natl. pour l'Etude Agron. du Congo Belge. B. d'Inform. 8(5):317-330. In B. Agr. du Congo Belge et du Ruanda-Urundi 50(5). Oct.1959. 24 K83

9611 FLEGG, P. B., and WYATT, I. J. Some effects of salts on mushroom pests and diseases. Glasshouse Crops Res. Inst. Annu. Rpt. 1958:89-91. 1959. 84 G46

Chiefly Mycogone perniciosa and Sciaridae.

9612 FLOR, H. H. Genetic controls of host-parasite interactions in rust diseases. In American Phytopathological Society. Plant pathology; problems and progress, 1908-1958, p.137-144. Ref. Madison,U. Wis. Press,1959. 464 Am32

9613 FOSCHI, S., LENZI, G., and SANSAVINI, S. Tests in antiparasite control against "pocket" and "Coryneum" of peaches. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. [Bologna] 4(6): 783-805. June 1958. 58.8 P94

Caused by Coryneum beijerinckii and Taphrina deformans.

9614 FOSCHI, S. Tests in control of Oidium of grapes. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. [Bologna] 4(7):912-919. July 1958. 58.8 P94

9615 FOWLER, M. E. Oak wilt. Va. Forests 14(4): 9-11,26. Fall 1959. 99.8 V81

Ceratocystis fagacearum.

9616 FUTRELL, M. C., CARERO, M., and REYES, L. Landhafer races of crown rust on oats in south Texas and northern Mexico in 1959. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(11): 1198-1200. Nov.15,1959. 1.9 P69P

9617 GARAVINI, C. Morphological and biological aspects of Cryptocline cyclaminis (Sib.) Arx, causal agent of the Cyclamen anthracnose. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)13(5,sup.):XXXI-XL. 1959. 16 An76

English summary.

9618 GARRETT, S. D. Armillaria root disease in orchards. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 66(8):331-335. Nov.1959. 10 G79J

Caused by Armillaria mellea.

9619 GARRETT, S. D. Biology and ecology of root-disease fungi. In American Phytopathological Society. Plant pathology; problems and progress, 1908-1958. p.309-316. Ref. Madison,U. Wis. Press,1959. 464 Am32

Review of the literature.

9620 GARRISS, H. R. Hemlock twig rust in North Carolina. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. Folder 172, 8 p.-folder. July 1959. 275.29 N811Ex

Caused by Melampsora farlowii.

9621 GOIDANICH, G. Renewed victory for copper, but the dithiocarbamates remain valid. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 69(41):387. Oct.11,1959. 16 It1G

Fungus control on grapes.

9622 GOVINDASWAMY, C. V. Preliminary experiments on fungitoxicity and phytotoxicity of some petroleum oils. Bristol. U. Agr. & Hort. Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1958:131-138. 84 B77

9623 GREEN, R. J. Seedling blight and root rot of Taxus. Amer. Nurseryman 110(10):62-63. Nov.15,1959. 80 Am371

Phytophthora cinnamomi as causal agent.

9624 GROSCLAUDE, C. Le traitement de la cloque du pêcher. Pomol. Franç. (n.s.)6:2-3. June 1959. 80 P77

9625 HIROSE, T., and others. On the effect of heat-treatment of soils for controlling corm rots of Crocus sativa L. (In Japanese.) Hyogo U. Agr. Sci. Rpt. Ser. Agr. 3(2):103-104. Dec.1958. 22.5 H992

C. Igaki, T. Kohayakawa, and K. Matsuo, joint authors.

English summary.

9626 HIRST, J. M. Spore liberation and dispersal. In American Phytopathological Society. Plant pathology; problems and progress, 1908-1958, p.529-538. Ref. Madison,U. Wis. Press,1959. 464 Am32

Fungus diseases.

9627 HOOF, H. A. VAN. Dry rot and canker of cabbage. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 22(5):256-263. May 1959. 86 N384

English summary.

Caused by Phoma lingam.

9628 HOUTEN, J. G. TEN, and POST, J. J. Apple and pear scab research in the Netherlands 1955-1958. I. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 22(7):363-365. July/Aug.1959. 86 N384

9629 IACOPINI, P. The control of Peronospora with bordeaux mixture and copper. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. [Bologna] 4(7):888-895. July 1958. 58.8 P94

Grapes.

9630 ISHIKURA, H., and ONO, S. Imochi tō meichū [Rice blight and rice borer]. Osaka,Fuminsha,1959. 300 p. 59.24 Is33

9631 JACKSON, C. R. Symptoms and host-parasite relations of the Alternaria leafspot disease of cucurbits. Phytopathology 49(11):731-733. Ref. Nov.1959. 464.8 P56

Caused by Alternaria cucumerina.

9632 JACOBSEN, B. Potato varieties and late blight of potatoes. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 13(7):233-235. July 1959. 11 L2322

9633 JAIVENOIS, A. Les avertissements concernant le mildiou de la pomme de terre (Phytophtora infestans). Rev. de l'Agr. 12(7/8):715-717. July/Aug.1959. 13 R322

9634 JOSHI, L. M., and PRASADA, R. Seedling and adult plant reactions of wheat variety Ridley to stem rust [Puccinia graminis tritici]. Indian Phytopath. 12(1):8-12. 1959. 464.8 In2

9635 JOSHI, L. M., and REDDY, A. R. Some observations on Uromyces indigoferae Diet. & Holw., the rust of Indigofera linifolia Retz. Indian Phytopath. 12(1):25-28. 1959. 464.8 In2

9636 JOSHI, L. M., and others. Studies in Puccinia hordei Otth., the leaf rust of barley, in India. Indian Phytopath. 12(1):69-75. Ref. 1959. 464.8 In2

D. P. Misra, K. R. Sreekantiah, V. C. Lele, and D. Kak, joint authors.

9637 KEDAR, N. Resistance of the potato to late blight [Phytophthora infestans]. Jerusalem,1958. 8,15 p. Ref. 464.045 K23

Thesis-Hebrew University Jerusalem.

9638 KEITT, G. W., BOONE, D. M., and SHAY, J. R. Genetic and nutritional controls of host-parasite interactions in apple scab [Venturia inaequalis]. In American Phytopathological Society. Plant pathology; problems and progress, 1908-1958, p.157-167. Ref. Madison,U. Wis. Press,1959. 464 Am32

9639 KERR, H. B. Physiological specialization of Melampsora lini (pers.) Lév. in Australia. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales. Proc. 84(389):36-63,maps. Ref. 1959. 514 Sy2

9640 KLOTZ, L. J., DEWOLFE, T. A., and BAINES, R. C. Laboratory method for testing effectiveness of soil disinfestants. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(11):1174-1175. Nov.15, 1959. 1.9 P69P
Control of Phytophthora parasitica.

9641 KONONKOV, P. F. Tetramethylthiuram disulfide is an effective preparation for control of fungus diseases in carrots. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 97(10): 28-29. Oct.1959. 80 Sa13

9642 KONZAK, C. F. Induced mutations in host plants for the study of host-parasite interactions. In American Phytopathological Society. Plant pathology; problems and progress, 1908-1958, p.202-214. Ref. Madison,U. Wis. Press,1959. 464 Am32

9643 KOVACS, A. Rapid method to demonstrate the synergism of fungicides. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. [Bologna] 4(5):662-664. May 1958. 58.8 P94

9644 LAOR, I. Stages in the development of Synchytrium helianthemum. (Abs.) Israel. Res. Council. B. 7D(2):115. Sept.1959. 330.9 Is72B

9645 LEONE, G. Zineb in the culture of tomatoes and potatoes. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. [Bologna] 4(6):776-782. June 1958. 58.8 P94

9646 LLOYD, A. B., and CLARKE, R. T. J. Spore production by Sporidesmium bakeri on ryecorn (Secale cereale). New Zeal. J. Agr. Res. 2(5):1084. Oct.1959. 23 N4892

9647 LOCHHEAD, A. G. Rhizosphere microorganisms in relation to root-disease fungi. In American Phytopathological Society. Plant pathology; problems and progress, 1908-1958, p.327-338. Ref. Madison,U. Wis. Press,1959. 464 Am32
Review of the literature.

9648 LU, K. C., and DAWSON, J. E. Soil factors affecting the growth of Fusaria. (Abs.) Soc. Amer. Bact. Bact. Proc. 1959:23-24. 448.39 So12A
A soil-born fungus causing banana wilt.

9649 MCCALLAN, S. E. A., HAMILTON, J. M., and MILLS, W. D. Evaluation of fungicides. In American Phytopathological Society. Plant pathology; problems and progress, 1908-1958, p.248-261. Ref. Madison,U. Wis. Press,1959. 464 Am32

9650 MCCARTHY, G. J. P., and TEAKLE, D. S. A crown rot of strawberry caused by Phytophthora parasitica. Queensland J. Agr. Sci. 16(1):73-77. Mar.1959. 23 Q37

9651 MARTIN, J. P. Studies on northern anthracnose of red clover and its incitant, Kabatiella caulivora. Diss. Abs. 20(3):862-863. 1959. 241.8 M58

9652 MARUZZELLA, J. C., and BALTER, J. The action of essential oils on phytopathogenic fungi. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(11):1143-1147. Ref. Nov.15,1959. 1.9 P69P

9653 MASSING, W. Uber Cuprothioglykolsäure-Fungizide. Anz. f. Schädlingsk. 32(10):155-156. Oct. 1959. 421 An9

9654 MAY, C., and PALMER, J. G. Effects of asphalt varnish-fungicide mixtures on growth in pure culture of some fungi that cause decay in trees. Arborist's News 24(11):83-86. Nov.1959. 99.8 Ar14

9655 MEINERS, J. P., and WALDHER, J. T. Factors affecting spore germination of twelve species of Tilletia from cereals and grasses. Phytopathology 49(11): 724-728. Ref. Nov.1959. 464.8 P56

9656 MEREDITH, D. S. Some observations on Trachysphaera fructigena (Tabor et Bunting) with particular reference to Jamaican bananas. Bristol. U. Agr. & Hort. Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1958:127-131. 84 B77

9657 MORRISON, T. M., ROSS, D. J., and THORNTON, R. H. Plant pathogenicity studies with non-sporing fungi from tussock-grassland soils. New Zeal. J. Agr. Res. 2(5):870-873. Oct.1959. 23 N4892

9658 MUHLE, E., and FRAUENSTEIN, K. Untersuchungen zur physiologischen Spezialisierung von Erysiphe graminis DC., dem Erreger des Echten Mehltaus auf verschiedenen Futtergrasarten. Leipzig. Karl-Marx-U. Wiss. Z. 8(2):463-469. Ref. 1958/59. 509 L532
English summary.

9659 MÜHLE, E. Zur Frage des Resistenzverhaltens der Gräser gegenüber bakteriellen und pilzlichen Krankheitserregern. Biol. Zentbl. 78(4):622-630. July/Aug.1959. 442.8 B523
Chiefly fungus diseases.

9660 MÜLLER, E., and BOSE, S. K. Ueber eine Erkrankung an Taxus im Himalaya. Indian Phytopath. 12(1): 13-18. 1959. 464.8 In2
English summary.
Caused by Asteridiella taxi and Chaetothyrina negii.

9661 NATAL'INA, O. B. De typo morbi novo Rubi culti Phragmidio rubi idaei Karst. revocato. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. im. V. L. Komarova. Otd. Sporovykh Rast. Bot. Mater. 12:233-237. Jan.1, 1959. 451 P44
Raspberries.

9662 NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL. COMMITTEE ON THE HANDBOOK OF BIOLOGICAL DATA. Handbook of toxicology. Vol. V. Fungicides; analysis and compilation by E. F. Davis, B. L. Tuma, and L. C. Lee; ed. by D. S. Dittmer. London,Saunders,1959. 242 p. 391 Sp3

9663 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. BIOLOGICAL BR. Sooty mould. N. S. Wales. Dept. Agr. Biol. Br. Plant Dis. L. 21,2 p. 1959. 464.9 N47
Caused by Capnodium spp.

9664 NIENHAUS, F. Rhabarberfäule durch Phytophthora cactorum (Leb. et Cohn) Schroet. Nachrbl. des Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienstes 11(4):58-59. Apr.1959. 442.9 B832

9665 ŌTANI, Y. Studies on the relation between the principal components of rice plant and its susceptibility to the blast disease and on the physiological characters of the blast fungus. Hokkaido U. Facul. Agr. J. 51(1):1-179. Ref. July 1959. 107.6 J273J

9666 PEDERSEN, H. E. Blight of potatoes. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 12(8):349-352. Aug.1958. 11 L2322

9667 PERRY, D. A. Studies on the mechanism underlying the reduction of pea wilt [Fusarium oxysporum] by Fusarium solani f. pisi. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 42 (3):388-396. Ref. Sept.1959. 451 B76

9668 PESTINSKAÍA, T. V. Effect of temperature on the antagonistic characteristics of fungi. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 44(7):1007-1009. July 1959. 451 R923

9669 PETERSEN, L. J., BAKER, R., and SKIVER, R. E. Control of Fusarium stem rot [Fusarium roseum cerealis] of carnations. I-II. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(11): 1204-1212. Nov.15,1959. 1.9 P69P

9670 PETERSEN, L. J. Studies on the relationship between inoculum density and infection of wheat by uredospores of Puccinia graminis var. tritici. Fort Collins, Colo.,Botany & Plant Pathology Dept.,Colorado State U.,1958. 97 p. Ref. 462.062 P44

9671 PHILLIPS, G. F., DIXON, B. E., and LIDZEY, R. G. The volatility of organo-mercury compounds. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 10(11):604-610. Ref. Nov.1959. 382 So12
Chiefly fungicides.

9672 PICKARD, J. A., and MARTIN, J. T. Spray application problems. XLVI. Mercury residues on coffee leaves and berries in relation to the control of berry disease. Bristol. U. Agr. & Hort. Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1958: 88-93. 84 B77
Control of Colletotrichum coffeanum.

9673 PINE, T. S. Development of the grape dead-arm disease. Phytopathology 49(11):738-743. Ref. Nov. 1959. 464.8 P56
Caused by Phomopsis viticola.

9674 PONTIS, R. E., and FELDMAN, J. M. La podredumbre del cuello y las raices de "Callistephus chinensis" en la Argentina causada por "Phytophthora cryptogea." Rev. Argentina de Agron. 26(1/2):17-22. Ref. Mar./June 1959. 9 R327
English summary.

9675 POWELSON, R. L. Etiology and epiphytology of strawberry fruit rot caused by Botrytis cinerea Pers. Diss. Abs. 20(3):863. 1959. 241.8 M58

9676 RHODESIA AND NYASALAND (FEDERATION). TOBACCO RESEARCH BOARD. A reminder about anthracnose. Rhodesian Tobacco 19:5. June 1959. 69.8 R343
Control.

9677 RISHBETH, J. Dispersal of Fomes annosus Fr. and Peniophora gigantea (Fr.) Massee. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 42(2):243-260. June 1959. 451 B76
Dispersal of stump fungi.

9678 RODIGIN, M. N., and ZHURAVLEVA, L. G. De statu conidiali Pseudopezizae medicaginis (Lib.) Sacc. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. im. V. L. Komarova. Otd. Sporovykh Rast. Bot. Mater. 12:211-213. Jan.1,1959. 451 P44
Found on alfalfa.

9679 ROSEN, H. R. Preliminary report on the systemic activity of captan when applied to the soil for the control of black spot [Diplocarpon rosae] of roses. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(11):1176-1177. Nov.15,1959. 1.9 P69P

9680 ROTEM, J. The influence of sandstorms in the Negev on the sensitivity of potatoes and tomatoes to the early blight disease. Israel. Res. Council. B. 7D(2):100-102. Sept.1959. 330.9 Is72B
Caused by Alternaria solani.

9681 SAALTINK, G. J. External disinfection of plant parts in phytopathological research. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. over Planteziekten 65(4):138-141. 1959. 464.8 T44
English summary.

9682 SACCAS, A. M. Une grave maladie des heveas des terres rouges en Oubangui-Chari. Agron. Trop. [Paris] 14(4):409-458. Ref. July/Aug.1959. 26 Ag86
English summary.
Caused by Glomerella cingulata.

9683 SANFORD, G. B. Root-disease fungi as affected by other soil organisms. In American Phytopathological Society. Plant pathology; problems and progress 1908-1958, p.367-376. Ref. Madison,U. Wis. Press,1959. 464 Am32
Review of the literature.

9684 SCHMIDT, T. Gefahren, die unseren Tomatenkulturen drohen. Pflanzenarzt 12(8):88-89. Aug.1,1959. 464.9 P482
Septoria.

9685 SCHWINGHAMER, E. A. Induced mutations of pathogens for the study of host-parasite interactions. In American Phytopathological Society. Plant pathology; problems and progress, 1908-1958, p.192-201. Ref. Madison,U. Wis. Press,1959. 464 Am32

9686 SEWELL, G. W. F. Direct observation of Verticillium albo-atrum in soil. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 42(3):312-321. Ref. Sept.1959. 451 B76

9687 SHARPLES, R. O. Comparative observations on apple shoot infections of Gloeosporium perennans and Nectria galligena. Bristol. U. Agr. & Hort. Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1958:125-127. 84 B77

9688 SILVA, A. R. DA. Forma de encarar los estudios de las razas fisiológicas para que sus resultados sean de utilidad maxima para los fitogenetistas. Reunion Interamer. de Fitogenet. Fitopatol. Ent. y Edafologos. [Actas] 3:141-143. 1955,pub.1958. 29 R31
Puccinia-resistant races of wheat.

9689 SMITH, F. H. Control loose smut of barley by the anaerobic (without air) method. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C. 461,7 p. July 1959. 275.29 So8E
Caused by Ustilago nuda.

9690 SNYDER, W. C., SCHROTH, M. N., and CHRISTOU, T. Effect of plant residues on root rot of bean. Phytopathology 49(11):755-756. Nov.1959. 464.8 P56
Caused by Fusarium vulgaris phaseoli, Rhizoctonia solani and Thielaviopsis basicola.

9691 SOMERS, E. Studies of spray deposits. IV. Polyvinyl acetate as a sticker for copper fungicides. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 10(10):548-552. Oct.1959. 382 So12

9692 SPENCE, J. A. The problem of Phytophthora palmivora on the cocoa plant. Agr. Soc. Trinidad & Tobago. J. 59(1):97,99-101,103,105,107,109-111. Mar.1959. 8 T73

9693 STAFFELDT, E. E. Elimination of Verticillium albo-atrum by composting cotton gin wastes. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(11):1150-1152. Nov.15,1959. 1.9 P69P

9694 STOLZY, L. H., and others. Growth rates of orange seedlings in the presence and absence of Phytophthora spp. at two levels of irrigation and two levels of soil nitrogen. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(11):1169-1173. Nov.15, 1959. 1.9 P69P
P. W. Moore, L. J. Klotz, and T. A. DeWolfe, joint authors.

9695 STOVER, R. H. Growth and survival of root-disease fungi in soil. In American Phytopathological Society. Plant pathology; problems and progress, 1908-1958, p.339-355. Ref. Madison,U. Wis. Press,1959. 464 Am32
Review of the literature.

9696 SYMPOSIUM on fungicides. In American Phytopathological Society. Plant pathology; problems and progress, 1908-1958, p.219-264. Madison,U. Wis. Press, 1959. 464 Am32
L. G. Utter, Chairman.

9697 SYMPOSIUM on soil microbiology and root-disease fungi. In American Phytopathological Society. Plant pathology; problems and progress, 1908-1958, p.307-379. Madison,U. Wis. Press,1959. 464 Am32
K. F. Baker, Chairman.

9698 SYMPOSIUM on the chemistry of fungicides. In American Phytopathological Society. Plant pathology; problems and progress, 1908-1958, p.265-306. Ref. Madison,U. Wis. Press,1959. 464 Am32
H. Martin, Chairman.

9699 TAKAHASHI, M. Studies on the damping-off disease of seedlings caused by pythious fungi with special reference to mechanism of disease resistance due to active antibiosis of protoplasm. (In Japanese.) Osaka. U. B. Ser. B, Agr. & Biol. 8:127-167. Ref. 1958. 107.6 Sa23
English summary.

9700 TAMAYO, B. P., and PORDESINO, A. N. Note: occurrence of powdery mildew of citrus in the Philippines. Philippine Agr. 43(2/3):236-239. July/Aug.1959. 25 P542

9701 TASMANIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. PLANT PATHOLOGY DIV. Armillaria root rot. Tasmanian J. Agr. 30(3):209-210. Aug.1959. 23 T182T

9702 TUREL, F. L. M., and LEDINGHAM, G. A. Utilization of labelled substrates by the mycelium and uredospores of flax rust [Melampsora lini]. Canad. J. Microbiol. 5(5):537-545. Oct.1959. 448.8 C162

9703 UNDERWOOD, J. F., and others. Epidemiology of stem rust of wheat [Puccinia graminis tritici]. III. Measurements of increase and spread. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(11):1154-1159. Nov.15,1959. 1.9 P69P
C. H. Kingsolver, C. E. Peet, and K. R. Bromfield, joint authors.

9704 VAN DER KERK, G. J. M. Chemical structure and fungicidal activity of dithiocarbamic acid derivatives. In American Phytopathological Society. Plant pathology; problems and progress, 1908-1958, p.280-292. Ref. Madison,U. Wis. Press,1959. 464 Am32
Includes discussion by C. E. Cox.

9705 VERHOEFF, K. Differences in pathogenicity between some isolates of Verticillium albo-atrum. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. over Planteziekten 65(4):128-137. Ref. 1959. 464.8 T44
English summary.
On greenhouse vegetables chiefly.

9706 VIGODSKY, H. Research on biology of Oidium of grape. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. [Bologna] 4(5):656-661. May 1958. 58.8 P94

9707 WARCUP, J. H. Distribution and detection of root-disease fungi. In American Phytopathological Society. Plant pathology; problems and progress, 1908-1958, p.317-326. Ref. Madison,U. Wis. Press,1959. 464 Am32
Review of the literature.

9708 WARD, J. R. Apple powdery mildew control in Tasmania. Tasmanian J. Agr. 30(3):198-204. Aug. 1959. 23 T182T
Caused by Podosphaera leucotricha.

9709 WATSON, I. A. Somatic hybridization in Puccinia graminis var. tritici. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales. Proc. 83(2):190-195. Ref. 1958. 514 Sy2

9710 WATSON, I. A. Widespread natural infection of barberry [Berberis vulgaris] by Puccinia graminis in Tasmania. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales. Proc. 83(2):181-186. 1958. 514 Sy2

9711 WELLMAN, R. H. Commercial development of fungicides. In American Phytopathological Society. Plant pathology; problems and progress, 1908-1958, p.239-247. Madison,U. Wis. Press,1959. 464 Am32
Includes discussion by G. A. Brandes.

9712 WESTERN, J. H., and CAVETT, J. J. The choke disease of cocksfoot (Dactylis glomerata) caused by Epichloe typhina (Fr.) Tul. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 42(3):298-307. Sept.1959. 451 B76

9713 WIERSEMA, H. T. Breeding for rust [Melampsora lini] resistance in fibre flax. (In Dutch.) Stichting v. Plantenveredeling, Wageningen. Meded. 20:49-57. Oct.1958. 64.9 St5
English summary.

9714 WILHELM, S. Parasitism and pathogenesis of root-disease fungi. In American Phytopathological Society. Plant pathology; problems and progress, 1908-1958. p.356-366. Ref. Madison,U. Wis. Press,1959. 464 Am32
Review of the literature.

9715 WOMACK, H. D. H. Application: liquid seed dressings. Agr. Merchant 39(8):76-77,79-80. Aug.1959. 10 Ag89
Fungicides and insecticides.

9716 WOOD, L. S. Genetic variation of Helminthosporium sativum in relation to seedling blight of small grains. Diss. Abs. 20(4):1136. Oct.1959. 241.8 M58

9717 WOODCOCK, D. The relation of chemical structure to fungicidal activity. In American Phytopathological Society. Plant pathology; problems and progress, 1908-1958, p.267-279. Ref. Madison,U. Wis. Press,1959. 464 Am32

9718 ZANA, J. Verhütungsversuche gegen Cercospora mit Brestan, einem neuen Bekampfungsmittel. (In Hungarian.) Cukoripar 12(7):195-199. July 1959. 65.8 C89
German summary.

Diseases Caused by Bacteria

9719 CICCARONE, A., and DOWSON, W. J. A note on some bacterial diseases of tomato in São Paulo. (In Portuguese.) Biológico 25(7):131-133. July 1959. 442.8 B529

9720 CLARKE, G., DYE, M. H., and WAIN, R. L. Occurrence of 3-indolylacetic and 3-indolecarboxylic acids in tomato crown—gall tissue extracts. Nature [London] 184(4689):825-826. Sept.12,1959. 472 N21
Agrobacterium tumefaciens, causal agent.

9721 DESAI, M. V., and SHAH, H. M. A new bacterial leaf-spot of Crotalaria juncea L. Cur. Sci. 28(9):377-378. Sept.1959. 475 Sci23
Caused by a n.sp. of Xanthomonas.

9722 DOOLITTLE, S. P., and CROSSAN, D. F. Strains of Xanthomonas vesicatoria (Doidge) Dowson differing in virulence on tomato and pepper. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(11):1153. Nov.15,1959. 1.9 P69P

9723 GARBER, E. D. Methionine-requiring mutants of Pseudomonas tobaci. (Abs.) Soc. Amer. Bact. Bact. Proc. 1959:125. 448.39 So12A

9724 KENDRICK, J. B. WEDDING, R. T., and PAULUS, A. O. A temperature-relative humidity index for predicting the occurrence of bacterial soft rot [Erwinia carotovora] of Irish potatoes. Phytopathology 49 (11):701-705. Ref. Nov.1959. 464.8 P56

9725 KLEMENT, Z. Some new specific bacteriophages for plant pathogenic Xanthomonas spp. Nature [London] 184(4694):1248-1249. Oct.17,1959. 472 N21

9726 LIPETZ, J. A possible role of indoleacetic acid oxidase in crown gall tumour induction. Nature [London] 184(4692):1076-1077. Oct.3,1959. 472 N21
Caused by Agrobacterium tumefaciens.

9727 MANIGAULT, P., and STOLL, C. Intervention des acides nucleiques bacteriens dans l'elaboration du principe inducteur des tumeurs vegetales (crown gall). Soc. Franc. de Physiol. Vég. B. 4(4):158-159. Dec.1958. 451 So193
Includes discussion.

9728 NAYUDU, M. V. Studies on the bacterial spot of tomato. Diss. Abs. 20(3):841. 1959. 241.8 M58
Xanthomonas vesicatoria.

9729 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. BIOLOGICAL BR. Bacterial canker of tomato. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 70(9):477-479. Sept.1959. 23 N472

9730 NOZZOLILLO, C. G., and HOCHSTER, R. M. Lysis and preparation of stable "protoplasts" of Xanthomonas phaseoli (XP8). Canad. J. Microbiol. 5(5):471-478. Oct.1959. 448.8 C162
Cause of bean blight.

Viruses and Virus Diseases

9731 ANDERER, F. A. Reversible Denaturierung des Proteins aus Tabakmosaikvirus. Z. f. Natforsch. 14b(10):642-647. Ref. Oct.1959. 474 Z3

9732 ATHOW, K. L., and BANCROPT, J. B. Development and transmission of tobacco ringspot virus in soybean. Phytopathology 49(11):697-701. Ref. Nov.1959. 464.8 P56

9733 AUGIER DE MONTGREMIER. Identification d'un virus de la pomme de terre récemment signalé en France, au virus M de Larson. Rev. de l'Agr. 12(7/8): 671-675. July/Aug.1959. 13 R322
Cause of leaf roll.

9734 AZAD, R. N., and SEHGAL, O. P. A mosaic disease of Chinese sarson (Brassica juncea (Linnaeus) Coss. var. Rugosa Roxb.). Indian Phytopath. 12(1):45-52. Ref. 1959. 464.8 In2

9735 AZAD, R. N., and SEHGAL, O. P. Occurrence of a virus causing distortion in tobacco. Indian J. Agr. Sci. 28(3):373-380. Sept.1959. 22 Ag83I

9736 BANCROFT, J. B., and KAESBERG, P. Partial purification and association of filamentous particles with the yellow mosaic disease of bean. Phytopathology 49(11): 713-715. Nov.1959. 464.8 P56

9737 BENNETT, C. W., and MCFARLANE, J. S. Effect of the virus yellows on sugar beet seed production. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(11):1188-1190. Nov.15,1959. 1.9 P69P

9738 BENNETT, C. W. Lychnis ringspot. Phytopathology 49(11):706-713. Nov.1959. 464.8 P56

9739 BEST, R. J. Recombinations of plant viruses as the origin of new viruses. (Sum.) (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. over Planteziekten 65(5):190. 1959. 464.8 T44

9740 BONNEMAISON, L. Remarques sur la lutte préventive contre les maladies à virus de la pomme de terre et de la betterave. Rev. de l'Agr. 12(7/8):685-689. Ref. July/Aug.1959. 13 R322

9741 BOS, L. Virus diseases of legumes. (In Dutch.) In Peulvruchten Studie Combinatie. Jubileumuitgave ter gelegenheid van het twintigjarig bestaan der Peulvruchten Studie Combinatie, p.212-220. Wageningen, 1959. 60.39 P46

9742 BRUYNS-HAYLETT, J. P. Prevent mosaic in seedbeds and lands. Farming So. Africa 35(7):24-25. Oct.1959. 24 So842
In tobacco.

9743 CAMPBELL, A. I., and WILLIAMS, R. R. Virus disease in cider orchards. I. Bristol. U. Agr. & Hort. Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1958:64-67. 84 B77

9744 CANOVA, A., and FLAMINI, B. Relations between virus diseases and Cercospora infection in [sugar] beets. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. [Bologna] 5(3):319-345. Mar.1959. 58.8 P94

9745 CLEIJ, G. Relation of symptoms, yield reduction and virus content of beets infested with yellows. (In Dutch.) Stichting v. Plantenveredeling, Wageningen. Meded. 20:62-65. Oct.1958. 64.9 St5
English summary.

9746 COMMONER, B. The biochemical basis of tobacco mosaic virus infectivity. Internatl. Cong. Biochem. Proc. 4(7):17-30. Ref. 1958. 386.2 In84

9747 COMMONER, B. The biochemistry of the synthesis and biological activity of tobacco mosaic virus. In American Phytopathological Society. Plant pathology; problems and progress, 1908-1958, p.483-492. Ref. Madison, U. Wis. Press, 1959. 464 Am32

9748 CORTE, A. "Virus stony pit" of pears. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. [Bologna] 5(3):317-318. Mar.1959. 58.8 P94

9749 COSTA, A. S., DUFFUS, J. E., and BARDIN, R. Malva yellows, an aphid-transmitted virus disease. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. J. 10(5):371-393. Ref. Apr.1959. 66.9 Am35J

9750 EVENHUIS, H. H., MULDER, D., and PFAELTZER, H. J. The transmission of the "rozetziekte", a virus disease of cherry. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. over Planteziekten 65(4):122-127. 1959. 464.8 T44
English summary.

9751 FIFE, J. M., and STOKES, I. E. Amino acid changes identify ratoon stunting disease. Sugar y Azucar 54(11):27-28. Dec.1959. 65.8 F11

9752 FRAENKEL-CONRAT, H., and SINGER, B. The structural basis of the activity of tobacco mosaic virus. Internatl. Cong. Biochem. Proc. 4(7):9-16. Ref. 1958. 386.2 In84

9753 FRAENKEL-CONRAT, H., STAEHELIN, M., and CRAWFORD, L. V. Tobacco mosaic virus reconstitution using inactivated nucleic acid. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 102(1):118-121. Ref. Oct.1959. 442.9 So1

9754 FRANKLIN, R. E., CASPAR, D. L. D., and KLUG, A. The structure of viruses as determined by X-ray diffraction. In American Phytopathological Society. Plant pathology; problems and progress, 1908-1958, p.447-464. Ref. Madison, U. Wis. Press, 1958. 464 Am32
Includes discussion by P. Kaesberg.

9755 FRASER, L. R. Virus diseases of citrus in Australia. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales. Proc. 83(1):9-19. Ref. 1958. 514 Sy2

9756 FRIESEN, B. S. Studies on the tobacco mosaic virus nucleic acid. Diss. Abs. 20(4):1134-1135. Oct. 1959. 241.8 M58

9757 FRY, P. R. A clover mosaic virus in New Zealand pastures. New Zeal. J. Agr. Res. 2(5):971-981. Oct.1959. 23 N4892

9758 GIERER, A. Die Eigenschaften der infektiösen Einheit des Tabakmosaikvirus. Internatl. Cong. Biochem. Proc. 4(7):58-61. 1958. 386.2 In84

9759 GINOZA, W. The structure of the infectious ribonucleic acid of tobacco mosaic virus. Internatl. Cong. Biochem. Proc. 4(7):66-71. Ref. 1958. 386.2 In84
Includes discussion.

9760 GISH, D. T. The amino acid sequence of a pentadecapeptide obtained from a tryptic digest of the protein of tobacco mosaic virus. Biochim. et Biophys. Acta 35(2):557-559. Ref. Oct.1959. 381 B522

9761 GORDON, M. P. The utilization of exogenous adenine and uracil for the synthesis of tobacco mosaic virus nucleic acid. Virology 9(3):492-494. Nov.1959. 448.8 V81

9762 HEIN, A. Beiträge zur kenntnis der viruskrankheiten an unkräutern. V. Phytopath. Z. 36(3):290-301. Sept.1959. 464.8 P562
English summary.

9763 HOLLIDAY, P. Suspected virus in black pepper [Piper nigrum]. Commonwealth Phytopath. News 5 (4):49-52. Oct.1959. 464.8 C73

9764 HOLMES, F. O. Transmission of potato mottle virus to, and from, citrus plants by mechanical inoculation. Phytopathology 49(11):729-731. Nov.1959. 464.8 P56

9765 HOWLES, R. Failure of systemically-distributed chemicals to prevent spread of TMV in tomato. Glasshouse Crops Res. Inst. Annu. Rpt. 1958:87-88. 1959. 84 G46

9766 HUNTER, J. A., CHAMBERLAIN, E. E., and ATKINSON, J. D. Note on a modification in technique for inactivating apple mosaic virus in apple wood by heat treatment. New Zeal. J. Agr. Res. 2(5):945-946. Oct.1959. 23 N4892

9767 JHA, A., and POSNETTE, A. F. Transmission of a virus to strawberry plants by a nematode (Xiphinema sp.). Nature [London] 184(4691):962-963. Sept.26,1959. 472 N21

9768 JONES, W. A., JACOBSON, M., and KAHN, R. P. Chemical nature of a plant-virus inhibitor from rice. Nature [London] 184(4693):1146. Oct.10,1959. 472 N21

9769 KNIGHT, C. A. Relation of chemical composition and structure to virus infectivity and strain differences. In American Phytopathological Society. Plant pathology; problems and progress, 1908-1958, p.470-478. Ref. Madison,U. Wis. Press,1959. 464 Am32
Includes discussion by H. S. Loring.

9770 LIEM, S. N. Cucumis virus 2 in the Netherlands. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. over Planteziekten 65(4): 158-160. 1959. 464.8 T44
English summary.

9771 LIPPINCOTT, J. A. Studies on the preparation and infectivity of tobacco mosaic virus nucleic acid. Diss. Abs. 20(3):861-862. 1959. 241.8 M58

9772 LOPEZ MATOS, L. Evidence of the presence of the tobacco-etch virus in Puerto Rico. P. R. U. J. Agr. 43(3):171-181. July 1959. 8 P832J

9773 LUCKWILL, L. C., and CAMPBELL, A. I. Malus platycarpa as an apple virus indicator. J. Hort. Sci. 34(4):248-252. Oct.1959. 80 J825

9774 MACKINNON, J. P. Comparative rates of movement of potato virus X into tubers and eyes of three potato varieties. Amer. Potato J. 36(11):410-413. Nov. 1959. 75.8 P842

9775 MATTHEWS, R. E. F., and LYTTLETON, J. W. Heat inactivation of turnip yellow mosaic virus in vivo. Virology 9(3):332-342. Ref. Nov.1959. 448.8 V81
In Chinese cabbage.

9776 MORVAN, G. La protection des végétaux en arboriculture fruitière; le problème des maladies à virus. Rev. de l'Agr. 12(7/8):677-684. July/Aug.1959. 13 R322
France.

9777 MOYCHO, W., GUBANSKI, M., and RENNERT, A. An extract from the lichen Cetraria islandica as an inhibitor of TMV. (In Polish.) Soc. Bot. Polon. Acta 28 (1):185-193. Ref. 1959. 451 So16
English summary.

9778 MÜHLE, E., and SCHUMANN, K. Zur Frage des Auftretens und des Nachweises der Strichelvirose des Knaulgrases in Deutschland. Phytopath. Z. 36(3): 314-316. Sept.1959. 464.8 P562

9779 MUNDRY, K. W., and GIERER, A. Erzeugung von Mutanten des Tabakmosaikvirus durch chemische Veränderung seiner Nukleinsäure in vitro. Internatl. Cong. Biochem. Proc. 4(7):62-65. 1958. 386.2 In84

9780 PEHRSON, J. E. Living with quick decline. Calif. Citrog. 45(2):40,58. Dec.1959. 80 C125
In oranges.

9781 PELET, F. Les maladies à virus des légumineuses. I. Rev. Romande d'Agr. de Viticult. et d'Arboricult. 15(11):91-94. Nov.1959. 18 J82A

9782 PIRIE, N. W. The properties of fragments of tobacco mosaic virus. Internatl. Cong. Biochem. Proc. 4(7):45-57. Ref. 1958. 386.2 In84

9783 AL-RAWI, S. A. The occurrence and significance of iron in the tobacco mosaic virus and in its infectious nucleic acid. Diss. Abs. 20(4):1145-1146. Oct. 1959. 241.8 M58

9784 REDDI, K. K. Degradation of tobacco mosaic virus nucleic acid with micrococcal phosphodiesterase. Biochim. et Biophys. Acta 36(1):132-142. Ref. Nov. 1959. 381 B522

9785 RIVERO, J. M. DEL. Importance economique et vitesse de dissémination de la tristeza des agrumes dans les zones infectées. Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord 29(302):61-64. Ref. Mar./Apr.1959. 80 F9482

9786 ROCHOW, W. F. Transmission of strains of barley yellow dwarf virus by two aphid species. Phytopathology 49(11):744-748. Ref. Nov.1959. 464.8 P56

9787 ROSS, A. F. The interaction of viruses in the host. In American Phytopathological Society. Plant pathology; problems and progress, 1908-1958, p.511-523. Ref. Madison,U. Wis. Press,1959. 464 Am32
Includes discussion by F. O. Holmes.

9788 RUTTKAY-NEDECKY, G. The characteristic polarographic effect of tobacco mosaic virus. Internatl. Cong. Biochem. Proc. 4(7):90-94. Ref. 1958. 386.2 In84

9789 RYZKOV, V. L. Biochemische bedingungen der vermehrung der viren. Internatl. Cong. Biochem. Proc. 4(7):31-44. Ref. 1958. 386.2 In84
Tobacco mosaic.

9790 SANDER, E. Biological properties of red clover vein mosaic virus. Phytopathology 49(11):748-754. Ref. Nov.1959. 464.8 P56

9791 SCHMELZER, K., and KLINKOWSKI, M. Die Reaktion einiger Tabaksorten und differentialwirte gegenüber den Viren der Tabakätzmosaik-Gruppe. Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Stämme des Kartoffel-Y-Virus. Züchter 29(5):229-237. Ref. 1959. 442.8 Z8

9792 SCHRAMM, G. Biosynthese des Tabakmosaikvirus. Internatl. Cong. Biochem. Proc. 4(7):1-8. Ref. 1958. 386.2 In84

9793 SCHRAMM, G. The role of the nucleic acid in the infection with tobacco mosaic virus. In American Phytopathological Society. Plant pathology; problems and progress, 1908-1958, p.465-469. Ref. Madison,U. Wis. Press,1959. 464 Am32

9794 SMITH, H. C. Yellow-dwarf virus of wheat. New Zeal. Wheat Rev. 7:51-56. 1956/58,pub.1959. 59.8 N48

9795 SOMMEREYNS, G. Des méthodes de transmission et d'identification du virus A de la pomme de terre. Rev. de l'Agr. 12(7/8):651-659. Ref. July/Aug. 1959. 13 R322

9796 SPIRIN, A. S., and others. A study of macromolecular structure of the infectious ribonucleic acid from tobacco mosaic virus. (In Russian.) Biokhimiia 24(5):938-947. Ref. Sept./Oct.1959. 385 B523
L. P. Gavrilova, S. E. Bresler, and M. I. Mosevitskiĭ, joint authors.
English summary.
This journal will appear in English translation 385 B523Ae.

9797 STAEHELIN, M., and GORDON, M. P. Biological effects of 5-fluorouracil on tobacco mosaic virus. Internatl. Cong. Biochem. Proc. 4(7):87-89. 1958. 386.2 In84

9798 STEINDL, D. R. L. The control of ratoon stunting disease. Queensland. Bur. Sugar Expt. Cane Growers' Q. B. 23(2):59-60. Oct.1,1959. 65.9 Q3C

9799 STURGESS, O. W. Transmission of chlorotic streak disease. Queensland. Bur. Sugar Expt. Sta. Cane Growers' Q. B. 23(2):42-44. Oct.1,1959. 65.9 Q3C

9800 SWAMINATHAN, M. S., NINAN, T., and MAGOON, M. L. Effects of virus infection on microsporogenesis and seed fertility in Capsicum. Genetica 30 (1/2):63-69. Ref. 1959. 442.8 G282

9801 SYMPOSIUM on the multiplication of plant viruses. In American Phytopathological Society. Plant pathology; problems and progress, 1908-1958, p.481-526. Madison,U. Wis. Press,1959. 464 Am32
K. M. Smith, Chairman.

9802 SYMPOSIUM on the structure of viruses. In American Phytopathological Society. Plant pathology; problems and progress, 1908-1958, p.435-480. Madison, U. Wis. Press,1959. 464 Am32
W. M. Stanley, Chairman.

9803 TAKAHASHI, W. N. Electrophoretic experiments on the nucleic acid from tobacco mosaic virus. Internatl. Cong. Biochem. Proc. 4(7):85-86. 1958. 386.2 In84

9804 TAKAHASHI, W. N. The role and occurrence of noninfectious proteins in virus synthesis. In American Phytopathologicla Society. Plant pathology; problems and progress, 1908-1958, p.483-502. Ref. Madison,U. Wis. Press,1959. 464 Am32
Includes discussion by S. G. Wildman.

9805 TAKAHASHI, W. N. The role of an anomalous noninfectious protein in virus synthesis. Virology 9(3): 437-445. Ref. Nov.1959. 448.8 V81
Tobacco mosaic virus.

9806 TAVEL, P. VON. The purification of tobacco mosaic virus by chromatography. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 85(2):491-498. Ref. Dec.1959. 381 Ar2

9807 VASUDEVA, R. S. Plant virus research in India. Indian Phytopath. 12(1):1-7. 1959. 464.8 In2

9808 VELASCO, J. R., and others. Aluminum and its possible relationship to the cadang-cadang of coconut. Philippine Agr. 43(2/3):177-199. Ref. July/Aug.1959. 25 P542
A. Holaso, R. S. de la Peña, E. Pantastico, and V. F. Guevara, joint authors.
In soils.

9809 VENEKAMP, J. H. The influence of some viruses on the concentrations of organic acids in a number of plants. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. over Planteziekten 65(5):177-187. Ref. 1959. 464.8 T44
English summary.

9810 WEHRMEYER, W. Licht- und elektronenmikroskopische Untersuchungen zur Cytologie tabakmosaikvirus-infizierter Tabakpflanzen. Protoplasma 51(2): 242-264. Ref. 1959. 442.8 P94

9811 WILLIAMS, R. C. The structure of viruses as determined by electron microscopy. In American Phytopathological Society. Plant pathology; problems and progress, 1908-1958, p.437-446. Ref. Madison,U. Wis. Press,1959. 464 Am32

9812 WOODY, B. R., and KNIGHT, C. A. Peptide maps obtained with tryptic digests of the proteins of some strains of tobacco mosaic virus. Virology 9(3): 359-374. Ref. Nov.1959. 448.8 V81

9813 WU, J. H. Studies on local lesion formation by tobacco mosaic virus. Diss. Abs. 20(3):865. 1959. 241.8 M58

9814 ZAITLIN, M. Isolation of tobacco leaf cells capable of supporting virus multiplication. Nature [London] 184(4691):1002-1003. Sept.26,1959. 472 N21

Diseases Caused by Nematodes

9815 BLAKE, C. D., and CONROY, R. J. Some nematodes as factors in yield reduction and spawn degeneration in the cultivated mushroom Agaricus hortensis (Cke.) Imai. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 25(3):213-216. Sept.1959. 23 Au74

9816 CHRISTIE, J. R., and PERRY, V. G. Mechanism of nematode injury to plants. In American Phytopathological Society. Plant Pathology; problems and progress, 1908-1958, p.419-426. Ref. Madison,U. Wis. Press,1959. 464 Am32

9817 FAULKNER, L. R. Pathological histology, hosts and culture of the potato rot nematode [Ditylenchus destructor]. Diss. Abs. 20(3):838. 1959. 241.8 M58

9818 GOFFART, H. Methoden zur Bodenuntersuchung auf nichtzystenbildende Nematoden. Nachrbl. des Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienstes 11(4):49-54. Apr.1959. 442.9 B832
English summary.

9819 GOLDEN, A. M. Susceptibility of several Beta species to the sugar beet nematode (Heterodera schachtii) and root-knot nematodes (Meloidogyne spp.). Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. J. 10(5):444-447. Apr.1959. 66.9 Am35J

9820 GOLDEN, A. M., and SHAFER, T. Susceptibility of tomato (Lycopersicon esculentum) to the sugar-beet nematode (Heterodera schachtii). Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(11): 1196-1197. Nov.15,1959. 1.9 P69P

9821 GRAHAM, T. W., and HEGGESTAD, H. E. Growth response and root decay development in certain tobacco varieties and breeding lines with root-lesion nematodes. Tobacco [New York] 149(20):21-28. Nov.13, 1959. 286.89 T552

9822 JONES, F. G. W. Ecological relationships of nematodes. In American Phytopathological Society. Plant pathology; problems and progress, 1908-1958, p.395-411. Ref. Madison,U. Wis. Press,1959. 464 Am32

9823 KÄMPFE, L. Moderne Bekämpfungsmöglichkeiten von pflanzenparasitischen Fadenwürmern. Umschau 59(20):623-626. Oct.15,1959. 474 Um7

9824 KÄMPFE, L. Zystenbildende Fadenwürmer-gefürchtete Kartoffel- u. Rübenschädlinge. Umschau 59 (18):560-564. Ref. Sept.15,1959. 474 Um7

9825 LOWNSBERY, B. F., SERR, E. F., and HANSEN, C. J. Nematodes pose serious problem for orchardists. Almond Facts 24(6):9. Nov./Dec.1959. 280.28 AL62

9826 MARTIN, G. C. Plants attacked by root-knot nematodes in the Federation of Rhodesia and Nyasaland. Rhodesia Agr. J. 56(4):162-175. Ref. July/Aug.1959. 24 R34

9827 MEDINA, A. E. R. DE. The "sudden death" of coffee trees in Angola. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. Agr. de Angola 4(4):187-191. Oct.1959. 24 G252
Caused by a nematode opening the way for fungus infection.

9828 MISHRA, U. S., and CHAUTHANI, A. R. Spotlight on eelworms. Indian Farming 9(6):33,35-39. Sept. 1959. 22 In283

9829 MOJE, W. Pesticide activity and structure: structure and nematocidal activity of allylic and acetylenic halides. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 7(10):702-707. Ref. Oct.1959. 381 J8223

9830 OTEIFA, B. A., BARRADA, Y., and EL GINDI, D. M. An approach for using labelled radioactive phosphorus in physio-pathological studies of plant nematode diseases. Internatl. Conf. Peaceful Uses Atomic Energy. Proc. 2(27):48-50. Ref. 1958. 334.9 In83

9831 PAGE, A. B. P., and others. Fumigation of lucerne seed with methyl bromide for the control of the stem eelworm Ditylenchus (Anguillulina) dipsaci. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 10(9):461-467. Sept.1959. 382 So12
N. G. M. Hague, V. Jakabsons, and R. E. Goldsmith, joint authors.

9832 PASTOR SOLER, J. La lucha quimica contra los nematodos. Agricultura [Madrid] 28(330):569-570. Oct.1959. 15 Ag84

9833 RASKI, D. J. Historical highlights of nematology. In American Phytopathological Society. Plant Pathology; problems and progress, 1908-1958, p.384-394. Ref. Madison,U. Wis. Press,1959. 464 Am32

9834 RIGGS, R. D., and WINSTEAD, N. N. Studies on resistance in tomato to root-knot nematodes [Meloidogyne incognita] and on the occurrence of pathogenic biotypes. Phytopatholgoy 49(11):716-724. Ref. Nov.1959. 464.8 P56

9835 SCOGNAMIGLIO, A. Biological control of nematodes. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 96(9):815-819. Sept.1959. 16 It1

9836 SHER, S. A. A disease of carnations caused by the nematode Criconemoides xenoplax. Phytopathology 49(11):761-763. Ref. Nov.1959. 464.8 P56

9837 SMART, G. C. Ditylenchus destructor from grass, Dahlia and Gladiolus infecting potato tubers. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(11):1212. Nov.15,1959. 1.9 P69P

9838 STANILAND, L. N. Stem eelworm in lucerne. Agr. Merchant 39(8):81-82. Aug.1959. 10 Ag89

9839 STELTER, H., and RAEUBER, A. Untersuchungen über den Kartoffelnematoden (Heterodera rostochiensis Wollenweber). V. Z. f. Pflanzenkrank (Pflanzenpath.) u. Pflanzenschutz 66(9):572-582. Sept. 1959. 464.8 Z3
English summary.

9840 STEVENS, J. G. R. Plant nematodes. World Crops 11(11):390-393. Nov.1959. 281.8 W892

9841 SYMPOSIUM on concepts and problems of nematology. In American Phytopathological Society. Plant pathology; problems and progress, 1908-1958, p.381-434. Madison,U. Wis. Press,1959. 464 Am32
J. N. Sasser.

9842 TAMURA, I., and KEGASAWA, K. Studies on the ecology of the rice nematode, Aphelenchoides besseyi Christie. IV. The injurious feature and population dynamics of nematodes in unhulled rice grain with special reference to the cultural environment of rice plant. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Ecol. 9(2):65-68. Ref. June 1959. 410 J272
English summary.

9843 TAYLOR, A. L. Progress in chemical control of nematodes. In American Phytopathological Society. Plant pathology; problems and progress, 1908-1958, p.427-434. Ref. Madison,U. Wis. Press,1959. 464 Am32

9844 THAMES, W. H. Plant parasitic nematode populations of some Florida soils under cultivated and natural conditions. Diss. Abs. 20(3):1109-1110. 1959. 241.8 M58

ECOLOGY

9845 ANDRESEN, J. W. A study of pseudo-nanism in Pinus rigida Mill. Ecol. Monog. 29(4):309-332,map. Ref. Oct.1959. 410 Ec72

9846 ASCHMANN, H. The evolution of a wild landscape and its persistence in southern California. Assoc. Amer. Geog. Ann. 49(3,pt.2):34-57,maps. Sept.1959. 500 As73
Includes discussion by R. W. Richardson.

9847 BERNATOWICZ, S. Variability of the vascular plants in the Arklickie Lake. (In Polish.) Polskie Arch. Hydrobiol. 5(2):121-130. 1959. 409.6 P76
English summary.

9848 BONNER, J. Chemistry in plant societies. Nat. Hist. 68(9):508-513. Nov.1959. 500 N483J

9849 BORMANN, F. H., and GRAHAM, B. F. The occurrence of natural root grafting in eastern white pine, Pinus strobus L., and its ecological implications. Ecology 40(4):677-691. Ref. Oct.1959. 410 Ec7

9850 BOX, T. W. Density of plains wood rat dens on four plant communities in south Texas. Ecology 40(4): 715-716. Oct.1959. 410 Ec7

9851 CIFERRI, B. The plant sociological status of rice fields as basis for chemical control of weeds. (In Italian.) Riso 8(8):3-6. Aug.1959. 59.8 R49

9852 COTTER, D. J., and PLATT, R. B. Studies on the ecological life history of Portulaca smallii. Ecology 40(4):651-668. Ref. Oct.1959. 410 Ec7

9853 DAUBENMIRE, R. F. Plants and environment; a textbook of plant autecology. Ed. 2. New York,Wiley, 1959. 422 p.,map. Ref. 463.8 D26

9854 DIMITROV, S. G. Entwicklung des Graswachstums auf den Brachfeldern bei verschiedenen Bodentypen im Umkreis der Dörfer Golemo Konare, Jagodowo und Belosem—Bezirk Plovdiv. (In Bulgarian.) Plovdiv. Vissh Selskostopanski Inst. "Vasil Kolarov." Nauch. Trudove 6:217-245. Ref. 1957/58,pub.1959. 106.3 P72
German and Russian summaries.
Plant associations.

9855 DUDA, J., and KRKAVEC, F. Torfwiesen in der Umgebung von Brezová bei Vitkov (Schlesien, CSR). (In Czech.) Casopis Slezského Mus. 8(1):11-36,map. Ref. 1959. 510 T75
German summary.

9856 FALINSKI, J. B. Nomograms and tables for similarity coefficients. (In Polish.) Polskie Towar. Bot. Acta 27(1):115-130. Ref. 1958. 451 So16
English summary.
Phytosociology.

9857 FENAROLI, L. Ampelodesmos tenax Link in Italy (with maps of distribution). (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)13(4,sup.):XI-XLII,maps. 1959. 16 An76
English summary.
Ecology.

9858 FIJAŁKOWSKI, D. The distribution and the ecology of Aldrovanda vesiculosa L. in Łęczyna—Włodawa lake-district. (In Polish.) Polskie Towar. Bot. Acta 27(4):597-604,map. Ref. 1958. 451 So16
English summary.

9859 FIJAŁKOWSKI, D. Observations on the ecology and the distribution of Salix myrtilloides in the lake-district of Łęczna-Włodawa. (In Polish.) Polskie Towar. Bot. Acta 27(4):605-612,map. Ref. 1958. 451 So16
English summary.

9860 FLACCUS, E. Revegetation of landslides in the White Mountains of New Hampshire. Ecology 40(4): 692-703,map. Ref. Oct.1959. 410 Ec7

9861 GORDEEVA, T. K. Dynamics of the natural vegetation of semideserts as exemplified by the stretch of semidesert in the vicinity of the Dzhanybek Station of the Forest Institute of the Academy of Sciences (Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Institut Lesa, Dzhanybekskiĭ Stafsionar). (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 44(9):1238-1248. Ref. Sept.1959. 451 R923
English summary.

9862 GORDIENKO, I. I. Vegetative successions in the course of the natural overgrowing of the Oleshki Sands. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 44(9):1219-1230. Ref. Sept.1959. 451 R923
English summary.

9863 GRANSTRÖM, B. Studies on the competition between weeds and cultivated plants. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Lantbrhögsk. Inst. f. Växtodlingslara. Vaxtodling 10:11-21. 1959. 64.9 Up6
English summary.

9864 HALL, I. V. Plant populations in blueberry stands developed from abandoned hayfields and woodlots. Ecology 40(4):742-743. Oct.1959. 410 Ec7
New Brunswick.

9865 HANNON, N. J. The status of nitrogen in the Hawkesbury sandstone soils and their plant communities in the Sydney District. II. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales. Proc. 83(1):65-85. Ref. 1958. 514 Sy2

9866 HUTCHINGS, S. S., and HOLMGREN, R. C. Interpretation of loop-frequency data as a measure of plant cover. Ecology 40(4):668-677. Ref. Oct.1959. 410 Ec7

9867 IURTSEV, B. A. The high-mountain flora of Mount Sokuĭdakh and its place in the mountain flora of the Arctic [Akutiia. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 44(8):1171-1177,map. Ref. Aug.1959. 451 R923

9868 IWAKI, H., and TOTSUKA, T. Ecological and physiological studies on the vegetation of Mt. Shimagare. II. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 72(852):255-260,maps. June 1959. 450 B651

9869 IZDEBSKI, K. Xerothermic plant associations in Rudnik near Lublin and Dobużek near Łaszczów. (In Polish.) Polskie Towar. Bot. Acta 27(4):631-648,maps. Ref. 1958. 451 So16
English summary.

9870 JURRIAANSE, T. Biological connection in the forest and the farm as a unit. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Ver. tot Bevord. der Biol.-Dyn. Landbmethode. Vruchtbare Aarde 17(2):29-38. June 1959. 80 N28
Chiefly plant ecology.

9871 KIL'DIUSHEVSKIĬ, I. D. On some regular features in the structure of the vegetational cover on the eastern slope of the Subarctic Urals. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 44(7):929-942,map. Ref. July 1959. 451 R923
English summary.
Ecology.

9872 KINCAID, D. R., and others. The spread of Lehmann lovegrass [Eragrostis lehmanniana] as affected by mesquite and native perennial grasses. Ecology 40(4): 738-742. Oct.1959. 410 Ec7
G. A. Holt, P. D. Dalton, and J. S. Tixier, joint authors.
Arizona, New Mexico and Texas.

9873 KORNAŚ, J. Succession régressive de la végétation de garrigue sur calcaires compacts dans la montagne de la Gardiole près de Montpellier. Polskie Towar. Bot. Acta 27(4):563-596,maps. Ref. 1958. 451 So16

9874 KURASAWA, H. Studies on the biological production of fire pools in Tokyo. V. Seasonal fluctuation in the productivity of phytoplankton. 2. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Ecol. 9(2):80-87. Ref. June 1959. 410 J272

9875 LEVINA, F. IA. On the problem of classification of the European semideserts as a separate zone and the division of the latter into subzones. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 44(8):1051-1061. Ref. Aug.1959. 451 R923
English summary.

9876 MCMILLAN, C. The role of ecotypic variation in the distribution of the central grassland of North America. Ecol. Monog. 29(4):285-308,maps. Ref. Oct.1959. 410 Ec72

9877 MATUSZKIEWICZ, A. Zur Systematik der Fagion-Gesellschaften in Polen. (In Polish.) Polskie Towar. Bot. Acta 27(4):675-725,map. Ref. 1958. 451 So16
German summary.

9878 MATUSZKIEWICZ, W., TRACZYK, H., and TRACZYK, T. Zur Systematik der Bruchwaldgesellschaften (Alnetalia glutinosae) in Polen. (In Polish.) Polskie Towar. Bot. Acta 27(1):21-44. Ref. 1958. 451 So16
German summary.

9879 MICKIEWICZ, J., and TROCEWICZ, A. Epiphytic bryophytes from different forest associations in the National Park of Białowieża. (In Polish.) Soc. Bot. Polon. Acta 27(3):463-482. Ref. 1958. 451 So16
English summary.

9880 MOLCHANOV, A. A. Biological regulation of the hydrological regime of territories becoming bogged over. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 49:45-53. 1959. 99.9 Ak1
Chiefly plant ecology.

9881 MOOMAW, J. C., NAKAMURA, M. T., and SHERMAN, G. D. Aluminum in some Hawaiian plants. Pacific Sci. 13(4):335-341. Ref. Oct.1959. 475 P11
Plant communities as indicators of aluminum.

9882 NAKHUTSRISHVILI, I. G. De habitatione curiosa Battarreae phalloides Pers. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. im. V. L. Komarova. Otd. Sporovykh Rast. Bot. Mater. 12:262. Jan.1,1959. 451 P44

9883 NEUMANN, R. Relationships between Pisolithus tinctorius (Mich. ex Pers.) Coker et Couch. and Eucalyptus camaldulensis Dehn. (Abs.) Israel. Res. Council. B. 7D(2):116. Sept.1959. 330.9 Is72B

9884 NORD, E. C. Bitterbrush ecology; some recent findings. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Sowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 148,8 p.,map. July 1959. 1.9 F7629Fr
Purshia tridentata.

9885 NOVOSEL'TSEVA, N. P. An experiment in growing forest herbaceous species on open plots. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 44(7):974-975. July 1959. 451 R923
Includes economic plants.

9886 NUTTONSON, M. Y. Agricultural ecology in subtropical regions. Washington, Amer. Inst. Crop Ecol., 1959. 60 p. Ref. 463.89 N97A

9887 PARMUZIN, IU. P. The inversion of forest vegetation in the Putorana Mountains. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 44(9):1303-1307. Sept.1959. 451 R923

9888 PIMENTEL, D. Animal populations in single and mixed species stands of plants. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 134(3):625. July 1959. 447.8 An1

9889 POTAPOV, A. A. The overgrowing of water reservoirs under different water-level regimes. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 44(9):1271-1278. Sept.1959. 451 R923

Plant communities.

9890 PRIAKHIN, M. I. Seasonal aspects of the semi-savannah vegetation of the Belesnyk Range (on the characteristics of the semi-savannah as a vegetation type). (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 44(7):968-972. Ref. July 1959. 451 R923

9891 RICE, E. L., and PENFOUND, W. T. The upland forests of Oklahoma. Ecology 40(4):593-608, maps. Ref. Oct.1959. 410 Ec7

9892 ROTEM, J. The ecology of Alternaria solani. (Abs.) Israel. Res. Council. B. 7D(2):115. Sept.1959. 330.9 Is72B

9893 SHTINA, E. A. The algal communities of the main soil types of the U.S.S.R. and their diagnostic significance. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 44(8): 1062-1074. Ref. Aug.1959. 451 R923

English summary.

9894 SLÁDEČKOVA, A. On the spontaneous growth of Pseudococcomyxa adhaerens (Chlorophyceae) in chemical solutions. Ecology 40(4):732-733. Oct.1959. 410 Ec7

9895 STANTON, F. W. Autecological studies of bitterbrush (Purshia tridentata (Pursh) DC.). Diss. Abs. 20(3):864-865. 1959. 241.8 M58

9896 SUZUKI, T., and ABE, Y. La recherche des groupements végétaux aux prairies et aux pâturages au Japon dans la région d'Aso et de Kuzyu. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Ecol. 9(2):75-79. Ref. June 1959. 410 J272

French summary.

9897 TAYLOR, B. W. The classification of lowland swamp communities in northeastern Papua. Ecology 40 (4):703-711, map. Oct.1959. 410 Ec7

9898 TEAL, J. M. Energy flow in the salt marsh ecosystem in Georgia. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 134(3):647. July 1959. 447.8 An1

9899 THOMAS, A. S. Sheep path, observations on the variability of chalk pastures. Brit. Grassland Soc. J. 14(3):157-164. Sept.1959. 60.19 B773

9900 UDVARDY, M. F. D. Notes on the ecological concepts of habitat, biotope and niche. Ecology 40(4):725-728. Ref. Oct.1959. 410 Ec7

9901 WELLS, P. V. An ecological investigation of two desert tobaccos. Ecology 40(4):626-644, map. Ref. Oct.1959. 410 Ec7

Nicotiana attenuata and N. trigonophylla.

9902 WODEHOUSE, R. P. Ecological aspects of allergenic plants. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 13:26-32. 1959. 79.9 N814

Hayfever plants and poison ivy.

9903 WOODSON, B. R. An ecological and taxonomic survey of the Chlorophyta of the James River Basin, Virginia. Diss. Abs. 20(4):1140. Oct.1959. 241.8 M58

9904 WYATT-SMITH, J. Methods used for the ecological study of Malayan forest vegetation. Malayan Forester 22(2):142-152. Ref. Apr.1959. 99.8 M292

Presented at UNESCO Symposium on the Vegetation of the Humid Tropics, Bogor, Indonesia, December 1958.

9905 ZARZYCKI, K. Die wichtigsten Grünlandgesellschaften des oberen Weichseltales und die Grundwasser-Ganglinien. (In Polish.) Soc. Bot. Polon. Acta 27(3):383-428. Ref. 1958. 451 So16

German summary.

9906 ZOHARY, M. On the hydro-ecological relations of the vegetation in the Near Eastern deserts. (Abs.) Israel. Res. Council. B. 7D(2):103-104. Sept. 1959. 330.9 Is72B

MORPHOLOGY, ANATOMY, AND CYTOLOGY

9907 ASSAVESNA, S. Morphology and anatomy of Phormium tenax Forster. Diss. Abs. 20(3):858-859. 1959. 241.8 M58

9908 ATAL, C. K. Sex reversal in hemp by application of gibberellin. Cur. Sci. 28(10):408-409. Oct.1959. 475 Sci23

9909 BACHMANN, B. J., and BONNER, D. M. Protoplasts from Neurospora crassa. J. Bact. 78(4):550-556. Oct.1959. 448.3 J82

9910 BAJER, A., and BAJER-MOLE, J. Mitosis in living cells—a film: normal, $\mathcal{S}$-irradiated and colchicine mitosis. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):10-11. 1958. 442.9 In8210

9911 BAKSAY, L. The chromosome numbers of Ponto-Mediterranean plant species. Budapest. Magyar Nemzeti Múz. Evkön. (n.s.)9:121-125. 1958. 410.9 B85E

9912 BALASUBRAMANYAM, V. R., and RANGASWAMI, G. Parthenocarpy in guava induced by "pollen hormone." Cur. Sci. 28(10):413-415. Oct.1959. 475 Sci23

9913 BALI, P. N., and TANDON, S. L. Morphological and cytological studies of the induced polyploids in Alyssum maritimum Lam. Genetica 30(1/2):129-139. Ref. 1959. 442.8 G282

9914 BANERJEE, S., and SAMADDER, K. R. Studies on heterothallism. V. Daedalea flavida Lév. Cur. Sci. 28 (10):411-412. Oct.1959. 475 Sci23

9915 BERSILLON, G. Le renouvellement annuel du tubercule de Corydalis solida Sw.; mécanismes histogénetiques. Rev. Gén. de Bot. 66(787):469-488. Ref. Oct. 1959. 450 R326

9916 BOSE, S. Cytological and cytotaxonomical studies in Sprekelia, Lycoris and Setcreasea. Diss. Abs. 20(4):1132. Oct.1959. 241.8 M58

9917 BUXBAUM, F. Beiträge zur Morphologie der Gattung Tricyrtis. Beitr. z. Biol. der Pflanzen 35(1):55-75. Ref. 1959. 450 C66

9918 CAMEFORT, H. Structure des filaments de chromatine du noyau de l'oosphère chez le Pinus laricio Poir. (var. austriaca); étude en microscopie électronique. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 249(18):1790-1792. Nov.2, 1959. 505 P21

9919 CAMERON, D. R. The monosomics of Nicotiana tabacum. Tobacco [New York] 149(18):177-180. Oct.30,1959. 286.89 T552

Morphology.

9920 CHEREPANOVA, N. P. De morphologia mutabili structurarum Diaporthes strumellae (Fr.) Winter. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. im. V. L. Komarova. Otd. Sporovykh Rast. Bot. Mater. 12:172-182. Jan.1,1959. 451 P44

9921 CRETE, P. Embryogénie des boragacées; developpement du proembryon chez le Pulmonaria officinalis L. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 249(20):2095-2097. Nov.16,1959. 505 P21

9922 CZAPSKA, D. Cytological and morphological studies in Plantago media L. and other species of the genus Plantago. (In Polish.) Soc. Bot. Polon. Acta 28(1): 129-142. Ref. 1959. 451 So16

English summary.

9923 DAS, N. K., and ALFERT, M. Detection of a nucleolar component and its behavior during the mitotic cycle. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 134(3):548-549. July 1959. 447.8 An1

Onion root tips.

9924 DAWES, C. J., and BOWLER, E. Light and electron microscope studies of the cell wall structure of the root hairs of Raphanus sativus. Amer. J. Bot. 46(8): 561-565. Ref. Oct.1959. 450 Am36

9925 DICKERSON, C. W. A pharmacognostical and phytochemical study of Maianthemum canadense (Desf.). Amer. Pharm. Assoc. J. Sci. Ed. 48(12):743-745. Dec. 1959. 396.9 Am33J

9926 DNYANSAGAR, V. R. Development of seed in Solanum phureja Juz. et Buk. Diss. Abs. 20(3):853-854. 1959. 241.8 M58

9927 DRING, V. J. Sporangial wall patterns in Pilobolus crystallinus Tode. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 42(3): 295-297. Sept.1959. 451 B76

9928 EHRENDORFER, F. Zur Phylogenie der Gattung Achillea. III-IV. Chromosoma 10(5):461-496. Ref. 1959. 442.8 C46

9929 ERNST, W. R. Chromosome numbers of some Papaveraceae. Stanford U. Dudley Herb. Contrib. 5(5): 137-139. Ref. Aug.31,1959. 451 L53

9930 FIEDLER, H., and SCHREITER, J. Das Pachytän-Genom von Solanum vernei. Z. f. Vererblehre. 90(1): 62-65. Ref. 1959. 442.8 Z34

9931 FREIER, F. Las células clorenquimáticas del mesófilo de las gramineas. Rev. Argentina de Agron. 26(1/2):1-16. Ref. Mar./June 1959. 9 R327

English summary.

9932 FURUSATO, K. A new type of bud variation in citrus. Mishima. Natl. Inst. Genet. Annu. Rpt. 8:48-49. 1957, pub. 1958. 443.9 M68

9933 FURUSATO, K., OHTA, Y., and ISHIBASHI, K. Trifoliate seedlings in citrus. Mishima. Natl. Inst. Genet. Annu. Rpt. 8:44-45. 1957,pub.1958. 443.9 M68

9934 GAURA, E., and PRYOR, L. D. Seed coat anatomy and taxonomy in Eucalyptus . I. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales. Proc. 83(1):20-32. Ref. 1958. 514 Sy2

9935 GORSKIĬ, A. M. Some morphological peculiarities of the grasses of North Caucasus mountain meadows. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 44(7):972-973. July 1959. 451 R923
Dactylis glomerata, Milium effusum, and Festuca gigantea.

9936 GROSS, J. A., and VILLAIRE, M. Plastid numbers and development in Euglena. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 134(3):575. July 1959. 447.8 An1

9937 HAGEDORN, H. Cytologische Untersuchungen an Streptomyces griseus (Krainsky). Naturwissenschaften 46(20):582-583. Oct.15,1959. 474 N213

9938 HAGEMANN, W. Uber die Bildung von Ausläufern bei Echinocactus (Notocactus) ottonis Link und Otto. Beitr. z. Biol. der Pflanzen 35(1):31-39. 1959. 450 C66

9939 HARTL, D. Das alveolierte Endosperm bei Scrophulariaceen, seine Entstehung, Anatomie und taxonomische Bedeutung. Beitr. z. Biol. der Pflanzen 35(1):95-110. Ref. 1959. 450 C66

9940 HAYASHI, T., and KAMITSUBO, E. Plasmolysis in Characeae. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 72(853/854):309-315. July/Aug.1959. 450 B651

9941 HEJNOWICZ, A., and HEJNOWICZ, Z. Variations of length of vessel members and fibres in the trunk of Populus tremula L. Polskie Towar. Bot. Acta 27(1): 131-159. Ref. 1958. 451 So16

9942 HIGASHI, J., MIZOBUCHI, K. I., and NAGOSHI, K. Pharmacognostical studies on "huang-ch'i" [Hedysarum ussuriense]. VI. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 34(10): 311-315. Oct.1959. 450 J8223
English summary.

9943 HOTCHKISS, A. T. Pollen and pollination in the Eupomatiaceae. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales. Proc. 83(2): 86-91. Ref. 1958. 514 Sy2

9944 HYDE, B. B., and PALIWAL, R. L. Sulfhydryls in plant chromosomes. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):130. 1958. 442.9 In8210

9945 IGURA, I. Cytological and morphological studies on the gametophytes of ferns. XII. Suction force of the wall of antheridium and of the spermatid. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 72(852):231-237. Ref. June 1959. 450 B651

9946 JACQUES-FELIX, H. Conditions de milieu et modifications morphologiques chez le Coix lachrymajobii L. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 249(19):1929-1931. Nov.9,1959. 505 P21

9947 JAIN, S. K. Fitting the negative binomial distribution to some data on asynaptic behaviour of chromosomes. Genetica 30(1/2):108-122. Ref. 1959. 442.8 G282

9948 JANICK, J., MAHONEY, D. L., and PFAHLER, P. L. The trisomics of Spinacia oleracea. J. Hered. 50 (2):47-50. Ref. Mar./Apr.1959. 442.8 Am3

9949 KARUNA, V. A. A tricotyledonous sugar beet. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 44(9):1340-1341. Sept.1959. 451 R923

9950 KNOX-DAVIES, P. S. The cytology and genetics of Helminthosporium turcicum and its ascigerous stage, Trichometasphaeria turcica. Diss. Abs. 20(3): 861. 1959. 241.8 M58

9951 KOLE, A. P., and HORSTRA, K. Electron microscope observations on the flagella of the zoospores of Phytophthora infestans. Nederland. Akad. van Wetensch. Proc. Ser. C, Biol. & Med. Sci. 62:404-408. 1959. 442.9 Am8

9952 KUMAR, V. Chromosome morphology and meiosis in Smilacina pallida. Cur. Sci. 28(9):378-379. Ref. Sept.1959. 475 Sci23

9953 KURZ, L. Anatomische und entwicklungsphysiologische Untersuchungen an Utricularia. Beitr. z. Biol. der Pflanzen 35(1):111-135. Ref. 1959. 450 C66

9954 KUZIURINA, L. A. Production of mutants in moulds by means of ultraviolet rays. II. Morphological characteristics of Aspergillus nidulans variants obtained through irradiation with different doses of ultraviolet rays. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiia 28(5):667-674. Ref. Sept./Oct.1959. 448.3 M582
English summary.
This journal will appear in English translation 448.3 M582Ae.

9955 LA COUR, L. F., and PELC, S. R. The incorporation of tritiated-thymidine in the nuclei of roots of Vicia faba. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2): 156-157. 1958. 442.9 In8210

9956 LEBEDEVA, N. A. Changes of Solanum spp. accompanying polyploidy. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 44(8):1075-1090. Ref. Aug.1959. 451 R923
English summary.
Morphology.

9957 LEE, W. J. Physiological effect of gamma-radiation on meiosis in rye. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):162-163. 1958. 442.9 In8210

9958 LEEDALE, G. F. Amitosis in three species of Euglena. Cytologia 24(2):213-219. Ref. Sept.1959. 442.8 C99

9959 LEVITSKAIA, A. M. An anomaly in fruit of the lemon (Citrus limon Burm.). (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 44(9):1283-1286. Sept.1959. 451 R923

9960 LI, H. W., and others. Cytological studies of sugarcane and its relatives. XV. Cytologia 24(2):220-236. Ref. Sept.1959. 442.8 C99
K. C. Shang, Y. Y. Hsiao, and P. C. Yang, joint authors.

9961 LUHAN, M. Neues zur Anatomie der Alpenpflanzen. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 72(7):262-267. Ref. Nov.2,1959. 451 D48

9962 MACIOR, L. W. The tetrakaidecahedron and related cell forms in undifferentiated plant tissues. Diss. Abs. 20(3):862. 1959. 241.8 M58

9963 MCMILLAN, C., and WEILER, J. Cytogeography of Panicum virgatum in Central North America. Amer. J. Bot. 46(8):590-593,map. Oct.1959. 450 Am36

9964 MAHADEVAN, P. R. On the peculiarity in the conjugation of Spirogyra punctulata Jao. Cur. Sci. 28(9): 377. Sept.1959. 475 Sci23

9965 MAKAROV, A. A. On instances of mass appearance of abnormal flowers in Anemone silvestris L. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 44(7):995-997. July 1959. 451 R923

9966 MALIK, C. P., SEHGAL, S. M., and TANDON, S. L. Chromosome number in Arnebia hispidissima (Lehm.) DC. Cur. Sci. 28(9):373-374. Sept.1959. 475 Sci23

9967 MALLIK, P. C., SAHAY, R. K., and SINGH, D. L. Effect of hormones on the sex-ratio in mango. Cur. Sci. 28(10):410. Oct.1959. 475 Sci23

9968 MANDL, L. Wovon hängt die Form der Pflanzengallen ab? Nat. u. Volk 89(8):245-248. Aug.1, 1959. 509 F856

9969 MARTIN, J. T. Investigations on plant cuticles. Bristol. U. Agr. & Hort. Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1958:102-106. 84 B77

9970 MEKHANIK, F. IA. Change of sex-ratio of generative shoots of monoecious plants induced by acetylene. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 44(9):1231-1237. Ref. Sept.1959. 451 R923
English summary.
Cucumbers and corn.

9971 MICEK, W. Anatomical structure of the pith of Larix europaea DC., L. polonica Rac. and L. sibirica Ledb. (In Polish.) Polskie Towar. Bot. Acta 27(4):613-629. 1958. 451 So16
English summary.

9972 MIKULSKA, E. Sur l'existence des chloroplastes dans l'épiderme des feuilles des Dicotylédones. (In Polish.) Soc. Bot. Polon. Acta 28(1):143-173. Ref. 1959. 451 So16
French summary.

9973 MOMOSE, S. The prothallia of Aspleniaceae. 2. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 34(10):293-302. Oct.1959. 450 J8223

9974 MOMOT, IA. G. A case of proliferation of flax. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 44(8):1141-1142. Ref. Aug.1959. 451 R923

9975 MORRISON, J. H., LEAK, L. V., and WILSON, G. B. Combined staining of nucleolus and chromosomes in squash preparations of plant and animal somatic tissues. Amer. Micros. Soc. Trans. 78(4):358-362. Oct. 1959. 440.9 Am33
Includes Feulgen test.

9976 MORTON, F. Polsterpflanzen. Nat. u. Volk 89(7):223-229. July 1,1959. 509 F856

9977 NAYAR, T. G., SESHADRI, V. S., and BAKTHAVATHSALU, C. M. Abnormalities in bananas. III. Indian J. Agr. Sci. 28(3):401-402. Sept.1959. 22 Ag83I

9978 NISHIBAYASHI, T., and INOH, S. On the life history in Dictyotaceae. I. Tetraspore development in Dictyota dichotoma (Huds.) Lamour., Dictyopteris divaricata (Okam.) Okam., and Pardina japonica Yamada.
English summary.

9979 OHTA, Y., and FURUSATO, K. Heteroploid seedlings in citrus. Mishima. Natl. Inst. Genet. Annu. Rpt. 8:45-46. 1957,pub.1958. 443.9 M68

9980 OZTIG, F. Etude comparée de la structure morphologique et anatomique de Boergeseniella fruticulosa (Wulf.) Kylin de la Méditerranée et de l'Océan Atlantique. I. Vie et Milieu 10(3):280-295. Ref. 1959. 442.8 V67

9981 PAI, R. A., and SWAMINATHAN, M. S. Cytological behaviour of a nulli-haploid of bread wheat. Naturwissenschaften 46(20):584-585. Oct.15,1959. 474 N213

9982 PARTANEN, C. R. The quantification of a tumorous response to ionizing radiations in fern prothalli. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):214. 1958. 442.9 In8210

Notably Pteridium aquilinum.

9983 PUISEUX-DAO, S. Endomitoses dans le noyau primaire du Batophora oerstedii, J. Ag. (dasycladacées). Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 249(13):1139-1141. Sept.28, 1959. 505 P21

9984 PURVIS, O. N., and HATCHER, E. S. J. Some morphological responses of cereal seedlings to vernalisation. J. Expt. Bot. 10(29):277-289. Ref. June 1959. 450 J8224

9985 RAM, M. Occurrence of embryo sac-like structures in the microsporangia of Leptomeria billardierii R.Br. Nature [London] 184(4690):914-915. Sept.19, 1959. 472 N21

9986 RAPER, J. R. Sexual versatility and evolutionary processes in fungi. Mycologia 51(2):107-124. Ref. Mar./Apr.1959. 450 M99

9987 RODKIEWICZ, B. The nucleolus structure in some plant cells. Expt. Cell Res. 18(2):407-410. Ref. Oct.1959. 442.8 Ex7

Investigation on Lilium regale.

9988 SACHS, R. M., BRETZ, C., and LANG, A. Cell division and gibberellic acid. Expt. Cell Res. 18(2):230-244. Ref. Oct.1959. 442.8 Ex7

In Hyoscyamus niger and Samolus parvifloras.

9989 SATYANARAYANA, G., and RANGASWAMI, G. The effect of plant regulators on sex expression in ribbed gourd (Luffa acutangula Roxbg.). Cur. Sci. 28(9):376-377. Sept.1959. 475 Sci23

9990 SHARMA, A. K., and BHATTACHARYYA, N. K. Cytological studies on different species of Mentha with special reference to the occurrence of chromosomal biotypes. Cytologia 24(2):198-212. Ref. Sept.1959. 442.8 C99

9991 SHARMA, A. K., and BHATTACHARYYA, N. K. Experimental study to compare the effect of X-ray on the somatic chromosomes of a few species of monocotyledons. Cytologia 24(2):244-258. Sept.1959. 442.8 C99

9992 SHARMA, A. K., and BHATTACHARYYA, N. K. Further investigations on several genera of Umbelliferae and their interrelationships. Genetica 30(1/2):1-62. Ref. 1959. 442.8 G282

Cytological studies.

9993 SHARMA, A. Tumour production in plants by plant extracts. Nature [London] 184(4692):1083-1084. Oct.3,1959. 472 N21

9994 SIDDIQUI, M. R., and PRASADA, R. Heterothallism in Puccinia carthami (Hutz.) Corda, the rust of safflower. Indian Phytopath. 12(1):59-68. Ref. 1959. 464.8 In2

9995 SINSKAIA, E. N., and MALEEVA, Z. P. Ploidy in perennial species of medic (Medicago). (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 44(8):1103-1113. Ref. Aug.1959. 451 R923

English summary.

Includes chromosome numbers.

9996 SISKEN, J. E. The synthesis of nucleic acids and proteins in the nuclei of Tradescantia root tips. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):262-263. 1958. 442.9 In8210

9997 SKABICHEVSKIĬ, A. P. Mutabilitas specierum nonnularum Diatomacearum in cultura. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. im. V. L. Komarova. Otd. Sporovykh Rast. Bot. Mater. 12:46-57. Ref. Jan.1,1959. 451 P44

9998 SMIRNOVA, L. S. The morphology of Aspergillus oryzae in media of different composition. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiîa 28(5):662-666. Sept./Oct.1959. 448.3 M582

English summary.

This journal will appear in English translation 448.3 M582Ae.

9999 SMITH-WHITE, S. Pollen development patterns in the Epacridaceae; a problem in cytoplasm-nucleus interaction. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales. Proc. 84(389):8-35. Ref. 1959. 514 Sy2

10000 SNOW, M., and SNOW, R. Regulation of sizes of leaf primordia by older leaves. Roy. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B, Biol. Sci. 151(942):39-47. Nov.3,1959. 501 L84B

Phyllotaxy.

10001 STARZECKI, W. The influence of the microclimate of the caves on the morphology, anatomy and physiology of Asplenium trichomanes L. and A. ruta-muraria L. (In Polish.) Soc. Bot. Polon. Acta 27(2):221-248,maps. Ref. 1958. 451 So16

English summary.

10002 STERN, H., and FOSTER, T. S. Some intracellular factors governing DNA duplication in anthers of Lilium longiflorium. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):275. 1958. 442.9 In8210

10003 STEWART, P. A., and STEWART, B. T. Protoplasmic streaming and the fine structure of slime mold plasmodia. Expt. Cell Res. 18(2):374-377. Ref. Oct. 1959. 442.8 Ex7

Physarum polycephalum.

10004 TAKAO, A. A cytochemical study on the proteid vacuoles in the egg of Pinus thunbergii Parl. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 72(853/854):289-297. Ref. July/Aug.1959. 450 B651

10005 TOLBERT, R. J. The shoot apex in the family Malvaceae. Diss. Abs. 20(4):1139-1140. Oct.1959. 241.8 M58

10006 TOMINAGA, Y. Studies on the oil gland and secretory duct of Artemisia kurramensis Qazilbash. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Breeding 9(2/3):97-100. Sept.1959. 64.8 J27

English summary.

10007 TOREV, A. Bestimmung des Lebensfähigkeitsgrades von Protoplasma durch die Methode der Koagulationsstufe. (In Bulgarian.) Plovdiv. Vissh Selskostopanski Inst. "Vasil Kolarov." Nauch. Trudove 6: 261-267. Ref. 1957/58,pub.1959. 106.3 P72

German and Russian summaries.

Plant cells.

10008 TSCHERMAK-WOESS, E. Die DNS-Reproduktion in ihrer Beziehung zum endomitotischen Strukturwechsel. Chromosoma 10(5):497-503. Ref. 1959. 442.8 C46

Experiments with Sauromatum guttatum and Rhoeo discolor.

10009 TULECKE, W. The pollen cultures of C. D. Larue: a tissue from the pollen of Taxus. Torrey Bot. Club. B. 86(5):283-289. Sept./Oct.1959. 451 T63B

10010 VOS, H. DE. Note préliminaire sur la différenciation des tissus conducteurs dans les racines d'Helianthus annuus. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 249(18):1793-1795. Nov.2,1959. 505 P21

10011 VUIJK, J. The formation of the column. (In Dutch.) Orchideeën (n.s.)21(4):66-68. (Concl.) Aug.1959. 80 Or182

Orchids.

10012 WARDROP, A. B. Cell-wall formation in root hairs. Nature [London] 184(4691):996-997. Sept.26,1959. 472 N21

10013 WATANABE, H. X-ray induced reciprocal translocations in Tradescantia paludosa. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Genet. 34(5):162-167. Ref. May 1959. 442.9 J27.

English summary.

10014 WOLFF, S. Protein synthesis and chromosome break rejoining. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):319. 1958. 442.9 In8210

Broadbeans.

10015 WOODS, P. S., and TAYLOR, J. H. Nucleic acid synthesis in dividing cells. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):320-321. 1958. 442.9 In8210

Seedlings of broadbean.

10016 WU, M. C. Y. The anatomical study of bamboo leaves. Taiwan Mus. Q. J. 11(3/4):349-370. Ref. Dec. 1958. 513 T133

10017 ZIMMERMANN, W. Die phylogenie der Pflanzen; ein Uberblick über Tatsachen und Probleme. Ed. 2, rev. Stuttgart,Fischer,1959. 777 p. Ref. 463.67 Z6

GENETICS

10018 ABERYSTWYTH. UNIVERSITY COLLEGE OF WALES. WELSH PLANT BREEDING STATION. Report, 1st October 1956 to 30th September 1958. Plas Gogerddan,Aberystwyth,1959. 80 p. Ref. 103 Un322R

10019 ADAMS, M. W., and SHANK, D. B. The relationship of heterozygosity to homeostasis in maize hybrids. Genetics 44(5,pt.1):777-786. Ref. Sept.1959. 442.8 G28

10020 ADAMS, M. W., and SEMENIUK, G. The use of population subdivision in effecting a stratification gene frequencies for reaction in alfalfa to Pseudopeziza medicaginis. Agron. J. 51(10):608-610. Oct.1959. 4 Am34P

10021 ALCARAZ MIRA, E. Estudios genéticos sobre la combustibilidad del tabaco. 2. Spain. Inst. Nac. de Invest. Agron. An. 8(2):203-669. 1959. 15 Sp18
English summary.

10022 ALLARD, R. W., and CLEMENT, W. M. Linkage in lima beans. J. Hered. 50(2):63-67. Ref. Mar./Apr.1959. 442.8 Am3

10023 BORA, K. C., and RAO, N. S. Experience with rice (Oryza sativa) on the induction of mutation by ionizing radiations. Internatl. Conf. Peaceful Uses Atomic Energy. Proc. 2(27):306-313. Ref. 1958. 334.9 In83

10024 BORG, G., FROIER, K., and GUSTAFSSON, A. Pallas barley, a variety produced by ionizing radiation: its significance for plant breeding and evolution. Internatl. Conf. Peaceful Uses Atomic Energy. Proc. 2(27): 341-349,maps. Ref. 1958. 334.9 In83

10025 BRUCHER, E. H. La importancia de las variedades autóctonas y de las especies silvestres de "Solanum" de la República Argentina para la fitogenética internacional. Rev. Argentina de Agron. 26(1/2):53-56. Mar./June 1959. 9 R327

10026 BUCHERT, J. G. Chromogenic control of cytoplasmic male sterility in sweet corn. Pa. Acad. Sci. Proc. 33:50-54. 1959. 500 P383

10027 CAFFEY, H. R. The behavior of hybrid sterility in an intervarietal cross of Oryza sativa L. Diss. Abs. 20(4):1132-1133. Oct.1959. 241.8 M58

10028 CAMPOS, F. F., CAPINPIN, J. M., and ESPIRITU, L. G. Radiation genetic studies on rice (O. sativa). I. Observations among the X plants. Philippine Agr. 43 (2/3):200-208. July/Aug.1959. 25 P542

10029 CATCHESIDE, D. G. Cytoplasmic inheritance. Nature [London] 184(4692):1012-1015. Ref. Oct.3,1959. 472 N21
Includes plants and insects.

10030 CHANDOLA, R. P. Cyto-genetics of millets. 2. Cytologia 24(2):149-164. Ref. Sept.1959. 442.8 C99

10031 CHANG, T. T. Analysis of genes conditioning resistance of oat varieties to races of Puccinia coronata CDA, var. avenae F. and L. Diss. Abs. 20(4):1133-1134. Oct.1959. 241.8 M58

10032 CHENG, C. F. The effect of radiation on the first irradiated generation of sweet potato and peanut. Internatl. Conf. Peaceful Uses Atomic Energy. Proc. 2 (27):227-229. 1958. 334.9 In83

10033 CHRISTIE, B. R. Variance and covariance factors in improvement of seed weight in bromegrass, Bromus inermis Leyss. Diss. Abs. 20(3):835-836. 1959. 241.8 M58

10034 COE, E. H. A line of maize with high haploid frequency. Amer. Nat. 93(873):381-382. Nov./Dec.1959. 470 Am36

10035 CURTIS, H. J. Co-operative studies on radiation-induced mutations in plants. Internatl. Conf. Peaceful Uses Atomic Energy. Proc. 2(27):371-373. 1958. 334.9 In83

10036 DAVALLI, E. Genetic improvement of cultivated plants by selection and artificial hybridization and its economic repercussions. (In Italian.) Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. di Ancona. B. Econ. 13(8):1-9. Ref. Aug. 1959. 280.9 An2

10037 DAY, P. R., and HOLLIDAY, R. Incompatibility in Schizophyllum commune. Amer. Nat. 93(873):387-388. Nov./Dec.1959. 470 Am36

10038 ELLERTON, S., and HENDRIKSEN, A. J. T. Note on the probable cause of the occurrence of tetraploid plants in commercial triploid varieties of sugar beet. Euphytica 8(2):99-103. Oct.1959. 450 Eu6

10039 EMSWELLER, S. L. Fundamentals in plant breeding. Plants & Gard. (n.s.)15(2):12-18. Aug.1959. 450 P694

10040 EMSWELLER, S. L. Use of colchicine in plant breeding. Plants & Gard. (n.s.)15(2):96-97. Aug. 1959. 450 P694

10041 ENIN, T. K. Obtaining polyploid grape shoots. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 97(10):66-69. Oct.1959. 80 Sa13

10042 ESCURO, P. B. Relative effectiveness of selection for quantitative traits in F2 of crosses among related and unrelated lines of oats. Diss. Abs. 20(4):1118. Oct.1959. 241.8 M58

10043 ESSER, K. Die Incompatibilitätsveziehungen zwischen geographischen Rassen von Podospora anserina (Ces.) Rehm. II. Die Wirkungsweise der Semi-Incompatibilitäts-Gene. Z. f. Vererblehre. 90(1):29-52. Ref. 1959. 442.8 Z34
English summary.

10044 FOCKE, R. A new way of explaining the frequency of polyploid plants in certain habitats. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):82-83. 1958. 442.9 In8210

10045 GAJEWSKI, W. Cytogenetical studies with Geum hispidium Fr. Polskie Towar. Bot. Acta 27(4):727-743,maps. 1958. 451 So16

10046 GALLEGLY, M. E., and NIEDERHAUSER, J. S. Genetic controls of host-parasite interactions in the Phytophthora late blight disease. In American Phytopathological Society. Plant pathology; problems and progress, 1908-1958, p.168-182. Ref. Madison,U. Wis. Press,1959. 464 Am32
Phytophthora infestans on potatoes.

10047 GANS, M., PRUD'HOMME, N., and PREVOST, G. Problemes posés par l'étude génétique des Basidiomycetes. Soc. Franc. de Physiol. Vét. B. 4(4):149-157. Dec.1958. 451 So193

10048 GORENFLOT, R. Polyploïdie expérimentale chez Plantago coronopus L. allotriploïdie. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 249(16):1560-1562. Oct.19,1959. 505 P21

10049 GOTTSCHALK, W. Morphologische und cytologische Untersuchungen an experimentell erzeugten hochpolyploiden Pflanzen. Cytologia 24(2):181-197. Ref. Sept.1959. 442.8 C99
Experiments on tomatoes with colchine.

10050 HAGEN, C. W. Influence of genes controlling flower color on relative quantities of anthocyanins and flavonols in petals of Impatiens balsamina. Genetics 44(5,pt.1):787-793. Sept.1959. 442.8 G28

10051 HANSON, A. A., and JUSKA, F. V. A "progressive" mutation induced in Poa pratensis L. by ionizing radiation. Nature [London] 184(4691):1000-1001. Sept.26, 1959. 472 N21

10052 HANSON, W. D. The breakup of initial linkage blocks under selected mating systems. Genetics 44(5, pt.1):857-868. Sept.1959. 442.8 G28
Plant breeding.

10053 HANSON, W. D. Early generation analysis of lengths of heterozygous chromosome segments around a locus held heterozygous with backcrossing or selfing. Genetics 44(5,pt.1):833-837. Sept.1959. 442.8 G28
Plant research.

10054 HANSON, W. D. Theoretical distribution of the initial linkage block lengths intact in the gametes of a population intermated for n generations. Genetics 44(5, pt.1):839-846. Sept.1959. 442.8 G28
Crop breeding.

10055 HARDY, R. D. Genetics for amateurs. Orchid Digest 23(5):221-227. Sept./Oct.1959. 80 Or172
Application to orchids.

10056 HASKELL, G. Further evidence against pleiotropic gene action in correlated responses to selection. Genetica 30(1/2):140-151. Ref. 1959. 442.8 G282
Corn.

10057 HOLLAENDER, A., and MCCARTHY, A. M. Mutagenicity in Aspergillus terreus of sublethal X-ray doses and its modification by chemical protection. (Abs.) Science 130(3386):1420. Nov.20,1959. 470 Sci2

10058 HOLTON, C. S. Genetic controls of host-parasite interactions in smut diseases. In American Phytopathological Society. Plant pathology; problems and progress, 1908-1958, p.145-156. Ref. Madison, U. Wis. Press, 1959. 464 Am32

10059 HOUGH, L. F., and WEAVER, G. M. Irradiation as an aid in fruit variety improvement. J. Hered. 50(2):59-62. Ref. Mar./Apr.1959. 442.8 Am3
Peaches.

10060 HU, C. H. Comparison between diploid purelines of rice obtained from a haploid plant and lines from foundation seed of the same variety. (Karyological studies in haploid rice, III). (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Breeding 9 2/3):135-139. Ref. Sept.1959. 64.8 J27
English summary.

10061 HUYSKES, J. A. The value of comparative tests of progenies from open-pollinated female asparagus plants. Euphytica 8(2):141-144. Oct.1959. 450 Eu6

10062 JENSEN, S. D. Combining ability of unselected inbred lines of corn from incomplete diallel and top-cross tests. Diss. Abs. 20(3):839. 1959. 241.8 M58

10063 KAWAKAMI, K., and MATSUBAYASHI, M. Studies on the species differentiation in the section Tuberarium of Solanum. VI. Meiotic behavior of amphiploids from Solanum longipedicellatum × S. chacoense and its bearing on genomic affinity between the parent species. Hyogo U. Agr. Sci. Rpt. Ser. Agr. 3(2):124-130. Ref. Dec.1958. 22.5 H992

10064 KIKUDOME, G. Y. Studies on the phenomenon of preferential segregation in maize. Genetics 44(5,pt.1): 815-831. Ref. Sept.1959. 442.8 G28

10065 KOĬNOV, G. M. Beitrag zur Verbesserung des Roggens in Bulgarien und zur Methode der Roggen-Selektion. (In Bulgarian.) Plovdiv. Vissh Selskostopanski Inst. "Vasil Kolarov." Nauch. Trudove 6:9-30. Ref. 1957/58,pub.1959. 106.3 P72
German and Russian summaries.
Genetics.

10066 KOLEV, D. Über einige Fragen der Kreuzung zwischen gewöhnlichem Weizen und Roggen. (In Bulgarian.) Plovdiv. Vissh Selskostopanski Inst. "Vasil Kolarov." Nauch. Trudove 6:321-332. Ref. 1957/58,pub. 1959. 106.3 P72
German and Russian summaries.

10067 KYLE, J. H. Factors influencing water entry through the micropyle in Phaseolus vulgaris L. and their significance in inheritance studies of hard seeds. Diss. Abs. 20(3):840. 1959. 241.8 M58

10068 LEFORT, M., and others. Genetic, cytological and biochemical study of a chlorophyllous mutant of tomato of the Xantha type obtained by irradiation of seeds. Internatl. Conf. Peaceful Uses Atomic Energy. Proc. 2(27):270-274. 1958. 334.9 In83
J. Duranton, J. M. Galmiche, and E. Roux, joint authors.

10069 LUIG, N. H., MCWHIRTER, K. S., and BAKER, E. P. Mode of inheritance of resistance to powdery mildew in barley and evidence for an allelic series conditioning reaction. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales. Proc. 83(3):340-362. Ref. 1958,pub.1959. 514 Sy2
Caused by Erysiphe graminis hordei.

10070 MA, T. H. Cytogenetic studies of gamma radiation of maize. Diss. Abs. 20(4):1135. Oct.1959. 241.8 M58

10071 MALING, B. A. D. The effect of environmental factors on crossing over in Neurospora crassa. Diss. Abs. 20(4):1135. Oct.1959. 241.8 M58

10072 MARKARIAN, D., and OLMO, H. P. Cytogenetics of Rubus. I. Reproductive behavior of R. procerus Muell. J. Hered. 50(3):131-136. May/June 1959. 442.8 Am3

10073 MASIMA, I., and KAWAI, T. Mutations of rice induced by radioisotope P^{32}. Internatl. Conf. Peaceful Uses Atomic Energy. Proc. 2(27):293-298. Ref. 1958. 334.9 In83

10074 MITCHELL, M. B. Detailed analysis of a Neurospora cross. Genetics 44(5,pt.1):847-856. Sept. 1959. 442.8 G28

10075 NAKAJIMA, G. Cytogenetical studies of triple hybrid from F_1 Triticum turgidum x Secale cereale and Triticum vulgare. V. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Genet. 33(12):405-411. Dec.1958. 442.9 J27
English summary.

10076 NAKAJIMA, G. Karyo-genetical studies on trigeneric triple hybrids in Triticinae. II-III. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Genet. 34(2):61-69; (3):96-101. Feb.-Mar. 1959. 442.9 J27
English summary.

10077 NAKAMURA, N., and MAEKAWA, S. Studies on the vegetative hybrid of Cucurbitaceae. 2. On the variation and the inheritable ability of cucumber in the G_1 generation. (In Japanese.) Hyogo U. Agr. Sci. Rpt. Ser. Agr. 3(2):87-92. Dec.1958. 22.5 H992
English summary.

10078 NIELSEN, E. L., and SMITH, D. C. Chlorophyll inheritance patterns and extent of natural self-pollination in timothy. Euphytica 8(2):169-178. Oct.1959. 450 Eu6

10079 NIEUWHOF, M. Some experiences with the breeding of pointed-headed cabbage. Euphytica 8(2):163-168. Oct.1959. 450 Eu6

10080 OUANG, T. Y., and CHANG, W. T. Mutations in rice induced by X radiation. Internatl. Conf. Peaceful Uses Atomic Energy. Proc. 2(27):223-226. 1958. 334.9 In83

10081 PALMER, E. F. Plant breeding as a hobby. Plants & Gard. (n.s.)15(2):4-6. Aug.1959. 450 P694

10082 PHILLIPS, L. L., and GERSTEL, D. U. Segregation in new allopolyploids of Gossypium. III. Leaf shape segregation in hexaploid hybrids of new world cottons. J. Hered. 50(3):103-108. May/June 1959. 442.8 Am3

10083 PORCELLI, S. Genetic improvement of lettuce Trocadero. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)13 (4):789-822. Ref. 1959. 16 An76
English summary.

10084 PRIEZZHEV, G. V. The oldest breeding and genetics station. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 24(5): 41-43. Sept./Oct.1959. 61.9 Se5
At the Moskovskaîa sel'skokhozîaĭstvennaîa akademiîa im. K. A. Timirîazeva.

10085 QURESHI, S. A. A study of natural and radiation induced recombination in Triticum-Agropyron octoploids. Diss. Abs. 20(3):842. 1959. 241.8 M58

10086 RAI, U. K. Cytogenetic studies in Solanum melongena L. II. Cytologia 24(2):272-283. Ref. Sept. 1959. 442.8 C99

10087 RAI, U. K. X-ray induced high yielding—early flowering mutants in mustard (Brassica juncea). Genetica 30(1/2):123-128. 1959. 442.8 G282

10088 RENNER, O. Paralipomena zur Genetik von Oenothera Mutanten von Oe. hookeri, reziproke Bastarde, Samengrösse, subletale Kombinationen, Analyse von Hookericurva. Z. f. Vererblehre 90(1):132-147. Ref. 1959. 442.8 Z34

10089 RICK, C. M., and HARRISON, A. L. Inheritance of five new tomato seedling characters. J. Hered. 50(3):91-98. May/June 1959. 442.8 Am3

10090 SAGAWA, Y., and MEHLQUIST, G. A. L. Some X-ray induced mutants in the carnation [Dianthus caryophyllus]. J. Hered. 50(2):78-80. Ref. Mar./Apr.1959. 442.8 Am3

10091 SÁNCHEZ-MONGE, E. Rye genome "Terminillo" wheat. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2): 248-249. 1958. 442.9 In8210

10092 SCHMALZ, H. Subvitale F_1-Kombinationen beim Weizen. I. Genetische Untersuchungen. Züchter 29 (5):207-217. Ref. 1959. 442.8 Z8

10093 SCHWANITZ, F. F_2-Pflanzen der Kreuzung Dianthus superbus L. x D. barbatus L. mit mehrfach ineinandergeschachtelten Blüten. Biol. Zentbl. 78(4): 603-613. Ref. July/Aug.1959. 442.8 B523

10094 SEETHARAMAN, R. The inheritance of iodine value in rice and its association with other characters. Diss. Abs. 20(3):856-857. 1959. 241.8 M58

10095 SINGLETON, W. R., and others. Radiation genetics and crop improvement. Plants & Gard. (n.s.)15 (2):98-100. Aug.1959. 450 P694
C. F. Konzak, S. Shapiro, and A. H. Sparrow, joint authors.

10096 SLATE, G. L. Suggestions for amateur plant breeders. Plants & Gard. (n.s.)15(2):7-11. Aug.1959. 450 P694

10097 SLONIMSKI, P. Mutation et adaptation dans la formation des enzymes respiratoires chez la levure. Soc. Franc. de Physiol. Vég. B. 4(4):125-135. Ref. Dec. 1958. 451 So193
Includes discussion.

10098 SPECKMANN, G. J. Some technical aspects in producing polyploid crops. (In Dutch.) Stichting v. Plantenveredeling, Wageningen. Meded. 20:71-74. Oct. 1958. 64.9 St5
English summary.

10099 SREERAMULU, C. A note on the inheritance of height in sorghum. Cur. Sci. 28(10)412-413. Oct.1959. 475 Sci23

10100 STEIN, H. Colour inheritance in Ricinus. (Abs.) Israel. Res. Council. B. 7D(2):113. Sept.1959. 330.9 Is72B

10101 STEIN, H. Spininess in Ricinus—a character determined by a mobile morphogenetic factor. (Abs.) Israel. Res. Council. B. 7D(2):113. Sept.1959. 330.9 Is72B

10102 STEWART, R. N. Problems in breeding for disease resistance. Plants & Gard. (n.s.)15(2):87-90. Aug.1959. 450 P694

10103 SYMPOSIUM on genetic approach to elucidation of mechanisms governing pathogenicity and disease resistance. In American Phytopathological Society. Plant pathology; problems and progress, 1908-1958, p.135-218. Madison, U. Wis. Press, 1959. 464 Am32
W. C. Synder, Chairman.

10104 SZTEYN, K. Trials to overcome the incompatibility of crosses between Lycopersicum esculentum and Lycopersicum glandulosum by repeated grafting. Euphytica 8(2):145-150. Ref. Oct.1959. 450 Eu6

10105 TAVLITZKI, J. Contrôle genetique des thiamine-pyrophosphatases chez la levure. Soc. Franç. de Physiol. Vég. B. 4(4):117-125. Dec.1958. 451 So193

10106 TSARAPKIN, L. S. The restoration of ray damages of chromosomes, induced by various chemical agencies. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 128(1): 190-193. Ref. Sept.1,1959. 511 P444A
Pea seed.
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences sections (511 P444Ae).

10107 WATANABE, Y., and MUKADE, K. Cytogenetical studies on the intergeneric F_1 plants obtained by embryo-culture between Triticum timopheevi and Secale cereale and their open F_2 progenies. Jap. J. Genet. 34(1):1-8. Ref. Jan.1959. 442.9 J27

10108 WATANABE, Y., and MUKADE, K. Cytogenetical studies on the intergeneric hybrids between Triticum and Agropyron. II. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Genet. 34(1): 34-40. Jan.1959. 442.9 J27
English summary.

10109 WEBER, C. R., and WEISS, M. G. Chlorophyll mutant in soybeans provides teaching aid. J. Hered. 50 (2):53-54. Mar./Apr.1959. 442.8 Am3

10110 WEBER, E. Genetische Analysen von Merkmalen mit fluktuierender Variabilität auf mendelistischer Basis. Hohenheim,1958. 69 p. Ref. 463.6 W38
Diss.-Landwirtschaftliche Hochschule, Hohenheim.

10111 WELJER, J. Studies on Impatiens balsamina L. II. Genetica 30(1/2):70-107. Ref. 1959. 442.8 G282

10112 WELLENSIEK, S. J. The effect of inbreeding in Cyclamen. Euphytica 8(2):125-130. Oct.1959. 450 Eu6

10113 YAMAGUCHI, H., and ANDO, A. Radio-sensitivity of gamma-irradiated autotetraploid in rice. Jap. J. Breeding 9(2/3):169-171. Sept.1959. 64.8 J27

10114 ZADOKS, J. C. On the formation of physiologic races in plant parasites. Euphytica 8(2):104-116. Ref. Oct.1959. 450 Eu6

PHYSIOLOGY

10115 AAMISEPP, A. Effect of chlorinated phenoxyacetic acids on vegetative development, seed formation and germination biology of wild oats. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Lantbrhögsk. Inst. f. Växtodlingslara. Vaxtodling 10:58-67. 1959. 64.9 Up6
English summary.
MCPA, 2,4-D, and 2,4,5-T.

10116 ABBOTT, D. L. The effects of seed removal on the growth of apple fruitlets. Bristol. U. Agr. & Hort. Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1958:52-56. 84 B77

10117 ABBOTT, D. L., and LLOYD-JONES, C. P. The movement of photosynthates in the apple tree. I. $^{14}CO_2$ assimilation technique. Bristol. U. Agr. & Hort. Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1958:56-58. 84 B77

10118 ABDEL-SAMIE, M., EID, M. T., and HASHISH, S. Effect of soil texture and fertilizer treatment on phosphorus uptake by horse beans. Internatl. Conf. Peaceful Uses Atomic Energy. Proc. 2(27):170-171. 1958. 334.9 In83

10119 ABERG, E. The effect of chlorinated phenoxyacetic acids on quality characteristics in cereals and linseed. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Lantbrhögsk. Inst. f. Växtodlingslara. Vaxtodling 10:207-223. Ref. 1959. 64.9 Up6
English summary.

10120 ABRAMS, R., and JACKSON, G. C. Influence of root-inducing substances and time intervals on the rooting of Acerola cuttings. P. R. U. J. Agr. 43(3):152-158. July 1959. 8 P832J

10121 ABUTALYBOV, M. G., and VEZIROVA, N. B. Effect of radiation [of radioactive phosphorus and iron] on the oxidation-reduction processes in the plant organism. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Nauch.-Tekh. Konf. po Primeneniĭu Radioaktivnykh i Stabil'nykh Izotopov i Izlucheniĭ v Narod. Khoz. i Nauke. Trudy: Fiziol. Rast. Agrokhem. Pochvoved. 1957:138-142. 1958. 463.3 V962

10122 AHMADJIAN, V., and HENRIKSSON, E. Parasitic relationship between two culturally isolated and unrelated lichen components. Science 130(3384):1251. Nov.6,1959. 470 Sci2

10123 AKHROMEĬKO, A. I., and SHESTAKOVA, V. A. Importance of rhizospheric microorganisms in the nutrition of woody plants. (In Russiah.) Vsesoĭuzn. Nauch.-Tekh. Konf. po Primeneniĭu Radioaktivnykh i Stabil'nykh Izotopov i Izlucheniĭ v Narod. Khoz. i Nauke. Trudy: Fiziol. Rast. Agrokhem. Pochvoved. 1957:383-388. 1958. 463.3 V962

10124 AKHROMEIKO, A. I., and SHESTAKOVA, V. A. The influence of rhizosphere microorganisms on the uptake and secretion of phosphorus and sulphur by the roots of arboreal seedlings. Internatl. Conf. Peaceful Uses Atomic Energy. Proc. 2(27):193-199. Ref. 1958. 334.9 In83

10125 ALBERSHEIM, P., and BONNER, J. Metabolism and hormonal control of pectic substances. J. Biol. Chem. 234(12):3105-3108. Ref. Dec.1959. 381 J824
In plants.

10126 ALIŬKINA, L. S. Physiological and biochemical studies of industrial root plants containing tannins in Kazakhstan for their effective utilization. (In Russian.) In Vsesoĭuznoe Soveshchanie po Rastitel'nym Resursam SSSR, Leningrad, 1954. Sostoĭanie i perspektivy izucheniĭa rastitel'nykh resursov SSSR, p.393-397. Moskva, Akademiia Nauk SSSR,1958. 452.8 V96
Several species of Rheum.

10127 ALLEN, M. Role of the anion in magnesium uptake from foliar applications of its salts on apple. Nature [London] 184(4691):995. Sept.26,1959. 472 N21

10128 ALLEN, P. J. Metabolic considerations of obligate parasitism. In American Phytopathological Society. Plant pathology; problems and progress, 1908-1958, p,119-129. Ref. 464 Am32

10129 APPALANAIDU, B. Studies on the effects of 2, 4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid on Brassica kaber D.C., Hibiscus esculentus L., and Helianthus annuus L. Diss. Abs. 20(3):858. 1959. 241.8 M58

10130 ARORA, N., SKOOG, F., and ALLEN, O. N. Kinetin-induced pseudonodules on tobacco roots. Amer. J. Bot. 46(8):610-613. Ref. Oct.1959. 450 Am36

10131 ARZEE, T., and GLINKA, Z. The effect of nitrogen supply and water regime on anatomical structure of corn and cotton leaves. (Abs.) Israel. Res. Council. B. 7D(2):109-110. Sept.1959. 330.9 Is72B

10132 ATKINSON, J. D., CHAMBERLAIN, E. E., and HUNTER, J. A. Cherry variegation in New Zealand. New Zeal. J. Agr. Res. 2(5):938-944. Ref. Oct.1959. 23 N4892

10133 AVETISIAN, A. A., and STAMBOLTSIAN, K. M. The influence of 2-4 dichlorphenoxybutyric acid on the growth of sainfoin in the background of mineral nutrition. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Armĭanskoĭ SSR. Izv. Biol. Nauk. 12(7):45-50. July 1959. 20 Er4

10134 BAĬKOV, G. K. Experiments in the acclimatization of Metasequoia glyptostroboides Hu et Cheng in the Botanical Garden of the Bashkir Filial of the Academy of Sciences of the USSR [Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Bashkirskii Filial, Botanicheskii Sad]. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 44(7):1004-1007. July 1959. 451 R923
Includes paleobotany.

10135 BAJPAI, P. N., and NERIKAR, V. N. Effect of sowing at different dates on the growth and flowering of Cosmos [Cosmos bipinnata], Caryopsis [Calliopsis grandiflora] and larkspur [Delphinium elatum]. Sci. & Cult. 25 (2):140-142. Aug.1959. 475 Sci24

10136 BAKSHI, B. K., and BOYCE, J. S. Water blister in teak. Indian Forester 85(10):589-591. Oct. 1959. 99.8 In2
A physiological disease.

10137 BALDACCI, E., and others. Absorption and transfer of phosphorus in healthy and diseased plants. Internatl. Conf. Peaceful Uses Atomic Energy. Proc. 2 (27):37-41. 1958. 334.9 In83
E. Betto, R. Fao, and A. Volpi, joint authors.

10138 BAMBERG, K. K. The presence of microelements in plants in the Latvian SSR. (In Russian.) Latv. PSR Zinātnu Akad. Vēst. 1958(2):59-64. 511 R442

10139 BANKS, W., and GREENWOOD, C. T. The starch of the tuber and shoots of the sprouting potato. Biochem. J. 73(2):237-241. Ref. Oct.1959. 382 B52

10140 BARBER, D. A., and NEARY, G. J. Effect of radiation on salt uptake in plants. Internatl. Conf. Peaceful Uses Atomic Energy. Proc. 2(27):8-12. Ref. 1958. 334.9 In83

10141 BARLOW, H. W. B., and HANCOCK, C. R. Studies on extension growth in coleoptile sections. III. The interaction of temperature and β-indolylacetic acid on section growth. J. Expt. Bot. 10(29):157-168. Ref. June 1959. 450 J8224

10142 BARTZ, J. F. Yield and ovule development of Alaska peas as influenced by nutrition and soil moisture. Diss. Abs. 20(3):834-835. 1959. 241.8 M58

10143 BARUA, D. N. Top growth of cultivated tea. Nature [London] 184(4696):1424. Oct.31,1959. 472 N21

10144 BASSHAM, J. A. Photosynthesis. J. Chem. Educ. 36(11):548-554. Nov.1959. 381 J826

10145 BASZYNSKI, T., and REJNIAK, L. Caprolactame as growth factor in plants; experiments with Pisum sativum seedlings. (In Polish.) Soc. Bot. Polon. Acta 27 (2):249-261. 1958. 451 So16
English summary.

10146 BELAVIN, IU. A. Relation between root branchings and branches in trees and shrubs of different origin. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Nauch.-Tekh. Konf. po Primeneniĭu Radioaktivnykh i Stabil'nykh Izotopov i Izlucheniĭ v Narod. Khoz. i Nauke. Trudy: Fiziol. Rast. Agrokhem. Pochvoved. 1957:403-408. Ref. 1958. 463.3 V962

10147 BELIKOV, I. F. Movement of photosynthetic products and problems of soybean productivity. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Nauch.-Tekh. Konf. po Primeneniĭu Radioaktivnykh i Stabil'nykh Izotopov i Izlucheniĭ v Narod. Khoz. i Nauke. Trudy: Fiziol. Rast. Agrokhem. Pochvoved. 1957:87-91. 1958. 463.3 V962

10148 BELL, L. N., CHMORA, S. N., and KORNIL'EV, V. P. An instrument for determination of quantity of radiation (photointegrator). (In Russian.) Fiziol. Rast. 6(4):504-507. July/Aug.1959. 450 F58
English summary.
This journal will appear in English translation 450 F58Ae.

10149 BERGERSEN, F. J., and WILSON, P. W. The location of newly-fixed nitrogen in soy nodules. (Abs.) Soc. Amer. Bact. Bact. Proc. 1959:25. 448.39 So12A

10150 BERNSTEIN, L. Salt tolerance of vegetable crops in the West. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 205,5 p. Sept.1959. 1 Ag84Ab

10151 BHARUCHA, F. R., and DABHOLKAR, M. V. Physiological studies on calcicolous plants of Bombay. IV. Relationship of organic acid content of calcicolous plants to the inorganic constituents. Bombay. U. J. (n.s.) 27(3,sect.B):46-73. Ref. Nov.1958. 513 B633

10152 BIEBL, R. The radiosensitive phase in plant germination. Internatl. Conf. Peaceful Uses Atomic Energy. Proc. 2(27):299-304. Ref. 1958. 334.9 In83

10153 BIELORAI, H., and ANGUS, D. Transpiration reduction by spraying with low viscosity silicones. (Abs.) Israel. Res. Council. B. 7D(2):105-106. Sept.1959. 330.9 Is72B

10154 BJORNSSON, I. P. Responses of certain fungi, particularly Trichoderma sp., to light. Wash. Acad. Sci. J. 49(9):317-323. Ref. Oct./Nov.1959. 500 W276J

10155 BODE, H. R. Uber den Einfluss der Geoinduktion auf die Kationenverteilung im Hypokotyl von Helianthus annuus. Planta 54(1):15-33. Ref. 1959. 450 P693

10156 BOGOMAZ, V. A. Accumlation of gutta-percha in Euonymus europaeus in various geographic areas. (In Russian.) In Vsesoĭuznoe Soveshchanie po Rastitel'nym Resursam SSSR, Leningrad, 1954. Sostoĭanie i perspektivy izucheniĭa rastitel'nykh resursov SSSR, p.253-260. Moskva,Akademiĭa Nauk SSSR,1958. 452.8 V96

10157 BORA, K. C. Comparative effects of varying doses of X rays and fast neutrons on the growth, development and induction of cytological changes in tetraploid and hexaploid wheat. Internatl. Conf. Peaceful Uses Atomic Energy. Proc. 2(27):314-320. Ref. 1958. 334.9 In83

10158 BORDEIANO, T., and others. Contributions to the problem of radiostimulation of fruit-tree seeds. Internatl. Conf. Peaceful Uses Atomic Energy. Proc. 2 (27):282-285. Ref. 1958. 334.9 In83
G. Constantinesco, G. Anghel, D. Teodoresco, N. Băjesco, I. Poenaru, and M. Mihalco, joint authors.

10159 BOYD, J. M., and FAIRLEY, J. L. Tracer studies of pyrimidine synthesis by Neurospora crassa 1298. J. Biol. Chem. 234(12):3232-3234. Dec.1959. 381 J824

10160 BRACHET, J., and SIX, N. New observations on the mode of action of ribonuclease on living root-tips. Biochim. et Biophys. Acta 35(2):580-581. Oct.1959. 381 B522

10161 BRAUN, A. C., and PRINGLE, R. B. Pathogen factors in the physiology of disease—toxins and other metabolites. In American Phytopathological Society. Plant pathology; problems and progress, 1908-1958, p.88-99. Ref. Madison,U. Wis. Press,1959. 464 Am32

10162 BREESE, T. C., and others. Efectos del acido 2,4-DB sobre alfalfa y algunas malezas de este cultivo. Rev. Argentina de Agron. 26(1/2):42-48. Mar./June 1959. 9 R327
R. G. Jeater, E. O. Hosselet, and A. C. delle Coste, joint authors.

10163 BROWN, C. L., and WETMORE, R. H. Auxin transport in the long shoots of pine. Amer. J. Bot. 46(8): 586-590. Ref. Oct.1959. 450 Am36

10164 BROWN, F. A. Living clocks. Science 130 (3388):1535-1544. Ref. Dec.4,1959. 470 Sci2

10165 BROWN, R. The growth of the isolated root in culture. J. Expt. Bot. 10(29):169-177. June 1959. 450 J8224

10166 BROWN, R. The regulation of growth and differentiation in the root. Internatl. Cong. Biochem. Proc. 4(6):77-94. Ref. 1958. 386.2 In84

10167 BRYAN, W. H. Studies on the effect of indoleacetic acid on cultured tobacco parenchyma cells. Diss. Abs. 20(3):859. 1959. 241.8 M58

10168 BUCUR, N., and others. Tolerance à la salinité de quelques variétés de blé d'hiver cultivées sans irrigation sur les sols salinisés des côtes et des plaines de la dépression Jijia-Bahlui, dans les conditions de l'année 1958. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [Bucharest] 11 (10):49-54. Oct.1959. 21 R862
G. Lixandru, C. Tesu, and I. Dumbrava, joint authors.
French summary.

10169 BÜDEL, A. Das Temperaturfeld im Wurzelbereich der Trachtpflanzen. Z. f. Bienenforsch. 4(10): 212-214. Oct.1959. 424.8 Z3
English summary.

10170 BUIANOVSKIĬ, D. S., and CHIKALOVA, E. A. Biosynthesis of ascorbic acid in fruit in response to wound reaction. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 44 (9):1324-1328. Ref. Sept.1959. 451 R923
Chiefly apples.

10171 BUNTING, A. H. The theoretical basis of agriculture. Agr. Prog. 33:42-50. Ref. 1958. 10 Ag86
Plant physiology.

10172 BURSTRÖM, H. Regulation of root elongation. Internatl. Cong. Biochem. Proc. 4(6):95-97. 1958. 386.2 In84

10173 BUSH, E. A. Growth rhythms of some grains in the environment of the South Ossotic Mountain-Meadow Station (Akademiia Nauk SSSR.) (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 44(8):1120-1123. Aug.1959. 451 R923
Chiefly seed germination.

10174 CALDECOTT, R. S. Post-irradiation modification of injury in barley—its basic and applied significance. Internatl. Conf. Peaceful Uses Atomic Energy. Proc. 2(27):260-269. Ref. 1958. 334.9 In83

10175 CAPT, E. Quelques particularités de la maturation du raisin en 1959. Rev. Romande d'Agr. de Viticult. et d'Arboricult. 15(11):94-96. Nov.1959. 18 J82A
Physiological.

10176 CARAZA CAMPOS, A. La floración y sus funestas consecuencias en la caña de azúcar. B. Azucarero Mex. 124:12,14. Oct.1959. 65.8 B63

10177 CARR, D. J., and NG, E. K. Residual effects of auxin, chelating agents, and metabolic inhibitors in cell extension. Austral. J. Biol. Sci. 12(4):373-387. Ref. Nov.1959. 442.8 Au72
Experiments with wheat.

10178 CATHEY, H. M. Gibberellins in horticulture, a preliminary review. Natl. Hort. Mag. 38(4):215-231. Ref. Oct.1959. 80 N216

10179 CHAĬLAKHIAN, M. KH., and LOZHNIKOVA, V. N. Growth and flowering of Rudbeckia as affected by gibberellin-like substances extracted from the leaves of various plants. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 128 (6):1309-1312. Oct.21,1959. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences sections (511 P444Ae).

10180 CHALLEN, S. B. Phytochemical changes initiated by insects. I. Work on leaves and "bean galls" of Salix fragilis. (Abs.) Chem. & Drug. 172(4157):330. Oct.17,1959. 396.8 C42

10181 CHAPMAN, L. S. An unusual cause of germination failure. Queensland. Bur. Sugar Expt. Sta. Cane Growers' Q. B. 23(2):70-71. Oct.1,1959. 65.9 Q3C

10182 CHAYLAKHYAN, M. K. Hormones of flowering in plants. Internatl. Cong. Biochem. Proc. 4(6):151-155. Ref. 1958. 386.2 In84

10183 CHELLAPPA, T. The physiology of strawberry seed germination. Diss. Abs. 20(3):859-860. 1959. 241.8 M58

10184 CHILDERS, N. F. Nutrient deficiency symptoms in U. S. orchards. Duke U. Sch. Forestry. B. 15: 49-55. Ref. May 1959.

10185 COMBER, R. Effect on the groundnut of variations in supply of potassium, calcium and magnesium. Nature [London] 184(4691):1003. Sept.26,1959. 472 N21

10186 COOK, C. W., STODDART, L. A., and HARRIS, L. E. The chemical content in various portions of the current growth of salt-desert shrubs and grasses during winter. Ecology 40(4):644-651. Oct.1959. 410 Ec7

10187 COOPER, A. J., and EVANS, J. M. The effect of planting density on the yield of the "Potentate" tomato. Glasshouse Crops Res. Inst. Annu. Rpt. 1958:61-63. 1959. 84 G46

10188 COOPER, A. J. Interim report on the second stage of the tomato growth analysis. Glasshouse Crops Res. Inst. Annu. Rpt. 1958:59. 1959. 84 G46

10189 COOPER, A. J. Preliminary observations on some effects of temperature on the colour of tomato fruits on the plant. Glasshouse Crops Res. Inst. Annu. Rpt. 1958:64-65. 1959. 84 G46

10190 COOPER, J. P. The stability of S23 perennial ryegrass during seed multiplication. 1. Flowering behavior and early seedling growth. Brit. Grassland Soc. J. 14(3):183-190. Ref. Sept.1959. 60.19 B773

10191 CRAFT, C. C., and AUDIA, W. V. Some effects of isopropyl n-(3-chlorophenyl) carbamate on respiration, water uptake and ion leakage of potato tissue. Amer. Potato J. 36(11):386-393. Ref. Nov.1959. 75.8 P842

10192 CRAFTS, A. S. New research on the translocation of herbicides. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 13: 14-17. 1959. 79.9 N814
Chiefly 2,4-D.

10193 CRIBB, A. B. Seed dispersal in the blue waterlily. Queensland Nat. 16(1/2):12-13. Dec.1958. 410 Q3
Nymphaea capensis.

10194 CROSS, B. E. Gibberellic acid: a plant growth promoter. Roy. Inst. Chem. J. 83:626-628. Nov.1959. 382 In7
Chemistry.

10195 CROWDY, S. H. Uptake and translocation of organic chemicals by higher plants. In American Phytopathological Society. Plant pathology; problems and progress, 1908-1958, p.231-238. Ref. Madison,U. Wis. Press,1959. 464 Am32

10196 CUCURACHI, A. Three year investigations on variations undergone by the olives during growth. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)13(5):827-853. Ref. 1959. 16 An76
English summary.

10197 CUMMING, B. G. Extreme sensitivity of germination and photoperiodic reaction in the genus Chenopodium (Tourn.) L. Nature [London] 184(4692):1044-1045. Oct.3,1959. 472 N21

10198 DAINTY, J., and HOPE, A. B. Ionic relations of cells of Chara australis. I. Ion exchange in the cell wall. Austral. J. Biol. Sci. 12(4):395-411. Ref. Nov. 1959. 442.8 Au72

10199 DANFORTH, W. F. Endogenous respiration of Euglena. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 134(3):548. July 1959. 447.8 An1

10200 DAVENPORT, J. B., and ELLIS, S. C. Chemical changes during growth and storage of the avocado fruit. Austral. J. Biol. Sci. 12(4):445-454. Ref. Nov. 1959. 442.8 Au72

10201 DEDOLPH, R. R. Response of lima beans to growth regulators. Diss. Abs. 20(3):837. 1959. 241.8 M58

10202 DEGUCHI, M., and OHTA, Y. Biochemical studies on calcium. I. Influence of Ca level in the medium on Ca distribution in living leaves of Brassica chinensis var. Komatsuna. (Sum.) Soil & Plant Food 5(1):45-46. June 1959. 56.8 So38

10203 DELAS, J., and others. Toxicité du cuivre dans les sols viticoles du Sud-ouest Atlantique. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 45(13):651-655. 1959. 14 P215Bc
J. Delmas, M. Rives, and C. Baudel, joint authors.
Includes discussion.

10204 DENHAM, J. M. Substituted aryl-phosphonic and phosphinic acids and related compounds as possible plant growth substances. Diss. Abs. 20(3):883-884. 1959. 241.8 M58

10205 DESPOIS, R. Coumarins and phenolic acids in relation to inhibition and activation of germination. Internatl. Cong. Biochem. Proc. 4(5):33-36. 1958. 386.2 In84
Includes discussion.

10206 DEWEZ, J. Le semis de Brachiaria ruziziensis dans la plaine de la Ruzizi. Inst. Natl. pour l'Etude Agron. du Congo Belge. B. d'Inform. 8(5):303-307. In B. Agr. du Congo Belge et du Ruanda-Urundi 50(5). Oct. 1959. 24 K83
Chiefly germination and field tests.

10207 DICKSON, J. G., SYAMANANDA, R., and FLANGAS, A. L. The genetic approach to the physiology of parasitism of the corn rust [Puccinia sorghi] pathogens. Amer. J. Bot. 46(8):614-620. Ref. Oct.1959. 450 Am36

10208 EL DIDI, M. A. The induction of monosomics and deficiency-duplications in Gossypium hirsutum by irradiation of seed. Internatl. Conf. Peaceful Uses Atomic Energy. Proc. 2(27):305. 1958. 334.9 In83

10209 DOBROLIUBSKIĬ, O. K. Mercury as a trace element affecting vegetable organisms. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 128(5):1080-1083. Oct.11,1959. 511 P444A
Grapes.
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences sections (511 P444Ae).

10210 DOLGOVA, A. E. Effect of storage conditions on grape seed germination and seedling development. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 97(9):65-68. Sept.1959. 80 Sa13

10211 DOMAN, N. G. Radioactive isotopes in the investigation of intermediate products of photosynthesis. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Nauch.-Tekh. Konf. po Primeneniiu Radioaktivnykh i Stabil'nykh Izotopov i Izluchenii v Narod. Khoz. i Nauke. Trudy: Fiziol. Rast. Agrokhem. Pochvoved. 1957:65-71. Ref. 1958. 463.3 V962

10212 DOUGHTY, C. C. The effect of certain growth regulators on the fruit set of cranberries (Vaccinium macrocarpon). Diss. Abs. 20(3):837-838. 1959. 241.8 M58

10213 DOUGLAS, J. S. Hydroponics; the Bengal system. Ed. 3. London,Oxford U. Press,1959. 143 p. Ref. 90.15 D74

10214 DUNLAP, D. B., and THOMPSON, A. H. Effect of boron sprays on the development of bitter-pit in the York Imperial apple. Md. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. A-102,31 p. June 1959. 100 M36S

10215 DUNN, D. B. Some effects of air pollution on Lupinus in the Los Angeles area. Ecology 40(4):621-625. Ref. Oct.1959. 410 Ec7

10216 EATON, R. J. Additional note on vegetative reproduction in Carex tribuloides and C. projecta. Rhodora 61(731):294-295. Nov.1959. 450 R34

10217 EBERHARDT, W., and KRZYSCH, G. Der Einfluss der Wasser- und Nährstoffversorgung auf den Spelzengehalt einiger Hafersorten. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 86(2):111-120. Ref. Aug.1959. 384 Z343A

10218 EBERTOVA, H. Redox potentials in soybean nodules during the vegetative period. Nature [London] 184(4692):1046-1047. Oct.3,1959. 472 N21

10219 EDELMAN, J., SHIBKO, S. I., and KEYS, A. J. The role of the scutellum of cereal seedlings in the synthesis and transport of sucrose. J. Expt. Bot. 10(29):178-189. Ref. June 1959. 450 J8224

10220 EDWARD, J. C., and DURBIN, R. D. Inhibition of fungi by Acrophialophora nainiana. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(11):1191-1194. Nov.15,1959. 1.9 P69P
Antibiotic production.

10221 EGER, G. Zum Problem der Fruchtkörperbildung beim Kulturchampignon (Psalliota bispora Lge.). Naturwissenschaften 46(16):498-499. Aug.15,1959. 474 N213

10222 ÈL'PINER, I. E., and BRONSKAIA, L. M. On certain physical-chemical causes underlying the stimulating effect of ultrasonic waves on the germinating ability of seeds of Zea mays. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 128(5):1073-1075. Oct.11,1959. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences sections (511 P444Ae).

10223 ENGEL, K. H., and MÖLLER, K. H. Früh-diagnose auf Reifezeit an Kartoffelsämlingen. Züchter 29(5):218-220. 1959. 442.8 Z8

10224 ENOMOTO, Y. Studies on plankton off the west coast of Kyushu. II. On conditions for the vernal blooming of phytoplankton. Jap. Soc. Sci. Fisheries. B. 25(3):172-182,map. July 1959. 414.9 J274

10225 ERMICH, K. The investigations of the seasonal course of the diameter growth of Pinus silvestris L. and Quercus robur L. (In Polish.) Soc. Bot. Polon. Acta 28 (1):15-63. Ref. 1959. 451 So16
English summary.

10226 EVANS, H. J., and NEARY, G. J. The influence of oxygen on the sensitivity of Tradescantia pollen tube chromosomes to X-rays. Radiation Res. 11(5):636-641. Ref. Nov.1959. 334.8 R11

10227 FAIRLEY, J. L., HERRMANN, R. L., and BOYD, J. M. Aliphatic precursors of pyrimidines in Neurospora. J. Biol. Chem. 234(12):3229-3231. Ref. Dec.1959. 381 J824

10228 FAWCETT, C. H. Plant-growth substances and the copper chelation theory of their mode of action. Nature [London] 184(4689):796-798. Sept.12,1959. 472 N21

10229 FEDOROV, A. K. Different responses to light conditions as one of the distinctive features of spring, spring-winter, and winter plants. On the response of plants to light conditions as one of the causes of differences in length of vegetation period. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 128(2):411-413. Sept.11,1959.
511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences sections (511 P444Ae).

10230 FEISE, J. Versuchsbericht und Blütenkalender. Grünland 8(10):64-65. Oct.1959. 18 G922

10231 FERGUSON, M. H. The role of water in plant growth. USGA J. Turf Mangt. 12(6):30-32. Nov.1959.
60.18 Un32

10232 FINDLAY, G. P. Studies of action potentials in the vacuole and cytoplasm of Nitella. Austral. J. Biol. Sci. 12(4):412-426. Ref. Nov.1959. 442.8 Au72

10233 FINKNER, R. E., and others. Changes in raffinose content and other characteristics of sugar beet varieties during six different harvest dates. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. J. 10(5):459-466. Ref. Apr.1959.
66.9 Am35J
J. F. Swink, C. W. Doxtator, R. F. Olson, and P. C. Hanzas, joint authors.

10234 FLENTJE, N. T. The physiology of penetration and infection. In American Phytopathological Society. Plant pathology; problems and progress, 1908-1958, p. 76-87. Ref. Madison,U. Wis. Press,1959. 464 Am32

10235 FLOCKER, W. J., LINGLE, J. C., and VOMOCIL, J. A. Influence of soil compaction on phosphorus absorption by tomato plants from an applied phosphate fertilizer. Soil Sci. 88(5):247-250. Ref. Nov.1959.
56.8 So3

10236 FORREST, J. A. Effects of substituted phenoxy-compounds and other translocated herbicides on the rhizome of bracken [Pteridium aquillinum]. Nature [London] 184(4696):1416-1418. Ref. Oct.31,1959. 472 N21

10237 FORTI, G., TUA, C., and TOGNOLI, L. Fractionation of oxidative particles of the pea stem. Biochim. et Biophys. Acta 36(1):19-28. Ref. Nov.1959.
381 B522

10238 FOUNTAIN, C. A. Effects of various plant regulators on the growth and development of selected herbaceous ornamentals. Diss. Abs. 20(4):1118-1119. Oct.1959. 241.8 M58

10239 FOWDEN, L. Protein composition in relation to cell differentiation and growth. Internatl. Cong. Biochem. Proc. 4(6):207-209. 1958. 386.2 In84
Plants.

10240 FOWLER, E. B., and CHRISTENSON, C. W. Effect of soil nutrients on plant uptake of fallout. Science 130(3390):1689-1693. Ref. Dec.18,1959. 470 Sci2

10241 FUJITA, T., and others. Plant growth activities of 5- and 8-halogenodihydro- and -tetrahydro-1-naphthoic acids. Nature [London] 184(4696):1415-1416. Oct.31,1959. 472 N21
S. Imai, K. Koshimizu, T. Mitsui, and J. Kato, joint authors.

10242 GALL, T. La prognose du bourgeonnement des arbustes fruitiers. (In Rumanian.) Gradina, Via si Livada 8(4):35-37. Apr.1959. 80 G75

10243 GAYREL, P. Etude sur l'activité uricolytique de quelques angiospermes; evolution au cours des premiers stages de croissance de Nicotiana tabacum L., var. Paraguay. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 249(20):2104-2105. Nov.16,1959. 505 P21

10244 GESSEL, T. P. VAN. Der Einfluss der Düngung und ber botanischen Zusammensetzung der Wiese auf den Mineralstoffgehalt von Gras. Phosphorsäure 19 (4/5):158-165. 1959. 57.8 P563

10245 GINZBURG, B. Maintenance of semipermeability of plant cell membranes in the absence of metabolic energy supply. Nature [London] 184(4692):1073. Oct.3, 1959. 472 N21

10246 GIRNIK, D. V. Use of isotopes in studying the blooming and nectar excretion in the linden tree. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Nauch.-Tekh. Konf. po Primeneniĭu Radioaktivnykh i Stabil'nykh Izotopov i Izluchenii v Narod. Khoz. i Nauke. Trudy: Fiziol. Rast. Agrokhem. Pochvoved. 1957:143-147. 1958. 463.3 V962

10247 GLÉRIA, J. DI. Application of radioactive isotopes to research in agrochemistry and soil science in Hungary. Internatl. Conf. Peaceful Uses Atomic Energy. Proc. 2(27):63-67. 1958. 334.9 In83
Plant and soil research.

10248 GOLDACRE, P. L. Potentiation of lateral root induction by root initials in isolated flax roots. Austral. J. Biol. Sci. 12(4):388-394. Ref. Nov.1959. 442.8 Au72

10249 GOLDEN, J. D., and POWER, M. Chemical composition of the shoot leaves of the apple Laxton's Superb, as affected by biennial bearing. J. Hort. Sci. 34(4): 193-198. Oct.1959. 80 J825

10250 GOMÓŁKA, B. Malic and tartaric acids as substrates in the photosynthesis of green plants. (In Polish.) Soc. Bot. Polon. Acta 28(1):3-13. Ref. 1959.
451 So16
English summary.
Fontinalis antipyretica.

10251 GONZÁLEZ-MOLINA, C. L. Factors that govern the sensitivity of oat seed to X-rays. P. R. U. J. Agr. 43(3):194-211. July 1959. 8 P832J

10252 GOODMAN, R. N. The influence of antibiotics on plants and plant disease control. In Goldberg, H. S., ed. Antibiotics; their chemistry and non-medical uses, p.322-448. Ref.,p.400-448. Princeton,N.J.,Van Nostrand, 1959. 448.2 G56

10253 GOSSELINK, J. G. The effect of photoperiod and light quality on the vegetative and reproductive growth of the strawberry. Diss. Abs. 20(4):1119. Oct. 1959. 241.8 M58

10254 GOTTLIEB, D., CARTER, H. E., and GAUDY, E. Sterol reversal of inhibitory action of filipin on the growth of fungi. (Abs.) Soc. Amer. Bact. Bact. Proc. 1959:114. 448.39 So12A

10255 GREENHAM, D. W. P., and WHITE, G. C. The control of magnesium deficiency in dwarf Pyramid apples. J. Hort. Sci. 34(4):238-247. Ref. Oct.1959. 80 J825

10256 GRIFFIN, E. P. Nutritional status of New Jersey peach orchards and potassium nutrition of peach trees. Diss. Abs. 20(4):1114-1115. Oct.1959.
241.8 M58

10257 GRUNES, D. L. Effect of nitrogen on the availability of soil and fertilizer phosphorus to plants. Advn. Agron. 11:369-396. Ref. 1959. 30 Ad9

10258 GUMIŃSKA, Z. Combinaisons humiques oxydées comme stimulateurs de la germination des graines. (In Polish.) Polskie Towar. Bot. Acta 27(4):501-522. 1958. 451 So16
French summary.

10259 GUNAR, I. I., KRASTINA, E. E., and PETROV-SPIRIDONOV, A. E. Periodicity in absorption and excretion by roots. Internatl. Conf. Peaceful Uses Atomic Energy. Proc. 2(27):74-84. Ref. 1958. 334.9 In83

10260 HACCIUS, B., and MASSFELLER, D. Durch Phenylborsäure induzierte Reduktion der Petalen bei Cucumis sativus. Naturwissenschaften 46(20):585-586. Oct.15,1959. 474 N213

10261 HAGEMANN, W. Zur Entwicklungsgeschichte von Cyclamen persicum Mill. Beitr. z. Biol. der Pflanzen 35(1):77-94. Ref. 1959. 450 C66

10262 HAGEN, C. E., and HENDRICKS, S. B. The function of oxidative metabolism in the passage of ions into plants. Internatl. Conf. Peaceful Uses Atomic Energy. Proc. 2(27):19-22. 1958. 334.9 In83

10263 HALEVY, A. H. Changing the critical moisture in the various stages of Gladiolus. (Abs.) Israel. Res. Council. B. 7D(2):111-112. Sept.1959. 330.9 Is72B

10264 HALL, D. O., and others. Influence of light on dark carboxylation reactions in etiolated barley leaves. Biochim. et Biophys. Acta 35(2):540-542. Ref. Oct. 1959. 381 B522
R. C. Huffaker, L. M. Shannon, and A. Wallace, joint authors.

10265 HANSEN, F., and HENRIKSEN, J. B. Investigations into the influence of storage on sprouting of potatoes and attack of potato black leg [Erwinia carotovora]. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Planteavl 63(1):77-124. Ref. 1959. 11 T439

10266 HARDING, P. L., SUNDAY, M. B., and DAVIS, P. L. Seasonal changes in Florida tangelos. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 1205,47 p. Aug.1959. 1 Ag84Te

10267 HARLEY, J. L. Mycorrhiza in plants. New Sci. 6(156):930-931. Nov.12,1959. 472 N42

10268 HARTMANN, H. T., and others. Relation of fruit maturity at harvest to quality of black and green-ripe processed olives. Calif. Olive Indus. News 13(4):1-4. Oct.1959. 80 OL43
M. Simone, R. H. Vaughn, and E. C. Maxie, joint authors.

10269 HASEGAWA, S., and YAMAGUTI, T. Effects of briny wind on rice plants. IV. (In Japanese.) Hyogo. U. Agr. Sci. Rpt. Ser. Agr. 3(2):61-62. Dec.1958.
22.5 H992
English summary.

10270 HASHIMOTO, T. Variation of Young's moduli of crop plants caused by the application of potassium, calcium and magnesium. II. (Sum.) Soil & Plant Food 5 (1):40. June 1959. 56.8 So38
Chiefly rice.

10271 HATTORI, A., and FUJITA, Y. Effect of pre-illumination on the formation of phycobilin pigments in a blue-green alga Tolypothrix tenuis. J. Biochem. 46(9): 1259-2161. Sept.25,1959. 385 J822

10272 HEBER, U. Ursachen der Frostreisistenz bei Winterweizen. III. Die Bedeutung von Proteinen für die Frostresistenz. Planta 54(1):34-67. Ref. 1959. 450 P693

10273 HELDER, R. J. Absorption and distribution of labelled rubidium ions in young intact barley plants. Internatl. Conf. Peaceful Uses Atomic Energy. Proc. 2 (27):42-47. 1958. 334.9 In83

10274 HENDE, A. VAN DEN, COTTENIE, A., and LOOSE, R. DE. Influence of plant type and of quantity of phosphate applied on the degree of utilization of labeled phosphates. Internatl. Conf. Peaceful Uses Atomic Energy. Proc. 2(27):142-145. Ref. 1958. 334.9 In83

10275 HENDE, A. VAN DEN, COTTENIE, A., and LOOSE, R. DE. The utilization of calcium from different labeled compounds by plants. Internatl. Conf. Peaceful Uses Atomic Energy. Proc. 2(27):3-7. Ref. 1958. 334.9 In83

10276 HERBER, E. C., and WILLIAMS, M. Effects of gibberellin on plants and amphibian eggs. Pa. Acad. Sci. Proc. 33:26-37. Ref. 1959. 500 P383

10277 HERBERT, D. A. Natural air layering in humus-collecting epiphytes. Queensland Nat. 16(1/2):22-23. Dec.1958. 410 Q3

10278 HESLOP-HARRISON, J. The influence of day-length on the breeding system of grasses. New Sci. 6 (155):881-883. Nov.5,1959. 472 N42

10279 HESS, D. Die selektive Blockierung eines an der Blühinduktion beteiligten Ribosenucleinsäure-Eiweiss-Systems durch 2-Thiouracil (Untersuchungen an Streptocarpus wendlandii). Planta 54(1):74-94. Ref. 1959. 450 P693

10280 HILTON, J. L. Mode of action of various herbicides and their possible sites of action. (Abs.) Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 13:18. 1959. 79.9 N814

10281 HOHN, K., and VOLLENWEIDER, G. Beziehungen zwischen Transpiration, Guttation und Wachstum bei Avena sativa. Beitr. z. Biol. der Pflanzen 35(1):41-53. Ref. 1959. 450 C66

10282 HOLLIS, W. L. The utilization of nitrogen by peas. Diss. Abs. 20(3):838-839. 1959. 241.8 M58

10283 HUGHES, A. P. Plant growth in controlled environments as an adjunct to field studies. J. Agr. Sci. [London] 53(2):247-259. Ref. Oct.1959. 10 J822

10284 HYDE, E. O. C., MCLEAVEY, M. A., and HARRIS, G. S. Seed development in ryegrass, and in red and white clover. New Zeal. J. Agr. Res. 2(5):947-952. Ref. Oct.1959. 23 N4892

10285 ICHII, T. Foliar application of 2,4,5-TP for rooting of chestnut seedling by layers. (In Japanese.) Hyogo U. Agr. Sci. Rpt. Ser. Agr. 3(2):82. Dec.1958. 22.5 H992
English summary.

10286 ILNICKI, R. D., and JOHNSON, M. W. Temperature, light, and seed size and their effects on germination of dog fennel [Anthemis cotula]. (Abs.) Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 13:440. 1959. 79.8 N814

10287 ITAHASHI, M. Choline sulfate ester as sulfur source for the growth of fungi. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 72 (853/854):275-282. July/Aug.1959. 450 B651

10288 ITO, T. Fruit body formation of red bread mold Neurospora crassa. III. Effect of nitrogen sources with special reference to the ionic ratio of ammonium and nitrate in the medium. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 72(852):238-246. June 1959. 451 B651

10289 JANSSON, G. Chemically induced water-sensitivity in barley seeds. Arkiv. f. Kemi 14(3):279-289. Ref. 1959. 385 Ar4
Inhibition of germination.

10290 JASMIN, J. J., SAIDAK, W. J., and LYALL, L. H. The effects of phenoxybutyric acid derivatives on canning peas in some areas of Canada. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 13:45-49. 1959. 79.9 N814

10291 JAYASEKERA, R. D. E., and BELL, P. R. The effect of various experimental treatments on the development of the embryo of the fern Thelypteris palustris. Planta 54(1):1-14. Ref. 1959. 450 P693

10292 KALLIO, A. A study of the effects of photoperiod on the growth and development of the potato (Solanum tuberosum L.) at Fairbanks, Alaska. Diss. Abs. 20(4):1119-1120. Oct.1959. 241.8 M58

10293 KALOSHINA, Z. M. Sprouting of freshly harvested seeds under lowered temperatures as a method of determining germinating ability. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 24(5):33-34. Sept./Oct.1959. 61.9 Se5

10294 KAMALÍAN, G. B., and DAVTÍAN, L. B. Action of calamine and its derivatives on the germination of seeds of agricultural plants and the fermentation processes involved. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Armíanskoĭ SSR. Izv. Biol. Nauk. 12(7):39-43. July 1959. 20 Er4

10295 KAMRA, O. P. Radiation response of barley seeds in relation to hydration and to chemical substances lost by leaching. Diss. Abs. 20(3):839-840. 1959. 241.8 M58

10296 KANIUGA, Z. Glutamine synthesis and nitrogen assimilation from urea when compared with that from ammonium ions. (In Polish.) Soc. Bot. Polon. Acta 27(2): 313-341. Ref. 1958. 451 So16
English summary.

10297 KAPADIA, G. J. A study of some physiologically active components of alfalfa. Diss. Abs. 20(3):894-895. 1959. 241.8 M58

10298 KAZARÍAN, V. O. Functional interdependence of the phloem and phelloderm in plants. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Nauch.-Tekh. Konf. po Primeneniĭu Radioaktivnykh i Stabil'nykh Izotopov i Izlucheniĭ v Narod. Khoz. i Nauke. Trudy: Fiziol. Rast. Agrokhem. Pochvoved. 1957:92-97. Ref. 1958. 463.3 V962

10299 KEDROV-ZIKHMAN, O. K., AGAFONOVA, A. F., and KOZHEVNIKOVA, A. N. Effect of Co^{60} radiation on agricultural plants. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Nauch.-Tekh. Konf. po Primeneniĭu Radioaktivnykh i Stabil'nykh Izotopov i Izlucheniĭ v Narod. Khoz. i Nauke. Trudy: Fiziol. Rast. Agrokhem. Pochvoved. 1957:427-433. Ref. 1958. 463.3 V962
Experiments with field crops.

10300 KEMP, W. S., and WILSON, D. W. Hormone application to apricots and peaches. New Zeal. J. Agr. 99(4):353,355,357,359. Oct.15,1959. 23 N48J

10301 KERR, H. B. Melampsora lini (Pers.) Lév. uredospore longevity and germination. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales. Proc. 83(3):259-287. Ref. 1958,pub.1959. 514 Sy2

10302 KHAN, M.-UD-DIN, and HAMID, A. Studies on the toxicity of weedicides on the subsequent crop. Agr. Pakistan 10(3):369-373. Sept.1959. 22 Ag832

10303 KHEĬFETS, D. M. Mobility of phosphorus from the plants into the soil. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Nauch.-Tekh. Konf. po Primeneniĭu Radioaktivnykh i Stabil'nykh Izotopov i Izlucheniĭ v Narod. Khoz. i Nauke. Trudy: Fiziol. Rast. Agrokhem. Pochvoved. 1957:244-250. Ref. 1958. 463.3 V962
Radioactive phosphorus in experiments with wheat, corn, and sugar beets.

10304 KHOTÍANOVICH, A. V., and BAIDALINA, N. A. The effect of gibberellic acid on the growth and anatomic and physiological features of some woody species. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 128(5):1084-1087. Oct.11,1959. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences sections (511 P444Ae).

10305 KIRKHAM, D. S. Host factors in the physiology of disease. In American Phytopathological Society. Plant pathology; problems and progress, 1908-1958, p.110-118. Ref. Madison,U. Wis. Press,1959. 464 Am32
Particularly Venturia inaequalis and V. pirina on apples

10306 KISELEV, N. N. Mobility of mineral solutions from the wood into the bast. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Nauch.-Tekh. Konf. po Primeneniĭu Radioaktivnykh i Stabil'nykh Izotopov i Izlucheniĭ v Narod. Khoz. i Nauke. Trudy: Fiziol. Rast. Agrokhem. Pochvoved. 1957:369-377. Ref. 1958. 463.3 V962
Study of trees with radioactive phosphorus.

10307 KOLESNIKOV, V. A. Prospects for the use of isotopes in fruit growing. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Nauch.-Tekh. Konf. po Primeneniĭu Radioaktivnykh i Stabil'nykh Izotopov i Izotopov i Izlucheniĭ v Narod. Khoz. i Nauke. Trudy: Fiziol. Rast. Agrokhem. Pochvoved. 1957: 354-363. Ref. 1958. 463.3 V962
Physiological studies, chiefly.

10308 KOLLER, D. Phytotronics. (Abs.) Israel. Res. Council. B. 7D(2):112. Sept.1959. 330.9 Is72B
Plant physiology research.

10309 KONDO, S., YOKOTA, N., and KAWASHIMA, S. Diffusion of radioisotopes in soaked wheat seeds. Mishima. Natl. Inst. Genet. Annu. Rpt. 8:98-100. 1957, pub.1958. 443.9 M68

10310 KONOVALOV, I. N., and others. Utilization of radioactive carbon for the study of photosynthesis in various species of plants of the genus Juglans in connection with growing them under new environmental conditions. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Nauch.-Tekh. Konf. po Primeneniiu Radioaktivnykh i Stabil'nykh Izotopov i Izlucheniĭ v Narod. Khoz. i Nauke. Trudy: Fiziol. Rast. Agrokhem. Pochvoved. 1957:72-79. Ref. 1958. 463.3 V962

E. N. Mikhaleva, F. L. Shchepot'ev, and A. I. Pobegaĭlo, joint authors.

10311 KOSTECKA-MADALSKA, O. Vom Einfluss des Merkurochroms auf das Keimen und die Entwicklung der Sämlinge der Lactuca sativa L. (In Polish.) Soc. Bot. Polon. Acta 27(3):359-372. Ref. 1958. 451 So16

German summary.

10312 KOZHOVA, O. M. On the blooming under the ice of Lake Baikal. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 44(7):1001-1004. July 1959. 451 R923

Chiefly of Gymnodinium spp.

10313 KRASINSKIĬ, N. P., and others. Proving the re-utilization of calcium in plants with the aid of tagged atoms. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Nauch.-Tekh. Konf. po Primeneniiu Radioaktivnykh i Stabil'nykh Izotopov i Izlucheniĭ v Narod. Khoz. i Nauke. Trudy: Fiziol. Rast. Agrokhem. Pochvoved. 1957:123-127. Ref. 1958. 463.3 V962

G. V. Barinov, V. E. Kiselev, and O. K. Sevrova, joint authors.

Experiments with cucumbers, tomatoes, and beets.

10314 KRIUCHKOV, V. V. On the temperature of trees. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 44(9):1299-1303. Sept.1959. 451 R923

10315 KUKHARENKO, N. I. Utilization of radioactive phosphorus for studying the phosphorus intake from fertilizers by plants. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Nauch.-Tekh. Konf. po Primeneniiu Radioaktivnykh i Stabil'nykh Izotopov i Izlucheniĭ v Narod. Khoz. i Nauke. Trudy: Fiziol. Rast. Agrokhem. Pochvoved. 1957:282-287. Ref. 1958. 463.3 V962

Experiments with millet.

10316 KURSHAKOVA, G. V. Chemical and technological study of Polygonum coriarium grown under northern climatic conditions. (In Russian.) In Vsesoĭuznoe Soveshchanie po Rastitel'nym Resursam SSSR, Leningrad, 1954. Sostoianie i perspektivy izucheniia rastitel'nykh resursov SSSR, p.406-410. Moskva, Akademiia Nauk SSSR, 1958. 452.8 V96

10317 LAI, M. L. Effects of different light exposure treatments on ramie. (In Chinese.) Agr. Assoc. China. J. (n.s.)27:52-59. Sept.1959. 22.5 Ag862

English summary.

10318 LAL, K. N., and TANDON, J. N. Effect of nitrogen, phosphorus and potassium on growth characters and physico-chemical properties of sugarcane sap. Indian J. Agr. Sci. 28(3):325-343. Ref. Sept.1959. 22 Ag83I

10319 LAL, K. N., and TANDON, J. N. Growth and physico-chemical properties of sugarcane sap as affected by deficiencies of nitrogen, phosphorus and potassium. Indian J. Agr. Sci. 28(3):311-324. Ref. Sept.1959. 22 Ag83I

10320 LAMARQUE, P., and others. Physiological and genetic effects of ionizing radiation on some plants. Internatl. Conf. Peaceful Uses Atomic Energy. Proc. 2 (27):275-281. 1958. 334.9 In83

J. Gary-Bobo, D. Boubals, and R. Marie, joint authors.

10321 LANG, A. Induction of reproductive growth in plants. Internatl. Cong. Biochem. Proc. 4(6):126-140. Ref. 1958. 386.2 In84

Includes discussion.

10322 LANGER, R. H. M., and RYLE, G. J. A. The effect of time of sowing on flowering and fertile tiller production in S. 48 timothy. J. Agr. Sci. [London] 53 (2):145-150. Oct.1959. 10 J822

10323 LAVRINENKO, D. D. Phosphorus nutrition of woody plants. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Nauch.-Tekh. Konf. po Primeneniiu Radioaktivnykh i Stabil'nykh Izotopov i Izlucheniĭ v Narod. Khoz. i Nauke. Trudy: Fiziol. Rast. Agrokhem. Pochvoved. 1957:395-402. 1958. 463.3 V962

Radioactive phosphorus used in the study of trees.

10324 LAZAREVSKI, A. L'insolation et les jours naugeux à Strusko Pole. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Duvan 9 (1):12-21. Jan.1959. 69.8 T88

10325 LEBEDEV, G. V. The rate of water exchange in swollen plant seeds. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 128(3):632-634. Sept.21,1959. 511 P444A

Pumpkins and beans used as example.

This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences sections (511 P444Ae).

10326 LESIK, B. V. Quality of hemp fibers during the application of various forms of nitrogen fertilizers. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 1959(10):125-128. Oct. 20 V633

10327 LESKOVA, E. S. On the biology of seed germination in Dichroa febrifuga Lour. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 44(9):1344-1347. Sept.1959. 451 R923

10328 LIBBERT, E. Trijodbenzoesäure und die Stoffleitung bei höheren Pflanzen. Planta 53(6):612-627. Ref. 1959. 450 P693

English summary.

10329 LIEBSTER, G. Einfluss der Winterspritzung auf die Frühjahrsentwicklung von Apfel- und Birnbäumen. Anz. f. Schädlingsk. 32(9):134-136. Sept.1959. 421 An9

10330 LIKHONOS, F. D. Biological characteristics of seeds and seedlings of fruit trees. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 44(9):1341-1344. Sept.1959. 451 R923

Plums and cherries.

10331 LIPPE, T. Z., and NESEMANN, G. Über die Fruchtkörperbildung von Merulius lacrymans domesticus Falck. Arch. f. Mikrobiol. 34(2):132-148. Ref. 1959. 442.8 Ar26

10332 LISITSYN, D. I. The dynamics of carbohydrates and fats during ripening and germination of ash-tree seeds. (In Russian.) Biokhimiia 24(5):850-854. Sept./Oct.1959. 385 B523

English summary.

Fraxinus excelsior.

This journal will appear in English translation 385 B523Ae.

10333 LÜDECKE, H., and NITZSCHE, M. Zucker- und Natriumgehalt der Rübenwurzel als Kriterium der Sortenzugehörigkeit und des Reifegrades von Zuckerrüben. Zucker 12(17):392-401. Sept.1,1959. 65.8 Z82

English summary.

10334 LUSTIG, H. Deficiency symptoms of forage plants. (In Swedish.) Växt-Närings-Nytt 15(3):16-17. 1959. 57.8 V47

10335 LYR, H., and ZIEGLER, H. Die Wirkung von Pentachlorphenol auf den Stoffwechsel höherer Pilze. Phytopath. Z. 36(2):146-162. Ref. Aug.1959. 464.8 P562

English summary.

10336 MCDONOUGH, W. T., and GAUCH, H. G. The contribution of the awns to the development of the kernels of bearded wheat. Md. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. A-103, 16 p. Ref. June 1959. 100 M36S

10337 MCEWAN, J. M. Drought resistance studies in relation to wheat breeding in New Zealand. New Zeal. Wheat Rev. 7:57-59. 1956/58,pub.1959. 59.8 N48

10338 MACIEJEWSKA-POTAPCZYKOWA, W., and ŁUKASIAK, H. The influence of kinetin on the carbohydrates content in peas epicotyls. (In Polish.) Soc. Bot. Polon. Acta 28(1):95-110. Ref. 1959. 451 So16

English summary.

10339 MACIEJEWSKA-POTAPCZYKOWA, W., and ZELLER, Z. The influence of kinetin on the hydration and nitrogen content of some plants. (In Polish.) Soc. Bot. Polon. Acta 27(2):161-177. Ref. 1958. 451 So16

English summary.

10340 MCMANUS, J. M., and HERBST, R. M. Tetrazole analogs of plant auxins. J. Organ. Chem. 24(10): 1464-1467. Oct.1959. 381 J827

10341 MACMILLAN, J. , SEATON, J. C., and SUTER, P. J. A new plant-growth promoting acid—gibberellin A_5 from the seed of Phaseolus multiflorus. Chem. Soc. Proc., Oct.1959:325-326. 382 L84P

10342 MADSEN, H. F. Dormant sprays for apples and pears. West. Fruit Grower13(12):13-14. Dec.1959. 95.8 G762

10343 MANN, G. E. Carbon dioxide production and sugar formation in the ripening banana (Musa cavendishii). Diss. Abs. 20(3):874. 1959. 241.8 M58

10344 MANORIK, A. V. Intake of P^{32}, S^{35}, and C^{14} by plants from organic and mineral forms of their compounds. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Nauch.-Tekh. Konf. po Primeneniiu Radioaktivnykh i Stabil'nykh Izotopov i Izlucheniĭ v Narod. Khoz. i Nauke. Trudy: Fiziol. Rast. Agrokhem. Pochvoved. 1957:276-281. 1958. 463.3 V962

Experiments with buckwheat and sugar beets.

10345 MARRE, E., ARRIGONI, O., and ROSSI, G. Ascorbic acid and photosynthesis. II. Biochim. et Biophys. Acta 36(1):56-64. Ref. Nov.1959. 381 B522

10346 MARSH, P. B., TAYLOR, E. E., and BASSLER, L. M. A guide to the literature on certain effects of light on fungi: reproduction, morphology, pigmentation, and phototropic phenomena. Plant Dis. Rptr. Sup. 261,251-312. Ref. Nov.15,1959. 1.9 P69P

10347 MASLINKOV, M., and IVANOVA, A. Einfluss der Heuernten-Anzahl auf Luzerne zur Samengewinnung. (In Bulgarian.) Plovdiv. Vissh Selskostopanski Inst. "Vasil Kolarov." Nauch. Trudove 6:335-342. Ref. 1957/58,pub.1959. 106.3 P72
German and Russian summaries.

10348 MASLINKOV, M. Ergebnisse der Erforschung der Biologie des Blühens bei der gewöhnlichen Luzerne. (In Bulgarian.) Plovdiv. Vissh Selskostopanski Inst. "Vasil Kolarov." Nauch. Trudove 6:271-283. Ref. 1957/58,pub.1959. 106.3 P72
German and Russian summaries.

10349 MASSINI, P. Uptake and translocation of 3-amino- and 3-hydroxy- 1,2,4-triazole in plants. Inter natl. Conf. Peaceful Uses Atomic Energy. Proc. 2(27): 58-62. Ref. 1958. 334.9 In83

10350 MATVEEVA, E. P., and ZNAMENSKAĬA, L. A. The cobalt content of wild grassland plants. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 44(7):978-985. Ref. July 1959. 451 R923

10351 MAYER, A. M., NEUMAN, G., and EVENARI, M. The effect of light and gibberellic acid on the elongation of lettuce hypocotyls. Israel. Res. Council. B. 7D (2):97-100. Sept.1959. 330.9 Is72B

10352 MAYER, A. M. Joint action of gibberellic acid and coumarin in germination. Nature [London] 184(4689): 826-827. Ref. Sept.12,1959. 472 N21

10353 MAYES, M. Factors affecting seed set with restricted pollination in corn Zea mays, L. Diss. Abs. 20(4):1120-1121. Oct.1959. 241.8 M58

10354 MEDVEDEV, ZH. A. New method of radioautography in the preparation of plants for studying the localization of various radioactive substances. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Nauch.-Tekh. Konf. po Primeneniĭu Radioaktivnykh i Stabil'nykh Izotopov i Izluchenif v Narod. Khoz. i Nauke. Trudy: Fiziol. Rast. Agrokhem. Pochvoved. 1957:43-49. 1958. 463.3 V962
In physiological and biochemical investigations.

10355 MEGGITT, W. F., and MORAN, C. An evaluation of granular and spray applications of herbicides on yield and processing quality of tomatoes. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 13:93-98. 1959. 79.9 N814

10356 MEIDNER, H., and SPANNER, D. C. The differential transpiration porometer. J. Expt. Bot. 10(29): 190-205. Ref. June 1959. 450 J8224
Includes appendix: On the theory of the instrument, and the effect of the ambient temperature.

10357 MEIDNER, H., and HEATH, O. V. S. Studies in stomatal behaviour. VIII. Stomatal responses to temperature and carbon dioxide concentration in Allium cepa L., and their relevance to mid-day closure. J. Expt. Biol. 10(29):206-219. Ref. June 1959. 450 J8224

10358 MER, C. L. A study of the growth and photoperceptivity of etiolated oat seedlings. J. Expt. Bot. 10 (29):220-232. Ref. June 1959. 450 J8224

10359 METWALLY, S. Y., and POLLARD, A. G. Effects of soil moisture conditions on the uptake of plant nutrients by barley and on the nutrient content of the soil solution. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 10(11):632-636. Ref. Nov.1959. 382 So12

10360 MEYERS, S. P., and REYNOLDS, E. S. Growth and cellulolytic activity of lignicolous Deuteromycetes from marine localities. Canad. J. Microbiol. 5(5):493-503. Ref. Oct.1959. 448.8 C162

10361 MILTHORPE, F. L. Studies on the expansion of the leaf surface. I. The influence of temperature. J. Expt. Bot. 10(29):233-249. Ref. June 1959. 450 J8224

10362 MITSUI, S., and others. The utilization of calcium by crop plants from labeled lime nitrogen. Internatl. Conf. Peaceful Uses Atomic Energy. Proc. 2(27): 160-165. 1958. 334.9 In83
K. Kurihara, S. Sonoda, S. Sawayanagi, T. Morishita, T. Hirayama, K. Hamada, and A. Terakawa, joint authors.

10363 MITTEMPERGHER, L. Investigations of the possibility of practical employment of gibberellins in viticulture. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)13 (4):601-633. 1959. 16 An76
English summary.

10364 MIZUNO, S. Microautoradiographic technique and distribution of radioactive calcium by the peanut fruit. (In Japanese.) Hyogo U. Agr. Sci. Rpt. Ser. Agr. 3(2):105-109. Ref. Dec.1958. 22.5 H992
English summary.

10365 MOLSKI, B., and ZELAWSKI, W. Preliminary anatomical investigations into the process of late wood differentiation in larch (Larix europaea D. C) seedlings annual rings as influenced by the length of day light. (In Polish.) Polskie Towar. Bot. Acta 27(1):83-102. 1958. 451 So16
English summary.

10366 MONTGRAND, P. DE. Contribution a l'etude du sechage du riz paddy. B. d'Inform. des Rizicult. de France 59:11-26. (Concl.) Dec.1958/Jan.1959. 59.8 B872

10367 MORIMOTO, I. A statistical investigation on the heading date, height, number of tillers and yield of rice crop in all over Japan. (In Japanese.) Hyogo U. Agr. Sci. Rpt. Ser. Agr. 3(2):69-81. Dec.1958. 22.5 H992
English summary.

10368 MOSOLOV, I. V., LAPSHINA, A. N., and PANOVA, A. V. In regard to the mobility of calcium in plants. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Nauch.-Tekh. Konf. po Primeneniĭu Radioaktivnykh i Stabil'nykh Izotopov i Izluchenif v Narod. Khoz. i Nauke. Trudy: Fiziol. Rast. Agrokhem. Pochvoved. 1957:128-132. Ref. 1958. 463.3 V962
Experiments with radioactive calcium on cotton.

10369 MOSSE, B. The regular germination of resting spores and some observations on the growth requirements of an Endogone sp. causing vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhiza. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 42(3):273-286. Ref. Sept.1959. 451 B76

10370 MOUTSCHEN, J. Growth modifications due to X rays. Internatl. Conf. Peaceful Uses Atomic Energy. Proc. 2(27):217-222. Ref. 1958. 334.9 In83
Plants.

10371 MÜLLER, D. Micro-nutrients—what do the plants use them for? (In Danish.) Landbonyt 13(8):296-297. Aug.1959. 11 L2322

10372 NADIR, M. Sur quelques propriétés physiologiques des formes diploïde et tétraploïde de Raphanus sativus L. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 249(20):2101-2103. Nov.16,1959. 505 P21

10373 NÄF, U. Control of antheridium formation in the fern species Anemia phyllitides. Nature [London] 184 (4689):798-800. Sept.12,1959. 472 N21

10374 NAQVI, S. H. Z., and HUSAIN, S. M. Investigation on the influence of ultraviolet irradiations upon the germination and growth of Alternaria tenuissima (Fr.) wilt. Agr. Pakistan 10(2):207-215. June 1959. 22 Ag832

10375 NAYAR, T. G., SUNDARARAJ, J. S., and BAKTHAVATHSALU, C. M. Preliminary studies on banana fruit development. Indian J. Agr. Sci. 28(3):381-399. Sept.1959. 22 Ag83I

10376 NAYLOR, J. M. The nature of seed dormancy. Canad. Seed Growers' Assoc. Annu. Rpt. 1958/59:21-25. 61.9 C16

10377 NEIDLEMAN, S. L. The effect of hydrocortisone on the free amino acids, growth, and pigmentation of Neurospora crassa. Diss. Abs. 20(4):1151-1152. Oct. 1959. 241.8 M58

10378 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. BIOLOGICAL BR. Abnormalities in fruit setting. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 70(9):475-476. Sept.1959. 23 N472

10379 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. BIOLOGICAL BR. Blossom-end rot of tomato. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 70(9):479-480. Sept.1959. 23 N472

10380 NICHIPOROVICH, A. A. On the variety of photosynthetic products and its physiological importance. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Nauch.-Tekh. Konf. po Primeneniĭu Radioaktivnykh i Stabil'nykh Izotopov i Izluchenif v Narod. Khoz. i Nauke. Trudy: Fiziol. Rast. Agrokhem. Pochvoved. 1957:56-64. Ref. 1958. 463.3 V962

10381 NIKITENKO, G. F. A measuring stick for calculating length of vegetation period. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 24(5):67-68. Sept./Oct.1959. 61.9 Se5

10382 NIKOLAEVA, M. G. Physiology of Euonymus seed germination. (In Russian.) In Vsesoĭuznoe Soveshchanie po Rastitel'nym Resursam SSSR, Leningrad, 1954. Sostoĭanie i perspektivy izucheniĭa rastitel'nykh resursov SSSR, p.264-274. Moskva,Akademiĭa Nauk SSSR,1958. 452.8 V96

10383 NISHIKAWA, K. I., and HASEGAWA, G. On the seasonal change of starch content in each leaf sheath on main stem of rice plant. (In Japanese.) Hyogo U. Agr. Sci. Rpt. Ser. Agr. 3(2):63-68. Ref. Dec.1958. 22.5 H992
English summary.

10384 NITSCH, J. P. Changes in endogenous growth-regulating substances during flower initiation. Internatl. Cong. Biochem. Proc. 4(6):141-150. Ref. 1958. 386.2 In84

10385 NOTHDURFT, H. Eine mehrjährige Blattrosette bei Spiranthes spiralis. Beitr. z. Biol. der Pflanzen 35(1):23-29. 1959. 450 C66

10386 NOWAK, H. F., and REJNIAK, L. The influence of polyvinylic alcohol on the growth of Pisum sativum seedlings. (In Polish.) Soc. Bot. Polon. Acta 27(2): 263-271. 1958. 451 So16
English summary.

10387 NUTMAN, P. S. Some observations on root-hair infection by nodule bacteria. J. Expt. Bot. 10(29): 250-263. Ref. June 1959. 450 J8224
Vetch hirsuta and Trifolium spp.

10388 OCHS, G., and POHL, R. Die aufnahme von markiertem ^{14}C-Invertzucker durch die Sprossorgane der etiolierten Haferkeimlings bei Zufuhr über die Wurzel und das Scutellum. Naturwissenschaften 46(20): 585. Oct.15,1959. 474 N213

10389 OGATA, K. Metabolism of apple fruit with reference to the cause of initiating storage scald. Osaka. U. B. Ser. B, Agr. & Biol. 8:19-24. Ref. 1958. 107.6 Sa23

10390 OGATA, T., and YAMADA, R. Studies on the cause of injurious effects of urea on germination and seedling growth. I. (Sum.) Soil & Plant Food 5(1):41. June 1959. 56.8 So38
Field crops.

10391 OHTA, Y., and FURUSATO, K. Embryoculture in Citrus natsudaidai. Mishima. Natl. Inst. Genet. Annu. Rpt. 8:46-48. 1957,pub.1958. 443.9 M68

10392 OKAZAWA, Y. Physiological studies on the mechanism of tuberization in potato plants. 2. Hokkaido U. Facul. Agr. J. 51(1):180-190. Ref. July 1959. 107.6 J273J

10393 OPHIR, M., and PUTTER, J. The response of corn and cotton to different soil moisture regimes. (Abs.) Israel. Res. Council. B. 7D(2):108-109. Sept. 1959. 330.9 Is72B

10394 OPRITOV, V. A. Intake and distribution of P^{32} and C^{14} in plants in connection with their electric polarity. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Nauch.-Tekh. Konf. po Primeneniĭu Radioaktivnykh i Stabil'nykh Izotopov i Izlucheniĭ v Narod. Khoz. i Nauke. Trudy: Fiziol. Rast. Agrokhem. Pochvoved. 1957:133-137. Ref. 1958. 463.3 V962
Tomatoes.

10395 OSTROVSKAÍÀ, L. K., GELLER, B. A., and IAKOVENKO, G. M. Utilization of the stable nitrogen isotope N^{15} for studying the importance of copper in the assimilation of ammoniacal and nitrate nitrogen by plants. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Nauch.-Tekh. Konf. po Primeneniĭu Radioaktivnykh i Stabil'nykh Izotopov i Izlucheniĭ v Narod. Khoz. i Nauke. Trudy: Fiziol. Rast. Agrokhem. Pochvoved. 1957:168-176. Ref. 1958. 463.3 V962
Experiments with oats and sugar beets.

10396 OTI, K. On Ginkgo leaves appearing in the fourth year after germination. (In Japanese.) Amatores Herb. 20(2):7-11. June 20,1959. 450 Am12

10397 PAGE, R. M. Stimulation of asexual reproduction of Pilobolus by Mucor plumbeus. Amer. J. Bot. 46 (8):579-585. Oct.1959. 450 Am36

10398 PÁLFI, G. Etude de la nutrition minérale du riz cultivé en terrain sec et irrigué. (In Hungarian.) Agrokém. és Talajtan 8(3):243-250. Ref. July 1959. 385 Ag83
French summary.

10399 PANDALAI, K. M., and PILLAI, R. V. Albinism in coconut seedlings. Nature [London] 184(4693): 1163. Oct.10,1959. 472 N21

10400 PANDALAI, K. M., SANKARASUBRAMONEY, H., and MENON, K. P. V. Studies on soil conditions in relation to the "root" and "leaf" diseases of the coconut palm in Travancore-Cochin. V. Exchangeable cations, cation exchange capacity and pH of coconut soils. Indian Coconut J. 11(3):87-101. Ref. Apr./June 1958. 77.8 In2

10401 PARRISH, C. Essentials of plant growth. Sugar Beet 13(23):22-23. Winter 1959/60. 66.8 Su34B

10402 PAWAR, J. G., and RATHORE, V. S. Effect of certain organic insecticides on the yield of wheat crop. Cur. Sci. 28(10):415. Oct.1959. 475 Sci23

10403 PAYNE, R. N., and BURK, B. B. Lighting and blackclothing studies on Poinsettias in Oklahoma; progress report, 1958. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Processed Ser. P-329,6 p. Sept.1959. 100 Ok4M

10404 PEKHLIVANOV, M. S. Erforschung über die Biologie der Blute mancher vieljahrigen Gramineae Gräser. (In Bulgarian.) Plovdiv. Vissh Selskostopanski Inst. "Vasil Kolarov." Nauch. Trudove 6:367-380. Ref. 1957/58,pub.1959. 106.3 P72
German and Russian summaries.

10405 PEREGUDT, M. F. Effect of selecting onions on the basis of length of dormancy period upon keeping quality. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 97(10):9-11. Oct. 1959. 80 Sa13

10406 PETERBURGSKIĬ, A. V. Effect of humus on the phosphorus and calcium intake by plants. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Nauch.-Tekh. Konf. po Primeneniĭu Radioaktivnykh i Stabil'nykh Izotopov i Izlucheniĭ v Narod. Khoz. i Nauke. Trudy: Fiziol. Rast. Agrokhem. Pochvoved. 1957:228-237. 1958. 463.3 V962
Radioactive superphosphate and calcium in experiments with cabbage, potatoes, and corn.

10407 PETERS, R. A., and WELLS, W. G. Effects on oats of several herbicides applied on under-seeded legumes. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 13:144-146. 1959. 79.9 N814

10408 PETERSON, R. A. Influence of grazing history upon responses of Stipa comata Trin. and Rupr. to frequent defoliation and other treatments at Miles City, Montana. Diss. Abs. 20(4):1138-1139. Oct.1959. 241.8 M58

10409 PETRASOVITS, I. Some correlations between the supply of water and growth of rice plants. (In Hungarian.) Agrokém. és Talajtan 8(3):227-242. July 1959. 385 Ag83
English summary.

10410 PIECHOWSKI, M. The potato starch hydrolyzate as a substrate of carrot tissue grown in vitro. Soc. Bot. Polon. Acta 27(3):373-382. Ref. 1958. 451 So16

10411 PILET, P. E., BONHOTE, J., and BAILLOD, M. Etude de deux effecteurs auxiniques: le scatole et l'indole. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 249(20):2098-2100. Nov.16, 1959. 505 P21

10412 PINEDA, R. L. Floración e hibridación en caña de azúcar. B. Azucarero Mex. 124:16-17,19. Oct. 1959. 65.8 B63

10413 PINTHUS, M. J. Observations on the phenology of spring wheat, barley and oats. Israel. Res. Council. B. 7D(2):71-80. Ref. Sept.1959. 330.9 Is72B

10414 PISEK, A., and KNAPP, H. Zur Kenntnis der Respirationsintensität von Blättern verschiedener Blütenpflanzen. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 72(7):287-294. Ref. Nov.2,1959. 451 D48

10415 PLAUT, Z., and ORDIN, L. Effect of soil moisture level on cell wall metabolism. (Abs.) Israel. Res. Council. B. 7D(2):111. Sept.1959. 330.9 Is72B

10416 POLÍAKOV, ÍU. A., and GERMOGENOVA, N. S. Utilization of some heavy water forms in soil and physiological investigations. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Nauch.-Tekh. Konf. po Primeneniĭu Radioaktivnykh i Stabil'nykh Izotopov i Izlucheniĭ v Narod. Khoz. i Nauke. Trudy: Fiziol. Rast. Agrokhem. Pochvoved. 1957:341-347. 1958. 463.3 V962
Experiments with corn and cotton.

10417 POLJAKOFF-MAYBER, A. Germination of the seeds of Saccharum aegyptiacum Willd. Israel. Res. Council. B. 7D(2):93-94. Sept.1959. 330.9 Is72B

10418 POLLOCK, J. R. A. Studies in barley and malt. XV. Growth substances and other compounds in relation to dormancy in barley. Inst. Brewing. J. 65(4): 334-337. Ref. July/Aug.1959. 390.9 In7

10419 POPESCU, E. Practical importance of knowing the vegetative stages in grapevine. (In Rumanian.) Grádina, Via şi Livada 8(4):18-22. Apr.1959. 80 G75
English summary, p. 6-7.

10420 PORTER, H. K., MARTIN, R. V., and BIRD, I. F. Synthesis and dissolution of starch labelled with carbon in tobacco leaf tissue. J. Expt. Bot. 10(29):264-276. Ref. June 1959. 450 J8224

10421 PREVATT, R. W. Tolerances of certain citrus seedlings to free water in soil. Diss. Abs. 20(3):841-842. 1959. 241.8 M58

10422 PRIADCENCO, A., MELACRINOS, A., and AVRÁMOAIE, P. The influence of irradiation with X rays and thermal neutrons on the seeds of cereals. Internatl. Conf. Peaceful Uses Atomic Energy. Proc. 2 (27):290-292. 1958. 334.9 In83

10423 RAKITIN, Y. V., and KRYLOV, A. V. A study of the translocation, distribution and transformation of some physiologically active substances in plants. Internatl. Conf. Peaceful Uses Atomic Energy. Proc. 2 (27):68-73. Ref. 1958. 334.9 In83

10424 RAZUMOV, V. I., and FEOFANOVA, N. D. Absorption of P^{32} in spring and winter varieties in relation to ontogenetic stages and cold resistance of plants. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Nauch.-Tekh. Konf. po Primeneniĭu Radioaktivnykh i Stabil'nykh Izotopov i Izlucheniĭ v Narod. Khoz. i Nauke. Trudy: Fiziol. Rast. Agrokhem. Pochvoved. 1957:109-114. 1958. 463.3 V962
Wheat and field crops.

10425 RAZUMOV, V. I., and LIMAR', R. S. Gibberellins and the possibilities for their utilization in plant growing. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 4(9): 68-78. Ref. Sept.1959. 20 V633
English summary.
Review of the literature.

10426 RAZUMOV, V. I., and FEOFANOVA, N. D. The relation between the absorption of radioactive phosphorus by agricultural crops and their resistance to frost. Internatl. Conf. Peaceful Uses Atomic Energy. Proc. 2(27):93-96. 1958. 334.9 In83

10427 REDDY, B. R. The germination of vegetable and field crop seeds as affected by two soil fumigants. Diss. Abs. 20(3):843. 1959. 241.8 M58

10428 REEVE, R. M., and NEUFELD, C. H. H. Observations on the histology and texture of Elberta peaches from trees of high and low levels of nitrogen nutrition. Food Res. 24(5):552-563. Ref. Sept./Oct.1959. 389.8 F7322

10429 RICHARDS, F. J. A flexible growth function for empirical use. J. Expt. Bot. 10(29):290-300. Ref. June 1959. 450 J8224

10430 RILEY, J. A., and WILLIAMSON, E. B. Relative humidity in cotton fields at harvest time. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 581,7 p. July 1959. 100 M69

10431 RIPAN, R., and others. Research on the penetration of zinc into caryopses and seeds by treating them with $ZnSO_4$ marked with radioactive zinc-65. Internatl. Conf. Peaceful Uses Atomic Energy. Proc. 2(27):34-36. 1958. 334.9 In83
E. Pop, I. Ciobanu, T. Marco, and G. Marco, joint authors.

10432 ROGOZINSKA, J. The inhibiting effect of o-aminoazotoluene on growth of cotyledonless radish embryos cultivated in vitro. (In Polish.) Polskie Towar. Bot. Acta 27(1):103-113. Ref. 1958. 451 So16
English summary.

10433 RON, A., and MAYER, A. M. The effect of coumarin on growth and respiration of Chlorella. Israel. Res. Council. B. 7D(2):94-96. Ref. Sept.1959. 330.9 Is72B

10434 RUBTSOV, M. I. Microfertilizers increase vitamin C content in vegetables. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 97(10):74-75. Oct.1959. 80 Sa13

10435 RUMMENI, G. Der katalytische Effekt von Redoxindikatoren bei der Messung physiologischer Redoxpotentiale in Gewebeaufschlämmungen der Kartoffelknollen. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 72(7):268-276. Ref. Nov.2,1959. 451 D48

10436 RUSSELL, R. S., and SHORROCKS, V. M. The relationship between transpiration and the absorption of inorganic ions by intact plants. J. Expt. Bot. 10(29):301-316. Ref. June 1959. 450 J8224

10437 RYBAKOV, A. A., and DZHAVAKIANTS, IU. M. Root-regeneration in grapes. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 97(10):69-72. Oct.1959. 80 Sa13

10438 RYLSKA, T. The influence of the length of light period on the photoperiodic reaction of the short day plant—Perilla ocimoides L. (In Polish.) Polskie Towar. Bot. Acta 27(4):649-674. Ref. 1958. 451 So16
English summary.

10439 RYLSKA, T. The influence of the shortening or lengthening of the day on the photoperiodic induction of the short-day plant Perilla ocimoides L. (In Polish.) Soc. Bot. Polon. Acta 28(1):65-74. 1959. 451 So16
English summary.

10440 SAALBACH, E., and KUSTER, E. Untersuchungen über den Einfluss einiger Phenolcarbonsäuren auf das Wachstum und den Stoffwechsel von Höheren Pflanzen und Mikroorganismen. Internatl. Cong. Biochem. Proc. 4(5):37-41. Ref. 1958. 386.2 In84

10441 SADCHIKOV, B. I. The change to better seeds adopted for specific areas is the true way to fight the drought. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 1959(10): 46-48. Oct. 20 Se478

10442 SAGROMSKY, H. Zur lichtinduzierten Ringbildung. V. Nachklingen der Rhythmik bei Sclerotinia fructicola (Wint.) Rehm. Biol. Zentbl. 78(4):589-597. Ref. July/Aug.1959. 442.8 B523

10443 SAMUELS, G. The influence of the age of sugarcane on its leaf-nutrient (N-P-K) content. P. R. U. J. Agr. 43(3):159-170. July 1959. 8 P832J

10444 SANDRI, G. Determination of some synthetic plant growth regulators. (In Italian.) Ann. di Chim. 49 (9):1420-1425. Sept.1959. 385 An7

10445 SARDAROVA, G. G., KAZI-ZADE, F. N., and BOZHKO, N. V. Effect of pre-sowing fertilizers on the growth and development of plums and peaches with various rootstocks. (In Russian.) Udobr. i Urozhai 4 (10):42-45. Oct.1959. 57.8 Ud72
Azerbaijan SSR.

10446 SARIČ, M. R. The dependence of irradiation effects in seed on the biological properties of the seed. Internatl. Conf. Peaceful Uses Atomic Energy. Proc. 2 (27):233-248. Ref. 1958. 334.9 In83

10447 SARIC, M. R. The effect of irradiation on the branching of corn (maize) stalks. Internatl. Conf. Peaceful Uses Atomic Energy. Proc. 2(27):230-232. 1958. 334.9 In83

10448 SAROSIEK, J. Chromgehalt und Zwergbildung in der Senecio viscosus L. (In Polish.) Polskie Towar. Bot. Acta 27(1):1-19. Ref. 1958. 451 So16
German summary.

10449 SAVITSKAIA, N. N. The effect of excessive soil moisture on the growth of barley during various growth stages. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 128 (4):850-852. Ref. Oct.1,1959. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences sections (511 P444Ae).

10450 SCHALK, A. Growth acceleration of strawberries in heated glasshouses by means of artificial light. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 22(7):375-377. July/Aug.1959. 86 N384
English summary.

10451 SCHMALFUSS, K. Pflanzenernährung und Bodenkunde. Ed. 8, rev. and enl. Leipzig,Hirzel,1958. 306 p. 395 Sch4

10452 SCHWABE, W. W. Studies of long-day inhibition in short-day plants. J. Expt. Bot. 10(29):317-329. Ref. June 1959. 450 J8224

10453 SEN, B., JOSHI, M. C., and SRIVASTAVA, S. M. Effect of ionising radiation on V.L.13 wheat. Internatl. Conf. Peaceful Uses Atomic Energy. Proc. 2 (27):332-334. 1958. 334.9 In83

10454 SHAIN, S. S., and KASHMANOVA, V. M. The role of roots of perennial grasses which reach the subsoil. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 7(11):56-61. Nov.1959. 20 Z44
In nutrition.

10455 SHEN, K. M., SHEN, Y. K., and YIN, H. C. Distribution and accumulation of assimilates in wheat during ripening. Sci. Rec. (n.s.)3(9):437-440. Sept.1959. 513 Ac1S

10456 SHEPHERD, F. W. Shelter for horticultural crops. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 66(6):231-235. Sept.1959. 10 G79J
Effects of wind on plants.

10457 SHKOL'NIK, M. IA., and GRESHISHCHEVA, V. N. Use of radioactive carbon for studying the effect of minor elements on photosynthesis and movement of assimilates. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Nauch.-Tekh. Konf. po Primeneniiu Radioaktivnykh i Stabil'nykh Izotopov i Izlucheniĭ v Narod. Khoz. i Nauke. Trudy: Fiziol. Rast. Agrokhem. Pochvoved. 1957:80-86. Ref. 1958. 463.3 V962
Experiments on cotton.

10458 SHMUELI, E. Plant-water relationships. (Abs.) Israel. Res. Council. B. 7D(2):106-108. Ref. Sept.1959. 330.9 Is72B

10459 SHPILENIA, S. E. Certain data on the developmental biology of medicinal plants cultivated at the nursery of the Kirov Military-Medical Academy. (In Russian.) In Vsesoiuznoe Soveshchanie po Rastitel'nym Resursam SSSR, Leningrad, 1954. Sostoianie i perspektivy izucheniia rastitel'nykh resursov SSSR, p.354-364. Moskva,Akademiia Nauk SSSR,1958. 452.8 V96

10460 SHTRAUSBERG, D. V. Effect of temperature conditions on the assimilation and distribution of nutritive elements in plants. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Nauch.-Tekh. Konf. po Primeneniiu Radioaktivnykh i Stabil'nykh Izotopov i Izlucheniĭ v Narod. Khoz. i Nauke. Trudy: Fiziol. Rast. Agrokhem. Pochvoved. 1957:292-299. Ref. 1958. 463.3 V962

10461 SHUKHOBODSKIĬ, B. A. Gutta-percha content of Euonymus species in the Far East (USSR). (In Russian.) In Vsesoiuznoe Soveshchanie po Rastitel'nym Resursam SSSR, Leningrad, 1954. Sostoianie i perspektivy izucheniia rastitel'nykh resursov SSSR, p.239-244. Moskva,Akademiia Nauk SSSR,1958. 452.8 V96

10462 SIEGEL, O., and GOERKE, W. The uptake of zinc and strontium in Vitis vinifera. Internatl. Conf. Peaceful Uses Atomic Energy. Proc. 2(27):13-16. 1958. 334.9 In83

10463 SIMONIS, W., and FUCHTBAUER, W. Beobachtungen zur Photosynthese-Phosphorylierung isolierter Chloroplasten. Planta 54(1):95-106. Ref. 1959. 450 P693

10464 SINSKAIA, E. N. Phenological spectra of winter Lallemantia and falseflax. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 128(4):847-849. Oct.1,1959. 511 P444A
Lallemantia rupestris.
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: biological sciences sections (511 P444Aeb)

10465 SIVADJIAN, J. Le probleme de l'eau chez les plantes rupestres. Soc. Franc. de Physiol. Vég. B. 4(4): 160. Dec.1958. 451 So193

10466 SJØSETH, H. Studies on ice encasement in strains of red clover (Trifolium pratense) and timothy (Phleum pratense). Acta Agr. Scand. 9(3):292-298. 1959. 11 Ac82

10467 SJOSTEDT, S. Germination biology of cleavers, Galium aparine L. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Lantbrhögsk. Inst. f. Växtodlingslara. Vaxtodling 10:87-105. Ref. 1959. 64.9 Up6
English summary.

10468 SMETANIN, A. P. The effect of temperature and light intensity on the formation of panicles in rice. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 44(8):1134-1141. Ref. Aug.1959. 451 R923

10469 SMILLIE, R. M., and KROTKOV, G. Ribonucleic acid as an index of the metabolic activity of pea leaves. Biochim. et Biophys. Acta 35(2):550-551. Oct. 1959. 381 B522

10470 SMITH, I. D., and BLAIR, I. D. Wheat seed treatment and poor vigour. New Zeal. Wheat Rev. 7:64-70. 1956/58,pub.1959. 59.8 N48
Effect of mercury fungicides on germination.

10471 SNOW, R. Some tests of theories of plant torsions. Roy. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B, Biol. Sci. 151 (942):26-38. Ref. Nov.3,1959. 501 L84B

10472 SNYDER, F. W. Effect of gibberellin on germination and early growth of the sugar beet. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. J. 10(5):394-395. Apr.1959. 66.9 Am35J

10473 SNYDER, F. W. Effect of nitrogen on yield and subsequent germinability of sugar beet seed. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. J. 10(5):439-443. Apr.1959. 66.9 Am35J

10474 SOMERS, E. The uptake of fungicides by fungal spores. Bristol. U. Agr. & Hort. Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1958:106-109. Ref. 84 B77

10475 SPANNER, D. C. On the minute size of mitochondria. J. Expt. Bot. 10(29):330-336. June 1959. 450 J8224

10476 SPARROW, A. H., and SCHAIRER, L. A. Some factors influencing radioresistance and tumor induction in plants. Internatl. Conf. Peaceful Uses Atomic Energy. Proc. 2(27):335-340. Ref. 1958. 334.9 In83

10477 SPIVAKOVSKIĬ, N. D. On the nature of phosphorus distribution between the different organs of the apple tree. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Nauch.-Tekh. Konf. po Primeneniĭu Radioaktivnykh i Stabil'nykh Izotopov i Izluchenieĭ v Narod. Khoz. i Nauke. Trudy: Fiziol. Rast. Agrokhem. Pochvoved. 1957:389-394. 1958. 463.3 V962
Radioactive tracers used in this study.

10478 STAĬKOV, G. Erforschung der Samen-Keimruhe-Periode in Abhängigkeit vom Samen-Reifegrad. (In Bulgarian.) Plovdiv. Vissh Selskostopanski Inst. "Vasil Kolarov." Nauch. Trudove 6:345-363. Ref. 1957/58,pub.1959. 106.3 P72
German and Russian summaries.

10479 STANHILL, G. The calculation of crop water requirements from meteorological data under semiarid conditions. (Abs.) Israel. Res. Council. B. 7D(2):104-105. Sept.1959. 330.9 Is72B
Evapotranspiration.

10480 STARKEY, R. L. The effect of reaction on toxicity of copper to a copper-tolerant fungus. (Abs.) Soc. Amer. Bact. Bact. Proc. 1959:83. 448.39 So12A

10481 STEENBERG, K. The effects of radiation in plant nutrition experiments with radiophosphorus. Internatl. Conf. Peaceful Uses Atomic Energy. Proc. 2 (27):249-259. Ref. 1958. 334.9 In83

10482 STOLYPIN, E. I. Intake of radioactive phosphorus by the cotton plant when granulated superphosphate is placed in holes in the different phases of growth. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Nauch.-Tekh. Konf. po Primeneniĭu Radioaktivnykh i Stabil'nykh Izotopov i Izluchenieĭ v Narod. Khoz. i Nauke. Trudy: Fiziol. Rast. Agrokhem. Pochvoved. 1957:263-269. Ref. 1958. 463.3 V962

10483 STREET, H. E. Regulation of growth and differentiation in roots. Internatl. Cong. Biochem. Proc. 4(6):98-104. 1958. 386.2 In84

10484 STRØMME, E. Effect of soil on the color of Hydrangea. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Hagetid. 75(10):226. Oct.1,1959. 80 N81

10485 SUMERE, C. VAN, and MASSART, L. Natural substances in relation to germination. Internatl. Cong. Biochem. Proc. 4(5):20-32. Ref. 1958. 386.2 In84

10486 SUVOROVA, T. N. Tillering in Gramineae. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 44(9):1291-1298. Sept.1959. 451 R923

10487 SUZUKI, N. Analytical chemistry of trace elements and mineral constituents in biological materials. XIV-XVII. Tôhoku U. Sci. Rpt. Ser. 1 (Phys. Chem. Astron.) 42(3):149-172. Ref. Oct.1958. 513 T574
Chiefly plants.

10488 SYMPOSIUM on the physiology of parasitism. In American Phytopathological Society. Plant pathology; problems and progress, 1908-1958, p.71-134. Madison, U. Wis. Press,1959. 464 Am32
R. P. Scheffer, Chairman.

10489 TABER, W. A., and VINING, L. C. Studies on Isaria cretacea; nutritional and morphological characteristics of two strains and morphogenesis of the synnema. Canad. J. Microbiol. 5(5):513-534. Ref. Oct.1959. 442.8 C162

10490 TACLAY, F. L. Factors affecting tillering of sugar cane. Philippine Sugar Inst. Q. 5:47-50. June 1959. 65.9 P533

10491 TAKIJIMA, Y., and KONNO, K. Studies on soils of peaty paddy fields. X. Effect of the depth of peat layer and coated mineral soil on the growth and nutrient absorption of rice plant. (Sum.) Soil & Plant Food 5(1): 46-47. June 1959. 56.8 So38

10492 TANAKA, A., PATNAIK, S., and ABICHANDANI, C. T. Studies on the nutrition of rice plant (Oryza sativa L.) VI. Utilization of ammonium and nitrate nitrogen by rice plant under water-logged soil state. Indian Acad. Sci. Proc. Sect. B, 50(2):61-74. Ref. Aug.1959. 513 In25B

10493 TATE, H. D. Duraset, a plant growth regulant. Chemurg. Digest 18(11):10-11. Nov.1959. 381 N213Na
Effects on plants.

10494 TAZAKI, T. An analysis of sprout growth after felling in cultivated mulberry [Morus alba] plants. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 72(852):247-254. Ref. June 1959. 450 B651

10495 TENSHO, K., YEH, K. L., and MITSUI, S. The uptake of strontium-90 and calcium by lowland and upland rice from soil, and their distribution in the plants. Soil & Plant Food 5(1):1-9. Ref. June 1959. 56.8 So38

10496 TÉTÉNYI, M. Beobachtungen über die physiologische Wirkung von P^{32} bei einigen gartenbaulichen Pflanzenarten. (In Hungarian.) Agrokém. és Talajtan 8 (3):219-226. Ref. July 1959. 385 Ag83
German summary.

10497 THAINE, R., OVENDEN, S. L., and TURNER, J. S. Translocation of labelled assimilates in the soybean. Austral. J. Biol. Sci. 12(4):349-372. Ref. Nov. 1959. 442.8 Au72
Photosynthesis.

10498 THUILLIER, G., RUMPF, P., and THUILLIER, J. Préparation et étude pharmacologique préliminaire des esters diméthylaminoéthyliques de divers acides agissant comme régulateurs de croissance des végétaux. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 249(20):2081-2083. Nov.16, 1959. 505 P21

10499 TISSEAU, M. A. La déficience en cuivre et en zinc chez l'ananas: le "crook-neck." Fruits 14(9):363-367. Oct.1959. 80 F9492

10500 TKACHENKO, G. V. The role of the substances secreted by the stigma in the pollination of the grape (Vitis vinifera L.). (In Russian.) Bot Zhur. [Moskva] 44(7):963-967. Ref. July 1959. 451 R923

10501 TOOSEY, R. D. Control of sprout numbers in maincrop potatoes. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 66(8):346-350. Nov.1959. 10 G79J

10502 TREBST, A. V., LOSADA, M., and ARNON, D. I. Photosynthesis by isolated chloroplasts. X. J. Biol. Chem. 234(11):3055-3058. Ref. Nov.1959. 381 J824

10503 TSERLING, V. V., and others. Utilization of tagged nitrogen in studying the effect of nitrogen nutrition in the yield formation of plants. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Nauch.-Tekh. Konf. po Primeneniĭu Radioaktivnykh i Stabil'nykh Izotopov i Izluchenieĭ v Narod. Khoz. i Nauke. Trudy: Fiziol. Rast. Agrokhem. Pochvoved. 1957: 158-167. 1958. 463.3 V962
G. M. Shcheglova, E. G. Plyshevskaîa, and V. V. Zertsalov, joint authors.
Experiments with corn, millet, and sugar beets.

10504 TSUJIMOTO, K. Über die Atmung des Holzkörpers von einigen Bäumen. Japan Acad. Proc. 35(4): 178-179. Apr.1959. 513 T576

10505 TSUNODA, S. A developmental analysis of yielding ability in varieties of field crops. I. Leaf area per plant and leaf area ratio. Jap. J. Breeding 9(2):161-168. Ref. Sept.1959. 64.8 J27

10506 TYRINA, V. A. In regard to methods of determining the compatibility of scions and rootstocks. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Nauch.-Tekh. Konf. po Primeneniĭu Radioaktivnykh i Stabil'nykh Izotopov i Izlucheniĭ v Narod. Khoz. i Nauke. Trudy: Fiziol. Rast. Agrokhem. Pochvoved. 1957:288-291. 1958. 463.3 V962
Radioactive phosphorus in the physiology of apple propagation.

10507 TYSZKIEWICZ, E. Premiers produits du métabolisme des ions phosphates chez les jeunes plantules d'orge. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 249(19):1926-1928. Nov.9,1959. 505 P21

10508 UENO, K., and MIZUNO, S. Studies on fertilization and seed formation of Thea sinensis L. 4. On flower thinning and bud pinching. (In Japanese.) Hyogo U. Agr. Sci. Rpt. Ser. Agr. 3(2):99-102. Dec.1958. 22.5 H992
English summary.

10509 UMAERUS, M., and AKERBERG, E. Pollination and seed setting in red clover and lucerne under Scandinavian conditions. Commonwealth Bur. Pastures & Field Crops. Herbage Abs. 29(3):157-164. Ref. Sept. 1959. 241 Im733

10510 UNDENFRIEND, S., LOVENBERG, W., and SJOERDSMA, A. Physiologically active amines in common fruits and vegetables. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 85(2):487-490. Ref. Dec.1959. 381 Ar2

10511 VAMOS, R., and VIDA, L. Antibacterial substances of coniferous seedlings at different stages of their development. Nature [London] 184(4690):915. Sept.19,1959. 472 N21

10512 VASUDEVA, R. S., and others. Stimulating effect of ionizing radiation on certain microorganisms. Indian Phytopath. 12(1):19-24. Ref. 1959. 464.8 In2
B. S. Bajaj, M. S. Chatrath, and P. L. Ganju, joint authors.
Colletotrichum falcatum and Ustilago nuda.

10513 VENTURA, M. M., and LIMA, I. H. Effect of diethylstilbestrol on the respiration of plant tissues. (In Portuguese.) Acad. Bras. de Cien. An. 31(2):197-202. June 30,1959. 516 R473 A
English summary.

10514 VERDUIN, J. Photosynthesis in conifers per unit leaf area, dry weight, volume, chlorophyll content and respiratory rate. Ecology 40(4):738. Oct.1959. 410 410 Ec7

10515 VIKTOROV, D. P., and BYSTRÎANTSEV, P. I. The influence of the phosphorus supply on the transpiration of the seedlings of woody species. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 128(6):1302-1304. Ref. Oct.21, 1959. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences sections (511 P444Ae).

10516 VINCE, D., and MASON, D. T. Low temperature on internode extension in Chrysanthemum morifolium. J. Hort. Sci. 34(4):199-209. Oct.1959. 80 J825

10517 VLASIUK, P. A. Nutrition system of sugar beets in the light of modern scientific achievements. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 4(9):34-50. Sept.1959. 20 V633
English summary.

10518 VLASÍUK, P. A. Utilization of radioactive isotopes for studying conditions of nutrition and the effect effect of nuclear radiations on plants. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Nauch.-Tekh. Konf. po Primeneniĭu Radioaktivnykh i Stabil'nykh Izotopov i Izlucheniĭ v Narod. Khoz. i Nauke. Trudy: Fiziol. Rast. Agrokhem. Pochvoved. 1957: 421-426. 1958. 463.3 V962
Experiments with field crops.

10519 WAISEL, Y., and BERNSTEIN, R. The effect of irrigation with saline water on the yield and sugar content of forage and sugar beet. Israel. Res. Council. B. 7D(2):90-92. Sept.1959. 330.9 Is72B

10520 WEAVER, G. M. Seedling growth studies of early-ripening peaches. Diss. Abs. 20(4):1122. Oct.1959. 241.8 M58

10521 WEAVER, R. J., and MCCUNE, S. B. Effect of gibberellin on seeded Vitis vinifera, and its translocation within the vine. Hilgardia 28(20),625-645. Ref. Aug. 1959. 100 C12H

10522 WEAVER, R. J., and MCCUNE, S. B. Girdling: its relation to carbohydrate nutrition and development of Thompson Seedless, Red Malaga, and Ribier grapes. Hilgardia 28(16),421-456. May 1959. 100 C12H

10523 WELLENSIEK, S. J. La base théorique de la floraison. Wageningen. Landbhogesch. Lab. v. Tuinbouwplantenteelt. P. 186,8 p. 1958. 90.17 W12

10524 WESSELS, J. S. C. Dinitrophenol as a catalyst of photosynthetic phosphorylation. Biochim. et Biophys. Acta 36(1):264-265. Ref. Nov.1959. 381 B522

10525 WIBERG, H. Viability of wild oat kernels in a compost. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Lantbrhögsk. Inst. f. Växtodlingslara. Vaxtodling 10:54-57. 1959. 64.9 Up6
English summary.

10526 WILCZYNSKA, K. The new easy method F. W. Went's "Avena Curvature Test": "Coleoptile-Hypocotile Test." (In Polish.) Soc. Bot. Polon. Acta 28(1):111-128. Ref. 1959. 451 So16
English summary.
Auxin tests.

10527 WILD, A. Untersuchung zweier albomakulater Linien von Antirrhinum majus auf ihr Verhalten in Teilreaktionen der Photosynthese. Beitr. z. Biol. der Pflanzen 35(1):137-175. Ref. 1959. 450 C66

10528 WILLIAMS, I. H. Effects of environment on Rubus idaeus L. III-IV. J. Hort. Sci. 34(4):210-228. Ref. Oct.1959. 80 J825
Day-length and photoperiodism.

10529 WILLIAMS, R. D. Minor elements and their effects on the growth and chemical composition of herbage plants. Hurley,Eng.,1959. 68 p. 60.9 C73
Bibliography, p.38-68.

10530 WILLIAMS, R. R. The effective distance of a pollen source in a cider apple orchard. Bristol. U. Agr. & Hort. Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1958:61-63. 84 B77

10531 WILLIAMSON, J. Clorosis en Phlox decussata Hort. Rev. Argentina de Agron. 26(1/2):49. Mar./June 1959. 9 R327

10532 WILSON, J. R. The influence of time of tiller origin and nitrogen level on the floral initiation and ear emergence of four pasture grasses. New Zeal. J. Agr. Res. 2(5):915-932. Ref. Oct.1959. 23 N4892

10533 WINSPEAR, K. W., and MORRIS, L. G. Temperature integrating bottles for measuring mean air temperature. J. Agr. Engin. Res. 4(3):214-221. 1959. 58.8 J82
In plant physiology research.

10534 WINTER, A. G., PEUSS, H., and SCHONBECK, F. Untersuchungen über die Aufnahme organischer Substanzen durch die Wurzeln höherer Pflanzen. I. Naturwissenschaften 46(18):536-537. Sept.15,1959. 474 N213

10535 WOLCOTT, A. R., and ELLIS, N. K. Internal browning of potato tubers: varietal susceptibility as related to weather and cultural practices. Amer. Potato J. 36(11):394-403. Ref. Nov.1959. 75.8 P842

10536 WOOD, R. K. S. Pathogen factors in the physiology of disease—pectic enzymes. In American Phytopathological Society. Plant pathology; problems and progress, 1908-1958, p.100-109. Ref. Madison,U.Wis. Press, 1959. 464 Am32

10537 WOOLLEY, D. G. Factors affecting, and methods for measuring low temperature tolerance of alfalfa, Medicago sativa L. Diss. Abs. 20(3):825. 1959. 241.8 M58

10538 WORSHAM, A. D., MORELAND, D. E., and KLINGMAN, G. C. Stimulation of Striga asiatica (witchweed) seed germination by 6-substituted purines. Science 130(3389):1654-1656. Dec.11,1959. 470 Sci2

10539 YOUNGNER, V. B. Environmental factors affecting Bermudagrass growth and dormancy. South. Calif. Turfgrass Cult. 9(4):25-26. Oct.1959. 60.18 So8
Chiefly climate and weather.

10540 YOW, Y. L. The time of maturity for the summer crop of pineapples in relation to climate and cultural conditions. (In Chinese.) Agr. Assoc. China. J. (n.s.)27:26-46. Ref. Sept.1959. 22.5 Ag862
English summary.

10541 ZAGAJA, S. W. Some physiological and embryological aspects of immature peach embryos. Diss. Abs. 20(4):1122. Oct.1959. 241.8 M58

10542 ZAHN, R. K. A biological action of deoxyribonuclease 1 on the growth of Euglena gracilis. Nature [London] 184(4695):1324. Oct.24,1959. 472 N21

10543 ZALESKI, A. Lucerne investigations. IV. Effect of germination and seed rates on establishment,mortality and yield of dry matter and protein per acre. J. Agr. Sci. [London] 53(2):260-267. Ref. Oct.1959. 10 J822

10544 ZALOKAR, M. Growth and differentiation of Neurospora hyphae. Amer. J. Bot. 46(8):602-610. Ref. Oct.1959. 450 Am36

10545 ZEEVAART, J. A. D. Effect of gibberellic acid on plants. (In Dutch.) Zaadbelangen 13(14):233-234. July 31,1959. 61.8 Z1

10546 ZELITCH, I. The relationship of glycolic acid to respiration and photosynthesis in tobacco leaves. J. Biol. Chem. 234(12):3077-3081. Ref. Dec.1959. 381 J824

10547 ZHADIN, V. I., KUZNETSOV, S. I., and TIMOFEEV-RESOVSKY, N. V. The role of radioactive isotopes in solving the problems of hydrobiology. Internatl. Conf. Peaceful Uses Atomic Energy. Proc. 2(27):200-207. Ref. 1958. 334.9 In83
Includes photosynthesis and pond fertilization.

10548 ZHDANOV, L. A. Effect of alien pollen in the pollination of sunflowers. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 4(9):51-62. Ref. Sept.1959. 20 V633
English summary.

10549 ZHURAVLEVA, M. V. Study of the water flowing speed in woody plants. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Nauch.-Tekh. Konf. po Primeneniĭu Radioaktivnykh i Stabil'nykh Izotopov i Izluchenif v Narod. Khoz. i Nauke. Trudy: Fiziol. Rast. Agrokhem. Pochvoved. 1957:409-414. Ref. 1958. 463.3 V962
Radioactive tracers in experiments with trees.

10550 ZHURBITSKII, Z. I. Effect of atmospheric electricity on the assimilation of nutritive elements by plants. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Nauch.-Tekh. Konf. po Primeneniĭu Radioaktivnykh i Stabil'nykh Izotopov i Izluchenif v Narod. Khoz. i Nauke. Trudy: Fiziol. Rast. Agrokhem. Pochvoved. 1957:300-305. Ref. 1958. 463.3 V962
Experiments with tagged atoms.

10551 ZUEV, L. A., and GOLUBEVA, P. F. Utilization of P^{32} for studying the nitrogen-phosphate nutrition of plants in the initial period of their development. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Nauch.-Tekh. Konf. po Primeneniĭu Radioaktivnykh i Stabil'nykh Izotopov i Izluchenif v Narod. Khoz. i Nauke. Trudy: Fiziol. Rast. Agrokhem. Pochvoved. 1957:115-122. Ref. 1958. 463.3 V962
Cereals, chiefly.

BIOCHEMISTRY

10552 AGRAWAL, M., and KRISHNAN, P. S. An unspecific metaphosphatase from the leaves of the tapioca plant (Mannihot utillissima). Enzymologia 21(1):18-22. Sept.1,1959. 390.08 En9

10553 AKAIKE, S., and YAMADA, S. Studies on the chemical constituents of tobacco plant. I-IV. (In Japanese.) Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. J. 33(8):661-670. Ref. Aug.1959. 385 Ag8

10554 ANCHEL, M. Metabolic products of Clitocybe diatreta. III. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 85(2):569-571. Dec.1959. 381 Ar2

10555 BABA, K., and BABA, A. Interrelation between protein and silicate in rice plant. (In Japanese.) Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. J. 33(8):710-714. Ref. Aug. 1959. 385 Ag8

10556 BALLIO, A., and RUSSI, S. The occurrence of nicotinic acid mononucleotide in Fusarium sp. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 85(2):567-569. Ref. Dec.1959. 381 Ar2

10557 BATE-SMITH, E. C., and WHITMORE, T. C. Chemistry and taxonomy in the Dipterocarpaceae. Nature [London] 184(4689):795-796. Sept.12,1959. 472 N21

10558 BAYTOP, T., and others. Sugars of the glycoside of the root of Marsdenia erecta R. Br. Nature [London] 184(4695):1319. Oct.24,1959. 472 N21
M. Tanker, N. Öner, and S. Tekman, joint authors.

10559 BELIKOV, I. F., and TIULENEVA, N. P. Biochemical characteristics of soybean varieties of the Maritime Territory. (In Russian.) Masl.-Zhir. Promysh. 25(10):19-21. 1959. 307.8 M37

10560 BENDZ, G. Marasin, an antibiotic polyacetylene, isolated from the culture medium of Marasmius ramealis. Arkiv f. Kemi 14(4):305-321. Ref. 1959. 385 Ar4

10561 BEZBORODOV, A. M. A study of free amino acids of Actinomyces phaeochromogenes. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiîa 28(5):690-696. Ref. Sept./Oct.1959. 448.3 M582
English summary.
This journal will appear in English translation 448.3 M582Ae.

10562 BEZINGER, Ê. N., SISAKÍAN, N. M., and SIMAKOVA, I. M. Nitrogen components of lipides in the lipoproteins of plastids. (In Russian.) Biokhimiîa 24(5):876-884. Ref. Sept./Oct.1959. 385 B523
English summary.
Of plants.
This journal will appear in English translation 385 B523Ae.

10563 BLAIN, J. A., and STYLES, E. C. C. A lipoperoxidase factor in soya extracts. Nature [London] 184 (4693):1141. Oct.10,1959. 472 N21

10564 BOIT, H. G., and FLENTJE, H. Neue Alkaloide aus Papaver amurense. Naturwissenschaften 46(17):514-515. Sept.1,1959. 474 N213

10565 BONE, D. H. Glutamic dehydrogenase of mung bean mitochondria. Nature [London] 184(4691):990. Sept.26,1959. 472 N21

10566 BOSER, H. Modellversuche zur Hemmung der Dehydrogenasen durch Pflanzeninhaltsstoffe. Hoppe-Seyler's Z. f. Physiol. Chem. 316(3/6):284-286. Oct.30, 1959. 384 Z38
English summary.

10567 BOVE, J., and RAACKE, I. D. Amino acid-activating enzymes in isolated chloroplasts from spinach leaves. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 85(2):521-531. Ref. Dec.1959. 381 Ar2

10568 BURNELL, R. H. Lycopodium alkaloids. I. Extraction of alkaloids from Lycopodium fawcettii, Lloyd and Underwood. Chem. Soc. J., Sept./Oct.1959:3091-3093. 382 L84J

10569 CHAKRAVORTY, M., and BURMA, D. P. Enzymes of the pentose phosphate pathway in the mung-bean seedling. Biochem. J. 73(1):48-53. Ref. Sept.1959. 382 B52

10570 COURTOIS, J. E., LE DIZET, P., and PETEK, F. Recherches sur les galactosides du Lychnis dioica. IV. Soc. de Chim. Biol. B. 41(9/10):1261-1270. Ref. Oct.30,1959. 383 So1
English summary.

10571 COVELLO, M., and ROMANO, G. Researches on Mentha viridis cultivated by the Experiment Station for Drug Plants annexed to the Botanic Garden of the University of Naples. (In Italian.) Naples. Soc. dei Nat. B. 67:91-98. 1958,pub.1959. 410.9 N16
Biochemistry.

10572 CZECZUGA, B. Researches on the chlorophyll content in the phytoplankton of the lakes of Rajgród. (In Polish.) Polskie Towar. Bot. Acta 27(4):541-561,map. Ref. 1958. 451 So16
English summary.

10573 DRESDEN, C. F. Pigments of Physarum polycephalum. Diss. Abs. 20(3):869-870. 1959. 241.8 M58

10574 DUNCAN, W. A. M., MANNERS, D. J., and THOMPSON, J. L. Enzyme systems in marine algae. 3. Biochem. J. 73(2):295-298. Oct.1959. 382 B52

10575 DUSHECHKIN, A. I., and others. Utilization of C^{14} in investigating the mechanism of biosynthesis of rubber and its compounds in kok-saghyz. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Nauch.-Tekh. Konf. po Primeneniĭu Radioaktivnykh i Stabil'nykh Izotopov i Izluchenif v Narod. Khoz. i Nauke. Trudy: Fiziol. Rast. Agrokhem. Pochvoved. 1957:32-42. Ref. 1958. 463.3 V962
E. A. Shilov, I. G. Vyval'ko, G. M. Lushchevskaîa, K. I. Matkovskiĭ, B. G. Savinov, and A. A. Íasnikov, joint authors.

10576 EDWARDS, M., and others. Electron spin resonance investigations of Allium cepa and Calliphora vomitoria. Nature [London] 184(4696):1402-1403. Oct.31,1959. 472 N21
G. A. Kerkut, K. A. Munday, D. J. Ingram, M. C. Saxena, and K. Leach, joint authors.

10577 ENDO, T. Biochemical and genetical investigations of flower color in Swiss giant pansy, Viola × Wittrockiana Gams. III. Jap. J. Genet. 34(4):116-124. Ref. Apr.1959. 442.9 J27

10578 ESTERMANN, E. F., CONN, E. E., and MCLAREN, A. D. Influence of pH on particulate and soluble aconitase and glutamic dehydrogenase of Lupinus albus. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 85(1):103-108. Ref. Nov.1959. 381 Ar2

10579 EVANS, H. J. The biochemical role of iron in plant metabolism. Duke U. Sch. Forestry. B. 15:89-110. Ref. May 1959. 99.9 D88

10580 FRANKE, W. Über die Biosynthese des Vitamins C. III. Nachweis der Unabhängigkeit der Vitamin-C-Bildung von der Photosynthese (bei Vicia faba minor). Planta 53(6):551-564. Ref. 1959. 450 P693

10581 FRENCH, D., YOUNGQUIST, R. W., and LEE, A. Isolation and crystallization of planteose from mint seeds. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 85(2):471-473. Dec. 1959. 381 Ar2

10582 FRIEND, J., and MAYER, A. M. The destruction of crocin by isolated chloroplasts. (Abs.) Biochem. J. 73(1):18P. Sept.1959. 382 B52

10583 FRIES, N. Paper chromatography as a diagnostic aid in Hymenomycetes. Uppsala. Vetensksamhället. Arsb. 2:5-16. 1958. 502 Up6

10584 FUJIWARA, A., and TSUTSUMI, M. Biochemical studies on microelements in green plant. III. On the composition of nitrogen-fraction of the zinc-deficient barley leaves and the substance exudated from them. (Sum.) Soil & Plant Food 5(1):42. June 1959. 56.8 So38

10585 FUKUSHI, S. Studies on the components of Ficus carica L. I. Components of the root. (In Japanese.) Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. J. 33(7):564-567. Ref. July 1959. 385 Ag8

10586 GAMBORG, O. L., and NEISH, A. C. Biosynthesis of phenylalanine and tyrosine in young wheat and buckwheat plants. Canad. J. Biochem. & Physiol. 37(11): 1277-1285. Ref. Nov.1959. 470 C16E

10587 GERVAIS, J. Les glucides de la floridée Delesseria sanguinea (L.) Lamouroux. Rev. Gén. de Bot. 66 (785):395-401. Ref. July 1959. 450 R326

10588 GIRAL, F., and HIDALGO, C. Algunas fuentes mexicanas de esmilagenina. Ciencia 19(6/7):120-122. Sept.15,1959. 475 C48
Plants of the genus Agave.

10589 GLADYSHEV, B. N. Amino sugar determination in the hydrolysates of animal, plant and bacterial material. (In Russian.) Biokhimiîa 24(5):789-793. Sept./Oct.1959. 385 B523
English summary.
This journal will appear in English translation 385 B523Ae.

10590 GMELIN, R., and VIRTANEN, A. I. Formation of esters of normal thiocyanic acid from sulphur-containing glucosides in some Cruciferae plants. Suomen Kemistilehti. B 32(10):236. 1959. 385 Su7

10591 GMELIN, R. Die freien Aminosäuren der Samen von Acacia willardiana (Mimosaceae). Hoppe-Seyler's Z. f. Physiol. Chem. 316(3/6):164-169. Oct.30, 1959. 384 Z38
English summary.

10592 GMELIN, R., and VIRTANEN, A. I. A new type of enzymatic cleavage of mustard oil glucosides. Formation of allylthiocyanate in Thlaspi arvense L. and benzylthiocyanate in Lepidium ruderale L. and Lepidium sativum L. Acta Chem. Scand. 13(7):1474-1475. 1959. 385 Ac82

10593 GOKSØYR, J., and KLUNGSØYR, L. Phosphate compounds in respiring mycelium of Merulius lacrymans (Jacq.) Fr. Acta Chem. Scand. 13(3):497-501. 1959. 385 Ac82
Wood-decomposing fungus.

10594 GORÎAEV, M. I., and others. The oxalate method for alkaloid determination in Ephedra. (In Russian.) Zhur. Prikl. Khim. 32(10):2313-2320. Ref. Oct. 1959. 385 Z64
S. A. Moshkevich, R. N. Sazonova, and I. M. Shabanov, joint authors.

10595 GREENBLATT, C. L., and SHARPLESS, N. E. Addendum to: Effects of Metabolic Inhibitors on Pigments of Euglena. J. Protozool. 6(4):319. Nov.1959. 439.8 J82

10596 GUBAŃSKI, M. Study of transamination and decarboxylation of glutamic acid in leaves of various plants. (In Polish.) Soc. Bot. Polon. Acta 27(2):291-298. Ref. 1958. 451 So16
English summary.

10597 GUERN, J. Observations sur les méthodes de séparation et d'extraction des substances de croissance, a l'occasion de l'étude de la baie du Gui [Viscum album]. Rev. Gén. de Bot. 66(787):489-529. Ref. Oct.1959. 450 R326

10598 HARBORNE, J. B. The chromatography of the flavonoid pigments. J. Chromatography 2(6):581-604. Ref. Nov.1959. 475 J824
Plants.

10599 HATTORI, S., and NOGUCHI, I. Microbial degradation of rutin. Nature [London] 184(4693):1145-1146. Oct.10,1959. 472 N21
By Pullularia fermentans.

10600 HUELIN, F. E., and KENNETT, B. H. Nature of the olefines produced by apples. Nature [London] 184 (4691):996. Sept.26,1959. 472 N21

10601 ÌAKOVLEVA, V. I., and KRETOVICH, V. L. Biosynthesis of glutamic acid in the homogenates from wheat- and pea-seedlings. (In Russian.) Biokhimiîa 24 (5):842-849. Ref. Sept./Oct.1959. 385 B523
English summary.
This journal will appear in English translation 385 B523Ae.

10602 ÌL'IN, G. S., and LOVKOVA, M. ÌA. Nicotine and amino acid transformation in ripening tobacco seeds. (In Russian.) Biokhimiîa 24(5):838-841. Ref. Sept./Oct. 1959. 385 B523
English summary.
This journal will appear in English translation 385 B523

10603 IMASEKI, H. Studies on the browning and blackening of plant tissues. V. Chlorogenic acid and its isomers in the leaves of Viburnum species. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 72(853/854):316-324. Ref. July/Aug.1959. 450 B651

10604 ITO, K., and UCHIDA, I. Studies on the alkaloids of magnoliaceous plants. XXIII. Alkaloids of Michelia fuscata Blume. 2. (In Japanese.) Pharm. Soc. Japan. J. 79(8):1108-1111. Aug.1959. 396.9 P49
English summary.

10605 IYER, J. G. The chemical composition of some forage plants of western India. Bombay. U. J. (n.s.)27 (3,sect.B):111-117. Ref. Nov.1958. 513 B633

10606 JACKSON, G. A. D., and WOOD, R. B. Presence in rose hips of substances inhibiting the oxidation of ascrobic acid. Nature [London] 184(4690):902-903. Sept.19,1959. 472 N21
Rosa canina.

10607 JIRÁČEK, V., NETUŠIL, J., and IVŠINOVÁ, R. Zur Papierchromatographie der Pflanzenfarbstoffe. J. Chromatography 2(6):659-663. Nov.1959. 475 J824

10608 KANIUGA, Z. The role of urea in biosynthesis of glutamine in the leaves of rye-grass. (In Polish.) Polskie Towar. Bot. Acta 27(4):523-540. Ref. 1958. 451 So16
English summary.

10609 KHELEMSKII, M. Z. The level of biochemical research in the sugar industry must be raised. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 1959(11):16-20. Nov. 65.8 Sa2
Beets.

10610 KIRKLAND, R. J. A., and TURNER, J. F. Nucleoside monophosphokinase of pea seeds. Biochim. et Biophys. Acta 36(1):283-284. Ref. Nov.1959. 381 B522

10611 KRUPKO, S. On the occurrence of oxyflavones (flavones ?) in generative cells of the Iris. (In Polish.) Soc. Bot. Polon. Acta 28(1):75-81. Ref. 1959. 451 So16
English summary.

10612 KURASAWA, H., IGAUE, I., and HAYAKAWA, T. Biochemical study of rice starch. VII. (In Japanese.) Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. J. 33(7):541-546. Ref. July 1959. 385 Ag8

10613 KUZNETSOVA, G. A., and others. A study on the mayapple (Podophyllum peltatum L.) cultivated in Leningrad Region. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 44 (9):1337-1340. Sept.1959. 451 R923
E. A. Selivanova-Gorodkova, A. S. Samokhvalova, and P. A. ÌAkimov, joint authors.
Podophyllin content, chiefly.

10614 LECAT, P. Variations de quelques alcaloides chez les plantes médicinales sous l'influence de traitements physiologiques ou de pratiques culturales. Ann. Pharm. Franc. 17(5):335-344. May 1959. 396.8 An7

10615 LIBBERT, E., and BALLIN, G. Vorkommen, Wirksamkeit und fermentative Umsetzung des Indol-3-acetonitrils in verschiedenen Pflanzen. Naturwissenschaften 46(18):532-533. Sept.15,1959. 474 N213

10616 LYR, H. Die Bildung von Ektoenzymen durch holzzerstörende und holzbewohnende Pilze auf verschiedenen nährböden. Arch. f. Mikrobiol. 34(2):189-203. Ref. 1959. 442.8 Ar26

10617 MCANELLY, C. W. Free amino acids in the cultural media and cells of Fusarium solani f. phaseoli. Phytopathology 49(11):734-737. Ref. Nov.1959. 464.8 P56

10618 MACIEJEWSKA-POTAPCZYKOWA, W., and NOWACKI, R. The influence of kinetin on the synthesis of alkaloids in Lupinus luteus L. (In Polish.) Soc. Bot. Polon. Acta 28(1):83-94. Ref. 1959. 451 So16
English summary.

10619 MCKINSEY, R. D. Glucose dissimilation in Ustilago maydis. Amer. J. Bot. 46(8):566-571. Ref. Oct.1959. 450 Am36

10620 MCMILLAN, R., and WILLIAMS, V. R. Lipids of Ankistrodesmus braunii. (Abs.) Soc. Amer. Bact. Bact. Proc. 1959:20-21. 448.39 So12A

10621 MARRESE, R. J. An investigation concerning the variability of phytin and other inositol phosphates in crop species as determined by three methods of analysis. Diss. Abs. 20(4):1120. Oct.1959. 241.8 M58

10622 MAURER, E. S. Fragrance in the natural orders. 35. The Saxifragaceae. Soap, Perfumery & Cosmetics 32(10):999,998. Oct.1959. 307.8 So13

10623 MEGURI, H. Isolation of desacetylandromedotoxin (grayanotoxin III) and pieristoxin C from the leaves of Pieris japonica. (In Japanese.) Pharm. Soc. Japan. J. 79(8):1057-1059. Aug.1959. 396.9 P49
English summary.

10624 MEGURI, H. Isolation of pieristoxin A, B and C from the flowers of Pieris japonica. (In Japanese.) Pharm. Soc. Japan. J. 79(8):1052-1056. Aug.1959. 396.9 P49
English summary.

10625 MEIGH, D. F. Nature of the olefines produced by apples. Nature [London] 184(4692):1072-1073. Oct.3, 1959. 472 N21

10626 MICHALSKI, L. Versuch einer chromatographischen und biologischen Analyse von Wuchsstoffen in Extrakten aus Haselstrauch Pollen (Corylus avellana L.) (In Polish.) Polskie Towar. Bot. Acta 27(1):75-82. Ref. 1958. 451 So16

10627 MITSUHASHI, H., and others. The biosynthesis of santonin. II. (In Japanese.) Pharm. Soc. Japan. J. 79(9):1224-1225. Sept.1959. 396.9 P49
K. Kaneko, S. Eguchi, and T. Yoshida, joint authors.
English summary.
In Artemisia maritima.

10628 MITSUI, S., HAYASHI, K., and HATTORI, S. Crystallization and properties of commelinin, a blue metallo-anthocyanin from Commelina. (In Japanese.) Bot. Mag. Tokyo 72(853/854):325-333. Ref. July/Aug.1959. 450 B651
English summary.

10629 MITSUI, S., HAYASHI, K., and HATTORI, S. Further studies on commelinin, a crystalline blue metallo-anthocyanin from the flowers of Commelina; studies on anthocyanins. XXXI. Japan. Acad. Proc. 35(4):169-174. Apr.1959. 513 T576

10630 MODI, V. V., and PATWA, D. K. Biosynthesis of carotenes in carrot extracts. Nature [London] 184 (4691):983-984. Sept.26,1959. 472 N21

10631 MOISEEVA, E. N. On the localization of ferments and lichen acids in the thallus of lichens. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 44(8):1128-1134. Ref. Aug.1959. 451 R923

10632 MOREL, G. M. Biochemistry of morphogenesis of plant shoots. Internatl. Cong. Biochem. Proc. 4 (6):221-222. 1958. 386.2 In84

10633 MORRISON, R. I., and DEKOCK, P. C. Glyceric acid in broad bean (Vicia faba L.). Nature [London] 184 4689):819. Sept.12,1959. 472 N21

10634 MUKHERJEE, D., and KHAN, N. A. A new enzyme system in the tamarind [Tamarindus indica]. Nature [London] 184(4693):1140-1141. Oct.10,1959. 472 N21

10635 NAKAMURA, M. Determination of phosphorylase activities in plants. (In Japanese.) Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. J. 33(7):586-591. Ref. July 1959. 385 Ag8

10636 NEELAKANTAN, S., and SESHADRI, T. R. Transformations of 6-methylsalicylic acid derivatives. Cur. Sci. 28(10):394-397. Ref. Oct.1959. 475 Sci23
In plants.

10637 NEWMARK, P., and others. Macromolecular components of Chlorella pyrenoidosa. Nature [London] 184(4691):963-965. Ref. Sept.26,1959. 472 N21
J. D. Stephens, J. B. Curry, and G. L. Bower, joint authors.

10638 OLSZEWSKA, M. J. Etude autoradiographique de l'influence de la kinétine sur la synthèse des acides nucléiques et des protéines dans la méristème radiculaires d'Allium cepa. Soc. Bot. Polon. Acta 28(1):175-183. Ref. 1959. 451 So16

10639 PACHTER, I. J. A note on the occurrence of gramine in Acer rubrum L. Amer. Pharm. Assoc. J. Sci. Ed. 48(11):670. Nov.1959. 396.9 Am33J

10640 PARIS, R. Sur les flavonoides des primevères indigènes; présence d'un hétéroside du kaempférol dans les fleurs de Primula officinalis Jacq. Ann. Pharm. Franc. 17(5):331-335. Ref. May 1959. 396.8 An7

10641 PEREZ-MILAN, H., SCHLIACK, J., and FROMAGEOT, P. Transamination de l'acide cystéinesulfinique par des extraits de feuilles d'avoine. Biochim. et Biophys. Acta 36(1):73-83. Ref. Nov.1959. 381 B522

10642 PRENTICE, N., DICKSON, A. D., and DICKSON, J. G. Production of emetic material by species of Fusarium. Nature [London] 184(4695):1319. Oct.24,1959. 472 N21

10643 PRUNER, G. Determination of morphine in poppy capsules. (In Italian.) Rome. Ist. Super. di Sanità. Rend. 22(7):710-716. 1959. 449.9 R66
English summary.

10644 ROGOZINSKA, J. Analysis of the influence of carcinogenic substances on the structure and biochemistry of plant tissues grown in vitro. (In Polish.) Soc. Bot. Polon. Acta 27(3):429-461. Ref. 1958. 451 So16
English summary.

10645 ROMEIKE, A. Zur Biogenese des Scopolamins. Naturwissenschaften 46(16):492-493. Aug.15,1959. 474 N213
In Datura ferox.

10646 SCHEUER, P., and HORIGAN, T. J. A new carbonyl compound from Piper methysticum Forst. Nature [London] 184(4691):979. Ref. Sept.26,1959. 472 N21

10647 SCHRAMM, R. W., and ORGANISCIAK-MATUSZAK, S. The use of paper chromatography for the separation of chloroplast pigments. (In Polish.) Soc. Bot. Polon. Acta 27(2):299-311. Ref. 1958. 451 So16
English summary.

10648 SCHÜTTE, H. R., and NOWACKI, E. Biosynthese der Lupinenalkaloide. Naturwissenschaften 46(16): 493. Aug.15,1959. 474 N213

10649 SHEN, SH.-T., and CHEN, CH.-P. The effect of orthophosphate on the pathways of carbohydrate metabolism in Streptomyces aureofaciens in connection with the synthesis of chlortetracycline. (In Russian.) Antibiotiki 4(5):3-6. Sept./Oct.1959. 396.8 An84
English summary.

10650 SHIMIZU, B. Studies on the constituents of domestic Veratrum plants. IV. Isolation of zygadenilic acid δ-lactone from Veratrum album var. oxysepalum. (In Japanese.) Pharm. Soc. Japan. J. 79(8):993-997. Aug.1959. 396.9 P49
English summary.

10651 SHIMOMURA, T. Biochemical studies of Piricularia oryzae Briosi et. Cavara. Hokkaido U. Facul. Agr. J. 51(1):221-287. Ref. July 1959. 107.6 J273J

10652 SHKOL'NIK, R. IA., and DOMAN, N. G. Transformations of C^{14} glyceric acid in haricot leaves. (In Russian.) Biokhimiiâ 24(5):899-903. Ref. Sept./Oct. 1959. 385 B523
English summary.
This journal will appear in English translation 385 B523Ae.

10653 SHLYK, A. A., and GODNEV, T. N. A study of the process of regeneration of the components of chlorophyll by means of radioactive carbon. (In Russian.) Vsesoîuzn. Nauch.-Tekh. Konf. po Primeneniîu Radioaktivnykh i Stabil'nykh Izotopov i Izluchenîĭ v Narod. Khoz. i Nauke. Trudy: Fiziol. Rast. Agrokhem. Pochvoved. 1957: 50-55. Ref. 1958. 463.3 V962

10654 SHPILENIA, S. E. On the correlation between alkaloid and chlorophyll accumulation in the nightshades (Solanaceae). (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 44(7): 992-995. Ref. July 1959. 451 R923

10655 SISAKÍAN, N. M. Synthesis of peptide compounds in the protoplasmic structural elements. (In Russian.) Vsesoîuzn. Nauch.-Tekh. Konf. po Primeneniîu Radioaktivnykh i Stabil'nykh Izotopov i Izluchenîĭ v Narod. Khoz. i Nauke. Trudy: Fiziol. Rast. Agrokhem. Pochvoved. 1957:22-31. Ref. 1958. 463.3 V962
Use of radioactive tracers in the study of plants and insect cells.

10656 SLAVÍK, J., and SLAVÍKOVÁ, L. Alkaloide der Mohngewächse (Papaveraceae). XI. Collect. Czechoslovak Chem. Commun. 24(9):3141-3147. Sept.1959. 385 C68

10657 SOKOLOV, P. D. On tannin content of some plants of the Talysh Mountains (Azerbaijan). (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 44(9):1328-1333. Ref. Sept. 1959. 451 R923

10658 STAÏKOV, G., and STANCHEVA, P. Untersuchung mancher chemischen und physiologischen Auseiger (Indexe) bei dem hybriden Mais. (In Bulgarian.) Plovdiv. Vissh Selskostopanski Inst. "Vasil Kolarov." Nauch. Trudove 6:395-409. Ref. 1957/58,pub.1959. 106.3 P72
German and Russian summaries.

10659 STEWARD, F. C., and SHANTZ, E. M. Biochemistry and morphogenesis: knowledge derived from plant tissue cultures. Internatl. Cong. Biochem. Proc. 4(6):223-236. Ref. 1958. 386.2 In84

10660 STEWARD, F. C., and POLLARD, J. K. Protein synthesis in higher plants: concepts derived from the study of growing cells in tissue cultures. Internatl. Cong. Biochem. Proc. 4(6):193-206. Ref. 1958. 386.2 In84

10661 STORK, G., and NEWMAN, H. The stereochemistry of gibberellic acid. Amer. Chem. Soc. J. 81 (20):5518-5519. Oct.20,1959. 381 Am33J

10662 SVOBODA, G. H., NEUSS, N., and GORMAN, M. Alkaloids of Vinca rosea Linn. (Catharanthus roseus G. Don.) V. Amer. Pharm. Assoc. J. Sci. Ed. 48(11): 659-666. Ref. Nov.1959. 396.9 Am33J

10663 TABER, W. A., and VINING, L. C. Studies on the production and biosynthesis of ergot alkaloids by Claviceps purpurea. (Abs.) Soc. Amer. Bact. Bact. Proc. 1959:16-17. 448.39 So12A

10664 TAKAGI, M., and KURIYAMA, M. Chemical studies on marine algae. XII. The free amino acids in several species of marine algae. Hokkaido U. Facul. Fisheries. B. 10(1):72-76. May 1959. 414.9 H682

10665 TAMIR, H., and GINSBURG, D. The biosynthesis of ricinine. Chem. Soc. J., Sept./Oct.1959:2921-2926. 382 L84J
In castorbean plant.

10666 TAYLOR, H. F., and WAIN, R. L. α-Oxidation of indoleacetonitrile. Nature [London] 184(4693):1142. Oct.10,1959. 472 N21
In plants.

10667 THOMAS, J. B., and MARSMAN, J. W. On the pigment system of the red alga Porphyra lacineata. Biochim. et Biophys. Acta 35(2):316-323. Ref. Oct.1959. 381 B522

10668 TOMITA, M., and KITAMURA, T. Studies on the alkaloids of berberidaceous plants. XXI. Alkaloids of Nandina domestica Thunb. 3. (In Japanese.) Pharm. Soc. Japan. J. 79(8):1092-1093. Aug.1959. 396.9 P49
English summary.

10669 TRIM, A. R. Metal ions as precipitants for nucleic acids and their use in the isolation of polynucleotides from leaves. Biochem. J. 73(2):298-304. Ref. Oct.1959. 382 B52

10670 TSINGER, N. V., and PETROVSKAIA, T. P. On the histochemical application of Millon's protein reaction in plant material. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 44(7):957-959. July 1959. 451 R923

10671 TSUJITA, M., NAWA, S., and SAKAGUCHI, B. Studies on a silkworm poison emanating from tobacco plants. Japan Acad. Proc. 35(4):180-185. Apr.1959. 513 T576

10672 TULLOCH, A. P., CRAIG, B. M., and LEDINGHAM, G. A. The oil of wheat stem rust [Puccinia graminis tritici] uredospores. II. Canad. J. Microbiol. 5(5): 485-491. Ref. Oct.1959. 448.8 C162

10673 TURIAN, G., and CANTINO, E. Identification du γ-carotène dans les sporanges de résistance du champignon Allomyces macrogynus. Acad. des Sci. Compt. 249(18):1788-1789. Nov.2,1959. 505 P21

10674 VENTURA, M. M., and LIMA, I. H. The nonprotein nitrogenous constituents in oily seeds. I. Free amino acids in mature seeds of the favela [Cnidoscolus phyllacanthus] tree. Acad. Bras. de Cien. An. 31(2):191-195. June 30,1959. 516 R473A

10675 VINING, L. C., and TABER, W. A. Estimation of ergot alkaloids in cultures of Claviceps purpurea. Canad. J. Microbiol. 5(5):441-451. Ref. Oct.1959. 448.8 C162

10676 WAINWRIGHT, S. D. On the development of increased tryptophan synthetase enzyme activity by cell-free extracts of Neurospora crassa. Canad. J. Biochem. & Physiol. 37(12):1417-1430. Ref. Dec.1959. 470 C16E

10677 WALL, M. E., and others. Steroidal sapogenins. LV. Survey of plants for steroidal sapogenins and other constituents. Amer. Pharm. Assoc. J. Sci. Ed. 48 (12):695-722. Dec.1959. 396.9 Am33J
C. S. Fenske, J. W. Garvin, J. J. Willaman, Q. Jones, B. G. Schubert, and H. S. Gentry, joint authors.

10678 WEBER, P. Artspezifische Unterschiede zwischen lamellaren Strukturproteiden aus Chloroplasten (3. Mitteilung über lamellare Strukturproteide). Z. f. Natforsch. 14b(10):691-692. Oct.1959. 474 Z3

10679 WEDDING, R. T., and VINES, H. M. Inhibition of reduced diphosphopyridine nucleotide oxidation by ammonia. Nature [London] 184(4694):1226-1227. Oct.17, 1959. 472 N21
Effects on plants.

10680 WHITNEY, N. J., and MORTIMORE, C. G. Isolation of the antifungal substance, 6-methoxybenzoxazolinone, from field corn (Zea mays L.) in Canada. Nature [London] 184(4695):1320. Oct.24,1959. 472 N21

10681 WIEWIOROWSKI, M., and others. Studies on lupine protein. (In Polish.) Acta Biochim. Polon. 6(2): 143-163. Ref. 1959. 385 Ac85
J. Augustyniak, H. Skrzypinska, J. Przybylska, and Z. Kocialkowski, joint authors.
English summary.
Seed proteins.

10682 WOODCOCK, D., and BYRDE, R. J. W. The metabolism of aromatic compounds by fungi. Bristol. U. Agr. & Hort. Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1958:110-114. Ref. 84 B77

10683 WOODMANSEE, C. W., MCCLENDON, J. H., and SOMERS, G. F. Chemical changes associated with the ripening of apples and tomatoes. Food Res. 24(5): 503-514. Ref. Sept./Oct.1959. 389.8 F7322

10684 WOOLLEY, D. W. The application of biochemical principles in the rational approach to the study of parasitism. In American Phytopathological Society. Plant pathology; problems and progress, 1908-1958, p.130-134. Ref. Madison,U. Wis. Press,1959. 464 Am32
Wilt of tomatoes caused by Fusarium lycopersici and wildfire disease of tobacco caused by Pseudomonas tabaci.

10685 YOSHIDA, S., ONISHI, Y., and KITAGISHI, K. The chemical nature of silicon in rice plant. Soil & Plant Food 5(1):23-27. Ref. June 1959. 56.8 So38

FIELD CROPS

Includes articles on general agronomy and on crop varieties, breeding, cultural practices, and yield.

General

10686 AGRONOMIEN YHDISTYS. Vuosikertomus [Annual report of the Association of Agronomists] v. 1958. Helsinki,1959. 155 p. 20 Ag823

10687 ALIM, A. The programme of breeding of improved varieties of field crops and their seed multiplication, certification and distribution in East Pakistan. Agr. Pakistan 10(3):375-382. Sept.1959. 22 Ag832

10688 BOMBAY (PRESIDENCY) DIRECTORATE OF PUBLICITY. 25 years of crop research in Bombay State. Bombay,1959. 30 p. 107.5 N62

10689 CAMEROONS, FRENCH. INSPECTION GENERALE DE L'AGRICULTURE. Le Centre de Recherches Agronomiques de Nkolbisson. Yaounde,Imprimerie du Gouvernement,1958? 38 p. 108 N65

10690 CANADIAN SEED GROWERS' ASSOCIATION. 1958-1959 annual report and minutes of the 1959 annual meeting held at the University of Saskatchewan, Saskatoon, Sask, June 17, 18, 19, 1959. Ottawa,1959. 71 p. 61.9 C16

10691 DAN, A. La commission d'état pour l'examen des variétés établie comme suite à la collaboration avec l'U.R.S.S. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [Bucharest] 11(11): 64-66. Nov.1959. 21 R862

10692 KLECHKOVSKIĬ, V. M. Isotopes and irradiation in agronomy. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Nauch.-Tekh. Konf. po Promeneniiu Radioaktivnykh i Stabil'nykh Izotopov i Izluchenif v Narod. Khoz. i Nauke. Trudy: Fiziol. Rast. Agrokhem. Pochvoved. 1957:3-21. Ref. 1958. 463.3 V962

10693 KODANEV, I. M. Productivity of field crop rotations with respect to their structure. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 7(10):49-53. Oct.1959. 20 Z44

10694 LANDWIRTSCHAFTSKAMMER RHEINLAND-NASSAU. LANDBAU-ABTEILUNG. Versuchsbericht, 1958. Koblenz,1959. 96 p.,map. 64.9 L233
Field crop culture and fertilizing.

10695 MADSEN, A. The seed crop. (In Danish.) Dansk Frøavl 42(14):155-156. July 15,1959. 61.8 D23
Harvesting.

10696 MADSEN, O. O. New events in agriculture in North Queensland. Queensland Agr. J. 85(8):496-500. Aug.1959. 23 Q33
Chiefly agronomical research.

10697 MERCIER, E. Les agronomes peuvent-ils relever le défi? L'enseignement agronomique et la recherche agricole. Agriculture [Montreal] 16(5):146-150. Sept./Oct.1959. 7 Ag82

10698 NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF AGRICULTURAL BOTANY. Thirty-ninth report and accounts 1958. Cambridge,1958. 56 p. 103 N21
Field crops and vegetables.

10699 PAGÉ, E. La recherche en phytotechnie et l'enseignement agronomique. Agriculture [Montreal] 16 (5):151-152. Sept./Oct.1959. 7 Ag82

10700 POLIANSKIĬ, N. A. Crop rotation at the potato growing State farms. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo. 9:42-44. Sept.1959. 20 So85

10701 QUEIRÓS, J. DE B. Brief instructions on various crops. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. Agr. de Angola 4(3): 146-147. (Cont.) Sept.1959. 24 G252
Field and horticultural plants.

10702 SETH, G. R., SUKHATME, B. V., and RAM, B. M. A survey of agronomic research programmes in India. Indian J. Agr. Sci. 28(3):409-467. Sept.1959. 22 Ag831

10703 SIPOS, G. Détermination de la densité optima des plantes de culture. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [Bucharest] 11(10):62-69. Oct.1959. 21 R862

10704 SOUTH CAROLINA. CLEMSON AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE. Agronomy handbook for South Carolina. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C. 407,rev.,57 p. June 1959. 275.29 So8E

10705 SPAIN. CONSEJO SUPERIOR DE INVESTIGACIONES CIENTIFICAS. ESTACION EXPERIMENTAL DE AULA DEI. DEPARTAMENTO DE MEJORA DE PLANTAS. Ensayos, 1957/1958. Zaragoza,1958. 42 p. 64.9 Sp12
Field crops.

10706 STICHTING VOOR PLANTENVEREDELING, WAGENINGEN. De eerste tien jaren [The first ten years of the Foundation for Agricultural Plant Breeding]. Stichting v. Plantenveredeling, Wageningen. Meded. 20, 108 p. Oct.1958. 64.9 St5

10707 SUVOROV, V. N. An economic evaluation of field crop rotations. (In Russian.) Lën i Konoplîa 4(11): 30-32. Nov.1959. 73.8 L542

10708 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Crops research in the Soviet Union. Report of a technical study group. Washington,1959. 26 p.,maps. A64 Ag8
Field and horticultural crops.

10709 VEENSTRA, G. Ten years of the Foundation for Agricultural Plant Breeding. (In Dutch.) Stichting v. Plantenveredeling, Wageningen. Meded. 20:7-29. Oct. 1958. 64.9 St5

Cereals

10710 ALABAMA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Small grain variety report, 1959, by C. C. King. Auburn,1959. 16 p. 59.9 AL12S

10711 ANDREWS, O. N. Corn handbook for Alabama. Ala. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. C. 546,23 p. Jan.1959. 275.29 AL1C

10712 ANDRIANOVA, K. S. The population method as a means of creating productive hybrids of winter wheat. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 24(5):35-37. Sept./Oct.1959. 61.9 Se5

10713 AUSEMUS, E. R., and HEERMAN, R. M. Hard red spring and durum wheats; culture and varieties. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 2139,28 p. Aug.1959. 1 Ag84F

10714 BEALL, F. W. The shifting pattern of wheat varieties. Co-op Grain Q. 17(4):50-53. Nov.1959. 280.28 C7898

10715 BELIAEV, K. Buckwheat in the Altai. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1959(10):16-18. Oct. 20 Se492
Culture.

10716 BESSONOV, M. M. Drive to obtain higher harvests of corn by the youth of State farms. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo 2:52-55. Feb.1959. 20 So85
A competition.

10717 BLACKETT, G. A. Choice of winter wheat varieties. Scot. Agr. 39(2):107-108. Autumn 1959. 10 Sco82So

10718 CALDWELL, R. M., and others. Dual, a hessian fly resistant soft red winter wheat. Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 681,20 p. June 1959. 100 In2P
W. B. Cartwright, L. E. Compton, J. F. Schafer, and F. L. Patterson, joint authors.

10719 CALDWELL, R. M., and others. Knox and Vermillion, early maturing soft red winter wheats. Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 680,20 p. June 1959. 100 In2P
L. E. Compton, J. F. Schafer, and F. L. Patterson, joint authors.

10720 CHANG, J. C. C. A conclusive study on flooded paddy sugarcane in Taiwan. (In Chinese.) Agr. Assoc. China. J. (n.s.)27:63-74. Ref. Sept.1959. 22.5 Ag862
English summary.

10721 CIFERRI, R., and BONVICINI, M. A revision of the old Italian varieties in relation to Mediterranean wheats. I. Triticum aestivum L. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)13(5,sup.):LVIX-CLIV. 1959. 16 An76
English summary.

10722 CLAPP, A. L. 1959 Experiment Station results with fall-seeded wheat, barley, oats, rye. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 373,26 p.,maps. Sept.1959. 100 K13S

10723 CLARIDGE, J. H. Seed certification. New Zeal. Wheat Rev. 7:73-74. 1956/58,pub.1959. 59.8 N48

10724 COMPTON, L. E., and others. Laporte soft red winter wheat. Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 682,20 p. June 1959. 100 In2P
R. M. Caldwell, J. F. Schafer, and F. L. Patterson, joint authors.

10725 COPP, L. G. L. Aotea wheat. New Zeal. Wheat Rev. 7:75-78. 1956/58,pub.1959. 59.8 N48

10726 COTTE, A., and MARIE, R. L'amelioration du riz a la riziere experimentale du merle. B. d'Inform. des Rizicult. de France 62:9-13. Ref. June/July 1959. 59.8 B872

10727 CRADDOCK, J. C. Inheritance of the Redman resistance to Tilletia caries (D.C.) Tul. and T. foetida (Wallr.) Liro. Diss. Abs. 20(3):836. 1959. 241.8 M58

10728 CRAWFORD, D. E. Production practices and requirements in producing grain sorghum for grain. S. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. AE 179,12 p. Aug.1959. 281.9 C59

10729 DANTUMA, G. Some experience in breeding wheat, barley and oat varieties for sandy soils. (In Dutch.) Stichting v. Plantenveredeling, Wageningen. Meded. 20:58-61. Oct.1958. 64.9 St5
English summary.

10730 DREIER, A. F., and others. Nebraska varietal tests of fall-sown small grains, 1959. Nebr. Agr. Expt. Sta. Outstate Testing C. 77,20 p.,maps. July 1959. 100 N27O
J. W. Schmidt, D. P. McGill, and P. H. Grabouski, joint authors.

10731 ELAGIN, I. N. On the problem of the origin of buckwheat. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 44(8): 1177-1181,map. Ref. Aug.1959. 451 R923
History.

10732 ELDREDGE, J. C., and THOMAS, W. I. Popcorn; its production, processing and utilization. Iowa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. P127,15 p. July 1959. 100 Io9

10733 ELLIOTT, I. L. Cereal growing in the Waikato. New Zeal. J. Agr. 99(3):225,227,229-230. Sept.15, 1959. 23 N48J

10734 ENGE, G. Grain variety trials. (In Swedish.) Kalmar Läns Norra Hushsällsk. Kvrtlskr. 19(2):43-49. 1959. 11 K12

10735 ENTE NAZIONALE DELLE SEMENTI ELETTE. New varieties of wheat. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. [Bologna] 4(5):668-669; (7):920-921. May,July 1958. 58.8 P94

10736 FAINBRON, B. D. Biological characterization of the "special group" of wheat varieties obtained by transforming spring wheat into winter wheat. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 4(9):138-144. Sept.1959. 20 V633
English summary.

10737 FEDERACION NACIONAL DE ARROCEROS, BOGOTA. Informe—al Congreso Nacional de Arroceros, 1958. VII. Bogotá,1958. 196 p. 59.9 F31I

10738 GALLAIS, J. La riziculture de plaine en Haute-Guinée. Ann. de Géog. 68(367):207-223. May/June 1959. 473 An75

10739 GIOSAN, N., and others. La valeur des nouvelles variétés de blé d'hiver resultant des expériences faites en 1958-1959. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [Bucharest] 11(10):20-38. Oct.1959. 21 R862
N. Săulescu, N. Şarpe, and G. Coculescu, joint authors.
French summary.

10740 GORSLINE, G. W., and KORMAN, G. W. 1958 corn performance studies. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 206,20 p. July 1959. 100 P381P

10741 HAGERUP, H. Crop culture on marshland. (In Norwegian.) Norske Myrselsk. Meddel. 57(3):106-113. (Cont.) June 1959. 11 N813
Grain.

10742 HAMILTON, D. G. Improving Canada's wheat. Agr. Inst. Rev. 14(6):18-20,22,53. Nov./Dec.1959. 7 Ag8

10743 HENRY, V. C. R. Hybridization of maize and its possible application to a local maize improvement programme. Agr. Soc. Trinidad & Tobago. J. 59(1):77, 79,81,83,85,87,89,91,93,95. Mar.1959. 8 T73

10744 KELSO, W. T. Growing wheat for milling. Queensland Agr. J. 85(8):501-506. Aug.1959. 23 Q33

10745 KENT, N. L., and RODGER, J. B. A. The yield and quality of oats in east-central Scotland trials, 1952-55. Agr. Prog. 33:96-103. 1958. 10 Ag86

10746 KOTENKO, V. M. On the problem of threshing seeds from grain crops. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 24(5):7-10. Sept./Oct.1959. 61.9 Se5

10747 KRISTJÁNSSON, K. K. Grain production. (In Icelandic.) Freyr 55(13/15):210-212. June 1959. 11 F89

10748 LINDEGAARD, J. Take care of the planting. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 13(8):287-288,291. Aug.1959. 11 L2322
Grain and forage crops.

10749 LINDERMANIS, IA. M. Winter wheat varieties bred from spring wheat. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 24(5):48-49. Sept./Oct.1959. 61.9 Se5
In Latvia.

10750 LU, P. The bumper crop charter. China Reconstr. 8(10):14-16. Oct.1959. 280.8 C447
Wheat culture.

10751 LYNCH, P. B. Field experiments. New Zeal. Wheat Rev. 7:71-73. 1956/58,pub.1959. 59.8 N48

10752 MALCOLM, J. P. Barley production in New Zealand. Canterbury Chamber Com. Agr. B. 361,6 p. Aug.1959. 23 C162

10753 MANSSON, E. Results of grain and legume variety and fertilizer trials in Ostergotland Province. (In Swedish.) Ostergötlands Läns Hushsällsk. Handl. 2/3:3-19. 1958. 11 Sw32H

10754 MARTIN, J. H. Sorghum and pearl millet. In Roemer, T., and Rudorf, W. Handbuch der Pflanzenzüchtung, ed.2,v.27,p.565-587. Ref. Berlin,Parey,1959. 64 R66

10755 MEINX, R. Ergebnisse der Wintergetreide - Sortenversuche 1958/59. Vienna Bundesanst. f. Pflanzenbau u. Samenprüf. Mitt. von Versergeb. 76,22 p. Aug.1959. 64.9 V67

10756 MIRONOV, A. K. Let us resume the production of hardy wheats. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 24 (5):23-26. Sept./Oct.1959. 61.9 Se5

10757 MORRISON, K. J., NILAN, R., and ROCHE, B. Growing barley in Washington. Wash. State Col. Ext. Ext. Misc. P. 30,rev.,5 p. Sept.1959. 275.29 W27Exm

10758 MUMM, W. J. Corn for the combine? Crops & Soils 12(3):9. Dec.1959. 6 W55

10759 MUSIĬKO, A. S., and SINITSYNA, A. I. Corn hybrid productivity with reference to growth conditions of the original material. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 4(9):63-67. Sept.1959. 20 V633
English summary.

10760 SANDISON, A. Influence of site and season on agricultural variety trials. Nature [London] 184(4689): 834. Sept.12,1959. 472 N21
Cereal trials.

10761 SCHWASS, R. H. Wheat growing in the Manawatu. New Zeal. Wheat Rev. 7:18-23. 1956/58,pub.1959. 59.8 N48

10762 SELIKHOV, V. Productivity of some corn varieties in West Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 6(8):24-25. Aug.1959. 20 K185

10763 SHARMA, B. S. Isolation of a perennial sorghum. Cur. Sci. 28(10):408. Oct.1959. 475 Sci23

10764 SHILLITO, N. L. The history of wheat. New Zeal. Wheat Rev. 7:14-18. 1956/58,pub.1959. 59.8 N48
Chiefly breeding.

10765 SMOLIANSKIĬ, I. P., and AMELINA, A. I. A valuable variety of winter barley. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 24(5):51-52. Sept./Oct.1959. 61.9 Se5

10766 SPRINGHETTI, R. The culture of grain on small peasant farms. (In Italian.) Terra Trent. 7/8:267. July/Aug.1959. 16 T277

10767 STEVENSON, T. M. Some contributions of the plant breeder to Canadian agriculture. Canad. Seed Growers' Assoc. Annu. Rpt. 1958/59:16-20. 61.9 C16
Grain and forage crops.

10768 STORCHEVOĬ, A. L. Dwarf-smut resistant varieties of wheat are needed. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 24(5):63-64. Sept./Oct.1959. 61.9 Se5
Caused by Tilletia spp.

10769 STRAND, E. Studies on the efficiency of experimental designs in small grain experiments. Acta Agr. Scand. 9(3):321-340. 1959. 11 Ac82

10770 SUNESON, C. A., MILLER, M. D., and HOUSTON, B. R. Oats for grain and forage. Calif. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 481,23 p. Sept.1959. 100 C12S

10771 TOGARI, Y., and AMATATSU, K. Zoku inasaku koza [More lectures on the rice crop]. Tokyo,Asakura shoten,1959. 304 p. 59.24 T572Z

10772 TSIBUKH, V. G. Winter barley bred from spring forms. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 24(5):50-51. Sept./Oct.1959. 61.9 Se5
In Ukrainian SSR.

10773 VLAICU, E. Résultats donnés par la culture de la variété de blé San-Pastore, en 1958 à l'E.A.E. Grabati. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [Bucharest] 11(10): 78-83. Oct.1959. 21 R862

10774 WALLACE, H. A. Short history of hybrid corn. Plants & Gard. (n.s.)15(2):101-105. Aug.1959. 450 P694

10775 WHATMAN, C. P. Wheat growing in the Ashburton County. New Zeal. Wheat Rev. 7:23-25. 1956/58, pub.1959. 59.8 N48

10776 WRIGHT, G. M. Wheat in Canterbury: cropping practices and disease. New Zeal. Wheat Rev. 7:25-42. 1956/58,pub.1959. 59.8 N48

Fiber Crops

10777 BALAN, A. G. Features of the development of flax and its localities in rotation with pasture on the lowland meadows of the Ukrainian Polesye. (In Russian.) Lën i Konoplîa. 4(10):27-30. Oct.1959. 73.8 L542

10778 BAXTER, G. D. Some problems of jute cultivation on the coastland soils of British Guiana. Trop. Sci. 1(2):73-84. Ref. 1959. 26 T756

10779 BHATTY, F. A., and KHAN, M. A. A report on the survey of quality of some commercially grown cottons of Pakistan. Pakistan Cottons 4(1):1-43. Oct.1959. 72.8 P172

10780 CEAPOIU, N. Cînepa [Hemp]. Bucureşti,Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romîne,1958. 734 p. Ref. 73.2 C32
German summary.

10781 COLHOUN, J. Testing for resistance to Polyspora lini Laff. in flax breeding. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 42(3):370-377. Sept.1959. 451 B76

10782 HUGHES, C. Cotton culture tests, 1958. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. Ser. 83,12 p. July 1959. 100 Ag42M

10783 KAMILOVA, R. Research on application of herbicides, defoliants and desiccants in cotton-raising. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 9(10):60-62. Oct.1959. 72.8 K522

10784 KLIMOVITSKIĬ, G. I. Some results of state variety-testing of hemp. (In Russian.) Lën i Konoplîa. 4(10):31-32. Oct.1959. 73.8 L542

10785 KNOWLES, P. F., ISOM, W. H., and WORKER, G. F. Flax production in Imperial Valley. Calif. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 480,27 p. July 1959. 100 C12S

10786 KNOWLES, P. F., SANDLIN, B. C., and MILLER, M. D. Flax production in San Mateo County. Calif. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 482,16 p. Oct.1959. 100 C12S

10787 KŎINOV, G. M. Beitrag zur Erforschung einiger agrotechnischer Massnahmen bei Baumwollpflanzenanbau ohne Bewässerung. (In Bulgarian.) Plovdiv. Vissh Selskostopanski Inst. "Vasil Kolarov." Nauch. Trudove 6:189-206. Ref. 1957/58,pub.1959. 106.3 P72
German and Russian summaries.

10788 MCKINSTRY, A. H. Cotton growing in Southern Rhodesia. Rhodesia Agr. J. 56(4):133-137. July/Aug.1959. 24 R34

10789 MCMICHAEL, S. Development of gossypol-free cottonseed. Oil Mill Gaz. 64(5):23. Nov.1959. 307.8 Oi53

10790 MEMON, A. M. Cotton plant introduction and cotton collection. Pakistan Cottons 4(1):84-86. Oct.1959. 72.8 P172

10791 PEREIRA, R. Long fiber cotton. II. Cultural practices. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. Agr. de Angola 4(3): 135-144. Sept.1959. 24 G252

10792 PODOL'SKAIA, N. P., and TIKHOMIROVA, S. M. Latest developments in obtaining high yields of high-quality flax. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 7(10):28-34. Oct.1959. 20 Z44
For fiber.

10793 ZAKIROV, T., and EMIKH, B. Experiments in cotton desiccation. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 9 (10):16-19. Oct.1959. 72.8 K522

Forage Crops and Grasses

10794 ALIM, A. Fodder plant resources of East Pakistan. Agr. Pakistan 10(3):351-357. Sept.1959. 22 Ag832

10795 ANDREWS, O. N. Bahia grass. Ala. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. C. 548,6 p. 275.29 AL1C

10796 BĂLAN, B., and PARTENIE, Ş. Schémas de plantations et de semis des légumes en vue de la mécanisation des travaux d'entretien. (In Rumanian.) Grădina, Via şi Livada 8(4):1-7. Apr.1959. 80 G75

10797 BAUDINIERE, J. DE. Faire pâturer les choux pour quoi pas? B. des Engrais 419:108-110. June 1959. 57.8 B87

10798 BINGEFORS, S. Legume breeding and seed culture in Canada. (In Swedish.) Svensk Frötidn. 20(10): 142-147. Oct.15,1959. 61.8 Sv2

10799 BONDAR', M. I. Wildrice [Zizania aquatica]—a prospective forage plant. (In Russian.) In Vsesoîuznoe Soveshchanie po Rastitel'nym Resursam SSSR, Leningrad, 1954. Sostoîanie i perspektivy izucheniîa rastitel'nykh resursov SSSR, p.496-502. Moskva,Akademiîa Nauk SSSR,1958. 452.8 V96

10800 BRIGGS, G. M., and MORTENSON, W. P. Approved practices in forage and feed production. Ed. 2. Danville,Ill.,Interstate,1959. 325 p. 60 B76

10801 CAPURRO, E. Trabajos con pastos en el Uruguay. Asoc. Rur. del Uruguay. Rev. 86(9):589-594, 596,598-599,602-604,606,608,610-612. Sept.1958. 9.9 As5

10802 CAPUTA, J. Valeur culturale de quelques variétés sélectionnées de graminées fourragères. Rev. Romande d'Agr. de Viticult. et d'Arboricult. 15(10):83-85. Oct.1959. 17 J82A

10803 DADE, P. E. Effects of various cultural practices on alfalfa seed production. Diss. Abs. 20(3): 836-837. 1959. 241.8 M58

10804 DAVIES, R. O., JONES, D. I. H., and MILTON, W. E. J. Factors influencing the composition and nutritive value of herbage from fescue and Molinia areas. J. Agr. Sci. [London] 53(2):268-285. Ref. Oct.1959. 10 J822
Management.

10805 DENMARK. STATENS FORSØGSVIRKSOMHED I PLANTEKULTUR. White clover variety trials, 1950-1957. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Planteavl 63(1):177-180. 1959. 11 T439

10806 DICKSON, G. R. The more efficient grazing of ewes and lambs. Brit. Grassland Soc. J. 14(3):172-176. Sept.1959. 60.19 B773

10807 DIJK, G. E. VAN. Testing timothy in mixtures. (In Dutch.) Stichting v. Plantenveredeling, Wageningen. Meded. 20:82-87. Oct.1958. 64.9 St5
English summary.

10808 DIJKSTRA, J. Breeding red clover varieties with resistance against the stem eelworm Ditylenchus dipsaci. (In Dutch.) Stichting v. Plantenveredeling, Wageningen. Meded. 20:88-96. Oct.1958. 64.9 St5
English summary.

10809 DIMITROV, S., GRUEV, V., and DELIPAVLOV, D. Beitrag zur Erforschung der Heusorten von natürlichen Wiesen in einigen Gegenden des westlichen Rhodopengebirges. (In Bulgarian.) Plovdiv. Vissh Selskostopanski Inst. "Vasil Kolarov." Nauch. Trudove 6:733-745. Ref. 1957/58,pub.1959. 106.3 P72
German and Russian summaries.

10810 ESSER, J. Sechs Jahre Kleegrasweide mit zweijähriger Nutzung. Hiltrup bei Münster,Landwirtschaftsverlag,1958. 60 p. 60.3 Es6

10811 FREDENSLUND, E. Prospects for the seed crops. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Frøavl 48(14):199-203. Aug.10,1959. 61.8 T43
Forage crops.

10812 GONCHAR, A. I. Catch-crop culture of fodder lupine annuals. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 7(11):86-87. Nov.1959. 20 Z44

10813 GREEN, V. E. Sorghum, millet and field corn forage crop tests Everglades area 1959. Fla. Everglades Expt. Sta. Mimeo Rpt. 60-1,6 p. July 24,1959. 100 F663

10814 GURZHIEVA, A. V. Wild-growing grasses in field grass culture of Krasnodar Territory. (In Russian.) In Vsesoĭuznoe Soveshchanie po Rastitel'nym Resursam SSSR, Leningrad, 1954. Sostoĭanie i perspektivy izucheniĭa rastitel'nykh resursov SSSR, p.479-487. Moskva, Akademiĭa Nauk SSSR,1958. 452.8 V96

10815 HAUSSMANN, G. Production and harvesting in forage culture. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. [Bologna] 4(7): 856-876. July 1958. 58.8 P94

10816 HERTZSCH, W. Esparsette, Onobrychis viciifolia Scop. (syn. O. sativa S. L. Lam.). In Roemer, T., and Rudorf, W. Handbuch der Pflanzenzüchtung, ed.2,v.4, p.337-341. Ref. Berlin,Parey,1959. 64 R66
Chiefly breeding.

10817 HERTZSCH, W. Hornklee, Lotus-Arten. In Roemer, T., and Rudorf, W. Handbuch der Pflanzenzüchtung, ed.2,v.4,p.342-345. Ref. Berlin,Parey,1959. 64 R66
Chiefly breeding.

10818 HERTZSCH, W. Inkarnatklee, Trifolium incarnatum L. In Roemer, T., and Rudorf, W. Handbuch der Pflanzenzüchtung, ed.2,v.4,p.321-325. Ref. Berlin, Parey,1959. 64 R66

10819 HERTZSCH, W. Knaulgras, Dactylis glomerata L. In Roemer, T., and Rudorf, W. Handbuch der Pflanzenzüchtung, ed.2,v.4,p.377-391,map. Ref. Berlin, Parey,1959. 64 R66
Chiefly breeding.

10820 HERTZSCH, W. Serradella, Ornithopus sativus Brot. In Roemer, T., and Rudorf, W. Handbuch der Pflanzenzüchtung, ed.2,v.4,p.331-336. Ref. Berlin,Parey, 1959. 64 R66

10821 HILL, A. G. G. Grazing control: laws and regulations in various countries for the control of grazing to prevent injury to grasslands. Commonwealth Bur. Pastures & Fiedl Crops. Mimeog. P. 2,27 p. 1959. 60.9 C73

10822 HUMMES, H. Weidegeilstellen durch rechtzeitige Fladenverteilung verhindern. Unser Milchvieh 11(7):13. July 1959. 43.8 Un7

10823 HUSS, D. L. Texas Range Station at Barnhart. Sheep & Goat Raiser 40(2):16-17. Nov.1959. 45.8 Sh3

10824 ILIEV, A. Saatnormen für Heuernte-und Weidegrasmischungen. (In Bulgarian.) Plovdiv. Vissh Selskostopanski Inst. "Vasil Kolarov." Nauch. Trudove 6:135-151. 1957/58,pub.1959. 106.3 P72
German and Russian summaries.

10825 JANNACO, M. The battle for increased forage production: revival of hairy vetch. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 69(44):419. Nov.1,1959. 16 It1G

10826 JULÉN, G. Übrige Trifolium-Arten. In Roemer, T., and Rudorf, W. Handbuch der Pflanzenzuchtung, ed.2,v.4,p.326-330. Ref. Berlin,Parey,1959. 64 R66

10827 KALTON, R. R., DELONG, R. A., and MCLEOD, D. S. Cultural factors in seedling vigor of smooth bromegrass and other forage species. Iowa State J. Sci. 34(1):47-80. Ref. Aug.15,1959. 470 Io9

10828 KNOLL, J. G., and BAUR, G. Die Gräser. In Roemer, T., and Rudorf, W. Handbuch der Pflanzenzüchtung, ed.2,v.4,p.346-347. Ref. Berlin,Parey,1959. 64 R66
Chiefly breeding.

10829 KONEKAMP, A. H. Der Grünlandbetrieb; Gegenwarts- und Zukunftsfragen für den Praktiker. Stuttgart,Ulmer,1959. 274 p. Ref. 60.1 K838

10830 KONSTANTINOVA, A. M., and TABACHKOVA, IU. N. Creation of acid-resistant forms of lucerne. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 24(5):38-41. Sept./Oct.1959. 61.9 Se5

10831 KORNILOV, A. A. Sandy esparcet in select fields and forage crop rotations in the arid steppe. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 7(10):67-69. Oct.1959. 20 Z44

10832 KÜHLE, F. Stoppelfrüchte bringen ergänzungsfutter. Unser Milchvieh 11(7):3. July 1959. 43.8 Un7

10833 LEFFEL, R. C., RONNINGEN, T. S., and DECKER, A. M. Ten years of forage crop variety testing in Maryland, 1948-57. Md. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 466, 47 p. June 1959. 100 M36S

10834 LE GRAND, F. Sorgo varieties for forage use on Everglades soils spring 1959. Fla. Everglades Expt. Sta. Mimeo Rpt. 60-2,7 p. Aug.1,1959. 100 F663

10835 LIMBERG, P. Der Einfluss der Aussaatzeit auf die Ertragsbildung von Lathyrus sativus L. im Vergleich mit anderen Leguminosen. Z. f. Acker- u. Pflanzenbau 109(2):141-172. Ref. Sept.1959. 18 J825
English summary.

10836 MAKNEV, K., and others. Erforschung der Anlegung künstlicher Weiden neuen Types. (In Bulgarian.) Plovdiv. Vissh Selskostopanski Inst. "Vasil Kolarov." Nauch. Trudove 6:303-317. Ref. 1957/58,pub. 1959. 106.3 P72
S. Dimitrov, D. Delipavlov, and A. Zhelev, joint authors.
German and French summaries.
By planting grasses; Dactylis glomerata, chiefly.

10837 MALUSHA, K. V., and ZAMOSTNYI, N. I. Seed yields of vetch and horsebeans in mixed sowings. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 24(5):28. Sept./Oct.1959. 61.9 Se5

10838 MATTSSON, A. The value of different strains of red clover in Östergötland. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Utsädesför. Tidskr. 69(4/5):251-274. Ref. 1959. 61.9 Sv23
English summary.

10839 MATVEEV, V. Preparation of wild grass seeds for sowing pastures and meadows. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 6(8):60-62. Aug.1959. 20 K185

10840 MEDVEDEV, P. F. Evaluation of large-size perennial plants for silage by the first and second year of their growth. (In Russian.) In Vsesoĭuznoe Soveshchanie po Rastitel'nym Resursam SSSR, Leningrad, 1954. Sostoĭanie i perspektivy izucheniĭa rastitel'nykh resursov SSSR, p.474-478. Moskva,Akademiĭa Nauk SSSR,1958. 452.8 V96

10841 MULIARCHUK, S. A. The hybrid lucerne (Medicago glutinosa X M. coerulea) and its utilization. (In Russian.) Bot Zhur. [Moskva] 44(7):988-989. July 1959. 451 R923

10842 NAGLE, A. Getting the best from irrigated Paspalum—white clover pastures. Queensland Agr. J. 85(9):593-594. Sept.1,1959. 23 Q33
Management.

10843 NIKOLOV, Ĭ., CHORBADZHIĬSKA, B., and ZHELEV, A. Neuer Beitrag zu den Arten der Deckfruchtsaat der Gräsermischungen. (In Bulgarian.) Plovdiv. Vissh Selskostopanski Inst. "Vasil Kolarov." Nauch. Trudove 6:33-57. Ref. 1957/58,pub.1959. 106.3 P72
German and Russian summaries.

10844 OBYDENOV, N. P. The growing of smooth bromegrass along the middle reaches of Volga. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'îâ 1959(10):61-63. Oct. 20 Se478

10845 OTTAVIANO, A., and GUIDOTTI, G. Seed alfalfa cultivated in nursery. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 69 (43):411. Oct.25,1959. 16 It1G

10846 PAINTER, R. H. A new spotted alfalfa aphid resistant variety. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. No. Cent. Br. Proc. 14:74. 1959. 422.12 N81
Alfalfa resistant to Therioaphis maculata.

10847 PATEGA-BRUMARIU, A., and ZAVOI, A. Possibilités de la mise en culture de la luzerne sur les sols sablonneux de la Sud de l'Oltenie. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [Bucharest] 11(10):55-61. Oct.1959. 21 R862
French summary.

10848 POVESIN, N. G. Improve the cultivation of lucerne for the purpose of obtaining better seeds. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'îâ 1959(10):59-60. Oct. 20 Se478

10849 PUSCARIU-SOROCEANU, E., and ŢUCRA, I. La valeur fourragère des pâturages naturels de Dobroudja. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. şi Vet. 2:29-33. Feb.1959. 49 P943

10850 RHODE ISLAND. UNIVERSITY. EXTENSION SERV. IN AGRICULTURE AND HOME ECONOMICS. Green pastures in winter. R. I. U. Agr. Ext. B. 171,31 p. 1959? 275.29 R34
A New England Cooperative Extension publication.

10851 ROVEL, M., and TARDY, J. Quelques résultats obtenus au Centre d'Expérimentation de Pixérécourt avec la prairie temporaire. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 143:571-579. Sept.1959. 14 F844B

10852 RUIZ SANTAELLA, J. El altramuz dulce. Agricultura [Madrid] 28(330):561-565. Oct.1959. 15 Ag84

10853 SCHWEIGER, W. Gegenseitige Beeinflussung der Samenleistung von benachbartem diploiden und tetraploiden Rotklee. Züchter 29(5):225-229. 1959. 442.8 Z8

10854 SHOULDERS, J. F., and BRAGG, D. D. Poultry pastures for Virginia. Va. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. C. 822,6 p. July 1959. 275.29 V81C
Management.

10855 SOKOLOV, V. S. New plants for silage. (In Russian.) In Vsesoîuznoe Soveshchanie po Rastitel'nym Resursam SSSR, Leningrad, 1954. Sostoîanie i perspektivy izucheniîa rastitel'nykh resursov SSSR, p.467-470. Moskva,Akademiîa Nauk SSSR,1958. 452.8 V96
Heracleum sosnovskyi and Polygonum weyrichi.

10856 SOMMERFELD, K. Unser Grünland. Kleine Bauern-Biblioth. 4,319 p. 1959. 18 K672

10857 STÄHLIN, A. Die Entwicklung von Weideansaaten unter dem Einfluss von Standortsfaktoren, Düngung und Bewirtschaftung. Z. f. Acker- u. Pflanzenbau 109(2):127-140. Ref. Sept.1959. 18 J825
English summary.

10858 STRANG, J., and BROUE, P. Production of perennial ryegrass seed in Kangaroo Valley. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 70(9):486. Sept.1959. 23 N472

10859 SUMNER, D. C., GOSS, J. R., and HOUSTON, B. R. Merion bluegrass seed production. Calif. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 470,27 p. Oct.1958. 100 C12S

10860 TALBERT, N. 25 years under TGA [Taylor Grazing Act]. Our Pub. Lands 9(2):7-9,14-15. Oct.1959. 156.55 Ou7

10861 THOMAS, H. L. The story of a new Kentucky bluegrass. Crops & Soils 12(3):16-17. Dec.1959. 6 W55

10862 TROFIMOVA, A. N. Utilization of wild-growing flora for breeding new varieties of perennial grasses and legumes. (In Russian.) In Vsesoîuznoe Soveshchanie po Rastitel'nym Resursam SSSR, Leningrad, 1954. Sostoîanie i perspektivy izucheniîa rastitel'nykh resursov SSSR, p.471-473. Moskva,Akademiîa Nauk SSSR,1958. 452.8 V96

10863 VAN KEUREN, R. W., and MORRISON, K. J. Vernal alfalfa. Wash. State Col. Ext. Ext. C. 301,3 p. Sept.1959. 275.29 W27C

10864 WALSH, S. R. Improved pastures will fatten cattle in Far North. Queensland Agr. J. 85(9):576-592. Sept.1,1959. 23 Q33

10865 WHYTE, R. O., and RATTRAY, J. M. Mapping the world's grasslands. New Sci. 6(12):803-805. Oct.15, 1959. 472 N42
A Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations project.

10866 WILLOUGHBY, W. M. The role of pastures in improving the efficiency of Australia's wool industry. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 25(3):231. Sept.1959. 23 Au74

10867 WIT, F. The value of polyploids in breeding ryegrasses. (In Dutch.) Stichting v. Plantenveredeling, Wageningen. Meded. 20:75-81. Ref. Oct.1958. 64.9 St5
English summary.

10868 YAWATA, S. Seasonal variation in digestibility and nutritive value of sorghum forage. (In Japanese.) Himeji. Chugoku Agr. Expt. Sta. B. Ser. B, Anim. Indus. 7:93-101. Ref. Feb.1959. 49.9 H57
English summary.
Harvesting date.

Oil Crops

10869 AIYANGAR, R. S. Groundnut as an intercrop in fruit orchards. Lal-Baugh J. 4(2):2-7. Apr./June 1959. 80 L15

10870 ANDERSSON, G. Svalöf's original Flora II poppy. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Utsädesför. Tidskr. 69 (4/5):231-236. 1959. 61.9 Sv23
English summary.
Oil plant.

10871 BRAZIL. SERV. DE INFORMAÇÃO AGRÍCOLA. Mamona [Castorbeans]. Brazil. Serv. de Inform. Agr. Prod. Rur. 7,96 p.,map. Ref. 1958. 64.8 B73

10872 FREDENSLUND, E. Growing winter rape. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Frøavl 48(14):203-207. Aug.10,1959. 61.8 T43

10873 JARRY, A. Le ricin au Dahomey. Oléagineux 14(11):641-645. Nov.1959. 77.8 OL2

10874 MURPHY, W. J., WILLIAMS, L. F., and MATSON, A. How planting date affects soybeans. Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. Folder 68,6 p.-folder. Apr.1959. 275.29 M69FoL

10875 NAKAMURA, H., and TAKEZAKI, M., and SATO, T. Etude et amelioration des sesames. II-IV. Hyogo U. Agr. Sci. Rpt. Ser. Agr. 3(2):137-157. Dec. 1958. 22.5 H992
II, Recherche histologique sur le développement de fleur et d'embryon chez le sésame cultivé. III, Sur un hybrid issu du croisement entre Sésamum radiatum (n 32) ×S. Angolense (n=16). IV, Sur un hybrid issu du croisement entre S. angolense (n=16) S. latifolium (n=16).
Parts III-IV in Japanese with French summaries.

10876 NIQUEUX, M. Choix de variétés d'arachides au Tchad. Agron. Trop. [Paris] 14(4):490-502. July/Aug.1959. 26 Ag86
English summary.

10877 NORDESTGARD, A. Winter rape variety trials, 1950-1957. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Planteavl 63 (1):125-133. 1959. 11 T439

10878 VOIGT, R. L. Effectiveness of selection methods for yield and soybean crosses. Diss. Abs. 20 (3):857. 1959. 241.8 M58

Sugar Crops

10879 ARGENTINA. MINISTERIO DE HACIENDA Y ECONOMIA. SUBSECRETARIA DE ECONOMIA. Cultivo de la remolacha azucarera en la Provincia de Entre Rios; recomendaciones que el agricultor debe tener en cuenta. n.p., Direccion de Prensa, Cultura y Turismo, 1959. 10 p. 66 Ar32

10880 BIRKETT, L. S., CAMERON, C., and GOMES, H. Growth and ripening studies of the cane varieties B.41227, B.37161, D.158/41 and D.37/45. IV. Third ratoon cycle. Brit. Guiana. Dept. Agr. Sugar B. 27:53-58. 1959. 65.9 B773

10881 BRITISH WEST INDIES CENTRAL SUGAR CANE BREEDING STATION. Twenty-fifth annual report, 1957-58. n.p.,1958. 44 p. 65.9 W522

10882 BUZACOTT, J. H. Silver anniversary of cane breeding at Meringa. Queensland. Bur. Sugar Expt. Sta. Cane Growers' Q. B. 23(2):40-41. Oct.1,1959. 65.9 Q3C

10883 DOBROTVORTSEVA, A. V. On nutritive area of sugar beet transplants. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 33(10):50-52. Oct.1959. 65.8 Sa2

10884 DOBROTVORTSEVA, A. V. On the square and squarecluster methods of raising sugar beets. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 33(9):65-68. Sept.1959. 65.8 Sa2

10885 FEDOROV, A. I. Obtaining hybrid seeds of sugar beets. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 1959 (10):11-16. Oct. 20 V633
English summary.

10886 FIELD experiments with sugar cane. XXVII. Brit. Guiana. Dept. Agr. Sugar B. 27:1-52. 1959. 65.9 B773
Variety trials.

10887 FINKNER, R. E., and SWINK, J. F. Reaction of galactinol selected beet varieties in breeding for nematode resistance. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. J. 10(5): 403-423. Apr.1959. 66.9 Am35J
Resistance to Heterodera schachtii.

10888 FLEISHMAN, L. E., and KAZIMIROV, R. K. Getting the maximum amount of sugar from sugar beets in the new harvest. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 33 (9):6-10. Sept.1959. 65.8 Sa2
Chiefly on harvesting dates.

10889 FLETCHER, R., and STONE, J. W. Clamping sugar beet. Brit. Sugar Beet Rev. 28(1):29. Sept.1959. 66.8 B77

10890 FRANCE. DEPT. DE LA COTE-D'OR. DIRECTION DES SERV. AGRICOLES. La betterave du semis à l'usine. n.p.,1958. 32 p. 66 F84

10891 HAYASHI, S., and AKITA, K. Studies on the spring sugar beet growing in warm regions. (In Japanese.) Hyogo U. Agr. Sci. Rpt. Ser. Agr. 3(2):131-136. Ref. Dec.1958. 22.5 H992
English summary.

10892 KHUCHUA, K. N. Distribution of transplanted sugar beets in crop rotations. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 1959(11):60-62. Nov. 65.8 Sa2

10893 KING, N. J. Over-production! why more research? Queensland. Bur. Sugar Expt. Sta. Cane Growers' Q. B. 23(1):24-25. July 1,1959. 65.9 Q3C

10894 KLOEN, D. Some experience with triploids in beet breeding. (In Dutch.) Stichting v. Plantenveredeling, Wageningen. Meded. 20:66-70. Oct.1958. 64.9 St5
English summary.

10895 LEAF scald ratings of sugar cane varieties in British Guiana. Brit. Guiana. Dept. Agr. Sugar B. 27:89. 1959. 65.9 B773

10896 LOH, C. S., and TSENG, P. M. Breeding for high yielding varieties of sugarcane. (In Chinese.) Agr. Assoc. China. J. (n.s.)27:19-25. Sept.1959. 22.5 Ag862
English summary.

10897 MAZLUMOV, A. L. Basic problems and achievements in the selection of sugar beets. (In Russian.) (Condensed.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 1959(10): 3-10. Oct. 20 V633
English summary.

10898 NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF AGRICULTURAL BOTANY. Varieties of sugar beets. Natl. Inst. Agr. Bot. Farmers' L. 5,3 p. 1959. 103 N21F

10899 NEGOROSHKOV, A. L., and SOKOLOV, I. N. Better method of cultivation of sugar beets. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'îâ 1959(10):56-57. Oct. 20 Se478

10900 QUEENSLAND. BUR. OF SUGAR EXPERIMENT STATIONS. 59th annual report, 1959. Brisbane, 1959. 103 p. 65.9 Q3

10901 REHBEIN, C. A. Crop disposal. Queensland. Bur. Sugar Expt. Sta. Cane Growers' Q. B. 23(2):58. Oct.1,1959. 65.9 Q3C

10902 RINTELEN, P., and NEUMANN, H. Wandlungen im Standort des Zuckerrübenbaues. Zucker 12(20): 474-478. Oct.15,1959. 65.8 Z82
English summary.

10903 SAKHAROV, V. V., and others. Production of polyploid sugar beet. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 128(6):1283-1285. Ref. Oct.21,1959. 511 P444A
V. V. Mansurova, R. N. Platonova, and V. K. Shcherbakov, joint authors.
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences sections (511 P444Ae).

10904 SCHAFMAYER, H. Zuckerrübenanbau in Schweden. Zucker 12(21):509-512,maps. Nov.1,1959. 65.8 Z82
English summary.

10905 SKINNER, J. C. Controlled pollination of sugar cane. Queensland. Bur. Sugar Expt. Sta. Tech. Commun. 1,20 p. Ref. 1959. 65.9 Q3T

10906 SQUARZONI, G. Italian [sugar] beet culture opposite the Common Market. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. [Bologna] 4(6):758-768. June 1958. 58.8 P94

10907 STORY, C. G. Q.68. Queensland. Bur. Sugar Expt. Sta. Cane Growers' Q. B. 23(1):10-12. July 1,1959. 65.9 Q3C
New variety.

10908 ULRICH, A. Effect of competition on sugar beet plants in pot experiments. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. J. 10(5):448-458. Ref. Apr.1959. 66.9 Am35J

10909 USHAKOVA, E. I., and KONONKOV, P. F. Sugar beets of the variety "Podzimniâiâ 474." (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 97(9):20-21. Sept.1959. 80 Sa13

10910 VOLP, P. Q.66 in the Mulgrave area. Queensland. Bur. Sugar Expt. Sta. Cane Growers' Q. B. 23(1):21. July 1,1959. 65.9 Q3C
Variety.

Tobacco

10911 ABREU, V. B. DE. Instructions for the culture of Virginia type tobacco. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. do Agr. 11(122):194-201. July 1959. 24 G25
Mozambique.

10912 FÜRST, J. Versuch der Verwendung von Kunstfolie für Saatbeetfenster. Tabakpflanzer Osterr. 10 (2):8-9. 1959. 69.8 T119

10913 GORSKI, M., and SKIENDZIELEWSKI, J. Uprawa machorki [Growing makhorka]. Ed. 2. Warszawa, Państwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Leśne,1958. 163 p. 69 G683

10914 GRÜLL, G. Der erste oberösterreichische Tabak. Ein Ausschnitt aus der Geschichte der Herrschaft Schwertberg. Tabakpflanzer Österr. 10(2):10-11. 1959. 69.8 T119

10915 HAARHOFF, J. R. Preparation and management of seedbeds. Rhodesian Tobacco 19:3-4. June 1959. 69.8 R343

10916 HUNT, R. A., MASSIE, I. E., and EVERETTE, G. A. Tobacco plant-bed management. Ky. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 546-A,28 p. Sept.1959. 275.29 K415

10917 MICHEL, J. Note sur l'introduction de la culture du tabac comme culture d'appoint en milieu indigène en territoire de Kaniama (Province du Katanga). B. Agr. du Congo Belge et du Ruanda-Urundi 50(5):1283-1294. Oct.1959. 24 K83

10918 WÖBER, O., and BABO, E. Kurzer Leitfaden für den Tabakanbau in Österreich. 2. Tabakpflanzer Österr. 10(2):3-8. 1959. 69.8 T119

HORTICULTURAL CROPS

Includes articles on general horticulture, and on varieties, breeding, cultural practices, and yield.

General

10919 BAKKER, G. DE. Horticulture in South Africa. I. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 22(5):246-255,map. May 1959. 86 N384

10920 BURISCH, G. Fachrechnen für gärtnerische Berufe. Berlin,Volk und Wissen,1958. 168 p. 325 B91

10921 FREDERICK, R. H., JOHNSON, E. C., and MACDONALD, H. A. Spring and fall freezing temperatures in New York State. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Ext. Cornell Misc. B. 33,15 p.,maps. Aug.1959. 275.29 N48Cm
Favorable sites for horticultural crops.

10922 GLASSHOUSE CROPS RESEARCH INSTITUTE. Annual report 1958. Littlehampton,1959. 94 p. 84 G46

10923 GT. BRIT. NATIONAL AGRICULTURAL ADVISORY SERV. Cleppa Park Experimental Horticulture Station; station guide, 1959. n.p.,1959. 49 p. 84 G794

10924 KOEHLER, H. Das praktische Gartenbuch. Ed. 26. Gütersloh,Bertelsmann,1958. 478 p. 90 K82

10925 MCCLINTOCK, E. The Saratoga Horticultural Foundation. Natl. Hort. Mag. 38(4):233-236. Oct.1959. 80 N216

10926 NAIK, K. C. Horticulture in south India; applicable to conditions prevailing in the States of Mysore, Andhra, Madras and Kerala. New Delhi,Dir. Ext. & Training,Min. Food & Agr.,1958. 196 p. 90.1 N142

10927 NISHIMURA, S., and SUGIYAMA, N. Sosai engei koza [Lectures on vegetable crops and horticulture]. Tokyo,Asakura Shoten,1959. 4 v. 91 N63S

10928 RUYS, C. L. W. Gardening as a form of recreation. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 71(16):505-509. Sept.1959. 105.2 Or3

10929 SHARAPOV, K. N. Horticulture in the District of Kuibyshev. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'îâ 1959(10):65-66. Oct. 20 Se478

10930 SHETTY, K. D. Horticultural development programme in the Tungabhadra ayacut area. Lal-Baugh J. 4(2):21-23. Apr./June 1959. 80 L15

10931 SOUTH DAKOTA STATE HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY. Fifty-third annual report for the year ending June 30, 1957. Brookings,1958. 32 p. 81 So86

10932 SWABEY, J. A suggestion scheme in an agricultural/horticultural unit. (Condensed.) Organ. European Econ. Co-op. European Prod. Agency. European Prod. EPA 33:43-52. Oct.1959. 280.9 Or2
Includes awards.

10933 TILFORD, P. E. Licensing laws for arborists. Amer. Nurseryman 110(10):54-57. Nov.15,1959. 80 Am371

10934 TOBE, J. Hunzan horticulture. Org. Gard. & Farming 7(1):81-84. (Cont.) Jan.1960. 57.8 Or32

10935 WISTER, J. C. Horticulture—then and now. Prof. Gard. 11(12):248-250. (Concl.) Dec.1959. 80 P945

Fruits--General

10936 BODI, I. Obtaining fruit trees in nurseries without growing shoots. (In Rumanian.) Grădina, Via şi Livada 8(4):41-44. Apr.1959. 80 G75
English summary, p. 7-8.

10937 CORDY, C. Pruning the home orchard. Oreg. State Col. Ext. Ext. B. 786,7 p. Sept.1959. 275.29 Or32B

10938 FRIEDRICH, H. Der Anbauvertrag für Obstgehölze. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 68(21):483-484. Oct.17,1959. 80 Sch9

10939 HANSEN, C. J., and HARTMANN, H. T. Propagation of temperate-zone fruit plants. Calif. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 471,51 p. 100 C12S

10940 PENENZHEK, S. A. Fruit raising in the U.S.A. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 97(9):71-72. Sept. 1959. 80 Sa13

10941 RAT'KOVSKII, S. IA. Utilization and reconstruction of wild fruit groves in the mountains of middle Asia and southern Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) In Vsesoĭuznoe Soveshchanie po Rastitel'nym Resursam SSSR, Leningrad, 1954. Sostoĭanie i perspektivy izucheniĭa rastitel'nykh resursov SSSR, p.213-218. Moskva,Akademiĭa Nauk SSSR,1958. 452.8 V96
Chiefly on grafting.

10942 SHIPOV, N. I. Preliminary data on fruit variety trials. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 97(10):35-37. Oct.1959. 80 Sa13

Fruits--Citrus and Subtropical

10943 BONNET, P. Le greffage de l'olivier. Inform. Oleicoles Internatl. (n.s.)6:35-44. Apr./June 1959. 80 In3

10944 BONNET, P., and FADY, C. Organisation et mise en place de stages de greffeurs d'oliviers. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 143:563-566. Sept. 1959. 14 F844B

10945 CALIFORNIA FIG INSTITUTE. Proceedings, twelfth annual research conference, February, 18, 1958, Fresno, California. Fresno,1958. 38 p. 93.44 C122P

10946 CHAPOT, H. Les méthodes de culture. In Les agrumes de la Méditerranée et les marchés européens, p.187-202. Casablanca,Roehrich,1958. 281.393 Ag8

10947 CHAPOT, H. Les variétés et leurs dénominations. In Les agrumes de la Méditerranée et les marchés européens, p.203-212. Casablanca,Roehrich,1958. 281.393 Ag8

10948 CHARLES, A. E. Coconut agronomy—1954-1958. Papua & New Guinea Agr. J. 12(1):28-36. June 1959. 23 N453

10949 CUTLER, I. Aperçu sur la culture de l'olivier et l'économie oléicole en Israël. Inform. Oleicoles Internatl. (n.s.)6:50-54. Apr./June 1959. 80 In3

10950 ELANT, H., and JACQUY. Quelques porte-greffes peu communs de l'olivier et leur emploi éventuel au Maroc. Inform. Oleicoles Internatl. (n.s.)6:45-49. Apr./June 1959. 80 In3

10951 FERNANDES, J. C. Mango culture. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. do Agr. 11(124):264-265. Sept.1959. 24 G25
Mozambique.

10952 IYER, T. A. G. Statistical analysis of experimental yield data from coconut trees. Indian Coconut J. 11(3):106-124. Ref. Apr./June 1958. 77.8 In2

10953 MARTINO, V. DI. The olive feels the stimulus of proper culture. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 96(9):801-808. Sept.1959. 16 It1

10954 NAIR, R. G. Kulasekharam farm grows dwarf coconuts on plantation scale. Indian Farming 9(6):22. Sept.1959. 22 In283

10955 PHILIPPE, J., and CORNELIS, P. La reproduction végétative de l'avocatier. Inst. Natl. pour l'Etude Agron. du Congo Belge. B. d'Inform. 8(5):273-281. Ref. In B. Agr. du Congo Belge et du Ruanda-Urundi 50(5). Oct.1959. 24 K83

10956 PUERTA, F. DE LA. Graves inconvenientes del retraso en la cogida de la aceituna. Agricultura [Madrid] 28(329):504-507. Sept.1959. 15 Ag84

10957 SATYABALAN, K. A note on the comparative study of the seedlings of natural cross dwarf (dwarf female x tall male) and those of pure dwarf (self-pollinated) in the nursery. Indian Coconut J. 11(3):102-105. Apr./June 1958. 77.8 In2

10958 TRUPIN, F. Coupe du bourgeon mâle sur l'inflorescence du bananier Gros Michel. Fruits 14(9):389-390. Oct.1959. 80 F9492

10959 WARNER, R. M. Mechanical harvesting of figs, 1957. Calif. Fig Inst. Proc. Annu. Res. Conf. 12:10-12. 1958. 93.44 C122P

10960 ZORIN, F. M. Pollination and surgery in the breeding of citrus plants. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 4(9):133-137. Sept.1959. 20 V633
English summary.

Fruits--Deciduous

10961 BAUER, A. Aus der Baumschulkontrolle. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 68(21):485-486. Oct.17, 1959. 80 Sch9

10962 BURMISTROV, A. D. Results of the study of plums of Michurin varieties in Latvian SSR. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 97(10):42-45. Oct.1959. 80 Sa13

10963 CHRISTENSEN, J. V. Experiment with different rootstocks for pears 1935-57. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Planteavl 63(1):34-44. 1959. 11 T439
English summary.

10964 CHRISTENSEN, J. V., and RASMUSSEN, P. M. Orientation pear variety trials. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Planteavl 63(1):134-172. 1959. 11 T439
English summary.

10965 DUBROVSKAIA, L. I. Apples in Buryat ASSR. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 97(10):38-42. Oct.1959. 80 Sa13
Culture.

10966 FEDOROV, M. A., and DOBRYDEN', L. G. Pears in sandy soils. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 97(10): 52-53. Oct.1959. 80 Sa13
Ukrainian SSR.

10967 FONTAINE, L. Les bases de l'arboriculture moderne. B. des Engrais 417:69-72. (Cont.) Apr.1959. 57.8 B87
Fruit.

10968 FÖRENINGEN FÖR VÄXTFÖRÄDLING AV FRUKTTRÄD. Verksamhetsåret [Annual report of the Balsgard Fruit Breeding Association]. För. f. Växtförädling av Fruktträd. Berät. över Verksamheten vid Balsgård 1958,28 p. 86 F76
English summary.

10969 FRITZSCHE, R., and BRYNER, W. Einiges zur Fruchtholzverjüngung bei den Obstbäumen. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 68(24):543-546. Nov.28,1959. 80 Sch9

10970 FRITZSCHE, R. Hat sich die Veredlungs-Unterlage E. M. Typ XIII bei uns bis heute bewährt? Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 68(21):480-483. Oct.17, 1959. 80 Sch9
Apples.

10971 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, FISHERIES AND FOOD. Winter pruning established apple and pear trees. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Adv. L. 336,rev.,5 p. Sept.1959. 10 G79La

10972 MCELROY, G. H. Apples in the small garden. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Mon. Agr. Rpt. 34(7):201-205. Nov.1959. 256.13 Ag82M

10973 MCELROY, G. H. Pruning of bush apple trees by modern methods. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Mon. Agr. Rpt. 34(6):170-173. Oct.1959. 256.13 Ag82M

10974 MCKENZIE, D. W., and MOUAT, H. M. Freyberg, a new apple variety. New Zeal. J. Agr. Res. 2(5): 1085-1086. Oct.1959. 23 N4892

10975 MORETTINI, A. William precoce Morettini (William × Citron des Carmes 12/II). (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 96(9):747-755. Sept.1959. 16 It1
New pear variety.

10976 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. DIV. OF HORTICULTURE. Cherry growing in New South Wales. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 70(8):426-433. (Cont.) Aug.1959. 23 N472

10977 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. DIV. OF HORTICULTURE. Cherry growing in New South Wales. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 70(9):493-499. (Cont.) Sept.1959. 23 N472

10978 NIELSEN, H. Improvement problems in the private orchard. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 13(8):292-295. Aug.1959. 11 L2322

10979 NIJLAND, H. J., and GILS, C. A. M. A. VAN. A demonstration tree for education and advisory work. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 22(5):264-266. May 1959. 86 N384
English summary.
Chiefly pruning of fruit trees.

10980 NORTH-SMITH, G. A survey of perry pears in the West Midlands. II. South-west Glouchestershire. Bristol. U. Agr. & Hort. Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1958:67-69, map. 84 B77
Varieties.

10981 NYBOM, N., and BERGENDAL, P. O. Stone fruit and berry bushes. (In Swedish.) För. f. Växtförädling av Fruktträd. Berät. över Verksamheten vid Balsgård 1958:7-13. 86 F76
Breeding.

10982 OKOLITENKO, V. A. Best apple varieties for the forest-steppe section of the Ukraine. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 97(10):37-38. Oct.1959. 80 Sa13

10983 OLDÉN, E. J. Stone fruit, rootstocks, strawberries and hazelnut. (In Swedish.) För. f. Växtförädling av Fruktträd. Berät. över Verksamheten vid Balsgard 1958:13-18. 86 F76
Breeding.

10984 PATROIU, N. La culture du prunier dans la région de Pitesti. (In Rumanian.) Grădina, Via şi Livada 8(4):37-41. Apr.1959. 80 G75

10985 SMIRNOVA, A. A. Low-branch cherry varieties. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 97(10):53-56. Oct.1959. 80 Sa13
Culture.

10986 SPINA, P. The cultivation of sweet cherries in the district of Mount Etna; research on the floral biology and description of the varieties. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)13(4,sup.):XLIII-CXXXII. Ref. 1959. 16 An76
English summary.

10987 TEICHMAN, W. W. Don't let them die! Amer. Fruit Grower 79(11):14,26. Nov.1959. 80 G85
Pruning apple trees.

10988 TROUILLON, M. L'évolution de l'arboriculture fruitière en Languedoc depuis 1940. Pomol. Franç. (n.s.) 7:14-17. July/Aug.1959. 80 P77

10989 TRUSEVICH, G. V. Rootstocks in the Kuban area. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 97(9):51-53. Sept. 1959. 80 Sa13
For apples.

10990 U. S. PATENT OFF. Plant patents. 3 Nos. 1959. 156.65 P69
Contents: 1,882. Simonian, C. D., and Kazarian, L. Plum tree. 2 p.,1 col.pl. Dec.1, 1,883. Swim, H. C. Peach tree. 2 p.,1 col.pl. Dec.8; 1,884. Swim, H. C. Peach tree. 2 p.,1 col.pl. Dec.8.

10991 UPSHALL, W. H. Throw away those ladders! Amer. Fruit Grower 79(11):12-13. Nov.1959. 80 G85
Apple and pear espaliers.

10992 VAN ZYL, DE W. Cross-pollination essential for larger apple crops. Farming So. Africa 35(7):34-35. Oct.1959. 24 So842

10993 VELKOV, V., and MARINOV, P. Etude pomologique des varietés locales de pruniers le plus répandues en Bulgarie. (In Bulgarian.) Plovdiv. Vissh Selskostopanski Inst. "Vasil Kolarov." Nauch. Trudove 6: 287-299. Ref. 1957/58,pub.1959. 106.3 P72
French and Russian summaries.

10994 VEN'IAMINOV, A. N., and KORNEEV, V. A. New plum varieties. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 97(10): 45-50. Oct.1959. 80 Sa13

10995 WILLIAMS, R. R., and NORTH-SMITH, G. Perry pears and their characters. III. Bristol. U. Agr. & Hort. Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1958:70-77. 84 B77

10996 ZIELINSKI, Q. B., SISTRUNK, W. A., and MELLENTHIN, W. M. Sweet cherries for Oregon. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. B. 570,19 p. June 1959. 100 Or3

Fruits--Small

10997 AĬVAZIÀN, P. K., and DOKUCHAEVA, E. N. New hardy forms of grapes in the Ukraine. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 97(10):64-66. Oct.1959. 80 Sa13

10998 ALDEBERT, P. Le vignoble algérien. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 142:447-455,maps. July/Aug.1959. 14 F844B

10999 BONDESON, K. S. Culture of berries for home consumption. (In Swedish.) Malmöhus Läns Hushallsk. Kvrtlskr. 2:224-229. 1959. 11 M29

11000 COSMO, I., and FORTI, R. The Nosiola wine grape. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)13(4,sup.): CLIII-CLXII. Ref. 1959. 16 An76
English summary.

11001 COSMO, I., and FORTI, R. The Rondinella wine grape. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)13 (4,sup.):CXXXIII-CXLII. 1959. 16 An76
English summary.

11002 COSMO, I., and FORTI, R. The Rossignola wine grape. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)13 (4,sup.):CXLIII-CLII. Ref. 1959. 16 An76
English summary.

11003 DALMASSO, G., OLIO, G. DELL', and RICCI, P. The Brachetto wine grape. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)13(4,sup.):CLXXIII-CLXXXIV. Ref. 1959. 16 An76
English summary.

11004 DALMASSO, G., OLIO, G. DELL', and RICCI, P. The Cortese wine grape. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)13(4,sup.):CLXIII-CLXXII. Ref. 1959. 16 An76
English summary.

11005 DARROW, G. M. The story of the blueberry. Plants & Gard. (n.s.)15(2):84-86. Aug.1959. 450 P694
Breeding.

11006 DESOUZA, L. The cape gooseberry. Lal-Baugh J. 4(2):8-14. Ref. Apr./June 1959. 80 L15
Physalis peruviana.

11007 DVORNIC, V. Perspectives du développement de la viticulture dans le Dep-nt Adam Clisi de la région de Constantsa. (In Rumanian.) Grădina, Via şi Livada 8(4):28-31. Apr.1959. 80 G75

11008 JONG, A. DE. Strawberry culture. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Fruittelers Organ. Berbl. 15(7):144-146. July 1959. 95.9 N28

11009 JØRGENSEN, M. B. Strawberries. (In Danish.) Erhvervsfrugtavleren 25(11):340-342. Aug.1,1959. 80 Er3
Varieties.

11010 KOLBE, M. H., WELLS, J. C., and SCOTT, H. E. Commercial strawberry production. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. C. 422,16 p. Sept.1959. 275.29 N811

11011 KONDAREV, M., and others. Erforschung des Einflusses des Rebstockabstandes auf den Ertrag bei den Sorten—Roter Muskat, Dimiat, Mawrud und Pamid. (In Bulgarian.) Plovdiv. Vissh Selskostopanski Inst. "Vasil Kolarov." Nauch. Trudove 6:61-84. Ref. 1957/58,pub. 1959. 106.3 P72
P. Kurtev, B. TSrankov, and L. Radulov, joint authors.
German and Russian summaries.

11012 KRISTENSEN, R. New strawberry varieties. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 13(7):243-244,248. July 1959. 11 L2322

11013 KRISTENSEN, R. Strawberry planting. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 12(8):378-380. Aug.1958. 11 L2322

11014 LOGOTHETIS, B. Ampélographie et méthodes ampélographiques. Off. Internatl. de la Vigne et du Vin. B. 31(340):3-10. Ref. June 1959. 390.8 B87
Varietal classification.

11015 LUPESCU, F. La création de plantations d'arbustes fructifères dans la zone des contreforts montagneux. (In Rumanian.) Gradina, Via şi Livada 8(4):32-35. Apr.1959. 80 G75

11016 MARTIN, D. M. Growing raspberries in South Dakota. S. Dak. State Col. Agr. Ext. Ext. Mimeo. C. 470, 4 p. Mar.1959. 275.29 So85Mi

11017 NIKONOVA, A. Strawberries in Chelïabinsk Region. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1959(10):36-39. Oct. 20 Se492

11018 OFFICE INTERNATIONAL DE LA VIGNE ET DU VIN. XXXVIIIe session plénière officielle du Comité de l'O. I. V., Luxembourg: 1-5 septembre 1958. Off. International de la Vigne et du Vin. B. 31(339):3-18. (Cont.) May 1959. 390.8 B87
National reports on regulation of varieties and breeding.

11019 POPA, S., and BLEGU, N. Indications pour l'organisation du territoire destiné aux plantations de vigne de la région de Constantsa. (In Rumanian.) Grădina, Via şi Livada 8(4):22-27. Apr.1959. 80 G75

11020 ROACH, F. A., and PERRIN, M. E. B. Highbush blueberries. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 66(8):336-339. Nov.1959. 10 G79J
Culture.

11021 SWITZERLAND. VOLKSWIRTSCHAFTSDEPARTEMENT. ABTEILUNG FUR LANDWIRTSCHAFT. Lob der schweizer Reben, by E. Feisst. Bern,Eidgenössische Drucksachen- und Material-Zentrale,1958. 15 p. 95.1 Sw62

11022 THORPE, G. R. Highbush blueberries in British Columbia. Brit. Columbia. Dept. Agr. Hort. C. 84, 11 p. 82 B77

11023 WILSON, D. Prediction of harvest date for black currants. Bristol. U. Agr. & Hort. Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1958:78-81. 84 B77

11024 WOOD, C. A. Raspberry research. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 66(7):279-283. Oct.1959. 10 G79J

Nuts

11025 MOORE, R. C., and JUDKINS, W. P. Nut trees for home planting. Va. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. B. 227, rev.,12 p. Nov.1959. 275.29 V81B

11026 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. DIV. OF HORTICULTURE. Walnut growing. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 70(9):481-483. Sept.1959. 23 N472
Juglans regia.

Shade Trees and Ornamental Plants

11027 ANTIPOV, V. G. Gas resistant lawn grasses. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 44(7):990-992. July 1959. 451 R923

11028 BABB, M. F. Propagation of woody plants by seed with notes on other methods of reproduction. Alaska. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 26,12 p. Ref. Apr.1959. 100 AL122B
Includes seed treatment.

11029 BALLAY, C. W. Dahlia breeding. Plants & Gard. (n.s.)15(2):27. Aug.1959. 450 P694

11030 BEALL, G. F. So you want to be a judge. Orchid Digest 23(5):227-230. Sept./Oct.1959. 80 Or172

11031 BEECHER, A. S. Hollies gain favor as useful landscape plants. Amer. Nurseryman 110(12):13-14,87-92. Dec.15,1959. 80 Am371

11032 BINGHAM, A. J. Chemicals for orchids. Orchid Digest 23(6):279-282. Nov./Dec.1959. 80 Or172

11033 BLAKE, F. American holly [Ilex opaca] on Cape Cod. Amer. Forests 65(12):15,36-37. Dec.1959. 99.8 F762

11034 BLIDARU, B., and ANGBEL, A. La création des plantations d'alignement. (In Rumanian.) Grădina, Via şi Livada 8(4):48-53. Apr.1959. 80 G75

11035 BRITISH GLADIOLUS SOCIETY. The Gladiolus annual, 1959. Harrow, 1959. 87 p. 84 B772

11036 BROWN, W. A. Hawaiian fern wood as a potting media. Orchid Digest 23(6):263-265. Nov./Dec.1959. 80 Or172

11037 CHASE, C. Objectives in breeding Cattleyas for the cut flower market. Orchid Digest 23(5):215-216. Sept./Oct.1959. 80 Or172

11038 COBLEY, W. For the exhibitor. Gladiolus Annu. 1959:31-37. 84 B772
Varieties.

11039 COX, J. T., and WIDMOYER, F. B. Pruning deciduous shrubs and woody vines. Mich. State U. Ext. Ext. Folder F 281,8 p.-folder. Sept.1959. 275.29 M58Ex

11040 DAVEY, K. L. An impression of comparative tree surgery in Japan and the United States. Amatores Herb. 20(2):2-4. June 20,1959. 450 Am12

11041 DICKEY, R. D., WEST, E., and MOWRY, H. Ornamental vines for Florida. Fla. U. Agr. Ext. B. 172, 72 p. July 1959. 275.29 F66

11042 DUBROVSKIĬ, V. P., and NARDINA, N. S. Iris maricoides Rgl. as an ornamental plant. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 44(7):985-987. July 1959. 451 R923

11043 FAVER, W. H. What garden club members say about ornamental nursery products and services in South Carolina. S. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. AE 182,13 p. Nov. 1959. 281.9 C59

11044 FOX, J. W. Malta revisited. Gladiolus Annu. 1959:23-26. 84 B772
Gladiolus culture.

11045 GALLE, F. C. Little-used small trees for the South. Amer. Nurseryman 110(12):7-8,44. Dec.15,1959. 80 Am371

11046 GHENT. STATION POUR L'AMELIORATION DES PLANTES ORNEMENTALES. Rapport annuel 1958. Rev. de l'Agr. 12(7/8):745-752. July/Aug.1959. 13 R322

11047 GRAAFF, J. DE. Daffodils—a review and preview. Plants & Gard. (n.s.)15(2):35-36,110. Aug.1959. 450 P694
Breeding and hybridization.

11048 GRATWICK, W. Hybridizing tree peonies. Plants & Gard. (n.s.)15(2):26. Aug.1959. 450 P694

11049 GREEN, A. S. The living giants in the South. South. Lumberman 199(2489):112-114. Dec.15,1959. 99.81 So82
Chiefly ornamentals.

11050 HANISCH, K. H. Neues aus der, Tulpenmode! Orion 14(10):779-782. Oct.1959. 474 Or4

11051 HEINIG, K. H. A scientific approach to Iris breeding. Plants & Gard. (n.s.)15(2):28-32. Aug.1959. 450 P694

11052 HEJNDORF, F. The roots of house plants are frail. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 13(8):289-291. Aug.1959. 11 L2322

11053 HETHERINGTON, E. A hundred years of Cattleya breeding. Orchid Digest 23(5):205-211. Sept./Oct. 1959. 80 Or172

11054 HORICH, C. K. Deamia testudo in Honduras. Cactus & Succulent J. 31(5):156-157. Sept./Oct.1959. 451 C11
Cultural possibilities.

11055 JEFFERS, R. H. Historical notes concerning some Gladiolus species and hybrids. Gladiolus Annu. 1959:26-29. 84 B772

11056 KAMMERER, E. L. Autumn foliage compositions. Morton Arboretum. B. Pop. Inform. 34(11):47-50. Nov.1959. 99.9 M84

11057 KAMMERER, E. L. The right tree for the right place. Morton Arboretum. B. Pop. Inform. 34(10): 43-46. Oct.1959. 99.9 M84

11058 KIRCH, W. Practical observations on the new miniature Oncidiums. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 28(12):881-883. Dec.1959. 80 Am329

11059 KLEIN, L. G. Gladiolus breeding. Plants & Gard. (n.s.)15(2):62-67. Aug.1959. 450 P694

11060 KONINKLIJKE ALGEMEENE VEREENIGING VOOR BLOEMBOLLENCULTUUR. Jaarboekje [Yearbook of the Royal Association of Bulb Culture] v. 31, 1959-1960. Haarlem,1959. 247 p. 86 H11

11061 KOSAR, W. F. Holly breeding. Plants & Gard. (n.s.)15(2):74-79. Aug.1959. 450 P694

11062 KRÜSSMANN. Schöne stauden—ein Bildbericht. Deut. Baumsch. 11(8):219-226. Aug.1,1959. 80 D486

11063 LAMMERTS, W. E. The new grandiflora class of rose. Plants & Gard. (n.s.)15(2):53-54. Aug.1959. 450 P694

11064 LEE, F. P., and SKINNER, H. T. Azalea breeding. Plants & Gard. (n.s.)15(2):80-83. Aug.1959. 450 P694

11065 LEES, C. B. New varieties—how to look at them. Plants & Gard. (n.s.)15(2):106-109. Aug.1959. 450 P694
Ornamental plants.

11066 LEWIS, C. E. Tips for better landscapes; cushion and mushroom plant forms. Amer. Nurseryman 110(12):16-17. Dec.15,1959. 80 Am371

11067 LEWIS, C. E. Tips for better landscapes; more useful slow-growing shrubs. Amer. Nurseryman 110(10):10-11. Nov.15,1959. 80 Am371

11068 MCCARVER, O. W. Beautify your home grounds. Mont. State Col. Ext. C. 271,16 p. May 1959. 275.29 M76Ci

11069 MARSHALL, D. B. Wild flowers in the Oregon country. Amer. Rock Gard. Soc. B. 17(4):102-112. Oct. 1959. 81 Am342

11070 MEYER, F. G. Plant explorations: ornamentals in Italy, southern France, Spain, Portugal, England, and Scotland. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-34-9,180 p.,map. Oct.1959. A64.9 R31A

11071 MITSCH, G. E. Daffodil breeding. Plants & Gard. (n.s.)15(2):45-46. Aug.1959. 450 P694

11072 MÖHRING, H. K., and LAMBRECHT, O. Kulturtechnisches Taschenbuch des gärtnerischen Betriebsleiters. Berlin,Parey,1959. 209 p. 96.04 M73

11073 MOORE, R. S. Breeding miniature roses. Plants & Gard. (n.s.)15(2):58-59. Aug.1959. 450 P694

11074 MOREY, D. The breeding of garden roses. Plants & Gard. (n.s.)15(2):50-52. Aug.1959. 450 P694

11075 NESMITH, E. Notes on hybridizing Hemerocallis. Plants & Gard. (n.s.)15(2):37-39. Aug.1959. 450 P694

11076 NIKLITSCHEK, A. Wasserpflanzen in Gärten; Kultur und Pflege. München,Bruckmann,1958. 179 p. 97.16 N58W

11077 OLDS, J. Growing roses in the organic garden. Org. Gard. & Farming 7(1):52-56. Jan.1960. 57.8 Or32

11078 O'NEIL, R. H. Public utility tree management in Michigan. Arborist's News 24(11):87-88. Nov.1959. 99.8 Ar14

11079 PARK, R. Some interesting species of Gladioli. Gladiolus Annu. 1959:52-54. 84 B772

11080 PARK, R. These green Gladioli. Gladiolus Annu. 1959:37-39. 84 B772

11081 PIERCE, N. E. Contemporary landscape design. Va. Rec. 81(11):70-71. Nov.1959. 134.8 V81

11082 PLUMRIDGE, A. J. Spring flowering Azaleas, Rhododendrons, and Camellias. J. Agr. [Melbourne] 57 (9):595,597,599. Sept.1959. 23 V66J

11083 POMEROY, K. Some flowering garden vines. Farmer [Kingston] 63(6/8):231-234. June/Aug.1959. 8 J223

11084 RODALE, R. New plant showcase. Org. Gard. & Farming 7(1):22-27. Jan.1960. 57.8 Or32
Flower and vegetable varieties.

11085 SALINGER, J. P. Polyanthus and Primula. New Zeal. J. Agr. 99(3):278-279,281,283. Sept.15,1959. 23 N48J

11086 SANTELMANN, P. W., and WAGNER, R. E. Lawn care. Md. U. Ext. B. 171,16 p. 275.29 M36B

11087 SAUNDERS, S. Saunders' hybrid peonies. Plants & Gard. (n.s.)15(2):23-25. Aug.1959. 450 P694

11088 SAY, J. S. Begonias in flower garden. New Zeal. J. Agr. 99(4):383,385,387,389. Oct.15,1959. 23 N48J

11089 SCHULZ, P. Hybridizing African violets. Plants & Gard. (n.s.)15(2):40-43. Aug.1959. 450 P694

11090 SHEPHERD, R. E. Species roses in rose breeding. Plants & Gard. (n.s.)15(2):55-58. Aug.1959. 450 P694

11091 SHIELDS, M. E. Desert flowers under glass. 13. Cactus & Succulent J. 31(5):146-149. Sept./Oct. 1959. 451 C11
New Zealand cacti and succulents.

11092 SLATE, G. L. The Aurelian lilies. Natl. Hort. Mag. 38(4):185-194. Oct.1959. 80 N216

11093 SLATE, G. L. Lily breeding. Plants & Gard. (n.s.)15(2):46-49. Aug.1959. 450 P694

11094 STONEBANKS, C. W. How many do you lose? Gladiolus Annu. 1959:21-23. 84 B772
Gladiolus storage.

11095 THOMPSON, R. B. Designing an environment for man. III-IV. Natl. Hort. Mag. 38(4):195-207. Oct.1959. 80 N216
Landscape architecture.

11096 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. CROPS RESEARCH DIV. Growing Iris in the home garden. U. S. D. A. Home & Gard. B. 66,8 p. Oct.1959. 1 Ag84Hg

11097 U. S. PATENT OFF. Plant patents. 5 Nos. 1959. 156.65 P69
Contents: 1,881. Kerrigan, H. Azalea plant. 1 p.,1 col. pl. Nov.24; 1,885. Swim, H. C. Rose plant. 2 p.,1 col. pl. Dec.8; 1,886. Byrum, R. L. Rose plant. 2 p.,1 col. pl. Dec.8; 1,887. Jelly, R. G. Rose plant. 2 p.,1 col.pl. Dec.8; 1,888. Jelly, R. G. Rose plant. 2 p.,1 col.pl. Dec.8.

11098 UNWIN, F. For amateur raisers. II. Raising prims. Gladiolus Annu. 1959:47-50. 84 B772

11099 VALENTIEN, O. Der Garten am Haus. Berlin, Ullstein,1958. 96 p. 98 V23Ga

11100 VIEHMEYER, G. The role of the amateur breeder. Plants & Gard. (n.s.)15(2):19-22. Aug.1959. 450 P694
Ornamentals, chiefly.

11101 VOS, F. DE. Breeding Camellias for northern gardens. Plants & Gard. (n.s.)15(2):68-73. Aug.1959. 450 P694

11102 WILCOX, E. C. So you want to be a judge. Orchid Digest 23(6):274-277. (Concl.) Nov./Dec.1959. 80 Or172

11103 WILLIAMS, R. Some Coast Range plants. Amer. Rock Gard. Soc. B. 17(4):113-117. Oct.1959. 81 Am342

11104 WILLIAMS, T. G. Lawns. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 380,rev.,8 p.-folder. Aug.1959. 275.29 G29C

11105 WITHNER, C. L. Hybridization of orchids. Plants & Gard. (n.s.)15(2):44. Aug.1959. 450 P694

11106 WYMAN, D. Sorting the woody ornamentals; firs contribute stately specimens to northern gardens. Amer. Nurseryman 110(11):12-13,70-72. Dec.1,1959. 80 Am371

Vegetable and Truck Crops (Including Potatoes)

11107 AIYANGAR, R. S. Potato (Solanum tuberosum). Lal-Baugh J. 4(2):15-20. Apr./June 1959. 80 L15
Includes varieties, culture, diseases and utilization.

11108 ALBERTO, A. J. Cabbage: its culture. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. Agr. de Angola 4(4):200-203,212. Oct. 1959. 24 G252

11109 ARMINI, M. D'. Sanitary selection of the local potato variety Gentile di Castello. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)13(5):899-944. Ref. 1959. 16 An76
English summary.

11110 BANADYGA, A. A., and WELLS, J. C. Vegetable plant production. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. C. 231,rev.,18 p. Oct.1959. 275.29 N811

11111 BARHAM, W. S., and WINSTEAD, N. N. Ashe and Fletcher; two downy mildew and scab resistant cucumbers. N. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 409,i.e.411,8 p. June 1959. 100 N81

11112 BRINHART, B. Grow your own vegetable and flower plants. Org. Gard. & Farming 7(1):40-43. Jan. 1960. 57.8 Or32

11113 BUISHAND, T. Bean culture and variety trials. (In Dutch.) In Peulvruchten Studie Combinatie. Jubileumuitgave ter gelegenheid van het twintigjarig bestaan der Peulvruchten Studie Combinatie, p.146-159. Wageningen,1959. 60.39 P46

11114 BUTLER, A. N. L. Peas for processing. Ontario. Dept. Agr. B. 531,18 p. July 1959. 101 On8B

11115 CELESTINO, A. F. Note: dry bean production of promising bush lima beans. Philippine Agr. 43(2/3): 240-241. July/Aug.1959. 25 P542

11116 CHALLENGER, S., and GLAZEBROOK, J. H. Tomato yield trials, 1958-59. New Zeal. J. Agr. Res. 2 (5):1017-1024. Oct.1959. 23 N4892

11117 COOPER, A. N. Potato growers' competition. Tasmanian J. Agr. 30(3):205-208. Aug.1959. 23 T182T

11118 DAVIÐSSON, I. Vegetable diseases, 1958. (In Icelandic.) Freyr 54(23/24):391-393. Dec.1958. 11 F89

11119 DAWSON, C. D. R. The origin of tingeless May King lettuce. (Abs.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Proc. 10(2):66. 1958. 442.9 In8210

11120 DENMARK. STATENS FORSØGSVIRKSOMHED I PLANTEKULTUR. Trials with early, wart immune potato varieties 1955-57. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Planteavl 63(1):173-176. 1959. 11 T439

11121 DENMARK. STATENS FORSØGSVIRKSOMHED I PLANTEKULTUR. Trials with varieties and strains of field tomatoes, 1954-57. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Planteavl 63(1):181-184. 1959. 11 T439

11122 DESLOOVER, J. Coldframe culture of late beans. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 23(7):166. July 15,1959. 80 T817

11123 EISMAN, L. Gardening for the freezer. Org. Gard. & Farming 7(1):36-39. Jan.1960. 57.8 Or32
Vegetables.

11124 ELLISON, J. H. Asparagus research in Europe. N. J. State Hort. Soc. Hort. News 40(6):3469-3470, 3472. Nov.1959. 81 N46

11125 ENGEL, F. Pulzwanderungen; eine Pilzkunde für Jedermann. Ed. 3, rev. Wittenberg,Ziemsen,1958. 160 p. 462.5 En3

11126 ERIKSEN, N. M. Potato harvesting problems. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 12(8):353-355. Aug.1958. 11 L2322

11127 FAESTRAETS, L. DE. Garden peas and beans for processing in Belgium. (In Dutch.) In Peulvruchten Studie Combinatie. Jubileumuitgave ter gelegenheid van het twintigjarig bestaan der Peulvruchten Studie Combinatie, p.76-81. Wageningen,1959. 60.39 P46

11128 FERNOW, K. H. Chemical elimination of volunteer potatoes. Amer. Potato J. 36(11):407-409. Nov. 1959. 75.8 P842
Use of Amitrol.

11129 FILATOV, N. A. Advanced experiment of the vegetable growers — concern to all specialized State farms. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo 2:46-51. Feb.1959. 20 So85
Breeding program.

11130 FILATOV, N. A. Timely harvesting of vegetable crops without losses. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 97(9):1-3. Sept.1959. 80 Sa13

11131 HAGEDORN, D. J. Production of dry peas in the western part of the United States. (In Dutch.) In Peulvruchten Studie Combinatie. Jubileumuitgave ter gelegenheid van het twintigjarig bestaan der Peulvruchten Studie Combinatie, p.51-60. Wageningen,1959. 60.39 P46

11132 HOBSON, G. E. A note on the measurement of the firmness of tomato fruit. Glasshouse Crops Res. Inst. Annu. Rpt. 1958:66-68. 1959. 84 G46

11133 HUIJSMAN, C. A. Breeding potato varieties resistant to potato sickness [Heterodera rostochiensis Wollenweber]. (In Dutch.) Stichting v. Plantenveredeling, Wageningen. Meded. 20:38-42. Oct.1958. 64.9 St5
English summary.

11134 HUIZINGA, H. F. Twenty years of the Association for the Study of Leguminous Crops in retrospect. (In Dutch.) In Peulvruchten Studie Combinatie. Jubileumuitgave ter gelegenheid van het twintigjarig bestaan der Peulvruchten Studie Combinatie, p.5-14. Wageningen, 1959. 60.39 P46

11135 ISBELL, C. L. Southern table peas. Ala. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 317,38 p. Ref. Oct.1959. 100 AL1S

11136 JENSEN, J. Variety trials with early cooking potatoes immune from the wart disease. 1955-57. (In Danish.). Tidsskr. f. Planteavl 63(1):61-76. 1959. 11 T439
English summary.

11137 JENSEN, J. Variety trials with field-grown tomatoes 1954-57. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Planteavl 63 (1):45-60. 1959. 11 T439
English summary.

11138 KLAPP, E. Nachprüfung des deutschen Kartoffel-Sortiments 1939 bis 1958. Z. f. Acker- u. Pflanzenbau 109(2):121-126. Sept.1959. 18 J825

11139 KOOISTRA, E. Breeding of beans. (In Dutch.) In Peulvruchten Studie Combinatie. Jubileumuitgave ter gelegenheid van het twintigjarig bestaan der Peulvruchten Studie Combinatie, p.134-145. Wageningen,1959. 60.39 P46

11140 LAMBERTS, H. Some aspects of turnip breeding. (In Dutch.) Stichting v. Plantenveredeling, Wageningen. Meded. 20:97-103. Oct.1958. 64.9 St5
English summary.

11141 LAMMERS, R. P. Variety trials of garden peas for canning. (In Dutch.) In Peulvruchten Studie Combinatie. Jubileumuitgave ter gelegenheid van het twintigjarig bestaan der Peulvruchten Studie Combinatie, p.160-175. Wageningen,1959. 60.39 P46

11142 LAULAN, R. Les essais de culture de Parmentier aux sablons et dans la plaine de Grenelle. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 45(13):648-650. 1959. 14 P215Bc
Chiefly potatoes.

11143 LINARES S., P. J. Investigaciones agricolas trabajos experimentales de papa en Colombia. Agr. Venezol. 13,i.e.23(211):9-14. Aug.1959. 9.95 Ag8

11144 LINT, M. M. DE. Directions for killing potato vines through spraying. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Alg. Keuringsdienst v. Landbzaden en Aardappelpootgoed. Meded. 16(2):13. June 1959. 61.9 N28

11145 MANSHOLT, U. Breeding of peas. (In Dutch.) In Peulvruchten Studie Combinatie. Jubileumuitgave ter gelegenheid van het twintigjarig bestaan der Peulvruchten Studie Combinatie, p.122-127. Wageningen,1959. 60.39 P46

11146 MASTENBROEK, A. A. Breeding of dwarf French beans. (In Dutch.) In Peulvruchten Studie Combinatie. Jubileumuitgave ter gelegenheid van het twintigjarig bestaan der Peulvruchten Studie Combinatie, p.128-133. Wageningen,1959. 60.39 P46

11147 MATVEEVA, L. N., and IL'IN, O. V. Maturation of white cabbage heads. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 97(10):11-13. Oct.1959. 80 Sa13

11148 MORGAN, C. N. The way to grow parsnips. Queensland Agr. J. 85(9):612-615. Sept.1,1959. 23 Q33

11149 MORRISON, G. Hybridized watermelon seeds for solid-flesh seedless watermelons. Seed World 85(10): 6,8,10. Nov.27,1959. 61.8 Se52

11150 NELDER, J. A. National Vegetable Research Station; new laboratory building. Nature [London] 184 (4696):1368-1369. Oct.31,1959. 472 N21

11151 NIEUWHOF, M. Problems in the design of variety trials with spring cabbage. Euphytica 8(2):151-156. Oct.1959. 450 Eu6

11152 NISHIMURA, S., ed. Sosai [Vegetables]. Tokyo,Hakuyusha,1958. 312 p. (Analysis of the Technique and management of special production localities, v. 2). 91 N63So

11153 OHNESORGE, M. The bitter and the sweet with peas in the Dollard district in East-Friesland. (In Dutch.) In Peulvruchten Studie Combinatie. Jubileumuitgave ter gelegenheid van het twintigjarig bestaan der Peulvruchten Studie Combinatie, p.82-85. Wageningen, 1959. 60.39 P46
Culture.

11154 PEULVRUCHTEN STUDIE COMBINATIE. Jubileumuitgave ter gelegenheid van het twintigjarig bestaan der Peulvruchten Studie Combinatie [Jubilee publication on the occasion of the twentieth anniversary of the Association for the Study of Leguminous Crops]. Wageningen,1959. 280 p. 60.39 P46

11155 PLAISTED, R. L., and PETERSON, L. C. A technique for evaluating the ability of selections to yield consistently in different locations or seasons. Amer. Potato J. 36(11):381-385. Nov.1959. 75.8 P842

11156 PREY, R. L. DU. La culture de l'ail en Auvergne. B. des Engrais 417:66-68. Apr.1959. 57.8 B87

11157 PRYTHERCH, E. I. Spaced seeding of swedes. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 66 (6):245-249. Sept.1959. 10 G79J

11158 RAEYMAEKERS, J. Electric soil heating. II. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 23(7):163-164. July 15, 1959. 80 T817
Greenhouse culture of tomatoes.

11159 RAPHAEL, T. D., and FRAPPELL, B. D. Lettuce varieties. Tasmanian J. Agr. 30(3):237-243. Aug.1959. 23 T182T

11160 REYNOLDS, J. D. Progress in the field of dry peas and garden peas for canning in England. (In Dutch.) In Peulvruchten Studie Combinatie. Jubileumuitgave ter gelegenheid van het twintigjarig bestaan der Peulvruchten Studie Combinatie, p.61-75,maps. Ref. Wageningen,1959. 60.39 P46
Culture.

11161 RIEPMA, P. Method of growing garden peas for processing. (In Dutch.) In Peulvruchten Studie Combinatie. Jubileumuitgave ter gelegenheid van het twintigjarig bestaan der Peulvruchten Studie Combinatie, p.176-186. Wageningen,1959. 60.39 P46

11162 ROTHACKER, D., and STELTER, H. Beiträge zur Resistenzzüchtung gegen den Kartoffelnematoden (Heterodera rostochiensis Wollenweber). IV. Züchter 29(5):241-251. Ref. 1959. 442.8 Z8

11163 SAWYER, R. L., COLLIN, G. H., and THORNE, W. H. Progress report on potato vine killing. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 13:525-526. 1959. 79.9 N814

11164 SHILLING, P. R. An investigation of the hereditary character, woolly, in the tomato. Ohio J. Sci. 59(5):289-302. Sept.1959. 410 Oh3

11165 SMIRNOV, B. M., and GALEEV, N. A. Chemical thinning of carrots gives impressive results. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 1959(10):58-59. Oct. 20 Se478

11166 SMITH, F. G., and JONES, A. G. Production of onion sets. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 66(7):298-300. Oct.1959. 10 G79J
Culture and storage.

11167 SPIRIDONOVA, A. I., and VASHCHENKO, S. F. Raising cucumbers and tomatoes under artificial nutritive conditions. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 97(9):23-29. Sept.1959. 80 Sa13
Gravel culture.

11168 STOUT, J. G., and MARVEL, M. E. Hydroponic culture of vegetable crops. Fla. U. Agr. Ext. C. 192,15 p. Feb.1959. 275.29 F66C

11169 THIJN, G. A. The building up of parent plants in potato breeding. (In Dutch.) Stichting v. Plantenveredeling, Wageningen. Meded. 20:43-48. Oct.1958. 64.9 St5
English summary.

11170 TIBROVA, M. A. Cucumber pickling-varieties in Ukrainian SSR. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 97(10):14-16. Oct.1959. 80 Sa13

11171 TONIOLO, L., and POLI, E. DE Cultivation of peas in Italy. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. [Bologna] 4(5):598-627. May 1958. 58.8 P94
Includes varieties.

11172 TOXOPEUS, H. J. Notes on the inheritance of field resistance of the foliage of Solanum tuberosum to Phytophthora infestans. Euphytica 8(2):117-124. Oct. 1959. 450 Eu6

11173 TOXOPEUS, H. J. Preliminary results of the investigations on the Wageningen Potato Collection (W.A.C.). (In Dutch.) Stichting v. Plantenveredeling, Wageningen. Meded. 20:30-37. Oct.1958. 64.9 St5
English summary.

11174 TRULEVICH, V. K. Local wild onion (Allium schoenoprasum L.) of the forest-tundra area on the Enisei River and practices in growing it under field conditions. (In Russian.) In Vsesoiuznoe Soveshchanie po Rastitel'nym Resursam SSSR, Leningrad, 1954. Sostoianie i perspektivy izucheniia rastitel'nykh resursov SSSR, p.458-460. Moskva,Akademiia Nauk SSSR,1958. 452.8 V96

11175 VIZINA, G. S. Experience in obtaining high yields of cabbage seeds. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 97 (9):18-20. Sept.1959. 80 Sa13
In Kirgiz SSR.

11176 VOINEA, M. Studying some agrotechnical methods applied to garden beans for increased production (In Rumanian.) Grădina, Via şi Livada 8(4):8-13. Apr. 1959. 80 G75
English summary. p.6.

WEEDS AND POISONOUS PLANTS

11177 ABERG, E. Effect of chlorinated phenoxyacetic acids and dinitrobutylphenols on hedge bedstraw [Galium mollugo L.] in seed production fields of timothy. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Lantbrhögsk. Inst. f. Växtodlingslara. Vaxtodling 10:134-147. 1959. 64.9 Up6
English summary.

11178 ABERG, E. Studies of various methods against wild oats, Avena fatua L., in a crop rotation experiment. I. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Lantbrhögsk. Inst. f. Växtodlingslara. Vaxtodling 10:40-53. Ref. 1959. 64.9 Up6
English summary.

11179 AHRENS, J. F. Chemical weed control in evergreen nurseries. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 13: 397-400. 1959. 79.9 N814

11180 AHRENS, J. F. Chemical weed control in maple shade nurseries. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 13:413-415. 1959. 79.9 N814

11181 ANDERSON, E. G. Some Canadian weed surveys, results and significance. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 13:2-13. 1959. 79.9 N814

11182 ANDERSON, R. L., and KAUFERT, F. H. Brooming response of black spruce [Picea mariana] to dwarfmistletoe [Arceuthobium pusillum] infection. Forest Sci. 5(4):356-364. Ref. Dec.1959. 99.8 F7632

11183 ANTOGNINI, J., and others. Control of quackgrass and nutgrass in horticultural and agronomic crops with Eptam TM (EPTC). Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 13:50-51. 1959. 79.9 N814
D. F. Dye, G. F. Probandt, and R. Curtis, joint authors.

11184 ANTOGNINI, J., and others. Soil incorporation of selective herbicides. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 13:421-422. 1959. 79.9 N814
D. F. Dye, G. F. Probandt, and R. Curtis, joint authors.

11185 AVERY, G. S. What garden clubs can do. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 13:274. 1959. 79.9 N814
Weed control.

11186 BEASLEY, J. L. Reducing state highway mowing costs with chemicals in Massachusetts. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 13:474-479. 1959. 79.9 N814

11187 BEINHAUER, H. TCA and Dalapon als Mittel gegen Unkräuter. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Lantbrhögsk. Inst. f. Växtodlingslara. Vaxtodling 10:106-113. Ref. 1959. 64.9 Up6
German summary.

11188 BELL, R. S., BANNISTER, E. J., and TISDELL, T. Effect of soil reaction, moisture, and fertility on the response of northern nutgrass [Cyperus esculentus] to monuron. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 13:444-449. 1959. 79.9 N814

11189 BENGTSSON, A. Experiments with surface-active agents with special reference to their influence on the effect of sodium 2-methyl-4-chlorophenoxy-acetic acid. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Lantbrhögsk. Inst. f. Växtodlingslara. Vaxtodling 10:172-187. Ref. 1959. 64.9 Up6
English summary.

11190 BENGTSSON, A. Experiments with surface-active agents with special reference to their influence on the effect of sodium phenoxyacetate. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Lantbrhögsk. Inst. f. Växtodlingslara. Vaxtodling 10:172-187. Ref. 1959. 64.9 Up6
English summary.

11191 BENGTSSON, A., and WALTHER, K. Spraying experiments with sodium arsenite against weeds in rape. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Lantbrhögsk. Inst. f. Växtodlingslara. Vaxtodling 10:163-171. Ref. 1959. 64.9 Up6
English summary.

11192 BENNETT, J. M. Further developments in the chemical control of conifers. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 13:217-227. 1959. 79.9 N814
Along utility right-of-way in Canada.

11193 BIESKE, G. C. Gambia pea [Crotalaria goreensis] control. Queensland. Bur. Sugar Expt. Sta.Cane Growers' Q. B. 23(2):52. Oct.1,1959. 65.9 Q3C

11194 BING, A. Effects of some herbicides on nursery stock. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 13:407-412. 1959. 79.9 N814

11195 BING, A. Methods available to florists for weed control. Florists' Rev. 125(3236):58-61. Dec.3, 1959. 80 W41

11196 BING, A. Two year tests with diuron and chloro IPC on nursery stock. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 13:401-402. 1959. 79.9 N814

11197 BING, A. Weed control for peony plantings. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 13:382-383. 1959. 79.9 N814

11198 BING, A. Weed control on Gladiolus, 1958 results. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 13:377-380. 1959. 79.9 N814

11199 BORK, W. Tumbleweed, the traveler. Farm Q. 14(4):60-61,98. Winter 1960. 6 F22995
The Russian thistle.

11200 BOSCHETTI, M. M. Field testing of Kuron as an aquatic herbicide in Massachusetts. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 13:315-321. 1959. 79.9 N814

11201 BOWER, F. L., and CHAPPELL, W. E. Studies with pre-planting, pre-emergence, and post-planting application of herbicides on certain vegetable crops. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 13:73-79. 1959. 79.9 N814

11202 BYRNES, W. R., and HUTNIK, R. J. Progress report. 5. Effects of chemical brush control upon game food and cover. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 13: 342-351. 1959. 79.9 N814

11203 CARVALHO E VASCONCELLOS, J. DE. Ervas infestantes das searas de trigo [Weeds which infest wheat fields]. Lisboa,Federação Nacional dos Produtores de Trigo,1958. 404 p. Ref. 79 C25

11204 CHAPPELL, W. E., and BOWER, F. L. Granular and spray applications of certain herbicides in strawberries and raspberries. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 13:64-68. 1959. 79.9 N814

11205 CHAPPELL, W. E., and SAYRE, R. E. Results of foliar and granular herbicide applications to mixed brush in 1957. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 13:240-244. 1959. 79.9 N814

11206 DANIELSON, L. L., and STUART, N. W. Evaluation of DNBP and Sesone for control of weeds in Gladiolus. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 13:381. 1959. 79.9 N814

11207 DANIELSON, L. L. The mode and rate of release of CIPC from several granular carriers. (Abs.) Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 13:60-61. 1959. 79.9 N814

11208 DAVIES, H. R. J. Effects of the water hyacinth (Eichornia crassipes) in the Nile Valley. Nature [London] 184(4692):1085-1086. Oct.3,1959. 472 N21

11209 DECKER, E. The use of herbicides in nature sanctuary management. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 13:372-376. 1959. 79.9 N814

11210 DETROUX, L. Le désherbage des cultures de légumineuses à grosses graines. Rev. de l'Agr. 12 (7/8):691-695. July/Aug.1959. 13 R322

11211 DETROUX, L., FAESTRAETS, L. DE, and LA-VALLEYE, M. Essais de désherbage chimique des cultures de pois (Pisum sativum). II. Essais précisant les conditions d'emploi du néburon et du simazin. Parasitica 15(3):89-107. 1959. 464.8 P21

11212 DITTON, A. M. Current herbicide work in New York State. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 13:480-485. 1959. 79.9 N814
Roadside weed control.

11213 DONALDSON, T. W. Chemicals used in weed control. II. J. Agr. [Melbourne] 57(9):585,587-589,591, 593. Sept.1959. 23 V66J

11214 DREESSEN, J. Specification of herbicide materials for public agencies. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 13:450-459. 1959. 79.9 N814
Specifications for 2,4-D presented in full.

11215 DREYER, J. A. Eradicate weeds before they go to seed. Farming So. Africa 35(7):44-45. Oct.1959. 24 So842

11216 ELLIOTT, J. G. Chemical renovation of pasture. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 66(6):222-226. Sept.1959. 10 G79J
Weed control.

11217 ENGEL, R. E., MEGGITT, W. F., and FULWIDER, J. R. Influence of winter and spring applications of pre-emergence herbicides on control of crabgrass. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 13:147-148. 1959. 79.9 N814

11218 ERSKINE, D. S. C. Chemical control of couchgrass [Agropyron repens]. Scot. Agr. 39(2):109-110. Autumn 1959. 10 Sco82So

11219 EVERIST, S. L. Soursob [Oxalis pescaprae] declared noxious weed. Queensland Agr. J. 85(9):610-611. Sept.1,1959. 23 Q33

11220 FERTIG, S. N. 1959 weed control in field crops. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Ext. Cornell Ext. B. 821,rev.,3 p.-folder. Jan.1959. 275.29 N48E

11221 FLANAGAN, J. H. Effect of simazine, related triazine compounds, and various other herbicides on native weeds and grasses. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 13:232-239. 1959. 79.9 N814

11222 FLANAGAN, T. R. Status of spraying; a summary of six years of spraying for weed and insect control in Vermont. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 13:430-439. 1959. 79.9 N814

11223 FLEETWOOD, R., MURPHY, B., and FLETCHALL, O. H. Pre-emergence sprays for corn. Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. Folder 63,6 p.-folder. Jan.1959. 275.29 M69FoL
Weed control with 2,4-D.

11224 FOX, E. H. Control of grasses on Tully tramline. Queensland. Bur. Sugar Expt. Sta. Cane Growers' Q. B. 23(2):46-48. Oct.1,1959. 65.9 Q3C

11225 FUCHIGAMI, T., and YOUNGNER, V. B. Crabgrass control tests—1959. South. Calif. Turfgrass Cult. 9(4):32. Oct.1959. 60.18 So8

11226 GALLAGHER, J. E., and OTTEN, R. J. New chemicals for pre-emergence crabgrass control. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 13:149-154. 1959. 79.9 N814

11227 GOODWIN, R. H., and NIERING, W. A. The management of the roadside by selective herbicide techniques. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 13:530-532. 1959. 79.9 N814

11228 GRAU, F. V. Vegetative control of weeds on highway slopes. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 13: 172-174. 1959. 79.9 N814
Control of Coronilla varia.

11229 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, FISHERIES AND FOOD. Choosing selective weed-killers for cereals. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Adv. L. 315,rev.,8 p. Aug.1959. 10 G79La

11230 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, FISHERIES AND FOOD. Selective weed control in cereals. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food Adv. L. 436, rev.,7 p. Aug.1959. 10 G79La

11231 GREELEY, J. R., and STEENIS, J. H. Comparative tests of various herbicides on waterchestnut [Trapa natans]. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 13:299-305. 1959. 79.9 N814

11232 GREEN, R. S. Experimental use of herbicides for reducing road maintenance costs on New Jersey State highways. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 13:486-488. 1959. 79.9 N814

11233 GUBENKO, V. Ways and means of dodder control. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 6(8): 32-34. Aug.1959. 20 K185

11234 HAHLIN, M. Experiments with IPC and calcium cyanamide against wild oats, Avena fatua L. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Lantbrhögsk. Inst. f. Växtodlingslara. Vaxtodling 10:22-30. 1959. 64.9 Up6
English summary.

11235 HAKANSSON, S. Studies of wild onions as weeds in the south-east of Sweden. A preliminary report. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Lantbrhögsk. Inst. f. Växtodlingslara. Vaxtodling 10:68-86. Ref. 1959. 64.9 Up6
English summary.

11236 HAKANSSON, S. Yellow rattle [Rhinanthus serotinus] and its chemical control. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Lantbrhögsk. Inst. f. Växtodlingslara. Vaxtodling 10:148-155. 1959. 64.9 Up6
English summary.

11237 HALFFTER, G. Nuevos herbicidas. Ciencia 19(6/7):148-149. Sept.15,1959. 475 C48
The triazines, especially simazin.

11238 HATTINGH, E. R. Weed control in South Africa. (Abs.) Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 13:33-38. 1959. 79.9 N814

11239 HAVIS, J. R., TICKNOR, R. L., and BOBULA, P. F. Influence of soil moisture on the activity of EPTC, CDEC, and CIPC. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 13: 52-56. 1959. 79.9 N814

11240 HILLEBRANDT, P. M. The economics of the use of selective weedkillers. Farm Econ. [Oxford] 9(5): 209-224. 1959. 281.8 F223

11241 HIRDINA, F. Beiträge zur Biologie und Bekämpfung des Klettenlabkrautes (Galium aparine L.). Z. f. Acker- u. Pflanzenbau 109(2):173-194. Ref. Sept. 1959. 18 J825
English summary.

11242 HOWISON, C. N. Pollen pollution of the air, what can be done about it? Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 13:275-281. 1959. 79.9 N814
Ragweed control.

11243 HUDSON, F. I. Public health aspects of weed control. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 13:282-284. 1959. 79.9 N814

11244 HUGHES, B. N., NOLL, C. J., and ODLAND, M. L. Evaluation of certain granular herbicides on injury and weed control in tomatoes. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 13:521-522. 1959. 79.9 N814

11245 HUGHES, C. G., and SKINNER, S. O. Q.57 and glue-top [Ageratum sp.]. Queensland. Bur. Sugar Expt. Sta. Cane Growers' Q. B. 23(2):69. Oct.1,1959. 65.9 Q3C

11246 HULL, R. J., and WAKEFIELD, R. C. A comparison of pre- and post-emergence herbicidal treatments for the establishment of legume seedings. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 13:178-187. 1959. 79.9 N814

11247 HUTNIK, R. J., and BYRNES, W. R. Late summer spraying of oak-maple brush. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 13:200-207. 1959. 79.9 N814

11248 INDYK, H. W. Pre-emergence weed control in corn. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 13:122-126. 1959. 79.9 N814

11249 INDYK, H. W. Pre-emergence weed control in soybeans. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 13:139-143. 1959. 79.9 N814

11250 JOHNSON, R. R., GALLAGHER, J. E., and MULLER, E. W. Progress report on highway guardrail vegetation control. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 13: 460-470. 1959. 79.9 N814

11251 KATES, A. H., and others. Chemical weed control guide for Virginia. Va. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. C. 728,rev.,6 p.-folder. Mar.1959. 275.29 V81C
W. E. Chappell, O. E. Rud, and G. M. Shear, joint authors.

11252 KAYS, W. R., and GALEOTTI, C. Studies of chemical weed control in spinach. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Processed Ser. P-330,7 p. Sept.1959. 100 Ok4M

11253 KOLLETT, J. R., and DEFRANCE, J. A. Crabgrass control with post-emergence chemical treatment. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 13:155-159. 1959. 79.9 N814
Digitaria ischaemum.

11254 KOTT, S. A. Some forms of parasitism in plants. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 44(9):1333-1335. Sept.1959. 451 R923

11255 LACHMAN, W. H., and MICHELSON, L. F. Weed control in carrots—1958. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 13:533-535. 1959. 79.9 N814

11256 LACHMAN, W. H., and MICHELSON, L. F. Weed control in sweet corn—1958. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 13:536-538. 1959. 79.9 N814

11257 LEONARD, J. W. The use of herbicides in conservation. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 13:19-25. 1959. 79.9 N814

11258 LEONT'EVA, IU. A. Chemical weeding and smut in corn. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 1959(10):53-54. Oct. 20 Se478

11259 LI, M. Y., MEGGITT, W. F., and ALDRICH, R. J. The influence of weed competition on growth and yield of spring oats and corn. (Abs.) Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 13:115-116. 1959. 79.9 N814
To determine extent of weed control needed.

11260 LITTLE, S. A progress report on tests of controlling Japanese honeysuckle [Lonicera japonica]. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 13:360-366. 1959. 79.9 N814

11261 MCKEON, W. H. A preliminary report on the use of chemical herbicides to control purple loosestrife (Lythrum salicaria) on a small marsh. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 13:329-332. 1959. 79.9 N814

11262 MCMAHON, T. J. Ragweed control. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 13:285-292. 1959. 79.9 N814

11263 MALEV, I., and LEUNOV, I. Chemical carrot-weeding with kerosene. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1959(10):41-43. Oct. 20 Se492

11264 MATTHEWS, L. J. Weed identification and control. New Zeal. J. Agr. 99(4):313. Oct.15,1959. 23 N48J

11265 MEADE, J. A., and SANTELMANN, P. W. Pre- and post-emergence weed control in field corn. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 13:117-121. 1959. 79.9 N814

11266 MEGGITT, W. F., and ANDERSON, J. C. An evaluation of pre-emergence herbicides in field corn and the reaction of several inbreds to these herbicides. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 13:110-114. 1959. 79.9 N814

11267 MONCRIEF, J. B., and FERGUSON, M. H. Golf course ponds and lakes. USGA J. & Turf Mangt. 12(6):26-28. Nov.1959. 60.18 Un32
Includes chemical control of weeds and toxicity of insecticides to fish.

11268 MONTGOMERY, F. H., and SWITZER, C. M. Weed control in lawns. Ontario. Dept. Agr. B. 529,30 p. Apr.1959. 101 On8B

11269 MOWER, R. G., and CORNMAN, J. F. Observations on pre-emergence and post-emergence crabgrass [Digitaria spp.] control; on the control of Veronica filiformis with endothal; and on the effectiveness of 2, 4, 5-TP in controlling a variety of turf weeds. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 13:162-171. 1959. 79.9 N814

11270 NOLL, C. J. Chemical weed control of lima beans. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 13:492-493. 1959. 79.9 N814

11271 NOLL, C. J. Chemical weeding of set and seeded onions grown in mineral soils. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 13:104-107. 1959. 79.9 N814

11272 NOLL, C. J. Weeding of beets with chemical herbicides. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 13:108-109. 1959. 79.9 N814

11273 NOLL, C. J. Weeding of sweet corn with chemical herbicides. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 13: 489-491. 1959. 79.9 N814

11274 NORTHEASTERN WEED CONTROL CONFERENCE. Proceedings of the thirteenth annual meeting, New York City, January 7, 8, 9, 1959. n.p.,1959. 538 p. 79.9 N814

11275 O'NEIL, J. M. Lucerne eradicates false caper. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 62(12):541-542. July 1959. 23 So84

11276 ORSENIGO, J. R. Chemical weed control for vegetable crops on organic soils of the Everglades. Fla. Everglades Expt. Sta. Mimeo Rpt. 60-3,9 p. Sept.15,1959. 100 F633

11277 OSVALD, H. The "weed research" of the Department of Plant Husbandry. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Lantbrhögsk. Inst. f. Växtodlingslara. Vaxtodling 10:7-10. 1959. 64.9 Up6
English summary.

11278 OSVALD, H., WALTHER, K., and ABERG, E. Weed control. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Lantbrhögsk. Inst. f. Växtodlingslara. Vaxtodling 10:224-244. 1959. 64.9 Up6
English summary.

11279 PARSONS, W. T. Artichoke thistle [Cynara cardunculus]. J. Agr. [Melbourne] 57(9):579-584. Sept. 1959. 23 V66J
Includes control.

11280 PETERS, R. A., and KERKIN, A. J. Combinations of chemicals for weed control in new alfalfa seedings. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 13:175-177. 1959. 79.9 N814

11281 PETERS, R. A., and WELLS, W. G. Yields of silage corn as related to the use of several herbicides. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 13:127-134. 1959. 79.9 N814

11282 PETZOLDT, K. Wirkung des Mähdruschverfahrens auf die Verunkrautung. Z. f. Acker- u. Pflanzenbau 109(1):49-78. Ref. Aug.1959. 18 J825
English summary.
Studies in weed seed dissemination.

11283 PIERCE, M. E. Further study of the effect of the weedicide Kuron upon the flora and fauna of Long Pond, Dutchess County, New York. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 13:310-314. 1959. 79.9 N814

11284 PIZEY, J. S., and WAIN, R. L. Pre-emergent herbicidal activity of some substituted amides and related compounds. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 10(11):577-584. Ref. Nov.1959. 382 So12

11285 POULOS, P. L., and BOYD, W. I. A new approach to brush control. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 13:208-212. 1959. 79.9 N814
Urea herbicides.

11286 PRICE, C. D. Control of weeds in tomatoes and sweet corn. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 13: 517-520. 1959. 79.9 N814

11287 PRICE, C. D. Pre- and post-emergence weed control in leaf crops using herbicide combinations. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 13:510-516. 1959. 79.9 N814
Virginia.

11288 PRIDHAM, A. M. S. Evaluation of simazin in the control of seedling and established perennial weeds in nursery and ornamental plantings. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 13:403-406. 1959. 79.9 N814

11289 PRIDHAM, A. M. S. Granular mylone—a preplanting measure for control of perennial weeds of nursery and ornamental plantings. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. 13:384-389. 1959. 79.9 N814

11290 PY, C. La lutte contre les mauvaises herbes en plantation d'ananas; résultats d'essais entrepris en Guinée. 3. Fruits 14(9):369-387. Oct.1959. 80 F9492

11291 RAHN, E. M. Control of northern nutgrass and other weeds in potatoes and tomatoes in 1958. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 13:80-83. 1959. 79.9 N814

11292 RAHN, E. M. Weed control in sweet corn in 1958. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 13:71-72. 1959. 79.9 N814

11293 RALEIGH, S. M. Quackgrass control. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 13:441-443. 1959. 79.9 N814

11294 RICHTER, W. Verunkrautungen im Grünland nach Schädlingsbefall. Grünland 8(10):63-64. Oct.1959. 18 G922

11295 RIHM, A. Plants for ragweed control program in New York State. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 13: 257-261. 1959. 79.9 N814

11296 ROBINSON, D. W. The use of dalapon in fruit crops. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Mon. Agr. Rpt. 34(7): 206-208. Nov.1959. 256.13 Ag82M

11297 ROGERS, I. S. Using chemicals against weeds in vegetables. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 63(1):31-35. Aug.1959. 23 So84

11298 ROTH, L. F. Natural emplacement of dwarf-mistletoe seed on ponderosa pine. Forest Sci. 5(4):365-369. Ref. Dec.1959. 99.8 F7632

11299 SANTELMANN, P. W. Chickweed [Stellaria media] control in lawns. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 13:160-161. 1959. 79.9 N814

11300 SAWYER, R. L., COLLIN, G. H., and THORNE, W. H. Progress report on lay-by weed control of potatoes. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 13:523-524. 1959. 79.9 N814

11301 SAYRE, R. E., and CHAPPELL, W. E. Further studies on the use of dormant treatment for brush control. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 13:213-216. 1959. 79.9 N814

11302 SCHNEIDER, E. O. A discussion of the mode of action, tolerance and soil type effects of the triazines. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 13:416-420. 1959. 79.9 N814

11303 SCHNEIDER, E. O. A progress report on simazine for aquatic weeds. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 13:306-309. 1959. 79.9 N814

11304 SCHUBERT, O. E. Comparison of five herbicides used to kill established poison ivy in a mature apple orchard. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 13:57-59. 1959. 79.9 N814

11305 SCHUBERT, O. E. Effect of recommended and excessive rates of certain herbicides to apple trees of varying ages. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 13:62-63. 1959. 79.9 N814

11306 SCHUBERT, O. E. Herbicide trials in a mature vineyard. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 13:69-71. 1959. 79.9 N814

11307 SHCHEBLANOV, Y. IU. Our experiment in the chemical weeding of corn. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 1959(10):63-64. Oct. 20 Se478

11308 SMITH, L. S. Some experiences with control of purple loosestrife [Lythrum salicaria] at the Montezuma National Wildlife Refuge. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 13:333-336. 1959. 79.9 N814

11309 SMITH, N. J. A report on the use of atrazine (Geigy 30027) applied pre and post-emergence in sweet corn. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 13:527-529. 1959. 79.9 N814

11310 STEENIS, J. H. Recent developments in Phragmites control. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 13:293-298. 1959. 79.9 N814

11311 STEPHENSON, K. Q. Mechanized weed control for cotton production in Arkansas. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. Ser. 87,16 p. Oct.1959. 100 Ar42R

11312 SVENSSON, K. 2,4-D against dandelions in permanent pastures. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Lantbrhögsk. Inst. f. Växtodlingslara. Vaxtodling 10:119-133. Ref. 1959. 64.9 Up6
English summary.

11313 SWEET, R. D., RUBATZKY, V., and ROMANOWSKI, R. Chemicals for weeding carrots. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 13:99-103. 1959. 79.9 N814

11314 SWEET, R. D., and RUBATZKY, V. Herbicides for tomatoes. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 13: 84-92. 1959. 79.9 N814

11315 TAFURO, A. J. Development of four new herbicides. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 13:423-429. 1959. 79.9 N814

11316 TICKNOR, R. L., HAVIS, J. R., and BOBULA, P. F. Pre- and post-planting treatments for weed control in nursery lining out stock. Noeast. Weed Control.Conf. Proc. 13:390-396. 1959. 79.9 N814

11317 TIDEMAN, A. F. Spraying crops to control weeds; what are the costs and returns? So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 63(1):16-19. Aug.1959. 23 So84

11318 TIMMONS, F. L. Phreatophytes—water wasters—a menace in the arid West. Reclam. Era 45(4):85-88,107-108. Nov.1959. 156.84 R24
Includes control.

11319 TREVETT, M. F., and AUSTIN, E. Control of annual weeds in snapbeans with mixtures of DNBP, CDEC or EPTC. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 13:503-509. 1959. 79.9 N814

11320 TREVETT, M. F., and AUSTIN, E. A note of the control of northern nutgrass [Cyperus esculentus] in snap beans. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 13:494-495. 1959. 79.9 N814

11321 TRUMBO, H. A., and CHAPPELL, W. E. Techniques involved in the use of chemicals for establishing wildlife clearings. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 13: 337-341. 1959. 79.9 N814

11322 TURNER, E. W. Weed control and our problems in Virginia. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 13: 471-473. 1959. 79.8 N814

11323 UPPSALA. LANTBRUKSHÖSKOLAN OCH STATENS LANTBRUKSFÖRSÖK. INSTITUTIONEN FÖR VÄXTODLINGSLÄRA. Undersökningar rörande ogräsproblem 1952-1958. Investigations on weed problems 1952-1958. Sweden. Lantbrhögsk. Inst. f. Växtodlingslara. Vaxtodling 10,244 p. Ref. 1959. 64.9 Up6
English summary.

11324 VAN VALKENBURG, J. W., and KELLY, J. A. The emulsification of herbicides. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 13:245-251. 1959. 79.9 N814

11325 VEATCH, C. Weed competition and corn yields. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 13:135-138. 1959. 79.9 N814
Weed controlling effectiveness of various chemicals.

11326 VERMA, R. D., BHARDWAJ, R. B. L., and KHAN, A. R. 2, 4-D, the answer to weeds in wheat fields. Indian Farming 9(6):23-24,32. Sept.1959. 22 In283

11327 WALDRON, C. J. Survey of brush on pole line rights-of-way. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 13: 252-253. 1959. 79.9 N814

11328 WALTHER, K. The effect of phenoxybutyric acids and phenoxypropionic acids on cultivated plants and weeds. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Lantbrhögsk. Inst. f. Växtodlingslara. Vaxtodling 10:188-206. 1959. 64.9 Up6
English summary.

11329 WEINSTEIN, I. Administrative aspects of a municipal ragweed control program. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 13:269-273. 1959. 79.9 N814

11330 WELLS, W. E., and PETERS, R. A. Yields of legume-forage grass mixtures as affected by several herbicides applied alone and in combinations during establishment. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 13:188-199. 1959. 79.9 N814

11331 WHITEHEAD, C. W., and SWITZER, C. M. Studies on the differential response of strains of wild carrot to 2,4-D. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 13:39-44. 1959. 79.9 N814

11332 WIBERG, H. Chemicals against wild oats. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Lantbrhögsk. Inst. f. Växtodlingslara. Vaxtodling 10:31-39. 1959. 64.9 Up6
English summary.

11333 WIBERG, H. Chlorophenyl-dimethyl urea, CMU, against weeds. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Lantbrhögsk. Inst. f. Växtodlingslara. Vaxtodling 10:114-118. 1959. 64.9 Up6
English summary.

11334 WIBERG, H. Value of phenoxythioacetic acids as weed killers. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Lantbrhögsk. Inst. f. Växtodlingslara. Vaxtodling 10:156-162. 1959. 64.9 Up6
English summary.

11335 YOUNGER, R. R. Progress report on the use of Kuron, 2,4-D and 2,4,5 TP granules as aquatic herbicides. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 13:322-328. 1959. 79.9 N814

11336 YOUNGNER, V. B. The control of Poa annua, annual bluegrass in putting greens. South. Calif. Turfgrass Cult. 9(4):27-29. Oct.1959. 60.18 So8

MISCELLANEOUS ECONOMIC PLANTS (Drug, Dye, Rubber, Etc.)

11337 AHMAD, Y. S. Bamboo. World Forestry Cong. Proc. 4(3):389-392. 1954,pub.1956. 99.9 C76912A
Pakistan.

11338 AHMED, K. J. Methods of increasing growth and obtaining natural regeneration of bamboo type in Asia. World Forestry Cong. Proc. 4(3):393-403. 1954, pub.1956. 99.9 C76912A

11339 AUSTER, F., and SCHÄFER, J. Arzneipflanzen (19. lieferung). 51-52. Leipzig,Thieme,1958. various paging. Ref. 459.3 Au7
51, Mentha piperita L.; 52 a, Plantago lanceolata L.; 52 b, Plantago major L.; 52 c, Plantago media L.

11340 BARRIE, J. W. Coffee practices in Central America, the West Indies and Hawaii. Papua & New Guinea Agr. J. 12(1):9-19. June 1959. 23 N453

11341 BRAZIL. SERV. DE INFORMAÇÃO AGRÍCOLA. Carnaúba [Carnauba]. Brazil. Serv. de Inform. Agr. Prod. Rur. 9,168 p. 1958. 64.9 B73

11342 BRINK, N. P. Spice crops and their utilization. (In Russian.) In Vsesoĭuznoe Soveshchanie po Rastitel'nym Resursam SSSR, Leningrad, 1954. Sostoĭanie i perspektivy izucheniĭa rastitel'nykh resursov SSSR, p.445-446. Moskva,Akademiia Nauk SSSR,1958. 452.8 V96

11343 CABANDAY, A. C. Propagation of kauayantinik (Bambusa blumeana Schultz) by various methods of cutting and layerage. Philippine J. Forestry 13(1/2): 81-97. First/Second Q.1957,pub.1959. 99.8 P53

11344 CHOKKANNA, N. G. Spreading influence of research men in coffee cultivation. Planters' Chron. 54 (18):367-368,370. Sept.15,1959. 22 P693

11345 CRUSE, R. R. Some notes on "Cactus chemurgy." Cactus & Succulent J. 31(5):134-136. Ref. Sept./Oct.1959. 451 C11
Utilization.

11346 CUVELAND, H. DE. Arzneipflanzen behaupten ihren Platz. Orion 14(10):806-810. Oct.1959. 474 Or4

11347 DAVIS, E. L. Production of seedless hops by interspecific pollination. Nature [London] 184(4695): 1336. Oct.24,1959. 472 N21

11348 DROBOV, V. P. Polygonum coriarium Grig. and prospects for its introduction for cultivation. (In Russian.) In Vsesoĭuznoe Soveshchanie po Rastitel'nym Resursam SSSR, Leningrad, 1954. Sostoĭanie i perspektivy izucheniĭa rastitel'nykh resursov SSSR, p.401-405. Moskva,Akademiĭa Nauk SSSR,1958. 452.8 V96
Tannin-containing plant.

11349 GAMMERMAN, A. F. Chinese and Tibetan medicine. (In Russian.) In Vsesoĭuznoe Soveshchanie po Rastitel'nym Resursam SSSR, Leningrad, 1954. Sostoĭanie i perspektivy izucheniĭa rastitel'nykh resursov SSSR, p.373-377. Moskva,Akademiĭa Nauk SSSR,1958. 452.8 V96
Includes drug plants.

11350 GAMMERMAN, A. F., and MURAV'EVA, D. A. Medicinal plants of the Northern Caucasus. (In Russian.) In Vsesoĭuznoe Soveshchanie po Rastitel'nym Resursam SSSR, Leningrad, 1954. Sostoĭanie i perspektivy izucheniĭa rastitel'nykh resursov SSSR, p.319-321. Moskva,Akademiĭa Nauk SSSR,1958. 452.8 V96

11351 GONCHAROV, S. V. Culture of Polygonum coriarium in the Ukraine. (In Russian.) In Vsesoĭuznoe Soveshchanie po Rastitel'nym Resursam SSSR, Leningrad, 1954. Sostoĭanie i perspektivy izucheniĭa rastitel'nykh resursov SSSR, p.417-418. Moskva,Akademiĭa Nauk SSSR,1958. 452.8 V96

11352 GRINER, B. M. Introduction as one of the methods of expanding the medicinal raw material base. (In Russian.) In Vsesoĭuznoe Soveshchanie po Rastitel'nym Resursam SSSR, Leningrad, 1954. Sostoĭanie i perspektivy izucheniĭa rastitel'nykh resursov SSSR, p.351-353. Moskva,Akademiĭa Nauk SSSR,1958. 452.8 V96
Drug plants.

11353 GRUSHVITSKII, I. V. Utilization of folk practices in the study of ginseng. (In Russian.) In Vsesoĭuznoe Soveshchanie po Rastitel'nym Resursam SSSR, Leningrad, 1954. Sostoianie i perspektivy izucheniĭa rastitel'nykh resursov SSSR, p.368-372. Moskva,Akademiĭa Nauk SSSR,1958. 452.8 V96

11354 GUDANAVICHIŪS, S. I. Research on medicinal and technical plants at Kaunas Botanical Garden of the Academy of Sciences of Lithuanian SSR. (In Russian.) In Vsesoĭuznoe Soveshchanie po Rastitel'nym Resursam SSSR, Leningrad, 1954. Sostoĭanie i perspektivy izucheniĭa rastitel'nykh resursov SSSR, p.317-318. Moskva,Akademiĭa Nauk SSSR,1958. 452.8 V96

11355 HEIM, R., and CAILLEUX, R. Nouvelle contribution à la connaissance des Psilocybes hallucinogènes du Mexique. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 249(19):1842-1845. Nov.9,1959. 505 P21

11356 IL'IN, M. M. The problem of natural rubbers in U.S.S.R. (In Russian.) In Vsesoĭuznoe Soveshchanie po Rastitel'nym Resursam SSSR, Leningrad, 1954. Sostoĭanie i perspektivy izucheniĭa rastitel'nykh resursov SSSR, p.283-288. Moskva,Akademiĭa Nauk SSSR,1958. 452.8 V96
Kok-saghyz, chiefly.

11357 JENNINGS, D. L. Manihot melanobasis Müll. Arg.—a useful parent for cassava breeding. Euphytica 8 (2):157-162. Ref. Oct.1959. 450 Eu6

11358 KALANTYR', M. S. Introduction of the guttapercha plant, Eucommia, for cultivation. (In Russian.) In Vsesoĭuznoe Soveshchanie po Rastitel'nym Resursam SSSR, Leningrad, 1954. Sostoĭanie i perspektivy izucheniĭa rastitel'nykh resursov SSSR, p.221-232. Moskva, Akademiĭa Nauk SSSR,1958. 452.8 V96

11359 KANDELAKI, G. V., and KEZELI, T. A. In regard to investigating the spicy plants of Georgia [U.S.S.R.]. (In Russian.) In Vsesoĭuznoe Soveshchanie po Rastitel'nym Resursam SSSR, Leningrad, 1954. Sostoĭanie i perspektivy izucheniĭa rastitel'nykh resursov SSSR, p.449-452. Moskva,Akademiĭa Nauk SSSR,1958. 452.8 V96

11360 KARAEV, L. É. The tragacanth species of Astragalus of the Sheki highland (Azerbaijan) as a new source of tragacanth. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 44(9):1307-1311. Ref. Sept.1959. 451 R923

11361 KHARITONOVICH, F. N. Euonymus europeaus and its importance in the development of the raw material base of the gutta-percha industry. (In Russian.) In Vsesoîûznoe Soveshchanie po Rastitel'nym Resursam SSSR, Leningrad, 1954. Sostoîânie i perspektivy izucheniîâ rastitel'nykh resursov SSSR, p.245-252. Moskva, Akademiîâ Nauk SSSR,1958. 452.8 V96

11362 KLYSHEV, L. K. Experiments in introducing Anabasis [aphylla] for cultivation with the purpose of developing the raw material base for anabasine production. (In Russian.) In Vsesoîûznoe Soveshchanie po Rastitel'nym Resursam SSSR, Leningrad, 1954. Sostoîânie i perspektivy izucheniîâ rastitel'nykh resursov SSSR, p.153-160. Moskva,Akademiîâ Nauk SSSR,1958. 452.8 V96

11363 KOHAYAKAWA, T. Fundamental studies on Papaver culture. 2. (In Japanese.) Hyogo U. Agr. Sci. Rpt. Ser. Agr. 3(2):93-98. Ref. Dec.1958. 22.5 H992
English summary.

11364 KOSHCHEEV, A. L., and MATSKEVICH, N. V. Effect of cultural measures on the rooting of Euonymus layers. (In Russian.) In Vsesoîûznoe Soveshchanie po Rastitel'nym Resursam SSSR, Leningrad, 1954. Sostoîânie i perspektivy izucheniîâ rastitel'nykh resursov SSSR, p.261-263. Moskva,Akademiîâ Nauk SSSR,1958. 452.8 V96

11365 KROLL, U. The breeding of improved Pyrethrum varieties. World Crops 11(11):394-396. Nov.1959. 281.8 W892

11366 KUTATELADZE, I. G. Works of the Tbilisi Chemico-Pharmaceutical Institute in investigation and utilization of plant raw material of Georgian SSR. (In Russian.) In Vsesoîûznoe Soveshchanie po Rastitel'nym Resursam SSSR, Leningrad, 1954. Sostoîânie i perspektivy izucheniîâ rastitel'nykh resursov SSSR, p.332-338. Moskva,Akademiîâ Nauk SSSR,1958. 452.8 V96
Drug plants.

11367 LAZAREV, N. V. Research problem of drugs of plant origin. (In Russian.) In Vsesoîûznoe Soveshchanie po Rastitel'nym Resursam SSSR, Leningrad, 1954. Sostoîânie i perspektivy izucheniîâ rastitel'nykh resursov SSSR, p.307-311. Moskva,Akademiîâ Nauk SSSR,1958. 452.8 V96

11368 MCCLURE, F. A. The taxonomic conquest of the bamboos with notes on their silvicultural status in the Americas. World Forestry Cong. Proc. 4(3):410-414. 1954,pub.1956. 99.9 C76912A

11369 MACHADO S., A. Transformación de plantaciones de café. Cenicafé 10(7):217-264. Ref. July 1959. 68.29 C332
Experiments in systems of cultivation.

11370 MIKHAÎLOVA, V. P. Tannin-containing plants of Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) In Vsesoîûznoe Soveshchanie po Rastitel'nym Resursam SSSR, Leningrad, 1954. Sostoîânie i perspektivy izucheniîâ rastitel'nykh resursov SSSR, p.387-392. Moskva,Akadmiîâ Nauk SSSR,1958. 452.8 V96

11371 NÈGRE, M. Le bambou. Rev. Forest. Franc. 10:661-671. Oct.1959. 99.8 R329
Culture.

11372 PARIS, R., and MOYSE, H. Abrégé de matière médicale; matiéres premiéres d'origine végétale. Ed. 3., rev. et augm. Paris,Vigot,1958. 196 p. 452.82 P21

11373 PERVUKHIN, F. S. Polygonum coriarium Grig., a new tannin plant. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 44(9):1282-1283. Sept.1959. 451 R923

11374 PERVUKHIN, F. S. The problem of tannin-containing plants and its solution. (In Russian.) In Vsesoîûznoe Soveshchanie po Rastitel'nym Resursam SSSR, Leningrad, 1954. Sostoîânie i perspektivy izucheniîâ rastitel'nykh resursov SSSR, p.381-384. Moskva, Akademiîâ Nauk SSSR,1958. 452.8 V96

11375 PERVUKHIN, F. S. Ways and methods of introducing useful wild plants for cultivation. (In Russian.) In Vsesoîûznoe Soveshchanie po Rastitel'nym Resursam SSSR, Leningrad, 1954. Sostoîânie i perspektivy izucheniîâ rastitel'nykh resursov SSSR, p.72-81. Ref. Moskva, Akademiîâ Nauk SSSR,1958. 452.8 V96
Tannin containing plants, chiefly.

11376 POPA, E. Epoque optima de plantation et période optima de formation des plants de poivron doux. (In Rumanian.) Gradina, Via si Livada 8(4):13-17. Apr.1959. 80 G75

11377 PROKOF'EV, A. A. Prospects for Eucommia culture in Tadzhikistan. (In Russian.) In Vsesoîûznoe Soveshchanie po Rastitel'nym Resursam SSSR, Leningrad, 1954. Sostoîânie i perspektivy izucheniîâ rastitel'nykh resursov SSSR, p.233-238. Moskva,Akademiîâ Nauk SSSR,1958. 452.8 V96

11378 RAHMAN, M. B., and IMAM, S. M. Saxifraga stracheyi, Hf. & T. as a new source of tanning material. Pakistan J. Forestry 9(3):188-193. July 1959. 99.8 P17

11379 RAZDORSKAÎA, L. A. In regard to the raw material base of plant insecticides in the U.S.S.R. (In Russian.) In Vsesoîûznoe Soveshchanie po Rastitel'nym Resursam SSSR, Leningrad, 1954. Sostoîânie i perspektivy izucheniîâ rastitel'nykh resursov SSSR, p.82-92. Ref. Moskva,Akademiîâ Nauk SSSR,1958. 452.8 V96
Pyrethrum cinerariaefolium, Anabasis aphylla, and other wild plants.

11380 REVENKO, V. Medicial properties of the black-fruited mountainash. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1959(10):72-73. Oct. 20 Se492

11381 RUBBER RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF CEYLON. Annual report for 1958. n.p.,1959. 129 p. 78.9 C33R

11382 SCHINDLER, A. J. Pyrethrum in the highlands of New Guinea. Papua & New Guinea Agr. J. 12(1):1-8. June 1959. 23 N453
Chiefly culture.

11383 SCHURZ, J. Johanniskraut - eine geschätzte Heil- und "geheime" Giftpflanze. Kosmos 55(8):335-336. Aug.1959. 474 K842

11384 SEREDIN, R. M. Wild-growing medicinal plants of Stavropol Territory as a raw material base of the Northern Caucasus. (In Russian.) In Vsesoîûznoe Soveshchanie po Rastitel'nym Resursam SSSR, Leningrad, 1954. Sotoîânie i perspektivy izucheniîâ rastitel'nykh resursov SSSR, p.322-331. Moskva,Akademiîâ Nauk SSSR,1958. 452.8 V96

11385 SETH, S. K. Natural regeneration and management of bamboos. World Forestry Cong. Proc. 4(3):404-409. 1954,pub.1956. 99.9 C76912A
India.

11386 SHARYGINA, I. S. Some questions of the biology and the biochemistry of Origanum vulgare L. and Hyssopus officinalis L. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 44(8):1124-1128. Ref. Aug.1959. 451 R923
With reference to cultural possibilities.

11387 SHCHUKIN, A. A. Utilization of native plant raw material as substitutes for imported spices. (In Russian.) In Vsesoîûznoe Soveshchanie po Rastitel'nym Resursam SSSR, Leningrad, 1954. Sostoîânie i perspektivy izucheniîâ rastitel'nykh resursov SSSR, p.434-439. Moskva,Akademiîâ Nauk SSSR,1958. 452.8 V96
Includes culture.

11388 SHRETER, A. I. Results of the work of the Ussurian Expedition of the All-Union Scientific-Research Institute of Medicinal and Aromatic Plants. (In Russian.) In Vsesoîûznoe Soveshchanie po Rastitel'nym Resursam SSSR, Leningrad, 1954. Sostoîânie i perspektivy izucheniîâ rastitel'nykh resursov SSSR, p.345-350. Moskva,Akademiîâ Nauk SSSR,1958. 452.8 V96

11389 SIVERTSEV, I. I. Most improtant results of a pharmacological study of the medicinal and poisonous plants of Kazakhstan and their utilization for medicinal purposes. (In Russian.) In Vsesoîûznoe Soveshchanie po Rastitel'nym Resursam SSSR, Leningrad, 1954. Sostoîânie i perspektivy izucheniîâ rastitel'nykh resursov SSSR, p.339-344. Moskva,Akademiîâ Nauk SSSR,1958. 452.8 V96

11390 SKIRGIELLO, A., and NESPIAK, A. Cortinarius (Dermocybe) orellanus Fr. non Quél.—cause d'intoxications fongiques en Pologne en 1952-55. (In Polish.) Soc. Bot. Polon. Acta 27(2):215-220. Ref. 1958. 451 So16
French summary.

11391 SOKOLOV, P. D. In regard to the investigation of tannin-containing plants. (In Russian.) In Vsesoîûznoe Soveshchanie po Rastitel'nym Resursam SSSR, Leningrad, 1954. Sostoîânie i perspektivy izucheniîâ rastitel'nykh resursov SSSR, p.426-427. Moskva,Akademiîâ Nauk SSSR,1958. 452.8 V96

11392 SOKOLOV, V. S. Principal results and problems in research of medicinal plants in the Soviet Union. (In Russian.) In Vsesoîûznoe Soveshchanie po Rastitel'nym Resursam SSSR, Leningrad, 1954. Sostoîânie i perspektivy izucheniîâ rastitel'nykh resursov SSSR, p.302-306. Moskva,Akademiîâ Nauk SSSR,1958. 452.8 V96

11393 SOPRIKO, A. E. Study of the tannin-containing plants in Ukrainian SSR. (In Russian.) In Vsesoĭuznoe Soveshchanie po Rastitel'nym Resursam SSSR, Leningrad, 1954. Sostoĭanie i perspektivy izucheniĭa rastitel'nykh resursov SSSR, p.398-400. Moskva,Akademiĭa Nauk SSSR,1958. 452.8 V96

11394 STRATONOVICH, A. I. Improving the cultivation of Euonymus by breeding. (In Russian.) In Vsesoĭuznoe Soveshchanie po Rastitel'nym Resursam SSSR, Leningrad, 1954. Sostoĭanie i perspektivy izucheniĭa rastitel'nykh resursov SSSR, p.275-278. Moskva,Akademiĭa Nauk SSSR,1958. 452.8 V96

11395 TIURINA, E. V. In regard to a study of the essential oil plants of Western Siberia. (In Russian.) In Vsesoĭuznoe Soveshchanie po Rastitel'nym Resursam SSSR, Leningrad, 1954. Sostoĭanie i perspektivy izucheniĭa rastitel'nykh resursov SSSR, p.453-457. Moskva, Akademiĭa Nauk SSSR,1958. 452.8 V96

11396 TOMINGAS, A. IA. Study of medicinal plants in Estonian SSR. (In Russian.) In Vsesoĭuznoe Soveshchanie po Rastitel'nym Resursam SSSR, Leningrad, 1954. Sostoĭanie i perspektivy izucheniĭa rastitel'nykh resursov SSSR, p.312-316. Moskva,Akademiĭa Nauk SSSR,1958. 452.8 V96

11397 VICENTE-CHANDLER, J., ABRUNA, F., and SILVA, S. A guide to intensive coffee culture. U. S. D. A. Prod. Res. Rpt. 31,51 p. Oct.1959. A281.9 Ag8

11398 VIGERUST, H. Plant dying as a hobby. II. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 21:559,564. Oct.9,1959. 11 N8122

11399 VYKHODTSEV, I. B. Codonocephalum (Saryndyz) and its medicinal use. (In Russian.) In Vsesoĭuznoe Soveshchanie po Rastitel'nym Resursam SSSR, Leningrad, 1954. Sostoĭanie i perspektivy izucheniĭa rastitel'nykh resursov SSSR, p.365-367. Moskva,Akademiĭa Nauk SSSR,1958. 452.8 V96

11400 WAGNER, H., and ORTMANN, C. Anbau und Nutzung der Flechtweiden. Berlin,Deutscher Bauernverlag,1959. 206 p. 74 W12

11401 ZARUBINA, M. P. Introduction of zhen'-shen' in the Latvian SSR. (In Russian.) Latv. PSR Zinātnu Akad. Vēst. 1957(11):93-102. 511 R442
Panax schinseng.

SOILS AND FERTILIZERS

SOIL SCIENCE

11402 BUTLER, B. E. Periodic phenomena in landscapes as a basis for soil studies. Austral. Commonwealth Sci. & Indus. Res. Organ. Soil P. 14,20 p. Ref. 1959. 56.9 Au72

11403 PLAISANCE, G. Lexique pedologique trilingue. Paris,Centre de Documentation Universitaire,1958. 357 p. 56 P692L

Soil Physics

11404 AMERICAN SOCIETY OF AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERS. SOIL COMPACTION COMMITTEE. Annotated bibliography on soil compaction. Joseph,Mich., 1958. 31 p. 241.4 Am382

11405 ANTIPOV-KARATAEV, I. N. Utilization of the isotopic method in investigations of soil meliorations. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Nauch.-Tekh. Konf. po Primeneniĭu Radioaktivnykh i Stabil'nykh Izotopov i Izluchenif v Narod. Khoz. i Nauke. Trudy: Fiziol. Rast. Agrokhem. Pochvoved. 1957:306-311. Ref. 1958. 463.3 V962
Moisture conditions in connection with irrigation, chiefly.

11406 BARROW, N. J., and SPENCER, K. Lateral movement of fertilizer sulphur. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 25(3):208-209. Sept.1959. 23 Au74

11407 BOEKEL, P. The influence of soil conditioners on soil and crop. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 71(17): 529-537. Oct.1959. 105.2 Or3
English summary.

11408 CAPPELN, J. H. VON. Strukturverbesserung durch Phosphatanreicherung des Bodens. Phosphorsäure 19(4/5):177-202. Ref. 1959. 57.8 P563

11409 COCKROFT, B. Physical properties of some Victorian soils. (Sum.) Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 25 (3):201. Sept.1959. 23 Au74

11410 COLLIS-GEORGE, N. The physical environment of soil animals. Ecology 40(4):550-557. Ref. Oct. 1959. 410 Ec7

11411 DANILIN, A. I. Measurement of soil moisture, evaporation and water supply in the snow cover with the aid of gamma rays. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Nauch.-Tekh. Konf. po Primeneniĭu Radioaktivnykh i Stabil'nykh Izotopov i Izluchenif v Narod. Khoz. i Nauke. Trudy: Fiziol. Rast. Agrokhem. Pochvoved. 1957:324-332. 1958. 463.3 V962

11412 DATTA, N. P., and SRIVASTAVA, S. C. A method for the autoradiographic study of movement of phosphorus in soil columns. Internatl. Conf. Peaceful Uses Atomic Energy. Proc. 2(27):190-192. Ref. 1958. 334.9 In83

11413 EMEL'IANOV, V. A., and SHISHKOV, K. N. Utilization of Co^{60} and J^{131} radioactive isotopes in field soil-meliorative investigations. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Nauch.-Tekh. Konf. po Primeneniĭu Radioaktivnykh i Stabil'nykh Izotopov i Izluchenif v Narod. Khoz. i Nauke. Trudy: Fiziol. Rast. Agrokhem. Pochvoved. 1957: 333-340. Ref. 1958. 463.3 V962
Equipment for moisture determination, and study of underground water movement chiefly.

11414 FERGUSON, A. H. Movement of soil water as inferred from moisture content measurements by gamma ray absorption. Diss. Abs. 20(3):814. 1959. 241.8 M58

11415 ISLAM, M. A. Mosaic structure of clay colloids as revealed by radioactive indicators. Internatl. Conf. Peaceful Uses Atomic Energy. Proc. 2(27):166-168. 1958. 334.9 In83

11416 JARAY, J. Zusammenhang zwischen den bodenphysikalischen Kennwerten. Acta Tech. 24(3/4):285-326. Ref. 1959. 475 Ac84
English summary.

11417 KAZANSKII, M. F. Analysis of forms of moisture binding in clays and soils with the aid of drying thermograms. (In Russian.) Kolloid. Zhur. 21(5): 577-580. Sept./Oct.1959. 385 K83
English summary.

11418 KISHITA, A. Effect of air-drying on the dispersion of volcanic ash soil and its maximum dispersion. (Sum.) Soil & Plant Food 5(1):43-44. June 1959. 56.8 So38

11419 MCLINTOCK, T. F. A method for obtaining soil-sample volumes in stony soils. J. Forestry 57(11): 832-834. Nov.1959. 99.8 F768

11420 MALCOLM, C. V. An air-pycnometer for field use. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 25(3):223-227. Sept. 1959. 23 Au74
Soil air space measurement.

11421 MEHRA, O. P. Specific surface determination of layer silicates in the presence of mica. Diss. Abs. 20(3):817-818. 1959. 241.8 M58
In soils.

11422 MISONO, S. On the monograms for calculating some physical properties of soil. (Sum.) Soil & Plant Food 5(1):46. June 1959. 56.8 So38

11423 PHILLIPS, R. E. Soil compaction and corn growth. Diss. Abs. 20(3):820. 1959. 241.8 M58

11424 PLETSER, J., and PUSZTAI, A. Bodentemperaturmessung mit Thermistoren. (In Hungarian.) Agrokém. és Talajtan 8(3):273-280. July 1959. 385 Ag83
German summary.

11425 RUBIN, J. Soil factors determining soil water properties. (Abs.) Israel. Res. Council. B. 7D(2):103. Sept.1959. 330.9 Is72B

11426 RUSSELL, M. B., and others. Water and its relation to soils and crops. Advn. Agron. 11:1-131,maps. Ref. 1959. 30 Ad9
L. W. Hurlbut, D. E. Angus, D. Wiersma, P. J. Kramer, R. M. Hagan, Y. Vaadia, D. W. Henderson, and G. W. Burton, joint authors.

11427 RYDKIĬ, S. G., and ORLOVA, K. B. Study of the sorptive capacity of acid soils. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Nauch.-Tekh. Konf. po Primeneniĭu Radioaktivnykh i Stabil'nykh Izotopov i Izluchenif v Narod. Khoz. i Nauke. Trudy: Fiziol. Rast. Agrokhem. Pochvoved. 1957: 312-316. 1958. 463.3 V962

11428 STOLZY, L. H., and others. Placement of tensiometers. Calif. Citrog. 45(2):39,48,50-51. Dec.1959. 80 C125
A. W. Marsh, R. E. Puffer, and D. C. Baier, joint authors.

11429 TAKIJIMA, Y. Studies on soils of peaty paddy fields. IX. (Sum.) Soil & Plant Food 5(1):43. June 1959. 56.8 So38

11430 TRABBIC, G. W., LASK, K. V., and BUCHELE, W. F. Measurement of soil-tire interface pressures. Agr. Engin. 40(11):678-681. Nov.1959. 58.8 Ag83

11431 U. S. TENNESSEE VALLEY AUTHORITY. COOPERATIVE RESEARCH PROJECT IN WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA. Annual report water year 1956-1957. Knoxville,1958. 51 p.,maps. 173.2 T25Ann
North Carolina State College of Agriculture and Engineering, cooperating.
Includes soil moisture, evapotranspiration, soil physics, and vegetation.

11432 WARRIOR, S. K., and POLLARD, A. G. Action of synthetic soil-conditioners in water-logged soils. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 10(10):565-568. Oct.1959. 382 So12

11433 WELLS, C. B. Core samplers for soil profiles. I. The hand-operated sampler. J. Agr. Engin. Res. 4(3):260-266. 1959. 58.8 J82

11434 YAMANE, Y. On the measurement of soil moisture by the electroresistance method. The shape and dimension of the gypsum unit. (Sum.) Soil & Plant Food 5(1):42-43. June 1959. 56.8 So38

Soil Chemistry and Mineralogy

11435 AMER, F. Determination of calcium and magnesium carbonates in soil. Internatl. Conf. Peaceful Uses Atomic Energy. Proc. 2(27):176-177. Ref. 1958. 334.9 In83

11436 BABAIAN, G. B. Comparison and short analysis of the data gathered in field and vegetation experiments and the chemical analysis of the soils. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Armianskoĭ SSR. Izv. Biol. Nauk. 12(7):79-82. July 1959. 20 Er4

11437 BADEN. Grundsätzliches zur chemischen Untersuchung von Moorböden. Grünland 8(10):61-63. Oct.1959. 18 G922

11438 BARBIER, G. Definition of "available phosphorus" in soil. Fertilité 6:3-12. Jan.1959. 57.8 F4122

11439 BOUYER, S. Studies on the available phosphoric acid in tropical soils. Fertilité 6:13-28. Ref. Jan.1959. 57.8 F4122

11440 BURRIEL MARTI, F., and ALVAREZ HERRERO, C. Determinación de cationes de cambio en suelos por via espectral. An. de Edafología y Fisiol. Veg. 18(1): 11-31. Ref. Jan.1959. 506 Sp12
English summary.

11441 DEWAN, R. S., SEN, A., and REWARI, R. B. Relationship of Walkley and Black values to organic carbon in Indian soils. Indian Soc. Soil Sci. J. 7(2):103-106. June 1959. 56.9 In2

11442 FREDRIKSSON, L. Markkemiska undersökningar och kärlförsök i anslutning till mångåriga fältförsök vid statens försöksgård Lanna. Soil analyses and pot experiments in connection with long-term field experiments with lime and phosphate fertilizers at the State experiment farm Lanna, Sweden. Uppsala. Lantbrhögsk. och Stat. Lantbrförsök. Stat. Jordbrförsök. Meddel. 96,35 p. Ref. 1958. 104 Up63
English summary.

11443 GONZALEZ PENA, J. M. Composición y origen de la fracción arcilla de algunos sedimentos del litoral del Sahara Español. An. de Edafología y Fisiol. Veg. 18(2):137-160. Ref. Feb.1959. 506 Sp12
English summary.
Includes Apendice: Estudio mineralógico de las fracciones gruesas (arena) de los sedimentos marinos que se estudian, por J. Perez Mateos.

11444 GUITIAN OJEA, F., and MUÑOZ TABOADELA, M. Preparación de caolinita-hidrogeno con amberlita IR-120. An. de Edafología y Fisiol. Veg. 18(1):49-57. Ref. Jan.1959. 506 Sp12
English summary.

11445 HASHIMOTO, H., and others. Studies on the organo-mineral colloidal complexes of paddy soil. III. Soil & Plant Food 5(1):28-35. June 1959. 56.8 So38
T. Harada, M. Hara, and T. Yumoto, joint authors.

11446 HATTORI, T., and KAWAGUCHI, K. Some investigations of exchangeable aluminium in acidic soils. (Sum.) Soil & Plant Food 5(1):42. June 1959. 56.8 So38

11447 HOFFMANN, W., and STEINFATT, K. Vergleichende Untersuchungen über die Löslichkeit der pflanzenaufnehmbaren Nährstoffe Kali und Phosphorsäure in frischen und lufttrockenen stark humosen und organogenen Böden. Landwirt. Forsch. 12(2):77-87. Ref. 1959. 18 L2333
English summary.

11448 HINGSTON, F. J. The loss of applied phosphorus and sulphur from soils under pasture in W.A. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 25(3):209-213. Sept.1959. 23 Au74

11449 HOYOS DE CASTRO, A., and ALIAS PEREZ, L. J. Composición mineralógica y formación de algunos suelos en la Guinea continental española. An. de Edafología y Fisiol. Veg. 18(2):97-135; (3):185-206,map. Ref. Feb.-Mar.1959. 506 Sp12
English summary.

11450 IVANOV, S. N. Isotopic method in investigating the processes of conversion, aging, and crystallization of absorbed phosphate-ion compounds in soils, loams, and peats. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Nauch.-Tekh. Konf. po Primeneniĭu Radioaktivnykh i Stabil'nykh Izotopov i Izlucheniĭ v Narod. Khoz. i Nauke. Trudy: Fiziol. Rast. Agrokhem. Pochvoved. 1957:317-323. Ref. 1958. 463.3 V962

11451 IYER, J. G., and SATYANARAYAN, Y. Trace elements in soils. 3. Copper. Bombay. U. J. (n.s.)27 (3,sect.B):74-82. Ref. Nov.1958. 513 B633

11452 JOHANSSON, O. The sulfur problem in Swedish agriculture. (In Swedish.) Växt-Narings-Nytt 15(3): 8-15. 1959. 57.8 V47

11453 KAMOSHITA, Y., and YAMADA, Y. On the change of soil colour, caused by reduction. (Sum.) Soil & Plant Food 5(1):45. June 1959. 56.8 So38

11454 KATAOKA, I., and FUJIMOTO, H. Preparation methods of fundamental samples for studies on soil free ferric iron oxide. II. (Sum.) Soil & Plant Food 5(1):47. June 1959. 56.8 So38

11455 KATAOKA, I., and KITAMURA, T. Studies on "brown gel" (hydrous ferric oxide). III. (Sum.) Soil & Plant Food 5(1):41. June 1959. 56.8 So38

11456 KERESZTÉNY, B., and MARTON, L. Méthode pour doser la teneur en molybdène facilement soluble des sols pouvant servir à l'analyse en série. (In Hungarian.) Agrokém. és Talajtan 8(3):265-272. July 1959. 385 Ag83
French summary.

11457 KOJIMA, M. On the color of the artificial ferric oxide and its hydrate. I. (Sum.) Soil & Plant Food 5(1):41. June 1959. 56.8 So38

11458 KOJIMA, M. On the color of the artificial ferric oxide and its hydrate. II. (Sum.) Soil & Plant Food 5(1):43. June 1959. 56.8 So38

11459 KULAKOVSKAÍA, T. N. Mobility of [radioactive] phosphorus of superphosphate in peat-bog soil and its intake by the barley plant. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Nauch.-Tekh. Konf. po Primeneniĭu Radioaktivnykh i Stabil'nykh Izotopov i Izlucheniĭ v Narod. Khoz. i Nauke. Trudy: Fiziol. Rast. Agrokhem. Pochvoved. 1957:223-227. 1958. 463.3 V962

11460 KUNTZE, H. Über die von der Bodenreaktion abhängige Stickstofflöslichkeit verschiedener Harnstoff-Acetaldehyd-Kondensate. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 86(2):120-123. Aug.1959. 384 Z343A

11461 LUCENA-CONDE, F., and MARTINEZ DE PANCORBO, A. Nuevo reactivo para la determinación colorimétrica del fosforo en suelos. III. An. de Edafología y Fisiol. Veg. 18(1):67-72. Ref. Jan.1959. 506 Sp12
English summary.

11462 MAKAROV, B. N. On the causes of a higher CO_2 concentration in bottom soil layers, as compared to the top layers. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 128 (5):1050-1052. Oct.11,1959. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: chemistry section (511 P444Aec).

11463 MARTINEZ DE PANCORBO, A., and LUCENA-CONDE, F. Determinación y formas del fósforo en los suelos de la Provincia de Salamanca. I. An. de Edafología y Fisiol. Veg. 18(2):81-95. Feb.1959. 506 Sp12
English summary.

11464 MIKHEL'SON, KH. K. Perfection of an apparatus for the mass determination of nitrogen in soil and plant specimens. (In Russian.) Udobr. i Urozhaĭ 4(10): 52-54. Oct.1959. 57.8 Ud72
In Estonia.

11465 NAUMANN, K., and BARTH, K. Chemische Untersuchungen im Weidetetaniegebiet des Niederrheins. Landwirt. Forsch. 12(3):186-195. Ref. 1959. 18 L2333
English summary.
Soils and forage plants.

11466 OVINGTON, J. D., and MADGWICK, H. A. I. Distribution of organic matter and plant nutrients in a plantation of Scots pine [Pinus sylvestris]. Forest Sci. 5(4):344-355. Dec.1959. 99.8 F7632
In Scotland.

11467 PUROKOSKI, P., and LAKANEN, E. Über die komplexometrische Bestimmungsmethode des Sulfats in Bodenextrakten. Acta Agr. Scand. 9(3):355-360. 1959. 11 Ac82

11468 REIMANN, B., and WOJCIK, B. Niektóre właściwości chemiczne uprawnych gleb bielicowych oglejonych [Über einige chemische Eigenschaften der gleyartigen Ackerpodsolböden]. Poznanskie Towar. Przyjaciol Nauk. Wydz. Mat.-Przyrodniczy. Komis. Nauk Roln. i Leśn. Prace 5(5),32 p. Ref. 1959. 20.5 P872
German summary.

11469 ROBENIOL, M. Potassium fixation in some soils of the Victorias Milling District. Sugar News [Manila] 35(10):560-564. Ref. Oct.1959. 65.8 Su36

11470 ROBINSON, J. B. D., ALLEN, M. DE V., and GACOKA, P. The determination of soil nitrates with a brucine reagent. Analyst 84(1004):635-640. Nov.1959. 382 An1

11471 RUSSELL, R. S., SCHOFIELD, R. K., and NEWBOULD, P. The availability to plants of divalent cations in the soil. Internatl. Conf. Peaceful Uses Atomic Energy. Proc. 2(27):146-148. 1958. 334.9 In83

11472 SALAM, M. A. A., and HASHISH, S. The use of Ca^{45} for the determination of exchangeable calcium in soils containing appreciable amounts of calcium carbonate and gypsum. Internatl. Conf. Peaceful Uses Atomic Energy. Proc. 2(27):172-175. 1958. 334.9 In83

11473 SCHEFFER, F., and ULRICH, B. Use of P^{32} for investigations in the system: soil/soil solution/plant. Internatl. Conf. Peaceful Uses Atomic Energy. Proc. 2 (27):149-151. 1958. 334.9 In83

11474 SEKERA, F. Beiträge zur Kolloidanalyse des Bodens. Phosphorsäure 19(4/5):203-229. Ref. 1959. 57.8 P563

11475 SEMB, G., SORTEBERG, A., and ØIEN, A. Investigations on potassium available in soils varying in texture and parent material. Acta Agr. Scand. 9(3):229-252. Ref. 1959. 11 Ac82
Includes foliar diagnosis.

11476 SOKOLOV, A. V. Reserve and accumulation of assimilated phosphates in soils in connection with the aftereffect of phosphorus fertilizers. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Nauch.-Tekh. Konf. po Primeneniĭu Radioaktivnykh i Stabil'nykh Izotopov i Izlucheniĭ v Narod. Khoz. i Nauke. Trudy: Fiziol. Rast. Agrokhem. Pochvoved. 1957: 177-181. 1958. 463.3 V962

11477 STAHLBERG, S. Studies on the release of bases from minerals and soils. I. The release of potassium from potassium feldspar and micas at contact with synthetic ion exchangers. Acta Agr. Scand. 9(3):361-369. Ref. 1959. 11 Ac82

11478 STOILOV, G. P. Agrochemische Charakteristik einiger Torflager in Südbulgarien. (In Bulgarian.) Plovdiv. Vissh Selskostopanski Inst. "Vasil Kolarov." Nauch. Trudove 6:421-427. Ref. 1957/58,pub.1959. 106.3 P72
German and Russian summaries.

11479 TAKIJIMA, Y. Studies on soils of peaty paddy fields. VIII. (Sum.) Soil & Plant Food 5(1):40. June 1959. 56.8 So38
Leaching.

11480 TOBIA, S. K., and POLLARD, A. G. Some effects of acidification of alkaline and calcareous soils. II. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 10(10):529-532. Oct.1959. 382 So12

11481 TSCHAPEK, M. Pressure—water content in kaolin and montmorillonite. Naturwissenschaften 46(16): 489. Aug.15,1959. 474 N213

11482 TSUBOTA, G. Phosphate reduction in the paddy field. I. Soil & Plant Food 5(1):10-15. June 1959. 56.8 So38

11483 VALERA, C. L., and ALEXANDER, M. The significance of pH in denitrification. (Abs.) Soc. Amer. Bact. Bact. Proc. 1959:25. 448.39 So12A

11484 WATKINSON, J. H. A modification of Thorn and Shu's method for organic carbon in soils. Analyst 84 (1004):629-632. Nov.1959. 382 An1

11485 WATKINSON, J. H. A rapid vacuum-distillation method for determining carbonate in soils with ethylenediaminetetra-acetic acid. Analyst 84(1004):661-662. Nov.1959. 382 An1

11486 WATKINSON, J. H. Some factors in the determination of carbonate in soils. Analyst 84(1004):659-660. Nov.1959. 382 An1

11487 WEBSTER, R., and GASSER, J. K. R. Soil nitrogen. V. Leaching of nitrate from soils in laboratory experiments. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 10(11):584-588. Nov. 1959. 382 So12

Soil Biology

11488 ALARIE, A. Biologie des sols et fertilité. Agriculture [Montreal] 16(5):157,159-160. (Concl.) Ref. Sept./Oct.1959. 7 Ag82

11489 ALEXANDER, M. Breakdown of herbicides in soils and their effects on the soil microflora. (Abs.) Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 13:1. 1959. 79.9 N814

11490 BOLLEN, W. B. Microorganisms and soil fertility. Corvallis,1959. 25 p. (Oregon. Agricultural College, Corvallis. Oregon State monographs: 1959, No 1). 56.5 B632

11491 COOPER, R. Bacterial fertilizers in the Soviet Union. Soils & Fert. 22(5):327-333. Ref. Oct. 1959. 241 Im7Sf

11492 DAVIS, J. B., RAYMOND, R. L., and STANLEY, J. P. Anomalous concentrations of hydrocarbon oxidizing microbes in soils. (Abs.) Soc. Amer. Bact. Bact. Proc. 1959:26. 448.39 So12A

11493 DUFF, R. B., and WEBLEY, D. M. 2-ketogluconic acid as a natural chelator produced by soil bacteria. Chem. & Indus. 44:1376-1377. Oct.31,1959. 382 M31C

11494 GEL'TSER, F. IU. The role of plants in humus formation. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 7(11):50-56. Nov. 1959. 20 Z44

11495 HACSKAYLO, E. The role of mycorrhizae in the mineral nutrition of trees. Duke U. Sch. Forestry. B. 15:111-115. Ref. May 1959. 99.9 D88

11496 HARRIS, J. O. Microbiological studies reveal significant factors in oil and gas pipeline back-filled ditches. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 102,32 p. May 20,1959. 100 K13S

11497 HERVEY, R. J. Microbial populations and organic matter transformations in Texas Blackland soil under constant temperature and regulated moisture. (Abs.) Soc. Amer. Bact. Bact. Proc. 1959:25-26. 448.39 So12A

11498 IVARSON, K. C., and KATZNELSON, H. Studies on the rhizosphere microflora of yellow birch [Betula alleghaniensis] seedlings. (Abs.) Soc. Amer. Bact. Bact. Proc. 1959:26. 448.39 So12A

11499 JAMES, N. Plate counts of bacteria and fungi in a saline soil. Canad. J. Microbiol. 5(5):431-439. Oct. 1959. 448.8 C162

11500 KHAVINA, È. S., and RAUTENSHTEIN, IA. I. The effect of pH of the medium on the isolation of actinophages from podzol soil. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiia 28(5):736-742. Sept./Oct.1959. 448.3 M582
English summary.
This journal will appear in English translation 448.3 M582Ae.

11501 KOZLOVSKAIA, L. S. The role of soil fauna in the decomposition of organic remains of marsh-ridden forest soils. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 49:27-38. Ref. 1959. 99.9 Ak1

11502 MANKA, K., and TRUSZKOWSKA, W. Versuch einer mykologischen Analyse von Fichtenwurzeln (Picea excelsa Lk.) (In Polish.) Polskie Towar. Bot. Acta 27(1): 45-73. Ref. 1958. 451 So16
German summary.

11503 MARTON, M., and SZABÓ, I. Untersuchungen über die Actinomyceten-Flora in den B_1 und B_2 Horizonten eines Solonetzbodens. (In Hungarian.) Agrokém. és Talajtan 8(3):193-218. Ref. July 1959. 385 Ag83
German summary.

11504 MEKHTIEV, S. IA. Some data on study of the microflora of various Moldavian soils. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiia 28(5):743-749. Ref. Sept./Oct.1959. 448.3 M582
English summary.
This journal will appear in English translation 448.3 M582Ae.

11505 MOREAU, R. Sur la libération biologique dans les sols de phosphates solubles à partir de composés phosphorés insolubles. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 249 (18):1804-1806. Nov.2,1959. 505 P21

11506 MOSS, F. J., and TCHAN, Y. T. Studies of N-fixing bacteria. VII. Cytochromes of Azotobacteriaceae. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales. Proc. 83(2):161-164. Ref. 1958. 514 Sy2

11507 NEUMANN, N. P., and BURRIS, R. H. Cytochromes C_4 and C_5 of Azotobacter vinelandii: chromatographic purification, crystallization, and a study of their physical properties. J. Biol. Chem. 234(12):3286-3290. Ref. Dec.1959. 381 J824

11508 NEWBOULD, P. Effect of the level of microbial population on isotopically exchangeabel phosphate in soil. Nature [London] 184(4693):1155-1156. Oct.10,1959. 472 N21

11509 NISHIGAKI, S., and SHIOIRI, M. Nitrogen cycles in the rice field soil. I. The effect of the blue-green algae on the nitrogen fixation of atmospheric nitrogen in the water-logged rice soils. Soil & Plant Food 5 (1):36-39. June 1959. 56.8 So38

11510 NORRIS, D. O. Legume bacteriology in the Tropics. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 25(3):202-207. Ref. Sept.1959. 23 Au74

11511 PRUSINKIEWICZ, Z. Badania nad granica biologicznej uzyteczności wody glebowej [Investigations on the limit of the biological utility of soil water]. Poznanskie Towar. Przyjaciol Nauk. Wydz. Mat.-Przyrodniczy. Komis. Nauk Roln. i Leśn. Prace 5(6),55 p. 1959. 20.5 P872
English summary.

11512 RIBBONS, D. W., and EVANS, W. C. The metabolic pathway of phthalic acid by soil Pseudomonas. (Abs.) Biochem. J. 73(1):20P-21P. Sept.1959. 382 B52

11513 RIBBONS, D. W., and EVANS, W. C. The pathway of metabolism of protocatechuic acid by Pseudomonas species. (Abs.) Biochem. J. 73(1):21P. Sept. 1959. 382 B52

11514 ROBINSON, J. B., and CORKE, C. T. Preliminary studies on the distribution of actinophages in soil. Canad. J. Microbiol. 5(5):479-484. Oct.1959. 448.8 C162
Streptomycetes in soil.

11515 SAKAI, H. Studies on nitrification in soils. II. (Sum.) Soil & Plant Food 5(1):42. June 1959. 56.8 So38

11516 SPERBER, J. I., and ROVIRA, A. D. A study of the bacteria associated with the roots of subterranean clover and Wimmera rye-grass [Lolium rigidum]. J. Appl. Bact. 22(1):85-95. Ref. Apr.1959. 448.39 So12

11517 STAPLEY, E. O., and STARKEY, R. L. Transformation of cysteic acid and taurine by soil microorganisms. (Abs.) Soc. Amer. Bact. Bact. Proc. 1959:125. 448.39 So12A

11518 STEVENSON, G. Use of N^{15} in the study of fixation of atmospheric nitrogen by non-nodulated seed plants. Internatl. Conf. Peaceful Uses Atomic Energy. Proc. 2(27):51-57. Ref. 1958. 334.9 In83

11519 STOTZKY, G. The respiratory quotient in soil: a simple method for its determination and some representative results. (Abs.) Soc. Amer. Bact. Bact. Proc. 1959:23. 448.39 So12A

11520 TAKAI, Y., and HARADA, I. Prolonged storage of paddy soil samples under several conditions and its effect on soil microorganisms. I. (Sum.) Soil & Plant Food 5(1):46. June 1959. 56.8 So38

11521 TURCHIN, F. V., and others. Utilization of isotope N^{15} in studying the biological fixation of atmospheric nitrogen in the nodules of leguminous plants. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Nauch.-Tekh. Konf. po Primeneniiu Radioaktivnykh i Stabil'nykh Izotopov i Izluchenii v Narod. Khoz. i Nauke. Trudy: Fiziol. Rast. Agrokhem. Pochvoved. 1957:148-157. Ref. 1958. 463.3 V962
Z. N. Berseneva, E. G. Plyshevskaia, and V. V. Zertsalov, joint authors.

11522 VAL'KO, N. S., and RIABCHENKO, I. M. Use of azotobacterin for southern hemp and kenaf. (In Russian.) Len i Konoplia 4(11):35-36. Nov.1959. 73.8 L542
Effect of seed treatment on yields.

11523 WALSH, L. M. Native fixed ammonium and fixation of applied ammonium in several Wisconsin soils. Diss. Abs. 20(3):843-844. 1959. 241.8 M58

11524 WELCH, L. F., and SCOTT, A. D. Nitrification in nutrient solutions with low levels of potassium. Canad. J. Microbiol. 5(5):425-430. Oct.1959. 448.8 C162
Soil biology.

11525 ZAITSEVA, G. N., BELOZERSKII, A. N., and BYKHOVSKII, V. IA. Chemistry of the Azobacter. VIII. A study of free amino acids and of mononucleotides in A. agile 22-D with reference to the age of culture and the source of nitrogen nutrition. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiia 28(5):675-682. Ref. Sept./Oct.1959. 448.8 M582
English summary.
This journal will appear in English translation 448.8 M582Ae.

Soil-Plant-Animal Relationships

11526 GRIFFITH, T. W. Studies on the magnesium status of grassland herbage and its possible significance in animal health; a comparison of various forms of magnesium applied as a fertilizer dressing. Brit. Grassland Soc. J. 14(3):199-205. Ref. Sept.1959. 60.19 B773

Soil Genesis, Formation, Classification, and Mapping

11527 ALARCON C., P. J. Los suelos pedregosos. Soc. Antioqueña de Agr. B. Agr. 471:7324-7326. July 1959. 9.4 So1

11528 BAEYENS, L. Bodemkaart van België. Carte des sols de la Belgique. Verklarende tekst bij het kaartblad, Texte explicatif de la planchette d' Aarschot 75 W. Gent,Comite voor het Opnemen van de Bodemkaart en de Vegetatiekaart van Belgie,1958. 88 p. 56.24 B34Ba

11529 BAEYENS, L. Bodemkaart van België. Carte des sols de la Belgique. Verklarende tekst bij het kaartblad, Texte explicatif de la planchette de Duisburg 103 W. Gent,Comite voor het Opnemen van de Bodemkaart en de Vegetatiekaart van Belgie,1959. 60 p.,map. 56.24 B34Bd

11530 BEARE, J. A. Soils of South Australia. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 63(1):22-28,map. Aug.1959. 23 So84

11531 BOWSER, W. E., and ODYNSKY, W. Alberta's land resources. Agr. Inst. Rev. 14(6):9-11,56,maps. Nov./Dec.1959. 7 Ag8
Soil types.

11532 BRAND, F. C. Die Herstellung von Lackfilmprofilen erdfeuchter Böden. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 86(2):123-131. Ref. Aug.1959. 384 Z343A

11533 CARDOSO, J. C. Caracterizacao das principais unidades pedologicas do "Esboco da carta dos solos de S. Tome e Principe" [Characteristics of the principal soil units Outline of the soils map of S. Tome and Principe"]. Portugal. Junta de Invest. do Ultramar. Estud. Ensaios e Doc. 53,85 p. 1958. 330.9 P83
English summary.

11534 CERVATO, A., LORI, C., and GRUGNI, R. A pedo-agronomic study of soils of the Trebbia Middle Valley. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)13(5): 949-989,map. Ref. 1959. 16 An76
English summary.

11535 CONINCK, F. DE. Bodemkaart van België. Carte des sols de la Belgique. Verklarende tekst bij het kaartblad, Texte explicatif de la planchette de Brecht 16 W. Gent,Comite voor het Opnemen van de Bodemkaart en de Vegetatiekaart van Belgie,1959. 84 p.,map. Ref. 56.24 C76Bb

11536 DECKERS, J. Carte des sols de la Belgique. Bodemkaart van België. Texte explicatif de la planchette d', Verklarende tekst bij het kaartblad Odeigne 179 W. Gand,Comité pour l'Etablissement de la Carte des Sols et de la Végétation de la Belgique,1958. 79 p.,map. Ref. 56.24 D35Co

11537 FREI, E. Bodenkartierung und Landwirtschaft. Landwirt. Jahrb. der Schweiz 73(4):341-359,maps. Ref. 1959. 17 L23

11538 GIUROV, G. F. Salzböden östlich von Plowdiw. (In Bulgarian.) Plovdiv. Vissh Selskostopanski Inst. "Vasil Kolarov." Nauch. Trudove 6:431-462. Ref. 1957/58,pub.1959. 106.3 P72
German and Russian summaries.

11539 GLENN, R. C. Phosphate and silicate weathering during soil formation. Diss. Abs. 20(3):814-815. 1959. 241.8 M58

11540 GLENTWORTH, R. The geography and soils of north-east Scotland. Agr. Prog. 33:58-64,map. 1958. 10 Ag86
Soil types.

11541 HARRIS, K., and HANSEN, V. E. Relative productive value of land. Utah. State U. Engin. Expt. Sta. B. 6,28 p. 1959? 290.9 Ut12
Soil classification.

11542 HENRARD, G. Carte des sols de la Belgique. Bodemkaart van België. Texte explicatif de la planchette de, Verklarende tekst bij het kaartblad Binche 152 W. Gand,Comité pour l'Etablissement de la Carte des Sols et de la Végétation de la Belgique,1958. 86 p. 56.24 H39Cb

11543 HENRARD, G. Carte des sols de la Belgique. Bodemkaart van België. Texte explicatif de la planchette de, Verklarende tekst bij het kaartblad Braives 132 E. Gand,Comité pour l'Etablissement de la Carte des Sols et de la Végétation de la Belgique,1959. 79 p. 56.24 H39C

11544 KHAN, D. H. Release of iron oxide in Red-Brown soil formation from the weathering of limestone. I. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 10(9):483-486. Ref. Sept.1959. 382 So12

11545 LIEBEROTH, I. Beobachtungen im nordsächsischen Lössgebiet. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 86(2):141-155. Ref. Aug.1959. 384 Z343A
Soil types.

11546 MEIJERS, P. G. Soils and land use in the Netherlands. Advn. Agron. 11:333-368,maps. Ref. 1959. 30 Ad9

11547 MERECHAL, R. Carte des sols de la Belgique. Bodemkaart van Belgie. Texte explicatif de la planchette de, Verklarende tekst bij het kaartblad Leignon 176 E. Gand,Comité pour l'Etablissement de la Carte des Sols et de la Végétation de la Belgique,1959. 77 p.,map. Ref. 56.24 M332L

11548 OBREJANU, and others. Studiu agropedologic al statiunilor experimentale ale Institutului de Cercetări Agronomice [Etude agro-pédologique des stations de l'Institut de Recherches Agronomiques]. I. Bucharest. Inst. de Cercet. Agron. Metode, Rap. Mem. (n.s.)26,264 p, maps. Ref. 1958. 106.4 R86
French summary.
Soil genesis and mapping.

11549 RIEDEL, C. E. Le rôle du pédoclimat dans le conditionnement de la fertilité. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 143:601-622,map. (Cont.) Sept.1959. 14 F844B
Profiles.

11550 SAEKI, H., and others. Investigations on Cambodian soils. Soil & Plant Food 5(1):16-22. June 1959. 56.8 So38
M. Okamoto, J. Azuma, H. Inoue, M. Takiuchi, and H. Tarumi, joint authors.
Classification.

11551 SZABOLCS, I., and JASSO, F. Klassifikation der Szikböden Ungarns. (In Hungarian.) Agrokém. és Talajtan 8(3):281-300,map. Ref. July 1959. 385 Ag83
German summary.

11552 TALBOT, R. J., and ROSSITER, P. D. Soil survey of Coolum Field Station, south-eastern Queensland. Queensland J. Agr. Sci. 16(1):53-72,map. Mar. 1959. 23 Q37

11553 TOLCHEL'NIKOV, IU. S. Application of aerial photography materials in soil investigations. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 1959(10):134-137. Ref. 20 V633
English summary.

11554 YAMADA, S. Study on the Yachi-Bozu and Tokachi-Bozu. (Sum.) Soil & Plant Food 5(1):42. June 1959. 56.8 So38
Study of formation.

SOIL MANAGEMENT

11555 ALLISON, H. W. S., and CUNNINGHAM, R. K. Preparing land for cacao in Ghana; land clearance for field experimentation. World Crops 11(9):311-313. Sept. 1959. 281.8 W892

11556 GORSHENIN, K. P. Mastering and improving the Solonetz complexes of the West Sibirian lowland. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 7(10):43-48. Oct.1959. 20 Z44

11557 GOTO, S., and ISHIDA, Y. Study on blasting reclamation in the bamboo-grove. (In Japanese.) Hyogo U. Agr. Sci. Rpt. Ser. Agr. 3(2):110-116. Ref. Dec.1958. 22.5 H992
English summary.

11558 HICKOK, R. B., KEPPEL, R. V., and RAFFERTY, B. R. Hydrograph synthesis. Agr. Engin. 40(10): 608-611,615. Oct.1959. 58.8 Ag83

11559 HOBBIS, E. W., and COLES, J. S. The destruction of apple tree stumps and roots by chemical means. Bristol. U. Agr. & Hort. Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1958:59-61. 84 B77

11560 MCVEAN, D. N. Muir burning and conservation. Scot. Agr. 39(2):79-82. Autumn 1959. 10 Sco82So

11561 NATIONAL WATERSHED CONGRESS, 5, DALLAS, 1958. [Proceedings]. n.p.,1959? 175 p. 292.9 N212

11562 ORLOVSKIĬ, N. V. Basic methods of reclaiming and cultivating saline soils. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 1959(10):24-34. Oct. 20 V633
English summary.

11563 PAN'KIN, I. S. Main problems of reclaiming virgin Solonetz soils in Stalingrad Region. (In Russian.) (Condensed.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 1959(10):17-23. Oct. 20 V633
English summary.

11564 POTTER, C. H. Building greenhouse soil. Florists' Rev. 125(3239):19-20,76-77. Dec.24,1959. 80 W41

Soil Fertility

11565 ABRUNA, F., VICENTE-CHANDLER, J., and SILVA, S. The effect of different fertility levels on yields of intensively managed coffee in Puerto Rico. P. R. U. J. Agr. 43(3):141-146. July 1959. 8 P832J

11566 AĬDINIAN, R. KH. Foliar application of fertilizers and its effect on the intake of absorbed ions by the tea plant. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Nauch.-Tekh. Konf. po Primeneniiu Radioaktivnykh i Stabil'nykh Izotopov i Izluchenif v Narod. Khoz. i Nauke. Trudy: Fiziol. Rast. Agrokhem. Pochvoved. 1957:251-256. Ref. 1958. 463.3 V962

11567 ARENS, R. Die Wirkung der Kalkdüngung bei der umbruchlosen Verbesserung von Borstgrasheiden. I. Grünland 8(10):66-68. Oct.1959. 18 G922

11568 BAIRD, G. B., RODRIGUEZ, M., and SANCHEZ P., C. Algunos estudios de campo sobre la fertilización del maíz en Colombia. Reunion Interamer. de Fitogenet. Fitopatol. Ent. y Edafologos. [Actas] 3:397. 1955,pub.1958. 29 R31

11569 BARRADA, Y., EL BISARY, E., and AWADALLA, E. The effect of applying a phosphate fertilizer on its utilisation by Ashmouni cotton plants. Internatl. Conf. Peaceful Uses Atomic Energy. Proc. 2(27):169. 1958. 334.9 In83

11570 BARRIE, A. G. Some aspects of legume crop disposal. Queensland. Bur. Sugar Expt. Sta. Cane Growers' Q. B. 23(1):22-23. July 1,1959. 65.9 Q3C
Cowpeas and velvetbeans as green manures.

11571 BASILA, F. A. Cane and sugar yield responses of POJ 3016, H37-1933 and CP29/116 to phosphorus and potassium fertilization in Victorias milling district. Sugar News [Manila] 35(9):482-485. Sept.1959. 65.8 Su36

11572 BEESON, K. C. Plant and soil analysis in the evaluation of micronutrient element status. Duke U. Sch. Forestry. B. 15:71-80.maps. May 1959. 99.9 D88

11573 BIRKETT, L. S., and CAMERON, C. Fertilizer experiments, 1958. Brit. Guiana. Dept. Agr. Sugar B. 27: 61-68. 1959. 65.9 B773

11574 BISTI, E. G. Application of fertilizers to planting holes. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 97(9):41-44. Sept.1959. 80 Sa13
Its effects on fruit yields.

11575 BOISCHOT, P. Nitrogen application to semi-late and late wheat. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. [Bologna] 4(5):595-596. May 1958. 58.8 P94

11576 BOLDYREV, N. Foliar diagnosis of plant fertilizer-needs. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1959(10):12-16. Oct. 20 Se492
Chiefly wheat.

11577 BOTTINI, E. Mineral nutrition and complex fertilizers. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)13 (5,sup.):XLI-LVIII. 1959. 16 An76
English summary.

11578 BOTTINI, O. The return of urea. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. [Bologna] 5(3):285-288. Mar.1959. 58.8 P94
As fertilizer.

11579 BOUAT, A., and DULAC, J. J. Les variations de quelques oligo-elements (B et Mm) dans les vergers d'oliviers français. Inform. Oleicoles Internatl. (n.s.)6: 55-69. Apr./June 1959. 80 In3

11580 BOULD, C. Manurial experiments with fruit. II. A factorial NPK experiment with strawberry, var. Royal Sovereign. Bristol. U. Agr. & Hort. Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1958:82-87. 84 B77

11581 BOULDIN, D. R., and SAMPLE, E. C. Laboratory and greenhouse studies with monocalcium, monoammonium, and diammonium phosphates. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 23(5):338-342. Sept./Oct.1959. 56.9 So3

11582 BOWLING, J. D. Relation of fertilizer composition to growth and development of Maryland tobacco. Md. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. A-101,19 p. Ref. June 1959. 100 M36S

11583 CALIFORNIA FERTILIZER ASSOCIATION. Constitution and by-laws, roster of members (firms and individuals), officers and directors, committees for 1959. Sacramento,1959. 58 p. 57.9 C122C

11584 CESTERO, M. A. Abone sus tierras; evite la erosión. Rev. Ganad. [Habana] 19(8):56-57. Aug.1959. 49 R321
Kinds of fertilizers.

11585 CHAPMAN, C. J. Field day shows farmers NH_3 carry over. Agr. Ammonia News 9(6):22,26. Nov./Dec.1959. 381 Ag82

11586 CHAUDHRY, P. C. Why not try ammonium chloride? Indian Farming 9(6):14-15. Sept.1959. 22 In283
As fertilizer.

11587 CUNNINGHAM, R. K., and BURRIDGE, J. C. The effect of the yield variability of Amelonado cacao on the design of fertilizer field experiments in Ghana. J. Hort. Sci. 34(4):229-237. Ref. Oct.1959. 80 J825

11588 DATTA, N. P., and MISTRY, K. B. Efficiencies of phosphatic fertilizers for rice on different soils. Internatl. Conf. Peaceful Uses Atomic Energy. Proc. (27):182-185. Ref. 1958. 334.9 In83

11589 DATTA, N. P., DATTA, N. R., and SRIVASTAVA, S. C. Utilization of fertilizer phosphorus from different soils by wheat and rice. Internatl. Conf. Peaceful Uses Atomic Energy. Proc. 2(27):186-189. Ref. 1958. 334.9 In83

11590 DAVIS, J. F., SUNDQUIST, W. B., and FRAKES, M. G. The effect of fertilizers on sugar beets including an economic optima study of the response. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. J. 10(5):424-434. Apr.1959. 66.9 Am35J

11591 DEKOCK, P. C. The nutrient balance in plant leaves. Agr. Prog. 33:88-95. Ref. 1958. 10 Ag86

11592 DMITRENKO, P. A., and SHTURMOVA, V. S. Effect of certain conditions on the availability of phosphorus to plants. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Nauch.-Tekh. Konf. po Primeneniiu Radioaktivnykh i Stabil'nykh Izotopov i Izluchenif v Narod. Khoz. i Nauke. Trudy: Fiziol. Rast. Agrokhem. Pochvoved. 1957:182-186. Ref. 1958. 463.3 V962
Radioactive phosphorus in investigating the application of superphosphates to field crops.

11593 DOBROLIUBSKIĬ, O. K., and SLAVVO, A. V. Sprinkling of grapes with the microelement cobalt. (In Russian.) Udobr. i Urozhaĭ 4(10):46-48. Oct.1959. 57.8 Ud72
Ukrainian SSR.

11594 DOLL, E. C., LONG, O. H., and LUTZ, J. A. Initial and residual effectiveness of two leached zone phosphate fertilizers. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 7(10):719-721. Oct.1959. 381 J8223

11595 DRAGHETTI, A. Winter application of nitrates to wheat. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 96(9):737-746. Ref. Sept.1959. 16 It1

11596 DUKA, V. I. On length and pecularities of effect of manure on vegetables in crop rotation. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 97(8):16-19. Aug.1959. 80 Sa13

11597 EMBLETON, T. W., and others. Effects of N on Valencia production. Calif. Citrog. 45(1):22-24. Nov. 1959. 80 C125
W. W. Jones, C. B. Cree, and M. J. Garbee, joint authors.

11598 FEDDERSEN, H. D. What should it be sulphate or muriate of potash for potatoes? So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 63(1):36. Aug.1959. 23 So84

11599 FERRARI, G. Pedological investigations on mountain pastures. I. The distribution of phosphorus compounds at various levels. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)13(5):991-1000. 1959. 16 An76
English summary.

11600 FILIPPOV, L. A., and ZHURBINA, N. S. Evaluation of methods and dates of phosphorus fertilizer application to cotton. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Nauch.-Tekh. Konf. po Primeneniĭu Radioaktivnykh i Stabil'nykh Izotopov i Izlucheniĭ v Narod. Khoz. i Nauke. Trudy: Fiziol. Rast. Agrokhem. Pochvoved. 1957:193-199. Ref. 1958. 463.3 V962

11601 FONTAINE, L. Les bases de l'arboriculture moderne. B. des Engrais 419:111-114. (Cont.) June 1959. 57.8 B87
Fertilizing.

11602 GAYFORD, G. W. Seasonal advice for orchardists. J. Agr. [Melbourne] 57(9):573-574. Sept. 1959. 23 V66J
Fertilizers for apples and pears.

11603 GEORGIEV, E. V. Recherches sur les fumures asotées de la menthe poivrée. (In Bulgarian.) Plovdiv. Vissh Selskostopanski Inst. "Vasil Kolarov." Nauch. Trudove 6:155-170. Ref. 1957/58,pub.1959. 106.3 P72
French and Russian summaries.

11604 GIACANELLI, E. Nitrogen for wheat. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 69(42):399. Oct.18,1959. 16 It1G

11605 GOLIKOV, V. A. Utilization of radioactive phosphorus in investigations of foliar application of fertilizers to tomatoes. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Nauch.-Tekh. Konf. po Primeneniĭu Radioaktivnykh i Stabil'nykh Izotopov i Izlucheniĭ v Narod. Khoz. i Nauke. Trudy: Fiziol. Rast. Agrokhem. Pochvoved. 1957:270-275. 1958. 463.3 V962

11606 GROMOV, N. G., and others. Use of horse-manure substitutes in mushroom culture. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 97(10):24-28. Oct.1959. 80 Sa13
I. F. Romashevich, D. I. Latyshev, and A. D. TSareva, joint authors.
Chiefly other manures and garbage.

11607 GULĬAKIN, I. V., and SMIRNOV, P. M. Methods of superphosphate application for various agricultural crops. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Nauch.-Tekh. Konf. po Primeneniĭu Radioaktivnykh i Stabil'nykh Izotopov i Izlucheniĭ v Narod. Khoz. i Nauke. Trudy: Fiziol. Rast. Agrokhem. Pochvoved. 1957:208-216. 1958. 463.3 V962
Tagged atoms in experiments with corn, oats, and potatoes.

11608 GUPTA, P. S., and SHARMA, R. P. Waste straw helps cotton use nitrogen better. Indian Farming 9(7):10. Oct.1959. 22 In283

11609 HARDY, F. La relación carbono: nitrógeno en los suelos de cacao. Turrialba 9(1):4-11. Jan./Mar. 1959. 8 T86
English summary.

11610 HERRIOTT, J. B. D., WELLS, D. A., and DILNOT, J. The grazing animal and sward productivity. Brit. Grassland Soc. J. 14(3):191-198. Ref. Sept.1959. 60.19 B773
Effects of animal excreta.

11611 HIBON, J. Les conditions de l'efficacité de la fumure de l'abricotier au Maroc. Fruits et Primerus de l'Afrique du Nord 29(302):76-77. Mar./Apr.1959. 80 F9482

11612 HOMES, M. V. Études complémentaires sur l'alimentation minérale et la fumure du palmier a huile. Inst. Natl. pour l'Étude Agron. du Congo Belge. P. Ser. Sci. 79,116 p. 1959. 24 In7

11613 HOWELL, M. K. Higher yields from com posted lands. Rhodesian Tobacco 19:9-10. June 1959. 69.8 R343

11614 HUGHES, J. D. Boron studies on a Krasnozem soil in Queensland. Queensland J. Agr. Sci. 16(1):79-84. Mar.1959. 23 Q37

11615 HUGHES, J. D. A note on foliar diagnosis of boron deficiency in beetroot. Queensland J. Agr. Sci. 16 (1):85-86. Mar.1959. 23 Q37

11616 ICHII, T., TUKAMOTO, M., and SAWANO, M. Studies of stock-scion interrelationship. I. Effect of nitrogen, phosphorus and kalium on the growth of chestnut seedlings. (In Japanese.) Hyogo U. Agr. Sci. Rpt. Ser. Agr. 3(2):83-86. Dec.1958. 22.5 H992
English summary.

11617 IVERSEN, K. Saltpeter and precipitation. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 13(7):254-255. July 1959. 11 L2322

11618 IZAWA, G., and OKAMOTO, S. Die Wirkung von Phosphorsäure und Kalk auf den Ertrag und die chemische Zusammensetzung von Rotklee und Ladinoklee. Phosphorsäure 19(4/5):166-170. 1959. 57.8 P563

11619 JANSSON, S. L. Nitrogen and soil mapping. (In Swedish.) Växt-Närings-Nytt 15(3):1-7. 1959. 57.8 V47
Fertilizing.

11620 JONES, U. S. Fertilizer doesn't cost—it pays. Agr. Ammonia News 9(6):20. Nov./Dec.1959. 381 Ag82

11621 JONES, W. W. Nitrogen-yield-quality relations. Calif. Citrog. 45(2):40,56-58. Dec.1959. 80 C125
Fertilization of oranges.

11622 JONSSON, L. Fertilizing of pasture land. (In Icelandic.) Freyr 55(11/12):174-176. June 1959. 11 F89

11623 KHAR'KOV, D. V. Effect of prolonged application of manure and mineral fertilizers upon yields of crops under rotation. (In Russian.) Udobr. i Urozhaĭ 4(10):26-31. Oct.1959. 57.8 Ud72

11624 KITAGISHI, K., MIYASATO, S., and OKITA, T. Response of pasture crops to fertilizers. I. Response of pasture crops to potassium fertilization. (Sum.) Soil & Plant Food 5(1):40. June 1959. 56.8 So38

11625 KITAGISHI, K., MIYASATO, S., and OKITA, T. Response of pasture crops to fertilizers. II. Comparison between grass and legume. (Sum.) Soil & Plant Food 5 (1):44-45. June 1959. 56.8 So38

11626 KLINTWORTH, H. Fertilising turf soil. Farming So. Africa 35(7):33. Oct.1959. 24 So842

11627 KODANEV, I. M. Effect of nitrogen fertilizers on yields and brewing qualities of barley. (In Russian.) Udobr. i Urozhaĭ 4(10):36-41. Oct.1959. 57.8 Ud72

11628 KORTLEVEN, J. De stikstofvoeding van de aardappel door middel van stalmest en van kunstmest. II. The nitrogen supply of potatoes by means of farmyard manure and artificial fertilizers. Netherlands. Dir. van de Landb. Verslagen van Landbk. Onderz. 65(1),81 p. Ref. 1959. 105.2 V61V
English summary.

11629 KUDRÍÀ, S. A., VALOVNENKO, D. K., and SAICHUK, K. I. Fertilization of winter crops in the turfy-podzol soils of the Polesye. (In Russian.) Udobr. i Urozhaĭ 4(10):32-35. Oct.1959. 57.8 Ud72
Chiefly wheat response.

11630 LAMKE, W. E., OLSON, R. A., and GRABOUSKI, P. H. Commercial fertilizer results with winter wheat and rye, 1959. Nebr. Agr. Expt. Sta. Outstate Testing C. 78,31 p.,map. Aug.1959. 100 N27O

11631 LAMMERINK, J. Lime, superphosphate, and potash on irrigated lucerne. New Zeal. J. Agr. 99(4): 345. Oct.15,1959. 23 N48J

11632 LAMMERINK, J. Recent research work; responses to phosphate and sulphur on irrigated pastures at Winchmore. New Zeal. J. Agr. 99(3):269. Sept.15, 1959. 23 N48J

11633 LEONARD, C. D., and STEWART, I. Soil application of manganese for citrus. Citrus Indus. 40(12):9-12, 15. Ref. Dec.1959. 80 C49

11634 LESAGE, J. La fumure azotée du mais. B. des Engrais 417:63-65. Apr.1959. 57.8 B87

11635 LINSER, H., and PRIMOST, E. Stickstoffdüng mit hohen geteilten Gaben. III. Feldversuche zu Winterroggen. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 86(2):97-111. Ref. Aug.1959. 384 Z343A

11636 LIPKIND, I. M., and KOZODAEVA, Z. G. Improving the effectiveness of phosphorus fertilizers under cotton in irrigated agriculture. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Nauch.-Tekh. Konf. po Primeneniĭu Radioaktivnykh i Stabil'nykh Izotopov i Izlucheniĭ v Narod. Khoz. i Nauke. Trudy: Fiziol. Rast. Agrokhem. Pochvoved. 1957:200-207. 1958. 463.3 V962

11637 LOBB, W. R. Fertility problems of marginal areas of the South Island. New Zeal. J. Agr. 99(3):207-209,211,213,215,217,219,221. Sept.15,1959. 23 N48J

11638 LUNGO, A. DEL. New system of transplanting vegetables with soil blocks. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. [Bologna] 4(7):902-904. July 1958. 58.8 P94

11639 LYNCH, P. B. Wheat manuring in New Zealand. New Zeal. Wheat Rev. 7:44-49. 1956/58,pub.1959. 59.8 N48

11640 MALYGIN, IU. N. Perennial lupine in fruit raising in the non-Chernozem zone. (In Russian.) Udobr. i Urozhaĭ 4(10):49-51. Oct.1959. 57.8 Ud72

11641 MAMCHENKOV, I. P., and MIKHAĬLOV, N. N. Fertilization in crop rotations of the collective farms of the non-Chernozem zone. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 7 (11):38-44. Nov.1959. 20 Z44
Crop responses.

11642 MARZI, G. DE. Phosphate fertilizers in Italian agriculture. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. [Bologna] 4(11): 1300-1312. Nov.1958. 58.8 P94

11643 MATUSZEWSKI, Z., and STOBIECKI, T. The problem of nitrogen fertilizer of slow action. I. (In Polish.) Przem. Chem. 38(8):484-486. Aug.1959. 385 P952

11644 MEL'NIKOVA, N. I. Effect of microelements on yields and the chemical composition of perennial grasses. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 1959 (10):128-132. Oct. 20 V633
English summary.

11645 MOTKIN, V. M., and others. Utilization of tagged atoms for studying the composition of organic-mineral mixtures and their effect on the phosphorus nutrition of spring wheat. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Nauch.-Tekh. Konf. po Primeneniĭu Radioaktivnykh i Stabil'nykh Izotopov i Izlucheniĭ v Narod. Khoz. i Nauke. Trudy: Fiziol. Rast. Agrokhem. Pochvoved. 1957:217-222. Ref. 1958. 463.3 V962
V. A. Rabinovich, O. V. Kurovskaĭa, and K. N. Arkhiereeva, joint authors.

11646 MOURAO, H. F. C. Statistical analysis of fertilizer experiments carried out in experimental plots for drought crops. (In Portuguese.) Agron. Lusitana 20 (3):249-281. Ref. 1958. 105.7 Ag8
French summary.

11647 MUNSON, R. D., and DOLL, J. P. The economics of fertilizer use in crop production. Advn. Agron. 11: 133-169. Ref. 1959. 30 Ad9

11648 NAGATA, T., and MURAMATSU, K. Effects of incorporation of clays on the sand dune soils, Shizuoka Prefecture. IV. Decomposition of cellulose and yield of barley with compost. (Sum.) Soil & Plant Food 5(1):40-41. June 1959. 56.8 So38

11649 NAĬDIN, P. G., and MIKHAILOV, N. N. Effect of new forms of phosphorus fertilizers on grain yields. (In Russian.) Udobr. i Urozhaĭ 4(10):3-10. Oct.1959. 57.8 Ud72

11650 NIESCHLAG, F. Ergebnisse eines 20 jährigen Kalidüngungsversuches auf humosem Sand. Landwirt. Forsch. 12(2):87-97. 1959. 18 L2333
English summary.

11651 NIKONOV, M. N., and POLÍANSKIĬ, N. A. On the use of peat in specialized vegetable-potato State farms of Moscow Region. (In Russian.) Udobr. i Urozhaĭ 4(11):36-41. Nov.1959. 57.8 Ud72
Effectiveness.

11652 NISHIGAKI, S., and others. The improvement of fertilizer dressing and soil management in the rice field. Internatl. Conf. Peaceful Uses Atomic Energy. Proc. 2(27):152-159. 1958. 334.9 In83
M. Shibuya, T. Koyama, and I. Hanaoka, joint authors.

11653 NOLAND, P. R., BROCE, E., and VERGARA, I. Uso de fertilizantes en potreros de zacate jaragua (Hyparrhenia rufa (Nees) Stapf), en Panamá. Turrialba 9(1):29-35. Jan./Mar.1959. 8 T86
English summary.

11654 ONISHCHENKO, A. L., and VAGANOV, A. P. Utilization of P^{32} in experiments of fertilizer application to potatoes and vegetables. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Nauch.-Tehk. Konf. po Primeneniĭu Radioaktivnykh i Stabil'nykh Izotopov i Izlucheniĭ v Narod. Khoz. i Nauke. Trudy: Fiziol. Rast. Agrokhem. Pochvoved. 1957:238-243. 1958. 463.3 V962

11655 OTSUKA, K. Availability of Yoron-tô rock phosphate. (Sum.) Soil & Plant Food 5(1):45. June 1959. 56.8 So38
Fertilizing of tomato and barley.

11656 PCHELKIN, V. U. Application of potassium fertilizers in meadows. (In Russian.) Udobr. i Urozhaĭ 4(11):47-53. Nov.1959. 57.8 Ud72

11657 PROTASOV, P. V. Fertilizer standards for cotton. (In Russian.) Udobr. i Urozhaĭ 4(11):25-30. Nov. 1959. 57.8 Ud72
Chiefly with reference to yields.

11658 PRUMMEL, J. Higher yields of legumes from row fertilizing. (In Dutch.) In Peulvruchten Studie Combinatie. Jubileumuitgave ter gelegenheid van het twintigjarig bestaan der Peulvruchten Studie Combinatie, p.196-203. Wageningen,1959. 60.39 P46

11659 PURI, G. S. Nitrogen content of leaves of some exotic and indigenous forest tree species planted at New Forest. Indian Forester 85(7):426-430. July 1959. 99.8 In2

11660 RADOV, A. S. Questions of fertilizer application in Stalingrad Region. (In Russian.) Udobr. i Urozhaĭ 4(11):31-35. Nov.1959. 57.8 Ud72

11661 RAMIRO, R., and BAIKOVA, V. Sewage is a fertilizer resource and a factor in raising yields of agricultural crops. (In Russian.) Udobr. i Urozhaĭ 4(11):59-62. Nov.1959. 57.8 Ud72

11662 RECALDE, L., and others. Experiencias de abonado en la vega de Granada. I. Efecto de la adición al suelo de paja y turba. An. de Edafologia y Fisiol. Veg. 18(1):33-48. Ref. Jan.1959. 506 Sp12
E. Esteban, E. Montoya, and R. Garcia-Ruiz, joint authors.
English summary.

11663 REGI, L. Simple and complex fertilizers; comparative fertilizing tests. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)13(4):777-788. 1959. 16 An76
English summary.

11664 REINERT, H. Erfahrungen und Berechungen. In einem Arbeitsgang: Dürrebekämpfung durch Beregnungsdüngung. DLZ—Deut. Landtech. Z. 10(7):293-295. July 1959. 58.8 T677

11665 RESHETNIKOV, F. I. Tagged atoms in studying the mechanization of phosphorus fertilizer application to cotton. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Nauch.-Tekh. Konf. po Primeneniĭu Radioaktivnykh i Stabil'nykh Izotopov i Izlucheniĭ v Narod. Khoz. i Nauke. Trudy: Fiziol. Rast. Agrokhem. Pochvoved. 1957:187-192. 1958. 463.3 V962

11666 ROBINSON, J. B. General nitrogen fertilizer recommendations for mature coffee. Planters' Chron. 54(20):402-403,405. Oct.15,1959. 22 P693

11667 ROLDÁN, J. Phosphate retention by muck soils. P. R. U. J. Agr. 43(3):182-193. Ref. July 1959. 8 P832J

11668 ROON, E. VAN. De toepassing van gedeelde stikstofgiften bij enkele zaadgewassen. The application of divided nitrogen dressings to some seed crops. Wageningen. Proefsta. v. de Akker- en Weidebouw. P. 6,131 p. Ref. Nov.1959. 12 W12

11669 ROTINI, O. T. Difficult problems in fertilizing with phosphates. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. [Bologna] 4(11): 1314-1315. Nov.1958. 58.8 P94

11670 RUSSELL, J. S. Chemicals and the soil. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 63(1):1-3. Aug.1959. 23 So84
Chiefly fertilizers.

11671 SASSO, G. Experiences with nitrogen-fertilized late wheat. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. [Bologna] 4(11):1316-1327. Nov.1958. 58.8 P94

11672 SCHARRER, K., and KÜHN, H. Uber die Nährstoffwirkung des Humatdüngers "Wichtel." Landwirt. Forsch. 12(2):111-117. 1959. 18 L2333
English summary.

11673 SCHMID, K. Der Phosphorsäurebedarf bei der Setzlingsanzucht des Tabaks. Phosphorsäure 19(4/5): 171-176. 1959. 57.8 P563

11674 SEMASH, D. P., PODUFALYĬ, T. I., and GLUKHEN'KIĬ, D. Soil content and fertilizer application in the orchard. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 97(10):56-62. Oct.1959. 80 Sa13

11675 SEMB, G. Heavy fertilizing increases the need for control of soil fertility. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 23:590-591,610. Nov.6,1959. 11 N8122

11676 SHCHEGLOVA, V. F., and RACHKOV, L. D. Intensity of phosphorus absorption and its conversion into different organic forms in external feeding of plants. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Nauch.-Tekh. Konf. po Primeneniĭu Radioaktivnykh i Stabil'nykh Izotopov i Izluchenii v Narod. Khoz. i Nauke. Trudy: Fiziol. Rast. Agrokhem. Pochvoved. 1957:257-262. 1958. 463.3 V962

11677 SHRIVASTAVA, M. M. P. Differential response of wheat varieties to N.P.K. and their combinations. Cur. Sci. 28(10):420. Oct.1959. 475 Sci23

11678 SIMPSON, K., VERMA, R. D., and DAINTY, J. Effect of rate of application of superphosphate on growth and yield of potatoes. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 10(11):588-596. Ref. Nov.1959. 382 So12

11679 SKRÍABIN, F. On basic and post-sowing application of superphosphate to cotton. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 9(10):43-46. Oct.1959. 72.8 K522

11680 SPARKES, C. H. Spinach nutrition in relation to manganese, phosphorus, and lime fertilization. Diss. Abs. 20(4):1121. Oct.1959. 241.8 M58

11681 STAĬKOV, G. Erforschung des Einflusses der Blätterernährung bei den Kartoffeln. (In Bulgarian.) Plovdiv. Vissh Selskostopanski Inst. "Vasil Kolarov." Nauch. Trudove 6:173-185. Ref. 1957/58,pub.1959. 106.3 P72
German and Russian summaries.

11682 STANCHEV, L., POPOV, S., and ANGELOV, A. Erforschungen der Gründüngung in Obstgärten. (In Bulgarian.) Plovidiv. Vissh Selskostopanski Inst. "Vasil Kolarov." Nauch. Trudove 6:113-131. Ref. 1957/58,pub. 1959. 106.3 P72
German and Russian summaries.

11683 STURM, H. Die Wirkung langjähriger Düngung auf oberbayerischen Niederungsmoorwiesen. Phosphorsäure 19(4/5):141-157. Ref. 1959. 57.8 P563

11684 SZABOLCS, I. Die Degradierung der bewässerten Reisböden in Ungarn. Chem. der Erde 20(1):36-48. Ref. 1959. 57.8 C42

11685 TAMM, C. O. The amount of plant nutrients in soil and stand with special regard to the ecology of North-Swedish lichen-pine forests. (In Swedish.) Svenska Skogsvardsför. Tidskr. 57(3):513-527. Ref. 1959. 99.8 Sk5
English summary.

11686 TEĬMUROV, K. On the benefits of grassland-sideration crop rotations for cotton growing regions. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 9(10):8-9. Oct.1959. 72.8 K522

11687 TENNILLE, A. W. Nitrate production and plant response resulting from soil applications of urea, biuret, two urea-formaldehyde compounds and ammonium sulfate. Diss. Abs. 20(3):824. 1959. 241.8 M58

11688 TOOMRE, R. Reasonable fertilization of cultivated pastures is a basis for their long and effective use. (In Russian.) Udobr. i Urozhaĭ 4(11):42-46. Nov.1959. 57.8 Ud72
Estonia.

11689 TRUTER, G. J., and LOUW, J. G. Is there a copper deficiency in our natural pastures? Farming So. Africa 35(7):14-15,17,map. Oct.1959. 24 So842

11690 URSULENKO, P. K. Utilization of radioactive phosphorus in studying the foliar application of fertilizers to fruit plants. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Nauch.-Tekh. Konf. po Primeneniĭu Radioaktivnykh i Stabil'nykh Izotopov i Izlucheniĭ v Narod. Khoz. i Nauke. Trudy: Fiziol. Rast. Agrokhem. Pochvoved. 1957:364-368. 1958. 463.3 V962

11691 VALLANCE, L. G. Nitrogen—from a green manure crop. Queensland Bur. Sugar Expt. Sta. Cane Growers' Q. B. 23(1):26. July 1,1959. 65.9 Q3C
Crop responses.

11692 VALLANCE, L. G. Nitrogen—splitting the application. Queensland. Bur. Sugar Expt. Sta. Cane Growers' Q. B. 23(2):57. Oct.1,1959. 65.9 Q3C

11693 VAMOS, R., and TAKÁCS, F. Significance of application of nitrate fertilizers in paddy soils. Cur. Sci. 28(10):406-407. Oct.1959. 475 Sci23

11694 WEBSTER, G. R., and CROSSLEY, J. H. Fertilizer recomendations for holly trees. Canada. Expt. Farm, Saanichton, P. 170,3 p.,maps. Jan.1959. 101 C16

11695 WHITE, W. C., and FITTS, J. W. Trace elements for plants: their place in North Carolina. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. Folder 171,6 p. Apr.1959. 275.29 N811Ex

11696 ZELENSKAĬA, E. D. Utilization of radioactive phosphorus (P^{32}) in studying the application of fertilizers to fruit trees. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Nauch.-Tekh. Konf. po Primeneniĭu Radioaktivnykh i Stabil'nykh Izotopov i Izlucheniĭ v Narod. Khoz. i Nauke. Trudy: Fiziol. Rast. Agrokhem. Pochvoved. 1957:348-353. 1958. 463.3 V962

11697 ZHIZNEVSKAĬA, G. IA. Comparative value of the action of microelements on corn and flax depending on the soil conditions. (In Russian.) Latv. PSR Zinātnu Akad. Vēst. 1957(11):65-79. Ref. 511 R442

Soil Tilth and Tillage

11698 BARSUKOV, L. N., ZABAVSKAĬA, K. M., and IVANOVA, T. I. The agrotechnical role of moldboard plowing. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 7(11):67-71. Nov. 1959. 20 Z44

11699 BERTOLINI, V. DE. The practice of mulching. (In Italian.) Terra Trent. 7/8:249-252. July/Aug.1959. 16 T277

11700 BONIFACIO, G. An interpretation of the old dry farming: the Jean system of tillage in southern fruit culture. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 69(45):430. Nov.8, 1959. 16 It1G

11701 BORISONIK, Z. B., and IANITSKIĬ, V. I. On plowing depth for the arid steppes of the Ukraine. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 7(11):88-91. Nov.1959. 20 Z44

11702 BORODIN, N. N. Wasn't their conclusion too hasty? (In Russian.) Zemledelie 7(10):80-81. Oct.1959. 20 Z44
Fallowing.

11703 CHERNOUSOV, I. High-quality autumn plow land is the basis for the future harvest. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 6(8):22-24. Aug.1959. 20 K185

11704 DYSOGOROV, S. D. On plowing depth for fallows in the southern Ukraine. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 7(10):77-80. Oct.1959. 20 Z44

11705 FOGARTY, B. Minimum tillage: less soil compaction means better crops. World Farming 1(10): 18-20,22. Oct.1959. 30.08 W89

11706 IAKHTENFEL'D, P. A. Pure fallows in Siberia and the possibility of their partial replacement with occupied fallows. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 7(10): 35-42. Oct.1959. 20 Z44

11707 KATRICH, G. Soil tillage for non-irrigated wheat in South Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 6(8):26-27. Aug.1959. 20 K185

11708 KETCHELL, W. H. Breaking the hard plan. World Crops 11(10):353-354. Oct.1959. 281.8 W892
Subsoiling.

11709 KHAN, A. R. Studies on tillage. III. Indian J. Agr. Sci. 28(3):345-354. Ref. Sept.1959. 22 Ag83I
Wheat.

11710 KONDRATIUK, V. Methods of basic soil tillage for cotton. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 9(10):20-31. Oct.1959. 72.8 K522

11711 NARTSISSOV, V. P. On the inexpediency of refusal to use moldboard plowing in Gorky Region. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 7(11):61-67. Nov.1959. 20 Z44

11712 PEARSON, R. K., ODLAND, M. L., and NOLL, C. J. Effect of aluminum mulch on vegetable crop yields. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 205,8 p. Aug.1959. 100 P381P

11713 RESHETNIKOV, F. Two-level plowing and layer-application of fertilizers. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 9(10):32-35. Oct.1959. 72.8 K522

11714 RYMARENKO, V. S. Progressive methods for sugar beet tillage in the Altai Mountains. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 7(11):83-86. Nov.1959. 20 Z44

11715 SWIFT, A. Does leveling of arable land pay? (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 24:622-623,640. Nov.20, 1959. 11 N8122

11716 ZABAZNYĬ, P. A. More attention to soybean cultivation. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 7(11):72-78. Nov. 1959. 20 Z44

11717 ZAUROV, E. Our conclusions about the results of trials with various methods of pre-sowing cultivation of pasture and marsh soils. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 9(10):36-38. Oct.1959. 72.8 K522
Uzbek cotton.

Drainage, Irrigation, Water Supply, and Flood Control

11718 BARTELS, L. F. A timetable for spray irrigation. Australas. Irrig. & Pasture Impr. 4(3):11-12. Feb. 1959. 55.8 Au7

11719 BATTISTELLI, E. Irrigation, great economic resource. (In Italian.) Cron. Econ. 201:11-14. Sept. 1959. 280.8 C882

11720 BEN'IAMINOVICH, É. M., and others. South Golodnaya Step Canal. (In Russian.) Gidrotekh. i Melior. 11(10):3-16,map. Oct.1959. 290.8 G362
P. A. Korotkov, E. M. Nikolaev, and V. F. Rozenblat, joint authors.
With reference to cotton irrigation, chiefly.

11721 BOCK, W. The ground water picture of the Triassic of south-eastern Pennsylvania. Pa. Acad. Sci. Proc. 33:162-184,map. 1959. 500 P383

11722 BOURDILLON, D. Some observations on irrigated tobacco. Rhodesian Tobacco 19:8-9. June 1959. 69.8 R343

11723 BRANDS, L. E. Irrigated pasture for dairy herd at 2d. a head. Queensland Agr. J. 85(9):573-575. Sept.1,1959. 23 Q33

11724 BRYLEV, V. Utilization of snow water for yield increases. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1959(10):18-19. Oct. 20 Se492

11725 BUNCH, C. E., and ROBERTS, E. Irrigated native grasses. Okla. State U. Agr. Ext. C. E-700,8 p. Oct.1959. 275.29 Ok41C

11726 BURGER, S. W., and PAZZI, J. J. O. Earth dam walls must be protected. Farming So. Africa 35 (7):22-23. Oct.1959. 24 So842

11727 BURNE, A. F. The use of rivers for private irrigation in N.S.W. Australas. Irrig. & Pasture Impr. 4(3):15-19. Feb.1959. 55.8 Au7

11728 CALDER, N. We could prevent water shortage. New Sci. 6(12):686-688,map. Oct.15,1959. 472 N42

11729 CARRANTE, V., and PRIMA, S. DI. Orientation tests on irrigation of trellised Regina grapevine in the years 1957-1958. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)13(4):635-668. 1959. 16 An76
English summary.

11730 CHANDNANI, J. J. Role of berseem in irrigated agriculture. Indian J. Agr. Sci. 28(3):355-358. Sept.1959. 22 Ag83I

11731 DZUBAY, M. La qualité des eaux d'irrigation provenant de quelques réservoirs du pays au-delà de la Tisza. (In Hungarian.) Agrokém. és Talajtan 8(3):251-264. Ref. July 1959. 385 Ag83
French summary.

11732 EICHBERGER, W. G. Economic evaluation of drainage benefits. Diss. Abs. 20(3):912. 1959. 241.8 M58

11733 FOLSOM, M. G., and WOODWARD, W. J. Water resources reports and data in the Bernard A. Etcheverry collection. Calif. U. Water Resources Cent. Arch. Arch. Ser. Rpt. 1,107 p.,map. June 1958. 292.9 C128
Includes irrigation and reclamation.

11734 GERMING, G. H., and REYNAERT, E. E. Electronic leaf for automatic water atomization. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 22 (7):390-391. July/Aug.1959. 86 N384
English summary.

11735 GHOSH, B. N. Does paddy really want standing water? Indian Farming 9(7):37,39. Oct.1959. 22 In283

11736 GIEFER, G. J., JUDD, L., and BARNES, C. Theses on water resources, Stanford University, California Institute of Technology and University of Southern California. Calif. U. Water Resources Cent. Arch. Arch. Ser. Rpt. 7,81 p. Aug.1959. 292.9 C128

11737 GIORGI, E. Irrigation in the hill farms of central Italy. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. [Bologna] 5(3):289-294. Mar.1959. 58.8 P94

11738 GOTO, S., and others. Studies on improvement of the damp rice-fields in Sasayama Basin. IV. (In Japanese.) Hyogo U. Agr. Sci. Rpt. Ser. Agr. 3(2):117-123. Dec.1958. 22.5 H992
C. Igaki, J. Kobayashi, and Y. Ishida, joint authors.
English summary.

11739 GREEN, K. D. Water conservation and the future of the dairying industry in Victoria. Australas. Irrig. & Pasture Impr. 4(3):33-35. Feb.1959. 55.8 Au7
Chiefly irrigation.

11740 GROVER, B. L. Non-steady state water tables of tile drainage. Diss. Abs. 20(3):815. 1959. 241.8 M58

11741 HALEVY, E., and NIR, A. Use of radioisotopes in studies of groundwater flow. II. Internatl. Conf. Peaceful Uses Atomic Energy. Proc. 2(20):162-165. 1958. 334.9 In83

11742 HARILDSTAD, E. Covering materials for tile drainage ditches. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 22:582-584,587. Oct.23,1959. 11 N8122

11743 HARRISON, D. S. A tool bar mounted moling implement. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. S-115,7 p. July 1959. 100 F66Ci

11744 HEICK, F. Bewässerungsversuche in Kartoffeln und Bewässerung gegen Frostschaden. European Potato J. 2(2):100-104. June 1959. 75.9 Eu7
English summary.
Denmark.

11745 INTERNATIONAL INSTITUTE FOR LAND RECLAMATION AND IMPROVEMENT. Annual report, 1958. Wageningen,1959. 57 p. 54.9 In8A

11746 KACHUKO, I., and GULEĬCHIK, K. Economic efficiency of capital investments into land-improvement. (In Russian.) Ékon. Sel'sk. Khoz. 30(7):35-39. Oct./Nov. 1959. 281.8 So73
Increased productivity through marsh reclamation.

11747 KAPP, K. W. River valley projects in India: their direct effects. Econ. Devlpmt. & Cult. Change 8 (1):24-47. Oct.1959. 280.8 Ec7226
Irrigation.

11748 KOCHEV, K. M. Anwendung der Methode von A. A. Ugintschus bei Dimensionierung von Bewässerungs- und Entwässerungs Kanäle. (In Bulgarian.) Plovdiv. Vissh Selskostopanski Inst. "Vasil Kolarov." Nauch. Trudove 6:507-517. 1957/58,pub.1959. 106.3 P72
German and Russian summaries.

11749 KOENIG, H. J. Zur Frage der Beregnung der Tabakpflanze. Z. f. Acker- u. Pflanzenbau 109(2):195-225. Ref. Sept.1959. 18 J825
English summary.

11750 KOENIG, H. J. Zur Frage der Beregnung der Tabakpflanze: Feld-Beregnungsversuche zu phänologischen Zeitpunkten im Wachstum der Sorte Havanna II/c auf einem Sandboden der oberrheinischen Tiefebene. Hohenheim,1958. 98 p. 55 K834
Diss.-Landwirtschaftliche Hochschule, Hohenheim.

11751 LARSEN, A. Pilot-scale pot experiments on irrigation of spinning flax. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Planteavl 63(1):1-33. 1959. 11 T439
English summary.

11752 LAZAREV, S. Regulating of torrents and the struggle against erosion in the P. R. of Bosnia and Herzegovina in the first decade after the war. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Narod. Sumar 13(1/4):155-164. 1959. 99.8 N16
English summary.

11753 LEACH, H. D. Tile drainage helps poorly-drained soils. Rhodesia Agr. J. 56(4):148-152. July/Aug. 1959. 24 R34

11754 LEVAKOV, V. Drainage work on marshy and salt-ridden lands under irrigation. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 6(8):68-69. Aug.1959. 20 K185

11755 LOHR, G. Das Verhältnis von Aufwand und Nutzen in der Landeskultur. Wasser u. Boden 11(10):344-347. Oct.1959. 56.8 W28
Includes drainage and irrigation.

11756 LOOMANS, M. J. H. Regional development work and its application in the district of Roelofarendsveen. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 22(5):237-245. May 1959. 86 N384
English summary.

11757 LUMBARD, E. C. Engineering, economic, social, and legal aspects of water; theses presented for higher degrees, University of California, Berkeley, Davis, and Los Angeles, 1900-1957. Calif. U. Water Resources Cent. Arch. Arch. Ser. Rpt. 2,73 p. Oct.1958. 292.9 C128
Water supply and irrigation.

11758 MARINOV, M. G. Bestimmung der Bewässerungsnormen der Reissorte "Piero." (In Bulgarian.) Plovdiv. Vissh Selskostopanski Inst. "Vasil Kolarov." Nauch. Trudove 6:521-534. Ref. 1957/58,pub.1959. 106.3 P72
German and Russian summaries.

11759 MATTHEWS, C. D. Water storage for orchard irrigation. Tasmanian J. Agr. 30(3):220-230. Aug. 1959. 23 T182T

11760 MERZ, R. C. Waste water reclamation for golf course irrigation. Amer. Soc. Civ. Engin. Proc. 85 (SA6,2252):79-85. Nov.1959. 290.9 Am3Ps

11761 MIAO, C. T., ed. Taiwan irrigation works in progress. Taipei,Taiwan,Joint Council of Irrigation Associations in Taiwan,1959. 110 p.,maps. 55 M582

11762 MYERS, L. E. Flow regimes in surface irrigation. Agr. Engin. 40(11):676-677,682-683. Nov.1959. 58.8 Ag83

11763 NEISH, S. G., ORR, M. S., and SPENSLEY, P. C. Methods for the reduction of evaporation from water surfaces. Trop. Sci. 1(2):107-111. 1959. 26 T756
From reservoirs for agricultural use.

11764 NJØS, A. The drought summer 1959 and water management in the soil. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 23:594-595. Nov.6,1959. 11 N8122

11765 OVERHOLT, V. Fiber glass for tile drains. Agr. Engin. 40(10):604-607. Oct.1959. 58.8 Ag83

11766 PAKISTAN NATIONAL SCIENTIFIC AND TECHNICAL DOCUMENTATION CENTRE, KARACHI. Flood control; a select bibliography (1900-1958). Karachi,1959. 116 p. (Its Pansdoc Bibliography No. 101). 241.4 P17

11767 PASTURE, E. Irrigation water and horticultural cultures. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 23(7): 168. July 15,1959. 80 T817
Ornamentals.

11768 PATACO, M. Tobacco irrigation. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. do Agr. 11(124):261-262. Sept.1959. 24 G25
Mozambique.

11769 QUADROS, A. M. Agricultural hydraulics; practical instructions for farmers. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. Agr. de Angola 4(4):195-197,205. (Cont.) Oct.1959. 24 G252
Irrigation problems.

11770 QUÄSCHING, E. Die Feldberegnung-kein Zukunftsproblem mehr. Tech. u. Landwirt. 11(11):257-259. June 10,1959. 58.8 T223
Equipment.

11771 REVA, A. A. Utkin's gauge meter used on an unsubmerged Chipoletti weir. (In Russian.) Gidrotekh. i Melior. 11(10):41-46. Oct.1959. 290.8 G362

11772 SABIROV, M. Estuary irrigation is an important resource for the increase of feed production. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 6(8):65-68. Aug.1959. 20 K185

11773 SCHICKELE, R. The role of land and water development in world food and agricultural progress. Internatl. Inst. Land Reclam. & Impr. Annu. Rpt. 1958:7-22. 54.9 In8A

11774 SCHMID, A. A. Water allocation and development in Wisconsin. Diss. Abs. 20(3):910. 1959. 241.8 M58
Includes agricultural water supply.

11775 SHOCKLEY, D. G. Evaluating furrow and corrugation irrigation. Amer. Soc. Civ. Engin. Proc. 85 (IR4,2284):65-72. Dec.1959. 290.9 Am3Ps

11776 SHRIKHANDE, J. G., and VERMA, H. P. When to irrigate sugarcane, and how many times. Indian Farming 9(6):11-13,29. Sept.1959. 22 In283

11777 SMITH, R. L. This problem of water rights. Amer. Soc. Civ. Engin. Proc. 85(IR4,2282):29-39. Ref. Dec.1959. 290.9 Am3Ps

11778 STOCKWELL, H. J., and PEARSON, G. L. West-wide water outlook for fall, winter. West. Crops & Farm Mangt. 8(11):6. Nov.1959. 281.9 F2225
For irrigation.

11779 SUDAU, H. D. Wasserwirtschaft im Zweistrom-land. Das "Grosse Mussaib-Projekt"; von der Salzwüste zum fruchtbarsten Ackerboden. Wasser u. Boden 11(10):352-354,map. Oct.1959. 56.8 W28

11780 SWEET, C. L. Will chemistry reduce seepage losses? Reclam. Era 45(4):90-91. Nov.1959. 156.84 R24

11781 THOMAS, R. O. Legal aspects of ground water utilization. Amer. Soc. Civ. Engin. Proc. 85(IR4,2283): 41-63. Dec.1959. 290.9 Am3Ps
Includes water rights.

11782 UNITED NATIONS. DEPT. OF ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL AFFAIRS. Integrated river basin development; report by a panel of experts. New York,1958. 60 p.,map. (United Nations. [Document] E/3066). 292 Un3987
Water policy, including use for irrigation.

11783 U. S. BUR. OF RECLAMATION. Dams for reclamation. Washington,1958. 55 p. 156.85 D184

11784 VEEN, E. TER. Maschineneinsatz bei Instandsetzung und Unterhaltung kleinerer Wasserläufe. Allg. Forstz. 14(41):731-734. Oct.10,1959. 99.8 AL52

11785 VOLLBRECHT, H. A. Meat packing plant effluent as an irrigation medium. Diss. Abs. 20(3):824. 1959. 241.8 M58

11786 VOS, N. M. DE, and TOUSSAINT, C. G. On the water supply for dwarf French beans. (In Dutch.) In Peulvruchten Studie Combinatie. Jubileumuitgave ter gelegenheid van het twintigjarig bestaan der Peulvruchten Studie Combinatie, p.187-195. Wageningen,1959. 60.39 P46
Irrigation.

11787 VŬZVŬZOV, I., and CHILIKOV, I. Essais sur l'irrigation periodique (sans couche d'eau) dez rizières. (In Bulgarian.) Plovdiv. Vissh Selskostopanski Inst. "Vasil Kolarov." Nauch. Trudove 6:87-109. Ref. 1957/58,pub.1959. 106.3 P72
French and Russian summaries.

11788 WATSON, K. K. The application of drainage theory to the radius and spacing of drain channels. J. Agr. Engin. Res. 4(3):222-228. 1959. 58.8 J82

11789 WHIMSTER, G. S. The Carse of Gowrie. Scot. Agr. 39(2):92-94. Autumn 1959. 10 Sco82So
Drainage and farming systems.

Erosion and Erosion Control

11790 BELLOUARD, P. Le contrôle du désert en Afrique Occidentale. World Forestry Cong. Proc. 4(3): 590-597. 1954,pub.1956. 99.9 C76912A

11791 BERBEN, J., and others. Recherches sur la fixation de sables volants en Campine. Soc. Roy. Forest. de Belg. B. 66(6):305-321. June 1959. 99.9 B83
A. Bodeux, F. Dufrane, A. Huygh, A. de Jamblinne, D. Lamberts, and L. Nef, joint authors.
Includes lists of species planted and costs.

11792 COHEE, M. H. Economic evaluation of soil and water management measures. Agr. Engin. 40(12): 740-745. Dec.1959. 58.8 Ag83

11793 HARROY, J. P. Conservation et utilisation du sol; 3me réunion du Comité Regional de l'Est Africain, Usumbura, 11-17 mai 1959. B. Agr. du Congo Belge et du Ruanda-Urundi 50(5):1195-1205. Oct.1959. 24 K83

11794 HORNER, W. H. Conservation activities in western Canada. Agr. Inst. Rev. 14(6):12-16. Nov./Dec. 1959. 7 Ag8
Soil conservation.

11795 KIRWALD, E. Pappel- und Flurholzanbau an Gewässern. Allg. Forstz. 14(41):710-712. Oct.10,1959. 99.8 AL52
Includes streambank erosion.

11796 LAMBA, G. S. Desert control. World Forestry Cong. Proc. 4(3):583-589. 1954,pub.1956. 99.9 C76912A
India.

11797 PASTUSHENKO, V. O. Soil-protecting crop rotations on the eroded soils of forest steppes in the Ukraine. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 4(9): 79-83. Sept.1959. 20 V633
English summary.

11798 PHILLIPS, W. A., and EASTHAM, F. D. Riverbank stabilization in Virginia. J. Soil & Water Conserv. 14(6):257-259. Nov.1959. 56.8 J822

11799 SUNDQUIST, C. L. Hawaii sugar land conservation experiences. J. Soil & Water Conserv. 14(6):247-250. Nov.1959. 56.8 J822

11800 U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. Our productive land; we can conserve and improve it while using it. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 106,slightly rev.,16 p. Oct.1959. 1 Ag84Ab

11801 U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. What is a conservation ranch plan? U. S. D. A. L. 460,12 p.-folder. Nov.1959. 1 Ag84L
Includes soil classification.

Sanitation

11802 FALCHIERI, F. Determination of fumigant efficacy in laboratory trials. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)13(5,sup.):V-XVII. 1959. 16 An76
English summary.
For fungi in soils.

MATERIALS FOR SOIL IMPROVEMENT

Primary Materials

11803 DINI, D. Phosphate fertilizers. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. [Bologna] 5(3):298-307. Mar.1959. 58.8 P94 In Italy.

11804 KUNTZE, H. Uber die Löslichkeitseigenschaften schwerlöslicher Harnstoff/Acetaldehyd-Kondensate ("Urea-Z") im Hinblick auf deren Verwendung als langsam fliessende Stickstoffdüngemittel im Boden. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 86(2):131-141. Ref. Aug.1959. 384 Z343A

11805 MONTANARI, V. Potassium fertilizers in southern Italy. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. [Bologna] 4(6): 769-771. June 1958. 58.8 P94

11806 REBOUR, H. Les engrais phosphatés. Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord 29(302):72-73. Mar./Apr.1959. 80 F9482

11807 TURCHIN, F. V., and SOKOLOVA, V. I. Effectiveness of compound fertilizers obtained on a basis of nitrate treatment of phosphates. (In Russian.) Udobr. i Urozhai 4(10):11-20. Oct.1959. 57.8 Ud72

Mixed Fertilizers and Fertilizer Technology

11808 ADAMS, J. R., and SCHOLL, W. Materials used in the manufacture of mixed fertilizer in continental United States. Assoc. Amer. Fert. Control Off. Off. P. 12:63-74. 1958. 57.9 As7

11809 BATSON, F. M. Wet process phosphoric acid in liquid fertilizers. Farm Chem. 122(12):36-37. Dec. 1959. 57.8 Am3

11810 BERQUIN, Y. Compound fertilizers, a modern form of dressing. Fertilité 6:29-32. Jan.1959. 57.8 F4122

11811 BORLAND, C. C., and SCHALL, E. D. Factors contributing to the loss of nitrogen in 1:1:1 ratio fertilizers. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 42(3):579-586. Aug.1959. 381 As7

11812 EPPS, E. A. Some observations on labeling of specialty fertilizers. Assoc. Amer. Fert. Control Off. Off. P. 12:61-63. 1958. 57.9 As7

11813 HARDESTY, J. Pan granulators for fertilizer. Agr. Chem. 14(12):30-32,98-100. Ref. Dec.1959. 381 Ag8

11814 HILL, W. L. Die Herstellung radioaktiver P-Dünger. Phosphorsäure 19(4/5):230-234. 1959. 57.8 P563

11815 JACOB, K. D. Fertilizer production and technology. Advn. Agron. 11:233-332. Ref. 1959. 30 Ad9

11816 MUNK, H., and LÖSING, H. Die Anwendung der Vanadat-Molybdat-Methode bei der Bestimmung der Phosphorsäure in Düngemitteln. Landwirt. Forsch. 12 (2):125-132. Ref. 1959. 18 L2333
English summary.

11817 NEWSOM, W. S. Suspension fertilizers. Farm Chem. 122(12):60-62. Dec.1959. 57.8 Am3

11818 SAUCHELLI, V. The National Plant Food Institute's chemical control research project. Assoc. Amer. Fert. Control Off. Off. P. 12:43-60. 1958. 57.9 As7
Fertilizers.

11819 SCHARRER, K., and MENGEL, K. Die Bestimmung von Mikronährstoffen in Mikronährstoffvolldüngern. Landwirt. Forsch. 12(2):118-124. Ref. 1959. 18 L2333
English summary.

11820 SCHWEHR, E. W. "Fertilisers plus additives"; incorporation during manufacture. Chem. Trade J. & Chem. Engin. 145(3780):903-904. Nov.13,1959. 382 C422

11821 YASHI, M., MATSUBARA, H., and IKEDA, E. Rapid determination method for magnesium in various fertilizers and their materials using EDTA. (Sum.) Soil & Plant Food 5(1):44. June 1959. 56.8 So38

Fertilizer Statistics

11822 ANZAI, M. Chemical fertilizer industry. Oriental Econ. 27(588):590-592. Oct.1959. 280.8 Or4
Japan.

11823 DORONIN, P. I. The struggle for fulfillment of of the Seven-Year-Plan. (In Russian.) Udobr. i Urozhaĭ 4(11):9-14. Nov.1959. 57.8 Ud72
Fertilizers.

11824 FERTILIZER industry round table. Farm Chem. 122(12):28-32,35. Dec.1959. 57.8 Am3

11825 JURGENS-GSCHWIND, S. Uber die Entwicklung der Düngerwirtschaft in den USA. Phosphorsäure 19 (4/5):235-249,maps. Ref. 1959. 57.8 P563

11826 KLAUS, E. H. How to build fertilizer sales through successful farmer meetings. Farm Chem. 122(12):24-25,57. Dec.1959. 57.8 Am3

11827 MAGNITSKIĬ, K. P. On improvements in agrochemical services on collective and State farms. (In Russian.) Udobr. i Urozhaĭ 4(11):54-58. Nov.1959. 57.8 Ud72

11828 MILEY, W. N. Agronomic evaluation and use of fertilizer consumption statistics. Assoc. Amer. Fert. Control Off. Off. P. 12:40-43. 1958. 57.9 As7

11829 OKLAHOMA. STATE DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Tonnage distribution of fertilizer in Oklahoma counties by grades and material. Annual report July 1, 1958 to July 1, 1959. Oklahoma City,1959. 9 p. 57.9 Ok4D

11830 POPOV, G. P. Possibilities of increasing production and raising effectiveness of fertilizers in Uzbekistan. (In Russian.) Udobr. i Urozhaĭ 4(11):20-24. Nov. 1959. 57.8 Ud72

11831 PRICE, O. T. W. A review of the nitrogen fertilizer industry and United Kingdom agriculture. Farm Econ. [Oxford] 9(5):179-188. Ref. 1959. 281.8 F223

11832 SINIAGIN, I. I. Towards the plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party. (In Russian.) Udobr. i Urozhaĭ 4(11):1-8. Nov.1959. 57.8 Ud72
Fertilizer policies and programs.

11833 TAYLOR, J. J. Regulatory control in a rapidly changing industry. Assoc. Amer. Fert. Control Off. Off. P. 12:31-35. 1958. 57.9 As7

11834 VLASIUK, P. A. Fertilizer production and application in the Ukraine. (In Russian.) Udobr. i Urozhaĭ 4(11):15-19. Nov.1959. 57.8 Ud72

11835 WEIR, R. G. Fertilizer values for 1959. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 70(8):398,425. Aug.1959. 23 N472

Mineral Soil Amendments

11836 GERICKE, S. 80 Jahre Thomasphosphat. Phosphorsäure 19(4/5):250-252. 1959. 57.8 P563

Manures and Composts

11837 BOER-ROSENWALD, W. F. DE. Preparation of compost. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Ver. tot Bevord. der Biol.-Dyn. Landbmethode. Vruchtbare Aarde 17(2):39-42. (Cont.) June 1959. 80 N28

11838 COMPAÑIA ADMINISTRADORA DEL GUANO. 50a. memoria del directorio correspondiente al ejercicio 1958. Lima,1959. 17 p. 57.9 C73

11839 FARBER, E., and HIND, R. R. Process for converting sawdust into fertilizer. Forest Prod. J. 9(10): 340-344. Ref. Oct.1959. 99.9 F7662J

11840 KHVATOV, A. Use of industrial wastes in plant culture. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 6(8):34-36. Aug.1959. 20 K185

11841 KICK, H., VOSS, N., and SAPPOK, B. Untersuchungen über die Verfügbarkeit der Pflanzennährstoffe N, P und K in Müll- und Mülliklärschlammkomposten. Landwirt. Forsch. 12(2):97-110. 1959. 18 L2333
English summary.

11842 MEEUS, M. Will city sewage compost displace manure? (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 23(7): 171-172. July 15,1959. 80 T817

11843 SUTTON, P. J. A review of the literature relating to standard seed and potting composts. Glasshouse Crops Res. Inst. Annu. Rpt. 1958:69-78. Ref. 1959. 84 G46

11844 VARLAMOV, A. I. Manufacture of peat-mineral fertilizers. (In Russian.) Udobr. i Urozhaĭ 4(10):21-25. Oct.1959. 57.8 Ud72
Includes equipment.

FORESTRY

GENERAL

11845 BALASSA, G. L'économie forestière hongroise dans le développement socialiste de l'économie nationale. (In Hungarian.) Erdő 8(6):201-207. June 1959. 99.8 Er22

11846 BERESFORD-PEIRSE, SIR H. Forestry and the landscape. Oxford U. Forest Soc. J. (ser.5)7:6-10. 1959. 99.9 Ox2

11847 CARLBORG, G. A look at private forestry in Norrbotten. (In Swedish.) Svenska Skogsvardsför. Tidskr. 57(3):387-392. 1959. 99.8 Sk5

11848 EHMKE, K. Triebachsanhänger in der Forstwirtschaft. Allg. Forstz. 14(48):844-846. Nov.28,1959. 99.8 AL52

11849 HAHN, U. Die Bedeutung des Konjunkturablaufs für die Forstwirtschaft. Holz-Zentbl. 85(137):1833-1834. Ref. Nov.14,1959. 99.81 H742

11850 HALEY, C. Forestry in tropical rain forests of Australia with special reference to the present status of research work. World Forestry Cong. Proc. 4(3):219-234. 1954,pub.1956. 99.9 C76912A

11851 KANO, G., KOSEKI, T., and SHIMOTORI, S. The important role of forestry in the economy of farmers living near the forests or in the mountain village. I. The actual state of 3 communities in Atsuma Village, Hokkaido. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido U. Col. Expt. Forest. Res. B. 20(2):405-469,map. 1959. 99.9 H68
English summary.

11852 KANO, G., KOSEKI, T., and SHIMOTORI, S. Investigation on the actual state of intimate connection of agriculture and forestry in farm management, especially in the newly developed land in Hokkaido. VI. Colligation. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido U. Col. Expt. Forest. Res. B. 20 (2):471-509,map. 1959. 99.9 H68

11853 KENNEL, H. Mehr Lohn für die Waldarbeiter im Staatswald. Allg. Forstz. 14(42):741. Oct.17,1959. 99.8 AL52

11854 KUSSMANN, E. Heute beginnt das Forstwirtschaftsjahr 1960; Ausgangsgrundlagen, Erkenntnisse und Vorschau. Holz-Zentbl. 85(118):1567-1568. Oct.1,1959. 99.81 H742

11855 LEWIS, N. B. Forestry in Australia. (Condensed.) Oxford U. Forest Soc. J. (ser.5)7:38-42. 1959. 99.9 Ox2

11856 LOYCKE, H. J. Mechanisierung in der Forstwirtschaft. Allg. Forstz. 14(48):831-832. Nov.28,1959. 99.8 AL52

11857 MALMSTROM, H., and MALMSTROM, C. On Swedish forestry literature before 1900. (In Swedish.) Svenska Skogsvardsför. Tidskr. 57(3):437-452. 1959. 99.8 Sk5

11858 MORANDINI, R. Notes forestières sur l'Allemagne occidentale. (In Italian.) Accad. Ital. di Sci. Forest. Ann. 7:377-392. Ref. 1958. 99.9 Ac2
French summary.

11859 MUNTZ, A. P. The changing geography of the New Jersey woodlands, 1600-1900. Diss. Abs. 20(3): 987-988. 1959. 241.8 M58

11860 NATAL. UNIVERSITY. WATTLE RESEARCH INSTITUTE. Report for 1958-1959 (twelfth year). n.p., 1959. 51 p. 99.9 N192

11861 PARTAIN, L. E. Resources and people, a challenge of coexistence. Amer. Forests 65(11):8,58-59. Nov.1959. 99.8 F762
Forestry situation and outlook in Pennsylvania.

11862 PETERSON, E. L. Forestry in transition. Oreg. State Col. Forestry Club. Annu. Cruise 1959:32-35. 99.9 Or34

11863 POPESCU, C. I. For a steady and flourishing development of the forest sector of the Roumanian People's Republic. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Pădurilor 74 (5):254-256. May 1959. 99.8 R327

11864 PRONIN, D. Soviet forestry in the light of facts. South. Lumberman 199(2489):121-123. Dec.15, 1959. 99.81 So82

11865 SITUACION actual de los bosques economicos de Venezuela. World Forestry Cong. Proc. 4(3):102-106. 1954,pub.1956. 99.9 C76912A

11866 STUCKEY, A. G. Research can make the difference in pine forests of the future. South. Lumberman 199(2489):97-98. Dec.15,1959. 99.81 So82

11867 SUCIC, J. Research work in forestry and wood industry in the P. R. of Bosnia and Herzegovina in the first decade after the war. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Narod. Sumar 13(1/4):165-176. 1959. 99.8 N16
English summary.

11868 U. S. FOREST SERV. PACIFIC SOUTHWEST FOREST AND RANGE EXPERIMENT STATION. Guide to Susanville Research Center. Berkeley,1959. 12 p.,maps. A99.34 F66

11869 VINEY, R. Les conventions collectives de travail dans les exploitations forestières. Rev. Forest. Franc. 10:702-708. Oct.1959. 99.8 R329

11870 WORLD FORESTRY CONGRESS, 4, DEHRA DUN, 1954. Proceedings, Vol. I, III. Delhi,1956-57. 2 v.,map. 99.9 C76912A
Vol. I, Final report; Vol. III, General and special papers on tropical forestry.

Education

11871 FUKAREK, P., and VUCIJAK, S. The Forestry Section of the Faculty of Agriculture and Forestry in Sarajevo from its formation till 1955. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Narod. Sumar 13(1/4):177-196. 1959. 99.8 N16
English summary.

11872 LUNDSTRÖM, J. Forestry education. (In Swedish.) Norrbottens Lantmannabl. 5:83-87. July/Aug. 1959. 11 N792

11873 SASSE, O. Die Waldarbeiterausbildung in Schweden. Holz-Zentbl. 85(111):1481-1482. Sept.15, 1959. 99.81 H742

11874 SHARMA, Y. M. L. Lessons in forestry. New Delhi,Indian Council Agr. Res.,1959. 186 p. 99.67 Sh2

11875 WALKER, E. A. Keynoter says, "Boost the standards." Amer. Forests 65(11):18,44,46,48. Nov. 1959. 99.8 F762

Policies, Programs, Administration

11876 BECERRA MIJARES, C. Los peritos agropecuarios y la reforestacion del país. Agr. Venezol. 23 (212):45-46. Sept.1959. 9.95 Ag8

11877 BELGIAN CONGO. FORESTRY SERV. Problèmes forestiers au Congo Belge. World Forestry Cong. Proc. 4(3):97-101. 1954,pub.1956. 99.9 C76912A

11878 BLÅFIELD, G. The State forests in Finland and their administration. (In Swedish.) Skogen [Stockholm] 46(15):300-301. July 24,1959. 99.8 Sk51

11879 CANADA. DEPT. OF NORTHERN AFFAIRS AND NATIONAL RESOURCES. FORESTRY BR. FOREST RESEARCH DIV. Annual report on forest research, year ended March 31, 1958. Ottawa,1958. 65 p. 99.9 C1623

11880 CLIFF, E. P. The Program for the National Forests. South. Lumberman 199(2489):101-103. Dec.15, 1959. 99.81 So82
U. S. Forest Service.

11881 CYPRUS. FOREST DEPT. Annual report for the year 1958. Nicosia,1959. 63 p.,map. 99.9 C992

11882 DIETERICH, V. Die forstpolitische Mission grossen Privatwaldbesitzes. Allg. Forstz. 14(46):812-815. Nov.14,1959. 99.8 AL52

11883 HANDEL-MAZZETTI, P. "Tree farms" in den Vereinigten Staaten. Allg. Forstztg. 70(19/20):231-232. Oct.1959. 99.8 AL53

11884 HARAP, A. Some problems of rational utilization of our timber resources. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Econ. [Bucharest] 12(5):46-59. May 1959. 280.8 P947
English summary, p. 181-182.

11885 HUMBLET, P. Communication sur la politique sylvicole en vigueur au Congo Belge. World Forestry Cong. Proc. 4(3):88-96. 1954,pub.1956. 99.9 C76912A

11886 JENKINS, D. Woodland co-operatives in Wales. Horace Plunkett Found. Ybk. Agr. Co-op. 1959: 89-99. 280.29 H78

11887 JOHNSTON, D. P. Resources and people, a challenge of coexistence. Amer. Forests 65(11):9,51-52. Nov.1959. 99.8 F762
Policies and programs.

11888 KENYA FOREST DEPT. Annual report, 1958. Nairobi,1959. 53 p. 99.9 K42

11889 KOPCIĆ, I. The organization of forest service in the P. R. of Bosnia and Herzgovina in the first decade after the war. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Narod. Sumar 13 (1/4):31-44. 1959. 99.8 N16
English summary.

11890 LANGLEY-TAYLOR, G. The Forest of Dean. Chartered Surveyor 92(5):225-228. Nov.1959. 325.8 C38
Administration.

11891 LUTYNSKI, R. Studies on tularemia of the forestry service in the Cracow district. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 15(9):584. Sept.1959. 41.8 M463

11892 MACNAUGHTON, V. B. Forestry called desire. South. Lumberman 199(2489):141-143. Dec.15, 1959. 99.81 So82
Lafayette County (Miss.) reforestation program.

11893 NORWAY. SKOGVESENET. Årsmelding for 1957 [Annual report of the Forestry Administration]. Oslo,1959. 96 p. 99.9 N83

11894 RAGONESE, A. E. Forestación y fitotecnia forestal en la Republica Argentina, Rev. Argentina de Agron. 26(1/2):23-41. Ref. Mar./June 1959. 9 R327

11895 SCHLIPPE, P. DE. Forest and soil conservation by a policy of integration. World Forestry Cong. Proc. 4(3):680-685. 1954,pub.1956. 99.9 C76912A

11896 SPAIN. DIRECCION GENERAL DE MONTES, CAZAY PESCA FLUVIAL. Memoria sobre las actividades de este centro en el año 1958. Madrid,1959. 106 p. 99.9 Sp12

11897 U. S. TENNESSEE VALLEY AUTHORITY. DIV. OF FORESTRY RELATIONS. Annual report—1959. Knoxville?1959. 30 p.,map. 173.2 T25Fr

11898 VASIL'EV, P. V. Prospects for industrial consumption of wood and for development of forest economy in USSR under Seven-Year Plan, 1959-1965. J. Forestry 57(11):818-821,map. Nov.1959. 99.8 F768

Forest Description and Resources

11899 BALICA, A., BOTEZAT, T., and GIURGIU, V. The taxation act—a stimulus to optimum wood utilization. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Pădurilor 74(5):284-287. May 1959. 99.8 R327
English summary.
Surveys.

11900 BANIJBHATANA, D. Teak [Tectona grandis] forests of Thailand. World Forestry Cong. Proc. 4(3): 299-311. Ref. 1954,pub.1956. 99.9 C76912A

11901 BATESON, A. R., and OGDEN, W. H. Inventorying Tennessee Valley forests. South. Lumberman 199(2489):130-133,map. Dec.15,1959. 99.81 So82

11902 BÉGUÉ, L. Les forêts de Madagascar. World Forestry Cong. Proc. 4(3):3-11. 1954,pub.1956. 99.9 C76912A

11903 BOREL, F. Les forêts de la Ville de La Chaux-de-Fonds. Forêt 12(10):217-222. July 1959. 99.8 F7683

11904 GUSEV, IU. D. On the timber line and the upper limit of scrub in the Gorno-Badakhshansk Autonomous Region. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 44 (8):1158-1162,map. Aug.1959. 451 R923

11905 HADLEY, C. J. The kauri [Agathis macrophylla] forests of the Santa Cruz Islands. Oxford U. Forest Soc. J. (ser.5)7:11-15. 1959. 99.9 Ox2

11906 HAGBERG, E. Orientation investigations of the division of the country in regional areas with the registered diameter increment of the National Forest Survey as a guide. (In Swedish.) Svenska Skogsvardsför. Tidskr. 57(3):403-414,maps. 1959. 99.8 Sk5

11907 IMPACTS upon forest resources: a panel discussion. Amer. Forests 65(11):20-23,52-58,63-64. Nov. 1959. 99.8 F762
Chairman: S. G. Fontana; moderator: D. W. Morris; panel members: G. B. Bonfield, C. Wirth, H. G. Wilm, and J. M. Honeywell.

11908 LANDON, F. H. Malayan tropical rain forest. World Forestry Cong. Proc. 4(3):107-118. Ref. 1954, pub.1956. 99.9 C76912A

11909 LOUSLEY, J. E. Dulwich Woods: relics of the Great North Wood. London Nat. 38:77-90. Ref. 1958. 420 L843
Surveys.

11910 MABESA, C. The Philippine forests (with special reference to dipterocarp forests). World Forestry Cong. Proc. 4(3):57-87. Ref. 1954,pub.1956. 99.9 C76912A
Includes list of species.

11911 MALCOLM, R. M. Helicopter use in forest surveys. Forest Survey Notes 2,31 p.,maps. 1957/58. 99.8 F7696

11912 MEETING the impacts [on forest resources] a panel discussion. Amer. Forests 65(11):24-27,59-62. Nov.1959. 99.8 F762
Chairman: C. A. Connaughton; moderator: A. W. Greeley; panel members: M. K. Goddard, S. T. Dana, and V. Young.

11913 MORELLET, J. Rapport général du Cameroun Francais. World Forestry Cong. Proc. 4(3):12-21. 1954, pub.1956. 99.9 C76912A
Includes list of species.

11914 NORRLANDS SKOGSVÅRDSFÖRBUND. Sylvan Sweden. Stockholm,1958. 31 p.,map. 99.25 N79
Edited by W. P. Forshell and Å. Wiksten.

11915 ROLLET, B. Pour un inventaire forestier du Viet-nam. World Forestry Cong. Proc. 4(3):639-666. Ref. 1954,pub.1956. 99.9 C76912A

11916 TATEWAKI, M., TSUJII, T., and UMEZAWA, A. Iconography of vegetation of the natural forest in Japan. V. The Southern Shikoku District. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido U. Col. Expt. Forest. Res. B. 20(2):511-596, maps. 1959. 99.9 H68
English summary.

11917 U. S. FOREST SERV. Establishment and modification of national forest boundaries, a chronologic record 1891-1959, compiled by S. Lo Jacono. Washington, 1959. 92 p. A99.61 F766E

11918 WALLWITZ, GRAF VON. Waldentwicklung und Holzartenverbreitung in Spanien. Allg. Forstz. 14 (42):748-750. Oct.17,1959. 99.8 AL52

FOREST MANAGEMENT AND FINANCE

11919 BENNETT, H. D. Sound, practical, economic forestry is a good investment. South. Lumberman 199 (2489):136-138. Dec.15,1959. 99.81 So82
Appalachian hardwood management.

11920 BHARGAVA, N. Forests of Salalah and their future management. (Sum.) World Forestry Cong. Proc. 4(3):598-603. 1954,pub.1956. 99.9 C76912A
Sultanate of Muscat and Oman.

11921 BRAMMER, B. H. Research—primary concern in Buckeye's forestry management. Paper Indus. 41(9): 636-638. Dec.1959. 302.8 P1923
Buckeye Cellulose Corporation in Florida.

11922 CHATELAIN, F. Taux de placement á utiliser en futaie jardinée résineuse; application au calcul des valeurs d'avenir et des dommages-intérêts. Rev. Forest. Franc. 10:672-678. Oct.1959. 99.8 R329

11923 DRĂGAN, I., and MURESAN, G. The introduction of modern technique in forest operations—a way to the increase of forest productivity and to a high-level wood utilization. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Pădurilor 74(5): 257-259. May 1959. 99.8 R327
English summary.
Management.

11924 DUČIĆ, M. Forest management in the P. R. Bosnia and Herzegovina in the first decade after the war. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Narod. Sumar 13(1/4):45-56. 1959. 99.8 N16
English summary.

11925 DUTILLOY, P. La rentabilité forestière. Rev. Forest. Franc. 10:649-660. Oct.1959. 99.8 R329

11926 GILL, T. Forest destruction in the Philippines. Yale Forest Sch. News 47(4):66-67. Oct.1959. 99.8 Y1
Drain.

11927 GIURGIU, V., and MILESCU, I. L'augmentation de la productivité des forêts par de mesures d'ordre aménagistique. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Pădurilor 74(5): 260-263. May 1959. 99.8 R327
French summary.

11928 GRAF, J. P. Indemnité unique ou indemnité périodique? Forêt 12(9):190-193. June 1959. 99.8 F7683
Electric lines in forests.

11929 HATTEMER, W. Die "Wohlfahrtswirkungen" und der Privatwaldbesitz; wie könnte man die Belastungen etwas erleichtern? Holz-Zentbl. 85(122):1617-1618. Oct.10,1959. 99.81 H742

11930 HILEY, W. E. Economics in forest management. Oxford U. Forest Soc. J. (ser.4)6:10-15. 1958. 99.9 Ox2

11931 LÁMFALUSSY, S. L'exploitation du pin sylvestre. (In Hungarian.) Erdő 8(6):207-212. June 1959. 99.8 Er22

11932 LINDH, C. O. The Aztec case: a story of two centuries. Amer. Forests 65(12):24-27,48-49. Dec.1959. 99.8 F762

11933 MANTEL, K. Die Standorts-, Intensitäts- und Preistheorien von Thünen in ihrer Bedeutung für den Standort der Forstwirtschaft. IV-V. Allg. Forst- u. Jagdztg. 130(11/12):265-270. Ref. Nov./Dec.1959. 99.8 AL3

11934 MARKUSSON, E. Forest management at Treschow-Fritzøe. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. Skogbruk 67(1):1-7. 1959. 99.8 T432

11935 RAHMAN, R. Establishment and management of trees and grasses in arid zones of Pakistan. Pakistan J. Forestry 9(3):167-187. July 1959. 99.8 P17

11936 RENIER, H. J. L'aménagement des forêts naturelles au Kasaï et au Ruanda. World Forestry Cong. Proc. 4(3):250-265,map. 1954,pub.1956. 99.9 C76912A
Belgian Congo.

11937 REYNOLDS, R. R. Eighteen years of selection timber management on the Crossett Experimental Forest. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 1206,68 p.,maps. Ref. Nov. 1959. 1 Ag84Te

11938 SJÖSTEDT, S. Forestry in middle Sweden during thirty years (1928-1958). (In Swedish.) Svenska Skogsvardsför. Tidskr. 57(3):487-498,maps. 1959. 99.8 Sk5

11939 SORBI, U. Essai sur la valeur d'estimation comparée aux prix commercial des futaies. (In Italian.) Accad. Ital. di Sci. Forest. Ann. 7:329-375. 1958. 99.9 Ac2
French summary.

11940 SPEIDEL, G. Grundlagen und Methoden der Rationalisierung im Forstbetrieb. Allg. Forstz. 14(49): 853-857. Ref. Dec.5,1959. 99.8 AL52

11941 STREYFFERT, T. Forestry and the technical development. (In Swedish.) Svenska Skogsvardsför. Tidskr. 57(3):499-507. 1959. 99.8 Sk5
Economic aspects of forestry.

11942 SUNDBERG, U. Tractor roads and productivity in forestry. (In Swedish.) Svenska Skogsvardsför. Tidskr. 57(3):509-514. 1959. 99.8 Sk5
Forest management.

11943 SÜTTŐ, E. L'analyse de l'activité économique des économies forestières. (In Hungarian.) Erdő 8(6):225-229. June 1959. 99.8 Er22

11944 THIELMANN. Möglichkeiten der Kostensenkung durch rationelle Betriebsführung in einem Staatswaldforstamt. Allg. Forstz. 14(45):781-784. Nov.7, 1959. 99.8 AL52

11945 U. S. FOREST SERV. SOUTHEASTERN FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. The Calhoun Experimental Forest, by L. J. Metz. Ashville,June 1958. 24 p. Ref. A99.61 F767

11946 UNNEBERG, B. What is a management plan? (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogbruk 5(12):347-349. June 1959. 99.8 N815
Forests.

11947 VÁRADY, S. La direction pratique des travaux d'exploitation aux économies forestières. (In Hungarian.) Erdő 8(6):213-217. June 1959. 99.8 Er22

Farm Woodlands

11948 CRAIG, D. A. The southern woodlot owner—envy of the nation. South. Lumberman 199(2489):86-88. Dec.15,1959. 99.81 So82

11949 LENTZ, A. N., and WRIGHT, F. A. Cattle can destroy your woodlot. N. J. State Agr. Col. Ext. L. 267, 4 p. Oct.1959. 275.29 N46L

11950 MACLEOD, A. The development and improvement of natural shelter. Scot. Agr. 39(2):86-87. Autumn 1959. 10 Sco82So
Scrub woodlands for cattle grazing.

11951 MILLWOOD, C. E. Church sponsors pilot forest. Forest Farmer 19(3):12,14. Dec.1959. 99.8 F7692
On farm woodlands of Indiantown (South Carolina) Presbyterian Church.

11952 VESSEY, J. K. The small woodland owner conferences in the South. South. Lumberman 199(2489):84-86. Dec.15,1959. 99.81 So82

Mensuration, Surveying, Photogrammetry

11953 AMUNDSEN, O. Aerial photographs and how to use them. 2. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogbruk 5(12): 343-346,352. June 1959. 99.8 N815
In forestry.

11954 BECKING, R. W. Forestry applications of aerial color photography. Photogram. Engin. 25(4):559-565. Ref. Sept.1959. 325.28 P56

11955 BERGEROO-CAMPAGNE, B. Inventaire des forêts tropicales; utilisation des photographies aériennes. World Forestry Cong. Proc. 4(3):611-616. 1954,pub. 1956. 99.9 C76912A

11956 BITTERLICH, W. Die Tarifstichprobe mit Tarifmesswinkel und Relaskop. Allg. Forstztg. 70 (19/20):225-226. Oct.1959. 99.8 AL53

11957 CARRON, L. T., and MCINTYRE, G. A. The taper line (Gray) and sectional methods for merchantable volume of Pinus radiata stems. Austral. Forestry 23(1):50-60. 1959. 99.8 Au74

11958 CRAIG, G. A. Appraisal objectives the same—results differ. J. Forestry 57(11):854. Nov.1959. 99.8 F768

11959 CUNIA, T. Notes on cruising intensity by the Bitterlich method. J. Forestry 57(11):849-850. Nov. 1959. 99.8 F768

11960 DAWKINS, H. C. The extensive sampling of closed high-forest as developed in Uganda. World Forestry Cong. Proc. 4(3):630-635. 1954,pub.1956. 99.9 C76912A

11961 EKLUND, B. Some observations on timber cruising instrument problems. (In Swedish.) Svenska Skogsvardsför. Tidskr. 57(3):393-402. 1959. 99.8 Sk5

11962 EVERS, K. Grundsätzliches zur Standortskartierung am Beispiel derer im Hornisgrindegebiet. Allg. Forst- u. Jagdztg. 130(11/12):271-278. Nov./Dec. 1959. 99.8 AL3

11963 FRANCIS, E. C., and WOOD, G. H. S. Classification of vegetation in North Borneo from aerial photographs. World Forestry Cong. Proc. 4(3):623-629. 1954,pub.1956. 99.9 C76912A
Chiefly forest types.

11964 HAGA, T., and MAEZAWA, K. Bias due to edge effect in using the Bitterlich method. Forest Sci. 5(4):370-376. Dec.1959. 99.8 F7632

11965 HALL, O. F. The contribution of remeasured sample plots to the precision of growth estimates. J. Forestry 57(11):807-811. Ref. Nov.1959. 99.8 F768

11966 HALLER, K. E. Untersuchungen über die zahlenmässige Erfassung des Wertes stehender Waldbäume am Beispiel der Rotbuche. Bundesforschanst. f. Forst- u. Holzwirt. Mitt. 43,67 p. Ref. July 1959. 99.9 R273

11967 HEPBURN, A. J. An investigation of the top height/Hummel tariff relationship in Norway spruce. (Condensed.) Oxford U. Forest Soc. J. (ser.5)7:22-27. 1959. 99.9 Ox2

11968 HIRAI, S. Studies on weight growth of forest trees. VI. Chamaecyparis obtusa Endlicher of the Tokyo University Forest in Chiba. (In Japanese.) Tokyo U. Forests. B. 54:199-217. Ref. Nov.1958. 99.9 T57
English summary.

11969 INDONESIA. FOREST SERV. Aerial photography for inventories of tropical forests in Indonesia. World Forestry Cong. Proc. 4(3):608-610. 1954,pub. 1956. 99.9 C76912A

11970 JEFFERS, J. N. R. The application of sequential sampling to forest problems. World Forestry Cong. Proc. 4(3):693-697. 1954,pub.1956. 99.9 C76912A

11971 DER KLEINE Holzrechner. Ed. 15, rev. and enl. München,Bayerischer Landwirtschaftsverlag,1958. 24 p. 99.4 B323

11972 KRAMER, H. Die Oberhöhe als Bestandesmerkmal. Allg. Forst- u. Jagdztg. 130(10):241-255. Ref. Oct.1959. 99.8 AL3
English summary.

11973 LANGDON, O. G. Site index curves for South Florida slash pine. U. S. Forest Serv. Soeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Res. Notes 133,2 p. Oct.1959. 1.9622 S4R312
Pinus elliottii densa.

11974 LE CACHEUX, P. Application des méthodes statistiques a l'étude des forêts équatoriales. World Forestry Cong. Proc. 4(3):698-709. 1954,pub.1956. 99.9 C76912A

11975 MACABEO, M. E. Correlation of crown diameter with stump diameter, merchantable length and volume of white lauan (Pentacme contorta (Vid.) Merr. and Rolfe) in Tagkawayan Forests, Quezon Province. Philippine J. Forestry 13(1/2):99-117. First/Second Q. 1957,pub.1959. 99.8 P53

11976 MAKKONEN, O. Measuring experiments with the pile density gauge model/Bitterlich and the pile density gauge model/Snellman. (In Finnish.) Paperi ja Puu 41(6):317-324. June 15,1959. 302.8 P1991
English summary.

11977 MATERN, B. Some applications of the theory of geometric probabilities. (In Swedish.) Svenska Skogsvardsför. Tidskr. 57(3):453-458. Ref. 1959. 99.8 Sk5
English summary.
Forest mensuration.

11978 MITSCHERLICH, G. Untersuchungen über das Wachstum der Fichte in den ehemals preussischen Landesteilen von Rheinland-Pfalz. Allg. Forst- u. Jagdztg. 130(10):256-262. Oct.1959. 99.8 AL3
Includes site classification.

11979 MØLLER, C. M., and NIELSEN, C. Yield tables for ash in Denmark ca. 1950. (In Danish.) Dansk Skovfor. Tidsskr. 44(6):340-401. Ref. June 1959. 99.8 D23
English summary.

11980 MONTAUDRY, M. Traité de cubage des bois ronds et équarris. Nouv. éd. Paris,Girardot,1958? 127 p. 99.4 M762

11981 MUTARELLI, E. J. Utilizacion del parcelamiento lineal en la organizacion de cuarteles en la selva misionera. World Forestry Cong. Proc. 4(3):636-638. 1954,pub.1956. 99.9 C76912A
Argentina.

11982 OLSON, D. F., and DELLA-BIANCA, L. Site index comparisons for several tree species in the Virginia-Carolina Piedmont. U. S. Forest Serv. Soeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Paper 104,9 p.,map. Ref. Oct.1959. 1.9622 S4St2

11983 PATRONE, G. A propos d'une propriété des courbes de volume des futaies équiennes. (In Italian.) Accad. Ital. di Sci. Forest. Ann. 7:447-454. 1958. 99.9 Ac2
French summary.

11984 RITCHIE, R. Introduction of cubic volume measurement. Austral. Timber J. 25(7):104,109-110. Aug.1959. 99.81 Au7
Logs.

11985 ROGERS, E. J., AVERY, G., and CHAPMAN, R. A. Selection of stand variables in southern Maine for making volume estimates from aerial photos. U. S. Forest Serv. Noeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Forest Res. Notes 89, 3 p. 1959. 1.9622 N2N82

11986 ROGERS, E. J., AVERY, G., and CHAPMAN, R. A. Three scales of aerial photography compared for making stand measurements. U. S. Forest Serv. Noeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Forest Res. Notes 88,4 p. 1959. 1.9622 N2N82

11987 ROUSSEL, L. Les nouvelles tables de production suédoises. Soc. Forest. de Franche-Comté et des Prov. de l'Est. B. Trimes. 29(6):336-338. June 1959. 99.9 So14

11988 SCHMITT, R., and SCHNEIDER, B. Die Aufstellung von Massentafeln nach der Methode der kleinsten Quadrate. Hesse. Landesforstverwaltung. Mitt. 2,56 p. Ref. 1959. 99.9 H464
For Picea.

11989 SÉBOR, J. Untersuchungen über Photogrammetrie. Acta Tech. 23(1/3):219-225. 1959. 475 Ac84
Chiefly forestry.
Includes discussion.

11990 STAGE, A. R. A cruising computer for variable plots, tree heights, and slope correction. J. Forestry 57(11):835-836. Nov.1959. 99.8 F768

11991 SUTTON, C. E. Aplicacion de la aerofotogrametria en el conocimiento de bosques sub-tropicales de la Republica Argentina. World Forestry Cong. Proc. 4 (3):617-622. 1954,pub.1956. 99.9 C76912A

11992 TIAM, A. I. Preliminary study on the growth of Benguet pine (Pinus insularis Endl.) in plantations. Philippine J. Forestry 13(1/2):1-40. Ref. First/Second Q.1957,pub.1959. 99.8 P53
Chiefly measurement data.

Silviculture

11993 ANIKEEVA, I. D., and MININA, E. G. On the physiological activity of the apical meristem in trees as related to the sexual specialization of generative shoots. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 44(7):907-915. July 1959. 451 R923
English summary.
Picea abies used as example.

11994 ARENA, M. Recherches sur le cycle de reproduction d'espèces du genre Quercus de la flore italienne. III. Quercus pubescens Willd. (In Italian.) Accad. Ital. di Sci. Forest. Ann. 7:259-289,maps. Ref. 1958. 99.9 Ac2
French summary.

11995 ARNBORG, T. The forest of the future. (In Swedish.) Norrlands Skogsvardsförbund. Tidskr. 2:93-102. 1959. 99.9 N77
Silviculture.

11996 AUBREVILLE, A. Sylviculture dans les forêts tropicales hétérogènes. World Forestry Cong. Proc. 4(3):152-162. 1954,pub.1956. 99.9 C76912A
Africa.

11997 BANERJI, J. The mangrove forests of the Andamans. World Forestry Cong. Proc. 4(3):425-430. 1954,pub.1956. 99.9 C76912A

11998 BARNES, R. L. The study of mineral requirements of excised tree roots. Duke U. Sch. Forestry. B. 15:39-45. May 1959. 99.9 D88

11999 CAMERON, M. A. The flowering and fruiting of hoop pine [Araucaria cunninghamii]. Queensland Nat. 16(1/2):23-26. Dec.1958. 410 Q3

12000 CIAMPI, C. Le cycle de reproduction chez les genévriers italiens de la section oxycedrus. (In Italian.) Accad. Ital. di Sci. Forest. Ann. 7:393-430,maps. Ref. 1958. 99.9 Ac2
French summary.
Juniperus oxycedrus, J. macrocarpa, and J. communis.

12001 DATHE, A. Die Anbauwürdigkeit der italienischen Pappelklone in Deutschland. Allg. Forstz. 14(41): 715-718. Oct.10,1959. 99.8 AL52

12002 DE ROSAYRO, R. A. The silviculture and management of tropical rain forest with special reference to Ceylon. World Forestry Cong. Proc. 4(3):185-208. Ref. 1954,pub.1956. 99.9 C76912A

12003 DIACONU, I., HAMPU, V., and FLORICICA, N. The efficiency of tending operations in the action of increasing forest productivity and of thoroughly utilizing forest production. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Pădurilor 74(5): 263-267. May 1959. 99.8 R327
English summary.
Intermediate cuttings.

12004 DONIS, C. La forêt dense congolaise et l'état actuel de sa sylviculture. World Forestry Cong. Proc. 4(3):22-56. Ref. 1954,pub.1956. 99.9 C76912A

12005 DOW, T. M. The dom palm [Hyphaene thebiaca]. Oxford U. Forest Soc. J. (ser.4)6:48-53. 1958. 99.9 Ox2

12006 FELDMAN, N. El Eucalyptus gomphocephala con referencia a su comportamiento en zonas aridas en particular de Israel. Rev. Forest. Argentina 3(2):35-38. Apr./June 1959. 99.8 R3252

12007 GAUCHOTTE, M. Notes sommaire sur la sylviculture de l'okoumé. World Forestry Cong. Proc. 4(3): 503-521. 1954,pub.1956. 99.9 C76912A
Gabon, French Equatorial Africa.

12008 GHANI, Q. Heterogeneous types of tropical forests—Chittagong forests. World Forestry Cong. Proc. 4(3):130-141. 1954,pub.1956. 99.9 C76912A
Pakistan.

12009 GIACOBBE, A. Perspectives culturales des forêts des Apennins. (In Italian.) Accad. Ital. di Sci. Forest. Ann. 7:242-258. 1958. 99.9 Ac2
French summary.

12010 GIORDANO, G. Cultivations d'arbres à bois en Argentine et influence de la technique italienne. (In Italian.) Accad. Ital. di Sci. Forest. Ann. 7:87-106. 1958. 99.9 Ac2
French summary.
Chiefly Salicaceae, Eucalyptus, and Pinus.

12011 GOLIKOV, A. I. On the advantages of elevated sites for the introduction of thermophilous arboreous plants. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 44(9):1278-1281. Sept.1959. 451 R923
Chiefly Eucommia ulmoides and Juglans regia in Moldavia.

12012 GRAYSON, A. J. Two studies of clay soils at Wytham. Oxford U. Forest Soc. J. (ser.4)6:44-47. 1958. 99.9 Ox2

12013 HARTH, H. Die Standortsverhältnisse in Nord-, Mittel- und Ostspanien. Allg. Forstz. 14(42): 746-747. Oct.17,1959. 99.8 AL52

12014 HEWETSON, C. E. Other species (sal). World Forestry Cong. Proc. 4(3):473-483. 1954,pub.1956. 99.9 C76912A
India.

12015 HOLDRIDGE, L. R. Pine and other conifers. World Forestry Cong. Proc. 4(3):438-444. 1954,pub. 1956. 99.9 C76912A
Costa Rica.

12016 HOLDRIDGE, L. R. The silviculture of natural mixed tropical hardwood stands in Costa Rica. World Forestry Cong. Proc. 4(3):163-172. 1954,pub.1956. 99.9 C76912A

12017 HUSCH, B. Height growth of white pine [Pinus strobus] in relation to selected environmental factors on four sites in southeastern New Hampshire. N. H. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. Tech. B. 100,42 p. Ref. May 1959. 100 N45

12018 KERMODE, C. W. D. Teak [Tectona grandis]. World Forestry Cong. Proc. 4(3):274-284. Ref. 1954, pub.1956. 99.9 C76912A
Burma.

12019 KHAN, I.-UR-R. Tropical thorn forest of West Pakistan. World Forestry Cong. Proc. 4(3):484-494. 1954,pub.1956. 99.9 C76912A

12020 KNOWLES, R., and LAISHLEY, E. Factors in forest-tree litter extracts affecting the growth of soil micro-organisms. Nature [London] 184(4693):1169. Oct.10,1959. 472 N21

12021 KOSTLER, J. N. Problèmes des futaies jardinées au nord et au sud des Alpes. (In Italian.) Accad. Ital. di Sci. Forest. Ann. 7:173-188. Ref. 1958. 99.9 Ac2
French summary.

12022 KUMAKURA, K. Yuri na Kiri no Saibaiho (The profitable cultivation of Paulownias). Tokyo,1959. 212 p. 1959. 80 Sh62

12023 LAGOV, I. A. Some ecological and biological features of different forms of Larix sibirica Ldb. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 44(9):1347-1351. Sept. 1959. 451 R923

12024 LAMB, A. F. A. Teak [Tectona grandis]. World Forestry Cong. Proc. 4(3):285-292. 1954,pub. 1956. 99.9 C76912A
Trinidad.

12025 LELOUP. La populiculture et ses relations avec la sylviculture moderne et l'agriculture. Rev. de l'Agr. 12(7/8):731-735. July/Aug.1959. 13 R322

12026 LIZARDO, L. The Philippine pine forests. World Forestry Cong. Proc. 4(3):450-472. 1954,pub. 1956. 99.9 C76912A

12027 MANZHOS, A. M. Types of buds in Larix sibirica and their phenology. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 44(8):1148-1154. Aug.1959. 451 R923

12028 MARECHAL, P. Notes sur le traitement applicable aux peuplements forestiers du Lac Léopold. II. World Forestry Cong. Proc. 4(3):245-249. 1954,pub. 1956. 99.9 C76912A
Belgian Congo.

12029 MARZHAN, B. Degradation of forest soils in Czechoslovakia. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 1959(10):87-100. Ref. Oct. 20 V633
English summary.

12030 NAIR, K. R. Application of statistical design and analysis techniques in silvicultural research. World Forestry Cong. Proc. 4(3):686-692. 1954,pub.1956. 99.9 C76912A

12031 NEKRASOVA, T. P. On the significance of the yellow and pink color of male cones of Pinus species. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 44(7):975-978. July 1959. 451 R923
Effects of temperature on P. sylvestris and P. mugo.

12032 NEUWIRTH, G. Der CO_2-Stoffwechsel einiger Koniferen während des Knospenaustriebes. Biol. Zentbl. 78(4):559-584. Ref. July/Aug.1959. 442.8 B523

12033 NITSENKO, A. A. The grove of Larix sukaczewii Dyl. at Lindulovo (Karelian Isthmus). (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 44(9):1249-1260. Ref. Sept.1959. 451 R923
English summary.

12034 NOAKES, D. S. P. Mangrove. World Forestry Cong. Proc. 4(3):415-424. Ref. 1954,pub.1956. 99.9 C76912A
Rhizophora in Malaya.

12035 PANAIT, I. The role of sylvicultural propaganda in raising the productivity of forests and in a high-level wood utilization. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Pădurilor 74 (5):316-320. May 1959. 99.8 R327

12036 PONCELET, J. Sylviculture intensive pour nos besoins en pâte à papier. Soc. Roy. Forest. de Belg. B. 66(7):380-390. July 1959. 99.9 B83

12037 PROTOPOPOV, V. V. Microclimatic conditions in pure stands of Chamaenerium angustifolium (L.) Scop. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur [Moskva] 44(8):1143-1148. Aug.1959. 451 R923
Effects on forest sites.

12038 QUINT, P. L. Rapport sur le teck au Dahomey. World Forestry Cong. Proc. 4(3):339-342. 1954,pub. 1956. 99.9 C76912A

12039 RASCHKE, G. Pappelanbau auf guten und schlechten Böden. Holz-Zentbl. 85(124):1649-1650. Oct.15,1959. 99.81 H742

12040 ROGERS, L. J. Pine and other conifers. World Forestry Cong. Proc. 4(3):431-437. 1954,pub. 1956. 99.9 C76912A
Australia.

12041 ROUSSEAU, L. Note sur les phénomènes de toxicité de certains humus à l'égard des plantules de sapin (Abies alba Mill.) dans les Vosges. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 249(18):1802-1803. Nov.2,1959. 505 P21

12042 RUPF, H. Standortsgerechter Waldbau dargestellt am 50jährigen Waldumbau in Zeil/Allgäu. Allg. Forstz. 14(46):798-804,809-811. Nov.14,1959. 99.8 AL52

12043 SAH, D. L. Pine and other conifers. World Forestry Cong. Proc. 4(3):445-449. 1954,pub.1956. 99.9 C76912A
India.

12044 SHANKARNARAYAN, K. A., and DABHOLKAR, M. V. Studies on the vegetation of Salem District. Indian Forester 85(10):577-580,map. Oct.1959. 99.8 In2
Forest types.

12045 SHIPMAN, R. D. Silvical characteristics of winged elm (Ulmus alata Michx.). U. S. Forest Serv. Soeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Paper 103,7 p. Ref. Sept. 1959. 1.9622 S4St2

12046 SOLODUKHIN, E. D. The development of stump-sprout stands of some tree species in the Soviet Far East. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 44(9):1314-1324. Sept.1959. 451 R923

12047 TAGUDAR, E. T. Hagakhak (Dipterocarpus warburgii) and palosapis (Anisoptera thurifera) stands in plantation. Philippine J. Forestry 13(1/2):41-61. Ref. First/Second Q.1957,pub.1959. 99.8 P53

12048 TRONCO, G. Poplar culture on banks. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. [Bologna] 5(3):309-316. Mar.1959. 58.8 P94

12049 TURPIN, P., and PARDE, J. Caractéristiques et production de quelques peuplements résineux du Domaine des Barres. Rev. Forest. Franc. 11:785-796. Nov.1959. 99.8 R329

12050 UGRENOVIĆ, A. Recherches sur la nodosité du pin Pinus L. (In Italian.) Accad. Ital. di Sci. Forest. Ann. 7:291-308. Ref. 1958. 99.9 Ac2
French summary.

12051 VAN ECK, W. A. Site and root studies of red pine (Pinus resinosa Ait.) plantations in lower Michigan. Diss. Abs. 20(4):1117. Oct.1959. 241.8 M58

12052 VAN SICKLE, F. S., and HICKMAN, R. D. The effect of understory competition on the growth rate of ponderosa pine [Pinus ponderosa] in north central Oregon. J. Forestry 57(11):852-853. Nov.1959. 99.8 F768

12053 VEER, E. J. VAN A. DE, and others. Teak [Tectona grandis] cultivation in Java. World Forestry Cong. Proc. 4(3):322-338. Ref. 1954,pub.1956. 99.9 C76912A

12054 WADSWORTH, F. H. Tropical rain forest. World Forestry Cong. Proc. 4(3):119-129. 1954,pub. 1956. 99.9 C76912A
West Indies.

12055 WILTEN, W. Aspects de la sylviculture au Mayumbe. World Forestry Cong. Proc. 4(3):266-273. 1954,pub.1956. 99.9 C76912A
Mayumbe region in West Central Africa.

12056 ZAKULA, S. Silviculture in People's Republic of Bosnia and Herzegovina in the first decade after the war. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Narod. Sumar 13(1/4):57-73. 1959. 99.8 N16
English summary.

Silvicultural Practices

12057 APPLEQUIST, M. B. The status of research in inorganic nutrition of trees at colleges and universities in the United States. Duke U. Sch. Forestry. B. 15: 181-184. May 1959. 99.9 D88

12058 BALLINGER, W. E. Horticultural viewpoints on field experiments in tree nutrition. Duke U. Sch. Forestry. B. 15:136-143. May 1959. 99.9 D88

12059 BARROWS, H. L. Evaluating the micronutrient requirements of trees. Duke U. Sch. Forestry. B. 15:18-31. Ref. May 1959. 99.9 D88

12060 BAUR, G. N. Responses to phosphate, Barcoongere plantation, N.S.W. Austral. Forestry 23(1): 12-18. 1959. 99.8 Au74
Pinus taeda and P. elliottii.

12061 BROWN, A. G., and PAWSEY, C. K. A study of stub length and occlusion depth following pruning in Pinus radiata. Austral. Forestry 23(1):63-70. 1959. 99.8 Au74

12062 CARBONNIER, C. Durchforstungsversuche im natürlichen Kiefernwald im Regierungsbezirk Norrbotten. (In Swedish.) Svenska Skogsvardsför. Tidskr. 57(3):367-385,map. Ref. 1959. 99.8 Sk5
German summary.

12063 COOK, D. B. The hatchet and oilcan technique for the application of sodium arsenite. J. Forestry 57 (11):845-847. Nov.1959. 99.8 F768

12064 COTNER, M. L., and JAMESON, D. A. Costs of juniper control: bulldozing vs. burning individual trees. U. S. Forest Serv. Rocky Mountain Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Sta. Paper 43,14 p. July 1959. 1.9622 R2St2

12065 COZZO, D. Contribución al conocimiento de la oportunidad e intensidad de raleos en bosques cultivados de Araucaria angustifolia. Rev. Forest. Argentina 3(2): 39-46. Apr./June 1959. 99.8 R3252

12066 DAVIS, J. R. Low-volatile 2,4,5-T effective as basal spray. J. Forestry 57(11):851. Nov.1959. 99.8 F768
Liquidambar styraciflua control.

12067 DAWKINS, H. C. Contact arboricides for rapid tree-weeding in tropical forest. World Forestry Cong. Proc. 4(3):215-218. 1954,pub.1956. 99.9 C76912A

12068 DOOLITTLE, W. T. A review of current Federal and State programs in forest tree nutrition research. Duke U. Sch. Forestry. B. 15:161-172. May 1959. 99.9 D88

12069 DUKE UNIVERSITY. SCHOOL OF FORESTRY. Mineral nutrition of trees: a symposium. Duke U. Sch. Forestry. B. 15,184 p. May 1959. 99.9 D88

12070 FOUCHARDIERE, G. DE LA. Plantons des ronces! Rev. Forest. Franc. 10:699-701. Oct.1959. 99.8 R329

12071 FOWELLS, H. A. The determination of macro-element requirements of forest trees. Duke U. Sch. Forestry. B. 15:9-17. Ref. May 1959. 99.9 D88

12072 HAHLIN, M. Fertilizing of Norway spruce and Scots pine seedlings. (In Swedish.) Växt-Närings-Nytt 15(3):21-26. 1959. 57.8 V47

12073 HALL, N. S. The use of radioisotopes in mineral nutrition studies. Duke U. Sch. Forestry. B. 15: 32-38. May 1959. 99.9 D88

12074 HOWELL, H. A. Weeding the woodlands. Ark. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 283,11 p. Sept.1959. 275.29 Ar4Le

12075 JOHNSON, J. W. Tree nutrition research by forest industries. Duke U. Sch. Forestry. B. 15:173-180. May 1959. 99.9 D88

12076 KRAMER, P. J. Physiological aspects of research on inorganic nutrition of trees. Duke U. Sch. Forestry. B. 15:83-88. Ref. May 1959. 99.9 D88

12077 MCALPINE, R. G. Response of planted yellow-poplar to diammonium phosphate fertilizer. U. S. Forest Serv. Soeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Res. Notes 132,2 p. Sept. 1959. 1.9622 S4R312
Liriodendron tulipifera.

12078 MCALPINE, R. G. Yellow poplar [Liriodendron tulipifera] responds to fertilization. South. Lumberman 199(2489):95-96. Dec.15,1959. 99.81 So82

12079 MCCORMICK, L. E., and WYLIE, J. Increase your timber profits through stand improvement. Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. Folder 62,6 p.-folder. Oct.1958. 275.29 M69Fol

12080 MORROW, R. R. Chemi-thinning hardwoods in the dormant season. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 13:356-359. 1959. 79.9 N814

12081 PAINE, A. W. Chemical brush control on public watersheds and supply lines. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 13:228-231. 1959. 79.9 N814

12082 SCHNEIDER, E. O. A progress report on simazine for controlling weeds in forest & nursery plantings. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 13:367-371. 1959. 79.9 N814

12083 SCHUMACHER, F. X. Some observations on statistical and mensurational aspects of field studies of tree nutrition. Duke U. Sch. Forestry. B. 15:119-121. May 1959. 99.9 D88

12084 SLUDER, E. R. Growth and the effect of pruning in a stand of sycamore [Platanus] in the Southern Appalachians. South. Lumberman 199(2489):145-146. Dec.15,1959. 99.81 So82

12085 SLUKHAĬ, S. I. Phosphorus intake by young woody plants under conditions of different nitrogen and potassium nutrition and in relation to depth of fertilizer placement. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Nauch.-Tekh. Konf. po Primeneniiû Radioaktivnykh i Stabil'nykh Izotopov i Izlucheniĭ v Narod. Khoz. i Nauke. Trudy: Fiziol. Rast. Agrokhem. Pochvoved. 1957:415-420. 1958. 463.3 V962
Radioactive phosphorus in experiments with tree seedlings.

12086 STANFORD, G. Nutrient source materials for tree nutrition studies. Duke U. Sch. Forestry. B. 15:122-135. Ref. May 1959. 99.9 D88

12087 STIELL, W. M. Intermediate cuttings in red and white pine plantations. Canada. Dept. North. Aff. & Natl. Resources. Forest Res. Div. Tech. Note 81,25 p. Ref. 1959. 99.9 C1624
Thinning, pruning of Pinus resinosa and P. strobus.

12088 TARABRIN, A. D. Phosphorus assimilation by tree seedlings in relation to depth of fertilizer placement and importance of mycorhiza in the phosphorus nutrition of oak seedlings. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Nauch.-Tekh. Konf. po Primeneniiû Radioaktivnykh i Stabil'nykh Izotopov i Izlucheniĭ v Narod. Khoz. i Nauke. Trudy: Fiziol. Rast. Agrokhem. Pochvoved. 1957:378-382. Ref. 1958. 463.3 V962
Radioactive tracers used in this study.

12089 THOMAS, J., and HARDING, J. H. The effect of high-concentration nutrient solutions on Pinus radiata and P. pinaster in South Australia. Austral. Forestry 23 (1):61-62. 1959. 99.8 Au74

12090 WALTERS, R. S. Modified girdler shows no advantage. U. S. Forest Serv. Cent. States Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Note 135,2 p. Oct.1959. 1.9 F76252S

12091 YORK, E. T. Agronomic viewpoints on field experiments in tree nutrition. Duke U. Sch. Forestry. B. 15:144-157. May 1959. 99.9 D88

12092 ZAHNER, R. Fertilizer trials with loblolly pine [Pinus taeda] in southern Arkansas. J. Forestry 57 (11):812-816. Nov.1959. 99.8 F768

Regeneration and Breeding

12093 ARDIKOESOEMA, R. I., and WIDARMANA, S. Planting experiments with Acacia catechu on Java. (In Indonesian.) Rimba Indonesia 8(1/2):62-99.. Jan./Feb. 1959. 99.8 R46
English summary.

12094 AUSTIN, T. Seed setting of forest trees 1958. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. Skogbruk 67(1):48-58,maps. 1959. 99.8 T432

12095 BANERJI, J. Tropical rain forest. World Forestry Cong. Proc. 4(3):142-151. 1954,pub.1956. 99.9 C76912A
Regeneration in India.

12096 BOUVAREL, P., and LEMOINE, M. Hybridation des trembles et peupliers blancs a la Station de Recherches de Nancy. Rev. Forest. Franc. 10:679-698. Oct.1959. 99.8 R329
Populus spp.

12097 CELINA ZYNGIER, F. Diferenciación de especies de Eucalyptus al estado de plántula. Rev. Forest. Argentina 3(2):46-53. Apr./June 1959. 99.8 R3252

12098 COSSITT, F. M. The Regional Seed Laboratory. South. Lumberman 199(2489):123-124. Dec.15,1959. 99.81 So82
Operated by the U. S. Forest Service in cooperation with the Georgia Forestry Commission and the Georgia Forest Research Council.

12099 DERR, H. J., and MANN, W. F. Guidelines for direct-seeding longleaf pine. U. S. Forest Serv. South. Forest Expt. Sta. Occas. Paper 171,22 p. Ref. 1959. 1.9 F7624O

12100 DERR, H. J. What's new in bird repellents for direct seeding? Forest & People 9(4):40,44-45. Fourth Q.1959. 99.8 F7628
Pinus.

12101 DOSTAL. Motorhacken im Forstpflanzgarten. Allg. Forstz. 14(48):836,838,840. Nov.28,1959. 99.8 AL52

12102 FAYS, E. P. DE, and HUYGEN, J. P. Enrichissement des forêts ombrophytes hétérogènes dans la Province Orientale du Congo Belge. World Forestry Cong. Proc. 4(3):235-244. 1954,pub.1956. 99.9 C76912A

12103 GATHERUM, G. E. Establishment of forest tree seedlings. Diss. Abs. 20(3):833. 1959. 241.8 M58

12104 GUNTER, E., and TURNER, E. For sale: hardwood seedlings. Forest & People 9(4):20-23. Fourth Q. 1959. 99.8 F7628
By Louisiana Forestry Commission.

12105 HEINSELMAN, M. L. Natural regeneration of swamp black spruce [Picea mariana] in Minnesota under various cutting systems. U. S. D. A. Prod. Res. Rpt. 32, 22 p. Ref. Oct.1959. A281.9 Ag8

12106 HELLMERS, H., and SUNDAHL, W. P. Response of Sequoia sempervirens (D. Don) Endl. and Pseudotsuga menziesii (Mirb.) Franco seedlings to temperature. Nature [London] 184(4694):1247-1248. Oct.17, 1959. 472 N21

12107 HOLLIER, H. F. A simple method of grafting Monterey pine. Austral. Forestry 23(1):49. 1959. 99.8 Au74

12108 HUSS, E. On seeding and planting depth and some comparisons between spot seeding and broadcast seeding. (In Swedish.) Svenska Skogsvardsför. Tidskr. 57(3):415-424. 1959. 99.8 Sk5
Coniferae.

12109 JACALNE, D. V., MEIMBAN, J. R., and TADLE, J. F. A study on the stump planting of mahogany (Swietenia macrophylla King). Philippine J. Forestry 13 (1/2):63-79. First/Second Q.1957,pub.1959. 99.8 P53 99.8 P53

12110 KADAMBI, K. Methods of increasing growth and obtaining regeneration of tropical forests. World Forestry Cong. Proc. 4(3):173-184. Ref. 1954,pub.1956. 99.9 C76912A

12111 KADAMBI, K. Natural reproduction of teak. World Forestry Cong. Proc. 4(3):293-298. Ref. 1954, pub.1956. 99.9 C76912A
India.

12112 KAUROV, I. A. Quality of pollen and seeds of tree species introduced from the Far East. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 44(8):1162-1170. Ref. Aug.1959. 451 R923

12113 KOZLOWSKI, T. T., and GENTILE, A. C. Influence of the seed coat on germination, water absorption, and oxygen uptake of eastern white pine [Pinus strobus] seed. Forest Sci. 5(4):389-395. Ref. Dec.1959. 99.8 F7632

12114 LA MENSBRUGE, G. DE. Enrichissement de la savane de la Haute-Côte-d'Ivoire—introduction du teck [Tectona grandis]. World Forestry Cong. Proc. 4 (3):312-321. 1954,pub.1956. 99.9 C76912A

12115 LANGLET, O. Practical and systematic boundaries for the Norrland Pinus sylvestris. (In Swedish.) Svenska Skogsvardsför. Tidskr. 57(3):425-436, maps. Ref. 1959. 99.8 Sk5

12116 LITTLE, S., and SOMES, H. A. Viability of loblolly pine [Pinus taeda] seed stored in the forest floor. J. Forestry 57(11):848-849. Nov.1959. 99.8 F768

12117 LONG, A. Dry zone afforestation; an appreciation and an appraisal. Burmese Forester 8(2):91-95. Dec.1958. 99.8 B92

12118 MAVRIC, S., and COSTIN, A. Increasing wood production through the utilization of degraded and productionless areas. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Pădurilor 74 (5):267-272. Ref. May 1959. 99.8 R327
English summary.
Reforestation.

12119 MELEKHOV, I. S. Artificial reproduction of forests on the concentrated clearings in the taiga zone. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 4(9):105-111. Sept.1959. 20 V633
English summary.

12120 METRO, A. Methodes de plantation au Maroc. World Forestry Cong. Proc. 4(3):533-538. 1954,pub. 1956. 99.9 C76912A

12121 MOHAN, N. P. Methods of formation of plantations: irrigated and non-irrigated. World Forestry Cong. Proc. 4(3):522-532. 1954,pub.1956. 99.9 C76912A
India..

12122 MÜLLER, R. Altstammsorten der Schwarzpappelbastarde. II. Die badisch-pfälzische "Neupotz"-Pappel. Holz-Zentbl. 85(114):1521-1523. Sept.22,1959. 99.81 H742

12123 NAIR, K. N. R. Techniques of artificial regeneration and formation of plantations. World Forestry Cong. Proc. 4(3):547-551. 1954,pub.1956. 99.9 C76912A
India.

12124 NAIR, K. N. R. Tropical rain forest. World Forestry Cong. Proc. 4(3):209-214. 1954,pub.1956. 99.9 C76912A
Regeneration in India.

12125 NICOVESCU, H. Planting forest species beyond the proper forest area with the purpose of coping with the wood supply necessities of the population. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Pădurilor 74(5):272-274. May 1959. 99.8 R327
English summary.

12126 NIENSTAEDT, H. The effect of rootstock activity on the success of fall grafting of spruce. J. Forestry 57(11):828-832. Ref. Nov.1959. 99.8 F768
Picea abies and P. glauca.

12127 PAL, N. Techniques of artificial regeneration and formation of plantations in West Bengal. World Forestry Cong. Proc. 4(3):539-546. 1954,pub.1956. 99.9 C76912A

12128 PEARMAN, P. J. The influence of heather (Calluna vulgaris L.) on root growth in tree seedlings. (Condensed.) Oxford U. Forest Soc. J. (ser.5)7:28-33. 1959. 99.9 Ox2
Picea sitchensis and Pinus sylvestris.

12129 PETROV, M. F. Maintenance and increase of cedar plantings in western Siberia. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 97(9):39-41. Sept.1959. 80 Sa13
Pinus edulis.

12130 PIERLOT, R. La méthode Anderson de boisement en groupes espacés: son application au Congo Belge. World Forestry Cong. Proc. 4(3):573-582. 1954,pub. 1956. 99.9 C76912A

12131 PRYOR, L. D., and BRYANT, L. H. Inheritance of oil characters in Eucalyptus. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales. Proc. 83(1):55-64. Ref. 1958. 514 Sv2

12132 RUDEN, T. Production of forest tree seeds. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. Skogbruk 67(1):8-35,map. 1959. 99.8 T432
In England, Finland and Norway.

12133 SAGREIYA, K. P. Methods of increasing growth and obtaining regeneration in the deciduous forests of central India. World Forestry Cong. Proc. 4(3): 363-388. Ref. 1954,pub.1956. 99.9 C76912A

12134 SCHÖNBORN, A. Prognose der Waldsamenernte 1959. Allg. Forstz. 14(40):703-705. Oct.3,1959. 99.8 AL52

12135 SCHULTZ, A. M., and BISWELL, H. H. Effect of prescribed burning and other seedbed treatments on ponderosa pine [Pinus ponderosa] seedling emergence. J. Forestry 57(11):816-817. Ref. Nov.1959. 99.8 F768

12136 SIMAK, M., and GUSTAFSSON, A. X-ray analysis and the quality improvement of north Swedish pine seed. (In Swedish.) Svenska Skogsvardsför. Tidskr. 57(3):475-486. Ref. 1959. 99.8 Sk5
English summary.

12137 SKINNER, S. O. Trees—a profitable use for waste areas on farms. Queensland. Bur. Sugar Expt. Sta. Cane Growers' Q. B. 23(2):63-64. Oct.1,1959. 65.9 Q3C

12138 SLOCUM, G. K., and MAKI, T. E. Exposure of longleaf pine [Pinus palustris] planting stock. J. Forestry 57(11):825-827. Nov.1959. 99.8 F768

12139 SÖDERSTRÖM, V. Observations on the causes of seedling losses of Coniferae planted according to different methods. (In Swedish.) Norrlands Skogsvardsförbund. Tidskr. 2:103-216. Ref. 1959. 99.9 N77

12140 STONE, E. C., and SCHUBERT, G. H. The physiological condition of ponderosa pine (Pinus ponderosa Laws.) planting stock as it affects survival after cold storage. J. Forestry 57(11):837-841. Ref. Nov. 1959. 99.8 F768

12141 STONE, E. C., and SCHUBERT, G. H. Root regeneration by ponderosa pine [Pinus ponderosa] seedlings lifted at different times of the year. Forest Sci. 5(4):322-332. Ref. Dec.1959. 99.8 F7632

12142 SUSZKA, B. Propagation of poplars—Leuce Duby section—by suckers derived from forced root growth. (In Polish.) Sylwan 103(9):45-57. Sept.1959. 99.8 Sy52
English summary.

12143 TAKLE, G. G., and MUJUMDAR, R. B. Increasing growth and natural regeneration of teak [Tectona grandis]. World Forestry Cong. Proc. 4(3):343-362. Ref. 1954,pub.1956. 99.9 C76912A
India.

12144 TRELOAR, G. K. Some factors affecting seedling survival of Eucalyptus largiflorens F. Muell. Austral. Forestry 23(1):46-48. 1959. 99.8 Au74

12145 TROUSDELL, K. B. Site treatment reduces need for planting at loblolly harvest time. U. S. Forest Serv. Soeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Paper 102,11 p. Aug. 1959. 1.9622 S4St2

12146 VALENTINI, J. A. La reforestacion con quebracho colorado [Schinopsis balansae] en la formacion fitogeografica del parque chaqueno. World Forestry Cong. Proc. 4(3):552-556. 1954,pub.1956. 99.9 C76912A
Argentina.

12147 VEER, E. J. VAN A. DE, and others. Artificial regeneration of Agathis loranthifolia. World Forestry Cong. Proc. 4(3):557-564. 1954,pub.1956. 99.9 C76912A
Indonesia.

12148 VEER, E. J. VAN A. DE, and others. Artificial regeneration of Pinus merkusii. World Forestry Cong. Proc. 4(3):565-572. 1954,pub.1956. 99.9 C76912A
Indonesia.

12149 WALTON, A. B. The regeneration of dipterocarp forests after high lead logging. World Forestry Cong. Proc. 4(3):495-502. 1954,pub.1956. 99.9 C76912A
Borneo.

12150 WASHINGTON WOODLAND COUNCIL. Direct forest tree seeding. Wash. State Col. Ext. Ext. C. 300, 4 p. Sept.1959. 275.29 W27C

12151 WITTICH, W. Kiefernnachzucht auf Kleinflächen und unter Schirm. Allg. Forstz. 14(42):737-741. Ref. Oct.17,1959. 99.8 AL52
Reply to an article by J. Weiss. in Allgemeine Forstzeitschrift vol. 14 No. 25.

12152 WRIGHT, J. W. New trees are on the way. Plants & Gard. (n.s.)15(2):93-95. Aug.1959. 450 P694

12153 YOUNGBERG, C. T. The influence of soil moisture on the survival of planted Douglas-fir [Pseudotsuga menziesii] seedlings on clay soils. J. Forestry 57 (11):842-844. Nov.1959. 99.8 F768

Forest Protection and Damage

12154 BAAK, W. Höhe, Maschenweite, Drahtstärke und Pfahlabstände beim Forstzaun. Allg. Forstz. 14(48): 840-842. Nov.28,1959. 99.8 AL52

12155 BATCHELER, C. L. A paradox in numbers. Oxford U. Forest Soc. J. (ser.4)6:27-30. Ref. 1958. 99.9 Ox2
Forest pest control.

12156 BJOR, K. Feeding by game fowl on spruce plants. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogbruk 5(12):339-340. June 1959. 99.8 N815

12157 BÜTTNER, H., and WELLENSTEIN, G. Akute Mäusegefahr—zweckmässige Bekämpfung. Allg. Forstz. 14(45):791. Nov.7,1959. 99.8 AL52

12158 DUVALL, V. L., and WHITAKER, L. B. Now! a cattle repellent for pines. Forest & People 9(4):32-33, 46. Fourth Q.1959. 99.8 F7628
Copper carbonates.

12159 JAPAN FOREST TECHNICAL ASSOCIATION. A report of the scientific investigations of the forests wind-damaged in 1954, Hokkaido, Japan. (In Japanese.) n.p.,1958. 535 p. 99.26 J273
English summary.

12160 KESSL, J. Das Verhältnis des Wildes zum Wald und die Schutzmassnahmen gegen die Wildschäden. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Lesn. 5(5):509-512. Ref. May 1959. 99.9 C334
German summary.

12161 KONDA, K., and MUTO, K. Studies on the frost damage of important plantation species in Hokkaido, Japan. IV. Frost damage of tree seedlings grown in frozen soil. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido U. Col Expt. Forest. Res. B. 20(2):393-403. Ref. 1959. 99.9 H68
English summary.
Abies mayriana.

12162 LESAGE, G. Note sur l'ouragan du 6 juillet 1957 en forêt de Lyons. Rev. Forest. Franc. 11:737-745. Nov.1959. 99.8 R329

12163 MCALPINE, R. G. Flooding kills yellow poplar [Liriodendron tulipifera.]. Forest Farmer 19(3):9,13-14. Dec.1959. 99.8 F7692

12164 PFUHL, A. Das "Hängegatter Weilmünster." Allg. Forstz. 14(49):860-862. Dec.5,1959. 99.8 AL52

12165 REIMERS, N. F. Sorex and small rodents of the cedar taiga of the Baikal Territory and their role in the life of the forest. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 38(8): 1249-1256. Aug.1959. 410 R92
English summary.
As pests, chiefly.

12166 STEVOIU, N., and ARSENESCU, M. Forest protection must be intensified. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Pădurilor 74(5):274-278. May 1959. 99.8 R327
English summary.
Includes forest insect pest control.

12167 SUČIĆ, J. Forest protection in P. R. of Bosnia and Herzegovina in the first decade after the war. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Narod. Sumar 13(1/4):74-88. 1959. 99.8 N16
English summary.

12168 TURČEK, F. J. Zur Nahrung des Eichhörnchens—Sciurus vulgaris fuscoater Altum 1876 in der Slowakei (ČSR). Waldhygiene 3(1/2):50-53. 1959. 99.8 W145
Chiefly seeds of Coniferae.

12169 UECKERMANN, E. Einzelschutzmassnahmen zur Verhütung von Wildschäden im Walde. Allg. Forstz. 14(48):842-844. Nov.28,1959. 99.8 AL52

Fire

12170 ASCHIM, A. O. Saskatchewan native fire fighter training course. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 60 (10):252-253. Oct.1959. 302.8 P96

12171 BESLEY, L. A preliminary national research program of forest fire research for Canada. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 60(10):279,282,284-286,288-290. Oct.1959. 302.8 P96

12172 FOREST FIRE RESEARCH CONFERENCE, 3, WASKESIU, PRINCE ALBERT NATIONAL PARK, SASKATCHEWAN, 1959. [Proceedings]. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 60(10):220-224,226,228-230,232-233,236-238,240-242,244-246,248-249,252-253,256,258,263-264, 266,268-270,272-274,276,278-279,282,284-286,288-295. Oct.1959. 302.8 P96

12173 FORTIN, J. B. Forest fire compact exercises. South. Lumberman 199(2489):109-110. Dec.15,1959. 99.81 So82
South Central Interstate Forest Fire Protection Compact and Southeastern Interstate Forest Fire Protection Compact.

12174 HILL, L. J. Fire tanker design. Austral. Forestry 23(1):4-11. 1959. 99.8 Au74

12175 HOOK, R. Northern Saskatchewan's radio communication system. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 60 (10):240-241,249. Oct.1959. 302.8 P96
Forest fire control.

12176 JOHANSEN, R. W., and TURNER, J. C. Efficient use of aerial tankers. South. Lumberman 199 (2489):99-100. Dec.15,1959. 99.81 So82
Forest fire control.

12177 MACKEY, T. E. Report of the Associate Committee of the National Research Council on forest fire protection. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 60(10):276,278. Oct.1959. 302.8 P96

12178 MCNASSER, K. W. Cooperative State-Federal forest fire research programs. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 60(11):164,166,168-169. Nov.1959. 302.8 P96

12179 MURPHY, P. J. Schools for towermen. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 60(10):291-293. Oct.1959. 302.8 P96

12180 NORTHEASTERN FOREST FIRE PROTECTION COMMISSION. Manual for forest fire control; fire fighting methods and techniques. Chathan,N.Y.,1958. 268 p. 99.51 N814

12181 PLATT, C. F. Aerial suppression planning for Alberta Forest Service. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 60(10):242,244-246,248-249,map. Oct.1959. 302.8 P96

12182 RIVARD, J. F. Progress and development from first two [Forest Fire Research] Conferences. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 60(10):266,268-270,272-274, 294-295. Oct.1959. 302.8 P96

12183 STOREY, T. G., WENDEL, G. W., and ALTOBELLIS, A. T. Testing the TBM aerial tanker in the Southeast. U. S. Forest Serv. Soeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Paper 101,25 p. Ref. July 1959. 1.9622 S4St2
For applying forest fire suppressants and retardants.

12184 WARBURTON, F. Saskatchewan's smokejumpers. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 60(10):237-238. Oct.1959. 302.8 P96

Forest Influences

12185 ANGELINO M., L. A. El agua se nos escapa. Agr. Venezol. 23(210):19. July 1959. 9.95 Ag8
Caused by deforestation.

12186 BAUER, F. Flurholzanbau und Windschutzanlagen im Dienst der Landwirtschaft. Allg. Forstz. 14 (41):705-706. Oct.10,1959. 99.8 AL52

12187 BUCHWALD, K. Holzartenwahl und Verwendung von Pappelarten bei Landespflegepflanzungen. Allg. Forstz. 14(41):707-709. Oct.10,1959. 99.8 AL52
Includes windbreaks and erosion control.

12188 D'IACHENKO, A., and MAKARYCHEV, N. The role of windbreaks in soil erosion control in Kokchetav Region. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 6(8): 28-30,map. Aug.1959. 20 K185

12189 MICKWITZ, T. VON. Windschutz in Dänemark. Allg. Forstz. 14(41):728-730. Oct.10,1959. 99.8 AL52

12190 PFLUG, W. Erziehung und Pflege von Pflanzungen in der Flur. Allg. Forstz. 14(41):723-726. Oct.10,1959. 99.8 AL52
Includes windbreaks.

12191 RETTELBACH, B. Flurholzanbau und Windschutzpflanzungen in Bayern. Allg. Forstz. 14(41):712, 714-715. Oct.10,1959. 99.8 AL52

12192 SIDOROV, V. Shelterbelt growing in Egor'evsk District. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1959(10):21-23. Oct. 20 Se492

12193 WOODRUFF, N. P., READ, R. A., and CHEPIL, W. S. Influence of a field windbreak on summer wind movement and air temperature. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 100,24 p. Ref. June 1959. 100 K13S

Miscellaneous Forest Uses

12194 HUNT, K. W. Glen Helen's fight for survival. Amer. Forests 65(11):36-39. Nov.1959. 99.8 F762
With reference to recreational use of forest in Ohio.

12195 MAZEK-FIALLA, K. Landschaftsgestaltung durch Forstwirtschaft und Bodenschutz; Aufgabenteilung der beiden Disziplinen. Allg. Forstztg. 70(19/20):226-230. Oct.1959. 99.8 AL53
Includes windbreaks.

12196 MELICHAR, J. Wirtschaftlich ertragbare Hochwildbestände in der Forstwirtschaft. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Lesn. 5(5):513-518. Ref. May 1959. 99.9 C334
German summary.

12197 ROBINSON, V. A fair deal for all. Forest & People 9(4):43. Fourth Q.1959. 99.8 F7628
Forest recreational use in Louisiana.

12198 ROCKEFELLER, L. S. A man's home is his castle and that goes for the land around the house. Amer. Forests 65(11):19,40-41,44. Nov.1959. 99.8 F762
Recreational use of forests.

12199 WATSON, C. W. Coordination of forest game research in the Southeast. Internatl. Assoc. Game, Fish & Conserv. Comnr. Conv. 49:132-137. 1959. 412.9 In8

FOREST INDUSTRIES AND TRADE

12200 LATHAM, B. Pioneers of the timber trade. 6. African timber & Plywood (Nigeria) Limited. Wood [London] 24(10):419-421. Oct.1959. 99.82 W855

12201 MAIER, P. Umsatzsteuerbegünstigte Ausfuhr, Kenntnis der Bestimmungen schützt vor Verlusten. Holz-Zentbl. 85(128):1703-1705. Oct.24,1959. 99.81 H742
Forest industries.

12202 MANTEL, K. Gegenwartsfragen der Forst- und Holzwirtschaft im gemeinsamen Markt. Holz-Zentbl. 85(117):1559-1560. Sept.29,1959. 99.81 H742

12203 POSTNIKOV, A. The development of timber industry in the P. R. of Bosnia and Herzegovina in the first decade after the war. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Narod. Sumar 13(1/4):129-144. Ref. 1959. 99.8 N16

12204 SAVINKOV, M. The development of lumber, wood-working and paper industries. (In Russian.) Planovoe Khoz. 1958(3):36-48. Mar. 280.8 P69

12205 SEKI, M. Japanese view on log trade with N.Z. New Zeal. Timber J. & Wood Prod. Rev. 6(3):44-46. Nov. 1959. 99.81 N482

12206 TIDMARSH, C. Good prospects remain for N.Z. pine in Australia. New Zeal. Timber J. & Wood Prod. Rev. 6(2):65-66. Oct.1959. 99.81 N482
Pinus radiata.

12207 TIDMARSH, C. Workshops may revolutionize Australian timber trade. New Zeal. Timber J. & Wood Prod. Rev. 6(1):50-51. Sept.1959. 99.81 N482

12208 WATSON, J. D. West Coast's timber industry is at the crossroads. New Zeal. Timber J. & Wood Prod. Rev. 6(1):66-67. Sept.1959. 99.81 N482

12209 WIMMER, F. Kostenstrukturerhebung für die Holzindustrie. Holz-Zentbl. 85(104):1351-1352. Aug.29,1959. 99.81 H742

Lumbering and Logging

12210 BĂLĂNESCU, E. The reduction of losses in logging operations—an important reserve to the advantage of an increased wood production. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Pădurilor 74(5):290-293. May 1959. 99.8 R327
English summary.

12211 BELCHER, C. F. The logging railroads of the White Mountains. I. Appalachia 32(4):516-528. Dec.15, 1959. 500 Ap4

12212 BOND, R. Radio controlled skidding introduces electronics into logging. Noeast. Logger 8(6):22-23,57. Dec.1959. 99.81 N812

12213 BRADOSCHE, P. Die Hebung des technischen Niveaus der Arbeiten und die Verbesserung der Wirtschaftlichkeit der Investitionen im forstlichen Sektor mit Hilfe der Projektierung. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Pădurilor 74(5):308-311. May 1959. 99.8 R327
German summary.
Forest roads.

12214 DAHLFORS, B. Strip roads for horse transportation on bare ground. (In Swedish.) Skogen [Stockholm] 46(15):304-305,310. July 24,1959. 99.8 Sk51

12215 GOJMERAC, M. Forest communication in the P. R. of Bosnia and Herzegovina in the first decade after the war. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Narod. Sumar 13(1/4): 145-154. 1959. 99.8 N16
Roads.

12216 HAFNER, F. Möglichkeiten forstlicher Transporte mit Hubschraubern. Holz-Zentbl. 85(135):1811-1812. Ref. Nov.10,1959. 99.81 H742

12217 HAJDU, I. Le rendement et la salaire des ouvriers bucherons chez l'économie forestière Balatonfelvidék. (In Hungarian.) Erdő 8(6):230-233. June 1959. 99.8 Er22

12218 HARTGERINK, N. Sky-hook logging:a discussion of the possibilities and economics of transportation of pulpwood by helicopters. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 60(9):176,178,180-181,184. Sept.1959. 302.8 P96

12219 HOWE, J. P. Tests with silvicides on some coniferous species. Idaho. U. Forest, Wildlife & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Notes 14,6 p. Aug.1,1959. 99.9 Id14R
For bark removal.

12220 KARAHASANOVIĆ, A. Exploitation of forests in the People's Republic of Bosnia and Herzegovina in the first decade after the war. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Narod. Sumar 13(1/4):89-105. 1959. 99.8 N16
Logging.

12221 KING, W. W. Are you getting full value from the trees you cut? South. Lumberman 199(2487):33-34, 38,40. Nov.15,1959. 99.81 So82
Lumbering and sawmilling costs and returns.

12222 KÖHLER. Mechanisierung in stufenweiser Anpassung. (Extr.) Allg. Forstz. 14(45):784. Nov.7, 1959. 99.8 AL52
Chiefly in logging.

12223 KOOLS, J. F. Some considerations on the economy of tropical forest exploitation. World Forestry Cong. Proc. 4(3):604-607. 1954,pub.1956. 99.9 C76912A

12224 LUSSIER, L. J. Operations research in logging. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 60(11):146-148,150. Nov.1959. 302.8 P96

12225 MCCULLOCH, W. F. Big men—big camps—big timber. Timberman 60(12):48-51,82. Nov.1959. 99.81 T484
Northwestern logging history.

12226 MALMBERG, C. E. How to decrease cost of transporting logs by trucks. II. (In Swedish.) Maskintek. i Jord och Skog 11(6):273-276. 1959. 58.8 M373

12227 MANOLIU, T. The execution in due time and in good quality of skidding and hauling installations—a basic condition in logging. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Pădurilor 74(5):306-308. May 1959. 99.8 R327
English summary.

12228 MATTHEY, E. Stabilisation et revêtement de routes à Versoix. Forêt 12(10):224-227. July 1959. 99.8 F7683

12229 MÜLLER, H., and HOUTERMANS, P. Unfälle an der Motorsäge: Verhütung—Hilfe—Transport. Allg. Forstz. 14(44):776-780. Oct.31,1959. 99.8 AL52

12230 NIMARA, D. Raising the index-number of wood utilization—a fundamental task for the logging staff. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Pădurilor 74(5):288-290. May 1959. 99.8 R327
English summary.

12231 PEARCE, J. K. 50 years of colorful logging—a look back. West. Conserv. J. 16(5):30-33,63. Sept./Oct.1959. 279.8 W526

12232 PETRESCU, T. Die Erweiterung der Arbeitsorganisierung in Komplexbrigaden und der Entlohnung im Globalakkord. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Pădurilor 74(5):297-299. May 1959. 99.8 R327
German summary.
Logging labor.

12233 PLATZER, H. B. Ausbildung an der Einmannmotorsäge. Allg. Forstz. 14(44):768-772. Oct.31,1959. 99.8 AL52

12234 PUTKISTO, K. Sorting of sawlogs by fork truck in the land storage. (In Finnish.) Paperi ja Puu 41(7):337-342,344. July 15,1959. 302.8 P1991
English summary.

12235 SCHLEICHER, H. Bodenstabilisierung beim Wirtschaftswegebau. Allg. Forstz. 14(48):847-848. Nov. 28,1959. 99.8 AL52

12236 SCHLOSSER, F. Versuche zur Mechanisierung der Faserholzaufarbeitung. Allg. Forstz. 14(48):833-835. Nov.28,1959. 99.8 AL52

12237 SCHÜSSLER. Maschineneinsatz im Hauungsbetrieb. Allg. Forstz. 14(44):765-767. Oct.31,1959. 99.8 AL52

12238 SEWELL, C. D. The use of the aerial ropeway by the Franquelin division of Q.N.S.P. Company [Quebec North Shore Paper Company]. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 60(9):197,199,202,206,208. Sept.1959. 302.8 P96

12239 SEWELL, H. A. The cooperative development of mechanization in woods operations. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 60(9):210-212. Sept.1959. 302.8 P96

12240 SIMMONS, F. C. Logging—yesterday, today, and tomorrow. South. Lumberman 199(2489):195-196, 198. Dec.15,1959. 99.81 So82

12241 SMÁDU, G., and GAVÁN, M. Lowering the cost of mechanized skidding and hauling by means of cable-driven devices. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Pădurilor 74 (5):299-302. May 1959. 99.8 R327

12242 SPIERS, J. Increasing forest productivity in North America. 5. Patch logging. New Zeal. Timber J. & Wood Prod. Rev. 6(1):74-76. Sept.1959. 99.81 N482

12243 SPIERS, J. Lessons to be learned from American logging methods. New Zeal. Timber J. &Wood Prod. Rev. 6(3):53. (Concl.) Nov.1959. 99.81 N482

12244 SUGDEN, M. J. Buoyed cable logging—a universal method for harvesting wood. (Condensed.) Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 60(9):186,188,190,192. Sept.1959. 302.8 P96

12245 TATOMIR, E. Notes on productivity and cost of forest transports. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Pădurilor 74 (5):302-305. May 1959. 99.8 R327
Logging.

12246 TRIMBLE, G. R. The case for directional felling. Noeast. Logger 8(5):32-33,41,56. Nov.1959. 99.81 N812
By means of jacks.

12247 VOGENBERGER, R. A., and CURRY, J. A. Watershed protective logging. South. Lumberman 199(2489): 93-94. Dec.15,1959. 99.81 So82

12248 WEISMANN, A. Die Pflege von Hobelzahnketten bei Motorsägen. Allg. Forstz. 14(44):774-775. Oct.31,1959. 99.8 AL52

12249 ZSIGMOND, I. Efficient waste utilization at the Sovata logging and transport enterprise (IFET). (In Rumanian.) Rev. Pădurilor 74(5):293-296. May 1959. 99.8 R327

Sawmills

12250 ANTOINE, R. C., BERBEN, J. C., and SAUVAGE, G. Le débit des bois a la scie a ruban. IV. Etude du sciage de Gossweilerodendron balsamiferum (Tola). Inst. Natl. pour l'Etude Agron. du Congo Belge. Ser. T Tech. 57,40 p. 1959. 24 In7P

12251 DUMITRESCU, M. The effect of beech lumber steaming on the succession of sawing and working operations at circular saws. (In Rumanian.) Indus. Lemnului 7(1):5-8. Jan.1958. 99.82 In23
English summary.

12252 GLESNE, N. G. Mechanization cuts costs on small mill yard. South. Lumberman 199(2487):42,47-48. Nov.15,1959. 99.81 So82

12253 KOSCHKE, E. Disposition und Kalkulation mit Faustformeln in der Holzwirtschaft. I. Sägeindustrie. Holz-Zentbl. 85(136):1821-1822. Nov.12,1959. 99.81 H742

12254 MCMILLIN, C. W., and LUBKIN, J. L. Circular sawing experiments on a radial arm saw. Forest Prod. J. 9(10):361-367. Oct.1959. 99.9 F7662J

12255 MATER, M. H. Management's decision: automate the sawmill? Forest Prod. J. 9(10):33A-35A. Oct. 1959. 99.9 F7662J

12256 SBURLAN, A. D. Considerations on beech log conversion methods. (In Rumanian.) Indus. Lemnului 7 (1):1-5. Jan.1958. 99.82 In23
English summary.
In sawmills.

12257 TELFORD, C. J. Methods of loading lumber at the rear of the mill. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. R899-23,2 p. Sept.1959. 1.9 F761R

Processing and Woodworking

12258 BENNETT, H. L. Trend in wood sanding: wide belts. Forest Prod. J. 9(10):39A-41A. Oct.1959. 99.9 F7662J

12259 CANADIAN WOODWORKER. 1960 directory; buyers' guide and directory. Canad. Woodworker 59(10): 35-42,45-56,58-60. Oct.1959. 99.82 C162

12260 CANADIAN WOODWORKER. 1960 directory; manufacturers and distributors. Canad. Woodworker 59(10):71-73,75-83. Oct.1959. 99.82 C162

12261 ELSNER, W. Handbuch für die gesamte Holzindustrie (Holzlexikon), Band I, Lieferung 7-8. Maschinentechnischer Teil. Wiesbaden,1958/59. 2 v. 99.01 H192

12262 HYLER, J. E. Smooth cuts with knife-type machines. Hitchcock's Wood Working Digest 61(10):83-84,86. Oct.1959. 99.82 W87

12263 RADULESCU, V. M. Individual exhaust for wood working machines. (In Rumanian.) Indus. Lemnului 7(1):22-25. Jan.1958. 99.82 In23

12264 TOMLINSON, R., and HARRINGTON, J. S. Woodworking by machinery; circular resaws. Wood [London] 24(10):422-425. Oct.1959. 99.82 W855

12265 WOOD machining buyers' guide. Wood & Wood Prod. 64(12):86,88,90-95. Dec.1959. 99.8 W856

Seasoning, Conditioning and Finishing

12266 MALMQUIST, L. Drying physics—an introduction to biology? Paperi ja Puu 41(6):301-304,306-308. June 15,1959. 302.8 P1991
Wood.

12267 NYLINDER, P. Some observations on the drying of round timber and damage connected with it. (In Swedish.) Svenska Skogsvardsför. Tidskr. 57(3):459-468. 1959. 99.8 Sk5

12268 SHERMAN, D. 12 ways to help solve the seasoning controversy. Lumberman [San Francisco] 86(12): 32-35,50-53. Dec.1959. 99.81 W52

12269 SMITH, C. Weather versus fan air drying. Natl. Hardwood Mag. 33(10):29. Nov.1959. 99.81 N212

12270 SMITH, C. A word of caution about fan air drying hardwoods! Natl. Hardwood Mag. 33(9):23. Oct. 1959. 99.81 N212

Wood Preservation and Damage

12271 AUSTRALIA. COMMONWEALTH SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH ORGANIZATION. DIV. OF FOREST PRODUCTS. Service tests of treated P. [inus] radiata sleepers in South Australia-second series, 1954, by R. S. Watson, and E. A. Bowers. South Melbourne, 1959. xii p. Ref. (Sub-Project P.3-13, Progress Report No. 1) 99.79 Au7SLe

12272 BELFORD, D. S., and COOK, C. D. The distribution of salts in timber pressure treated with a waterborne preservative. Wood [London] 24(10):411-412. Oct. 1959. 99.82 W855
Tanalith C. on Pseudotsuga menziesii.

12273 BJÖRKMAN, E. On the conditions for storage decay in stacked pinewood chips. (In Swedish.) Svenska Skogsvardsför. Tidskr. 57(3):347-356. 1959. 99.8 Sk5
English summary.

12274 CAMPBELL, R. N. Fungus sap-stains of hardwoods. South. Lumberman 199(2489):115-120. Ref. Dec.15,1959. 99.81 So82

12275 COWLING, E. B. Comparative biochemistry of the decay of sweetgum sapwood [Liquidambar styraciflua] by white and brown rot fungi. Diss. Abs. 20(3):868-869. 1959. 241.8 M58

12276 DILLER, J. D., and KOCH, E. J. Weight losses of 40 wood species exposed to Poria incrassata and Merulius lacrymans. Forest Prod. J. 9(9):298-302. Ref. Sept.1959. 99.9 F7662J

12277 DORN, H. Brandverhalten des Holzes mit und ohne Feuerschutz. Holz-Zentbl. 85(123):1641-1642. Oct.13,1959. 99.81 H742

12278 ELLWOOD, E. L., and ECKLUND, B. A. Bacterial attack of pine logs in pond storage. Forest Prod. J. 9(9):283-292. Ref. Sept.1959. 99.9 F7662J

12279 GOOCH, R. M., KENAGA, D. L., and TOBEY, H. M. Fire retardants for wood treated with oil-type preservatives. Forest Prod. J. 9(10):325-329. Ref. Oct. 1959. 99.9 F7662J

12280 HEDLUND, A. Look at the scars! South. Lumberman 199(2489):225-226. Dec.15,1959. 99.81 So82
Cull detection.

12281 KÖRTING, A. Aktuelle Holzschutzprobleme. Prakt. Schädlingsbekämpfer 11(6):67-68,70. June 1959. 421 P882

12282 MCQUIRE, A. J. Limitations imposed by some water-borne preservatives on the soil block test method for timber. Nature [London] 184(4696):1430. Oct.31,1959. 472 N21

12283 MILLER, R. J. Preserving lumber in storage. Forest Prod. J. 9(10):390-394. Oct.1959. 99.9 F7662J
Dipping.

12284 PRINCES RISBOROUGH, ENG. FOREST PRODUCTS RESEARCH LABORATORY. Decay of timber and its prevention, by K,T.S. Cartwright and W. P. K. Findlay. Ed. 2. London,H. M. Stationery Off.,1958. 332 p. Ref. 464.07 P93
Includes tree diseases.

12285 RENNERFELT, E. Some observations on laboratory investigations of wood preservatives. (In Swedish.) Svenska Skogsvardsför. Tidskr. 57(3):469-474. 1959. 99.8 Sk5
English summary.

12286 SPEAKER, J. Portable unit applies preservative to wooden pole checks and cracks. Elect. So. 39(10): 77. Oct.1959. 335.8 EL234

12287 WEAVER, J. W., JEROSKI, E. B., and GOLDSTEIN, I. S. Dyes for preserving wood. Forest Prod. J. 9(10):372-374. Ref. Oct.1959. 99.9 F7662J
Pinus.

FOREST PRODUCTS

12288 BERARD, A. Ventes d'automne dans les Vosges en 1959. Rev. Forest. Franc. 11:819-821. Nov.1959. 99.8 R329

12289 BLACK, O. J. Methods and machines for quality control for forest products. Forest Prod. J. 9(10): 386-390. Oct.1959. 99.9 F7662J

12290 BOLZA, E. German-English glossary of forest products terms. South Melbourne,1959. 169 p. 99.01 B63

12291 DOYLE, M. B. Progress in the battle of the market place; 1960-1970: decade of hope for wood. (Condensed.) Wood Constr. & Bldg. Mater. 45(12):18-19. Dec.1959. 99.81 W852

12292 DUCASSE, J. Vente des coupes de l'inspection de Mont-de-Marsan. Rev. Forest. Franc. 11:824-825. Nov.1959. 99.8 R329

12293 GAVIN, J. N. Let's move forward with new ideas. Forest Prod. J. 9(10):323-324. Oct.1959. 99.9 F7662J
Forest products research.

12294 HANSON, A. B. Australia's future requirements of forest products. Austral. Forestry 23(1):38-45. 1959. 99.8 Au74

12295 KANZLER, R. Die Lage auf dem Rohholzmarkt in Baden-Württemberg. Allg. Forstz. 14(48):849-850. Nov.28,1959. 99.8 AL52

12296 LEMPS, F. DE. Grandes ventes d'automne dans le Département de la Côte-d'Or. Rev. Forest. Franc. 11:816-817. Nov.1959. 99.8 R329

12297 MERSEREAU, H. S. In "total war" everyone must serve. South. Lumberman 199(2489):107-108. Dec.15,1959. 99.81 So82
Southern pine marketing.

12298 MESNIL, H. Nord—Pas-de-Calais—Somme. Rev. Forest. Franc. 11:823-824. Nov.1959. 99.8 R329
Marketing forest products.

12299 NASH, N. Cultivating new markets for beech. Noeast. Logger 8(5):13,38,40,46-47. Nov.1959. 99.81 N812

12300 PARANT, E. Impressions sur les grandes ventes de Meurthe-et-Moselle. Rev. Forest. Franc. 11: 817-818. Nov.1959. 99.8 R329

12301 PLAGNAT, F. Compte rendu des grandes ventes de 1959, Département de la Haute-Savoie. Rev. Forest. Franc. 11:822-823. Nov.1959. 99.8 R329

12302 RAUCHENBERGER. Der Holzmarkt an der Schwelle des Forstwirtschaftsjahres 1959/60. Allg. Forstz. 14(40):693-696. Oct.3,1959. 99.8 AL52

12303 SCHAEFFER, R. Compte rendu des ventes dans le Doubs. Rev. Forest. Franc. 11:821-822. Nov. 1959. 99.8 R329

12304 TURNBULL, R. F. Future requirements for forest products in Australia. Austral. Forestry 23(1): 24-37. 1959. 99.8 Au74

Lumber and Rough Products

12305 BRODERICK, R. E. The Old Northeast has young ideas. South. Lumberman 199(2489):128-129. Dec.15,1959. 99.81 So82
Lumber industry.

12306 DARRAH, R. F. American lumber standards should be revised. South. Lumberman 199(2489):175,178. Dec.15,1959. 99.81 So82

12307 FUNICIELLO, L. Les forêts de taillis en Italie et leur production dans le cadre de l'évolution de la vie moderne. (In Italian.) Accad. Ital. di Sci. Forest. Ann. 7:431-446. 1958. 99.9 Ac2
French summary.
Chiefly fuelwood.

12308 GATES, E. C. Five fruitful years. South. Lumberman 199(2489):82-83. Dec.15,1959. 99.81 So82
Southern Pine Association.

12309 LANDT, E. F., and WOODFIN, R. O. Amount and grades of lumber from Black Hills ponderosa pine logs. U. S. Forest Serv. Rocky Mountain Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Sta. Paper 42,24 p. June 1959. 1.9622 R2St2

12310 LEBACQ, L., BOSCH, P. V., and SMETS, W. Supports d'alignement en bois pour lignes aériennes de haute tension au Congo Belge et au Ruanda-Urundi. B. Agr. du Congo Belge et du Ruanda-Urundi 50(5):1337-1374. Oct.1959. 24 K83

12311 MCHUGH, T. J. The outlook for 1960. South. Lumberman 199(2489):80-81. Dec.15,1959. 99.81 So82

12312 SCHWAIGER. Die Lagerung und Verkaufsbereitstellung von Holz im Wald. Allg. Forstz. 14(40): 700-703. Oct.3,1959. 99.8 AL52

12313 SHELÍAKIN, F. Some questions about the lowering of the cost of production in the lumber industry. (In Russian.) Planovoe Khoz. 1958(4):76-82. Apr. 280.8 P69

12314 STARK, J. E. Reduced freight rates 1959. South. Lumberman 199(2489):160-162. Dec.15,1959. 99.81 So82

12315 WYMAN, E. P. Beech for cross ties. Noeast. Logger 8(5):20-21,42-43. Nov.1959. 99.81 N812

Construction

12316 CHENG, S. Torsion of rectangular sandwich plate. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 1871, 38 p. Aug.1959. 1.9 F761R
ANC-23 Panel on Composite Construction for Flight Vehicles of the Departments of the Air Force, Navy, and Commerce, cooperating.

12317 COLLARDET, J. Das Holz in der modernen Architektur: Fassadenplatten und Mauervorhänge. Holz-Zentbl. 85(125):1661-1663. Oct.17,1959. 99.81 H742
France.

12318 GALE, R. Beech for structural use and for rough construction. Noeast. Logger 8(5):16-17. Nov. 1959. 99.81 N812

12319 GARDNER, V. Fabrication of sawn engineered timber relies on close attention to quality control. Engineering help is imperative to sales. Lumberman [San Francisco] 86(11):40-41. Nov.1959. 99.81 W52

12320 GREER, H. P. Need for vigilance in housing specifications. South. Lumberman 199(2489):111-112. Dec.15,1959. 99.81 So82

12321 HANRAHAN, F. J. How AITC [American Institute of Timber Construction] works. Lumberman [San Francisco] 86(11):77-78. Nov.1959. 99.81 W52

12322 KETCHUM, V. Timber domes design and construction. Wood [London] 24(10):400-404. (Cont.) Oct.1959. 99.82 W855
With laminated members.

12323 MASANI, N. J., and SETH, S. K. Utilization of small-dimension stock in the building industry through modern timber engineering. Indian Forester 85(10):600-602. Oct.1959. 99.8 In2

12324 NORDAHL, J. Utvendig trepanel [Wood siding for buildings]. Oslo. Norsk Tretek. Inst. Tek. Småskr. 17,19 p. Feb.1959. 99.79 Os5

12325 SCHREY, F. G. The utilization of beech for flooring. Noeast. Logger 8(5):28-29,44-45. Nov.1959. 99.81 N812
Includes discussion.

12326 SCHULTEN, M. A. Wood in modern architecture. Finn. Trade Rev. 113:176-177. 1959. 286.8 F495

12327 SIIMES, F. E. Wood—an excellent building material. Finn. Trade Rev. 113:173-175. 1959. 286.8 F495

12328 VENKAIYA, N. Small-dimensioned short-lengths of timber and their suitability for structural purposes. Indian Forester 85(10):592-599. Oct.1959. 99.8 In2

12329 WAGENFUHR, H. Das Holz im Wettstreit der Bau- und Werkstoffe. (Extracts.) Holz-Zentbl. 85(113): 1501-1502. Sept.19,1959. 99.81 H742

12330 WEYERHAEUSER, J. P. Marketing of engineered timber structural components. Lumberman [San Francisco] 86(11):38-39. Nov.1959. 99.81 W52

12331 WILLINS, H. H. Hardwood flooring preferred. South. Lumberman 199(2489):181-182. Dec.15,1959. 99.81 So82

12332 ZAREMBA, J. Wood versus concrete in house foundations. Forest Prod. J. 9(9):316-319,maps. Sept. 1959. 99.9 F7662J

Veneers, Plywood and Adhesives

12333 BOOTH, C. C., HANCOCK, C. P., and HINE, J. M. Elastomeric adhesives—their uses in forest products. Forest Prod. J. 9(10):337-339. Oct.1959. 99.9 F7662J

12334 FOUNTAIN, E. Wholesalers have a place in selling glulams. Lumberman [San Francisco] 86(11):38-39. Nov.1959. 99.81 W52
Glued laminated lumber.

12335 GRAHAM, P. H. Engineering know-how provides ready-to-lay veneers. Hitchcock's Wood Working Digest 61(11):50-52,54,56-58. Nov.1959. 99.82 W87

12336 HADLEY, D. The pressure bar and stay log have modernized the veneer lathe. Veneers & Plywood 53(11):19-20. Nov.1959. 99.82 V55

12337 HANISCH, M. C. Brussels Fair proves rebirth of laminated wood products industry in Europe. Lumberman [San Francisco] 86(11):36-37. Nov.1959. 99.81 W52

12338 HYLER, J. E. Safety in veneer and plywood plants. Veneers & Plywood 53(11):16,32-33. Nov.1959. 99.82 V55

12339 HYLER, J. E. Veneered stock with solid lumber cores. Forest Prod. J. 9(9):322. Sept.1959. 99.9 F7662J

12340 MCDONALD, C. E. The Hardwood Plywood Institute: the past—the present—the future. South. Lumberman 199(2489):187-188,190. Dec.15,1959. 99.81 So82

12341 MAXWELL, J. W., and others. A search for better particle board adhesives. Forest Prod. J. 9(10): 42A-46A. Oct.1959. 99.9 F7662J

G. Kitazawa, T. F. Duncan, and J. M. Hine, joint authors.

12342 MAYER, W. Glued laminated lumber. Lumberman [San Francisco] 18(11):34-35,90-91. Nov.1959. 99.81 W52

Glulam.

12343 NORTHCOTT, P. L., and COLBECK, H. G. M. Effect of dryer temperatures on bending strength of Douglas-fir [Pseudotsuga menziesii] veneers. Forest Prod. J. 9(9):292-297. Ref. Sept.1959. 99.9 F7662J

12344 POWELL, H. J. Wide belt sanding in the plywood industry. Hitchcock's Wood Working Digest 61(10): 24-28. Oct.1959. 99.82 W87

12345 RIPLEY, R. H. A new performance test for interior plywood and its application to panels containing white-pocket veneer. Forest Prod. J. 9(10):344-349. Oct.1959. 99.9 F7662J

Pseudotsuga menziesii plywood.

Furniture

12346 GRAHAM, P. H. Beech for use in furniture. Noeast. Logger 8(5):14-15,49. Nov.1959. 99.81 N812

Containers

12347 ANDERSON, L. O. Nailing better wood boxes and crates. U. S. D. A. Agr. Handb. 160,40 p. Sept.1959. 1 Ag84Ah

12348 COOK, D. B. Beech for containers and pallets. Noeast. Logger 8(5):24-25. Nov.1959. 99.81 N812

12349 FINDLAY, W. P. K. Timbers used by brewers. Inst. Brewing. J. 65(5):405-409. Sept./Oct.1959. 390.9 In7

For vats and casks.

12350 SWANSON, C. E., and WITHOFF, A. J. Cushioning for packaging: engineering wood cellulose. Forest Prod. J. 9(10):35A-38A. Oct.1959. 99.9 F7662J

Pulp and Paper

12351 ADAMS, W. R. Opportunity unlimited. South. Pulp & Paper Mfr. 22(12):108,110-111. Dec.10,1959. 302.8 So8

Situation and outlook.

12352 APPLETON (WIS.) INSTITUTE OF PAPER CHEMISTRY. Progress in alkaline pulping—1955. Tappi 42(10):153A-161A. (Cont.) Ref. Oct.1959. 302.8 T162

Review of the literature.

12353 APPLETON (WIS.) INSTITUTE OF PAPER CHEMISTRY. Progress in alkaline pulping-1956. Tappi 42(11):166A-174A. (Cont.) Ref. Nov.1959. 302.8 T162

Review of the literature.

12354 BENDER, F. Spruce and balsam bark as a source of fibre products. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 60 (9):T275-T278. Sept.1959. 302.8 P96

Pulp waste from Picea and Abies balsamea.

12355 BOWLES, W. D. Problems facing the Soviet Sakhalin in current Seven Year Plan for pulp and paper. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 60(11):92-93. Nov.1959. 302.8 P96

12356 BOWLES, W. D. Soviet Union Seven Year Plan stresses extensive mill modernization. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 60(11):88-92,maps. Nov.1959. 302.8 P96

12357 CALE, W. R., and SCRIBENER, H. C. Advances in chlorine dioxide generators. Canad. Pulp & Paper Indus. 12(11):33-34,36,38,40. Nov.1959. 302.8 W52

12358 CANADIAN PULP AND PAPER ASSOCIATION. Reference tables, May, 1959. Montreal,1959. 302.9 C16R

Statistics.

12359 CANADIAN PULP AND PAPER ASSOCIATION. TECHNICAL SECT. Proceedings, forty-fifth annual meeting, Montreal, January 28, 29, and 30, 1959. n.p., 1959. 419 p. 302.9 C16T

12360 DE CARUFEL, G. High-yield sulphite pulping. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 60(9):T272-T274. Sept.1959. 302.8 P96

12361 DENOYELLE, G. Action of soda solutions on native cellulose formation of hydrated sodium cellulosate; swelling. Svensk Papperstidn. 62(11):390-406. Ref. June 15,1959. 302.8 Sv2

12362 ECHOLS, R. M. Estimation of pulp yield and quality of living trees from paired-core samples. Tappi 42(11):875-877. Nov.1959. 302.8 T162

12363 FRANKE, W. H. 75 Jahre Papierprüfung in der Bundesanstalt für Materialprüfung in Berlin-Dahlem (1884-1959). Papier 13(21/22):554-556. Nov.5,1959. 302.8 P1934

12364 GUHA, S. R. D., and MATHUR, G. M. Chemical pulps for writing and printing papers from Populus ciliata Wall. (poplar). Indian Pulp & Paper 14(3):173-174,176. Sept.1959. 302.8 In23

12365 HARTLER, N. Sulphate cooking with the addition of reducing agents. 1. Preliminary report on the addition of sodium borohydride. Svensk Papperstidn. 62 (13):467-470. Ref. July 15,1959. 302.8 Sv2

12366 INGRUBER, O. V. pH control in sulphite pulping; the effect of pH level on cooking rate. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 60(11):T346-T352. Ref. Nov.1959. 302.8 P96

12367 ISTAS, J. R., and RAEKELBOOM, E. L. L'addition de fibres longues aux pâtes écrues de bois d'essences feuillues congolaises. B. Agr. du Congo Belge et du Ruanda-Urundi 50(5):1375-1386. Oct.1959. 24 K83

12368 JAYME, G., and WEIDENMÜLLER, J. Die Erfassbarkeit kleinster Unterschiede zwischen Reyonzellstoffen durch alte und neue Analysenmethoden. Papier 13(21/22):531-536. Ref. Nov.5,1959. 302.8 P1934

12369 LAGERGREN, S., and LUNDEN, B. Some recent developments in sulphite pulp making. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 60(11):T338-T341,T345. Ref. Nov.1959. 302.8 P96

12370 LANDT, E. F., and WOODFIN, R. O. Pulpwood characteristics of Black Hills ponderosa pine. Tappi 42(10):809-812. Oct.1959. 302.8 T162

12371 LOCKWOOD'S directory of the paper and allied trades. Ed.85, 1960. New York,1959. 1520 p. 302 L81

12372 LOGGING FIELD MEETING, BAIE COMEAU, QUEBEC, AUGUST 4, 5, 6, 1959. [Proceedings]. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 60(9):152-158,160-162,164,166, 168,170,172,174,176,178,180-181,184,193-194,196-197, 199,202,206,210-212. Sept.1959. 302.8 P96

12373 LUHDE, F. Temperature within the grinding zone. I. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 60(9):T269-T271. Sept.1959. 302.8 P96

12374 MARTIN, J. S. Pulping sawdust chips made by a coarse-feed saw. Forest Prod. J. 9(10):359-360. Oct. 1959. 99.9 F7662J

12375 MONTIGNY, R. DE. Where is it in the balance sheet? Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 60(11):T353-T356. Nov.1959. 302.8 P96

Pulp and Paper Research Institute of Canada.

12376 MORTON, J. L., and BIKALES, N. M. Cyanoethylation as a means of improving the dimensional stability of paper. Tappi 42(10):855-858. Ref. Oct. 1959. 302.8 T162

With reference chiefly to pulp.

12377 MOTTET, A. Qualités et défauts des bois de papeterie. Soc. Roy. Forest. de Belg. B. 66(6):322-350. Ref. June 1959. 99.9 B83

12378 NARIOADIREDJO, R. H. Supply of raw materials for pulp and paper manufacture in Indonesia. (In Indonesian.) Rimba Indonesia 8(1/2):1-61,maps. Ref. Jan./Feb.1959. 99.8 R46

English summary.

12379 PEARL, I. A., BEYER, D. L., and LASKOWSKI, D. Alkaline hydrolysis of representative hardwoods. IV. Acid hydrolysis of the extractives of representative hardwoods. Tappi 42(10):849-854. Oct.1959. 302.8 T162

12380 PEARL, I. A., and BEYER, D. L. Separating lignosulfonates from carbohydrates in aspen spent sulfite liquor by ion exchange. Forest Prod. J. 9(10):381-383. Oct.1959. 99.9 F7662J

Populus spp.

12381 PRICE, F. A. Fifty years of progress at Grand Falls; the impact of Anglo-Newfoundland Development Company, Ltd., on the economy of Newfoundland. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 60(10):69-148,maps. Oct. 1959. 302.8 P96

12382 SAMUELS, R. M., and GLENNIE, D. W. Heartwood content of Douglas-Fir [Pseudotsuga menziesii] mill residues. Forest Prod. J. 9(10):384-385. Ref. Oct. 1959. 99.9 F7662J
For pulping.

12383 SANDWELL & CO., VANCOUVER, CANADA. Small pulp mill survey; economic study; United Kingdom. London,H. M. Stationery Off.,1959. 43 p. (Its Report No. V705/1). 302 Sa5

12384 STEGMAN, E. W. Pulpwood log flume system-success or failure-may depend on pump selection. South. Pulp & Paper Mfr. 22(11):114,118-119. Nov.10,1959. 302.8 So8

12385 STEWART, D. L., and CROTOGINO, H. F. Production of high yield sulphite for newsprint from West Coast woods. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 60(9): T284-T290. Sept.1959. 302.8 P96
Chiefly from Tsuga heterophylla and Abies spp.

12386 THIESSEN, G. J., and DAGG, I. R. Vibration as a measure of liquid density and pulp stock consistency. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 60(9):T263-T268. Sept.1959. 302.8 P96
Includes equipment.

12387 THIESSEN, G. R., and DAGG, I. R. A new device to measure consistency. Canad. Pulp & Paper Indus. 12(10):28,32,34,36,38. Oct.1959. 302.8 W52

12388 TREIBER, E., ABRAHAMSON, B., and HOLTA, V. Some observations on the viscosimetric estimation of DP. (In Swedish.) Svensk Papperstidn. 62(13):459-466. July 15,1959. 302.8 Sv2
English summary.
Pulp.

12389 TRUMAN, A. B. Variation of moisture content of pulpwood piled in the bush. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 60(11):151-152,154-155,158-159. Nov.1959. 302.8 P96

12390 VAN BUIJTENEN, J. P., EINSPAHR, D. W., and JORANSON, P. N. Natural variation in Populus tremuloides Michx. Tappi 42(10):819-823. Ref. Oct. 1959. 302.8 T162
With reference to pulpwood.

12391 VIRKOLA, N. E., and others. On the prebleaching of sulphite pulp. Svensk Papperstidn. 62(14):477-483. Ref. July 31,1959. 302.8 Sv2
Y. Hentola, M. Mäkinen, and R. Soila, joint authors.

12392 WEINER, J., comp. Pulp and paper manufacture; bibliography and United States patents 1958. New York,Tech. Assoc. Pulp & Paper Indus.,1959. 700 p. 241.4 W52Pa

12393 WETHERN, J. D. Pulp and chemical potential for Western red cedar utilization. Forest Prod. J. 9(9): 308-313. Ref. Sept.1959. 99.9 F7662J

Chemical Products and Distillates

12394 BAUER, S. T. Chemistry and industrial utilization of tall oil products. Amer. Paint J. 44(5):26,28, 30-31,34. Oct.12,1959. 306.8 Am32

12395 BENNETT, H., and COVENEY, R. D. Mangrove bark from Sarawak. Trop. Sci. 1(2):116-130. 1959. 26 T756

12396 DESALBRES, L. Constituants stéroidiques et céryliques du pin maritime des Landes. Soc. Chim. de France. B. 9:1348-1353. Sept.1959. 383 P21B

12397 EGOROV, B. A. Raw material plant resources in the U.S.S.R. for the tanning and extracting industry. (In Russian.) In Vsesoîûznoe Soveshchanie po Rastitel'nym Resursam SSSR, Leningrad, 1954. Sostoîanie i perspektivy izucheniîa rastitel'nykh resursov SSSR, p.385-386. Moskva,Akademiîa Nauk SSSR,1958. 452.8 V96
Utilization of tree bark.

12398 ENDRES, H., and STADLER, P. Studies about sulfitzing of phlobaphenes of the tannin extracted from spruce barks. (Abs.) Leather Mfr. Nov.1959:80-81. 303.8 L484

12399 FRENKEL', P. Â., and MIKHAÏLOV, A. N. Polyamide powdery sorbents for the determination of tannides. (In Russian.) Zhur. Prikl. Khim. 32(10):2283-2290. Oct.1959. 385 Z64
Includes tree sources.

12400 GONCHAROV, S. V. In regard to methods of investigation of plant raw material for tannin content. (In Russian.) In Vsesoîûznoe Soveshchanie po Rastitel'nym Resursam SSSR, Leningrad, 1954. Sostoîanie i perspektivy izucheniîa rastitel'nykh resursov SSSR, p.419-425. Moskva,Akademiîa Nauk SSSR,1958. 452.8 V96

12401 HATHWAY, D. E. Myrobalans: an important tanning material. Trop. Sci. 1(2):85-106. Ref. 1959. 26 T756
Terminalia chebula.

12402 JAMINET, L. VON. Zedernholzöle. Seifen-Öle-Fette-Wachse 85(22):665-668. Oct.28,1959. 307.8 Se4
English summary.

12403 KOTASEK, Z. Polyuronides of aqueous bark extracts. (Abs.) Leather Mfr. Nov.1959:80. 303.8 L484

12404 MAHEAS, M. R. DE. Sur quelques nouveaux alcools triterpéniques isolés du Jacquinia armillaris Jacq. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 249(18):1799-1801. Nov.2,1959. 505 P21

12405 MILOGRADOVA, E. I. Tannins of Polygonum coriarium Grig. (In Russian.) In Vsesoîûznoe Soveshchanie po Rastitel'nym Resursam SSSR, Leningrad, 1954. Sostoîanie i perspektivy izucheniîa rastitel'nykh resursov SSSR, p.411-416. Moskva,Akademiîa Nauk SSSR,1958. 452.8 V96

12406 MUKHERJEE, S. N., and KULSHRESTHA, V. K. Physico-chemical studies on Indian plant gums; viscometric titrations of Acacia catechuic acid. J. Polymer Sci. 39(135):552-554. Ref. Sept.1959. 381 J829

12407 OTHMER, D. F. Gewinnung von Essigsäure und Ameisensäure aus Abwässern der Zellstoff-Herstellung. Chem.-Ingen.-Tech. 31(10):673-674. Oct.1959. 384 C428
English summary.

12408 RAO, G. V. S. Oil from the seeds of Acacia decurrens Willd. Cur. Sci. 28(10):410. Oct.1959. 475 Sci23

12409 ROUX, D. G. Some recent advances in the chemistry and biochemistry of commerically important condensed tannins. Amer. Leather Chem. Assoc. J. 54 (11):614-627. Ref. Nov.1959. 303.9 Am32

12410 SALTSMAN, W., and KUIKEN, K. A. Estimation of tall oil in sulphate black liquor. Tappi 42(11): 873-874. Nov.1959. 302.8 T162

12411 SPITZ, R. J. The tall oil industry of the United States: foresees increased production of rosin and fatty acids. Nav. Stores Rev. Internatl. Ybk. 1959:14,27. 309 G14N
Statistical.

12412 WAFER, J. M. The outlook for tall oil production and consumption. Paper Trade J. 143(48):30-33. Nov.30,1959. 302.8 P196

12413 WAFER, J. M. Tall oil industry. AT-FA Journal 22(3):5-11. Dec.1959. 309.8 Am3

Naval Stores

12414 BRIGGS, M. S. Gum naval stores-today and tomorrow. AT-FA Journal 22(2):4. Nov.1959. 309.8 Am3

12415 CLEMENTS, R. W. The possibilities of pine gum production in South Florida. AT-FA Journal 22(1): 8-9. Oct.1959. 309.8 Am3

12416 CRIVELLARI, D. Résultats de quelques expériences sur le gemmage du pin laricio de Calabre. (In Italian.) Accad. Ital. di Sci. Forest. Ann. 7:207-240. 1958. 99.9 Ac2
French summary.

12417 ÎÂKIMOV, P. A. Native gums and their complex utilization. (In Russian.) In Vsesoîûznoe Soveshchanie po Rastitel'nym Resursam SSSR, Leningrad, 1954. Sostoîanie i perspektivy izucheniîa rastitel'nykh resursov SSSR, p.293-299. Moskva,Akademiîa Nauk SSSR,1958. 452.8 V96

12418 KAMINSKI, E. Naval stores output, methods, wood, statistics in Poland. Nav. Stores Rev. & Terpene Chem. 69(7):6-7,16. Oct.1959. 99.81 N22
Chiefly Pinus sylvestris as source.

12419 KITCHEN, J. R. A review of natural resins. 3. Paint Mfr. 29(10):327-330. Ref. Oct.1959. 306.8 P162

12420 KNOEPFLER, N. B., and LAWRENCE, R. V. Research at Naval Stores Station: new peroxide now produced in volume--study other items. Nav. Stores Rev. Internatl. Ybk. 1959:18-19,62. 309 G14N
Cyclic terpene peroxide.

12421 LANGDALE, H. Gum naval stores industry reviewed: factors affecting gum production. Nav. Stores Rev. Internatl. Ybk. 1959:12,44. 309 G14N

12422 LAWRENCE, R. V. Oxidation of resin acids in wood chips. Tappi 42(10):867-869. Oct.1959. 302.8 T162

12423 MATHAUDA, G. S. Preliminary trial on tapping blue pine (Pinus wallichiana A. B. Jackson) for resin in the Kashmir Valley. Indian Forester 85(10):581-584. Oct.1959. 99.8 In2

12424 MAYER, R., STAROSTA, K. H., and STEUER, W. Vorkommen von Longifolen im chinesischen Terpentinöl. Naturwissenschaften 46(19):558-559. Oct.1,1959. 474 N213

12425 MEYER, H. L. The international naval stores picture. AT-FA Journal 22(2):16-18. Nov.1959. 309.8 Am3

12426 MEYER, H. L. The naval stores picture. Paint, Oil & Chem. Rev. 122(21):10-11. Oct.15,1959. 306.8 P16

12427 ROSSITER, F. The Savannah market; prices move to near-record high levels. Nav. Stores Rev. & Terpene Chem. 69(7):12. Oct.1959. 99.81 N22

12428 ROSSITER, F. World demand draining CCC holdings. Nav. Stores Rev. & Terpene Chem. 69(8):14-15. Nov.1959. 99.81 N22

U. S. Department of Agriculture. Commodity Credit Corporation.

12429 SHTEĬNBOK, S. D. Complex utilization of fir resin. (In Russian.) In Vsesoĭuznoe Soveshchanie po Rastitel'nym Resursam SSSR, Leningrad, 1954. Sostoĭanie i perspektivy izucheniĭa rastitel'nykh resursov SSSR, p.289-292. Moskva,Akademiĭa Nauk SSSR,1958. 452.8 V96

Abies sibirica.

12430 WENDLE, H. M. Viewing the wood Naval Stores industry: operating costs continue upward trend. Nav. Stores Rev. Internatl. Ybk. 1959:16,58. 309 G14N

Other Forest Products

12431 BELL, L. E. Selecting species of Christmas trees for planting in Michigan. Mich. State U. Ext. Ext. B. E-363,19 p. June 1959. 275.29 M58B

12432 BLEW, J. O. Preservatives for wood pallets. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 2166,8 p. Oct. 1959. 1.9 F761R

12433 DAVIES, J. G. Fibre building board data. II. Surface condensation. Wood [London] 24(10):416-418. Oct.1959. 99.82 W855

12434 FOBES, E. W. Wood-chipping equipment and materials handling. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 2160,19 p. Ref. Oct.1959. 1.9 F761R

12435 GERHOLD, H. D. Seasonal discoloration of Scotch pine [Pinus sylvestris] in relation to microclimatic factors. Forest Sci. 5(4):333-343. Ref. Dec. 1959. 99.8 F7632

With reference to suitability as Christmas tree.

12436 GHEORGHIU, D., and NICULESCU, A. New developments in the field of particle board and fiber board utilization in the furniture industry. (In Rumanian.) Indus. Lemnului 7(1):14-21. Jan.1958. 99.82 In23

English summary.

12437 GILLER, S. A., and KALNIN'SH, A. I. Possibilities of logging waste utilization. (In Russian.) In Vsesoĭuznoe Soveshchanie po Rastitel'nym Resursam SSSR, Leningrad, 1954. Sostoĭanie i perspektivy izucheniĭa rastitel'nykh resursov SSSR, p.204-212. Moskva, Akademiĭa Nauk SSSR,1958. 452.8 V96

12438 HOLEKAMP, J. A. Further progress on the outside storage of southern pine chips. Paper Trade J. 143(48):34-36. Nov.30,1959. 302.8 P196

Pinus elliottii elliottii.

12439 JAMES, L. M. Production and marketing of plantation grown Christmas trees in Michigan. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Spec. B. 423,31 p. 1959. 100 M58S

12440 LENTZ, A. N. Growing Christmas trees in New Jersey. N. J. State Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. B. 323,16 p. Oct.1959. 275.29 N46

12441 MCBRIDE, C. F. Utilizing residues from western red cedar mills. Forest Prod. J. 9(9):313-316. Sept.1959. 99.9 F7662J

British Columbia.

12442 MØRKVED, K. Investigations and experiences on drying of sawdust by means of flue-gas. (In Norwegian.) Paperi ja Puu 41(6):309-314,316. June 15,1959. 302.8 P1991

English summary.

12443 RADDIN, H. High temperature drying of chips. Forest Prod. J. 9(9):5A-6A. Sept.1959. 99.9 F7662J

12444 SMITH, K. N. Self-heating of wood fiber. Tappi 42(10):869-872. Oct.1959. 302.8 T162

Fiberboard properties.

WOOD TECHNOLOGY

12445 AKISANYA, A., BEVAN, C. W. L., and HIRST, J. West African timbers. II. Heartwood constituents of the genus Pterocarpus. Chem. Soc. J., Sept./Oct.1959: 2679-2681. 382 L84J

12446 ANT-WUORINEN, O., and VISAPÄÄ, A. The effect of calcium thiocyanate solutions on cellulose. Studies on the accessibility of cellulose. IV. Paperi ja Puu 41(7):345-349. July 15,1959. 302.8 P1991

12447 BRASCH, D. J., and others. Structure of some water-soluble polysaccharides from wood. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 60(11):T342-T345. Ref. Nov.1959. 302.8 P96

J. K. N. Jones, T. J. Painter, and P. E. Reid, joint authors.

12448 CLARK-LEWIS, J. W., and MORTIMER, P. I. Occurrence of 4-hydroxypipecolic acid in Acacia species. Nature [London] 184(4694):1234-1235. Oct.17,1959. 472 N21

12449 HOLMES, G. W., and KURTH, E. F. Improvements in the determination of holocellulose. Tappi 42 (10):837-840.. Oct.1959. 302.8 T162

12450 KOSHIZAWA, T., OKADA, M., and YOKOYAMA, S. Influence of lignin on heterogeneous oxidative degradation of wood cellulose in chlorine water. (In Japanese.) Chem. Soc. Japan. J. Indus. Chem. Sect. 62 (8):1220-1223. Aug.1959. 385 J82

12451 KRATZL, K. Biochemie des Holzes: ein Bericht über Symposium II. Internatl. Cong. Biochem. Proc. 4(14):102-140. 1958. 386.2 In84

12452 KREITSBERG, Z. N., and SERGEEVA, V. N. On the participation of pentoses and a-methyl-D-glucoside in the formation of lignin. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Nauch.-Tekh. Konf. po Primeneniĭu Radioaktivnykh i Stabil'nykh Izotopov i Izlucheniĭ v Narod. Khoz. i Nauke. Trudy: Fiziol. Rast. Agrokhem. Pochvoved. 1957:104-108. 1958. 463.3 V962

Radioactive tracers in the study of biosynthesis in a fast-growing poplar.

12453 MARTON, M. J. Beitrag zur Kenntnis des Oxydationszustandes der Seitenketten im nativen Lignin. Internatl. Cong. Biochem. Proc. 4(2):154-160. 1958,pub. 1959. 386.2 In84

12454 ODINTSOV, P. N., and BEĬNART, I. I. Hydrolysis of wood with the small amounts of hydrogen chloride. (In Russian.) Latv. PSR Zinātnu Akad. Vēst. 1958:(2):71-73. 511 R442

12455 ODINTSOV, P. N. Notes on the development of wood chemistry in the Latvian SSR. (In Russian.) Latv. PSR Zinātnu Akad. Vēst. 1957(11):53-62. Ref. 511 R442

12456 PEARL, I. A., and DARLING, S. F. Studies on the barks of the family Salicaceae. II. Salireposide from the bark of Populus tremuloides. J. Organ. Chem. 24 (10):1616. Oct.1959. 381 J827

12457 POLONSKY, J., and LEDERER, E. Note sur l'isolement de la diméthoxy-2,6 benzoquinone des écorces et du bois de quelques simarubacées et méliacées. Soc. Chim. de France. B. 7/8:1157-1158. July/Aug.1959. 383 P21B

12458 REĬZIN', P. Ê. Mechanical fractionation of the structurally polydispersed systems. (In Russian.) Latv. PSR Zinātnu Akad. Vēst. 1958(2):75-80. Ref. 511 R442

Wood chemistry.

12459 SMITH, D. M., and MIXER, R. Y. The effects of lignin on the degradation of wood by gamma irradiation. Radiation Res. 11(6):776-780. Ref. Dec.1959. 334.8 R11

12460 SUKHOV, G. V. Utilization of radioactive carbon in investigating the biosynthesis of terpenes. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Nauch.-Tekh. Konf. po Primeneniĭu Radioaktivnykh i Stabil'nykh Izotopov i Izlucheniĭ v Narod. Khoz. i Nauke. Trudy: Fiziol. Rast. Agrokhem. Pochvoved. 1957:98-103. 1958. 463.3 V962

Experiments on Pinus sylvestris.

12461 VINK, H. Oxidative degradation of cellulose in alkaline solutions. Arkiv. f. Kemi 14(3):195-209. Ref. 1959. 385 Ar4

12462 YONEITI, K., and SAWADA, H. Constituents of the bark of Paulownia tomentosa Steud. (In Japanese.) Pharm. Soc. Japan. J. 79(9):1226-1228. Sept.1959. 396.9 P49

English summary.

12463 ZAVARIN, E., SMITH, R. M., and ANDERSON, A. B. Characterization of Cupressaceae tropolones as dicyclohexylamine salts. J. Organ. Chem. 24(10):1584-1585. Oct.1959. 381 J827

Properties and Structure

12464 DURST, J. Handbuch der Nutzhölzer; Grundlagen, Bezeichnungen, Vorkommen, Aussehen, Eigenschaften, und Verwendung. Leipzig,Fachbuchverlag,1959. 328 p. 99.79 D932

12465 FINDLAY, W. P. K. The durability of timber. Oxford U. Forest Soc. J. (ser.4)6:16-21. 1958. 99.9 Ox2

12466 GREENE, S. An investigation of certain physical and mechanical properties of lignum-vitae. Forest Prod. J. 9(9):303-307. Sept.1959. 99.9 F7662J
Guajacum guatemalense and G. officinale wood.

12467 JONES, G. B. Variations in cell size and cell wall thickness in Norway spruce, Picea abies Karst. (Condensed.) Oxford U. Forest Soc. J. (ser.4)6:35-43. 1958. 99.9 Ox2

12468 ODINTSOV, P. N. Sorption of water vapors by the wood of spruce. (In Russian.) Latv. PSR Zinātnu Akad. Vēst. 1958(2):65-69. 511 R442

12469 PAUL, B. H. Some physical properties of Gulf black willow [Salix nigra]. South. Lumberman 199 (2489):139-141. Dec.15,1959. 99.81 So82

12470 SACRE, E. Le bois de tension des peupliers. Rev. de l'Agr. 12(7/8):737-743. Ref. July/Aug.1959. 13 R322

12471 SCHNIEWIND, A. P. Transverse anisotropy of wood: a function of gross anatomic structure. Forest Prod. J. 9(10):350-359. Ref. Oct.1959. 99.9 F7662J
Quercus kelloggii.

12472 SMITH, L. S. The bark of trees. Queensland Nat. 16(1/2):1-7. Dec.1958. 410 Q3

12473 STAMM, A. J. Effect of polyethylene glycol on the dimensional stability of wood. Forest Prod. J. 9(10): 375-381. Ref. Oct.1959. 99.9 F7662J

12474 TIEMANN, H. D. Shrinkage: what causes it; how can it be reduced. South. Lumberman 199(2489):147-149. Dec.15,1959. 99.81 So82

12475 YOUNGS, R. L., and NORRIS, C. B. New method of calculating internal stresses in wood. Forest Prod. J. 9(10):367-371. Oct.1959. 99.9 F7662J

ANIMAL INDUSTRY

References on processing, distribution, economic aspects and statistics of livestock and livestock products are classified with Agricultural Products; references on housing of livestock with Agricultural Engineering.

BREEDS AND BREEDING

12476 BOWMAN, J. C. Selection for heterosis. Commonwealth Bur. Anim. Breeding & Genet. Anim. Breeding Abs. 27(3):261-273. Ref. Sept.1959. 241 Im72Ra

12477 CHERNÎAVSKIĬ, V. T. Equipment, apparatus, and instruments. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 1959(11): 74-75. Nov. 49 Z6
Chiefly for artificial insemination.

12478 EIDRIGEVICH, E. V. Evaluation of sires by ancestry. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 1959(11):48-52. Nov. 49 Z6

12479 HAFEZ, E. S. E. Climate and fertility. (In Italian.) Zootec. e Vet. 14(3):76-84. Mar.1959. 41.8 Z7
English summary.

12480 HAFEZ, E. S. E. Reproductive capacity of farm animals in relation to climate and nutrition. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 135(12):606-614. Ref. Dec.15,1959. 41.8 Am3

12481 IVANOVA, O. A. Some theoretical questions of line breeding. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 1959(11): 34-43. Nov. 49 Z6

12482 KATO, H., and HOSHI, S. Kachiku hanshoku koza [Lectures on livestock breeding]. I, III. Tokyo, Asakura shoten,1959. 2 v. 40 K15K

12483 KING, T. E., and MANN, T. Sorbitol metabolism in spermatozoa. Roy. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B, Biol. Sci. 151(943):226-243. Ref. Dec.9,1959. 501 L84B

12484 KLASSEN, KH. I., and SMIRNOV, I. V. Urgent questions concerning the work of artificial insemination stations. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 21(10):15-23. Oct.1959. 49 Z6
Ukrainian SSR.

12485 LEROY, A. M. Elevage rationnel des animaux domestiques (zootechnie générale) Tome II. Paris, Hachette,1959. 217 p. (Encyclopédie des connaissances agricoles). 40 L56

12486 MILOVANOV, V. K. Achievements and new tasks of artificial insemination of farm animals. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 4(9):92-99. Sept. 1959. 20 V633
English summary.

12487 MIT'KO, V. F. Requirements of the artificial insemination station. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 21 (10):28-29. Oct.1959. 49 Z6

12488 MOROZOV, V. A. An apparatus for automatic cooling and dilution of semen. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 1959(11):72-74. Nov. 49 Z6

12489 POKROVSKII, S. A convenient device. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 1959(11):79. Nov. 49 Z6
For temperature regulation of semen specimens under microscopy.

12490 ROBERTSON, A. Modern trends in animal breeding. Agr. Prog. 33:6-16. 1958. 10 Ag86

12491 ROSTOVTSEV, N. F. Crucial problems of pedigree work in stockbreeding. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 4(9):84-91. Sept.1959. 20 V633
English summary.

12492 SOKOLOVSKAÎA, I. I., and others. On the preservative effects of egg yolk phosphatides in storage of semen from farm animals. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 1959(10):35-46. Ref. Oct. 20 V633
I. A. Motuzova, V. I. Bel'kevich, A. I. Korotkov, E. B. Bashirov, N. V. Filaretova, and Z. S. Klîuchareva, joint authors.
English summary.

12493 STUDENTSOV, A. P. Artificial insemination of animals and pedigree work. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 1959(11):69-72. Nov. 49 Z6

12494 SUKHOBRUS, F. E., and CHUGIN, P. I. Results of two years' work. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 21(10):23-27. Oct.1959. 49 Z6
Artificial insemination in the Ukraine.

12495 VOITKO, D. I., and GAIKO, A. A. Pedigree work on Belorussian farms. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 21(10):70-73. Oct.1959. 49 Z6

12496 VOSTRIAKOV, P. Pedigree work in deer raising. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1959(10):28-31. Oct. 20 Se492

FEEDS AND FEEDING

12497 ALTMAN, P. B. Juicy fodder in winter diet. (In Czech.) Pícninářství a Krmivová Zákl. 2(12):269-271. Dec.1958. 60.8 P58

12498 BAICOIANU, C. The influence of iodinated casein and of iodinated plant feeds on the productivity of animals. (In Italian.) Zootec. e Vet. 14(3):85-94. Mar. 1959. 41.8 Z7
In milk production and breeding of domestic animals.

12499 BODEN, S. M. The influence of recent research in animal nutrition upon advisory work. Agr. Prog. 33:74-83. Ref. 1958. 10 Ag86

12500 BRÜGGEMANN, J. Antibiotika-Zusatz zu Futtermitteln. Internatl. Cong. Biochem. Proc. 4(5):189-202. Ref. 1958. 386.2 In84
Includes discussion.

12501 BRÜGGEMANN, J., and others. Resorptionsstudien an Nutztieren. III. Die Bestimmung der Phosphorresorption aus Mineralfuttern. Z. f. Tierphysiol. Tierernähr. u. Futtermtlk. 14(4):224-241. Ref. Sept.1959. 389.78 Z3
K. Bronsch, K. Lörcher, and H. Seuss, joint authors.
English summary.

12502 BRÜGGEMANN, J., BARTH, K., and DREPPER, K. Zur Frage der Futterwertermittlung. Arch. f. Tierernähr. 9(1):1-10. Feb.15,1959. 389.78 Ar22

12503 CAMP, A. A. Feed manufacturers—beware of treated grain. Feedstuffs 31(47):26,28,32. Nov.21,1959. 286.81 F322

12504 CONSO, P. Compressed forage. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 32(4):129-130. Apr.1959. 49 R52
Pellets.

12505 DIDOVETS, S. R. Preparation of antibiotics for feed at the district (raĭon) level. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 36(11):55-62. Oct.1959. 41.8 V6426
In Ukrainian SSR.

12506 DOBROGOSZ, W. J., and STONE, R. W. Glycerol metabolism of pediococci isolated from alfalfa silages. (Abs.) Soc. Amer. Bact. Bact. Proc. 1959:111. 448.39 So12A

12507 DOW, J. K. D. The application of recent scientific information through the feeding-stuffs industry. Nutr. Soc. Proc. 18(2):134-139. Ref. 1959. 389.9 N953
Nutrition study and teaching.

12508 DOWE, T. W. Advances in ruminant nutrition. Pfizer (Chas.) & Co. Agr. Res. & Devlpmt. Dept. Conf. Ser. 7:46-58. Ref. 1959. 381 P48C

12509 DRACH, E. M., and PETRICHENKO, V. T. A significant resource for increasing livestock production. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 36(11):75-76. Nov.1959. 41.8 V6426
Blood meal.

12510 FEATHERSTONE, J. Calculating winter keep. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 66 (8):355-356. Nov.1959. 10 G79J
For livestock.

12511 FEDOROVA, V. S. Carotene in forage plants of Siberia and its importance in animal husbandry. (In Russian.) In Vsesoîuznoe Soveshchanie po Rastitel'nym Resursam SSSR, Leningrad, 1954. Sostoîanie i perspektivy izucheniîa rastitel'nykh resursov SSSR, p.488-495. Moskva,Akademiîa Nauk SSSR,1958. 452.8 V96

12512 GIULIANI, R. The biological value of proteins and its importance in the evaluation of livestock feeds. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 32(4):121-125. Apr.1959. 49 R52

12513 GOLDBERG, H. S., ed. Antibiotics; their chemistry and non-medical uses. Princeton,N. J.,Van Nostrand,1959. 608 p. 448.2 G56
Includes use in animal nutrition, plant disease control, and food preservation.

12514 HALE, W. H. Tranquilizers for livestock—nutritional aspects. Pfizer (Chas.) & Co. Agr. Res. & Devlpmt. Dept. Conf. Ser. 7:59-71. 1959. 381 P48C

12515 HALLIWELL, G. The enzymic decomposition of cellulose. Nutr. Abs. & Rev. 29(3):747-759. Ref. July 1959. 389.8 N95
With reference to rumen; a literature review.

12516 HARTFIEL, W., and HELLER, C. Verluste durch starkes Köpfen der Zuckerrüben. Landtechnik 14 (20):670-673. Oct.15,1959. 58.8 L235
Chiefly on the nutritive value of sugar beet top silage.

12517 HUTTON, R. F. Use of tables, graphs and simple analog computers in formulating least-cost feed mixes. Feedstuffs 31(48):28-30. Nov.28,1959. 286.81 F322
Linear programming.

12518 IWEMA, S. Aspects of American livestock feeding. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 71(19):637-643. Nov.1959. 105.2 Or3

12519 KIRCHGESSNER, M. Wechselbeziehungen zwischen Spurenelementen in Futtermitteln und tierischen Substanzen sowie Abhängigkeitsverhältnisse zwischen einzelnen Elementen bei der Retention. III. Z. f. Tierphysiol. Tierernähr. u. Futtermtlk. 14(4):214-224. Ref. Sept.1959. 389.78 Z3
English summary.
With reference to oilmeal.

12520 KRIAZH, I. Z. An inter-kolkhoz biological station (biotsekh). (In Russian.) Svinovodstvo 13(10): 19-21. Oct.1959. 46.8 Sv33
For feed antibiotics.

12521 KROUTILÍK, S. A contribution towards the question of securing albumins in farm fodders. (In Czech.) Pícninářství a Krmivova Zákl. 2(12):271-272. Dec.1958. 60.8 P58

12522 KUNKEL, H. O. The use of feed additives. Feeds Illus. 10(11):19. Nov.1959. 389.78 F326

12523 LABUDA, J. Mineral stuffs in the nutrition of domestic animals. (In Czech.) Pícninářství a Krmivová Zákl. 2(12):275-276. Dec.1958. 60.8 P58

12524 LARSEN, J. B. Forsøg med ensilering af roetop. Experiments with conservation of beet tops. Denmark. Stat. Husdyrbrugsudv. Forsøgslab. Beret. 314, 86 p. 1959. 104 D41
English summary.

12525 LARSSON, L. Analysis of the 1958 silage. (In Swedish.) Malmöhus Läns Hushallsk. Kvrtlskr. 2:220-224. 1959. 11 M29

12526 LIPSKAÍA, A. A., and NOSOV, N. L. Terramycin: our experience in the preparation of a feed antibiotic. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 36(11):62-64. Oct.1959. 41.8 V6426

12527 LÍZAL, F., and ŠKORPÍK, P. Kupfer und Molybden in den wichtigsten Rauhfutterarten. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemědĕl. Věd. Sborn. Živočišná Výroba 32(3):251-258. Mar.1959. 49.9 C33
German summary.

12528 LOOKER, C. H., and WOEHLING, H. L. Spotlight on salt research. East. Feed Merchant 10(12):41-44. Dec.1959. 389.78 Ea7
In livestock nutrition.

12529 LUCKEY, T. D. Antibiotics in nutrition. In Goldberg, H. S., ed. Antibiotics; their chemistry and non-medical uses, p.174-321. Ref.,p.233-321. Princeton,N.J.,Van Nostrand,1959. 448.2 G56
Animal nutrition.

12530 LUTHER, H. G. Scope of seventh Annual Research Conference. Pfizer (Chas.) & Co. Agr. Res. & Devlpmt. Dept. Conf. Ser. 7:9-10. 1959. 381 P48C
Livestock feeding and disease research, chiefly.

12531 MAHONEY, J. F. Distribution and compatibility of microingredients. Feedstuffs 31(47):38-39. Nov.21,1959. 286.81 F322

12532 MAKHMUDOV, KH. KH. Possibilities for lowering costs of livestock products on the State farms of Alma-Ata Region. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 21 (9):35-37. Sept.1959. 49 Z6
Feeding costs.

12533 MAKSAKOV, V. IA. Ground silage from sugar beet tops. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 21(9):42-45. Sept.1959. 49 Z6

12534 MAKSIMOVIĆ, D., POBRIĆ, S., and HANDŽIĆ, R. The influence of chopping green mass on the quality of the silage. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 8(2):225-227. 1959. 41.8 V6494
English summary.

12535 MERLIN, A. Weight losses of silage. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1959(10):79-81. Oct. 20 Se492

12536 MULLER-SETTELE, A. Uber die Anwendung der parameterfreien Varianzanalyse in der Ernährungsforschung. Arch. f. Tierernähr. 9(1):23-28. Feb.15, 1959. 389.78 Ar22

12537 NASH, M. J. Partial wilting of grass crops for silage. 3. Farm silage. Brit. Grassland Soc. J. 14(3): 177-182. Sept.1959. 60.19 B773

12538 NEHRING, K. Zur Problematik der Futtermittelbewertung. Z. f. Tierphysiol. Tierernähr. u. Futtermtlk. 14(4):252-257. Ref. Sept.1959. 389.78 Z3

12539 OTIS, C. K., POMROY, J. H., and GAWRELUK, D. The laboratory silo: a tool for silage research. Agr. Engin. 40(12):736-739. Dec.1959. 58.8 Ag83

12540 PFIZER (CHAS.) & CO. Proceedings, Seventh annual research conference and international agricultural symposium, Terre Haute, Indiana, May 8-9, 1959. Pfizer (Chas.) & Co. Agr. Res. & Devlpmt. Dept. Conf. Ser.7, 261 p. 1959. 381 P48C
Livestock nutrition and disease research, chiefly.

12541 PIVNIAK, I. G. Manufacture of terramycin and biomycin for feed by means of surface fermentation on grain. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 36(11):71-74. Oct.1959. 41.8 V6426

12542 PRICE, K. E., and HARE, J. H. Antibiotic potentiation. Pfizer (Chas.) & Co. Agr. Res. & Devlpmt. Conf. Ser. 7:135-163. 1959. 381 P48C
Effects on livestock.

12543 RALSTON PURINA CO. Pelleted rations for ruminants. Nutr. News B. 15(4),4 p. Oct.1959. 389.78 N95

12544 ROBINSON, K. L. Additives to feeding stuffs. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Mon. Agr. Rpt. 34(6):175-178. Oct.1959. 256.13 Ag82M

12545 RZEWNIŚ, K., and ROŚLIK, D. Stability of antibiotics in feed mixtures. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 15(9): 593-596. Ref. Sept.1959. 41.8 M463
English summary.

12546 SHERMAN, W. C. Amino acids for domestic animals. Pfizer (Chas.) & Co. Agr. Res. & Devlpmt. Dept. Conf. Ser. 7:94-113. Ref. 1959. 381 P48C

12547 SHIMKEVICH, G., and BEGALIEV, G. Utilization of surface water of the Bet-Pak-Dala Desert for livestock raising. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 6(8):63-64. Aug.1959. 20 K185

12548 SIMON, P. A. The oestrogen content of red clover. Indian Vet. J. 36(9):426-431. Sept.1959. 41.8 In2

12549 SOLNTSEV, K. M. Industrial manufacture of feed antibiotics. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 21(10): 65-69. Oct.1959. 49 Z6

12550 STAROVEROV, N. A., and VERESENKO, K. I. Feed properties of sugar beets. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 21(10):37-40. Oct.1959. 49 Z6

12551 SULLIVAN, J. T. Effect of chlorine dioxide on lignin content and cellulose digestibility of forages. Science 130(3384):1252. Nov.6,1959. 470 Sci2

12552 SUMMERS, C. E. Nutritional significance of linseed mucin in ruminant rations. Diss. Abs. 20(3): 831-832. 1959. 241.8 M58

12553 VERMESAN, N. Le rôle des micro-éléments dans l'élevage des animaux. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh şi Vet. 4:42-44. Apr.1959. 49 P943

12554 WALKER, D. M. The in vitro digestion of roughage dry matter. J. Agr. Sci. [London] 53(2):192-197. Ref. Oct.1959. 10 J822

12555 WALTER, W. E. How to add fats to feed. Canad. Milling & Feed 40(6):17-19. June 1959. 298.8 C162

12556 WING, J. M. Spoilage in silage can be prevented. Fla. Cattleman 24(2):94-95. Nov.1959. 43.8 F66

12557 ŽENÍŠEK, Z. Aminosäurenbestimmung in Futtermitteln. III. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemědĕl. Věd. Sborn. Živočišná Výroba 32(3):239-250. Mar.1959. 49.9 C33
German summary.

12558 ZMOLEK, W. G. Storing and feeding high-moisture corn. Natl. Silo Assoc. Proc. 46:106-116. 1958. 60.79 N21
Includes discussion.

VETERINARY MEDICINE

12559 ADAMS, A. F. R. Selenium. Canterbury Chamber Com. Agr. B. 360,3 p. July 1959. 23 C162
Includes toxicity to stock and amounts in soils.

12560 AGARWALA, O. P. Rumen digestion. Indian J. Vet. Sci. & Anim. Husb. 28(4):171-185. Ref. Dec.1958. 41.8 In22
Review of the literature.

12561 ALLAHABAD AGRICULTURAL INSTITUTE. Annual report on health of livestock, 1957-1958, by R. H. Sagar. Allahabad Farmer 33(3):202-205. May 1959. 22 AL5

12562 ANNISON, E. F., and LEWIS, D. Metabolism in the rumen. London,Methuen,1959. 184 p. Ref. (Methuen's Monographs on Biochemical Subjects). 386.2 An7

12563 BAKULOV, I. A. The study of the sensitivity of the causative agent of listeriosis in farm animals to various antibiotics in vitro. (In Russian.) Antibiotiki 4 (5):62-64. Sept./Oct.1959. 396.8 An84
English summary.

12564 BALCH, C. C. Structure of the ruminant stomach and the movement of its content. Nutr. Soc. Proc. 18 (2):97-102. Ref. 1959. 389.9 N953

12565 BANKS, W. C. A technique for producing satisfactory animal radiographs. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 135(9):467-470. Nov.1,1959. 41.8 Am3

12566 BATTELLI, C. Investigation on the spread of brucellosis among veterinarians of some southern Provinces. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 10(10):799-816. Ref. Oct. 1959. 41.8 C87

12567 BECKER, W. Beitrag zur Injektion von Lokalanästhetika (insbesondere Hostacain) in den Wirbelkanal. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 66(21):589-592. Nov.1,1959. 41.8 D482
English summary.

12568 BECKMANN, S., and MANZ, A. Untersuchungen über die Ursache der toxischen Wirkung der Bucheckern. Landwirt. Forsch. 12(3):165-171. Ref. 1959. 18 L2333
English summary.
To animals.

12569 BODTKER, D. Watch out for prussic poisoning. West. Livestock 45(3):28,30. Nov.1959. 49 W523
Poisonous plants to livestock.

12570 BOURLE, M. Role de l'histamine dans l'etiologie des indigestions chez les ruminants; traitement par les antihistaminiques. Alfort. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 32, 43 p. Ref. 1959. 41.2 AL23

12571 BRÉEMERSCH, J. Acétose des ruminants; essai de traitement par la cortisone et ses dérivés. Alfort. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 16,42 p. Ref. 1959. 41.2 AL23

12572 BRYANT, M. P., ROBINSON, I. M., and CHU, H. Observations on the nutrition of Bacteroides succinogenes—a ruminal cellulolytic bacterium. J. Dairy Sci. 42(11):1831-1847. Ref. Nov.1959. 44.8 J822

12573 BRYANT, M. P., and ROBINSON, I. M. Studies on the mineral and sulfur requirements for growth of the ruminal cellulolytic anaerobe, Bacteroides succinogenes. (Abs.) Soc. Amer. Bact. Bact. Proc. 1959:22. 448.39 So12A

12574 BUGYAKI, L., BLOCKEEL, S. R., and MOONS, J. H. M. La survie du virus rabique Flury dans différents modes de conservation. Rev. de Path. Gén. et de Physiol. Clin. 59(711):981-984. Oct.1959. 448.8 R326

12575 CANADA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. VETERINARY DIRECTOR GENERAL. Report for the year ended March 31, 1958. Ottawa,1959. 39 p. 41.9 C16

12576 CARTA, A. A little more than half a century of veterinary medicine in Sardinia. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 14(8):291-294,296-298,300. Apr.15,1959. 41.8 P942

12577 CLARK, B. L. Brucellosis of animals. I. Tasmanian J. Agr. 30(3):193-197. Aug.1959. 23 T182T

12578 CLARKE, E. G. C., and HICKMAN, J. The corrosion of metals in living tissue. Vet. Rec. 71(35): 736-740. Ref. Oct.17,1959. 41.8 V641
Includes use in fracture pinning.

12579 COLE, V. G. Veterinary practice in Australia. Mod. Vet. Pract. 40(20):41-43. Oct.15,1959. 41.8 N812

12580 COOK, I., and POPE, J. H. Toxoplasma in Queensland. III. Austral. J. Expt. Biol. & Med. Sci. 37(3): 253-261. Ref. June 1959. 442.8 Au7
Includes domestic animals.

12581 DALLING, SIR T. The global picture of animal disease. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 135(9):454-457. Nov.1,1959. 41.8 Am3

12582 DALLING, SIR T. The role of the veterinarian in world economy. Agr. Pakistan 10(3):277-282. Sept. 1959. 22 Ag832

12583 DALLING, SIR T. The veterinarian in the world of today. Rhodesia Agr. J. 56(4):156-158. July/Aug.1959. 24 R34

12584 DALLING, SIR T. Veterinary activities in better and less developed countries: a comparison. Agr. Pakistan 10(3):283-289. Sept.1959. 22 Ag832

12585 DAVIDSON, J. L. Our labels are showing. Mod. Vet. Pract. 40(22):30-31. Nov.15,1959. 41.8 N812

12586 DEBOER, C. J., and BACHRACH, H. L. The multiplication of foot-and-mouth disease virus in trypsinized calf kidney and tongue cells. (Abs.) Soc. Amer. Bact. Bact. Proc. 1959:60. 448.39 So12A

12587 DECAESTEKER, D. Étude d'un autolysat de poisson en thérapeutique vétérinaire. Alfort. École Natl. Vét. Thèse 30,44 p. Ref. 1959. 41.2 AL23

12588 DZINIC, S. Physical characteristics of mucilages according to the pharmacopoeia of FPRY as basis of their use. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 8(2):265-268. 1959. 41.8 V6494
English summary.

12589 FRASER, C. M. Rumen overload. Canad. J. Compar. Med. & Vet. Sci. 23(10):347-349. Oct.1959. 41.8 C162

12590 FRITSCH, R. Zur Betäubung unter Umgehung der intravenösen Injektion. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 72(21):423-425. Nov.1,1959. 41.8 B45

12591 FURTENBACH, A. Untersuchungen über das Verhalten der Buttersäurebazillen im künstlichen Pansen. Milchwiss. Ber. 9(2):65-99. 1959. 44.8 M5997

12592 EADIE, J. M. Some aspects of rumen ciliate protozoa. Nutr. Soc. Proc. 18(2):123-127. Ref. 1959. 389.9 N953

12593 EDDS, G. T. Comparative safety and effectiveness of volatile anesthetics. Calif. Vet. 13(1):16-36. Sept./Oct.1959. 41.8 C12
Includes Halothane.

12594 EDGAR, G. Botulism. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 70(9):470-472,474. Sept.1959. 23 N472
In livestock.

12595 ELLINGHAUSEN, H. C. Nephelometry and a nephelo-culture flask used in measuring growth of leptospires. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 20(79):1072-1076. Ref. Nov.1959. 41.8 Am3A

12596 FELLOWES, O. N., and others. The inactivation of foot-and-mouth disease virus, type A-119, with beta-propiolactone. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 20(79):992-995. Ref. Nov.1959. 41.8 Am3A
A. G. Edward, J. Tessler, G. C. Poppensiek, and J. B. Sharp, joint authors.

12597 GALL-PALLA, V. Cases of intoxication in our institutional routine diagnostics. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 8(2):331-333. 1959. 41.8 V6494
English summary.
Livestock.

12598 GARTON, G. A. Lipids in relation to rumen function. Nutr. Soc. Proc. 18(2):112-117. Ref. 1959. 389.9 N953

12599 GINZBURG, A. G. Antibiotics in livestock raising. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 36(11):51-55. Nov. 1959. 41.8 V6426
Therapeutic use.

12600 GJESDAL, F. Investigations on the melanin granules with special consideration of the hair pigment. Act. Path. et Microbiol. Scand. Sup. 133,112 p. Ref. 1959. 448.3 Ac8
Livestock.

12601 GLANTZ, P. J. Serologic classification of Escherichia coli. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 20(79):1090. Nov. 1959. 41.8 Am3A
Includes isolation from animal diseases.

12602 GLASCOCK, R. F., and HOEKSTRA, W. G. The metabolism of hexoestrol in ruminants. Internatl. Conf. Peaceful Uses Atomic Energy. Proc. 2(27):104-109. Ref. 1958. 334.9 In83

12603 GOLOSOV, I. M., and ZABRODIN, V. A. Brucellosis of reindeer. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 36(11): 23-25. Nov.1959. 41.8 V6426

12604 GORLIN, R. J., and others. The oral and pharyngeal pathology of domestic animals: a study of 487 cases. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 20(79):1032-1061. Ref. Nov. 1959. 41.8 Am3A
C. N. Barron, A. P. Chaudhry, and J. J. Clark, joint authors.
Includes neoplastic lesions.

12605 GRASSI, L. Veterinary service in the City of Palermo. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 14(7):235. Apr.1,1959. 41.8 P942

12606 GRUNSELL, C. S. G. The Veterinary School, University of Bristol. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 66(7):272-276. Oct.1959. 10 G79J

12607 GUILHON, J., and JOLIVET, G. Recherches sur la toxicité et les propriétés anthelminthiques de la dithiazanine. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 32(7):413-419. July/Sept.1959. 41.9 R24

12608 HAFEZ, E. S. E. Tuboovarian mechanisms and ova reception in mammals—a comparative study. Cornell Vet. 49(4):459-478. Ref. Oct.1959. 41.8 C81

12609 HAIBA, M. H., and SELIM, M. K. A study of the oocystic sporulation of some avian and mammalian Eimeria species under simulated Egyptian summer conditions, with special reference to the cycle of oocyst production of Eimeria maxima. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 20(79): 954-956. Ref. Nov.1959. 41.8 Am3A

12610 HALL, R. F. Reflections on some everyday conditions encountered in veterinary practice. Irish Vet. J. 13(10):182-192. Oct.1959. 41.8 Ir4
Includes use of antibiotics.
Includes discussion.

12611 HANSON, R. P. The earliest account of anthrax in man and animals in North America. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 135(9):463-465. Nov.1,1959. 41.8 Am3

12612 HARTLEY, W. J. Selenium and animal health. New Zeal. J. Agr. 99(3):259,261,263-264. Sept.15,1959. 23 N48J

12613 HEBB, C., KRAUSE, M., and SILVER, A. Intracellular binding of choline acetylase in the ventral spinal roots. J. Physiol. 148(2):69P-70P. Oct.1959. 447.8 J82
In goats, dogs and rabbits.

12614 HOARE, C. A. Amoebic infections in animals. Vet. Rev. & Annot. 5(2):91-102. Ref. Oct.1959. 41.8 V6448
Chiefly Entamoeba.

12615 HOCK, A., RISSE, S., and PRANGE, U. Beeinflussung der Gewebeatmung der Darmschleimhaut durch Antibiotika. Arch. f. Tierernähr. 9(2/3):178-193. Ref. June 1,1959. 389.78 Ar22

12616 HOLTENIUS, P. Notes on antibiotic treatment. (In Swedish.) Malmöhus Läns Hushallsk. Kvrtlskr. 2:214-217. 1959. 11 M29
Chiefly of livestock.

12617 HOPTMAN, J. Brucellosis in the USSR; a review of the literature. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1959. 77 p. (U. S. Public Health Service. Publication No. 635). 151.66 H77
In man, with related veterinary problems.

12618 HORIGUCHI, M., and KANDATSU, M. Isolation of 2-aminoethane phosphonic acid from rumen protozoa. Nature [London] 184(4690):901-902. Sept.19,1959. 472 N21

12619 HOWARD, B. H. Metabolism of carbohydrates by rumen bacteria. Nutr. Soc. Proc. 18(2):103-108. Ref. 1959. 389.9 N953

12620 HUBER, W. G. Tranquilizers for livestock—veterinary aspects. Pfizer (Chas.) & Co. Agr. Res. & Devlpmt. Dept. Conf. Ser. 7:72-77. 1959. 381 P48C

12621 HUDSON, J. R. The importance of education in the control of animal disease. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. FAO B. 6:7. 1959. 389.8 F7347

12622 HUNDEMANN, A. S., and HOLBROOK, A. A. A practical method for the decontamination of microbiologic laboratories by the use of formaldehyde gas. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 135(11):549-553. Dec.1,1959. 41.8 Am3

12623 HUYGELEN, C. La culture de tissus et ses applications en médecine vétérinaire. B. Agr. du Congo Belge et du Ruanda-Urundi 50(5):1329-1336. Ref. Oct. 1959. 24 K83

12624 ITAGAKI, S., and KUMI, S. Kachiku kiseichubyo gaku [A study of livestock parasites]. Tokyo, Asakura shoten, 1959. 276 p. 436 It1

12625 JONES, B. V. A device for positioning small animals for surgery. Brit. Vet. J. 115(4):132-133. Apr.1959. 41.8 V643

12626 JULL, D. J. The New Zealand Veterinary Club scheme. Mod. Vet. Pract. 40(21):40-44. Nov.1,1959. 41.8 N812

12627 KACEROVSKÝ, J. Two successful operations of the vaginal wall after its rupture with simultaneous prolapse of the vesica urinaria. (In Czech.) Veterinárstvf 9(9):353. Sept.1959. 41.8 V6439

12628 KAMAL, A. M. Studies on the cultivation of Brucella abortus in the developing chick embryo. I-II. Zentbl. f. Bakt. Parasitenk. Infekkrank. u. Hyg. Abt. I, Orig. 174(7/8):544-558; 175(1/2):81-97. Ref. Apr.-May 1959. 448.3 C33
English summary.

12629 KANEKO, J. J. The capillary hematocrit. Calif. Vet. 13(1):30-31. Sept./Oct.1959. 41.8 C12

12630 KARL, H. Die histologischen Unterschiede und Erkennungsmerkmale der Epithelkörperchen von Rind, Ziege und Schaf. München, 1958. 36 p. Ref. 444 K147
Inaug.-Diss.-Ludwig-Maximilians-Universität, Munich.

12631 KDOVIN, T. Ten years of the Veterinary Faculty of the University of Agriculture in Kosice. (In Czech.) Veterinárstvf 9(9):323-324. Sept.1959. 41.8 V6439

12632 KENESI, C. Essai de traitement des météorisations aigües des ruminants par un nouveau methyl-silicone, le Rhodorsil 426 R. P. Alfort. École Natl. Vét. Thèse 69,53 p. Ref. 1958. 41.2 AL23

12633 KING, K. W. Activation and cell-surface localization of certain β-glucosidases of the ruminal flora. J. Dairy Sci. 42(11):1848-1856. Ref. Nov.1959. 44.8 J822

12634 KIRILLOV, M. A new method of animal castration. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1959(10):31-32. Oct. 20 Se492
Chemical.

12635 KLEIBER, M., and others. Specific oxidation and utilization of acetate and glucose by cow, sow, dog and chicken. Internatl. Conf. Peaceful Uses Atomic Energy. Proc. 2(27):115-124. Ref. 1958. 334.9 In83
A. L. Black, J. O. Gütte, and J. R. Luick, joint authors.

12636 KLEMM, D. M., and KLEMM, W. R. A history of anthrax. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 135(9):458-462. Ref. Nov.1,1959. 41.8 Am3

12637 KLUSSENDORF, R. C. Mass medication and the intestinal microflora. Cornell Vet. 49(4):518-524. Ref. Oct.1959. 41.8 C81

12638 KOCOT, M., and ZAWADZKI, Z. The possibilities of prolonging keeping qualities of meat by injecting slaughter animals with antibiotics. (In Polish.) Gosp. Miesna 11(5):19-20. May 1959. 50.8 G69

12639 KOHLI, R. N., and BHATT, P. L. A study on the normal specific gravity of blood, serum and plasma of the camel. Indian Vet. J. 36(10):494-497. Oct.1959. 41.8 In2

12640 KÖRTING, A. Kann Futtergetreide durch Lagerung auf chemisch geschütztem Holz vergiftet werden? Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 72(21):418-420. Nov.1,1959. 41.8 B45
English summary.

12641 KUČERA, J. The occurrence of morbus Aujeszky in the Bratislava region and measures taken against it. (In Czech.) Veterinárstvf 9(9):333-335. Sept.1959. 41.8 V6439

12642 KUKA, A. Identification of a strain of Brucella abortus by thionin and penicillin sensitivity. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 36(11):84-85. Nov.1959. 41.8 V6426

12643 LARIN, N. M., BARR, Y. M., and ORBELL, W. G. Nuclear aberrations in cultures of "normal" cells from four animal species. J. Compar. Path. & Ther. 69 (4):377-384. Ref. Oct.1959. 41.8 J82

12644 LINDSAY, D. B. The significance of carbohydrate in ruminant metabolism. Vet. Rev. & Annot. 5(2): 103-128. Ref. Oct.1959. 41.8 V6448

12645 LINK, R. P. Recent progress in veterinary medical research. Pfizer (Chas.) & Co. Agr. Res. & Devlpmt. Dept. Conf. Ser. 7:164-170. Ref. 1959. 381 P38C

12646 LUTHER, H. G. Summary of Pfizer agricultural research and other new developments. Pfizer (Chas.) & Co. Agr. Res. & Devlpmt. Dept. Conf. Ser. 7: 172-179. 1959. 381 P48C
Livestock physiology.

12647 MCCUNN, J. Veterinary surgeons in the witness box. (Sum.) Brit. Vet. J. 115(10):378-391. Oct. 1959. 41.8 V643

12648 MACKOWIAK, C., and others. Technique de contrôle du vaccin anti-aphteux par séroneutralisation sur culture de tissu. Inst. Pasteur. Ann. 97(4):571-582. Ref. Oct.1959. 448.3 An75
R. Lang, J. Fontaine, and H. G. Petermann, joint authors.
English summary.

12649 MALFROY, F. La rate, un organe peut-être trop négligé en opothérapie. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 135(10): 739-743. Oct.1959. 41.8 R24
English summary.

12650 MARSHALL, J. D., and others. Fluorescent antibody studies of Erysipelothrix insidiosa. (Abs.) Soc. Amer. Bact. Bact. Proc. 1959:90. 448.39 So12A
W. C. Eveland, C. W. Smith, and J. R. Harr, joint authors.
Includes significance in animal industry.

12651 MARSHALL, J. D., EVELAND, W. C., and SMITH, C. W. The identification of viable and nonviable Erysipelothrix insidiosa with fluorescent antibody. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 20(79):1077-1080. Nov.1959. 41.8 Am3A

12652 MARSHALL, R. S. The colonial veterinary service. Vet. Rec. 71(39):835. Nov.14,1959. 41.8 V641

12653 MARTINI, I. What is the degree of and the period of immunity from Strain 19 antibrucellosis vaccine? (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 14(10):372. May 15,1959. 41.8 P942

12654 MATEWA, V. Titrierung des mit dem Stamm Flury hergestellten Tollwutimpfstoffes. Zentbl. f. Bakt. Parasitenk. Infekkrank. u. Hyg. Abt. I, Orig. 175(1/2):59-62. May 1959. 448.3 C33
English summary.

12655 MATEWA, V. Titrierung von Phenol-Tollwutimpfstoffen nach den Methoden von Habel und Krause. Zentbl. f. Bakt. Parasitenk. Infekkrank. u. Hyg. Abt. I, Orig. 175(1/2):55-58. May 1959. 448.3 C33
English summary.

12656 MATHEKA, H. D. Uber das Verhalten des Maul- und Klauenseuche-Virus bei Adsorption an Aluminiumhydroxyd und nachfolgender Elution. I-III. Zentbl. f. Bakt. Parasitenk. Infekkrank. u. Hyg. Abt. I, Orig. 174 (7/8):473-505; 175(1/2):40-48. Ref. Apr.-May 1959. 448.3 C33
English summary.

12657 MINGLE, C. K. Brucellosis eradication. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 135(9):489-490. Nov.1,1959. 41.8 Am3

12658 MONTANA. LIVESTOCK SANITARY BOARD. Report, July 1, 1958 through June 30, 1959. Helena,1959. 53 p. 41.9 M761

12659 MOURSY, A. W. Untersuchungen über die immunisierende Wirkung verschiedener Brucellenstämme. Giessen,1958. 64 p. Ref. 41.2 M866
Inaug.-Diss. - Justut Liebig-Universität, Giessen.

12660 MUSSGAY, M. Gewinnung einer pH-stabilen Variante des Virus der Maul- und Klauenseuche und ihre Vermehrung in Gewebekulturen mit saurem Medium. Zentbl. f. Bakt. Parasitenk. Infekkrank. u. Hyg. Abt. I, Orig. 175(3/4):183-198. Ref. June 1959. 448.3 C33
English summary.

12661 MUSSGAY, M. Trennung zweier spezifischer Einheiten des Virus der Maul- und Klauenseuche mit einem Fluor-Kohlenwasserstoff. Z. f. Hyg. u. Infekkrank. 146(1):48-57. Ref. 1959. 449.8 Z3

12662 NAUMOV, V. A., and PALEVICH, G. A. White muscle disease. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 36(11):37-42. Nov.1959. 41.8 V6426

12663 NORCROSS, N. L., and POPPENSIEK, G. C. The use of the conglutinating complement adsorption test in foot-and-mouth disease virus systems. (Abs.) Soc. Amer. Bact. Bact. Proc. 1959:73. 448.39 So12A

12664 ONOGOV, A. P. White muscle disease of young agricultural animals. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 36(11):34-37. Nov.1959. 41.8 V6426

12665 PETERMANN, H. G. Eine Schnelladaptationsmethode des Maul- und Klauenseuchevirus an das Kulturverfahren nach Frenkel. Zentbl. f. Bakt. Parasitenk. Infekkrank. y. Hyg. Abt. I, Orig. 175(1/2):63-66. May 1959. 448.3 C33

12666 PETROV, V. P. Features of sulfanilamide therapy in ruminants. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 36(11): 42-48. Nov.1959. 41.8 V6426

12667 PETUKHOVSKIĬ, A. A. The work of veterinary disinfection brigades. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 36(11):82-83. Nov.1959. 41.8 V6426

12668 PHILLIPSON, A. T. The rumen in relation to the animal. Nutr. Soc. Proc. 18(2):131-134. 1959. 389.9 N953

12669 PIPES, G. W., PERMACHANDRA, B. N., and TURNER, C. W. Factors affecting thyroid activity in domestic animals as shown by radioiodine. Internatl. Conf. Peaceful Uses Atomic Energy. Proc. 2(27):110-114. Ref. 1958. 334.9 In83

12670 PLEDGER, R. A., and BACHRACH, H. L. Interaction of foot-and-mouth disease virus with primary bovine kidney tissue culture. (Abs.) Soc. Amer. Bact. Bact. Proc. 1959:59-60. 448.39 So12A

12671 PREUSS, F. Die A. [Arteria] vaginalis der Haussäugetiere. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 72(20):403-406. Ref. Oct.15,1959. 41.8 B45
English summary.

12672 PRIĬMAK, É. KH. Distribution of adrenalin and noradrenaline in the cells of the carotid gland. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 128(3):618-621. Ref. Sept.21,1959. 511 P444A
Chiefly domestic animals.
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: biochemistry sections (511 P444Aebc).

12673 PROKSOVA, M. Examination of changes in histological structure of pituitary gland after certain intervals of time following the slaughter of animal. (In Czech.) Brno, Výzkumn. Úst. pro Maso a Ryby. Věda a Výzkum v Průmyslu Potravinářském 4:203-204. 1958. 389.9 B83
English summary.

12674 QUIN, A. H. The general adaptation syndrome and stress. Vet. Med. 54(12):577-580. Nov.1959. 41.8 M69

12675 RASMUSSEN, F. Black nightshade, a possible cause of poisoning. (In Danish.) Danske Dyrlaegefor. Medlemsbl. 42(20):626-628. Oct.15,1959. 41.9 D23
Toxicity to livestock.

12676 REID, C. S. W. The treatment and prevention of bloat with anti-foaming agents. Nutr. Soc. Proc. 18(2): 127-130. 1959. 389.9 N953

12677 RICE, C. E. Complement fixation tests of multiple antigen antibody systems. III. Canad. J. Compar. Med. & Vet. Sci. 23(11):360-368. Ref. Nov.1959. 41.8 C162
Experiments with cattle and chicken serum.

12678 RITCHIE, J. N. Foot-and-mouth disease in South America. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 66(8):323-327. Nov.1959. 10 G79J

12679 RONSIN, M. Contribution à l'étude de l'anesthésie générale par l'ethyl butyl ethyl thiomalonylurée (tetrathiobarbital) et recherche de la dose anesthésique dans diverses espèces zoologiques. Alfort. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 51,62 p. Ref. 1958. 41.2 AL23

12680 RONZONI, B. The veterinarian at the winning-post. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 14(7):215-216,218,221-222. Apr.1,1959. 41.8 P942

12681 ROSENBERG, A. J., and RUDE, F. R. Short cuts in hematology. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 135(10): 506. Nov.15,1959. 41.8 Am3
Syringes and other equipment.

12682 RYU, E. Studies on Pasteurella multocida. I. Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 21(2):97-102. Apr.1959. 41.8 J27
Inhibitory action of blood of various domestic animals on the growth of the bacteria.

12683 SAHAI, I. Some important diseases of young livestock in India. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 51(9/10): 710-715. Sept./Oct.1959. 41.9 Of2
Includes parasites.

12684 SARKISOV, A. KH., and others. Application of biovetin in veterinary medicine. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 36(11):64-71. Oct.1959. 41.8 V6426
Kh. A. Dzhilavîan, V. P. Akulova, I. S. Parfenov, E. V. D'îâkonova, B. B. Faĭnshteĭn, and A. A. Pavlov, joint authors.
A byproduct of chlortetracycline.

12685 SATO, Y. The use of Japanese frogs in the diagnosis of pregnancy. V. Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 21(1):39-46. Ref. Feb.1959. 41.8 J27
Domestic animals.

12686 SAVAN, M. An evaluation of the complement-fixation test in the study of foot-and-mouth disease. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 20(79):996-1001. Ref. Nov.1959. 41.8 Am3A

12687 SCHEIDY, S. F. An expanding role for veterinarians. Soeast. Vet. 10(3):82-84. 1959. 41.8 Un32

12688 SCHMID, D. O. Uber Beziehungen von Bakterienantigenen und blutgruppenspezifischen Substanzen bei Mensch und Tier. A. f. Hyg. u. Infekkrank. 146(1): 58-61. Ref. 1959. 449.8 Z3

12689 SCHNEIDER, W. Die Bestimmung der Kohlenstoffgehalte von biologischen Substanzen mit Hilfe eines registrierenden Leitfähigkeitsmessgerätes. Landwirt. Forsch. 12(3):214-218. 1959. 18 L2333
English summary.
Animal metabolism research.

12690 SEELIGER, H. P. R. Jahresbericht über die Salmonellosen in Deutschland 1957. Zentbl. f. Bakt. Parasitenk. Infekkrank. u. Hyg. Abt. I, Orig. 174(5/6): 327-347. Ref. Apr.1959. 448.3 C33
Man and animals.

12691 SHANKS, P. L. Ragwort in silage. Scot. Agr. 39(2):103-104. Autumn 1959. 10 Sco82So

12692 SHAW, J. C., and others. Intermediary metabolism in the ruminant including studies on rumen, liver and lactating udder. Internatl. Conf. Peaceful Uses Atomic Energy. Proc. 2(27):125-131. Ref. 1958. 334.9 In83
S. Lakshmanan, A. C. Chung, E. C. Leffel, and R. N. Doetsch, joint authors.

12693 SHOSHAN, A. History of our profession: animals in molten or graven images. Refuah Vet. 16(1):34-35. Mar.1959. 41.8 R25

12694 SIEGRIST, J. C. Steroids in veterinary medicine. Ga. Vet. 2(5):13-17. Sept./Oct.1959. 41.8 G29

12695 SIGGEL, H. J. Ein Beitrag zur Frage der therapeutischen Breite bei der intraperitonealen Narkose. Hannover,1958. 24 p. Ref. 41.2 Si25

12696 SILBERSIEPE, E., and BERGE, E. Lehrbuch der speziellen Chirurgie für Tierärzte und Studierende. Ed. 13. Stuttgart,Enke,1958. 596 p. 41 Si3

12697 SILBERSTEIN, W. Ergebnisse und Probleme der Tollwutbekämpfung in Israel in den Jahren 1948-1958. Zentbl. f. Bakt. Parasitenk. Infekkrank. u. Hyg. Abt. I, Orig. 174(5/6):431-439. Ref. Apr.1959. 448.3 C33
English summary.

12698 SIMMONS, G. C. The fight against disease. I. The stockowner and the "micro. lab." Queensland Agr. J. 85(9):596-600. Sept.1,1959. 23 Q33

12699 SKINNER, R. L. How to improve relationship between veterinarians and feed dealers. Ga. Vet. 2(5): 37-38. Sept./Oct.1959. 41.8 G29

12700 SMITH, C. W., MARSHALL, J. D., and EVELAND, W. C. Investigation of Listeria monocytogenes by the fluorescent antibody technique. (Abs.) Soc. Amer. Bact. Bact. Proc. 1959:91. 448.39 So12A
Includes implication in animal disease.

12701 SMITH, W. S. Chemicals and the animal. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 63(1):7-8. Aug.1959. 23 So84
Pest and parasite control and growth promotion by antibiotics.

12702 SNOW, R. L. Some general and clinical aspects of immunology. (Condensed.) Calif. Vet. 13(1): 21,34. Sept./Oct.1959. 41.8 C12

12703 SOPER, F. L. Disease control needed prior to eradication. West. Livestock 45(3):36-37. Nov.1959. 49 W523

12704 TAKAGI, S., and HIRONAO, T. Studies on the specificity of anthrax precipitin serum. 17. Osaka. U. B. Ser. B, Agr. & Biol. 8:43-48. 1958. 107.6 Sa23

12705 TAYLOR, A. Tranquilizers in large animals. Calif. Vet. 13(1):22-23. Sept./Oct.1959. 41.8 C12

12706 TEPLOV, M. M. Rabies control in Stalin Region, Ukrainian SSR. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 36 (11):20-21. Nov.1959. 41.8 V6426

12707 TESSLER, J., BARBER, L., and FELLOWES, O. N. Inactivation of foot-and-mouth disease virus, type A-119, with liquid ethylene oxide. (Abs.) Soc. Amer. Bact. Bact. Proc. 1959:70. 448.39 So12A

12708 UGANDA. DEPT. OF VETERINARY SERV. AND ANIMAL INDUSTRY. Annual report for the year ended 31st December, 1958. Entebbe,1959. 52 p.,map. 41.9 Ug1

12709 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ANIMAL DISEASE ERADICATION DIV. Cooperative State-Federal tuberculosis eradication program: statistical tables,fiscal year 1959. Washington,1959. unpaged. A41.9 R317Ct

12710 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ANIMAL DISEASE ERADICATION DIV. Veterinary administrator development program. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. Anim. Dis. Erad. Div. CA-1-2,108 p. June 1958. A41.9 R317C
Animal Inspection and Quarantine Division, cooperating.

12711 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Veterinary science in the Soviet Union. Report of a technical study group. Washington,1959. 50 p. A41 Ag8V

12712 VESELÝ, Z. Alimentary intoxication of domestic animals. (In Czech.) Veterinárství 9(9):348-349. Sept.1959. 41.8 V6439

12713 WALKER, D. J. Blood acetylcholinesterase in Phalaris staggers. Nature [London] 184(4696):1411. Oct.31,1959. 472 N21
In ruminants.

12714 WASSERMAN, R. H. Quantitative studies on skeletal accretion in laboratory and domestic animals. Internatl. Conf. Peaceful Uses Atomic Energy. Proc. 2 (27):132-137. Ref. 1958. 334.9 In83

12715 WECKER, E. Ergebnisse mit Ribonukleinsäure aus tierpathogenen Viren. Internatl. Cong. Biochem. Proc. 4(7):147-151. 1958. 386.2 In84

12716 WOCH, G. D. Zur Regeneration peripherer Nerven. Hannover,1958. 24 p. Ref. 444 W81
Inaug.-Diss.-Tierärztliche Hochschule, Hannover.

12717 WOJTEK, H. Ausgewählte Kapitel aus der Dermatologie der Haustiere. (Sum.) Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 72(18):373. Sept.15,1959. 41.8 B45

12718 WRIGHT, D. E. Hydrogenation of lipids by rumen protozoa. Nature [London] 184(4690):875-876. Ref. Sept.19,1959. 472 N21

12719 YASUDA, T., ICHIKAWA, S., and YAMADA, J. Studies on the movement of vas deferens. III. Osaka. U. B. Ser. B, Agr. & Biol. 8:25-31. Ref. 1958. 107.6 Sa23
Livestock.

12720 ZETTL, K., and KAUKER, E. Das vorkommen von Milzbrand und Rauschbrand in der Deutschen Bundesrepublik. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 72(21): 426-429,map. Nov.1,1959. 41.8 B45

MISCELLANEOUS

12721 APPELMAN, H., and CSECHER, H. FAO—fourth Inter-American Meeting on Livestock Production. Dutch Guiana. Dept. van Landb. Veeteelt en Visserij. Verslagen en Rap. 29,12 p. Nov.1958. 9.6 D952

12722 BARQUET, A. A. La Asociación Nacional de Ganaderos de Cuba pertenece a todos los ganaderos y a su triunfo deben contribuir los ganaderos todos. Rev. Ganad. [Habana] 19(8):40-41. Aug.1959. 49 R321

12723 BASSFORD, F. What is performance testing? West. Livestock 45(4):14-16. Dec.1959. 49 W523

12724 BELICA, J., and ŠTEFUNKA, F. Betäuben der Schlachttiere vom physiologischen Standpunkt. (In Czech.) Brno. Výzkumn. Üst. pro Maso a Ryby. Věda a Výzkum v Průmyslu Potravinářském 4:18-20. 1958. 389.9 B83
German summary.

12725 BRISBIN, J. S. The beef bonanza; or, How to get rich on the plains. Being a description of cattle-growing, sheep-farming, horse-raising, and dairying in the West. New ed. Norman,U. Okla. Press,1959. 208 p. 40 B772

12726 BRUMARU, G. L'organisation des chantiers pastoraux. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. şi Vet. 4:9-12. Apr.1959. 49 P943

12727 CHIGA, G. C. Performance testing for registration. West. Livestock 45(4):32,34. Dec.1959. 49 W523

12728 DANKOVTSEV, A. G., SELEZNEV, V. S., and AVDEEV, P. P. Measures for developing livestock-raising in Krasnoyarsk District. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 21(9):3-10. Sept.1959. 49 Z6

12729 DAVUS. The problem of the livestock mutual. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 14(10):353-356. May 15,1959. 41.8 P942

12730 ERIVAN. ARMÎANSKIĬ NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKIĬ INSTITUT ZHIVOTNOVODSTVA I VETERINARII. Trudy [Works],v. 3. Zhivotnovodstvo, kormodobyvanie i veterinariîa [Animal husbandry, feed production and veterinary medicine]. Erivan, Glavnoe Upravlenie Nauki Ministerstva Sel'skogo Khozîaĭstva Armîanskoĭ SSR,1958. 275 p.,maps. 49.9 Er42T

12731 ESPERANDIEU, G. Archéologie africaine et zootechnie. Soc. Vet. de Zootech. d'Algérie. B. 5(2/4): 43-59. Ref. Second/Fourth Q.1958. 41.9 So122

12732 GORDON, W. A. The law of animals. Oxford U. Forest Soc. J. (Ser.4)6:22-24. 1958. 99.9 Ox2
Includes domestic animals.

12733 HYPR, I., and RADEK, V. Electric devices used for driving food animals. (In Czech.) Brno. Výzkumn. Üst. pro Maso a Ryby. Věda a Výzkum v Průmyslu Potravinářském 4:15-17. 1958. 389.9 B83
English summary.
In slaughterhouses.

12734 MATYÁŠ, Z., and NEUMAN, K. Hygienisches Gewinnen und Behandeln des Blutes der Schlachttiere mit besonderer Rücksicht auf die Anwendung der Entblutungsapparatur mit dem hohlen Messer. (In Czech.) Brno, Výzkumn. Üst. pro Maso a Ryby. Věda a Výzkum v Průmyslu Potravinářském 4:34-37. 1958. 389.9 B83
German summary.

12735 MENDILOVICH, M. The development of common animal husbandry in Rumania. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 1959(11):89-90. Nov. 49 Z6

12736 MILLER, A. R. Humane-slaughter legislation. Food Drug Cosmetic Law J. 14(11):685-694. Nov.1959. 389.58 F732

12737 NEW ZEALAND. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. ANIMAL RESEARCH DIV. Annual report 1958-59. Wellington,1959. 42 p. 49.9 N484A

12738 RODIN, N. New slaughterhouse designs. (In Russian.) Mîasnaîa Indus. SSSR 30(5):1-6. 1959. 50.8 M58

12739 SIMON, K. J. Preliminary studies on composition of milk of Indian elephants. Indian Vet. J. 36(10): 500-503. Oct.1959. 41.8 In2

12740 SIUI, TS. Development of scientific livestock research in China. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 21 (10):81-83. Oct.1959. 49 Z6

12741 ŠTEFUNKA, F., and BLANKA, R. Wartebuchten und Treibgänge für Schlachttiere. (In Czech.) Brno. Výzkumn. Üst. pro Maso a Ryby. Věda a Výzkum v Průmyslu Potravinářském 4:12-14. 1958. 389.9 B83
German summary.

12742 STOLL, K. C. Die Bauten des Hamburger Schlachthofes und Viehmarktes. Fleischwirtschaft 11 (10):803-808,811. Oct.1959. 280.38 F62
English summary.

12743 TOMME, M. F. In the livestock institutes of the German Democratic Republic. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 21(10):84-89. Oct.1959. 49 Z6

12744 TRIKOZ, R. S. Economic effectiveness of meat production in the Districts of Riîazan Region. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 21(10):74-78. Oct.1959. 49 Z6

12745 WEST VIRGINIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Field workers' blue book; livestock program, 1959. Morgantown,1959. 106 p. 275.29 W522Fi

CATTLE

Breeds and Breeding

12746 ABERDEEN-ANGUS CATTLE SOCIETY. The Aberdeen-Angus herd book, volume 83. Aberdeen,1959. 774 p. 43.9 P76

12747 ALEKSANDROV, A., and BOGACHEVA, E. Beef-dairy and beef breeds of cattle in France. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 21(9):87-89. Sept.1959. 49 Z6

12748 AMERICAN MILKING SHORTHORN SOCIETY. Milking Shorthorn year book, volume 44, 1959. Springfield, Mo., 1959. 195 p. 43.9 Am3M

12749 ANGEL, H., SCHINDLER, H., and MARKS, J. Streptomycin in bull semen diluent for artificial insemination. Refuah Vet. 16(1):48-50. Ref. Mar.1959. 41.8 R25

12750 ASHTON, G. C. β-globulin alleles in some Zebu cattle. Nature [London] 184(4693):1135-1136. Oct.10,1959. 472 N21

12751 ATMADILAGA, D. Introduction of Red Danish dairy cattle into the Madura breed with special reference to the heat tolerance. Commun. Vet. 3(1):4-37. Ref. Jan.1959. 41.8 C73

12752 BACA, R. C. DE. Shorthorn bulls on performance test scored by top-notch committee. Cattleman 46 (6):64-65. Nov.1959. 49 C29
Beef Shorthorns and Polled Shorthorns.

12753 BAGLAI, A. V. Outlook in pedigree work. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 21(9):11-15. Sept.1959. 49 Z6
Chiefly cattle.

12754 BASTIN, G. M. It pays to promote good purebreds. Hoard's Dairyman 104(22):1145,1150. Nov.25, 1959. 44.8 H65

12755 BAYLEY, N. D. Evaluation of sires on economic considerations other than production. Jersey J. 6(22):33-34. Nov.20,1959. 43.8 J486
Bulls.

12756 BERRY, R. E., and MAYER, D. T. The isolation of some cellular constituents of bovine spermatozoa. Expt. Cell Res. 18(2):398-401. Oct.1959. 442.8 Ex7

12757 BEZENKO, T. I. The inheritance of milk solids-not-fat in Kholmogor cattle. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 21(9):67-68. Sept.1959. 49 Z6

12758 BLACKWELL, R. L., KNOX, J. H., and COBB, E. H. A hydrocephalic lethal in Hereford cattle. J. Hered. 50(3):143-148. May/June 1959. 442.8 Am3

12759 BOMSTEIN, R. A., and STEBERL, E. A. Preservation of washed bovine spermatozoa in a synthetic medium at room temperature. Expt. Cell Res. 18(2):217-229. Ref. Oct.1959. 442.8 Ex7

12760 BONADONNA, T. Genetic factors and infertility in cattle. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 14(9):331-334,336-340,342-343. May 1,1959. 41.8 P942

12761 BRITISH FRIESIAN CATTLE SOCIETY. The production register, 1959. London,1959. 331 p. 43.9 B772M

12762 BROWN, C. J. Correction factors when selecting for mothering ability in beef herds. Tex. Livestock J. 18(11):7. Nov.15,1959. 49 T29
Indications of calf weaning weight.

12763 BROWN SWISS CATTLE BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION. Annual report for year ending September 30th, 1959. Brown Swiss B. 38(5):21 p. following p. 50. Nov. 1959. 43.8 B81

12764 BRUMBY, P. J. The relationship of inheritance and environment to herd production. New Zeal. J. Agr. 99(3):194-198. Sept.15,1959. 23 N48J
Cattle.

12765 BURLAKOV, N. M. Outlook for the development of beef cattle breeding in the Soviet Union. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 4(9):100-104. Sept. 1959. 20 V633
English summary.

12766 CANADIAN SHORTHORN ASSOCIATION. The Canadian Shorthorn herd book, volume 65, Part 4. Guelph,1959. 206 p. 43.9 D71

12767 CARPENTER, J. W. Slaughter and carcass characteristics of Brahman, Shorthorn, and Brahman-Shorthorn crossbred steers. Diss. Abs. 20(3):826. 1959. 241.8 M58

12768 CASIDA, L. E. The problem of repeat breeding in the cow. Vet. Sci. News 13(3):1-8. Summer 1959. 41.8 V6492
Includes effects of progesterone.

12769 CHIEFFI, A., and MASOTTI, N. Coconut water as a bovine semen diluent. (In Italian.) Zootec. e Vet. 14(3):95-103. Mar.1959. 41.8 Z7

12770 CHITTENDON, D. Phenomenal growth of Polled Herefords seen in last 50 years. Pacific Stockman 25(11):36-40. Nov.1959. 286.85 W52

12771 CIAFFI, B. Risultati della selezione e prospettive future della razza bovina Marchigiana in rapporto al M.E.C.; relazione svolta al Convegno Zootecnico di Ancona, 3-4 Ottobre 1958 [Results of selection and future prospects for the Marche cattle breed in relation to the E.C.M. report given to the Convention of Zootechny at Ancona, October 3-4, 1958]. Ancona,Nacci,1958. 15 p., map. 43 C482

12772 COLE, C. L. Sire selection. Guernsey Breeders' J. [Peterborough] 104(10):993,1015-1016. Nov.23, 1959. 43.8 G93

12773 COMPÈRE, R. Etudes sur le comportement du bétail de la race Brune des Alpes (Brun-Suisse) à Mulungu (Kivu). B. Agr. du Congo Belge et du Ruanda-Urundi 50(5):1295-1310. Oct.1959. 24 K83

12774 DERKACH, N. S. Lowering the costs in the construction of cattle breeding facilities. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo 2:43-45. Feb.1959. 20 So85

12775 FLITTNER, I. Finnish Ayrshire cattle. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 21(9):89-91. Sept.1959. 49 Z6

12776 FUKS, R. Modernization of cattle breeding and sheep breeding in conditions of the PR of Bosnia and Hercegovina. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 8 (2):383-390. 1959. 41.8 V6494

12777 GEREGISTREERDE rundveefokkerij in Noord-Holland; jaarverslag [Registered cattle breeding in North-Holland; annual report] 1958. Schagen,1959. 141 p. 43.9 G31

12778 GILMORE, L. O. Protein or sugar, which will you emphasize? Jersey J. 6(22):29-30. Nov.20,1959 43.8 J486
Jersey milk production.

12779 GILMORE, L. O., and FECHHEIMER, N. S. Recessive genes the primary cause of inherited non-lethal traits in cattle. Jersey J. 6(22):36-37. Nov.20,1959. 43.8 J486

12780 GOODWIN, D. E. Examination of Aberdeen Angus bulls for breeding soundness with comments on pathology. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 135(11):556-558. Dec.1,1959. 41.8 Am3

12781 GOSWAMI, S. K., and DATTA, S. B. Studies in the performance of Jersey cattle under the climatic and topographic influence of Darjeeling hill tract. Indian Vet. J. 36(9):431-439. Ref. Sept.1959. 41.8 In2

12782 GRAVERT. Beitrag zur Erblichkeit der Abgangsursachen, insbesondere der Eierstockszysten beim Rind. Tierzüchter 11(18):453-455. Sept.20,1959. 49 T445

12783 GRIFFITH, W. S. The DHIA herd book. Va. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. C. 826,7 p. Apr.1959. 275.29 V81C

12784 HARRISON, E. S. Are we making satisfactory progress in improving our dairy cattle? Guernsey Breeders' J. [Peterborough] 104(10):990-991. Nov.23, 1959. 43.8 G93

12785 HAYDOCK, G. Artificial insemination—another milestone. Scot. Agr. 39(2):66-68. Autumn 1959. 10 Sco82So
Cattle.

12786 HEINE, R. G. Progeny testing for Shorthorn. Shorthorn World 44(15):11,66-67. Oct.15,1959. 43.8 Sh8

12787 HILL, H. J., and HUGHES, C. E. Research probes for new break-through in beef cattle improvement. Armour's Anal. 8(1),8 p. Nov.1959. 286.85 Ar52

12788 HOLSTEIN-FRIESIAN ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA. Holstein-Friesian herd-book, volume 155, from Oct.15,1958 to Nov.1,1958. Brattleboro,Vt.,1959. 1448 p. 43.9 H74

12789 HUGHES, C. E. Dixie beef. I-II. Amer. Cattle Prod. 41(5):10-11,13,map;(6):8-10. Oct.-Nov.1959. 49 P94

12790 JEGANATHAN, P. The use of progesterone in functional infertility in dairy cows. Ceylon Vet. J. 7(1/2): 2-5. Ref. Mar./June 1959. 41.8 C33

12791 JELÍNEK, K. Investigation of some factors relating to the output of dairy cows of the Red Spotted breed. (In Czech.) Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Živočišná Výroba 32(3):171-192. Ref. Mar.1959. 49.9 C33
English summary.

12792 JOHNSON, L. A. Heritability and repeatability of first, second, third and fourth records of varying duration in Brown Swiss cattle. Diss. Abs. 20(3):827-828. 1959. 241.8 M58

12793 KAME, M. Artificial insemination in cows. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 12(4):140-145. Apr.1959. 41.9 J275

12794 KAMHI, S. Artificial insemination of cows and modernization of production in cattle breeding. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 8(2):396-401. 1959. 41.8 V6494
In Yugoslavia.

12795 KARLOV, V. N. Reproductive capacity of bulls as determined by typological features of the nervous system. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 21(9):56-58. Sept.1959. 49 Z6

12796 KILDEE, H. H. To build on your great heritage use new as well as the old tools. Aberdeen-Angus J. 41(5):39,64-65. Dec.1959 43.8 Ab3
Beef cattle types, especially the breeding of Aberdeen Angus.

12797 KINAST, F. W. Der Einfluss von Vorsekret und Sekret der Samenblasen auf Bullensperma. München, 1958. 31 p. Ref. 43 K582
Inaug.-Diss.-Ludwig-Maximilian-Universität, Munich.

12798 KONČAR, L. Comparative observations on rearing of Grey-Tirol and Gacko cattle at the Station for Cattle Breeding at Gacko. (In Serbo-Croation.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 8(2):207-216. Ref. 1959. 41.8 V6494
English summary.
Includes crossbreeding.

12799 KSENZENKO, S. A. Kolkhoz procedures for liquidating barrenness. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 21(9):58-59. Sept.1959. 49 Z6
Artificial insemination of cattle, in Ukrainian SSR.

12800 KUBASOV, N. V., and STEPANOV, A. T. A syringe with an illuminating device. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 1959(11):77-78. Nov. 49 Z6
For cattle insemination.

12801 KUMAZAKI, K., and MORI, J. I. Statistical and genetic studies on the gestation length of Japanese breeds of cattle. (In Japanese.) Himeji. Chugoku Agr. Expt. Sta. B. Ser. B, Anim. Indus. 7:67-74. Ref. Feb. 1959. 49.9 H57
English summary.

12802 KUMAZAKI, K., and others. Studies on the inheritance of some characters in Japanese breeds of cattle. I. On the genetic character studies by a method of a diallel-crossing. (In Japanese.) Himeji. Chugoku Agr. Expt. Sta. B. Ser. B, Anim. Indus. 7:51-66. Ref. Feb. 1959. 49.9 H57
Y. Kihara, G. Mishiro, and J. I. Mori, joint authors.
English summary.

12803 LEAVER, D. D. Breeding problems in dairy cattle. J. Agr. [Melbourne] 57(9):559-561. Sept.1959. 23 V66J

12804 LEDGE, F. M. Experience of United States breeders; in search of improved dairy cattle. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 69(46):439. Nov.15,1959. 16 It1G

12805 LJUNGDAHL, W. A. Increasing the calf crop. Tex. Livestock J. 18(11):6. Nov.15,1959. 49 T29

12806 LLORENS, M. A. Esterilidad funcional de los bovinos. SCRAL 5(58):331-337. (Cont.) Oct.1959. 9 So17

12807 LOEN, A. VAN. Yatren-vaccin and sterility in cattle. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 84(22): 1315-1316. Nov.15,1959. 41.8 T431

12808 LUX, V. Les chaleurs de la vache et le moment propice a l'insemination artificielle. Alfort. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 59,67 p. Ref. 1958. 41.2 AL23

12809 MCCARTHY, D. The Hereford man, a believer in dignity, conformation and quality. Gulf Coast Cattleman 25(9):14,16-17. Nov.1959. 43.8 G95

12810 MACPHERSON, J. W., and VESSELINOVITCH, S. D. Electrophoresis of bovine semen. IV. Sex ratio in cattle resulting from electrophoretically treated semen. Canad. J. Compar. Med. & Vet. Sci. 23(11):375-376. Nov.1959. 41.8 C162

12811 MCTACKETT, A. R. Infertility causes heavy dairy herd wastage. Queensland Agr. J. 85(8):517-522. Aug.1959. 23 Q33

12812 MANTON, V. J. A. The relationship between fertility in the bovine and Impedance Change Frequency. J. Agr. Sci. [London] 53(2):286-288. Oct.1959. 10 J822

12813 MARKHOTSKII, L. Local cattle with high butterfat-content milk in Tomsk Region. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1959(10):27-28. Oct. 20 Se492
Effects of breeding.

12814 MATIĆ, R. Artificial insemination of cows and hungry sterility in the territory of Semberija. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 8(2):321-330. 1959. 41.8 V6494
English summary.

12815 MAUPOUME, R. Emploi des dilueurs à l'eau de mer dans l'insémination artificielle. Soc. Vét. de Zootech. d'Algérie. B. 5(2/4):71-72. Second/Fourth Q. 1958. 41.9 So122
For cattle.

12816 MORGADO, F. DE P. The breeder and the growth and development of his cattle. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. do Agr. 11(123):229-234. Ref. Aug.1959. 24 G25
Mozambique.

12817 MÜLLER, R., and SCHÜRMANN, E. Die Rindersterilität als Folge ungünstiger Umweltbedingungen. Forsch. u. Beratung, Reihe B, Wiss. Ber. der Landwirt. Fakul. der U. Bonn 1,80 p. Ref. Mar.1959. 18 F777

12818 NAKABAYASHI, N. T., and SALISBURY, G. W. Factors influencing the metabolic activity of bovine spermatozoa. V. Season. J. Dairy Sci. 42(11):1806-1814. Ref. Nov.1959. 44.8 J822

12819 NIJHOF, W. J. Yatren-vaccin and sterility in cattle. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 84(22):1316-1324. Nov.15,1959. 41.8 T431

12820 NORMAN, C., and others. Effect of light on motility, life-span and respiration of bovine spermatozoa. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 134(3):616. July 1959. 447.8 An1
E. Goldberg, C. E. Johnson, and L. D. Porterfield, joint authors.

12821 NORMAN, C., and others. Low temperature survival of bovine sperm in a coconut milk citrate-egg yolk medium. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 134(3):617. July 1959. 447.8 An1
H. S. Min, L. D. Porterfield, and R. S. Dunbar, joint authors.

12822 NORMAN, C., and others. Prolonged maintenance of metabolically and functionally active bovine sperm at room temperatures. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 134(3): 616. July 1959. 447.8 An1
C. E. Johnson, I. D. Porterfield, and R. S. Dunbar, joint authors.

12823 NOVY, J. Beitrag zum Studium des Einflusses des Vatteralters auf die Qualität der Nachkommenschaft. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Živočišná Výroba 32(3):213-222. Mar.1959. 49.9 C33
German summary.
Cattle.

12824 OVSIANNIKOV, G. F. Interdependence of prolonged calving period and live weight of calves. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 21(9):59-64. Sept.1959. 49 Z6

12825 PEREZ R., A. La selección de las razas vacunas en Colombia. Banco de la Repúb. Rev. 30(383):1074-1078. Sept.20,1959. 284.9 C713

12826 ROSŁANOWSKI, K. Results of insemination of cows with semen stored at changeable temperature. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 15(10):637-639. Ref. Oct.1959. 41.8 M463

12827 ROTHSCHILD, LORD. Anaerobic heat production of bull spermatozoa. II. The effects of changes in the colligative and other properties of the suspending medium. Roy. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B. Biol. Sci. 151(942): 1-22. Ref. Nov.3,1959. 501 L84B

12828 ROYAL DUBLIN SOCIETY. The Kerry cattle herd book, vol. XLVIII. Dublin,1959. 97 p. 43.9 R812

12829 SAMVIRKENDE DANSKE LANDBO- OG HUSMANDSFORENINGER. UDVALG FOR STAMBOGSFØRING. Stambog over tyre af Rød Dansk malkerace. LXIII. Samt tillaeg til stambogens LI—LXII bind [Herdbook of bulls of the Red Danish milk breed. 63. And supplement to v. 51-62 of the herdbook]. Odense,1959. 192 p. 43.9 Sa4S

12830 SANTIAGO, A. A. O Nelore: origem, formação e evolução do rebanho [Nelore; origin, formation, and evolution of the breed]. São Paulo,1958. 451 p. Ref. 43 Sa53

12831 SIHOMBING, M. T. Bull racing and cattle breeding in Madura. Commun. Vet. 3(1):38-50. Jan. 1959. 41.8 C73

12832 SINGH, S. B., and DESAI, R. N. Inheritance of birth weight in Hariana cattle. I. Indian J. Dairy Sci. 12 (2):51-55. Ref. June 1959. 44.8 In28

12833 SKJERVOLD, H. Directions for artificial insemination. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 24:626-628, 637. Nov.20,1959. 11 N8122
Cattle.

12834 SKJERVOLD, H., and ØDEGARD, A. K. Estimation of breeding value on the basis of the individual's own phenotype and ancestors' merits. Acta Agr. Scand. 9(3):341-354. 1959. 11 Ac82
Cattle.

12835 SOCIETY FOR THE STUDY OF BREEDING SOUNDNESS IN BULLS. Standards of technique, procedures, and interpretation for evaluating breeding soundness of bulls. Tex. Vet. B., July/Oct.1959:6-7,14. 41.8 T31

12836 TANEJA, G. C., and BHATNAGER, D. S. Heritability and repeatability of milk yield in Malvi cattle. Cur. Sci. 28(9):372. Sept.1959. 475 Sci23

12837 TEAGUE, P. H. The dairy bull; its selection, care and management. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 70(9):462-469. Sept.1959. 23 N472

12838 VAN MARLE, J. How does one select a beef bull? Farming So. Africa 35(7):46-47. Oct.1959. 24 So842

12839 WANDHOFF. 80 Jahre zentrale Angler Herdbuchzuchtarbeit. Tierzüchter 11(19):478-482. Oct.5, 1959. 49 T445

12840 WELSH BLACK CATTLE SOCIETY. Welsh Black cattle herd book; pedigrees of Welsh Black cattle, volume XLVII. Denbigh,1959? 114 p. 43.9 W46

12841 YOUNG, G. B. Hereditary defects in cattle. Ayrshire Cattle Soc. J. 31(3):174-175,194-195. Autumn 1959. 43.8 Ay74

12842 ZAKRZEWSKA, G. Conservation of bull's semen in a frozen state. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 15(9): 558-562. Sept.1959. 41.8 M463

Feeds and Feeding

12843 AUNAN, W. J., HARVEY, A. L., and KOLARI, O. E. Effect of stilbestrol on carcass quality. (Sum.) Feedstuffs 31(45):65. Nov.7,1959. 286.81 F322
Beef cattle.

12844 BALL, C. Self-fed silage for store and fattening cattle. Scot. Agr. 39(2):104-105. Autumn 1959. 10 Sco82So

12845 BROWNING, C. B., FOUNTAINE, F. C., and BARTLEY, E. E. Effects of dietary diethylstilbestrol on several biochemical factors of rumen ingesta. J. Dairy Sci. 42(11):1857-1866. Ref. Nov.1959. 44.8 J822
Cattle.

12846 BURGESS, T. D., and KENNEDY, W. O. Here is a hormone implant which may interest beef breeders. Canad. Milling & Feed 40(6):20-21. June 1959. 298.8 C162

12847 BURGESS, T. D., and KENNEDY, W. O. A hormone implant for beef feeders. Canad. Milling & Feed 40(8):20-21. Aug.1959. 298.8 C162

12848 BURSON, P. M., and others. Pasture fertility and beef production. (Sum.) Feedstuffs 31(45):65. Nov.7,1959. 286.81 F322
A. R. Schmid, A. L. Harvey, and O. E. Kolari, joint authors.

12849 CAMPBELL, I. L. Buttermilk successful in calf rearing. Austral. Dairy Rev. 27(11):20. Nov.2,1959. 44.8 Au73

12850 CAMPBELL, I. L. Milk secretion and dairy cattle nutrition. Austral. J. Dairy Technol. 14(3):157-158. July/Sept.1959. 44.8 Au74

12851 CARONE, M. Posible solución a la alimentación del ganado con vista a la reforma agraria en marcha. Rev. Ganad. [Habana] 19(8):12-16. Aug.1959. 49 R321
Especially silage for cattle in Cuba.
From ICIT, Instituto Cubano de Investigaciones Tecnologicas.

12852 COMBERG, G., and GOLLNITZ, L. Einige Methoden bei der vollmilchsparenden Kälberaufzucht und ihr Einfluss auf die Entwicklung weiblicher Jungrinder bis zum Alter von einem Jahr. Arch. f. Tierernähr. 9 (4):251-282. Ref. Aug.1,1959. 389.78 Ar22

12853 CROUCH, E. K., and JONES, J. H. Beef cattle and pasture production in the east Texas timberlands. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. MP-332,35 p.,maps. Feb.1959. 100 T31M

12854 DENMARK. STATENS HUSDYRBRUGSUDVALG. LANDØKONOMISK FORSØGSLABORATORIUM. Kvaegforsøgene [Cattle research]. København,1959. 80 p. 49.9 D41
Feeding.

12855 DUNCAN, D. A., and EPPS, E. A. What supplements are needed on forest range? Gulf Coast Cattleman 25(9):33-34. Nov.1959. 43.8 G95

12856 EUSEBIO, A. N. Effect of raw or steamed corn diets with or without certain additives on rumen volatile fatty acids and rumen microbial dissimilation of radioactive glucose. Diss. Abs. 20(3):813-814. 1959. 241.8 M58
Cattle feeding.

12857 EVERITT, G. C. Trials with hexoestrol for beef production. New Zeal. J. Agr. 99(4):360-361,363, 365,367-368. Oct.15,1959. 23 N48J

12858 FARMERY, H. E. Lincolnshire beef and sugar beet. Brit. Sugar Beet Rev. 28(1):33-34. Sept.1959. 66.8 B77
Value of sugar beets as feed.

12859 FERNANDEZ-QUINTANILLA, C. Crianza de terneros con 200 litros de leche. Agricultura [Madrid] 28(329):508-511. Sept.1959. 15 Ag84

12860 FLÜCKIGER, E. Die Wirkung der Lebertranfütterung an Milchtiere auf einige Qualitätsmerkmale und Bestandteile der Milch. Schweiz. Milchztg. 85(86, wiss.beilage 67):529-536. Oct.27,1959. 44.8 Sch92

12861 GARDNER, T. W. A footnote to the controversy concerning the productivity of concentrates in feeding dairy cows. Farm Econ. [Oxford] 9(5):193-195. 1959. 281.8 F223

12862 GYRISCO, G. G., and others. Effects of feeding low levels of insecticide residues on hay to dairy cattle on flavor and residues in milk. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 7(10):707-711. Ref. Oct.1959. 381 J8223
L. B. Norton, G. W. Trimberger, R. F. Holland, P. J. McEnerney, and A. A. Muka, joint authors.

12863 HANSEN, K. Raising heifers for breeding. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 13(7):256-258,261. July 1959. 11 L2322
Feeding.

12864 HARDISON, W. A. Complex vs simple concentrate mixtures for dairy cows. Md. & Va. Milk Prod. News 4(10):7. Oct.1959. 280.28 M36

12865 HARDISON, W. A. Meeting the dairy cow's mineral needs in Virginia. Va. Dairyman 23(11):5-6. Nov.1959. 44.8 V81

12866 HARVEY, A. L., and others. Stilbestrol implants for pasture cattle. (Sum.) Feedstuffs 31(45):65-66. Nov.7,1959. 286.81 F322
O. E. Kolari, P. M. Burson, and A. R. Schmid, joint authors.

12867 HAWKINS, G. E. Nutritive qualities of sericea forage. Ala. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 318,19 p. Oct.1959. 100 AL1S
Lespedeza cuneata for dairy cattle.

12868 HOLDER, J. M. Rearing dairy calves in a butterfat producing district. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 70 (8):395-397. Aug.1959. 23 N472
Weaning and feeding on dry buttermilk.

12869 HOPKINS, D. T., WARNER, R. G., and LOOSLI, J. K. Fat digestibility by dairy calves. J. Dairy Sci. 42 (11):1815-1820. Ref. Nov.1959. 44.8 J822

12870 IVINS, J. D. Milk production from grassland. Soc. Dairy Technol. J. 12(4):204-209. Oct.1959. 44.8 So12
Includes discussion.

12871 KEMP, J. R. A look at the cattle feeding picture. Sugar Beet 13(23):30-36. Winter 1959/60. 66.8 Su34B
Beef cattle.

12872 KIRCHGESSNER, M. Wechselbeziehungen zwischen Spurenelementen in Futtermitteln und tierischen Substanzen sowie Abhängigkeitsverhältnisse zwischen einzelnen Elementen bei der Retention. V-VI. Z. f. Tierphysiol. Tierernähr. u. Futtermtlk. 14(5):270-283. Ref. Oct.1959. 389.78 Z3
English summary.
V, Die Wechselwirkungen zwischen verschiedenen Elementen in der Colostral- und normalen Milch; VI, Abhängigkeitsverhältnisse zwischen verschiedenen Spurenelementen bei der Retention.

12873 KISELEV, TU. A. The effect of lowered milk nutrition on growth of skeleton and extremities in calves (X-ray research). (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 21(9): 64-66. Sept.1959. 49 Z6

12874 KNIGA, M. I., and BABAK, A. L. Acidophilic yeast milk in calf rations. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 1959(10):54-59. Oct. 20 V633
English summary.
Kefir.

12875 KNOOP, E., and MERTEN, D. Der Einfluss der Fütterung auf den ^{90}Sr-Gehalt der Milch. Kieler Milchwirt. Forschber. 11(4):255-259. 1959. 44.9 K542
English summary.

12876 KOLARI, O. E. Minnesota reports on pelleting and other research with beef cattle. Feedstuffs 31(45): 62,64-66. Nov.7,1959. 286.81 F322
Includes summaries of papers at annual Minnesota Beef-Grassland Field Day, held at Rosemount Agricultural Experiment Station, September 23, 1958.

12877 KOLARI, O. E., and others. Pelleted hay, pelleted ear corn and a tranquilizer for fattening heifers. (Sum.) Feedstuffs 31(45):64. Nov.7,1959. 286.81 F322
A. L. Harvey, J. C. Meiske, and W. J. Aunan, joint authors.

12878 KOLARI, O. E., and others. Pelleted hay, pelleted ear corn and a tranquilizer for fattening steers. (Sum.) Feedstuffs 31(45):62,64. Nov.7,1959. 286.81 F322
A. L. Harvey, J. C. Meiske, and W. J. Aunan, joint authors.

12879 KUNKEL, H. O., and BERRY, W. T. Guide for implants and additives. Amer. Cattle Prod. 41(6):17. Nov.1959. 49 P94

12880 KUZ'MIN, I. G. The group method of raising suckling calves. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo. 9:53-54. Sept.1959. 20 So85

12881 LAURIDSEN, L. Meat animals and feed. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 12(8):384-389. Aug.1958. 11 L2322
Veal calves and beef cattle.

12882 LINDEGAARD, J. Meat production on grass. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 13(7):240-242,248. July 1959. 11 L2322
Beef cattle.

12883 LOOSLI, J. K. Liquid supplements for dairy cattle? Hoard's Dairyman 104(23):1194-1195. Dec.10, 1959. 44.8 H65

12884 MCCULLOUGH, M. E., and STEANSON, O. Silage and dairy cows. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. Ser. (n.s.)82,16 p. July 1959. 100 G293M

12885 MAINARDI, B., and MUCCI, G. Experimental contribution to the study of the method of early weaning of the calf. (In Italian.) Zootec. e Vet. 14(1/2):19-27. Jan./Feb.1959. 41.8 Z7

12886 MEISKE, J. C., and others. Ground ear corn, shelled corn, fat and enzymes for fattening yearling steers. (Sum.) Feedstuffs 31(45):65. Nov.7,1959. 286.81 F322
O. E. Kolari, A. L. Harvey, and W. J. Aunan, joint authors.

12887 MEISKE, J. C., HARVEY, A. L., and KOLARI, O. E. Silages, supplemental protein and stilbestrol implants for wintering calves. (Sum.) Feedstuffs 31(45): 64-65. Nov.7,1959. 286.81 F322

12888 MIDDENDORF, F. Mineralstoffuntersuchungen in der Milch gesunder und an Fluorose erkrankter Rinder. Hannover,1958. 32 p. 44 M587
Inaug.-Diss.-Tierärztliche Hochschule, Hannover.

12889 MISHLER, D. H. Feeding beef cattle for profit. Eggsaminer 36(11):11-12. Nov.1959. 286.85 Eg32

12890 MORRISON, S. H. Analysis and feeding value tables for beef cattle and sheep. Feedstuffs 31(45):26-29. Nov.7,1959. 286.81 F322

12891 NIPPER, W. A., and ROBERTSON, G. L. Effect of ethyl alcohol—in a urea-molasses supplement fed with cottonseed hulls for wintering yearling heifers. Feeds Illus. 10(11):40,42-43. Ref. Nov.1959. 389.78 F326

12892 O'MARY, C. C. Pelleted feeds for beef cattle. Feed Age 9(11):36-40. Ref. Nov.1959. 389.78 F327

12893 PALAMARU, E., and NICOLICIN, E. Normes et rations fourragères pour l'élevage dirigé des jeunes bovins de 6 à 12 moins. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. şi Vet. 4:13-22. Apr.1959. 49 P943
French summary.

12894 PĂLĂMARU, E., and others. L'utilisation de l'urée pour l'alimentation des animaux. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. şi Vet. 2:13-18. Feb.1959. 49 P943
M. Hornoiu, N. Vermeşanu, L. Cadanţu, L. Lupan, V. Tascenco, D. Cîlţea, and D. Răteanu, joint authors.
French summary.
For beef cattle and sheep.

12895 PEDERSEN, A. W. Feeding problems. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 78(10):301-302. Oct.1959. 280.28 V91
Feed supply and dairy cattle feeding.

12896 PRESTON, T. R., DINDA, P. K., and MAC-LEOD, N. A. The effect of low-level feeding of chlortetracycline on rumen fermentation in early-weaned calves. (Abs.) Nutr. Soc. Proc. 18(2):xx-xxi. 1959. 389.9 N953

12897 PURVES, D. Implications of restricting cows to a clover-free diet in order to reduce the strontium content of milk. Nature [London] 184(4696):1408. Oct.31, 1959. 472 N21

12898 ROUSSEAU, J. E. Equivalency of carotene to vitamin A in the bovine. Diss. Abs. 20(4):1116. Oct. 1959. 241.8 M58

12899 SCHMID, A. R., and others. Beef production from renovated and fertilized grass pastures. (Abs.) Feedstuffs 31(45):66. Nov.7,1959. 286.81 F322
P. M. Burson, A. L. Harvey, and O. E. Kolari, joint authors.

12900 SCHULTZ, L. H. Relationship of feeding to ketosis in dairy cattle. Feedstuffs 31(44):10-12,15. Ref. Oct.31,1959. 286.81 F322

12901 SKERMAN, K. D., and others. The correction of cobalt or Vitamin B_{12} deficiency in cattle by cobalt pellet therapy. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 20(79):977-984. Ref. Nov.1959. 41.8 Am3A
A. K. Sutherland, M. W. O'Halloran, J. M. Bourke, and B. L. Munday, joint authors.

12902 SKOOG, H. Feeding of calves. (In Swedish.) Norrbottens Lantmannabl. 5:90-92. July/Aug.1959. 11 N792

12903 SMITH, L. A., KELLEY, W. B., and HAWKINS, G. E. Roughages for dairy cows. Ala. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. Ser. 76,2 p. Aug.1959. 100 AL1M

12904 SNASTIN, M. A. Effective fattening of cattle at inter-kolkhoz centers. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 1959(11):31-33. Nov. 49 Z6

12905 STALLCUP, O. T. The role of silage in a good feeding program. CAMPA News, Aug.1959:5. 280.28 C15
For dairy cattle.

12906 STROUP, R. L. Pelleting dairy feeds. Feedstuffs 31(49):38-39,42-44,72. Dec.5,1959. 286.81 F322

12907 SVEINSON, K. Grass on the Clearwater; planned grazing of forest reserves conserves natural resources. Canad. Cattlemen 22(11):7,26-29. Nov.1959. 49 C16

12908 SWANSON, J., and BOND, B. J. Estimated cost of feeding calves in Yakima County, 1958. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. C. 360,7 p. July 1959. 100 W27S

12909 TSCHIDERER, K. Rindermastversuche mit Sexualhormonen in Osterreich. Arch. f. Tierernähr. 9 (2/3):202-210. Ref. June 1,1959. 389.78 Ar22

12910 TURNER, C. W. California pioneers new method of feeding thyroprotein. Feedstuffs 31(48):32,34,36. Nov.28,1959. 286.81 F322
To dairy cattle.

12911 VOROB'EVA, E. Fattening beef cattle with corn. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 6(8):47-48. Aug.1959. 20 K185

12912 WESTGAARD, P. Feeding of dairy cattle in the drought area. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 22:574-575,587. Oct.23,1959. 11 N8122

12913 WING, J. M. Effect of a simple high-fiber feed on dairy calves. J. Dairy Sci. 42(11):1877-1879. Nov.1959. 44.8 J822

12914 YARBROUGH, P. A ton of beef per acre!! Crops & Soils 12(3):10-11. Dec.1959. 6 W55
Coastal Bermudagrass as feed.

12915 ZORZI, G. Mountain pasturing of bullocks. (In Italian.) Terra Trent. 7/8:268. July/Aug.1959. 16 T277

Veterinary Medicine

12916 ADELSON, L. M., and TRELAWNY, G. S. Paper electrophoresis of a myelinolytic microbial culture broth. (Abs.) Soc. Amer. Bact. Bact. Proc. 1959:83. 448.39 So12A
Broth of Streptomyces griseus capable of inducing demyelination of bovine spinal cord was selected.

12917 ADLER, H. C., and LINDEGAARD, L. E. Control of genital vibriosis in Denmark. (In Danish.) Copenhagen. Vet.- og Landbohøjsk. Inst. f. Sterilitetsforsk. Aarsberet. 1958:59-75. Ref. 41.9 C792A
English summary.
Cattle.

12918 ALEXANDER, G. I. The relation of the serum phosphatases to growth of genetically different groups of beef cattle. Diss. Abs. 20(3):853. 1959. 241.8 M58

12919 ALLCROFT, R., and UVAROV, O. Parenteral administration of copper compounds to cattle with special reference to copper glycine (copper amino-acetate). Vet. Rec. 71(38):797-810,maps. Ref. Nov.7,1959. 41.8 V641

12920 ALMEJEW, C. H. Zur Histopathologie der paratuberkulösen Enteritis des Rindes. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 66(21):592-595. Ref. Nov.1,1959. 41.8 D482
English summary.

12921 ANDERSON, R. J. Is tuberculosis gaining on us? Hoard's Dairyman 104(22):1139,1147-1149,map. Nov.25,1959. 44.8 H65

12922 ASSEN, H. VON DER. Beitrag aus der Praxis zur Behandlung lungenwurmverseuchter Rinder mit insol [Cyanacethydrazide]. Tierärztl Umschau 14(9):314-316. Sept.1,1959. 41.8 T445

12923 AZIMOV, G. I., and PERSHIN, V. A. Once again concerning an important phenomenon in fat content of milk. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 1959(11):81-82. Nov. 49 Z6
Thyroid activity of cows.

12924 AZIMOV, G. I. Resorption phenomena in the mammary gland. Internatl. Conf. Peaceful Uses Atomic Energy. Proc. 2(27):138-141. 1958. 334.9 In83
Cattle.

12925 BAAIJ, P. K. Enkele aspecten van de pensdigestie bij runderen in verband met acetonemie. Some aspects of the rumen digestion in cattle in relation to acetonaemia. Utrecht,1959. 96 p. Ref. 41.2 B113
Proefschrift-Utrecht.
English summary.

12926 BAIN, R. V. S. Haemorrhagic septicaemia of cattle; observations on some recent work. Brit. Vet. J. 115(10):365-369. Ref. Oct.1959. 41.8 V643
Pasteurella multocida as causal agent.

12927 BAMBAUER, H. Zum Vorkommen des Rinderlungenwurmes (Dictyocaulus viviparus) in der Pfalz und seine Bekämpfung. Tierärztl. Umschau 14(9):316-317. Sept.1,1959. 41.8 T445

12928 BATTAGLIA, E., and CENNI, B. Contribution to the caryology of Bos taurus L. (In Italian.) Caryologia 12(1):162-172. Ref. 1959. 442.8 C25
English summary.

12929 BEKKUM, J. G. VAN, and others. Observations on the carrier state of cattle exposed to foot-and-mouth disease virus. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 84(20):1159-1164. Ref. Oct.15,1959. 41.8 T431
H. S. Frenkel, H. H. J. Frederiks, and S. Frenkel, joint authors.
English summary.

12930 BERGAMASCHI, M., CHIESA, F., and GIACCONI, S. Chromatographic research on free amino acids in the urine of cows. I. (In Italian.) Clin. Vet. 82(10):337-339. Oct.1959. 41.8 C61

12931 BLACKBURN, P. S., and CASTLE, M. E. The use of the oestroscope and its value in detecting oestrus in dairy cattle. Brit. Vet. J. 115(11):399-407. Nov.1959. 41.8 V643

12932 BOUQUET, Y. L'immunogénétique des groupes sanguins chez les bovins. Ann. de Méd. Vét. 103(6):329-368. Ref. Oct.1959. 41.8 An78
English summary.

12933 BOUW, J. A study of blood groups in Dutch cattle. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 84(20): 1128-1152. Ref. Oct.15,1959. 41.8 T431
English summary.

12934 BOUVIER, G., BURGISSER, H., and SCHNEIDER, P. A. Septicémie à Vibrion septique chez des veaux à la suite de l'écornage. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 101(10):499-501. Oct.1959. 41.8 Sch9
English summary.

12935 BRADT, G. C. Brucellosis eradication moves ahead at accelerated pace. J. Dairy Sci. 42(11):1888-1891. Nov.1959. 44.8 J822

12936 BREMNER, K. C., and KEITH, R. K. The effect of copper deficiency on trichostrongylosis in dairy calves. Austral. Vet. J. 35(9):389-395. Ref. Sept.1959. 41.8 Au72

12937 BRISOU, J., and CADEILLAN, J. Etude sur les Serratia; a propos de quatre souches isolées en médecine vétérinaire. Nancy. U. Facul. de Pharm. Assoc. des Diplômés de Microbiol. B. 75:34-39. Third Q.1959. 448.2 N152
Especially from cattle and baby pigs.

12938 BROWN, A. L., and BJORNSON, C. B. The relationship of nasal discharge to infection with infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 20(79): 985-988. Nov.1959. 41.8 Am3A

12939 BRUGGEMANN, J., and BARTH, K. Experimentelle untersuchungen am jungen Kalb. I. Die Abhängigkeit der Verdaulichkeit einiger Nährstoffe vom Alter des Kalbes. Z. f. Tierphysiol. Tierernähr. u. Futtermtlk. 14(5):284-292. Ref. Oct.1959. 389.78 Z3
English summary.

12940 BURNS, M. A. Judging the ages of cattle by their teeth—new data. Queensland Agr. J. 85(8):531-536. Aug.1959. 23 Q33

12941 CAMERON, H. S. Eradicating brucellosis from an area using ring, whey, and blood tests. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 135(9):449-452. Nov.1,1959. 41.8 Am3
Cattle in California.

12942 CAMPBELL, B., and PETERSEN, W. E. Antibodies in milk for protection against human disease. Milchwissenschaft 14(10):469-473. Ref. Oct.1959. 44.8 M5933

12943 CAMPBELL, Q. P. Groundnut oil prevents bloat in cattle. Farming So. Africa 35(7):29. Oct.1959. 24 So842

12944 CHEVALIER, R. Les abcès du foie des bovins. Alfort. École Natl. Vét. Thèse 15,47 p. Ref. 1959. 41.2 AL23

12945 COMPERE, R. Etude toxicologique du Leucaena glauca chez les bovins. B. Agr. du Congo Belge et du Ruanda-Urundi 50(5):1311-1320. Oct.1959. 24 K83

12946 CONNER, G. H. The effects of collection methods and certain stimuli on the secretion rate and physicochemical properties of mixed and individual gland saliva of the bovine. Diss. Abs. 20(4):1412-1413. Oct.1959. 241.8 M58

12947 CORBETT, J. L., GREENHALGH, J. F. D., and FLORENCE, E. Distribution of chromium sesquioxide and polyethyleneglycol in the reticulo-rumen of cattle. Brit. J. Nutr. 13(3):337-345. Ref. 1959. 389.8 B773

12948 COULSON, C. B., DAVIES, P. J., and EVANS, W. C. Clinical biochemistry of farm animals. I. Proteins and amino-acids of the body fluids of cattle and sheep. J. Compar. Path. & Ther. 69(4):367-376. Ref. Oct.1959. 41.8 J82
Occurrence in blood and urine.

12949 DAMODARAN, S. Carcinoma of the rumen in a cow. Indian Vet. J. 36(10):490-491. Oct.1959. 41.8 In2

12950 DAVIDSON, T. D. Murrain in the 19th Century. Vet. Med. 54(12):581-582. Nov.1959. 41.8 M69
Cattle; folklore involved.

12951 DAVIS, G. K., and ROBERTS, H. F. Urea toxicity in cattle. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 611,16 p. Aug. 1959. 100 F66S

12952 DAWSON, F. L. M. The normal bovine uterus; physiology, histology and bacteriology. Vet. Rev. & Annot. 5(2):73-89. Ref. Oct.1959. 41.8 V6448

12953 DESLIENS, L. Castration du taureau par ligature élastique et du cheval par les casseaux, avec nécrose aseptique des tissus. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 32(7):435-441. July/Sept.1959. 41.9 R24
Includes discussion.

12954 DHANDA, M. R., and LALL, J. M. Systematic control and eradication of tuberculosis among cattle and buffaloes in self-contained herds. Indian Vet. J. 36(10): 467-472. Oct.1959. 41.8 In2

12955 DOWNS, W. G., and BENSON, B. Response of achondroplastic dwarfs to insulin. Tenn. Acad. Sci. J. 34(4):206-218. Ref. Oct.1959. 500 T25A
Cattle.

12956 DOWNS, W. G., and ASHBURN, A. Response of cells of adenohypophysis to stress. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 134(3):557. July 1959. 447.8 An1
Includes dwarf cattle.

12957 DURIE, P. H. A new technique for the recovery of infective strongyle larvae from soil and pasture. J. Helminthol. 33(2/3):189-196. Ref. 1959. 436.8 J82
Cause of parasitic gastro-enteritis of cattle.

12958 DURRELL, W. B. An evaluation of neomycin ointments for the treatment of clinical mastitis in dairy cattle. Cornell Vet. 49(4):429-438. Ref. Oct.1959. 41.8 C81

12959 ESPINAL, E. Pathologie de l'oviducte chez la vache; ses rapports avec la stérilité. Alfort. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 52,66 p. Ref. 1958. 41.2 AL23

12960 FENNER, H. Eine kritische Betrachtung der Energiebestimmung in frischem und getrocknetem Rinderkot. Landwirt. Forsch. 12(3):219-226. Ref. 1959. 18 L2333
English summary.

12961 FERNANDO, S. T. Studies on Mecistocirrus digitatus infestation in Ceylon. Ceylon Vet. J. 7(1/2):19-22. Ref. Mar./June 1959. 41.8 C33
Chiefly in the abomasum of cattle.

12962 FISHER, E. W. The determination of the blood and plasma pH of the Ayrshire cow and a comparison with similar determinations in the dog. Brit. Vet. J. 115(4): 123-131. Ref. Apr.1959. 41.8 V643

12963 FLYNN, K. E. Prevention of bloat in dairy cattle. J. Agr. [Melbourne] 57(9):545-547,549,610. Sept.1959. 23 V66J

12964 FREUND, S. The problem of vaccination with strain 19. (In Hebrew.) Refuah Vet. 16(1):1-2,52. Mar. 1959. 41.8 R25
English summary, p.52.
Calf brucellosis.

12965 GALE, N. B. Mastitis control progam. Calif. Dairyman 39(21):14-15. Nov.7,1959. 44.8 C12
In Los Angeles area.

12966 GALLINA, L. A case of a piece of beet stuck in the esophagus of a young bull, with considerations on it. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 14(6):212-214. Mar.15,1959. 41.8 P942

12967 GALLINA, L. Concerning meat from tuberculous animals. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 14(9):344-346. May 1,1959. 41.8 P942

12968 GALLINA, L. Diffuse fibrinous peritonitis in a cow. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 14(10):378,380-382. May 15,1959. 41.8 P942

12969 GAVEZ, E., and MAGLAJLIĆ, E. Carcinoma polymorphocellulare primarium (cholangio- et hepatocellulara atque anaplasticum) hepatis of cattle in association with fasciolotic cirrhosis. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 8(2):235-240. Ref. 1959. 41.8 V6494
English summary.

12970 GEROLA, E. Clinical experiences with a new antibiotic—colimycin. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 14(10):373-374,376. May 15,1959. 41.8 P942
For infections of newborn calves.

12971 GIBBONS, W. J. Diagnostic pointers for cattle practitioners. Mod. Vet. Pract. 40(21):28-32. Nov.1,1959. 41.8 N812

12972 GILLESPIE, J. H., and BAKER, J. A. Studies on virus diarrhea. Cornell Vet. 49(4):439-443. Oct.1959. 41.8 C81
Cattle.

12973 GOMY, J. L'hematurie essentielle des bovins en Creuse; possibilité de prophylaxie par l'amélioration des sols. Alfort. École Natl. Vét. Thèse 22,58 p. Ref. 1959. 41.2 AL23

12974 GORBACHEVA, A. P. Influence of carotene on nitrogen metabolism in cows. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 4(9):145-150. Ref. Sept.1959. 20 V633
English summary.

12975 GOTO, M. Pathological studies on the so-called bovine influenza. I. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 21(2):123-130. Ref. Apr.1959. 41.8 J27
English summary.

12976 GOURLAY, R. N., NUNN, W. R., and COYLE, T. J. Deliberate asphyxiation of cattle in a primitive area of Uganda. Vet. Rec. 71(35):743-745. Oct.17,1959. 41.8 V641

12977 GROOT, T. DE. Some remarks about the relation between feeding and magnesium content of the blood serum. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 84(22): 1289-1300. Ref. Nov.15,1959. 41.8 T431
English summary.
With reference to grass tetany of cattle.

12978 GROTE, R. Die Euterprüfung in der praktischen Herdbucharbeit. I-II. Tierzüchter 11(18):457-459; (19):485-487. Sept.20-Oct.5,1959. 49 T445
Dairy cattle and milking machines.

12979 HALL, R. Scours—killer of calves. Ohio Milk Prod. 31(9):6,11. Sept.1959. 280.28 Oh33

12980 HAMBLIN, F. B. Methods of measurement of thyroid secretion rate and the effects of alteration of thyroid secretion rate on dairy cattle exposed to hot and cool conditions. Diss. Abs. 20(3):827. 1959. 241.8 M58

12981 HEAD, M. J. Protein utilization by the dairy cow. Nutr. Soc. Proc. 18(2):108-112. Ref. 1959. 389.9 N953

12982 HENRICSON, B., and RAJAKOSKI, E. Studies of oocytogenesis in cattle. Cornell Vet. 49(4):494-503. Ref. Oct.1959. 41.8 C81

12983 HOFLUND, S. Durch Störungen der Pansenverdauung verursachte Krankheiten. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 66(21):577-582. Ref. Nov.1,1959. 41.8 D482
English summary.
Cattle.

12984 HOFMEYR, C. F. B. How to dehorn cattle. Farming So. Africa 35(7):48. Oct.1959. 24 So842

12985 HOVORKA, J., and BREZA, M. Coproovoscopic examination of cattle and sheep for fasciolosis. (In Czech.) Veterinárství 9(9):325-327. Sept.1959. 41.8 V6439

12986 HULSE, E. C. The fight against contagious abortion. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 66(8):357. Nov.1959. 10 G79J
In cattle.

12987 HURST, V. Studies of anestrum in dairy cattle. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 135(9):471-475. Ref. Nov.1, 1959. 41.8 Am3

12988 HVIDSTEN, H., and others. The influence of fertilizer treatment of pastures on the mineral composition of the herbage and the incidence of hypomagnesemia in dairy cows. Acta Agr. Scand. 9(3):261-291. Ref. 1959. 11 Ac82
M. Ødelien, R. Baerug, and S. Tollersrud, joint authors.

12989 HYDE, J. L., and MURPHY, J. M. The effects of the local application of a hyperkeratotic chemical on morphology of the bovine teat canal and susceptibility to swab exposures with Streptococcus agalactiae. Cornell Vet. 49(4):443-459. Ref. Oct.1959. 41.8 C81
Chlorinated naphthalene application.

12990 IYER, S. V., and RAO, D. V. R. Studies on haemorrhagic septicaemia adjuvant vaccines. II. Indian Vet. J. 36(9):415-426. Sept.1959. 41.8 In2

12991 JANSEN, J. Sudden death of cows, directly following a vaccination against foot-and-mouth disease. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 84(22):1306-1311. Nov.15,1959. 41.8 T431
English summary.

12992 JOHNSON, A. R. Carcinoma of the bovine eye. Soeast. Vet. 10(3):89-91,104. 1959. 41.8 Un32

12993 JOHNSON, H. D., and RAGSDALE, A. C. Changes in thyroid I^{131} release rate during growth in Holstein, Brown Swiss, and Jersey calves at constant environmental temperatures of 50 and 80° F. J. Dairy Sci. 42(11):1821-1830. Ref. Nov.1959. 44.8 J822

12994 JONES, H. L. Anaplasmosis: a review and status report. Rocky Mountain Vet. 7(11):10,14,16,18,20, 24. Ref. Nov.1959. 41.8 R59
Cattle.

12995 JORDAN, F. W. Therapeutic experiences—Question: In your experience what have you found to be the most successful method of managing choke in cattle? Mod. Vet. Pract. 40(22):53-57. Nov.15,1959. 41.8 N812

12996 JOTTRAND, M., LAHOUSSE, A., and VANDENBRANDEN, M. Comportement physiologique du bétail laitier Friesland du Haut-Katanga. Inst. Natl. pour l'Etude Agron. du Congo Belge. P. Ser. Tech. 55,61 p. Ref. 1959. 24 In7P

12997 KAUFMANN, W. Redox-Potentiale im Pansen bei unterschiedlicher Fütterung. Kieler Milchwirt. Forschber. 11(4):297-303. 1959. 44.9 K542
English summary.

12998 KERR, W. R., PEARSON, J. K. L., and RANKIN, J. E. F. The bovine udder and its agglutinins. Brit. Vet. J. 115(4):105-119. Ref. Apr.1959. 41.8 V643
Includes antigens and antibodies.

12999 KERRUISH, D. W. Eradication of bovine tuberculosis in the Isle of Man. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 66(7):301-303. Oct.1959. 10 G79J

13000 KLEIN, M., EARLEY, E., and ZELLAT, J. Isolation from cattle of a virus related to human adenovirus. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 102(1):1-4. Oct. 1959. 442.9 So1

13001 KONECHNYI, F. D. Infusorization of calves. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 1959(10):132-134. Oct. 20 V633

13002 KOROPOV, V. M. Disturbances of metabolism in cows. (In Czech.) Veterinárství 9(9):337-339. Sept. 1959. 41.8 V6439

13003 KOVÁŘ, S. Incidence of superfoetation in a cow. (In Czech.) Veterinárství 9(9):353-354. Sept.1959. 41.8 V6439

13004 KRALJ, J., NĚSIĆ, P., and BIELEN, J. A case of diaphragmatic hernia in cow (eventratio diaphragmatica reticuli) with corpus alienum in the reticulum. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 8(2):313-317. 1959. 41.8 V6494
English summary.

13005 KRONFELD, D. S., KLEIBER, M., and LUCAS, J. M. Acetate metabolism in bovine ketosis. J. Appl. Physiol. 14(6):1029-1032. Ref. Nov.1959. 447.8 J825

13006 KRONFELD, D. S., TOMBROPOULOS, E. G., and KLEIBER, M. Glucose biokinetics in normal and ketotic cows. J. Appl. Physiol. 14(6):1026-1028. Ref. Nov.1959. 447.8 J825

13007 LAURYSSENS, M., and others. Incorporation of sodium (1-^{14}C) hexanoate and sodium hydrogen (^{14}C) carbonate into milk constituents by the perfused cow's udder. Biochem. J. 73(1):71-75. Ref. Sept.1959. 382 B52
R. Verbeke, G. Peeters, and A. Donck, joint authors.

13008 LAX, T., and KOCÍ, J. Therapy of liver fluke in cattle. (In Czech.) Veterinárství 9(9):335-337. Ref. Sept.1959. 41.8 V6439

13009 LEALI, L., and VALLIS, P. Comparative evaluation of the Negretti test and the California test in the rapid diagnosis of [bovine] mastitis. (In Italian.) Arch. Vet. Ital. 10(5):413-420. Ref. Oct.31,1959. 41.8 Ar25
English summary.

13010 LEDGER, H. P. A possible explanation for part of the difference in heat tolerance exhibited by Bos taurus and Bos indicus beef cattle. Nature [London] 184 (4696):1405-1406. Oct.31,1959. 472 N21

13011 LEMASSON, B. Contribution a l'étude de la pathologie du testicule et des glandes annexes du taureau. Alfort. Ecole Natl. Vet. Thèse 71,49 p. Ref. 1958. 41.2 AL23

13012 LEMBKE, A., and FRAHM, H. Bekämpfung der Brucellose; Fortschritte in der Diagnostik und Schutzimpfung. Milchwissenschaft 14(10):473-477. Ref. Oct.1959. 44.8 M5933
English summary.
Cattle.

13013 LENKEIT, W., GIMMLER, W., and SIECK, K. H. Beitrag zur Calcium- und Phosphorausscheidung mit der Milch im Ablauf der Laktation (Kuh, Sau). Arch. f. Tierernähr. 9(2/3):166-177. Ref. June 1,1959. 389.78 Ar22

13014 LOKEN, K. I. Studies on infection of the bovine mammary gland with staphylococci. Diss. Abs. 20 (4):1130. Oct.1959. 241.8 M58

13015 LOMBARD, C., and others. Trois observations de fibrome chez la vache. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 32(7): 453-455. July/Sept.1959. 41.9 R24
M. Gaubert, J. B. Barrenêche, and P. Granier, joint authors.

13016 LUDWIG, E. Ureteranomalien bei Embroyonen des Rindes. Acta Anat. 38(1/2):79-95. Ref. 1959. 444.8 Ac82
English summary.

13017 MCCOY, E. Light on staphylococcal mastitis. Dairy Plant Fieldman 4(2):5-6. (Cont.) Nov.1959. 44.8 D1419

13018 MCKAY, W. M. A clinical study of bovine tuberculosis in Banffshire—the pathological lesions. 2. Brit. Vet. J. 115(10):370-377. Ref. Oct.1959. 41.8 V643

13019 MCKERCHER, D. G., and others. Comparative studies of the etiological agents of infectious bovine rhinotracheitis and infectious pustular vulvovaginitis. Canad. J. Compar. Med. & Vet. Sci. 23(10):320-328. Oct.1959. 41.8 C162
O. C. Straub, J. K. Saito, and E. M. Wada, joint authors.

13020 MCTAGGART, H. S. "Milk lameness": an aphosphorosis of heavy-milking cows. Vet. Rec. 71(34): 709-715. Ref. Oct.10,1959. 41.8 V641

13021 MAGLAJLIĆ, E., OŽEGOVIĆ, L., and TURANČIĆ, V. Lability experiments of serum proteins and prothrombin time in cattle distomatosis. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Serajevo] 8(2):229-233. 1959. 41.8 V6494
English summary.

13022 MANELLI, L. Prevention of neonatal diarrhea of calves. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 32(4):117-118. Apr.1959. 49 R52

13023 MANGE, A. P., and STONE, W. H. A spectrophotometric technic for measuring erythrocyte chimerism in cattle. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 102(1):107-110. Oct.1959. 442.9 So1

13024 MANSVELT, P. R. Prevent calf deaths in the bushveld. Farming So. Africa 35(7):31-32. Oct.1959. 24 So842
Disease control.

13025 MILENKOVIĆ, M. New type of diluent for partition chromatography of amino-acids out of the serum of ruminants. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 8(2):271-273. Ref. 1959. 41.8 V6494
English summary.
Cattle.

13026 MOINE, G. Sur la responsabilité éventuelle des marchands de bestiaux et chevillards, dans le cadre de la prophylaxie collective de la tuberculose bovine, en cas de perte ou de non-restitution de documents sanitaires. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 135(10):729-737. Oct.1959. 41.8 R24

13027 MOLDAVAN, A. La vache n'est pas une pharmacie ambulante. Québec Lait. 18(9):21. Sept.1959. 44.8 Q3
Protective milk.

13028 MULLICK, D. N. Electrocardiograph studies in normal buffaloes. Brit. Vet. J. 115(11):416-424. Ref. Nov.1959. 41.8 V643

13029 MULLICK, D. N., and KEHAR, N. D. Seasonal variations in the pulse rate, respiration rate, body temperature and hemoglobin level of dairy cows. Indian J. Dairy Sci. 12(2):56-62. Ref. June 1959. 44.8 In28

13030 NEGRETTI, F. A new test for the rapid diagnosis of bovine mastitis. (In Italian.) Arch. Vet. Ital. 10(5):399-411. Ref. Oct.31,1959. 41.8 Ar25
English summary.
Test of milk with a sodium hypochlorite solution, antiformin.

13031 NESTOROV, N., and KRŮSTANOV, KH. Recherches sur le bilan d'eau des vaches a lait et se particularités saisonnières. (In Bulgarian.) Plovdiv. Vissh Selskostopanski Inst. "Vasil Kolarov." Nauch. Trudove 6: 581-592. Ref. 1957/58,pub.1959. 106.3 P72
French and Russian summaries.

13032 NETTER, R. Préparation du virus vaccin bovipestique lapinisé lyophilisé. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 51(9/10):704-709. Sept./Oct.1959. 41.8 Of8

13033 NGUYEN-BA-LUONG, and others. Essais d'amélioration des méthodes de conservation du virus-vaccin pestique lapinisé. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 51(9/10):665-680. Sept./Oct.1959. 41.8 Of2
Nguyen-van-Liem, Nguyen-Ngoc-Minh, and Vu-thien-Thai, joint authors.
English summary.
Lyophilization of rinderpest vaccine.

13034 NGUYEN-BA-LUONG, and others. Observations tirées de 650,000 vaccinations antipestiques avec le virus-vaccin lapinisé. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 51(9/10):681-693. Sept./Oct.1959. 41.8 Of2
Nguyen-Ngoc-Minh, Le-Hoi-Phu, and Vu-Thien-Thai, joint authors.
English summary.
Rinderpest in Viet-Nam.

13035 NILSSON, L. S. Advantages of an electric calf dehorner. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 135(10):507-509. Nov.15,1959. 41.8 Am3

13036 NORMAND, M. La tuberculose bovine due au bacille tuberculeux de type humain et aviaire; ses consequences dans l'interpretation des reactions tuberculiniques. Alfort. École Natl. Vét. Thèse 33,67 p. Ref. 1959. 41.2 AL23

13037 NOWICKI, B., and PRES, J. The effect of the dry period on milk yield and calf weight in White and Black Friesian cows. (In Polish.) Wrocław. Wyższa Szkoła Roln. Zeszyty Nauk Zootech. 5:57-69. 1958. 49.9 B75
English summary.

13038 OLSON, A. How to treat an udder infection. (In Swedish.) Malmöhus Läns Hushallsk. Kvrtlskr. 2:218-219. 1959. 11 M29
Cattle.

13039 OLSON, C., SEGRE, D., and SKIDMORE, L. V. Immunity to bovine cutaneous papillomatosis produced by vaccine homologous to the challenge agent. Amer. Vet. Med Assoc. J. 135(10):499-502. Nov.15,1959. 41.8 Am3

13040 ORTH, A., and KAUFMANN, W. Uber den Einfluss hoher Silagegaben auf die Verdauungsvorgänge im Pansen. Landwirt. Forsch. 12(3):149-159. 1959. 18 L2333
English summary.
Cattle.

13041 PATIL, R. B. Congenital fusion of mandible and maxilla in new born [buffalo] calf. Indian Vet. J. 36 (10):504-507. Oct.1959. 41.8 In2

13042 PATON, I. M. Resistance to bovine mastitis, a review. Rocky Mountain Vet. 7(11):30,32,34,36. Ref. Nov.1959. 41.8 R59

13043 PERK, K., and LOBL, K. A comparative study on the sera proteins and lipids in two breeds of cattle. Brit. Vet. J. 115(11):411-415. Ref. Nov.1959. 41.8 V643
In Damascus and Holstein-Friesian breeds.

13044 PERK, K., and LOBL, K. Serum cholesterol and paper electrophoretic lipoprotein pattern in cattle. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 20(79):989-991. Nov.1959. 41.8 Am3A

13045 PHILLIPSON, A. T., and MANGAN, J. L. Bloat in cattle. XVI. New Zeal. J. Agr. Res. 2(5):990-1001. Ref. Oct.1959. 23 N4892

13046 PLOWRIGHT, W., and FERRIS, R. D. Papular stomatitis of cattle. II. Vet. Rec. 71(39):828-832. Nov.14, 1959. 41.8 V641
Experiments with calves.

13047 PLOWRIGHT, W., and FERRIS, R. D. Papular stomatitis of cattle in Kenya and Nigeria. Vet. Rec. 71 (34):718-722. Ref. Oct.10,1959. 41.8 V641

13048 POPLUHÁR, L., KOMBERCOVÁ, A., and MICHALOV, J. Experience with the simultaneous tests in tuberculination of cattle. (In Czech.) Veterinárstvĺ 9 (9):327-330. Ref. Sept.1959. 41.8 V6439

13049 POPOT, G. Diagnostic experimental de la vibriose bovine. Alfort. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 63,62 p. Ref. 1958. 41.2 AL23

13050 PÖPSEL, G. Prüfung einiger neuer Lokalanästhetika am Rinde. Hannover,1958. 68 p. 396 P81
Inaug.-Diss.-Tierärztliche Hochschule, Hannover.

13051 RHODE, C. Prüfung des Phosphonsäureesters Neguvon (Bayer) auf seine Wirksamkeit gegen Endoparasiten (Fasciola hepatica, Trichostrongyliden und Trichuris ovis sowie Dictiocaulus viviparus) des Rindes. Hannover,1958. 54 p. 396 R34
Inaug.-Diss.-Tierärztliche Hochschule, Hannover.

13052 RICE, C. E., and KONST, H. Studies of Johne's disease in Canada. IX. Canad. J. Compar. Med. & Vet. Sci. 23(11):369-374. Nov.1959. 41.8 C162
Complement fixation tests with guinea pigs and cattle.

13053 RIEK, R. F., and KEITH, R. K. Studies on anthelmintics for cattle. V. Other organic phosphorus compounds. Austral. Vet. J. 35(9):403-408. Sept.1959. 41.8 Au72
Roundworm control.

13054 ROBERTS, F. H. S., and KEITH, R. K. Observations on the effect of treatment with phenothiazine on the development of resistance by calves to infestation with the stomach worm, Haemonchus placei (Place 1893) Ransom 1911. Austral. Vet. J. 35(9):409-414. Ref. Sept. 1959. 41.8 Au72

13055 ROBERTS, S. J. Winter respiratory diseases of dairy cattle. Vet. Sci. News 13(3):9-10. Summer 1959. 41.8 V6492

13056 ROBERTS, W. K. Some effects of energy source upon performance of gestating Hereford cows. Diss. Abs. 20(3):829-830. 1959. 241.8 M58

13057 ROOK, J. A. F., and BALCH, C. C. The effects of intraruminal infusions of acetic and propionic acids on the yield and composition of the milk of the cow. (Abs.) Nutr. Soc. Proc. 18(2):xxxiv. 1959. 389.9 N953

13058 ROOK, J. A. F. Milk composition in relation to rumen metabolism. Nutr. Soc. Proc. 18(2):117-123. Ref. 1959. 389.9 N953

13059 ROOK, J. A. F., and BALCH, C. C. The physiological significance of the fluid consistency of faeces from cattle grazing spring pasture. (Abs.) Nutr. Soc. Proc. 18(2):xxxv. 1959. 389.9 N953

13060 ROSS, J. G., and others. Haemonchus spp. x-irradiated larval vaccine in Nigerian Zebu cattle. Vet. Rec. 71(35):751. Oct.17,1959. 41.8 V641
J. Armour, J. Hart, and R. P. Lee, joint authors.

13061 ROTTEGLIA, A. Considerations on diagnosis, development and treatment of reticuloperitonitis caused by a foreign body. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 14(7):249-250, 252. Apr.1,1959. 41.8 P942
Cattle.

13062 RUCKEBUSCH, Y., and RUCKEBUSCH, M. Enregistrement de l'éructation chez les ruminants. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 153(6):1049-1051. 1959. 442.9 P21
Cattle.

13063 RUDE, T. A. The retained placenta syndrome in cattle—treatment with a nitrofurazone-urea combination. Vet. Med. 54(13):600-602. Ref. Dec.1959. 41.8 M69

13064 SABINA, L. R., and YOUNG, G. A. Amino acid amidase activities in normal and virus-infected bovine kidney tissue cultures. Virology 9(3):480-481. Nov.1959. 448.8 V81

13065 SALISBURY, R. M. Mucosal disease apparently due to combination of virus and other factors. New Zeal. J. Agr. 99(3):265,267. Sept.15,1959. 23 N48J
Cattle.

13066 SCHULTE, H. Das Verhalten des weissen Blutbildes beim Rind nach Verabreichung von gesundem Lymphknotengewebe, Blut, Milch, Harn, Kot und Pansensaft. Hannover,1958. 35 p. Ref. 444 Sch88
Inaug.-Diss.- Tierärztliche Hochschule, Hannover.

13067 SCHULZ. Immun-Milch. (Abs.) Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 10(45):1645. Nov.5,1959. 44.8 M736

13068 SCHULZ, L. C. Pathologisch-anatomische befunde bei der sogenannten "Mucosal-disease" (Schleimhautkrankheit) des Rindes. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 66(21):586-588. Ref. Nov.1,1959. 41.8 D482
English summary.

13069 SEELEMANN, M., and OBIGER, G. Beziehungen zwischen Maschinenmelken und Eutergesundheit. Kieler Milchwirt. Forschber. 11(4):267-290. Ref. 1959. 44.9 K542
English summary.

13070 SGAMBATI, A. Determination of the site of cysticercosis in cattle. (In Italian.) Zooprofilassi 14(9): 679-687. Sept.1959. 41.8 Z72
English summary, p. 721.

13071 SHARMAN, A. Muscular dystrophy of calves: a recent advance. Scot. Agr. 39(2):69-70. Autumn 1959. 10 Sco82So

13072 SHARP, N. C. C. Husk—the development of a vaccine. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 66(6):241-245. Sept.1959. 10 G79J

13073 SHMIDT, G. A. Residual elements of telolecithal egg structure and discoidal segmentation in the embryo of Bos taurus. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 128(4):860-862. Ref. Oct.1,1959. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: biological sciences sections (511 P444Aeb).

13074 SIMON, J. Contribution a l'étude de la photosensibilisation: la photosensibilisation chez la vache laitière. Alfort. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 2,69 p. Ref. 1959. 41.2 AL23

13075 SIPPEL, W. L. Diagnosis of abomasal displacement. Vet. Med. 54(13):603-604. Dec.1959. 41.8 M69
Cattle.

13076 SLANINA, L., and GDOVIN, T. Hard ferrite (magnets) in the prevention of traumatic reticular peritonitis. (In Czech.) Veterinárství 9(9):339-342. Sept.1959. 41.8 V6439
Cattle.

13077 SMITH, R. H. Absorption of magnesium in the large intestine of the calf. Nature [London] 184(4689):821-822. Sept.12,1959. 472 N21

13078 STEERE, J. H. Bovine gynecology in Denmark. Mod. Vet. Pract. 40(22):32-36. Nov.15,1959. 41.8 N812

13079 STEERE, J. L. Lymphocytic bovine leukemia (leukosis). Mod. Vet. Pract. 40(20):30-37. Oct.15,1959. 41.8 N812

13080 STÖRIKO, K. R. Massnahmen zur Bekämpfung von Tierseuchen unter besonderer Berücksichtigung ihrer Bedeutung für die Milchwirtschaft. Kieler Milchwirt. Forschber. 11(4):261-266. 1959. 44.9 K542
English summary.

13081 STRAUB, O. C., and others. Bovine hematology. II. Effect of parturition and retention of fetal membranes on blood morphology. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 135(12):618-622. Ref. Dec.15,1959. 41.8 Am3
O. W. Schalm, J. P. Hughes, and G. H. Theilen, joint authors.

13082 TALANTI, S. Studies on the subcommissural organ of the bovine fetus. Anat. Rec. 134(3):473-489. Ref. July 1959. 447.8 An1

13083 THEILEN, G. H., and others. Bovine hematology. I. Leukocyte response to acute bovine mastitis. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 135(9):481-485. Nov.1,1959. 41.8 Am3
O. W. Schalm, O. C. Straub, and J. P. Hughes, joint authors.

13084 TZSCHACHMANN, K. Die Ketosis des Rindes. Tierärztl. Umschau 14(9):293-294,297-299. Sept.1,1959. 41.8 T445

13085 VAN ARSDEL, W. C. Lead selection, cardiac axes and the interpretation of electrocardiograms in beef cattle. Diss. Abs. 20(3):1057-1058. 1959. 241.8 M58

13086 VARENIKA, D. Pathomorphologic picture of haematuria in cattle on the territory of Banja Luka district in winter 1954 and summer 1955 with regard to duration of the disease as well as to the animal's sex and age. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 8(2): 287-303. Ref. 1959. 41.8 V6494
Abstract of thesis—University of Zagreb.
English summary.

13087 VERBEKE, R., and others. Incorporation of DL-(1-^{14}C) leucine and (1-^{14}C) iso valeric acid into milk constituents by the perfused cow's udder. Biochem. J. 73(1):24-29. Ref. Sept.1959. 382 B52
M. Lauryssens, G. Peeters, and A. T. James, joint authors.

13088 VERBEKE, R., and others. Incorporation of leucine 1-C^{14} and isovaleric acid 1-C^{14} into milk constituents by the perfused cow's udder. Internatl. Conf. Peaceful Uses Atomic Energy. Proc. 2(27):97-99. Ref. 1958. 334.9 In83
M. Lauryssens, G. Peeters, and A. T. James, joint authors.

13089 VILLA, L. Treatment and cure of a grave case of myocarditis in foot-and-mouth disease and a nervous syndrome by means of glucose-1-phosphate (SPA) and largactil (Farmitalia). Prog. Vet. 14(7):252-253. Apr.1,1959. 41.8 P942
Case of a cow.

13090 VOLCANI, R., DANON, D., and PERK, K. Transplantation of a calf's hornbud to its forehead. Refuah Vet. 16(1):41-42. Mar.1959. 41.8 R25

13091 WAGENER, K., and BISPING, W. Allergische Phänomene bei der Rinderbrucellose. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 72(21):415-418. Nov.1,1959. 41.8 B45
English summary.

13092 WEIGT, U. Der Gelbe Galt im papierelektrophoretischen Bild. Milchwissenschaft 14(10):477-481. Ref. Oct.1959. 44.8 M5933
English summary.

13093 WHITE, J. B., and others. Skin gangrene of the bovine udder. Vet. Rec. 71(36):764-766. Oct.24,1959. 41.8 V641
J. B. Derbyshire, I. H. Pattison, and C. D. Wilson, joint authors.

13094 WILSON, A. L. Grass tetany or hypomagnesaemia. Ayrshire Cattle Soc. J. 31(3):146-147,150. Autumn 1959. 43.8 Ay74

13095 WISEMAN, R. F., JACOBSON, D. R., and MILLER, W. M. Attempts to alter the microbial balance in the bovine rumen. (Abs.) Soc. Amer. Bact. Bact. Proc. 1959:22-23. 448.39 So12A

Miscellaneous

13096 BALABAN, L. J. Showing is important to breeder—exhibiting is aid to selling. Fla. Cattleman 24 (2):48,60. Nov.1959. 43.8 F66

13097 BELICA, J. Einfluss der Dauer vom Beginn der Betäubung zur durchführung des Entblutungsstiches auf die Blutausbeute des mit der Keule und dem Bolzenschussapparat betäubten Rindes mit folgender Zerstörung des verlängerten Markes. (In Czech.) Brno. Výzkumn. Úst. pro Maso a Ryby. Věda a Výzkum v Průmyslu Potravinárském 4:23-25. 1958. 389.9 B83
German summary.

13098 BONEWITZ, R. Reducing herd turnover—so much depends on you. Guernsey Breeders' J. [Peterborough] 104(10):992,1015. Nov.23,1959. 43.8 G93
Includes care and breeding.

13099 BURTON, C. Judging dairy cattle. Okla. State U. Agr. Ext. C. E-698,16 p. Aug.1959. 275.29 Ok41C

13100 ĆAMO, E. Contribution to the knowledge of zoohygienic conditions in the ecology and organization economy of cattle raising in the territory of Gacko. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 8(2):197-206. 1959. 41.8 V6494
English summary.

13101 CLOSE, S. W. Today and in the near future—something about [dairy] farm management. Guernsey Breeders J. [Peterborough] 104(11):1256-1257,1276. Dec.7,1959. 43.8 G93

13102 DENMARK. STATENS HUSDYRBRUGSUDVALG. LANDØKONOMISK FORSØGSLABORATORIUM. Afkomsprøvestationerne. Resultaterne 1957-58. Oversigt over tyrene 1958-59 [Progeny testing stations. Results 1957-58. Review of bulls 1958-59]. København,1959. 119 p. 49.9 D41

13103 ELLIOTT, G. M. The direct effect of milk accumulation in the udder of the dairy cow upon milk secretion rate. Dairy Sci. Abs. 21(10):435-439. Ref. Oct.1959. 241 Im76

13104 ELLIOTT, G. M. The effect on milk yield of the length of milking intervals used in twice a day milking, twice and three times a day milking and incomplete milking. Dairy Sci. Abs. 21(11):481-490. Ref. Nov.1959. 241 Im76

13105 GEORGE, J. D. North Carolina 4-H dairy manual. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Club Ser. 12,rev., 7 p. July 1959. 275.29 N811C

13106 GOLDIE, J. M. By-product beef. Scot. Agr. 39(2):88-92. Autumn 1959. 10 Sco82So
Beef from dairy herds.

13107 HOARD'S Dairyman round table: "how we raise calves." Hoard's Dairyman 104(22):1142-1143, 1163. Nov.25,1959. 44.8 H65

13108 ILLINOIS. UNIVERSITY. EXTENSION SERV. Annual summary, Illinois Dairy Herd Improvement Program, 1958. Urbana,1959. 41 p. 275.29 Il623

13109 IVERS, S. W. Drawing up a dairy herd culling programme. Queensland Agr. J. 85(8):525-527. Aug. 1959. 23 Q33

13110 IVERS, S. W. Herd recording as an investment. Queensland Agr. J. 85(9):567-569. Sept.1,1959. 23 Q33

13111 LUK'IANTSEV, F. M. All cattle should be kept out in the open. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo. 9:50-52. Sept.1959. 20 So85

13112 MADDOX, L. A. Figures eliminate guesswork—quality of the calf crop. Amer. Hereford J. 50(14): 99,104. Nov.15,1959. 43.8 Am32

13113 MAWSON, W. F. Why we should look after the dry cow. Queensland Agr. J. 85(8):523-524. Aug.1959. 23 Q33

13114 MORGAN, J. T. The rearing of dairy heifers. Ayrshire Cattle Soc. J. 31(3):186-187,190-191. Autumn 1959. 43.8 Ay74

13115 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. The Attested Herds Scheme. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Mon. Agr. Rpt. 34(6):183-184. Oct.1959. 256.13 Ag82M

13116 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. Livestock husbandry. XI. The wintering of store and fattening cattle. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Mon. Agr. Rpt. 34(6):178-181. Oct.1959. 256.13 Ag82M

13117 PARISI, O. Observations on loose housing [of cattle]. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 32(4):112-116. Apr. 1959. 49 R52
Includes care of calves.

13118 PEDERSEN, A. W. New progeny tests, 1957-1958. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 12(8):364-367. Aug.1958. 11 L2322
Dairy cattle.

13119 PELISSIER, C. L. Conditioning dry cows. Calif. Dairyman 39(19):16. Oct.10,1959. 44.8 C12

13120 RAJU, K. K. Milk recording work in Denmark. Indian Vet. J. 36(10):512-514. Oct.1959. 41.8 In2

13121 SCOTT, J. D. J., and PHILLIPS, D. S. M. Management of high- and low-producing herds. New Zeal. J. Agr. 99(3):198-201,203,205-206. Sept.15,1959. 23 N48J

13122 SHIKARENKOV, I. S. The plan: to raise cattle for meat. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 1959 (10):31-37. Oct. 20 Se478
Raising of cattle for meat and milk simultaneously.

13123 ŠTEFUNKA, F., and MARTINEK, I. Betäubung des Rindes mit elektrischem Strom vom Standpunkt der Fleischbeschau und der Hygiene. (In Czech.) Brno. Výzkumn. Úst. pro Maso a Ryby. Věda a Výzkum v Průmyslu Potravinárském 4:30-31. 1958. 389.9 B83
German summary.

13124 ŠTEFUNKA, F., HYPR, I., and BLANKA, R. Stunning beef cattle by electric current. (In Czech.) Brno, Výzkumn. Úst. pro Maso a Ryby. Věda a Výzkum v Průmyslu Potravinárském 4:26-29. 1958. 389.9 B83
English summary.

13125 U. S. INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION ADMIN. The water buffalo in India and Pakistan. Washington,1959. 37 p. Ref. 173.2 In8W

13126 VERNON, F. A. The recording of pure bred registered cattle in N.S.W. by the N.S.W. Department of Agriculture. Milk Bd. J. 10(9):35,37. Sept.1959. 44.8 M5934

13127 VLČEK, J. Veterinary hygienic necessities in the building of open shed for young cattle and cows. (In Czech.) Veterinárství 9(9):346-347. Sept.1959. 41.8 V6439

13128 WILCOX, C. J., and others. Changes in type ratings of Holstein cows due to age, season, stage of lactation, classifier, and year. J. Dairy Sci. 42(11):1867-1876. Nov.1959. 44.8 J822
R. E. Mather, K. O. Pfau, R. F. Gabriel, and J. W. Bartlett, joint authors.

13129 WILCOX, C. J. Relationships between milk production and type ratings of Holstein females with corrections for important environmental factors. Diss. Abs. 20(4):1115-1116. Oct.1959. 241.8 M58

DOGS AND CATS

Breeds and Breeding

13130 NATIONAL COURSING CLUB. The Greyhound stud book, volume LXXVIII. Newcastle upon Tyne,1959. 352 p. 48.9 L19G

13131 SCOTT, J. P., and FULLER, J. L. Inheritance of seasonal breeding behavior in the Basenji (African barkless) dog. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 134(3):636. July 1959. 447.8 An1

Feeds and Feeding

13132 MCCAY, C. M. Modern advances in the nutrition and care of the dog. Pfizer (Chas.) & Co. Agr. Res. & Devlpmt. Dept. Conf. Ser. 7:114-134. Ref. 1959. 381 P48C

13133 PLISSON, E. Conserves de viande pour chiens et chats. Alfort. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 1,70 p. Ref. 1959. 41.2 AL23

Veterinary Medicine

13134 ABLETT, R. E., and others. Simultaneous inoculation against distemper and C.V.H. [canine virus hepatitis]. Vet. Rec. 71(36):774-775. Oct.24,1959. 41.8 V641
O. Uvarov, I. E. Addison, and L. A. Baker, joint authors.

13135 ARANEZ, J. B. Corrective surgery for faulty ear carriage in dogs. Indian Vet. J. 36(10):497-499. Oct. 1959. 41.8 In2

13136 BALZARINI, F. Recent views on pathogenesis and new possibilities in treatment of canine distemper. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 14(10):377-378. May 15,1959. 41.8 P942

13137 BEAMER, R. J. Diseases of the canine crystalline lens. Mod. Vet. Pract. 40(20):38-40. Oct.15,1959. 41.8 N812

13138 BELKIN, P. V. Extragenital venereal granuloma in the abdominal organs of a dog. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 135(11):575-576. Dec.1,1959. 41.8 Am3

13139 BOWNE, J. G. Neuroanatomy of the brachial plexus of the dog. Diss. Abs. 20(3):844. 1959. 241.8 M58

13140 BRUECKNER, A. H., and others. Development of a canine globulin concentrate. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 102(1):20-25. Oct.1959. 442.9 So1
H. L. Taylor, J. P. Schroeder, and A. Koehler, joint authors.
For application in canine diseases.

13141 CARAWAY, C. T., and others. Salmonellosis in sentry dogs. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 135(12):599-602. Dec.15,1959. 41.8 Am3
A. E. Scott, N. C. Roberts, and G. H. Hauser, joint authors.

13142 CARMICHAEL, L. E. Some cytological and cytochemical observations on changes accompanying the growth of ICH [infectious canine hepatitis] virus in tissue-cultured dog kidney cells. Cornell Vet. 49(4):504-517. Ref. Oct.1959. 41.8 C81

13143 CLARK, C. H., and WOODLEY, C. H. The absorption of red blood cells after parenteral injection at various sites. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 20(79):1062-1066. Ref. Nov.1959. 41.8 Am3A
Dogs.

13144 CLARK, C. H., and WOODLEY, C. H. A comparison of blood volumes as measured by rose bengal, T-1824 (Evans blue), radiochromium-tagged erythrocytes, and a combination of the latter two. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 20(79):1067-1068. Nov.1959. 41.8 Am3A
Dogs.

13145 CLARK, C. H., and WOODLEY, C. H. The effects of certain diseases and transfusion methods on the life span of red blood cells. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 20(79): 1069-1071. Nov.1959. 41.8 Am3A
Dogs.

13146 COHEN, D., BOOTH, S., and SUSSMAN, O. An epidemiological study of canine lymphoma and its public health significance. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 20(79):1026-1031. Ref. Nov.1959. 41.8 Am3A

13147 COLES, E. H., and MOSIER, J. E. Effect of nitrofurantoin on experimental canine bacterial nephritis. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 20(79):1020-1025. Ref. Nov.1959. 41.8 Am3A

13148 COLIN, J. C. Les reflexes conditionnés et la psychophysiologie du dressage du chien de guerre. Alfort. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 4,64 p. Ref. 1959. 41.2 AL23

13149 DECAMP, C. E. Cat practice. I-II. Vet. Med. 54(12):557-559;(13):605-607. Nov.-Dec.1959. 41.8 M69

13150 DIETZ, O., and KUNTZE, A. Beitrag zur operativen Osteosynthese (percutane Osteosynthese mit extracutaner Kunststoffbrucke und Markraumschraubung nach Becker). Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 72(20):395-401. Ref. Oct.15,1959. 41.8 B45
English summary.
Dogs and cats.

13151 DOLOWY, W. C., and REICH, C. V. Serological survey of 659 dogs for leptospirosis using the capillary tube method. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 135(9):486-487. Nov.1,1959. 41.8 Am3

13152 DONNER, G. R., and others. Therapeutic experiences—Question: How do you manage collapse and shock in dogs that have been struck by motor vehicles? Mod. Vet. Pract. 40(20):44-49. Oct.15,1959. 41.8 N812

13153 EGERTON, J. R., and ROTHWELL, T. L. W. The occurrence of Spirocerca lupi in dogs in New Guinea. Austral. Vet. J. 35(9):425-426. Sept.1959. 41.8 Au72

13154 FISHLER, J. J. Cat diseases preventable. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 135(10):522. Nov.15,1959. 41.8 Am3

13155 FREUDIGER, U. Klinische Versuche mit dem Ekzem-Heilmittel "Canivon." Tierärztl. Umschau 14 (9):304-306. Sept.1,1959. 41.8 T445
Mostly for dogs.

13156 GEMMELL, M. A. Hydatid disease in Australia. IV. Austral. Vet. J. 35(9):396-402. Ref. Sept. 1959. 41.8 Au72
In dogs and sheep.

13157 GROULADE, P., GROULADE, J., and LABIE, C. Deux cas de macroglobulinémie essentielle chez le chien. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 32(7):427-434. July/Sept.1959. 41.9 R24
Includes discussion.

13158 HARRIS, T. D. Effect of a new active hepatic principle in the treatment of chronic interstitial nephritis and toxemia in dogs. Calif. Vet. 13(1):14-15. Sept./Oct. 1959. 41.8 C12
Acutalyn from bovine liver.

13159 HOBSON, H. P. Angiocardiography in canine dirofilariasis. I. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 135(11):537-544. Ref. Dec.1,1959. 41.8 Am3

13160 HOERLEIN, B. F. Aortic thrombosis. Vet. Med. 54(13):608-611. Dec.1959. 41.8 M69
In a dog.

13161 IKEGAMI, T., KONISHI, S. I., and OCHI, Y. Studies on infectious hepatitis of dogs. III. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 21(1):33-38. Ref. Feb.1959. 41.8 J27
English summary.

13162 JAINUDEEN, M. R. Intramedullary bone-pinning in the treatment of femoral fractures in the dog. Ceylon Vet. J. 7(1/2):6-9. Mar./June 1959. 41.8 C33

13163 JENSEN, E. C. Hypopituitarism associated with cystic Rathke's cleft in a dog. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 135(11):572-575. Dec.1,1959. 41.8 Am3

13164 JONAS, S., and JONAS, A. M. Fracture repair of epiphyses with complete separation from the diaphyses in cats with the Jonas splint. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 135(9):476-480. Nov.1,1959. 41.8 Am3

13165 KANEKO, J. J., and others. Clinical applications of the thyroidal I^{131} uptake test in the dog. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 135(10):516-519. Ref. Nov.15,1959. 41.8 Am3
W. S. Tyler, A. Wind, and C. E. Cornelius, joint authors.

13166 KNECHT, C. D., and EADDY, J. A. Canine esophageal achalasia corrected by retrograde dilatation—a case report. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 135(11):554-555. Dec.1,1959. 41.8 Am3

13167 KNOWLES, J. O. The problem of allergy in dogs. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 135(10):523-525. Nov.15,1959. 41.8 Am3

13168 KNÜSLI, K. Die Inhalationsnarkose mit Fluothane bei Hund und Katze. Zürich,1958. 73 p. Ref. 41.2 K782
Inaug.-Diss.-Zurich.

13169 KULL, K. E. The canine distemper situation. (In Swedish.) Vara Pälsdjur 30(8):165. July 15,1959. 410 V42

13170 MAGRANE, H. J., MAGRANE, W. G., and ROSS, J. R. Idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura in a dog—a case report. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 135(10): 520-522. Nov.15,1959. 41.8 Am3

13171 MANTRAMURTI, I. D., and RANGANATHAN, M. Gastro-enteritis in dogs. Indian Vet. J. 36(10):478-489. Oct.1959. 41.8 In2

13172 MORGAN, K. G. Lymphosarcoma of the thymus of a young cat. Vet. Rec. 71(39):823-824. Nov.14, 1959. 41.8 V641

13173 MORISOT, M. L'aminopropazine (ou 3828 R P) quelques indications chez le chien. Alfort. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 68,34 p. Ref. 1958. 41.2 AL23

13174 MORTER, R. L., RAY, J. A., and CHAPEL, D. F. Leptospira pomona isolation from naturally occurring canine infections. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 135 (11):570-571. Dec.1,1959. 41.8 Am3

13175 MOSTOSKY, U. V., CHOLVIN, N. R., and BRINKER, W. O. Trans-olecranon approach to the elbow joint. Vet. Med. 54(12):560-568. Ref. Nov.1959. 41.8 M69
Dogs.

13176 NODA, R. Some observations on the experimental Toxocara canis infections in young and adult dogs. Osaka. U. B. Ser. B, Agr. & Biol. 8:73-88. Ref. 1958. 107.6 Sa23

13177 OKA, T. Researches for leptospirosis of the stray dogs in Sakai-, Kōchi- and Fukui-City. Osaka. U. B. Ser. B, Agr. & Biol. 8:33-37. Ref. 1958. 107.6 Sa23

13178 ROCKBORN, G. An attenuated strain of canine distemper virus in tissue culture. Nature [London] 184 (4689):822. Sept.12,1959. 472 N21

13179 SIPPEL, W. L. Diagnosis of mast cell tumors. Vet. Med. 54(12):555-556. Nov.1959. 41.8 M69
Sarcoma in dogs.

13180 STEINBERG, S. Polycythemia.: an understanding to a correct diagnosis. Soeast. Vet. 10(3):92-95,113-114. Ref. 1959. 41.8 Un32
Dogs.

13181 STRATTON, J. Urine analysis in the dog. Vet. Rec. 71(37):788-789. Ref. Oct.31,1959. 41.8 V641

13182 SUMNER, K. C. Control of haemorrhage in canine surgery. Brit. Vet. J. 115(4):134-137. Apr.1959. 41.8 V643

13183 SVENSKA KENNELKLUBBEN. Register [Register of the Swedish Kennel Club] 1958. Karlshamn, 1959. 307 p. 48.9 Sv2R

13184 TORNES, W. A., and SAMBOL, R. M. Heartworm infection in a cat. Allied Vet. 30(4,i.e.5):150-152. Sept./Oct.1959. 41.8 AL5

13185 VERWER, M. A. J. Intracranial tumors in the dog; clinical features. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 84(20):1165-1174. Oct.15,1959. 41.8 T431
English summary.

13186 VUKOVIĆ, V. Determination of serum acetylcholinesterase activity as test for examining liver-lesions in dogs. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 8(2): 275-286. 1959. 41.8 V6494
Abstract of thesis—University of Sarajevo.
English summary.

13187 WASSERMAN, B. Sheep laurel poisoning in the cat—a case report. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 135(11): 569. Dec.1,1959. 41.8 Am3
Kalmia angustifolia.

13188 WHITFORD, E. L. An abdominal tumor in a dog—a case report. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 125(12): 623-624. Dec.15,1959. 41.8 Am3

Miscellaneous

13189 GIAUFFRET, A. Le dressage du chien de garde, de défense et de police. Alfort. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 50,54 p. Ref. 1958. 41.2 AL23

FUR ANIMALS - PEN RAISED

Breeds and Breeding

13190 NIELSEN, J. Sterility of mink, especially female mink. (In Danish.) Dansk Pelsdyravl 22(7):158-162. July 15,1959. 412.628 D23

13191 SHACKELFORD, R. M. Genetics and selection of breeding stock. Natl. Fur News 31(10):21,46,49,51,56, 62. Nov.1959. 412.628 R59
Minks.

Feeds and Feeding

13192 AHMAN, G. Growth and fur quality of mink kits fed with different amounts of protein, fat and carbohydrates. (In Swedish.) Vara Pälsdjur 30(8):177-179. July 15,1959. 410 V42

13193 DUGAN, J. J. Quality control of mixed feed. Amer. Fur Breeder 32(11):23,58,60;(12):23,42. Nov.-Dec. 1959. 410 Am33
Minks.

13194 LALOR, R. J. Vitamins and quality protein in mink nutrition. Fur Trade J. Canada 37(2):16,22,26,28. Oct.1959. 410 F965

13195 LEOSCHKE, W. L. The digestibility of animal fats and proteins by mink. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 20(79): 1086-1089. Ref. Nov.1959. 41.8 Am3A

13196 PETERSEN, F. H. Experiments with various amounts of protein and carbohydrates in the feed of mink kits. (In Swedish.) Vara Pälsdjur 30(8):174-176. July 15,1959. 410 V42

Veterinary Medicine

13197 DOLNICK, E. H. Priming-up of hair in the mink. Natl. Fur News 31(10):20,66. Nov.1959. 412.628 R59

13198 FORD, T. M. What you should know about virus enteritis. Amer. Fur Breeder 32(11):21,56. Nov. 1959. 410 Am33
Minks.
Also in Natl. Fur News 31(10):12. Nov.1959. 412.628 R59

13199 HARTSOUGH, G. R. Answering your questions about mink virus enteritis. Natl. Fur News 31(10):14-15, 44,54,60. Nov.1959. 412.628 R59

13200 KNOX, B. Virus enteritis; recent outbreaks of virus enteritis on Danish mink farms. (In Danish.) Dansk Pelsdyravl 22(7):155-157. July 15,1959. 412.628 D23

13201 PRIDHAM, T. J., and WILLS, C. G. Prevention of virus enteritis in newly weaned kits. Natl. Fur News 31(10):13,59-60. Nov.1959. 412.628 R59

13202 RHAM, G. G. Intussusception in a Chinchilla lanigera. Vet. Rec. 71(36):776. Oct.24,1959. 41.8 V641

13203 ROCHMANN. Virus enteritis of mink. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Pelsdyrbl. 33(14/15):231-234. Aug.5,1959. 412.628 N812

13204 SVENNEKJAER, N. C. Mink diseases. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 13(8):272-275. Aug.1959. 11 L2322

13205 WAGNER, J. A. A histological study of the fetus and adult of the nutria, Myocastor coypu bonariensis (Geoffroy) with reference to the esophagus, stomach, intestine, lung and kidney. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 134(3):650. July 1959. 447.8 An1

Miscellaneous

13206 BRAGER-LARSEN, O. The Japanese mink threat. Amer. Fur Breeder 32(10):12-13. Oct.1959. 410 Am33

13207 GIBSON, L. How a rancher grades his own mink. Natl. Fur News 31(10):19,61. Nov.1959. 412.628 R59

13208 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, FISHERIES AND FOOD. Chinchillas. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries and Food. Adv. L. 474,5 p. June 1959. 10 G79La

13209 MEZGER, H., and others. How to prepare your mink pelts. Natl. Fur News 31(10):17-18. Nov. 1959. 412.628 R59

13210 TRIMBLE, C. J. Preparing for the show season. Natl. Chinchilla Breeder 15(11):12-15. Nov.1959. 412.628 N21

HORSES AND MULES

Breeds and Breeding

13211 ARABIAN HORSE CLUB REGISTRY OF AMERICA. The Arabian stud book, vol. IX, years 1957 and 1958. Chicago,1959? 307 p. 42.9 Ar1

13212 CONN, G. H., ed. The Arabian horse in fact, fantasy and fiction. New York,Barnes,1959. 384 p. 42 C76A

13213 DETKENS, S. State and development of (Fjord horses) in Poland. (In Polish.) Wrocław. Wyzsza Szkoła Roln. Zeszyty Nauk. Zootech. 5:71-100. Ref. 1958. 49.9 B75
English summary.

13214 DORIGONI, G. The use, aptitude, and intelligence of the Hafling. (In Italian.) Terra Trent. 7/8:262-264. July/Aug.1959. 16 T277

13215 HERMANN, H. Icelandic horse in Germany. (In Icelandic.) Freyr 55(13/15):200-202. June 1959. 11 F89

13216 MOREAU, J. L'élevage du baudet du Poitou. Alfort. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 48,52 p.,map. Ref. 1958. 41.2 AL23

13217 NORWAY. STATENS STAMBOKKONTOR. Stambok over Dølehest. 38. bind. Hingster nr. 1569-1852. Født 1932-1954 [Studbook of the Døle horse. v. 38. Stallions no. 1569-1852. Born 1932-1954]. Oslo,1959. 413 p. 42.9 N83

13218 RASMUSSEN, H. The Fjord horse now and in the future. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 13(7):236-238. July 1959. 11 L2322

13219 REYNOLDS, F. The true Quarter Horse. West. Livestock 45(3):110-112. Nov.1959. 49 W523

13220 STUD book français; registre des chevaux de races Anglaise, Arabe, Barbe, Anglo-Arabe, Anglo-Barbe et Anglo-Arabe-Barbe nés ou importés en France. Annexe au Stud-book français (Liste A). Tome XXXI, 1956, 1957, 1958. Paris,1959. 1201 p. 42.9 F843

Veterinary Medicine

13221 ARCHER, R. K. The normal haemograms and coagulograms of the English Thoroughbred horse. J. Compar. Path. & Ther. 69(4):390-399. Ref. Oct.1959. 41.8 J82

13222 AURICH, R. Ein Beitrag zur Vererbung des Nabelbruchs beim Pferd. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 72(21):420-423. Ref. Nov.1,1959. 41.8 B45
English summary.

13223 BELLOIR, J. C. Contribution a l'étude du traitement des osteites non suppurées primitives du cheval par les micro-doses de calcium. Alfort. École Natl. Vét. Thèse 60,50 p. Ref. 1958. 41.2 AL23

13224 BRITTON, J. W. Spontaneous chronic equine laminitis. Calif. Vet. 13(1):17-18. Sept./Oct.1959. 41.8 C12

13225 CAMPBELL, J. O. R. The correction of cystic ovaries via laparotomy. Fort Dodge Biochem. Rev. 29 (3):26. 1959. 41.8 F772
Horses.

13226 DIMIĆ, J., ŠIBALIĆ, S., and TADIĆ, M. Periodische Augenentzündung und Augenfilariose der Pferde. Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 46(5):374-380. Ref. May 1959. 41.8 T345
English summary.

13227 FORD, R. W., and others. Therapeutic experiences—Question: What is your preferred method of inducing (a) sedation, and (b) anesthesia, in a nervous or aggressive horse? Mod. Vet. Pract. 40(21):45-47. Nov.1.1959. 41.8 N812

13228 FRANKS, D. The red cell antigens of the horse. II. J. Compar. Path. & Ther. 69(4):353-366. Ref. Oct.1959. 41.8 J82

13229 FUJINO, Y., and NEGISHI, T. Presence of behenic acid in sphingomyelin from horse spinal cord. Nature [London] 184(4689):817-818. Sept.12,1959. 472 N21

13230 GALLINA, L. A case of prolapse and inversion of the rectum in a mare. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 14(7): 256. Apr.1,1959. 41.8 P942

13231 HEARN, H. J. Changes in infectivity of Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis (VEE) virus in chronically infected L cell cultures. (Abs.) Soc. Amer. Bact. Bact. Proc. 1959:78. 448.39 So12A

13232 HEARN, H. J., and BROWN, A. Induction of increased Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis virus syntheses in chronically infected L cells. J. Bact. 78(4):595-596. Oct.1959. 448.3 J82

13233 HIEPE, T. Die bornasche Krankheit. (Klinisch-diagnostische Untersuchungen an Pferden und Schafen mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Liquor cerebrospinalis). Leipzig. Karl-Marx-U. Wiss. Z. 8(2):263-338. Ref. 1958/59. 509 L532
English summary.

13234 HUGHES, J. P., and BIBERSTEIN, E. L. Chronic equine abscesses associated with Corynebacterium pseudotuberculosis. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 135 (11):559-562. Dec.1,1959. 41.8 Am3

13235 JIRINA, K. Über das Vorkommen der Setarien bei Pferden. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 66(16):439-441. Aug.15,1959. 41.8 D482
English summary.
In peritoneum.

13236 JOHNSON, L. Clinical problems with Shetland Ponies. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 135(11):563. Dec.1, 1959. 41.8 Am3

13237 KOTOV, S. S. On the etiology of colic in horses. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 36(11):49-50. Nov. 1959. 41.8 V6426

13238 LINFOOT, W. Care of the horse's feet. West. Horseman 24(12):42-44,85. Dec.1959. 42.8 W522

13239 MACH, I. Dealing with caesarian section in a mare. (In Czech.) Veterinářství 9(9):354-355. Sept. 1959. 41.8 V6439

13240 MAZEL, A. Fluorurose équine et porcine. Rev. de Path. Gén. et de Physiol. Clin. 59(711):969-974. Oct.1959. 448.8 R326

13241 NEAL, P. A., and WRIGHT, J. G. The use of succinylcholine chloride as a casting agent in the horse prior to the induction of general anaesthesia. Vet. Rec. 71(35):731-735. Ref. Oct.17,1959. 41.8 V641

13242 OKI, Y., and FUJITA, J. Pathologic physiological studies on free ferritin in the blood of anemia infected horse. II. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 21(2):71-83. Ref. Apr.1959. 41.8 J27
English summary.

13243 OŽEGOVIĆ, L. Hitherto experiences with equine infectious anaemia in the PR of Bosnia and Hercegovina. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 8(2): 241-248. 1959. 41.8 V6494
English summary.

13244 PIRSCH, J. B., and MIKA, L. A. Effect of nutritional modifications on the growth of Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis virus in L cells. (Abs.) Soc. Amer. Bact. Bact. Proc. 1959:79. 448.39 So12A

13245 SANTARELLI, E. The use of chlorpromazine in some cases of horse tetanus. (In Italian.) Zooprofilassi 14(9):693-695. Sept.1959. 41.8 Z72
English summary, p. 721.

13246 SHIMIZU, T., and others. Isolement du virus de l'avortement chez la jument sur la culture du tissu rénal du cheval. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 153(5):876-879. 1959. 442.9 P21
Y. Kawakami, R. Ishitani, R. Ishizaki, T. Aji, K. Sugimura, S. Ishii, and M. Matumoto, joint authors.

13247 SONODA, A., ISHII, S., and TANAKA, K. The appreciation of the complement-fixation test for equine infectious anemia reported by Altara et al. Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 21(1):47-58. Ref. Feb.1959. 41.8 J27

13248 STEVENSON, D. E., and HALL, L. W. Pharmacological effects of suxamethonium. Vet. Rec. 71(38): 818. Nov.7,1959. 41.8 V641
In horses.

13249 TAVERNOR, W. D. The use of succinyl choline chloride as a casting agent in the horse. Vet. Rec. 71(36):774. Oct.24,1959. 41.8 V641

13250 TICEHURST, R. L., and CAMERON, J. S. Treatment of diarrhea in foals. Allied Vet. 30(4,i.e.5): 132-135,156. Sept./Oct.1959. 41.8 AL5

13251 VUKOVIĆ, V. Contribution to the knowledge of parasitic diseases in horses. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 8(2):259-263. Ref. 1959. 41.8 V6494
English summary.
In Yugoslavia.

13252 WALTON, R. E. A review of periodic ophthalmis. Soeast. Vet. 10(3):85-89. Ref. 1959. 41.8 Un32

13253 ZAORALEK, P. E. Die Geschlechtsdiagnose an den neutrophilen Leukozyten des Pferdes. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 101(10):502-508. Ref. Oct.1959. 41.8 Sch9
English summary.

Miscellaneous

13254 CLARK, H. Frederic Remington—he knew the horse. West. Horseman 24(12):36-37,71-76. Dec.1959. 42.8 W522

13255 HERMAN, P. W. The family horse. Princeton, N.J.,Van Nostrand,1959. 130 p. 42 H422
Care.

13256 HILDEBRAND, M. Motions of the running cheetah and horse. J. Mammal. 40(4):481-495. Ref. Nov.20,1959. 410 J823

13257 KALB, A. Beiträge zur geschichtlichen Entwicklung der Pferderennen in Bayern unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Vollblutrennen bis 1933. München, 1958. 72 p. Ref. 42 K126
Inaug.-Diss.-Ludwig-Maximilians-Universität, Munich.

13258 OSDOIT, P. L'homme devant le cheval: esprit et matière de l'équitation. Alfort. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 6,56 p. Ref. 1959. 41.2 AL23

LABORATORY ANIMALS, SMALL

Feeds and Feeding

13259 COLUMBUS, A., HARNISCH, W., and SCHOLZ, F. Verdaulichkeits-, N-Bilanz- und Fütterungsversuche mit einer nacktkörnigen Gerstenmutante und ihrer bespelzten Ausgangssorte an wachsenden Labortieren und Schweinen. Arch. f. Tierernähr. 9(2/3):140-165. Ref. June 1,1959. 389.78 Ar22

13260 NEHRING, K., HOFFMANN, L., and SCHIEMANN, R. Die Verwertung der Futterenergie in Abhängigkeit vom Ernährungsniveau. 1. Versuche mit Kaninchen und Ratten. Arch. f. Tierernähr. 9(2/3):85-139. Ref. June 1,1959. 389.78 Ar22

Veterinary Medicine

13261 AKHABADZE, L. V. Distribution of desoxyribonucleic acid in the course of healing of injured myocardium in rats. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 128(2):391-394. Ref. Sept.11,1959. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences sections (511 P444Ae).

13262 BEGOVIĆ, S., and TURANČIĆ, V. Removal of the inhibiting effect of acidum gallicum and pyrogallol on the ripening of reticulocytes by vitamin B12. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 8(2):217-224. Ref. 1959. 41.8 V6494
English summary.
Laboratory animals.

13263 BRYANS, J. T., and DOLL, E. R. Multiplication of equine rhinopneumonitis virus in Syrian hamsters. Cornell Vet. 49(4):49(4):525-529. Oct.1959. 41.8 C81

13264 GOBETTO, A., and DEBENEDETTI, A. A and B cells in the pancreatic islets of Langerhans in mice after decreased nutrition, either followed or not followed by nutrition "ad libitum" with different diets. (In Italian.) Arch. Vet. Ital. 10(5):393-398. Ref. Oct.31,1959. 41.8 Ar25
English summary.

13265 GROSSO, L. L. Effect of thiourea on liver mitosis of the golden hamster, Cricetus auratus. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 134(3):575-576. July 1959. 447.8 An1

13266 JONES, L. P. Purulent panophthalmitis in laboratory rats. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 135(10):502-503. Nov.15,1959. 41.8 Am3
Staphylococcus aureus as causal agent.

13267 KÖTSCHE, W., and KUNZ, H. H. Versuche zur Virulenzsteigerung des BCG im Sinne einer aktiven Tuberkulose durch Passagen in virusdurchseuchten Meerschweinchen. Zentbl. f. Bakt. Parasitenk. Infekkrank. u. Hyg. Abt. I, Orig. 175(1/2):101-117. Ref. May 1959. 448.3 C33
Includes foot-and-mouth disease virus.

13268 KRONFELD, D. S. In vitro studies on the toxicity of an aminoquinoline piroplasmocide. Austral. Vet. J. 35(9):417-419. Sept.1959. 41.8 Au72
Tests on laboratory animals.

13269 KRONFELD, D. S. In vivo studies on the toxicity of an aminoquinoline piroplasmocide. Austral. Vet. J. 35(9):415-416. Sept.1959. 41.8 Au72
Toxicity to laboratory animals.

13270 LAMOND, D. R. Cessation of ovarian function in the immature mouse after hypophysectomy. J. Endocrinol. 19(2):103-107. Nov.1959. 448.8 J8293

d

13271 LOMBARD, C. Quelques remarques sur l'amino-cancérisation du foie du rat. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 153(6):1060-1063. 1959. 442.9 P21

13272 MAGALHAES, H. Urogenital abnormalities in white-spotted golden hamsters. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 134(3): 604. July 1959. 447.8 An1

13273 PLATT, H. The occurrence of pancreatic lesions in adult mice infected with the virus of foot-and-mouth disease. Virology 9(3):484-486. Nov.1959. 448.8 V81

13274 ROBINSON, P. F. Some body: organ-weight relationships in the hamster. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 134(3):629-630. July 1959. 447.8 An1

13275 ROWLANDS, I. W., and SHORT, R. V. The progesterone content of the guinea-pig corpus luteum during the reproductive cycle and after hysterectomy. J. Endocrinol. 19(1):81-86. Ref. Oct.1959. 448.8 J8293

13276 TSUR-TCHERNOMORETZ, I., and PIPANO, E. Growth and multiplication of Koch bodies of Theileria annulata in rodents' spleen tissue culture. Refuah Vet. 16(1):51. Mar.1959. 41.8 R25

13277 WALLACE, A. L. The use of thyroxine in the bioassay of growth hormone. Austral. J. Biol. Sci. 12(4): 534-537. Nov.1959. 442.8 Au72
Rats.

Miscellaneous

13278 STALEY (A. E.) MANUFACTURING CO. A practical guide on the care of laboratory animals. Decatur, Ill., 1958. 45 p. Ref. 411 St1

POULTRY

Breeds and Breeding

13279 BRANN, V. H., and WILKINS, S. J. Cockerel raising. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 70(8):434-444. Aug.1959. 23 N472

13280 COOPER, D. M., and ROWELL, J. G. A comparison of two techniques for inseminating chickens. Vet. Rec. 71(34):715-717. Oct.10,1959. 41.8 V641

13281 DODGE, J. W., and STADELMAN, W. J. Does meat yield vary between crosses? Poultry Processing & Mktg. 65(11):8-9,42. Nov.1959. 286.85 Eg3

13282 DUBOVSKII, N. V. Interlinear hybridization of hens. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 21(9):69-74. Sept.1959. 49 Z6
Ukrainian SSR.

13283 FUKS, R. Poultry breeding in the PR of Bosnia and Hercegovina. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 8(2):390-396. 1959. 41.8 V6494

13284 GOZZI, W. B. Breeding tomorrow's turkey. (Sum.) Turkey World 34(12):85-87. Dec.1959. 47.38 T84

13285 GREPSTAD, K. Poultry breeding before and now. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. Fjørfeavl 76(5/6):106-107. May/June 1959. 47.8 T432

13286 LANDAUER, W. A lethal mutation in Dorking fowl. J. Hered. 50(3):137-139. May/June 1959. 442.8 Am3
Embryo mortality.

13287 MARAIS, C. L. Select fowls by means of progeny tests. Farming So. Africa 35(7):12-13. Oct. 1959. 24 So842

13288 PLØGER, A. Campines poultry. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Fjerkraeavl 81(15):164-165. Aug.1,1959. 47.8 T43

13289 SIEGEL, P. B. What age to light for maximum profits? Turkey World 34(11):10,33. Nov.1959. 47.38 T84
To obtain the greatest number of poults.

13290 SMYTH, J. R. Doctor! Should I be a turkey breeder? II. Turkey World 34(11):15,48-49. Nov.1959. 47.38 T84

13291 SPLITTGERBER, H., WIESENDAHL, H., and MOBIUS, B. Hähnchenmastversuch mit verschiedenen Rassen und Rassenkreuzungen. Arch. f. Geflügelk. 23(5): 332-337. Nov.1959. 47.8 Ar2
English summary.

13292 WILCOX, F. H. Studies of the effect of oxytetracycline on chicken spermatozoa. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 20(79):957-960. Ref. Nov.1959. 41.8 Am3A

13293 WOOD-GUSH, D. G. M. Genetic differences in the reproductive behavior of domestic cockerels. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 134(3):658-659. July 1959. 447.8 An1

Feeds and Feeding

13294 BAELUM, J. Poultry feed mixtures before and now. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 13(7):259-261. July 1959, 11 L2322

13295 BAELUM, J. Use of fat in chick feed. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 12(8):360-363. Aug.1958. 11 L2322

13296 BALLOUN, S. Farm mixing of least-cost rations. Turkey World 34(11):20-21,44. Nov.1959. 47.38 T84

13297 BASILIO, F. T. The effect of vitamin E and condensed fish solubles upon the hatchability of chicken eggs. Araneta J. Agr. 6(2):111-136. Ref. Apr./June 1959. 25 Ar1

13298 BEILHARZ, R. G. Progress in poultry nutrition research. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 70(9):488-492,499. Sept.1959. 23 N472

13299 BEREZOVSKII, A. A. Using silage for the feeding of poultry. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo 2: 73-74. Feb.1959. 20 So85

13300 BOSE, S., GUPTA, C. M. SEN, and AGARWAL, K. K. The value of penicillin mycelium residue as a protein supplement in growing ration. Indian Vet. J. 36(10): 472-475. Oct.1959. 41.8 In2
Poultry.

13301 BRESSANI, R., and NAVARRETE, D. A. Composición química y digestibilidad del fruto del caulote o guácimo (Guazuma ulmifolia Lam.) y su uso en raciones para polluelos. Turrialba 9(1):12-16. Ref. Jan./Mar. 1959. 8 T86
English summary.

13302 CARPENTER, K. J. Energy value of poultry foods. Agr. Merchant 39(8):47-50,60. Aug.1959. 10 Ag89

13303 CHERRY, J. A. Restricted feeding time for the laying bird. World's Poultry Sci. J. 15(4):371-377. Oct./Dec.1959. 47.8 W89

13304 CHICHESTER, D. F. How antibiotics affect hens. Egg Prod. 90(8):11,23. Aug.1959. 47.8 Am32

13305 COATES, M. E., and HARRISON, G. F. The effect on chick growth of inactivated penicillin, mineral sulphates or furazolidone supplements. Brit. J. Nutr. 13(3):345-355. Ref. 1959. 389.8 B773

13306 COLIGADO, E. C., and others. White flint corn in poultry rations. Philippine Agr. 43(2/3):209-217. Ref. July/Aug.1959. 25 P542
F. M. Fronda, S. C. Agpalza, and B. P. Aqui, joint authors.

13307 CORDIEZ, E. Alimentation et productivité dans la production du poulet de chair. Rev. de l'Agr. 12 (7/8):753-771. July/Aug.1959. 13 R322
Belgium.

13308 COUCH, J. R. Evaluation and interpretation of new developments in poultry nutrition in 1958. Pfizer (Chas.) & Co. Agr. Res. & Devlpmt. Dept. Conf. Ser. 7: 78-93. 1959. 381 P48C

13309 COUCH, J. R. Seasonal feeds for layers. Poultry Tribune 65(12):11,18-19. Dec.1959. 47.8 P8642

13310 CRAWFORD, W. P. New developments in antibiotics for poultry and livestock. Pfizer (Chas.) & Co. Agr. Res. & Devlpmt. Dept. Conf. Ser. 7:35-45. Ref. 1959. 381 P48C

13311 EDEN, A. Farm milling and mixing poultry rations. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 66(6):217-222. Sept.1959. 10 G79J

13312 EDMONDSON, J., and BOBBY, F. C. Dehydrated lucerne meal as source of vitamin A for laying pullets. New Zeal. J. Agr. 99(4):341,343-344. Oct.15, 1959. 23 N48J

13313 FANGAUF, R., VOGT, H., and BOYSEN, H. Antibiotica in der Fütterung von Legehennen im Ablegebetrieb. Arch. f. Geflügelk. 23(5):349-353. Nov.1959. 47.8 Ar2
English summary.

13314 FELL, R. V. The utilization by the chick of D and L isomers of amino acids on liquid and solid diets. Diss. Abs. 20(3):826-827. Sept.1959. 241.8 M58

13315 GUTTRIDGE, D. G. A., and MORGAN, J. T. Methionine supplementation of broiler diets at varying protein levels. World's Poultry Sci. J. 15(4):380-386. Oct./Dec.1959. 47.8 W89

13316 HARMS, R. H. What do we know about stress feeds? Feed Age 9(12):40-43. Ref. Dec.1959. 389.78 F327
For poultry.

13317 HENDERSON, D. C. Problems in use of high energy poultry rations. Feedstuffs 31(46):32-34,104. Ref. Nov.14,1959. 286.81 F322

13318 HILL, C. H., and GARREN, H. W. Differentiation between a growth-promoting factor and a tumour-susceptibility factor in eggs. Nature [London] 184(4689):824-825. Sept.12,1959. 472 N21
Experiments with chicks.

13319 HOHLS, H. W. Mastfähigkeitsvergleich zwischen Leghorn und Cornish X White Rock-Kreuzung bei drei verschiedenen Futtermischungen. Arch. f. Geflügelk. 23(5):338-348. Nov.1959. 47.8 Ar2
English summary.

13320 JOWSEY, J. R., BLAKELY, R. M., and MACGREGOR, H. I. Effect of thioctic acid on gain in bodyweight by turkey poults. Nature [London] 184(4695):1323-1324. Oct.24,1959. 472 N21

13321 MATTERSON, L. D., POTTER, L. M., and SINGSEN, E. P. Continuous feeding of dienestrol diacetate to broilers. Conn. (Storrs) Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 31,5 p. Apr.1959. 100 C76Pr

13322 NICHITA, G., and others. L'action de l'albumine d'origine animale et microorganique sur la croissance des jeunes volailles. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. si Vet. 2:26-29. Feb.1959. 49 P943
G. Burlacu, N. Haimovici, and E. Bratu, joint authors.
French summary.
Especially yeast flour.

13323 RANIT, G. O., PUYAOAN, R. B., and ALICBUSAN, R. V. Performance of chicks fed rations supplemented with varying levels of Aurofac. Philippine Agr. 43(2/3):218-224. Ref. July/Aug.1959. 25 P542

13324 RAUCH, W. Über die Beeinflussung der Dotterfarbe durch carotinoidhaltiges Legehennenfutter. Arch. f. Geflügelk. 23(5):319-331. Nov.1959. 47.8 Ar2
English summary.

13325 RUSZ, J. Okonomische Studie über das Gänsestopfen. (In Czech.) Brno. Výzkumn. Úst. pro Maso a Ryby. Věda a Výzkum v Průmyslu Potravinárském 4:237-240. 1958. 389.9 B83
German summary.

13326 SCHNEIDER, B. H., and others. Aureomycin (chlortetracycline) and arsanilic acid in rations for growing chicks. Agr. Pakistan 10(3):291-298. Sept.1959. 22 Ag832
I. A. Khan, M. Saleem, and M. Shafiq, joint authors.

13327 SINGSEN, E. P., and others. The effect of controlled feeding, energy intake, and type of diet on the performance of heavy-type laying hens. Conn. (Storrs) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 346,13 p. Ref. July 1959. 100 C76S
L. D. Matterson, J. Tlustohowicz, and L. M. Potter, joint authors.

13328 STEPHENSON, E. L., and others. Different fat sources for broiler feeds. Feedstuffs 31(49):66-67. Dec.5,1959. 286.81 F322
D. Hamm, L. Tollett, and J. Yates, joint authors.

13329 SUNDE, M. L. Protein and energy for layers. Feedstuffs 31(49):30-33. Dec.5,1959. 286.81 F322

13330 TEITEL', A. M., and KASIANOV, V. I. Use of antibiotics on the State farms in Ukraine. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo 2:74-75. Feb.1959. 20 So85
To stimulate growth and development of chickens and swine.

13331 WAIBEL, P. E. A comparison of a variety of broiler rations. Feedstuffs 31(45):34-36. Nov.7,1959. 286.81 F322

13332 WEST, J. W. Water, a most important nutrient. Egg Prod. 90(8):7,20. Aug.1959. 47.8 Am32

13333 WISMAN, E. L. What other States are doing in nutrition research. Va. Poultryman 13(10):46-47, 114-115. Oct.1959. 47.8 V812

Veterinary Medicine

13334 ALEXANDER, P. S. Reproductive development in the White Leghorn pullet. Diss. Abs. 20(4):1486. Oct.1959. 241.8 M58

13335 ALLENSPACH, A. L., and HAMILTON, H. L. Closure and reopening of the esophagus in the chick. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 134(3):525. July 1959. 447.8 An1

13336 ANCEL, P. Recherche sur les relations entre l'effet létal et l'effet tératogéne de la carence en oxygéne chez l'embryon de poule. Acta Anat. 38(1/2): 147-159. 1959. 444.8 Ac82
English summary.

13337 ANGSTROM, C. I. [illegible] for winter health problems. Poultry Tribune 65(12):32,34,36. Dec.1959. 47.8 P8642

13338 ATKINSON, J. M. Pullorum-typhoid 100 [illegible] clean goal is in sight. Hatchery & Feed, Nov.1959:28-30. 47.8 H28

13339 ATZENI, G. Observations on two uncommon cases of avian leukemia. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 14(6): 206,208-210,212. Ref. Mar.15,1959. 41.8 P942
Erythroblastosis.

13340 BANKOWSKI, R. A., and PAGE, L. A. Studies of two epornitics of ornithosis caused by agents of low virulence. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 20(79):935-940. Nov.1959. 41.8 Am3A
In turkeys.

13341 BARRY, M. R. Flukes in the respiratory tract of ducks. Austral. Vet. J. 35(9):432. Sept.1959. 41.8 Au72

13342 BECKER, R. Die Strukturanalyse der Gefiederfolgen von Megapodius Freyc. Reinw. und ihre Beziehung zu der Nestlingsdune der Hühnervögel. Rev. Suisse de Zool. 66(23):411-525. Ref. Aug.1959. 410 R324

13343 BRUMFIELD, H. P., and POMEROY, B. S. Test based on normal serum component implementing fixation of complement by turkey antiserum. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 102(2):278-280. Ref. Nov.1959. 442.9 So1

13344 CENTURY, B., and HORWITT, M. K. Effect of fatty acids on chick encephalomalacia. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 102(2):375-377. Ref. Nov.1959. 442.9 So1

13345 CESSI, D. Antiserum and its use in Newcastle disease. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 10(10):787-798. Ref. Oct.1959. 41.8 C87
English summary.

13346 CHAUBE, S. Axial symmetry in transplanted wing bud of chick. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 134(3):545. July 1959. 447.8 An1

13347 CHUTE, H. L. Synovitis. Pfizer (Chas.) & Co. Agr. Res. & Devlpmt. Dept. Conf. Ser. 7:199-200. 1959. 381 P48C
Poultry.

13348 CLARKSON, M. J. Histomoniasis and the serum proteins of the turkey. Vet. Rec. 71(39):838. Nov. 14,1959. 41.8 V641

13349 CONTROL of protozoa diseases and helminthiasis in poultry, in materials received by the editors. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 36(11):28-29. Nov.1959. 41.8 V6426
Abstracts by L. M. Kontrimavichus.

13350 COVER, M. S. Virus diseases. Pfizer (Chas.) & Co. Agr. Res. & Devlpmt. Dept. Conf. Ser. 7:188-190. 1959. 381 P48C
Poultry.

13351 CRAVENS, W. W., and CHILDS, G. R. Tranquilizers for poultry; a research summary on the newest of the feed additives. Hatchery & Feed, Nov.1959:50,52-53. 47.8 H28

13352 DAS, M. S., CHAKRAVORTY, M. B., and GHOSH, G. K. Occurrence of avian salmonellosis in West Bengal. Indian Vet. J. 36(9):403-408. Sept.1959. 41.8 In2
Includes Salmonella pullorum, Salmonella gallinarum, and Salmonella typhimurium in pigeons.

13353 DOOLEY, E. S., and HOLTMAN, D. F. Effect of the administration of cortisone on the response of chicks to the endotoxin of Salmonella pullorum. J. Bact. 78(4):562-566. Ref. Oct.1959. 448.3 J82

13354 DOUGLAS, S. D. Correlation between the surface electrocardiogram and air sac morphology in Gallus domesticus. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 134(3):556. July 1959. 447.8 An1

13355 EDGAR, S. A. It's coccy! But what species? Broiler Growing 10(11):14-17,29. Nov.1959. 47.8 B782
Diagnosis.

13356 FAGARD, P., and DEKEYSER, J. A propos de deux cas d'aspergillose généralisée chez des poulets. B. Agr. du Congo Belge et du Ruanda-Urundi 50(5):1321-1328. Oct.1959. 24 K83

13357 FLORENTIN. Les particularités anatomiques de la poule. Rev. de l'Elevage 14(10):839,841,843. Oct. 1959. 49 B462

13358 FONTANELLI, E. A note on poultry. (In Italian.) Zooprofilassi 14(9):689-692. Sept.1959. 41.8 Z72
English summary, p. 721.
Effect of coal tar poisoning on egg production.

13359 FREED, M., and others. Comparative toxicity of 3-Nitro-4-hydroxyphenylarsonic acid and its formaldehyde dimer to chicks. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 102 (1):206-208. Oct.1959. 442.9 So1
J. C. Fritz, F. D. Wharton, and L. J. Classen, joint authors.

13360 FUJIOKA, T. Comparative and topographical anatomy of the fowl. I (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 21(2):85-95. Apr.1959. 41.8 J27
English summary.
This section on muscles.

13361 GAGLIARDI, G. Research on the places of multiplication of an avirulent strain of Newcastle virus introduced into the organism of the chick by the usual means of vaccination. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 10(10):773-786. Oct.1959. 41.8 C87
English summary.

13362 GASSELING, M. T., and SAUNDERS, J. W. Effects of the apical ectodermal ridge on the vascular pattern and distribution of cellular deaths in the limb bud of the chick embryo. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 134(3):567-568. July 1959. 447.8 An1

13363 GIBLEY, C. W., and HAMILTON, H. L. Influence of certain purines and pyrimidines on the development of the down feather. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 134(3):568-569. July 1959. 447.8 An1
Chick embryos studied.

13364 GOURDON, J. M. Hépatite infectieuse aviaire. Encyc. Vét. Period. 15/16(7):419-422. Nov.1959. 41.8 En1

13365 GREENMAN, D. L., ELTON, R. L., and ZARROW, M. X. Steroid diabetes in the chicken. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 134(3):573-574. July 1959. 447.8 An1

13366 GROSS, W. B. Security management: it is a method of disease control which is effective, inexpensive and practical. Va. Poultryman 13(10):42,116-118. Oct. 1959. 47.8 V812

13367 GRUMBLES, L. C., FLOWERS, A. I., and MOORE, R. W. The prophylactic and therapeutic value of furazolidone against infectious sinusitis of turkeys. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 135(10):510-512. Ref. Nov.15, 1959. 41.8 Am3

13368 GUPTA, B. R., and RAO, S. B. V. A preliminary note on the anthelmintic action of piperazine citrate on the large round-worm of poultry, Ascaridia galli, under field conditions. Indian Vet. J. 36(10):475-478. Oct. 1959. 41.8 In2

13369 HAMILTON, C. M., and BALCH, R. K. Vaccination for Newcastle disease, infectious bronchitis, fowl pox, and infectious laryngotracheitis. Wash. State Col. Ext. Ext. Mimeo. 1996,3 p. Apr.3,1959. 275.29 W27Mi

13370 HARING, F., GRUHN, H. R., and DIEKMANN, W. Die Fläche des Brustmuskels als Massstab des Schlachtwertes beim Huhn. Arch. f. Geflügelk. 23(5):297-313. Nov.1959. 47.8 Ar2
English summary.

13371 HINSCH, G. W. Acid phosphatase in the developing down feather. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 134(3):581. July 1959. 447.8 An1
Chick embryos studied.

13372 HOLMES, J. R. Further studies on the experimental transmission of avian osteopetrosis. J. Compar. Path. & Ther. 69(4):385-389. Oct.1959. 41.8 J82
In chicks.

13373 HONJO, S., and KUTII, T. The effects of thyroxine and thiouracil upon the time and order of appearance of ossification centers of chick embryos. Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 21(1):9-18. Ref. Feb.1959. 41.8 J27

13374 HUNSAKER, W. G. Blood flow and calcium transfer through the uterus of the chicken. Diss. Abs. 20(4):1413-1414. Oct.1959. 241.8 M58

13375 HWANG, J., LUGINBUHL, E., and JUNGHERR, E. L. Synthesis, cytopathogenicity, and modification of avian encephalomyelitis virus(AEV) in chick kidney cell culture. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 102(2):429-431. Nov.1959. 442.9 So1

13376 KIVIMAE, A. Feathering of chicks. (In Swedish.) Försok och Forsk. 16(9):81-82. 1959. 11 F77

13377 LADRAT, W., JOUSSELLIN, W., and CRAPLET, C. Action de la réserpine sur la croissance des poulets en batterie. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 32(7):457-462. Ref. July/Sept.1959. 41.9 R24

13378 LAMBREV, ZH., MAKNEV, K., and ADZHAROVA, E. Versuche zur Beeinflussung des Geschlechts der Küken durch injizieren der Eltern mit aus der Plazenta zubereitetem Extrakt nach W. P. Filatow. (In Bulgarian.) Plovdiv. Vissh Selskostopanski Inst. "Vasil Kolarov." Nauch. Trudove 6:573-577. Ref. 1957/58,pub. 1959. 106.3 P72
German and Russian summaries.

13379 LEVENSON, G. E., and NELSEN, O. E. Components of vitelline artery formation in the chick. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 134(3):601. July 1959. 447.8 An1

13380 LLOYD, G. L. Avian leucosis complex is probably inherited. Rhodesia Agr. J. 56(4):155-156. July/Aug.1959. 24 R34
Lymphomatosis.

13381 LONG, P. L., and BINSTEAD, J. A. Observations on mixed parasitic infestations acquired by chickens reared on old built-up litter. World's Poultry Sci. J. 15(4):353-361. Oct./Dec.1959. 47.8 W89

13382 LUET, P. La neurolymphomatose. Alfort. École Natl. Vét. Thèse 34,50 p. Ref. 1959. 41.2 AL23

13383 LUGINBUHL, R. E. Chronic respiratory diseases. Pfizer (Chas.) & Co. Agr. Res. & Devlpmt. Dept. Conf. Ser. 7:185-187. 1959. 381 P48C

13384 MCCULLY, K. A., MAW, W. A., and COMMON, R. H. Zone electrophoresis of the proteins of the fowl's serum and egg yolk. Canad. J. Biochem. & Physiol. 37 (12):1457-1468. Ref. Dec.1959. 470 C16E

13385 MCKINNELL, R. G. Differentiation of early chick embryonic tissues pretreated in non-nutrient saline. Diss. Abs. 20(4):1493. Oct.1959. 241.8 M58

13386 MASON, D. M. A capillary tube agglutination test for detecting antibodies against ornithosis in turkey serum. J. Immunol. 83(6):661-666. Dec.1959. 448.8 J8232

13387 MELLEN, W. J. Hereditary exencephaly in the fowl. J. Hered. 50(3):127-130. May/June 1959. 442.8 Am3

13388 MICHI, V. Ascariasis of poultry—diagnosis and treatment. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 32(4):119-120. Ref. Apr.1959. 49 R52

13389 MISRA, U. K. Fractionation of high phosphorus containing proteins of chicken blood serum. Diss. Abs. 20(3):875. 1959. 241.8 M58

13390 MUN, A. M., KOSIN, I. L., and SATO, I. The effect of spleens from different animals on the growth of the chick embryo spleen. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 134(3):613. July 1959. 447.8 An1

13391 NALBANDOV, A. V. Mechanisms controlling ovulation of follicles. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 134(3):614. July 1959. 447.8 An1
Poultry.

13392 NARAYANA, J. V., and RAO, B. V. An unusual location of a capillarid worm in the domestic fowl. Indian Vet. J. 36(10):492-493. Oct.1959. 41.8 In2
In the trachea.

13393 NAYAK, N. C. Calculi from the oviduct of hens. Indian Vet. J. 36(9):441-442. Sept.1959. 41.8 In2

13394 NELSEN, O. E. Development of the chick embryo following exposure to low O_2 for the first 48 hours of incubation. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 134(3):615. July 1959. 447.8 An1

13395 NESTOROV, N. De certaines particularités du developpement de l'embryon dans l'oeuf de poule lorsque on remplace une partie du blanc d'oeuf de poule par du blanc d'oeuf de dinde. (In Bulgarian.) Plovdiv. Vissh Selskostopanski Inst. "Vasil Kolarov." Nauch. Trudove 6: 609-623. Ref. 1957/58,pub.1959. 106.3 P72
French and Russian summaries.

13396 NEW, D. A. T. The adhesive properties and expansion of the chick blastoderm. J. Embryol. & Expt. Morph. 7(2):146-164. Ref. June 1959. 442.8 J829

13397 NIILO, L. Some observations on Pseudomonas infection in poultry. Canad. J. Compar. Med. & Vet. Sci. 23(10):329-330,335-337. Oct.1959. 41.8 C162
Pseudomonas aeruginosi.

13398 OUSTERHOUT, L. E. Comparative threonine, valine, histidine, and glucose oxidation in chicks. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 102(2):285-287. Nov.1959. 442.9 So1

13399 OVERTON, J. Studies on intercellular connections in the early chick blastoderm. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 134(3):621. July 1959. 447.8 An1

13400 PAGE, L. A., and BANKOWSKI, R. A. Investigation of a recent ornithosis epornitic in California turkeys. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 20(79):941-945. Ref. Nov.1959. 41.8 Am3A

13401 PAYNE, F. Cytologic evidence of secretory activity in the neurohypophysis of the fowl. Anat. Rec. 134(3):433-453. Ref. July 1959. 447.8 An1

13402 PLACIDI, L. Sur la vaccination contre la maladie de Newcastle par virus "vivant." Acad. Vét. de France. B. 32(7):443-445. July/Sept.1959. 41.9 R24

13403 POMEROY, B. S. Keep your winter birds healthy. Turkey World 34(12):26,49. Dec.1959. 47.38 T84
Disease control.

13404 POULTRY ASSOCIATION OF GT. BRIT. 5 common enemies of the poultry farmer: what can be done about them, by R. F. Gordon. London,1959. 16 p. 41 P863
Diseases.

13405 RALPH, C. L., and FRAPS, R. M. Effect of hypothalamic lesions on progesterone-induced ovulation in the hen. Endocrinology 65(5):819-824. Ref. Nov.1959. 448.8 En2

13406 RALPH, C. L. Neural control of ovulation in the hen. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 134(3):627. July 1959. 447.8 An1

13407 RALPH, C. L. Some effects of hypothalamic lesions on gonadotrophin release in the hen. Anat. Rec. 134(3):411-431. Ref. July 1959. 447.8 An1

13408 RAO, S. B. V., THAKRAL, B. M., and SRINIVASAN, V. V. Studies in day-old chick immunization against fowl pox using egg-propagated fowl pox and pigeon pox viruses. Indian J. Vet. Sci. & Anim. Husb. 28(4):187-196. Ref. Dec.1958. 41.8 In22

13409 REA, F. W. Virginia diagnostic laboratories provide vital service. Va. Poultryman 13(10):44,118-121. Oct.1959. 47.8 V812

13410 RESEARCH round-up—diseases of poultry. Pfizer (Chas.) & Co. Agr. Res. & Devlpmt. Dept. Conf. Ser. 7:182-205. 1959. 381 P48C
Panel discussion; introduction by B. S. Pomeroy and J. E. Fahey.

13411 RICHEY, D. J. Coccidiosis. Pfizer (Chas.) & Co. Agr. Res. & Devlpmt. Dept. Conf. Ser. 7:191-194. 1959. 381 P48C
Poultry.

13412 RICHEY, D. J. Coccidiosis. Soeast. Vet. 10 (3):96-97,112. 1959. 41.8 Un32
Poultry.

13413 RIGDON, R. H., FERGUSON, T. M., and COUCH, J. R. Spontaneous cataracts in turkeys. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 20(79):961-965. Nov.1959. 41.8 Am3A

13414 ROSENWALD, A. S., HANSON, R. P., and BRANDLY, C. A. Studies on pathogenic Newcastle disease virus contaminants in Newcastle disease wing-web vaccines. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 20(79):946-953. Ref. Nov.1959. 41.8 Am3A

13415 ROZNOWSKI, E. P., and FOLTZ, V. D. Flocculation tests for pullorum disease. II. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 20(79):1090-1091. Nov.1959. 41.8 Am3A

13416 SANTO, F. DAL. Staphylococcosis as a disease of newborn chicks. (In Italian.) Zooprofilassi 14(9): 653-667. Ref. Sept.1959. 41.8 Z72
English summary, p. 721.

13417 SCHÄFER, W., ZIMMERMANN, T., and SCHUSTER, H. Inaktivierung verschiedener menschen- und tierpathogener Virusarten sowie des Tabakmosaik-Virus durch salpetrige Säure. Z. f. Natforsch. 14b(10): 632-641. Ref. Oct.1959. 474 Z3
Newcastle disease virus.

13418 SCHÄFER, W., and ROTT, R. Untereinheiten des Newcastle disease- und mumps-virus. Z. f. Natforsch. 14b(10):629-631. Ref. Oct.1959. 474 Z3

13419 SCHAIK, P. VAN. About an outbreak of Newcastle-disease and its control. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 84(20):1153-1158,map. Oct.15,1959. 41.8 T431
English summary.

13420 SCHLESINGER, A. B. Chemical organization of the avian yolk. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 134(3):634. July 1959. 447.8 An1
Hen's eggs.

13421 SCHOLTYSECK, E. Zur Pathologie der Eimeria-maxima-Coccidiose. Zentbl. f. Bakt. Parasitenk. Infekkrank. u. Hyg. Abt. I, Orig. 175(3/4):305-317. Ref. June 1959. 448.3 C33
English summary.
In poultry.

13422 SENEVIRATNA, P. Diseases of poultry in Ceylon. Ceylon Vet. J. 7(1/2):13-18. Ref. Mar./June 1959. 41.8 C33

13423 SHCHEPILOV, N. S. Tuberculosis diagnosis in turkeys. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 36(11):22. Nov. 1959. 41.8 V6426

13424 SIEBURTH, J. M. Bluecomb disease. Pfizer (Chas.) & Co. Agr. Res. & Devlpmt. Dept. Conf. Ser. 7: 202-203. 1959. 381 P48C

13425 SIEBURTH, J. M. Stable, standardized, sensitized chicken erythrocytes for the Salmonella indirect hemagglutination test. (Abs.) Soc. Amer. Bact. Bact. Proc. 1959:96-97. 448.39 So12A

13426 SIRIWARDENE, J. A. DE S. Fowl cholera in Ceylon. Ceylon Vet. J. 7(1/2):10-12. Mar./June 1959. 41.8 C33

13427 SMITH, A. H., COURT, S. A., and MARTIN, E. W. Formation of albumen precursors by the hen's oviduct. Amer. J. Physiol. 197(5):1041-1044. Ref. Nov. 1959. 447.8 Am3

13428 SNOEYENBOS, G. H. Hepatitis and salmonellosis. Pfizer (Chas.) & Co. Agr. Res. & Devlpmt. Dept. Conf. Ser. 7:195-198. 1959. 381 P48C
Poultry.

13429 STOKES, J. L., and BAYNE, H. G. Oxidative assimilation of amino acids and growth rates of salmonellae. (Abs.) Soc. Amer. Bact. Bact. Proc. 1959:113. 448.39 So12A
Chiefly study of Salmonella pullorum.

13430 THOONEN, J., HOORENS, J., and VAN MEIRHAEGHE, E. Xanthomatose beim Huhn. Arch. f. Geflugelk. 23(5):314-318. Nov.1959. 47.8 Ar2
English summary.

13431 VOLSKII, M. I. Assimilation of nitrogen by animal organisms in chick embryos and bee nymphs. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 128(4):857-859. Oct.1,1959. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: biological sciences sections (511 P444Aeb).

13432 WAGNER, J., and FRANZEN, E. Die Bestimmung einiger Stickstoffkomponenten des Harns in vermischten Geflügelexkrementen mit Hilfe der Papierchromatographie und der Papierelektrophorese. Arch. f. Tierernähr. 9(1):11-22. Ref. Feb.15,1959. 389.78 Ar22

13433 WINTON, B. Status of leukosis. Egg Prod. 90(9):10-11. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am32
Chiefly lymphomatosis.

13434 YASUKAWA, M. Studies on the movements of the large intestine. VII. Movements of the large intestine of fowls. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 21(1):1-8. Ref. Feb.1959. 41.8 J27
English summary.

13435 ZWILLING, E. Regulatory properties of chick limb bud mesoderm. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 134(3):660-661. July 1959. 447.8 An1

Miscellaneous

13436 ALEANDRI, M. Technical and organizational directions of Italian poultry raising—the Conference of Varese in 1959. (In Italian.) Zooprofilassi 14(9):715-718. Sept.1959. 41.8 Z72

13437 ANDREWS, D., and others. Arkansas meat performance egg phase and reproduction test No. 3. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. Ser. 90,8 p.-folder. Nov.1959. 100 Ar42R
T. D. Hobbs, J. Kan, N. R. Gyles, R. M. Smith, and L. T. Lankford, joint authors.

13438 BRAY, D. J. Winter pause can be prevented. Poultry Tribune 65(11):38,68. Nov.1959. 47.8 P8642

13439 CAMPBELL, J. R. Poultry development and practices in Fiji. World's Poultry Sci. J. 15(4):344-349. Oct./Dec.1959. 47.8 W89

13440 COLES, R. Autumn-hatched chicks. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 66(6):236-239. Sept.1959. 10 G79J

13441 DAVIS, F. W. Keeping game birds healthy. Mod. Game Breeding & Hunting Club News 29(11):9-10. Nov.1959. 410 M72
Especially through management and feeding.

13442 DE BEER, J. A. Results of central egg-laying test—1958-59. Farming So. Africa 35(7):38-39. Oct.1959. 24 So842

13443 DORAN, B. H. Sixth Texas random sample egg production tests report No. 2. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. MP 344B,6 p. Sept.1959. 100 T31M

13444 ECHARRI LOIDI, J. M. Historia de unas patas holandesas. Agricultura [Madrid] 28(330):571-573. (Cont.) Oct.1959. 15 Ag84
Raising in Spain of ducks sent from Holland.

13445 ESKILT, A. Poultry instruction. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. Fjørfeavl 76(5/6):117-119. May/June 1959. 47.8 T432

13446 GUHL, A. M. The effects of different experimental situations on sexual behavior in chickens. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 134(3):576. July 1959. 447.8 An1

13447 HALE, E. B. Distinctive responses of turkey poults to specific sounds. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 134(3):576-577. July 1959. 447.8 An1

13448 HALE, E. B. Stimuli terminating sexual receptivity in female turkeys. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 134(3):577. July 1959. 447.8 An1

13449 HALLIWELL, J. Sixteen-week turkey. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 66(8): 344-346. Nov.1959. 10 G79J

13450 HARALDSEID, I. The Norwegian Poultry Association at a milepost. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. Fjørfeavl 76(5/6):111,114. May/June 1959. 47.8 T432

13451 HARPER, J. A. It pays to care for hatching eggs. Turkey World 34(11):14,44-45. Nov.1959. 47.38 T84

13452 HARTUNG, T. E. Different rules for confinement rearing. Turkey World 34(11):16-17,51. Nov.1959. 47.38 T84

13453 IRBY, D. T., and others. How to stay in the broiler business. Broiler Growing 10(12):12-13,42,44. Dec.1959. 47.8 B782

C. Payne, H. F. McCarty, and R. G. Purnell, joint authors.

13454 JAMES, H. Imprinting with visual flicker; evidence for a critical period. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 134(3):587. July 1959. 447.8 An1

Study with chicks.

13455 JONES, J. H. Automatic laying cage system of egg production. New Zeal. J. Agr. 99(3):249,251,253. Sept.15,1959. 23 N48J

13456 JUNNILA, W. A. Four ways to keep litter dry. Poultry Tribune 65(11):17,56. Nov.1959. 47.8 P8642

13457 LATIF, A. The use of the Zimmermann reaction for androgens and 17-ketosteroids as a possible guide to sexing chicks. Brit. Vet. J. 115(4):138-140. Ref. Apr.1959. 41.8 V643

13458 LE BIHAN, J. Réflexions sur l'aviculture irlandaise. Rev. de l'Elevage 14(10):846. Oct.1959. 49 B462

13459 MACIVER, R. M. Laying hens and light. Scot. Agr. 39(2):102-103. Autumn 1959. 10 Sco82So

13460 MCNIECE, D. Laying flock management. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 438,rev.,6 p.-folder. Aug.1959. 275.29 G29C

13461 MANGUS, H. D. 5 Winter management tips for breeder flocks. Poultry Tribune 65(12):20. Dec.1959. 47.8 P8642

13462 MICHIELI, I. Ricerche economiche sull'allevamento industriale del pollo da carne [Economic research on commercial raising of table poultry]. Padova, Osservatorio di economia agraria per le Venezie,1958. 126 p. 47 M585

13463 MITCHELL, J. D. From—lizards to chickens; a history of the domestic fowl. Egg Prod. 90(9):7,16. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am32

13464 MORRIS, T. B., and others. Grow better pullets. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. C. 341,rev.,7 p. June 1959. 275.29 N811

C. F. Parrish, K. C. Bean, and W. G. Andrews, joint authors.

13465 NORSK FJØRFEAVLSLAG. Annual report of the Norwegian Poultry Association, 1958. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. Fjørfeavl 76(5/6):107-109. May/June 1959. 47.8 T432

13466 PACI, C. Poultry on range and in batteries. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. [Bologna] 4(7):897-901. July 1958. 58.8 P94

13467 SCHEIN, M. W., and HALE, E. B. An hypothetical model clarifying the effect of early social experience on sexual behavior. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 134(3):634. July 1959. 447.8 An1

Experiments with turkey poults.

13468 SCHMIDT-KOENIG, K. Recent findings in pigeon orientation. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 134(3):634-635. July 1959. 447.8 An1

13469 SCHOETTLE, H. E. T., and SCHEIN, M. W. Sexual reactions of male turkeys to deviations from a normal female head model. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 134(3):635. July 1959. 447.8 An1

13470 SCHOLES, J. C. Pickouts—What to do about them. Poultry Tribune 65(11):16. Nov.1959. 47.8 P8642

13471 SHOFFNER, R. N. Research leads to greater progress. Turkey World 34(12):32,56-57. Dec.1959. 47.38 T84

At the Poultry Husbandry Department of University of Minnesota.

13472 SIEGEL, H. S. Layers confined at reduced floor space, and how it affects egg production and stress conditions. Va. Poultryman 13(10):48,115-116. Oct.1959. 47.8 V812

13473 SØREIDE, K. Norwegian Poultry Association—75th anniversary. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. Fjørfeavl 76(5/6):104-105, May/June 1959. 47.8 T432

13474 STEFĂNESCU, G. A. Quelques aspects de l'élevage des poussins, des oisons, des canetons et des jeunes volailles. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. şi Vet. 4:31-34. Apr.1959. 49 P943

Chiefly chicks and ducklings.

13475 TYLER, C., and SIMKISS, K. Studies on egg shells. XII. Some changes in the shell during incubation. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 10(11):611-615. Ref. Nov.1959. 382 So12

13476 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Turkey ROP summary 1959. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 44-10,2 p. Oct.1959. A49.9 R31A

13477 WESLEY, R. L. Mature competition for future leaders. Va. Poultryman 13(10):50,105. Oct.1959. 47.8 V812

FFA and 4-H activities.

RABBITS

Breeds and Breeding

13478 STAHL, E. H. Explanation of the Giant Chinchilla standard. Amer. Small Stock Farmer 44(2):11,14, 16. Nov.1959. 48.8 J82

Feeds and Feeding

13479 BORGMAN, R. F. Avitaminosis E and nutritional muscular dystrophy in relation to induced stresses. Diss. Abs. 20(3):825-826. Sept.1959. 241.8 M58

Tests with rabbits.

Veterinary Medicine

13480 ANDREWES, C. H., THOMPSON, H. V., and MANSI, W. Myxomatosis: present position and future prospects in Great Britain. Nature [London] 184(4694): 1179-1180. Oct.17,1959. 472 N21

13481 CHRISTIANSEN, M. J. Some infectious rabbit diseases. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 12(8):356-358. Aug. 1958. 11 L2322

13482 HALLIDAY, R. The occurrence of corpora lutea atretica in the ovaries of pregnant domestic rabbits. J. Endocrinol. 19(1):10-15. Oct.1959. 448.8 J8293

13483 JENTZSCH, K. D., and GOTTSCHALK, C. Ein Beitrag zur Typhlitis infectiosa des Kaninchens. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 72(20):406-409. Oct.15, 1959. 41.8 B45

English summary.

A necrotic enteritis.

13484 LINDORFER, R. K., and SUBRAMANYAM, P. Induced immunological unresponsiveness to Staphylococcus toxoid in rabbits. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 102 (1):168-170. Ref. Oct.1959. 442.9 So1

13485 LOMBARD, C. Nouvelle observation de cancer utérin chez la lapine. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 32(7):447-451. Ref. July/Sept.1959. 41.9 R24

13486 MACKAY, J. W. Operation on a rabbit. Vet. Rec. 71(35):754. Oct.17,1959. 41.8 V641

13487 OH, J. O., and EVANS, C. A. Lesions of corneal endothelium produced by Newcastle disease virus and by compound 48/80. (Abs.) Soc. Amer. Bact. Bact. Proc. 1959:70-71. 448.39 So12A

Tests with rabbits.

13488 REMENTŜOVA, M. M. Brucellosis of hares. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 36(11):26-28. Nov.1959. 41.8 V6426

13489 SCOTT, G. R. Effect of caprinized rinderpest virus in rabbits. J. Compar. Path. & Ther. 69(4):423-426. Oct.1959. 41.8 J82

13490 WATERMAN, A. J., and SEMEL, W. J. Fetal rabbit adenohypophysis. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 134(3):651-652. July 1959. 447.8 An1

13491 WEISSENBERGER, K. Krankheiten der Kaninchen; ihre Verhütung und Behandlung. Minden,Philler, 1958. 144 p. (Lehrmeister-Bücherei, No. 1338). 41 W434

13492 WYTTENBACH, C. R. Immunological tolerance induced in rabbits toward chicken organ extracts. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 134(3):659. July 1959. 447.8 An1

Antigens.

SHEEP AND GOATS

Breeds and Breeding

13493 BOKENBAEV, T. B. Creation of a halftint-fleeced fat-rumped sheep (Polutonkorunnaîa kurdîûchnaîa ovtŝa). (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 21(9):38-41. Sept.1959. 49 Z6

13494 ČUMLIVSKI, B. Wachstum und Körperentwicklung von Bastarden Walachischer Mutterschafe und Württemberger Schafböcke. (In Czech.) Československ. Akad. Zemědĕl. Věd. Sborn. Živočišná Výroba 32(4):331-348. Ref. Apr.1959. 49.9 C33

German summary.

13495 DŽEKOV, A. Merinization of sheep in the PR of Macedonia in the year 1958. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 8(2):305-311. 1959. 41.8 V6494
English summary.
Artificial insemination.

13496 GRAY, J. A. Texas Angora goat production. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 926,15 p. Mar.1959. 100 T31S

13497 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, FISHERIES AND FOOD. Improving the Welsh Mountain ewe. London?1958. 16 p. 45 G796

13498 GRUEV, V. G. Etudes sur les correlations entre la lactation, le lainage et le poids brut chez quelques races ovines repandues en Bulgarie. (In Bulgarian.) Plovdiv. Vissh Selskostopanski Inst. "Vasil Kolarov." Nauch. Trudove 6:553-570. Ref. 1957/58,pub.1959. 106.3 P72
French and Russian summaries.

13499 HÁMORI, D. Genetic-pathological investigations. 2. Inheritance of brachygnathia in sheep. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Állat. Lapja 14(10):341-343. Ref. Oct. 1959. 41.8 V644
English summary.

13500 HOVERSLAND, A., and ORCUTT, E. P. Selecting sheep for higher production. Mont. State Col. Ext. C. 272,11 p. Apr.1959. 275.29 M76Ci

13501 INKOVAARA, N. From Finland, experiments with the Rygja sheep. (In Swedish.) Svenska Faravelsför. Tidskr. 39(3):76-78. 1959. 45.9 Sv2

13502 KING, J. W. B., WATSON, J. H., and YOUNG, G. B. Genotype-environment interactions in the wintering of lambs. J. Agr. Sci. [London] 53(2):156-171. Ref. Oct.1959. 10 J822

13503 LANGBY, C. W., and DUN, R. B. Selection of Merino sheep for fleece weight. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 70(9):449-457. Sept.1959. 23 N472

13504 LINCOLN LONGWOOL SHEEP BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION. Flock book of Lincoln Longwool sheep, volume 68. Lincoln,1959. 38 p. 45.9 L63

13505 MARKOTIĆ, B., and PALIAN, B. The quality of imported rams and sheep-Merinos d'Arles and de l'Est a Laine of Merino breed. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 8(2):249-258. Ref. 1959. 41.8 V6494
English summary.

13506 MATOUŠEK, J., ČUTA, J., and NOVOTNÝ, S. Influence de l'alimentation sur la production et la qualité du sperme des reproducteurs. (In Czech.) Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Živočišná Výroba 32(4):259-268. Apr.1959. 49.9 C33
French summary.
Study with rams.

13507 MATTHEWS, D. J. Relationship of live lamb measurements to carcass characteristics as affected by different breeding systems. Diss. Abs. 20(3):828-829. 1959. 241.8 M58

13508 NEL, J. W. Autumn best mating season for sheep. Farming So. Africa 35(7):42-44. Oct.1959. 24 So842

13509 NICA, T., and POSEA, G. Il faut accorder toute notre attention à la sélection des ovins. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. şi Vet. 4:3-8. Apr.1959. 49 P943

13510 PETROV, A. On the pedigree basis of fine-wooled sheep-raising in southern Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 6(8):53-56. Aug.1959. 20 K185

13511 SEMENOV, A. K. Effectiveness of insemination of ewes with diluted semen of progeny-tested rams. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 21(9):50-53. Sept.1959. 49 Z6

13512 SLEE, J. Fleece shedding, staple length and fleece weight in experimental Wiltshire Horn-Scottish Blackface sheep crosses. J. Agr. Sci. [London] 53(2): 209-223. Oct.1959. 10 J822

13513 TANEJA, G. C., Genetic correlations in Australian Merino sheep. Indian J. Vet. Sci. & Anim. Husb. 28(4):211-216. Ref. Dec.1958. 41.8 In22
Measurement.

13514 TURNER, H. N. The role of breeding in improving the efficiency of Australia's wool industry. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 25(3):229-230. Sept.1959. 23 Au74

13515 VÁCHAL, J. Kreuzung der Merinofleischschafe und der Stawropol'schen Merinoschafe vom Gesichtspunkt der Heterosis. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Věd. Sborn. Živočišná Výroba 32(4):321-330. Ref. Apr. 1959. 49.9 C33
German summary.

13516 ZHAREKESHEV, KH. Experience in early-spring lambing in raising sheep for meat. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 6(8):51-53. Aug.1959. 20 K185

Feeds and Feeding

13517 BURGMANN, V. D. Some effects of sheep nutrition on the mechanical constants of wool. Textile Res. J. 29(11):901-906. Ref. Nov.1959. 304.8 T293

13518 FERGUSON, K. A. Influence of dietary protein percentage on growth of wool. Nature [London] 184(4690): 907. Sept.19,1959. 472 N21

13519 GRACEY, J. F., and TODD, J. R. Experiments on the cobalt nutrition of sheep using heavy cobalt oxide pellets. Brit. Vet. J. 115(10):359-364. Oct.1959. 41.8 V643

13520 HART, L. I., and ANDREWS, E. D. Effect of cobaltic oxide pellets on the vitamin B_{12} content of ewes' milk. Nature [London] 184(4694):1242. Oct.17,1959. 472 N21

13521 HOSSAIN, W. Nutrition of goats. Agr. Pakistan 10(3):299-307. Sept.1959. 22 Ag832

13522 KOLÁR, I. Consommation et digestibilité du fourrage en paissant les moutons de différentes catégories d'âge. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Živočišná Výroba 32(4):269-284. Apr.1959. 49.9 C33
French summary.

13523 LARGE, R. V. Nutrition of the lamb. Brit. Grassland Soc. J. 14(3):212-215. Sept.1959. 60.19 B773

13524 MICHAEL, P. W. Oxalate ingestion studies in the sheep. Austral. Vet. J. 35(9):431-432. Sept.1959. 41.8 Au72

13525 MISHLER, D. H. Profitable feeding and management of sheep. Eggsaminer 36(10):8-9. Oct.1959. 286.85 Eg32

13526 MODIANOV, A. V. Conditions for the effective use of urea in sheep rations. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 1959(10):47-53. Ref. Oct. 20 V633
English summary.

13527 MOULE, G. R., SUTHERLAND, A. K., and HARVEY, J. M. Occurrence and correction of copper deficiency of sheep in north-western Queensland. Queensland J. Agr. Sci. 16(2):93-119. Ref. June 1959. 23 Q37

13528 NEATHERY, M. W., and others. Fat spring lamb production on various pastures with and without supplemental feeds. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. Ser. (n.s.)84,12 p. Sept.1959. 100 G293M
D. M. Baird, O. E. Sell, W. E. Neville, and E. R. Jarman, joint authors.

13529 OWEN, E. C., and PROUDFOOT, R. Effect of reduced intake of greenstuff on β-carotene and vitamin A in goat colostrum. (Abs.) Nutr. Soc. Proc. 18(2):xxii. 1959. 389.9 N953

13530 OWEN, E. C., and PROUDFOOT, R. Micro-organisms in the rumen of goats eating an artificial diet deficient in riboflavin, lysine and tryptophan. (Abs.) Nutr. Soc. Proc. 18(2):xix. 1959. 389.9 N953

13531 POLÁŠEK, M. Forschung über die Wirkung von Chlortetrazyklin auf das Wachstum und den Futterverbrauch bei Milchlämmermast. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Živočišná Výroba 32(4):285-300. Ref. Apr.1959. 49.9 C33
German summary.

13532 SCHRODER, C. A. Irrigated pastures for fat lambs. Queensland Agr. J. 85(8):507-514. Aug.1959. 23 Q33

13533 SMITH, E. G. Better feeding of ewe flocks on mixed farms in Canterbury. New Zeal. J. Agr. 99(4): 298-299,301-302. Oct.15,1959. 23 N48J

13534 THOMAS, O., COPENHAVER, J. S., and BROOKS, C. C. Influence of aureomycin, stilbestrol, protomone and their combination on feed lot performance, carcass characteristics and plasma protein bound iodine in lambs. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. Rpt. 19,4 p. Oct. 1958. 100 V81R

13535 WHITEHOUSE, G. W. Rotational forward creep grazing. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 66(8):354. Nov.1959. 10 G79J
Sheep.

13536 WRIGHT, E. Observations on the effects of the administration of thiocyanate and thiouracil to sheep. New Zeal. J. Agr. Res. 2(5):903-914. Oct.1959. 23 N4892

Veterinary Medicine

13537 AKAT, K. Streptococcies chez les moutons et les agneaux. (In Turkish.) Türk Vet. Hekimleri Derneği Dergisi 29(151):222-228. Apr.1959. 41.9 T84
French summary.
Streptococcus zooepidemicus.

13538 ANDERSON, L. A. P., and DE KOCK, W. T. The occurrence of ursolic acid in several plants reported to be responsible for "gousiekte" in South Africa. So. African Chem. Inst. J. 12:114-115. Oct.1959. 385 So84
Disease in sheep and cattle.

13539 ARMSTRONG, M. C. Unthriftiness of lambs in South Canterbury. (Adapted.) New Zeal. J. Agr. 99 (4):335,337-338. Oct.15,1959. 23 N48J

13540 BARNABAS, T., and MAWAL, R. B. The amino-acid content of goat's milk at different stages of lactation. Indian J. Dairy Sci. 12(2):63-67. Ref. June 1959. 44.8 In28

13541 BARNICOAT, C. R. Wear in sheep's teeth. VI. New Zeal. J. Agr. Res. 2(5):1025-1040. Ref. Oct. 1959. 23 N4892

13542 BAXTER, J. T. Mixed grazing and Nematodirus disease of lambs. Vet. Rec.71(39):820-823. Ref. Nov.14,1959. 41.8 V641

13543 BINNS, W., and JAMES, L. F. A plastic rumen fistula apparatus for sheep—its insertion and use. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 135(12):603-605. Dec.15,1959. 41.8 Am3

13544 BLACK, W. J. M. A grassland management method of controlling Nematodirus infestation. Brit. Grassland Soc. J. 14(3):206-211. Ref. Sept.1959. 60.19 B773
Of lambs.

13545 BLAUVELT, H., RICHMOND, J. B., and MOORE, U. The influence of a difference in species between mother and young on the protection and vitality of the offspring. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 134(3):536-537. July 1959. 447.8 An1
Goats and sheep studied.

13546 BOST, J., and FARGEAS, J. Effets de l'ischémie sus-bulbaire sur le rythme cardiaque chez le mouton. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 153(6):1063-1065. 1959. 442.9 P21

13547 BROWN, T. H. Parasitism in the ewe and the lamb. Brit. Grassland Soc. J. 14(3):216-220. Sept.1959. 60.19 B773

13548 BURCH, G. R. Sheep drenching technique. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 135(12):622-623. Dec.15,1959. 41.8 Am3

13549 CLEGG, F. G. A convulsive syndrome in sheep. Vet. Rec. 71(39):824-827. Ref. Nov.14,1959. 41.8 V641

13550 COLES, B. H., and KIRBY, B. Hydramnios in the ewe. Vet. Rec. 71(37):787. Oct.31,1959. 41.8 V641

13551 DOUGLAS, J. R., and BAKER, N. F. Ruelene, an organic phosphate, as an anthelmintic in sheep. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 135(11):567-569. Dec.1,1959. 41.8 Am3

13552 EKMAN, L., and ÅBERG, B. Metabolism of strontium-90 in lactating and pregnant goats. Internatl. Conf. Peaceful Uses Atomic Energy. Proc. 2(27):100-103. 1958. 334.9 In83

13553 ESPOUY, F. Les mammites chez la brebis. Mouton 14(11):115-116. Nov.1959. 45.8 M86

13554 FAVATI, V. The spread of pulmonary strongylosis of sheep in Tuscany. (In Italian.) Zooprofilassi 14(9):669-676. Ref. Sept.1959. 41.8 Z72
English summary, p. 721.
Various lungworms.

13555 FILMER, J. F., and JOHNS, A. T. Facial eczema research; intensive coordinated investigations since fungus discovery. New Zeal. J. Agr. 99(4):303, 305-307,309-312. Oct.15,1959. 23 N48J

13556 FOGGIE, A. The duration of the immunity in ewes following vaccination against ovine enzootic abortion virus. Vet. Rec. 71(35):741-742. Oct.17,1959. 41.8 V641

13557 FRANK, F. W., and others. Antibiotics for the control of vibriosis of ewes. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 20(79): 973-976. Nov.1959. 41.8 Am3A
W. A. Meinershagen, L. H. Scrivner, and J. W. Bailey, joint authors.

13558 GIBSON, T. E. The development of resistance by sheep to infection with the nematodes Nematodirus filicollis and Nematodirus battus. Brit. Vet. J. 115(4): 120-123. Apr.1959. 41.8 V643

13559 GODING, J. R., and DENTON, D. A. The response to Na^+ depletion in adrenalectomized sheep with parotid fistulae. Austral. J. Expt. Biol. & Med. Sci. 37 (3):211-237. Ref. June 1959. 442.8 Au7

13560 HAMDY, A. H., and others. An attempt to immunize lambs against pneumonia. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 135(11):564-566. Ref. Dec.1,1959. 41.8 Am3
C. Gale, W. D. Pounden, and D. S. Bell, joint authors.

13561 HART, L. Enterotoxaemia vaccines. Austral. Vet. J. 35(9):431. Sept.1959. 41.8 Au72

13562 HENDE, C. VAN DEN, OYAERT, W., and BOUCKAERT, J. H. Dissimilation of aspartic acid by rumen bacteria. Zentbl. f. Vetmed. 6(7):681-692. Ref. Sept.1959. 41.8 Z5
Experiments with sheep.

13563 HINDSON, J. C. Hydramnios in the ewe. Vet. Rec. 71(39):835-836. Nov.14,1959. 41.8 V641

13564 HIRD, F. J. R., and SYMONS, R. H. The metabolism of glucose and butyrate by the omasum of the sheep. Biochim. et Biophys. Acta 35(2):422-434. Ref. Oct.1959. 381 B522

13565 INGLIS, J. S. S., WEIPERS, M., and PEARCE, P. J. Hypomagnesaemia in sheep. Vet. Rec. 71(36):755-763. Ref. Oct.24,1959. 41.8 V641

13566 JANES, B. S. Sporidesmium bakeri recorded from Victoria, Australia. Nature [London] 184(4695): 1327. Oct.24,1959. 472 N21
Cause of facial eczema of sheep in New Zealand.

13567 JONES, H. G., and MACKIE, W. S. The metabolism in sheep of the alkaline earth products of fission; the absorption and excretion of ^{45}Ca and ^{89}Sr by blackface wethers. Brit. J. Nutr. 13(3):355-362. Ref. 1959. 389.8 B773

13568 KALAISSAKIS, P. Langfristige Untersuchungen zum äusseren und inneren Stoffwechsel von graviden und laktierenden Ziegen. 2. Z. f. Tierphysiol. Tierernähr. u. Futtermtlk. 14(4):204-214. Ref. Sept.1959. 389.78 Z3
English summary.

13569 KALAISSAKIS, P. Langfristige Untersuchungen zum äusseren und inneren Stoffwechsel von graviden und laktierenden Ziegen. 3. Z. f. Tierphysiol. Tierernähr. u. Futtermtlk. 14(5):303-311. Ref. Oct.1959. 389.78 Z3
English summary.

13570 KASTNER, H. J. Untersuchungen über die Verbreitung und Bedeutung der Ziegentuberkulose in einem Praxisgebiet des Schwarzwaldes. München,1958. 28 p. Ref. 41.2 K159
Inaug.-Diss.-Ludwig-Maximilians-Universität, Munich.

13571 KEENE, K. B. Lamb losses: precautions against navel infection and pulpy kidney. New Zeal. Meat Prod. 3(12):34. Sept.1959. 50.8 N48

13572 KICHEV, G. Eingekapselte Nervenendigungen im Schaffell. (In Bulgarian.) Plovdiv. Vissh Selsko-stopanski Inst. "Vasil Kolarov." Nauch. Trudove 6:595-606. Ref. 1957/58,pub.1959. 106.3 P72
German and Russian summaries.

13573 KOKURICHEV, P. I., and LEGANTSEVA, V. I. On the etiology of white muscle disease of lambs. (In Russian.) Veterinariîâ 36(11):30-33. Nov.1959. 41.8 V6426

13574 KUMENO, F., and KANDATSU, M. Studies on the reticulo-rumen digestion. XII-XIII. (In Japanese.) Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. J. 33(9):737-744. Sept.1959. 385 Ag8
Sheep.

13575 LASCELLES, A. K. The time of appearance of ossification centres in the Peppin-type Merino. Austral. J. Zool. 7(2):79-86. Ref. Oct.1959. 410 Au73

13576 LINDSAY, D. B. Non-esterified fatty acids in sheep plasma. (Abs.) Biochem. J. 73(1):10P. Sept. 1959. 382 B52

13577 MCBRIDE, D. M. Sheep practice in farm flocks. Iowa Vet. 30(6):11-13,30,32. Nov./Dec.1959. 41.8 Io9
Disease control.

13578 MCCARTHY, R. D., WONG, N. P., and PARKS, O. W. The metabolism of serine-3-C^{14} by the lactating sheep mammary gland. J. Dairy Sci. 42(11):1886-1887. Nov.1959. 44.8 J822

13579 MATOFF, K., and WASSILEFF, I. Uber die Artzugehörigkeit der Ascaridata des Schafes (Ovis aries). Z. f. Parasitenk. 19(2):111-134. Ref. 1959. 442.8 Z33F

13580 MESUROLLE, C. Le sway-back des agneaux. Alfort. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 7,66 p. Ref. 1959. 41.2 AL23

13581 MOORE, N. W., and ROWSON, L. E. A. Maintenance of pregnancy in ovariectomized ewes by means of progesterone. Nature [London] 184(4696):1410. Oct.31, 1959. 472 N21

13582 MOORE, U. Growth retardation in the goat during periods of conditioned reflex training. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 134(3):611. July 1959. 447.8 An1

13583 MUKHERJEE, D. B. Isotope dilution technique in the study of interconversion of the lower fatty acids in in vitro incubation of rumen content of sheep. Cur. Sci. 28(10):405-406. Oct.1959. 475 Sci23

13584 NESTOROV, N., and SLAVCHEV, G. Recherches sur la motolite et la reception mecanique de la panse chez les ruminants dans leur ontogenese. (In Bulgarian.) Plovdiv. Vissh Selskostopanski Inst. "Vasil Kolarov." Nauch. Trudove 6:537-550. Ref. 1957/58,pub. 1959. 106.3 P72
French and Russian summaries.
Sheep.

13585 NILAKANTAN, P. R., and KATHURIA, B. K. A preliminary note on the occurrence of Clostridium welchii type D infection in sheep in India. Indian J. Vet. Sci. & Anim. Husb. 28(4):197-203. Dec.1958. 41.8 In22
Enterotoxemia.

13586 NIXON, D. A. Inositol concentration in the cerebrospinal and ocular fluids and tissues of the foetal and adult sheep. Nature [London] 184(4690):906-907. Sept.19,1959. 472 N21

13587 OSBORNE, H. G. Abortion in sheep associated with Toxoplasma. Austral. Vet. J. 35(9):424-425. Sept. 1959. 41.8 Au72

13588 OSEBOLD, J. W., NJOKU-OBI, A., and ABARE, J. M. Acquired resistance of sheep to Listeria monocytogenes and pilot studies on vaccination. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 20(79):966-972. Ref. Nov.1959. 41.8 Am3A

13589 PALIAN, B. On fighting against infective lameness [foot rot] in the Sheep Farming School at Rambouillet. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 8(2):335-337. 1959. 41.8 V6494
English summary.

13590 PARKER, H. D. A virus of ovine abortion — isolation from sheep in the United States and characterization of the agent. Diss. Abs. 20(3):851. 1959. 241.8 M58

13591 PERCIVAL, J. C. Photosensitivity diseases in New Zealand. XVII. The association of Sporidesmium bakeri with facial eczema. New Zeal. J. Agr. Res. 2(5): 1041-1056. Ref. Oct.1959. 23 N4892

13592 PIERSON, R. E., and AANES, W. A. Urea poisoning in ruminants: report of a case in feeder lambs. Allied Vet. 30(4,i.e.5):136-139,156. Sept./Oct.1959. 41.8 AL5

13593 PLOWRIGHT, W., MACLEOD, W. G., and FERRIS, R. D. The pathogenesis of sheep pox in the skin of sheep. J. Compar. Path. & Ther. 69(4):400-413. Ref. Oct.1959. 41.8 J82

13594 ROMBOLI, B. Dicrocoelium infestation of the liver in sheep. I. (In Italian.) Zooprofilassi 14(9):650. Sept.1959. 41.8 Z72
English summary, p. 721.

13595 ROSE, J. H. Experimental infection of lambs with Muellerius capillaris. J. Compar. Path. & Ther. 69(4):414-422. Oct.1959. 41.8 J82

13596 RUKAVINA, J. Protection of merinized sheep against parasitic invasions. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 8(2):379-383. 1959. 41.8 V6494

13597 SCHMIDT-NIELSEN, B., and O'DELL, R. Effect of diet on distribution of urea and electrolytes in kidneys of sheep. Amer. J. Physiol. 197(4):856-860. Oct. 1959. 447.8 Am3

13598 SCHOBER, R., and ENKELMANN, D. In vivo-Versuche zur Milchbildung—Weg des Einbaues von radioaktivem Sulfat in Pansenbakterien—Blut- und Milchproteine. Milchwissenschaft 14(10):484-486. Ref. Oct. 1959. 44.8 M5933
English summary.
In goats.

13599 SELLERS, A. F., and TITCHEN, D. A. Response to localized distension of the oesophagus in decerebrate sheep. Nature [London] 184(4686):645. Aug.22, 1959. 472 N21

13600 SETCHELL, B. P. Effects of carbon tetrachloride on kidney and liver function in the sheep. Nature [London] 184(4694):1242-1243. Oct.17,1959. 472 N21

13601 SHARMA, R. M., and BHATIA, H. M. Contagious pustular dermatitis in goats. Indian J. Vet. Sci. & Anim. Husb. 28(4):205-210. Ref. Dec.1958. 41.8 In22

13602 SHELTON, M. Influence of delayed castration and stilbestrol on fat lambs. Sheep & Goat Raiser 40 (2):20-22. Nov.1959. 45.8 Sh3

13603 SHULOV, V. V. The preparation S.ZH. K [Syvorotka zherebykh kobyl] is a powerful resource for the development of livestock breeding. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 36(11):12-15. Nov.1959. 41.8 V6426
Chiefly sheep.

13604 SINCLAIR, J. H., and KUNKEL, H. O. Variations in post-weaning development of ruminal mucosa in lambs. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 102(1):57-61. Oct. 1959. 442.9 So1

13605 STOKOE, W. M. On a hitherto undescribed valvular apparatus in the adrenal gland of the sheep. Brit. Vet. J. 115(11):408-410. Nov.1959. 41.8 V643

13606 SYMINGTON, R. B. Light regulation of coat-shedding in a tropical breed of hair sheep. Nature [London] 184(4692):1076. Oct.3,1959. 472 N21
Persian Blackhead.

13607 TANEJA, G. C. Observations on foetal losses in goat. Indian Vet. J. 36(9):439-441. Sept.1959. 41.8 In2

13608 TAZZINI, P. Virus abortion of sheep. (In Italian.) Zooprofilassi 14(9):696-698. Sept.1959. 41.8 Z72
English summary, p. 721.

13609 THORNTON, R. H., and ROSS, D. J. The isolation and cultivation of some fungi from soils and pastures associated with facial eczema disease of sheep. New Zeal. J. Agr. Res. 2(5):1002-1016. Ref. Oct.1959. 23 N4892

13610 THORNTON, R. H., and SINCLAIR, D. P. Sporidesmium bakeri and facial eczema of sheep in the field. Nature [London] 184(4695):1327-1328. Oct.24,1959. 472 N21
New Zealand.

13611 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ANIMAL DISEASE AND PARASITE RESEARCH DIV. Scrapie of sheep. U. S. D. A. L. 457,6 p.-folder. Nov. 1959. 1 Ag84L
Animal Disease Eradication Division, cooperating.

13612 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ANIMAL DISEASE ERADICATION DIV. Symptoms of scrapie in sheep. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-91-8,4 p. Feb.1959. A41.9 R315Ar

13613 WATT, J. A. Control of mortality in the ewe flock. Scot. Agr. 39(2):105-106. Autumn 1959. 10 Sco82So
Disease control.

13614 WILSON, A. L. Liver fluke disease in sheep. Scot. Agr. 39(2):106-107. Autumn 1959. 10 Sco82So

13615 WRIGHT, E., and SINCLAIR, D. P. The concentration of radioiodine by the foetal thyroid gland and its relation to congenital goitre in sheep. New Zeal. J. Agr. Res. 2(5):933-937. Ref. Oct.1959. 23 N4892

Miscellaneous

13616 AYAS, N. Sheep rearing in Turkey. Wool Knowl. 4(10):5-9,map. Summer 1959. 304.8 W886

13617 AZZI, G. Introduction to livestock ecology. III. The raising of sheep and goats in relation to the physical environment. (In Italian.) Mercanzia 14(9):939-948. Sept.1959. 287 B635

13618 BESHARAT, J., WILEY, J., and MOORE, U. Depth perception in lambs and kids. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 134(3):534. July 1959. 447.8 An1

13619 CATSAOUNIS, N. La chèvre en Epire. Alfort. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 49,53 p. Ref. 1958. 41.2 AL23

13620 FENART, J. L'élevage ovin en Correze. Rev. de l'Elevage 14(10):815,817. Oct.1959. 49 B462

13621 GACHITEGUY, A. Les bergers basques au Far-West. Mouton 14(10):99-102. Oct.1959. 45.8 M86

13622 GLIGOR, V., and ŞTEFĂNESCU, C. Les possibilités d'augmenter la production de laine par l'utilisation intensive des ressources internes. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. şi Vet. 2:3-8. Feb.1959. 49 P943

13623 MOULE, G. R. The role of animal husbandry in improving the efficiency of Australia's wool industry. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 25(3):230-231. Sept.1959. 23 Au74

13624 RYDER, M. L. The domestication of the sheep. Wool Knowl. 4(10):19-23. Ref. Summer 1959. 304.8 W886

13625 SAGNE, J. Algérie pastorale et pétroles sahariens. Soc. Vét. de Zootech. d'Algerie. B. 5(2/4):61-70. Second/Fourth Q.1958. 41.9 So122
Changes in sheep raising.

13626 SEMJAN, S. Beitrag zu den Kontrollmethoden der Milchleistung bei Schafen. (In Czech.) Československ. Akad. Zeměděl. Ved. Sborn. Živočišná Výroba 32(4):301-320. Ref. Apr.1959. 49.9 C33
German summary.

13627 USHAKOV, N. F. Separate care of lambs of the fall-winter lambing period. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 21(10):41-43. Oct.1959. 49.8 Z6

13628 VALDIMARSSON, G. Sheep shearing. (In Icelandic.) Freyr 55(11/12):157-161. June 1959. 11 F89

SWINE

Breeds and Breeding

13629 CALDWELL, J. D., SUMPTION, L. J., and YOUNG, G. A. Swine repopulation. II. Performance of "disease-free" boars on farms with diseased pigs. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 135(10):504-505. Nov.15,1959. 41.8 Am3

13630 DERIVAUX, J. L'insémination artificielle porcine. Ann. de Méd. Vét. 103(6):369-393. Ref. Oct. 1959. 41.8 An78

13631 GUSEV, L. V. Effect of semen volume and number of spermatozoa upon impregnability of swine by artificial insemination. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 21(9):53-56. Sept.1959. 49 Z6

13632 ILANČIĆ, D. Development of modern pig breeding in Yugoslavia specially in the PR of Bosnia and Hercegovina. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 8(2):371-379. 1959. 41.8 V6494

13633 LANDSUDVALGET FOR SVINEAVLENS LEDELSE. 20. register over orner af Dansk Landrace [20th register of boars of Danish Landrace] 1959. Roskilde,1959. 35 p. 46.9 L23

13634 LAURIDSEN, L. Care of boars. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 13(8):276-278. Aug.1959. 11 L2322

13635 MOLENAT, M., and MOREAU, B. Le porc français de type danois. Rev. de l'Elevage 14(10):821,823, 825,827,map. Oct.1959. 49 B462

13636 ORTH, A., and DREWS, R. Vergleichende Ausschlachtungsversuche mit Angler Sattelschweinen, Deutschen Edelschweinen, Deutschen Veredelten Landschweinen und Veredelten Landschweinen Holländischer Abstammung. Z. f. Tierphysiol. Tierernähr. u. Futtermtlk. 14(5):261-269. Ref. Oct.1959. 389.78 Z3
English summary.

13637 ROBISON, O. W. Development of a swine selection index including live animal measurements as indicators of carcass quality. Diss. Abs. 20(3):830. 1959. 241.8 M58

13638 TICHONOV, V. N. Using the Large Black variety for the commercial interbreeding of swine. (In Russian.) Latv. PSR Zinatnu Akad. Vest. 1957(11):81-91. Ref. 511 R442

13639 VERA CRUZ, N. C. Artificial insemination in pigs. I. Philippine Agr. 43(2/3):225-235. Ref. July/Aug. 1959. 25 P542

Feeds and Feeding

13640 BOLKHOVITINOV, N. Z. Nutritive value of combined silage. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 21(10): 79-80. Oct.1959. 49 Z6
Chiefly potatoes, for swine fattening.

13641 BRÄNNÄNG, E. Good results from swine feeding trials in Halland. (In Swedish.) Svenska Svinavelsför. Tidskr. 6:85-88. 1959. 46.9 Sv2

13642 BRAUDE, R., and others. A comparison of dried skim-milk and white fish meal as protein supplements for fattening pigs. IV. Further studies with pigs fed unrestricted amounts of whey under commercial conditions. J. Dairy Res. 26(3):238-247. Ref. Oct.1959. 44.8 J823
K. G. Mitchell, A. S. Cray, A. Franke, and P. H. Sedgwick, joint authors.

13643 CARSE, G. M. D. The early weaning of pigs. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 70(8):393-394,397. Aug.1959. 23 N472

13644 CRAMPTON, E. W. Recent developments in swine nutrition. Pfizer (Chas.) & Co. Agr. Res. & Devlpmt. Dept. Conf. Ser. 7:13-34. Ref. 1959. 381 P48C

13645 DANILENKO, I. A., and BOGDANOV, G. A. Protein nutrition of swine during meat-fattening on potato and corn rations. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 21(10):30-37. Oct.1959. 49 Z6

13646 DINU, M., and PADURARU, I. Observations concernant l'utilisation du méthylthiouracyl pour la croissance et l'engraissement des porcs. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. şi Vet. 2:33-36. Feb.1959. 49 P943

13647 EVANS, R. E. The minimum amount of whitefish meal required to supplement the proteins in some vegetable-protein concentrates. J. Agr. Sci. [London] 53 (2):230-246. Oct.1959. 10 J822
In swine nutrition.

13648 GIESSLER, H., and KIRCHGESSNER, M. Uber die Wirkung von Cu- und Mn-Zulagen bei der Schweinemast und Kükenaufzucht. Landwirt. Forsch. 12(3):159-165. Ref. 1959. 18 L2333
English summary.

13649 HENNIG, A. Versuche über den Stickstoff-Grundumsatz und zur biologischen Eiweisswertigkeit bei Schweinen, unter besonderer Berücksichtigung volljähriger weiblicher Tiere. Arch. f. Tierernähr. 9(1):29-82. Ref. Feb.15,1959. 389.78 Ar22

13650 HOLLER, H. N-Bilanz-Untersuchungen bei Schweinen bei vollwertiger und Eiweissmangel-Ernährung. Arch. f. Tierernähr. 9(2/3):236-250. Ref. June 1, 1959. 389.78 Ar22

13651 HORNE, T., and HICKMAN, J. R. Some notes on the wholesomeness of irradiated potatoes fed to pigs. Internatl. J. Appl. Radiation & Isotopes 6:255-257. Oct. 1959. 334.8 In84

13652 HVIDSTEN, H., and HUSBY, M. Versuche mit Zulagen von Riboflavin und Vigofac zu praktischen Rationen bei Schlachtschweinen. Z. f. Tierphysiol. Tierernähr. u. Futtermtlk. 14(4):193-204. Ref. Sept.1959. 389.78 Z3
English summary.
Norway.

13653 JAMES, P. E. Equipment and methods for heat-treating garbage for hog feed. U. S. D. A. PA 370, 20 p. Nov.1958. 1 Ag84Pro

13654 KODICEK, E., and others. The availability to pigs of nicotinic acid in tortilla baked from maize treated with lime-water. Brit. J. Nutr. 13(3):363-384. Ref. 1959. 389.8 B773
R. Braude, S. K. Kon, K. G. Mitchell, joint authors.

13655 KOTLIŃSKI, J., KUZIAN, F., and CZARNECKI, S. Attempts to determine the effect of various protein levels of feeding doses on the fattening of pigs. (In Polish.) Wrocław. Wyzsza Szkoła Roln. Zeszyty Nauk. Zootech. 5:101-108. 1958. 49.9 B75
English summary.

13656 KURMAN, F. A. Live weight of baby pigs and their fattening qualities. (In Russian.) Svinovodstvo 13 (10):29-31. Oct.1959. 46.8 Sv33

13657 LEAT, W. M. F. Essential fatty-acid (E.F.A.) requirement of the pig. (Abs.) Nutr. Soc. Proc. 18(2): xxxi-xxxii. 1959. 389.9 N953

13658 LODGE, G. A. The energy requirements of lactating sows and the influence of level of food intake upon milk production and reproductive performance. J. Agr. Sci. [London] 53(2):177-191. Ref. Oct.1959. 10 J822

13659 MALYGIN, V. I., FEFERMAN, E. I., and LISITSYN, P. I. An experiment in intensive pig fattening. (In Russian.) Svinovodstvo 13(11):22-24. Nov. 1959. 46.8 Sv33

13660 RADU, A., and POPOVICI, F. Contributions à la connaissance de l'action de l'auréomycine introduite dans l'alimentation des cochons de lait. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. şi Vet. 4:22-27. Ref. Apr.1959. 49 P943
French summary.

13661 RANBY, P. D. Capon heads upset growing pigs. Queensland Agr. J. 85(8):539-540. Aug.1959. 23 Q33
Effects of hormone residues in the heads.

13662 RECQ, J. P. Alimentation des porcelets: allaitement naturel; allaitement artificiel. Alfort. École Natl. Vét. Thèse 31,67 p. Ref. 1959. 41.2 AL23

13663 SCHÖN, L., and STOSIEK, M. Ein vorläufiger Test zur Frage des Einflusses von Melassebeifütterung in der Schweinemast auf die Qualität und Verarbeitungsfähigkeit von Fleisch und Speck. Fleischwirtschaft 11 (9):739-742. Ref. Sept.1959. 280.38 F62
English summary.

13664 SMIRNOV, A. G. The effect of microelements on live weight increase and fertility in swine. (In Russian.) Svinovodstvo 13(11):29-30. Nov.1959. 46.8 Sv33

13665 SMITH, D. M. The yield and composition of milk from sows fed on three ration levels. New Zeal. J. Agr. Res. 2(5):1071-1083. Ref. Oct.1959. 23 N4892

13666 SMITH, D. M. The yield and composition of milk from sows fed varying proportions of separated milk and concentrates. New Zeal. J. Agr. Res. 2(5): 1057-1070. Ref. Oct.1959. 23 N4892

13667 SOKOLOV, N. K., KAPKO, P. S., and MALIUGINA, E. A. A valuable mineral feed for swine. (In Russian.) Svinovodstvo 13(11):26-28. Nov.1959. 46.8 Sv33
Beet sugar filter press cake.

13668 VAZHEGOVSKIĬ, M. F. Inter-kolkhoz swine-fattening points should be organized. (In Russian.) Svinovodstvo 13(10):22-25. Oct.1959. 46.8 Sv33
Ukrainian SSR.

13669 WISMER-PEDERSEN, J. Der Einfluss der Fütterung und der Behandlung von Schweinen vor der Schlachtung auf die Qualität von gepökeltem Bacon. II. Fleischwirtschaft 11(9):728-730. Ref. Sept.1959. 280.38 F62
English summary.

13670 WISMER-PEDERSEN, J. Der Einfluss der Fütterung und der Behandlung von Schweinen vor der Schlachtung auf die Qualität von gepökeltem Bacon. III. Fleischwirtschaft 11(10):830-832. Oct.1959. 280.38 F62
English summary.

Veterinary Medicine

13671 AHLUWALIA, S. S. Let's say a firm "no admission" to flukes. Indian Farming 9(7):7-9. Oct.1959. 22 In283
In swine and man.

13672 ANDRESEN, E., and IRWIN, M. R. The K blood group system of the pig. Acta Agr. Scand. 9(3):253-260. 1959. 11 Ac82

13673 ASHDOWN, R. R., and MARRABLE, A. W. Secondary, or false, extrauterine pregnancy in a sow. Vet. Rec. 71(38):810. Nov.7,1959. 41.8 V641

13674 AUSTAD, R., and GARM, O. Periodic acid-Schiff-positive material and alkaline phosphatase in the uterine wall of the pig during the sexual cycle. Nature [London] 184(4691):999-1000. Sept.26,1959. 472 N21

13675 BAKER, W. L. Respiratory diseases of swine. Vet. Med. 54(13):598-599. Dec.1959. 41.8 M69

13676 BAKER, W. L. Swine disease control in confined feeding. Vet. Med. 54(12):541-542. Nov.1959. 41.8 M69

13677 BERAN, G. W., and others. Studies on a newly recognized enterovirus of swine in colostrum-devoid, antibody-free pigs. (Abs.) Soc. Amer. Bact. Bact. Proc. 1959:71. 448.39 So12A
N. R. Underdahl, A. A. Werder, and H. A. Wenner, joint authors.

13678 BERTOLINI, R. Uber Lipoide im Synzytium der reifen Placenta fetalis des Hausschweines. Leipzig. Karl-Marx-U. Wiss. Z. 8(2):479-482. Ref. 1958/59. 509 L532
English summary.

13679 BOĬKO, M. S. Ultraviolet radiation of young animals. (In Russian.) Svinovodstvo 13(11):31-34. Nov.1959. 46.8 Sv33
Swine.

13680 BOULANGER, P., and others. Observations on leptospirosis in swine. Canad. J. Compar. Med. & Vet. Sci. 23(11):354-359. Nov.1959. 41.8 C162
D. Mitchell, A. Corner, and M. Bourassa, joint authors.

13681 BOURDIN, P., and SERRES, H. Vaccinations contre la maladie de Teschen avec le virus de culture. Inst. Pasteur. Ann. 97(4):583-589. Oct.1959. 448.3 An75
English summary

13682 BRILL, J., MIKULASZEK, E., and TRUSZCZYNSKI, M. Immunochemische Untersuchungen über die Antigen-Struktur des Erysipelotrix rhusiopathiae. Zentbl. f. Bakt. Parasitenk. Infekkrank. u. Hyg. Abt. I, Orig. 175(7/8):558-569. Ref. Aug.1959. 448.3 C33
English summary.

13683 BRINKMAN, D., and others. Simultaneous vaccination against hog cholera and swine erysipelas. Allied Vet. 30(4,i.e.5):140-142. Sept./Oct.1959. 41.8 AL5
G. R. Burch, E. F. Sanders, and J. W. Newberne, joint authors.

13684 BURUIANA, L. M., and others. Action de la para-oxy-propiophénone (P.O.P.) sur le cycle sexuel de la truie. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 135(10):709-720. Oct.1959. 41.8 R24
V. Ciurea, V. Pascal, G. Bunesco, and P. Neumann, joint authors.
English summary.

13685 ELLISON, T. The nutritional requirements and excretory products of axenic Ascaris lumbricoides var suis. Diss. Abs. 20(3):870. 1959. 241.8 M58

13686 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, FISHERIES AND FOOD. VETERINARY INVESTIGATION SERV. A survey of the incidence and causes of mortality in pigs. I. Vet. Rec. 71(37):777-786. Ref. Oct.31,1959. 41.8 V641

13687 GREGORY, D. W. Inguinal hernias in female (hermaphrodite) pigs—a case report. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 135(12):624-625. Dec.15,1959. 41.8 Am3

13688 GÜTTE, J. O., and others. Der Natrium-Umsatz während der Graviditat und Laktation bei Schweinen; 8. Mitteilung der "Langfristigen Untersuchungen zum äusseren und inneren Stoffwechsel des graviden und laktierenden Schweines". Z. f. Tierphysiol. Tierernähr. u. Futtermtlk. 14(5):292-302. Ref. Oct.1959. 389.78 Z3
A. Streuter-Petermöller, W. Kirchhoff, F. K. Soehngen, and W. Lenkeit, joint authors.
English summary.

13689 GWATKIN, R. Rhinitis of swine. XII. Canad. J. Compar. Med. & Vet. Sci. 23(10):338-346. Ref. Oct. 1959. 41.8 C162

13690 HAFEZ, E. S. E., and ENSMINGER, M. E. Differential development of the loin muscles in swine as affected by ad libitum and restricted food intake. Growth 23(3):221-233. Ref. Sept.1959. 442.8 G91

13691 ISHIKAWA, S. Digestive absorption of protein in swine. II. (In Japanese.) Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. J. 33(9):790-793. Ref. Sept.1959. 385 Ag8

13692 JENNINGS, A. R. Gastro-enteritis in the pig. Vet. Rec. 71(36):766-771. Ref. Oct.24,1959. 41.8 V641

13693 KELLEY, G. W., and others. Treatment of dams to reduce Ascaris suum infections in baby pigs. Vet. Med. 54(12):573-576. Nov.1959. 41.8 M69
L. Sumption, J. Adams, and L. S. Olsen, joint authors.

13694 KERNKAMP, H. C. H., and LINDORFER, R. K. Treating Salmonellosis in swine with neomycin. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 135(12):595-598. Dec.15,1959. 41.8 Am3

13695 KNOTT, S. G., and RANBY, P. D. Pigs poisoned by white cedar berries. Queensland Agr. J. 85(9): 609-610. Sept.1,1959. 23 Q33

13696 LEE, W. M. A new swine anthelmintic, hygromycin. Soeast. Vet. 10(3):98-100,112. 1959. 41.8 Un32

13697 LODGE, G. A. Nitrogen metabolism in the lactating sow. J. Agr. Sci. [London] 53(2):172-176. Oct. 1959. 10 J822

13698 LUKASHEV, I. I., PETRENKO, G. G., and ANDRIIAN, E. A. Prophylactic measures against infectious atrophic rhinitis of swine. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 36(11):16-18. Nov.1959. 41.8 V6426

13699 MCERLEAN, B. A. Abortion in a sow due to the avian tubercle bacillus. Irish Vet. J. 13(10):198-200. Oct.1959. 41.8 Ir4

13700 MACKERRAS, M. J. Catalogue of Australian mammals and their recorded internal parasites. III. Introduced herbivora and the domestic pig. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales. Proc. 83(2):143-153. Ref. 1958. 514 Sy2

13701 MÄDER, M. Schweinekrankheiten im Zusammenhang mit der Fütterung. Schweiz. Milchztg. 85(87): 569-570. Oct.30,1959. 44.8 Sch92

13702 MARTINI, I. What is "mulberry heart disease"? (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 10(10):826. Oct.1959. 41.8 C87
A disease of swine.

13703 MAUX, J. LE. La brucellose porcine. Alfort. École Natl. Vét. Thèse 72,62 p. Ref. 1958. 41.2 AL23

13704 MURASE, N., and others. Studies on the typing of Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae. I. Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 21(2): 113-121. Ref. Apr.1959. 41.8 J27
K. Suzuki, T. Nakahara, W. Araumi, and K. Hashimoto, joint authors.
Isolated from pigs.

13705 NESTEN, J. Diseases of slaughter swine and diagnosis of them. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 13(7):245-248. July 1959. 11 L2322

13706 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. DIV. OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. Worms in pigs; method of prevention and control. N. S. Wales. Dept. Agr. Div. Anim. Indus. Dis. Anim. L. 48,ed.3,30 p. 1959. 41.9 N473D

13707 OKA, T. Researches for Leptospira in marketed swine. Osaka. U. B. Ser. B, Agr. & Biol. 8:39-42. Ref. 1958. 107.6 Sa23

13708 PEDERSEN, P. Investigation of hermaphrodite swine. (In Danish.) Danske Dyrlaegefor. Medlemsbl. 42(22):706-709. Nov.15,1959. 41.9 D23

13709 PRINZ, W., HILL, H., and HEINRICH, H. C. Über die Resorption von radioaktivem, Co-markierten Vitamin B12 und B12-ähnlichen Verbindungen bei normalen, gastrektomierten und mit Dünndarmkanülen versehenen Schweinen unter Verwendung von resorptionsbeeinflussenden Faktoren. Zentbl. f. Vetmed. 6(7):605-624. Ref. Sept.1959. 41.8 Z5
English summary.

13710 REES, A. L. A. VAN, and SIJBESMA, W. Lymphangitis with necrosis in pigs. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 84(20):1175-1177. Oct.15,1959. 41.8 T431
English summary.

13711 RUKAVINA, J., and GALL, Z. Some data on trichinosis in pigs during the period from the year 1932-1938. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 8(2): 269-270. 1959. 41.8 V6494
English summary.

13712 SCHERER, W. F., MOYER, J. T., and IZUMI, T. Immunologic studies of Japanese encephalitis virus in Japan. V. J. Immunol. 83(6):620-626. Ref. Dec.1959. 448.8 J8232
Swine.

13713 SCOTT, G. R., DETRAY, D. E., and WHITE, G. A preliminary note on the susceptibility of pigs of European origin to rinderpest. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 51(9/10):694-698. Sept./Oct.1959. 41.8 Of2

13714 SHUMAN, R. D. Comparative experimental evaluation of swine erysipelas bacterins and vaccines in weanling pigs, with particular reference to the status of their dams. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 20(79):1002-1009. Ref. Nov.1959. 41.8 Am3A

13715 SMITH, H. C., and others. Nitrate poisoning in swine. Vet. Med. 54(12):547-550. Ref. Nov.1959. 41.8 M69
V. E. Lovell, R. Reppert, and D. Griswold, joint authors.

13716 SPEER, V. C., and others. The cessation of antibody absorption in the young pig. J. Immunol. 83(6): 632-634. Dec.1959. 448.8 J8232
H. Brown, L. Quinn, and D. V. Catron, joint authors.

13717 SPIES, H. G. Embryo mortality and factors affecting corpus luteum maintenance in pregnant swine. Diss. Abs. 20(3):831. 1959. 241.8 M58

13718 STEVE, D. B., and others. Electron microscope observations on kidney cells from swine infected by foot-and-mouth disease virus (preliminary note). (In Italian.) Rome. Ist. Super. di Sanitá. Rend. 22(7):747-750. Ref. 1959. 449.9 R66
B. Castagnoli, A. d'Amore, V. Mazzaracchio, Z. Orfei, and L. Ravaioli, joint authors.

13719 STRATFORD, J. R. Pyaemia in pigs. Pig Prog. [Belfast] 3(6):9-10. Oct.1959. 286.85 N81

13720 STUNZI, H., TEUSCHER, E., and GLAUS, A. Systematische Untersuchungen am Herzen von Haustieren. 2. Zentbl. f. Vetmed. 6(7):640-654. Ref. Sept.1959. 41.8 Z5
English summary.
Swine.

13721 SWITZER, W. P. Action of certain viruses, Mycoplasma hyorhinis, and nasal trichomonads on tissue cultures. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 20(79):1010-1019. Ref. Nov.1959. 41.8 Am3A

13722 TELLEJOHN, A. L. The desirability of stockpiling anti-hog cholera serum in case of an epizootic of hog cholera. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 135(6):545-548. Dec.1,1959. 41.8 Am3

13723 THOMAS, C. E. The muscular architecture of the atria of hog and dog hearts. Amer. J. Anat. 104(2): 207-236. Mar.1959. 447.8 Am32

13724 THORDAL-CHRISTENSEN, A. A study of benign enzootic paresis of pigs in Denmark. Copenhagen, Mortensen, 1959. 189 p. Ref. 41.2 T395
Thesis-Veterinaer- og Landbohøjskole, Copenhagen.
A viral disorder affecting the central nervous system.

13725 TOZZINI, F. African swine fever in Portugal. (In Italian.) Zooprofilassi 14(9):699-703. Sept.1959. 41.8 Z72
English summary, p. 721.

13726 TRAIN, G. Über die Züchtung und das Verhalten der Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae im bebrüteten Hühnerei. Humboldt U. Wiss. Z. 8(2):239-267. Ref. 1958/ 409 B453
English summary.

13727 VEENSTRA, R. H. Traumatic inflammation of the cervical vertebra in a pig. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 84(20):1177-1178. Oct.15,1959. 41.8 T431
English summary.

13728 VRZGULA, L., and KOPPEL, Z. The occurrence of toxic dystrophy of the liver with ascites following in pigs bred on carbolin-impregnated floors. (In Czech.) Veterinárství 9(9):343-345. Ref. Sept.1959. 41.8 V6439

13729 WEBSTER, R. G. The isolation of orphan viruses from pigs in New Zealand. Austral. J. Expt. Biol. & Med. Sci. 37(3):263-269. June 1959. 442.8 Au7

13730 WILLIAMSON, R. L. "Greasy skin" condition in pigs. Fort Dodge Biochem. Rev. 29(3):9-10. 1959. 41.8 F772

13731 ZUBKOV, E. P., KHRENOV, N. M., and GORDIENKO, N. A. Rapid vaccination of swine against hog cholera and swine erysipelas. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 36(11):18-19. Nov.1959. 41.8 V6426

13732 ZWEYMULLER, E., WIDDOWSON, E. M., and MCCANCE, R. A. The passage of urea and creatinine across the placenta of the pig. J. Embryol. & Expt. Morph. 7(2):203-209. Ref. June 1959. 442.8 J829

Miscellaneous

13733 ALLENDES PALMA, H. Factores que influyen en el número de los lechones. Asoc. Argentina Criadores de Cerdos. Rev. 38(446):25,27,29-30. Oct. 1959. 46.9 As5

13734 BELICA, J., and RADEK, V. Possibilities of using carbon dioxide to stun hogs in Czechoslovakia. (In Czech.) Brno. Výzkumn. Ust. pro Maso a Ryby. Věda a Výzkum v Průmyslu Potravinářském 4:32-33. 1958. 389.9 B83
English summary.

13735 BOHM, R., and NEUMAN, K. Einfluss des Abbrühens auf die histologischen Eigenschaften der Schweinehaut. (In Czech.) Brno. Výzkumn. Ust. pro Maso a Ryby. Věda a Výzkum v Průmyslu Potravinářském 4:42-44. 1958. 389.9 B83
German summary.

13736 COMMISSIE VAN OVERLEG VOOR DE VARKENSHOUDERIJ TEVENS BELAST MET HET TOEZICHT OP DE SELECTIEMESTERIJEN. Zesentwintigste verslag [The 26th report of the Commission for the Management of the Swine Industry and for the Supervision of Selective Swine Fattening Stations] 1958. n.p.,1959. 198 p. 46.9 N38
English summary.

13737 HAFEZ, E. S. E. Nursing-suckling interactions in the domestic pig. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 134(3):576. July 1959. 447.8 An1

13738 HELLBERG, A. Swine care during the summer. (In Swedish.) Skand. Kreatursförsäkringsbol. Manadsbl. 37(6/7):64-67. 1959. 49.9 Sk1

13739 INDREBØ, T. Exterior judging of swine as a measure of quality. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 23: 600-601. Nov.6,1959. 11 N8122

13740 ŠTEFUNKA, F. A contribution to the methods of scalding hogs. (In Czech.) Brno. Výzkumn. Ust. pro Maso a Ryby. Věda a Výzkum v Průmyslu Potravinářském 4:38-41. 1958. 389.9 B83
English summary.

13741 STEFUNKA, F. Stunning hogs. (In Czech.) Brno, Výzkumn. Ust. pro Maso a Ryby. Věda a Výzkum v Průmyslu Potravinářském 4:21-22. 1958. 389.9 B83
English summary.

13742 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ANIMAL HUSBANDRY RESEARCH DIV. Slaughtering, cutting, and processing pork on the farm. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 2138,48 p. Oct.1959. 1 Ag84F

ENTOMOLOGY

GENERAL

13743 ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF ONTARIO. Annual report, volume 89, 1958. Guelph,1959. 92 p. 420 On8

13744 SYMPOSIUM: Trends in Canadian entomology. Ent. Soc. Ontario. Annu. Rpt. 89:21-41. 1958,pub.1959. 420 On8
Teaching, by J. G. Rempel; Research, by B. N. Smallman; Extension, by C. L. Neilson; Industry, [insecticides], by G. S. Cooper.

13745 WALSCHE, M. J. DE. La contribution de l'entomologiste à la protection et à la restauration du patrimoine naturel national. Soc. Roy. d'Ent. de Belg. B. & Ann. 95(1/4):18-34. Apr.30,1959. 420 B41

13746 YUEH, T. The study of insects. China Pict. 16:18-19. Aug.20,1959. 280.8 C448

ECONOMIC

General

13747 ALEXANDER, B. H., and others. Synthesis of methylenedioxyphenyl compounds from isosafrole and sesamol. J. Organ. Chem. 24(10):1504-1507. Oct.1959. 381 J827
S. I. Gertler, R. T. Brown, T. A. Oda, and M. Beroza, joint authors.
Research for compounds with insecticidal activity.

13748 ALI, S. B. Biological control of insects and fungi. Agr. Pakistan 10(3):327-331. Ref. Sept.1959. 22 Ag832

13749 ASPEREN, K. VAN. Esterase inhibition in the housefly (Musca domestica L.) by organophosphorus compounds. (Abs.) Rec. des Trav. Chim. des Pays-Bas 78 (9/10):872-873. Sept./Oct.1959. 385 R24

13750 BENNETT, F. D., and HUGHES, I. W. Biological control of insect pests in Bermuda. B. Ent. Res. 50 (3):423-436. Ref. Nov.1959. 421 B87

13751 BERI, Y. P. Preliminary studies on the effect of DDT spray on the oviposition of Plutella maculipennis Curtis. Indian J. Ent. 20(3):235-236. Sept.1958,pub.Aug. 1959. 420 In23

13752 BRIMBLECOMBE, A. R. The importance of insects in Queensland. Roy. Soc. Queensland. Proc. 69(1): 1-22. 1958. 514 B775
As pests.

13753 BROADBENT, L. Insect vector behavior and the spread of plant viruses in the field. In American Phytopathological Society. Plant pathology; problems and progress, 1908-1958, p.539-547. Ref. Madison,U. Wis. Press,1959. 464 Am32

13754 BRUMPT, E., and NEVEU-LEMAIRE, M. Travaux pratiques de parasitologie. Ed. 6. Paris, Masson,1958. 317 p. 436 B833
Includes insect pests.

13755 COAKER, T. H. Investigations on Heliothis armigera (Hb.) in Uganda. B. Ent. Res. 50(3):487-506. Ref. Nov.1959. 421 B87

13756 DAUTERMAN, W. C. Studies on the metabolism and residues of certain phosphorodithioate insecticides. Diss. Abs. 20(3):869. 1959. 241.8 M58
Effects on plants and animals.

13757 DREGER, R. The beetle that saved the range. Crops & Soils 12(3):12-13. Dec.1959. 6 W55
Control of Hypericum perforatum by Chrysolina gemellata and C. hyperici.

13758 ELLIOTT, M., OLEJNICZAK, J. S., and GARNER, J. J. Laboratory scale molecular distillation of the pyrethrins. Pyrethrum Post 5(2):8-18. Ref. Oct. 1959. 421 P99

13759 FABER, W. Untersuchungen über ein katastrophales Auftreten der Sattelmücke (Haplodiplosis equestris Wagn.) in Osttirol. Pflanzenschutzberichte 23(5/6):65-90, map. Ref. Nov.1959. 464.9 P48
English summary.

13760 FILTEAU, G. Effets des vaporisations aériennes au DDT sur les insectes aquatiques. Nat. Canad. 86 (5/7):113-128. May/July 1959. 410 N216

13761 FISHER, R., and ROSNER, L. Toxicology of the microbial insecticide, thuricide. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 7(10):686-688. Ref. Oct.1959. 381 J8223

13762 GOSSELIN, R. E. Economic poisons in relation to man's health. N. J. Dept. Health. Pub. Health News 40(11):393-399. Nov.1959. 449.7 N46P
Especially insecticides.
From Journal of Chronic Diseases.

13763 GUNN, D. L., and SYMMONS, P. M. Forecasting locust outbreaks. Nature [London] 184(4696):1425-1426. Ref. Oct.31,1959. 472 N21

13764 HAMBLYN, C. J. Manuka blight losing effectiveness in North Island. New Zeal. J. Agr. 99(2):119,121, 123. Aug.15,1959. 23 N48J
Eriococcus orariensis in control of Leptospermum scoparium.

13765 HARDY, N. H. African pyrethrum trade notes. Pyrethrum Post 5(2):2,24. Oct.1959. 421 P99

13766 HILL, G. Methods of water-flow measurement applicable to Simulium control. World Health Organ. B. 21(2):201-205. 1959. 449.9 W892B

13767 HUNTER, P. E. Selection of Drosophila melanogaster for length of larval period. Z. f. Vererblehre. 90(1):7-28. Ref. 1959. 442.8 Z34
Genetics and ethology of DDT resistance.

13768 JANJUA, N. A., and KHAN, M. A. Toxicity trials with reduced dosages of aldrin against desert locust [Schistocerca gregaria] hoppers in Pakistan. Agr. Pakistan 10(3):333-337. Sept.1959. 22 Ag832

13769 JUNG, H. F. A new phosphoric ester residual insecticide with a low order of toxicity. World Health Organ. B. 21(2):215-221. 1959. 449.9 W892B
Baytex.

13770 KRISHNASWAMI, S., PURKAYASTHA, B. K., and CHAUHAN, N. S. Moghania macrophylla (Willd). O. Ktze. (syn. Flemingia congesta Roxb. var. semialata Bak.) as a new lac host for growing the Kusmi strain of the lac insect. Cur. Sci. 28(10):419-420. Oct.1959. 475 Sci23

13771 LAURENT, J. E. Recherche d'une méthode d'étude du spectre des pulvérisations pesticides. Agron. Trop. [Paris] 14(4):470-481, Ref. July/Aug.1959. 26 Ag86
English summary.
Distribution of droplets.

13772 LEWALLEN, L. L., and NICHOLSON, L. M. Malathion metabolism in larvae of resistant mosquito strains. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 52(6):767. Nov.1959. 420 En82

13773 LHOSTE, J. Histopathologie des insectes intoxiques par les pyrethrines associées a des synergistes. Pyrethrum Post 5(2):19-21,26. Ref. Oct.1959. 421 P99
English summary.

13774 MCCLANAHAN, R. J., HARRIS, C. R., and MILLER, L. A. Resistance to aldrin, dieldrin, and heptachlor in the onion maggot, Hylemya antiqua (Meig.). in Ontario. Ent. Soc. Ontario. Annu. Rpt. 89:55-58. 1958, pub.1959. 420 On8

13775 MCCOLLISTER, D. D., OYEN, F., and ROWE, V. K. Insecticide toxicity to animals: toxicological studies of O,O-dimethyl-O-(2,4,5-trichlorophenyl) phosphorothioate (ronnel) in laboratory animals. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 7(10):689-693. Ref. Oct,1959. 381 J8223

13776 MCMULLEN, R. D. Insecticidal action of ethylene bisdithiocarbamates. Nature [London] 184(4695): 1338. Oct.24,1959. 472 N21

13777 MACNAY, C. G. Summary of important insect infestations, occurrences, and damage in agricultural areas of Canada in 1958. Ent. Soc. Ontario. Annu. Rpt. 89:73-87. 1958,pub.1959. 420 On8

13778 MAJUMDER, S. K., NARASIMHAN, K. S., and SUBRAHMANYAN, V. Insecticidal effects of activated charcoal and clays. Nature [London] 184(4693):1165-1166. Oct.10,1959. 472 N21

13779 MARTELLI, G. Disinfestation of the soil. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. [Bologna] 4(5):634-640. May 1958. 58.8 P94
With insecticides.

13780 MAXWELL, L. S. Handbook of Florida insects and their control. St. Petersburg,Fla.,Great Outdoors Assoc.,1959. 106 p. 422.12 M45

13781 MEL'NIKOV, N. N., and IVANOVA, S. N. From the organic insectofungicide field·XLIV. Synthesis of some amides of aromatic sulfonic acids. (In Russian.) Zhur. Obshch. Khim. 29(9):2839-2842. Sept.1959. 385 Z6
This journal will appear in English translation 385 Z6Ae.

13782 MENON, H. Systemic insecticides. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. Agr. de Angola 4(4):198-199. Oct.1959. 24 G252

13783 MILLER, T. W. How we converted our TIFAs [Todd insecticidal fog applicators] from gasoline to propane. Pest Control 27(12):14,16,18, Dec.1959. 449.8 Ex8

13784 MOUSSA, T. A., and BANHAWY, M. Effect of insecticides on the bodies of Nissl and neurofibrillae of the locust, Schistocerca gregaria. Nature [London] 184 (4690):915-916. Sept.19,1959. 472 N21

13785 NEGHERBON, W. O. Handbook of toxicology. Volume III. Insecticides; a compendium. Phila.,Saunders,1959. 854 p. Ref. 391 Sp3
Prepared under direction of the Committee on the Handbook of Biological Data, Division of Biology and Agriculture, National Academy of Sciences-National Research Council.

13786 ODENEAL, J. F. Insect resistance—report on a new survey. Aerosol Age 4(12):45-46,111. Dec. 1959. 309.8 Ae8

13787 OWEN, B. L. Investigations on the development of resistance to chemicals by the house fly, Musca domestica L. Diss. Abs. 20(3):1107. 1959. 241.8 M58

13788 PALMER, A. K. Biological warfare, II. Pest Technol. Pest Control & Pesticides 2(1):4-6. (Concl.) Oct.1959. 79.8 P432
Insect control.

13789 PESTICIDES—1959. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 7 (10):674-680. Oct.1959. 381 J8223
Insecticides.

13790 PICKARD, J. A. Spray application problems. XLVII. The determination of residues of gamma-BHC. Bristol. U. Agr. & Hort. Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1958:93-95. 84 B77

13791 PRADHAN, S., JOTWANI, M. G., and RAI, B. K B. K. Bio-assay of insecticides. X. Comparative toxicity of some important insecticides to Cylas formicarius Fabricius and Myllocerus undecimpustulatus maculosus Desbrochers (Curculionidae: Coleoptera). Indian J. Ent. 20(3):171-174. Sept.1958,pub.Aug.1959. 420 In23

13792 PYRETHRUM BOARD OF KENYA. Annual report and accounts for the period 1st April 1958 to 30th June 1959. Nakuru,1959. 23 p. 280.2779 P99

13793 RICHMOND, D. V. Spray application problems. XLIX. The determination of rotenone in Lonchocarpus. Bristol. U. Agr. & Hort. Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1958:99-101. 84 B77

13794 RITT, S. H. Legal responsibilities and safeguards PCOs [Pest control operators] should use. Pest Control 27(12):26,28,30. Dec.1959. 449.8 Ex8

13795 RIVERO, J. M. DEL. Toxicidad de los pesticidas. Agricultura [Madrid] 28(329):498-503. (Cont.) Sept.1959. 15 Ag84

13796 RIVERO, J. M. DEL. Toxicidad de los pesticidas. Agricultura [Madrid] 28(330):566-568. Ref. Oct. 1959. 15 Ag84
To animals.

13797 ROADHOUSE, L. Marketing household pesticides. Soap & Chem. Spec. 35(12):129,133. Dec.1959. 307.8 So12

13798 ROLDÁN, J. Parathion-residue studies on acerola. P. R. U. J. Agr. 43(3):147-151. July 1959. 8 P832J

13799 RUDRIAH, M. P., and SASTRY, K. S. S. Studies on the biology of Tetrastichus ayyari Rohwer, with attempts to utilise it in the control of sugarcane borers. Indian J. Ent. 20(3):189-198. Sept.1958,pub.Aug.1959. 420 In23
Chilo simplex and C. zonellus.

13800 RUSSO, G. Italian problems of biological control of insect pests. Lab. di Ent. Agr. "Filippo Silvestri." B. 16:141-147. 1958. 420 P82B
Text in Italian and English.

13801 SACCA, G. Organo-phosphorus resistance assays and cross-resistance in the house-fly. World Health Organ. WHO/Insecticides 102,24 p. Oct.21,1959. 423.92 W89

13802 SATO, R., and others. Chemical studies on organophosphorus insecticides. IV-VII. Botyu-Kagaku 24 (2):89-114. May 1959. 421 B65
H. Kubo, S. Goto, and I. Muta, joint authors.
IV, The rate of hydrolysis of some organophosphates; V, The chemical and physical properties of talcs and their behavior on the decomposition of methyl parathion dust formulation; VI, Stabilizers for methyl parathion dust formulation; VII, Reaction of methyl parathion with phenylmercuric acetate.
Parts VI-VII, in Japanese with English summaries.

13803 SCOTT, H. E. Broadcast treatment for soil insect control. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. Folder 173,4 p. Oct.1959. 275.29 N811Ex

13804 SKERRETT, E. J., and BAKER, E. A. Spray application problems. XLVIII. The determination of microgram quantities of dieldrin. Bristol. U. Agr. & Hort. Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1958:95-99. Ref. 84 B77

13805 SMITH, A. Results of screening Anopheles gambiae for resistance to dieldrin in the Pare area of north-east Tanganyika. World Health Organ. B. 21(2): 239-240. 1959. 449.9 W892B

13806 SOL, R., and SANDERS, W. Uber die Empfindlichkeit von Syrphidenlarven gegen Pflanzenschutzmittel. Anz. f. Schädlingsk. 32(11):169-172. Nov.1959. 421 An9
Predators of aphids.

13807 SORSI, L. The arsenical insecticides. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. [Bologna] 4(5):665-667. May 1958. 58.8 P94

13808 STEINER, P., and GRUCH, W. Zur Toxikologie der Insektizide; Literaturübersicht. 1. Dien-Gruppe. Berlin. Biol. Bundesanst. f. Land- u. Forstwirt. Mitt. 95, 118 p. Ref. Mar.1959. 410.9 G31M

13809 STEYN, D. G. The treatment of cases of poisoning with alkylphosphate insecticides. Pretoria, 1958. 2 p. 423 St45

13810 SYMMONS, P. The effect of climate and weather on the numbers of the red locust, Nomadacris septemfasciata (Serv.), in the Rukwa Valley outbreak area. B. Ent. Res. 50(3):507-521. Ref. Nov.1959. 421 B87
Tanganyika.

13811 TAFT, H. M. A study of insecticide adhesives and methods for determining their effectiveness in the laboratory. Diss. Abs. 20(4):1115. Oct.1959. 241.8 M58

13812 TANABE, M. I. H. Study on the blower type pest control machine. V. On the deposit of dusting particles. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Mach. Japan. J. 20(4):152-158. Mar.1959. 58.9 So1
English summary.

13813 UVAROV, B. P. Efforts to control locusts in Africa described. Science 130(3388):1564-1565. Dec.4, 1959. 470 Sci2

13814 WILLIAMS, F. H. Pest destroyers—brands registered for 1959. J. Agr. [Melbourne] 57(9):603, 605. Sept.1959. 23 V66J

13815 YEO, D., and SAYER, H. J. The pickup of insecticide by settled locusts [Schistocerca gregaria]. Gt. Brit. Colon. Off. Colon. Pesticides Res. Unit. Misc. Rpt. 237,3 p. July 1959. 423.92 G7922
When applied by aircraft.

Medical and Veterinary Pests

13816 CHAMBERLAIN, R. W., SUDIA, W. D., and GILLETT, J. D. St. Louis encephalitis virus in mosquitoes. Amer. J. Hyg. 70(3):221-236. Ref. Nov.1959. 449.8 Am3

13817 DEANE, L. M. Epidemiology and prophylaxis of American kala-azar [visceral leishmaniasis]. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Malariol. e Doenças Trop. 10(4): 431-450. Ref. Oct.1959. 448.8 R3283
English summary.
Includes Phlebotomus longipalpis as vector.

13818 DRUMMOND, R. O., and others. Systemic insecticides for the control of Gasterophilus bots in horses. Agr. Chem. 14(12):41-43,100. Ref. Dec.1959. 381 Ag8
J. B. Jackson, E. E. Gless, and B. Moore, joint authors.

13819 EVANS, B. R., PHILLIPS, W. G., and BICKLEY, W. E. Studies of 12 species of mosquitoes as potential vectors of filariae affecting skunks, squirrels and raccoons in Maryland. Md. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. A-99,31 p. Ref. June 1959. 100 M36S

13820 FISHER, E. H. Fly control for the dairy herd. Soap & Chem. Spec. 35(12):102-103,144. Dec.1959. 307.8 So12

13821 FRITZ, R., and PLETSCH, D. J. A practical device for weighing insecticides in malaria eradication programmes. World Health Organ. B. 21(2):211-214. 1959. 449.9 W892B

13822 GANSSER, A. Neues aus dem Leben unserer Rinderdasselfliegen [Hypoderma] nebst einem Vorschlag für eine neue Bekämpfungsmethode. Schweiz. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 31(3/4):338-340. Dec.31,1958. 420 Sw6

13823 HARRISON, I. R., and MARSHALL, P. G. The depletion of insecticides in sheep dipping baths. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 10(10):568-576. Oct.1959. 382 So12

13824 HATCH, C. Further trials with "trolene" against warble fly larvae. Irish Vet. J. 13(10):193-197. Oct.1959. 41.8 Ir4

13825 HOLTZ, P., and WESTERMANN, E. Giftung und Entgiftung von Parathion und Paraoxon. Arch. f. Expt. Path. u. Pharmakol. 237(3):211-221. Ref. 1959. 448.8 Ar2
English summary.

13826 KALRA, S. L. Progress in the knowledge of rickettsial diseases in India. Indian J. Med. Res. 47(5): 477-483,maps. Sept.1959. 448.8 In22
Transmitted by insects.

13827 KERNAGHAN, R. J., and DAVIES, J. B. Field trials of the control of Glossina palpalis (R.-D.) by obstructive clearing. B. Ent. Res. 50(3):449-465,maps. Nov.1959. 421 B87

13828 KLEIN, J. M., and MICHEL, R. Observations sur le niveau de sensibilité aux insecticides des larves de l'Aedes (Ochlerotatus) detritus (Haliday), 1833 du littoral méditerranéen. Soc. de Path. Exot. B. 52(3): 295-299. May/June 1959. 448.9 So13

13829 KNUCKLES, J. L. Studies on the role of Phormia regina (Meigen) as a vector of certain enteric bacteria. Diss. Abs. 20(4):1490-1491. Oct.1959. 241.8 M58

13830 LEVINE, N. D. Here's the latest on how, when, what insecticides to use on stock. Natl. Wool Grower 49(11):18. Nov.1959. 45.8 N21N

13831 LITVINENKO, E. F. A case of isolation of tularemia agent from mites Laelaps hilaris (Gamosoidea, Parasitiformes). (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 38(8): 1260. Aug.1959. 410 R92
English summary.
Bacterium tularense.

13832 MARIANI, M., and others. Further studies on the sensivity of Anopheles labranchiae [i.e. A. maculipennis labranchiae] to DDT in Sicily. (In Italian.) Riv. di Parassitol. 20(3):191-198. Ref. Sept.1959. 436.8 R52
G. Marceca, F. Oddo, and L. Terminello, joint authors.
English summary.

13833 NELSON, G. S. The identification of infective filarial larvae in mosquitoes: with a note on the species found in "wild" mosquitoes on the Kenya coast. J. Helminthol. 33(2/3):233-256. Ref. 1959. 436.8 J82

13834 NUSSENZWEIG, R. S., and DEANE, M. P. Studies on the transmission of Toxoplasma gondii. I-II. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Malariol. e Doenças Trop. 10(4):543-555. Ref. Oct.1959. 448.8 R3283
English summary.
Transmission by Triatominae and, experimentally, by the tick Amblyomma cajennense.

13835 PARR, H. C. M. Stomoxys control in Uganda, East Africa. Nature [London] 184(4689):829-830. Sept.12, 1959. 472 N21
Cattle pest.

13836 REUSS, U. Fliegen als Uberträger der Schweinepest. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 72(20):401-402. Oct.15,1959. 41.8 B45
English summary.
Includes Stomoxis calcitrans and Musca domestica.

13837 ROMERO ALVAREZ, H., and MIRANDA FRANCO, R. Measurement of insecticides for house spraying. World Health Organ. B. 21(2):207-210. 1959. 449.9 W892B

13838 SCHENONE, H. Dermatitis pruriginosa producida por el ácaro Dermanyssus gallinae (De Geer, 1778). B. Chileno de Parsitol. 14(3):57-58. July/Sept.1959. 436.9 C43
English summary.

13839 SCHNEIDER, J. Techniques modernes de lutte contre l'hypodermose bovine. Alfort. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 64,54 p. Ref. 1958. 41.2 AL23

13840 SCOTT, M. T. Recent developments in the control of blowfly strike in sheep. Vet. Rev. & Annot. 5(2):60-71. Ref. Oct.1959. 41.8 V6448

13841 SINCLAIR, A. N., and GIBSON, A. J. F. Surface spraying and dusting for the control of ectoparasites of sheep. III. Austral. Vet. J. 35(9):420-423. Ref. Sept. 1959. 41.8 Au72
Blowfly control.

13842 ŠLUSARSKI, W. Kurze Übersicht der neuesten Forschungsergebnisse auf dem Gebiete der Parasitologic Jagdsäugetiere in Polen. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Lesn. 5(5):537-542. Ref. May 1959. 99.9 C334
German summary.
Includes insects and Acarina.

13843 SMITH, A. The susceptibility to dieldrin of Pulex irritans and Pediculus humanus corporis in the Pare area of north-east Tanganyika. World Health Organ. B. 21(2):240-241. 1959. 449.9 W892B

13844 SUDIA, W. D. The multiplication of St. Louis encephalitis virus in two species of mosquitoes: Culex quinquefasciatus Say and Culex pipens Linnaeus. Amer. J. Hyg. 70(3):237-245. Ref. Nov.1959. 449.8 Am3

13845 SUITOR, E. C., and WEISS, E. Isolation of a rickettsialike microorganism from Argas persicus. (Abs.) Soc. Amer. Bact. Bact. Proc. 1959:86. 448.39 So12A

13846 TAYLOR, R. M. Studies on the ecology of arthropod-borne (arbor) viruses. Yale J. Biol. & Med. 32(1):16-22,map. Ref. Sept.1959. 448.8 Y1
Includes insects.

13847 WILCOCKS, C. Summary of recent abstracts. VII. Typhus group of fevers. Trop. Dis. B. 56(10):1001-1006. Oct.1959. 448.8 T752
Includes louse and flea vectors.

Pests of Field and Truck Crops

13848 ABBAS, H. M., AZIM, A., and SHABBIR, S. G. Sugarcane pyrilla [Pyrilla perpusilla] control by aircraft in Pakistan. Agr. Pakistan 10(3):339-350,map. Sept. 1959. 22 Ag832

13849 BEGG, J. A., and HARRIS, C. R. Preliminary report on control of the black cutworm, Agrotis ypsilon (Rott.), with aldrin incorporated into the soil in various ways. Ent. Soc. Ontario. Annu. Rpt. 89:45-47. 1958,pub. 1959. 420 On8
Tobacco pest.

13850 BHUIYAN, S. R., and SHAFIQ, S. A. Stem borers of paddy (rice) in Eastern Pakistan. Ent. Mon. Mag. 95(1140):111. May 1959. 421 En86
Schoenobius incertellus, Chilotraea auricilia, and Sesamia inferens.

13851 BISHOP, J. L. Four systemic insecticides as alfalfa seed treatments; a study of their effectiveness against the spotted alfalfa aphid and of their phytotoxicity. Diss. Abs. 20(3):868. 1959. 241.8 M58

13852 BRENIERE, J. Essais d'insecticides à l'égard de Gonocephalum simplex Fabr. tenebrionide nuisible au tabac en cours de repiquage à Madagascar. Agron. Trop. [Paris] 14(4):459-469. July/Aug.1959. 26 Ag86
English summary.

13853 BUTLER, E. E. Relation of the vinegar fly [Drosophila melanogaster] to watery rot [Oospora lactis] of tomato fruit. Calif. Fig Inst. Proc. Annu. Res. Conf. 12:23-24. 1958. 93.44 C122P

13854 CASILLI, O. Information on the mite of salad (Penthaleus haematopus Koch) and on some successful control trials. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.) 13(5,sup.):XIX-XXX. Ref. 1959. 16 An76
English summary.

13855 CHANG, H., and SHIH, C. Y. A study on the leaf mid-rid structure of sugarcane as related with resistance to the top borer (Scirpophaga nivella F.). Taiwan Sugar 6(8):18-22. Aug.1959. 65.8 T133

13856 CHAUDHRY, S. A. Rice borer [Schoenobius incertellus] control in Gujranwala district of West Pakistan 10(3):359-367. Sept.1959. 22 Ag832

13857 CUMBER , R. A. The insect complex of sown pastures in the North Island. V-VI. New Zeal. J. Agr. Res. 2(5):874-902,maps. Ref. Oct.1959. 23 N4892
V, The Hymenoptera as revealed by summer sweep-sampling; VI, The Psocoptera and Neuroptera as revealed by summer sweep-sampling.

13858 DUTT, N. Two pests that bother mesta and roselle. Indian Farming 9(6):7-10. Sept.1959. 22 In283
Agrilus acutus and Phenococcus hirsutus.

13859 ESCANILLA DEL ROSARIO, M. S. Studies of Aceria tulipae Keifer (Eriophyidae) and other eriophyid mites in Kansas in relation to the transmission of wheat streak mosaic virus. Diss. Abs. 20(3):863-864. 1959. 241.8 M58

13860 EVERETT, T. R. Effect of date of planting and hybrid resistance of field corn on European corn borer [Pyrausta nubilalis] populations. Diss. Abs. 20 (3):1103-1104. 1959. 241.8 M58

13861 FADIGAS, M., and GIANNOTTI, O. Systemic insecticides applied to the seeds to control early pests of cotton. (In Portuguese.) Biológico 25(9):183-188. Sept. 1959. 442.8 B529

13862 FAIRCHILD, M. L. European corn borer [Pyrausta nubilalis] control with granular formulations of endrin, heptachlor, and toxaphene. Diss. Abs. 20(3): 1104. 1959. 241.8 M58

13863 FRANSSEN, C. J. H. Eight years investigation of our legume pests. (In Dutch.) In Peulvruchten Studie Combinatie. Jubileumuitgave ter gelegenheid van het twintigjarig bestaan der Peulvruchten Studie Combinatie, p.204-211. Ref. Wageningen,1959. 60.39 P46

13864 FRITZSCHE, R., and WOLFFGANG, H. Beeinflussung des Saatgutwertes und der Backqualität des Weizens durch Weizengallmückenbefall [Contarinia tritici and Sitodiplosis mosellana]. Z. f. Pflanzenkrank. (Pflanzenpath.) u. Pflanzenschutz 66(10):645-653. Ref. Oct. 1959. 464.8 Z3
English summary.

13865 GENUNG, W. G. Observations on and preliminary experiments with a polyhedrosis virus for control of cabbage looper, Trichoplusia ni (Hbn.). Fla. Ent. 42(3): 99-104. Ref. Sept.1959. 420 F662

13866 GUPTA, B. D. Insect pest of sugarcane in India. IV. The green borer, Raphimetopus ablutella Zell. Indian Sugar [Calcutta] 9(5):269-271. Aug.1959. 65.8 In26

13867 HARRIS, E. D. A preliminary report on the corn stem weevil and its control. Fla. Everglades Expt. Sta. Mimeo Rpt. 60-4,2 p. Sept.15,1959. 100 F663
Hyperodes humilis.

13868 HOOF, H. A. VAN. The delphacid Sogata cubana vector of a virus of Echinochloa colonum. Tijdschr. over Planteziekten 65(5):188-189. 1959. 464.8 T44

13869 HORBER, E. Alte und neue Verfahren zur indirekten Bekämpfung von Feldschädlingen. Pflanzenarzt 12(8):89-92. (Concl.) Aug.1,1959. 464.9 P482
Chiefly Chloropidae on grain.

13870 HULL, R. Virus yellows was decreased by spraying. Brit. Sugar Beet Rev. 28(1):24. Sept.1959. 66.8 B77
Aphid control.

13871 HUSSEY, N. W., PARR, W. J., and GURNEY, B. The effect of white-fly populations on the cropping of tomatoes. Glasshouse Crops Res. Inst. Annu. Rpt. 1958: 79-86. 1959. 84 G46
Trialeurodes vaporariorum.

13872 JOYCE, R. J. V. The yield response of cotton in the Sudan Gezira to DDT spray. B. Ent. Res. 50(3): 567-594. Nov.1959. 421 B87

13873 KELSEY, J. M. Damage to wheat by grass grubs and subterranean grass caterpillars. New Zeal. Wheat Rev. 7:49-51. 1956/58,pub.1959. 59.8 N48
Costelytra zealandica and Oxycanus.

13874 LALL, B. S., and VERMA, S. K. Field evaluation of some organic phosphates for the control of the onion thrips, Thrips tabaci Lind. Thysanoptera: Thripitidae. Cur. Sci. 28(10):417-418. Oct.1959. 475 Sci23

13875 MATTHEWS, A. A. Insecticide experiments against wireworms. Queensland. Bur. Sugar Expt. Sta. Cane Growers' Q. B. 23(1):6-8. July 1,1959. 65.9 Q3C
Lindane, aldrin, and BHC.

13876 MUKA, A. A. Common insects of vegetables. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Ext. Cornell Ext. B. 1035,40 p. Sept.1959. 275.29 N48E

13877 MUNGOMERY, R. W. BHC for wireworm control; do not use weak mixtures! Queensland. Bur. Sugar Expt. Sta. Cane Growers' Q. B. 23(2):65-66. Oct.1,1959. 65.9 Q3C

13878 MUNSTER, J., and JOSEPH, E. La lutte contre la jaunisse de la betterave à l'aide de produits systémiques s'impose-t-elle? Rev. Romande d'Agr. de Viticult. et d'Arboricult. 15(11):89-91. Nov.1959. 18 J82A
Transmission by aphids.

13879 PAWAR, J. G., and RATHORE, V. S. Mites too are big thieves of crops. Indian Farming 9(7):13-16. Oct.1959. 22 In283

13880 PEARSON, E. O., and MAXWELL-DARLING, R. C. The insect pests of cotton in tropical Africa. London,Empire Cotton Growing Corp.,1958. 355 p.,maps. Ref. 423 P31I
Includes cotton culture.

13881 RABB, R. L., and others. Tobacco insects. N. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 394,rev.,31 p. Aug.1959. 100 N81
H. E. Scott, F. E. Guthrie, and C. F. Smith, joint authors.

13882 ROSS, H., and QUINN, D. O. Tobacco pest control. W. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. Misc. P. 72,6 p. 275.29 W522M

13883 SCHREIER. Rübsenblattwespe [Athalia rosae] an Senf. Pflanzenarzt 12(8):87-88. Aug.1,1959. 464.9 P482

13884 SCHREIER, O. Rapserdflohbekämpfung [Psylliodes chrysocephala] unerlässlich! Pflanzenarzt 12(8): 85. Aug.1,1959. 464.9 P482

13885 SHABBIR, S. G., and CHAUDHRY, U. D. Pests of important fibre crops in Pakistan. Pakistan Cottons 4(1):49-83. Ref. Oct.1959. 72.8 P172

13886 SMITH, N. M. Insecticidal trials in the Bundaberg-Isis areas. Queensland. Bur. Sugar Expt. Sta. Cane Growers' Q. B. 23(1):33-35. July 1,1959. 65.9 Q3C
Chiefly against Lepidiota trichosterna and Pseudoholophylla furfuracea.

13887 SMITH, R. F. The spread of the spotted alfalfa aphid, Therioaphis maculata (Buckton), in California. Hilgardia 28(21):647-685. Aug.1959. 100 C12H

13888 SMITH, R. W. Status in Ontario of Collyria calcitrator (Grav.) (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae) and of Pediobius beneficus (Gahan) (Hymenoptera: Eulophidae) as parasites of the European wheat stem sawfly, Cephus pygmaeus (L.) (Hymenoptera: Cephidae). Canad. Ent. 91 (11):697-700. Nov.1959. 421 C16

13889 SWAILES, G. E. Resistance in rutabagas to the cabbage maggot, Hylemya brassicae (Bouché) (Diptera: Anthomyiidae). Canad. Ent. 91(11):700-703. Nov. 1959. 421 C16

13890 TANSKIĬ, V. Thrips, a spring-wheat pest. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 6(8):31-32. Aug.1959. 20 K185

13891 TAYLOR, C. E. Pests of cabbages and related crops. Rhodesia Agr. J. 56(4):159-161. July/Aug.1959. 24 R34

13892 TIPPINS, H. H., and others. The toxicity of several insecticides to the boll weevil [Anthonomus grandis] under laboratory conditions. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. Ser. (n.s.)80,12 p. May 1959. 100 G293M
J. J. Paul, L. W. Morgan, and C. M. Beckham, joint authors.

13893 TREMBLAY, E. Trioza nigricornis Förster. (Preliminary note). (In Italian.) Lab. di Ent. Agr. "Filippo Silvestri." B. 16:160-170. 1958. 420 P82B
Onion pest.

13894 VÖLK, J. Zur Übertragung des Y-Virus durch Insekten und Kontakt. Z. f. Pflanzenkrank (Pflanzenpath.) u. Pflanzenschutz 66(9):563-571. Ref. Sept.1959. 464.8 Z3
English summary.
Aphids and grasshoppers on potatoes.

13895 WILLE, J. E., BEINGOLEA G., O., and GONZALEZ B., J. E. Insectos e insecticidas en la campaña algodonera 1958-59. Lima. Estac. Expt. Agr. de La Molina. Informe 111,24 p. Ref. June 1959. 102.5 L622In
English summary.

Pests of Fruit and Nut Crops

13896 ALLEN, W. W. Strawberry pests in California; a guide for commercial growers. Calif. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 484,39 p. Nov.1959. 100 C12S
Includes control.

13897 AMBROSOLI, M., and GIUSSANI, A. C. Tests for control of red spider of apples [Paratetranychus pilosus]. (In Italian.) Terra Friulana 4(3):17-21. May/June 1959. 16 T278

13898 ASQUITH, D. Codling moth; D.D.T. not a miracle killer. Orcharidst New Zeal. 32(10):286,289. Nov. 1959. 80 Or19
Carpocapsa pomonella.

13899 BAGGIOLINI, M. Les principales mineuses du feuillage des arbres fruitiers. Pomol. Franç. (n.s.)6:9-14. June 1959. 80 P77

13900 BOHM, H. Die rote austernförmige Schildlaus [Epidiaspis piricola] ein wenig beachteter Obstbaumschädling. Pflanzenarzt 12(8):86-87. Aug.1,1959. 464.9 P482

13901 BROWN, E. S. Immature nutfall of coconuts in the Solomon Islands. II-III. B. Ent. Res. 50(3):523-566. Nov.1959. 421 B87
II, Changes in ant populations, and their relation to vegetation; III, Notes on the life-history and biology of Amblypelta [cocophaga].

13902 CONGRÈS INTERNATIONAL DE LA VIGNE ET DU VIN, 8, SANTIAGO, Chile, 1956. [Proceedings]. Off. Internatl. de la Vigne et du Vin. B. 31(339):19-53. (Cont.) May 1959. 390.8 B87
National reports on Phylloxera control.

13903 CONGRÈS INTERNATIONAL DE LA VIGNE ET DU VIN, 8, Santiago, Chile, 1956. [Proceedings]. Off. Internatl. de la Vigne et du Vin. B. 31(340):31-71. (Cont.) Ref. June 1959. 390.8 B87
National reports on insect control of grapes.

13904 CRESSMAN, A. W. Testing new chemicals on red scale. Calif. Citrog. 45(2):61,63. Dec.1959. 80 C125
Aonidiella aurantii on lemons.

13905 DAS, G. M. Observations on the association of ants with coccids of tea. B. Ent. Res. 50(3):437-448. Ref. Nov.1959. 421 B87
India.

13906 ECONOMIC aspects of the vinegar fly [Drosophila melanogaster] problem in California agriculture; panel discussion. Calif. Fig Inst. Proc. Annu. Res. Conf. 12:31-38. 1958. 93.44 C122P
D. Markarian, moderator; H. W. Berg, C. W. Bonner, E. S. Doyle, P. Innes, M. W. Miller, panel members.

13907 FLIERMAN, J. Think about the leafroller [Adoxophyes reticulana]. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Fruittelers Organ. Berbl. 15(7):143. July 1959. 95.9 N28
Control.

13908 GEOFFRION, R. Un parasite de la vigne peu courant: Pachytelia [i.e. Pachythelia] unicolor Hufn. Phytoma 11(111):25-26. Sept./Oct.1959. 464.8 P563

13909 GIREAU, G., and FERAND, G. L'utilisation du dibrométhane dans la lutte contre la mouche des fruits. Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord 29(302):69-71. Mar./Apr.1959. 80 F9482

13910 GONZALEZ MENDOZA, R., and VALENZUELA, V., G. Investigaciones sobre el combate de los complejos simbióticos radiculares coccidos-hormigas del cafeto (Puto spp., Aumyrmococcus spp., Rhizoecus spp., Geococcus spp., Neorhizoecus spp., Rhizomyrma spp.). Reunion Interamer. de Fitogenet. Fitopatol. Ent. y Edafologos. [Actas] 3:280-281. 1955,pub.1958. 29 R31

13911 JANCKE, G. D. The willow moth [Gonimbrasia tyrrhea] a pest in fruit orchards too. Farming So. Africa 35(7):19,21. Oct.1959. 24 So842

13912 KIDO, H. Insecticides for the control of Drosophila [melanogaster]. Calif. Fig Inst. Proc. Annu. Res. Conf. 12:20-21. 1958. 93.44 C122P
Experiments on figs.

13913 KRIEGLER, P. J. New information on control of pear bud mite [Eriophyes pyri]. Farming So. Africa 35(7):9-10. Oct.1959. 24 So842

13914 KRIEGLER, P. J. Red spider on deciduous fruit—mite develops resistance against proved preparation. Farming So. Africa 35(7):36-37. Oct.1959. 24 So842

13915 MCNELLY, L. B. Fall spray controls plum aphid [Hyalopterus pruni]. Sunsweet Standard 43(5):8-9. Oct.1959. 286.83 Su7

13916 MATHYS, G., and TENCALLA, Y. L'identification par les praticiens des principaux acariens nuisibles aux arbres fruitiers et à la vigne. Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord 29(302):65-68. Mar./Apr.1959. 80 F9482

13917 MONASTERO, S., and ZAAMI, V. The Coccidae of citrus in Sicily (Ceroplastes sinensis D.G., Pseudococcus citri R., Icerya pruchasi M). (In Italian.) Palermo. U. Ist. di Ent. Agr. B. 17,82 p. Ref. 1959. 423.92 P17
English summary.

13918 MONASTERO, S. The most injurious insect of Pistacia vera (Megastigmus pistaciae Walker 1874) (Syn. Trogocarpus ballesterii 1877). (In Italian.) Palermo. U. Ist. di Ent. Agr. B. 19,30 p. Ref. 1959. 423.92 P17

13919 PIETRI-TONELLI, P. DE. Principal mites injurious to cultivated plants. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. [Bologna] 4(11):1342-1349. Nov.1958. 58.8 P94
Especially fruits.

13920 PUTTARUDRIAH, M., and BASAVANNA, G. P. C. Occurrence of a tenuipalid mite on guava fruits in Mysore. Cur. Sci. 28(9):372-373. Sept.1959. 475 Sci23
Brevipalpus sp.

13921 RUSSO, G. Bio-ecological research on Dacus oleae and experiments in its control in Ascea (Salerno) in 1957. (In Italian.) Lab. di Ent. Agr. "Filippo Silvestri." B. 16:271-352. Ref. 1958. 420 P82B
English summary.

13922 SEDIVY, J., and KODYS, F. Zur Bionomie und Schädlichkeit des Johannisbeerglasflüglers (Aegeria tipuliformis Clerck). (In Czech.) Zool. Listy 8(2):97-104. 1959. 410 Z792
German summary.

13923 STENSETH, C. Various methods for spraying of fruit trees. I. (In Norwegian.) Yrkesfruktdyrking 2: 32-35. 1959. 80 Y83
Control of fruit pests.

13924 TAKSDAL, G. Control Metatetranychus [i. e. Panonychus] ulmi Kode from the beginning of the fruit season. (In Norwegian.) Yrkesfruktdyrking 2:19-21. 1959. 80 Y83

13925 VASUDEVA, R. S., VARMA, P. M., and RAO, D. G. Transmission of citrus decline virus by Toxoptera citricidus Kirk. in India. Cur. Sci. 28(10):418-419. Ref. Oct.1959. 475 Sci23

13926 WARNER, R. M. Field tests of insecticides and baits for control of Drosophila (vinegar fly). Calif. Fig Inst. Proc. Annu. Res. Conf. 12:25-31. 1958. 93.44 C122P

13927 WHITEHEAD, V. B. Control of vine snout-beetle [Phlyctinus callosus]; apply DDT to stems only. Farming So. Africa 35(7):18-19. Oct.1959. 24 So842

13928 WHITEHEAD, V. B. Olive tingitid [Teleonemia australis] can be controlled successfully. Farming So. Africa 35(7):27. Oct.1959. 24 So842

13929 WILDBOLZ, T., and STAUB, A. Erfahrungen über das Auftreten und die Bekämpfung des Apfelwicklers [Carpocapsa pomonella] im Jahre 1959. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 68(24):546-552. Nov.28,1959. 80 Sch9

13930 YERINGTON, A. P. Trapping studies of Drosophila in peach and fig orchards. Calif. Fig Inst. Proc. Annu. Res. Conf. 12:22-23. 1958. 93.44 C122P

Pests of Ornamentals, Greenhouses, and Nurseries

13931 BER, V. G. Protection of herbariums from pests. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 44(9):1261-1270. Ref. Sept.1959. 451 R923

13932 VENEZIA, M. Polyvalent insecticide formulations in culture of carnations. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. [Bologna] 4(5):641-645. May 1958. 58.8 P94

13933 WILHELM, R. M., and MOORE, D. H. Tests on greenhouse roses cited; effective spray coverage. Florists' Rev. 125(3236):31,102-104. Dec.3,1959. 80 W41
Control of Tetranychus telarius.

Pests of Stored Products and Processed Commodities

13934 CORNWELL, P. B. The disinfestation of foods, particularly grain. Internatl. J. Appl. Radiation & Isotopes 6:188-193. Ref. Oct.1959. 334.8 In84
Irradiation of the infested products and control of the pest species by release of sterilized adults.

13935 GRAHAM, W. M. Fumigation of maize in a large shell-concrete building. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 10 (9):478-483. Sept.1959. 382 So12

13936 GRAY, H. E. Control of grain insects. Grain & Feed J. Consolidated 116(23):58-63. Dec.9,1959. 298.8 G762
In storage.

13937 HUGE, T. L. Bars insects from packages. Food Engin. 31(11):62-63. Nov.1959. 389.8 F737
Insectproofing of containers.

13938 JENKINS, F. Pests can mean bad publicity. Meat Trades' J. 176(3728):523-525. Nov.12,1959. 50.8 M46

13939 JONES, G. D. G., and GREEN, E. H. A comparison of the toxicities of pyrethrins and synergised pyrethrins to Calandra oryzae L., and Calandra granaria L. Pyrethrum Post 5(2):3-7. Ref. Oct.1959. 421 P99
Sitophilus oryza and S. granarius:grain storage pests.

13940 KLAUSS. Wanzen an lagerndem Getreide. Anz. f. Schädlingsk. 32(9):139. Sept.1959. 421 An9
Lyctocoris campestris.

13941 LA HUE, D. W., CLEMENTS, B. W., and WOMACK, H. Insect infestation as a factor in storing farmers stock peanuts grown in Georgia. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 364,39 p. Sept.1959. 1 Ag84Mr

13942 LE GOUPILS, P. Fumigations insecticides et effets secondaires. Rev. de l'Agr. 12(7/8):711-714. July/Aug.1959. 13 R322
Storage pest control.

13943 PARKIN, E. A. Insects and stored food. I. World losses. World Crops 11(11):405-407. (Cont.) Nov.1959. 281.8 W892

13944 PRADHAN, S., and SARUP, P. Relative toxicity of some organic insecticidal films to three species of coleopterous pests of stored grain. Indian J. Ent. 20(3): 221-227. Sept.1958,pub.Aug.1959. 420 In23
Latheticus oryzae, Rhyzopertha dominica, and Sitophilus oryza.

13945 SANDERSON, D. W. Pest control in the food plant. Canad. Food Indus. 30(12):25-27. Dec.1959. 286.83 C166
Insects, rodents, and other pests.

13946 SCHULZE, K. Altbekannt und neu bewährt; Pyrethrine als ideale insektentötende Stoffe in Nahrungsmittelbetrieben. Pyrethrum Post 5(2):22-24. Oct.1959. 421 P99

13947 SRIVASTAVA, B. K. Stegobium paniceum as a pest of stored turmeric, [Curcuma domestica] in Rajasthan, India and its control by fumigation. FAO Plant Protect. B. 7(8):113-114. May 1959. 421 P692

13948 STAGG, S. B. An experiment in fogging a dried fruit storage room. Calif. Fig Inst. Proc. Annu. Res. Conf. 12:14-17. 1958. 93.44 C122P

13949 TASMANIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. ENTOMOLOGY DIV. Common insect pests and their control: carpet beetles and clothes moths. Tasmanian J. Agr. 30(3):244-246. Aug.1959. 23 T182T

13950 TURTLE, E. E. Costs of chemical methods of controlling insects in stored produce. Internatl. J. Appl. Radiation & Isotopes 6:222-224. Oct.1959. 334.8 In84

13951 WHITLOW, D. B. Diazinon as an aerosol insecticide material. Aerosol Age 4(12):57-58. Dec.1959. 309.8 Ae8
Household spray.

13952 WHITNEY, J. How tobacco is protected against infestation in tropical climate. Tobacco [New York] 149(22):14-15. Nov.27,1959. 286.89 T552
In storage.

Pests of Trees and Wood Products

13953 ACATAY, A. Pappelschädlinge in der Türkei. Anz. f. Schädlingsk. 32(9):129-134. Ref. Sept.1959. 421 An9

13954 BENSON, R. B. The sawfly, Ametastegia glabrata (Fallen) (Hym., Tenthredinidae), damaging the timber of new schools in Warwickshire. Ent. Mon. Mag. 95(1140):119. May 1959. 421 En86

13955 BILIOTTI, E. Observations épizootiologiques sur la processionnaire du pin. Rev. de Path. Vég. et d'Ent. Agr. de France 38(2):149-155. Apr./June 1959. 464.9 So1
English summary.
Thaumetopoea pityocampa.

13956 BUTOVITSCH, V. Recent experiences with the biological control of forest pests. (In Swedish.) Svenska Skogsvardsför. Tidskr. 57(3):357-366. 1959. 99.8 Sk5

13957 BÜTTNER, H. Über die Auswirkung von Düngemassnahmen auf forstliche Schadinsekten. Naturwissenschaften 46(20):587. Oct.15,1959. 474 N213

13958 CAMPBELL, K. G. The importance of research into forest insect problems in New South Wales. Austral. Forestry 23(1):19-23. 1959. 99.8 Au74

13959 EBEL, B. H., MERKEL, E. P., and KOWAL, R. J. Know your forest insects; a key based on damage symptoms. Forest Farmer 19(3):6-7. Dec.1959. 99.8 F7692

13960 GÖSSWALD, K. Einig zur Zusammenarbeit für die Gesundung des Waldes! (2. Lagebericht der Arbeitsgemeinschaft zur Förderung der Waldhygiene durch Vermehrung der Roten Waldameise [Formica rufa]. Waldhygiene 3(1/2):2-36. Ref. 1959. 99.8 W145

13961 GROBLER, J. Research on forest insects: measures to control enemies of forestry industry. Farming So. Africa 35(7):6-8. Oct.1959. 24 So842

13962 GYÖRFI, J. Le grade d'infection des grumes stoqués aux dépots du pays. (In Hungarian.) Erdő 8(6): 233-237. June 1959. 99.8 Er22
Chiefly insect pests.

13963 HALL, R. C. Field tests of the resistance of hybrid pines to the pine reproduction weevil [Cylindrocopturus eatoni]. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Sowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Tech. Paper 33,21 p. Apr.1959. 1.9622 C2T22

13964 HELLER, R. C., ALDRICH, R. C., and BAILEY, W. F. An evaluation of aerial photography for detecting southern pine beetle [Dendroctonus frontalis] damage. Photogram. Engin. 25(4):595-606. Sept.1959. 325.28 P56

13965 HEPBURN, G. A. Treat poles to prevent wood-borer damage. Farming So. Africa 35(7):53,55. Oct.1959. 24 So842
Beetle species.

13966 HERFS, A. Das Termitenproblem in Indien. Anz. f. Schädlingsk. 32(10):148-150. Oct.1959. 421 An9

13967 JAHN, E., and SINREICH, A. Hinweise zur Erkennung des Schlagalters von Fichtenstöcken an Befallsfolgen durch Insekten und Pilze und dem allgemeinen Zustand in verschiedenen Altersstufen. Forstl. Bundesversanst. Mariabrunn in Schönbrunn Informdienst. 25:1-2. In Allg. Forstztg. 70(19/20). Oct.1959. 99.8 AL53

13968 JOLY, R. Influence des défoliateurs forestiers sur l'accroissement. Rev. Forest. Franc. 11:775-784. Nov.1959. 99.8 R329
Insect pests.

13969 KLOFT, W., and EHRHARDT, P. Zur Sitkalauskalamität in Nordwestdeutschland. Waldhvgiene 3 (1/2):47-49. 1959. 99.8 W145
Aphis abietina.

13970 MCGUGAN, B. M., and BLAIS, J. R. Spruce budworm [Choristoneura fumiferana] parasite studies in northwestern Ontario. Canad. Ent. 91(12):758-783,map. Ref. Dec.1959. 421 C16
Their effectiveness in controlling outbreaks.

13971 MENON, K. D., and FLEMMICH, C. O. Borer holes you can disregard. Malayan Forester 22(2):153-156. Apr.1959. 99.8 M292
Ambrosia beetles, Lymexylidae, Cerambycidae, and marine borers.

13972 NEELANDS, R. W. Exposing the town ant [Atta texana]. Forest & People 9(4):18-19,50. Fourth Q.1959. 99.8 F7628
For control in Louisiana and Texas.

13973 NIEDERSÄCHSISCHE FORSTLICHE VERSUCHSANSTALT, GÖTTINGEN. Erneutes Auftreten der Sitkalaus [Aphis abietina] in Nordwestdeutschland. Forst- u. Holzwirt 14(9):205. May 1,1959. 99.8 F7724

13974 OSSOWSKI, L. L. J., and WORTMANN, G. B. An annotated list of wattle insects and spiders of Southern Africa. Natal. U. Wattle Res. Inst. Rpt. 12:32-49. Oct.1959. 99.9 N192

13975 SCHEFER-IMMEL, V. Die Zikade Idiocerus decimaquartus Schrk. als Pappelschädling. Anz. f. Schädlingsk. 32(10):150-155. Ref. Oct.1959. 421 An9

13976 SCHNEIDER, R. Uber das Auftreten von Ophiostoma piceae (Münch) H. et P. Sydow als Begleiter von Thomasiniana spec. bei einer Rindenerkrankung des Weissdorns. Nachrbl. des Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienstes 11(4):56-57. Apr.1959. 442.9 B832
English summary.

13977 SHEPHERD, R. F. Phytosociological and environmental characteristics of outbreak and non-outbreak areas of the two-year cycle spruce budworm, Choristoneura fumiferana. Ecology 40(4):608-620. Ref. Oct. 1959. 410 Ec7

13978 TALERICO, R. L. How to separate damage by the European pine shoot moth, the Zimmerman pine moth, and the pitch mass borer. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Notes 571,2 p. Oct.1959. 1.9 F7625T
Rhyacionia buoliana, Dioryctria zimmermani, and Vespamima pini.

13979 THOMAS, A. M., and WHITE, M. G. The sterilization of insect-infested wood by high-frequency heating. Wood [London] 24(10):407-410. (Cont.) Oct.1959. 99.82 W855

Apiculture and Apis Mellifera

13980 ALTMANN, G. Der Einfluss statischer elektrischer Felder auf den Stoffwechsel der Insekten. Z. f. Bienenforsch. 4(10):199-201. Oct.1959. 424.8 Z3
English summary.
Chiefly Apis mellifera.

13981 ARAGON LEIVA, P. Apicultura moderna. Ed. 3, rev. and enl., by D. Espina and G. S. Ordetx. Mexico,Trucco,1958. 537 p. 424 Ar1
Includes honey plants.

13982 AUTRUM, H., and KNEITZ, H. Die Giftsekretion in der Giftdrüse der Honigbiene in Abhängigkeit vom Lebensalter. Biol. Zentbl. 78(4):598-602. July/Aug.1959. 442.8 B523
English summary.

13983 BAERENDS, G. P. Recent developments in the investigations of the "dance" of the bees. (In Dutch.) Vakbl. v. Biol. 39(6):99-109. Ref. June 1959. 442.8 V22

13984 BENNETT, A. W. Honey gate fitting for transfer of honey from one tank to another. New Zeal. J. Agr. 99(3):277. Sept.15,1959. 23 N48J

13985 BRISCOE, D. A. Spring examination of hives; destroying diseased hives. New Zeal. J. Agr. 99(4):369, 371-372. Oct.15,1959. 23 N48J

13986 BROWN, W. H., and FREURE, R. J. Some carboxylic acids present in royal jelly. Canad. J. Chem. 37 (12):2042-2046. Ref. Dec.1959. 470 C16B

13987 BUTLER, C. G. Queen substance. Bee World 40(11):269-275. Ref. Nov.1959. 424.8 B399

13988 BUTLER, C. G. The source of the substance produced by a queen honeybee (Apis mellifera L.) which inhibits development of the ovaries of the workers of her colony. Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. A, Gen. Ent. 34(7/9):137-138. Oct.23,1959. 420 L84Pa

13989 CAILLAS, A., L'élevage des reines par la méthode naturelle dirigée. Gaz. Apic. 60(628):130-131. June 1959. 424.8 G25

13990 CAREY, F. M., and others. Pharmacological and chemical observations on some toxic nectars. (Abs.) Pharm. J. 183(5007):241. Oct.17,1959. 396.8 P49
F. F. Lewis, F. L. MacGregor, and M. Martin-Smith, joint authors.
Poisoning of bees and honey.

13991 FRANCE. MINISTÈRE DE L'AGRICULTURE. Le butinage des abeilles; données récentes—applications pratiques. Apiculteur 103(6):109-111. June 1959. 424.8 Ap3

13992 FURGALA, B. A study of the preferential responses of honey bees foraging various legumes in northern Minnesota, and certain factors affecting these responses. Diss. Abs. 20(4):1113-1114. Oct.1959. 241.8 M58
Pollination.

13993 GENNARO, A. R., and others. Use of honey in medicinal preparations. Amer. Bee J. 99(12):492-493. Dec.1959. 424.8 Am3
C. N. Sideri, N. Rubin, and A. Osol, joint authors.
Properties.

13994 GOETZE, G., and ZEUTZSCHEL, B. Nosema disease of honeybees, and its control with drugs: review of research work since 1954. Bee World 40(9):217-225. Ref. Sept.1959. 424.8 B399

13995 GOETZE, G., and BESSLING, B. K. Die Wirkung verschiedener Fütterung der Honigbiene auf Wachserzeugung und Bautätigkeit. Z. f. Bienenforsch. 4(10):202-209. Oct.1959. 424.8 Z3
English summary.

13996 GRAFF-NIELSEN, J. Revision of the bee disease law. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Biavl 93(7):108-110. (Cont.) July 20,1959. 424.8 T43

13997 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, FISHERIES AND FOOD. Diseases of bees. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. B. 100,31 p. 1959. 10 G794B

13998 HANSEN, J. A visit to Swiss beekeepers. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Biavl 93(7):110-111. July 20,1959. 424.8 T43

13999 HANSSON, A. Importance of bees in seed clover culture. (In Swedish.) Bitidningen 58(7/8):269-271. July/Aug.1959. 424.8 B54
As pollinators.

14000 HAYDAK, M. H. Changes with age in weight and nitrogen content of honeybees. Bee World 40(9):225-229. Ref. Sept.1959. 424.8 B399

14001 HOLTERMAN, D. G. "Way back when" in Ontario. Amer. Bee J. 99(12):483. Dec.1959. 424.8 Am3

14002 JEFFERS, G. L. School children enjoy bees. Gleanings Bee Cult. 87(12):731-732. Dec.1959. 424.8 G47

14003 KENNERLY, A. B. Bees' lullaby. Farm Chem. 122(12):56. Dec.1959. 57.8 Am3
Effect of ammonium nitrate on bees.

14004 KITAOKA, S., YAJIMA, A., and AZUMA, R. Susceptibility of honey bee larvae to spores of Bacillus larvae, the cause of American foulbrood. Tokyo. Natl. Inst. Anim. Health. B. 37:137-146. Ref. 1959. 41.9 T572

14005 KOCH, H. Uber die Giftwirkung der beiden Insektizide Toxaphen und DDT auf verschiedene Imaginalstadien der Honigbiene (Apis mellifica L.) und ihre Abhängigkeit von der Temperatur. Leipzig. Karl-Marx-U. Wiss. Z. 8(1):203-215. Ref. 1958/59. 509 L532
English summary.

14006 KULINCEVIC, J. Facts about beekeeping in Yugoslavia. Bee World 40(10):241-250,map. (Cont.) Oct.1959. 424.8 B399

14007 LITTLE, H. F. Reactions of honey bees to oscillations of known frequency. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 134(3): 601. July 1959. 447.8 An1

14008 LITTLEFIELD, R. A few questions and theories on nectar flows. Amer. Bee J. 99(12):498-499. Dec. 1959. 424.8 Am3

14009 MATTEUZZI, A., and NOBILI, F. Spectrophotometric behavior of royal jelly in the near infrared zone. (In Italian.) Ann. di Chim. 49(7/8):1378-1382. July/Aug.1959. 385 An7

14010 MATTHENIUS, J. C. American foul brood and its treatment. N. J. Dept. Agr. C. 408,rev.,11 p. Nov. 1958. 2 N46C

14011 MAURIZIO, A. Breakdown of sugars by inverting enzymes in the pharyngeal glands and midgut of the honeybee. 2. Winter bees (Carniolan and Nigra). Bee World 40(11):275-283. Nov.1959. 424.8 B399

14012 MAURIZIO, A., and LOUVEAUX, J. Tätigkeitsbericht der Internationalen Kommission für Bienenbotanik der I.U.B.S. [International Union of Biological Sciences] für die Jahre 1957 und 1958. Z. f. Bienenforsch. 4(10):209-211. Oct.1959. 424.8 Z3
Includes reports of the five working groups.

14013 MURPHEY, M., and HAYNIE, J. D. Beginning beekeeping. Fla. U. Agr. Ext. B. 171,32 p. July 1959. 275.29 F66

14014 OWENS, C. D. Shade for bees. Amer. Bee J. 99(12):481-482. Dec.1959. 424.8 Am3

14015 PETER, E. Zur Beurteilung der Analysendaten von Bienenwachs. Seifen-Ole-Fette-Wachse 85(22): 683-686. Ref. Oct.28,1959. 307.8 Se4

14016 PFISTER, G. 50 years of wintering bees. Gleanings Bee Cult. 87(12):742-743. Dec.1959. 424.8 G47

14017 PREWITT, E. Beekeeping can be profitable. Gleanings Bee Cult. 87(12):722-724. Dec.1959. 424.8 G47

14018 ROBERTS, D. Mechanical pricker for extracting heavy-bodied honey. New Zeal. J. Agr. 99(4):329,331. Oct.15,1959. 23 N48J

14019 RODRIGUEZ YCART, F. Beekeeping in Uruguay. Gleanings Bee Cult. 87(12):711-715. Dec.1959. 424.8 G47

14020 SMITH, M. V. The production of royal jelly. Bee World 40(10):250-254. Ref. Oct.1959. 424.8 B399

14021 TEASLEY, C. M. A club hive is not enough. Amer. Bee J. 99(12):485. Dec.1959. 424.8 Am3
Add an experimental apiary.

14022 TROTZIG, E. Importance of bees in clover seed culture. (In Swedish.) (Sum.) Bitidningen 58(7/8): 271. July/Aug.1959. 424.8 B54
As pollinators.

14023 WOODS, E. F. Electronic prediction of swarming in bees. Nature [London] 184(4690):842-844. Sept.19, 1959. 472 N21

14024 YLOUSES G., L. DES. L'evolution des rapports de l'apiculture avec les services publics. Apiculteur 103(6):105-109. June 1959. 424.8 Ap3

Sericulture and the Silkworm

14025 ABE, T., and MAKI, Y. Notes on the unwinding tension on a bave. (In Japanese.) J. Sericult. Sci. Japan 28(3):130-138. June 1959. 425.9 Se6
English summary.

14026 ANDERS, F., and BAYER, E. Versuche mit dem Sexualduftstoff aus den sacculi laterales vom Seidenspinner (Bombyx mori L.). Biol. Zentbl. 78(4): 584-589. Ref. July/Aug.1959. 442.8 B523

14027 ARIFOV, U. A., and others. The use of radiation to kill silkworm cocoons. Internatl. Conf. Peaceful Uses Atomic Energy. Proc. 2(27):444-451. Ref. 1958. 334.9 In83
I. D. Artmeladze, V. A. Barnov, T. N. Chkheidze, G. A. Gumansky, G. A. Klein, S. Z. Pashinsky, S. N. Shchenkov, L. M. Tkhelidze, and T. V. Tsetskhladze, joint authors.

14028 FILIPPOVICH, IU. B. Assimilation, breakdown and new formation of amino acids in the silkworm. (In Russian.) Biokhimiîa 24(5):904-911. Ref. Sept./Oct. 1959. 385 B523
English summary.
Antheraea pernyi.
This journal will appear in English translation 385 B523Ae.

14029 GERSHENZON, S. Mutations in polyhedral viruses. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 128(3): 622-625. Sept.21,1959. 511 P444A
In Antheraea pernyi.
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: biological sciences sections (511 P444Aeb).

14030 ITO, T., HORIE, Y., and FRAENKEL, G. Feeding on cabbage and cherry leaves by maxillectomized silkworm larvae. (In Japanese.) J. Sericult. Sci. Japan 28(3):107-113. June 1959. 425.9 Se6
English summary.

14031 LU, C. P. Study of flacherie and muscardine disease on silkworms. (In Chinese.) Agr. Assoc. China. J. (n.s.)27:75-83. Ref. Sept.1959. 22.5 Ag862
English summary.

14032 MUKAI, J. Studies on silk-worm deoxyribonuclease. I. (In Japanese.) Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. J. 33 (9):733-737. Ref. Sept.1959. 385 Ag8

14033 SCOGNAMIGLIO, A. Experiments on the ovicidal properties of parathion. (In Italian.) Lab. di Ent. Agr. "Filippo Silvestri." B. 16:247-270. Ref. 1958. 420 P82B
English summary.
Bombyx mori studied.

14034 SERICULTURE SOCIETY OF JAPAN. Contents of abstracts of reports at the 29th annual meeting. (In Japanese.) J. Sericult. Sci. Japan 28(3):141-198. June 1959. 425.9 Se6

14035 TREVISAN, M. The action of non-copper fungicides on the silkworm. (In Italian.) Agr. delle Venezie 13(7/8):362-366. July/Aug.1959. 16 Ag826

14036 URBANI, E., and BELLINI, L. Total nitrogen, carbohydrate and fat in the embryonal development of Bombyx mori L. (In Italian.) Ricerca Sci. 29(8):1725-1730. Ref. Aug.1959. 475 It1
English summary.

14037 VIALI, G. Grounds for hope for silkworm culture. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 69(43):412. Oct.25,1959. 16 It1G

14038 WATANABE, H. Heterosis of the starvation resistance in the silkworm immediately after ecdysis. (In Japanese.) J. Sericult. Sci. Japan 28(3):114-119. Ref. June 1959. 425.9 Se6
English summary.

14039 YAMAFUJI, K., and others. Induction of polyhedral virus by nitrogen mustard and its N-oxide. Enzymologia 21(1):32-36. Ref. Sept.1,1959. 390.08 En9
M. Sato, F. Yoshihara, and K. Watanabe, joint authors.
Bombyx mori.

TAXONOMIC, GEOGRAPHIC, AND BIOLOGICAL

General

14040 ASAHINA, E. Prefreezing as a method enabling animals to survive freezing at an extremely low temperature. Nature [London] 184(4691):1003-1004. Sept.26, 1959. 472 N21
Includes insects.

14041 BARANOWSKI, R. M. A comparative morphological study of the axillary region of some pterygote insects. Diss. Abs. 20(4):1486-1487. Oct.1959. 241.8 M58

14042 BEKLEMISHEV, V. N. Populations and micropopulations of parasites and nidicoles. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 38(8):1128-1137. Ref. Aug.1959. 410 R92
English summary.
Includes insects.

14043 BERGOLD, G. H. Structure and chemistry of insect viruses. Internatl. Cong. Biochem. Proc. 4(7): 95-98. 1958. 386.2 In84

14044 CAVILL, G. W. K. Some aspects of insect chemistry. Roy. Austral. Chem. Inst. Proc. 26(9):391-396. Sept.1959. 385 Au72
Includes insecticides and chemical extractives from insects.

14045 CLARK, A. M. Oxygen poisoning in insects. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 52(6):637-640. Ref. Nov.1959. 420 En82
Effects on development.

14046 COOPE, G. R. A Late Pleistocene insect fauna from Chelford, Cheshire. Roy. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B, Biol. Sci. 151(942):70-86. Ref. Nov.3,1959. 501 L84B

14047 CONRAD, G. Importance et rôle des termites des les formations pédologiques fossiles du Quaternaire de la région de Béni-Abbès. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 249(20):2089-2091. Nov.16,1959. 505 P21

14048 CRABILL, R. E. A new Floridan Pectiniunguis, with re-appraisal of its type species and comments on the status of Adenoschendyla and Litoschendyla (Chilopoda: Geophilomorpha: Schendylidae). Wash. Acad. Sci. J. 49(9):324-330. Oct./Nov.1959. 500 W276J

14049 CRIBB, A. B. Algae on the silken canopy of an aquatic insect. Queensland Nat. 16(1/2):21-22. Dec. 1958. 410 Q3

14050 EISNER, T., and BLUMBERG, D. Quinone secretion: a widespread defensive mechanism of arthropods. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 134(3):558-559. July 1959. 447.8 An1

14051 FRINGS, H., and FRINGS, M. The intensity factor in comparative studies on phonoreception. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 134(3):566. July 1959. 447.8 An1
Includes experiments on insects.

14052 GOSSWALD, K. Einblicke in das Staatenleben der Insekten auf Grund von radiobiologischen Studien. Nat. u. Volk 89(7):209-213. (Cont.) July 1,1959. 509 F856

14053 GOSSWALD, K. Einblicke in das Staatenleben der Insekten auf Grund von radiobiologischen Studien. Nat. u. Volk 89(8):249-259. (Concl.) Ref. Aug.1,1959. 509 F856

14054 GROVES, E. W. Some entomological records from the Cripplegate bombed sites, City of London. London Nat. 38:25-29. Ref. 1958. 420 L843

14055 HICKS, E. A. Check-list and bibliography on the occurrence of insects in birds' nests. Ames,Iowa State College Press,1959. 681 p. 422 H522

14056 JANDER, R. Spontaneous changes in the angular orientation of animals. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 134(3):587. July 1959. 447.8 An1
Includes insects.

14057 KALININA, A. V., STRAUTMAN, E. I., and MATESOVA, G. IA. On the effect of cultivation of virgin lands on the nature of the plains of Northern Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 44(8):1091-1102. Aug.1959. 451 R923
English summary.
With reference to insect and weed communities.

14058 KEMPER, H., and KEMPER, W. Die tierischen Schädlinge im Sprachgebrauch. Berlin,Duncker & Humblot,1959. 401 p. 423 K32T
Chiefly insects.

14059 KEVAN, D. K. M. The study of soil arthropods. Ent. Soc. Ontario. Annu. Rpt. 89:7-18. 1958,pub. 1959. 420 On8
Includes insects and mites.

14060 KRAYBILL, H. F. The effect of ionizing radiation on insects. Internatl. J. Appl. Radiation & Isotopes 6:187. Oct.1959. 334.8 In84

14061 LEVENBOOK, L. Insect biochemistry; a report on symposium XII. Internatl. Cong. Biochem. Proc. 4(14):275-288. 1958. 386.2 In84

14062 LUCAS, J. A. W. Microlepidoptera, Syrphidae, and Neuroptera of the Netherlands. (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 19(10):202-203. Oct.1,1959. 420 N38B
English summary.

14063 PAIN, N. Grassblade jungle. New York,Coward-McCann,1959. 207 p. 442 P16
Insects and scorpions.

14064 PATEL, N. G., and GOCHNAUER, T. A. Further studies on the proteolytic complex and the associated insect toxicity of Bacillus larvae. (Abs.) Soc. Amer. Bact. Bact. Proc. 1959:21. 448.39 So12A

14065 PAUL, J. Cell and tissue culture. Edinburgh, Livingstone,1959. 261 p. Ref. 442 P284
Includes media for insects and plants.

14066 PESSON, P. The world of insects. Translated by R. B. Freeman. New York,McGraw-Hill,1959. 204 p. Ref. 422 P432Ae

14067 SELLIER, R. Les insectes utiles; biologie des insectes auxiliaires; utilisation des insectes par l'homme. Paris,Payot,1959. 286 p. Ref. (Bibliothèque scientifique). 423 Se4

14068 SLÁDEK, J. Zur Ernährung des Schreiadlers (Aquila pomarina Brehm) in der Slowakei. (In Czech.) Zool. Listy 8(2):105-113. Ref. 1959. 410 Z792
German summary.
Includes insect food.

14069 SMITH, K. M. The different types of insect viruses and their morphology. (Sum.) (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. over Planteziekten 65(5):190. 1959. 464.8 T44

14070 TASCH, P., and ZIMMERMAN, J. R. New Permian insects discovered in Kansas and Oklahoma. Science 130(3389):1656. Dec.11,1959. 470 Sci2

14071 TRANDA, E. A contribution to the knowledge of the macrofauna of newly formed ponds. (In Polish.) Polskie Arch. Hydrobiol. 5(2):91-100. Ref. 1959. 409.6 P76
English summary.
Chiefly aquatic insects.

14072 UFFEN, R. W. J. On the insect fauna of an area of Thames-side. London Nat. 38:54-56. 1958. 420 L843

14073 WATERS, W. E., and HENSON, W. R. Some sampling attributes of the negative binomial distribution with special reference to forest insects. Forest Sci. 5 (4):397-412. Ref. Dec.1959. 99.8 F7632

14074 WOLBARSHT, M. L., and GRAY, J. A. B. Receptor potentials in the mechanoreceptors of insects. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 134(3):655-656. July 1959. 447.8 An1

Arachnida, Myriapoda, etc.

14075 BATES, D. H. Photoreception in the soil mite, Pachylaelaps sp. (Pachylaelaptidae: Acarina). (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 134(3):532-533. July 1959. 447.8 An1

14076 BURGDORFER, W. The possible role of ticks as vectors of Leptospirae. II. Infection of the ixodid ticks, Dermacentor andersoni and Amblyomma maculatum, with Leptospira pomona. Expt. Parasitol. 8(5): 502-508. Oct.1959. 436.8 Ex7

14077 BURTS, E. C. The biology of the blister mites, Eriophyes spp., of pear and apple in the Pacific Northwest. Diss. Abs. 20(3):1102-1103. 1959. 241.8 M58

14078 CAUSEY, N. B. Some cavernicolous millipeds from the Cumberland Plateau. Tenn. Acad. Sci. J. 34 (4):229-237. Ref. Oct.1959. 500 T25A
Includes n.spp. in Antriadesmus, Ameractis n.g., and Tetracion.

14079 CRIBBINS, J. M. The Hydracarina of Sanctuary Lake: a preliminary survey. Pa. Acad. Sci. Proc. 33: 226-235. Ref. 1959. 500 P383

14080 DE LEON, D. Two new genera of phytoseiid mites with a note on Proprioseius meridionalis Chant (Acarina: Phytoseiidae). Ent. News [Philadelphia] 70(10): 257-262. Dec.1959. 421 En88
Includes n.spp. in Anthoseius n.g. and Phyllodromus n.g.

14081 DEMANGE, J. M. Myriapodes chilopodes de Madère. (Mission de M. le Pr. A. Vandel). Rev. Franc. d'Ent. 26(3):157-166. Ref. Sept.15,1959. 421 R323
Includes n.spp. in Pachymerium and Nannophilus.

14082 DITTRICH, V. Verbesserte Technik für Versuche mit Spinnmilben. Nachrbl. des Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienstes 11(4):54-56. Apr.1959. 442.9 B832
Rearing Tetranychidae.

14083 DOMROW, R. Acarina from Australian bats. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales. Proc. 83(3):227-240. Ref. 1958,pub.1959. 514 Sy2
Includes n. spp. in Ichoronyssys, Trombicula, and Trombigastia; Trichonyssus n. g.

14084 DOMROW, R. A summary of the Atopomelinae (Acarina, Listrophoridae). Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales. Proc. 83(1):40-54. Ref. 1958. 514 Sy2
Includes n. sp. in Austrochirus and Atellana n. g.

14085 DUMBLETON, L. J. Bat-infesting Ornithodoros (Ixodoidea-Australian Region. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales. Proc. 83(3):303-308. 1958,pub.1959. 514 Sy2

14086 FAIN, A. Les acariens psoriques parasites des chauves-souris. III,V. Soc. Roy. d'Ent. de Belg. B. & Ann. 95(1/4):54-69;120-128. Apr.30,1959. 420 B41
III, Le genre Psorergates Tyrell (Trombidiformes-Psorergatidae); V, Sur l'existence de trois types de nymphes dans le genre Nycteridocoptes Oudemans (Acarina- Sarcoptidae).

14087 FAIN, A. Un nouveau genre [Zumptnyssus] dans la sous-famille Rhinoeciinae Fain (1957) (Acarina: Rhinonyssidae). Soc. Roy. d'Ent. de Belg. B. & Ann. 95 (1/4):111-112. Apr.30,1959. 420 B41

14088 FAIN, A., and BASTIN, J. P. Un nouveau rhinonysside parasite des fosses nasales du Colibri (Acarina: Mesostigmata). Soc. Roy. d'Ent. de Belg. B. & Ann. 95(1/4):116-119. Apr.30,1959. 420 B41
In Sternostoma.

14089 FILIPPONI, A. Two species, reproductively isolated, under the name of Macrocheles glaber (Mueller) (Acarina, Mesostigmata). (In Italian.) Riv. di Parassitol. 20(3):199-212. Sept.1959. 436.8 R52
English summary.
Includes M. subglaber n.sp.

14090 FORD, H. G. Boydaia tyrannis n. sp. (Acarina, Speleognathidae), a new mite from the nasal cavity of the Eastern Kingbird, Tyrannus tyrannus (Linnaeus). Amer. Micros. Soc. Trans. 78(4):379-385. Ref. Oct.1959. 440.9 Am33

14091 GAUD, J., and MOUCHET, J. Acariens plumicoles (Analgesoidea) des oiseaux du Cameroun. III. Dermoglyphidae. Ann. de Parasitol. Humaine et Compar. 34(4):452-545. (Cont.) 1959. 436.8 An7
Includes the following n.gg.: Nanolichus, Oxyalges, Grenieria, Hemifreyana, Dubininia, Caudifera; Inermodorsus n.n. for Anoplonotus; and n.spp. in Paralgopsis n.g., Paralgoides n.g., Falculifer, Pterophagus, Pterophagoides n.g., Rhipiurus n.g., Spilolichus n.g., Montchadskiana, Xiphiurus n.g., Burhinacarus, Freyanopterolichus, Dermonoton n.g., Bychovskiata, Hyonyssus, n.g., Pteronyssoides, Pteronyssus, Zumptia n.g., Ardeialges n.g., Calaobia n.g., Dermoglyphus, Gabucinia, Grallobia.

14092 HERBERT, H. J. Note on feeding ranges of six species of predaceous mites (Acarina: Phytoseiidae) in the laboratory. Canad. Ent. 91(12):812. Dec.1959. 421 C16

14093 JANGI, B. S. Further notes on the taxonomy of the centipede Scolopendra morsitans Linnaeus (Scolopendridae). Ent. News [Philadelphia] 70(10):253-257. Ref. Dec.1959. 421 En88

14094 JUBERTHIE-JUPEAU, L. Étude de la ponte chez les symphyles (Myriapodes), avec mise en évidence d'une fécondation externe des oeufs par la femelle. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 249(18):1821-1823. Nov.2,1959. 505 P21

14095 KEIFER, H. H. New eriophyid mites. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 52(6):649-657. Ref. Nov.1959. 420 En82
New spp. in Trisetacus, Aceria, Cecidophyes, Johnella n.g., Aculus, Phyllocoptes, Epitrimerus, Anothopoda n.g., Rhyncaphytoptus, and Diptacus.

14096 KEKENBOSCH, J. Notes sur quelques Clubionidae nouveaux ou peu connus de la faune de Belgique. Soc. Roy. d'Ent. de Belg. B. & Ann. 95(1/4):39-40. Apr.30,1959. 420 B41

14097 LOMBARDINI, G. Acari nuovi XXXVI (Acari from caves in Apulia). (In Italian.) Naples. Soc. dei Nat. B. 67:141-146. 1958,pub.1959. 410.9 N16
New sp. in Amblyseius.

14098 MARPLES, B. J. Spiders from some Pacific islands, III. The Kingdom of Tonga. Pacific Sci. 13(4): 362-367. Oct.1959. 475 P11

14099 MOREL, P. C. Les Hyalomma (acariens, Ixodidae) de France. Ann. de Parasitol. Humaine et Compar. 34(4):552-555. Ref. 1959. 436.8 An7

14100 MOREL, P. C. Presence en France d'Ixodes festai Rondelli, 1926. Ann. de Parasitol. Humaine et Compar. 34(4):549-551. 1959. 436.8 An7

14101 MOREL, P. C. Sur quelques espèces peu communes du genre Ixodes (acariens, Ixodidae). Ann. de Parasitol. Humaine et Compar. 34(4):546-548. 1959. 436.8 An7

14102 MURAKAMI, Y. Postembryonic development of the common Myriopoda of Japan. I. The anamorphic development of the leg-bearing segments of Scutigeridae (Chilopoda) and a new aspect on the problem of its ter gite. (In Japanese.) Zool. Soc. Japan. Zool. Mag. 68(5): 193-199. Ref. May 1959. 410.9 T57
English summary.

14103 NIBLETT, M. The gall mites (Eriophyidae) of the London area. London Nat. 38:51-54. 1958. 420 L843

14104 PAVLOVSKII, E. N., and SKRYNNIK, A. N. Laboratory observations on Ornithodorus hermsi Wheeler, 1935. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 128(4):863-864. Oct.1,1959. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: biological sciences sections (511 P444Aeb).

14105 PUTMAN, W. L. Hibernation sites of phytoseiids (Acarina: Phytoseiidae) in Ontario peach orchards. Canad. Ent. 91(11):735-741. Nov.1959. 421 C16

14106 REMY, P. A. Stations Nord-Americaines de pauropodes, avec description de deux nouvelles espèces. Nancy. Soc. des Sci. B. (n.s.)18(2):183-194. June 1959. 505 N152B
New spp. in Stylopauropus and Allopauropus.

14107 ROBERTSON, P. L. A revision of the genus Tyrophagus, with a discussion on its taxonomic position in the Acarina. Austral. J. Zool. 7(2):146-181. Ref. Oct.1959. 410 Au73
Includes n.spp.

14108 ROHDE, C. J. Studies on the biologies of two mite species, predator and prey, including some effects of gamma radiation on selected developmental stages. Ecology 40(4):572-579. Ref. Oct.1959. 410 Ec7
Soil disposal of radioactive wastes: Caloglyphus mycophagus and Fuscuropoda marginata studied.

14109 RONDE, G. Waldboden-Düngung und Kleinfauna. Allg. Forstz. 14(42):742. Oct.17,1959. 99.8 AL52
Mites chiefly.

14110 TILL, W. M. New cell types in the salivary glands of the brown ear tick, Rhipicephalus appendiculatus Neumann. Nature [London] 184(4692):1078-1079. Oct.3,1959. 472 N21

14111 WALCOTT, C. Behavior and vibration sensitivity in the spider [Achaearanea tepidariorum]. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 134(3):650-651. July 1959. 447.8 An1

14112 WALLWORK, J. A. The distribution and dynamics of some forest soil mites. Ecology 40(4):557-563. Ref. Oct.1959. 410 Ec7

14113 WANG, Y. H. M. On Diplopoda from Taiwan with a new strongylosomid. Taiwan Mus. Q. J. 11(3/4): 340-344. Dec.1958. 513 T133
New sp. in Oxidius.

14114 WILSON, J. L. Four new species of water mites of the genus Arrenurus from Middle Tennessee (Acarina: Hydracarina). Tenn. Acad. Sci. J. 34(4):238-245. Ref. Oct.1959. 500 T25A

14115 WILSON, J. L. The taxonomy of water mites of the genus Arrenurus of middle Tennessee. Diss. Abs. 20(4):1497-1498. Oct.1959. 241.8 M58

14116 WINSTON, P. W. The effect of desiccation on the humidity preferences of Bryobia praetiosa Koch (Acarina, Tetranychidae). (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 134(3):654-655. July 1959. 447.8 An1

Coleoptera

14117 ALLEN, A. A. Aderus brevicornis Perris (Col., Aderidae) recaptured in Windsor Forest; with a survey of its British history and further notes. Ent. Mon. Mag. 95(1140):120. May 1959. 421 En86

14118 ALLEN, A. A. A remarkable new variety of Clytus arietis L. (Col., Cerambycidae). Ent. Mon. Mag. 95(1140):116. May 1959. 421 En86

14119 ARDOIN, P. Une nouvelle espèce de ténébrionide pour la faune de France. Entomologiste 15(1/2):1-2. Apr.1959. 421 En814
Platydema dejeani.

14120 ARORA, G. L., and RAI, D. Pygidial glands in Pheropsophus sp. (Carabidae: Coleoptera). Cur. Sci. 28 (9):379-380. Sept.1959. 475 Sci23

14121 BALFOUR-BROWNE, F. British water beetles, vol. III. London,1958. 210 p.,maps. Ref. 427 427 B192W
Hydrophilidae.

14122 BANCHETTI, P. The golden beetle [Cetonia aurata] and the tribe of Cetonini. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 69(38):363. Sept.20,1959. 16 It1G

14123 BANERJEE, M. R. Chromosome complement and meiosis in an elaterid beetle, Agrypnus fuscipes Fabricius (Coleoptera: Elateridae). Cur. Sci. 28(9):370-371. Sept.1959. 475 Sci23

14124 BASILEWSKY, P. Contributions à la connaissance des " Lebiinae" d'Afrique. V. Le genre Xenitenus Péringuey. Rev. de Ent. de Moçambique 1(1):117-136, map. 1958. 421 R3294
English summary.

14125 BESUCHET, C. Descriptions de quelques pselaphides palearctiques nouveaux (Coleoptera). Schweiz. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 31(3/4):333-338. Dec.31, 1958. 420 Sw6
New spp. in Faronus, Euplectus, Brachygluta, and Desimia.

14126 BISHOP, G. W. The comparative bionomics of American Cryptolestes (Coleoptera-Cucujidae) that infest stored grain. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 52(6):657-665. Ref. Nov.1959. 420 En82
C. ferrugineus, C. minutus, and C. turcicus.

14127 BLOCK, B. C. Strength-weight relationships in a laboratory population of Tenebrio molitor adults. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 52(6):766. Nov.1959. 420 En82

14128 BONADONA, P. Coléoptères anthicides recueillis par J. Mateu en Mauritanie. Rev. Franc. d'Ent. 26(3):121-128. Sept.15,1959. 421 R323
Includes n.spp. in Hypaspistes, Omonadus, and Pseudoleptaleus.

14129 BREUNING, S. Nouveaux genres de Lamiinae (Coleoptera, Cerambycidae). Soc. Roy. d'Ent. de Belg. B. & Ann. 95(1/4):70-88. Apr.30,1959. 420 B41
Paranaches, Trichohathliodes, Parastesilia, Mesiphiastus, Mimosaperdopsis, Squamosaperdopsis, Trichopenthea, Notocorrhenes, Pseudalidus, Paramispila, Nicomioides, Paranicomia, Mimepilysta, Sybroplocia, Paradoliops, Granopothyne, Metalamia, Hybolasiopsis, Hybolasiellus, Trichocnaeia, Paradisterna, Falsorsidis, Paroligopsis, Mimovitalisia, Falsadjinga, Cristatosybra, Parectatina, Zorilispiella, Falsamblesthis, Paradesmiphora, Parablabia, Aconopteroides, Hoploranomimus, and Intricatotrypanius, new genera.

14130 CASE, L. D. Preparing mummified specimens for cleaning by dermestid beetles. J. Mammal. 40(4): 620. Nov.20,1959. 410 J823

14131 CHAIGNEAU, G. Le marais du Bourdet (Deux-Sèvres). Entomologiste 15(1/2):11-32,map. (Cont.) Apr. 1959. 421 En814
Collecting Coleoptera.

14132 CHARARAS, C. Coléoptères Scolytidae, hôtes nouveaux de divers hyménoptères parasites. (Observations dans les forêts de Haute-Savoie). Soc. Ent. de France. B. 64(1/2):8-14. Ref. Jan./Feb.1959. 420 F84B

14133 CHARARAS, C. L'attractivité exercée par les conifères à l'égard des scolytides et le role des substances terpéniques extraites des oléorésines. Rev. de Path. Vég. et d'Ent. Agr. de France 38(2):113-129. Ref. Apr./June 1959. 464.9 So1

14134 CHARARAS, C. Relations entre la pression osmotique et le rôle de la plante-hôte à l'égard des coléoptères Scolytidae. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 249(20): 2109-2111. Nov.16,1959. 505 P21

14135 DELEURANCE, S. Sur l'écologie et le cycle évolutif des Choleva angustata Fab. et fagniezi Jean. (Coléoptères catopides). Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 249(20):2106-2108. Nov.16,1959. 505 P21

14136 DEUQUET, C. M. Descriptions of two new species of Curis and one new species of Stigmodera (Buprestidae). Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales. Proc. 84(389):128-130. 1959. 514 Sy2

14137 EIDE, P. M. A tractor-mounted applicator for fumigation of strawberry fields. Wash. State Col. Ext. Ext. Mimeo. 1991,6 p. Apr.1959. 275.29 W27Mi
Use of ethylene dibromide against Nemocestes incomptus.

14138 ENDRÖDY YOUNGA, S. Eine neue Zuphium-Art aus Ungarn (Coleoptera, Carabidae). Budapest. Magyar Nemzeti Múz. Evkön. (n.s.)9:179-181. 1958. 410.9 B85E

14139 FAGEL, G. Contribution à la connaissance des Staphylinidae. LIV. Remarques sur la faune ibérique. Soc. Roy. d'Ent. de Belg. B. & Ann. 95(1/4):89-106. Apr.30,1959. 420 B41
Includes n.spp. in Stilicus, Piochardia, and Blepharrhymenus.

14140 FERREIRA, M. C., and FERREIRA, G. DA V. Contribution toward a study of the Buprestidae of the natural subregion of South Africa. I-II. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Ent. de Mocambique 1(1):1-115; (2):137-231, maps. 1958. 421 R3294
English summary.

14141 FISHER, T. W. Occurrence of spermatophores in certain species of Chilocorus (Coleoptera: Coccinellidae). Pan-Pacific Ent. 35(4):205-208. Oct.1959. 421 P193

14142 FLOYD, E. H., and NEWSOM, L. D. Biological study of the rice weevil complex. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 52(6):687-695. Ref. Nov.1959. 420 En82
Sitophilus oryza and S. sasakii.

14143 FOX, C. J. S. Note on the effect of spring flooding on a population of wireworms (Coleoptera: Elateridae). Canad. Ent. 91(12):813. Dec.1959. 421 C16

14144 FÜRSCH, H. Eine neue Scymnus Art aus Afrika (Coleoptera Coccinellidae). Soc. Roy. d'Ent. de Belg. B. & Ann. 95(1/4):113-115. Apr.30,1959. 420 B41

14145 GAINES, R. C. Ecological investigations of the boll weevil [Anthonomus grandis], Tallulah, Louisiana, 1915-1958. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 1208,20 p. Ref. Sept. 1959. 1 Ag84Te

14146 GIVEN, B. B. A note on the status of Aphodius tasmaniae Hope. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales. Proc. 83(2):196. 1958. 514 Sy2

14147 HALSTEAD, D. G. H. The status of Metophthalmus serripennis (Broun) (Col., Lathridiidae) in Britain. Ent. Mon. Mag. 95(1140):100. May 1959. 421 En86

14148 HANSEN, V. Changes in our beetle fauna 1956. (In Danish.) Ent. Meddel. 28(3):156. 1957. 421 En82

14149 HASSENSTEIN, B. Optokinetische Wirksamkeit bewegter periodischer Muster (Nach Messungen am Rüsselkäfer Chlorophanus viridis). Z. f. Natforsch. 14b (10):659-674. Oct.1959. 474 Z3
English summary.

14150 HAVELKA, J. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Gattung Galeruca Geoffr. (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae). III. Budapest. Magyar Nemzeti Múz. Evkön. (n.s.)9:195-208. 1958. 410.9 B85E
Includes n.spp.

14151 HEYROVSKY, L. Neue Cerambycidenformen aus dem palärktischen Gebiete (Coleoptera). Budapest. Magyar Nemzeti Múz. Evkön. (n.s.)9:193-194. 1958. 410.9 B85E

14152 HEYROVSKY, L. Notulae cerambycidologicae. II. (In Czech.) Casopis Slezského Mus. 8(1):51-58. 1959. 510 T75
German summary.

14153 HORBER, E. Verbesserte Methode zur Aufzucht und Haltung von Engerlingen des Feldmaikäfers (Melolontha vulgaris F.) im Laboratorium. Landwirt. Jahrb. der Schweiz 73(4):361-370. 1959. 17 L23
English summary.

14154 JANSSENS, E. Interêt des ruisseaux d'Oignies au point de vue des coléoptères aquatiques. Soc. Roy. d'Ent. de Belg. B. & Ann. 95(1/4):37-38. Apr.30,1959. 420 B41

14155 JEANNEL, R. Deux nouveaux Trechus d'Asie Centrale. Ent. Meddel. 28(3):97-100. 1957. 421 En82

14156 JEDLIČKA, A. Neue Carabiden aus den Sammlungen des Ungarischen Naturwissenschaftlichen Museums in Budapest (Coleoptera). Budapest. Magyar Nemzeti Múz. Evkön. (n.s.)9:183-188. 1958. 410.9 B85E
New spp. in Taphoxenus, Calathus, Brachynus, Bembidion, and Harpalus.

14157 JERATH, M. L., and RITCHER, P. O. Biology of Aphodiinae with special reference to Oregon (Coleoptera: Scarabaeidae). Pan-Pacific Ent. 35(4):169-175. Ref. Oct.1959. 421 P193

14158 KASZAB, Z. Neue Meloiden-Namen (Coleoptera). Budapest. Magyar Nemzeti Múz. Evkön. (n.s.)9: 189-191. 1958. 410.9 B85E

14159 KATIYAR, R. N. Variations in the oviposition sites of Chilo zonellus Swinhoe. Indian J. Ent. 20(3):237-238. Ref. Sept.1958,pub.Aug.1959. 420 In23

14160 KEVAN, D. K. Ceuthorrhynchus chalybaeus Germar (Col., Curculionidae) in Scotland and some observations with regard to its status, and to that of its allies C. timidus Weise and C. moguntiacus Schultze. Ent. Mon. Mag. 95(1140):114-116. May 1959. 421 En86

14161 KINELSKI, S., and SZUJECKI, A. Contribution to the knowledge of Polish Coleoptera. (In Polish.) Polskie Pismo Ent. 29(1):215-250. Ref. 1959. 421 P76
English summary.

14162 KIRITANI, K. Flying ability and some of the characters associated with it in Calandra [i.e. Sitophilus]. Jap. J. Ecol. 9(2):69-74. Ref. June 1959. 410 J272
Sitophilus oryza and S. sasakii.

14163 KLINGLER, J. Die Bedeutung der Kohlendioxyd-Ausscheidung der Wurzeln für die Orientierung der Larven von Otiorrhynchus [i.e. Brachyrhinus] sulcatus F. und anderer bodenbewohnender phytophager Insektenarten. Schweiz. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 31(3/4):205-269. Ref. Dec.31,1958. 420 Sw6

14164 KOEHLER, C. S., and GYRISCO, G. G. Studies of the vertical distribution of the clover root borer [Hylastinus obscurus] in roots of red clover in relation to progression of the season. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 52(6): 760-762. Nov.1959. 420 En82

14165 KÖRTING, A. Biologische Untersuchungen über die Entwicklung von Hylotrupes bajulus L. (Hausbockkäfer). Berlin. Biol. Bundesanst. f. Land- u. Forstwirt. Mitt. 96,35 p. Ref. May 1959. 410.9 G31M

14166 LAUBMANN, M. Der Einfluss von Länge, Breite und Materialbeschaffenheit von Spalten auf die Eiablage des Getreidekapuziners, Rhizopertha [i.e. Rhyzopertha] dominica Fab. Anz. f. Schädlingsk. 32(11):161-166. Ref. Nov.1959. 421 An9

14167 LECHANTEUR, F. Un genre nouveau de coléoptère Nitidulidae d'Afrique. Soc. Roy. d'Ent. de Belg. B. & Ann. 95(1/4):107-110. Apr.30,1959. 420 B41
New sp. in Africanips n.g.

14168 MCDONALD, D. J. Two new deleterious mutations of Tribolium confusum. J. Hered. 50(2):85-88. Mar./Apr.1959. 442.8 Am3

14169 MACHIN, K. E., and PRINGLE, J. W. S. The physiology of insect fibrillar muscle. II. Mechanical properties of a beetle flight muscle. Roy. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B, Biol. Sci. 151(943):204-225. Ref. Dec.9,1959. 501 L84B
Experiments with Oryctes rhinoceros.

14170 MARCUZZI, G., and MISTRELLO, P. The water content of the beetle, Tenebrio molitor L. (In Italian.) Riv. di Biol. 51(3):343-365. Ref. July/Sept.1959. 442.8 R52
English summary.

14171 MATEU, J. Sur les Microlestes Schmidt-Goebel de l'Asie méridionale. Rev. Franc. d'Ent. 26(3): 135-157,map. Sept.15,1959. 421 R323
Includes n.spp.

14172 MATHAI, G. On the occurrence of Dermestes frischii Kugelann (Coleoptera: Dermestidae) in India, with a list of species of Dermestes in the collection of the Zoological Survey of India. Indian Mus. Rec. 53(1/2):67-71. Mar./June 1955,pub.1958. 410.9 In2R

14173 MATTHEWS, E. G. Nueva especie de Copris (Col., Scarab.) y clave para la determinación de las especies mexicanas del genero. Ciencia 19(6/7):133-136. Sept.15,1959. 475 C48
English summary.

14174 MEDVEDEV, G. S. Typen der Mundwerkzeuge der Tenebrioniden aus Turkmenien. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 38(8):1214-1229. Aug.1959. 410 R92
German summary.

14175 MILNE, A. Biology and ecology of the garden chafer, Phyllopertha horticola (L.). VI. The flight season: reproductive state of females. B. Ent. Res. 50(3):467-486. Nov.1959. 421 B87

14176 NEBOISS, A. A revision of the genus Aphileus Candèze (Coleoptera: Elateridae). Austral. J. Zool. 7 (2):136-145,map. Oct.1959. 410 Au73
Includes n.spp.

14177 NUNBERG, M. Namensänderungen und Synonymie einiger Borkenkäfer (Coleoptera, Scolytidae). II. Polskie Pismo Ent. 29(1):167-169. Ref. 1959. 421 P76

14178 NUNNEMACHER, R. F. The retinal image of arthropod eyes. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 134(3):618-619. July 1959. 447.8 An1
Includes study of Photinus.

14179 OBRTEL, R. Quantitative and ecological study of weevils of the genus Apion Hbst. (Col.: Curculionidae) in fields of red clover. (In Czech.) Zool. Listy 8(2):114-130. 1959. 410 Z792
English summary.

14180 PAULIAN, R. Une nouvelle espèce d'Orphnitae malgache (Col. Scarabaeidae). Rev. Franc. d'Ent. 26(3):134-135. Sept.15,1959. 421 R323
In Pseudorphnus.

14181 PAULIAN, R. A propos des Ochodaeitae malgaches (Col. Scarabaeidae). Rev. Franc. d'Ent. 26(3): 128-133. Sept.15,1959. 421 R323
Includes n.spp. Ochodaeus and Enodognathus.

14182 PAWŁOWSKI, J. L'essai de l'arrangement des aberrations chromatiques des espèces du genre Systenocerus Weise (Coleoptera, Lucanidae). (In Polish.) Polskie Pismo Ent. 29(20):421-430. Ref. 1959. 421 P76
French summary.

14183 PRICE, A. Agabus conspersus Marsh. (Col., Dytiscidae) in Wales. Ent. Mon. Mag. 95(1140):119. May 1959. 421 En86

14184 REICHARDT, W., and VARJU, D. Übertragungseigenschaften im Auswertesystem für das Bewegungssehen (Folgerungen aus Experimenten an dem Rüsselkäfer Clorophanus viridis). Z. f. Natforsch. 14b(10): 674-689. Ref. Oct.1959. 474 Z3

14185 ROBERTS, M. Prionus coriarius L. (Col., Prionidae) in Hertfordshire. Ent. Mon. Mag. 95(1140): 108. May 1959. 421 En86

14186 SCHEDL, K. E. Some more bark- and timber-beetles from Australia. 158. Contribution to the morphology and taxonomy of the Scolytoidea. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales. Proc. 83(2):214-216. 1958. 514 Sy2
Includes Zygophloeus n. g.

14187 SCHULER, L. Troisième note sur les Bembidiini Jeannel (Col. Trechidae). Soc. Ent. de France. B. 64(1/2):18-21. Jan./Feb.1959. 420 F84B

14188 SINHA, R. N. The hydrogen-ion concentration in the alimentary canal of beetles infesting stored grain and grain products. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 52(6):763-765. Ref. Nov.1959. 420 En82

14189 SMEREKA, E. P., and HODSON, A. C. Some humidity and light reactions of the granary weevil, Sitophilus granarius (L.) (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Canad. Ent. 91(12):784-797. Ref. Dec.1959. 421 C16

14190 SMRECZYŃSKI, S. Otiorrhynchus noskiewiczi n. sp., sowie Übersicht der verwandten Arten (Artengruppe eunihus Reitt., Subgen. Otiorrhynchus s. str.) (Coleopt., Curculionidae). Polskie Pismo Ent. 29(1):1-15. 1959. 421 P76

14191 SOKOLOFF, A. The nature of the "pearl" mutation in Tribolium castaneum and Latheticus oryzae (Tenebrionidae). (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 134(3):641-642. July 1959. 447.8 An1

14192 SOKOLOFF, A. The "pearl" gene in Latheticus oryzae Waterh. Amer. Nat. 93(873):394-396. Nov./Dec.1959. 470 Am36

14193 SOUTHGATE, B. J. Noteworthy captures of a curculionid (Col.) and a mirid (Hem.) in S. Devon in 1958. Ent. Mon. Mag. 95(1140):119. May 1959. 421 En86

14194 STEEL, W. O. Notes on the Omaliinae (Col., Staphylinidae). 10. On Phloeonomus flavicornis Cameron and Omalium rude Fauvel. Ent. Mon. Mag. 95(1140): 112-113. May 1959. 421 En86
Both species transferred to Palpomalium n.g.

14195 SZYMCZAKOWSKI, W. La collection des coléoptères de Wojciech Mączyński. Catopidae. (In Polish.) Polskie Pismo Ent. 29(1):195-199. 1959. 421 P76
French summary.

14196 SZYMCZAKOWSKI, W. Ptomaphaginus obtusus n. sp. de Sumatra avec remarques sur quelques espèces orientales et australiennes des Catopidae (Coleoptera). Polskie Pismo Ent. 29(1):135-138. 1959. 421 P76

14197 SZYMCZAKOWSKI, W. Verbreitung der Familie Catopidae (Coleoptera) in Polen. Polskie Pismo Ent. 29(17):271-357. Ref. 1959. 421 P76

14198 TESAR, Z. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Gattungen Poecilophilides Kraatz und Anthracophora Burm. (Col., Cetoninae). Casopis Slezského Mus. 8(1):1-10. 1959. 510 T75

14199 TREMBLAY, E. Study on the morphology and biology of Necrobia rufipes DeG. (In Italian.) Lab. di Ent. Agr. "Filippo Silvestri." B. 16:49-140. Ref. 1958. 420 P82B
English summary.
Storage pest.

14200 TRESSENS, F. Une nouvelle station de Duvalius lespesi Frm. (Col. Trechidae). Entomologiste 15 (1/2):2-3. Apr.1959. 421 En814
In a cave.

14201 UHMANN, E. Hispinae-Typen von Fabricius aus den Museen in Kopenhagen und Kiel. 182. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Hispinae (Col. Chrysom.). Ent. Meddel. 28 (3):104-126. 1957. 421 En82

14202 VAZIRANI, T. G. On a collection of Gyrinidae (Coleoptera) in the Zoological Survey of India, with the descriptions of two new species. Indian Mus. Rec. 53 (1/2):13-17. Mar./June 1955,pub.1958. 410.9 In2R
In Orectochilus.

14203 VILLIERS, A. Cérambycides de Turquie. Entomologiste 15(1/2):7-11. Apr.1959. 421 En814

14204 VOSS, E. Die von Biró auf Neu Guinea aufgefundenen Rüsselkäfer. II. (Coleoptera Curculionidae). Budapest. Magyar Nemzeti Múz. Evkön. (n.s.)9:209-222. 1958. 410.9 B85E
Includes n.spp. in Paratactus, Lophothetes, and Oribius.

14205 VRYDAGH, J. M. Contribution à l'étude des Bostrychidae. 18. Additions et corrections à l'étude des bostrychides de l'Australie. Soc. Roy. d'Ent. de Belg. B. & Ann. 95(1/4):42-46. Apr.30,1959. 420 B41

14206 WARCHAŁOWSKI, A. Einige Bemerkungen über die Methoden zur Bestimmung der Nährpflanzen von Halticinae (Col., Chrysomelidae). Polskie Pismo Ent. 29(1):171-178. 1959. 421 P76

14207 WRAY, D. L. An unusual occurrence of rhinoceros beetles, (Scarabaeidae Dynastes tityus Linn.). Ent. News [Philadelphia] 70(9):240. Nov.1959. 421 En88
North Carolina.

14208 YOUNG, F. N. Distributional patterns of North American water beetles and their significance. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 134(3):660. July 1959. 447.8 An1

14209 ZIEMANN, H. Zur Ökologie der an Luzerne schädlich auftretenden Rüsselkäfer. Leipzig. Karl-Marx-U. Wiss. Z. 8(1):217-231. Ref. 1958/59. 509 L532
English summary.

Diptera

14210 ABD-EL-WAHAB, A., and SIRLIN, J. L. Nuclear RNA and hormone production in the ring gland of Drosophila. Expt. Cell Res. 18(2):301-312. Ref. Oct. 1959. 442.8 Ex7

14211 ACTON, A. B. A study of the differences between widely separated populations of Chironomus (= Tendipes) tentans (Diptera). Roy. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B, Biol. Sci. 151(943):277-296. Dec.9,1959. 501 L84B

14212 AELLEN, V. Contribution à l'étude de la faune d'Afghanistan 21. Diptères pupipares parasites de chiroptères. Rev. Suisse de Zool. 66(26):555-567. Ref. Oct.1959. 410 R324

14213 AGUILAR, J. D'. Nouvelles données sur l'ethologie de quelques tachinaires (Dipt. Tachinidae). Soc. Ent. de France. B. 64(1/2):16-18. Jan./Feb.1959. 420 F84B

14214 BAGLIONI, C. Genetic control of tryptophan peroxidase-oxidase in Drosophila melanogaster. Nature [London] 184(4692):1084-1085. Oct.3,1959. 472 N21

14215 BEL'GOVSKIĬ, M. L., ABELEVA, È. A., and POTEKHINA, N. A. The frequency of induced dominant lethals in different stages of spermatogenesis in Drosophila. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 128(6):1279-1282. Ref. Oct.21,1959. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: biological sciences sections (511 P444Aeb).

14216 BLANC, F. L. A new species of Chaetostoma from California (Diptera: Tephritidae). Pan-Pacific Ent. 35(4):201-204. Oct.1959. 421 P193
Chaetostoma californica n.sp.

14217 BREMER, H., and STAPEL, C. Zur Temperaturabhängigkeit der Rübenfliegen [Pegomyia hyoscyami Pz.]-Epidemien. Z. f. Pflanzenkrank. (Pflanzenpath.) u. Pflanzenschutz 66(10):636-640. Oct.1959. 464.8 Z3
English summary.

14218 BRENNER-HOLZACH, O., and LEUTHARDT, F. Untersuchungen zur Biosynthese der Pterine bei Drosophila melanogaster. Helvet. Chim. Acta 42(6): 2254-2257. Oct.15,1959. 385 H36
English summary.

14219 BRIDGES, R. G. Pentachlorocyclohexene as a possible intermediate metabolite of benzene hexachloride in houseflies [Musca domestica]. Nature [London] 184 (4695):1337-1338. Oct.24,1959. 472 N21

14220 BUEI, K. The effect of temperature on fecundity of the common housefly, Musca domestica vicina Macquardt. Ecological studies of the flies of medical importance. IV. (In Japanese.) Botyu-Kagaku 24(2):78-81. May 1959. 421 B65
English summary.

14221 BURSELL, E. The water balance of tsetse flies [Glossina]. Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Trans. 111(9): 205-235. Ref. Oct.27,1959. 420 L84

14222 COUNCE, S. J. Comparative ontogeny of the polar granules in Drosophila. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 134(3): 546-547. July 1959. 447.8 An1

14223 CHERESHNEV, N. A. Morphology of the first instar larvae of Gastrophilus [i.e. Gasterophilus] Leach. (Diptera, Gastrophilidae). (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 38 (8):1260-1263. Aug.1959. 410 R92
English summary.

14224 COOPER, K. W. Cytogenetic analysis of major heterochromatic elements (especially Xh and Y) in Drosophila melanogaster, and the theory of heterochromatin. Chromosoma 10(5):535-588. Ref. 1959. 442.8 C46

14225 DAWSON, W. D. Studies of the overwintering potential of some Drosophila species. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 134(3):549-550. July 1959. 447.8 An1

14226 DIAS, J. A. T. S., and SOUSA, J. DE. A key for the Ethiopian "Haematopota" of the "tumidicornis group" (Diptera-Tabanidae). Rev. de Ent. de Moçambique 1(2):233-237. 1958. 421 R3294

14227 DIRLBEK, K., and DIRLBEK, J. Dipteren-Fauna des Prager Gebiets. 1. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Bohrfliegen—Diptera, Trypetidae. (In Czech.) Zool. Listy 8(2):137-146. Ref. 1959. 410 Z792
German summary.

14228 FRIEND, W. G., SALKELD, E. H., and STEVENSON, I. L. Acceleration of development of larvae of the onion maggot, Hylemya antiqua (Meig.), by microorganisms. Canad. J. Zool. 37(5):721-727. Oct. 1959. 470 C16D

14229 FRINGS, H., and FRINGS, M. Reactions of swarms of Pentaneura aspera (Diptera: Tendipedidae) to sound. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 52(6):728-733. Ref. Nov. 1959. 420 En82

14230 FRÖHLICH, G. Beitrag zur Morphologie der Luzerneblütengallmücke (Contarinia medicaginis Kieff.) und der durch sie bewirkten Blütengalle. Leipzig. Karl-Marx-U. Wiss. Z. 8(2):471-477. Ref. 1958/59. 509 L532
English summary.

14231 GODAN, D. Zum Massenwechsel der Gallmücken [Itonididae]. Deut. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 18(3):46-49. Ref. June 15,1959. 420 D482

14232 GOWEN, J. W. Intersex-tri-ploid in Drosophila. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 134(3):572. July 1959. 447.8 An1

14233 GREATHEAD, D. J. On Dirhinus excavatus Dalman (Hym., Chalcididae) and an aleocharine larva (Col., Staphylinidae), parasites of the pupae of Stomorhina lunata (F.) (Dipt., Calliphoridae) in Eritrea. Ent. Mon. Mag. 95(1140):105-108. Ref. May 1959. 421 En86

14234 GREENBERG, B. Persistence of bacteria in the developmental stages of the housefly. III. Quantitative distribution in prepupae and pupae. Amer. J. Trop. Med. & Hyg. 8(6):613-617. Nov.1959. 448.8 Am326

14235 GREENBERG, B. Persistence of bacteria in the developmental stages of the housefly. IV. Infectivity of the newly emerged adult. Amer. J. Trop. Med. & Hyg. 8(6):618-622. Ref. Nov.1959. 448.8 Am326

14236 GREGG, C. T. Oxidative phosphorylation and respiratory control in insect mitochondria. Diss. Abs. 20(3):871-872. 1959. 241.8 M58
Musca domestica.

14237 GRENIER, P., and MOUCHET, J. Note complémentaire sur la morphologie et la biologie des S. ovazzae Grenier et Mouchet, 1959 (Diptera, Simuliidae), espèce associée au crabe Potamonautes chaperi M.-Edw., dans l'Ouest Africain. Soc. de Path. Exot. B. 52 (3):373-385. May/June 1959. 448.9 So13

14238 GRENIER, P. Remarques concernant le fonctionnement des mandibules chez les femelles de diptères hematophages nématocères et brachyceres. Ann. de Parasitol. Humaine et Compar. 34(4):565-585. Ref. 1959. 436.8 An7

14239 GÜNDER, I. Z., and JAENICKE, L. Zur Wirkungsweise des white-Allels bei Drosophila melanogaster. Z. f. Vererblehre. 90(1):53-61. Ref. 1959. 442.8 Z34

14240 HARDY, D. E. A new Bibionidae from California (Diptera). Pan-Pacific Ent. 35(4):209-211. Oct. 1959. 421 P193
Bibio imparilis n.sp.

14241 HARDY, G. H. The Diptera of Katoomba. 2. Leptidae and Dolichopodidae. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales. Proc. 83(3):291-302. Ref. 1958,pub.1959. 514 Sy2
Includes n. spp. in Heteropsilopus, and Sciapus.

14242 HEDLIN, A. F. Description and habits of a new species of Phytophaga (Diptera: Cecidomyiidae) from western red cedar cones. Canad. Ent. 91(11):719-723. Nov.1959. 421 C16
P. thujae from Thuja plicata.

14243 HOUSE, V. L. A comparison of gene expression at the hairless and abruptex loci in Drosophila melanogaster. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 134(3):581-582. July 1959. 447.8 An1

14244 JAMNBACK, H., and WALL, W. The common salt-marsh Tabanidae of Long Island, New York. N. Y. State Mus. & Sci. Serv. B. 375,77 p.,maps. Ref. July 1959. 500 N48B
Includes life histories.

14245 KABOS, W. J. Dipterological investigations in grasslands. (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 19(10):207-210. Oct.1,1959. 420 N33B
English summary.

14246 KÄLIN, A., and BURLA, H. Biometrischer Vergleich zweier Populationen von Drosophila obscura. Z. f. Vererblehre. 90(1):83-93. Ref. 1959. 442.8 Z34

14247 KEIGHLEY, G., and LEWIS, E. B. Drosophila counter. J. Hered. 50(2):75-77. Mar./Apr.1959. 442.8 Am3

14248 KEISTER, M., and BUCK, J. Respiration of Phormia [regina] larvae in relation to temperature and oxygen. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 134(3):592. July 1959. 447.8 An1

14249 KELNER-PILLAULT, S. Biologie de la larve d'Enoicyla pusilla Burmeister (trichoptère Limnophilidae). Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 249(20):2112-2114. Nov.16.1959. 505 P21

14250 KIMOTO, Y. On the vesiculation of bands in salivary gland chromosomes induced by physiological treatments. I. On the heavy bands of Chironomus salivary gland chromosomes. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Genet. 34(2):55-60. Ref. Feb.1959. 442.9 J27
English summary.

14251 LECLERCQ, M. Tabanidae (Dipt.) de Belgique. III. Soc. Roy. d'Ent. de Belg. B. & Ann. 95(1/4):47-53. Apr.30,1959. 420 B41

14252 LECLERCQ, M. Tabanidae (Dipt.) de France. VI. Ann. de Parasitol. Humaine et Compar. 34(4):556-564. Ref. 1959. 436.8 An7

14253 LEFEVRE, G., and GREEN, M. M. Reverse mutation studies on the forked locus in Drosophila melanogaster. Genetics 44(5,pt.1):769-776. Ref. Sept.1959. 442.8 G28

14254 MCGANN, J. C., and WOLSKY, A. A biometric comparison between two geographically isolated populations of Drosophila melanogaster. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 134(3):602. July 1959. 447.8 An1

14255 MALOGOLOWKIN, C. Temperature effects on maternally inherited "sex-ratio" conditions in Drosophila willistoni and Drosophila equinoxialis. Amer. Nat. 93 (873):365-368. Nov./Dec.1959. 470 Am36

14256 MESNIL, L. P. Une nouvelle forme de Lydella Robineau-Desvoidy parasite de la pyrale du maïs [Pyrausta nubilalis] en Océanie. Soc. Roy. d'Ent. de Belg. B. & Ann. 95(1/4):38-39. Apr.30,1959. 420 B41
L. grisescens parasitica.

14257 METZ, C. W. Chromosome behavior and cell lineage in triploid and mosaic salivary glands of species hybrids in Sciara. Chromosoma 10(5):515-534. Ref. 1959. 442.8 C46

14258 MIDDLEKAUFF, W. W. Some biological observations on Sarcophaga falciformis, a parasite of grasshoppers (Diptera: Sarcophagidae). Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 52(6):724-728. Nov.1959. 420 En82
Chiefly Melanoplus devastator.

14259 MILAIRE, H. La mouche méditerranéenne des fruits. Pomol. Franç. (n.s.)7:9-13. Ref. July/Aug.1959. 80 P77

14260 MILLER, W. E. Natural history notes on the goldenrod ball gall fly, Eurosta solidaginis (Fitch), and on its parasites, Eurytoma obtusiventris Gahan and E. gigantea Walsh. Tenn. Acad. Sci. J. 34(4):246-251,map. Ref. Oct.1959. 500 T25A

14261 MORI, S., and YANAGISHIMA, S. Variations of Drosophila in relation to its environment. VII. Does Drosophila change its characters during dark life? (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Genet. 34(5):151-161. Ref. May 1959. 442.9 J27
English summary.

14262 MOUCHA, J., and CHVÁLA, M. Revision der Tabaniden (Diptera) der Tschechoslowakei (IV. Tabaninae 2). (In Czech.) Zool. Listy 8(2):161-174. Ref. 1959. 410 Z792
German summary.

14263 MULLA, M. S., and MARCH, R. B. Flight range, dispersal patterns and population density of the eye gnat, Hippelates collusor. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 52 (6):641-646,maps. Nov.1959. 420 En82

14264 MURDY, W. H., and CARSON, H. L. Parthenogenesis in Drosophila mangabeirai Malog. Amer. Nat. 93(873):355-363. Ref. Nov./Dec.1959. 470 Am36

14265 NAGASAWA, S., and KISHINO, M. Problems on the breeding of insects for biological assay of insecticides. XXVI-XXVIII. (In Japanese.) Botyu-Kagaku 24 (2):61-77. May 1959. 421 B65
English summary.
Musca domestica vicina.

14266 NARCHUK, E. P. Notes on frit flies (Diptera, Chloropidae) in the Oka bottomland. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 38(8):1264-1267. Aug.1959. 410 R92
English summary.

14267 NIELSEN, E. T. Copulation of Glyptotendipes (Phytotendipes) paripes Edwards. Nature [London] 184 (4694):1252-1253. Oct.17,1959. 472 N21

14268 OATMAN, E. R. Host range studies of the melon leaf miner, Liriomyza pictella (Thomson) (Diptera: Agromyzidae). Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 52(6):739-741. Nov.1959. 420 En82

14269 OKA, H., and HASHIMOTO, H. Lunare Periodizität in der Fortpflanzung einer pazifischen Art von Clunio (Diptera, Chironomidae). Biol. Zentbl. 78 (4):545-559. Ref. July/Aug.1959. 442.8 B523

14270 OSTERTAG, W., and MULLER, H. J. Genetic basis of somatic damage produced by radiation. (Abs.) Science 130(3386):1422-1423. Nov.20,1959. 470 Sci2
Drosophila.

14271 OUYE, M. T. Effects of malathion and piperonyl butoxide combinations on the rate of oxygen consumption of house flies, Musca domestica, L. Diss. Abs. 20(3):1056. 1959. 241.8 M58

14272 OVAZZA, M., ADAM, J. P., and BAILLY-CHOUMARA, H. Contribution a l'étude des tabanides d'Afrique Occidentale Francaise. III. Tabanides de Guinée. Soc. de Path. Exot. B. 52(3):366-373,map. Ref. May/June 1959. 448.9 So13

14273 OVAZZA, M., and TAUFFLIEB, R. Une nouvelle espèce de taon de la région de Brazzaville: Tabanus (Hybomitra) mailloti n. sp. (Diptera, Tabanidae). Soc. de Path. Exot. B. 52(3):299-304. May/June 1959. 448.9 So13

14274 PAGE, W. A. The ecology of Glossina longipalpis Wied. in southern Nigeria. B. Ent. Res. 50(3):595-615,map. Nov.1959. 421 B87

14275 PAGE, W. A. The ecology of Glossina palpalis (R.-D.) in southern Nigeria. B. Ent. Res. 50(3):617-631, map. Nov.1959. 421 B87

14276 PAGE, W. A. Some observations on the fusca group of tsetse flies (Glossina) in the south of Nigeria. B. Ent. Res. 50(3):633-646,map. Nov.1959. 421 B87
Their ecology.

14277 PARSONS, P. A. Multiplicative gene action in Drosophila linkage data. Genetica 30(3):190-199. Ref. 1959. 442.8 G282
Includes Drosophila melanogaster, D. simulans and D. hydei.

14278 PETRU, M., and HAVLIK, B. Essigfliegen [Drosophila melanogaster] gefährden Hefekulturen. Zentbl. f. Bakt. Parasitenk. Infekkrank. u. Hyg. Abt. I, Orig. 176(1/2):157-159. Sept.1959. 448.3 C33
English summary.

14279 PHILIP, C. B. New North American Tabanidae. X. Notes on synonymy, and description of a new species of Chrysops. Amer. Ent. Soc. Trans. 85(3):193-217. Ref. Sept.1959. 420 P53

14280 POULSON, D. F., and COUNCE, S. J. Effects of "sex-ratio" particles in embryonic and adult males of Drosophila willistoni. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 134(3):625-626. July 1959. 447.8 An1

14281 POVOLNY, D., and GROSCHAFT, J. Drei bedeutende Fliegenarten-Schmarotzer der Helicidae aus dem Gebiet der Tchechoslowakei. (In Czech.) Zool. Listy 8(2):131-136. Ref. 1959. 410 Z792
Pierretia and Salticella spp.

14282 QUATE, L. W. Taxonomy of Neotropical Psychodidae (Diptera). 1. Psychoda species of West Indies and Central America with a key to Trinidad species. Pan-Pacific Ent. 35(4):213-220. Oct.1959. 421 P193
Includes n.spp.

14283 REINHARD, H. J. New North American Tachinidae (Diptera). Ent. News [Philadelphia] 70(9): 225-234. Nov.1959. 421 En88
New spp. in Myiophasia, Dyscolomyia n.g., Agathomyia n.g., Thelymyia, Angustiopsis n.g., Lydella, and Dexodes.

14284 RENDEL, J. M. Variation and dominace at the scute locus in Drosophila melanogaster. Austral. J. Biol. Sci. 12(4):524-533. Nov.1959. 442.8 Au72

14285 RINGDAHL, O. Neue isländische Dipteren nebst Beschreibung einer neuen Pegomyia-Art. Ent. Meddel. 28(3):101-103. 1957. 421 En82

14286 ROBERTS, E. C., and LAVIGNE, R. Fungus gnat [Bradysia impatiens] found to inhibit development of turfgrass. USGA J. & Turf Mangt. 12(6):25-26. Nov.1959. 60.18 Un32

14287 RÖHRBORN, G. Untersuchungen zur Frage der genetischen Wirksamkeit von Myleran an Drosophila melanogaster. Z. f. Vererblehre. 90(1):116-131. Ref. 1959. 442.8 Z34

14288 SALT, R. W. Survival of frozen fat body cells in an insect. Nature [London] 184(4696):1426. Oct.31, 1959. 472 N21

Eurosta solidaginis.

14289 SATCHELL, G. H. New and little known Psychodidae from Borneo and the Malay Peninsula. Indian Mus. Rec. 53(1/2):19-35. Mar./June 1955,pub.1958. 410.9 In2R

Includes n. spp. in Brunettia, Telmatoscopus, and Psychoda.

14290 SCOTT, H. E. Notes on host plants of the carrot rust fly, Psila rosae (F.), in the Holland Marsh, Ontario, Canada. Ent. Soc. Ontario. Annu. Rpt. 89:69-70. Ref. 1958,pub.1959. 420 On8

14291 SHATOURY, H. H. The development of a pupal lethal mutant in Drosophila. Caryologia 12(1):104-109. 1959. 442.8 C25

14292 SHAW, R. F. Equilibrium for the sex ratio factor in Drosophila pseudoobscura. Amer.Nat. 93(873):385-386. Nov./Dec.1959. 470 Am36

14293 SHEWELL, G. E. New Canadian black flies (Diptera: Simuliidae). III. Canad. Ent. 91(11):686-697. Nov.1959. 421 C16

New spp. in Twinnia and Prosimulium.

14294 SMITH, C. R., and YOUNG, R. B. Lindane for sheep nasal bot [Oestrus ovis]. Queensland Agr. J. 85 (8):541-545. Aug.1959. 23 Q33

14295 SOMLO, M., and FUKUHARA, H. Etude de la sensibilité au gaz carbonique et de la fixation du CO_2 chez Drosophila melanogaster. Biochim. et Biophys. Acta 36(1):221-227. Nov.1959. 381 B522

14296 SPENCER, K. A. A synopsis of the Ethiopian Agromyzidae (Diptera). Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Trans. 111(10):237-329. Ref. Nov.10,1959. 420 L84

Includes n.spp. in Agromyza, Penetagromyza n.g., Melanagromyza, Ophiomyia, Phytobia, Liriomyza, Phytagromyza, Pseudonapomyza, and Phytomyza.

14297 STEGWEE, D. Esterase inhibition and organophosphorus poisoning in the house-fly [Musca domestica]. Nature [London] 184(4694):1253-1254. Oct.17,1959. 472 N21

14298 STEVENSON, R., and CARTER, T. M. The Drosophila of Sullivan County, Tennessee. Tenn. Acad. Sci. J. 34(4):226-228,map. Oct.1959. 500 T25A

14299 TODD, D. H. The apple leaf-curing midge, Dasyneura mali Kieffer, seasonal history, varietal susceptibility and parasitism 1955-58. New Zeal. J. Agr. Res. 2(5):859-869. Oct.1959. 23 N4892

14300 VETUKHIV, M. O., and BEARDMORE, J. A. Effect of environment upon the manifestation of heterosis and homeostasis in Drosophila pseudoobscura. Genetics 44(5,pt.1):759-768. Ref. Sept.1959. 442.8 G28

Temperature changes.

14301 VLIET, N. C. VAN DER. Capture of an unusual Tipulidae at light (Dipt.). (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 19 (10):199. Oct.1,1959. 420 N38B

Flabellifera ornata.

14302 WARTERS, M., and GRIFFEN, A. B. The centromeres of Drosophila. Genetica 30(1/2):152-167. Ref. 1959. 442.8 G282

14303 WEISS, J. M. The hereditary determination of individual differences in geotaxis in a population of Drosophila melanogaster. Diss. Abs. 20(3):1072. 1959. 241.8 M58

14304 WIRTH, W. W., and LEE, D. J. Australasian Ceratopogonidae [i.e. Heleidae] (Diptera, Nematocera). VIII. A new genus from Western Australia attacking man. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales. Proc. 83(3):337-339. 1958,pub. 1959. 514 Sy2

Austroconops n. g.

14305 WOLSKY, M. de L., and WOLSKY, A. The rate of respiratory metabolism in two geographically isolated populations of Drosophila melanogaster. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 134(3):657-658. July 1959. 447.8 An1

14306 WREN, J. J., and MITCHELL, H. K. Extraction methods and an investigation of Drosophila lipids. J. Biol. Chem. 234(11):2823-2828. Ref. Nov.1959. 381 J824

14307 ZIVKOVITCH, V. Description d'une nouvelle espèce de simulie: S. simici n. sp. (Diptera, Simuliidae) trouvée en Yougoslavie. Soc. de Path. Exot. B. 52(3): 287-295. May/June 1959. 448.9 So13

Culicidae

14308 ALAMEDA COUNTY (CALIF.) MOSQUITO ABATEMENT DISTRICT. Twenty-eighth annual report 1958. Oakland,1958. 9 p.,map. 428 AL1

14309 BEKLEMISHEV, W. N., DETINOVA, T. S., and POLOVODOVA, V. P. Determination of physiological age in anophelines and of age distribution in anopheline populations in the USSR. World Health Organ. B. 21(2): 223-232. Ref. 1959. 449.9 W892B

14310 BRAY, R. S., and others. Effect of pyrimethamine upon sporogony and pre-erythrocytic schizogony of Laverania falciparum. World Health Organ. B. 21(2): 233-238. Ref. 1959. 449.9 W892B

R. W. Burgess, R. M. Fox, and M. J. Miller, joint authors.

Includes effects on mosquitoes.

14311 BUESCHER, E. L., and SCHERER, W. F. Ecologic studies of Japanese encephalitis virus in Japan. IX. Epidemiologic correlations and conclusions. Amer. J. Trop. Med. & Hyg. 8(6):719-722. Nov.1959. 448.8 Am326

Includes Culex tritaeniorhynchus and swine as vectors.

14312 CALLOT, J. Sur quelques Culex du Haut-Valais (Dipt. Culicidae). Schweiz. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 31 (3/4):341. Dec.31,1958. 420 Sw6

14313 CHAPMAN, H. C. Studies of mosquito breeding in natural and impounded salt-marsh areas in New Jersey. Diss. Abs. 20(4):1488-1489. Oct.1959. 241.8 M58

14314 CRAIG, G. B., and GILLHAM, N. W. The inheritance of larval pigmentation in Aedes aegypti. J. Hered. 50(3):115-123. Ref. J. Hered. 50(3):115-123. Ref. May/June 1959. 442.8 Am3

14315 HEDEEN, R. A. Taxonomical studies on the larvae of the genus Psorophora in the United States with particular reference to the common species of the subgenus Grabhamia (Diptera: Culicidae). Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 52(6):668-674. Nov.1959. 420 En82

14316 KNOTT, W. Niederrheinische Stechmücken: Ein Beitrag zur Ökologie der Culiciden. Hydrobiologia 13(1/2):1-128. Ref. May 30,1959. 410 H992

14317 LAIRD, M. Fungal parasites of mosquito larvae from the Oriental and Australian Regions, with a key to the genus Coelomomyces (Blastocladiales: Coelomomycetaceae). Canad. J. Zool. 37(5):781-791. Ref. Oct.1959. 470 C16D

Includes n.spp.

14318 LIPS, M. Anopheles du Congo Belge. 1. Espèces particulières du Katanga. Riv. di Parassitol. 20(3): 165-189,map. Ref. Sept.1959. 436.8 R52

English summary.

14319 MARKS, E. N. New species and records of the Aedes kochi group from eastern Australia (Diptera: Culicidae). Roy. Soc. Queensland. Proc. 69(6):57-74. 1958. 514 B775

14320 MARKS, E. N., and HODGKIN, E. P. A new species of Aedes (Finlaya) from northern Australia (Diptera, Culicidae). Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales. Proc. 83(1): 33-39. 1958. 514 Sy2

14321 MARTINS, C. M. Specific differential diagnosis between Anopheles (Kerteszia) cruzii cruzii and Anopheles (Kerteszia) homunculus [indicated] by characteristics of the adult females. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Malariol. e Doenças Trop. 10(4):429-430. Oct. 1959. 448.8 R3283

English summary.

14322 METROPOLITAN DADE COUNTY (FLA.). MOSQUITO CONTROL DIV. 1958 annual report. Miami, 1958. 17 p. 428 D12

14323 O'GOWER, A. K. The oviposition behaviour of Aedes australis (Erickson) (Diptera, Culicidae). Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales. Proc. 83(3):245-250. Ref. 1958,pub. 1959. 514 Sy2

14324 PETERS, W. Mosquitoes of New Guinea Diptera: Culicidae). II. Notes on Tripteroides Giles, 1904. Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B, Taxonomy 28 (9/10):135-154. Nov.13,1959. 420 L84Pb

Includes n.spp.

14325 QUTUBUDDIN, M. A new species of Aëdimorphus (Diptera: Culicidae) from Sudan Republic. Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.13)2(13):21-23. Jan.1959. 410 An77
A. mansouri.

14326 RACHOU, R. G., and others. Some data on the behavior of mosquitoes in Ponta Grossa (Florianopolis, Santa Catarina). (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Malariol. e Doenças Trop. 10(4):417-427. Oct.1959. 448.8 R3283
M. M. Lima, J. A. Ferreira, and C. M. Martins, joint authors.
English summary.
Includes density and biting activity.

14327 RAGEAU, J., and VERVENT, G. Le genre Taeniorhynchus (Diptera, Culicidae) en Nouvelle-Calédonie et aux Nouvelles-Hébrides. Soc. de Path. Exot. B. 52(3):358-366. Ref. May/June 1959. 448.9 So13

14328 SCHERER, W. F., and others. Ecologic studies of Japanese encephalitis virus in Japan. I-III. Amer. J. Trop. Med. & Hyg. 8(6):644-677,maps. Ref. Nov. 1959. 448.8 Am326
E. L. Buescher, M. Z. Rosenberg, I. Gresser, J. L. Hardy, H. R. Bullock, M. B. Flemings, A. Noguchi, and J. Scanlon, joint authors.
Mosquitoes, chiefly Culex tritaeniorhynchus, as vectors.

14329 SHEMANCHUK, J. A. Note on Coelomomyces psorophorae Couch, a fungus parasitic on mosquito larvae [Culiseta inornata]. Canad. Ent. 91(11):743-744. Nov.1959. 421 C16

14330 SNODGRASS, R. E. The anatomical life of the mosquito. Smithsn. Inst. Misc. Collect. 139(8),87 p. Ref. Nov.4,1959. 500 Sm6M

14331 SURTEES, G. On the distribution and seasonal incidence of culicine mosquitoes in southern Nigeria. Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. A, Gen. Ent. 34(7/9):110-120. Ref. Oct.23,1959. 420 L84Pa

14332 TARSHIS, I. B. Feeding Culex tarsalis on outdated whole human blood through animal-derived membranes (Diptera: Culicidae). Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 52(6): 681-687. Ref. Nov.1959. 420 En82

14333 THURMAN, E. H. B. A contribution to a revision of the Culicidae of northern Thailand. Md. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. A-100,177 p. Ref. June 1959. 100 M36S
New species in Toxorhynchites, Topomyia, Hodgesia, Orthopodomyia, Heizmannia.

14334 U. S. INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION ADMIN. ICA continues purchase of insecticides for global fight against malaria. Natl. Agr. Chem. Assoc. News & Pesticide Rev. 18(1):13,15. Oct.1959. 421 Ag8

14335 WANDER, E. Dance of the mosquitoes. Nat. Mag. 52(10):523. Dec.1959. 409.6 N214

14336 WHARTON, R. H. Age determination in Mansonioides [i.e. Mansonia] mosquitoes. Nature [London] 184 (4689):830-831. Sept.12,1959. 472 N21

14337 WILCOCKS, C. Summary of recent abstracts. VII. Helminthiasis. Trop. Dis. B. 56(9):905-917. Sept. 1959. 448.8 T752
Includes mosquito and fly vectors.

Hemiptera (Heteroptera and Homoptera)

14338 BANERJEE, M. R. A study of the chromosomes during meiosis in twenty-eight species of Hemiptera (Heteroptera, Homoptera). Calcutta. Zool. Soc. Proc. 11(1):9-37. Ref. Mar.1958. 410.9 Z73

14339 BAWA, S. R. Studies on insect spermatogenesis. VI. Cytologia 24(2):165-180. Ref. Sept.1959. 442.8 C99
Including Pyrilla sp. and Dysdercus cingulatus.

14340 BEHURA, B. K., and PANDA, U. C. Some unrecorded host-plants of four common membracid species in Orissa. Indian J. Ent. 20(3):236. Sept.1958,pub.Aug. 1959. 420 In23
Sesbania aculeata, Casuarina equisetifolia, and Thespesia populnea.

14341 BENNETT, S. H. A preliminary note on the leaf hoppers occurring on apples at Long Ashton. Bristol. U. Agr. & Hort. Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1958:139-141. 84 B77

14342 BRIMBLECOMBE, A. R. Studies of the Coccoidea. 8. Three new genera and sixteen new species of Aspidiotini. Queensland J. Agr. Sci. 16(2):121-156. June 1959. 23 Q37
Includes n. spp. in Aspidiotus, Chrysomphalus, Clavaspis, Diaspidiotus, Diaspidopus n. g., Diastolaspis n. g., Greeniella, Monaonidiella, Myrtophila, Neoclavaspis n. g., Pseudotargionia, and Remotaspidiotus.

14343 BRIMBLECOMBE, A. R. Studies of the Coccoidea. 9. New species of Apiomorpha from Queensland. Queensland J. Agr. Sci. 16(2):157-162. June 1959. 23 Q37

14344 BRINKHURST, R. O. A description of the nymphs of British Gerris species (Hemiptera-Heteroptera). Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. A, Gen. Ent. 34(7/9):130-136. Oct.23,1959. 420 L84Pa

14345 BROWN, S. W., and DELOTTO, G. Cytology and sex ratios of an African species of armored scale insect (Coccoidea-Diaspididae). Amer. Nat. 94(873):369-379. Ref. Nov./Dec.1959. 470 Am36
Aspidiotus simulans.

14346 CASIMIR, M. Migration and utilization of reserve substances during flight in Aphis craccivora Koch. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales. Proc. 83(2):165-172. Ref. 1958. 514 Sy2

14347 CLARK, R. C., and BROWN, N. R. A field cage for rearing syrphid larvae and other predators of the balsam woolly aphid, Adelges [i.e. Chermes] piceae (Ratz.) (Homoptera: Adelgidae). Canad. Ent. 91(11):723-725. Nov.1959. 421 C16

14348 DAVEY, K. G. Spermatophore production in Rhodnius prolixus. Q. J. Micros. Sci. 100(2):221-230. June 1959. 440.8 Q2

14349 DAVID, S. K. A new genus and three new species of aphids from India. Indian J. Ent. 20(3):175-180. Sept.1958,pub.Aug.1959. 420 In23
New spp. in Micromyzodium n.g. and Macrosiphum.

14350 FREDIANI, D. Research on the nature of the mouth parts of Cicadella viridia L. (Homoptera Jassidae). (In Italian.) Lab. di Ent. Agr. "Filippo Silvestri." B. 16:148-159. 1958. 420 P82B
English summary.

14351 FULMEK, L. Die Feindinsekten der Mottenschildläuse (Parasiten und Räuber der Aleyrodidae—Homoptera). Polskie Pismo Ent. 29(1):107-130. 1959. 421 P76

14352 GLEISS, G. W. Beiträge zur Kenntnis des Wirtspflanzenspektrums mitteleuropäischer Blattläuse (Homopt., Aphidina). Anz. f. Schädlingsk. 32(9):136-138. Ref. Sept.1959. 421 An9

14353 GRAVESTEIN, W. H. Piesma salsolae (Beck 1867) faunae nova species (Hemipt., Heteropt.). (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 19(10):200-201. Oct.1,1959. 420 N38B
English summary.

14354 GROVES, E. W. Stenodema trispinosum (Reuter) (Hem., Miridae) new to Kent. Ent. Mon. Mag. 95(1140):113. May 1959. 421 En86

14355 GUNTER, G., and CHRISTMAS, J. Y. Corixid insects as part of the offshore fauna of the sea. Ecology 40(4):724-725. Oct.1959. 410 Ec7

14356 EL HAIDARI, H. The biology of the filbert aphid, Myzocallis coryli (Goetze), in the central Willamette Valley. Diss. Abs. 20(3):1103. 1959. 241.8 M58

14357 HARPER, A. M. Gall aphids on poplar in Alberta. II. Periods of emergence from galls, reproductive capacities, and predators of aphids in galls. Canad. Ent. 91(11):680-685. Nov.1959. 421 C16

14358 HOBERLANDT, L. Eine neue flügellose Gattung der Familie Aradidae aus Südindien (Heteroptera). Budapest. Magyar Nemzeti Múz. Evkön. (n.s.)9:301-305. 1958. 410.9 B85E
New sp. in Signocoris n.g.

14359 KAUSSARI, M. Sur un Contigaspis McGill. (Coccoidea-Diaspidini) nouveau du centre de l'Iran. Rev. de Path. Vég. et d'Ent. Agr. de France 38(2):131-134. Apr./June 1959. 464.9 So1
English summary.
Contigaspis davatchii n. sp.

14360 KISIMOTO, R. On the stages susceptible to the effect of crowding determining the wing-forms in the brown planthopper, Nilaparvata lugens Stal. Studies on the polymorphism in the planthoppers (Homoptera, Araeopidae). IV. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Ecol. 9(2):94-97. June 1959. 410 J272
English summary.

14361 LAMBERS, H. R., and WILDBOLZ, T. Allocotaphis quaestionis Börner in der Schweiz (Hom. Aphidinae). Schweiz. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 31(3/4):317-319. Dec.31.1958. 420 Sw6

14362 LATTIN, J. D., and SCHUH, J. Hesperocimex coloradensis List in Oregon (Hemiptera: Cimicidae). Pan-Pacific Ent. 35(4):175-176. Oct.1959. 421 P193

14363 LESTON, D. The mirid (Hem.) hosts of Braconidae (Hym.) in Britain. Ent. Mon. Mag. 95(1140):97-100. Ref. May 1959. 421 En86

14364 LOCKE, M. The cuticular pattern in an insect, Rhodnius prolixus Stål. J. Expt. Biol. 36(3):459-477. Ref. Sept.1959. 442.8 B77

14365 MAILLET, P. Sur la reproduction des homoptéres auchénorhynques. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 249 (19):1945-1947. Nov.9,1959. 505 P21

14366 MASSEE, A. M. Miridius quadrivirgatus (Costa) (Hem., Miridae) recorded in East Kent. Ent. Mon. Mag. 95(1140):104. May 1959. 421 En86

14367 MEIER, W. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der auf Papilionaceen lebenden Acyrthosiphon-Arten (Hemipt. Aphid.). Schweiz. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 31(3/4):291-312. Dec.31,1958. 420 Sw6

14368 MIKOŁAJSKI, M. Einige Beobachtungen über die Stenodema (Brachystira) trispinosum Reut. (Heteroptera, Miridae) in der Umgegend von Olsztyn. (In Polish.) Polskie Pismo Ent. 29(19):417-420. 1959. 421 P76
German summary.

14369 ODHIAMBO, T. R. Notes on the East African Miridae (Hemiptera). X. Charagochilus Fieber and Polymerus Hahn. Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.13)2(13):29-40. Jan.1959. 410 An77
Includes n.spp. in each genus.

14370 PASCHKE, J. D. Production of the agamic alate form of the spotted alfalfa aphid, Therioaphis maculata (Buckton) (Homoptera: Aphidae). Calif. U. P. Ent. 16(4):125-180,map. Ref. 1959. 500 C125E

14371 PUCHKOV, V. G. Larvae of Hemiptera—Heteroptera belonging to the superfamily Pentatomoidea. I. Identification keys of the families Pentatomoidea and of the species Acanthosomidae, Cydnidae and Scutelleridae. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 38(8):1190-1206. Ref. Aug.1959. 410 R92
English summary.

14372 REMAUDIERE, G. Un Cavariella (Hom. Aphididae) nouveau des Pyrénées, vivant sur Saxifraga. Rev. de Path. Vég. et d'Ent. Agr. de France 38(2):157-165. Apr./June 1959. 464.9 So1
English summary.
Cavariella saxifragae.

14373 ROBERTI, D. Contributions to the knowledge of the aphids of Italy. VII. Some species little known or new for the Italian insect fauna. (In Italian.) Lab. di Ent. Agr. "Filippo Silvestri." B. 16:1-48. 1958. 420 P82B

14374 ROLAND, G., and TAHON, J. La transmission du virus de l'enroulement de la pomme de terre (Solanum virus 14) par les pucerons. Rev. de l'Agr. 12 (7/8):661-670. July/Aug.1959. 13 R322
Belgium.

14375 ROMANKOW, W. The results of studies on the biology of Adelphocoris lineolatus Goeze (Heteroptera, Miridae), with reference to certain problems of its ecology. (In Polish.) Polskie Pismo Ent. 29(1):55-105. Ref. 1959. 421 P76
English summary.
Alfalfa pest.

14376 ROUBAL, J. Polygonum aviculare L. als Heteropterenbiotop auf der grossstädtischen Periferie. (In Czech.) Casopis Slezskeho Mus. 8(1):37-40. Ref. 1959. 510 T75
German summary.

14377 RUSS, K. Blattgallenrebläuse und Temperatur. Pflanzenarzt 12(8):92-93. Aug.1,1959. 464.9 P482
Phylloxera in Austria.

14378 SCHMUTTERER, H. Schildläuse oder Coccoidea. I. Deckelschildläuse oder Diaspididae. Jena, Fischer,1959. 260 p. Ref. (Dahl, F. Die Tierwelt Deutschlands und der angrenzenden Meeresteile nach ihren Merkmalen und nach ihrer Lebensweise, pt.45) 411 D132
Includes food and host plants.

14379 SCHWARZ, R. Erhöhte Anlockung von Macrosteles laevis Rib. (Hom. Cicadina) durch Attraktivflächen. Z. f. Pflanzenkrank (Pflanzenpath.) u. Pflanzenschutz 66(9):589-590. Sept.1959. 464.8 Z3
English summary.

14380 SCUDDER, G. G. E. The Australian Ischnorhynchini (Hemiptera: Lygaeidae). Roy. Soc. Queensland. Proc. 69(2):23-24. 1958. 514 B775
Includes n. spp. in Crompus, Pylorgus, Acanthocrompus n. g., Cerocrompus n. g., and Koscocrompus n. g.

14381 SCUDDER, G. G. E. The systematic position of Bleteogonus Reuter, 1885 (Hem., Lygaeidae). Ent. Mon. Mag. 95(1140):117. May 1959. 421 En86

14382 SIMPSON, R. G. Biology and evaluation of certain predators of the spotted alfalfa aphid Therioaphis maculata (Buckton). Diss. Abs. 20(3):1109. 1959. 241.8 M58

14383 SMITH, C. F. A new species of aphid on sugar maple (Aphidae: Homoptera). Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 52 (6):647-649. Nov.1959. 420 En82
Drepanaphis simpsoni n.sp. on Acer saccharum.

14384 SPARANO, B. M. Binucleate cells and endomitosis in the gut of the milkweed bug, Oncopeltus fasciatus (Dallas) (Lygaeidae). Caryologia 12(2):341-347. Ref. 1959. 442.8 C25

14385 SRIVASTAVA, U. S., and BAHADUR, J. Observations on the life history of red cotton bug, Dysdercus cingulatus (Hemiptera: Pyrrhocoridae). Indian J. Ent. 20 (3):228-234. Sept.1958,pub.Aug.1959. 420 In23

14386 STRAWIŃSKI, K. Vergleichende Untersuchungen über Hemiptera-Heteroptera einiger Wiesenbiotope der Umgegend von Susiec (Ostpolen). (In Polish.) Polskie Pismo Ent. 29(1):139-162. 1959. 421 P76
German summary.

14387 TABOADA, O. The leafhoppers of Michigan excluding the subfamilies Athysaninae and Cicadellinae (Homoptera, Cicadellidae). Diss. Abs. 20(4):1495. Oct. 1959. 241.8 M58

14388 TREMBLAY, E. Embryonal development of the mouth parts of the Coccidae Diaspini (Diaspis [i.e. Pseudaulacaspis] pentagona Targ.). (In Italian.) Lab. di Ent. Agr. "Filippo Silvestri." B. 16:171-211. Ref. 1958. 420 P82B

14389 TREMBLAY, E. Ovoviviparity, behavior of unmated females, sex of the larvae, and larval cephalic glands of Diaspis [i.e. Pseudaulacaspis] pentagona Targ. (In Italian.) Lab. di Ent. Agr. "Filippo Silvestri." B. 16: 215-246. Ref. 1958. 420 P82B
English summary.

14390 USINGER, R. L. New species of Cimicidae (Hemiptera). Entomologist 92(1157):218-222. Oct.1959. 421 En8
In Loxaspis, Ornithocoris, and Paracimex.

14391 VINOGRADOVA, N. M. New distinctive characters of Eurygaster integriceps Put. and other concomitant species of the genus Eurygaster Lap. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 38(8):1207-1213. Ref. Aug.1959. 410 R92
English summary.

14392 WIGGLESWORTH, V. B. The histology of the nervous system of an insect, Rhodnius prolixus (Hemiptera). I-II. Q. J. Micros. Sci. 100(2):285-313. Ref. June 1959. 440.8 Q2

Hymenoptera

14393 BAJÁRI, N. E. Revision der Ichneumoniden-Typen von Kiss und Szépligeti. I. (Hymenoptera). Budapest. Magyar Nemzeti Múz. Evkön. (n.s.)9:235-240. Ref. 1958. 410.9 B85E

14394 BEAUMONT, J. DE. Cerceris de Grèce et de Chypre (Hym. Sphecid.). Schweiz. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 31 (3/4):270-290. Ref. Dec.31,1958. 420 Sw6

14395 BENSON, R. B. On some pergine sawflies reared by Mr. M. F. Leask (Hymenoptera, Pergidae). Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales. Proc. 83(3):288-290. 1958,pub. 1959. 514 Sy2
Includes n. sp. in Perga.

14396 BENSON, R. B. Revision of the European sawflies of the Tenthredo arcuata-schaefferi complex (Hymenoptera: Tenthredinidae). Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B, Taxonomy 28(7/8):93-102. Sept.30,1959. 420 L84Pb
Includes n.spp.

14397 BENSON, R. B. Sawflies (Hym., Symphyta) of Sutherland and Wester Ross. Ent. Mon. Mag. 95(1140): 101-104. May 1959. 421 En86

14398 BENSON, R. B. Tribes of the Tenthredininae and a new European genus (Hymenoptera: Tenthredinidae). Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B, Taxonomy 28(9/10):121-127. Nov.13,1959. 420 L84Pb
Includes n.sp. in Eopsis n.g.

14399 BORGMEIER, T. Myrmecologische Studien. II. Acad. Bras. de Cien. An. 31(2):309-319. Ref. June 30, 1959. 516 R473A
New spp. in Proceratium, Heteroponera, Pheidole and Labauchena.

14400 BROWN, W. L. The Indo-Australian species of the ant genus Strumigenys Fr. Smith: group of S. godeffroyi in Borneo. Psyche 65(2/3):81-89. June/Sept. 1958. 421 P95
Includes n.spp.

14401 CLARIDGE, M. F. A new species of trichogrammatid (Hymenoptera, Chalcidoidea) parasitic in mirid eggs (Hemiptera-Heteroptera). Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B, Taxonomy 28(9/10):128-131. Nov.13,1959. 420 L84Pb
Monorthochaeta pulchella, n.sp.

14402 FERRIÈRE, C. Un nouveau parasite de thrips en Europe centrale (Hym. Euloph.). Schweiz. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 31(3/4):320-324. Ref. Dec.31,1958. 420 Sw6
Thripoctenoides gaussi n.sp.

14403 FINLAYSON, T. Note on a cycloptic specimen of Lamachus sp. (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae). Canad. Ent. 91(12):814-815. Dec.1959. 421 C16

14404 FISCHER, M. Die europäischen Arten der Gattung Opius Wesm. (Hymenoptera, Braconidae). II b. Budapest. Magyar Nemzeti Múz. Evkön. (n.s.)9:241-260. 1958. 410.9 B85E
Includes n.spp.

14405 FISCHER, M. Die europäischen Arten der Gattung Opius Wesm. (Hymenoptera, Braconidae). V b. Polskie Pismo Ent. 29(27):519-542. 1959. 421 P76

14406 FISCHER, M. Ein neuer Beitrag zur Kenntnis der paläarktischen Opius Wesm.-Arten (Hymenoptera, Braconidae). Polskie Pismo Ent. 29(1):17-34. 1959. 421 P76
Includes n.spp.

14407 FOLLIOT, R. Sur le cycle de développement de Xestophanes potentillae Retz. (Hyménoptères, Cynipidae). Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 249(19):1948-1950. Nov.9,1959. 505 P21

14408 GILLASPY, J. E. A new bembicine wasp related to Stictiella tenuicornis (Fox), with certain phylogenetic considerations (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae). Pan-Pacific Ent. 35(4):187-194. Oct.1959. 421 P193

14409 GIVEN, B. B. Notes on Australian Thynninae. II. The genera Dimorphothynnus, Rhagigaster and Eirone. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales. Proc. 83(3):309-326. 1958,pub. 1959. 514 Sy2
Includes n. spp. in Rhagigaster, and Eirone.

14410 GIVEN, B. B. Notes on Australian Thynninae. III. The genus Thynnoides. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales. Proc. 83(3):327-336. 1958,pub.1959. 514 Sy2
Includes n. spp.

14411 GÖSSWALD, K., and SCHMIDT, G. Zur morphologischen und biochemischen Differenzierung der Waldameisen (Hym. Form., Gen. Formica) und ihrer waldhygienischen Bedeutung. Waldhygiene 3(1/2):37-46. Ref. 1959. 99.8 W145

14412 HEINRICH, G. H. Revisional notes on the Provancher types of Ichneumoninae (Hymenoptera). Canad. Ent. 91(12):806-807. Dec.1959. 421 C16

14413 JUDD, W. W. Hymenoptera reared from the mossy rose gall caused by Diplolepis rosae (L.) (Hymenoptera: Cynipidae). Canad. Ent. 91(11):727-730. Nov.1959. 421 C16
Canada.

14414 JUILLET, J. A. Morphology of immature stages, life-history, and behaviour of three hymenopterous parasites of the European pine shoot moth, Rhyacionia buoliana (Schiff.) (Lepidoptera: Olethreutidae). Canad. Ent. 91(11):709-719. Nov.1959. 421 C16
Ephialtes ruficollis, Eulimneria rufifemur, and Tetrastichus turionum.

14415 KANNOWSKI, P. B. The flight activities of Dolichoderus (Hypoclinea) taschenbergi (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 52(6):755-760. Nov. 1959. 420 En82

14416 KERRICH, G. J. Description of new cremastine Ichneumonidae (Hym.) from Australia, New Zealand and Thailand, with a consideration of the generic categories. Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.13)2(13):48-64. Jan 1959. 410 An77
Includes n.spp. in Temelucha and Cremastus.

14417 KING, R. L., and SALLEE, R. M. Mixed colonies in ants. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 134(3):594. July 1959. 447.8 An1
Formica spp.

14418 KIRCHNER, W. Erstmaliger Nachweis von Formica aquilonia Yarrow, einer neuen Waldameisenart, für deutsches Gebiet. Waldhygiene 3(1/2):54. 1959. 99.8 W145

14419 KOŚCIELSKA, M. K. Die echten Schlupfwespen der Ackerfeldern in Westpolen (Hym., Ichneumonidae). Vorläufige Mitteilung. (In Polish.) Polskie Pismo Ent. 29(1):179-194. Ref. 1959. 421 P76
German summary.

14420 KUTTER, H. Uber Modificationen bei Ameisenarbeiterinnen, welche durch den Parasitismus von Mermithiden (Nematod.) verursacht worden sind. Schweiz. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 31(3/4):313-316. Dec.31, 1958. 420 Sw6

14421 LABEYRIE, V. Sur l'origine de la résorption des oeufs chez Diadromus pulchellus Wesmael (Hyménoptère Ichneumonidae), à la lumière d'un cas anormal de développement embryonnaire. Acad, des Sci. Compt. Rend. 249(20):2115-2117. Nov.16,1959. 505 P21

14422 MCCLUSKEY, E. S. Daily rhythms in harvester (Veromessor andrei) and argentine (Iridomyrmex humilis) ants. Diss. Abs. 20(4):1492. Oct,1959. 241.8 M58

14423 MASON, R. M. Evolution in the eggs of a tribe of Ichneumonidae: Hymenoptera. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 134 (3):605. July 1959. 447.8 An1

14424 MASON, W. R. M. An albino mosaic in Hymenoptera (Phaeogenes hariolus Cresson: Ichneumonidae). J. Hered. 50(2):73-74. Mar./Apr.1959. 442.8 Am3

14425 MÓCZÁR, L. Die ungarischen Vertreter der Tribus Oxybelini (Hymenoptera, Sphecidae) unter Berucksichtigung der westpaläarktischen Arten. Budapest. Magyar Nemzeti Múz. Evkön. (n.s.)9:281-299. Ref. 1958. 410.9 B85E

14426 MORRIS, R. F. Single-factor analysis in population dynamics. Ecology 40(4):580-588. Oct.1959. 410 Ec7
Studies of Diprion hercyniae and Acleris variana.

14427 NOSKIEWICZ, J. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der mediterranen Colletes Latr.-Arten (Hym., Apidae). Polskie Pismo Ent. 29(2):507-518. 1959. 421 P76

14428 NOSKIEWICZ, J. Neue für die Fauna Polens Arten der Hymenopteren und der Dipteren und neue Standorte der selteneren Arten. (In Polish.) Polskie Pismo Ent. 29(1):201-214. Ref. 1959. 421 P76
German summary.

14429 NOSKIEWICZ, J. Nomada mixtella n. sp. (Hym., Apidae). (In German.) Polskie Pismo Ent. 29(1): 131-134. 1959. 421 P76

14430 NOSKIEWICZ, J. Une nouvelle espèce européenne du genre Dasypoda Latr. (Hym., Apidae). Polskie Pismo Ent. 29(2):431-436. 1959. 421 P76

14431 NOSKIEWICZ, J. Weitere Beiträge zur Kenntnis der paläarktischen Arten der Gattung Colletes Latr. (Hym., Apidae). Polskie Pismo Ent. 29(1):35-53. 1959. 421 P76
Includes n.spp.

14432 NOSTVIK, E. The genus Polistes in Scandinavia (Vespidae: Hymenoptera). Ent. Meddel. 28(3):153-155. 1957. 421 En82

14433 OBRTEL, R. Neurateles papyraceus Ratz. II. (In Czech.) Zool. Listy 8(2):159-160. 1959. 410 Z792
English summary.

14434 OHGUSHI, R. I. Observation on the ovipositing behavior of a parasitic wasp, Anicetus beneficus Ishii et Yasumatsu. (In Japanese.) Zool. Soc. Japan. Zool. Mag. 68(5):205-208. May 1959. 410.9 T57
English summary.

14435 POWELL, J. A., and CHEMSAK, J. A. Biological observations on Psammaecius adornatus (Bradley) (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae). Pan-Pacific Ent. 35(4):195-201. Oct.1959. 421 P193

14436 PUŁAWSKI, W. Espèces nouvelles ou peu connues du genre Astata Latr (Hym., Sphecid.) Polskie Pismo Ent. 29(17):359-416. 1959. 421 P76

14437 RAO, B. R. S., and SHARMA, A. K. Trioxys (Trioxys) indicus, new species, a parasite of Aphis gossypii Glover. Indian J. Ent. 20(3):199-202. Sept.1958, pub.Aug.1959. 420 In23

14438 SHARMA, A. K., and RAO, B. R. S. Description of two new parasites of an aphid from north India (Aphidiidae: Ichneumonoidea and Pteromalidae: Chalcidoidea). Indian J. Ent. 20(3):181-188. Sept.1958,pub.Aug. 1959. 420 In23
Asaphes sawraji and Aphidius smithi n.spp., parasites of Macrosiphum pisi.

14439 STEFFAN, J. R. Comportement de Lasiochalcidia guineensis Steff., chalcidide parasite de fourmilions [Myrmeleon inconspicuus]. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 249(19):1932-1933. Nov.8,1959. 505 P21

14440 STELFOX, A. W. A new species of Opius (Hym., Braconidae) from sand dunes in Ireland. Ent. Mon. Mag. 95(1140):118-119. May 1959. 421 En86

14441 SZABÓ, J. B. Notizen über die verkannte Gattung Paratrimorus Kieffer 1908 (Hymenoptera, Proctotrupoidea). Budapest. Magyar Nemzeti Múz. Evkön. (n.s.) 9:271-279. 1958. 410.9 B85E
Includes n.spp.

14442 SZELÉNYI, G. Uber einige durch Zucht erhaltene Scelioniden und Bethyliden (Hymenoptera). Budapest. Magyar Nemzeti Múz. Evkön. (n.s.)9:261-270. 1958. 410.9 B85E
Includes n.spp. in Misocyclops, Prosactogaster, Platygaster, and Parasierola.

14443 TONAPI, G. T. A comparative study of the respiratory system of some Hymenoptera. II. Apocrita parasitica. Indian J. Ent. 20(3):203-220. Sept.1958,pub.Aug. 1959. 420 In23

14444 VANDERPLANK, F. L. The weaver ant [Oecophylla]. New Sci. 6(156):944-946. Nov.12,1959. 472 N42

14445 VECHT, J. VAN DER. Megachile lapponica in the Netherlands (Hym.). (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 19(10): 196. Oct.1,1959. 420 N38B

14446 VECHT, J. VAN DER. Notes on aculeate Hymenoptera described in the period 1758-1810. C-E. Ent. Ber. 19(10):211-215. Ref. Oct.1,1959. 420 N38B

C, One bee and two wasps, all described as Apis surinamensis; D, On two unrecognized wasps described by Linné; E, On a species of Sphex described by Poiret in 1787.

14447 WEST, A. S., and others. Systematics of Neodiprion sawflies. I. Preliminary report on serological and chromatographic studies. Ent. Soc. Ontario. Annu. Rpt. 89:59-65. Ref. 1958,pub.1959. 420 On8

R. H. Horwood, T. K. R. Bourns, and A. Hudson, joint authors.

14448 WHEELER, G. C., and WHEELER, J. The larva of Paramyrmica (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). Tenn. Acad. Sci. J. 34(4):219-220. Oct.1959. 500 T25A

14449 WHITING, P. W., and BUSH, D. J. Maintaining stocks in Mormoniella [i.e. Nasonia]. Pa. Acad. Sci. Proc. 33:248-251. 1959. 500 P383

14450 WILL, H. C. Notes on Pennsylvania sawflies with special reference to the immature stages. Pa. Acad. Sci. Proc. 33:214-219. 1959. 500 P383

Neodiprion spp., Macremphytus varianus, and Acantholyda spp. as forest nursery pests.

14451 WILSON, E. O. A chemical releaser of alarm and digging behavior in the ant Pogonomyrmex badius (Latreille). Psyche 65(2/3):41-51. June/Sept.1958. 421 P95

14452 WILSON, E. O. Pheromones in the organization of ant societies. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 134(3):653. July 1959. 447.8 An1

Lepidoptera

14453 BALAZUC, J., and BOURGOGNE, J. Monstruosité chez un psychide. Soc. Ent. de France. B. 64(1/2): 15-16. Ref. Jan./Feb.1959. 420 F84B

In Amicta cabrerai.

14454 BENTINCK, G. A. Unusual Lepidoptera for the fauna of the Netherlands. (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 19 (10):195. Oct.1,1959. 420 N38B

English summary.

14455 BERNARDI, G., and VIETTE, P. Deux nouvelles sous-espèces francaises du genre Zygaena Fabricius (Lep. Zygaenidae). Entomologiste 15(1/2):3-6. Apr.1959. 421 En814

14456 BERNARDI, G. Note sur la variation géographique de deux dualspecies: Leptosia alcesta Stoll et Leptosia nupta Butler (Lep. Pieridae). Soc. Ent. de France. B. 64(1/2):30-36. Jan./Feb.1959. 420 F84B

14457 BLAUSTEIN, M. P., and SCHNEIDERMAN, H. A. Some preliminary studies on ribonucleic acid-protein relationships during scale formation in giant silkmoths [Antheraea polyphemus]. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 134(3):536. July 1959. 447.8 An1

14458 BLEST, A. D. Central control of interactions between behaviour patterns in a hemileucine moth [Automeris aurantiaca]. Nature [London] 184(4693):1164-1165. Oct.10,1959. 472 N21

14459 BŁESZYŃSKI, S. Studies on the Crambidae (Lepidoptera). XXII. On the systematical position of several North-American species of the generic group Crambus F. s. l. Polskie Pismo Ent. 29(2):447-482. 1959. 421 P76

14460 BOX, H. E. Diatraea impersonatella, a sugar cane borer new to the Lesser Antilles. FAO Plant Protect. B. 7(8):115. May 1959. 421 P692

14461 BÜNNING, E., and JOERRENS, G. Versuche zur photoperiodischen Diapause-Induktion bei Pieris brassicae L. Naturwissenschaften 46(17):518-519. Sept.1,1959. 474 N213

14462 BUTTIKER, W. Blood-feeding habits of adult Noctuidae (Lepidoptera) in Cambodia. Nature [London] 184(4693):1167. Oct.10,1959. 472 N21

14463 CHADWICK, L. E. The furcopleural muscles of Lepidoptera. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 52(6):665-668. Ref. Nov.1959. 420 En82

14464 CHIANG, H. C., and HODSON, A. C. Population fluctuations of the European corn borer, Pyrausta nubilalis, at Waseca, Minnesota, 1948 to 1957. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 52(6):710-724. Ref. Nov.1959. 420 En82

14465 DE WORMS, C. G. M. A supplement to the butterflies and moths of London and its surroundings. London Nat. 38:33-50. 1958. 420 L843

14466 DIAKONOFF, A. Mabille's types of Malagassy Tortricidae (Lepidoptera). Rev. Franc. d'Ent. 26(3):167-186. Sept.15,1959. 421 R323

14467 FLINT, G. J. The appearance of Eustrotia olivana Schiff. (Lep. Noctuidae). (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 19(10):206. Oct.1,1959. 420 N38B

14468 FRANZ, E. Pfauenaugen. Nat. u. Volk 89(8): 260-264. Aug.1,1959. 509 F856

Saturniidae.

14469 GILBERT, L. I., and SCHNEIDERMAN, H. A. The initiation of molting by extracts containing juvenile hormone. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 134(3):569-570. July 1959. 447.8 An1

Lepidoptera studied.

14470 GILBERT, L. I., and SCHNEIDERMAN, H. A. Sexual dimorphism in lipid content, juvenile hormone content and size of corpora allata in Lepidoptera. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 134(3):569. July 1959. 447.8 An1

14471 GOUTBEEK, A. Epirrhoë tristata L. (Lep., Geom.). (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 19(10):216. Oct.1,1959. 420 N38B

14472 GOZMÁNY, L. Notes on Hungarian Phycitidae (Lepidoptera). Budapest. Magyar Nemzeti Múz. Evkön. (n.s.)9:223-225. 1958. 410.9 B85E

Includes the following n.gg.: Xenephestia, Synallorema, Cymbalorissa, Catacrobasis, Kyra.

14473 HAEGER, E. Ein Lichtfangjahr mit HWA 1000 (Lep.). Deut. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 18(3):51-52. June 15, 1959. 420 D482

14474 HOLST, P. Two new Danish butterflies: Hydroecia nordstroemi Horke and Perizoma hydrata Tr. (In Danish.) Ent. Meddel. 28(3):145-150. 1957. 421 En82

14475 HOWARTH, T. G. A new species of Diestogyna Karsch (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae) from Nigeria. Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B, Taxonomy 28(9/10):132-134. Nov.13,1959. 420 L84Pb

14476 KERNBACH, K. Der Raupendimorphismus von Pergesa elpenor L. Deut. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 18(3):49-51. June 15,1959. 420 D482

14477 KOVÁCS, L. Die an Kieferngewächsen lebenden Grossschmetterlinge in Ungarn. Budapest. Magyar Nemzeti Múz. Evkön. (n.s.)9:227-234. 1958. 410.9 B85E

14478 KUHN, A., and EGELHAAF, A. Der rote Augenfarbstoff von Ephestia und Ptychopoda ein Pterinpigment. Z. f. Naturforsch. 14b(10):654-659. Ref. Oct.1959. 474 Z3

14479 LAUFER, H. Identification and characterization of some blood proteins in the development of giant silk moths. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 134(3):597. July 1959. 447.8 An1

Saturniidae.

14480 LAWSON, F. R. The natural enemies of the hornworms on tobacco (Lepidoptera: Sphingidae). Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 52(6):741-755. Ref. Nov.1959. 420 En82

Protoparce sexta and P. quinquemaculata.

14481 LEIGH, T. F., and SMITH, R. F. Flight activity of Colias philodice eurytheme Boisduval in response to its physical environment. Hilgardia 28(19):569-624. Ref. Aug.1959. 100 C12H

14482 LI, C. L. Treasures of an entomologist. China Pict. 15:22-23. Aug.5,1959. 280.8 C448

Brief text with illustrations of butterflies.

14483 LORENZ, R. E. Vorläufiger Bericht über meine Zuchtversuche mit Micropteryx calthella L. (Lep. Micr.). Deut. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 18(3):42-45. June 15, 1959. 420 D482

14484 LUCAS, J. A. W. On some varieties of Macrolepidoptera. Ent. Ber. 19(10):203-206. Oct.1, 1959. 420 N38B

14485 MCENTYRE, D. J. Cleora repandata in Cheshire. Entomologist 92(1157):217. Oct.1959. 421 En8

14486 MCGINNIS, A. J., and KASTING, R. Note on a method of comparing diets for the pale western cutworm, Agrotis orthogonia Morr. (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae). Canad. Ent. 91(11):742-743. Nov.1959. 421 C16

14487 MACLELLAN, C. R. Woodpeckers as predators of the codling moth [Carpocapsa pomonella] in Nova Scotia. Canad. Ent. 91(11):673-680. Nov.1959. 421 C16

14488 MAEKI, K. On the chromosomes of Pieris rapae (Lepidoptera-Rhopalocera). (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Genet. 33(12):398-404. Dec.1958. 442.9 J27

English summary.

14489 MERKER, E., and BÜTTNER, H. Die Wirkung von Mülldünger auf den Befall von Kiefernknospentriebwicklern [Rhyacionia buoliana]. Allg. Forstz. 14(45): 792. Nov.7,1959. 99.8 AL52

14490 MICHELBACHER, A. E. The navel orangeworm on walnuts. Calif. Fig Inst. Proc. Annu. Res. Conf. 12:19-20. 1958. 93.44 C122P
Paramyelois transitella.

14491 MUNROE, E. Pyralidae collected in Lower California by Mr. J. Powell (Lepidoptera). Canad. Ent. 91(11):725-727. Nov.1959. 421 C16

14492 MUTCHMOR, J. A., and MAZUREK, J. H. Chemical changes associated with diapause in the European corn borer, Ostrinia nubilalis (Hbn.) (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae). Nature [London] 184(4692):1077-1078. Oct.3, 1959. 472 N21

14493 MUTCHMOR, J. A. Some factors influencing the occurrence and size of the midsummer flight of the European corn borer, Ostrinia nubilalis (Hbn.) (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae), in southwestern Ontario. Canad. Ent. 91(12):798-806. Ref. Dec.1959. 421 C16

14494 NEW SOUTH WALES DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE ENTOMOLOGICAL BR. Potato moth [Gnorimoschema operculella]. N. S. Wales. Dept. Agr. Insect Pest L. 90,ed.3,4 p. 1958. 423.92 N47

14495 OBRAZTSOV, N. S. Characters separating Archips rileyanus and cerasivoranus as two species (Lepidoptera, Tortricidae). Ent. News [Philadelphia] 70(10): 263-267. Dec.1959. 421 En88

14496 PIETRI-TONELLI, P. DE. Ricerche sull'etologia dei microlepidotteri minatori: Nepticula malella Staint. (Nepticulidae) Leucoptera scitella Zell. (Bucculatricidae) [Researches on the biology of leaf mining Microlepidoptera: Nepticula malella Staint. (Nepticulidae) and Leucoptera scitella Zell. (Bucculatricidae)]. Milano, Montecatini,1958. 16 p. Ref. 423 P612R
English summary.

14497 PONS, M. A. S. Nymphalis antiopa at Liverpool. Entomologist 92(1157):212. Oct.1959. 421 En8

14498 POWNING, R. F., and IRZYKIEWICZ, H. A reduced triphosphopyridine nucleotide-linked cystine reductase in the clothes moth, Tineola bisselliella (Humm). Nature [London] 184(4694):1230-1231. Oct.17,1959. 472 N21

14499 RAZOWSKI, J. Remarks on the family Carposinidae (Lepidoptera). (In Polish.) Polskie Pismo Ent. 29(1):163-166. 1959. 421 P76
English summary.

14500 RAZOWSKI, J. Some remarks on Phaloniidae (Lepidoptera). Polskie Pismo Ent. 29(22):437-446. 1959. 421 P76

14501 RINDGE, F. H. Descriptions of and notes on North American Geometridae (Lepidoptera), No. 4. Amer. Mus. Novitates 1968,17 p. Oct.29,1959. 500 N483N
Includes n.spp. in Semiothisa and Stenoporpia.

14502 RINDGE, F. H. A revision of Glaucina, Synglochis, and Eubarnesia (Lepidoptera, Geometridae). Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. B. 118(6):259-366,maps. 1959. 500 N483B
Includes Paraglaucina n.g. and n.spp. in Glaucina.

14503 ROEDER, K. D., and TREAT, A. E. The tympanic nerve response of noctuid moths to the cries of bats. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 134(3):630. July 1959. 447.8 An1

14504 ROSS, D. A. Abdominal characters of Dioryctria pupae (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae) from British Columbia. Canad. Ent. 91(11):731-734. Nov.1959. 421 C16

14505 ROUSSY, L. Coexistence de deux variétés de pyralidés dans la ruche et les élevages artificiels en cage. Gaz. Apic. 60(628):132-134. June 1959. 424.8 G25
Galleria mellonella and Achroia grisella.

14506 SAITOH, K. The chromosomes of some species of moths. Jap. J. Genet. 34(3):84-87. Ref. Mar. 1959. 442.9 J27

14507 SAUTER, W. Zur Kenntnis von Solenobia fumosella Hein. und S. larella Chrét. (Lep. Psychidae). Schweiz. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 31(3/4):328-332. Dec.31, 1958. 420 Sw6

14508 SCHEFER-IMMEL, V. Einige Bemerkungen zur Biologie des Pappeltriebwicklers, Semasia aceriana Dup. Anz. f. Schädlingsk. 32(11):166-169. Ref. Nov. 1959. 421 An9

14509 SCHWARZ, R. Die Raupe der Pterophoride Aciptilia nephelodactyla Ev. (Lepidoptera). (In Czech.) Casopis Slezského Mus. 8(1):41-50. 1959. 510 T75

14510 STACE, C. A. Dwarf Pieridae. Entomologist 92(1157):222. Oct.1959. 421 En8

14511 STONE, P. E. Swallowtails [Papilio cresphontes] on the march. Nat. Mag. 52(10):526. Dec.1959. 409.6 N214

14512 TAKAHASHI, F. The effect of host finding efficiency of parasite on the cyclic fluctuation of population in the interacting system of Ephestia [cautella] and Nemeritis [canescens]. Jap. J. Ecol. 9(2):88-93. June 1959. 410 J272

14513 TAKATA, N. Studies on the host preference of common cabbage butterfly, Pieris rapae crucivora Boisduval. IV. Tendencies of food preference in relation to total quantity of the host plants cultivation. (In Japanese.) Zool. Soc. Japan. Zool. Mag. 68(5):187-192. May 1959. 410.9 T57
English summary.

14514 TILDEN, J. W. A record of Pyramidobela angelarum Keifer from Santa Cruz, California (Lepidoptera, Ethmiidae). Pan-Pacific Ent. 35(4):194. Oct.1959. 421 P193

14515 TITE, G. E. The genus Catochrysops Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae. Entomologist 92(1157):201-212. Oct.1959. 421 En8
Includes n.sp.

14516 TOLL, S. Motyle—Lepidoptera, zeszyt 2-4. Micropterygidae, Eriocraniidae, krótkowasy—Hepialidae. Warszawa,Państwowe Wydawnictiwo Naukowe,1959. 49 p. (Polski Związek Entomologiczny. Klucze do oznaczania owadów Polski, cześc XXVII) 422.59 P76

14517 TREMEWAN, W. G. A new genus [Reissita] for Zygaena simonyi Rebel, Lepidoptera, Zygaenidae. Entomologist 92(1157):213-217. Oct.1959. 421 En8
Includes n.sp.

14518 VIETTE, P. Lépidoptères de l'île Amsterdam (récoltes de Patrice Paulian, 1955-1956). Soc. Ent. de France. B. 64(1/2):22-29. Ref. Jan./Feb.1959. 420 F84B
Includes n.spp. in Crambus, Nomophila, Brachypteragrotis n.g., and Heliothis.

14519 VLIET, N. C. VAN DER. An unusual form of Aglais urticae. (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 19(10):199. Oct.1,1959. 420 N38B
English summary.

14520 WADE, W. H. Biology of the navel orangeworm [Paramyelois transitella]. Calif. Fig Inst. Proc. 12:17-18. 1958. 93.44 C122P

14521 WALLIS, R. C. Factors affecting larval migration of the gypsy moth [Porthetria dispar]. Ent. News [Philadelphia] 70(9):235-240. Nov.1959. 421 En88
New England States.

14522 WISSELINGH, T. H. VAN. Macrolepidoptera in 1958. (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 19(10):196-198. Oct.1, 1959. 420 N38B
English summary.

14523 WOLFF, N. L. Eustrotia olivana Schiff. (Lepid., Noct.) new for Denmark. (In Danish.) Ent. Meddel. 28(3):151-152. 1957. 421 En82

14524 ZAHER, M. A., and LONG, D. B. Some effects of larval population density on the biology of Pieris brassicae L. and Plusia gamma L. Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. A, Gen. Ent. 34(7/9):97-109. Ref. Oct.23,1959. 420 L84Pa

14525 ZUKOWSKI, R., and PALIK, E. Auchmis comma Schiffm. et Denis (Lepidoptera, Noctuidae) in dem Pieniny-Gebirge. (In Polish.) Polskie Pismo Ent. 29 (24):483-490. 1959. 421 P76
German summary.

14526 ZUKOWSKI, R. Erwägungen über die Herkunft der polnischen Formen von Parnassius apollo L. (Lepidoptera, Papilionidae). (In Polish.) Polskie Pismo Ent. 29(25):491-505,map. Ref. 1959. 421 P76
German summary.

Orthoptera

14527 BARNUM, A. H. The phallic complex in the Oedipodinae (Orthoptera; Acrididae). Diss. Abs. 20(3): 1101. 1959. 241.8 M58

14528 BEI-BIENKO, G. IA. New Acridoidea from northern China and their zoogeographical significance. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 128(2):414-417. Sept.11,1959. 511 P444A
New spp. in Ptygomastax n.g., and Sinotmethis n.g., and Podismopsis.
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: biological sciences sections (511 P444Aeb).

14529 BERKALOFF, A. Répartition de la phosphatase alcaline et des grains de sécrétion dans les tubes de Malpighi de Gryllus [i.e. Acheta] domesticus (orthoptère Gryllidae). Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 249(20):2120-2121. Nov.16,1959. 505 P21

14530 BERKALOFF, A. Transformations mitochondriales et formation de pigment dans les tubes de Malpighi de Gryllus [I.e. Acheta] domesticus (orthoptére Gryllidae). Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 249(19):1934-1936. Nov.9,1959. 505 P21

14531 BOISTEL, J. Quelques caractéristiques électriques de la membrane de la fibre nerveuse au repos d'un insecte (Periplaneta americana.) Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 153(6):1009-1013. Ref. 1959. 442.9 P21

14532 BURTT, E. T., and CATTON, W. T. Responses of single visual receptor units in the optic lobe of the locust. J. Physiol. 148(2):58P-59P. Oct.1959. 447.8 J82

14533 CARLSON, J. G. Spindle elongation and centromere movement toward the poles as factors in anaphase chromosome separation in grasshopper neuroblasts. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 134(3):543-544. July 1959. 447.8 An1

14534 CLAYTON, R. B. A simplified method for the culture of Blattella germanica under aseptic conditions. Nature [London] 184(4693):1166-1167. Oct.10,1959. 472 N21

14535 DIRSH, V. M. Synonymic and systematic notes on African Acridoidea (Orthoptera). Rev. de Ent. de Mocambique 1(2):239-244. 1958. 421 R3294

14536 HOSNEY, M. M., and KHATTAB, A. A. S. The possible effect of ultra-violet light-traps in reducing the population level of mole-crickets Gryllotalpa gryllotalpa (L.) in Egypt. Ent. Mon. Mag. 95(1140):109-110. May 1959. 421 En86

14537 IKEDA, Y. Insect repellents and attractants. VIII-IX. Botyu-Kagaku 24(2):83-89. May 1959. 421 B65
VIII, Difference in evaluating the effectiveness of a certain cockroach repellent by various testing methods; IX, Feeding preferences in certain species of adult cockroaches.
Periplaneta americana and P. picea.

14538 JAMES, H. G. Egg development, hatching, and prey taken by the European mantis, Mantis religiosa L., in several habitats. Ent. Soc. Ontario. Annu. Rpt. 89:50-55. 1958,pub.1959. 420 On8

14539 JAMES, H. G. New records of the European mantis, Mantis religiosa L. (Orthoptera: Mantidae), in Ontario. Ent. Soc. Ontario. Annu. Rpt. 89:70. 1958,pub. 1959. 420 On8

14540 KAWAMURA, K. The role of the mitotic apparatus in cytokinesis of neuroblasts of Chortophaga viridifasciata. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 134(3):591. July 1959. 447.8 An1

14541 KESSEL, R. G. Cytological studies on the subesophageal body cells and pericardial cells in the grasshopper, Melanoplus differentialis differentialis (Thomas). Diss. Abs. 20(3):1105. 1959. 241.8 M58

14542 PIPA, R. L., and COOK, E. F. Studies on the hexapod nervous system. I. The peripheral distribution of the thoracic nerves of the adult cockroach, Periplaneta americana. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 52(6):695-710. Ref. Nov.1959. 420 En82

14543 REHN, J. A. G., and GRANT, H. J. An analysis of the tribes of the Romaleinae with special reference to their internal genitalia (Orthoptera; Acrididae). Amer. Ent. Soc. Trans. 85(3):233-271. Sept.1959. 420 P53

14544 REHN, J. A. G., and GRANT, H. J. Critical remarks on a recent contribution to the taxonomy of the Acridoidea (Orthoptera) by V. M. Dirsh. Ent. News [Philadelphia] 70(9):245-249. Nov.1959. 421 En88

14545 SLIFER, E. H. Survival of grasshopper eggs kept for long periods in mineral oil. Nature [London] 184 (4696):1424-1425. Oct.31,1959. 472 N21
Melanoplus differentialis differentialis.

14546 SMITH, D. S. Utilization of food plants by the migratory grasshopper, Melanoplus bilituratus (Walker) (Orthoptera: Acrididae), with some observations on the nutritional value of the plants. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 52 (6):674-680. Ref. Nov.1959. 420 En82

14547 SMYTH, T. Polyphenols and behavior of the American cockroach [Periplaneta americana]. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 134(3):641. July 1959. 447.8 An1

14548 STÄRK, A. A. Untersuchungen am Lautorgan einiger Grillen- und Laubheuschrecken-Arten, zugleich ein Beitrag zum Rechts-Links-Problem. Zool. Jahrb. Abt. f. Anat. u. Ontog. der Tiere 77(1):9-50. Ref. Dec.31,1958. 410 Z751
Gryllidae and Tettigoniidae.

14549 STEINHAUER, A. L., and STEPHEN, W. P. Changes in blood proteins during the development of the American cockroach, Periplaneta americana. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 52(6):733-738. Nov.1959. 420 En82

14550 TOSI, M. The chromosome sets of Gryllotalpa gryllotalpa L. and their geographical distribution. Caryologia 12(2):189-198,map. Ref. 1959. 442.8 C25

14551 TREHERNE, J. E. Amino acid absorption in the locust (Schistocerca gregaria Forsk.). J. Expt. Biol. 36(3):533-545. Ref. Sept.1959. 442.8 B77

14552 WALLACE, G. K. Visual scanning in the desert locust Schistocerca gregaria Forskål. J. Expt. Biol. 36(3):513-525. Ref. Sept.1959. 442.8 B77

Smaller Orders

14553 AUBERT, J. Deux Leuctra gynandromorphes (plécoptères Leuctridae). Schweiz. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 31 (3/4):325-327. Dec.31,1958. 420 Sw6

14554 BUCKUP, L. Der Kopf von Myrsidea cornicis (De Geer) (Mallophaga—Amblycera). Zool. Jahrb. Abt. f. Anat. u. Ontog. der Tiere 77(3):241-288. Ref. July 10, 1959. 410 Z751

14555 CARPENTER, F. M. Mexican snake-flies (Neuroptera: Raphidiodea). Psyche 65(2/3):52-58. June/Sept.1958. 421 P95
Includes n.spp. in Raphidia and Inocellia.

14556 CHRISTIANSEN, K. The Collembola of Lebanon and western Syria. III. Family Isotomidae. Psyche 65(2/3):59-80. Ref. June/Sept.1958. 421 P95
Includes n.spp. in Anurophorus, Ballistura, Isotomina, Vertagopus, and Pseudisotoma.

14557 CLOUDSLEY-THOMPSON, J. L. The growth stages of Arixenia (Dermaptera). Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. A, Gen. Ent. 34(7/9):139-140. Oct.23,1959. 420 L84Pa

14558 DEGRANGE, C. Nombre de mues et organe de palmén de Cloëon simile Etn. (ephémeroptères). Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 249(20):2118-2119. Nov.16,1959. 505 P21

14559 DEORAS, P. J., and GOKHALE, M. S. Studies on Bombay rats. III. Some observations on the flea parasites of Bombay rats. Bombay. U. J. (n.s.)27 (3,sect.B):118-129. Ref. Nov.1958. 513 B633
Chiefly Xenopsylla spp.

14560 EWART, W. H., and BRAWNER, O. L. Haplothrips clarisetis in southern California (Thysanoptera: Phlaeothripidae). Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 52(6):765. Nov. 1959. 420 En82

14561 FISCHER, Z. Odonata in small pools situated in the environs of Mikołajki. (In Polish.) Polskie Arch. Hydrobiol. 5(2):183-201. Ref. 1959. 409.6 P76
English summary.

14562 GRASSÉ, P. P., and NIROT, C. L'évolution de la symbiose chez les isoptères. Experientia 15(10):365-372. Oct.15,1959. 475 Ex7
English summary.

14563 HANNA, H. M. The growth of larvae and their cases and the life cycles of five species of caddis flies (Trichoptera). Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. A, Gen. Ent. 34(7/9):121-129. Ref. Oct.23,1959. 420 L84Pa

14564 HOLLAND, G. P. An unusual case of teratology in Siphonaptera. Canad. Ent. 91(11):703-709. Nov. 1959. 421 C16
Ceratophyllus lari.

14565 KLOFT, W., and EHRHARDT, P. Zur Frage der Speichelinjektion beim Saugakt von Thrips tabaci Lind. (Thysanoptera, Terebrantia). Naturwissenschaften 46(20):586-587. Oct.15,1959. 474 N213

14566 KORMONDY, E. J. The systematics of Tetragoneuria, based on ecological, life history, and morphological evidence (Odonata: Corduliidae). Mich. U. Mus. Zool. Misc. P. 107,79 p.,maps. Ref. Sept.28,1959. 410.9 M58M

14567 KUSHWAHA, K. S. Chaetotaxy of the soldier, worker and alate of the termite Odontotermes obesus (Rambur). Cur. Sci. 28(10):415-417. Oct.1959. 475 Sci23

14568 LEVENE, H., and DOBZHANSKY, T. Possible genetic difference between the head louse and the body louse (Pediculus humanus L.) Amer. Nat. 93(873):347-353. Nov./Dec.1959. 470 Am36

14569 LUND, A. E. Subterranean termites and fungi; mutualism or environmental association. Forest Prod. J. 9(9):320-321. Sept.1959. 99.9 F7662J
Reticulitermes virginicus and R. flavipes.

14570 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. ENTOMOLOGICAL BR. Springtails [Collembola]. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 70(8):424-425. Aug.1959. 23 N472

14571 PACLT, J. Uber die Thysanuren-Fauna der Slowakei. (In Czech.) Biologia [Bratislava] 14(6):433-436. Ref. 1959. 442.8 B5265
German summary.

14572 PERKINS, F. A. Stoneflies. Queensland Nat. 16(1/2):18-21. Dec.1958. 410 Q3
Plecoptera in Australia.

14573 SAITOH, K., and CHIBA, S. Notes on the chromosomes of a springtail, Tomocerus minutus Tullberg (Collembola, Insecta). Jap. J. Genet. 34(4):105-106. Apr. 1959. 442.9 J27

14574 SCHMIDT, E. M. Untersuchungen zur Cytologie des Wachstums in der postembryonalen Entwicklung von Lepisma saccharina L. Zool. Jahrb. Abt. f. Anat. u. Ontog. der Tiere 77(3):357-410. Ref. July 10,1959. 410 Z751

14575 SCOTT, H. G. Collembola from Japan. II. Isotominae. Ent. News [Philadelphia] 70(9):241-243. Ref. Nov.1959. 421 En88

14576 SMIT, F. G. A. M. A new bird-flea from Tasmania. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales. Proc. 83(2):173-180. 1958. 514 Sy2
A n. sp. in Hoogstraalia.

14577 SMITH, L. M. Japygidae of North America. 2. The genus Holjapyx and descriptions of new species. Pan-Pacific Ent. 35(4):177-186. Oct.1959. 421 P193

14578 STADDON, B. W. Nitrogen excretion in nymphs of Aeshna cyanea (Müll.) (Odonata, Anisoptera). J. Expt. Biol. 36(3):566-574. Ref. Sept.1959. 442.8 B77

14579 STEFANI, R. The caryologic phenomenon in the segmentation of the egg and its relation to rudimentary and accidental parthenogenesis in Embioptera. (In Italian.) Caryologia 12(1):1-70. Ref. 1959. 442.8 C25
English summary.

14580 SVIHLA, A. The life history of Tanypteryx hageni Selys (Odonata). Amer. Ent. Soc. Trans. 85(3): 219-231. Sept.1959. 420 P53

14581 UCHIDA, H., and CHIBA, S. Studies on the development of Tomocerus minutus Tullberg (Insecta: Collembola). II. On the postembryonic development (later larval stages). (In Japanese.) Zool. Soc. Japan. Zool. Mag. 68(5):200-204. May 1959. 410.9 T57
English summary.

14582 WIGGINS, G. B. A new family of Trichoptera from Asia. Canad. Ent. 91(12):745-757. Ref. Dec.1959. 421 C16
Includes Phryganopsychidae n. fam. and Phryganopsyche n.n. for Phryganopsis.

14583 ZŁOTORZYCKA, J. Mallophaga living on birds in the region of lake Sumin, District Bytow, Pomerania. (In Polish.) Polskie Pismo Ent. 29(1):251-265. 1959. 421 P76
English summary.

AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING

References on bee-keeping equipment and malaria control equipment are classified with Entomology; references on forestry equipment with Forestry; references on industrial equipment with Agricultural Products; and references on irrigation equipment and drainage equipment with Soils.

GENERAL AND MISCELLANEOUS

14584 BRITISH SOCIETY FOR RESEARCH IN AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING. The National Institute of Agricultural Engineering. n.p., 1959. 16 p.,maps. 58.9 B772

14585 JAMESON, J. Farm road construction. Rhodesian Tobacco 19:26-27. June 1959. 69.8 R343

14586 SCHIFFER, W. Viele Wege führen zu guten Wirtschaftswegen. Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Illus. Beilage 11,8 p. Nov.26,1959. 18 N39A

14587 SHAW, B. T. Research challenge to agricultural engineers. Agr. Engin. 40(10):599,616. Oct.1959. 58.8 Ag83

14588 VESTRUM, O. Fire hazards and fire protection in the country. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 21: 546-547,566-567. Oct.9,1959. 11 N8122

FARM MACHINES AND EQUIPMENT

14589 AYLWARD, A. R. L. Farmers' Machinery Syndicates. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 66(7):290-298. Oct.1959. 10 G79J

14590 BERRY, P. E. Basic theory of low-acceleration oscillating conveyors. J. Agr. Engin. Res. 4(3):204-213. 1959. 58.8 J82

14591 BROOKS, L. A. Why fork silage by hand when an electric motor will do it at a power cost of 5 to 10 cents per ton? New silo unloaders remove frozen, tightly-packed silage with ease. Hoard's Dairyman 104(23): 1191. Dec.10,1959. 44.8 H65

14592 BUCHMANN, E. Conséquences économiques et sociales et prix de revient de l'adoption du système Westfalia-Enfida. Inform. Oleicoles Internatl. (n.s.)6:71-85. Apr./June 1959. 80 In3
Mechanization.

14593 BUELOW, F. H. Low-cost two-channel switch for recording potentiometer. Agr. Engin. 40(10):614-615. Oct.1959. 58.8 Ag83

14594 BUTLER, K. D. Russians put more machines on farms. (Excerpts.) Soc. Auto. Engin. SAE J. 67(11): 32-35. Nov.1959. 291.9 So1

14595 CHERNOUSOV, M., and NIKULINA, E. Better equipment is needed for the flax industry. (In Russian.) Tekh. v Sel'sk. Khoz. 19(10):26-28. Oct.1959. 58.8 M11

14596 DEPARMA, V. N., and SABODA, V. M. For complex mechanization of agriculture. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 7(10):25-27. Oct.1959. 20 Z44

14597 EDMINSTER, T. W., and MILLER, H. F. Recent developments in agricultural machinery. Advn. Agron. 11:171-232. Ref. 1959. 30 Ad9

14598 ERICKSON, M. A. Designing strength into agricultural drive lines. Soc. Auto. Engin. SAE J. 67(11): 49-53. Nov.1959. 291.9 So1

14599 ÈRTEL', I. I. Improve the existing agricultural machinery. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo 2:71-72. Feb.1959. 20 So85

14600 FAIVRE, M. Centre d'actualité de la mécanisation arboricole. Pomol. Franç. (n.s.)6:17-21. June 1959. 80 P77

14601 FAURE, J. Le troisième plan de modernisation et d'equipement. Pomol. Franç. (n.s.)7:3-6. (Cont.) July/Aug.1959. 80 P77
European Common Market.

14602 FOYLE, J. The growth of factory farming; the consequences for rural Ireland. Landmark 16(9):7, 14. Sept.1959. 281.28 L23
Mechanization.

14603 FRAER, S. Improvement in the utilization of equipment is a decisive condition of the growth of crop and livestock production. (In Russian.) Tekh. v Sel'sk. Khoz. 19(10):9-12. Oct.1959. 58.8 M11

14604 GOTSULIAK, G. S. Extend the period of utilization of small implements on the State farms. (In Russian.) Uchet i Finansy v Kolkhoz. i Sovkhoz. 16(10):38-40. Oct.1959. 30.69 Uc4

14605 GRUSHIN, F. Effectiveness of complex mechanization on the fields (on the materials of the Exhibition of Achievements of National Economy). (In Russian.) Ekon. Sel'sk. Khoz. 30(7):56-60. Oct./Nov.1959. 281.8 So73

14606 HOLMØY, R. Machines and the small garden. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Hagetid.75(11):239-241. Nov.1, 1959. 80 N81

14607 JAARBOEK tuinbouwtechniek [Yearbook of horticultural engineering] 1959-1960. Wageningen,Institut voor Tuinbouwtechniek,1959. 304 p. 58.8 J11

14608 KOLESNIK, I. I. Better utilization of agricultural equipment on collective farms is necessary. (In Russian.) Lën i Konoplîa 4(11):37-39. Nov.1959. 73.8 L542

14609 LANDTECHNIK in Zahlen. Landtechnik 14 (18/19):569-661. Sept.28,1959. 58.8 L235

14610 LUBKOV, A. I. Combined mechanization of vegetable growing. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 4(9):112-119. Sept.1959. 20 V633
English summary.
Chiefly potatoes.

14611 MACCALLUM, J. The parts of an automated system. Farm Q. 14(4):72-76. Winter 1960. 6 F22995
Materials handling.

14612 MAUCH, A. Technik im Obstbau. Landtechnik 14(20):676,678. Oct.15,1959. 58.8 L235

14613 MAZURKO, V. N. Complex mechanization of labor-consuming processes on farms. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 21(10):54-59. Oct.1959. 49 Z6

14614 MESTER, I. M. Mechanization of vineyard work. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 97(9):68-70. Sept. 1959. 80 Sa13

14615 MEYER. Der vollmotorisierte Bauernhof. DLZ—Deut. Landtech. Z. 10(7):290-292. July 1959. 58.8 T677

14616 MONTANARI, V., and others. Investigation of agricultural machines. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. [Bologna] 4(6):735-756. June 1958. 58.8 P94
C. Fratta, C. Urcioli, S. L. Rizzo, P. Beghi, C. Torazzi, F. Cassani, and G. Marazzi, joint authors.
Especially tractors.

14617 MORGAN, K. E. Automation in agriculture. New Sci. 6(157):991-993. Nov.19,1959. 472 N42

14618 MORRIS, W. H. M., and DUPUIS, H. "Human engineering" bei Landmaschinen und Schleppern. Landtechnik 14(20):673-676. Oct.15,1959. 58.8 L235

14619 NAGAHIRO, J. On flywheel relative effect between agricultural machines and engines. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Mach. Japan. J. 20(4):137-141. Mar.1959. 58.9 So1
English summary.

14620 NOVIKOV, V. A., and KICHIGIN, N. M. The actual role of machines for unloading vehicles and stacking sugar beets in 1958. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 33(9):44-48. Sept.1959. 65.8 Sa2

14621 RITCHIE, W. Managing your farm machinery. Nation's Agr. 34(11):16-18. Dec.1959. 280.82 B89
Depreciation.

14622 RIZZO, S. L. Mechanization in fruit culture. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. [Bologna] 4(7):878-887. July 1958. 58.8 P94

14623 ROBERTSON, I. M. Mechanisation of the root crop. Scot. Agr. 39(2):62-65. Autumn 1959. 10 Sco82So

14624 SABLIN, A. D., and others. Fruit nursery mechanization. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 97(9):44-51. Sept.1959. 80 Sa13
G. B. Klimov, A. A. Koblik, G. E. Listopad, and A. A. Vakulin, joint authors.

14625 SHIKIN, A. In honor of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the USSR. (In Russian.) Tekh. v Sel'sk. Khoz. 19(11):4-7. Nov.1959. 58.8 M11
Mechanization.

14626 SINIUKOV, M. The use of engineering on collective farms in the Altai. (In Russian.) Ekon. Sel'sk. Khoz. 30(7):70-75. Oct./Nov.1959. 281.8 So73
Mechanization.

14627 SOMMERKAMP, G. Zur Transportfrage in grünlandstarken Betrieben. Tech. u. Landwirt. 11(11): 261-262. June 10,1959. 58.8 T223
Loading equipment.

14628 STEPHAN, F., and FEIX, H. Technik im Obst- und Gartenbau. ILM; Internatl. Landmaschmarkt. 11(7):217-219. July 1959. 58.8 In83

14629 SUZDAL'TSEV, I. Machine-operators are growing the corn. (In Russian.) Tekh. v Sel'sk. Khoz. 19 (11):10-12. Nov.1959. 58.8 M11

14630 TEZUKA, U., and SATO, K. Saishin koten saibai kigu [Agricultural machines in illustrations]. Tokyo, Shin norinsha,1958. 152 p. (Zu de miru nokigu [Illustrated series of agricultural machines] No.3). 58 T312

14631 UL'RIKH, N. N., and KONIUSHKOV, E. N. On the system of small-size farm machinery for the mechanization of field experiments. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 1959(10):68-77. Oct. 20 V633
English summary.

14632 U. S. BUSINESS AND DEFENSE SERV. ADMIN. World survey of agricultural machinery and equipment: Asia. Washington,1959. 24 p. 157.32 W893

14633 U. S. BUSINESS AND DEFENSE SERV. ADMIN. World survey of agricultural machinery and equipment: Europe, by F. M. Johnson. Washington,1959. 27 p. 157.32 W893

14634 VASILENKO, A. A., and USHAKOV, A. F. Problem of complex mechanization in beet-growing. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 1959(10):60-67. Oct. 20 V633
English summary.
Sugar beets.

14635 VERTKIN, M. IU. This was done on our State farms. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo 9:56-59. Sept.1959. 20 So85
Mechanization.

14636 VODNYANSZKY, R. Neue Landmaschinen aus Ungarn. Deut. Agrartech. 9(7):317-319. July 1959. 58.8 D482

14637 WALLACE, D. B. The Ł s. d. of mechanization. Farm Mech. 11(123):326-328;(124):366-367. (Cont.) Nov.-Dec.1959. 58.8 B772

14638 WHITAKER, J. H. Light-operated interval switch. Agr. Engin. 40(12):749-750. Dec.1959. 58.8 Ag83
To operate electrical equipment.

14639 WIJEWARDENE, R. The machine in tropical agriculture. II. Uses and limitations of agricultural machines. World Crops 11(10):355-356,364. Oct.1959. 281.8 W892

14640 ZIABLOV, V. A. Against conservatism in manufacture of new machines for livestock farms. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 1959(11):53-60. Nov. 49 Z6

Animal Husbandry Equipment

14641 ALTHAUS, J. Care of machine milker rubber parts. Dairy Plant Fieldman 4(1):4,8. Oct.1959. 44.8 D1419

14642 BROWN, R. H. Electronic flowmeters for measuring liquid flow in milk pipelines. (Abs.) Agr. Engin. 40(10):618. Oct.1959. 58.8 Ag83

14643 CHEREPANOV, F. M. A frost-resistant self-waterer for swine. (In Russian.) Svinovodstvo 13(11): 35-38. Nov.1959. 46.8 Sv33

14644 GIBB, J. A. C. Getting the silage to the stock. Farm Mech. 11(122):296-298. Oct.1959. 58.8 B772
Silos and feeders.

14645 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, FISHERIES AND FOOD. Machine milking. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. B. 177,195 p. Ref. June 1959. 10 G794B

14646 HOWLETT, M. Choosing and caring for your dairy equipment. Calif. Dairyman 39(19):10-11. Oct.10, 1959. 44.8 C12
Milking and other dairy equipment.

14647 KLAUSEN, K. G. Mechanical milking. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 12(8):371-378. (Cont.) Aug.1958. 11 L2322

14648 PICKARD, G. E. Buy units of system—not isolated machines. Calif. Dairyman 39(20):50-51. Oct.24, 1959. 44.8 C12
Equipment for the dairy farm.

14649 SCHIFFER, W. Weidemelken immer bequemer. Tech. u. Landwirt. 11(11):259. June 10,1959. 58.8 T223
Milking machines.

14650 SHAĬBIN, A. G. An electrical warmer for baby pigs. (In Russian.) Svinovodstvo 13(10):36. Oct. 1959. 46.8 Sv33

14651 SHEPPARD, D. A study of the ways in which the first dairy farmers to take up a new technique came to hear about it. Farm Econ. [Oxford] 9(5):196-203. Ref. 1959. 281.8 F223
With reference to immersion cleaning for milking machines.

14652 SIEBER. Stand und Entwicklung des Melkmaschineneinsatzes in Niedersachsen. Unser Milchvieh 11(7):9-10. July 1959. 43.8 Un7

14653 VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Combination hay and grain feeder for lambs. Va. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. L. 94,2 p. Mar.1959. 275.29 V81L

14654 VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Hay, grain and silage feeder for 16 sheep. Va. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. L. 93, 2 p. Mar.1959. 275.29 V81L

14655 WHITTLESTONE, W. G. The principles of mechanical milking. Milk Bd. J. 10(9):19-21,23,25. (Cont.) Sept.1959. 44.8 M5934

14656 YUHAS, R. D. Cash in on creep feeding. Feeds Illus. 10(10):22-24. Oct.1959. 389.78 F326
For calves.

Cultivation and Tillage Equipment

14657 ADAMS, W. J., and FURLONG, D. B. Rotary tiller in soil preparation. Agr. Engin. 40(10):600-603,607. Oct.1959. 58.8 Ag83

14658 EGGENBERGER, W. Normierung und Garantieleistungen für Pfähle und Stickel im Wein- und Obstbau. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 68(24):557-559. Nov.28, 1959. 80 Sch9

14659 HALL, L. Mechanised cultivation of rice in Australia. World Crops 11(10):362-364. Oct.1959. 281.8 W892

14660 HANSEN, K. Equipment for the stubble field. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 13(8):282-284. Aug.1959. 11 L2322
Tillage equipment.

14661 KAMPE, D. F. New linkage system for harrows. Soc. Auto. Engin. SAE J. 67(11):58-59. Nov.1959. 291.9 So1

14662 KATSAROV, A. Das Mechanisierte Ringeln der Feldkulturen. (In Bulgarian.) Plovdiv. Vissh Selskostopanski Inst. "Vasil Kolarov." Nauch. Trudove 6: 627-638. 1957/58,pub.1959. 106.3 P72
German and Russian summaries.
Tobacco, chiefly.

14663 KREZDORN, A. H., and JUTRAS, P. J. Small power tools for pruning citrus. Citrus Indus. 40(12):5-7, 14-15. Dec.1959. 80 C49

14664 MAURI, N. Un nouvel appareil pour l'entretien du sol dans les vergers. Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord 29(302):74-75. Mar./Apr.1959. 80 F9482
Tillage and fertilizer application equipment.

14665 NAEF, J. Selbstherstellung von Betonpfählen für Drahtbau. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 68(24):555-557. Nov.28,1959. 80 Sch9
For grapes.

14666 NEBGEN, G. Bodenbearbeitung nach dem Pflug. Tech. u. Landwirt. 11(11):253-256. June 10,1959. 58.8 T223

14667 SCHWARZ, O. Der richtige Pflug am richtigen Ort. 8. ILM; Internatl. Landmaschmarkt. 11(4):99-102. Apr.1959. 58.8 In83

14668 UMEDA, S. Characteristics of soil resistance of rotary tillage tines. Osaka. U. B. Ser. B, Agr. & Biol. 8:9-17. 1958. 107.6 Sa23

Fertilizer and Seed Distributors

14669 BALKIN, W. Das Quadratnest-Pflanzverfahren. Tech. u. Landwirt. 11(11):266-268. June 10,1958. 58.8 T223
Chiefly planting equipment in the USSR.

14670 CORNELIUS, D. R. The rangeland drill. West. Farm Equip. 56(11):12. Nov.1959. 58.8 Im73
For grass seeding.

14671 DAHL, A. Handling of manure. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 22:576-577,587. Oct.23,1959. 11 N8122
Equipment.

14672 ISOBE, M., and ISOBE, S. On the properties of corrosion resistance of metallic materials to some chemical manures. III. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Mach. Japan. J. 20(4):163-166. Mar.1959. 58.9 So1
English summary.

14673 LAC, M. DU. Ou en est la machine a repiquer? B. d'Inform. des Rizicult. de France 62:15-16. June/July 1959. 59.8 B872

Harvesting Equipment

14674 BLESSINGER, D. Prototype pea podder: bye bye, pea viners. West. Crops & Farm Mangt. 8(10):36-37. Oct.1959. 281.9 F2225

14675 BLOM, M. W. Some aspects of mechanical picking of kidney beans. (In Dutch.) In Peulvruchten Studie Combinatie. Jubileumuitgave ter gelegenheid van het twintigjarig bestaan der Peulvruchten Studie Combinatie, p.221-227. Wageningen,1959. 60.39 P46

14676 BOOGAARD, E. W. The possibilities of mechanization of potato harvesting. (In Dutch.) Pootaardappel Handel 13(2):5-8. Sept.1959. 286.83 P79

14677 BOYD, M. M. Drying rate and field loss comparisons of hay harvesting methods. (Abs.) Agr. Engin. 40(10):618. Oct.1959. 58.8 Ag83

14678 DUDLEY, A. Hay wafer machines—when? West. Crops & Farm Mangt. 8(11):32-34. Nov.1959. 281.9 F2225

14679 EZAKI, H., OKUI, K., and KURONUMA, K. Studies on harvesting machines. 24. Trial made of corn harvester and its test. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Mach. Japan. J. 20(4):171-173. Mar.1959. 58.9 So1
English summary.

14680 GREENE, R. E. L., KUSHMAN, L. J., and SPURLOCK, H. C. An analysis of quality and cost of harvesting and handling potatoes with mechanical equipment. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 612,72 p. Oct.1959. 100 F66S
Especially injuries, and cost of harvesting.

14681 GUTSALIUK, E. Complex mechanization of sugar beet harvesting. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 6(8):37-39. Aug.1959. 20 K185

14682 HANSEN, E. L. Some engineering aspects of high-moisture corn harvesting and storage. Natl. Silo Assoc. Proc. 46:14-20. 1958. 60.79 N21
Includes discussion.

14683 HANSEN, K. The straw problem—in the light of mechanization. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 13(7):249-251. July 1959. 11 L2322
Harvesting and use.

14684 HUPFAUER, M. Hop harvesting machines. Agr. Engin. 40(12):746-748,750. Dec.1959. 58.8 Ag83

14685 JOHNSSON, H., and MYREHED, I. Binders or combines? (In Swedish.) Maskintek. i Jord och Skog 11 (6):268-272. 1959. 58.8 M373

14686 JOHNSTON, R. C. R. Crop behaviour during mowing. J. Agr. Engin. Res. 4(3):193-203. Ref. 1959. 58.8 J82
Flax.

14687 KAINEDER, K. Zur Mechanisierung der Getreide-Ernte. ILM; Internatl. Landmaschmarkt. 11(7): 205-207. July 1959. 58.8 In83

14688 KALVERKAMP, U. D. How do we lift our potatoes now? (In Dutch.) Landbouwmechanisatie 10(7):374-377. July 1959. 58.8 L2352
Equipment.

14689 KRICHMAR, G. Machines for harvesting sugar beets in the German Democratic Republic. (In Russian.) Tekh. v Sel'sk. Khoz. 19(11):53-56. Nov.1959. 58.8 M11

14690 NEUMEYER. Mechanisierte Futterwerbung. DLZ—Deut. Landtech. Z. 10(7):276,278,280. July 1959. 58.8 T677
Harvesting and loading equipment.

14691 PADALKO, F. T. Harvesting of transplanted sugar beets with a carriage-type harvester. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 33(10):58-60. Oct.1959. 65.8 Sa2

14692 PICKARD, G. E., and BATEMAN, H. P. Experiments in harvesting dwarf corn. Agr. Engin. 40(12):732-735,745. Dec.1959. 58.8 Ag83

14693 REINSCH, H. H. Die rationelle Kette der Getreideernte. DLZ—Deut. Landtech. Z. 10(7):274-276. July 1959. 58.8 T677
Harvesting equipment.

14694 SOHST, J. Kartoffelernte mit stationärer Fremdkörperabscheidung. Deut. Agrartech. 9(7):311-314. July 1959. 58.8 D482

14695 SUDNOV, P. E., and LOKTEV, N. IA. Perfection of grain combines for the harvest of high-quality crops. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 24(5):10-13. Sept./Oct.1959. 61.9 Se5
Includes designs.

14696 WEST, W. J. Pick-up baling of hay. Scot. Agr. 39(2):75-78. Autumn 1959. 10 Sco82So

Land Clearing Equipment

14697 COSOLO, S. Agricultural mechanization in relation to environment. (In Italian.) Terra Friulana 4 (3):7-10. May/June 1959. 16 T278
Soil moving equipment.

Processing Equipment Used on the Farm

14698 ARLITT, A. Schwaddruschernte bei Serradellasamen ist vorteilhaft. Deut. Agrartech. 9(7):303-304. July 1959. 58.8 D482

14699 BARNICK, R. B. Photography solves hay-crushing problem. Agr. Engin. 40(10):612-613. Oct.1959. 58.8 Ag83

14700 BOYD, M. M. Hay conditioning methods compared. Agr. Engin. 40(11):664-667. Nov.1959. 58.8 Ag83
Equipment.

14701 BRUHN, H. D. Performance of forage-conditioning equipment. Agr. Engin. 40(11):667-670. Nov. 1959. 58.8 Ag83

14702 CROSS, M. W. Quality hay. New Zeal. Meat Proc. 3(12):39-40. Sept.1959. 50.8 N48
Drying.

14703 DARK, R. S. The increasing importance of electricity in the dairy industry. Agr. Mach. J. 13(10): 47,49. Oct.1959. 58.8 Ag86

14704 FIFE, D. L. Stacking and threshing before the header harvester. New Zeal. Wheat Rev. 7:59-61. 1956/58,pub.1959. 59.8 N48

14705 GIN'KO, G. M. Application of the method of uniform coordinates to the qualitative evaluation of the threshing of farm crops. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 4(9):120-132. Sept.1959. 20 V633
English summary.

14706 KEPNER, R. A., and others. Curing rates, field losses, and feeding response with crimped, rolled, and untreated alfalfa hay. (Abs.) Agr. Engin. 40(10):618. Oct.1959. 58.8 Ag83
J. R. Goss, J. H. Meyer, and L. G. Jones, joint authors.

14707 KERZEL, B. Erleichterung der Versuchsernte durch Verbesserung der Feldversuchswaage. Landarbeit 10(6):42-43. 1959. 18 L2355

14708 LUCAS, N. G. Grass drying techniques that pay. Farm Mech. 11(123):330-332. Nov.1959. 58.8 B772
In Great Britain.

14709 MAZZARELLA, P. Forages dried with the ventilator. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 69(47):450. Nov.22, 1959. 16 It1G
Hay making.

14710 PUCKETT, H. B. Electric controls for automatic feed handling. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 42-31, 10 p. July 1959. A58.9 R31
Materials handling.

14711 QUÄSCHING, E. Die künstliche Trocknung marschiert! Tech. u. Landwirt. 11(12):281-282. June 25, 1959. 58.8 T223
Grain and hay drying equipment.

14712 REUMSCHUSSEL, G. Häcksler und Gebläse aus unserer Landmaschinenindustrie. Deut. Agrartech. 9(7):319-323. July 1959. 58.8 D482

14713 SHEPHERD, W. Effects of a chemical desiccant on the speed of curing of hay. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 25(3):218-221. Sept.1959. 23 Au74

14714 SHOJI, F., and MORISHIMA, H. Studies on the distribution of threshed materials under the concave sieve of an overfeed system threshing machine. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Mach. Japan. J. 20(4):167-170. Mar. 1959. 58.9 So1
English summary.

14715 SUTHERLAND, G. R. Discussion on drying rates and field losses in hay conditioning methods. Agr. Engin. 40(11):671. Nov.1959. 58.8 Ag83

14716 TODNEM, O. Barn hay drying and sun heat. (In Norwegian.) Norske Myrselsk. Meddel. 57(3):97-102. June 1959. 11 N813

14717 VARSHAVSKIĬ, S. Experience in the complex mechanization of the preparation of rough fodder. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 6(8):58-60. Aug. 1959. 20 K185

14718 VIGFÚSSON, S. K. Automatic drying equipment. (In Icelandic.) Freyr 55(13/15):193-195. June 1959. 11 F89
Hay.

14719 WORKS, D. W. Hay drying with forced ventilation. Idaho. Agr. Col. Ext. Farm Electrif. L. 45,4 p. Mar.1959. 275.29 Id13Fa

14720 YANN, W. F. The development of a portable farm dryer for vine fruits. Austral. Dried Fruits News 34(3):9-14,16. July/Sept.1959. 286.83 Au72
Grapes.

Repair, Maintenance, and Construction Equipment

14721 HAASE, H. Stallentmistung. Tech. u. Landwirt. 11(12):277-280. June 25,1959. 58.8 T223
Equipment.

14722 USTIMENKO, V. M. Improving the bookkeeping in the maintenance shop. (In Russian.) Uchet i Finansy v Kolkhoz. i Sovkhoz. 16(10):40-41. Oct.1959. 30.69 Uc4

14723 VAKHNENKO, M. Inter-kolkhoz repair shops. (In Russian.) Tekh. v Sel'sk. Khoz. 19(11):21-25. Nov. 1959. 58.8 M11

Spraying and Dusting Equipment

14724 CARTER, L. M., COLWICK, R. F., and TAVERNETTI, J. R. Evaluation of flame burner design for weed control in cotton. (Abs.) Agr. Engin. 40(10):618. Oct. 1959. 58.8 Ag83

14725 COBBALD, T. E. Spray application problems. LI. A prototype low-pressure twin-fluid atomiser. Bristol. U. Agr. & Hort. Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1958:152-153. 84 B77

14726 COOK, D. B. Cook's trickler—how to make and use it. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 13:352-355. 1959. 79.9 N814
Apparatus for basal spraying of brush.

14727 COURSHEE, R. J. Investigations on spray drift. II. The occurrence of drift. J. Agr. Engin. Res. 4 (3):229-242. Ref. 1959. 58.8 J82

Vehicles

14728 AGABEKOV, È. A reasonable regime for breaking in a tractor. (In Russian.) Tekh. v Sel'sk. Khoz. 19(11):40-42. Nov.1959. 58.8 M11

14729 BALYBERDIN, N. Conditions for the use of tractors in pigpen work. (In Russian.) Svinovodstvo 13 (11):39-41. Nov.1959. 46.8 Sv33

14730 BOSS, E. M. Trucks & tractors keep'em moving in the feedlots. Feeds Illus. 10(10):26-27. Oct.1959. 389.78 F326

14731 CANDURA, G. Recent research on power sources of agricultural tractors. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. [Bologna] 4(11):1329-1341. Nov.1958. 58.8 P94

14732 EFREDOV, K. A., and CHUGUNOV, V. V. Regulation of the fuel consumption in tractors. (In Russian.) Uchet i Finansy v Kolkhoz. i Sovkhoz. 16(10):49-54. Oct.1959. 30.69 Uc4

14733 ELIZAROV, V. Experience of tractors' repair in collective farm shops. (In Russian.) Ekon. Sel'sk. Khoz. 30(7):40-46. Oct./Nov.1959. 281.8 So73

14734 FISCHER, K. Arbeitsketten in der Bestellungs- und Pflegearbeit. Tech. u. Landwirt. 11(11):256-257. June 10,1959. 58.8 T223

14735 FOGARTY, B. Auger wagons. Impl. & Tractor 74(22):16-21. Oct.31,1959. 58.8 W41
For transporting and unloading feed mixtures.

14736 GÄRTNER, K. H. Die Bereifung des Ackerwagens. Landmasch.-Rundschau 11(6):188-189. June 1959. 58.8 L237

14737 GOLUBEV, A. F. Lighten the work, make it more effective. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo 2: 68-71. Feb.1959. 20 So85
Some labor saving devices for tractors and harvesting machinery.

14738 GOUGH, J. Tractor driving in hilly country—work your way to the top. Pract. Power Farming 23(4): 35. Nov.1959. 58.8 P872

14739 HARRISON, H. L. The need for stability. Land Worker 40(484):6-7. Nov.1959. 283.8 L22
Tractor operation.

14740 HUDDLESTON, K. E. Farm use of diesels increases. Diesel & Gas Engine Prog. 25(11):19-21. Nov. 1959. 291.8 D56
Tractor engines.

14741 KAGNER, ÍA., and SOZINOV, B. For profitable use of truck stock. (In Russian.) Tekh. v Sel'sk. Khoz. 19(20):24-25. Oct.1959. 58.8 M11

14742 KAINEDER, K. Fragen um den traktor. ILM; Internatl. Landmaschmarkt. 11(4):95-99. Apr.1959. 58.8 In83

14743 KAZAKOV, V. Repair of wheels on agricultural machines. (In Russian.) Tekh. v Sel'sk. Khoz. 19 (10):32-36. Oct.1959. 58.8 M11

14744 KHABLO, I. Testing a tractor motor under field conditions. (In Russian.) Tekh. v Sel'sk. Khoz. 19 (11):32-34. Nov.1959. 58.8 M11

14745 KNELL, K. Lohnt sich der Allradantrieb? ILM; Internatl. Landmaschmarkt. 11(4):108-111. Apr. 1959. 58.8 In83

14746 KONKIN, ÍÙ. Determination of degree of wear and remaining value of tractors. (In Russian.) Tekh. v Sel'sk. Khoz. 19(10):13-17. Oct.1959. 58.8 M11

14747 KOZYREVSKIÍ, P. Possibilities of cost price cutting of tractor works. (In Russian.) Ekon. Sel'sk. Khoz. 30(7):65-69. Oct./Nov.1959. 281.8 So73

14748 MORITA, N., and TAYA, N. Studies on the weight loading mechanism for gaining pulling capacity of garden tractor. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Mach. Japan. J. 20(4):159-162. Mar.1959. 58.9 So1
English summary.

14749 MORRIS, W. H. M., LILJEDAHL, J. B., and WIEBERS, J. E. Heat stresses in tractor operation. Agr. Engin. 40(11):672-675,683. Ref. Nov.1959. 58.8 Ag83
Hazards and safeguards.

14750 NEUBAUER, E. Kommt der traktor mit stufenlosem getriebe? Traktor u. die Landmasch. 21(7): 445-446. July 1959. 58.8 T678Ag

14751 NIKULIN, B. Rate-fixing of tractor fuel costs. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1959(10):48-51. Oct. 20 Se492

14752 PENKIN, M. Increasing the service period of tractors in mountain areas. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 6(8):39-41. Aug.1959. 20 K185

14753 PENKIN, M. Moving tractor parts. (In Russian.) Tekh. v Sel'sk. Khoz. 19(10):46-50. Oct.1959. 58.8 M11

14754 SAVINSKIÍ, G. New tractors for work in orchards and vineyards. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 6(8):42-44. Aug.1959. 20 K185

14755 SCHIFFER, W. Einachser in neuem Gewand. Tech. u. Landwirt. 11(12):282-283. June 25,1959. 58.8 T223

14756 SCHILLING. Neues auf dem Schleppermarkt. DLZ—Deut. Landtech. Z. 10(7):265-267. July 1959. 58.8 T677

14757 VAN HEERDEN, S. J. P. K. Rated h. p. of tractors. Farming So. Africa 35(7):54-55. Oct.1959. 24 So842

14758 WEBER, J. A. New power take-off. Hoard's Dairyman 104(22):1146. Nov.25,1959. 44.8 H65

FARM STRUCTURES AND RURAL HOUSING

14759 ASHBY, W., DODGE, J. R., and SHEDD, C. K. Modern farm buildings. Englewood Cliffs,N.J.,Prentice-Hall,1959. 390 p. (Prentice-Hall Vocational Agriculture Series). 296 As3

14760 BAILLET, C. Le bâtiment d'exploitation agricole véritable "no man's land" économique ne peut rester plus longtemps inexploré. Riv. di Polit. Agr. 6(3):53-57. Sept.1959. 281.8 R523

14761 BARR, H. T. An evaluation of truss design and sidewall anchorage. (Abs.) Agr. Engin. 40(10):618. Oct. 1959. 58.8 Ag83
Farm buildings.

14762 CEMENT AND CONCRETE ASSOCIATION. Farm yards and aprons. London,1958. 20 p. 299 C33Fa

14763 COWEN, V. Facts on aluminum roofing sheets. Eggsaminer 36(10):12. Oct.1959. 286.85 Eg32

14764 FRANCIS, G. Boards and braces; some strong but simple wooden doors that can be made up on the farm. Pract. Power Farming 23(4):41. Nov.1959. 58.8 P872

14765 HENRIKSSON, R. Värmeförluster genom golv lagda direkt på mark [Losses of heat from floors laid direct on the ground]. Sweden. Stat. Forskanst. f. Lantmbyggnader. Meddel. 45,59 p. Ref. 1959. 296.9 Sw3
English summary.

14766 HENRIKSSON, R. Värmeförluster genom väggar provade under praktiska förhållanden [Testing heat losses through walls]. Sweden. Stat. Forskanst. f. Lantmbyggnader. Meddel. 47,83 p. Ref. 1959. 296.9 Sw3
English summary.

14767 NORDBØ, H. Farm service buildings at the Ekeberg show. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 23:602-605. Nov.6,1959. 11 N8122

14768 OPERA NAZIONALE PER I COMBATTENTTI. SEZIONE SPECIALE PER LA RIFORMA FONDIARIA IN CAMPANIA. Le costruzioni rurali [Rural buildings]. Napoli,1958. 52 p. 296 Op2

14769 SMOL'IÁKOV, R. T. Ways of lowering the costs of construction in agriculture. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo 9:62-64. Sept.1959. 20 So85

14770 SUDDARTH, S. K., and PERKINS, R. H. Prefabricated, demountable panels for pole buildings. Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 683,16 p. May 1959. 100 In2P

Animal Shelters and Animal Service Buildings

14771 AMERICAN FUR BREEDER. The battle of the sheds—which is better—and why? Amer. Fur Breeder 32(10):18-23. Oct.1959. 410 Am33
For minks.

14772 CENA, M., and CZYSZEK, W. Studies on the infra-red irradiation in the cowstable. (In Polish.) Wrocław. Wyższa Szkoła Roln. Zeszyty Nauk. Zootech. 5:13-32. 1958. 49.9 B75
English summary.
Effects on temperature.

14773 CONSOLINI, A. Loose housing of cattle in the Po Valley. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 69(47):451. Nov.22, 1959. 16 It1G

14774 CZAJKOWSKI, Z. Results of quantitative studies on the content of CO_2, NH_3 and H_2S in the air of animal houses. (In Polish.) Wrocław. Wyższa Szkoła Roln. Zeszyty Nauk. Zootech. 5:33-55. Ref. 1958. 49.9 B75
English summary.

14775 DUBINSKIĬ, I. A., and PRUDNIKOV, I. A. The cattle should not be kept tied up. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo 2:58-62. Feb.1959. 20 So85

14776 DUKHIN, I. P., and SOROKIN, A. I. An automatic ventilating and heating unit for sow houses. (In Russian.) Svinovodstvo 13(11):41-44. Nov.1959. 46.8 Sv33

14777 FRANCE, G. Making slatted floors work. Egg Prod. 90(9):13. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am32

14778 GARCIA GUTIÉRREZ, J. Estabulación libre para ganado vacuno. Agricultura [Madrid] 28(329):517-519. Sept.1959. 15 Ag84

14779 GLASSER, H. The windowless battery laying cage house. World's Poultry Sci. J. 15(4):367-370. Oct./Dec.1959. 47.8 W89

14780 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, FISHERIES AND FOOD. Cowhouses in modern practice. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Fixed Equip. Farm. L. 1,rev.,11 p. July 1959. 10 G7944

14781 GREGG, A. Winter's a coming. Pig Prog. [Belfast] 3(6):12-13. Oct.1959. 286.85 N81
Swine housing.

14782 HIRSCH, K. Vorschlag für den nachträglichen Anbau von Fischgrätenmelkständen an bestehende Milchhäuser. Deut. Agrartech. 9(7):323-326. July 1959. 58.8 D482

14783 HOARD'S Dairyman round table: "we prefer a stanchion barn and milking parlor." Hoard's Dairyman 104(23):1192-1193,1203-1204. Dec.10,1959. 44.8 H65

14784 HUTSCHENREUTHER, G. Eine zweckmässige Anbindevorrichtung für Milchkühe. Deut. Agrartech. 9 (7):326-327. July 1959. 58.8 D482

14785 ISTOMIN, A. P. Beneficial effects of loose housing of meat-fattening swine. (In Russian.) Svinovodstvo 13(10):26-28. Oct.1959. 46.8 Sv33

14786 JENSEN, P. H. How are our pigpens? (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 78(10):309-311. Oct.1959. 280.28 V91

14787 KIEŁEK, S. Equipment and sanitation of cowshed in state farms of south areas of Poland. (In Polish.) Kraków. Wyższa Szkoła Roln. Zeszyty Nauk. Ekon. 1(7): 37-56. Ref. 1959. 281.9 K85
English summary.

14788 KOMAROV, N. M. Veterinary control of ventilation in livestock housing. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 36(11):77-81. Nov.1959. 41.8 V6426

14789 KRAVCHUK, A. P. Machines and equipment for the loose housing of cattle. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 21(9):75-77. Sept.1959. 49 Z6

14790 KUZNETSOV, I. M. Loose housing of cattle in Holland. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 21(9):85-87. Sept.1959. 49 Z6

14791 LUBINUS, L. Swine housing for multiple farrowing systems. S. Dak. State Col. Agr. Ext. Ext. Mimeo. C. 495,23 p. Feb.1959. 275.29 So85Mi

14792 LUR'E, F. A. Stall types for housing sows. (In Russian.) Svinovodstvo 13(10):32-36. Oct.1959. 46.8 Sv33
Designs.

14793 MATTHEWS, P. Some aspects of insulating poultry houses. World's Poultry Sci. J. 15(4):387-389. Oct./Dec.1959. 47.8 W89

14794 NARMUKHAMEDOV, Z. Livestock structures from pressed bales of reeds and straw. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 6(8):44-45. Aug.1959. 20 K185

14795 PELISSIER, C. L. Common sense in barn planning. Calif. Dairyman 39(20):23-24. Oct.24,1959. 44.8 C12

14796 RUBTSOV, P. A., and SIN'KOV, I. A. Recent developments in construction and mechanization in the light of practical experience. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 21(10):8-13. Oct.1959. 49 Z6

14797 SANCTUARY, W. C., and HOUGH, J. W. A system of poultry house ventilation. Mass. U. Agr. Ext. P. 325,24 p. Jan.1959. 275.29 M381L

14798 SOKOLOV, M. P. A cage for small laboratory animals. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 36(11):85-86. Nov. 1959. 41.8 V6426

14799 STRICKLER, J. H. More birds on the floor: the new trend in laying houses. Va. Poultryman 13(10): 43,121-122. Oct.1959. 47.8 V812

14800 TOPOROV, O., and KURDIUMOV, I. I. Cattle barns of vault-type construction. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 1959(11):66-68. Nov. 49 Z6

14801 ZEMAN, J., and DVOŘÁČEK, J. Durchforschung des Mikroklimas in Kuhställen mit Rücksicht auf deren Lüftung. II. Die Lüftungsintensität. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Živočišná Výroba 32(3):223-238. Ref. Mar.1959. 49.9 C33
German summary.

Farmhouses and Farmsteads

14802 ANGIBOUST, B. L'habitat rural: comment le construire ou l'aménager? Agr. Prat. 123(10):456-461. Nov.1959. 14 J82

14803 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING RESEARCH DIV. Farm cottage; cooperative farm building plan No. 7137. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 795,2 p. July 1959. 1 Ag84M

Greenhouses and Plant Service Buildings

14804 HARRIS, R. I. Glasshouse heating analysed. Elect. Times 136(3539):420-423. Oct.22,1959. 335.8 EL26

14805 HUBER, M. G., and WADSWORTH, S. E. Small greenhouses for amateur gardeners. PNW Bulletin 32, 15 p. Apr.1959. 275.29 W27Pn

14806 JOHNSON, V. A., and SCHMIDT, J. W. Plastic—the new look in greenhouses. Nebr. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. 6,7 p. n.d. 100 N27M

14807 NAKASONE, H. Y., and BOWERS, F. A. I. Mist box construction for rooting of cuttings in Hawaii. Hawaii. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 56,18 p. June 1959. 100 H313

Storage Structures

14808 DAX, H. F. Some hints on building construction. Rhodesian Tobacco 19:19-20. June 1959. 69.8 R343

14809 DECKER, M. Mechanical silo unloaders. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 412,15 p. Aug.1959. 100 K13S

14810 GERHOLM, T., HENRIKSSON, R., and PETERSON, O. Skyddsbehandling av betong i ensilagesilor [Protective treatment of concrete in silos for ensilage]. Sweden. Stat. Forskanst. f. Lantbyggnader. Meddel. 44, 28 p. 1959. 296.9 Sw3
English summary.

14811 GÖTZ, W. Grünfuttersilos. Tech. u. Landwirt. 11(12):284-286. June 25,1959. 58.8 T223

14812 JENNY, J. Einige Grundlagen zur Belüftung von Kartoffelvorräten. Traktor u. die Landmasch. 21(7): 465-472. July 1959. 58.8 T678Ag

14813 NATIONAL SILO ASSOCIATION. Proceedings, 46th annual convention, December 1, 2, 3, 1958. Louisville,1959? 117 p. 60.79 N21

14814 OTIS, C. K. Silage densities and pressures in large silos. Natl. Silo Assoc. Proc. 46:72-81. 1958. 60.79 N21

14815 ROGERS, C. F. Capacities of silos. Natl. Silo Assoc. Proc. 46:59-71. 1958. 60.79 N21
Includes discussion.

14816 SILO workshop. Natl. Silo Assoc. Proc. 46:82-103. 1958. 60.79 N21
Moderator: T. A. Meyer; panel members: T. Long, G. W. Whitesides, C. R. Rogers, C. K. Otis, and E. L. Hansen.
Includes discussion.

14817 THIOLLET, P., and REAL, J. P. Quelques installations de stockage et de conservation du grain a la ferme en Picardie. B. des Engrais 419:115-119. June 1959. 57.8 B87

14818 VERBEEK, W. A. Bunker silo cheap and effective. Farming So. Africa 35(7):49-50. Oct.1959. 24 So842

FARM UTILITIES

Electricity and Electrification

14819 HAMILTON, J. R. Using electricity on the farm. Englewood Cliffs, N. J.,Prentice-Hall,1959. 397 p. (Prentice-Hall vocational agriculture series). 335 H185

14820 IVANOV, D. Prospects for the electrification of agriculture in Omsk Region. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1959(10):44-48,map. Oct. 20 Se492

14821 KREWATCH, A. V. Emergency stand-by farm generators. Md. U. Ext. Fact Sheet 135,4 p. Feb.1959. 275.29 M36Fa

14822 MCFATE, K. L. Your State Farm Electric Council. Impl. & Tractor 74(24):18-19,54. Nov.28,1959. 58.8 W41

14823 MIDDLE TENNESSEE ELECTRIC MEMBERSHIP CORPORATION. 1959 annual report. Murfreesboro,1959. 15 p.,maps. 335.9 M58
Cooperative.

Power Plants, Motors and Engines on the Farm

14824 BORISOV, S. B. Accounts and finances of the joint hydro electric station of several collective farms. (In Russian.) Uchet i Finansy v Kolkhoz. i Sovkhoz. 16 (10):12-14. Oct.1959. 30.69 Uc4
For power on collective farms.

14825 INDENBAUM, I. Equipment for fermentation of manure and rumen for methane. (In Russian.) Mîasnaîa Indus. SSSR 30(5):15-18. 1959. 50.8 M58
With reference to slaughterhouse sanitation.

14826 KRIVENKO, D. Regulation of fuel-pumps of diesel engines. (In Russian.) Tekh. v Sel'sk. Khoz. 19 (10):56-57. Oct.1959. 58.8 M11

14827 LEGA, G. Biological methane recovered from cheese whey. (In Italian.) Mondo del Latte 13(9):610. Sept.1959. 44.8 M74

14828 NORTH OF SCOTLAND HYDRO-ELECTRIC BOARD. Annual report and accounts 1957. Edinburgh, 1958. 67 p.,maps. 335.9 N813
Includes agricultural operations.

Sewage and Waste Disposal

14829 PARKER, K. Build your septic tank large enough. Hoard's Dairyman 104(22):1141,1156-1157. Nov.25,1959. 44.8 H65

Water Supply

14830 GOLOVKO, V. A. Introduction of pipeless water supply in the building of livestock structures. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 21(9):77-78. Sept.1959. 49 Z6

14831 KHAN, M. H. Farm water supply. Agr. Pakistan 10(3):309-326. Sept.1959. 22 Ag832

14832 OKHOTNIKOV, I. Mechanization of agricultural water-supply in areas of continuous frost. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1959(10):60-64. Oct. 20 Se492
Systems.

14833 THOMAS, S. B., HOBSON, P. M., and DRUCE, R. G. Coli-aerogenes bacteria in farm water supplies. J. Appl. Bact. 22(1):32-45. Ref. Apr.1959. 448.39 So12

14834 VOLOD'KO, I. F. Evaluation of well capacity with due regard to the hydraulics of the pre-filter zone. (In Russian.) Gidrotekh. i Melior. 11(10):33-40. Oct. 1959. 290.8 G362

AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS: PROCESSING, DISTRIBUTION, AND STATISTICS

GENERAL

14835 BURGDOERFER, F. Demography and food supply. Arq. Econ. 2:148-156. Dec.1958. 280.8 Ar6

14836 DESOUTTER. La productivité en agriculture, en regard de l'accroissement de la population mondiale et de l'obéissance aux lois de la nature. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 45(13):657-664. 1959. 14 P215Bc
Includes discussion.

14837 FOOD directory 1959-1960. Westminster,1959. 848 p. 225 F736
Includes summary of food standards and regulations, by C. L. Hinton.

14838 GREENWOOD, R. H. Must people starve in the twentieth century? Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 25(3): 184-188. Sept.1959. 23 Au74
Population and food supply.

14839 IRVING, G. W. USDA food research develops new products, new processes. Food Processing 20(11): 29-30. Nov.1959. 389.8 F7325

14840 ISKER, R. A. Military-industrial liaison; a recapitulation of its values in improving rations and containers. Food Technol. 13(11):670-671. Nov.1959. 389.8 F7398

14841 KIVU. OFF. DES PRODUITS AGRICOLES. Rapport de l'exercice, 1958. Costermansville, 1959. 43 p. 281.9 C822

14842 MELVILLE, J. Chemicals as our competitors. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 63(1):9-10. Aug.1959. 23 So84
Chemical products as competitors of agricultural products.

14843 MILLEVILLE, H. P. USDA food research: treasure chest of product, processing ideas. Food Processing 20(11):31-33. Nov.1959. 389.8 F7325

14844 MILLS, R. H. India's food crisis. Far East Survey 28(10):145-149. Oct.1959. 280.9 In782

14845 MIRAGLIA, D. The food situation in Italy from the unification to the present day. (In Italian.) Mondo Econ. 14(4):27-31. Oct.10,1959. 280.8 M742

14846 PIQUEMAL, G. L'intérêt des cultures industrielles pour le développement économique de l'Algerie. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 142:441-446. July/Aug.1959. 14 F844B

14847 RECENT trends in food production. Agr. Situation India 14(4):329-334. July 1959. 281.9 In23

14848 RENARD, R. J. Recherche scientifique et alimentation. Vita 16(14):695-696. Sept.30,1959. 389.8 V834
Belgium.

14849 SHANK, D. E., and FITCH, N. Is related subject matter neglected in foods teaching? What's New Home Econ. 23(10):17,25. Dec.1959. 321.8 W55

ANALYSIS AND COMPOSITION

14850 ACKER, L., and KAISER, H. Uber den Einfluss der Feuchtigkeit auf den Ablauf enzymatischer Reaktionen in wasserarmen Lebensmitteln. II. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 110(5):349-356. Sept.25, 1959. 384 Z39

14851 ANWAR, R. A. Physical and chemical changes produced by chymotryptic proteolysis of caseins. Diss. Abs. 20(3):867. 1959. 241.8 M58

14852 BANKS, W., and GREENWOOD, C. T. The fine-structure of the amylose component of starch. Stärke 11 (10):294-298. Ref. Oct.1959. 309 St22

14853 BURGER, J. Contribuição para a organização da tabela de composição quimica dos alimentos brasileiros [Contributions to the organization of the table for chemical composition of Brazilian foods]. Vol. I. Belo Horizonte,1958. 56 p. 389 B914

14854 BURUIANA, L. M., and PAVLU, V. Le comportement polarographique des protéines de la caséine. Lait 39(388):481-488. Ref. Sept./Oct.1959. 44.8 L143

14855 BUTTIAUX, R. The value of the association Escherichieae-group D Streptococci in the diagnosis of contamination in foods. J. Appl. Bact. 22(1):153-158. Ref. Apr.1959. 448.39 So12

14856 CHRISTOL, G. Applications des techniques électrophorétiques et immuno-électrophorétiques a l'étude de substances naturelles. (Extr.) Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 45(13):674-676. 1959. 14P215Bc

14857 DAVID, D. J. Determination of calcium in plant material by atomic-absorption spectrophotometry. Analyst 84(1002):536-545. Sept.1959. 382 An1

14858 DAVIDSON, R. J., and STEYN, W. J. A. The accurate determination of boron in plant material. So. African Chem. Inst. J. 12:81-86. Oct.1959. 385 So84

14859 DEKKER, L. P. VAN DER M., and others. The presumptive detection of some antibiotics in foods, using a simple microbiological test. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 10(9):475-478. Ref. Sept.1959. 382 So12
D. A. A. Mossel, A. S. de Bruin, and A. Manten, joint authors.

14860 DRACHOVSKÁ, M., and ŠANDERA, K. Membrane conductivity in food industry. (In Czech.) Prague. Vysoká Šk. Chem.-Technol. Oddil Fakul. Potravinářské Technol. Sborn. 2:325-368. Ref. 1958. 389.9 P88
English summary.
Plant tissues.

14861 FREEBAIRN, H. T. Determination and stabilization of reduced ascorbic acid in extracts from plant material. Analyt. Chem. 31(11):1850-1851. Nov.1959. 381 J825A

14862 FRIEND, J., and NAKAYAMA, T. O. M. A rapid method for determining the constituent components in carotenoid extracts from leaf tissue. Analyst 84 (1004):654-655. Nov.1959. 382 An1

14863 GALLOWAY, L. D. Micro-organisms and foodstuffs. I. Food [London] 28(338):411-414. Nov.1959. 389.8 F739

14864 HAKEN, J. W. Natural pigments in food. (In Dutch.) Chem. Weekbl. 55(47):666-673. Ref. Nov.21, 1959. 385 C42

14865 HEIMANN, W. Untersuchungen über die gegenseitige Beeinflussung von Pflanzenfarbstoffen und Eiweissen als Grundlagen für die Beurteilung und Verhütung unerwünschter Verfärbung bei der Verarbeitung von Pflanzenstoffen. (Abs.) Zucker- u. Süsswaren-Wirt. 12 (19):762-763. Oct.1,1959. 286.86 Z8

14866 HEYNS, K. Einheitliche Analysenmethoden für Stärke und Stärkehydrolysenprodukte. Stärke 11(8): 215-233. (Cont.) Aug.1959. 309 St22

14867 HEYNS, K. Einheitliche Analysenmethoden für Stärke und Stärkehydrolysenprodukte. Stärke 11 (9):251-271. (Cont.) Sept.1959. 309 St22

14868 HOLCOMB, R. E., and WEISER, H. H. Bacteriology of precooked frozen dinners. (Abs.) Soc. Amer. Bact. Bact. Proc. 1959:7. 448.39 So12A

14869 HOLLÓ, J., SZEJTLI, J., and LÁSZLÓ, E. Das Verhalten von Stärke im alkalischen Medium. II. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 61(9):759-764. Ref. Sept.1959. 384 C422
English summary.

14870 IVANOVA, B. I. Work carried out by the Botanical Garden of the Moldavian Branch of the Academy of Sciences of U.S.S.R. In testing plant raw material for the food and light product industries of the Moldavian SSR. (In Russian.) In Vsesoiuznoe Soveshchanie po Rastitel'nym Resursam SSSR, Leningrad, 1954. Sostoianie i perspektivy izucheniia rastitel'nykh resursov SSSR, p.447-448. Moskva,Akademiia Nauk SSSR,1958. 452.8 V96
Spices, aromatic and oil plants.

14871 IVASHKO, A. A. Devices for determining the moisture content of substances involved in agricultural work. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 1959(10): 78-86. Oct. 20 V633
English summary.
Chiefly agricultural products and soils.

14872 JACOBS, M. B. The chemical analysis of foods and food products. Ed. 3. Princeton,N.J.,Van Nostrand,1958. 970 p. Ref. 389 J15

14873 LAZUR'EVSKII, G. V. Problems of organic chemistry in studying plant raw material. (In Russian.) In Vsesoiuznoe Soveshchanie po Rastitel'nym Resursam SSSR, Leningrad, 1954. Sostoianie i perspektivy izucheniia rastitel'nykh resursov SSSR, p.42-47. Ref. Moskva, Akademiia Nauk SSSR,1958. 452.8 V96

14874 LEACH, H. W., MCCOWEN, L. D., and SCHOCH, T. J. Structure of the starch granule. I. Cereal Chem. 36(6):534-544. Nov.1959. 59.8 C33

14875 MCLAUGHLAN, J. M., and others. Evaluation of protein in foods. III-IV. Canad. J. Biochem. & Physiol. 37(11):1293-1299,1351-3160. Ref. Nov.1959. 470 C16E
C. G. Rogers, D. G. Chapman, and J. A. Campbell, joint authors.

14876 MARIER, J. R., and BOULET, M. Preparation of a standard for citric acid analysis. J. Dairy Sci. 42 (11):1885-1886. Nov.1959. 44.8 J822

14877 MILLS, P. A. Detection and semiquantitative estimation of chlorinated organic pesticide residues in foods by paper chromatography. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 42(4):734-740. Ref. Nov.1959. 381 As7

14878 OHASHI, K. On the chain length of starches. (In Japanese.) Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. J. 33(7):580-583. Ref. July 1959. 385 Ag8

14879 OPARIN, A. I. Problems of technical biochemistry in the food industry. (In Russian.) Biokhimiîa 24 (5):769-776. Sept./Oct.1959. 385 B523
This journal will appear in English translation 385 B523Ae.

14880 PALEG, L. G. Citric acid interference in the estimation of reducing sugars with alkaline copper reagents. Analyt. Chem. 31(11):1902-1904. Nov.1959. 381 J825A

14881 PIGULEVSKIĬ, G. V. Problems in the investigation of plant [chemical] substances. (In Russian.) In Vsesoîuznoe Soveshchanie po Rastitel'nym Resursam SSSR, Leningrad, 1954. Sostoîanie i perspektivy izucheniîa rastitel'nykh resursov SSSR, p.28-41. Moskva, Akademiîa Nauk SSSR,1958. 452.8 V96

14882 REHM, H. J. Erfahrungen mit der Filterpapiermethode zur Schnellprüfung von Konservierungsmitteln gegen Schimmelpilze. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 110(5):375-381. Sept.25,1959. 384 Z39

14883 REHM, H. J. Untersuchung zur Wirkung von Konservierungsmittelkombinationen. II. Die Wirkung einfacher Konservierungsmittelkombinationen auf Escherichia coli. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 110 (5):356-363. Sept.25,1959. 384 Z39

14884 RIPPON, W. P. A comparison of several methods for estimating the nutritive value of proteins. Brit. J. Nutr. 13(3):243-260. Ref. 1959. 389.8 B773

14885 RUBINS, E. J., and HAGSTROM, G. R. Determination of aluminum and iron in plant tissue. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 7(10):722-724. Ref. Oct.1959. 381 J8223

14886 SALWIN, H., and SLAWSON, V. Moisture transfer in combinations of dehydrated foods. Food Technol. 13(12):715-718. Dec.1959. 389.8 F7398

14887 SALZBERG, H. K. Proteins. High Polymers 12(1):309-342. Ref. 1959. 385 H53

14888 SANDELL, E. B. Colorimetric determination of traces of metals. Ed. 3, rev. and enl. New York, Interscience,1959. 1032 p. (Chemical Analysis; a Series of Monographs on Analytical Chemistry and its Applications, V. 3). 387 Sa5

14889 SCHORMÜLLER, J., and LEHMANN, K. Phosphate und organische Phosphorverbindungen in Lebensmitteln. V. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 110 (5):363-366. Sept.25,1959. 384 Z39

14890 SHIMOMURA, H. Studies on the expansion patterns of some proteins. Osaka. U. B. Ser. B, Agr. & Biol. 8:97-125. Ref. 1958. 107.6 Sa23

14891 SIDWELL, A. P., and DECKER, R. W. New test for tenderness. South. Food Processor 20(12):8. Dec.1959. 389.8 So82
Foods.

14892 STANLEY, R. L. Report on benzoic acid in foods. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 42(3):486. Aug.1959. 381 As7

14893 ŠTEFUNKA, F. Titration of staphylococcic enterotoxines obtained from foods. (In Czech.) Brno. Výzkumn. Úst. pro Maso a Ryby. Věda a Výzkum v Průmyslu Potravinářském 4:178-180. 1958. 389.9 B83
English summary.

14894 STRASHEIM, A., EVE, D. J., and FOURIE, R. M. A spectrographic method for the analysis of plant material using sodium pyrrolidinedithiocarbamate for the concentration of the trace elements. So. African Chem. Inst. J. 12:75-80. Oct.1959. 385 So84

14895 TAKI, M. Studies on the chromatography of starches. VI-VII. (In Japanese.) Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. J. 33(9):778-785. Ref. Sept.1959. 385 Ag8

14896 ULMANN, M., and RICHTER, M. Von M. Samec durch γ-Strahlung erhaltene lösliche Stärke, charakterisiert durch Al_2O_3-Chromatogramme. Stärke 11(10):288-289. Oct.1959. 309 St22

CONSUMPTION AND UTILIZATION

14897 CAUL, J. F., and SJOSTROM, L. B. Consumer food product acceptance. Perfumery & Essential Oil Rec. 50(11):916-919. Nov.1959. 308.8 P41

14898 GHANI, A. R. Bibliography on the utilisation of waste products. Karachi?1958. 27 p. (Pakistan National Scientific and Technical Documentation Centre, Karachi. Pansdoc Bibliography No. 29). 241.4 G34
Includes agricultural wastes.

14899 LAAKSO, P. V. The regional laboratories of the U. S. Department of Agriculture. (In Finnish.) Suomen Kemistilehti. A 32(9):258-262. 1959. 385 Su7

14900 MRAK, V., and others. Odor difference test with applications to consumer preferences. Food Res. 24(5):574-578. Ref. Sept./Oct.1959. 389.8 F7322
M. A. Amerine, C. S. Ough, and G. A. Baker, joint authors.

14901 NAKAYAMA, S. On the longrun forecasting of food demand in Japan. (In Japanese.) Nōgyō Sōgō Kenkyū 13(4):87-109. Oct.1959. 22.5 N687

14902 NICITOVIC, M. Herstellung und Verbrauch von Stärke in Jugoslawien. Stärke 11(8):246-248. Aug. 1959. 309 St22
Consumption and exports.

14903 POATS, F. J. Developing markets in chemurgic uses of agricultural products. Chemurg. Digest 18 (9):14-16. Sept.1959. 381 N213Na

14904 TANNER, F. W. Fermentation acids in chemurgy. Chemurg. Digest 18(10):7-10. Oct.1959. 381 N213Na

14905 VAIDYANATHAN, K. E. Estimation of future demand for food. Agr. Situation India 14(4):335-338. July 1959. 281.9 In23

14906 WIDT, R. A. DE. Remarks on the demand for agricultural products. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 71 (19):644-653. Nov.1959. 105.2 Or3

DISTRIBUTION, MARKETING, AND TRANSPORTATION

14907 ACHENBACH, G. H. The food distributor's responsibility to the public. Butchers' Advocate 146(18): 6-9,13. Oct.28,1959. 286.85 B97

14908 AGRICULTURAL marketing. Pfizer (Chas.) & Co. Agr. Res. & Devlpmt. Dept. Conf. Ser. 7:206-229. 1959. 381 P48C
Panel discussion; introduction by H. O. Dermody.

14909 ARNALL, E. Realization of tomorrow? Danger of food distribution monopoly. Food Distrib. News 1(2): 10. Sept.1959. 286.28 N212

14910 ARTEM'EV, S. Organization of transportation of agricultural products must be perfected. (In Russian.) Avto. Transport 37(11):1-2. Nov.1959. 289.48 Av9

14911 BORDEN, T. C. FF growth requires adequate transportation and marketing. Frosted Food Field 22(1): 25,28,32. Jan.1959. 389.8 F922

14912 BROZEN, Y. U.S. regulations chain carriers, take farmers for a ride. Nation's Agr. 34(11):8-10. Dec.1959. 280.82 B89

14913 COLE, R. J. How food is distributed and merchandised. Pfizer (Chas.) & Co. Agr. Res. & Devlpmt. Dept. Conf. Ser. 7:221-223. 1959. 381 P48C

14914 DAN, E. The development of agricultural products contracting system. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Econ. [Bucharest] 12(5):73-85. May 1959. 280.8 P947
English summary, p. 185.

14915 DAVISON, F. B. Road transportation of frozen foods. 2. Austral. Food Mfr. & Distrib. 29(3):38,40. Oct.5,1959. 389.8 Au7

14916 DEARMONT, R. L. What's so unique about railroading that it requires special treatment? Tex. Citrus & Veg. Growers & Shippers. [Ybk.] 1959:99-100, 102,104. 280.39 T313Y

14917 DIETRICK, W. M. Promoting Virginia farm products. Va. Poultryman 13(10):53,93-95. Oct.1959. 47.8 V812

14918 EVANS, J. C. The organization and operation of extension marketing programs in selected States, 1957. Diss. Abs. 20(3):935. 1959. 241.8 M58

14919 IMPLEMENT AND TRACTOR. 22nd annual statistical number. Impl. & Tractor 74(23):33-44,46,48-50,57-63,66,68,70,74-78,85-86,88,90,92,94,96,98,100,102, 118. Nov.14,1959. 58.8 W41
1, The farm market outlook; 2, The industry's activity; 3, Equipment on farms.

14920 LANGENTHAL, S. N. Selling FF is different. Quick Frozen Foods 22(3):75,79. Oct.1959. 389.8 Q4

14921 LINNA, E. Finland co-operative sales promotion. Horace Plunkett Found. Ybk. Agr. Co-op. 1959:130-133. 280.29 H78

14922 LUNA CABALLERO, J. R. Plan de vialidad: carreteras de penetración agrícola. Agr. Venezol. 13, i.e.23(211):21. Aug.1959. 9.95 Ag8

14923 MARSILI, S. The economic policy of provision services. I-III. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 14(7):227-228, 231-232; (8):272,275-277; (10):359-360,363-364. Apr.1-15, May 15,1959. 41.8 P942
Marketing.

14924 MICHET, J. Cas particulier: le marché de la vulgarisation agricole. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 143:549-554. Sept.1959. 14 F844B

14925 NELSON, P. E., and PAUL, A. B. Ownership changes by purchase and merger in selected food industries. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 369,24 p. Oct.1959. 1 Ag84Mr

14926 NETHERLANDS. CENTRAAL BUR. VOOR DE STATISTIEK. Statistiek van de grensoverschrijdende goederenstromen naar verkeerswijzen [Statistics of goods crossing boundaries according to transportation methods]. Zeist,1959. 164 p. 259 St2Sta
Includes agricultural products.

14927 NEW YORK (STATE). DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE AND MARKETS. List of commission merchants and net-return dealers bonded and licensed to receive New York State farm products for sale on a commission or a net-return basis for year ending June 30, 1959. N. Y. (State). Dept. Agr. & Mkt. C. 776,29 p. 1959. 2 N482C

14928 NEW YORK (STATE). DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE AND MARKETS. List of merchant truckmen registered for year ending June 30, 1959. N. Y. (State). Dept. Agr. & Mkt. C. 775,14 p. 1959. 2 N482C

14929 NIGERIA. WESTERN REGION.MARKETING BOARD. Fourth annual report, 1st October, 1957 to 30th September, 1958. Ibadan,1959. 61 p. 286.9 N564

14930 PENNEY, R. W., and GUILFOY, R. F. Laboratory tests of refrigerator cars for perishable foods. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 365,22 p. Sept.1959. 1 Ag84Mr

14931 PIEFFORT. Transport ferroviaire sous régime de la température dirigée. Internatl. Inst. Refrig. B. 39(5):1557-1583. 1959. 295.9 In7

14932 RATNER, M. D. The motor carrier and AFDOUS; a candid statement of the facts. Quick Frozen Foods 22(4):98-99. Nov.1959. 389.8 Q4

14933 ROGERS, W. Food broker offers valuable aid to manufacturers, processors. Frosted Food Field 22 (1):141. Jan.1959. 389.8 F922

14934 SCARSETH, G. D. Ideas that stimulate markets. Chemurg. Digest 18(11):4-6. Nov.1959. 381 N213Na

14935 U. S. BUR. OF TRANSPORT ECONOMICS AND STATISTICS. Freight commodity statistics, class I railroads in the United States, for the year ended December 31, 1958. Washington,1959. 252 p. (Statement No. 59100 (thirty-fifth in the series)). 168 F88
Includes agricultural products.

14936 U. S. CORPS OF ENGINEERS. Waterborne commerce of the United States, calenda- year 1958. 1. Waterways and harbors, Atlantic Coast. Detroit,1959? 385 p.,map. 152.5 W29

14937 U. S. CORPS OF ENGINEERS. Waterborne commerce of the United States, calendar year 1958. 4. Waterways and harbors: Pacific Coast, Alaska and Pacific Islands. Washington,1959. 220 p.,map. 152.25 W29

14938 U. S. CORPS OF ENGINEERS. Waterborne commerce of the United States, calendar year 1958. 5. National summaries. Washington,1959. 29 p.,map. 152.25 W29

14939 THE WHOLESALE market organisation in Copenhagen. Internatl. Fruit World 18(3):336,339,341-342. 1959. 286.83 F9426

GRADING, INSPECTION, STANDARDIZATION, AND QUALITY

14940 ASSOCIATION OF FOOD AND DRUG OFFICIALS OF THE UNITED STATES. Proceedings of the sixty-third annual conference. Assoc. Food & Drug Off. U. S. Q. B. 23(4):173-219. Oct.1959. 389.9 As7Q
Held in Boston, June 21-26, 1959.

14941 BARRON, J. L. What is wrong with official regulation of food sanitation? Bakers Wk. 184(10):27-28,30-31. Dec.7,1959. 389.8 B172

14942 CAREY, B. W. Medical aspects of antibiotics for food preservation. Internatl. Cong. Biochem. Proc. 4(5):208-218. Ref. 1958. 386.2 In84
Includes discussion.

14943 CASMAN, E. P. Further serological studies on staphylococcal enterotoxin. (Abs.) Soc. Amer. Bact. Bact. Proc. 1959:60. 448.39 So12A
In study of food poisoning.

14944 CASTANG, C. La nouvelle loi allemande sur le commerce des produits alimentaires. Ann. des Falsif. et des Fraudes 52(609/610):378-381. Sept./Oct. 1959. 389.8 An72

14945 CHECCHI, A. A. The Food Additives Amendment. Food Technol. 13(11):604-606. Nov.1959. 389.8 F7398

14946 COMAR, C. L. Radioactivity in foods. Amer. Med. Assoc. J. 171(9):1221-1223. Oct.31,1959. 448.9 Am37

14947 DAUER, C. C., and DAVIDS, D. J. 1958 summary of disease outbreaks. J. Milk & Food Technol. 22 (11):335-339. Nov.1959. 44.8 J824
Foodborne.

14948 DAUER, C. C. Reporting of food borne diseases. J. Milk & Food Technol. 22(11):332-334. Nov. 1959. 44.8 J824

14949 DESCHREIDER, A. R., and DRIESSCHE, S. VAN DEN. La chaleur, facteur d'altération de la saveur et de l'arôme des aliments. Vita 16(14):687,689,691. Sept.30,1959. 389.8 V834

14950 DOHL, P. R. Color additives—their regulation. Food Drug Cosmetic Law J. 14(11):717-723. Nov.1959. 389.58 F732

14951 DYKSTRA, W. W. We lag in corrective action against food contamination by rodents and birds. Cereal Sci. Today 4(10):303-304. Dec.1959. 59.8 C333

14952 FINGAL, W. R. Late developments on use of food additives. Baking Indus. 112(1418):72-73. Nov.28, 1959. 389.8 B17

14953 HALL, B. A., TARVER, M. G., and MCDONALD, J. G. A method for screening flavor panel members and its application to a two sample difference test. Food Technol. 13(12):699-703. Dec.1959. 389.8 F7398

14954 HAUPT, H. G. Aus der lebensmittelrechtlichen Praxis. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 44(18):387-389. Sept.17,1959. 389.8 K832

14955 HAWTHORN, J. Food, fallout and the isotopes of strontium. Chem. & Indus. 42:1294-1298. Ref. Oct.17,1959. 382 M31C

14956 HICKMAN, J. R. Some notes on wholesomeness trials at wantage. Internatl. J. Appl. Radiation & Isotopes 6:258-260. Oct.1959. 334.8 In84
Irradiated food.

14957 HOLLOWAY, F. Proposed color-additive amendments to the Federal Food, Drug, and Cosmetic Act. Food Drug Cosmetic Law J. 14(10):657-660. Oct.1959. 389.58 F732

14958 HÜLSENBERG, H. Lebensmittelgesetz und Pflanzenschutz. Prakt. Schädlingsbekämpfer 11(7):77-80, 85-86. July 1959. 421 P882
Economic poisons.

14959 INSTITUTE OF FOOD TECHNOLOGISTS. TASTE TESTING AND CONSUMER PREFERENCE COMMITTEE. Glossary of some terms used in the sensory (panel) evaluation of foods and beverages. Food Technol. 13(12):733-736. Dec.1959. 389.8 F7398
A. Kramer, chairman.

14960 KATAE, M., and KAWAGUCHI, H. Studies on the food putrefaction. II. Osaka. U. B. Ser. B, Agr. & Biol. 8:49-62. Ref. 1958. 107.6 Sa23

14961 LARRICK, G. P. The industry's new food additives problem. South. Dairy Prod. J. 66(6):20-22. Dec. 1959. 44.8 So83

14962 LOGUE, J. T. The public health significane of non-medical uses of antibiotics. In Goldberg, H. S., ed. Antibiotics; their chemistry and non-medical uses, p.561-597. Princeton, N. J., Van Nostrand, 1959. 448.2 G56
Includes residues in foods.

14963 MAHONEY, J. F. Food additives: problems facing the food technologist. Food Technol. 13(11):603. Nov.1959. 389.8 F7398
Food Additives Amendment of 1958 to the Food, Drug and Cosmetic Act.

14964 MAIN, B. W. An incident of food poisoning caused by heat resistant Clostridium welchii. New Zeal. Assoc. Bact. J. 14(2):50-52. Aug.1959. 448.39 N48

14965 MELIS, R. Insecticidal residues in crops intended for food. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 96(9):823-827. Sept.1959. 16 It1

14966 MORRELL, C. A. The present organization of the Canadian Food and Drug Directorate. Food Drug Cosmetic Law J. 14(10):634-638. Oct.1959. 389.58 F732

14967 MURTHY, G. K., GOLDIN, A. S., and CAMPBELL, J. E. Zinc-65 in foods. Science 130(3384):1255-1256. Nov.6,1959. 470 Sci2

14968 OSER, B. L. Some pressing problems under the Food Additives Amendment of 1958. Food Technol. 13(11):607-609. Nov.1959. 389.8 F7398

14969 PETERS, F. N. Food improvement directed away from standardized foods; an industry viewpoint of FDA identity standards. Food Processing 20(12):35-36. Dec.1959. 389.8 F7325

14970 PHILLIPS, M. A. Elimination of fluoroacetamide from plant tissues. Pest Technol. Pest Control & Pesticides 2(1):12. Oct.1959. 79.8 P432
Contamination of food plants.

14971 PRIBILLA. Kontamination von Lebensmitteln. (Abs.) Zucker- u. Süsswaren-Wirt. 12(19):763. Oct.1, 1959. 286.86 Z8

14972 PUGSLEY, L. I. Canadian regulatory and research activities in relation to foods. Food Drug Cosmetic Law J. 14(11):724-737. Nov.1959. 389.58 F732

14973 ROBERTS, J. E., and HOLLEY, K. T. Insecticide residue determinations of several Georgia crops. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. Ser. (n.s.)73,8 p. Mar.1959. 100 G293M

14974 SCHRAMM, A. T. Color additives—proposed amendments. Food Drug Cosmetic Law J. 14(11):708-716. Nov.1959. 389.58 F732

14975 SETO, K., and KUDO, K. Strontium-90 concentration in rice straw, oyster shells, and human standard diet in Sendai and District, Japan. Tôhoku U. Sci. Rpt. Ser. 1 (Phys. Chem. Astron.) 42(3):144-148. Oct.1958. 513 T574

14976 SHORTT, W. M. A survey of the United Kingdom legislation affecting the use of irradiated food. Internatl. J. Appl. Radiation & Isotopes 6:265-268. Oct. 1959. 334.8 In84

14977 U. S. FOOD AND DRUG ADMINISTRATION DIV. OF PHARMACOLOGY. Appraisal of the safety of chemicals in foods, drugs and cosmetics. Austin,Assoc. Food & Drug Officials United States,1959. 107 p. 395 Un322

Includes papers relating to food safety by F. A. Vorhes, L. L. Ramsey, E. C. Hagan, O. G. Fitzhugh, P. J. Sabouboe, and A. J. Lehman.

14978 WHITMAN, J. H. The development and application of a food sanitation program. J. Milk & Food Technol. 22(11):340-343. Nov.1959. 44.8 J824

14979 WILLIAMS, E. B. Color additives—the scope of pending legislation. Food Drug Cosmetic Law J. 14 (11):695-707. Nov.1959. 389.58 F732

14980 WOOD, M. B. What informed consumers expect from food standards. Food Processing 20(11):22. Nov.1959. 389.8 F7325

14981 ZIMMERMAN, J. G. The projects of uniform food codes in Latin American and in Europe. Food Drug Cosmetic Law J. 14(10):661-670. Oct.1959. 389.58 F732

PACKING AND PACKAGING

14982 BARCZEWSKI, W. Anwendung von Kunststoffen im Verpackungssektor. Verpackungs Rundschau 10(10): 548,550-552. Oct.10,1959. 280.38 V592

Includes food.

14983 BLANKA, R. Schutz der Konservenbüchsen aus weissem Blech vor Korrosion und Marmorieren. (In Czech.) Brno. Výzkumn. Úst. pro Maso a Ryby. Věda a Výzkum v Průmyslu Potravinárském 4:119-121. 1958. 389.9 B83

German summary.

14984 BULMER, C. H. New packaging trends. Food [London] 28(338):420-421. Nov.1959. 389.8 F738

14985 BULMER, C. H. New trends in food packaging and marketing. Food Trade Rev. 29(11):3-4. Nov.1959. 389.8 F7334

14986 DIRECTORY of research reports relating to produce packaging, compiled by R. L. Bull and G. R. Glading. Rev. ed. Newark,Del.,Produce Packaging Assoc.,1959. 50 p. 241.3 D62

14987 ELDER, L. W. Food Additives Amendment—the package user's story. Tappi 42(11):32A,34A. Nov. 1959. 302.8 T162

14988 FOX, H. British packaging discovers self-service. Food Business 7(11):30-31. Nov.1959. 389.8 F7342

14989 GROSS, G. B. Use of flexible packaging materials and inert gas to increase the shelf-life of food products. Food Technol. 13(11):621-623. Ref. Nov. 1959. 389.8 F7398

14990 GRUNDY, A. V. New developments in military packaging and packing. Amer. Mangt. Assoc. AMA Mangt. Rpt. 36:108-113. 1959. 249.09 Am3Am

Includes food.

14991 HAMMOND, A. E. New developments in boilable bag techniques. Frozen Foods 12(10):641-642. Oct.1959. 295.8 Q4

14992 HERRMANN, C. A. The application of the Food Additives Amendment to paper and packaging materials. Tappi 42(11):158A-160A. Nov.1959. 302.8 T162

14993 KAUFMAN, C. W. Food packaging and the 1958 food-additives amendment. Food Drug Cosmetic Law J. 14(10):649-656. Oct.1959. 389.58 F732

14994 KELSEY, R. J. A discussion of the latest FDA rulings on food additives. Tappi 42(11):164A-165A. Nov. 1959. 302.8 T162

14995 LACY, G. H. Food Additives Amendment—The converter's story. Tappi 42(11):30A. Nov.1959. 302.8 T162

Food packaging.

14996 LARRICK, G. P. Safety, honest packaging; FDA-industry goals. Tex. Citrus & Veg. Growers & Shippers. [Ybk.] 1959:75,77-78. 280.39 T313Y

14997 MAX, K. W. The packaging industry and the new Food Additive Amendment. Tappi 42(11):160A-161A. Nov.1959. 302.8 T162

14998 NIEMAN, C. Flexible Verpackungsmaterialien. Zucker- u. Süsswaren-Wirt. 12(19):749-752. Oct.1,1959. 286.86 Z8

14999 1959, THE CHANGING face of food packaging. Food Business 7(11):22-24. Nov.1959. 389.8 F7342

15000 SHOCKEY, R. FF package must be geared to packers' production facilities. Frosted Food Field 22 (1):59,129,131-132. Jan.1959. 389.8 F922

15001 TOENSMEIER, P. A. Russian packaging? Paperboard Packaging 44(10):70-73,76. Oct.1959. 286.8 F44

Includes food.

15002 TRIPP, G. E. Packaging for irradiated foods. Internatl. J. Appl. Radiation & Isotopes 6:199-206. Oct. 1959. 334.8 In84

Effects of radiation on packaging.

15003 WILCOX, R. C. The paper industry story regarding the 1958 Food Additives Amendment. Tappi 42 (11):18A,22A,24A. Nov.1959. 302.8 T162

Food packaging.

15004 WRIGHT, J. C. Food Additives Amendment—the plastics industry. Tappi 42(11):26A,29A. Nov.1959. 302.8 T162

Food packaging.

PRICES, PRICE CONTROL, AND RATIONING

15005 CAMPBELL, Z. Food costs in work time here and abroad. Natl. Indus. Conf. Bd. Business Rec. 16 (12):570-574. Dec.1959. 280.9 N216Cb

15006 ECUADOR. MINISTERIO DE ECONOMÍA. Informe a la Nación 1959. Quito, 1959. 247 p. 280.9 Ec94

Includes price policy for agricultural products.

15007 GUÐJÓNSSON, I. Agricultural prices. (In Icelandic.) Freyr 55(13/15):196-199. June 1959. 11 F89

15008 INTERPROVINCIAL FARM UNION COUNCIL. Submission on the stabilization farm income to the Minister of Agriculture. Ottawa,1959. 8 p. 281.13 In8S

Price supports.

15009 PELLEY, R. H. Parity ratio hits new low. East. Milk Prod. 36(12):12. Dec.1959. 280.28 Sh3

15010 UNITED NATIONS. STATISTICAL OFF. Methods used in compiling the United Nations price indexes for basic commodities in international trade. United Nations. Statis. Off. Dept. Econ. Aff. Statis. Papers. Ser. M 29,66 p. 1958. 251 Un356St

15011 VADNAL, A. Estimation of values of foodstuffs according to the linear programming method. (In Slovenian.) Ekon. Rev. 10(2):273-288. 1959. 280.8 Ek76

English summary.

Prices in relation to nutritive value.

PROCESSING AND STORAGE

15012 ANQUEZ, M., and BENEZIT, A. Economie comparée des procédes de conservation des aliments utilisant le froid et la chaleur. Internatl. J. Appl. Radiation & Isotopes 6:216-221. Oct.1959. 334.8 In84

English summary.

15013 BLANCK, F. C., BURTON, L. V., and PRESCOTT, S. C. History of the Institute of Food Technologists. I. Food Technol. 13(11):9-10,12,14,16-18,20,22. Nov.1959. 389.8 F7398

15014 BREDHOLT, S., and KLOSE, G. Cold storage and refrigeration buildings. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 48(30):619-626. (Cont.) July 25,1959. 44.8 M47

Includes dairy storage.

15015 BRIDGES, B. A. Co-operation in research in Europe—exchange of information between microbiologists concerned with the radiation preservation of food. (Sum.) Internatl. J. Appl. Radiation & Isotopes 6:317. Oct.1959. 334.8 In84

15016 BRIDGES, B. A., and HORNE, T. The influence of environmental factors on the microbicidal effect of ionising radiations. J. Appl. Bact. 22(1):96-115. Ref. Apr.1959. 448.39 So12

In food processing.

15017 BROWN, D. R. Emulsifiers and stabilizers in processed foods. Food Technol. Austral. 11(11):598,601, 603,605. Nov.1959. 389.8 F7333

15018 BROWN, M. B., and BOLLMAN, M. C. The use of monosodium glutamate in pre-cooked frozen meals. Quick Frozen Foods 22(3):231-234. Oct.1959. 389.8 Q4

15019 CANADIAN FOOD INDUSTRIES. Buyers' guide for the food processing industries. Canad. Food Indus. 30(10):42-87. Oct.1959. 286.83 C166

15020 CASS, W. G. Tiefgekühlte Nahrungsmittel in der Sowjetunion. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 44 (19):442-443. Oct.8,1959. 389.8 K832

15021 COLEBY, B. Chemical changes produced in lipids by irradiation. Internatl. J. Appl. Radiation & Isotopes 6:71-75. Ref. Oct.1959. 334.8 In84
Food processing.

15022 CROWLEY-MILLING, M. C. The economics of machine sources of radiation. Internatl. J. Appl. Radiation & Isotopes 6:207-210. Oct.1959. 334.8 In84
Food processing.

15023 DOLEŽALEK, J. Studies about the influences active in the formation of diacetyl and acetoin in butter cultures. (In Czech.) Prague. Vysoká Šk. Chem.-Technol. Oddil Fakul. Potravinářské Technol. Sborn. 2:79-122. Ref. 1958. 389.9 P88
English summary.

15024 EDIBLE protein from grass and oilseeds; shock-wave process may solve problem of protein deficiency in under-developed countries. Food Mfr. 34(10): 398-399. Oct.1,1959. 389.8 F736
Impulse Process Protein.

15025 EGIAZAROV, G. M. Radiosynthesis of C. and B_1 vitamines in some foods. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 128(5):1070-1072. Oct.11,1959. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: biochemistry sections (511 P444Aebc).

15026 EUROPEAN MEETING ON THE USE OF IONIZING RADIATIONS FOR FOOD PRESERVATION, HARWELL, ENG., 1958. Summary report and proceedings. Internatl. J. Appl. Radiation & Isotopes 6,317 p. Oct. 1959. 334.8 In84
Sponsored by Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations.

15027 FOOD TECHNOLOGY ASSOCIATION OF N. S. W. Points of interest from the annual report for year ended 30th June, 1959. Food Technol. Austral. 11 (10):553-554,557,561. Oct.1959. 389.8 F7333

15028 GAD, A. M., MURRAY, S., and WALKER, T. K. Mycological formation of fat. VII. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 10 (11):597-603. Ref. Nov.1959. 382 So12

15029 HAMILTON-PETERS, R. Carbon dioxide and food preservation. Food Trade Rev. 29(11):8-9. Nov. 1959. 389.8 F7334
In food freezing.

15030 HOLLÓ, J., and SZEJTLI, J. Uber einige Probleme bei der sauren Stärkehydrolyse. I-II. Stärke 11(8):239-246. Ref. Aug.1959. 309 St22
English summary.

15031 HOLM, N. W. The food radiation plant at Risø. (In Danish.) Konserves 17(7):75-78. (Cont.) July 1959. 389.8 K835

15032 HORNE, T., and BRIDGES, B. A. Radiation microbiology as applied to foods. Internatl. J. Appl. Radiation & Isotopes 6:100-104. Ref. Oct.1959. 334.8 In84

15033 HULSE, J. H. Food technology, past—present and future. 2. Canad. Food Indus. 30(10):28-30. Oct. 1959. 286.83 C166

15034 HUMPHREY, H. J. The refrigeration industry—crux of FF future. Quick Frozen Foods 22(4):46-48,146,148. Nov.1959. 389.8 Q4

15035 INGRAM, M. Combination processes. Internatl. J. Appl. Radiation & Isotopes 6:105-109. Ref. Oct. 1959. 334.8 In84
Radiation in food processing.

15036 INGRAM, M. Radiation in relation to, or in combination with, other processes. Internatl. J. Appl. Radiation & Isotopes 6:303-305. Oct.1959. 334.8 In84
Food processing.

15037 JOHNSON, B. C., METTA, V. C., and TSIEN, W. S. The effect of irradiation sterilization on the nutritive value of the protein and energy components of foods. Internatl. Conf. Peaceful Uses Atomic Energy. Proc. 2(27):410-413. 1958. 334.9 In83

15038 JONES, E. W., and BROWN, E. E. Costs of performing selected processing functions in frozen food locker plants, South Carolina, 1957. S. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. AE 176,42 p. July 1959. 281.9 C59

15039 JUL, M. The role of refrigeration in the world's food supply. World Refrig. & Air-Cond. 10(10): 29-40. Ref. Oct.1959. 295.8 W89

15040 KENNEDY, R. Overheating, cleanliness, fat turnover must be watched in continuous fryers. Frosted Food Field 22(1):55,139. Jan.1959. 389.8 F922
Frozen foods.

15041 KIRK, J. T. The state of the Union—frozen in particular. Frosted Food Field 29(5):22,35. Nov. 1959. 389.8 F922

15042 KRAYBILL, H. F. Safety in the operation of radiation sources and use of irradiated foods. Internatl. J. Appl. Radiation & Isotopes 6:233-254. Ref. Oct.1959. 334.8 In84

15043 KRAYBILL, H. F. Summary of recent microbiological studies in the U.S.A. (Sum.) Internatl. J. Appl. Radiation & Isotopes 6:110-112. Oct.1959. 334.8 In84
Radiation for food sterilization.
Includes discussion.

15044 KULKARNI, K. R. Co-operative processing of agricultural produce in India. Horace Plunkett Found. Ybk. Agr. Co-op. 1959:149-155. 280.29 H78

15045 LASER, H. Fundamental radiobiology. Internatl. J. Appl. Radiation & Isotopes 6:96-99. Ref. Oct. 1959. 334.8 In84
Food sterilization.

15046 LEA, C. H. Chemical changes in stored foods when microbial spoilage is not limiting. Internatl. J. Appl. Radiation & Isotopes 6:86-95. Ref. Oct.1959. 334.8 In84
Radiation in food processing.
Includes discussion.

15047 LEISTNER, L. Die Keimarten und Keimzahlen von Pökellaken. Fleischwirtschaft 11(9):726-727. Ref. Sept.1959. 280.38 F62
English summary.

15048 LOWENTHAL, L. F. The development of quick-frozen "convenience foods." Food Trade Rev. 29 (11):5-6. Nov.1959. 389.8 F7334

15049 MASON, R. H., and TAIMUTY, S. I. Potential economic impact of food irradiation. Food Technol. 13 (12):704-706. Dec.1959. 389.8 F7398

15050 MAUTNER, M. Ein neues Verfahren der kontinuierlichen Stärkehydrolyse. Stärke 11(8):234-239. Ref. Aug.1959. 309 St22
English summary.
Includes discussion.

15051 MITRA, S. P., and GARG, N. K. Studies on Dhar yeast. II. Inst. Brewing. J. 65(4):342-346. Ref. July/Aug.1959. 390.9 In7
Production as a potential source of food or feed.

15052 MORGAN, B. H. Radiation chemistry of foods—1958. Internatl. Conf. Peaceful Uses Atomic Energy. Proc. 2(27):423-429. Ref. 1958. 334.9 In83

15053 MORNINGSTAR-PAISLEY, INC. Factors to consider when selecting water-soluble gums. South. Food Processor 20(10):6-7,13. Oct.1959. 389.8 So82

15054 MOZAMBIQUE. DIRECÇÃO DOS SERV. DE ECONOMIA E ESTATISTICA GERAL. Estatística industrial [Industrial statistics]. Lourenço Marques,1959. 348 p. 270 M874Ei
Includes statistics of the industries processing agricultural products.

15055 MURRAY, G. S. Economics of gamma radiation processing. Internatl. J. Appl. Radiation & Isotopes 6:211-215. Oct.1959. 334.8 In84
Food.

15056 NEW YORK (STATE). DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE AND MARKETS. List of licensed refrigerated warehouses and locker plants 1958-1959. N. Y. (State). Dept. Agr. & Mkt. C. 781,43 p. 1959. 2 N482C

15057 OVADIA, J., HEINMETS, F., and HERSCHMAN, A. The problem of induced radioactivity in the use of high energy electrons (25 Mev) for sterilization and chemical processing. Internatl. Conf. Peaceful Uses Atomic Energy. Proc. 2(27):418-422. 1958. 334.9 In83
Food.

15058 PHILLIPS, G. O., and MOODY, G. J. The chemical action of gamma radiation on aqueous solutions of carbohydrates. Internatl. J. Appl. Radiation & Isotopes 6:78-85. Ref. Oct.1959. 334.8 In84
Food processing.

15059 POMERANTZ, R., and MASTRAN, J. L. The United States Army Ionizing Radiation Center. Internatl. Conf. Peaceful Uses Atomic Energy. Proc. 2(27):406-409. 1958. 334.9 In83
Food processing.

15060 PRESCOTT, S. C., and DUNN, C. G. Industrial microbiology. Ed. 3, rev. New York,McGraw-Hill,1959. 945 p. Ref. 448.2 P92In
Includes industrial fermentation of agricultural products.

15061 ROEMER, H. The application of instrumentation in food products manufacturing. 2. Canad. Food Indus. 30(10):37-39. Oct.1959. 286.83 C166

15062 SCHELHORN, M. VON. Studien über das Zusammenwirken verschieden hoher Temperaturen und verschiedener Konzentrationen von Benzoesäure auf Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Arch. f. Mikrobiol. 34(1):36-57. Ref. 1959. 442.8 Ar26
In connection with food preservation.

15063 SCHOMAN, C. M. Food engineering for atomic submarines. Food Technol. 13(11):615-620. Nov.1959. 389.8 F7398

15064 SCHWEIGERT, B. S. Economic considerations. (Sum.) Internatl. J. Appl. Radiation & Isotopes 6: 228. Oct.1959. 334.8 In84
Radiation in food processing.

15065 SCHWEIGERT, B. S. The effects of radiation on proteins. (Sum.) Internatl. J. Appl. Radiation & Isotopes 6:76-77. Oct.1959. 334.8 In84
Food processing.

15066 SILOW, R. A. Co-operation in research in Europe. Internatl. J. Appl. Radiation & Isotopes 6:316. Oct.1959. 334.8 In84
Food irradiation.

15067 SMITH, S. United Kingdom regulations covering safety in the use of radiation sources. Internatl. J. Appl. Radiation & Isotopes 6:269-272. Oct.1959. 334.8 In84

15068 SMITHIES, W. R., and BLAKLEY, T. S. Design of freeze-drying equipment for the dehydration of foodstuffs. Food Technol. 13(11):610-614. Ref. Nov. 1959. 389.8 F7398

15069 STRACHAN, C. C. Commercial freezing of foods. Canad. Dietet. Assoc. J. 21(5):200-208. Sept. 1959. 389.9 C1632

15070 TEGNER, G. The startling development of frozen foods in Sweden. Quick Frozen Foods 22(3):219-222,224,226,228. Oct.1959. 389.8 Q4

15071 TRIPP, G. Free radical investigations in the United States. (Sum.) Internatl. J. Appl. Radiation & Isotopes 6:69-70. Oct.1959. 334.8 In84
In food processing.
Includes discussion.

15072 UNITED NATIONS. ECONOMIC COMMISSION FOR LATIN AMERICA. Análisis y proyecciones del desarrollo económico. VI. El desarrollo industrial del Perú. México,D. F.,1959. 335 p. 280.9 Un3325A
Includes the food and other agricultural products processing industries.

15073 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Guide for warehousing USDA-donated foods. U. S. D. A. PA-373,35 p. July 1959. 1 Ag84Pro

15074 URI, N. Some aspects of radiation-induced free radical reactions and the significance of free radical acceptors. Internatl. J. Appl. Radiation & Isotopes 6:59-68. Ref. Oct.1959. 334.8 In84
In food processing.

15075 WILLIAMS, A. E. Spray drying of food. Food Mfr. 34(11):440-441. Nov.1,1959. 389.8 F736

15076 WRENSHALL, C. L. Antibiotics in food preservation. In Goldberg, H. S., ed. Antibiotics; their chemistry and non-medical uses, p.449-527. Princeton, N. J., Van Nostrand, 1959. 448.2 G56

15077 ZLAMALOVA, J. Investigation regarding the preservation of prepared and semi-prepared food. (In Czech.) Brno, Výzkumn. Úst. pro Maso a Ryby. Věda a Výzkum v Průmyslu Potravinářském 4:117-118. 1958. 389.9 B83
English summary.

STATISTICS

15078 BEER, C. L. Effect of acreage control programs on crop and livestock operations on selected Michigan farms. Diss. Abs. 20(4):1113. Oct.1959. 241.8 M58

15079 BRAZIL. SERV. DE ESTATISTICA DE PRODUCÃO. Previsão agrícola [Agricultural preview] 1958. Rio de Janeiro,1958. 26 p. 255.3 Es83Pa
Statistics.

15080 CANADA. BUR. OF STATISTICS. Foods and beverages; general review 1957. Ottawa,1959. 29 p. (Vol. 2—Part III—A-1) 253 St222F

15081 COSTA RICA. DIRECCION GENERAL DE ESTADISTICA Y CENSOS. Censo agropecuario de 1955. San José,1959. 387 p. 254 C827Ce

15082 ENGVALL, M. A new crop estimate method is being tested. (In Swedish.) Malmöhus Läns Hushallsk. Kvrtlskr. 2:211-213. 1959. 11 M29

15083 FLORIDA. STATE MARKETING BUR. Annual agricultural statistical summary 1958-59 season, forty second annual report. Jacksonville,1959. 203 p.,maps. 280.39 F662A

15084 INDIA. SECRETARIAT. CENTRAL STATISTICAL ORGANIZATION. Statistical handbook of the Indian Union, 1948-1957. New Delhi,1958. 189 p. 269.5 In232
Includes agriculture.

15085 ITALY. ISTITUTO CENTRALE DI STATISTICA. Compendio statistico italiano [Italian statistical compendium] 1959. Roma,1959. 307 p.,maps. 261 Is7C
Includes agricultural statistics.

15086 LEVENTE, M. Concerning the world agricultural census in 1960. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Econ. [Bucharest] 12(6):64-73. June 1959. 280.8 P947
English summary, p. 166.

15087 MALTA. OFF. OF STATISTICS. Report of the census of agriculture, 1957. Valletta,1959. XXXX, 52 p. 256.02 M293R

15088 NORWAY. STATISTISK SENTRALBYRÅ. Statistisk årbok for Norge 1959. Statistical yearbook of Norway 1959. Oslo,1959. 383 p. (Norges Offisielle Statistikk XI 342) 257.2 St2S
Includes agriculture.

15089 PERU. DIRECCION NACIONAL DE ESTADISTICA Y CENSOS. Boletín de estadística peruana, 1959, año II-N° 3. Lima,1959. 690 p. 255.8 H11
Includes agricultural statistics.

15090 SARDINIA. ASSESSORATO INDUSTRIA E COMMERCIO. Compendio statistico della regione sarda [Statistical compendium of the Sardinian Region] 1956-57. Roma,1959. 204 p.,maps. 261 Sa7
Includes agriculture.

15091 SWEDEN. STATISTISKA CENTRALBYRÅN. Jordbruk och boskapsskötsel [Agriculture], 1958. Stockholm,1959. 100 p. 257.3 St2J
Table of contents, summary, and some tables also in English.

15092 SWITZERLAND. EIDGENOSSISCHES STATISTISCHES AMT. Statistisches Jahrbuch der Schweiz, 1958. Basel,1959. 641 p. 262 St2S
Includes agriculture and forestry.

15093 UNITED NATIONS. Report of the regional Census Training Centre for Latin America, Lima, Peru, 1958. United Nations. Statis. Off. Dept. Econ. Aff. Statis. Papers. Ser. M 33,38 p. 1959. 251 Un356St

15094 U. S. INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION ADMINISTRATION. OPERATIONS MISSION TO VIETNAM. Vietnamese agricultural statistics, ed. by J. P. Gittinger and Do-Uyen. Saigon,1959. 55 p.,maps. 173.2 In8Vi

15095 YUGOSLAVIA. SAVEZNI ZAVOD ZA STATISTIKU. Statistical pocket-book of Yugoslavia 1959. Beograd,1959. 257 p.,maps. 266.9 Sa9Ske
Includes agricultural statistics.

BEVERAGES AND CONDIMENTS

15096 AKINO, M. Shimizu—Japan's main tea port. Coffee & Tea Indus. 82(11):34,36,55. Nov.1959. 389.8 Sp4
Shipping.

15097 ATKINSON, F. E., BOWEN, J. F., and MACGREGOR, D. R. A rapid method for production of a sparkling apple wine. Food Technol. 13(12):673-675. Dec.1959. 389.8 F7398

15098 AUSTRALIA. WINE BOARD. Thirty-first annual report for year 1958-1959. Adelaide,1959. 16 p. 390.9 Au72

15099 BARRETT, J. J. Communications ease the way. Coffee & Tea Indus. 82(11):44,77. Nov.1959. 389.8 Sp4
Coffee marketing.

15100 BEECH, F. W. The microbiology of cider-making. Bristol. U. Agr. & Hort. Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1958: 154-160. Ref. 84 B77

15101 BERNIER, G., and LAMBRECHTS, A. Étude sur les boissons fermentées indigènes du Katanga. Acad. Roy. des Sci. Colon. Cl. des Sci. Nat. et Med. Mem. (n.s.)9(7),41 p. Ref. 1959. 504 B8362M

15102 BIONDA, G., and CIURLO, R. Sur la teneur en bore de quelques vins de la Ligurie. Ann. des Falsif. et des Fraudes 52(609/610):369-372. Sept./Oct.1959. 389.8 An72

15103 BOWEN, J. F., MACGREGOR, D. R., and ATKINSON, F. E. Effect of fruit variety and maturity on quality of apple wine. Food Technol. 13(12):676-678. Dec.1959. 389.8F7398

15104 BOWMAN, J. S., and CASIDA, J. E. Insecticidas sistémicos para Theobroma cacao L., su translocación, persistencia en el follaje y resíduos en los granos de cacao. Turrialba 9(1):17-28. Ref. Jan./Mar. 1959. 8 T86
English summary.

15105 BOZZO, L. Italian coffee consumption gains slightly, value declines sharply. Tea & Coffee Trade J. 117(5):43. Nov.1959. 68.8 T22

15106 BUCHNER, N., and HEISS, R. Die Gaslagerung von Bohnenkaffee. Verpackungs Rundschau 10(10,sup.): 73-80. Oct.10,1959. 280.38 V592

15107 BURROUGHS, L. F. Changes in sulphur dioxide content during fermentation of cider. Bristol. U. Agr. & Hort. Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1958:164-168. 84 B77

15108 CALCUTTA TEA TRADERS ASSOCIATION. Report of the committee for the year from 1st December 1958 to 30th November 1959. Calcutta,1959. 71 p. 286.3689 C12

15109 CARR, J. G. Acetic acid bacteria in ciders. Bristol. U. Agr. & Hort. Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1958:160-163. 84 B77

15110 CHO, F. F. The geography of Formosa tea. Coffee & Tea Indus. 82(10):46,94,map. Oct.1959. 389.8 Sp4

15111 COHN, R. H. Chicago—America's next coffee port. Coffee & Tea Indus. 82(11):42,77. Nov.1959. 389.8 Sp4
Transportation via the St. Lawrence Seaway.

15112 COLT, S. S. Port of New York—coffee capital of North America. Coffee & Tea Indus. 82(11):46-47, 73. Nov.1959. 389.8 Sp4
Transportation.

15113 CONSIDINE, W. J. Vanilla extract: an improved lead number determination. Food Technol. 13 (12):730. Dec.1959. 389.8 F7398

15114 DALMASSO, G. Baptism of an association wine cellar. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 69(41):389. Oct.11,1959. 16 It1G

15115 EGIDY, J. H. How methods of transporting coffee have changed during the decade. Coffee & Tea Indus. 82(11):18,51. Nov.1959. 389.8 Sp4

15116 ELY, J. E. How coffee and tea are transported to the United States. Coffee & Tea Indus. 82(11):10-11, 56. Nov.1959. 389.8 Sp4

15117 ESCHNAUER, H. Spurenelemente im Wein. Angew. Chem. 71(21):667-671. Ref. Nov.7,1959. 384 Z33
English summary, p. III.

15118 FERRARI, R. The Italian grape and wine situation. (In Italian.) Rass. dell'Agr. Ital. 14(9):14-15. Sept.1959. 281.8 R18

15119 FREHYWOT, L. Coffee a mainstay of Ethiopian economy. Tea & Coffee Trade J. 117(5):22,59-60. Nov.1959. 68.8 T22

15120 GUENTHER, E. Nutmeg and mace in Grenada. 2. Coffee & Tea Indus. 82(10):95-96. Oct.1959. 389.8 Sp4

15121 GUERIN, T. P. Better coffee handling methods in Portland. Coffee & Tea Indus. 82(11):54,71-72. Nov.1959. 389.8 Sp4

15122 HAES, R. DE. Europe studies problem of promotion fund. Tea & Coffee Trade J. 117(5):34-36. Nov. 1959. 68.8 T22

15123 HAESELER. Nachweis von Fälschungen bei Edelobstbranntweinen. (Abs.) Zucker- u. Süsswaren-Wirt. 12(19):762. Oct.1,1959. 286.86 Z8

15124 HALES, R. G. Moving tea from northeast India is big business. Coffee & Tea Indus. 82(11):30,53, 67. Nov.1959. 389.8 So4
Transportation.

15125 HANDBUCH der Kellerwirtschaft. II. Die Mikrobiologie des Mostes und Weines, by H. Schanderl. Ed. rev. & enl. Stuttgart,Ulmer,1959. 390.1 H192

15126 HEYRMAN, E. A challenge to transportation—the boom in Angola and Belgian Congo coffees. Coffee & Tea Indus. 82(11):28,67. Nov.1959. 389.8 Sp4

15127 HOPTON, J. W., and HALL, A. N. A study of a gram-positive coccus responsible for ropiness and viscosity in malt wort. J. Appl. Bact. 22(1):23-31. Ref. Apr.1959. 448.39 So12
Pediococcus.

15128 HUDSON, J. R. Role of trace metals in brewing. Inst. Brewing. J. 65(4):321-330. Ref. July/Aug. 1959. 390.9 In7

15129 KANKANI, N. C. Crushing, tearing and curling methods of tea manufacture. Planters' Chron. 54 (19):389-390. (Cont.) Oct.1,1959. 22 P693

15130 KONOVALOV, S. A. Nitrogen consumption by yeasts in the continuous method of fermentation. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiia 28(5):717-723. Sept./Oct.1959. 448.3 M582
English summary.
With reference to alcoholic beverage manufacture.
This journal will appear in English translation 448.3 M582Ae.

15131 LENTNER, C., and DEATHERAGE, F. E. Organic acids in coffee in relation to the degree of roast. Food Res. 24(5):483-492. Ref. Sept./Oct.1959. 389.8 F7322

15132 LEWIN, A. A South African wine research institute. Wine, Spirit & Malt 28(10):18-19. Oct.1959. 390.8 W725

15133 LITTLE, A. C., CHICHESTER, C. O., and MACKINNEY, G. On the color of coffee. III. Food Technol. 13(12):684-688. Dec.1959. 389.8 F7398

15134 LOUIS-DELAMARE, J. Brésil 1959: les problèmes du café. Café Vert 116:5-9. Sept.1959. 286.3689 F31

15135 LYONS, D. Getting coffee to the cup. Coffee & Tea Indus. 82(11):38,58,69. Nov.1959. 389.8 Sp4
Transportation by rail.

15136 MARECA CORTÉS, I., DIEZ DE BETHENCOURT, C., and PLASENCIA PLASENCIA, A. M. La vitamina C, nuevo antioxidante para elaborar mostos y vinos. Agricultura [Madrid] 28(329):512-516. Sept. 1959. 15 Ag84

15137 MASSIN, P. L. The evolution of coffee movements from the Ivory Coast. Coffee & Tea Indus. 82 (11):25-26. Nov.1959. 389.8 Sp4
Transportation.

15138 MAZZEI, A. M. Good table wines. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 96(9):757-788. Sept.1959. 16 It1

15139 MESQUITELA, I. C. Coffee washers and separators. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. Agr. de Angola 4(3):131-134. Sept.1959. 24 G252

15140 MICHOD, J. Méthode simple de recherche de l'acide malique dans les vins par chromatographie sur papier. Rev. Romande d'Agr. de Viticult. et d'Arboricult. 15(10):85-87. Oct.1959. 17 J82A

15141 POWELL, B. D., and WOOD, G. A. R. Storage, transport and shipment of cocoa. 2. World Crops 11 (10):367-368. Oct.1959. 281.8 W892

15142 PREECE, I. A. The brewing literature. Inst. Brewing. J. 65(4):312-321. July/Aug.1959. 390.9 In7

15143 PREECE, I. A. Malting, brewing and allied processes, 1958; a literature survey, prepared for the Institute of Brewing. Cambridge,Heffer,1958. 31 p. 241.64 P91

15144 PRO, M. J., ETIENNE, A., and FEENY, F. Determination of carbon dioxide in wines by using a vacuum system. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 42(4):679-683. Ref. Nov.1959. 381 As7

15145 RIBEREAU-GAYON, J., and PEYNAUD, E. Analyse et contrôle des vins. Ed. 2. Paris,Béranger, 1958. 557 p. Ref. 390.1 R352A

15146 ROTHFOS, B. Rise in Germany's consumption continuing. Tea & Coffee Trade J. 117(5):28. Nov.1959. 68.8 T22
Coffee.

15147 SADLER, K. R. More coffee imports via Los Angeles. Coffee & Tea Indus. 82(11):52. Nov.1959. 389.8 Sp4
Transportation.

15148 SARKAR, S. R. Caffeine and tannin content of stalky tea. Cur. Sci. 28(9):366-367. Sept.1959. 475 Sci23

15149 SATYANARAYANA, M. C. Metric dry measures for coffee. Indian Coffee 23(9):407-408. Sept.1959. 68.29 In23M

15150 SCHUURMAN, L. E. Coffee consumption in Netherlands rising. Tea & Coffee Trade J. 117(5):26,61. Nov.1959. 68.8 T22

15151 SEEMAN, L. W. Trends in coffee movements to U. S. Gulf ports. Coffee & Tea Indus. 82(11):20. Nov. 1959. 389.8 Sp4
Transportation.

15152 SEGALL, S., and PROCTOR, B. E. The influence of high temperature holding upon the components of coffee brew. III. Food Technol. 13(12):679-683. Ref. Dec.1959. 389.8 F7398

15153 SHIELDS, W. C. Transporting coffee from East Africa. Coffee & Tea Indus. 82(11):22-23,51. Nov.1959. 389.8 Sp4

15154 SMITH, C. M. The Golden Gate's most valuable import. Coffee & Tea Indus. 82(11):50,72. Nov. 1959. 389.8 Sp4
Water transportation of coffee.

15155 SMITH, T. J. Coffee handling at the Port of New Orleans. Coffee & Tea Indus. 82(11):48,68. Nov. 1959. 389.8 Sp4

15156 STAINTHORPE, T. F. Chittagong's decade of growth. Coffee & Tea Indus. 82(11):32,58. Nov.1959. 389.8 Sp4
Tea transportation.

15157 STOLL-GUYER, E., and GYSEL-STEINEGGER, J. Betrachtungen zweier Weinbauern zur Preisgestaltung 1959. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 68(24):561-562. Nov.28,1959. 80 Sch9

15158 TANGANYIKA COFFEE GROWERS' ASSOCIATION. Twenty-fourth annual report, 1958-1959. Moshi, 1959. various paging. 68.29 T15

15159 TANNER, H. Eine einfache Zuckerbestimmung für die Praxis. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 68(24): 552-554. Nov.28,1959. 80 Sch9
Wine.

15160 TANNER, H. Über die einwandfreie Erkennung von Weinstein- und Calziumtartrattrübungen. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 68(22):509-511. Oct.31, 1959. 80 Sch9

15161 TORTO, J. O. History of cocoa in Ghana. Ghana Farmer 3(3):88-90,105-108. Aug.1959. 24 G564

15162 TRAMASURE, J. De la feuille de thé au thé marchand. B. Agr. du Congo Belge et du Ruanda-Urundi 50(5):1245-1281. Oct.1959. 24 K83
Processing in the Belgian Congo.

15163 VERBAND DEUTSCHER SCHOKOLADEFABRIKANTEN, V. Jahresbericht, 1957/58. Bonn/Rhein, 1958. 141 p. 281.3689 V58
Includes data on the cacao and sugar situation.

15164 VIROVETS, O. A., and PASYNSKII, A. G. The effect of ionizing radiations on oxidation processes in tea and tobacco leaves. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk. SSSR. Dok. 128(2):407-410. Sept.11,1959. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: biochemistry sections (511 P444Aebc).

15165 VIROVETS, O. A., and PASYNSKII, A. G. The effect of ionizing radiations upon the oxidative processes in tea and tobacco leaves. (In Russian.) Biokhimiia 24 (5):922-928. Sept./Oct.1959. 385 B523
English summary.
This journal will appear in English translation 385 B523Ae.

15166 WEISS, H., ROUSSET, A., and BONNET, R. L'évolution des différentes formes d'azote au cours de la fermentation des moûts de raisins provenant de cépages d'Alsace. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 249(18):1796-1798. Nov.2,1959. 505 P21

DAIRY PRODUCTS

15167 ACKEN, A. VAN. Die deutsche Milchindustrie an der Schwelle des Gemeinsamen Marktes. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 10(46):1665-1667. Nov.12,1959. 44.8 M736

15168 ALFONSUS, H. Einige Aufgaben und Aufgabengrenzen des städtischen Molkereibetriebes. Osterr. Milchwirt. 14(17):289-294. Sept.7,1959. 44.8 Os72

15169 ASSOCIAZIONE ITALIANA LATTIERO CASEARIA. Le lait et les produits laitiers italiens. Milk and Italian dairy products. Milano,Comitato Italiano Latte e Derivati,1959. 183 p. 286.344 As7
Text in French, English and German.

15170 BARNES, S. F. The Australian dairy industry and Asia. (Substance of address.) Austral. J. Dairy Technol. 14(3):143-146. July/Sept.1959. 44.8 Au74

15171 BENKO, I. Dairy industry in Yugoslavia. (In Danish.) Maelkeritidende 72(29):651-655. (Concl.) July 17,1959. 44.8 M26

15172 BUENOS AIRES. CENTRO DE LA INDUSTRIA LECHERA. Memoria del 39° ejercicio, 1957-1958. Buenos Aires,1958. 35 p. 44.9 C33

15173 CALIFORNIA DAIRYMAN. First annual official dairy industry buyers guide, 1959. Calif. Dairyman 39(20),60 p. Oct.24,1959. 44.8 C12

15174 CANADIAN DAIRY AND ICE CREAM JOURNAL. Dairy industry buyers' directory for 1960. Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J. 38(11):79-102. Nov.1959. 44.8 C162

15175 CRUZ, S. F. Comentarios a la Resolución No. 71. Rev. Ganad. [Habana] 19(8):47-49. Aug.1959. 49 R321
Dairy industry in Cuba.

15176 DELFORNO, G. Castelmagno cheese. (In Italian.) Mondo del Latte 13(10):675-679. (Cont.) Oct.1959. 44.8 M74

15177 FELS, U., and HILKER, R. Grundbegriffe der betriebswirtschaftslehre. V. Kostentheorie. I. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 10(40):1505-1506. Oct.1,1959. 44.8 M736

15178 FELS, U., and HILKER, R. Grundbegriffe der Betriebswirtschaftslehre. VI. Kostentheorie. II. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 10(41):1533-1534. Oct.8,1959. 44.8 M736

15179 FELS, U., and HILKER, R. Grundbegriffe der Betriebswirtschaftslehre. VII. Was heisst Rationalisierung? Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 10(42):1567-1568. Oct.15,1959. 44.8 M736

15180 FELS, U., and HILKER, R. Grundbegriffe der Betriebswirtschaftslehre. XI. Die Rechtsformen der Untermehmungen. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 10(47):1703-1704. Nov.19,1959. 44.8 M736

15181 FUTSCHIK, J. Zur Verglasung von Molkereiräumen. I-III. Milchwiss. Ber. 9(2):113-132. 1959. 44.8 M5997

15182 GARRECHT, H. We have not yet begun to fight. South. Dairy Prod. J. 66(6):56,58-60. Dec.1959. 44.8 So83

15183 HARTL, H. Englische Milchwirtschaft aus der Perspektive der Express Dairy Company. Osterr. Milchwirt. 14(20):353-356. Oct.21,1959. 44.8 Os72

15184 HERNANDO, E. A. El queso Cuartirolo argentino. Indus. Lacteas 8(10):23-25. Oct.1959. 286.85 In83

15185 KALLBRUNNER, H. Käse als Zahlungsmittel. Osterr. Milchwirt. 14(18):326-327. Sept.21,1959. 44.8 Os72
Historical.

15186 KAY, H. D. Some aspects of dairying in underdeveloped countries. Soc. Dairy Technol. J. 12(4):193-203. Oct.1959. 44.8 So12
Includes discussion.

15187 KNIGHT, D. A. The production and disposal of milk in Anderson and Labette Counties, Kansas. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agr. Econ. Rpt. 85,34 p. Sept.1959. 281.9 K132

15188 LEHMANN, F. Der Molkereifachmann im Blickfeld des Wirtschaftsgeschehens. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 10(42):1558-1559. Oct.15,1959. 44.8 M736

15189 MACKIE, M. Milk production in the north-east of Scotland. Agr. Prog. 33:68-73. 1958. 10 Ag86

15190 MINUT, J. Notas lecheras de un viaje a Europa. Indus. Lech. 41(480):292,294,296,298,300. (Cont.) July 1959. 44.8 In26

15191 MUSTI, N. Alkamaar, country of cheese. (In Italian.) Mondo del Latte 13(9):607-608. Sept.1959. 44.8 M74

15192 NATIONAL DAIRY ASSOCIATION OF NEW ZEALAND. Twenty-ninth annual report and balance sheet, 1959. Wellington,1959. 7 p. 44.9 N213A

15193 NESBITT, J. M. Dairy science education in Canada. VII. Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J. 38(10):44,62. Oct.1959. 44.8 C162

15194 PERRY, R. "Preserve our heritage"; the forces which are undermining the ice cream industry's structure can be successfully eliminated if the situation is recognized and translated into action. Ice Cream Trade J. 55(10):54,56,116-117. Oct.1959. 389.8 Ic2

15195 RICE, E. B. 100 years of Queensland dairying. I. Queensland Agr. J. 85(9):561-566. Sept.1,1959. 23 Q33

15196 SCHULZ, M. E. Auswertung amerikanischer Entwicklungen auf dem Speiseeisgebiet. Milchwissenschaft 14(9):436-441. Ref. Sept.1959. 44.8 M5933
English summary.

15197 SCHULZ, M. E. Möglichkeiten der Selbstinformation auf dem Gebiet der Milchwissenschaft. (Abs.) Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 10(45):1646. Nov.5,1959. 44.8 M736

15198 SCOTT, R. Dairy science education and research. Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J. 38(11):46,48,62. (Cont.) Nov.1959. 44.8 C162

15199 SCOTT, R. The Stilton cheese industry. Soc. Dairy Technol. J. 12(4):209-215. Oct.1959. 44.8 So12
Includes discussion.

15200 STELLY, R., and MCKINNEY, K. Changes in milk production and marketing in Texas. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 930,14 p.,maps. Apr.1959. 100 T31S

15201 STOLL, G. Gedanken über die Fachausbildung der Molkereilehrlinge in Osterreich! Osterr. Milchwirt. 14(17):296-297. Sept.7,1959. 44.8 Os72

15202 SVENSKA MEJERISKOLAN. Berättelse [Report of the Swedish Dairy School]. Vasa,1959. 16 p. 44.9 V44

15203 ULRIKSEN, A. La situación lechera en la Republica de Chile. Indus. Lacteas 8(10):19-22. Oct.1959. 286.85 In83

15204 WAKE, R. G. Studies of casein. IV-V. Austral. J. Biol. Sci. 12(4):538-540,479-489. Ref. Nov.1959. 442.8 Au72

15205 WEWERS, E. Nachwuchs und Auslandstätigkeit. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 10(42):1555-1556. Oct.15, 1959. 44.8 M736

Analysis and Composition

15206 ADACHI, S. Studies on amino-carbonyl reaction of milk products. XXI. (In Japanese.) Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. J. 33(9):809-815. Ref. Sept.1959. 385 Ag8

15207 AMBROSINO, C., and others. Electrophoretic research on the proteins of raw, pasteurized and sterilized milk. (In Italian.) Ricerca Sci. 29(8):1649-1657. Ref. Aug.1959. 475 It1
E. Ghiosso, J. Liberatori, and R. Tentoni, joint authors.
English summary.

15208 ANDREY, J., and FRAZIER, W. C. Psychrophiles in milk held two days in farm bulk cooling tanks. J. Dairy Sci. 42(11):1781-1784. Nov.1959. 44.8 J822

15209 ARRET, B., and KIRSHBAUM, A. A rapid disc assay method for detecting penicillin in milk. J. Milk & Food Technol. 22(11):329-331. Ref. Nov.1959. 44.8 J824

15210 AUCLAIR, J. E., and PORTMANN, A. Effet stimulant du lait autoclavé sur la croissance de Lactobacillus lactis; role de l'acide formique. Lait 39(388): 496-519. Ref. Sept./Oct.1959. 44.8 L143

15211 BAHADUR, K., and ATREYA, B. D. The influence of amines on the proteolysis of casein by papain. Enzymologia 21(1):13-17. Ref. Sept.1,1959. 390.08 En9

15212 BEEBY, R., KUMETAT, K., and LEE, J. W. Viscosity changes in concentrated skim-milk treated with alkali, urea and calcium-complexing agents. I-II. J. Dairy Res. 26(3):248-264. Ref. Oct.1959. 44.8 J823

15213 BLOMBERG, H., and REINIUS, L. Notes on the use of Breed's method for official milk control. (In Finnish.) Suomen Eläinlääkärilehti 65(7/8):385-389,392-393. July/Aug.1959. 41.8 F49
English summary.

15214 BOLLER, F. Die praktische Anwendung des bacto-strip Verfahrens. Osterr. Milchwirt. 14(17):297-299,302. Sept.7,1959. 44.8 Os72

15215 BRUNNER, J. R., and THOMPSON, M. P. Some characteristics of the glyco-macropeptide of casein—a product of the primary rennin action. J. Dairy Sci. 42(11):1881-1883. Nov.1959. 44.8 J822

15216 CAMPBELL, J. J. R., PHELPS, R. H., and KEUR, L. B. Dependence of oxidation-reduction potential of milk on its vitamin C content. J. Milk & Food Technol. 22(11):346-347. Nov.1959. 44.8 J824

15217 CHARLETT, S. M. The microscope for dairy chemists. Dairy Engin. 76(11):315-318. (Cont.) Nov. 1959. 44.8 D1426

15218 DAOUST, D. R., READ, R. B., and LITSKY, W. Thermal inactivation studies on Corynebacterium diphtheriae and Shigella paradysenteriae in milk and milk products. (Abs.) Soc. Amer. Bact. Bact. Proc. 1959:9-10. 448.39 So12A

15219 DILL, C. W., and ROBERTS, W. M. Relationships of heat treatment, solids-not-fat, and calcium chloride to the curd tension of skimmilk. J. Dairy Sci. 42(11):1792-1799. Ref. Nov.1959. 44.8 J822

15220 DONNELLY, C. B., and others. An evaluation of simplified methods for determining viable counts of raw milk. (Abs.) Soc. Amer. Bact. Bact. Proc. 1959:10. 448.39 So12A
L. A. Black, E. K. Haris, and K. H. Lewis, joint authors.

15221 DONOVAN, K. O. The occurrence of Bacillus cereus in milk and on dairy equipment. J. Appl. Bact. 22 (1):131-137. Ref. Apr.1959. 448.39 So12

15222 DRUCE, R. G., and THOMAS, S. B. The microbiological examination of butter. J. Appl. Bact. 22(1):52-56. Ref. Apr.1959. 448.39 So12

15223 FERRICKS, M. B. The copper content of some Queensland butters. Queensland J. Agr. Sci. 16(1):49-52. Mar.1959. 23 Q37

15224 FORSS, D. A. Effects of light on dairy products. Austral. J. Dairy Technol. 14(3):155. July/Sept. 1959. 44.8 Au74

15225 FREEMAN, B. M. Bacteriological investigation of liquid milk irradiated in gamma-source. Internatl. J. Appl. Radiation & Isotopes 6:160-163. Oct.1959. 334.8 In84

15226 GAŁUSZKA, J. Boullion with chloride of triphenyltetrazol for the determination of the titre of bacteria coli in samples of milk. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 15 (9):573-574. Ref. Sept.1959. 41.8 M463

15227 GIBSON, D. L. Variations in butterfat content of cream. Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J. 38(10):38. Oct. 1959. 44.8 C162

15228 GUTFREUND, H., and STURTEVANT, J. M. Steps in the oxidation of xanthine to uric acid catalysed by milk xanthine oxidase. Biochem. J. 73(1):1-6. Ref. Sept.1959. 382 B52

15229 HANNI, H., and RITTER, W. Die Gaschromatographie und ihre Anwendung in der Milchwirtschaft. 1. Milchwissenschaft 14(11):524-527. Ref. Nov.1959. 44.8 M5933
English summary.

15230 HANSON, L. A., and JOHANSSON, B. Immune electrophoretic analysis of bovine milk and purified bovine milk protein fractions. Experientia 15(10):377-379. Oct.15,1959. 475 Ex7

15231 HETZEL, H. F. Eine einfache photometrische Diacetylbestimmung mittels o-Phenylendiamin. Milchwissenschaft 14(9):424-429. Ref. Sept.1959. 44.8 M5933
English summary.
Butter analysis.

15232 JAGER, H. Die Wassergehaltsbestimmung in Butter. Osterr. Milchwirt. 14(18):321-323. Sept.21, 1959. 44.8 Os72

15233 JANIĆEK, G., and POKORNÝ, J. On the influence of hydrogen peroxide on some components of milk and the specificity of methods of its determination in milk. (In Czech.) Prague. Vysoká Šk. Chem.-Technol. Oddil Fakul. Potravinářské Technol. Sborn. 2:53-77. Ref. 1958. 389.9 P88
English summary.

15234 JENNESS, R., and PATTON, S. Principles of dairy chemistry. New York,Wiley,1959. 446 p. Ref. 44 J43

15235 KANDLER, O., and BUCHMAYER, F. Vergleichende Untersuchungen über den Nachweis coliformer Bakterien in Milch unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des Solothermverfahrens. Milchwissenschaft 14(9):419-424. Ref. Sept.1959. 44.8 M5933
English summary.

15236 KANDLER, O. Zusammensetzung und Temperatur-Resistenz der Mikroflora kurzzeiterhitzter Milch. (Abs.) Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 10(45):1644-1645. Nov.5,1959. 44.8 M736

15237 KOENEN, K. Feststellung der Wasserverteilung in Butter mittels INDIPA-Indikatorpapier. Milchwissenschaft 14(9):450. Sept.1959. 44.8 M5933

15238 LAGONI, H., and PETERS, K. H. Die "verkürzte" Röse-Gottlieb-Methode zur Bestimmung des "freien" Fettes in Rahm und Milch beim Schlagen und Buttern. Kieler Milchwirt. Forschber. 11(4):291-296. 1959. 44.9 K542
English summary.

15239 MANSON, W. The N-terminal amino-acids of α-casein. Nature [London] 184(4696):1393-1394. Oct.31, 1959. 472 N21
In skim milk.

15240 MITCHELL, W. D. Iodine value and softening point and churning temperature of some Queensland butterfats. Queensland J. Agr. Sci. 16(1):31-48. Ref. Mar.1959. 23 Q37

15241 MOATS, W. A. Application of periodic acid-Schiff type stains to bacteria in milk. J. Bact. 78(4):589-593. Oct.1959. 448.3 J82

15242 NAVELLIER, P. La conservation des echantillons de lait et l'analyse des echantillons de lait alterés. Ann. des Falsif. et des Fraudes 52(609/610):361-368. (Cont.) Sept./Oct.1959. 389.8 An72

15243 NITSCHMANN, H., and HENZI, R. Das Lab und seine Wirkung auf das Casein der Milch. XIII. Helvet. Chim. Acta 42(6):1985-1995. Oct.15,1959. 385 H36
English summary.

15244 NOLTE, B. Welche Formen aerober Bazillen kommen in pasteurisierter Trinkmilch vor? Bemerkungen zu der Bedeutung dieser Bazillen für die Milchqualität. Hannover,1958. 40 p. Ref. 448.2 N722
Inaug.-Diss.-Tierärztliche Hochschule, Hannover.

15245 PAPAVASSILIOU, J., and OBIGER, G. Über das Vorkommen und das Phagenbild von Koagulase-positiven Staphylokokken in Milch. Zentbl. f. Bakt. Parasitenk. Infekkrank. u. Hyg. Abt. I, Orig. 175(7/8):505-519. Ref. Aug.1959. 448.3 C33
English summary.

15246 PETTINATI, J. D., and HAUGAARD, G. The full report on the photometric fat test for ice cream mix. Ice Cream Trade J. 55(10):48-49,52. Oct.1959. 389.8 Ic2

15247 PIETZ, P. Kritische Untersuchungen über den Schnellnachweis von coliformen Keimen in der eingestellten Trinkvollmilch. Milchwissenschaft 14(10):490-495. Ref. Oct.1959. 44.8 M5933
English summary.

15248 PIETZ, P. Untersuchungen über den chemischen Nachweis von Natriumhypochlorit und Wasserstoffperoxyd in der Anlieferungsmilch und eingestellten Trinkvollmilch sowie die dadurch auftretenden Verzögerungen der Reduktasezeiten. Milchwissenschaft 14 (9):442-445. Sept.1959. 44.8 M5933
English summary.

15249 PORTMANN, A., and AUCLAIR, J. Relation entre les lacténines et les agglutinines du lait de vache. Inst. Pasteur. Ann. 97(4):590-596. Ref. Oct.1959. 448.3 An75
English summary.

15250 RÖMPP, H. Milch, chemisch betrachtet. Kosmos 55(8):337-339. Aug.1959. 474 K842

15251 SARGENT, J. S. E., BIGGS, D. A., and IRVINE, D. M. Effect of hard water on the heat stability of skim-milk powder. J. Dairy Sci. 42(11):1800-1805. Nov.1959. 44.8 J822

15252 SASAKI, R., and KOYAMA, S. On the fat-globule membrane materials of cow's milk. III. (In Japanese.) Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. J. 33(7):631-635. Ref. July 1959. 385 Ag8

15253 SCHATZEL, K. Vergleichende Untersuchungen über den Nachweis von Coli-aerogenes-Bakterien in Milch und Milcherzeugnissen. Milchwissenschaft 14(11): 530-540. (Cont.) Nov.1959. 44.8 M5933

15254 SCHOBER, R., HEIMBURGER, N., and ENKELMANN, D. Trennung von Molkenproteinen durch Säulenchromatographie an Ionenaustauscher-Cellulose. Milchwissenschaft 14(9):432-435. Ref. Sept.1959. 44.8 M5933
English summary.

15255 SCHULZ, M. E., VOSS, E., and GÜTTER, H. Butyrometrische Rahmphasenfettbestimmung in Butter und Rahm. Milchwissenschaft 14(11):516-522. Nov.1959. 44.8 M5933
English summary.

15256 SCHWARZ. Stand der Arbeiten der Internationalen und Nationalen Methoden-Kommission zur Festlegung der Einheitsmethoden auf milchwirtschaftlichem Gebiet. (Abs.) Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 10(45): 1645-1646. Nov.5,1959. 44.8 M736

15257 SCOTT, R. Control of cheesemaking by physical measurements. Dairy Engin. 76(10):280-285,295. Oct.1959. 44.8 D1426

15258 SENFT, E. W. B. Untersuchungen über den Eiweissgehalt der Milch auf Grund täglicher Milcheiweissbestimmungen. Bonn,1958. 78 p. Ref. 389.1 Se53
Inaug.-Diss. - Friedrich Wilhelms-Universität, Bonn.

15259 SHIMADA, K., and others. Studies on detection and count of lactic bacteria in fermented milk and acid-milk drinks. II. Quality of culture media for examination of lactic bacteria and results of examination of products on sale. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 12 (4):154-158. Apr.1959. 41.9 J275
M. Haruta, C. Kato, T. Iguchi, S. Yamamoto, and M. Matsumoto, joint authors.
English summary.

15260 SHIPE, W. F. The freezing point of milk: a review. J. Dairy Sci. 42(11):1745-1762. Ref. Nov.1959. 44.8 J822

15261 SOBCZYNSKA, J., and WAWRZYCZEK, W. Mikrochromatographische Bestimmung von Calcium und Magnesium in Milch. Milchwissenschaft 14(11):528-529. Nov.1959. 44.8 M5933
English summary.

15262 ŠTĚPANEK, M., and MUDRAKOVA, J. Effect of centrifuge speed on tuberculous germ concentration in cream and sediment in the investigation of milk for Koch bacteria. (In Czech.) Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Vet. Med. 32(3):227-234. Ref. Mar.1959. 41.9 C333
English summary.

15263 TOMEO IBARRA, and BERGERET, P. W. Investigación de nitratos en la leche. Indus. Lech. 41 (480):285-286,288,290. July 1959. 44.8 In26

15264 UBBELS, J. Industrial measurements of quality. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Zuivelbond. Off. Orgaan 51 (46):985-987. Nov.18,1959. 44.9 AL3

15265 VANDERZANT, C., and BROWN, M. A. Determination of the protein content of milk. South. Dairy Prod. J. 66(5):60,62-64,66-67. Ref. Nov.1959. 44.8 So83

15266 VELASCO, J., and MOATS, W. A. Relation between lactic acid and direct microscopic counts for bacteria in nonfat dry milk. J. Dairy Sci. 42(11):1785-1791. Ref. Nov.1959. 44.8 J822

15267 WINKLER, S. Zur Beweglichkeit der Buttersäurebazillen. Milchwiss. Ber. 9(2):107-111. 1959. 44.8 M5997

15268 WORSECK, M., and NIEPEL, J. Ein Beitrag zur Bestimmung der alkalischen Phosphatase in roher Magermilch bei Reihenuntersuchungen. Milchwissenschaft 14(10):481-484. Ref. Oct.1959. 44.8 M5933
English summary.

15269 YAMAUCHI, K., and TSUGO, T. Studies on milk coagulating enzymes. X. Heterogeneity of α-casein and rennin coagulation. III. (In Japanese.) Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. J. 33(9):797-800. Sept.1959. 385 Ag8

15270 ZITTLE, C. A., and BINGHAM, E. W. Action of purified milk phosphatase on phosphoserine and on casein. J. Dairy Sci. 42(11):1772-1780. Ref. Nov.1959. 44.8 J822

15271 ZURAW, E. A., and others. Purification of stimulants from condensed corn fermentation solubles active for Lactobacillus casei in milk. (Abs.) Soc. Amer. Bact. Bact. Proc. 1959:17. 448.39 So12A
M. L. Speck, L. W. Aurand, and S. B. Tove, joint authors.

Consumption and Utilization

15272 ARESVIK, O., and ÖSTERÅS, M. Etterspörselsanalyser for melk og melkeprodukter. Demand analyses for milk and milk products. Norges Landbrhögsk. Inst. f. Driftslaere og Landbrökon. Memo. 11,85 p. Ref. 1959. 281.9 N762
English summary.

15273 FROEHNER, H. Wohin mit dem Zentrifugenschlamm? Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 10(41):1530-1531. Oct.8,1959. 44.8 M736
Use as fuel.

15274 MCHENRY, E. W. Dairy foods and the consumer. Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J. 38(10):32,34-35, 60. Oct.1959. 44.8 C162

15275 OLDENSTADT, D., and CHRISTENSEN, S. K. Retail sales of nonfat dry milk. I-II. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 48,32 p. Ref. Aug.1959. 100 Or3S

15276 RESSING, K. H. Ist mit der deutschen Butter tatsächlich nicht alles in Butter? Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 10(40):1502-1503. Oct.1,1959. 44.8 M736
Consumer preferences and grades.

15277 SWOPE, D. A., and NOLAN, F. L. Basic appeals in consumer acceptance of milk. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 656,27 p. Aug.1959. 100 P381

15278 VAN DRESS, M. G., and MYERS, M. Effect of consumer purchases of nonfat dry milk on purchases of fresh milk, evaporated milk, and filled milk. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 372,32 p. Nov.1959. 1 Ag84Mr

Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation

15279 AMOURS, L. D'. La vente et le lait nature. Québec Lait. 18(10):29-30. Oct.1959. 44.8 Q3

15280 BALDWIN, F. B. Market loss—our No. 1 problem. Milk Dealer 49(2):59-60. Nov.1959. 44.8 M595
Dairy products.

15281 CHRISTENSEN, J. Dairy Council combats misleading reports affecting milk sales. New Eng. Dairyman 43(11):24. Nov.1959. 44.8 N44

15282 COOPERATIVE AUDITING SERV. Summary of comparative costs of operations, marketing returns and balance sheet ratios for cooperative creameries, cheese factories and locker plants, periods ending May 1, 1958 to April 30, 1959. Minneapolis,1959. 57 p. 284.9 G78

15283 DAIRY COOPERATIVE ASSOCIATION. Annual report 1958. n.p.,1959? 5 p. 280.2449 D143

15284 FELS, U., and HILKER, R. Grundbegriffe der Betriebswirtschaftslehre. VIII. Die Bedeutung der Absatzfunktion. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 10(43):1589-1590. Oct.22,1959. 44.8 M736

15285 FELS, U., and HILKER, R. Grundbegriffe der Betriebswirtschaftslehre. IX. Die marktforschung. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 10(44):1620-1621. Oct.29,1959. 44.8 M736

15286 FELS, U., and HILKER, R. Grundbegriffe der Betriebswirtschaftslehre. X. Wichtige Begriffe der Werbung. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 10(45):1649-1650. Nov.5, 1959. 44.8 M736

15287 FISCHER, L. Der Dauermilchmarkt im Bundesgebiet. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 10(46):1667-1668, 1670. Nov.12,1959. 44.8 M736

15288 FORBIS, J. M. Dairy industry public relations South. Dairy Prod. J. 66(6):62-64. Dec.1959. 44.8 So83

15289 GESSNER, A. L., and KRAUSE, S. F. Dairy cooperatives report on integrated activities. News Farmer Coop. 26(6):12-15. Sept.1959. 166.2 N47

15290 GROWERS ADMIN. COMMITTEE. Marketing policies—Florida citrus, 1959-60 season; with statistics 1958-59 season. n.p.,1959. various paging. 280.3939 Sh6F
Shippers Advisory Committee, cooperating.

15291 HOLST, W. Die Versorgung mit Dauermilch und Sterilmilch im Bundesgebiet. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 10(46):1671-1676. Nov.12,1959. 44.8 M736

15292 INNES, J. D. A call to action. Holstein-Friesian J. 22(8):27. Nov.1959. 43.8 H743
Milk marketing in Ontario.

15293 LANGHARD, O. Massnahmen zur Förderung der Qualität und des Absatzes von Käse. Schweiz. Milchztg. 85(91):590. Nov.13,1959. 44.8 Sch92

15294 MARYLAND AND VIRGINIA MILK PRODUCERS ASSOCIATION. Story of the year—a review of the year ended December 31, 1958. Arlington,Va.,1959. 23 p. 280.2449 M363

15295 MOORE, J. R. Market structure and competitive behavior in the dairy industry—the present state of knowledge. Diss. Abs. 20(3):907. 1959. 241.8 M58

15296 MULLER, G. Milchannahme durch Sammelstellen und Tankwagen. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 10(41): 1528-1529. Oct.8,1959. 44.8 M736

15297 PRATHER, D. M. Where is the market? Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J. 38(10):27-31,56. Oct.1959. 44.8 C162

15298 RAY, S. C. Milk supply in the City of Calcutta. Indian Dairyman 11(9):213,215,217. (Cont.) Sept.1959. 44.8 In282

15299 SCARR, J. I. Fifty years of dairying in Australia. Dairy Engin. 76(11):332-334. Nov.1959. 44.8 D1426
History of the Hunter Valley Co-operative Dairy Company.

15300 SHROFF, N. B. Milk propaganda. Indian Dairyman 11(9):229-231. Sept.1959. 44.8 In282

15301 SIEGENTHALER, E. Die Milchversorgung von Hongkong. Schweiz. Milchztg. 85(85):557. Oct.23,1959. 44.8 Sch92

15302 SIEVERS, E. Das Inserat als Teil der Milchwerbung. Molk.-Ztg. 13(45):1453-1454. (Cont.) Nov.6, 1959. 44.8 M735

15303 SIMSIG, E. Let us perfect the society dairies. (In Italian.) Terra Friulana 4(3):22-24. May/June 1959. 16 T278
Change to cooperatives.

15304 TREHANE, R. L'Office de Commercialisation du Lait en Angleterre et au Pays de Galles. Rev. de l'Elevage 14(10):785,787,789-790. Oct.1959. 49 B462

15305 TUROWSKI, H. Milcherfassung über Sammelstellen mit Kühleinrichtungen. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 10(43):1586-1588. Oct.22,1959. 44.8 M736

15306 VOS, M. DE. Twenty-five years of collective promotion in dairy products utilization. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Zuivelbond. Off. Orgaan 51(46):983-985. Nov.18,1959. 44.9 AL3

15307 WHITE, G. L. Good relations are good for you. Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J. 38(11):40,42,44. Nov.1959. 44.8 C162

Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality

15308 ALTHAUS, J. Clues to better quality; antibiotics in milk a potential health hazard. Ohio Milk Prod. 31(9):5. Sept.1959. 280.28 Oh33

15309 BISHOP, F. Fat oxidation and trace metals in cheese. Nature [London] 184(4695):1295-1296. Oct.24, 1959. 472 N21
Cheddar cheese.

15310 CHEESEMAN, G. C. The flavour of cheese. New Sci. 6(158):1076-1078. Nov.26,1959. 472 N42

15311 CLIFFORD, P. A., BASSEN, J. L., and MILLS, P. A. Chlorinated organic pesticide residues in fluid milk. Pub. Health Rpt. 74(12):1109-1114. Dec.1959. 151.65 P96

15312 DECKER, G. C. Significance of pesticide residues in milk and meat. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 7(10):681-683,685. Oct.1959. 381 J8223

15313 EHRSTRÖM, W. Notes on the quality of consumer milk in 1958. (In Swedish.) Mejeritidskrift 21(3): 64-68. June 1959. 44.8 M472
Finland.

15314 FRAWLEY, J. P. Safe tolerances for pesticides in milk. Natl. Agr. Chem. Assoc. News & Pesticide Rev. 18(1):6-7,14. Oct.1959. 421 Ag8

15315 FRÉVAL, G. Controle hygiénique du lait cru dans le Département de la Seine. Alfort. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 55,51 p. Ref. 1958. 41.2 AL23

15316 GOOD, R. G. The British safe milk supply. Ontario Milk Prod. 35(5):26-27. Nov.1959. 44.8 On8

15317 KASTLI, P. Neue Wege zur Verhütung von Schädigungen durch Antibiotika in der Milch. Schweiz. Milchztg. 85(91):589. Ref. Nov.13,1959. 44.8 Sch92
Use of dyes to label antibiotics.

15318 LAWRENCE, A. J. Extraneous matter—methods and standards. Austral. J. Dairy Technol. 14(3):134-136. July/Sept.1959. 44.8 Au74
Dairy products.

15319 MCDOWALL, F. H., SINGLETON, J. A., and LE HERON, B. S. Quality and keeping quality of non-washed unsalted butter. Austral. J. Dairy Technol. 14 (3):125-128. Ref. July/Sept.1959. 44.8 Au74

15320 MINUT, J. El vicio perdurable del aguado de la leche. Indus. Lech. 41(481):342,344,346,350,360-364. Aug.1959. 44.8 In26

15321 RAMMELL, C. G. Fat oxidation and haematin systems in cheese. Nature [London] 184(4695):1296. Oct.24,1959. 472 N21
Cheddar cheese.

15322 STORGÅRDS, T. Oxidation defect of consumer-milk. (In Swedish.) Mejeritidskrift 21(3):60-63. Ref. June 1959. 44.8 M472
Finland.

15323 TAMMISTO, E. S. The butter regulation. (In Finnish.) Mejeritidskrift 21(3):68-71. June 1959. 44.8 M472
In Finland.

15324 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Federal and State standards for the composition of milk products (and certain non-milkfat products). U. S. D. A. Agr. Handb. 51,rev.,24 p. Oct.1959. 1 Ag84Ah

15325 WALKER, J. R. L., and HARVEY, R. J. Some volatile compounds in New Zealand Cheddar cheese and their possible significance in flavour formation. I-II. J. Dairy Res. 26(3):265-276. Ref. Oct.1959. 44.8 J823

Packing and Packaging

15326 CARTER, S. G. The UDEC Rototector. Dairy Indus. 24(10):806-808. Oct.1959. 44.8 D1427
Detection of soiled bottles.

15327 DOLBY, R. M. The use of an oxidation-reduction indicator to compare the oxygen permeabilities of films for rindless cheese. J. Dairy Res. 26(3):281-283. Oct.1959. 44.8 J823

15328 TASMANIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. DAIRY DIV. Are your milk cans a good advertisement? Tasmanian J. Agr. 30(3):211-212,236. Aug.1959. 23 T182T
Sanitation.

15329 TITSCHACK, G. Zur Frage des Reinheitsgrades von DAB-6-Paraffin. Milchwissenschaft 14(10): 488-489. Oct.1959. 44.8 M5933
English summary.
For paper containers.

Prices, Price Control, and Rationing

15330 ADAMS, J. S. New Federal order markets have enhanced stability of milkshed. New Eng. Dairyman 43(11):5,18,20,22. Nov.1959. 44.8 N44

15331 COMFORT, R. H. Products: their prices and their quality. (Highlights.) Ice Cream Field 74(5):34, 42. Nov.1959. 389.8 Ic23

15332 ROSENBERG, W. Twenty-one years of guaranteed prices for butter and cheese in New Zealand. Econ. Rec. 35(71):242-250. Aug.1959. 280.8 Ec74

Processing and Storage

15333 AIGNER, M. Die Perfora-Käsebürstmaschine im Reifungslager für Tilsiterkäse. Österr. Milchwirt. 14(18):324-325. Sept.21,1959. 44.8 Os72

15334 ANDERSEN, V. B. Formation of diacetyl and acetoin by certain starter organisms. Milchwissenschaft 14(9):429-432. Ref. Sept.1959. 44.8 M5933

15335 BAYER, A. H. Lowering ice cream costs. Ice Cream Trade J. 55(10):16-17,110-111; (11):24-25,113-114. Oct.-Nov.1959. 389.8 Ic2

15336 BEATTIE, G. B. Improving the shelf life of milk and milk products. 2. Dairy Engin. 76(10):296-303. Ref. Oct.1959. 44.8 D1426

15337 BIRKKJAER, H. E. Facts influencing cheese quality. (In Danish.) Maelkeritidende 72(15):347-352. (Cont.) Apr.10,1959. 44.8 M26
Manufacture.

15338 BOYLE, J. L. The stabilization of ice cream and ice lollies. Food Technol. Austral. 11(10):543,545, 547,549,551. Oct.1959. 389.8 F7333

15339 BRAUM, W. H. Continuous ice cream mix production. Food Processing 20(11):37. Nov.1959. 389.8 F7325

15340 BURTON, H., and others. An analysis of the performance of an ultra-high-temperature milk sterilizing plant. IV. J. Dairy Res. 26(3):221-226. Oct.1959. 44.8 J823

J. G. Franklin, D. J. Williams, H. R. Chapman, A. Jean, W. Harrison, and L. F. L. Clegg, joint authors.

15341 CANADIAN dairy processing associations; national and provincial organizations—officers and directors. Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J. 38(11):103-105. Nov.1959. 44.8 C162

15342 COOPER, H. C. In-place cleaning of milk storage tanks. Dairy Indus. 24(10):801-805. Oct.1959. 44.8 D1427

15343 CRITTALL, G. G., and others. Filtration of cream. Austral. J. Dairy Technol. 14(3):129-134. July/Sept.1959. 44.8 Au74

L. F. Gunnis, G. S. Pickhaver, I. Howey, and G. L. Hills, joint authors.

15344 DOLBY, R. M. Methods of controlling the consistency of butter. Austral. J. Dairy Technol. 14(3): 103-109. July/Sept.1959. 44.8 Au74

15345 EGDELL, J. W. The chemical sterilization of dairy equipment. Soc. Dairy Technol. J. 12(4):220-227. Ref. Oct.1959. 44.8 So12

15346 EISENREICH, L. Kontinuierliche Sauerrahm-Verbutterung. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 10(44):1616-1618. Oct.29,1959. 44.8 M736

15347 FAVIER, C. P. Ultrasonic frozen milk; now commercially produced in England as "frozonic milk" under "creamado" trade name. Milk Dealer 49(2):53, 92. Nov.1959. 44.8 M595

15348 FEAGAN, J. T. Inhibition of thermoduric starter cultures used in high temperature Cheddar cheese manufacture. 1-2. Austral. J. Dairy Technol. 14 (3):110-124. Ref. July/Sept.1959. 44.8 Au74

15349 FERRIS, J. A. Wealth Belt dairy industry provides dry milk for far-away places. Com. West. 118(18): 13-14. Oct.31,1959. 286.8 C733

Minnesota and Wisconsin.

15350 GABLER, R. Agrarpolitische Probleme der Dauermilchindustrie. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 10(46): 1676-1677. Nov.12,1959. 44.8 M736

15351 GARVIE, E. I. Some observations on slow and fast acid-producing variants of strains of Streptococcus cremoris and Str. lactis used as cheese starters. J. Dairy Res. 26(3):227-237. Oct.1959. 44.8 J823

15352 GASCOIGNE, F. N. Bulk handling. 1. Dairy Engin. 76(10):292-294. Oct.1959. 44.8 D1426

15353 GLEW, G. Some effects of ionizing radiations on liquid whole milk and whey protein. Internatl. J. Appl. Radiation & Isotopes 6:156-159. Ref. Oct.1959. 334.8 In84

15354 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, FISHERIES AND FOOD. Cheesemaking. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. B. 43,ed.2,84 p. June 1959. 10 G794B

15355 GRIFFITHS, D. G., and THOMAS, S. B. The bacterial content of farm dairy equipment. J. Appl. Bact. 22(1):46-51. Apr.1959. 448.39 So12

15356 HALL, C. W., and TROUT, G. M. High temperature treatment of milk. Dairy Engin. 76(10):275-279. Ref. Oct.1959. 44.8 D1426

15357 HANSEN, R. Cream tablets—a new dairy product. Dairy Indus. 24(11):895-896. Nov.1959. 44.8 D1427

15358 HANSEN, R. Die Herstellung von Sahnetabletten in Dänemark. Milchwissenschaft 14(11):522-523. Nov.1959. 44.8 M5933

English summary.

15359 HARMON, L. G., and HEDRICK, T. I. Rendimiento y retención de grasa de quesos Cottage. Indus. Lacteas 8(10):31-34. Oct.1959. 286.85 In83

15360 HILLS, G. L., and KING, N. "Espresso" frothing of milk. Austral. J. Dairy Technol. 14(3):147-148. July/Sept.1959. 44.8 Au74

15361 HOFMANN, P., and BURGKART-SCHNEPF, P. Zur Frage der Dicklegung von Magermilch mit Citronensäure. Landwirt. Forsch. 12(3):201-213. 1959. 18 L2333

English summary.

15362 HOOVER, S. R. Removal of strontium-90 from dairy products. Ice Cream Field 74(5):14,76-77. Nov. 1959. 389.8 Ic23

15363 HOOVER, S. R. The removal of strontium-90 from dairy products. South. Dairy Prod. J. 66(5):72-73. Nov.1959. 44.8 So83

15364 JENNINGS, W. G. Circulation cleaning. III. The kinetics of a simple detergent system. J. Dairy Sci. 42(11):1763-1771. Nov.1959. 44.8 J822

15365 JØRGENSEN, H. The rind of the export cheese. (In Danish.) Maelkeritidende 72(28):627-634. July 10,1959. 44.8 M26

15366 JULIEN, J. P. Es imperioso elaborar buenos helados. Indus. Lacteas 8(10):14-16. Oct.1959. 286.85 In83

15367 KAUFMANN, O. W., and TRACY, P. H. Formation and removal of an iridescent discoloration in cleaned-in-place pipelines. J. Dairy Sci. 42(11):1883-1885. Nov.1959. 44.8 J822

15368 KING, D. W. The Engineering Advisory and Service Section of the Dairy Research Institute (N.Z.). Austral. J. Dairy Technol. 14(3):149-152. July/Sept. 1959. 44.8 Au74

Includes discussion.

15369 KNOOP, E. Physikalische Probleme in der milchwissenschaftlichen Forschung. Kieler Milchwirt. Forschber. 11(4):237-254. Ref. 1959. 44.9 K542

English summary.

15370 KONOW, R. VON. Osmotic pressure in cheese manufacture. (In Swedish.) Svenska Mejeritidn. 51 (29/30):353-357. July 24,1959. 44.8 Sv2

15371 KRONRAFF, K. Entwicklungstendenzen der Molkereimaschinentechnik (Bericht von der DLG-Ausstellung 1959). Osterr. Milchwirt. 14(19):339-343. (Cont.) Oct.7,1959. 44.8 Os72

15372 KRONRAFF, K. Entwicklungstendenzen der Molkereimaschinentechnik (Bericht von der DLG-Ausstellung 1959). Osterr. Milchwirt. 14(20):357-360. (Concl.) Oct.21,1959. 44.8 Os72

15373 LIVINGSTONE, F. C. New process keeps milk fresh for 18 months. Canad. Food Indus. 30(11):25. Nov.1959. 286.83 C166

Ultrasonics and freezing.

15374 LUCAS, P. S. A tempting market for a diabetic type ice cream. Ice Cream Field 74(5):46,66-68, 70. Ref. Nov.1959. 389.8 Ic23

15375 LÜSCHER, W. Yoghurt manufacture in Switzerland. (In Danish.) Maelkeritidende 72(29):649-650. July 17,1959. 44.8 M26

15376 MCDOWALL, F. H., SINGLETON, J. A., and LE HERON, B. S. Chlorination of butter wash water in relation to quality of sweet cream starter butter. Austral. J. Dairy Technol. 14(3):137-140. July/Sept.1959. 44.8 Au74

15377 MIGICOVSKY, B. B. Removal of strontium and cesium from milk. Canad. J. Biochem. & Physiol. 37(11): 1287-1292. Nov.1959. 470 C16E

15378 MITTEN, H. L., and PREU, H. L. Temperature increase due to homogenization. J. Dairy Sci. 42 (11):1880. Nov.1959. 44.8 J822

Dairy products.

15379 MURRAY, J. G., and COEY, W. E. The effect of freezing and storage on the bacterial flora of pasteurized milk. J. Appl. Bact. 22(1):125-130. Apr.1959. 448.39 So12

15380 NEVOT, A., LAFONT, P., and LAFONT, J. De la destruction des bactéries par la chaleur; etude de l'efficacité de la pasteurisation du lait. Lait 39(388):488-495. Sept./Oct.1959. 44.8 L143

15381 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. The production of clean milk. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. L. 82,26 p. Oct.1959. 10 N81

15382 ODLAND, R. Careers in agriculture. 67. "I haul bulk milk." Hoard's Dairyman 104(22):1168-1169. Nov.25,1959. 44.8 H65

15383 OLDENBURG, and SCHONBERG. Technische und bakteriologische Fragen der Trinkmilchpasteurisierung. (Abs.) Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 10(45):1643-1644. Nov.5,1959. 44.8 M736

15384 PETERS, J. J. Studies in the cleaning of milk handling surfaces. Diss. Abs. 20(3):818. 1959. 241.8 M58

15385 PETERSEN, N. Neues über Veränderungen der Milch durch Homogenisierung. Osterr. Milchwirt. 14(18):327-328. Sept.21,1959. 44.8 Os72

15386 PFLUG, I. J., HALL, C. W., and TROUT, G. M. Aseptic canning of dairy products. Dairy Engin. 76(11): 328-331. Nov.1959. 44.8 D1426

15387 PONGRATZ, F. Zur Herstellung gesalzener Butter. Osterr. Milchwirt. 14(18):323-324. Sept.21, 1959. 44.8 Os72

15388 PROCTER, F. Final sterilisation of U.H.T. milk. Dairy Engin. 76(11):320-323. Nov.1959. 44.8 D1426

15389 PROKŠ, J., DOLEZÁLEK, J., and PECH, Z. Influence of some conditions about the ripening of blue cheese "Niva." (In Czech.) Prague. Vysoká Šk. Chem.-Technol. Oddil Fakul. Potravinářské Technol. Sborn. 2: 123-180. Ref. 1958. 389.9 P88

English summary.

15390 READING (ENGLAND). UNIVERSITY. NATIONAL INSTITUTE FOR RESEARCH IN DAIRYING. Report 1958. Shinfield,1959. 154 p. 44.9 N211

15391 ROBERTS, W. M. La preparación de cremas para batir. Indus. Lacteas 8(10):17-18. Oct.1959. 286.85 In83

15392 SANDINE, W. E., ELLIKER, P. R., and HAYS, H. A. Effect of Streptococcus diacetilactis bacteriophages on flavor and aroma production in mixed strain starter cultures. (Abs.) Soc. Amer. Bact. Bact. Proc. 1959:10. 448.39 So12A

Dairy products.

15393 SCHWEIGERT, B. S. The present status of irradiation of foods in the U.S.A.—milk and milk products. Internatl. J. Appl. Radiation & Isotopes 6:164-165. Oct.1959. 334.8 In84

15394 SHARARA, H. A. Study of the chemical changes occurring in Domiati cheese during pickling. Indian J. Dairy Sci. 12(2):77-85. Ref. June 1959. 44.8 In28

15395 TILKORN, J. Erfahrungen bei der Milchkühlung mit Elektroaggregaten, gewonnen in landwirtschaftlichen Betrieben des Landesteiles Nordrhein und auf dem Prüfstand des Versuchsgutes der Landwirtschaftskammer Westfalen, "Haus Düsse." Bonn,1958. 71 p. 44 T45

Inaug.-Diss.-Friedrich Wilhelms-Universität, Bonn.

15396 TRACY, P. H. Automation in milk plants. Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J. 38(11):49-50,52,54,56. Nov. 1959. 44.8 C162

15397 TRACY, P. H. Automation in milk plants. South. Dairy Prod. J. 66(5):120,122-126,128. Nov.1959. 44.8 So83

15398 U. S. PUBLIC HEALTH SERV. An industrial waste guide to the milk processing industry. Rev. Washington,1959. 22 p. (Its Public Health Service Publication No. 298). 151.66 In2I

Includes a description of dairy processes.

15399 VAN ROOYEN, D. T. Thick cream results in inferior butter. Farming So. Africa 35(7):50-51. Oct. 1959. 24 So842

15400 WIX, P., and WOODBINE, M. Mycological synthesis of fat from whey. I. J. Appl. Bact. 22(1):14-22. Ref. Apr.1959. 448.39 So12

Statistics

15401 AUSTRALIA. BUR. OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS. Manufacturing industries 1957-58. No. 21. Butter, cheese and condensed, concentrated, etc. milk. Canberra,1959. 8 p. 271 Au72Ma

15402 DANSKE MEJERIFORENINGERS FAELLESORGANISATION. KONTORET FOR MEJERI-STATISTIK. Danmarks mejeri-statistik [Denmark's dairy statistics] 1959. Odense,1959. 137 p. 44.9 D41A

15403 KANSAS CITY, KANS. OFF. OF THE MARKET ADMIN. Compilation of statistical material for the Greater Kansas City marketing area years 1956-1957-1958. Kansas City,1958. 24 p.,maps. 280.39 K135

Dairy and agricultural products.

15404 QUEBEC. BUR. OF STATISTICS. Dairy products 1958. Quebec,1959. 13 p. 253.8 St2St

15405 SCHWEIZERISCHES BAUERNSEKRETARIAT. Milchstatistik der Schweiz 1958. Landwirt. Jahrb. der Schweiz 73(4):273-339. 1959. 17 L23

French summary.

FEED AND FORAGE CROPS

15406 BIRK, G. Richtlinien für den Einsatz von Heubelüftungsanlagen. Germany. Land- u. Hauswirt. Auswertungs- u. Informdienst. Schrreihe. des AID 107,ed.2, rev.,91 p. 1959. 18 G312S

15407 BLATTNER, A. R. Mixed feeds in Europe today. Chemurg. Digest 18(11):7-9. Nov.1959. 381 N213Na

15408 BODTKER, D. Pacific Coast outlook: where's the hay? West. Crops & Farm Mangt. 8(11):18-20. Nov.1959. 281.9 F2225

15409 BRUNER, D. L. Interpretation and enforcement of additive regulations. Feedstuffs 31(46):66-67,69. Nov.14,1959. 286.81 F322

15410 COUCHMAN, J. F. Storage of hay. I-II. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 10(10):513-521. Ref. Oct.1959. 382 So12

15411 DAVIS, H. A., and ORESTEEN, D. F. Inspection of commercial feedingstuffs made for the New Hampshire Department of Agriculture. N. H. Agr. Expt. Sta. B 462,38 p. July 1959. 100 N45

15412 DEMUNN, M. Are we missing the boat on merchandising? Feeds Illus. 10(10):28-29. Oct.1959. 389.78 F326

15413 DENMARK. STATENS FODERSTOFKONTROL. 33. beretning [33rd report of the Feed Inspection] 1958/59. København,1959. 226 p. 389.79 C79

15414 DILLON, J. L., and MAULDON, R. G. Inventory analysis and the economics of fodder conservation. Econ. Rec. 35(71):209-218. Aug.1959. 280.8 Ec74

Inventory analysis for drought relief with application to Australia.

15415 EMMONS, R. D. Role of salesman in feed marketing. East. Feed Merchant 10(12):60,64-65. Dec. 1959. 389.78 Ea7

15416 ERSHOV, N. F. Some questions on the economics of feed production on kolkhozes and sovkhozes of West Kazakhstan Region. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 21(9):30-35. Sept.1959. 49 Z6

Chiefly forage plant acreage and yields.

15417 FISHER, H. J. Commercial feeding stuffs 1958; report on inspection. Conn. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 625, 139 p. Aug.1959. 100 C76St

15418 GREENHILL, W. L. The respiration drift of harvested pasture plants during drying. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 10(9):495-501. Sept.1959. 382 So12

15419 GRÉGR, V. Increasing of yields in the production of fodder yeast. I. Selection and introduction of new races of yeast. (In Czech.) Prague. Vysoká Sk. Chem.-Technol. Oddil Fakul. Potravinárské Technol. Sborn. 2: 267-314. Ref. 1958. 389.9 P88

English summary.

15420 GRIEM, W. B. Commercial feeds in Wisconsin—1959. Wis. Dept. Agr. B. 348,82 p. Sept.1959. 2 W752Bu

Inspection.

15421 HEBBLETHWAITE, P., and HUGHES, M. Estimating the soil content of herbage collected by forage harvester. Brit. Grassland Soc. J. 14(3):169-171. Sept. 1959. 60.19 B773

15422 HUSS, W. Mikroskopische und enzymatische Methoden zum Nachweis einer Harnstoffverfälschung in Futtermitteln. Landwirt. Forsch. 12(3):171-177. Ref. 1959. 18 L2333

English summary.

15423 IYER, J. G. Nutritive value of some forage plants of western India. Bombay. U. J. (n.s.)27(3,sect.B): 90-98. Ref. Nov.1958. 513 B633

Analysis.

15424 JONES, D. J. C. Studies of the chemical composition of kales and rapes. III. The minor elements. J. Agr. Sci. [London] 53(2):151-155. Ref. Oct.1959. 10 J822

15425 KEMPTON, A. G., and SAN CLEMENTE, C. L. Chemistry and microbiology of forage-crop silage. Appl. Microbiol. 7(6):362-367. Ref. Nov.1959. 448.3 Ap5

15426 KHIZHNIAK, V. A. Strengthening the feed base of Krasnodar district. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 7(10):58-66. Oct.1959. 20 Z44

Policies and programs.

15427 KUBICA, J., PILARCZYK, W., and ZABIEROWSKI, K. Analysis of feed production and utilization in separate zones of the district Kraków. (In Polish.) Kraków. Wyższa Szkoła Roln. Zeszyty Nauk. Ekon. 1(7):3-36. 1959. 281.9 K85

English summary.

15428 LANGSTON, C. W., and BOUMA, C. Identification of lactic acid bacteria from grass silage. (Abs.) Soc. Amer. Bact. Bact. Proc. 1959:17. 448.39 So12A

15429 MASSACHUSETTS. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Inspection of commercial feedstuffs. Mass. Agr. Expt. Sta. Control Ser. B. 181,35 p. Aug.1959. 100 M38H

15430 MATLICK, J. The importance of coordination. Natl. Silo Assoc. Proc. 46:8-11. 1958. 60.79 N21

Feed industry public relations.

15431 MEWES, E. Verdichtungsgesetzmassigkeiten nach Presstopfversuchen. Landtech. Forsch. 9(3):68-76. Ref. 1959. 58.8 L2332

English summary.

Green feed and hay.

15432 NEHRING, K., and SCHRÖDER, I. Untersuchungen über die Hydrolyse von Eiweissfutterstoffen. Arch. f. Tierernähr. 9(4):305-326. Ref. Aug.1,1959. 389.78 Ar22

15433 NELSON, A. P. Grinding and mixing charges. Canad. Milling & Feed 40(11):28,30-31. Nov.1959. 298.8 C162

For feed.

15434 NELSON, A. P. The human factor in custom milling. Canad. Milling & Feed 40(10):17-18. Oct.1959. 298.8 C162

Feed.

15435 NEW YORK (STATE). DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE AND MARKETS. Report of feeding stuffs samples secured in New York State during the period September 1, 1957 to August 31, 1958, inclusive. N. Y. (State). Dept. Agr. & Mkt. B. 397,28 p. Dec.1958. 2 N482

15436 NOVOBRANTSEV, F. K. New machines for the preparation of feed. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 1959 (11):61-66. Nov. 49 Z6

15437 PFULB, K. Ein Beitrag zum Phosphorgehalt von Weisenheu. Landwirt. Forsch. 12(3):196-200. Ref. 1959. 18 L2333
English summary.

15438 PRAKHIN, M. E. On production in the oil and fat industry of non-toxic cottonseed cake and oil cake. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 21(9):45-49. Sept.1959. 49 Z6

15439 QUACKENBUSH, F. W., and CURTIS, P. B. Inspection of commercial feeds. Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. Insp. Rpt. 15,62 p. Apr.1959. 280.39 In22

15440 QUACKENBUSH, F. W. 1960 registration of feeds containing arsenicals and hormones. East. Feed Merchant 10(12):45-46. Dec.1959. 389.78 Ea7

15441 RAVEN. A. M., and THOMPSON, A. The availability of iron in certain grass, clover and herb species. II. J. Agr. Sci. [London] 53(2):224-229. Ref. Oct.1959. 10 J822

15442 REYNOLDS, E. E. How we market livestock and poultry feeds in the U.S.A. Pfizer (Chas.) & Co. Agr. Res. & Devlpmt. Dept. Conf. Ser. 7:212-213. 1959. 381 P48C

15443 RICHTER, K., and SCHILLER, K. Die Wirkung von Dampferhitzen (Toasten) auf die biologische Eiweisswertigkeit von Sojaschrot. Z. f. Tierphysiol. Tierernähr. u. Futtermtlk. 14(4):241-252. Ref. Sept.1959. 389.78 Z3
English summary.

15444 SCHRUBEN, L. W. How to buy feed grains. Grain Trade Buyers Guide 15:34-36. 1959. 225 G765

15445 STEGER, H., and PUSCHEL, F. Uber den Nachweis von leicht hydrolysierbaren Kohlenhydraten in pflanzlichem Material, sowie Vorkommen und Beeinflussung in Grün- und Rauhfuttermitteln. Arch. f. Tierernähr. 9(2/3):211-235. Ref. June 1,1959. 389.78 Ar22

15446 STRATTON, C. L. What has been happening in the feed business in the Northeast? Hatchery & Feed, Nov.1959:42-45,47-48,map. 47.8 H28
Integration.

15447 SWINEHART, C. Pelleting for the small mill. Feed Age 9(11):44-45. Nov.1959. 389.78 F327

15448 TOOMRE, R. I. Methods of creating a firm fodder base in Estonian SSR. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 7(10):53-58. Oct.1959. 20 Z44
Forage crop policies and programs.

15449 WALKER, M. H. Cool storage to reduce herbage dry matter losses after harvest. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 25(3):216-218. Sept.1959. 23 Au74

15450 WEBB, B. D., THIERS, H. D., and RICHARDSON, L. R. Studies in feed spoilage; inhibition of mold growth by gamma radiation. Appl. Microbiol. 7(6):329-333. Ref. Nov.1959. 448.3 Ap5

15451 WERNER, W. Uber den Mineralstoffgehalt in jungem Weidefutter unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des K: (Ca+ Mg)-Verhältnisses. Landwirt. Forsch. 12 (2):133-139. Ref. 1959. 18 L2333
English summary.

15452 WÖHLBIER, W., KIRCHGESSNER, M., and OELSCHLÄGER, W. Die Gehalte des Rotklees und der Luzerne an Mengen- und Spurenelementen. Arch. f. Tierernähr. 9(2/3):194-201. Ref. June 1,1959. 389.78 Ar22

15453 WOODWORTH, R. C. Farm programs and the feed industry. Feedstuffs 31(47):72,74-76. Nov.21,1959. 286.81 F322

15454 WORNICK, R. C., and KUHN, G. O., and LEWIS, W. D. Effects of commercial feed pelleting operations on microingredients. Cereal Sci. Today 4(10):296-300. Dec. 1959. 59.8 C333

15455 ZUSI, C. J. A study of feed delivery costs. Feedstuffs 31(44):26-28. Oct.31,1959. 286.81 F322

FIBERS AND TEXTILES

15456 AUSTRALIA. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. An economic survey of the Queensland cotton growing industry, 1956, by D. D. Shaw. Canberra, 1958. 75 p. 281.372 Au7

15457 BARNES, J. C., ELTING, J. P., and BYATT, W. J. Interpretation of results from small lot spinning tests. Textile Res. J. 29(10):844-845. Oct.1959. 304.8 T293

15458 BEHMANN, F. W., and MEISSNER, H. D. Die bekleidungsphysiologische Bedeutung des Feuchteverhaltens von textilen Faserstoffen. Melliand Textilber. 40(10):1209-1214. Ref. Oct.1959. 304.8 T312
English summary.

15459 BENOIT, W. A. The shrinkage of cotton textiles following the controlled compressive shrinkage method, Cluett system. (In Dutch.) Rev. Textilis 15 (10):25-27,29-32,45. Oct.1959. 304.8 T3147

15460 BLAKE, W. R. It's time for some straight thinking on agricultural research. Amer. Cotton Cong. Proc. 20:69-74. 1959. 72.9 C825
Emphasis on cotton utilization.

15461 BONIZZOLI, L. Spinning of long fibers. (In Italian.) Riv. Tessile 35(9,sup.):41-44. Sept.1959. 304.8 R52
Equipment.

15462 BUSH, E. H. Is moisture the key? Survey of Texas gins will help answer cotton quality question. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 60(21):7-8. Oct.17,1959. 304.8 C822

15463 CAMARA ALGODONERA DEL PERU. Memoria anual correspondiente al año 1958. Lima,1959. various paging. 287 C14

15464 CARRIE, M. S., WALKER, I. K., and HARRISON, W. J. The spontaneous ignition of wool. II. A new process for wool removal from sheepskin pieces. J. Appl. Chem. 9(11):608-615. Ref. Nov.1959. 382 J82

15465 CHANEV, K. Bulgarian hemp fiber and its technological qualities. (In Russian.) Lën i Konoplia. 4(10):47-48. Oct.1959. 73.8 L542

15466 CHEN, L. China; hopes pinned to grass fibres for growing industry. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 60(11): 94-95. Nov.1959. 302.8 P96

15467 CONNOR, C. J., REEVES, W. A., and CHANCE, L. H. Silicone alloys improve water repellency. (Abs.) Textile World 109(11):93,95. Nov.1959. 304.8 T315
Cotton.

15468 DASTUR, R. H., and SAHASRABUDHE, D. B. The nitrogen and mineral contents of some Indian cottons and their relation to methylene blue absorption. Indian J. Agr. Sci. 28(3):285-310. Ref. Sept.1959. 22 Ag83I

15469 DIDIER, E. F. Needle felting—the modern concept of an ancient material. Textil-Praxis, Eng. & Sp. Ed. 3:140-144. Sept.1959. 304.8 T3143Ae

15470 DOBOZY, O. K. The shape and cause of wool crimp. Textile Res. J. 29(10):836-839. Oct.1959. 304.8 T293

15471 EARLAND, C., and WISEMAN, A. The relationship between the chemical heterogenity of wool keratin and the mode of incorporation of the cystine residues. Biochim. et Biophys. Acta 36(1):273-275. Ref. Nov. 1959. 381 B522

15472 ELLIOTT, R. L., ASQUITH, R. S., and RAWSON, D. H. The action of sulphuric acid on wool. III. Isolation and analysis of three preparations from the wool fibre. Soc. Dyers & Colour. J. 75(9):455-460. Ref. Sept.1959. 306.9 So1

15473 ESKENDIROV, Z. Cotton raising in South Kazakhstan in the new Seven-Year-Plan. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 6(8):7-9. Aug.1959. 20 K185

15474 FIELDER, L. L. Alternative parity formulas for cotton. Diss. Abs. 20(3):912-913. 1959. 241.8 M58

15475 FIRSOV, B. Higher standards of cultivation of Soviet cotton. (In Russian.) Planovoe Khoz. 1958(3):49-61. Mar. 280.8 P69
Aspects of the industry.

15476 FRANCE. COMITÉ CENTRAL DE LA LAINE. L'adaptation nécessaire. France. Comt. Cent. de la Laine. Cahiers de l'Indus. Lainière 12,55 p. 1959. 286.3459 F84C
Papers by L. Robichez, and J. Vaganay and statistics for 1958-59.

15477 FUNDERBURK, C. B. CPA's [Cotton Producers Association] five approaches to director education. News Farmer Coop. 26(6):4,18. Sept.1959. 166.2 N47

15478 FURSOV, I. M. For a sharp rise in flax-raising in Pskov Region. (In Russian.) Lën i Konoplia. 4 (10):8-12. Oct.1959. 73.8 L542
Policies and programs.

15479 GALLESE, G. Machines for spinning silk. (In Italian.) Riv. Tessile 35(9,sup.):35-40. Sept.1959. 304.8 R52

15480 GERDES, F. L. Rio Grande produces good crop of 1959 cotton. Textile World 109(11):70. Nov. 1959. 304.8 T315

15481 GILKES, J. D. Merino ewe fleece value competition. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 70(9):458-461. Sept. 1959. 23 N472

15482 GRUONER, S. Irregularities in roving and their theoretical limits. Textil-Praxis, Eng. & Sp. Ed. 3:103-107. Sept.1959. 304.8 T3143Ae

15483 GUSEV, V. P. Retting with heat is an economic means of preparing bundles of flax. (In Russian.) Lён i Konoplîa. 4(10):45-46. Oct.1959. 73.8 L542

15484 GUTHRIE, J. D. Imparting wet crease resistance to cotton fabrics by cross-linking with aqueous formaldehyde. Textile Res. J. 29(10):834-836. Oct.1959. 304.8 T293

15485 HAMALAINEN, C., WADE, R. H., and CRUZ, M. D. Use of trifluoroacetic anhydride in partial acetylation of cotton cellulose. Textile Res. J. 29(10):821-826. Ref. Oct.1959. 304.8 T293

15486 HARA, K. Recent trend in the Japanese cotton and allied textile industries and the development of the communist Chinese cotton industry. Mon. Rpt. Jap. Cotton Spinning Indus. 153:2-9. Sept.1959. 304.9 J27M

15487 HARRISON, G. K., and MARSH, P. B. Detection and geographical origin of iron-spotted raw cotton. Amer. Dyestuff Rptr. 48(21):47-50. Oct.19,1959. 306.8 Am3

15488 HEARLE, J. W. S. Rayon: development, manufacture and uses. Textile Mfr. 85(1017):391-396. Sept. 1959. 304.8 T3126

15489 HERNDON, G. M. The story of hemp in Colonial Virginia. Diss. Abs. 20(4):1341-1342. Oct.1959. 241.8 M58

15490 HESSLER, L. E. A measure of cotton fiber development. Textile Res. J. 29(11):858-862. Nov.1959. 304.8 T293

15491 HEYDECK, W. Der Einfluss der Thermofixierung auf den Wollanteil in Mischgeweben aus Wolle und Polyesterfasern. Melliand Textilber. 40(11):1327-1328. Nov.1959. 304.8 T312

15492 HIGHLIGHTS from the 8th Chemical-Finishing Conference. Textile World 109(11):87,89,91,93,95. Nov. 1959. 304.8 T315
Abstracts of papers delivered in Washington, D. C., at conference sponsored by the National Cotton Council of America.

15493 HOBART, S. R., DRAKE, G. L., and GUTHRIE, J. D. The preparation and properties of partially phosphonomethylated cotton. Textile Res. J. 29(11):884-889. Ref. Nov.1959. 304.8 T293

15494 HOFFMANN, M. The cottonometer, a new German fibre length tester. Textil-Praxis, Eng. & Sp. Ed. 3: 109-112. Sept.1959. 304.8 T3143Ae

15495 HOOPER, N. Sliver spinning. Textile Wk. 59 (1649):891-892. Oct.23,1959. 304.8 T3127

15496 HORNE, M. K. Cotton consumption in the United States. Internatl. Rev. Cotton & Allied Textile Indus. 27(107):238-249. Sept.1959. 72.8 In8

15497 HOWELL, L. D. Changes in American textile industry: competition, structure, facilities, costs. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 1210,337 p. Ref. Nov.1959. 1 Ag84Te
Includes cotton and wool marketing.

15498 IAN, S. D. Rapid advances in Chinese cotton-raising. (In Russian.) Khlopkovdstvo 9(10):1-4. Oct. 1959. 72.8 K522

15499 INDIAN JUTE MILLS ASSOCIATION. Annual summary of jute & gunny statistics (in metric measures) 1958. Calcutta,1959. 34 p. 73.39 In252

15500 INTERNATIONAL COTTON ADVISORY COMMITTEE. SECRETARIAT. Rules and regulations of the International Cotton Advisory Committee as adopted by the eleventh plenary meeting with revisions through June, 1958. Washington,1958. 23 p. 286.372 In82R

15501 ISMAÏLOV, F. F. We raise the reserves in cotton production. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo. 9:35-37. Sept.1959. 20 So85

15502 ISTITUTO COTONIERO ITALIANO. Annuario statistiche tessili [Annual of textile statistics] 1959. Milan,1959. 194 p. 251 Is7
Includes fiber statistics.

15503 JAIN, S. C. Digestion of bamboo dust by soda process. Indian Pulp & Paper 14(4):213-214. Oct.1959. 302.8 In23

15504 JONES, A. D. Wool warehouses and their operation in the eleven Western States. N. Mex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 440,59 p.,map. June 1959. 100 N465

15505 JUILFS, J. Zur praktischen Prüfung und Bestimmung von Faserdichten. 1. Melliand Textilber. 40 (9):963-966. Sept.1959. 304.8 T312
English summary.

15506 JUILFS, J. Zur praktischen Prüfung und Bestimmung von Faserdichten. 2. Melliand Textilber. 40 (10):1136-1139. Oct.1959. 304.8 T312

15507 KANTNER, A. H. Cotton's comeback. Fed. Reserve Bank Atlanta. Mon. Rev., Oct.1959:5-6. 284.8 F31A

15508 KASSACK, F., and BERNDT, G. Die thermische Zersetzung von Natriumchloritlösungen bei der Imprägnierbleiche von Baumwolle. Melliand Textilber. 40(9):1031-1035. Sept.1959. 304.8 T312
English summary.
Includes discussion.

15509 KAZNOV, F. V. Let us revive the fame of Kalinin flaxes. (In Russian.) Lën i Konoplîa. 4(10):3-8, map. Oct.1959. 73.8 L542
The industry.

15510 KELLER, H. R. Core testing wool up-to-date. Textile Indus. 123(11):102-104. Nov.1959. 304.8 C823

15511 KENNEDY, J. H. Finisher upgrades woolens. Textile Indus. 123(11):131,133,135,137. Nov.1959. 304.8 C823
Fiber straightening.

15512 KIKKAWA, and KURIHARA. The problems facing sericulture and raw silk industry. Silk Digest 151: 1-3. Sept.1959. 304.8 Si33

15513 KLARE, H. Thematik und Organisation der Arbeiten des Instituts für Faserstoff-Forschung in ihren Beziehungen zur Praxis. Chem. Tech. 11(9):509-513. Ref. Sept.1959. 384 C4283

15514 KOPACZ, B. M., and KNOEPFLER, N. B. Cotton research: report on progress during the past year. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 60(20):14,16-17,22-25. Oct.3,1959. 304.8 C822

15515 KRASNY, J. F., and MENKART, J. Progress in "wash-and-wear" wool. Amer. Dyestuff Rptr. 48(25): 114-117. Dec.14,1959. 306.8 Am3

15516 KROESE, W. T. A statement on cotton policy. Internatl. Rev. Cotton & Allied Textile Indus. 27(107):220-223. Sept.1959. 72.8 In8

15517 LANG, W. R. Wool and the textile manufacturers. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 25(3):232-233. Sept. 1959. 23 Au74
Quality.

15518 LEBEDEV, N. G. It is impossible to reconcile oneself to a bad quality of flax. (In Russian.) Lën i Konoplîa. 4(10):18-21. Oct.1959. 73.8 L542

15519 LE ROUX, P. L. Routine methods for determining quality in Merino wool. Nature [London] 184 (4690):917-918. Ref. Sept.19,1959. 472 N21

15520 LIPSON, M. Improvements in processing wool in a world of modern textiles. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 25(3):233. Sept.1959. 23 Au74

15521 LORD, E. Outside growths of cotton; some features of the cotton crops outside the U.S. (Excerpts.) Textile Wk. 59(1649):885-886,889. Oct.23,1959. 304.8 T3127

15522 LOWNDES, A. G. The importance of wool marketing. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 25(3):233-234. Sept. 1959. 23 Au74

15523 LUDOVICI, R. Equipment for spinning in dried and fused state of artificial and synthetic fibers. (In Italian.) Riv. Tessile 35(9,sup.):30-34. Sept.1959. 304.8 R52

15524 LUNENSCHLOSS, J., and FREY, M. Die Mischung von Polyesterfasern mit Baumwolle. III. Melliand Textilber. 40(9):967-971. Sept.1959. 304.8 T312
English summary.

15525 LUPANOV, A., and ROGOV, V. Transportation of raw cotton without packing. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 9(10):47-51. Oct.1959. 72.8 K522

15526 MCHALE, J. F. Flax looks tight. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 36(11):6. Nov.1959. 307.8 J82

15527 MCKELVEY, J. B., WEBRE, B. G., and KLEIN, E. Reaction of epoxides with cotton cellulose in the presence of sodium hydroxide. Textile Res. J. 29 (11):918-925. Ref. Nov.1959. 304.8 T293

15528 MCMILLAN, R. B. Wool in the world market and in Australia's economy. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 25 (3):189-191. Sept.1959. 23 Au74

15529 MCQUADE, A. J., and WALDRON, E. T. Response of fibers to intense thermal radiation. N. Y. Acad. Sci. Ann. 82(3):762-773. Ref. Oct.7,1959. 500 N484

15530 MARINCOWITZ, G. High prices have been paid for mohair. Sheep & Goat Raiser 40(2):30-31. Nov. 1959. 45.8 Sh3

15531 MAY, K., ROTHE, O., and MAY, L. Die Hochveredlung der Zellulosefasern unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der zur Beurteilung geeigneten Testverfahren. II. Melliand Textilber. 40(9):1069-1073. Ref. Sept.1959. 304.8 T312

15532 MAY, K., ROTHE, O., and MAY, L. Die Hochveredlung der Zellulosefasern unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der zur Beurteilung geeigneten Testverfahren. III. Melliand Textilber. 40(10):1206-1208. Oct. 1959. 304.8 T312

15533 MILLER, A. L., BROWN, R. S., and RUSCA, R. A. SRRL granular card installation manual. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-72-16,9 p. Sept.1959. A381 R31
Cotton carding apparatus.

15534 MOBLEY, L. A. Cotton in Russia. (Excerpts.) Internatl. Rev. Cotton & Allied Textile Indus. 27(107):267-273. Sept.1959. 72.8 In8

15535 MONFORT, F. Aspects scientifiques de l'industrie lainière. Paris,Dunod,1960,i.e.1959. 514 p. Ref. 304 M744
Includes chapters on fiber length and diameter.

15536 NEW ZEALAND WOOL BOARD. Annual report and statement of accounts for the year ended June 30, 1959. Wellington,1959. 55 p. 45.9 N486

15537 NICHOLLS, A. The Midas touch; the wool industry earns Australia some £300 million per year. Austral. To-day 55:52-53,117-120. 1959. 280.8 Au72

15538 NUTTER, W. Modern trends in spinning. Textile Wk. 59(1655):1271-1272,1274,1277. (Cont.) Dec.4, 1959. 304.8 T3127

15539 OL'KHOVSKII, D. S. Obtaining higher productivity from flax-processing machines and a higher fiber quality. (In Russian.) Lën i Konoplia 4(11):46-48. Nov. 1959. 73.8 L542

15540 ONOGI, S., and HAYASHI, Y. A rheological interpretation of the Hottenroth index method for viscose. Textile Res. J. 29(11):873-879. Nov.1959. 304.8 T293

15541 OTT, H. Processing synthetic fibres on cotton flat cards. Textil-Praxis, Eng. & Sp. Ed. 3:97-102. Sept. 1959. 304.8 T3143Ae

15542 PAL, P. N., and ESTEVE, R. M. A study of the relationship between dye absorption and cotton fiber properties at equilibrium. Textile Res. J. 29(10):811-815. Ref. Oct.1959. 304.8 T293

15543 PEREIRA, R. Long staple cotton. III. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. Agr. de Angola 4(4):192-194. Oct.1959. 24 G252

15544 PHERSON, V. W. The competitive potential of the U.S. cotton industry. Diss. Abs. 20(3):819. 1959. 241.8 M58

15545 POZZA, G. Synthetic fibers and their improvement: mixtures of polyester fibers and wool, cotton, vicose flock. (In Italian.) Fibre 9(9):421-429. Sept.1959. 304.8 F442

15546 RAHMAN, H. A note on specific volume of yarn. Pakistan Cottons 4(1):87-89. Oct.1959. 72.8 P172

15547 REEVES, W. A., and others. Desizing, scouring and bleaching improves cotton for outdoor use. Canvas Prod. Rev. 35(7):32-33,48. Nov.1959. 304.8 N213
H. M. Robinson, R. J. Brysson, and W. N. Berard, joint authors.

15548 REEVES, W. A., and MACK, C. H. Durable creases produced in cotton and resin-finished cotton fabrics by an alkali process. Amer. Dyestuff Rptr. 48 (21):43-46,50. Oct.19,1959. 306.8 Am3

15549 REEVES, W. A., PERKINS, R. M., and CHANCE, L. H. Fiber swelling affects degree of cross-linking. (Abs.) Textile World 109(11):87,89. Nov.1959. 304.8 T315
Cotton.

15550 REINHARDT, R. M., and others. Partially carboxymethylated cotton as an intermediate for further chemical modification. Textile Res. J. 29(10):802-810. Ref. Oct.1959. 304.8 T293
J. D. Reid, T. W. Fenner, and R. Y. Mayne, joint authors.

15551 RIGBY, B. J. Stress relaxation and the transition temperature of wool. Textile Res. J. 29(11):926-929. Nov.1959. 304.8 T293

15552 SATLOW, G. An analysis of stress-strain curves of soda treated wool fiber. Textile Res. J. 29 (10):841-843. Oct.1959. 304.8 T293

15553 SATLOW, G. Die bilaterale Struktur der Wolle. Orion 14(10):802-806. Ref. Oct.1959. 474 Or4

15554 SATLOW, G. Schurwolle—Hautwolle—Reisswolle. II. Vergleich ihrer chemischen und physikalischen Eigenschaften. Z. f. die Gesam. Textil Indus. 61(19): 776-782. Oct.1,1959. 304.8 D485

15555 SEGAL, L., and others. An empirical method for estimating the degree of crystallinity of native cellulose using the X-ray diffractometer. Textile Res. J. 29 (10):786-794. Ref. Oct.1959. 304.8 T293
J. J. Creely, A. E. Martin, and C. M. Conrad, joint authors.

15556 SEVENTH International Silk Congress Munich-June 1959. Internatl. Silk Assoc. B., Aug.1959(sup.), 71 p. 304.9 In82B

15557 SHITOV, A. N. Let us give our country more high-quality production. (In Russian.) Lën i Konoplia 4 (11):5-10. Nov.1959. 73.8 L542
Ukrainian flax situation.

15558 SIMOR, P. Bast fibre manufacture in the U.S.S.R. 1. Russian flax and hemp. Linen Trade C. & New Fibres Rev. 45(45):8-10. Nov.14,1959. 304.8 L64

15559 SOMER, J. A. Recent developments in shrink-resist processes for wool. Textile Rec. 77(919):75-77, 81. Oct.1959. 304.8 T311

15560 SOUTH AFRICAN WOOL BOARD. Statistical review, South African wool clip, 1st July, 1958 to 30th June, 1959. n.p.,1959. 20 p. 281.3459 D93

15561 SPEAKMAN, J. B. Research in wool. Roy. Soc. Arts. J. 107(5039):731-746. Ref. Oct.1959. 501 L847J
Great Britain.

15562 SPEAKMAN, J. B. Research in wool. Textile Mfr. 85(1017):426-427. Sept.1959. 304.8 T3126
Great Britain.

15563 SPIT, B. J. Preparation techniques for studying voids in cellulose fibres from viscose. Textile Inst. J. Trans. 50(10):T553-T557. Oct.1959. 73.9 T31

15564 STAPLES, M. L. Synthetic and natural fibers. High Polymers 12(1):557-597. Ref. 1959. 385 H53

15565 STOVALL, H. Creative programs spark cotton promotion in Europe. Staple Cotton Rev. 37(10):6-7. Oct.1959. 72.8 St22

15566 SUDAN. MINISTRY OF FINANCE AND ECONOMICS. Sudan cotton review. Khartoum,1958. 63 p. 286.372 Su2

15567 TESORO, G. Quantitative method proves cross-link theory. (Abs.) Textile World 109(11):89. Nov.1959. 304.8 T315
Cotton.

15568 TESTORE, F. Machines for spinning combed and carded wool. (In Italian.) Riv. Tessile 35(9,sup.): 27-29. Sept.1959. 304.8 R52

15569 THIGPEN, M. E. Market quality cotton in 1959. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. L. 48,6 p.-folder. Aug.1959. 275.29 N811L

15570 THOMPSON, E. O. P., and O'DONNELL, I. J. Studies on oxidized wool. III. Ion exchange and acid-uptake characteristics. Austral. J. Biol. Sci. 12(4):490-499. Ref. Nov.1959. 442.8 Au72

15571 VALOTA, A. Machines for cotton spinning. (In Italian.) Riv. Tessile 35(9,sup.):23-26. Sept.1959. 304.8 R52

15572 VINCENT, J. J. Research in cotton. Roy. Soc. Arts. J. 107(5039):747-761. Ref. Oct.1959. 501 L847J
In Great Britain.

15573 VINCENT, J. J. Research in cotton. Textile Mfr. 85(1017):424-425. Sept.1959. 304.8 T3126
Great Britain.

15574 WAHBA, M., and AZIZ, K. Moisture relations of cellulose. V. Textile Inst. J. Trans. 50(10):T558-T568. Ref. Oct.1959. 73.9 T31

15575 WALKER, T. W. Cotton opening and regularity. Textile Wk. 59(1653):1140-1142. Nov.20,1959. 304.8 T3127

15576 WEGENER, W., and ROSEMANN, W. Die allgemeine Fäserlängenverteilung bei der gekämmten Wolle. Melliand Textilber. 40(11):1257-1262. Nov.1959. 304.8 T312
English summary.

15577 WEGENER, W., and ROSEMANN, W. Die Verteilung der Langfasern bei der gekämmten Wolle. Melliand Textilber. 40(10):1139-1148. Oct.1959. 304.8 T312
English summary.

15578 ZAHN, H. Untersuchungen über das Karbonisieren von Wolle. (Abs.) Z. f. die Gesam. Textil Indus. 61(19):756. Oct.1,1959. 304.8 D485

15579 ZDZIESZYNSKI, L. Viscose sausage casing. (In Polish.) Gosp. Miesna 11(5):5-6. May 1959. 50.8 G69

FRUITS, VEGETABLES, AND NUTS

15580 ANDREWS, R. A. A study of the sweet corn industry in the Midwest farm economy. Diss. Abs. 20(4): 1207-1208. Oct.1959. 241.8 M58

15581 ANSON, A. E. We must continue our improvement program. Tex. Citrus & Veg. Growers & Shippers. [Ybk.] 1959:65-66,68. 280.39 T313Y
Program for the association.

15582 THE APPLE. Internatl. Fruit World 18(3):3-4, 7,9-10,13,15,19-20,23,25-26,29,31-32,35. 1959. 286.83 F9426
The industry.

15583 APPLE growers in U.S.A. wondering if facing overproduction. Internatl. Fruit World 18(3):249,251-252,255,257. 1959. 286.83 F9426

15584 APPLE production, handling and packing. Internatl. Fruit World 18(3):193,195-196,199,201-202, 205,207. 1959. 286.83 F9426

15585 CADILLAT, R. M. Les données de la production mediterranéenne. In Les agrumes de la Méditerranée et les marché européens, p.17-36,maps. Casablanca,Roehrich,1958. 281.393 Ag8

15586 CALIFORNIA RAISIN ADVISORY BOARD. Report for raisinlanders. n.p.,1959. various paging. 280.3959 C122

15587 CHANDLER, F. B. Survey of the cranberry industry of Canada. Cranberries 24(6):11-12. Oct.1959. 80 C852

15588 CHILE—the South American California. Internatl. Fruit World 18(3):273,275,277,279-280. 1959. 286.83 F9426
The fruit industry.

15589 CONROY, R. J. The commercial mushroom industry in N.S.W. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 25(3):176-183. Ref. Sept.1959. 23 Au74

15590 DALMASSO, G. Viticulture of Padua and the Common Market. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. [Bologna] 4(5): 579-590. May 1958. 58.8 P94

15591 DALRYMPLE, D. G. The Soviet fruit industry. Obst u. Gemüse 23(10):23-26. Oct.1959. 286.83 Ob72

15592 DAVIDSEN, O. Denmark's fruit and vegetable industry, 1958-59. (Excerpts.) (In Danish.) Konserves 17(6):65-68. June 1959. 389.8 K835

15593 DOBRYNINA, T. I. Freezing of fruits and vegetables. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 97(10):13-14. Oct.1959. 80 Sa13

15594 DUTCH fruit and vegetable growing and its position in Western Europe. Internatl. Fruit World 18 (3):174,177,179-180,183,187,189-190. 1959. 286.83 F9426
The industry.

15595 DIE ERZEUGUNG und Ausfuhr italienischer Birnen. Internatl. Fruit World 18(3):283,285-286,289, 291-292,295. 1959. 286.83 F9426

15596 FOYTIK, J. California apricot industry—economic situation, 1959. Giannini Found. Agr. Econ. Mimeo. Rpt. 223,45 p. Nov.1959. 281.9 G34M

15597 FRUIT-growing in Mendoza. Internatl. Fruit World 18(3):323,325-326,329,331,333,335. 1959. 286.83 F9426
The industry.

15598 GALLICHER, J. Frankreichs Obst- und Gemüsebau stark ausgedehnt. Obst u. Gemüse 23(10):19-21. Oct.1959. 286.83 Ob72

15599 GAUBERT, R., and PAYET, A. Cinquante ans de production viticole dans l'Hérault. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 143:555-562. Sept.1959. 14 F844B

15600 GIDLOW, E. New blackberry challenges older favorites. Glass Packer 38(11):31-32. Nov.1959. 309.8 G463
The olallieberry.

15601 KHEIFETS, S. Meeting the vegetable requirements of the workers of Tashkent. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 97(10):7-9. Oct.1959. 80 Sa13
Policies and programs.

15602 KHRAPUNOV, N. I. Raising vegetable returns in the Crimea. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 97(9):11-14. Sept.1959. 80 Sa13
Policies and programs.

15603 KOLBINA, D. I. Vegetable-raising in the specialized State farms of Leningrad Region. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 97(10):4-7. Oct.1959. 80 Sa13
Policies and programs.

15604 KRAUSE, H. Die Arbeiten in den EWG-Zusammenschlüssen unserer Industrie. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 44(19):399-405. Oct.8,1959. 389.8 K832

15605 KUHRKE, R. Chilenische Avocadofrüchte. Seifen-Ole-Fette-Wachse 85(20):594-595. Sept.30,1959. 307.8 Se4

15606 LA FACE, F. The evolution of and changes in the citrus fruit industry in Italy. Perfumery & Essential Oil Rec., Summer 1959(spec.no.):xxi-xxiii. 308.8 P41

15607 LUTSENKO, M. N. Let us increase vegetable production. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 97(10):1-3. Oct. 1959. 80 Sa13

15608 MAGNESS, J. R. A visit to Soviet fruit areas. Amer. Fruit Grower 79(11):11,26,29. Nov.1959. 80 G85

15609 MUSAEV, U. M., and SABIROV, M. K. Prospects for the development of fruit and grape culture in Uzbekistan. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 97(10):30-32. Oct.1959. 80 Sa13

15610 NOVASIO, D. Erzeugung und Ausfuhr italienischer Südfüchte. Obst u. Gemüse 23(10):15-18. Oct.1959. 286.83 Ob72
Citrus.

15611 OREGON FILBERT COMMISSION. Annual report to filbert growers, November 1959. n.p.,1959. 4 p. 94.69 Or3

15612 PEDERSEN, A. Development of the fruit industry during the last 25 years. (In Danish.) Erhvervsfrugtavleren 25(11):337-339,342-343. Aug.1,1959. 80 Er3

15613 PRODUCTION and export promotion throughout the world. II. Internatl. Fruit World 18(3):233,235-236,239,241-242,245,247. 1959. 286.83 F9426
Citrus.

15614 PROKHOROV, I. A. For high vegetable quality. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 97(9):9-11. Sept.1959. 80 Sa13
The industry.

15615 SERDIUK, Z. Perspectives of the development of viticulture and horticulture in Moldavia during the 7-Year Plan. (In Russian.) Ekon. Sel'sk. Khoz. 30(7):10-20. Oct./Nov.1959. 281.8 So73

15616 SMEDT, A. DE. Tomato growing in West-Flanders Province. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 23(7):165. July 15,1959. 80 T817

15617 SMITH, S. R. Facing up to the future. Tex. Citrus & Veg. Growers & Shippers. [Ybk.] 1959:145-146, 148. 280.39 T313Y
Fresh fruit and vegetable industry.

15618 SOME economic aspects of the Soviet fruit industry. Internatl. Fruit World 18(3):345,347-348,351, 353-354,357,359,361,363-364,367. 1959. 286.83 F9426

15619 SPEIGHT, W. L. Fruit in Rhodesia and Nyasaland. World Crops 11(11):399-400. Nov.1959. 281.8 W892
The industry.

15620 TEXAS CITRUS & VEGETABLE GROWERS & SHIPPERS. 1959 yearbook; 17th annual convention, September 14, 15, 16, Dallas, Texas. Harlingen,Tex.,1959. 188 p. 280.39 T313Y

15621 THULLBERY, H. For a better future—support your Citrus Research Foundation. Citrus Mag. 22(4):27. Dec.1959. 80 C498

15622 WELSLAU, H. Kartoffelanbau und Kartoffelhandel in Westeuropa unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Verhältnisse in den Teilnehmerländern des Gemeinsamen Marktes. Bonn,1958. 230 p. Ref. 280.375 W46
Inaug.-Diss. - Friedrich Wilhelms-Universität, Bonn.

15623 WINKLER, G. Sauerkrautindustrie vor der neuen Saison. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 44(17): 354-358. Sept.3,1959. 389.8 K832

15624 WINKLER, G. Was erwartet die Obst- und Gemüseverwertungsindustrie vom heimischen Obstbau. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 44(18):380-386. Sept.17, 1959. 389.8 K832

15625 WITLOOF or Belgian chicory. Internatl. Fruit World 18(3):146,149,151,153,155. 1959. 286.83 F9426
The industry.

Analysis and Composition

15626 ASENJO, C. F. Aspectos químicos y nutritivos de la acerola (Malpighia punicifolia L.). Ciencia 19(6/7): 109-118. Ref. Sept.15,1959. 475 C48
English summary.
Especially the ascorbic acid content.

15627 CEH, M., and VENE, N. Die Untersuchung der Alterungserscheinungen der Amylose und des Amylopektins mit der Lichtzerstreuungsmethode. Stärke 11(10): 290-294. Ref. Oct.1959. 309 St22
English summary.
Potato starch.

15628 DYR, J., KRUMPHANZL, V., and ŠICHO, V. La détermination des amino-acides libres et des amino-acides fixés des albuminoides dans les pommes de terre et leurs identifications. (In Czech.) Prague. Vysoká Šk. Chem.-Technol. Oddil Fakul. Potravinářské Technol. Sborn. 2:21-28. 1958. 389.9 P88
French summary.

15629 GANJU, K., and PURI, B. Bioflavonoids from Indian vegetables and fruits. Indian J. Med. Res. 47(5): 563-570. Ref. Sept.1959. 448.8 In22

15630 HEITEFUSS, R., BUCHANAN-DAVIDSON, D. J., and STAHMANN, M. A. The stabilization of extracts of cabbage leaf proteins by polyhydroxy compounds for electrophoretic and immunological studies. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 85(1):200-208. Ref. Nov.1959. 381 Ar2

15631 HILLIS, W. E., and SWAIN, T. Phenolic constituents of Prunus domestica. III. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 10(10):533-537. Ref. Oct.1959. 382 So12

15632 LOPEZ, A., BOCKLET, M. F., and WOOD, C. B. Catalase and peroxidase activity in raw and blanched southern peas, Vigna sinensis. Food Res. 24 (5):548-551. Ref. Sept./Oct.1959. 389.8 F7322

15633 MCKINLEY, W. P., and MAHON, J. H. Identification of pesticide residues in extracts of fruits, vegetables, and animal fats. I. Chromatography. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 42(4):725-734. Ref. Nov.1959. 381 As7

15634 MAHDI, A. A., RICE, A. C., and WECKEL, K. G. Off-flavors in foods: formation of pyrrolidonecarboxylic acid in processed fruit and vegetable products. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 7(10):712-714. Ref. Oct.1959. 381 J8223

15635 MURTHY, B. G. K., and AGGARWAL, J. S. Analysis & upgrading of cashewnutshell liquid. Paintindia 9(5,i.e.6):26-29. Sept.1959. 306.8 P164

15636 ROHRER, D. E., and LUH, B. S. Composition and quality evaluation of boysenberries for frozen pies. Food Technol. 13(11):645-649. Ref. Nov.1959. 389.8 F7398

15637 ROSS, E., PAULS, R. H., and HARD, M. M. Uniformity of color measure in green beans. Food Technol. 13(12):711-715. Dec.1959. 389.8 F7398

15638 SAMEC, M. Veränderungen der Kartoffelstärke unter dem Einfluss ionisierender Strahlen. II. Stärke 11(10):285-288. Oct.1959. 309 St22
English summary.
Includes discussion.

15639 SASAKI, Y., and YOSHIDA, T. Distribution and classification studies on the wild yeasts or budding fungi on the fresh fruits in Hokkaido. Hokkaido U. Facul. Agr. J. 51(1):194-220,map. Ref. July 1959. 107.6 J273J

15640 SCHWEISHEIMER, W. Prüfung des Reifegrades von Früchten. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 44(17):359-360. Sept.3,1959. 389.8 K832

15641 SON, C. H. A microscopic study of the structural changes of peaches and pears during softening. Diss. Abs. 20(4):1316. Oct.1959. 241.8 M58

15642 WAGENKNECHT, A. C. Lipoxidase activity and off-flavor in underblanched frozen corn-on-the-cob. Food Res. 24(5):539-547. Ref. Sept./Oct.1959. 389.8 F7322

15643 WEST, G. B. Indole derivatives in tomatoes. (Abs.) Pharm. J. 183(5007):241. Oct.17,1959. 396.8 P49

15644 WHITAKER, J. R. The ficin content of figs and fig latex. Calif. Fig Inst. Proc. Annu. Res. Conf. 12:4-9. 1958. 93.44 C122P

15645 WILEY, R. C. Slurry viscosity measurements as methods to determine maturity of lima beans and peas. Food Technol. 13(12):694-698. Dec.1959. 389.8 F7398

15646 WOHLERT, W., and FREIMUTH, U. Bestimmung des Inulins in der Zichorienwurzel. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 110(5):371-375. Sept.25, 1959. 384 Z39

15647 ZELENKA, S., and others. Der Einfluss verschiedener Klärmittel auf die polarimetrische Stärkebestimmung nach Ewers. (In Czech.) Prague. Vysoká Šk. Chem.-Technol. Oddil Fakul. Potravinářské Technol. Sborn. 2:315-324. 1958. 389.9 P88
A. Svoboda, B. Kopřiva, and J. Hampl, joint authors.
German summary.
Potato starch.

15648 ZWEIG, G., and COSENS, G. R. Residue analysis of gibberellic acid in grapes by bioassay and isotope methods. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 7(10):717-719. Oct. 1959. 381 J8223

Consumption and Utilization

15649 MERCKER, A. E. The utilization of our potato crops. Potato Handb. 1960:5-7. 75.8 P842P

15650 PAREKH, C. M., PRUTHI, J. S., and LAL, G. Utilization of citrus waste. Indian Food Packer 13(6):7-12,18. Ref. June 1959. 389.8 In25

15651 ROULON, P. L. La consommation des agrumes en Europe. In Les agrumes de la Méditerranée et les marchés européens, p.37-48. Casablanca,Roehrich, 1958. 281.393 Ag8

15652 SEIBEL, A. Obst- und Gemüseverbrauch im Bundesgebiet. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 44(16): 346-347. Aug.20,1959. 389.8 K832

15653 SNEEP, J. Shifts in vegetable culture. (In Dutch.) Zaadbelangen 13(14):231-232. July 31,1959. 61.8 Z1
Consumer preferences.

Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation

15654 LES AGRUMES de la Méditerranée et les marchés européens. Casablanca,Roehrich,1958. 365 p. 281.393 Ag8
Has added table of contents in English.

15655 ARAGONA, G. G. D'. Il mercato napoletano degli ortaggi e della frutta [The Neopolitan market for vegetables and fruit]. Portici,1958. 141 p. 280.391 Ar1

15656 ARE APPLES, oranges and bananas competitors? Internatl. Fruit World 18(3):37-38,41,43-44,47,49, 51,53-54,57,59-60,63,65-66,69,71-72,75,77-78. 1959. 286.83 F9426
Germany.

15657 AUSTRALIA. APPLE AND PEAR BOARD. Thirteenth annual report for the year ended 30th June, 1959. Melbourne,1959. 25 p. 286.3939 Au72
Marketing and trade.

15658 BULK buying in the United Kingdom. Internatl. Fruit World 18(3):133-134,137,139-140,143,145. 1959. 286.83 F9426
Fruit and vegetables.

15659 CALIFORNIA DATE GROWERS ASSOCIATION. Annual report, fiscal year May 4, 1958-May 2, 1959. Indio,1959. 10 p. 93.43 C12

15660 CALIFORNIA LIMA BEAN GROWERS ASSOCIATION. 42nd annual report for the year ending September 30, 1958. Oxnard,Calif.,1958. 19 p. 280.29 C122

15661 COURNIER, M. Le marché du raisin de table. France. Inst. Natl. de la Statis. et des Études Écon. Études Statis. 3:215-225,maps. July/Sept.1959. 260 St22B

15662 DALRYMPLE, D. J. The effects of transportation on New York State's competitive position in the canning industry. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Dept. Agr. Econ. A. E. Res. 34,20 p. Nov.1959. 281.9 C81A
Fruit and vegetables.

15663 DALRYMPLE, D. G. Marketing fresh apple juice and cider—some recent developments. Conn. (Storrs) Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 27(sup.),31 p. Aug. 1959. 100 C76Pr

15664 DEINES, W. R. Traffic highlights. Tex. Citrus & Veg. Growers & Shippers. [Ybk.] 1959:181,183,185. 280.39 T313Y
Fruit and vegetables.

15665 DORIGATTI, R. Organization of the potato market. (In Italian.) Terra Trent. 7/8:239-248. July/Aug.1959. 16 T277

15666 ELDRIDGE, W. C. Marketing survey; steps designed to increase per capita walnut conumption discussed. Diamond Walnut News 41(6):5-6. Nov.1959. 94.68 D34

15667 FUTURE trends in fruit marketing. Internatl. Fruit World 18(3):156,159,161-162,165,167-168,171,173. 1959. 286.83 F9426

15668 GAZAIN, P. Les ports et l'organisation des marchés. In Les agrumes de la Méditerranée et les marchés européens, p.263-266,267-269. Casablanca, Roehrich,1958. 281.393 Ag8

15669 GT. BRIT. POTATO MARKETING BOARD. Report on the operation of the Potato Marketing Scheme, year ended 30th June, 1959. London,1959. 72 p. 280.3759 G79

15670 HARPER, E. S. Here's health! Tex. Citrus & Veg. Growers & Shippers. [Ybk.] 1959:109-111. 280.39 T313Y
Publicity in the fresh fruit and vegetable industry.

15671 HENDERSON, P. L., and BROWN, S. E. Measuring weekly changes in the wholesale and retail movement of apples. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 351,55 p. Sept.1959. 1 Ag84Mr

15672 IJSSELSTEIN, D. M. VAN. The sale of frozen legumes, 1938-1958. (In Dutch.) In Peulvruchten Studie Combinatie. Jubileumuitgave ter gelegenheid van het twintigjarig bestaan der Peulvruchten Studie Combinatie, p.110-117. Wageningen,1959. 60.39 P46
Marketing and trade in peas and beans.

15673 ILDIS, P. Le transport et la conservation des agrumes par le froid. In Les agrumes de la Méditerranée et les marchés européens, p.275-280. Casablanca, Roehrich,1958. 281.393 Ag8

15674 KELLER, A. F. K. M. Marketing of canned vegetables in Netherlands and the campaign for its promotion during the last five years. (In Dutch.) In Peulvruchten Studie Combinatie. Jubileumuitgave ter gelegenheid van het twintigjarig bestaan der Peulvruchten Studie Combinatie, p.107-109. Wageningen,1959. 60.39 P46

15675 KNIAZEV, N. Organization of State purchases of vegetables in suburban areas. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 97(9):4-5. Sept.1959. 80 Sa13

15676 KRANSTAD, B. A., and BERGE, O. Markedsanalyse for kvitkal. Market analyses for cabbage. Norges Landbrhögsk. Inst. f. Driftslaere og Landbrökon. Memo. 7,39 p. Ref. 1958. 281.9 N762
English summary.

15677 LANFRY, G. Rouen s'équipe pour le futur des agrumes. In Les agrumes de la Méditerranée et les marchés européens, p.259,261. Casablanca,Roehrich, 1958. 281.393 Ag8

15678 LANGE, A. DE. Marketing of peas and beans in the Netherlands. (In Dutch.) In Peulvruchten Studie Combinatie. Jubileumuitgave ter gelegenheid van het twintigjarig bestaan der Peulvruchten Studie Combinatie, p.93-98. Wageningen,1959. 60.39 P46

15679 LARSEN, G., and ERDMAN, H. E. Development of revolving finance in Sunkist Growers. J. Farm Econ. 41(4):769-780. Nov.1959. 280.8 J822

15680 LOWRY, G. Testing new marketing methods. Prod. Mktg. 2(11):11-13. Nov.1959. 280.38 P943

15681 MORRISON, W. W. Preparing strawberries for market. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1560,rev.,18 p. Nov. 1959. 1 Ag84F

15682 NAIGEL, A. Les compagnies maritimes et le transport fruitier. In Les agrumes de la Méditerranée et les marchés européens, p.270-274. Casablanca,Roehrich,1958. 281.393 Ag8

15683 ORGANISATION FOR EUROPEAN ECONOMIC CO-OPERATION. EUROPEAN PRODUCTIVITY AGENCY. Marketing of fruit and vegetables in Yugoslavia; supplement to the printed report on the marketing of fruit and vegetables in Europe; project No. 372. Organ. European Econ. Co-op. European Prod. Agency. Doc. Food & Agr. 7,31 p. 1959. 28 Or32

15684 PASTEAU, V. Le transport maritime des agrumes. In Les agrumes de la Méditerranée et les marchés européens, p.241-245. Casablanca,Roehrich, 1958. 281.393 Ag8

15685 POST, B. P. VAN DER. Information for the consumer. (In Dutch.) In Peulvruchten Studie Combinatie. Jubileumuitgave ter gelegenheid van het twintigjarig bestaan der Peulvruchten Studie Combinatie, p.269-275. Wageningen,1959. 60.39 P46
Promotion of legumes.

15686 RAINS, A. T. Winning tomorrow's customers. Tex. Citrus & Veg. Growers & Shippers. [Ybk.] 1959: 155-156,158,160. 280.39 T313Y
Publicity in the fresh fruit and vegetable industry.

15687 REDIT, W. H., and HAMER, A. A. Precooling and shipping Louisiana strawberries. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 358,39 p. 1959. 1 Ag84Mr

15688 REVES, H. F. Pioneer Florida citrus co-op. Prod. Mktg. 2(12):11-12. Dec.1959. 280.38 P943

15689 RIPLEY, C. A. The tomato marketing agreement. Tex. Citrus & Veg. Growers & Shippers. [Ybk.] 1959:171,177. 280.39 T313Y

15690 ROSS, A. D. The seasonality of apple supplies in the United Kingdom. Fruit World Annu. & Orchardists' Guide, Aug.1959:51,53,55,57,59. 80 F948

15691 SELMER-ANDERSSEN, C. Markedsanalyse for blomkål. Market analyses for cauliflowers. Norges Landbrhögsk. Inst. f. Driftslaere og Landbrökon. Memo. 6,49 p. 1958. 281.9 N762

15692 SETTEN, A. VAN. Die Situation auf dem Weltzitrusmarkt. Obst u. Gemüse 23(11):10-11. Nov.1959. 286.83 Ob72

15693 SKØYEN, J. Markedsanalyse for salatagurker. Market analyses for cucumbers. Norges Landbrhögsk. Inst. f. Driftslaere og Landbrökon. Memo. 8,42 p. Ref. 1958. 281.9 N762
English summary.

15694 SMYTH, R. L. The marketing of fresh fruit and vegetables grown in Great Britain. Farm Econ. [Oxford] 9(5):189-192. 1959. 281.8 F223

15695 TON, K. Marketing of vegetable legumes. (In Dutch.) In Peulvruchten Studie Combinatie. Jubileumuitgave ter gelegenheid van het twintigjarig bestaan der Peulvruchten Studie Combinatie, p.99-106. Wageningen, 1959. 60.39 P46

15696 UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA. CITRUS BOARD. Nineteenth annual report covering the period from 1st February, 1958 to 31st January, 1959. Pretoria,1959. 17 p. 280.39 So873
Marketing and trade.

Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality

15697 ANDERSON, R. E. Shelf life of raw French-fry potato strips in consumer bags. Amer. Potato J. 36 (11):404-406. Nov.1959. 75.8 P842

15698 BEDROSIAN, K., NELSON, A. I., and STEINBERG, M. P. Effect of borates and other inhibitors on enzymatic browning in apple tissue. Food Technol. 13 (12):722-726. Dec.1959. 389.8 F7398

15699 BEIDAS, A. S., and HIGGONS, D. J. Mercury residues in sprayed crops. II. Apples. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 10(10):527-529. Oct.1959. 382 So12

15700 BRISON, F. R., and others. Improved grades and consumer demand for in-shell pecans. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 932,14 p. May 1959. 100 T31S
R. E. Branson, W. W. Clark, A. H. Krezdorn, and J. B. Storey, joint authors.

15701 CRANG, A., FILER, E., and LEACH, M. A comparison of some varieties of vegetables preserved by canning and by freezing. Progress report. VI. Bristol. U. Agr. & Hort. Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1958:175-179. 84 B77

15702 CRANG, A., and RAKE, B. A. The dessert and preserving qualities of seven gooseberry varieties. Bristol. U. Agr. & Hort. Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1958:179-180. 84 B77

15703 HAUPT, H. G. Zur Berechnung des Minderwertes bei mangelhaften Lieferungen von Obst und Gemüse. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 44(17):358-359. Sept.3, 1959. 389.8 K832

15704 HEINTZE, K. Uber Gesamtmenge und Verteilung von gelöstem Eisen und Zinn und deren Geschmackseinwirkung auf den Inhalt von Konservendosen. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 44(19):406-410. Ref. Oct.8,1959. 389.8 K832

15705 LONG, W. G., and others. Variations in quality of Marsh grapefruit. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-336, 27 p. Ref. Oct.1959. A280.39 M34Am
P. L. Harding, M. J. Soule, and M. B. Sunday, joint authors.

15706 MAINE. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Maine seed potatoes inspected and certified, crop of 1959. Augusta,1959. 71 p. 280.3759 M28

15707 NEW YORK (STATE). DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE AND MARKETS. Potatoes; New York State standards for the grading, classifying and sale of potatoes; laws, rules and regulations effective November 1, 1958. N. Y. (State). Dept. Agr. & Mkt. C. 777,29 p. 1958. 2 N482C

15708 OFFICE INTERNATIONAL DE LA VIGNE ET DU VIN. XXXVIIIe session plénière officielle du Comité de l'O. I. V. Luxembourg: 1-5 septembre 1958. Off. Internatl. de la Vigne et du Vin. B. 31(340):11-30. (Cont.) June 1959. 390.8 B87
National reports on grape quality and uses.

15709 OFFICE. INTERNATIONAL DE LA VIGNE ET DU VIN. XXXVIIIe session plénière officielle du Comité de l'O. I. V., Luxembourg: 1-5 septembre 1958. Off. Internatl. de la Vigne et du Vin. B. 31(342):3-14. (Cont.) Aug.1959. 390.8 B87
National reports on quality and uses of grapes.

15710 PRUTHI, J. S., SINGH, L. J., and LAL, G. Thermal stability of allinase and enzymatic regeneration of flavour in odourless garlic powder. Cur. Sci. 28(10): 403-404. Oct.1959. 475 Sci23

15711 SCHMITZ, J. Der technische Stand bei Kartoffelsortiermaschinen. Landmasch.-Rundschau 11(9):257-259. Sept.1959. 58.8 L237

15712 SCOTLAND. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Register of potato crops certified 1959. Edinburgh,1959. 123 p. 75.9 Sco3R
Includes acreage.

15713 SIMONE, M., and others. Sweetness and acidity adjustment in canned Bartlett pears. Food Technol. 13(12):727-729. Ref. Dec.1959. 389.8 F7398
L. L. Claypool, S. J. Leonard, and B. S. Luh, joint authors.

15714 SISTRUNK, W. A. Effect of certain field and processing factors on the texture of Blue Lake green beans. Diss. Abs. 20(3):983-984. 1959. 241.8 M58

15715 STERLING, C. Drained weight behavior in canned fruit: an interpretation of the role of the cell wall. Food Technol. 13(11):629-634. Ref. Nov.1959. 389.8 F7398

15716 TOOTHAKER, S. The new cooperative inspection agreement. Tex. Citrus & Veg. Growers & Shippers. [Ybk.] 1959:173,175,177. 280.39 T313Y
Fruit and vegetables.

15717 VEENBAAS, A. Legume quality problems. (In Dutch.) In Peulvruchten Studie Combinatie. Jubileumuitgave ter gelegenheid van het twintigjarig bestaan der Peulvruchten Studie Combinatie, p.263-268. Wageningen, 1959. 60.39 P46
Peas.

Packing and Packaging

15718 ANGLEZI, P. Le conditionnement des agrumes. In Les agrumes de la Méditerranée et les marchés européens, p.213-220. Casablanca,Roehrich,1958. 281.393 Ag8
Packing.

15719 BALDWIN, B. Flexibility is keynote in potato repacking. Prod. Mktg. 2(11):19-20. Nov.1959. 280.38 P943

15720 BULL, R. L. What top chain retailers think about packaged produce. Super Mkt. Merchandising 24 (11):101-103. Nov.1959. 389.8 Su7

15721 CRANG, A., and LEACH, M. A note on covers for pickles and jams. Bristol. U. Agr. & Hort. Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1958:181-184. 84 B77

15722 DAHLING, R. Cantaloupes make carton debut. Prod. Mktg. 2(11):25-26. Nov.1959. 280.38 P943

15723 DOAR, L. H. The facts behind free flowing IQF vegetables in poly bags. Quick Frozen Foods 22 (3):124-127. Oct.1959. 389.8 Q4

15724 DIE KARTONVERPACKUNG in der Ausfuhr von italienischen Gartenbauerzeugnissen. Internatl. Fruit World 18(3):311,313-314,317,319-320. 1959. 286.83 F9426

15725 KOCH, J. Süssmostforschung in Geisenheim. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 44(20):459-463. Ref. Oct.22,1959. 389.8 K832
Containers.

15726 LONG, J. K. Waxing citrus fruits. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 70(8):399-405. Aug.1959. 23 N472

15727 RIEUF, H. Les emballages des agrumes. In Les agrumes de la Méditerranée et les marchés européens, p.228-237,239. Casablanca,Roehrich,1958. 281.393 Ag8

15728 SHIPPING apples in bulk bin containers. Internatl. Fruit World 18(3):223-224,227,229-230. 1959. 286.83 F9426
Australia.

15729 STEWARD, A. M. N. Pre-packaging of horticultural produce. Scot. Agr. 39(2):95-97. Autumn 1959. 10 Sco82So

15730 WILLIAMS, E. W. Are poly bags moving too fast? Quick Frozen Foods 22(4):43,48. Nov.1959. 389.8 Q4
For frozen fruit and vegetables.

Prices, Price Control, and Rationing

15731 BEHRMANN, H. I., and KASSIER, W. E. Seasonal variations in the prices of vegetables. Union So. Africa Dept. Agr. B. 370,14 p. 1959. 24 So84P

15732 BERGE, Ø. Pris- og produksjonsutviklingen for løk [Onion price and production trends]. Norges Landbrhögsk. Inst. f. Driftslaere og Landbrökon. Memo. 3,37 p. Ref. 1958. 281.9 N762

15733 BERGE, Ø. Pris- og produksjonsutviklingen for selleri [Price and production trends for celery]. Norges Landbrhögsk. Inst. f. Driftslaere og Landbrökon. Memo. 4,29 p. Ref. 1958. 281.9 N762

15734 DESSEL, M. VAN. Outlook for the winter season, 1958-1959? (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 23 (7):161-163. July 15,1959. 80 T817
Chiefly vegetable prices.

15735 LENZ, D. Die Handelsspannen bei Gemüse und Obst und ihr Zusammenhang mit der Preisbildung. Agrarwirtschaft 8(10):296-304. Oct.1959. 281.8 Ag826
English summary.

15736 PUSATERI, F. P. The price of potatoes? Amer. Veg. Growers & Mkt. Growers J. 7(12):9,22-23. Dec.1959. 80 C733

15737 PUSATERI, F. P. What makes potato prices. West. Crops & Farm Mangt. 8(10):22-24. Oct.1959. 281.9 F2225

15738 TINKLIN, G. L., and HARRISON, D. L. Cost and quality of fresh, frozen, and canned green beans. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 35(12):1270-1274. Dec.1959. 389.8 Am34

Processing and Storage

15739 ANTONIANI, C., MONZINI, A., and KADERAVEK, G. P. The question of the volatile organic compounds produced by fruits in cold storage. V. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)13(5):945-948. 1959. 16 An76
English summary.

15740 ARTHUR, J. C., and MCLEMORE, T. A. Sweet potato dehydration: interactions between copper ions and sweet potato polyphenolase oxidized substrates. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 7(10):714-716. Ref. Oct.1959. 381 J8223

15741 AUSTRALIA. DRIED FRUITS CONTROL BOARD. Thirty-fifth annual report for year 1958-59. Melbourne,1959. 26 p. 280.39 Au7

15742 BEKSEEV, SH. G. Winter storage of cabbage. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 97(9):22-23. Sept.1959. 80 Sa13

15743 BERTIN-ROULLEAU, J. Bilanz über die Ausweitung der Produktion und der Ausfuhr der französischen Konservenindustrie im Jahre 1958. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 44(19):412-414. Oct.8,1959. 389.8 K832

15744 BLAKE, J. R., and STEVENSON, C. D. Effects of growth regulating substances on the ripening of detached banana fruits. Queensland J. Agr. Sci. 16(1):87-90. Mar.1959. 23 Q37

15745 BRODY, A. L., and BEDROSIAN, K. Spreads cooled for quality. Food Engin. 31(11):98. Nov.1959. 389.8 F737
Jams and preserves.

15746 BURTON, W. G. The cost of chemical methods of preventing the sprouting of potatoes. (Sum.) Internatl. J. Appl. Radiation & Isotopes 6:225. Oct.1959. 334.8 In84

15747 BURTON, W. G., HORNE, T., and POWELL, D. B. The effect of γ-irradiation upon the sugar content of potatoes. European Potato J. 2(2):105-116. June 1959. 75.9 Eu7

15748 BURTON, W. G., and JONG, W. H. DE. The irradiation of ware potatoes. Internatl. J. Appl. Radiation & Isotopes 6:167-170. Oct.1959. 334.8 In84
With gamma rays.

15749 CAMP, A. F. The development of citrus processing in Florida. Perfumery & Essential Oil Rec., Summer 1959(spec.no.):xxxiv-xxxviii. 308.8 P41

15750 CANOVA, A. Market changes in vegetables and fruits: potatoes. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. [Bologna] 4(5): 670-671. May 1958. 58.8 P94

15751 CLARKE, I. D. Possible applications of ionizing radiations in the fruit, vegetable and related industries. Internatl. J. Appl. Radiation & Isotopes 6:175-181. Ref. Oct.1959. 334.8 In84
Gamma radiation.

15752 DEVEY, J. D. Crushed fresh strawberry preserve, a new fruit product. Food Mfr. 34(10):396-397. Oct.1,1959. 389.8 F736

15753 DEVEY, J. D. Vinegar products—manufacture, processing, filling and packaging. XI. Food Trade Rev. 29(11):15-16. Nov.1959. 389.8 F7334

15754 EGLI, W. Obst- und Gemüseverwertungsindustrie in der Schweiz im Jahre 1958. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 44(19):424-425. Oct.8,1959. 389.8 K832

15755 ELLEFSEN, R. New peeler guards tomato quality. Canner/Packer 128(13):17-19. Dec.1959. 286.83 C16

15756 FRUIT AND VEGETABLE CANNING AND QUICK FREEZING RESEARCH ASSOCIATION. Statistical review 1957. Chipping Campden,Eng.,1958. XXV p. 389.9 F94S

15757 FRUIT AND VEGETABLE CANNING AND QUICK FREEZING RESEARCH ASSOCIATION. Statistical review 1958; supplement—October 1959. Chipping Campden, 1959. 23 p. 389.9 F94S

15758 GERGELEZHIU, A. K. Fermenting cabbage without vitamin loss. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 97(10): 16-17. Oct.1959. 80 Sa13

15759 GERGELEZHIU, A. K. An improved method for marinating cucumbers. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 97(9):29-30. Sept.1959. 80 Sa13

15760 GERRITZEN, L. G. Niederländische Obst- und Gemüseverwertungsindustrie im Jahre 1958. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 44(19):422-424. Oct.8,1959. 389.8 K832

15761 GORDON, J., and NOBLE, I. Effects of blanching, freezing, freezing-storage, and cooking on ascorbic acid retention in vegetables. J. Home Econ. 51(10):867-870. Dec.1959. 321.8 J82

15762 GREEN, H. C. Some experiments on the storage of washed and damaged potatoes. J. Agr. Engin. Res. 4(3):255-259. 1959. 58.8 J82

15763 HEINRICH, H. R. Probleme der spanischen Fruchtkonservenindustrie. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 44(19):432-433. Oct.8,1959. 389.8 K832

15764 HOOGZAND, C. Technological legume research at the Institute of Research on Storage and Processing of Horticultural Produce. (In Dutch.) In Peulvruchten Studie Combinatie. Jubileumuitgave ter gelegenheid van het twintigjarig bestaan der Peulvruchten Studie Combinatie, p.255-262. Wageningen,1959. 60.39 P46

Canning and quality of canned beans and peas.

15765 HOPKINS, E. F., and MCCORNACK, A. A. Methods for the control of decay in oranges. Citrus Mag. 22(4):8,10-11,26,30-31. Ref. Dec.1959. 80 C498

15766 INOUE, Y., and ITO, T. Studies on hexokinase. I-II. (In Japanese.) Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. J. 33 (8):655-661. Aug.1959. 385 Ag8

Preparation from potatoes and wheat germ.

15767 ISAAC, W. E. The fundamental biological bases of fruit storage. Food Indus. So. Africa 12(4,i.e.5): 35-38. Sept.1959. 389.8 F7372

15768 KIENHOLZ, E. W., JENSEN, L. S., and MCGINNIS, J. Improvement in nutritional value of peas by cooking. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 102(1):35-38. Ref. Oct.1959. 442.9 So1

15769 KRAUSE, H. Zur diesjährigen Versorgungslage in Gemüse- und Obstkonserven. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 44(16):338-339. Aug.20,1959. 389.8 K832

15770 KREYGER, J. Drying and storage of legumes. (In Dutch.) In Peulvruchten Studie Combinatie. Jubileumuitgave ter gelegenheid van het twintigjarig bestaan der Peulvruchten Studie Combinatie, p.238-254. Wageningen, 1959. 60.39 P46

15771 KUENEMAN, R. W. Dehydrated diced potatoes. Potato Handb. 1960:32-34. 75.8 P842P

15772 KUROCHITSKIĬ, CH. K. Evaluation of effectiveness of hydrocyclones in starch manufacture. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 1959(11):64-67. Nov. 65.8 Sa2

Potato starch.

15773 LARSEN, H. Konfitürenherstellung und Pektin. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 44(16):335-337. Aug.20, 1959. 389.8 K832

15774 LEIMBACH, C. Neue Wege bei der Produktion von Marmelade. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 44(18): 379-380. Sept.17,1959. 389.8 K832

15775 LEVIN, R. E., and others. Desulfovibrios associated with hydrogen sulfide formation in olive brines. (Abs.) Soc. Amer. Bact. Bact. Proc. 1959:7. 448.39 So12A

H. Ng, C. W. Nagel, and R. H. Vaughn, joint authors.

15776 MANN, G. Cold stores for fruit and vegetables. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 66(7):284-289. Oct.1959. 10 G79J

15777 MARKAKIS, P., LIVINGSTON, G. E., and FAGERSON, I. S. Effects of cathode ray and gamma ray irradiation on the anthocyanin pigments of strawberries. Food Res. 24(5):520-528. Ref. Sept./Oct.1959. 389.8 F7322

15778 MARTIN, R. J. L., and GRNCAREVIC, M. Fermentation of the cold dip used for drying sultanas. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 25(3):221-223. Sept.1959. 23 Au74

15779 MIKAELSEN, K., BRENNA, H. K., and LANDFALL, R. Improved storage quality of potatoes, vegetables and fruit exposed to gamma radiation. Internatl. Conf. Peaceful Uses Atomic Energy. Proc. 2(27):401-405. 1958. 334.9 In83

15780 MIKAELSEN, K. Irradiation of root crops. Internatl. J. Appl. Radiation & Isotopes 6:171-173. Oct. 1959. 334.8 In84

With gamma rays.

15781 MITCHEL, W. C. Obst- und Gemüseverwertungsindustrie Grossbritanniens. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 44(19):426-427. Oct.8,1959. 389.8 K832

15782 MONZINI, A. Orange juice concentration by heat pump evaporator. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)13(4):669-684. 1959. 16 An76

English summary.

15783 MOREAU, C. Altérations fongiques des agrumes en entrepôt. Etudes d'Outre-Mer 42(4):141-145. July/Sept.1959. 286.8 M35

15784 MORGAN, A. I., and WASSERMAN, T. Fouling of evaporator tubes by tomato. Food Technol. 13(12): 691-693. Dec.1959. 389.8 F7398

15785 NIKITINA, K. V. Apple storage survival. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 97(9):56-59. Sept.1959. 80 Sa13

15786 OKAMOTO, T., and HARATA, J. Biochemical studies on storage apples. (In Japanese.) Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. J. 33(9):753-756. Ref. Sept.1959. 385 Ag8

15787 OLIVER, G. D. The economics of artificial rack drying of vine fruits. (Abridged.) Austral. Dried Fruits News 34(3):16-19. July/Sept.1959. 286.83 Au72

15788 PADFIELD, C. A. S. The use of diphenylamine and other chemicals to control superficial scald of apples. New Zeal. J. Agr. Res. 2(5):953-970. Oct.1959. 23 N4892

15789 PARIS. CENTRAL LABORATORY OF THE NATIONAL DEFENCE ESTABLISHMENT. Analytical study of potato tubers subjected to nuclear radiation. Internatl. Conf. Peaceful Uses Atomic Energy. Proc. 2 (27):434-436. Ref. 1958. 334.9 In83

Conservatome Society, Lyon, cooperating.

15790 PORRITT, S. W. Effect of temperature on physiology and storage quality of pears. Diss. Abs. 20 (3):841. 1959. 241.8 M58

15791 PORZSOLT, L. Die vegetabilische Konservenindustrie in Norwegen. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 44(19):427-429. Oct.8,1959. 389.8 K832

15792 POTATO ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA. 1960 potato handbook; potato processing issue. New Brunswick,N. J.,1959. 80 p. 75.8 P842P

15793 THE PROBLEM of storing table fruit. Internatl. Fruit World 18(3):208,211,214,217,219,221. 1959. 286.83 F9426

Switzerland.

15794 ROY, P. Economic trends facing canners. South. Food Processor 20(12):4-5,14. Dec.1959. 389.8 So82

Fruit and vegetables.

15795 RUBIN, B. A., and METLITSKY, L. V. A study of the action of ionizing radiation on the metabolism of potato tubers in relation to the problem of their all-year-round storage. Internatl. Conf. Peaceful Uses Atomic Energy. Proc. 2(27):437-443. Ref. 1958. 334.9 In83

15796 SABUROV, N. V., and TSIPRUSH, R. IA. Apple storage in Moldavian SSR. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 97(9):59-61. Sept.1959. 80 Sa13

15797 SAINSBURY, G. F. Heat leakage through floors, walls, and ceilings of apple storages. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 315,65 p. Oct.1959. 1 Ag84Mr

15798 SCHMIEDEL, K. Bau und Einrichtung einer modernen Maniokstärkefabrik. Stärke 11(9):271-276. Sept.1959. 309 St22

English summary.

15799 SCOTT, F. S. An economic analysis of passion fruit juice processing; models of costs and returns. Hawaii. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agr. Econ. B. 18,51 p. Apr.1959. 280.9 H312

15800 SHAFFER, G. Methods of dehydrating fruits and vegetables. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 97(9):73-74. Sept.1959. 80 Sa13

Great Britain.

15801 SPENCER, M. S. Production of ethylene by mitochondria from tomatoes. Nature [London] 183(4694): 1231-1232. Oct.17,1959. 472 N21

In storage.

15802 THIEMIG, F. H. Die portugiesische Obst- und Gemüsekonservenindustrie. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 44(19):431. Oct.8,1959. 389.8 K832

15803 TINDALE, G. B. Refrigeration in relation to the soft fruit industry. Fruit World Annu. & Orchardists' Guide, Aug.1959:37,39. 80 F948

15804 TITANI, T., and others. Lethal effect of Co^{60} gamma rays upon parasite eggs and bacteria. Internatl. Conf. Peaceful Uses Atomic Energy. Proc. 2(27):430-433. 1958. 334.9 In83

M. Kondo, H. Suguro, and T. Takahashi, joint authors.

Disinfection of polluted vegetables.

15805 TRIPP, G. Fresh fruits and vegetables. (Sum.) Internatl. J. Appl. Radiation & Isotopes 6:182. Oct.1959. 334.8 In84

Radiation.

15806 TRIPP, G. Potatoes and root crops. (Sum.) Internatl. J. Appl. Radiation & Isotopes 6:174. Oct.1959. 334.8 In84

Includes sprout prevention of potatoes by radiation.

15807 ULRICH, R. Progrès et perspectives nouvelles dans le traitement frigorifique des produits d'origine végétale. Agr. Prat. 123(9):407-411. Oct.1959. 14 J82

Fruit and vegetables.

15808 UNDERHILL, R. Freezing peas in Arkansas. Canner/Packer 128(13):24-25. Dec.1959. 286.83 C16

15809 VIDAL, P. Intérêt de l'irradiation des fruits et légumes pour les pays européens. Internatl. J. Appl. Radiation & Isotopes 6:299-302. Oct.1959. 334.8 In84

15810 VOLLET, M. Les maladies des agrumes emballés. In Les agrumes de la Méditerranée et les marchés européens, p.221-225. Casablanca,Roehrich,1958. 281.393 Ag8

15811 WALKER, W. F. Bulk handling of fruit. Fruit World Annu. & Orchardists' Guide, Aug.1959:25,29. 80 F948

15812 WEGNER, H., and WINKLER, S. Der Einfluss des Vorkeimens der Kartoffeln auf die Eigenschaften der Stärke. Stärke 11(9):277-279. Ref. Sept.1959. 309 St22
English summary.

15813 WHITING, G. C., and COGGINS, R. A. The non-volatile organic acids of cider-apple juices: changes during growth and storage of the fruit. Bristol. U. Agr. & Hort. Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1958:169-174. Ref. 84 B77

15814 ZAHRADNIK, J. W. Apple storage improved by controlled atmosphere system. ASHRAE Journal 1 (12):58-60. Dec.1959. 295.8 Am3

Statistics

15815 FOYTIK, J. California plum industry—economic situation, 1959. Giannini Found. Agr. Econ. Mimeo. Rpt. 222,60 p. Oct.1959. 281.9 G34M
Statistical.

15816 GROOTERS, G. T. Trends in the production of seed beans and peas. (In Dutch.) In Peulvruchten Studie Combinatie. Jubileumuitgave ter gelegenheid van het twintigjarig bestaan der Peulvruchten Studie Combinatie, p.228-237. Wageningen,1959. 60.39 P46
Acreage.

15817 MAINE. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. DIV. OF PLANT INDUSTRY. Principal potato producing areas of the United States. Augusta, 1958? map. 226.35 M28

15818 QUEBEC. BUR. OF STATISTICS. Blueberries 1959. Quebec,1959. 1 p. 253.8 St2R

15819 SUNKIST GROWERS. MARKETING RESEARCH DEPT. Statistical information on the citrus fruit industry: oranges, lemons, grapefruit; 1959 supplement. n.p.,1959. 20 p. 281.3939 C122StC
Library has also supplement for 1958.

GRAIN AND GRAIN PRODUCTS

15820 ANDERSON, R. A., and others. Improved processing methods for fractionation of wheat flour and the manufacture of vital gluten. Amer. Miller & Processor 87(12):18-21. Ref. Dec.1959. 298.8 Am32
C. Vojnovich, V. F. Pfeifer, and E. L. Griffin, joint authors.

15821 ARBEITSGEMEINSCHAFT GETREIDEFORSCHUNG. Standard-Methoden für Getreide, Mehl und Brot. Ed. 2. Detmold,Schäfer,1958. 103 p. (Fortschritte der Getreideforschung. Buchreihe). 387.Ar1

15822 ATKINSON, F. M. Where do we go from here? Nowest. Miller 262(22):7,46. Dec.1,1959. 298.8 N81

15823 AUER, E. Application of fine particle size reduction and air classification in flour mills. Assoc. Oper. Millers. B., Dec.1959:2480-2484. 298.9 As7

15824 AUSTRALIA. BUR. OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS. Manufacturing industries. 1957-58. No. 16. Flour and other grain mills. Canberra,1959. 11 p. 271 Au72Ma

15825 BAILEY, S. W. The rate of diffusion of oxygen through grain. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 10(9):501-506. Sept. 1959. 382 So12
In storage.

15826 BHATTACHARJEE, J. P. Der Verbrauch an Nahrungsgetreide in Indien. Agrarwirtschaft 8(10):310-315. Oct.1959. 281.8 Ag826
English summary.

15827 BLINC, M. Einfluss von Gammastrahlen auf die Güte einiger Mehlsorten. Brot u. Gebäck 13(11): 205-209. Nov.1959. 298.8 G33

15828 BREAD RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF AUSTRALIA. 10th annual report for the year ended December 31, 1957. Sydney,1958. 30 p. 389.9 B74R
Includes research in wheat and flour quality.

15829 BRUCKNER, G., and MATTHIES, D. Mahlversuche mit Roggen. Deut. Müller-Ztg. 57(23):589-592. Nov.18,1959. 298.8 Su2

15830 BUENOS AIRES. MERCADO DE CEREALES A TERMINO. Memoria, 51° ejercicio al 30 de junio de 1959. Buenos Aires,1959. 23 p. 280.39 B86

15831 BYCHKOV, B. K. Permissible divergences in making analyses in corn starch and sirup production. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 33(9):55-56. Sept.1959. 65.8 Sa2

15832 CALIFORNIA HAY, GRAIN & FEED DEALERS ASSOCIATION. Membership directory 1959-1960. Sacramento,1959. 24 p. 225 C1223

15833 CANADIAN MILLING AND FEED. Annual 1959; "reference book of the industry." Montreal,1959. 62 p. 298.8 C162
Directory and buyers guide.

15834 CANDLER, W. A study of the economics of bulk handling of wheat on farms. Rev. Mktg. & Agr. Econ. 27(2):81-103. June 1959. 286.8 N47M
Harvesting methods and costs.

15835 CASEI, M. Rice in popular Indian songs. (In Italian.) Riso 8(9):20-21. Sept.1959. 59.8 R49

15836 CENTOLA, G., and BORRUSO, D. Some remarks on the relationship between chemical composition and properties of straw pulps. (In Italian.) Indus. della Carta 13(6):65-74. June 1959. 302.8 In22
English summary.

15837 CESARI, M. Protection of grain prices and reduction of the crop. (In Italian.) Rass. dell'Agr. Ital. 14(9):22-24. Sept.1959. 281.8 R18

15838 CULPIN, C. Developments in farm grain drying and storage. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 66(6):226-230. Sept.1959. 10 G79J

15839 DACHTLER, W. C. Research on conditioning and storage of rough and milled rice; a review through 1958. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 20-7,55 p. Ref. Nov. 1959. A31,3 R31Ar

15840 DETMOLD. BUNDESFORSCHUNGSANSTALT FÜR GETREIDEVERARBEITUNG. ABTEILUNG STÄRKEFABRIKATION. Jahresbericht 1958/59. Stärke 11(10): 298-309. Oct.1959. 309 St22

15841 DRAKE, A. T. Flour refining, impact milling and air classifiers. Amer. Miller & Processor 87(11): 12-14,16. Nov.1959. 298.8 Am32

15842 ECONOMIC impact, operational challenges of the Seaway on the grain trade. Nowest. Miller 262(20): 11-16,20,22-23. Nov.17,1959. 298.8 N81
Panel discussion held at the annual meeting of the Grain and Feed Dealers National Association in Minneapolis.

15843 EPPENBERGER, P. What can plansifters do for the modern miller. Canad. Milling & Feed 40(5):17-20. May 1959. 298.8 C162

15844 EVANS, S., & CO. Grain acreage and production map. Winnipeg,1959? map. 253 Ev12
Data for 1958.

15845 EVANS, S., & CO. Wheat yield map, No. 36, 1959. Winnipeg,1959. map. 253 Ev1

15846 EVANS, S., & CO. STATISTICAL SERV. Grain shipments from country stations in the Prairie Provinces, August 1st, 1958 to July 31st, 1959, 3rd report. Winnipeg? 1959. various paging. 286.81 Ev1

15847 EVANS, S., & CO. STATISTICAL SERV. Grain trade year book 1958-59; full Canadian grain statistics, with summary tables for principal foreign countries and world's production and movement, year ending July, 1959, volume XXXIX. Winnipeg, 1959. 149 p. 286.3599 C16

15848 EVANS, S., & CO. STATISTICAL SERV. Wheat yield by towns 1959. Winnipeg, 1959. 32 p.,maps. 281.3599 Ev1

15849 FARMERS GRAIN DEALERS ASSOCIATION OF IOWA (COOPERATIVE). 1959 annual directory and year book. Des moines,1959. 191 p. 225 Io92

15850 FARMERS UNION GRAIN TERMINAL ASSOCIATION. 1958 annual report to the stockholders. St. Paul,1959? 48 p. 280.2599 F222

15851 FARRIS, W. S. Grain bank operation. Feedstuffs 31(46):62-63. Nov.14,1959. 286.81 F322

15852 FEUQUAY, A. P. Objectives of producers and the grain trade organizations. Nowest. Miller 262(24): 12,14-17. Dec.15,1959. 298.8 N81
National Grain Trade Council.

15853 FOSTER, G. H. Controls for aeration systems. Grain & Feed Rev. 49(4):12. Dec.1959. 280.28 C78
For grain.

15854 FOSTER, G. H., and STAHL, B. M. Operating grain aeration systems in the Corn Belt. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 337,20 p. Sept.1959. 1 Ag84Mr

15855 FRASER, J. R., and HOLMES, D. C. Proximate analysis of wheat flour carbohydrates. IV. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 10(9):506-512. Ref. Sept.1959. 382 So12

15856 GALAN PEREZ, J. M. La estructura del mercado de cereales en la Comunidad Económica Europea. De Econ. 12(60):671-688. July/Aug.1959. 280.8 Ec7222

15857 GERMANY (FEDERAL REPUBLIC). BUNDESFORSCHUNGSANSTALT FUR GETREIDEVERARBEITUNG. Das Getreide und seine Verarbeitung; Bibliographie der Universitätsschriften aus den Jahren 1900-1950. Nachtrag, No. 1. Berlin,1958. 31 p. 241.8 B453

15858 GLABAU, C. A. Baking characteristics of the 1959 Northwestern flour. Bakers Wk. 184(7):40-42,44, 53. Nov.16,1959. 389.8 B172

15859 GRACZA, R. The subsieve-size fractions of a soft wheat flour produced by air classification. Cereal Chem. 36(6):465-487. Ref. Nov.1959. 59.8 C33

15860 GT. BRIT. COMMONWEALTH ECONOMIC COMMITTEE. Grain crops; a review. London,1959. 200 p. 280.39 G794C

15861 GREENWOOD, C. T., and THOMSON, J. A comparison of the starches from barley and malted barley. Inst. Brewing. J. 65(4):346-353. Ref. July/Aug. 1959. 390.9 In7

15862 GUEZENNEC. Quatre ans de pratique de la methode de Matweef. Ann. des Falsif. et des Fraudes 52(609/610):344-345. Sept./Oct.1959. 389.8 An72
Wheat test.

15863 HAMPEL, G. Neue Gesichtspunkte bei der Bewertung von Reis. Getreide u. Mehl 9(10):105-109. Ref. Oct.1959. 298.8 G332

15864 HANSEN, W. P. How should consumer cereal taste preference tests be conducted? Amer. Miller & Processor 87(12):11,29-31. Dec.1959. 298.8 Am32

15865 HARRIS, C. C. Eisenhower's wheat program: an estimation of the treasury cost for 1959. J. Farm Econ. 41(4):815-820. Nov.1959. 280.8 J822

15866 HAYASHI, A., and TACHI, I. Studies on the chemical combination between lignin and carbohydrate. VI. Dimethylformamide extractive from wheat straw. (In Japanese.) Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. J. 33(9):806-809. Ref. Sept.1959. 385 Ag8

15867 HAYES, F. W. Licks bulk flour transport problem! Food Processing 20(11):35-36. Nov.1959. 389.8 F7325
Equipment.

15868 HEADY, E. O., and EGBERT, A. C. Programming regional adjustments in grain production to eliminate surpluses. J. Farm Econ. 41(4):718-733,maps. Nov.1959. 280.8 J822

15869 HEEGAARD, W. R. Factors of wheat, flour quality which bakers should take into consideration. Amer. Baker 27(12):44-45. Dec.1959. 389.8 Am36

15870 HERZOG, A. Vitality of the rice industry of Rio Grande do Sul. (In Portuguese.) Inst. Rio Grandense do Arroz. B. Estatís. 3(34):149-150. Oct.1959. 255.3 In75B

15871 HOLMAN, L. Aeration not intended to dry; kind of grain important: aeration is cheaper. Grain Trade Buyers Guide 15:61. 1959. 225 G765

15872 HOSKING, F. J. Corn, premier chemurgic commodity. Chemurg. Digest 18(9):4-7. Sept.1959. 381 N213Na

15873 HULLETT, E. W. Wheat quality. New Zeal. Wheat Rev. 7:81-85. 1956/58,pub.1959. 59.8 N48

15874 IRVINE, G. N., and ANDERSON, J. A. Some technical factors in the production and marketing of Canadian wheat. Canad. J. Econ. & Polit. Sci. 25(4):439-449. Nov.1959. 280.8 C162

15875 JEAN, C. Wheat for feed through the marketing control program of the Wheat Stabilization Plan. West. Feed & Seed 14(11):21-22. Nov.1959. 389.78 W52

15876 JOHNSON, H. G. The situation for soft red wheat. Nowest. Miller 262(17):13-14. Oct.27,1959. 298.8 N81

15877 JONES, E. J., and others. Periodate oxystarches in paper application. Tappi 42(10):862-866. Oct.1959. 302.8 T162
B. Wabers, J. W. Swanson, C. L. Mehltretter, and F. R. Sent, joint authors.
From cornstarch and other grain starches.

15878 JONES, M. A. Research on rice at the Southern Regional Research Laboratory. Cereal Sci. Today 4 (10):293-295,308. Dec.1959. 59.8 C333

15879 KENNEDY, R. The effect of the St. Lawrence Seaway on the grain industry. Com. West 118(22):8-9. Nov.28,1959. 286.8 C733

15880 KENT, N. L. Contamination of stacked grain by rats and mice. Scot. Agr. 39(2):98-101. Autumn 1959. 10 Sco82So

15881 KICE, J. Fundamentals of pneumatic conveying. Assoc. Oper. Millers. B., Oct.1959:2466-2473. 298.9 As7

15882 KORI, G. S. United States wheat surpluses and the role of the farmer organizations in their utilization. Diss. Abs. 20(4):1208. Oct.1959. 241.8 M58

15883 KUSHNERUK, V. V. Buckwheat production must be increased. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 7(11):79-82. Nov.1959. 20 Z44

15884 LAMPRECHT, F. Weitere Untersuchungen an Getreide-Unkrautsamen. Brot u. Gebäck 13(9):168-173. Ref. Sept.1959. 298.8 G33
Effects on baking quality of the flour.

15885 LEMAIRE, J. L'utilisation industrielle de la paille en papeterie; son intérêt—son importance. Papeterie 81(6):369,371,373,376-377,379-380,383. June 1959. 302.8 P1932

15886 LIEBENOW, R. C. Faith, hope and parity: let's make free enterprise free. Nowest. Miller 262(23): 16-18. Dec.8,1959. 298.8 N81
Wheat price supports.

15887 LIN, T. The influence of insecticides on the seed germination percentage of rice, wheat and soybean during storage. (In Chinese.) Agr. Assoc. China. J. (n.s.)27:60-62. Sept.1959. 22.5 Ag862
English summary.

15888 LINDBERG, J. E., and AUGUSTIN, S. Studies on the quality of the Swedish cereal crop harvested 1958. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Utsädesför. Tidskr. 69(4/5):275-308. 1959. 61.9 Sv23
English summary.

15889 LIUBUSHKIN, A. A., and LAZAREVA, V. S. The dynamics of poison accumulation in grain stored during winter without protection in piles. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'îâ 1959(10):55. Oct. 20 Se478

15890 LIVERANI, R. A precursor: Paolo Predieri dissipated every misunderstanding on rice culture in Bologna. (In Italian.) Riso 8(8):16-18. Aug.1959. 59.8 R49
Historical.

15891 MCEWAN, J. M. Sprouting in New Zealand wheat varieties. New Zeal. Wheat Rev. 7:61-64. 1956/58,pub.1959. 59.8 N48

15892 MCNAMARA, W. C. Looking at Canada's crop year in retrospect. Nowest. Miller 262(19):19-21. Nov.10,1959. 298.8 N81
Grain.

15893 MARSTON, P. E. Effects of starch damage on cereal products. Food Technol. Austral. 11(11):591,593, 595,597. Ref. Nov.1959. 389.8 F7333

15894 MIDDLETON, E. J. A study on the lysine supplementation of wheat gluten. Diss. Abs. 20(4):1150-1151. Oct.1959. 241.8 M58

15895 MILNER, M., and FINNEY, K. F. Veränderungen im Weizen durch Gammabestrahlung. Getreide u. Mehl 9(10):110-112. Ref. Oct.1959. 298.8 G332

15896 MORO, R. The processing of rice from its origins to 1870. (In Italian.) Riso 8(9):9-12. Sept.1959. 59.8 R49

15897 MOSS, H. J., and MANDER, K. C. The Victorian wheat crop: quality characteristics. J. Agr. [Melbourne] 57(9):551,553,555-557,615-616,map. Sept.1959. 23 V66J

15898 NEBRASKA GRAIN IMPROVEMENT ASSOCIATION. Nebraska wheat variety estimate 1959. Lincoln, 1959? 7 p.,map. 59.9 N273N

15899 NOETZEL, D. M., and CALLENBACH, J. A. The clean grain problem. Co-op Grain Q. 17(4):28-30. Nov.1959. 280.28 C7898

15900 NORDISK METODIKK-KOMITE FOR NAERINGSMIDLER. Methods of sampling cereals, grain and their mill products. Nord. Metodikk-Komt. f. Naeringsmidler 34,4 p. 1959. 389.8 N75

15901 ONO, H., and DAZAI, M. Unfermentable sugars in the mash of amylo process using barley as the raw material. I-II. (In Japanese.) Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. J. 33(8):639-648. Aug.1959. 385 Ag8

15902 PHILLIPS, R. W. An international approach to problems of rice processing. Ekon. dan Keuangan Indonesia 12(5/6):227-238. Ref. May/June 1959. 284.28 M11

15903 PREVETT, P. F. A study of rice storage under tropical conditions. J. Agr. Engin. Res. 4(3):243-254. 1959. 58.8 J82
Sierra Leone.

15904 PRIEST, M. Distribution of transaminases in the wheat grain. Chem. & Indus. 42:1318-1319. Oct.17, 1959. 382 M31C

15905 PRUNETTI, P. M. Introduction to a dictionary of rice culture. (In Italian.) Riso 8(9):13-15. Sept.1959. 59.8 R49

15906 ROTHE, M. Enzymatische Fetthydrolyse im Verlauf der Keimung des Getreides. Getreide u. Mehl 9(10):113-116. Oct.1959. 298.8 G332

15907 RUSHTON, F. W. Wheat slicing and germ extracting prior to milling. Nowest. Miller (Milling Prod. Sect.) 262(23):1a,7a-9a. Dec.8,1959. 298.8 N81

15908 RUSMANIS, P. P., and KRESLIN', E. IA. Methods of evaluating the milling and baking qualities of wheat. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 24(5):65-67. Sept./Oct.1959. 61.9 Se5

15909 SCHIESS, F. How to use discharging and mixing bins in flour mills. Canad. Milling & Feed 40(8):22-23,39. Aug.1959. 298.8 C162

15910 SENTI, F. R., and DIMLER, R. J. High-amylose corn—properties and prospects. Food Technol. 13 (11):663-667. Ref. Nov.1959. 389.8 F7398
Industrial utilization.

15911 SHELLENBERGER, J. A. Steps in testing for milling and baking quality of new wheats. Nowest. Miller 262(19):13-14. Nov.10,1959. 298.8 N81

15912 SHELLENBERGER, J. A. Steps in testing new wheat quality. Amer. Miller & Processor 87(12):14,16. Dec.1959. 298.8 Am32

15913 TARCHETTI, A. The principle of contact drying of grains. (In Italian.) Riso 8(8):11-12. Aug.1959. 59.8 R49

15914 TAYLOR, G. W. Soft wheat in the U.S.A. Austral. Bur. Agr. Econ. Wheat Situation 15:37-40,map. Sept.1959. 281.3599 Au7

15915 THOMPSON, R. H. Fumigation against mice. Pest Technol. Pest Control & Pesticides 2(1):7-11. Oct. 1959. 79.8 P432
Pest of stored grain.

15916 TOI, K. An introspection to the rice-policy of Japan. (In Japanese.) Nōgyō Sōgō Kenkyū 13(4):1-50. Oct.1959. 22.5 N687

15917 TREGUBOV, N. N. Some questions regarding technical progress in the production of starch from corn. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 33(10):60-64. Oct.1959. 65.8 Sa2

15918 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Rice, annual market summary, 1959. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS 277,39 p. Oct.1959. A280.39 M34Am

15919 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. GRAIN DIV. Official grain standards of the United States. U. S. D. A. Serv. & Regulat. Announc. AMS-177,slightly rev.,93 p. Sept.1959. 1 M34S
Supersedes Miscellaneous Publication 722.

15920 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. SOUTHERN UTILIZATION RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT DIV. A listing, with abstracts, of publications reporting research on the processing and utilization of southern-grown rice, compiled by M. A. Jones. New Orleans,1959. 14 p. A241.4 R312

15921 VOSTORGOVA, E. N. Technological requirements of corn. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 33(10):64-67. Oct.1959. 65.8 Sa2
Chiefly analysis with reference to varieties.

15922 WÄHREN, M. Getreidespeise und Brot als Militärverpflegung. Brot u. Gebäck 13(8):145-150. Ref. Aug.1959. 298.8 G33

15923 WALTER, C. Rice culture in the Malayan Federation. (In Italian.) Riso 8(9):6-8. Sept.1959. 59.8 R49
The industry.

15924 WANZENRIED, H. Recovering wheat from barley, broken wheat from seeds. Nowest. Miller (Milling Prod. Sect.) 262(23):3a-4a. Dec.8,1959. 298.8 N81

15925 WHEAT POOL OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA. Annual report and accounts, 31st July, 1959. Perth,1959. 13 p. 280.2599 C78

15926 YAGER, F. P. Timely tips for country elevator planners. Co-op Off. 19(4):3,5,7. Fall 1959. 280.28 280.28 C7879

15927 YAGER, F. P. Timely tips for country elevator planners. News Farmer Coop. 26(6):5-6. Sept.1959. 166.2 N47

HONEY AND BEESWAX

15928 GOUGET, C. W. "Honey Market News" you can use. Gleanings Bee Cult. 87(12):725-727. Dec.1959. 424.8 G47

15929 JENSEN, G. H. Care of difficult honey. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Biavl 93(7):111-112. July 20,1959. 424.8 T43

15930 TAYLOR, R. Sideliner selling. Amer. Bee J. 99(12):484. Dec.1959. 424.8 Am3
Marketing honey.

LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS

15931 AUSTRALIA. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. The beef-cattle industry in the Leichhardt-Gilbert region of Queensland; an economic survey, by J. H. Kelly. Canberra,1959. 80 p.,map. 286.343 Au7

15932 BARKOVSKIĬ, U. A. Possibilities for the growth of livestock raising in Belorussia. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 21(10):44-47. Oct.1959. 49 Z6

15933 BREIMYER, H. F. Emerging phenomenon: a cycle in hogs. J. Farm Econ. 41(4):760-768. Nov.1959. 280.8 J822

15934 BURDA, M. P. Better utilization of reserves for growing of swine. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo. 9:46-50. Sept.1959. 20 So85

15935 DE GRAFF, H. Importance of livestock in the agricultural economy. Natl. Agr. Credit Conf. Proc. 8: 91-102. 1959. 284.29 N21

15936 FENOGLIO, P. A. Zootechnical production in Italy and the countries of European Common Market. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 32(4):108-111,map. Apr.1959. 49 R52

15937 GIZATOV, R. Zaĭsan District is tripling its meat production. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 6(8):46-47. Aug.1959. 20 K185
Policies and programs.

15938 GUREEV, I. M. Collective and State farms of the Ukraine in the struggle for early fulfillment of the Seven-Year-Plan in livestock raising. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 21(10):3-8. Oct.1959. 49 Z6

15939 HEDLEY, G. Present day mutton and lamb production and consumer requirements. Scot. Agr. 39 (2):59-61. Autumn 1959. 10 Sco82So

15940 HODGES, E. F. Livestock-production units, annual 1910-57. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 43-103,16 p. June 1959. A281.9 R313A
Use in estimating feed requirements.

15941 KELTON, E. The cattle situation. Sheep & Goat Raiser 40(2):42A,45. Nov.1959. 45.8 Sh3

15942 KONOSHENKO, L. We must eliminate inadequacies in the meat industry in RSFSR. (In Russian.) Mîasnaîa Indus. SSSR 30(5):20-22. 1959. 50.8 M58
Policies and programs.

15943 KOZLOV, M. I. Swine raisers of Estonia are fulfilling their obligations. (In Russian.) Svinovodstvo 13(11):6-8. Nov.1959. 46.8 Sv33

15944 LEBEDEV, I. A. Great progress in the development of swine-raising in China. (In Russian.) Svinovodstvo 13(11):45-47. Nov.1959. 46.8 Sv33

15945 LEIDERITZ, H. Das Wollwachs—ein Polychrest erster Ordnung. Chem.-Ztg.—Chem. Apparatur 83(21):707-711. Ref. Nov.5,1959. 384 C427

15946 MELLOR, J. W., and STRAUSS, C. B. Grain feeding related to milk-feed ratios. J. Farm Econ. 41 (4):805-808. Nov.1959. 280.8 J822
Milk-feed price relationships.

15947 MOISEEV, I. N. Initiative and experiments of Voronezh swine-raisers. (In Russian.) Svinovodstvo 13(10):12-17. Oct.1959. 46.8 Sv33
Chiefly situation and outlook.

15948 MOTTE, M. H. La production de la viande au Danemark. Rev. de l'Elevage 14(10):792-793. Oct.1959. 49 B462
Beef.

15949 NELSON, A. P. Integration. III. Hog integration programs experience growing pains. Feedstuffs 31 (45):30,32. Nov.7,1959. 286.81 F322

15950 PICARD, P. J. Demain, le Marché Commun: l'élevage et l'industrie de l'alimentation du bétail. Agr. Prat. 123(10):452-455. Nov.1959. 14 J82

15951 POPE, A. L. What's the future of the "small" lamb feeder? Wis. Coop. Wool Growers News 25(5):5, 7. Dec.1959. 280.28 W882

15952 RAMIA, M. Economía pecuaria "las sabanas de Apure." Agr. Venezol. 13,i.e.23(211):28-33. Aug. 1959. 9.95 Ag8
Beef cattle.

15953 REDKIN, A. L. Kazakhstan can become a large base for swine raising. (In Russian.) Svinovodstvo 13(11):10-14. Nov.1959. 46.8 Sv33

15954 REIERSON, R. J. Principles of economics and education applied to the meat animal industry of Wisconsin. Diss. Abs. 20(3):908-909. 1959. 241.8 M58

15955 RINECKER. Die Tierzucht im Rahmen des Grünen Plans 1959. Unser Milchvieh 11(7):1-2. July 1959. 43.8 Un7

15956 ROUY, H. La baisse des viandes inquiète la production ovine. Mouton 14(11):109-110. Nov.1959. 45.8 M86

15957 ROUY, H. Un début de campagne difficile. Rev. de l'Elevage 14(10):751,753,755-756,758. Oct.1959. 49 B462
The livestock situation in France.

15958 SAFAR'IANTS, É., and others. On output norms of meat products. (In Russian.) Mîasnaîa Indus. SSSR 30(5):28-29. 1959.
V. Kuznetsov, N, Abdunazarov, M. Babaev, and V. Tret'iakov, joint authors.

15959 SCHNITZER, J. G. The world hide situation as it is today. Leather Trades Rev. 134(3840):213-214. Nov.11,1959. 303.8 L48

15960 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Pork in your meals. U. S. D. A. PA-405,28 p. Sept.1959. 1 Ag84Pro
Includes cuts and recipes.

15961 VALIŬZHENICH, E. Increase the production of meat; this is one of the more important tasks of the Seven-Year Plan. (In Russian.) Planovoe Khoz. 36(10): 26-34. Oct.1959. 280.8 P69

15962 VERNOIS, G. Einiges über Rindertalg. Seifen-Ole-Fette-Wachse 85(20):576-578. Sept.30,1959. 307.8 Se4
English summary.

15963 WHITE, G. R. The present and the future of the leather industry. Leather Trades Rev. 134(3837):94-98. Oct.21,1959. 303.8 L48
Includes the hides and skins position.

15964 WOOTEN, A. B. Profitable beef business possible. Grain Prod. News 12(1):17. Nov.1959. 286.81 G764
Texas.

15965 ZLAMALOVA, J. Klauenöl. (In Czech.) Brno. Výzkumn. Úst. pro Maso a Ryby. Věda a Výzkum v Průmyslu Potravinářském 4:151-154. 1958. 389.9 B83
German summary.

Analysis and Composition

15966 ANDERSON, E. C. Applications of natural gamma activity measurements to meat. Food Res. 24 (5):605-607. Sept./Oct.1959. 389.8 F7322

15967 ANFIMOV, A., and ZAĬAS, ĬŬ. A new method for the determination of water, fat, salt, and protein contents of meat products. (In Russian.) Miāsnaiā Indus. SSSR 30(5):49-50. 1959. 50.8 M58

15968 BLANKA, R. Objective evaluation of the quality of bile. (In Czech.) Brno. Výzkumn. Úst. pro Maso a Ryby. Věda a Výzkum v Průmyslu Potravinářském 4:207-209. 1958. 389.9 B83
English summary.

15969 BÖHM, R. Mikroskopische Untersuchung von Brät. (In Czech.) Brno. Výzkumn. Úst. pro Maso a Ryby. Věda a Výzkum v Průmyslu Potravinářském 4:232-234. 1958. 389.9 B83
German summary.

15970 CORETTI, K. Mikrobiologischer Nachweis von Hemmstoffen in Gelatine. Fleischwirtschaft 11(9): 737-739. Sept.1959. 280.38 F62
English summary.
Preservatives.

15971 DEAN, R. W. A spectrophotometric reflectance method for determining the chemical nature of myoglobin pigment in fresh beef. Diss. Abs. 20(4):1315. Oct.1959. 241.8 M58

15972 EDDY, B. P., and KITCHELL, A. G. Cold-tolerant fermentative gram-negative organisms from meat and other sources. J. Appl. Bact. 22(1):57-63. Ref. Apr.1959. 448.39 So12

15973 ELLIS, R., and GADDIS, A. M. Paper chromatography of 2,4-dinitrophenylhydrazones. Analyt. Chem. 31(12):1997-2000. Dec.1959. 381 J825A
Research in pork fat oxidation.

15974 HYPR, I. Analyses of beef. (In Czech.) Brno. Výzkumn. Úst. pro Maso a Ryby. Věda a Výzkum v Průmyslu Potravinářském 4:188-190. 1958. 389.9 B83
English summary.

15975 HYPR, I., and LUKEŠOVA, M. Bestimmung des Fettes in Fleischerzeugnissen. (In Czech.) Brno. Výkumn. Úst. pro Maso a Ryby. Věda a Výzkum v Průmyslu Potravinářském 4:216-218. 1958. 389.9 B83
German summary.

15976 HYPR, I. Objective tests concerning the complete cooking of meat products. (In Czech.) Brno. Výzkumn. Úst. pro Maso a Ryby. Věda a Výzkum v Průmyslu Potravinářském 4:212-215. 1958. 389.9 B83
English summary.

15977 JANICEK, J. Application of triphenyltetrazolium chloride in the control of smoked products. (In Czech.) Brno, Výzkumn. Úst. pro Maso a Ryby. Věda a Výzkum v Průmyslu Potravinářském 4:229-231. 1958. 389.9 B83
English summary.

15978 JANICEK, J. Beitrag zur Erkenntnis der Mikrobialen Verhältnisse von Rindfleisch. (In Czech.) Brno, Výzkumn. Úst. pro Maso a Ryby. Věda a Výzkum v Průmyslu Potravinářském 4:226-228. 1958. 389.9 B83
German summary.

15979 KELCH, F. Histologische Wurstuntersuchung, Tafel N. 13. Fleischwirtschaft 11(10):817-818. Oct. 1959. 280.38 F62

15980 KELCH, F., and LINKE, H. Das Nachlassen der Kernfärbbarkeit bei Rohwürsten. Fleischwirtschaft 11(9):736-737. Sept.1959. 280.38 F62
English summary.

15981 KENNICK, W. H. Estimation of the percentage of fat and lean in the edible portion of steer carcasses. Diss. Abs. 20(3):828. 1959. 241.8 M58

15982 KLIMA, D. Objective determination of the swelling capacity of meat. (In Czech.) Brno. Výzkumn. Úst. pro Maso a Ryby. Věda a Výzkum v Průmyslu Potravinářském 4:198-199. 1958. 389.9 B83
English summary.

15983 KLIMA, D. Objektive Feststellung der Konsistenz von Fleisch und Fleischerzeugnissen. (In Czech.) Brno, Výzkumn. Úst. pro Maso a Ryby. Věda a Výzkum v Průmyslu Potravinářském 4:200-202. 1958. 389.9 B83
German summary.

15984 KROPF, D. H., and GRAF, R. L. The effect of grade, weight and class of beef carcasses upon certain chemical and sensory evaluations of beef quality. Food Technol. 13(12):719-721. Dec.1959. 389.8 F7398

15985 LÖRINCZ, F., and SZEREDY, I. Quantitative and qualitative determination of connective tissue content of meat and meat products. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 10 (9):468-472. Ref. Sept.1959. 382 So12

15986 MULLEROVA, Z. Objective Feststellung der Farbe der Muskelsubstanz. (In Czech.) Brno. Výzkumn. Úst. pro Maso a Ryby. Věda a Výzkum v Průmyslu Potravinářském 4:196-197. 1958. 389.9 B83
German summary.

15987 MÜTZE, M. Eigenschaften, Verarbeitung und Nachweis von Pferdefleisch. Fleischwirtschaft 11(9): 731-732. Ref. Sept.1959. 280.38 F62
English summary.

15988 PLEVA, V. Bacteriological condition of the surface of fresh cut raw pork. (In Czech.) Brno. Výzkumn. Úst. pro Maso a Ryby. Věda a Výzkum v Průmyslu Potravinářském 4:223-225. 1958. 389.9 B83
English summary.

15989 PLEVA, V. Bakteriologische Methoden, die für Kontrollaboratorien der Fleischindustrie geeignet sind. (In Czech.) Brno. Výzkumn. Úst. pro Maso a Ryby. Věda a Výzkum v Průmyslu Potravinářském 4:221-222. 1958. 389.9 B83
German summary.

15990 POKORNÝ, V. Determination of the quantity of micro-organisms in meat products. (In Czech.) Brno. Výzkumn. Úst. pro Maso a Ryby. Věda a Výzkum v Průmyslu Potravinářském 4:219-220. 1958. 389.9 B83
English summary.

15991 POKORNÝ, V. Eigenschaften des auf verschiedenen Apparaturen gewonnenen Fette und Talges. (In Czech.) Brno. Výzkumn. Úst. pro Maso a Ryby. Věda a Výzkum v Průmyslu Potravinářském 4:130-132. 1958. 389.9 B83
German summary.

15992 POPOVICI, D., and others. La variation du chlore musculaire dans la viande des bovins sacrifiés à l'abattoire. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. şi Vet. 2:43-47. Ref. Feb.1959. 49 P943
G. Popa, V. Stănescu, and B. Moraru, joint authors.
French summary.

15993 POSTOLSKI, J. Histological changes in meat during freezing and cold storage. (In Polish.) Gosp. Miesna 11(5):10-11. May 1959. 50.8 G69

15994 PROKSOVÁ, M. Erforschung objektiver Methoden zur Beurteilung tierischer Rohstoffe, die zur Arzneierzeugung Bestimmt sind. (In Czech.) Brno. Výzkumn. Úst. pro Maso a Ryby. Věda a Výzkum v Průmyslu Potravinářském 4:205-206. 1958. 389.9 B83
German summary.

15995 ROBACH, D. L., COSTILOW, R. N., and SADOFF, H. L. Role of microorganisms in the oxidation and reduction of meat pigments. (Abs.) Soc. Amer. Bact. Bact. Proc. 1959:8. 448.39 So12A

15996 SKÄRMAN, S. Studies of meatiness of various cross sections of slaughter swine. (In Swedish.) Svenska Svinavelsför. Tidskr. 6:89-93. 1959. 46.9 Sv2

15997 ŠTEFUNKA, F., BLANKA, R., and DRÁČ, P. Antianämische und roborierende Eigenschaften des Blutes der Schlachttiere. (In Czech.) Brno. Výzkumn. Úst. pro Maso a Ryby. Věda a Výzkum v Průmyslu Potravinářském 4:55-56. 1958. 389.9 B83
German summary.

15998 STEFUNKA, F. Objektive Methoden zur mikrobiologischen Untersuchung von Fleisch und Fleischerzeugnissen. (In Czech.) Brno. Výzkumn. Ust. pro Maso a Ryby. Věda a Výzkum v Průmyslu Potravinářském 4: 185-187. 1958. 389.9 B83
German summary.

15999 TAKÁCS, J. Methods of bacteriological investigation of true (complete) meat conserves. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Állat. Lapja 14(10):343-346. Oct.1959. 41.8 V644
English summary.

16000 WILSON, E., and others. Salmonellae in the environment: results of tests on market meats. (Abs.) Soc. Amer. Bact. Bact. Proc. 1959:9. 448.39 So12A
R. S. Paffenbarger, J. J. Foter, and K. H. Lewis, joint authors.

Consumption and Utilization

16001 GOLA, J. Vitamin B_{12}—a valuable component of concentrates produced from intestinal waste. (In Czech.) Brno. Výzkumn. Ust. pro Maso a Ryby. Věda a Výzkum v Průmyslu Potravinářském 4:67-69. 1958. 389.9 B83
English summary.

16002 LIASHKO, M. Better utilization of raw materials of cattle-breeding industry in production. (In Russian.) Voprosy Ekon. 10:128-130. Oct.1959. 280.8 V89
This journal will appear in English translation 280.8 V89Ae.

16003 NEUMAN, K. Behandlung der Borsten bei Gewinnung und Lagerung in Schlachthöfen. (In Czech.) Brno. Výzkumn. Ust. pro Maso a Ryby. Věda a Výzkum v Průmyslu Potravinářském 4:70-72. 1958. 389.9 B83
German summary.

16004 NEUMAN, K. Saving and treating raw material from animal and utilization for production of organic preparations. (In Czech.) Brno. Výzkumn. Ust. pro Maso a Ryby. Věda a Výzkum v Průmyslu Potravinářském 4:57-59. 1958. 389.9 B83
English summary.

16005 STEFUNKA, F., and BLANKA, R. Geeignete Verwertung von Schlachtabfall. (In Czech.) Brno. Výzkumn. Ust. pro Maso a Ryby. Věda a Výzkum v Průmyslu Potravinářském 4:64-66. 1958. 389.9 B83
German summary.

16006 ZLÁMALOVÁ, J. Nicht verwertete Rohstoffe zur Erzeugung von Gelatine. (In Czech.) Brno. Výzkumn. Ust. pro Maso a Ryby. Věda a Výzkum v Průmyslu Potravinářském 4:60-61. 1958. 389.9 B83
German summary.

Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation

16007 BARYSHNIKOV, G. Relations between meat-packing plants and State purchasers must be improved. (In Russian.) Miasnaia Indus. SSSR 30(5):30-31. 1959. 50.8 M58

16008 BICKLEY, D. W. Marketing information available to the livestock industry in the southern region. S. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. AE 174,26 p.,map. July 1959. 281.9 C59

16009 CECONI, P. The first society meat barn. (In Italian.) Terra Friulana 4(3):25-28. May/June 1959. 16 T278
Cattle producing cooperative.

16010 COWARD, B., and others. What will the '60 market bring? Amer. Fur Breeder 32(11):14-15,56. Nov.1959. 410 Am33
M. Dederer, A. Permack, and W. Fitzgerald, joint authors.
Minks.

16011 DEKREY, W. W., and OLSON, M. Livestock auctions in North Dakota. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 422,56 p.,map. June 1959. 100 N813

16012 FOY, J. G. Problems in meat distribution and merchandising. Co-op. Merchandiser 24(11):16,24. Nov.1959. 286.28 C78

16013 HINDS, R. H., and GUILFOY, R. F. Sprinkling hogs in trucks to reduce losses from heat. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 374,44 p. Nov.1959. 1 Ag84Mr

16014 JOHNSON, M. New developments in hog marketing practices. Pfizer (Chas.) & Co. Agr. Res. & Devlpmt. Dept. Conf. Ser. 7:219-220. 1959. 381 P48C

16015 KAMINSKI, W. The role and tasks of the economic organizations operating in the meat market. (In Polish.) Gosp. Miesna 11(5):1-3. May 1959. 50.8 G69

16016 KRASNOKUTSKII, I. The existing order must be preserved. (In Russian.) Miasnaia Indus. SSSR 30(5): 32-33. 1959. 50.8 M58
Transportation.

16017 MCPHERSON, W. K. Competitive marketing system is advantage. Fla. Cattleman 24(3):35,35A,42B. Dec.1959. 43.8 F66
Beef cattle.

16018 MCPHERSON, W. K. Where should you sell—at auction? or direct? Fla. Cattleman 24(2):30-31,78-82. Nov.1959. 43.8 F66
Beef cattle.

16019 ORGANISATION FOR EUROPEAN ECONOMIC COOPERATION. EUROPEAN PRODUCTIVITY AGENCY. Marketing and distribution of meat and dairy products in the United States; report of a mission to the United States. Paris,1958. 113 p. 280.350 Or32
Project No. 285/2.

16020 PAVLÁSEK, J. Einfluss des Transports und der Einstallung der Tiere in Schlachthöfen auf die Qualität des Fleisches. (In Czech.) Brno. Výzkumn. Ust. pro Maso a Ryby. Věda a Výzkum v Průmyslu Potravinářském 4:7-8. 1958. 389.9 B83
German summary.
Swine and cattle.

16021 PYNE, GOULD, GUINNESS. Fifty-ninth annual review, season 1958-59. Christchurch, 1959. 49 p.,map. 286.85 P99
Wool, livestock, meat, and other markets.

16022 RICKENBACKER, J. E. Study showed causes of cattle bruise losses. News Farmer Coop. 26(6):9,18-19. Sept.1959. 166.2 N47

16023 ROSS, J. E. Where do Illinois swine growers get their outlook information? J. Farm Econ. 41(4):830-832. Nov.1959. 280.8 J822

16024 SCHROEDER, E. H. Chinchilla pelt profit comparison. Natl. Chinchilla Breeder 15(11):21. Nov.1959. 412.628 N21

16025 SMITH, R. H. T. The Chicago Union Stockyards—a brief glance at current operations. Rev. Mktg. & Agr. Econ. 27(2):104-114. June 1959. 286.8 N47M

16026 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Market news service on livestock,meats,wool. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS 344,8 p.-folder. Nov.1959. A280.39 M34Am

16027 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Questions and answers on the Packers and Stockyards Act for livestock producers. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-348,10 p.-folder. Nov.1959. A280.39 M34Am

16028 WILSON, P. O. How we market and merchandise meat in the United States. Pfizer (Chas.) & Co. Agr. Res. & Devlpmt. Dept. Conf. Ser. 7:224-226. 1959. 381 P48C

Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality

16029 CHAIN STORE AGE. The 1960 "how-to" meat manual. Chain Store Age, Grocery Exec. Ed. 35(11):147-211. Nov.1959. 286.28 C34
Meat cuts and grades.

16030 COVER, S. Scoring for three components of tenderness to characterize differences among beef steaks. Food Res. 24(5):564-573. Ref. Sept./Oct.1959. 389.8 F7322

16031 DEGRAFF, H. Beef's future: federal grading will wane in importance and use. Natl. Provisioner 141 (18):18,35,39. Oct.31,1959. 286.85 N21

16032 DOTY, D. M. Beef grading: matching quality factors with grades. Natl. Provisioner 141(19):14-15,31. Ref. Nov.7,1959. 286.85 N21

16033 FAGAN, V. J. 1958-59 baconer carcase competition. Tasmanian J. Agr. 30(3):231-236. Aug.1959. 23 T182T

16034 GAARDER, R. O. Comparison of two methods of estimating backfat thickness in live hogs (human judgement versus ultrasonics); preliminary report. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-318,38 p. Ref. June 1959. A280.39 M34Am

16035 HERBER, E. C., and MAGILL, R. Trichinosis in Lykens. Pa. Acad. Sci. Proc. 33:242-247. 1959. 500 P383
From infected sausage.

16036 KALTENBACHER, J. C. New rawstock measurements asked. Leather & Shoes 138(18):67-68,71-75. Oct.31,1959. 303.8 H53

16037 KEMPE, L. L., and GRAIKOSKI, J. T. Effect of metallic iron on the spoilage of canned pork luncheon meat. Food Technol. 13(11):650-651. Nov.1959. 389.8 F7398

16038 LEA, C. H., and WARD, R. J. Relative antioxidant activities of the seven tocopherols. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 10(10):537-548. Ref. Oct.1959. 382 So12
In lard.

16039 MACH, P., and SOVADINA, M. Objective criteria in judging live beef cattle. (In Czech.) Brno. Výzkumn. Úst. pro Maso a Ryby. Věda a Výzkum v Průmyslu Potravinářském 4:9-11. 1958. 389.9 B83
English summary.

16040 MACH, P., and SOVADINA, M. Ein Versuch zur Feststellung objektiver Kriterien für die Lebendbeurteilung von Schlachtrindern. Fleischwirtschaft 11 (10):832-833. Oct.1959. 280.38 F62
English summary.

16041 MANTOVANI, M. About the old and the future regulation of meat. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 14(7):254. Apr.1,1959. 41.8 P942

16042 MAYBEE, H. J. Beef and veal grading in Canada. Canada. Dept. Agr. P. 962,rev.,35 p. July 1959. 7 C16Pu

16043 NAKANO, K., and KIZUKA, S. Studies on the inspection-method of freshness of meat. II. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 21(2):103-112. Ref. Apr.1959. 41.8 J27
English summary.

16044 PEZACKI, W. Control of quality of meat products for export in the GFR. (In Polish.) Gosp. Miesna 11(5):7-9. May 1959. 50.8 G69

16045 RONGEY, E. H., KAHLENBERG, O. J., and NAUMANN, H. D. Some factors influencing the uniformity and stability of color in cured hams. Food Technol. 13(11):640-644. Ref. Nov.1959. 389.8 F7398

16046 SEIDEL, G. Einteilung von Fleischdauerwaren nach bakteriologischen Gesichtspunkten. III. Fleischwirtschaft 11(9):732-735. Sept.1959. 280.38 F62
English summary.

16047 SINGER, V. Schwarzwerden der Kuttelflecke in Dosen. (In Czech.) Brno. Výzkumn. Úst. pro Maso a Ryby. Věda a Výzkum v Průmyslu Potravinářském 4:125-126. 1958. 389.9 B83
German summary.

16048 SOVADINA, M., and PLEVA, V. The explanation of causes of yellow spots in tinned frankfurters. (In Czech.) Brno. Výzkumn. Úst. pro Maso a Ryby. Věda a Výzkum v Průmyslu Potravinářském 4:122-124. 1958. 389.9 B83
English summary.

16049 STEFUNKA, F. Zur Problematik von Kreisveterinärverwertungsanstalten (Kafillereien). (In Czech.). Brno, Výzkumn. Úst. pro Maso a Ryby. Věda a Výzkum v Průmyslu Potravinářském 4:176-177. 1958. 389.9 B83
German summary.

16050 WALKER-LOVE, J. Pig skin damage. Scot. Agr. 39(2):108-109. Autumn 1959. 10 Sco82So

16051 WELLINGTON, G. H., and STOUFFER, J. R. Beef marbling—its estimation and influence on tenderness and juiciness. N. Y. (Cornell) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 941,30 p. June 1959. 100 N48C

Packing and Packaging

16052 BLUMENTHAL, B. Choosing the correct film. VI. Mylar. Meat 52(1):84. Dec.1959. 286.85 M464

16053 PFAELZER, E. Functions of institutional meat packaging. Quick Frozen Foods 22(4):138-139. Nov.1959. 389.8 Q4

Prices, Price Control, and Rationing

16054 DIXON, L. V. Pricing efficiency of marketing beef cattle in south Florida. Diss. Abs. 20(3):905. 1959. 241.8 M58

16055 P'IANKOV, N. Uniform purchasing conditions are necessary. (In Russian.) Miasnaia Indus. SSSR 30 (5):34-35. 1959. 50.8 M58
Livestock.

16056 PIATETSKII, M. Simplification of State livestock purchases. (In Russian.) Miasnaia Indus. SSSR 30 (5):35-36. 1959. 50.8 M58

16057 SHIRK, G. What's ahead for hog prices? A short term view. Cycles 10(10):221-227. Oct.1959. 470 C99

Processing and Storage

16058 ALEKHINA, L., ZHURAVSKAIA, N., and PAL'MIN, V. The effects of sterilizing radiation on some properties of beef. (In Russian.) Miasnaia Indus. SSSR 30(5):54-55. 1959. 50.8 M58

16059 BARNELL, H. R. The potentialities of food irradiation for European countries: animal products. Internatl. J. Appl. Radiation & Isotopes 6:295-298. Oct. 1959. 334.8 In84

16060 BASOVICH, M. On cost accounting in the meat industry. (In Russian.) Miasnaia Indus. SSSR 30(5):37-39. 1959. 50.8 M58

16061 BEEBE, C. W., and others. A dialdehyde starch pretannage for rapid tanning of sole leather. Amer. Leather Chem. Assoc. J. 54(11):628-639. Ref. Nov.1959. 303.9 Am32
M. L. Happich, J. Naghski, and W. Windus, joint authors.
Includes discussion.

16062 BOHM, R. Regenerated brine used for further curing. (In Czech.) Brno. Výzkumn. Úst. pro Maso a Ryby. Věda a Výzkum v Průmyslu Potravinářském 4:89-90. 1958. 389.9 B83
English summary.

16063 BOLAFFI, A., and others. Effects of ionizing radiation on gelatin and the role of various radioprotective agents. Food Technol. 13(11):624-628. Ref. Nov. 1959. 389.8 F7398
J. F. Mezzino, J. R. Lowry, and R. R. Baldwin, joint authors.

16064 BRAMBLETT, V. D., and others. Qualities of beef as affected by cooking at very low temperatures for long periods of time. Food Technol. 13(12):707-711. Ref. Dec.1959. 389.8 F7398
R. L. Hostetler, G. E. Vail, and H. N. Draudt, joint authors.

16065 BROOKS, J., and RATCLIFF, P. W. Dried bovine plasma. I. Storage of spray-dried plasma and the freeze-concentration of liquid plasma. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 10(9):486-494. Ref. Sept.1959. 382 So12

16066 BÜHLMANN, X. Die metzgereitechnische Verwendung einiger umstrittener Hilfsstoffe. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 101(10):475-484. Ref. Oct.1959. 41.8 Sch9
English summary.
Meat and meat products processing.

16067 BURTSEV, L. Meat-packing plants of Kazakhstan after management reorganization. (In Russian.) Miasnaia Indus. SSSR 30(5):23-26. 1959. 50.8 M58

16068 COLEBY, B. The effects of irradiation on the quality of meat and poultry. Internatl. J. Appl. Radiation & Isotopes 6:115-121. Ref. Oct.1959. 334.8 In84

16069 CORDON, T. C., and EVERETT, A. L. Influence of bacteria on depilation of hides by enzymes. (Abs.) Soc. Amer. Bact. Bact. Proc. 1959:19. 448.39 So12A

16070 DOBEŠ, M., and POKORNÝ, V. The effect of penicillin on the process of meat curing. (In Czech.) Brno. Výzkumn. Úst. pro Maso a Ryby. Věda a Výzkum v Průmyslu Potravinářském 4:85-88. 1958. 389.9 B83
English summary.

16071 DOLEZAL, B. A contribution to the problem of smoking in smoke-houses having smoke generators. (In Czech.) Brno. Výzkumn. Úst. pro Maso a Ryby. Věda a Výzkum v Průmyslu Potravinářském 4:110-112. 1958. 389.9 B83
English summary.

16072 DOTY, D. M., and others. Chemical changes in meat induced by gamma irradiation. Internatl. Conf. Peaceful Uses Atomic Energy. Proc. 2(27):414-417. Ref. 1958. 334.9 In83
O. F. Batzer, J. B. Fox, R. A. Sliwinski, L. A. Witting, and B. S. Schweigert, joint authors.

16073 DVORAK, Z. Autolyse des Rindmuskels. I-II. (In Czech.) Brno. Výzkumn. Úst. pro Maso a Ryby. Věda a Výzkum v Průmyslu Potravinářském 4:191-195. 1958. 389.9 B83
German summary.
I, Freie Aminosäuren; II, Ammoniakbildung und Desammination der Adenylsäure.

16074 EGIAZAROV, G. Radiolysis of animal fat under the influence of low doses of gamma rays. (In Russian.) Miasnaia Indus. SSSR 30(5):51-53. 1959. 50.8 M58

16075 FILACHIONE, E. M., and others. Tanning with glutaraldehyde. II. Amer. Leather Chem. Assoc. J. 54 (12):668-679. Ref. Dec.1959. 303.9 Am32
M. L. Fein, E. H. Harris, F. P. Luvisi, A. H. Korn, W. Windus, and J. Naghski, joint authors.
Includes discussion.

16076 GORODETSKII, S. Equipment in the meat industry. (In Russian.) Miasnaia Indus. SSSR 30(5):42-43. 1959. 50.8 M58

16077 HEBB, G. To measure tanning progress, just read an old book. Leather & Shoes 138(18):76-78. Oct.31,1959. 303.8 H53

16078 HERMAN, M. Vegetable retanning. Leather Mfr. Nov.1959:77-79. 303.8 L484

16079 HULTQUIST, J. W. Brine cure hide trials and solutions. Leather & Shoes 138(18):46-48. Oct.31, 1959. 303.8 H53

16080 HYPR, I. Chemische Zusammensetzung des Trinkwassers in Beziehung zur Erzeugung von Selchwaren (chemischer Teil). (In Czech.) Brno, Výzkumn. Úst. pro Maso a Ryby. Věda a Výzkum v Průmyslu Potravinářském 4:96-98. 1958. 389.9 B83
German summary.

16081 HYPR, I. Saures Natriumglutamat in der Fleischtechnologie. (In Czech.) Brno. Výzkumn. Úst. pro Maso a Ryby. Věda a Výzkum v Průmyslu Potravinářském 4:91-92. 1958. 389.9 B83
German summary.

16082 HYPR, I., and VOLEC, J. Taking samples of brine at various depths in vats when curing meat. (In Czech.) Brno. Výzkumn. Úst. pro Maso a Ryby. Věda a Výzkum v Průmyslu Potravinářském 4:183-184. 1958. 389.9 B83
English summary.

16083 IRVIN, L., and COVER, S. Effect of a dry heat method of cooking on the collagen content of two beef muscles. Food Technol. 13(11):655-658. Ref. Nov.1959. 389.8 F7398

16084 KADAR, T., and NYIREDY, I. Trials for meat conservation using antibiotics. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Állat. Lapja 14(10):338-340. Ref. Oct.1959. 41.8 V644
English summary.

16085 KAMSTRA, L. D., and SAFFLE, R. L. The effects of a pre-rigor infusion of sodium hexametaphosphate on tenderness and certain chemical characteristics of meat. Food Technol. 13(11):652-655. Ref. Nov.1959. 389.8 F7398

16086 KAZDA, J. Deratisation in der Fleischindustrie. (In Czech.) Brno. Výzkumn. Úst. pro Maso a Ryby. Věda a Výzkum v Průmyslu Potravinářském 4:169-171. 1958. 389.9 B83
German summary.

16087 KAZDA, J. The effect of direct cooling and freezing on the quality of meat. (In Czech.) Brno. Výzkumn. Úst. pro Maso a Ryby. Věda a Výzkum v Průmyslu Potravinářském 4:45-47. 1958. 389.9 B83
English summary.

16088 KNUDSEN, E. S. The present status of radiation preservation of meat and meat products. Internatl. J. Appl. Radiation & Isotopes 6:139-142. Oct.1959. 334.8 In84

16089 KOEPPE, S., and CHUCHLA, S. Research on the influence of various conditions in storage of durable sausage of NO_3 and NO_2 content. (In Polish.) Gosp. Mięsna 11(7/8):18-22. July/Aug.1959. 50.8 G69

16090 KOROLEV, P. A Chain-saw for longitudinal cutting of cattle carcasses. (In Russian.) Mîasnaîa Indus. SSSR 30(5):47-49. 1959. 50.8 M58

16091 KRAYBILL, H. F. The effect of ionizing radiation on parasites, or destruction of Trichina in pork carcasses. Internatl. J. Appl. Radiation & Isotopes 6: 185-186. Oct.1959. 334.8 In84

16092 LEISTNER, L., and MIRNA, A. Die Untersuchung und Beurteilung von Pökellaken. Fleischwirtschaft 11(10):821-826,829. Ref. Oct.1959. 280.38 F62
English summary.

16093 MACH, P. An attempt to dehydrate meat by infra-red rays. (In Czech.) Brno. Výzkumn. Úst. pro Maso a Ryby. Věda a Výzkum v Průmyslu Potravinářském 4:127-129. 1958. 389.9 B83
English summary.

16094 MACH, P., and ŠTEPANEK, I. Ausnützung von Aorta abdominalis zum Salzen des Schinkens durch die Blutbahnen. (In Czech.) Brno. Výzkumn. Úst. pro Maso a Ryby. Věda a Výzkum v Průmyslu Potravinářském 4: 79-81. 1958. 389.9 B83
German summary.

16095 MAKSIMOV, P. Model one-storey refrigerated buildings of average capacity. (In Russian.) Mîasnaîa Indus. SSSR 30(5):6-10. 1959. 50.8 M58
Designs and specifications.

16096 MATTEI, V., and RODDY, W. T. The use of fish oils for fatliquoring leather. III. Amer. Leather Chem. Assoc. J. 54(11):640-653. Nov.1959. 303.9 Am32

16097 MATYÁS, Z., HOLEC, J., and NEUMAN, K. Beitrag zur Eignung der Blutkonservierung mit Ammoniak oder Formaldehyd. (In Czech.) Brno. Výzkumn. Úst. pro Maso a Ryby. Věda a Výzkum v Průmyslu Potravinářském 4:51-54. 1958. 389.9 B83
German summary.

16098 MÜLLEROVÁ, Z. Grünwerden der Selchwaren. (In Czech.) Brno. Výzkumn. Úst. pro Maso a Ryby. Věda a Výzkum v Průmyslu Potravinářském 4:113-116. 1958. 389.9 B83
German summary.

16099 NEUMAN, K. Konservieren von Häuten durch Durchsalzen in der Lake von starker Konzentration. (In Czech.) Brno. Výzkumn. Úst. pro Maso a Ryby. Věda a Výzkum v Průmyslu Potravinářském 4:48-50. 1958. 389.9 B83
German summary.

16100 OBARA, T., and OGASAWARA, Y. Polarographic studies on storage of meats. I-II. (In Japanese.) Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. J. 33(9):762-778. Ref. Sept.1959. 385 Ag8
Beef proteins.

16101 O'FLAHERTY, F. Brine cure test results. Leather & Shoes 138(18):59,61. Oct.31,1959. 303.8 H53

16102 OSHIMA, T., and UJIIE, F. The use of antibiotics in the preservation of beef. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 21(2):61-69. Ref. Apr.1959. 41.8 J27
English summary.

16103 PEARSON, A. M., WEST, R. G., and LUECKE, R. W. The vitamin and amino acid content of drip obtained upon defrosting frozen pork. Food Res. 24(5):515-519. Ref. Sept./Oct.1959. 389.8 F7322

16104 PETRIE, W. This is how tanners want their hides delivered. 3. Leather Trades Rev. 134(3837):107-108. Oct.21,1959. 303.8 L48
Processing.

16105 PEZACKI, W., DZIERZYNSKA-CYBULKO, B., and WOZNIAK, Z. The influence of natrium glutaminat on the technology of boiled sausage production. (In Polish.) Gosp. Miesna 11(7/8):26-27. July/Aug.1959. 50.8 G69

16106 POKORNY, V. How to determine the relation of temperature and the storage time of raw meat with respect to the quality of rendered lard. (In Czech.) Brno. Výzkumn. Úst. pro Maso a Ryby. Věda a Výzkum v Průmyslu Potravinářském 4:133-137. 1958. 389.9 B83
English summary.

16107 POKORNÝ, V. Schmalzsieden und Talgschmelzen mit Rücksicht auf den Aufbau der Fleischkombinate. (In Czech.) Brno. Výzkumn. Úst. pro Maso a Ryby. Věda a Výzkum v Průmyslu Potravinářském 4:138-141. 1958. 389.9 B83
German summary.

16108 POKORNÝ, V., and ESMANSKÝ, G. Storage of rendered lard with the application of propylester of gallic acid. (In Czech.) Brno. Výzkumn. Úst. pro Maso a Ryby. Věda a Výzkum v Průmyslu Potravinářském 4:142-145. 1958. 389.9 B83
English summary.

16109 RADEK, V., and TRNKA, V. Die Art und Einrichtung zum Räuchern und zu anderer Wärmebearbeitung besonders von Fleischerzeugnissen. (In Czech.) Brno, Výzkumn. Úst. pro Maso a Ryby. Věda a Výzkum v Průmyslu Potravinářském 4:107-109. 1958. 389.9 B83
German summary.

16110 ŘÁDEK, V., and LUKEŠOVÁ, M. Erzeugung von Griebenaufstrich. (In Czech.) Brno. Výzkumn. Úst. pro Maso a Ryby. Věda a Výzkum v Průmyslu Potravinářskem 4:146-148. 1958. 389.9 B83
German summary.

16111 ŘÁDEK, V., and KLÍMA, D. Importance of phosphates in meat production with respect to technology. (In Czech.) Brno. Výzkumn. Úst. pro Maso a Ryby. Věda a Výzkum v Průmyslu Potravinářském 4:93-95. 1958. 389.9 B83
English summary.

16112 ŘÁDEK, V. A new method for the continual cutting of meat. (In Czech.) Brno. Výzkumn. Úst. pro Maso a Ryby. Věda a Výzkum v Průmyslu Potravinářském 4:73-78. 1958. 389.9 B83
English summary.

16113 RADOUCO-THOMAS, C., and others. The antiautolytic effect of epinephrine in skeletal muscle: nonadditive process for preservation of meat. Food Res. 24(5):453-482. Ref. Sept./Oct.1959. 389.8 F7322
C. Lataste-Dorolle, R. Zender, R. Busset, H. M. Meyer, and R. F. Mouton, joint authors.

16114 RADOUCO-THOMAS, C. Irradiation de la viande en relation avec d'autres procédés de conservation, plus particulièrement l'inhibition de l'autolyse enzymatique par l'adrénaline. Internatl. J. Appl. Radiation & Isotopes 6:129-136. Ref. Oct.1959. 334.8 In84

16115 SCHWEIGERT, B. S. The present status of irradiation of foods in the U.S.A.—meat, poultry and fish. Internatl. J. Appl. Radiation & Isotopes 6:137-138. Oct.1959. 334.8 In84

16116 SHAKHALIN, A. The aluminum salt method of preserving sheepskins. (In Russian.) Mîasnaîa Indus. SSSR 30(5):11-14. 1959. 50.8 M58

16117 SHUTTLEWORTH, S. G. The use of warm circulator liquids in wattle tannage of sole leather. Leather Trades Rev. 134(3841):259-260. Nov.18,1959. 303.8 L48

16118 SIMONCINI, A. Study of the chlorinating agents and possibilities of their actual application in the chlorine tannage. (Abs.) Leather Mfr. Nov.1959:79. 303.8 L484

16119 SINGER, V. Curing meat in rotary barrels. (In Czech.) Brno. Výzkumn. Ust. pro Maso a Ryby. Veda a Výzkum v Průmyslu Potravinářském 4:82-84. 1958. 389.9 B83
English summary.

16120 SINGER, V. Objektive Wertung der Laken. (In Czech.) Brno. Výzkumn. Ust. pro Maso a Ryby. Věda a Výzkum v Průmyslu Potravinářském 4:210-211. 1958. 389.9 B83
German summary.

16121 STEFUNKA, F. Antibakterielle Wirkung der Alaune und deren Anwendung in der Lebensmittelindustrie, besonders des Kaliumalaunes. (In Czech.) Brno. Výzkumn. Ust. pro Maso a Ryby. Věda a Výzkum v Průmyslu Potravinářském 4:181-182. 1958. 389.9 B83
German summary.

16122 STEFUNKA, F. Hygiene in the meat industry. (In Czech.) Brno. Výzkumn. Ust. pro Maso a Ryby. Veda a Výzkum v Průmyslu Potravinářském 4:166-168. 1958. 389.9 B83
English summary.

16123 STEPÁNEK, I., and TICHÝ, Z. Garräuchern und Garkochen vom Standpunkt des Einflusses auf die Qualität, Haltbarkeit und Wirtschaftsergebnisse. (In Czech.) Brno, Výzkumn. Ust. pro Maso a Ryby. Veda a Výzkum v Průmyslu Potravinářském 4:101-102. 1958. 389.9 B83
German summary.

16124 STEPANEK, I. Investigation of conditions necessary to reach optimum smoking process. (In Czech.) Brno, Výzkumn. Ust. pro Maso a Ryby. Věda a Výzkum v Průmyslu Potravinářském 4:103-106. 1958. 389.9 B83
English summary.

16125 TARLADGIS, B. G., YOUNATHAN, M. T., and WATTS, B. M. Antioxidants in irradiated cooked pork. Food Technol. 13(11):635-639. Ref. Nov.1959. 389.8 F7398

16126 TAYLOR, E. L., and PARFITT, J. W. Destruction by irradiation of parasites transmitted to man through butchers' meat. Internatl. J. Appl. Radiation & Isotopes 6:194-198. Ref. Oct.1959. 334.8 In84

16127 TUCK, D. H. Recent changes in European upper leather processes. II. Leather Trades Rev. 134 (3837):99. Oct.21,1959. 303.8 L48

16128 VANDALL, H. G., and CHRISTIANSEN, E. Quick-cooling of meat. Mod. Refrig. 62(740):979-980. (Cont.) Nov.1959. 295.8 M72

16129 VASIL'EV, P. About the work of refrigerating equipment. (In Russian.) Miasnia Indus. SSSR 30(5):44-46. 1959. 50.8 M58

16130 WESTERN MEAT INDUSTRY. 1959-1960 directory of western meat packers and processors. West. Meat Indus. 5(11):19-33. Nov.1959. 50.8 W52

16131 WYLER, O. Chemie und Analytik der erlaubten Pökelstoffe und der wichtigsten verbotenen Hilfs- und Zusatzstoffe. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 101(10):484-498. Oct.1959. 41.8 Sch9
English summary.
Meat and meat products.

16132 ZENDER, R., and others. Surface irradiation and aseptic muscle autolysis. Internatl. Conf. Peaceful Uses Atomic Energy. Proc. 2(27):384-400. Ref. 1958. 334.9 In83
C. Lataste-Dorolle, R. A. Collet, P. Rowinski, C. Radouco-Thomas, R. Busset, and R. F. Mouton, joint authors.
Meat processing.

16133 ZLAMÁLOVÁ, J. The chemical composition of drinking water with respect to the manufacture of smoked products (bacteriological part). (In Czech.) Brno. Výzkumn. Ust. pro Maso a Ryby. Věda a Výzkum v Průmyslu Potravinářském 4:99-100. 1958. 389.9 B83
English summary.

16134 ZLAMÁLOVÁ, J. Exploring the possibility of obtaining fat from animal bones for nutrition purposes. (In Czech.) Brno. Výzkumn. Ust. pro Maso a Ryby. Věda a Výzkum v Průmyslu Potravinářském 4:149-150. 1958. 389.9 B83
English summary.

16135 ZLAMALOVÁ, J. Influence of certain technological processes on the histological composition of the liver, lungs and heart. (In Czech.) Brno. Výzkumn. Ust. pro Maso a Ryby. Věda a Výzkum v Průmyslu Potravinářském 4:235-236. 1958. 389.9 B83
English summary.

16136 ZLAMALOVA, J. Preservation of intestines in brine. (In Czech.) Brno, Výzkumn. Ust. pro Maso a Ryby. Věda a Výzkum v Průmyslu Potravinářském 4:62-63. 1958. 389.9 B83
English summary.

Statistics

16137 PLATE, R. Vorausschau auf den Schweinemarkt; Auswertung der Schweinezählung vom 3. September 1959. Agrarwirtschaft 8(10):289-292. Oct.1959. 281.8 Ag826
English summary.

16138 SNICK, G. VAN, and KINT, G. L'élevage bovin en 1958. Rev. de l'Agr. 12(7/8):773-798. July/Aug.1959. 13 R322
Statistics for Belgium.

OILS AND OILSEEDS

16139 ALVES MARTINS, A. Considérations sur le prix de l'huile d'olive et les prix des huiles d'arachide et de soja. Inform. Oleicoles Internatl. (n.s.)6:24-26. Apr./June 1959. 80 In3

16140 AMERICAN OIL CHEMISTS' SOCIETY. Lectures of the 1959 short course on drying oils at the University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, August 10-14. II. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 36(11):565-610. Nov.1959. 307.8 J82

16141 ARGUN, B. G. Prospects for olive culture in Abkhazian ASSR. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 97(10):50-51. Oct.1959. 80 Sa13

16142 ASSOCIATION OF OFFICIAL AGRICULTURAL CHEMISTS. CRUDE FIBER LIAISON COMMITTEE. Second interim report. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 36(11): 545-549. Nov.1959. 307.8 J82
American Oil Chemists' Society, cooperating.
Oilmeal and feed analysis.

16143 AVAKOV, S. Ways to increase consumers resources of vegetable oils. (In Russian.) Planovoe Khoz. 1958(6):84-89. June. 280.8 P69

16144 AYLWARD, F., and NICHOLS, B. W. Sterol glycosides in oilseed phospholipids. Nature [London] 184 (4695):1319-1320. Oct.24,1959. 472 N21

16145 BALBI, G. Evolution of the principles used in appraising paint oils. (In Italian.) Olearia 13(9/10):224-228. Sept./Oct.1959. 307.8 OL2

16146 BALLARD, M. ATOA, the mother organization, leads a continuous fight for tung. Amer. Tung News 10(10):10-13. Oct.1959. 307.8 Am33
Support prices.

16147 BASLAS, K. K. Essential oil from the fruits of Cupressus sempervirens Linn. Perfumery & Essential Oil Rec. 50(10):823-827. Ref. Oct.1959. 308.8 P41

16148 BASLAS, K. K. Essential oil from the roots of Pavonia odorata Willd. Perfumery & Essential Oil Rec. 50(11):896-897. Nov.1959. 308.8 P41

16149 BEDOUKIAN, P. Z. Essential oils and perfumes; 50 years of USA progress. Perfumery & Essential Oil Rec., Summer 1959(spec.no.):xli-xliv. 308.8 P41

16150 BIRDSONG, B. M. Role of quality in increased consumption of peanuts. Peanut J. & Nut World 39(1):13,30-34. Nov.1959. 77.8 P313

16151 BLASI, F. Influencia del recubrimento interior de los bidones metálicos sobre las características de los aceites almacenados en ellos. B. de Oleicult. Internac. 9(51):9-15. July/Aug.1959. 307.8 B63

16152 BRIGL, E. Das Vorkommen von Linalool in ätherischen Olen nach Untersuchungen in den letzten 30 Jahren. Seifen-Ole-Fette-Wachse 85(20):590-592. (Concl.) Sept.30,1959. 307.8 Se4

16153 BROWN, J. B. Changes in nutritive value of food fats during processing and cooking. Nutr. Rev. 17 (11):321-325. Nov.1959. 389.8 N953

16154 BURGER, A. M. Probleme der Destillationstechnik von ätherischen Olen. Parfümerie u. Kosmetik 40(11):610-612. Nov.1959. 308.8 D48

16155 CHOWDHURY, M. H. Increasing production of oil seeds in Assam. Assam Inform. 10(8):29-32. 1959. 280.8 As7

16156 COLLINS, F. I., and SEDGWICK, V. E. Fatty acid composition of several varieties of soybeans. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 36(12):641-644,map. Ref. Dec. 1959. 307.8 J82

16157 COWAN, J. C. Oilseed utilization research. Chemurg. Digest 18(9):8-13. Ref. Sept.1959. 381 N213Na

16158 CRAIG, B. M., and MURTY, N. L. Quantitative fatty acid analysis of vegetable oils by gas-liquid chromatography. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 36(11):549-552. Ref. Nov.1959. 307.8 J82

16159 CROSBY, L. O. How you can promote tung oil. Amer. Tung News 10(11):6-9. Nov.1959. 307.8 Am33

16160 DE SILVA, M. G. Lemongrass oil from Ceylon. Mfg. Chem. 30(10):415-416. Oct.1959. 396.8 M31

16161 DEVEY, J. D. Further notes on the storage of orange oil. Soap, Perfumery & Cosmetics 32(10): 1022,1024. Oct.1959. 307.8 So13

16162 DOLLEAR, F. G. Prospects for improving the quality of cottonseed oil. Oil Mill Gaz. 64(5):22-23. Nov. 1959. 307.8 Oi53

16163 DUNLAP, L. H. Drying oils in floor covering. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 36(11):590-596. Nov.1959. 307.8 J82

16164 DUNNING, E. T. Drying oils in printing inks. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 36(11):586-590. Nov.1959. 307.8 J82

16165 EAVES, P. H., and others. The value of cottonseed oils as affected by the degree of oil extraction and the method of meats preparation. Oil Mill Gaz. 64(6):7-11. Dec.1959. 307.8 Oi53

J. J. Spadaro, A. J. Crovetto, E. A. Gastrock, and E. L. d'Aquin, joint authors.

16166 FEHR, F., & CO. Annual review for 1958 of oilseeds, oils, oilcakes and other commodities. London, 1959. 85 p. 307 F32

Statistics.

16167 FENTON, A. J., and CRISLER, R. O. Determination of cis unsaturation in oils by near infrared spectroscopy. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 36(12):620-623. Dec.1959. 307.8 J82

16168 FEUGE, R. O., and GUICE, W. A. Effect of composition and polymorphic form on the hardness of fats. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 36(11):531-534. Nov. 1959. 307.8 J82

16169 FORCELLA, D. Consumption of oils. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 69(41):388. Oct.11,1959. 16 It1G

16170 FUNATSU, G. Chemical studies on toxic protein "Ricin" in castor bean. III. (In Japanese.) Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. J. 33(7):520-524. July 1959. 385 Ag8

16171 GAIFFE, A., and PALLAUD, R. Sur la composition de l'huile essentielle de Géranium Bourbon (Pelargonium roseum Willd). Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 249 (20):2079-2080. Nov.16,1959. 505 P21

16172 GARDNER, C. Driers for drying oils. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 36(11):568-574. Ref. Nov.1959. 307.8 J82

16173 GELLI, P., and PALLOTTA, U. On the use of ultrared spectroscopy in the detection of adulterations of edible fats. (In Italian.) Olearia 13(9/10):222-223. Ref. Sept./Oct.1959. 307.8 OL2

English summary.

16174 GILDEMEISTER, E., and HOFFMANN, F. Die ätherischen Öle. V. 5. Ed. 4, completely rev. Berlin, Akademie,1959. 766 p. 308 G38

16175 GOEBEL, C. G. Chemical intermediates and derivatives from unsaturated oils and acids. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 36(11):600-604. Ref. Nov.1959. 307.8 J82

Drying oils.

16176 GREENFIELD, J. Tung oil. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 36(11):565-568. Nov.1959. 307.8 J82

16177 GUENTHER, E. Essential oils in Madagascar and the Comoro Islands. Drug & Cosmetic Indus. 85(5): 624-626,688-693. Nov.1959. 396.8 D842

16178 GUENTHER, E. Essential oils in Zanzibar and Pemba. Drug & Cosmetic Indus. 85(4):460-461,553-555. Oct.1959. 396.8 D842

16179 GUNSTONE, F. D., and MORRIS, L. J. Vegetable oils. VII. Strophanthus seed oils. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 10(10):522-526. Ref. Oct.1959. 382 So12

16180 GURVICH, N. L. In regard to the chromatography of peppermint oil. (In Russian.) In Vsesoiuznoe Soveshchanie po Rastitel'nym Resursam SSSR, Leningrad, 1954. Sostoianie i perspektivy izucheniia rastitel'nykh resursov SSSR, p.461-464. Moskva,Akademiia Nauk SSSR,1958. 452.8 V96

16181 HELLER, H. Neuerungen in der Technologie der Öle und Fette. Seifen-Öle-Fette-Wachse 85(17): 488-490. Aug.19,1959. 307.8 Se4

16182 HOWARD, G. A., and STEVENS, R. The occurrence of 2-methylbutyl esters in hop oil. Chem. & Indus. 48:1518-1519. Ref. Nov.28,1959. 382 M31C

16183 HOWES, F. N. Some advances in knowledge of essential oil plants during the past fifty years. Perfumery & Essential Oil Rec., Summer 1959(spec.no.):v-viii. 308.8 P41

Essential oils.

16184 HUDSON, J. F. Accuracy of pricing cottonseed for crushing purposes in Louisiana. Diss. Abs. 20 (3):906. 1959. 241.8 M58

16185 HUTCHINS, D. A 5-year plan for research, promotion, understanding. Calif. Olive Indus. News 13 (4):1-2. Oct.1959. 80 OL43

16186 JART, A. La séparation des esters methyliques des acides gras par chromatographie en phase vapeur. Oléagineux 14(11):651-656. Nov.1959. 77.8 OL2

16187 KAUFMANN, H. P., and GRUBER, H. Copolymerisationen auf dem Anstrichmittel-Gebiet. I. Die Reaktion trocknender Öle mit Cyclopentadien. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 61(9):743-748. Ref. Sept.1959. 384 C422

English summary.

16188 KAUFMANN, H. P., and GROTHUES, B. Neuzeitliche Technologie der Fette und Fettprodukte. LXII. Die Grundlagen der Gewinnung der Öle und Fette aus den Rohstoffen. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 61(9):791-798. Ref. Sept.1959. 384 C422

16189 KAUFMANN, H. P., and others. Die Papier-Chromatographie auf dem Fettgebiet. XXXIV. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 61(9):750-759,768-770,782-784. 1959. 384 C422

H. Kirschnek, M. Aparicio, G. Walther, joint authors. English summary.

16190 KAUFMANN, H. P., and TOBSCHIRBEL, A. Über ein Oligopeptid aus Leinsamen. Chem. Ber. 92 (11):2805-2809. 1959. 384 B45

16191 KESTERSON, J. W., HENDRICKSON, R., and EDWARDS, G. J. Coldpressed orange oil. Amer. Perfumer & Aromatics 74(4):33-34,52. Oct.1959. 308.8 Am3

16192 KLIMEK, R. Essential oils and synthetic aromatics in Poland. Soap, Perfumery & Cosmetics 32 (10):993-994. Oct.1959. 307.8 So13

16193 KLOBE, A. H. Outlook for linseed and soybean oils. Amer. Paint J. Conv. Daily 44(6B):29,31. Oct.21, 1959. 306.8 Am32

16194 KNOEPFLER, N. B., and others. A comparison of six solvents for the extraction of jojoba seed. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 36(12):644-648. Ref. Dec.1959. 307.8 J82

E. J. McCourtney, L. J. Molaison, and J. J. Spadaro, joint authors.

16195 KNOWLES, P. F. Oilseed crops in California. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 60(21):32-33. Oct.17,1959. 304.8 C822

16196 KOPEĬKOVSKIĬ, V. M., and others. Change of acid value of sunflower seed oil during harvesting and post-harvest ripening. (In Russian.) Masl.-Zhir. Promysh. 25(10):15-17. 1959. 307.8 M37

V. G. Shcherbakov, G. I. Garbuzova, M. I. Igol'chenko, M. I. Riazantseva, and N. L. Troianova, joint authors.

16197 KRAFT, W. M. Drying oils and acids in alkyds. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 36(11):583-586. Nov.1959. 307.8 J82

16198 KRAMER, H. A. Spout-type automatic sampler for farmers stock peanuts. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 353,16 p. July 1959. 1 Ag84Mr

16199 LEON, N. L. DI. La modernisation des huileries traditionnelles. Inform. Oléicoles Internatl. (n.s.)6: 86-95. Apr./June 1959. 80 In3

16200 LINK, W. E. Drying oils. High Polymers 12 (1):599-628. Ref. 1959. 485 H53

16201 LONG, J. S. Tung oil needs help. Amer. Tung News 10(11):10-12,15. Nov.1959. 307.8 Am33 Research.

16202 MCHALE, J. E. The economics of drying oils. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 36(11):604-610. Nov.1959. 307.8 J82

16203 MAGNE, F. C., DUPUY, H. P., and GOLDBLATT, L. A. Castor oil-derived plasticizers. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 36(12):635-637. Dec.1959. 307.8 J82

16204 MARKMAN, A. L., KATS, B. A., and GLUSHENKOVA, A. I. 75 years of the cotton and cottonseed oil industry in Uzbekistan. (In Russian.) Masl.-Zhir. Promysh. 25(10):5-10. 1959. 307.8 M37

16205 MILDNER, T. Grasse, die Stadt der ätherischen Öle. Seifen-Öle-Fette-Wachse 85(17):497-498. (Cont.) Aug.19,1959. 307.8 Se4

16206 MILDNER, T. Grasse, die Stadt der ätherischen Öle. Seifen-Öle-Fette-Wachse 85(20):597-598. (Cont.) Sept.30,1959. 307.8 Se4

16207 MILDNER, T. Grasse, die Stadt der ätherischen Öle. Seifen-Öle-Fette-Wachse 85(21):635-637. (Cont.) Oct.14,1959. 307.8 Se4

16208 MILDNER, T. Grasse, die Stadt der ätherischen Ole. Seifen-Öle-Fette-Wachse 85(22):673-674. (Cont.) Oct.28,1959. 307.8 Se4

16209 MILLER, C. D. Degradation of drying oil films. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 36(11):596-600. Ref. Nov.1959. 307.8 J82

16210 MOD, R. R., MAGNE, F. C., and SKAU, E. L. Preparation and characterization of a number of amine salts of long-chain fatty acids. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 36(12):616-619. Ref. Dec.1959. 307.8 J82

16211 NAVARRO, J., and CANALES, G. DE. Présent et avenir des marchés de l'huile d'olive; oú en sommes-nous? Inform. Oleicoles Internatl. (n.s.)6:7-10. Apr./June 1959. 80 In3

16212 NAVES, Y. R. Etudes sur les matières végétales volatiles. CLXI. Présence de lédol dans l'huile essentielle de carquéja. Helvet. Chim. Acta 42(6):1996-1998. Oct.15,1959. 385 H36
English summary.
From Baccharis genistelloides.

16213 NEW YORK PAINT AND VARNISH PRODUCTION CLUB. Some effects of gamma radiation on vegetable oils. Fed. Paint & Varnish Prod. Clubs. Off. Digest 31(418):1395-1417. Ref. Nov.1959. 306.9 F31

16214 NICOLOV, N. Untersuchungen zur Qualität des bulgarischen Pfefferminzöles. (Abs.) Seifen-Öle-Fette-Wachse 85(21):637. Oct.14,1959. 307.8 Se4

16215 NOVOTEL'NOVA, N. F., and KUSTOVA, S. D. On the composition of the remaining part of Chinese citronella oil after the extraction of geraniol, citronellol and citronellal. (In Russian.) Masl.-Zhir. Promysh. 25(10):28-29. 1959. 307.8 M37

16216 OLSON, R. E. Crisis for fats: a reappraisal by the experts. II. Food Processing 20(12):28-31. Dec. 1959. 389.8 F7325

16217 PATAC DE LAS TRAVIESAS, L. La expansión comercial del aceite de oliva. B. de Oleicult. Internac. 9(51):17-32. July/Aug.1959. 307.8 B63

16218 PEIER, J. D., and GILLILAND, C. B. Capacity and processing trends in the fats and oils industry. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 360,43 p. Sept.1959. 1 Ag84Mr

16219 PELLETT, K. Soybeans on the east coast. Soybean Digest 20(2):6-9,map. (Cont.) Dec.1959. 60.38 So9

16220 PENFOLD, A. R. The essential oil industry in Australia during the past fifty years. Perfumery & Essential Oil Rec., Summer 1959(spec.no.):xvi-xvii. Ref. 308.8 P41

16221 POELS, G. La qualité des fruits de palme produits par les agriculteurs congolais. Inst. Natl. pour l'Etude Agron. du Congo Belge. B. d'Inform. 8(5):309-315. In B. Agr. du Congo Belge et du Ruanda-Urundi 50 (5). Oct.1959. 24 K83

16222 POKORNÝ, V. Gallates as antioxidation ingredients in melted fat in tins. (In Czech.) Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Vet. Med. 32(3):235-244. Ref. Mar.1959. 41.9 C333
English summary.

16223 POKORNÝ, J., MAREŠ, E., and ŠUPOVÁ, J. A study of the autoxidation of some vegetable oils at elevated temperatures. III-V. (In Czech.) Prague. Vysoká Šk. Chem.-Technol. Oddil Fakul. Potravinářské Technol. Sborn. 2:181-266. Ref. 1958. 389.9 P88
English summary.

16224 POWELL, V. F. Dust collectors. Oil Mill Gaz. 64(5):9-12. Nov.1959. 307.8 Oi53
In soybean and cottonseed plants.

16225 PRODUCTSCHAP VOOR MARGARINE, VETTEN EN OLIEN. Statistisch jaaroverzicht [Annual statistical review] 1958. s-Gravenhage,1959? 88 p. 307.9 P94

16226 RHEINECK, A. E. Drying oils in varnishes. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 36(11):574-582. Ref. Nov.1959. 307.8 J82

16227 RIDLER, D. Résume du rapport sur la production et la consommation mondiales des matières grasses. Inform. Oleicoles Internatl. (n.s.)6:11-23. Apr./June 1959. 80 In3

16228 ROCCA, B. T. Outlook for vegetable oils. Amer. Paint J. Conv. Daily 44(6B):12-13. Oct.21,1959. 306.8 Am32

16229 RODRIGUEZ DE LA BORBOLLA Y ALCALA, J. M., GUTIERREZ GONZALEZ-QUIJANO, R., and VAZQUEZ LADRON, R. Etude sur le rancissement des huiles d'olive vierges. Inform. Oleicoles Internatl. (n.s.)6:110-116. Apr./June 1959. 80 In3

16230 ROIG, M. Research—our common concern. Amer. Tung News 10(10):15-18. Oct.1959. 307.8 Am33
Tung oil.

16231 RZHEKHIN, V. P. On certain regularities of protein metabolism in oilseeds under heat. (In Russian.) Masl.-Zhir. Promysh. 25(10):11-14. 1959. 307.8 M37

16232 SADGOPAL. The development of the essential oil industry in India and Pakistan. Soap, Perfumery & Cosmetics. Year Book & Buyers' Guide 1959:3-13. Ref. 307.8 So13B

16233 SADGOPAL. Indian essential oils between the epoch 1909-1959. Perfumery & Essential Oil Rec., Summer 1959(spec.no.):xlviii-liii. 308.8 P41
Includes bibliography.

16234 SANTELLI, E. Winterisation des huiles raffinées de grignons d'olives. Oléagineux 14(11):677-681. Nov.1959. 77.8 OL2

16235 SCHENK, R. U. Effects of curing temperature on gas permeability and moisture equilibration of stored peanuts. Food Technol. 13(11):667-669. Nov.1959. 389.8 F7398

16236 SCHILLING, K. Isolierung und Bestimmung partiell hydrierter Fettsäuren mittels der Quecksilber-Addukte. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 61(9):765-768. Sept.1959. 384 C422
English summary.

16237 SCHMIDT, H. Uber Elsholtziaöl. Seifen-Öle-Fette-Wachse 85(17):499-500. (Cont.) Aug.19,1959. 307.8 Se4
English summary.
From Elsholtzia cristata.

16238 SCHOLFIELD, C. R., and COWAN, J. C. Cyclization of linolenic acid by alkali isomerization Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 36(12):631-635. Ref. Dec.1959. 307.8 J82

16239 SEIDEL, C. F., and STOLL, M. Zur Kenntnis des Rosenöls. 1. Helvet. Chim. Acta 42(6):1830-1844. Oct.15,1959. 385 H36
English summary.

16240 SOAP, PERFUMERY & COSMETICS. Year book and buyers' guide 1959. London,United Trade Press,1959. 333 p. 307.8 So13B
Directory includes oils.

16241 SOROA Y PINEDA, J. M. DE. Une éxperience sur l'emploi de scourtins de nylon. Inform. Oleicoles Internatl. (n.s.)6:96-99. Apr./June 1959. 80 In3

16242 SPILSBURY, C. C. West Africa's fats and oils industry. U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv. FAS-M 62,42 p. Sept. 1959. A281.9 F76Fm

16243 STALMANN, G. Die Toppung von Fettsäuren. Seifen-Öle-Fette-Wachse 85(22):650-652. Oct.28,1959. 307.8 Se4

16244 TAGGART, M. F. Soyabean, chemurgic coatings. Chemurg. Digest 18(10):4-6. Oct.1959. 381 N213Na

16245 TÄUFEL, K. Ungewöhnliche Bausteine der Nahrungsfette. Umschau 59(18):558-560. Sept.15,1959. 474 Um7
Includes composition.

16246 TUCAKOV, Y. Beitrag über die Möglichkeit der Ysopkultur und der industriellen Gewinnung des ätherischen Oles. (Abs.) Seifen-Öle-Fette-Wachse 85 (21):637. Oct.14,1959. 307.8 Se4

16247 UGRIUMOV, P. S. Extraction of stigmasterin from soybean oil. (In Russian.) Masl.-Zhir. Promysh. 25(10):18. 1959. 307.8 M37

16248 UNION OF CHAMBERS OF COMMERCE, INDUSTRY AND COMMODITY EXCHANGES OF TURKEY. The vegetable oil industry in Turkey. Ankara,1958. 38 p. (Its Monograph, No. 4). 307 Un37

16249 UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA. CONTROLLER AND AUDITOR-GENERAL. Report on the accounts of the Oilseed Control Board for the accounting year 1st July, 1956 to 30th June, 1957 and the balance sheet as at 30th June, 1957. Pretoria,1959. 31 p. 281.3779 So8

16250 U. S. BUR. OF THE CENSUS. Animal and vegetable fats and oils 1958. U. S. Bur. Census. Facts Indus. Ser. M28-1-08 48 p. Dec.1959. 157.41 An52

16251 VAGO, G., RETI, J., and VARGA, P. Autoxydation von pflanzlichen Olen in der Lederindustrie. Acta Chim. 20(4):367-380. Ref. 1959. 385 Ac83
English summary.

16252 VAKIL, J. R., and BHAT, J. V. The microbiology of coconut oil. Bombay. U. J. (n.s.)27(3,sect.B): 83-89. Nov.1958. 513 B633

16253 WATERS, T. F., SMITH, H., and STILLMAN, R. C. Accuracy in the control laboratory. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 36(11):527-531. Nov.1959. 307.8 J82

16254 WHITE, H. B., and QUACKENBUSH, F. W. A simplified technique for analysis by alkali isomerization. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 36(12):653-656. Dec.1959. 307.8 J82
Includes soybean oil.

16255 WITTKA, F. Ursachen der Qualitätsverschlechterung von raffinierten Fetten. Seifen-Ole-Fette-Wachse 85(17):483-485. Aug.19,1959. 307.8 Se4
English summary.

16256 WOLF, W. J., and BRIGGS, D. R. Purification and characterization of the 11S component of soybean proteins. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 85(1):186-199. Ref. Nov.1959. 381 Ar2

16257 YEADON, D. A., MARKEZICH, A. R., and GOLDBLATT, L. A. The preparation and properties of some urethane foams from castor oil and elaidinized castor oil. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 36(11):541-545. Nov.1959. 307.8 J82

POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS

16258 AYRES, J. C. Effect of sanitation, packaging and antibiotics on the microbial spoilage of commercially processed poultry. Iowa State J. Sci. 34(1):27-46. Ref. Aug.15,1959. 470 Io9

16259 BAELUM, J. Future of the broiler. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 13(8):285-286,291. Aug.1959. 11 L2322

16260 BAKER, R. C., HARTSELL, S. E., and STADELMAN, W. J. Lysozyme studies on chicken egg chalazae. Food Res. 24(5):529-538. Ref. Sept./Oct. 1959. 389.8 F7322

16261 BERG, R. W. A look at the Minnesota turkey industry. Turkey World 34(12):28-29. Dec.1959. 47.38 T84

16262 BROOKS, J., HANNAN, R. S., and HOBBS, B. C. Irradiation of eggs and egg products. Internatl. J. Appl. Radiation & Isotopes 6:149-154. Ref. Oct.1959. 334.8 In84

16263 BROOKS, J., HANNAN, R. S., and HOBBS, B. C. The use of gamma radiation to destroy Salmonella in frozen whole egg. Internatl. Conf. Peaceful Uses Atomic Energy. Proc. 2(27):374-376. Ref. 1958. 334.9 In83

16264 CAMARA, N. J. G. DA. Broilers. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. do Agr. 11(124):258-261. (Cont.) Sept.1959. 24 G25
The industry.

16265 CASTAING, J. Le foie gras dans les Landes. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 143:581-591. Sept.1959. 14 F844B
The industry.

16266 CLAYTON, P. C., LUCKHAM, W. R., and CRAY, R. E. Marketing turkeys in Ohio. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. C. 72,13 p. Aug.1959. 100 Oh3R

16267 CRAWFORD, H. N. The 1960 profit challenge: five billion pounds! Broiler Indus. 22(11):30,32,34,36. Nov.1959. 47.8 N45

16268 DOBEŠ, M. Contribution to the recognition of changes in eggs in long-term irradiation by radioactive Co^{60}. (In Czech.) Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Vet. Med. 32(3):245-250. Ref. Mar.1959. 41.9 C333
English summary.

16269 FLORA, J. P. Comparative statistics, 1958-1959: poultry production, prices, storage holdings, etc., Virginia and United States. Va. Poultryman 13(10): 56-61,96. Oct.1959. 47.8 V812

16270 FOX, H. British promotes egg surplus into consumption increases. Food Business 7(11):18-21. Nov. 1959. 389.8 F7342

16271 FRANCE, G. Are feed companies taking over the egg business? Egg Prod. 90(8):12-13. Aug.1959. 47.8 Am32

16272 GARIBALDI, J. A. Factors in egg white which control growth of bacteria. (Abs.) Soc. Amer. Bact. Bact. Proc. 1959:10-11. 448.39 So12A

16273 GARLAND, E. C. A frontal assault on marketing costs. Va. Poultryman 13(10):81,95-96. Oct.1959. 47.8 V812
Eggs.

16274 GERRA, M. J. An econometric model of the egg industry: a correction. J. Farm Econ. 41(4):803-804. Nov.1959. 280.8 J822
Demand.

16275 GUNN, T. I., and SPENCER, J. V. Acceptance of antibiotic treated poultry in Washington. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. C. 361,7 p. July 1959. 100 W27S
Used for poultry meat preservation.

16276 GUYATT, K. C. Teamwork markets high quality eggs. Queensland Agr. J. 85(8):553-555. Aug. 1959. 23 Q33

16277 HANNAS, R. R. Know the formation of the egg for a better understanding and appreciation of grading problems. Egg Prod. 90(8):16,20. Aug.1959. 47.8 Am32

16278 HARTMAN, R. C. Are marketing orders the answer? Poultry Tribune 65(12):16-17,27. Dec.1959. 47.8 P8642

16279 INGRAM, M., and THORNLEY, M. J. Changes in spoilage pattern of chicken meat as a result of irradiation. Internatl. J. Appl. Radiation & Isotopes 6:122-128. Oct.1959. 334.8 In84

16280 JACKSON, H. How are broiler prices set? Broiler Growing 10(12):18,44-46. Dec.1959. 47.8 B782

16281 JASPER, A. W. How we merchandise and market eggs in this country. Pfizer (Chas.) & Co. Agr. Res. & Devlpmt. Dept. Conf. Ser. 7:214-215. 1959. 381 P48C

16282 JEWELL, J. D. The marketing of broilers in the U.S.A. Pfizer (Chas.) & Co. Agr. Res. & Devlpmt. Dept. Conf. Ser. 7:216-218. 1959. 381 P48C

16283 JOHNDREW, O. F., HAUVER, W. E., and KILPATRICK, L. Poultry grading manual. U. S. D. A. Agr. Handb. 31,rev.,37 p. Ref. May 1959. 1 Ag84Ah

16284 KENNETT, H. C. "Fresh fancy quality," symbol of new egg grading program. Va. Poultryman 13(10):80,106. Oct.1959. 47.8 V812

16285 KERELUK, K., and GUNDERSON, M. F. A preliminary study on the effect of different temperatures on the growth of various bacteria isolated from frozen chicken meat pies. (Abs.) Soc. Amer. Bact. Bact. Proc. 1959:7-8. 448.39 So12A

16286 MCDOWELL, K. Trends in Western egg marketing. Egg Prod. 90(9):22-23. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am32

16287 MASTERSON, F. H. Broilers in the South. Hatchery & Feed, Nov.1959:55-57. 47.8 H28

16288 MILLER, G. A., JONES, E. M., and ALDRICH, P. J. Some factors affecting the dispersibility of whole egg solids in water. Food Res. 24(5):579-583. Sept./Oct.1959. 389.8 F7322

16289 NADEN, K. D. How food chains are merchandising eggs. Egg Prod. 90(9):12,31. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am32

16290 NALIBOTSKII, S. B. Raising geese is a way of replenishing meat resources. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 21(10):60-64. Oct.1959. 49 Z6
Belorussian SSR.

16291 NEDERLANDSE FEDERATIE VAN ORGANISATIES TER BEHARTIGING VAN DE BELANGEN VAN BEDRIJFSPLUIMVEEHOUDERS. Jaarverslag [Annual report of the Federation of Organizations for the Promotion of Interests of Poultry Producers in the Netherlands] 1958. Arnhem,1959. 22 p. 47.9 N28

16292 NELSON, A. P. Integration. II. Market slumps cause revisions of many broiler, layer contracts. Feedstuffs 31(44):44-46. Oct.31,1959. 286.81 F322

16293 NEWELL, G. W. Marketing of eggs by selected producers and first buyers in Oklahoma. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Processed Ser. P-326,25 p.,map. July 1959. 100 Ok4M

16294 NEWINGTON, J. T. Quick-frozen poultry today. Food Trade Rev. 29(11):6-7. Nov.1959. 389.8 F7334

16295 NONAMI, Y. Sulfate-sulfur in chicken egg. I-V. (In Japanese.) Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. J. 33(8):681-703. Aug.1959. 385 Ag8

16296 NORDHAUSER, F., and FARRIS, P. L. An estimate of the short-run price elasticity of demand for fryers. J. Farm Econ. 41(4):798-803. Nov.1959. 280.8 J822

16297 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. A further survey of egg production methods and related keeping qualities. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Mon. Agr. Rpt. 34(6):181-183. Oct.1959. 256.13 Ag82M

16298 PETERSON, A. C., and GUNDERSON, M. F. Some characteristics of proteolytic enzymes from Pseudomonas fluorescens. (Abs.) Soc. Amer. Bact. Bact. Proc. 1959:8. 448.39 So12A
Bacteria from frozen chicken pies.

16299 POULTRY FARMERS' CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETY. 37th annual report 1958. Brisbane,1959. 8 p. 280.2479 P86A

16300 RADAN, M., and TEUMIM, A. An experiment in the preservation of chlortetracycline-treated chickens stored at room temperature during the summer. Refuah Vet. 16(1):43-44. Mar.1959. 41.8 R25

16301 RADAN, M., and TEUMIM, A. The preservation in cold storage of chlortetracycline-treated chickens. Refuah Vet. 16(1):45-47. Mar.1959. 41.8 R25

16302 RINGROSE, A. T. Better management practices can reduce poultry condemnations. Va. Poultryman 13(10):54-55,104. Oct.1959. 47.8 V812
Processing plants.

16303 ROY, P. Which way will egg contracting go? Poultry Tribune 65(11):14-15,51,54. Nov.1959. 47.8 P8642

16304 ROY, P. Will broilers continue to be "loss leaders." Poultry Processing & Mktg. 65(11):20-22. Nov.1959. 286.85 Eg3

16305 SCHWEIGERT, B. S. The present status of the irradiation of foods in the U.S.A.—eggs. Internatl. J. Appl. Radiation & Isotopes 6:155. Oct.1959. 334.8 In84

16306 SHRIMPTON, D. H. The economics of treating poultry with antibiotics. (Sum.) Internatl. J. Appl. Radiation & Isotopes 6:227. Oct.1959. 334.8 In84

16307 SHRIMPTON, D. H., and STEVENS, B. J. H. Observations on the use of ultra violet light as a method of determining freshness in refrigerated eviscerated broilers. World's Poultry Sci. J. 15(4):362-367. Oct./Dec.1959. 47.8 W89

16308 SIEGEL, P. B., and BRAGG, D. D. Egg yolk mottling. Va. Poultryman 13(10):52,105-106. Oct.1959. 47.8 V812

16309 SPRING, J., and ROY, P. Broiler industry management; strength and weakness of business management in integrated broiler enterprises. Feedstuffs 31(44): 54,56-57. Oct.31,1959. 286.81 F322

16310 STEMBERGER, A. P. Evaluating the competitive position of North Carolina eggs by use of the transportation model. J. Farm Econ. 41(4):790-798,maps. Nov.1959. 280.8 J822

16311 SYKES, G. Vertical integration in poultry. World's Poultry Sci. J. 15(4):378-380. Oct./Dec.1959. 47.8 W89
In Great Britain.

16312 TEXAS POULTRY IMPROVEMENT ASSOCIATION. Poultry directory, 1960 edition. Stephenville, 1959. 225 T317

16313 URNER, S. K. Promotion of poultry products is also feed promotion. East. Feed Merchant 10(12):48, 50-51. Dec.1959. 389.78 Ea7

16314 VONSBAEK, N. Sale of eggs. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 78(10):315-316. Oct.1959. 280.28 V91
Chiefly prices.

16315 WALKER, H. W., COFFIN, W. J., and AYRES, J. C. A resazurin reduction test for the determination of microbiological quality of processed poultry. (Abs.) Soc. Amer Bact. Bact. Proc. 1959:8. 448.39 So12A

16316 WILKINS, G. L. The big scramble in the egg business. Nation's Agr. 34(10):8-10. Nov.1959. 280.82 B89

16317 WISE, R. G., and STADELMAN, W. J. Tenderness at various muscle depths associated with poultry processing techniques. Food Technol. 13(12):689-691. Dec.1959. 389.8 F7398

16318 WOLFE, T. K. "Teen-age Turkey" a new style. Turkey World 34(12):26A-26B. Dec.1959. 47.38 T84
Promotion of consumption of small turkeys in Virginia.

16319 WOLFE, T. K. Turkey: the new and easy way. Va. Poultryman 13(10):45,113-114. Oct.1959. 47.8 V812
Turkey meat promotion in Virginia.

16320 WOLLNEY, F. G. Development of the Poultry Products Inspection Act. Food Technol. 13(12):731-733. Dec.1959. 389.8 F7398

16321 YONEZAWA, D. Studies on denatured egg albumin. III. Osaka. U. B. Ser. B, Agr. & Biol. 8:89-95. 1958. 107.6 Sa23

RUBBER AND RUBBER SUBSTITUTES

16322 BLACK, R. M. Some aspects of the radiation curing of rubber and plastics. Inst. Rubber Indus. Proc. 6(2):45-56. Ref. Apr.1959. 305.9 In7

16323 BOGOMAZ, V. A., and KHALAMENDYK, I. M. In regard to methods of quantitative determination of gutta-percha in Euonymus bark. (In Russian.) In Vsesoĭuznoe Soveshchanie po Rastitel'nym Resursam SSSR, Leningrad, 1954. Sostoĭanie i perspektivy izucheniĭa rastitel'nykh resursov SSSR, p.279-282. Moskva,Akademiĭa Nauk SSSR,1958. 452.8 V96

16324 COCKBAIN, E. G., PENDLE, T. D., and TURNER, D. T. Formation of graft polymers by γ-irradiation of natural rubber latex and methyl methacrylate. J. Polymer Sci. 39(135):419-426. Sept.1959. 381 J829

16325 DUBROVIN, G. I. Aging of cable rubber. (In Russian.) Zhur. Prikl. Khim. 32(10):2261-2269. Ref. Oct.1959. 385 Z64

16326 EDWARDS, D. C., and STOREY, E. B. A quantitative ozone test for small specimens. Chem. Canada 11(11):34-38. Nov.1959. 381 C4236
Rubber.

16327 FRANCE. INSTITUT FRANÇAIS DU CAOUTCHOUC, PARIS. Rapport annuel, 1957-1958. Paris,1958. 47 p. 78.9 F84

16328 GURNEY, W. A., and CHEETHAM, I. C. Factors influencing cut growth testing. Inst. Rubber Indus. Trans. 35(2):45-62. Ref. Apr.1959. 305.9 In7

16329 IMMERGUT, E. H. The rubber industry--a preview of things to come. Chem. Canada 11(11):25-33. Ref. Nov.1959. 381 C4236

16330 KIMMER, W., and SCHMALZ, E. O. Beitrag zur infrarotspektroskopischen Kautschukanalyse. Z. f. Analyt. Chem. 170(1):132-147. 1959. 384 Z3

16331 LEYLAND, B. N., and STAFFORD, R. L. Ageing of rubber: effects of metal contamination. Inst. Rubber Indus. Trans. 35(2):25-44. Ref. Apr.1959. 305.9 In7

16332 MALAYA. DEPT. OF STATISTICS. Malaya rubber statistics handbook, 1958. Kuala Lumpur?1959. 79 p. 269.6 St83

16333 MOAKES, R. C. W. Behaviour of rubber at high temperatures. Rubber J. & Internatl. Plastics 137 (10):370-373. Oct.17,1959. 305.8 In21

16334 STAFFORD, W. E., and CHADWICK, J. Recent advances in reclaiming. Rubber & Plastics Age 40 (10):1070-1071,1073-1074. Ref. Oct.1959. 305.8 R824

16335 STUDEBAKER, M. L., and NABORS, L. G. Sulfur group analyses in natural rubber vulcanizates. Rubber Chem. & Technol. 32(4):941-961. Ref. Oct./Nov. 1959. 78.8 R822

16336 TOBOLSKY, A. V., and MERCURIO, A. The mechanism of oxidative scission in natural rubber. Amer. Chem. Soc. J. 81(21):5535-5539. Nov.5,1959. 381 Am33J

16337 TOBOLSKY, A. V., and MERCURIO, A. On the catalyzed oxidative degradation of natural rubber networks. Amer. Chem. Soc. J. 81(21):5539-5540. Nov.5,1959. 381 Am33J

16338 TYLER, W. P. Rubbers (elastomers). High Polymers 12(1):343-360. Ref. 1959. 385 H53

16339 WILLIAMS, I. Masterbatching with latex. Rubber Age 86(3):460-461. Dec.1959. 305.8 R82

SEEDS

16340 BRINKMANN, W. Kalibrierung von Monogermsaatgut. Landtech. Forsch. 9(3):76-79. 1959. 58.8 L2332
English summary.

16341 BURTT, H. The British seeds industry. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 66(7):277-279. Oct.1959. 10 G79J

16342 CALIFORNIA CROP IMPROVEMENT ASSOCIATION. Certified seed standards. Davis,[1958]. 21 p. 61.9 C124S

16343 CANADA. PRODUCTION SERV. PLANT PRODUCTS DIV. Methods and procedures of seed testing. Ottawa, 1958. loose-leaf. 61 C164M

16344 DEMKIN, A. P. A review is in order for the State Union-wide Standard (Gosudarstvennyĭ Obshchesoĭuznyĭ Standart) as regards sowing qualities of hemp seeds. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 24(5):29-31. Sept./Oct.1959. 61.9 Se5

16345 FEDOTKIN, O. Seed production in Gorynyĭ Altaĭ. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1959(10):76-77. Oct. 20 Se492

16346 HARMOND, J. E. Some new ideas for cleaning those hard-to-handle seeds. Crops & Soils 12(3):7-8,18. Dec.1959. 6 W55

16347 KAHRE, L. Observations on this year's seed crop. (In Swedish.) Svensk Frötidn. 20(10):138-140. Oct.15,1959. 61.8 Sv2

16348 KAHRE, L. Principles for a new seed recording. (In Swedish.) Svensk Frötidn. 20(10):141-142. Oct.15,1959. 61.8 Sv2
Prices.

16349 KEFFORD, R. O. French bean seed certification scheme; list of certified growers, season 1958-59. J. Agr. [Melbourne] 57(9):569-571. Sept.1959. 23 V66J

16350 KENTUCKY. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Seed inspection in Kentucky, 1958-1959; annual report for the year May 1, 1958 to April 30, 1959. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. Regulat. B. 156,58 p. 100 K41

16351 LIUBARSKIĬ, L. N. Some questions on the preparation of seeds for storage. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 24(5):15-19. Sept./Oct.1959. 61.9 Se5
Grain.

16352 MANANNIKOV, N. P., and SOKOLOV, G. I. Recent developments in the mechanization of the sorting of rice seeds. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 24(5):13-14. Sept./Oct.1959. 61.9 Se5

16353 NOVOZHILOVA, A. P. Features of vetch and lupine seed-storage in the non-chernozem zone. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 24(5):26-27. Sept./Oct.1959. 61.9 Se5

16354 PARSONS, F. G. The production and distribution of pedigreed forage seeds. Canad. Seed Growers' Assoc. Annu. Rpt. 1958/59:26-29. 61.9 C16

16355 PARSONS, F. G. Specialist explains certification standards on common weeds. Com. Rev. 109(9):16, 23. Oct.20,1959. 286.8 C735

16356 PATTON, J. G. The producer's stake in the world seed campaign. World Agr. 8(4):3-4. Oct.1959. 6 W893

16357 SNEGUR, G. P. Features of sugar beet seed production in Hungary. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 24 (5):71-72. Sept./Oct.1959. 61.9 Se5

16358 WIENTJES, J. F. Breeder's indemnification, certification levy, etc. (In Dutch.) Zaadbelangen 13(14): 235-236. July 31,1959. 61.8 Z1

16359 WIENTJES, J. F. Prices of grain and legume seeds. (In Dutch.) Zaadbelangen 13(13):215-216. July 15,1959. 61.8 Z1

SUGAR AND SIRUPS

16360 APACIBLE, A. R. Quality ratio of seven commercial varieties of sugarcane grown in Fajinante Farm, Tuy, Batangas. Sugar News [Manila] 35(9):470-473. Sept. 1959. 65.8 Su36
Analysis.

16361 ASP, O. Tests with hydrocyclones for second carbonation juice. Socker, Handl. H, 15(4):15-24. 1959. 65.8 So1

16362 BENIN, G. S. On the problem of refining carbonation sirup with ionites. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 1959(11):36-38. Nov. 65.8 Sa2

16363 BENNETT, M. C. Exchange capacity and flocculating activity of adsorbents in sugar cane juice. Chem. & Indus. 44:1380-1381. Oct.31,1959. 382 M31C

16364 BENNETT, M. C., and SCHMIDT, N. O. Starch in cane juice clarification. Internatl. Sugar J. 61(731): 328-330. (Concl.) Nov.1959. 65.8 In8

16365 BHAT, G. N. Studies on process conditions influencing carbonatation of barium saccharate suspensions. Internatl. Sugar J. 61(731):333-334. Nov.1959. 65.8 In8

16366 BIRKETT, L. S., and CAMERON, C. Cultivation experiments. Brit. Guiana. Dept. Agr. Sugar B. 27: 71-76. 1959. 65.9 B773
Yield statistics.

16367 BRAUN, O. V. Application of the chromatographic method in research on changes in the carbohydrate complex of the sugar beet during prolonged storage. (In Russian.) Zhur. Prikl. Khim. 32(9):2084-2090. Ref. Sept.1959. 385 Z64

16368 BRIEGHEL-MÜLLER, A. Methoden der Saftreinigung. Z. f. die Zuckerindus. 9(11):557-564. Ref. Nov.20,1959. 65.8 D48
English summary.

16369 BRIND, G. S. Changing sugar beet stacking methods. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 33(9):39-40. Sept.1959. 65.8 Sa2

16370 BRUIJN, J. Sucrose decomposition during the milling of cane. So. African Sugar J. 43(10):879,881,883, 885,887,889. Ref. Oct.1959. 65.8 So8

16371 CENTRAL AGUIRRE SUGAR CO. Annual report, year ended July 31, 1959. n.p.,1959. 14 p. 65.9 C33

16372 CENTRO AZUCARERO ARGENTINO. Memoria y balance anual. Indus. Azucarera 65(792):389-393. Oct.1959. 65.8 In22

16373 COLEMAN, R. E. Quality of harvested cane affected by trash and high topping. Austral. Sugar J. 51 (7):575-576. Oct.1959. 65.8 Au7

16374 CUENCA, F. Report on the Hawaii and Taiwan trip. Philippine Sugar Inst. Q. 5:33-38,50. June 1959. 65.9 P533
Industry.

16375 DAVIS, C. W. Filtrability of raw sugar; a review of recent work done by the Colonial Sugar Refining Co. Ltd. Internatl. Sugar J. 61(731):331-333. (Concl.) Ref. Nov.1959. 65.8 In8

16376 DEKKER, K. D. The loss of sucrose in cut cane. So. African Sugar J. 43(10):889. Oct.1959. 65.8 So8

16377 DOBRONRAVOV, F. N., GERASIMOVA, A. M., and ACHKASOVA, G. V. The effect of invert sugar on the properties of clarified juice. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 33(10):19-23. Oct.1959. 65.8 Sa2
Beet sugar.

16378 DOMINGO, J. P. S. A-molasses graining vs. syrup graining—a theoretical appraisal under Victorias conditions. Sugar News [Manila] 35(9):454-460,462-467. Sept.1959. 65.8 Su36

16379 DYKHNE, S. V., and ZUBOV, A. IU. The photometric method of control and automation of the boiling down of lump sugar second products. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 33(10):39-40. Oct.1959. 65.8 Sa2

16380 ELIAS, G. Die sozialistische Umgestaltung der Landwirtschaft und die Zuckerindustrie. (In Hungarian.) Cukoripar 12(7):171-173. July 1959. 65.8 C89
German summary.

16381 FAHMY, N. Y. A., and EL ASHMAWY, E. Pulp and paper from sugar cane bagasse. Indian Pulp & Paper 14(3):161-167. Ref. Sept.1959. 302.8 In23

16382 FOMENKO, I. M. The work of sugar refineries must be improved. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 33 (10):1-3. Oct.1959. 65.8 Sa2

16383 HUANG, J. C. The Taiwan sugar technical group made surveys to establish Vietnam's sugar industry. Taiwan Sugar 6(8):13-17. Aug.1959. 65.8 T133

16384 IAKIMOV, A. F. On some questions of improvement of equipment and the technological set-up. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 1959(11):13-15. Nov. 65.8 Sa2
Manufacture and refining.

16385 IVANOV, G. IA. Complex mechanization and automation of production is the most important task during the Seven-Year-Plan. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 1959(11):3-5. Nov. 65.8 Sa2

16386 IZRAILEVICH, L. S. A combined washing for especially dirty sugar beets. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 33(10):35-38. Oct.1959. 65.8 Sa2
Chiefly equipment.

16387 JANOSFY, K. Schlammsaftumwälzung in der kontinuierlichen Russischen Gegenstrom-saturation. (In Hungarian.) Cukoripar 12(7):178-179. July 1959. 65.8 C89
German summary.
Sugar industry.

16388 KAL'CHENKO, S. V. Prospects of beet-growing in the Russian Federation. (In Russian.) (Condensed.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 4(9):26-33. Sept.1959.
English summary.
Sugar beets.

16389 KARTASHOV, A. K., and others. Application of polyelectrolytes in the sugar industry. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 33(10):24-29. Oct.1959. 65.8 Sa2
IU. D. Golovniak, R. G. Zhizhina, and N. A. Maksimova, joint authors.

16390 KARTASHOV, A. K., GOLOVNIAK, IU. D., and GOPAK, A. K. The effect of using dirty pond water for diffusion upon technological work indicators of the factory. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 33(9):11-14. Sept.1959. 65.8 Sa2

16391 KHELEMSKIĬ, M. Z. The tenth anniversary of the German Democratic Republic. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 33(9):1-5. Sept.1959. 65.8 Sa2
Sugar industry.

16392 KING, N. J. The sugar surplus—its cause and a possible remedy. Queensland. Bur. Sugar Expt. Sta. Cane Growers' Q. B. 23(1):14-16. July 1,1959. 65.9 Q3C

16393 KOZHUSHKO, A. T., and KOT, IU. D. Intensification of crystalization of the second product by means of ventilation. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 33(9):26-31. Sept.1959. 65.8 Sa2

16394 LITOVKIN, M. V. More attention to sugar beet storage. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 33(10):57-58. Oct.1959. 65.8 Sa2

16395 LOBANOV, P. P. Agricultural science seeks to increase output of sugar beets. (Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 4(9):3-14. Sept.1959. 20 V633
English summary.

16396 LORENZ, S. Die Entwicklung des Zuckerverbrauches in der Europäischen Wirtschaftsgemeinschaft. Zucker- u. Süsswaren-Wirt. 12(19):742-743. Oct.1,1959. 286.86 Z8

16397 LORENZ, S. Stand der mikrobiologischen Forschung in der Zuckerindustrie. Zucker 12(20):478-491. Oct.15,1959. 65.8 Z82
English summary.

16398 MAGYAR, K. Die Gewinnung des Kohlenhydratgehaltes des Topinamburs. (In Hungarian.) Cukoripar 12(7):189-194. Ref. July 1959. 65.8 C89
German summary.
Preparation of a fructose sirup.

16399 MALIK, Q. Sugar industry in Pakistan. Indian Sugar [Calcutta] 9(5):277-279,281-282. Aug.1959. 65.8 In26

16400 MANDY, T., and VAVRINECZ, G. Die Ursachen der Melassebildung und eine Doppelverbindung des Zuckers. (In Hungarian.) Cukoripar 12(7):176-178. Ref. July 1959. 65.8 C89
German summary.

16401 MATULA, M. A. Mechanization of loading and unloading work in Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 1959(11):8-11. Nov. 65.8 Sa2
Sugar beet transportation.

16402 MIRASOL, J. J. The Hawaiian and Taiwan sugar industries. Philippine Sugar Inst. Q. 5:32-33. June 1959. 65.9 P533

16403 MOGIL'NYĬ, E. A. More on the utilization of sugar-manufacturing wastes: manufacture and application of glutamic acid. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 1959(11): 24-27. Nov. 65.8 Sa2

16404 MORGAN, A. I., and others. Effects of some variables on first carbonation. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. J. 10(5):396-402. Apr.1959. 66.9 Am35J
A. E. Goodban, R. Teranishi, R. F. Knowles, and R. M. McCready, joint authors.

16405 MOSOLFF, H. Der Weltzuckermarkt. A. Statistik. Zucker Jahrb. 1959/60:651-665. 286.86 Z82

16406 NARANG, D. R., and DUA, S. K. Visit to Hawaiian Islands. Indian Sugar [Calcutta] 9(5):261,263,265, 267-268. Aug.1959. 65.8 In26
Sugar industry, manufacture and sugarcane culture.

16407 NEUMANN, H. Das Quentinverfahren in der Zuckerfabrik Franken. Zucker 12(16):374-382. Aug.15, 1959. 65.8 Z82
English summary.

16408 OLSON, R. F. Odor in granulated beet sugar. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. J. 10(5):435-438. Apr. 1959. 66.9 Am35J

16409 RYMARENKO, V. S. The sugar industry in Altai Territory in the Seven-Year-Plan. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 1959(11):6-7. Nov. 65.8 Sa2
Beets.

16410 SCHACHTEL, R., BRAVERMAN, J. B. S., and GROAG, W. Non-enzymatic browning in commercial glucose syrups. Israel. Res. Council. B. 7C(1):37-50. Ref. Apr.1959. 330.9 Is72B

16411 SCHIWECK, H. Der Assalini-B-Prozess, ein neues Verfahren zur Melasseentzuckerung. Zucker 12 (21):502-508. Nov.1,1959. 65.8 Z82
English summary.

16412 SHVAGER, K. M. More attention to separation departments. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 1959(11):11-12. Nov. 65.8 Sa2

16413 SKINNER, S. O. Progress with Mourilyan Harbour for bulk loading. Queensland. Bur. Sugar Expt. Sta. Cane Growers' Q. B. 23(1):29. July 1,1959. 65.9 Q3C

16414 SPIVAK, M. S. Problems and porspects of beet-growing in the Ukraine. (In Russian.) (Condensed.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 4(9):15-25. Sept.1959. 20 V633
English summary.
Sugar beets.

16415 STEHR, G. Die Bibliothek des Instituts für Zuckerindustrie, Berlin. Z. f. die Zuckerindus. 9(11): 574-578. Ref. Nov.20,1959. 65.8 D48
English summary.

16416 SUERTE, D. Extractions of Philippine sugar factories. Sugar News [Manila] 35(9):449-452. Sept.1959. 65.8 Su36

16417 SZERECZ, L., and WERTAN, P. Zuckererzeugung in der DDR. (In Hungarian.) Cukoripar 12(7): 173-175. (Cont.) July 1959. 65.8 C89
German summary.
Equipment.

16418 TIDY, D. A cleaner-loader technique that pays. Brit. Sugar Beet Rev. 28(1):31-32. Sept.1959. 66.8 B77

16419 TSYGANKOV, V. N. Sugar manufacture in the Chinese People's Republic. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 1959(11):72-74. Nov. 65.8 Sa2
The industry.

16420 UNION NACIONAL DE PRODUCTORES DE AZUCAR. Industrialización del azucar y sus derivados. B. Azucarero Mex. 124:24-38. Oct.1959. 65.8 B63

16421 VAJDA, O. Mikrobiologische Studien in der Zuckerindustrie. II. (In Hungarian.) Cukoripar 12(7): 185-189. (Cont.) July 1959. 65.8 C89
German summary.
Includes sanitation.

16422 VAJNA-PAPP, M. Atmungsgeschwindigkeit und Zuckerverlust. Z. f. die Zuckerindus. 9(11):565-569. Ref. Nov.20,1959. 65.8 D48
English summary.

16423 WERNER, E. Zur Veroffentlichung von R. Gottschalk: Uber neuartige Entzuckerung von Scheideschlamm. Zucker 12(17):410-411. Sept.1,1959. 65.8 Z82

16424 WIRTSCHAFTLICHE VEREINIGUNG ZUCKER. Geschäftsbericht für das Geschäftsjahr 1957/58. Bonn, 1959. 169 p. 286.3659 W74

16425 ZABOLOTSKAIA, A. M. Change in viscosity of intercrystalline sirup in joining of the second product. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 33(9):25-26. Sept.1959. 65.8 Sa2

16426 ZEMNUKHOVA, N. V. Kazakhstan can become a center for beet sugar production. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 33(9):32-35. Sept.1959. 65.8 Sa2

16427 ZUCKER-Jahrbuch 1959/60. Hamburg,1959. 900 p. 286.86 Z82

TOBACCO

16428 BEAVON, D. The production and marketing of flue-cured tobacco in Ontario. Rhodesian Tobacco 19:21-23. June 1959. 69.8 R343

16429 BIGLINO, G. Separation and determination of tobacco alkaloids through use of countercurrent division. (In Italian.) Ann. di Chim. 49(7/8):1294-1304. July/Aug. 1959. 385 An7

16430 BOCESKI, D. Fermentation hors—saisonnière-le problème actuel dans notre industrie de tabac. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Duvan 9(2):52-57. Feb.1959. 69.8 T88

16431 BOLLHAGEN, K. W. Der bremische Rohtabakhandel und die Europäische Wirtschaftsgemeinschaft. Tabak-Ztg. 69(39,sup.):2. Sept.25,1959. 286.89 Su2

16432 BOWERY, T. G., and others. Insecticide residues on tobacco. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 7(10):693-702. Ref. Oct.1959. 381 J8223
W. R. Evans, F. E. Guthrie, and R. L. Rabb, joint authors.

16433 CARRUTHERS, W., and JOHNSTONE, R. A. W. Composition of a paraffin wax fraction from tobacco leaf and tobacco smoke. Nature [London] 184(4693):1131-1132. Ref. Oct.10,1959. 472 N21

16434 DYMICKY, M., and STEDMAN, R. L. Composition studies on tobacco. IX. Campesterol from flue-cured leaves. Tobacco [New York] 149(21):23-26. Ref. Nov.20,1959. 286.89 T552

16435 EWING, N. A. It pays to bulk tobacco on the sticks. Rhodesian Tobacco 19:13-14. June 1959. 69.8 R343

16436 JOHNSTONE, R. A. W., and PLIMMER, J. R. The chemical constituents of tobacco and tobacco smoke. Chem. Rev. 59(5):885-936. Ref. Oct.1959. 381 C425

16437 KAMČEV, H. Développement de la production de tabac dans la région de Skopié. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Duvan 9(2):47-51. Feb.1959. 69.8 T88

16438 NEAS, I. Factors relating to off-type tobacco. Rhodesian Tobacco 19:6-8. June 1959. 69.8 R343

16439 OWEN, R. A. What we must do to make burley leaf more competitive at home and abroad. Tobacco [New York] 149(22):12-13,25-26. Nov.27,1959. 286.89 T552

16440 PECIJARESKI, Đ. Relation entre la nervure principale et le limbe par rapport au poids total de la feuille chez les tabacs macédoniens du type: "Prilep", "Jaka" et "Otlja." (In Serbo-Croatian.) Duvan 9(2):42-47. Feb.1959. 69.8 T88

16441 PERROTTA, R. J., and CORPE, W. A. A study of some pectin decomposing bacteria from fermenting tobacco. (Abs.) Soc. Amer. Bact. Bact. Proc. 1959: 16. 448.39 So12A

16442 PIETSCH, W. Portugal hat sein Tabakmonopol verpachtet. Tabak-Ztg. 69(47):4. Nov.20,1959. 286.89 Su2

16443 PIETSCH, W. Die Tabakwirtschaft in der Schweiz. Tabak-Ztg. 69(47):6. Nov.20,1959. 286.89 Su2

16444 ROSE, C. Tobacco extension and you. Rhodesian Tobacco 19:11-12. June 1959. 69.8 R343

16445 SOUTH CAROLINA CROP REPORTING SERV. South Carolina tobacco statistics, trends 1939-1958. S. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. AE 172,14 p.,maps. May 1959. 281.9 C59
U. S. Department of Agriculture, cooperating.

16446 STANBRIDGE, P. J. Some thoughts on the economics of the tobacco industry. Rhodesian Tobacco 19: 18-19. June 1959. 69.8 R343

16447 STEDMAN, R. L., and RUSANIWSKYJ, W. Composition studies on tobacco. VIII. Tobacco [New York] 149(19):23-28. Ref. Nov.6,1959. 286.89 T552

MISCELLANEOUS PRODUCTS

16448 ANDERSON, J. R. Missouri certified nurseries, dealers, greenhouses, strawberry growers, sweet potato growers, bramble growers, bulb growers, 1958-1959. Jefferson City,Mo., State Dept. Agr.,1958. 60 p. 225 M694

16449 BARTH, J., & SON. Hop report 1957/58. Nürnberg, 1958. 23 p. 70.9 B28

16450 BARTH, J. & SON. Hop report 1958/59. Nürnberg,1959. Aug.21,1959. 70.9 B28

16451 BERNINGER, L. M. An economic analysis of the Wisconsin floriculture industry with special reference to the wholesale commission firms. Diss. Abs. 20 (3):911-912. 1959. 241.8 M58

16452 BLINE, M. About the importance of sea-weed and their components. (In Slovenian.) Nova Proizvodnja 10(5):301-303. Oct.30,1959. 280.8 N852
English summary.

16453 CAPE TOWN. FISHING INDUSTRY RESEARCH INSTITUTE. Twelfth annual report 1 January 1958-31 December 1958. n.p.1958. 414.9 F53A
Includes fish processing.

16454 FIEGER, E. A., NOVAK, A. F., and BAILEY, M. E. Problem: preventing weight, flavor loss, discoloring in frozen Louisiana oysters. Quick Frozen Foods 22(4):72-73. Nov.1959. 389.8 Q4

16455 INGHELBRECHT, L. A. Manipulation et conservation du poisson. B. Agr. du Congo Belge et du Ruanda-Urundi 50(5):1387-1400. Oct.1959. 24 K83

16456 KILIAN, J. Anwendung chemischer Konservierungsmittel bei einigen Fischerzeugnissen. (In Czech.) Brno. Výzkumn. Úst. pro Maso a Ryby. Věda a Výzkum v Průmyslu Potravinářském 4:157-158. 1958. 389.9 B83
German summary.

16457 KILIAN, J., and ZLAMALOVA, J. Preservation of fresh water fish with special regard to the economically unimportant fish from the technological point of view. (In Czech.) Brno. Výzkumn. Úst. pro Maso a Ryby. Věda a Výzkum v Průmyslu Potravinářském 4:155-156. 1958. 389.9 B83
English summary.

16458 MAKAROVA, T. I., PAVLOVA, U. G., and SURZHIN, S. N. Utilization of native spices in the fish industry. (In Russian.) In Vsesoiuznoe Soveshchanie po Rastitel'nym Resursam SSSR, Leningrad, 1954. Sostoianie i perspektivy izucheniia rastitel'nykh resursov SSSR, p.440-444. Moskva, Akademiia Nauk SSSR,1958. 452.8 V96

16459 OREGON. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. DIV. OF PLANT INDUSTRY. List I: Oregon nurserymen for season of 1959-60. Salem,1959. 40 p. 225 Or32

16460 PEDERSEN, H. Frozen fillets for choice. Dan. Foreign Off. J. 31:33-34. Nov.1959. 286.8 D22
Includes processing.

16461 SHEWAN, J. M. The economics of treating fish with antibiotics. (Sum.) Internatl. J. Appl. Radiation & Isotopes 6:226. Oct.1959. 334.8 In84
Includes the process.

16462 SHEWAN, J. M., and LISTON, J. Experiments on the irradiation of fish with 4 Mev cathode rays and cobalt-60 gamma rays. Internatl. Conf. Peaceful Uses Atomic Energy. Proc. 2(27):377-383. Ref. 1958. 334.9 In83

16463 SHEWAN, J. M. The present status of radiation preservation of food products—fish. Internatl. J. Appl. Radiation & Isotopes 6:143-146. Ref. Oct.1959. 334.8 In84

16464 SHTEĬNBOK, S. D. Pigment extraction from Calendula officinalis as a substitute for the imported "anattotree." (In Russian.) In Vsesoiuznoe Soveshchanie po Rastitel'nym Resursam SSSR, Leningrad, 1954. Sostoianie i perspektivy izucheniia rastitel'nykh resursov SSSR, p.428-430. Moskva,Akademiia Nauk SSSR,1958. 452.8 V96
For food coloring.

16465 SOVADINA, M., and BLANKA, R. Einige Beiträge zur Technologie des Marinierens und Räucherns von Heringen. (In Czech.) Brno. Výzkumn. Úst. pro Maso a Ryby. Věda a Výzkum v Průmyslu Potravinářském 4:161-165. 1958. 389.9 B83
German summary.

16466 STEFUNKA, F., and BLANKA, R. Processing fish to obtain good quality tinned fish. (In Czech.) Brno. Výzkumn. Úst. pro Maso a Ryby. Věda a Výzkum v Průmyslu Potravinářském 4:159-160. 1958. 389.9 B83
English summary.

16467 TENNESSEE. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. DIV. OF PLANT INDUSTRY. List of Tennessee certified nurseries and collectors of native wild plants for the season 1959-1960. Nashville,1959. 45,7 p. 225 T254

AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS AND RURAL SOCIOLOGY

References on farm structures and rural housing are classified with Agricultural Engineering.

GENERAL

16468 ASSOCIAZIONE PER LO SVILUPPO DELL' INDUSTRIA NEL MEZZOGIORNO. CENTRO PER GLI STUDI SULLO SVILUPPO ECONOMICO. Relazione del consiglio di amministrazione al bilancio 1958, anno dodicesimo [Report of the administrative council on the 1958 accounts, twelfth year]. Roma,1959. 48 p. 280.9 As73R
Includes research in agricultural economics.

16469 BANCO CENTRAL DEL ECUADOR. Memoria del gerente general correspondiente al ejercicio de 1958. Quito,1959. 229,CXX p. 284.9 B2236I
Includes the economic situation in agriculture.

16470 BIMSON, C. A. Agriculture in a dynamic economy. Natl. Agr. Credit Conf. Proc. 8:66-80. 1959. 284.29 N21

16471 BREMER, R., and others. Wörterbuch der Agrarpolitik; erläuterungen der wichtigsten agrarpolitischen Grundsätze und Begriffe, ed. by B. Bauknecht. Hamburg,Parey,1959. 151 p. 281 B753
W. von Hasselbach, E. Zelther, F. Gerl, and W. Kaelkoff, joint authors.
Economic terms.

16472 CONSTANTINESCU, O. Criticism of the reactionary theory "Rumania eminently agricultural country." (In Rumanian.) Prob. Econ. [Bucharest] 12(7):19-33. July 1959. 280.8 P947
English summary, p. 175.

16473 DUBLIN, R. V. Sign-posts. Tex. Citrus & Veg. Growers & Shippers. [Ybk.] 1959:35,37,39,41. 280.39 T313Y
Economic conditions.

16474 GALIZZI, G. Agrarian policy and rural policy in recent German economic thought. (In Italian.) Riv. di Polit. Agr. 6(3):17-39. Ref. Sept.1959. 281.8 R523

16475 GARCIA FERNANDEZ, A. Situación actual de la economía asturiana. De Econ. 12(60):691-725. July/Aug.1959. 280.8 Ec7222
Includes agriculture.

16476 HALCROW, H. G. Farm developments and what they mean to bankers. Natl. Agr. Credit Conf. Proc. 8:81-90. 1959. 284.29 N21

16477 HALLETT, G. The economic position of British agriculture. Econ. J. 69(275):522-540. Sept.1959. 280.8 Ec72
Comment by E. A. G. Robinson, p. 540-542.

16478 HANDKE, W. Die Wirtschaft Chinas; Dogma und Wirklichkeit. Frankfurt am Main,Metzner,1959. 337 p. Ref. 280.184 H193
Includes agriculture.

16479 HEUSER, O. E. Die ökonomische Forschung und ihre mathematischen Hilfsmittel. Agrarwirtschaft 8 (10):293-296. Oct.1959. 281.8 Ag826
English summary.

16480 INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCE OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMISTS, 10, MYSORE, 1958. [Proceedings]. (In Italian.) Riv. di Econ. Agr. 14(2/3):171-418. Apr./Sept.1959. 281.8 R52
English summaries.

16481 JAPAN. ECONOMIC PLANNING AGENCY. Economic survey of Japan (1958-1959). Tokyo,1959. 391 p. 280.9 J274
Contains chapters on agriculture, forestry and trade.

16482 JENSEN, S. P. The farm economy in 1958-59. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 78(10):303-305. Oct.1959. 280.28 V91

16483 KHACHATRÍAN, L. The development of the national economy of Armenian SSR, 1959-1965. (In Russian.) Planovoe Khoz. 36(9):59-69. Sept.1959. 280.8 P69
Includes agriculture.

16484 KLAUDER, G. Uber Begriffe der Agrarwirtschaft. Weltwirt. Arch. 83(1):32-74. 1959. 286.8 W462
English summary.

16485 MØLLER, K. Regulating forces in the farm economy. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 13(8):280-281. Aug. 1959. 11 L2322

16486 NACAMULI, S. Agriculture and economic development. (In Italian.) Riv. di Polit. Agr. 6(3):45-51. Sept.1959. 281.8 R523

16487 NARDI, G. DI. The development of the Alpine Arch. (In Italian.) Mondo Econ. 14(47):II-VI. Nov.21,1959. 280.8 M742

16488 NEMCHINOV, V. Some of the problems in planning of the national economy. (In Russian.) Kommunist 35(1):79-88. Jan.1959. 280.8 B633

16489 NOWELL, R. I. The nation's economic philosophy. Natl. Agr. Credit Conf. Proc. 8:15-32. 1959. 284.29 N21

16490 ORGANISATION FOR EUROPEAN ECONOMIC COOPERATION. Economic development of overseas countries and territories associated with OEEC member countries. Paris,1958. 271 p.,maps. 280 Or33
Includes the agricultural economy.

16491 PERINI, D. Lines of development of the Alpine agricultural economy. (In Italian.) Mondo Econ. 14 (47):VII-XI. Nov.21,1959. 280.8 M742

16492 PHILLIPS, R. A. The agricultural economy—a look ahead. Natl. Agr. Credit Conf. Proc. 8:5-10. 1959. 284.29 N21

16493 THE present status of agriculture and economy in the Syrian region of the United Arab Republic in the year 1958. Damascus,1959. 44 p. 281.185 P92

16494 ROSS, J. E., and VICE, K. R. Republic of the Philippines: its agricultural economy. U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv. FAS-M-68,33 p.,map. Ref. Oct.1959. A281.9 F76Fm

16495 SAYIGH, Y. A. The place of agriculture in economic development. Land Econ. 35(4):297-305. Nov. 1959. 282.8 J82

16496 SPINDLER, F. L'économie agricole d'une petite région d'Alsace: Le Sundgau. Colmar,Direction des Services Agricoles du Haut-Rhin,1958. 206 p. Ref. 281.174 Sp4

16497 SWITZERLAND. EIDGENOSSISCHE OBERZOLLDIREKTION. Statistique du commerce suisse: rapport annuel 1958. IIe partie, Revue de nos branches économiques; appendice: graphiques. Berne,1958. 99 p. 262 D85R
Includes the economic situation in agriculture and report of the agricultural products processing industries.

16498 TANDBERG, O. V. Linear planlegging (linear programming) anvendt på landbruksøkonomiske problemer [Linear programming applied to agricultural economic problems]. Norges Landbrhögsk. Inst. f. Driftslaere og Landbrökon. Memo. 2,70 p. Ref. 1958. 281.9 N762

16499 TAYLOR, H. C. A note on the early history of our association. J. Farm Econ. 41(4):841. Nov.1959. 280.8 J822

16500 UNITED NATIONS. ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL COUNCIL. ECONOMIC COMMISSION FOR ASIA AND THE FAR EAST. Agricultural economics research in Asia and the Far East. Rev. Bangkok,1958. 100 p. (United Nations. E/CN.11/487). 281.18 Un3A

16501 UNITED NATIONS. ECONOMIC COMMISSION FOR EUROPE. RESEARCH AND PLANNING DIV. Economic survey of Europe in 1958. Geneva,1959. various paging. 280.9 Un3657
Includes agriculture.

16502 UNITED NATIONS. ECONOMIC COMMISSION FOR LATIN AMERICA. Análisis y proyecciones del desarrollo económico. V. El desarrollo económico de la Argentina. I. Los problemas y perspectivas del crecimiento económico argentino. México,1959. 129 p. 280.9 Un3325A
Includes agriculture.

16503 U. S. FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERV. FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL ANALYSIS DIV. Notes on the agricultural economies of seven East European countries. U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv. FAS-M-70,14 p. Oct.1959. A281.9 F76Fm

AGRICULTURAL FINANCE

16504 DOLL, J. P. The allocation of limited quantities of variable resources among competing farm enterprises. J. Farm Econ. 41(4):781-789. Nov.1959. 280.8 J822

16505 FOUCAULT, H. DE. Repartition des investissements agricoles en un double secteur, extensif et intensif. Angers. Exole Supér. d'Agr. et de Viticult. B. Mens. 37(379):200-205. Sept./Oct.1959. 105.3 An4

16506 HUPKES, C. M. Farm budgeting in its method and application in extension work. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 71(18):555-558. Oct.1959. 105.2 Or3

16507 MÜLLER, G., and SCHMIDT, H. Kapitaleinsatz und Produktivität in Landwirtschaft und Industrie. Berlin,Duncker & Humblot,1959. 70 p. (Munich. Institut für Wirtschaftsforschung. Schriftenreihe, No. 37). 281.175 M914

16508 PERGOLESI, A. Local finances weighing upon farmers should be reclaimed. (In Italian.) Rass. dell'Agr. Ital. 14(9):17-20. Sept.1959. 281.8 R18
Income and tax burdens.

16509 PORTER, R. C. Risk, incentive, and the technique of the low-income farmer. Indian Econ. J. 7 (1):1-27. July 1959. 280.8 In292

16510 RYDE, B. J. P. A Canterbury dairy farm budget, 1959-60. Canterbury Chamber Com. Agr. B. 359, 11 p. June 1959. 23 C162

16511 SHIBUYA, R. Transformation of rural usurious capital, a historical analysis in Miyagi-ken. 3. (In Japanese.) Nōgyo Sōgō Kenkyū 13(4):181-226. Oct.1959. 22.5 N687

16512 STORSTAD, S. Ola Bakken solves his financial problems. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 24:630-631. (Cont.) Nov.20,1959. 11 N8122

16513 VELTMAN, B. Financing aspects of farm budgeting. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 71(18):559-564. Oct.1959. 105.2 Or3

Credit

16514 BANCO NACIONAL DE CREDITO EJIDAL. Informe que rinde el consejo de administración a la asamblea general de accionistas sobre las operaciones realizadas en el ejercicio de 1957. México,1958. 254 p.,maps. 284.29 B228I

16515 BOCCIN, L. Rural banks in Italy and Friuli. (In Italian.) Terra Friulana 4(3):3-5. May/June 1959. 16 T278

16516 BROWN, A. J. Financing our capital-hungry agriculture. Banking 52(6):76-79,138. Dec.1959. 284.8 Am3
Report of the eighth National Agricultural Credit Conference held by the American Bankers Association.

16517 CANADA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. ECONOMICS DIV. Credit unions in Canada, 1958. Ottawa, 1959. 19 p. 284.29 C163

16518 DOLL, R. J. The banker's outlook in furnishing credit to poultry and livestock operations. Pfizer (Chas.) & Co. Agr. Res. & Devlpmt. Dept. Conf. Ser. 7: 210-211. 1959. 381 P48C

16519 FEDERAL RESERVE BANK OF ATLANTA. RESEARCH LIBRARY. List of references relating to merchant credit in agriculture, by W. Morelle. Atlanta, 1959. 34 p. 241.3 F312

16520 JOSHI, G. S. Crop loans and food crops. All-India Co-op. Rev. 25(5):252-257. Oct.1959. 280.28 In2

16521 KIRBY, M. H. Charting a country bank progress program. Burroughs Clearing House 44(2):44-46, 109-110. Nov.1959. 284.8 B94

16522 KOGER, P. M., and NIPP, R. E. Government help for financing water projects. West. Crops & Farm Mangt. 8(10):26-28. Oct.1959. 281.9 F2225
Soil and water conservation credit.

16523 NATIONAL AGRICULTURAL CREDIT CONFERENCE, 8, CINCINNATI, 1959. Proceedings. n.p., 1959. 142 p. 284.29 N21
Sponsored by Agricultural Commission, American Bankers Association.

16524 PATEL, B. P. The role of the State Bank of India in relation to co-operative societies. All-India Co-op. Rev. 25(5):237-244. Oct.1959. 280.28 In2

16525 PHILIPPINES. AGRICULTURAL CREDIT AND COOPERATIVE FINANCING ADMIN. 5th annual report, 1956-1957. Manila,1958. 31 p. 284.29 P53A

16526 PROZOROV, V. P. Financing of the brigades without the help of the State. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo 2:40-42. Feb.1959. 20 So85

16527 ROGNERUD, N. B. Ola Bakken and the bank. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 21:548-549,561. Oct.9, 1959. 11 N8122
Farm credit.

16528 ROMANINI, E. More on credit and the agricultural associations. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 96(9):828-829. Sept.1959. 16 It1

16529 ROWE, J. Z. Sources and growth of agricultural credit. Fed. Reserve Bank Dallas. Business Rev. 44(11):1-6. Nov.1959. 284.8 F31D

16530 SAVIDGE, E. T. Competing with production credit associations. Mid-West. Banker 53(11):20,43,45. Nov.1959. 284.28 B222

16531 SCAPACCINO, G. Simplified procedures for improvement mutuals. (In Italian.) Rass. dell'Agr. Ital. 14(10):31-32. Oct.1959. 281.8 R18

16532 SOEBROTO, O. Determinants of rural demand for credit. Ekon. dan Keuangan Indonesia 12(5/6):213-226. May/June 1959. 284.28 M11

16533 SPAIN. SERV. NACIONAL DE CRÉDITO AGRICOLA. Memoria correspondiente al ejercicio económico de 1958. Madrid,1959? 37 p. 284.29 Sp12

16534 STANCIU, G. Aspects of the impoverishment process of working peasantry between the two world wars. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Econ. [Bucharest] 12(5):86-99. May 1959. 280.8 P947
English summary, p. 188.
Credit and taxation.

16535 TAPP, J. W. Bank policies for agricultural lending. (Sum.) Natl. Agr. Credit Conf. Proc. 8:57-61. 1959. 284.29 N21

16536 U. S. COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION. Report of the president of the Commodity Credit Corporation, 1958. 24 p. 1 Ag84

16537 YOUNG, M. R. Rural credit unions. Natl. Agr. Credit Conf. Proc. 8:33-47. 1959. 284.29 N21

16538 ZEIGLER, W. G. Farmers Home Administration. Iowa Soil & Water 7(10):11. Oct.1959. 290.8 Io9

Income

16539 BANCO CENTRAL DE RESERVA DEL PERÚ. Renta nacional del Perú (Peruvian national income) 1942-1957. n.p.,1959. 204 p. 284.9 B2291R
Includes a chapter on agriculture.

16540 DARI, E. M. Agricultural and non-agricultural income. (In Italian.) Rass. dell'Agr. Ital. 14(9):28-31; (10):19-21. Sept.-Oct.1959. 281.8 R18

16541 SAJA, F. Reduction of costs in agricultural production. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. [Bologna] 5(3):279-284. Mar.1959. 58.8 P94
Income and methods of raising it, in Italy.

Insurance

16542 BACCA, Z. The wilderness of rules regulating the payments on unified agricultural contributions. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 69(38):360. Sept.20,1959. 16 It1G

16543 DANGMAN, G. C. Coffee and marine insurance. Coffee & Tea Indus. 82(11):40,49,79. Nov.1959. 389.8 Sp4

16544 ROESSLER, W. Insurance and the milling industry. Nowest. Miller 262(17):15-16,18. Oct.27,1959. 298.8 N81
Emphasis on fire insurance.

16545 SPRECHER, S. Do you and your farmers know the benefits of social security. Co. Agent & Vo-Ag Teacher 15(11):44-45. Nov.1959. 275.28 N213

16546 U. S. INTERNAL REVENUE SERV. Agricultural employer's social security tax guide. U. S. Int. Rev. Serv. C. A 51,rev.,15 p. 1959. 151.5 C49C

Taxation

16547 ASHE, H. J. Trim your tax bill. Broiler Growing 10(12):20,26. Dec.1959. 47.8 B782
Depreciation methods.

16548 CANADA. DEPT. OF NATIONAL REVENUE. TAXATION DIV. Farmer's and fisherman's guide to assist in the preparation of 1958 T 1 general income tax return. Ottawa,1958. 17 p. 284.59 C1662

16549 HENDRICKSON, R. F. Coping with a co-op crisis: the "75-day" tax victory. Co-op Grain Q. 17(4): 4-7. Nov.1959. 280.28 C7898

16550 KNAB, P. Land value taxation in Australia. Land & Liberty 66(786):192-193. Nov.1959. 282.8 L222

16551 NESHEIM, N. K. Omsetningsavgiftene på jordbruksvarer. Sales taxes levied on agricultural products. Norges Landbrhgosk. Inst. f. Driftslaere of Landbrökon. Memo. 9,62 p. Ref. 1958. 281.9 N762
English summary.

16552 ORY, X. Projet de loi portant réforme fiscale. Agr. Prat. 123(9):416-417. Oct.1959. 14 J82

16553 SPEARS, M. H. The impact of a general sales tax on farmers. J. Farm Econ. 41(4):837-840. Nov. 1959. 280.8 J822

AGRICULTURAL LABOR AND WAGES

16554 AGRICULTURAL wages, 1948 to 1957. Internatl. Labour Rev. 80(5):430-441. Nov.1959. 283.8 In8

16555 AZZOLINI, L. D. L. DEGLI. A working outfit adapted to women working in the rice fields. (In Italian.) Riso 8(8):13-15. Aug.1959. 59.8 R49

16556 BESSONOV, S. Wage payment for repair work on collective farms. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1959(10):3-6. Oct. 20 Se492

16557 BUZILOV, Iu. About fixing of output rates on collective farms. (In Russian.) Ékon. Sel'sk. Khoz. 30 (7):61-64. Oct./Nov.1959. 281.8 So73
Labor standardization.

16558 CREA, V. The labor force used in agriculture. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. [Bologna] 4(7):849-855. July 1958. 58.8 P94
In Italy.

16559 D'IAČHKOV, G. V. Monetary payments are a key factor in the progress of collective farm economy. (In Russian.) Lën i Konoplia 4(11):27-30. Nov.1959. 73.8 L542

16560 DUMNOV, D. I. Where Comrade Maksheev is wrong. (In Russian.) Uchet i Finansy v Kolkhoz. i Sovkhoz. 16(10):31-33. Oct.1959. 30.69 Uc4
Determination of labor productivity.

16561 EGURAZDOV, S. V. Improvements in the management of socialist competition are urgently needed. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo. 9:5-8. Sept.1959. 20 So85

16562 FLORENT'EV, L. The forms and methods of labour payment on collective farms are to be perfected. (In Russian.) Ékon. Sel'sk. Khoz. 30(7):21-27. Oct./Nov. 1959. 281.8 So73

16563 FRENCH, C. E., and VARNEY, H. R. Fluid milk plants; labor utilization in cold storage and empty bottle rooms. Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 677,23 p. Ref. Apr.1959. 100 In2P
Milk plants.

16564 GAMOVSKIĬ, L. The socialist principle of material interests and the use of commodity money relations. (In Russian.) Kommunist 34(1):69-79. Jan. 1959. 280.8 B633
Wages.

16565 GUSTAFSSON, B. Arbetsstudier i kostallar [Work studies in dairy barns]. Sweden. Stat. Forskanst. f. Lantmbyggnader. Meddel. 46,64 p. 1959. 296.9 Sw3
English summary.

16566 HUIZENGA, L. H. The harvesting of rice in Java with the ani-ani. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 71 (18):565-568. Oct.1959. 105.2 Or3
Labor productivity.

16567 INTERNATIONAL LANDWORKERS' FEDERATION. Report of the 15th ILF congress, Copenhagen 19th-21st August 1958; report on activities and financial report 1956-1957. Utrecht,1958. 164 p. 283.9 C764

16568 ISSELSTEIN, R. Die landwirtschaftlichen Lohnunternehmen in Nordrhein-Westfalen. Lohnunternehmen in Land- u. Forstwirt. 14(7):115-116. July 10,1959. 58.8 D81

16569 JIANU, E. Concerning the increasing of labour productivity in socialist agriculture. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Econ. [Bucharest] 12(5):60-72. May 1959. 280.8 P947
English summary, p. 183-184.

16570 JONES, A. Work study in relation to farm management. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 66(7):267-270. Oct.1959. 10 G79J

16571 KALPIN, G. Z. To improve remuneration for work on the State farms. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo 2:36-40. Feb.1959. 20 So85

16572 KANTYSHEV, I. Productivity of labor and economic effectiveness of production on State farms. (In Russian.) Voprosy Ekon. 1959(9):137-142. Sept. 280.8 V89

16573 KOLOSOV, M. Money payment is an important key factor in the rise of collective farm economy. (In Russian.) Ékon. Sel'sk. Khoz. 30(7):87-91. Oct./Nov. 1959. 281.8 So73

16574 KONDRAT'EV, K. Increase in labor productivity at the State farms. (In Russian.) Voprosy Ekon. 10: 1959(10):42-48. Oct. 280.8 V89
This journal will appear in English translation 280.8 V89Ae.

16575 KUZIURIN, A. N., and GROMOV, M. N. Remuneration for work should be dependent on the end product. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo. 9:27-28. Sept.1959. 20 So85

16576 LE BALLE, Y. L'ouvrier paysan en Lorraine mosellane. Paris,Montchrestien,1958. 114 p. Ref. 283 L492

16577 LOON, J. H. VAN. Labor physiology on and around the farm. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 71(15): 459-466. Sept.1959. 105.2 Or3

16578 LOUWES, A. J., and VEER, J. DE. The importance of labor supply and the heaviness of soil for the future management of the arable farm. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 71(extra no.):619-634. Oct.1959. 105.2 Or3

16579 MAKAREVICH, V. S. Remuneration of workers of State farms according to the quanity and quality of production. (In Russian.) Uchet i Finansy v Kolkhoz. i. Sokloz 16(10):19-22. Oct.1959. 30.69 Uc4

16580 MAKSHEEV, V. N. The determination of labor productivity on the State farms. (In Russian.) Uchet i Finansy v Kolkhoz. i Sovkhoz. 16(10):30-31. Oct. 1959. 30.69 Uc4

16581 MARUMO, S. A new system of management for labour in Kolkhoz. (In Japanese.) Nōgyō Sōgo Kenkyū 13(4):243-250. Oct.1959. 22.5 N687

16582 MICHAEL, J. Die Manteltarife in der Zuckerindustrie. Zucker Jahrb. 1959/60:592-638. 286.86 Z82

16583 NISTOTSKIĬ, N. N. Methods of processing apples for marketing. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 97(9): 53-56. Sept.1959. 80 Sa13
Orchard work management.

16584 OBERLÄNDER, U. Verbesserung der Arbeitsnormung beim Mähdreschereinsatz durch Anwendung der analytischrechnerischen Methode in der Normenarbeit. Deut. Agrartech. 9(7):300-303. July 1959. 58.8 D482

16585 PERGOLESI, A. Extension of collective labor agreements to the entire group. (In Italian.) Rass. dell'Agr. Ital. 14(10):22-24. Oct.1959. 281.8 R18

16586 PETROV, P. On the introduction of direct money payments for labor on kolkhozes of the Republic. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 6(8):12-16. Aug.1959. 20 K185

16587 PLATONOV, V., GLINIANYĬ, V., and DAVYDOV, I. Important questions concerning the wage system for drivers of cotton-harvesting machines. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 9(10):10-15. Oct.1959. 72.8 K522

16588 POPESCU, S. Rétribution du travail selon la productivité à l'E.A.C. Cenad. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [Bucharest] 11(10):84-86. Oct.1959. 21 R862

16589 RIEMANN, U. Fahrbare Getreidetrocknungsanlage im Lohneinsatz. Lohnunternehmen in Land- u. Forstwirt. 14(7):119-121. July 10,1959. 58.8 D81

16590 RITTER, B. Agri-business—Do you hire teenagers? Then check the regulations. Turkey World 34(12): 74A-74B. Dec.1959. 47.38 T84

16591 ROKITA, S. Lines of occupation of the rural population as a problem of areal structure in a region. (In Polish.) Kraków. Wyższa Szkoła Roln. Zeszyty Nauk. Ekon. 1(7):125-138,maps. 1959. 281.9 K85
English summary.

16592 SHINKAREV, P. D. Monetary payment for labor in the dairy branches of collective farms. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 1959(11):24-31. Nov. 49 Z6

16593 SMITH, N. What the union says: the wage-price squeeze in agriculture. (Excerpts.) West. Crops & Farm Mangt. 8(11):26,28. Nov.1959. 281.9 F2225

16594 SMITH, P. Fewer enterprises: greater profit. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 66 (7):270-271. Oct.1959. 10 G79J
Labor management.

16595 UKUBAEV, A. U. The success of the matter will be determined by labor. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 7 (11):27-30. Nov.1959. 20 Z44
With reference to virgin lands program in Akmolinsk Region (Kazakh SSR).

16596 U. S. BUR. OF LABOR STATISTICS. Occupational outlook handbook, 1959 edition. U. S. Bur. Labor Statis. B. 1255,785 p.,map. 1959. 158.6 B87
Includes agricultural occupations.

16597 U. S. DEPT. OF LABOR. Farm labor fact book. Washington,1959. 240 p. 158.1 F22

16598 WIDT, R. A. DE. Farm and animal husbandry laborers. (In Dutch.) Landbouwmechanisatie 10(7):393, 395,397,399,401,403. July 1959. 58.8 L2352

16599 YEREMEEV, K. The ways of increasing labor productivity in agriculture. (In Russian.) Planovoe Khoz. 36(10):13-19. Oct.1959. 280.8 P69

16600 ZAINCHKOVSKIĬ, V. F. What guaranteed the adoption of the money payments to the collective farm workers. (In Russian.) Uchet i Finansy v Kolkhoz. i Sovkhoz. 16(10):22-24. Oct.1959. 30.69 Uc4

16601 ZAKHAROV, A. I. Raising the labor productivity in the grain production on the State farms. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo. 9:18-22. Sept.1959. 20 So85

16602 ZAKLADNOĬ, V. What must be the wages of State farmers. (In Russian.) Ekon. Sel'sk. Khoz. 30(7): 97-100. Oct./Nov.1959. 281.8 So73

16603 ZHUKOVSKIĬ, A., ZELENSKIĬ, G., and KOTOV, F. Methods for working out a balance of labor resources for republic, district and region. (In Russian.) Planovoe Khoz. 36(9):70-77. Sept.1959. 280.8 P69
Includes agricultural labor.

16604 ZUCKERMAN, J. What the grower says: the labor squeeze on agriculture. West. Crops & Farm Mangt. 8(11):27-30. Nov.1959. 281.9 F2225

AGRICULTURE - SITUATION, POLICIES, AND PROGRAMS

16605 ALEXE, E. The improvement of the branches structure of agricultural production. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Econ. [Bucharest] 12(8):224-237. Aug.1959. 280.8 P947
English summary, p. 305.

16606 ANNAN, J. S. Agricultural development in Ghana. Ghana Farmer 3(3):102-105. Aug.1959. 24 G564

16607 BANDINI, M. Agricultural policy of Mariano Rumor. (In Italian.) Riv. di Polit. Agr. 6(3):5-16. Sept. 1959. 281.8 R523

16608 BELGIUM. MINISTÈRE DE L'AGRICULTURE. Liste nominative du personnel du Ministère de l'Agriculture et des offices parastataux agricoles. Rev. de l'Agr. 12(7/8,sup.),49 p. July/Aug.1959. 13 R322

16609 BENSON, E. T. The Soviet challenge. Nation's Agr. 34(11):12-14,22. Dec.1959. 280.82 B89
Agriculture in the U.S.S.R. and Soviet bloc.

16610 BENTLEY, C. F. Yes, we do need a new look at agriculture. Agr. Inst. Rev. 14(6):37-38. Nov./Dec. 1959. 7 Ag8
Canada.

16611 BOAG, A. D., and CURTIS, R. E. Agriculture and population in the Mortlock Islands. Papua & New Guinea Agr. J. 12(1):20-27,map. June 1959. 23 N453

16612 BRAR, H. S. Australian farming as I saw it. Indian Farming 9(6):27-29. Sept.1959. 22 In283

16613 BUTZ, E. L. The technological revolution in farming. Nowest. Miller 262(19):16-18. Nov.10,1959. 298.8 N81

16614 CANADA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. ECONOMICS DIV. Situation and outlook issue. Cur. Rev. Agr. Cond. Canada 20(6),110 p. Nov.1959. 281.8 C932

16615 CHANG, H. T. The prospects of augmenting the agricultural production in Taiwan in the next decade and related problems. (In Chinese.) Agr. Assoc. China. J. (n.s.)27:1-12. Sept.1959. 22.5 Ag862
English summary.

16616 CHINESE-AMERICAN JOINT COMMISSION ON RURAL RECONSTRUCTION. General report for year ending June 30, 1958. Taipei,Taiwan,1958. 115 p.,map. 281.9 J6623

16617 COCHRANE, W. W. Some further reflections on supply control. J. Farm Econ. 41(4):697-717. Nov. 1959. 280.8 J822

16618 CONFEDERAZIONE NAZIONALE DEI COLTIVATORI DIRETTI. XIII congresso nazionale; relazione del presidente Paolo Bonomi, Roma, 22-23-24 aprile 1959 [XIII national congress; report of the president Paolo Bonomi, Rome, 22-23-24 April 1959]. Roma,1959. 2 v. 16 C764
Agriculture and agricultural policy; volume 2 consists of statistics.

16619 CREA, V. Agriculture and nutrition. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. [Bologna] 4(5):591-594. May 1958. 58.8 P94
Agricultural planning in relation to changes in food habits.

16620 DURANDEAU, R. Guide pratique agricole régional de la Marche et du Limousin (Corrèze, Creuse, Haute-Vienne, Confolentais, Montmorillonnais, Nontronnais et Bas Berry). Limoges,Imprimerie Nouvelle,1958. 514 p. 33.17 D93

16621 FISHER, J. C. Political decision: a factor in the changing agricultural geography of Yugoslavia. J. Geog. 58(8):399-406. Nov.1959. 278.8 J82

16622 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. The agricultural development of Peru. Part I. Washington,Internatl. Bank Reconstruction and Dvlpment.,1959. 61 p.,maps. 281.168 F73
Report of a mission organized at the request of the Government of Peru.

16623 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Report of the fourth FAO regional conference for Asia and the Far East, Tokyo, Japan-6-16 October 1958. n.p.,1958. 101 p. 281.9 F737

16624 FRANCE. DIRECTION DE LA DOCUMENTATION. Problèmes agraires et politique agricole en Yougoslavie. I. France. Dir. de la Doc. Notes et Etudes Doc. 2595,27 p. Nov.18,1959. 280.9 F843

16625 FRISH, V. A. On the economic significance of natural conditions of the administrative district (with Mezhevskii district of Kostroma Region used as an example). (In Russian.) Leningrad. U. Vest. Ser. Geol. i Geog. 3:68-81,maps. 1959. 403 L54
English summary.
With reference to agriculture.

16626 GARLOCK, F. L., and others. The balance sheet of agriculture, 1959. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 214,36 p. Oct.1959. 1 Ag84Ab
W. H. Scofield, F. D. Stocker, R. W. Bierman, and F. D. Hansing, joint authors.

16627 GREKULOV, L. Productivity of basic technical crops. (In Russian.) Planovoe Khoz. 36(8):35-46. Aug.1959. 280.8 P69
Policies and programs.

16628 GRISHIN, K. Technical progress in agriculture. (In Russian.) Kommunist 36(14):15-22. Sept. 1959. 280.8 B633
Productive capacity.

16629 HAMILTON, J. H. Farming cameo: series 2: 19. the Vale of Glamorgan. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 66(8):358-359. Nov.1959. 10 G79J

16630 HAUSHOFER, H. L'agriculture allemande au seuil du Marché Commun. II. Agr. Prat. 123(9):413-415. Oct.1959. 14 J82

16631 HIGHSMITH, R. M. Atlas of Oregon agriculture. Corvallis,Agr. Expt. Sta.,1958. 42 p.,maps. 226.71 H532

16632 HILL, W. L. Agriculture in Sweden. World Crops 11(10):349-350. Oct.1959. 281.8 W892

16633 HOCHE, F. Besuch am Goldenen Horn. Osterr. Milchwirt. 14(17):294-295. Sept.7,1959. 44.8 Os72
Turkish agriculture.

16634 HOLMSTRÖM, S. Production balance in agriculture. (In Swedish.) Växt-Närings-Nytt 15(3):18-20. 1959. 57.8 V47

16635 HURD, A., and DEEDS, W. Achievement in agriculture. London,1959. 30 p. (Conservative and Unionist Political Organisation. Conservative Political Centre. News and views series). 281.171 H93A

16636 IONESCU, T. Aspects of the accomplishments of Soviet agriculture and of its prospects in the years of the seven-year plan. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Econ. [Bucharest] 12(7):106-120. July 1959. 280.8 P947
English summary, p. 182-183.

16637 JAPAN 4-H ASSOCIATION. Agriculture in Japan. Tokyo,1959. 56 p. 34.3 J2793

16638 JESNESS, O. B. The farm problem—cause, cure. Com. West. 118(18):19-22. Oct.31,1959. 286.8 C733

16639 JONES, N. A. Farming cameo: series 2: 18. Central Flintshire. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 66(7):306-308. Oct.1959. 10 G79J

16640 KAL'CHENKO, S. V. Agriculture in the Russian Federation during the first year of the Seven-Year-Plan. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 7(11):9-22. Nov.1959. 20 Z44

16641 KHRUSTEV, I. More meat production in the Seven-Year-Plan. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1959(10):24-26. Oct. 20 Se492

16642 KROŁ, B. Lines of agricultural production in upland regions patterned after the county Nowy Sacz. (In Polish.) Kraków. Wyższa Szkoła Roln. Zeszyty Nauk. Ekon. 1(7):79-106,map. Ref. 1959. 281.9 K85
English summary.

16643 KRUMMSDORF, A. Zur Methodik der Landschaftsanalyse und Landeskulturplanung. Leipz. Karl-Marx-U. Wiss. Z. 8(2):397-413,maps. Ref. 1958/59. 509 L532
English summary.
Agricultural planning.

16644 KRUSE, B. B. Present and future problems of Danish agriculture. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 78(10): 319-320. Oct.1959. 280.28 V91

16645 LESZCZYCKI, S. Aims and tasks of the committee on the nationwide economic development of the country. (In Polish.) Nauka Polska 7(3):63-78. Sept. 1959. 475 N223
Includes agriculture.

16646 LIEBENOW, R. C. Let's keep free enterprise free. Natl. Agr. Credit Conf. Proc. 8:116-128. 1959. 284.29 N21
Agriculture.

16647 LOBANOV, P. The tasks of the agricultural sciences in the Seven-Year Plan. (In Russian.) Kommunist 36(13):19-29. Sept.1959. 280.8 B633

16648 MACAULAY, A. Farming in the north-east of Scotland. Agr. Prog. 33:65-67. 1958. 10 Ag86

16649 MACMILLAN, J. H. A two-pronged approach to the farm problem. Mod. Miller & Bakers News 84 (24):25-28. Nov.28,1959. 298.8 M72

16650 MACMILLAN, J. H. Two-pronged approach to the farm problem. Nowest. Miller 262(21):13-14,16-19. Nov.24,1959. 298.8 N81

16651 MALINSCHI, V. The struggle of the Rumanian Workers' Party for solving the agrarian problem. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Econ. [Bucharest] 12(8):40-57. Aug.1959. 280.8 P947
English summary, p. 288-289.

16652 MANTEGAZZA, G. Recent considerations on priorities for the stimulation of the South. (In Italian.) Mondo Econ. 14(42):8-9. Oct.17,1959. 280.8 M742

16653 MARIANI, E. Agricultural renaissance of the South too slow. (In Italian.) Rass. dell'Agr. Ital. 14(10): 28-30. Oct.1959. 281.8 R18

16654 MASON, H. J. Farming cameo: series 2: 17. Colchester district. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 66(6):256-257. Sept.1959. 10 G79J

16655 MATSKEVICH, V. V. The tasks of the State farms in the fulfillment of the Seven-Year Plan. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo 2:5-14. Feb.1959. 20 So85

16656 MENDE, A. Reich gedeckter Tisch durch die Leistungen unserer Landwirtschaft. Vrtljahresh. z. Statis. der Deut. Demokratischen Repub. 3(3/4):108-110. 1959. 265 V67

16657 MILLER, H. H. Who are those farmers? New Repub. 141(26):8-9. Dec.28,1959. 280.8 N42
Agriculture and the farm program.

16658 MILLER PAIVA, R. Trends of agriculture in the state of São Paulo and future supply of the national consumption market. Arq. Econ. 2:81-90. Dec.1958. 280.8 Ar6

16659 MISSERI, S. C. Toward a more elastic agricultural policy. (In Italian.) Riv. di Polit. Agr. 6(3):41-44. Sept.1959. 281.8 R523

16660 MORSE, T. D. A new kind of farm surplus. Sugar Beet 13(23):6-8. Winter 1959/60. 66.8 Su34B

16661 NETHERLANDS. MINISTERIE VAN LANDBOUW EN VISSERIJ. Verslag over de landbouw in Nederland over 1957 [Report on agriculture in the Netherlands for 1957]. Netherlands. Min. van Landb. Visserij en Voedselvoorziening. Afd. Doc. Verslagen en Meded. 1, 504 p,maps. 1959. 12 N38
English summary.

16662 NEWSOM, H. D. Address before the 93rd annual session of the National Grange at Long Beach California, November 9, 1959. n.p.,1959. 25 p. 4 P272Ad

16663 NIGERIA. WESTERN REGION PRODUCTION DEVELOPMENT BOARD. Annual report 1957-58. Ibadan,1958. 57 p. 77.9 N563

16664 PETERSON, W. H. The great farm problem. Chicago,Regnery,1959. 235 p. Ref. 281.12 P443
Includes historical aspects.

16665 PETINOV, N. S. Great agricultural success in the Chinese People's Republic. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 7(10):85-90. Oct.1959. 20 Z44
Situation and outlook.

16666 PODGORNYI, N. Ukraine in the Seven-Year Plan. (In Russian.) Kommunist 35(1):30-42. Jan.1959. 280.8 B633

16667 ROCHE, J. L'agriculture des colons allemands dans le Rio Grande do Sul. Ann. de Géog. 68(367):224-237,maps. May/June 1959. 473 An75

16668 ROCKEFELLER FOUNDATION. Chilean agricultural program; director's annual report, August, 1958-July, 1959. New York,1959. 25 p. 9.3 R59

16669 ROCKEFELLER FOUNDATION. Colombian agricultural program; director's annual report, May, 1958-April, 1959. New York,1959. 128 p. Ref. 9.4 C7195

16670 ROCKEFELLER FOUNDATION. Mexican agricultural program; director's annual report, September, 1958-August, 1959. New York,1959. 225 p. Ref. 8 M577A

16671 RUSSELL, SIR E. J. Looking forward. World Crops 11(10):345-348. Oct.1959. 281.8 W892
In agriculture.

16672 SCHILLER, O. Die Agrarstruktur der kommunistischen Länder Ost- und Südosteuropas. Agrarwirtschaft 8(10):305-309. Oct.1959. 281.8 Ag826
English summary.

16673 SERVICIO INTERAMERICANO DE COOPERACIÓN AGRÍCOLA EN PANAMÁ. Informe anual 1958. Panamá,1959. 100,25 p. 8 Se63A

16674 SERVICIO TECNICO INTERAMERICANO DE COOPERACION AGRICOLA (HONDURAS). Annual report, calendar year 1957. Tegucigalpa,1958. 61 p. 280.29 Se62

16675 SIDDIQI, S. A. Farming and farm movement in Saskatchewan (Canada). Agr. Pakistan 10(3):383-392. Sept.1959. 22 Ag832

16676 SKOVBAEK, J. The last year's agricultural development. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 78(10):312-315. Oct.1959. 280.28 V91

16677 SOUTH CAROLINA. CLEMSON AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE. List of available agricultural publications of Clemson Agricultural College. Clemson,1959. 8 p.-folder,rev. Oct.1959. 241 So82

16678 SOUTHERN RHODESIA. NATIVE AFFAIRS DEPT. Report for the year 1958. Salisbury,1959. 144 p. 280.9 R343
Includes agricultural policy.

16679 SPIVAK, M. S. Ukrainian agriculture is on the rise again. (In Russian.) Zemledeli 7(11):23-27. Nov. 1959. 20 Z44

16680 SPURLOCK, H. H. Communist China's agriculture: production, trade, and policy developments affecting U. S. farm products in world markets. U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv. Foreign Agr. Rpt. 115,50 p. Oct.1959. 1.943 F763

16681 STEFANSSON, O. E. Agriculture in Scotland. (In Icelandic.) Freyr 54(23/24):376-383. Dec.1958. 11 F89

16682 SUOMELA, S. The problem of the agricultural surplus. Unitas 2:59-66. 1959. 286.8 Un32

16683 SVOBODA, O. The victory of the socialistic productive relationships in agriculture—new tasks in agricultural production and in veterinary work. (In Czech.) Veterinárství 9(9):321-323. Sept.1959. 41.8 V6439

16684 TAKIGAWA, T. On the agricultural and trade policies of the United States—a historical approach to the agricultural surpluses problem. (In Japanese.) Nōgyō Sōgō Kenkyū 13(4):51-86. Oct.1959. 22.5 N687

16685 TELLERINI, G. Perspective of the Common Market. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. [Bologna] 4(11):1291-1299. Nov.1958. 58.8 P94
Effects on Italian agriculture.

16686 TITARENKO, F. V. Work and problems in the State farms area. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo. 9:23-26. Sept.1959. 20 So85

16687 U. S. INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION ADMINISTRATION. OPERATIONS MISSION TO VIETNAM. Report of agricultural project development in Vietnam, 1958. Saigon?1959. 71 p. 173.2 In8Rv

16688 WELLS, O. V. Current agricultural trends. (Sum.) Assoc. Amer. Fert. Control Off. Off. P. 12:35-40. 1958. 57.9 As7

16689 WISEMAN, A. Soviet agriculture. Horace Plunkett Found. Ybk. Agr. Co-op. 1959:141-148. 280.29 H78

16690 ZABIEROWSKI, K. Preliminary principles for the prospective plan of farming production in the Kraków District. (In Polish.) Kraków. Wyższa Szkoła Roln. Zeszyty Nauk. Ekon. 1(7):139-192,maps. Ref. 1959. 281.9 K85
English summary.

16691 ZIMIN, G. Experiment on a new method of planning in agriculture in the district of Lipetsk. (In Russian.) Planovoe Khoz. 1958(3):62-71. Mar. 280.8 P69

Subsidies

16692 GREAT BRITAIN. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, FISHERIES AND FOOD. Cereals Deficiency Payments Scheme 1955 (supplement) 1958 harvest. London, 1958. 3 p. 284.3599 G79
Department of Agriculture for Scotland and Ministry of Agriculture, Northern Ireland, cooperating.

16693 GREAT BRITAIN. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, FISHERIES AND FOOD. Cereals Deficiency Payments Scheme (1959 edition). London,1959. 34 p. 284.3599 G79
Department of Agriculture for Scotland and Ministry of Agriculture, Northern Ireland, cooperating.

FARM MANAGEMENT AND LAND ECONOMICS

16694 ABBOTT, P. R. The development and operation of an American land system to 1800. Diss. Abs. 20 (3):1002. 1959. 241.8 M58

16695 ADAMS, H. P. Trend toward fewer and larger dairy farms in region continues. New Eng. Dairyman 43 (11):8-9. Nov.1959. 44.8 N44

16696 ANTHONY, W. B., STARLING, J. G., and BOSEC, J. K. New management ideas for fattening cattle. Feed Bag 35(10):61. Oct.1959. 389.78 F32

16697 ATTWOOD, E. A. Some economic contradictions in Government smallholdings policy. Farm Econ. [Oxford] 9(5):204-208. 1959. 281.8 F223

16698 BOUCHER, G. P. Principes de gestion des exploitations agricoles. Agriculture [Montreal] 16(5):153-156. Sept./Oct.1959. 7 Ag82

16699 BRIDGHAM, L. D. Maine public lands 1781-1795: claims, trespassers, and sales. Diss. Abs. 20 (4):1335. Oct.1959. 241.8 M58

16700 BRITISH GUIANA. LANDS & MINES DEPT. Report for the year 1958. Georgetown,1959. 21 p. 255.6 B77

16701 BROOKS, L. K., WALKER, S., and WEBER, J. Analyzing dairy farms for maximum profit; a study in agricultural adjustment. Idaho. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 301, 32 p. Apr.1959. 100 Id14

16702 CROUSE, E. F. Net more in "60." Farm Q. 14(4):48-51,124-126. Winter 1960. 6 F22995
Management.

16703 CULPIN, S. N.A.A.S. experimental husbandry farms: Drayton. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 66(6):250-253. Sept.1959. 10 G79J

16704 DAVIES, E. T., and LUXTON, H. W. B. Store cattle and store sheep rearing in Devon and Cornwall, 1955/56 and 1956/57. Bristol U. Dept. Econ. Rpt. 113, 80 p. Oct.1959. 281.9 Se1
Farm management and costs and returns.

16705 DAWSON, A. A. The business side of farming. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 63(1):29-30. Aug.1959. 23 So84

16706 DEMEDIEROS, G. Producer efficiency. Calif. Dairyman 39(21):10-11. Nov.7,1959. 44.8 C12

16707 DEMUNN, M. Beef report U.S.A. Feeds Illus. 10(10):20-21,44. Oct.1959. 389.78 F326
Management.

16708 DUNNETT, A. Farming to a queen's taste. Co-op Grain Q. 17(4):31-33. Nov.1959. 280.28 C7898
The Royal Farms at Windsor.

16709 EDWARDS, C. Resource fixity and farm organization. J. Farm Econ. 41(4):747-759. Nov.1959. 280.8 J822

16710 FEKETE, E. B. A study of the functional layout of some mixed horticultural holdings in the Vale of Evesham. Bristol. U. Dept. Econ. Selec. Papers Agr. Econ. 6,428 p.,maps. Dec.1958. 281.9 B773
Acreage, rotations, and costs and returns.

16711 FLORENT'EV, L. Some factors in the improvement of the collective farm economy. (In Russian.) Voprosy Ekon. 10:25-33. Oct.1959. 280.8 V89
This journal will appear in English translation 280.8 V89Ae.

16712 FOYLE, J. The growth of factory farming. Landmark 16(10):6-7. Oct.1959. 281.28 L23
Ireland.

16713 FÜGE, G. Festigung des Sozialismus auf dem Lande. Vrtljahresh. z. Statis. der Deut. Demokratischen Repub. 3(3/4):110-112. 1959. 265 V67
Collective farming.

16714 GIORDANO, L. Mise en valeur du sol; documentation et calculs pratiques. Paris,Foucher,1958. 118 p. 30.2 G43

16715 GULÎAEV, G. A. Strengthening of inter-kolkhoz links. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 97(9):6-9. Sept. 1959. 80 Sa13
Policies and programs.

16716 IGNATKOV, D. ÎA. Lowering fruit and berry costs. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 97(9):31-34. Sept. 1959. 80 Sa13
Management.

16717 IMPERIAL CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES. AGRICULTURAL DEVELOPMENT DEPT. Milk in the West; the story of two farms, by R. A. Powell. London, 1958. 27 p. 281.344 Im72
Management and costs.

16718 JEFFERS, H. W. New principles of economics for dairying. Certif. Milk 34(6):6-8,10. Nov./Dec.1959. 44.8 C33
Management.

16719 KAZAKOV, I. G. On the foundation of the erected culture of production. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo. 9:9-12. Sept.1959. 20 So85
State farm program.

16720 KOMIN, A., and POPOV, N. Resources for lowering the costs of State farm production. (In Russian.) Planovoe Khoz. 36(9):47-58. Sept.1959. 280.8 P69

16721 KRAEVA, A. Development of public farming on collective farms is the decisive condition of the rise of collective farmers' commonwealth. (In Russian.) Ékon. Sel'sk. Khoz. 30(7):28-34. Oct./Nov.1959. 281.8 So72

16722 KRUTIKOV, P. State farms in China during the last ten years. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1959(10):84-88. Oct. 20 Se492

16723 LANKSHEAR, H. J. W. Advice for management. Agr. Merchant 39(8):52-55. Aug.1959. 10 Ag89
Management Advisory Service of the National Association of Corn and Agricultural Merchants, Ltd.

16724 LESPERANCE, R. La gestion des exploitations agricoles. Agriculture [Montreal] 16(5):131-134. Ref. Sept./Oct.1959. 7 Ag82

16725 LUPINOVICH, I. S. Introduction of a rational system of land cultivation on the collective and State farms of Belorussia. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 7(10): 3-10. Oct.1959. 20 Z44
Policies and programs.

16726 MCCORMICK, E. J., BLANCHARD, R. E., and THOMAS, D. W. Studies on the human resource in farm management; an objective method of selecting farm tenants. Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 678,8 p. Apr.1959. 100 In2P

16727 MCLANE, J. W. Early history of the Bow River [Development] Project. Canad. Cattlemen 22(11):12-13,34,maps. Nov.1959. 49 C16

16728 MATOBA, T. On cooperation of farming. (In Japanese.) Nōgyō Sōgō Kenkyū 13(4):139-180. Oct.1959. 22.5 N687

16729 MATSKEVICH, V. V. The new advance of socialist agriculture. (In Russian.) Planovoe Khoz. 1958 (4):13-22. Apr. 280.8 P69
Collective farming reorganization.

16730 MERCIER, E. Les décorés de l'ordre du mérite agronomique. Agriculture [Montreal] 16(5):135-140. Sept./Oct.1959. 7 Ag82

16731 MERCIER, E. L'intégration et la technique agricole. (Extr.) Agriculture [Montreal] 16(5):141-143. Sept./Oct.1959. 7 Ag82
Vertical integration.

16732 MOL, J. Optimal farm structure and its changes with variations in farm area and labor utilisation (quantitative estimations with the help of linear programming). (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 71(extra no.):585-600. Oct.1959. 105.2 Or3

16733 MORGAN, I. Sheep in North Cardiganshire. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 66(8): 327-331. Nov.1959. 10 G79J
Management.

16734 NECHKIN, V. I. The State farms of Siberia can raise higher reserves. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo. 9:13-18. Sept.1959. 20 So85

16735 NIELSEN, A. Lommebog for landmaend [Pocketbook for farmers] 1959, v. 61. Odense,1958. 240 p. 11 L832

16736 NORANG, O. Prøvebruket aagard nordli i nord-trøndelag driftsform: sauehald og skogbruk [The Experimental Farm Aagard, Nordli in North-Trøndelag. Type of farming: raising sheep and forestry]. Norges Landbrøkon. Inst. Prøvebruksmeld. 8,44 p.,maps. 1958. 11 N762P

16737 NORTHERN RHODESIA. DEPT. OF LANDS. Annual report for the year 1958. Lusaka,1959. 6 p. 282.9 R342

16738 PASOUR, E. C., TOUSSAINT, W. D., and TOLLEY, G. S. North Carolina Piedmont and Coastal Plain tobacco farms: their changing characteristics, 1955-1958. N. C. State Col. Agr. & Engin. Dept. Agr. Econ. A. E. Inform. Ser. 71,56 p. Nov.1959. 281.9 N816

16739 PATTERSON, W. The new Pennine dairy farming. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 66(8):340-342. Nov.1959. 10 G79J

16740 PÉTURSSON, J. Does carefullness pay in farming? (In Icelandic.) Freyr 55(13/15):189-193. June 1959. 11 F89

16741 PICK, O. China. Horace Plunkett Found. Ybk. Agr. Co-op. 1959:175-182. 280.29 H78
Collectivization.

16742 PICK, O. Eastern Europe. Horace Plunkett Found. Ybk. Agr. Co-op. 1959:134-140. 280.29 H78
Collectivization.

16743 PILARCZYK, W. Preliminary investigations on level of production, efficiency of labour and income in privately owned farms. (In Polish.) Kraków. Wyższa Szkoła Roln. Zeszyty Nauk. Ekon. 1(7):107-123,map. Ref. 1959. 281.9 K85
English summary.

16744 PRANDETSKIĬ, V. Research on the economics of State-farm structure. (In Russian.) Voprosy Ékon. 1959(9):156-157. Sept. 280.8 V89

16745 PROCTOR, R. E. The farmers stake in integration farming. Ga. Vet. 2(5):21-23. Sept./Oct.1959. 41.8 G29

16746 REICHE, J. Die Viehwirtschaft in den volkseigenen Gütern 1958. Vrtljahresh. z. Statis. der Deut. Demokratischen Repub. 3(3/4):135-137. 1959. 265 V67

16747 REID, I. G. Farm management and method study in teaching and advisory work. Agr. Prog. 33:84-87. 1958. 10 Ag86
Great Britain.

16748 RESOURCES FOR THE FUTURE. Annual report for the year ending September 30, 1959. Washington,D. C.,1959. 85 p. Ref. 279.9 R31
Includes land and water programs.

16749 RYBAL'CHENKO, I. Lowering the cost of production on the collective farms. (In Russian.) Voprosy Ékon. 10:34-41. Oct.1959. 280.8 V89
This journal will appear in English translation 280.8 V89Ae.

16750 SANGERS, W. J. Structure of holdings and electronic computer. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 22(7):378-389,398. July/Aug.1959. 86 N384
English summary.

16751 SCHILLER, O. Co-operation in farming operations—some examples in Germany. Horace Plunkett Found. Ybk. Agr. Co-op. 1959:63-71. 280.29 H78

16752 SEMIN, S. Development of cooperative ties among the collective farms. (In Russian.) Voprosy Ékon. 10:124-128. Oct.1959. 280.8 V89
This journal will appear in English translation 280.8 V89Ae.

16753 SHARMAN, C. Conservation comment from Umvukwes I.C.A. Rhodesia Agr. J. 56(4):153-154. July/Aug.1959. 24 R34
Conservation farming.

16754 SHULTIS, A. Reducing costs in dairying. Guernsey Breeders' J. [Peterborough] 104(10):1018,1037-1038. Nov.23,1959. 43.8 G93

16755 SIGURJONSSON, A. Primitive farming—economic farming. (In Icelandic.) Freyr 54(23/24):384-386. Dec.1958. 11 F89

16756 SOLTUCHENKO, K. L. Patronage of the State farms in the District of New Umansk. (In Russian.) Uchet i Finansy v Kolkhoz. i Sovkhoz. 16(10):41-42. Oct.1959. 30.69 Uc4
Inefficiency and disorganisation were instrumental in bringing in of the outside help to correct it.

16757 SUTHERLAND, J. G., BISHOP, C. E., and HANNUSH, B. A. An economic analysis of farm and nonfarm uses of resources on small farms in the southern Piedmont, North Carolina. N. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 138,55 p. May 1959. 100 N81
Includes costs and returns.

16758 TANGANYIKA. DEPT. OF LANDS AND SURVEYS. Annual report, 1958. Dar es Salaam,1959. 58 p., map. 282.9 T15A

16759 TARADAEV, N. V. Organization of inspection on the collective farms. (In Russian.) Uchet i Finansy v Kolkhoz. i Sovkhoz. 16(10):46-48. Oct.1959. 30.69 Uc4

16760 TRIFON, R. Guides for speculation about the vertical integration of agriculture with allied industries. J. Farm Econ. 41(4):734-746. Nov.1959. 280.8 J822

16761 TSIKOTO, I. Raise the backward kolkhozes to the level of the advanced. (In Russian.) Planovoe Khoz. 36(10):20-25. Oct.1959. 280.8 P69

16762 TUTT, C. W. So you want to go poultry farming? Queensland Agr. J. 85(9):605-608. Sept.1,1959. 23 Q33

16763 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. FARM ECONOMICS RESEARCH DIV. Changes in farm production and efficiency; a summary report. U. S. D. A. Statis. B. 233,rev.,26 p.,map. Sept.1959. 1 Ag84St

16764 U. S. INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION ADMINISTRATION. OPERATIONS MISSION TO THAILAND. Development of a demonstration livestock breeding station, 1955-1959; report on completion of assignment, by A. R. Johnson. Bangkok,1959. 39 p.,map. 173.2 In8D

16765 UNIVERSITY COLLEGE OF WALES, ABERYSTWYTH. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Statutory smallholdings in agriculture; A study in Government policy, with a special analysis of the administration and economic results of smallholdings in Wales. Aberystwyth,1958. 76 p. 282.171 Un3

16766 VASILESCU, N., and MAGAZIN, P. L'organisation coopérative de l'agriculture dans la région de Jassy (1949-1959). (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [Bucharest] 11(11):27-38. Nov.1959. 21 R862
French summary.

16767 VEER, J. DE. An introduction to linear programming. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 71(17):522-528. Oct.1959. 105.2 Or3

16768 VEER, J. DE. Labor force and farm structure of the grassland farm. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 71(extra no.):607-617. Oct.1959. 105.2 Or3
Linear programming.

16769 VERETENNIKOV, A. I., and BEDNOVA, E. B. An experiment in the organization of land exploitation on the State farms in Siberia. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo 2:51-53. Feb.1959. 20 So85

16770 VLADIMIRSKIĬ, M. V. Of what type should the fruit section be? (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 97(10):33-35. Oct.1959. 80 Sa13
Of State farms.

16771 VLAS'EVICH, IU., and MOROKHOVSKIĬ, IU. The success of cooperation in agriculture in German Democratic Republic. (In Russian.) Ékon. Sel'sk. Khoz. 30(7):117-120. Oct./Nov.1959. 281.8 So73

16772 VON AH, J. F. The adaptation of Wisconsin rural families to changing opportunities in farming, 1950-1958. Diss. Abs. 20(3):910-911. 1959. 241.8 M58

16773 WALKER, D. E. K. Lamb and beef production from different stocking systems. New Zeal. J. Agr. 99 (3):243,245,247-248. Sept.15,1959. 23 N48J

16774 WALKER, O. L. Game theory applications in agricultural decisions. Diss. Abs. 20(3):913. 1959. 241.8 M58

16775 WERNER, K. Perspektivplanung in den landwirtschaftlichen Produktionsgenossenschaften eines MTS-Bereiches. Berlin,Deutscher Bauernverlag,1959. 232 p. 281.175 W493

16776 WIDT, R. A. DE. Industrialization in agricultural production. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 71(15): 474-479. Sept.1959. 105.2 Or3
Includes vertical integration.

16777 WILKINSON, W. S. G. Kenya's African-owned farms. Coffee & Tea Indus. 82(10):43,56. Oct.1959. 389.8 Sp4
Tea plantations.

16778 WILLIAMS, D. B. Getting research results to wool growers. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 25(3):192-201. Sept.1959. 23 Au74
Extension work.

16779 YAMAUCHI, T. Linear programming method as a tool in farm organization analysis. (In Japanese.) Nōgyō Sōgō Kenkyu 13(4):111-138. Oct.1959. 22.5 N687

16780 ZHUĬKOV, G. G. An account of the fulfillment of the plans in the cattle raising sections of collective farms. (In Russian.) Uchet i Finansy v Kolkhoz. i Sovkhoz. 16(10):42-43. Oct.1959. 30.69 Uc4

Bookkeeping and Records

16781 ASHE, H. J. Know your financial direction. Turkey World 34(11):18,66. Nov.1959. 47.38 T84
Using a combined balance sheet.

16782 KASSIROV, L. Cost accounting on collective farms and methods of improving it. (In Russian.) Voprosy Ékon. 1959(9):114-121. Sept. 280.8 V89

16783 LAUWE, C. DE. A propos du rapport de l'exercice 1957-1958 de l'Office Central de Comptabilité Agricole de Soissons. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 45(13):664-668. 1959. 14 P215Bc
Includes discussion.

16784 MELVILLE, M. L. Let's look at the record! Poultry Tribune 65(11):20,24. Nov.1959. 47.8 P8642

16785 OULION, G. Une méthode de présentation graphique des résultats des comptabilités d'exploitations agricoles. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 143:567-570. Sept.1959. 14 F844B

16786 SHERSHUKOV, A. S. The structure and the staff of the accounting apparatus of a kolkhoz. (In Russian.) Uchet i Finansy v Kolkhoz. i Sovkhoz. 16(10):5-11. Oct.1959. 30.69 Uc4

16787 SMUROV, V. I. Introduction of agricultural accounting inside the State farms. (In Russian.) Uchet i Finansy v Kolkhoz. i Sovkhoz. 16(10):15-19. Oct.1959. 30.69 Uc4

16788 STAN, I. Méthode pour calculer de prix de revient utilisée par les coopératives de production de la R. P. Bulgarie. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [Bucharest] 11(10):70-77. Oct.1959. 21 R862

16789 VENZHER, V. Some problems of cost accounting on collective farms. (In Russian.) Voprosy Ekon. 1959(9):58-66. Sept. 280.8 V89

16790 WHITE, D. Flexowriters and farmers. Gt. Brit. Treas. Organ. & Methods Div. O & M B. 14(4):173-178. Aug.1959. 249.39 G79
Used in records by the Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food.

Costs and Returns

16791 BOYER, R. S. Profitable small farms in West Cornwall. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 66(7):294-297. Oct.1959. 10 G79J

16792 BROWN, L. H. A Michigan study: crops yield farmer's best profit margin. Co-op Grain Q. 17(4):54-56. Nov.1959. 280.28 C7898

16793 COURNUAUD, R. DE. La prairie temporaire dans une exploitation familiale du Lot-et-Garonne. B. des Engrais 417:75-78. Apr.1959. 57.8 B87
Returns.

16794 DOMINICK, B. A., and SMITH, R. S. Costs and returns Chautauqua County grape farms 1956-1957-1958. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Dept. Agr. Econ. A. E. Res. 28,17 p. Oct.1959. 281.9 C81A

16795 HAGUE. LANDBOUW-ECONOMISCH INSTITUUT. Kostprijzen van consumptie- en broedeieren; voorcalculatie 1959/60 [Production costs of consumer and hatching eggs; preliminary estimates 1959/60]. Hague. Landb.-Econ. Inst. Rap. 324(sup.6),59 p. 1959. 280.9 L23

16796 HAGUE. LANDBOUW-ECONOMISCH INSTITUUT. Kostprijzen van granen en aardappelen op zandgrond (gemengde bedrijven); voorcalculatie 1959/60 [Production costs of grains and potatoes on sandy soils (mixed farms); preliminary estimates 1959/60]. Hague. Landb.-Econ. Inst. Rap. 324(sup.3),21 p. 1959. 280.9 L23

16797 HAGUE. LANDBOUW-ECONOMISCH INSTITUUT. Kostprijzen van varkensvlees; voorcalculatie 1959/50 [Costs of pork production; preliminary estimates 1959/60]. Hague. Landb.-Econ. Inst. Rap. 324 (sup.5),42 p. 1959. 280.9 L23

16798 HARRIS, E. Does modern farming pay? Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 66(8):351-353. Nov.1959. 10 G79J

16799 HELBACKA, N. V., and COMBS, G. F. Cost of producing broiler meat. Feedstuffs 31(46):18-19. Nov.14,1959. 286.81 F322

16800 KEARL, C. D. Cash crops and fruits: costs and returns from farm cost accounts, 43 farms—1958. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Dept. Agr. Econ. A. E. Res. 31,20 p. Nov.1959. 281.9 C81A

16801 KEARL, C. D. Field crops: costs and returns from farm cost accounts, 43 farms—1958. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Dept. Agr. Econ. A. E. Res. 32, 21 p. Nov.1959. 281.9 C81A

16802 KEARL, C. D. Livestock: costs and returns from farm cost accounts, 43 farms—1958. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Dept. Agr. Econ. A. E. Res. 30, 16 p. Nov.1959. 281.9 C81A

16803 KEARL, C. D. Overhead costs from farm cost accounts, 43 farms—1958. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Dept. Agr. Econ. A. E. Res. 33,20 p. Nov. 1959. 281.9 C81A

16804 KINDER, Q. B. Let's be realistic about the cost of keeping layers. Poultry Tribune 65(12):26-27. Dec.1959. 47.8 P8642

16805 LUXTON, H. W. B., and TYERS, K. G. Cattle fattening on grass; a study in south west England 1958. Bristol U. Dept. Econ. Rpt. 114,17 p. Aug.1959. 281.9 Se1
Costs and returns.

16806 LUXTON, H. W. B., and LOADMAN, M. Fat sheep production in Devon 1957/58. Bristol U. Dept. Econ. Rpt. 115,38 p. Oct.1959. 281.9 Se1
Costs and returns.

16807 MARTIN, I., and BORZA, M. Contributions à l'étude de la convenance économique des principales cultures de l'E.A.C. de Peciul Nou. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [Bucharest] 11(10):39-48. Oct.1959. 21 R862
French summary.
Costs and returns.

16808 MASON, G. Returns from wheat growing. New Zeal. Wheat Rev. 7:79-80. 1956/58,pub.1959. 59.8 N48

16809 MOLLER, C. A. Maize stand affects profits. Farming So. Africa 35(7):11,17. Oct.1959. 24 So842
Costs and returns.

16810 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. Financial results of Northern Ireland farming, 1957/58. I-II. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Mon. Agr. Rpt. 34(6):173-175; (7):197-200. Oct.-Nov.1959. 256.13 Ag82M

16811 ONTARIO. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. FARM ECONOMICS AND STATISTICS BR. Ontario farm management and accounting report 1958, all types of farms. Ontario. Dept. Agr. C. 315,23 p.,map. Sept.1959. 7 On8Ci
Costs and returns.
Department of Agricultural Economics, Ontario Agricultural College, cooperating.

16812 PERMIAKOV, P. A. The costs of production on collective farms and the ways to lower it. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 1959(10):15-19. Oct. 20 Se478

16813 PIZENGOL'TS, M. Z. Reserves for the lowering of the cost of production on the collective farms in the District of Golosnoosk. (In Russian.) Uchet i Finansy v Kolkhoz. i Sovkhoz. 16(10):25-29. Oct.1959. 30.69 Uc4
A comparative study of the cost of production among several State farms.

16814 RAZLIVANOV, V. The effect of variations in livestock fatness on meat production costs. (In Russian.) Mîasnaîa Indus. SSSR 30(5):40-41. 1959. 50.8 M58

16815 SCHOENEMANN, J. A. Effect of variety and harvest date systems on economic returns for potato farms in central Wisconsin. Diss. Abs. 20(3):822. 1959. 241.8 M58

16816 SWEDEN. LANTBRUKSSTYRELSEN. Räkenskapsresultat från svenska lantbruk [Accounting results from Swedish farms] 1955. Sweden. Lantbrstyr. Meddel. Ser. B, Lantbravd. 30,122 p.,map. 1959. 11 Sw3Me

16817 SYRSTAD, O. Does it pay to increase the fat percentage in milk? (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 24: 618-619. Nov.20,1959. 11 N8122

16818 TRAVIS, H. F., SCHAIBLE, P. J., and ORENTAS, S. How to figure out whether you're getting the greatest return from your ranch. Fur Trade J. Canada 37(2):14-15,20. Oct.1959. 410 F965
Minks.

16819 URAL'SKIĬ, A. Z. On lowering costs and raising returns from flax-raising on collective farms. (In Russian.) Lën i Konoplîa. 4(10):12-16. Oct.1959. 73.8 L542

16820 WALVOORT, G. J. H. Labor as a cost factor in poultry raising. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 71 (extra no.):601-606. Oct.1959. 105.2 Or3

16821 WŁODARCZYK, Z. An attempt of determining the profitableness of rearing nutrias. (In Polish.) Kraków. Wyższa Szkoła Roln. Zeszyty Nauk. Ekon. 1(7):57-77. Ref. 1959. 281.9 K85
English summary.

16822 ZINKWEG, B. Cost of harvesting consumer potatoes. (In Dutch.) Landbouwmechanisatie 10(7):378-380. July 1959. 58.8 L2352

16823 ZINKWEG, B. Costs of potato harvesting. (In Dutch.) Pootaardappel Handel 13(2):14-15. Sept.1959. 286.83 P79

Land Settlement and Colonization

16824 DAMONGO, C. A. L. The Frafra farmer moves South. Ghana Farmer 3(3):91-92. Aug.1959. 24 G564
Resettlement.

16825 DON, Y. The co-operative settlement movement in Israel. Horace Plunkett Found. Ybk. Agr. Co-op. 1959:72-83. 280.29 H78

16826 MCDERMOTT, G. L. Advancing and retreating frontiers of agricultural settlement in the Great Clay Belt of Ontario and Quebec. Diss. Abs. 20(4):1316-1317. Oct.1959. 241.8 M58

Land Tenure

16827 BELL, F. C. Federal legislation concerning the disposition of grazing lands (1862-1900). Diss. Abs. 20(4):1331-1332. Oct.1959. 241.8 M58

16828 BERRY, R. L., and BAU, V. E. Tenant interest in long-term cash and flexible cash leases. S. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 480,36 p. June 1959. 100 So82

16829 CADAHIA CICUENDEZ, P. Algunos problemas del olivar español. B. de Oleicult. Internac. 9(51):1-7. July/Aug.1959. 307.8 B63
Land tenure problems.

16830 COULTER, D. E. Get your deer lease in writing. Cattleman 46(7):38. Dec.1959. 49 C29

16831 CRIST, R. E. Land for the fellahin. IX. Land tenure and land use in the Near East. Amer. J. Econ. & Sociol. 19(1):81-91. Oct.1959. 280.8 Am393

16832 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Rural economic development of the trust territories. Report concerning land tenure and land use problems in the Trust Territories of Tanganyika and Ruanda-Urundi. n.p.,1959. 49 p. (United Nations. T/1438). 282.19 F73

16833 GASPARDIS, E. Diorama of land reorganization of Western Europe. 3. (In Italian.) Terra Friulana 4(3):11-16,map. May/June 1959. 16 T278
Consolidation of holdings and other reforms.

16834 HENDERSON, H. E. U.S. views on agrarian reform. U. S. Dept. State. B. 41(1068):887-889. Dec.14, 1959. 150 B87

16835 HERWEIJER, S., and DIELEMAN, P. J. Agrarian reconstruction in Europe. Internatl. Inst. Land Reclam. & Impr. Annu. Rpt. 1958:23-36,maps. 54.9 In8A
Chiefly on the fragmentation of holdings and land consolidation.

16836 INDIAN SOCIETY OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Report on an enquiry into the working of the Bombay Tenancy and Agricultural Lands Act, 1948 (as amended up to 1953) in Gujarat (excluding Baroda District), by M. B. Desai. Bombay,1958. 96 p. 282.182 In23R

16837 ITALY. MINISTERO DELL'AGRICOLTURA E DELLE FORESTE. Ente Maremma. The land reform in Maremma. Rome,1959. 54 p. 282.176 It14L

16838 MARIS, A., and RIJNEVELD, R., eds. Bedrijfsopvolging en beroepskeuze in land- en tuinbouw [Farm succession and occupational choice in agriculture and horticulture]. 's-Gravenhage, Afdeling Streekonderzoek., Landbouw-Economisch Instituut, 1959. 116 p.,map. 282.172 M33

16839 MECOZZI, E. Proposal for a reform of keepers of land registers and cadastral sections. (In Italian.) Mercanzia 14(9):930-938. Sept.1959. 287 B635

16840 MOEN, K. J. Report to the third session of the Working Party on Consolidation of Holdings-1959 in Rome. Norges Landbrhögsk. Inst. f. Jordskifte og Eiendomsutforming. Mem. 5,17 p. June 1,1959. 282.9 N76

16841 PAMPALONI, E. Aspetti contrattuali e aziendali dell'agricoltura sarda [Contractual and administrative aspects of Sardinian agriculture]. Sassari, Osservatorio di Economia Agraria per la Sardegna dell'Istituto Nazionale di Economia Agraria, 1957. 726 p.,maps. 281.176 P192A
Leases, labor agreements and other contracts.

16842 PARSONS, K. H. Land reform in the United Arab Republic. Land Econ. 35(4):319-326. Nov.1959. 282.8 J82

16843 PINE, W. H., and TROCK, W. L. Leasing irrigated land. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 370,15 p. June 1959. 100 K13S

16844 PRITCHARD, A. W., and SWEENEY, C. J. Plans and surveys for land registration in England and Wales. Chartered Surveyor 92(5):244-248. Nov.1959. 325.8 C38

16845 SALAS, J. DE, and SMITH, R. J. Farm plot consolidation in Spain. Land Econ. 35(4):356-360,map. Nov.1959. 282.8 J82

16846 SCOTLAND. LAND COURT. Appendices to report as to their proceedings under the Small Landholders (Scotland) Acts 1886 to 1931 and other Acts for the year from 1st January to 31st December 1958. Edinburgh,1959. 278 p. 282.9 Sco8

16847 SOLORZANO M., C. F. La reforma agraria y los recursos naturales. Agr. Venezol. 13,i.e.23(211):15-16. Aug.1959. 9.95 Ag8

16848 TRONCO, G. State-owned alluvial areas and Populus culture with particular reference to the judicial, technical, and social aspects of the problem in the Po Valley. (In Italian.) Cellulosa e Carta 10(5):7-16. May 1959. 302.9 En8
English summary.

16849 WEST PAKISTAN. LAND REFORMS COMMISSION. Report. Lahore,1959. 74 p. 282.182 W52

Land Utilization

16850 ANDERSON, R. L. Problems of private land use for recreation in Wisconsin. Diss. Abs. 20(3):811. 1959. 241.8 M58

16851 AZEV, S. I. Location and specialization in livestock-raising in Akmolinsk Region. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 21(9):16-21,map. Sept.1959. 49 Z6

16852 CHILCZUK, M. Utilization of land in mountainous areas. (In Polish.) Nauka Polska 7(3):119-142. Sept.1959. 475 N223

16853 CONNAUGHTON, C. A. Multiple use is a concept. Timberman 60(12):126. Nov.1959. 99.81 T484

16854 FAGERHOLM, P. O. The application of photogrammetry to land use planning. Photogram. Engin. 25 (4):523-529. Sept.1959. 325.28 P56

16855 FOURY, P. L'agriculture nomade. World Forestry Cong. Proc. 4(3):675-679. 1954,pub.1956. 99.9 C76912A
Tropics.

16856 HUMPHRYS, C. R. Lake shore survey, Ontonagon and Gogebic Counties, Michigan. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Shoretype B. 29,13 p. 1958. 331.9 M58

16857 HUMPHRYS, C. R., HORNER, R. N., and ROGERS, J. H. Shoretype classification of Alcona County, Michigan. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Shoretype B. 18, various paging,map. 1958. 331.9 M58

16858 HUMPHRYS, C. R., HORNER, R. N., and ROGERS, J. H. Shoretype classification of Alpena County, Michigan. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Shoretype B. 17, various paging,map. 1958. 331.9 M58

16859 HUMPHRYS, C. R., HORNER, R. N., and ROGERS, J. H. Shoretype classification of Antrim County, Michigan. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Shoretype B. 12, various paging,map. 1958. 331.9 M58

16860 HUMPHRYS, C. R., HORNER, R. N., and ROGERS, J. H. Shoretype classification of Arenac County, Michigan. Mich. Agr.Expt. Sta. Shoretype B. 20, various paging,map. 1958. 331.9 M58

16861 HUMPHRYS, C. R., HORNER, R. N., and ROGERS, J. H. Shoretype classification of Bay County, Michigan. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Shoretype B. 21,various paging,map. 1958. 331.9 M58

16862 HUMPHRYS, C. R., HORNER, R. N., and ROGERS, J. H. Shoretype classification of Benzie County, Michigan. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Shoretype B. 9,various paging,map. 1958. 331.9 M58

16863 HUMPHRYS, C. R., HORNER, R. N., and ROGERS, J. H. Shoretype classification of Charlevoix County, Michigan. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Shoretype B. 13, various paging,map. 1958. 331.9 M58

16864 HUMPHRYS, C. R., HORNER, R. N., and ROGERS, J. H. Shoretype classification of Cheboygan County, Michigan. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Shoretype B. 15, various paging,map. 1958. 331.9 M58

16865 HUMPHRYS, C. R., HORNER, R. N., and ROGERS, J. H. Shoretype classification of Emmet County, Michigan. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Shoretype B. 14, various paging,map. 1958. 331.9 M58

16866 HUMPHRYS, C. R., HORNER, R. N., and ROGERS, J. H. Shoretype classification of Huron County, Michigan. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Shoretype B. 23,various paging,map. 1958. 331.9 M58

16867 HUMPHRYS, C. R., HORNER, R. N., and ROGERS, J. H. Shoretype classification of Iosco County, Michigan. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Shoretype B. 19,various paging,map. 1958. 331.9 M58

16868 HUMPHRYS, C. R., HORNER, R. N., and ROGERS, J. H. Shoretype classification of Leelanau County, Michigan. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Shoretype B. 10, various paging,map. 1958. 331.9 M58

16869 HUMPHRYS, C. R., HORNER, R. N., and ROGERS, J. H. Shoretype classification of Manistee County, Michigan. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Shoretype B. 8, various paging,map. 1958. 331.9 M58

16870 HUMPHRYS, C. R., HORNER, R. N., and ROGERS, J. H. Shoretype classification of Mason County, Michigan. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Shoretype B. 7,various paging,map. 1958. 331.9 M58

16871 HUMPHRYS, C. R., HORNER, R. N., and ROGERS, J. H. Shoretype classification of Presque Isle County, Michigan. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Shoretype B. 16, various paging,map. 1958. 331.9 M58

16872 HUMPHRYS, C. R., HORNER, R. N., and ROGERS, J. H. Shoretype classification of St. Clair County, Michigan. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Shoretype B. 25, various paging,map. 1958. 331.9 M58

16873 HUMPHRYS, C. R., HORNER, R. N., and ROGERS, J. H. Shoretype classification of Sanilac County, Michigan. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Shoretype B. 24, various paging,map. 1958. 331.9 M58

16874 HUMPHRYS, C. R., HORNER, R. N., and ROGERS, J. H. Shoretype classification of Tuscola County, Michigan. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Shoretype B. 22, various paging,map. 1958. 331.9 M58

16875 JONES, T. A. Some aspects of improved land utilisation. World Crops 11(10):357-361. Oct.1959. 281.8 W892

16876 KHOKHLOV, V. A. The conquerors of the virgin soil enter into competition. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo 2:22-23. Feb.1959. 20 So85

16877 KRUEGER, R. R. Changing land-use patterns in the Niagara Fruit Belt. Diss. Abs. 20(4):1316. Oct. 1959. 241.8 M58

16878 LUSTIG, M. Early reservation of open land. Land Econ. 35(4):313-318. Nov.1959. 282.8 J82

16879 MOONEY, H. F. Shifting cultivation in the Tropics. World Forestry Cong. Proc. 4(3):667-674. 1954,pub.1956. 99.9 C76912A

16880 MORRIS, V. E. A. The influence of legislation upon land development. Chartered Surveyor 92(5):249-259. Ref. Nov.1959. 325.8 C38

16881 PERMIAKOV, M. A. The present and the future of the virgin land area. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo 2:33-36. Feb.1959. 20 So85

16882 ROTH, B. Your camera aloft. Co. Agent & Vo-Ag Teacher 15(11):18-20. Nov.1959. 275.28 N213
Land use.

16883 RUBAKOVA, E. Specialization is the required condition for the development of agriculture in areas near cities. (In Russian.) Voprosy Ekon. 10:49-57. Oct.1959. 280.8 V89
This journal will appear in English translation 280.8 V89Ae.

16884 SOLBERG, E. D. Countryside, USA. Residential Appraiser 25(10):14-24. Oct.1959. 282.9 So1
Rural zoning.

16885 TIMARIU, G. La contribution soviétique à la solution de certains problèmes de l'organisation du territoire agricole en R.P.R. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [Bucharest] 11(11):39-44. Nov.1959. 21 R862

16886 VAN ZANDT, F. K. A photogrammetric cadastral survey in Utah. Photogram. Engin. 25(4):626-632,map. Sept.1959. 325.28 P56

16887 VINK, A. P. A. Land classification. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 71(15):472-473. Sept.1959. 105.2 Or3

Land Values and Valuation

16888 ALLSOP, A. L. The isoval method as applied to the revaluation of rural districts. Valuer 15(8):450-456. Oct.1959. 282.8 V24
New Zealand.

16889 DENMARK. STATISTISKE DEPT. Ejendomssalg 1957 og 1958. Sales of real property 1957 and 1958. Denmark. Statis. Dept. Statis. Meddel. (ser.4)173(4),89 p. 1959. 257.1 St2M
Summary and table headings also in English.
Includes farm holdings.

16890 FITZGERALD, J. W. Selling farms on land contract. Farm Q. 14(4):66,140-142,144-147. Winter 1960. 6 F22995

16891 GUPTA, S. C. Land market in the north western provinces (Uttar Pradesh) in the first half of the nineteenth century. Indian Econ. Rev. 4(2):51-70. Aug. 1958. 280.8 In29

16892 HALL, H. C. Farm real estate values. Amer. Soc. Farm Mgr. & Rur. Appraisers. J. 23(2):12-15. Oct. 1959. 281.8 Am32

16893 HUBBARD, D. F. Research for farm appraisals. Amer. Soc. Farm Mgr. & Rur. Appraisers. J. 23 (2):8-11. Oct.1959. 281.8 Am32

16894 HURLBURT, V. L. Property taxes and insurance premiums as fixed costs in farm valuations and rental determinations. J. Farm Econ. 41(4):821-829. Nov.1959. 280.8 J822

16895 METCALFE, C. B. Rural land values in Southern Rhodesia. Amer. Soc. Farm Mgr. & Rur. Appraisers. J. 23(2):16-21. Oct.1959. 281.8 Am32

16896 ONTARIO. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Suggestions to the purchasers of farms. Ontario. Dept. Agr. C. 247,sup.,6 p. Nov.1959. 7 On8Ci

16897 WALL, N. J. Factors affecting farm land values. Banking 52(6):80-83. Dec.1959. 284.8 Am3

POPULATION

16898 BILIMOVICH, A. D. Concentration of agriculture in the United States. Econ. Internaz. 12(3):495-527. Aug.1959. 280.8 Ec728
Population.

16899 BOLES, J. N., COLLINS, N. R., and MUELLER, W. F. Use of linear programming to estimate population parameters. J. Farm Econ. 41(4):808-814. Nov.1959. 280.8 J822

16900 BOURGENOT, L. L'indice de vitalité démographique. Soc. Forest. de Franche-Comté et des Prov. de l'Est. B. Trimes. 29(6):313-326,maps. June 1959. 99.9 So14
Rural population only.

16901 CAMAITI, A. M. La politique en faveur de la montagne et l'action de l'administration des forêts. (In Italian.) Accad. Ital. di Sci. Forest. Ann. 7:5-33. 1958. 99.9 Ac2
French summary.
Rural exodus and population policy.

16902 COLLER, R. W. Geographic mobility of selected rural Minnesota male high school graduates. Diss. Abs. 20(4):1474. Oct.1959. 241.8 M58

16903 GHANA. OFF. OF THE GOVERNMENT STATISTICIAN. Survey of population and budgets of cocoa producing families in the Oda-Swedru-Asamankese area 1955-1956. Accra,1958. 105 p. (Its Statistical and Economic Papers, No. 6). 270 G34

16904 NUNLEY, R. E. The distribution of population in Costa Rica. Diss. Abs. 20(4):1317. Oct.1959. 241.8 M58
Includes rural population.

16905 SCHNITTKER, J. A., and OWENS, G. P. Farm-to-city migration: perspective and problems. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agr. Econ. Rpt. 84,32 p.,map. Sept.1959. 281.9 K132

16906 SHAFFER, J. D. Estimating population characteristics by mail survey. J. Farm Econ. 41(4):833-837. Nov.1959. 280.8 J822

RURAL SOCIAL ORGANIZATION

16907 BARDIS, P. D. A comparative study of familism. Rur. Sociol. 24(4):362-371. Dec.1959. 281.28 R88

16908 HEADY, E. O., and ACKERMAN, J. Farm adjustment problems and their importance to sociologists. Rur. Sociol. 24(4):315-330. Dec.1959. 281.28 R88
Includes discussion.

16909 JOHNSON, P. C. The greatest need in rural life today. Town & Country Church 147:5-8. Dec.1959. 281.28 T66

16910 LOOMIS, C. P. Tentative types of directed social change involving systemic linkage. Rur. Sociol. 24 (4):383-390. Dec.1959. 281.28 R88

16911 MORRISON, A. H. The impact of industry on a rural area in northern Virginia: a case study of development in Warren and surrounding counties, 1930-1954. Diss. Abs. 20(4):1203. Oct.1959. 241.8 M58

16912 NELSON, L. An Italian farm and family: 1934 and 1955. Land Econ. 35(4):362-365. Nov.1959. 282.8 J82
Social organization and land use and tenure.

16913 SANTA CRUZ, H. FAO's role in rural welfare. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations Conf. 9(C 59/5),177 p. 389.9 F735Conc

16914 SMITH, W. E. The urban threat to Mormon norms. Rur. Sociol. 24(4):355-361. Dec.1959. 281.28 R88

16915 WAGENER, H. Der sozialökonomische Charakter der landwirtschaftlichen Betriebe und soziale Verhaltensweisen der Landbevölkerung in Gebieten mit verschiedenartiger Erbgewohnheit. Hohenheim,1958. 165 p. Ref. 281.2 W12
Diss.-Landwirtschaftliche Hochschule, Hohenheim.

16916 YOUNG, J. N., and MAYO, S. C. Manifest and latent participators in a rural community action program. Social Forces 38(2):140-145. Dec.1959. 280.8 J823

Human Ecology

16917 AYLESWORTH, P. F. Keeping abreast of change in the rural community. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 215,13 p. Oct.1959. 1 Ag84Ab

16918 BABB, J. J. Area development. Natl. Agr. Credit Conf. Proc. 8:48-56. 1959. 284.29 N21

16919 BUCK, R. C. The value problem in rural community development. Town & Country Church 147: 10-13. Dec.1959. 281.28 T66

16920 FOY, B. L. Indexed bibliography of the Tennessee Valley Authority; cumulative supplement January 1957-December 1958. Knoxville,U. S. Tenn. Val. Authority,1959. 89 p. 173.2 T25In

16921 LUEBKE, B. H. Delineation of rural communities in the State of Oaxaca, Mexico. Diss. Abs. 20 (3):1090. 1959. 241.8 M58

16922 U. S. TENNESSEE VALLEY AUTHORITY. Financial statements for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1959. Knoxville,1959. 38 p. 173.2 T25Fs

Institutions

16923 ARTHUR, I. W. Should you retire on the farm? Hoard's Dairyman 104(23):1189,1205. Dec.10,1959. 44.8 H65

16924 BECKSTRAND, G. L. Organizational and operational procedures of extension program advisory councils, characteristics of council members and their appraisal of their council operation, in selected counties in Oregon and Colorado. Diss. Abs. 20(3):812. 1959. 241.8 M58

16925 BERRY, C. M. Industrial hygiene for the farm by mail order. Pub. Health Rpt. 74(12):1037-1040. Dec. 1959. 151.65 P96

16926 BROWNE, M. C. Job attitudes of middle management in three cooperative extension services. Diss. Abs. 20(4):1238. Oct.1959. 241.8 M58

16927 BUCKPITT, W. A. A comparison of the agricultural education and advisory services in England and Scotland. Agr. Prog. 33:27-34. 1958. 10 Ag86

16928 BUSWELL, A. S. The role of the cooperative extension service in Alaska. Diss. Abs. 20(3):812-813. 1959. 241.8 M58

16929 BYRAM, H. M. Guidance in agricultural education. Danville,Ill.,Interstate,1959. 238 p. Ref. 275.1 B99

16930 CANTERBURY AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE. Annual review for year ending 30th June 1959. Christchurch,1959. 118 p. 109 C162A

16931 CHOPRA, S. J. A study of the Oklahoma Extension Division with emphasis on home demonstration work. Diss. Abs. 20(3):932-933. 1959. 241.8 M58

16932 CLARKE, V. DE V. Bilharzia in rural areas. Rhodesian Tobacco 19:23-24. June 1959. 69.8 R343

16933 COURTLAND, R. Construction starts on shrine honoring agricultural pioneers. Rur. Electrif. 18: 33,50. Nov.1959. 335.8 N21
Agricultural Hall of Fame.

16934 ELDRIDGE, F. E., and GRAHAM, R. J. Farm school in the Cornhusker State. Co-op Grain Q. 17(4): 64-70. Nov.1959. 280.28 C7898
Nebraska College of Agriculture.

16935 FERRINGER, E. A look at farm radio and TV. Co. Agent & Vo-Ag Teacher 15(11):12-13,16,31. Nov. 1959. 275.28 N213

16936 FOX, L. Photos—are yours good enough? Better Farming Methods 31(12):14-16. Dec.1959. 58.8 B46

16937 FREGOLA, C. Land improvement and technical assistance. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 96(9):789-797. Sept.1959. 16 It1
Education and credit.

16938 FRIEDL, E. Dowry and inheritance in modern Greece. N. Y. Acad. Sci. Trans. (ser.2)22(1):49-54. Nov.1959. 500 N484T
Rural.

16939 HASSINGER, E., and MCNAMARA, R. L. What's happening to rural doctors and rural health facilities? Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 735,8 p.,map. July 1959. 100 M693

16940 HILL, W. B. A status study of program development in the Negro divisions of the cooperative extension services of ten Southern States. Diss. Abs. 20(3): 816. 1959. 241.8 M58

16941 INSKEEP, J. J. What about extension? Better Farming Methods 31(12):31-32. Dec.1959. 58.8 B46

16942 INTER-AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF AGRICULTURAL SCIENCES. ZONA ANDINA. Manual de extensión agrícola, by H. Frias, J. Ramsay, and L. R. Beltrám. Lima?1959. 359 p. 275.24 In82
Latin America.

16943 KARIMOVA, S. Perfection of management of kolkhoz affairs. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 6(8):17-21. Aug.1959. 20 K185
Chiefly discussion groups.

16944 KUIPERI, H. G. Disagreement between city and country. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 71(16):499-504,map. Sept.1959. 105.2 Or3
Recreation.

16945 LAWSON, W. M. Commercial cotton farm operators' perception of the California Agricultural Extension Service. Diss. Abs. 20(3):816-817. 1959. 241.8 M58

16946 LENNOX, J. Steps to 4-H camping. U. S. D. A. PA-401,46 p. Ref. Sept.1959. 1 Ag84Pro
Supersedes Miscellaneous Publication 346.

16947 MCCLELLAND, J. Can you afford a college degree? Hoard's Dairyman 104(23):1212-1213. Dec.10, 1959. 44.8 H65

16948 MCLEAN, D. M. Agricultural enrolment. Agr. Inst. Rev. 14(6):23-25. Nov./Dec.1959. 7 Ag8
In Canadian agricultural colleges.

16949 MITCHELL, J. H. Development of vocational agricultural education in Louisiana. Diss. Abs. 20(4): 1255-1256. Oct.1959. 241.8 M58

16950 MOORE, R. M. The Institute—its role in the profession and in the agricultural community. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 25(3):171-174. Sept.1959. 23 Au74

16951 NAKAYA, T. Atarashii noson fukugyo [New side jobs for farming villages]. Osaka,Fuminsha,1959. 222 p. 283 N14

16952 O'DONNELL, J. M. A comparative study of rural and urban groups of college freshmen. Diss. Abs. 20(3):926-927. 1959. 241.8 M58

16953 ORGANISATION FOR EUROPEAN ECONOMIC CO-OPERATION. EUROPEAN PRODUCTIVITY AGENCY. List of agricultural press and periodicals in OEEC member countries. Organ. European Econ. Co-op. European Prod. Agency. Doc. Food & Agr. 11,107 p. Apr.1959. 28 Or32

16954 OSBORNE, H. W. The impact of a village factory on a selected area of rural Louisiana. Diss. Abs. 20(3):1091. 1959. 241.8 M58

16955 PFANNSTIEL, D. C. Criteria for determining financial support of county agricultural extension work in Texas. Diss. Abs. 20(3):818-819. 1959. 241.8 M58

16956 RANDHAWA, N. S. Agricultural extension methods in farm planning. Agr. Situation India 14(4):339-343. July 1959. 281.9 In23

16957 ROBINSON, T. Agricultural education and advisory services. II. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Mon. Agr. Rpt. 34(7):194-197. Nov.1959. 256.13 Ag82M

16958 ROGERS, E. M., and YOST, D. Ohio researchers asked county agents—where do you get new farm ideas? Better Farming Methods 31(12):23-24. Dec. 1959. 58.8 B46

16959 ROTINI, O. T. Technical assistance in the service of agriculture. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. [Bologna] 4(6):773-775. June 1958. 58.8 P94

16961 SCHENEMAN, C. N. The functions and procedures of subject-matter specialists in the Missouri Cooperative Extension Service. Diss. Abs. 20(3):820-821. 1959. 241.8 M58

16962 SCHLUTT, E. F. The district extension leaders' and the beginning county extension agents' perception of the beginning agents' role definition and role fulfillment. Diss. Abs. 20(3):821. 1959. 241.8 M58

16963 SCHNELLER, C. B. Use of mass media by extension workers. Agr. Inst. Rev. 14(6):26-27,52. Nov./Dec.1959. 7 Ag8

16964 SIZOV, G. Village communists and the organizational work on the collective farms. (In Russian.) Kommunist 36(13):10-18. Sept.1959. 280.8 B633

16965 SMITH, D. M. Research, extension and the farmer. New Zeal. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc. 19:5-15. 1959. 49.9 N483

16966 STICKLEN, W. J. Campaign against liver fluke and Bilharzia in Sokis intensive conservation area. Rhodesian Tobacco 19:24-25. June 1959. 69.8 R343

16967 TENDELOO, H. J. C. Agricultural education in the Netherlands. Agr. Prog. 33:17-26. 1958. 10 Ag86

16968 TOKYO UNIVERSITY OF AGRICULTURE AND TECHNOLOGY. Annual report, No. VI (1956-1958). Tokyo,1959. 64 p. 107.6 T579

16969 TYLER, C. The future of agriculture and agricultural science in the universities. Agr. Prog. 33:35-41. 1958. 10 Ag86

16970 WAAL, R. VAN DE. Agriculture and recreation. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 71(16):490-498,map. Sept.1959. 105.2 Or3

16971 WEBB, E. S. Motion pictures as teaching tools. Co. Agent & Vo-Ag Teacher 15(11):46,48. Nov.1959. 275.28 N213

16972 WILSING, W. C. An appraisal of business education in the urban and rural public high schools of the state of Washington. Diss. Abs. 20(3):971. 1959. 241.8 M58

16973 WOODS, J. C. H. Agricultural education and advisory services. 1. History and development. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Mon. Agr. Rpt. 34(6):162-167. Oct. 1959. 256.13 Ag82M

16974 ZUKERMAN, I. Aspects concernant l'agriculture de l'exposition "Réalisations de l'économie nationale de l'U.R.S.S." (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [Bucharest] 11(11):67-69. Nov.1959. 21 R862

Leadership

16975 SABROSKY, L. K., and KELLEY, F. S. Let's strengthen our local 4-H leader training. U. S. D. A. PA-395,12 p. Aug.1959. 1 Ag84Pro

Rural Organizations and Movements

16976 ALPE, C. Economic organization of farmers indispensable. (In Italian.) Rass. dell'Agr. Ital. 14(9):11-13. Sept.1959. 281.8 R18

16977 CONFEDERATION EUROPEENNE DE L'AGRICULTURE. Confédération Européenne de l'agriculture—CEA; historique, organisation, activité; ouvrage publié a l'occasion du dixième anniversaire de la CEA, 1948-1958. Brougg,1958. 217 p. 28 C7636C

16978 COTTRELL-DORMER, W. Rural organization in south-east Papua. Papua & New Guinea Agr. J. 12 (1):37-40. June 1959. 23 N453

16979 GELUK, J. A. 75 years of the Royal Netherlands Agricultural Committee. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Zuivelbond. Off. Orgaan 51(39):823-824. Sept.30,1959. 44.9 AL3

16980 NATIONAL 4-H CLUB FOUNDATION. Report to the Ford Foundation on the 1957 Burma program of the International Farm Youth Exchange. Washington, D. C.,1958? various paging. 275.9 N219Rb

16981 NATIONAL 4-H CLUB FOUNDATION. Report to the Ford Foundation on the 1957 India program of the International Farm Youth Exchange. Washington,D. C., 1958? various paging. 275.9 N2192Ri

16982 NATIONAL 4-H CLUB FOUNDATION. Report to the Ford Foundation on the 1957 Nepal program of the International Farm Youth Exchange. Washington,D. C., 1958? various paging. 275.9 N2192Rn

16983 NATIONAL 4-H CLUB FOUNDATION. Report to the Ford Foundation on the 1957 Pakistan program of the International Farm Youth Exchange. Washington, D. C.,1958? various paging. 275.9 N2192Rp

16984 OKLAHOMA. STATE UNIVERSITY OF AGRICULTURE AND APPLIED SCIENCE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. 4-H Club projects requirements for Oklahoma. Okla. State U. Agr. Ext. C. E-642,15 p. Aug. 1959. 275.29 Ok41C

16985 ONTARIO AGRICULTURAL SOCIETIES. One hundred and fifth annual report, 1958. n.p.,1959. 118 p. 7 On8Ag

16986 PARK, J. The job of guiding a club. Queensland Agr. J. 85(9):617-618. (Cont.) Sept.1,1959. 23 Q33

16987 PENNSYLVANIA STATE GRANGE. Proceedings of the eighty-sixth annual session held at Clearfield, Pennsylvania, October 28, 29, 30, 1958. Harrisburg, 1958. 134 p. 4 P382

16988 ROYAL AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY OF ENGLAND. Report of the council to the annual general meeting of governors and members of the Society 1959. London,1959. 23 p. 10 R81R

16989 SASKATCHEWAN. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. Saskatchewan 4-H clubs 1960; rules and regulations. Saskatoon,1959. 15 p. 275.29 Sa7S

16990 SCHWEIZERISCHE ARBEITSGEMEINSCHAFT DER BERGBAUERN. 16. Jahresbericht, 1. Juli 1958 bis 30. Juni 1959. Schweiz. Arbgemeinsch. der Bergbauern. Schrreihe. 48,47 p. Ref. 1959. 281.29 Sch9

16991 SERVANTS OF INDIA SOCIETY. Report for 1958-59. Poona,1959. 69 p. 280.9 Se6

Cooperative Organizations

16992 ABRAHAMSEN, M. A. United States of America. Horace Plunkett Found. Ybk. Agr. Co-op. 1959:183-192. 280.29 H78

16993 AOKI, K. The Japanese economy and the agricultural co-operative movement in 1957. Horace Plunkett Found. Ybk. Agr. Co-op. 1959:156-161. 280.29 H78

16994 BERG, S. O. The challenge to cooperatives of economic integration. News Farmer Coop. 26(6):8. Sept.1959. 166.2 N47

16995 BOWEN, E. R. The cooperative organization of consumers—and its relation to producer and public organizations. Chicago,Cooperative League of the U. S. A.,1957. 87 p. 280.2 B67Coo

16996 BRITISH GUIANA. COMMISSIONER FOR CO-OPERATIVE DEVELOPMENT. Annual report for the year 1958. Georgetown,1959. 24 p. 280.29 B772

16997 CARPENTER, G. A. The farmer, co-ops, and business. Coop. Digest 20(3):15. Sept.1959. 280.28 C7896

16998 CHAND, M. Producers' co-operatives. All-India Co-op. Rev. 25(5):245-251. Oct.1959. 280.28 In2 Agricultural.

16999 CHATER, S. W. Co-operation in South Africa. Horace Plunkett Found. Ybk. Agr. Co-op. 1959:198-202. 280.29 H78

17000 COOPERATIEVE STOOMZUIVELFABRIEK "DE VOLHARDING." Jaarverslagen [Annual reports] 1958. Ruurlo,1959. 40 p. 280.29 C7893
Coöperatieve Boerenleenbank "Ruurlo" and Coöperatieve Dorpsvereniging "Ruurlo," cooperating.

17001 DAVIDOVIC, G. Consumers' cooperatives in the service of agriculture. Rev. Internatl. Coop. 52(9): 220-230. Sept.1959. 280.28 In8B

17002 DIGBY, M. Members, committee and staffs in agricultural co-operatives. Horace Plunkett Found. Ybk. Agr. Co-op. 1959:50-62. 280.29 H78

17003 DODDS, P. R. Agricultural co-operation in Holland. Horace Plunkett Found. Ybk. Agr. Co-op. 1959: 113-124. 280.29 H78

17004 DRAYTON, L. E. The co-operative movement in Canada, 1957. Horace Plunkett Found. Ybk. Agr. Co-op. 1959:193-197. 280.29 H78

17005 EICHERS, T. R. Inventory management by selected retail farm supply co-ops. Area IV. Kansas, Nebraska, Missouri, Iowa, and Illinois. U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. Gen. Rpt. 66,19 p. Oct.1959. A280.29 F22G

17006 GORST, S. M., and GORST, P. G. United Kingdom: business training for staffs of agricultural co-operatives. Horace Plunkett Found. Ybk. Agr. Co-op. 1959:1-18. 280.29 H78

17007 GRIFFIN, N., and VOLKIN, D. Co-ops report on management training programs. News Farmer Coop. 26(6):10-11,17-18. Sept.1959. 166.2 N47

17008 GULTIANO, A. D. Agricultural co-operation in the Philippines. Horace Plunkett Found. Ybk. Agr. Co-op. 1959:162-170. 280.29 H78

17009 HALVORSEN, S. Co-operation in the North of Norway. Horace Plunkett Found. Ybk. Agr. Co-op. 1959:125-129. 280.29 H78

17010 HEWLETT, R. IFAP co-operative seminars. Horace Plunkett Found. Ybk. Agr. Co-op. 1959:19-23. 280.29 H78

17011 HORACE PLUNKETT FOUNDATION. Year book of agricultural co-operation 1959. Oxford,Basil Blackwell,1959. 337 p. Ref. 280.29 H78

17012 HULL, T. F. Looking at your organization structure. Co-op Off. 19(4):2. Fall 1959. 280.28 C7879

17013 KENYA. REGISTRAR OF CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES. Annual report 1958. Nairobi,1959. 45 p. 280.29 K422

17014 MALKOV, A. Village cooperation in the European people's democracies. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 6(8):90-94. Aug.1959. 20 K185

17015 NARDONE, A. Agricultural cooperation in the U.S.A. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 69(43):409. Oct.25, 1959. 16 It1G

17016 NATIONAL CONGRESS OF AGRICULTURAL COOPERATIVES, PYONGYANG, KOREA, 1959. Documents.. Pyongyang,Foreign Languages Pub. House,1959. 139 p. 280.29 N219

17017 PAPET, F. W. Up to date with—farm modernization. Co-op. Off. 19(4):6-7. Fall 1959. 280.28 C7879
Farm Modernization Department of the Indiana Farm Bureau Cooperative Association.

17018 PEIRIS, T. D. L. Co-operative education in Ceylon. Horace Plunkett Found. Ybk. Agr. Co-op. 1959: 34-39. 280.29 H78

17019 SMAL, J. G. C. Progress of co-operatives in the Union. Farming So. Africa 35(7):56. Oct.1959. 24 So842

17020 SAUNDERS, S. C. This is a letter of welcome. News Farmer Coop. 26(6):3,18. Sept.1959. 166.2 N47
Cooperative public relations.

17021 SEEDON, R. The South Pacific Commission and co-operative development. Horace Plunkett Found. Ybk. Agr. Co-op. 1959:171-174. 280.29 H78

17022 SELECT bibliography of co-operation 1955-1959. Horace Plunkett Found. Ybk. Agr. Co-op. 1959: 298-332. 280.29 H78

17023 SINGH, P. State partnership: some reflections. All-India Co-op. Rev. 25(5):258-262. Oct.1959. 280.28 In2

17024 SINGH, R. S. Co-operative farming. III. Food &Farming 11(9):27-29. Oct.1959. 389.8 F7338
The cooperative movement in India.

17025 SLUIJS, C. VAN DER. Agricultural cooperation in Gelderland. (In Dutch.) Co-operatie 21(250):166-168. Nov.1959. 280.29 N216M

17026 STANTON, B. E. Points of contact for editors and MR people. News Farmer Coop. 26(6):7,15-16. Sept.1959. 166.2 N47

17027 THOMAS, E. H. Administrative and managerial training of agricultural co-operative staff in France. Horace Plunkett Found. Ybk. Agr. Co-op. 1959:24-33. 280.29 H78

17028 VAN HOUTEN, H. J. Algunos aspectos del cooperativismo agrícola. Agr. Venezol. 23(212):8-11. Sept.1959. 9.95 Ag8

17029 YUGOSLAVIA. SAVEZNI ZAVOD ZA STATISTIKU. Zemljoradnicke zadruge [Farmers cooperatives] 1957. Yugoslavia. Savezni Zavod za Statis. Statis. B. 144,63 p. Sept.1959. 266.9 Sa9S

RURAL SOCIAL PSYCHOLOGY

17030 BRANDNER, L., and STRAUS, M. A. Congruence versus profitability in the diffusion of hybrid sorghum. Rur. Sociol. 24(4):381-383. Dec.1959. 281.28 R88
Acceptance of new methods.

17031 HATHAWAY, S. R., MONACHESI, E. D., and YOUNG, L. A. Rural-urban adolescent personality. Rur. Sociol. 24(4):331-346. Dec.1959. 281.28 R88

17032 HESSELTINE, W. R. An analysis of the differences in attitudes and accomplishments of dairy farmers in urban and rural towns of Connecticut with implications for education. Diss. Abs. 20(3):815. 1959. 241.8 M58

17033 MIDDLETON, R., and GRIGG, C. M. Rural-urban differences in aspirations. Rur. Sociol. 24(4):347-354. Dec.1959. 281.28 R88

17034 OLSON, K. S. The relation of selected farmers' 4-H experience to their adoption of improved farm practices. Diss. Abs. 20(3):927. 1959. 241.8 M58

17035 SINGH, K. N. A study of the personal and social behavior of sixth grade 4-H and non-4-H boys and girls in ten selected Wisconsin communities. Diss. Abs. 20(3):822-823. 1959. 241.8 M58

17036 SMITH, H. T. E. The communication of ideas to farmers. Agr. Prog. 33:51-57. Ref. 1958. 10 Ag86
Includes acceptance of ideas.

17037 YOUNG, J. N., and COLEMAN, A. L. Neighborhood norms and the adoption of farm practices. Rur. Sociol. 24(4):372-380. Dec.1959. 281.28 R88

TRADE, FOREIGN AND INTERNATIONAL

17038 ASHTON, J. W. U.K. coffee trade aims at million bag mark. Tea & Coffee Trade J. 117(5):32. Nov. 1959. 68.8 T22

17039 BARTELS, H. Main features of the intended new import regulations for meat and meat food products in the Federal Republic of Germany. Fleischwirtschaft 11(10):796-797. Oct.1959. 280.38 F62

17040 BETTS, D. L. Need for renewal of International Tea Agreement. Planters' Chron. 54(18):371-372. Sept.15,1959. 22 P693

17041 BRITISH HONDURAS. DEPT. OF CUSTOMS AND EXCISE. Trade report for the year 1958. Belize, 1959. 66 p. 286.9 B7732

17042 CALCUTTA TEA TRADERS ASSOCIATION. Seventy second annual general meeting. Calcutta,Royal Exchange,1958. 14 p. 286.3689 C12P

17043 CALZECCHI-ONESTI, A. Where are we with the European Common Market? (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 69(44):417. Nov.1,1959. 16 It1G

17044 CANADA. BOARD OF GRAIN COMMISSIONERS. STATISTICS BR. Canadian grain exports crop year 1958-59. Ottawa,1959. 30 p. 286.3599 C162D

17045 CENTRAL AFRICAN STATISTICAL OFF. TRADE DIV. Annual statement of external trade 1958 compared with the years 1956 and 1957. Salisbury,1959. 220 p. 270 R348A
For Federation of Rhodesia and Nyasaland.

17046 CHINA. INSPECTORATE GENERAL OF CUSTOMS. The trade of China, 1958, (Taiwan). Taipei,1959. 269 p. 269.1 C96

17047 COSTA RICA. DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE ESTADÍSTICA Y CENSOS. SECCIÓN COMERCIO EXTERIOR. Comercio exterior de Costa Rica, año 1958. San José,1959. 380 p. 254 C82Ec

17048 CYPRUS. STATISTICAL SERV. Statistics of imports & exports for the year ended 31st December 1958. Nicosia,1959. 371 p. 256.02 C993S

17049 DANON, T. Turkey now allocating foreign exchange for coffee importing. Tea & Coffee Trade J. 117 (5):38. Nov.1959. 68.8 T22

17050 DICANDER, G. Brazils dominate Sweden's coffee imports. Tea & Coffee Trade J. 117(5):30. Nov. 1959. 68.8 T22

17051 FARLOW, D. R. Japan may free U. S. soybean imports. Soybean Digest 20(2):24-25. Dec.1959. 60.39 So9

17052 FEDERAZIONE APICOLTORI ITALIANI. Honey and beeswax trade. (In Italian.) Apic. d'Italia 26(5): 115-116. May 1959. 424.8 Ap372

17053 FRANCE. DIRECTION GENERALE DES DOUANES ET DROITS INDIRECTS. Tableau général du commerce extérieur, année 1958; Commerce de la France avec la zone franc et les pays étrangers. Paris,1959. 713 p. 260 D74T

17054 FRIEDRICH, S. Erläuterungen zum Internationalen Zuckerabkommen von 1958. Zucker Jahrb. 1959/60:719-737. 286.86 Z82

17055 THE GRADUAL abolition of tariffs on trade within the E.E.C. and the introduction of a common tariff schedule on imports from other aeras. II. Internal. Fruit World 18(3):81,83,85,87-88,91,93-94,97,99. 1959. 286.83 F9426
Fruit.

17056 HOFFMAN, S. S. Agricultural exports in perspective. Natl. Indus. Conf. Bd. Business Rec. 16(10): 481-484. Oct.1959. 280.9 N216Cb

17057 HOFFMAN, S. S. Export-import gap: role of farm products. Natl. Indus. Conf. Bd. Business Rec. 16 (12):563-566. Dec.1959. 280.9 N216Cb

17058 HUDSON, S. C., and PISCOPO, F. A. Outlook for world wheat exports. Nowest. Miller 262(21):20-21. Nov.24,1959. 298.8 N81

17059 DER ITALIENISCHE Import und Export von Saat- und Speisekartoffeln. Internatl. Fruit World 18(3): 297-298,301,303,305,307-308. 1959. 286.83 F9426

17060 JENSEN, F. Denmark lacks confidence in coffee market. Tea & Coffee Trade J. 117(5):39-41. Nov. 1959. 68.8 T22

17061 JORDAN, R. H. Mission to Israel: grain needs abroad. New Orleans Port Rec. 18(2):6-10. Oct.1959. 286.8 N472

17062 JUURANTO, E. Finland's coffee trade hampered by a double customs duty system. Tea & Coffee Trade J. 117(5):41-42. Nov.1959. 68.8 T22

17063 KWEEDJIEHOO. Changing patterns in Indonesia; how tea is reaching some consumers via new channels. Coffee & Tea Indus. 82(10):42,58. Oct.1959. 389.8 Sp4
Trade.

17064 LAMMERS, R. P. Outlook for legume production in the Netherlands. (In Dutch.) In Peulvruchten Studie Combinatie. Jubileumuitgave ter gelegenheid van het twintigjarig bestaan der Peulvruchten Studie Combinatie, p.15-50. Wageningen,1959. 60.39 P46
Export possibilities and quality.

17065 LEBANESE apple export problems. Internatl. Fruit World 18(3):100,103,105-106,109,111-112. 1959. 286.83 F9426

17066 LOOKING back—40 years in the U.K. fruit trade. Internatl. Fruit World 18(3):115,117,119,121-122,125,127-128,131. 1959. 286.83 F9426

17067 LUITSE, P. The consumer pea trade. (In Dutch.) In Peulvruchten Studie Combinatie. Jubileumuitgave ter gelegenheid van het twintigjarig bestaan der Peulvruchten Studie Combinatie, p.86-92. Wageningen, 1959. 60.39 P46

17068 MACFARLANE, R. C. Tobacco's influence on Federation's trade relationships. Rhodesian Tobacco 19: 28-29. June 1959. 69.8 R343

17069 MARTIN, C. A. Export promotion. Tea Trade & Indus. 8(6):265-266,276. June 1959. 68.18 T225

17070 MATTMANN, C. T. Changing patterns in coffee movements from Brazil. Coffee & Tea Indus. 82(11): 16,59. Nov.1959. 389.8 Sp4

17071 MEINL, J. Austrian coffee trade continues to prosper along with the nation. Tea & Coffee Trade J. 117(5):36-37. Nov.1959. 68.8 T22

17072 MORGAN, T. The long-run terms of trade between agriculture and manufacturing. Econ. Devlpmt. & Cult. Change 8(1):1-23. Oct.1959. 280.8 Ec7226

17073 MORIN, G. P. Will India buy less rubber? Foreign Trade 112(12):8-9. Dec.5,1959. 286.8 C162

17074 MORTENSEN, E. Farm expectations and fears with regard to Denmark's choice of market program. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Landøkon. 10:289-314. Oct.1959. 11 T43
Trade.

17075 NORMAND, M. Les normes des agrumes et le commerce mondial. In Les agrumes de la Méditerranée et les marchés européens, p.226-228. Casablanca, Roehrich,1958. 281.393 Ag8

17076 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF COMMERCE. Summary of the trade of Northern Ireland for the years 1956, 1957 and 1958. Belfast,1959? 36 p. 256.13 C73

17077 NORWAY. STATISTISK SENTRALBYRA. Norges handel 1957. II. Foreign trade of Norway 1957. II. Oslo,1959. 231 p. 257.2 St2T
Table of contents and some table headings also in English.
Includes farm products.

17078 OFFICE ALGÉRIEN D'ACTION ECONOMIQUE ET TOURISTIQUE (OFALAC). Statistiques,Algérie,des exportations des produits controlés, campagne 1958-1959. Alger,1959. 82 p. 270 AL38

17079 ORGANISATION FOR EUROPEAN ECONOMIC CO-OPERATION. The network of intra European trade; trade by product in 1958. Paris,1959. 217 p. (OEEC Statistical Bulletins.) 286.9 Or32S

17080 OSMOND, O. S. Eggs—some recent developments. World Agr. 8(4):29-31. Oct.1959. 6 W893
International trade.

17081 OSTMOE, F. Norwegian Government still controls buying and importing of green coffee. Tea & Coffee Trade J. 117(5):44. Nov.1959. 68.8 T22

17082 PAARLBERG, D. Food for peace. U. S. Dept. State. B. 41(1063):672-678. Nov.9,1959. 150 B87

17083 RATHLEIN, and SCHATZ. Fruchtsäfte und ihre Zollbehandlung bei der Einfuhr. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 44(16):345-346. Aug.20,1959. 389.8 K832

17084 SAINT LUCIA. CUSTOMS, EXCISE AND SUPPLY DEPT. Report of the customs revenue, imports & exports balance of trade and excise for the year 1958. St. Lucia,1959. 69 p. 256.02 Sa2

17085 SANTOS, F. P. DOS. Brazil's coffee in the world's maritime commerce. Coffee & Tea Indus. 82 (11):14. Nov.1959. 389.8 Sp4

17086 SCHARFENSTEIN, O. H. C. Marktforschung und Werbung im Exportgeschäft. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 44(20):469-471. Oct.22,1959. 389.8 K832

17087 SCHNITZER, J. G. Rawstock export demand. Leather & Shoes 138(18):64-66. Oct.31,1959. 303.8 H53

17088 SIERRA LEONE. Trade report for the year 1958. Freetown,1959. 187 p. 270 Si12

17089 SOVIET trade in 1958. (In Russian.) Vest. Statis. 1959(9):77-96. Sept. 267 V63
Statistics; includes agricultural trade.

17090 STEIN, E. Gemüse- und Obstzubereitungen im Aussenhandel Frankreichs 1958. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 44(19):414-418. Oct.8,1959. 389.8 K832

17091 STEIN, E. Obst- und Gemüsekonserven im Aussenhandel der Niederlande. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 44(16):339-343. Aug.20,1959. 389.8 K832

17092 STEIN, E. Obst- und Gemüsekonserven im Aussenhandel der Wirtschaftsunion Belgien-Luxemburg. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 44(19):419-421. Oct.8, 1959. 389.8 K832

17093 STEIN, E. Stärke und Stärkeerzeugnisse im Aussenhandel der Bundesrepublik 1958. Stärke 11(9): 279-282. Sept.1959. 309 St22

17094 SVENDSEN, K. On the organization of the "little" Free Trade Area-the outside seven. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 21:556-557. Oct.9,1959. 11 N8122

17095 SWEDBORG, E. The Eastern States' foreign trade in agricultural products. (In Swedish.) Jordbrekon. Meddel. 21(9):371-377. Sept.1959. 257.3 J76
English summary, p. 370.
U.S.S.R.

17096 SWEDEN. KOMMERSKOLLEGIUM. Handel berättelse för år 1958. III. Sveriges varuutförsel till olika länder [Foreign trade 1958. III. Sweden's exports by commodities and countries of consumption]. Stockholm, 1959. 188 p. 257.3 St2Ha
Some table headings in English.
Includes farm products.

17097 UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA. DEPT. OF CUSTOMS AND EXCISE. Foreign trade statistics. Volume I. Imports, calendar year 1958. Pretoria,1959. 251 p. 270 So83A

17098 UNITED NATIONS. STATISTICAL OFF. Commodity trade statistics, January-December 1958. United Nations. Statis. Off. Dept. Econ. Aff. Statis. Papers. Ser. D 8(4),541 p. 1959. 286.9 Un34S

17099 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Questions and answers on the Export Apple and Pear Act. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS 347,4 p. Nov.1959. A280.39 M34Am

17100 U. S. FRUIT-growers look to the European market. Internatl. Fruit World 18(3):258,261,263,265, 267. 1959. 286.83 F9426

17101 WALSH, J. C. Australian apple and pear exports. Fruit World Annu. & Orchardists' Guide, Aug. 1959:49. 80 F948

17102 WILLEMSEN, W. H. J. Sale of dried legumes. (In Dutch.) In Peulvruchten Studie Combinatie. Jubileumuitgave ter gelegenheid van het twintigjarig bestaan der Peulvruchten Studie Combinatie, p.118-121. Wageningen,1959. 60.39 P46
Chiefly export of peas and beans.

17103 WOLTMAN, H. R. The decline of Argentina's agricultural trade: problems and policies, 1929-54. Diss. Abs. 20(4):1206-1207. Oct.1959. 241.8 M58

17104 WOOD, J. E. Extensión general del mercado mundial de café. Agr. Venezol. 13,i.e.23(211):37-39. Aug.1959. 9.95 Ag8

FOOD AND HUMAN NUTRITION

Publications of the U. S. Department of Agriculture, State Agricultural Experiment Stations, and State Agricultural Extension Services on cookery and other subjects not ordinarily covered in the Bibliography of Agriculture will be included in this list.

GENERAL

17105 ARMBRUSTER, G., and BURNS, M. Pies: pastry, fillings, meringue. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Ext. Cornell Ext. B. 1027,16 p. July 1959. 275.29 N48E

17106 BENGOA, J. M., JELLIFFE, D. B., and PEREZ, C. Some indicators for a broad assessment of the magnitude of protein-calorie malnutrition in young children in population groups. Amer. J. Clin. Nutr. 7 (6):714-720. Ref. Nov./Dec.1959. 389.8 J824

17107 BROZEK, J. Experimental studies on the impact of deficient diet on behavior. Borden's Rev. Nutr. Res. 20(6):75-88. Ref. Nov./Dec.1959. 389.8 B64

17108 CARL, F., and FLORY, J. Pickles and relishes. Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 688,16 p. Oct.1958. 275.29 M69C

17109 CARTWRIGHT, E. W. Nutrition for the expectant mother. II. Mod. Nutr. 12(11):22-24. Nov.1959. 389.9 Am352

17110 DARBY, W. J., and others. A nutrition survey of the armed forces of the Philippines. Amer. J. Clin. Nutr. 7(6):657-701. Ref. Nov./Dec.1959. 389.8 J824

17111 DAVISON, H. R. Good eating for better living. Butchers' Advocate 146(21):7-9,17. Nov.18,1959. 286.85 B97
Nutrition education.

17112 DRURY, E. A. A comparison of results obtained for protein value of U.K. diets using chemical (F.A.O.) and biological (n.d.-p.v.) methods. (Abs.) Nutr. Soc. Proc. 18(2):xxvi-xxvii. 1959. 389.9 N953

17113 FOMON, S. J. Comparative study of human milk and a soya bean formula in infant nutrition. (Abs.) A. M. A. Amer. J. Dis. Children 98(4):491. Oct.1959. 448.8 Am38

17114 GACHE, P. L'alimentation dans le monde. Cahiers Franç. Doc. d'Actualité 36:20-22. Jan.1959. 280.8 C113

17115 HOCKIN, M. Some aspects of the nutrition and home economics programs of the Food and Agriculture Organization. Canad. Nutr. Notes 15(10):73-77. Oct.1959. 389.9 C168

17116 HOLMES, E. G., and DARKE, S. J. Malnutrition in African adults. 4-5. Brit. J. Nutr. 13(3):266-282. Ref. 1959. 389.8 B773

17117 HUGHES, B. P. The amino-acid composition of three mixed diets. Brit. J. Nutr. 13(3):330-337. Ref. 1959. 389.8 B773

17118 KAUFMAN, M., and BRYAN, M. S. The nutritionist in organized home care. Pub. Health Rpt. 74 (10):873-877. Oct.1959. 151.65 P96

17119 LADELL, W. S. S., and PHILLIPS, P. G. Groundnut flour as a protein source in the Nigerian diet. J. Trop. Med. & Hyg. 62(10):229-237. Ref. Oct.1959. 448.8 J827

17120 LEICHSENRING, J. M. New developments in nutrition. Canad. Dietet. Assoc. J. 21(5):189-195. Sept. 1959. 389.9 C1632

17121 MCENERY, E. T. Feeding the pre-school child. Certif. Milk 34(6):3-4. Nov./Dec.1959. 44.8 C33

17122 MCHENRY, E. W. Food fats in nutrition. Ontario Milk Prod. 35(5):12-13. Nov.1959. 44.8 On8
Nutritive value.

17123 MALCOLM, S. Infant and maternal welfare nurses, and applied nutrition in the South Pacific Islands. Food & Nutr. Notes & Rev. 16(7/8):65-73. July/Aug.1959. 389.9 Au73

17124 NICOL, B. M. The calorie requirements of Nigerian peasant farmers. Brit. J. Nutr. 13(3):293-306. 1959. 389.8 B773

17125 NICOL, B. M. The protein requirements of Nigerian peasant farmers. Brit. J. Nutr. 13(3):307-320. Ref. 1959. 389.8 B773

17126 PETT, L. B. Geriatric nutrition. Canad. J. Pub. Health 50(11):458-460. Nov.1959. 449.8 P964

17127 RINO, J. Bread in human nutrition; pages from the past. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. do Agr. 11(123): 226-229. Aug.1959. 24 G25

17128 ROOT, T. C. Good food and common sense. Sch. Lunch J. 13(9):29,31-32. Nov.1959. 389.8 Sch6

17129 ROSS, R., and SMITH, D. Are we teaching diets effectively? Canad. Dietet. Assoc. J. 21(5):209-210. Sept.1959. 389.9 C1632

17130 SCHULZ, T. A "human needs" diet, autumn, 1958. Oxford U. Inst. Statis. B. 21(1):55-57. Feb.1959. 280.9 Ox2B

17131 SCHULZ, T. Inexpensive nutrition before and after the war. Oxford U. Inst. Statis. B. 21(2):121-128. May 1959. 280.9 Ox2B

17132 TRIBBLE, M., and others. Quick meals. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 927,30 p. n.d. 100 T31S
M. Cox, F. L. Reasonover, and L. Mason, joint authors. Menues and recipes.

17133 U. S. INTERDEPARTMENTAL COMMITTEE ON NUTRITION FOR NATIONAL DEFENSE. Spain; nutrition survey of the armed forces. Washington,1958. 106 p. 173.3 In89S

17134 VALYASEVI, A., KAYE, R., and BARNESS, L. A. The effect of potassium supplementation of wheat in the diets of infants. (Abs.) A. M. A. Amer. J. Dis. Children 98(4):458-459. Oct.1959. 448.8 Am38

17135 VAN SYCKLE, C. Calcium in urban family food supplies. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 35(12):1283-1286. Dec.1959. 389.8 Am34

17136 WILLIAMS, I. F. Meals on Wheels. J. Home Econ. 51(9):763. Nov.1959. 321.8 J82

17137 YEARSLEY, E. Nutrition problems in the Canadian North. Canad. Nutr. Notes 15(11):81-84. Nov. 1959. 389.9 C168

FOOD HABITS

17138 CRAWFORD (W.S.) LIMITED. MARKET RESEARCH DIV. The foods we eat; a survey of meals, their content and chronology by season, day of the week, region, class and age, conducted in Great Britain, ed. by G. C. Warren. London,Cassell,1958. 192 p. 389.1 C854

17139 ENGEL, R. W. Food faddism. Nutr. Rev. 17 (12):353-355. Dec.1959. 389.8 N953

17140 GOTTLIEB, D. A bibliography and bibliographic review of food and food habit research. Chicago, Quartermaster Food and Container Inst. for the Armed Forces, Res. and Engin. Command, Quartermaster Corps, U.S. Army,1958. 112 p. (Chicago. University. Dept. of Sociology. Study of the Bases for Changing Food Attitudes. P-1114. Report No. 1). 389.1 G71

17141 GROVE, D. Fads about food. Farming So. Africa 35(7):78-80. Oct.1958. 24 So842

17142 HENRY, T., and MUIA, G. Special report on the diet of the Sepik River people. Papua & New Guinea Agr. J. 12(1):41-43. June 1959. 23 N453

17143 LEWIS, G. D. Persistence of school milk drinking habits. Dairy Indus. 24(11):897-898,900. Nov. 1959. 44.8 D1427

NUTRITIVE AND VITAMIN CONTENT

17144 AMIGOT, E. El pan, alimento. Pan 6(72):17-18. Oct.15,1959. 389.8 P192
Nutritive value.

17145 ASENJO, C. F. Vitamin C in Aceroia and rose hips. P. R. U. J. Agr. 43(3):212-213. July 1959. 8 P832J

17146 BROWN, H. D. Nutritive value of potatoes. Potato Handb. 1960:61-66. Ref. 75.8 P842P

17147 FRANKUL, W., and PELLETT, P. L. The nutritive value of kushuk—an Iraqi fermented milk-wheat product. (Abs.) Nutr. Soc. Proc. 18(2):xxxvi-xxxvii. 1959. 389.9 N953

17148 GARTNER, R. J. W. Variations in the carotene and vitamin A contents of Queensland butterfats. Queensland J. Agr. Sci. 16(1):1-30. Ref. Mar.1959. 23 Q37

17149 KRISHNAMURTHY, K., and others. The nutritive value of composite protein foods based on blends of groundnut, soyabean, Bengal gram and sesame flours. Ann. Biochem. & Expt. Med. 19(6):139-146. Ref. June 1959. 448.8 An73
T. N. Ramakrishnan, S. N. Ganapathy, R. Rajagopalan, M. Swaminathan, A. N. Sankaran, and V. Subrahmanyan, joint authors.

17150 LEGA, G. Yoghurt, milk, and butter in modern diets. (In Italian.) Mondo del Latte 13(10):681-682. Oct.1959. 44.8 M74

17151 MARANÓN, G. El aceite de oliva desde el punto de vista médico. Agricultura [Madrid] 28(329): 529-531. (Concl.) Sept.1959. 15 Ag84
Includes nutritive value.

17152 MODI, V. V., OWEN, E. C., and DARROCH, R. A. Partition of riboflavin in cow's milk. J. Dairy Res. 26(3):277-280. Ref. Oct.1959. 44.8 J823

17153 MOSQUEDA SUAREZ, A. Valor nutritivo de las grasas sobrecalentadas. Ciencia 19(6/7):123-126. Ref. Sept.15,1959. 475 C48
English summary.

17154 NAEGELÉ, A. Le fruit du ditakh source importante de vitamine antiscorbutique en A.O.F. Nature [Paris] 3291:296-297. July 1959. 473 N21
Detarium senegalense.

17155 NARAYANAN, K. M., and ANANTAKRISHNAN, C. P. Co-vitamin studies. III. A comparative study of tocopherol, carotene and vitamin A contents of cow and buffalo colostrum. Indian J. Dairy Sci. 12(2):68-76. Ref. June 1959. 44.8 In28

17156 PEREZ, H. Beer and food; one for the other. Amer. Brewer 92(11):42-43. Nov.1959. 390.8 Am3
Nutritive value of beer.

17157 PETRILLI, F. L. On the nutritive value of homogenized milk. I. (In Italian.) Mondo del Latte 13 (9):595-599. Ref. Sept.1959. 44.8 M74

17158 ROOTSI, N., and FERNQVIST, I. Schwankungen des Askorbinsäuregehaltes bei einzelnen Apfelsorten auf Grund von Analysen, durchgeführt 1952-1957 in Alnarp. Acta Agr. Scand. 9(3):299-320. Ref. 1959. 11 Ac82

17159 SUBRAHMANYAN, V., and others. Supplementary value of a protein food based on a blend of cocoanut meal, groundnut flour and Bengal gram flour to the diet of children. Ann. Biochem. & Expt. Med. 19(6):147-152. Ref. June 1959. 448.8 An73
T. R. Doraiswamy, R. K. Bhagavan, P. K. Tasker, A. N. Sankaran, R. Rajagopalan, and M. Swaminathan, joint authors.

17160 TALLARICO, G. Biological treasures in rice husks. (In Italian.) Riso 8(8):9-10. Aug.1959. 59.8 R49

17161 YANG, S. P., CLARK, H. E., and VAIL, G. E. Nutritional value of turkey proteins. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 35(12):1251-1254. Ref. Dec.1959. 389.8 Am34

MISCELLANEOUS

Publications of the U. S. Department of Agriculture, State Agricultural Experiment Stations, and State Agricultural Extension Services on home management, personnel, and other subjects not ordinarily covered in the Bibliography of Agriculture will be included in this list.

GENERAL

17162 BAUERNBUND Kalender 1959. Wien,Niederösterreichischer Bauernbund,1958. 255 p. 19 B323

17163 CEYLON. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Administration report for the year 1958. Colombo,1959. 216 p. 22.5 C33R

17164 COLORADO. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report 1957-1958. Denver,1958. 142 p. 2 C713

17165 DANSKE HEDESELSKAB. Annual report of the Danish Heath Society. (In Danish.) Hedeselsk. Tidsskr. 80(9):168-208; (10):209-230. (Concl.) July 20-Aug.15,1959. 11 H35

17166 DAVIDESCU, D. Some aspects of supplying our country's agriculture with chemical products. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Econ. [Bucharest] 12(5):131-137. May 1959. 280.8 P947

17167 DAVÍÐSSON, I. Be careful with economic poisons. (In Icelandic.) Freyr 55(11/12):180-182. June 1959. 11 F89

17168 DELAWARE. STATE BOARD OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report fiscal year 1958-1959. Dover, 1959. 62 p. 2 D37B

17169 HECKATHORN, E. S., and CARDINALE, R. J. Inventory control for the agricultural chemical formulator. 2. Agr. Chem. 14(12):33-34,98. Dec.1959. 381 Ag8

17170 INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF GAME, FISH AND CONSERVATION COMMISSIONERS. PESTICIDE COMMITTEE. Report. Internatl. Assoc. Game, Fish & Conserv. Comnr. Conv. 49:82-96. Ref. 1959. 412.9 In8

17171 INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCE ON THE PEACEFUL USES OF ATOMIC ENERGY, 2, GENEVA, 1958. Proceedings, v. 20. Geneva, United Nations, 1958. 267 p. Ref. 334.9 In83

17172 INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCE ON THE PEACEFUL USES OF ATOMIC ENERGY, 2, GENEVA, 1958. Proceedings, v. 27. Geneva,United Nations,1958. 455 p. 334.9 In83

17173 INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS OF BIOCHEMISTRY, 4, VIENNA, 1958. Proceedings. New York, Pergamon Press, 1959. 2 v. (International Union of Biochemistry. Symposium Series, v. 3-4) 386.2 In84
Vol. I, Symposium I. Carbohydrate chemistry of substances of biological interest; Vol. II, Symposium II. Biochemistry of wood.

17174 INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS OF BIOCHEMISTRY, 4, VIENNA, 1958. Proceedings, v. 5-7,14. New York,Pergamon Press,1959. 4 v. 386.2 In84

17175 KALMAR LÄNS NORRA HUSHÅLLNINGSSÄLLSKAP. Annual report of the Agricultural Society of Northern Kalmar Province in 1958. (In Swedish.) Kalmar Läns Norra Hushsällsk. Kvrtlskr. 19(2):29-42. 1959. 11 K12

17176 KÄRNTNER Bauernkalender 1960. Klagenfurt,1959. 240 p. 19 K143

17177 KOPPARBERGS LÄNS HUSHALLNINGSSALLSKAP. Handlingar [Proceedings of the Agricultural Society of Kopparberg Province] 1958. Falun,1959. various paging. 11 K83

17178 MADRAS. AGRICULTURAL DEPT. Administration report for the fasli 1367. Parts I & II (for the period from 1st July 1957 to 30th June 1958). Madras, 1959. 463,3 p. 22 M26R

17179 MALMOHUS LANS HUSHALLNINGSSALLSKAP. Annual report of Malmohus Agricultural Society, 1959. (In Swedish.) Malmöhus Läns Hushallsk. Kvrtlskr. 2:163-203. 1959. 11 M29

17180 ÖSTERGÖTLANDS LÄNS HUSHÅLLNINGSSÄLLSKAP. Report of the activities of the Agricultural Society of Ostergotland in 1957. (In Swedish.) Ostergotlands Läns Hushsällsk. Handl. 2/3:20-113,maps. 1958. 11 Sw32H

17181 OUANG, T. Y. Recent studies on the application of atomic energy in agriculture. (In Chinese.) Agr. Assoc. China. J. (n.s.)27:13-18. Ref. Sept.1959. 22.5 Ag862
English summary.

17182 QUEBEC. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Rapport pour l'année finissant le 31 mars, 1959. Québec,1959. 299 p. 7 Q3

17183 RIKSFÖRBUNDET LANDSBYGDENS FOLK. Styrelse- och revisionsberättelse [Report and accounts of the National Association of Farm People] 1958, v. 30. Rförbundet. Landsbygdens Folk. Styr.-och Revberät. 30, 95 p. 1958. 11 R44

17184 SARAWAK. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report for the year 1958. Kuching,1959. 68 p.,maps. 22.5 Sa7

17185 TANGANYIKA. COLONIAL PESTICIDES RESEARCH UNIT. Annual report for 1958-1959 (progress report No. 24). Dar es Salaam,1959. 28 p. 423.92 G79

17186 TELEMARK LANDBRUKSSELSKAP. Årsmelding [Annual report] 1957. Porsgrunn,1958. 93 p. 11 T23

17187 TIPPERARY (NORTH RIDING) (COUNTY). COMMITTEE OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report 1958. Nenagh,Ireland,1959? 128 p. 10.5 T49

17188 TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO. AGRICULTURE DEPT. Administration report for the year 1957. Trinidad,1959. 49 p. 8 T732

17189 UGANDA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report for the year ended 31st December, 1957. Entebbe, 1959. 56 p. 24 Ug12

17190 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Defense against radioactive fallout on the farm. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 2107,slightly rev.,16 p. July 1959. 1 Ag84F

BIOGRAPHY

17191 ABETZ, K. Professor Henri Perrin. Forst- u. Holzwirt 14(9):208-209. May 1,1959. 99.8 F7724

17192 BARATTE. Jean Delasnerie (1908-1959). Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 45(13):644. 1959. 14 P215Bc

17193 BEURET, H. Dr. med. et phil. h. c. Eugen Wehrli. Schweiz. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 31(3/4):342-343. Dec.31,1958. 420 Sw6

17194 BOROS, I. Kálmán Kittenberger and the Hungarian National Museum—Museum of Natural History. Budapest. Magyar Nemzeti Múz. Evkön. (n.s.)9:11-17. 1958. 410.9 B85E

17195 BOVEY, P. Les 70 ans du Dr. Charles Ferrière. Schweiz. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 31(3/4):344. Dec.31, 1958. 420 Sw6

17196 BUTOZAN, V. From history—Kresevljakovic Ali Riza, first veterinarian of Bosnia and Herzegovina. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 8(2):343-344. 1959. 41.8 V6494

17197 CENISIO, F. Pioneers of Italian rice culture: Carlo Farini, protector of rice culture. (In Italian.) Riso 8(8):22-25,map. Aug.1959. 59.8 R49

17198 CHANDLER, R. W. Robert W. Sawyer: "He thought in terms of forever." Amer. Forests 65(12):16-17,44,46-48. Dec.1959. 99.8 F762

17199 DILANIAN, Z. Avetis Aĭrapetovich Kalantar (on the 100th anniversary of his birth). (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 1959(10):122-124. Oct. 20 V633

17200 DOKHMAN, G. I. The beginnings of experimental phytocoenology. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 44(8):1194-1197. Aug.1959. 451 R923
Contribution of N. A. Shishkin.

17201 EBY, C. H. Finlay Dun, Jr. 1830-1897. Mod. Vet. Pract. 40(22):60-61. Nov.15,1959. 41.8 N812

17202 EBY, C. H. Sesco Stewart, 1855-1918. Mod. Vet. Pract. 40(21):48-49. Nov.1,1959. 41.8 N812

17203 EIKMEIER. Zum 60. Geburtstag von Prof. Dr. Dehner. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 66(21):601-602. Nov.1,1959. 41.8 D482

17204 FRANCHINI, M. Heinrich Luebke. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 96(9):798-800. Sept.1959. 16 It1

17205 GRAF, J. E., and GRAF, D. W. Leland Ossian Howard, June 11, 1857-May 1, 1950. Natl. Acad. Sci. Biog. Mem. 33:87-124. 1959. 500 N21B
Includes a list of writings.

17206 GUILLOT, G. Professeur Guido Finzi (1885-1959). Acad. Vét. de France. B. 32(7):409-410. July/Sept. 1959. 41.9 R24

17207 GUINIER, Paul Hirsch (1872-1959). Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 45(13):656-657. 1959. 14 P215Bc

17208 HØDAL, A. K. K. Hjeltnes. (In Norwegian.) Skogen [Oslo] 24(5):56-58. 1959. 99.8 Sk56

17209 HRYNIEWICKI, B. Prof. Dr Roman Kobendza (1886-1955). (In Polish.) Soc. Bot. Polon. Acta 27(2): 343-357. 1958. 451 So16
English summary.
Includes a list of his publications.

17210 JEPSEN, A. Martin Sørensen, 15. oktober 1897-20. oktober 1959. (In Danish.) Danske Dyrlaegefor. Medlemsbl. 42(22):709-710. Nov.15,1959. 41.9 D23

17211 JOHNSON, T. Kenneth William Neatby. J. Hered. 50(3):124-126. May/June 1959. 442.8 Am3

17212 KALUGIN, V. I. M. A. Ignat'ev (1850-1919): a founder of Russian veterinary sanitation. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 36(11):86-87. Nov.1959. 41.8 V6426

17213 KIENHOLZ, A. R. William C. Shepard—in remembrance. Conn. Woodlands 24(6):87-88. Nov./Dec. 1959. 99.8 C76

17214 KIRPICHNIKOV, M. E. Sergeĭ Vasil'evich IUzepchuk (biographical information and a short analysis of his work). (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 44(7): 1028-1040. July 1959. 451 R923
Includes a list of his works.

17215 KOCH, C. R. William Albrecht sums up a career in soil research. Farm Q. 14(4):64-65,112,114, 116. Winter 1960. 6 F22995

17216 KONINGSBERGER, V. J. In memoriam Prof. Dr. T. H. van den Honert. (In Dutch.) Vakbl. v. Biol. 39 (6):97-99. June 1959. 442.8 V22

17217 LAGERLÖF, N. Anders Backman is dead. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Vetförbund. Medlemsbl. 11(13/14): 289-290. July 1959. 41.9 Sv23

17218 MCCLUNG, N. M. Arthur J. Mix, 1888-1956. Phytopathology 49(11):771-772. Nov.1959. 464.8 P56

17219 MCKAY, R. Prof. M. Caffrey. Nature [London] 184(4696):1359-1360. Oct.31,1959. 472 N21

17220 MADEL, W. In memoriam Dr. Arnold Mayer. (In German.) Anz. f. Schädlingsk. 32(9):139. Sept.1959. 421 An9

17221 MARTIN, J. T. Dr. Frederick Tattersfield, O.B.E. Pyrethrum Post 5(2):29-30. Oct.1959. 421 P99

17222 MØLLER, C. M. Henri Perrin, 29/4 1883-22/1 1959. (In Danish.) Dansk Skovfor. Tidsskr. 44(6): 335-339. June 1959. 99.8 D23

17223 MULLER, H. Eine Erinnerung an den Begründer der Chemie der Terpene und ätherischen Öle, Otto Wallach. Seifen-Öle-Fette-Wachse 85(22):675-676. Oct.28,1959. 307.8 Se4

17224 NIDEK, C. M. C. B. VAN. In memoriam B. H. Klijnstra. (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 19(10):193. Oct.1,1959. 420 N38B

17225 NIETO, L. A. Eduardo Chollet, el investigador y el hombre. Agr. Venezol. 23(212):5-7. Sept.1959. 9.95 Ag8

17226 ONE OF the great men of agriculture, J. B. Boussingault, 1802-1887. Farm Q. 14(4):52-53,104,106, 109. Winter 1960. 6 F22995

17227 OPSAL, A. In the footsteps of the old German foresters. VII. Wilhelm Friederich von Hanstein. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. Skogbruk 67(1):36-44,maps. 1959. 99.8 T432

17228 PAGE, R. M. Gilbert Morgan Smith, botanist. Science 130(3390):1693-1695. Dec.18,1959. 470 Sci2

17229 PARODI, L. R. Benito J. Carrasco. Rev. Argentina de Agron. 26(1/2):57. Mar./June 1959. 9 R327

17230 PLATE, H. P. Herr Professor Dr. Friedrich Zacher. Deut. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 18(3):40-41. June 15, 1959. 420 D482

17231 SEBIRE, L. Jean Marie (1923-1959). Rev. Forest. Franc. 11:806. Nov.1959. 99.8 R329

17232 SINNOTT, E. W. Albert Francis Blakeslee, November 9, 1874-November 16, 1954. Natl. Acad. Sci. Biog. Mem. 33:1-38. 1959. 500 N21B
Includes a list of his writings.

17233 SOKOLOV, S. IA. In memory of Leonid Ivanovich Sosnin (1896-1958). (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 44(8):1192-1193. Aug.1959. 451 R923
Includes a list of his works.

17234 SUTISNO, R. I. P., and TITUS, I. Professor R. Sutisno Djuned Poesponegoro. Commun. Vet. 3(1):1-3. Jan.1959. 41.8 C73

17235 TEDIN, O. Johan Fredrik Lundberg 1859 10/8 1959. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Utsädesför. Tidskr. 69 (4/5):229-230. 1959. 61.9 Sv23
English summary.

17236 THOMAS, J. H. Herman Knoche, 1870-1945. Stanford U. Dudley Herb. Contrib. 5(5):123-127. Aug.31, 1959. 451 L53

17237 TODHUNTER, E. N. Biographical notes from the history of nutrition: Carl Wilhelm Scheele—December 9(?), 1742-May 21, 1786. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 35(12):1308. Dec.1959. 389.8 Am34

17238 TVEITO, S. K. K. Hjeltnes. (In Norwegian.) Yrkesfruktdyrking 3:49. 1959. 80 Y83

17239 UVAROV, B. P. Prof. F. S. Bodenheimer. Nature [London] 184(4691):937-938. Sept.26,1959. 472 N21

17240 VANSELOW. Oberforstmeister i R. Fritz Diepold. Allg. Forstz. 14(45):795-796. Nov.7,1959. 99.8 AL52

17241 VIETINGHOFF-RIESCH, A. FREIHERR VON. Hans Baron Geyr von Schweppenburg 75 Jahre alt. Anz. f. Schädlingsk. 32(10):157. Oct.1959. 421 An9

17242 VOLLMAN, R. F. Carl G. Hartman's contributions to the physiology of reproduction. Experientia 15(10):407-408. Oct.15,1959. 475 Ex7

HISTORY

17243 DVORIANKIN, F. A. Darwinism and socialist agriculture. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 7(10):19-24. Oct. 1959. 20 Z44

17244 JAPAN FAO ASSOCIATION. An introduction to technical development in Japanese agriculture. Tokyo, 1959. 127 p. 34.3 J278I
Historical.

17245 OKSBJERG, E. O. Dangerous surveying. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. Skogbruk 67(1):45-46. 1959. 99.8 T432
Notes on In the Footsteps of the old German Foresters, by A. Opsal. Remarks by A. Opsal, p. 47.

17246 PAVLOV, K. Achievements of Bulgarian agricultural science. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 1959(10):100-105. Oct. 20 V633
English summary.
History.

17247 RIDDER, J. The Royal Society for the Promotion of Agriculture in Norway is 150 years old. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Landøkon. 11:355-356. Nov.1959. 11 T43

METEOROLOGY

17248 EUVERTE, G. Les climats et l'agriculture. Paris,Presses Universitaires de France,1959. 122 p. 340 Eu8

17249 SINHA, K. L. Incidence of widespread rain in different seasons in the various parts of India and Pakistan. Indian J. Agr. Sci. 28(3):359-371,maps. Sept.1959. 22 Ag83I
In relation to agriculture.

17250 STALLINGS, J. L. Indexes of the influence of weather on agricultural output. Diss. Abs. 20(3):823. 1959. 241.8 M58

RESEARCH

17251 BENEDICT, H. M. West's newest research center; Stanford Research Institute establishes Agricultural Research Center to serve western agriculture and related industries. West. Feed & Seed 14(11):23-24. Nov.1959. 389.78 W52

17252 BOSWELL, V. R. Your future depends on research. Seed World 85(10):22-23. Nov.27,1959. 61.8 Se52

17253 BRISTOL. UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH STATION. The annual report of the Agricultural and Horticultural Research Station (The National Fruit and Cider Institute), Long Ashton, Bristol 1958. Bath, 1958. 188 p. 84 B77

17254 CAMPBELL, D. J. Commonwealth co-operation in research. World Crops 11(10):361. Oct.1959. 281.8 W892
Work of the Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux.

17255 CANADA. EXPERIMENTAL FARM, BEAVERLODGE, ALBERTA. Progress report, 1953-1957. Ottawa,1959. 35 p. 101 Ex6R

17256 CHIZHEVSKIĬ, M. G., and KISELEV, A. N. Techniques of field experiments under conditions of production. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 7(10):70-77. Oct. 1959. 20 Z44

17257 DEREVITSKIĬ, N. F. On methods and organization of experimental work on kolkhozes and sovkhozes. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 7(9):84-87. Sept.1959. 20 Z44
Moldavian SSR.

17258 FAN, S. F. The research situation in the fields of general, technical, and agricultural microbiology in China. (In Russian.) (Condensed.) Mikrobiologiia 28(5):786-788. Sept./Oct.1959. 448.3 M582
This journal will appear in English translation 448.3 M582Ae.

17259 GALLEY, R. A. E. Colonial research: natural products and pesticides. Chem. & Indus. 43:1326-1332. Oct.24,1959. 382 M31C

17260 MARAIS, P. G. The use of radioactive isotopes in agriculture in South Africa. Internatl. Conf. Peaceful Uses Atomic Energy. Proc. 2(27):23-30. Ref. 1958. 334.9 In83

17261 MATSEPURO, M. E. Improvement of research organizations in the Seven-Year-Plan. (In Russian.) (Condensed.) Zhivotnovodstvo 1959(11):3-9. Nov. 49 Z6
Agricultural research.

17262 MEDINA, L. J. Hacia una orientacion racional de la investigacion agricola en Venzuela. Agr. Venezol. 23(212):12-17. Ref. Sept.1959. 9.95 Ag8

17263 NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OF THE PHILIPPINES. Nineteenth annual report for the period from February 25, 1957 to February 21, 1958. Natl. Res. Council Philippines. B. 43,260 p. Aug.1959. 330.9 N218B
Agricultural research included.

17264 OLENEV, K. IA. Improvement of organization of land-use planning research. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 7(8):85-88. Aug.1959. 20 Z44
Agricultural research in Omsk Oblast.

17265 ON THE 150th anniversary of the publication of the "Philosophie Zoologique" by J. B. Lamarck. On the 100th anniversary of the publication of the "Origin of Species" by C. Darwin. On the 125th anniversary of the birth of E. Haeckel, author of "Generelle Morphologie der Organismen" and "Die Welträtsel." (In Russian.) Agrobiologiîa 1959(5):647-790. Sept./Oct. 20 Ag822
Articles by T. D. Lysenko and others.
Research.

17266 ORGANISATIE VOOR TOEGEPAST NATUURWETENSCHAPPELIJK ONDERZOEK. Jaarverslag [Annual report] 1958. 's-Gravenhage,1958. various paging. 330.9 C333

17267 PASADENA. CALIFORNIA INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY. DIV. OF BIOLOGY. Biology, 1959. Pasadena,1959. 133 p. 442.9 C1242
Report for the year 1958-1959 on the research and other activities of the Division.

17268 SOMERS, G. F. Research, the frontier of civilization. Philippine Agr. 43(2/3):167-176. July/Aug. 1959. 25 P542

17269 THOMPSON, L. E. Iowa research digs out the farm facts. Co-op Grain Q. 17(4):34-39. Nov.1959. 280.28 C7898

17270 TUSA, G. 30 années d'activité de la Station Marculesti. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [Bucharest] 11 (11):56-63. Nov.1959. 21 R862

STATISTICS

17271 IOWA STATE COLLEGE. STATISTICAL LABORATORY. 25th anniversary annual report, July 1, 1957 to June 30, 1958. Ames,1958. 44 p. 251 Io92
Includes statistical methods in agricultural research.

NEW PERIODICALS AND SERIALS

17272 ABEJAS Y COLMENAS. Ser.2,No.22. Oct. 1958. Madrid, Grupo Nacional de Apicultura. 424.8 Ab322

17273 AGRICULTURA; revista da Direcção Geral dos Serviços Agrícolas. No.1. Jan./Mar.1959. Lisboa, Serviço de Informação Agrícola. 15.5 Ag85

17274 THE AMERICAN DAFFODIL SOCIETY. The American Daffodil yearbook. No.1. 1956. Lutherville, Md. 96.47 Am32

17275 ARGENTINA. DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE PARQUES NACIONALES. Anales de parques nacionales. v.7. 1958. Buenos Aires. 98.69 Ar3

17276 ARIZONA ACADEMY OF SCIENCE. Journal. v.1,No.1. 1959? Tucson? 500 Ar44

17277 BRAZIL. SERVIÇO DE INFORMAÇÃO AGRÍCOLA. Produtos rurais. No.1. 1957. Rio de Janeiro. 64.9 B73

17278 CHAPINGO. ESCUELA NACIONAL DE AGRICULTURA Y VETERINARIA. DEPARTAMENTO DE ENSEÑANZA E INVESTIGACIÓN EN BOSQUES. Publicación técnica. No.1. Feb.1959. Chapingo. 99.9 M575

17279 COLOMBIA. UNIVERSIDAD NACIONAL, BOGOTÁ. FACULTAD DE AGRONOMÍA, PALMIRA. Boletín de extension. No.1. Apr.1959. Palmira. 275.249 C712

17280 DUTCH GUIANA. DEPT. VAN LANDBOUW, VEETEELT EN VISSERIJ. Verslagen en rapporten. No.29. Nov.1958. Paramaribo? 9.6 D952

17281 LA FORÊT PRIVÉE. No.3. July 1958. Paris. 99.8 F7697

17282 FORSCHUNG UND BERATUNG; REIHE B: WISSENSCHAFTLICHE BERICHTE DER LANDWIRTSCHAFTLICHEN FAKULTÄT DER UNIVERSITÄT BONN. No.1. 1959. Düsseldorf, Landesausschuss für Landwirtschaftliche Forschung, Erziehung und Wirtschaftsberatung. 18 F777

17283 HARDY PLANT SOCIETY. Bulletin. v.1,No.1. 1957. London. 84 H22

17284 HIBRIDNI KUKURUZ JUGOSLAVIJE. v.1,No.1. Apr./May 1958. Beograd, Udruženje za Unapredenje Proizvodnje Kukuruza FNRJ. 59.8 H52

17285 THE KOREAN JOURNAL OF BOTANY. v.1,No.1. Apr.1958. Seoul, Botanical Society of Korea. 450 K84

17286 LAKE STATES TREBREDINEWS. No.1. Oct. 1954. St. Paul, Lake States Forest Tree Improvement Committee. 99.8 L14

17287 MECÁNICA RURAL. v.1,No.1. July 1959. Buenos Aires. 58.8 M468

17288 NIIGATA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND FORESTRY. Bulletin. No.1. Mar.1951. Niigata, Japan. 22.5 N573

17289 NORGES LANDBRUKSØKONOMISKE INSTITUTT. Prøvebruksmelding. No.8. 1958. Oslo. 11 N762P

17290 OLSZTYN. WYŻSZA SZKOŁA ROLNICZA. Zeszyty naukowe. No.1. 1956. Warszawa. 20.5 OL8

17291 OPTICS AND SPECTROSCOPY. v.6,No.1. Jan. 1959. West Newton, Mass. 334.8 Op72Ae
English translation of Optika i Spektroskopiîa, issued by Akademiîa Nauk SSSR.

17292 IL PIOPPO E ALBERATURE DA LEGNO. v.1,No.1. Sept.1958. Milano. 99.8 P652

17293 POZNAN. PAŃSTWOWY INSTYTUT NAUKOWY LECZNICZYCH SUROWCÓW ROŚLINNYCH. Biuletyn Instytutu Roślin Leczniczych. v.3,No.1. 1957. Poznań. 451 P87

17294 REVISTA DE ENTOMOLOGIA DE MOÇAMBIQUE. v.1,No.1. 1958. Lourenço Marques, Instituto de Investigação Cientîfica de Moçambique. 421 R3294
Has supplement: Novos taxa entomológicos.

17295 SKOGSBRUKET; organ för svenskbygdens i Finland skogshushallning. v.29,No.1. 1959. Helsingfors, Centralskogssällskapet Skogskultur. 99.8 Sk59

17296 SUMARSKE NOVINE. v.8,No.1/2. Jan./Feb. 1959. Zagreb, Društv Lugara NR Hrvatske. 99.8 Su64

17297 UNITED NATIONS COMMAND. COMBINED ECONOMIC BOARD. Special report series. No.8. Oct. 1958. Seoul, Korea. 280.9 Un3697

TRANSLATIONS

Includes translations received in the Library during the preceding month except journals translated in full and received on subscription. A cumulated list of translations will appear in the November issue.

No copies available for distribution. Photocopies may be ordered from the Library.

ABOUT the manufacture of liquid biomycin preparations (native biomycin). 2 p. Translation 10887.
Veterinariia 36(8):93. Aug.1959.

BALIURA, V. I. Vegetation period of maize on non-chernozem soils. 25 p. Translation 10891.
Vestnik Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Nauki 4(4):23-33. Apr. 1959.

BEL'KOV, V. P., and SHUTOV, I. V. New book on the chemical method of weed control; chemical means of weed control in forestry. 4 p. Translation 10896.
Zashchita Rastenii ot Vreditelei i Boleznei 4(3):61. May/June 1959.

BERVAL'D, D. A., and ROMANCHYVA, O. D. Concerning the summer restrictions in the Aral Sea. 6 p. Translation 10904.
Rybnoe Khoziaistvo 33(6):52-54. June 1957.

CHEN, S. D., and ALENKOVICH, A. A. Organization of the veterinary service in the People's Republic of China. 31 p. Translation 10912.
Veterinariia 36(10):70-77. Oct.1959.

CHURAEV, I. A. Problem of Colorado beetle control. 6 p. Translation 10893.
Zashchita Rastenii ot Vreditelei i Boleznei 4(3):43-44. May/June 1959.

DUBININ, N. P. Principal factors of the natural mutation process. 37 p. Translation 10876.
Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 43(8):1093-1107. Aug.1958.

FORTUSHNYI, V. A., and others. Stachybotryotoxicosis of cattle and its therapy. 10 p. Translation 10909.
A. M. Govorov, A. S. Boichenko, and E. T. Kalitenko, joint authors.
Veterinariia 36(9):67-70. Sept.1959.

GINSBURG, A. G. Antibiotics for the service of USSR animal husbandry. 11 p. Translation 10913.
Veterinariia 36(11):51-55. Nov.1959.

HUSSEL, L. Veterinary Service in the German Democratic Republic. 10 p. Translation 10902.
Veterinariia 36(9):80-82. Sept.1959.

IVASHKEVICH, P. A., and others. Determination of spore concentration in a live STI anthrax vaccine with the aid of an optical bacterial standard. 5 p. Translation 10653.
B. IA. Mikhailov, G. I. Rozhkov, and A. L. Tamarin, joint authors.
Zhurnal Mikrobiologii, Epidemiologii i Immunobiologii 1959(1):36-37.

KOLESNIKOVA, I. G. Conference on continuous fermentation and cultivation of microorganisms. 12 p. Translation 10910.
Mikrobiologiia 28(3):473-475. May/June 1959.

KOLESOV, S. G., MIKHAILOV, N. A., and BORISOVICH, IU. F. Method for the preparation of the aluminum hydroxide anti-anthrax vaccine and tests of the results of its preparation at-large. 14 p. Translation 10903.
Gosudarstvennyi Nauchno-Kontrol'nyi Institut Veterinarnykh Preparatov. Trudy: Biopreparaty, Virusy, Mikroby 7:194-200. 1957.

KOLIAKOV, IA. E. Main stages in the development studies of glanders. 19 p. Translation 10901.
Veterinariia 36(7):84-88. July 1959.

KRAPIVNER, L. M. Supplementary materials to the history of the higher school of veterinary medicine in Russia. 22 p. Translation 10908.
Veterinariia 36(9):84-89. Sept.1959.

KRIACHKO, Z. F. Experience in Colorado beetle control in the Ukraine. 8 p. Translation 10894.
Zashchita Rastenii ot Vreditelei i Boleznei 4(3):45-47. May/June 1959.

MEL'NIKOV, N. N. New herbicide—Symazine. 3 p. Translation 10895.
Zashchita Rastenii ot Vreditelei i Boleznei 4(3):53. May/June 1959.

MUTOVIN, V. I. Use of antibiotics for diseases of respiratory organs. 15 p. Translation 10906.
In his Sovremennye metody primeniia antibiotikov v veterinarii, p.97-106. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1958.

NEW INSTITUTES of plant protection. 5 p. Translation 10873.
Zashchita Rastenii ot Vreditelei i Boleznei 4(2):56. Mar./Apr.1959.

ON SOME problems of Soviet biology. 25 p. Translation 10875.
Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 43(8):1135-1145. Aug.1958.

ON THE vaccine against botulism in minks. 2 p. Translation 10911.
Veterinariia 36(10):91. Oct.1959.

PRITULIN, P. I. Paratyphoid in sheep and calves as a result of aerogenic infection. 3 p. Translation 10907.
Veterinariia 36(9):26-27. Sept.1959.

PROTSENKO, A. E. Virus diseases of potatoes. 6 p. Translation 10892.
Zashchita Rastenii ot Vreditelei i Boleznei 4(3):30-32. May/June 1959.

RESOURCES and prospects for the development of animal industry in Kazakhstan. [Editorial.] 27 p. Translation 10900.
Vestnik Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Nauki 4(5):3-10. May 1959.

SELENITSA, M., LIULI, M., and NIKANOROV, V. A. Organization of the veterinary service in Albania. 4 p. Translation 10905.
Veterinariia 36(9):83. Sept.1959.

SHMANENKOV, N. A., and others. Urea (carbamide) as partial substitute for protein in the ration of milch cows. 13 p. Translation 10897.
T. S. Mel'nikova, IA. A. Sokolov, and E. IU. Kotliar, joint authors.
Vestnik Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Nauki 4(4):58-63. Apr. 1959.

STOROZHENKO, IU. G. Resistance to phytophthora shown by various strains of potatoes with different degrees of immunity in Sakhalin. 7 p. Translation 10898.
Vestnik Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Nauki 4(4):132-134. Apr.1959.

VERSHININ, P. V. Synthetic soil structure conditioners. 25 p. Translation 10890.
Pochvovedenie 1958(10):28-37. Oct.

VORONTSOV, A. I. Coordination Conference on Protection of Forests. 6 p. Translation 10899.
Vestnik Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Nauki 4(4):141-142. Apr.1959.

ZHURAVLEV, S. I. Device for bacteriological seedings. 3 p. Translation 10886.
Veterinariia 36(8):79. Aug.1959.

CHECKLISTS

Checklists of publications of the U. S. D. A., State Agricultural Experiment Stations, and State Agricultural Extension Services are prepared for the convenience of those who wish to follow the literature from these sources. All such publications are included also in the classified section and indexed in the author and subject indexes.

U. S. D. A. PUBLICATIONS

Periodicals issued by the Department are listed in the November issue only; articles in them are indexed currently.

Domestic requests for publications in the various Department series will be filled free upon application to the Office of Information, United States Department of Agriculture, Washington 25, D. C., as long as the supply lasts. They may also be purchased from the Superintendent of Documents, Washington 25, D. C.

Bureau publications may ordinarily be obtained free of charge from the issuing bureau as long as the supply lasts.

Foreign institutions, organizations and agencies which issue publications may obtain United States Department of Agriculture publications in exchange by writing to the United States Department of Agriculture Library, Washington 25, D. C.

Agricultural Handbooks

JOHNDREW, O. F., HAUVER, W. E., and KILPATRICK, L. Poultry grading manual. U. S. D. A. Agr. Handb. 31,rev.,37 p. Ref. May 1959. 1 Ag84Ah

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Federal and State standards for the composition of milk products(and certain non-milkfat products). U. S. D. A. Agr. Handb. 51,rev.,24 p. Oct.1959. 1 Ag84Ah

ANDERSON, L. O. Nailing better wood boxes and crates. U. S. D. A. Agr. Handb. 160,40 p. Sept.1959. 1 Ag84Ah

Agricultural Information Bulletins

U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. Our productive land; we can conserve and improve it while using it. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 106,slightly rev.,16 p. Oct.1959. 1 Ag84Ab

BERNSTEIN, L. Salt tolerance of vegetable crops in the West. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 205,5 p. Sept.1959. 1 Ag84Ab

GARLOCK, F. L., and others. The balance sheet of agriculture, 1959. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 214,36 p. Oct.1959. 1 Ag84Ab
W. H. Scofield, F. D. Stocker, R. W. Bierman, and F. D. Hansing, joint authors.

AYLESWORTH, P. F. Keeping abreast of change in the rural community. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 215,13 p. Oct.1959. 1 Ag84Ab

Farmers' Bulletins

HILDEBRAND, E. M., and COOK, H. T. Sweetpotato diseases. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1059,rev.,28 p. Nov.1959. 1 Ag84F

MORRISON, W. W. Preparing strawberries for market. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1560,rev.,18 p. Nov. 1959. 1 Ag84F

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Defense against radioactive fallout on the farm. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 2107,slightly rev.,16 p. July 1959. 1 Ag84F

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ANIMAL HUSBANDRY RESEARCH DIV. Slaughtering, cutting, and processing pork on the farm. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 2138,48 p. Oct.1959. 1 Ag84F

AUSEMUS, E. R., and HEERMAN, R. M. Hard red spring and durum wheats; culture and varieties. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 2139,28 p. Aug.1959. 1 Ag84F

MCGREW, J. R. Strawberry diseases. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 2140,24 p. Oct.1959. 1 Ag84F

Home and Garden Bulletins

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. CROPS RESEARCH DIV. Growing Iris in the home garden. U. S. D. A. Home & Gard. B. 66,8 p. Oct.1959. 1 Ag84Hg

Leaflets

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ANIMAL DISEASE AND PARASITE RESEARCH DIV., and U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ANIMAL DISEASE ERADICATION DIV. Scrapie of sheep. U. S. D. A. L. 457,6 p.-folder. Nov.1959. 1 Ag84L

U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. What is a conservation ranch plan? U. S. D. A. L. 460,12 p.-folder. Nov.1959. 1 Ag84L

Marketing Research Reports

SAINSBURY, G. F. Heat leakage through floors, walls, and ceilings of apple storages. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 315,65 p. Oct.1959. 1 Ag84Mr

FOSTER, G. H., and STAHL, B. M. Operating grain aeration systems in the Corn Belt. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 337,20 p. Sept.1959. 1 Ag84Mr

HENDERSON, P. L., and BROWN, S. E. Measuring weekly changes in the wholesale and retail movement of apples. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 351,55 p. Sept.1959. 1 Ag84Mr

KRAMER, H. A. Spout-type automatic sampler for farmers stock peanuts. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 353,16 p. July 1959. 1 Ag84Mr

REDIT, W. H., and HAMER, A. A. Precooling and shipping Louisiana strawberries. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 358,39 p. 1959. 1 Ag84Mr

PEIER, J. D., and GILLILAND, C. B. Capacity and processing trends in the fats and oils industry. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 360,43 p. Sept.1959. 1 Ag84Mr

LA HUE, D. W., CLEMENTS, B. W., and WOMACK, H. Insect infestation as a factor in storing farmers stock peanuts grown in Georgia. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 364,39 p. Sept.1959. 1 Ag84Mr

PENNEY, R. W., and GUILFOY, R. F. Laboratory tests of refrigerator cars for perishable foods. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 365,22 p. Sept.1959. 1 Ag84Mr

NELSON, P. E., and PAUL, A. B. Ownership changes by purchase and merger in selected food industries. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 369,24 p. Oct.1959. 1 Ag84Mr

VAN DRESS, M. G., and MYERS, M. Effect of consumer purchases of nonfat dry milk on purchases of fresh milk, evaporated milk, and filled milk. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 372,32 p. Nov.1959. 1 Ag84Mr

HINDS, R. H., and GUILFOY, R. F. Sprinkling hogs in trucks to reduce losses from heat. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 374,44 p. Nov.1959. 1 Ag84Mr

Miscellaneous Publications

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING RESEARCH DIV. Farm cottage; cooperative farm building plan No. 7137. U. S. D A. Misc. P. 795,2 p. July 1959. 1 Ag84M

Production Research Reports

VICENTE-CHANDLER, J., ABRUNA, F., and SILVA, S. A guide to intensive coffee culture. U. S. D. A. Prod. Res. Rpt. 31,51 p. Oct.1959. A281.9 Ag8

HEINSELMAN, M. L. Natural regeneration of swamp black spruce [Picea mariana] in Minnesota under various cutting systems. U. S. D. A. Prod. Res. Rpt. 32, 22 p. Ref. Oct.1959. A281.9 Ag8

Program Aid

JAMES, P. E. Equipment and methods for heat-treating garbage for hog feed. U. S. D. A. PA 370, 20 p. Nov.1958. 1 Ag84Pro

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Guide for warehousing USDA-donated foods. U. S. D. A. PA-373,35 p. July 1959. 1 Ag84Pro

SABROSKY, L. K., and KELLEY, F. S. Let's strengthen our local 4-H leader training. U. S. D. A. PA-395,12 p. Aug.1959. 1 Ag84Pro

LENNOX, J. Steps to 4-H camping. U. S. D. A. PA-401,46 p. Ref. Sept.1959. 1 Ag84Pro
Supersedes Miscellaneous Publication 346.

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Pork in your meals. U. S. D. A. PA-405,28 p. Sept.1959. 1 Ag84Pro

Statistical Bulletins

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. FARM ECONOMICS RESEARCH DIV. Changes in farm production and efficiency; a summary report. U. S. D. A. Statis. B. 233,rev.,26 p.,map. Sept.1959. 1 Ag84St

Technical Bulletins

HARDING, P. L., SUNDAY, M. B., and DAVIS, P. L. Seasonal changes in Florida tangelos. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 1205,47 p. Aug.1959. 1 Ag84Te

REYNOLDS, R. R. Eighteen years of selection timber management on the Crossett Experimental Forest. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 1206,68 p.,maps. Ref. Nov. 1959. 1 Ag84Te

GAINES, R. C. Ecological investigations of the boll weevil [Anthonomus grandis], Tallulah, Louisiana, 1915-1958. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 1208,20 p. Ref. Sept. 1959. 1 Ag84Te

HOWELL, L. D. Changes in American textile industry: competition, structure, facilities, costs. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 1210,337 p. Ref. Nov.1959. 1 Ag84Te

Unnumbered Publications

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Crops research in the Soviet Union. Report of a technical study group. Washington,1959. 26 p.,maps. A64 Ag8

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Veterinary science in the Soviet Union. Report of a technical study group. Washington,1959. 50 p. A41 Ag8V

AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERVICE

GAARDER, R. O. Comparison of two methods of estimating backfat thickness in live hogs (human judgement versus ultrasonics); preliminary report. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-318,38 p. Ref. June 1959. A280.39 M34Am

LONG, W. G., and others. Variations in quality of Marsh grapefruit. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-336, 27 p. Ref. Oct.1959. A280.39 M34Am
P. L. Harding, M. J. Soule, and M. B. Sunday, joint authors.

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Market news service on livestock,meats,wool. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS 344,8 p.-folder. Nov.1959. A280.39 M34Am

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Questions and answers on the Export Apple and Pear Act. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS 347,4 p. Nov.1959. A280.39 M34Am

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Questions and answers on the Packers and Stockyards Act for livestock producers. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-348,10 p.-folder. Nov.1959. A280.39 M34Am

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Rice, annual market summary, 1959. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS 277,39 p. Oct.1959. A280.39 M34Am

AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERVICE

DACHTLER, W. C. Research on conditioning and storage of rough and milled rice; a review through 1958. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-20-7,55 p. Ref. Nov. 1959. A31.3 R31Ar
U. S. Agricultural Marketing Service, U. S. Farmer Cooperative Service, and Arkansas, California, Louisiana and Texas Agricultural Experiment Stations, cooperating.

HODGES, E. F. Livestock-production units, annual 1910-57. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 43-103,16 p. June 1959. A281.9 R313A

MEYER, F. G. Plant explorations: ornamentals in Italy, southern France, Spain, Portugal, England, and Scotland. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-34-9,180 p.,map. Oct.1959. A64.9 R31A
Longwood Gardens of Longwood Foundation, cooperating.

MILLER, A. L., BROWN, R. S., and RUSCA, R. A. SRRL granular card installation manual. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-72-16,9 p. Sept.1959. A381 R31

PUCKETT, H. B. Electric controls for automatic feed handling. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 42-31, 10 p. July 1959. A58.9 R31

REED, C. F. Amaranthaceae of Nevada. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. Hort. Crops Res. Br. Contrib. Flora Nev. 46,16 p.,maps. Oct.9,1959. 1.965 P2C76

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Turkey ROP summary 1959. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 44-10,2 p. Oct.1959. A49.9 R31A

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ANIMAL DISEASE ERADICATION DIV. Cooperative State-Federal tuberculosis eradication program: statistical tables fiscal year 1959. Washington,1959. unpaged. A41.9 R317Ct

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ANIMAL DISEASE ERADICATION DIV. Symptoms of scrapie in sheep. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-91-8,4 p. Feb.1959. A41.9 R315Ar

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ANIMAL DISEASE ERADICATION DIV. Veterinary administrator development program. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. Anim. Dis. Erad. Div. CA-1-2, 108 p. June 1958. A41.9 R317C
Animal Inspection and Quarantine Division, cooperating.

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. SOUTHERN UTILIZATION RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT DIV. A listing, with abstracts, of publications reporting research on the processing and utilization of southern-grown rice, compiled by M. A. Jones. New Orleans,1959. 14 p. A241.4 R312

COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION

U. S. COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION. Report of the president of the Commodity Credit Corporation, 1958. 24 p. 1 Ag84

FARMER COOPERATIVE SERVICE

EICHERS, T. R. Inventory management by selected retail farm supply co-ops. Area IV. Kansas, Nebraska, Missouri, Iowa, and Illinois. U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. Gen. Rpt. 66,19 p. Oct.1959. A280.29 F22G

FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERVICE

ROSS, J. E., and VICE, K. R. Republic of the Philippines: its agricultural economy. U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv. FAS-M-68,33 p.,map. Ref. Oct.1959. A281.9 F76Fm

SPILSBURY, C. C. West Africa's fats and oils industry. U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv. FAS-M 62,42 p. Sept. 1959. A281.9 F76Fm

SPURLOCK, H. H. Communist China's agriculture: production, trade, and policy developments affecting U. S. farm products in world markets. U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv. Foreign Agr. Rpt. 115,50 p. Oct.1959. 1.943 F763

U. S. FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERV. FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL ANALYSIS DIV. Notes on the agricultural economies of seven East European countries. U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv. FAS-M-70,14 p. Oct.1959. A281.9 F76Fm

FOREST SERVICE

BLEW, J. O. Preservatives for wood pallets. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 2166,8 p. Oct. 1959. 1.9 F761R

CHENG, S. Torsion of rectangular sandwich plate. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 1871, 38 p. Aug.1959. 1.9 F761R

CHILDS, T. W. Elytroderma needle blight of ponderosa pine. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Pest L. 42, 4 p. Sept.1959. A423.9 F764

COTNER, M. L., and JAMESON, D. A. Costs of juniper control: bulldozing vs. burning individual trees. U. S. Forest Serv. Rocky Mountain Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Sta. Paper 43,14 p. July 1959. 1.9622 R2St2

DERR, H. J., and MANN, W. F. Guidelines for direct-seeding longleaf pine. U. S. Forest Serv. South. Forest Expt. Sta. Occas. Paper 171,22 p. Ref. 1959. 1.9 F7624O

FOBES, E. W. Wood-chipping equipment and materials handling. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 2160,19 p. Ref. Oct.1959. 1.9 F761R

HALL, R. C. Field tests of the resistance of hybrid pines to the pine reproduction weevil [Cylindrocopturus eatoni]. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Sowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Tech. Paper 33,21 p. Apr.1959. 1.9622 C2T22

LANDT, E. F., and WOODFIN, R. O. Amount and grades of lumber from Black Hills ponderosa pine logs. U. S. Forest Serv. Rocky Mountain Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Sta. Paper 42,24 p. June 1959. 1.9622 R2St2

LANGDON, O. G. Site index curves for South Florida slash pine. U. S. Forest Serv. Soeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Res. Notes 133,2 p. Oct.1959. 1.9622 S4R312

MCALPINE, R. G. Response of planted yellow-poplar to diammonium phosphate fertilizer. U. S. Forest Serv. Soeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Res. Notes 132,2 p. Sept. 1959. 1.9622 S4R312

NORD, E. C. Bitterbrush ecology; some recent findings. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Sowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 148,8 p.,map. July 1959. 1.9 F7629Fr

OLSON, D. F., and DELLA-BIANCA, L. Site index comparisons for several tree species in the Virginia-Carolina Piedmont. U. S. Forest Serv. Soeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Paper 104,9 p.,map. Ref. Oct.1959. 1.9622 S4St2

ROGERS, E. J., AVERY, G., and CHAPMAN, R. A. Selection of stand variables in southern Maine for making volume estimates from aerial photos. U. S. Forest Serv. Noeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Forest Res. Notes 89, 3 p. 1959. 1.9622 N2N82

ROGERS, E. J., AVERY, G., and CHAPMAN, R. A. Three scales of aerial photography compared for making stand measurements. U. S. Forest Serv. Noeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Forest Res. Notes 88,4 p. 1959. 1.9622 N2N82

SHIPMAN, R. D. Silvical characteristics of winged elm (Ulmus alata Michx.). U. S. Forest Serv. Soeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Paper 103,7 p. Ref. Sept. 1959. 1.9622 S4St2

STOREY, T. G., WENDEL, G. W., and ALTOBELLIS, A. T. Testing the TBM aerial tanker in the Southeast. U. S. Forest Serv. Soeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Paper 101,25 p. Ref. July 1959. 1.9622 S4St2

TALERICO, R. L. How to separate damage by the European pine shoot moth, the Zimmerman pine moth, and the pitch mass borer. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Notes 571,2 p. Oct.1959. 1.9 F7625T

TELFORD, C. J. Methods of loading lumber at the rear of the mill. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. R899-23,2 p. Sept.1959. 1.9 F761R

TROUSDELL, K. B. Site treatment reduces need for planting at loblolly harvest time. U. S. Forest Serv. Soeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Paper 102,11 p. Aug. 1959. 1.9622 S4St2

U. S. FOREST SERV. Establishment and modification of national forest boundaries, a chronologic record 1891-1959, compiled by S. Lo Jacono. Washington, 1959. 92 p. A99.61 F766E

U. S. FOREST SERV. PACIFIC SOUTHWEST FOREST AND RANGE EXPERIMENT STATION. Guide to Susanville Research Center. Berkeley,1959. 12 p.,maps. A99.34 F66

U. S. FOREST SERV. SOUTHEASTERN FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. The Calhoun Experimental Forest, by L. J. Metz. Ashville,June 1958. 24 p. A99.61 F767

WALTERS, R. S. Modified girdler shows no advantage. U. S. Forest Serv. Cent. States Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Note 135,2 p. Oct.1959. 1.9 F76252S

STATE AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION PUBLICATIONS

Publications issued by the State Agricultural Experiment Stations are not available from the U. S. Department of Agriculture but are often available from the publishing experiment station.

Material not available from the various State institutions may be obtained in microfilm or photoprint form from the U. S. Department of Agriculture Library for the cost of reproduction.

Alabama Agricultural Experiment Station, Auburn

ISBELL, C. L. Southern table peas. Ala. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 317,38 p. Ref. Oct.1959. 100 AL1S

HAWKINS, G. E. Nutritive qualities of sericea forage. Ala. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 318,19 p. Oct.1959. 100 AL1S

SMITH, L. A., KELLEY, W. B., and HAWKINS, G. E. Roughages for dairy cows. Ala. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. Ser. 76,2 p. Aug.1959. 100 AL1M

ALABAMA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Small grain variety report, 1959, by C. C. King. Auburn,1959. 16 p. 59.9 AL12S

Alaska Agricultural Experiment Station, Palmer

BABB, M. F. Propagation of woody plants by seed with notes on other methods of reproduction. Alaska. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 26,12 p. Ref. Apr.1959. 100 AL122B

Arkansas Agricultural Experiment Station, Fayetteville

HUGHES, C. Cotton culture tests, 1958. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. Ser. 83,12 p. July 1959. 100 Ar42M

STEPHENSON, K. Q. Mechanized weed control for cotton production in Arkansas. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. Ser. 87,16 p. Oct.1959. 100 Ar42R

ANDREWS, D., and others. Arkansas meat performance egg phase and reproduction test no. 3. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. Ser. 90,8 p.-folder. Nov.1959. 100 Ar42R

T. D. Hobbs, J. Kan, N. R. Gyles, R. M. Smith, and L. T. Lankford, joint authors.

California Agricultural Experiment Station, Berkeley

SUMNER, D. C., GOSS, J. R., and HOUSTON, B. R. Merion bluegrass seed production. Calif. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 470,27 p. Oct.1958. 100 C12S

HANSEN, C. J., and HARTMANN, H. T. Propagation of temperate-zone fruit plants. Calif. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 471,51 p. 100 C12S

MICHELBACHER, A. E., and others. Ridding the garden of common pests. Calif. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 479,47 p. June 1959. 100 C12S

J. E. Swift, C. S. Davis, D. H. Hall, and R. D. Raabe, joint authors.

KNOWLES, P. F., ISOM, W. H., and WORKER, G. F. Flax production in Imperial Valley. Calif. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 480,27 p. July 1959. 100 C12S

SUNESON, C. A., MILLER, M. D., and HOUSTON, B. R. Oats for grain and forage. Calif. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 481,23 p. Sept.1959. 100 C12S

KNOWLES, P. F., SANDLIN, B. C., and MILLER, M. D. Flax production in San Mateo County. Calif. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 482,16 p. Oct.1959. 100 C12S

ALLEN, W. W. Strawberry pests in California; a guide for commercial growers. Calif. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 484,39 p. Nov.1959. 100 C12S

Connecticut Agricultural Experiment Station, New Haven

FISHER, H. J. Commercial feeding stuffs 1958; report on inspection. Conn. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 625, 139 p. Aug.1959. 100 C76St

Connecticut (Storrs) Agricultural Experiment Station, Storrs

SINGSEN, E. P., and others. The effect of controlled feeding, energy intake, and type of diet on the performance of heavy-type laying hens. Conn. (Storrs) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 346,13 p. Ref. July 1959. 100 C76S

L. D. Matterson, J. Tlustohowicz, and L. M. Potter, joint authors.

DALRYMPLE, D. G. Marketing fresh apple juice and cider—some recent developments. Conn. (Storrs) Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 27(sup.),31 p. Aug. 1959. 100 C76Pr

MATTERSON, L. D., POTTER, L. M., and SINGSEN, E. P. Continuous feeding of dienestrol diacetate to broilers. Conn. (Storrs) Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 31,5 p. Apr.1959. 100 C76Pr

Florida Agricultural Experiment Station, Gainesville

DAVIS, G. K., and ROBERTS, H. F. Urea toxicity in cattle. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 611,16 p. Aug. 1959. 100 F66S

GREENE, R. E. L., KUSHMAN, L. J., and SPURLOCK, H. C. An analysis of quality and cost of harvesting and handling potatoes with mechanical equipment. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 612,72 p. Oct.1959. 100 F66S

HARRISON, D. S. A tool bar mounted moling implement. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. S-115,7 p. July 1959. 100 F66Ci

Florida Everglades Experiment Station, Belle Glade

GREEN, V. E. Sorghum, millet and field corn forage crop tests Everglades area 1959. Fla. Everglades Expt. Sta. Mimeo Rpt. 60-1,6 p. July 24,1959. 100 F663

LE GRAND, F. Sorgo varieties for forage use on Everglades soils spring 1959. Fla. Everglades Expt. Sta. Mimeo Rpt. 60-2,7 p. Aug.1,1959. 100 F663

ORSENIGO, J. R. Chemical weed control for vegetable crops on organic soils of the Everglades. Fla. Everglades Expt. Sta. Mimeo Rpt. 60-3,9 p. Sept.15,1959. 100 F663

HARRIS, E. D. A preliminary report on the corn stem weevil and its control. Fla. Everglades Expt. Sta. Mimeo Rpt. 60-4,2 p. Sept.15,1959. 100 F663

Georgia Agricultural Experiment Stations, Athens

ROBERTS, J. E., and HOLLEY, K. T. Insecticide residue determinations of several Georgia crops. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. Ser. (n.s.)73,8 p. Mar.1959. 100 G293M

TIPPINS, H. H., and others. The toxicity of several insecticides to the boll weevil [Anthonomus grandis] under laboratory conditions. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. Ser. (n.s.)80,12 p. May 1959. 100 G293M

J. J. Paul, L. W. Morgan, and C. M. Beckham, joint authors.

MCCULLOUGH, M. E., and STEANSON, O. Silage and dairy cows. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. Ser. (n.s.)82,16 p. July 1959. 100 G293M

NEATHERY, M. W., and others. Fat spring lamb production on various pastures with and without supplemental feeds. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. Ser. (n.s.)84,12 p. Sept.1959. 100 G293M

D. M. Baird, O. E. Sell, W. E. Neville, and E. R. Jarman, joint authors.

Hawaii Agricultural Experiment Station, Honolulu

NAKASONE, H. Y., and BOWERS, F. A. I. Mist box construction for rooting of cuttings in Hawaii. Hawaii. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 56,18 p. June 1959. 100 H313

Idaho Agricultural Experiment Station, Moscow

BROOKS, L. K., WALKER, S., and WEBER, J. Analyzing dairy farms for maximum profit; a study in agricultural adjustment. Idaho. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 301, 32 p. Apr.1959. 100 Id14

Indiana Agricultural Experiment Station, Lafayette

QUACKENBUSH, F. W., and CURTIS, P. B. Inspection of commercial feeds. Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. Insp. Rpt. 15,62 p. Apr.1959. 280.39 In22

FRENCH, C. E., and VARNEY, H. R. Fluid milk plants; labor utilization in cold storage and empty bottle rooms. Ind. Agr.Expt. Sta. Res. B. 677,23 p. Ref. Apr.1959. 100 In2P

MCCORMICK, E. J., BLANCHARD, R. E., and THOMAS, D. W. Studies on the human resource in farm management; an objective method of selecting farm tenants. Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 678,8 p. Apr.1959. 100 In2P

CALDWELL, R. M., and others. Knox and Vermillion, early maturing soft red winter wheats. Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 680,20 p. June 1959. 100 In2P
L. E. Compton, J. F. Schafer, and F. L. Patterson, joint authors.

CALDWELL, R. M., and others. Dual, a hessian fly resistant soft red winter wheat. Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 681,20 p. June 1959. 100 In2P
W. B. Cartwright, L. E. Compton, J. F. Schafer, and F. L. Patterson, joint authors.

COMPTON, L. E., and others. Laporte soft red winter wheat. Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 682,20 p. June 1959. 100 In2P
R. M. Caldwell, J. F. Schafer, and F. L. Patterson, joint authors.

SUDDARTH, S. K., and PERKINS, R. H. Prefabricated, demountable panels for pole buildings. Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 683,16 p. May 1959. 100 In2P

Iowa Agricultural Experiment Station, Ames

ELDREDGE, J. C., and THOMAS, W. I. Popcorn; its production, processing and utilization. Iowa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. P127,15 p. July 1959. 100 Io9

Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station, Manhattan

SCHNITTKER, J. A., and OWENS, G. P. Farm-to-city migration: perspective and problems. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agr. Econ. Rpt. 84,32 p.,map. Sept.1959. 281.9 K132

KNIGHT, D. A. The production and disposal of milk in Anderson and Labette Counties, Kansas. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agr. Econ. Rpt. 85,34 p. Sept.1959. 281.9 K132

DECKER, M. Mechanical silo unloaders. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 412,15 p. Aug.1959. 100 K13S

PINE, W. H., and TROCK, W. L. Leasing irrigated land. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 370,15 p. June 1959. 100 K13S

CLAPP, A. L. 1959 Experiment Station results with fall-seeded wheat, barley, oats, rye. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 373,26 p.,maps. Sept.1959. 100 K13S

WOODRUFF, N. P., READ, R. A., and CHEPIL, W. S. Influence of a field windbreak on summer wind movement and air temperature. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 100,24 p. Ref. June 1959. 100 K13S

HARRIS, J. O. Microbiological studies reveal significant factors in oil and gas pipeline back-filled ditches. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 102,32 p. May 20,1959. 100 K13S

Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station, Lexington

KENTUCKY. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Seed inspection in Kentucky, 1958-1959; annual report for the year May 1, 1958 to April 30, 1959. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. Regulat. B. 156,58 p. 100 K41

TOWNSEND, L. H., and TILSON, H. G. Annual report of the Kentucky Plant Pest Control Law and its administration for the year ended June 30, 1959. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. Regulat. B. 157,32 p. 100 K41

Maryland Agricultural Experiment Station, College Park

LEFFEL, R. C., RONNINGEN, T. S., and DECKER, A. M. Ten years of forage crop variety testing in Maryland, 1948-57. Md. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 466, 47 p. June 1959. 100 M36S

EVANS, B. R., PHILLIPS, W. G., and BICKLEY, W. E. Studies of 12 species of mosquitoes as potential vectors of filariae affecting skunks, squirrels and raccoons in Maryland. Md. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. A-99,31 p. Ref. June 1959. 100 M36S

THURMAN, E. H. B. A contribution to a revision of the Culicidae of northern Thailand. Md. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. A-100,177 p. Ref. June 1959. 100 M36S
New species in Toxorhynchites, Topomyia, Hodgesia, Orthopodomyia, Heizmannia.

BOWLING, J. D. Relation of fertilizer composition to growth and development of Maryland tobacco. Md. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. A-101,19 p. Ref. June 1959. 100 M36S

DUNLAP, D. B., and THOMPSON, A. H. Effect of boron sprays on the development of bitter-pit in the York Imperial apple. Md. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. A-102,31 p. June 1959. 100 M36S

MCDONOUGH, W. T., and GAUCH, H. G. The contribution of the awns to the development of the kernels of bearded wheat. Md. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. A-103,16 p. Ref. June 1959. 100 M36S

Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station, Amherst

KLEIS, R. W. Meteorological observations for June 1959. Mass. Agr. Expt. Sta. Met. Ser. B. 846,4 p. June 1959. 100 M38H

MASSACHUSETTS. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Inspection of commercial feedstuffs. Mass. Agr. Expt. Sta. Control Ser. B. 181,35 p. Aug.1959. 100 M38H

Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station, East Lansing

HUMPHRYS, C. R., HORNER, R. N., and ROGERS, J. H. Shoretype classification of Mason County, Michigan. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Shoretype B. 7,various paging,map. 1958. 331.9 M58

HUMPHRYS, C. R., HORNER, R. N., and ROGERS, J. H. Shoretype classification of Manistee County, Michigan. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Shoretype B. 8, various paging,map. 1958. 331.9 M58

HUMPHRYS, C. R., HORNER, R. N., and ROGERS, J. H. Shoretype classification of Benzie County, Michigan. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Shoretype B. 9,various paging,map. 1958. 331.9 M58

HUMPHRYS, C. R., HORNER, R. N., and ROGERS, J. H. Shoretype classification of Leelanau County, Michigan. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Shoretype B. 10, various paging,map. 1958. 331.9 M58

HUMPHRYS, C. R., HORNER, R. N., and ROGERS, J. H. Shoretype classification of Antrim County, Michigan. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Shoretype B. 12, various paging,map. 1958. 331.9 M58

HUMPHRYS, C. R., HORNER, R. N., and ROGERS, J. H. Shoretype classification of Charlevoix County, Michigan. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Shoretype B. 13, various paging,map. 1958. 331.9 M58

HUMPHRYS, C. R., HORNER, R. N., and ROGERS, J. H. Shoretype classification of Emmet County, Michigan. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Shoretype B. 14, various paging,map. 1958. 331.9 M58

HUMPHRYS, C. R., HORNER, R. N., and ROGERS, J. H. Shoretype classification of Cheboygan County, Michigan. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Shoretype B. 15, various paging,map. 1958. 331.9 M58

HUMPHRYS, C. R., HORNER, R. N., and ROGERS, J. H. Shoretype classification of Presque Isle County, Michigan. Mich. Agr.Expt. Sta. Shoretype B. 16, various paging,map. 1958. 331.9 M58

HUMPHRYS, C. R., HORNER, R. N., and ROGERS, J. H. Shoretype classification of Alpena County, Michigan. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Shoretype B. 17, various paging,map. 1958. 331.9 M58

HUMPHRYS, C. R., HORNER, R. N., and ROGERS, J. H. Shoretype classification of Alcona County, Michigan. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Shoretype B. 18, various paging,map. 1958. 331.9 M58

HUMPHRYS, C. R., HORNER, R. N., and ROGERS, J. H. Shoretype classification of Iosco County, Michigan. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Shoretype B. 19,various paging,map. 1958. 331.9 M58

HUMPHRYS, C. R., HORNER, R. N., and ROGERS, J. H. Shoretype classification of Arenac County, Michigan. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Shoretype B. 20, various paging,map. 1958. 331.9 M58

HUMPHRYS, C. R., HORNER, R. N., and ROGERS, J. H. Shoretype classification of Bay County, Michigan. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Shoretype B. 21,various paging,map. 1958. 331.9 M58

HUMPHRYS, C. R., HORNER, R. N., and ROGERS, J. H. Shoretype classification of Tuscola County, Michigan. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Shoretype B. 22, various paging,map. 1958. 331.9 M58

HUMPHRYS, C. R., HORNER, R. N., and ROGERS, J. H. Shoretype classification of Huron County, Michigan. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Shoretype B. 23,various paging,map. 1958. 331.9 M58

HUMPHRYS, C. R., HORNER, R. N., and ROGERS, J. H. Shoretype classification of Sanilac County, Michigan. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Shoretype B. 24, various paging,map. 1958. 331.9 M58

HUMPHRYS, C. R., HORNER, R. N., and ROGERS, J. H. Shoretype classification of St. Clair County, Michigan. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Shoretype B. 25, various paging,map. 1958. 331.9 M58

HUMPHRYS, C. R. Lake shore survey, Ontonagon and Gogebic Counties, Michigan. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Shoretype B. 29,13 p. 1958. 331.9 M58

JAMES, L. M. Production and marketing of plantation grown Christmas trees in Michigan. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Spec. B. 423,31 p. 1959. 100 M58S

Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station, State College

RILEY, J. A., and WILLIAMSON, E. B. Relative humidity in cotton fields at harvest time. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 581,7 p. July 1959. 100 M69

Missouri Agricultural Experiment Station, Columbia

HASSINGER, E., and MCNAMARA, R. L. What's happening to rural doctors and rural health facilities? Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 735,8 p.,map. July 1959. 100 M693

Nebraska Agricultural Experiment Station, Lincoln

JOHNSON, V. A., and SCHMIDT, J. W. Plastic—the new look in greenhouses. Nebr. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. 6,7 p. n.d. 100 N27M

DREIER, A. F., and others. Nebraska varietal tests of fall-sown small grains, 1959. Nebr. Agr. Expt. Sta. Outstate Testing C. 77,20 p.,maps. July 1959. 100 N27O

J. W. Schmidt, D. P. McGill, and P. H. Grabouski, joint authors.

LAMKE, W. E., OLSON, R. A., and GRABOUSKI, P. H. Commercial fertilizer results with winter wheat and rye, 1959. Nebr. Agr. Expt. Sta. Outstate Testing C. 78,31 p.,map. Aug.1959. 100 N27O

New Hampshire Agricultural Experiment Station, Durham

DAVIS, H. A., and ORESTEEN, D. F. Inspection of commercial feedingstuffs made for the New Hampshire Department of Agriculture. N. H. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 462,38 p. July 1959. 100 N45

HUSCH, B. Height growth of white pine [Pinus strobus] in relation to selected environmental factors on four sites in southeastern New Hampshire. N. H. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. Tech. B. 100,42 p. Ref. May 1959. 100 N45

New Mexico Agricultural Experiment Station, State College

JONES, A. D. Wool warehouses and their operation in the eleven Western States. N. Mex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 440,59 p.,map. June 1959. 100 N465

New York (Cornell) Agricultural Experiment Station, Ithaca

WELLINGTON, G. H., and STOUFFER, J. R. Beef marbling—its estimation and influence on tenderness and juiciness. N. Y. (Cornell) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 941,30 p. June 1959. 100 N48C

North Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station, State College Station, Raleigh

BARHAM, W. S., and WINSTEAD, N. N. Ashe and Fletcher; two downy mildew and scab resistant cucumbers. N. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 409,i.e.411,8 p. June 1959. 100 N81

SUTHERLAND, J. G., BISHOP, C. E., and HANNUSH, B. A. An economic analysis of farm and nonfarm uses of resources on small farms in the southern Piedmont, North Carolina. N. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 138,55 p. May 1959. 100 N81

North Dakota Agricultural Experiment Station, State College Station, Fargo

DEKREY, W. W., and OLSON, M. Livestock auctions in North Dakota. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 422,56 p.,map. June 1959. 100 N813

Ohio Agricultural Experiment Station, Wooster

CLAYTON, P. C., LUCKHAM, W. R., and CRAY, R. E. Marketing turkeys in Ohio. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. C. 72,13 p. Aug.1959. 100 Oh3R

Oklahoma Agricultural Experiment Station, Stillwater

NEWELL, G. W. Marketing of eggs by selected producers and first buyers in Oklahoma. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Processed Ser. P-326,25 p.,map. July 1959. 100 Ok4M

PAYNE, R. N., and BURK, B. B. Lighting and blackclothing studies on Poinsettias in Oklahoma; progress report, 1958. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Processed Ser. P-329,6 p. Sept.1959. 100 Ok4M

KAYS, W. R., and GALEOTTI, C. Studies of chemical weed control in spinach. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Processed Ser. P-330,7 p. Sept.1959. 100 Ok4M

Oregon Agricultural Experiment Station, Corvallis

ZIELINSKI, Q. B., SISTRUNK, W. A., and MELLENTHIN, W. M. Sweet cherries for Oregon. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. B. 570,19 p. June 1959. 100 Or3

OLDENSTADT, D., and CHRISTENSEN, S. K. Retail sales of nonfat dry milk. I-II. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 48,32 p. Ref. Aug.1959. 100 Or3S

HIGHSMITH, R. M. Atlas of Oregon agriculture. Corvallis,Agr. Expt. Sta.,1958. 42 p.,maps. 226.71 H532

Pennsylvania Agricultural Experiment Station, State College

SWOPE, D. A., and NOLAN, F. L. Basic appeals in consumer acceptance of milk. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 656,27 p. Aug.1959. 100 P381

YELENOSKY, G., and FERGUS, C. L. Absorption and translocation of solutions by healthy and wilt-diseased red oaks [Quercus rubra]. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 657,17 p. Ref. Aug.1959. 100 P381

PEARSON, R. K., ODLAND, M. L., and NOLL, C. J. Effect of aluminum mulch on vegetable crop yields. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 205,8 p. Aug.1959. 100 P381P

GORSLINE, G. W., and KORMAN, G. W. 1958 corn performance studies. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 206,20 p. July 1959. 100 P381P

South Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station, Clemson

SOUTH CAROLINA CROP REPORTING SERV. South Carolina tobacco statistics, trends 1939-1958. S. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. AE 172,14 p.,maps. May 1959. 281.9 C59

U. S. Department of Agriculture, cooperating.

BICKLEY, D. W. Marketing information available to the livestock industry in the southern region. S. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. AE 174,26 p.,map. July 1959. 281.9 C59

JONES, E. W., and BROWN, E. E. Costs of performing selected processing functions in frozen food locker plants, South Carolina, 1957. S. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. AE 176,42 p. July 1959. 281.9 C59

CRAWFORD, D. E. Production practices and requirements in producing grain sorghum for grain. S. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. AE 179,12 p. Aug.1959. 281.9 C59

FAVER, W. H. What garden club members say about ornamental nursery products and services in South Carolina. S. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. AE 182,13 p. Nov. 1959. 281.9 C59

South Dakota Agricultural Experiment Station, Brookings

BERRY, R. L., and BAU, V. E. Tenant interest in long-term cash and flexible cash leases. S. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 480,36 p. June 1959. 100 So82

Texas Agricultural Experiment Station, College Station

STELLY, R., and MCKINNEY, K. Changes in milk production and marketing in Texas. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 930,14 p.,maps. Apr.1959. 100 T31S

BRISON, F. R., and others. Improved grades and consumer demand for in-shell pecans. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 932,14 p. May 1959. 100 T31S
R. E. Branson, W. W. Clark, A. H. Krezdorn, and J. B. Storey, joint authors.

CROUCH, E. K., and JONES, J. H. Beef cattle and pasture production in the east Texas timberlands. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. MP-332,35 p.,maps. Feb.1959. 100 T31M

DORAN, B. H. Sixth Texas random sample egg production tests report No. 2. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. MP 344B,6 p. Sept.1959. 100 T31M

Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station, Blacksburg

THOMAS, O., COPENHAVER, J. S., and BROOKS, C. C. Influence of aureomycin, stilbestrol, protomone and their combination on feed lot performance, carcass characteristics and plasma protein bound iodine in lambs. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. Rpt. 19,4 p. Oct. 1958. 100 V81R

Washington Agricultural Experiment Stations, Pullman

SWANSON, J., and BOND, B. J. Estimated cost of feeding calves in Yakima County, 1958. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. C. 360,7 p. July 1959. 100 W27S

GUNN, T. I., and SPENCER, J. V. Acceptance of antibiotic treated poultry in Washington. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. C. 361,7 p. July 1959. 100 W27S

STATE AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERVICE PUBLICATIONS

Publications issued by the State Agricultural Extension Services are not available from the U. S. Department of Agriculture but are often available from the publishing extension service.

Material not available from the various State institutions may be obtained in microfilm or photoprint form from the U. S. Department of Agriculture Library for the cost of reproduction.

ALABAMA Polytechnic Institute, Agricultural Extension Service, Auburn

ANDREWS, O. N. Corn handbook for Alabama. Ala. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. C. 546,23 p. Jan.1959. 275.29 AL1C

ANDREWS, O. N. Bahia grass. Ala. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. C. 548,6 p. 275.29 AL1C

ARKANSAS University, College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Little Rock

HOWELL, H. A. Weeding the woodlands. Ark. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 283,11 p. Sept.1959. 275.29 Ar4Le

FLORIDA University, Agricultural Extension Service, Gainesville

MURPHEY, M., and HAYNIE, J. D. Beginning beekeeping. Fla. U. Agr. Ext. B. 171,32 p. July 1959. 275.29 F66

DICKEY, R. D., WEST, E., and MOWRY, H. Ornamental vines for Florida. Fla. U. Agr. Ext. B. 172, 72 p. July 1959. 275.29 F66

STOUT, J. G., and MARVEL, M. E. Hydroponic culture of vegetable crops. Fla. U. Agr. Ext. C. 192,15 p. Feb.1959. 275.29 F66C

GEORGIA University, College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Athens

WILLIAMS, T. G. Lawns. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 380,rev.,8 p.-folder. Aug.1959. 275.29 G29C

MCNIECE, D. Laying flock management. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 438,rev.,6 p.-folder. Aug.1959. 275.29 G29C

OGLESBY, D. "Loving care" for your appliance family. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 456,8 p.-folder. Aug. 1959. 275.29 G29C

GEORGIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Plans for cooperative home demonstration work with Georgia families, 1960. Athens,1959. 275.29 G29PL

IDAHO University, College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Moscow

WORKS, D. W. Hay drying with forced ventilation. Idaho. Agr. Col. Ext. Farm Electrif. L. 45,4 p. Mar.1959. 275.29 Id13Fa

ILLINOIS University, Extension Service in Agriculture and Home Economics, Urbana

MCCULLOUGH, H. E. A storage wall for kitchen-dining areas. Ill. U. Agr. Ext. C. 807,12 p. June 1959. 275.29 IL62C

MEYER, R. H., and POWELL, D. A spray and dust guide for stone fruits. Ill. U. Agr. Ext. Fruit L.3, 18 p. Jan.1959. 275.29 IL62Fru

POWELL, D., and MEYER, R. H. A pest control guide for blueberries, brambles, grapes, gooseberries, and currants. Ill. U. Agr. Ext. Fruit L. 4,11 p. Feb.1959. 275.29 IL62Fru

ILLINOIS. UNIVERSITY. EXTENSION SERV. Annual summary, Illinois Dairy Herd Improvement Program, 1958. Urbana, 1959. 41 p. 275.29 IL623

KENTUCKY University, College of Agriculture and Home Economics, Extension Service, Lexington

HUNT, R. A., MASSIE, I. E., and EVERETTE, G. A. Tobacco plant-bed management. Ky. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 546-A,28 p. Sept.1959. 275.29 K415

MARYLAND University, Extension Service, College Park

SANTELMANN, P. W., and WAGNER, R. E. Lawn care. Md. U. Ext. B. 171,16 p. 275.29 M36B

KREWATCH, A. V. Emergency stand-by farm generators. Md. U. Ext. Fact Sheet 135,4 p. Feb.1959. 275.29 M36Fa

MASSACHUSETTS University, Agricultural Extension Service, Amherst

SANCTUARY, W. C., and HOUGH, J. W. A system of poultry house ventilation. Mass. U. Agr. Ext. P. 325,24 p. Jan.1959. 275.29 M381L

MICHIGAN State University of Agriculture and Applied Science, Cooperative Extension Service, East Lansing

BELL, L. E. Selecting species of Christmas trees for planting in Michigan. Mich. State U. Ext. Ext. B. E-363,19 p. June 1959. 275.29 M58B

SHICK, C. Wildlife, an extra gift from the land. Mich. State U. Ext. Ext. Folder F-280,10 p.-folder. July 1959. 275.29 M58Ex

COX, J. T., and WIDMOYER, F. B. Pruning deciduous shrubs and woody vines. Mich. State U. Ext. Ext. Folder F 281,8 p.-folder. Sept.1959. 275.29 M58Ex

HERSHEY, R. Mealtime for little folks. Mich. State U. Ext. Ext. Folder F-283,8 p.-folder. Oct.1959. 275.29 M58Ex

MISSOURI University, College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Columbia

CARL, F., and FLORY, J. Pickles and relishes. Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 688,16 p. Oct.1958. 275.29 M69C

SWARTWOUT, H. G., and ENNS, W. R. Spraying commercial apple orchards. Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 692,19 p. Dec.1958. 275.29 M69C

BECK, G. J., and WOODRUFF, L. Is there a better way? Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 694,8 p. Jan.1959. 275.29 M69C

BECK, G., and WOODRUFF, L. Stor-mor closet space—clothing. Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 696,11 p. Apr.1959. 275.29 M69C

BECK, G., and WOODRUFF, L. Stor-mor closet space—bedding. Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 697,4 p. Apr.1959. 275.29 M69C

THOMPSON, G., and WOODRUFF, L. Choosing your wall finish. Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 699,8 p. Apr. 1959. 275.29 M69C

THOMPSON, G., and WOODRUFF, L. When you paint. Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 700,8 p. 275.29 M69C

MCCORMICK, L. E., and WYLIE, J. Increase your timber profits through stand improvement. Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. Folder 62,6 p.-folder. Oct.1958. 275.29 M69FoL

FLEETWOOD, R., MURPHY, B., and FLETCHALL, O. H. Pre-emergence sprays for corn. Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. Folder 63,6 p.-folder. Jan.1959. 275.29 M69FoL

MURPHY, W. J., WILLIAMS, L. F., and MATSON, A. How planting date affects soybeans. Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. Folder 68,6 p.-folder. Apr.1959. 275.29 M69FoL

WOODRUFF, L., and ALEXANDER, A. M. How to upholster dining room and kitchen chairs. Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. Folder 69,8 p.-folder. Apr.1959. 275.29 M69FoL

MONTANA State College, Extension Service, Bozeman

MCCARVER, O. W. Beautify your home grounds. Mont. State Col. Ext. C. 271,16 p. May 1959. 275.29 M76Ci

HOVERSLAND, A., and ORCUTT, E. P. Selecting sheep for higher production. Mont. State Col. Ext. C. 272,11 p. Apr.1959. 275.29 M76Ci

NEW JERSEY State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Extension Service, New Brunswick

LENTZ, A. N. Growing Christmas trees in New Jersey. N. J. State Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. B. 323,16 p. Oct.1959. 275.29 N46

LENTZ, A. N., and WRIGHT, F. A. Cattle can destroy your woodlot. N. J. State Agr. Col. Ext. L. 267, 4 p. Oct.1959. 275.29 N46L

NEW YORK State College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Cornell University, Ithaca

FERTIG, S. N. 1959 weed control in field crops. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Ext. Cornell Ext. B. 821,rev.,3 p.-folder. Jan.1959. 275.29 N48E

WILLIAMSON, L. J. Home laundering. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Ext. Cornell Ext. B. 916,rev., 15 p. Nov.1959. 275.29 N48E

ARMBRUSTER, G., and BURNS, M. Pies: pastry, fillings, meringue. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Ext. Cornell Ext. B. 1027,16 p. July 1959. 275.29 N48E

SHERF, A. F. Vegetable diseases. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Ext. Cornell Ext. B. 1034,94 p. Sept.1959. 275.29 N48E

MUKA, A. A. Common insects of vegetables. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Ext. Cornell Ext. B. 1035,40 p. Sept.1959. 275.29 N48E

FREDERICK, R. H., JOHNSON, E. C., and MACDONALD, H. A. Spring and fall freezing temperatures in New York State. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Ext. Cornell Misc. B. 33,15 p.,maps. Aug.1959. 275.29 N48Cm

NORTH CAROLINA University, State College of Agriculture and Engineering, Extension Service, State College Station, Raleigh

RABB, R. L., and others. Tobacco insects. N. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 394,rev.,31 p. Aug.1959. 100 N81

H. E. Scott, F. E. Guthrie, and C. F. Smith, joint authors.

BANADYGA, A. A., and WELLS, J. C. Vegetable plant production. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. C. 231,rev.,18 p. Oct.1959. 275.29 N811

MORRIS, T. B., and others. Grow better pullets. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. C. 341,rev.,7 p. June 1959. 275.29 N811

C. F. Parrish, K. C. Bean, and W. G. Andrews, joint authors.

KOLBE, M. H., WELLS, J. C., and SCOTT, H. E. Commercial strawberry production. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. C. 422,16 p. Sept.1959. 275.29 N811

GEORGE, J. D. North Carolina 4-H dairy manual. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Club Ser. 12,rev., 7 p. July 1959. 275.29 N811C

BROWN, A. M. Planning my color scheme. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Club Ser. 106,3 p. May 1959. 275.29 N811C

WHITE, W. C., and FITTS, J. W. Trace elements for plants: their place in North Carolina. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. Folder 171,6 p. Apr.1959. 275.29 N811Ex

GARRISS, H. R. Hemlock twig rust in North Carolina. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. Folder 172, 8 p.-folder. July 1959. 275.29 N811Ex

SCOTT, H. E. Broadcast treatment for soil insect control. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. Folder 173,4 p. Oct.1959. 275.29 N811Ex

THIGPEN, M. E. Market quality cotton in 1959. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. L. 48,6 p.-folder. Aug.1959. 275.29 N811L

MCIVER, J. Fabric finishes. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Misc. Pam. 190,11 p. Dec.1958. 275.29 N811M

WHISNANT, M. Small electrical appliances. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Misc. Pam. 191,14 p. June 1959. 275.29 N811M

BOND, J. C. Selection of rugs and carpets. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Misc. Pam. 193,10 p. June 1959. 275.29 N811M

KING, C. C. Co-ordinating color throughout the house. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Misc. Pam. 195, 10 p. June 1959. 275.29 N811M

MCIVER, J. Modern fabrics. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Misc. Pam. 196,14 p. Aug.1959. 275.29 N811M

OKLAHOMA State University of Agriculture and Applied Science, Agricultural Extension Service, Stillwater

OKLAHOMA. STATE UNIVERSITY OF AGRICULTURE AND APPLIED SCIENCE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Home demonstration, sixth year. Okla. State U. Agr. Ext. C. E-536,38 p. Aug.1959. 275.29 Ok41C

OKLAHOMA. STATE UNIVERSITY OF AGRICULTURE AND APPLIED SCIENCE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. 4-H Club projects requirements for Oklahoma. Okla. State U. Agr. Ext. C. E-642,15 p. Aug. 1959. 275.29 Ok41C

BURTON, C. Judging dairy cattle. Okla. State U. Agr. Ext. C. E-698,16 p. Aug.1959. 275.29 Ok41C

BUNCH, C. E., and ROBERTS, E. Irrigated native grasses. Okla. State U. Agr. Ext. C. E-700,8 p. Oct.1959. 275.29 Ok41C

OREGON State College, Federal Cooperative Extension Service, Corvallis

CORDY, C. Pruning the home orchard. Oreg. State Col. Ext. Ext. B. 786,7 p. Sept.1959. 275.29 Or32B

HUBER, M. G., ONSDORF, T., and LONG, J. B. A smokehouse for the sportsman and hobbyist. Oreg. State Col. Ext. Ext. B. 788,8 p. Sept.1959. 275.29 Or32B

RHODE ISLAND University, Extension Service in Agriculture and Home Economics, Kingston

RHODE ISLAND. UNIVERSITY. EXTENSION SERV. IN AGRICULTURE AND HOME ECONOMICS. Green pastures in winter. R. I. U. Agr. Ext. B. 171,31 p. 1959? 275.29 R34

SOUTH CAROLINA - Clemson Agricultural College, Extension Service, Clemson

NETTLES, W. C. Insect and plant disease handbook, South Carolina. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. B. 114,rev.,193 p. June 1959. 275.29 So8F

SOUTH CAROLINA. CLEMSON AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE. Agronomy handbook for South Carolina. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C. 407,rev.,57 p. June 1959. 275.29 So8E

SMITH, F. H. Control loose smut of barley by the anaerobic (without air) method. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C. 461,7 p. July 1959. 275.29 So8E

SOUTH DAKOTA State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Extension Service, Brookings

MARTIN, D. M. Growing raspberries in South Dakota. S. Dak. State Col. Agr. Ext. Ext. Mimeo. C. 470, 4 p. Mar.1959. 275.29 So85Mi

LUBINUS, L. Swine housing for multiple farrowing systems. S. Dak. State Col. Agr. Ext. Ext. Mimeo. C. 495,23 p. Feb.1959. 275.29 So85Mi

TENNESSEE University, College of Agriculture and Home Economics, Extension Service, Knoxville

LOVELACE, I. Inviting tables for family meals. Tenn. Agr. Col. Ext. P. 399,28 p. Feb.1959. 275.29 T25

WOOWARD, A. W. Quality strawberries for fresh market. Tenn. Agr. Col. Ext. P. 400,4 p. Mar. 1959. 275.29 T25

COPELAND, L. Raising dairy calves. Tenn. Agr. Col. Ext. P. 401,8 p. Mar.1959. 275.29 T25

CURNUTT, V. L. Slip covers. Tenn. Agr. Col. Ext. P. 405,16 p. Apr.1959. 275.29 T25

TENNESSEE. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND HOME ECONOMICS. EXTENSION SERV. Farm safety. Tenn. Agr. Col. Ext. P. 409,4 p. May 1959. 275.29 T25

TEXAS Agricultural and Mechanical College, Extension Service, College Station

GRAY, J. A. Texas Angora goat production. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 926,15 p. Mar.1959. 100 T31S

TRIBBLE, M., and others. Quick meals. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 927,30 p. n.d. 100 T31S

M. Cox, F. L. Reasonover, and L. Mason, joint authors.

VIRGINIA Polytechnic Institute, Agricultural Extension Service, Blacksburg

MOORE, R. C., and JUDKINS, W. P. Nut trees for home planting. Va. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. B. 227, rev.,12 p. Nov.1959. 275.29 V81B

KATES, A. H., and others. Chemical weed control guide for Virginia. Va. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. C. 728,rev.,6 p.-folder. Mar.1959. 275.29 V81C
W. E. Chappell, O. E. Rud, and G. M. Shear, joint authors.

SHOULDERS, J. F., and BRAGG, D. D. Poultry pastures for Virginia. Va. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. C. 822,6 p. July 1959. 275.29 V81C

GRIFFITH, W. S. The DHIA herd book. Va. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. C. 826,7 p. Apr.1959. 275.29 V81C

VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Hay, grain and silage feeder for 16 sheep. Va. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. L. 93, 2 p. Mar.1959. 275.29 V81L

VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Combination hay and grain feeder for lambs. Va. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. L. 94,2 p. Mar.1959. 275.29 V81L

WASHINGTON State University, Extension Service, Pullman

WASHINGTON WOODLAND COUNCIL. Direct forest tree seeding. Wash. State Col. Ext. Ext. C. 300, 4 p. Sept.1959. 275.29 W27C

VAN KEUREN, R. W., and MORRISON, K. J. Vernal alfalfa. Wash. State Col. Ext. Ext. C. 301,3 p. Sept.1959. 275.29 W27C

EIDE, P. M. A tractor-mounted applicator for fumigation of strawberry fields. Wash. State Col. Ext. Ext. Mimeo. 1991,6 p. Apr.1959. 275.29 W27Mi

HAMILTON, C. M., and BALCH, R. K. Vaccination for Newcastle disease, infectious bronchitis, fowl pox, and infectious laryngotracheitis. Wash. State Col. Ext. Ext. Mimeo. 1996,3 p. Apr.3,1959. 275.29 W27Mi

MORRISON, K. J., NILAN, R., and ROCHE, B. Growing barley in Washington. Wash. State Col. Ext. Ext. Misc. P. 30,rev.,5 p. Sept.1959. 275.29 W27Exm

WEST VIRGINIA University, College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Morgantown

ROSS, H., and QUINN, D. O. Tobacco pest control. W. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. Misc. P. 72,6 p. 275.29 W522M

WEST VIRGINIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Field workers' blue book; livestock program, 1959. Morgantown,1959. 106 p. 275.29 W522Fi

WISCONSIN University, College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Madison

COWLES, M. L., and STEELE, S. M. Save steps; use your kitchen storage efficiently. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 571,8 p. May 1959. 275.29 W75C

WAGNER, M. E. Floor care. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 573,8 p. Aug.1959. 275.29 W75C

REGIONAL PUBLICATIONS

NEW ENGLAND Cooperative Extension

RHODE ISLAND. UNIVERSITY. EXTENSION SERV. IN AGRICULTURE AND HOME ECONOMICS. Green pastures in winter. R. I. U. Agr. Ext. B. 171,31 p. 1959? 275.29 R34
A New England Cooperative Extension publication.

PACIFIC Northwest Cooperative Extension

HUBER, M. G., and WADSWORTH, S. E. Small greenhouses for amateur gardeners. PNW Bulletin 32, 15 p. Apr.1959. 275.29 W27Pn

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS

Includes publications received in the Library during the preceding month.

FAO BULLETIN 6,8 p. 1959. 389.8 F7347

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. The agricultural development of Peru. Part I. Washington,Internatl. Bank Reconstruction and Dvlpment.,1959. 61 p.,maps. 281.168 F73
Report of a mission organized at the request of the Government of Peru.

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Report of the fourth FAO regional conference for Asia and the Far East Tokyo, Japan-6-16 October 1958. n.p.,1958. 101 p. 281.9 F737

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Rural economic development of the trust territories. Report concerning land tenure and land use problems in the Trust Territories of Tanganyika and Ruanda-Urundi. n.p.,1959. 49 p. (United Nations. T/1438). 282.19 F73

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. TECHNICAL ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON DESERT LOCUST CONTROL. Report of the eighth session held in Rome, Italy from 10-13 June 1958. Rome. 429 F734
Schistocerca gregaria.

FORESTRY equipment notes. D. Cat. 2,27 p. 1959. 99.9 F73Foe

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
LIBRARY
WASHINGTON 25, D. C.

OFFICIAL BUSINESS

POSTAGE AND FEES PAID
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTU

BIBLIOGRAPHY OF AGRICULTURE

LIBRARY



U.S. DEPARTMENT
OF AGRICULTURE
LIBRARY

ITEMS 17298—27173 MARCH 1960 VOL. 24, No. 3

The subject index for volume 24 of the Bibliography of Agriculture will appear as number 12 of volume 24, the issue of December 1960.

Abbreviations used in this publication are from the United States Department of Agriculture Miscellaneous Publication 765, List of Serials Currently Received in the Library of the United States Department of Agriculture as of July 1, 1957.

Call numbers following the citations are those of the United States Department of Agriculture Library. Please use them when requesting publications on loan from the Library. Publications are loaned only to employees of the Department and to other libraries. Periodicals, foreign statistical publications, and rare books will not be loaned out-of-town.

Except for printed publications of the Department of Agriculture which are usually available in limited supply for free distribution, the publications listed herein are not available for free distribution from the Department. However, a photoprint or microfilm copy of most publications listed may be obtained from the Library. Copying charges for each periodical article or book are:

MICROFILMS:
$1.00 for each 30 pages or fraction thereof for each periodical article or book.

PHOTOPRINTS:
$1.00 for each 4 pages or fraction thereof for each periodical article or book.

ALL CHARGES ARE CASH WITH ORDER. (Only Federal agencies are exempt.)
Enclose payment in cash, library coupon, check, or money order drawn to the Library, Department of Agriculture. Payment for orders originating outside of the United States should be made by international money order or by draft on an American bank, payable to the U. S. Department of Agriculture Library. UNESCO book coupons are acceptable.

LIBRARY COUPONS—United States Department of Agriculture Library coupons valued at $1.00 each may be ordered in any quantity.

The printing of this publication has been approved by the Bureau of the Budget. (Jan. 23, 1959).

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

LIBRARY

BIBLIOGRAPHY OF AGRICULTURE

Vol. 24 March 1960 No. 3

CONTENTS

	Item
Plant Science	17298-19595
General	17298
Systematic and Geographic Botany	17365
General	17365
Spermatophytes	17395
Pteridophytes	17470
Bryophytes	17474
Algae	17483
Fungi (Including Lichens)	17494
Pathology	17536
General	17536
Diseases Caused by Fungi	17611
Diseases Caused by Bacteria	17848
Viruses and Virus Diseases	17869
Diseases Caused by Nematodes	17948
Ecology	17987
Morphology, Anatomy, and Cytology	18059
Genetics	18216
Physiology	18293
Biochemistry	18779
Field Crops	18878
General	18878
Cereals	18927
Fiber Crops	19041
Forage Crops and Grasses	19079
Oil Crops	19187
Sugar Crops	19199
Tobacco	19213
Horticultural Crops	19221
General	19221
Fruits—General	19236
Fruits—Citrus and Subtropical	19248
Fruits—Deciduous	19272
Fruits—Small	19298
Nuts	19321
Shade Trees and Ornamental Plants	19325
Vegetable and Truck Crops (Including Potatoes)	19413
Weeds and Poisonous Plants	19491
Miscellaneous Economic Plants (Drug, Dye, Rubber, etc.)	19564
Soils and Fertilizers	19596-20318
Soil Science	19596
Soil Physics	19603
Soil Chemistry and Mineralogy	19662
Soil Biology	19775
Soil-Plant-Animal Relationships	
Soil Genesis, Formation, Classification, and Mapping	19824
Soil Management	19914
Soil Fertility	19923
Soil Tilth and Tillage	20122
Drainage, Irrigation, Water Supply, and Flood Control	20149
Erosion and Erosion Control	20256
Sanitation	20285
Materials for Soil Improvement	20291
Primary Materials	20291
Secondary and Minor Element Materials	20294
Mixed Fertilizers and Fertilizer Technology	20295
Fertilizer Statistics	20300
Mineral Soil Amendments	20310
Manures and Composts	20311
Forestry	20319-20907
General	20319
Education	20360
Policies, Programs, Administration	20363
Legislation and Taxation	20394
Forest Description and Resources	20399
Forest Management and Finance	20418
Farm Woodlands	20442
Mensuration, Surveying, Photogrammetry	20445
Silviculture	20463
Silvicultural Practices	20518
Regeneration and Breeding	20544
Forest Protection and Damage	20616
Fire	20629
Forest Influences	20637
Miscellaneous Forest Uses	20648
Forest Industries and Trade	20650
Lumbering and Logging	20663
Sawmills	20681
Processing and Woodworking	20686
Seasoning, Conditioning, and Finishing	20693
Wood Preservation and Damage	20706
Forest Products	20729
Lumber and Rough Products	20735
Construction	20751
Veneers, Plywood, and Adhesives	20763
Furniture	20780
Containers	
Pulp and Paper	20783
Chemical Products and Distillates	20818
Naval Stores	20838
Other Forest Products	20845
Wood Technology	20861
Properties and Structure	20883
Animal Industry	20908-23770
Breeds and Breeding	20908
Feeds and Feeding	20929
Veterinary Medicine	21002
Miscellaneous	21246
Cattle	21260
Breeds and Breeding	21260
Feeds and Feeding	21366
Veterinary Medicine	21470
Miscellaneous	21800
Dogs and Cats	21844
Breeds and Breeding	21844
Feeds and Feeding	21846
Veterinary Medicine	21848
Miscellaneous	21967
Fur Animals - Pen Raised	21970
Breeds and Breeding	21970
Feeds and Feeding	21973
Veterinary Medicine	21975
Miscellaneous	21988

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.
$10.00 per year, domestic; $13.00 per year, foreign. Single copies vary in price.

	Item
Horses and Mules	21991
Breeds and Breeding	21991
Feeds and Feeding	
Veterinary Medicine	22012
Miscellaneous	22091
Laboratory Animals, Small	22104
Breeds and Breeding	22104
Feeds and Feeding	22105
Veterinary Medicine	22106
Miscellaneous	22132
Poultry	22133
Breeds and Breeding	22133
Feeds and Feeding	22179
Veterinary Medicine	22341
Miscellaneous	22518
Rabbits	22576
Breeds and Breeding	22576
Feeds and Feeding	
Veterinary Medicine	22581
Miscellaneous	22596
Sheep and Goats	22600
Breeds and Breeding	22600
Feeds and Feeding	22636
Veterinary Medicine	22650
Miscellaneous	22766
Swine	22776
Breeds and Breeding	22776
Feeds and Feeding	22791
Veterinary Medicine	22834
Miscellaneous	22932
Entomology	22948-23770
General	22948
Economic	22954
General	22954
Medical and Veterinary Pests	23024
Pests of Field and Truck Crops	23089
Pests of Fruit and Nut Crops	23142
Pests of Ornamentals, Greenhouses, and Nurseries	23177
Pests of Stored Products and Processed Commodities	23185
Pests of Trees and Wood Products	23197
Apiculture and Apis Mellifera	23224
Sericulture and the Silkworm	23287
Taxonomic, Geographic, and Biological	23317
General	23317
Arachnida, Myriapoda, etc.	23361
Coleoptera	23398
Diptera	23456
Culicidae	23517
Hemiptera (Heteroptera and Homoptera)	23536
Hymenoptera	23580
Lepidoptera	23617
Orthoptera	23718
Smaller Orders	23734
Agricultural Engineering	23771-24107
General and Miscellaneous	23771
Farm Machines and Equipment	23780
Animal Husbandry Equipment	23839
Cultivation and Tillage Equipment	23858
Fertilizing and Planting Equipment	23867
Harvesting Equipment	23880
Land Clearing Equipment	23924
Processing Equipment Used on the Farm	23928
Repair, Maintenance, and Construction Equipment	23951
Spraying and Dusting Equipment	23966
Vehicles	23977
Farm Structures and Rural Housing	24026
Animal Shelters and Animal Service Buildings	24038
Farmhouses and Farmsteads	24067
Greenhouses and Plant Service Buildings	24069
Materials and Methods	24080
Storage Structures	24081
Walls and Fences	
Farm Utilities	24090
Electricity and Electrification	24090
Heating, Lighting, and Radiation	24100
Power Plants, Motors, and Engines on the Farm	24101
Sewage and Waste Disposal	
Telephones	24103
Water Supply	24104
Agricultural Products: Processing, Distribution, and Statistics	24108-26068
General	24108
Analysis and Composition	24124
Consumption and Utilization	24160
Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation	24169
Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality	24219
Packing and Packaging	24259
Prices, Price Control, and Rationing	24265
Processing and Storage	24277
Statistics	24317
Beverages and Condiments	24354
Dairy Products	24463
Analysis and Composition	24536
Consumption and Utilization	24724
Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation	24744
Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality	24802
Packing and Packaging	24836
Prices, Price Control, and Rationing	24854
Processing and Storage	24875
Statistics	25076
Feed and Forage Crops	25080
Fibers and Textiles	25127
Fruits, Vegetables, and Nuts	25267
Analysis and Composition	25317
Consumption and Utilization	25334
Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation	25335
Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality	25370
Packing and Packaging	25377
Prices, Price Control, and Rationing	25386
Processing and Storage	25388
Statistics	25437
Grain and Grain Products	25450
Honey and Beeswax	25557
Livestock and Livestock Products	25559
Analysis and Composition	25591
Consumption and Utilization	25621
Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation	25628
Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality	25646
Packing and Packaging	25678
Prices, Price Control, and Rationing	25682
Processing and Storage	25687
Statistics	25737
Oils and Oilseeds	25743
Poultry and Poultry Products	25847
Rubber and Rubber Substitutes	25934
Seeds	25945
Sugar and Sirups	25970
Tobacco	26027
Miscellaneous Products	26051
Agricultural Economics and Rural Sociology	26069-26943
General	26069
Agricultural Finance	26113
Credit	26122
Income	26157
Inflation	26164
Insurance	26165
Taxation	26181
Agricultural Labor and Wages	26185
Agriculture - Situation, Policies, and Programs	26239
Subsidies	26394
Cost and Standard of Living	26397
Farm Management and Land Economics	26400
Bookkeeping and Records	26524
Costs and Returns	26539
Land Settlement and Colonization	26579
Land Tenure	26587
Land Utilization	26627
Land Values and Valuation	26659
Population	26667
Rural Social Organization	26682
Human Ecology	26698
Institutions	26710
Leadership	26825
Rural Organizations and Movements	26828
Cooperative Organizations	26845
Rural Social Psychology	26876
Trade, Foreign and International	26885
Food and Human Nutrition	26944-27016
General	26944
Food Habits	26983
Nutritive and Vitamin Content	26987
Miscellaneous	27017-27173
General	27017
Biography	27065
History	27104
Home Management	27109
International Relations	
Meteorology	27112
Personnel	
Research	27119
Statistics	27139
New Periodicals and Serials	27140
Translations	p. 236
U. S. D. A. Publications	p. 238
State Agricultural Experiment Station Publications	p. 242
State Agricultural Extension Service Publications	p. 246
FAO Publications	p. 248
AUTHOR INDEX	p. 249

CORRECTION

In the author index to volume 22, 1958, the item number for Ø. Ellefsen, E. W. Lund, B. A. Tønnesen, and K. Øien should be given as 15310.

The printing of this publication has been approved by the Bureau of the Budget. (Jan. 23, 1959)

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

LIBRARY

BIBLIOGRAPHY OF AGRICULTURE

Vol. 24 March 1960 No. 3

CONTENTS

	Item
Plant Science	17298-19595
General	17298
Systematic and Geographic Botany	17365
General	17365
Spermatophytes	17395
Pteridophytes	17470
Bryophytes	17474
Algae	17483
Fungi (Including Lichens)	17494
Pathology	17536
General	17536
Diseases Caused by Fungi	17611
Diseases Caused by Bacteria	17848
Viruses and Virus Diseases	17869
Diseases Caused by Nematodes	17948
Ecology	17987
Morphology, Anatomy, and Cytology	18059
Genetics	18216
Physiology	18293
Biochemistry	18779
Field Crops	18878
General	18878
Cereals	18927
Fiber Crops	19041
Forage Crops and Grasses	19079
Oil Crops	19187
Sugar Crops	19199
Tobacco	19213
Horticultural Crops	19221
General	19221
Fruits—General	19236
Fruits—Citrus and Subtropical	19248
Fruits—Deciduous	19272
Fruits—Small	19298
Nuts	19321
Shade Trees and Ornamental Plants	19325
Vegetable and Truck Crops (Including Potatoes)	19413
Weeds and Poisonous Plants	19491
Miscellaneous Economic Plants (Drug, Dye, Rubber, etc.)	19564
Soils and Fertilizers	19596-20318
Soil Science	19596
Soil Physics	19603
Soil Chemistry and Mineralogy	19662
Soil Biology	19775
Soil-Plant-Animal Relationships	
Soil Genesis, Formation, Classification, and Mapping	19824
Soil Management	19914
Soil Fertility	19923
Soil Tilth and Tillage	20122
Drainage, Irrigation, Water Supply, and Flood Control	20149
Erosion and Erosion Control	20256
Sanitation	20285
Materials for Soil Improvement	20291
Primary Materials	20291
Secondary and Minor Element Materials	20294
Mixed Fertilizers and Fertilizer Technology	20295
Fertilizer Statistics	20300
Mineral Soil Amendments	20310
Manures and Composts	20311
Forestry	20319-20907
General	20319
Education	20360
Policies, Programs, Administration	20363
Legislation and Taxation	20394
Forest Description and Resources	20399
Forest Management and Finance	20418
Farm Woodlands	20442
Mensuration, Surveying, Photogrammetry	20445
Silviculture	20463
Silvicultural Practices	20518
Regeneration and Breeding	20544
Forest Protection and Damage	20616
Fire	20629
Forest Influences	20637
Miscellaneous Forest Uses	20648
Forest Industries and Trade	20650
Lumbering and Logging	20663
Sawmills	20681
Processing and Woodworking	20686
Seasoning, Conditioning, and Finishing	20693
Wood Preservation and Damage	20706
Forest Products	20729
Lumber and Rough Products	20735
Construction	20751
Veneers, Plywood, and Adhesives	20763
Furniture	20780
Containers	
Pulp and Paper	20783
Chemical Products and Distillates	20818
Naval Stores	20838
Other Forest Products	20845
Wood Technology	20861
Properties and Structure	20883
Animal Industry	20908-23770
Breeds and Breeding	20908
Feeds and Feeding	20929
Veterinary Medicine	21002
Miscellaneous	21246
Cattle	21260
Breeds and Breeding	21260
Feeds and Feeding	21366
Veterinary Medicine	21470
Miscellaneous	21800
Dogs and Cats	21844
Breeds and Breeding	21844
Feeds and Feeding	21846
Veterinary Medicine	21848
Miscellaneous	21967
Fur Animals - Pen Raised	21970
Breeds and Breeding	21970
Feeds and Feeding	21973
Veterinary Medicine	21975
Miscellaneous	21988

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.
$10.00 per year, domestic; $13.00 per year, foreign. Single copies vary in price.

	Item
Horses and Mules	21991
Breeds and Breeding	21991
Feeds and Feeding	
Veterinary Medicine	22012
Miscellaneous	22091
Laboratory Animals, Small	22104
Breeds and Breeding	22104
Feeds and Feeding	22105
Veterinary Medicine	22106
Miscellaneous	22132
Poultry	22133
Breeds and Breeding	22133
Feeds and Feeding	22179
Veterinary Medicine	22341
Miscellaneous	22518
Rabbits	22576
Breeds and Breeding	22576
Feeds and Feeding	
Veterinary Medicine	22581
Miscellaneous	22596
Sheep and Goats	22600
Breeds and Breeding	22600
Feeds and Feeding	22636
Veterinary Medicine	22650
Miscellaneous	22766
Swine	22776
Breeds and Breeding	22776
Feeds and Feeding	22791
Veterinary Medicine	22834
Miscellaneous	22932
Entomology	22948-23770
General	22948
Economic	22954
General	22954
Medical and Veterinary Pests	23024
Pests of Field and Truck Crops	23089
Pests of Fruit and Nut Crops	23142
Pests of Ornamentals, Greenhouses, and Nurseries	23177
Pests of Stored Products and Processed Commodities	23185
Pests of Trees and Wood Products	23197
Apiculture and Apis Mellifera	23224
Sericulture and the Silkworm	23287
Taxonomic, Geographic, and Biological	23317
General	23317
Arachnida, Myriapoda, etc.	23361
Coleoptera	23398
Diptera	23456
Culicidae	23517
Hemiptera (Heteroptera and Homoptera)	23536
Hymenoptera	23580
Lepidoptera	23617
Orthoptera	23718
Smaller Orders	23734
Agricultural Engineering	23771-24107
General and Miscellaneous	23771
Farm Machines and Equipment	23780
Animal Husbandry Equipment	23839
Cultivation and Tillage Equipment	23858
Fertilizing and Planting Equipment	23867
Harvesting Equipment	23880
Land Clearing Equipment	23924
Processing Equipment Used on the Farm	23928
Repair, Maintenance, and Construction Equipment	23951
Spraying and Dusting Equipment	23966
Vehicles	23977
Farm Structures and Rural Housing	24026
Animal Shelters and Animal Service Buildings	24038
Farmhouses and Farmsteads	24067
Greenhouses and Plant Service Buildings	24069
Materials and Methods	24080
Storage Structures	24081
Walls and Fences	
Farm Utilities	24090
Electricity and Electrification	24090
Heating, Lighting, and Radiation	24100
Power Plants, Motors, and Engines on the Farm	24101
Sewage and Waste Disposal	
Telephones	24103
Water Supply	24104
Agricultural Products: Processing, Distribution, and Statistics	24108-26068
General	24108
Analysis and Composition	24124
Consumption and Utilization	24160
Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation	24169
Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality	24219
Packing and Packaging	24259
Prices, Price Control, and Rationing	24265
Processing and Storage	24277
Statistics	24317
Beverages and Condiments	24354
Dairy Products	24463
Analysis and Composition	24536
Consumption and Utilization	24724
Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation	24744
Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality	24802
Packing and Packaging	24836
Prices, Price Control, and Rationing	24854
Processing and Storage	24875
Statistics	25076
Feed and Forage Crops	25080
Fibers and Textiles	25127
Fruits, Vegetables, and Nuts	25267
Analysis and Composition	25317
Consumption and Utilization	25334
Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation	25335
Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality	25370
Packing and Packaging	25377
Prices, Price Control, and Rationing	25386
Processing and Storage	25388
Statistics	25437
Grain and Grain Products	25450
Honey and Beeswax	25557
Livestock and Livestock Products	25559
Analysis and Composition	25591
Consumption and Utilization	25621
Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation	25628
Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality	25646
Packing and Packaging	25678
Prices, Price Control, and Rationing	25682
Processing and Storage	25687
Statistics	25737
Oils and Oilseeds	25743
Poultry and Poultry Products	25847
Rubber and Rubber Substitutes	25934
Seeds	25945
Sugar and Sirups	25970
Tobacco	26027
Miscellaneous Products	26051
Agricultural Economics and Rural Sociology	26069-26943
General	26069
Agricultural Finance	26113
Credit	26122
Income	26157
Inflation	26164
Insurance	26165
Taxation	26181
Agricultural Labor and Wages	26185
Agriculture - Situation, Policies, and Programs	26239
Subsidies	26394
Cost and Standard of Living	26397
Farm Management and Land Economics	26400
Bookkeeping and Records	26524
Costs and Returns	26539
Land Settlement and Colonization	26579
Land Tenure	26587
Land Utilization	26627
Land Values and Valuation	26659
Population	26667
Rural Social Organization	26682
Human Ecology	26698
Institutions	26710
Leadership	26825
Rural Organizations and Movements	26828
Cooperative Organizations	26845
Rural Social Psychology	26876
Trade, Foreign and International	26885
Food and Human Nutrition	26944-27016
General	26944
Food Habits	26983
Nutritive and Vitamin Content	26987
Miscellaneous	27017-27173
General	27017
Biography	27065
History	27104
Home Management	27109
International Relations	
Meteorology	27112
Personnel	
Research	27119
Statistics	27139
New Periodicals and Serials	27140
Translations	p. 236
U. S. D. A. Publications	p. 238
State Agricultural Experiment Station Publications	p. 242
State Agricultural Extension Service Publications	p. 246
FAO Publications	p. 248
AUTHOR INDEX	p. 249

CORRECTION

In the author index to volume 22, 1958, the item number for Ø. Ellefsen, E. W. Lund, B. A. Tønnesen, and K. Øien should be given as 15310.

The printing of this publication has been approved by the Bureau of the Budget. (Jan. 23, 1959)

Scope of the Bibliography of Agriculture

The Bibliography of Agriculture is an index to the literature of agriculture and the related sciences received in the Library of the United States Department of Agriculture. For scientific and technical publications it is as complete as possible, but only selected popular publications are indexed. Publications from any country are indexed if they are in one of the languages of western Europe or in Russian, or if they have summaries, abstracts, or titles in one of those languages.

The table of contents on the preceding two pages shows the subject scope of the Bibliography in some detail. For the most part references on the processing of agricultural products are limited to those on primary processing. For example, spinning of textile fibers is included but not weaving and finishing.

In general, literature received more than a specified time after publication (six months for that from the United States and Canada, one year for that from other countries) is not indexed. Exceptions are made for important scientific publications. Unsigned articles and those signed with initials or pseudonyms are usually omitted, as are editorials, most letters to the editor, and columns appearing regularly.

PLANT SCIENCE

GENERAL

17298 **BERN (CITY) BOTANISCHER GARTEN.** Bericht über den Botanischen Garten und das Botanische Institut der Universität Bern für das Jahr 1958. Bern, 1959. 15 p. 451 B455

17299 BRANDER, T. Protection of natural resources. (In Swedish.) Skogsbruket 29(2):51-53. 1959. 99.8 Sk59
Chiefly preservation of notable trees in Finland.

17300 BURKILL, H. M. The Botanic Gardens, Singapore, 1859-1959. Nature [London] 184(4699):1602-1604. Nov.21,1959. 472 N21

17301 CHANG, H. S. A second report of JCRR'S activities on international exchange of plant material. In Chinese-American Joint Commission on Rural Reconstruction. Crop and seed improvement in free China, 1956-1959, p.161-177. Taipei, 1959. 281.183 J66C

17302 CHEREMISINOVA, E. A. The paleogeography of the Mga Sea from data of diatom analysis. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 129(2):416-419. Ref. Nov.11,1959. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: botanical scienses sections (511 P444Ae).

17303 CHOCHIEVA, K. I. Study of the flora of the Chaudinsk horizon in Guria. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Gruzinskoĭ SSR. Soobshcheniîa 22(2):185-189. Ref. Feb.1959. 511 Ak146

17304 CORSIN, P., and DEVAUX, J. Sur une florule nouvelle du Permien du massif de la Serre (Franche-Comté). Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 249(23):2455-2458. Dec.9,1959. 505 P21

17305 CRANWELL, L. M. Fossil pollen from Seymour Island, Antarctica. Nature [London] 184(4701): 1782-1785. Ref. Dec.5,1959. 472 N21

17306 CRIDLAND, A. A. A new species of Arthroxylon (Calamitaceae) from the Pennsylvanian of Kansas. Amer. J. Bot. 46(10):709-712. Dec.1959. 450 Am36

17307 DAVÍÐSSON, I. The botanical garden at Akureyri. (In Icelandic.) Gardyrkjufélag Islands. Ársrit 1959:51. 86 Is4

17308 DORF, E. Cretaceous flora from beds associated with rubble iron-ore deposits in the Labrador trough. (Abs.) Geol. Soc. Amer. B. 70(12,pt.2):1591. Dec.1959. 403 G29

17309 DURHAM, O. C. The centennial of pollen aerobiology—An evaluation of apparatus and techniques. Ann. Allergy 17(6):923-929. Ref. Nov./Dec.1959. 448.8 An72

17310 DURNO, S. E., and MCVEAN, D. N. Forest history of the Beinn Eighe Nature Reserve. New Phytol. 58(2):228-236,map. Oct.1959. 450 N42
Chiefly paleobotany.

17311 DWIVEDI, J. N. Occurrence of fossil alga, probably Ulothrix, in Tertiary beds of Mohgaon-Kalan locality (M.P.), India. Cur. Sci. 28(11):4560457. Nov. 1959. 475 Sci23

17312 ENTSOVA, F. I., and KHAITSER, L. L. On Triassic deposits in the Pechora basin. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 129(4):880-883,map. Ref. Dec.1, 1959. 511 P444A
Includes paleobotany.
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: geological sciences sections (511 P444Aeg).

17313 EVANS, G. C. The design of equipment for producing accurate control of artificial aerial environments at low cost. J. Agr. Sci. [London] 53(2):198-208. Ref. Oct.1959. 10 J822
Design of a plant-growing cabinet.

17314 FILIPPIS, G. R. DE. Vegetation of the Rauccio marsh. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)65(4): 838-845. 1958. 450 N92
English summary.

17315 FOLLIERI, M. New method for the preparation of fossilized woods. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)65(4):869-871. 1958. 450 N92
English summary.
Microscopy.

17316 FRY, W. L. Fossil plants from the Canadian Archipelago. (Abs.) Geol. Soc. Amer. B. 70(12,pt.2): 1720. Dec.1959. 403 G29

17317 FUJITA, Y., UEDA, T., and SHIGENOI, J. Chemical constituents of a fossil wood of Cinnamomum camphora Sieb. (In Japanese.) Chem. Soc. Japan. J. Pure Chem. Sect. 80(7):805-806. July 1959. 385 T57J

17318 GERWITZ, D. L., SUDIA, T. W., and CHAMBER, R. D. A controlled-temperature chamber. Phytopathology 49(12):832. Dec.1959. 464.8 P56

17319 GHOSH, S. S., and GHOSH, A. K. Dipterocarpoxylon malavii sp. nov.—a new fossil record from the Pliocene of Kutch. Sci. & Cult. 25(5):328-332,map. Ref. Nov.1959. 475 Sci24

17320 GRANGEON, P., and RUDEL, A. Découverte d'un nouveau gisement de plantes d'âge villafranchien, dans la cinérite du lac Chambon (Puy-de-Dôme). Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 249(23):2594-2595. Dec.9,1959. 505 P21

17321 GRAY, J., and BROWNING, J. L. Caytonialean microspores from the Jurassic and Cretaceous of Alaska. (Abs.) Geol. Soc. Amer. B. 70(12,pt.2):1722. Dec.1959. 403 G29

17322 GWYNNE, M. D. A quick method for extracting plant embryos from certain types of seed. Nature [London] 184(4698):1588-1589. Nov.14,1959. 472 N21

17323 HELLSTRÖM, N. On the sampling and preservation of plants. Sweden. Lantbrhögsk. Ann. 25:295-298. 1959. 104 Up6

17324 HENRY, R. Réactions chimiques colorées en mycologie; action de l'Iode. Rev. de Mycol. 24(3):280-288. (Cont.) Sept.15,1959. 450 An74

17325 HORN AF RANTZIEN, H. Recent charophyte fructifications and their relations to fossil charophyte gyrogonites. Arkiv f. Bot. (ser.2)4(2/4):165-332. Ref. 1959. 451 Sv2

17326 JOINT COMMISSION ON RURAL RECONSTRUCTION IN CHINA (U.S. AND CHINA). List of plant materials in Taiwan available for international exchange. In Chinese-American Joint Commission on Rural Reconstruction. Crop and seed improvement in free China, 1956-1959, p.178-189. Taipei, 1959. 281.183 J66C

17327 KOCH, H. J. Der Botanische Garten Nikitski und dendrologische Eindrüke von der Umgebung Jaltas (Krim). Deut. Gartbau. 6(7):197-199. July 1959. 80 G1948

17328 KOHAYAKAWA, T. On the plants of Cambodia collected and photographed by Messrs. Sato and Takayama. (In Japanese.) Hyogo U. Agr. Agr. Exped. Cambodia. Sci. Rpt. 2:63-70,map. Mar.1959. 34.5 H99

17329 KONDO, W. T., GRAHAM, S. O., and SHAW, C. G. Modifications of the cellophane culture technique for photographing and preserving reference colonies of microorganisms. Mycologia 51(3):368-374. May/June 1959. 450 M99
Includes fungi.

17330 KRÄUSEL, R. Die Juraflora von Sassendorf bei Bamberg. II. Samenpflanzen. Senckenb. Lethaea 40 (1/2):97-136. 1959. 402.8 Se5

17331 KRUMBIEGEL, G. Die tertiäre Pflanzen- und Tierwelt der Braunkohle des Geiseltales. Neue Brehm-Bücherei 237,156 p.,maps. Ref. 1959. 409 N392
Includes insects.

17332 KUPRIANOVA, L. A. Pollen and spores of West African mangroves. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 129(2):428-430. Nov.11,1959. 511 P444A
Paleobotany.
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences sections (511 P444Ae).

17333 KUZNETSOVA, T. A. On the characteristics of the flora of the Akchagylsk deposits of the lower Kama and Kuibyshev-Saratov Trans-Volga regions. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 129(4):888-891. Dec.1, 1959. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: geological sciences sections (511 P444Aeg).

17334 LACEY, W. S. Occurrence of presumed Glossopteridean fructifications in Rhodesia and Nyasaland. Nature [London] 184(4698):1592-1593. Nov.14,1959. 472 N21

17335 LESCHIK, G. Ergebnisse der Forschungsreise Richard Kräusel's 1954 nach Süd- und Südwest-Afrika, I, 6. Sporen aus den "Karru-Sandsteinen" von Norronaub (Südwest-Afrika). Senckenb. Lethaea 40(1/2):51-86. Ref. 1959. 402.8 Se5

17336 MCCLEARY, J. A., SYPHERD, P. S., and WALKINGTON, D. L. Mosses as possible sources of antibiotics. Science 131(3393):106. Jan.8,1960. 470 Sci2

17337 MACLET, J. N., and BARRAU, J. Catalogue des plantes utiles aujourd'hui présentes en Polynésie francaise. J. d'Agr. Trop. et de Bot. Appl. 6(4/5):161-184 (Concl.) Apr./May 1959. 26 J822

17338 MÄGDEFRAU, K. Die Geschichte der Pflanzen. In Heberer, G., ed. Die Evolution der Organismen; Ergebnisse und Probleme der Abstammungslehre, ed.2, v.1,p.302-339. Ref. Stuttgart, Fischer, 1959. 443 H35

17339 MATTICK, F. Der nova Hedwigia zum Geleit. Nova Hedwigia 1(1):1-3. 1959. 450 N852

17340 MOISE, B. DI. Research on the vegetation of Etruria. XII. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.) 65(4):601-745,maps. Ref. 1958. 450 N92
English summary.

17341 MORK, E., and LAG, J. The vegetation in Ulvsjøberget experimental area. (In Norwegian.) Norway, Skogforsøksves. Meddel. 53:43-79,maps. 1959. 99.9 N833
English summary.

17342 MUNAUT, A. V. Première contribution à l'étude palynologique des sols forestiers du District Picardo-Brabancon. Soc. Roy. Forest. de Belg. B. 66(7): 361-379. Ref. July 1959. 99.9 B83

17343 NUNEZ, N. Y. S. DE. Espectro antibiótico de cepas del género Aspergillus en relación con la especie. Rev. de Invest. Agr. 13(1):19-46. Ref. 1959. 9 R329

17344 OKUNO, H. Diatomaceous earth in Setana-cho, Hokkaido. 4. J. Jap. Bot. 34(9):272-277. Sept.1959. 450 J8223

17345 PARHAM, B. E. V. Plant introduction in Western Samoa. SPC Quarterly B. 9(4):44-47. Oct.1959. 280.8 So89

17346 PENNY, J. S., and GROOT, J. J. Plant microfossils and age of nonmarine cretaceous sediments of Maryland and Delaware. (Abs.) Geol. Soc. Amer. B. 70 (12,pt.2):1655. Dec.1959. 403 G29

17347 PLAISANCE, G. Les formations végétales et paysages ruraux; lexique et guide bibliographique. Paris, Gauthier-Villars, 1959. 418 p.,maps. 452.14 P69
Has French, German, English index.

17348 PRAKASH, U., and SRIVASTAVA, S. K. On a new species of Spiroxylon, S. intertrappeum from the Deccan Intertrappean beds of District Dhar in Madhya Pradesh. Cur. Sci. 28(11):446-448. Nov.1959. 475 Sci23

17349 RASIN'SH, A. P. Data on the history of cultivated plants and weeds on the territory of Latvian SSR up to the 13th Century. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Latviĭskoĭ SSR. Inst. Biol. Trudy 1958(8):125-144. Ref. 1959. 442.9 R442

17350 REZENDE-PINTO, M. C. DE, and SALEMA, R. On the birefrigence detected in lipochrom droplets treated with AuCl3. Portugaliae Acta Biol. Sér. A 5(3/4):279-282. 1958. 442.8 P83
Plants.

17351 RICHARDSON, A. L. A botanical study of East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana. Diss. Abs. 20(5):1558. Nov.1959. 241.8 M58
Vegetation.

17352 SABARDINA, G. S. Botanical investigations in Latvian SSR during the post-war period. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Latviĭskoĭ SSR. Inst. Biol. Trudy 1958(8):3-16. Ref. 1959. 442.9 R442

17353 SCHWANITZ, F. Die Entstehung der Nutzpflanzen als Modell für die Evolution der gesamten Pflanzenwelt. In Heberer, G., ed. Die Evolution der Organismen; Ergebnisse und Probleme der Abstammungslehre, ed. 2, v.1,p.713-800. Ref. Stuttgart, Fischer, 1959. 443 H35

17354 SENKEVICH, M. A. A finding of a primitive lycopod in the Silurian of Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 129(1):187-190. Nov.1,1959. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences sections (511 P444Ae).

17355 ŞERBĂNESCU, I. Recherches sur la végétation de la dépression de Baia Mare. (In Rumanian.) Rumania. Comt. Geol. Dări de Seama ale Şedinţelor 42:457-468. 1954/55,pub.1959. 403 R86
French summary.

17356 SLADKOV, A. N. On types of deformation having radial structure in fossil Felicales spores. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 129(5):1176-1179. Dec.11, 1959. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences sections (511 P444Ae).

17357 SMITH, A. G. The mires of south-western Westmorland: stratigraphy and pollen analysis. New Phytol. 58(2):105-127,map. Ref. Oct.1959. 450 N42

17358 SOÓ, R. Streitfragen über die Entstehung der Vegetation des Alföld und ihre heutige Beurteilung. (In Hungarian.) Földrajzi Értesítő 8(1):1-26. Ref. 1959. 331.8 F69
German summary.

17359 SOUTH PACIFIC COMMISSION. A reconnaissance survey in the field of economic botany in western Melanesia. Report on a visit to Netherlands New Guinea, the Territory of Papua & New Guinea and the British Solomon Islands Protectorate 31st January-23rd April, 1958. Nouméa, 1958. 60 p. 452.8 So82

17360 TORGE, D. Variétés de plantes agricoles soviétiques introduites dans l'agriculture de la R.P.R. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [Bucharest] 11(11):11-18. Nov. 1959. 21 R862
French summary.

17361 VIMBA, E. K. Botanical resources of Latvian SSR which require protection. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Latviĭskoĭ SSR. Inst. Biol. Trudy 1958(8):217-245,maps. Ref. 1959. 442.9 R442
Forest reserves, etc.

17362 VLASOV, N. G. and MIKLUKHO-MAKLAĬ, A. D A. D. New data on the stratigraphy of the Permian deposites of southwestern Darvaza. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 129(4):876-879. Ref. Dec.1,1959. 511 P444A
Includes paleobotany.
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: geological sciences sections (511 P444Aeg).

17363 WENT, F. W. Plants of prey. Mo. Bot. Gard. B. 48(1):1-5. Jan.1960. 451 M69B

17364 ZODDA, G. Studies on the flora of Teramo. III. The agricultural-botanical garden of Teramo. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)65(4):746-752. 1958. 450 N92
English summary.

SYSTEMATIC AND GEOGRAPHIC BOTANY

General

17365 AHLES, H. E., and RADFORD, A. E. Species new to the flora of North Carolina. Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc. J. 75(2):140-147. Ref. Nov.1959. 500 EL4

17366 AKADEMIIA NAUK ESTONSKOI SSR. INSTITUT ZOOLOGII I BOTANIKI. Eesti NSV Floora [Flora of Estonia], v. 3. Tallinn, Eesti Riiklik Kirjastus, 1959. 536 p.,maps. 459.2 Ak16
Russian summary.
Compiled by K. Eichwald, M. Kask, S. Talts, A. Vaga, and E. Varep.

17367 AMICO, A. Botanical notes on Apulia derived from unpublished manuscripts of G. Gussone. (In Italian.) Webbia 14(1):1-51,map. 1958. 450 W38
English summary.

17368 AMMAL, E. K. J. Cyto-geography of some Indian plants. (Sum.) Cur. Sci. 28(2):55. Feb.1959. 475 Sci23

17369 ANZALONE, B. New Italian localities for native or adventitious plants. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)65(4):876-879. 1958. 450 N92
English summary.

17370 BAZZICHELLI, G. Interesting discoveries for the flora of Latium. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)65(4):864-869. 1958. 450 N92
English summary.

17371 BEARD, L. S. Notes on the vascular flora along the lower Deep River of North Carolina. Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc. J. 75(2):132-134. Nov.1959. 500 EL4

17372 BURK, C. J. A floristic study of a sandhill area on the North Carolina coastal plain. Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc. J. 75(2):135-138. Ref. Nov.1959. 500 EL4

17373 DRAGU, I. Recherches géobotaniques dans le District de Brănești (Région de Bucarest). (In Rumanian.) Rumania. Comt. Geol. Dări de Seamă ale Ședințelor 42: 561-578. Ref. 1954/55,pub.1959. 403 R86
French summary.

17374 GALENIETSE, M. P. Geobotanical map of Latvian SSR. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Latviĭskoĭ SSR. Inst. Biol. Trudy 1958(8):29-45. Ref. 1959. 442.9 R442

17375 HOWELL, J. T. After ten years: names and notes for the Marin flora. L. West. Bot. 9(4):53-66. Dec.11,1959. 450 L47

17376 LEWIS, H. The nature of plant species. Ariz. Acad. Sci. J. 1(1):3-7,map. Ref. June 1959. 500 Ar44

17377 LÖTSCHERT, W. Die pflanzengeographische Gliederung in El Salvador. Umschau 59(23):719-723. Dec.1,1959. 474 Um7

17378 MEUSEL, H. Arealformen und Florenelemente als Grundlagen einer vergleichenden Phytochorologie. Forsch. u. Fortschr. 33(6):163-168,maps. June 1959. 474 F772

17379 MONTINARI, C. Flora in the region of Capo di S. Maria di Leuca (Apulia). (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)65(4):828-838. 1958. 450 N92
English summary.

17380 NIETSCH, H. Botanische Sortenbeschreibungen. Vienna. Bundesanst. f. Pflanzenbau u. Samenpruf. Jahrb. 1958:57-63. 1959. 105.9 V675

17381 OUREN, T. The botany of Soknedal County in Sør-Trøndelag, Norway. (In Norwegian.) Norske Vidensk. Selsk. Mus. Arb. 1959:71-121. Ref. 502 T41A
English summary.

17382 PHILLIPS, R. C. Notes on the marine flora of the Marquesas Keys, Florida. Fla. Acad. Sci. Q. J. 22 (3):155-162,map. Sept.1959. 500 F66

17383 RAIZADA, M. B. Mussoorie and its plants, a preliminary survey. Indian Forester 85(11):668-690,map. Ref. Nov.1959. 99.8 In2

17384 RICCI, I. New acquistions for the flora of the Agro Pontino (Latium). (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)65(4):871-876. 1958. 450 N92
English summary.

17385 ROMAN, N. Recherches géobotaniques dans les districts de Snagov et de Brănești (Région de Bucharest). (In Rumanian.) Rumania. Comt. Geol. Dări de Seamă ale Ședințelor 42:539-559. Ref. 1954/55,pub.1959. 403 R86
French summary.

17386 SCHMITHUSEN, J. Allgemeine Vegetationsgeographie. Berlin, de Gruyter, 1959. (Lehrbuch der Allgemeinen Geographie, v. 4). 261 p.,maps. Ref. 1959. 331 L52

17387 ŞERBĂNESCU, I. Recherches sur la végétation de la région de Bucarest. (In Rumanian.) Rumania. Comt. Geol. Dări de Seamă ale Ședințelor 42:509-517. 1954/55, pub.1959. 403 R86
French summary.
Geobotany.

17388 SMITH, C. M. Notes on the naming of plants. New Zeal. Plants & Gard. 3(3):98-101. June 1959. 80 N4824
International Code of Botanical Nomenclature.

17389 SOKHADZE, E. V., and SOKHADZE, M. E. Some of the botanical and geographical characteristics of the forest zone of the mountain parts of Megrelia. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Gruzinskoĭ SSR. Soobshcheniîa 22 (5):535-539. Ref. May 1959. 511 Ak146

17390 TURCU, G. L. Recherches geobotaniques dans les districts de Crevedia et de Mihăilești (Region de Bucarest). (In Rumanian.) Rumania. Comt. Geol. Dări de Seamă ale Ședințelor 42:519-537. Ref. 1954/55,pub.1959. 403 R86
French summary.

17391 VASIL'CHENKO, I. T. On specific series in plant taxonomy. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 44 (10):1491-1494. Ref. Oct.1959. 451 R923

17392 WIT, H. C. D. DE. Plant systematics. (In Dutch.) (Sum.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 71(20):689-690. Nov. 1959. 105.2 Or3

17393 ZANOTTO, M. New plants for the flora of the Treviso lower Alps. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)65(4):821-822. 1958. 450 N92

17394 ZODDA, G. Flora of Teramo. Supplement II. (In Italian.) Webbia 14(1):213-242. 1958. 450 W38
English summary.

Spermatophytes

17395 AHLES, H. E. Aristolochia serpentaria var. nashii as a new name for Aristolochia serpentaria var. hastata. Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc. J. 75(2):130. Nov.1959. 500 EL4

17396 AHLES, H. E. Ipomoea trichocharpa Ell. and Ipomoea trifida G. Don. Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc. J. 75 (2):129. Nov.1959. 500 EL4

17397 ASKEROVA, R. K. New species of Crepis L. (In Azerbaijani.) Akad. Nauk Azerb. SSR. Dok. 14(11): 901-903. 1958. 511 Ak147D
Russian summary.

17398 BAKHTEEV, F. KH. The discovery of Hordeum lagunculiforme Bacht. in Turkmen SSR. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 129(1):216-219. Ref. Nov.1,1959. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences sections (511 P444Ae).

17399 BARRETT, W. H. G. Los enebros cultivados en la Argentina. Rev. de Invest. Agr. 13(2):207-224. Ref. 1959. 9 R329

17400 BEETLE, A. A. The origin of Oryzopsis hymenoides. (Abs.) Colo.-Wyo. Acad. Sci. J. 4(10):32. Dec.1958. 500 C717
Includes paleobotany.

17401 BOCHANTSEV, V. P. List of the Cruciferae collected by M. P. Petrov in northwestern China in 1957-1958. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 44(10):1483-1490. Ref. Oct.1959. 451 R923
Includes n. spp. in Synstemon n. g. and Microstigma.

17402 BOERNER, F. Einige falsch benannte Gehölze. Deut. Dendrol. Gesell. Mitt. 60:87-92. 1957/58. 99.9 D482

17403 BOERNER, F. Notizen über Metasequoia. Deut. Dendrol. Gesell. Mitt. 60:100. 1957/58. 99.9 D482

17404 BOLUS, H. M. L. Notes on Mesembryanthemum and allied genera. J. So. African Bot. 25(4):371-374. (Cont.) Oct.1959. 450 J8262

17405 BONAVENTURA, G. Erigeron karwinskianus DC. var. mucronatus (DC.) Aschers, at Perugia and Lucca. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)65(4): 879-881. 1958. 450 N92
English summary.

17406 BONNEMANN, A. Botanishce Namen von Waldbäumen und Waldsträuchern. In Müller, R., ed. Grunlagen der Forstwirtschaft in Übersicht, Zahl, Tabelle, Regel, Vorschrift, Gesetz, p.669-675. Hannover, Schaper, 1959. 99 M918

17407 BOZZINI, A. Cyto-systematic revision of the genus Asparagus L. I. (In Italian.) Caryologia 12(2):199-264. Ref. 1959. 442.8 C25
English summary.
Species of Italy.

17408 BRAUN, H. J. Prachtvolle Riesentannen [Abies alba] im Allgäu. Deut. Dendrol. Gesell. Mitt. 60: 96. 1957/58. 99.9 D482

17409 BRUMM, F. Erica purpurascens L. Deut. Dendrol. Gesell. Mitt. 60:99. 1957/58. 99.9 D482

17410 CHZHEN, S. S. Ammopiptanthus Cheng f. a new genus of Leguminosae from Central Asia. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 44(10):1381-1386. Oct.1959. 451 R923
English summary.

17411 DESOLE, L. A new species for Sardinia: Achillea ageratum L. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)65(4):753-759,map. 1958. 450 N92

17412 DE WOLF, G. Kew and orchidology. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 28(12):877-880. Dec.1959. 80 Am329

17413 DOUGLASS, M. M. Intraspecific variation in Pinus flexilis. (Abs.) Colo.-Wyo. Acad. Sci. J. 4(10):30-31. Dec.1958. 500 C717

17414 DULL, R. Unsere Ebereschen und ihre Bastarde. Neue Brehm-Bücherei 226,121 p.,maps. Ref. 1959. 409 N392

17415 EDWIN, G. Scrophulariaceae of Nevada. II. The genera except Mimulus and Penstemon. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. Hort. Crops Res. Br. Contrib. Flora Nev. 47, 47 p. Nov.16,1959. 1.965 P2C76

17416 EDWIN, G. Two new combinations in Castilleja. L. West. Bot. 9(4):72. Dec.11,1959. 450 L47

17417 EHRENDORFER, F. Achillea roseo-alba Ehrendf., spec. nov., eine hybridogene, di- und tetraploide Sippe des Achillea millefolium-Komplexes. Osterr. Bot. Z. 106(3/4):363-368. 1959. 450 Os7

17418 FISCHER, W., and JACOBSEN-LORENZEN, U. Unsere wichtigsten Gräser; mit Beschreibung ihrer Unterscheidungsmerkmale ihrer Wachstumsbedingungen und ihrer Bedeutung für Landwirtschaft und Samenhandel. Hamburg, Mensing, 1959. 83 p. 60.1 F52

17419 FRANCHETTI, G. Adumbratio florae aethiopicae. 7. Cruciferae (trib. Lepidieae, Euclidieae, Sisymbrieae). (In Italian.) Webbia 14(1):161-211,maps. 1958. 450 W38
English summary.

17420 GALLOWAY, A. J. Redwoods on Point Reyes Penninsula. L. West. Bot. 9(4):66-67. Dec.11,1959. 450 L47
Sequoia sempervirens.

17421 GRAY, N. E. A taxonomic revision of Podocarpus. XII. Section Microcarpus. Arnold Arboretum. J. 41 (1):36-39. Jan.1960. 451 Ar6J

17422 HANELT, P. Markhamia cauda-felina (Hance) Craib—eine neue Fledermausblume. Osterr. Bot. Z. 106 (3/4):357-360. Ref. 1959. 450 Os7
In China.

17423 HOWARD, R. A. Studies in the genus Coccoloba. VIII. Nomenclatural changes. Arnold Arboretum. J. 41(1):40-46. Jan.1960. 451 Ar6J

17424 HYLANDER, N. Über das Vorkommen von Phyteuma nigrum in Medelpad, Nord-Schweden, und einige neue nordische Funde der Art. (In Swedish.) Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 53(3):307-311. 1959. 450 Sv2
German summary.

17425 JANCHEN, E. Catalogus florae Austriae. Ein systematisches Verzeichnis der auf österreichischem Gebiet festgestellten Pflanzenarten. I. Pteridophyten und Anthophyten (Farne und Blütenpflanzen). 3 (Sympetalae). Wien,1958. p. 441-710. 459.7 Os7

17426 JARRETT, F. M. Studies in Artocarpus and allied genera. IV. A revision of Artocarpus subgenus Pseudojaca. Arnold Arboretum. J. 41(1):73-109. Jan. 1960. 451 Ar6J

17427 KAMMEYER, H. F. Eine besondere "Dendrologische Bücherei." Deut. Dendrol. Gesell. Mitt. 60:98. 1957/58. 99.9 D482
Devoted to native trees of Czechoslovakia.

17428 KUNKEL, G. Plantago fernandezia Bert. Deut. Dendrol. Gesell. Mitt. 60:80-81. 1957/58. 99.9 D482

17429 LANGE, R. T. Additions to the known nodulating species of Leguminosae. Antonie van Leeuwenhoek J. Microbiol. & Serol. 25(3):272-276. 1959. 448.8 N28A

17430 LAVRANOS, J. J. Huernia leachii—a new species. J. So. African Bot. 25(4):311-313. Oct.1959. 450 J8262

17431 LEWIS, G. J. South African Iridaceae; the genus Tritoniopsis. J. So. African Bot. 25(4):319-355. Oct. 1959. 450 J8262
Includes n. spp.

17432 LONG, R. W. Natural and artificial hybrids of Helianthus maximiliani × H. grosseserratus. Amer. J. Bot. 46(10):687-692. Ref. Dec.1959. 450 Am36

17433 MATHIAS, M. E., and CONSTANCE, L. New North American Umbelliferae. III. Torrey Bot. Club. B. 86(6):374-382. Nov./Dec.1959. 451 T63B
Includes n. spp. in Ligusticum and Lomatium.

17434 MAURIN', A. M. Introduction of coniferous species in Latvian SSR. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Latviĭskoĭ SSR. Inst. Biol. Trudy 1958(8):171-186. Ref. 1959. 442.9 R442

17435 MENZIES, B. P., and MCKEE, H. S. Root parasitism in Atkinsonia ligustrini (A. Cunn. ex F. Muell.) F. Muell. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales. Proc. 84(389):118-127. Ref. 1959. 514 Sy2

17436 MERENDI, A. The most useful deciduous plant of Italian forest flora. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 96(10): 882-886. Oct.1959. 16 It1
Fagus sylvatica; chiefly plant description.

17437 MIZUSHIMA, M. Lepidium campestre R. Brown, a new alien in Cruciferae. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 34(9):283. Sept.1959. 450 J8223

17438 MOIR, W. W. G. The "Variegata" subsection of Oncidiums. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 28(12):896-906. Dec.1959. 80 Am329

17439 NIKOLOVSKI, T. Prunus webbii Vierh. in Mazedonien. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Skoplje. Sumarski Inst. God. 1(2):45-58,maps. Ref. 1957. 99.9 Sk54
German summary.

17440 PELTIER, M. A. G. Notes sur les légumineuses-papilionoidées de Madagascar et des Comores. J. d'Agr. Trop. et de Bot. Appl. 6(4/5):185-188. (Cont.) Apr./May 1959. 26 J822

17441 PELTIER, M. A. G. Trois légumineuses phaséolées de Madagascar à racines tuberculeuses. J. d'Agr. Trop. et de Bot. Appl. 6(4/5):234-236. Apr./May 1959. 26 J822
Dolichos and Decorsea spp.

17442 PILLANS, N. S. A new Stapelia from the Karoo. J. So. African Bot. 25(4):375-376. Oct.1959. 450 J8262

17443 PORTER, C. L. Taxonomy of flowering plants. San Francisco, Freeman, 1959. 452 p. 463 P83

17444 RADFORD, A. E. Species of Carex new to the flora of North or South Carolina. Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc. J. 75(2):139. Nov.1959. 500 EL4

17445 RAMSEUR, G. S. A natural stand of Rhodendron X wellesleyanum Waterer ex Rehder in the southern Appalachians. Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc. J. 75(2):131. Nov.1959. 500 EL4

17446 RASIN'SH, A. P. Willows (Salix L.) of Latvian SSR. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Latviĭskoĭ SSR. Inst. Biol. Trudy 1958(8):81-123. Ref. 1959. 442.9 R442

17447 RAVEN, P. H. Calyptridium parryi in Baja California. L. West.Bot. 9(4):71. Dec.11,1959. 450 L47

17448 REYNOLDS, G. W. A new Aloe from Northern Rhodesia. J. So. African Bot. 25(4):315-317. Oct.1959. 450 J8262

17449 REYNOLDS, G. W. A new Aloe from Southern Rhodesia. J. So. African Bot. 25(4):279-281. Oct.1959. 450 J8262

17450 ROMINGER, J. M. Taxonomy of Setaria (Gramineae) in North America. Diss. Abs. 20(5):1559. Nov. 1959. 241.8 M58

17451 RUBANIK, V. G., and MEL'NIK, A. F. Trees and shrubs of Alma-Ata Botanical Garden [of the Academy of Sciences of Kazakh SSR]. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Bot. Sad. Trudy 4:142-162. 1959. 451 AL6

17452 RUBTZOFF, P. Concerning Lychnis coronaria in California. L. West. Bot. 9(4):70. Dec.11,1959. 450 L47

17453 RUBTZOFF, P. On the smooth-spiked form of Bromus mollis in Marin County and San Francisco, California. L. West. Bot. 9(4):67-68. Dec.11,1959. 450 L47

17454 RUDENKO, F. E. The significance of the male gametophyte for the taxonomy of Angiospermae. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 44(10):1467-1475. Ref. Oct. 1959. 451 R923
English summary.

17455 RZAZADE, R. A. New species of macrocephalous plant from the Cancasus. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Azerb. SSR. Dok. 14(3):241-243. 1958. 511 Ak147D
A new species in Rhaponticum.

17456 SHETTY, B. V. Cytoxonomical studies in Vitaceae. Bibliog. Genet. 18(3):167-272. Ref. 1959. 442 B47

17457 SMALL, J. A. Skunk cabbage, Symplocarpus foetidus. Torrey Bot. Club. B. 86(6):413-416. Nov./Dec. 1959. 451 T63B

17458 SUNESON, S. Lemna gibba in Bohuslän. (In Swedish.) Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 53(3):287-292. Ref. 1959. 450 Sv2

17459 TEUSCHER, H., and GARAY, L. A. Collectors' item; a new Central American Masdevallia. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 29(1):21-23. Jan.1960. 80 Am329
A new species.

17460 TEUSCHER, H. Collectors' item; Epidendrum collare. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 28(12):893-895. Dec.1959. 80 Am329

17461 THALER, I. Ein neues Vorkommen von Chelidonium majus L. var. fumariifolium (DC.) Koch in Graz. Osterr. Bot. Z. 106(3/4):354-356. 1959. 450 Os7

17462 UJHELYI, J. Revision des espèces du genre "Sesleria" en Italie. Webbia 14(2):597-614. Ref. 1959. 450 W38
Includes n. spp.

17463 URPIA, H. Variation in Cattleyas and Laelias. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 29(1):34-38. Jan.1960. 80 Am329

17464 VALDECASAS, F. G., and GLANZMANN, S. Some historical data on the plant "Ammi visnaga" Lam. Planta Med. 7(2):122-128. Ref. June 1959. 450 P697

17465 VARGAS C., C. Some outstanding orchids of the Inca land. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 28(12):907-908. Dec. 1959. 80 Am329

17466 WILLIAMS, L. O. Guttiferae from Middle America. Yale U. Sch. Forestry. Trop. Woods 111:15-18. Oct.1959. 99.08 Y1Tr
New spp. in Chrysochlamys and Tovomita.

17467 WILSON, K. A. The genera of the Arales in the Southeastern United States. Arnold Arboretum. J. 41(1): 47-72. Ref. Jan.1960. 451 Ar6J

17468 WOOD, C. E., and CHANNELL, R. B. The genera of the Ebenales in the southeastern United States. Arnold Arboretum. J. 41(1):1-35. Ref. Jan.1960. 451 Ar6J

17469 ZODDA, G. Briars of Teramo collected in the 1955-1958 quadrennium. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)65(4):861-864. 1958. 450 N92
English summary.
Rubus spp.

Pteridophytes

17470 EBERLE, G. Farne im Herzen Europas. Senckenb. Natforsch. Gesell. Senckenb.-Buch 37,116 p. Ref. 1958. 410.9 Se52S

17471 HOWELL, J. T. Selaginella bigelovii not on Mt. Tamalpais, California. L. West. Bot. 9(4):69-70. Dec.11,1959. 450 L47

17472 MEYER, D. E. Polystichum ×eberlei (P. braunii ×lonchitis), ein neuer Farnbastard. Nova Hedwigia 1 (1):105-114. Ref. 1959. 450 N852

17473 PITOT, A. Contribution à l'étude des Isoëtes africains: Isoëtes melanotheca Alston. Inst. Franc. d'Afrique Noire. B. Sér. A, Sci. Nat. 21(3):900-920. July 1959. 515 D14

Bryophytes

17474 ARNELL, S., and MARTENSSON, O. A contribution to the knowledge of the bryophyte flora of W. Spitsbergen, and Kongsfjorden (King's Bay, 79° N.) in particular. Arkiv f. Bot. (ser.2)4(2/4):105-164. Ref. 1959. 451 Sv2

17475 BARKMAN, J. J., and GLAS, P. Sphagnum dusenii, a peat moss new to the Netherlands. (In Dutch.) Levende Nat. 62(10):230-237. Ref. Oct.1959. 410 L57
English summary.

17476 CHARRIER, J. Catalogue des muscinées du Departement de la Vendée. Soc. des Sci. Nat. de la Charente-Maritime. Ann. (n.s.)4(1),56 p. Mar.1958. 505 L11

17477 FULFORD, M. Studies on American Hepaticae. 9. A supplement to "The Genus Bazzania in Central and South America." II. Tridentatae. 3-5. Torrey Bot. Club. B. 86(6):394-412. Ref. Nov./Dec.1959. 451 T63B
Includes a n. sp.

17478 HENSSEN, A. Über Lebermoosfunde aus dem nordwestlichen Enontekiö-Lappland. Nova Hedwigia 1(1): 65-76,map. Ref. 1959. 450 N852

17479 INOUE, H. Hepatics from Isl. Palau, Caroline. J. Jap. Bot. 34(9):267-271. Sept.1959. 450 J8223
Includes n. spp. in Acromastigum, and Bazzania.

17480 SANTARELLI, E. Contribution to the cryptogamic flora of Versilia: Hepaticae. (In Italian.) Webbia 14(1):53-71. 1958. 450 W38
English summary.

17481 WATANABE, R. Notes on Japanese mosses. 3. J. Jap. Bot. 34(9):278-283. Sept.1959. 450 J8223
Includes n. sp. in Thuidium.

17482 ZODDA, G. Bryological notes. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)65(4):860-861. 1958. 450 N92
English summary.

Algae

17483 ALMODOVAR, L. R., and BLOMQUIST, H. L. The benthic algae of Bahia Fosforescente, Puerto Rico. Fla. Acad. Sci. Q. J. 22(3):163-168. Sept.1959. 500 F66

17484 CASSIE, R. M. Micro-distribution of plankton. New Zeal. J. Sci. 2(3):398-409. Ref. Sept.1959. 514 N482
Statistical method.

17485 DURRELL, L. W., and NORTON, C. Phytoplankton of the Grand Mesa lakes. (Abs.) Colo.-Wyo. Acad. Sci. J. 4(10):31. Dec.1958. 500 C717

17486 ETTL, H. Heterodendron steinecke, eine Chrysophycee? Nova Hedwigia 1(1):19-23. 1959. 450 N852
Includes n. sp. in Phaeothamnion.

17487 ETTL, H. Zur Kenntnis der Klasse Volvophyceae. IV. Nova Hedwigia 1(1):25-36. Ref. 1959. 450 N852

17488 GERLOFF, J. Bachelotia (Bornet) Kuckuck ex Hamel oder Bachelotia (Bornet) Fox? Nova Hedwigia 1 (1):37-39. 1959. 450 N852

17489 HORTOBAGYI, T. Algen aus den Fischteichen von Buzsák. I.: Scenedesmus-Arten. Nova Hedwigia 1(1): 41-64. 1959. 450 N852
Includes n. spp.

17490 SCHUMACHER, G. J., and WHITFORD, L. A. Additions to the fresh-water algae in North Carolina. IV. An annotated list of diatoms. Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc. J. 75(2):101-106. Ref. Nov.1959. 500 EL4

17491 SUBRAHMANYAN, R. Studies on the phytoplankton of the west coast of India. II. Indian Acad. Sci. Proc. Sect. B, 50(4):189-252. Oct.1959. 513 In25B
Bibliography, p. 238-252.

17492 TOKIDA, J., and MASAKI, T. Studies on the Melobesioideae of Japan. I. Hokkaido U. Facul. Fisheries. B. 10(2):83-86. Ref. Aug.1959. 414.9 H682
Dermatolithon tumidulum.

17493 WOOD, E. J. F. An unusual diatom from the Antarctic. Nature [London] 184(4703,sup.25):1962-1963. Dec.19,1959. 472 N21

Fungi (Including Lichens)

17494 AGNIHOTHRUDU, V. Notes on fungi from North-East India. III. Cylindrocarpon tenue Bugnicourt (syn. Gliocladiopsis sagariensis Saksena). Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 42(4):458-462. Dec.1959. 451 B76

17495 BATISTA, A. C., and NASCIMENTO, M. L. Alguns fungos Myriangiales e seus associados. Pernambuco. U. do Recife. Inst. de Micol. P. 152:161-178. 1958. 451 P42
English summary.
Includes n. sp. in Allosoma, and Myriangiomyces n. g.

17496 BATISTA, A. C., and MAIA, H. DA S. Novas e antigas espécies de fungos Morenoella speg. Pernambuco. U. do Recife. Inst. de Micol. P. 153,12 p. 1959. 451 P42
English summary.
New spp. in Morenoella.

17497 BOIDIN, J. Hétérobasidiomycètes saprophytes et homobasidiomycètes résupinés. VI. Essai sur le genre Stereum sensu lato. 2. Rev. de Mycol. 24(3):197-225. Sept.15,1959. 450 An74

17498 CHAUDHURI, A. B. The fairy land of fungi. Indian Forester 85(11):663-667. Nov.1959. 99.8 In2
West Bengal; includes ecology.

17499 CHIARUGI, A. A second discovery in Tuscany of "Myriostoma coliforme" (Dicks.) Corda. (In Italian.) Webbia 14(1):73-80. Ref. 1958. 450 W38
English summary.

17500 CUNNELL, G. J. On Ascochyta acori Oud. and A. typhoidearum (Desm.) comb.nov. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 42(4):463-474. Ref. Dec.1959. 451 B76

17501 DAS, S. An undescribed species of Cercospora on Anogeissus acuminata Wall. Cur. Sci. 28(2):80-81. Feb.1959. 475 Sci23

17502 DEGELIUS, G. The epiphytic lichen flora of the birch stands in Iceland. Acta Horti Gotoburgensis 22: 1-51,map. Ref. 1959. 451 G712

17503 DOGUET, G. Les bases actuelles de la systématique des Pyrénomycètes et le cas du Melogramma spiniferum. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 249(23):2605-2607. Dec.9,1959. 505 P21

17504 AL-DOORY, Y., TOLBA, M. K., and AL-ANI, H. On the fungal flora of Iraqi soils. II. Central Iraq. Mycologia 51(3):429-439,map. May/June 1959. 450 M99

17505 DRING, V. J. Phymatotrichum fimicola sp. nov., a coprophilous hyphomycete. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 42(4):406-408. Dec.1959. 451 B76

17506 GEITLER, L. Zwei neue Fundorte von Sarcosphaera dargelasii (Peziza coronaria). Osterr. Bot. Z. 106(3/4):352-353. 1959. 450 Os7
Austria and Yugoslavia.

17507 GILLIS, W. T. Subterranean Elaphomyces and Rhizopogon in the Michigan jack-pine region. Mycologia 51(3):364-367. Mycologia 51(3):364-367. May/June 1959. 450 M99

17508 GRELET, L. J. Liste des espèces décrites dans les Discomycètes de France d'après la classification de Boudier. Rev. de Mycol. 24(3):234-263. Sept.15, 1959. 450 An74

17509 HEIM, R. Nouvelles contributions à la flore mycologique mexicaine. Rev. de Mycol. 24(3):185-196. Sept.15,1959. 450 An74
Includes Bertrandiella n. g.

17510 INGOLD, C. T. Aquatic spora of Omo Forest, Nigeria. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 42(4):479-485. Dec. 1959. 451 B76

17511 JØRSTAD, I. On some Chinese rusts chiefly collected by Dr. Harry Smith. Arkiv f. Bot. (ser.2)4 (2/4):333-370. Ref. 1959. 451 Sv2
Includes n. spp. in Melampsoridium, and Puccinia.

17512 KALYMBETOV, B. K. Mycoflora of Alma-Ata Botanical Garden of the Academy of Sciences of Kazakh SSR. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Bot. Sad. Trudy 4:124-141. Ref. 1959. 451 AL6

17513 KOHLMEYER, J. Neufunde holzbesiedelnder Meerespilze. Nova Hedwigia 1(1):77-98. Ref. 1959. 450 N852
English summary.
Includes Paraliomyces n. g.

17514 KRAMER, C. L., PADY, S. M., and ROGERSON, C. T. Kansas aeromycology. IV. Alternaria. Kans. Acad. Sci. Trans. 62(4):252-256. Ref. Winter 1959. 500 K13T

17515 LAMB, I. M. La vegetación liquénica de los parques nacionales patagónicos. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Parques Nac. 7,188 p. 1958. 98.69 Ar3

17516 MCKAY, H. H. Cultural basis for maintaining Polyporus cinnabarinus and Polyporus sanguineus as two distinct species. Mycologia 51(3):465-473. Ref. May/June 1959. 450 M99

17517 MASSENOT, M. Quelques récoltes d'Ustilaginales. 4. Rev. de Mycol. 24(3):226-233. Sept.15,1959. 450 An74

17518 MATHUR, R. L., and MATHUR, B. L. A new species of Curvularia from the leaves of Jasminum sambac. Cur. Sci. 28(11):448-449. Nov.1959. 475 Sci23

17519 MENZEL, F. Die verbreitung der Röhrlinge, Blätter- und Bauchpilze in Südtondern. Arbgemeinsch. f. Floristik in Schleswig-Holstein u. Hamburg. Mitt. 8,17 p. 1959. 459.3 Ar1

17520 NATHORST-WINDAHL, T. Some interesting agarics from south-western Sweden. Acta Horti Gotoburgensis 22:75-86. Ref. 1959. 451 G712

17521 RANDHAWA, H. S., NATH, A., and VISWANATHAN, R. Isolation of Microsporum gypseum (Bodin) Guiart and Grigorakis from soil in Delhi. Sci. & Cult. 25(5):326-327. Nov.1959. 475 Sci24

17522 RAPER, J. R. Schizophyllum umbrinum Berkeley in culture. Mycologia 51(3):474-476. May/June 1959. 450 M99

17523 RODIGIN, M. N. Mycology in the Chinese People's Republic. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 44 (10):1515-1521. Ref. Oct.1959. 451 R923
Review of the literature.

17524 SHUSHAN, S., and WEBER, W. A. The lichen genus Peltigera in Colorado. (Abs.) Colo.-Wyo. Acad. Sci. J. 4(10):31. Dec.1958. 500 C717

17525 SINGER, R. New and interesting species of Basidiomycetes. VI. Mycologia 51(3):375-400. May/June 1959. 450 M99
Includes n. spp. in Gerronema, Hemimycena, Mycena, Amamita, Psathyrella, Conocybe, Bolbitius, and Agrocybe.

17526 SOLHEIM, W. G., and CUMMINS, G. B. Mycoflora saximontanensis exsiccata. IX-X. Wyo. U. P. 23 (3/4):23-51. July 15,1959. 500 W99
Rocky Mountain region.

17527 SPRAGUE, R., and LAWRENCE, D. B. The fungi on deglaciated Alaskan terrain of known age. II. Wash. State Col. Res. Studies 27(4):214-229,map. Dec. 1959. 500 W279

17528 SWART, H. J. A new fungus recorded for South Africa. So. African J. Sci. 55(11):281-282. Nov.1959. 515 So84
Acrospermum foliicolum.

17529 THIND, K. S., CASH, E. K., and SINGH, P. The Pezizaceae of the Mussoorie Hills (India). VII. Mycologia 51(3):457-464. May/June 1959. 450 M99
Includes n. spp. in Lamprospora, Humaria, Ascophanus, and Humarina.

17530 VASIL'KOV, B. P. A new species of Boletaceae for China. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 44 (10):1479-1480. Oct.1959. 451 R923
New sp. in Phaeogyroporus.

17531 VĚZDA, A. Lichenes Bohemoslovakiae exsiccati, editi ab Instituto Botanico Universitatis Agriculturae et Silviculturae, Brno. Zemědelská 3. (In Czech.) Brno. Vysoká Sk. Zeměděl. a Lesn. Sborn. Rada C, 2: 141-142. 1958. 105.92 B833

17532 WALT, J. P. VAN DER. Endomycopsis wickerhamii nov. spec. a new heterothallic yeast. Antonie van Leeuwenhoek J. Microbiol. & Serol. 25(3):344-348. 1959. 448.8 N28A

17533 WALT, J. P. VAN DER. Pichia robertsii nov. spec. a new haploid homothallic yeast. Antonie van Leeuwenhoek J. Microbiol. & Serol. 25(3):337-343. 1959. 448.8 N28A

17534 WEBER, W. A., and SHUSHAN, S. Lichens of the Queen Charlotte Islands, Canada, collected in 1957 by Dr. Herman Persson. Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 53(3):299-306. 1959. 450 Sv2

17535 WEBSTER, J. Tricellula aquatica sp. nov., an aquatic hyphomycete. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 42(4):416-420. Dec.1959. 451 B76

PATHOLOGY

General

17536 ABRAHAM, E. V. Control of rats in rice fields by the use of the Tanjore bamboo trap. Madras Agr. J. 46(7):270-272. July 1959. 22 M262

17537 ALMEIDA, N. F., and PIEDADE, J. R. Determination of streptomycin and dihydrostreptomycin in agricultural products. (In Portuguese.) Biológico 25(10): 215-219. Oct.1959. 442.8 B429
For use against diseases of plants.

17538 AMERICAN PHYTOPATHOLOGICAL SOCIETY. Abstracts of papers accepted for presentation at the fifty-first annual meeting, University Park, Pennsylvania, August 31 & September 1 & 2, 1959. Phytopathology 49 (9):533-556. Sept.1959. 464.8 P56

17539 ARIZONA. COMMISSION OF AGRICULTURE HORTICULTURE. Annual report, July 1, 1958 to June 30, 1959. Phoenix, 1959. 61 p.,map. 423.9 Ar4
Includes plant diseases, insect pest control, and apiary inspection.

17540 BERGER, P. Heissluftbehandlung des Tabaksaatgutes. Dresden. Inst. f. Tabakforsch. Ber. 6(1):47-60. 1959. 69.9 W82
English summary.

17541 BERKHOUWER, P. Plant disease and weed control in southern North Holland. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting. 16 (11):611-615. Nov.1959. 12 N383M

17542 BERVILLE, P. Déformations de pommes accident ou parasite? Phytoma 11(112):30-31. Nov.1959. 464.8 P563

17543 BONU, V. Winter spraying of peaches and pome fruits. (In Italian.) Agr. Sarda 36(1):23-24. Jan. 1959. 16 Ag825

17544 BORN, M. Beobachtungen über das Auftreten von Hopfenkrankheiten und -schädlingen in den Jahren 1957 und 1958. Deut. Landwirt. 10(12):581-584. Ref. Dec.1959. 18 D4822

17545 BOUYX, L. L'évolution du contrôle phytosanitaire dans les pays du "Marché Commun." Phytoma 11 (112):7-13. Nov.1959. 464.8 P563

17546 BRAUN, H. Abbau und Viruskrankheiten der Kartoffel. Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 74(39): 1128-1130. Sept.24,1959. 18 N39

17547 BRUNS, H. Neue Erfahrungen zur Starenabwehr. Obstbauversring. des Alten Landes Mitt. 14(6/7): 140-144. June/July 1959. 85 J76
Of cherries.

17548 BRUNS, H. Neue Erfahrungen zur Starenabwehr mittels Tonband. Gesunde Pflanzen 11(8):151-152. Aug.1959. 464.8 G33
From fruit.

17549 CALAN, F. DE. La lutte anti-gel par aspersion. Agr. Prat. 123(11):489-493. Dec.1959. 14 J82

17550 CARTER, J. C. Tools useful in diagnosing tree troubles. Arborist's News 24(12):89-92. Dec.1959. 99.8 Ar14

17551 CHANDLER, F. B., and DEMORANVILLE, I. E. The harmful effect of salt on cranberry bogs. 1. Cranberries 24(8):6-9. Ref. Dec.1959. 80 C852

17552 CHELLA, G. Plant protection legislation. (In Italian.) Agr. Napoletana 25(10):36-39. Oct.1959. 16 Ag8268

17553 COLLOMB, C. Les pulvérisations à faible volume dans le traitement de la vigne et des arbres fruitiers. Phytoma 11(112):20-23. Nov.1959. 464.8 P563

17554 COOK, R. N., and ENGEL, R. E. The effect of nitrogen carriers on the incidence of diseases on bentgrass turf. Agron. Abs. 1959:88. 241 Am39

17555 CORBETT, M. K. Plant diseases in Costa Rica. Soil & Crop Sci. Soc. Fla. Proc. 18:45-48. 1958. 56.9 So32

17556 DESAI, M. V. Diseases of tobacco nursery. Indian Tobacco 9(4):234-235. Oct./Dec.1959. 69.8 In2

17557 DOKOSHI, J., and MAEDA, T. Studies on the characteristics of salinity near the estuary of the Ishikari River; 1st report (on the cause of injury from brine). (In Japanese.) Hokkaido U. Fac. Agr. Mem. 3 (2):213-251,maps. 1959. 107.6 H682
English summary.
Rice injuries.

17558 ERNOULD, L., and STEYVOORT, L. VAN. La végétation, les ennemis et les maladies de la betterave en Belgique, en 1958. Inst. Belge pour l'Amélior. de la Betterave. P. Tech. 27(2):83-129. Apr./June 1959. 66.9 In7
English summary.

17559 FERGUSON, M. H. Manifestations of traffic effects on turf and the measurement of these effects. Agron. Abs. 1959:89. 241 Am39

17560 FERRI, F. Adversities of vegetable culture: spinach. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. [Bologna] 5(4):470-471. Apr.1959. 58.8 P94
Pests and diseases.

17561 FISHER, E. E., and FREEMAN, H. Plant diseases recorded in Victoria. I. J. Agr. [Melbourne] 57 (10):679,681,683. Oct.1959. 23 V66J

17562 FITZSIMMONS, R. W. Diseases and frost damage to cereals in 1958. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 70 (10):552-556. Oct.1959. 23 N472

17563 GAUDCHAU, M. D. Erfahrungen bei der Vertreibung der Stare aus dem nordwürttembergischen Weinbaugebiet. Gesunde Pflanzen 11(8):153-162. (Cont.) Aug. 1959. 464.8 G33

17564 GENSHOKU byogaichu zukan [Blight and noxious insects illustrated in natural color] IV, VI. Tokyo, Hokuryukan, 1958. 2 v. 464 G28
IV, Fruit-trees, by S. Kawamura, and others; VI, Trees, by K. Ito, and others.

17565 GIGANTE, R. Damages by carbolineum in tomato seedbeds. (In Italian.) Rome Sta. di Patol. Veg. B. 16(2):121-128. 1958. 464.9 R662
English summary.

17566 GOODING, C. D., and LONG, J. L. Preliminary investigation into the control of the emu in northern wheatbelt of western Australia. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)8(6):659-662,665-668. Nov./Dec.1959. 23 W52J

17567 GRAMET, P. Les petits rongeurs des champs: campagnols et mulots. Agriculture [Paris] 22(217):307-310. Nov.1959. 14 Ag823

17568 GUNTEN, K. VON, and KRÄUCHI, H. Wirtschaftlicher Vogelschutz im Obstgarten. Grüne 87(47): 1425-1432. Nov.20,1959. 17 Sch9

17569 HARWOOD, L. W. Diseases of cocoa. Fiji. Dept. Agr. Agr. J. 29(2/3):96-98. Sept.1959. 25 F47Ag

17570 HOWARD, W. E. The European starling in California. Calif. Dept. Agr. B. 48(3):171-179. Ref. July/Sept.1959. 2 C12M
Includes possible economic importance as damager of crops and controller of insects.

17571 INTERNATIONAL SEED TESTING ASSOCIATION. Handbook on seed health testing. I. Internatl. Seed Testing Assoc. Proc. 24(2,ser.1):III-XXII. Ref. 1959. 61.9 In84P
Includes pests and treatment.

17572 IRONS, F. Ground and aerial applications, a comparison. (Abs.) In Agricultural Aviation Research Conference. Report of the third conference 1958, p.5. Washington, U. S. Agr. Res. Serv., 1959. 1.98 R2932
For plant disease and pest control.

17573 JACKS, H. Agricultural chemicals. New Zeal. Sci. Rev. 17(4):69-71. Aug.1959. 475 N48
Fungicides, insecticides and weedkillers.

17574 JAMALAINEN, E. A. Overwintering damage in winter turnip rape caused by abiotic factors. (In Finnish.) Suomen Maataloustiet. Seura. Julkaisu. 94(8):109-119. 1959. 20 Su7
English summary.

17575 KRUGER, W. Antibiotics as seed protectants. So. African J. Agr. Sci. 2(2):207-213. Ref. June 1959. 24 Su3

17576 LANE, H. C. Simulated hail damage experiments in cotton. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 934,16 p. Ref. July 1959. 100 T31S

17577 LEIN, H. Birds spell trouble; Southern California area loses cherries, other fruit to birds. West Fruit Grower 13,i.e.14(1):23. Jan.1960. 95.8 G762

17578 LILJEDAHL, L. A., and STRAIT, J. Measurement of spray deposits by the use of fluorescent chemicals. (Sum.) In Agricultural Aviation Research Conference. Report of the third conference 1958, p.22. Washington, U. S. Agr. Res. Serv., 1959. 1.98 R2932

17579 LINN, M. B., and LUCKMANN, W. H. Tomato diseases and insect pests: identification and control. Ill. U. Agr. Ext. C. 809,59 p. June 1959. 275.29 IL62C

17580 MCGRATH, H., and MILLER, P. R. Some important developments in plant diseases in the United States in 1958. FAO Plant Protect. B. 7(9):117-120. June 1959. 421 P692

17581 MÄGER, L. V. Winter irrigation protects fruit and berry crops from spring frosts. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 1959(11):56-57. Nov. 80 Sa13

17582 MARCERON, L. A propos de pélories de la digitale, monstruosités florales ordonnées et désordonnées bénignes et malignes. Rev. de Path. Gén. et de Physiol. Clin. 59(711):1067-1073. Oc.t1959. 448.8 R326
Includes discussion.

17583 MIOTTO, G. The control of the most important disease of table grapes. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 8(10): 76-81. Oct.1959. 16 Ag8226

17584 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. BIOLOGICAL BR. Some diseases of wheat. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 70(10):532-536. Oct.1959. 23 N472

17585 PALTI, J., and STETTINER, M. Pest and diseases of field and garden crops in the Huleh Valley 1955-1958. (In Hebrew.) Palti (J.) & Moeller (S.) Farm Consultants. Tech. Commun. 5,29 p. Apr.1959. 281.9 P18
English summary.

17586 PLANES, S. Plagas del campo. Spain. Dir. Gen. de Coordinación, Crédito y Capacitación Agr. Secc. de Capacitación. Cart. Rur. 1,ed.5,rev.&enl.,307 p. Ref. 1959. 15 Sp14C
Diseases and pests of plants.

17587 POTAPOV, S. Good orchard protection. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 1959(11):44-46. Nov. 80 Sa13
From cold.

17588 PRESLEY, J. T. Cotton disease control. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 60(24):7,25-26. Nov.28,1959. 304.8 C822

17589 REDDY, D. B. Some observations on a rice disease. Cur. Sci. 28(2):67-68. Feb.1959. 475 Sci23

17590 RENAUD, R. La première réunion technique de la FAO sur le cacao et les problèmes phytosanitaires que pose actuellement cette production. Agron. Trop. [Paris] 14(5):601-611. Sept./Oct.1959. 26 Ag86
English summary.

17591 RICHARD, G. Traitement des semences. Terre d'Oc 41:399-401. Oct.1959. 14 Ar5

17592 RIVERO, J. M. DEL. Influencia de los estados deficitarios en el desarrollo de las plagas y enfermedades de los agrios. Annona 4(44):27-30. Ref. Aug.1959. 281.8 An73

17593 ROBINSON, J. B. D. Urea sprays in coffee; leaf damage associated with biuret contamination and spray strength. Kenya Coffee 24(286):407-409. Oct.1959. 68.29 C652

17594 ROSA, M. Contribution to an Italian plant pathology bibliography for the year 1958. (In Italian.) Rome. Sta. di Patol. Veg. B. 16(2):211-233. 1958. 464.9 R662

17595 SCHNEIDER, H. Anatomy of bud-union bark on pear trees affected by decline. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(9):550. Sept.1959. 464.8 P56

17596 SCHULZE, K. Spritzen, Sprühen, Stäuben im Weinbau. Weinberg u. Keller 6(7):274-275. July 1959. 95.8 W435

17597 SIBILIA, C. Summary of most notable cases of plant disease observed in 1958. (In Italian.) Rome. Sta. di Patol. Veg. B.16(2):195-210. 1958. 464.9 R662

17598 SUMMERS, T. E. Important diseases affecting kenaf in Florida. Soil & Crop Sci. Soc. Fla. Proc. 18: 323-326. 1958. 56.9 So32

17599 TABAYOYONG, F., and others. In the Philippines—drought severely damages cane growth. Sugar J. 22(7):21-26. Dec.1959. 65.8 Su391
I. Ferraris, R. Porter, and E. Villarico, joint authors.

17600 TAKAHASHI, T., and others. Studies on the prevention of frost damage in the tea garden. III. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 28(1):109-110. Sept.1959. 22.5 C88
H. Aono, S. Tanaka, and Y. Yanase, joint authors.
English summary.

17601 TARR, S. A. J. Crop protection by seed treatment. 2. Seed dressings for sorghum. World Crops 11 (12):442. Dec.1959. 281.8 W892

17602 TIRELLI, M. Grain losses from harvesting to consumer. (In Italian.) Molini d'Italia 10(9):402-404. Sept.1959. 298.8 M73
Losses from diseases and pests and in storage.

17603 TUCCI, G. Winter spraying of peach and pome fruits. (In Italian.) Agr. Napoletana 26(1/2):23-28. Jan./Feb.1959. 16 Ag8268

17604 VASIL'CHENKO, G. Distributing fruit and berry crops in the orchard with respect to the snow cover. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1959(11):59-60. Nov. 20 Se492
Plant protection.

17605 VAUPEL, A. Advektivfrost und Strahlungsfrost (Musterbeispiele aus der Frostschadenskartierung 1957 im Weinbau des Landes Rheinland-Pfalz durchgeführt von der Agrarmeteorologischen Versuchs- und Beratungsstelle Neustadt a. d. Weinstrasse). Germany. Deut. Wetterdienst. Mitt. 3(17),31 p.,maps. 1959. 345 G313M

17606 VAVRA, M. Okologische und agrotechnische Voraussetzungen des Schutzes der Obstholzbestände und der Weingärten vor den Frühlingsspätfrösten durch Räuchern. (In Czech.) Brno. Vysoká Šk. Zemědel. a Lesn. Sborn. Řada A, 1/2:43-52. 1959. 105.92 B833
German summary.

17607 WALKER, J. C. Onion diseases and their control. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1060,rev.,26 p. Oct.1959. 1 Ag84F

17608 WEST OF SCOTLAND AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE. Spray guide for the amateur fruit grower. West Scot. Agr. Col. Adv. L. 63,rev.,3 p. Mar.1959. 103 W52Ad

17609 WHITE, L. Low volume machine baiting for rodent control. Calif. Dept. Agr. B. 48(3):189-192. Ref. July/Sept.1959. 2 C12M
Field pests.

17610 ZANON, K. Neue Frostschutzgeräte für Bewindung und Heizung. Chem. u. Tech. in der Landwirt. 10(4):99-102. 1959. 384 C4292
Irrigation equipment.

Diseases Caused by Fungi

17611 ANDREUCCI, E. Fungus diseases of carnations in the Pescia zone. (In Italian.) Georgofili (ser.7) 6(1/2):73-101. Ref. 1959. 507 F51

17612 AOKI, J., and MOMOSE, Y. Appearance of perithecia Phyllactinia corylea (Pers.) Karst., on fallen leaves after the hibernation. (In Japanese.) J. Sericult. Sci. Japan 28(2):98-101. Apr.1959. 425.9 Se6
English summary.

17613 ASHWORTH, L. J. The relation of total sugars to susceptibility of Persian melon seedlings to Macrophomina phaseoli. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(9): 533. Sept.1959. 464.8 P56

17614 AVTONOMOV, A. On the problem of transmission of Fusarium wilt by seeds. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 1959(12):32-34. Dec. 72.8 K522

17615 BAKSHI, B. K., and BOYCE, J. S. Polyporus shoreae root rot on sal [Shorea robusta]. Indian Forester 85(11):656-658. Nov.1959. 99.8 In2

17616 BALDACCI, E. Old and new fungus and bacterial diseases of the poplar. (In Italian.) B. dell'Agr. 93(35):1-2. Sept.11,1959. 16 B87

17617 BASILE, R. Five year report (1953-1957) on the physiological races of Puccinia graminis var. tritici in Italy. (In Italian.) Rome. Sta. di Patol. Veg. B. 16(2): 109-119,map. Ref. 1958. 464.9 R662
English summary.

17618 BATEMAN, D. F. The influence of soil moisture on the poinsettia root rots. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(9):533. Sept.1959. 464.8 P56
Thielaviopsis basicola, Rhizoctonia solani and Pythium ultimum on Euphorbia pulcherrima.

17619 BEAN, G. A. Infection of alfalfa and red clover by Phoma herbarum var. medicaginis. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(9):533-534. Sept.1959. 464.8 P56

17620 BECKER, A. Nochmals: Soll Getreidesaatgut ausnahmslos gebeizt Werden? Pflanzenarzt 12(12):129-130. Dec.1,1959. 464.9 P482
Control of fungus diseases.

17621 BEREND, I. Bestimmung und Messwerte eines Schädlings der Aprikosenbäume, des mikroskopischen Pilzes Verticillium. Acta Agron. [Budapest] 9 (1/2):129-135. 1959. 19 Ac8
English summary.

17622 BERNAUX, P. L'epidemie de piriculariose du riz en France en 1959. B. d'Inform. des Rizicult. de France 63:10-15. Ref. Aug./Sept.1959. 59.8 B872
Caused by Piricularia oryzae.

17623 BERRY, C. R. Root characteristics of healthy and needle-blighted eastern white pines in West Virginia and Tennessee. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(9):534. Sept. 1959. 464.8 P56

17624 BERRY, S. Z. Pathogenicity and morphologic studies of Alternaria isolates from Sesamum indicum. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(9):534. Sept.1959. 464.8 P56

17625 BOCK, K. R. Notes on the use of captan sprays in coffee. Kenya Coffee 24(286):405-406. Oct.1959. 68.29 C652
Control of fungus diseases.

17626 BOER, S. DE, and SLAVEKOORDE, S. M. Clematis disease. (In Dutch.) Boskoop. Ver. Proefsta. v. de Boomkwekerij. Jaarb. 1958:56. 86 B65
Caused by Phytophthora cactorum.

17627 BOER, S. DE, and SLAVEKOORDE, S. M. Control of leaf spots of Rhododendron. (In Dutch.) Boskoop. Ver. Proefsta. v. de Boomkwekerij. Jaarb. 1958:57. 86 B65
Caused by Cercospora handelii.

17628 BOER, S. DE, and SLAVEKOORDE, S. M. Control of mildew [Sphaerotheca pannosa] of roses. (In Dutch.) Boskoop. Ver. Proefsta. v. de Boomkwekerij. Jaarb. 1958:60. 86 B65

17629 BOTTING, G. W. Brown rot of stone fruits. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 63(2):64-67. Sept.1959. 23 So84

17630 BRUN, J. Étude de l'action des fongicides huileux dans la lutte contre la cercosporiose; action des traitements huileux sur la germination et la pénétration des ascospores de Mycosphaerella musicola Leach. Fruits 14(10):419-422. Nov.1959. 80 F9492

17631 BURTON, C. L., and DEZEEUW, D. J. Symptomatic, respiratory and biochemical responses of cucumber to scab infection. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(9): 535. Sept.1959. 464.8 P56
Cladosporium cucumerinum.

17632 BYSTROVA, M. A. Effect of phosphorobacterin on the development of brown rust and increase of yields of winter wheat. (In Russian.) Leningrad. Vsesoĭuzn. Inst. Zashch. Rast. Trudy 13:68-70. 1958. 464.9 L542S

17633 BYWATER, J., and HICKMAN, C. J. A new variety of Phytophthora erythroseptica, which causes a soft rot of pea roots. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 42(4):513-524. Ref. Dec.1959. 451 B76

17634 CALPOUZOS, L., THEIS, T., and COLBERG, C. Effect of low-volume oil sprays studied on Cercospora diseases of several crops. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(9):535. Sept.1959. 464.8 P56

17635 CALPOUZOS, L., and others. A micro-spray technique for evaluating low-volume oil-based sprays for disease control on single banana leaves in the field. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(9):535. Sept.1959. 464.8 P56
T. Theis, W. A. Brun, and C. Colberg, joint authors.
Control of sigatoka leafspot disease.

17636 CAMPACCI, C. A. Control of "leaf burn" of potatoes. (In Portuguese.) Biológico 25(10):212-214. Oct.1959. 442.8 B529
Caused by Alternaria solani.

17637 CARMO E FREITAS, A. Aspects of the problem of wheat rust. (In Portuguese.) Vida Agr. [Libsoa] 22(132):1-2. July/Aug.1959. 15.5 V66
Puccinia glumarum, P. rubigo-vera, and P. graminis.

17638 CASTELLANI, E. Peanut rust. (In Italian.) Olearia 13(11/12):261-270. Ref. Nov./Dec.1959. 307.8 OL2
English summary.
Puccinia arachidis.

17639 CERNY, A. Inonotus nidus-pici Pilát, ein sehr schädlicher Parasit einiger Laubhölzer in der CSR. (In Czech.) Brno. Vysoká Šk. Zemědel. a Lesn. Sborn. Řada C, 1/2:65-87. Ref. 1959. 105.92 B833
German summary.

17640 CHAKRAVARTI, B. P., and HART, H. Behavior of haustoria of Puccinia graminis var. tritici. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(9):535. Sept.1959. 464.8 P56
On wheat.

17641 CHAKRAVARTI, B. P., and HART, H. Stem rust infectibility and tolerance to stem rust attack in wheat. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(9):535. Sept.1959. 464.8 P56

17642 CHATTOPADHYAY, S. B., and DICKSON, J. G. Induced mutation in Helminthosporium oryzae and the relation of nitrogen to disease development in rice. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(9):536. Sept.1959. 464.8 P56

17643 CHI, C. C., and HANSON, E. W. Effects on concentration of a balanced-nutrient solution on the development of red clover in uninfested sand and sand infested with Fusarium spp. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(9): 536. Sept.1959. 464.8 P56

17644 CHI, C. C., and HANSON, E. W. Relation of soil factors to development of root rots of red clover incited by Fusarium spp. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(9): 536. Sept.1959. 464.8 P56

17645 CHUMAKOV, A. E. Losses of wheat grain caused by rust and effectiveness of control measures. (In Russian.) Leningrad. Vsesoĭuzn. Inst. Zashch. Rast. Trudy 13:7-10. 1958. 464.9 L542S

17646 CHUMAKOV, A. E. Role of local sources of brown rust infection in recurrence of the disease in winter wheat. (In Russian.) Leningrad. Vsesoĭuzn. Inst. Zashch. Rast. Trudy 13:28-40. Ref. 1958. 464.9 L542S
Puccinia triticina.

17647 CHUMAKOV, A. E. Some features of stem rust development in the Far East of the USSR. (In Russian.) Leningrad. Vsesoĭuzn. Inst. Zashch. Rast. Trudy 13:97-104. Ref. 1958. 464.9 L542S
In wheat.

17648 CLARK, R. S., and others. The nature and fungitoxicity of an amino acid addition product of chlorogenic acid. Phytopathology 49(9):594-597. Sept.1959. 464.8 P56
J. Kuć, R. E. Henze, and F. W. Quackenbush, joint authors.
Resistance of potatoes to Helminthosporium carbonum.

17649 COHEN, M. Timing of sprays for control of greasy spot disease of citrus. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49 (9):536. Sept.1959. 464.8 P56

17650 CONDON, P., and KUC, J. A biochemical mechanism for the resistance of carrot root tissue to attack by Ceratostomella fimbriata. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(9):536. Sept.1959. 464.8 P56

17651 COSMO, I. Non-copper fungicides in control of downy mildew in the past season. (In Italian.) Agr. delle Venezie 13(11/12):502-506. Nov./Dec.1959. 16 Ag826
On grapes.

17652 COUCH, H. B., and BLOOM, J. R. Influence of nutrition, pH, and soil moisture on the development of dollar spot. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(9):537. Sept.1959. 464.8 P56
Sclerotinia homeocarpa on Agrostis palustris and Poa pratensis

17653 COVEY, R. P. The effect of 3 isolates of Fusarium graminearum and herbicides on seedling blight of corn. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(9):537. Sept.1959. 464.8 P56

17654 DARPOUX. Les agents de pourriture de la châtaigne, l'état de nos connaissances et le programme du laboratoire de campagne de Saint-Etienne-de-Boulogne (Ardèche). Comn. du Châtaignier. B. Tech. Châtaignier 5:115-118. 1958. 99.9 C739
Sclerotina pseudotuberosa and Phoma endogena.

17655 DAVEY, C. B., and PAPAVIZAS, G. C. Effect of mature plant materials and nitrogen on Rhizoctonia solani in soil. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(9):537. Sept. 1959. 464.8 P56

17656 DAVIS, D., BECKER, H. J., and ROGERS, E. F. The chemotherapy of wheat and bean rust diseases with sydnones. Phytopathology 49(12):821-823. Dec.1959. 464.8 P56

17657 DAVIS, R. A., and DEZEEUW, D. J. Interactions of damping-off fungi on red beets. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(9):537. Sept.1959. 464.8 P56
Rhizoctonia solani, Pythium irregulare and Fusarium sp.

17658 DEFOSSE, L. Comportement de plantules de froment infectées par Ophiobolus graminis Sacc. sur quelques milieux nutritifs. Parasitica 15(4):171-179. 1959. 464.8 P21

17659 DEMBSKAĬA, L. Potato disease resistance. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1959(11):63-64. Nov. 20 Se492
Fungus-disease resistant varieties.

17660 DONGO, S. Control de la chupadera fungosa del frijol mediante fungicidas. Lima. Estac. Expt. Agr. de La Molina. Informe Mens. 33(381):12-15. Apr.1959. 102.5 L622Inf
Rhizoctonia solani.

17661 DUNLEAVY, J. Survey of races of Peronospora manshurica in the United States. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(9):537-538. Sept.1959. 464.8 P56

17662 EDGINGTON, L. V., and DIMOND, A. E. Correlation between the wilt resistance of plants and the nature of their pectic substances. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(9):538. Sept.1959. 464.8 P56
Tomatoes.

17663 EGOROVA, G. N. Activity of the ascorbinase enzyme in leaves of wheat affected with brown rust. (In Russian.) Leningrad. Vsesoĭuzn. Inst. Zashch. Rast. Trudy 13:193-195. 1958. 464.9 L542S

17664 EGOROVA, G. N. Role of winter wheat plant nutrition in the development of brown rust. (In Russian.) Leningrad. Vsesoĭuzn. Inst. Zashch. Rast. Trudy 13:57-61. 1958. 464.9 L542S

17665 ELLIOT, A. M. The effects of temperature on ascospore ejection by Pseudoplea briosiana. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(9):538. Sept.1959. 464.8 P56
On alfalfa.

17666 EWING, E. E. Factors for resistance to preemergence damping-off in pea (Pisum sativum L.) incited by Pythium ultimum Trow. Diss. Abs. 20(5):1518. Nov. 1959. 241.8 M58

17667 EYGENRAAM, H. Control of black spots of roses. (In Dutch.) Boskoop. Ver. Proefsta. v. de Boomkwekerij. Jaarb. 1958:57-60. 86 B65
Caused by Diplocarpon rosae.

17668 FEDOTOVA, T. I. Measures for increasing resistance to rust species in wheats. (In Russian.) Leningrad. Vsesoĭuzn. Inst. Zashch. Rast. Trudy 13:71-84. 1958. 464.9 L542S

17669 FEDOTOVA, T. I. On increasing susceptibility in wheat to brown rust by the time of ear formation. (In Russian.) Leningrad. Vsesoĭuzn. Inst. Zashch. Rast. Trudy 13:11-21. Ref. 1958. 464.9 L542S
Study of nitrogen and potassium content in the leaves.

17670 FIORITO, G. Root rot of walnuts. (In Italian.) Agr. Napoletana 26(5/6):3-18. May/June 1959. 16 Ag8268
Fungus disease.

17671 FLOR, H. H. Differential host range of the monocaryon and the dicaryons of a eu-autoecious rust. Phytopathology 49(12):794-795. Dec.1959. 464.8 P56
Melampsora lini on flax.

17672 FOLEY, D. C. The presence of cellulase in corn stalks infected with Fusarium moniliforme. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(9):538. Sept.1959. 464.8 P56

17673 FOLEY, D. C. Systemic infection of corn by Fusarium moniliforme. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(9): 538. Sept.1959. 464.8 P56

17674 FRANCAVIGLIA, G. Root rot and citrus planting. (In Italian.) Tec. Agr. 11(4/5):538-549. July/Oct.1959. 16 T22

17675 FRAUENSTEIN, K. Falsche Mehltaupilze [Phycomycetes]. Neue Brehm-Bücherei 233,46 p. 1959. 409 N392

17676 GARREN, K. H. The stem rot of peanuts and its control. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 144,29 p. Ref. Aug.1959. 100 V81S
Caused by Sclerotium rolfsii.

17677 GJAERUM, H. B. Heavy mildew on fruit in the summer 1959. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 49(50/51): 851. Dec.16,1959. 80 G1938

17678 GOKHALE, V. P., PATIL, B. P., and DESAI, M. K. Discovery of virulent isolates of race 42B of Puccinia graminis tritici in Bombay State. Cur. Sci. 28(2): 81-82. Feb.1959. 475 Sci23

17679 GOLDENBERG, J. B. Método "standard" para la obtención de inóculo de Septoria lycopersici Speg., causante de la viruela del tomate. Rev. de Invest. Agr. 13(1):105-110. 1959. 9 R329
English summary.

17680 GOODMAN, P. J. The possible role of pathogenic fungi in die-back of Spartina townsendii Agg. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 42(4):409-415. Dec.1959. 451 B76

17681 GRABE, D. F., and DUNLEAVY, J. Physiologic specialization in Peronospora manshurica. Phytopathology 49(12):791-793. Dec.1959. 464.8 P56
Causes of downy mildew of soybeans.

17682 GRANITI, A. Observations sur le "blanc" du caroubier [Ceratonia siliqua] en Sicile. (In Italian.) Accad. Ital. di Sci. Forest. Ann. 7:309-328. Ref. 1958. 99.9 Ac2
French summary.
Oidium ceratoniae, causal agent.

17683 GRASSO, V. Formation of pseudospores of Ustilago kolleri on agarized water. (In Italian.) Rome. Sta. di Patol. Veg. B. 16(2):147-154. Ref. 1958. 464.9 R662
English summary.

17684 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. FISHERIES AND FOOD. Violet root rot [Helicobasidium purpureum]. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Adv. L. 346,rev.,4 p. May 1957. 10 G79La

17685 GREENE, G. L. Possible causes of stem hypertrophy in the black knot disease of Prunus spp. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(9):539-540. Sept.1959. 464.8 P56
Dibotryon morbosum.

17686 GRIMM, R., and WHEELER, H. Respiratory changes in oats infected with Helminthosporium victoriae. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(9):540. Sept.1959. 464.8 P56

17687 HAHN, E. Rechtzeitige Bekämpfung der Kraut- und Braunfäule steigert die Erträge. Mitschurin Bewegung 8(15):704-706. Aug.1,1959. 18 M695
Phytophthora infestans on potatoes.

17688 HALLAWAY, M. The stability of sodium diethyldithiocarbamate in biochemical experiments. Biochim. et Biophys. Acta 36(2):538-540. Dec.1959. 381 B522
Used as fungicide.

17689 HILLE, M. Ein einfaches Verfahren zur Infektion der Tomate mit Synchytrium endobioticum Schilb.) Perc. Phytopath. Z. 36(4):394-405. Ref. Oct. 1959. 464.8 P562
English summary.

17690 HIMELICK, E. B. Experimental control studies on the oak wilt disease. Diss. Abs. 20(5):1554-1555. Nov.1959. 241.8 M58
Caused by Ceratocystis fagacearum.

17691 HIMELICK, E. B., and NEELY, D. Hyperparasitism of a powdery mildew fungus on the London plane tree. Phytopathology 49(12):831-832. Dec.1959. 464.8 P56
Microsphaera alni on Platanus acerifolia.

17692 HIRABAYASHI, S., and KIRINUKI, T. Upon the meaning of sulphur as fungicide (preliminary report). (In Japanese.) Hyogo U. Agr. Sci. Rpt. Ser. Agr. Chem. 3(2):130-132. 1958. 385 H992
English summary.

17693 HIRATA, K. Preliminary report concerning the effects of lithium upon barley powdery mildew (Erysiphe graminis f. sp. hordei) and the host tissues. (In Japanese.) Niigata U. Facul. Agr. B. 11:34-42. Ref. Mar.1959. 22.5 N573
English summary.

17694 HOBBS, C. D., FUTRELL, M. C., and TOEPPICH, C. Vitamin B_6 content of isogenic lines of wheat resistant and susceptible to race 15B of stem rust. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(9):541. Sept.1959. 464.8 P56

17695 HOPPE, P. E. Pythium species still living in muck soil air-dried six years. Phytopathology 49(12): 830-831. Dec.1959. 464.8 P56

17696 IDA, N. O. Tjatatan sementara tentang suatu penjakit kubis di Ngablak dan Pakis, Daerah Magelang (Djawa Tengah). Preliminary notes on a disease of cabbage in Ngablak and Pakis, Magelang Region, Central Java. Bogor. Balai Besar Penjalidikan Pertanian. Pemberitaan 154,15 p. 1959. 109.5 Ea73
English summary.
Rhizoctonia.

17697 IKÄHEIMO, K. The determination of Ophiobolus graminis Sacc. on spring wheat in Finland. (In Finnish.) Suomen Maataloustiet. Seura. Maataloustiet. Aikakausk. 31(3):180-183. 1959. 20 Su7M
English summary.

17698 IRVINE, T. B., and FULTON, R. H. A study of laboratory methods to determine susceptibility of strawberry varieties to grey mold fruit rot, Botrytis cinerea. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(9):542. Sept.1959. 464.8 P56

17699 JENKINS, S. F., and WINSTEAD, N. N. A new Colletotrichum on the cucurbits. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(9):542. Sept.1959. 464.8 P56

17700 KAHN, R. P., and SILBER, G. Movement of four soil-borne pathogens in sterile soil and Sphagnum moss. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(9):542. Sept.1959. 464.8 P56

17701 KAMAL, M. Studies in the physiology of root rot of cotton in Pakistan. II. Protopectinase production by Rhizoctonia spp. as influenced by nitrogen sources and its role in disease syndrome. Pakistan Cottons 4(1):44-48. Oct.1959. 72.8 P172

17702 KAMEI, S., and IGARASHI, T. On the brown cubical butt rot of larch, firs and other conifers caused by Sparassis crispa (Wulf.) Fr. in Japan. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido U. Col. Expt. Forests. Res. B. 20(1):77-92,map. Ref. 1959. 99.9 H68
English summary.
Larix leptolepis, Abies mayriana, Picea jezoensis, and P. glehni.

17703 KARASEVA, E. F. Importance of external application of potassium fertilizers in the protection of wheat against brown rust. (In Russian.) Leningrad. Vsesoĭuzn. Inst. Zashch. Rast. Trudy 13:62-63. 1958. 464.9 L542S
Spraying by airplane.

17704 KASTING, R., MCGINNIS, A. J., and BROADFOOT, W. C. Biosynthesis of some amino-acids from sucrose by germinating uredospores of wheat stem rust [Puccinia graminis tritici], race 15B. Nature [London] 184(4703,sup.25):1943. Dec.19,1959. 472 N21

17705 KAUFMANN, M. J., DROLSON, P. N., and NIELSEN, E. L. Artificial inoculation of Bromus inermis with ascospores of Pyrenophora bromi. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(9):542. Sept.1959. 464.8 P56

17706 KAVANAGH, T. The effect of temperature on the development of loose smut in adult plants of wheat and barley. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(9):543. Sept.1959. 464.8 P56
Ustilago tritici.

17707 KAVANAGH, T. A technique for seedling inoculation with chlamydospores of Ustilago nuda and U. tritici. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(9):542-543. Sept.1959. 464.8 P56

17708 KELMAN, A., GOODING, G. V., and SLOCUM, G. K. Cylindrocladium root rot of yellow poplar (Liriodendron tulipifera L.) (Abs.) Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc. J. 75(2):66-67. Nov.1959. 500 EL4
Caused by Cylindrocladium scoparium.

17709 KOCHETOVA, Z. N. White rot of cucumbers. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 1959(12):25-27. Dec. 80 Sa13
Sclerotium control.

17710 KOZYREVA, G. A. Interrelations between brown rust pathogen and winter wheat plants. (In Russian.) Leningrad. Vsesoĭuzn. Inst. Zashch. Rast. Trudy 13:22-27. 1958. 464.9 L542S
Puccinia triticina.

17711 KRÖBER, H. Phytophthora cactorum (Leb. et Cohn) Schroet. var applanata Chest. als Erreger einer Zweigkrankheit an Rhododendron. Phytopath. Z. 36(4): 381-393. Ref. Oct.1959. 464.8 P562
English summary.

17712 KRUPKA, L. R. Metabolism of oats susceptible to Helminthosporium victoriae and victorin. Phytopathology 49(9):587-594. Ref. Sept.1959. 464.8 P56

17713 KUTHE, K. Mehrjährige Erfahrungen bei der Bekämpfung der Kiefernschütte (Lophodermium pinastri) in Hessen. Gesunde Pflanzen 11(8):145-151. Aug.1959. 464.8 G33

17714 LAFON, J., COUILLAUD, P., and GAY-BELLILE, F. La lutte contre le mildiou de la vigne. Les traitements à faible volume par pulvérisation pneumatique à fort débit d'air. Potasse 33(266):137-139. July/Aug.1959. 57.8 P84

17715 LAKSHMANAN, M. Respiratory changes in Fusarium-infected cotton. Phytopath. Z. 36(4):406-418. Ref. Oct.1959. 464.8 P562

17716 LEACH, C. M. Effects of visible and ultraviolet radiations on the sporulation of Ascochyta pisi and other seed-borne fungi. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(9): 543. Sept.1959. 464.8 P56

17717 LINDBERG, G. D. An approach toward biological control of Victoria blight. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(9):544. Sept.1959. 464.8 P56
Helminthosporium victoriae on oats.

17718 LINNASALMI, A. The use of mercurous chloride in the control of clubroot (Plasmodiophora brassicae). (Abs.) Suomen Maataloustiet. Seura. Maataloustiet. Aikakausk. 31(3):228. 1959. 20 Su7M
Of cabbage.

17719 LOCKWOOD, J. L. Lysis of non-soil, soil-invading, and soil-inhabiting fungi by soil. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(9):544. Sept.1959. 464.8 P56

17720 LORBEER, J. W. Control of soil pox of sweet potato in California. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(9):544. Sept.1959. 464.8 P56
Control of Streptomyces ipomoea by chloropicrin.

17721 LOVISOLO, O. Hadrotrichum sorghi, the cause of a new disease of sorghum in Italy. FAO Plant Protection B. 7(9):121-123. June 1959. 421 P692

17722 LOVISOLO, O. Observations on Hadrotrichum sorghi, agent of a new disease of cultivated sorghum. (In Italian.) Rome. Sta. di Patol. Veg. B. 16(2):155-182. Ref. 1958. 464.9 R662
English summary.

17723 LOWINGS, P. H., ACHA, I. G. Some factors affecting growth of Phytophthora infestans (Mont.) de Bary. I. P. infestans on living potato leaves. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 42(4):491-501. Ref. Dec.1959. 451 B76

17724 LOWINGS, P. H., and RIDGMAN, W. J. A spot sampling method for the estimation of common scab [Streptomyces scabies] on potato tubers. Plant Path. 8 (4):125-126. Dec.1959. 464.8 P692

17725 LUKENS, R. J., RICH, S., and HORSFALL, J. G. Differences in the fungitoxic action of captan and three related R-$SCCl_3$ compounds. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(9):544. Sept.1959. 464.8 P56

17726 MACARTHUR, G. W. F. M. A new leaf spot on Rhododendrons in New Zealand. New Zeal. Plants & Gard. 3(3):122-123. June 1959. 80 N4824
Caused by Cercospora handelii.

17727 MCCAIN, A. H. The inheritance of pathogenicity in Puccinia carthami. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(9): 544. Sept.1959. 464.8 P56

17728 MCCALLAN, S. E. A., BURCHFIELD, H. P., and MILLER, L. P. Interpretation of dosage-response curves. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(9):544-545. Sept. 1959. 464.8 P56

Fungicides.

17729 MCINTOSH, D. L. Collar rot of pear trees in British Columbia. Phytopathology 49(12):795-797. Dec. 1959. 464.8 P56

Caused by Phytophthora cactorum.

17730 MAIER, C. R. Effects of streptomycin sulfate on the hop downy mildew fungus in vivo. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(9):545. Sept.1959. 464.8 P56

Pseudoperonospora humuli.

17731 MALLIK, P. C., and HASAN, S. M. Study on the control of anthracnose disease of mango in Bihar. Sci. & Cult. 25(5):321-322. Nov.1959. 475 Sci24

Caused by Colletotrichum gloeosporioides.

17732 MALONE, J. P. Studies on seed health. II. The use of malt extract in the routine examination of seeds for health. Internatl. Seed Testing Assoc. Proc. 24(2): 179-183. 1959. 61.9 In84P

Detection of Pyrenophora avenae on oats.

17733 MALOY, O. C., and BURKHOLDER, W. H. Some effects of crop rotation on the Fusarium root rot [F. solani phaseoli] of bean. Phytopathology 49(9):583-587. Ref. Sept.1959. 464.8 P56

17734 MARTELLI, G. Olive scab; presence and diffusion in Calabria. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 96(10):905-914,map. Ref. Oct.1959. 16 It1

Gloeosporium olivarum.

17735 MATTHEWS, F. R., and MALOY, O. C. What to do about cone rust. Forest Farmer 19(4):8,14-15,map. Jan.1960. 99.8 F7692

Fungicides for Pinus palustris and P. elliottii.

17736 MATUO, T., SAKURAI, Y., and KURATA, H. On wilt of soybean found in Japan and the causal Fusaria. (In Japanese.) Ueda. Shinshu U. Facul Textiles & Seri Res. Rpt. 8:6-13. Ref. Dec.1958. 330.9 Uy3

English summary.

17737 MERENDI, A. The drama of the chestnut. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 96(11):990-995. Nov.1959. 16 It1

Endothia parasitica.

17738 MINEV, K. Agricultural and chemical measures in the control of the tobacco powdery mildew—Erysiphe cichoracearum D. C. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Skoplje. U. Zemjodelsko-Sumarski Fakul. God. Zborn. Zemjodelstvo 11:247-257. Ref. 1957/58. 21.5 Sk5

English summary.

17739 MITCHELL, J. E., and MOORE, J. D. The behavior and effectiveness of residue of Cyprex on apples. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(9):546. Sept.1959. 464.8 P56

Control of scab.

17740 MOORE, W. C. British parasitic fungi; a host-parasite index and a guide to British literature on the fungus diseases of cultivated plants. Cambridge, U. Press, 1959. 429 p.,map. 464.1 M78

17741 MORIONDO, F. A new disease of peaches. (In Italian.) Georgofili (ser.7)6(1/2):61-72. Ref. 1959. 507 F51

Caused by Fusicoccum amygdali.

17742 MORIONDO, F. On a disease of Populus in the Nievole Valley. (In Italian.) Accad. Ital. di Sci. Forest. Ann. 7:189-195. Ref. 1958. 99.9 Ac2

French summary.

Probably caused by Stereum purpureum.

17743 MORIONDO, F. Un grave danger pour les pineraies italiennes: la rouille vesiculeuse de l'écorce. (In Italian.) Accad. Ital. di Sci. Forest. Ann. 7:197-206. Ref. 1958. 99.9 Ac2

French summary.

Cronartium asclepiadeum, causal agent.

17744 MUHAMMED, S. A study of Helminthosporium victoriae in Wyoming. (Abs.) Colo.-Wyo. Acad. Sci. J. 4(10):37-38. Dec.1958. 500 C717

Cause of Victoria blight of oats.

17745 MÜHLE, E. Brandpilze. Neue Brehm-Bücherei 216,51 p. 1958. 409 N392

Includes systematics and control of Ustilaginales.

17746 MURAKISHI, H. H., HONMA, S., and KNUTSON, R. A seedling test for determining resistance in celery to Cercospora early blight. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49 (9):546. Sept.1959. 464.8 P56

Caused by Cereospora apii.

17747 NATAL'INA, O. B. On orange rust of raspberries in the USSR. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 44(10):1498-1499. Oct.1959. 451 R923

Caused by Gymnoconia interstitialis.

17748 NAUMOVA, N. A. Development of Puccinia glumarum Erikss et Henn in wheat seeds. (In Russian.) Leningrad. Vsesoĭuzn. Inst. Zashch. Rast. Trudy 13:134-154. Ref. 1958. 464.9 L542S

17749 NAUMOVA, N. A. Spreading of Puccinia glumarum Erikss and Henn along the wheat ear. (In Russian.) Leningrad. Vsesoĭuzn. Inst. Zashch. Rast. Trudy 13:155-169. 1958. 464.9 L542S

17750 NEELY, D. A tupelo canker caused by Botryosphaeria ribis. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(9):547. Sept.1959. 464.8 P56

On Nyssa sylvatica.

17751 NELSON, P. E., TAMMEN, J., and BAKER, R. R. Culture indexing and control of vascular wilt diseases of carnation. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(9):547. Sept.1959. 464.8 P56

Fusarium oxysporum dianthi and Pseudomonas caryophylli.

17752 NELSON, R. R. Cochliobolus carbonum, the perfect stage of Helminthosporium carbonum. Phytopathology 49(12):807-810. Ref. Dec.1959. 464.8 P56

17753 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. BIOLOGICAL BR. Brown spot of passion-fruit. N. S. Wales. Dept. Agr. Biol. Br. Plant Dis. L. 14,4 p. 1959. 464.9 N47

Caused by Alternaria passiflorae.

17754 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. BIOLOGICAL BR. Septoria diseases of wheat. N. S. Wales. Dept. Agr. Biol. Br. Plant Dis. L. 48,4 p. 1959. 464.9 N47

Caused by Septoria tritici and S. nodorum.

17755 NIKAM, B. G., KULKARNI, S. N., and PAWAR, F. K. Coriander and its 3 diseases. Indian Farming 9 (8):12-13. Nov.1959. 22 In283

Caused by Fusarium oxysporum coriandrii, Erysiphe polygoni, and Protomyces macrosporus.

17756 NILOVA, V. P., and STEPANOVA, N. G. Effect of brown rust on the metabolism in wheat. (In Russian.) Leningrad. Vsesoĭuzn. Inst. Zashch. Rast. Trudy 13:185-192. Ref. 1958. 464.9 L542S

17757 NUTMAN, F. J. Evidence that the spores of coffee leaf-rust [Hemileia vastatrix] are not dispersed by wind. Kenya Coffee 24(287):451-453. Nov.1959. 68.29 C652

17758 OHMAN, J. H., and STEWART, D. M. Effects of aqueous extracts of quackgrass rhizomes on the development of stem rust of wheat. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49 (9):548. Sept.1959. 464.8 P56

Puccinia graminis tritici.

17759 OLAVE L., C. A. Resistencia de algunas variedades y lineas de frijol (Phaseolus vulgaris L.) al Isariopsis griseola Sacc. Acta Agron. [Palmira] 8(4): 197-219. Ref. Sept./Dec.1958. 9.4 Ac8

English summary.

17760 ORSENIGO, M., and ZANGRANDI, V. Production of phytotoxic metabolites in cultures of Fusicladium. I. (In Italian.) Milan. U. Cattolica del Sacro Cuore. Facol. di Agr. Ann. (ser.7)1:151-192. Ref. May 1959. 16 M582

English summary.

17761 PARMETER, J. R., HOOD, J. R., and SCHARPF, R. F. Colletotrichum blight of dwarf mistletow [Arceuthobium campylopodum]. Phytopathology 49 (12):812-815. Dec.1959. 464.8 P56

17762 PATTON, R. F., and RIKER, A. J. Artificial inoculations of pine and spruce trees with Armillaria mellea. Phytopathology 49(9):615-622. Ref. Sept.1959. 464.8 P56

17763 PETERSEN, L. J. Relations between inoculum density and infection of wheat by uredospores of Puccinia graminis var. tritici. Phytopathology 49(9):607-614. Ref. Sept.1959. 464.8 P56

17764 PETERSEN, L. J. Studies on the relationship between inoculum density and infection of wheat by uredospores of Puccinia graminis var. tritici. (Abs.) Colo.-Wyo. Acad. Sci. J. 4(10):38. Dec.1958. 500 C717

17765 PETERSON, L., MADISON, J. H., and KONO, T. The incidence of pink snowmold [Fusarium nivale and Rhizoctonia solani] on Seaside and Highland bentgrasses as influenced by irrigation practice and fertility levels. Agron. Abs. 1959:90-91. 241 Am39

17766 PETERSON, R. S. Pine gall rust [Peridermium harknessi] in the Rocky Mountains. Diss. Abs. 20(5): 1557. Nov.1959. 241.8 M58

17767 POHJAKALLIO, O., HALKILAHTI, A. M., and ANTILA, S. On the effects of the club root fungus (Plasmodiophora brassicae Woron) and winter frost on the overwintering of winter turnip rape. Suomen Maataloustiet. Seura. Maataloustiet. Aikakausk. 31(3):198-206. Ref. 1959. 20 Su7M

17768 POLĬAKOV, I. M. Chemical immunization of plants as a measure for controlling rust in wheat. (In Russian.) Leningrad. Vsesoĭuzn. Inst. Zashch. Rast. Trudy 13:196-211. Ref. 1958. 464.9 L542S

17769 POLĬAKOV, I. M. Testing of new fungicides for rust control on grain crops. (In Russian.) Leningrad. Vsesoĭuzn. Inst. Zashch. Rast. Trudy 13:212-215. 1958. 464.9 L542S

17770 POPP, W. Toward a uniform smut test for wheat and barley. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(9):548. Sept.1959. 464.8 P56

17771 POWELL, R. W. Yellow-poplar dieback. (Abs.) Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc. J. 75(2):67. Nov.1959. 500 EL4

A Dothiorella sp. on Liriodendron tulipfera.

17772 PREECE, T. F. A staining method for the study of apple scab [Venturia inaequalis] infections. Plant Path. 8(4):127-129. Dec.1959. 464.8 P692

17773 RĂDULESCU, E. Contributions à l'etude des conditions qui influencent l'infection du maïs par Sorosporium holci sorghi (Riv.) Moesz, forme zeae (Pass.) Savulescu. (In Rumanian.) Bucharest. Acad. Repub. Pop. Romîne. Filiala Cluj. Studii si Cercet. de Agron. 9:37-49. Ref. 1958. 21 B854

French summary.

17774 RAGIMOV, U. A. New diseases of the squashes in the western regions of Azerbaĭdzhan SSR. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Azerb. SSR. Dok. 14(1):65-69. 1958. 511 Ak147D

Fungus diseases.

17775 RASHEVSKAĬA, V. F., and NILOVA, V. P. Effect of various conditions of growth of wheats on the infection of plants in subsequent generations. (In Russian.) Leningrad. Vsesoĭuzn. Inst. Zashch. Rast. Trudy 13:117-133. Ref. 1958. 464.9 L542S

With rust.

17776 RENFRO, B. L. Local dissemination of Phoma herbarum var. medicaginis. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49 (9):548. Sept.1959. 464.8 P56

On alfalfa.

17777 ROBERTSON, J. S. Co-infection by a species of Pythium and Rhizoctonia lamellifera Small in blast disease of oil-palm seedlings. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 42 (4):401-405. Dec.1959. 451 B76

17778 ROGERS, M. N. Some effects of moisture and host plant susceptibility on the development of powdery mildew of roses, caused by Sphaerotheca pannosa var. rosae. N. Y. (Cornell) Agr. Expt. Sta. Mem. 363,37 p. Aug.1959. 100 N48C

17779 ROTH, E. R., HEPTING, G. H., and TOOLE, E. R. Sapstreak disease of sugar maple and yellow-poplar in North Carolina. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(9):549. Sept.1959. 464.8 P56

Caused by Ceratocystis coerulescens.

17780 SALERNO, M. Serious damage in lemon plants due to Fusarium lateritium Nees [Gibberella baccata (Wallr.) Sacc.]. (In Italian.) Tec. Agr. 11(4/5):464-474. July/Oct.1959. 16 T22

17781 SARASOLA, A. A., and SARASOLA, M. A. R. DE. Nuevos tratamientos contra el torque del duraznero en la Argentina. Rev. de Invest. Agr. 13(1):111-116. 1959. 9 R329

English summary.

Caused by Taphrina deformans.

17782 SATO, K., and SHOJI, T. Effect of the time of spring sowing in Japanese red pine [Pinus densiflora] and Japanese larch [Larix leptolepis] seeds on the occurrence of damping-off of the seedlings. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. J. 41(9):365-369. Sept.1959. 99.8 N62

Caused chiefly by fungi.

17783 SCHAD. Résultats obtenus dans la lutte contre les maladies du châtaignier. Comn. du Châtaignier. B. Tech. Châtaignier 5:125-135. 1958. 99.9 C739

Planting species resistant to Endothia spp.

17784 SCHEFFER, R. P., and WALTER, L. B. Variation in respiratory responses in Fusarium-infected tomato plants. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(9):549. Sept. 1959. 464.8 P56

17785 SCHEIN, R. D. Resistance to Rhynchosporium secalis in the barley world collection. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(9):549-550. Sept.1959. 464.8 P56

17786 SCHIEBER, E., and DICKSON, J. G. Differential pathogenicity in the tropical corn rust pathogens. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(9):550. Sept.1959. 464.8 P56

Puccinia sorghi and P. polysora.

17787 SCHINDLER, A. F., STEWART, R. N., and SEMENIUK, P. A Fusarium-nematode complex in carnations. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(9):550. Sept.1959. 464.8 P56

Fusarium oxysporum dianthi.

17788 SCHMIDT, T. Selten, aber doch anzutreffen—die Tomatenstengelfäule. Pflanzenarzt 12(12):130. Dec.1, 1959. 464.9 P482

Caused by Didymella.

17789 SCHNATHORST, W. C. Resistance in lettuce to powdery mildew [Erysiphe cichoracearum] related to osmotic value. Phytopathology 49(9):562-571. Ref. Sept.1959. 464.8 P56

17790 SCHONHAR, S. Eine Nadelerkrankung der Fichte. Allg. Forstz. 14(49):857. Dec.5,1959. 99.8 AL52

Rhizosphaera kalkhoffii, causal organism.

17791 SCHONHAR, S. Spritzversuche gegen Dothichiza populea mit verschiedenen Fungiziden. Allg. Forstz. 14(47):824-825. Nov.21,1959. 99.8 AL52

17792 SCHREINER, E. J. Rating poplars for Melampsora leaf rust infection. U. S. Forest Serv. Noeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Forest Res. Notes 90,3 p. 1959. 1.9622 N2N82

17793 SEMENIUK, G. Root rot and yield of corn in rotations. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(9):550. Sept.1959. 464.8 P56

17794 SHARMA, B. B. Plant disease in relation to nutrition. 1. Effect of nitrogen, potassium and phosphorus on the leaf blight of hollyhock [Althaea rosea]. Cur. Sci. 28(11):440-441. Nov.1959. 475 Sci23

Caused by Alternaria tenuis.

17795 SHARPLES, R. O. Observations on the perfect state of Gloeosporium perennans in England. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 42(4):507-512. Dec.1959. 451 B76

Pathogenic to apples.

17796 SHIFMAN, I. A., and STEPANOVA, M. IU. Peculiarities of brown rust spreading along the wheat plant. (In Russian.) Leningrad. Vsesoĭuzn. Inst. Zashch. Rast. Trudy 13:177-184. 1958. 464.9 L542S

17797 SILVERMAN, W. The effect of variations in temperature on the necrosis associated with infection type 2 uredia of the wheat stem rust fungus [Puccinia graminis]. Phytopathology 49(12):827-830. Dec.1959. 464.8 P56

17798 SIMONS, M. D. Variability among strains of noncultivated species of Avena for reaction to races of the crown rust fungus [Puccinia coronata avenae]. Phytopathology 49(9):598-601. Ref. Sept.1959. 464.8 P56

17799 SINGH, G. R., and FORBES, I. L. Development of red rot in a sugarcane plant. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(9):551. Sept.1959. 464.8 P56

Caused by Physalospora tucumanensis.

17800 STELLMACH, G. Zur Methodik des Wirkungsvergleiches von dispersen Fungiziden. Chem.-Ingen.-Tech. 31(11):731-734. Ref. Nov.1959. 384 C428

English summary.

17801 STEPANOV, K. M. Effect of variety and weather on the development of brown rust in spring wheat. (In Russian.) Leningrad. Vsesoĭuzn. Inst. Zashch. Rast. Trudy 13:105-116. 1958. 464.9 L542S

Puccinia triticina.

17802 STEPANOV, K. M. On forecasting brown rust in winter wheat. (In Russian.) Leningrad. Vsesoĭuzn. Inst. Zashch. Rast. Trudy 13:85-96. Ref. 1958. 464.9 L542S

Effect of weather, chiefly.

17803 STEPANOVA, M. IU. Development of the causative agent of yellow rust, Puccinia glumarum, in the wheat leaves during the incubation period. (In Russian.) Leningrad. Vsesoĭuzn. Inst. Zashch. Rast. Trudy 13:170-176. Ref. 1958. 464.9 L542S

17804 STOLL, K. Neue Krankheitserreger in den nördlichen Wuchsbezirken der DDR. Forst u. Jagd 9(6): 253-256. June 1959. 99.8 W143

Fungus diseases.

17805 STOLZY, L. H. Influence of irrigation on Phytophthora root rot. Calif. Citrog. 45(3):66,76. Jan. 1960. 80 C125

Phytophthora citrophthora and P. parasitica.

17806 STONE, W. J. Sesame blight caused by Helminthosporium sesami. Phytopathology 49(12):815-817. Dec.1959. 464.8 P56

17807 STOVER, R. H. A rapid and simple pathogenicity test for detecting virulent clones of Fusarium oxysporum f. cubense using seedlings of Musa balbisiana. Nature [London] 184(4698):1591-1592. Nov.14,1959. 472 N21

17808 SUGIMOTO, T. Studies on the sclerotial disease of bean plants in relation to the mycelial development of the causal fungus. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido U. Fac. Agr. Mem. 3(2):114-120. Ref. 1959. 107.6 H682
English summary.

17809 SUGIMOTO, T., MIURA, T., and KOBAYASI, J. Studies on the sclerotial rot of carrot roots. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido U. Fac. Agr. Mem. 3(2):121-127. Ref. 1959. 107.6 H682
English summary.

17810 SZEPES, J. Histological examinations to determine the resistance of different rice varieties to blast. Acta Agron. [Budapest] 9(1/2):137-154. Ref. 1959. 19 Ac8

17811 TACONIS, P. J., and BESEMER, A. F. H. Control of the leaf cast disease of pines. (In Dutch.) Nederlands Bosbouw Tijdschr. 31(7/8):238-241. July/Aug.1959. 99.8 N28
Lophodermium pinastri on Pinus sylvestris.

17812 TAMARI, K. On the biochemistry of the blast disease of rice plants. (In Japanese.) Niigata U. Facul. Agr. B. 11:121-140. Ref. Mar.1959. 22.5 N573

17813 TAMMEN, J. Stemphylium ray speck of Chrysanthemum morifolium. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(9):552. Sept.1959. 464.8 P56

17814 THOMASON, I. J., ERWIN, D. C., and GARBER, M. J. The relationship of the root-knot nematode, Meloidogyne javanica, to Fusarium wilt [Fusarium oxysporum tracheiphilum] of cowpea. Phytopathology 49(9): 602-606. Ref. Sept.1959. 464.8 P56

17815 THOMPSON, A. Phytophthora palmivora—a parasite of orchids in Singapore. Malayan Agr. J. 42(2): 83-92. 1959. 22.5 F312

17816 THREINEN, J. T., KOMMEDAHL, T., and KLUG, R. J. Hybridization between radiation-induced mutants of two varieties of Diaporthe phaseolorum. Phytopathology 49(12):797-801. Ref. Dec.1959. 464.8 P56

17817 TIULINA, L. R. Resistance of winter wheat varieties to mildew. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 1959 (6):52-53. Nov./Dec. 61.9 Se5

17818 TOPOLOVSKIĬ, V. A. Interrelations between brown rust pathogen and winter wheat plant under different conditions of soil moisture. (In Russian.) Leningrad. Vsesoĭuzn. Inst. Zashch. Rast. Trudy 13:41-49. Ref. 1958. 464.9 L542S
Puccinia triticina.

17819 TOUSSOUN, T. A., NASH, S. M., and SNYDER, W. C. Influence of nitrogen and of glucose nutrition upon the pathogenesis of Fusarium solani f. phaseoli. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(9):552. Sept.1959. 464.8 P56
To beans.

17820 TSAO, P. H. Phytophthora fibrous root rot of citrus affected by soil factors. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49 (9):553. Sept.1959. 464.8 P56
Phytophthora parasitica.

17821 TUCCARI, A. Control of downy mildew: a few words on non-copper fungicides. (In Italian.) Agr. Sarda 36(6):176. June 1959. 16 Ag825

17822 VAN ARSDEL, E. P., and NELSON, L. E. Blister rust spread is general in north, local in south Wisconsin during 1958. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Notes 572,2 p. Oct.1959. 1.9 F7625T
Spreading from currants and gooseberries to Pinus.

17823 VAN SCHAIK, T., and LE ROUX, P. M. Genetic nature of some sources of resistance to leaf blight in maize caused by Helminthosporium turcicum. So. African J. Agr. Sci. 2(2):255-259. June 1959. 24 Su3

17824 VARGHESE, G., and MCNABB, H. S. Growth of Armillaria mellea at alternating and constant temperatures. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(9):553. Sept.1959. 464.8 P56

17825 VOĬTCHISHINA, O. N. Sodium chloride as a measure for rust control in wheat. (In Russian.) Leningrad. Vsesoĭuzn. Inst. Zashch. Rast. Trudy 13:64-67. Ref. 1958. 464.9 L542S

17826 VRIE, A. J. V. D. Control of mildew [Sphaerotheca mors uvae] on gooseberries. (In Dutch.) Boskoop. Ver. Proefsta. v. de Boomkwekerij. Jaarb. 1958:61. 86 B65

17827 VSESOĬUZNYĬ INSTITUT ZASHCHITY RASTENII. Trudy; Rzhavchina pshenitsy [Proceedings; Wheat rusts]. Leningrad. Vsesoĭuzn. Inst. Zashch. Rast. Trudy 13,212 p. 1958. 464.9 L542S

17828 VUKOVITS, G. 1959—ein Jahr der Blattfleckenkrankheiten. Pflanzenarzt 12(12):124-126. (Cont.) Dec.1,1959. 464.9 P482
Of fruit.

17829 WEDDING, R. T., and KENDRICK, J. B. Toxicity of N-methyl dithiocarbamate and methyl isothiocyanate to Rhizoctonia solani. Phytopathology 49(9):557-561. Ref. Sept.1959. 464.8 P56

17830 WENZL, H. Cercospora [beticola]-Befall an Rübensaatgut. Schadenswirkung, Bekämpfung und Saatgutkontrolle. Pflanzenarzt 12(12):126-128. Dec.1,1959. 464.9 P482

17831 WENZL, H. Untersuchungen über den Besatz von Rübensaatgut mit Cercospora beticola Sacc. in Abhängigkeit von Witterung und Klima. Pflanzenschutzberichte 23(7/8):97-116,map. Ref. Dec.1959. 464.9 P48
English summary.

17832 WHITEHEAD, M. D., and CALVERT, O. H. Helminthosporium rostratum inciting ear rot of corn and leaf-spot of thirteen grass hosts. Phytopathology 49(12): 817-820. Dec.1959. 464.8 P56

17833 WICKENS, G. M., and LOGAN, C. Fusarium wilt [Fusarium oxysporum vasinfectum] and root knot [Meloidogyne incognita] of cotton in Uganda. Empire Cotton Growing Rev. 37(1):15-25,map. Ref. Jan.1960. 72.8 Em7

17834 WILLIAMS, L. E., and SCHMITTHENNER, A. F. Effect of crop sequences on soil fungi and soilborne diseases. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(9):554. Sept. 1959. 464.8 P56

17835 WILSON, J. D., and IRONS, F. The swath pattern of tomato disease control with an air-blast sprayer. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. C. 77,12 p. Nov.1959. 100 Oh3R
Includes Phytophthora infestans and Colletotrichum phomoides.

17836 WINSTEAD, N. N., and MCCOMBS, C. L. Amino acid and sugar changes in cucumber fruits infected with Pythium aphanidermatum. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(9):554-555. Sept.1959. 464.8 P56

17837 WISHART, R. L. Apricot gummosis. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 63(3):110-119. Oct.1959. 23 So84
Caused by Eutypa sp.

17838 WOOD, F. A., and PETERSON, J. E. Fungi isolated from oak-wilt-infected and apparently healthy oak trees. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(9):555. Sept.1959. 464.8 P56

17839 WOOD, L. S. Relationship of the per cent of loose smut to yield of Gopher oats. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(9):555. Sept.1959. 464.8 P56
Caused by Ustilago avenae.

17840 WYLLIE, T. D. Infection of soybean roots by Rhizoctonia solani. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(9):555. Sept.1959. 464.8 P56

17841 YELENOSKY, G., and FERGUS, C. L. Absorption and translocation of solutions by healthy and wilt-diseased red oaks [Quercus rubra]. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 657,17 p. Ref. Aug.1959. 100 P381
Chemical control of Ceratocystis fagacearum.

17842 ZENTMYER, G. A., and MARSHALL, L. A. Factors affecting sporangial production by Phytophthora cinnamomi. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(9):556. Sept.1959. 464.8 P56

17843 ZIMMER, D. E., and SCHAFER, J. F. A spontaneous change for virulence in Puccinia coronata. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(9):556. Sept.1959. 464.8 P56
On oats.

17844 ZUCCHINI, D. Downy mildew of grapes considered from the enological side. (In Italian.) Agr. Sarda 36(6):173. June 1959. 16 Ag825

17845 ZUCKERMAN, B. M. Coryneum canker of highbush blueberry. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(9):556. Sept.1959. 464.8 P56
Caused by Coryneum microstictum.

17846 ZWET, VAN DER T., and STEIB, R. J. Studies on the mode of infection and spread of Phytophthora in sugarcane seed pieces. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(9): 553. Sept.1959. 464.8 P56

17847 ZYCHA, H. Zur Frage der Infektion beim Lärchenkrebs [Dasyscypha willkommii]. Phytopath. Z. 37(1):61-74. Ref. Nov.1959. 464.8 P562
English summary.

Diseases Caused by Bacteria

17848 BILLING, E., and others. Hosts of Erwinia amylovora (Burr.) Winslow. Plant Path. 8(4):152. Dec. 1959. 464.8 P692

J. T. Fletcher, H. H. Glasscock, G. E. Jones and R. A. Lelliott, joint authors.

17849 BRINKERHOFF, L. A. Variability for pathogenicity of Xanthomonas malvacearum. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(9):534. Sept.1959. 464.8 P56

On cotton.

17850 BRODERICK, H. T., and HEYNS, A. J. Black spot disease attacks plums in Western Province. Farming So. Africa 35(8):8-9. Nov.1959. 24 So842

Possibly caused by Xanthomonas pruni.

17851 DUDMAN, W. F. Comparison of slime from tomato and banana strains of Pseudomonas solanacearum. Nature [London] 184(4703,sup.25):1969-1970. Dec.19, 1959. 472 N21

17852 FOUCART, G. La bactériose de la pomme de terre au Ruanda-Urundi. Parasitica 15(4):148-170. Ref. 1959. 464.8 P21

Caused by Pseudomonas solanacearum.

17853 FRIEDMAN, B. A., and JAFFE, M. J. Effect of soft rot bacteria and pectolytic enzymes on electrical conductance of witloof chicory tissue. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(9):539. Sept.1959. 464.8 P56

17854 FULKERSON, J. F. Occurrence and pathogenicity of white forms of Corynebacterium insidiosum. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(9):539. Sept.1959. 464.8 P56

On alfalfa.

17855 GOIDANICH, G., and FERRI, F. Bacterial diseases of hemp caused by Pseudomonas cannabina Sutic et Dowson var. italica Dowson. (In Italian.) Phytopath. Z. 37(1):21-32. Nov.1959. 464.8 P562

English summary.

17856 GUPTA, K. G., SEN, A., and REWARI, R. B. A variety of Bacillus megatharium causing rot of germinating pea. Cur. Sci. 28(11):463. Nov.1959. 475 Sci23

17857 JUNG, J. Über die resistenz des Kambiums heimischer Laub- und Nadelhölzer gegen Bakterien und Pilze. Naturwissenschaften 46(23):657. Dec.1,1959. 474 N213

17858 KRÜGER, W. The control of tomato canker (Corynebacterium michiganense (Erw. Smith) Jensen) by means of antibiotics. So. African J. Agr. Sci. 2(2):195-205. June 1959. 24 Su3

17859 MAINE, E. C., TOVE, S. B., and KELMAN, A. Pathological alterations in respiration of tobacco stem tissue affected by Pseudomonas solanacearum. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(9):545. Sept.1959. 464.8 P56

17860 NELSON, G. A. Antagonism between strains of Corynebacterium insidiosum. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(9):547. Sept.1959. 464.8 P56

On alfalfa.

17861 NELSON, G. A. The persistence of Corynebacterium insidiosum in soil. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(9): 547. Sept.1959. 464.8 P56

17862 O'KEEFE, R. B., and WERNER, H. O. Apparent eradication of bacterial ring rot [Corynebacterium sepedonicum] from seed stocks of a potato breeding program. Amer. Potato J. 36(12):427-433. Dec.1959. 75.8 P842

17863 RAMAMURTHI, C. S. Comparative studies on some gram-positive phytopathogenic bacteria and their relationship to the Corynebacteria. N. Y. (Cornell) Agr. Expt. Sta. Mem. 366,52 p. Ref. Aug.1959. 100 N48C

17864 SCHOFIELD, E. R. Trials of the influence of stem builders on bacterial canker of plum in the West Midlands. Plant Path. 8(4):115-120. Dec.1959. 464.8 P692

17865 SUMMERS, T. E. Some disease problems related to hard-fiber production in Florida and elsewhere. Soil & Crop Sci. Soc. Fla. Proc. 18:288-290. 1958. 56.9 So32

Chiefly bacterial and fungus diseases of Sansevieria.

17866 TAMAOKI, T., and others. Respiration of particulate fractions from normal and crown-gall tomato tissue cultures. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(9):552. Sept. 1959. 464.8 P56

A. C. Hildebrandt, R. H. Burris, and B. Hagihara, joint authors.

17867 THOMSON, N. J., and BASINSKI, J. J. Note on blackarm in Northern Australia. Empire Cotton Growing Rev. 37(1):30-31. Jan.1960. 72.8 Em7

Caused by Xanthomonas malvacearum.

17868 TROUTMAN, J. L. Development of resistance to streptomycin by Pseudomonas tabaci. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(9):553. Sept.1959. 464.8 P56

Viruses and Virus Diseases

17869 ANDREUCCI, E., and BONIFACIO, A. Observations on a probable virus disease of carnation encountered in the Pescia zone. (In Italian.) Riv. della Ortoflorofrutticol. Ital. 43(9/10):459-476. Ref. Sept./Oct. 1959. 86 R22

English summary.

17870 ANTOINE, R. Progrès dans la lutte contre la maladie du rabougrissement des repousses a l'Ile Maurice. Rev. Agr. et Sucr. de l'Ile Maurice 38(5):214-221. Sept./Oct.1959. 24 M44

17871 ATKINS, J. G., and LAMEY, H. A. Hoja blanca disease of rice. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(9):533. Sept. 1959. 464.8 P56

17872 BANTTARI, E. E., and MOORE, M. B. The cause of transmission of blue dwarf of oats and of 2 kinds of dwarfing in barley. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(9):533. Sept.1959. 464.8 P56

Macrosteles fascifrons, as vector.

17873 BARKSDALE, T. H. Green ring mottle virus as an entity distinct from the sour cherry ring spot and yellows viruses. Phytopathology 49(12):777-784. Ref. Dec.1959. 464.8 P56

On cherries.

17874 BAWDEN, F. C. The establishment and development of infection. In American Phytopathological Society. Plant pathology; problems and progress, 1908-1958. p.503-510. Ref. Madison,U. Wis. Press,1959. 464 Am32

Virus research.

17875 BAWDEN, F. C., and PIRIE, N. W. The infectivity and inactivation of nucleic acid preparations from tobacco mosaic virus. J. Gen. Microbiol. 21(2):438-456. Ref. Oct.1959. 448.3 J823

17876 BAWDEN, F. C. Viruses: retrospect and prospect. Roy. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B, Biol. Sci. 151(943): 157-168. Dec.9,1959. 501 L84B

Includes plant viruses.

17877 BAXTER, L. W., and MCGLOHON, N. E. A method of freeing white clover plants of bean yellow mosaic virus. Phytopathology 49(12):810-811. Dec.1959. 464.8 P56

17878 BERNARDES, B. C. A grave threat to rice culture in Rio Grande do Sul—white leaf. (In Portuguese.) Lav. Arroz. 13(148):136-137. Apr.1959. 59.8 L39

17879 BLASZCZAK, W., ROSS, A. F., and LARSON, R. H. The inhibitory activity of plant juices on the infectivity of potato virus X. Phytopathology 49(12):784-791. Ref. Dec.1959. 464.8 P56

17880 BLÜMKE, F. Schutz der Kartoffelisolierung! Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 74(49):1431-1432. Dec.3,1959. 18 N39

Virus control.

17881 BOVEY, R. Note sur la transmission du virus du bois souple du pommier au poirier et vice versa. Landwirt. Jahrb. der Schweiz 73(6):655-657. Nov.1959. 17 L23

English summary.

17882 BUISHAND, T. The bean season, 1959. I. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 15(6,ie.5):172-173. July 30, 1959. 80 G89

Chiefly virus diseases.

17883 BURNET, F. M. The scope and limitations of immunological methods in the characterization and functional study of viruses. In Burnet, F. M., and Stanley, W. M., ed. The viruses; biochemical, biological, and biophysical properties, v.1,p.525-548. Ref. New York, Acad. Press, 1959. 448.2 B932Vi

Includes plant and animal viruses.

17884 CADMAN, C. H., and HARRISON, B. D. Studies on the behavior in soils of tomato black ring, raspberry ringspot, and Arabis mosaic viruses. Virology 10(1):1-20. Ref. Jan.1960. 448.8 V81

17885 CHANDRASTITYA, I. Kadang-kadang disease of coconut. (In Siamese.) Kasikorn 32(3):173-176. May 1959. 22.5 K15

English summary.

17886 CICCARONE, A. International conference on virus diseases of citrus. (In Italian.) Tec. Agr. 11 (4/5):558-560. July/Oct.1959. 16 T22

17887 CIFERRI, R. Introduction to research on virus diseases of tree fruits. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. [Bologna] 5(4):460-463. Apr.1959. 58.8 P94

17888 DIJK, P. J. S. VAN. Ring spot disease of Paeonia. (In Dutch.) Boskoop. Ver. Proefsta. v. de Boomkwekerij. Jaarb. 1958:62-63. 86 B65

17889 ESAU, K. Cytologic and histologic symptoms of beet yellows. Virology 10(1):73-85. Ref. Jan.1960. 448.8 V81

17890 FRAENKEL-CONRAT, H. The chemical basis of the infectivity of tobacco mosaic virus and other plant viruses. In Burnet, F. M., and Stanley, W. M., ed. The viruses; biochemical, biological, and biophysical properties, v.1,p.429-457. Ref. New York, Acad. Press, 1959. 448.2 B932Vi

17891 FREDERIKSEN, R. A., and GOTH, R. W. Crinkle, a new virus disease of flax. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(9):538. Sept.1959. 464.8 P56

17892 FULTON, R. H., and VEENSTRA, M. A. Heat-treatment studies on the shoestring virus present in the Jersey highbush blueberry variety. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(9):539. Sept.1959. 464.8 P56

17893 FULTON, R. W. Purification and electron microscopy of sour cherry necrotic ringspot virus. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(9):539. Sept.1959. 464.8 P56

17894 GIGANTE, R. Tobacco necrosis virus in potato tubers. (In Italian.) Rome Sta. di Patol. Veg. B. 16(2): 131-146. Ref. 1958. 464.9 R662
English summary.

17895 GLOVER, D. V., and MCALLISTER, D. R. Transmission studies of alfalfa witches' broom virus in Utah. Agron. Abs. 1959:58. 241 Am39

17896 GRANT, T. J. Tristeza virus strains in relation to different citrus species used as test plants. Phytopathology 49(12):823-827. Ref. Dec.1959. 464.8 P56

17897 HAMPTON, R. E., and FULTON, R. W. Factors responsible for the instability of some labile plant viruses. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(9):540. Sept.1959. 464.8 P56

17898 HARRISON, B. D. The multiplication of viruses in plants. In Society for General Microbiology. Virus growth and variation, p.34-60. Ref. Cambridge, U. Press, 1959. 448.2 So13V

17899 HENSON, L., and DIACHUN, S. Selection for resistance to a strain of bean yellow mosaic virus in Kenland red clover. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(9):541. Sept.1959. 464.8 P56

17900 HEWITT, W. B., and GOHEEN, A. C. Asteroid mosaic of grapevines in California. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(9):541. Sept.1959. 464.8 P56

17901 HOLLINGS, M. Nicotiana clevelandii Gray as a test plant for plant viruses. Plant Path. 8(4):133-137. Dec.1959. 464.8 P692

17902 HORTON, J. C., and POUND, G. S. Radish mosaic viruses. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(9):542. Sept. 1959. 464.8 P56

17903 HULL, R. Sugar beet yellows in Great Britain, 1958. Plant Path. 8(4):145. Dec.1959. 464.8 P692

17904 ISEMURA, T., and MUKOHATA, Y. Studies on bicolloid by electric birefringence. I. The apparatus and preliminary experiments with bentonite and tobacco mosaic virus. (In Japanese.) Chem. Soc. Japan. J. Pure Chem. Sect. 80(6):657-661. June 1959. 385 T57J

17905 KRALIKOVA, K. Prune dwarf in Slovakia. (In Czech.) Biologia [Bratislava] 14(6):463-467. 1959. 442.8 B5265
English summary.

17906 LINDNER, R. C., KIRKPATRICK, H. C., and WEEKS, T. E. Comparative inhibition of virus multiplication by certain types of chemicals. Phytopathology 49 (12):802-807. Dec.1959. 464.8 P56
Control of tobacco mosaic in cucumbers.

17907 LUCAS, G. B., and HARE, W. W. The inhibition of tobacco mosaic virus by proteins from bovine milk and blood serum. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(9):544. Sept.1959. 464.8 P56

17908 LUKEZIC, F. L. Studies on transmission and characterization of peach mosaic virus. (Abs.) Colo.-Wyo. Acad. Sci. J. 4(10):35-36. Dec.1958. 500 C717

17909 MAASSEN, H. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Erdbeerviren. Phytopath. Z. 36(4):317-380. Ref. Oct.1959. 464.8 P562
English summary.

17910 MARTIN, W. J. Reaction to the sweet potato internal cork virus of 6 species of Convolvulaceae. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(9):545. Sept.1959. 464.8 P56

17911 MARX, R. Über Virulenzunterschiede bei Rübenvergilbungsviren aus Süd- und Westdeutschland. Phytopath. Z. 36(4):419-423. Oct.1959. 464.8 P562
English summary.

17912 MEIER, W., BERCES, J., and BAMERT, A. Die Blattrollkrankheit der Erbsen. Mitt. f. die Schweiz. Landwirt. 7(12):177-184. Dec.1959. 17 M69

17913 MILBRATH, J. A. Mechanical transmission of the virus responsible for sour cherry yellows, prune dwarf, and peach stunt. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(9): 545. Sept.1959. 464.8 P56

17914 MILBRATH, J. A. Thermal inactivation of alfalfa mosaic virus in vitro. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49 (9):546. Sept.1959. 464.8 P56

17915 MILDNER, R. A., and SCHEFFER, R. P. Mechanical transmission and host ranges of Dahlia ringspot viruses. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(9):546. Sept.1959. 464.8 P56

17916 MURAKISHI, H. H. Varietal response to factors influencing the expression of tomato internal browning symptoms. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(9):546. Sept. 1959. 464.8 P56

17917 MURAYAMA, D., ITO, T., and INUKAI, K. Immunological studies on the potato virus diseases. VIII. Studies on the serum protein. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido U. Fac. Agr. Mem. 3(2):128-135. Ref. 1959. 107.6 H682
English summary.

17918 NIEMEYER, L., and BODE, O. Uber den Virusnachweis bei Reben (Bemerkungen zu einer Veröffentlichung von G. Ochs). Z. f. Pflanzenkrank. (Pflanzenpath.) u. Pflanzenschutz 66(10):640-644. Oct.1959. 464.8 Z3
English summary.

17919 NIXON, H. L., and WOODS, R. D. The structure of tobacco mosaic virus protein. Virology 10(1):157-159. Jan.1960. 448.8 V81

17920 OERTEL, C. Der serologische Test und seine Bedeutung bei der Bekämpfung des Aspermie-Virus an Chrysanthemum indicum. Deut. Gartbau. 6(7):191-193. Ref. July 1959. 80 G1948

17921 PORTER, C. A., and WEINSTEIN, L. H. Biochemical studies of the tumorous tissue induced in Rumex by the wound tumor virus. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(9):548. Sept.1959. 464.8 P56

17922 RAPPAPORT, I. Recovery of infectious nucleic acid from tobacco mosaic virus inactivated by antibody. Nature [London] 184(4700):1732-1733. Nov.28,1959. 472 N21

17923 REBOWSKA, Z. Preliminary studies on TMV [tobacco mosaic virus] in tomato plants. (In Polish.) Acta Microbiol. Polon. 7(3):245-248. 1958. 448.3 Ac82

17924 REPPEL, L. Die Beziehungen zwischen Scopoletingehalt und Virusinfektionen in Blättern und Knollen von Solanum tuberosum L. Planta Med. 7(2):206-218. Ref. June 1959. 450 P697
English summary.

17925 ROCHOW, W. F. Differential transmission of virus from leaves singly and doubly infected by vector-specific strains of barley yellow dwarf virus. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(9):548. Sept.1959. 464.8 P56

17926 ROSENKRANZ, E., and HAGEDORN, D. J. Chenopodium amaranticolor as a local-lesion test plant for the Wisconsin pea streak virus (WPSV). (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(9):548-549. Sept.1959. 464.8 P56

17927 ROSS, A. F. Local immunity induced by tobacco mosaic virus in hypersensitive tobacco and its modification by potato virus X. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(9):549. Sept.1959. 464.8 P56

17928 ROSSETTI, V. Transmission of virus diseases of citrus by grafting. (In Portuguese.) Biológico 25(10): 203-211. Oct.1959. 442.8 B529

17929 RUGGIERI, G. International cooperation in establishing foundation plantings of citrus varieties free of virus diseases. (In Italian.) Tec. Agr. 11(4/5):303-311. July/Oct.1959. 16 T22

17930 SANTILLI, V., and WU, J. H. The influence of tobacco mosaic virus (TMV) protein on the infection process. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(9):549. Sept.1959. 464.8 P56

17931 SCARAMUZZI, G., and SALERNO, M. A type of "psorosis" widespread on plants of mandarine (Citrus reticulata Blanco) in Sicily. (In Italian.) Tec. Agr. 11 (4/5):331-343. Ref. July/Oct.1959. 16 T22
English summary.
Virus disease.

17932 SELSKY, M. I., and BLACK, L. M. Effect of temperature on cuttings from wound-tumor sweet clover. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(9):550. Sept.1959. 464.8 P56
Virus infection.

17933 SIBILIA, C. Observations on the diffusion of xyloporosis of citrus in Italy. (In Italian.) Rome. Sta. di Patol. Veg. B. 16(2):183-194. 1958. 464.9 R662

17934 SIEGEL, A. Lesion size, a mutable character of tobacco mosaic virus. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(9): 550-551. Sept.1959. 464.8 P56

17935 SINCLAIR, J. B. Reduction of tobacco mosaic virus on tomato seed by fermentation. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(9):551. Sept.1959. 464.8 P56

17936 SMITH, J. H., and GIBSON, P. B. The influence of temperature on growth and nodulation of white clover infected with bean yellow mosaic virus. Agron. Abs. 1959:20. 241 Am39

17937 STOUFFER, R. F., and ROSS, A. F. The effect of temperature on the interaction of potato viruses X and Y in tobacco. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(9):551. Sept. 1959. 464.8 P56

17938 TRKULA, D. Effects of X-rays and ultraviolet light on tobacco mosaic virus. Diss. Abs. 20(5): 1610. Nov.1959. 241.8 M58

17939 VEENSTRA, M. A., and HUGUELET, J. E. Dormant-plant symptoms for identification of the shoestring virus in the Burlington and Jersey highbush blueberry varieties. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(9):553. Sept. 1959. 464.8 P56

17940 VIRUS diseases. Rur. Res. C.S.I.R.O. 28:7-12. June 1959. 23 R88
Forage plants.

17941 WEATHERS, L. G. Interference and synergistic reactions with reference to yellow-vein and other viruses of citrus. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(9):554. Sept. 1959. 464.8 P56

17942 WELKIE, G. W., and COCHRAN, G. W. Virus inactivation by ribonuclease. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49 (9):554. Sept.1959. 464.8 P56

17943 WILCOXSON, R. D., GOTH, R. W., and THOMAS, H. L. Effects of virus infection of legumes in Minnesota. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(9):554. Sept.1959. 464.8 P56

17944 WU, J. H., HILDEBRANDT, A. C., and RIKER, A. J. Selection by tissue culture of a super mild strain of tobacco mosaic virus. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(9): 555. Sept.1959. 464.8 P56

17945 YERKES, W. D. Interaction of potassium gibberellate and a stunting bean virus on beans, Phaseolus vulgaris. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(9):555. Sept.1959. 464.8 P56

17946 ZAITLIN, M. Partial purification of a stone fruit virus isolate from cucumber. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(9):555. Sept.1959. 464.8 P56

17947 ZAUMEYER, W. J. New tobacco streak virus from symptomless alfalfa infectious to beans. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(9):555-556. Sept.1959. 464.8 P56

Diseases Caused by Nematodes

17948 BLOOM, J. R., and COUCH, H. B. Influence of soil moisture on root-knot development in tomato. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(9):534. Sept.1959. 464.8 P56
Meloidogyne hapla.

17949 BROWN, E. B. A broad red clover resistant to stem eelworm [Ditylenchus dipsaci]. Plant Path. 8(4): 124. Dec.1959. 464.8 P692

17950 BROWN, E. B. Eelworms on strawberries. Plant Path. 8(4):152. Dec.1959. 464.8 P692
Aphelenchoides spp.

17951 BROWN, E. B. New host plants of Aphelenchoides ritzema-bosi. Plant Path. 8(4):152. Dec.1959. 464.8 P692
Peperomia.

17952 CARVALHO, J. C. The "burrowing nematode" and its appearance in São Paulo. (In Portuguese.) Biológico 25(9):195-198. Sept.1959. 442.8 B529
Radopholus similis, especially on bananas and citrus.

17953 CHAPMAN, R. A. The effects of Meloidogyne incognita and M. hapla on the growth of Kenland red clover and Atlantic alfalfa. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(9): 535-536. Sept.1959. 464.8 P56

17954 CHURCH, B. M., GOUCH, H. C., and SOUTHEY, J. F. Soil sampling procedures for potato root eelworm [Heterodera rostochiensis] cysts. Plant Path. 8(4):146-151. Dec.1959. 464.8 P692

17955 CUNNINGHAM, P. C. The potato-root nematode. Agr. Rec. 12:55-57,59-60. Autumn 1959. 10.5 Ag82
Heterodera rostochiensis.

17956 DOLLIVER, J. S. Emergence of Pratylenchus penetrans from orchard grass roots. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(9):537. Sept.1959. 464.8 P56

17957 DUGGAN, J. J. Host range of cereal root eelworm (Heterodera major. O. Schmidt 1930). Agr. Rec. 12:13-15,17,19-21. Autumn 1959. 10.5 Ag82

17958 GOIDANICH, G., and GARAVINI, C. Mortality of Saintpaulia jonantha by infestation with Meloidogyne arenaria Thamesii. (In Italian.) Riv. della Ortofloro-frutticol. Ital. 43(9/10):381-385. Sept./Oct.1959. 86 R22

17959 HARRISON, B. D., and CADMAN, C. H. Role of a dagger nematode (Xiphinema sp.) in outbreaks of plant diseases caused by Arabis mosaic virus. Nature [London] 184(4699):1624-1626. Ref. Nov.21,1959. 472 N21

17960 HARTWELL, W. V., DAHLSTROM, R. V., and NEAL, A. L. Crystallization of a natural hatching factor for larvae of the golden nematode. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(9):540-541. Sept.1959. 464.8 P56
Heterodera rostochiensis.

17961 HOLLIS, J. P., and WHITLOCK, L. S. Variants of Tylenchorhynchus martini and T. ewingi. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(9):541. Sept.1959. 464.8 P56

17962 JOGLAR, F. Nematode: grower's enemy—some easy steps for his control. Tobacco [New York] 149(26):18-19,31-32. Dec.25,1959. 289.89 T552
Heterodera marioni.

17963 KHAN, S. A. Pathogenic effects of Pratylenchus zeae on sugarcane. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(9): 543. Sept.1959. 464.8 P56

17964 KIRKPATRICK, J. D., and others. Population levels of Pratylenchus penetrans and Xiphinema americanum in relation to potassium fertilization of Montmorency sour cherries on mazzard root stock. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(9):543. Sept.1959. 464.8 P56
W. F. Mai, E. G. Fisher, and K. G. Parker, joint authors.

17965 KIRKPATRICK, J. D., and others. Relation to nematode populations to nutrition of sour cherries. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(9):543. Sept.1959. 464.8 P56
W. F. Mai, E. G. Fisher, and K. G. Parker, joint authors.

17966 LEAR, B., and RASKI, D. J. Root-knot nematode survival in excised grape roots in soil fumigated with ethylene dibromide. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(9): 543-544. Sept.1959. 464.8 P56

17967 LINDHARDT, K. Kartoffelål; en samlet oversigt [Potato nematodes, [Heterodera rostochiensis] a survey]. København, 1959. 52 p. (Denmark. Statens Plantetilsyn Oplysende Skriftraekke). 464.35 L64

17968 LOEWENBERG, J. R., SULLIVAN, T., and SCHUSTER, M. L. A virus disease of Meloidogyne incognita incognita, the southern root knot nematode. Nature [London] 184(4702,sup.24):1896. Dec.12,1959. 472 N21
Biological control of nematodes.

17969 LOWNSBERY, B. F., SERR, E. F., and HANSEN, C. J. Deciduous fruit and nut trees; root-knot nematode on peach and root-lesion nematode on walnut cause serious problems for California orcharists. Diamond Walnut News 42(1):12-13. Jan.1960. 94.68 D34

17970 NEAL, A. L. The influence of vitamin B_6 on the emergence of golden nematode larvae. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(9):547. Sept.1959. 464.8 P56
Heterodera rostochiensis.

17971 NOTZEL, H., and WAGNER, E. Bekämpfung des Rübennematoden (Heterodera schachtii) durch Fruchtfolgemassnahmen. Deut. Landwirt. 10(10):493-496. Ref. Oct.1959. 18 D4822

17972 NUSBAUM, C. J. Effects of cultural practices following tobacco harvest upon root-knot nematode populations. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(9):547-548. Sept.1959. 464.8 P56
Meloidogyne incognita and M. incognita acrita.

17973 PERRY, V. G., DARLING, H. M., and THORNE, G. Anatomy, taxonomy and control of certain spiral nematodes attacking blue grass in Wisconsin. Wis. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 207,24 p. Ref. May 1959. 100 W75

17974 PRASAD, N., MATHUR, R. L., and SEHGAL, S. P. Molya disease of wheat and barley in Rajasthan. Cur. Sci. 28(11):453. Nov.1959. 475 Sci23
Caused by Heterodera avenae.

17975 ROSS, J. P. Interaction of Meloidogyne incognita incognita and Heterodera glycines on soybeans. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(9):549. Sept.1959. 464.8 P56

17976 SAYRE, R. M., and MOUNTAIN, W. B. A bioassay method for determining soil populations of Ditylenchus dipsaci. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(9):549. Sept. 1959. 464.8 P56

17977 SCHREIBER, K., and SEMBDNER, G. Uber die spezifische Wirkung einiger Solanaceen-Alkaloide auf den Kartoffelnematoden, Heterodera rostochiensis Woll. (Abs.) Pharm. Ztg. 104(47):1280. Nov.19,1959. 396.8 P496

17978 SOUTHEY, J. F. Some records of root lesion eelworms, Pratylenchus spp., in England. Plant Path. 8 (4):130-132. Ref. Dec.1959. 464.8 P692

17979 TAMURA, I., and KEGASAWA, K. Studies on the ecology of the rice nematode, Aphelenchoides besseyi Christie. V. On the abnormal growth of rice plant and decrease in yield caused by rice nematode. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Ecol. 9(3):120-124. July 1959. 410 J272
English summary.

17980 TAYLOR, D. P., and WYLLIE, T. D. Interrelationship of root knot nematodes and Rhizoctonia solani on soybean emergence. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(9):552. Sept.1959. 464.8 P56
Meloidogyne javanica and M. hapla.

17981 THOMASON, I. J. Influence of soil texture on development of the stubbyroot nematode. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(9):552. Sept.1959. 464.8 P56
Trichodorus christiei on sweetcorn and okra.

17982 TRIANTAPHYLLOU, A. C., and HIRSCHMANN, H. Development and sex determination in Meloidogyne incognita and intersexuality in M. javanica. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(9):552-553. Sept.1959. 464.8 P56

17983 TRIANTAPHYLLOU, A. C., and SASSER, J. N. Morphological and physiological variation in Meloidogyne incognita and M. incognita acrita. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(9):553. Sept.1959. 464.8 P56

17984 WARD, C. H. A simple method for maintaining single-species cultures of nematodes in the greenhouse. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(9):553-554. Sept.1959. 464.8 P56

17985 WARREN, L. E. Response of peaches and walnuts to nematode control. Down Earth 15(3):10-13. Winter 1959. 381 D75

17986 ZOBELL, H. Crop rotation in relation to sugar beet nematode control. Sugar Beet 13(23):10-11. Winter 1959/60. 66.8 Su34B

ECOLOGY

17987 ACOSTA-SOLIS, M. Los manglares del Ecuador. Inst. Ecuatoriano de Cien. Nat. Contrib. 29,82 p. Ref. Jan.1959. 516 Q4
English summary.
Rhizophora spp.

17988 AGARWAL, S. C. Grasslands of Chakrata Forest Division, District Dehra Dun. Indian Forester 85(11): 659-662. Nov.1959. 99.8 In2
Ecology.

17989 ANDERSON, O. P. On certain physico-geographical conditions of distribution and development of peat bogs in Latvian SSR. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Latviĭskoĭ SSR. Inst. Biol. Trudy 1958(8):47-57. Ref. 1959. 442.9 R442
Ecology.

17990 BACAR, R. Die Wiesengesellschaften der Voralpen, von Westmazedonien. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Skoplje. U. Zemjodelsko-Šumarski Fakul. God. Zborn. Zemjodelstvo 11:347-360. Ref. 1957/58. 21.5 Sk5
German summary.

17991 BAKUZIS, E. V., and HANSEN, H. L. A provisional assessment of species synecological requirements in Minnesota forests. Minn. Forestry Notes 84, 2 p. Oct.15,1959. 99.8 M662

17992 BEHAN, M. J. The vegetation and ecology of Dry Park in the Medicine Bow Mountains of Wyoming. (Abs.) Colo.-Wyo. Acad. Sci. J. 4(10):39. Dec.1958. 500 C717
With reference to Pinus contorta.

17993 BELLAMY, D. J. Occurrence of Schoenus nigricans L. on ombrogenous peats. Nature [London] 184 (4698):1590-1591. Nov.14,1959. 472 N21
Ireland.

17994 BLACK, J. N. The micro-climate of grasslands. (In Swedish.) Skogs- och Lantbrakad. Tidskr. 98 (4):280-288. Ref. 1959. 104 Sw3
English summary.

17995 BOCHER, T. W., and BENTZON, M. W. Density determination in plant communities. Oikos 9(1):35-56. 1958. 410 Oi4
Statistical methods.

17996 BROWN, C. A. Vegetation of the Outer Banks of North Carolina. Baton Rouge, Louisiana State University Press, 1959. 179 p.,maps. Ref. 455.58 B812
Includes ecology.

17997 CASSIE, R. M. An experimental study of factors inducing aggregation in marine plankton. New Zeal. J. Sci. 2(3):339-365,map. Ref. Sept.1959. 514 N482

17998 CERVATO, A. Results of a phyto-agronomic survey on permanent irrigated pastures of the Piacenza Plain. (In Italian.) Milan. U. Cattolica del Sacro Cuore. Facol. di Agr. Ann. (ser.7)1:16-73. Ref. May 1959. 16 M582
English summary.
Soil composition and seasonal flora.

17999 CHAPMAN, V. J. Studies in salt marsh ecology. IX. Changes in salt marsh vegetation at Scolt Head Island. J. Ecol. 47(3):619-639. Ref. Oct.1959. 450 J829

18000 CLARKSON, Q. D. Environmental barriers to hybridization between Iris tenax Dougl. and Iris chrysophylla Howell. Nowest. Sci. 33(4):171-179. Nov.1959. 470 N81

18001 COOKE, W. B., and LAWRENCE, D. B. Soil mould fungi isolated from recently glaciated soils in south-eastern Alaska. J. Ecol. 47(3):529-549. Ref. Oct. 1959. 450 J829

18002 DOWDING, E. S. Ecology of Endogone. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 42(4):449-457. Ref. Dec.1959. 451 B76

18003 FRANCINI, E. Ecologie comparée du Pinus halepensis Mill., du Pinus pinaster Sol. et du Pinus pinea L. d'après le comportement du gamétophyte femelle. (In Italian.) Accad. Ital. di Sci. Forest. Ann. 7:107-172, maps. Ref. 1958. 99.9 Ac2
French summary.

18004 GANAPATI, P. N., RAO, M. V. L., and RAO, D. V. S. Tidal rhythms of some diatoms and dinoflagellates inhabiting the intertidal sands of the Visakhapatnam beach. Cur. Sci. 28(11):450-451. Ref. Nov.1959. 475 Sci23

18005 GIACOBBE, A. Ecological research on aridity in the countries of the Western Mediterranean. (In Italian.) Webbia 14(1):81-159. 1958. 450 W38
French summary.

18006 GOODMAN, P. J., BRAYBROOKS, E. M., and LAMBERT, J. M. Investigations into "die-back" in Spartina townsendii Agg. I. The present status of Spartina townsendii in Britain. J. Ecol. 47(3):651-677,maps. Ref. Oct.1959. 450 J829

18007 GROVES, E. W. A note on the heather and bracken on Eastern Plain, Bookham Common. London Nat. 38:60-61. 1958. 420 L843
Calluna vulgaris and Pteridium aquilinum.

18008 HALL, A. V. Observations on the distribution and ecology of Orchidaceae in the Muizenberg Mountains, Cape Peninsula. J. So. African Bot. 25(4):265-278,map. Oct.1959. 450 J8262

18009 HARBERD, D. J. Association-analysis in plant communities. Nature [London] 185(4705):53-54. Jan.2, 1960. 472 N21

18010 HARPER, J. L., and CHANCELLOR, A. P. The comparative biology of closely related species living in the same area. IV. Rumex: interference between individuals in populations of one and two species. J. Ecol. 47(3):679-695. Oct.1959. 450 J829

18011 HARTMANN, F. K. Naturnahe Waldgesellschaften Deutschlands in regionaler und standortsökologischer Anordnung (mit Ausnahme des Alpengebietes). In Müller, R., ed. Grunlagen der Forstwirtschaft in Übersicht, Zahl, Tabelle, Regel, Vorschrift, Gesetz, p.765-790. Ref. Hannover, Schaper, 1959. 99 M918

18012 HARTMANN, F. K., and BONNEMANN, A. Vorschläge für Betriebszieltypen und Betriebsformen auf Grund der naturnahen Waldgesellschaften. In Müller, R., ed. Grunlagen der Forstwirtschaft in Übersicht, Zahl, Tabelle, Regel, Vorschrift, Gesetz, p.791-806. Hannover, Schaper, 1959. 99 M918

18013 HORI, S., and ITO, I. The annual succession of desmids communities in consequence of organic pollution. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Ecol. 9(4):152-154. Aug. 1959. 410 J272
English summary.

18014 HOTTA, T. Distribution of Morus plants of low latitude district in Japan. 1-2. Kyoto U. Indus. Arts & Textile Fibers. Facul. Textile Fibers. B. 2(3):334-341. Mar.1959. 304.9 K992

18015 HUTAMURA, S., and IHARA, N. Der jährliche Lebensrhythmus des immergrünen Laubgehölzes von Lorbeer- und Hartlaub-Typen in Südwestjapan. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Ecol. 9(4):154-159. Ref. Aug.1959. 410 J272
German summary.

18016 ITO, K. Ecological studies of the Notsukezaki, Prov. Nemuro, Hokkaido. 1. The vegetation of the meadow. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido U. Fac. Agr. Mem. 3(2): 136-147,map. 1959. 107.6 H682
English summary.

18017 IVIMEY-COOK, R. B. Agrostis setacea Curt. J. Ecol. 47(3):697-706,map. Ref. Oct.1959. 450 J829

18018 JOHNSON, W. M. Plant species' reactions to grazing intensity in the Big Horn Mountains of Wyoming. (Abs.) Colo.-Wyo. Acad. Sci. J. 4(10):31-32. Dec.1958. 500 C717
Chiefly Festuca idahoensis communities.

18019 KABANOV, N. E. On the vegetation of the roofs of Chinese peasant houses built in loess deposits (Suide District, Shensi Province). (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 44(10):1480-1483. Oct.1959. 451 R923
Ecology.

18020 KARPOV, V. G. Competition among the roots of trees, and the content of nutrients in the leaves of grasses and shrubs in taiga forests. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 129(5):1183-1186. Ref. Dec.11,1959. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences sections (511 P444Ae).

18021 KASAHARA, Y. Experimental studies on the weed communities on cultivated land. II. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 28(1):66-67. Sept.1959. 22.5 C88
English summary.

18022 KAWANABE, S., and others. Studies on the microclimate in the vegetations of tame pastures in summer. I-II. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 28 (1):94-97. Sept.1959. 22.5 C88
M. Mitsudera, K. Takahashi, N. Tsuneoka, T. Yamada, K. Yoshihara, and M. Ueno, joint authors.
English summary.

18023 KINGDON-WARD, F. A sketch of the flora and vegetation of Mount Victoria in Burma. Acta Horti Gotoburgensis 22:53-74. 1959. 451 G712
Chiefly forest ecology, with reference to types.

18024 LAING, C. C. Independent factors and dependent features of the vegetation and landscape. (Abs.) Colo.-Wyo. Acad. Sci. J. 4(10):40. Dec.1958. 500 C717

18025 MCVEAN, D. N. Ecology of Alnus glutinosa (L.) Gaertn. VII. Establishment of alder by direct seeding of shallow blanket bog. J. Ecol. 47(3):615-618. Oct. 1959. 450 J829

18026 MARR, J. W. Lee slope stands in the upper part of the forest-tundra ecotone on Niwot Ridge, Boulder County, Colorado. (Abs.) Colo.-Wyo. Acad. Sci. J. 4(10): 41. Dec.1958. 500 C717

18027 MAYSILLES, J. H. Floral relationships of the pine forests of western Durango, Mexico. Diss. Abs. 20 (5):1556-1557. Nov.1959. 241.8 M58

18028 OCAÑA, M. Estudio fito-ecológico del Valle de Alcudia (Ciudad Real). I. An. de Edafología y Fisiol. Veg. 18(3):161-184. Mar.1959. 506 Sp12

18029 OSBURN, W. S. Characteristics of the Kobresia bellardi meadow stand ecosystem in the Front Range, Colorado. (Abs.) Colo.-Wyo. Acad. Sci. J. 4(10):38-39. Dec.1958. 500 C717

18030 PETROV, M. P. The vegetation of the deserts of Central Asia (Ordos, Alashan, Beishan) and the characteristic features of its distributions. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 44(10):1387-1408,map. Ref. Oct. 1959. 451 R923
English summary.
Ecology.

18031 PIELOU, E. C. The use of point-to-plant distances in the study of the pattern of plant populations. J. Ecol. 47(3):607-613. Ref. Oct.1959. 450 J829

18032 RANWELL, D. Newborough Warren, Anglesey. I. The dune system and dune slack habitat. J. Ecol. 47 (3):571-601. Ref. Oct.1959. 450 J829
Includes vegetation.

18033 RESMERITĂ, I. Etudes de végétation et agrotechniques sur les prés d'Arrhenathereto-Festucetum sulcatae des vallés du Somes et du Nadas. (In Rumanian.) Bucharest. Acad. Repub. Pop. Romîne. Filiala Cluj. Studii si Cercet. de Agron. 9:147-169. 1958. 21 B854
French summary.

18034 RITER-STUDNICKA, H. Reliktstandorte auf den Karst-Feldern Bosniens und der Hercegovina. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zaštita Prirode 16:28-35. Ref. Aug. 1959. 279.8 Z1
German summary.

18035 SARMA, P. E. Dynamics of forest phytocenoses in Latvian SSR. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Latviĭskoĭ SSR. Inst. Biol. Trudy 1958(8):17-28. Ref. 1959. 442.9 R442

18036 SCHREITLING, K. T. Beiträge zur Erklärung der Salzvegetation in den nordfriesischen Kögen. Arbgemeinsch. f. Floristik in Schleswig-Holstein u. Hamburg. Mitt. 8,98 p.,map. Ref. 1959. 459.3 Ar1

18037 ŞERBĂNESCU, I. Recherches sur la végétation de l'est de la plaine Roumaine. (In Rumanian.) Rumania. Comt, Geol. Dări de Seamă ale Şedintelor 42:469-508. Ref. 1954/55,pub.1959. 403 R86
French summary.
Ecology.

18038 SHANKARANARAYAN, K. A. The vegetation of Nilgiris. 2. The moist and dry deciduous forests. J. Biol. Sci. 2(1):14-18. June 1959. 442.8 J827

18039 SHIMIZU, T. Floristic features of the plant community on the calcareous fields with special references to the case of Mt. Ibuki, Middle Japan. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Ecol. 9(3):128-134. July 1959. 410 J272
English summary.

18040 SLEZNICK, J. The ecological habitat of Cattleyas. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 29(1):32-33. Jan.1960. 80 Am329

18041 SMITH, D. R. Changes in interspecific association due to grazing pressures in Jackson Hole, Wyoming. (Abs.) Colo.-Wyo. Acad. Sci. J. 4(10):33-34. Dec.1958. 500 C717

18042 SPENCE, D. H. N. Studies on the vegetation of Shetland. II. Reasons for the restriction of the exclusive pioneers to serpentine debris. J. Ecol. 47(3):641-649. Ref. Oct.1959. 450 J829

18043 STAUFFER, E. Zurich Mud Pond Nature Preserve. Wild Flower 35(4):44-54,map. Oct.1959. 451 M642
Chiefly ecology.

18044 STORIE, R. E., and WIESLANDER, A. E. Kinds of upland soils associated with the major vegetation types of California. Agron. Abs. 1959:43. 241 Am39

18045 STREEL, M. Etude phytosociologique de la Fagne wallonne et de la Fagne de Clefay; structure et évolution des associations végétales à sphaignes dans les Hautes-Fagnes de Belgique. Bruxelles, 1959. 108 p., maps. Ref. 461.31 St8

18046 SUSMEL, L. Ecologie, biologie et conditions d'emploi du sapin (Abies alba Mill.) dans l'Apennin central et meridional. (In Italian.) Italia Forest. e Mont. 14(3):89-111,map. Ref. May/June 1959. 99.8 It12
French summary.

18047 SUZUKI, M. Distributional and ecological observations of Tripogon japonicus Ohwi. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Ecol. 9(3):136-138,map. Ref. July 1959. 410 J272
English summary.

18048 SWAMI, K. S. Observations on the ecology of some tropical inter-tidal rock pools. J. Biol. Sci. 2(1): 26-33. June 1959. 442.8 J827
Includes plants.

18049 TABAK, L. V. In regard to types of Latvian moors. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Latviĭskoĭ SSR. Inst. Biol. Trudy 1958(8):59-68. Ref. 1959. 442.9 R442
Ecology.

18050 TANIGUTI, M. The intertidal zonation of marine algae along the coasts of Toyama Bay. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Ecol. 9(4):149-152,map. Ref. Aug.1959. 410 J272
English summary.

18051 VAN DENACK, J. M., and HANSON, H. C. The Danthonia-lichen-moss community in Washington, D. C., and vicinity. Wash. Acad. Sci. J. 49(10):367-371. Dec. 1959. 500 W276J

18052 WEBB, L. J. A physiognomic classification of Australian rain forests. J. Ecol. 47(3):551-570. Ref. Oct.1959. 450 J829

18053 WHITEHEAD, F. H. Vegetational changes in response to alterations of surface roughness on M. Maiella, Italy. J. Ecol. 47(3):603-606. Oct.1959. 450 J829

18054 WILLARD, B. E. Circumboreal arctic-alpine species of Colorado. (Abs.) Colo.-Wyo. Acad. Sci. J. 4 (10):39-40. Dec.1958. 500 C717
Ecology.

18055 WOOD, M. U., and WOOD, R. D. Flowers of the midnight sun. Amer. Hort. Cong. Proc. 13:40-41. 1958. 80 Un32Y
Alpine plant ecology.

18056 WYATT-SMITH, J. Ecological jottings from Java. Malayan Forester 22(3):213-219. July 1959. 99.8 M292

18057 ZANGHERI, P. Flora and vegetation of the lime-chalk belt of the Romagna Low Appennines. (In Italian.) Webbia 14(2):243-595. Ref. 1959. 450 W38
English summary.

18058 ZODDA, G. Effects of anthropic action on the vegetation of the Bosco Martese (Teramo). (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)65(4):859-860. 1958. 450 N92
English summary.
Effects of roads, deforestation, and reforestation.

MORPHOLOGY, ANATOMY, AND CYTOLOGY

18059 AMATO, F. D'., and MOSCHINI, E. Morphologic and genetic effects of ionizing radiation on the wheat varieties "Cappelli" and "Brescia." (In Italian.) Caryologia 12(2):317-337. Ref. 1959. 442.3 C25
English summary.

18060 ANDREAS, C. H. Abnormalities of Parnassia palustris. (In Dutch.) Levende Nat. 62(11):247-252. Nov.1959. 410 L57

18061 ARENA, M. Ecological characteristics of the young vegetative organs of Abies nebrodensis (Lojac.) Mattei, derived from their structure. (In Italian.) Accad. Naz. dei Lincei. Cl. di Sci. Fis. Mat. e Nat. Atti. Rend. (ser.8)26(2):252-258. Feb.1959. 507 R66

18062 ARNOTT, H. J. Vein anastomoses in the leaves of long shoots of Ginkgo biloba. Nature [London] 184(4695):1336-1337. Oct.24,1959. 472 N21

18063 ATKINS, G. A. Production of fungal arbuscular organs on laboratory media. Nature [London] 184(4700): 1738-1739. Nov.28,1959. 472 N21

18064 AUDUS, L. J. Correlations. Linn. Soc. London. J. Bot. 56(366):177-187. Ref. Dec.1959. 451 L64J
Morphology.

18065 BALDINI, E. Contribution to the study of differentiation in orange buds. (In Italian.) Tec. Agr. 11 (4/5):388-397. Ref. July/Oct.1959. 16 T22

18066 BAROCKA, K. H. Untersuchungen an Blüte und Knäuel von Beta vulgaris L. Z. f. Pflanzenzücht. 42(1): 51-67. Ref. Sept.1959. 450 Z36
English summary.

18067 BARSKIĬ, I. IA., and BARDINSKAIA, M. S. Use of ultraviolet fluorescent microscopy in the study of the lignification of cell walls. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 129(2):443-446. Ref. Nov.11,1959. 511 P444A
Carrots and corn.
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences sections (511 P444Ae).

18068 BARTSCH, A. Pflanzenhaare und Emergenzen. Orion 14(12):949-953. Dec.1959. 474 Or4

18069 BATRA, L. R. A comparative morphological and physiological study of the species of Dipodascus. Mycologia 51(3):329-355. Ref. May/June 1959. 450 M99

18070 BELL, P. R. Deoxyribonucleic acid in eggs of the polypodiacious ferns. Nature [London] 184(4699): 1664. Nov.21,1959. 472 N21

18071 BELL, P. R. The experimental investigation of the pteridophyte life cycle. Linn. Soc. London. J. Bot. 56 (366):188-203. Ref. Dec.1959. 451 L64J
Morphology.

18072 BIANCHI, A. Mitosis in the tapetum of the anthers of corn. (In Italian.) Caryologia 12(2):338-340. 1959. 442.8 C25
English summary.

18073 BONAVENTURA, G. Fasciation in Phytolacco dioica L. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)65(4): 815-818. 1958. 450 N92

18074 BORATYŃSKA, W. Untersuchungen über die diploide und tetraploide Form des Buchweizens (Fagopygrum sagittatum Gilib.). (In Polish.) Poznan. Panst. Inst. Nauk. Leczniczych Surowców Roślinnych. B. 5(1): 54-62. Ref. Mar.1959. 451 P87
German summary.

18075 BRADSHAW, A. D. Population differentiation in Agrostis tenuis Sibth. I. Morphological differentiation. New Phytol. 58(2):208-227,map. Ref. Oct.1959. 450 N42

18076 BRIAN, P. W. Morphogenetic effects of the gibberellins. Linn. Soc. London. J. Bot. 56(366):237-248. Ref. Dec.1959. 451 L64J

18077 BRIGGS, W. R., and STEEVES, T. A. Morphogenetic studies on Osmunda cinnamomea L.—the mechanism of crozier uncoiling. Phytomorphology 9(2):134-147. Ref. July 1959. 450 P566

18078 BURROWS, E. M. Growth form and environment in Enteromorpha. Linn. Soc. London. J. Bot. 56 (366):204-206. Dec.1959. 451 L64J

18079 BUTANY, W. T., and NAIR, N. R. The occurrence of poly-husked spikelets and other abnormalities in rice panicles. Cur. Sci. 28(2):79-80. Feb.1959. 475 Sci23

18080 CANTINO, E. C., and TURIAN, G. Gamma particles, nadi-positive mitochondria, and development in the water fungi Blastocladiella and Allomyces. Nature [London] 184(4702,sup.24):1889-1890. Dec.12,1959. 472 N21

18081 CARR, D. J., and CARR, S. G. M. Floral morphology and the taxonomy of Eucalyptus. Nature [London] 184(4698):1549-1552. Ref. Nov.14,1959. 472 N21

18082 CHIHARA, M. Studies on the life-history of the green algae in the warm seas around Japan. 9. Supplementary note on the life-history of Valonia macrophysa Kütz. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 34(9):257-266. Ref. Sept.1959. 450 J8223
English summary.

18083 CLEMENT, W. M., and STANFORD, E. H. A mechanism for the production of tetraploid and pentaploid progeny from diploid × tetraploid crosses in alfalfa. Agron. Abs. 1959:55. 241 Am39

18084 CLIFFORD, H. T. Vivipary in Eleusine indica (L.) Gaertn. Nature [London] 184(4702,sup.24):1888. Dec.12,1959. 472 N21

18085 CLOWES, F. A. L. Apical meristems of roots. Cambridge Philos. Soc. Biol. Rev. 34(4):501-528. Ref. Nov.1959. 442.9 C14

18086 CRÉTÉ, P. Embryogénie du Nicandra physaloides Gaertn. (solanacées). Phytomorphology 9(2):163-167. July 1959. 450 P566

18087 CUSICK, F. Floral morphogenesis in Primula bulleyana Forrest. Linn. Soc. London. J. Bot. 56(366): 262-268. Dec.1959. 451 L64J

18088 CUTTER, E. G., and VOELLER, B. R. Changes in leaf arrangement in individual fern apices. Linn. Soc. London. J. Bot. 56(366):225-236. Ref. Dec.1959. 451 L64J

18089 DAĬ, L. IA., NIN, L. F., and TSZEN, TS. N. A study of the anatomical features of bamboo wood (Phyllostachys edulis (Carr) H. de Lehaie). (In Chinese.) Wuhan Daxue, Ziran Kexue Xuebao 3:22-36. 1959. 513 W95A

18090 DANG-VAN-LIEM. Embryogénie des euphorbiacées; développement de l'embryon chez l'Euphorbia palustris L. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 249(22):2378-2380. Nov.30,1959. 505 P21

18091 DATTA, R. M. New cases of fission in anomalous foliar organs of Melia azadirachta Linn. and Morus alba Linn. var. roso. Sci. & Cult. 25(5):313. Nov.1959. 475 Sci24

18092 DAVIS, T. A. Foliation of certain spadices in an African oil palm Elaeis guineensis Jacq. Sci. & Cult. 25(5):332-333. Ref. Nov.1959. 475 Sci24

18093 DIVAKARAN, K. Leaf arrangement in ragi (Eleusine coracana Gaertn.) and its significance. Madras Agr. J. 46(7):260-263. July 1959. 22 M262

18094 DOBRYNIN, G. M. Do the leaves of the nonligulate wheat forms have ligules? (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 1959(11):144-145. Nov. 20 V633

18095 DOLEŽILOVA, L., VANĚK, Z., and KRALÍK, O. An electron-microscopic study of spores of morphological variants of Streptomyces erythreus strains. Nature [London] 184(4702,sup.24):1888-1889. Dec.12,1959. 472 N21

18096 DONA DALLE ROSE, A. Chromosomal aberrations and somatic anomalies from ionizing radiations on glomerules of sugar beets. (In Italian.) Indus. Sac. Ital. 52(9/10):412-417. Sept./Oct.1959. 65.8 In23
English summary.

18097 DORMER, K. J., and CUTTER, E. G. On the arrangement of flowers on the rhizomes of some Nymphaeaceae. New Phytol. 58(2):176-181. Oct.1959. 450 N42

18098 FAGERLIND, F. Development and structure of the flower and gametophytes in the genus Exocarpos. Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 53(3):257-282. Ref. 1959. 450 Sv2

18099 FENNELL, D. I., and WARCUP, J. H. The ascocarps of Aspergillus alliaceus. Mycologia 51(3):409-415. May/June 1959. 450 M99

18100 FOARD, D. E. Pattern and control of sclereid formation in the leaf of Camellia japonica. Nature [London] 184(4699):1663-1664. Nov.21,1959. 472 N21

18101 FOTT, B. Zur Frage der Sexualität bei den Chrysomonaden. Nova Hedwigia 1(1):115-129. Ref. 1959. 450 N852

18102 FUJII, Y. On the development of branch-roots on successive nodes of rice plants. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 28(1):15-16. Sept.1959. 22.5 C88
English summary.

18103 FURMAN, T. E. The structure of the root nodules of Ceanothus sanguineus and Ceanothus velutinus, with special reference to the endophyte. Amer. J. Bot. 46(10):698-703. Ref. Dec.1959. 450 Am36

18104 GANESAN, A. T. The cytology of Saccharomyces. Carlsberg Lab. Compt. Rend. des Trav. 31(10/11): 149-174. Ref. 1959. 390.9 C19

18105 GERASIMOVA-NAVASHINA, E. N. Embryological observations on peanuts (Arachis hypogaea L.). (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 44(10):1453-1466. Ref. Oct.1959. 451 R923
English summary.

18106 GERISCH, G. Die Zelldifferenzierung bei Pleodorina californica Shaw und die Organisation der Phytomonadinenkolonien. Arch. f. Protistenk. 104(2):292-358. Ref. Oct.22,1959. 439.8 Ar2

18107 GEROLA, F. M. Research on the under structure of some Schizophyceae of thermal waters. (In Italian.) Accad. Naz. dei Lincei. Cl. di Sci. Fis. Mat. e Nat. Atti. Rend. (ser.8)26(4):546-551. Ref. Apr.1959. 507 R66

18108 GEZELIUS, K. The ultrastructure of cells and cellulose membranes in Acrasiae. Expt. Cell Res. 18 (3):425-453. Ref. Nov.1959. 442.8 Ex7

18109 GILDENHUYS, P. J., and BRIX, K. Apomixis in Pennisetum dubium. (Adapted.) So. African J. Agr. Sci. 2(2):231-245. Ref. June 1959. 24 Su3

18110 GOOS, R. D. Spermatium-trighogyne relationship in Gelasinospora calospora var. autosteira. Mycologia 51(3):416-428. Ref. May/June 1959. 450 M99

18111 GORENFLOT, R. Le polymorphisme de Plantago coronopus L. ses manifestations et ses causes. Rev. de Cytol. et de Biol. Vég. 20(4):237-499. Ref. 1959. 450 R3213

18112 GREEN, P. B. Wall structure and helical growth in Nitella. Biochim. et Biophys. Acta 36(2):536-538. Dec.1959. 381 B522

18113 GRUPCE, R. Manifestation of the first conducting elements in Zea mays. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Skoplje. U. Zemjodelsko-Šumarski Fakul. God. Zborn. Zemjodelstvo 11:361-378. Ref. 1957/58. 21.5 Sk5
English summary.
Morphology.

18114 GUNGULY, B. Chromosome number in Pandanales. Cur. Sci. 28(2):82. Feb.1959. 475 Sci23

18115 GVINIANIDZE, É. I. The study of the placentation in the representatives of the tribe Lycnideae A. Br., family Caryophyllaceae. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Gruzinskoĭ SSR. Soobshcheniîa 22(6):723-728. Ref. June 1959. 511 Ak146

18116 HARADA, T., SAIKI, Y., and YOSHIKURA, A. Application of statistics on the field of plant internal morphology. II. On crude drug "Phellodendron." (In Japanese.) Pharm. Soc. Japan. J. 79(10):1310-1313. Oct. 1959. 396.9 P49
English summary.

18117 HASITSCHKA-JENSCHKE, G. Bemerkenswerte Kernstrukturen im endosperm und im Suspensor zweier Helobiae. Osterr. Bot. Z. 106(3/4):301-314. Ref. 1959. 450 Os7

18118 HECHT, H. A. Polyploidy in white Cattleyas. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 29(1):10-13. Jan.1960. 80 Am329

18119 HERR, J. M. The development of the ovule and megagametophyte in the genus Ilex L. Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc. J. 75(2):107-128. Ref. Nov.1959. 500 EL4

18120 HERR, J. M. Notes on the structure and origin of the ovule in the genus Ilex L. (Abs.) Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc. J. 75(2):67. Nov.1959. 500 EL4

18121 HESLOP-HARRISON, J. Growth substances and flower morphogenesis. Linn. Soc. London. J. Bot. 56 (366):269-281. Ref. Dec.1959. 451 L64J

18122 HESLOP-HARRISON, Y., and WOODS, I. Temperature-induced meristic and other variation in Cannabis sativa. Linn. Soc. London. J. Bot. 56(366):290-293. Dec.1959. 451 L64J

18123 HIGASHI, J., MIZOBUCHI, K. I., and NAGOSHI, K. Pharmacognostical studies on "Huang-ch'i" [Astragalus membranaceus]. 5. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 34 (9):284-288. Sept.1959. 450 J8223
English summary.
Anatomical study.

18124 HIMME, M. VAN. Etude du système radiculaire du cacaoyer. B. Agr. du Congo Belge et du Ruanda-Urundi 50(6):1541-1600. Ref. Dec.1959. 24 K83

18125 HOSHIKAWA, K. Cytological studies of double fertilization in wheat (Triticum aestivum L.). Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 28(1):142-146. Ref. Sept.1959. 22.5 C88

18126 HUGHES, A. P. Effects of the environment on leaf development in Impatiens parviflora DC. Linn. Soc. London. J. Bot. 56(366):161-165. Dec.1959. 451 L64J
Light, temperature and humidity.

18127 IHLENFELDT, H. D. Über die Entwicklung der Blüte und den Bau der Frucht von Caryotophora skiatophytoides Leistn. (Ficoidaceae (Juss.) em Hutchinson-Formenkreis Mesembryanthemen). Z. f. Bot. 47(6):490-504. 1959. 450 Z32

18128 JACKSON, C. R., and WEBER, G. F. Morphology and taxonomy of Alternaria cucumerina. Mycologia 51(3):401-408. Ref. May/June 1959. 450 M99

18129 JAHN, A. Cytologische Untersuchungen an künstlichen Artbastarden in der Gattung Bromus L. Z. f. Pflanzenzücht. 42(1):25-50. Ref. Sept.1959. 450 Z36
English summary.

18130 JAUHARI, O. S., and GUPTA, P. N. Teratological phenomenon in Calendula officinalis. Sci. & Cult. 25 (5):323. Nov.1959. 475 Sci24

18131 JELLUM, M. D., and BONNETT, O. T. Histological studies of oat straw in relation to lodging. Agron. Abs. 1959:59-60. 241 Am39
Includes stain technology.

18132 JOHNSTON, G. W. Further evidence of some so-called abnormalities in the development of the male gametophyte of angiosperms. Phytomorphology 9(2):130-133. Ref. July 1959. 450 P566

18133 JOSHI, A. B., PATIL, B. D., and MANCHANDA, P. L. Chromosome numbers in some grasses. Cur. Sci. 28(11):454-455. Nov.1959. 475 Sci23

18134 KADYMOVA, A. B. The root system of the tragacanth varieties of Astragalus. (In Azerbaijani.) Akad. Nauk Azerb. SSR. Dok. 13(12):1291-1295. 1957. 511 Ak147D
Russian summary.

18135 KAMIYA, N. Protoplasmic streaming. Protoplasmatologia 8(3a),199 p. 1959. 442 P94
Includes review of literature.
Includes Nitella, Euglena, Spirogyra.

18136 KAMMEYER, H. F. Ein zweiter Ginkgo mit Tschitschi-Bildung gefunden! Deut. Dendrol. Gesell. Mitt. 60:85-86. 1957/58. 99.9 D482

18137 KAPINOS, G. E. On a rare type of pollen in hybrid Narcissus. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 129(1):220-223. Ref. Nov.1,1959. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences sections (511 P444Ae).

18138 KHOSHOO, T. N., and SHARMA, V. B. Biosystematics of Sisymbrium irio complex. VI-VII. Caryologia 12(1):71-103. Ref. 1959. 442.8 C25
VI, Reciprocal pollinations and seed failure; VII, Meiosis in hybrids.

18139 KOCH, W. J. The sexual stage of Chytriomyces. (Abs.) Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc. J. 75(2):66. Nov. 1959. 500 EL4

18140 KUEHNERT, C. C. Cytological and morphological changes induced in tomato as a result of thermal neutron irradiation. Diss. Abs. 20(5):1547. Nov.1959. 241.8 M58

18141 KUNKEL, G. Bemerkungen über Variationsbreite und Blattanomalien bei Hymenoglossum cruentum Presl. Nova Hedwigia 1(1):101-104. Ref. 1959. 450 N852

18142 LAFFIN, R. J., and CUTTER, V. M. Investigations on the life cycle of Sporidiobolus johnsonii. I-II. Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc. J. 75(2):89-100. Ref. Nov.1959. 500 EL4

18143 LARSON, D. A. Structure and development in Lycopodium lucidulum Michx. Diss. Abs. 20(5):1556. Nov.1959. 241.8 M58

18144 LEGRO, R. A. H. The cytological background of Cyclamen breeding. Wageningen. Landbhogesch. Lab. v. Tuinbouwplantenteelt. P. 195,51 p. Ref. 1959. 90.17 W12

18145 LEMESLE, R., and ROUSSEAU, J. Particularités structurales des phyllodes décurrents chez les Acacia australiens de la section "Alatae." Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 249(21):2223-2225. Nov.23,1959. 505 P21

18146 LODGE, E. Effects of certain cultivation treatments on the morphology of some British species of Drepanocladus. Linn. Soc. London. J. Bot. 56(366):218-224. Dec.1959. 451 L64J

18147 MACHIDA, H., and TANAKA, S. Studies on the classification of the population of "shinano" walnut (Juglans regia L.) in Japan. I. On the external morphology of the fruits. (In Japanese.) Ueda. Shinshu U. Facul. Textiles & Sericult. Res. Rpt. 8:22-31. Ref. Dec.1958. 330.9 Uy3
English summary.

18148 MCMANUS, M. A. Certain mitotic effects of kinetin, gibberellic acid, indoleacetic acid, and maleic hydrazide on the root of Allium cepa. Nature [London] 185(4705):44-45. Jan.2,1960. 472 N21

18149 MAHAJAN, M. K. Epiphyllous "head" in Gomphrena globosa Linn. Sci. & Cult. 25(5):315-316. Nov. 1959. 475 Sci24

18150 MAHLBERG, P. G. Development of the non-articulated laticifer in proliferated embryos of Euphorbia marginata Pursh. Phytomorphology 9(2):156-162. Ref. July 1959. 450 P566

18151 MAHLBERG, P. G. Karyokinesis in the non-articulated laticifers of Nerium oleander L. Phytomorphology 9(2):110-118. Ref. July 1959. 450 P566

18152 MALKANI, T. J., VAIDYA, S. M., and MISHRA, D. N. The effect of time of application of nitrogen on morphological characters in relation to lodging in wheat varieties. Indian J. Agron. 4(1):23-35. Ref. Sept.1959. 22 In235

18153 MANN, L. K. The Allium inflorescence: some species of the section Molium. Amer. J. Bot. 46(10):730-739. Ref. Dec.1959. 450 Am36

18154 MARUYAMA, K. Effect of fertilizer on the percentages of different cellular types in wood of "kili" (Paulownia tomentosa S.) (preliminary report). (In Japanese.) Niigata U. Facul. Agr. B. 11:115-120. Mar.1959. 22.5 N573
English summary.

18155 MATHAN, D. S., and JENKINS, J. A. Chemically induced phenocopy of a tomato mutant. Science 131 (3392):36-37. Jan.1,1960. 470 Sci2

18156 MEIER, K. I. The female gametophyte and the development of seeds in the apple. (In Russian.) Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody. B. Otd. Biol. 64(3):47-61. Ref. May/July 1959. 511 M85
English summary.

18157 MELLO, A. T. DE. Morphological knowledge in relation to pruning of coffee trees. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Supt. dos Serv. do Café. B. 34(383):5-7. Jan. 1959. 68.29 Sa63

18158 MICHALSKI, T. Die Polyploidiesierung des medizinischen Schlafmohns (Papaver somniferum L.). I. (In Polish.) Poznan. Panst. Inst. Nauk. Leczniczych Surowcow Roślinnych. B. 5(1):63-67. Ref. Mar.1959. 451 P87
German summary.

18159 MILLER, C. E. Studies on the life cycle and taxonomy of Ligniera verrucosa. Amer. J. Bot. 46(10): 725-729. Ref. Dec.1959. 450 Am36

18160 MORI, T. Histological analysis of the thickness of rice roots. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 28(1):12-14. Sept.1959. 22.5 C88
English summary.

18161 MORS, W. B., GOTTLIEB, O. R., and VATTIMO, I. DE. Phylogeny of the genus Aniba Aubl.—A comparative morphological and chemical observation. Nature [London] 184(4698):1589. Nov.14,1959. 472 N21

18162 NAKAZAWA, S., and TSUSAKA, A. Special cytoplasm detectable in fern rhizoids. Naturwissenschaften 46(21):609-610. Nov.1,1959. 474 N213

18163 NAPP-ZINN, K. Missbildungen im Pflanzenreich. Stuttgart, Kosmos Gesellschaft der Naturfreunde, 1959. 79 p. 463.4 N16

18164 NAPP-ZINN, K. Zur Kritik der "idealistischen Morphologie." Österr. Bot. Z. 106(3/4):294-300. 1959. 450 Os7

18165 NARAYANA, L. L. Microsporogenesis and female gametophyte in Boswelia serrata Roxb. Cur. Sci. 28(2):77-78. Feb.1959. 475 Sci23

18166 NARITA, Y., and ONO, K. Histological studies on the bast tissue in paper mulberry (Broussonetia). (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 28(1):115-117. Sept.1959. 22.5 C88
English summary.

18167 NATH, J., and NIELSEN, E. L. Cytological behaviors related to seed set in inbred and open-pollinated timothy. Agron. Abs. 1959:63. 241 Am39

18168 NECAS, O. Nuclear structure of growing naked protoplasts of yeasts. Nature [London] 184(4699):1664-1665. Nov.21,1959. 472 N21

18169 NEUBAUER, H. F. Die entwicklungsgeschichte des Bignoniazeenblattes und die Entwicklungslinien innerhalb dieser Familie. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 72(7):299-307. Nov.2.1959. 451 D48

18170 NICOLAI, E., and PRESTON, R. D. Cell-wall studies in the Chlorophyceae. III. Differences in structure and development in the Cladophoraceae. Roy. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B, Biol. Sci. 151(943):244-255. Ref. Dec.9,1959. 501 L84B

18171 NIELSEN, E. L. Meiotic and breeding behavior of a putative Agroelymus hybrid. Agron. Abs. 1959:63. 241 Am39

18172 NODA, A., and HAYASHI, Z. Studies on coleorhiza of cereals. VI. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 28(1):17-19. Sept.1959. 22.5 C88

18173 NOEL, A. R. A. The stem anatomy of Restio triticeus Rottb., Bobartia indica L., and Cadaba juncea (Sparm.) Harv. J. So. African Bot. 25(4):357-370. Oct. 1959. 450 J8262

18174 PAGACZ, E. A. Quelques considérations sur la floraison du caféier. B. Agr. du Congo Belge et du Ruanda-Urundi 50(6):1531-1540. Dec.1959. 24 K83

18175 PAL, S. Chromosome number in Ceratopteris siliquosa (L.) Copel. Cur. Sci. 28(11):455-456. Nov.1959. 475 Sci23

18176 PETRI, P. S. Relations between lenticels and adventitious roots in Nerium oleander L. (In Italian.) Accad. Naz. dei Lincei. Cl. di Sci. Fis. Mat. e Nat. Atti. Rend. (ser.8)26(4):542-545. Apr.1959. 507 R66

18177 POLITIS, J. Cytological observations on the production of anthocyanins in certain Solanaceae. Torrey Bot. Club. B. 86(6):387-393. Ref. Nov./Dec.1959. 451 T63B

18178 RAI, U. K. Cytogenetic studies in Solanum melongena L. I. Chromosome morphology. Caryologia 12(2):299-316. Ref. 1959. 442.8 C25

18179 RAI, U. K. A 40-chromosome variant in Solanum nigrum L. Nature [London] 184(4698):1587. Nov.14, 1959. 472 N21

18180 RAMAN, V. S., CHANDRASEKHARAN, P., and KRISHNASWAMI, D. Chromosome numbers in Gramineae. Cur. Sci. 28(11):453-454. Nov.1959. 475 Sci23

18181 REDDI, J. V., RAO, P. A., and ALI, S. M. The occurrence of a pistillate stamen in cotton. Andhra Agr. J. 6(2):73-75. Mar./Apr.1959. 34.2 An4

18182 SACHAR, R. C., and MURGAI, P. Diplosporous parthenogenesis in Aerva tomentosa Forsk. Phytomorphology 9(2):119-129. July 1959. 450 P566

18183 SACHAR, R. C., and KAPOOR, M. In vitro culture of ovules of Zephyranthes. Phytomorphology 9(2): 147-156. Ref. July 1959. 450 P566

18184 SAEZ, F. A., and DRETS, M. E. The action of gonyleptidine on the mitotic and meiotic chromosomes and on the interphase nucleus. Portugaliae Acta Biol. Sér A 5(3/4):287-296. Ref. 1958. 442.8 P83
Onions and Laplatacris dispar used.

18185 SANSOME, E. Pachytene in Puccinia kraussiana Cooke, on Smilax kraussiana. Nature [London] 184 (4701,sup.23):1820-1821. Dec.5,1959. 472 N21

18186 SAWADA, E., and YAKUWA, T. Studies on the cultivation of Chinese yam. 3. On the malformation of tuberous root resultant from fertilizer placement. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido U. Fac. Agr. Mem. 3(2):27-34. 1959. 107.6 H682
English summary.

18187 SCHAAL, L. A., and DURRELL, L. W. A simplified method of isolating single cells of Streptomyces. (Abs.) Colo.-Wyo. Acad. Sci. J. 4(10):36. Dec. 1958. 500 C717
Sodium lauryl sulfate.

18188 SCHWABE, W. W. Some effects of environment and hormone treatment on reproductive morphogenesis in the Chrysanthemum. Linn. Soc. London. J. Bot. 56 (366):254-261. Dec.1959. 451 L64J
Light and temperature.

18189 SEREBRIAKOVA, T. I. On some morphological regularities of sprout formation in Festuca pratensis Huds. (In Russian.) Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody. B. Otd. Biol. 64(3):89-98. Ref. May/June 1959. 511 M85
English summary.

18190 SHARMA, A. K., and GUPTA, A. Chromosome breakage with plant pigments. Nature [London] 184(4701, sup.23):1821. Dec.5,1959. 472 N21

18191 SHIMANO, I., WATANABE, K., and YAMADA, T. A study of induced autotetraploid yahazuendo, Vicia angustifolia L. var. segetalis. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. G (Anim. Husb.) 18:23-43. Ref. Nov.1959. 49.9 C434
English summary.

18192 SHINGH, D. N. Somatic mutation in Aralia filicifolia L. Caryologia 12(1):173-178. 1959. 442.8 C25

18193 SIDDIQI, O. H. Meiosis in Utricularia flexuosa Vahl. Sci. & Cult. 25(5):319-321. Nov.1959. 475 Sci24

18194 SKUJA, H. Über eine discoide Ausbildung der Oocystaceen. Nova Hedwigia 1(1):5-16. Ref. 1959. 450 N852

18195 SNOW, M., and SNOW, R. The dorsiventrality of leaf primordia. New Phytol. 58(2):188-207. Oct.1959. 450 N42

18196 TARANOVA, E. A. Variation of leaf form in hybrid apple seedlings. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Latviĭskoĭ SSR. Inst. Biol. Trudy 1958(8):213-216. Ref. 1959. 442.9 R442

18197 TATEOKA, T. Chromosomes of five Indian and Ceylonese grass species. Cur. Sci. 28(2):78-79. Feb. 1959. 475 Sci23

18198 TAUMER, L. Morphologie, Cytologie und Fortpflanzung von Rhopalocystis oleifera Schussnig. Arch. f. Protistenk. 104(2):265-291. Ref. Oct.22,1959. 439.8 Ar2

18199 TIRELLI, M. The caryopsis of rice. (In Italian.) Molini d'Italia 10(10):454-458. Oct.1959. 298.8 M73

18200 TOKIDA, J., and MASAKI, T. Studies on the reproductive organs of red algae. III. On the structure and development of female organs in Schizymenia dubyi, Gymnogongrus flabelliformis and Rhodymenia pertusa. Hokkaido U. Facul. Fisheries. B. 10(2):87-96. Ref. Aug. 1959. 414.9 H682

18201 TRUHAUT, R., and DEYSSON, G. Etude de l'activité antimitotique de la n,n-bis (β-chloroéthyl) p. aminophénylalanine (formes L et DL) sur les cellules méristématiques d'Allium sativum L. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 153(7):1126-1129. Nov.24,1959. 442.9 P21

18202 TSCHERMAK-WOESS, E., and DOLEŽAL-JANISCH, R. Uber die karyologische Anatomie einiger Pteridophyten sowie auffallende Unterscheide im Kernvolumen bei Cyrtomium falcatum. Osterr. Bot. Z. 106 (3/4):315-324. Ref. 1959. 450 Os7

18203 VASIL, V. Morphology and embryology of Gnetum ula Brongn. Phytomorphology 9(2):167-215. Ref. July 1959. 450 P566

18204 VAUGHAN, J. G. The testa of some Brassica seeds of oriental origin. Phytomorphology 9(2):107-110. Ref. July 1959. 450 P566

18205 VAZART, J. Les divers types d'association chromosomique au cours de la prophase méiotique. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 249(23):2608-2610. Dec.9,1959. 505 P21

18206 VEERASWAMY, R. Fasciation of shoots in redgram (Cajanus cajan Mill). Madras Agr. J. 46(7):276-277. Ref. July 1959. 22 M262

18207 VEUILLET, J. M. Contribution a l'etude morphologique et anatomique du genre Elaeoselinum au Maroc. Rabat. Inst. Sci. Chérifien. Trav. Sér. Bot. 18,64 p., maps. Ref. 1959. 451 R11

18208 WARDEN, J. W. Contribución para el estudio cariológico de los híbridos en Kalanchoideae. I. Portugaliae Acta Biol. Sér. A 5(3/4):185-205. Ref. 1958. 442.8 P83
English summary.

18209 WARDLAW, C. W. Methods in plant morphogenesis. Linn. Soc. London. J. Bot. 56(366):154-160. Ref. Dec.1959. 451 L64J

18210 WEBB, M. B. A study of some isolates of Pilobolus. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 42(4):486-490. Dec. 1959. 451 B76
Morphology.

18211 WHALEY, W. G., KEPHART, J. E., and MOLLENHAUER, H. H. Developmental changes in the Golgi-apparatus of maize root cells. Amer. J. Bot. 46(10):743-751. Ref. Dec.1959. 450 Am36

18212 WIGGINS, I. L. Development of the ovule and megagametophyte in Saxifraga hieracifolia. Amer. J. Bot. 46(10):692-697. Ref. Dec.1959. 450 Am36

18213 WILSON, J. Y. Vegetative reproduction in the bluebell, Endymion nonscriptus (L.) Garcke. New Phytol. 58(2):155-163. Ref. Oct.1959. 450 N42

18214 WUNDERLICH, R. Zur Frage der Phylogenie der Endospermtypen bei den Angiospermen. Osterr. Bot. Z. 106(3/4):203-293. Ref. 1959. 450 Os7

18215 XAVIER MOREIRA, A. On the stability-patterns of pollen grain tetrads. Rio de Janeiro. Mus. Nac. B. Nova Sér. Zool. 23,6 p. May 30,1959. 516 R47Bb

GENETICS

18216 ADAMS, M. W., and SHANK, D. B. The relationship of heterozygosity to homeostasis in maize hybrids. Agron. Abs. 1959:53. 241 Am39

18217 ALSTON, R. E. Physiology and the inheritance of anthocyanin pattern. Genetica 30(3):261-277. Ref. 1959. 442.8 G282
Plants.

18218 ANEMA, P. Extension work on seed and planting material variety selection. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting. 16(11):591-594. Nov.1959. 12 N383M

18219 BUCHERT, J. G. The application of a nuclear-cytoplasmic genetic interaction in a new method of sweet corn seed production. Pa. Acad. Sci. Proc. 33:46-49. 1959. 500 P383

18220 BURTON, G. W., and JACKSON, J. E. Radiation breeding of Dallisgrass, Paspalum dilatatum var. Pauciciliatum. Agron. Abs. 1959:54. 241 Am39

18221 BRIM, C. A., and COCKERHAM, C. C. Inheritance of quantitative characters in soybeans. Agron. Abs. 1959:54. 241 Am39

18222 BRITTEN, E. J. Genetic and environmental control of flowering in Trifolium repens in the Tropics. Science 131(3393):100-101. Jan.8,1960. 470 Sci2

18223 BRITTEN, E. J. Genetic-environmental control of flowering in Trifolium repens. (Abs.) Hawaii. Acad. Sci. Proc. 34:29-30. 1959. 500 H31A

18224 BROERTJES, C. Mutation through radiation. (In Dutch.) Boskoop. Ver. Proefsta. v. de Boomkwekerij. Jaarb. 1958:71. 86 B65
Clematis and Forsythia.

18225 CHANG, H. T. Summary report on crop and seed improvement in free China, 1956-1959. In Chinese-American Joint Commission on Rural Reconstruction. Crop and seed improvement in free China, 1956-1959, p.1-6. Taipei, 1959. 281.183 J66C

18226 CHAPLIN, J. F., and MANN, T. J. Interspecific gene transfer and chromosomal substitution in Nicotiana. Agron. Abs. 1959:55. 241 Am39

18227 CHINESE-AMERICAN JOINT COMMISSION ON RURAL RECONSTRUCTION. Crop and seed improvement in free China, 1956-1959. Taipei, 1959. 189 p., map. 281.183 J66C

18228 CHRISTIE, B. R., and KALTON, R. R. Variation, inheritance, and recurrent selection for seed weight in bromegrass. Agron. Abs. 1959:55. 241 Am39

18229 COOK, A. A. Genetics of resistance to two virus diseases in Capsicum annuum. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(9):536-537. Sept.1959. 464.8 P56

18230 CULP, T. W. Inheritance and association of oil and protein content and seed coat type in sesame, Sesamum indicum L. Genetics 44(5,pt.2):897-909. Ref. Sept. 1959. 442.8 G28

18231 CURTIS, B. C., and SCHLEHUBER, A. M. Genetics of greenbug resistance in wheat. Agron. Abs. 1959:56. 241 Am39

18232 DAVIES, D. R., and WALL, E. T. Separation by gamma-irradiation of two elements at the Vby locus in Trifolium repens. Nature [London] 184(4703,sup.25): 1957-1958. Dec.19,1959. 472 N21
Mutation.

18233 DAVIES, D. R. Studies of flowering time and morphology in dwarf barley. Genetica 30(3):233-239. 1959. 442.8 G282
Genetics.

18234 DAVIS, W. H. Quantitative inheritance studies on protein, texture and yield in segregating populations of soft red winter wheat. Diss. Abs. 20(5):1545-1546. Nov.1959. 241.8 M58

18235 DHAWAN, C. L. Combining ability in timothy. Diss. Abs. 20(5):1517-1518. Nov.1959. 241.8 M58

18236 DIAZ CALVO, D. Métodos de multiplicación para la selección en plantas alógamas. Agrotecnia [Madrid], July 31,1959:3-7,9-10. 15 Ag87

18237 DODSON, C. H. Cytogenetics in Oncidium. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 28(12):888-892. Dec.1959. 80 Am329

18238 DOLLINGER, E. J. Mutation and crossing-over relationships involving a mutable system in maize. Agron. Abs. 1959:57. 241 Am39

18239 DURRANT, A., and TYSON, H. Conditioned lines of flax. Nature [London] 185(4705):60. Jan.2,1960. 472 N21
Transmission of response to fertilizer treatments.

18240 DUVICK, D. N. Effect of fertilizer applications on degree of pollen sterility of partially fertile cytoplasmic male-sterile corn. Agron. Abs. 1959:57. 241 Am39

18241 EBERSOLD, W. T., and LEVINE, R. P. A genetic analysis of linkage group I of Chlamydomonas reinhardi. Z. f. Vererblehre. 90(1):74-82. Ref. 1959. 442.8 Z34

18242 EVERSON, E. H. Inheritance of plant height in wheat. Agron. Abs. 1959:57. 241 Am39

18243 FOYN, B. Geschlechtskontrollierte Vererbung bei der marinen Grünalge Ulva mutabilis. Arch. f. Protistenk. 104(2):236-253. Oct.22,1959. 439.8 Ar2

18244 FRANZKE, C. J., ROSS, J. G., and SANDERS, M. E. Diploid mutants in sorghum induced by colchicine treatment of seedlings. Agron. Abs. 1959:58. 241 Am39

18245 GORENFLOT, R. La méiose pollinique chez des allotriploïdes expérimentaux de Plantago coronopus. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 249(22):2389-2391. Nov.30, 1959. 505 P21

18246 HADLEY, H. H. The cytogenetics of sorghum. Agron. Abs. 1959:59. 241 Am39

18247 HAGEMANN, R. Plasmatische Vererbung. Neue Brehm-Bücherei 239,88 p. Ref. 1959. 409 N392
Includes plants.

18248 HANSON, C. H. Recurrent selection in alfalfa. Agron. Abs. 1959:59. 241 Am39

18249 HANSON, W. D., LEFFEL, R. C., and HOWELL, R. W. Genetic relations between protein, oil and residual energy fractions of soybean seed. Agron. Abs. 1959:59. 241 Am39

18250 HANSON, W. D. Minimum family sizes for the planning of genetic experiments. Agron. J. 51(12):711-715. Dec.1959. 4 Am34P
Includes plants.

18251 HASKELL, G. Selection, correlated responses and speciation in subsexual Rubus. Genetica 30(3):240-260,map. Ref. 1959. 442.8 G282
Blackberries.

18252 HOWARD, H. W. Experiments with a potato periclinal chimaera. Genetica 30(3):278-291. Ref. 1959. 442.8 G282

18253 HUBER, J. Ein Besuch bei der schwedischen Saatzuchtanstalt Svalöv. Schweiz. Landwirt. Monh. 37 (8/9):458-459. Aug./Sept.1959. 17 Sch93

18254 JOSEPHSON, L. M. Gene-cytoplasm interactions in 33-16 type male-sterility in corn. Agron. Abs. 1959:60. 241 Am39

18255 KANNENBERG, L., and ELLIOTT, F. C. Ploidy in Trifolium ambiguum (Kura clover). Agron. Abs. 1959:60. 241 Am39

18256 KIKUCHI, M. Studies on the transplantation of immature embryos in cereals. VI. Differentiation and growth of organs of transplanted embryos. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 28(1):147-149. Sept.1959. 22.5 C88
English summary.

18257 KOHEL, R. J. The inheritance of cold resistance and its relation to fall growth in F2 and BC1 generations of alfalfa. Diss. Abs. 20(5):1520-1521. Nov.1959. 241.8 M58

18258 LAMBERT, J. W., and RASMUSSON, D. C. Tiller number in a six-rowed × two-rowed barley cross. Agron. Abs. 1959:61. 241 Am39

18259 LEFFEL, R. C., and HANSON, W. D. Predictive value of spaced F1 and early-generation bulked progenies of diallel crosses among ten varieties of soybeans. Agron. Abs. 1959:61. 241 Am39

18260 LEROY, J. F. Esquisse d'une histoire de la phytogénétique (1900-1950). J. d'Agr. Trop. et de Bot. Appl. 6(4/5):121-132. Ref. Apr./May 1959. 26 J822

18261 LIN, C. I. Report on the work progress of the Seed Laboratory of the College of Agriculture, National Taiwan University (1957-1959). In Chinese-American Joint Commission on Rural Reconstruction. Crop and seed improvement in free China, 1956-1959, p.152-160. Taipei, 1959. 281.183 J66C

18262 LINDEGREN, C. C., and PITTMAN, D. The "all-or-none" nature of X-ray induced backmutation at the melezitose locus in Saccharomyces. Genetica 30(3): 169-189. Ref. 1959. 442.8 G282

18263 LUCHNIK, N. V. The nature of primary cytogenetic ray damages and the catalytic activity of chromosomes. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 129(5): 1168-1171. Ref. Dec.11,1959. 511 P444A
Peas.
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences sections (511 P444Ae).

18264 MCLENNAN, H. A., GREENSHIELDS, J. E. R., and MACVICAR, R. M. A genetic analysis of population shifts in pedigree populations of Lasalle red clover. Agron. Abs. 1959:62. 241 Am39

18265 MARSHALL, H. G., and MYERS, W. M. A cytogenetic study of certain interspecific Avena hybrids, and the inheritance of resistance in diploid and tetraploid varieties to races of crown and stem rust. Agron. Abs. 1959:61-62. 241 Am39
Puccinia coronata avena.

18266 MATZINGER, D. F. Genetic variability in flue-cured varieties of Nicotiana tabacum. II. Dixie Bright 244 × Coker 139. Agron. Abs. 1959:62. 241 Am39

18267 MIRO DE ROSBACO, A. M. M. DE. Determinación de la "heredabilidad" en diversos caracteres agronómicos en lino. Rev. de Invest. Agr. 13(1):5-17. Ref. 1959. 9 R329

18268 MOES, A. Les mutations induites par les rayons X chez l'orge distique (Hordeum sativum Jess. subsp. distichum). Gembloux. Inst. Agron. B. de l'Inst. Agron. et des Sta. de Rech. de Gembloux 27(2):167-221. Ref. 1959. 105.1 G285

18269 MOORE, R. A., SHANK, D. B., and DIRKS, V. A. The effects of seedling-stage colchicine treatment on an inbred line of corn. Agron. Abs. 1959:62. 241 Am39

18270 NELSON, R. R. Interspecific crosses as a means of studying evolution of sexuality and pathogenicity in the genus Helminthosporium. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(9):547. Sept.1959. 464.8 P56

18271 OSLER, R. D., JOHNSON, E. C., and PALACIOS, G. A comparison of six types of testers for evaluation of S_1 and derived S_6 lines. Agron. Abs. 1959:63-64. 241 Am39

18272 PAPA, K. E., and WILLIAMS, J. H. Selection for quantitative characters in the third generation following irradiation of soybean seeds with X-rays and thermal neutrons. Agron. Abs. 1959:64. 241 Am39

18273 PATEL, G. J. Estimates of genotypic and phenotypic variances and covariances in a high and a low yielding population of flue-cured tobacco and their implications in selection. Diss. Abs. 20(5):1549-1550. Nov. 1959. 241.8 M58

18274 PERGAMENT, E. A study of quantitative inheritance of height and of yield in Medicago sativa L. Diss. Abs. 20(5):1522-1523. Nov.1959. 241.8 M58

18275 RAMEY, H. H., MILLER, P. A., and ROBINSON, H. F. Estimates of the average degree of dominance of genes controlling quantitative characters in cotton. Agron. Abs. 1959:65. 241 Am39

18276 RAMEY, H. H. Estimates of the average degree of dominance of genes controlling quantitative characters in cotton. Diss. Abs. 20(5):1550. Nov.1959. 241.8 M58

18277 RIZET, G., MARCOU, D., and SCHECROUN, J. Deux phenomenes d'heredite cytoplasmique chez l'ascomycete Podospora anserina. Soc. Franc. de Physiol. Vég. B. 4(4):136-149. Ref. Dec.1958. 451 So193
Includes discussion.

18278 RIZET, G., and SCHECROUN, J. Sur les facteurs cytoplasmiques associés au couple de gènes S—s chez le Podospora anserina. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 249(22):2392-2394. Nov.30,1959. 505 P21

18279 ROD, J. The possibilities of the technical solution of a polycross test in grass breeding. (In Czech.) Brno. Vysoká Sk. Zemědel. a Lesn. Sborn. Řada A, 1:55-69. Ref. 1958. 105.92 B833
English summary.

18280 SCHICK. Zehn Jahre Pflanzenzüchtung in Gross-Lüsewitz. Deut. Landwirt. 10(10):479-485. Ref. Oct.1959. 18 D4822

18281 SCHMIDT, J. W., and WEIBEL, D. E. The inheritance of a dominant character in wheat simulating Triticum sphaerococcum. Agron. Abs. 1959:66. 241 Am39

18282 SCOSSIROLI, R. E. Nuclear energy in agriculture: use of ionizing radiations for the improvement of cultivated plants and domestic animals. (In Italian.) Georgofili (ser.7)6(1/2):102-118. Ref. 1959. 507 F51

18283 SEARS, E. R. Inducting the transfer of hairy neck from rye to wheat. Agron. Abs. 1959:66. 241 Am39

18284 SHARMA, M. S. Studies on the origin of the noncrossover derivatives from the A^b complexes in maize. Diss. Abs. 20(5):1551. Nov.1959. 241.8 M58

18285 SINGLETON, W. R. The use of radiation in plant breeding. Seed World 86(2):4,6,8-9. (Cont.) Jan.22, 1960. 61.8 Se52
Induces mutation.

18286 STARLING, J. L. Cytogenetic studies of the F_1 hybrid and hybrid derivative of two Phalaris species. Agron. Abs. 1959:66-67. 241 Am39

18287 STOREY, W. B., and KAMEMOTO, H. Inheritance of semi-alba in a Cattleya pedigree. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 29(1):24-29. Jan.1960. 80 Am329

18288 STUBBE, H., and SCHOLZ, F. Essais en vue d'augmenter la teneur en protéines de l'orge au moyen de mutations expérimentales. (Abs.) Riz et Rizicult. & Cult. Vivrières Trop. 5:195. Fourth Q.1959. 59.8 R52
By radiation.

18289 TSUNEWAKI, K., and HEYNE, E. G. Radiological study of wheat monosomics. I-II. Differential sensitivity of monosomic X and the disomic to X-irradiation. Genetics 44(5,pt.2):933-954. Ref. Sept.1959. 442.8 G28

18290 VEEN, J. H. VAN DER. Tests of non-allelic interaction and linkage for quantitative characters in generations derived from two diploid pure lines. Genetica 30 (3):201-232. Ref. 1959. 442.8 G282
Statistical methods applied to plant genetics.

18291 VERSAILLES, FRANCE. STATION CENTRALE DE GENETIQUE ET D'AMELIORATION DES PLANTES. Rapport d'activité pour les années 1957 et 1958. I. Recherches et sélection. Versailles, 1959. 123 p. Ref. 105.3 V612

18292 WIKBERG, E. Studies on biochemical mutations in Ophiostoma with special reference to some pyridoxamine-deficient strains. Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 53(3): 239-256. Ref. 1959. 450 Sv2

PHYSIOLOGY

18293 ÅBERG, B. Studies on plant growth regulators. XV. The naphthylacetic and the α -naphthyl-propionic acids. Sweden. Lantbrhögsk. Ann. 25:221-239. Ref. 1959. 104 Up6

18294 AHRING, R. M., MORRISON, R. D., and WILHITE, M. L. Uniformity trials on germination of switchgrass seed. Agron. J. 51(12):734-737. Dec.1959. 4 Am34P

18295 AIMI, R., and SAWAMURA, H. The effects of temperature on translocation of ^{32}P in rice plant; physiological investigation of the mechanism of ripening of crop plants. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 28 (1):41-43. Sept.1959. 22.5 C88
English summary.

18296 ALIEV, D. A. The influence of molybdenum and cobalt on the oxidizing and regeneration processes in plants. (In Azerbaijani.) Akad. Nauk Azerb. SSR. Dok. 14(6):465-469. 1958. 511 Ak147D
Russian summary.

18297 ALLAN, R. E., VOGEL, O. A., and CRADDOCK, J. C. Comparative response to gibberellic acid of dwarf, semidwarf, and standard short and tall winter wheat varieties. Agron. J. 51(12):737-740. Ref. Dec.1959. 4 Am34P

18298 ALLSOPP, A. Effects of gibberellic acid on juvenility in Marsilea and certain other plants. Nature [London] 184(4698):1575-1576. Nov.14,1959. 472 N21

18299 ANDREEVA, N. A. Some information on folic acid exchange in plants. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 129(3):684-686. Ref. Nov.21,1959. 511 P444A
Wheat.
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences sections (511 P444Ae).

18300 ANSARI, A. Q., and LOOMIS, W. E. Leaf temperatures. Amer. J. Bot. 46(10):713-717. Ref. Dec.1959. 450 Am36

18301 AOKI, M., and YAMAMOTO, A. On the behavior of soluble carbohydrate and crude protein in the mulberry leaves cultivated under different conditions. (In Japanese.) Kyoto U. Indus. Arts & Textile Fibers. Facul. Textile Fibers. B. 2(3):342-353. Mar.1959. 304.9 K992
English summary.

18302 ARIKADO, H. Studies on the development of the ventilating system in relation to the tolerance against excess-moisture injury in various crop plants. XI. Effect of removal of the top part of plant on respiration intensity of the roots. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 28(1):1-3. Sept.1959. 22.5 C88
English summary.

18303 ARMY, T. J., BOND, J. J., and VAN DOREN, C. E. Precipitation-yield relationships in dryland wheat production on medium to fine textured soils of the southern High Plains. Agron. J. 51(12):721-724. Dec.1959. 4 Am34P
Texas.

18304 ARO, R. A study of moisture stress artificially applied to range grass seedlings. (Abs.) Colo.-Wyo. Acad. Sci. J. 4(10):33. Dec.1958. 500 C717

18305 ASHLEY, D. A., and BENNETT, O. L. The effect of soil moisture on root distribution of warm season forage species. Agron. Abs. 1959:44. 241 Am39

18306 ASHWORTH, L. J. Environmental and inherent factors that influence sporulation of Macrophomina phaseoli. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(9):533. Sept.1959. 464.8 P56

18307 ASLYNG, H. C. Water relations and plant production under natural conditions. (In Danish.) (Sum.) Tolvmandsbladet 31(9):400-401. Sept.1959. 11 T58

18308 BAC, S. Water needs of the meadow in the valley of Central Vistula. (In Polish.) Warsaw. Pánst. Inst. Hydrol.-Met. Wiad. Sluzby Hydrol. i Met. 7(1):3-32. 1959. 345 W26W
English summary.
Includes lysimeter readings.

18309 BAJAI, J. A contribution to the seed testing methods and germination tests of sorghum seeds. (In Russian.) Acta Agron. [Budapest] 9(1/2):185-208. 1959. 19 Ac8
English summary.

18310 BAR-AKIVA, A., and HEWITT, E. J. The effects of triiodobenzoic acid and urea on the response of chlorotic lemon (Citrus limonia) trees to foliar application of iron compounds. Plant Physiol. 34(6):641-642. Nov.1959. 450 P692

18311 BARBAT, I., and PUIA, I. L'action stimulatrice et inhibitive de quelques substances de croissance, antibiotiques et extraits végétaux sur la germination des semences de maïs, blé et orge. (In Rumanian.) Bucharest. Acad. Repub. Pop. Romîne. Filiala Cluj. Studii si Cercet. de Agron. 9:51-64. Ref. 1958. 21 B854
French summary.

18312 BARGIONI, G. Studies and research on the root system of peaches in Verona. (In Italian.) Riv. della Ortoflorofrutticol. Ital. 43(9/10):400-419. Ref. Sept./Oct.1959. 86 R22
English summary.

18313 BARNES, R. L. Formation of allantoin and Allantoic acid from adenine in leaves of Acer saccharinum L. Nature [London] 184(4703,sup.25):1944. Dec.19,1959. 472 N21

18314 BARTON, L. V. Factors affecting the germination of seeds. Agron. Abs. 1959:76. 241 Am39

18315 BAUEROVÁ, J., and ŠORM, F. Metabolismus der Amide in Keimpflanzen von Raps. (In Russian.) Collect. Czechoslovak Chem. Commun. 24(10):3483-3490. Oct.1959. 385 C68
German summary.

18316 BAXTER, P. Treatment of manganese deficiency in peach trees. J. Agr. [Melbourne] 57(11):704-705. Nov.1959. 23 V66J

18317 BEARD, J. B., and DANIEL, W. H. The influence of certain environmental factors on the growth and levelopment of Agrostis palustris roots. Agron. Abs. 1959:87-88. 241 Am39

18318 BEATTY, D. W. Flowering of white clover as influenced by photoperiod and temperature. Agron. Abs. 1959:69. 241 Am39

18319 BECKER, B. Uber Wirkstoffe der Senna. (Abs.) Pharm. Ztg. 104(47):1278. Nov.19,1959. 396.8 P496

18320 BENNETT, O. L., and DOSS, B. D. The effects of soil moisture level on root distribution of eight cool season forage species. Agron. Abs. 1959:44. 241 Am39

18321 BESPALOV, N. The water regime of cotton during overhead irrigation. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 1959(11):52-56. Nov. 72.8 K522

18322 BEVERIDGE, J. L., and WILSIE, C. P. Influence of depth of planting, seed size, and variety on emergence and seeding vigor in alfalfa. Agron. J. 51(12):731-734. Ref. Dec.1959. 4 Am34P

18323 BHARUCHA, F. R., and DABHOLKAR, M. V. Physiological studies on calcicolous plants of Bombay. II. Vegetable acids in the plants. J. Biol. Sci. 2(1):9-13. Ref. June 1959. 442.8 J827
Includes chromatography.

18324 BINGHAM, F. T., and GARBER, M. Solubility and availability of micronutrients in relation to phosphorus fertilization. Agron. Abs. 1959:22. 241 Am39
Experiments with oranges.

18325 BLACK, C. C., and RODGERS, E. G. Response of Pensacola bahiagrass [Paspalum notatum] to herbicides. Weeds 8(1):71-77. Jan.1960. 79.8 W41

18326 BLAIR, B. O., and BEARD, J. B. The independent and multiple contribution of micro-climatic factors on the growth and development of bentgrass. Agron. Abs. 1959:69. 241 Am39

18327 BLOODWORTH, M. E. A controlled environment system for studying soil-plant-water relationships. Agron. Abs. 1959:4. 241 Am39

18328 BOATWRIGHT, G. O., and HAAS, H. J. Development and composition of component parts of spring wheat at successive stages of growth as influenced by nitrogen and phosphorus fertilization. Agron. Abs. 1959: 22. 241 Am39

18329 BODO, G. Influence des apports d'azote sur la composition des protéines du blé. (Abs.) Riz et Rizicult. & Cult. Vivrières Trop. 5:197. Fourth Q.1959. 59.8 R52

18330 BOGORAD, L., and MCILRATH, W. J. A correlation of photoperiodic response of Xanthium and germination of implanted lettuce seed. Conf. Photoperiodism. Proc. 1957:301-309. 1959. 463.36 C76

18331 BONNER, J. Chemical nature of the inductive processes. Conf. Photoperiodism. Proc. 1957:411-421. Ref. 1959. 463.36 C76
Photoperiodism.

18332 BONNER, J. The photoperiodic process. Conf. Photoperiodism. Proc. 1957:245-254. Ref. 1959. 463.36 C76

18333 BOO, L. Effect of gibberellin on the growth in length of polyploids. Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 53(3):283-286. Ref. 1959. 450 Sv2

18334 BOOTH, A. Some factors concerned in the growth of stolons in potato. Linn. Soc. London. J. Bot. 56(366):166-169. Dec.1959. 451 L64J

18335 BORTHWICK, H. A. Photoperiodic control of flowering. Conf. Photoperiodism. Proc. 1957:275-287. Ref. 1959. 463.36 C76

18336 BOSE, N. Effect of gibberellin on the growth of pollen tubes. Nature [London] 184(4698):1577. Nov.14, 1959. 472 N21

18337 BOUMA, D. The development of the fruit of the Washington navel orange. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 10 (6):804-817. Ref. Nov.1959. 23 Au783

18338 BRACKETT, F. S., and HOLLAENDER, A. Remarks on the significance of action spectra. Conf. Photoperiodism. Proc. 1957:41-45. 1959. 463.36 C76
Effects of radiation on plants.

18339 BRADFORD, G. R. Boron and lithium accumulation in citrus leaves as influenced by varying soil salinity. Agron. Abs. 1959:23. 241 Am39

18340 BRADY, N. C., LATHWELL, D. J., and BURNS, A. The influence of root zone temperature on radiophosphorus uptake by young oat plants. Agron. Abs. 1959:23. 241 Am39

18341 BRAGE, B. L., ZICH, W. R., and FINE, L. O. The germination of small grain and corn as influenced by urea and other nitrogenous fertilizers. Agron. Abs. 1959: 23. 241 Am39

18342 BREDAKIS, E. J., and ROBERTS, E. C. The response of turfgrass roots to clipping and fertilization practices. Agron. Abs. 1959:88. 241 Am39

18343 BRODY, M., and EMERSON, R. The quantum yield of photosynthesis in Porphyridium cruentum, and the role of chlorophyll A in the photosynthesis of red algae. J. Gen. Physiol. 43(2):251-264. Ref. Nov.1959. 447.8 J822

18344 BROOKS, C., BLASER, R. E., and MOSCHLER, W. W. The effect of fertilizer solutions on seed germination. Agron. Abs. 1959:88. 241 Am39

18345 BROWN, D. M., and CHAPMAN, L. J. Relationship between soybean development and environmental conditions. Agron. Abs. 1959:69-70. 241 Am39

18346 BROWN, I. F., and SISLER, H. D. Mechanism of action of n-dodecylguanidine acetate (Cyprex). (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(9):534-535. Sept.1959. 464.8 P56
Effect on yeasts.

18347 BROWN, J. C. Iron chlorosis as an indicator of interacting factors in nutrition. Agron. Abs. 1959:35. 241 Am39

18348 BUIS, R. Quelques observations sur les dormances hivernales des bourgeons et du cambium de plantes ligneuses. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 153(7):1218-1221. Nov.24,1959. 442.9 P21

18349 BUKER, R. J., and CARTER, A. S. Shifts in the fall dormancy and bacterial wilt reaction of certified and non-certified Ranger alfalfa. Agron. Abs. 1959:86. 241 Am39

18350 BUNNING, E. Additional remarks on the role of the endogenous dirunal periodicity in photoperiodism. Conf. Photoperiodism. Proc. 1957:531-535. 1959. 436.36 C76

18351 BUNNING, E. Diurnal changes in pigment content and in the photoperiodic efficiency of red and far red. Conf. Photoperiodism. Proc. 1957:537-540. 1959. 463.36 C76

18352 BUNNING, E. Physiological mechanism and biological importance of the endogenous diurnal periodicity in plants and animals. Conf. Photoperiodism. Proc. 1957:507-530. Ref. 1959. 463.36 C76

18353 BUTLER, R. D., and LANE, G. R. The study of apical development in relation to etiolation. Linn. Soc. London. J. Bot. 56(366):170-176. Ref. Dec.1959. 451 L64J
Growth of broadbeans in darkness.

18354 CALVINO, E. M. Micronutrient elements in the nutrition of ornamental plants. (In Italian.) Riv. della Ortoflorofrutticol. Ital. 43(9/10):386-399. Ref. Sept./Oct.1959. 86 R22

18355 CANTINO, E. C. Light-stimulated development and phosphorus metabolism in the mold Blastocladiella emersonii. Devlpmt. Biol. 1(4):396-412. Ref. Oct.1959. 442.8 D49

18356 CARMEN, L. M., and LOCKWOOD, J. L. Factors affecting zoospore production by Aphanomyces euteiches. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(9):535. Sept.1959. 464.8 P56

18357 CARPENA, O., ORTUÑO, A., and LOUSTAU, J. La estructura de los cloroplastidios de hojas de citrus. II. Limonero con deficiencias minerales. An. de Edefología y Fisiol. Veg. 18(5):329-346. Ref. May 1959. 506 Sp12
English summary.

18358 CASTILLO Z., J., and PARRA H., J. Efecto tóxico del cobre en semilleros de café. Cenicafé 10(4): 109-117. Ref. Apr.1959. 68.29 C332

18359 CATALANO, M., and TESTINI, C. Effect of nitrogenous fertilizers on the composition of wheat grains and flour. (In Italian.) Bari U. Facoltà di Agr. Ann. 12:95-113. Ref. 1958. 105.4 B232
English summary.

18360 CATHEY, H. M. Effects of gibberellin and Amo-1618 on growth and flowering of Chrysanthemum morifolium on short photoperiods. Conf. Photoperiodism. Proc. 1957:365-371. 1959. 463.36 C76

18361 CAVAZZA, L., and MONTEMURRO, O. The effect of nitrogenous fertilization on the chemical composition of wheat and grain. (In Italian.) Bari U. Facoltà di Agr. Ann. 12:319-346. Ref. 1958. 105.4 B232
English summary.

18362 CERCOS, A. P., and others. Toxicidad de la cicloheximida y derivados sobre algunos vegetales y animales. Rev. de Invest. Agr. 13(1):63-103. Ref. 1959. 9 R329
E. E. Vautier, R. O. Piterbarg, and J. G. Goyena, joint authors.

18363 CHAILAKHIAN, M. KH., and BUTENKO, R. G. The influence of adenine and kinetin on the differentiation of flower buds in isolated tops of Perilla plants. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 129(1):224-227. Nov.1, 1959. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences sections (511 P444Ae).

18364 CHAILAKHIAN, M. KH., and KHLOPENKOVA, L. P. The influence of auxins and vitamins on the growth and development of gibberellin-treated plants. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 129(2):454-457. Nov.11, 1959. 511 P444A
Perilla frutescens crispa and Rudbeckia bicolor.
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences sections (511 P444Ae).

18365 CHAMURA, S. Studies on the relation between the tolerance of crop to soil acidity and the absorption of cation by cytoplasmic protein. (In Japanese.) Niigata U. Facul. Agr. B. 11:4-5. Mar.1959. 22.5 N573
English summary.

18366 CHANISHVILI, SH. SH. Distribution of radiophosphorus in some rootstock varieties of grapevines. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Gruzinskoĭ SSR. Soobshcheniîa 22(5):559-562. May 1959. 511 Ak146

18367 CHAROENRATHA, S., and CHAIKAEW, W. Effect of gibberellin on growth of certain plants. (In Siamese.) Kasikorn 32(3):183-189. May 1959. 22.5 K15
English summary.

18368 CHATTERJEE, H. Chemical characters of jute fibre at different stages of plant growth. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 18C(10):206-207. Ref. Oct.1959. 475 J82

18369 CHATTERJEE, S. K. Treatment of ipecac [Psychotria ipecacuanha] cuttings with hormones and some minerals. Sci. & Cult. 25(5):318. Nov.1959. 475 Sci24

18370 CHEN', TS. L., and OUIAN, TS. V. The effect of low above-zero temperatures on breathing intensity in rice seedlings. (In Chinese.) Wuhan Daxue, Ziran Kexue Xuebao 3:10-13. 1959. 513 W95A

18371 CHEPIKOVA, A. R. The effect of the specific activity of the radioactive phosphorus P^{32} isotope upon the intensity of its entry into the juvenile sproutings of Festuca pratensis. (In Russian.) Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody. B. Otd. Biol. 64(3):99-102. May/June 1959. 511 M85
English summary.

18372 CHERRY, J., LUND, H. A., and EARLEY, E. B. Effect of giberellic acid on growth and yield of corn. Agron. Abs. 1959:70. 241 Am39

18373 CHIRKOVSKIĬ, V. I. Raising the germinating ability of freshly harvested tobacco seeds. (In Russian.) Tabak 1959(4):41-43. 69.8 T112
By humidity.

18374 CHOLLET, M. M. Premières recherches sur la nature des hétérosides du Catalpa et sur leur filiation. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 249(23):2611-2613. Dec.9, 1959. 505 P21

18375 CHRISTIANSEN, M. N., MOORE, R. P., and RHYNE, C. L. Cottonseed quality preservation by a hard seed coat characteristic which restricts internal water uptake. Agron. Abs. 1959:76. 241 Am39

18376 CHRISTIE, T. Nutrition studies of Phytophthora cactorum (Leb. and Cohn.) Schroet. New Zeal. J. Sci. 2(3):320-322. Sept.1959. 514 N482

18377 CIUPERCESCU, V. Le rôle des scions dans la vie des plantes de maïs. (In Rumanian.) Bucharest. Acad. Repub. Pop. Romîne. Filiala Cluj. Studii si Cercet. de Agron. 9:181-191. Ref. 1958. 21 B854
French summary.

18378 CLELAND, R. Auxin-induced methylation in maize. Nature [London] 185(4705):44. Jan.2,1960. 472 N21

18379 COLLANDER, R. Ett blad ur växtfysiologins historia [A leaf from the history of plant physiology]. Finska Vetensk. Soc. Arsb. 34(4),11 p. 1959. 511 H36Ar

18380 CONFERENCE ON PHOTOPERIODISM, GATLINBURG, TENN., 1957. Photoperiodism and related phenomena in plants and animals; proceedings. Washington 1959. 903 p. 463.36 C76
Includes insects.

18381 COOPER, W. C. Cold hardiness in citrus as related to dormancy. Citrus Indus. 41(1):3,6,10,27,34. Ref. Jan.1960. 80 C49

18382 CORBERA U., J. Efectos de intensidad de luz en plantas jovenes de cafeto. Programa Coop. de Expt. Agropecuaria. B. Trimes. de Expt. Agropecuaria 8(2):11-15. Apr./June 1959. 9.8 C78B

18383 CORTI, R. Notes on the reproductive cycle of Quercus pedunculata Ehrh. in the Pisan woods. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)65(4):826-828. 1958. 450 N92
English summary.

18384 CORTI, R. Observations on the reproductive cycle of Quercus coccifera L. near Meteora (Greece). (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)65(4):823-826. 1958. 450 N92
English summary.

18385 CRAFTS, A. S. Evidence for hydrolysis of esters of 2,4—D during absorption by plants. Weeds 8(1): 19-25. Jan.1960. 79.8 W41

18386 CRAFTS, A. S. Further studies on comparative mobility of labeled herbicides. Plant Physiol. 34(6): 613-620. Ref. Nov.1959. 450 P692

18387 CRAMPTON, B. Bamboo flowering in Marin County. L. West. Bot. 9(4):68-69. Dec.11,1959. 450 L47
Phyllostachys bambusoides.

18388 CRIPPS, J. "Stop-drop" sprays for Jonathan apples. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)8(5):563-565. Sept./Oct.1959. 23 W52J

18389 CROSBY, D. G., and VLITOS, A. J. Growth substances from Maryland Mammoth tobacco: long chain alcohols. Boyce Thompson Inst. Contrib. 20(4):283-292. Ref. Oct./Dec.1959. 451 B69

18390 CUMMINS, D. G., and PARKS, W. L. The influence of several fertilizer salts on the germination of wheat and corn at three soil temperatures. Agron. Abs. 1959:24. 241 Am39

18391 CZYSZEWSKA, S. Aussonderung der Saponine aus Wurzeln des buschigen gipskrautes (Gypsophila paniculata L). und der Seifenwurz (Saponaria officinalis L.). (In Polish.) Poznan. Panst. Inst. Nauk. Leczniczych Surowców Roślinnych. B. 4(3):225-229. Sept.1958. 451 P87
German summary.

18392 DADYKIN, V. P., BEDENKO, V. P., and DAVYDOVA, IU. A. The dependence of optical characteristics of plant leaves on soil fertilization. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 128(6):1305-1308. Ref. Oct.21,1959. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences sections (511 P444Ae).

18393 DAHL, E., and MORK, E. On the relationships between temperature, respiration and growth in Norway spruce (Picea abies (L.) Karst.). (In Norwegian.) Norway. Skogforsøksves. Meddel. 53:81-93. 1959. 99.9 N833
English summary.

18394 DAMIGELLA, P., and SQUILLACI, A. Study on the flora biology of "clementine" and tests for making unproductive plants productive. (In Italian.) Tec. Agr. 11 (4/5):440-463. Ref. July/Oct.1959. 16 T22

18395 DAP, B. H., and CHUAN, N. P. Notes sur le photostade de quelques varietes de riz au Viet-Nam Democratique. Chih Wu Sheng Li Hsueh T'ung Hsun 3:11-22. June 1959. 450 C434

18396 DART, P. J., and PATE, J. S. Nodulation studies in legumes. III. The effects of delaying inoculation on the seedling symbiosis of barrel medic, Medicago tribuloides Desr. Austral. J. Biol. Sci. 12(4):427-444. Ref. Nov.1959. 442.8 Au72

18397 DAS, H. H., and ROY, S. C. Oxidation of some intermediates of the tricarboxylic acid cycle by a mitochondrial preparation from the germinating Vigna sinensis. Sci. & Cult. 25(5):317-318. Nov.1959. 475 Sci24

18398 DAVIES, D. D. Organic acid metabolism in plants. Cambridge Philos. Soc. Biol. Rev. 34(4):407-444. Ref. Nov.1959. 442.9 C14
Includes Krebs cycle.

18399 DAVIS, R. R. The effect of length of harvest period and length of rest period on yield and survival of forage crops. Agron. Abs. 1959:79-80. 241 Am39

18400 DAWSON, R. F., and SOLT, M. L. Estimated contributions of root and shoot to the nicotine content of the tobacco plant. Plant Physiol. 34(6):656-661. Nov. 1959. 450 P692

18401 DEAN, C. E. The relationship between carbohydrate level and root development of tobacco transplants and the effect of some plant bed treatments on these factors. Diss. Abs. 20(5):1516-1517. Nov.1959. 241.8 M58

18402 DENMEAD, O. T., and SHAW, R. H. Effects of soil moisture stress on corn yield. Agron. Abs. 1959:70. 241 Am39

18403 DENMEAD, O. T., and SHAW, R. H. Evapotranspiration in relation to the development of the corn crop. Agron. J. 51(12):725-726. Dec.1959. 4 Am34P

18404 DENNIS, R. E. The growth responses of alfalfa and Sudangrass in relation to cutting practices and soil moisture. Agron. Abs. 1959:80. 241 Am39

18405 DE PLATER, C. V., and GREENHAM, C. G. A wide-range A.C. bridge for determining injury and death. Plant Physiol. 34(6):661-667. Ref. Nov.1959. 450 P692

18406 DERSCHEID, L. A., and SCHULTZ, R. E. Achene development of Canada thistle [Cirsium arvense] and perennial sowthistle [Sonchus arvensis]. Weeds 8(1): 55-62. Ref. Jan.1960. 79.8 W41

18407 DESHPANDE, K. B. Studies on nitrogen metabolism of Rhizoctonia solani Kühn. J. Biol. Sci. 2(1): 1-5. June 1959. 442.8 J827

18408 DIETRICH, K. R. Der Pflanzenwuchsstoff Gibberellin als Stoffwechselprodukt des Pilzes Gibberella fujikuroi. Chem.-Ztg—Chem. Apparatur 83(17):574-577. Sept.10,1959. 384 C427

18409 DOTY, M. Phytoplankton photosynthetic periodicity as a function of latitude. (Abs.) Hawaii. Acad. Sci. Proc. 34:20-21. 1959. 500 H31A

18410 DOUGALL, H. W. The acid-fibre content of lucerne in relation to its conventional crude fibre content at different stages of maturity. East African Agr. J. 25 (2):78-79. Oct.1959. 24 Ea74

18411 DOWNS, R. J. Photocontrol of vegetative growth. Conf. Photoperiodism. Proc. 1957:129-135. 1959. 463.36 C76

18412 ELIASSON, L. Inhibition of the growth of wheat roots in nutrient solutions by substances exuded from the roots. Sweden. Lantbrhögsk. Ann. 25:287-293. Ref. 1959. 104 Up6

18413 ELLINGBOE, A. H. Studies on the growth of Phoma herbarum var. medicaginis in culture. Phytopathology 49(12):773-776. Dec.1959. 464.8 P56

18414 ELLNER, P. D. An improved technique for the growth of Chlorella in $C^{14}O2$. Plant Physiol. 34(6): 638-640. Ref. Nov.1959. 450 P692

18415 ERWIN, D. C., KENNEDY, B. W., and LEHMAN, W. F. Xylem necrosis and root rot [Rhizoctonia solani] of alfalfa associated with excessive irrigation and high temperatures. Phytopathology 49(9):572-578. Ref. Sept.1959. 464.8 P56

18416 EVERETT, H. L., and WALDEN, D. B. Some applications of the in-vivo measurement of corn pollen viability. Agron. Abs. 1959:57. 241 Am39

18417 FERRARI, R. A. Phytosynthesis of the lipids. Diss. Abs. 20(5):1562. Nov.1959. 241.8 M58
In Chlorella pyrenoidosa.

18418 FISCHER, F. G., and RÜDIGER, W. Bildung und Vorkommen von Phytol, II. Uber den Phytolgehalt der Protochlorophylle und des im Dunkeln gebildeten Chlorophylls. Justus Liebigs Ann. der Chem. 627(1/3): 35-46. Nov.1959. 384 An7

18419 FISHER, F. L., and others. Nitrogen-potash-plant population-moisture relations in corn production.. Agron. Abs. 1959:24-25. 241 Am39
A. G. Caldwell, O. E. Smith, and C. L. Godfrey, joint authors.
Includes lodging.

18420 FLETCHER, W. W., ALCORN, J. W. S., and RAYMOND, J. C. Gibberellic acid and nodulation of legumes. Nature [London] 184(4698):1576. Nov.14,1959. 472 N21

18421 FORMANOWICZ, H. Biologie des Keimens der Samen des Adonisröchens (Adonis vernalis L.). (In Polish.) Poznan. Panst. Inst. Nauk. Leczniczych Surowców Roślinnych. B. 4(3):237-246. Sept.1958. 451 P87
German summary.

18422 FOSTER, W. R., and MOISEY, J. A. Mineral deficiencies and other disorders of fruit-trees. Brit. Columbia. Dept. Agr. Plant Path. C. 1,12 p. 1959. 464.9 B77P

18423 FOWLER, E. B., and CHRISTENSON, C. W. Factors affecting uptake of radioactive cesium by lettuce, grass, and alfalfa. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 7(12):847-849. Dec.1959. 381 J8223

18424 FRALEY, L., and ANDERSON, S. R. Some growth responses of birdsfoot trefoil to various rates of gibberellic acid. Agron. Abs. 1959:70. 241 Am39

18425 FREED, V. H. Some biochemical and physical considerations relating structure to plant growth regulating activity of N-aryl carbamates, substituted ureas and chlorophenoxyacetic acids. Diss. Abs. 20(5):1562-1563. Nov.1959. 241.8 M58

18426 FRENCH, C. S. Action spectra and optical properties of cellular pigments. Conf. Photoperiodism. Proc. 1957:15-39. Ref. 1959. 463.36 C76

18427 FRIED, M., and HAWKES, G. K^{41} enriched potassium, K^{42} and Rb^{86} tracer studies in the soil-plant system. Agron. Abs. 1959:9. 241 Am39

18428 FRITSCHEN, L. J., and SHAW, R. H. Transpiration and evapotranspiration of corn. Agron. Abs. 1959:5. 241 Am39

18429 FUCHINOUE, H., TOMO, N., and FUCHINOUE, Y. On the relation of cold resistance in tea plant to the amount of negative colloid by colloid titration method. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 28(1):111-112. Sept.1959. 22.5 C88
English summary.

18430 FUJII, T., and MATSUMURA, S. Radiosensitivity in plants. I. Determination of LD-50 in cultivated plants (preliminary report). Jap. J. Genet. 33(12):389-397. Ref. Dec.1958. 442.9 J27

18431 FUKUI, T., and NIKUNI, Z. Changes in sugar contents during the germination of rice seeds. (In Japanese.) Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. J. 33(1):72-78. Ref. 1959. 385 Ag8

18432 FUNDERBURK, H. H., and DAVIS, D. E. Factors affecting the response of Zea mays and Sorgum halepense to sodium 2,2-dichloropropionate. Weeds 8(1):6-11. Ref. Jan.1960. 79.8 W41

18433 FUNK, C. R., and ANDERSON, J. C. Seed quality in field corn. Agron. Abs. 1959:86. 241 Am39

18434 GALSTON, A. W. Studies on indoleacetic acid oxidase inhibitor and its relation to photomorphogenesis. Conf. Photoperiodism. Proc. 1957:137-157. Ref. 1959. 463.36 C76

18435 GARDNER, F. P., and WIGGANS, S. C. The effect of clipping treatments on oats and fields of grain and forage of two spring oat varieties. Agron. Abs. 1959:70. 241 Am39

18436 GARRIGUES, R. Action de quelques sels de beryllium sur les cellules végétales. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 249(23):2614-2616. Dec.9,1959. 505 P21

18437 GAUSMAN, H. W., COOPER, G. R., and STRUCHTEMEYER, R. A. An indication that chloride affects the phosphate esters in tubers of the white potato. Agron. J. 51(12):750-751. Dec.1959. 4 Am34P

18438 GEDENIDZE, A. A. The regenerative properties of the edible chestnut [Castanea]. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Gruzinskoĭ SSR. Soobshcheniĭa 22(3):343-350. Mar.1959. 511 Ak146
Sprouting from stumps.

18439 GERLOFF, G. C., STOUT, P. R., and JONES, L. H. P. Molybdenum-manganese-iron antagonisms in the nutrition of tomato plants. Plant Physiol. 34(6):608-613. Ref. Nov.1959. 450 P692

18440 GILBERT, E. F. The phenology of Rhus species in Washtenaw County, Michigan. Diss. Abs. 20(5):1553-1554. Nov.1959. 241.8 M58

18441 GIORDANO, E. The action of gibberellin on forest plants. (In Italian.) Cellulosa e Carta 10(10):7-9. Ref. Oct.1959. 302.9 En8
English summary.

18442 GOAS, G. Sur le métabolisme des germinations de pois privées de leurs cotylédons; croissance en présence de différentes formes d'azote. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 249(22):2383-2385. Nov.30,1959. 505 P21

18443 GOLDSTEIN, S. The comparative nutrition of five chytridiaceous fungi. Diss. Abs. 20(5):1554. Nov. 1959. 241.8 M58

18444 GOODMAN, R. N. The uptake of streptomycin by intact leaves and leaf tissue as influenced by time, temperature, light and cation competition. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(9):539. Sept.1959. 464.8 P56

18445 GORYSHINA, T. K. On transpiration of spring ephemeroids of the oak forest. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 129(5):1180-1182. Dec.11,1959. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences sections (511 P444Ae).

18446 GOSS, R., PATTERSON, J. K., and LAW, A. G. The response of bluegrass varieties to two cutting heights and two nitrogen levels. Agron. Abs. 1959:89. 241 Am39

18447 GOTTLIEB, D., and WU, L. C. Inhibition of fungi by filipin. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(9):539. Sept. 1959. 464.8 P56

18448 GRAHAM, W. G., and KING, K. M. Fraction of net radiation utilized in evapotranspiration from a corn crop. Agron. Abs. 1959:5. 241 Am39

18449 GREULACH, V. A., and HAESLOOP, J. G. Influence of gibberellic acid on the flowering of Xanthium in relation to number of induction periods. Conf. Photoperiodism. Proc. 1957:359-363. 1959. 463.36 C76

18450 GROCHMALICKA, J., and KOZLOWSKI, J. Tägliche Schwankungen des Ascorbinsäuregehalts im Wurzelstock des Kalmus. (In Polish.) Poznan. Panst. Inst. Nauk. Leczniczych Surowców Roślinnych. B. 5(1):34-39. Ref. Mar.1959. 451 P87
English summary.

18451 GROSSE-KLEIMANN, C. Erfahrungen mit dem Anbau von Stärkekartoffeln, insbesondere über den Einfluss der Düngung auf den Stärkeertrag. Praxis u. Forsch. 11(9):216.218. Sept.22.1959. 18 P89

18452 GRUNES, D. L., and others. Zinc deficiency of corn and potatoes as related to soil and plant analyses. Agron. Abs. 1959:25. 241 Am39
L. C. Boawn, F. G. Viets, and C. W. Carlson, joint authors.

18453 GUEGUEN, L. Etude de la composition minérale de quelques espèces fourragères—influence du stade de développement et du cycle de végétation. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. D, Ann. de Zootech. 8(3):245-268. Ref. July/Sept.1959. 49 F84

18454 GUNDERSEN, K. Some experiments with gibberellic acid. Acta Horti Gotoburgensis 22:87-110. Ref. 1959. 451 G712
Effects on plants.

18455 GÜNTHER, G. Bemerkungen zur manometrischen Hemmungsanalyse. Naturwissenschaften 46(22):626. Nov.15,1959. 474 N213
Plant metabolism.

18456 GUSEĬNOV, D. M., and GUSEĬNOV, A. A. Influence of the petroleum stimulator on the yield of cotton. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Azerb. SSR. Dok. 14(5):391-393. 1958. 511 Ak147D

18457 HABER, A. H., and TOLBERT, N. E. Effects of gibberellic acid, kinetin, and light on the germination of lettuce seed. Conf. Photoperidoism. Proc. 1957:197-206. Ref. 1959. 463.36 C76

18458 HAGEMAN, R. H., and FLESHER, D. The effect of light on the activity of nitrate reductase and other enzymes of corn plants. Agron. Abs. 1959:71. 241 Am39

18459 HAGHIRI, F., and CHESNIN, L. Nutrient balance and soybean growth. III. Effect of potassium in relation to other macro-nutrients on vegetative growth and nitrogen metabolism as influenced by nodulation. Agron. Abs. 1959:71. 241 Am39

18460 HAGLUND, W. A., DURBIN, R. D., and KING, T. H. Synthetic medium for the growth of Aphanomyces euteiches. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(9):540. Sept.1959. 464.8 P56

18461 HARADA, S., NAKAYAMA, A., and MITSUI, M. Studies on the frost hardiness of tea plant. 1-2. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 28(1):105-108. Sept. 1959. 22.5 C88
English summary.

18462 HÄRDH, J. E. The appearance of tomato blossom-end rot. (Abs.) Suomen Maataloustiet. Seura. Maataloustiet. Aikakausk. 31(3):227-228. 1959. 20 Su7M

18463 HARDING, P. L., SUNDAY, M. B., and DAVIS, P. L. Seasonal changes in Florida tangelos. Citrus Indus. 41(1):12-14,16,18,20. Ref. Jan.1960. 80 C49

18464 HARRISON, M., PAYNE, M. G., and FULTS, J. L. Interactions of 2,4-D and minor element uptake. (Abs.) Colo.-Wyo. Acad. Sci. J. 4(10):41. Dec.1958. 500 C717

18465 HASEGAWA, S., HATTA, S., and USUI, K. Comparison of the moisture extraction patterns of some crops. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 28(1):63-65. Ref. Sept.1959. 22.5 C88
English summary.

18466 HAVE, H. TEN. Influence of depth of water on the growth of rice. (In Dutch.) Surinaamse Landb. 7(1):13-20. 1959. 9.6 Su7
English summary.

18467 HEGNAUER, R. Die Verbreitung der Blausäure bei den Cormophyten. 2-3. Pharm. Weekbl. 94(8): 241-262. Ref. Apr.18,1959. 396.8 P4922
English summary.
2, Die Cyanogenese in Genus Taxus; 3, Die blausäurehaltigen Gattungen.

18468 HEINZE, W. Uber den Einfluss des Blattes aus den Blühtermin bei der Tomate. Naturwissenschaften 46(21):609. Nov.1,1959. 474 N213

18469 HENDERSHOTT, C. H. The growth-promoting and inhibiting substances in resting peach flower buds. Diss. Abs. 20(5):1519-1520. Nov.1959. 241.8 M58

18470 HENDRICKS, S. B. The photoreaction and associated changes of plant photomorphogenesis. Conf. Photoperiodism. Proc. 1957:423-438. Ref. 1959. 463.36 C76

18471 HERBST, W. Relative individuelle Strahlenempfindlichkeit der Frühformen von Plastiden bei Leguminosen. Naturwissenschaften 46(21):606-607. Nov.1, 1959. 474 N213

18472 HERMELIN, T. Acute γ-irradiation and barley development. Sweden. Lantbrhögsk. Ann. 25:327-339. Ref. 1959. 104 Up6

18473 HIGASE, S. Physiological studies on the flower formation of tobacco. II. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 28(1):101-104. Sept.1959. 22.5 C88
English summary.

18474 HIGHKIN, H. R. Effect of vernalization on heat resistance in two varieties of peas. Plant Physiol. 34(6): 643-644. Nov.1959. 450 P692

18475 HIGINBOTHAM, N. The possible role of adenosine triphosphate in rubidium absorption as revealed by the influence of external phosphate, dinitrophenol and arsenate. Plant Physiol. 34(6):645-650. Ref. Nov.1959. 450 P692

18476 HILBORN, M. T., and FARR, W. K. A biologically produced fungicide. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(9): 541. Sept.1959. 464.8 P56
Chitin.

18477 HILLMAN, W. S. Interaction of growth substances and photoperiodically active radiations on the growth of pea internode sections. Conf. Photoperiodism. Proc. 1957:181-196. Ref. 1959. 463.36 C76

18478 HIMES, F. L., and TEJEIRA, R. The reactions of extracts from maple and oak leaves with iron compounds. Agron. Abs. 1959:38. 241 Am39

18479 HIRAI, G., and NISHIKAWA, M. Studies on the causes relating to the difference of dry matter content of sweet potatoes. 11. The relation between daily changes of osmotic pressure in different parts of sweet potatoes, particulary in root-tuber and dry matter content. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 28(1):126-128. Sept.1959. 22.5 C88
English summary.

18480 HOLT, E. C., and FISHER, F. L. Root development of Coastal Bermudagrass with high nitrogen fertilization. Agron. Abs. 1959:81 241 Am39

18481 HORSFALL, J. G., and RICH, S. Antisporulant action of 2-(trichloropropyl) benzothiazole. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(9):541-542. Sept.1959. 464.8 P56

18482 HOSHINO, M., IKEDA, J., and MATSUMOTO, F. Studies on the environmental factors affecting the seed germination and seedling growth of several pasture species. 2. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 28(1):92-93. Sept.1959. 22.5 C88
English summary.

18483 HOWELL, R. W. Some physiological comparisons of soybeans and corn. Agron. Abs. 1959:35. 241 Am39

18484 HUFFAKER, R. C., and WALLACE, A. Effect of micronutrient levels on dark fixation of CO_2 by soybean leaf homogenates. Soil Sci. 88(6):317-321. Ref. Dec.1959. 56.8 So3

18485 HUNTER, A. H. The reaction of cyanide in soils and its effect on the growth and ion uptake of corn. Diss. Abs. 20(5):1520. Nov.1959. 241.8 M58

18486 INGOLD, C. T. Jelly as a water-reserve in fungi. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 42(4):475-478. Dec.1959. 451 B76
Bulgaria inguinans and Phallus impudicus.

18487 IZAWA, G., and NATAKE, M. Studies on nitrogen metabolism in Chinese yam plant (Dioscorea batatas Dence). 1-2. (In Japanese.) Hyogo U. Agr. Sci. Rpt. Ser. Agr. Chem. 3(2):79-91. 1958. 385 H992
English summary.

18488 JACKSON, G. A. D., and BARAKAT, S. E. Y. The organic acids in rose hips. Nature [London] 184 4703,sup.25):1953-1954. Dec.19,1959. 472 N21
Physiology.

18489 JACKSON, J. E., and BURTON, G. W. Does biuret in prilled urea inhibit Coastal Bermudagrass growth? Agron. J. 51(12):752-753. Dec.1959. 4 Am34P

18490 JACOB, W. C. Studies on internal black spot of potatoes. N. Y. (Cornell) Agr. Expt. Sta. Mem. 368, 86 p. Ref. Sept.1959. 100 N48C

18491 JACOBS, W. P., DAVIS, R. V., and BULLWINKEL, B. Some interrelations of compensatory growth, flowering, auxin, and day length in Coleus blumei Benth. Conf. Photoperiodism. Proc. 1957:393-407. Ref. 1959. 463.36 C76

18492 JAIN, S. P. Cation exchange capacity of plant roots. Cur. Sci. 28(2):71. Ref. Feb.1959. 475 Sci23

18493 JEWISS, O. R., GREGORY, F. G., and PURVIS, O. N. The effect of very long days on the flowering of winter rye. Linn. Soc. London. J. Bot. 56(366):251-253. Dec.1959. 451 L64J

18494 JONES, I., and PLUMMER, G. L. Growth habits of clovers following gamma-irradiation of the seed. Agron. Abs. 1959:71. 241 Am39

18495 JONES, J. B., and SATCHELL, D. P. Relating drought tolerance in corn to the boron and zinc content of the leaf tissue. Agron. Abs. 1959:27. 241 Am39

18496 JORGENSEN, R. D. Relation of three Artemisia species to snowfall. (Abs.) Colo.-Wyo. Acad. Sci. J. 4(10):33. Dec.1958. 500 C717

18497 JUNGES, W. Zur Problematik des Zusammenhanges zwischen Entwicklung der Pflanze und klimatischer Umwelt unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Stadientheorie. Deut. Akad. der Landwirtwiss. Sitzber. 7(16),56 p. Ref. 1959. 18 D4825
English summary.

18498 JUSKA, F. V. Effects of several pre-emergence crabgrass chemicals on germination and growth of some turfgrasses. Agron. Abs. 1959:89-90. 241 Am39

18499 KADO, T. Studies of rush plant (Juncus effusus Linn. var. decipiens Buch.). V. Relations of tillering time to the speed of tillering sequence. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 28(1):113-114. Sept.1959. 22.5 C88
English summary.

18500 KADYMOVA, A. B. The study of the drainage of resin during a twenty four hour period. (In Azerbaijani.) Akad. Nauk Azerb. SSR. Dok. 14(2):159-163. 1958. 511 Ak147D
Russian summary.
Tragacanth from Astragalus denudatus.

18501 KAHN, J. S., and HANSON, J. B. Some observations on potassium accumulation in corn root mitochondria. Plant Physiol. 34(6):621-629. Ref. Nov.1959. 450 P692

18502 KAHN, R. P. Inhibition of Pythium butleri and P. ultimum colony size by an agent extracted from Sphagnum moss. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(9):542. Sept.1959. 464.8 P56

18503 KAL'TIA, A. IA. The need for studying the physiology of degeneration. (In Russian.) Kartofel' 1959 (5):39-42. Sept./Oct. 75.8 K147

18504 KASPERBAUER, M. J., and GARDNER, F. P. The effect of gibberellic acid and depth of seeding on emergence and growth of grain sorghum. Agron. Abs. 1959:71. 241 Am39

18505 KAZANSKAIA, T. B., and POLTAVA, I. G. Some data on the development of Actinomyces streptomycini in media containing dicarboxylic acids. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 129(3):681-683. Nov.21, 1959. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: biochemistry sections (511 P444Aebc).

18506 KERSTING, J. F., PAULI, A. W., and STICKLER, F. C. Changes in dry weight, chemical composition and viability of developing sorghum caryopses. Agron. Abs. 1959:71-72. 241 Am39

18507 KESSLER, B., BAK, R., and COHEN, A. Flowering in fruit trees and annual plants as affected by purines, pyrimidines and triiodobenzoic acid. Plant Physiol. 34(6):605-608. Ref. Nov.1959. 450 P692

18508 KHUCHUA, K. N. The effect of stack depth in sugar-beet root storage upon seed productivity of transplants. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 33(10):53-54. Oct. 1959. 65.8 Sa2

18509 KIDO, M., and YANATORI, S. Studies on starch accumulating capacity of root of rice plant. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 28(1):10-11. Sept.1959. 22.5 C88
English summary.

18510 KING, G. S. Correlative phenomena with auxin and adenine sulfate demonstrated by simple tests with etiolated pea seedlings. (Abs.) Hawaii. Acad. Sci. Proc. 34:26-27. 1959. 500 H31A

18511 KING, J. R. The freeze-drying of pine pollen. Torrey Bot. Club. B. 86(6):383-386. Nov./Dec.1959. 451 T63B
Viability of Punus taeda pollen.

18512 KING, T. H., and FIELDS, R. W. Effect of invasion by storage fungi upon germination of pea seed. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(9):543. Sept.1959. 464.8 P56

18513 KLEIN, W. H. Interaction of growth factors with photoprocess in seedling growth. Conf. Photoperiodism. Proc. 1957:207-215. 1959. 463.36 C76
Experiments with beans.

18514 KLINGENSMITH, M. J. A physiological study of the effect of certain benzazoles on higher plants. Diss. Abs. 20(5):1555-1556. Nov.1959. 241.8 M58

18515 KNAPP, R. Bedeutung der Gibberliine für eine gegenseitige Beeinflussung von Pflanzen. Naturwissenschaften 46(23):657. Dec.1,1959. 474 N213

18516 KNEEBONE, W. R. Seed size in relation to germination and establishment of native range grasses. Agron. Abs. 1959:77. 241 Am39

18517 KÖIVISTOINEN, P., RISSER, E., and POHJAKALLIO, O. The inhibitory effect of certain indole compounds upon the growth of Sclerotinia trifoliorum Erikss. Acta Agr. Scand. 9(4):403-411. Ref. 1959. 11 Ac82

18518 KOMATSU, Y. Some observations on the root development in rice plant with respect to its concurrency with leaf emergence and internode elongation. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 28(1):20-21. Sept. 1959. 22.5 C88
English summary.

18519 KOYAMA, T., and others. Studies on water management in the ill-drained paddy field. V. The effect of surface drainage on the rice plant lodging. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 28(1):58-60. Sept. 1959. 22.5 C88
A. Miyasaka, T. Musya, E. Ito, and K. Eguchi, joint authors.
English summary.

18520 KRASIL'NIKOV, N. A., and KALAKUTSKII, L. V. The phenomenon of "luminescence" in mycelium filaments of Actinomycetes in incident light. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 129(5):1165-1167. Dec.11, 1959. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences sections (511 P444Ae).

18521 KREWSON, C. F., and others. Plant growth regulators: preparation and plant growth-regulating activity of crude protein hydrolyzate derivatives of DL-2-(2,4-dichlorophenoxy)-propionic acid. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 7(12):837-841. Dec.1959. 381 J8223
J. F. Carmichael, P. S. Schaffer, B. C. Smale, and J. W. Mitchell, joint authors.

18522 KUMAR, S. Preliminary studies on colchicine induced polyploids in larkspur (Delphinium ajacis). Sci. & Cult. 25(5):334. Nov.1959. 475 Sci24

18523 KUNERT, G. Der Einfluss einiger Herbicide auf die Lipaseaktivität von Aspergillus niger. Naturwissenschaften 46(21):603. Nov.1,1959. 474 N213

18524 KUSHMAN, L. J., HOOVER, M. W., and HAYNES, F. L. The effect of wet soil and carbon dioxide on potato chip color and sugar content. Amer. Potato J. 36(12):450-456. Ref. Dec.1959. 75.8 P842

18525 KUSHNIRENKO, M. D., and CHERNYKH, N. M. The microclimatic regime of apple tree crowns. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 1959(12):44-46. Dec. 80 Sa13

18526 LABANAUSKA, C. K., JONES, W. W., and EMBLETON, T. W. Seasonal changes of micronutrients in navel orange leaves. Calif. Citrog. 45(3):68,76. Jan. 1960. 80 C125

18527 LANG, A. The influence of gibberellin and auxin on photoperiodic induction. Conf. Photoperiodism. Proc. 1957:329-350. Ref. 1959. 463.36 C76

18528 LANGE, A. H. Studies of factors affecting the floral development of Carica papaya L. (Abs.) Hawaii Acad. Sci. Proc. 34:25. 1959. 500 H31A

18529 LAUDE, H. M., STANFORD, E. H., and LAW, A. G. Growth, flowering, and seed production in clones of ladino clover at two latitudes. Agron. Abs. 1959:72. 241 Am39

18530 LAWRENCE, J. M., DAY, K. M., and STEPHENSON, J. E. Nitrogen mobilization in pea seedlings. Plant Physiol. 34(6):668-674. Ref. Nov.1959. 450 P692

18531 LEDBETTER, M. C., ZIMMERMAN, P. W., and HITCHCOCK, A. E. The histopathological effects of ozone on plant foliage. Boyce Thompson Inst. Contrib. 20 (4):275-282. Ref. Oct./Dec.1959. 451 B69

18532 LEE, S. Report of some experiments on the germination of true sugarcane seed. Taiwan Sugar 6 (10):23-32. Oct.1959. 65.8 T133

18533 LEMON, E. R. Photosynthesis under field conditions. II. An aerodynamic method for determining the turbulent CO_2 exchange between the atmosphere and a corn field. Agron. Abs. 1959:72. 241 Am39

18534 LEVITT, J. Bound water and frost hardiness. Plant Physiol. 34(6):674-677. Nov.1959. 450 P692

18535 LINKE, O. Kleine Beobachtungen im Buchenwald. Nat. u. Volk 89(5):169-170. May 1,1959. 509 F856
Leucoium vernum and Allium ursinum.

18536 LINSER, H. Production de blé de qualité, en considérant particulièrement sa teneur en protéines. (Abs.) Riz et Rizicult. & Cult. Vivrières Trop. 5:196-197. Fourth Q.1959. 59.8 R52
Chiefly fertilizing.

18537 LIVERMAN, J. L. Control of leaf growth by and interaction of chemicals and light. Conf. Photoperiodism. Proc. 1957:161-180. Ref. 1959. 463.36 C76

18538 LOCASCIO, S. J. Effect of phosphate placement and soil temperature on phosphorus absorption and growth of tomatoes. Diss. Abs. 20(5):1521. Nov.1959. 241.8 M58

18539 LOCKHART, J. A. Control of stem growth by light and gibberellic acid. Conf. Photoperiodism. Proc. 1957:217-221. 1959. 463.36 C76

18540 LOCKHART, J. A. A new method for the determination of osmotic pressure. Amer. J. Bot. 46(10):704-708. Ref. Dec.1959. 450 Am36

18541 LONA, F. Some aspects of photothermal and chemical control of growth and flowering. Conf. Photoperiodism. Proc. 1957:351-358. 1959. 463.36 C76
Gibberellic acid and photoperiodism.

18542 LORD, E., and ANTHONY, K. R. M. Effect of exposure to the Aden climate on cotton lint strength. Empire Cotton Growing Rev. 37(1):10-14. Jan.1960. 72.8 Em7

18543 LORENZ, R. J., ROGLER, G. A., and HOLMEN, H. Yields of bromegrass and a bromegrass-alfalfa mixture as influenced by moisture levels, fertilizer rates, and harvest frequency. Agron. Abs. 1959:82. 241 Am39

18544 LUCKE, R. Die Blühdaten topophysisch verschiedener Apfelinfloreszenzen. Angew. Bot. 33(4):139-152. Ref. Sept.1959. 450 An4

18545 LUCKE, R. Zur Topophysis der Apfelblüten. (Excerpts.) Deut. Dendrol. Gesell. Mitt. 60:82-84. Ref. 1957/58. 99.9 D482

18546 LUCKWILL, L. C. Factors controlling the growth and form of fruits. Linn. Soc. London. J. Bot. 56 (366):294-302. Ref. Dec.1959. 451 L64J

18547 LUNIN, J., and GALLATIN, M. H. Effect of saline water on the growth and chemical composition of beans. Agron. Abs. 1959:47. 241 Am39

18548 LUXOVA, M. Beziehungen zwischen der Histogenese der Fruchte von Lycopersicum esculentum Mill. und ihrer Platzanfälligkeit. (In Czech.) Biologia [Bratislava] 14(7):531-534. 1959. 442.8 B5265
German summary.

18549 MCCLOUD, D. E., and ALEXANDER, C. W. Net photosynthesis as related to light interception in pearlmillet. Agron. Abs. 1959:72. 241 Am39

18550 MCKEE, G. W. The effect of certain soil and shade conditions upon seedling growth and nodulation in birdsfoot trefoil, Lotus corniculatus L. Diss. Abs. 20(5): 1521-1522. Nov.1959. 241.8 M58

18551 MCNAUGHT, K. J. Effect of potassium fertiliser on sodium, magnesium, and calcium in plant tissues. New Zeal. J. Agr. 99(5):442. Nov.16,1959. 23 N48J

18552 MCWHORTER, C. G., and PORTER, W. K. Some effects of amitrol on the respiratory activities of Zea mays. Weeds 8(1):29-38. Jan.1960. 79.8 W41

18553 MALINGEROVA, N. Polarographic determination of nitrate and nitrite used for tracing denitrification in nutritive solution. (In Czech.) Brno. Vysoká Šk. Zeměděl. a Lesn. Sborn. Řada A, 1/2:85-103. Ref. 1959. 105.92 B833
English summary.

18554 MAMEDOVA, Z. ÏU. Influence of different temperatures and mineral fertilizers on the productivity of tomatoes. (In Azerbaijani.) Akad. Nauk Azerb. SSR. Dok. 13(12):1285-1289. 1957. 511 Ak147D
Russian summary.

18555 MANCINELLI, A. Action of inhibitors on germination. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)65 (4):818-819. 1958. 450 N92
English summary.

18556 MANCINELLI, A. Action of some metabolic inhibitors on germinating seeds of Lactuca sativa L. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)65(4):855-858. 1958. 450 N92

18557 MANN, T. J., MATZINGER, D. F., and WEYBREW, J. A. The nicotine and sugar contents of Mammoth flue-cured tobacco varieties. Agron. Abs. 1959:61. 241 Am39

18558 MARRE, E., and SERVETTAZ, O. The mechanism of adaptation to extreme osmotic conditions in Dunaliella salina. II. (In Italian.) Accad. Naz. dei Lincei. Cl. di Sci. Fis. Mat. e Nat. Atti. Rend. (ser.8)26(2):272-277. Feb.1959. 507 R66

18559 MARSALEK, L. Beitrag zum Studium der Stadiumanalyse beim Mais. (In Czech.) Brno. Vysoká Sk. Zemědel. a Lesn. Sborn. Řada A, 2:167-172. 1958. 105.92 B833
German summary.

18560 MART'IANOVA, E. A. A method for improving seed qualities. (In Russian.) Kartofel' 1959(5):43-44. Sept./Oct. 75.8 K147
Effects of light on seed potatoes.

18561 MARTIN, G., and LAVOLLAY, J. Sur la spécificité de la carence en chlore chez Lemna minor—recherches sur l'utilité de l'iode. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 153(7):1130-1133. Nov.24,1959. 442.9 P21

18562 MATSUOKA, K. Studies on the sesame varieties. 8. On the influence of depth of seeding upon germination and several characters. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Ecol. 9(4):143-149. Ref. Aug.1959. 410 J272
English summary.

18563 MATSUSHIMA, S., and WADA, G. Analysis of developmental factors determining yield and its application to yield prediction and culture improvement of lowland rice. LII. Studies on the mechanism of ripening. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 28(1):44-45. Sept.1959. 22.5 C88
English summary.

18564 MAY, C., and PALMER, J. G. Effects of asphalt-varnish-fungicide formulations on growth in vitro of species of fungi causing decay in trees. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(9):545. Sept.1959. 464.8 P56

18565 MEDERSKI, H. J., and WILSON, J. H. Effect of soil temperature on corn plant development and ion accumulation. Agron. Abs. 1959:29. 241 Am39

18566 MEDVEDEV, P. F. Regarding the life form of medic (Medicago lupulina). (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 44(10):1496-1498. Oct.1959. 451 R923
Chiefly physiology.

18567 MEIJER, G. Photomorphogenesis in different spectral regions. Conf. Photoperiodism. Proc. 1957:101-109. Ref. 1959. 463.36 C76

18568 MERKER, J. Untersuchungen über den Einfluss der Phosphorsäure-Düngung auf die Entwicklung, den Ertrag und die Qualität des Tabaks. Dresden. Inst. f. Tabakforsch. Ber. 6(1):5-46. Ref. 1959. 69.9 W82
English summary.

18569 MERRILL, W. G. Effects of foliar application of urea on the nutritive value of some grass hays. Diss. Abs. 20(5):1508. Nov.1959. 241.8 M58

18570 MERRITT, C. Studies in the root growth of red pine (Pinus resinosa, Ait.). Diss. Abs. 20(5):1513-1514. Nov.1959. 241.8 M58

18571 MIETTINEN, J. K., and SAVIOJA, T. Uptake of orthophosphate by the pea plant (Pisum sativum). II. Acta Chem. Scand. 13(8):1693-1698. Ref. 1959. 385 Ac82

18572 MIHARA, K. The sequence of formation of oil in castor seeds. V-VI. (In Japanese.) Chem. Soc. Japan. J. Pure Chem. Sect. 80(6):639-643. June 1959. 385 T57J

18573 MILLER, A. The effect of beta radiation on plants grown from seed treated with a P^{32} [phosphorus] solution. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 1959 (11):141-143. Ref. Nov. 20 V633
English summary.
Oats.

18574 MILLER, P. R. The production of apothecia by Sclerotinia sclerotiorum. (Abs.) Colo.-Wyo. Acad. Sci. J. 4(10):37. Dec.1958. 500 C717
Effects of nitrogen and various growth regulators.

18575 MILLER, W. H., SMITH, W. L., and SISLER, H. D. Temperature effects on Rhizopus stolonifer and Monilinia fructicola spores on potato dextrose agar. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(9):546. Sept.1959. 464.8 P56

18576 MILOVIDOV, P. Orientierende versuche über den Einfluss von Mutterkornpilz-Alkaloiden auf die pflanzliche Zelle. Planta 54(2):172-194. Ref. 1959. 450 P693

18577 MITCHELL, J. W., SMALE, B. C., and PRESTON, W. H. Plant regulator translocation: new plant regulators that exude from roots. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 7(12):841-843. Dec.1959. 381 J8223
Alpha-methoxyphenylacetic acid.

18578 MITCHELL, R. L., and ANDERSON, I. C. Reduction of iron chlorosis by gibberellic acid. Agron. Abs. 1959:72-73. 241 Am39
Soybeans.

18579 MITSUDA, H., and others. The effect of thiamine on the growth of rice plant. (In Japanese.) Vitamins [Nagoya] 18(3):676-681. 1959. 386.3 B54
F. Kawai, K. Yasumatsu, H. Ito, and K. Matano, joint authors.
English summary.

18580 MIZUMOTO, S. Studies on Lenzites abietina Fr. and some of its allied species. XIX. The relation of pH of culture media to the growth of L. abietina Fr., L. subferruginea Berk., L. trabea (Pers.) Fr. and L. saepiaria (Wulf.) Fr. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. J. 41(9):350-353. Ref. Sept.1959. 99.8 N62
English summary.

18581 MIZUNO, S. Physiological studies on the fructification of peanut. 1. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 28(1):83-85. Sept.1959. 22.5 C88
English summary.

18582 MIZUNO, T., SAKATA, G., and KINPYO, T. Studies on the carbohydrates of tea. VI. Hemicelluloses isolated from tea-wood. (In Japanese.) Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. J. 33(9):757-762. Ref. Sept.1959. 385 Ag8

18583 MOOKERJEE, A. Effect of X-radiation on the survival of yeast in dry and wet conditions. Nature [London] 184(4697):1502-1503. Nov.7,1959. 472 N21

18584 MOSER, M. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Wuchsstoffbeziehungen im Bereich ectotropher Mycorrhizen. I. Arch. f. Mikrobiol. 34(3):251-269. Ref. 1959. 442.8 Ar26

18585 MOSS, D. N., MUSGRAVE, R. B., and LEMON, E. R. Photosynthesis under field conditions. III. Some effects of light, carbon dioxide, temperature, and soil moisture on photosynthesis, respiration, and transpiration of corn. Agron. Abs. 1959:73. 241 Am39

18586 MOSSE, B. Observations on the extra-matrical mycelium of a vesicular-arbuscular endophyte. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 42(2):439-448. Ref. Dec.1959. 451 B76
Mycorhiza.

18587 MÜLLER, F. Über die Herabsetzung der Plasmaviskosität nach Vernalisation und die damit verbundene Verminderung der Kalteresistenz bei Getreide. Angew. Bot. 33(4):159-162. Ref. Sept.1959. 450 An4

18588 MULLIN, J. The gibberellins—new plant growth regulators. Agr. Rec. 12:49,51-53. Autumn 1959. 10.5 Ag82

18589 MURTY, G. S. 1958-1959 seasonal features and its effect on flue-cured Virginia tobacco production in Andhra Pradesh. Indian Tobacco 9(4):227-231. Oct./Dec. 1959. 69.8 In2

18590 MUSA, G. Influence of triphenyl acetate of tin on the growth of some species of Cercospora. (In Italian.) Milan. U. Cattolica del Sacro Cuore. Facol. di Agr. Ann. (ser.7)1:207-219. May 1959. 16 M582
English summary.

18591 MUSGRAVE, R. B., and MOSS, D. N. Photosynthesis under field conditions. I. A portable closed system for determining the rate of photosynthesis and respiration of corn. Agron. Abs. 1959:73. 241 Am39

18592 MUSH, N. N. What our experiments showed. (In Russian.) Kartofel' 1959(5):42-43. Sept./Oct. 75.8 K147
Degeneration.

18593 NAGATO, K., and EBATA, M. Studies on white-core rice kernel. II. On the physical properties of the kernel. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 28 (1):46-50. Sept.1959. 22.5 C88
English summary.

18594 NAIDU, B. A., and RAO, K. S. R. K. S. Effect of transplantation on some minor millets. Andhra Agr. J. 6(2):76-78. Mar./Apr.1959. 34.2 An4
Root physiology.

18595 NAKA, J., and TAMAKI, K. Studies on the physiological nature of sweet potato plants. XII. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 28(1):124-125. Ref. Sept.1959. 22.5 C88
English summary.

18596 NASH, A. S., and MULLANEY, P. D. Commercial application of gibberellic acid to hops. Nature [London] 185(4705):25. Jan.2,1960. 472 N21

18597 NEWMAN, I. A. Electrical determination of transport of 3-indole acetic acid in Avena. Nature [London] 184(4700):1728-1729. Nov.28.1959. 472 N21

18598 NICOLSON, T. H. Mycorrhiza in the Gramineae. I. Vesicular-arbuscular endophytes, with special reference to the external phase. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 42(4):421-438. Ref. Dec.1959. 451 B76

18599 NISHIMURA, K., and TAGUCHI, R. On the dormancy of the winter buds of Quercus acutissima grown for the feed of wild silkworms (Antheraea yamamai and A. pernyi). (In Japanese.) J. Sericult. Sci. Japan 28(2): 102-105. Apr.1959. 425.9 Se6
English summary.

18600 NISHIYAMA, Y., and TAGAWA, T. On the changes of the terminal oxydase systems with special reference to the dormancy of potato tubers. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 28(1):134-137. Sept.1959. 22.5 C88
English summary.

18601 NITSCH, J. P., and WENT, F. W. The induction of flowering in Xanthium pensylvanicum under long days. Conf. Photoperiodism. Proc. 1957:311-314. 1959. 463.36 C76

18602 NITSCH, J. P., and NITSCH, C. Photoperiodic effects in woody plants: evidence for the interplay of growth-regulating substances. Conf. Photoperiodism. Proc. 1957:225-242. Ref. 1959. 463.36 C76

18603 NITSCH, J. P. La réaction rouge clair-rouge sombre, mécanisme fondamental du photopériodisme. Cahiers des Ingén. Agron. 139:11. Oct.1959. 14 C112

18604 NITTLER, L. W., and GIBBS, G. H. The response of alfalfa varieties to photoperiod, color of light, and temperature. Agron. J. 51(12):727-730. Dec.1959. 4 Am34P

18605 NORMAN, A. G. The action of duramycin on plant roots. Agron. Abs. 1959:18. 241 Am39

18606 NORMANHA, E. S. Hormone stimulating rooting. (In Portuguese.) Rural 39(463):29. Nov.1959. 9.2 B733

18607 NULTSCH, W. Über den Wirkungsmechanismus von Isopropyl-N-phenylcarbamat (IPC) bei der Keimhemmung der Kartoffeln. Phytopath. Z. 37(1):75-108. Ref. Nov.1959. 464.8 P562
English summary.

18608 NYHLÉN, A. Brown heart in apples—too high content of potassium? (In Swedish.) Skogs- och Lantbrakad. Tidskr. 98(4):253-263. 1959. 104 Sw3
English summary.

18609 OBOLENSKY, G. Influence du climat et de l'irrigation sur le rendement et la qualité de blé au Canada. (Abs.) Riz et Rizicult. & Cult. Vivrières Trop. 5:196. Fourth Q.1959. 59.8 R52

18610 OCHS, G., and POHL, R. Polar bevorzugte zellulosesynthese und Intrabilität von markeirtem ^{14}C-Invertzucker bei Segmenten von Mesokotyl und Wurzel. Naturwissenschaften 46(23):656. Dec.1,1959. 474 N213
Oats.

18611 OHMAN, J. H., and KOMMEDAHL, T. Comparison of toxic effects of extracts from various organs of 2 quackgrass clones on alfalfa. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(9):548. Sept.1959. 464.8 P56

18612 OKAMOTO, Y. Physiological studies on the effects of silicic acid upon rice plants. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 28(1):35-40. Sept.1959. 22.5 C88
English summary.

18613 OKAZAWA, Y. Studies on the occurrence of natural gibberellin and its effects on the tuber formation of potato plants. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 28(1):129-133. Ref. Sept.1959. 22.5 C88
English summary.

18614 O'KEEFE, J. P. Gibberellic acid—a plant hormone. Better Crops Plant Food 43(6):16-19. Nov./Dec. 1959. 6 B46
Effects on plants.

18615 OLSEN, S. R., WATANABE, F. S., and DANIELSON, R. E. Effect of moisture stress and soluble phosphorus level on phosphorus uptake by corn seedlings. Agron. Abs. 1959:12. 241 Am39

18616 ORSENIGO, M., and PARENTI, C. Research on activity of cochliobolin as a plasma poison. (In Italian.) Milan. U. Cattolica del Sacro Cuore. Facol. di Agr. Ann. (ser.7)1:193-206. May 1959. 16 M582
English summary.
Effects on plants.

18617 OSARA, K. On treatment of Cyclamen with gibberellin. (Abs.) Suomen Maataloustiet. Seura. Maataloustiet. Aikakausk. 31(3):228-229. 1959. 20 Su7M

18618 OSHIMA, N., and LIVINGSTON, C. H. Studies on in-vitro culture of potato tissues. (Abs.) Colo.-Wyo. Acad. Sci. J. 4(10):36. Dec.1958. 500 C717
Chiefly effects of gibberellic acid.

18619 OSTER, G. Reversible photochemical properties of dyes. Conf. Photoperiodism. Proc. 1957:3-14. Ref. 1959. 463.36 C76
Technique for studying photoperiodism.

18620 OTA, K., and YASUE, T. Studies on the salt injury to crops. XIV. Relation between the temperature and salt injury in paddy rice. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 28(1):33-34. Sept.1959. 22.5 C88
English summary.

18621 OWENS, R. G., BLAAK, G., and DORAN, A. Effects of 5-nitrofuran derivatives on organic acid metabolism of conidia of Neurospora sitophila and on acetylation of sulfanilamide in vitro. Boyce Thompson Inst. Contrib. 20(4):265-273. Ref. Oct./Dec.1959. 451 B69

18622 OZOL, A. The study of plants with the aid of gamma rays in a field of radiation. (In Russian.) Latv. PSR Zinātnu Akad. Vēst. 1958(12):75-78. 511 R442

18623 PALIATSEAS, E. D. Three schemes of photoperiodic induction of flowering in sugarcane. Agron. Abs. 1959:73. 241 Am39

18624 PALMER, R. D., and ENNIS, W. B. Periderm formation in hypocotyl of Gossypium hirsutum L. and its effect upon penetration of an herbicidal oil. Weeds 8(1): 89-93. Ref. Jan.1960. 79.8 W41

18625 PEEL, A. J., and WEATHERLEY, P. E. Composition of sieve-tube sap. Nature [London] 184(4703, sup.25):1955-1956. Dec.19,1959. 472 N21
Salix viminalis.

18626 PENNINGSFELD, F. Die Ernährung im Blumen- und Zierpflanzenbau; ihr Einfluss auf Wuchsbild, Nährstoffaufnahme, Ertragshöhe und Qualität. Hamburg, Parey, 1960, i.e., 1959. 217 p. 463.34 P37

18627 PETERS, D. B. Growth and water absorption by corn as influenced by soil moisture tension, moisture content, and relative humidity. Agron. Abs. 1959:49. 241 Am39

18628 PFEIFER, R. P., and KLINE, P. Cold hardiness in winter oats. Agron. Abs. 1959:73. 241 Am39

18629 PHILLIPS, R. E. Soil compaction and corn growth. Agron. Abs. 1959:3. 241 Am39

18630 PIREYRE, N. Utilisation du calcium des cystolithes chez la Parietaria officinalis L. carencée en ions Ca++. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 249(22):2386-2388. Nov.30,1959. 505 P21

18631 PITTENDRIGH, C. S., and BRUCE, V. G. Daily rhythms as coupled oscillator systems and their relation to thermoperiodism and photoperiodism. Conf. Photoperiodism. Proc. 1957:475-505. Ref. 1959. 463.36 C76

18632 PLACE, G. A., and BROWN, D. A. Soil moisture effects on ion absorption by soybeans. Agron. Abs. 1959:30. 241 Am39

18633 POHJAKALLIO, O., and others. Acute starvation of plant tissues caused by lack of energy. Acta Agr. Scand. 9(4):412-420. 1959. 11 Ac82
S. Antila, A. M. Halkilathi, and L. Karhuvaara, joint authors.
Grasses.

18634 POHJAKALLIO, O., ANTILA, S., and HALKILAHTI, A. M. On the effect of vernalization on some characters of two winter rye varieties. Suomen Maataloustiet. Seura. Julkaisu. 94(4):65-72. 1959. 20 Su7
Chiefly on hardiness.

18635 POWER, J. F., and REICHMAN, G. A. Effects of moisture conditions upon phosphorus responses: soil and fertilizer phosphorus availability and uptake. Agron. Abs. 1959:30. 241 Am39

18636 PRIMOST, E. Die Futterqualität von Lihoraps und Ölrettich bei gesteigerter Stickstoffdüngung und variiertem Saattermin. Qualitas Plant. et Mater. Veg. 6(2):97-113. Nov.30,1959. 64.8 M41

18637 PRIMOST, E. Influence d'apports azotés sur la qualité du blé à la cuisson. (Abs.) Riz et Rizicult. & Cult. Vivrières Trop 5:197. Fourth Q.1959. 59.8 R52

18638 PUTILINA, Z. A. Measures for control of empty-seededness in the sunflower. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 1959(11):69-72. Nov. 20 Se478

18639 PUUSTJÄRVI, V. On the pH requirements of various plants in different soils from the viewpoint of the mechanism of cation uptake of the plants. Acta Agr. Scand. 9(4):390-402. 1959. 11 Ac82

18640 RACITI, G. B. The cure for ferric chlorosis in Sicily. (In Italian.) Tec. Agr. 11(4/5):407-410. July/Oct.1959. 16 T22
In citrus.

18641 RAO, N. K. A., AGARWAL, J. P., and KAUSHIK, B. K. Effect of weedicides on nut grass (Cyperus rotundus) shoots. Indian J. Agron. 4(1):48-49. Sept.1959. 22 In235

18642 REID, P. H., KAMPRATH, E. J., and EVANS, H. J. Trace elements in soybean production and factors affecting their availability. Agron. Abs. 1959:35-36. 241 Am39

18643 RITCHIE, D. The effect of salinity and temperature on marine and other fungi from various climates. Torrey Bot. Club. B. 86(6):367-373. Nov./Dec.1959. 451 T63B

18644 RIVALS, P. Sur la coulure de la vigne. Ecole Natl. Supér. Agron. Ann. 6(1):65-70. 1958. 105.3 T64

18645 ROACH, W. A., and BEYERS, C. P. DE L. Copper and molybdenum deficiencies in lucerne in winter rainfall area. Farming So. Africa 35(8):13-14. Nov. 1959. 24 So842

18646 ROBBINS, W. J., and HERVEY, A. Wood extract and growth of Morchella. Mycologia 51(3):356-363. Ref. May/June 1959. 450 M99

18647 ROBERTS, H. M. The effect of storage conditions on the viability of grass seeds. Internatl. Seed Testing Assoc. Proc. 24(2):184-213. Ref. 1959. 61.9 In84P

18648 ROBERTSON, N. F. Experimental control of hyphal branching and branch form in hyphomycetous fungi. Linn. Soc. London. J. Bot. 56(366):207-211. Dec.1959. 451 L64J

18649 ROBINS, J. S., and DOMINGO, C. E. Effects of soil moisture and nitrogen rate treatments on growth and development of irrigated spring wheat. Agron. Abs. 1959: 49. 241 Am39

18650 ROD, J., and VAGNEROVÁ, V. Untersuchung der individuellen Variabilität von Sorten des Wiesenlieschgrases (Phleum pratense L.) bei verschiedener Bewässerung und Standweite. (In Czech.) Brno. Vysoká Sk. Zemědĕl. a Lesn. Sborn. Řada A, 3:305-319. 1958. 105.92 B833
German summary.

18651 RODER, W. Methodik und Ergebnisse der Prüfung züchterisch wertvoller Einzelpflanzennachkommenschaften von Schafschwingel, Festuca ovina L., auf ihre Wurzelleistung bei Drillsaat. Z. f. Landwirt. Vers. u. Untersuchw. 5(2):122-131. Ref. 1959. 18 Z32
English summary.

18652 ROGERS, W. E., and NELSON, R. R. Studies on the translocation of minerals and carbon compounds between corn and Striga asiatica. (Abs.) Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc. J. 75(2):67. Nov.1959. 500 EL4

18653 ROHRLICH, M. Influence d'apports croissants d'azote sur la valeur boulangère du blé, en considérant les propriétés du gluten et des protéines. (Abs.) Riz et Rizicult. & Cult. Vivriéres Trop. 5:195. Fourth Q.1959. 59.8 R52

18654 ROJAS-GARCIDUENAS, M., and KOMMEDAHL, T. The effect of 2,4—D on germination of pigweed [Amaranthus retroflexus] seed. Weeds 8(1):1-5. Jan.1960. 79.8 W41

18655 RUBANIK, V. G. Cold resistance of coniferous species in the nurseries of Alma-Ata Botanical Garden [of the Academy of Sciences of Kazakh SSR]. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Bot. Sad. Trudy 4: 3-11. 1959. 451 AL6

18656 RUSTAEVA, G. G. Flowering periods of wormwoods of the subgenus Seriphidium (Bess.). (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 44(10):1510-1511. Oct.1959. 451 R923
Artemisia spp.

18657 RYSIN, L. P. On the method of study of plant vigor. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 44(10):1476-1478. Ref. Oct.1959. 451 R923

18658 SACHS, R. M. Dual day length requirements for floral initiation. Conf. Photoperiodism. Proc. 1957: 315-320. Ref. 1959. 463.36 C76

18659 SAHADEVAN, P. C., and NAIR, N. R. Peculiarities noted in germinating rice grains. Cur. Sci. 28 (11):448. Nov.1959. 475 Sci23

18660 SAITO, M., and YANAGISAWA. Y. Effects of sowing time and manuring upon the fiber development in jute plant. (In Japanese.) Ueda. Shinshu U. Facul. Textiles & Sericult. Res. Rpt. 8:18-21. Dec.1958. 330.9 Uy3
English summary.

18661 SALISBURY, F. B. Growth regulators and flowering. II. The cobaltous ion. Plant Physiol. 34(6): 598-604. Ref. Nov.1959. 450 P692

18662 SALISBURY, F. B. Influence of certain growth regulators on flowering of the cocklebur [Xanthium pensylvanicum]. Conf. Photoperiodism. Proc. 1957:381-392. Ref. 1959. 463.36 C76

18663 SANADZE, G. A. Hydrogen liberated by leaves of plants. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Gruzinskoĭ SSR. Soobshcheniîa 22(5):563-568. Ref. May 1959. 511 Ak146

18664 SANADZE, G. A. Role of light in the formation of volatile organic substances exchanged among plants. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Gruzinskoĭ SSR. Soobshcheniîa 22(4):449-454. Apr.1959. 511 Ak146

18665 SARDATOVA, G. G., ALIEVA, Z. A., and GILANI, A. G. Influence of the growth stimulating substance of origin on the growth and development of apple-tree seedlings. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Azerb. SSR. Dok. 14(7):527-531. 1958. 511 Ak147D

18666 SATO, K. Studies on starch contained in the tissues of rice plant. V-VI. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 28(1):28-32. Sept.1959. 22.5 C88
English summary.

18667 SCARSBROOK, C. E., BENNETT, O. L., and PEARSON, R. W. The interaction of nitrogen and moisture on cotton yields and other characteristics. Agron. J. 51(12):718-721. Dec.1959. 4 Am34P

18668 SCHAEFFER, G. W., HASKINS, F. A., and GORZ, H. J. Coumarin content of sweetclover: variation with genotype, growth stage, and portion of plant. Agron. Abs. 1959:74. 241 Am39

18669 SCHERY, R. W. Bluegrass sprouting under stress. Agron. Abs. 1959:91. 241 Am39

18670 SCHMITTHENNER, A. F. The effect of media concentration on sporangia production in Phytophthora. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(9):550. Sept.1959. 464.8 P56

18671 SCHREIBER, H. A., and STANBERRY, C. O. Barley production as influenced by the variables; soil moisture and rate and timing of nitrogen fertilizer applications. Agron. Abs. 1959:31. 241 Am39

18672 SCHREMMER, F. Blütenbiologische Beobachtungen in Istrien (Jugoslawien). Osterr. Bot. Z. 106 (3/4):177-202. Ref. 1959. 450 Os7

18673 SCHRODER, V. N. Photosynthetic and soil respiration measurements with various crops. Soil & Crop Sci. Soc. Fla. Proc. 18:106-110. Ref. 1958. 56.9 So32

18674 SCHROEDER, D. Die Magnesium-Ernährung der Pflanzen. Kiel. U. Landwirt. Fakul. Schrreihe. 21: 83-100,maps. 1959. 105.8 K542

18675 SCHUPHAN, W. Über die ursachen einer unterschiedlichen ernährungsphysiologischen Eiweissqualität (biologische Wertigkeit) in Pflanzen. Naturwissenschaften 46(23):650-651. Dec.1.1959. 474 N213

18676 SCHUPHAN, W. Utilisation de la valeur biologique des protéines comme critère de qualité pour la sélection et la fumure de la pomme de terre. (Abs.) Riz et Rizicult. & Cult. Vivrières Trop. 5:196. Fourth Q.1959. 59.8 R52

18677 SCHWER, J. F., TAYLOR, N. L., and KENDALL, W. A. Use of osmotic pressure in evaluation, and selection of small-seeded legumes. Agron. Abs. 1959:66. 241 Am39
Germination test.

18678 SCOTT, T. W., and ERICKSON, A. E. The effect of aeration and mechanical impedance on the root development of alfalfa, sugar beets, and tomatoes. Agron. Abs. 1959:3. 241 Am39
Effects of oxygen.

18679 SEATZ, L. F., STERGES, A. J., and KRAMER, J. C. The effects of phosphorus fertilization on crop response to zinc. Agron. Abs. 1959:21-32. 241 Am39

18680 SHAÍN, S. S. Certain biological properties of perennial grasses based on their winter hardiness. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 1959(11):44-49. Nov. 20 V633
English summary.

18681 SHAO, TS. TS. Developmental features of the mountain forms of soybeans Glycine hispida (Moench) Maxim. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 44(10):1445-1452. Ref. Oct.1959. 451 R923
English summary.
Photoperiodism and temperature effects.

18682 SHAPIRO, R. E., ARMIGER, W. H., and FRIED, M. The effect of soil water movement and phosphate diffusion on phosphorus uptake. Agron. Abs. 1959:13. 241 Am39

18683 SHEAT, D. E. G., and others. Studies on the growth of excised roots. VIII-IX. New Phytol. 58(2):128-154. Ref. Oct.1959. 450 N42
B. H. Fletcher, H. E. Street, and J. W. Hannay, joint authors.
Tomatoes.

18684 SHIFRINE, M., and PHAFF, H. J. Nutritional requirements of Saccharomycopsis guttulata (Robin) Schiönning. Mycologia 51(3):318-328. Ref. May/June 1959. 450 M99

18685 SHIRAKURA, N., TSUCHIYA, T., and TSUCHIYA, A. The change in the metabolic activity of the rice plant affected by cold water as viewed from its nitrogen and carbohydrate contents. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 28(1):25-27. Sept.1959. 22.5 C88
English summary.

18686 SHOOP, G., and others. Seedling responses to liming, phosphorus and available aluminum. Agron. Abs. 1959:91. 241 Am39
C. Brooks, G. W. Thomas, and W. W. Moschler, joint authors.
Turf grasses.

18687 SHOOP, M. C. Relationship of the seed size of various grass species to their germination and establishment. (Abs.) Colo.-Wyo. Acad. Sci. J. 4(10):34-35. Dec. 1958. 500 C717

18688 SHUL'GIN, N. A., KLESHNIN, A. F., and KORSHUNOVA, V. M. Optical properties observed in the leaves of farm crops. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 1959(11):128-133. Nov. 20 V633
English summary.

18689 SIAO, I.-KH. The effect of boron on growth, development and yields of potatoes. (In Chinese.) Wuhan Daxue, Ziran Kexue Xuebao 7:17-28. Ref. 1959. 513 W95A

18690 SIMONDS, A. O. Iron chelates for peach tree chlorosis. (Abs.) Colo.-Wyo. Acad. Sci. J. 4(10):35. Dec.1958. 500 C717

18691 SINIUKHIN, A. M., and NAZAROVA, L. G. On the transmission of rythmic changes in the velocity of protoplasm movements under the influence of an incoming excitation wave. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 129(1):198-201. Nov.1,1959. 511 P444A
Nitella.
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences sections (511 P444Ae).

18692 SINIUKHIN, A. M., and ZUBAREV, V. A. Rythmic changes in the velocity of movement of Nitella protoplasm cells in response to excitation by potassium ions. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 129(2):439-442. Ref. Nov.11,1959. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences sections (511 P444Ae).

18693 SOANE, B. D., and SAUNDER, D. H. Nickel and chromium toxicity of serpentine soils in Southern Rhodesia. Soil Sci. 88(6):322-330. Ref. Dec.1959. 56.8 So3

18694 SOBOLEVA, A. V. Combined effect of the trace elements molybdenum, manganese, and cobalt on photosynthesis and nitrogen content of sunflower leaves and on oil formation in sunflower seeds. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 129(4):950-952. Dec.1,1959. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences sections (511 P444Ae).

18695 SOMOS, A. Change of the vegetative period of tomatoes under the influence of climatic factors and cultural practices. (In Russian.) Acta Agron. [Budapest] 9(1/2):61-95. Ref. 1959. 19 Ac8
English summary.

18696 SPAULDING, S., and YOUNGNER, V. B. The influence of various environments on the growth of Lotus tenuis, (narrowleaf birdsfoot trefoil). Agron. Abs. 1959: 91-92. 241 Am39

18697 SPEAR, I. Metabolic aspects of photoperiodism in plants. Conf. Photoperiodism. Proc. 1957:289-300. Ref. 1959. 463.36 C76

18698 STANT, M. Y. Some growth responses to gibberellic acid. Linn. Soc. London. J. Bot. 56(366):249-250. Dec.1959. 451 L64J

18699 STAPLES, R. C., and BURCHFIELD, H. P. The effect of washing on the carbon metabolism of the bean rust uredospore. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(9):551. Sept.1959. 464.8 P56

18700 STEYAERT, R. L. Quelques données sur la physiologie de la capsule du cotonnier (en vue de l'étude de la stigmatomycose). Ann. de Gembloux 65(4):305-332. 1959. 13 G28

18701 STIFTER, I. Untersuchungen über einige Zusammenhänge zwischen Stoffwechsel- und Sexualphysiologie an dem Flagellaten Chlamydomonas eugametos. Arch. f. Protistenk. 104(2):364-388. Ref. Oct.22,1959. 439.8 Ar2

18702 STOCKER, O. Über die Atmung ruhender Weizenkörner in Abhängigkeit vom Wassergehalt. Angew. Bot. 33(4):153-158. Ref. Sept.1959. 450 An4

18703 STOICHKOV, I. The effect of the development of apple rootstocks on age changes observed in the grafts. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 1959(11):110-115. Ref. Nov. 20 V633
English summary.

18704 STONE, R. B. Effects of exposing cotton to gas plasmas, a progress report. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-42-37,8 p. Sept.1959. A58.9 R31
Radiation of corn seeds.

18705 STRIDER, D. L. Toxicity of acetic acid to Cladosporium cucumerinum. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49 (9):551-552. Sept.1959. 464.8 P56

18706 SUGAWARA, S. Studies on the germination capacity of upland rice seeds in relation to the location on the flower panicle. I-III. (In Japanese.) Niigata U. Facul. Agr. B. 11:9-22. Ref. Mar.1959. 22.5 N573

18707 SULBHA, K., and SWAMINATHAN, M. S. Effect of grafting on fruit-set and embryo development in crosses between Corchorus olitorius and C. capsularis. Cur. Sci. 28(11):460-461. Nov.1959. 475 Sci23

18708 SULLIVAN, E. F., and MARRIOTT, L. F. The influence of soil acidity on establishment and growth of orchardgrass seedlings. Agron. Abs. 1959:74. 241 Am39

18709 SWEENEY, B. M., HAXO, F. T., and HASTINGS, J. W. Action spectra for two effects of light on luminescence in Gonyaulax polyedra. J. Gen. Physiol. 43 (2):285-299. Ref. Nov.1959. 447.8 J822

18710 SWIETOCHOWSKI, B., and GLABISZEWSKI, J. Bestimmung mit hilfe von P^{32} der Wachstumsgeschwindigkeit der Wurzeln von einjährigen Kulturpflanzen in Feldbedingungen. (In Polish.) Zeszyty Prob. Postepów Nauk Roln. 21:325-331. 1959. 20.5 Z5
German summary.

18711 SWIETOCHOWSKI, B., and GLABISZEWSKI, J. Untersuchungen über die Entnahme von P^{32} durch die Pflanzen aus lufttrockenen Bodenschichten bei gleichzeitiger Wasserübertragung aus anderen Standortsstellen. (In Polish.) Zeszyty Prob. Postepów Nauk Roln. 21:319-324. 1959. 20.5 Z5
German summary.

18712 A SYMPOSIUM [on] experimental approaches to the problems of growth and form in plants. Linn. Soc. London. J. Bot. 56(366):153-302. Dec.1959. 451 L64J

18713 TACHIBANA, S. Photo-polymerization with riboflavin. I-II. (In Japanese.) Vitamins [Nagoya] 18(2): 526-530. 1959. 386.3 B54
English summary.
I, The effect of light on the transglycosidation with riboflavin in sugar beet, II, Photo-transglycosidation with riboflavin.
Part II deals with pumpkins.

18714 TAGUCHI, R., and SONOHARA, Y. Studies on the cell sap concentration determined by the refractometric method and some other physiological properties of mulberry leaves. VI. (In Japanese.) Ueda. Shinshu U. Facul. Textiles & Sericult. Res. Rpt. 8:1-5. Dec.1958. 330.9 Uy3
English summary.

18715 TAHON, J. Sur la production d'anthocyanes dans certains tubercules de pommes de terre. Parasitica 15(4):141-147. 1959. 464.8 P21
English summary.

18716 AL-TALIB, K. H., and TORREY, J. G. The aseptic culture of isolated buds of Pseudotsuga taxifolia. Plant Physiol. 34(6):630-637. Ref. Nov.1959. 450 P692

18717 TALLIS, J. H. Periodicity of growth in Rhacomitrium lanuginosum. Linn. Soc. London. J. Bot. 56(366): 212-217. Dec.1959. 451 L64J

18718 TAMARI, K., OGASAWARA, N., and KAJI, J. Quantitative measurement of gibberellin by use of the alga (Nitella species F.P.) (In Japanese.) Niigata U. Facul. Agr. B. 11:85-90. Mar.1959. 22.5 N573
English summary.

18719 TAMURA, T. Studies on the blooming of Cucurbitaceae. 1-2. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido U. Fac. Agr. Mem. 3(2):15-26. Ref. 1959. 107.6 H682
English summary.

18720 TAN', K. U. The effect of some organic acids on the duration of the vernalization phase in winter wheats. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 44(10):1437-1444. Ref. Oct.1959. 451 R923
English summary.

18721 TAPIO, E. Chlorosis of Saintpaulia. (Abs.) Suomen Maataloustiet. Seura. Maataloustiet. Aikakausk. 31(3):229-230. 1959. 20 Su7M

18722 TASAKI, J. Effect of soil moisture content on growth and yield of azuki-beans, Phaseolus radiatus var. aurea Prain. I-II. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 28(1):73-76. Ref. Sept.1959. 22.5 C88
English summary.

18723 TASHIMA, Y., and KIMURA, K. Uber die Blütenbildung von Raphanus sativus im dauernden vollkommenen Dunkeln einer niedrigen Temperatur. Kagoshima U. Facul. Agr. Mem. 3(2):59-62. Ref. Dec.1958. 107.6 K114

18724 THOMPSON, J. F. Influence des apports minéraux sur la composition en amino-acids des végétaux. (Abs.) Riz et Rizicult. & Cult. Vivrières Trop. 5:195. Fourth Q.1959. 59.8 R52

18725 THOMSON, B. F. Far red reversal of internode-stimulating effect of red light on peas. Amer. J. Bot. 46(10):740-742. Dec.1959. 450 Am36

18726 TOGNOLI, L., and MARRE, E. Research on the physiology of ascorbic acid. XXIV. The capacity of ascorbic acid to inhibit growth is bound to its dehydroascorbic acid oxidation. (In Italian.) Accad. Naz. dei Lincei. Cl. di Sci. Fis. Mat. e Nat. Atti. Rend. (ser.8)26 (2):278-283. Ref. Feb.1959. 507 R66
Plant physiology.

18727 TOLLIN, G., SOGO, P. B., and CALVIN, M. Energy transfer in ordered and unordered photochemical systems. Conf. Photoperiodism. Proc. 1957:47-70. Ref. 1959. 463.36 C76

18728 TOMITA, T. A qualitative test by paper chromatography and paper electrophoresis on flower-promoting substance in rye diffusate. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 28(1):150-152. Sept.1959. 22.5 C88
English summary.

18729 TONZIG, S., and others. Research on the growth physiology of the radish. III. (In Italian.) Accad. Naz. dei Lincei. Cl. di Sci. Fis. Mat. e Nat. Atti. Rend. (ser.8)26(4):435-446. Apr.1959. 507 R66
F. Trezzi, L. Pegoraro, and E. Vaccari, joint authors.

18730 TOOLE, E. H. Effect of light on the germination of seeds. Conf. Photoperiodism. Proc. 1957:89-99. Ref. 1959. 463.36 C76

18731 TOOLE, E. H. Light and the germination of seeds. Agron. Abs. 1959:77. 241 Am39

18732 TORSSELL, B. Hardiness and survival of winter rape and winter turnip rape. Sweden. Lantbrhögsk. Inst. f. Växtodlingslara. Vaxtodling 15,168 p. Ref. 1959. 64.9 Up6

18733 TRANQUILLINI, W. Die Stoffproduktion der Zirbe (Pinus cembra L.) an der Waldgrenze während eines Jahres. I-II. Planta 54(2):107-151. Ref. 1959. 450 P693

18734 TRIPLETT, G. B., and TESAR, M. B. The effect of depth of planting, compaction and soil moisture tension on the seedling emergence of alfalfa. Agron. Abs. 1959:74. 241 Am39

18735 TUKEY, L. D. Periodicity in the growth of fruits of apples, peaches and sour cherries with some factors influencing this development. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 661,21 p. Ref. Sept.1959. 100 P381

18736 UEDA, H., and OYAMA, K. Studies on respiratory mechanism of roots in rice plants growing on submerged paddy fields. 5. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 28(1):7-9. Sept.1959. 22.5 C88
English summary.

18737 VAAGE, T. Development of the tulip bulb. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 49(37):631-632. Sept.11,1959. 80 G1938

18738 VALLE, O., and GARRISON, C. S. Seed production of Finnish single-cut Tammisto red clover at different latitudes and the influence of these environmental conditions on varietal performance. Suomalainen Tiedeakatemia. Ann. Ser. A, IV. Biol. 45,20 p.,map. 1959. 442.9 H36

18739 VALLE, O., and GARRISON, C. S. Seed production of Finnish Tammisto alsike clover in southern latitudes. Suomalainen Tiedeakatemia. Ann. Ser. A. IV. Biol. 47,16 p. 1959. 442.9 H36

18740 VAMOS, R. The brown coloration in the tissues of rice plant caused by hydrogen sulfide. Acta Agron. [Budapest] 9(1/2):117-128. Ref. 1959. 19 Ac8

18741 VAN, S. M., SIUÍ, N. IU., and TSUAN', TS. S. The effect of length of day on the growth and development of rice. (In Chinese.) Wuhan Daxue, Ziran Kexue Xuebao 3:14-21. Ref. 1959. 513 W95A

18742 VENTURA, M. M. Effect of magnesium, manganese and cobalt on the plant inhibitory action of terramycin and aureomycin. (In Portuguese.) Portugaliae Acta Biol. Sér. A 5(3/4):305-318. Ref. 1958. 442.8 P83
English summary.
Corn seedlings studied.

18743 VERGANI, A. R. Ensayos de fitotoxicidad en citrus con distintos tipos de aceites minerales insecticidas. Rev. de Invest. Agr. 13(2):117-144. Ref. 1959. 9 R329

18744 VERNER, J. E. The study of illumination intensities in four plant communities. (Abs.) Colo.-Wyo. Acad. Sci. J. 4(10):32-33. Dec.1958. 500 C717
Includes physiological effects of light.

18745 VESELOVSKIĬ, I. A. Length of dormancy period. (In Russian.) Kartofel' 1959(5):33-37. Sept./Oct. 75.8 K147

18746 VIANA, M. J. On the differential action of indolyl-acetic acid (IAA) and gibberellin (GA) on decapitated plants of Bryophyllum daigremontianum LSDP) [Kalanchoe daigremontiana]. Substitution of apical dominance for a "basal dominance." Portugaliae Acta Biol. Sér. A 5(3/4):283-286. Ref. 1958. 442.8 P83

18747 VILLAGRAN BUSTILLO, F. Radiaciones de cobalto para mejorar los cultivos. Spain. Dir. Gen. de Coordinación, Crédito y Capacitación Agr. B. de Inform. 12(76):56-59. Mar./Apr.1959. 281.9 Sp1

18748 VINNIK, A. G. The effect of growing methods on the root system of cabbage sprouts. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 1959(12):16-18. Dec. 80 Sa13

18749 VOGEL, R. H., and KOPAC, M. J. Glutamic γ-semialdehyde in arginine and proline synthesis of Neurospora: a mutant-tracer analysis. Biochim. et Biophys. Acta 36(2):505-510. Ref. Dec.1959. 381 B522

18750 VRZALOVA, J. Einfluss von künstlichem Kurztage bei Jungpflanzen der Leinsorten auf die technische Stengellänge. (In Czech.) Brno. Vysoká Sk. Zemědĕl. a Lesn. Sborn. Rada A, 1:29-40. Ref. 1958. 105.92 B833
German summary.

18751 WALKER, C. Notes on the botany of cocoa. Fiji. Dept. Agr. Agr. J. 29(2/3):56-61. Sept.1959. 25 F47Ag
Anatomy and physiology and types.

18752 WALKER, J. M. The availability of chelated manganese to plants. Agron. Abs. 1959:33. 241 Am39

18753 WALLES, B. Phytotron studies on the viability of a chlorophyll mutant in flax. Sweden. Lantbrhögsk. Ann. 25:261-268. Ref. 1959. 104 Up6

18754 WARD, C. Y., and BLASER, R. E. The establishment and subsequent growth of four legume species as influenced by nitrogen fertilization at seeding time. Agron. Abs. 1959:74-75. 241 Am39

18755 WAREING, P. F. Photoperiodism in seeds and buds. Conf. Photoperiodism. Proc. 1957:73-87. Ref. 1959. 463.36 C76

18756 WAREING, P. F. Problems of juvenility and flowering in trees. Linn. Soc. London. J. Bot. 56(366): 282-289. Ref. Dec.1959. 451 L64J

18757 WARREN, R. G., and BENZIAN, B. High levels of phosphorus and die-back in yellow lupins. Nature [London] 184(4698):1588. Nov.14,1959. 472 N21

18758 WARTENBERG, H. Das physiologische Redoxpotential, ein Problem der Komplexchemie in der Biologie. Jena. Friedrich-Schiller- U. Wiss. Z. Math.-Nat. Reihe 8(2/3):193-200. Ref. 1958/59. 509 J41
Includes plants.

18759 WASSINK, E. C., LINT, P. J. A. L. DE, and BENSINK, J. Some effects of high-intensity irradiation of narrow spectral regions. Conf. Photoperiodism. Proc. 1957:111-127. Ref. 1959. 463.36 C76
Experiments with Hyoscyamus and lettuce.

18760 WEAVER, G. M., and HOUGH, L. F. Seedling growth studies of early-ripening peaches. I. Interrelationships between embryo maturity, growth substances and seedling growth. Amer. J. Bot. 46(10):718-724. Ref. Dec.1959. 450 Am36

18761 WEAVER, R. J., and MCCUNE, S. B. Effect of gibberellin on seedless Vitis vinifera. Hilgardia 29(6): 247-275. Nov.1959. 100 C12H

18762 WENT, F. W. The periodic aspect of photoperiodism and thermoperiodicity. Conf. Photoperiodism. Proc. 1957:551-564. Ref. 1959. 463.36 C76

18763 WETMORE, R. H., GIFFORD, E. M., and GREEN, M. C. Development of vegetative and floral buds. Conf. Photoperiodism. Proc. 1957:255-273. Ref. 1959. 463.36 C76
Photoperiodism.

18764 WILKINSON, S. R., and OHLROGGE, A. J. Influence of biuret and urea fertilizers containing biuret on corn plant growth and development. Agron. Abs. 1959:75. 241 Am39

18765 WILLIAMS, C. N. Action of inhibitor-β on the growth of Striga seedlings. Nature [London] 184(4698): 1577-1578. Nov.14,1959. 472 N21

18766 WILLIAMS, N. E., and HARPSTEAD, D. D. Respiration rate as a measure of performance in adaptation studies in oats. Agron. Abs. 1959:75. 241 Am39

18767 WITHROW, R. B. A kinetic analysis of photoperiodism. Conf. Photoperiodism. Proc. 1957:439-471. Ref. 1959. 463.36 C76

18768 WITTWER, S. H., and BUKOVAC, M. J. Effects of gibberellin on the photoperiodic responses of some higher plants. Conf. Photoperiodism. Proc. 1957: 373-379. Ref. 1959. 463.36 C76

18769 WOLF, F. T. Chemical nature of the photoreceptor pigment inducing fruiting of plasmodia of Physarum polycephalum. Conf. Photoperiodism. Proc. 1957: 321-326. 1959. 463.36 C76

18770 WOODRUFF, C. L. Watch the black willow [Salix nigra]. Gleanings Bee Cult. 88(1):22-23. Jan. 1960. 424.8 G47
It blossomed January 1st.

18771 WOOLLEY, D. G., and WILSIE, C. P. Factors affecting and methods for measuring low-temperature tolerance of alfalfa. Agron. Abs. 1959:75. 241 Am39

18772 WURGLER, W. Observations sur les réactions du tabac a l'application de quelques herbicides. Landwirt. Jahrb. der Schweiz 73(6):597-604. Nov.1959. 17 L23
English summary.

18773 YAKUWA, T. Studies on the tillering in the genus Allium. III-IV. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido U. Fac. Agr. Mem. 3(2):35-48. Ref. 1959. 107.6 H682
English summary.

18774 YAMAGUCHI, S., and CRAFTS, A. S. Comparative studies with labeled herbicides on woody plants. Hilgardia 29(4):171-204. Ref. Oct.1959. 100 C12H

18775 YAMAMOTO, R., and ISHIKAWA, M. Comparison between the soybean seeds ripened on a highland and those ripened on a lowland. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 28(1):77-78. Sept.1959. 22.5 C88
English summary.

18776 YOSHIDA, T., and IMAOKA, E. Physiological and ecological studies on the secretory function of essential oil in Pelargonium species. V-VI. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 28(1):118-123. Sept.1959. 22.5 C88
English summary.

18777 ZDERKIEWICZ, T. Influence of mineral dressing on the alkaloid content in Hyoscyamus niger L. (In Polish.) Lublin. U. Marii Curie-Skłodowskiej. Ann. Sect. D. 13(7):69-78. 1958,pub.1959. 512 L96Ad
English summary.

18778 ZECH, A. C., and PAULI, A. W. Relation of nitrogen fractions and total sugars to the development of cold hardiness in three varieties of winter wheat. Agron. Abs. 1959:75. 241 Am39

BIOCHEMISTRY

18779 ABDEL-WAHAB, M. F., and EL-KINAWI, S. A. The acid soluble nucleotides of Vicia faba. Acta Chem. Scand. 13(8):1653-1658. Ref. 1959. 385 Ac82

18780 ALIEV, P. K., and ALIEV, A. M. Chemical study of several varieties of cornflowers. (In Azerbaijani.) Akad. Nauk Azerb. SSR. Dok. 14(9):727-733. 1958. 511 Ak147D
Russian summary.
Centaurea.

18781 BACON, J. S. D., DEKOCK, P. C., and PALMER, M. J. Aconitase levels in the leaves of iron-deficient mustard plants. (Abs.) Biochem. J. 73(3):41P-42P. Nov.1959. 382 B52

18782 BACON, J. S. D. Carbohydrates of the rampion, Campanula rapunculus L. Nature [London] 184(4703, sup.25):1957. Ref. Dec.19,1959. 472 N21

18783 BACON, J. S. D. The trisaccharide fraction of some monocotyledons. Biochem. J. 73(3):507-514. Ref. Nov.1959. 382 B52

18784 BANERJEE, A. K., and BOSE, P. K. Chemical investigation of Heracleum concanense. Ann. Biochem. & Expt. Med. 19(7):181-182. July 1959. 448.8 An73

18785 BARDINSKAĬA, M. S., and SAFONOV, V. I. Investigation of lignin biosynthesis in isolated carrot tissues. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 129(1):205-208. Ref. Nov.1,1959. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences sections (511 P444Ae).

18786 BARNES, J. M. Extraction and bioassay of an antifungal substance from inbreds and hybrids of corn differing in susceptibility to Gibberella zeae. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(9):533. Sept.1959. 464.8 P56

18787 BERGERSEN, F. J., and WILSON, P. W. Spectrophotometric studies of the effects of nitrogen on soybean nodule extracts. Natl. Acad. Sci. Proc. 45(11):1641-1646. Nov.1959. 500 N21P

18788 BERTRAND, D., and WOLF, A. DE. Sur la nécessité de l'oligoélément zinc pour la synthèse du tryptophane, chez l'Aspergillus niger et son remplacement possible par le cadmium. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 249(21):2237-2239. Ref. Nov.23,1959. 505 P21

18789 BHAKUNI, D. S., and TEWARI, J. D. Chemical examination of fruits of Scindapsus officinalis Schott. I. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 18B(10):427-430. Oct.1959. 475 J82

18790 BHAKUNI, D. S. Chemical examination of the seed of Oldenlandia biflora Linn. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 18B(10):445-446. Oct.1959. 475 J82

18791 BHAKUNI, D. S. Chemical examination of the seed of Phyllanthus maderaspatensis Linn. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 18B(10):446-447. Oct.1959. 475 J82

18792 BÖMEKE, H. Der Tuzeteinsatz im Obstbau unter Berücksichtigung der Anthozyanbildung. Obstbauversring. des Alten Landes Mitt. 14(6/7):139-140. June/July 1959. 85 J76

18793 BÖMEKE, H. Über die Anthozyanbildung, insbesondere bei Apfeln. Obstbauversring. des Alten Landes Mitt. 14(6/7):137-139. June/July 1959. 85 J76

18794 BORKOWSKI, B. Chromatographische Untersuchungen der Alkaloide von Zygophyllum fabago L. (Abs.) Pharm. Ztg. 104(38):990-991. Sept.17,1959. 396.8 P496

18795 BÖSZÖRMÉNYI, Z., CSEH, E., and GÁSPÁR, L. The synthesis of organic iodine compounds in wheat roots. Naturwissenschaften 46(20):584. Oct.15,1959. 474 N213

18796 BRATEK, M. D., and WIEWIOROWSKI, M. Lupinen-Alkaloide. VI-VII. (In Polish.) Rocz. Chem. 33 (4/5):1187-1200. Ref. 1959. 385 R59
German summary.
VI, Uber die Nebenalkaloide von Lupinus angustifolius.
VII, Uber die tiefsiedenden Basen von Lupinus albus.

18797 BRIESKORN, C. H. Neue Ergebnisse über die Triterpene der Salbeiblätter. (Abs.) Pharm. Ztg. 104 (38):994. Sept.17,1959. 396.8 P496
Salvia officinalis.

18798 BRUYN, J. W. DE, and HALL, J. G. VAN. The estimation of small quantities of hyoscyamine and hyoscine in medicinal herbs. (In Dutch.) Pharm. Weekbl. 94 (8):262-269. Apr.18,1959. 396.8 P4922
English summary.

18799 BURCHFIELD, H. P., and PRILL, E. A. Characterization of vanilla and other plant extracts by paper chromatography. Boyce Thompson Inst. Contrib. 20(4): 251-263. Oct./Dec.1959. 451 B69

18800 ČEKAN, Z., and others. Neue Erkenntnisse über Vinca minor L. (Abs.) Pharm. Ztg. 104(38):991. Sept.17,1959. 396.8 P496
J. Trojánek, O. Strouf, and K. Kavková, joint authors. Includes alkaloids.

18801 ČERNÝ, V., and LÁBLER, L. On steroids. XLV. The isolation of tigogenin from some species of Solanum. Collect. Czechoslovak Chem. Commun. 24(10): 3468-3470. Oct.1959. 385 C68

18802 CHIARAPPA, L. Extracellular oxidative enzymes of wood-inhabiting fungi associated with the heart rot of living grapevines. Phytopathology 49(9):578-583. Ref. Sept.1959. 464.8 P56
Stereum hirsutum and Fomes ignarius.

18803 COLLINS, R. P., and MORGAN, M. E. Ester production by Chalaropsis thielavioides. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(9):536. Sept.1959. 464.8 P56

18804 CRONENBERGER, L. Sur l'isolement du rutoside à partir des feuilles de merisier (Prunus avium), et la présence de cet hétéroside flavonique dans les feuilles d'abricotier (Prunus armeniaca), de prunier (Prunus domestica), et de prunelier (Prunus spinosa). Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 249(22):2423-2424. Nov.30,1959. 505 P21

18805 DAVENPORT, H. E. Coenzyme reduction by illuminated chloroplasts. (Abs.) Biochem. J. 73(3):45P. Nov.1959. 382 B52

18806 DURMISHIDZE, S. V., and NUTSUBRIDZE, N. D. Anthocyanic pigments of grapes. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Gruzinskoĭ SSR. Soobshcheniia 21(6):677-684. Dec.1958. 511 Ak146

18807 EVANS, J. H. Value of a simple observational technique for determining the fat content of algal cells. Nature [London] 184(4700):1737-1738. Nov.28,1959. 472 N21

18808 FOX, A. S., and BURNETT, J. B. The genetics and biochemistry of tyrosinase in Neurospora crassa. Conf. Biol. Norm. & Atypical Pigment Cell Growth. Proc. 4:249-278. Ref. 1957,pub.1959. 444.9 C763
Includes discussion.

18809 FUKUZUMI, T., MINAMI, K., and SHIBAMOTO, T. Metabolic products from aromatic compounds by the wood-rotting fungus, "Polystictus sanguineus." II. Japan Wood Res. Soc. J. 5(3):96-98. June 1959. 99.9 J2793

18810 GERMANIER, R., SCHOPFER, W. H., and POSTERNAK, T. Etablissement d'un bilan de méso-inositol de deux souches de Neurospora crassa, autotrophe et hétérotrophe pour ce facteur. Schweiz. Z. f. Allg. Path. u. Bakt. 22(5):626-630. 1959. 448.8 Sch9

18811 GILMAN, R. E. An investigation of the alkaloids of Alstonia muelleriana. Diss. Abs. 20(5):1578-1579. Nov.1959. 241.8 M58

18812 GOODWIN, S., and others. Alkaloids of Lunasia amara Blanco; isolation studies. Amer. Chem. Soc. J. 81(23):6209-6213. Dec.5,1959. 381 Am33J
A. F. Smith, A. A. Velasquez, and E. C. Horning, joint authors.

18813 GUBERNIEV, M. A., TORBOCHKINA, L. I., and KATS, L. N. On polyphosphates of Actinomyces aureofaciens. (In Russian.) Antibiotiki 4(6):24-30. Ref. Nov./Dec.1959. 396.8 An84
English summary.

18814 GUPTA, Y. P., and DAS, N. B. Urease in wheat leaves. Ann. Biochem. & Expt. Med. 19(8):199-204. Ref. Aug.1959. 448.8 An73

18815 HATHWAY, D. E. The enzymic oxidation in polyphenols and the origin of tannin in forest trees. (Abs.) Leather Mfr., Oct.1959:30. 303.8 L484

18816 HEGNAUER, R., and FIKENSCHER, L. Untersuchungen mit Erythroxylum coca Lam. (Abs.) Pharm. Ztg. 104(38):991. Sept.17,1959. 396.8 P496
Includes alkaloids.

18817 HEIN, S. Untersuchungen über die Flavonoide und Saponine in Verbascum-Arten, insbesondere in den Blüten von Verbascum phlomoides. Planta Med. 7(2): 185-205. Ref. June 1959. 450 P697
English summary.

18818 HEWITT, E. J., and HALLAS, D. G. Measurement of inhibition by azide in biochemical assay systems involving nitrite estimation by diazotization. Nature [London] 184(4697):1485. Nov.7,1959. 472 N21
Research with potatoes.

18819 HONAVAR, P. M., and SOHONIE, K. Trypsin inhibitor from green gram (Phaseolus aureus R.). J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 18C(10):202-206. Ref. Oct.1959. 475 J82

18820 IBRAHIM, R. K., and TOWERS, G. H. N. Conversion of salicylic acid to gentisic acid and o-pryocatechuic acid, all labelled with carbon-14, in plants. Nature [London] 184(4701,sup.23):1803. Dec.5,1959. 472 N21

18821 JINDRA, A., and others. Uber die Alkaloidbiosynthese. III. Einfluss der Manganionen auf Arginaseaktivität, Alkaloidgehalt und Stickstoffmetabolismus im Stechapfel (Datura stramonium). Planta Med. 7(2):174-184. Ref. June 1959. 450 P697
S. Zadrazil, V. Jiráček, and I. Syrový, joint authors.
English summary.

18822 KACZMAREK, F., and MALEK, B. Zur Papierchromatographie der Alkaloide von Chelidonium majus L. Planta Med. 7(2):171-173. Ref. June 1959. 450 P697
English summary.

18823 KARIYONE, T., and others. Chemical constituents of the plants of Coniferae and allied order. XXXII. Studies on the existence of resveratrol and 3,4-dihydroxy-acetophenone in the leaves of the plants of Picea. (In Japanese.) Pharm. Soc. Japan. J. 79(10): 1326-1327. Oct.1959. 396.9 P49
M. Takahashi, T. Ito, and K. Masutani, joint authors.
English summary.

18824 KARIYONE, T., and others. Chemical constituents of the plants of Coniferae and allied orders XXXIV. Waxes from the plants of Casuarina and Picea, and constituents of the grafted plants of Taxodiaceae. (In Japanese.) Pharm. Soc. Japan. J. 79(10):1340-1342. Oct. 1959. 396.9 P49
M. Takahashi, K. Isoi, and M. Yoshikura, joint authors.
English summary.

18825 KJAER, A., and CHRISTENSEN, B. W. isoThiocyanates XXXVI. (+)-4-methyl-2-oxazolidinethione, the enzymic hydrolysis product of a glucoside (glucosisymbrin) in seeds of Sisymbrium austriacum Jacq. Acta Chem. Scand. 13(8):1575-1584. Ref. 1959. 385 Ac82

18826 KLÄMBT, H. D. Die 2 Hydroxy-Indol-3-essigsäure, ein pflanzliches Indolderivat. Naturwissenschaften 46(23):649. Dec.1,1959. 474 N213

18827 KLAUSHOFER, H., and SZILVINYI, A. Zur Frage der Gleichartigkeit des Eiweisses der Körner in verschiedenen Abschnitten der Gerstenähre. Verssta. f. das Gärungsgewerbe. Mitt. 13(9/10):64-66. Sept./Oct. 1959. 390.08 V67

18828 LABAT, J. Sapogeninas en Dioscoreas Argentinas. Asoc. Quím. Argentina. An. 47(1):5-7. Mar.1959. 385 So1a
English summary.

18829 LAUTNER, V. Forschung über β-Karotin und E-Vitamin in den Futterpflanzen. III. Fabaceae, Poaceae, Brassicaceae, Chenopodiaceae, Daucaceae, Asteraceae. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Živočišná Výroba 32(9):705-718. Sept.1959. 49.9 C33
German summary.

18830 LI, K. C. Occurrence of leuco-anthocyanin in sour and sweet cherries. Nature [London] 184(4703,sup. 25):1935. Dec.19,1959. 472 N21

18831 LINDNER, H. Ein Serienverfahren zur Bestimmung des Ackersenfbesatzes (Sinapis arvensis L.) im Saatgut von Brassica-Arten. Internatl. Seed Testing Assoc. Proc. 24(2):168-178. Ref. 1959. 61.9 In84P

18832 LJUNGGREN, H., and FAHRAEUS, G. Effect of Rhizobium polysaccharide on the formation of polygalacturonase in lucerne and clover. Nature [London] 184 (4698):1578-1579. Nov.14,1959. 472 N21

18833 LYR, H. Die bildung von Ektoenzymen durch holzzerstörende und holzbewohnende Pilze auf verschiedenen Nährböden. Arch. f. Mikrobiol. 34(3):238-250. Ref. 1959. 442.8 Ar26

18834 MCCONNELL, W. B., NATH, R., and SPENCER, J. F. T. Studies on wheat plants using carbon-14 compounds. XI. Canad. J. Biochem. & Physiol. 38(1):33-41. Ref. Jan.1960. 470 C16E

18835 MAKSIUTINA, N. P., and KOLESNIKOV, D. G. An investigation of the furocoumarins of the fruit of the garden parsnip (Pastinaca sativa). (In Russian.) Zhur. Obshch. Khim. 29(11):3836-3840. Nov.1959. 385 Z6
This journal will appear in English translation 385 Z6Ae.

18836 MARTIN, G., and LEGRAND, G. Recherches sur les facteurs de production de la laccase par le mycélium d'Agaricus campestris. IV. Soc. de Chim. Biol. B. 41(11):1463-1467. Dec.17,1959. 383 So1

18837 MASSINI, P. Synthesis of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazolyl alanine from 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole in plants. Biochim. et Biophys. Acta 36(2):548-549. Dec.1959. 381 B522

18838 MAURER, E. S. Fragrance in the natural orders. 36. The Umbelliferae. Soap, Perfumery & Cosmetics 32(12):1229-1233. Dec.1959. 307.8 So13

18839 MAYO, D. W. A phytochemical investigation of Delphinium occidentale S. Watson and a structural investigation of the alkaloid deltaline. Diss. Abs. 20(5): 1585-1586. Nov.1959. 241.8 M58

18840 MEN'SHIKOV, G. P., BAN'KOVSKII, A. I., and FROLOVA, V. I. A chemical study of the alkaloids of Linaria vulgaris Mill. (In Russian.) Zhur. Obshch. Khim. 29(11):3846-3848. Nov.1959. 385 Z6
This journal will appear in English translation 385 Z6Ae.

18841 MODICA, G. DI, ROSSI, P. F., and RIVERO, A. M. On the flavonoid compounds isolated from Taxus baccata L. (In Italian.) Accad. Naz. dei Lincei. Cl. di Sci. Fis. Mat. e Nat. Atti. Rend. (ser.8)26(6):785-789. Ref. June 1959. 507 R66

18842 -NAKAMURA, Y., MORI, K., and YAMAMOTO, R. Studies on the coloring matters of seed coat of "Azuki" bean. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido U. Fac. Agr. Mem. 3 (2):148-150. 1959. 107.6 H682
English summary.

18843 NAKAOKI, T., and MORITA, N. Studies on the medicinal resources. XIII. Flavonoids of Circium plants (Compositae) in Japan. 1. Components of the leaves of Cirium microspicatum Nakai. C. otayae Kitamura, C. yoshizawae Koidz., C. japonicum DC., C. purpuratum Matsum. (In Japanese.) Pharm. Soc. Japan. J. 79(10): 1338-1340. Oct.1959. 396.9 P49
English summary.

18844 NAKASATO, T., and NOMURA, S. Studies on the alkaloids of lauraceous plants. III. Alkaloids isolated from the leaves of Neolitsea sericea (Blume) Koidz. (In Japanese.) Pharm. Soc. Japan. J. 79(10):1267-1272. Oct. 1959. 396.9 P49
English summary.

18845 NIEDERPRUEM, D. J., and HACKETT, D. P. Cytochrome system of Streptomycetes. Nature [London] 184(4703,sup.25):1954-1955. Dec.19,1959. 472 N21

18846 NULTSCH, W. Zur Frage des Einflusses von Isopropyl-N-phenylcarbamat (IPC) auf die Atmungsfermente der Kartoffel. Angew. Bot. 33(4):163-165. Sept. 1959. 450 An4

18847 OBARA, T., and OGASAWARA, Y. Studies on esterases from seeds. III. (In Japanese.) Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. J. 33(1):53-59. Ref. 1959. 385 Ag8

18848 PARIS, R. R., and STAMBOULI, A. Isolement d'un flavonoside identifié au myricitrin à partir des feuilles de Dorycnium suffruticosum, Vill. et D. herbaceum, Vill. (papilionacées). Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 249 (22):2395-2397. Nov.30,1959. 505 P21

18849 PECKET, R. C. The constituents of leaf extracts in the genus Lathyrus and their bearing on taxonomy. New Phytol. 58(2):182-187. Ref. Oct.1959. 450 N42

18850 PUBOLS, M. H., and AXELROD, B. Xylose assimilation in higher plants. Biochim. et Biophys. Acta 36(2):582-583. Dec.1959. 381 B522

18851 RAKHIT, S., and others. Chemical investigations on Daemia extensa R.Br. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 18B (10):422-426. Ref. Oct.1959. 475 J82
M. M. Dhar, N. Anand, and M. L. Dhar, joint authors.

18852 REZNIK, H., and NEUHÄUSEL, R. Farblose Anthocyanine bei submersen Wasserpflanzen. Z. f. Bot. 47(6):471-489. Ref. 1959. 450 Z32

18853 RICHTER, G. Comparison of enzymes of sugar metabolism in two photosynthetic algae: Anacystis nidulans and Chlorella pyrenoidosa. Naturwissenschaften 46(21):604. Nov.1,1959. 474 N213

18854 RODIGHIERO, G., and ANTONELLO, C. Research on the content in psoralen and bergapten of the leaves of Ficus carica. (Abs.) Chim. e l'Indus. 41(10): 1016. Oct.1959. 385 G43

18855 ROMBERGER, J. A. A soluble pyridine nucleotide oxidase system from barley roots. Plant Physiol. 34(6):589-597. Ref. Nov.1959. 450 P692

18856 SANDER, H., ALKEMEYER, M., and HANSEL, R. Eine neue Methode zur Trennung der Glycoalkaloide von Solanum dulcamara L. (Abs.) Pharm. Ztg. 104(38): 989. Sept.17,1959. 396.8 P496

18857 SANDHU, R. S. Studies on the biogenesis of fusaric acid. Phytopath. Z. 37(1):33-60. Ref. Nov.1959. 464.8 P562
Fusarium lycopersici and Gibberella fujikuroi.

18858 SASTRY, A. S., and KADAM, B. S. Chemical composition of leaf in flue-cured tobacco in relation to stalk position. Indian J. Agron. 4(1):1-7. Sept.1959. 22 In235

18859 SCHRATZ, E., and NIEWÖHNER, C. Die Verteilung der Anthrachinone im Spross von Rheum palmatum. Planta Med. 7(2):137-170. June 1959. 450 P697
English summary.

18860 SCHWARZE, P. Untersuchungen über die gesteigerte Flavonoidproduktion in Phaseolus-Artbastarden (Phaseolus vulgaris X Phaseolus coccineus). Planta 54(2):152-161. Ref. 1959. 450 P693

18861 SEECOF, R. L. Studies on a phenylpyruvate transaminase from Neurospora crassa. Diss. Abs. 20 (5):1551. Nov.1959. 241.8 M58

18862 SEYBOLD, A., and GOODWIN, T. W. Occurrence of astaxanthin in the flower petals of Adonis annua L. Nature [London] 184(4700):1714-1715. Nov.28,1959. 472 N21

18863 SHIBATA, M., and ISHIKURA, N. On anthocyanins in tulip flowers. Naturwissenschaften 46(21):601-602. Nov.1,1959. 474 N213

18864 SHIKATA, S. The zone electrophoresis of Irpex cellulase. Ueda. Shinshu U. Facul. Textiles & Sericult. Res. Rpt. 8:111-113. Dec.1958. 330.9 Uy3

18865 SILVA, M., and MANCINELLI, P. Atropina en Latua pubiflora (Griseb.) Phil. Soc. Chilena de Quim. B. 9(1):49-50. June 1959. 385 So18

18866 SMILLIE, R. M., and FULLER, R. C. Ribulose 1,5-diphosphate carboxylase activity in relation to photosynthesis by intact leaves and isolated chloroplasts. Plant Physiol. 34(6):651-656. Ref. Nov.1959. 450 P692

18867 SPALDING, D. H., BRUEHL, G. W., and FOSTER, R. J. Substrate utilization and pectolytic and cellulolytic enzyme and polysaccharide production by Cephalosporium gramineum. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49 (9):551. Sept.1959. 464.8 P56

18868 SPEICHERT, H. Quantitative Bestimmung des Alkaloidgehaltes im Mutterkorn. (In Polish.) Poznan. Panst. Inst. Nauk. Leczniczych Surowców Roślinnych. B. 4(3):194-203. Ref. Sept.1958. 451 P87
German summary.

18869 SVENDSEN, A. B., OTTESTAD, E., and BLYBERG, M. Cumarine der Wurzeln von Heracleum sibiricum L. Planta Med. 7(2):113-117. June 1959. 450 P697
English summary.

18870 TAMAOKI, T., and others. Oxidative and phosphorylative activities of cytoplasmic particles from plant tissue cultures. Nature [London] 184(4697):1491-1492. Nov.7,1959. 472 N21
A. C. Hildebrandt, A. J. Riker, R. H. Burris, and B. Hagihara, joint authors.

18871 TEWARI, C. P. Studies on ascorbic acid in bitter gourd [Momordica charantia] and cauliflower. Ann. Biochem. & Expt. Med. 19(8):191-198. Aug.1959. 448.8 An73

18872 THANG, M. N. Incorporation de ^{15}N des nitrates en présence de glucose par Chlorella pyrenoidosa à l'obscurité. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 249(22):2415-2417. Nov.30,1959. 505 P21

18873 VANUSHIN, B. F., and BELOZERSKII, A. N. Nucleotide composition of desoxyribonucleic acids of higher plants. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 129 (4):944-946. Ref. Dec.1,1959. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: biochemistry sections (511 P444Aebc).

18874 VENTURA, M. M., and LIMA, I. H. Quantitative chromatographic study of the soluble glucides in the ripening process of cashew (hypocarpium of Anacardium occidentale L.). (In Portuguese.) Portugaliae Acta Biol. Sér. A 5(3/4):297-304. 1958. 442.8 P83
English summary.

18875 VIRTANEN, A. I., and HIETALA, P. K. On the structure of the precursors of benzoxazolinone in rye plants. II. Suomen Kemistilehti. B 32(11):252. 1959. 385 Su7

18876 WAHLROOS, O., and VIRTANEN, A. I. Isolation of an anti-Fusarium substance present in intact rye seedlings. Acta Chem. Scand. 13(8):1725-1726. 1959. 385 Ac82

18877 YEH, P. Y., PWU, F., and LIU, C. E. Leucocyanidin in the stamens of Hibiscus mutabilis. (In Chinese.) Chemistry [Taiwan] 3:179-180. 1959. 385 H86
English summary.

FIELD CROPS

Includes articles on general agronomy and on crop varieties, breeding, cultural practices, and yield.

General

18878 ALBRECHT, H. R. My 1975 model extension agronomist. Agron. Abs. 1959:94. 241 Am39

18879 BANCO AGRICOLA Y PECUARIA (CARACAS). DEPT. DE ESTADISTICA. Calendario agrícola. Banco Agr. y Pecuario. Rev. 37:49-77. Fourth Q.1958. 284.29 B224R
Planting and harvesting dates for field and horticultural crops.

18880 BAUER, R. Tätigkeitsbericht 1958. Vienna. Bundesanst. f. Pflanzenbau u. Samenpruf. Jahrb. 1958:1-14. 1959. 105.9 V675

18881 BURGER, A. W. Should there be agronomy majors with a specific curriculum? Agron. Abs. 1959: 94. 241 Am39

18882 CÂMARA, A. In the path of scientific agronomical research. (In Portuguese.) Agricultura [Lisboa] 1: 13-15. Jan./Mar.1959. 15.5 Ag85

18883 CONAGIN, A. Achievements of Brazilian agronomical research. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba] 34(3):151-162. Sept.1959. 9.2 R324

18884 CONAGIN, A. Achievements in Brazilian agronomical research. (In Portuguese.) Rural 39(463):18-21. Nov.1959. 9.2 B733

18885 CORADINI, M. The planting of seeds. (In Italian.) Agr. Sarda 36(2):51-52. Feb.1959. 16 Ag825

18886 DEMASH, A. V. Agronomic work in Sal'sk District. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 7(10):82-84. Oct. 1959. 20 Z44

18887 DOLGIKH, I. S. A reorganization of the system of governmental variety tests is necessary. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 1959(6):60-61. Nov./Dec. 61.9 Se5

18888 EFIMOV, M. I. Raising the level of seed-production work in science-research institutions. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 24(5):22-23. Sept./Oct.1959. 61.9 Se5

18889 FEDOSOVA, O. A., and MAKHNOVA, E. A. The variety station and the collective farm. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 1959(6):58-60. Nov./Dec. 61.9 Se5

18890 FINGER, H. Problematik des Zwischenfruchtbaues. (Abs.) Kieler Milchwirt. Forscherber. 11(5): 374-375. 1959. 44.9 K542

18891 FISCHERSTRÖM, N. Growing season, 1958. (In Swedish.) Sörmländska Lantmänn. Centför. Årsb. 1958:5-8. 280.38 So6
Field crop culture.

18892 GARDNER, F. P. Should the agronomy curriculum be professionalized? Agron. Abs. 1959:94-95. 241 Am39

18893 GUNDY, L. J. Use of paper forms in performance testing. Agron. J. 51(12):751. Dec.1959. 4 Am34P
Varieties.

18894 GUTMAN, F. R. Rotación planificada de los cultivos. Soc. Rur. Argentina. An. 93(7):264-266. July 1959. 9 So1

18895 HAHN, P. Neuzulassungen landwirtschaftlicher Kulturpflanzensorten 1959. Deut. Landwirt. 10(12):577-578. Dec.1959. 18 D4822
Field crops.

18896 HEINISCH, O. Die Bedeutung der Biometrie für die Landwirtschaftswissenschaften im allgemeinen und für die Pflanzenzüchtung im besonderen. Deut. Akad. der Landwirtwiss. Sitzber. 7(14),45 p. Ref. 1958. 18 D4825
English summary.

18897 HOYLE, B. J., and BAKER, G. A. The analysis of field trials based on the concept of islands of variation. Agron. Abs. 1959:82. 241 Am39

18898 INSTITUT NATIONAL POUR L'ETUDE AGRONOMIQUE DU CONGO BELGE. Rapport annuel pour l'exercice 1958. Bruxelles, 1959. (Hors série 1959). 24 In7R

18899 KARNER, L. Ergebnisse der Sonderkulturen-Versuche des Jahres 1958. Gumpenstein. Bundesanst. f. Alpenlandische Landwirt. Versergeb. 46,78 p. 1959. 19 Ad6V

18900 KRAKÓW. WYŻSZA SZKOŁA ROLNICZA. Zeszyt poświęcony sesji naukowej 26-29 czerwca 1958. Meeting on mountain agronomy, June 26th to 29th, 1958. Kraków, 1959. 133 p. (Its Zeszyty Naukówe, No. 8) 27 K85
English or French summaries.

18901 KUDIUROV, G. Thoughts on yields. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1959(12):7-10. Dec. 20 Se492
Chiefly field crops.

18902 LAINS E SILVA, H. Basic studies for the second development plan under the Overseas Agronomical Studies Brigades. (In Portuguese.) Agros [Lisboa] 42(4): 249-268. Ref. 1959. 15.5 Ag82

18903 LESPÉRANCE, R. Echos du congrès 1959 de la Corporation des Agronomes de la Province de Quebec. II. L'enseignement agronomique. Agriculture [Montreal] 16(6):163-167. Nov./Dec.1959. 7 Ag82

18904 MORIN, P. Techniques de la vulgarisation agronomique. Agriculture [Montreal] 16(6):171-172. Nov./Dec.1959. 7 Ag82

18905 NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF AGRICULTURAL BOTANY. Guide to varieties of field and vegetable crops under trial, observation and propagation 1959. n.p.,1959. 71 p. 103 N21G

18906 NIEWIADOMSKI, W. Studies on selection of cultivated plants in farming on light soils on slopes. (In Polish.) Zeszyty Prob. Postepów Nauk Roln. 21:285-304. 1959. 20.5 Z5
English summary.

18907 NIGER. SERV. DE L'EXPLOITATION. Programme des travaux agricoles, campagne 1959-1960. Niger. Serv. de l'Exploit. Arch. 30,48 p. 1959. 330.9 Of2
Agronomy.

18908 NIGER. SERV. DES RECHERCHES. Programme, campagne 1959-1960. Niger. Serv. des Rech. Arch. 29,various pagings. 1959. 330.9 Of2
Chiefly agronomy.

18909 NORMAN, A. G. Applications and problems of radiation and radioisotopes in agriculture. Agron. J. 51 (12):702-705. Dec.1959. 4 Am34P
Agronomic research.

18910 ODLAND, T. E. Historical sketch of the Northeastern Branch of the American Society of Agronomy—1930-1958. Agron. J. 51(12):706-707. Dec.1959. 4 Am34P

18911 PAMMER, F. Anbauversuche mit Winterzwischen früchten. Vienna. Bundesanst. f. Pflanzenbau. u. Samenpruf. Jahrb. 1958:126-149. 1959. 105.9 V675

18912 PARIPUNNA, P. Winter crops for the Northeast. (In Siamese.) Kasikorn 32(3):205-207. May 1959. 22.5 K15
English summary.

18913 PARYS, A. VAN. Les cultures en marais drainés en Ituri. Inst. Natl. pour l'Etude Agron. du Congo Belge. B. d'Inform. 8(6):375-390. In B. Agr. du Congo Belge et du Ruanda-Urundi 50(6). Dec.1959. 24 K83
Field crop culture.

18914 PAZDERKA, V. Some remarks to crop rotations. (In Czech.) Pícninárství a Krmivová Zákl. 2(12): 280-281. Dec.1958. 60.8 P58

18915 PETERSON, J. B. Is there a real need for introductory courses in agronomy? Agron. Abs. 1959:95. 241 Am39

18916 PONOMARENKO, V. P. We are introducing new varieties into culture. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 1959(6):62-63. Nov./Dec. 61.9 Se5
Field crops.

18917 RAKHEÏA, P. Agronomic studies of the Indian Agricultural Research Institute. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 1959(11):116-119. Nov. 20 V633
English summary.

18918 SCARSETH, G. D. The role of industrial agronomists in agriculture. Agron. Abs. 1959:34. 241 Am39

18919 STEIKHARDT, H. Bericht über die Ergebnisse der Stoppelfruchtversuche 1954/57. Z. f. Landwirt. Vers. u. Untersuchw. 5(2):190-204. 1959. 18 Z32
English summary.

18920 STENCZINGER, L. Free change of perennial courses in the crop rotation. (In Russian.) Acta Agron. [Budapest] 9(1/2):1-8. 1959. 19 Ac8
English summary.

18921 SUPRUNENKO, N. V. Variety stations must keep up with present-day demands. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 1959(6):54-58. Nov./Dec. 61.9 Se5

18922 TURNER, J. R., and BURNS, J. D. Field demonstrations show on-the-farm proof of research findings. Agron. Abs. 1959:34-35. 241 Am39

18923 ULLERUP, B. Time for ordering field seeds. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 78(12):353-355. Dec.1959. 280.28 V91
Chiefly varieties.

18924 VIENNA. BUNDESANSTALT FÜR PFLANZENBAU UND SAMENPRÜFUNG. Jahrbuch, 1958. Wien, 1959. 180 p. 105.9 V675

18925 VIZGIN, V. What kind of crop rotations should be used in irrigated cotton growing? (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 1959(11):7-11. Nov. 72.8 K522

18926 WAGENINGEN. INSTITUUT VOOR BIOLOGISCH EN SCHEIKUNDIG ONDERZOEK VAN LANDBOUWGEWASSEN. Jaarverslag [Annual report of the Institute of Biological and Chemical Research on Field Crops and Herbage] 1958. Wageningen. Inst. v. Biol. en Scheik. Onderz. van Landbgewassen. Meded. 70,33 p. 60.9 W123

Cereals

18927 ÅKERBERG, E. Some impressions from plant breeding in the U.S.S.R. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Utsädesför. Tidskr. 69(6):323-332. 1959. 61.9 Sv23
English summary.
Chiefly grain.

18928 ALEXANDER, C. W., and MCCLOUD, D. E. Stubble LAI as related to rate of regrowth in pearlmillet. Agron. Abs. 1959:69. 241 Am39

18929 AL'ZHANOV, G. Restore to millet its former fame. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 1959(11): 30-32. Nov. 20 K185

18930 ANDERSON, R. E., and WEBSTER, O. J. Factors contributing to yield in sorghum hybrids. Agron. Abs. 1959:53. 241 Am39

18931 ANDREWS, C. H., and BUNCH, H. D. The effect of kernel dimensional characteristics and planter plate speed on the planting accuracy of hybrid seed corn. Agron. Abs. 1959:78. 241 Am39

18932 ANGLADETTE, A. Notes sur la riziculture japonaise. Riz et Rizicult. & Cult. Vivrières Trop. 5:161-187. Ref. Fourth Q.1959. 59.8 R52
English summary.

18933 ANTOSKI, S. P. La culture des blés et des orges d'hiver entre les coulisses formées par des plantes champêtres à haute tige. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Skoplje. U. Zemjodelsko-Sumarski Fakul. God. Zborn. Zemjodelstvo 11:37-88. Ref. 1957/58. 21.5 Sk5
French summary.

18934 ARLITT, A. Erfahrungen beim Schwaddrusch in den sozialistischen Landwirtschaftsbetrieben unserer Republik. Mitschurin Bewegung 8(7):317-324. Apr.1, 1959. 18 M695

18935 BARKER, L. N., and SHANDS, H. L. Height and other plant character inheritance in barley crosses made for shorter-strawed types. Agron. Abs. 1959:53. 241 Am39

18936 BEACHELL, H. M., and ATKINS, J. G. Breeding rice for resistance to the virus disease hoja blanca. Agron. Abs. 1959:53-54. 241 Am39

18937 BLIXT, B. The fall planting season is coming. (In Swedish.) Hallands Läns Hushsällsk. Tidskr. 4:6-9. 1959. 11 H152
Grain and oil crops.

18938 BOTEZAN, V. Les résultats des expériences avec des variétés d'orge d'hiver a la Station Agricole Expérimentale de Cimpia Turzii (1951-1956). (In Rumanian.) Bucharest. Acad. Repub. Pop. Romîne. Filiala Cluj. Studii si Cercet. de Agron. 9:95-102. 1958. 21 B854
French summary.

18939 CAPODAGLIO, C., and TANDOI, C. Campo dimostrativo e di orientamento per varieta' elette di frumento, annata agraria 1958-59 [Demonstration and orientation field for select varieties of wheat, agricultural year 1958-59]. Macerata,Istituto Tecnico Agrario Statale,1959. 19 p. 59.9 M53

18940 CERVATO, A., and GALLO, G. Results of a biennium of research on hybrid corn in Nicastro. (In Italian.) Milan. U. Cattolica del Sacro Cuore. Facol. di Agr. Ann. (ser.7)1:74-79. May 1959. 16 M582
English summary.

18941 CEVALLOS M., J. Monografias para el agricultor manabita. Consorcio de Cent. Agr. de Manabi. Rev. 16(93):28-32. May/Aug.1959. 9.5 M31

18942 CHANG, H. S. Production, certification and distribution of Ponlai rice seeds in Taiwan. In Chinese-American Joint Commission on Rural Reconstruction. Crop and seed improvement in free China, 1956-1959, p.20-30. Taipei, 1959. 281.183 J66C

18943 CHANG, H. S. Production, certification and distribution of Ponlai rice seeds in Taiwan. Internatl. Rice Comn. News Let. 8(2):8-16. June 1959. 59.9 In83N

18944 CHANG, H. S. The rice breeding program and its recent development in Taiwan. In Chinese-American Joint Commission on Rural Reconstruction. Crop and seed improvement in free China, 1956-1959, p.7-19. Taipei, 1959. 281.183 J66C

18945 CHANG, H. S. The rice breeding program and its recent development in Taiwan. Internatl. Rice Comn. News Let. 8(2):1-8. June 1959. 59.9 In83N

18946 CHENG, C. F. Seed multiplication, certification and distribution of wheat in Taiwan. In Chinese-American Joint Commission on Rural Reconstruction. Crop and seed improvement in free China, 1956-1959, p.51-65. Taipei, 1959. 281.183 J66C

18947 CHUMAKOV, A. E., and BYSTROVA, M. A. Effect of mineral fertilizer applications to winter wheat on increasing its rust resistance. (In Russian.) Leningrad. Vsesoiuzn. Inst. Zashch. Rast. Trudy 13:50-56. 1958. 464.9 L542S

18948 COLEMAN, O. H., and others. Preliminary report on hybrid vigor studies of sorgo. Agron. Abs. 1959: 55. 241 Am39
I. E. Stokes, J. L. Dean, and D. M. Broadhead, joint authors.

18949 CONSOLANI, E. A drought-resistant plant: hybrid grain sorghum. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. [Bologna] 5 (4):467-469. Apr.1959. 58.8 P94

18950 CRANE, L. E. New rice variety, "Gulfrose", introduced. Rice J. 62(13):2-3,17. Dec.1959. 59.8 R36
Hoja blanca resistant variety.

18951 DEWEZ, J., and CATZEFLIS, J. Le riz dans la vallée de la Ruzizi. Inst. Natl. pour l'Etude Agron. du Congo Belge. B. d'Inform. 8(6):341-354. In B. Agr. du Congo Belge et du Ruanda-Urundi 50(6). Dec.1959. 24 K83
Culture and breeding.

18952 DIRKS, V. A., HARPSTEAD, D. D., and GRAFIUS, J. E. The development and utilization of rye populations derived by a limited isolation breeding system. Agron. Abs. 1959:56. 241 Am39

18953 DOLGOV, S. Spring drought and periods for sowing wheat in the Kulunda. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1959(12):28-34. Dec. 20 Se492

18954 DREIER, A. F., and others. Nebraska spring small grain variety tests, 1959. Nebr. Agr. Expt. Sta. Outstate Testing C. 79,32 p. Sept.1959. 100 N27O
J. W. Schmidt, D. P. McGill, and P. H. Grabouski, joint authors.

18955 EFIMOV, M. Corn and sorghum in South Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 1959 (10):26-31. Oct. 20 K185
Chiefly culture and yields.

18956 FEEKES, W. Selection of wheat varieties in Limburg. (In Dutch.) Stichting Nederlands Graan-Cent. Meded. 6:84-97. 1959. 59.9 St52M
Discussion, p. 98-102.

18957 FIALA, F. Die Qualitätsverhältnisse bei wirtschaftseigenem Getreidesaatgut. Vienna. Bundesanst. f. Pflanzbenbau u. Samenpruf. Jahrb. 1958:36-40. 1959. 105.9 V675

18958 FISHER, H. M. Higher grain production. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)8(6):746-747. Nov./Dec.1959. 23 W52J

18959 FREY, K. J. Adaptation in small grains. Agron. Abs. 1959:58. 241 Am39

18960 FREY, K. J. Yield components in oats. III. Their contribution to the variety × location interaction for grain yield. Agron. J. 51(12):744-746. Dec.1959. 4 Am34P

18961 GANZ, G. Aktuelle Fragen im Weizenbau. Grüne 87(40):1205-1206. Oct.2,1959. 17 Sch9

18962 GIRFANOV, V. K., and AKHMETSHIN, KH. S. Response of spring wheat varieties to cultivation conditions in Bashkir A.S.S.R. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 1959(6):33-35. Nov./Dec. 61.9 Se5

18963 GONCALVES, P. A. Yields of rice per hectare. (In Portuguese.) Lav. Arroz. 13(148):115. Apr.1959. 59.8 L39

18964 GONDA, B. Die Organisation des Hybridmaisanbaues in der Volksrepublik Ungarn. Mitschurin Bewegung 8(9):402-407,410. May 1,1959. 18 M695

18965 GRAFIUS, J. E. The prediction of the relative yield of different oat varieties based on known environmental variables. Agron. Abs. 1959:59. 241 Am39

18966 GRIMES, D. W., and MUSICK, J. T. The effects of plant spacing, fertility and irrigation management on grain sorghum production. Agron. Abs. 1959:81. 241 Am39

18967 GUNDY, L. J. Grain sorghum yield test,Renner, Texas. Tex. Res. Found. Grain Sorghum Mimeo. 7, 3 p. Aug.1959. 67.9 T31

18968 HACKE ENCINAS, E. Variedades de trigo recomendadas por el Ministerio de Agricultura. Agr. y Ganad. [Santiago] 5(18/19):16-17. Jan./Apr.1959. 9.3 Ag88

18969 HAVE, H. TEN. Experiments about the correct seeding-rate of some rice varieties under different growing conditions. (In Dutch.) Surinaamse Landb. 7(1):1-12. 1959. 9.6 Su7
English summary.

18970 HAYS, O. E. Wheel-track planting and interseeding in corn for conservation. Agron. Abs. 1959:47. 241 Am39

18971 HOFF, D. J., and MEDERSKI, H. J. An evaluation of corn planting pattern. Agron. Abs. 1959:81. 241 Am39

18972 HOFFMANN, W., and NOVER, I. Ausgangsmaterial für die Züchtung mehltauresistenter [Erysiphe graminis] Gersten. Z. f. Pflanzenzücht. 42(1):68-78. Ref. Sept.1959. 450 Z36
English summary.

18973 HOOKER, A. L., and RUSSELL, W. A. Inheritance of resistance to Puccinia sorghi in corn. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(9):541. Sept.1959. 464.8 P56

18974 HSIEH, C. M. Typhoons and rice cultivation in Taiwan. Internatl. Geog. Union. Region. Conf. Proc. 1957:326-331,map. 1959. 331.9 In82

18975 HULSHOFF, A. J. A. Verslag over 1958 van serie 107 (zaadbehandeling en zaadontsmetting bij winterrogge) [Report for 1958 of serie 107 (care and treatment of winter rye seed)]. Wageningen. Proefsta. v. de Akker- en Weidebouw. Gestencilde Verslagen van Interprov. Proeven 69,7 p. 1959. 105.2 W123g
Effect on yield.

18976 IAKUBTSINER, M. M. A contribution to the knowledge of the wheats of China. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 44(10):1425-1436. Ref. Oct.1959. 451 R923
English summary.

18977 JOHNSON, E. C., and OSLER, R. D. Combining ability between corn races from the Mexican tropics and others of diverse origins. Agron. Abs. 1959:60. 241 Am39

18978 KIHARA, H. On the origin of common wheat. (Abs.) Hawaii. Acad. Sci. Proc. 34:18. 1959. 500 H31A

18979 KINCER, H. C., and JOSEPHSON, L. M. Response of prolific and single-ear corn hybrids to plant population. Agron. Abs. 1959:60. 241 Am39

18980 KRAMER, N. W. Combining value in sorghum. Agron. Abs. 1959:61. 241 Am39

18981 LACKAMP, J. W. Barley culture to-day and in the future. (In Dutch.) Stichting Nederlands Graan-Cent. Meded. 6:10-25. 1959. 59.9 St52M
Discussion, p. 43-61.

18982 LEU, H. Grundsätzliche Uberlegungen zur Anbautechnik des Winterweizens. Grüne 87(42):1259-1269. Oct.16,1959. 17 Sch9
Switzerland.

18983 LIN, K. M., and TSENG, C. J. Preliminary report on wheat breeding for rust resistance in Taiwan. In Chinese-American Joint Commission on Rural Reconstruction. Crop and seed improvement in free China, 1956-1959, p.42-50. Taipei, 1959. 281.183 J66C

18984 LOZANO, M. J. El trigo perenne será de gran utilidad. Inst. Agr. Catalan de San Isidro. Rev. 108(5): 57-60. May 1959. 15 Sa5

18985 LUK'IANENKO, P. P. Methods and results of winter wheat breeding in the Kuban. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 1959(6):38-46. Nov./Dec. 61.9 Se5

18986 MALYGIN, F. IA. Millet is a valuable groat crop. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 1959(11): 67-68. Nov. 20 Se478

18987 MARIANELLI, U. Grain—time to plant. (In Italian.) Agr. della Spezia 7(11):286-287. Nov.1959. 16 Ag8229

18988 MATHESON, E. M. Dural, an Australian macaroni wheat. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 70(10):544-546. Oct.1959. 23 N472

18989 MATSUBAYASHI, M., and others. On the culture of upland rice by early transplanting in a cool region. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 28(1): 61-62. Sept.1959. 22.5 C88
K. Nakamura, T. Murata, and S. Sekimura, joint authors.
English summary.

18990 MEINX, R. Wintergerste-Sortenübersicht und allgemeine Anbaufragen. Vienna. Bundesanst. f. Pflanzenbau u. Samenpruf. Jahrb. 1958:64-76. 1959. 105.9 V675

18991 MIDDLETON, G. K., and others. Protein content and other quality factors in certain varieties of winter barley. Agron. Abs. 1959:62. 241 Am39
D. A. Reid, T. T. Hebert, and W. H. Davis, joint authors.

18992 MIRONOV, M. A high corn yield. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1959(11):75-76. Nov. 20 Se492
Belovo District, R.S.F.S.R.

18993 MONEY, N. S. Kuttanad, the rice bowl of Kerala. Indian Farming 9(8):26-27. Nov.1959. 22 In283

18994 NAGAI, T., and MATANO, T. Cultivated rice varieties viewed from root characters. III. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 28(1):4-6. Sept.1959. 22.5 C88
English summary.

18995 NEMLIENKO, L. M. "Mironovskoe 85" millet. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 1959(6):64-65. Nov./Dec. 61.9 Se5

18996 OSTREĬKO, S. A. A new form of wheat. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 1959(11):133-137. Nov. 20 V633
English summary.

18997 PADMANABHAN, S. Y. Technological possibilities of increasing rice production in India. Agr. Situation India 14(5):461-465. Aug.1959. 281.9 In23
Culture.

18998 PARTHASARATHY, N. The need for rice varieties with wider adaptability. Internatl. Rice Comn. News Let. 8(2):20-25. June 1959. 59.9 In83N

18999 PATTERSON, F. L., and others. Breeding for straw strength in oats. Agron. Abs. 1959:64. 241 Am39
J. F. Schafer, R. M. Caldwell, and L. E. Compton, joint authors.

19000 PAWAR, M. S., MURTY, V. V. S., and NARAHARI, P. Reorientation of paddy breeding programmes to suit Japanese method of cultivation. Andhra Agr. J. 6(2): 58-63. Mar./Apr.1959. 34.2 An4

19001 PENDLETON, J. W. Row-width and plant-population studies with bracytic 2 type dwarf corn. Agron. Abs. 1959:83. 241 Am39

19002 PIACCO, R. Precoce Monticelli, a new rice variety. (In Italian.) Riso 8(10):11-12. Oct.1959. 59.8 R49

19003 POEHLMAN, J. M., SECHLER, D., and HAYWARD, C. Growing good crops of oats in Missouri. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 731,14 p.,map. June 1959. 100 M693

19004 PONNAPPA, M. G. Planting paddy the Kudige way. Indian Farming 9(8):28. Nov.1959. 22 In283

19005 PORTER, K. B., JENSEN, M. E., and SLETTEN, W. H. The effect of row spacing, fertilizer, and planting rates on the yield and water use of irrigated grain sorghum. Agron. Abs. 1959:83-84. 241 Am39

19006 PORTERES, R. Les appellations des céréales en Afrique. IX. Les riz. J. d'Agr. Trop. et de Bot. Appl. 6(4/5):189-233. Apr./May 1959. 26 J822

19007 RASSEL, A. La sélection du mais. B. Agr. du Congo Belge et du Ruanda-Urundi 50(6):1503-1530. Dec.1959. 24 K83

19008 REDDY, T. V. Recent advances in sorghum improvement. Andhra Agr. J. 6(2):49-57. Ref. Mar./Apr. 1959. 34.2 An4

19009 REDDY, V. R., and PAWAR, M. S. Studies on ratooning in paddy. Andhra Agr. J. 6(2):70-72. Mar./Apr. 1959. 34.2 An4

19010 RICCI, A. Experimental grain field 1958-59. (In Italian.) Romagna Agr. e Zootec. 44(9):200-201. Sept. 1959. 16 R66
Wheat varieties.

19011 RODER, W. Wann ist der richtige Zeitpunkt für die Ernte des Silomaises gekommen? Mitschurin Bewegung 8(17):778-782. Sept.1,1959. 18 M695

19012 ROSSMAN, E. C., BROWN, C. E., and CARTER, G. E. Mechanical planting of corn yield trials and breeding nurseries. Agron. Abs. 1959:65. 241 Am39

19013 ROTHGEB, R. G. The performance of hybrid corn, 1958. Md. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. 354,14 p. Feb. 1959. 100 M36M

19014 SEMENIUK, G. Root rot resistance of corn inbreds and their F_1 hybrids in the field. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(9):550. Sept.1959. 464.8 P56

19015 SHANDS, H. L., and others. Oats: culture and varieties. Wis. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 540,24 p. Oct.1959. 100 W75
Z. M. Arawinko, R. A. Forsberg, E. A. Brickbauer, and D. C. Arny, joint authors.

19016 SHELUKHIN, I. Tests of corn varieties and hybrids in Kupino District. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1959(11):37-40. Nov. 20 Se492

19017 SHIRATORI, K., MATSUMOTO, N., and MATSUOKA, Y. Researches on the technical improvement of rice culture on ill-drained fields. VI. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 28(1):55-57. Sept.1959. 22.5 C88
English summary.

19018 SKRIPCHINSKIĬ, V. V. Biological features and prospects of the utilization of spring and winter forms of perennial rye. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 129 (3):691-694. Nov.21,1959. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences sections (511 P444Ae).

19019 SNEZHINSKAIA, N. T. A new brewing variety of spring barley. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 1959(6): 63-64. Nov./Dec. 61.9 Se5

19020 STEINBERGER, J. Zur Methodik der Unterscheidung österreichischer Gerstensorten durch Kornmerkmale. Vienna. Bundesanst. f. Pflanzenbau u. Samenpruf. Jahrb. 1958:19-29. Ref. 1959. 105.9 V675

19021 STEPHENS, J. C., and LAHR, K. A. Single-cross vs. 3-way sorghum hybrids. Agron. Abs. 1959:67. 241 Am39

19022 STICHTING NEDERLANDS GRAAN-CENTRUM. De graanteelt in de Provincie Limburg verslag van de Graandag te Roermond op 13 januari 1959 [Grain culture in the Limburg Province; report on the Grain Day at Roermond, January 13, 1959]. Stichting Nederlands Graan-Cent. Meded. 6,118 p. 1959. 59.9 St52M

19023 SWANSON, A. F. Growing better sorghum. Crops & Soils 12(4):7-9. Jan.1960. 6 W55

19024 SWANSON, A. F. Sorghum names are confusing! Crops & Soils 12(4):9,16. Jan.1960. 6W55

19025 TAKADA, K. The effect of plant density on the growth of barley planted by the nest-sowing method. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 28(1):153-154. Sept.1959. 22.5 C88
English summary.

19026 THOMAS, W. I., and GRISSOM, D. B. Cycle evaluation of recurrent selection for popping volume, grain yield, resistance to root lodging and ear damage in popcorn. Agron. Abs. 1959:68. 241 Am39

19027 TIMARIU, A. Le comportement de quelques nouvelles lignes de blé d'hiver créées a la Station Agricole Expérimentale de Cimpia Turzii. (In Rumanian.) Bucharest. Acad. Repub. Pop. Romîne. Filiala Cluj. Studii si Cercet. de Agron. 9:85-94. 1958. 21 B854
French summary.

19028 TOMÁŠEK, F. Corn prevails even in the border-lands of Czechoslovakia. (In Czech.) Pícninárství a Krmivová Zákl. 2(12):266-267. Dec.1958. 60.8 P58

19029 TOMS, W. J. Avon—an oat variety resistant to manganese deficiency. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)6(5):523. Sept./Oct.1959. 23 W52J

19030 TRAMEL, J. L., STARLING, T. M., and ROANE, C. W. Results of small grain varietal tests conducted in Virginia in 1958. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. Rpt. 23,39 p. Jan.1959. 100 V81R

19031 TSIANG, Y. S., and CHANG, S. C. Corn improvement in Taiwan. In Chinese-American Joint Commission on Rural Reconstruction. Crop and seed improvement in free China, 1956-1959, p.105-114. Taipei, 1959. 281.183 J66C

19032 TSOI, V. More grain from the strong and hardy wheats. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 1959(11):27-30. Nov. 20 K185

19033 VAN DER MERWE, J. J. Wheat varieties for the Northern Transvaal irrigation areas. Farming So. Africa 35(8):10-12. Nov.1959. 24 So842

19034 VENKATARAMAN, K., and RAJAGOPALAN, C. K. Optimum time of sowing for irrigated cholam in North Arcot. Madras Agr. J. 46(7):274-275. July 1959. 22 M262

19035 VILLAR ZARCO, L. DEL. Aumente su cosecha de trigo. Plan Chillan 5(14):2-8,map. 1959? 281.8 B63

19036 WALTHER, F. Modellversuche zur Erzeugung synthetischer Heterosissorten beim Roggen. Z. f. Pflanzenzücht. 42(1):11-24. Ref. Sept.1959. 450 Z36
English summary.

19037 WEBSTER, O. J. Problems relating to the development of sorghum hybrids. Agron. Abs. 1959:68. 241 Am39

19038 WILTEN, W. Limburg offers possibilities for brewing barley culture. (In Dutch.) Stichting Nederlands Graan-Cent. Meded. 6:26-42. 1959. 59.9 St52M
Discussion, p. 43-61.

19039 YU, P., and ROBINSON, H. F. Random inbred lines of corn and their performance in hybrids at different levels of inbreeding. Agron. Abs. 1959:69. 241 Am39

19040 ZWEIFLER, E. Probleme des Silomaisbaues; mehrjährige Zusammenfassung der Silomaisversuche. Vienna. Bundesanst. f. Pflanzenbau u. Samenpruf. Jahrb. 1958:77-94. Ref. 1959. 105.9 V675

Fiber Crops

19041 ALEKSANDROV, A. S. Methods for the further improvement of selection and seed-growing of cotton. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 1959(11):34-43. Nov. 20 V633
English summary.

19042 ARIFOV, U. The contribution of scholars from the Uzbek Academy of Sciences (Akademiîa Nauk Uzbekistana) to cotton raising. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 1959(11):49-51. Nov. 72.8 K522

19043 CALZADA BENZA, J., and others. Una innovacion en el cultivo de las socas del algodonero. Vida Agr. [Lima] 36(430):527,529,531,533-535. Sept.1959. 9.8 V66
P. G. Aguilar, J. Gonzales V., and J. B. de Pawlikoski, joint authors.

19044 CEDENO DUENAS, A. Historia del cultivo del algodón en el Valle de Portoviejo. Consorcio de Cent. Agr. de Manabi. Rev. 16(93):15-18. May/Aug.1959. 9.5 M31

19045 CHANG, H. S. Jute improvement in Taiwan. Soil & Crop Sci. Soc. Fla. Proc. 18:327-333. 1958. 56.9 So32
Includes breeding and culture.

19046 CHRISTIDIS, B. G. Regional cotton tests results of 1957. (In Greek.) Sindos. Inst. Bambakos. Epistem Delt. 5,66 p.,map. Sept.1959. 72.9 At4
English summary.

19047 COUTINHO, J. DE, M. Lucrative cotton culture. (In Portuguese.) Rural 39(462):58-59. Oct.1959. 9.2 B733

19048 DOSPEKHOV, B. A., and LEONOV, S. A. On harvesting periods for fiber flax variety L-1120. (In Russian.) Len i Konoplîa 1959(7):23-24. July. 73.8 L542

19049 EMPIRE COTTON GROWING CORPORATION. Progress reports from experiment stations, season 1957-58, Kenya. London,1959. 7 p. 72.9 G79Rs

19050 EMPIRE COTTON GROWING CROPORATION. Progress reports from experimental stations, season 1957-58; survey of reports. London,1959. 11 p. 72.9 G79Rs

19051 EMPIRE COTTON GROWING CORPORATION. Progress reports from experimental stations, season 1957-58, Tanganyika Territory, Eastern Province. London, 1959. 18 p. 72.9 G79Rs

19052 EMPIRE COTTON GROWING CORPORATION. Progress reports from experiment stations, season 1957-58, Tanganyika Territory, Lake Province. London, 1959. 20 p. 72.9 G79Rs

19053 FISHLER, D. W., and PATE, J. B. Sansevieria, a potential fiber crop. Soil & Crop Sci. Soc. Fla. Proc. 18:284-287. Ref. 1958. 56.9 So32

19054 FREDERIKSEN, P. S. Fiber flax variety trials. (In Danish.) Lin 13(3/4):29-40. May/Aug.1959. 73.18 L63
English summary.

19055 FREDERIKSEN, P. S. A review of recent research on the agronomy of fibre flax. Commonwealth Bur. Pastures & Field Crops. Field Crops Abs. 12(4): 259-265. Ref. Nov.1959. 241 C73

19056 GAINZA BOTTERI, E. A. Contribución al desarrollo algodonero del valle del Santa. Co. Admin. del Guano. B. 35(10):2-7. Oct.1959. 57.9 C73B

19057 GILES, W. L. Stoneville cotton production forecast. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 60(24):17,27. Nov.28,1959. 304.3 C822
Cultural research.

19058 GILLHAM, F. E. M. The improvement of cotton varieties in Southern Rhodesia. Rhodesia Agr. J. 56 (5):193-194. Sept./Oct.1959. 24 R34

19059 JOYNER, J. F., and SEALE, C. C. Hard fiber investigations in Florida. Soil & Crop Sci. Soc. Fla. Proc. 18:271-275. Ref. 1958. 56.9 So32

19060 KANASH, S. Cotton growing in French Africa. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 1959(11):62-64. Nov. 72.8 K522

19061 KISS, E. Selbstregelung der Bestandesdichte in den Leinsaaten. Acta Agron. [Budapest 9(1/2):155-174. Ref. 1959. 19 Ac8
English summary.

19062 LEGOSTAEV, V. On the problem of rice sowing in districts of the Golodnaya Step. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 1959(12):49-53. Dec. 72.8 K522

19063 LIATSKII, M. Some problems in growing seeds for cotton. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 1959(11): 12-13. Nov. 72.8 K522
Chiefly breeding.

19064 LIFSHITS, E. Effectiveness of grassland crop rotations on the Golodnaya Step. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 1959(11):22-27. Nov. 72.8 K522

19065 LLAVERIA B., M. Estudio sobre el trasplante del algodonero. Programa Coop. de Expt. Agropecuaria. B. Trimes. de Expt. Agropecuaria 8(2):2-10. Apr./June 1959. 9.8 C78B

19066 LLAVERIA B., M. El trasplante del algodonero. Agronomia [Lima] 26(2):103-108. Apr./June 1959. 9.8 Ag83

19067 MANZANILLA, R. Sansevieria production in Yucatan, Mexico. Soil & Crop Sci. Soc. Fla. Proc. 18: 276-278. 1958. 56.9 So32

19068 NANDKEOLYAR, M. D., and DADLANI, S. A. Bihar gets a better jute. Indian Farming 9(8):17-18. Nov.1959. 22 In283
Varieties.

19069 NEELAKANTAN, L., KAMALANATHAN, S., and KRISHNAMURTHI, R. Spacing trials with P. 216 F cotton crop in tank fed rice fallows of Madras State. Madras Agr. J. 46(7):272-273. July 1959. 22 M262

19070 PARIS. INSTITUT DE RECHERCHES DU COTON ET DES TEXTILES EXOTIQUES. Activité de L'I. R. C. T., 1957. Coton et Fibres Trop. 14(2):80-321. Aug.1959. 73.8 C82

19071 SEARLE GRAIN CO., LIMITED. RESEARCH DEPT. Flax in western Canada; varieties, production, harvesting, & threshing grading, by W. G. Malaher. Winnipeg, 1958. 20 p. 73.1 Se1

19072 SELF, F. W., and others. Cotton variety tests in Louisiana, 1955-58. La. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 59,8 p. June 1959. 100 L93
J. A. Hendrix, J. G. Marshall, J. Y. Oakes, and R. S. Woodward, joint authors.

19073 STROMAN, G. N. Norms of acceptance in the breeding of Tanguis cotton. Agron. Abs. 1959:67. 241 Am39

19074 VYSOTSKII, K. Use of heterosis in cotton growing. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 1959(12):43-45. Dec. 72.8 K522

19075 WALKER, J. T. Some Uganda cotton varieties. Empire Cotton Growing Rev. 37(1):54-57. Jan.1960. 72.8 Em7

19076 WILSON, F. D., and PATE, J. B. Improvement of kenaf through breeding and selection. Soil & Crop Sci. Soc. Fla. Proc. 18:320-322. 1958. 56.9 So32

19077 WILSON, F. D., and PATE, J. B. Improvement of Sansevieria as a fiber crop through interspecific hybridization. Soil & Crop Sci. Soc. Fla. Proc. 18:279-283. Ref. 1958. 56.9 So32

19078 WOLF, A. F., and HOFFMANN, M. A. Baumwollanbau in Texas. Spinner u. Weber 77(20):1211-1215. Oct.15,1959. 304.8 Sp4i

Forage Crops and Grasses

19079 ALONSO OLIVE, R. E. Pangola: un nuevo pasto de alto valor para la ganaderîa. Rev. Ganad. [Habana] 19(11):40-41,79. Nov.1959. 49 R321

19080 AMBROSIO, A. D' Let us speak of forage. (In Italian.) Nuova Agr. Lucana 7(8):118-120. Aug.1959. 16 N923
Harvesting and hay making.

19081 AMIROV, N. S. Planting time of corn for forage crop. (In Azerbaijani.) Akad. Nauk Azerb. SSR. Dok. 14(5):395-399. 1958. 511 Ak147D
Russian summary.

19082 ANDERSON, R. E. Breeding behaviour of the creeping-rooted trait in alfalfa. Agron. Abs. 1959:53. 241 Am39

19083 ARBEITSGEMEINSCHAFT FUTTER UND FUTTERUNG. Die Technik des Futterbaues unter Berücksichtigung der Umweltbedingungen. Gegenwartsfragen der Futterwirt. 5,16 p. Aug.1959. 389.78 G27

19084 ARLITT, A. Neue Möglichkeiten für die Verbesserung der Kleesamenproduktion. Mitschurin Bewegung 8(15):701-704. Aug.1,1959. 18 M695

19085 BATES, R. P., and CHESSMORE, R. A. Influence of varieties, soil types, planting dates, clipping intensities, varietal mixtures, and winter temperatures on small grain forage production. Agron. Abs. 1959:78. 241 Am39

19086 BILL, A., and FORMAZIN, D. Erfolgreicher Stoppelfruchtanbau hilft die Futtergrundlage sichern. Mitschurin Bewegung 8(13):590-592. July 1,1959. 18 M695

19087 BINGEFORS, S. Enduring hay fields. (In Swedish.) Sörmländska Lantmänn. Centför. Arsb. 1958:11-14. 280.38 So6
Forage plants.

19088 BORG, A., and BINGEFORS, S. Svalöf's original Luna vetches. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Utsädesför. Tidskr. 69(6):333-338. 1959. 61.9 Sv23
English summary.

19089 BREGGER, T., and KIDDER, R. W. Growing sugarcane for forage. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. S-117,12 p. Nov.1959. 100 F66Ci

19090 BRIGGS, W. M. Experiences with field bromegrass (Bromus arvensis) as a winter cover crop in the Corn Belt. Agron. Abs. 1959:45. 241 Am39

19091 BRYANT, H. T., BLASER, R. E., and MACLEOD, N. H. A comparison of similar intensities of clipping and grazing on yield and stand of orchardgrass. Agron. Abs. 1959:78. 241 Am39

19092 BULA, R. J., and GARRISON, C. S. Fall regrowth response of Ranger and Vernal alfalfa as affected by generations of increase and area of seed production. Agron. Abs. 1959:86. 241 Am39

19093 BURCZYK, H., and CZARNECKA, T. Einige mit dem Anbau in Polen einjähriger Futtergemengen verbundene Fragen. (In Polish.) Zeszyty Prob. Postepow Nauk Roln. 21:399-406. 1959. 20.5 Z5
German summary.

19094 CALDER, A. Paturage artificiel sur une ferme du Cheshire. Agr. Prat. 123(11):497-499. Dec.1959. 14 J82

19095 CARLSON, I. T., and MOLL, R. H. An analysis of variability in quantitative characters in strains of orchardgrass. Agron. Abs. 1959:54. 241 Am39

19096 CARNAHAN, H. L., and others. General and specific combining ability for seedling vigor and fall growth habit in diallel crosses of 14 alfalfa clones. Agron. Abs. 1959:54-55. 241 Am39
A. W. Hovin, H. O. Graumann, W. R. Kehr, R. L. Davis, L. J. Elling, and C. H. Hanson, joint authors.

19097 COOPER, R. L. Hybridization in Vicia. Agron. Abs. 1959:56. 241 Am39

19098 COPEMAN, G. J. F., and BROWN, W. J. The productivity of herbage strains. 2. Cocksfoot, 1952 to 1955. No. Scot. Col. Agr. B. 6,24 p. 1959. 103 Ab36B

19099 COVATTA, A. The problem of grazing in Nuoro. (In Italian.) Agr. Sarda 36(2):41-42. Feb.1959. 16 Ag825

19100 CROWDER, L. V. Variation within and among varieties and selections of red clover in Colombia. Agron. Abs. 1959:56. 241 Am39

19101 DAVIS, R. L., and PANTON, C. Measures of general and specific combining ability in alfalfa. Agron. Abs. 1959:56. 241 Am39

19102 DENON, R. Mezzeno Monte Alp and possibilities of improvement. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 96(11): 1000-1011,map. Nov.1959. 16 It1
Pasture management and reclamation.

19103 DIACHUN, S., and HENSON, L. Inheritance of necrotic, mottle, and resistant reaction to bean yellow mosaic virus in clones of red clover. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(9):537. Sept.1959. 464.8 P56

19104 DONALD, C. M. The production and life span of seed of subterranean clover (Trifolium subterraneum L.). Austral. J. Agr. Res. 10(6):771-787. Nov.1959. 23 Au783

19105 DRAŠAR, J. A sufficiency of seeds of forage plants will secure a better fodder basis for next years. (In Czech.) Pícninářství a Krmivová Zákl. 2(12):265-266. Dec.1958. 60.8 P58

19106 EDWARDS, G. H. Alfalfa, su implantacion en el O. y S. O. de Buenos Aires. Soc. Rur. Argentina. An. 93(7):250-252. July 1959. 9 So1
Culture.

19107 EFIMOVA, L. G. Forage crops in continuous production during spring and early summer in the southern chestnut-soil zone of Stalingrad Region. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 1959(11):57-60. Nov. 20 Se478
Culture.

19108 ELLING, L. J., and PETERSON, A. G. The effects of cultural practices and varieties on red clover seed production in Minnesota. Agron. Abs. 1959:86. 241 Am39

19109 FENSE, H. Kleegras oder einjährige Futterpflanzen. (Abs.) Kieler Milchwirt. Forschber. 11(5):374. 1959. 44.9 K542

19110 FERRIES, C. H. Harvesting forage on dairy farms. Butter-fat 37(7):18-20. Oct.1959. 44.8 B98
Canada.

19111 FIORITO, G. Grasses in Napoli [Province]. (In Italian.) Agr. Napoletana 26(7/8):29-33. July/Aug. 1959. 16 Ag8268
Culture as feed and green manure.

19112 FRAKES, R. V. Predicting dry matter yield in space planted alfalfa by height, width, and longest stem measurements. Agron. Abs. 1959:58. 241 Am39

19113 GÁLA, A. An example of the members of the U. A. C. Běhařovice in breeding clovers. (In Czech.) Pícninářství a Krmivová Zákl. 2(12):268-269. Dec.1958. 60.8 P58

19114 GEBHARDT, J. Probleme des Futterbaues auf leichten Böden im Hinblick auf die mechanisierte Futterernte. Mitschurin Bewegung 8(18):833-835. Sept.15,1959. 18 M695

19115 GERVAIS, P., and CHEVRETTE, J. E. Etude du comportement de certaines variétés de luzerne au Québec. Agriculture [Montreal] 16(6):181-185. Nov./Dec.1959. 7 Ag82

19116 GORDIENKO, V. A., and LIBERSHTEIN, I. I. Soybeans in Moldavia. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 1959 (12):38-41. Dec. 20 Z44
As forage plant; chiefly culture.

19117 GRAHAM, J. A. Planned development of a Manawatu Hill country farm. New Zeal. J. Agr. 99(5): 402-405,407-408,map. Nov.16,1959. 23 N48J
Pasture improvement.

19118 HENDRYSIAK, J. Bedeutung der Erdbirne als Futterpflanze auf Sandböden. (In Polish.) Zeszyty Prob. Postepów Nauk Roln. 21:351-367. 1959. 20.5 Z5
German summary.

19119 ILCHIEVICI, C., BĂLAN, C., and NICULESCU, M. Augmentation de la production des fourrages riches en protéines par les cultures mixtes et doubles. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. şi Vet. 5:31-36. May 1959. 49 P943

19120 JONES, A., and HANSON, C. H. Recovery of the creeping-root habit in F2 progenies in alfalfa. Agron. J. 51(12):716-718. Dec.1959. 4 Am34P

19121 JOUBERT, J. G. V., and FREYER, E. Careful consideration of veld types essential. Farming So. Africa 35(8):52-54. Nov.1959. 24 So842

19122 KAPSA, E. Ergebnisse der Untersuchungen mit Seradella. (In Polish.) Zeszyty Prob. Postepów Nauk Roln. 21:381-388. 1959. 20.5 Z5
German summary.

19123 KAYAMA, R., and MIZUNO, T. Studies on estimation of grazing capacity and utility of mountainous grassland. I-II. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Zootech. Sci. 30 (4):231-241,map. Ref. Oct.1959. 49 N62
English summary.
I, Effect of slope elevation on the chemical composition of topsoil and the yield of native plants; II, Relation of slope elevation to the physical character of topsoil and estimation of the yield of native plants.

19124 KEHR, W. R. New varieties and variety development of alfalfa. Tech. Alfalfa Conf. Rpt. 5:7-17. 1958. A60.39 T22

19125 KILLINGER, G. B. Costa Rican pastures. Soil & Crop Sci. Soc. Fla. Proc. 18:31-36. 1958. 56.9 So32

19126 KORIATH, H., and LENNERTS, L. Der Einfluss von Schnittzeit und Düngung auf den Pflanzenbestand, den Ertrag und den Gehalt an Rohprotein, Gerüstsubstanzen sowie Kalzium und Phosphorsäure bei Wiesenheu. Arch. f. Tierernähr. 9(4):283-304. Ref. Aug.1, 1959. 389.78 Ar22

19127 KRISTKALNE, S. KH. Preliminary data on the introduction of Tien Shan alfalfa under conditions of Latvian SSR. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Latviĭskoĭ SSR. Inst. Biol. Trudy 1958(8):205-212. Ref. 1959. 442.9 R442

19128 KUSHNIRENKO, V., and MAMLINA, T. Sweetclovers of the Trans-Ural forest-steppe. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1959(12):36-40. Dec. 20 Se492

19129 LARIN, I. V. Improvement and rational utilization of pastures and meadows on Solonetz complexes. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 1959(12):42-52. Dec. 20 Z44

19130 LEBEDEV, P. V. Utilization of wild grass seeds for meadow improvement. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 1959(12):82. Dec. 20 Z44

19131 LOWE, C. C., and ANDERSON, R. E. Studies on variety x management interaction for alfalfa in New York. Agron. Abs. 1959:82-83. 241 Am39

19132 LUBENETS, P. A. On methods of selection and evaluation of varieties of alfalfa with regard to their disease resistance. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 1959 (6):46-48. Nov./Dec. 61.9 Se5

19133 MACHAŇKOV, V. On the problem of relation of clovers to other crops in different types of production. (In Czech.) Pícninářství a Krmivová Zákl. 2(12):272-274. Dec.1958. 60.8 P58

19134 MARTIN, B. Die Samennutzung der Luzerne im Ansaatjahre. Jena. Friedrich-Schiller- U. Wiss. Z. Math.-Nat. Reihe 8(2/3):277-279. Ref. 1958/59. 509 J41

19135 MAY, M. Deer-livestock competition. (Abs.) Colo.-Wyo. Acad. Sci. J. 4(10):34. Dec.1958. 500 C717
For pasture forage.

19136 MAZZINI, C. Some practical examples of grasses. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 63(7):135-137. July 31,1959. 16 Ag87

19137 MIKOŁAJCZYK, J. Einige Errungenschaften der Lupinenzüchtung in Polen. (In Polish.) Zeszyty Prob Postepów Nauk Roln. 21:389-398. 1959. 20.5 Z5
German summary.

19138 MONTE, R. DEL. Acanthus mollis, a forage plant, its chemical-bromatologic value and its contents of amino acids (an experimental contribution). (Sum.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 12:189-191. 1958,pub.1959. 41.9 So17
Includes discussion in Italian.

19139 MORAES, L. G. DE. Efficient systems of pasturing increase milk production. (In Portuguese.) Rural 39(459):19. July 1959. 9.2 B733
Management in the United States.

19140 MÜLLER, P. Ausgedehnter Anbau von Winterzwischenfrüchten hilft die Futtergrundlage in den sozialistischen Landwirtschaftsbetrieben verbessern. Mitschurin Bewegung 8(15):694-695,698-701. Aug.1,1959. 18 M695

19141 NAVARRA, V. The culture of streambank sedge Carex riparia. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 63(4): 75-78. Apr.30,1959. 16 Ag87

19142 NEWTON, J. P., and others. The feasibility of establishing Coastal Bermudagrass [Cynodon dactylon] in a common Bermudagrass sod. Agron. J. 51(12):751-752. Dec.1959. 4 Am34P
J. M. Elrod, J. P. Craigmiles, and L. V. Crowder, joint authors.

19143 NICKNEJAD, M., and ELLIOTT, F. C. The utilization of Secale germplasm in forage improvement. Agron. Abs. 1959:63. 241 Am39

19144 ØSTGARD, O. Experiments with timothy strains. (In Norwegian.) Forsk. og Forsøk i Landbr. 10 (3):265-273. 1959. 11 F772
English summary.

19145 PAGAČ, P. Possibilities of sowing perennial fodder plants in summer. (In Czech.) Pícninářství a Krmivová Zákl. 2(12):276-277. Dec.1958. 60.8 P58

19146 PARDEE, W. D., and LOWE, C. C. Studies on seed production potential and management requirements for producing seed of timothy, orchardgrass and bromegrass under conditions in the humid Northeast. Agron. Abs. 1959:87. 241 Am39

19147 PARSONS, J. L., and DAVIS, R. R. Forage production of Vernal alfalfa under differential cutting and phosphorus fertilization. Agron. Abs. 1959:83. 241 Am39

19148 PAVEZ S., D. Gran Bretaña y sus investigaciones forrajeras. Agr. y Ganad. [Santiago] 5(20):5-8. May/June 1959. 9.3 Ag88

19149 PEDERSEN, M. W. Breeding for improved seed production in alfalfa. Agron. Abs. 1959:64. 241 Am39

19150 PERGAMENT, E. Components of variation of mature height and yield in Medicago sativa L. Agron. Abs. 1959:64. 241 Am39

19151 PICASSO, R. A. Praderas artificiales. Bolsa de Com. de Rosario. Rev. 47(1144):5-6. Sept.30,1959. 287 R71

19152 PLENNIK, R. Tian-Shan alfalfa [Medicago tianschanica] in Siberia. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1959(11):81-82. Nov. 20 Se492
Culture.

19153 POLÁK, J. It is advisable to grow white clover. (In Czech.) Pícninářství a Krmivová Zákl. 2(12): 277-278. Dec.1958. 60.8 P58

19154 QUINLIVAN, B. J. Producing good quality subterranean clover seed. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)8(5):545-549. Sept./Oct.1959. 23 W52J

19155 RAM, D. N., ZWERMAN, P. J., and FREE, G. R. Domestic ryegrass cover as a factor in supporting tractor traffic. Agron. Abs. 1959:49. 241 Am39
Soil compaction study.

19156 RAMPTON, H. H. Sampling methods for measuring seed yield and seed quality of orchardgrass (Dactylis glomerata L.) as determined by uniformity trials. Agron. Abs. 1959:87. 241 Am39

19157 REAM, H. W. Grassland development in Taiwan. In Chinese-American Joint Commission on Rural Reconstruction. Crop and seed improvement in free China, 1956-1959, p.136-151. Taipei, 1959. 281.183 J66C
Forage plant breeding.

19158 REGENSBURGER, G. Research on the productivity of goat's-rue (Galega officinalis L.) under cultivation. (In Italian.) Rome. Ist. Sper. Zootec. Ann. 6: 29-59. 1959. 49.9 R66
English summary.

19159 RIEWE, M. E. Pasture and forage potentials in Texas. (Sum.) Cattleman 46(8):27-28. Jan.1960. 49 C29

19160 RIGON, P. Producción intensiva de haciendas para carne. Soc. Rur. de Rosario. Rev. 39(447/448):16-18. May/June 1959. 9 So14
Pasture management.

19161 ROGERS, M. Caracteristicas y cualidades del trebol frutilla. Agr. y Ganad. [Santiago] 4(17):15,32. Sept./Dec.1958. 9.3 Ag88

19162 ROGERS, M. A. Trébol alejandrino, nueva pradera suplementaria de invierno. Agr. y Ganad. [Santiago] 5(20):9-10. May/June 1959. 9.3 Ag88

19163 SAID, M., and HUSAIN, T. Range & Pasture Improvement Project, Maslakh (Quetta-Kalat Circle); result of four years protection and other range improvement practices. Pakistan J. Forestry 9(3):160-162. July 1959. 99.8 P17

19164 SALAMATIN, N. A new source for protein feeds. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1959(12):34-36. Dec. 20 Se492
Sweetclover.

19165 SALDARELLI, R. Importance of pastures and need for their improvement. (In Italian.) Agr. Sarda 36 (1):13-17. Jan.1959. 16 Ag825

19166 SAXENA, J. S. Why not try buffel for fodder? Indian Farming 9(8):22. Nov.1959. 22 In283
Culture of Cenchrus ciliaris.

19167 SCHAAF, H. M. Selecting green needlegrass [Stipa viridula] for low-dormancy seed. Agron. Abs. 1959:65-66. 241 Am39

19168 SIMON, W. Mehrjähriger oder einjähriger Schafschwingel? Deut. Landwirt. 10(12):578-580. Dec. 1959. 18 D4822
Rotation.

19169 SOLBERG, P. Cultivation of meadows and different meadow grasses in the high mountain and in the valley. Comparison between Berset and Løken. (In Norwegian.) Forsk. og Forsøk i Landbr. 10(3):275-312. Ref. 1959. 11 F772

19170 TABIN, S. Influence of sowing density and spacing on the yield of the "Pulawskie" fodder rye (Secale cereale multicaule MTZG). (In Polish.) Zeszyty Prob. Postepów Nauk Roln. 21:407-416. 1959. 20.5 Z5
English summary.

19171 TAYLOR, T. H., and others. Establishing legumes in an old tall fescue sod. Agron. Abs. 1959:84. 241 Am39
W. C. Templeton, W. N. McMakin, and J. K. Evans, joint authors.

19172 TAYLOR, N. L., and others. An interspecific hybrid involving red clover. Agron. Abs. 1959:67-68. 241 Am39
W. C. Harlin, E. Gray, and W. A. Kendall, joint authors

19173 TENNESSEE. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND HOME ECONOMICS. EXTENSION SERV. Pasture production in Tennessee. Rev. Tenn. Agr. Col. Ext. P. 406,4 p. May 1959. 275.29 T25

19174 TEUCHER, C. Diskussionsbeitrag zu: "Ertragssteigerung und Senkung des Pflegeaufwandes auf Weiden" in Heft 7/1959. Deut. Landwirt. 10(12):581. Dec.1959. 18 D4822

19175 TOEPKE, L. E. Converting outleased land from agricultural crops to grazing. Agron. Abs. 1959:97. 241 Am39
Military land.

19176 VAGAPOVA, V. N. Prospects for utilizing certain species of the genus Astragalus. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Bot. Sad. Trudy 4:111-120. 1959. 451 AL6
As forage plants.

19177 VALLE, O. Investigations on single-cut tetraploid red clover. Suomen Maataloustiet. Seura. Julkaisu. 94(24):395-406. 1959. 20 Su7

19178 VAN DER MERWE, J. J., and PENNING, E. Four promising grasses recommended. Farming So. Africa 35(8):55-56. Nov.1959. 24 So842
For pastures.

19179 VEALE, R. J. La Provincia de Cautin necesita más y mejores empastadas. II. Agr. y Ganad. [Santiago] 4(17):23-28. Sept./Dec.1958. 9.3 Ag88

19180 VRIES, J. S. DE. The importance of clover in the pasture. (In Dutch.) Inzicht 13(2):26-31. Feb.1959. 44.8 In9

19181 WALKER, M. H. H1 ryegrass--production compared with that of Italian ryegrass at the New England Experiment Farm. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 70(10):528-531. Oct.1959. 23 N472

19182 WELLS, H. D., and others. The inheritance of resistance to gray leaf spot [Stemphylium solani] in blue lupine. Agron. Abs. 1959:68. 241 Am39
I. Forbes, J. R. Edwardson, and S. A. Ostazeski, joint authors.

19183 WILLIAMS, R. E. Cattle walkways, an aid to coastal marsh range conservation. U. S. D. A. L. 459, 8 p. Nov.1959. 1 Ag84L

19184 WOLFFHARDT, D. Ergebnisse eines Luzernegras-Anbauversuches. Vienna. Bundesanst. f. Pflanzenbau u. Samenpruf. Jahrb. 1958:150-170,map. 1959. 105.9 V675

19185 ZIMMERMANN, K. F. Die Versorgung mit Luzernesaatgut ist durch Zuchtungs- und Anbaumassnahmen möglich. Deut. Landwirt. 10(11):527-530. Nov.1959. 18 D4822

19186 ZYKOV, ĬU. D. Methods of raising alfalfa seed yields in Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 1959 (6):36-37. Nov./Dec. 61.9 Se5

Oil Crops

19187 CANECCHIO, V., and TELLA, R. DE. Culture of the castorbean. (In Portuguese.) Rural 39(462):22-23. Oct.1959. 9.2 B733

19188 CHENG, C. F. Peanut improvement and seed production in Taiwan. In Chinese-American Joint Commission on Rural Reconstruction. Crop and seed improvement in free China, 1956-1959, p.66-81. Taipei, 1959. 281.183 J66C

19189 CHENG, C. F. Soybean improvement and seed production in Taiwan. In Chinese-American Joint Commission on Rural Reconstruction. Crop and seed improvement in free China, 1956-1959, p.82-104. Taipei, 1959. 281.183 J66C

19190 COLLISTER, E. H. Renner's Combine No. 15, a new variety of sesame adapted to complete mechanization. Agron. Abs. 1959:79. 241 Am39

19191 DONOVAN, P. A. Castor bean growing in Southern Rhodesia. Rhodesia Agr. J. 56(5):181-184,map. Sept./Oct.1959. 24 R34

19192 KOSTRINSKY, Y. Methods for increasing the productivity of Sesamum indicum L. (In Hebrew.) Israel. Agr. Res. Sta. B. 62,86 p. Ref. May 1959. 107 Z6
English summary.

19193 KOVACIK, A. Contribution to the influence of intervarietal hybridization on the yield, percentage of husks and oil content of sunflower in the F1 and F2 generations. (In Czech.) Polnohospodárstvo 6(6):823-842. Ref. 1959. 19.5 P752
English summary.

19194 LIRO ORTIZ, L. El cultivo de la linaza. Tierra [Mexico] 14(11):995,1055-1056. Nov.1959. 8 T445

19195 MULLER, H. M. Production of castorbeans. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. Agr. de Angola 4(5):246-250. Nov.1959. 24 G252

19196 NAGATA, T. Studies on the differentiation of soybeans in the world, with special regard to southeast Asia. 2. Origin of culture and paths of dissemination of soybeans, as considered by the distributions of their summer vs. autumn soybean habit and plant habit. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 28(1):79-82. Ref. Sept.1959. 22.5 C88

19197 RUBIS, D. D., and DRAPER, A. D. Plot technique in safflower yield tests conducted under irrigation. Agron. Abs. 1959:65. 241 Am39

19198 VOIGT, R. L. Effectiveness of selection methods for yield in soybean crosses. Agron. Abs. 1959:68. 241 Am39

Sugar Crops

19199 BAINS, A. S. Effect of spacing and seedrate on the growth and yield of sugarcane under varying levels of nitrogen. Indian Sugar [Calcutta] 9(6):329-330,339-342,345-346. Ref. Sept.1959. 65.8 In26

19200 BAROCKA, K. H. Die "einzelfrüchtigen" Arten der Gattung Beta L. im Hinblick auf ihre mögliche Verwendung zur Einkreuzung in Beta vulgaris L. subsp. vulgaris (Zucker- und Futterrübe). Züchter 29(5):193-203. Ref. 1959. 442.8 Z8

19201 BULL, M. R. Spanish sugar cane. World Crops 11(12):433. Dec.1959. 281.8 W892
Chiefly culture.

19202 CHARMOY, D. D'E. DE. Le róle des cannes hybrides dans l'évolution de l'industrie sucrière réunionnaise. Rev. Agr. de l'Ile de la Réunion (n.s.)59:201-211. July/Aug.1959. 25 R32

19203 GRAF, A. Beschreibung der in Osterreich derzeit gebräuchlichen Zuckerrübensorten. Vienna. Bundesanst. f. Pflanzenbau u. Samenpruf. Jahrb. 1958:95-114. 1959. 105.9 V675

19204 HODSON, W. Liberty Island produces outstanding sugar beet crops. Spreckels Sugar Beet B. 23(6):45, map. Nov./Dec.1959. 66.8 Sp7
California.

19205 ILAGA, M. T., and others. Preliminary report on the effect of varying concentrations of sulfurous and phosphoric acid and volume of the final solution on the preservation of arrowing and non-arrowing sugar cane stalks. Sugar News [Manila] 35(11):593-600. Nov.1959. 65.8 Su36
V. C. Calma, R. A. Cruz, and B. L. Lit, joint authors.
Breeding technique.

19206 JAHNL, G. Ergebnisse der Rübenversuche des Jahres 1957. Gumpenstein. Bundesanst. f. Alpenlandische Landwirt. Versergeb. 45,80 p. 1958. 19 Ad6V

19207 JAHNL, G. Ergebnisse der Rübenversuche des Jahres 1958. Gumpenstein. Bundesanst. f. Alpenlandische Landwirt. Versergeb. 48,49 p. 1959. 19 Ad6V

19208 MANUEL, G. D. The 1959 sugar beet crop. Spreckels Sugar Beet B. 23(6):44. Nov./Dec.1959. 66.8 Sp7
California.

19209 RASMUSSON, K. Processed and genetically monogerm seeds and their uses in sugar beet cultivation. (In Swedish.) Skogs- och Lantbrakad. Tidskr. 98(4):225-238. Ref. 1959. 104 Sw3
English summary.

19210 SALDARRIAGA V., M. Siembre bein su caña de azúcar. Agr. Trop. 15(7):431-435. July 1959. 26 Ag8

19211 SORENSEN, H. G. Resume of sugar cane breeding work at Jaronú. Sugar J. 22(8):17. Jan.1960. 65.8 Su391

19212 STOKES, I. E., and COLEMAN, O. H. Breeding sweet sorghum for resistance to diseases and lodging and for high yields of stalks and sugar. Agron. Abs. 1959:67. 241 Am39

Tobacco

19213 CRANDON, T. Research extension at work. Canad. Tobacco Grower 7(7):6-8. Dec.1959. 69.8 C16

19214 IZARD, C. Contribution à l'étude des pigments du genre Nicotiana. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 249(21): 2226-2228. Nov.23,1959. 505 P21
Varieties.

19215 KRISHNAMOORTHI, T. Instructions for raising tobacco nursery in Madurai District. Indian Tobacco 9(4): 237-239. Oct./Dec.1959. 69.8 In2

19216 KRISHNAMURTHY, I. V. G. Topping Virginia tobacco increases yield. Indian Tobacco 9(4):244-245. Oct./Dec.1959. 69.8 In2

19217 MERA SANDOVAL, O. Apuntes sobre el cultivo de tabaco en la región oriental de Santander. Agr. Trop. 15(7):421-430. July 1959. 26 Ag8

19218 REISCH, W. Aus der Arbeit des DLG-Ausschusses für Tabakbau. Deut. Tabakbau 39(15):122-124. Aug.1,1959. 69.8 D482

19219 RETIEF, D. F. The development of tobacco production and research in South Africa. So. African J. Sci. 55(10):247-254. Oct.1959. 515 So84

19220 STOKES, G. W. Interspecific transfer of wildfire resistance and varietal reaction. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(9):551. Sept.1959. 464.8 P56
Pseudomonas tabaci on Nicotinia longiflora and N. tabacum.

HORTICULTURAL CROPS

Includes articles on general horticulture, and on varieties, breeding, cultural practices, and yield.

General

19221 AMDAM, R. Horticulture at Sunnmøre. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 49(41):692-694. Oct.9,1959. 80 G1938

19222 AMERICAN HORTICULTURAL CONGRESS. Proceedings, thirteenth annual and annual meeting, American Horticultural Council, October 22 to 25, 1958, Williamsburg. n.p.,1959? 56 p. 80 Un32Y

19223 BERGT, J. Planung und Projektierung von Gewachshauswirtschaften. Deut. Gartbau. 6(7):177-179. July 1959. 80 G1948

19224 BREVES. Moderne Baumschulen brauchen Kühllagerräume mit Sortieranlagen. Betriebswirt. Mitt. f. den Wirtberater 64:25-26. Sept.15,1959. 281.8 B462

19225 CANADA. EXPERIMENTAL FARMS SERV. HORTICULTURAL SUBSTATION. Progress report, 1953-1957, McDonald's Corner,N.B.,1958? 24 p. 101 Ex6R

19226 COLAMARIA, F. Horticultural notes. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 63(4):69-74. (Cont.) Apr.30,1959. 16 Ag87

19227 COLAMARIA, F. Horticultural notes. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 63(6):113-120. (Cont.) June 30, 1959. 16 Ag87

19228 COLAMARIA, F. Horticultural notes. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 63(7):129-134. (Cont.) July 31, 1959. 16 Ag87

19229 DAVIÐSSON, I. Gardening in Greenland. (In Icelandic.) Gardyrkjufélag Islands. Ársrit 1959:11-14. 86 Is4

19230 GREIG, A. M. W. Recent significant changes in horticultural practices in New Zealand. New Zeal. Plants & Gard. 3(3):103-108. June 1959. 80 N4824

19231 HANNESSON, S. J. Gardens in China. (In Icelandic.) Gardyrkjufélag Islands. Ársrit 1959:5-10. 86 Is4

19232 KRISTÓFERSSON, B. 15th anniversary of the Horticultural Society. (In Icelandic.) Gardyrkjufélag Islands. Ársrit 1959:48-50. 86 Is4

19233 QUEIROS, J. DE B. Brief instructions on various crops. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. Agr. de Angola 4(5): 256-257. (Cont.) Nov.1959. 24 G252
Horticulture.

19234 TEUSCHER, H. Airlayering. Montreal Bot. Card. L. 56,1 p. July 1958. 451 M765Fe

19235 VIANELLO, G. Horticultural research at Chioggia. (In Italian.) Gior. Econ. 5:419-423. May 1959. 280.8 G432

Fruits--General

19236 ABDURAKHMANOV, S. G., and IBRAGIMOVA, A. G. High-productivity orchards must be created. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 1959(12):42-43. Dec. 80 Sa13
Kirghiz SSR; chiefly cultural practices.

19237 BALDASSARI, T. A new trick in fruit raising. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 63(5):104-107. May 31,1959. 16 Ag87
Pruning method.

19238 BROOKS, R. M., and OLMO, H. P. New varieties of tree fruits, berries, grapes. Amer. Fruit Grower 80(1):16-17,45-47. Jan.1960. 80 G85

19239 CAPUCCI, C. Fruit culture of Vignola and its present problems. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. [Bologna] 5 (4):438-459. Apr.1959. 58.8 P94

19240 DICKINSON, T. R. Commercial fruit nurseries in Perak. Malayan Agr. J. 42(2):76-82. 1959. 22.5 F312

19241 IL'INSKII, A. A. In the orchards of Egorlyk District. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 1959(11):34-36. Nov. 80 Sa13
Chiefly culture.

19242 JANS, J. Aus der Entwicklungsgeschichte des luzernischen Obstbaues. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 68(26):625-628. Dec.26,1959. 80 Sch9

19243 LEONARDI, C. Importance of fruit culture in the reclamation districts of Campania. (In Italian.) Agr. Napoletana 26(3/4):6-19. Mar./Apr.1959. 16 Ag8268

19244 SASISONTHI, F. Growing young fruit trees. (In Siamese.) Kasikorn 32(3):197-203. May 1959. 22.5 K15

19245 SHEVCHENKO, V. A. At the Minusinsk Research Station for Fruit and Melon Growing (Minusinskaîa Opytnaia Stantsiîa Sadovodstva i Bakhchevodstva). (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 1959(12):41-42. Dec. 80 Sa13

19246 VEN'IAMINOV, A. N., and DOLMATOVA, L. A. On seed stratification. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 1959 (11):46-49. Nov. 80 Sa13
Fruit.

19247 VISHNEVSKII, V. P. A new grafting method for forest plantations. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 1959 (12):43-44. Dec. 80 Sa13
Fruit.

Fruits--Citrus and Subtropical

19248 ASLANOV, S. R. Selection of pomegranate varieties for juices. (In Azerbaijani.) Akad. Nauk Azerb. SSR. Dok. 14(9):711-715. 1958. 511 Ak147D
Russian summary.

19249 BARRETT, R. J. R. A description of existing practices in the cultivation of mandarin oranges in Telok Anson area. Malayan Agr. J. 42(2):93-97,map. 1959. 22.5 F312

19250 CHAICHUEN, P. Coconut growing in Changvad Puket. (In Siamese.) Kasikorn 32(4):299-308. July 1959. 22.5 K15
English summary.

19251 CHAPMAN, H. D. The cultivation of citrus. 1. Agr. Soc. Trinidad & Tobago. J. 59(2):193,195,197,199, 201,203,205. (Cont.) June 1959. 8 T73

19252 CHAROENWAI, B. Pineapple growing at Sam Roi Yod. (In Siamese.) Kasikorn 32(4):271-279. July 1959. 22.5 K15
English summary.

19253 CRESCIMANNO, F. G. Research on forcing of lemons. (In Italian.) Tec. Agr. 11(4/5):398-406. July/Oct.1959. 16 T22

19254 FURR, J. R., and ARMSTRONG, W. W. Breeding citrus for cold hardiness. Citrus Indus. 41(1):20,22-23,26,30-31,33. Jan.1960. 80 C49

19255 LARUE, J. H. Avocado maturity tests in Tulare County. Calif. Citrog. 45(3):97-98. Jan.1960. 80 C125

19256 LOUVRIER, J. L'olivier: son agronomie—positions actuelles. Tunisie Agr. 60(8):105-122. Ref. Oct.1959. 24 T832

19257 LUH, C. L. Multiplication and distribution of orange and pineapple planting material in Taiwan. In Chinese-American Joint Commission on Rural Reconstruction. Crop and seed improvement in free China, 1956-1959. p.127-135. Taipei, 1959. 281.183 J66C

19258 MARTIN, J. P. Citrus replant problem in light of South African observations. Calif. Citrog. 45(3):81-83, 85. Jan.1960. 80 C125

19259 MATSUO, K. Fruits in the Tropics. (In Japanese.) Hyogo U. Agr. Agr. Exped. Cambodia. Sci. Rpt. 2: 71-102. Mar.1959. 34.5 H99

19260 MORETTINI, A. The "Figi" little known cultivar of the kaki persimmon. (In Italian.) Riv. della Ortoflorofrutticol. Ital. 43(9/10):377-380. Sept./Oct. 1959. 86 R22

19261 NIXON, R. W. Growing dates in the United States. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 207,50 p. Ref. Nov. 1959. 1 Ag84Ab

19262 RUSSO, F. Latest experimental contribution on the behavior of Citrus volkameriana Pasq. as graft of lemon. (In Italian.) Tec. Agr. 11(4/5):423-427. July/Oct.1959. 16 T22

19263 SAMAN, L. The usefulness of banana. (In Siamese.) Kasikorn 32(4):309-313. July 1959. 22.5 K15
English summary.
History and varieties.

19264 SIMÃO, S. Considerations on varieties of mangoes. (In Portuguese.) Rural 39(459):41. July 1959. 9.2 B733

19265 SIMAO, S. Soursop. (In Portuguese.) Rural 39(463):8-9. Nov.1959. 9.2 B733
Culture.

19266 SPINA, P. New cultivars of oranges from bud mutations. (In Italian.) Tec. Agr. 11(4/5):493-508. Ref. July/Oct.1959. 16 T22

19267 THULLBERY, H. A. Planting the lowland grove. Citrus Mag. 22(5):29. Jan.1960. 80 C498

19268 VALLES, E. The papaya, its culture and utilization. III. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. Agr. de Angola 4(5): 251-253. Nov.1959. 24 G252

19269 VAN DER WESTHUYZEN, J. J. N. Banana production in Natal; yields can be much higher. Farming So. Africa 35(8):44-45. Nov.1959. 24 So842

19270 VENKATARATNAM, L. Proper spacing in citrus orchards. Andhra Agr. J. 6(2):79-80. Mar./Apr. 1959. 34.2 An4

19271 WHITEHEAD, C. The rambutan, a description of the characteristics and potential of the more important varieties. Malayan Agr. J. 42(2):53-75,map. 1959. 22.5 F312
Nephelium lappaceum.

Fruits--Deciduous

19272 BASHMAKOV, E. A. Peaches in the Issyk-Kul basin. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 1959(11):43-44. Nov. 80 Sa13

19273 BASSO, M., and NATALI, S. Contribution to the study of the cultivars of cherry in the Province of Pisa. (In Italian.) Riv. della Ortoflorofrutticol. Ital. 43 (9/10):420-448,maps. (Cont.) Sept./Oct.1959. 86 R22

19274 BEHLEN, W. Kontinuierliche Erträge im landwirtschaftlichen Obstbau. Chem. u. Tech. in der Landwirt. 10(7):219-220; (8):251-252; (9):283-285. (Concl.) 1959. 384 C4292

19275 BRYNER, W. Der Spindelbusch. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 68(25):565-569. Dec.12,1959. 80 Sch9
Fruit.

19276 CARSTENS, W. J. Thinning out improves quality of deciduous fruit. Farming So. Africa 35(8):33. Nov.1959. 24 So842

19277 DEKKER, K. J. English fruit culture. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 15(4):99,101. July 23,1959. 80 G89

19278 DESLANDES, I. A. Culture of the quince. (In Portuguese.) Rural 39(462):61. Oct.1959. 9.2 B733

19279 FRITZSCHE, R., and BRYNER, W. Einige Hinweise zur Erziehung von Halbstamm-Bäumen. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 68(26):615-617. Dec.26, 1959. 80 Sch9

19280 GROH, W. Über den Stand der Hauszwetschenauslese. Deut. Gartbau. 6(7):196-197. July 1959. 80 G1948

19281 IAKIMOV, E., and STEBLETSOVA, L. Valuable varieties of rennets for the northeastern regions of Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 1959(10):74-75. Oct. 20 K185

19282 JOHANSSON, E. Beskärningsförsök med äpple vid alnarp [Apple pruning trials at Alnarp]. Alnarps Lantbr.-Mejeri- och Trädgardsinst. Stat. Trädgardsförsök. Meddel. 123,10 p. 1959. 86 AL64
English summary.

19283 KHABIBULLIN, SH. Spreading-type peach culture. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 1959(11): 82-87. Nov. 20 K185
Includes pruning.

19284 KRÜGERKE, W. Ein Zwischenbericht. Obstbauberatungsring. Mittbl. 14(3):31-32. June/July 1959. 85 Ob72
Fruit culture.

19285 KRUMMSDORF, A. Eine Bestandsuntersuchung zur standortgerechten Weiterentwicklung des ländlichen Obstbaus im Dienste der Flurneuordnung. Deut. Gartbau. 6(7):194-195. July 1959. 80 G1948

19286 LINCHEVSKIĬ, O. A. Small-size apple varieties in Alma-Ata Botanical Garden [of the Academy of Sciences of Kazakh SSR]. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Bot. Sad. Trudy 4:90-99. Ref. 1959. 451 AL6

19287 LINCHEVSKIĬ, O. A. Stone fruit species in the fruit plantations of the South and South-East of Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Bot. Sad. Trudy 4:76-89. Ref. 1959. 451 AL6
Apricots, chiefly.

19288 MEISSONNIER, F. L'abricotier en Languedoc méditerranéen. Potasse 33(266):129-131. July/Aug.1959. 57.8 P84

19289 OLAFSON, G. Rootstocks and plant distance for fruit trees. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Hagetid. 75(12): 255-256. Dec.1,1959. 80 N81

19290 OLDÉN, E. J. Views on a good plum variety. (In Swedish.) Fruktodlaren 30(4):97-99. Aug.1959. 86 Sv2F

19291 SCHMID, W. Auf den Ertragsbäumen braucht es junges Fruchtholz. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 68 (26):613-615. Dec.26,1959. 80 Sch9

19292 SIGGEIRSSON, E. I. Importation of useful plants. (In Icelandic.) Gardyrkjufélag Islands. Ársrit 1959:42-44. 86 Is4
Includes fruit.

19293 SOLAROLI, V., and FERRAGUTI, A. Observations on the effects of curving on branches of "Abbondanza" apples. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 63(6):121-126. June 30,1959. 16 Ag87

19294 TAURIGNAC, M. Le pêcher en Roussillon. Potasse 33(266):133-136. July/Aug.1959. 57.8 P84

19295 U. S. PATENT OFF. Plant patents. 2 Nos. 1959. 156.65 P69
Contents: 1,870. Merrill, G. Peach tree. 2 p.,1 col.pl. Oct.6: 1,872. Merrill, G. Peach tree. 2 p.,1 col.pl. Oct.13.

19296 WICHERS, A. J. De evaluatie van een voorlichtingscampagne in de Betuwe. The evaluation of an advisory campaign. Wageningen. Landbhogesch. Afd. Sociol. en Sociografie. B. 11,64 p. 1958. 280.9 W12
English summary.
Fruit culture.

19297 WILSON, C. P. H. Bush peaches. Forest Hills, New York, 1958. 140 p. Ref. 93.35 W69

Fruits--Small

19298 AVALLONE, C. "Whistle" grafting in the reconstruction of phylloxera-damaged vineyards. (In Italian.) Agr. Napoletana 26(1/2):29-31. Jan./Feb.1959. 16 Ag8268

19299 AVENT, K. L. Berry fruit growing in Victoria. 4. Chinese gooseberries. J. Agr. [Melbourne] 57(10): 647-651,677. Oct.1959. 23 V66J
Actinidia chinensis.

19300 BARTH, M. Der Rebbau des Elsass und die Absatzgebiete seiner Weine; ein geschichtlicher Durchblick. v. 1. Strasbourg; Le Roux, 1958. 223 p.,map. 95.35B28

19301 BOONYARATANA, S. T-type grape vines of Japan. (In Siamese.) Kasikorn 32(4):289-292. July 1959. 22.5 K15
English summary.

19302 BREVIGLIERI, N. Systems of training and pruning. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 8(10):68-75. Oct.1959. 16 Ag8226
Grapes.

19303 CONSIGLIO, P. The production of pergolas in relation to pruning. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 8(10):58-67. Oct.1959. 16 Ag8226
Grapes.

19304 COSMO, I. The best and most suitable varieties. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 8(10):44-57. Oct.1959. 16 Ag8226
Grapes.

19305 DAHLGREN, K. V. O. Pfropf- und Vererbungsversuche mit Fragaria vesca F. micrantha. Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 53(3):293-298. 1959. 450 Sv2
English summary.

19306 DRAGAVTSEV, A. P. Crataegus as a prospective fruit crop. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 1959(12):47-48. Dec. 80 Sa13

19307 EIFERT, J. Ergebnisse und Probleme der Rebenveredlung in Ungarn. Weinberg u. Keller 6(7):254-264. Ref. July 1959. 95.8 W435

19308 FOSTER, L. J., and WOOD, R. A. Further aspects of strawberry culture in Nyasaland. Rhodesia Agr. J. 56(5):199-203. Ref. Sept./Oct.1959. 24 R34

19309 HÄRDH, J. E. Characteristics of some strawberry varieties. (Abs.) Suomen Maataloustiet. Seura. Maataloustiet. Aikakausk. 31(3):226-227. 1959. 20 Su7M

19310 HARINGTON, R. Winter grapes on the Gascoyne. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)8(6):743-744. Nov./Dec.1959. 23 W52J

19311 LIER, P. VAN. Strawberry culture under plastic cover was successful in 1959 too. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 15(6,ie.5):175,177. July 30,1959. 80 G89

19312 LINCHEVSKIĬ, O. A., and REDKOKASHINA, M. S. In regard to breeding new grape varieties. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Bot. Sad. Trudy 4:100-110. Ref. 1959. 451 AL6

19313 NASTEV, D. Appendice à l'étude sur la fertilisation des cépages de raisin du pays de quelques cépages étrangers répandus en Macédoiné. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Skoplje. U. Zemjodelsko-Šumarski Fakul. God. Zborn. Zemjodelstvo 11:111-142. Ref. 1957/58. 21.5 Sk5
French summary.

19314 NOVAK, J. Der derzeitige stand der rebenveredlung in jugoslawien. Weinberg u. Keller 6(7):265-273. July 1959. 95.8 W435

19315 PIROVANO, A. The improvement of table grapes. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 8(10):36-43. Oct.1959. 16 Ag8226

19316 PISANI, P. L. The culture of raspberries on a farm of the Province of Firenze. (In Italian.) Riv. della Ortoflorofrutticol. Ital. 43(9/10):449-458. Sept./Oct.1959. 86 R22

19317 POPOV, I. A high yield from uncovered grapes. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 1959 (10):72-74. Oct. 20 K185

19318 SASIPLIN, P. Grapes. (In Siamese.) Kasikorn 32(3):177-181. May 1959. 22.5 K15
English summary.
Culture.

19319 TROFIMOV, T. On several Sorbus species. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 1959(12):48-49. Dec. 80 Sa13
Edible.

19320 VEGA, J., and MAVRICH, E. P. Efectos fisiológicos de la poda herbácea en vid. Rev. de Invest. Agr. 13(2):183-206. Ref. 1959. 9 R329

Nuts

19321 BRYNER, W., and KRAPF, B. Einiges über die Walnuss. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 69(1):7-10. Jan.9,1960. 80 Sch9

19322 EVREINOFF, V. A. Le choix des variétés de noisetier a cultiver dans le Sud-Ouest. Ecole Natl. Supér. Agron. Ann. 6(1):71-78. 1958. 105.3 T64
Corylus spp.

19323 SEDILLE, P. La production de la noix de Grenoble. Potasse 33(266):123-128,map. July/Aug.1959. 57.8 P84

19324 SERR, E. F., and FORDE, H. I. Data concerning walnut varieties. Diamond Walnut News 42(1):10-11. Jan.1960. 94.68 D34

Shade Trees and Ornamental Plants

19325 ALBERT, A. Some thoughts on cultural procedure. Canad. Rose Soc. Year Book 1958:52-55. 82 R72

19326 BAIRD, W. P. Ornamental hedges for the northern Great Plains. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 2105, rev.,34 p.,map. Nov.1959. 1 Ag84F

19327 BOER, S. DE, and DOESBURG, J. VAN. Winter cuttings trials. (In Dutch.) Boskoop. Ver. Proefsta. v. de Boomkwekerij. Jaarb. 1958:32-35. 86 B65
Shrubs.

19328 BOODLEY, J. W., and MASTALERZ, J. W. Forcing Azaleas. Florists' Rev. 125(3240):23-24. Dec.31,1959. 80 W41
Experiments with gibberellic acid.

19329 BOSCH, H. Root cuttings of Chaenomeles. (In Dutch.) Boskoop. Ver. Proefsta. v. de Boomkwekerij. Jaarb. 1958:36. 86 B65

19330 BOSKOOP. PROEFSTATION VOOR DE BOOMKWEKERIJ. Jaarboek [Yearbook of the Shrub Nursery at Boskoop] 1958. Boskoop,1959. 128 p. 86 B65

19331 BROERTJES, C. Early forcing of Forsythia. (In Dutch.) Boskoop. Ver. Proefsta. v. de Boomkwekerij. Jaarb. 1958:85-87. 86 B65

19332 BROERTJES, C. Hybrids. (In Dutch.) Boskoop. Ver. Proefsta. v. de Boomkwekerij. Jaarb. 1958:66-70. 86 B65
Shrubs.

19333 CANADIAN. ROSE SOCIETY. Yearbook, 1958. n.p.,1959. 180 p. 82 R72

19334 CARON, J. E. A. Budding trials with the botanical rose "Persian Yellow." (In Dutch.) Boskoop. Ver. Proefsta. v. de Boomkwekerij. Jaarb. 1958:46-47. 86 B65

19335 CARON, J. E. A. Growth of the botanical rose "Persian Yellow" on various rootstocks. (In Dutch.) Boskoop. Ver. Proefsta. v. de Boomkwekerij. Jaarb. 1958: 47-48. 86 B65

19336 CARON, J. E. A. Syringa rootstock trials. (In Dutch.) Boskoop. Ver. Proefsta. v. de Boomkwekerij. Jaarb. 1958:48-50. 86 B65

19337 CARON, J. E. A. Trials with cold grafting wax. (In Dutch.) Boskoop. Ver. Proefsta. v. de Boomkwekerij. Jaarb. 1958:38-39. 86 B65
Shrubs.

19338 CHAMBERLAIN, E. E. New Zealand landscapes show native plant range. Amer. Nurseryman 111 (2):17,122-128. Jan.15,1960. 80 Am371

19339 COGGESHALL, R. G. Whip and tongue graft for dogwoods. Amer. Nurseryman 111(2):9,56,58-59. Jan.15,1960. 80 Am371
Cornus florida.

19340 COPSEY, N. Random notes of an amateur lily grower. New Zeal. Plants & Gard. 3(3):130-132. June 1959. 80 N4824
Culture.

19341 DAVIÐSSON, I. Winter blooming plants. (In Icelandic.) Gardyrkjufélag Islands. Ársrit 1959:52-53. 86 Is4

19342 DEAKIN, O. A. Design of rural highway landscaping. Natl. Res. Council. Highway Res. Bd. Comt. Roadside Devlpmt. Rpt. 38:15-18. 1959. 288.9 N212

19343 ENCKE, F., ed. Pareys Blumengärtnerei; Beschreibung, Kultur und Verwendung der gesamten gärtnerischen Schmuckpflanzen. V. 1. Ed. 2, rev. Berlin, Parey, 1958. 941 p. 96 P212

19344 FIELDS, R. K. An unusual hybrid between Cattleya and Dendrobium. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 29(1):30-31. Jan.1960. 80 Am329

19345 GALLOWAY, L. M. The art of budding roses. Canad. Rose Soc. Year Book 1958:34-42. 82 R72

19346 GARIÉPY, J. P. The culture of lilac [Syringa vulgaris]. Montreal Bot. Gard. Hort. L. 57,4 p. May 1959. 451 M765Fe

19347 GRISWOLD, R. E. Landscape architecture at Dumbarton Oaks. Landscape Architect. 50(1,sect.1):44. Autumn 1959. 80 L23
Education.

19348 HANSSON, O. V. Rose culture. (In Icelandic.) Gardyrkjufélag Islands. Ársrit 1959:23-33. 86 Is4

19349 HART, G. Miniature roses gaining full-size popularity. Amer. Nurseryman 111(1):120-121. Jan.1, 1960. 80 Am371

19350 HARVEY, R. C. Maintaining family housing lawns and recreational areas. Agron. Abs. 1959:96. 241 Am39
On military installations.

19351 HEUTTE, F. What's new in trees. Amer. Hort. Cong. Proc. 13:50-52. 1958. 80 Un32Y
Chiefly ornamental.

19352 HEYER, F. Vom Lebenskampf der Stadtbäume. Deut. Dendrol. Gesell. Mitt. 60:93-95. 1957/58. 99.9 D482

19353 HJELTNES, A. Midwinter flowering of Chrysanthemum. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 49(50/51):872, 881-882. Dec.16,1959. 80 G1938

19354 HOLMES, J. L. Northern turf problems. Golf Course Rptr. 27(8):15-16,18,20. Nov./Dec.1959. 60.18 G83

19355 ISAACHSEN, H. E. Bamboos for N.Z. gardens. 2. The spreaders. New Zeal. Plants. & Gard. 3(3):116-120. June 1959. 80 N4824
Varieties.

19356 IURKA, H. H., TOTH, J. F., and TUTTLE, W. S. Design of urban highway landscaping. Natl. Res. Council. Highway Res. Bd. Comt. Roadside Devlpmt. Rpt. 38:3-13. 1959. 288.9 N212

19357 IUSUFOV, A. G. On the second use of rooted leaves for obtaining new progeny. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Azerb. SSR. Dok. 14(12):1025-1029. 1958. 511 Ak147D
Phlox paniculata.

19358 IVY VINE or bush. Mo. Bot. Gard. B. 48(1): 10-11. Jan.1960. 451 M69B
Hedera helix.

19359 KAMMEYER, H. F. Die Knopfblume [Cephalanthus occidentalis]. Deut. Dendrol. Gesell. Mitt. 60:97. 1957/58. 99.9 D482

19360 KARLSTAD, C. H. Hawaii Statehood trees. Arborist's News 25(1):3-5. Jan.1960. 99.8 Ar14
Shade and ornamental tree planting.

19361 KEPPEL, J. C. VAN. Graptopetalum pachyphyllum Rose. (In Dutch.) Succulenta 8:106. Aug.1959. 450 Su12

19362 KLIMOVSKAIA, Z. A. Experiment in late-autumn planting of annuals in Alma-Ata Botanical Garden [of the Academy of Sciences of Kazakh SSR]. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Bot. Sad. Trudy 4:39-44. 1959. 451 AL6

19363 KLIMOVSKAÏA, Z. A. Prospective perennials for the development of landscape groups in the gardens and parks of Alma-Ata. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Bot. Sad. Trudy 4:21-38. Ref. 1959. 451 AL6

19364 KNIGHT, F. P. The moonflower (Calonyction aculeatum). Roy. Hort. Soc. J. 83(12):544-545. Dec.1959. 84 L84J

19365 KOFRANEK, A. M. Cut flower growing in European countries. Florists' Rev. 125(3241):27-28. Jan.7, 1960. 80 W41

19366 KOHL, P. A. Caring for Christmas plants. Mo. Bot. Gard. B. 48(1):8-9. Jan.1960. 451 M69B

19367 KOSAR, W. F. What's new in hollies [Ilex]. Amer. Hort. Cong. Proc. 13:46-48. 1958. 80 Un32Y
Chiefly breeding.

19368 LAMPER, J. F., and ROBERTS, E. C. Development of golf course turf on military land for recreational purposes. Agron. Abs. 1959:90. 241 Am39

19369 LAWRENCE, G. H. M. International horticultural relations. Amer. Hort. Cong. Proc. 13:15-16. 1958. 80 Un32Y

19370 LEONG, W. B. S. University gardens: a development plan; proposals for the Sarah P. Duke Gardens of North Carolina. Landscape Architect. 50(1,sect.1):35-44. maps. Autumn 1959. 80 L23

19371 LEWIS, C. E. Tips for better landscapes; the planting of narrow areas. Amer. Nurseryman 111(2):11, 50,52,54. Jan.15,1960. 80 Am371

19372 LI, H. L. The black locust and honey locust. Morris Arboretum B. 10(4):55-60. Ref. Dec.1959. 451 P383
Robinia pseudoacacia and Gleditsia triacanthos.

19373 LONG, F. R. Kniphofias. New Zeal. Plants & Gard. 3(3):108-111. June 1959. 80 N4824
Cultural possibilities.

19374 LORRAINE, L. K. Horticulture: consider the lily. Va. Rec. 81(6):20,23. June 1959. 143.8 V81

19375 MAHLSTEDE, J. P. New approach to container growing. Amer. Nurseryman 111(1):11,115-118. Jan.1, 1960. 80 Am371

19376 MITCHELL, E. Recent developments in rose shrubs. Canad. Rose Soc. Year Book 1958:64-68. 82 R72
Varieties.

19377 NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL. HIGHWAY RESEARCH BOARD. COMMITTEE ON ROADSIDE DEVELOPMENT. Report, presented at the 38th annual meeting, January 5-9, 1959. Washington, D. C., 1959. 56 p. 288.9 N212
Includes landscaping.

19378 PARKER, C. N. Christmas greenery. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Mon. Agr. Rpt. 34(8):234-235. Dec. 1959. 256.13 Ag82M

19379 PEEBLES, J. H. An amateur raises Cattleyas and questions. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 29(1):5-7. Jan. 1960. 80 Am329

19380 PEER, R. What's new in Camellias. Amer. Hort. Cong. Proc. 13:45-46. 1958. 80 Un32Y
Chiefly breeding.

19381 PLUMRIDGE, A. J. Covering paling fences. J. Agr. [Melbourne] 57(10):669,671,673. Oct.1959. 23 V66J
Espaliered shrubs.

19382 PLUMRIDGE, A. J. Foliage bedding plants. J. Agr. [Melbourne] 57(11):730-732. Nov.1959. 23 V66J

19383 POMEROY, K. How to build a rock garden. Farmer [Kingston] 63(9):263-265. Sept.1959. 8 J223

19384 POTTER, C. H. Perennials from seeds. Florists' Rev. 125(3242):35-36,56. Jan.14,1960. 80 W41

19385 REDGROVE, H. B. Classification of Lilium auratum hybrids. New Zeal. Plants & Gard. 3(3):127-128. June 1959. 80 N4824

19386 RICHTER, P. Der Blumenzwiebelanbau in Holland und einige Schlussfolgerungen für den Anbau in der DDR. Deut. Gartbau. 6(7):189-191. July 1959. 80 G1948

19387 SAKARIK, R. Hybridizing orchids. (In Siamese.) Kasikorn 32(3):213-219. May 1959. 22.5 K15
English summary.

19388 SALIMEI, S. The Dieffenbachia. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 96(11):986-989. Nov.1959. 16 It1

19389 STRØM, G. Fall letter from Bodøhalvøya. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Hagetid. 75(12):248-249. Dec.1,1959. 80 N81
Ornamentals for northern Norway.

19390 STRØMME, E. Forcing of flower bulbs. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 49(30):536. July 24,1959. 80 G1938

19391 SUSHKOV, K. L. Experiment in introducing wild flowering plants for cultivation [in Alma-Ata Botanical Garden]. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Bot. Sad. Trudy 4:12-20. Ref. 1959. 451 AL6

19392 SWEET, J. S., BECKNER, J., and LIVINGSTON, R. Hereditary influences of the Cattleya alliance. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 29(1):14-15. Jan.1960. 80 Am329
Chiefly varieties.

19393 THOMAS, G. The winter garden. Roy. Hort. Soc. J. 84(12):530-544. Dec.1959. 84 L84J

19394 THOMSON, R. What's new in roses. Amer. Hort. Cong. Proc. 13:48-50. 1958. 80 Un32Y
Chiefly breeding.

19395 TICKNOR, R. Plant bands aid propagation of Rhododendron cuttings. Amer. Nurseryman 111(1):18. Jan.1,1960. 80 Am371

19396 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. CROPS RESEARCH DIV. Growing Chrysanthemums in the home garden. U. S. D. A. Home & Gard. B. 65,8 p. Dec.1959. 1 Ag84Hg

19397 U. S. PATENT OFF. Plant patents. 9 Nos. 1959. 156.65 P69
Contents: 1,871. Greene, H. L. Rose plant. 1 p.,1 col. pl. Oct.6; 1,873. Lindquist, R. V. Rose plant. 2 p.,1 col. pl. Oct.20; 1,874. Kirkwood, I. M. Chrysanthemum plant. 1 p.,1 col.pl. Oct.27; 1,875. Kirkwood, I. M. Chrysanthemum plant. 1 p.,1 col.pl. Oct.27; 1,876. Cumming, R. W. 1 p.1 col.pl. Nov.3; 1,877. Cumming, R. W. Chrysanthemum plants. 1 p.,1 col.pl. Nov.3; 1,878. Henderson, W. H. Clematis plant. 1 p.,1 col.pl. Nov.10; 1,879. Silva, W. E. 2 p.,1 col.pl. Nov.17; 1,880. Maas, H. A., and Maas, H. L. Leucophyllum plant. 1 p.,1 col.pl. Nov.17.

19398 VANIFATOVA, N. A. Prospective Gladiolus varieties for ornamental gardening in the City of Alma-Ata. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Bot. Sad, Trudy 4:45-75. 1959. 451 AL6

19399 VIERTEL, A. T. Trees, shrubs and vines; a pictorial guide to the ornamental woody plants of the Northeastern United States exclusive of conifers. N. Y. State U. Col. Forestry (Syracuse U.) B. 43,unpaged,map. Ref. Apr.1959. 99.9 N486Bu

19400 WAGENKNECHT, B. L. Christmas plants around the world. Arnoldia 19(10/12):59-77. Dec.11, 1959. 451 Ar6Ba

19401 WAGNER, A. Anthurium—an interesting culture. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 49(32):555-556. Aug.7,1959. 80 G1938

19402 WALKER, J. H. What's new in floriculture. Amer. Hort. Cong. Proc. 13:43-44. 1958. 80 Un32Y
Work of the Society of American Florists.

19403 WEBSTER, A. J. Buried treasure. Canad. Rose Soc. Year Book 1958:105-109. 82 R72
Varieties.

19404 WEBSTER, A. J. The old shrub roses. Canad. Rose Soc. Year Book 1958:69-74. 82 R72
Varieties.

19405 WELLS, H. D. Southern turf problems. Golf Course Rptr. 27(8):20,22-23. Nov./Dec.1959. 60.18 G83

19406 WHEELER, E. Judging Japanese flower arrangements. Va. Rec. 81(4):56-57,60. Apr.1959. 134.8 V81

19407 WILLIAMS, P. J. Renovating overgrown landscape plantings by contract. Agron. Abs. 1959:98. 241 Am39
On military installations.

19408 WOOD, G. W. Management of landscaping improvements at naval activities. Agron. Abs. 1959:98. 241 Am39

19409 WORTH, R. A. P. Rose problems and practices in Australia. Canad. Rose Soc. Year Book 1958:46-51. 82 R72

19410 WYMAN, D. A second look at the popular elms. Amer. Nurseryman 111(1):12-13,78-82. Jan.1,1960. 80 Am371

19411 YEATES, J. S. Cross fertilisation in Lilium auratum. New Zeal. Plants & Gard. 3(3):125-127. June 1959. 80 N4824

19412 YOUNGNER, V. B. Studies on wear resistance of turfgrasses. Agron. Abs. 1959:92. 241 Am39

Vegetable and Truck Crops (Including Potatoes)

19413 ANCHEV, T. Tests with different distances at the planting of potatoes. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Skoplje. U. Zemjodelsko-Šumarski Fakul. God. Zborn. Zemjodelstvo 11:89-110. Ref. 1957/58. 21.5 Sk5
English summary.

19414 ARENZ, B., and HUNNIUS, W. Grundlagen und Technik des Pflanzkartoffelbaus. München, BLV Verlagsgesellschaft, 1959. 90 p. 75 Ar32

19415 ASTAF'EV, N. N., PICHAK, V. A., and MAKHAN'KO, A. A. Growing seedlings under luminescent light. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 1959(11):23-25. Nov. 80 Sa13
Cucumber and tomato culture.

19416 BIRD, J. J. Commercial tomato production in Tennessee. Rev. Tenn. Agr. Col. Ext. P. 403,16 p.,map. Apr.1959. 275.29 T25

19417 BJURMAN, B. Lokala försök med blomkal och bönor 1952-1954 [Local trials with cauliflower and beans 1952-1954]. Alnarps Lantbr.-Mejeri- och Trädgardsinst. Stat. Trädgardsförsök. Meddel. 124,18 p. Ref. 1959. 86 AL64
English summary.

19418 BOTVINOV, A. I. The creative contribution of Bukovina potato farms. (In Russian.) Kartofel' 1959(5): 3-6. Sept./Oct. 75.8 K147
Chiefly yields.

19419 BUISHAND, T. Vegetable culture in Belgium. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 15(8):232-233,map. (Cont.) Aug.20,1959. 80 G89

19420 BUISHAND, T. Vegetable culture in Belgium. 2. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 15(9):264-265,map. Aug.27,1959. 80 G89

19421 BURGHAUSEN, R. Kartoffelbau auf schweren Böden. Praxis u. Forsch. 11(9):220,222. Sept.22,1959. 18 P89

19422 CASTRONOVO, A., and MULLER, A. El uso de la covariancia en ensayos de campo con nabo "de Vertus." Rev. de Invest. Agr. 13(1):57-62. 1959. 9 R329
English summary.

19423 CERVATO, A. Experiments on the unit investment of plants in culture of the "Costoluto di Paullo" tomato. (In Italian.) Milan. U. Cattolica del Scaro Cuore. Facol. di Agr. Ann. 71(ser.7):1-15. May 1959. 16 M582
English summary.

19424 CERVATO, A., and VILLA, C. Results of biennial tests comparing cultivars of tomatoes for peeling and for juice. (In Italian.) Milan. U. Cattolica del Sacro Cuore. Facol. di Agr. Ann. (ser.7)1:80-95. Ref. May 1959. 16 M582
English summary.

19425 CHENG, C. F. Seed multiplication, distribution and certification of sweet potato in Taiwan. In Chinese-American Joint Commission on Rural Reconstruction. Crop and seed improvement in free China, 1956-1959, p.31-41. Taipei, 1959. 281.183 J66C

19426 DEMEL, J. Ergebnisse der Untersuchung von 60 Kartoffelsorten auf Knollenanzahl und Knollengewicht. Vienna. Bundesanst. f. Pflanzenbau u. Samenpruf. Jahrb. 1958:115-125. 1959. 105.9 V675

19427 ESTRADA RAMOS, N., PEREZ MONTENEGRO, E., and HEIDRICK, L. Diacol Monserrate, una nueva variedad de papa. Rev. Nac. de Agr. 53(650):33-36. June 1959. 9.4 R32

19428 FELIX, A. Trabajos de experimentación en el cultivo de la papa. Programa Coop. de Expt. Agropecuaria. B. Trimes. de Expt. Agropecuaria 8(2):26-28. Apr./June 1959. 9.8 C78B

19429 FRIÐRIKSSON, S. History of potato culture in Iceland during 200 years. (In Icelandic.) Gardyrkjufélag Islands. Ársrit 1959:15-22. Ref. 86 Is4

19430 GÉLINAS, H. Vegetable gardens at the summer cottage. Montreal. Bot. Gard. Hort. L. 58,3 p. June 1959. 451 M765Fe

19431 GERICKE, S. Sieben Kapitel Gemüsebau. Ed. 3. Essen, Tellus, 1959. 70 p. 91 G31

19432 GERWIG, J. L. A pioneer effort in seed production. Agron. Abs. 1959:86-87. 241 Am39
Seed production of sweetcorn in New Jersey.

19433 GIUSEPPE, G. Culture of truffles in Langhe. (In Italian.) Cuneo. Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. Not. Cam. 14(17):581-582. Sept.15,1959. 287 C91

19434 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. FISHERIES AND FOOD. Onions. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Adv. L. 358,rev.,5 p. June 1959. 10 G79La

19435 GREEN, C. H. Effects of ploidy differences on horticultural characteristics and disease resistance in watermelons. Diss. Abs. 20(5):1519. Nov.1959. 241.8 M58

19436 HAGEDORN, D. J. Disease-resistant canning pea varieties, New Season and New Wales. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(9):540. Sept.1959. 464.8 P56

19437 HAGEDORN, D. J. Two new disease resistant canning peas. Wis. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 539,9 p. Aug.1959. 100 W75

19438 HÄHN, P., and MILDNER, E. Neue Gemüsesorten, die 1959 in die Sortenliste der Deutschen Demokratischen Republik aufgenommen wurden. Deut. Gartbau. 6(7):185-189. July 1959. 80 G1948

19439 HOVD, J., and PERSSON, Å. R. Data on tomato hybrids for greenhouse culture. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 49(50/51):873-874. Dec.16,1959. 80 G1938

19440 IL'ENKO, G. T. There is something wrong with variety tests. (In Russian.) Kartofel' 1959(5):45. Sept./Oct. 75.8 K147

19441 JAHNL, G. Ergebnisse der Kartoffelversuche des Jahres 1958. Gumpenstein. Bundesanst. f. Alpenlandische Landwirt. Versergeb. 47,68 p. 1959. 19 Ad6V

19442 KAWAKAMI, K., TAKAYAMA, A., and YONEDA, M. Studies on the improvement of potato culture by using seed tubers of suitable age. I-II. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 28(1):138-141. Sept.1959. 22.5 C88
English summary.

19443 KELLER, E. R. Bericht über die Hauptversuche mit mittelfrühen Speisekartoffelsorten 1956-1958. Mitt. f. die Schweiz. Landwirt. 7(11):164-174. Nov.1959. 17 M69

19444 KELLER, E. R. Das schweizerische Richtsortiment im Kartoffelbau 1959/60. Mitt. f. die Schweiz. Landwirt. 7(10):145-151. Oct.1959. 17 M69

19445 KHATIASHUILI, B. A. Agricultural technology and the growing of seeds of the cauliflower in the suburban areas of Tbilisi. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Gruzinskoĭ SSR. Soobshcheniîa 21(6):735-738. Dec.1958. 511 Ak146

19446 KHIZHNIAK, P. A. Breeding of wart-resistant varieties. (In Russian.) Kartofel' 1959(5):37-38. Sept./Oct. 75.8 K147

19447 KOBABE, G. Natürliche Einkreuzung von Hederich (Raphanus raphanistrum L.) in Radies (Raphanus sativus var. radicula DC.) und das Verhalten von Knollenform und -farbe in den nachfolgenden F- und R-Generationen. Z. f. Pflanzenzücht. 42(1):1-10. Sept.1959. 450 Z36
English summary.

19448 KOOMEN, J. P. Rond de teelt van augurken [Cucumber culture]. Alkmaar. Proefsta. v. de Groenteteelt in de volle Grond in Nederland. Meded. 14,54 p. Ref. Oct.1959. 86 AL4
English summary.

19449 KRUIJK, P. A. Tomato varieties. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 15(4):148. July 23,1959. 80 G89

19450 LAMM, R., HINTZE, S., and AVALL, H. Klassificerande sort- och stamförsök med köksväxter 1955-1958 [Classifying trials with varieties and strains of vegetables 1955-1958]. Alnarps Lantbr.-Mejeri- och Trädgardsinst. Stat. Trädgardsförsök. Meddel. 121,22 p. 1959. 86 AL64
English summary.

19451 LANGENHORST, P. Planting combinations in southeast North Brabant. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting. 16(9):512-516. Sept.1959. 12 N383M
Potatoes.

19452 LETNES, A. Experiments with potato varieties for industrial use. (In Norwegian.) Forsk. og Forsøk i Landbr. 10(3):229-249. 1959. 11 F772
English summary.

19453 LOUISIANA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Annual progress report sweet potato breeding and yield studies for 1958. La. Agr. Expt. Sta. Hort. Res. C. 41,53 p. 1958. 100 L933

19454 LOUISIANA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Summary report Irish potato breeding and development project for 1958. La. Agr. Expt. Sta. Hort. Res. C. 42,25 p. 1958. 100 L933

19455 LUH, C. L., and WANG, C. S. Vegetable seed production and distribution in Taiwan. In Chinese-American Joint Commission on Rural Reconstruction. Crop and seed improvement in free China, 1956-1959, p.115-126. Taipei, 1959. 281.183 J66C

19456 MALININA, E. E., and LIVANOV, K. V. Tall varieties of chickpeas. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 1959(6):48-51. Nov./Dec. 61.9 Se5

19457 MAN, S. Sur la détermination de l'époque de plantation des pommes de terre au cours de la culture d'été. (In Rumanian.) Bucharest. Acad. Repub. Pop. Romîne. Filiala Cluj. Studii si Cercet. de Agron. 9:103-110. 1958. 21 B854
French summary.

19458 MILLER, J. C., JONES, L. G., and WILSON, W. F. Gold Coast, a new variety of okra. La. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 57,4 p. June 1959. 100 L93

19459 MILLER, J. C., HERNANDEZ, T. P., and TIMS, E. C. Red Global, a new disease- and heat-resistant tomato. La. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 60,3 p. Oct.1959. 100 L93

19460 MILLER, J. C., and others. Sweet potato foundation seed program for Louisiana. La. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 58,6 p. June 1959. 100 L93
T. P. Hernandez, T. Hernandez, and R. J. Barry, joint authors.

19461 MULLER, A., and CASTRONOVO, A. Tipo de parcela adecuado para ensayos de campo con nabo "de Vertus." Rev. de Invest. Agr. 13(1):47-55. 1959. 9 R329
English summary.

19462 MYRSTAD, A., and JOHNSEN, J. K. Greenhouse tomato variety trials. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 49(52):895-896. Dec.29,1959. 80 G1938

19463 NIKOLENKO, T. R. Valuable local varieties must be made known and utilized. (In Russian.) Kartofel' 1959(6):50-52. Nov./Dec. 75.8 K147
Ukraine.

19464 NIRK, H. Interspecific hybrids of Lycopersicum. Nature [London] 184(4701,sup.23):1819-1820. Dec.5,1959. 472 N21
Tomato breeding.

19465 OCHOA, C. Nuevas especies de Solanum (tuberarium, subsec. hyperbasarthrum) del Perú. Agronomia [Lima] 26(2):109-113. Apr./June 1959. 9.8 Ag83

19466 PLESHAKOV, V. N. Potato growing must be developed in the Volga-Akhtuba flood-lands. (In Russian.) Kartofel' 1959(6):14-17. Nov./Dec. 75.8 K147
Includes irrigation.

19467 PLOTNIKOV, A. A. On the place of potatoes in the crop rotations of the non-Chernozem zone. (In Russian.) Kartofel' 1959(6):32-36. Nov./Dec. 75.8 K147

19468 POP, E. Resultats préliminaires concernant la productivité de quelques variétés et lignes de haricots. (In Rumanian.) Bucharest. Acad. Repub. Pop. Romîne. Filiala Cluj. Studii si Cercet. de Agron. 9:201-206. 1958. 21 B854

19469 POPOVA, D. Greenhouse vegetable production. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 1959(11):65-67. Nov. 80 Sa13
Bulgaria.

19470 PUSHKAREV, I. I. Results and prospects for breeding Phytophthora-resistant potatoes. (In Russian.) Kartofel' 1959(5):28-32. Sept./Oct. 75.8 K147

19471 REINHOLD, J., ed. Grössere Vielseitigkeit des Gemüseangebotes. Deut. Gartbau. 6(7,sup.),14 p. July 1959. 80 G1948

19472 RHODE, L. W. Zum Stärkekartoffelanbau in Weser-Ems. Praxis u. Forsch. 11(9):219-220. Sept.22, 1959. 18 P89

19473 SALOKANGAS, K. On the broccoli varieties. (Abs.) Suomen Maataloustiet. Seura. Maataloustiet. Aikakausk. 31(3):229. 1959. 20 Su7M

19474 SAPPA, F. Experimental research on the germination of spores of truffles and their pure culture. (In Italian.) Cuneo. Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. Not. Cam. 14(17):576-579. Sept.15,1959. 287 C91

19475 SAVINOVA, N., and others. Tomato and cucumber varieties of Soviet origin in the Rumanian People's Republic. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 1959(11): 67-69. Nov. 80 Sa13
E. Tarpalaru, D. Lëbl, and O. Iordakesku, joint authors.

19476 SCHLESINGER, F. Uber den Arbeitserfolg von Häufelkörpern. (Abs.) Deut. Agrartech. 9(9):418. Sept. 1959. 58.8 D482
Potato culture.

19477 SHCHERBINA, I. Covered-soil vegetables in the Arctic. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 1959(11):13-16. Nov. 80 Sa13
Chiefly greenhouse culture.

19478 SIUI, N. IU., KHUAN, TS. SH., and CHZHEN, CH. G. Some problems in methods of obtaining seeds from cabbage heads. (In Chinese.) Wuhan Daxue, Ziran Kexue Xuebao 7:39-42. 1959. 513 W95A

19479 STEPHENS, S. E. Growing summer vegetables in North Queensland. Queensland Agr. J. 85(10):673-676. Oct.1959. 23 Q33

19480 STOLBUNOVA, G. Vegetable growing in the steppe zone of North Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 1959(10):76-78. Oct. 20 K185

19481 TANGMONGKOL, T. Growing watermelon in Changvad Mahasarakam. (In Siamese.) Kasikorn 32(4): 293-297. July 1959. 22.5 K15
English summary.

19482 TSITSINA, S. I. Importance of Wittrock's rhubarb (Rheum wittrockii Lundstr) as food. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Bot. Sad. Trudy 4:121-123. Ref. 1959. 451 AL6

19483 VARGAS SACO, R., and BROWN V., L. R. Produccion de semilla seleccionada de frijol. Programa Coop. de Expt. Agropecuaria. B. Trimes. de Expt. Agropecuaria 8(2):19-25. Apr./June 1959. 9.8 C78B

19484 VARGAS SACO, R., and BROWN V., L. R. Producción de semilla seleccionada de frijol, campaña 1958. Vida Agr. [Lima] 36(431):617,619,621,623. Oct. 1959. 9.8 V66

19485 VARGAS SACO, R., and BROWN V., L. R. Produccion de semilla seleccionada de papa. Vida Agr. [Lima] 36(430):537-542. Ref. Sept.1959. 9.8 V66

19486 VENDEL, J. W. Vegetable culture in the bulb region. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 15(8):240-241. Aug.20,1959. 80 G89

19487 VOGEL. Stärkekartoffelbau in Süddeutschland. Praxis u. Forsch. 11(9):218-219. Sept.22,1959. 18 P89

19488 VOLOSKY Y., E. Variedades de hortalizas multiplicadas por el M. de A. Agr. y Ganad. [Santiago] 5(20):11-12,15. May/June 1959. 9.3 Ag88

19489 WINDEN, W. P. VAN. Cucumber culture. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 15(4):145. July 23,1959. 80 G89

19490 WITTIG, G. Ertragreiche Gemüsesorten für LPG und VEG. Mitschurin Bewegung 8(13):598-599,622. July 1,1959. 18 M695

WEEDS AND POISONOUS PLANTS

19491 ARAUJO E SILVA, O. B. DE. Control of weeds in pastures. (In Portuguese.) Rural 39(459):22. July 1959. 9.2 B733

19492 BAKER, J. B. An explanation for the selective control of barnyardgrass [Echinochloa spp.] in rice with CIPC. Weeds 8(1):39-47. Jan.1960. 79.8 W41

19493 BEATTY, R. H. Clearing land chemically for crop production. Agron. Abs. 1959:92. 241 Am39

19494 BEATTY, R. H., OTTEN, R. J., and GALLAGHER, J. E. Summary of 1959 cooperative pre-emergence crabgrass control trials with 2, 3, 6-trichlorophenylacetic acid. Agron. Abs. 1959:88. 241 Am39

19495 BRUIN, H. J. DE. Sterilization and treatment of seed grain and grain weed control. (In Dutch.) Stichting Nederlands Graan-Cent. Meded. 6:62-75. 1959. 59.9 St52M
Chiefly weed control.
Discussion, p. 76-83.

19496 BURT, E. O. Weed control in Florida field crops. Soil & Crop Sci. Soc. Fla. Proc. 18:224-227. 1958. 56.9 So32

19497 BURT, E. O. Weed control in peanuts. Agron. Abs. 1959:92-93. 241 Am39
Includes incidence of Sclerotium rolfsii.

19498 BURTCH, L. What are the trends in weed control? Spreckels Sugar Beet B. 23(6):42-43,48. Nov./Dec. 1959. 66.8 Sp7

19499 CHOW, N. P. Weed control with chemical herbicides on sugar cane fields in Taiwan. Taiwan Sugar 6 (9):13-20. Sept.1959. 65.8 T133

19500 CORRALES MACEDO, A. Empleo de herbicidas en el cultivo de cebollas. Vida Agr. [Lima] 36(427): 317,319,321-324. June 1959. 9.8 V66

19501 CORRALES MACEDO, A. Ensayo de herbicidas selectivos en cultivo de cebolla. Lima. Estac. Expt. Agr. de La Molina. Informe Mens. 33(381):1-11. Apr. 1959. 102.5 L622Inf

19502 COX, J. R. Weed control in sugar cane in the West Indies. World Crops 11(12):434-436. Dec.1959. 281.8 W892

19503 CRAFTS, A. S., and DREVER, H. Experiments with herbicides in soils. Weeds 8(1):12-18. Ref. Jan. 1960. 79.8 W41

19504 DERSCHEID, L. A., WALLACE, K. E., and NASH, R. L. Leafy spurge [Euphorbia esula] control with cultivation, cropping and chemicals. Weeds 8(1):115-127. Ref. Jan.1960. 79.8 W41

19505 DERSCHEID, L. A. Weed control in small grain. Agron. Abs. 1959:93. 241 Am39

19506 ECKSTEIN, Z., and SZULCOWA, E. Some problems of obtaining weed killers. XV. Method of preparing 2,4,5-tribromophenoxyacetic acid (the bromine analogue of 2,4,5-T). (In Polish.) Rocz. Chem. 33(6): 1477-1483. 1959. 385 R59
English summary.

19507 ENGEL, R. E., and ALDRICH, R. J. Reduction of annual bluegrass, Poa annua, in bentgrass [Agrostis] turf by the use of chemicals. Weeds 8(1):26-28. Jan. 1960. 79.8 W41

19508 FAILLET, P. Nouvelle methode d'entretien des canaux, fosses, etangs: le desherbage chimique au dalapon. B. d'Inform. des Rizicult. de France 64:18-19. Oct./Nov.1959. 59.8 B872

19509 FISHER, C. E., and others. Control of mesquite on grazing lands. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 935,24 p. Ref. Aug.1959. 100 T31S
C. H. Meadors, R. Behrens, E. D. Robinson, P. T. Marion, and H. L. Morton, joint authors.

19510 FRANCO-URIBE, A. Los herbicidas en la limpieza de potreros en Colombia. Carta Agr. 22,sup., 4 p. Aug.1,1959. 9.4 C123

19511 GALENSA, F. Zur Frage der Duwockbekämpfung auf Dauergrünland. Grünland 8(9):53-55. Sept.1959. 18 G922
Equisetum palustre.

19512 GANGSTAD, E. O. Eradication of field bindweed (Convolvulus arvensis L.) on Houston black clay by temporary chemical sterilization of the soil. Agron. Abs. 1959:84. 241 Am39
Southwestern States.

19513 GRAAF, A. J. V. D., and LAAR, H. V. D. Chemical weed control. (In Dutch.) Boskoop. Ver. Proefsta. v. de Boomkwekerij. Jaarb. 1958:78-85. 86 B65

19514 HAUSER, E. W. Weed control—a continuing challenge. Soil & Crop Sci. Soc. Fla. Proc. 18:203-206. 1958. 56.9 So32

19515 HAWKSWORTH, F. G. Distribution of dwarfmistletoes in relation to topography on the Mescalero Apache Reservation, New Mexico. J. Forestry 57(12): 919-922. Ref. Dec.1959. 99.8 F768
Arceuthobium vaginatum and A. douglasii.

19516 HILLI, A. Uber das vorkommen von flughafer (Avena fatua L.) in Finnland. (In Finnish.) Suomen Maataloustiet. Seura. Julkaisu. 94(17):299-316. Ref. 1959. 20 Su7
German summary.

19517 HOFFMAN, W. W., and BALL, D. E. Brush control with chemicals. Sheep & Goat Raiser 40(3):20-22. Dec.1959. 45.8 Sh3
Includes spraying technique.

19518 HOSKING, W. J. Control of round-leaved rushes in pastures. J. Agr. [Melbourne] 57(10):657-659. Oct.1959. 23 V66J

19519 IDROBO M., E. A. Represión de malezas en zanjas y canales de riego mediante herbicidas. Acta Agron. [Palmira] 8(4):181-196. Ref. Sept./Dec.1958. 9.4 Ac8
English summary.

19520 KAWATEI, K., and KATŌ, Y. Studies on establishment of a weeding system in field cultivation. II. Influence of weeds on the growth and the yield of upland rice plant. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 28(1):68-72. Sept.1959. 22.5 C88
English summary.

19521 KHANNA, D. V. Water hyacinth must be controlled. Indian Farming 9(8):8-9. Nov.1959. 22 In283

19522 KLINGMAN, D. L. Weed control in pastures. Agron. Abs. 1959:93. 241 Am39

19523 KRAMER, D., and MANZKE, E. Untersuchungen über die herbizide Wirkung von Omnidel Spezial und Omnidel. Deut. Landwirt. 10(10):500-504. Oct.1959. 18 D4822

19524 KREWSON, C. F., SAGGESE, E. J., and DRAKE, T. F. Chemistry of some amino acid derivatives of phenoxyalkylbutyric acids. Weeds 8(1):107-114. Ref. Jan.1960. 79.8 W41

19525 LAGARDE, J. Le désherbage sélectif et l'intérêt des colorants nitrés. Agriculture [Paris] 22(217): 313. Nov.1959. 14 Ag823

19526 LAGOS, F. 2, 4-DB, un nuevo adelanto en el campo de los herbicidas. Soc. Rur. Argentina. An. 93(10): 478. Oct.1959. 9 So1

19527 LEONARD, W. F., and BEGGS, J. P. Spanish heath [Erica lusitanica] can be controlled and land free of it protected against infestation. New Zeal. J. Agr. 99 (5):417,419,421. Nov.16,1959. 23 N48J

19528 LEOPOLD, A. C., VAN SCHAIK, P., and NEAL, M. Molecular structure and herbicide adsorption. Weeds 8(1):48-54. Jan.1960. 79.8 W41

19529 LEVI, E. Chemical control of Typha angustifolia L. var. brownii. Weeds 8(1):128-138. Ref. Jan. 1960. 79.8 W41

19530 LI, M., MEGGITT, W. F., and ALDRICH, R. J. Weed competition and its effect on the growth and yield of oats and corn. Agron. Abs. 1959:85. 241 Am39

19531 LIMPEL, L. E., SCHULDT, P. H., and LINDEMANN, R. F. DAC-893, a promising new pre-emergence herbicide for use on turf. Agron. Abs. 1959:90. 241 Am39

19532 MARVEL, M. E. Weed control in vegetable crops. Soil & Crop Sci. Soc. Fla. Proc. 18:207-209. 1958. 56.9 So32

19533 MEL'NIKOV, N. N., and KUKALENKO, S. S. Herbicides and plant growth regulators. XXXIII. Synthesis of several halogen phenoxyalkylcarboxylic acids and their derivatives. (In Russian.) Zhur. Obshch. Khim. 29(11):3708-3710. Ref. Nov.1959. 385 Z6
This journal will appear in English translation 385 Z6Ae.

19534 MEL'NIKOV, N. N., and KUKALENKO, S. S. Herbicides and plant growth regulators. XXXIV. A new method of obtaining aryloxy-γ-butyric acids. (In Russian.) Zhur. Obshch. Khim. 29(11):3744-3745. Nov.1959. 385 Z6
This journal will appear in English translation 385 Z6Ae.

19535 MIELKE, J. L. Infection experiments with Septogloeum gillii, a fungus parasitic on dwarfmistletoe [Arceuthobium]. J. Forestry 57(12):925-926. Dec.1959. 99.8 F768
Chiefly for control of Arceuthobium, parasitic on Pinus contorta.

19536 MORELAND, D. E., and HILL, K. L. Herbicide structure and activity: the action of alkyl N-phenylcarbamates on the photolytic activity of isolated chloroplasts. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 7(12):832-837. Ref. Dec. 1959. 381 J8223

19537 NOER, O. J. Yarrow [Achillea multiflora] control. Golf Course Rptr. 27(8):26-28. Nov./Dec.1959. 60.18 G83

19538 ORSENIGO, J. R. Experiences in crop production research in Latin America. Soil & Crop Sci. Soc. Fla. Proc. 18:49-62. Ref. 1958. 56.9 So32
Chiefly weed control and irrigation.

19539 PARAKH, J. S., and SCHREIBER, M. M. Control of bedstraw (Galium mollugo) with alpha-pnenoxypropionic acid derivaties. Weeds 8(1):94-106. Ref. Jan. 1960. 79.8 W41

19540 PEARCE, G. A., and HARDISTY, S. E. Weed research. 5. Weed control in orchards. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)8(5):613-617. Sept./Oct.1959. 23 W52J

19541 PEARCE, G. A. Weed research. 6. Weed control in channels. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)8 (6):729-734. Nov./Dec.1959. 23 W52J
In drainage and irrigation ditches.

19542 PETERS, R. A. Comparisons of herbicides and oat companion crops for weed control in new forage crops seedings. Agron. Abs. 1959:85. 241 Am39

19543 PHILIPS, W. M. The chloro-substituted benzoic acids for control of field bindweed [Convolvulus arvensis]. Weeds 8(1):63-70. Ref. Jan.1960. 79.8 W41

19544 PY, C. La lutte contre les mauvaises herbes en plantation d'ananas; résultats d'essais entrepris en Guinée. Fruits 14(10):423-430. (Concl.) Ref. Nov.1959. 80 F9492
English summary.

19545 RANWELL, D. S., and DOWNING, B. M. The use of dalapon and substituted urea herbicides for control of seed-bearing Spartina (cord grass) in inter-tidal zones of estuarine marsh. Weeds 8(1):78-88. Jan.1960. 79.8 W41

19546 RITTY, P. M. Progress in aquatic weed control for eastern lakes and ponds. Agron. Abs. 1959:85. 241 Am39

19547 RODGERS, E. G. Brush control. Soil & Crop Sci. Soc. Fla. Proc. 18:219-223. 1958. 56.9 So32

19548 SAFRA, R. The control of Orobanche and wild oats in the U.S.S.R. Pesticides Abs. & News Sum. Sect. C 5(2/3):59-60. Apr./July 1959. 79.9 G792

19549 SALAZAR E., P., and ROJAS M., P. Plantas que pueden causar daños al ganado en Nuevo León. Agronomia [Monterrey] 65:2-7; 66:2-7. Ref. July/Aug.-Sept./Oct.1959. 8 Ag828

19550 SAND, P. F. A study of some plant characteristics and control of bur ragweed, Franseria tomentosa Gray. Diss. Abs. 20(5):1504-1505. Nov.1959. 241.8 M58

19551 SEAMAN, D. E. Aquatic weed control. Soil & Crop Sci. Soc. Fla. Proc. 18:210-215. Ref. 1958. 56.9 So32
In Florida.

19552 SERNA ECHEVERRI, H. Control de malezas en areas no cultivadas. Agr. Trop. 15(7):436-445. July 1959. 26 Ag8

19553 STANIFORTH, D. W., and LOVELY, W. G. The control of annual weeds in corn. Agron. Abs. 1959:93. 241 Am39

19554 UBRIZSY, G. Chemische Unkrautbekämpfung auf Wiesen- und Weideflächen. Acta Agron. [Budapest] 9(1/2):97-116. Ref. 1959. 19 Ac8
English summary.

19555 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. PLANT PEST CONTROL DIV. Watch out for witchweed [Striga asiatica]. U. S. D. A. PA-331,rev.,4 p. Oct.1959. 1 Ag84Pro
Crops Research Division and North Carolina State College and Clemson Agricultural College, cooperating.

19556 VERMA, R. D., and BHARDWAJ, R. B. L. Control of pohli (Carthamus oxyacantha Bieb) by 2, 4-D. Indian J. Agron. 4(1):43-47. Sept.1959. 22 In235

19557 VIDME, T. Trials on chemical weed control in cereals, 1948-56. (In Norwegian.) Norway. Radet f. Jordbrforsøk. Meld. 18:127-157. 1959. 11 N835
English summary.

19558 WALLIS, J. A. N. Herbicides in Kenya coffee. IV. Pesticides Abs. & News Sum. Sect. C 5(2/3):40-58. Apr./July 1959. 79.9 G792
Tests for Digitaria scalarum control.

19559 WATSON, A. J., and LEASURE, J. K. A promising new herbicide for use on turf. Agron. Abs. 1959:92. 241 Am39

19560 WATSON, A. J., and LEASURE, J. K. Zytron—a promising material for crabgrass control. Down Earth 15(3):2-5. Winter 1959. 381 D75

19561 WHITE, R. W. Weed control in lawns and ornamentals. Soil & Crop Sci. Soc. Fla. Proc. 18:216-218. 1958. 56.9 So32

19562 WIESE, A. F., and REA, H. E. Bindweed (Convolvulus arvensis L.) control with tillage, 2, 4-D and competitive crops. Agron. Abs. 1959:85. 241 Am39

19563 WILLIAMS, C. N. Resistance of sorghum to witchweed [Striga lutea]. Nature [London] 184(4697): 1511-1512. Nov.7,1959. 472 N21

MISCELLANEOUS ECONOMIC PLANTS
(Drug, Dye, Rubber, Etc.)

19564 ADMIRAL'SKAIA, S. A. New initial material for peppermint selection. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 1959(6):66-67. Nov./Dec. 61.9 Se5
Mentha piperita.

19565 ALIEV, A. M. Materials for the chemical study of Stachys lanata Jacq. and Stachys balansae Boiss. et Ky. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Azerb. SSR. Dok. 14(7): 553-555. 1958. 511 Ak147D

19566 AMARAL, L. The big freeze. IV. Oceans of coffee. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Supt. dos Serv. do Café. B. 34(384):8-12. Feb.1959. 68.29 Sa63
Coffee culture and rural population in São Paulo.

19567 BARNIER, G. Plantes officinales de Colombie. Rev. Internatl. des Prod. Trop. et du Mater. Trop. 34 (360):171,173. Oct.1959. 286.8 R326

19568 BOCQUET, M. Nécessité et possibilité d'établir en Colombie des plantations de palmiers a huile. Oléagineux 14(12):713-717,map. Dec.1959. 77.8 OL2

19569 CAMARGO, A. P. DE. Climatical possibilities of Hevea culture in São Paulo. (In Portuguese.) Agronômico 11(5/6):13-31,maps. Ref. May/June 1959. 9.2 Ag894

19570 CHRISTOPEIT, K. Korbweidenanbau. In Müller, R., ed. Grunlagen der Forstwirtschaft in Übersicht, Zahl, Tabelle, Regel, Vorschrift, Gesetz, p.1121-1134. Hannover, Schaper, 1959. 99 M918
Salix spp.

19571 EBEL, W. Der Korbweidenanbau—eine dringende ökonomische Aufgabe der Staatlichen Forstwirtschaftsbetriebe. Forst u. Jagd 9(6):251-253. June 1959. 99.8 W143
Salix viminalis.

19572 GERASIMENKO, I. I., and KIBAL'CHICH, P. N. Vegetative propagation of the nightshade Solanum aviculare Forst. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 44(10): 1494-1495. Oct.1959. 451 R923

19573 GHISLENI, P. L. Scientific research and the culture of aromatic plants. (In Italian.) Cuneo. Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. Not. Cam. 14(18,i.e.19):657. 287 C91

19574 GOLENIA, A., PAWELCZYK, E., and SPEICHERT, H. Der Anbau des Mutterkorns (Claviceps purpurea Tul.) auf Winter- und Sommerroggen auf Grund 3-jähriger Versuche. (In Polish.) Poznan. Panst. Inst. Nauk. Leczniczych Surowców Roślinnych. B. 4(3):204-218. Ref. Sept.1958. 451 P87
German summary.

19575 HARWOOD, L. W. Cocoa planting. Fiji. Dept. Agr. Agr. J. 29(2/3):65-75. Sept.1959. 25 F47Ag

19576 HERISSET, A. La production des plantes médicinales en Anjou. J. d'Agr. Trop. et de Bot. Appl. 6 (4/5):151-160,map. Apr./May 1959. 26 J822

19577 HOCKING, G. M. Pakistan medicinal plants. II. Qualitas Plant. et Mater. Veg. 6(2):121-136. Nov.30, 1959. 64.8 M41

19578 KREIER, V. G. Plumbago europaea is a valuable medicinal plant. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 44(10):1507-1510. Ref. Oct.1959. 451 R923

19579 LEVANDOWSKY, D. W. Multiplication de l'Hevea brasiliensis par bouture. Rev. Gén. du Caoutchouc 36(9):1132-1141. Ref. Sept.1959. 305.8 R32
English summary, p. 1095.

19580 MITSUHASHI, H., SUMITA, T., and HIKOSAKA, T. Cultivation of licorice. 1. (In Japanese.) Pharm. Soc. Japan. J. 79(10):1356-1358. Oct.1959. 396.9 P49
English summary.

19581 NAIDU, G. V. B. In Mysore, they grow "baje" for cash. Indian Farming 9(8):19-21. Nov.1959. 22 In283
Acorus calamus.

19582 ONG, A. P. The spacing of Robusta coffee in east Java. (In Indonesian.) Menara Perkebunan 28(9): 171,173,175-177. Sept.1959. 22.5 B45
English summary.

19583 PANADERO, M. Estudio de la menta japonesa cultivada en España. Farmacognosia 19(53):225-253. Ref. July/Sept.1959. 396.8 F222
English summary.
Mentha arvensis piperascens.

19584 PARSA, A. Medicinal plants and drugs of plant origin in Iran. III. Qualitas Plant. et Mater. Veg. 6(2): 137-156. (Cont.) Nov.30,1959. 64.8 M41

19585 PRICE, E. T. Root digging in the Appalachians; the geography of botanical drugs. Geog. Rev. 50(1):1-20, map. Jan.1960. 500 Am35G

19586 RAGIMOV, M. A. Cuminum in Azerbaidzhan. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Azerb. SSR. Dok. 14(8):645-648. 1958. 511 Ak147D

19587 RIVALS, P. La reproduction et la multiplication des bambous. Ecole Natl. Supér. Agron. Ann. 6(1): 59-64. 1958. 105.3 T64

19588 ROVESTI, P. A new activity of the Italian Technical Pharmacists' Union: drug herborization. (In Italian.) Riv. Ital. Essenze—Profumi Piante Off.—Olii Veg.—Saponi 41(9):397-400. Sept.1959. 308.8 R52

19589 SADGOPAL. Newer potential sources of Indian essential oils. Indus. Chim. Belge 24(11):1345-1348. Nov.1959. 385 In29

19590 SANDHU, A. S. Tea cultivation in Kangra needs rejuvenation. Indian Farming 9(8):31-34. Nov. 1959. 22 In283

19591 SIMON, I. Considerations on the proposed utilization of drug plants of Sardinia. (In Italian.) Riv. Ital. Essenze—Profumi—Piante—Officinali—Olii Veg.—Saponi 41(10):443-446. Oct.1959. 308.8 R52

19592 STEHLE, H. La culture du manioc et ses possibilités industrielles aux Antilles Françaises. Riz et Rizicult. & Cult. Vivrières Trop. 5:188-192. Fourth Q. 1959. 59.8 R52
English summary.

19593 STURKIE, D. G. Timber bamboo crop or curiosity? Crops & Soils 12(4):12-13. Jan.1960. 6 W55
Source of paper pulp.

19594 VALLAEYS, G. La pratique de la taille du caféier robusta. Bruxelles, Direction de l'agriculture des forêts et de l'élevage, 1959. 98 p. Ref. 68.2 V24

19595 ZARUBINA, M. P. First experiments in growing ginseng [Panax schinseng] under conditions of Latvian SSR. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Latviĭskoĭ SSR. Inst. Biol. Trudy 1958(8):187-203. Ref. 1959. 442.9 R442

SOILS AND FERTILIZERS

SOIL SCIENCE

19596 COSTA, J. V. B. DA. Contribution of the Higher Institute of Agronomy to the development of studies in tropical soil science; collaboration with the Overseas Research Board. (In Portuguese.) Agros [Lisboa] 42(4): 373-386. Ref. 1959. 15.5 Ag82

19597 DIECKMANN, K. Unser Acker; Zusammensetzung, Entstehung, Bearbeitung und Düngung. Ackerbaulehre für Landwirtschaftsschulen, höhere Landbauschulen und praktische Landwirte. Ed. 8, rev. Berlin, Parey, 1959. 329 p. 56.24 D56

19598 GREESE, S., ed. Ackerbaulehre. Ed. 5, rev. Berlin, Deutscher Bauernverlag, 1959. 283 p. (Lehrbücher für die Berufsausbildung). 56 G84

19599 KELLOGG, C. E. Soils and the food problem. (Abs.) Hawaii. Acad. Sci. Proc. 34:35. 1959. 500 H31A
Plea for soil research.

19600 SOIL AND CROP SCIENCE SOCIETY OF FLORIDA. Proceedings, eighteenth annual meeting, St. Petersburg December 1, 2, and 3, 1958. De Land, 1959. 383 p. 56.9 So32

19601 VOLK, G. M. Soils research in Costa Rica. Soil & Crop Sci. Soc. Fla. Proc. 18:22-30. 1958. 56.9 So32

19602 WITTICH, W. Bodenkunde. In Müller, R., ed. Grundlagen der Forstwirtschaft in Übersicht, Zahl, Tabelle, Regel, Vorschrift, Gesetz, p.597-627. Ref. Hannover, Schaper, 1959. 99 M918

Soil Physics

19603 BABCOCK, K. L., and others. A study of the effect of irrigation water composition on soil properties. Hilgardia 29(3):155-170. Oct.1959. 100 C12H
R. M. Carlson, R. K. Schulz, and R. Overstreet, joint authors.

19604 BIRECKI, M. Steigerung der Fruchtbarkeit leichter Böden. (In Polish.) Zeszyty Prob. Postepów Nauk Roln. 21:3-47. 1959. 20.5 Z5
German summary.
Conditioners and fertilizers.

19605 BLAIR, E. Elementos de hidrologia. Agronomia [Lima] 26(1):49-65. (Cont.) Ref. Jan./Mar.1959. 9.8 Ag83
In soils.

19606 BLAKE, G. R., BOELTER, D. H., and ADAMS, E. P. Interrelationships between soil physical properties measured on packed and nonpacked soils. Agron. Abs. 1959:1. 241 Am39

19607 BLANCHET, R. Energie d'adsorption des ions minéraux par les colloïdes du sol et nutrition minérale des plantes. I. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. A, Ann. Agron. 10(1):5-52. Ref. Jan./Feb. 1959. 14 F8499
English summary.

19608 BOTHA, A. D. P. Apparatus for determining the speed of water infiltration in soils. (In Afrikaans.) So. African J. Agr. Sci. 2(2):261-264. June 1959. 24 Su3

19609 BROWN, J. M., and BARTHOLOMEW, W. V. Sorption of anhydrous ammonia by various dry clay systems. Agron. Abs. 1959:15. 241 Am39

19610 BUCHELE, W. F. Application of the soil value system to tillable soils. Agron. Abs. 1959:1. 241 Am39
Physics.

19611 CANNELL, G. H., and GARDNER, W. H. Freezing-point depressions in stabilized soil aggregates, synthetic soil, and quartz sand. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 23(6):418-422. Ref. Nov./Dec.1959. 56.9 So3

19612 CARLSON, C. A. Approximation of the field maximum soil moisture content. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 23(6):403-405. Ref. Nov./Dec.1959. 56.9 So3

19613 CHEPIL, W. S. Equilibrium of soil grains at the threshold of movement by wind. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 23(6):422-428. Ref. Nov./Dec.1959. 56.9 So3

19614 COHEN, O. P., and STRICKLING, E. A comparison of methods for measuring the aggregate and structural stability of soils. Agron. Abs. 1959:1. 241 Am39

19615 COLE, D. W., GESSEL, S. P., and HELD, E. The use of a tension lysimeter in coral atoll and glacial till soils. Agron. Abs. 1959:41. 241 Am39
Marshall Islands.

19616 EKERN, P. C. Evapotranspiration patterns under trade wind weather regime on central Oahu, Hawaii. Agron. Abs. 1959:4-5. 241 Am39

19617 FOUNTAINE, E. R. Is compaction still a danger? Farm Mech. 12(125):6-7. Jan.1960. 58.8 B772

19618 FOX, W. E. An instrument for the determination of soil volume. Soil Sci. 88(6):349-352. Dec.1959. 56.8 So3

19619 GARDNER, W. R. Diffusivity of soil water during sorption as affected by temperature. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 23(6):406-407. Nov./Dec.1959. 56.9 So3

19620 GÄTKE, C. R. Über die experimentelle Durchdringung der Stoffeinheit "Bodenstruktur und Pflanzenwachstum." Mitschurin Bewegung 8(16):755-765. (Cont.) Aug.15,1959. 18 M695

19621 GÄTKE, C. R. Über die experimentelle Durchdringung der Stoffeinheit "Bodenstruktur und Pflanzenwachstum." Mitschurin Bewegung 8(17):795-808. (Cont.) Sept.1,1959. 18 M695

19622 GERARD, C. J., BLOODWORTH, M. E., and COWLEY, W. R. Relationship of soil temperature and meteorological factors on evaporation from irrigated soil and straw mulch surfaces in the Lower Rio Grande Valley. Agron. Abs. 1959:46. 241 Am39

19623 GROSSMAN, R. B. Characterization of ped surfaces in contrast to ped interiors from B horizons of some major great soil groups in Illinois. Diss. Abs. 20 (5):1502. Nov.1959. 241.8 M58

19624 HANKS, R. J., and BOWERS, S. A. Estimated one-dimensional distribution of moisture, temperature, and air pressure in soil with an electric simulator. Agron. Abs. 1959:1. 241 Am39

19625 HASLBACH, J. Die Bestimmung des Welkepunktes einiger Arten der gärtnerischen Böden. (In Czech.) Brno. Vysoká Šk. Zemědel. a Lesn. Sborn. Řada A, 1/2:65-75. Ref. 1959. 105.92 B833
German summary.

19626 HEINONEN, R. Theories of soil structure. (In Finnish.) Suomen Maataloustiet. Seura. Julkaisu. 94 (9):121-130. 1959. 20 Su7

19627 HIDE, J. C., BROWN, B. L., and CHORIKI, R. T. Influence of different soils and treatments on disposition of water in fallowed lysimeters. Agron. Abs. 1959: 5. 241 Am39

19628 HOWARD, H. L., and FERGUSON, M. H. Soil mixtures for putting greens. Agron. Abs. 1959:89. 241 Am39
Physical characteristics.

19629 JAMISON, V. C., and THORNTON, J. F. The influence of soil management practices, moisture, and temperature on moisture intake by Mexico silt loam. Agron. Abs. 1959:47. 241 Am39

19630 JURCIK, F. Die Einwirkung von einigen synthetischen Abfallstoffen polyamidischen Charakters auf den Ertrag und die Qualität der Wirtschaftspflanzen. I. Die Einwirkung von gehärteten Harnformaldehydharz (Umalur) auf den Ertrag und die Qualität des Hafers. (In Czech.) Brno. Vysoká Šk. Zemědel. a Lesn. Sborn. Řada A, 1/2:31-42. Ref. 1959. 105.92 B833
German summary.

19631 KEMPER, W. D. Water and ion movement in thin films as influenced by the electrostatic charge and the diffuse layer of cations associated with clay mineral surfaces. Agron. Abs. 1959:2. 241 Am39

19632 KEOGH, J. L., and MAPLES, R. A study of drying soils for routine soil testing. Agron. Abs. 1959: 27. 241 Am39

19633 KNOLL, G., and HOPKINS, H. H. The effects of grazing and trampling upon certain soil properties. Kans. Acad. Sci. Trans. 62(4):221-231. Ref. Winter 1959. 500 K13T

19634 KRONTORÁD, K. Einige Veränderungen in Waldböden unter Jungwald mit verschiedenen Anbaueingriffen. (In Czech.) Brno. Vysoká Sk. Zemědel. a Lesn. Sborn. Řada C, 3:153-165. 1958. 105.92 B833
German summary.
Soil moisture and hydrogen-ion concentration.

19635 KROTH, E. M., and JAMISON, V. C. Factors affecting the estimation of the available water capacity of Mexico silt loam. Agron. Abs. 1959:2. 241 Am39

19636 KUNZE, R. J. A tracer technique using deuterium for soil water research. Agron. Abs. 1959:2. 241 Am39

19637 LEFEVRE, G., and LEFEVRE, P. Essai de tri mécanographique sur les éléments de l'analyse physique des sols du Plateau Picard de l'Oise. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. A, Ann. Agron. 10(1): 53-68,maps. Ref. Jan./Feb.1959. 14 F8499
English summary.

19638 MATHEWS, O. R., and ARMY, T. J. Moisture storage on fallowed wheat land in the Great Plains. Agron. Abs. 1959:6. 241 Am39

19639 MAYEUX, J. C. L'analyse thermique: application a l'étude des argiles des sols. Ecole Natl. Supér. Agron. Ann. 6(1):91-108. 1958. 105.3 T64

19640 MICHELSON, L. F., and COLBY, W. G. Dielectric measurements of moist soil cores directly in the dielectric field. Agron. Abs. 1959:2. 241 Am39

19641 NIELSEN, D. R., KIRKHAM, D., and VAN WIJK, W. R. Diffusion theory calculations of field soil moisture profiles. Agron. Abs. 1959:2-3. 241 Am39

19642 NIELSEN, D. R., KIRKHAM, D., and WIJK, W. R. VAN. Measuring water stored temporarily above the field moisture capacity. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 23(6):408-412. Nov./Dec.1959. 56.9 So3

19643 OJEDA, D. La humedad del suelo y el riego. Mex. Dir. Gen. de Dist. de Riego. Dept. de Planeación, Invest. y Estadís. Memo. Téc. 143:123-152. Nov.1958. 292.9 M572

19644 OLSON, T. C., and STRICKLING, E. The effect of freezing and thawing, and wetting and drying on the pore space distribution and aggregate stability of soils. Agron. Abs. 1959:3. 241 Am39

19645 PESSI, Y., and TAKALA, M. Some results of measurements at the Leteensuo Experimental Station relating to the temperatures of air and soil and to the humidity of air in the summer of 1958. Suomen Maataloustiet. Seura. Maataloustiet. Aikakausk. 31(3):207-211. 1959. 20 Su7M

19646 PFAU, R. Die Folgen des trockenen Sommers. Umschau 59(23):705-708,maps. Dec.1,1959. 474 Um7
Soil moisture and precipitation.

19647 REYNOLDS, H. R., and PROTOPAPADAKIS, P. Practical problems in soil mechanics. Ed. 3, rev. London, Lockwood, 1959. 223 p. 56.43 R33

19648 RID, H. Sorgen um den Boden beim Mähdrusch? Tech. u. Landwirt. 11(13):318-319. July 10, 1959. 58.8 T223

19649 SAIKI, H., and others. Physical and chemical properties of Cambodian soils. Hyogo U. Agr. Agr. Exped. Cambodia. Sci. Rpt. 2:1-50. Ref. Mar.1959. 34.5 H99
M. Okamoto, J. Azuma, H. Inoue, M. Takiuchi, and H. Tarumi, joint authors.

19650 SILLANPÄÄ, M. Soil aggregation as determined by wet sieving method after different sample treatments. Suomen Maataloustiet. Seura. Julkaisu. 94(16): 279-298. Ref. 1959. 20 Su7

19651 STEFANELLI, G. Dynamics of the elastic wheel on plastic ground. (In Italian.) Acqua e il Suolo 11(4/5):327-338. July/Oct.1959. 55.8 Ac7
English summary.

19652 STEINBRENNER, E. C. A portable air permeameter for forest soils. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 23(6):478-481. Ref. Nov./Dec.1959. 56.9 So3

19653 STOLZY, L. H., and others. Use of neutron equipment for estimating soil suction. Soil Sci. 88(6): 313-316. Dec.1959. 56.8 So3
L. V. Weeks, T. E. Szuszkiewicz, and G. A. Cahoon, joint authors.

19654 SWARTZENDRUBER, D., and OLSON, T. C. Sand-model study of buffer effects in the multiple-ring infiltrometer. Agron. Abs. 1959:3. 241 Am39

19655 TANAKA, T. On the stress distribution in soil under the farm wheel. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Mach. Japan. J. 21(1):9-14. Ref. June 1959. 58.9 So1
English summary.

19656 TANAKA, T. Studies of the power tiller on the moist paddy land. V-VI. On the soil deformation and stress by the surface and lug of the farm wheel. 2-3. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Mach. Japan. J. 20(4):142-151. Mar.1959. 58.9 So1
English summary.

19657 TAYLOR, S. A., and STEWART, G. L. Some thermodynamic properties of soil water. Agron. Abs. 1959:4. 241 Am39

19658 UBYSZ, L., and ZIMNIAK, Z. Einfluss des Einbringens verschiedener organischer Substanzen bei verschiedener Tiefe auf die Bodenfeuchtigkeit während der Vegetationsperiode. (In Polish.) Zeszyty Prob. Postępów Nauk Roln. 21:177-191. 1959. 20.5 Z5
German summary.

19659 VOLOBUEV, V. P. An experiment in the calculation of energy in soil formation. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Azerb. SSR. Dok. 14(3):231-234. 1958. 511 Ak147D

19660 WILKINSON, G. E., and KLUTE, A. Some tests of the similar media concept of capillary flow: II. Flow systems data. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 23(6):434-437. Nov./Dec.1959. 56.9 So3

19661 WILLIS, W. O. Evaporation from layered soils in the presence of a water table. Agron. Abs. 1959:4. 241 Am39

Soil Chemistry and Mineralogy

19662 ADAMS, F., and HILTBOLD, A. E. Quantitative evaluation of soil acidity from nitrogen sources. Agron. Abs. 1959:6. 241 Am39

19663 ADAMS, R. S., and ELLIS, R. Some chemical and physical effects of saturation of soils by natural gas. Agron. Abs. 1959:6. 241 Am39

19664 AGERBERG, L. S. Boron- and copper-content of some soils in northern Sweden. III. (In Swedish.) Skogs- och Lantbrakad. Tidskr. 98(5):343-351,maps. 1959. 104 Sw3
English summary.

19665 ALBAN, L. A., and KUBOTA, J. A study of extractable soil cobalt in soils of Southeastern United States. Agron. Abs. 1959:6. 241 Am39

19666 ANDERSON, D. M., and BINNIE, R. R. Modal analysis of soils. Agron. Abs. 1959:36. 241 Am39

19667 ATTOE, O. J. Report on flame photometric determination of exchangeable magnesium in soils. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 23(6):460-462. Nov./Dec.1959. 56.9 So3

19668 BAKER, A. S. Modifications of ammonium acetate soil extracts for flame analysis of calcium and magnesium. Agron. Abs. 1959:7. 241 Am39

19669 BAKER, J. H. The fate of ammonia applied to soils. Diss. Abs. 20(5):1501. Nov.1959. 241.8 M58

19670 BARDSLEY, C. E., and LANCASTER, J. D. Determination of reserve sulfur and soluble sulfates in soils. Agron. Abs. 1959:7. 241 Am39

19671 BARKOFF, E. Uber die Fraktionierung der Bodenphosphate unter Verwendung eines automatischen Apparates mit Ionenaustauscher. Suomen Maataloustiet. Seura. Julkaisu. 94(12):165-199. Ref. 1959. 20 Su7

19672 BÉRES, T., and KIRÁLY, I. Untersuchungen über die Reduktionswirkung der Torffulvosäure auf dreiwertiges Eisen u. Fulvosäureeisen-Verbindungen. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 87(1):16-26. Oct. 1959. 384 Z343A

19673 BIGGAR, J. W. Boron adsorption and release by various soils. Agron. Abs. 1959:22. 241 Am39

19674 BLANCHET, R. Energie d'adsorption des ions minéraux par les colloides du sol et nutrition minérale des plantes. 2. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. A, Ann. Agron. 10(2):125-154. Ref. Mar./Apr. 1959. 14 F8499
English summary.

19675 BOWER, C. A., and LAGERWERFF, J. V. Potentiometric measurements on soil and clay systems with a sodium electrode. Agron. Abs. 1959:7. 241 Am39

19676 BURGE, W. D., and BROADBENT, F. E. Fixation of ammonia in organic soils. Agron. Abs. 1959:15. 241 Am39

19677 CHAMBERLAIN, G. T. Trace elements in some East African soils and plants. I. East African Agr. J. 25(2):121-125. Ref. Oct.1959. 24 Ea74

19678 CHAO, C. M., and CALDWELL, A. C. Forms of phosphorus and fixation in soils. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 23(6):458-460. Ref. Nov./Dec.1959. 56.9 So3

19679 CHAO, T. T., and KROONTJE, W. Kinetics of ammonia volatilization in soils. Agron. Abs. 1959:7. 241 Am39

19680 CHESTERS, G., ALLEN, O. N., and ATTOE, O. J. Differential thermograms of selected organic acids and derivatives. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 23(6):454-457. Ref. Nov./Dec.1959. 56.9 So3

19681 CLARK, F. E., and SMITH, D. H. The use of gas-solid chromatography for soil nitrogen studies. Agron. Abs. 1959:16. 241 Am39

19682 CLARK, J. S., and PEECH, M. Phosphate equilibria in soils. Agron. Abs. 1959:7. 241 Am39

19683 COOK, M. G., and HUTCHESON, T. B. Relation of soil-potassium reactions to clay mineralogy of selected Kentucky soils. Agron. Abs. 1959:8. 241 Am39

19684 COUNCILL, R. J., and LLEWELLYN, C. M. Alumina content of some residual soils in the Piedmont of South Carolina. (Abs.) Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc. J. 75 (2):68. Nov.1959. 500 EL4

19685 DEMUMBRUM, L. E. Crystalline and amorphous soil minerals of the Mississippi coastal terrace. Agron. Abs. 1959:8. 241 Am39

19686 DIXON, J. B., and JACKSON, M. L. Properties of integradient chlorite-expansible layer silicates of soils. Agron. Abs. 1959:8. 241 Am39

19687 DUTT, G. R., and LOW, P. F. The diffusion of alkali chlorides in Wyoming bentonite. Agron. Abs. 1959:8. 241 Am39

19688 EHRENDORFER, K. Die Salatmethode—eine Abänderung der Neubauermethode—im Vergleich zu den Methoden von Egnér-Riehm und Dirks-Scheffer. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 87(1):57-70. Ref. Oct.1959. 384 Z343A

19689 ELLIS, B. G., and MORTLAND, M. M. Rate of potassium release from fixed and native forms. Agron. Abs. 1959:8-9. 241 Am39

19690 ELLIS, B. G., and MORTLAND, M. M. Rate of potassium release from fixed and native forms. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 23(6):451-453. Nov./Dec.1959. 56.9 So3

19691 ERNST, J. W., and MASSEY, H. F. The effect of several factors on volatilization of ammonia formed from urea in the soil. Agron. Abs. 1959:9. 241 Am39

19692 FISKELL, J. G. A., and others. Aluminum studies on some North and Central Florida soils. Soil & Crop Sci. Soc. Fla. Proc. 18:166-178. Ref. 1958. 56.9 So32
C. C. Hortenstine, H. L. Carver, and H. W. Lundy, joint authors.

19693 FLAIG, W., and SÖCHTIG, H. Uber die Wechselwirkung zwischen Kaolinit und Polyanionen. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 87(1):44-57. Ref. Oct.1959. 384 Z343A
In soils.

19694 GALLEGO, R., and BUENO, C. Contenido y distribución de manganeso en suelos del centro y notre de España. An. de Edafología y Fisiol. Veg. 18(5):347-388. Ref. May 1959. 506 Sp12
English summary.

19695 GALLEGO, R., and OLIVER, S. Estudios sobre yodo en suelos. An. de Edafología y Fisiol. Veg. 18(3): 207-238. Ref. Mar.1959. 506 Sp12
English summary.

19696 GIROD, J., and LACROIX, J. Evaluation des bases déplacables et de la capacité d'échange des sols. Ecole Natl. Supér. Agron. Ann. 6(1):109-119. Ref. 1958. 105.3 T64

19697 GIROD, J., and LACROIX, J. Évaluation du calcium et du magnésium échangeables des sols dépourvus de calcaire au moyen d'E. D. T. A. Ecole Natl. Supér. Agron. Ann. 6(1):121-125. 1958. 105.3 T64

19698 GLENN, R. C., and others. Flow sheet for soil phosphate fractionation. Agron. Abs. 1959:9. 241 Am39
P.H. Hsu, M. L. Jackson, and R. B. Corey, joint authors.

19699 GOGOASĂ, T. Dosage titrimétrique de l'humus du sol. (In Rumanian.) Rumania. Comt. Dari de Seama ale Sedintelor 42:251-271. Ref. 1954/55,pub,1959. 403 R86
French summary.

19700 GUENNELON, R. Analyses des silicates d'alumine (minéraux argileux); possibilités d'utilisation des complexones. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. A, Ann. Agron. 10(1):77-98. Jan./Feb.1959. 14 F8499
English summary.

19701 HAYASHI, T., and NAGAI, T. On the components of soil humic acids. V-VI. Tottori U. Facul. Agr. J. 3(3):87-110. Ref. Mar.1959. 107.6 T643

19702 HEALD, W. R. Characterization of exchange reactions of strontium or calcium on four clays. Agron. Abs. 1959:9. 241 Am39

19703 HODGSON, J. F. Cobalt reactions with montmorillonite. Agron. Abs. 1959:9. 241 Am39

19704 HORTON, M. L., and BARBER, S. A. Potassium fixation on eight Indiana soil types. Agron. Abs. 1959: 26. 241 Am39

19705 HRUSKA, B. Dünensande des Baltischen Küstenlandes der DDR. (In Czech.) Brno. Vysoká Sk. Zemedel. a Lesn. Sborn. Rada C, 2:97-112. Ref. 1958. 105.92 B833
German summary.
Analysis.

19706 JOHNSTON, H. H. Soil organic matter. II. Studies on the origin and properties of soil humic acids. Agron. Abs. 1959:18. 241 Am39

19707 JONSSON, E. Soil analysis, 1957/58. (In Swedish.) Stockholm. Stat. Lantbrkem. Kontanst. Meddel. 20:7. 1959. 385 St6

19708 KAILA, A. Retention of phosphate by peat samples. Suomen Maataloustiet. Seura. Maataloustiet. Aikakausk. 31(3):215-225. Ref. 1959. 20 Su7M

19709 KARLSSON, N., and JONSSON, E. On the relationship between results of soil analysis according to the AL-method and the Finnish method as well as between the AL-method and the AL-method without lactate, concerning easily soluble phosphoric acid and soluble potassium. (In Swedish.) Stockholm. Stat. Lantbrkem. Kontanst. Meddel. 20:33-46. Ref. 1959. 385 St6

19710 KARLSSON, N., and JONSSON, E. On the relationship between the results of the old soil analysis method and the new AL-method, concerning easily soluble phosphoric acid and potassium. (In Swedish.) Stockholm. Stat. Lantbrkem. Kontanst. Meddel. 20:17-32. 1959. 385 St6

19711 KILMER, V. J., and NEARPASS, D. C. The determination of available sulfur in soils. Agron. Abs. 1959:10. 241 Am39

19712 KRETSCHMER, A. E. Difficulties in soil sampling St. Augustinegrass pastures on Everglades organic soils. Soil & Crop Sci. Soc. Fla. Proc. 18:157-165. 1958. 56.9 So32

19713 LARSEN, J. E., WARREN, G. F., and LANGSTON, R. Effect of iron, aluminum and humic acid on phosphorus fixation by organic soils. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 23(6):438-440. Ref. Nov./Dec.1959. 56.9 So3

19714 LEWIS, R. J. The leaching of trace quantities of Sr in soils. Agron. Abs. 1959:10. 241 Am39

19715 LIN, C., and COLEMAN, N. T. The displacement of aluminum from soils and clays. Agron. Abs. 1959:10. 241 Am39

19716 LINDSAY, W. L., and STEPHENSON, H. F. Nature of the reactions of monocalcium phosphate monohydrate in soils: IV. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 23(6): 440-445. Ref. Nov./Dec.1959. 56.9 So3

19717 LINDSAY, W. L., and MORENO, E. C. Thermodynamic concepts regarding phosphate reactions in soil. Agron. Abs. 1959:10. 241 Am39

19718 ŁOGINOW, W. Koagulation und Peptisation. (In Polish.) Zeszyty Prob. Postepów Nauk Roln. 21:251-256. 1959. 20.5 Z5
German summary.
Soils.

19719 LOGINOW, W. Der Stickstoff als Bestandteil. (In Polish.) Zeszyty Prob. Postepów Nauk Roln. 21:245-250. 1959. 20.5 Z5
German summary.
Of humus.

19720 LUTRICK, M. C. The downward movement of potassium in Eustis loamy find sand. Soil & Crop Sci. Soc. Fla. Proc. 18:198-202. 1958. 56.9 So32

19721 MACK, A. R., and BARBER, S. A. Influence of temperature and moisture on soil phosphorus fractions and phosphorus uptake by plants. Agron. Abs. 1959:28-29. 241 Am39

19722 MCLEAN, E. O., ARSCOTT, T. G., and VOLK, V. V. Adsorption and release of strontium from clays and soils with equilibration, isotopic tracer, and plant uptake techniques. Agron. Abs. 1959:10-11. 241 Am39

19723 MIKLASZEWSKI, S. Bestimmungsproben der Fruchtbarkeitsindexe für leichte Böden mittels Analyse der Humusverbindungsfraktionen. (In Polish.) Zeszyty Prob. Postepów Nauk Roln. 21:267-284. 1959. 20.5 Z5
German summary.

19724 MISTERSKI, W. Humusphosphorverbindungen im Lichte von Feld- und Laboruntersuchungen. (In Polish.) Zeszyty Prob. Postepów Nauk Roln. 21:231-236. 1959. 20.5 Z5

19725 MORENO, E. C., BROWN, W. E., and OSBORN, G. Solubility and stability of dicalcium phosphate dihydrate in aqueous solutions. Agron. Abs. 1959:11. 241 Am39
In soils.

19726 MORTENSEN, J. L. The miracle substance. Crops & Soils 12(4):10-11. Jan.1960. 6 W55
Organic matter in soils.

19727 MUSABEKOVA, È. S. Resources of phosphorus and nitrogen in the soils of the Shirvansk steppe. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Azerb. SSR. Dok. 14(7):533-537. 1958. 511 Ak147D

19728 NAVARRO, C. A. Métodos de analisis de suelos agrícolas y aguas para riego. Mex. Dir. Gen. de Dist. de Riego. Dept. de Planeación, Invest. y Estadís. Memo. Téc. 143:25-78. Nov.1958. 292.9 M572

19729 NEARPASS, D. C., and KILMER, V. J. Greenhouse measurement of available sulfur using radioactive sulfur. Agron. Abs. 1959:11. 241 Am39

19730 NELLER, J. R. Influence of fertilizers containing superphosphate on the soluble sulfate and phosphate of Blanton fine sand. Soil & Crop Sci. Soc. Fla. Proc. 18:193-197. Ref. 1958. 56.9 So32

19731 NIELSON, R. F., and BANKS, L. A. The effect of irrigation on the movement and distribution of nitrate nitrogen. Agron. Abs. 1959:48. 241 Am39

19732 NYE, P. H., CRAIG, D., and RAGLAND, J. L. Ion exchange equilibria involving aluminum. Agron. Abs. 1959:11. 241 Am39
Soil chemistry.

19733 OJIMA, T., and KAWAGUCHI, K. The reaction between hardly soluble phosphate and hydrogen sulfide. (In Japanese.) Kyoto U. Res. Inst. Food Sci. B. 22:59-67. Ref. July 1959. 389.9 K99R
English summary.
In soils.

19734 OLSEN, R. A., and PEECH, M. The significance of the suspension effect in the uptake of cations by plant from soils. Agron. Abs. 1959:11-12. 241 Am39

19735 ORTIZ MONASTERIO, R. Suelos salinos y alcalinos—conceptos actuales sobre su estudio. Mex. Dir. Gen. de Dist. de Riego. Dept. de Planeación, Invest. y Estadís. Memo. Téc. 143:79-121. Nov.1958. 292.9 M572

19736 OWENS, L. D. Nitrogen movement and transformations in soils as evaluated by a lysimeter study utilizing isotopic nitrogen. Agron. Abs. 1959:29-30. 241 Am39

19737 PARSONS, J. W., and TINSLEY, J. The chemistry of soil organic matter. II. Extraction of soil organic matter with anhydrous formic acid. Agron. Abs. 1959:19. 241 Am39

19738 PATRICK, W. H., STURGIS, M. B., and PHILLIPS, S. A. Organic matter content and structure of Richland silt loam as affected by different cropping systems. Agron. Abs. 1959:48. 241 Am39
Louisana.

19739 PAUL, E. A., and SCHMIDT, E. L. Amino acid occurrence in amended soils. Agron. Abs. 1959:19. 241 Am39

19740 PETER, H., and MARKERT, S. Die Bestimmung des Kalkbedarfes von Böden aus den pH und MB-Werten. Z. f. Landwirt. Vers. u. Untersuchw. 5(2):148-164. Ref. 1959. 18 Z32
English summary.

19741 PETRONICI, C., and AVERNA, V. Minor elements in soils of the Bagheria citrus zone (Palermo). (In Italian.) Tec. Agr. 11(4/5):428-439. Ref. July/Oct. 1959. 16 T22

19742 PRATT, P. F., and others. Chemical changes in an irrigated soil during 28 years of differential fertilization. Hilgardia 28(15):381-420. Ref. Mar.1959. 100 C12H
R. B. Harding, W. W. Jones, and H. D. Chapman, joint authors.
Of citrus.

19743 PRATT, P. F. Soluble phosphorus and aluminum in alkaline soils acidified with ammonium sulfate. Agron. Abs. 1959:12. 241 Am39

19744 RAB, F. Photometrische Bestimmung von Borsäure. (In Czech.) Brno. Vysoká Šk. Zeměděl. a Lesn. Sborn. Řada A, 1/2:77-84. Ref. 1959. 105.92 B833
German summary.
In soils.

19745 RAGLAND, J. L., and others. The hydrolysis of aluminum ions in the presence of adsorbents. Agron. Abs. 1959:12. 241 Am39
D. Craig, C. Lin, and N. T. Coleman, joint authors.

19746 RAGLAND, J. L. Some reactions of aluminum in acid soils and their implications concerning root growth. Diss. Abs. 20(5):1523. Nov.1959. 241.8 M58

19747 RAUPACH, M., and PIPER, C. S. Interactions of silicate and phosphate in a lateritic soil. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 10(6):818-831. Ref. Nov.1959. 23 Au783

19748 RICHARDS, G. E., and MCLEAN, E. O. Release of fixed potassium from soils by plant uptake and chemical extraction techniques. Agron. Abs. 1959:12. 241 Am39

19749 RIEDEL, C. R. Le phosphore dans les sols de prairies; l'exemple du Bocage vendéen. Rev. de l'Elevage 14(11):917,919,921,923,925. Nov.1959. 49 B462

19750 RODRIGUEZ, J. Radioactividad en suelos y determinación radiométrica de K^{40}. An. de Edafología y Fisiol. Veg. 18(5):389-405. Ref. May 1959. 506 Sp12

19751 ROTINI, O. T. The action of synthetic detergents on the soil and crops. (In Italian.) Georgofili (ser.7)6(1/2):153-181. Ref. 1959. 507 F51

19752 SCHARRER, K., and SCHAUMLÖFFEL, E. Die Bestimmung kleinster Mengen Kupfer als Cu-Diäthyldithiocarbaminat durch Verdrängungsreaktion. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 87(1):1-15. Ref. Oct. 1959. 384 Z343A
In soils, fertilizers, and plants.

19753 SCHEFFER, F., MEYER, B., and NIEDERBUDDE, E. A. Huminstoffbildung unter katalyischer Einwirkung natürlich vorkommender Eisenverbindungen im Modellversuch. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 87(1):26-44. Ref. Oct.1959. 384 Z343A

19754 SCHULZ, R. K., MOBERG, J. P., and OVERSTREET, R. Some experiments on the decontamination of soils containing strontium 90. Hilgardia 28(17):457-475. May 1959. 100 C12H

19755 SCHWARTZBECK, R. A., and MACGREGOR, J. M. The use of infrared and mass spectroscopy in the analysis of evolved gas from nitrogen-fertilized soil. Agron. Abs. 1959:12-13. 241 Am39

19756 SCOTT, A. D., and REED, M. G. The chemical extraction of K from soils and micaceous minerals with solutions containing sodium tetraphenylboron. III. Illite. Agron. Abs. 1959:13. 241 Am39

19757 SHIPP, R. F., and MATELSKI, R. P. A microscopic determination of apatite and a study of phosphorus in some Nebraska soil profiles. Agron. Abs. 1959:13. 241 Am39

19758 SMITH, D. H. Volatilization losses of soil and fertilizer nitrogen. (Abs.) Hawaii. Acad. Sci. Proc. 34: 29. 1959. 500 H31A

19759 SPAIN, J. M., and WHITE, J. L. Titration of H-Al bentonite with tetra-alkyl ammonium bases. Agron. Abs. 1959:13. 241 Am39

19760 STÅHLBERG, S. Studies on the release of bases from minerals and soils. II. Acta Agr. Scand. 9(4): 448-456. 1959. 11 Ac82

19761 THOMAS, G. W. Effects of electrolyte imbibition upon cation-exchange behavior of soils. Agron. Abs. 1959:14. 241 Am39

19762 TINKER, P. B. H. The rapid determination of exchangeable calcium and magnesium in highly leached soils. Analyst 84(1005):743-745. Ref. Dec.1959. 382 An1

19763 TOKARSKI, J. Quantitative methods in investigations concerning knowledge of the soil properties. (In Polish.) In Kraków. Wyzsza Szkoła Rolnicza. Zeszyt poświecony sesji naukowej 26-29 czerwca 1958, p.11-34. Kraków, 1959. 27 K85
English summary.

19764 TOKARSKI, J. Quantitative mineralogical characteristic of the Polish sand-clay soils. (In Polish.) Zeszyty Prob. Postepów Nauk Roln. 21:57-61. 1959. 20.5 Z5
English summary.

19765 UHLIG, H. Eine Durchflussküvette zur photometrischen Messung extrem stark gefärbter Flüssigkeiten und ihre Anwendung bei der Bestimmung der Sorptionseigenschaften von Ackerböden nach der Schnellmethode von H. Peter und S. Markert. Z. f. Landwirt. Vers. u. Untersuchw. 5(2):173-180. 1959. 18 Z32
English summary.

19766 VANDEN HUEVEL, R. C. Direct determination of calcium and magnesium in ammonium acetate soil extracts by hydrogen flame photometry. Agron. Abs. 1959: 14. 241 Am39

19767 VAN DIEST, A., and others. Test of two methods for measuring a labile fraction of inorganic phosphorus in soils. Agron. Abs. 1959:33. 241 Am39
H. W. Jespersen, R. F. White, and C. A. Black, joint authors.

19768 WALDRON, A. C., and MORTENSEN, J. L. Soil nitrogen complexes. II. Electrophoretic separation and identification. Agron. Abs. 1959:21. 241 Am39

19769 WEBSTER, G. R., and HARWARD, M. E. Hydrogen and calcium ion ratios in dilute equilibrium solutions as related to cation saturation. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 23(6):446-451. Ref. Nov./Dec.1959. 56.9 So3

19770 WESTGATE, P. J., FORBES, R. B., and BLUE, W. G. Soil phosphorus reserves in old vegetable fields in the Sanford area. Soil & Crop Sci. Soc. Fla. Proc. 18: 111-115. Ref. 1958. 56.9 So32

19771 WHITELEY, E. L. An investigation of some of the effects of anhydrous ammonia on the clay minerals montmorillonite and illite. Agron. Abs. 1959:14. 241 Am39

19772 YAGI, H., and YAHIKOZAWA, K. Studies on the Kiso Podzolic soils. I. Chemical properties of the Kiso Podzolic soils. (In Japanese.) Ueda. Shinshu U. Facul. Textiles & Sericult. Res. Rpt. 8:14-17. Ref. Dec. 1958. 330.9 Uy3
English summary.

19773 YUAN, T. L., ROBERTSON, W. K., and NELLER, J. R. A study on forms of phosphorus fixed in some sandy soils. Agron. Abs. 1959:14-15. 241 Am39

19774 ZVANOVEC, V., and UHRECKY, I. Reaktion der Böden des Schulgutes Zabčice und die in derselben nach 20 Jahren beobachteten Veränderungen. (In Czech.) Brno. Vysoká Šk. Zeměděl. a Lesn. Sborn. Řada A, 2:209-224. 1958. 105.92 B833
German summary.

Soil Biology

19775 ANDERSON, O. E. The effect of low temperature on nitrification of ammonia in a Cecil sandy loam. Agron. Abs. 1959:15. 241 Am39

19776 BALICKA, N., and SOCHACKA, Z. Über die biologische Aktivität der leichten Böden. (In Polish.) Zeszyty Prob. Postepów Nauk Roln. 21:257-265. 1959. 20.5 Z5
German summary.

19777 CADY, F. B., and BARTHOLOMEW, W. V. Sequential products of denitrification in anaerobic Norfolk and Portsmouth soils. Agron. Abs. 1959:16. 241 Am39

19778 CAMERON, R., and FULLER, W. H. Nitrogen fixation by some algae in Arizona soils. Agron. Abs. 1959:16. 241 Am39

19779 CAPRIOTTI, A. The yeasts of certain soils from Sweden. Sweden. Lantbrhögsk. Ann. 25:185-220. Ref. 1959. 104 Up6

19780 CLOUDE, J. J. E. Three considerations on Mycorhiza. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. Agr. de Angola 4(5): 254-255. Nov.1959. 24 G252

19781 COOKE, W. B. Carbon-nitrogen relationships of fungus culture media. Agron. Abs. 1959:16. 241 Am39

19782 DOBEREINER, J. Influence of sugarcane on the population of "Beijerinckia" in the soil. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Biol. 19(3):251-258. Ref. Oct. 1959. 442.8 R326
English summary.

19783 DOUGLAS, L. A., and TEDROW, J. C. F. Organic matter decomposition rates in arctic soils. Soil Sci. 88(6):305-312. Ref. Dec.1959. 56.8 So3

19784 ENGEL, M. S., and ALEXANDER, M. Autotropic oxidation of ammonium and hydroxylamine. Agron. Abs. 1959:17. 241 Am39

19785 ENO, C. F., and FORD, H. W. Distribution of microorganisms, nitrate production and nutrients in the profile of Lakeland fine sand and related soils. Soil & Crop Sci. Soc. Fla. Proc. 18:88-96. Ref. 1958. 56.9 So32

19786 ENO, C. F. Nitrate production in the field by incubation of soil in polyethylene bags. Agron. Abs. 1959: 17. 241 Am39

19787 FELBECK, G. T. The chemistry of soil organic matter. I. Effect of ultrasonic irradiation on the extraction of organic matter from soil with inorganic reagents. Agron. Abs. 1959:17. 241 Am39

19788 FERRY, P., BLACHERE, H., and OBATON, M. Un milieu de culture synthétique pour Rhizobium meliloti. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. A, Ann. Agron. 10(2):219-233. Ref. Mar./Apr.1959. 14 F8499
English summary.

19789 GYURKÓ, P. Die antagonistische Wirkung der Rhizosphären-Bakterien der Zuckerrübe auf die Bodenbakterien. Acta Agron. [Budapest] 9(1/2):175-184. Ref. 1959. 19 Ac8
English summary.

19790 HILTBOLD, A. E., and ADAMS, F. Effect of nitrogen volatilization on soil acidity from nitrogen sources. Agron. Abs. 1959:17. 241 Am39

19791 HOFER, A. W. An evaluation of peat inoculants for lawns. Agron. Abs. 1959:17-18. 241 Am39

19792 ISWARAN, V., and SEN, A. An Azotobacter sp. in the swollen roots of Cyperus rotundus. Cur. Sci. 28 (11):449-450. Nov.1959. 475 Sci23

19793 JACKSON, C. R. Soil fungi from Chrysanthemum plantings. Fla. Acad. Sci. Q. J. 22(3):147-154. Sept.1959. 500 F66

19794 JENSEN, H. L. Decomposition of chlorine-substituted organic acids by fungi. Acta Agr. Scand. 9(4): 421-434. Ref. 1959. 11 Ac82
Soil fungi.

19795 JENSEN, H. L., DE, P. K., and BHATTACHARYA, R. A new nitrogen-fixing bacterium. Nature [London] 184(4700):1743. Nov.28,1959. 472 N21

19796 JOHNSON, H. W., and CARTTER, J. L., and HARTWIG, E. E. Soybean varieties and nutrition—past, present, and future. Agron. Abs. 1959:35. 241 Am39
Includes inoculation with Rhizobium japonicum.

19797 KAILA, A. Biological immobilization of nutrients. (In Finnish.) Suomen Maataloustiet. Seura. Julkaisu. 94(22):359-370. Ref. 1959. 20 Su7
English summary.

19798 KEILLING, J. Réflexions sur la bactériologie des sols tropicaux. Oléagineux 14(12):725-726. Dec.1959. 77.8 OL2

19799 KLECZKOWSKI, J., and KLECZKOWSKI, A. The effect of infection with bacteriophage on the electrokinetic potential of Rhizobium leguminosarum. J. Gen. Microbiol. 21(2):308-311. Ref. Oct.1959. 448.3 J823

19800 MALINSKA, E., and PEDZIWILK, Z. Studies on synthesis and composition of cobalamins in Rhizobium. II. (In Polish.) Acta Microbiol. Polon. 7(2):125-130. Ref. 1958. 448.3 Ac82
English summary.
R. trifoli and R. lupini, from nodules.

19801 MEANS, U. M., JOHNSON, H. W., and ERDMAN, L. W. Competition between bacterial strains effecting nodulation in soybeans. Agron. Abs. 1959:18. 241 Am39
Rhizobium japonicum.

19802 OBATON, M., BLACHERE, H., and FERRY, P. L'inoculation de la luzerne. I. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. A, Ann. Agron. 10(1):69-76. Ref. Jan./Feb.1959. 14 F8499
English summary.

19803 OLSON, G. W., and MCCALLA, T. M. Warburg respirometer study of soil and plots continuously subtilled or plowed over a 20-year period. Agron. Abs. 1959:18. 241 Am39

19804 PAVLOVIČA, D. The changes in the relationship of microorganisms in soils during the period of vegetation. (In Latvian.) Latv. PSR Zinatnu Akad. Vest. 1958(12):79-83. 511 R442
Russian summary.

19805 PROZOROV, M. I. The effect of a dry preparation of silicate bacteria on spring wheat yields in Penza Region. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 1959(11): 62-64. Nov. 20 Se478

19806 RAUHE, K., and MÜLLER, G. Zur Tiefkultur auf leichten Böden im besonderen Hinblick auf die Bodenbiologie. I-II. Z. f. Acker- u. Pflanzenbau 109(3):291-332. Ref. Oct.1959. 18 J825
English summary.

19807 RAW, F. Estimating earthworm populations by using formalin. Nature [London] 184(4699):1661-1662. Nov.21,1959. 472 N21

19808 RAY, A. The effect of earthworms in soil pollen distribution. (Condensed.) Oxford U. Forest Soc. J. (ser.5)7:16-21. 1959. 99.9 Ox2

19809 REUSZER, H. W. On the validity of the acid decarboxylation procedure for determining uronic acids in soil. Agron. Abs. 1959:19. 241 Am39

19810 SABEY, B. R., FREDERICK, L. R., and BARTHOLOMEW, W. V. The formation of nitrate from ammonium nitrogen in soils: III. Influence of temperature and initial population of nitrifying organisms on the maximum rate and delay period. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 23(6):462-465. Nov./Dec.1959. 56.9 So3

19811 SCHNITZER, M., and WRIGHT, J. R. Oxidation of the organic matter of a Podzol. Agron. Abs. 1959:19. 241 Am39

19812 SIMS, J. L., and FREDERICK, L. R. Decomposition and nitrogen immobilization in soil as affected by particle size of corn residue. Agron. Abs. 1959:19-20. 241 Am39

19813 STEVENSON, F. J. Chemical nature of fulvic nitrogen. Agron. Abs. 1959:20. 241 Am39

19814 STRZELCZYK, E. Influence of various crop plants on the development of Azotobacter and Clostridium in their rhizosphere. (In Polish.) Acta Microbiol. Polon. 7(2):115-123. Ref. 1958. 448.3 Ac82
English summary.

19815 SZABÓ, I., and others. Anpassung der Mikroflora und Mikrofauna an die Verhältnisse der Szikböden (Alkaliböden) mit besonderer Berücksichtigung eines degradierten Solontschak-Solonetz-Bodens. Acta Agron. [Budapest] 9(1/2):9-39. Ref. 1959. 19 Ac8
M. Marton, I. Szabolcs and L. Varga, joint authors.
English summary.

19816 TEMPLE, K. L., and JOHNSON, J. L. The catalase measurement in soil. Agron. Abs. 1959:20. 241 Am39

19817 TYLER, K. B., and BROADBENT, F. E. Nitrate transformations in California soils. Agron. Abs. 1959:21. 241 Am39

19818 VARGAS MACDONALD, A. "Edaphon" convierte las piedras en panes. Mex. Agr. 6(66):27-29. Aug.1959. 8 M5762
Process for rapid conversion of organic material into humus.

19819 WALSH, L. M., and MURDOCK, J. T. Recovery of fixed ammonium by corn in greenhouse studies. Agron. Abs. 1959:33-34. 241 Am39

19820 WALUNJKAR, W. G., BARTHOLOMEW, W. V., and WOLTZ, W. G. Nitrogen interchange in soil as affected by soil type, source and rate of nitrogen addition, moisture and time of incubation. (Sum.) Indian Tobacco 9(4):225. Oct./Dec.1959. 69.8 In2

19821 WASAWO, D. P. S., and VISSER, S. A. Swamp-worms and tussock mounds in the swamps of Teso, Uganda. East African Agr. J. 25(2):86-90. Ref. Oct. 1959. 24 Ea74
Brings out effects on soil fertility.

19822 WRIGHT, J. R., and SCHNITZER, M. Oxygen-containing functional groups in the organic matter of a Podzol soil. Nature [London] 184(4697):1462-1463. Ref. Nov.7,1959. 472 N21

19823 YATAZAWA, M., PERSIDSKY, D. J., and WILDE, S. A. Effect of allyl alcohol on micropopulation of prairie soils and growth of tree seedlings. Agron. Abs. 1959:44. 241 Am39
Trichoderma sp. in soils.

Soil Genesis, Formation, Classification, and Mapping

19824 ALIEV, G. A., and SALAMOV, G. A. On the question of Chernozem soils in Azerbaĭdzhan. (In Azerbaijani.) Akad. Nauk Azerb. SSR. Dok. 14(3):235-240. Ref. 1958. 511 Ak147D
Russian summary.

19825 ARNEMAN, H. F. Characterization of four soils developed from firm glacial till in southeastern Minnesota. Agron. Abs. 1959:36. 241 Am39

19826 ASVADUROV, H. Recherches pédologiques dans la haute plaine Hagieni—Feteşti. (In Rumanian.) Rumania. Comt. Geol. Dări de Seamă ale Şedinţelor 42: 353-375. 1954/55,pub.1959. 403 R86
French summary.
Survey.

19827 ASVADUROV, H. Soil research in the sector Mihăileşti-Bălăria-Grădiştea. (In Rumanian.) Rumania. Comt. Geol. Dări de Seamă ale Şedinţelor 42:413-430. 1954/55,pub.1959. 403 R86
Russian summary.
Survey.

19828 BABAEV, G. G. The genesis of brown mountain and forest residually carbonated soils of the basin of the Okhehuchaĭ River (in the area covered by the District of Zangelansk). (In Azerbaijani.) Akad. Nauk Azerb. SSR. Dok. 14(6):459-462. 1958. 511 Ak147D
Russian summary.

19829 BALLA, G. Geomorphologie des Lössrückens Monor—Ceglédbercel. (In Hungarian.) Földrajzi Értesitő 8(1):27-53. Ref. 1959. 331.8 F69
German summary.

19830 BEARE, J. A. Soils of South Australia. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 63(2):43-48. (Cont.) Sept.1959. 23 So84

19831 BEKMUKHAMETOV, M. Utilization of the Grey-Brown soils in Kzyl-Orda Region. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 1959(10):34-35. Oct. 20 K185

19832 BLENCOWE, J. P. The soil profile. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. 63(4):142-144. Nov.1959. 23 So84

19833 BONE, S. W., and EVANS, J. O. Why be a flood victim? Ohio. Agr. Col. Ext. L-84,6 p.-folder. July 1959. 275.29 Oh32EL
Soil types.

19834 CADY, J. G., and FLACH, K. W. Clay distribution and orientation in soils. Agron. Abs. 1959:36. 241 Am39

19835 CARDOSO, J. C., MCCRACKEN, R. J., and RIECKEN, F. F. Micromorphology of some central Iowa soils derived from Late Wisconsin glacial till. Agron. Abs. 1959:36. 241 Am39

19836 CARLISLE, F. J. Micromorphology of Mardin and Volusia soils in southern New York. Agron. Abs. 1959:36. 241 Am39

19837 CARNEIRO, L. R. DA S. A mineralogia dos grandes grupos de solos do estado do Rio de Janeiro (contribuição ao estudo da gênese e da reserva mineral dos solos do Estado do Rio de Janeiro) [The mineralogy of large groups of soils of the State of Rio de Janeiro (Contribution to the study of the genesis and mineral reserve of the soils of the State of Rio de Janeiro)]. Brazil. Inst. de Quim. Agr. B. 55,50 p. 1958. 385 B73B

19838 CÂRSTEA, S., and MATEESCU, S. Recherches pédologiques entre le Jiu et l'Olt. (In Rumanian.) Rumania. Comt. Geol. Dări de Seamă ale Şedinţelor 42:389-412. Ref. 1954/55,pub.1959. 403 R86
French summary.
Survey.

19839 CLARKE, A. L. Soils of South Australia: the Podsolic soils of the Central Highlands. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 63(4):136-141. Nov.1959. 23 So84

19840 CORLISS, J. F., and RIECKEN, F. F. Genesis of some loess-derived soils in southeastern Iowa. Agron. Abs. 1959:37. 241 Am39

19841 DANIELS, R. B., and BRASFIELD, J. F. Distribution of manganese in Brunizems, Gray-Brown Podzolics, Planosols, and Wiesenbodens of Iowa. Agron. Abs. 1959:37. 241 Am39

19842 DEJOU, J. Etude comparative des phénomènes d'altération sur granite porphyroide de Lormes et sur anatéxites a cordièrite du Morvan-Nord et des sols qui en dérivent. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. A, Ann. Agron. 10(2):101-123. Ref. Mar./Apr. 1959. 14 F8499
English summary.

19843 DURAND, H. Les sols rouges et les croutes en Algérie. Algeria. Serv. des Etudes Sci. Etude Gén. 7, 187 p.,maps. Ref. 1959. 56.9 AL32E

19844 EHWALD, E. Uber den gegenwärtigen Stand der Systematik der deutschen Böden. Zeszyty Prob. Postepów Nauk Roln. 16:191-202. Ref. 1959. 20.5 Z5

19845 FEHRENBACHER, J. B., and ODELL, R. T. Williamson County [Illinois] soils. Ill. Agr. Expt. Sta. Soil Rpt. 79,72 p.,map. Ref. May 1959. 100 IL6So
U. S. Soil Conservation Service, cooperating.

19846 FLACH, K. W., and VANDEN HUEVEL, R. C. Processes of horizon differentiation and mineral weathering in Podzols. Agron. Abs. 1959:37. 241 Am39

19847 FLOREA, N., PREDEL, F., and MUNTEANU, I. Recherches pédologiques entre la Mostiştea et l'Arges. (In Rumanian.) Rumania. Comt. Geol. Dări de Seamă ale Şedinţelor 42:291-308. 1954/55,pub.1959. 403 R86
French summary.
Survey.

19848 FOSS, J. E., and RUST, R. H. Soil development in relation to loessial deposition in southeastern Minnesota. Agron. Abs. 1959:37. 241 Am39

19849 GILE, L. H. A classification of ca horizons in soils of a desert region, Dona Ana County, New Mexico. Agron. Abs. 1959:37-38. 241 Am39

19850 GOGOAŞA, T., and CUCUTĂ, A. Soil research in the eastern part of the Vlasia depression. (In Rumanian.) Rumania. Comt. Geol. Dări de Seamă ale Şedinţelor 42:431-444,maps. Ref. 1954/55,pub.1959. 403 R86
Russian summary.
Survey.

19851 GOGOAŞĂ, T. Soil research in the western part of the Vlasia depression and in the riverbed depression of Titu-Potlogi. (In Rumanian.) Rumania. Comt. Geol. Dări de Seamă ale Şedinţelor 42:331-351,maps. 1954/55,pub.1959. 403 R86
Russian summary.
Survey.

19852 GRAY, F., and GALLOWAY, H. M. Soils of Oklahoma. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. MP-56,65 p., map. July 1959. 100 Ok4

19853 GUERRERO, R., and others. Levantamiento agrológico del Valle del Rio Risaralda, Departamento de Caldas. Rev. Nac. de Agr. 53(654):6-11. (Cont.) Oct.1959. 9.4 R32
A. Madero, J. Suescún, and S. T. Benavides, joint authors.
Soil survey, following an introductory review of agriculture.

19854 HARMON, A. B., and others. Soil survey, Maury County, Tennessee. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. Soil Survey Ser. 1952(7),94 p.,maps. Ref. Oct.1959. 1 So32F

19855 HOLE, F. D., and HIRONAKA, M. A three-dimensional classification of soils. Agron. Abs. 1959:38. 241 Am39

19856 HUTCHESON, T. B., LEWIS, R. J., and SEAY, W. A. Chemical and clay mineralogical properties of certain Memphis catena soils of western Kentucky. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 23(6):474-478. Ref. Nov./Dec. 1959. 56.9 So3
Related to genesis.

19857 IWANOWA, E. N. Grundlagen der Bödensystematik in der UdSSR. (In Russian.) Zeszyty Prob. Postepów Nauk Roln. 16:139-171. 1959. 20.5 Z5

19858 JANOWSKY, J. Jetziger kartographischer Bestand der Böden in der CSR. (In Polish.) Zeszyty Prob. Postepów Nauk Roln. 16:235-253. 1959. 20.5 Z5
German summary.

19859 JOHNSON, W. M., CADY, J. G., and JAMES, M. S. Characteristics of some brown grumusols of Arizona. Agron. Abs. 1959:38. 241 Am39

19860 KAWASE, K., and others. Soil survey of Shirone-machi, Niigata Prefecture. II-III. (In Japanese.) Niigata U. Facul. Agr. B. 11:56-67,maps. Mar.1959. 22.5 N573
E. Yokoyama, M. Kobayashi, H. Matsui, and K. Shirai, joint authors.

19861 KAYAMA, R., and others. Influence of the slope on the character of surface soils and the yield of plants. (In Japanese.) Hyogo U. Agr. Sci. Rpt. Ser. Zootech. Sci. 3(2):100-108. Dec.1958. 410.9 H99
T. Mizuno, Y. Moribe, and M. Tamaoka, joint authors.
English summary.
Soil profiles and vegetation.

19862 KUBOTA, J., and WHITTIG, L. D. Podzols in the vicinity of the Nelchina and Tazlina Glaciers, Alaska. Agron. Abs. 1959:38. 241 Am39

19863 KUZNICKI, F. Physiographische und bodenkundliche Charakteristik des Gebietes der bodenkundlichen Wanderung (September 1957). I-II. (In Polish.) Zeszyty Prob. Postepów Nauk Roln. 16:63-135. Ref. 1959. 20.5 Z5
German summary.

19864 KUZNICKI, F. Zusammenfassung der Diskussion und Schlussfolgerungen. Zeszyty Prob. Postepów Nauk Roln. 16:271-277. 1959. 20.5 Z5
Soil genesis and classification.

19865 LAG, J., and MORK, E. The soils of Ulvsjøberget experimental area. (In Norwegian.) Norway. Skogforsøksves. Meddel. 53:1-41. Ref. 1959. 99.9 N833
English summary.

19866 LESSIG, H. D. Nature of surficial materials in which some soils are formed on the Allegheny Plateau in Columbiana County, Ohio. Agron. Abs. 1959:38-39. 241 Am39

19867 MCCRACKEN, R. J., and WEED, S. B. Pan horizons in Southeastern soils: micromorphology and associated chemical, mineralogical and physical properties. Agron. Abs. 1959:39. 241 Am39

19868 MACIAS VILLADA, M. Estudios agrológicos. Mex. Dir. Gen. de Dist. de Riego. Dept. de Planeación, Invest. y Estadís. Memo. Téc. 143:1-23,maps. Nov. 1958. 292.9 M572
Soil profiles and analysis.

19869 MCNUTT, E. J., and others. Soil survey, De Soto County, Mississippi. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. Soil Survey Ser. 1953(6),62 p.,maps. Ref. Sept.1959. 1 So32F

19870 MAIGNIEN, R. Les sols subarides au Sénégal. Agron. Trop. [Paris] 14(5):535-571,maps. Ref. Sept./Oct.1959. 26 Ag86
English summary.

19871 MATHESON, W. E. Soils of South Australia. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 63(3):81-86. (Cont.) Oct.1959. 23 So84

19872 MITCHELL, C. W. Investigations into the soils and agriculture of the Lower Diyala Area of Eastern Iraq. Geog. J. 125(3/4):390-397,maps. Ref. Sept./Dec.1959. 472 G29

19873 MOWERY, L. C., and others. Soil survey, Lynn County, Texas. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. Soil Survey Ser. 1953(3),37 p.,maps. Mar.1959. 1 So32F

19874 MUSIEROWICZ, A. Abriss der Bodensystematik Polens. (In Polish.) Zeszyty Prob. Postepów Nauk Roln. 16:15-61. 1959. 20.5 Z5

19875 MUSIEROWICZ, A. Leichte Böden Polens. (In Polish.) Zeszyty Prob. Postepów Nauk Roln. 21:49-55. 1959. 20.5 Z5
German summary.

19876 NEMES, M., and others. Aspects agro-pedologiques de la culture de la vigne dans les departements: Cluj, Stalin et Autonome Hongrois. (In Rumanian.) Bucharest. Acad. Repub. Pop. Romîne. Filiala Cluj. Studii si Cercet. de Agron. 9:111-123. 1958. 21 B854
V. Bunescu, I. Crisan, and V. Miclăus, joint authors.
French summary.
Soil types.

19877 NOGINA, N. A. Die Methode über Bezeichnung der Bödenkarten. Zeszyty Prob. Postepów Nauk Roln. 16:185-190. 1959. 20.5 Z5

19878 OANCEA, C. Recherches pédologiques dans le N de la région comprise entre les rivières Dimbovita—Mostiştea. (In Rumanian.) Rumania. Comt. Geol. Dări de Seamă ale Şedinţelor 42:377-387. 1954/55,pub.1959. 403 R86
French summary.
Survey.

19879 OHIO. DEPT. OF NATURAL RESOURCES DIV. OF LANDS AND SOIL. An inventory of Ohio soils, Clinton County,Vernon, Washington, Marion, Jefferson, Clark townships. Ohio. Dept. Nat. Resources. Div. Lands & Soil. Inventory Ohio Soils. Prog. Rpt. 13,28 p.,maps. 1959. 56.9 Oh32

19880 OKLAHOMA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Detailed soil survey, Kiamichi Field Station Idabel, Oklahoma. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Processed Ser. P-325,18 p. July 1959. 100 Ok4M

19881 OLSON, O. P., and WESTIN, F. C. Some characteristics of well-drained Chernozem soils developed from Late Wisconsin glacial till. Agron. Abs. 1959:39. 241 Am39

19882 PATTON, B. J., and others. Soil survey, Preston County, West Virginia. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. Soil Survey Ser. 1954(3),49 p.,maps. Aug.1959. 1 So32F

19883 PELISEK, J. Ubersicht der genetischen Systematik der bodenbildenden Prozesse und Böden in den Waldgebieten der CSR. (In Czech.) Brno. Vysoká Sk. Zemědel. a Lesn. Sborn. Rada C, 1/2:19-36. 1959. 105.92 B833
German summary.

19884 PETTIET, J. V., and BROWN, D. A. A characterization of the "Beulah-Dubbs-Dundee-Forestdale" soil catena in Arkansas. Agron. Abs. 1959:39. 241 Am39

19885 PREDA, M., and CRISAN, I. Les sols noirs de prairies de fauche humides et avec un exces d'humidite de Transylvanie et leur utilisation rationnelle en agriculture. (In Rumanian.) Bucharest. Acad. Repub. Pop. Romîne. Filiala Cluj. Studii si Cercet. de Agron. 9:125-146. 1958. 21 B854
French summary.

19886 PREDEL, F., and MUNTEANU, I. Soil research in the northern section of the Tecuci depression. (In Rumanian.) Rumania. Comt. Geol. Dări de Seamă ale Şedinţelor 42:445-455,maps. 1954/55,pub.1959. 403 R86
Russian summary.
Survey.

19887 RADEKE, R. E., WESTIN, F. C., and ALLEN, J. S. Gray Wooded soils of the Black Hills of South Dakota. Agron. Abs. 1959:39. 241 Am39

19888 RADINA, B. Deposits of "pozzolana" in the Apulian Murge. (In Italian.) Bari U. Facoltà di Agr. Ann. 12:311-318,map. 1958. 105.4 B232
English summary.
Genesis.

19889 RĂDULESCU-CONEA, A., and TUTUNEA, C. Recherches pédologiques dans le secteur S de la plaine interfluviale Arges—Dîmbovita. (In Rumanian.) Rumania. Comt. Geol. Dări de Seamă ale Şedinţelor 42:309-330. 1954/55,pub.1959. 403 R86
French summary.
Survey.

19890 REUTER, G. Lessivierung und Podsolierung auf Quartärsedimenten in Mecklenburg. Zeszyty Prob. Postepów Nauk Roln. 16:219-224. Ref. 1959. 20.5 Z5

19891 RICHLEN, E. M., CORLISS, J. F., and PRILL, R. C. Some effects of parent material thickness on soil genesis. Agron. Abs. 1959:39-40. 241 Am39

19892 RONCHETTI, G. Contribution à la pédologie du massif de Cima d'Asta (Trente). (In Italian.) Accad. Ital. di Sci. Forest. Ann. 7:35-60. Ref. 1958. 99.9 Ac2
French summary.

19893 ROSSI, R., GONZALEZ, J. M., and VIDALÓN, C. Estudio de suelos con fines de irrigación. Agronomia [Lima] 26(2):118-130. Apr./June 1959. 9.8 Ag83
Classification.

19894 RUHE, R. V., and GOMEZ, R. S. Paleo-Terra Rossas of Bermuda. Agron. Abs. 1959:40. 241 Am39

19895 SAEKI, H., and others. Soil survey of ranges in Hyogo Prefecture. (In Japanese.) Hyogo U. Agr. Sci. Rpt. Ser. Agr. Chem. 3(2):67-78. 1958. 385 H992
M. Okamoto, K. Fujii, and J. Azuma, joint authors.

19896 SAWHNEY, B. L. Weathering and aluminum interlayers in a soil catena: Hollis-Charlton-Sutton-Leicester. Agron. Abs. 1959:40. 241 Am39

19897 SCHAUFELBERGER, P. Whiteside's soil-horizon designations and the modified Pallmann system. Soils & Fert. 22(6):411-417. Ref. Dec.1959. 241 Im7Sf

19898 SIUTA, J. Typology of cultivated soils of Mazury Lake district. (In Polish.) Przegl. Geog. 31(2):327-344,map. Ref. 1959. 278.8 P95
English summary.

19899 STARK, J., and others. British Guiana. Region. Res. Cent. Brit. Caribbean. Soil & Land-Use Surveys 6,24 p.,maps. June 1959. 56.9 R26
G. K. Rutherford, J. Spector, and T. A. Jones joint authors.

19900 TOKARSKI, J. Regel der Bödenklassifikation. Zeszyty Prob. Postepów Nauk Roln. 16:137. 1959. 20.5 Z5

19901 TOMITA, Y. Soil profile as a criterion for the correlation of younger topographic surfaces. Internatl. Geog. Union. Region. Conf. Proc. 1957:198-200. 1959. 331.9 In82
Japan.

19902 ULRICH, H. P., and others. Soil survey, Tippecanoe County, Indiana. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. Soil Survey Ser. 1940(22),117 p.,maps. Ref. Jan.1959. 1 So32F

19903 VAN ROOYEN, C. An improved technique for preparing monoliths of sandy soils. So. African J. Agr. Sci. 2(2):265-266. June 1959. 24 Su3

19904 VILLAGARCIA HERMOZA, S., and GAZZO F, D., J. Reconocimiento edafológico de dos grandes tipos de suelos del Valle del Mantaro y estudio fisiológico en macetas para ver los efectos de N-P-K. (Sum.) Agronomia [Lima] 26(1):23-34. Jan./Mar.1959. 9.8 Ag83

19905 VOLOBUEV, V. R. The extent of utilization of radiation energy in the processes of soil formation. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Azerb. SSR. Dok. 14(8):635-639. 1958. 511 Ak147D

19906 VOLOBUEV, V. P. The role of energy in soil formation. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Azerb. SSR. Dok. 14(12):1011-1013. 1958. 511 Ak147D
Radiation, humidity, and biological activity.

19907 WENNER, K. A., HOLOWAYCHUK, N., and SCHAFER, G. M. Changes in clay content, $CaCO_3$ equivalent, and Ca/Mg ratios with depth in parent materials of soils derived from calcareous till of Wisconsin age. Agron. Abs. 1959:40. 241 Am39

19908 WHITE, E. M., and BONESTELL, R. G. Some gilgaied soils in South Dakota. Agron. Abs. 1959:40. 241 Am39

19909 WHITTIG, L. D. Characteristics and genesis of a solodized-Solonetz of California. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 23(6):469-473. Ref. Nov./Dec.1959. 56.9 So3

19910 WILDING, L. P. Morphology and classification of Sinai soils of eastern South Dakota. Agron. Abs. 1959: 40-41. 241 Am39

19911 WRIGHT, A. C. S., and METSON, A. J. Soils of Raoul (Sunday) Island; Kermadec group. New Zeal. Dept. Sci. & Indus. Res. Soil Bur. B. 10,50 p.,maps. Ref. 1959. 56.9 N483

19912 YASSOGLOU, N., and WHITESIDE, E. P. Genesis and morphology of northern Michigan soils having fragipans. Agron. Abs. 1959:41. 241 Am39

19913 ZVANOVEC, V., and STASTNÝ, V. Bodenverhältnisse des Eisgruber Schulgutes der Hochschule für Land- und Fortswirtschaft in Brünn. (In Czech.) Brno. Vysoká Sk. Zemédél. a Lesn. Sborn. Rada A, 4:423-450. 1958. 105.92 B833
German summary.

SOIL MANAGEMENT

19914 ARAKERI, H. R., and others. Soil management in India. Bombay, Asia Publishing House, 1959. 584 p. 56.25 Ar1
G. V. Chalam, P. Satyanarayana, and R. L. Donahue, joint authors.

19915 DILS, R. E. Watershed management education and the Cooperative Watershed Management Unit at Colorado State University. Mich. Forester 40:74-75. 1959. 99.9 M583

19916 GARCIA, J. A. S. The volcano of the Capelinhos and aspects of recovery of lands covered by ash. (In Portuguese.) Agricultura [Lisboa] 1:26-30. Jan./Mar. 1959. 15.5 Ag85

19917 HILL, R. G. Watersheds for water management. Mich. State U. Ext. Ext. B. 364,15 p. June 1959. 275.29 M58B

19918 PROEBSTING, E. L., and WARNER, R. M. Some effects of non-cultivation on orchard soils. Calif. Fig Inst. Proc. Annu. Res. Conf. 12:12-14. 1958. 93.44 C122P
Soil management.

19919 RYAN, F. E. Plantagenet peaty sand. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)8(6):745-746. Nov./Dec. 1959. 23 W52J
Management.

19920 SIMON, J. Entwicklung des zweckentsprechenden Systems der agrotechnischen Hauptmassnahmen in der sozialistischen landwirtschaftlichen Grossproduktion in der Tschechoslowakischen Republik. (In Czech.) Brno. Vysoká Sk. Zemédél. a Lesn. Sborn. Rada A, 1/2: 1-29. Ref. 1959. 105.92 B833
German summary.
Soil management.

19921 TSUKAMOTO, Y. A method of computing water balance and its application to a watershed. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. J. 41(8):319-324. Ref. Aug. 1959. 99.8 N62

19922 WALTERS, C. S. Experiences in stump removal. Arborist's News 24(12):93-96. Dec.1959. 99.8 Ar14

Soil Fertility

19923 ABELE, É. The advantages of replacing greenhouse soils with peat. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 1959 (12):22-23. Dec. 80 Sa13

19924 ABICHANDANI, C. T., and PATNAIK, S. Method and time of nitrogen application to rice. Internatl. Rice Comn. News Let. 8(2):16-19. June 1959. 59.9 In83N
India.

19925 ALEXANDER, J. P., and LYND, J. Q. Forage production of four strains of Bermudagrass with differential nitrogen fertilization. Agron. Abs. 1959:78. 241 Am39

19926 ALIEV, D. A. The influence of molydenum, cobalt and other elements on productivity of wheat. (In Azerbaijani.) Akad. Nauk Azerb. SSR. Dok. 14(4):333-337. Ref. 1958. 511 Ak147D
Russian summary.

19927 ALIEV, S. A. Nature, properties, and composition of the humus in the main turf soils of the Azerbaidzhan SSR. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Azerb. SSR. Dok. 14(4):323-328. 1958. 511 Ak147D

19928 APACIBLE, A. R. Fertility development at Canlubang sugar estate. Sugar News [Manila] 35(11):603-616. Ref. Nov.1959. 65.8 Su36

19929 BABA, A., and KODA, T. On the production of the synthetic fused magnesium phosphate; studies on the relation between the glass structure of fused phosphate and its manurial effect. 7-8. (In Japanese.) Niigata U. Facul. Agr. B. 11:68-84. Ref. Mar.1959. 22.5 N573

19930 BAIRD, B. L., FITTS, J. W., and MASON, D. D. Critical levels and correlations of nitrogen in corn leaves, grain, and yield. Agron. Abs. 1959:21. 241 Am39

19931 BARROS, M. DE S. Soils and fine coffees. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Supt. dos Serv. do Café. B. 34 (384):5-7. Feb.1959. 68.29 Sa63

19932 BARROWS, H. L., NEFF, M. S., and GAMMON, N. Effect of soil type on mobility and availability of zinc sulfate to tung. Agron. Abs. 1959:21. 241 Am39

19933 BEHRENS, W. U. Die Auswertung von Feldversuchen nach Mitscherlich. Z. f. Acker- u. Pflanzenbau 109(3):255-290. Ref. Oct.1959. 18 J825
English summary.

19934 BERGEAUX, P. J. Lime for more profits. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 455,8 p.-folder. Aug.1959. 275.29 G29C

19935 BERGMANN, W. Ein Vergleich zwischen Einzel- und Volldüngeranwendung. Deut. Landwirt. 10(10): 496-500. Ref. Oct.1959. 18 D4822

19936 BERGMANN, W. Vergleichende Düngungsversuche mit Einzel- und Volldüngern. Deut. Landwirt. 10 (11):530-533. Nov.1959. 18 D4822

19937 BIRCH, W. R. High altitude ley agronomy in Kenya. II. The effects of phosphates and nitrogen. East African Agr. J. 25(2):113-120. Ref. Oct.1959. 24 Ea74

19938 BIRECKI, M., and ROSZAK, W. Anbau von mehrjährigen Leguminosen mit Gräsern und ihre Nachwirkung bei Tiefenschichtmelioration der leichten Böden. (In Polish.) Zeszyty Prob. Postepów Nauk Roln. 21:163-175. 1959. 20.5 Z5
German summary.

19939 BIRECKI, M., and ROSZAK, W. Einfluss der organisch-mineralischen und mineralischen Düngung auf die Pflanzenerträge auf leichten Böden. (In Polish.) Zeszyty Prob. Postepów Nauk Roln. 21:207-219. 1959. 20.5 Z5
German summary.

19940 BLASER, R. E. Research program with alfalfa. Agron. Abs. 1959:34. 241 Am39
Virginia.
Fertilizing.

19941 BLOMKVIST, B. L., and IZHEVSKAÍA, É. É. Economic effectiveness of nitrogen fertilizers on meadows. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 1959(12):76-78. Dec. 49 Z6

19942 BLOSSER, R. H. Good drainage makes more fertilizer profitable. Better Crops Plant Food 43(6):28-30. Nov./Dec.1959. 6 B46

19943 BOGUSLAWSKI, E. VON, and BRETSCHNEIDER-HERRMANN, B. Feldversuche über zeitliche Verteilung und Placierung der Düngung bei Zuckerrüben. Zucker 12(22):527-533. Ref. Nov.15,1959. 65.8 Z82

19944 BORATYŃSKI, K., and WILK, K. Einfluss mancher agrotechnischen Massnahmen auf die Dynamik der Humusverbindungen in leichten Böden. (In Polish.) Zeszyty Prob. Postepów Nauk Roln. 21:219-230. 1959. 20.5 Z5

19945 BORTNER, C. E., HAMILTON, J. L., and DOLL, E. C. Differential response of three burley tobacco varieties to potassium fertilization. Agron. Abs. 1959: 22. 241 Am39

19946 BOSCH, H. Use of Ra-pid-gro as a speedy fertilizer. (In Dutch.) Boskoop. Ver. Proefsta. v. de Boomkwekerij. Jaarb. 1958:75-76. 86 B65

19947 BOSTINI, O. Return to phosphates. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 96(10):915-921. Oct.1959. 16 It1

19948 BOULDIN, D. R., WHITE, R. F., and BLACK, C. A. Fertilizer evaluation. IV. Use of isotope-labeled fertilizers. Agron. Abs. 1959:22-23. 241 Am39

19949 BOVAY, E. Etude de l'alimentation de 157 parcelles de vigne de Suisse Romande par la méthode du diagnostic foliaire. Landwirt. Jahrb. der Schweiz 73 (6):605-620. Nov.1959. 17 L23
English summary.

19950 BRAY, R. Nitrogen comes first. Agr. Ammonia News 10(1):17-18. Jan./Feb.1960. 381 Ag82

19951 BROWN, B. A. Band versus broadcast fertilization of alfalfa. Agron. J. 51(12):708-710. Dec.1959. 4 Am34P

19952 BROWN, B. L. Fertilizer recommendations: western Montana field crops. Mont. State Col. Ext. C. 270.10 p.-folder. Feb.1959. 275.29 M76Ci

19953 BRUMMER, V. Effect of fertilization on the yield of sugar beet. (In Danish.) Suomen Maataloustiet. Seura. Julkaisu. 94(13):201-239. Ref. 1959. 20 Su7
English summary.

19954 BUWALDA, K. Supplying of organic matter on the arable farm. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting. 16(9):527-530. Sept. 1959. 12 N383M
Chiefly green manures.

19955 CANDUSSIO, R. La concimazione del mais in terreno calcareo [Fertilization of corn on calcareous soils]. Gorizia. Ist. Chim.-Agr. Sper. Nuovi Ann. P. (ser.2)5,20 p. 1958. 105.4 G67

19956 CANDUSSIO, R. Concimi semplici e concimi complessi a colture di erba medica in terreno calcareo [Simple and compound fertilizers for alfalfa on calcareous soils]. Gorizia. Ist. Chim.-Agr. Sper. Nuovi Ann. P. (ser.2)3,23 p. 1958. 105.4 G67

19957 CARLSON, C. W., GRUNES, D. L., and ALESSI, J. Corn growth on Gardena surface and subsoil as affected by application of inorganic fertilizer and manure. Agron. Abs. 1959:23. 241 Am39

19958 CARTER, L. P., SCHOLL, J. M., and JOHNSON, I. J. Inorganic nitrogen as a replacement for legumes grown in association with forage grasses. Agron. Abs. 1959:79. 241 Am39

19959 CERNEA, S., and PÁLFY, F. L'influence de la nutrition foliaire sur les éléments de productivité du blé. (In Rumanian.) Bucharest. Acad. Repub. Pop. Romîne. Filiala Cluj. Studii si Cercet. de Agron. 9:77-84. Ref. 1958. 21 B854

19960 CONSOLANI, E. The new grain season. (In Italian.) Romagna Agr. e Zootec. 44(9):202-203. Sept. 1959. 16 R66
Wheat fertilizers.

19961 COPPENET, M. Le manganèse dans les sols de Bretagne et ses relations avec la croissance des végétaux. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. A, Ann. Agron. 10(2):155-218. Ref. Mar./Apr. 1959. 14 F8499
English summary.

19962 CUTULI, G. Nitrogen fertilization of lemons with particular reference to the use of urea as a foliar spray. (In Italian.) Tec. Agr. 11(4/5):475-482. Ref. July/Oct.1959. 16 T22

19963 CZABAJSKI, T. Einfluss der Düngung auf Ertrag und Alkaloidgehalt der Blätter des schwarzen Bilsenkrautes (Hyoscyamus niger L.). (In Polish.) Poznan. Panst. Inst. Nauk. Leczniczych Surowców Roslinnych. B. 4(3):253-260. Ref. Sept.1958. 451 P87
German summary.

19964 DESZYCK, E. J., KOO, R. C. J., and TING, S. V. Effect of potash on yield and quality of Hamlin and Valencia oranges. Soil & Crop Sci. Soc. Fla. Proc. 18: 129-135. Ref. 1958. 56.9 So32

19965 DEVIATOV, A. S., and BALOBIN, V. N. Fertilizer distribution in the orchard with reference to root-system location. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 1959(11): 49-52. Nov. 80 Sa13

19966 DHILLON, G. S., and SMITH, F. W. Nutritional studies of soybeans by means of foliar analyses. Agron. Abs. 1959:24. 241 Am39

19967 DOEHRING, W., and HUMBERT, G. Die Düngemittel in ihrer wirtschaftlichen Bedeutung. Agrarwirtschaft 8(11):346-350,map. Nov.1959. 281.8 Ag826
English summary.

19968 DOLL, E. C., MILLER, H. F., and FREEMAN, J. F. Long-time residual effects of rock and superphosphate. Agron. Abs. 1959:24. 241 Am39

19969 DORPH-PETERSEN, K. Fertilizers for the soil from commercial fertilizers. (In Danish.) (Sum.) Tolvmandsbladet 31(9):399-400. Sept.1959. 11 T58

19970 DOSS, B. D., and others. The effect of nitrogen, moisture, and plant population levels on corn. Agron. Abs. 1959:45. 241 Am39
Z. F. Lund, H. A. Weaver, and R. W. Pearson, joint authors.

19971 DUELL, R. W. The response of six perennial grasses to three fertility levels under simulated pasture conditions. Agron. Abs. 1959:80. 241 Am39

19972 DUICH, J. M., and MUSSER, H. B. Response of creeping bentgrass turf under putting-green management to ureaform and other nitrogenous fertilizers. Agron. Abs. 1959:89. 241 Am39

19973 DUKHANIN, A. A. Raising the productivity of light soils with respect to putting crops on them. (In Russian.) Udobr. i Urozhai 1959(12):16-20. Dec. 57.8 Ud72

19974 DUMENIL, L. Nitrogen and phosphorus composition of corn leaves and corn yields, nutrient substitution, critical levels and nutrient balance. Agron. Abs. 1959: 24. 241 Am39

19975 EGBERTS, H. Trials with peat soils and peat mulch. (In Dutch.) Boskoop. Ver. Proefsta. v. de Boom-. kwekerij. Jaarb. 1958:74-75. 86 B65

19976 EHRENDORFER, K. Wie ist die Qualität pflanzlicher Produkte zu beeinflussen? L und E 12(7):4-5. July 1959. 389.8 Z34
Fertilizing in Austria.

19977 EMBLETON, T. W., JONES, W. W., and GARBER, M. J. Leaf analysis and nitrogen for avocados. Calif. Citrog. 45(3):67,88-90. Jan.1960. 80 C125

19978 ENDE, J. VAN DEN, and KNOPPERT, J. P. C. Schiedammer manure. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 15 (4):157. July 23,1959. 80 G89
For horticultural plants.

19979 EVANS, E. M., SMITH, L. A., and GRIMES, H. W. Nitrogen for dallisgrass pastures in the Black Belt. Ala. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 136,8 p. Nov.1959. 100 AL1S

19980 EVANS, S. Fertilization of fall vegetables. Crop Comments 13(10):1-2. Aug.1959. 57.8 C88

19981 FELLETTI, G. Compound fertilizers in autumn on pastures. (In Italian.) Agr. della Spezia 7(11): 288-290. Nov.1959. 16 Ag8229

19982 GASYMOV, S. G. Optimal time limits for the planting of after crops in the irrigated zone of Kuba-Khachmansk in Azerbaidzhan SSR. (In Azerbaijani.) Akad. Nauk Azerb. SSR. Dok. 14(12):1021-1024. 1958. 511 Ak147D
Russian summary.
Green manures.

19983 GIDDENS, J., and PERKINS, H. F. Response of alfalfa grown on Cecil-Lloyd sandy loam soil to molybdenum. Agron. Abs. 1959:25. 241 Am39

19984 GOLCZ, L. Der Einfluss von Kunst- und Wirtschaftsdüngung sowie des Pflanzenabstands auf die Menge und Qualität des Ertrags in einjähriger Pfefferminzkultur. (In Polish.) Poznan. Panst. Inst. Nauk. Leczniczych Surowców Roślinnych. B. 4(4):358-367. Ref. Dec.1958. 451 P87
German summary.

19985 GORING, C. A. I., and MARTIN, R. T. Diffusion and sorption of aqua ammonia injected into soils. Soil Sci. 88(6):336-341. Ref. Dec.1959. 56.8 So3

19986 GROSSMANN, F., and FUCHS, W. H. Kalkstickstoffdüngung und Halmbruchkrankheit des Wintergetreides. Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 74(46):1345-1346. Nov.12,1959. 18 N39
Cercosporella herpotrichoides.

19987 GUILLERMO SIVORI, T. Importancia de algunos elementos considerados como secundarios en la agricultura. Bolsa de Com. de Rosario. Rev. 47(1148): 3-4. Nov.30,1959. 287 R71
In soils.

19988 GUSEINOV, A. A. The influence of organic mineral fertilizers on the yield of cotton. (In Azerbaijani.) Akad. Nauk Azerb. SSR. Dok. 14(8):641-644. 1958. 511 Ak147D
Russian summary.

19989 GUSEINOV, D. M., and ASADOV, SH. D. The influence of organic substance of petroleum origin on the crop of winter wheat grown without irrigation in areas usually irrigated. (In Azerbaijani.) Akad. Nauk Azerb. SSR. Dok. 14(12):1015-1019. 1958. 511 Ak147D
Russian summary.
Combined with superphosphate.

19990 GUSEINOV, D. M., and GUSEINOV, A. A. Influence of the mineral fertilizers on the growth and yield of cotton when it is combined with seeds at planting. (In Azerbaijani.) Akad. Nauk Azerb. SSR. Dok. 14(9):707-709. 1958. 511 Ak147D
Russian summary.

19991 HAARER, A. E. Orchards and grass; for good results proper management of soil cover is essential. Commonwealth Prod. 374:177-178. Nov./Dec.1959. 286.8 Em7

19992 HAAS, H. J., and REICHMAN, G. A. Phosphorus changes in Great Plains soils as influenced by cropping and manure applications. Agron. Abs. 1959:25. 241 Am39

19993 HALVERSON, M. V., and CALDWELL, A. C. Effect of phosphatic fertilizers varying in water-soluble phosphorus on yield and phosphorus content of wheat and corn. Agron. Abs. 1959:25. 241 Am39

19994 HAMMES, J. K., and BERGER, K. C. Chemical extraction and crop removal of manganese from air-dry and moist soils. Agron. Abs. 1959:25-26. 241 Am39

19995 HARDY, F. Cacao soils. Soil & Crop Sci. Soc. Fla. Proc. 18:75-87. Ref. 1958. 56.9 So32

19996 HARWARD, M. E., PETERSEN, R. G., and JACKSON, T. L. Concept of response surfaces in soil fertility investigations. Agron. Abs. 1959:26. 241 Am39

19997 HARWOOD, L. W., and MCPAUL, J. W. The soil requirements of cocoa. Fiji. Dept. Agr. Agr. J. 29 (2/3):62-64. Sept.1959. 25 F47Ag

19998 HATTORI, T., and KAWAGUCHI, K. Mineralogical studies of forest soils in Kyoto area in Japan. (In Japanese.) Kyoto U. Res. Inst. Food Sci. B. 22:40-58. Ref. July 1959. 389.9 K99R
English summary.

19999 HAVELKA, B. Ergebnisse der Vegetationsversuche beim Düngen mit Industrieabfällen. (In Czech.) Brno. Vysoká Sk. Zeměděl. a Lesn. Sborn. Řada A, 2:155-166. Ref. 1958. 105.92 B833
German summary.

20000 HENKENS, C. H. Cobalt on grassland. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting. 16(11):642-651,map. Nov.1959. 12 N383M

20001 HERNES, O. Experiments with varying distribution of nitrogen fertilizers for first and second cutting in meadow. (In Norwegian.) Forsk. og Forsøk i Landbr. 10(3):251-263. 1959. 11 F772
English summary.

20002 HERRON, G. M., and ERHART, A. B. The effect of nitrogen and phosphorus fertilizers on the yield of irrigated grain sorghum in southwestern Kansas. Agron. Abs. 1959:81. 241 Am39

20003 HOPKINS, D. P. How much magnesium? Agr. Merchant 39(10):69-73. Oct.1959. 10 Ag89
Fertilizer.

20004 HUNTER, A. S., HOFFMAN, E. N., and YUNGEN, J. A. Residual effects of phosphorus fertilizer on an eastern Oregon soil. Agron. Abs. 1959:26. 241 Am39

20005 HUTTON, C. E., FISKELL, J. G. A., and LUTRICK, M. C. Effects of phosphate additions on acetate-extractable aluminum in two west Florida soils and on corn yields. Soil & Crop Sci. Soc. Fla. Proc. 18:116-128. Ref. 56.9 So32

20006 IGNATIEFF, V., and PAGE, H. J. Efficient use of fertilizers. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. FAO Agr. Studies 43,355 p. Rev. and enl. ed. Rome, 1958. 28 F73

20007 INSTITUT BELGE POUR L'AMELIORATION DE LA BETTERAVE. Les engrais verts et la betterave sucrière. Inst. Belge pour l'Amélior. de la Betterave. P. de Vulg. 1,12 p. June 1959. 66.9 In7P

20008 JACKSON, J. E., and BURTON, G. W. A five-year comparison of rock phosphate and superphosphate for several forage crops. Agron. Abs. 1959:27. 241 Am39

20009 JAPAN. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE AND FORESTRY. BUR. OF AGRICULTURE. DIV. OF FERTILIZERS. Pocket hiryo yoran [Pocketbook of fertilizer], 1958. Tokyo, 1959. 234 p. 57.9 J273

20010 JARUSZEWSKI, W., and OWSIANNY, I. Mineraldüngung des einjährigen Paprika (Capsicum annuum L.). (In Polish.) Poznan. Panst. Inst. Nauk. Leczniczych Surowców Roślinnych. B. 4(3):247-252. Ref. Sept.1958. 451 P87

20011 JOHANSSON, O. On sulfur problems in Swedish agriculture. Sweden. Lantbrhögsk. Ann. 25:57-169. Ref. 1959. 104 Up6
As fertilizer, in soil and air contributions.

20012 JONES, G. H. The place and use of topsoil vs. subsoil in establishing turf. Agron. Abs. 1959:97. 241 Am39
Includes military lands.

20013 JORDAN, H. V., and others. Ten years' results in a nitrogen fertilizer-plant population experiment with corn. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 570,11 p. Dec.1958. 100 M69
C. E. Bardsley, R. R. Bruce, and J. O. Sanford, joint authors.

20014 JUAREZ G., L. Estudio de las fuentes nitrogenadas disponibles en el abonamiento del algodonero. Agronomia [Lima] 26(1):7-13. Jan./Mar.1959. 9.8 Ag83

20015 JUDD, P. Nitrogen for Murray Swamps pastures. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 63(4):134-135. Nov. 1959. 23 So84

20016 KALI IM BILD. Potash in pictures. Hannover, Landwirtschaftliche Abteilung Ausland, Verkaufsgemeinschaft Deutscher Kaliwerke G. m. b. H., 1959. loose-leaf. 57.22 K12

20017 KASHKAROV, A. Methods of prolonging utilization of natural soil fertility in cotton-alfalfa crop rotations. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 1959(11):28-33. Nov. 72.8 K522

20018 KAWAI, K., OKADA, M., and IKEMUNE, K. Studies on improvement of field soil by short term pasture rotation. I-II. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 28(1):88-91. Sept.1959. 22.5 C88
English summary.

20019 KHINKOV, T. P. Non-root plant nutrition. (In Russian.) Tabak 1959(4):44-45. 69.8 T112

20020 KIEŁPINSKI, J. Fertilizing of highland meadows and pastures in the Western Carpathians according to experiments carried out from 1947 to 1957. (In Polish.) In Kraków. Wyzsza Szkoła Rolnicza. Zeszyt poświecony sesji naukowej 26-29 czerwca 1958, p.35-53. Kraków, 1959. 27 K85
English summary.

20021 KILLINGMO, O. H. Studies on lime nitrogen. II. On lime nitrogen in soil and the dimerization of cyanamide. Sweden. Lantbrhögsk. Ann. 25:341-361. Ref. 1959. 104 Up6

20022 KIRKWOOD, J. I., and others. It pays to fertilize pastures. Rice J. 62(13):16,18-19. Dec.1959. 59.8 R36
F. L. Fisher, A. G. Caldwell, and E. C. Holt, joint authors.
Experiments in Texas.

20023 KLIEWER, W. M., and KENNEDY, W. K. Studies on response of legumes to molybdenum and lime fertilization in New York. Agron. Abs. 1959:27. 241 Am39

20024 KLINTWORTH, H., and BREVIS, J. G. Fertilising maize on the highveld. Farming So. Africa 35(8):25-27. Nov.1959. 24 So842

20025 KLINTWORTH, H. Many soils need regular applications of lime. Farming So. Africa 35(8):43. Nov. 1959. 24 So842

20026 KOPETZ, L. Influence des façons culturales et de la sélection sur la qualité. (Abs.) Riz et Rizicult. & Cult. Vivrières Trop. 5:195. Fourth Q.1959. 59.8 R52
Fertilizers in particular.

20027 KRETSCHMER, A. E. Growth of Louisiana S1 white clover seedlings as influenced by soil additions of lime and phosphate. Soil & Crop Sci. Soc. Fla. Proc. 18: 136-149. Ref. 1958. 56.9 So32

20028 KUIPERS, S. F., and VRIES, T. DE. Accounting for the determination of the phosphate and potash requirements of mixed and grassland farms. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting. 16 (9):498-511. Sept.1959. 12 N383M

20029 KUROI, I. On the time of nitrogen application during the dormant period of young grape trees planted at the sand dune. (In Japanese.) Niigata U. Facul. Agr. B. 11:1-3. Ref. Mar.1959. 22.5 N573

20030 KURTZ, L. T., OWENS, L. D., and HAUCK, R. D. The influence of moisture on the effectiveness of winter-applied nitrogen fertilizers. Agron. Abs. 1959: 27-28. 241 Am39

20031 KURUP, C. K. R. Residual response of nitrogenous fertilizers on grain sorghum succeeding cigar tobacco. Indian J. Agron. 4(1):18-22. Sept.1959. 22 In235

20032 LAWTON, K., and PATINO, E. Fertilizer studies in the Cauca Valley of Colombia. Agron. Abs. 1959: 28. 241 Am39

20033 LEAVITT, F. H. Ammonia comes of age. Agr. Ammonia News 10(1):19-20,35-36. Jan./Feb.1960. 381 Ag82

20034 LEVY, SIR B. Topdress the hills. New Zeal. Meat Prod. 3(11):26-27,29. Aug.1959. 50.8 N48

20035 LILLINGER, R. Neue Wege zur Erosionsverhinderung in den Weinbergen des Landes Rheinland-Pfalz. Wasser u. Boden 11(12):441-443. Dec.1959. 56.8 W28
Treatment and use of sewage as fertilizers.

20036 LIUBARSKAIA, L. S. The effect of prolonged fertilizer application on crop yields and soil properties, according to data of research stations in the U.S.A. (In Russian.) Udobr. i Urozhai 1959(12):49-57. Ref. Dec. 57.8 Ud72

20037 LOBB, W. R., and BENNETTS, R. L. Fertiliser responses on plains soils of Canterbury. New Zeal. J. Agr. 99(4):317,319,321,323,325. Oct.15,1959. 23 N48J

20038 LONGNECKER, E. D. Lime for Michigan soils Mich. State U. Ext. Ext. Folder F-279,15 p. Aug.1959. 275.29 M58Ex

20039 LONGSTAFF, W. H. Yield and protein content of Coastal Bermudagrass as affected by various levels of fertilization. Agron. Abs. 1959:82. 241 Am39

20040 LOWERY, J. C. Alabama fertilizer guide for 1959. Ala. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. C. 547,20 p. Feb. 1959. 275.29 AL1C

20041 LUCAS, R. E., WITTWER, S. H., and TEUBNER, F. G. Maintaining high soil nutrient levels for increased yields of greenhouse tomatoes without excess salt accumulation. Agron. Abs. 1959:28. 241 Am39

20042 MCCLUNG, A. C., and QUINN, L. R. Respuestas de la gramínácea Paspalum notatum a las aplicaciones de azufre y fosforo. Inst. IBEC de Invest. Tec. B. 18,16 p. 1959. 28 In826

20043 MCCORMICK N., A., and GALIANO S., F. Estudio del valor fertilizante del fosfato Thomas. Agr. Trop. 15(7):450-459. July 1959. 26 Ag8

20044 MCPAUL, J. W. Notes on cocoa nutrition. Fiji. Dept. Agr. Agr. J. 29(2/3):99-104. Sept.1959. 25 F47Ag
Fertilizers.

20045 MALAVOLTA, E. Coffee fertilization in Brazil. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Supt. dos Serv. do Café. B. 34(383):9-18. Ref. Jan.1959. 63.29 Sa63
English summary.

20046 MATHERS, A. C., JENSEN, M. E., and SLETTEN, W. H. A study of residual nitrogen effects on grain sorghum yield under irrigation treatments. Agron. Abs. 1959:29. 241 Am39

20047 MATHUR, C. M., JAIN, S. V., and MEHTA, K. M. Study on effects of micro-nutrients on crop yields in Rajasthan. Indian J. Agron. 4(1):36-42. Ref. Sept. 1959. 22 In235

20048 MAZUR, T. Fertilizing value of "heavy" manure. (In Polish.) Zeszyty Prob. Postepów Nauk Roln. 21:193-206. 1959. 20.5 Z5
English summary.

20049 MIKHAĬLOV, IU. P. On economic estimation of agricultural soils (with the eastern and northeastern sections of Leningrad Region used as an example). (In Russian.) Leningrad. U. Vest. Ser. Geol. i Geog. 3:57-67,maps. 1959. 403 L54
English summary.

20050 MIRON, G., and others. L'action de quelques sels de manganèse et de zinc sur la production et la qualité du blé de printemps. (In Rumanian.) Bucharest. Acad. Repub. Pop. Romîne. Filiala Cluj. Studii si Cercet. de Agron. 9:193-199. Ref. 1958. 21 B854
O. Popescu, A. Luca, E. Pop, and C. Liteanu, joint authors.
French summary.

20051 MOLLE, A. L., and LUTTGENS, M. J. W. Etat des connaissances pratiques en matière de fumure des principales spéculations végétales. B. Agr. du Congo Belge et du Ruanda-Urundi 50(5):1207-1244. Oct.1959. 24 K83

20052 MOLOCHKO, I. S., and ROVDO, A. I. Methods of increasing potato production in Belorussia. (In Russian.) Kartofel' 1959(6):4-7. Nov./Dec. 75.8 K147
Chiefly fertilizing.

20053 MONJARDINO, R. General problems of fertilization in tropical agriculture. (In Portuguese.) Agros [Lisboa] 42(4):291-297. Ref. 1959. 15.5 Ag82

20054 MOSCHLER, W. W., JONES, G. D., and THOMAS, G. W. Effects of rates and types of ground limestone on Tatum silt loam for alfalfa yield and longevity. Agron. Abs. 1959:29. 241 Am39

20055 MURTY, G. S. Tobacco and soil testing. Indian Tobacco 9(4):211-216. Oct./Dec.1959. 69.8 In2

20056 NELLER, J. R., and BARTLETT, F. D. Growth of forage crops on Leon fine sand as affected by adding sulfur to rock phosphate. Soil Sci. 88(6):331-335. Ref. Dec.1959. 56.8 So3

20057 NELSON, W. L. Diagnostic techniques put research finds into action. Agron. Abs. 1959:34. 241 Am39
Soil fertility and foliar diagnosis.

20058 NEW MATERIAL on the use of fertilizers in Siberia (a survey of articles received by the editors). (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1959(11):40-45. Nov. 20 Se92
Abstracts by A. Vozbutskaîa.

20059 NIESCHLAG, F. Nach welchen Verfahren ist die Bodenfruchtbarkeit messbar? Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 74(47):1376,1378. (Cont.) Nov.19,1959. 18 N39

20060 NOMMIK, H. Anhydrous ammonia. (In Swedish.) Försök och Forsk. 11:102-103. 1959. 11 F77

20061 NOMMIK, H. Calcium cyanamide and dicyandiamide as sources of nitrogen for higher plants. Pot experiments. Acta Agr. Scand. 9(4):435-447. Ref. 1959. 11 Ac82
Oats.

20062 ODEN, S., and LUNDH, I. Soil studies of the crop rotational field experiment at the Tönnersa experimental farm. (In Swedish.) Skogs- och Lantbrakad. Tidskr. 98(5):391-419. Ref. 1959. 104 Sw3
English summary.

20063 OSTERREICHISCHE STICKSTOFFWERKE AKTIENGESELLSCHAFT. LANDWIRTSCHAFTLICHE ABTEILUNG. Bericht über die Ergebnisse von Nährstoffsteigerungsversuchen zu Winterroggen in Oberösterreich im Wirtschaftsjahr 1958/59. Presse-Umschau 10(10):10-16. 1959. 19 L237

20064 PAAUW, F. VAN DER. Nitrogen requirement of crops in dependence on rainfall in the preceeding winter. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 71(20):679-689. Ref. Nov.1959. 105.2 Or3
English summary.

20065 PENNISI, L., and SCUDERI, A. Observations on the mineral composition of Sicilian citrus leaves within the framework of foliar diagnosis. (In Italian.) Tec. Agr. 11(4/5):515-531. July/Oct.1959. 16 T22

20066 PESEK, J. T., and MILLER, R. J. Interrelationship of soil nutrient availability, chemical composition of plants, and yield response—a comparison of soybeans and corn. Agron. Abs. 1959:35. 241 Am39

20067 PESSI, Y. On the effect of mineral soil as a soil improving agent on sphagnum bogs on the basis of prolonged field tests at Leteensuo Experimental Station. (In Finnish.) Suomen Maataloustiet. Seura. Julkaisu. 94 (14):241-268. 1959. 20 Su7
English summary.

20068 POLI, P. A new fertilizer for rice: agricultural urea. (In Italian.) Agr. Sarda 36(5):135-136. May 1959. 16 Ag825

20069 PRÉVOT, P. Bases du diagnostic foliaire, ses résultats et sa généralisation. B. Agr. du Congo Belge et du Ruanda-Urundi 50(6):1475-1502,map. Dec.1959. 24 K83

20070 PRUMMEL, J. Fertilizing value of phosphate containing potassium silica calcium "Fosma-Kencica." (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting. 16(8):479-482. Aug.1959. 12 N383M

20071 RAMCHANDER, G. The fertilizing of sugarcane in India. Sugar J. 22(7):20. Dec.1959. 65.8 Su391

20072 RAO, A. S. V. The advantages with Gliricidia. Indian Farming 9(8):38. Nov.1959. 22 In283
Green manure.

20073 RAUHE, K. Massnahmen zur Hebung der Bodenfruchtbarkeit und des Kulturzustandes unserer Böden. Mitschurin Bewegung 8(10):445-453. May 15,1959. 18 M695
Fertilizing.

20074 RELWANI, L. L. Response of rice varieties to different levels of nitrogen and phosphate. Indian J. Agron. 4(1):8-17. Sept.1959. 22 In235

20075 RESHETNIKOV, F. On grassland-sideration agriculture in irrigated cotton growing. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 1959(11):3-6. Nov. 72.8 K522

20076 ROMSDAL, S. D., and SCHMEHL, W. R. Effect of water solubility and particle size of phosphatic fertilizers on alfalfa grown in a calcareous soil. Agron. Abs. 1959:30-31. 241 Am39

20077 ROUSSEL, N. La fumure minérale azotée de la betterave sucrière; résultats des essais effectués en 1956 et 1957. Inst. Belge pour l'Amelior. de la Betterave. P. Tech. 27(2):45-82. Apr./June 1959. 66.9 In7
English summary.

20078 ROUTCHENKO, W. La méthode de contrôle de la nutrition des plantes par l'analyse de leur suc. Agriculture [Paris] 22(217):297-300. Nov.1959. 14 Ag823

20079 RUBIN, S. S. Effective methods of utilizing fertilizers in fruit and berry orchards. (In Russian.) Udobr. i Urozhaĭ 1959(12):21-26. Dec. 57.8 Ud72
Application.

20080 RUF, R. H. Studies on the application of soluble fertilizers through an irrigation system. Diss. Abs. 20(5):1503. Nov.1959. 241.8 M58

20081 RUFFALDI, G. B. The primer of the fertilizer. (In Italian.) Romagna Agr. e Zootec. 44(10):223-229. (Cont.) Oct.1959. 16 R66

20082 RUFFALDI, G. B. The spelling-book of the fertilizer. (In Italian.) Romagna Agr. e Zootec. 44(9): 194-199. (Cont.) Sept.1959. 16 R66

20083 RUSS, P. L., and BELL, F. F. Measurement of soil productivity on four selected soils in terms of corn yield. Agron. Abs. 1959:31. 241 Am39

20084 SAKO, J. The effect of urea sprays on the nitrogen content of the apple leaves. (In Finnish.) Suomen Maataloustiet. Seura. Maataloustiet. Aikakausk. 31 (3):184-190. Ref. 1959. 20 Su7M
English summary.

20085 SANDER, D. H., CHESNIN, L., and RHOADES, H. F. Maintenance of nitrogen and organic matter in a Brunizem soil of eastern Nebraska. Agron. Abs. 1959: 49. 241 Am39

20086 SANTROSIAN, G. M., and AMIRDZHANIAN, A. B. On soil contents in the fruiting apricot orchard. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 1959(11):55-56. Nov. 80 Sa13

Cover crops.

20087 SAWADA, E., and others. The results of leaf analysis of apple trees in Hokkaido. 2. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido U. Fac. Agr. Mem. 3(2):1-14. Ref. 1959. 107.6 H682

T. Tamura, T. Yakuwa, and M. Takahashi, joint authors.

English summary.

20088 SCHUMAKER, G., and DAVIS, S. Effect of nitrogen applications and irrigation frequencies on native western wheatgrass [Agropyron smithi] production on clay soil. Agron. Abs. 1959:31. 241 Am39

20089 SELWOOD, A. Random thoughts on foliar feeding. Canad. Rose Soc. Year Book 1958:78-81. 82 R72

20090 SHARASHENIDZE, D. S., and KACHARAVA, A. P. The effect of cross-row planting of perennial grasses on the growth of fruit trees. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 1959(11):53-55. Nov. 80 Sa13

Root development.

20091 SHELL CHEMICAL CORPORATION. Profits from rangeland fertilization. San Francisco, 1958. 1 v., loose-leaf, maps. 57.7 Sh4

20092 SLUIJSMANS, C. M. J., and BOSKMA, K. Voorlopig rapport van een interprovinciale serie K-Mg-Na-proeven met voederbieten op zandgrond (serie 26-1958) [Preliminary report of interprovincial series K-Mg-Na tests with forage beets on sandy soils (series 26-1958)]. Wageningen. Proefsta. v. de Akker- en Weidebouw. Gestencilde Verslagen van Interprov. Proeven 71, 15 p. 1959. 105.2 W123G

20093 SMITH, C. M., and GERARD, C. J. Nitrogen-straw mulch relationships in a wheat and fallow system as reflected by soil and crop measurements. Agron. Abs. 1959:32. 241 Am39

20094 SMITH, F. W. Forage crops require high fertility. Better Crops Plant Food 43(6):22-26. Nov./Dec. 1959. 6 B46

20095 SOEBADI. Urea. (In Indonesian.) Warta P. P. N. 9(7):159. July 1959. 286.8 W26

English summary.

Fertilizer.

20096 SPENCER, N. F., and VAVRA, J. P. Response of wheat to rate and placement of fertilizers. Agron. Abs. 1959:32. 241 Am39

20097 STANBERRY, C. O. Commercial fertilizers in neutral and alkaline soils of the West. Reclam. Era 45(4):92-94,109. Nov.1959. 156.84 R24

Chiefly application.

20098 STANBERRY, C. O., FULLER, W. H., and CRAWFORD, N. R. Phosphorus source, rate, particle size, method, and frequency of application on a deep, calcareous sandy soil. Agron. Abs. 1959:32. 241 Am39

On alfalfa.

20099 STRITZEL, J. A., PESEK, J. T., and HEADY, E. O. Economic evaluation of residual fertilizer effects for a four-year crop sequence. Agron. Abs. 1959:32. 241 Am39

20100 STUCZYNSKI, E. Kurzer Überblick der Ergebnisse einiger Arbeiten über Weissteinklee. (In Polish.) Zeszyty Prob. Postepów Nauk Roln. 21:333-341. 1959. 20.5 Z5

German summary.

Effects on soils.

20101 SUNDQUIST, W. B., and ROBERTSON, L. S. An economic analysis of some controlled fertilizer input-output experiments in Michigan. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 269,57 p. 1959. 100 M58S

U. S. Agricultural Research Service, cooperating.

20102 TAKAHASHI, Y., IWATA, I., and BABA, I. Studies on the varietal adaptability for heavy manuring in rice. 1. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 28 (1):22-24. Sept.1959. 22.5 C88

English summary.

20103 TERMAN, G. L. Use of yield response curves in interpreting results from fertilizer evaluation experiments. Agron. Abs. 1959:32-33. 241 Am39

Corn, cotton and grain.

20104 TOMS, W. J. The use of nitrogen fertilisers for cereals in the Jerramongup-Gairdner River districts of western Australia. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)8(5):619-620. Sept./Oct.1959. 23 W52J

20105 TONKUNAS, I. M. Use of mineral-fertilizer nitrogen and biological nitrogen on pastures under cultivation. (In Russian.) Udobr. i Urozhai 1959(12):27-31. Dec. 57.8 Ud72

20106 TUCKER, T. C., and ABBOTT, J. L. Effect of nitrogen and phosphorus on the factors affecting the yield and composition of wheat. Agron. Abs. 1959:33. 241 Am39

20107 UBYSZ, L. Einfluss der Schichtdüngung mit Anwendung des Torfes sowie organischer Düngung und Kalkung leichter Böden auf Kulturpflanzenerträge in der Fruchtfolge. (In Polish.) Zeszyty Prob. Postepów Nauk Roln. 21:119-147. 1959. 20.5 Z5

German summary.

20108 UCHIDA, T. An investigation of the forest humus layers of the needle-leaved forest in Hokkaido. (In Japanese.) Japan. Forest Expt. Sta. B. 114:53-205,maps. Ref. May 1959. 99.8 R47

English summary.

20109 ULRICH, G. Mineraldüngung des Ackerlandes in sozialistischen Grossbetrieben. Deut. Landwirt. 10 (12):584-589. Dec.1959. 18 D4822

20110 VAKAL, L. S., VISHNEVSKII, V. P., and LITVIN, V. G. On the use of low-percentage potassium and phosphorus fertilizers on the collective farms of Sumy Region. (In Russian.) Udobr. i Urozhai 1959(12):32-33. Dec. 57.8 Ud72

20111 VAVRA, J. P., and CASTER, A. B. The effect of ammonium oxidation on the availability of phosphorus from rock phosphate. Agron. Abs. 1959:33. 241 Am39

20112 VEDANI, A. Foliar fertilization. (In Italian.) Cuneo. Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. Not. Cam. 14(17): 571-572. Sept.15,1959. 287 C91

20113 VIKELAND, N. Experiments with application of lime in Troms County. (In Norwegian.) Forsk. og Forsøk i Landbr. 10(3):217-227. Ref. 1959. 11 F772

English summary.

20114 VUORINEN, J. On the fertility of some orchards in Finland and in central Europe. (In Finnish.) Suomen Maataloustiet. Seura. Julkaisu. 94(10):131-149. 1959. 20 Su7

English summary.

20115 WIEGMANN, F. H., and PATRICK, W. A. Highest return per fertilizer dollar? or greatest total profit? which do you prefer? Better Crops Plant Food 43(6):20-21. Nov./Dec.1959. 6 B46

20116 WIEGMANN, F. H., and CHANDLER, E. K. Some economic evaluations of fertilization of Coastal Bermudagrass grown on a Coastal Plain soil. Agron. Abs. 1959:84. 241 Am39

20117 WITT, G. The use of fertilisers in Trinidad agriculture. Agr. Soc. Trinidad & Tobago. J. 59(2):175, 177,179,181,183-185,187,189,191. June 1959. 8 T73

20118 WUNSCHE, J. Zu einigen Fragen der Düngung unserer Obstgehölze. Deut. Landwirt. 10(11):533-537. Nov.1959. 18 D4822

20119 ZAGRITSENKO, P. The effect of microelements on corn yields. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 1959(11):33-35. Nov. 20 K185

20120 ZANINI, E. Phosphate fertilizers in the hot-dry areas. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. [Bologna] 5(4):413-420. Apr.1959. 58.8 P94

20121 ZANINI, E. Phosphorus enrichment of the soil as a determining factor of high yields and qualitatively valuable products. (In Italian.) B. dell'Agr. 93(39) 1. Oct.9,1959. 16 B87

Soil Tilth and Tillage

20122 BIRECKI, M., and others. Bearbeitungsmethoden der leichten Böden. (In Polish.) Zeszyty Prob. Postepów Nauk Roln. 21:97-117. 1959. 20.5 Z5

H. Droese, S. Kowalski, and L. Smierzchalski, joint authors.

German summary.

20123 BURROWS, W. C., and LARSON, W. E. The effect of rate of mulching on soil temperature and the early growth of corn. Agron. Abs. 1959:45. 241 Am39

20124 FANNING, D. S., and BRADY, N. C. An evaluation of a minimum tillage method, "plow-planting," for field corn. Agron. Abs. 1959:46. 241 Am39

20125 FEUERLEIN, W. Trockenheit und Bodenbearbeitung. Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 74(49):1423-1424. Dec.3,1959. 18 N39

20126 GATTIS, J. L., KOCH, K. A., and MCVEY, J. L. Land grading for surface irrigation. Miss. State Col. Ext. P. 370,29 p. Feb.1959. 275.29 M68Ext

20127 GLINIECKI, V. L. Evaluating polyethylene films for agriculture. Down Earth 15(3):7-9. Winter 1959. 381 D75

Mulches.

20128 GORELKIN, L. I. Deepening the arable layer of soil in a short time. (In Russian.) Kartofel' 1959(6): 36-37. Nov./Dec. 75.8 K147

20129 IZUMI, S., and others. Studies on the plowing upon the cultural technics in paddy field. 1. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 28(1):53-54. Sept.1959. 22.5 C88

K. Nakae, T. Kaneko, and S. Moriwaki, joint authors. English summary.

20130 KREZEL, R. Einfluss der Herbst- und Frühjahrsbestellungssätze auf Wasserhaushalt leichter Böden. (In Polish.) Zeszyty Prob. Postepów Nauk Roln. 21:85-95. 1959. 20.5 Z5

German summary.

20131 LINNIK, E. F. Stubble-mulch tillage (a review of several articles published in the U.S.A.). (In Russian.) Zemledelie 1959(12):86-88. Dec. 20 Z44

20132 LYND, J. Q., and PORTERFIELD, J. G. Effects of subtillage and deep-placed fertilizer with factorial N and K surface fertilization on forage production of a perennial cool-season sward. Agron. Abs. 1959:83. 241 Am39

20133 MATHISEN, L. Leveling of farm land. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 25:652-653. Dec.4,1959. 11 N8122

20134 MLESNITA, V., and SALONTAI, A. Étude comparative de la jachère productive dans l'E.A.C. "1 Mai" de Teocul de Jos. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [Bucharest] 11(11):19-26. Ref. Nov.1959. 21 R862

French summary.

20135 MOCHUL'SKIĬ, S. K. Fallow tillage in the southeast. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 1959(12):67-70. Dec. 20 Z44

USSR.

20136 ON DEPTH and methods of cultivation of the soil. (In Russian.) Kartofel' 1959(6):40-43. Nov./Dec. 75.8 K147

Abstracts by O. P. Aleksandrova and S. A. Maksimova.

20137 RAUHE, K. Nachhaltige Verbesserung der Ertragsfähigkeit leichter Böden durch Tiefenbearbeitungs- und Düngungsmassnahmen. Deut. Landwirt. 10(11): 537-542. Nov.1959. 18 D4822

20138 RUSSO, F. The practice of "non tillage" of citrus soils. (In Italian.) Tec. Agr. 11(4/5):488-492. July/Oct.1959. 16 T22

20139 SHAĬKIN, V. G. Deepening the cultivated layer of turfy Podzol soils and of Gray-Forest soils in Krasnoyarsk Territory. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 1959(12): 77-78. Dec. 20 Z44

20140 SLATER, C. S., BROACH, R. V. D., and BRITT, C. S. Comparison of mulch tillages and clean plowing in corn. Agron. Abs. 1959:50. 241 Am39

20141 SOBIANIN, B. The soil water regime under the [T.S.] Mal'tsev system. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1959(11):32-37. Nov. 20 Se492

Tillage.

20142 SPALDON, E., and LASKOS, J. The number of hoeings and the hemp seed crop. (In Czech.) Pol'nohospodárstvo 6(6):811-822. Ref. 1959. 19.5 P752

English summary.

20143 STRACKE, W. Versuch zur Erhöhung des Wirkungsgrades einer sofortigen Tiefbearbeitung aus der Stoppel und vergleichsweise einer Schälfurche durch Folgemassnahmen. Jena. Friedrich-Schiller- U. Wiss. Z. Math.-Nat. Reihe 8(2/3):261-275. 1958/59. 509 J41

20144 SWEITOCHOWSKI, B. Die Bedeutung der Herbstbestellungsmassnahmen auf sandigen Böden. (In Polish.) Zeszyty Prob. Postepów Nauk Roln. 21:63-84. 1959. 20.5 Z5

German summary.

20145 TAĬCHINOV, S. N., and FOL'MER, N. I. Fallow tillage in arid zones of both sides of the Urals. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 1959(12):63-67. Dec. 20 Z44

20146 TIVER, N. S. Fertilizers for deep sands. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 63(4):133,163. Nov.1959. 23 So84

20147 VAN WIJK, W. R., LARSON, W. E., and BURROWS, W. C. Soil temperature and the early growth of corn from mulched and unmulched soil. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 23(6):428-434. Ref. Nov./Dec.1959. 56.9 So3

20148 VITOVETSKIĬ, M. M. On new methods of soil cultivation in crop rotations in Kirghiz SSR. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 1959(12):78-79. Dec. 20 Z44

Plowing.

Drainage, Irrigation, Water Supply, and Flood Control

20149 ABDUEV, M. Experimental watering of saline soils of recent origin on the Azerbaijan plain. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 1959(12):39-43. Dec. 72.8 K522

20150 BADEN, W. Gute und schlechte, arme und reiche Böden. Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 74(39): 1130-1132. Sept.24,1959. 18 N39

Reclamation and management of moors.

20151 BEDETTI, G. Development of irrigation in the Ferrara territory. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 63(5): 85-95. May 31,1959. 16 Ag87

20152 BENNISON, E. W. How to determine requirements for pump irrigation. World Farming 2(1):20-22, 31. Jan.1960. 30.08 W89

20153 BLALOCK, W. R. Excerpts from the opinion of the trial court. Water Law Conf. Proc. 1959:16-40. 292.9 W294

Water rights for irrigation.

20154 BOCHARNIKOV, G. B., ZHUKOV, A. A., and OSIPCHUK, L. N. Construction of the Dnieper-Krivoi Rog Canal. (In Russian.) Gidrotekh. i Melior. 1959(11): 24-33,map. Nov. 290.8 G362

Includes irrigation.

20155 BORN, F. H., and PASKE, B. J. TE. Geeft beregening betere bedrijfsuitkomsten? [Does irrigation improve farm returns?]. Landb.-Econ. Inst. Bedrijfsecon. Meded. 27,54 p. June 1959. 281.9 L23B

20156 BOTTINI, O. Tradition and research in Italy in the use of brackish water for irrigation. (In Italian.) Georgofili (ser.7)6(1/2):195-207. 1959. 507 F51

20157 BOWLER, D. G. What farmers should know about drainage. New Zeal. Meat Prod. 3(11):23-24. Aug. 1959. 50.8 N48

20158 BRUSENTSEV, V. F., and AĬDAROV, I. P. Application of bentonite loams for antifiltration screens for farm irrigation networks in the Golodnaya Step. (In Russian.) Gidrotekh. i Melior. 1959(11):21-23. Nov. 290.8 G362

20159 CAMPBELL, R. E., AASHEIM, T. S., and BROWN, P. L. Alfalfa response to irrigation frequency in the presence of a water table. Agron. Abs. 1959:45. 241 Am39

20160 CAMPO, L. DE. Salute to the last swamp. (In Italian.) Terra Friulana 4(4):27-29. July/Aug.1959. 16 T278

Reclamation.

20161 CASALI, M. Praiseworthy beginning in the Latina reclamation district. (In Italian.) Bonifica Integrale 13(7/8):186-187. July/Aug.1959. 55.9 As72

20162 CASSA PER IL MEZZOGIORNO. Norme per l'istruttoria e l'approvazione dei progetti per opere di miglioramento fondiario [Rules for the inquiry and approval of land improvement projects]. Roma, 1959. 59 p. 282.176 C272N

20163 CEYLON. DEPT. OF IRRIGATION. Administration report for 1958. Colombo,1959. 99 p. 55.9 C33

20164 CHERNOGOLOVIN, V. P. Snow retention is an important resource for raising yields. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 1959(12):17-20. Dec. 20 Z44

Chiefly Kazakh field crops.

20165 CONSOLO, F. Organizational requirements in the reclamation of the South. (In Italian.) Nuova Agr. Lucana 7(8):115-117. (Cont.) Aug.1959. 16 N923

20166 CRESSEY, G. B. Deserts in Asia. Internatl. Geog. Union. Region. Conf. Proc. 1957:109-112. 1959. 331.9 In82

Includes irrigation and water supply.

20167 CYPRUS. DEPT. OF WATER DEVELOPMENT. Annual report for 1958. Nicosia, 1959. 79 p. 292.9 C99

Includes irrigation and drainage.

20168 DAY, A. D., and TUCKER, T. C. The production of small grains pasture forage utilizing city sewage effluent as a source of irrigation water and plant nutrients. Agron. Abs. 1959:80. 241 Am39

20169 DOLGUSHIN, G. Effectiveness of tomato irrigation. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1959(12):53-56. Dec. 20 Se492

20170 DOOLEY, W. E. A study of the possibilities of peatland reclamation in Ireland and a suggested plan for its implementation. Diss. Abs. 20(5):1734. Nov.1959. 241.8 M58

20171 DRAGHICCHIO, F. Hill ponds in Emilia. (In Italian.) Mercanzia 14(11):1080-1085. Nov.1959. 287 B635

For irrigation.

20172 EMEL'IANOV, V. A., and ZAITSEV, A. I. Results of the use of radioactive isotopes in reclamation rescerch. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 1959(11): 103-109. Ref. Nov. 20 V633

English summary.

20173 EREMENKO, V. On the lower limit of soil moisture before cotton irrigation. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 1959(12):53-58. Dec. 72.8 K522

20174 EVANS, D. D., and ASHCROFT, G. L. Tile drainage for layered soil with ponded water. Agron. Abs. 1959:45. 241 Am39

20175 FERNANDEZ MEDINA, B. El riego en relación con las caracteristicas del suelo. Agr. y Ganad. [Santiago] 5(18/19):20-27. Jan./Apr.1959. 9.3 Ag88

20176 FIGUŁA, K. Constitution of the water balance in small mountain basins as shown by several years of research at Jaworki. (In Polish.) In Kraków. Wyzsza Szkoła Rolnicza. Zeszyt poświecony sesji naukowej 26-29 czerwca 1958, p.89-113. Kraków, 1959. 27 K85
English summary.

20177 GHERARDELLI, L., and MERLA, G. Water resources in Italy. (In Italian.) Irrigazione 6(3):4-14. 1959. 55.8 Ir733
English summary.

20178 GIUDICI, P. On the rearrangement of streams with straggling beds. (In Italian.) Acqua e il Suolo 11 (4/5):311-326. July/Oct.1959. 55.8 Ac7
English summary.

20179 GIUDICI, P. The project of overhead irrigation equipment. (In Italian.) Acqua e il Suolo 11(4/5): 339-351. (Cont.) July/Oct.1959. 55.8 Ac7

20180 GODINACHE, J. Perspectives sur les travaux de drainage en Belgique. Ann. de Gembloux 65(3):204-207. Third Q.1959. 13 G28

20181 GOINS, T., and TAYLOR, G. S. Drain depth and spacing effects on water removal from a Gray-Brown Podzolic soil. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 23(6):413-418. Nov./Dec.1959. 56.9 So3

20182 GONDAIRA, S., YAMAMOTO, S., and UMEDA, Y. On swelling and deformation in digging open channels at peat-bogs, Toyohoro District. II. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido U. Fac. Agr. Mem. 3(2):300-309,map. 1959. 107.6 H682
English summary.

20183 GONDAIRA, S., YAMAMOTO, S., and DOKOSHI, J. On the seepage of earth dam. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido U. Fac. Agr. Mem. 3(2):252-274,maps. 1959. 107.6 H682
English summary.

20184 GRINOVERO, C. Distribution and consignment of water. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 96(10):843-854. Oct. 1959. 16 It1
For irrigation.

20185 GROVER, B. L., and KIRKHAM, D. Nonsteady state tile drainage. Agron. Abs. 1959:46. 241 Am39

20186 HAMMAD, H. Y. Seepage losses from irrigation canals. Amer. Soc. Civ. Engin. Proc. 85(EM2,1991): 31-36. Apr.1959. 290.9 Am3Ps

20187 HARRISON, D. S., and WEAVER, H. A. Some drainage characteristics of a cultivated organic soil in the Everglades. Soil & Crop Sci. Soc. Fla. Proc. 18:184-192. 1958. 56.9 So32

20188 HOCQ, H. Quelques perspectives du remembrement en Belgique. Ann. de Gembloux 65(3):213-221. Third Q.1959. 13 G28
Reclamation and land consolidation.

20189 HURDIS, J., and EKERN, P. C. Direct interception of cloud water on Lanaihale, Hawaii. Agron. Abs. 1959:5-6. 241 Am39

20190 HUSTON, W. E. Irrigation for the southeast: The sprinkler system. South. Farm Equip. 128(10):26-27, 44. Oct.1959. 58.8 So8

20191 IANDOLO, E. The mountain and organization. (In Italian.) Bonifica Integrale 13(7/8):183-185. July/Aug 1959. 55.9 As72
Reclamation.

20192 KASAI, T., KOBAYASHI, S., and SHIMIZU, S. On the dispersed irrigation method with wheat straw bundles in a paddy field. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 28(1):51-52. Sept.1959. 22.5 C88
English summary.

20193 KIVINEN, E. Über die Moore Nordwest-Deutschlands und ihre Nutzung. (In Finnish.) Suomen Maataloustiet. Seura. Julkaisu. 94(5):73-86.map. 1959. 20 Su7

20194 KNOW your water rights. III. West. Crops & Farm Mangt. 8(12):30-32. Dec.1959. 281.8 F2225

20195 KOBORI, I. On multi-purpose development projects in Japan: a case study for underdeveloped areas. Internatl. Geog. Union. Region. Conf. Proc. 1957:371-372. 1959. 331.9 In82
Includes flood control and irrigation.

20196 LANHAM, W. J. Economic aspects of supplemental irrigation, three years, 1956-1958. S. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. AE 185,11 p.,map. Nov.1959. 281.9 C59

20197 LINT, H. VAN, and VOGEL, P. DE. Drainage in the nursery center Boskoop. (In Dutch.) Boskoop. Ver. Proefsta. v. de Boomkwekerij. Jaarb. 1958:90-97. 86 B65

20198 LOPEZ LANGE, F. Construcción de tranques de temporada en la Provincia de Malleco. Agr. y Ganad. [Santiago] 4(17):9-13. Sept./Dec.1958. 9.3 Ag88

20199 LUCEY, R. F., and TESAR, M. B. Effects of frequency and rate of irrigation on yield and botanical composition of several forage species. Agron. Abs. 1959: 72. 241 Am39
Alfalfa. Bromus and Ladino clover.

20200 MCDONALD, J. A. The 1959 drought compared with previous drought years in Trinidad and Tobago. Agr. Soc. Trinidad & Tobago. J. 59(2):243,245. June 1959. 8 T73
In relation to agriculture.

20201 MARTINSON, J. Solano project opens irrigated land; first trial for PL-130 canal loans. Land Impr. 6 (12):15-16. Dec.1959. 282.8 I.224

20202 MATSUBAYASHI, M., TAKAHASHI, H., and HATTA, S. Pasture irrigation. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 28(1):98-100. Sept.1959. 22.5 C88

20203 MATTHEWS, W. L. Ground water rights and regulation. Water Law Conf. Proc. 1959:5-15. 292.9 W294

20204 MEXICO. DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE DISTRITOS DE RIEGO. Curso internacional sobre pequeñas obras de riego, tomo sexto. II. Estudio y planeación de las obras de riego. E.- los estudios de suelos. Mex. Dir. Gen. de Dist. de Riego. Dept. de Planeacion, Invest. y Estadis. Memo. Téc. 143,154 p. Nov.1958. 292.9 M572

20205 MIKHNO, S. A. Irrigated lands must be dealt with wisely. (In Russian.) Kartofel' 1959(6):18-20. Nov./Dec. 75.8 K147
Policies and programs.

20206 MILLER, G. H. Mineral and water resources. Kans. U. Cent. Res. Business. Econ. Devlpmt. So. Cent. Kans. 6,142 p. Ref. June 1959. 280.029 K134E
Includes irrigation.

20207 MONTANARI, V. Irrigation in Italy. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. [Bologna] 5(4):407-412. Apr.1959. 58.8 P94

20208 MORRIS, J. W., and DOERR, A. H. Irrigation in Oklahoma. J. Geog. 58(9):421-429,map. Ref. Dec. 1959. 278.8 J82

20209 MOS, D. DE. Irrigation pipe and watering hose (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 15(8):227. Aug.20,1959. 80 G89

20210 MUCKEL, D. C. Replenishing underground water supplies on the farm. U. S. D. A. L. 452,8 p. Sept.1959. 1 Ag84L

20211 MYHRE, D. L. Water table fluctuations in sandy soils at Hastings, Florida. Soil & Crop Sci. Soc. Fla. Proc. 18:179-183. 1958. 56.9 So32

20212 NEMEC, J. Land reclamation, a national challenge. Czechoslovak Life 14(11):26-27. Nov.1959. 280.8 C992

20213 OKAZAKI, R. Ariake Bay reclamation works and its progress. (Abs.) Internatl. Geog. Union. Region. Conf. Proc. 1957:446-447,map. 1959. 331.9 In82

20214 OROSZLANY, I. Efficiency of irrigation systems. (In Hungarian.) Vízügyi Közlem. 3:393-398. 1959. 290.9 H89
French summary, p. 59.

20215 PARKS, W. L., and KNETSCH, J. L. Utilizing "drought days" in evaluating irrigation and fertility response studies. Agron. Abs. 1959:30. 241 Am39

20216 PARNIAKOV, V. L. Polyethylene pipes on irrigated fields during winter. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 1959(12):23-25. Dec. 80 Sa13
Vegetables.

20217 PAVLOV, M. New irrigation techniques in the USSR. Agr. Situation India 14(5):484-485. Aug.1959. 281.9 In23

20218 PEELE, T. C., WEBB, H. J., and BULLOCK, J. F. Chemical composition of water from excavated ponds in the South Carolina coastal plain and effects of chlorides in irrigation water on the quality of flue-cured tobacco. Agron. Abs. 1959:48. 241 Am39

20219 PETERSON, H. B., and WRIGHT, J. Proposal for salt removal from soils having relatively impermeable subsoils. Agron. Abs. 1959:49. 241 Am39

20220 PEYER, E. Die Erfahrungen mit der Frostschutzberegnung in der Schweiz. (Excerpts.) Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 68(25):572-575. (Cont.) Dec.12,1959. 80 Sch9

20221 PEYER, E. Die Erfahrungen mit der Frostschutzberegnung in der Schweiz. (Excerpts.) Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 68(26):623-625. (Concl.) Dec.26, 1959. 80 Sch9

20222 PIACCO, R. Irrigation in the peat rice fields. (In Italian.) Irrigazione 6(3):29-37. 1959. 55.8 Ir733
English summary.

20223 PIERVITALI, L. Characteristics of pumps for sprinkler irrigation. (In Italian.) Irrigazione 6(3): 52-58. 1959. 55.8 Ir733
English summary.

20224 PUTERBAUGH, H. L., and KOTTKE, M. W. Technical and economic characteristics of irrigation on Connecticut farms. Conn. (Storrs) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 340,42 p. Mar.1959. 100 C76S

U. S. Agricultural Research Service, cooperating.

20225 RHYNSBURGER, W. Ground water supply problem of Taiwan. Internatl. Geog. Union. Region. Conf. Proc. 1957:170-173. 1959. 331.9 In82

20226 ROBINSON, A. R., and ROHWER, C. Measuring seepage from irrigation channels. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 1203,82 p. Ref. Sept.1959. 1 Ag84Te

20227 ROMANO, E. Immediate intensity of rain and its agronomical value. (In Italian.) Irrigazione 6(3):38-41. 1959. 55.8 Ir733

English summary.

Overhead irrigation.

20228 RUSSELL, J. S., and JUDD, P. After-effects of the 1956-57 flood on the Lower Murray Swamps. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 63(3):104-109,123. (Cont.) Oct. 1959. 23 So84

20229 RUSSELL, J. S., and JUDD, P. After-effects of the 1956-57 flood on the Lower Murray swamps. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 63(4):164-169. (Cont.) Nov.1959. 23 So84

20230 SAHLSTRÖM, H. Supplementary watering of fruit. (In Swedish.) Fruktodlaren 30(4):108-110. Aug. 1959. 86 Sv2F

20231 SATO. On the water in dry season of Cambodia from agricultural point of view. (In Japanese.) Hyogo U. Agr. Agr. Exped. Cambodia. Sci. Rpt. 2:103-109. Mar. 1959. 34.5 H99

20232 SAVASTANO, G. Olive irrigation: possibilities and prospects. (In Italian.) Olivicoltura 14(10):1-12. Ref. Oct.1959. 80 OL42

20233 SAVONUZZI, M., and CASTAGNETTA, V. Bituminous linings for irrigation canals. (In Italian.) Acqua nell'Agr. nell'Ig. e nell'Indus. 37(4):94-98. July/Aug.1959. 290.8 Ac7

English summary.

20234 SCHROPP, W. Verwertung von Molkereiabwässern in der Landwirtschaft. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 80(46): 1859-1863. Nov.12,1959. 44.8 Su2

Irrigation.

20235 SHEN, R. T. Testing bentonite for sealing purposes. Colo. State U. Ext. C. 205-A,9 p. Aug.1959. 275.29 C71Ci

20236 SHOCKLEY, D. G. Water in the West—giant strides needed for West's irigation. West. Farm Equip. 57(1):21,24-26. Jan.1960. 58.8 Im73

20237 SINE, L. Les améliorations foncières dans le cadre le l'aménagement des régions agricoles. Ann. de Gembloux 65(3):184-193. Third Q.1959. 13 G28

Reclamation and consolidation of holdings.

20238 SPENCER, K. The irrigated summer fallow in relation to the nitrogen-supplying power of soils. Griffith, N. S. Wales. Irrig. Res. Sta. Int. Rpt. 16,25 p. Ref. June 1959. 55.9 G87I

20239 STOLZY, L. H., and others. Previous irrigation treatments as a factor in studying effects of differential irrigation levels in orange production. Agron. Abs. 1959:50. 241 Am39

O. C. Taylor, M. J. Garber, and M. R. Huberty, joint authors.

20240 SWARNER, L. R., and others. Irrigation on Western farms. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 199,53 p. July 1959. 1 Ag84Ab

M. N. Langley, J. T. Maletic, J. T. Phelan, L. F. Lawhon, D. G. Shockley, R. H. Brownscombe, and L. H. Mitchell, joint authors.

20241 TAKEUCHI, J. The recent development of the Sagami-hara Tableland. Internatl. Geog. Union. Region. Conf. Proc. 1957:490-495,maps. 1959. 331.9 In82

Reclamation.

20242 TAKHTAMYSHEV, CH. Thorough irrigation is an important resource for raising cotton yields in saline soils. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 1959(11):34-38. Nov. 72.8 K522

Uzbek SSR.

20243 TANDA, G. Characteristic elements of irrigation pumps to be foreseen for plant plans. (In Italian.) Irrigazione 6(3):42-51. 1959. 55.8 Ir733

English summary.

20244 TAYLOR, G. S., and THIEL, T. J. Effect of fluid content and conductivity on drawdown by drains. Agron. Abs. 1959:50-51. 241 Am39

20245 TAZHIBAEV, L. Small reservoirs and prospects for their greatest utilization in the national economy. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 1959(11): 35-38. Nov. 20 K185

20246 TEMPLETON, W. C., and others. Some effects of irrigation and fertilization of permanent pastures in Kentucky. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 668,20 p. June 1959. 100 K41

C. F. Buck, D. M. Seath, P. G. Woolfolk, and E. N. Fergus, joint authors.

20247 THORN, R. B. The design of land drainage works; a collection of papers selected, annotated and arranged in the form of a design handbook. London, Butterworth, 1959. 235 p.,maps. Ref. 54 T39

20248 UMNOV, N. N. The irrigation of Gorno-Badakhshan Autonomous Region. (In Russian.) Gidrotekh. i Melior. 1959(11):53-55. Nov. 290.8 G362

Canals.

20249 UNITED NATIONS COMMAND. COMBINES ECONOMIC BOARD, KOREA. A report of land reclamation in Korea. United Nations Command. Combined Econ. Bd. Spec. Rpt. Serv. 8,32 p.,maps. Oct.1958. 280.9 Un3697

20250 VALIEV, V. Agronomic properties and ways of coping with the soils of the Arys-Turkestan Canal area. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 1959(10): 66-68. Oct. 20 K185

Irrigation of cotton.

20251 VANKEUREN, R. W., and HEINEMANN, W. W. Irrigated sudangrass and millet for forage and seed in central Washington. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 605,9 p. Aug.1959. 100 W27E

20252 VOLPI, M. About some remarks on experimental irrigation methodology. (In Italian.) Irrigazione 6(3):15-28,map. 1959. 55.8 Ir733

English summary.

20253 WALKER, A. W. Legal history of the riparian right of irrigation in Texas since 1836. Water Law Conf. Proc. 1959:41-56. 292.9 W294

20254 WATER LAW CONFERENCE. Proceedings, May 22-23, 1959. Austin, 1959. 169 p. 292.9 W294

Sponsored by School of Law, University of Texas.

20255 YAMAMOTO, S. Study on the flow over a dam. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido U. Fac. Agr. Mem. 3(2):275-299. Ref. 1959. 107.6 H682

English summary.

Erosion and Erosion Control

20256 ALLAN, P. F., and STEINER, W. W. Autumn olive for wildlife and other conservation uses. U. S. D. A. L. 458,8 p.,map. Nov.1959. 1 Ag84L

Elaeagnus umbellata.

20257 AUBREVILLE, A. Erosion sous forêt et erosion en pays déforesté dans la zone tropicale humide. Bois et Forêts des Trop. 68:3-14,maps. Nov./Dec.1959. 99.8 B632

English summary.

20258 BASSETT, L. B., and GRAVES, R. Cost and performance of magazine cover treatment. Agron. Abs. 1959:96. 241 Am39

Chiefly planting for erosion control.

20259 BENNETT, H. H. Soil erosion in Spain. Geog. Rev. 50(1):59-72. Jan.1960. 500 Am35G

20260 BRAUN, W. A. G. Contribution to the study of erosion in Brazil and its control. (In Portuguese.) Lavoura 62:6-10,17-18,20-22,24,35-38,40,42-44,52-61. May/June 1959. 9.2 L39

20261 BRYANT, W. G. Makarikari panic (Panicum coloratum L. var. makarikariense Goossens.) for erosion control. N. S. Wales. Soil Conserv. Serv. J. 15(2):146-157. Ref. Apr.1959. 56.9 N472

20262 CAMERON, D. G. Subterranean clover and soil conservation. II. N. S. Wales. Soil Conserv. Serv. J. 15 (2):105-124,map. Ref. Apr.1959. 56.9 N472

20263 CHEREMISINOV, G. A. Occupied fallows and intervening crops as a means of controlling soil erosion and raising productivity of eroded lands. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 1959(12):58-61. Dec. 20 Z44

20264 CONDON, R. W. Scald reclamation with primary cover crops. II. N. S. Wales. Soil Conserv. Serv. J. 15 (2):125-136. Apr.1959. 56.9 N472

20265 HARRISON, R. W. Bank stabilization on the Mississippi River. La. Rur. Econ. 21(4):3,7-8. Nov.1959. 281.8 L93

20266 MAYS, V. W. Evaluation of vine honeysuckle as a vegetative cover on earth covered structures. Agron. Abs. 1959:97. 241 Am39

Military installations.

20267 MOLDENHAUER, W. C., and WISCHMEIER, W. H. Soil and water losses and infiltration rates on Ida silt loam as influenced by cropping systems, tillage practices, and rainfall characteristics. Agron. Abs. 1959:47-48. 241 Am39

20268 MORLAND, R. T. Erosion survey of the Hume Catchment Area. IV. N. S. Wales. Soil Conserv. Serv. J. 15(2):172-186. Ref. Apr.1959. 56.9 N472

20269 NEW ZEALAND. SOIL CONSERVATION AND RIVERS CONTROL COUNCIL. Report for the year ended 31 March 1959. Wellington, 1959. 51 p.,maps. 56.9 N49A

20270 PEIXOTO, A. R. The soil and its covering with vetiver. (In Portuguese.) Rural 39(459):46. July 1959. 9.2 B733

20271 PONOMARENKO, I. L. Dust storms and their control. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 1959(12):61-62. Dec. 20 Z44
Ukrainian SSR.

20272 PUTNAM COUNTY (TENN.) SOIL CONSERVATION DISTRICT. 1958 annual report. n.p.,1959. 35 p. 56.9 P98

20273 ROBERTS, M. Terracing for temporary erosion control. Agron. Abs. 1959:97. 241 Am39
Military airport.

20274 ROYAL BANK OF CANADA. Recueil de Bulletins Mensuels sur la préservation des ressources du Canada; son sol, ses forêts et ses cours d'eau. Montréal, 1959. 42 p. 279.13 R81

20275 SKURLOW, J. Control of roadside erosion by soil conservation methods. N. S. Wales. Soil Conserv. Serv. J. 15(2):158-171. Apr.1959. 56.9 N472

20276 SMITH, W. L. Stabilization of flood-retarding structures using vegetation. Agron. Abs. 1959:50. 241 Am39

20277 SORBY, J. W. A. Soil conservation practices for the lower North Coast. N. S. Wales. Soil Conserv. Serv. J. 15(2):137-145,map. Apr.1959. 56.9 N472

20278 SPRABERRY, J. A., and MCHENRY, J. R. A comparison of computed gross erosion with measured sediment yields. Agron. Abs. 1959:50. 241 Am39

20279 STEINER, W. W. Recent developments in soil erosion control practices and materials. Natl. Res. Council. Highway Res. Bd. Comt. Roadside Devlpmt. Rpt. 38: 19-24. 1959. 288.9 N212

20280 SUMEGH, N. Les ravins dans l'intérieur de la forêt. (In Hungarian.) Erdő 8(10):385-389. Oct.1959. 99.8 Er22
Soil erosion control.

20281 SURMACH, G. P. Erosion processes in the Kuibyshev Zavolzhye and their control. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 1959(11):46-51. Nov. 20 Se478

20282 UGGLA, H., and NOZYNSKI, A. Application of new implement, so-called deflameter, to studies on wind erosion. (In Polish.) Zeszyty Prob. Postepów Nauk Roln. 21:305-317. 1959. 20.5 Z5
English summary.

20283 U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. Soil conservation tips for sportsmen. U. S. D. A. PA-400,8 p.-folder. Oct.1959. 1 Ag84Pro

20284 VILA NOVA, A. DE C. The work of the erosion control brigade of the Beira District Grain Producers Corporation 1949-1957. (In Portuguese.) Agros [Lisboa] 42(4):359-368. 1959. 15.5 Ag82

Sanitation

20285 ALLISON, P. Evaluation of á small apparatus for heat treating soil. Morris Arboretum B. 10(4):69-71. Dec.1959. 451 P383
For control of soil borne diseases and pests.

20286 FLETCHER, F. W. Vidden D, a new soil fumigant. Down Earth 15(3):16. Winter 1959. 381 D75
Nematocide.

20287 GILLARD, A., and BRANDE, J. VAN DEN. La chauffage electrique du sol a l'aide de treillis pour combattre les anguillules de la gale des racines (Meloidogyne spp.). Rev. de l'Agr. 12(9):921-926. Sept.1959. 13 R322

20288 HARRISON, M. B. The retention in the soil of nematocides toxic to golden nematode. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(9):540. Sept.1959. 464.8 P56

20289 LORDELLO, L. G. E. Soil fumigation. (In Portuguese.) Rural 39(459):52-53. July 1959. 9.2 B733

20290 MCCANTS, C. B., SKOGLEY, E. O., and WOLTZ, W. G. Influence of certain soil fumigation treatments on the response of tobacco to ammonium and nitrate forms of nitrogen. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 23 (6):466-469. Ref. Nov./Dec.1959. 56.9 So3

MATERIALS FOR SOIL IMPROVEMENT

Primary Materials

20291 MITROFANOV, A. M. Mineral fertilizers must be stored carefully. (In Russian.) Udobr. i Urozhaĭ 1959(12):7-10. Dec. 57.8 Ud72

20292 MOSER, G. Grenzen der Anwendung von Hyperphos. Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 74(49):1436, 1438. Dec.3,1959. 18 N39

20293 PORFIDIA, F. Mineral fertilizers in Napoli [Province]. (In Italian.) Agr. Napoletana 26(3/4):3-5. Mar./Apr.1959. 16 Ag8268

Secondary and Minor Element Materials

20294 PRANGE. Magnesium—ein entscheidender Pflanzennährstoff. Mitschurin Bewegung 8(6):267-269. Mar.15,1959. 18 M695

Mixed Fertilizers and Fertilizer Technology

20295 CARA, J. H., FREEMAN, H. P., and MARSHALL, J. H. L. Zinc induced caking in mixed fertilizer and its counteraction. Agr. Chem. 15(1):34-37,95. Ref. Jan.1960. 381 Ag8

20296 FRANCK, O. Mixing fertilizers and lime. (In Swedish.) Sörmländska Lantmänn. Centför. Arsb. 1958:40-41. 280.38 So6

20297 HAVELKA, S., and RAKOVIC, M. Radiometric estimation of potassium in combined fertilizers. (In Czech.) Chem. Průmysl 9(10):509-511. Ref. Oct.1959. 385 C4294
English summary.

20298 KILLINGMO, O. H. Studies on lime nitrogen. I. Analytical methods. Sweden. Lantbrhögsk. Ann. 25: 299-308. Ref. 1959. 104 Up6

20299 PINTO, V. DI. New trends towards complex fertilizers. (In Italian.) Agr. Napoletana 26(1/2):5-8. Jan./Feb.1959. 16 Ag8268

Fertilizer Statistics

20300 ADAMS, J. R. Anhydrous ammonia; domestic productive capacity and consumption as a fertilizer material. Agr. Ammonia News 10(1):23,25,43. Jan./Feb. 1960. 381 Ag82

20301 BRIDGER, G. L. Fertilizers. Indus. & Engin. Chem. 52(1):66A-67A. Jan.1960. 381 J825
Situation.

20302 COLEMAN, R. Fertilizer progress makes for better living. Crops & Soils 12(4):14-15. Jan.1960. 6 W55

20303 FILIMONOVA, E. V. Growth in the use of fertilizers in Belorussian SSR. (In Russian.) Udobr. i Urozhaĭ 1959(12):11-15. Dec. 57.8 Ud72
Situation and outlook.

20304 HOPKINS, D. P. Fertiliser expansions of 1959 should meet rising demands of the 1960's. Chem. Age 83(2113):75-76. Jan.9,1960. 382 C427

20305 MAMCHENKOV, I. P., and BODROVA, E. M. State purchases and proper storage of local fertilizers must be organized. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 1959(12): 71-76. Dec. 20 Z44

20306 NIESCHLAG, F. Ist die Bodenfruchtbarkeit messbar? Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 74(46):1336-1337. (Cont.) Nov.12,1959. 18 N39

20307 PETERBURGSKIĬ, A. V. Let us raise agrochemical production in agriculture. (In Russian.) Udobr. i Urozhaĭ 1959(12):1-6. Dec. 57.8 Ud72
Mineral fertilizer industry.

20308 VERMONT. UNIVERSITY AND STATE AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE. Inspection of commercial fertilizers and agricultural lime products for 1958. Vt. U. & State Agr. Col. Relat. Serv. Div. Rpt. 40,15 p. May 1959. 276 V59Rep

20309 WALTERS, J. H. Distributing fertilizers by administrative order in India. J. Mktg. 24(3):70-72. Jan. 1960. 280.38 J82

Mineral Soil Amendments

20310 MOTTO, H. L., and MELSTED, S. W. The efficiency of various particle-size fractions of limestone. Agron. Abs. 1959:29. 241 Am39

Manures and Composts

20311 BHATTY, R. S. What makes for quality in farmyard manure. Indian Farming 9(8):29-30. Nov.1959. 22 In283

20312 DYAL, R. S. Physical and chemical properties of some peats used as soil amendments. Agron. Abs. 1959:16-17. 241 Am39

20313 MILLER, C. W. Treatment of sewage sludge by composting using bacteria activators. Agron. Abs. 1959:91. 241 Am39

20314 MISTERSKI, W. Stalldünger-Komposten mit mineralischen Suzätzen. (In Polish.) Zeszyty Prob. Postepów Nauk Roln. 21:237-243. 1959. 20.5 Z5
German summary.

20315 NETHERLANDS. MINISTERIE VAN LANDBOUW, VISSERIJ EN VOEDSELVOORZIENING. Processing town refuse into valuable compost. Netherlands. Foreign Agr. Serv. P. E. 145,3 p. Sept.1958. 12 N3826

20316 NEWRZELLA. Erzeugung von Milch und Fleisch vor den Toren der Städte. Mitschurin Bewegung 8(10):465-471. May 15,1959. 18 M695
Use of sewage as fertilizer for meadows.

20317 PARKER, M. B., and PERKINS, H. F. Nitrogen, phosphorus and potassium content of poultry manure and some factors influencing its composition. Poultry Sci. 38(5):1154-1158. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P

20318 TYMIENIECKA, W. Einleitende Untersuchungen über die Möglichkeit der Einführung in Polen der Egerszegy-Methode. (In Polish.) Zeszyty Prob. Postepow Nauk Roln. 21:149-162. 1959. 20.5 Z5
German summary.
Improvement of sandy soils with manure.

FORESTRY

GENERAL

20319 ANKARA. ORMANCILIK ARASTIRMA ENSTITUSU. Annual report of the Turkish Forest Research Institute, 1958. (In Turkish.) Ankara. Ormancılık Arastırma Enstitüsü. Yıllık B. 7,52 p. 1958. 99.9 B633Y
English summary.

20320 BELTRÁN, E. Complejidad de los problemas forestales. Mex. Agr. 6(66):12-13. Aug.1959. 8 M5762

20321 BENSON, J. L. A visit to Denmark. Q. J. Forestry 53(4):308-317. Oct.1959. 99.8 Q2

20322 BEVER, D. N. The Oregon Forest Lands Research Center. J. Forestry 57(12):892-893. Dec.1959. 99.8 F768

20323 BRAEUER, J. Forstliche Chronik 1945-1958. In Müller, R., ed. Grundlagen der Forstwirtschaft in Übersicht, Zahl, Tabelle, Regel, Vorschrift, Gesetz, p.1-16. Hannover, Schaper, 1959. 99 M918

20324 BRITISH COLUMBIA. FOREST SERV. Forest research review, year ended March, 1959. Victoria, 1959. 63 p.,maps. 99.8 F7695

20325 CANADIAN INSTITUTE OF FORESTRY. Consulting foresters in Canada. Forestry Chron. 35(3):219-226. Sept.1959. 99.8 F7623

20326 DRUMMOND, C. Futuras tendencias de la selvicultura. Montes 15(89):483-486. Sept./Oct.1959. 99.8 M763

20327 ELIOPOULOS, K. Forest topics. (In Greek.) Dassika Chron. 1(7/8):358. May/June 1959. 99.8 D263

20328 GLÄSER, H. Arbeitstechnik und Forstmaschinen. In Müller, R., ed. Grundlagen der Forstwirtschaft in Übersicht, Zahl, Tabelle, Regel, Vorschrift, Gesetz, p.845-981. Ref. Hannover, Schaper, 1959. 99 M918

20329 HILTBRUNNER, H. Der Wald und die Dichter. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 110(12):782-787. Dec.1959. 99.8 J82

20330 IWAKAWA, O. A study on the replacement problem of trucks. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. J. 41(8):291-300. Aug.1959. 99.8 N62
English summary.
Costs.

20331 JAEGER. Nochmals: 20 Jahre Forstverbände zur Erwiderung an Oberforstmeister v. Meding in Nr. 4/58. Forst- u. Holzwirt 13(13):242-244. July 1,1958. 99.8 F7724

20332 KASPERS, W. Zur Geschichte des Begriffes und Wortes Forestis "Forst." (Excerpts.) Forstarchiv 30(7):130-133. Ref. July 15,1959. 99.8 F7723

20333 KEPONG. FOREST RESEARCH INSTITUTE. Research programme 1958-1962. (Including a summary of work accomplished in years 1953-1957 and a progress report for 1958). Kepong. Forest Res. Inst. Res. Pam. 26,224 p. June 1959. 99.9 K44R

20334 KOLOSSVARY, M. The development of forest research organization in Hungary from 1945 to 1958. (In Hungarian.) Erdészeti Kutatások 5(3/4):19-65. Ref. 1958,pub.1959. 99.9 Er24
English summary.

20335 KUHN, H. Dem 75. Jahrgange zum Geleit! Centralblatt für das gesamte Forstwesen. Zentbl. f. das Gesam. Forstw. 75(1):1-3. Mar.1958. 99.8 C33

20336 LEMMEL, H. Forstliche Betriebswirtschaftslehre und forstliche Arbeitslehre in ihren Wechselbeziehungen. Eine Antwort auf einen offenen Brief des Professors Hubert Hugo Hilf, Reinbek bei Hamburg. Allg. Forst- u. Jagdztg. 130(11/12):278-280. Nov./Dec.1959. 99.8 AL3

20337 LOBANOV, I. I. We must create forests of economic significance. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 1959(11):54-56. Nov. 20 Se478

20338 LOVE, D. V. The forestry situation in Canada. Forestry Chron. 35(3):187-191. Sept.1959. 99.8 F7623

20339 METAXAS, N. The Greek forest and forestry. (a lecture given in the Athenian Technological Institute). (In Greek.) Dassika Chron. 1(7/8):339-349. May/June 1959. 99.8 D263

20340 MÜLLER, R., ed. Grundlagen der Forstwirtschaft in Übersicht, Zahl, Tabelle, Regel, Vorschrift, Gesetz. Hannover, Schaper, 1959. 1257 p. 99 M918

20341 NETHERLANDS. STAATSBOSBEHEER. Bos en beemd. Zestig jaar evolutie, 1899-21 Juli-1959 [Forests and fields. Sixty years evolution, 1899-July 21-1959]. Utrecht, 1959. 72 p. 99.25 N38

20342 PAPP, J. The literature dealing with the genus Salix. (In Hungarian.) Erdészeti Kutatások 5(3/4): 245-252. 1958,pub.1959. 99.9 Er24

20343 PARKIN, K. F. Forestry in Northern Ireland. Q. J. Forestry 53(4):297-307. Oct.1959. 99.8 Q2
Research in Forestry Division of the Ministry of Agriculture.

20344 PAUL, F. Der ökonomische Nutzen in der Forstwirtschaft. Forst u. Jagd 9(6):241-244. June 1959. 99.8 W143

20345 POP, I. A simplified and improved labour norms computation method. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Pădurilor 74(6):343-347. June 1959. 99.8 R327
English summary.

20346 ROBERTS, R. The economic outlook in Finland with special regard to forestry. (In Swedish.) Skogsbruket 29(5):146-150. 1959. 99.8 Sk59

20347 ROHRIG, E., and BEYER, H. Das Oxford-System. In Müller, R., ed. Grundlagen der Forstwirtschaft in Übersicht, Zahl, Tabelle, Regel, Vorschrift, Gesetz, p.1213-1216. Hannover, Schaper, 1959. 99 M918

20348 ROTH, GY. History of the Hungarian forest research organization from 1898 to 1940. (In Hungarian.) Erdészeti Kutatások 5(3/4):5-18,map. 1958,pub.1959. 99.9 Er24
English summary.

20349 SCHILLING, W. Physiologische Beurteilung von Erfindungen und Verbesserungsvorschlägen. Forst u. Jagd 9(6):278-279. June 1959. 99.9 W143
Forest labor and mechanization.

20350 SCHUTT, G. Regulations for silviculture in Finland. (In Swedish.) Skogsbruket 29(3):87-88. 1959. 99.8 Sk59
Economic aspects.

20351 SMITH, W. A. Are we out of the woods yet? Grain Prod. News 12(3):8-10,23,map. Jan.1960. 286.81 G764
Forestry in Texas.

20352 STAHL, A. Lappträsk Forestry Association, 1909-1959. (In Swedish.) Skogsbruket 29(3):71-74. 1959. 99.8 Sk59

20353 STREHLKE, B. Überwachung von Schlepperarbeiten in der Forstwirtschaft mit Drehzahl- und Fahrtschreibern. Lohnunternehmen in Land- u. Forstwirt. 14(10):168,170. Oct.10,1959. 58.8 D81

20354 SVERIGES KRONOJÄGAREFORBUND. Årsbok [Yearbook of the Forester Association of Sweden] 1958. Uddevalla, 1958. 167 p. 99.9 Sv2

20355 SYLVI-LELIGOIS, P. Végétation forestière et histoire de l'art. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 110(12):763-779 Ref. Dec.1959. 99.8 J82

20356 U, CH. L. Forestry in the new China. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Vest. 1959(10):28-31. Oct. 511 Ak14V

20357 VASILIEV, P. V. The prospective development of the U.S.S.R. forest husbandry. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Pădurilor 74(6):321-322. June 1959. 99.8 R327

20358 VIATTE, A. Souvenirs de forêt. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 110(12):788-792. Dec.1959. 99.8 J82

20359 VINCENT. Le châtaignier vu sous l'angle économique et humain. Comn. du Châtaignier. B. Tech. Châtaignier 5:59-60. 1958. 99.9 C739

Education

20360 BJORKSTEN, C. E. Forestry instruction in our schools for youth. (In Swedish.) (Sum.) Skogsbruket 29(4):114-116. 1959. 99.8 Sk59
In Finland.

20361 DOLEZAL, B. Grundsätze für die Ausarbeitung eines Wirtschaftsplanes für den Fakultätslehrforst in Brno. (In Czech.) Brno. Vysoká Šk. Zeměděl. a Lesn. Sborn. Řada C, 1/2:89-105. 1959. 105.92 B833
German summary.

20362 VAN WYE, R. A. The Cincinnati Plan: cooperative education. Forest Prod. J. 9(11):434-436. Nov.1959. 99.9 F7662J
University of Cincinnati.

Policies, Programs, Administration

20363 ABREU Y PIDAL, J. M. DE. Cuestiones dasocráticas de los montes de la cuenca del Revinuesa. Montes 15(89):491-496. Sept./Oct.1959. 99.8 M763
Policies and programs.

20364 BOWLES, W. D. The 7 Year Plan for Soviet timber. 1. Timber Canada 20(12):30-31,33-35. Dec. 1959. 99.81 T487

20365 BRITISH GUIANA. FOREST DEPT. Annual report for the year 1958. Demerara,1959? 35 p. 99.9 B777

20366 BRITISH HONDURAS. FOREST DEPT. Annual report for the year 1957. n.p.,1959? 24 p.,map. 99.9 B776

20367 CONGRÈS RÉGIONAL DU CHATAIGNIER, HÉRAULT, GARD ET ARDÈCHE, 1956. [Rapports, notices et exposés]. Comn. du Châtaignier. B. Tech. Châtaignier 5,143 p., maps. 1958. 99.9 C739
Policies and programs.

20368 DAPIĆ, D. Forest economics policy in the P. R. of Bosnia and Herzegovina in the first decade after the war. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Narod. Sumar 13(1/4):15-30. Ref. 1959. 99.8 N16
English summary.

20369 EMPIRE FORESTRY ASSOCIATION. Annual report, 1958. London,1959. 4 p. 99.9 Em72A

20370 GARCIA, P. J. Forestry and our people. Forestry Leaves 11(3):13-14. Sept.1959. 99.8 P532
Chiefly conservation in the Philippines.

20371 GEORGOUSSIS, E. Changing methods in forest policy. (In Greek.) Dassika Chron. 1(7/8):350-352. May/June 1959. 99.8 D263

20372 GILL, T. Problems of forestry in the Philippines. J. Forestry 57(12):887-891. Dec.1959. 99.8 F768
Conservation.

20373 GIORGAS, D. Creating communal forests. (In Greek.) Dassika Chron. 1(7/8):314-321. May/June 1959. 99.8 D263

20374 GT. BRIT. FORESTRY COMMISSION. FOREST OF DEAN COMMITTEE. Report, 1958. London, H. M. Stationery Off., 1959. 58 p.,maps. (Gt. Brit. Parliament. Papers by Command Cmnd. 686). 99.66 G7993

20375 JUNACK. Gegenwartsprobleme des Privatwaldes. Forst- u. Holzwirt 14(12):253-258. June 16, 1959. 99.8 F7724

20376 KLOSE, F. Forstorganisation. In Müller, R., ed. Grundlagen der Forstwirtschaft in Übersicht, Zahl, Tabelle, Regel, Vorschrift, Gesetz, p.37-62. Hannover, Schaper, 1959. 99 M918

20377 LANSIGAN, N. P. Our dwindling forests. Forestry Leaves 11(3):17-22,38. Sept.1959. 99.8 P532
Conservation in the Philippines.

20378 MACNAUGHTON, V. B. For land's sake! Amer. Forests 66(1):34-35,46-48. Jan.1960. 99.8 F762
Lafayette County (Miss.) forestry in the Agricultural Conservation Program.

20379 MAJEAU, L. P. The role of incentives in accident prevention. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 60(12):214. Dec.1959. 302.8 P96

20380 MALAYA. DEPT. OF FORESTRY. Report on forest administration for the year 1958, by J. S. Smith. Kuala Lumpur, 1959. 110 p.,map. 99.9 F31

20381 MANTEL, K. Aufforstung landwirtschaftlicher Grenzböden und die künftige Holzbilanz. (Extr.) Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 74(48):1404,1406. Nov.26, 1959. 18 N39

20382 MESANZA RUIZ DE SALAS, B. DE. La falta de madera, gravisimo problema mundial. Montes 15(89): 487-489. Sept./Oct.1959. 99.8 M763

20383 MORSE, T. D. Forests and the Rural Development Program. South. Lumberman 199(2489):150-153, map. Dec.15,1959. 99.81 So82

20384 NORTH BORNEO. FOREST DEPT. Annual report 1958. Jesselton, 1959. 71 p.,map. 99.9 B772

20385 PELAEZ, E. Forest exploitation and conservation: two interlocking policies. Forestry Leaves 11(3): 9-12,14. Sept.1959. 99.8 P532
Philippines.

20386 SOUTH AUSTRALIA. WOODS AND FORESTS DEPT. Annual report on the operations for the year 1957-1958. Adelaide, 1959. 22 p. 99.9 So8R

20387 TAMESIS, F. Forestry to meet needs of industrialization. Forestry Leaves 11(3):15-16,22,38. Sept. 1959. 99.8 P532
Policies and programs in the Philippines.

20388 TANGANYIKA. FOREST DEPT. Annual report for the year ended 31st December, 1958. Dar Es Salaam, 1959. 48 p.,maps. 99.9 T15

20389 THÖRN, F. Forestry and nature conservation. (In Swedish.) Svenska Skogsvardsför. Tidskr. 57(4):13*-35*. 1959. 99.8 Sk5

20390 UGANDA. FOREST DEPT. Annual report for the year ended 31st December 1958. Entebbe,1959. 80 p.,map. 99.9 Ug1

20391 VICTORIA. FORESTS COMMISSION. Fortieth annual report, financial year 1958-59. Melbourne, 1959. 33 p. 99.9 V66

20392 WATERS, U. J. N. Safety in the timber industry. Austral. Timber J. 25(9):60,62,65-66,68,70. Oct. 1959. 99.81 Au7

20393 ZLATNIK, A. Waldreservate für forstwirtschaftliche Forschungszwecke. (In Czech.) Brno. Vysoká Sk. Zemědel. a Lesn. Sborn. Řada C, 1/2:1-7. 1959. 105.92 B833
German summary.
Conservation.

Legislation and Taxation

20394 BUOB, H. Der Abzug zukünftiger Ausgaben in der Forstwirtschaft. Allg. Forstz. 14(50):872,874. Dec.12,1959. 99.8 AL52

20395 EBERTS, H. Forstrecht. In Müller, R., ed. Grundlagen der Forstwirtschaft in Übersicht, Zahl, Tabelle, Regel, Vorschrift, Gesetz, p.63-397. Hannover, Schaper, 1959. 99 M918

20396 EVERS, K. Waldarbeitertarifrecht. In Müller, R., ed. Grundlagen der Forstwirtschaft in Übersicht, Zahl, Tabelle, Regel, Vorschrift, Gesetz, p.399-428. Hannover, Schaper, 1959. 99 M918

20397 MARGELIN, R. History of our forestry legislation. (In Swedish.) Skogsbruket 29(3):78-80,82-83. 1959. 99.8 Sk59
In Finland.

20398 SELLAEG, H. On the influence of the new tax regulations on the purchase value of forest. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogbruk 5(15):387-388. Aug.1959. 99.8 N815

Forest Description and Resources

20399 ARVANITIS, L. Forest inventories. (In Greek.) Dassika Chron. 1(7/8):305-308. May/June 1959. 99.8 D263

20400 BALDWIN, H. I. The Fox State Forest, Hillsboro, N. H. Noeast. Logger 8(7):18-19,46-47. Jan.1960. 99.81 N812

20401 BERGOGNE, L. Forêts et reboisements de l'État d'Israel. Cahiers des Ingén. Agron. 139:12-20. Oct.1959. 14 C112

20402 DENMARK. DIREKTORATET FOR STATS-SKOVBRUGET. Oversigt over de danske statsskoves udbytte af ved og penge [Survey of wood production and returns from Danish State forests] 1957-58. København, 1959. 15 p. 99.9 D413

20403 ELLIOT, C. S. Eucalypts in Argentina. Unasylva 13(3):118-123. 1959. 99.8 Un1
As timber.

20404 GILL, T. The forests of the Philippines. Forestry Leaves 11(3):1-8. Sept.1959. 99.8 P532

20405 GRANT, J. S. The tree and the crater. Malayan Forester 22(3):220-225. July 1959. 99.8 M292

20406 ISHIGURO, H. Uber die Vorratsrechnung des Staatsforstes. (In Japanese.) Niigata U. Facul. Agr. B. 11:96-99. Mar.1959. 22.5 N573

20407 KERNAN, H. S. Los montes españoles. Montes 15(89):447-450. Sept./Oct.1959. 99.8 M763

20408 LINDQUIST, B. Forest vegetation belts in southern Scandinavia. Acta Horti Gotoburgensis 22:111-144,maps. Ref. 1959. 451 G712
Survey.

20409 MANITOBA. DEPT. OF MINES AND NATURAL RESOURCES. FOREST SERV. Forest resources inventory 1956; report No. 5. Lowlands North Forest Section. Winnipeg, 1959. 31 p.,maps. 99.4 M31

20410 RUSSANOW, I. Russia as a forest country. (In Swedish.) Svenska Skogsvardsför. Tidskr. 57(4):571-578. 1959. 99.8 Sk5

20411 SHRESTHA, B. K. Nepal and her forests. Noeast. Logger 8(7):27. Jan.1960. 99.81 N812

20412 SOMINSKIĬ, V. We must make efficient use of the country's forest riches. (In Russian.) Kommunist 16:44-52. Nov.1959. 280.8 B633

20413 SPAIN. DIRECCION GENERAL DE MONTES. Estadistica forestal de españa, año 1957. Madrid, 1959. 168 p.,maps. 263 M76

20414 SPEER, J. Statistik. In Müller, R., ed. Grundlagen der Forstwirtschaft in Übersicht, Zahl, Tabelle, Regel, Vorschrift, Gesetz, p.17-35. Hannover, Schaper, 1959. 99 M918

20415 STONE, R. N., and THORNE, H. W. Timber volume in Wisconsin counties. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Notes 569,2 p. Oct.1959. 1.9 F7625T
Statistics.

20416 STOUT, N. J. Atlas of forestry in New York. N. Y. State U. Col. Forestry (Syracuse U.) B. 41,95 p. Ref. Sept.1958. 99.9 N486Bu
Includes statistics.

20417 TEXAS forest facts, 1959-60 edition. Houston, Tex. Forest Indus. Comt., 1959? 15 p., 99.8 T312
American Forest Products Industries cooperating.

FOREST MANAGEMENT AND FINANCE

20418 AKAI, H. Problems on the theory of forestry rent. (In Japanese.) Forest Econ. 12(6):10-15. June 1959. 99.8 R474

20419 ALEMDAĞ, S. Ormancilik Arastirma Enstitüsü Büyükdüz Araştirma ormani serisi orman amenajman plani, 1955-1964. The forest management plan of the Büyükdüz Forest of the Turkish Forest Research Institute, 1955-1964. Ankara. Ormancılık Arastırma Enstitüsü. Tek. B. Ser. 9,74 p.,maps. 1959. 99.9 B633
English summary.

20420 ARTNER, G. Technologische Typisierung im Betriebe der Holzernte als Grundlage der fortschrittlichen Erzeugungsmethoden. (In Czech.) Brno. Vysoká Sk. Zemědĕl. a Lesn. Sborn. Řada C, 1/2:147-155. 1959. 105.92 B833
German summary.

20421 CARCEA, F. The "tracing increment"—a basic element for the management control and for establishing the felling possibilities in regular high forest production unities. (In Rumanian.) (Extracts.) Rev. Pădurilor 74 (6):337-340. June 1959. 99.8 R327

20422 CHALECKI, L. How to simplify management planning. (In Polish.) Sylwan 103(10):33-39. Oct.1959. 99.8 Sy52

20423 CORTY, F. L., and ST. CLERGY, C. J. Leasing of forest land in the hill farm area of Louisiana. La. Rur. Econ. 21(4):4,8. Nov.1959. 281.8 L93

20424 DECENCIÈRE-FERRANDIÈRE, H. Forêts appartenant aux Caisses d'Epargne. Rev. Forest. Franc. 12:869-871. Dec.1959. 99.8 R329

20425 DOLEŽAL, B. Die planmässige Anpassung des Waldes an die neue Nutzungs- und Bringungstechnik. (In Czech.) Brno. Vysoká Sk. Zemědĕl. a Lesn. Sborn. Řada C, 3:167-185. 1958. 105.92 B833
German summary.

20426 ENG, T. Østlandet's forest during the last 50-60 years. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogindus. 13(7): 245-247. July 1959. 99.82 N81
Forest management.

20427 FALCHI, M. Possibility and suitability of poplar culture in Sardinia. (In Italian.) Agr. Sarda 36(1):19-21. Jan.1959. 16 Ag825
Includes financial returns.

20428 FRYJORDET, T. A forest with traditions. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogbruk 5(15):395-398. Aug.1959. 99.8 N815
Forest management.

20429 HANDA, R. Some fundamental concepts for the theory of forestry rent. (In Japanese.) Forest Econ. 12 (6):1-9. June 1959. 99.8 R474

20430 KUHN, H. Die Nachhaltigkeit als forstwirtschaftspolitisches Postulat. Zentbl. f. das Gesam. Forstw. 75(1):4-17. Ref. Mar.1958. 99.8 C33

20431 LAER, W. VON, and SPEIDEL, G. Forsteinrichtung: Leitsätze und Zahlengrundlagen. In Müller, R., ed. Grundlagen der Forstwirtschaft in Übersicht, Zahl, Tabelle, Regel, Vorschrift, Gesetz, p.517-596. Ref. Hannover, Schaper, 1959. 99 M918

20432 MARCU, G. The restoration of the degraded and devaluated mixed stands of beech with conifers, in the Comarnici—Lespezi forest basin. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Pădurilor 74(6):328-331. June 1959. 99.8 R327
English summary.

20433 NAKAYAMA, T. Profit and rent in forestry—criticism of H. Suzuki's formula. (In Japanese.) Forest Econ. 12(6):16-23. June 1959. 99.8 R474

20434 OEKONOMOU, E. Forest—exploitation by State. (In Greek.) Dassika Chron. 1(7/8):333-338. May/June 1959. 99.8 D263

20435 RUPRICH, J. Die ökonomische Effektivität in der Waldwirtschaft. (In Czech.) Brno. Vysoká Sk. Zemědĕl. a Lesn. Sborn. Řada C, 3:187-203. 1958. 105.92 B833
German summary.

20436 SPEER, J. Kostenpreiskalkulation in der Forstwirtschaft. (Excerpts.) Holz-Zentbl. 85(141):1891. Nov.24,1959. 99.81 H742

20437 TRAMPLER, T. Management system or cutting system or system of exploitation. (In Polish.) Sylwan 103(10):49-51. Oct.1959. 99.8 Sy52

20438 UNDERWOOD, W. H. Forestry program at Naval Weapons Station, Yorktown, Virginia. Agron. Abs. 1959:98. 241 Am39
Management.

20439 VELAY. La reconversion de la châtaigneraie traditionnelle. Comn. du Châtaignier. B. Tech. Chataignier 5:95-97. 1958. 99.9 C739

20440 VÎCLEA, V. Innovations, inventions and labor rationalizations—important factors for the enhancement of labor productivity and for the lowering of cost prices. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Pădurilor 74(5):311-316. May 1959. 99.8 R327
English summary.

20441 WITTING, E. Banks and forestry. (Sum.) (In Swedish.) Skogsbruket 29(2):48-50. 1959. 99.8 Sk59
Credit in Finland.

Farm Woodlands

20442 BURRA, J. A. N. The tree in farm planning. Farmer [Kingston] 63(9):257-258. Sept.1959. 8 J223
Costs and returns.

20443 EBERHARDT, L. W. Extension foresters teach Georgia farmers that twelve is twice ten! Better Farming Methods 32(1):20-21. Jan.1960. 58.8 B46
Farm woodland program in Georgia.

20444 HUSE, S. The district forester and the farm forests. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 25:658-659,668. Dec.4,1959. 11 N8122
Chiefly management.

Mensuration, Surveying, Photogrammetry

20445 AMUNDSEN, O. Aerial photographs and their use. 3. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogbruk 5(13/14):359-362. July 1959. 99.8 N815
Includes forestry.

20446 AVERY, G. An all-purpose cruiser stick. J. Forestry 57(12):924-925. Dec.1959. 99.8 F768

20447 BIENTJES, W. Quality of photographic prints for forest interpretation. Forestry Chron. 35(3):248-249. Sept.1959. 99.8 F7623
From Photogrammetry News.

20448 BRITISH COLUMBIA. FOREST SERV. Sampling manual. Victoria, B. C., 1958. 1 v.,map. 99.4 B773

20449 BROWN, G. S. Bird's eye view. Malayan Forester 22(3):208-212. July 1959. 99.8 M292
Aircraft in forest surveys.

20450 BUCKINGHAM, F. M. Area measurement by weight, a useful technique in forest inventory. Toronto. U. Facul. Forestry. Tech. Rpt. 2,9 p. 1959. 99.08 T63T
With reference to volume mensuration.

20451 CHRISTIE, J. M. Preliminary yield table for poplar [Populus]. Gt. Brit. Forestry Comn. Forest Rec. 40,14 p. 1959. 99.9 G795Fo

20452 ČIHAL, A. Eine Studie über Erkennungszeichen der Holzarten auf den Luftaufnahmen. (In Czech.) Brno. Vysoká Sk. Zemědĕl. a Lesn. Sborn. Řada C, 1/2: 157-164. 1959. 105.92 B833
German summary.

20453 GEDNEY, D. R., and JOHNSON, F. A. Weighting factors for computing the relation between tree volume and d.b.h. in the Pacific Northwest. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Nowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 174,5 p. Oct.1959. 1.9 F7629Fr

20454 HALAJ, J. Untersuchung des Höhenwachstums der Holzarten in der Slowakei und ein Entwurf der Höhenbonitätsklassen. (In Czech.) Lesn. Časopis 5(3/4):173-204. Ref. 1959. 99.8 L569
German summary.

20455 ISHIGURO, H. Über die Vorratsrechnung durch den Wertzuwachs. (In Japanese.) Niigata U. Facul. Agr. B. 11:100-105. Mar.1959. 22.5 N573

20456 KUROIWA, K. Measurement of radial change of stems by strain gauge. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. J. 41(9):331-333. Sept.1959. 99.8 N62
English summary.

20457 OTOMO, E., and others. Research on the method of forest inventory. I. Research on the sampling method by the use of aerial photographs. 1. (In Japanese.) Japan. Forest Expt. Sta. B. 114:1-32,maps. Ref. May 1959. 99.8 R47
I. Nakajima, K. Nishitani, H. Awaya, A. Manabe, K. Kawabata, J. Minai, and Y. Hiwatashi, joint authors.
English summary.

20458 PATRONE, G. Tarif de cubage de l'épicea de Vezza d'Oglio poussee en fûtaie équienne. (In Italian.) Italia Forest. e Mont. 14(3):120-121. May/June 1959. 99.8 It12
French summary.

20459 PAVELESCU, I. M. Notes on the technical height of stumps. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Pădurilor 74(6): 347-349. June 1959. 99.8 R327
English summary.

20460 TAKATA, K. Modification of Kunze's stem curve equation. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. J. 41 (9):334-335. Sept.1959. 99.8 N62
English summary.

20461 VEIGA, A. DE A. Preliminary data on the basal area of Cupressus lusitanica Mill. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba] 34(3):163-168. Sept.1959. 9.2 R324

20462 WOLF, J. Ein Versuch zur Bestimmung der Gleichungsform des zeitberücksichtigenden Richtungsfeldes der Bestandeshöhenentwicklung. (In Czech.) Lesn. Časopis 5(3/4):204-222. 1959. 99.8 L569
German summary.

Silviculture

20463 ANDO, A. Soil properties as related to the growth of forest. 6. Shirabe (Abies veitchii) and urajiromomi (Abies homolepis) forests on Fuji Mountain. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. J. 41(8):285-290. Ref. Aug.1959. 99.8 N62
English summary.

20464 ARMSON, K. A., and VAN DEN DRIESSCHE, R. Natural root grafts in red pine (Pinus resinosa Ait.). Forestry Chron. 35(3):232-241. Ref. Sept.1959. 99.8 F7623

20465 BÁBOS, I. La cartographie des stations sablonneuses. (In Hungarian.) Erdő 8(10):378-385. Oct. 1959. 99.8 Er22

20466 BARNES, B. V. Natural variation and clonal development of Populus tremuloides and P. grandidentata in northern lower Michigan. Diss. Abs. 20(5):1511-1512. Nov.1959. 241.8 M58

20467 BONNEMANN, A., and OELKERS, J. Waldbauliche und ertragskundliche Begriffe, Erfahrungen und Regeln; Klimaansprüche und Klimazahlen. In Müller, R., ed. Grundlagen der Forstwirtschaft in Übersicht, Zahl, Tabelle, Regel, Vorschrift, Gesetz, p.807-843. Ref. Hannover, Schaper, 1959. 99 M918

20468 BUCKMAN, R. E. The growth and yield of red pine [Pinus resinosa] in Minnesota. Diss. Abs. 20(5): 1512. Nov.1959. 241.8 M58

20469 CLARK, M. B. Growth and development of a cut-over spruce-alpine fir stand in the southern interior. Brit. Columbia. Forest Serv. Forest Res. Rev. 1959:9-15. 99.8 F7695
Picea engelmannii and Abies lasiocarpa.

20470 DUCHAUFOUR, P., and ROUSSEAU, L. Z. Les phénomènes d'intoxication des plantules de résineux par le manganèse dans les humus forestiers. Rev. Forest. Franc. 12:835-847. Dec.1959. 99.8 R329

20471 ENTE NAZIONALE PER LA CELLULOSA E PER LA CARTA. Pioppicoltura; nozioni pratiche di coltivazione [Populus culture; practical information for cultivation]. Ed. 3. Roma, 1959. 65 p. 99.47 En8P

20472 GALZIN, J. Le châtaignier dans le Gard; étude du milieu physique des châtaigneraies dans les Basses Cévennes gardoises. Comn. du Châtaignier. B. Tech. Châtaignier 5:43-50. 1958. 99.9 C739

20473 GARMAN, E. H. Incidental notes from a study of cone production. Brit. Columbia. Forest Serv. Forest Res. Rev. 1959:18-19. 99.8 F7695
Pseudotsuga menziesii.

20474 GESSEL, S. P., WALKER, R. B., and HEILMAN, P. Nitrogen content of Douglas-fir and relationship to forest soil fertility. Agron. Abs. 1959:42. 241 Am39

20475 HAUSENDORFF, E. Schirmkiefern und ein weiteres Wuchsstoff-Wirkstoffproblem bei Bäumen. Deut. Dendrol. Gesell. Mitt. 60:72-79. 1957/58. 99.9 D482
Pinus sylvestris, Aesculus hippocastanum, and Betula pendula abnormalities.

20476 HEDDLESON, M. R., MCGUIRE, K. H., and HOLOWAYCHUK, N. Uptake of K, Ca, and Mg by different tree species from seven Ohio soils. Agron. Abs. 1959:42. 241 Am39

20477 HORÁK, J. Die Forsttypologie in Waldbaupraxis bei dem Anbau der schnellwachsenden Holzarten in den Auenwäldern. (In Czech.) Brno. Vysoká Šk. Zemědĕl. a Lesn. Sborn. Rada C, 1/2:9-18. Ref. 1959. 105.92 B833
German summary.

20478 HOSNER, J. F. Survival, root, and shoot growth of six bottomland tree species following flooding. J. Forestry 57(12):927-928. Dec.1959. 99.8 F768

20479 HUSE, S. Intensive forestry requires varied silviculture. (In Norwegian.) Skogen [Oslo] 24(6):69-72. (Cont.) 1959. 99.8 Sk56

20480 JOACHIM, H. F. Pappelwirtschaft im ungarisch-slowakischen Raum. Forst u. Jagd 9(6):273-275. (Concl.) June 1959. 99.8 W143

20481 KAKLI, M. S. Some biological aspects of pure and mixed coniferous plantations in lower Michigan. Diss. Abs. 20(5):1513. Nov.1959. 241.8 M58
Growth.

20482 KARPINSKI, J. J. Tentative analysis from ecological viewpoint of the typological schema devised by dozent B. W. Alexandrowicz. (In Polish.) Sylwan 103(10): 13-22. Oct.1959. 99.8 Sy52
English summary.

20483 KATO, Y., FUKUHARA, N., and KOBAYASHI, R. Stimulation of differentiation of flower buds in conifers by gibberellin. I. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. J. 41(8):309-311. Ref. Aug.1959. 99.8 N62

20484 KENESARINA, N. Features of the water regime and drought resistance of tree and shrub species in central Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 1959(10):82-85. Oct. 20 K185

20485 KING, A. J. Links between arboriculture and silviculture. Q. J. Forestry 53(4):323-326. Oct.1959. 99.8 Q2

20486 KOZDON, P. Nothofagus—die Buche der Kordilleren; wirtschaftliche Bedeutung und Anbauwürdigkeit in Europa. Deut. Dendrol. Gesell. Mitt. 60:63-71. Ref. 1957/58. 99.9 D482

20487 KUNDZINŠ, A., and PĪRĀGS. Hybrid forms of the alder (Alnus glutinosa x Alnus incana) in Latvian SSR, and anatomical characteristics of its wood. (In Latvian.) Latv. PSR Zinātnu Akad. Vēst. 1959(8):161-168. 511 R442
German summary.

20488 LINNEMANN, G. Beobachtungen über die Mykorrhiza-Typen bei Pseudotsuga [menziesii]. Allg. Forstz. 14(51):882-885. Dec.19,1959. 99.8 AL52

20489 LOFTIN, L. L. Interpreting soils for the production and management of southern pines in the forested coastal plain of western Louisana. Agron. Abs. 1959:42. 241 Am39

20490 LUX, A. Der Einfluss verschiedener Qualität von Stecklingen von Populus deltoides Marschall var. monilifera Henry auf ihre Bewurzelungsfähigkeit vom Standpunkt der Lehre über Jugend- und Altersformen. (In Czech.) Biologia [Bratislava] 14(6):401-409. Ref. 1959. 442.8 B5265
German summary.

20491 MCKENZIE, W. Monterey pine [Pinus radiata] in Australia. Mich. Forester 40:76-77. 1959. 99.9 M588

20492 MADER, D. L., and OWEN, D. F. Relationships of soil nitrogen and organic matter to red pine growth in Massachusetts. Agron. Abs. 1959:42-43. 241 Am39

20493 MAGNE. Le chataignier dans le Gard; historique, état actuel, avenir. Comn. du Châtaignier. B. Tech. Châtaignier 5:19-42. 1958. 99.9 C739

20494 MAGYAR, P. Sur la typologie des forêts et des stations. (In Hungarian.) Erdő 8(10):363-377. Oct. 1959. 99.8 Er22
Includes reports by I. Bobos, L. Haracsi, A. Majer, B. Toth, and I. Toth.

20495 MOGREN, E. W. Slope and aspect as indicators of site for ponderosa pine in the Black Hills. Colo. State U. Col. Forestry & Range Mangt. Res. Note 11,2 p. Aug.1959. 99.9 C716

20496 MONTEIRO, R. F. R. Aspects of tropical silviculture. (In Portuguese.) Agros [Lisboa] 42(4):307-320, map. 1959. 15.5 Ag82

20497 MOURRAL, P. Considérations sur l'avenir de la châtaigneraie en Vivarais (Ardèche). Comn. du Châtaignier. B. Tech. Châtaignier 5:51-53. 1958. 99.9 C739

20498 OVINGTON, J. D. The calcium and magnesium contents of tree species grown in close stands. New Phytol. 58(2):164-175. Ref. Oct.1959. 450 N42

20499 PELET, H. Note sur les Cévennes et la châtaignier; l'evolution dans le passé et dans l'avenir. Comn. du Chataignier B. Tech. Châtaignier 5:54-58. 1958. 99.9 C739

20500 PHILIPACOPOULOS, N. The cypress. (In Greek.) Dassika Chron. 1(7/8):356-357. May/June 1959. 99.8 D263

20501 POLÏAKOV, V. Populus nigra sites along the Yenisei. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1959(11):76-77. Nov. 20 Se492
Quality.

20502 POPA, A. The site research—a basic condition for the sylvicultural operations in the wooded zone of the Roumanian plain. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Pădurilor 74(6):323-324. June 1959. 99.8 R327
English summary.

20503 PRAX. Le châtaignier dans le Département de l'Hérault. Comn. du Châtaignier. B. Tech. Châtaignier 5: 11-18. 1958. 99.9 C739

20504 RALSTON, C. W. Observations on the survival and growth of pine on certain wetland types of the Atlantic coastal plain. Agron. Abs. 1959:43. 241 Am39

20505 SCHULZ, H. Der Phänotyp von Furniereichen und die Beziehungen zur Holzfarbe. Allg. Forstz. 14(50): 866-869. Dec.12,1959. 99.8 AL52

20506 SHIDEI, T., AKAI, T., and ICHIKAWA, S. Flower buds formation on sugi (Cryptomeria japonica) and Metasequoia (M. glyptostroboides) by gibberellic acid treatment. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. J. 41(8): 312-315. Aug.1959. 99.8 N62

20507 SHIMODA, M., and OCHI, K. On some foreign species in Shikoku District. 1. Sample plantation of Taniaiyama in Kŏchi Prefecture. (In Japanese.) Japan. Forest Expt. Sta. B. 114:207-222,maps. May 1959. 99.8 R47

20508 STASTNY, T. Appraisal of the international provenance experiments established with Scots pine [Pinus sylvestris] in the years 1909 to 1912 near Likavka. (In Hungarian.) Erdészeti Kutatások 5(3/4):68-103. Ref. 1958,pub.1959. 99.9 Er24
English summary.

20509 STRACEY, P. D., and VENKATARAMANAN, S. V. A brief note on the treatment of the moist deciduous forests of Konnoth Range, the Wynaad Division (Kerala State). Indian Forester 85(11):652-655. Nov.1959. 99.8 In2

20510 SUKACZEW, W. Forty years of advance in U.S.S.R. forest typology. (In Polish.) Sylwan 103(10):1-11. Ref. Oct.1959. 99.8 Sy52

20511 TOTH, B. The understoreys of the forests growing on alkali-("szik"-) soils. (In Russian.) Acta Agron. [Budapest] 9(1/2):41-60. 1959. 19 Ac8
English summary.

20512 U. S. FOREST SERV. NORTHEAST FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. Silvical characteristics of red spruce (Picea rubens), by A. C. Hart. Upper Darby,1959? 18 p.,map. Ref. 1.9622 N2St22

20513 VOROB'EVA, T. I. Some data to the forming of the root system of Betula verrucosa, B. pubescens, B. tortuosa and B. nana. (In Russian.) Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody. B. Otd. Biol. 64(3):63-73. Ref. May/June 1959. 511 M85
English summary.

20514 WENTZEL, K. F. Luftverunreinigungen als Standortfaktor für industrienahe Forstwirtschaft. In Müller, R., ed. Grundlagen der Forstwirtschaft in Übersicht, Zahl, Tabelle, Regel, Vorschrift, Gesetz, p.657-668. Ref. Hannover, Schaper, 1959. 99 M918

20515 WILTON, W. C. Forest types of the Grand Lake and northwestern Lake Melville areas of Labrador. Canada. Dept. North. Aff. & Natl. Resources. Forest Res. Div. Tech. Note 83,30 p.,map. 1959. 99.9 C1624

20516 WŁOCZEWSKI, T. Cutting systems and their importance in silviculture. (Origin and classification of cutting). (In Polish.) Sylwan 103(10):23-32. Oct.1959. 99.8 Sy52

20517 YAMADA, M., MARUYAMA, K., and OZAWA, S. An analyses of growth about the "boi-yama" tree species and planted "sugi" (Cryptomeria japonica) stands;—survey report on so-called the "boi-yama" (a poor coppice forest) in Niigata Prefecture. VII. (In Japanese.) Niigata U. Facul. Agr. B. 11:106-114. Mar.1959. 22.5 N573
English summary.

Silvicultural Practices

20518 AREND, J. L. Airplane application of herbicides for releasing conifers. (Sum.) In Agricultural Aviation Research Conference. Report of the third conference 1958, p.51-52. Washington, U. S. Agr. Res. Serv., 1959. 1.98 R2932

20519 ARMSON, K. A. Effects of dolomitic limestone and superphosphate applications on a forest soil in Ontario. Agron. Abs. 1959:41. 241 Am39

20520 BAULE, H. Lohnt sich die Forstdüngung? Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 74(48):1399-1400. Nov.26,1959. 18 N39

20521 BENNETT, J. M. Chemical control of conifers. Down Earth 15(3):18-20. Winter 1959. 381 D75

20522 BRINKMAN, K. A. Killing oak brush a tricky business. U. S. Forest Serv. Cent. States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Paper 165,9 p. Dec.1959. 1.9622 C3T222

20523 CARVELL, K. L. Comparison of Veon 245 and Esteron 245 for killing cull oaks. Down Earth 15(3):14-15. Winter 1959. 381 D75

20524 ELDER, W. C., and WEBSTER, J. E. Food reserves in post oak stumps and roots; results of a 5-year study of changes in food reserves in post oak stumps and roots after chemical treatment. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. T-80,11 p. Aug.1959. 100 Ok4
Susceptibility of Quercus stellata to chemical control methods.

20525 GIBBS, C. B. Amines of 2,4-D hold promise for hardwood control. Down Earth 15(3):6. Winter 1959. 381 D75

20526 GT. BRIT. FORESTRY COMMISSION. WORK STUDY SECT. Long-handled felling tongs. Q. J. Forestry 53(4):335-336. Oct.1959. 99.8 Q2
For thinning.

20527 IACOVLEV, A. The problem of cultural operations at the Mihăilesti Forest Research Station. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Pădurilor 74(6):325-328. June 1959. 99.8 R327
English summary.
Institutul de Cercetari Forestiera.

20528 JÁRÓ, Z., and HORVÁTH, S. The periodical and quantitative changes of some nutrients in the leaves of hardwoods. (In Hungarian.) Erdészeti Kutatások 5 (3/4):153-179. 1958,pub.1959. 99.9 Er24
English summary.

20529 LAFOND, A. Les déficiences en potassium et magnésium de quelques plantations de Pinus strobus, Pinus resinosa et Picea glauca dans la province de Québec. Quebec. U. Laval. Fonds de Rech. Forest. Contrib. 1,24 p. Ref. 1958. 99.9 Q362
English summary.

20530 LORNE, R. Etude quantitative sur les éclaircies dans les peuplements de chêne de qualité. Rev. Forest. Franc. 11:746-768. Nov.1959. 99.8 R329

20531 MAYER-KRAPOLL, H. Die Düngung von Waldbeständen unter Einsatz von Flugzeugen. Forst- u. Holzwirt 14(12):258-260. Ref. June 16,1959. 99.8 F7724

20532 MERGEN, F., and VOIGT, G. K. Effects of fertilizer applications on two generations of slash pine. Agron. Abs. 1959:43. 241 Am39

20533 MITCHELL, B. A. Site preparation by manual and mechanical means on degraded lands in Malaya. Malayan Forester 22(3):226-237. July 1959. 99.8 M292
For reforestation.

20534 PRITCHETT, W. L., and ROBERTSON, W. K. Problems relating to research in forest fertilization. Agron. Abs. 1959:43. 241 Am39

20535 SHANER, B. A. Site preparation for reforestation, using a D-7 crawler tractor with angle dozer. J. Forestry 57(12):915-916. Dec.1959. 99.8 F768

20536 TAGUDAR, E., and REYES, M. R. Silvicultural practices in some tropical countries and their possible applications in the Philippines. (Abs.) Forestry Leaves 11(3):71. Sept.1959. 99.8 P532

20537 TAKAKI, Y., and SHIDEI, T. Studies on the competition of forest trees. II. The thinning experiment on small model stand of sugi (Cryptomeria japonica) seedlings. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. J. 41(9): 341-349. Sept.1959. 99.8 N62
English summary.

20538 TEEGUARDEN, D. E., and GORDON, D. T. A precommercial thinning in ponderosa and Jeffrey pine [Pinus ponderosa and P. jeffreyi]. J. Forestry 57(12): 900-904. Dec.1959. 99.8 F768

20539 TEPPER, H. B., and BAMFORD, G. T. Hardwoods on poorly drained sites do not respond to low thinning. U. S. Forest Serv. Noeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Forest Res. Notes 92,3 p. 1959. 1.9622 N2N82

20540 TRUMAN, R. Tree poisoning. (Condensed.) N. S. Wales. Forestry Comn. Div. Wood Technol. Tech. Notes 11(4):10-15. 1959. 99.9 N472T

20541 VYSKOT, M. Erkenntnisse aus den Fragmenten der Durchforstungsversuche angelegt auf dem Gebiet der CSR in den Jahren 1885-1892. (In Czech.) Brno. Vysoká Šk. Zemědel. a Lesn. Sborn. Řada C, 1/2:57-64. 1959. 105.92 B833
German summary.

20542 WHITE, D. P., and LOWRY, G. L. Early response of red pine (Pinus resinosa Ait.) plantations to fertilizer applications on low fertility sites. Agron. Abs. 1959:44. 241 Am39

20543 WRIGHT, T. W. Use of fertilisers in the afforestation of deep peat. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 10(12):645-650. Dec.1959. 382 So12
Great Britain.

Regeneration and Breeding

20544 AAS, T. G. X-ray photography as an aid in seed analysis. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogbruk 4,i.e.5(7): 201-204. Ref. Apr.1959. 99.8 N815
Forest trees.

20545 AUSTIN, T. Directions for the selection of trees and provenances for Vestlandet. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogbruk 4,i.e.5(7):193-195,maps. Apr.1959. 99.8 N815

20546 BENZIAN, B. Nutrition problems in forest nurseries. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 10(12):637-644. Dec. 1959. 382 So12

20547 CAYFORD, J. H. Germination and survival of jack pine and red pine after scarification in southeastern Manitoba. Canada. Dept. North. Aff. & Natl. Resources. Forest Res. Div. Tech. Note 78,14 p. 1959. 99.9 C1624
Pinus banksiana and P. resinosa respectively.

20548 CAYFORD, J. H. Seeding jack pine [Pinus banksiana] on the Sandilands Forest Reserve, Manitoba 1925 to 1955. Canada. Dept. North. Aff. & Natl. Resources. Forest Res. Div. Tech. Note 79,16 p. 1959. 99.9 C1624

20549 CHOUINARD, L., and PARROT, L. The callusing and rooting of air-layers in Betula papyrifera, Populus tremuloides, Larix laricina and Abies balsamea. Quebec. U. Laval. Fonds de Rech. Forest. Contrib. 2, 16 p. 1958. 99.9 Q362

20550 CLARK, M. B. Regeneration following strip clear cutting in a subalpine spruce [Picea engelmannii] alpine fir [Abies lasiocarpa] Douglas fir [Pseudotsuga menziesii] type. Brit. Columbia. Forest Serv. Forest Res. Rev. 1959:7-9. 99.8 F7695

20551 DEVITT, W. J. B. Preliminary studies of late planting of 2-0 Douglas fir [Pseudotsuga menziesii] planting stock. Brit. Columbia. Forest Serv. Forest Res. Rev. 1959:16-17. 99.8 F7695

20552 DEVITT, W. J. B., and SICHER, J. The use of a "quicktest" hygrometer to determine moisture content of Douglas fir [Pseudotsuga menziesii] seed. Brit. Columbia. Forest Serv. Forest Res. Rev. 1959:15-16. 99.8 F7695

20553 DICKSON, A., LEAF, A. L., and HOSNER, J. F. Seedling quality-soil fertility relationship of white spruce, and red and white pine in nurseries. Agron. Abs. 1959:41-42. 241 Am39

20554 DZIEWOLSKI, W. An example of the wrong method of the collection of cones and seeds. (In Polish.) Chrońmy Przyrode Ojczysta (n.s.)15(4):22-25. July/Aug. 1959. 279.8 C46
English summary, p. 52-53.
In forests.

20555 ENESCU, V. The production of black alder [Alnus glutinosa] seedlings. (In Rumanian.) (Extracts.) Rev. Pădurilor 74(6):331-334. June 1959. 99.8 R327
English summary.

20556 ENGLE, L. G., and CLARK, F. B. New rodent repellents fail to work on acorns and walnuts. U. S. Forest Serv. Cent. States Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Note 138,2 p. Nov.1959. 1.9 F76252S
Direct seeding trials.

20557 FALCHI, M. The increase of poplar culture. (In Italian.) Agr. Sarda 36(2):45-48. Feb.1959. 16 Ag825
Cultural methods.

20558 FINLEY, W. C. Needed: a planter with built-in power. Pulp & Paper 34(1):99. Jan.1960. 302.8 P11

20559 FINNIS, J. M. A comparative study of seeding and planting Douglas fir [Pseudotsuga menziesii]. Brit. Columbia. Forest Serv. Forest Res. Rev. 1959:46-47. 99.8 F7695

20560 FINNIS, J. M. Co-operative aerial seeding project. Brit. Columbia. Forest Serv. Forest Res. Rev. 1959:47. 99.8 F7695

20561 FINNIS, J. M. The pattern of Douglas fir [Pseudotsuga menziesii] seed-dispersal from a helicopter. Brit. Columbia. Forest Serv. Forest Res. Rev. 1959:17-18. 99.8 F7695

20562 FOWLER, D. P. Rapid germination of white pine seed. Forestry Chron. 35(3):203-211. Sept.1959. 99.8 F7623
Pinus strobus.

20563 GARCIA SALMERON, J., and BAÑO BREIS, F. DEL. Accion del bromuro de cetil-trimetil amonio sobre meristemos de Pinus halepensis Mill. Montes 15 (89):471-481. Sept./Oct.1959. 99.8 M763

20564 GOODLAND, N. L. Reclaiming gravel lands. World Crops 11(12):431-433. Dec.1959. 281.8 W892
Conifer forestry.

20565 GREEN, A. W. Something new on bur oak [Quercus macrocarpa] germination. U. S. Forest Serv. Cent. States Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Note 136,2 p. Oct. 1959. 1.9 F76252S

20566 GRUSCHOW, G. F. Observations on root systems of planted loblolly pine [Pinus taeda]. J. Forestry 57(12):894-896. Dec.1959. 99.8 F768

20567 HANSBROUGH, T., and HOLLIS, J. P. The influence of soil fumigation, fertilization and other cultural factors on nutrient content of pine nursery seedlings and soil. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(9):540. Sept.1959. 464.8 P56

20568 HEIT, C. E. The testing of tree seed in the laboratory and in the nursery. Morris Arboretum B. 10 (4):61-66. Dec.1959. 451 P383

20569 HEIT, C. E. Tree seed testing in the laboratory and practical aspects in field plantings. Amer. Nurseryman 111(2):13-14,71,74-77. Jan.15,1960. 80 Am371

20570 HEITMÜLLER, H. H. Forstpflanzenzüchtung. In Müller, R., ed. Grundlagen der Forstwirtschaft in Übersicht, Zahl, Tabelle, Regel, Vorschrift, Gesetz, p.677-688. Ref. Hannover, Schaper, 1959. 99 M918

20571 HILF, H. H. Flurholzanbau. In Müller, R., ed. Grundlagen der Forstwirtschaft in Übersicht, Zahl, Tabelle, Regel, Vorschrift, Gesetz, p.1087-1094. Hannover, Schaper, 1959. 99 M918
Includes windbreaks.

20572 HUNG, L. B. Preliminary study on the seed of teak. (In Chinese.) Taiwan Forestry Res. Inst. B. 59,10 p. Feb.1958. 99.9 F7652
English summary.

20573 KADAMBI, K. Observations on natural reproduction of teak [Tectona]. Indian Forester 85(11):641-649,map. Ref. Nov.1959. 99.8 In2

20574 KAN, W. H., and HO, C. H. Experiment on the vegetative propagation of Tamarix aphylla Karst. (In Chinese.) Taiwan Forestry Res. Inst. B. 60,10 p. Feb.1959. 99.9 F7652
English summary.

20575 KANTOR, J. Bedeutung einer Beschirmung bei der Gewinnung von Sämlingen in den Baumschulen. (In Czech.) Brno. Vysoká Sk. Zemedel. a Lesn. Sborn. Řada C, 2:123-134. Ref. 1958. 105.92 B833
German summary.

20576 KANTOR, J., and VOLNA, M. Pflanzgut als Grundvoraussetzung der Aufforstung. (In Czech.) Brno. Vysoká Šk. Zemědel. a Lesn. Sborn. Řada C, 1/2:37-56. 1959. 105.92 B833
German summary.

20577 KOLEHMAINEN, V. A. Observations on the seedling growth on burnt over seed tree area. (In Swedish.) Skogsbruket 29(3):85-86. 1959. 99.8 Sk59
Coniferae.

20578 KRAHL-URBAN, J. Eichen- und Buchenrassenstudien in Osterreich. Zentbl. f. das Gesam. Forstw. 75(1):34-60. Ref. Mar.1958. 99.8 C33

20579 KRAUSE, H. H., and WILDE, S. A. Utilization and loss of different potassium fertilizers in irrigated sandy soils of forest nurseries. Agron. Abs. 1959:42. 241 Am39

20580 LAKE STATES FOREST TREE IMPROVEMENT COMMITTEE. Forest tree improvement research in the Lake States, a survey. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Paper 74,56 p. Sept.1959. 1.9622 L2St2
Prepared by P. O. Rudolf.

20581 LEAK, W. B. Development of yellow birch [Betula alleghaniensis] nursery stock not affected by transplanting. U. S. Forest Serv. Noeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Forest Res. Notes 91,4 p. 1959. 1.9622 N2N82

20582 LENGYEL, GY. Analyses de sols dans le département Szolnok pour le programme de plantation de peupliers. (In Hungarian.) Erdő 8(10):395-400. Oct. 1959. 99.8 Er22

20583 LOTTI, T. Selecting sound acorns for planting bottomland hardwood sites. J. Forestry 57(12):923. Dec. 1959. 99.8 F768

20584 MAKSIĆ, S., and GALEVA, M. Les recherches des propriétés qualitatives de semences forestières. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Skoplje. Sumarski Inst. God. 1(2): 87-120. 1957. 99.9 Sk54
French summary.

20585 MARTIN, E. J. Die Sequoien und ihre Anzucht. Deut. Dendrol. Gesell. Mitt. 60:3-62,maps. Ref. 1957/58. 99.9 D482
Sequoia sempervirens and Sequoiadendron giganteum.

20586 MATSUMURA, Y. Ohme forestry region and its economy; a case study on afforestation in Japan. Internatl. Geog. Union. Region. Conf. Proc. 1957:398-404, maps. 1959. 331.9 In82

20587 MÁTYÁS, V. Forest stands for seed production in Hungary. (In Hungarian.) Erdészeti Kutatások 5 (3/4):207-244,maps. Ref. 1958,pub.1959. 99.9 Er24
English summary.
Seed-trees.

20588 MERGEN, F. Forest tree breeding research. Unasylva 13(3):129-137. (Concl.) Ref. 1959. 99.8 Un1

20589 MÜLLER, R. Pappeln und Pappelanbau. In Müller, R., ed. Grundlagen der Forstwirtschaft in Übersicht, Zahl, Tabelle, Regel, Vorschrift, Gesetz, p.1095-1120. Ref. Hannover, Schaper, 1959. 99 M918

20590 NATHER, H. Zur Keimung der Zirbensamen [Pinus cembra]. Zentbl. f. das Gesam. Forstw. 75(1):61-70. Mar.1958. 99.8 C33

20591 NISHIMUKA, S. Studies on the breeding of Acacia mollissima. I. On the selection of cold resistance tree in the planted land. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. J. 41(9):336-340. Sept.1959. 99.8 N62
English summary.

20592 ORR-EWING, A. L., and PRIDEAUX, D. C. Grafting methods for the Douglas fir [Pseudotsuga menziesii]. Forestry Chron. 35(3):192-202. Sept.1959. 99.8 F7623

20593 PAPP, Z. Revue de la mécanisation des travaux de pépinière et de reboisement chez l'économie forestière Mezőföld. (In Hungarian.) Erdő 8(10):389-395. Oct.1959. 99.8 Er22

20594 PARDÉ, J. Contribution a l'étude de la productivité des reboisements sologнots. Rev. Forest. Franc. 12:854-868,map. Dec.1959. 99.8 R329
Chiefly Coniferae.

20595 PUENTE E., J. M. DE LA. Algunas notas sobre el mejoramiento y la genetica de los pinos. Chapingo. Esc. Nac. de Agr. Dept. de Ensenanza e Invest. en Bosques. P. Téc. 1,41 p. Ref. Feb.1959. 99.9 M575

20596 ROHMEDER, E. Das Saatgut der Waldbäume. In Müller, R., ed. Grundlagen der Forstwirtschaft in Übersicht, Zahl, Tabelle, Regel, Vorschrift, Gesetz, p.689-725. Ref. Hannover, Schaper, 1959. 99 M918

20597 RUMMUKAINEN, U. Mapping of cone occurrence. (In Swedish.) Skogsbruket 29(8):196-198,maps. 1959. 99.8 Sk59
Pinus sylvestris.

20598 SCHMIDT, H. Forstpflanzen und Pflanzgärten. In Müller, R., ed. Grundlagen der Forstwirtschaft in Übersicht, Zahl, Tabelle, Regel, Vorschrift, Gesetz, p.727-748. Ref. Hannover, Schaper, 1959. 99 M918

20599 SCHUBERT, G. H., and BARON, F. J. California cone crop, 1959. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Nowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 155,6 p.,map. Aug. 1959. 1.9 F7629Fr

20600 SETH, S. K., and BHATNAGAR, H. P. Soil suitability index for sal (Shorea robusta) natural regeneration. Indian Forester 85(11):631-640. Nov.1959. 99.8 In2

20601 SHIRAISI, Y., and DANBAYASI, H. The effect of weeding of CI-IPC in the forest nursery. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. J. 41(8):316-318. Ref. Aug. 1959. 99.8 N62

20602 SPIRCHEZ, Z. Recherches sur certains caractères morphologiques des semences d'épicéa (Picea excelsa Link.). (In Rumanian.) Bucharest. Acad. Repub. Pop. Romîne. Filiala Cluj. Studii si Cercet. de Agron. 9: 65-75. Ref. 1958. 21 B854
French summary.

20603 STEVČEVSKI, J. Pedological examination of the soil of nurseries at Erdželija and the town of Prilep. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Skoplje. Sumarski Inst. God. 1(2): 121-151. Ref. 1957. 99.9 Sk54
English summary.

20604 STIELL, W. M. Seeding and planting red and white pine. Canada. Dept. North. Aff. & Natl. Resources. Forest Res. Div. Tech. Note 80,19 p.,map. Ref. 1959. 99.9 C1624
Pinus resinosa and P. strobus.

20605 STODDART, W. F. One-man lining out board. Q. J. Forestry 53(4):338-339. Oct.1959. 99.8 Q2
For nursery planting.

20606 SUGIURA, T. On the cuttings of broad leaved trees. III. The relation between the cutting season and rooting ability. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. J. 41 (9):356-359. Sept.1959. 99.8 N62

20607 TEPPER, H. B., and BAMFORD, G. T. Natural regeneration in bottomland hardwoods of southern New Jersey. U. S. Forest Serv. Noeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Forest Res. Notes 93,4 p. 1959. 1.9622 N2N82

20608 TODA, R., and KAWAGUTI, S. Raising standard strains of native vegetative races of Cryptomeria and observed different mortality of cuttings from different mother trees in the same races. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. J. 41(9):360-364. Sept.1959. 99.8 N62

20609 TOTH, B. Tree planting on irrigation establishments. II. (In Hungarian.) Erdészeti Kutatások 5 (3/4):181-205. 1958,pub.1959. 99.9 Er24
English summary.
Includes windbreaks.

20610 VOGEL, P. DE. Grafting of beech in hotbeds. (In Dutch.) Boskoop. Ver. Proefsta. v. de Boomkwekerij. Jaarb. 1958:43-44. 86 B65

20611 VOGEL, P. DE. Grafting of oak in hotbeds. (In Dutch.) Boskoop. Ver. Proefsta. v. de Boomkwekerij. Jaarb. 1958:44-46. 86 B65
Quercus robur.

20612 VOGEL, P. DE. Grafting of Picea pungens glauca in hotbeds. (In Dutch.) Boskoop. Ver. Proefsta. v. de Boomkwekerij. Jaarb. 1958:40-42. 86 B65

20613 VOLNÁ, M. Beitrag zur Art der Beschaffung von qualitativen Pflanzmaterial. (In Czech.) Brno. Vysoká Sk. Zemědel. a Lesn. Sborn. Rada C, 2:113-122. 1958. 105.92 B833
German summary.
Tree seedlings.

20614 YANAGIHARA, T., and TOCHIAKI, K. On a method of controlled pollination of branch of Japanese larch [Larix leptolepis] having female flowers, by water cutting-grafting. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. J. 41(9):354-355. Sept.1959. 99.8 N62

20615 YOUNGBERG, C. T., and DYRNESS, C. T. The influence of vegetation on the fertility of pumice soils. Agron. Abs. 1959:44. 241 Am39
Regeneration of Ponderosa pine.

Forest Protection and Damage

20616 CLARK, M. B. Leader damage in Engelmann spruce [Picea engelmannii] plantations. Brit. Columbia. Forest Serv. Forest Res. Rev. 1959:20. 99.8 F7695

20617 CLARK, M. B. Porcupine damage on ponderosa pine [Pinus ponderosa]. Brit. Columbia. Forest Serv. Forest Res. Rev. 1959:19-20. 99.8 F7695

20618 EIBERLE, K. Waldbau und Wildschadenverhütung. Wald u. Holz 40(11):273-283. July 1959. 99.8 W14

20619 FINNIS, J. M. Rodent-control in direct seeding of Douglas fir, [Pseudotsuga menziesii] Nimpkish Valley. Brit. Columbia. Forest Serv. Forest Res. Rev. 1959:44. 99.8 F7695

20620 FINNIS, J. M. Seed-spotting of Douglas fir [Pseudotsuga menziesii]. Brit. Columbia. Forest Serv. Forest Res. Rev. 1959:45-46. 99.8 F7695

20621 GRISEZ, T. J. The Hickory Run deer exclosure. U. S. Forest Serv. Noeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Forest Res. Notes 87,4 p. 1959. 1.9622 N2N82
Hickory Run State Park, Pennsylvania.

20622 INUKAI, T., MORI, H., and TAKAYASU, T. Protection against the hare damage in the reforestation area using the repellent chemical mixture. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido U. Fac. Agr. Mem. 3(2):70-75. 1959. 107.6 H682
English summary.

20623 NEWFOUNDLAND FOREST PROTECTION ASSOCIATION. Annual report, [15th], 1959. n.p.,1959. 100 p.,maps. 99.9 N456

20624 SCHWERDTFEGER, F. Forstschutz. In Müller, R., ed. Grundlagen der Forstwirtschaft in Übersicht, Zahl, Tabelle, Regel, Vorschrift, Gesetz, p.983-1022. Hannover, Schaper, 1959. 99 M918

20625 STADLER, A. Weiterbehandlung und Aufwertung schneebruchgeschädigter Nadelholzbestände. Allg. Forstz. 14(51):877-880. Dec.19,1959. 99.8 AL52

20626 THORNE, H. W., and STONE, R. N. Defect in Wisconsin timber. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Notes 568,2 p.,map. Oct.1959. 1.9 F7625T

20627 TOOLE, E. R., and GAMMAGE, J. L. Damage from increment borings in bottomland hardwoods. J. Forestry 57(12):909-911. Dec.1959. 99.8 F768

20628 WON, P. O., and WOO, H. C. Notes on the avifauna of Experimental Forest of Chung-Yang-Ri, Seoul, Korea. (In Chinese.) Seoul. Forest Expt. Sta. B. 7:35-50. Ref. Dec.1958. 99.9 Se6
English summary.

Fire

20629 BAJA, H. A. Forest fires. Forestry Leaves 11(3):23-24. Sept.1959. 99.8 P532
Philippines.

20630 CRAMER, O. P. Forest fire weather and computed fire occurrence in western Oregon and western Washington in 1959. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Nowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 176,11 p. Nov.1959. 1.9 F7629Fr

20631 CRAMER, O. P. Relation of number and size of fires to fire-season weather indexes in western Washington and western Oregon. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Nowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 175,11 p. Oct.1959. 1.9 F7629Fr

20632 FRASER, D. G. Change in moisture content of fuel samples in sealed and unsealed tins. Forestry Chron. 35(3):242-243. Sept.1959. 99.8 F7623
For forest fire research.

20633 ROUSE, G. D. A theory on forest fires and its explosion. Q. J. Forestry 53(4):340-342. Oct.1959. 99.8 Q2
Causes.

20634 SHIELDS, H. J. Aircraft accessories and slurry handling equipment for fighting fires. In Agricultural Aviation Research Conference. Report of the third conference 1958, p.61-67. Washington, U. S. Agr. Res. Serv., 1959. 1.98 R2932

20635 TRIANTAPHILIDIS, G. Forest—fires. (In Greek.) Dassika Chron. 1(7/8):293-304. May/June 1959. 99.8 D263

20636 WILSON, C. C. Firefighting aircraft—the new look in forest fire control. In Agricultural Aviation Research Conference. Report of the third conference 1958, p.57-60. Washington, U. S. Agr. Res. Serv., 1959. 1.98 R2932

Forest Influences

20637 AULITZKY, H. Waldbaulich-ökologische Fragen an der Waldgrenze. Zentbl. f. das Gesam. Forstw. 75(1):18-33,maps. Ref. Mar.1958. 99.8 C33
Forest influences and reforestation.

20638 BISEROV, G., and TKACHENKO, V. Shelterbelt cultivation in the natural economic zones of Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 1959(10): 79-81. Oct. 20 K185

20639 CHIESA, F. Trees and landscape. (In Italian.) Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 110(12):780-782. Dec.1959. 99.8 J82

20640 GORSHENIN, N. M. The effect of total tree-cutting on the regime of the mountain rivers in the Carpathians. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 1959 (11):90-97. Nov. 20 V633
English summary.

20641 JAKUCS, P. Mikroklimaverhältnisse der Flaumeichen-buschwälder in Ungarn. Acta Agron. [Budapest] 9(1/2):209-236,map. Ref. 1959. 19 Ac8
English summary.
Quercus pubescens.

20642 JUNGHANS, H. Uber Temperaturmessungen im Walde. Forst u. Jagd 9(6):276-278. June 1959. 99.8 W143

20643 NIĆOTA, B. Der Einfluss der Windschutzstreifen auf die Minderung der Windgeschwindigkeit am Ovče Pole Gebiet. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Skoplje. Sumarski Inst. God. 1(2):3-44. 1957. 99.9 Sk54
German summary.

20644 SALAMIN, P. Le manteau de neige dans les forêts de Hongrie. Internatl. Assoc. Sci. Hydrol. B. 15: 47-49,map. Nov.1959. 292.9 As7
English summary.

20645 SEREBRÎAKOV, F. I. Silvicultural methods in the care for forest-belts. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'îa 1959(10):67-70. Oct. 20 Se478

20646 STRIFFLER, W. D. Effects of forest cover on soil freezing in northern Lower Michigan. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Paper 76,16 p. Ref. Nov.1959. 1.9622 L2St2
Michigan Department of Conservation, cooperating.

20647 USTINOVSKAIA, L. T. An economic evaluation of the effectiveness of windbreaks. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 1959(11):98-102. Nov. 20 V633
English summary.

Miscellaneous Forest Uses

20648 DORNEY, R. S. Relationship of ruffed grouse to forest cover types in Wisconsin. Wis. Conserv. Dept. Tech. B. 18,32 p.,maps. Ref. 1959. 412.9 W754

20649 MACDONALD, J. A. B. Integration of forestry and the hill sheep farm. Q. J. Forestry 53(4):317-322,maps. Oct.1959. 99.8 Q2

FOREST INDUSTRIES AND TRADE

20650 HALBERTSMA, S. J. Forestry and the European Common Market. (In Dutch.) Nederlands Bosbouw Tijdschr. 31(7/8):221-227. July/Aug.1959. 99.8 N28

20651 JONES, A. Canadian hardwoods in Britain. Timber Canada 20(12):40-41. Dec.1959. 99.81 T487

20652 KARLSEN, O. Experiences with courses at the Lumber School of Norway. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogindus. 13(7):233-234. July 1959. 99.82 N81

20653 KLOHN, U. Vorratsnormen für die Rohholzlagerbestände in den StFB. Forst u. Jagd 9(6):280. June 1959. 99.8 W143
Forest industries.

20654 LATHAM, B. Pioneers of the timber trade. 7. The Royal Swedish Forest Service and State forest industries. Wood [London] 24(12):489-491. Dec.1959. 99.82 W855

20655 LUMBERMAN. Handbook and directory of the forest industries, 1960, 41st annual edition. Seattle, 1959. 554 p. 225 W524
Timberman, cooperating.

20656 MCBEAN, A. P. Russia's forest industry—an evaluation. (Condensed.) Canad. Pulp & Paper Indus. 12 (12):57-60. Dec.1959. 302.8 W52

20657 MACGREGOR, J. J. Forest industries and the world's forests. Q. J. Forestry 53(4):330-333. Oct.1959. 99.8 Q2
Situation and outlook.

20658 MONROY, J. A. VON. Forest industries planning in Indonesia. Unasylva 13(3):155-159. 1959. 99.8 Un1

20659 MYKLAND, E. Forestry and the economic outlook. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogbruk 5(13/14):355-356. July 1959. 99.8 N815
Forest industries.

20660 PRICE, W. H. Forest industry resources: Whatcom and Skagit Counties, Washington. Wash. U. Inst. Forest Prod. New Wood-Use Ser. C. 34,21 p.,map. June 1959. 99.9 W278N

20661 SCHMIDT, H. F. W., ed. Handbuch für die Holzwirtschaft. Leipzig, Fachbuchverlag, 1959. 402 p. 99.77 Sch5

20662 TRIPLAY Y MADERAS DE DURANGO, S. A. El desarrollo y estabilidad de las industrias forestales en sus diversos aspectos, en beneficio de la economia nacional. B. de Estud. Especiales 16(181):1-4. Dec.27, 1959. 284.28 B63

Lumbering and Logging

20663 ALLOUARD, P. Le chargement des grumes dans les exploitations forestières tropicales. Nogent-sur-Marne (Seine) Centre technique forestier tropical, 1958. 79 p. 99.76 AL53

20664 GARCIA DIAZ, E. Cuando deben apearse los arboles. Montes 15(89):443-446. Sept./Oct.1959. 99.8 M763

20665 HEATH, H. F. Getting the best results from your chipper chain. C. S. I. R. O. Forest Prod. Newslet. 256:4-5. Sept.1959. 99.9 Au722F

20666 HUSZÁR, E. A sketch of research work in problems of hauling. (In Hungarian.) Erdészeti Kutatások 5(3/4):127-137. 1958,pub.1959. 99.9 Er24
English summary.

20667 KANZAKI, K. The rate of the work of felling and conversion with chain-saws. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. J. 41(8):301-308. Aug.1959. 99.8 N62
English summary.

20668 KAUFMANN, J. Construction of a winch adapted to forestry conditions in Hungary. (In Hungarian.) Erdészeti Kutatások 5(3/4):139-145. 1958,pub.1959. 99.9 Er24
English summary.
For cable hauling.

20669 KLOHN, U. Zur Erhöhung der Nutzholzausbeute in den StFB. Forst u. Jagd 9(6):249-250. June 1959. 99.8 W143

20670 KOJIMA, K. On the tractive resistance coefficient of Ezo spruce and Japanese oak logs in ground skidding and arch logging. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido U. Col. Expt. Forests. Res. B. 20(1):345-359. 1959. 99.9 H68
English summary.

20671 LLOYD, A. H. L'utilisation des cables aeriens pour le débardage des bois en zone tropicale. Bois et Forêts des Trop. 68:21-29,map. Nov./Dec.1959. 99.8 B632
English summary.

20672 LOYCKE, H. J. Der Einfluss der letzten technischen Entwicklung auf die Gestaltung der Forstarbeit im In- und Ausland. Forst- u. Holzwirt 13(13):237-242. Ref. July 1,1958. 99.8 F7724
Logging.

20673 NAGY, GY. Construction of a new horse-drawn cart type. (In Hungarian.) Erdeszeti Kutatások 5 (3/4):147-151. 1958,pub.1959. 99.9 Er24
English summary.

20674 OGUMA, Y. On the diesel locomotives of forest railways in Hokkaido. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido U. Col. Expt. Forests. Res. B. 20(1):361-392. 1959. 99.9 H68
English summary.
Logging history.

20675 OHSAWA, M., YOSHIDA, T., and NISHIKAZE, O. Studies on industrial fatigue with special reference to logger's fatigue; application of human vitality criterion (O/K_3) to logger's fatigue. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido U. Col. Expt. Forests. Res. B. 20(1):9-51. Ref. 1959. 99.9 H68
English summary.

20676 PISKULA, F. Eine Analyse des Mechanisierungszustandes des Holztransportes an dem Fakultätsforstbetriebe und ein Vorschlag zur dessen Lösung in der nahen Zukunft. (In Czech.) Brno. Vysoká Šk. Zeměděl. a Lesn. Sborn. Řada C, 1/2:131-145. Ref. 1959. 105.92 B833
German summary.

20677 SAWAYA, C. P. The employment effect of minimum wage regulation in the southern pine lumber industry. Diss. Abs. 20(5):1637. Nov.1959. 241.8 M58

20678 SKATULA, L. Ein sorgfältig ausgebautes Bringungsnetz ist die Grundbedingung für die Intensivierung der Forstwirtschaft. (In Czech.) Brno. Vysoká Šk. Zeměděl. a Lesn. Sborn. Řada C, 1/2:107-129. Ref. 1959. 105.92 B833
German summary.

20679 SZEPESI, L. Some problems in using motor saws. (In Hungarian.) Erdészeti Kutatások 5(3/4):105-126. Ref. 1958,pub.1959. 99.9 Er24
English summary.

20680 TAGUDAR, E. T. Some felling techniques and equipments that may be useful in the practice of selective logging. Forestry Leaves 11(3):39-50,56. Ref. Sept. 1959. 99.8 P532

Sawmills

20681 CERMAK, F. L'industrie du sciage au Paraguay. Bois et Forêts des Trop. 68:39-49,map. Nov./Dec. 1959. 99.8 B632
English summary.

20682 EDAMATSU, N. Problems of saw-mill production. (In Japanese.) Forest Econ. 12(6):38-40. June 1959. 99.8 R474

20683 HOBBS, L. H. Small sawmill head-rigs. South. Lumberman 200(2490):51,54. Jan.1,1960. 99.81 So82

20684 JONES, D. S. Old or new saws for No. 2 benches? C. S. I. R. O. Forest Prod. Newslet. 256:6. Sept.1959. 99.9 Au722F

Processing and Woodworking

20686 BEROLZHEIMER, C. P., and BEST, C. H. Improvements through research in thin circular saw blades. Forest Prod. J. 9(11):404-412. Ref. Nov.1959. 99.9 F7662J

20687 KUSSMANN, E., and MEYER, W. Holzwirtschaft. In Müller, R., ed. Grundlagen der Forstwirtschaft in Übersicht, Zahl, Tabelle, Regel, Vorschrift, Gesetz, p.1067-1085. Hannover, Schaper, 1959. 99 M918

20688 MCHUGH, T. J. Business forecast for 1960. Hitchcock's Wood Working Digest 62(1):16. Jan.1960. 99.82 W87

20689 MOODY, R. Steel for woodworking tools and saws. Austral. Timber J. 25(8):65-66,68,71. Sept.1959. 99.81 Au7

20690 MORI, M., and HOSHI, T. Effects of cutterhead speed, feed speed and setting precision of knives on the surface roughness of wood in planing. (In Japanese.) Japan Wood Res. Soc. J. 5(3):111-116. June 1959. 99.9 J2793

20691 POUND, J. Safety precautions with R.F. heating. Wood [London] 24(12):496-499. Dec.1959. 99.82 W855

20692 TOMLINSON, R., and HARRINGTON, J. S. Woodworking by machinery; circular resaws. 2. Wood [London] 24(11):460-461. Nov.1959. 99.82 W855

20685 MARCHOVELETTE, R. G. D'O. DE, and FAGNERAY, A. J. Contribution à l'étude du sciage du bois. Inst. Natl. pour l'Etude Agron. du Congo Belge. P. Sér. Tech. 56,37 p. 1959. 24 In7P

Seasoning, Conditioning and Finishing

20693 BROWN, W. H. Unsatisfactory kiln drying of timber. Timber Technol. 67(2245):451. Nov.1959. 99.81 T482

20694 BROWNE, F. L. Understanding the mechanisms of deterioration of house paint. Forest Prod. J. 9 (11):417-427. Ref. Nov.1959. 99.9 F7662J

20695 BRYAN, E. L. Kiln drying of 4/4 Pacific madrone [Arbutus menziesii]. Calif. Forestry & Forest Prod. 15,5 p. Oct.1959. 99.8 C123

20696 CAMPBELL, G. S. Can chemical seasoning help the timber industry? C. S. I. R. O. Forest Prod. Newslet. 257:1-3. Oct.1959. 99.9 Au722F

20697 HATTORI, M. Air-seasoning Japanese cedar poles for creosote treatment. (In Japanese.) Japan Wood Res. Soc. J. 5(3):108-110. June 1959. 99.9 J2793

20698 KEER, G. A. Trends in kiln design. Wood [London] 24(12):500-502. Dec.1959. 99.82 W855

20699 KNAUSS, A. C., and CLARKE, E. H. Seasoning and surfacing degrade in kiln-drying Douglas-fir in western Oregon. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Nowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 173,13 p. Oct.1959. 1.9 F7629Fr

20700 LUND, A. E., and TARAS, M. A. Kiln drying chemically treated scarlet oak [Quercus coccinea] and white oak [Q. alba] lumber. Forest Prod. J. 9(11):398-403. Nov.1959. 99.9 F7662J

20701 MCDANIEL, M. E. Wide belt sanding—more automation on the finishing line. Hitchcock's Wood Working Digest 62(1):42-44,46,48,50. Jan.1960. 99.82 W87

20702 MITCHELL, H. L., and WAHLGREN, H. E. New chemical treatment curbs shrink and swell of walnut gunstocks. Forest Prod. J. 9(12):437-441. Dec.1959. 99.9 F7662J

20703 NEW SOUTH WALES. FORESTRY COMMISSION. DIV. OF WOOD TECHNOLOGY. What is seasoned timber? N. S. Wales. Forestry Comn. Div. Wood. Technol. Pam. 7,7 p. 99.9 N47P

20704 ULLMAN, A. Determination of moisture content of wood products. (In Swedish.) Trävaruindustrien 44(15):276-279. Aug.7,1959. 99.81 T69

20705 VILLIERE, A. Le séchage de l'ilomba [Pycnanthus angolensis]. Bois et Forêts des Trop. 68:31-38. Nov./Dec.1959. 99.8 B632
English summary.

Wood Preservation and Damage

20706 AMEMIYA, S. Treating conditions of hot and cold-bath treatment from the point of pressure changes in timber. (In Japanese.) Japan Wood Res. Soc. J. 5(4): 154-158. Aug.1959. 99.9 J2793
English summary.

20707 AUSTRALIA. COMMONWEALTH SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH ORGANIZATION. DIV. OF FOREST PRODUCTS. The resistance to leaching in sodium carbonate-sodium bicarbonate buffer of some water-borne preservatives in sapwood blocks of Pinus radiata and Eucalyptus regnans, by D. F. McCarthy. South Melbourne, 1959. 21 p. (Sub-Project P.9-6, Progress Report No. 5) 300 Au7Prop

20708 BRITISH WOOD PRESERVING ASSOCIATION. Record of the 1959 annual convention, Cambridge, June 30th - July 3rd, 1959. London, 1959. 194 p. 300.9 B77R
Ninth annual convention.

20709 CARR, D. R. Boron as a wood preservative. Brit. Wood Preserv. Assoc. Rec. Annu. Conv. 9:105-135. Ref. 1959. 300.9 B77R
Includes discussion.

20710 COLLEY, R. H. An interpretation of the trends in the production of treated wood and in the use of wood preservatives in the United States; 1953-1958. Brit. Wood Preserv. Assoc. Rec. Annu. Conv. 9:174-183. 1959. 300.9 B77R
Includes discussion.

20711 EGGENBERGER, W. Anforderung an Pfähle und Stickel im Wein- und Obstbau. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 68(25):593-612. Ref. Dec.12,1959. 80 Sch9
Chiefly impregnation of wood poles.

20712 GURD, J. M. The American Wood-Preservers' Association and some recent developments in the wood preserving industry. Brit. Wood Preserv. Assoc. Rec. Annu. Conv. 9:73-104. 1959. 300.9 B77R
Includes discussion.

20713 IMAZ GARZA, A. El pentaclorofenol; gran aliado del hombre del campo para conservar por muchos años sus construcciones de madera. Tierra [México]14 (11):992-993,1061-1062. Nov.1959. 8 T445

20714 JENTZSCH, H. Die Zünd- und Brenneigenschaften des Holzes und ihre Prüfung. Bundesforschanst. f. Forst- u. Holzwirt. Mitt. 44,56 p. Ref. Mar.1959. 99.9 R273

20715 KEATING, W. G. Comments on specifications relating to quality and preservative treatment of telephone poles. Austral. Timber J. 25(8):81-82,84,87,89-90. Sept.1959. 99.81 Au7

20716 MCHUGH, J. J. Non-destructive measurement of timber defects. N. S. Wales. Forestry Comn. Div. Wood Technol. Tech. Notes 11(4):16-23. 1959. 99.9 N472T

20717 MCNEIL, D. Further studies on the composition of wood preserving creosote. Brit. Wood Preserv. Assoc. Rec. Annu. Conv. 9:136-162. 1959. 300.9 B77R
Includes discussion.

20718 OLIVER, A. C. Use of X-rays in the detection of Teredo in wood. Inst. Wood Sci. J. 3:47-52. Sept.1959. 99.82 In7

20719 PRESTON, R. D. The fine structure of wood with reference to impregnation. Timber Technol. 67 (2245):459,461-464. Nov.1959. 99.81 T482

20720 PRESTON, R. D. The fine structure of wood with special reference to timber impregnation. Brit. Wood Preserv. Assoc. Rec. Annu. Conv. 9:31-72. Ref. 1959. 300.9 B77R
Includes discussion.

20721 REDDING, L. W. The resistance of various timbers to impregnation. Aylesbury, 1958. 46 p. 99.79 R243

20722 RUDMAN, P., and DA COSTA, E. W. B. Variation in extractive content and decay resistance in the heartwood of Tectona grandis L.f. Inst. Wood Sci. J. 3: 33-42. Ref. Sept.1959. 99.82 In7
Coriolus versicolor and Coniophora cerebella.

20723 SARGENT, A. Timber preservation using pentachlorophenol. Austral. Timber J. 25(9):86,87. Oct. 1959. 99.81 Au7

20724 SHIBAMOTO, T., and INOUE, Y. Studies on water-borne wood preservatives. VIII. Relation between the hygroscopicity and the fixation phenomena of treated wood. (In Japanese.) Japan Wood Res. Soc. J. 5(3):86-92. June 1959. 99.9 J2793
English summary.

20725 STILLWELL, M. A. Further studies of the pathological deterioration in wind-thrown balsam fir [Abies balsamea] in Newfoundland. Forestry Chron. 35 (3):212-218. Sept.1959. 99.8 F7623

20726 STUTZ, R. E. Control of brown stain in sugar pine [Pinus lambertiana] with sodium azide. Forest Prod. J. 9(12):459-463. Ref. Dec.1959. 99.9 F7662J

20727 U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. Fire-test methods used in research at the Forest Products Laboratory. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 1443,rev.,22 p. Ref. Sept.1959. 1.9 F761R

20728 WILSON, C. L. Penetration and invasion of Ceratocystis piceae in white oak wood. Mycologia 51(3):. 311-317. May/June 1959. 450 M99

FOREST PRODUCTS

20729 ESSEX, B. L. Production of miscellaneous timber products—Lake States, 1958. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Notes 573,2 p. Oct. 1959. 1.9 F7625T

20730 KISHIMOTO, J. Forest products and forestry techniques. (In Japanese.) Forest Econ. 12(6):28-33. June 1959. 99.8 R474

20731 KOLL, D. The wooden "O." Amer. Forests 66(1):10-13,48-49. Jan.1960. 99.8 F762
Use of wood in the theater.

20732 KONBO, T. Problems of manufacturing techniques of forest products. (In Japanese.) Forest Econ. 12(6):34-37. June 1959. 99.8 R474

20733 LOCKE, E. G. Recent progress in forest products research. South. Lumberman 199(2489):104-107. Dec.15,1959. 99.81 So82

20734 SUGANO, M. Chemical utilization to forest products and forestry techniques. (In Japanese.) Forest Econ. 12(6):41-43. June 1959. 99.8 R474

Lumber and Rough Products

20735 BJØRNSON, A. Lumber marketing at Vestlandet must be better organized. (In Norwegian.) Skogeieren 46(8):287. Aug.15,1959. 99.81 Sk5

20736 CENTRE TECHNIQUE DU BOIS, PARIS. Les supports en bois. Cent. Tech. du Bois. Cahier 36,24 p. Ref. Aug.1959. 99.82 C33
Railway ties.

20737 CLEMENT, M. L. Open letter to the lumber industry. South. Lumberman 200(2490):32-33. Jan.1, 1960. 99.81 So82
Grading and standardization.

20738 FEDKIW, J., and STOUT, N. J. Eastern white pine [Pinus strobus] lumber grade price trends and relationships. 2. Noeast. Logger 8(7):14-15,42-43. Jan. 1960. 99.81 N812

20739 HAMMERLE, W. C. Lest you forget—the Southeast. South. Lumberman 199(2489):125-127,map. Dec.15,1959. 99.81 So82
Lumber industry.

20740 HOOD, A. A. Building a stairway to the stars. II. Austral. Timber J. 25(8):21-22,24,27,29-30,35,39,41-42. Sept.1959. 99.81 Au7
Lumber marketing.

20741 HORN, A. G. Mine-timber production declines as more substitutes are used and less ore is mined, Lake States, 1958. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Notes 570,2 p. Oct.1959. 1.9 F7625T

20742 HUNT, W. R. Madera dura. Montes 15(89): 499-507. Sept./Oct.1959. 99.8 M763
Statistics and trade.

20743 JENKINS, J. H. Lumber—is its future secure? Austral. Timber J. 25(8):96,98,101,103,105,107. Sept. 1959. 99.81 Au7
Canada.

20744 RANTA, K. Possibilities for cutting fuel wood in West Nyland. (In Swedish.) Skogsbruket 29(2):45-46. 1959. 99.8 Sk59

20745 SINGER, A. F. Wir stellen zur Diskussion: Für und Wider einer einheitlichen Nadelholz-sortierung. Allg. Forstz. 14(51):880. Dec.19,1959. 99.8 AL52
Logs.

20746 SOINE, H. Das Förderwesen in der Holzindustrie. I. Gleislose Flurfördermittel—Gabelstapler. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 17(8):327-333. Aug.1959. 99.81 H74
English summary.

20747 THE TIMBER year book and diary 1960. London, 1960. 203 p. 99.83 T483

20748 WAESTERBERG, T. How about the oak? (In Swedish.) Skogen [Stockholm] 46(16):330-331. Aug.21, 1959. 99.8 Sk51
Chiefly lumber prices.

20749 WARNER, J. R., and TUBBS, C. H. Wood use by manufacturing firms in Minneapolis and St. Paul. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Paper 75, 30 p. Sept.1959. 1.9622 L2St2
Forest products marketing.

20750 WINKOLMANN, H. Wood burning. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. Forestry Occas. Paper 1,ed.2,48 p. Dec.1958. 99.9 F73Fo
As fuel.

Construction

20751 AARON, J. R. Use of home-grown softwood in house construction. Gt. Brit. Forestry Comn. Forest Rec. 42,12 p. 1959. 99.9 G795Fo

20752 BOIS, P. J. Wood moisture content in homes; seasonal variations in the Southeast. Forest Prod. J. 9 (11):427-430,maps. Nov.1959. 99.9 F7662J

20753 BOYD, L. L., and DIRKSEN, D. P. Locally produced hardwoods for small building construction. Forest Prod. J. 9(12):466-468. Dec.1959. 99.9 F7662J
New York.

20754 CLOUSER, W. S. Creep of small wood beams under constant bending load. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 2150,25 p. Ref. Sept.1959. 1.9 F761R

20755 FERREIRINHA, M. P. African woods for flooring. (In Portuguese.) Agros [Lisboa] 42(4):269-286. Ref. 1959. 15.5 Ag82

20756 JAHRIG, H. J. Die Zukunft gehört dem Bauen mit Fertigteilen. Holz-Zentbl. 85(146):1955-1956. Dec.5, 1959. 99.81 H742

20757 KLOOT, H. Shrinkage in structural timber. Austral. Timber J. 25(9):35,37-38. Oct.1959. 99.81 Au7

20758 KLOOT, H. Shrinkage in structural timbers. C. S. I. R. O. Forest Prod. Newslet. 256:1-3. Sept.1959. 99.9 Au722F

20759 KUENZI, E. W. Structural sandwich design criteria. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 2161, 11 p. Ref. Oct.1959. 1.9 F761R

20760 LONG, R., and BEAZLEY, R. Preferences for oak [Quercus] paneling by some urban Minnesota home owners. Minn. Forestry Notes 83,2 p. Oct.15,1959. 99.8 M662

20761 MARKWARDT, L. J., and WOOD, L. W. Long-term case study of sandwich panel construction in FPL experimental unit. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 2165,27 p. Ref. Oct.1959. 1.9 F761R

20762 NISKANEN, E. Naulaliitostutkimuksia v naulattujen puuliitosten särö-, halkeama ja lujuustutkimuksia. Investigations on cracking, splitting and strength of nailed timber joints. Finland. Valtion Tek. Tutkimuslaitos. Tiedotus. Sarja 1, Puu 8,78 p. 1959. 99.9 F499
English summary.

Veneers, Plywood and Adhesives

20763 BERGIN, E. G. Moisture content and gluing. Wood [London] 24(12):492. Dec.1959. 99.82 W855

20764 CARLSON, C. L. Adhesives for dissimilar materials. Forest Prod. J. 9(11):431-433. Nov.1959. 99.9 F7662J

20765 CONNELLY, H. The guillotine clipper for sizing veneer. Veneers & Plywood 53(12):12,17. Dec.1959. 99.82 V55

20766 GRANTHAM, J. B., and ATHERTON, G. H. Heating Douglas fir veneer blocks: does it pay? Oreg. Forest Prod. Res. Cent. B. 9,64 p. Ref. June 1959. 99.9 Or3522B
Plywood manufacture.

20767 HYLER, J. E. Phases of veneer clipping. Timber Canada 20(12):42. Dec.1959. 99.81 T487

20768 HYLER, J. E. Plywood panel operations. Veneers & Plywood 53(12):13,16-17. Dec.1959. 99.82 V55

20769 KNIGHT, R. A. G. The assessment of bond quality in glued wood joints. Plastics Inst. Trans. & J. 27(71):153-158. Ref. Oct.1959. 309.9 In72

20770 MAMADA, S., YAMADA, J., and HIRAI, S. Shearing moduli of plywood, hardboard and particle board. (In Japanese.) Japan Wood Res. Soc. J. 5(4):127-130. Aug.1959. 99.9 J2793
English summary.

20771 MAYER-WEGELIN, H., and PIEPER, J. Die Zeichnung von Furnierhölzern und ihre Beurteilung nach Merkmalen am Rundholz. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 17 (8):305-312. Ref. Aug.1959. 99.81 H74
English summary.

20772 MOHAUPT, A. A. Outdoor exposure of container-grade paper-overlaid veneers. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 2151,11 p. Aug.1959. 1.9 F761R

20773 MORI, S., and IMURA, S. Studies on foaming adhesives. VII. Durability test on the foaming urea-resin glued plywoods by using a weather meter. (In Japanese.) Japan Wood Res. Soc. J. 5(3):99-101. June 1959. 99.9 J2793
English summary.

20774 NIWA, T. Extension of resin glues by the addition of milled wood from which pentosan has been extracted. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido U. Col. Expt. Forests. Res. B. 20(1):175-181. 1959. 99.9 H68
English summary.

20775 NORTHCOTT, P. L., and others. Undercure—casehardening in plywood. Forest Prod. J. 9(12):442-451. Ref. Dec.1959. 99.9 F7662J
H. G. M. Colbeck, W. V. Hancock, and K. C. Shen, joint authors.

20776 POUND, J. The effect of moisture on R.F. heating. Wood [London] 24(11):452-455. Nov.1959. 99.82 W855
In gluing.

20777 POUND, J. Radio frequency heating in wood gluing. BEAMA J. 66(4):148-151. Nov.1959. 335.8 B11

20778 SAWADA, M., KONDO, K., and HATA, K. Studies on the elasticity of plywood. II. The effect of grain direction on the elastic constants of multilayer plywood in tension or bending. (In Japanese.) Japan Wood Res. Soc. J. 5(4):131-138. Aug.1959. 99.9 J2793
English summary.

20779 TAMBLYN, N., DA COSTA, E. W. B., and GAY, F. J. Preservative treatments for plywood by momentary dipping of green veneer. Austral. Commonwealth Sci. & Indus. Res. Organ. Div. Forest Prod. Technol. Paper 6,8 p. 1959. 99.9 Au75

Furniture

20780 HADLEY, D. Glues—cores and forms can govern furniture cost and quality. Veneers & Plywood 54(1):12,22-24,26,28. Jan.1960. 99.82 V55

20781 PRESTON, S. B. How trouble shooting aids quality control. Wood & Wood Prod. 64(11):32,66,68,70, 72. Nov.1959. 99.82 W856
Of furniture wood.

20782 U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. Partial list of publications for furniture manufacturers, woodworkers, and teachers of wood shop practice. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 1775, 20 p. Oct.1959. 1.9 F761R

Pulp and Paper

20783 BRECHT, W., and ERFURT, H. Wet-web strength of mechanical and chemical pulps of different form composition. Tappi 42(12):959-968. Ref. Dec. 1959. 302.8 T162
Tests.

20784 BUCHER, H. Der Aufschluss von Holz zu Zellstoff als topochemische Reaktion. Chimia 13(12):397-412. Ref. Dec.11,1959. 385 C444

20785 CUSHING, M. L., and SCHUMAN, K. R. Fiber attraction and interfiber bonding—the role of polysaccharide additives. Tappi 42(12):1006-1016. Ref. Dec. 1959. 302.8 T162

20786 HAMILTON, H. The Scandinavian coniferous forests and tropical hardwoods on the pulp market of the future. (In Swedish.) Svenska Skogsvardsför. Tidskr. 57 (4):563-569. 1959. 99.8 Sk5

20787 HARTLER, N., and ÖSTBERG, K. Impregnation in sulfate cook. (In Swedish.) Svensk Papperstidn. 62(15):524-533. Ref. Aug.15,1959. 302.8 Sv2
English summary.

20788 HILLIS, W. E., and CARLE, A. The influence of extractives on eucalypt pulping and paper making. APPITA 13(2):74-83. Ref. Sept.1959. 302.8 Au7
Includes discussion.

20789 HORSTIG, W. VON. Zusammensetzung und Veränderung der Gasphase während der Sulfidierung der Alkalicellulose im Vakuum-Xanthatkneter. Svensk Papperstidn. 62(15):507-519. Ref. Aug.15,1959. 302.8 Sv2
English summary.

20790 KAWASE, K., UJIIE, M., and TOSAKA, K. Chemical properties of some woods and the sulphate pulps. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido U. Col. Expt. Forests. Res. B. 20(1):239-255. Ref. 1959. 99.9 H68
English summary.

20791 KURATH, S. F. The network and viscoelastic properties of wet pulp. I. Dynamic mechanical properties. (Condensed.) Tappi 42(12):953-959. Dec.1959. 302.8 T162

20792 LASSENIUS, T. The expansion of the pulp industry and developments in the world market. (In Swedish.) Skogsbruket 29(1):14-19. 1959. 99.8 Sk59

20793 MCEWEN, J. M. Quality control in making pulp. South. Pulp & Paper Mfr. 23(1):82,84. Jan.11,1960. 302.8 So8

20794 MARRACCINI, L. M., and KLEINERT, T. N. Ultraviolet absorption of acid hydrolyzates of unbleached pulps. Holzforschung 13(2):43-48. Ref. June 1959. 99.8 H74

20795 MATSUZAKI, K., MORIYA, M., and SOBUE, H. Isolation of glucomannan and xylan in todomatsu pulp. (In Japanese.) Chem. Soc. Japan. J. Indus. Chem. Sect. 62(6):869-871. June 1959. 385 J82

20796 NATIONAL directory of the Canadian pulp and paper industries, 1959-1960. Gardenvale, Quebec, 1959. 530 p. 225 N2123

20797 NEUBRECH, W. L. U. S. paper and pulp industry; economic review. Indian Pulp & Paper 14(5):277-278. Nov.1959. 302.8 In23
Situation and outlook.

20798 OGIWARA, Y., and SHIMODA, I. On the manufacture of pulp by ammonium sulphate process. XI. (In Japanese.) Soc. Textile & Cellulose Indus. Japan. J. 15 (12):972-979. Dec.1959. 304.9 So12
English summary.

20799 ORIHUELA AGUILA, J. Técnica quimica de la fabricación del papel. Ion 19(218):473-479. (Cont.) Sept.1959. 385 Io6

20800 ORIHUELA AGUILA, J. Técnica quimica de la fabricacion del papel. Ion 19(219):535-541,534. (Cont.) Oct.1959. 385 Io6

20801 PEEL, J. D. Fibre dimensions of suggested pulpwood plantation species. (Abs.) Malayan Forester 22(3):238-240. July 1959. 99.8 M292

20802 PREY, V., and KABIL, A. Quantitative Untersuchungen über das Verhalten von Milchsäure in Schwarzlaugen in Abhängigkeit von Alkalikonzentrationen und Temperatur. Holzforschung 13(2):33-37. June 1959. 99.8 H74
English summary.

20803 PULP and paper manufacture uses impressive quantities of chemicals. Paper Trade J. 144(2):46-48. Jan.11,1960. 302.8 P196
Statistics.

20804 PULP AND PAPER RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF CANADA. Pulp and Paper Research Institute of Canada. Montreal, 1958. 20 p. 302.9 P96P

20805 REY, H. La industria francesa del papel. Rev. Indus. y Fabril 13(143):462-466. 1959. 297.8 R322

20806 ROBERTSON, A. A. The physical properties of wet webs. 1. Fiber-water association and wet-web behavior. Tappi 42(12):969-978. Ref. Dec.1959. 302.8 T162

20807 ROBERTSON, J. D. Determination of yield in neutral sulphite pulping. South. Pulp & Paper Mfr. 23(1): 40. Jan.11,1960. 302.8 So8

20808 SCHAFER, E. R., and HYTTINEN, A. Groundwood and chip groundwood pulping and papermaking experiments on ponderosa pine [Pinus ponderosa]. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 1947,rev.,8 p. Sept. 1959. 1.9 F761R

20809 SLAVIK, I. Über die Sulfitkochung von Viskosezellstoff. IX. Chem. Zvesti 13(9):556-560. 1959. 385 C4232
German summary.

20810 SMITH, K. C. A. Scanning electron microscopy in pulp and paper research. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 60(12):T366-T371. Dec.1959. 302.8 P96

20811 SMITH, W. R. The impact of research on the paper and pulp industry. South. Pulp & Paper Mfr. 23(1): 84-86. Jan.11,1960. 302.8 So8

20812 TARDIF, J. W. Problems in improving the brightness of eucalypt groundwood. APPITA 13(2):58-73. Ref. Sept.1959. 302.8 Au7

20813 TOSAKA, K. Effect of prehydrolysis on properties of dissolving sulphate pulp. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido U. Col. Expt. Forests. Res. B. 20(1):315-343. Ref. 1959. 99.9 H68
English summary.
Betula platyphylla used.

20814 WATSON, B. G. Trees, wood, and paper. Paper Maker 28(2):24-36. 1959. 302.8 P1952

20815 WINCHESTER, A. J. Pulp and paper. Indus. & Engin. Chem. 52(1):55A-56A,58A. Jan.1960. 381 J825
Situation of the industry.

20816 WRIGHT, B. V. Something to be proud of—Southern pulp and paper mills. South. Pulp & Paper Mfr. 23(1):62,64,66-68,105-106. Jan.11,1960. 302.8 So8
Situation and outlook.

20817 WURZ, O. Neuere Erkenntnisse über die Verwendung von Carboxymethylcellulosen bei der Papierherstellung. Wchnbl. f. Papierfabrik. 87(13):567-568. July 15,1959. 302.8 W81

Chemical Products and Distillates

20818 DARGAN, E. E., and SMITH, W. R. Progress in charcoal production; continuous residue carbonization. Forest Prod. J. 9(11):395-397. Nov.1959. 99.9 F7662J
Of sawdust.

20819 DESALBRES, L., DUPAYA, L. M., and DUBEARNES, R. La résine liquide du Sud-Ouest de la France, son origine et sa composition. Rev. Franc. des Corps Gras 6(11):597-608. (Cont.) Nov.1959. 307.8 R32
Tall oil.

20820 GRASSMANN, W., and ENDRES, H. On polyhydroxystilbenes, a new class of condensed tannins. (Abs.) Leather Mfr., Oct.1959:31-32. 303.8 L484
In Picea.

20821 HANSEN, R. P., and COOKE, N. J. New Zealand tall oil: isolation and identification of high molecular weight normal saturated fatty acid constituents. New Zeal. J. Sci. 2(3):366-370. Ref. Sept.1959. 514 N482

20822 KISHIMOTO, S., and others. Studies on charcoal making. 4. Effect of chemicals upon the increase of charcoal yield. (In Japanese.) Japan. Forest Expt. Sta. B. 115,64 p. Ref. May 1959. 99.8 R47
G. Sugiura, F. Abe, A. Yamaguchi, and G. Unrinin, joint authors.
English summary.

20823 LAIDLAW, R. A., and SMITH, G. A. Heartwood extractives of some timbers of the family Moraceae. Chem. & Indus. 51:1604-1605. Ref. Dec.19,1959. 382 M31C

20824 LASSERRE, R. Comparaison des extraits de châtaignier et de québracho traités au bisulfite de sodium dans les mêmes conditions. B. de l'Assoc. Franç. des Chim. des Indus. du Cuir et Doc. Sci. et Tech. des Indus. du Cuir 21(9):177-202. Ref. Sept.1959. 303.8 B87

20825 LASSERRE, R. Le tannage au châtaignier. B. de l'Assoc. Franç. des Chim. des Indus. du Cuir et Doc. Sci. et Tech. des Indus. du Cuir 21(9):163-176. Sept. 1959. 303.8 B87

20826 MANSKAIA, S. M., and KODINA, L. A. Extraction of quinic and shikimic acids from plants and their determination. (In Russian.) Zhur. Prikl. Khim. 32(12): 2711-2716. Ref. Dec.1959. 385 Z64
Pinus sylvestris and Gingko biloba.

20827 MIAN, A. J., and TIMELL, T. E. Polysaccharides from the inner bark of white birch (Betula papyrifera). Chem. & Indus. 49:1552. Dec.5,1959. 382 M31C

20828 ROUX, D. G. The chemistry and biochemistry of some commercially important condensed tannins. (Abs.) Leather Mfr., Oct.1959:30. 303.8 L84

20829 ROUX, D. G. Neuere Ergebnisse in der Chemie der Mimosa- und Quebracho-Gerbstoffe. Leder 10 (8):177-183. Ref. Aug.1959. 303.8 L492
English summary.

20830 SAKATA, K., KISHIMOTO, J., and SAEKI, H. On the bark tannin and wood properties of wattle [Acacia] trees grown in Tottori City. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido U. Col. Expt. Forests. Res. B. 20(1):119-137. Ref. 1959. 99.9 H68
English summary.
Acacia decurrens dealbata and A. decurrens mollis.

20831 SATONAKA, S. Wood carbonization temperature and the products. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido U. Col. Expt. Forests. Res. B. 20(1):257-277. (Cont.) Ref. 1959. 99.9 H68
English summary.
Quercus mongolica grosseserrata used.

20832 SCHLUMPF, A. Die Holzköhlerei am Uetliberg. Grüne 87(49):1484-1488. Dec.4,1959. 17 Sch9

20833 SCHMITT, O. T. Ellagic tannins. (Abs.) Leather Mfr., Oct.1959:32. 303.8 L484

20834 SCHWARZ, H. Ätherische Öle aus Holz. Seifen-Öle-Fette-Wachse 85(24):744. Nov.25,1959. 307.8 Se4
English summary.

20835 TSVETAEVA, I. P., and MERKUR'EVA, A. V. On arabogalactan and other water-extractives from Larix sibirica. (In Russian.) Zhur. Prikl. Khim. 32(12): 2707-2711. Dec.1959. 385 Z64

20836 VAESKEN, A. La industria del tanino; Puerto Casado. Paraguay Indus. y Com. 16(181/182):12-13. Oct./Nov.1959. 280.8 P213

20837 YASUE, M., and MIYAZAKI, M. Studies on natural resins. VIII. Ultraviolet absorption spectra of resins from coniferous trees. 2. (In Japanese.) Japan Wood Res. Soc. J. 5(3):81-82. June 1959. 99.9 J2793
English summary.

Naval Stores

20838 BARDYSHEV, I. I., SOKOLOV, A. G., and TKACHENKO, O. T. Thermal isomerization of resin. (In Russian.) Zhur. Prikl. Khim. 32(11):2560-2566. Ref. Nov.1959. 385 Z64
Oleoresius.

20839 BUCUVALA, I. Turpentining problems and policy in Greece. (In Greek.) Dassika Chron. 1(7/8): 327-332. May/June 1959. 99.8 D263

20840 MEYER, H. L. Only a shrinking rosin volume to meet growing world demand. Nav. Stores Rev. & Terpene Chem. 69(9):4-5. Dec.1959. 99.81 N22

20841 PTASINSKI, T., SZCZERBAKOW, K., and WISŁAWSKI, M. Effect of frequency of resin collection upon its yield and quality. (In Polish.) Sylwan 103(10): 68-72. Oct.1959. 99.8 Sy52
English summary.
Oleoresins.

20842 PTASINSKI, T., SZCZERBAKOW, K., and WISŁAWSKI, M. Influence of gutter incision time upon resin yield and quality. (In Polish.) Sylwan 103(10):63-68. Oct.1959. 99.8 Sy52
English summary.
Oleoresins.

20843 ROSSITER, F. Expect total sell-out of CCC [Commodity Credit Corporation] rosin. Nav. Stores Rev. & Terpene Chem. 69(9):12. Dec.1959. 99.81 N22

20844 SLATTERY, J. L. View of steam distilled naval stores products. Nav. Stores Rev. & Terpene Chem. 69(9):13,18. Dec.1959. 99.81 N22

Other Forest Products

20845 BEIJBOM, L. Development of chip heating in Sweden. (In Swedish.) Skogsbruket 29(4):104-109. 1959. 99.8 Sk59

20846 CARDOSO, E. G. Productivity in the cork industry. 5. (In Portuguese.) Portugal. Junta Nac. da Cortica B. 21(250):267-270. Aug.1959. 309.9 J96

20847 CIANCIULLI, P. L. "Cork trees" in São Roque. (In Portuguese.) Rural 39(459):20-21. July 1959. 9.2 B733

20848 CIUTA, G. Intensifying the utilization of subsidiary forest products. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Pădurilor 74(6):349-352. June 1959. 99.8 R327
English summary.

20849 KISTLER, A. Wohin mit unserem Brennholz? Die Heizungsanlage für Holzfeuerung im Schulhaus La Coudre, Neuenburg. Wald u. Holz 41(1):8-13. Sept.1959. 99.8 W14

20850 KOLLMANN, F., and KRECH, H. Querzugfestigkeit und Scherfestigkeit von Holzfaser-Hartplatten. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 17(8):326-327. Aug.1959. 99.81 H74
English summary.

20851 OTA, M., and TSUTSUMI, J. Studies on the particle board produced from planer shavings. II. The influences of the curing cycle and the beginning time of the breathing period on the properties. (In Japanese.) Japan Wood Res. Soc. J. 5(3):92-95. June 1959. 99.9 J2793
English summary.

20852 PATTERSON, T. J., and SNODGRASS, J. D. Effect of formation variables on properties of wood particle moldings. Forest Prod. J. 9(10):330-336. Ref. Oct.1959. 99.9 F7662J

20853 SIIMES, F. E., and LIIRI, O. Pienpuu kuitulevyn raaka-aineena. Small-sized timber as a raw material of fibreboard. Finland. Valtion Tek. Tutkimuslaitos. Tiedotus. Sarja 1, Puu 7,61 p. 1959. 99.9 F499
English summary.

20854 STOTT, R. A. Compression and stacking strength of corrugated fibreboard containers. APPITA 13(2):84-89. Sept.1959. 302.8 Au7
Tests.
Includes discussion.

20855 SULLIVAN, E. T. Trends in growing Christmas trees in Minnesota. Minn. Forestry Notes 82,2 p. Oct.15,1959. 99.8 M662

20856 TERZIC, D. Utilization of minor forest products in the P. R. of Bosnia and Herzegovina in the first decade after the war. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Narod. Sumar 13(1/4):106-128. 1959. 99.8 N16

20857 WATSON, D. A. Granulated wood molding; the industry: past, present, future. Forest Prod. J. 9(9): 7A-8A. Sept.1959. 99.9 F7662J

20858 WILLIAMS, B. P. The use of hardboard as typified by North American practice. Austral. Timber J. 25(9):24,27-28. Oct.1959. 99.81 Au7

20859 WILLIAMS, L. O., and ERLANSON, C. O. Brazillian cork. Qualitas Plant. et Mater. Veg. 6(2):114-120. Nov.30,1959. 64.8 M41
Chiefly Kielmeyera coriacea.

20860 WU, H. S. The world wallboard industries (with special emphasis on hardboard). Taiwan Sugar 6 (10):13-22. Oct.1959. 65.8 T133
Includes trade.

WOOD TECHNOLOGY

20861 BRIGGS, L. H., and others. Chemistry of the Podocarpaceae. III-IV. Tetrahedron 7(3/4):262-276. Nov.1959. 382 T29
R. C. Cambie, J. L. Hoare, R. N. Seelye, and A. D. Warth, joint authors.
Constituents of heartwood of Podocarpus spp.

20862 CENTRE TECHNIQUE DU BOIS. PARIS. Les activités du C. T. B. Cent. Tech. du Bois. B. d'Inform. Tech. 9,39 p. Second Q.1959. 99.9 C3376

20863 CHATTERJEE, A., BOSE, S., and GHOSHI, C. Rhetsine and rhetsinine, the quinazoline alkaloids of Xanthoxylum rhetsa. Tetrahedron 7(3/4):257-261. Nov. 1959. 382 T29

20864 FAROOQ, M. O., VARSHNEY, I. P., and NAIM, Z. Saponines et sapogénines. V. Les saponines et les sapogénines de l'Acacia intsia Willd. Ann. Pharm. Franç. 17(6):442-446. June 1959. 396.8 An7

20865 FREY, H. P. Uber die Einlagerung des Lignins in der Zellwand. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 17(8): 313-318. Ref. Aug.1959. 99.81 H74
English summary.
Ultraviolet rays used in study of Picea excelsa.

20866 GASLINI, F., and NAHUM, L. Z. Conductometric titration of alkali lignins. Svensk Papperstidn. 62 (15):520-523. Ref. Aug.15,1959. 302.8 Sv2

20867 GOTTLIEB, O. R., MAGALHAES, M. T., and MORS, W. B. The chemistry of rosewood. V. 4-Methoxyphenylcoumalin. Assoc. Bras. de Quim. An. 18(1):37-41. Ref. Mar.1959. 385 As7
English summary.
Aniba duckei.

20868 HATA, K., and SOGO, M. Chemical studies on the bark. VI. Isolation of xanthoperol from the bark of Cryptomeria japonica D. Don. (In Japanese.) Japan Wood Res. Soc. J. 5(4):125-127. Aug.1959. 99.9 J2793
English summary.

20869 JOUBERT, J. M., KRIGE, G. J. R., and BORGIN, K. Evidence for a hydrate of cellulose from studies of its surface properties. Nature [London] 184(4698):1561-1562. Nov.14,1959. 472 N21

20870 KELLER, J. Aktuelle Fragen der Holzverwendung. Wald u. Holz 40(11):269-273. July 1959. 99.8 W14

20871 KRYN, J. M., and FOBES, E. W. The woods of Liberia. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 2159, 147 p.,maps. Ref. Oct.1959. 1.9 F761R
U. S. International Cooperation Administration, cooperating.

20872 KRZYSIK, F. Project of setting up an international institution dedicated to problems of wood nomenclature and research. (In Polish.) Sylwan 103(10):53-54. Oct.1959. 99.8 Sy52
International Standards Organization proposed.

20873 KUROKI, K., and MIWA, T. Studies on the pitch trouble. XVIII. On the partition chromatographic investigation of pitch abietic acid. (In Japanese.) Japan Wood Res. Soc. J. 5(4):121-124. Aug.1959. 99.9 J2793

20874 KWON, Y. D., and KWON, S. M. Studies on the test of wood. I. (In Chinese.) Seoul. Forest Expt. Sta. B. 7:1-24. Dec.1958. 99.9 Se6
English summary.

20875 LOON, J. VAN. The interaction between paint and wood. (In Dutch.) (Sum.) Chem. Wk. 55(41):560-562. Oct.10,1959. 385 C42

20876 MANG, D. W., and KIM, I. H. Studies on the chemical constituents of some woods. I. (In Chinese.) Seoul. Forest Expt. Sta. B. 7:28-34. Dec.1958. 99.9 Se6
English summary.

20877 NISSAN, A. H. Fundamentals of adhesion from molecular forces in cellulose. Tappi 42(12):928-933. Ref. Dec.1959. 302.8 T162

20878 ONODERA, S. Colorimetry for wood by a photoelectric spectrophotometer. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido U. Col. Expt. Forests. Res. B. 20(1):183-195. 1959. 99.9 H68
English summary.
Tilia japonica, Kalopanax septemlobum and Quercus mongolica grosseserrata.

20879 POLONSKY, J. Sur les constituants de l'écorce de Simaruba amara: isolement d'un nouveau principe amer: le simarolide. Soc. Chim. de France. B. 10:1546-1547. Oct.1959. 383 P21B

20880 SCHULTZE-DEWITZ, G. Variation und Häufigkeit der Faserlänge der Fichte. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 17(8):319-326. Ref. Aug.1959. 99.81 H74
English summary.

20881 TANAKA, J., and KONDO, T. Studies on degradation of lignin. III. Alkaline oxidation products of hardwood lignin. Japan Wood Res. Soc. J. 5(3):105-108. June 1959. 99.9 J2793

20882 U. S. FOREST SERV. Redwood (Sequoia sempervirens). U. S. Forest Serv. Useful Trees U. S. 17, rev.,4 p.,map. Mar.1958. 1.962 A2Us2

Properties and Structure

20883 BRITISH STANDARDS INSTITUTION. Structural timber: measurement of characteristics affecting strength. 1. Softwood. Brit. Standards Inst. Brit. Standard 1860,16 p. 1959. 290.9 B77

20884 FREEMAN, H. A. Relation between physical and chemical properties of wood and adhesion. Forest Prod. J. 9(12):451-458. Ref. Dec.1959. 99.9 F7662J

20885 JAMES, W. L. A method for rapid measurement of the rate of decay of free vibrations. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 2154,18 p. Aug.1959. 1.9 F761R
In wood.

20886 JAYME, G., and KOBURG, E. Uber den elektronenoptisch bestimmten Durchmesser der Mikrofibrillen von Laubholzzellelementen. Holzforschung 13(2):37-43. June 1959. 99.8 H74
German summary.

20887 JAYNE, B. A. Indices of quality—vibrational properties of wood. Forest Prod. J. 9(11):413-416. Nov. 1959. 99.9 F7662J
Tests.

20888 KANO, T. On the breadth of annual rings, the percentage of summer-wood and the bulk-density of sugi (Cryptomeria japonica D. Don) grown at Kamabuchi District. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido U. Col. Expt. Forests. Res. B. 20(1):139-151. 1959. 99.9 H68
English summary.

20889 KIKATA, Y., and HIRAMATSU, I. Studies on surface roughness of wood. III. Shape of dents on the surface of wood. (In Japanese.) Japan Wood Res. Soc. J. 5 (4):138-143. Aug.1959. 99.9 J2793
English summary.

20890 KOLLMANN, F. Zeit und Festigkeit. Holz-Zentbl. 85(139/140):1867-1869. Nov.21,1959. 99.81 H742
Includes wood and its properties.

20891 LADELL, J. L. A method of measuring the amount and distribution of cell wall material in transverse microscope sections of wood. Inst. Wood Sci. J. 3: 43-46. Sept.1959. 99.82 In7

20892 ŁAWNICZAK, M. Rheology of wood. (In Polish.) Sylwan 103(10):41-47. Ref. Oct.1959. 99.8 Sy52

20893 LEE, I. D. G. Non-destructive testing of wood by vibration methods. Inst. Wood Sci. J. 3:21-32. Ref. Sept.1959. 99.82 In7
Review of the literature.

20894 MAYER-WEGELIN, H., and MAMMEN, E. Holzeigenschaften und Holzverwendungen. In Müller, R., ed. Grundlagen der Forstwirtschaft in Ubersicht, Zahl, Tabelle, Regel, Vorschrift, Gesetz, p.1023-1065. Ref. Hannover, Schaper, 1959. 99 M918

20895 MIYAJIMA, H. Compression failures in wood from trees damaged by Typhoon 15 of 1954. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido U. Col. Expt. Forests. Res. B. 20(1): 197-208. 1959. 99.9 H68
English summary.

20896 MIYAJIMA, H., and OKUYAMA, H. Shrinkage values for Japanese beech wood grown in Hiyama District, Hokkaido. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido U. Col. Expt. Forests. Res. B. 20(1):209-238. 1959. 99.9 H68
English summary.
Fagus sieboldi.

20897 OHSAWA, M., ISHIDA, S., and MIYAWAKI, Y. Studies on the properties of nara-wood, Quercus spp., grown in Hokkaido. II. Some physical properties, especially transverse shrinkage of mizu-nara-wood, Q. crispula Bl., from the headwaters area of the River Tokachi in Hokkaido. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido U. Col. Expt. Forests. Res. B. 20(1):53-76. Ref. 1959. 99.9 H68
English summary.

20898 RODRIGUEZ, E. M. El leño de las sapindáceas arbóreas argentinas; estructura, caracteristicas y aplicaciones. Buenos Aires. U. Facul. de Agron. y Vet. Rev. 14(2):271-305. Ref. Dec.1958. 9 B863
English summary.

20899 RYAN, A. The mechanical properties of klinki and parana pines. Austral. Commonwealth Sci. & Indus. Res. Organ. Div. Forest Prod. Technol. Paper 5,16 p. Ref. 1959. 99.9 Au75
Araucaria klinkii and A. angustifolia.

20900 SAWADA, M., and ISHIKAWA, T. Rigidity modulus of wood. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido U. Col. Expt. Forests. Res. B. 20(1):153-172. Ref. 1959. 99.9 H68
English summary.
Cryptomeria japonica and Picea glehni.

20901 SCHNIEWIND, A. P. The transverse anisotropy of wood as a function of anatomic structure. Diss. Abs. 20(5):1514-1515. Nov.1959. 241.8 M58

20902 SHIMIZU, M., and YAMADA, H. About the crystallinity in the radial direction of wood fibre. (In Japanese.) Japan Wood Res. Soc. J. 5(3):82-85. Ref. June 1959. 99.9 J2793
English summary.

20903 SMITH, D. N. The natural durability of timber. Ed. 2. Gt. Brit. Dept. Sci. & Indus. Res. Forest Prod. Res. Rec. 30,26 p. 1959. 99.9 G796F

20904 SMITH, H. H., ELLWOOD, E. L., and ERICKSON, R. W. Survey of the moisture content of wood in use in California. Calif. Forestry & Forest Prod. 16, 11 p.,maps. Nov.1959. 99.8 C123

20905 SUDO, S. Contributions to the knowledge of wood anatomical characteristics of the Japanese hardwoods. I. Occurrence of lysigenous cysts and traumatic axial intercellular spaces. (In Japanese.) Japan Wood Res. Soc. J. 5(4):150-153. Aug.1959. 99.9 J2793
English summary.

20906 YAZAWA, K., and FUKAZAWA, K. Studies on the relation between physical properties and growth condition for planted sugi (Cryptomeria japonica D. Don) in central district of Japan. V. On the specific gravity, fiber saturation point and volumetric shrinkage of the spring- and summerwood. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido U. Col. Expt. Forests. Res. B. 20(1):93-117. Ref. 1959. 99.9 H68
English summary.

20907 YOKOTA, T. Diffusion of sorption-water through the cell wall of wood. (In Japanese.) Japan Wood Res. Soc. J. 5(4):143-149. Ref. Aug.1959. 99.9 J2793
English summary.

ANIMAL INDUSTRY

References on processing, distribution, economic aspects and statistics of livestock and livestock products are classified with Agricultural Products; references on housing of livestock with Agricultural Engineering.

BREEDS AND BREEDING

20908 ASDELL, S. A., and BEARDEN, H. J. Reproduction of farm animals. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Ext. Cornell Ext. B. 305,31 p. Sept.1959. 275.29 N48E

20909 DOTT, H. M. Species differences in the metabolism of epididymal spermatozoa. Soc. Study Fert. Proc. 10:73-79. Ref. 1958. 444.9 So1
Domestic animals.

20910 DURAUD, P. Report to the government of Brazil: improvement of livestock in the Amazon Valley. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. Expanded Tech. Asst. Program. FAO Rpt. 1120,7 p. 1959. 281.9 F733E
Breeding and disease control.

20911 GALL, C. Die bedeutung der Muttereignschaften für Aufzucht und Milchleistung. Züchtungskunde 31 (8):349-355. Ref. Sept.1959. 49 Z8

20912 HOGREVE, F. Der Konstitutionsgedanke und seine Entwicklung in der landwirtschaftlichen Tierzucht in den letzten 30 Jahre, ein historischer Uberblick. Tierärztl. Umschau 14(9):309-313;(10):354-357;(11):380-381. (Concl.) Ref. Sept.-Nov.1959. 41.8 T445

20913 ITIKAWA, O., OGURA, Y., and SUGAWA, A. Cytochemical detection of dehydrogenase in the semen. Tokyo. Natl. Inst. Anim. Health. B. 37:127-135. 1959. 41.9 T572

20914 JASKOWSKI, L. The role of insemination and of combating infertility in the light of recent studies. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 15(7):455-458. Ref. July 1959. 41.8 M463

20915 MILOVANOV, V. K. Latest developments in equipment for artificial insemination stations. (In Russian.) (Abs.) Zhivotnovodstvo 1959(12):89-91. Dec. 49 Z6

20916 NORDSKOG, A. W. Note on optimum group size for progeny tests. Biometrics 15(4):513-517. Dec. 1959. 442.8 B5224
Livestock sires.

20917 PAREZ, M. L'insémination artificielle. Encyc. Vét. Période. 15/16(8):482-483. Dec.1959. 41.8 En1

20918 PERAULT, A. L'action zootechnique des coopératives d'insémination artificielle. Coop. Agr. [Paris] 6(70):7-11. Nov.1959. 280.28 C78972

20919 PODGORNYI, M. IA. Work of the artificial insemination station. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo 1959(11):52-55. Nov. 20 So85
Shevchenko Artificial Insemination Station (Shevchenkovskaîa Stanſsiîa Iskusstvennogo osemeniîa sel'skokhozîaĭstvennykh Zhivotnykh).

20920 PODHRADSKÝ, V. Some notes on the so called vegetative hybridization with animals. (In Czech.) Pol'nohospodárstvo 6(6):963-970. Ref. 1959. 19.5 P752

20921 ROSTOVTSEV, N. F. Soviet zootechny and Darwinism. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 1959(12):9-11. Dec. 49 Z6

20922 ROWLANDS, I. W. Insemination by intraperitoneal injection. Soc. Study Fert. Proc. 10:150-157. 1958. 444.9 So1
Livestock.

20923 SAMANIEGO VERGARA, C. Algo sobre inseminación artificial. Paraguay Indus. y Com. 15(179): 91-96. Aug.1959. 280.8 P213

20924 STAHL, W. 10 Jahre Tierzuchtforschung Dummerstorf. Deut. Landwirt. 10(10):485-488. Oct.1959. 18 D4822

20925 STERN, P. Besuch bei Tierzüchtern in der CSR. Mitschurin Bewegung 8(2):70-71,74-80,map. Jan.15,1959. 18 M695

20926 VASIN, A. D. Work of the Inter-Kolkhoz Station for Artificial Insemination of Animals. (Stanſsiîa Iskusstvennogo Osemeniîa Sel'skokhozîaĭstvennykh Zhivotnykh, Sharkovshchina District, Molodechno Region, Belorussian SSR). (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 1959 (12):32-34. Dec. 49 Z6

20927 WEBER, W. Erbliche Grundlagen von Fruchtbarkeit und Fruchtbarkeitsstörungen. Schweiz. Landwirt. Monh. 37(8/9):425-435. Ref. Aug./Sept.1959. 17 Sch93

20928 ZHEBENKA, R. P., and PAKENAS, P. I. Organization of pedigree work in Lithuanian SSR. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 1959(11):43-47. Nov. 49 Z6

FEEDS AND FEEDING

20929 AKSENOVA, N. F., MASLENNIKOV, F. V., and GAVRILOVA, O. A. Results of the use of feed antibiotics. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 1959(12):54-55. Dec. 41.8 V6426
Chlortetracycline and oxytetracycline.

20930 ANSELMI, G. Notes on livestock nutrition. (In Italian.) Mondo del Latte 13(11):749-751. (Cont.) Nov.1959. 44.8 M74

20931 BARRAZA QUIROGA, F. Deficiencias minerales en la alimentacion del ganado. Agr. y Ganad. [Santiago] 5(18/19):10-12. Jan./Apr.1959. 9.3 Ag88

20932 BATTAGLINI, A. Problems in the pelleting of coarse feeds. (In Italian.) Aliment. Anim. 3(8/9):469-471. Aug./Sept.1959. 389.78 AL4

20933 BIANCHI, G. Molasses on the farm. (In Italian.) Aliment. Anim. 3(10):551-556. Oct.1959. 389.78 AL4
Feed.

20934 BICKOFF, E. M. Recent work on estrogens in plants. Tech. Alfalfa Conf. Rpt. 5:27-36. 1958. A60.39 T22
Effects on livestock.

20935 BREIREM, K., and others. Ensilage as a stage in the utilization of grassland products. (In Norwegian.) Skogs- och Lantbrukad. Tidskr. 98(5):319-342. Ref. 1959. 104 Sw3
T. Homb, K. Presthegge, and O. Ulvesli, joint authors.
English summary.

20936 BRÜGGEMANN, J. Antibiotika in der Nutztierfütterung. Umschau 59(21):641-644. Ref. Nov.1,1959. 474 Um7

20937 BUDYKA, I. KH., KRASNOVA, A. G., and ERMILOV, N. S. Cottonseed meal is a valuable feed for animals. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'îa 1959(11): 83-84. Nov. 20 Se478

20938 BURNS, M. J. Nutritional imbalance. Mod. Vet. Pract. 40(22):36-38. Ref. Dec.1.1959. 41.8 N812

20939 CAIRNEY, I. M. Trace mineral deficiencies and current stock health investigations. (Adapted.) New Zeal. J. Agr. 99(5):433,435,437. Nov.16.1959. 23 N48J

20940 CAPPA, V. Valuation of fish and meat flours. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 12:228-230. 1958,pub.1959. 41.9 So17
English summary.
Oxytocin action.

20941 CELSO, P. M. DI. A procedure for a rapid check of the vitamin A content in vitaminized feeds. (In Italian.) Rome. Ist. Sper. Zootec. Ann. 6:389-391. 1959. 49.9 R66
English summary.

20942 CELSO, P. M. DI. Vitamin content of some fodder crops and of the spontaneous flora of natural meadows and pastures in southern Italy. (In Italian.) Rome. Ist. Sper. Zootec. Ann. 6:303-310. 1959. 49.9 R66
English summary.

20943 CHUPRACHAK, S. Some grasses used for feeding livestock in Thailand. (In Siamese.) Kasikorn 32(4):257-265. July 1959. 22.5 K15
English summary.

20944 CORADINI, M. Forage reserves on the farm holding. (In Italian.) Agr. Sarda 36(4):111-112. Apr. 1959. 16 Ag825
Preservation by ensiling or drying.

20945 DROZDENKO, N. P. Changes in the composition of free amino acids in silage prepared by various methods. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 1959(12):80-85. Dec. 49 Z6

20946 DUBISKI, J., and WÓJCIAK, M. Studies on usefulness of damaged cereal grain as feed. I-II. (In Polish.) Olsztyn. Wyzsza Szkola Roln. Zeszyty Nauk. 6: 59-86. Ref. 1959. 20.5 OL8
English summary.

20947 DUDAS, F., and HOSPES, B. Wie könnten die Spiritusbrennereien unserer Landwirtschaft eine wirksame Hilfe leisten. (In Czech.) Brno. Vysoká Sk. Zeměděl. a Lesn. Sborn. Řada A, 1:107-112. 1958. 105.92 B833
German summary.
Use of waste as feed.

20948 ELLIOTT, H. G. Silage competition, 1958-59. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)8(5):567-571. Sept./Oct.1959. 23 W52J

20949 ENGEL, R. W. Graduate training program in biochemistry, microbiology, and nutrition. Va. Feed & Nutr. Conf. Abs. Talks 1959:49-51. 389.7 V813
Virginia Polytechnic Institute.

20950 FALASCHINI, A. The sugar beet in livestock nutrition. (In Italian.) Romagna Agr. e Zootec. 44(8): 169-172. Aug.1959. 16 R66

20951 FERRANDO, R. Les equilibres alimentaires. Zootechnia 8(3):144-152. July/Sept.1959. 41.8 Z73

20952 FOTCHENKO, G. Digestibility and nutritive value of corn silage. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1959(12):47-48. Dec. 20 Se492

20953 FRANKE, E. R. Den Silomais richtig einsäuern. Mitschurin Bewegung 8(18):828-832. Sept.15,1959. 18 M695

20954 FRANKE, E. R. Maisgärfutter in der Futterration unserer sozialistischen Grossbetriebe. Mitschurin Bewegung 8(2):80-84. Jan.15,1959. 18 M695

20955 GANNON, N., LINK, R. P., and DECKER, G. C. Pesticide residues in meat: storage of dieldrin in tissues of steers, hogs, lambs, and poultry fed dieldrin in their diets. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 7(12):826-828. Dec.1959. 381 J8223

20956 HAAFTEN, J. L. VAN. Oestrogens in pasture. Nature [London] 184(4698):1575. Nov.14,1959. 472 N21

20957 HAGSTRÖM, B. Botanical investigations, 1957/58. (In Swedish.) Stockholm. Stat. Lantbrkem. Kontanst. Meddel. 20:12-16. 1959. 385 St6
Of feed.

20958 HOGUE, D. E., PROCTOR, J. F., and MAPLESDEN, D. C. The relationship between selenium, muscular dystrophy and other factors in animal nutrition. Cornell Nutr. Conf. Feed Mfr. Proc. 1959:96-100. Ref. 389.79 C81

20959 HOORN. VERENIGING TOT EXPLOITATIE VAN HET VEEVOEDINGSPROEFBEDRIJF. Verslag over het jaar 1958 [Report for the year 1958]. Hoorn, 1959. 248 p. 105.2 H762
English summary.
Instituut voor Veevoedingsonderzoek "Hoorn", cooperating.

20960 HORNOIU, M., and others. Recherches sur l'emploi des rebuts de blé contenant de l'ivraie pour la nourriture des animaux. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. şi Vet. 5:26-31. May 1959. 49 P943
I. Maior, L. Cadantu, L. Lupan, L. Siminei, A. Harşian, and F. Saghin, joint authors.
French summary.

20961 KIRCHGESSNER, M. Spurenelemente in der Tierernährung. I. Futter u. Fütterung 10(10):77-81. Oct.1959. 389.78 F98

20962 KOHLER, G. O. Utilization of vitamin E in alfalfa. Tech. Alfalfa Conf. Rpt. 5:39-59. 1958. A60.39 T22
Dehydrated alfalfa meal.

20963 KUNKEL, H. O. Food and Drug Administration takes big role in the use of feed additives. Sheep & Goat Raiser 40(3):12-13. Dec.1959. 45.8 Sh3
Includes drugs and antibiotics in livestock feeding.

20964 LEVECK, C. K. Use of animal fats in feeds in the U.S.A. Internatl. Assoc. Seed Crushers. Cong. 1959: 82-86. 307.9 In8

20965 LEWIS, C. J. Some nutritional applications for 1960. Feedstuffs 31(52):42,44,46,48. Dec.26,1959. 286.81 F322

20966 LONG, T. A., and others. Effect of seasonal feed restriction on antler development of white-tailed deer. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 209,11 p. Ref. Sept.1959. 100 P381P
R. L. Cowan, C. W. Wolfe, T. Rader, and R. W. Swift, joint authors.

20967 LOOSLI, J. K. The place of feed additives in ruminant rations. Cornell Nutr. Conf. Feed Mfr. Proc. 1959:12-17. Ref. 389.79 C81
Includes hormones and antibiotics.

20968 MAYMONE, B. Fat content of feed rations of animals. (In Italian.) Rome. Ist. Sper. Zootec. Ann. 6:419-429. Ref. 1959. 49.9 R66
English summary.

20969 MAYMONE, B. Mineral elements in the nutrition of domestic animals. (In Italian.) Rome. Ist. Sper. Zootec. Ann. 6:407-418. 1959. 49.9 R66
English summary.

20970 MAYMONE, B. Particular aspects of fodder conservation. (In Italian.) Rome. Ist. Sper. Zootec. Ann. 6:447-473. 1959. 49.9 R66
English summary.
Especially hay and silage making.

20971 MAYMONE, B., and BATTAGLINI, A. Research on the digestibility and nutritive value of toasted doum palms (Hyphaene spp.). (In Italian.) Rome. Ist. Sper. Zootec. Ann. 6:293-301. 1959. 49.9 R66
English summary.
As animal feed.

20972 MAYMONE, B., and others. Synthetic estrogens and meat production. (In Italian.) Aliment. Anim. 3(8/9):425-465. Aug./Sept.1959. 389.78 AL4
F. Palazzotto, P. M. di Celso, and E. Bergonzini, joint authors.

20973 MAYMONE, B., and BATTAGLINI, A. Research on the digestibility and nutritive value of flour extracted from the achenes of neuk (Guizotia oleifera DC.). (In Italian.) Rome. Ist. Sper. Zootec. Ann. 6:337-346. 1959. 49.9 R66
English summary.
In animal feeding.

20974 MONTE, R. DEL, and GAMBETTI, C. Chemical-bromatologic value and contents of amino acids of Mytylus galloprovincialis (an experimental contribution). (Sum.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 12:188. 1958,pub. 1959. 41.9 So17
Study of use as feed.

20975 MONTEMURRO, O., and CAVAZZA, L. The nutritive value of straw from different wheat cultivars. (In Italian.) Bari U. Facoltà di Agr. Ann. 12:235-258. Ref. 1958. 105.4 B232
English summary.

20976 MULLER, Z. Antibiotika für Futterzwecke in der CSR. Mitschurin Bewegung 8(9):416-421. May 1, 1959. 18 M695

20977 PHELPS, R. A. Present status of cottonseed meal as a feed supplement. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 60(23):26-29,32. Ref. Nov.14,1959. 304.8 C822

20978 PIJPER, A. DE, and HOS, C. W. Livestock feeding group and lower agricultural school. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting. 16(8):470-471. Aug.1959. 12 N383M

20979 PYKE, W. E., and CHARKEY, L. W. Stability of vitamin E in alfalfa meal. (Abs.) Tech. Alfalfa Conf. Rpt. 5:37-38. 1958. A60.39 T22

20980 QUILLIER, R. Utilisation des antibiotiques en alimentation animale. Ecole Natl. Supér. Agron. Ann. 6(1):15-58. Ref. 1958. 105.3 T64

20981 RECHKA, J. Neuzeitliche Technik der Gärfutterbereitung aus eiweissreichen Futtermitteln. (In Czech.) Brno. Vysoká Sk. Zeměděl. a Lesn. Sborn. Řada A, 4:375-400. Ref. 1958. 105.92 B833
German summary.

20982 REID, J. T. Plane of nutrition and livestock performance. Cornell Nutr. Conf. Feed Mfr. Proc. 1959: 56-64. Ref. 389.79 C81

20983 ROBERTSON, E. I. Merchandising nutrition research. Feedstuffs 31(43):92-94. Oct.24,1959. 286.81 F322

20984 ROUSSET, A. Valeur du pH dans les ensilages d'aliments du bétail. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 249 (22):2381-2382. Nov.30,1959. 505 P21

20985 RUPP, G. Auswuchsroggen als Futtermittel am bäuerlichen Hof. Landwirt. Genossenschbl. f. Niederösterr. 56(9):6-8. Sept.1959. 280.28 L23

20986 SAARINEN, P., JENSEN, W., and ALHOJARVI, J. On the digestibility of high yield chemical pulp and its evaluation. Suomen Maataloustiet. Seura. Julkaisu. 94(3): 41-63. Ref. 1959. 20 Su7
For livestock.

20987 SCHADE, C. H. Futterbewertung und -berechnung frei aus dem Kopfe. Chem. u. Tech. in der Landwirt. 10(10):299-300,309-310. (Cont.) 1959. 384 C4292

20988 SMETKA. Untersuchungsergebnisse konservierter Futtermittel. Betriebswirt. Mitt. f. den Wirtberater. 64:13-24. (Concl.) Sept.15,1959. 281.8 B462
Silage nutritive value and analysis.

20989 SUVENVUO, K. G. Our native feed production must be improved. (In Swedish.) Finsk Boskap 13(1):3-5. May 1959. 43.8 F492
Nutritive value of forage crops in Finland.

20990 TABIN, S., and WOZNICA, J. Fodder value of Jerusalem-artichoke (Helianthus tuberosus L.) in the form of green mass and silage. (In Polish.) Zeszyty Prob. Postepów Nauk Roln. 21:369-380. 1959. 20.5 Z5
English summary.

20991 THOMPSON, M. Proteins & amino acids. II. Agr. Merchant 39(10):57-60. Oct.1959. 10 Ag89
Livestock requirements.

20992 TIBERIO, M. Extraction, chromatographic separation and quantitative colorimetric determination of galegine. (In Italian.) Rome. Ist. Sper. Zootec. Ann. 6: 271-280. Ref. 1959. 49.9 R66
English summary.
Study of this plant alkaloid in relation to stock feeding.

20993 UESAKA, S., and others. Studies on importance of trace elements in farm animal feeding. XVII-XIX. (In Japanese.) Kyoto U. Res. Inst. Food Sci. B. 22:17-39. Ref. July 1959. 389.9 K99R
R. Kawashima, Y. Hashimoto, Y. Kamada, N. Nakanishi, and Y. Yoneda, joint authors.
English summary.

20994 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ANIMAL HUSBANDRY RESEARCH DIV. Hay crop silage. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. 22-50,18 p. Nov.1959. A31.3 R31A

20995 VAN TIENHOVEN, A. The use of tranquilizers in animal feeds; a review. Cornell Nutr. Conf. Feed Mfr. Proc. 1959:31-35. Ref. 389.79 C81

20996 VELASCO L., M., and TAPIA S., C. Forraje ensilado. Tierra [Mexico] 14(11):1004,1057-1060. Nov. 1959. 8 T445
Preparation.

20997 WALKER, B. J. Laboratory studies on silage fermentation. Diss. Abs. 20(5):1510-1511. Nov.1959. 241.8 M58

20998 WARNER, R. G., HARRISON, H. N., and SANDER, E. G. The effect of various dietary factors on the development of the rumen. Cornell Nutr. Conf. Feed Mfr. Proc. 1959:91-95. 389.79 C81

20999 WHITEHAIR, C. K. Nutrition and stress in livestock. Va. Feed & Nutr. Conf. Abs. Talks 1959:40-42. 389.7 V813

21000 ZIJL, H. J. M. VAN, and GEERLING, H. Vitamin K_3 and vitamin K_3 bisulfite; determination and comparison of keeping quality in vitamin preparations for livestock. (In Dutch.) Chem. Weekl. 55(43):597-602. Oct.24,1959. 385 C42

21001 ZUAZUA, A. B. Alimentación del ganado. Spain. Dir. Gen. de Coordinación, Crédito y Capacitación Agr. Secc. de Capacitación. Cart. Rur. 12,290 p. 1959. 15 Sp14C

VETERINARY MEDICINE

21002 AKASHI, A. Studies on cellulose-decomposing bacteria in the alimentary canal of animals. X. On the isolation of anaerobic cellulose-decomposing bacteria. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 20(6):257. Dec. 1958. 41.8 J27

21003 ALBIEN. Wohin gehört die Veterinärmedizin? Prakt. Tierarzt 10:344-346. Oct.10.1959. 41.8 P882

21004 ALTERAUGE, W. Über Fruchtbarkeit und Unfruchtbarkeit der Haustiere und die in den Körperflüssigketen sich vollziehenden Gesetzmässigkeiten der Überkompensation und Resorption in ihren Beziehungen zueinander. Prakt. Tierarzt 10:346-348. Oct.10,1959. 41.8 P882

21005 AMORE, A. D', and others. In vitro tissue culture of foot-and-mouth disease virus. VI-VII. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 12:567-571. 1958,pub. 1959. 41.9 So17
Z. Orfei, L. Ravaioli, V. Mazzaracchio, and B. Castagnoli, joint authors.

21006 ANCZYKOWSKI, F. On intravital staining of cells and tissues with salts of tetrazol. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 15(9):588-593. Sept.1959. 41.8 M463

21007 ANCZYKOWSKI, F. Sur la standardisation de la suspension colorée pour l'agglutination de "Br. abortus". III. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 51(9/10):656-664. Sept./Oct.1959. 41.8 Of2

21008 ANDREI, M. Nouvelles méthodes dans la pratique de laboratoire. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. şi Vet. 2:66. Feb.1959. 49 P943

21009 ANGELILLO, B., and CORTICELLI, B. Enquête sur la fréquence de la fièvre Q en Sardaigne. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 12:752-753. 1958, pub.1959. 41.9 So17
French summary.

21010 ANIMAL HEALTH INSTITUTE. Proceedings, eighteenth annual meeting, April 27, 28, 29, 1958. Washington, D. C., 1958. 43 p. 41.9 An54P
Theme: New opportunities in food-animal production.

21011 ARCHIVOS internacionales de la hidatidosis, editados por Velarde Perez Fontana. Vol. XVII, Fasc. I y II. Montevideo, 1959. 377 p. 436.8 Ar2
Includes livestock.

21012 ARMBRUSTER, O., and others. Herstellung und Wirksamkeitsnachweis mono- und trivalenter MKS [Maul-und-Klauenseuche]-Vakzinen aus Virus von Nierenzellkulturen. Monh. f. Tierheilk. 11(9):254-258. 1959. 41.8 M74
W. Beck, H. G. Garbe, W. Pilz, and O. E. Schweckendiek, joint authors.

21013 ARSENICHEV, K. A. The work days in one of the veterinary clinics. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'îa 1959(10):44-45. Oct. 20 Se478
Labor-saving methods.

21014 BACZYNSKI, Z. Principles of titration of the virus of lyssa and of vaccines against lyssa. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 15(10):653-657. Oct.1959. 41.8 M463

21015 BARDOULAT, M. Un vieux remède toujours jeune: Arnica. Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse] 110:727-737. Oct.1959. 41.8 R32
English summary.

21016 BARSUKOV, N. A. Treatment of injuries with linden wood tar. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 1959(10):45. Oct. 41.8 V6426

21017 BARTIK, M., and HAVASSY, I. Biochemistry and physiology of blood serum proteins of domestic animals. 5. (In Czech.) Vet. Casopis 8(4):352-363. Ref. 1959. 41.8 V6452
English summary.

21018 BECEJAC, S., and LUI, A. The action of temperature and oxygen on the development of the eggs of liver fluke (Fasciola hepatica L.). (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Arh. 29(9/10):293-301. 1959. 41.8 V6416
English summary.

21019 BEL'KOV, N. F., ÉĬSMONT, V. V., and SHPRINBAKH, O. G. On the question of brucellosis transmission by animals with a prolonged post-vaccination reaction. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 1959(12):26-29. Dec. 41.8 V6426

21020 BERBINSCHI, C., and UNGUREANU, C. La prevention et le traitement des entéropathies des animaux à l'aide des cultures de bactéries acidophiles B.C.A. 2. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. şi Vet. 2:60-63. Feb.1959. 49 P943

21021 BERTHELON, M. Résultats de l'inoculation directe de germes au foetus. Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse] 110:793-800. Nov.1959. 41.8 R32
English summary.

21022 BIANCHI, C. Plurality of animal hemoglobins. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 12:103-179. Ref. 1958,pub.1959. 41.9 So17
Includes discussion.

21023 BLASCHKE, H. Eine Nasenschlundsonde mit Tiefen- und Wendemarke. Prakt. Tierarzt 11:398,401-402. Nov.1,1959. 41.8 P882

21024 BLENDINGER, L. Kufolie—ein neuer Armschutz aus Polyäthylen. Prakt. Tierarzt 10:348-351. Oct.10,1959. 41.8 P882

21025 BLOOD, B. D. The work of the Pan American Zoonoses Center in 1958. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. Anim. Health Year Book 1958:186. 1959. 41.9 F732A

21026 BODA, K. Veterinary service—important factor in socialistic animal production. (In Czech.) Veterinárstvíˇ 9(12):441-445. Dec.1959. 41.8 V6439

21027 BODON, L. A newer serodiagnostic test: the agar-gel diffusion precipitation. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Állat. Lapja 14(10):346-349. Oct.1959. 41.8 V644
English summary.
In veterinary medicine.

21028 BOGUTH, W., HABERMALZ, F., and SCHNAPPAUF, H. Papierelektrophoretische Bestimmung der proteingebundenen Kohlenhydrate im Serum von Haus- und Laboratoriumstieren. I. Zentbl. f. Vetmed. 6(7):634-639. Ref. Sept.1959. 41.8 Z5
English summary.

21029 BORG, K., GRANHALL, I., and LINDSTRÖM, Y. Poisoning from pesticides. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Vetförbund. Medlemsbl. 11(15):308-316. Aug.1959. 41.9 Sv23
Man and animals.

21030 BOST, J., and JOUBERT, L. Données actuelles sur la biologie des greffes animales—recherches sur les transplantations artérielles hétérogènes. Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse] 110:738-749,809-827. (Concl.) Oct./Nov. 1959. 41.8 R32

21031 BREESE, S. S., and TRAUTMAN, R. Examination of spray-droplet particle counting as a measure of virus concentration. Virology 10(1):57-72. Ref. Jan. 1960. 448.8 V81
In relation to livestock viruses.

21032 BRION, A. L'intoxication des animaux par les pesticides et produits phytopharmaceutiques. Rev. de l'Elevage 14(12):1037-1039. Dec.1959. 49 B462

21033 BRUCELLOSIS in man; panel discussion. Calif. Vet. 13(2):37,40-42. Nov./Dec.1959. 41.8 C12
Moderator: C. M. Carpenter; panel members: H. S. Cameron, R. D. Courter, and J. L. Briggs.

21034 BUCHER, O. Die Amitose der tierischen und menschlichen Zelle. Protoplasmatologia 6(E 1),159 p. Ref. 1959. 442 P94
Includes domestic animals and insects.

21035 CAMP, B. J. A new understanding of toxic plants. (Sum.) Cattleman 46(8):27. Jan.1960. 49 C29
Poisonous effect on livestock.

21036 CAPAŢINA, V., GIURGIU, T., and CORNECI, I. L'ostéosynthèse centro-médullaire par tiges métalliques dans le traitement des fractures des animaux. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. şi Vet. 4:45-53. Apr.1959. 49 P943
French summary.

21037 CARVAS, J. Socialistic competition in the veterinary service for better results in animal production. (In Czech.) Veterinárství 9(11):431-433. Nov.1959. 41.8 V6439

21038 CASTIGLI, G. The lungs and their vessels. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 12:29-102. Ref. 1958,pub.1959. 41.9 So17
Includes discussion.

21039 CATRANI, G., and DULIPOVICI, N. A propos de l'activité de l'Hopital Vétérinaire de Giurgiu. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. şi Vet. 2:67-68. Feb.1959. 49 P943

21040 CENA, M. Departments of zoohygiene in Poland. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 15(7):431-434. July 1959. 41.8 M463

21041 CHEN, SH. D., and ALENKOVICH, A. A. Organization of veterinary service in the Chinese People's Republic. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 1959(10):70-77. Oct. 41.8 V6426

21042 CIRONEANU, I. Observations sur l'examen trichinoscopique et quelques difficultés rencontrées dans la pratique courante. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. şi Vet. 2:54-59. Feb.1959. 49 P943
Examination for Trichinella spiralis.

21043 COOPER, P. D. The chemical approach to the study of animal virus growth. In Society for General Microbiology. Virus growth and variation, p.200-223. Ref. Cambridge, U. Press, 1959. 448.2 So13V

21044 COPENHAGEN. VETERINAER OG LANDBOHØJSKOLE. Beretning [Report of the Royal Veterinary and Agricultural College] 1956/57. København,Kandrup & Wunsch,1958. 120 p. 104 D41B

21045 CORNELIUS, C. E. The sulfobromophthalein sodium (bromsulphalein®) liver function test in veterinary medicine. Calif. Vet. 13(2):30,50. Nov./Dec.1959. 41.8 C12

21046 DALLING, SIR T. The control of infectious diseases of animals. I. Rhodesia Agr. J. 56(5):204-207. Sept./Oct.1959. 24 R34

21047 DALLING, SIR T. How they're fighting contagious diseases of animals. Indian Farming 9(7):23-27, 29. Oct.1959. 22 In283

21048 DALLING, SIR T. The role of the veterinarian in world economy. East African Agr. J. 25(2):80-85. Oct.1959. 24 Ea74

21049 DAVID, P. E. G. Arnica; en médecine vétérinaire homéopathique. Alfort. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 35, 47 p. Ref. 1959. 41.2 AL23

21050 DENNIS, S. M., and JONES, R. F. A method for bulk growth of Vibrio fetus. Austral. Vet. J. 35(10): 457-460. Ref. Oct.1959. 41.8 Au72

21051 DORSMAN, W. Diagnosis and control of fascioliasis. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 84(25): 1546-1555. Dec.22,1959. 41.8 T431
English summary.
Includes discussion.

21052 DUBROVIN, G. D., and others. Natural biomycin in livestock raising. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 1959(12):55-58. Dec. 41.8 V6426
M. G. Belîaev, Z. V. Orlova, S. T. Kalmykov, T. IA.

21053 DUNICZ, A. The present state and achievements of the veterinary service in combating animal infectious diseases. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 15(7):446-451. July 1959. 41.8 M643

21054 DUSSARDIER, M. Origine des contractions rhythmiques de l'estomac chez les ruminants. J. de Physiol. 51(3):457-458. May/June 1959. 447.8 J823

21055 DYK, V. The second trip of Czechoslovak veterinarians to the USSR. (In Czech.) Veterinárství 9(11): 402-405. Nov.1959. 41.8 V6439

21056 ERIKSSON, K. Genetics of disease. Zootechnia 8(3):172-179. July/Sept.1959. 41.8 Z73

21057 ERNE, K. Om möjligheterna att på kemisk väg påvisa bekämpningsmedelsförgiftningar. On the possibility of chemical detection of pesticide poisoning. Sweden. Stat. Vetmed. Anst. Meddel. 1958(11),7 p. 41.9 Sw32
English summary.
Livestock.

21058 FEDOTOV, A. I. Peptone therapy and theoretical prerequisites for its application in veterinary medicine. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 1959(12):42-45. Dec.

21059 FERENCIK, M. Chromatography of peptides and amino acids occurring in Brucella allergens. (In Czech.) Vet. Časopis 8(4):364-371. Ref. 1959. 41.8 V6452
English summary.

21060 FESCE, A., and NEGRETTI, F. "In vivo" interactions of Staphylococcus and Streptococcus. I. Pathogenic effects of the associations between "Staph. aureus" and streptococci in mastitis. (In Italian.) Arch. Vet. Ital. 10(6):489-500. Ref. Dec.31,1959. 41.8 Ar25
English summary.

21061 EL-FIKI, A. Y., RIETH, H., and BISPING, W. Nachweis pathogener Hefen in der Tiermedizin. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 66(20):564-567. Ref. Oct.15,1959. 41.8 D482
English summary.

21062 FLOEHR, M. Preisgestaltung und Honorierung amtlicher Funktionen. Prakt. Tierarzt 11:419-424. Nov.1,1959. 41.8 P882

21063 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Animal health yearbook. n.p.,1959. 201 p. 41.9 F732A
Chiefly statistics.

21064 FRANK, E. R. Veterinary surgery. Ed. 6. Minneapolis, Burgess, 1959. 338 p. 41 F855

21065 FROEHNER, H. Über die Epidemiologie der wichtigsten Zoonosen. Prakt. Tierarzt 11:407-410. Nov.1,1959. 41.8 P882
Includes rabies, swine erysipelas and other livestock diseases transmitted to man.

21066 FROM materials received by the editors. (In Russian.) (Abs.) Veterinariîa 1959(10):65-69. Oct. 41.8 V6426
Abstracts by I. G. Levenberg.

21067 GANCARZ, B. Value of some antidotes in the treatment of thallium poisoning. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 15(10):648-649. Ref. Oct.1959. 41.8 M463

21068 GANCARZ, B. Veterinary Faculty of the Agricultural College in Wrocław. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 15(7):428-431. July 1959. 41.8 M463

21069 GARBE, H. G., HUSSONG, H. J., and PILZ, W. Ein Beitrag zur Kasuistik der Maul- und Klauenseuche des Menschen. Vetmed. Nachr. 3:136-141. 1959. 41.8 V6428

21070 GARCIA DIAZ, M. Infecciones animales. Consorcio de Cent. Agr. de Manabi. Rev. 16(93):40-42. May/Aug.1959. 9.5 M31

21071 GAUGUSCH, Z. The problem of hygiene of food products of animal origin and veterinary protection of public health in the past fifteen years. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 15(7):443-445. July 1959. 41.8 M463

21072 GEMMELL, M. A. Hydatid disease in Australia. VI. Austral. Vet. J. 35(10):450-455,map. Ref. Oct.1959. 41.8 Au72

21073 GHIMPU, P. Nouvelles formes pour la présentation des médicaments destinés à l'emploi vétérinaire. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. şi Vet. 5:59-60. May 1959. 49 P943

21074 GOODWIN, R. F. W. The clinical department. Vet. Rec. 71(42):879-883. Dec.5,1959. 41.8 V641
Veterinary teaching.

21075 GORDON, H. M., and others. Copper pentachlorphenate as a molluscicide for the control of fascioliasis. Austral. Vet. J. 35(11):465-473. Ref. Nov.1959. 41.8 Au72
I. G. Pearson, B. J. Thomson, and J. C. Boray, joint authors.
Control of snail vectors.

21076 GOTTSCHALK, C. Gewinnung und Versendung von Kot-, Harn- und Hautproben der Haustiere für die Untersuchung auf Parasitenbefall. Monh. f. Vetmed. 14 (16):499-501. Aug.15,1959. 41.8 M742

21077 GRABER, M. Action tenifuge chez l'homme et chez les mammifères domestiques de quelques dérivés de l'acridine. Cahiers de Méd. Vét. 28(6):181-195. Ref. Nov./Dec.1959. 41.8 C11

21078 GREMMLER, H. Experimentelle Untersuchungen zur schaumzerstörenden Wirkung silikonhaltiger Antitympanika. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 72 (22):435-439. Ref. Nov.15,1959. 41.8 B45
English summary.

21079 GRIFFITHS, H. J., and SOLAC, R. B. Liver fluke in Minnesota. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Ext. Folder 206, 8 p. Sept.1959. 275.29 M66Ex

21080 GROMYKHINA, A. M. Stimulative properties of canned blood meal. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 1959 (10):54-56. Oct. 41.8 V6426

21081 HANOVER (CITY) TIERÄRZTLICHEN HOCHSCHULE. Zeitschriften-Verzeichnis der Bibliothek und der Institute. Hannover, 1959. 92 p. 241.9 H192

21082 HANSEN, P. The veterinary service of the Danish army, 1810-1960. (In Danish.) Danske Dyrlaegefor. Medlemsbl. 42(24):773-775. Dec.15.1959. 41.9 D23

21083 HEGMANN, J. Preisgestaltung bei Durchführung amtlicher Funktionen. Prakt. Tierarzt 11:424-426. Nov.1,1959. 41.8 P882

21084 HEINECKE. Der Kampf des BpT [Bundesverband praktischer Tierarzte] um die Tariffähigkeit. Prakt. Tierarzt 11:426-432. Nov.1,1959. 41.8 P882

21085 HENDERSON, W. M. The Pan American Foot-and-Mouth Disease Center. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. Anim. Health Year Book 1958:186-187. 1959. 41.9 F732A

21086 HOLEC, J. Determination of protein antigens by means of paper chromatography. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Vet. Med. 32(3):173-184. Ref. Mar.1959. 41.9 C333
English summary.

21087 HOLTENIUS, P., BJORCK, G., and HOFLUND, S. Die Untersuchung von Pansensaftproben. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 66(20):554-558. Ref. Oct.15,1959. 41.8 D482
English summary.
Includes equipment.

21088 HORI, S., TORIUMI, T., and TANABE, A. The toxicity of flax. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 20(6):377. Dec.1958. 41.8 J27

21089 HOSKINS, J. M. Host-controlled variation in animal viruses. In Society for General Microbiology. Virus growth and variation, p.122-141. Ref. Cambridge, U. Press, 1959. 448.2 So13V

21090 ICHIOKA, T., NAKAMURA, I., and TOBA, H. On the seasonal incidence for larval development of Metastrongylus elongatus in the intermediate host and its control. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 20(6): 311-312. Dec.1958. 41.8 J27

21091 IPATENKO, N. G. Preventive properties of human and animal blood sera with respect to anthrax. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 1959(12):32-33. Dec. 41.8 V6426

21092 ISODA, M., and YOSHIMURA, I. Studies on metastrongylosis. 4. Treatment of the artificially infected animal. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 20(6): 312. Dec.1958. 41.8 J27

21093 ISODA, M., and YOSHIMURA, I. Studies on the prevention of Fasciola hepatica infection. On extirpation of Lymnaea snail. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 20(6):370. Dec.1958. 41.8 J27

21094 ISOPESCU, I., GRASOIU, G., and DANESCU, A. Relations entre le lieu d'inoculation, la réaction vaccinale et l'immunité dans la vaccination anticharbonneuse. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. şi Vet. 5:37-41. May 1959. 49 P943
French summary.

21095 ISRAEL. DEPT. OF VETERINARY SERV. & ANIMAL HUSBANDRY. DIV. OF INFECTIOUS DISEASES. Report, 1958. Hakiriya, Tel-Aviv, 1959. 30 p.,maps. 41.9 Is73

21096 ITO, T., KATAOKA, T., and SUZUKI, M. Studies on immunization of botulism. II. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 20(6):257-258. Dec.1958. 41.8 J27

21097 JANECEK, K., KOMAREK, J., and POSPISIL, J. Potentiation of the anaesthetic effect of pentothal by chlorpromazine. (In Czech.) Vet. Casopis 8(4):395-402. Ref. 1959. 41.8 V6452
English summary.

21098 JAROS, M. Suggestions for greater effectiveness of socialistic competition in the veterinary service. (In Czech.) Veterinárstvi 9(11):430-431. Nov.1959. 41.8 V6439

21099 JOHNSON, H. W. Developments at Plum Island. Amer. Cattle Prod. 41(8):12-13. Jan.1960. 49 P94
Chiefly foot-and-mouth disease.

21100 KAMPELMACHER, E. H. Biochemical and serological diagnosis of Salmonella. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. Diergeneesk. 84(24):1439-1440. Dec.15,1959. 41.8 T431

21101 KARE, M. R. Some practical aspects of the sense of taste in domestic animals. Cornell Nutr. Conf. Feed Mfr. Proc. 1959:101-103. 389.79 C81

21102 KEULEN, A. VAN. Salmonellosis as zoonosis. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 84(24):1444-1449. Dec.15,1959. 41.8 T431

21103 KHERA, S. S. Preventing infectious diseases of livestock. Indian Farming 9(8):14-16,25. Nov.1959. 22 In283

21104 KIMATA, H., and others. An electromyographic study of respiratory muscles under nembutal anesthesia. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 20(6):295. Dec.1958. 41.8 J27
S. Kuwabara, K. Sato, K. Oyama, and H. Suzuki, joint authors.

21105 KIRILLOV, M. N. Internal retrograde anesthetization of animals during operations. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 1959(10):36-37. Oct. 41.8 V6426

21106 KITA, T., and others. Studies on urea poisoning in ruminants. I. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 20(6):376-377. Dec.1958. 41.8 J27
D. Shibanai, M. Takahashi, and Y. Yasuda, joint authors.

21107 KOCH, W. Konstitution und Resistenz in ihrer Bedeutung fuer die tierische Produktion. Zootechnia 8 (4):210-218. Oct./Dec.1959. 41.8 Z73

21108 KONISHI, T. Studies on fratol poisoning of domestic animals. 2. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 20(6):295. Dec.1958. 41.8 J27

21109 KONO, K. On the new stain method for direct counting of leucocytes. (In Japanese.) Niigata U. Facul. Agr. B. 11:51-55. Ref. Mar.1959. 22.5 N573

21110 KONONSKIĬ, A. I. An attempt at inquiry into the embryonic transformations of hind extremity muscles according to segmental innervation. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 129(4):957-960. Ref. Dec.1,1959. 511 P444A
Farm animals.
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: biological sciences sections (511 P444Aeb).

21111 KOTTMAN, J. The use of pendepon in veterinary surgery. (In Czech.) Veterinárstvi 9(11):427-430. Ref. Nov.1959. 41.8 V6439

21112 KOUBA, V. Diagnostic and prophylactic activity in the first half of 1959. (In Czech.) Veterinárstvi 9(10):392-396. Oct.1959. 41.8 V6439

21113 KRAL, J. Salmonellosis in farm animals; prevention in Czech regions. (In Czech.) Veterinárstvi 9(12):447-449. Dec.1959. 41.8 V6439

21114 KRAUSS, S., and ZULINSKI, T. Fifteen years of the activities of the Veterinary Institute in Puławy. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 15(7):434-438. July 1959. 41.8 M463

21115 KRVAVICA, S., ASAJ, R., and MARTINČIĆ, T. Free amino acids in the aqueous humor of some domestic animals. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Arh. 29(7/8):207-213. Ref. 1959. 41.8 V6416
English summary.

21116 KRVAVICA, S., and others. Influence of some factors on free amino acids of the liver and the blood. I-II. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Arh. 29(7/8):198-206. Ref. 1959. 41.8 V6416
V. Stankovic, R. Asaj, and A. Rako, joint authors.
English summary.
I, Pregnancy and lactation; II, Egg laying.

21117 KULCZYCKI, J. Activities of the Veterinary Committee of the V. Department of the Polish Academy of Sciences. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 15(7):420-422. July 1959. 41.8 M463

21118 KUROKAWA, K. Care in small-animal surgery. II-III. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 12(6):268-273; (7):312-315. June-July 1959. 41.9 J275

21119 KUWERT, E., and LIEBENOW, W. Die Stabilität des Tollwutvirus bei verschiedenen H-Ionenkonzentrationen, verschiedenen Temperaturen und Formaldehydeinwirkung. Arch. f. Expt. Vetmed. 13(2):335-344. Ref. 1959. 41.8 Ex7

21120 KUWERT, E., and HOANG, T. N. Vergleichende Titration des Maul-und-Klauenseuche-Virus vom Typ O in der Gewebekultur und an der Rinderzunge. Arch. f. Expt. Vetmed. 13(2):293-297. Ref. 1959. 41.8 Ex7

21121 KVITKIN, IU. P. Pathophysiological characteristics of experimental foot-and-mouth disease in reindeer. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 1959(10):25-28. Oct. 41.8 V6426

21122 LABIK, K. Tasks of veterinary medicine in the control of heredity and productivity of farm animals. (In Czech.) Veterinárstvi 9(11):409-411. Ref. Nov.1959. 41.8 V6439

21123 LAĬSHEV, A. KH. A table for fixation of deer. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 1959(10):50. Oct. 41.8 V6426

21124 LEHOCZKI, K. Botulism. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Allat. Lapja 14(8/9):300-303. Aug./Sept.1959. 41.8 V644
In livestock and man.

21125 LEHOCZKI, Z. Electric tooth-rasp and horn-paring equipment. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Allat. Lapja 14(10):350-352. Oct.1959. 41.8 V644
English summary.

21126 LERCHE, M., and ENTEL, H. J. Über die Säureresistenz von Brucella-Bakterien und ihr Verhalten während der Fleischreifung. Arch. f. Lebensmthyg. 10 (9):194-198. Ref. Sept.20,1959. 41.8 L49

21127 LINDHÉ, B., and SPERBER, I. A note on the structure of rumen epithelium. Sweden. Lantbrhögsk. Ann. 25:321-325. Ref. 1959. 104 Up6

21128 LINDSTROM, Y. The secondary effects of the agricultural chemicals. (In Swedish.) Skogs- och Lantbrakad. Tidskr. 98(4):267-279. 1959. 104 Sw3
English summary.
Chiefly toxicity to man and animals.

21129 LISTERIOSIS (according to materials received by the editors). (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 1959(12):38-41. Dec. 41.8 V6426
Abstracts by N. G. Tregubova.

21130 LOSHCHILOVA, V. G. Magnesium sulfate as an antidote to fluorine intoxication. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 1959(12):48-49. Dec. 41.8 V6426

21131 LUCAM, F. Résultats des vaccinations antiaphteuses faites en France, pendant l'année 1957. Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse] 110:859-879. Dec.1959. 41.8 R32

21132 LUTYNSKI, W. October, 1956 to October 1959 in the veterinary service. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 15 (10):657-662. Oct.1959. 41.8 M463

21133 LUTYNSKI, W., and DYBEL, S. The social-professional structure of the veterinary surgeons. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 15(7):465-470. July 1959. 41.8 M463

21134 MAGDA, R. Appareil pour les injections intraveineuses I.V.R. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. şi Vet. 4:67-68. Apr.1959. 49 P943

21135 MAÎDAR, D. From the history of the development of veterinary medicine in Mongolia. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 1959(10):77-80. Oct. 41.8 V6426

21136 MALDONADO RUIZ, R. Meteorización. Plan Chillan 5(14):29-30. 1959? 281.8 B63
Ruminants.

21137 MALÎAVIN, A. G. The therapeutic effectiveness of furazolidone F-60. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 1959(12):45-47. Dec. 41.8 V6426
Chiefly against Salmonella diseases.

21138 MALLETT, J. A. Dosing farm animals. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)8(5):525-528. Sept./Oct. 1959. 23 W52J

21139 MANNINGER, R. The pathogenic effect of pleuro-pneumonia like organisms. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Allat. Lapja 14(8/9):253-257. Aug./Sept.1959. 41.8 V644
English summary.

21140 MARANSKI, C. Social professional life of the Polish veterinary service. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 15 (7):462-465. July 1959. 41.8 M463

21141 MASOERO, P. Factors of environment and organic resistance. (In Italian.) Zootechnia 8(4):187-209. Oct./Dec.1959. 41.8 Z73

21142 MATRONE, G., RAMSEY, H. A., and WISE, G. H. Role of sodium and potassium cations in volatile fatty acid metabolism of ruminants. Cornell Nutr. Conf., Feed Mfr. Proc. 1959:36-41. Ref. 389.79 C81

21143 MAYR, A. Zur Epidemiologie und Epizootologie der Viruskrankheiten. Monh. f. Tierheilk. 11(9):239-254. Ref. 1959. 41.8 M74
Includes insect vectors.

21144 MEHRLE, F. Wohin gehört die Veterinärmedizin? Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 72(17): 352-353. Sept.1,1959. 41.8 B45

21145 MENDY R, M. Planificación de la lucha antihidática en la frontera de Argentina y Brasil—coordinación internacional. Arch. Internac. de la Hidatidosis 17 (1/2):163-170. Mar.1959. 436.8 Ar2
Includes transmission from livestock to man.

21146 MILLAK, K. History of the veterinary press in Poland. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 15(7):394-412. Ref. July 1959. 41.8 M463

21147 MIYAMAE, T. Studies on growth factors of Vibrio fetus. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 20 (6):354. Dec.1958. 41.8 J27

21148 MIYAO, N., and others. Radioactive strontium in the bones of livestock in this country. I. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 20(6):330. Dec.1958. 41.8 J27
E. Nagashima, T. Yonemura, and O. Ichikawa, joint authors.

21149 MONDINI, S., and DOVADOLA, E. Phage typing of strains of Staphylococcus isolated from poultry, from meat meal and fish meal, and from actinogranulomatous mastitis of cattle. (In Italian.) Zooprofilassi 14(10):755-764. Ref. Oct.1959. 41.8 Z72
English summary.

21150 MONNÉ, L. Om de fysikalisk-kemiska och morfologiska egenskaperna av ägghöljen och dessas betydelse för den parasitologiska diagnostiken. On the egg envelopes of parasitic worms and their importance in veterinary diagnosis. Sweden. Stat. Vetmed. Anst. Meddel. 1958(22),6 p. 41.9 Sw32
English summary.

21151 NAGATA, R. Discovery of "eye worm" Thelazia callipaeda and its distribution in Japan. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 20(6):317. Dec.1958. 41.8 J27

21152 NEGULESCU, A., and others. Une nouvelle orientation dans le traitement du tétános chez les animaux. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. şi Vet. 2:51-54. Feb.1959. 49 P943
A. Popovici, I. Bercea, and C. Cure, joint authors.

21153 NELSON, A. P. Feed man-veterinarian cooperation. Feedstuffs 32(2):60-61. Jan.9,1960. 286.81 F322

21154 NICKEL, R., SCHUMMER, A., and SEIFERLE, E. Lehrbuch der Anatomie der Haustiere. II. Eingeweide. Berlin, Parey, 1960. 411 p. 444 N53L

21155 NIKOLAEV, A. V. Methods of quick discovery of metallic poisons in animals which have died of poisoning. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 1959(10):63-65. Oct. 41.8 V6426

21156 NINOMIYA, K. Inspection tour in the United States on the protection and care of domestic animals. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 12(7):307-311. July 1959. 41.9 J275

21157 NODDLE, B. A. The importance of glycerine in veterinary medicine. Chem. Prod. (n.s.)23(1):22-23. Jan.1960. 382 C428

21158 NYREK, S. Courses of scientific investigations of the Warsaw Veterinary Faculty in 1944-1959. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 15(7):425-427. July 1959. 41.8 M463

21159 OCHI, Y., and others. Studies on anthrax. 1-3. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 20(6):269-270. Dec.1958. 41.8 J27
M. Watanabe, S. Shibata, K. Ando, Y. Moriya, H. Kawashima, M. Yamaguchi, K. Suzuki, Y. Takekawa, Y. Tajima, K. Suzuki, M. Okuki, and T. Takizawa, joint authors.

21160 OCHI, Y. The veterinary activity as it is and as it should be. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 12(3):93-97. Mar.1959. 41.9 J275

21161 OHISHI, I., and KUME, S. On the relation between periodicity of Microfilaria immitis and distribution of Microfilariae in the host. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 20(6):314. Dec.1958. 41.8 J27
Heartworms.

21162 OHKUBO, Y., IKEDA, M., and MATSUOKA, O. Experimental studies on the radioisotopic injuries in domestic animals. II. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 20(6):369. Dec.1958. 41.8 J27

21163 OKANO, M., KAWADA, N., and OKANO, M. Comparative histology of the nasal cavity of domestic animals. II-III. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 20(6):366. Dec.1958. 41.8 J27

21164 OKOSHI, S., and others. Studies on the paper electrophoretic patterns of serum proteins in schistosomiasis japonica. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 20(6):313. Dec.1958. 41.8 J27
I. Tomoda, M. Usui, M. Takashio, and N. Kitano, joint authors.

21165 OLIVEIRA, G. F. DE. Papillomatosis. (In Portuguese.) Biológico 25(9):189-194,map. Sept.1959. 442.8 B529
In livestock.

21166 OLTEANU, G. Un appareil pour l'helmintholarvoscopie. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. şi Vet. 5:57-59. May 1959. 49 P943

21167 OMURA, M., and others. Studies on toxoplasmosis in domestic animals. I. Distribution of antibodies among domestic animals in Japan. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 20(6):275. Dec.1958. 41.8 J27
K. Suzuki, K. Nobuto, T. Omori, and S. Ishii, joint authors.

21168 ONO, M., and TAKEISHI, M. On the antihormone for chorionic gonadotropin. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 20(6):381-382. Dec.1958. 41.8 J27

21169 OSHIO, Y. Influences of host age on the infection of Strongyloides ransomi. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 20(6):312-313. Dec.1958. 41.8 J27

21170 OYAERT, W., and BOUCKAERT, J. H. Action of penicillin, chloral hydrate and chlorate on some metabolic aspects of ruminal flora. Zentbl. f. Vetmed. 6(7): 693-703. Sept.1959. 41.8 Z5

21171 PACE, F. C. The veterinarian in civil defence—some personal views. Canad. J. Compar. Med. & Vet. Sci. 23(12):382-386. Dec.1959. 41.8 C162

21172 PADGETT, G. A., SMITH, D. P., and SMITHCORS, J. F. The re-investigation of ancient remedies; wound healing—fact or fancy? M. S. U. Vet. 20(1):19-24. Fall 1959. 41.8 M582

21173 PALACIOS REMONDO, F. Mortalidad embrionaria. Veterinaria [Madrid] 23(10):865-872,874-878. Oct. 1959. 41.8 V6429

21174 PANISSET, M. Une double évolution: méthodes d'élevage, méthodes de lutte contre les maladies du cheptel. Agriculture [Montreal] 16(6):176-179,192. Nov./Dec. 1959. 7 Ag82

21175 PARNAS, J., and others. Zur Leptospirose auf dem Lande in der Lubliner Gegend. Arch. f. Expt. Vetmed. 13(2):171-248,maps. Ref. 1959. 41.8 Ex7
Z. Bryc, K. Burdzy, W. Cechowicz, W. Dabrowski, A. Feltynowski, A. Koslak, A. Kozicka, K. Łazuga, M. Paroszkiewicz, H. Sieroslawski, W. Szewczykowski, A. R. Tuszkiewicz, S. Uziak, F. Wysocka, W. Zinkiewicz, and W. Zwolski, joint authors.

21176 PETERS, D. Morphologie menschen- und tierpathogener Viren. Zentbl. f. Bakt. Parasitenk. Infekkrank. u. Hyg. Abt. I, Orig. 176(3/6):259-294. Ref. Nov. 1959. 448.3 C33
Includes discussion.

21177 PFAFF, F. Wohin gehört die Veterinärmedizin? (Diskussionsbeitrag zum Artikel von Nusshag und Goerttler im Heft 8/1959). Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 72(22):450-451. Nov.15,1959. 41.8 B45

21178 PLEVA, J., and KAPITANCIK, B. An attempt to differentiate brucellosis reagents naturally infected from reagents after immunisation by means of the killed vaccine B-19. (In Czech.) Veterinárství 9(9):330-333. Ref. Sept.1959. 41.8 V6439

21179 PODGORODETSKII, N. P. Veterinary service in England. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 1959(12):66-68. Dec. 41.8 V6426
Research and practice; report of visit.

21180 POPESCU, P., and MUSETESCU, M. Une enquête gynécologique à la ferme agricole d'Etat Dragalina. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. şi Vet. 4:39-42. Apr 1959. 49 P943
Includes problem of sterility.

21181 PREIBISCH, J. Veterinary medicine in Iraq. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 15(10):662-663. Oct.1959. 41.8 M463

21182 PREUSS, F. Exenterieranleitung. Berlin, Parey, 1960,i.e.1959. 51 p. 444 P923

21183 RADKEVICH, P. E. On differential diagnosis of some toxicoses with infectious diseases. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 1959(10):59-63. Oct. 41.8 V6426

21184 RED'KO, A. The work of district veterinary hospitals in Kokchetav Region. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 1959(11):63-64. Nov. 20 K185
Includes research.

21185 REJTHAR, E. Foot-and-mouth disease. (In Czech.) Veterinárství 9(12):452-454. Dec.1959. 41.8 V6439

21186 RIAKHOVSKII, V. Trichinosis of domestic and wild animals. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 1959(11):68-71. Nov. 20 K185

21187 RICHTER, J. M. H., and GÖTZE, R. Tiergeburtshilfe. Ed. 2, nerausgegeben von G. Rosenberger and H. Tillmann. Berlin, Parey, 1960, i.e., 1959. 904 p. Ref. 41 H22L

21188 RIVAS L., C. I. Breve sintesis del trabajo denominado "Tiempos de hemorragia y coagulación en bovinos, equinos y porcinos, en la Provincia de Manabi," que sirvió de tesis para grado doctoral. Consorcio de Cent. Agr. de Manabi. Rev. 16(93):5-7,9. Ref. May/Aug. 1959. 9.5 M31

21189 ROCKEY, W. H. The California brucellosis eradication program. Calif. Dept. Agr. B. 48(3):162-170,map. July/Sept.1959. 2 C12M

21190 RUSINOV, A. F. Treatment of thermal and chemical animal burns by the closed method. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 1959(12):49-52. Dec. 41.8 V6426

21191 SAIZ MORENO, L. La trashumancia en España, como factor epidemiológico en relación con la hidatidosis. Arch. Internac. de la Hidatidosis 17(1/2):187-192. Mar.1959. 436.8 Ar2
Includes history of the livestock organization,la Mesta.

21192 SAKURAI, U., and UMEZU, M. Studies on the nutritional significance of the volatile fatty acids in various animals. I. The estimation of the volatile fatty acids in contents of the alimentary tract of various animals. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 20(6):325-326. Dec.1958. 41.8 J27

21193 SASS, H. The army veterinary service during the war. (In Danish.) Danske Dyrlaegefor. Medlemsbl. 42(24):776-780. Dec.15,1959. 41.9 D23

21194 SAWAZAKI, H. Mechanics of the respiratory movement. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Zootech. Sci. 30(4): 199-203. Ref. Oct.1959. 49 N62
Review of the literature.

21195 SCHAAF, A. VAN DER. Salmonellosis of livestock. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 84(24):1430-1434. Dec.15,1959. 41.8 T431

21196 SCHÄFER, W. The comparative chemistry of infective virus particles and of other virus-specific products: animal viruses. In Burnet, F. M., and Stanley, W. M., ed. The viruses; biochemical, biological, and biophysical properties, v.1,p.475-504. Ref. New York, Acad. Press, 1959. 448.2 B932Vi

21197 SCHAFER, W. Some observations concerning the reproduction of RNA-containing animal viruses. In Society for General Microbiology. Virus growth and variation, p.61-81. Ref. Cambridge, U. Press, 1959. 448.2 So13V

21198 SCHMIDT-HOENSDORF, H. Die Retentio secundinarum und Mineralstoffe. Vetmed. Nachr. 3:144-151. Ref. 1959. 41.8 V6428

21199 SCHMIDTKE, H. O. Zur dokumentation klinischer Daten. Kleintier-Praxis 4(5):103-107. Oct.1959. 41.8 K67
Use of punched cards.

21200 SCHREIBER, J. Documentation on veterinary anatomy. Irish Vet. J. 13(11):208-213. Nov.1959. 41.8 Ir4

21201 SETO, K., TSUDA, T., and UMEZU, M. On the site of ketone body production in the ruminants. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 20(6):326. Dec.1958. 41.8 J27

21202 SEVERINO BREA, R. Comprobación de la eficacia de las dos fracciones del antígeno hidático en tierra tratada con las respectivas fracciones. Arch. Internac. de la Hidatidosis 17(1/2):363-364. Mar.1959. 436.8 Ar2

21203 SEVERINO BREA, R. Experiencia sobre la acción de los antígenos en la germinación de semillas. Arch. Internac. de la Hidatidosis.17(1/2):341-342. Mar. 1959. 436.8 Ar2
As basis for study of the hydatidosis organism, Echinococcus.

21204 SEVERINO BREA, R. Reacciones y eficacia del antígeno hidático en la germinación y crecimiento de semillas de Phalaris canariensis (alpiste). Arch. Internac. de la Hidatidosis 17(1/2):343-351. Mar.1959. 436.8 Ar2

21205 SEVERINO BREA, R. Reacciones y eficacia del antígeno hidático en la germinación y crecimiento de semillas de Phaseolus vulgaris (poroto blanco). Arch. Internac. de la Hidatidosis 17(1/2):353-361. Mar.1959. 436.8 Ar2

21206 SHIMADA, M., and TAKAHASHI, R. Effects of several adrenergic blocking agents on the intestinal motility and the nicotine action. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 20(6):324. Dec.1958. 41.8 J27

21207 SHINOZAKI, K. Studies on experimental bloat in ruminants. V. Effects of volatile fatty acids on rumen motility. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 20(6): 326-327. Dec.1958. 41.8 J27

21208 SIEGMANN, O. Die abtötende Wirkung von Fischpulpe auf Keime der Salmonellagruppe. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 72(17):348-349. Sept.1,1959. 41.8 B45
English summary.
In animal feeding.

21209 SIMMONS, G. C. The fight against disease. II. Causes of infectious disease. Queensland Agr. J. 85(10): 663-668. Oct.1959. 23 Q33
In livestock.

21210 SOCIETÀ ITALIANA DELLE SCIENZE VETERINARIE. Atti,volume XII (Como, 9-12 ottobre 1958) [Acts, volume XII, (Como, October 9-12, 1958)]. Faenza, 1959. 774 p. 41.9 So17

21211 SOCIETY FOR GENERAL MICROBIOLOGY. Virus growth and variation; ninth symposium, held at the University of London, April 1959. Cambridge,U. Press, 1959. 272 p. 448.2 So13V
Includes animal and plant viruses.

21212 SOLIMAN, F. A. The anterior pituitary-like activity of rumen contents. Nature [London] 184(4700): 1723-1724. Nov.28,1959. 472 N21

21213 SOVA, Z. Experiences with Soviet veterinary medical centers. (In Czech.) Veterinárství 9(11):405-408. Nov.1959. 41.8 V6439

21214 STAFSETH, H. J. Research in the Department of Microbiology and Public Health. M. S. U. Vet. 20(1): 34-38. Fall 1959. 41.8 M582
Includes studies related to veterinary medicine.

21215 STARCK, D. Ontogenie und Entwicklungsphysiologie der Säugetiere. Handb. der Zool. 8,283 p. Ref., p.251-276. 1959. 411 H19
Includes domestic animals.

21216 STASKIEWICZ, G. Fifteen years of the periodical "Medycyna Weterynaryjna." (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 15(7):386-394. July 1959. 41.8 M463

21217 SUGIMURA, K., YABE, N., and ICHIMURA, K. On acriflavine-fastness of Bacillus anthracis and the variation of virulence. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 20(6):349-350. Dec.1958. 41.8 J27

21218 SUZUKI, J., and UMEZU, M. Absorption of lactiferous sins and excretion in the urine. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 20(6):327. Dec.1958. 41.8 J27

21219 SVENKERUD, R. Tuberculin and the active properties in tuberculin. (In Norwegian.) Danske Dyrlaegefor. Medlemsbl. 42(24):782-792. Ref. Dec.15,1959. 41.9 D23

21220 SWAHN, O., and RUTQVIST, L. Foderhygien och djurhälsa. Feed hygiene and animal health. Sweden. Stat. Vetmed. Anst. Meddel. 1958(26),9 p. 41.9 Sw32
English summary.

21221 SYMPOSIUM "The salmonellosis problem." (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 84(24):1429-1449. Dec.15,1959. 41.8 T431
Discussion, p. 1450-1464.

21222 SZWEJKOWSKI, H. The Polish Association of Veterinary Sciences. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 15(7):413-418. July 1959. 41.8 M463

21223 TAKAGI, S., BABA, T., and BITO, Y. On the relationship between the activity and chemical characters of Bacillus anthracis antigenic substance. II. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 20(6):269. Dec.1958. 41.8 J27

21224 TANIGUCHI, M., and HIRAMOTO, K. Treatment experiments of fascioliasis hepatica. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 20(6):369-370. Dec.1958. 41.8 J27

21225 TARKIEWICZ, S. Some more notes on Zuchowski's article "On rectal puncture of intestines securing sterility of the operation" and answer published in No. 3/1959 of "Medycyna Weterynaryjna." (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 15(9):564-565. Sept.1959. 41.8 M463

21226 THAMM. Vorbeugender Gesundheitsschutz der Nutztiere durch Tiergesundheitsdienste. Mitschurin Bewegung 8(18):844-850. Sept.15,1959. 18 M695

21227 ULMANN, R. The requirements of veterinary service for the production and working up of meat. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Ved. Sborn. Vet. Med. 32(6):461-468. July 1959. 41.9 C333
English summary.

21228 UMEZU, M. Continuous drop administration of V.F.A's and other nutrients from the fistulated rumen. II-III. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 20(6):324-325. Dec.1958. 41.8 J27

21229 VETERINÁRNÍ ročenka [Veterinary yearbook]. Praha, 1959. 373 p. (Zivocisna vyroba). 41.8 V6454

21230 VILLAVICENCIO M., H. Incidencia de las enfermedades parasitarias e infecciosas en los animales domésticos en el Cantón Chone. Consorcio de Cent. Agr. de Manabi. Rev. 16(93):10-15. May/Aug.1959. 9.5 M31

21231 VIRTANEN, A. I., and LAND, H. Synthesis of acids and proteins from ammonium salts by ruminants. Suomen Maataloustiet. Seura. Julkaisu. 94(1):7-13. 1959. 20 Su7

21232 VOGEL, G. Vergleichende Untersuchungen zur Kalium-Exkretion der Nieren verschiedener Haussäugetiere. Pflügers Arch. f. die Gesam. Physiol. des Menschen u. der Tiere 269(4):339-343. Ref. 1959. 447.8 Ar2

21233 VUILLAUME, R., and SANTUCCI, J. Role et activité des services vétérinaires sanitaires français. France. Min. de l'Agr. Rev. 158:437-499. Oct.1959. 281.8 F84

21234 WARTENBERG, L. Influence of transport on the organism of slaughter animals. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 15(10):649-652. Ref. Oct.1959. 41.8 M463

21235 WILLMOTT, S. Hydatid cysts in offal. Vet. Rec. 71(43):917. Dec.12,1959. 41.8 V641
In livestock waste sold for animal feed.

21236 WISŁOCKI, M. The present state of the therapy of animals in Poland. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 15(7): 458-462. July 1959. 41.8 M463

21237 WITTER, R. L. A comparative study of the gross and microscopic anatomy of the carotid body in six species. M. S. U. Vet. 20(1):12-18. Fall 1959. 41.8 M582
Livestock.

21238 YAGASAKI, O., and YANAGIYA, I. Drug action in application for the intestinal mucosa. III. Several factors potentiating the histamine action in application for the intestinal mucosa. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 20(6):323-324. Dec.1958. 41.8 J27

21239 YAMAMOTO, S. Leptospirosis. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 12(6):235-241,maps. June 1959. 41.9 J275

21240 YANAGAWA, R., and others. Studies on Leptospira. I. Propagation of Leptospira in the liquid medium inactivated at the higher temperature after serum addition. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 20(6):355. Dec.1958. 41.8 J27
T. Hiramune, T. Shimizu, and S. Ishii, joint authors.

21241 ZAKRZEWSKI, A. Memoirs on "Przeglad Weterynaryjny." (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 15(7):418-420. July 1959. 41.8 M463

21242 ZICHA, B. Glycoproteins. 1-2. (In Czech.) Vet. Casopis 8(4):341-351. Ref. 1959. 41.8 V6452
English summary.
Includes review of the literature.

21243 ZIMMERMANN, G., and others. Zur Chemie und Immunchemie von Bakterieninhaltsstoffen und Technologie der Impfstoffe. Arch. f. Expt. Vetmed. 13(2):318-334. Ref. 1959. 41.8 Ex7
H. D. Müller, H. Uhlig, and K. H. Kludas, joint authors.
Includes Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae.

21244 ZUBERBIER, J. Achievements of the bioveterinary industry in 1952-1959. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 15(7):471-474. July 1959. 41.8 M463

21245 ŻULIŃSKI, T. A review of the scientific activities of the Veterinary Faculty in Lublin. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 15(7):422-425. July 1959. 41.8 M463

MISCELLANEOUS

21246 BHATT, B. Livestock extension through rural youth. Indian Dairyman 11(10):259-260. Oct.1959. 44.8 In282

21247 CHICOINE, E. S. Should an FFA chapter own livestock? Agr. Leaders' Digest 41(1):14. Jan.1960. 275.28 Am3

21248 DASSAT, P. Environmental and genetic factors in determining the characteristics of livestock. (In Italian.) B. dell'Agr. 93(49):1-2. Dec.18,1959. 16 B87

21249 HERRE, W. Domestikation und Stammesgeschichte. In Heberer, G., ed. Die Evolution der Organismen; Ergebnisse und Probleme der Abstammungslehre, ed.2,v.2,p.801-856. Ref. Stuttgart, Fischer, 1959. 443 H35

21250 KANAP'IANOV, A. Thoughts about the future. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 1959(10):16-18. Oct. 20 K185
Meat production.

21251 LIBEAU, J. Mission de liaison I.B.E.D. [Inter-African Bureau for Epizootic Diseases]—Madagascar. B. Epiz. Dis. Africa 7(2):183-190. June 1959. 41.8 B872
English summary.
Livestock industry.

21252 LIEBENBERG, A. J. Das Schlachthofwesen in Südafrika. Schlacht- u. Viehhof-Ztg. 59(12):414-416. Dec.1959. 286.85 D48

21253 MCINTYRE, E. Are you going to the livestock show? Amer. Breeds 11(8):16-18. Jan.1960. 43.8 Z12

21254 THE NATIONAL Western [Stock Show] —How it benefits me. West. Livestock 45(5):64,66,68,70,74-79. Jan.1960. 49 W523
Statements by breeders, feeders, etc.

21255 ORLOV, F. A. More attention to questions of accounting and safekeeping of livestock in common animal husbandry. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 1959(11):73-75. Nov. 20 Se478

21256 SLIJPER, E. J. Behavior of domestic animals. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 84(24):1424-1428. Dec.15,1959. 41.8 T431

21257 SPAIN. PATRONATO DE BIOLOGIA ANIMAL. Resumen de la labor realizada durante el año 1958. Spain. Patronato de Biol. Anim. Rev. 5(1):95-110. Jan./Mar.1959. 49.9 Sp16

21258 STOCKHOLM. SLAKTHUS- OCH SALUHALLSSTYRELSEN. Berättelse [Report on the slaughterhouses and market halls of Stockholm City for the year] 1958. Stockholm,1959. 13 p. 50.9 St6

21259 TAKAHASHI, T. Problems in the livestock mutual aid program. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 12(7):316-320. July 1959. 41.9 J275

CATTLE

Breeds and Breeding

21260 AL'TSHULER, V. E., BORISENKO, E. IA., and SUKHANOV, N. P. A method of valuation and appraisement of bulls. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 1959(12): 58-65. Dec. 49 Z6

21261 AMERICAN ANGUS ASSOCIATION. The American Aberdeen-Angus herd book, volume 121-122. n.p., 1959. 2 v. 43.9 Am32

21262 AMERICAN GUERNSEY CATTLE CLUB. Revision of the constitution and the by-laws. Guernsey Breeders' J. [Peterborough] 105(1):18-20. Jan.7,1960. 43.8 G93

21263 ARZUMANIAN, E. A. The new Black Pied cattle breed and methods of its creation. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 1959(12):45-57. Dec. 49 Z6

21264 ASDELL, S. A., and BEARDEN, H. J. Sterility and delayed breeding in dairy cattle. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Ext. Cornell Ext. B. 737,29 p. Sept. 1959. 275.29 N48E
Includes diseases.

21265 ASHIDA, K. Enhancement of fertilization by the injection of progesterone at the post-insemination periods in dairy cows. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 20(6):379-380. Dec.1958. 41.8 J27

21266 BACA, R. C. DE. Shorthorn bulls scored on performance test. Stockman Mag. 26(11):12,48-49. Nov. 1959. 49 Ar4

21267 BALATONI, M., and VARSANYI, F. Einfluss der Kreuzung auf den Milcheiweissgehalt des Ungarischen Fleckvieh × Kostroma Rindes. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(1,sect.1/2):34-39. 1959. 44.9 In8215
English summary.

21268 BECCIU, G. P. Control of sterility in cattle. (In Italian.) Agr. Sarda 36(3):77-79. Mar.1959. 16 Ag825

21269 BECZE, J., and ALHEGYI, M. The relation of factors considered in the evaluation of bull semen to conception. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Allat. Lapja 14 (8/9):291-294. Aug./Sept.1959. 41.8 V644
English summary.
For artificial insemination purposes.

21270 BETANCOURT OSORIO, A. Evaluación de reproductores bovinos para leche. Agr. Trop. 15(9):601-603. Sept.1959. 26 Ag8

21271 BIALY, G., and SMITH, V. R. Cold shock of epididymal spermatozoa. J. Dairy Sci. 42(12):2002. Dec.1959. 44.8 J822

21272 BIEGERT. Die Vortragstagung der Deutschen Gesellschaft fur Züchtungskunde in Bad Dürkheim. Tierzüchter 11(23):577-580. Dec.5,1959. 49 T445
Cattle.

21273 BOBEK, S. The hemoglobin level in blood of Polish Red cows. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. B, Zootech. 74(2):237-243. Ref. 1959. 20.5 R59
English summary.

21274 BONADONNA, T. The "Brava" of "de Lidia" breed. (In Italian.) Zootec. e Vet. 14(4):131-141. Apr. 1959. 41.8 Z7

21275 BOSTON, E. J. Crossbreeding of cattle in the Belgian Congo and Kenya. (Abs.) Anim. Prod. 1(2):191. Sept.1959. 49 An55

21276 BREITENSTEIN, K. G. Die unterschiedlichen Aufzuchtverhältnisse des Thüringer Frankenrindes des deren Einfluss auf Körperform und Leistung. Arch. f. Tierzucht 2(2):103-129,map. Ref. 1959. 49 Ar23
English summary.
Includes feeding.

21277 BURNS, W. C., and others. Beef cattle production data from the West Central Florida Experiment Station, from 1953 to 1958. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Anim. Husb. Mimeo. Ser. 60-2,9 p. July 1959. 49.9 F66
M. Koger, A. C. Warnick, and C. M. Kincaid, joint authors.
Breeding.

21278 CANADIAN ABERDEEN ANGUS BREEDERS ASSOCIATION. The Canadian Aberdeen Angus herd book, volume 16, Part 1. Ottawa, 1959. 383 p. 43.9 C165

21279 CHRISTIANS, C. J. Aberdeen Angus bloodlines. Fargo, N. Dak., 1958. 140 p. 43 C46

21280 CORRIAS, A. First experiments on the use of spermatic material diluted with IVT mixture for the artificial insemination of cattle. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 12:238-243. 1958,pub.1959. 41.9 So17
English summary.
Includes discussion.

21281 CORRIAS, A., and MOLINARI, G. Serious genitalia infection due to Pseudomonas aeruginosa in a number of bulls used for artificial insemination. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 12:243-248. 1958,pub. 1959. 41.9 So17
English summary.

21282 CRESPO GARCIA, J., and PEREZ GARCIA, T. La influencia de los antibióticos sobre la vitalidad del esperma de toro diluído en citrato-yema. Spain. Patronato de Biol. Anim. Rev. 5(1):5-27. Ref. Jan./Mar.1959. 49.9 Sp16

21283 DEMOREST, H. A. Growth—key to beef industry success. Amer. Breeds 11(8):12,14. Jan.1960. 43.8 Z12
Especially the Charolais breed.

21284 EDWARDS, J., O'CONNOR, L. K., and ROBERTSON, A. Progeny testing of bulls at different management levels. (Abs.) Anim. Prod. 1(2):190. Sept.1959. 49 An55
On dairy farms.

21285 EIBL, K. "Zuchtziel—hohe Fruchtbarkeit". Tierzüchter 11(21):525-527. Nov.5,1959. 49 T445
Cattle.

21286 ENGELER, W. Der Schweizerische Braunviehzuchtverband und die künstliche Besamung. Grüne 87(44): 1329-1333. Oct.30,1959. 17 Sch9

21287 FIELDEN, E. D., and MCFARLANE, D. Calving percentages: triple-cross breeding system recommended for beef herds. (Extr.) New Zeal. Meat Prod. 3(10):22-23. July 1959. 50.8 N48

21288 FISCHER, H. Rinderrassen in Indonesien. Tierzüchter 11(21):528-529. Nov.5,1959. 49 T445
Includes Madurese, Balinese, Ongole and Dutch Friesian.

21289 FRIESCH rundvee-stamboek [Friesian cattle herdbook], 1957, volume 130, [part 1]. Leeuwarden, 1959. 219 p. 43.9 F91

21290 FUKUSHIMA, T., and others. Statistical studies on regional characteristics in body conformation of "Wagyu" cattle. (In Japanese.) Hyogo U. Agr. Sci. Rpt. Ser. Zootech. Sci. 3(2):63-68. Dec.1958. 410.9 H99
R. Inoue, H. Nishiura, and M. Ogino, joint authors.

21291 GRAVERT, H. O. Zur bewertung der Milchfettleistung in absoluten oder prozentischen Zahlen. Züchtungskunde 31(8):345-349. Ref. Sept.1959. 49 Z8
Cattle.

21292 HARING, F. Mastleistung und Schlachtwert verschiedener Rassen des Europäischen Rotviehs. Züchtungskunde 31(8):355-365. Sept.1959. 49 Z8

21293 HARRIS, J. Polled Herefords make new strides in 1959. Polled Hereford World Mag. 14(1):12-13. Jan. 1960. 43.8 P76

21294 HARWIN, G. O. Essential that beef producers increase their calf crop. Farming So. Africa 35(8):34-36, Nov.1959. 24 So842

21295 HIGAKI, S., and others. The relation between the sterility and thyroid functions in dairy cattle. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 20(6):382. Dec.1958. 41.8 J27
T. Suga, T. Fujisaki, and O. Aso, joint authors.

21296 HIGHLAND CATTLE SOCIETY OF SCOTLAND. The Highland herd book, volume 37. n.p., 1958. 97 p. 43.9 H53

21297 HIROE, K. Biochemical studies on the semen of domestic animals. IV. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 20(6):380. Dec.1958. 41.8 J27
Cattle.

21298 HOFMANN, W. Die wichtigsten formen der Fortpflanzungsstörungen bei Rindern. Schweiz. Ver. f. Tierzucht. Schr. 25:28-48. 1959. 49.9 Sch92

21299 HOLL, C., and CHLOUPEK, R. Regionale Durchforschung der Zuchtbedingungen und ausgeprägter Eigenschaften des rotbunten Rindes, Schönhengster Schlages. I. Ursprüngliches Zentralgebiet (Schönhengstgau). (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Živočišná Výroba 32(9):645-664,maps. Ref. Sept.1959. 49.9 C33
German summary.

21300 HOLSTEIN-FRIESIAN ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA. Holstein-Friesian herd-book, volume 156, from November 1, 1958 to January 1, 1959. Brattleboro, 1959. 1451 p. 43.9 H74

21301 JAKOBIEC, J. Perspectives of Polish Red cattle development in highland regions. (In Polish.) In Kraków. Wyzsza Szkoła Rolnicza. Zeszyt poświecony sesji naukowej 26-29 czerwca 1958, p.115-125. Kraków, 1959. 27 K85
English summary.
Includes discussion.

21302 JEWETT, L. M. What the commercial cattleman wants from the registered beef breeder. Polled Hereford World Mag. 14(1):40. Jan.1960. 43.8 P76

21303 JOUBERT, D. M. Die Züchtung von Rindern für die subtropischen Gebiete Südafrikas. Züchtungskunde 31(8):337-342. Sept.1959. 49 Z8
Includes Bonsmara breed.

21304 JUNGEHULSING, H. Nährstoffbedarf, Futterkosten und Nutzungsdauer bei der Bullenmast. Germany. Bundesmin. f. Ernähr. Landwirt. u. Forsten. Ber. über Landwirt. (n.s.)37(3):645-665. Ref. 1959. 18 G31

21305 KAHOUN, J. Study of the production abilities of milch cows of the Red-Spotted breed, with improved feeding under conditions prevailing in S. Moravia. I. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Živočišná Výroba 32(9):665-676. Ref. Sept.1959. 49.9 C33
English summary.

21306 KEENE, K. B. Factors affecting fertility of bulls. New Zeal. Meat Prod. 4(2):34,36. Nov.1959. 50.8 N48

21307 KEENE, K. B. Steps to maintain beef cow fertility. New Zeal. Meat Prod. 4(3):24,26. Dec.1959. 50.8 N48

21308 KOEFOED-JOHNSEN, H. H. Influence of ejaculation frequency on the time required for sperm formation and epididymal passage in the bull. Nature [London] 185(4705):49-50. Jan.2,1960. 472 N21

21309 KOPECKY, J., and PILZ, Z. Untersuchung der biologischen Eigenschaften des Kuhländchenrindes. (In Czech.) Brno. Vysoká Sk. Zeměděl. a Lesn. Sborn. Řada A, 1/2:105-144,map. Ref. 1959. 105.92 B833
German summary.

21310 KUZDZAL-SAVOIE, S. Influence de la race des vaches laitières sur la composition de la matière grasse du lait et la qualité du beurre. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(2,sect.3):1094-1101. 1959. 44.9 In8215
English summary.

21311 LACY, M. D. For 1960—recommended do's and don'ts. Livestock Breeder J. 3(1):64-66. Jan.1960. 49 L758
Calf breeding.

21312 LANIER, P. Les races bovines d'aptitudes mixtes menacées de disparition. Vie Lait. 14(316):5. Sept.30,1959. 44.8 V67

21313 LEEMANN, W. Einfluss der Fütterung und Haltung auf die Fruchtbarkeit beim Rind und Schwein. Schweiz. Ver. f. Tierzucht. Schr. 25:49-61. 1959. 49.9 Sch92
Chiefly effects of feeding.

21314 LEIFELD. Blick über die Grenzen (Besichtigungsfahrt der deutschen Rotbuntzüchter nach Belgien). Tierzüchter 11(21):532,534-535. Nov.5,1959. 49 T445

21315 LINCOLN RED SHORTHORN SOCIETY. Lincoln Red herd book, vol. 59. Lincoln, 1959. 363 p. 43.9 L632

21316 MAEDA, T., SAKAKI, H., and TSUMURA, I. Studies on the sterility of cows. V. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 20(6):341. Dec.1958. 41.8 J27

21317 MAOLI, G. The determination of the live weight of Bruna Alpina cattle in relation to the chest measurement. (In Italian.) Rome. Ist. Sper. Zootec. Ann. 6:243-255. 1959. 49.9 R66
English summary.

21318 MAOLI, G. Influence exercised by the period of calving on the quantity of milk produced by cows of the Bruna Alpina breed raised in the Agro Romano region. (In Italian.) Rome. Ist. Sper. Zootec. Ann. 6:281-292. Ref. 1959. 49.9 R66
English summary.

21319 MAOLI, G. Variations of some somatic characters of the Bruna Alpina breed of cattle raised for generations in environments different from the original. (In Italian.) Rome. Ist. Sper. Zootec. Ann. 6:233-242. 1959. 49.9 R66
English summary.

21320 MOLLER, K. Effect of calciferol injections on bovine fertility. 2. New Zeal. Vet. J. 7(5):126-128. Oct. 1959. 41.8 N483

21321 NEGRUTIU, E., and others. Contributions à la connaissance de l'énergie de croissance des jeunes bovins de race Simmental, depuis la naissance jusqu'à l'age de six mois, dans des conditions de production. (In Rumanian.) Bucharest. Acad. Repub. Pop. Romîne. Filiala Cluj. Studii si Cercet. de Agron. 9:171-180. 1958. 21 B854
S. Pap, P. Mecea, A. Pop, G. Balogh, L. Egry, and G. Băltan, joint authors.
French summary.

21322 NEIMANN-SØRENSEN, A., and SPRYSZAK, A. Blood group studies on cattle of Red Polish breed. Anim. Prod. 1(2):179-188. Ref. Sept.1959. 49 An55

21323 O'CONNOR, L. K. The inheritance of milk quality. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(1,sect.1/2):158-163. 1959. 44.9 In8215

21324 PATER, K. The activities of alkaline and acid phosphatases in blood serum and in the milk of Red Polish and Lowland White-Black cows. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. B, Zootech. 74(2):245-255. 1959. 20.5 R59
English summary.

21325 PÉREZ GARCIA, T. La importancia de la tecnologia correcta en la obtención del semen en los reproductores bovinos. Rev. Ganad. [Habana] 19(11):55-59. Nov.1959. 49 R321

21326 PINZGAUER ZUCHTVERBAND FUR KARNTEN UND OSTTIROL. Jahresbericht 1958. Klagenfurt, 1959. 4 p. 43.9 P652

21327 PIRCHNER, F. Statistisch-genetische Untersuchungen an alpinem Braunvieh. Z. f. Tierzücht. u. Züchtbiol. 73(2):129-150. Ref. July 1959. 442.8 Z35
English summary.
Includes milk production.

21328 PLASTRIDGE, W. N., and STULA, E. F. Impaired breeding efficiency in cattle. Guernsey Breeders' J. [Peterborough] 104(12):1322-1323,1339. Dec.23,1959. 43.8 G93
Sterility causes.

21329 PLOCEK, F. Beitrag zum Studium einiger Fruchtbarkeits-Kennziffern der Milchkühe des rotbunten Rindes. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Živočišná Výroba 32(9):689-704. Ref. Sept.1959. 49.9 C33
German summary.

21330 POLGE, C., and JAKOBSEN, K. F. Techniques for freezing bull semen. Vet. Rec. 71(44):928-932. Ref. Dec.19.1959. 41.8 V641

21331 REGENSBURGER, G. Contribution to the evaluation of live weight cattle in relation to certain somatic dimensions. I-II. (In Italian.) Rome. Ist. Sper. Zootec. Ann. 6:61-93,95-123. 1959. 49.9 R66
English summary.
Studies of Friesian and other cattle.

21332 RENDEL, J. Factors influencing gestation length in Swedish breeds of cattle. Z. f. Tierzücht. u. Züchtbiol. 73(2):117-128. Ref. July 1959. 442.8 Z35
Includes Swedish Red and White, Swedish Polled Breed and Ayrshire.

21333 RICE, E. B. 100 years of Queensland dairying. II. Progress with breeds and production. Queensland Agr. J. 85(10):639-644. Oct.1959. 23 Q33

21334 RITTER, H. Combelen in der Bullenpraxis. Vetmed. Nachr. 2:72-76. 1959. 41.8 V6428
English summary.

21335 ROBERTSON, A. A simple method of pedigree evaluation in dairy cattle. Anim. Prod. 1(2):167-174. Sept.1959. 49 An55

21336 ROGNONI, G. Some consideration on the fertility of the milk cow. I. The interval between calving and the first estrus manifestation and fertility. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 12:323-324. 1958,pub.1959. 41.9 So17

21337 RUMLER, R. H. Looking to the future. Holstein-Friesian World 56(24):2807,2812-2814. Dec.26, 1959. 43.8 H742
The activities of the Holstein-Friesian Association of America.

21338 RUTHERFORD, G. G. The Beef Shorthorn role in the drive for more and better beef. Beef Shorthorn Rec. 2:15-16. Dec.1959. 43.8 Sco3

21339 SAFONOV, A. G. A new vaginal syringe-catheter for cattle insemination. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 1959(11):75-76. Nov. 49 Z6

21340 SALERNO, A. The milk production repeatability in buffaloes. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 12:251-254. 1958,pub.1959. 41.9 So17
English summary.
Includes heredity.

21341 SATO, S., and KUGOTA, T. The raise of conceptive ratio of milking cows. Studies on the artificial insemination technic. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 20(6):343. Dec.1958. 41.8 J27

21342 SCHOLL, M. Reaching for the moon. Guernsey Breeders' J. [Peterborough] 105(1):16-17,32. (Cont.) Jan.7,1960. 43.8 G93
Cattle breeding and selection.

21343 SCHOLL, M. Take a lesson from the hen. Ayrshire Digest 45(12):789-795. Dec.15,1959. 43.8 Ay7
Advertising in relation to Ayrshire promotion.

21344 SCHWEIZERISCHEN VEREINIGUNG FUR TIERZUCHT. Fruchtbarkeit und Fruchtbarkeitsstörungen bei Rindern und Schweinen; Vorträge an der Tagung vom 27. Februar 1959 in Zürich. Schweiz. Ver. f. Tierzucht. Schr. 25,61 p. Ref. 1959. 49.9 Sch92

21345 SEMPRINI, P., and RAPPINI, F. Preliminary reports on the relationship between the black pigment of the hair and the rate of growth in young Romagnoli bulls. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 12:285-288. 1958,pub.1959. 41.9 So17
English summary.

21346 SHORTHORN SOCIETY OF SOUTH AFRICA. The South African Shorthorn herd book, volume 36, 1956-57. Queenstown, 1959. 177 p. 43.9 Sh83

21347 SHORTHORN SOCIETY OF THE UNITED KINGDOM OF GT. BRIT. & IRELAND. Dairy Shorthorn year book for 1958. London, 1958. 403 p. 43.9 D14

21348 SPÖRRI, H. Über den Ablauf der normalen Geschlechtsfunktionen bei Rind und Schwein. Schweiz. Ver. f. Tierzucht. Schr. 25:5-16. Ref. 1959. 49.9 Sch92

21349 STORGÅRDS, T., and KNUTSSON, G. The development of oxidized flavours in milk from individual cows. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(1,sect.1/2):286-292. Ref. 1959. 44.9 In8215
Effects of inheritance and climate.

21350 STRATHAUS, B. Untersuchungen zur Anwendung des Zeitgefährtinnenvergleichs (contemporary comparison) unter deutschen Verhältnissen. Z. f. Tierzücht. u. Züchtbiol. 73(2):166-200. Ref. July 1959. 442.8 Z35
English summary.
In study of breeding cattle for milk production; includes bull progeny records.

21351 SUSSEX HERD BOOK SOCIETY. The Sussex herd book, volume 74, 1959. London, 1959. 396 p. 43.9 Su8

21352 SVOZIL, B. Beitrag zur biometrischen Bewertung des Schönhengster Rindviehes. (In Czech.) Brno. Vysoká Sk. Zeměděl. a Lesn. Sborn. Rada A, 2: 143-154. Ref. 1958. 105.92 B833
German summary.

21353 TERACHE, P., and HANSET, R. Les méthodes de progeny-testing chez les bovins (pour le rendement en lait et le taux de M. G.) et leur précision. Zootechnia 8(3):153-171. Ref. July/Sept.1959. 41.8 Z73

21354 TERNER, C. The effects of 2,4-dinitrophenol and -nitrophenol on the aerobic and anaerobic metabolism of bull spermatozoa. Biochim. et Biophys. Acta 36 (2):479-486. Ref. Dec.1959. 381 B522

21355 TIBA, T., ISHIKAWA, T., and KAWATA, K. The prolonged observation on a case of Holstein-Friesian bull with azoospermia. II. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 20(6):380-381. Dec.1958. 41.8 J27

21356 TODD, H. Galloways look to '60: hardy, thrifty Scotch cattle gaining favor. West. Livestock 45 (5):119-121. Jan.1960. 49 W523

21357 TRABALLESI, B., and PEZZICA, G. Recherches comparatives sur la cinésie némaspermatique avec differentes méthodes d'évaluation. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 12:234-237. 1958,pub.1959. 41.9 So17
French summary.
Bulls.

21358 VARO, M. On the use of the average yields of herds in calculating the relative breeding value of bulls. (In Finnish.) Suomen Maataloustiet. Seura. Julkaisu. 94 (19):325-334. 1959. 20 Su7
English summary.
Ayrshire.

21359 VIRGINIA HEREFORD ASSOCIATION. The Virginia Hereford directory 1958-59. Warrenton,1959. 99 p. 225 V81

21360 VOLOSKOV, P. A. An electroejaculator for obtaining sperm from bulls and rams. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 1959(10):47. Oct. 41.8 V6426

21361 WEBER, W. Erbliche Grundlagen von Fruchtbarkeit und Fruchtbarkeitsstörungen. Schweiz. Ver. f. Tierzucht. Schr. 25:17-27. Ref. 1959. 49.9 Sch92
Chiefly cattle.

21362 WEILAND, G. Die Beeinflussung der Milchleistung durch den Kalbemonat. Arch. f. Tierzucht 2(2): 162-172. 1959. 49 Ar23
Dairy cattle.

21363 WINNIGSTEDT. Das gespräch der Rinderzüchter. Tierzüchter 11(23):573-576. Dec.5,1959. 49 T445

21364 WITT, M., SCHILLING, E., and LOHSE, B. Über den Körperbau von Kreuzungstieren aus Paarungen eines amerikanischen Guernsey-Bullen mit Kühen verschiedener Niederungsrassen. Z. f. Tierzücht. u. Züchtbiol. 73(2):151-165. Ref. July 1959. 442.8 Z35
English summary.
Cows of dual-purpose breeds.

21365 WULF, W. Ausmerzen und vorbeugen sind erste Voraussetzungen für eine erfolgreiche Zucht. Unser Milchvieh 11(11):7-8. Nov.1959. 43.8 Un7

Feeds and Feeding

21366 ACHÓN POLHAMUS, L. Aprenda a cebar su ganado. Rev. Ganad. [Habana] 19(11):22-23. Nov.1959. 49 R321
Especially tankage, for cattle.

21367 ACKER, W. Gutes Gärfutter bildet keine Gefahr für die Milch! Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 74 (46):1342,1344,1351. Nov.12,1959. 18 N39

21368 ALDER, F. E. Beef from grass. Dairy Farmer 6(12):31-32. Dec.1959. 44.8 D1414

21369 ALEXANDER, R. A., and others. Effect of fall fertilization and harvest date of coastal Bermudagrass hay on heifer performance. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Anim. Husb. Mimeo. Ser. 59-9,2 p. Apr.1959. 49.9 F66
J. F. Hentges, H. W. Lundy, N. Gammon, and W. G. Blue, joint authors.

21370 ALEXANDER, R. A., and others. Preliminary results with beef cattle on digestibility of nutrients in pelleted and long coastal Bermudagrass hay. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Anim. Husb. Mimeo. Ser. 59-8,2 p. Apr.1959. 49.9 F66
J. F. Hentges, J. T. McCall, and H. W. Lundy, joint authors.

21371 AMMERMAN, C. B., and others. Dried tomato pulp-digestibility by steers and chemical composition. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Anim. Husb. Mimeo. Ser. 60-4,4 p. July 1959. 49.9 F66
L. R. Arrington, J. T. McCall, and G. K. Davis, joint authors.

21372 APPELMAN, H., and DIRVEN, J. G. P. Milk production on pangolagrass. (In Dutch.) Surinaamse Landb. 7(1):21-36. 1959. 9.6 Su7
English summary.

21373 BALCH, C. C., and others. The effect of the amount of hay eaten during the rearing period on the utilization of roughage by dairy cows. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(1,sect.1/2):178-184. 1959. 44.9 In8215
R. C. Campling, V. W. Johnson, and J. Roy, joint authors.

21374 BARTH, K. Fetteinsatz im Kälbermastfutter. Futter u. Fütterung 10(10):81-82. Oct.1959. 389.78 F98

21375 BAUMGARDT, B. R. What is forage quality? Ayrshire Digest 45(12):796. Dec.15,1959. 43.8 Ay7
Cattle on pasture.

21376 BECKER, M. Die ernährungsphysiologischen Voraussetzungen für hohe tierische Leistungen, insbesondere bei Milchkühen. Kiel. U. Landwirt. Fakul. Schrreihe. 21:61-81. 1959. 105.8 K542

21377 BOGDANOVA, E. M. Metabolism of dairy calves during high and low rates of milk nutrition. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 1959(12):12-18. Dec. 49 Z6

21378 BOSCH, S., and KEUNING, J. A. Bijvoedering van melkvee in de herfst [Supplementary feeding for dairy cattle in the fall]. Wageningen. Proefsta. v. de Akker- en Weidebouw. Meded. 28,35 p. Sept.1959. 64.9 W122

21379 BROOKES, A. J. Some effects of level of feeding on growth rate in beef cattle and their relation to cost of production. Agr. Rec. 12:21-28. Spring 1959. 10.5 Ag82

21380 BROWN, S. M. Silage feeding of the dairy cow and its effect on milk yield and composition. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(1,sect.1/2):210-217. Ref. 1959. 44.9 In8215

21381 CABALLERO DELPINO, H. Ensayo preliminar comparativo de engorda de novillos en praderas de trébol ladino y rosado. Agr. y Ganad. [Santiago] 5(20):16-17. May/June 1959. 9.3 Ag88

21382 CABALLERO DELPINO, H. Obtenga ganado mas pesado. Plan Chillan 5(14):14-15. 1959? 281.8 B63
Feeding of beef cattle.

21383 CABALLERO TORRES, M. A., and BACIGALUPO, A. El uso del dietilestilbestrol en el engorde de vacunos Brown Swiss cruzados, castrados de 4-5 años de edad, procedentes de la sierra, en las condiciones de la Costa Central. (Sum.) Agronomia [Lima] 26(1):35-40, 42-48. Jan./Mar.1959. 9.8 Ag83

21384 CAMPBELL, I. L., and MUNFORD, R. E. The water consumption of dairy cows at pasture in New Zealand. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(1,sect.1/2):67-72. 1959. 44.9 In8215

21385 CARBONE, E., and EMALDI, G. C. L'influence du foin-silage sur la microflore du lait et sur le gonflement butyrique du fromage "Grana." Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(1,sect.1/2):253-257. 1959. 44.9 In8215
English summary.

21386 CHRISTENSEN, R. Winter feeding of cattle. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 78(11):329-330. Nov.1959. 280.28 V91

21387 CLANTON, D. C. Sorghum silage makes good winter ration. West. Livestock 45(5):62-63. Jan.1960. 49 W523
For beef cattle.

21388 CRAWFORD, R. F., and KENNEDY, W. K. Some evidence to question the presently accepted minimum lethal level of nitrates in forage. Agron. Abs. 1959: 79. 241 Am39
Feeding of heifers.

21389 CRICHTON, J. A., AITKEN, J. N., and BOYNE, A. W. The effect of plane of nutrition during rearing on growth, production, reproduction and health of dairy cattle. I. Growth to 24 months. Anim. Prod. 1(2):145-162. Ref. Sept.1959. 49 An55

21390 CZAJA, M., and JASIOROWSKI, H. Influence of the protein level in the diet of calves on the content of certain nitrogen compounds and protein fractions in blood serum. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. B, Zootech. 74(1):1-18. Ref. 1959. 20.5 R59
English summary.

21391 DECKER, A. M., and SPRY, R. Z. Evaluation of Midland Bermudagrass-rye and three cool-season pasture mixtures for beef production. Agron. Abs. 1959: 80. 241 Am39

21392 DODSWORTH, T. L. A report on feeding additional protein to fattening steers implanted with hexoestrol. Anim. Prod. 1(2):175-178. Sept.1959. 49 An55

21393 DOLLAR, A. M., and PORTER, J. W. G. Some aspects of carbohydrate utilization by young calves. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(1,sect.1/2):185-189. Ref. 1959. 44.9 In8215

21394 DOUGLAS, N. J. Early summer feed for dairy cows in South Coastal Queensland. Queensland Agr. J. 85(10):632-635. Oct.1959. 23 Q33

21395 DOWDEN, D. R., and others. A comparison of zero, moderate, and liberal levels of grain feeding for lactating cows on permanent, improved, and supplemental pasture. J. Dairy Sci. 42(12):1960-1965. Ref. Dec. 1959. 44.8 J822
D. M. Seath, B. F. Brown, and D. R. Jacobson, joint authors.

21396 ELROD, R. C. Pelleting roughage, grain or complete rations for beef and dairy cattle. Tech. Alfalfa Conf. Rpt. 5:81-93. 1958. A60.39 T22

21397 EVERITT, G. C. Profitable weight gains by hormone-dosed steers. (Extr.) New Zeal. Meat Prod. 3 (10):19. July 1959. 50.8 N48

21398 FELS, F. E. Urea as a protein supplement to dry summer pastures. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)8(6):739-741. Nov./Dec.1959. 23 W52J
For cattle.

21399 FONTENOT, J. P., and MCCLAUGHERTY, F. S. Beef cattle and sheep nutrition research at V. P. I. Va. Feed & Nutr. Conf. Abs. Talks 1959:43-48. 389.7 V813

21400 FRENS, A. M. Intensive grassland production and cattle health. Zootechnia 8(3):135-143. Ref. July/Sept.1959. 41.8 Z73

21401 FRENS, A. M., and DIJKSTRA, N. D. Voederproef over de gewenste hoeveelheden eiwit in het winterrantsoen voor melkkoeien. Feeding trial about the desirable protein allowance in winter rations for dairy cows. Wageningen. Cent. v. Landbpub. en Landbdoc. Verslagen van Landbk. Onderz. 65(9),39 p. 1959. 105.2 V61V
English summary.

21402 GAEDE. Weideabtrieb in vollem Gange. Unser Milchvieh 11(10):5-6. Oct.1959. 43.8 Un7
Cattle feeding.

21403 GANNON, N., LINK, R. P., and DECKER, G. C. Pesticide residues in meat and milk; storage of dieldrin in tissues and its excretion in milk of dairy cows fed dieldrin in their diets. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 7(12):824-826. Dec.1959. 381 J8223

21404 GANNON, N., LINK, R. P., and DECKER, G. C. Pesticide residues in milk: insecticide residues in the milk of dairy cows fed insecticides in their daily ration. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 7(12):829-832. Ref. Dec.1959. 381 J8223

21405 GIULIANI, R. How to become independent of importing dairy cattle breeds. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 69(48):463; (49):473; (50):481-482. (Concl.) Nov.29-Dec.13,1959. 16 It1G
Feeding.

21406 GRIFFING, J. B. The fattening of cattle by means of stilbestrol and its advantages for Brazil. (In Portuguese.) Rural 39(459):34-35. July 1959. 9.2 B733

21407 HAMMERICH, H. Winterfütterung des Milchviehs auch geldlich überprüfen! Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 74(48):1395-1396. Nov.26.1959. 18 N39

21408 HARDISON, W. A. Highlights of dairy cattle research at V. P. I. Va. Feed & Nutr. Conf. Abs. Talks 1959:33-35. 389.7 V813
Feeding.

21409 HARING, F. Probleme bei der Durchführung von Nachkommenprüfungen auf Mastleistung und Schlachtwert beim Rind. Tierzüchter 11(20):501-505. Oct.20, 1959. 49 T445

21410 HENRY, K. M., and others. The vitamin D activity of British pastures and hays. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(1,sect.1/2):172-177. Ref. 1959. 44.9 In8215
S. Y. Thompson, J. W. McCallum and J. Stewart, joint authors.

21411 HENTGES, J. F., and ALEXANDER, R. A. A comparison of pelleted and flaked or cracked corn in beef calf creep feeds. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Anim. Husb. Mimeo. Ser. 59-7,4 p. Apr. 1959. 49.9 F66

21412 HERRICK, E. H., and others. Estrogenic activity in milk of cows and the bile of calves fed low levels of diethylstilbestrol. J. Dairy Sci. 42(12):1966-1969. Dec.1959. 44.8 J822
C. Paulson, R. Baron, and C. B. Browning, joint authors.

21413 HEUSCHEN, J. Die Bedeutung einer rationellen Rübenblattfütterung. Unser Milchvieh 11(10):6. Oct. 1959. 43.8 Un7

21414 HEYNS, H. Calf must receive sufficient milk during first three months. Farming So. Africa 35(8):36-37. Nov.1959. 24 So842

21415 HILDEMANN, L., and HULSCHER, R. Maissilage zur Fütterung der Kühe in den LPG. Mitschurin Bewegung 8(5):229-235. Mar.1,1959. 18 M695

21416 HIROSE, Y., and others. Fattening experiments of Japanese Black cattle in Hokkaido. I-II. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido U. Fac. Agr. Mem. 3(2):200-212. 1959. 107.6 H682
Y. Nagao, E. Ueyama, R. Kikuchi, and S. Hoshino, joint authors.
English summary.

21417 HOSPES, B. Produktionseffekt der Fütterung von Kartoffeln oder ihrer Reste nach industrieller Verarbeitung in der Milchproduktion. (In Czech.) Brno. Vysoká Šk. Zeměděl. a Lesn. Sborn. Řada A, 1/2:53-63. 1959. 105.92 B833
German summary.

21418 IANCHILIN, L. Corn with peas in dairy cattle rations. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1959(12):44-46. Dec. 20 Se492

21419 IWATA, H. Effects of urea and its derivatives on milk production and quality. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(1,sect.1/2):54-58. 1959. 44.9 In8215

21420 IWEMA, S. How do we keep the cattle during the coming winter? (In Dutch.) Inzicht 13(10):124-126. Oct.1959. 44.8 In9
Feeding.

21421 KEITH, T. B., JOHNSON, R. F., and LEHRER, W. P. Delayed concentrate feeding to steers. II. Idaho. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 308,12 p. June 1959. 100 Id14

21422 KISELEV, IU. A. Utilization of growth-compensation phenomena in raising calves. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 1959(12):19-22. Dec. 49 Z6
Nutrition.

21423 KISZA, J. Changes in some milk properties during pasturing and stable feeding. (In Polish.) Olsztyn. Wyzsza Szkola Roln. Zeszyty Nauk. 6:37-57. Ref. 1959. 20.5 OL8
English summary.

21424 KLAUER, K. Milchviehfütterung in den Wintermonaten. Unser Milchvieh 11(11):2-3. Nov.1959. 43.8 Un7

21425 KNIGA, M. I. Influence of fat and carbohydrates of feeding stuffs on the composition of triglycerides of milk. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(1,sect. 1/2):218-224. 1959. 44.9 In8215

21426 KOYANAGI, T. Vitamin A and cows (review). (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Zootech. Sci. 30(3):129-133. Ref. Aug.1959. 49 N62

21427 KOZLOVSKII, B. Raising calves by the method of double suckling. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1959(11):52-53. Nov. 20 Se492

21428 KÜHLE, F. Wege zu leistungsstarken winterlichen Grundfutterrationen. Unser Milchvieh 11(10):7. Oct.1959. 43.8 Un7

21429 LEONOV, N. I., and OBRAZTSOVA, A. S. Feed antibiotics for young animals. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 1959(12):22-24. Dec. 49 Z6
Chiefly cattle.

21430 MALOSSINI, F. Evaluation of the action of the vitaminic product "ergona-latte" on milk production. (In Italian.) Rome. Ist. Sper. Zootec. Ann. 6:347-358. 1959. 49.9 R66

21431 MARSHALL, S. P. Whiteclover-pangolagrass and whiteclover-coastal Bermudagrass pastures for dairy heifers. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 613,22 p. Ref. Nov.1959. 100 F66S

21432 MARTZ, F. A., and others. Intake and value for milk production of oat silages ensiled at three stages of maturity and preserved with sodium metabisulfite. J. Dairy Sci. 42(12):1955-1959. Ref. Dec.1959. 44.8 J822
C. H. Noller, D. L. Hill, and M. W. Carter, joint authors.

21433 MATASSINO, D. Cattle feeding experiments conducted at the Nebraska Agricultural Experiment Station. (In Italian.) Aliment. Anim. 3(10):533-537. Oct. 1959. 389.78 AL4

21434 MATSUSHIMA, J., DOWE, T. W., and ARTHAUD, V. H. Dehydrated alfalfa as a protein supplement (with or without stilbestrol) for fattening cattle. Tech. Alfalfa Conf. Rpt. 5:61-67. 1958. A60.39 T22

21435 MAYMONE, B., and REGENSBURGER, G. A contribution to the study of the action exercised by goat's-rue (Galega officinalis L.) on the production of milk in cows. (In Italian.) Rome. Ist. Sper. Zootec. Ann. 6:125-142. 1959. 49.9 R66
English summary.

21436 MORRIS, M. S., and DELAND, R. W. The grazing value of intermediate wheatgrass [Agropyron intermedium]. Agron. Abs. 1959:48. 241 Am39
Beef cattle.

21437 MORRISON, J. They fatten well on silage and make more money, too! Dairy Farmer 6(12):35-36. Dec. 1959. 44.8 D1414
Meat production from dairy cattle.

21438 NORRMAN, E. Production of veal calves and baby beef. (In Swedish.) Försök och Forsk. 11:100-101. 1959. 11 F77
Feeding.

21439 O'MARY, C. C. Feed efficiency—key to beef feeding profits. Breeder's Gaz. 124(12):14,23. Dec.1959. 49 B74

21440 ORTH, A. Gute Silage beeinflusst den Milchgeschmack nicht. Unser Milchvieh 11(10):1-3. Oct.1959. 43.8 Un7

21441 PALAZZOTTO, F. Stimulating action on the growth of calves exerted by terramycin associated with "vigofac." (In Italian.) Rome. Ist. Sper. Zootec. Ann. 6:393-406. Ref. 1959. 49.9 R66
English summary.

21442 PARSONS, G. S. Feeding dairy cows. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. C. 193,rev.,39 p. July 1959. 275.29 N811

21443 POPE, L. S. Pellets—a new page in cattle and sheep feeding. Breeder's Gaz. 125(1):8-9. Jan.1960. 49 B74

21444 RIGGS, J. K., and others. High-moisture sorghum grain for finishing cattle. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 2103,4 p. Aug.8,1959. 100 T31P
J. F. Cross, O. D. Butler, J. W. Sorenson, A. C. Magee, and F. A. Wolters, joint authors.

21445 RING, W. Kälbermast mit Vollmich: Ja oder Nein? Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 74(50):1461-1462. Dec.10.1959. 18 N39

21446 ROOK, J. A. F., and ROWLAND, S. J. Effect of spring grazing on the constituents of the solids-not-fat of milk. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(1,sect. 1/2):204-209. Ref. 1959. 44.9 In8215

21447 RUPEL, I. W., LEIGHTON, R. E., and HARRIS, R. R. Low-fibre high-fat and restricted-roughage diets in relation to hot weather performance of dairy cows. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(1,sect.1/2):319-325. 1959. 44.9 In8215

21448 RYS, R. Behaviour of magnesium in the serum of dairy cows fed on supplemental urea. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. B, Zootech. 74(2):229-234. Ref. 1959. 20.5 R59
English summary.

21449 SCHMELZER, J. A. Erfahrungen mit Mineralsalzgemisch für Tiere "Bayer." Vetmed. Nachr. 2:77-79. 1959. 41.8 V6428
English summary.
Cattle.

21450 SEATH, D. M., and others. Grain feeding to milking cows at three levels as supplement to pasture. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(1,sect.1/2):326-332. Ref. 1959. 44.9 In8215
D. R. Dowden, B. F. Brown, D. R. Jacobson, and J. W. Rust, joint authors.

21451 SOBOLEV, A. S. Abundant rates of plain and iodized salt for young animals. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 1959(12):24-25. Dec. 49 Z6
Calves and lambs.

21452 STONE, J. B., and others. Roughage intake and efficiency of feed utilization in dairy cattle. Cornell Nutr. Conf. Feed Mfr. Proc. 1959:51-55. 389.79 C81
G. W. Trimberger, C. R. Henderson, J. T. Reid, K. L. Turk, and J. K. Loosli, joint authors.

21453 STUBBS, O. J. Preferences of cattle for certain flavors and their effect on palatability of salt mixtures. Diss. Abs. 20(5):1509-1510. Nov.1959. 241.8 M58

21454 THOMAS, J. W., SYKES, J. F., and MOORE, L. A. Production and growth of dairy cows reared on silage or hay rations. J. Dairy Sci. 42(12):1949-1954. Ref. Dec.1959. 44.8 J822

21455 THOMAS, W. E. What can we expect from additives to milking rations. Va. Feed & Nutr. Conf. Abs. Talks 1959:29-32. 389.7 V813

21456 THOMPSON, J. C. Results rather than appearance in milking rations. Va. Feed & Nutr. Conf. Abs. Talks 1959:27-28. 389.7 V813

21457 THOMPSON, S. Y. Further studies of factors influencing the carotenoid and vitamin A content of milk in Great Britain. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(1, sect.1/2):247-252. 1959. 44.9 In8215
Feeding and breeding.

21458 TRIMBERGER, G. W., and others. Dairy production efficiency, appetite for roughage. Feed Bag 35 (12):74-75,82. Dec.1959. 389.78 F32
J. B. Stone, C. R. Henderson, J. T. Reid, K. L. Turk, and J. K. Loosli, joint authors.

21459 TYLECEK, J. Zweckmässigkeit der Kastration der Jungbullen bei Weidemast der Jungrinder. (In Czech.) Brno. Vysoká Šk. Zeměděl. a Lesn. Sborn. Řada A, 2:129-142. 1958. 105.92 B833
German summary.

21460 UOTILA, I. On the mineral matter consumption of neat on pasture. II. (In Finnish.) Suomen Maataloustiet. Seura. Maataloustiet. Aikakausk. 31(3):149-161. 1959. 20 Su7M
English summary.

21461 VAN SOEST, P. J., and ALLEN, N. N. Studies on the relationships between rumen acids and fat metabolism of ruminants fed on restricted roughage diets. J. Dairy Sci. 42(12):1977-1985. Ref. Dec.1959. 44.8 J822
Cattle.

21462 WALKER, D. M. The in vitro digestion of roughage dry matter. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15 (1,sect.1/2):190-195. Ref. 1959. 44.9 In8215

21463 WALKER, O., and PLAXICO, J. S. A survey of production levels and variability of small grain pastures in Oklahoma. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Processed Ser. P-336, 37 p. Nov.1959. 100 Ok4M
For beef cattle raising.

21464 WALLACE, L. R. The nutrients required for milk production at successive stages of lactation: a study with identical twins. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(1,sect.1/2):196-203. 1959. 44.9 In8215

21465 WARNICK, A. C. Effect of a protein deficiency on reproduction in beef cattle. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Anim. Husb. Mimeo. Ser. 59-10,4 p. Apr.1959. 49.9 F66

21466 WILKE, A. Maissilage in der Futter-Ration für Milchkühe. Mitschurin Bewegung 8(1):34-36. Jan.1, 1959. 18 M695

21467 WING, J. M. Do your calves cost too much? Hoard's Dairyman 105(2):67,78. Jan.25,1960. 44.8 H65
Feeding.

21468 WOJCIK, K., and ZUKOWSKI, K. The behaviour of protein fractions in blood serum of Red-Polish cows in the period of intensive feeding with pasture food. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. B, Zootech. 74(2):257-266. Ref. 1959. 20.5 R59
English summary.

21469 ZUPKA, Z. Der Einfluss verschiedener Struktur der Futterrationen auf das Wachstum und die Körperentwicklung des rotbunten Rindes. (In Czech.) Brno. Vysoká Šk. Zeměděl. a Lesn. Sborn. Řada A, 1/2:161-184. Ref. 1959. 105.92 B833
German summary.

Veterinary Medicine

21470 ABBATE, A., and TRADATI, F. Referring to a new instrument capable to control by bloodless means the pressure degree during treatment of tympanites in cattle. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 12:741-743. 1958,pub.1959. 41.9 So17

21471 ABSHAGEN, H., and BEDUHN, M. Ein Jahr Gesundheitsdienst für Bullen der VdgB und LPG im Einzugsgebiet des Veterinäruntersuchungs- und Tiergesundheitsamtes Greifswald. Monh. f. Vetmed. 14(16):494-496. Aug.15,1959. 41.8 M742

21472 ACCARDI, F. On the passage of food through the digestive tract of mature cows (experimental trials on dairy cows fed normally). (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 12:347-349. 1958,pub.1959. 41.9 So17
English summary.

21473 AEHNELT, E., GRUNERT, E., and ZAKI, K. Über den indirekten Nachweis hormonaler Veränderungen beim Rind vor, während und nach der Geburt mit Hilfe des Zelltestes nach Papanicolaou. Vetmed. Nachr. 3:109-117. 1959. Ref. 1959. 41.8 V6428

21474 ALDÁSY, P., and SZABÓ, I. Directives for the prevention and therapy of gastroenteritis of calves, on the basis of practical experiences and the literature. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Állat. Lapja 14(10):325-329. Ref. Oct.1959. 41.8 V644
English summary.

21475 ANDRASKO, H. Experiences from the spring dehelminthiasis action of beef cattle in the Presov region. (In Czech.) Veterinárství 9(12):455-456. Dec.1959. 41.8 V6439

21476 ANTALDI, G. G. V., and CAPPA, V. Galactopoietic activity of L-thyroxine and of 3,5,3'-L-triiodothyronine. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 12: 230-233. 1958,pub.1959. 41.9 So17
English summary.
Research on cows.

21477 APICE, M. D'. Diseases of calves. (In Portuguese.) Rural 39(463):68-69. Nov.1959. 9.2 B733

21478 ARIZONO, K., and HIGO, K. Treatment of cows suffering from ovulation disorders with corpus luteum hormone. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 12(6):257-258. June 1959. 41.9 J275

21479 ASHIDA, K., and ASAHI, O. Studies on the ovarian disorder in the dairy cow. III. On sexual function in experimental liver dysfunction. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 20(6):337-338. Dec.1958. 41.8 J27

21480 AURELI, G., and GIOVANELLI, C. A. The gland of the third eyelid of the bovine—histological and histochemical research. (Sum.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 12:504. 1958,pub.1959. 41.9 So17

21481 AVELLINI, G. Hematologic and medullary features in a calf with congenital heart disease. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 12:687-692. 1958,pub. 1959. 41.9 So17
English summary.

21482 AZIMOV, G. I. Some processes accompanying the secretion of milk. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15 (1,sect.1/2):15-19. 1959. 44.9 In8215

21483 AZUMA, R. On the yeasts from alimentary canals of cattle. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 20(6):276. Dec.1958. 41.8 J27

21484 BAGLIONI, T. On the possibility of accelerating experimentally the completion of seroprotein picture in the newborn calf. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 12:418-419. 1958,pub.1959. 41.9 So17
English summary.

21485 BAGLIONI, T., LOCATELLI, A., and QUARENGHI, F. Values of serum iron and serum iron-binding capacity during the first weeks of the cattle life; preliminary note. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 12:419-420. 1958,pub.1959. 41.9 So17
English summary.

21486 BAILEY, J. W. About lumpjaw of cattle. Guernsey Breeders' J. [Peterborough] 105(1):39. Jan.7, 1960. 43.8 G93

21487 BALDWIN, J. H. Prolonged interval in twinning in a cow. Mod. Vet. Pract. 40(22):60. Dec.1,1959. 41.8 N812

21488 BANE, A., THAL, E., and BAKOS, K. Undersökningar över infektiös vestibulo-vaginit hos nötkreatur. En preliminär redogörelse. Investigations into infectious vulvovaginitis of cattle. Preliminary report. Sweden. Stat. Vetmed. Anst. Meddel. 1958(1),13 p. 41.9 Sw32
English summary.

21489 BANKS, A. W., and KORTHALS, A. Risk of worm disease in cattle moved from dry country to lush pastures. Austral. Vet. J. 35(10):460-462. Oct.1959. 41.8 Au72

21490 BANKS, W. C. Cobalt 60 therapy for cancer eye. (Sum.) Cattleman 46(8):28. Jan.1960. 49 C29

21491 BARISHNIKOV, I. A., and KOKORINA, E. P. Higher nervous activity and lactation. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(1,sect.1/2):46-53. Ref. 1959. 44.9 In8215

21492 BARRESI, E., and SPARACINO, E. Preliminary semeiological research in cows transported by motor vehicles. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital delle Sci. Vet. Atti 12:726-730. 1958,pub.1959. 41.9 So17
English summary.
Body temperature, respiration, and pulse rate.

21493 BARTLETT, S., and HUTTON, J. B. Some hormone-induced changes in milk composition. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(1,sect.1/2):135-139. 1959. 44.9 In8215

21494 BELL, H., and WILLIAMS, K. R. Twin calving. Vet. Rec. 71(44):939-940. Dec.19,1959. 41.8 V641
Additional comments by J. R. Bennet, in Vet. Rec. 72(1): 17-18. Jan.2,1960. 41.8 V641

21495 BENDIXEN, H. J. Studies of leucosis in cattle. 3. (In Danish.) Nord. Vetmed. 11(12):733-758. Ref. Dec. 1959. 41.8 N813
English summary.

21496 BENEDEK, L., NYIREDY, I., and PATAKY, J. M. To the incidence of streptococcal mastitis in herds of State farms. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Allat. Lapja 14(8/9):305-306. Aug./Sept.1959. 41.8 V644
English summary.
Streptococcus agalactiae in cattle.

21497 BIANCO, M. A rare case of inversion and prolapse of the uterus in a cow. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 10(11):891-895. Nov.1959. 41.8 C87

21498 BILEK, J., and ZUDA, V. Thermoreceptors and the contractility of smooth muscles of the mammary gland. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(1,sect.1/2):40-45. Ref. 1959. 44.9 In8215

21499 BODWELL, C. E., HARRINGTON, G., and POMEROY, R. W. A note on the measurement of "eye" muscle area in beef carcasses. Anim. Prod. 1(2):97-101. Sept.1959. 49 An55

21500 BONOMI, A., and BIANCHI, E. Statistical enquiries on the live weight of bovines and equines slaughtered at the Parma Public Slaughter House during the years 1956 and 1957. (Sum.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 12:186-188. 1958,pub.1959. 41.9 So17
Includes discussion in Italian.

21501 BORRELLI, G., and LOCASCIULLI, G. Les injections sclérosantes dans le traitement du prolapsus génitale chronique chez la bovine (technique particulière, statistique, résultats). (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 12:332-334. Ref. 1958,pub.1959. 41.9 So17
French summary.

21502 BORRELLI, G., and CAGLIERO, G. L'opération césarienne en cas de parts de veaux "de la cuisse" ou "en groupe de cheval" (Statistique et considerations sur les techniques opératoires pratiquées). (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 12:328-331. Ref. 1958,pub. 1959. 41.9 So17
French summary.

21503 BRAMBILLA, E. Some aspects in the study of lactation curve in cattle. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 12:325-328. 1958,pub.1959. 41.9 So17
English summary.

21504 BROWN, R. D., and SCOTT, G. R. A screening procedure for the detection of rinderpest-immune cattle. B. Epiz. Dis. Africa 7(2):169-171. June 1959. 41.8 B872
Serological test.

21505 BRYAN, H. S. Leptospirosis in cattle and swine. World Farming 2(1):18-19,28. Jan.1960. 30.08 W89

21506 BYCHKOV, N. P., and SOSEDOV, P. O. An experiment in prolonged usefulness of cows. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 1959(12):65-72. Dec. 49 Z6
Milk production.

21507 CAIMI, C., and REDAELLI, G. Research on the variations of phosphorus fractions in mastitic milk. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 12:376-378. 1958,pub.1959. 41.9 So17
English summary.

21508 CALLEGARI, E., and VEGGETTI, A. Morphological aspects of the adrenal cortex in Bos taurus foetuses. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 12: 537-540. 1958,pub.1959. 41.9 So17
English summary.

21509 CALLEGARI, E. Tubulo-acinose area and mammary volume ratio in the cow in relation to breed and age. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 12:541-544. 1958,pub.1959. 41.9 So17
English summary.
Includes discussion.

21510 CENNI, B., and BATTAGLIA, E. Karyological studies in Bos taurus. (Sum.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 12:339. 1958,pub.1959. 41.9 So17

21511 CERRUTI, C. G., and GENTILE, A. Recherches sur la coccidiose bovine dans le Midi de l'Italie par Eimeria zürni (Rivolta 1878). (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 12:426-428. 1958,pub.1959. 41.9 So17
French summary.

21512 CLARK, R. T., BAKER, A. L., and WHITMORE, G. E. Beef cattle; dehorning, castrating, branding, and marking. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 2141,16 p. Nov.1959. 1 Ag84F

21513 COLOMBO, S., and CARRARA, O. New contributions to the study of the histological and histo-chemical picture of the partial myocardium dystrophy in the calf. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 12:382-386. Ref. 1958,pub.1959. 41.9 So17
English summary.

21514 COLOSI, A., and MIOLI, M. Contribution to the study of gall bladder neoplasms in domestic animals: comparative and histopathological study. (Sum.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 12:416. 1958,pub.1959. 41.9 So17
In a cow and a dog.

21515 CONTINI, U. Contribution to the knowledge of the gall bladder inflammations in domestic animals. II. Acute inflammations in cattle and in swine. (Sum.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 12:512. 1958,pub.1959. 41.9 So17

21516 COOHON, D. B. Q fever in Michigan. M. S. U. Vet. 20(1):18. Fall 1959. 41.8 M582
Cattle.

21517 CORSICO, G. Mucosal disease of cattle which followed a mastitis caused by Candida sp. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 12:365-369. Ref. 1958,pub. 1959. 41.9 So17
English summary.

21518 CORSICO, G., and COLOMBO, S. Some singular morphological changes of tubercular bovine mastitis. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 12:369-373. Ref. 1958,pub.1959. 41.9 So17
English summary.

21519 CORTICELLI, B. Aspects cytologiques du produit de ponction ganglionnaire des bovidés. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 12:711-715. 1958,pub. 1959. 41.9 So17
French summary.

21520 CULLITY, M. Beef growth rate studies. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)8(6):671-674,677-682. Nov./Dec.1959. 23 W52J

21521 CZAKO, J., and GUBA, S. Der Einfluss der Brunst auf den Fettgehalt der Kuhmilch. Mitschurin Bewegung 8(2):84-86. Jan.15,1959. 18 M695

21522 DARRAS, A. Une méthode moderne de tarissement de la sécrétion lactée. Rev. de l'Elevage 14(12): 1031-1032. Dec.1959. 49 B462

21523 DEB, N. C. Mastitis in Indian dairy cattle, incidence and certain factors affecting antibiotic therapy. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(1,sect.1/2):106-112. Ref. 1959. 44.9 In8215

21524 DEHNER. Forensische Beurteilung der Rindertuberkulose in der Zukunft. (Excerpts.) Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 72(22):453. Nov.15,1959. 41.8 B45

21525 DEMIDOV, N. V., and VESELOVA, T. P. Dehelminthization of cattle with fascioliasis. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 1959(12):12-13. Dec. 41.8 V6426

21526 DESLIENS, L. Kystes dermoïdes de la région de la gorge sur les bovidés; leur place parmi les kystes congénitaux en pathologie comparée. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 135(11):797-805. Nov.1959. 41.8 R24
English summary.

21527 DEUTSCHEFF, S., and PETROFF, C. Biologischer Einfluss des Ultraschalles auf Trichomonas foetus. Monh. f. Vetmed. 14(16):496-499. Aug.15,1959. 41.8 M742

21528 DOBBERKAU, P. Zur Schutzimpfung der Rinder mit Abortus-Bang-Totimpfstoff. Monh. f. Vetmed. 14(15):479-480. Aug.1,1959. 41.8 M742
Brucellosis prevention.

21529 DRURY, A. R. Mastitis—dairyman—veterinarian. M. S. U. Vet. 20(1):32-34. Fall 1959. 41.8 M582

21530 DUNDAS-TAYLOR, B. Bovine rabies in Nyasaland; report on two unusual features. B. Epiz. Dis. Africa 7(2):191-193. June 1959. 41.8 B872

21531 EGMOND, P. J. D. VAN. Perforating intestinal contusion in a cow. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 84(23):1384-1385. Dec.1,1959. 41.8 T431

21532 FARZALIEV, I. A. Diplococcus infection in buffaloes. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 1959(12):34-35. Dec. 41.8 V6426

21533 FENNER, H., and ARCHIBALD, J. G. A critical study of energy determination in fresh and dried cow feces. J. Dairy Sci. 42(12):1995-2001. Ref. Dec. 1959. 44.8 J822

21534 FERNANDEZ ESPINOSA, J. La prueba de eficacia en un control de vacuna Waldmann contra la fiebre aftosa (comparación de la efectividad del méthodo de aftización clásica con el de Willens). Spain. Patronato de Biol. Anim. Rev. 5(1):61-67. Jan./Mar.1959. 49.9 Sp16
For cattle in Spain.

21535 FERRARA, B., and SALERNO, A. The milk production durability in cow-buffaloes. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 12:248-251. 1958,pub.1959. 41.9 So17
English summary.

21536 FESCE, A. Assay of properdin in the bovine species. (In Italian.) Arch. Vet. Ital. 10(6):519-527. Ref. Dec.31,1959. 41.8 Ar25
English summary.
Blood serum study.

21537 FESCE, A. Titration of the four components and whole bovine complement through conglutination. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 12:649-651. 1958, pub.1959. 41.9 So17
English summary.

21538 FILIPOVIC, D. Sur les causes de certaines faiblesses dans la lutte contre la brucellose bovine. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 51(9/10):650-655. Sept./Oct.1959. 41.8 Of2
English summary.

21539 FISHER, E. W., and DALTON, R. G. Cardiac output in cattle by the dye injection method. J. Physiol. 149(1):16P-17P. Ref. Dec.1959. 447.8 J82

21540 FLYNN, K. E. Emulsified tallow controls bloat. Dairyfarming Digest 6(4):13-16,map. July/Aug. 1959. 44.8 D1443

21541 FLYNN, D. M. How good is strain 19? Dairyfarming Digest 6(6):29. Nov./Dec.1959. 44.8 D1443
For control of contagious abortion in Australia.

21542 FOOTE, W. D., and others. Endocrine activity of corpora lutea from first-service and repeat-breeder dairy heifers. J. Dairy Sci. 42(12):1944-1948. Dec. 1959. 44.8 J822
R. G. Zimbelman, R. G. Loy, and L. E. Casida, joint authors.

21543 FRANKE, A. Leukose beim Kalb. Monh. f. Vetmed. 14(16):507-508. Aug.15,1959. 41.8 M742

21544 FRENCH, G. T. A clinical and genetic study of eye cancer in Hereford cattle. Austral. Vet. J. 35(11): 474-481. Nov.1959. 41.8 Au72

21545 FRIK, J. F. Experiences with experimental Salmonella infection of calves fed synthetic milk and treatment of the infection with Furazolidone. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 84(24):1437-1439. Dec.15,1959. 41.8 T431

21546 FROYD, G. The incidence of liver fluke and gastro-intestinal parasites of cattle in Kenya. B. Epiz. Dis. Africa 7(2):179-182. June 1959. 41.8 B872

21547 FROYD, G., and ROUND, M. C. Infection of cattle with Cysticercus bovis by the injection of onchospheres. Nature [London] 184(4697):1510. Ref. Nov.7, 1959. 472 N21

21548 FUJIMOTO, Y., USHIJIMA, J., and YAMASHITA, S. Observation on bovine malignant catarrh in Japan. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 20(6):308-309. Dec.1958. 41.8 J27

21549 FUJIOKA, F., and IWATA, M. Physiological studies on the rumination. I. On the cycle of the rumination of cattle and goats. (In Japanese.) Azabu Vet. Col. B. 5:49-57. Nov.1958. 41.9 Az1
English summary.

21550 FUJITA, T., and INOUE, K. Studies on vitamin A deficiency in domestic animals. 1-2. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 20(6):375-376. Dec.1958. 41.8 J27
Cattle and rats.

21551 FUKUSHO, K., ISOGAI, S., and ISHII, S. Studies on the immunization against rinderpest with l[iving] a[ttenuated] virus. I. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 20(6):288. Dec.1959. 41.8 J27

21552 FUNKE, H., HILLERMARK, K., and MORÉN, T. Erfarenheter av stafylokockmastiter i några besättningar. Observations on some dairy cattle herds with staphylococcal mastitis. Sweden. Stat. Vetmed. Anst. Meddel. 1958 (14),10 p. 41.9 Sw32
English summary.

21553 FÜRST, W. Supronal-Lösung in der Praxis. Vetmed. Nachr. 2:91-95. Ref. 1959. 41.8 V6428
English summary.
In cattle diseases.
Review of the literature.

21554 GEISSLER, A. Die Beziehungen zwischen Katalaseaktivität und Virulenz der Brucellabakterien. II. Zentbl. f. Vetmed. 6(7):625-633. Ref. Sept.1959. 41.8 Z5
English summary.
Experiments with Brucella suis and B. abortus in cattle.

21555 GENTILE, G. La périartérite noueuse de la vache—observations cliniques. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 12:593-597. 1958,pub.1959. 41.9 So17
French summary.

21556 GLOCK, H. Ein Beitrag zur Behandlung bösartiger Fälle von Retentio secundinarum und Metritis. Prakt. Tierarzt. 11:396-398. Nov.1.1959. 41.8 P882

21557 GOTO, M., and others. Pathological studies on so-called "Kiriyoi disease." Jap. J. Vet. Res. 7(3): 156-170. Ref. Sept.1959. 41.8 V6446
K. Itagaki, O. Yamane, H. Fujihara, Y. Fujimoto, K. I. Ohshima, H. Satoh, and S. Yamagiwa, joint authors.

21558 GOTO, M. Pathological studies on the so-called bovine influenza. II. On the changes of striated muscles and central nervous system. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 21(3):153-160. Ref. June 1959. 41.8 J27
English summary.

21559 GOULD, C. M. Progesterone and pyometra in the cow. Vet. Rec. 71(40):855-856. Nov.21,1959. 41.8 V641

21560 GRANT, J. C. Twin calving. Vet. Rec. 71(40): 856. Nov.21,1959. 41.8 V641

21561 GREISER, W. Unser Ziel 1965: mehr Milch und Butter von hoher Qualität. Mitschurin Bewegung 8 (13):603-606. July 1,1959. 18 M695

21562 GRIGOR'EVA, A. IA. Some data on the physiological condition and productivity of cattle in loose housing. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 1959(12):59-62. Dec. 41.8 V6426

21563 GRIST, N. R. The persistence of Q-fever infection in a dairy herd. Vet. Rec. 71(40):839-841. Nov. 21,1959. 41.8 V641

21564 GUARDA, F. Sur le procedé de la substance chromotrope des arteres coronaires de veaux frappés de la miodystrophie enzootique. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 12:498-502. Ref. 1958,pub.1959. 41.9 So17
French summary.

21565 GUDME, N. Puerperal haemoglobinuria. (In Danish.) Danske Dyrlaegefor. Medlemsbl. 42(23):758-759 Dec.1,1959. 41.9 D23
Cattle.

21566 GUTFREUND, H. Protein synthesis in the mammary gland. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(1, sect.1/2):3-7. Ref. 1959. 44.9 In8215

21567 GUTKE, E. Der Calcium- und Phosphorbedarf der Rinder in den verschiedenen Lebensabschnitten. Vetmed. Nachr. 3:172-175. 1959. 41.8 V6428

21568 HAMILTON, J. W., MILLER, G. J., and GLEN, M. W. Relation of Pinus ponderosa needles to abortion in laboratory animals. (Abs.) Colo.-Wyo. Acad. Sci. J. 4(10):10. Dec.1958. 500 C717
Reference to cattle.

21569 HANSARD, S. L., FOOTE, L. E., and DIMOPOULLOS, G. T. The physiological behavior of iron in the calf. J. Dairy Sci. 42(12):1970-1976. Ref. Dec. 1959. 44.8 J822

21570 HARASZTI, J., and TOLGYESI, G. The effect of heat and parturition on serum proteins of cattle. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Allat. Lapja 14(10):335-338. Ref. Oct.1959. 41.8 V644
English summary.
Includes electrophoresis.

21571 HARKER, K. W., and GOURLAY, R. N. Stock poisoning attributed to the leaves of the shrub Bersama abyssinica. East African Agr. J. 25(2):63-65. Oct.1959. 24 Ea74
Cattle.

21572 HASHIZUME, K., HIRAKI, T., and OKAMORI, T. On the clinical inspection of milk cows in the suburbs of cities. III. On the relation between blood figure and general clinical findings. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 20(6):297. Dec.1958. 41.8 J27

21573 HEDIGER, R. Die Geburtshilfe bei Kalberkühen. Grüne 87(50):1502-1509. Dec.11.1959. 17 Sch9

21574 HEYNS, H. Birth-weight of beef cattle important. Farming So. Africa 35(8):19-20. Nov.1959. 24 So842

21575 HICKEY, F. Grass staggers in dairy cows; further research on magnesium metabolism. New Zeal. Agr. 12(2):1-2. Ref. Nov.1959. 23 N4893

21576 HIGAKI, S., and SUGA, T. The motility of uterus in the cow. III-IV. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 20(6):339-340. Dec.1958. 41.8 J27

21577 HIGAKI, S., and others. Postparturient uterine involution in dairy cows. I-II. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. G (Anim. Husb.) 18:65-96. Ref. Nov.1959. 49.9 C434
H. Oka, Y. Awai, T. Kirisawa, N. Yoshida, and T. Suga, joint authors.
English summary.

21578 HIGAKI, S., SUGA, T., and FUJISAKI, T. Studies on the level of estrogen and progesterone in blood of dairy cows. I. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. G (Anim. Husb.) 18:115-140. Ref. Nov.1959. 49.9 C434
English summary.

21579 HIGAKI, S., SUGA, T., and FUJISAKI, T. Studies on the mucus pattern in cervix uteri of cows. IV. Relationship between the level of estrogen and progesterone in blood to the cervical mucus pattern. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. G (Anim. Husb.) 18: 97-114. Ref. Nov.1959. 49.9 C434
English summary.

21580 HILL, W. K. W. A comparison between the Widal-reaction and a modified C.F.T. in brucellosis in cattle. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 85(1):3-17. Ref. Jan.1,1960. 41.8 T431
English summary.

21581 HOCHSTEIN-MINTZEL, V. Die Meinicke-Reaktion in der serologischen Diagnose der Rinderbrucellose. Rindertuberk. u. Brucellose 8(8):139-146. Ref. In Monh. f. Tierheilk. 11(8). 1959. 41.8 M74

21582 HOFFMANN, G. Elektronenmikroskopische Untersuchungen über die feingeweblichen Veränderungen bei der Maul- und Klauenseuche des Rindes. I. Arch. f. Expt. Vetmed. 13(2):249-275. Ref. 1959. 41.8 Ex7

21583 HOFMANN, W. Die wichtigsten Formen der Fortpflanzungsstörungen bei Rindern. Schweiz. Landwirt. Monh. 37(8/9):436-456. Aug./Sept.1959. 17 Sch93

21584 HOLE, N. H. The complement fixation test and Johne's disease. Austral. Vet. J. 35(11):502. Nov. 1959. 41.8 Au72

21585 HOLL, C., and SRAMEK, J. Beitrag zum Studium des Wachstums und der Entwicklung von Färsen mit Rücksicht auf die Jahreszeit der Geburt. II. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Živočišná Výroba 32(3):193-212. Ref. Mar.1959. 49.9 C33
German summary.

21586 HOLTENIUS, P. Risks in connection with the raising of veal calves. (In Swedish.) Försök och Forsk. 11:97-98. 1959. 11 F77
Diseases and feeding.

21587 HONMA, K., SUZUKI, M., and HOSOYA, S. Sodium and potassium movements of calf nerves. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 20(6):330-331. Dec. 1958. 41.8 J27

21588 HORE, D. Strain 19 versus contagious abortion. Dairyfarming Digest 6(6):27-28. Nov./Dec.1959. 44.8 D1443
Australia.

21589 HORVATH, E. To the determination and evaluation of inorganic phosphorus in the blood serum of cattle. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Allat. Lapja 14(8/9):289-291. Ref. Aug./Sept.1959. 41.8 V644
English summary.

21590 HUSTON, K., HULL, D. E., and ATKESON, F. W. Structure and hereditary variations of feet and legs. West. Dairy J. 16(1):47-49,51-52. Nov.1959. 44.8 W524
In cattle.

21591 IGARASHI, Y. Uterine irrigation in cows. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 12(4):175-177. Apr.1959. 41.9 J275

21592 IIZUKA, M., and others. An experiment on anthelmintic effect upon improvement of milk quality in cows secreting substandard milk and harboring liver flukes. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 12(6): 248-251. June 1959. 41.9 J275
T. Shioiri, M. Ozaki, and I. Sakauchi, joint authors.
English summary.
Hexachloroethane.

21593 IMORI, T., and TAKAHASHI, M. Field investigation for the prophylaxis against the retained placenta in the dairy cows. I. Results of intramuscular injections of progesterone prior to the parturition (preliminary report). (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 20(6):342. Dec.1958. 41.8 J27

21594 IMORI, T., and TAKAHASHI, M. Progesterone administration for ovarian cyst in the dairy cow (preliminary report). (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 20(6):337. Dec.1958. 41.8 J27

21595 INUI, S., and others. Studies on bovine leptospirosis in Japan. III. Histopathological studies on bovine leptospirosis associated with hemoglobinuria. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Natl. Inst. Anim. Health. B. 37:71-84. Ref. 1959. 41.9 T572
A. Iwata, E. Hirota, and M. Watanabe, joint authors.
English summary.

21596 ISHIHARA, M., and others. Studies of the effect of estrogen on fattening of beef cattle. IV. The effects of Euvestin-sol injection on steer fattening. (In Japanese.) Himeji. Chugoku Agr. Expt. Sta. B. Ser. B, Anim. Indus. 7:1-30. Ref. Feb.1959. 49.9 H57
H. Tsuchiya, H. Taguchi, and I. Notsuki, joint authors.
English summary.

21597 ISHII, K. Studies on the serological typing of staphylococci from bovine milk. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 20(6):259. Dec.1958. 41.8 J27

21598 ISOGAI, S., and others. Studies on the adaptation of bovine strain rinderpest virus in chick embryos. II. Behavior of multiplication of avianized virus in embryonating hen's eggs. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Natl. Inst. Anim. Health. B. 37:147-158. Ref. 1959. 41.9 T572
S. Ishii, T. Kataoka, and K. Fukusho, joint authors.
English summary.

21599 JADIN, J., and GIROUD, P. Présence des néorickettsies dans les tissus larvaires de Cysticercus bovis au Kivu et au Ruanda-Urundi. Soc. de Path. Exot. B. 52 (4):420-422. July/Aug.1959. 448.9 So13
Slaughtered cattle as source.

21600 JANOVSKY, M., and BILEK, J. Effect of narcosis on reflex ejection of milk. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Živočišná Výroba 32(9):683-688. Sept.1959. 49.9 C33
English summary.

21601 JARRETT, W. F. H. Vaccination against parasitic worms. New Sci. 6(142):146-147. Aug.6,1959. 472 N42
Cattle lungworms.

21602 JOHARI, M. P., and SHARMA, S. P. Congenital defects of the reproductive organs in water-buffaloes (Bos bubalis L.) found in Uttar Pradesh. Cur. Sci. 28(11): 445-446. Nov.1959. 475 Sci23

21603 JOUBERT, D. M., and BONSMA, J. C. Gestation of cattle in the sub-tropics, with special reference to the birth weight of calves. So. African J. Agr. Sci. 2 (2):215-230. Ref. June 1959. 24 Su3

21604 KAGEURA, T., and AKUTAGAWA, M. On an outbreak of bovine vibriosis among dairy cows in the Southern District of Ehime Prefecture. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 12(6):251-255,map. June 1959. 41.9 J275
English summary.

21605 KASTLI, P., and RASELLI, R. Der Einfluss der Sekretionsstörungen bei der katarrhalischen Mastitis des Rindes auf die Labfähigkeit der Milch. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(1,sect.1/2):128-134. 1959. 44.9 In8215
English summary.

21606 KASTNER, R. Das Beschneiden und die Pflege der Klauen. Mitschurin Bewegung 8(18):850-853. Sept.15,1959. 18 M335
Cattle.

21607 KAWATA, K., and KOIKE, T. Studies on the tubal patency of the cow. II. Tuboinsufflation test [Rubin's test] in clinical cases. Jap. J. Vet. Res. 7(3):149-155. Ref. Sept.1959. 41.8 V6446

21608 KING, W. A., and LEE, J. Source of iodine in salt affects protein-bound iodine content of bovine blood plasma. J. Dairy Sci. 42(12):2003-2004. Dec.1959. 44.8 J822

21609 KISS, A. Hanging lipoma below the epicardium in cattle. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Allat. Lapja 14(8/9): 312-313. Aug./Sept.1959. 41.8 V644

21610 KITA, T. Hoof trimming in cattle. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 12(3):128-131. Mar. 1959. 41.9 J275

21611 KNIGHT, G. J. Studies with avianised strains of the organism of contagious bovine pleuropneumonia. VI. B. Epiz. Dis. Africa 7(2):161-168. June 1959. 41.8 B872

21612 KOCH, W. Über Resistenz-Minderung und Konstitutionsprüfung bei Milchkühen. Züchtungskunde 31 (8):343-344. Sept.1959. 49 Z8
Includes Thorn test.

21613 KOLB, E. Zur Physiologie der Vormägen beim Rind. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 72 (19):384-388. Oct.1,1959. 41.8 B45
English summary.

21614 KOROPOV, V. M., and SAVOĬSKIĬ, A. G. Carbohydrate metabolism in highly productive cows in the lactation period. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 1959(11):58-65. Ref. Nov. 20 V633
English summary.

21615 KOSTROMITINOV, N. The significance of vitamin B_{12} and preparations of cobalt and iron in the bone-marrow blood-formation in calves. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1959(11):54-55. Nov. 20 Se492

21616 KOUBA, V. Some new regulations in the fight against bovine TBC. (In Czech.) Veterinárství 9(11):411-415. Nov.1959. 41.8 V6439

21617 KOUDELA, K. The results of a one-year investigation of cysticercosis in cattle. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Ved. Sborn. Vet. Med. 32(6):441-454. Ref. July 1959. 41.9 C333
English summary.

21618 KRACZKOWSKI, H., and PINKIEWICZ, E., and PROST, E. Changes in peripheric blood in brucellosis of cattle (leucogram, leukergy, electrolytes, proteins). (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 15(9):552-558. Ref. Sept.1959. 41.8 M463
English summary.

21619 KUMAZAKI, K., and others. Studies on blood groups in Japanese breeds of cattle. II-III. (In Japanese.) Himeji. Chugoku Agr. Expt. Sta. B. Ser. B, Anim. Indus. 7:31-49. Feb.1959. 49.9 H57
J. I. Mori, Y. Kihara, and G. Mishiro, joint authors.
English summary.

21620 KUME, T., SASAKI, N., and MURASE, N. Studies on a collective outbreak of bacillary pyelonephritis in cattle. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 12(3): 119-125. Ref. Mar.1959. 41.9 J275
English summary.

21621 KUNTZE, A. Zur Klinik der kleinschaumigen Gärung des Rindes. Monh. f. Vetmed. 14(17):538-542. Ref. Sept.1,1959. 41.8 M742

21622 LACHENSCHMID, B. Der "Polizeilymphknoten" des Rindes. Schlacht- u. Viehhof-Ztg. 59(9):310-312. Sept.1959. 286.85 D48

21623 LAMARLIÈRE, A. DE. Notes sur la prophylaxie de la tuberculose bovine. Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse] 110:702-713. Oct.1959. 41.8 R32
English summary.
Immunization.

21624 LAMPILA, M. On the effect of pH in vitro upon the microbial processes in the rumen contents of the cow. Preliminary report. Suomen Maataloustiet. Seura. Julkaisu. 94(21):349-358. Ref. 1959. 20 Su7

21625 LANGPAP, A. Ectopia cordis bei einem Kalb. Prakt. Tierarzt 10:357. Oct.10,1959. 41.8 P882

21626 LANGPAP, A. Extrauteringravidität bei einem Rind. Prakt. Tierarzt 11:402. Nov.1.1959. 41.8 P882

21627 LEALI, L. Possibilities and first results of tuberculosis control in dairy cattle in Lombardy. (In Italian.) B. dell'Agr. 93(47):1-2. Dec.4,1959. 16 B87

21628 LEMBKE, A. Die Verhütung von Infektionskrankheiten durch Schutzimpfung. Kieler Milchwirt. Forschber. 11(5):321-332. 1959. 44.9 K542
English summary.

21629 LEOPOLD, A. Aplasie de l'hypophyse chez un foetus de l'espèce bovine et gestation prolongée. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 12:273-279. Ref. 1958,pub.1959. 41.9 So17
French summary.

21630 LEROY, A. L'assainissement du betail laitier en Picardie. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(1,sect. 1/2):113-120. 1959. 44.9 In8215
English summary.

21631 LINNEWIEL, H. A. Therapeutic significance of the "metall evaquator" (Eisenhut) in treatment of traumatic gastritis in the cow. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 84(24):1413-1419. Ref. Dec.15,1959. 41.8 T431
English summary.

21632 LISKA, A. Three years fight against bovine TBC in the Znojmo district. (In Czech.) Veterinárství 9(11):415-419. Nov.1959. 41.8 V6439

21633 LIVONI, P. Control of mastitis of cattle on cattle demonstration farms. (In Danish.) Denmark. Stat. Husdyrbrugsudv. Forsøgslab. Beret. 315:48-50. 1959. 104 D41

21634 LYNGGAARD, W. N. Prevention of milk fever of cattle. (In Danish.) Danske Dyrlaegefor. Medlemsbl. 42(23):761-764. Dec.1,1959. 41.9 D23

21635 MCCORMACK, P. E., ST. GEORGE-GRAMBAUER, T. D., and PULSFORD, M. F. Mucosal type disease of cattle in South Australia. Austral. Vet. J. 35(11):482-488. Nov.1959. 41.8 Au72

21636 MALIK, B. S., and SINGH, C. M. A preliminary note on phage typing of Staphylococci with particular reference to strains from bovine udder origin. Cur. Sci. 28(11):458-460. Ref. Nov.1959. 475 Sci23

21637 MARMORI, M. G., and REDAELLI, G. Vitamin A and carotenoids in mastitic milk. (In Italian.) Arch. Vet. Ital. 10(6):545-552. Ref. Dec.31,1959. 41.8 Ar25
English summary.

21638 MARSHALL, S. C. The isolation of Clostridium haemolyticum from cattle in New Zealand. New Zeal. Vet. J. 7(5):115-119. Oct.1959. 41.8 N483
Cause of red water disease.

21639 MARTINI, E. Elastic component development in the gall bladder of Bos taurus. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 12:544-547. 1958,pub.1959. 41.9 So17
English summary.

21640 MARTYNOVSKII, I. I. X-ray determination of foreign bodies in cattle. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 1959 (10):37-39. Oct. 41.8 V6426

21641 MASAKI, J., HIROE, K., and TOMIZUKA, T. Studies on the urinary steroids in the field of animal reproduction. IV. The excretion of urinary 17-ketosteroids and corticosteroids in the cattle. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. G (Anim. Husb.) 18: 57-63. Ref. Nov.1959. 49.9 C434
English summary.

21642 MASU, S., and KAWAMURA, Y. Experimental studies on so-called bovine influenza. VIII. Effect of several antibiotics against so-called bovine influenza virus. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 20(6):359. Dec. 1958. 41.8 J27

21643 MEYN, A., and SCHRINNER, E. Zur frage der Schutzimpfung gegen Rinderbrucellose mit Adsorbatimpfstoffen. I. Rindertuberk. u. Brucellose 8(9):147-158. In Monh. f. Tierheilk. 11(9). 1959. 41.8 M74

21644 MICHEL, J. F., and CORNWELL, R. L. The complement fixation test as a measure of resistance to Dictyocaulus infection. Vet. Rec. 71(43):912-913. Dec.12,1959. 41.8 V641
In calves.

21645 MIKACIĆ, D. Relationship between coprologic findings and the degree of infestation with Fasciola hepatica in cattle. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Arh. 29(9/10): 244-249. 1959. 41.8 V6416
English summary.

21646 MILLER, R. H., and MCGILLIARD, L. D. Relations between weight at first calving and milk production during the first lactation. J. Dairy Sci. 42(12):1932-1943. Ref. Dec.1959. 44.8 J822

21647 MILLOT, P. Les groupes sanguins des bovins et leurs applications à l'élevage. Rev. de l'Elevage 14 (12):1024,1027,1029,1031. Dec.1959. 49 B462
Includes antigens and genetics.

21648 MINAMIMOTO, S., SHIBATA, T., and ISHII, F. Etiological studies on bovine mastitis. I. Bacteriological examination on bovine udders collected from slaughterhouse. Tokyo. Natl. Inst. Anim. Health. B. 37:85-96. 1959. 41.9 T572

21649 MISSOURI UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Is mastitis stealing your dollars? Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. Folder 64,4 p. Nov.1958. 275.29 M69FoL
Dairy cows.

21650 MITSCHERLICH, E., and PRANGE, H. Die Vibriosis genitalis des Rindes. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 66(19):521-526; (20):559-564. (Concl.) Oct.1-15,1959. 41.8 D482

21651 MIURA, S. Pathological studies on sarcomatosis in cattle. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 20 (6):304-305. Dec.1958. 41.8 J27

21652 MIXNER, J. P., and LENNON, H. D. Thyroxine secretion rates in dairy cattle as calculated from plasma levels, turnover rates and volumes of distribution of thyroxine. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(1,sect. 1/2):20-26. Ref. 1959. 44.9 In8215

21653 MØLLER, T., and SIMESEN, M. G. Liver biopsy in cattle. I. Technique and clinical-diagnostical application. (In Danish.) Nord. Vetmed. 11(11):719-730. Ref. Nov.1959. 41.8 N813
English summary.

21654 MORETTI, B. Observations and considerations on the normal jugular vein pulse in cattle. I. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 12:679-682. 1958,pub.1959. 41.9 So17
English summary.

21655 MORETTI, B., and PEDINI, B. Observations and considerations on the static jugular vein pulse in cattle. II. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 12: 682-686. Ref. 1958,pub.1959. 41.9 So17
English summary.

21656 MORICONI, A., and RENZONI, A. On the presence of glycogen in the submaxillary gland of Bos taurus. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 12:552-556. 1958,pub.1959. 41.9 So17
English summary.

21657 MORIYAMA, Y., TAKAYAMA, T., and SHIRAI, T. Relationship between the nutritive ratio of feed and erythrocytes of cattle. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 12(7):288-290. July 1959. 41.9 J275
English summary.

21658 MORRISON, S. H. Time for a "hot war" on feedlot disease, health losses. I. Feedlot 2(1):18-20. Jan.1960. 43.8 F32
Cattle and sheep.

21659 MULLER, W. Anwendung von Tardomyocel "M"-Stäben bei der vaginalen Kastration von Kühen. Vetmed. Nachr. 2:79-81. 1959. 41.8 V6428
English summary.

21660 MUNDAY, B. Observations on parenteral copper therapy in cattle. Austral. Vet. J. 35(11):502-503. Nov.1959. 41.8 Au72

21661 MUNDAY, B. L. Skin sensitivity to tuberculins in cattle vaccinated against Johne's disease. New Zeal. Vet. J. 7(5):129-133. Ref. Oct.1959. 41.8 N483

21662 MURA, D., ANGELILLO, B., and RIZZU, D. Research about the titer of antibodies that have neutralized foot-and-mouth disease virus in vaccinated cattle. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 12:749-752. 1958,pub.1959. 41.9 So17
English summary.

21663 MURAKAMI, D., and others. Studies on haematological changes with pregnancy and calving in dairy cows. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 20(6):374. Dec.1958. 41.8 J27
Y. Yasuda, S. Haruyama, and T. Matubara, joint authors.

21664 MURAYAMA, K., SHIGEMATSU, T., and KOMAGOME, N. Observation on therapeutic effect of mixed injection of pregnant mare serum and chorionic gonadotropin on ovarian hypofunction in dairy cows. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 12(3):103-105. Ref. Mar.1959. 41.9 J275
English summary.

21665 NAGASAWA, T., and TANAHASHI, T. Studies on methods for the detection of bovine mastitis by milk. II. The effect of latent mastitis on the content and partition of thiamine in milk. (In Japanese.) Vitamins [Nagoya] 18(2):464-468. Ref. 1959. 386.3 B54
English summary.

21666 NAI, D. D., and CRESPI, A. Reaction to tuberculin in bovines treated with isoniazide. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 12:640-646. 1958,pub.1959. 41.9 So17
English summary.

21667 NAKAGAWA, M. Studies on bacteriophage typing of Staphylococci from bovine milk. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 20(6):259. Dec.1958. 41.8 J27

21668 NAKAMURA, R., and others. Clinical and nutritional studies on cattle in a reclaimed district. I. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 20(6):297-298. Dec. 1958. 41.8 J27
M. Sonoda, K. Too, H. Kaneta, and K. Kagota, joint authors.
Includes disease control.

21669 NAKAMURA, R., and others. Clinical and biochemical observation on cattle in a reclaimed district. II. Comparison between the urine constituents in spring and winter. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 20(6): 374. Dec.1958. 41.8 J27
M. Sonoda, K. Too, H. Kaneta, and K. Kagota, joint authors.

21670 NAKAMURA, R., and TOO, K. Studies on technics for liver biopsy in dairy cattle. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 20(6):374-375. Dec.1958. 41.8 J27

21671 NANI, S., and REDAELLI, G. Electrophoretic picture of milk in chronic catarrhal mastitis in cattle. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 12:373-375. 1958,pub.1959. 41.9 So17
English summary.

21672 NAVA, G. A., and TEDESCHI, A. Contribution to the study of the blood value of calcium and inorganic phosphorus during pregnancy [in cows]. (In Italian.) Arch. Vet. Ital. 10(6):539-544. Ref. Dec.31,1959. 41.8 Ar25
English summary.

21673 NEGRETTI, F. The antiformin test in the diagnosis of bovine mastitis. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 12:654-657. 1958,pub.1959. 41.9 So17
English summary.

21674 NESVADBA, J. Experiences with progress and therapy of infectious bronchopneumonia in cattle. (In Czech.) Veterinárstvi 9(12):472-473. Dec.1959. 41.8 V6439

21675 NICOLAU, A., MAY, J., and ROSCA, I. Klinischer und hämatologischer Beitrag zum Leberabszess des Rindes. Monh. f. Vetmed. 14(17):535-538. Ref. Sept.1, 1959. 41.8 M742

21676 NIEDEREHE, H. Gleichzeitiger Befund von lebenden und abgestorbenen Finnen bei Rindern. Arch. f. Lebensmthyg. 10(9):193-194. Ref. Sept.20,1959. 41.8 L49

21677 NIIMI, D., KOUNO, I., and TOKASHIKI, S. On stephanofilariasis of muzzle of cattle in Amamiooshima and Ryukyu. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 20 (6):314. Dec.1958. 41.8 J27

21678 NYIREDY, I. Possibilities of the eradication of Streptococcus mastitis in the herds of State farms. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Allat. Lapja 14(8/9):269-272. Aug./Sept.1959. 41.8 V644
English summary.

21679 OKAZAKI, K., and others. Diagnosis of brucellosis of imported Jersey cows by the use of various serological reactions. I. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 20(6):279. Dec.1958. 41.8 J27
R. Irie, S. Shibata, Y. Isayama, and M. Murata, joint authors.

21680 OLSEN, S. J. Group L-streptococci as a cause of mastitis. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(1,sect. 1/2):92-98. Ref. 1959. 44.9 In8215

21681 ONO, M., KINNO, S., and HOSOYA, K. On the blood estrogens of dairy cattle. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 20(6):381. Dec.1958. 41.8 J27

21682 ONO, T. Studies on thiamine-degrading bacteria isolated from cattle feces. (In Japanese.) Vitamins [Nagoya] 18(3):661-662. 1959. 386.3 B54
English summary.

21683 ONO, Y., KIMURA, S., and KUBA, N. Experiment on the artificial infection of fascioliasis in cattle. III. Long-dated observations. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 20(6):316-317. Dec.1958. 41.8 J27

21684 ORMSBEE, R. Herd-health management as we see it. Mod. Vet. Pract. 40(22):28-31. Dec.1,1959. 41.8 N812
Dairy cattle.

21685 OVERGOOR, G. H. A. Two cases of bovine mycotic mastitis. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 85(1):29-34. Ref. Jan.1,1960. 41.8 T431
English summary.

21686 PALLIOLA, E. A case of broncho-pulmonary aspergillosis in cattle. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 12:493-497. Ref. 1958,pub.1959. 41.9 So17
English summary.

21687 PALOHEIMO, L., and MAKELA, A. Further studies on the retention time of food in the digestive tract of cows. Suomen Maataloustiet. Seura. Julkaisu. 94(2): 15-39. Ref. 1959. 20 Su7

21688 PANICHI, G. The Nikow test in diagnosis of traumatic gastro-peritonitis of cattle. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 12:722-725. 1958,pub.1959. 41.9 So17
English summary.

21689 PAPPENHAGEN, A. R. Parathyroid hormone and parturient paresis in dairy cattle. Diss. Abs. 20(5): 1566. Nov.1959. 241.8 M58

21690 PATRA, B. N. Observations on horn cancer in cattle. Vet. Rec. 71(40):844-846. Nov.21.1959. 41.8 V641

21691 PAVLOV, G. N., and BRESLAV, I. S. The physiology of milk-fat secretion. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(1,sect.1/2):8-14. Ref. 1959. 44.9 In8215

21692 PAYNE, J. M. The pathogenesis of experimental brucellosis in the pregnant cow. J. Path. & Bact. 78(2):447-463. Ref. Oct.1959. 448.8 J82

21693 PEDINI, B. The normal jugular phlebogram of the bovine. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 12: 675-679. 1958,pub.1959. 41.9 So17
English summary.

21694 PENNEBAKER, G. B., and DOWNS, W. G. Response of dwarf and normal vertebrates (cattle and mice) to physiological stress, as measured by differential leucocyte counts. Ky. Acad. Sci. Trans. 20(1/2):19-24. Ref. 1959. 500 K41

21695 PERK, K., and LOEBL, K. Die Serum-Eiweissfraktionen im Rinderblut—eine chemische und papierelektrophoretische Studie. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 101 (11):548-556. Ref. Nov.1959. 41.8 Sch9
English summary.

21696 PIERCE, A. E. Studies on the proteinuria of the new-born calf. J. Physiol. 148(3):469-488. Ref. Oct.1959. 447.8 J82

21697 PINCEMIN, Y. Massage of the ovary. Vet. Rec. 71(40):857-858. Nov.21,1959. 41.8 V641
In cattle pregnancy.

21698 PINHEIRO MACHADO, L. C. Elaboración y secreción de la leche. Asoc. Rur. del Uruguay. Rev. 87 (9):630-632. Sept.1959. 9.9 As5

21699 PLOWRIGHT, W., and WITCOMB, M. A. The growth in tissue cultures of a virus derived from lumpy-skin disease of cattle. J. Path. & Bact. 78(2):397-407. Ref. Oct.1959. 448.8 J82

21700 PORA, E. A., and COTROUTZ, M. Mouvements de l'oesophage chez les bovidés. J. de Physiol. 51 (3):549-550. Ref. May/June 1959. 447.8 J823

21701 PRAT, J. Contribution à l'étude étiologique et pathogénique de l'infection des veaux nouveau-nés (infection, in utero, du foetus par un agent du groupe néorickettisien responsable de certains avortements des bovidés). Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse] 110:714-720. Oct. 1959. 41.8 R32
English summary.

21702 PREUSS, F., and HELM, F. C. Hyperplasie der Uterindrüsen des Rindes. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 72(17):345-348. Sept.1,1959. 41.8 B45
English summary.

21703 PRIBYL, E. The etiology and prevention of endometritis in cattle. (In Czech.) Veterinárství 9(11): 426-427. Nov.1959. 41.8 V6539

21704 QUAGLIO, G. Pneumonia with hyaline membranes in a calf; histopathological study. (Sum.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 12:412-415. 1958,pub.1959. 41.9 So17
Includes discussion in Italian.

21705 QUEINNEC, G. Etudes sur le purpura pteridien des bovins Bretons. Alfort. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 70,100 p. Ref. 1958. 41.2 AL23

21706 QUINLIVAN, T. D., and WEDDERBURN, J. F. Bacillary haemoglobinuria in cattle in New Zealand. New Zeal. Vet. J. 7(5):113-115. Oct.1959. 41.8 N483
Includes Clostridium hemolyticum as causal agent.

21707 RANKIN, J. E. F. Abortions in heifers which had been fed silage containing hexoestrol. Vet. Rec. 71 (44):924-926. Ref. Dec.19,1959. 41.8 V641

21708 REDAELLI, G., and ROSASCHINO, F. Study on Micrococcaceae associated with catarrhal mastitis in milk cattle. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 12: 661-663. 1958,pub.1959. 41.9 So17
English summary.

21709 RENDEL, J. Studies of the usefulness of various morphological characters in the diagnosis of monozygosity of cattle twins. Acta Agr. Scand. 9(4):457-484. Ref. 1959. 11 Ac82

21710 RHAM, G. Reduction of a dislocated coxofemoral articulation in a cow. Vet. Rec. 71(45):948. Dec.26,1959. 41.8 V641

21711 RHOADS, D. W. Abnormal positioning of a displaced bovine abomasum. M. S. U. Vet. 20(1):42-43. Fall 1959. 41.8 M582

21712 RICHARDSON, M. Parasitization in vitro of bovine cells by Brucella abortus. J. Bact. 78(6):769-777. Ref. Dec.1959. 448.3 J82

21713 RIEK, R. F., and KEITH, R. K. Versuche mit Anthelminthika bei Rindern. IV. Vetmed. Nachr. 2:87-90. 1959. 41.8 V6428
English summary.
Doses of Neguvon.

21714 RITCHIE, J. N. Britain's achievement in the eradication of bovine tuberculosis. Belfast, Boyd, 1959. 20 p. (George Scott Robertson Memorial Lecture, 8th 1958). 41 R512

21715 RITCHIE, J. N. Eradication of bovine tuberculosis. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. Anim. Health Year Book 1958:184-185. 1959. 41.9 F732A

21716 RIZNAR, S., and HAJSIG, M. On the role of Corynebacterium pyogenes in the pathology of puerperium and sterility in cattle with particular consideration of human infections. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Arh. 29(7/8): 173-180. Ref. 1959. 41.8 V6416
English summary.
Includes role in metritis.

21717 ROMANE, W. M. Indications for caesarean section in the cow. (Sum.) Cattleman 46(8):28,54. Jan. 1960. 49 C29

21718 RØMER, O. Control of udder infections with group B-, C-, G- and L-streptococci in dairy herds. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(1,sect.1/2):99-105. 1959. 44.9 In8215

21719 RØMER, O. Preparation of therapeutic sera for preventive treatment of pneumococcal infection in calves. Nord. Vetmed. 11(11):653-680. Ref. Nov.1959. 41.8 N813

21720 RONDA LAIN, E. Los aminoácidos, en las proteinas animales y vegetales, y su presencia en la orina y suero de los animales bovinos y ovinos. Spain. Patronato de Biol. Anim. Rev. 5(1):29-59. Ref. Jan./Mar.1959. 49.9 Sp16

21721 ROSSI, C. An episode of intoxication by Festuca arundinacea in cows of Val d'Aosta. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 10(11):853-864. Ref. Nov.1959. 41.8 C87
English summary.

21722 SADAUSKAS, P. B., and DABKEVICHIUS, V. B. The cytological method of study of the formation of brucellosis immunity in cattle. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 1959(10):31-34. Oct. 41.8 V6426

21723 SAIGON. INSTITUT PASTEUR DU VIET-NAM. Rapport annuel sur le fonctionnement technique, année 1958. Saigon, 1958. 143 p. 448.9 In783
Includes sections on rinderpest, and on nutrition of man and animals.

21724 SANGALLI, G., and STROZZI, F. Observations and research on parenteral treatment of contagious mastitis in dairy cattle. (In Italian.) Arch. Vet. Ital. 10 (6):529-538. Ref. Dec.31,1959. 41.8 Ar25
English summary.

21725 SAPRYKIN, V. K. Utilization of the gastric juice of horses. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 1959(10):46. Oct. 41.8 V6426
For treatment of calf and baby pig diarrhea.

21726 SARAIKIN, I. M. Norms for arterial blood pressure in cattle. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 1959(12): 53. Dec. 41.8 V6426

21727 SASAKI, N., and others. Studies on bovine haematuria. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 20(6): 268. Dec.1958. 41.8 J27
K. Sano, T. Kume, C. Kuniyasu, and N. Murase, joint authors.

21728 SASAKI, Y., OKI, Y., and UMEZU, M. Studies on a measuring method of cow erythrocytes. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 20(6):296-297. Dec.1958. 41.8 J27

21729 SCHULTZE-PETZOLD, H. Wege zu einer wirksamen Bekämpfung der Rinderfinne. Monh. f. Tierheilk. 11(8):212-221. 1959. 41.8 M74

21730 SCOTT, G. R. A precis of the characteristics of rinderpest virus. B. Epiz. Dis. Africa 7(2):173-178. Ref. June 1959. 41.8 B872

21731 SHIBATA, S., and others. Bacteriological investigation of sixty cases of bovine brucellosis. Tokyo. Natl. Inst. Anim. Health. B. 36:11-21. 1958. 41.9 T572
Y. Isayama, M. Murata, R. Yanagawa, and K. Hashimoto, joint authors.

21732 SHIBATA, S. Bovine brucellosis with special reference to the types of infective organisms. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 12(7):283-287. Ref. July 1959. 41.9 J275
Review of the literature.

21733 SHIBATA, T., and others. Etiological studies on bovine mastitis. II. Histopathological findings on materials collected in slaughterhouse. Tokyo. Natl. Inst. Anim. Health. B. 37:97-111. 1959. 41.9 T572
O. Itikawa, S. Minamimoto, and F. Ishii, joint authors.

21734 SHIBATA, T., and others. Studies on bovine mastitis. I-II. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 20(6):258. Dec.1958. 41.8 J27
S. Minamimoto, O. Itikawa, and F. Ishii, joint authors.

21735 SHILKIN, J. Worms in cattle. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)8(6):725-727. Nov./Dec.1959. 23 W52J

21736 SHIN, TS. D., CHZHAN, V., and ULENDEEV, A. I. Electrophoretic investigations of albumin fractions of blood in cattle tuberculosis. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 1959(10):19-20. Oct. 41.8 V6426

21737 SHIRASAKA, S., and KUTII, T. Biological properties of staphylococci isolated from milk. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 20(6):259-260. Dec.1958. 41.8 J27

21738 SHORT, R. V., DAWSON, F. L. M., and ROWSON, L. E. Enucleation of the bovine corpus luteum. Vet. Rec. 71(43):917-919. Ref. Dec.12,1959. 41.8 V641

21739 SILVA, J. M. DA. Notes sur l'etude de la trypanosomiase animale au Mozambique. B. Epiz. Dis. Africa 7(2):137-147. Ref. June 1959. 41.8 B872
English summary.
Cattle.

21740 SIMESEN, M. G., and MØLLER, T. Liver biopsy on cattle. II. The patho-morphological picture of ketosis. Nord. Vetmed. 11(12):787-790. Dec.1959. 41.8 N813

21741 SIMONOV, I. N., and KUDENKO, G. A. A device for recording rumen motor function in cattle. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 1959(10):43. Oct. 41.8 V6426

21742 SJOLLEMA, P. Salmonellosis of cattle. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 84(24):1434-1436. Dec.15,1959. 41.8 T431

21743 SLANINA, L. A contribution to clinical diagnosis and therapy of diseases of the omasum in cattle. (In Czech.) Vet. Casopis 8(4):313-329. Ref. 1959. 41.8 V6452
English summary.

21744 SLEITH, F. S. G. Some aspects of fluke, hoose and parasitic gastroenteritis in cattle. Irish Vet. J. 13 (12):222-239. (Cont.) Ref. Dec.1959. 41.8 Ir4

21745 SNOOK, L. C. The importance of long productive life in dairy cows. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)8(6):703-704. Nov./Dec.1959. 23 W52J

21746 SOKOLOVSKAIA, I. I., DROZDOVA, L. P., and KURGANOV, V. A. A new method for determining pregnancy. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 1959(12):28-32. Dec. 49 Z6
Cattle.

21747 SPARACINO, E., and BARRESI, E. Body temperature variations in dairy cows after long travel by train. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 12:730-733. 1958,pub.1959. 41.9 So17
English summary.

21748 SPARACINO, E. Electrophoretic study of the urinary proteins in normal cows. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 12:718-722. 1958,pub.1959. 41.9 So17
English summary.

21749 SPÖRRI, H. Über den Ablauf der normalen Geschlechtsfunktionen bei Rind und Schwein. Schweiz. Landwirt. Monh. 37(8/9):413-424. Ref. Aug./Sept.1959. 17 Sch93

21750 STAROSEL'SKII, L. S. Veterinary service for fattening cattle. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 1959(10):15-18. Oct. 41.8 V6426
Includes disease and pest control.

21751 STEERE, J. L. Vibriosis eradication in Denmark. Mod. Vet. Pract. 41(1):26-29; (2):30-33. (Concl.) Jan.1-15,1960. 41.8 N812
Vibrio fetus in cattle.

21752 STOBER, M. Die Verlagerung des Netzmagens durch Zwerchfellslucken in die Brusthöhle (Eventratio diaphragmatica reticuli) beim Rinde. Hannover, 1958. 79 p. Ref. 41.2 St66

21753 STORMONT, C. Blood typing and its applications. 2. Jersey J. 6(24):21-22,32. Dec.20,1959. 43.8 J486
Includes value in breeding.

21754 STRAITON, E. C., and MCINTEE, D. P. Correction of the displaced abomasum. Vet. Rec. 71(41):871-872. Nov.28,1959. 41.8 V641
Cattle.

21755 STULA, E. F. The mastitis story. Guernsey Breeders' J. [Peterborough] 104(12):1320-1321,1334. Dec.23,1959. 43.8 G93
Cattle.

21756 SUGAWA, Y., and HONMA, S. Histopathological studies on the myxometra of cows. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 20(6):341-342. Dec.1958. 41.8 J27

21757 SUZUKI, S., and others. On the variation in the udder size of dairy cows. I. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Zootech. Sci. 30(4):260-264. Oct.1959. 49 N62
M. Kikuta, T. Momose, and Y. Miura, joint authors.
English summary.

21758 SZELIGOWSKI, E. Methods of fixation and isolation of the fold of rumen exposed in the course of rumenotomy. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 15(10):639-645. Ref. Oct.1959. 41.8 M463
English summary.
Cattle.

21759 TACKEN, P. H. W. A new method for the detection of paratuberculosis in smears of bovine feces. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 84(23):1383-1384. Dec.1,1959. 41.8 T431
English summary.

21760 TAKAMURA, M., and YAMAUCHI, M. Field researches on the correlation between nutritional disturbances and reproductive disorders in dairy cattle. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 20(6):342. Dec. 1958. 41.8 J27

21761 TAKAMURA, M., and others. Studies on the leptospirosis in domestic animals. VI. Long period observations on naturally infected cattle and the level of the antibody of cattle in an epidemic region. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 20(6):274. Dec.1958. 41.8 J27
A. Iwata, E. Kita, and N. Tanikado, joint authors.

21762 TAKASHINO, H., TABATA, H., and ISODA, M. Investigation of bovine fascioliasis in Higashimatsuyama slaughter-house. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 20(6):316. Dec.1958. 41.8 J27

21763 TAKEUCHI, A., FUJITA, T., and USUI, K. Studies on adrenal cortical function in dairy cattle. (Preliminary report). I. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 20(6):375. Dec.1958. 41.8 J27

21764 TAPPI, V., and ROGNA, M. Histological research on muscular lymph nodes without macroscopic specific lesions of cattle affected by various forms of tuberculosis. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 12:489-493. 1958,pub.1959. 41.9 So17
English summary.

21765 TASMANIA. COMMITTEE OF ENQUIRY INTO BRUCELLOSIS AND TRICHOMONIASIS OF CATTLE. Report, 3rd, September 1958. Hobart, 1958. 47 p. 41 T184

21766 TIBA, T., ISHIKAWA, T., and KAWATA, K. Anatomische Beobachtungen der missgebildeten Genitalien von vermutlich mit sog. "white heifer disease" behafteten Rindern. Jap. J. Vet. Res. 7(3):139-148. Ref. Sept.1959. 41.8 V6446

21767 TILGNER, K., and REHDER, H. Mastitisbekämpfung mit Vitamin A-haltigen Kombinationspräparaten. Vetmed. Nachr. 2:67-71. Ref. 1959. 41.8 V6428
English summary.
Cattle.

21768 TSUMURA, I., SASAKI, H., and MAETA, T. On the clinical significance of milk inspection in the diagnosis of bovine mastitis. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 20(6):378. Dec.1958. 41.8 J27

21769 TULUMELLO, S., and RADICIONI, E. Bovine trichomoniasis in Verona Province. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 12:292-295. 1958,pub.1959. 41.9 So17
English summary.

21770 TURK, R. D. Some common disease problems. (Sum.) Cattleman 46(8):54,56. Jan.1960. 49 C29
Anaplasmosis, leptospirosis and pinkeye control.

21771 UENO, H., WATANABE, S., and FUJITA, J. Studies on anthelmintics of common liver fluke. I. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 12(7):297-301. July 1959. 41.9 J275
English summary.
Cattle.

21772 URBANYI, L. The value of blood tests in the diagnosis of temporary sterility of alimentary origin in cattle. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Allat. Lapja 14(8/9):285-288. Ref. Aug./Sept.1959. 41.8 V644
English summary.
Cows with poor phosphorus supply.

21773 VALLIS, P., and ROSASCHINO, F. The frequency of chronic [bovine] mastitis in the Province of Milano. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 12:657-660. 1958,pub.1959. 41.9 So17
English summary.

21774 VERGANI, A. Use of the BCG-test in tuberculous cattle artificially desensitized. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 12:646-648. Ref. 1958,pub.1959. 41.9 So17
English summary.

21775 VIEUCHANGE, J., MAURIN, J., and BRION, G. DE. Réceptivité comparée de plusieurs lignées cellulaires, l'une d'origine humaine, les autres d'origine bovine, a l'égard de divers virus. Inst. Pasteur. Ann. 97 (6):863-866. Dec.1959. 448.3 An75
English summary.
Includes sensitivity of strains to foot-and-mouth disease virus.

21776 VISMARA, E. Contribution to the knowledge of primitive neoplasms of the thymus. (In Italian.) Clin. Vet. 82(12):406-414. Ref. Dec.1959. 41.8 C61
Cases of cattle.

21777 WATANABE, A., and TAKAMINE, H. Studies on cervical mucus in the cow: on cervical temperature and on sperm receptivity and crystallization phenomenon of cervical mucus. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 20(6):340. Dec.1958. 41.8 J27

21778 WATANABE, A., and TAKAMINE, H. Studies on ovulation in the cow. I. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 20(6):378-379. Dec.1958. 41.8 J27

21779 WEDER, H. Kann das Maschinenmelken Eutererkrankungen hervorrufen? Deut. Agrartech. 9(8):365. Aug.1959. 58.8 D482

21780 WEISS, R. Ein Beitrag zur Technik der Blutentnahme aus der Halsvene des Rindes. Prakt. Tierarzt 10:352-354. Oct.10,1959. 41.8 P882

21781 WELLMAN, W. K. The use of magnets in the bovine reticulum. M. S. U. Vet. 20(1):47,51. Fall 1959. 41.8 M582

21782 WENSVOORT, P. A long period of drought and animal diseases on the island of Texel. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 84(24):1420-1421. Dec.15,1959. 41.8 T431
English summary.
Of cattle and sheep.

21783 WESTERMARCK, H. Effect of ACTH treatment at partus upon paresis puerperalis frequency and on the mineral content in the blood of cows. Suomen Maataloustiet. Seura. Julkaisu. 94(7):101-108. 1959. 20 Su7

21784 WILLIAMS, G., and GORDON, I. The Milk Marketing Board twinning trial. Vet. Rec. 71(42):890-892. Dec.5.1959. 41.8 V641

21785 WILSON, J. G. Massage of the ovary. Vet. Rec. 71(41):878. Nov.28,1959. 41.8 V641
Corpus luteum in cattle.
Additional comments, by G. N. Gould, in Vet. Rec. 71 (42):900. Dec.5,1959. 41.8 V641

21786 WITHERS, F. W. Surveys of wastage and disease in dairy herds, 1953-1957. Vet. Rec. 71(41):864-868,map. Nov.28,1959. 41.8 V641
Great Britain.

21787 WOLDE, H. J., and HUBRIG, T. Bericht über den Stand der Rindertuberkulosebekämpfung in den Instituten der Deutschen Akademie der Landwirtschaftswissenschaften zu Berlin. Deut. Landwirt. 10(10):504-507. Oct.1959. 18 D4822

21788 YAMAGIWA, S., SATOH, H., and GOTO, M. Cortical cerebellar atrophy of granular type in Japanese cattle. Jap. J. Vet. Res. 7(3):126-138. Ref. Sept.1959. 41.8 V6446
With reference to Kirivoi disease.

21789 YAMAGUCHI, Y., and others. A case report of malignant edema in an emergency-slaughtered cow. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 12(3):115-118. Mar.1959. 41.9 J275
S. Neda, H. Nezu, M. Toyota, H. Takaki, T. Matsui, G. Tokutomi, and R. Sano, joint authors.
English summary.

21790 YAMAUCHI, M., NAKAHARA, T., and HASHIMOTO, K.. On the treatment of bovine endometritis with intra-uterine administration of oily solution of antibiotics. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 20(6):338-339. Dec.1958. 41.8 J27

21791 YAMAUCHI, M., and others. Studies on the testicular dysfunction in the bull. I. Hormonal treatment. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 20(6):336-337. Dec.1958. 41.8 J27
A. Ogasa, S. Inui, Y. Maruyama, and T. Oochi, joint authors.

21792 YAMAUCHI, M., and others. Studies on the treatment of "silent heat" in the cow with estrogen and progesterone. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 20 (6):338. Dec.1958. 41.8 J27
T. Nakahara, K. Hashimoto, S. Inui, Y. Maruyama, and T. Asayama, joint authors.

21793 YAMAUCHI, R. Ovarian cyst and hormone therapy in cows. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 12(3):98-102. Mar.1959. 41.9 J275

21794 YOSHIDA, T., and others. Artificial infection with Asterococcus mycoides against cattle. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 20(6):357. Dec.1958. 41.8 J27
T. Suwa, R. Ishitani, and M. Watanabe, joint authors.

21795 YOSHIDA, T., and others. Complement fixation test for bovine contagious pleuro-pneumonia. I. Antigenic variation of Asterococcus mycoides. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 20(6):284. Dec.1958. 41.8 J27
T. Suwa, K. Okazaki, and M. Watanabe, joint authors.

21796 YOSHIDA, T., NOTSUKI, I., and OKUBO, T. Studies on the energy metabolism in Japanese breeds of cattle. II. Energy metabolism during the pulling work, especially on relations of speed and load to energy metabolism. (In Japanese.) Himeji. Chugoku Agr. Expt. Sta. B. Ser. B, Anim. Indus. 7:75-92. Ref. Feb.1959. 49.9 H57
English summary.

21797 YOSHIKAWA, M. Studies on the prevention of bovine mastitis. VII. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 20(6):294-295. Dec.1958. 41.8 J27

21798 ZAHARIJA, I. Spontaneous and experimental leptospirosis pomona in calves. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Arh. 29(9/10):280-292. 1959. 41.8 V6416
English summary.

21799 ZAĬANCHKOVSKIĬ, I., and GRITSKEVICH, V. Treatment of catarrhal mastitis of cows with a Eucalyptus preparation. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1959(11):56. Nov. 20 Se492

Miscellaneous

21800 ABBOTT, C. W. Overcoming environmental problems of milk production in South Africa. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(1,sect.1/2):341-348. Ref. 1959. 44.9 In8215

21801 ALYBAEV, R. A., and GEINRIKHS, ĬA. K. The rotating shift method of housing cattle on mechanized farms. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo 1959(11):62-64. Nov. 20 So85
Chiefly management.

21802 BAKALOR, S., and LABUSCHAGNE, J. H. The composition of milk produced in a semi-arid area in South Africa. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(1,sect. 1/2):225-231. 1959. 44.9 In8215

21803 BARAT, A. Les jubilés de l'élevage bovin néerlandais. Rev. de l'Elevage 14(12):1005,1007-1008, 1011,1013. Dec.1959. 49 B462

21804 BORTFELD, C. F., KNIGHT, D. A., and CHIZEK, G. J. Practices, feed and labor requirements for cowherds in eastern Kansas. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 413,24 p. Oct.1959. 100 K13S

21805 BOWDEN, W. E. Quality veal from dairy calves. Dairy Farmer 6(12):27,36. Dec.1959. 44.8 D1414
Care and breeding.

21806 BRADBURY, C. J., and MACLEAN, T. N. Standard herd test for pure-bred dairy cows. J. Agr. [Melbourne] 57(11):689-693,745,747,749-751. Nov.1959. 23 V66J

21807 BROOKS, A. J., and LATHAM, J. O. Liveweight gains of beef cattle obtained on grass following different wintering methods. (Abs.) Anim. Prod. 1(2): 189-190. Sept.1959. 49 An55

21808 CADEL, V. Raising of steers in the open. (In Italian.) Terra Friulana 4(4):24-25. July/Aug.1959. 16 T278

21809 CLAESSON, O., and HANSSON, A. The influence of the frequency of milking on the yield of milk and milk constituents. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(1, sect.1/2):59-66. Ref. 1959. 44.9 In8215

21810 CLÉMENSAT, J., and RIVIÈRE, R. Production laitière en zone tropicale. Tech. Lait. 14(282):29-32. Oct.1,1959. 44.8 Of2
Chiefly cattle care.

21811 DREWS, R. Neuzeitliche Methoden der Kälberaufzucht und Kälbermast. (Abs.) Kieler Milchwirt. Forschber. 11(5):358-359. 1959. 44.9 K542

21812 FOWLER, W. Y. The cowman's economic future. Tex. Livestock J. 18(12):6,38. Dec.15,1959. 49 T29

21813 HANSEN, H. E. Main results of the work at demonstration farms of cattle husbandry. (In Danish.) Denmark. Stat. Husdyrbrugsudv. Forsøgslab. Beret. 315: 3-48,50. Ref. 1959. 104 D41
English summary, p. 50-54.

21814 HARTMANN, A. Sinn und Zweck der Milchleistungsprüfungen im Gebiet des Milchkontrollverbandes Hessen-Nassau e.V., Frankfurt/Main. Tierzüchter 11(20): 506-509. Oct.20,1959. 49 T445

21815 HOARD'S Dairyman round table: how DHIA fieldmen see their members' farms. Hoard's Dairyman 104(24):1232-1233,1242-1243. Dec.25.1959. 44.8 H65

21816 HORN, P. W. The Cow State. Amer. Cattle Prod. 41(7):7-8. Dec.1959. 49 P94
Texas beef cattle.

21817 HUGHES, C. E. Dixie beef. III. Amer. Cattle Prod. 41(7):8-9,12. Dec.1959. 49 P94

21818 ISHIHARA, M. Wagyu Shiiku 12 kagetsu [The twelve months of the raising of the Japanese cows]. Asakura Nogei Shinsho 26,233 p. 1959. 22.5 As12

21819 JENSEN, S. G. Cattle demonstration farms. 5 years experience with efficient cattle raising. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Landøkon. 12:361-372. Dec.1959. 11 T43

21820 KAJANOJA, P., and SILVENNOINEN-LARPES, E. L. On the speed of milk yield increase in the early stages of lactation in cows and on factors affecting it. (In Finnish.) Suomen Maataloustiet. Seura. Julkaisu. 94(20): 335-348. 1959. 20 Su7
English summary.

21821 KOGER, M., and HENTGES, J. F. Cow shows—good or bad? Fla. Cattleman 24(4):27A,76B,89. Jan. 1960. 43.8 F66
Beef cattle.

21822 KOHLFÜRST, K. Die Zuwachsleistungsprüfung—ein unentbehrliches Mittel der Betriebs- und Fütterungsberatung. Förderungsdienst 7(8):240-242. Aug. 1959. 19 F75
Cattle in Austria.

21823 KUGENEV, P. V. Quantity of certain amino acids in milk casein depending on zootechnical factors. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(3,sect.5):1653-1657. 1959. 44.9 In8215
Effects of breeding, season, and age.

21824 LEISTNER, W. Möglichkeiten zur Verbesserung der Milchhygiene. Monh. f. Vetmed. 14(1):40-43. Oct.1959. 41.8 M742
On the farm.

21825 LEONHARD, I. Changes of the iodic number in the cows' milk. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. B, Zootech. 74(2):375-378. 1959. 20.5 R59

21826 LEWIS, R. D. Today's research is tomorrow's progress. (Sum.) Cattleman 46(8):25-27. Jan.1960. 49 C29
Beef cattle industry.

21827 LUIJENDIJK, J. Extension work on backward grassland farms. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting. 16(9):494-497. Sept. 1959. 12 N383M
Dairy cattle raising.

21828 MIKNEVICIUS. Elevage bovin au Kwango. B. Agr. du Congo Belge et du Ruanda-Urundi 50(6):1601-1628. Dec.1959. 24 K83

21829 OHL, R. Neue, richtige Versuche in der Tierhaltung. Tierzüchter 11(21):535-536. Nov.5,1959. 49 T445
Indoor and loose housing care of cattle compared.

21830 PATTABIRAMAN, D. Judging at cattle shows. Indian Dairyman 11(10):247,249,260. Oct.1959. 44.8 In282

21831 PIJANOWSKI, E., and DŁUŻEWSKI, M. Milk yield as a factor affecting the chemical composition and technological quality of cows' milk. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(1,sect.1/2):164-171. Ref. 1959. 44.9 In8215

21832 POKORNÝ, V., and BELICA, J. Technique of killing the cattle and working up the suspended carcasses at the slaughter-house. (In Czech.) Československ. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Vet. Med. 32(3):213-226. Ref. Mar.1959. 41.9 C333
English summary.

21833 PREWETT, L. P., and GALE, S. Calves do better in isolation. Dairyfarming Digest 6(6):25-26. Nov./Dec.1959. 44.8 D1443
Australia.

21834 RAKES, J. M., and others. Maximum daily milk production as affected by certain factors. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 615,18 p. Ref. Sept.1959. 100 Ar42
O. T. Stallcup, O. H. Horton, and W. Gifford, joint authors.

21835 SAFFORD, O. W. Our food supply—guard it well. Amer. Cattle Prod. 41(7):12,14. Dec.1959. 49 P94
Especially beef cattle.

21836 SEELEMANN, M. Zur Anwendung von Desinfektionsmitteln und ihrer Bedeutung als prophylaktische melkhygienische Massnahme. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(1,sect.1/2):299-303. 1959. 44.9 In8215
English summary.
Milking sanitation.

21837 SHULTIS, A. Reducing costs in dairying. Ayrshire Digest 46(1):44-45. Jan.15,1960. 43.8 Ay7

21838 STOUFFER, J. R. Ultrasonics in beef production. Amer. Hereford J. 50(18):36-38. Jan.15,1960. 43.8 Am32
Live cattle carcass measurement.

21839 SWAFFAR, P. Common sense and the "meat type" steer. Ranchman 19(7):2,4-5. Nov.1959. 49 R15
Includes feed relationships and marketing.

21840 SWEDEN. KONTROLLNÄMNDEN. Kontrollnämndens redogörelse [Organization of the milk recording work] 1957/58. Sweden. Lantbrstyr. Meddel. Ser. B, Lantbravd. 31,55 p. 1959. 11 Sw3Me

21841 VERGANI, A. Some considerations on milk production in 1958. (In Italian.) Ist. Vaccinogeno Antitubercolare. Not. 9(3):291-297. July/Sept.1959. 41.9 Is7
In Europe.

21842 WAITE, R. Winter milk and the solids-not-fat content. SMMB Bulletin 6(10):15-17. Oct.1959. 280.39 Sco3N
Great Britain.

21843 ZWERVER, O. U. DE. Milking to the accompaniment of radio music. (In Dutch.) CMC Melk 15(10): 151. Sept.12,1959. 44.8 C11

DOGS AND CATS

Breeds and Breeding

21844 MCELMURRY, L. The history of The Chow Chow dog. M. S. U. Vet. 20(1):40-41. Fall 1959. 41.8 M582

21845 SVENSKA KENNELKLUBBEN. Riksstambok [The national studbook] 1958. Stockholm, 1959. 234 p. 48.9 Sv2

Feeds and Feeding

21846 WORDEN, A. N., SCOTT, P. P., and BOOTH, R. G. Some aspects of the nutrition of the dog and cat. I-III. Vet. Rec. 72(1):2-11. Ref. Jan.2,1960. 41.8 V641
Includes dog food manufacture.

21847 ZAPPA, R. Nutritional requirements of dogs. (In Italian.) Aliment. Anim. 3(10):515-530. Oct.1959. 389.78 AL4

Veterinary Medicine

21848 ARAKAWA, S., and YAMAGUCHI, T. Experimental studies on canine distemper. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 20(6):283. Dec.1958. 41.8 J27

21849 ASPIOTIS, N. Le kémithal dans l'anesthésie générale du chien. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 135(9):595-610. Sept.1959. 41.8 R24
English summary.

21850 BALDELLI, B., and TORLONE, V. Experimental diagnosis of Aujeszky's disease on tissue cultures in vitro. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 12: 571-576. 1958,pub.1959. 41.9 So17
English summary.
Dogs and cats.

21851 BALLARINI, G. Actinomycosis of dog by Asteroides (Proactinomyces, Nocardia) asteroides; infections with subcutaneus and peritoneal localization cured with enzymatic-antibiotic treatment. (Sum.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 12:561-563. 1958,pub.1959. 41.9 So17
Includes discussion in Italian.

21852 BARONE, R., and LESCURE, F. Hétérochromie et microphtalmie, chez le chien. Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse] 110:769-792. Nov.1959. 41.8 R32
English summary.

21853 BEDFORD, J. M. Adenocarcinoma of the maxillary nasal sinus in the dog. Vet. Rec. 71(44):921-922. Dec.19.1959. 41.8 V641

21854 BIGNOZZI, L., and MASCAGNI, M. Decompressive laminectomy for vertebral osteogenic tumor in a dog. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 12:264-269. 1958,pub.1959. 41.9 So17

21855 BIGNOZZI, L. Observations on bone tumors of dog. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 12:255-259. 1958,pub.1959. 41.9 So17

21856 BIGNOZZI, L., and TRENTI, F. Stabilité dans la régression des manifestations de ostéo-arthropathie hypetrophiante pneumique, secondaire à tuberculose après deux ans depuis la suspension de la thérapie. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 12:269-273. 1958, pub.1959. 41.9 So17
Dogs.

21857 BIGNOZZI, L., and GNUDI, M. Treatment of fracture of the tibia and fibula in the dog. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 12:259-264. Ref. 1958,pub. 1959. 41.9 So17

21858 BÖRNFORS, S., WALLMARK, G., and ÅSHEIM, A. Treatment of furunculosis of dog with staphylococcal toxoid. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Vetförbund. Medlemsbl. 11(15):305-307. Aug.1959. 41.9 Sv23

21859 BRESSOU, C., and others. Etude radiologique de l'ossification de squelette du pied du chat aux divers stades de son évolution, de la naissance á l'âge adulte. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 135(9):611-627. Sept.1959. 41.8 R24
N. A. Pomriaskinsky-Kobozieff, N. Kobozieff, and E. Gemahling, joint authors.
English summary.

21860 CALAPRICE, A. Pasteurellosis in cats with nervous symptoms. (In Italian.) Zooprofilassi 14(10): 767-773. Ref. Oct.1959. 41.8 Z72
English summary, p. 809.

21861 CANTONI, O., and MOLINARI, P. The contribution to study of 4-chlorotestosterone acetate on the protein metabolism of the dog. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 12:733-737. Ref. 1958,pub.1959. 41.9 So17
English summary.
Includes discussion.

21862 CHAMBERS, V. C., and EVANS, C. A. Canine oral papillomatosis. I. Cancer Res. 19(11):1188-1195. Dec.1959. 448.8 C16

21863 CLARA, I. Treatment of otitis in dogs. (In Italian.) Clin. Vet. 82(11):378-379. Nov.1959. 41.8 C61

21864 COTTLE, L. W. Saga of a fishhook. Mod. Vet. Pract. 40(22):58. Dec.1,1959. 41.8 N812
Case of a dog.

21865 DABASH, A., and SHARAF, A. The response of canine endometrium to various hormones and related compounds. J. Physiol. 148(3):465-468. Ref. Oct.1959. 447.8 J82

21866 DAMMRICH, K. Ein Beitrag zur Osteoporose endokrinen Ursprungs beim Hund. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 72(17):340-343. Sept.1,1959. 41.8 B45
English summary.

21867 DICKENS, R. K., and ALLEN, G. G. A note on the successful treatment of a case of feline infectious enteritis with cortisone. Austral. Vet. J. 35(11):495-497. Nov.1959. 41.8 Au72

21868 DOUGLAS, S. W., and HALL, L. W. Bronchography in the dog. Vet. Rec. 71(43):901-903. Dec.12,1959. 41.8 V641

21869 DOZZA, G. On some biologic aspects of the hormone-active tumors of the testicle of the dog. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 12:212-217. 1958,pub. 1959. 41.9 So17
English summary.

21870 EIKMEIER, H. Laparoskopische Farbphotographie. Vetmed. Nachr. 3:142-143. 1959. 41.8 V6428
Dogs.

21871 ENGSTROM, D. V. Encephalitis in a German Shepherd. M. S. U. Vet. 20(1):45-46. Fall 1959. 41.8 M582

21872 FILOTTO, U., and POZZA, O. The tapetum lucidum of the domestic carnivora (morphological and histochemical contribution). (In Italian.) Soc. Ital delle Sci. Vet. Atti 12:450-453. 1958,pub.1959. 41.9 So17
English summary.
Eyes of dogs and cats.

21873 GALATI, P. A case of multiple thrombosis of dog affected by visceral leishmaniosis. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 12:508-512. 1958,pub.1959. 41.9 So17
English summary.

21874 GALLO, C., and GUERCIO, V. Common salt in the prevention of hydatidosis [in dogs]. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 12:431-436. 1958,pub.1959. 41.9 So17
English summary.

21875 GAUNT, W. A. The development of the deciduous cheek teeth of the cat. Acta Anat. 38(3):187-212. Ref. 1959. 444.8 Ac82

21876 GINANNI, C., and PINI, A. Investigation about the incidence of Taenia echinococcus in [the dogs of] the suburban area of the town of Turin. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 12:436-439. 1958,pub.1959. 41.9 So17
English summary.

21877 GORIŠEK, J., and VUKELIĆ, E. Contribution to the clinical diagnosis of hydronephros in the dog. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Arh. 29(9/10):233-236. 1959. 41.8 V6416
English summary.

21878 GOTZE, W., and others. Über das EEG bei kranken und gesunden Tieren. Kleintier-Praxis 4(5):97-103. Oct.1959. 41.8 K67
S. Kubicki, V. Düring, and A. Kofes, joint authors.
Dogs.

21879 GRAÑA, A. DA. Observacion sobre muestras de materias fecales procedentes de perros "con dueño" en la ciudad de Buenos Aires, en relación con la taenia Echinococcus granulosus. Buenos Aires. U. Facul. de Agron. y Vet. Rev. 14(2):306-307. Dec.1958. 9 B863

21880 GRAÑA, A. DA, and TREFOGLI, C. Tratamiento de tumores perianales del perro por estilbestrol a dosis bajas, en implantación subcutánea. Buenos Aires. U. Facul. de Agron. y Vet. Rev. 14(2):207-236. Ref. Dec.1958. 9 B863
English summary.

21881 GRAUWILER, J. Über einen Fall von herzsynchronen Zwerchfellskontraktrionen beim Hund. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 72(19):383-384. Ref. Oct.1,1959. 41.8 B45
English summary.

21882 GREENE, R. A. Chronic conjunctivitis of unusual etiology. M. S. U. Vet. 20(1):43-44. Fall 1959. 41.8 M582
In a dog.

21883 GROVES, H. F. The etiology of some dermatoses transmitted from animals to man. Speculum 13(1): 10-13,37-38. Fall 1959. 41.8 Sp3
Cats and dogs as transmitting agents.

21884 HABERMEHL, K. H. Die Blutgefässversorgung des Katzenherzens. Zentbl. f. Vetmed. 6(7):655-680. Ref. Sept.1959. 41.8 Z5
English summary.

21885 HAHN, G. Blutserumspiegelbestimmungen beim Hund nach Injektion von Penicillin, Streptomycin und Tetracyclin. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 72(17):344-345. Sept.1,1959. 41.8 B45

21886 HIRATO, K., SHIMIZU, Y., and KUNISHIGE, T. Studies on the hemagglutination of infectious canine hepatitis virus. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 20 (6):271. Dec.1958. 41.8 J27

21887 HORVATH, GY. Extirpation of the prolapsed uterus of carnivores using a new surgical technic. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Allat. Lapja 14(8/9):311-312. Aug./Sept.1959. 41.8 V644
English summary.
Dogs and cats.

21888 HUR, D. E., and WHITE, A. E. A rare tumor in the bladder of a dog. Mod. Vet. Pract. 40(22):59-60. Dec.1,1959. 41.8 N812

21889 IMAI, N., and others. Studies on an infectious disease of dogs characterized by hemorrhagic enteritis. I. The etiological significance of anaerobic strains isolated from the patients which are considered as atypical "Clostridium welchii." (In Japanese.) Azabu Vet. Col. B. 5:11-36. Ref. Nov.1958. 41.9 Az1
S. Hasegawa, T. Kamimura, K. Tabuchi, Y. Matsumoto, and M. Nishimura, joint authors.
English summary.

21890 IMAI, N., and others. Sur Candida en les fèces des chiens. (In Japanese.) Azabu Vet. Col. B. 5:83-91. Ref. Nov.1958. 41.9 Az1
T. Kamimura, K. Tabuchi, M. Ueda, N. Takao, and M. Tozawa, joint authors.
French summary.

21891 INARIBA, S. A case report on canine hydrocephalus. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 20(6): 294. Dec.1958. 41.8 J27

21892 ITO, J., and others. An investigation of the helminth parasites of dogs in Shizuoka Prefecture: cestodes. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Parasitol. 8(5):649-654. Ref. Oct.1959. 436.8 J27
K. Watanabe, M. Noguchi, H. Mochizuki, and T. Kono, joint authors.
English summary.

21893 ITO, T., and KADOTA, H. Effect of parathormone on healing of the bone fracture in young dogs. I. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 20(6):302. Dec.1958. 41.8 J27

21894 KANEDA, K. A case report on complication of intestinal obstruction and fetal fusion in a bitch. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 12(4):168-169. Apr. 1959. 41.9 J275

21895 KAWADA, N., and OKANO, M. On the nerve terminations in the septum nasi of the dog. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 20(6):318-319. Dec.1958. 41.8 J27

21896 KITA, T., and others. Studies on the blood transfusion into dogs. 3. The clinical application of the dried plasma transfusion and investigation on anaphylaxis caused by transfusion of the dried plasma. (In Japanese.) Azabu Vet. Col. B. 5:1-9. Nov.1958. 41.9 Az1
M. Takahashi, D. Shibanai, M. Tozawa, and T. Fukano, joint authors.
English summary.

21897 KITA, T., and TAKAHASHI, M. Studies on the blood-transfusion to animals. V. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 20(6):302. Dec.1958. 41.8 J27
Dogs.

21898 KLEIN, H. Durch Brucellose bedingte Orchitis beim Hund. Rindertuberk. u. Brucellose 8(9):158-162. Ref. In Monh. f. Tierheilk. 11(9). 1959. 41.8 M74

21899 KLINE, J. I., and others. Therapeutic experiences—Question: How do you recognize hepatitis in the dog, and what treatment do you use? Mod. Vet. Pract. 40(22):50-55. Dec.1.1959. 41.8 N812

21900 KOMAREK, J., and others. Clinical and laboratory examinations of pyometra in the bitch. (In Czech.) Vet. Časopis 8(4):408-415. 1959. 41.8 V6452
B. Zicha, J. Pospišil, J. Přerovský, I. Kunstýř, and K. Kučera, joint authors.
English summary.

21901 KUNISHIGE, T., SHIMIZU, Y., and HIRATO, K. Studies on H.cc. virus. V. Growth curve of the virus cultivated on dog kidney cells grown in vitro with different inoculum sizes. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 20(6):361-362. Dec.1958. 41.8 J27

21902 KUROKAWA, K., TSUCHIYA, Y., and ICHIKI, H. Studies on the radiographical diagnosis of canine cardio-filariasis. 2. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 20(6):303. Dec.1958. 41.8 J27

21903 LABIE, C. Le mastocytome chez le chien. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 135(11):789-796. Nov.1959. 41.8 R24
English summary.

21904 LABORIE, F., and LABORIE, R. Tests alimentaires dans l'eczéma du chien. Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse] 110:888-891. Dec.1959. 41.8 R32

21905 LAI, M. Modifications électro-phonocardiographiques dans le rétrécissement aortique expérimental chez le chien. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 12:671-675. 1958,pub.1959. 41.9 So17
French summary.

21906 LEASH, A. Canine nocardiosis—a case report. M. S. U. Vet. 20(1):44-45. Fall 1959. 41.8 M582

21907 LESCURE, F., and GOULARD, G. Sur un cas de cholépéritoine par fistule des voies biliaires. Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse] 110:721-723. Oct.1959. 41.8 R32
English summary.
In a dog.

21908 LESCURE, F. Sur un cas de sémiologie oculaire. Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse] 110:724-726. Oct. 1959. 41.8 R32
English summary.
Case of a dog.

21909 MCCLURE, J. H. Canine pustular dermatitis. M. S. U. Vet. 20(1):47. Fall 1959. 41.8 M582

21910 MARKIEWICZ, K. Blood sugar level in the course of allergic diseases of skin in dogs. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 15(10):646-648. Oct.1959. 41.8 M463

21911 MASU, S., and YOSHIMURA, M. Experimental studies on canine distemper. I. Distribution of the neutralizing antibody in the adult dog serum. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 20(6):358-359. Dec.1958. 41.8 J27

21912 MATSUBARA, T. Anal sac of the dog and its secretion. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 12 (3):125-127. Mar.1959. 41.9 J275

21913 MATSUMOTO, H., MIYAKE, Y., and HASHIZUME, K. Studies on the infectivity of Salmonella in dogs, with special reference to the examination of antibody in serum of the orally inoculated dogs and stray ones. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 20(6):350-351. Dec.1958. 41.8 J27

21914 MICHELETTO, B. Considerations about the bullectomy after Sartoris for the treatment of "otitis media" in the dog. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 12:218-223. Ref. 1958,pub.1959. 41.9 So17
English summary.
Includes discussion.

21915 MIELKE, H. Die Behandlung einiger fieberhafter Erkrankungen des Hundes mit Jenacillin "longo." Monh. f. Vetmed. 14(16):501-503. Aug.15,1959. 41.8 M742
A penicillin product.

21916 MILNES, D. M. Post-mortem findings in some diseases of the central nervous system in cats. Vet. Rec. 71(44):932-934. Dec.19,1959. 41.8 V641

21917 MOLINARI, P., and ABBATE, A. The xanthoproteic reaction in the dog. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 12:737-741. 1958,pub.1959. 41.9 So17
English summary.

21918 MONTI, F. The alterations of the depth of the eye relievable by means of the ophthalmoscope in nervous diseases of the dog. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 12:597-601. 1958,pub.1959. 41.9 So17
English summary.
Includes discussion.

21919 MONTI, F., and AJMERITO, G. C. The diameter variations of the pupil in nervous diseases of the dog. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 12:601-604 1958,pub.1959. 41.9 So17
English summary.

21920 NAGATA, M., SHIMIZU, R., and YAMADA, K. Studies on the diagnosis of canine filariasis. II. Studies on the intradermal tests on dogs with antigens derived from Dirofilaria immitis. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 20(6):314-315. Dec.1958. 41.8 J27

21921 NAKABAYASHI, T. On the increase or decrease of microfilaria of dog filaria, Dirofilaria immitis, by diethylcarbamazine. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Parasitol. 8(5):696-701. Ref. Oct.1959. 436.8 J27
English summary.

21922 NAKAMURA, Y., and others. On the total-extirpation of canine venereal polyps by the symphysiotomy. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 20(6):301-302. Dec.1958. 41.8 J27
T. Hirose, T. Sakatani, and M. Tono, joint authors.

21923 NAKAMURA, Y., HIROSE, T., and FUJISAWA, K. Studies on nephrectomy in animals. I. Nephrectomy in dogs and goats. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 12(4):163-167. Apr.1959. 41.9 J275
English summary.

21924 NARDI, E., and GRIMALDI, A. Preliminary research on the effect of "Neguvon" against intestinal nematodes of dogs. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 10(11):917-921. Nov.1959. 41.8 C87
Hookworms and ascariasis.

21925 NISHITANI, Y., and others. Pathological studies on the tumors of the dog. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 20(6):303-304. Dec.1958. 41.8 J27
T. Oka, H. Mochizuki, and H. Morita, joint authors.

21926 NYMARK, M. A case of uterine torsion of cat. (In Danish.) Danske Dyrlaegefor. Medlemsbl. 42(23): 759-761. Dec.1 1959. 41.9 D22

21927 OHISHI, I., KOBAYASHI, S., and KUME, S. Studies on the diagnosis of canine filariasis. III. Concentration of microfilariae in the test blood. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 12(4):149-153. Ref. Apr.1959. 41.9 J275

21928 OKA, T., NONAMI, T., and MOCHIZUKI, H. A case of feline panleucopenia. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 20(6):305. Dec.1958. 41.8 J27

21929 OKUMA, S., and others. On the anaerobic bacteria isolated from the liver of various normal animals. 1. On the anaerobic bacteria from the dog liver,—espcially on the serological classification of Clostridium perfringens. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 20(6): 356. Dec.1958. 41.8 J27
T. Tezuka, Y. Kanizawa, S. Tanaka, S. Kajiwara, S. Miyasaki, M. Kobayashi, and Y. Tajima, joint authors.

21930 OKUMA, T. Treatment of canine rachitis with vitamins A, D3, and E preparation. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 12(3):127. Mar.1959. 41.9 J275

21931 PEZZOLI, G., and GNUDI, M. The bloody treatment of the traumatic coxofemoral luxation in the dog (considerations about twenty clinical cases). (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 12:203-207. 1958, pub.1959. 41.9 So17
English summary.
Includes discussion.

21932 PROCK, P. E., and others. Therapeutic experiences—Question: In your experience what have you found to be the most successful therapy for canine chronic nephritis? Mod. Vet. Pract. 41(1):48-51. Jan.1,1960. 41.8 N812

21933 RAY, D. K., and others. Aural block in dogs. Indian Vet. J. 36(10):507-508. Oct.1959. 41.8 In2
D. B. Mukherjee, G. K. Banerjee, and P. C. Sen Gupta, joint authors.
Includes sedation.

21934 ROMAGNOLI, A. On the use of liver biopsy in the dog. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 12: 715-717. 1958,pub.1959. 41.9 So17
English summary.

21935 ROTA, E. The arteriographical exploration of the uterus in the bitch—semeiotic contribution. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 12:335-339. 1958,pub. 1959. 41.9 So17
English summary.

21936 SAKO, S., YAMANE, O., and EGUCHI, H. Studies on the canine demodicosis. III. On the artificial skin infection with Demodex canis in dogs. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 20(6):318. Dec.1958. 41.8 J27

21937 SANDA, A. Diagnosis of pyometra in the bitch by means of X-rays. (In Czech.) Vet. Casopis 8(4):403-407. 1959. 41.8 V6452
English summary.

21938 SBERNARDORI, U. Superfetation and pathology of gestation. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 12:191-194. Ref. 1958,pub.1959. 41.9 So17
English summary.
Case of a cat.

21939 SCHINDLER, R. Stellungnahme zu einer Arbeit von Bindrich: "Beitrag zur Virusausscheidung bei gesunden und immunen Hunden nach experimenteller Infektion mit dem Tollwutvirus" im Band 12 des Archivs für experimentelle Veterinärmedizin. Monh. f. Tierheilk. 11(9):265-268. 1959. 41.8 M74

21940 SCHINDLER, R., and MOHR, W. Über eine Infektion mit dem Virus der Hepatitis contagiosa canis beim Menschen. Deut. Med. Wchnschr. 84(46):2080-2084. Ref. Nov.13,1959. 448.8 D48

21941 SCHOCK, C. Canine distemper immunization. Calif. Vet. 13(2):22. Nov./Dec.1959. 41.8 C12

21942 SCHULZE, G. Klinische Blutdruckmessungen durch Punktion der Arteria femoralis bei nierenkranken Hunden. Hannover, 1958. 23 p. Ref. 41.2 Sch898

21943 SENEVIRATNA, P., Studies on Anafilaroides rostratus Gerichter, 1949 in cats. I-II. J. Helminthol. 33 (2/3):99-122. Ref. 1959. 436.8 J82
A lungworm.

21944 SHIBANAI, D., and others. Studies on the canine transmissible venereal tumor. II. Metastasis and its course by the artificial transmission. (In Japanese.) Azabu Vet. Col. B. 5:37-47. Nov.1958. 41.9 Az1
T. Kita, M. Tozawa, and M. Takahashi, joint authors.
English summary.

21945 SHIBUKI, M., and KANEKO, J. Studies on canine distemper virus. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 20(6):271-272. Dec.1958. 41.8 J27

21946 SHIMIZU, S., and others. On the immunological studies of the heartworm (Dirofilaria immitis). I. Intradermal test for canine filariasis. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 20(6):315-316. Dec.1958. 41.8 J27
M. Akusawa, K. Oguri, and F. Koyama, joint authors.

21947 SHIMONO, O., and OKADA, A. Studies on leptospirosis in Ehime Prefecture. 2. Antibody distribution of dogs. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 20 (6):273. Dec.1958. 41.8 J27

21948 SHIRASU, Y., USUI, K., and HATAYA, M. Studies on the transmissible venereal tumor of the dog. IV. Electron microscopic studies of the tumor cell. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 20(6):304. Dec.1958. 41.8 J27

21949 SUU, S., and UESHIMA, T. Studies on the short-spine dogs. IV. The findings on roentgenogram. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 20(6):365. Dec.1958. 41.8 J27

21950 SZCZUDŁOWSKA, M. Conjunctival-corneal dermoid in dogs. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 15(10):645-646. Oct.1959. 41.8 M463

21951 TABA, N. Studies on the EMG [electromyogram] pattern during muscular fatigue. (In Japanese.) Hyogo U. Agr. Sci. Rpt. Ser. Zootech. Sci. 3(2):77-80. Dec.1958. 410.9 H99
English summary.
Dogs.

21952 TAKAHASHI, M., and others. Studies on the blood-transfusion to animals. VI. The influence to the blood pressure by transfusion of various plasma to dogs. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 20(6):372-373. Dec.1958. 41.8 J27
T. Kita, D. Shibanai, M. Tozawa, and T. Fukano, joint authors.

21953 TAKAHATA, K., and others. About the arterial arrangement of the kidneys of the dog and cat. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 20(6):365-366. Dec.1958. 41.8 J27
N. Kudo, M. Sugimura, and K. Furuhata, joint authors.

21954 TAKAHATA, K., KUDO, N., and SUGIMURA, M. Studies on the lymph nodes of cats. V. Lymphatic drainage from the peritoneal and pleural cavities. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 20(6):319. Dec.1958. 41.8 J27

21955 TAKAYAMA, S., SHIRAKAWA, M., and HIRANO, H. A histopathological investigation of stomach tumour of a cat experimentally infected with Gnathostoma spinigerum. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Parasitol. 8(5):829-831. Oct. 1959. 436.8 J27
English summary.

21956 TAKIKAWA, H. A case of canine otitis externa successfully treated. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 12(4):169. Apr.1959. 41.9 J275

21957 TAYLOR, A. Acanthosis nigricans in small animals. Calif. Vet. 13(2):44,48. Nov./Dec.1959. 41.8 C12
Chiefly dogs.

21958 TURNER, T. A case of hydroquinone developer poisoning in a Boxer puppy. Vet. Rec. 72(2):23-24. Jan.9,1960. 41.8 V641

21959 UEKI, H., KATO, T., and MURAKAMI, H. Inoculation test with rabies street virus in dogs. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 20(6):361. Dec.1958. 41.8 J27

21960 UMEMOTO, H., and KUROKAWA, K. Studies on the radiographical diagnosis of canine cardio-filariasis. 3. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 20(6):372. Dec.1958. 41.8 J27

21961 VENTUROLI, M. Clinical contribution to knowledge of canine atrophic cirrhosis of the liver. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 12:576-581. 1958, pub.1959. 41.9 So17
English summary.

21962 VIBE, P. P. The role of farm animals in the biological cycle of poly-chambered Echinococcus. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 129(2):471-472. Nov.11, 1959. 511 P444A
Dogs.
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: biological sciences sections (511 P444Aeb).

21963 VISMARA, E. Some statistical data about incidence of neoplasms in dog. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 12:399-404. 1958,pub.1959. 41.9 So17
English summary.
In Italy.
Includes discussion.

21964 VOSS, U. Erfahrungen mit dem Tranquilizer Combelen als Narkoseadjuvans in der Kleintierpraxis. Vetmed. Nachr. 3:152-161. 1959. 41.8 V6428
Chiefly dogs.

21965 WALKER, R. G. Traumatic pneumothorax in small animals. Vet. Rec. 71(41):859-864. Nov.28,1959. 41.8 V641
Chiefly dogs.

21966 WEDRYCHOWICZ, S. Operation of lithiasis of the urinary bladder in a dog. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 15(9):563. Sept.1959. 41.8 M463

Miscellaneous

21967 ABE, H., and others. Experiment on availability of peroral anesthesia as a means of capture of dogs. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 12(4):159-162. Apr.1959. 41.9 J275
J. Tanaka, H. Takaku, Y. Iwama, T. Hirayama, and M. Murata, joint authors.

21968 BRUNNER, F. Vergleichende Untersuchung über Instinktverlust bei der Scharrbewegung bei verschiedenen Hunderassen. Kleintier-Praxis 4(5):108. Oct. 1959. 41.8 K67

21969 TANAKA, H., SARUHASHI, H., and INABA, Y. The survey of dog population in Yokohama city. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 20(6):346. Dec.1958. 41.8 J27

FUR ANIMALS - PEN RAISED

Breeds and Breeding

21970 BELIAEV, D. K. The application of genetic principles in the breeding of mink. (In Russian.) Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody. B. Otd. Biol. 64(3):103-115. Ref. May/June 1959. 511 M85
English summary.

21971 KINSEL, G. V. Nutria in 1959—and ahead. Fur Trade J. Canada 37(4):18,34,36. Dec.1959. 410 F965
Breeding and the market.

21972 ROTTENSTEN, K. Semen quality and fertility of mink. (In Swedish.) Vara Pälsdjur 30(9):187-189. Aug.15,1959. 410 V42

Feeds and Feeding

21973 ASHLEY, F. W. Studies on the effects of two levels of cereal in the mink ration. Fur Trade J. Canada 37(4):17,36. Dec.1959. 410 F965

21974 KRZYANOWSKI, J. Intolerance of the organism of Blue foxes to addition of green lucerne administered as a vitamin supplement to food. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 15(9):563-564. Sept.1959. 41.8 M463

Veterinary Medicine

21975 ADAIR, J., STOUT, F. M., and OLDFIELD, J. E. Cotton mink. Natl. Fur News 31(11):33,53. Dec. 1959. 412.628 R59
Fur abnormality; fish feed as causal agent.

21976 DÖCKE, F. Zahn- und Bissanomalien beim Wild- und Farmfuchs. Arch. f. Tierzucht 2(2):130-161. Ref. 1959. 49 Ar23

21977 DOLNICK, E. H. "Priming-up" of hair in the mink. Fur Trade J. Canada 37(4):14-15,25-26. Dec.1959. 410 F965

21978 FORD, T. Learn symptoms of virus enteritis, how to block it. U. S. Fur Rancher 38(11):8. Nov.1959. 412.629 Am3M
Minks.

21979 GITTER, M. Botulism in mink: an outbreak caused by type C toxin. Vet. Rec. 71(41):868-871. Ref. Nov.28,1959. 41.8 V641
Clostridium botulinum.

21980 HARRIES, C. E. Control of virus enteritis in mink using feline distemper vaccine. Allied Vet. 30(6): 164-167. Nov./Dec.1959. 41.8 AL5

21981 KUWERT, E., BECKER, C. H., and KÖHLER, W. Streptokokkeninfektionen bei nerzen (ein differentialdiagnostischer Beitrag zur Nerzstaupe). Monh. f. Vetmed. 14(17):528-532. Ref. Sept.1,1959. 41.8 M742
Streptococcus pyogenes.

21982 PROHASZKA, L. Coypu breeding and veterinary medicine. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Allat. Lapja 14 (8/9):303-304. Aug./Sept.1959. 41.8 V644
Includes diseases.

21983 SENZE, A., and BALBIERZ, H. Attempts of hormonal castration of male coypus. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 15(10):636-637. Oct.1959. 41.8 M463

21984 TIBBITTS, F. D., and HILLEMANN, H. H. The development and histology of the chinchilla placentae. J. Morph. 105(2):317-365. Ref. Sept.1959. 444.8 J826

21985 VENGE, O. Effect of testosterone on the growth and development of female mink kits. (In Swedish.) Vara Pälsdjur 30(9):190-197. Aug.15,1959. 410 V42

21986 VOWLES, G. B. A case of dystocia and caesarean section in Chinchilla lanigera. Vet. Rec. 71(44): 922-923. Dec.19,1959. 41.8 V641

21987 AMERICAN FUR BREEDER. Fur farm guide book issue, 1959. Amer. Fur Breeder 32(13), 166 p. Nov.1959. 410 Am33
Minks; includes sections on the market, ranch management, feeding, genetics, and diseases.

Miscellaneous

21988 BOWNESS, E. R. The very young kit. Fur Trade J. Canada 37(5):12-13,25-26. Jan.1960. 410 F965
Minks.

21989 SMITH, B. W. Swedish ranches range from modern to old. U. S. Fur Rancher 38(11):12,16. Nov. 1959. 412.629 Am3M
Mink ranches.

21990 TRAVIS, H. F. Mink research at Michigan State University. Natl. Fur News 31(11):21. Dec.1959. 412.628 R59
The Fur Animal Project.
Also in Amer. Fur. Breeder 32(12):29,54. Dec.1959. 410 Am33

HORSES AND MULES

Breeds and Breeding

21991 AULSTAD, O. Inbreeding and relationship of the Døle horse. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. det Norske Landbr. 7/8:231-239. July/Aug.1959. 11 T433

21992 BAUMANN, J. Zur Lage in unserer Pferdezucht. Grüne 87(41):1239-1242. Oct.9.1959. 17 Sch9

21993 BAYLY, F. C. The aims behind the breeding policy of the reconstructed Boerperd Society. So. African Saddle Horse 10(1):5. July 1959. 42.8 So8

21994 BAYLY, F. C. System of recording horses in the books of the Boerperd Breeders' Society for purposes of breeding. So. African Saddle Horse 10(1):6. July 1959. 42.8 So8

21995 BOERPERD BREEDERS' SOCIETY OF SOUTH AFRICA. Regulations. So. African Saddle Horse 10(1): 7-8. July 1959. 42.8 So8

21996 FRIELINGHAUS, E. Der Einfluss der Edelpferdezucht auf die Landespferdezucht. Tierärztl. Umschau 14(10):327-333. Oct.1.1959. 41.8 T445

21997 GENERAL stud book. Third supplement to volume XXXIII. London, 1959. 143 p. 42.9 G28

21998 GENTNER, F. Die Haflingerzucht in Bayern. Tierärztl. Umschau 14(10):333-336. Oct.1,1959. 41.8 T445

21999 HOFMANN, F., and RABE, O. Untersuchungen über die Entwicklung der Kaltblutpferdezucht in Thüringen und die indirekten Leistungen der Kaltblutstuten. Jena. Friedrich-Schiller- U. Wiss. Z. Math.-Nat. Reihe 8(2/3):281-289. Ref. 1958/59. 509 J41

22000 HROBONI, Z. A historical outline of primitive horse breeding in Poland. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. B, Zootech. 73(4):625-671. Ref. 1959. 20.5 R59
English summary.

22001 LÖWE, H. Kaltblut- und Kleinpferdehengstkörung in Lehrte 1959. Tierzüchter 11(23):581-583. Dec.5, 1959. 49 T445
Includes Fjord breed.

22002 PACHECO FASCE, A. Aporte al estudio del sub-tipo equino morochuco. (Sum.) Agronomia [Lima] 26(1):16-22. Jan./Mar.1959. 9.8 Ag83

22003 PRUSKI, W. Acclimatization and formation of indigenous male and female lines in horse breeding. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. B, Zootech. 73(4):555-624. Ref. 1959. 20.5 R59
English summary.

22004 RÖHM, A. Praktische erfahrungen auf dem Gebiet der Zuchthygiene beim Pferd. Tierärztl. Umschau 14(10):341-346. Oct.1.1959. 41.8 T445

22005 SAMVIRKENDE DANSKE HUSMANDSFORENINGER. UDVALGET FOR STAMBOGSFØRING FOR HESTE AF FJORDRACEN. Stambog over heste af Fjordracen. X. Hingste 326-362—Hopper 3633-3945 og Elite stambog over heste af Fjordracen. VI. Hingste 53-60—Hopper 272-306 [Studbook of Fjord horses. X. Stallions 326-362—Mares 3633-3945 and Line studbook of Fjord horses. V. Stallions 53-60—Mares 272-306]. Aarhus, 1959. 308 p. 42.9 Sa42S

22006 SEIDLER, S., and ZÓŁKIEWSKI, A. On the possibilities of increasing the fertilization service of stallions in Poland. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. B, Zootech. 73(4):789-798. Ref. 1959. 20.5 R59
English summary.

22007 SKORKOWSKI, E. Determination of subspecial composition of individual and population. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. B, Zootech. 73(4):723-751. 1959. 20.5 R59
English summary.
Horses.

22008 TOWERS-CLARK, P. Which matters most in the mare, pedigree or performance? Thoroughbred Rec. 171(4):11,32. Jan.23,1960. 42.8 T39

22009 WIERZBOWSKI, S. Sexual reflexes in stallions. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. B, Zootech. 73(4):753-788. Ref. 1959. 20.5 R59
English summary.

22010 WRIGHT, G. Breaking young stock. I-II. Thoroughbred Rec. 170(25):16,42;(26):12-13,31,34. Dec.19-26,1959. 42.8 T39

22011 ZEEB, K. Verhaltensforschung beim Pferd. Tierärztl. Umschau 14(10):336-341. Ref. Oct.1,1959. 41.8 T445
Different breeds.

Veterinary Medicine

22012 ADACHI, H., and SHIMOJO, H. Studies on chrome vaccine of Salmonella abortus-equi. I. On the chrome treatment. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 20(6):351-352. Dec.1958. 41.8 J27

22013 BAILEY, K. C. A clinical case of convulsive syndrome in a new-born foal. Austral. Vet. J. 35(11): 489-492. Ref. Nov.1959. 41.8 Au72

22014 BARUŠ, V. Analyse des Stallmilieus mit Rücksicht auf die Möglichkeit der Infektion von Pferden durch Invasionskeime der Geohelminthen. (In Czech.) Brno. Vysoká Sk. Zemědel. a Lesn. Sborn. Řada A, 1:23-28. Ref. 1958. 105.92 B833
German summary.

22015 BARUŠ, V. Die Entwicklungszyklen von einigen parasitischen Nematoden der Pferde in ČSR. (In Czech.) Brno. Vysoká Sk. Zemědel. a Lesn. Sborn. Řada A, 1:41-54. Ref. 1958. 105.92 B833
German summary.

22016 BAUER-SIČ, P. Comparative cytologic study of the bone marrow, the spleen, the liver and the peripheral blood of the healthy horse and of horses affected with infectious anemia or some other anemia. IV. Infectious Anemia. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Arh. 29(9/10):250-258. Ref. 1959. 41.8 V6416
English summary.

22017 BIGNARDI, C., and AURELI, G. Interstitial cells in the foetal and new-born gonads of the Equus asinus—morphological and histochemical observations. (Sum.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 12:502-503. 1958, pub.1959. 41.9 So17

22018 BÖHM, H. Schilddrüsenkrebs bei einem Pferd. Tierärztl. Umschau 14(10):351-353. Oct.1,1959. 41.8 T445

22019 BOTIJA, C. S. Contribución al conocimiento de la viruela equina en España. Spain. Patronato de Biol. Anim. Rev. 5(2):113-168. Ref. Apr./June 1959. 49.9 Sp16

22020 BRODEUR, G. Y. Misuse of liniment. Mod. Vet. Pract. 40(22):58-59. Dec.1,1959. 41.8 N812
Used on wound of a horse.

22021 CHIODI, V. On the anatomical tables in the work Della anatomia e delle infermità del cavallo by Carlo Ruini from Bologna. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 12:531-534. 1958,pub.1959. 41.9 So17
English summary.

22022 CORNELIUS, C. E., GOODBARY, R. F., and KENNEDY, P. C. Plasma cell myelomatosis in a horse. Cornell Vet. 49(4):478-493. Ref. Oct.1959. 41.8 C81

22023 DELAHANTY, D. D., and GLAZIER, D. B. The Wolff-Parkinson-White (atrio-ventricular conduction) Syndrome. Irish Vet. J. 13(11):205-207. Nov.1959. 41.8 Ir4
Horses.

22024 DUŠEK, J. Contribution a la notion du développement des jeunes chevaux de l'automne et du printemps. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Živočišná Výroba 32(6):443-466. July 1959. 49.9 C33
French summary.

22025 DUŠEK, J., and KLEMENT, J. Etude sur les pertes du poids de chevaux du fait du travail et son augmentation pendant le repos. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Živočišná Výroba 32(6):423-442. Ref. July 1959. 49.9 C33
French summary.

22026 EGGERS, H. Elektrophoretische Untersuchungen der Synovia. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 101(11): 541-547. Nov.1959. 41.8 Sch9
English summary.
Horses.

22027 ELLIOTT, F. A. Allergens—apparent cause of "summer itch" (equine). Calif. Vet. 13(2):29. Nov./Dec. 1959. 41.8 C12
Caused by allergenic plant.

22028 FORENBACHER, S., MARZAN, B., and TOPOLNIK, E. Liver dystrophy in the horse. I. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Arh. 29(9/10):259-279. 1959. 41.8 V6416

22029 GARCIA GANCEDO, A., and SIERRA, G. Action in vitro de la fenacine alfa-carboxylamide sur les virus encephalitique equin ouest, poliomielitique, fixe de la rage et vaccinal. Antonie van Leeuwenhoek J. Microbiol. & Serol. 25(3):349-352. 1959. 448.8 N28A

22030 GRASSNICKEL, W. Zur Bilirubinspiegelbestimmung und seiner Auswertung beim Pferde. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 72(22):444-445. Ref. Nov.15,1959. 41.8 B45
English summary.
Includes Meulengracht's method
Observations on the article, by H. Eikmeier, p. 446.

22031 GUBIN, A. P., and SHABUROV, M. S. Virulent properties of the dry virus of equine infectious anemia. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 1959(10):28-30. Oct. 41.8 V6426

22032 HENGGE, H. Elektrocardiographie und Rennbahnpraxis. Tierärztl. Umschau 14(10):346-348. Oct.1, 1959. 41.8 T445
Horses.

22033 HIRAO, K., TOO, K., and NAKAMURA, R. Electrocardiographical studies on cardiac functions in equine infectious anemia. II. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 20(6):295-296. Dec.1958. 41.8 J27

22034 HOSODA, T., MOGI, K., and KANEKO, T. Serological studies on the hemolytic icterus of newborn foals. III. Classification of erythrocytes in horses with atypical antibodies. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 20(6):367-368. Dec.1958. 41.8 J27

22035 HOSODA, T., and others. Studies on hemolytic icterus in the foal. IV. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. G (Anim. Husb.) 18:223-228. Nov.1959. 49.9 C434
K. Mogi, T. Kaneko, and T. Abe, joint authors.
English summary.

22036 ISHIHARA, T., and UENO, H. Studies on summer mange ("kasen" disease) of the horse in Japan. IX. On the etiology of long-hair type summer mange. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 20(6):296. Dec.1958. 41.8 J27

22037 ITIKAWA, O., and SHIBATA, T. Cytochemical studies on the lesion of equine infectious anemia. III-IV. Tokyo. Natl. Inst. Anim. Health. B. 36:47-62; 37:115-126. Ref. 1958-59. 41.9 T572

22038 ITIKAWA, O., and SHIBATA, R. Supplemental studies on interrelationship between hepatic and splenic hemosiderosis in equine infectious anemia. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 20(6):310-311. Dec.1958. 41.8 J27

22039 IVKIN, N. S., KAZEEV, R. V., and MEZHENIN, I. E. Methods for making a horse lie down and fixing him in position. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 1959(10):48-49. Oct. 41.8 V6426

22040 KAWAKAMI, Y., and others. Studies on equine abortion virus. I-II. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 20(6):288-289. Dec.1958. 41.8 J27
K. Sugimura, R. Ishitani, T. Shimizu, K. Kano, R. Ishizaki, M. Matumoto, T. Kaji, joint authors.

22041 KEATING, J., and RHATIGAN, P. Observations on the levator palati in the horse and dog. Irish Vet. J. 13(11):202-204. Nov.1959. 41.8 Ir4

22042 KERSJES, A. W. An artificial limb in a pony. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 84(23):1364-1366. Dec.1,1959. 41.8 T431
English summary.

22043 KITA, T. Studies on the mechanical character of the coronary and coffin joint of the horse. II. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 20(6):298. Dec.1958. 41.8 J27

22044 KITA, T. Studies on the relative movement of interphalangeal joints of horses by X-ray. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 20(6):371. Dec.1958. 41.8 J27

22045 KOBAYASHI, K., HIRASAWA, K., and KONO, Y. Studies on the hemagglutination of equine infectious anemia. II. Hemagglutinin detected by chicken cells in the infected horse serum. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 20(6):363. Dec.1958. 41.8 J27

22046 KOBAYASHI, K., and HIRASAWA, K. Studies on the propagation of equine infectious anemia virus in tissue culture. I. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 20(6):290-291. Dec.1958. 41.8 J27

22047 KOIKE, T., and others. X-ray studies on hoofs of horses. I-II. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 20(6):298-299,371. Dec.1958. 41.8 J27
K. Otomo, H. Matsuhashi, and T. Sakai, joint authors.

22048 KONNO, S., TAKAHASHI, I., and YAMAMOTO, H. Histopathological studies in equine infectious anemia. I. On the acute cases. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 20(6):310. Dec.1958. 41.8 J27

22049 KOVÁCS, J., and KOVÁCS, A. B. "Medicamental casting" and doping of horses and cattle by chemicals. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Állat. Lapja 14(10):332-335. Oct.1959. 41.8 V644
English summary.

22050 KOWNACKI, M. Investigations on the adaptability of "Polish ponies" from the experimental station of the Polish Academy of Sciences at Popielno to environmental conditions on the basis of changes taking place in the hooves. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. B. Zootech. 73(4):673-721. Ref. 1959. 20.5 R59
English summary.

22051 KRAMINSKAIA, N. N., ESKIN, V. A., and ZHUK, N. F. On the etiology of periodic ophthalmia in horses. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 1959(12):13-17. Dec. 41.8 V6426

22052 LICPERTA, E., BALACI, P., and HADARAG, E. Sulfamidémie chez les chevaux au cours du traitement au sulfathiazol. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. şi Vet. 5:41-44. May 1959. 49 P943
French summary.

22053 MARCU-LEPĂDAT, T., and NEAMTU, C. La calculose et l'urétrotomie chez le cheval. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. şi Vet. 5:55-56. May 1959. 49 P943

22054 NAGORSKI, F., GRODZKI, K., and JOSZT, B. Insufficiency of the electrocardiographic picture in the horse. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 15(7):477-478. July 1959. 41.8 M463
English summary.

22055 NAKAMURA, R., and others. Therapeutic treatment in equine infectious anemia. VI. Jap. J. Vet. Res. 7(3):104-114. Sept.1959. 41.8 V6446
M. Sonoda, K. Too, K. Kagota, K. Kobayashi, and K. I. Ohshima, joint authors.

22056 OKI, Y., and others. On the prosperity and decline and the physiological significance of free ferritin in the blood of jugular vein of the horse infected with equine infectious anemia. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 20(6):291-292. Dec.1958. 41.8 J27
S. Otatume, S. Hoshi, and J. Fuita, joint authors.

22057 OKI, Y. Pathophysiological effects of circulating ferritin. Nature [London] 184(4703,sup.25):1944-1945. Dec.19,1959. 472 N21
Includes the horse.

22058 OTATUME, S., OKI, Y., and FUJITA, J. Studies on the leucocyte of equine infectious anemia. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 20(6):292. Dec.1958. 41.8 J27

22059 PALLASKE, G. Über Zungenkarzinome beim Pferd. Tierärztl. Umschau 14(10):348-351. Oct.1,1959. 41.8 T445

22060 PARSHUTIN, G. V. Hygiene of horse maintenance and the fundamentals of veterinary prophylaxis. (In Russian.) In Budennyĭ, S. M., ed. Kniga o loshadi, v.4,p.205-233. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1959. 42 B85

22061 PEZZOLI, G., and COPPINI, L. The arteries of the horse's proximal sesamoids. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 12:194-199. 1958,pub 1959. 41.9 So17
English summary.

22062 PEZZOLI, G. Further contribution to the study of the proximal seasamoid fractures. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 12:199-203. 1958,pub.1959. 41.9 So17
English summary.
Horses.

22063 PIKOVETS, P. T. Transmission of antitoxins to colts from immune mares. (In Russian.) (Abs.) Zhur. Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. Immunobiol. 1959(10):145. Oct. 448.3 Z4
This journal will appear in English translation 448.3 Z4Ae.

22064 POPESCU, P., and others. Le plastie vulvo-perinéale chez la jument et la vache. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. şi Vet. 5:47-49. May 1959. 49 P943
M. Muşetescu, F. Seiciu, G. Boiciu, and V. Paraipan, joint authors.
For ischiorectal hernia.

22065 RAI, P. A ciliate infection seen in horse. Sci. & Cult. 25(4):276-277. Oct.1959. 475 Sci24
Intestinal protozoa.

22066 RAUSCHER, W. Seuchenkarte Bayerns der Bornaschen Krankheit der Jahre 1949-1958 und Beurteilung des Wertes der Schutzimpfung mit Borna-Vakzine nach Zwick. Monh. f. Tierheilk. 11(8):221-227,map. 1959. 41.8 M74

22067 ROKUTANDA, T., and others. Tissue culture of equine infectious anemia virus. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 12(6):263-267. Ref. June 1959. 41.9 J275
T. Ichihara, S. Watanabe, M. Eto, and S. Yamada, joint authors.
English summary.

22068 SATO, K., and TAKANEZAWA, Y. Ecological studies on the filariid worm (genus Setaria) of horses. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 20(6):313. Dec. 1958. 41.8 J27

22069 SCHULZ, J. A. Die Lähmungsmyoglobinurie des Pferdes. Monh. f. Vetmed. 14(15):466-473. Ref. Aug.1,1959. 41.8 M742

22070 SCHULZE, W. Hinweise zur Kolikthерapie. Tierärztl. Umschau 14(10):353-354. Oct.1,1959. 41.8 T445
Horses.

22071 SHVETSOV, V. S. The effect of rectal infusions of water on the activity of some organs and systems in the horse. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 1959(10):39-41. Oct. 41.8 V6426

22072 SONODA, A., and ISHII, S. On the complement fixation test of equine infectious anemia reported by Altara, et al. II. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 20(6):290. Dec.1958. 41.8 J27

22073 SOVA, Z. Observing leptospirosis antibodies during iridocyclochorioiditis in horses. (In Czech.) Veterinárství 9(12):449-452. Dec.1959. 41.8 V6439

22074 SPORRI, H., and SCHLATTER, C. Blutdruckerhöhungen im Lungenkreislauf. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tier heilk. 101(11):525-541. Ref. Nov.1959. 41.8 Sch9
English summary.
Horses and cattle.

22075 STARON, T. Contribution à l'étude de la pathogénie et du traitement de la myoglobinurie paroxystique du cheval. Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse] 110:892-907. Ref. Dec.1959. 41.8 R32
English summary.

22076 STEEL, J. D., WHITTEM, J. H., and HUTCHINS, D. R. Equine sensory ataxia ("wobbles"). Austral. Vet. J. 35(10):442-449. Ref. Oct.1959. 41.8 Au72

22077 SUZUKI, K., and TANAKA, K. Studies on serum proteins in equine infectious anemia. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 20(6):289-290. Dec.1958. 41.8 J27

22078 TABUCHI, E., KATADA, M., and WATASE, H. Studies on the hematological changes of visceral blood of the horse affected with infectious anemia. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 20(6):364-365. Dec.1958. 41.8 J27

22079 TAMURA, S., UEDA, A., and ICHIOKA, T. Studies on electrophoretic patterns of equine infectious anemia sera. V. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 20(6):292. Dec.1958. 41.8 J27

22080 TANAKA, K., SAKAI, K., and TAKAHASHI, I. The neutralizing effect of serum from recovered carriers of equine infectious anemia on the virus of the disease. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 20(6):289. Dec. 1958. 41.8 J27

22081 TATEZAWA, E. Uterine candidosis in mares. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 20(6):299. Dec. 1958. 41.8 J27
Candida albicans.

22082 TATSUMI, H., and others. Circulatory eosinophil leucocyte response to physical work in horses. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. G (Anim. Husb.) 18:189-201. Ref. Nov.1959. 49.9 C434
K. Ueno, H. Chiba, and M. Kato, joint authors.
English summary.

22083 TEUSCHER, R., and MIETH, K. Die Anwendung des Neuroplegicums Combelen-Bayer beim Pferd. Vetmed. Nachr. 3:99-108. Ref. 1959. 41.8 V6428

22084 TEUSCHER, R. Ein plattenepithelkrebs der Schamlippe der Stute. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 66(20): 567-568. Oct.15,1959. 41.8 D482
English summary.

22085 TODA, M., SAITO, Y., and FUKUZUMI, S. Experimental studies on the equine infectious anemia virus. I. Inoculation test of the virus to rabbits. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 20(6):363. Dec.1958. 41.8 J27

22086 WATANABE, S., MATSUI, K., and AKIYAMA, Y. Studies on serological diagnosis in equine paratyphoid. II. The agglutinability of Salmonella abortus equi on the tube agglutination. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Vet Sci. 20(6):281-282. Dec.1958. 41.8 J27

22087 YAMAGIWA, S., and others. Histo-genetic studies on allergic dermatitis of the horse. I. Synthetic examination on biopsy findings. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 20(6):345-346. Dec.1958. 41.8 J27
H. Satoh, Y. Fujimoto, K. Ohshima, A. Ueda, and T. Ono, joint authors.

22088 YAMAMOTO, H., OBARA, J., and NAKAJIMA, H. Iron metabolism in equine infectious anemia. III. Histological studies. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 20(6):364. Dec.1958. 41.8 J27

22089 YOSHIKAWA, K., YONEZAWA, M., and MATSUURA, H. The premolar is the molar in the horse. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Zootech. Sci. 30(3):141-144. Ref. Aug.1959. 49 N62
English summary.

22090 ZAKOPAL, J. Intoxication with bee poison in a horse. (In Czech.) Veterinárství 9(12):473-474. Dec. 1959. 41.8 V6439

Miscellaneous

22091 BUDENNYI, S. M., ed. Kniga o loshadi [Book about the horse], v. 4. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoĭ Literatury, 1959. 318 p. 42 B85

22092 DEDEK, J. Perspective du besoin des chevaux dans notre agriculture dans les années 1960-1975. (In Czech.) Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Živočišná Výroba 32(6):411-422. July 1959. 49.9 C33
French summary.

22093 DOUGLAS, J. An amateur says: it's best to break 'em yourself. West. Livestock 45(5):165,167,169, 172. Jan.1960. 49 W523
Horse training.

22094 DYRENDAHL, S. Testing tractive power of draft horses. (In Swedish.) Hushsällsk. Tidskr. 26(5): 99-101. 1959. 11 H9522

22095 IAKOVLEV, A. A. Utilization of horses in harness. (In Russian.) In Budennyĭ, S. M., ed. Kniga o loshadi, v.4,p.109-124. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoĭ Literatury, 1959. 42 B85

22096 KASHTANOV, L. V. Additional horse products (In Russian.) In Budennyĭ, S. M., ed. Kniga o loshadi, v.4,p.296-314. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoĭ Literatury, 1959. 42 B85
Meat and milk production.

22097 KHITENKOV, G. G. Utilization of pack-horses. (In Russian.) In Budennyĭ, S. M., ed. Kniga o loshadi, v.4,p.125-132. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoĭ Literatury, 1959. 42 B85

22098 MICHAL, V. Vielseitigkeitsprüfungen von Pferden. Brno. Vysoká Šk. Zemědel. a Lesn. Sborn. Řada A, 1/2:145-159. Ref. 1959. 105.92 B833

22099 ONISIMOV, V. N. Riding. (In Russian.) In Budennyĭ, S. M., ed. Kniga o loshadi, v.4,p.133-204. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoĭ Literatury, 1959. 42 B85

22100 RINDHØLEN, H. O. Horse or tractor? (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 25:666-667. Dec.4,1959. 11 N8122

22101 VARO, M., and VAINIKAINEN, V. Uber die Zuverlässigkeit der Zugergebnisse von Hengsten. Suomen Maataloustiet. Seura. Julkaisu. 94(18):317-324. 1959. 20 Su7

22102 WRIGHT R. A pro's view: breaking horses is a specialty. West. Livestock 45(5):173,175,177-178. Jan.1960. 49 W523

22103 ZHELIGOVSKIĬ, O. A. Work capacity and characteristics of work qualities of horses. (In Russian.) In Budennyĭ, S. M., ed. Kniga o loshadi, v.4,p.3-51. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoĭ Literatury, 1959. 42 B85

LABORATORY ANIMALS, SMALL

Breeds and Breeding

22104 WRIGHT, S. A quantitative study of variations in intensity of genotypes of the guinea pig at birth. Genetics 44(6.pt.1):1001-1026. Ref. Nov.1959. 442.8 G28

Feeds and Feeding

22105 ARRINGTON, L. R., and AMMERMAN, C. B. High level feeding of soft phosphate to rats. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Anim. Husb. Mimeo. Ser. 59-11,3 p. May 1959. 49.9 F66

Veterinary Medicine

22106 BARBARO, A. D'A., and ZANNELLI, C. Gastrolithiasis in the rat upon an exclusive diet of milk. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 12:340-343. 1958, pub.1959. 41.9 So17
English summary.

22107 BREZA, M., and JURASEK, V. Notes on the significance of coccidiosis as a cause of dying of laboratory mice. (In Czech.) Vet. Časopis 8(4):372-378. 1959. 41.8 V6452
English summary.

22108 CASATI, R., and ZANNELLI, C. The time of food passage through the digestive apparatus of rat. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 12:300-303. Ref. 1958,pub.1959. 41.9 So17
English summary.

22109 FUJIE, N., and others. Studies on paralytic symptoms of mice observed in potency test of rabies vaccine. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 20(6):287. Dec.1958. 41.8 J27
M. Sawada, K. Kurata, K. Nakamura, and H. Kawashima, joint authors.

22110 GOBETTO, A., and DEBENEDETTI, A. A and B cells in the pancreatic islets of Langerhans submitted to hypoalimentation, either followed or not by ad libitum realimentation with different diets. (Sum.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 12:453-454. 1958,pub.1959. 41.9 So17
Studies with mice.

22111 HAUKE, H. Extrauteringravidität bei einem Meerschweinchen. Monh. f. Vetmed. 14(16):506-507. Aug.15,1959. 41.8 M742

22112 HAYAMA, T., and IKEDA, M. Release and replenishment of acetylcholine in intestinal wall of guinea pig. Amer. J. Physiol. 197(4):923-925. Oct.1959. 447.8 Am3

22113 HERLICH, H. Anthelmintic trials against Paraspidodera uncinata, the cecal worm of the guinea pig, with observations on the length of the nematodes. J. Parasitol. 45(6):586. Dec.1959. 448.8 J824

22114 HUYGELEN, C., and MORTELMANS, J. Quantitative determination of the dissemination of Flury rabies virus in the central nervous system of the guinea-pig after intramuscular inoculation in the hind leg. Antonie van Leeuwenhoek J. Microbiol. & Serol. 25(3):265-271. Ref. 1959. 448.8 N28A

22115 IMAMICHI, T., and others. Studies on the difference in physiological properties of gonadotropic hormones. II. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 20(6): 331. Dec.1958. 41.8 J27
T. Nobunaga, T. Miura, and S. Sato, joint authors.
Rats.

22116 ITO, S., ENDO, M., and IMAIZUMI, K. Studies on pleuropneumonia-like organisms (PPLO). I. PPLO flora of small laboratory animals. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 20(6):266-267. Dec.1958. 41.8 J27

22117 JANSKY, L. Einfluss der Arbeit und der niedrigen Temperaturen auf den Sauerstoffverbrauch des Goldhamsters. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Společnost Zool. Věst. 23(3):266-274. Ref. 1959. 410.9 C33
German summary.

22118 LALLOUETTE, P., and BOURDERON, G. Signification pathologique des modifications de la fiche réticulo-endothéliale chez le cobaye et le lapin. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 135(11):807-820. Ref. Nov.1959. 41.8 R24
English summary.
Includes blood tests.

22119 LOCATELLI, A. The action of PVP on the renal excretion of Evans blue. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 12:424-426. 1958,pub.1959. 41.9 So17
English summary.
Polyvinylpyrrolidone in the rat.

22120 MICHIE, D., and MCLAREN, A. Experiments with egg transfer in the mouse. Soc. Study Fert. Proc. 10:141-149. Ref. 1958. 444.9 So1

22121 MONTEVERDE, J. J., and SIMEONE, D. H. Streptococcus zooepidemicus var. rodentium, nueva variedad patógena natural para Cavia cobaya. Buenos Aires. U. Facul. de Agron. y Vet. Rev. 14(2):237-256. Ref. Dec.1958. 9 B863
English summary.

22122 NEMOTO, H., and MORIYA, Y. Studies on immunization against anthrax. 2. Experimental immunization of laboratory animals with noncapsulated variants. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 20(6):280-281. Dec.1958. 41.8 J27

22123 OTA, K. Respiration and lactic-acid production of rat mammary tissue during normal lactation and involution. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Zootech. Sci. 30(3):177-182. Ref. Aug.1959. 49 N62
English summary.

22124 RASMUSON, B., GAHNE, B., and FREDRIKSSON, L. Studies on the discrimination of Sr^{90} from diploid and tetraploid red clover and Ca^{45} in feeding experiments with mice. Sweden. Lantbrhögsk. Ann. 25:241-251. Ref. 1959. 104 Up6

22125 SHIMIZU, K., and TAKAGAKI, Y. Studies on toxoplasmosis. II. Some observations on strain "HT" which was isolated from a hare (Lepus timidus ainu) in Sapporo. Jap. J. Vet. Res. 7(3):95-103. Sept.1959. 41.8 V6446
Includes virulence to laboratory animals.

22126 SUGIMURA, K., and others. Experimental studies on the infection of brucellosis in several sexual conditions. Report II. Infectious mode of Brucella Bang [B. abortus] in pregnant mice. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 20(6):354-355. Dec.1958. 41.8 J27
N. Yabe, K. Ichimura, and K. Ashida, joint authors.

22127 SUGIMURA, K., and others. Experimental studies on the relative importance of sexual conditions and propagation of disease in brucellosis. Report I. Experiment data in mice. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 20(6):279-280. Dec.1958. 41.8 J27
K. Yabe, K. Ichimura, and K. Ashida, joint authors.

22128 VERSHILOVA, P. A., and CHERNYSHEVA, M. I. A test of the immunity of guinea pigs, vaccinated with Brucella abortus 19-BA, to a highly virulent B. suis 1330 culture. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 1959(12):23-26. Dec. 41.8 V6426

22129 WATANABE, M., and others. Experimental infection against guinea-pigs with Brucella abortus. I. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 20(6):278. Dec. 1958. 41.8 J27
T. Yamano, T. Ohchi, and S. Inui, joint authors.

22130 YANAGAWA, R., and others. Experimental studies on infection and immunity in leptospirosis. I. Minimum infectious doses of Leptospira icterohaemorrhagiae and L. autumnalis for guinea pigs. Tokyo. Natl. Inst. Anim. Health. B. 36:23-35. 1958. 41.9 T572
T. Shimizu, T. Hiramune, and S. Ishii, joint authors.

22131 ZGIRSKA-WAWRZKIEWICZ, K. A new form of Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae. (In Polish.) Acta Microbiol. Polon. 7(2):105-113. Ref. 1958. 448.3 Ac82
English summary.
Mice.

Miscellaneous

22132 FRIAS ROMERO, J. Algunas notas sobre el cuidado y cría de los ratones de laboratorio. Spain. Patronato de Biol. Anim. Rev. 5(1):79-93. Jan./Mar.1959. 49.9 Sp16

POULTRY

Breeds and Breeding

22133 ABBOTT, U. K., TAYLOR, L. W., and ABPLANALP, H. A second talpid-like mutation in the fowl. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1185. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P
Chick embryos.

22134 BRILES, C. O., MCGIBBON, W. H., and IRWIN, M. R. Additional alleles affecting red blood cell antigens in the chicken. Genetics 44(5,pt.2):955-965. Ref. Sept. 1959. 442.8 G28

22135 BROWN, K. I. Some factors affecting metabolism of turkey spermatozoa. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5): 1191-1192. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P

22136 BURGER, R. E., LEIGHTON, A. T., and SHOFFNER, R. N. Biological testing of a deoxyribonucleic acid preparation. 1. Extraction procedure, injections of males and treatment of sperm. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1192. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P
Experiments in poultry genetics.

22137 CAYLOR, J. F., and LAURENT, C. K. The effect of a grain fumigant on egg size of White Leghorn hens. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1194-1195. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P

22138 CLARK, C. E., and SHAFFNER, C. S. The influence of freezing and various in vitro treatments on the fertilizing capacity of chicken spermatozoa. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1195. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P

22139 CREGER, C. R., and others. Reproduction studies in the mature fowl. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5): 1196. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P
M. E. Haque, R. E. Davies, and J. R. Couch, joint authors.
Includes feeding.

22140 FANGUY, R. C., FERGUSON, T. M., and QUISENBERRY, J. H. The identification of blood group alleles using antisera produced in non-related population. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1203. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P
Poultry.

22141 GUN, L.-KH. Inheritance of signs of two paternal forms with reference to the question of polyspermia in chickens. (In Chinese.) Wuhan Daxue, Ziran Kexue Xuebao 7:87-94. 1959. 513 W95A

22142 GYLES, N. R., KAN, J., and SMITH, R. M. Heritability of breast blisters and breast feathering in a White Rock broiler strain. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5): 1210-1211. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P

22143 HARRIS, G. C., and WILCOX, F. H. Effect of added carbohydrates on the pH of chicken sperm. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1212. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P

22144 HERIN, R. A., BOOTH, N. H., and MORENG, R. E. Thermoregulatory effects of the abdominal air sacs on spermatogenesis in domestic fowl. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1213. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P

22145 HILL, J. F. Importance of various genetic factors on performance of diallel single crosses in poultry. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1214. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P

22146 ISHIBASHI, T., UCHIYAMA, H., and YANAGIDA, S. The effect of estrogen for growth and fattening of the cockerel. (In Japanese.) Hyogo U. Agr. Sci. Rpt. Ser. Zootech. Sci. 3(2):69-76. Ref. Dec.1958. 410.9 H99
English summary.

22147 JAAP, R. G., and SMITH, J. H. Selection for rapidity of growth. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1215. Sept. 1959. 47.8 Am33P

22148 KINDER, Q. B., and FUNK, E. M. Effect of hatch date on productive performance of laying hens. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1218. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P

22149 KING, S. C., and MITCHELL, J. D. Egg quality genetic variation and covariation. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1218. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P

22150 KONDRA, P. A., and HODGSON, G. C. Genetic differences affecting protein and energy requirements of chicks. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1219-1220. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P

22151 KOSIN, I. L., and BECKER, W. A. Shifts in the phenotypes of lines within a turkey strain, following several generations of single-trait selective breeding. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1220. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P

22152 KUSHNER, KH. F., TOLOKONNIKOVA, E. V., and MOISEEVA, I. G. Colour variation of the feather in hen progeny in response to transfusion of different alien-blood components. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 129(3):674-677. Ref. Nov.21,1959. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: biological sciences sections (511 P444Aeb).

22153 LEBEDEV, M. M. Heterosis and its practical application. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 1959(12):35-44. Dec. 49 Z6
Chiefly poultry.

22154 MCCLUNG, M. R., MILLAR, R. I., and DURFEE, W. K. Heritability of the change in albumen height during storage. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1227. Sept. 1959. 47.8 Am33P

22155 MCDANIEL, G. R., and CRAIG, J. V. Behavior traits, semen measurements and fertility of White Leghorn males. Poultry Sci. 38(5):1005-1014. Ref. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P

22156 MAW, A. J. G., and BUSS, E. G. Riboflavin metabolism as affected by a mutant gene. Poultry Comment 16(4):3. Winter 1959. 47.8 D92

22157 MIYAKE, M., and ISHIGAMI, N. The effect of diethylstilbestrol injection on Rock-Horn cockerels. (In Japanese.) Hyogo U. Agr. Sci. Rpt. Ser. Zootech. Sci. 3(2):81-84. Dec.1958. 410.9 H99
English summary.
White Leghorn-Barred Plymouth Rock cross.

22158 NIELSEN, O. Egg and meat must be separated. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Fjerkraeavl 81(16):175-176. Aug.15,1959. 47.8 T43
Chiefly on the breeding of poultry for meat production.

22159 NOVOTNÝ, I. Preliminary report on postnatal growth and development in chickens of White Leghorn (LB) and Rhode Island (RI) breeds. (In Czech.) Brno. Vysoká Sk. Zemědel. a Lesn. Sborn. Rada A, 2:225-243. Ref. 1958. 105.92 B833
English summary.

22160 OGASAWARA, F. X., ASMUNDSON, V. S., and WILSON, W. O. The effect of restricting light during the adolescent period on reproductive performance in turkeys subsequently exposed to a 12- and 14-hour day. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1233. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P

22161 PENNSYLVANIA. BUR. OF MARKETS. Pennsylvania breeding flocks and hatcheries 1959-1960. Harrisburg, 1960. 13 p. 225 P383
National Poultry Improvement Plan, cooperating.

22162 PEYTON, J. L., and PEYTON, MRS. J. L. Choosing a breed of duck. Mag. Ducks & Geese 10(4):22-25. Fall 1959. 47.8 M27

22163 PEYTON, J. L., and PEYTON, MRS. J. L. Choosing a breed of goose. Mag. Ducks & Geese 10(4): 26-29. Fall 1959. 47.8 M27

22164 PHILPOTT, D. Progress in poultry genetics and breeding. Agr. Rec. 12:5-9,11-12. Autumn 1959. 10.5 Ag82

22165 PILON, U. Méthodes modernes de reproduction avicole. Agriculture [Montreal] 16(6):175. Nov./Dec.1959. 7 Ag82

22166 PUGLIESE, A. Testosterone and fasting in the cock. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 12: 317-320. 1958,pub.1959. 41.9 So17
English summary.
Gain in various organs.

22167 SAVAGE, C. The Mandarin duck in literature and art. Mag. Ducks & Geese 10(4):12-15. Fall 1959. 47.8 M27

22168 SCHIERMAN, L. W., NORDSKOG, Q. W., and PHILLIPS, R. E. Correlated responses in selecting for egg production, egg size and body size. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1244. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P
Poultry.

22169 SELL, J. L., and BALLOUN, S. L. The effects of methimazole on weight gains, carcass composition, thyroid gland weight and blood components of cockerels. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1245-1246. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P

22170 SMITH, L. T., and NORDSKOG, A. W. The development of inbred lines segregating for visible single gene effects. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1247-1248. Sept. 1959. 47.8 Am33P

22171 SQUIBB, R. L., WOGAN, G. N., and REED, C. H. Production of White Leghorn hens subjected to high environmental temperatures with wide diurnal fluctuations. Poultry Sci. 38(5):1182-1183. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P

22172 STEPHENSON, A. B. Chicken breeder selection within cross bred dams for part-year egg production. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1250. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P

22173 TAN, ZH. CH., and TAN, ZH. G. The Chinese Gallus bankiva and a comparison of it with the domestic chicken (preliminary investigation). (In Chinese.) Wuhan Daxue, Ziran Kexue Xuebao 3:81-88,map. 1959. 513 W95A

22174 WILCOX, F. H. The effect of different hydrogen-ion concentrations during storage and at insemination and of added magnesium and potassium on the fertilizing ability of chicken semen. Poultry Sci. 38(5):1159-1161. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P

22175 WILCOX, F. H. Effect of the addition of carbohydrates after storage on the motility and fertilizing ability of chicken sperm. Poultry Sci. 38(5):1162-1168. Ref. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P

22176 WILLIAMS, J. D., KRUEGER, W. F., and QUISENBERRY, J. H. The effect of plumage color genes on growth in broilers. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1260. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P

22177 YAO, K. T. S., and SKINNER, J. L. Heritability and genetic correlations of albumen weight and yolk size in chicken eggs. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1262. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P

22178 EL ŻAYAT, S., and VAN TIENHOVEN, A. The effect of storage on the metabolic rates and morphology of cock semen diluted with three different diluents. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1201. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P

Feeds and Feeding

22179 ADAMS, O. L., and NABER, E. C. Effect of physical and chemical treatment of grains on growth and feed utilization by the chick. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5): 1185-1186. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P

22180 ANDERSON, J. O., and DOBSON, D. C. Amino acid requirements of the chick. 2. Poultry Sci. 38(5) 1140-1150. Ref. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P
Arginine and lysine requirements.

22181 ATKINSON, R. L. Do we need to restrict the feed or caloric intake of potential turkey breeder hens. Feeds Illus. 10(12):20-21. Dec.1959. 389.78 F326

22182 BAKER, R. C., SCOTT, M. L., and DOUGHERTY, E. The effect of iodinated casein on growth, feathering and carcass composition of ducks. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1187. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P

22183 BARNETT, B. D., and MORGAN, C. L. The comparative value of dehydrated alfalfa meal and dehydrated coastal Bermuda grass meal for egg yolk pigmentation. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1188. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P

22184 BARUAH, J. N., DAVIES, R. T., and COUCH, J. R. Utilization of colloidal phosphate by the laying hen. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1188-1189. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P

22185 BERG, L. R. Enzyme supplementation of barley diets for laying hens. Poultry Sci. 38(5):1132-1139. Ref. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P

22186 BĒRMANE, S. Stimulation of growth of ducklings with penicillin. (In Latvian.) Latv. PSR Zinātnu Akad. Vēst. 1959(2):101-103. 511 R442
Russian summary.

22187 BLAIR, J. F. Contracting: the southern situation. Egg Prod. 90(10):10-11. Oct.1959. 47.8 Am32
Contract feeding of laying hens.

22188 BONOMI, A., and BORSARI, A. The influence exercised by the periodical fasting practice with or without the contemporary use of the so-called tranquilizers on the growth of chickens meant for meat production (an experimental contribution). (Sum.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 12:184. 1958,pub.1959. 41.9 So17

22189 BONOMI, A., and GARLANDA, A. The use of meal and of ashes of Mytilus galloprovincialis in the nourishment of chickens meant for meat production (an experimental contribution). (Sum.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 12:183. 1958,pub.1959. 41.9 So17

22190 BONOMI, A. The use of whey instead of drinking water in the raising of chickens meant for meat production (an experimental contribution). (Sum.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 12:185-186. 1958,pub.1959. 41.9 So17
Includes discussion in Italian.

22191 BORISENKO, V. Fattening ducklings on floating rafts. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 1959 (11):61-62. Nov. 20 K185

22192 BOSTICCO, A., and BONOMI, A. Remarks and considerations about the influence exercised by vanadium on the growth of chickens meant for meat production (an experimental contribution). (Sum.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 12:183. 1958,pub.1959. 41.9 So17

22193 BOYD, J., WEISER, H. H., and WINTER, A. R. Influence of high level chlortetracycline rations on the antibiotic absorption and keeping quality of poultry products. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1191. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P

22194 BRAY, D. J. The effect of different proportions of corn and soybean protein on performance of laying pullets. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1191. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P

22195 BRUCKNER, J. H., and HILL, F. W. Observations on restricted feeding of growing pullets. Cornell Nutr. Conf. Feed Mfr. Proc. 1959:104-111. 389.79 C81

22196 CAMP, A. A. Arasan in the diet of growing poults. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1193. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P

22197 CAREW, L. B., and HILL, F. W. The effect of diethylstilbestrol and corn oil on efficiency of energy utilization by the chick. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1193. Sept. 1959. 47.8 Am33P

22198 CAREW, L. B., and others. Growth stimulating effect of soybean oil and other fractions of soybeans. Cornell Nutr. Conf. Feed Mfr. Proc. 1959:74-80. Ref. 389.79 C81
D. T. Hopkins, R. Renner, and F. W. Hill, joint authors.
For poultry.

22199 CAREW, L. B., RENNER, R., and HILL, F. W. Growth stimulating effect of soybean oil and unextracted soybean flakes in chick rations. Poultry Sci. 38(5):1183-1184. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P

22200 CARLSON, C. W. The growth response of chicks to reserpine as affected by breed and energy-protein levels. (Abs.) Poultry. Sci. 38(5):1194. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P

22201 CARLSON, C. W. An observation with glucosamine and other additives in a diet for laying hens. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1193-1194. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P

22202 CARVER, D. S. The importance of adequate replication in the design of broiler nutrition experiments. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1194. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P

22203 CASATI, R. Influence of orotic acid on the chick's weight increase. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 12:296-299. 1958,pub.1959. 41.9 So17
English summary.

22204 CASATI, R., and NORDIO, C. B. Studies on chick growth, food intake and gizzard development as affected by different methods of food administration. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 12:304-308. 1958, pub.1959. 41.9 So17
English summary.
Includes pellets and grit.
Includes discussion.

22205 COMBS, G. F., HELBACKA, N. V., and NICHOLSON, J. L. Maryland broiler trial. Feedstuffs 31(50):26-28. Dec.12,1959. 286.81 F322
Feeding tests.

22206 COUCH, J. R. Feeds to fit the season. Hatchery & Feed, Dec.1959:12,16-17. 47.8 H28

22207 CROSS, E., INGRAM, G. R., and KING, D. F. New data on restricted feeding of layers. Feed Bag 35 (12):80-81. Dec.1959. 389.78 F32

22208 DAGHIR, N. J., and BALLOUN, S. L. Egg production, egg quality and serum cholesterol levels as influenced by animal and vegetable fats. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1197. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P

22209 DAVISON, V. E., and NEELY, W. W. Managing farm fields, wetlands, and waters for wild ducks in the South. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 2144,14 p. Nov.1959. 1 Ag84F

22210 DEEB, S. S., and THORNTON, P. A. The choline requirement of the chick. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5): 1198. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P
Includes weight and measurement.

22211 DENTON, C. A., and LILLIE, R. J. Effect of protein restriction in growing and laying diets on the performance of White Leghorn pullets. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1198. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P

22212 DENTON, C. A., and MENGE, H. Fats and oils their role in chick nutrition. Cornell Nutr. Conf. Feed Mfr. Proc. 1959:42-46. Ref. 389.79 C81

22213 DESTEIGUER, D., HODNETT, E. M., and THAYER, R. H. Residual estrogen levels in broilers fed dianisylhexene. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1199. Sept. 1959. 47.8 Am33P

22214 DOBSON, D. C., and ANDERSON, J. O. Effect of essential amino acids in the diet on the chick's requirement for specific amino acids. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5): 1199. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P

22215 DONOVAN, G. A., SHERMAN, W. C., and SCHNELL, R. B. The lysine requirement of the chick and interrelationships of lysine and methionine. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1200. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P

22216 DONOVAN, G. A., and others. Mineral interrelationships (molybdenum, copper, bromine, zinc) on medium- and high-sulfur rations for chicks. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1200. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P
E. B. Patterson, W. C. Sherman, J. H. Hare, H. G. Luther, and W. M. Reynolds, joint authors.

22217 DUBISKA, Z., and SIEKIERA, J. Studies on effects of feeding and returns in hen and duck keeping. (In Polish.) Olsztyn. Wyzsza Szkola Roln. Zeszyty Nauk. 6:17-35. Ref. 1959. 20.5 OL8
English summary.
Meat production.

22218 DUNKELGOD, K. E., and others. Vitamin studies with poults fed high-protein high-fat diets. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1201. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P
E. W. Gleaves, L. V. Tonkinson, and R. H. Thayer, joint authors.

22219 FEDDE, M. R., WAIBEL, P. E., and BURGER, R. E. Factors effecting the digestibility of certain dietary fats in the chick. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1203. Sept. 1959. 47.8 Am33P

22220 FELL, R. V., WILKINSON, W. S., and WATTS, A. B. The utilization by the chick of D and L amino acids in liquid and dry diets. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1203-1204. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P

22221 FERGUSON, T. M. Evaluation of xanthophyll sources for pigmentation of broilers and egg yolks. Tech. Alfalfa Conf. Rpt. 5:71-78. Ref. 1958. A60.39 T22

22222 FERGUSON, T. M., and others. Deficiencies of seven B-vitamins in the laying turkey. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1204. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P
R. L. Atkinson, R. H. Mitchell, M. L. Jones, and J. R. Couch, joint authors.

22223 FRANK, F. S., and WAIBEL, P. E. Effect of dietary energy and protein level and energy source on White Leghorn pullets in cages. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38 (5): 1204-1205. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P

22224 FRANKE, E. R. Wirtschaftliche Hähnchenmast in den landwirtschaftlichen Produktionsgenossenschaften und volkseigenen Gütern. Mitschurin Bewegung 8(13): 606-610. (Cont.) July 1,1959. 18 M695

22225 FRANKE, E. R. Wirtschaftliche Hähnchenmast in den landwirtschaftlichen Produktionsgenossenschaften und volkseigenen Gütern. Mitschurin Bewegung 8(14): 647,650. (Cont.) July 15,1959. 18 M695

22226 FRITZ, J. C., WHARTON, F. D., and CLASSEN, L. J. The effect of enzymes in high fiber poultry feeds. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1205. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P

22227 FRY, J. L., and STADELMAN, W. J. The effect of dietary methionine on the methionine and cystine content of poultry meat. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1206. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P

22228 FULLER, H. L., and DUNAHOO, W. S. The effect of various drug additives on the Vitamin B_6 requirement of chicks. Poultry Sci. 38(5):1150-1154. Sept. 1959. 47.8 Am33P

22229 FULLER, H. L. Restricted feeding of pullets. I. Effect of restricting starting vs. growing ration. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1206. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P
Egg production and body weight.

22230 FULLER, H. L., DUNAHOO, W. S., and EDWARDS, H. M. Restricted feeding of pullets. 2. Effect of age of pullets and duration of restriction. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1206-1207. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P
Egg production and body weight.

22231 GAPUZ, R. B. Growth and production performance of birds fed all-plant proteins supplemented with chicken manure from day old through the laying stage. Araneta J. Agr. 6(2):65-110. Ref. Apr./June 1959. 25 Ar1

22232 GARD, D. I., and MEANS, T. M. The effects of hygromycin B, tylosin, and procaine penicillin on chick growth and on layer performance. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1207. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P

22233 GARDINER, E. E., ROGLER, J. C., and PARKER, H. E. Magnesium requirement of the chick. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1207. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P

22234 GREENE, D. E., SCOTT, H. M., and NORTON, H. W. Factors affecting the response to fluid egg yolk. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1209-1210. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P

As chick feed.

22235 GRIMINGER, P., and FISHER, H. Amino acid requirement of laying hens. 5. Effect of amino acid balance in low protein diets. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1210. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P

22236 GRIMINGER, P. Standards and diets for vitamin K research. Feedstuffs 32(3):48-49,52. Jan.16, 1960. 286.81 F322

Chicks.

22237 HAMM, D., and STEPHENSON, E. L. The pelleting response in broiler feeding. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1211. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P

22238 HANAČEK, S., and TYLEČEK, J. Eine experimentelle Studie über den Einfluss von Azeton-Butanol-Schlempe und antibiotischen Präparaten auf das Wachstum der Masthähnchen. (In Czech.) Brno. Vysoká Sk. Zeměděl. a Lesn. Sborn. Řada A, 1:1-14. Ref. 1958. 105.92 B833

German summary.

22239 HARE, J. H., and others. Influence of periodic removal of calcium sources from rations of chickens on growth and egg production. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5): 1211-1212. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P

G. A. Donovan, W. C. Sherman, and E. B. Patterson, joint authors.

22240 HARMS, R. H., DOUGLAS, C. R., and AMMERMAN, C. B. Comparison of ten-day and four-week assays of phosphorus availability for chicks. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1212. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P

22241 HEYWANG, B. W., and VAVICH, M. G. The effect of high levels of an antibiotic on egg weight and shell quality during hot weather. Poultry Sci. 38(5):999-1003. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P

Chlortetracycline in poultry diet.

22242 HILL, F. W., RENNER, R., and CAREW, L. B. Growth promoting value and digestibility of soybeans and soybean oil. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1213-1214. Sept. 1959. 47.8 Am33P

For chicks.

22243 HOLLEMAN, K. A., and SULLIVAN, T. W. Egg yolk color as influenced by xanthophyll and feedstuffs containing related pigments. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5): 1214. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P

22244 HOLMES, C. E., and WISMAN, E. L. Highlights of poultry nutrition research at V. P. I. Va. Feed & Nutr. Conf. Abs. Talks 1959:20-26. 389.7 V813

22245 HURWITZ, S., and GRIMINGER, P. Calcium balance and egg shell strength. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38 (5):1214-1215. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P

22246 INGRAM, G. R. Feeding the high production layer. Va. Feed & Nutr. Conf. Abs. Talks 1959:17-19. 389.7 V813

22247 IWATA, K., TAKAHASHI, M., and FUJIOKA, F. On the effects of D_2 and D_3 vitamins upon the growth of chicks. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 12(6): 255-257. June 1959. 41.9 J275

English summary.

22248 JEANNOUTOT, D. W., and ADAMS, J. L. A comparison of commercial hormone preparations in influencing gain, feed efficiency and behavior in young turkeys. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1215-1216. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P

22249 JEANNOUTOT, D. W., and ADAMS, J. L. The residual effect of early hormone implants on mature male and female Broad-Breasted Bronze turkeys. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1216. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P

Effects on sexual maturity and semen volume.

22250 JOWSEY, J. R. Recent research related to practical problems in turkey nutrition. Canad. Poultry Rev. 84(1):74-76. Jan.1960. 47.8 C16

22251 KALINA, R. Weidemast der Enten. I-II. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Živoč išná Výroba 32(7):501-522. July 1959. 49.9 C33

Germany summary, p. 510.

22252 KALMBACH, M. P., and POTTER, L. M. Studies in evaluating energy content of feeds for the chick. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1217. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P

Corn oil and tallow.

22253 KARE, M. R., and MEDWAY, W. Discrimination between carbohydrates by the fowl. Poultry Sci. 38(5):1119-1127. Ref. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P

22254 KARE, M. R., and PICK, H. L. Regulating feed and fluid intake with flavor. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38 (5):1217. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P

22255 KENNARD, D. C., and CHAMBERLIN, V. D. Insoluble grit for chickens. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 848.46 p. Dec.1959. 100 Oh3S

22256 KIENHOLZ, E. W., JENSEN, L. S., and MCGINNIS, J. Influence of autoclaving peas on response of chicks to supplemental zinc. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5): 1218. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P

22257 KIVIMÄE, A. Orienterande försök med skördeskadad spannmål till fjäderfä. Orientierende Versuche mit Fütterung von erntegeschädigtem Getreide an Geflügel. Uppsala. Lantbrhögsk. och Stat. Lantbrförsök. Stat. Husdjursförsök. Särtryck och Förhandsmeddel. 135, 17 p. 1959. 49.9 Up6

German summary.

22258 KOČI, E. Research of appropriate chicken and layer feeds and their free choosing ratio. (In Czech.) Pol'nohospodárstvo 6(6):881-896. Ref. 1959. 19.5 P752

English summary.

22259 KOKATNUR, M. G. The effect of dietary protein and fat on changes of cholesterol levels in chicks. Diss. Abs. 20(5):1733. Nov.1959. 241.8 M58

22260 KRATZER, F. H., and others. Fractionation of soybean oil meal for growth and antiperotic factors. L Poultry Sci. 38(5):1049-1055. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P

P. Vohra, R. L. Atkinson, P. N. Davis, B. J. Marshall, and J. B. Allred, joint authors.

Turkeys.

22261 LAERDAL, O. A., and others. Improvement in nutritional value of some barleys by the addition of malt or enzyme supplements. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1221. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P

H. R. Bird, M. L. Sunde, and P. H. Phillips, joint authors.

Chick feeding.

22262 LANDAU, L., PETER, V., and SPRONC, A. Corn meal with and without green feed as turkey broiler diet. (In Czech.) Pol'nohospodárstvo 6(6):897-912. Ref. 1959. 19.5 P752

English summary.

22263 LANDAU, L., PETER, V., and ŠPRONC, A. Grazing and chicken-yard turkey broilers. (In Czech.) Pol'nohospodárstvo 6(6):843-866. Ref. 1959. 19.5 P752

English summary.

22264 LEACH, R. M., DANIEL, L. J., and NORRIS, L. C. The role of choline and zinc in bone formation of the chick. Cornell Nutr. Conf. Feed Mfr. Proc. 1959:47-50. Ref. 389.79 C81

22265 LEONG, K. C., JENSEN, L. S., and MCGINNIS, J. Improvement in utilization of barley by turkeys with a crystalline proteolytic enzyme. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1221-1222. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P

22266 LEVIN, E., and others. The nutritive value of defatted starfish meal. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1222. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P

N. T. Rand, D. S. Varner, and V. K. Collins, joint authors.

For chicks.

22267 LEWIS, R. W., WOODS, J. J., and COUCH, J. R. Feather meal, methionine and cystine in broiler diets. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1222. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P

22268 LILLIE, R. J., and DENTON, C. A. Evaluation of the unidentified growth factor activity of some fermentation by-products. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5): 1222-1223. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P

Chicks.

22269 LOCKHART, W. C., BRYANT, R. L., and BOLIN, D. W. Blood meal as a source of protein in turkey starting diets. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1223. Sept. 1959. 47.8 Am33P

22270 MCGINNIS, J. Enzymes and increased utilization of nutrients. Poultry Comment 16(4):1-2. Winter 1959. 47.8 D92

22271 MADDY, K. H., GORDON, R. S., and MACHLIN, L. J. The importance of amino acid (AA) balance in low protein broiler starters. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1224-1225. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P

22272 MAENNEL, K. The feeding of Pekin ducks. Farming So. Africa 35(8):21. Nov.1959. 24 So842

22273 MIDDENDORF, D. F., HELBACKA, N. V., and COMBS, G. F. Effect of protein levels and kelp ash on performance of laying hens. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5): 1229. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P

22274 MIDDENDORF, D. F., and COMBS, G. F. Studies on partial replacement of dietary protein with crystalline amino acids. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1228. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P

22275 MOELLER, M. W. A. Mineral requirement of the chick with special reference to zinc and magnesium. Diss. Abs. 20(5):1508-1509. Nov.1959. 241.8 M58

22276 MONSON, W. J., and others. The lack of effect of low levels of certain antibiotics in improving growth and feed efficiency of chicks. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5): 1230. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P

L. D. Christian, R. B. Krengel, and H. W. Howard, joint authors.

22277 MORIMOTO, H., YOSHIDA, M., and HOSHII, H. Preparation of purified ration for chicks. I. Manganese deficiency in semi-purified ration. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. G (Anim. Husb.) 18: 15-22. Ref. Nov.1959. 49.9 C434

English summary.

22278 MORRISON, W. D. Feeding broiler breeders efficiently. Canad. Poultry Rev. 83(12):22,24,26,28 ,62, 64-65. Dec.1959. 47.8 C16

22279 MULLER, Z. Results of experiments with Czechoslovak-made riboflavin in poultry. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Živočišná Výroba 32(7):523-536. Ref. July 1959. 49.9 C33

English summary.

22280 NELSON, T. S., and NORRIS, L. C. Factors affecting the Vitamin K requirement of the chick. Poultry Sci. 38(5):1094-1102. Ref. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P

Observations on blood clotting time.

22281 NESHEIM, M. C. Glycine in poultry nutrition. Cornell Nutr. Conf. Feed Mfr. Proc. 1959:18-22. Ref. 389.79 C81

22282 NESTLER, R. B. Avian nutrition research: its complexities and interrelationship to other disciplines. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1232-1233. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P

22283 NORDIO, C. B. Some consequences of the treatment with terramycin of hens and eggs. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 12:308-310. 1958,pub.1959. 41.9 So17

English summary.

Includes injection into hatching eggs.

22284 OKAL, A. Dried tomato refuse and its utilization as a substitute for a part of grain feed in rations for layers. (In Czech.) Pol'nohospodárstvo 6(6):913-920. 1959. 19.5 P752

English summary.

22285 OLSEN, E. M., and others. Effect of dietary protein level on the concentration of free amino acids in the blood plasma of chicks. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5): 1234. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P

D. C. Hill, J. A. Gray, and H. D. Branion, joint authors.

22286 O'NEAL, R. M., and SAVAGE, J. E. A comparison of continuous and intermittent feeding of antibiotics to laying hens. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1234. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P

22287 PAOLIS, P. DE. Chromatographic researches on free animo acids contained in the meat of chickens treated with orotic acid and fed different mixtures. (In Italian.) Zootec. e Vet. 14(4):142-143. Apr.1959. 41.8 Z7

22288 PETERSEN, C. F., and others. Influence of calcium and other nutrients upon shell quality of high producing White Leghorn hens. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5): 1236. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P

E. A. Sauter, A. C. Wiese, and D. J. Lumijarvi, joint authors.

22289 PINO, J. A., AGUILERA, A., and MCGINNIS, J. Chick peas (Cicer arietinum L.) as a source of protein and energy in chick diets. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5): 1236-1237. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P

22290 PUDELKIEWICZ, W. J., and MATTERSON, L. D. Increased excretion of tocopherol by the chick when fed alfalfa. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1238. Sept. 1959. 47.8 Am33P

22291 QUISENBERRY, J. H., and others. Some effects of caloric restriction during the growing period on the laying house performance of a commercial egg production stock. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1239. Sept. 1959. 47.8 Am33P

J. W. Deaton, D. C. Ferebee, and J. W. Bradley, joint authors.

22292 QUISENBERRY, J. H., and BRADLEY, J. W. What protein level for chicken layer diets? Feedstuffs 31(51):26-28. Ref. Dec.19,1959. 286.81 F322

22293 RATCLIFF, R. G., DAY, E. J., and HILL, J. E. Broiler pigmentation as influenced by dietary modifications. Poultry Sci. 38(5):1039-1948. Ref. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P

22294 RECORD, P. R. Feeding replacement pullets. Va. Feed & Nutr. Conf. Abs. Talks 1959:14-16. 389.7 V813

22295 RINGROSE, R. C. Restricted feeding of growing pullets. N. H. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. B. 456,17 p. Ref. Dec.1958. 100 N45

Savings in feed and costs of growing.

22296 SANFORD, P. E. A comparison of feeding single sources or combinations of antibiotics to laying pullets. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1243-1244. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P

22297 SCOLARI, A., PUGLIESE, A., and CASATI, R. Fasting and ovarian hormones in the young hens. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 12:321-323. 1958,pub. 1959. 41.9 So17

English summary.

Effects of estrogens and progesterone on various organs.

22298 SCOTT, H. M., and BRAY, D. J. Studies with purified diets. 3. Salt mixtures. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38 (5):1245. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P

22299 SCOTT, M. L. Feed consumption and growth standards. Turkey World 35(1):48-49,54. Jan.1960. 47.38 T84

22300 SCOTT, M. L., BAKER, R. C., and DOUGHERTY, E. Studies on feeding for leaner ducks. Cornell Nutr. Conf. Feed Mfr. Proc. 1959:81-82. 389.79 C81

22301 SCOTT, M. L., NORRIS, L. C., and HOPKINS, D. T. Studies on vitamin K assay diets. Feedstuffs 32 (2):38,42,44. Jan.9,1960. 286.81 F322

For poultry.

22302 SCOTT, M. L. Sulfur-containing amino acid requirements of chicks. Poultry Comment 16(4):4,2. Winter 1959. 47.8 D92

22303 SEMPRINI, P. Effects of calcium carbonate fed to animals in high doses. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 12:283-285. 1958,pub.1959. 41.9 So17

English summary.

Poultry and sheep studied.

22304 SHENSTONE, F. S., and VICKERY, J. R. Substances in plants of the order Malvales causing pink whites in stored eggs. Poultry Sci. 38(5):1055-1070. Ref. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P

22305 SHERWOOD, D. H. Restricting feed intake of meat-type breeder chickens. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5): 1246. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P

22306 SHUTZE, J. V., JENSEN, L. S., and MCGINNIS, J. Further studies on unidentified nutritional factor affecting egg size. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1247. Sept. 1959. 47.8 Am33P

22307 SIBBALD, I. R., SUMMERS, J. D., and SLINGER, S. J. Factors affecting the metabolizable energy content of poultry feeds. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1247. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P

22308 SMITH, L. T., and PHILLIPS, R. E. Influence of colored neon lights on feed consumption in poults. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1248. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P

22309 SMITH, R. E., and MACINTYRE, T. M. The feeding of rye to growing chickens. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1248. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P

22310 SOEDARMO, D., and KARE, M. R. Observations on the absorption of sugar in the crop of the fowl. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1249. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P

Study of responses to carbohydrates.

22311 STEPHENS, J. F., BLETNER, J. K., and GOFF, O. E. Fractions of hydrolyzed feather meal in broiler diets. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1249. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P

22312 STEPHENS, J. F., and TUGWELL, R. L. Sources and levels of vitamin K in relation to cecal coccidiosis. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1249-1250. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P

22313 STOKSTAD, E. L. R., and others. The effect of calcium levels on aureomycin absorption. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1251. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P

C. N. Huhtanen, W. L. Williams, and T. H. Jukes, joint authors.

22314 STRUNZ, K. Die Supplementierung des Geflügelfutters. Monh. f. Vetmed. 14(15):457-466. Ref. Aug.1,1959. 41.8 M742

Includes vitamins, amino acids and antibiotics in feeding.

22315 SULLIVAN, T. W. Phosphorus requirement of turkeys for late growth. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1252. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P

22316 SUMMERS, J. D., and others. Availability of phosphorus in soft phosphate and phosphoric acid and the effect of acidulation of soft phosphate. Poultry Sci. 38(5): 1168-1179. Ref. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P
S. J. Slinger, W. F. Pepper, I. Motzok, and G. C. Ashton, joint authors.
In relation to poultry feeding.

22317 SUMMERS, J. D., and others. Interrelationship between phosphorus, fluorine and fat in chick diets. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1252. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P
S. J. Slinger, I. Motzok, and G. C. Ashton, joint authors.

22318 SUPPLEE, W. C., and others. Zinc in poult diets. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1253. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P
R. D. Creek, D. L. Blamberg, and G. F. Combs, joint authors.

22319 SVACHA, R. L., and others. Effects of fats and of lipotropic agents on tissue cholesterol levels in broiler chicks. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1253. Sept. 1959. 47.8 Am33P
B. L. Reid, R. E. Davies, and J. R. Couch, joint authors.

22320 TEEKELL, R. A., and WATTS, A. B. Molybdenum supplementation of chick diets. Poultry Sci. 38(5): 1127-1132. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P

22321 THOMAS, J. M., JENSEN, L. S., and MCGINNIS, J. Studies on the mechanism involved in improvement in nutritional value of barley by water treatment. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1254. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P
Use in chick diet.

22322 THORNTON, P. A. Additional studies concerning the use of ascorbic acid in the diet of the laying hen. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1254-1255. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P

22323 THORNTON, P. A., and WHITTET, W. The adequacy of low protein levels for egg production under various conditions. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1255. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P

22324 THORNTON, P. A. The response of the chick to ascorbic acid. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1255. Sept. 1959. 47.8 Am33P
In parental diet and as supplement.

22325 TITUS, H. W., and others. An evaluation of MCF (Micro-Cel-Fat), a new type of fat product. Poultry Sci. 38(5):1114-1119. Ref. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P
A. L. Mehring, D. Johnson, L. L. Nesbitt, and T. Tomas, joint authors.
Fed to chicks.

22326 TONKINSON, L. V., and others. Poultry feed formulas recommended by the Poultry Science Department, Oklahoma State University. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Processed Ser. P-337,55 p. Dec.1959. 100 Ok4M
E. W. Gleaves, K. E. Dunkelgod, and R. H. Thayer, joint authors.

22327 TOUCHBURN, S. P., and NABER, E. C. Productive energy values and protein interrelationships for laying hens. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1255-1256. Sept. 1959. 47.8 Am33P

22328 TREAT, C. M., DAVIES, R. E., and COUCH, J. R. Effects of varying levels of fats and of free fatty acids on performance of caged layers. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1256. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P

22329 TURK, D. E., SUNDE, M. L., and HOEKSTRA, W. G. Zinc deficiency experiments with poultry. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1256. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P

22330 VOHRA, P., LANGER, B. W., and KRATZER, F. H. Methyl acceptors in biosynthesis of choline. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1257. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P
Aminoethanol products in poult diets.

22331 WAGSTAFF, R. K., ANDERSON, J. O., and DOBSON, D. C. Need for biotin in certain chick rations. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1257. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P

22332 WATTS, A. B., and MINER, J. J. Soft phosphate in poultry rations. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1257-1258. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P

22333 WIESE, A. C., and PETERSEN, C. F. Comparison of several antibiotics for chick growth. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1259. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P

22334 WILDER, O. H. M., CULLEN, M. P., and RASMUSSEN, O. G. Metabolizable energy values of different types and grades of fats used in practical chick diets. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1259-1260. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P

22335 WILLIAMS, W. P., DAVIES, R. E., and COUCH, J. R. Digestibility coefficients of certain fats and oils in chick diets as influenced by the basal ration. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1260. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P

22336 WYNE, J. W., and others. Growth and feed conversion of turkeys reared on range and in confinement. Poultry Sci. 38(5):1003-1005. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P
R. D. Carter, M. G. McCartney, and V. D. Chamberlin, joint authors.

22337 YATES, J., and STEPHENSON, E. L. A study concerning the use of different organic compounds as potentiators of antibiotics when fed to chicks. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1262. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P

22338 YOSHIDA, M., and MORIMOTO, H. Nutritive value of sweet potato as carbohydrate source in poultry feed. II. Tokyo. Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. G (Anim. Husb.) 18:7-14. Nov.1959. 49.9 C434

22339 YOSHIDA, M., HOSHI, H., and MORIMOTO, H. Preparation of purified ration for chick. II. Requirement of vitamin B group in purified ration. (In Japanese.) Vitamins [Nagoya] 18(3):599-603. Ref. 1959. 386.3 B54
English summary.

22340 ZELIOLI, A. Experimental research on the influence of 2-methyl-2N-propyl-1,3-propandiole dicarbamate (meprobamate) on the growth of broilers. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 12:288-291. 1958,pub. 1959. 41.9 So17
English summary.
Includes discussion.

Veterinary Medicine

22341 ABBOTT, U. K., and others. Egg transmission of Mycoplasma: a method of study. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1185. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P
D. A. McMartin, H. E. Adler, and F. H. Kratzer, joint authors.
Turkeys.

22342 ABE, T., KANEKO, T., and HOSODA, T. Studies on the yolk deposition in laying hens. II. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. G (Anim. Husb.) 18:229-235. Nov.1959. 49.9 C434
English summary.

22343 ADAMEŞTEANU, I., and STĂNESCU, M. B1-Hypovitaminose bei Entenkücken. Monh. f. Vetmed. 14 (16):489-493. Aug.15,1959. 41.8 M742

22344 AMPRINO, R., and CAMOSSO, M. On the role of the "apical ridge" in the development of the chick embryo limb bud. Acta Anat. 38(3):280-288. Ref. 1959. 444.8 Ac82

22345 ANISIMOV, I. N. On respiratory diseases of young poultry. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 1959(10):23-25. Oct. 41.8 V6426

22346 ASO, S., and others. Studies on the pullorum disease. I. Inquiry on the stadium for testing pullorum disease, basing on the results of investigation by Aichi-, Gifu- and Shizuoka Prefecture in 1958. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 20(6):353-354. Dec.1958. 41.8 J27
T. Ookubo, H. Shiraki, T. Udagawa, M. Amano, and T. Miyashita, joint authors.

22347 BACZKOWSKA, H. The causes of variability among hen and duck embryos at early stages of development, with respect to hatchability. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. B, Zootech. 74(1):179-197. Ref. 1959. 20.5 R59
English summary.

22348 BARNES, L. T., OSE, E. E., and GOSSETT, F. O. Treatment of experimental PPLO infections in young chickens with tylosin, a new antibiotic. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1188. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P

22349 BAUERMANN, J. F. An investigation of the effect of debeaking on feed wastage and fertility of Single Comb White Leghorns. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1189. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P

22350 BEASLEY, J. N. The pathology of ornithosis infection of turkeys. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1189. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P

22351 BECKER, W. A., and others. A possible relationship among biochemical traits and leukosis mortality in chickens. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1189-1190. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P
D. V. Lillis, G. E. Bearse, V. L. Miller, and C. M. Hamilton, joint authors.

22352 BIELY, J., and MARCH, B. E. Genetic and nutritional effects on the incidence of the avian leucosis complex. Poultry Sci. 38(5):1103-1109. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P

22353 BLACKWOOD, U. B., and POLLARD, W. O. Perotic and growth depressant effect of injected hemin. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1190. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P
Chicks.

22354 BLANCO LOIZELIER, A. Contribución al estudio de los métodos de inmunización contra la viruela aviar. Spain. Patronato de Biol. Anim. Rev. 5(2):169-187. Ref. Apr./June 1959. 49.9 Sp16
English summary.

22355 BORTOLAMI, R., and VEGGETTI, A. Microscopical aspects of the hypophysis in the laying chicken (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 12:535-537. 1958,pub.1959. 41.9 So17
English summary.

22356 BOUCHER, R. V., BUSS, E. G., and MAW, A. J. G. Physiological characteristics associated with a mutant gene in chickens that causes a deficiency of riboflavin. 2. Blood. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1190. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P

22357 BRAY, D. J., and RIDLEN, S. F. Effects of debeaking pullets at various stages during the laying year. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1191. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P
Egg production and body weight.

22358 BREITENBACH, R. P., and MEYER, R. K. Effect of incubation and brooding on fat, visceral weights and body weight of the hen pheasant (Phasianus colchicus). Poultry Sci. 38(5):1014-1026. Ref. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P

22359 BRUDNJAK, Z. The use of tissue culture in the study of Newcastle disease. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Arh. 29(7/8):181-197. Ref. 1959. 41.8 V6416
English summary.
Virus culture.

22360 BUSS, E. G., BOUCHER, R. V., and MAW, A. J. G. Physiological characteristics associated with a mutant gene in chickens that causes a deficiency of riboflavin. 1. Eggs and embryos. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5): 1192. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P

22361 CALVERT, C. C., MONROE, R. A., and SCOTT, M. L. Studies on the role of phosphorus in muscular dystrophy in the chick. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1192-1193. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P

22362 CAVRINI, C., and PARMEGGIANI, A. Agglutination and tuberculin tests in avian tuberculosis. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 12:589-592. 1958,pub. 1959. 41.9 So17
English summary.

22363 CECIO, A., and PELAGALLI, G. V. First research on the nerve sensitive stock of the proctodeum in the turkey hen. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 12:519-522. 1958,pub.1959. 41.9 So17
English summary.

22364 CELAN, B., and SEYK, A. Observations sur une enzootie de salmonellose produite par S. enteritidis chez les poussins. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. şi Vet. 4:65-67. Apr.1959. 49 P943

22365 CERRUTI, C. G., TANGA, G., and CALAPRICE, A. Recherches histologiques sur l'infection pullorotique chronique spontanee du coq. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 12:698-700. 1958,pub.1959. 41.9 So17
French summary.

22366 CHIBA, T. Developmental abnormalities of the early chick embryo caused by Newcastle disease virus and infectious bronchitis virus. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 20(6):306-307. Dec.1958. 41.8 J27

22367 CHIBA, T. Studies on solid-yolk of chicks. Pathological changes of kapuck feeding. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 20(6):345. Dec.1958. 41.8 J27

22368 COLE, R. K., and HUTT, F. B. Strain differences in resistance to Newcastle disease and its sequelae. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1195. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P

22369 COUCH, J. R., and DAVIES, R. E. Poultry health as influenced by management under conditions of intensified production. Feedstuffs 32(3):20,22-24. Jan.16,1960. 286.81 F322

22370 CREEK, R. D. Perosis and enlarged hocks. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1196. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P

22371 DEUTSCHE VETERINÄRMEDIZINISCHE GESELLSCHAFT. FACHGEMEINSCHAFT "GEFLÜGELKRANKHEITEN." Bericht über die 2. Tagung, 1959. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 72(22):451-453. Nov.15,1959. 41.8 B45
Abstracts of papers.

22372 DIXON, J. M., JOHNSON, W. A., and TOWERS, B. A. Low-level feeding of hygromycin B and phenothiazine NF for the control of Ascaridia galli and Heterakis gallinae in broilers. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1199. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P

22373 DUNKEL, K. H. Wachstumsversuche mit Chloramphenicol bei Hühnerküken. Arch. f. Geflügelzucht u. Kleintierk. 7(5/6):259-281. Ref. 1958. 47.8 Ar22
English summary.

22374 ERASMUS, J., LEVINE, P. P., and SCOTT, M. L. An interrelationship between coccidiosis and vitamin A nutrition of chickens. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5): 1202. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P

22375 EUZÉBY, J. Traitement de la syngamose aviaire par l'aérosolthérapie anthelminthique. Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse] 110:801-803. Nov.1959. 41.8 R32

22376 FLORIO, R., and COTTEREAU, P. Sur le traitement d'un coryza infectieux des volailles par l'erythromycine (ND), la rovamycine (ND) et la soframycine (ND). Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse] 110:880-887. Dec. 1959. 41.8 R32
English summary.
Caused by a hemolytic Streptococcus.

22377 FRANCIS, D. W. Failure of furazolidone in a natural infection of Salmonella pullorum in chickens. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1204. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P

22378 FRAPS, R. M. Photoperiodism in the female domestic fowl. Conf. Photoperiodism. Proc. 1957:767-785. Ref. 1959. 463.36 C76

22379 FREMERY, D. DE, and POOL, M. F. Rate of rigor mortis development in relation to tenderness of chicken muscle. Poultry Sci. 38(5):1180-1181. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P

22380 FRITZSCHE, K. Neuere Viruskrankheiten beim Geflügel. Vetmed. Nachr. 2:51-66. 1959. 41.8 V6428
English summary.

22381 FUJIOKA, T., and others. Comparative and topographical anatomy of the fowl. IV-VII. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 20(6):320-321. Dec.1958. 41.8 J27
T. Nishida, M. Yasuda, K. Masui, and T. Watanabe, joint authors.

22382 FUJITA, J., KATSUNO, M., and YUDA, K. On the increase of resistance to pullorum-infection in growing baby chicks. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 20(6):262-263. Dec.1958. 41.8 J27

22383 GAGLIARDI, G., and IRSARA, A. Recovery from the organs of chicks of Newcastle virus administered through the drinking water. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 12:611-615. 1958,pub.1959. 41.9 So17
English summary.

22384 GALASSI, D., and GRAMENZI, F. On specific strain characteristics of Newcastle disease virus. I. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 12:605-607. 1958, pub.1959. 41.9 So17
English summary.

22385 GARDINER, J. L. Control of experimental cecal coccidiosis with sulfaquinoxaline-antibiotic combinations. Poultry Sci. 38(5):1032-1037. Ref. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P

22386 GLICK, B. Growth of the bursa of Fabricius and its relationship to the adrenal gland in the White Pekin Duck, White Leghorn, outbred New Hampshire, and inbred New Hampshire. (Abs.) Poultry Sci 38(5):1208. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P

22387 GORDON, R. S., and others. Hydropericardium and ascites caused by excess salt and a factor in blood meal. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1209. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P
R. A. Mulholland, L. J. Machlin, and K. H. Maddy, joint authors.

22388 GORDON, W. A. M., and LUKE, D. A note on the use of the 9R fowl typhoid vaccine in poultry breeding flocks. Vet. Rec. 71(44):926-927. Dec.19,1959. 41.8 V461

22389 HARTWIGK, H., and KRASSELT, M. Beziehungen zwischen Impfreaktion und Immunität bei Hühnerpocken. Monh. f. Tierheilk. 11(8):227-236. Ref. 1959. 41.8 M74

22390 HAUPTMAN, B. Evaluation of the India vaccine in the light of field experiments. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 15(9):575-577. Sept.1959. 41.8 M463
Work on Newcastle disease.

22391 HILGERT, I., and VOJTIŠKOVA, M. Species haemoglobin in guinea fowl hen- domestic cock hybrids. Fol. Biol. [Praha] 5(5):317-321. Ref. Oct.1959. 442.8 F712

22392 HIRAMA, H. Pulmonary aspergillosis in ducklings. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 20(6):357-358. Dec.1958. 41.8 J27

22393 HOMMA, K. Turbidimetric studies on the plasma of laying birds. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 20(6):329. Dec.1958. 41.8 J27

22394 HUISMAN, W. Preventive veterinary inspection of slaughter poultry. (In Dutch.) Tidschr. v. Diergeneesk. 84(25):1530-1532,1537-1545. Dec.22,1959. 41.8 T431
English summary.
Includes discussion.

22395 HYDÉN, S., and KNUTSSON, P. G. Renal clearance and distribution volume of polyethylene glycol and inulin in the chicken. Sweden. Lantbrhögsk. Ann. 25:253-259. Ref. 1959. 104 Up6

22396 INOGUCHI, S., and SATO, Y. Studies on the affinity of adrenal chromaffin cells for metallic salts. I. Affinity for metals of the iron group. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Zootech. Sci. 30(3):145-149. Ref. Aug.1959. 49 N62
English summary.
Includes poultry.

22397 ISHIGURO, H., and others. Pathological studies on Leucocytozoon infection in chickens. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 20(6):275-276. Dec.1958. 41.8 J27
N. Kitano, S. Kakutani, and R. Okamusa, joint authors.

22398 IWAMORI, H., and others. Epidemiological studies on pullorum disease. X. The supplement of an epidemiological consideration from histopathological findings. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 20(6):263. Dec.1958. 41.8 J27
Y. Suganuma, S. Shimakura, and K. Ishihara, joint authors.

22399 IWAMORI, H., and SHIMAKURA, S. Epidemiological studies on the pullorum disease. XI. On the influences of pullorum disease to chicks and fowls. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 20(6):352. Dec.1958. 41.8 J27

22400 JOHNSON, D., MEHRING, A. L., and TITUS, H. W. Variability of the blood plasma cholesterol of laying chickens. Poultry Sci. 38(5):1109-1113. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P
Includes feed formulas.

22401 JOHNSON, W. A., and BENEFIELD, E. E. Plumage color and eight weeks weight in chickens. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1217. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P

22402 KADONO, H. On the slow potentials in the lower limb of the domestic fowl. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 20(6):366-367. Dec.1958. 41.8 J27

22403 KARASSZON, D. Treatment of aspergillosis of young chickens by orally administered potassium iodide. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Allat. Lapja 14(8/9):283-284. Ref. Aug./Sept.1959. 41.8 V644
English summary.

22404 KLIMEŠ, B., and ŠVEC, R. The effect of penicillin on the course of coccidiosis in chicken. (In Czech.) Pol'nohospodárstvo 6(6):867-880. Ref. 1959. 19.5 P752
English summary.

22405 KOHLER, H. Sammelreferat: Chronische Atmungskrankheit und infektiöse Bronchitis des Geflügels (Atiologie, Erkennung und Bekämpfung). Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 66(20):568-573. (Concl.) Oct.15,1959. 41.8 D482

22406 KOIZUMI, I. A study on the relation between the growth and the breath of domestic fowls. 1. The gas exchange and the clinical examination. (In Japanese.) Azabu Vet. Col. B. 5:69-74. Nov.1958. 41.9 Az1
English summary.

22407 KONDO, T. On the parasitic conditions of chicken tapeworm. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 20(6):371. Dec.1958. 41.8 J27

22408 KUBELKA, J. Experiences and results of the veterinary service in the Pardubic region in the poultry section. (In Czech.) Veterinárství 9(11):433-436. Nov. 1959. 41.8 V6439

22409 LAROSE, R. N., and VAN ROEKEL, H. Response of chicken flocks to commercial Newcastle disease and infectious bronchitis vaccines. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1221. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P

22410 LEÃO, R. L. "Tapeworm" in domestic animals (ascariasis). VII. (In Portuguese.) Rural 39(459): 24-25. July 1959. 9.2 B733
Ascaridia galli in poultry.

22411 LOGACHEV, E. D., and BRUSKIN, B. R. Histological alterations in the intestine of domestic ducks when invaded with Polymorphus magnus Skrjabin, 1913. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 129(3):709-710. Nov.21, 1959. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: biological sciences sections (511 P444Aeb).

22412 LUGINBUHL, R. E., SUMNER, F. W., and JUNGHERR, E. L. A diagnostic test for immunity to avian encephalomyelitis in laying hens. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1223. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P

22413 LUTZ, H., and LUTZ-OSTERTAG, Y. Freemartinisme spontané chez les oiseaux. Devlpmt. Biol. 1(4):364-376. Ref. Oct.1959. 442.8 D49

22414 MACHLIN, L. J., MEISKY-KNICKERBOCKER, K. A., and GORDON, R. S. Linoleic acid as a causative agent of encephalomalacia. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5): 1224. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P

22415 MACNEIL, J. H., POOLE, P., and DAWSON, L. E. Histological studies of tissues from liquid frozen poultry. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1224. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P

22416 MAJEWSKA, H. Comparative studies of the avirulent strains of Newcastle disease virus. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 15(10):626-630. Oct.1959. 41.8 M463
English summary.

22417 MANDELLI, G. Contribution to the knowledge of nutritional encephalomalacia of chicks. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 12:386-391. Ref. 1958,pub. 1959. 41.9 So17
English summary.

22418 MATTERSON, L. D., POTTER, L. M., and TLUSTOHOWICZ, J. Studies on the apparent loss of antibiotic response in chicks. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1225. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P

22419 MAY, K. N., and HUSTON, T. M. Observations on the effect of sodium pentobarbital on the ease of handling and processing chickens. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5): 1225-1226. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P
Anesthetization.

22420 MAY, K. N., and STADELMAN, W. J. Some factors affecting components of eggs from adult hens. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1226. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P
Includes effects of age and strain of hens.

22421 MELLEN, W. J., and WENTWORTH, B. C. Comparison of methods for estimating thyroid secretion rate in chickens. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1228. Sept. 1959. 47.8 Am33P

22422 METTRICK, D. F. Zygocotyle lunata. Rhodesia Agr. J. 56(5):197-198. Sept./Oct.1959. 24 R34
Cecal fluke of ducks.

22423 MIKAMI, S. I. Electron microscopic study on the hypothalamico-hypophyseal system. I. Fine structure of the glandullar cells of fowl hypophysis. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 20(6):321-322. Dec.1958. 41.8 J27

22424 MIKAMI, S. I., and ONO, K. The structure of the thymus and its degeneration after thyroidectomy in the fowl. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Zootech. Sci. 30(3):183-190. Ref. Aug.1959. 49 N62
English summary.

22425 MILLEN, T. W., HILL, J. F., and ARVIDSON, R. B. Inheritance of resistance to Eimeria acervulina. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1129. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P
Resistance to coccidiosis.

22426 MILLER, E. C., and DENTON, C. A. Metabolism of methionine by Single Comb White Leghorn and Australorp chicks. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1230. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P

22427 MILLER, V. L., BEARSE, G. E., and HAMMERMEISTER, K. E. Mercury retention, a trait of chickens. Poultry Sci. 38(5):1037-1039. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P
Phenyl mercuric acetate effects on leukosis.

22428 MIURA, S., and others. On an occurrence of multiple infections of Salmonella in a pullorum-free broiler farm. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 20 (6):352-353. Dec.1958. 41.8 J27
G. Sato, T. Miyamae, H. Mitamura, and A. Ito, joint authors.

22429 MORIMOTO, T., and others. Miyagawanella: psittacosis-lymphogranuloma group of viruses. 6. Detection of indirect complement fixing antibodies against psittacosis in chicken serum. Tokyo. Natl. Inst. Anim. Health. B. 36:85-98. Ref. 1958. 41.9 T572
T. Omori, S. Ishii, and M. Matumoto, joint authors.

22430 MULLER, H. D., MORENG, R. E., and THORNTON, P. A. Response of the avian embryo to X-ray irradiation. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1232. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P

22431 NABER, E. C., and DUNN, J. E. A partial reversal of beta amino-propionitrile toxicity by pantothenic acid in the developing chick embryo and turkey poult. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1232. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P

22432 NAKATANI, Y., and GOTOH, J. Effects of lobeline and adrenalin on the body temperature and the blood sugar in the intact and the decerebrated chicken. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 20(6):329. Dec. 1958. 41.8 J27

22433 NARDI, E. Haemorrhagic typhlitis caused in fowls by Postharmostomum commutatum. (Sum.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 12:416-417. 1958,pub.1959. 41.9 So17
Cecal fluke.

22434 NISHIDA, S., MOCHIZUKI, K., and MORITA, S. Effects of P^{32} on the histology of sexual gland. I. On fowl testes. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 20(6):322-323. Dec.1958. 41.8 J27

22435 NOSAKA, D. On the variation of blood cells in chickens. III. Researches on the mechanism of monocyte increase. 1. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 20 (6):305-306. Dec.1958. 41.8 J27

22436 NOZAKI, H., HORII, S., and TAKEI, Y. P and Ca metabolism of laying hens fed on insufficient diet of P or Ca and P. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. G (Anim. Husb.) 18:169-177. Nov.1959. 49.9 C434
English summary.

22437 OKABE, K., and UEDA, K. Effects of X-rays on chick embryos. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 20(6):307. Dec.1958. 41.8 J27

22438 ONO, Y., and others. Studies on infectious bronchitis-like disease prevalent among chickens in Kinki districts with special reference to its pathological findings. Hyogo U. Agr. Sci. Rpt. Ser. Zootech. Sci. 3(2):85-99,map. Ref. Dec.1958. 410.9 H99
N. Kuba, S. Kimura, and T. Asao, joint authors.

22439 OPEL, H., and NALBANDOV, A. V. Ovulability of ovarian follicles in the hypophysectomized hen. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1234. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P

22440 OTSUKA, J., and NAKAJIMA, T. Effects of radio-isotopes on the chick-embryo. II. Histological studies on the effects of Sr^{90} administration on the chick-embryo. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 20(6): 307-308. Dec.1958. 41.8 J27

22441 PADGETT, G. A., and SCHOENHARD, D. E. Effect of deoxycorticosterone on the agent of chronic-respiratory disease. M. S. U. Vet. 20(1):27-31. Ref. Fall 1959. 41.8 M582

22442 PAUL, I., and MOISESCU, G. Le rapport entre la morphologie et les périodes d'infection dans la diarrhée bacillaire des poussins. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. si Vet. 2:38-43. Ref. Feb.1959. 49 P943
French summary.

22443 PENSACK, J. M., and others. Factors affecting the rate of chlortetracycline absorption and excretion in poultry. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1235-1236. Sept. 1959. 47.8 Am33P
C. N. Huhtanen, W. L. Williams, E. L. R. Stokstad, and T. H. Jukes, joint authors.
Blood and tissue levels of chlortetracycline.

22444 PEREK, M., and ECKSTEIN, B. The adrenal ascorbic acid content of molting hens and the effect of ACTH on the adrenal ascorbic acid content of laying hens. Poultry Sci. 38(5):996-999. Ref. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P

22445 PETEK, M. Titration of a "non killing" strain of infectious bronchitis virus by a colorimetric test. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 12:705-707. 1958, pub.1959. 41.9 So17
English summary.

22446 PETERSON, E. H., and HENDRIX, R. L. The broad-spectrum antibiotics with terephthalic acid in the control of the air sac disease complex in experimental birds. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1236. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P

22447 PONTEN, J. Studies on avian erythroblastosis. I. Acta Path. et Microbiol. Scand. 47(2):81-95. 1959. 448.3 Ac8

22448 PORA, E. A., ROSCA, D., and RUSDEA, D. L'absorption du P32 et du Zn65 introduits dans le sang de poules. J. de Physiol. 51(3):550-551. May/June 1959. 447.8 J823

22449 PREMACHANDRA, B. N., PIPES, G. W., and TURNER, C. W. Reserpine and thyroid activity in chickens. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1237. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P

22450 PRICE, K. E., ZOLLI, Z., and DONOVAN, G. A. The influence of orally and parenterally administered salts of terephthalic acid on oxytetracycline serum levels in poultry. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1237-1238. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P

22451 QUESADA, A., and ACONE, P. Action exercée par la toxine du Cl. perfringens de type C sur les récepteurs des cellules du chorion-allantoïde d'oeufs embryonnés. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 12:700-704 1958,pub.1959. 41.9 So17
French summary.

22452 QUESADA, A., IZZI, R., and BIANCO, A. C. Influence des anticorps héréditaires sur l'immunité par le vaccin vivant anti-Newcastle. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 12:619-621. 1958,pub.1959. 41.9 So17
French summary.
In day-old chicks.

22453 QUESADA, A., and IZZI, R. Modalités de developpement du virus de la maladie de Newcastle dans les oeufs embryonnés. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 12:622-625. 1958,pub.1959. 41.9 So17
French summary.

22454 QUESADA, A., CALAPRICE, A., and PEZZICA, G. Observations sur l'infection pullorotique experimentale dans les coqs adultes. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 12:696-698. 1958,pub.1959. 41.9 So17
French summary.

22455 QUESADA, A., and IZZI, R. Recherches sur quatre souches de virus de la pseudo-peste aviaire isolées dans le midi de l'Italie. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital delle Sci. Vet. Atti 12:615-618. 1958,pub.1959. 41.9 So17
French summary.

22456 QUESADA, A., and CALAPRICE, A. Le role du coq dans la diffusion de la pullorose. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 12:692-696. 1958,pub.1959. 41.9 So17
French summary.

22457 RAGGI, L. G., MCMARTIN, D. A., and ADLER, H. E. Avian encephalomyelitis (AE) and Mycoplasma sp. infections. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1240. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P
Brain lesions.

22458 RAHMAN, M. M., and others. Distribution of Zn^{65} in mature hens. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1239. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P
J. N. Baruah, H. D. Stelzner, R. E. Davies, and J. R. Couch, joint authors.

22459 RAHMAN, M. M., and others. Selenium and exudative diathesis in chicks. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5): 1239-1240. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P
R. E. Davies, B. L. Read, and J. R. Couch, joint authors

22460 RANBY, P. D. Epidemic tremor in chickens. Queensland Agr. J. 85(10):661-662. Oct.1959. 23 Q33

22461 REID, W. M. Delays in establishment of flock immunity due to the use of coccidiostats. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1240. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P

22462 RICHARDSON, C. E., WATTS, A. B., and WILKINSON, W. S. The effect of dietary protein level upon the nitrogen components in the urine of the domestic hen. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1241. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P

22463 RIPEANU, M. Un cas d'intoxication chez les oies par Sorghum vulgare. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. si Vet. 2:63-66. Feb.1959. 49 P943

22464 ROBERTS, C. W., BURGER, R. E., and SHOFFNER, R. N. Biological testing of a deoxyribonucleic acid preparation. 3. Effects of DNA preparations on chick embryos. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1241. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P

22465 ROGLER, J. C., and others. Effects of thiouracil and thyroxine on chick embryo development. Poultry Sci. 38(5):1027-1032. Ref. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P
H. E. Parker, F. N. Andrews, and C. W. Carrick, joint authors.

22466 ROMOSER, G. L., and others. Effect of santoquin on the utilization of fat soluble vitamins and carotenoid pigments. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1241-1242. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P
L. J. Machlin, K. H. Maddy, and R. S. Gordon, joint authors.
Chicks.

22467 ROOD, K. G., and RINGER, R. K. The effect of a tranquilizer fed singly and in combination with an estrogen on the hypophyseal gonadotrophins and gonads of growing chickens. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1242. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P

22468 ROSENBLATT, L. S., KREUTZIGER, G. O., and TAYLOR, L. W. Eudiplopodia. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1242. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P
In chick embryos.

22469 ROY, D. N., and others. Potentiation of the lathyrogenic effect of beta-Aminopropionitrile in turkey poults. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1242-1243. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P
H. R. Bird, H. W. Sievert, and F. M. Strong, joint authors.

22470 SADLER, W. W., and YAMAMOTO, R. Objectives and organizations of a project to study agents of human disease in dressed poultry. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1243. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P

22471 SANTIBANEZ, J. Control práctico de la coccidiosis. Mex. Agr. 6(66):20-24. Aug.1959. 8 M5762
Poultry.

22472 SATO, K. Biochemical studies on the avian leucosis complex. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 20(6):292-293. Dec.1958. 41.8 J27

22473 SATO, S., and others. Some observations on agglutination-reactors (pullets and one-year-old hens) against Salmonella pullorum. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 20(6):277. Dec.1958. 41.8 J27
H. Nakamura, T. Yoshida, T. Suwa, K. Ando, and M. Watanabe, joint authors.

22474 SAURAT, P., and LAUTIÉ, R. Sur l'activité de quelques antibiotiques à l'égard de Salmonella pullorum. Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse] 110:689-701. Oct.1959. 41.8 R32
English summary.

22475 SAWADA, I. Experimental removal of Raillietina echinobothrida in chickens with a mixture of dichlorophene, phenothiazine, and piperazine. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 12(7):290-292. July 1959. 41.9 J275
English summary.
And Ascaridia galli.

22476 SCHIMMELPFENNIG, H., and HILBRICH, P. Veränderungen in der Trachea bei der Pockenerkrankung des Huhnes. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 66(19):539-542. Ref. Oct.1,1959. 41.8 D482
English summary.

22477 SCHMITTLE, S. C., RICHEY, D. J., and TUMLIN, J. T. Toxicity of Crotalaria spectabilis seed in poultry. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1244-1245. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P

22478 SCHWANKL, J. It's "blue comb time again." Egg Prod. 90(10):12,26. Oct.1959. 47.8 Am32

22479 SCOLARI, A. Trials of folliculin inoculation into the eggs before incubation. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 12:314-316. 1958,pub.1959. 41.9 So17
English summary.
Effect on sex organs.

22480 SENIOW, A., and MARTYNOWICZ, T. Electrophoretic fractions of proteins and lipoproteins in the serum of young Hump-billed geese. Zool. Polon. 9(1):53-63. 1958,pub.1959. 410 Z712

22481 SHAH, K. V., and JOHNSON, H. N. Isolation of Ranikhet (Newcastle) virus from a fledgeling koel, Eudynamis scolopaceus S. (Linnaeus), by intracerebral inoculation in mice. Indian J. Med. Res. 47(6):604-608. Ref. Nov.1959. 448.8 In22

22482 SHEHATA, H. Zur pathologischen Anatomie und Histologie der Virushepatitis der Enten in Deutschland. Hannover, 1958. 51 p., map. Ref. 444 Sh4

22483 SHIGA, K., SHIMBAYASHI, K., and YONEMURA, T. Production of citric acid by intact cell suspension of Salmonella pullorum (Nakamura). (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 20(6):276-277. Dec.1958. 41.8 J27

22484 SHIGA, K., SHIMBAYASHI, K., and YONEMURA, T. A study on changes of respiration in Salmonella pullorum following subculture. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Natl. Inst. Anim. Health. B. 36:63-74. 1958. 41.9 T572
English summary.

22485 SHOFFNER, R. N., and BURGER, R. E. Biological testing of a deoxyribonucleic acid preparation. 2. Progeny test of DNA injected chicks. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1246. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P

22486 SQUIBB, R. L., and VEROS, H. Utilization of parental vitamin A by the chick. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38 (5):1249. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P

22487 STOENESCU, V. Le rôle des facteurs spécifiques et non-spécifiques dans l'apparition et l'extension de la diarrhée blanche bacillaire. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. si Vet. 4:61-65. Apr.1959. 49 P943

22488 STOEWSAND, G. S., and SCOTT, M. L. Further studies on the etiology of encephalomalacia and its similarity to the ataxia of vitamin A deficiency in chicks. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1251. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P

22489 SUZUKI, M., and NOZAKI, H. Role of inorganic $^{35}SO_4$ in egg white in embryonic development of the chick. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. G (Anim. Husb.) 18:179-187. Ref. Nov.1959. 49.9 D434

22490 SVOBODA, J., and HAŠKOVÁ, V. Failure to produce somatic changes between strains of ducks by means of specific DNA. Fol. Biol. [Praha] 5(5):402-404. Oct.1959. 442.8 F712

22491 TAKEUCHI, S., KONO, K., and NITO, K. The influence of sex hormones on hematocrit value, hemoglobin and reduced glutathion level in blood of chickens. (In Japanese.) Niigata U. Facul. Agr. B. 11:43-46. Ref. Mar.1959. 22.5 N573

22492 TAKEUCHI, S., and KONO, K. Studies on the thyroid function of the fowl. V. (In Japanese.) Niigata U. Facul. Agr. B. 11:47-50. Mar.1959. 22.5 N573

22493 TANAKA, K., and NAKAJO, S. Cholinesterase in the diencephalon of the hen in relation to egg laying. Poultry Sci. 38(5):991-995.

22494 TANAKA, T., KAWASHIMA, H., and SUZUKI, K. Immunological studies on fowl pox. I. Potency of dried fowl pox vaccine. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 20(6):287. Dec.1958. 41.8 J27

22495 TASAKA, T., and others. The long-term observation on fowls infected with Salmonella pullorum by "plate" test and the detection of S. pullorum from eggs. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 20(6):277-278. Dec.1958. 41.8 J27
S. Hamada, H. Hashimoto, and Y. Tsuchiya, joint authors.

22496 TEEKELL, R. A., and BELL, M. C. The use of C^{14} labeled linoleic acid for studying fat metabolism in chicks. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1254. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P

22497 TOHARA, S., MIYAKAWA, A., and WAGAI, B. Anatomical and stereo-radiographical studies on the distribution of arteries in legs of fowl and ducks. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. G (Anim. Husb.) 18:203-221. Ref. Nov.1959. 49.9 C434
English summary.

22498 TORIUMI, T., and others. The liver function test with bromsulphalein (BSP) in fowls. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 20(6):378. Dec.1958. 41.8 J27
S. Hori, A. Tanabe, and N. Sekiba, joint authors.

22499 TOTH, B. Immunization against Newcastle disease by virus aerosols. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Allat. Lapja 14(8/9):272-275. Aug./Sept.1959. 41.8 V644
English summary.

22500 TSUBAHARA, H., and others. Some experiments on freeze-dried fowl pox-vaccine. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Natl. Inst. Anim. Health. B. 36:37-45. 1958. 41.9 T572
H. Sazawa, T. Kataoka, M. Chikatsune, and H. Kawamura, joint authors.
English summary.

22501 UGÓRSKI, L. Possibilities of using colour antigens in serodiagnosis of salmonellosis of water birds. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 15(9):577-579. Ref. Sept.1959. 41.8 M463

22502 USHIJIMA, J. I., and SATO, G. Outbreak of avian streptococcosis. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 20(6):260-261. Dec.1958. 41.8 J27

22503 VAN ROEKEL, H. A new look at the present pullorum disease status. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1256. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P

22504 VOUTE, E. J., and GRIMBERGEN, A. H. M. Avian vibrionic hepatitis. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 84(23):1380-1382. Dec.1,1959. 41.8 T431
English summary.

22505 WATANABE, S., and others. Studies on Salmonella infection in hen's eggs during incubation with special reference to the mode of infection with S. pullorum and S. senftenberg. II-IV. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Natl. Inst. Anim. Health. B. 36:1-9; 37:47-69. Ref. 1958-59. 41.9 T572
K. Hashimoto, T. Kume, M. Murata, and R. Sakazaki, joint authors.
English summaries.

22506 WENGER, R. D. Disease factors causing condemnation and downgrading of poultry. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1258. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P

22507 WENTWORTH, B. C., and MELLEN, W. J. Isolation of thyroxine and triiodothyronine from the fowl. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1258. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P

22508 WHARTON, F. E., and others. A comparison of 3-nitro-4-hydroxyphenylarsonic acid and its formaldehyde dimer for growth stimulation and toxicity in chicks. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1258-1259. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P
J. C. Fritz, M. Freed, and L. J. Classen, joint authors.

22509 WILSON, W. O., ABBOTT, U. K., and ABPLANALP, H. Developmental and physiological studies with a new pilot animal for poultry--Coturnix quail. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1260-1261. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P

22510 WOODS, J. J., and others. The effect of early vaccination for fowl pox on performance of broilers. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1261. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P
W. F. Krueger, C. B. Ryan, and R. W. Lewis, joint authors.

22511 WRIGHT, M. L. Controlling some of the major diseases of turkeys. Canad. Poultry Rev. 84(1):64-65. Jan.1960. 47.8 C16

22512 YACOWITZ, H., and others. Effect of oviduct ligation on serum cholesterol levels in laying pullets. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1261. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P
S. G. Kahn, S. Wind, and C. H. Kevsser, joint authors.

22513 YAO, K. T. S., YESHEWALUL, A., and TOLMAN, H. S. Variant forms of accidental rumplessness in chickens. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1261-1262. Sept. 1959. 47.8 Am33P

22514 YASUKAWA, M., and others. Influence of ^{89}Sr on the plasma protein fraction in domestic fowls. I. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 20(6):329-330. Dec.1958. 41.8 J27

K. Nagano, M. Kohra, and K. Satoh, joint authors.

22515 YUYAMA, A., IKEDA, M., and MATSUOKA, O. Radiation effects on the function of heart in the chicken, especially an electrocardiographic study. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 20(6):324. Dec.1958. 41.8 J27

22516 ZANNELLI, C. Effect of the treatment with thyroxine in the fowl. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 12:343-346. 1958,pub.1959. 41.9 So17

English summary.

22517 ZIELINSKI, K. The correlation between the weight of the pullets and their age of sexual maturity. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. B, Zootech. 74(2):363-374. Ref. 1959. 20.5 R59

English summary.

Miscellaneous

22518 AVERY, T. B. The textbook problem in poultry husbandry. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1186. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P

22519 BASANTA, E. Selección de huevos para incubar. Soc. Rur. de Rosario. Rev. 39(447/448):23. May/June 1959. 9 So14

22520 BEAN, K. C., and others. Culling the poultry flock. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. C. 156,rev.,14 p. July 1959. 275.29 N811

C. F. Parrish, T. B. Morris, and W. G. Andrews, joint authors.

22521 BETHARDS, J. Those two "make or break" weeks! Broiler Indus. 22(12):9-10. Dec.1959. 47.8 N45

Chicks.

22522 BRESSLER, G. O., and ESTEP, R. D. Pullet performance in the solar house and a well-insulated conventional house; 1956-57 and 1957-59. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 208,4 p. Sept.1959. 100 P381P

22523 CAMERON, J. R. Can Manitoba growers stay competitive in turkey production? Canad. Poultry Rev. 83(12):70,72,76,78-79. Dec.1959. 47.8 C16

22524 CHERMS, F. L. The effect of pre-incubation heating on hatchability of turkey eggs. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1195. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P

22525 COLEMAN, T. H., and VEENENDAAL, W. L. "Visualizing" a beginning course in Poultry Science. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1195-1196. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P

Experiments in Michigan.

22526 CUNNINGHAM, F. E., COTTERILL, O. J., and FUNK, E. M. The effect of season and age of bird on egg composition. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1196-1197. Sept. 1959. 47.8 Am33P

22527 DARNÉ, A. Principe moderne de l'élevage artificiel des poussins. Rev. Agr. et Sucr. de l'Ile Maurice 38(5):226-229. Sept./Oct.1959. 24 M44

22528 DAVIS, G. T., and GUENTHNER, E. A liberal arts approach to teaching poultry. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1197. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P

In Montana.

22529 DENMARK. LANDSUDVALGET FOR FJERKRAEAVLEN. Demonstrationsbrug for fjerkrae [Poultry demonstration farms] 1957/58. Slagelse,1958. 15 p. 47.9 D413

22530 DODGE, J. W., and STADELMAN, W. J. Studies on the variability of tenderness scores due to struggling. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1200. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P

22531 DRIGGERS, J. C. Vocational practice in the poultry curriculum. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1200-1201. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P

22532 DUBISKA, Z. Observations on feather picking among hens and trials to stop it. (In Polish.) Olsztyn. Wyzsza Szkola Roln. Zeszyty Nauk. 6:3-15. Ref. 1959. 20.5 OL8

English summary.

22533 EBELING, E., and BRANDSCH, H. Die Geschlechtsbestimmung beim Eintagsküken nach der japanischen Methode; bearbeitet im Institut für Kleintierzucht der Universität Halle. Radebeul, Neumann, 1959. 64 p. 47 Eb32

22534 ECHARRI LOIDI, J. M. Paticultura: historia de unas patas holandesas. Agricultura [Madrid] 331:639-642. Nov.1959. 15 Ag84

22535 EHRLICH, C. Gänsezucht und -haltung. Berlin, Deutscher Bauernverlag, 1959. 70 p. Ref. 47.1 Eh8

22536 GIESBRECHT, F. G., and NORDSKOG, A. W. Efficiency of field testing for performance using an income index. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1207. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P

22537 GLAZENER, E. W. Changes in the undergraduate curriculum at North Carolina State College. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1208. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P

22538 GLICK, B., GRIFFIN, J., and VAN TIENHOVEN, A. The effect of environment on reproductive characters and endocrine organs of New Hampshire chickens. Poultry Sci. 38(5):1078-1087. Ref. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P

Effects of temperature in different housing systems.

22539 GWIN, J. M. College training and the poultry industry needs. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1210. Sept. 1959. 47.8 Am33P

22540 HALLER, R. W., and CHERMS, F. L. A comparison of several treatments on terminating broodiness in Broad-Breasted Bronze turkeys. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1211. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P

22541 HARRY, E. G. A method of estimating the formaldehyde vapour concentrations used in egg fumigation. Vet. Rec. 71(40):842-844. Nov.21,1959. 41.8 V641

Poultry hatcheries.

22542 HART, S. A., WOODARD, A. E., and WILSON, W. O. Evaporative cooling of laying hens in cages. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1212. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P

22543 HARTMAN, R. C. How to make colony cages work. Poultry Tribune 66(1):11,22,40. Jan.1960. 47.8 P8642

22544 HOWES, C. E. Your poultry department at V. P. I. Va. Feed & Nutr. Conf. Abs. Talks 1959:11-13. 389.7 V813

22545 KRUEGER, W. F., QALYOUBI, T. A., and QUISENBERRY, J. H. The influence of time of transfer on the hatchability of chicken eggs. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1220-1221. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P

22546 LI, TS. M., and others. An experiment in increasing egg production in chickens by means of varying photoperiods. (In Chinese.) Wuhan Daxue Ziran Kexue Xuebao 3:72-80. Ref. 1959. 513 W95A

TS.-F. Du, D.-TS. Den, and TS.-SH. Ta'n, joint authors.

22547 LOMBARD, E. F. Production of small turkeys profitable. Farming So. Africa 35(8):40. Nov.1959. 24 So842

Breeding, feeding, and marketing.

22548 MCARDLE, A. A. The 1958-59 official single test egg laying competition. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 63(2):71-73. Sept.1959. 23 So84

22549 MCARDLE, A. A., JONES, M. D., and LOWE, A. G. Results of the fifth egg to layer sample test 1957-59. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 63(3):120-123. Oct.1959. 23 So84

22550 MCCLUNG, M. R. What we are doing to meet changing conditions. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1226. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P

Training for the poultry industry.

22551 MCHENRY, S. Poultry extension teaching methods. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1227. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P

22552 MILLEY, T. T., and SHERWOOD, D. H. Influence of pre-incubation treatment on hatchability of chicken and turkey eggs. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1229. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P

22553 MONTGOMERY, R. H. Clean egg production; comparison of different nesting materials. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Mon. Agr. Rpt. 34(8):241. Dec.1959. 256.13 Ag82M

22554 MOORE, C. H. Time interval between successive eggs and its effect on hatchability. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1230-1231. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P

22555 MORENG, R. E., and THORNTON, P. A. Preparing students for an integrated industry. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1231. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P

22556 MÜLLER, H. Geflügelwirtschaft. Vollständige neubearb. Awfl. Radebeul, Newmann, 1959. 424 p. 47 M913

22557 MÜLLER, H. Intensivgeflügelhaltung entspricht der Spezialisierung unserer LPG. Mitschurin Bewegung 8(12):563-568. June 15,1959. 18 M695

22558 NEW YORK STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE (CORNELL UNIVERSITY). DEPT. OF POULTRY HUSBANDRY. A final report of the 5th Western New York random sample poultry test, Stafford, N. Y. n.p., 1959. 13 p. 47.9 C81W

22559 NORDSKOG, A. W., and STRAIN, J. H. Performance indices for random sample poultry tests. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1233. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P

22560 OSBORN, D. L., YAO, K. T. S., and ADAMS, J. L. Slat floors vs. floor pens for laying hens. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1234-1235. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P

22561 OSPINA LEON, A. La gallineta o gallina de Guinea. Rev. Nac. de Agr. 53(654):33-34. Oct.1959. 9.4 R32

22562 PAYNE, L. F. Turkeys grown in confinement and on range. Poultry Sci. 38(5):1087-1094. Ref. Sept. 1959. 47.8 Am33P
Feeding and growth.

22563 PODHRADSKÝ, J. Die Bewertung der Nutzleistung der Hennen als Unterlage für die Auslese in die Zuchtstämme. (In Czech.) Brno. Vysoká Šk. Zeměděl. a Lesn. Sborn. Řada A, 1/2:205-212. 1959. 105.92 B833
German summary.

22564 POULTRY SCIENCE ASSOCIATION. Abstracts of papers presented at the 48th annual meeting. Poultry Sci. 38(5):1185-1262. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P

22565 QUISENBERRY, J. H., and others. Colony cage management. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1239. Sept. 1959. 47.8 Am33P
W. D. Shupe, F. C. Bandong, and J. W. Bradley, joint authors.
Egg production.

22566 ROOD, K. G., and DAVIDSON, J. A. Cannibalism and other poultry vices. Mich. State U. Ext. Ext. B. E-367,13 p. Sept.1959. 275.29 M58B

22567 RYAN, F. A., and others. Fourteen hour day versus all-night lights in poultry laying houses. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1243. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P
E. P. Singsen, J. R. Carson, L. M. Potter, and W. A. Junnila, joint authors.

22568 SHUTZE, J. V., and MATSON, W. E. Effect of lighting regimes on growth and subsequent egg production of chickens. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1246. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P

22569 SOVRANI, A. Poultry research carried out at the Bologna center of the I.C.T.A. (In Italian.) Mercanzia 14(10):1030-1032. Oct.1959. 287 B635

22570 STILES, P. G., and DAWSON, L. E. The effect of physical disturbance, sound and light on the incidence of blood and meat spots and other egg quality factors. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1250. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P

22571 SUNDE, M. L. A grading system for poultry husbandry. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1252-1253. Sept. 1959. 47.8 Am33P

22572 WHELDEN, H. C. Five key words for survival in the broiler industry. Canad. Poultry Rev. 83(12):57-60. Dec.1959. 47.8 C16

22573 WIEGERS, H. L., and SULLIVAN, T. W. Effect of environment and dietary antibiotic supplements on growth and feed efficiency of starting turkeys. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1259. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P
Effect of various litters and a wire floor.

22574 WILSON, W. O., and WOODARD, A. E. Egg production of chickens in darkness. Conf. Photoperiodism. Proc. 1957:787-788. 1959. 463.36 C76

22575 WOLTERINK, L. F. Why chickens don't lay eggs. M. S. U. Vet. 20(1):25-27. Fall 1959. 41.8 M582

RABBITS

Breeds and Breeding

22576 ANGHI, C. G. Die spermaproduktionsfähigkeit der Rammler im Spiegel der Nachkommenuntersuchung. Arch. f. Geflügelzucht u. Kleintierk. 7(5/6):311-317. 1958. 47.8 Ar22
English summary.

22577 GLOVER, T. D. Experimental induction of seminal degeneration in rabbits. Soc. Study Fert. Proc. 10:80-94. Ref. 1958. 444.9 So1

22578 IUI, S. TS., and SUN, L. F. Remote crossing of chickens with turkeys. (In Chinese.) Wuhan Daxue, Ziran Dexue Xuebao 7:77-86. 1959. 513 W95A

22579 KASZOWSKI, S., and KAWIŃSKA, J. Studies on the Medium White Polish rabbit conducted at the Experimental Station Chorzelów. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. B, Zootech. 74(2):331-362. Ref. 1959. 20.5 R59
English summary.

22580 TUTUMI, Y., and MATUMOTO, K. Microscopical observations of vaginal smear in relation to reproductive activity in the female rabbit. VI. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido U. Fac. Agr. Mem. 3(2):185-199. Ref. 1959. 107.6 H682
English summary.

Veterinary Medicine

22581 ALEKSANDROV, N. A. A solution of trypaflavine for the treatment of coccidiosis in rabbits. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 1959(10):30-31. Oct. 41.8 V6426

22582 BERGAMASCHI, M. Action of polyvinylpyrrolidine on the production of anti-ram hemolysins in rabbit. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 12:421-424. 1958,pub.1959. 41.9 So17
English summary.

22583 BERNARD, R. Ein Beitrag zur Schädelentwicklung und zum Symmetrieproblem auf Grund von Untersuchungen am Schädel eines Anchyoten, Prosophthalmen, kephalothorakopagen Kaninchens mit rudimentärer Oberkieferanlage. Acta Anat. 38(3):213-269. 1959. 444.8 Ac82
English summary.

22584 BIGNARDI, C., and MONTANARI, M. The temporary presence of muciparous cells in the foetal oesophageal epithelium of the rabbit. (Sum.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 12:503-504. 1958,pub.1959. 41.9 So17

22585 CILLI, V., CASTRUCCI, G., and MONDINO, G. Research about experimental infection by Shope's fibroma virus on domestic rabbit (gen. Oryctolagus). (Sum.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 12:631-633. 1958,pub.1959. 41.9 So17
Includes discussion in Italian.

22586 FILOTTO, U. The "basal nasal gland" of the rabbit (morphological and histochemical investigations). (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 12:447-450. 1958,pub.1959. 41.9 So17
English summary.

22587 GIBAN, J. The development of myxomatosis ir France. Internatl. Conf. Harmful Mammals & Their Control. Rpt. 1958:69,71. 1959. 79.9 In8

22588 KAMIŃSKI, Z. The influence of decreased numbers of fetuses, smaller litters and heterospermic insemination by males of the same breed on post-embryonic growth in Oryctolagus cuniculus. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. B, Zootech. 74(2):305-316. Ref. 1959. 20.5 R59
English summary.

22589 KOHLHAGE, H. Experimentelle Untersuchungen über das Virus der infectiösen Myxomatose der Kaninchen. I. Monh. f. Tierheilk. 11(9):258-265. 1959. 41.8 M74

22590 MAGLIONE, E., and CAVALLERO, G. Sur le comportement des sérum-protéines chez les lapins infectés par le microbe du rouget (Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae) et les lapins infectés par le sérum (note préventive). (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 12:563-567. 1958,pub.1959. 41.9 So17
French summary.

22591 SGAMBATI, V. The modifications of the vallated papillas after resection of the glossopharyngeal nerve in the rabbit. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital delle Sci. Vet. Atti 12:524-526. 1958,pub.1959. 41.9 So17
English summary.

22592 STALIŃSKI, Z. Size of the body in progeny as depending upon the size of the mother's body in rabbits. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. B, Zootech. 74(2):317-330. Ref. 1959. 20.5 R59
English summary.

22593 THOMPSON, H. V. Rabbits: the present myxomatosis position in England and Wales. Internatl. Conf. Harmful Mammals & Their Control. Rpt. 1958:65,67. 1959. 79.9 In8

22594 VALLÉE, A. Isolement de Bacterium viscosum equi chez deux lapins domestiques. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 135(11):821-822. Nov.1959. 41.8 R24
English summary.

22595 YOSHIDA, T., and KANDATSU, M. Studies on cecum digestion. III. Nitrogen distribution in cecal contents, hard feces, and soft feces of the rabbit. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Zootech. Sci. 30(3):151-157. Ref. Aug. 1959. 49 N62
English summary.

Miscellaneous

22596 ALPYSBAEV, A. Fifty-six thousand rabbits. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 1959(10):62. Oct. 20 K185
Dzhambul Region farms.

22597 HOLZAPFEL, R. Kaninchen bereichern den Küchenzettel. Mitschurin Bewegung 8(17):788-791. Sept.1,1959. 18 M695
Care.

22598 RABBIT control. Rur. Res. C.S.I.R.O. 28:15-19. June 1959. 23 R88

22599 TOMLINSON, A. R. A century of rabbits. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)8(6):723-724. Nov./Dec.1959. 23 W52J
As pests.

SHEEP AND GOATS

Breeds and Breeding

22600 ABDULLIN, V. On rational herd structure in Finewool sheep raising. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 1959(11):18-24. Nov. 20 K185

22601 BATTAGLINI, A. Fluctuations and correlations of the principal somatic dimensions in subjects belonging to a flock of sheep of the Sopravissana breed. (In Italian.) Rome. Ist. Sper. Zootec. Ann. 6:217-232. 1959. 49.9 R66
English summary.

22602 BOSMAN, S. W. Certain factors that determine reproduction in Merino ewes. (In Afrikaans.) So. African J. Agr. Sci. 2(2):165-182. June 1959. 24 Su3
English summary.

22603 BREEDERS' forum [panel discussion]. Wool 3(2):29,31,33,35,37. 1959/60. 45.8 W887
Chairman: A. L. Rae; panel members: J. Robertson, W. Kennedy, and A. Parker.
New Zealand sheep.

22604 CAMP, M. Developing Angora buck from birth to sale age—third phase. Sheep & Goat Raiser 40(3):8-10, 52. Dec.1959. 45.8 Sh3

22605 CRONJE, P. J. Select dual purpose sheep at right age. Farming So. Africa 35(8):38-39. Nov.1959. 24 So842

22606 DORSET HORN SHEEP BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION. The flock book of Dorset Horn sheep, volume 68. Dorchester, 1959. 114 p., and sup.,24 p. 45.9 D732
Supplement contains flock book of Poll Dorset Horn sheep.

22607 HIROE, K., and others. Biochemical studies of the semen of domestic animals. II. On the chemical composition of seminal plasma in ram and goat. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 20(6):336. Dec.1958. 41.8 J27
Y. Waide, J. Masaki, and T. Tomitsuka, joint authors.

22608 INKSTER, I. J. Fertility of two-tooth ewes; pre-tupping shearing theory supported by field trials. (Extr.) New Zeal. Meat Prod. 3(11):25. Aug.1959. 50.8 N48

22609 KENT OR ROMNEY MARSH SHEEP-BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION. The flock book of the Kent or Romney Marsh sheep, volume LXV. London, 1959. 215 p. 45.9 K41

22610 KOVALEVSKAĬA, S. Ĭ. Progress in Finewool and Semi-Finewool sheep-raising on collective farms of Chuvash ASSR. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 1959(12): 72-74. Dec. 49 Z6

22611 LUCHOWIEC, J. Studies on the fertility of Highland sheep. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. B, Zootech. 74(2):267-303. Ref. 1959. 20.5 R59
English summary.

22612 MCADAMS, V. E., and HOSS, R. M. Fall lambs for more profit. Kans. State Col. Agr. Ext. C. 269,18 p. July 1959. 275.29 K13Ex

22613 MCCANCE, I. The determination of milk yield in the Merino ewe. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 10(6):839-853. Ref. Nov.1959. 23 Au783

22614 MAYMONE, B., CARUSI, A., and MAOLI, G. The production of wool in a flock of sheep of the Gentile di Puglia breed. (In Italian.) Rome. Ist. Sper. Zootec. Ann. 6:197-216. Ref. 1959. 49.9 R66
English summary.

22615 MONTEMURRO, O. Interrelationships of some characteristics of the "Gentile di Puglia" ewes. (In Italian.) Bari U. Facoltà di Agr. Ann. 12:81-94. Ref. 1958. 105.4 B232
English summary.

22616 MONTEMURRO, O. The prolificacy of "Gentile di Puglia" breed. (In Italian.) Bari U. Facoltà di Agr. Ann. 12:65-80. Ref. 1958. 105.4 B232
English summary.

22617 MÜLLER, E. Merinofleischschafzucht und -haltung zwischen Oder und Elbe. Tierzüchter 11(21): 530-532. Nov.5,1959. 49 T445

22618 MUNRO, J. Twice a year lambing and the artificial rearing of lambs. (Abs.) Anim. Prod. 1(2):190-191. Sept.1959. 49 An55

22619 NICOLICIN, S., TAFTĂ, V., and POGOREVICI, I. Contributions à l'étude des qualités morpho-productives de la chèvre locale Carpathine. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. şi Vet. 5:19-25. May 1959. 49 P943
French summary.

22620 ORTAVANT, R. Déroulement et durée du cycle spermatogénétique chez le bélier. I. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. D, Ann. de Zootech. 8(3):183-244. July/Sept.1959. 49 F84

22621 OXFORD DOWN SHEEP BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION. The flock book of the Oxford Down sheep, volume LXXI. Northampton, 1959. 66,24 p. 45.9 Ox2F

22622 PRIMENTAS, N. Greek sheep and their wool. Wool Knowl. 4(11):20-23. Autumn 1959. 304.8 W886
Breeds.

22623 PUHALAC, V. Is it necessary for merinization to perform one or two cycles on the merinization stations? (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 8(2): 319-320. 1959. 41.8 V6494
English summary.
Artificial insemination procedure.

22624 PURSER, A. F., and ROBERTS, R. C. The relationship of hogg weight to the subsequent performance of Scottish Blackface ewes. Anim. Prod. 1(2):107-111. Sept.1959. 49 An55

22625 RITCHIE, G. R. The use of western breeds of sheep and goats in the U.S.S. R. Commonwealth Bur. Anim. Breeding & Genet. Anim. Breeding Abs. 27(4):375-387. Ref. Dec.1959. 241 Im72Ra

22626 SALERNO, A. The slaughter yield of sheep "Siciliana locale" and "Barbaresca" and "goats of Calabria"; correlations and their results. (In Italian.) Rome Ist. Sper. Zootec. Ann. 6:161-196. 1959. 49.9 R66
English summary.

22627 SALERNO, A., and MONTEMURRO, O. Physical characteristics of wool fibre on sheep of "Gentile di Puglia" breed of both sexes and different ages. (In Italian.) Bari U. Facoltà di Agr. Ann. 12:22-64. 1958. 105.4 B232
English summary.

22628 SALERNO, A., and MONTEMURRO, O. Purposes of the "Altamurana" breed sheep particularly referred to quantity and quality of wool. (In Italian.) Bari U. Facoltà di Agr. Ann. 12:273-310. 1958. 105.4 B232
English summary.

22629 SALERNO, A., and MONTEMURRO, O. The variability of wool fleece of "Gentile di Puglia" sheep. (In Italian.) Bari U. Facoltà di Agr. Ann. 12:189-234. 1958. 105.4 B232
English summary.

22630 SCHEELJE, R. Auswertungen der Nachkommenschaftsprüfungen auf mastleistung und Schlachtkörperqualität an Böcken des Merinofleischschafes in einer Testherde. Züchtungskunde 31(8):366-377. Sept.1959. 49 Z8

22631 SHULOV, V. Pregnant mare's serum is an important resource for raising lamb production. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 1959(11):55-58. Nov. 20 K185
Karakul sheep.

22632 SOKOLENKO, G. On the system for development of sheep-raising in Urdzhar District. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 1959(10):60-61. Oct. 20 K185
Chiefly breeding.

22633 SUIJDENDORP, H. Observations on the breeding performance of Merinos at Abydos Station, West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)8(6):711-712. Nov./Dec. 1959. 23 W52J

22634 TAVITOV, M. Resources for meat production on Karakul State farms. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 1959(10):18-20. Oct. 20 K185

22635 WESTON, R. H. The efficiency of wool production of grazing Merino sheep. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 10(6):865-885. Ref. Nov.1959. 23 Au783

Feeds and Feeding

22636 BAIRD, D. M., and SELL, O. E. Spring lamb production practices with winter temporary pastures in Georgia. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. (n.s.)63,37 p. Ref. Aug. 1959. 100 G293B

22637 BURLEY, R. W., and HORDEN, F. W. A. Experiments on wool from copper-deficient sheep. Nature [London] 184(4700):1725-1726. Nov.28.1959. 472 N91

22638 CRONJE, P. J., and COETZEE, H. J. Lupins and chaff unsuitable ration for ewes with lambs. Farming So. Africa 35(8):47-48. Nov.1959. 24 So842

22639 DRORI, D. Metabolic aspects of urea and carbohydrates versus plant protein for sheep. Diss. Abs. 20(5):1506. Nov.1959. 241.8 M58

22640 ESPLIN, A. L. Feeding pelleted alfalfa to lambs. (Abs.) Tech. Alfalfa Conf. Rpt. 5:69. 1958. A60.39 T22

22641 GRIFFITH, R. W., KEITH, T. B., and LEHRER, W. P. A study of the crude protein requirements of the growing ewe lamb. Idaho. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 43, 15 p. Ref. Aug.1959. 100 Id1

22642 MCDANIEL, A. H. Recent advances in sheep nutrition. Feedstuffs 32(1):38-39,42-43. Jan.2,1960. 286.81 F322

22643 MATSUMOTO, T., and TAKAHASHI, M. The influence of feed and feeding upon the ruminal gas formation. VI. Influence of urea. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Zootech. Sci. 30(4):219-223. Oct.1959. 49 N62
English summary.
Goats studied.

22644 POPE, A. L. Feeding the ewe flock for maximum profit. Co-op. Shipper 39(12):6-7. Dec.1959. 280.38 C78

22645 RUDIN, V. D. Microelements are a source for raising animal productivity. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 1959(12):26-27. Dec. 49 Z6
Meat production.

22646 THOMSON, W., and ROBERTSON, R. A. Heather [Calluna vulgaris]: its grazing value as affected by age and season. (Abs.) Anim. Prod. 1(2):190. Sept. 1959. 49 An55
In sheep feeding.

22647 THROSSELL, G. L., and BYRNE, S. D. T. Sheep grazing experiment with mown and unmown pasture, Chapman Research Station, 1958-1959. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)8(6):707-708. Nov./Dec.1959. 23 W52J

22648 VAN DER MERWE, F. J. The nutritive status of natural pastures in the Humansdorp area, with special reference to a cobalt deficiency affecting sheep. So. African J. Agr. Sci. 2(2):141-164,map. Ref. June 1959. 24 Su3

22649 WHITELEY, K. J., and SPEAKMAN, J. B. The plasticity of wool. IV. The effect of variations in nutrition. Textile Res. J. 29(12):1010-1011. Dec.1959. 304.8 T293

Veterinary Medicine

22650 ALEXANDER, G., PETERSON, J. E., and WATSON, R. H. Neonatal mortality in lambs; intensive observations during lambing in a Corriedale flock with a history of high lamb mortality. Austral. Vet. J. 35(10):433-441. Ref. Oct.1959. 41.8 Au72

22651 ALLCROFT, R., CLEGG, F. G., and UVAROV, O. Prevention of swayback in lambs. Vet. Rec. 71(42):884-889. Ref. Dec.5,1959. 41.8 V641
Injection of copper into pregnant ewes.

22652 ALTARA, I. Allergic reactions (intrapalpebral and intradermal) in the diagnosis of echinococcosis in sheep. (In Italian.) Arch. Internac. de la Hidatidosis 17 (1/2):45-49. Mar.1959. 436.8 Ar2

22653 AOKI, T. A study on the distribution of enteric bacteria in various animals. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 12(3):111-115. Ref. Mar.1959. 41.9 J275
English summary.
Includes sheep, goats and dogs.

22654 ARMSTRONG, J. M. Coccidiosis in sheep. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)8(6):737-738. Nov./Dec.1959. 23 W52J

22655 ASH, R. W., and KAY, R. N. B. Stimulation and inhibition of reticulum contractions, rumination and parotid secretion from the forestomach of conscious sheep. J. Physiol. 149(1):43-57. Ref. Dec.1959. 447.8 J82

22656 ASHIZAWA, H. Pathological studies on liver fascioliasis in goats. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 20(6):305. Dec.1958. 41.8 J27

22657 AUSTWICK, P. K. C., and GITTER, M. Pulmonary aspergillosis in lambs. Vet. Rec. 72(2):19-21. Jan.9.1960. 41.8 V641

22658 BAKER, G., JONES, L. H. P., and WARDROP, I. D. Cause of wear in sheeps' teeth. Nature [London] 184(4698):1583-1584. Nov.14,1959. 472 N21

22659 BEHRENS, H., and SCHULZ, L. C. Swayback (enzootische Ataxie) der Schaflämmer. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 66(19):529-534. (Concl.) Ref. Oct.1,1959. 41.8 D482
English summary.

22660 BERWYN-JONES, M. "Chronic" copper poisoning of sheep. Vet. Rec. 72(2):27-28. Ref. Jan.9,1960. 41.8 V641

22661 BORODENOK, A. I. Some questions of the pathogenesis of paratuberculosis in an experimental infection of sheep. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 1959(12):17-21. Dec. 41.8 V6426

22662 BOST, J. Déclenchement de l'antipéristaltisme oesophagien chez le mouton. J. de Physiol. 51(3):415-416. Ref. May/June 1959. 447.8 J823

22663 BROOK, A. H., SHORT, B. F., and LYNE, A. G. Formation of new wool follicles in the adult sheep. Nature [London] 185(4705):51. Jan.2.1960. 472 N21

22664 CAVILL, J. P. Hydramnios in a ewe. Vet. Rec. 71(45):955. Dec.26,1959. 41.8 V641
Includes surgery performed.

22665 CHODNIK, K. S., WATSON, A. R. A., and HEPPLE, J. R. Active immunisation of sheep and horses against tetanus with aluminium-hydroxide-adsorbed toxoid. Vet. Rec. 71(43):904-909. Ref. Dec.12,1959. 41.8 V641

22666 CHUBABRIÂ, I. T., and GODERDZISHVILI, G. I. Use of tin arsenate against monieziasis and thysanieziasis of sheep. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 1959 (10):34-35. Oct. 41.8 V6426

22667 DATTILO, M. A contribution to the study of the cranial capacity of sheep in relation to age, sex, and breed. (In Italian.) Rome. Ist. Sper. Zootec. Ann. 6:359-388. Ref. 1959. 49.9 R66
English summary.

22668 DELAK, M., and ADAMIČ, Š. Contribution to the knowledge of saccharose intoxication in sheep. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Arh. 29(7/8):214-223. Ref. 1959. 41.8 V6416
English summary.

22669 DOWNES, A. M., and LYNE, A. G. Measurement of the rate of growth of wool using cystine labelled with sulphur-35. Nature [London] 184(4702,sup.24):1884-1885. Dec.12,1959. 472 N21

22670 ELISEEV, K. Complex measures in the control of sheep helminthiases in Semipalatinsk Region. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 1959(11):65-68. Nov. 20 K185

22671 ENKE, K. H., LIEBERMANN, H., and SCHUCKMANN, B. Virusabort und Brucella abortus in einem Schafbestand. Monh. f. Vetmed. 14(15):473-475. Aug.1, 1959. 41.8 M742

22672 ENTEL, H. J. Uber das Vorkommen unspezifischer Brucella-Agglutinationen bei Schafen. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 72(19):388-389. Ref. Oct.1, 1959. 41.8 B45
English summary.

22673 FAVATI, V. On the diffusion of pulmonary strongylosis of sheep in Tuscany. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 12:445-447. 1958,pub.1959. 41.9 So17
English summary.

22674 FEDERMANN, M. Die Behandlung des Leberegelbefalles bei Schafen und Rindern mit Bilevon [Hexachlorophene]. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 66(19):526-529. Ref. Oct.1,1959. 41.8 D482
English summary.

22675 FELIŃSKI, L., ROTENBERG, S., and BARANOW-BARANOWSKI, S. The daily rhythm activity of the rumen of the sheep. (In Polish.) Acta Physiol. Polon. 10 (3):365-374. 1959. 444.8 Ac8
English summary.

22676 FELINSKI, L. The observation upon the toxic effect of urea on lambs. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. B, Zootech. 74(1):165-177. 1959. 20.5 R59
English summary.

22677 FILMER, J. F. Facial eczema research: implications of fungus discovery. (Extr.) New Zeal. Meat Prod. 3(11):19-21. Aug.1959. 50.8 N48

22678 FLORESCU, S., and others. Les fonctions motrices et sécrétoires du tube digestif des moutons sous l'influence de la ration de fourrage fibreux étudiées par la méthode de la fistule duodénale. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. şi Vet. 2:19-26. Feb.1959. 49 P943
F. Popescu, A. Tacu, and V. Nedelniuc, joint authors.
French summary.

22679 FLYNN, D. M. Ovine brucellosis. J. Agr. [Melbourne] 57(10):625-627,629. Oct.1959. 23 V66J

22680 FRASER, J. A., IMLAH, P., and MCPHERSON, E. A. Displacement of the abomasum in the ewe. Vet. Rec. 71(40):858. Nov.21.1959. 41.8 V641

22681 FUKUI, M. Studies on monieziasis of sheep and goats in Japan. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 20(6):318. Dec.1958. 41.8 J27

22682 GALLAGHER, C. H. Biochemical studies on ovine pregnancy toxaemia. I. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 10 (6):854-864. Ref. Nov.1959. 23 Au783

22683 GARTON, G. A., LOUGH, A. K., and VIOQUE, E. The effect of sheep rumen contents on triglycerides in vitro. (Abs.) Biochem. J. 73(3):46P. Nov.1959. 382 B52

22684 GIBSON, T. E. Controlled tests with bephenium hydroxynaphthoate as an anthelmintic against Nematodirus battus in sheep. Vet. Rec. 71(45):949-950. Dec.26,1959. 41.8 V641

22685 GORRIE, C. J. R. Diagnosis of ovine brucellosis. Austral. Vet. J. 35(11):500-501. Nov.1959. 41.8 Au72

22686 GOTO, T., and others. The effect of hypofunctional state of the goat mammary gland on the incorporation of ^{32}P into the milk. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. G (Anim. Husb.) 18:163-168. Nov.1959. 49.9 C434
T. Jyoke, I. Notsuki, and K. Makino, joint authors.
English summary.

22687 GOTO, T., and others. Studies on the synergistic action of estrogen and progesterone on the artificial induction of mammary growth and lactation in the goat. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. G (Anim. Husb.) 18:141-162. Ref. Nov.1959. 49.9 C434
I. Notsuki, T. Jyoke, and M. Oshima, joint authors.
English summary.

22688 GRIGORIAN, G. A. Experimental data on length of survival of Fasciola gigantica. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 1959(12):35-37. Dec. 41.8 V6426
Lambs.

22689 GUERCIO, V., and NOBILI, I. Observations on some cases of contagious pleuropneumonia in goats in Sicily. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 12:629-631. Ref. 1958,pub.1959. 41.9 So17
English summary.

22690 GURTURK, S. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der ansteckenden Lungenbrustfellentzündung der Ziegen. 1. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 66(19):535-539. Ref. Oct.1, 1959. 41.8 D482
English summary.
Includes Mycoplasma mycoides as causal agent.

22691 HARRISON, D. L., and MASON, C. G. W. The toxicity of wood preservatives to stock. 3. The fixed arsenates. New Zeal. Vet. J. 7(5):120-125. Oct.1959. 41.8 N483
Sheep and cattle.

22692 HORTER, R. Die Hochvakuumgefriertrocknung des Schafabortvirus unter Berücksichtigung verschiedener Schutzlösungen und Einfriermethoden. Zentbl. f. Bakt. Parasitenk. Infekkrank. u. Hyg. Abt. I, Orig. 175 (5/6):356-362. Ref. July 1959. 448.3 C33
English summary.

22693 HRECZKO, I. Infectious necrotic hepatitis in sheep in South Australia, possibly associated with Cysticercus tenuicollis. Austral. Vet. J. 35(10):462-463. Oct.1959. 41.8 Au72

22694 HYDE, A. S. Circulation in a pair of Siamese twin lambs with one heart. (Abs.) Colo.-Wyo. Acad. Sci. J. 4(10):49-50. Dec.1958. 500 C717

22695 ICHIJO, S., ONO, T., and HONDA, M. An outbreak of piroplasmosis among sheep in the Tokachi District of Hokkaido. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 12(3):106-110. Mar.1959. 41.9 J275
English summary.

22696 IHLENBURG, H. Beitrag zum klinischen Bild der Bornaschen Krankheit des Schafes. Monh. f. Vetmed. 14(16):503-506. Ref. Aug.15,1959. 41.8 M742

22697 IIZUKA, M., ARAI, S., and YOSHIDA, N. Studies on the normal acidity and alcohol test positive. 2. Experimental studies on the effects of hormone and vitamin K administration on goats and cows. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 20(6):328. Dec.1958. 41.8 J27

22698 ISAYAMA, Y., MURATA, M., and SHIBATA, S. Preparation of monospecific Brucella sera in goats. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 20(6):280. Dec.1958. 41.8 J27

22699 ISHITANI, R., and MORIWAKI, M. Pathological studies on the experimentally induced osteodystrophia fibrosa of goat. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 20(6):309-310. Dec.1958. 41.8 J27

22700 JANKOWSKI, S., and KLUZ, I. Observations on heat in sheep for the purpose of determining the optimum period of covering. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. B, Zootech. 74(1):145-164. Ref. 1959. 20.5 R59
English summary.

22701 JOUBERT, D. M. Effect of age at which lambs are castrated on carcass weight and quality. Anim. Prod. 1(2):163-165. Sept.1959. 49 An55

22702 KAMINSKI, J. A case of pseudo-tuberculosis in sheep. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 15(9):586-587. Ref. Sept.1959. 41.8 M463
English summary.

22703 KANDA, J. Histochemical aspects of the lipid and alkaline phosphatase activity in the adrenal cortex of the goat. Hyogo U. Agr. Sci. Rpt. Ser. Zootech. Sci. 3(2): 59-62. Ref. Dec.1958. 410.9 H99

22704 KANDATSU, M., and TAKAHASHI, N. Studies on reticulo-rumen digestion. XVI. Cultivation of Infusoria. 4. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Zootech. Sci. 30(3):166-170. Ref. Aug.1959. 49 N62
English summary.
Sheep and goats.

22705 KAWAKAMI, Y., and others. Miyagawanella: psittacosis-lymphogranuloma group of viruses. 5. Isolation of a virus from feces of naturally infected sheep. Tokyo. Natl. Inst. Anim. Health. B. 36:75-84. Ref. 1958. 41.9 T572
T. Kaji, K. Sugimura, T. Omori, and M. Matumoto, joint authors.

22706 KAWASE, T., KAMIYA, S., and FUKUSAKI, T. Studies on the diagnosis of oestrus and pregnancy by the mucus of cervical canal in ewes. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 20(6):340-341. Dec.1958. 41.8 J27

22707 KAY, R. N. B., and PHILLIPSON, A. T. Responses of the salivary glands to distension of the oesophagus and rumen. J. Physiol. 148(3):507-523. Ref. Oct.1959. 447.8 J82
Sheep and cattle.

22708 KEENE, K. Tapeworm burden: higher incidental in recent years more serious to health of sheep. New Zeal. Meat Prod. 3(10):26. July 1959. 50.8 N48

22709 KEENE, K. B. Vaccination for lambing infections. New Zeal. Meat Prod. 3(11):30. Aug.1959. 50.8 N48

22710 KIKUCHI, Y., and others. The pattern of neutralization antibody in goats vaccinated with Flury strain and U.V. irradiated vaccine. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 20(6):360. Dec.1958. 41.8 J27
N. Imanishi, H. Iwabuchi, S. Ito, and M. Soekawa, joint authors.

22711 KIRTON, A. H., ULYATT, M. J., and BARTON, R. A. Composition of some fat-free carcasses and bodies of New Zealand sheep. Nature [London] 184(4700):1724-1725. Nov.28.1959. 472 N21

22712 KITA, T., and others. Studies on urea poisoning in ruminants. I. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 12(7):302-306. July 1959. 41.9 J275
D. Shibanai, M. Takahashi, and Y. Yasuda, joint authors.
English summary.
Goats.

22713 KLAUS, H. Untersuchungen über das Serumeisen bei bornakranken Schafen und Kaninchen. Arch. f. Expt. Vetmed. 13(2):298-307. Ref. 1959. 41.8 Ex7

22714 KUMANO, F., and KANDATSU, M. Studies on the reticulo-rumen digestion. XV. Effect of roughage fed upon the relative concentration of volatile fatty acids in rumen. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Zootech. Sci. 30(3):158-160. Aug.1959. 49 N62
English summary.
Sheep and goats.

22715 KUNISAKI, H. Effect of adrenalin, insulin, and adrenochrome-semicarbazone on the eosinophils and blood glucose levels in goat. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 20(6):328-329. Dec.1958. 41.8 J27

22716 LASCELLES, A. K., and SETCHELL, B. P. Hypothyroidism in the sheep. Austral. J. Biol. Sci. 12 (4):455-465. Ref. Nov.1959. 442.8 Au72

22717 LINDNER, H. R. Blood cortisol in the sheep: normal concentration and changes in ketosis of pregnancy. Nature [London] 184(4699):1645-1646. Ref. Nov.21,1959. 472 N21

22718 MACARIE, I., and POL, E. L'intoxication des ovins par la cigüe. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. şi Vet. 2:48-50. Feb.1959. 49 P943

22719 MCLEAN, J. W., and CLAXTON, J. H. Vaginal prolapse in ewes. V-VI. New Zeal. Vet. J. 7(5):134-139. Oct.1959. 41.8 N483
Includes lamb mortality rate.

22720 MCMANUS, W. R. Relationship between pH and volatile fatty acid and diversion of saliva from the actively fermenting rumen of sheep. Nature [London] 184(4698): 1572-1573. Nov.14.1959. 472 N21

22721 MASU, S., and others. Studies on the cultivation of the goats pneumonia virus by tissue culture methods. (In Japanese.) Azabu Vet. Col. B. 5:59-67. Ref. Nov.1958. 41.9 Az1
Y. Kawamura, M. Yoshimura, and T. Nakajima, joint authors.
English summary.

22722 MILLS, C. F., and FELL, B. F. Demyelination in lambs born of ewes maintained on high intakes of sulfate and molybdate. Nature [London] 185(4705):20-22. Jan.2 1960. 472 N21

22723 MITCHELL, J. F. Central stimulation of peripheral vasomotor activity in sheep. J. Physiol. 149(1): 44P-45P. Dec.1959. 447.8 J82

22724 NAY, T., BATHGATE, J. A., and BEESTON, J. Frozen section technique for sheep skin. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 10(6):886-892. Nov.1959. 23 Au783
To determine follicle density.

22725 NICOLAU, A., MAY, J., and ROSCA, I. Beitrag zum Studium des Hustenreflexes bei den kleinen Wiederkäuern. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 72(22):441-442. Ref. Nov.15,1959. 41.8 B45
English summary.
Goats and sheep.

22726 OGASAWARA, S., and YASUDA, Y. Studies on thoracotomy in veterinary sphere. V. The influence of the anoxic anoxia upon the blood gases in goats. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 20(6):373. Dec.1958. 41.8 J27

22727 OGUNI, H., and others. On the cytological observation in the cerebro-spinal fluids of goat and horse affected by Filaria. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 20(6):294. Dec.1958. 41.8 J27

H. Kimata, H. Hosoya, K. Miyamoto, and K. Sato, joint authors.

22728 OITA, G. Experiments on the effect of pregnant mare serum upon multiple pregnancy in ewes. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 12(4):146-149. Apr.1959. 41.9 J275

English summary.

22729 OTSUKA, J., and NAKAJIMA, T. Effects of the low protein diets upon the organs of pregnant goats. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 20(6):345. Dec. 1958. 41.8 J27

22730 OVEJERO, S., REJAS, F., and VILLALON, F. Contribución al estudio de la prueba del anillo en la brucelosis ovina y caprina. Rev. Españ. de Lech. 33:111-121. Sept.1959. 44.8 R325

22731 ØVERÅS, J. Eperythrozoon ovis—a new blood parasite in sheep in Norway. (In Norwegian.) Nord. Vetmed. 11(12):791-800. Ref. Dec.1959. 41.8 N813

English summary.

22732 PALMER, A. C. Injection of drugs into the cerebral ventricle of sheep. J. Physiol. 149(1):209-214. Dec.1959. 447.8 J82

22733 PASKAL'SKAĬA, M. IU. Treatment of sheep for monieziasis in Kupino District by means of fourfold dehelminthization. (In Russian.) Veterinariîâ 1959(10): 21-23. Oct. 41.8 V6426

22734 PELAGALLI, G. V. The sensitive innervation of the palate in Ovis aries—preliminary note. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 12:517-519. 1958,pub.1959. 41.9 So17

English summary.

22735 PEREZ FONTANA, V., and PEREZ DEL CASTillo, C. Protocolos de las experiencias de vacunación de ovinos en la Estancia "El Rincón." Arch. Internac. de la Hidatidosis 17((1/2):327-340. Mar.1959. 436.8 Ar2

22736 PIEROTTI, P. Cyanacethydrazide in the treatment of worm bronchopneumonia of sheep. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 12:442-445. 1958,pub.1959. 41.9 So17

English summary.

22737 PLOWRIGHT, W., WITCOMB, M. A., and FERRIS, R. D. Studies with a strain of contagious pustular dermatitis virus in tissue culture. Arch. f. die Gesam. Virusforsch. 9(2):214-231. Ref. 1959. 448.3 Ar23

22738 POSEA, G., TRIFAN, R., and DINESCU, S. Les mises bas d'hiver et hâtives de printemps chez les ovins. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. şi Vet. 4:27-31. Apr.1959. 49 P943

22739 PRESTON, T. R., GREENHALGH, I., MACLEOD, N. A. The effect of hexoestrol implants on sucking and weaned lambs fattened on farms in the north-east of Scotland. Anim. Prod. 1(2):135-138. Ref. Sept.1959. 49 An55

Live-weight gain.

22740 PRYOR, W. J. Two foot syndromes in sheep following excessive foot bathing. Austral. Vet. J. 35(11): 493-494. Nov.1959. 41.8 Au72

Through use of formaldehyde.

22741 RAC, R., and WILLSON, R. L. Globidiosis in sheep. Austral. Vet. J. 35(10):455-456. Oct.1959. 41.8 Au72

Includes Globidium gilruthi as causal agent.

22742 RAINEY, J. W. Embryotomy in the ewe. Vet. Rec. 71(40):851-852. Nov.21,1959. 41.8 V641

22743 REBMANN, H. B. Proper care will cut losses and produce healthier lambs and better wool. Sheep Breeder & Sheepman 79(12):4-5. Dec.1959. 45.8 Am31

Chiefly during pregnancy and parturition.

22744 REID, C. S. W., and TITCHEN, D. A. Activity of the partially exteriorized reticulum and rumen in conscious sheep. J. Physiol. 149(1):14P-15P. Dec.1959. 447.8 J82

22745 ROMBOLI, B., and CASAROSA, L. Polyploid hyperplasia of the cuticular membrane in hydatid cysts, mothers and daughters, in sheep and cattle. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 12:439-440. 1958,pub.1959. 41.9 So17

English summary.

22746 RUDOLPH, W. Ein Beitrag zum Ecthyma contagiosum, dem ansteckenden Lippengrind der Schafe und Ziegen. Monh. f. Vetmed. 14(17):532-535. Ref. Sept.1,1959. 41.8 M742

22747 SAFAROV, ĬU. B. Biomycin for the treatment of malignant edema of the sheep uterus. (In Russian.) Veterinariîâ 1959(12):22. Dec. 41.8 V6426

22748 SAINI B., A. Perdidas en ovinos durante la parición. Agr. y Ganad. [Santiago] 5(18/19):5-9. Jan./Apr.1959. 9.3 Ag88

22749 SCIPIONI, V. A. A rational method for counting Dicrocoelium lanceolatum in sheep livers. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 12:429-431. 1958,pub. 1959. 41.9 So17

English summary.

22750 SELIVANOV, A. V., and KOSILOV, I. A. On post-vaccination reactions in brucellosis of sheep. (In Russian.) Veterinariîâ 1959(12):29-32. Dec. 41.8 V6426

22751 SHEPPARD, A. J. Studies on rumen volatile fatty acid production. Diss. Abs. 20(5):1509. Nov.1959. 241.8 M58

In sheep.

22752 SILVERMAN, P. H., and PATTERSON, J. E. Histotropic (parasitic) stages of Haemonchus. Nature [London] 185(5705):54-55. Jan.2,1960. 472 N21

In sheep.

22753 STUDDERT, M. J. Toxoplasma abortion and perinatal mortality in sheep. Austral. Vet. J. 35(11):502. Nov.1959. 41.8 Au72

22754 SZEMEREDI, GY., and TEMESI, Z. Abortion in sheep herds caused by Corynebacterium. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Allat. Lapja 14(8/9):276-279. Aug./Sept. 1959. 41.8 V644

English summary.

22755 TOOP, C. R. Progress in the eradication of footrot. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)8(5):555-557. Sept./Oct.1959. 23 W52J

In sheep.

22756 TORLONE, V., and RAMPICHINI, L. Contribution to the study of photosensitization in domestic animals. III. (In Italian.) Arch. Vet. Ital. 10(6):501-517. Ref. Dec.31,1959. 41.8 Ar25

English summary.

Sheep.

22757 TURNER, A. W., and HODGETTS, V. E. The dynamic red cell storage function of the spleen in sheep. I. Austral. J. Expt. Biol. & Med. Sci. 37(4):399-419. Ref. Aug.1959. 442.8 Au7

22758 TURNER, A. W., and HODGETTS, V. E. Fall in haematocrit in sheep after treatment with chloropromazine and dihydroergotamine. Nature [London] 185(4705): 43-44. Jan.2,1960. 472 N21

22759 TURNER, C. B. Extra-uterine foetus in a ewe. Vet. Rec. 71(40):856. Nov.21,1959. 41.8 V641

22760 UNGUREANU, C., and GRECIANU, A. Essais pour reproduire expérimentalement la dysentérie anaérobe des agneaux. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. şi Vet. 5:53-55. May 1959. 49 P943

22761 USHIMI, C., and YOSHIDA, N. Relationship between vitamin A and thyroid function. I. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 20(6):331. Dec.1958. 41.8 J27

Goats and rats.

22762 WOLZ, G. Die praktische Bedeutung der intradermopalpebralen Brucellinprobe für die Untersuchung von Schafherden. Rindertuberk. u. Brucellose 8(8):135-138. In Monh. f. Tierheilk. 11(8). 1959. 41.8 M74

22763 YAMADA, K. On lumbar paralysis of sheep. III. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 20(6):293-294. Dec.1958. 41.8 J27

22764 ZAKHAROVA, F. V. The effect of small doses of Beta rays of radioactive phosphorus on the sheep organism. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 1959(11):83-88. Nov. 49 Z6

22765 ZIOLO, T. Morphological changes in the adrenals of sheep infected with rabies fixed virus, Pasteur strain. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 15(10):630-635. Ref. Oct.1959. 41.8 M463

Miscellaneous

22766 BUCHHOLTZ, A. Die Schafzucht und Schafhaltung in der Volksrepublik China. Mitschurin Bewegung 8(17):814-816. Sept.1,1959. 18 M695

22767 GEMMEKE. Zweierlei Mass. Tierzüchter 11(20):505-506. Oct.20,1959. 49 T445

Sheep.

22768 GLEMBOTSKIĬ, IA. L. Some pecularities in the variation and inheritance of the wool yield in sheep and goats. I. The variation in fleece weight in relation to the variability of the characters it depends on. (In Russian.) Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody. B. Otd. Biol. 64(3):117-133. Ref. May/June 1959. 511 M85
English summary.

22769 JACKS, H. Fungi isolated from plants. Wool 3(2):57. 1959/60. 45.8 W887
Wool stained by contact with the organisms colonizing pasture plants.

22770 KRUGER, L., WASSMUTH, R., and BERG, E. Einige Beiträge zur Frage der Nachkommenschaftsprüfung auf Mast- und Schlachtleistung bei Schafen. Z. f. Tierzücht. u. Züchtbiol. 73(2):101-116. July 1959. 442.8 Z35
English summary.

22771 MISHAREV, S. S. Periods and methods for combing goats. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'îa 1959(11):78-81. Nov. 20 Se478

22772 MORAIS, M. C. DE. Technologie de la laine. Zootechnia 8(4):219-225. Oct./Dec.1959. 41.8 Z73
English summary.
Role of the veterinarian in wool production of sheep.

22773 MOULE, G. R. Sheep rearing in tropical Australia. Wool Knowl. 4(11):10-14. Autumn 1959. 304.8 W886

22774 PURSER, A. F., and ROBERTS, R. C. The effect of hogg wintering on lifetime production. (Abs.) Anim. Prod. 1(2):189. Sept.1959. 49 An55
Wool and lamb production.

22775 STEVENSON, B. Length grading increases wool production. Sheep & Goat Raiser 40(4):12-13. Jan. 1960. 45.8 Sh3
Grading of sheep at shearing.

SWINE

Breeds and Breeding

22776 ARTHAUD, R. L. Swine improvement. Co-op. Shipper 39(12):9,13. Dec.1959. 280.38 C78

22777 BLIZNIUCHENKO, A. G. Production experiment in artificial insemination of swine. (In Russian.) Svinovodstvo 1959(12):19-20. Dec. 46.8 Sv33

22778 BOUCHER, H. Hampshires write new chapters of belted meat hog progress. Amer. Hampshire Herdsman 35(1):14-16. Jan.1960. 46.8 Am33

22779 BRITISH OIL & CAKE MILLS. 2nd boar performance test. London, 1959. 43 p. 46.9 B772B

22780 CARSE, G. M. D. The Landrace pig. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 70(10):505-507. Oct.1959. 23 N472

22781 FEVRIER, R., and THIBAULT, G. Principales contributions apportées par le colloque de Jouy-en-Josas, à l'étude de la reproduction et à l'insémination artificielle porcine. Porc 30(5):25-27. May 1959. 46.8 P822
At the Centre National de Recherches Zootechniques.

22782 GUDILIN, I. The Kemerovo swine breed. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1959(11):46-52. Nov. 20 Se492

22783 KING, J. W. B., and ROBERTS, R. C. The effects of inbreeding on carcass traits in the bacon pig. Anim. Prod. 1(2):123-127. Sept.1959. 49 An55
Large White.

22784 KOZLOVSKIĬ, V. G., and SMIRNOV, N. P. Urgent problems of pedigree work in swine-raising. (In Russian.) Svinovodstvo 1959(12):29-34. Dec. 46.8 Sv33

22785 KVASNITSKIĬ, A. V. Perfection of equipment for artificial insemination of swine. (In Russian.) Svinovodstvo 1959(12):15-19. Dec. 46.8 Sv33

22786 MADDEN, H. L. A commercial pig A.I. [artificial insemination] service. Pig Breeders' Gaz. 99:66-67. Oct.1959. 46.8 N21
Great Britain.

22787 MOLENAT, M. Le verrat. Rev. de l'Elevage 14(11):939,941,943. Nov.1959. 49 B462

22788 NIWA, T., MIZUHO, A., and SOEJIMA, A. Studies on artificial insemination in swine. IV. Devices of a new-type artificial vagina and improvement of dummy and semen injector for swine. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. G (Anim. Husb.) 18:45-56. Ref. Nov.1959. 49.9 C434
English summary.

22789 OERTZEN, H. U. VON. Die Angler Züchter auf dem Weg zum Fleischschwein. Tierzüchter 11(23):580-581. Dec.5,1959. 49 T445

22790 ZEBROWSKI, Z., and KOSSAKOWSKI, J. The influence of crossing of Pulawska breed and Large White pigs on the rate of growth and quality of carcasses in fattening for meat and fat. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. B, Zootech. 74(1):19-63. Ref. 1959. 20.5 R59
English summary.

Feeds and Feeding

22791 BĂIA, G., POLEACU, I., and ARIEŞANU, I. Résultats expérimentaux obtenus par l'utilisation du maïs doublement hybride pour l'engraissement des porcs pour la viande. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. si Vet. 5:3-13. May 1959. 49 P943
French summary.

22792 BECKER, D. E. Recent developments in swine nutrition. Va. Feed & Nutr. Conf. Abs. Talks 1959:3-6 389.7 V813

22793 BRÄNNÄNG, E. Swine feeding. (In Swedish.) Hallands Läns Hushsällsk. Tidskr. 4:16-22. 1959. 11 H152

22794 BROOKS, C. C., and THOMAS, H. R. Swine nutrition research. Va. Feed & Nutr. Conf. Abs. Talks 1959:7-8. 389.7 V813

22795 CALDER, A. F., and others. Utilisation by pigs of diets containing oats and oat husks ground to different degrees of fineness. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 10 (12):682-691. Dec.1959. 382 So12
J. Davidson, J. Duckworth, W. R. Hepburn, I. A. M. Lucas, J. Sokarovski, and D. M. Walker, joint authors.

22796 CHOMYSZYN, M., and others. Corn ears silage in the feeding of bacon hogs. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. B, Zootech. 74(1):65-95. Ref. 1959. 20.5 R59
K. Bielński, M. Janicki, and K. Pujszo, joint authors.
English summary.

22797 CHRISTMAS, R. B., and others. Millet pasture vs. concrete for growing-finishing swine. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Anim. Husb. Mimeo. Ser. 59-6,5 p. Feb.1959. 49.9 F66
G. E. McCabe, H. D. Wallace, G. E. Combs, and A. Z. Palmer, joint authors.

22798 CLAUSEN, H. The feeding of pigs for the production of lean pork. Cornell Nutr. Feed Mfr. Proc. 1959: 113-125. Ref. 389.79 C81

22799 COMBS, G. E., and others. Comparison of protein supplements for growing-finishing swine. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Anim. Husb. Mimeo. Ser. 59-5,5 p. Feb. 1959. 49.9 F66
H. D. Wallace, R. B. Christmas, and G. E. McCabe, joint authors.

22800 COMBS, G. E., WALLACE, H. D., and CHRISTMAS, R. B. Continuous feeding of piperazine phosphate to pigs two weeks of age until market weight. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Anim. Husb. Mimeo. Ser. 59-4,5 p. Jan.1959. 49.9 F66

22801 CONRAD, J. H., and BEESON, W. M. Fifty years of scientific development in swine nutrition. Feedstuffs 31(50):34-35. Dec.12,1959. 286.81 F322

22802 DIGGS, B. G. The energy value of various feedstuffs for the young pig. Diss. Abs. 20(5):1505-1506. Nov.1959. 241.8 M58

22803 DUNIEC, H. Substituting potatoes and barley by silage from maize cobs in fattening pigs for bacon. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. B, Zootech. 74(1):97-117. Ref. 1959. 20.5 R59
English summary.

22804 ERNST, W. Erfahrungen über die Verfütterung von Frischblut an Schweine. Deut. Landwirt. 10(11):547-549. Nov.1959. 18 D4822

22805 EVDOKIMOV, E. S. Sodium chloride norms for mixed swine feed. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 1959 (10):57-58. Oct. 41.8 V6426

22806 GODBEY, E. G., and others. Winter forages for fattening swine. S. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 474,7 p. Nov.1959. 100 So8
E. D. Kyzer, J. R. Ables, and R. F. Wheeler, joint authors.

22807 GORBACHEV, A. P., and GORIN, V. IA. Utilization of sunflower meal for feeding swine. (In Russian.) Svinovodstvo 1959(12):27-28. Dec. 46.8 Sv33

22808 HELLBERG, A. Varying amounts of protein for bacon pigs. (In Swedish.) Försök och Forsk. 11:101-102. 1959. 11 F77

22809 JETER, D. L. The effect of organic and inorganic sources of unidentified growth factors on the growing pig. Diss. Abs. 20(5):1507. Nov.1959. 241.8 M58

22810 LONGWILL, A. Early weaning of pigs. New Zeal. J. Agr. 99(5):453,455-456. Nov.16.1959. 23 N48J

22811 MCCABE, G. E., and others. Arsenosobenzene as a feed additive for growing-finishing pigs. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Anim. Husb. Mimeo. Ser. 60-1,6 p. July 1959. 49.9 F66
H. D. Wallace, G. E. Combs, and J. M. Vandepopuliere, joint authors.

22812 MAYMONE, B. Food requirements of pigs. (In Italian.) Rome. Ist. Sper. Zootec. Ann. 6:431-445. 1959. 49.9 R66
English summary.

22813 MAYMONE, B., and MAZZOLENI, E. Research on the value of the mannans of the ivory nut palms (Phytelephas spp.) in fattening pigs. (In Italian.) Rome. Ist. Sper. Zootec. Ann. 6:311-336. 1959. 49.9 R66
English summary.

22814 PALOHEIMO, L., and JAHKOLA, B. Digestibility of brewers' grains by swine. Suomen Maataloustiet. Seura. Maataloustiet. Aikakausk. 31(3):174-179. Ref. 1959. 20 Su7M

22815 PALOHEIMO, L., and JAHKOLA, B. Digestibility of soybean oil and rape oil by swine. Suomen Maataloustiet. Seura. Maataloustiet. Aikakausk. 31(3):212-214. 1959. 20 Su7M

22816 POND, W. G. Mineral requirements of young swine. Cornell Nutr. Conf. Feed Mfr. Proc. 1959:65-73. Ref. 389.79 C81

22817 PREŚ, J., and NOWICKI, B. The influence of feeding on the development of the digestive tract in swine. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. B, Zootech. 74(1):119-136. Ref. 1959. 20.5 R59
English summary.

22818 RICHTER, K., and ANTONI, J. Trockengrün von Weidegras im Beifutter für die Hackfruchtmast von Schweinen. Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 74(39): 1127-1128. Sept.24,1959. 18 N39

22819 RUSZCZYC, Z., and GLAPS, J. The fodder value of yeast produced on post-sulphite lyes and post-sulphite mash in fattening swine. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. B, Zootech. 74(1):137-144. 1959. 20.5 R59
English summary.

22820 RUSZCZYC, Z., and GLAPŚ, J. The value of the keratin in the feeding of pigs. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. B, Zootech. 74(1):227-228. 1959. 20.5 R59

22821 SALMON-LEGAGNEUR, E., and FEVRIER, R. Les préférences alimentaires des porcelets. Indus. de l'Aliment. Anim. 100:19-23. Sept.1959. 389.78 In2

22822 SCHOLZ, K., and SIEGL, O. Untersuchungen über den Einsatz von pumpfähigem Wirtschaftsfutter in der Schweinemast. Deut. Landwirt. 10(10):507-511. Oct. 1959. 18 D4822

22823 SCHÖN, L., and SCHEPER, J. Unterschiedliche Fütterung von Schweinen vor der Schlachtung in ihrer Wirkung auf den Schlachtwert und die Qualität des Fleisches. Fleischwirtschaft 11(11):920-924. Nov.1959. 280.38 F62
English summary.

22824 SHOKAROVSKI, J. Possibilities of using the poppy seed oil meal in the feeding mixture intended for the nursing of small pigs. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Skoplje. U. Zemjodelsko-Šumarski Fakul. God. Zborn. Zemjodelstvo 11:237-246. Ref. 1957/58. 21.5 Sk5
English summary.

22825 SIECK, K. H. Tapiokamehl ein begehrtes Schweinefutter. Chem. u. Tech. in der Landwirt. 10(6): 169-170. 1959. 384 C4292

22826 STERBA, A. Einfluss der voluminösen Rauhfuttermittel in den Futterrationen der trächtigen Mutterschweine auf das Wachstum der Ferkel. (In Czech.) Brno. Vysoká Šk. Zeměděl. a Lesn. Sborn. Řada A, 1/2: 185-204. Ref. 1959. 105.92 B833
German summary.

22827 VATAGA, I. Group housing of nurse swine with baby pigs. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1959 (12):42-43. Dec. 20 Se492

22828 VENZAROVÁ, L. Die Einwirkung der zwei- und dreimaligen Fütterung auf die Gewichtszunahmen bei Mastschweinen. (In Czech.) Brno. Vysoká Šk. Zeměděl. a Lesn. Sborn. Řada A, 1:15-22. Ref. 1958. 105.92 B833
German summary.

22829 WALLACE, H. D., and COMBS, G. E. Supplemental lysine for growing-finishing swine fed a corn-soybean oilmeal ration. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Anim. Husb. Mimeo. Ser. 60-5.4 p. July 1959. 49.9 F66

22830 WEGELIUS, O. Good results from automatic feeding trials in Sweden. (In Swedish.) Svinet 45:7-8. July 1959. 46.8 Sv32
Swine.

22831 WILKIE, W. J. Skim milk, grain and pasture for feeding pigs. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 63(3):92-101. Oct.1959. 23 So84

22832 WILKINSON, F. C. Vitamin A deficiency in pigs. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)8(5):559-560. Sept./Oct.1959. 23 W52J

22833 ZAKHAROVA, L. Raising baby pigs, without suckling, on whole cow's milk. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 1959(10):53-57. Oct. 20 K185

Veterinary Medicine

22834 AHLUWALIA, S. S. A note on coccidial infection in domestic pig. Sci. & Cult. 25(5):314-315. Nov. 1959. 475 Sci24

22835 AKAO, Y., and others. Studies of influenza and HVJ [Hemagglutinating virus of Japan] in swine. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 20(6):284-285. Dec. 1958. 41.8 J27
Y. Asihara, M. Taguti, and T. Fukasawa, joint authors.

22836 ALEXANDER, T. J. L., RICHARDS, W. P. C., and ROE, C. K. An encephalomyelitis of suckling pigs in Ontario. Canad. J. Compar. Med. & Vet. Sci. 23(10):316-319. Ref. Oct.1959. 41.8 C162

22837 AXENTE, P., STOICEA, V., and SIMA, A. Observations sur l'infection streptococcique des porcelets. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. şi Vet. 5:50-53. May 1959. 49 P943

22838 BARTKO, P. Notes on physiological fluctuations of serum iron in pigs. (In Czech.) Vet. Časopis 8 (4):330-340. Ref. 1959. 41.8 V6452
English summary.

22839 BATTELLI, C., LO MUZIO, F., and PACILLI, C. Nitrofurazone in the treatment of pig salmonellosis caused by S. cholerae suis var. Kunzendorf. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 10(11):865-869. Nov.1959. 41.8 C87
English summary.

22840 BJÖRKLUND, N. E. Atrophic rhinitis of pigs; a morphologic study including some etiologic aspects. Sweden. Stat. Vetmed. Anst. Meddel. 1958(2),100 p. Ref. 41.9 Sw32

22841 BONAVOLONTÀ, A. On the self-receptive innervation of the eye extrinsic muscles in the hog. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 12:522-524. 1958, pub.1959. 41.9 So17
English summary.

22842 BUCZEK, J. Influence of anti-swine erysipelas serum on the titre of penicillin. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 15(9):579-582. Ref. Sept.1959. 41.8 M463
English summary.

22843 CALDWELL, J. D. Are healthy hogs luck or science. Iowa Vet. 31(1):28-29. Jan./Feb.1960. 41.8 Io9
Includes disease-free stock.

22844 CAMPBELL, S. G. Studies on strains of haemolytic Escherichia coli isolated from normal swine after weaning. Vet. Rec. 71(43):909-911. Ref. Dec.12, 1959. 41.8 V641
Includes edema disease.

22845 CAVRINI, C., MONDINI, S., PINELLI, G. Investigation about the diffusion of swine leptospirosis in Bologna Province. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 12:585-589. 1958,pub.1959. 41.9 So17
English summary.
Includes discussion.

22846 CELLA, F., and COLUZZI, G. The dosing of urinary estrogens for the diagnosis of pregnancy of the sow. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 12:207-212. 1958,pub.1959. 41.9 So17
English summary.
Includes discussion.

22847 CERETTO, F. A propos d'un cas de myélose chronique éosinophile leucémique chez le porc. (Sum.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 12:488-489. 1958,pub.1959. 41.9 So17

22848 CERRUTI, C. G. Premières observations dans le midi de l'Italie sur l'entérite nécrotique superficielle des porcins (dysénterie hémorragique des porcins). (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 12:707-711. 1958, pub.1959. 41.9 So17
French summary.

22849 CHRISTENSEN, N. O. Current swine disease problems. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 78(11):337-338; (12):355-358. Nov.-Dec.1959. 280.28 V91

22850 CONTINI, A. Virus pneumonia of pigs. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 12:747-749. 1958, pub.1959. 41.9 So17
English summary.

22851 CORREIA, O. Principal diseases of swine. (In Portuguese.) Rural 39(463):44-45. Nov.1959. 9.2 B733
In Brazil.

22852 CRETZEANU, C., and PASTEA, Z. Intoxication par la warfarine chez des porcelets récemment sevrés. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 135(11):823-835. Ref. Nov. 1959. 41.8 R24
English summary.

22853 CSONTOS, J., and PROHASZKA, L. The role of A-hypovitaminosis in the diseases of suckling pigs. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Allat. Lapja 14(8/9):266-269. Aug./Sept.1959. 41.8 V644
English summary.
Expecially in scours.

22854 DECOWSKI, M., and SOZANSKI, T. Production of hyaluronidase by Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae. (In Polish.) Acta Microbiol. Polon. 7(3):201-207. Ref. 1958. 448.3 Ac82
English summary.

22855 DOMANSKY, F. Contribution to the etiology of arthritis serofibrinosa in piglets. (In Czech.) Veterinárství 9(11):422-426. Ref. Nov.1959. 41.8 V6439

22856 DWANE, J. B. Extra-uterine pregnancy in the sow. Vet. Rec. 71(41):878. Nov.28.1959. 41.8 V641

22857 EAST, E., and others. Measurements of back fat thickness on live pigs by ultrasonics. Anim. Prod. 1(2):129-134. Sept.1959. 49 An55

J. Taylor, L. T. Miller, and R. W. Widdowson, joint auth-

22858 FARINA, R. Porcine Leptospira hyos and Leptospira pomona infections in Tuscany. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 12:581-585. 1958,pub.1959. 41.9 So17

English summary.

Includes discussion.

22859 FORRAY, A. Occurrence of microbes of the PPLO group in pigs. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Állat. Lapja 14(10):329-331. Oct.1959. 41.8 V644

English summary.

22860 FUKASAWA, T., and others. Studies on pneumonia of hogs found at the Shibaura slaughter house. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 20(6):267-268. Dec. 1958. 41.8 J27

H. Watanabe, M. Nakajima, G. Tokutomi, and Y. Akao, joint authors.

22861 GAO, SH. I., and LIU, N. TS. First results of a study of the causal agent of asthma in swine. (In Chinese.) Wuhan Daxue, Ziran Kexue Xuebao 7:108. 1959. 513 W95A

22862 GHEORGHIU, I. Recherches concernant la prophylaxie spécifique du rouget du porc. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. si Vet. 4:57-61. Apr.1959. 49 P943

22863 GIBBONS, W. J. Diarrheas of young swine. Mod. Vet. Pract. 41(1):22-25. Jan.1,1960. 41.8 N812

22864 GORET, P. Quelques réflexions sur la pathologie "actuelle" du porc. Rev. de l'Elevage 14(12): 1063,1065,1067. Dec.1959. 49 B462

22865 GOTINK, W. M., and ULSEN, F. W. VAN. Inclusion-body rhinitis (I.B.R.) in piglets. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 85(1):23-28. Jan.1,1960. 41.8 T431

English summary.

22866 GREER, F. G. Warfarin poisoning in pigs. Vet. Rec. 72(1):18. Jan.2,1960. 41.8 V641

22867 GREZIN, V. F. Positive effects of biomycin preparations on baby pigs. (In Russian.) Svinovodstvo 1959(12):35-37. Dec. 46.8 Sv33

22868 GÜRTLER, H. Zum Herztodproblem. Prakt. Tierarzt 11:391-396. Nov.1,1959. 41.8 P882

Swine.

22869 GWATKIN, R., and ANNAU, E. Rhinitis of swine. XIII. A possible relationship between the electrophoretic pattern of light and heavy birth weight pigs and their susceptibility to infection. Canad. J. Compar. Med. & Vet. Sci. 23(12):387-390. Dec.1959. 41.8 C162

22870 HANCOCK, J. L. Polyspermy of pig ova. Anim. Prod. 1(2):103-106. Sept.1959. 49 An55

22871 HEIDRICH, D. Untersuchungen über Schweinebrucellose. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 72 (19):375-382. Ref. Oct.1,1959. 41.8 B45

English summary.

22872 HJÄRRE, A. Erythema exsudativum multiforme hos svin. Erythema exsudativum multiforme in pigs. Sweden. Stat. Vetmed. Anst. Meddel. 1958(20),9 p. Ref. 41.9 Sw32

English summary.

22873 HOEDEMAKER, L. The problem "swine fever." (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 84(25): 1501-1524. Dec.22,1959. 41.8 T431

English summary.

Discussion, p. 1524-1529.

22874 JANOWSKI, H., and MIERZEJEWSKA, M. Further observations on the variability of the non-virulent Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae—Staub's strain; influence of passages on media on the degree of virulence of the strain. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 15(9):582-583. Sept. 1959. 41.8 M463

22875 JANOWSKI, H., TRUSZCZYNSKI, M., and WALCZAK, J. Further results of tests to use the strain of the swine fever virus adapted to rabbits (lapinized) for mass vaccination of pigs against swine fever. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 15(10):618-625. Ref. Oct.1959. 41.8 M463

English summary.

22876 KARSTAD, L., and HANSON, R. P. Natural and experimental infections in swine with the virus of eastern equine encephalitis. J. Infect. Dis. 105(3):293-296. Nov./Dec.1959. 448.8 J821

22877 KHRENOV, N. M. Farm sanitation practices for control of hog cholera and erysipelas. (In Russian.) Svinovodstvo 1959(12):38-40. Dec. 46.8 Sv33

22878 KOJNOK, J., OLAH, P., and SURJAN, J. To the etiology of enzootic pneumonia of pigs. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Allat. Lapja 14(8/9):262-266. Ref. Aug./Sept.1959. 41.8 V644

English summary.

Includes Aujeszky's disease.

22879 KOLB, E. Pathophysiologische Betrachtungen zum Herztodproblem des Schweines. Monh. f. Vetmed. 14(17):521-527. Ref. Sept.1,1959. 41.8 M742

22880 KOLMODIN, P. L. Veterinary observations on the protein in swine feeding. (In Swedish.) Hallands Läns Hushsällsk. Tidskr. 4:14-16. 1959. 11 H152

Diseases.

22881 KRAUJA, A. The investigations of the changes of the albumin fractions of serum against bacillary swine erysipelas in the process of fermentative hydrolysis by pepsin. (In Russian.) Latv. PSR Zinātnu Akad. Vest. 1959(2):91-94. 511 R442

22882 KRVAVICA, S., and others. Influence of nutrition on the composition of free amino-acids in the blood, the liver and the muscles of the pig. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Arh. 29(9/10):237-243. 1959. 41.8 V6416

A. Rako, V. Stanković, and R. Asaj, joint authors.

English summary.

22883 KUCSERA, GY. Evaluation of precipitated erysipelas bacterin on pigs by intradermal titration of the infection. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Allat. Lapja 14 (8/9):279-282. Aug./Sept.1959. 41.8 V644

English summary.

22884 KUJAWSKI, J., and ŻORAWSKI, C. Influence of aureomycin and terramycin on conservation of pork. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 15(9):565-573. Ref. Sept.1959. 41.8 M463

English summary.

Administered to animals before slaughter.

22885 KURBS, R. Untersuchungen über den Einfluss des Ferkelgeburtsgewichtes auf den Aufzucht- und Masterfolg. Jena. Friedrich-Schiller- U. Wiss. Z. Math.-Nat. Reihe 8(2/3):291-302. Ref. 1958/59. 509 J41

22886 LECCE, J. G., and MATRONE, G. The effect of diet on disease in the neonatal pig. (Abs.) Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc. J. 75(2):79. Nov.1959. 500 EL4

22887 LEE, P. K., and YI, J. J. The comparative studies on oral administration and intramuscular injection of iron-copper solution for baby pig anemia control. (In Chinese.) Agr. Assoc. China. J. (n.s.)27:47-51. Ref. Sept.1959. 22.5 Ag862

English summary.

22888 LODGE, G. A., and MCDONALD, I. The relative influence of birth weight, milk consumption and supplementary food consumption upon the growth rates of suckling piglets. Anim. Prod. 1(2):139-144. Ref. Sept. 1959. 49 An55

22889 LORINCZ, F., NEMESERI, L., and KRALOVANSZKY, U. P. Investigations on the occurrence and economical importance of ascaridosis of pigs in Hungary. I. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Allat. Lapja 14(8/9):257-261. Ref. Aug./Sept.1959. 41.8 V644

English summary.

22890 LUCAS, J., SCHABINSKI, G., and LINDE, K. Rotlaufsepsis. Deut. Med. Wchnschr. 84(40):1817-1819. Ref. Oct.2,1959. 448.8 D48

Swine erypselas in man.

22891 MAYR, A. Wirksamkeit von Lebend- und Totimpfstoffen aus Kulturen eines modifizierten Stammes des Teschenvirus (Poliomyelitis suum). Zentbl. f. Bakt. Parasitenk. Infekkrank. u. Hyg. Abt. I, Orig. 176(3/6): 341-345. Nov.1959. 448.3 C33

22892 MIURA, S., SATO, G., and MIYAMAE, T. Bacteriological investigations on the edema disease of swine new to Japan. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 20 (6):266. Dec.1958. 41.8 J27

22893 MIURA, S., SATO, G., and ITO, A. Serological studies on the hemolytic Escherichia coli strains isolated from the edema disease of pigs new to Japan. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 20(6):350. Dec.1958. 41.8 J27

22894 MULHERN, F. J. How to minimize losses from swine diseases and parasites. Iowa Vet. 31(1):25-27. Jan./Feb.1960. 41.8 Io9

Through sanitation.

22895 MURASE, N., and EBI, Y. Studies on Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae. VII-VIII. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 20(6):282. Dec.1958. 41.8 J27

22896 NAJBRT, R., and HYBASEK, J. Inserting of the esophagus rubber tube prober in pigs. (In Czech.) Veterinárství 9(12):456-458. Dec.1959. 41.8 V6439

22897 NISHIMURA, Y., and others. Studies on erysipelas. III. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 20 (6):282-283. Dec.1958. 41.8 J27

U. Sato, T. Hanaki, and M. Yamaguchi, joint authors.

Swine.

22898 NISHIMURA, Y., and others. Studies on the tissue culture of hog cholera virus. I. Influence of H.C.V. infection on Newcastle virus infection in the tissue culture of the swine's kidney. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 20(6):362. Dec.1958. 41.8 J27
U. Sato, T. Hanaki, and H. Kawashima, joint authors.

22899 NOMURA, T., MISHIMA, S., and MIZOBE, M. Studies on the diagnosis of hog-cholera in blood picture. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 20(6):285. Dec. 1958. 41.8 J27

22900 OKANIWA, A., and ISHITANI, R. Pathological studies on hog cholera. I. Histopathological findings on hogs inoculated with lapinized hog cholera virus. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Natl. Inst. Anim. Health. B. 37:19-32. Ref. 1959. 41.9 T572
English summary.

22901 OKYOB, L. On the behaviour of Ascaris lumbricoides from swine in a glass tube under the influence of various values of pH. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Parasitol. 8(5):740-744. Oct.1959. 436.8 J27
English summary.

22902 PARFENOV, I. S. Application of new biomycin preparations to infectious necrotic enteritis of swine. (In Russian.) Svinovodstvo 13(10):37-41. Oct. 1959. 46.8 Sv33

22903 PHILLIPS, G. B. Prevent baby pig anemia. Ala. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. C. 552,6 p.-folder. May 1959. 275.29 AL1C

22904 PLĂPĂMARU, V., and IOVESCU, L. Influence de la mise bas et de l'allaitement sur le poids des truies en rapport avec la prolificité et la production de lait. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. şi Vet. 5:13-19. May 1959. 49 P943
French summary.

22905 RECZKO, E. Elektronenmikroskopische Untersuchung der mit originären Schweinepocken infizierten Bauchhaut des Ferkels. Arch. f. die Gesam. Virusforsch. 9(2):193-213. Ref. 1959. 448.3 Ar23

22906 ROBERTS, H. E., and VALLELY, T. F. An investigation into the relationship of haemolytic Escherichia coli to disease in pigs. Vet. Rec. 71(40):846-850. Ref. Nov.21,1959. 41.8 V641
Includes enteritis as commonest feature.

22907 RONAY, G. Occurrence of leucosis (lymphadenosis) in pigs. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Allat. Lapja 14 (8/9):308-310. Aug./Sept.1959. 41.8 V644
English summary.

22908 ROSSI, L. The vaccination with crystal-violet vaccine against swine plague. (In Czech.) Veterinárství 9(11):420-422. Ref. Nov.1959. 41.8 V6439

22909 SAMOL, S. Swine erysipelas in Poland in 1950-1958. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 15(7):451-455. Ref. July 1959. 41.8 M463

22910 SASAHARA, J., and others. Studies on transmissible gastroenteritis in pigs in Japan. I-II. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Natl. Inst. Anim. Health. B. 37:1-18. Ref. 1959. 41.9 T572
K. Harada, S. Hayashi, and M. Watanabe, joint authors.
English summaries.

22911 SASAHARA, J., and others. Supplementary studies on lapinized hog cholera virus. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Natl. Inst. Anim. Health. B. 37:33-45. Ref. 1959. 41.9 T572
S. Hayashi, T. Kumagai, K. Sugimura, M. Chikatsune, K. Munekata, T. Nagai, K. Hirasawa, and K. Kato, joint authors.
English summary.

22912 SATO, U., and others. Studies on the hog cholera crystalviolet vaccine. I-II. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 20(6):285-286. Dec.1958. 41.8 J27
T. Hanaki, Y. Nishimura, and H. Kawashima, joint authors.

22913 SATO, H., and others. Studies on toxoplasmosis in domestic animals. Report of cases in swine and dogs. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 20(6):274-275. Dec.1958. 41.8 J27
Y. Saheki, T. Muto, I. Oishi, and Y. Miyamoto, joint authors.

22914 SATOH, H., OHSHIMA, K., and YAMAGIWA, S. The pathology of edema disease in swine. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 20(6):309. Dec.1958. 41.8 J27

22915 SCHERER, W. F., and others. Ecologic studies of Japanese encephalitis virus in Japan. VI. Swine infection. Amer. J. Trop. Med. & Hyg. 8(6):698-706,map. Ref. Nov.1959. 448.8 Am326
J. T. Moyer, T. Izumi, I. Gresser, and J. McCown, joint authors.

22916 SCHMIDT. Schweinerotlauf: Zur Frage der Epidemiologie und Pathogenese. Prakt. Tierarzt 11:402, 404-406. Nov.1,1959. 41.8 P882
Review of the literature.

22917 SCHMIDT, A. Über Fremdkörper bei Schweinen. Monh. f. Vetmed. 14(16):508-509. Aug.15,1959. 41.8 M742

22918 STAMATIN, V. L'éradication du rouget est-elle possible dans notre pays? (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. si Vet. 4:53-57. Apr.1959. 49 P943

22919 SZEP, I. Some practical lessons from a case of foot-and-mouth disease infection in a pig fattening station. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Allat. Lapja 14(8/9):306-308. Aug./Sept.1959. 41.8 V644
English summary.

22920 TAKAHATA, K., and others. Studies on the vascular arrangement in the swine kidney. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 20(6):319. Dec.1958. 41.8 J27
N. Kudo, K. Furuhata, and M. Sugimura, joint authors.

22921 THOMSEN, A. Occurrence of Brucella infection in swine and hares, with special regard to the European countries. Nord. Vetmed. 11(11):709-718,maps. Nov.1959. 41.8 N813

22922 TOROSIAN, S. E. The effect of growth stimulators on the growth of suckling pigs. (In Russian.) Svinovodstvo 1959(12):41. Dec. 46.8 Sv33
Dorogov's antiseptic stimulator.

22923 TRUIJEN, W. T. First impressions about an organised swine health control in the Province of North Brabant. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 84(23): 1367-1379. Ref. Dec.1,1959. 41.8 T431
English summary.

22924 UNDERDAHL, N. R., BLORE, I. C., and YOUNG, G. A. Edema disease of swine. 1. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 135(12):615-617. Dec.15,1959. 41.8 Am3

22925 VAN DRESSER, W. R., and ROONEY, J. R. Mucormycosis in swine—a case report. M. S. U. Vet. 20(1):10-11. Fall 1959. 41.8 M582

22926 WALLACE, H. D., CHRISTMAS, R. B., and COMBS, G. E. Injectable iron for the prevention of baby pig anemia. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Anim. Husb. Mimeo. Ser. 60-6,9 p. Aug.1959. 49.9 F66

22927 WÄNNTORP, H. Tokoferolhalten i organ från normala svin och svin, som lida av vaxartad muskeldegeneration och hepatosis diaetetica. Tocopherol levels in normal pigs and in pigs with waxy muscle degeneration and hepatosis diaetetica. Sweden. Stat. Vetmed. Anst. Meddel. 1958(30),6 p. 41.9 Sw32
English summary.

22928 WELLMANN, G., and HEUNER, F. Beziehungen zwischen serologisch nachweisbaren Antikörpern und der Immunität beim Schweinerotlauf. Zentbl. f. Bakt. Parasitenk. Infekkrank. u. Hyg. Abt. I, Orig. 175(5/6): 373-387. July 1959. 448.3 C33
English summary.

22929 WESTERLUND, A. The metabolic behaviour of phosphorus. VI. In growing pigs. Sweden. Lantbrhögsk. Ann. 25:269-283. 1959. 104 Ud6

22930 YAMAMOTO, K., and others. An epizootiological survey on HVJ (hemagglutinating virus of Japan) infection among swine by means of complement fixation reaction. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 12(4): 170-174. Apr.1959. 41.9 J275

22931 YANAGAWA, R., and others. Experimental studies on the infection and immunity of leptospirosis. II. Experimental studies on the Leptospira icterohaemorrhagiae infection in piglets. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 20(6):273. Dec.1958. 41.8 J27
T. Hiramune, T. Shimizu, and S. Ishii, joint authors.

Miscellaneous

22932 BRODERICK, T. The interpretation and application of progeny test results. Agr. Rec. 12:41,43-45, 47-48. Autumn 1959. 10.5 Ag82
Swine.

22933 COLLINS, B. Good farm systems of hog raising are here to stay. Amer. Hampshire Herdsman 35(1):34,36. Jan.1960. 46.8 Am33

22934 HOFMANN, F. Beurteilung der Schweine. Radebeul, Neumann, 1959. 240 p. (Tierzucht-Praktikum, v. 2). 46 H672B

22935 HOUSTON, J. W. Junior pig projects. Tenn. Agr. Col. Ext. P. 408,7 p. May 1959. 275.29 T25

22936 KELLEY, J. Raising hogs in North Carolina. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. C. 238,rev.,19 p. Oct. 1959. 275.29 N811

22937 LAVALLEE, J. G. La qualité du troupeau chez le porc. Agriculture [Montreal] 16(6):173-174. Nov./Dec. 1959. 7 Ag82

22938 LIGONNES, P. DE. La psychologie au service du démarrage des porcelets. Rev. de l'Elevage 14(12): 1067,1069,1071. Dec.1959. 49 B462

22939 LUGAN, G., and MARCHAND, M. L'élevage du porc au Portugal. Porc 30(5):29-31. May 1959. 46.8 P822

22940 MILLER, M. Raise the pigs you farrow. Amer. Hampshire Herdsman 35(1):18,20. Jan.1960. 46.8 Am33

22941 NIELSEN, P. B., HAVSKOV-SØRENSEN, P., and MOUSTGAARD, J. Influence of barn climate on the growth, feed utilization and meat quality of swine. (In Danish.) Tolvmandsbladet 31(9):402-403. Sept.1959. 11 T58

22942 NORTH CAROLINA. UNIVERSITY. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND ENGINEERING. EXTENSION SERV. 4-H swine production manual. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Club Ser. 4,rev.,4 p. Aug.1959. 275.29 N811C

22943 ØDEGÅRD, A. K. Increased size of litter of pigs. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 25:650-651. Dec.4, 1959. 11 N8122

22944 SCHMIDT, H. Durch Qualifizierung der Schweinepfleger zu höheren Leistungen. Mitschurin Bewegung 8(17):782-787. Sept.1,1959. 18 M695

22945 SMITH, C. A comparison of testing schemes for pigs. Anim. Prod. 1(2):113-121. Sept.1959. 49 An55

22946 VOLANTI, U. Swine for sausages and meat. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 96(11):982-985. Nov.1959. 16 It1

Types.

22947 WENIGER. Probleme der Fleischerzeugung über das Schwein. Betriebswirt. Mitt. f. den Wirtberater. 65:15-24. Oct.15,1959. 281.8 B462

ENTOMOLOGY

GENERAL

22948 ANNUAL review of entomology, volume 5, edited by E. A. Steinhaus and R. F. Smith. Palo Alto, Calif., 1960. 451 p. 421 An72

22949 ARNHEM INSTITUUT VOOR TOEGEPAST BIOLOGISCH ONDERZOEK IN DE NATUUR. ITBON werkzaamheden in 1958. Annual report Institute for Biological Field Research. Organ. v. Toegepast-Natwetensch. Onderz. ten Behoeve van de Landb. Inst. v. Toegepast Biol. Onderz. in de Nat. Meded. 44,40 p. Ref. 1959. 423.92 C33
English summary.
Chiefly insects.

22950 BECKEL, W. E. Sectioning large heavily sclerotized whole insects. Nature [London] 184(4698):1584-1585. Nov.14,1949. 472 N21

22951 CAROLSFELD-KRAUSE, A. G. British entomologists and the British fauna. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 71(11):269. Nov.1959. 421 En89

22952 NEW YORK. ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY. Proceedings, October 1, 1957 to May 20, 1958. N. Y. Ent. Soc. J. 67(3/4):150,156,162,212,222,235-248. Sept./Dec.1959. 420 N48J

22953 PEDERSEN, J. R. A micro syringe for laboratory grain fumigation. Kans. Ent. Soc. J. 32(4):151-152. Oct.1959. 420 K13

ECONOMIC

General

22954 ARTIGAS COCH, J. Prevengase de las plagas de insectos. Plan Chillan 5(14):22-24. 1959? 281.8 B63

22955 BELIKOVA, N. A., and others. From the field of organic insectofungicides. XLIX. On the condensation of several unsaturated compounds with hexachlorocyclopentadiene. (In Russian.) Zhur. Obshch. Khim. 29(11): 3589-3593. Nov.1959. 385 Z6
L. G. Vol'fson, K. V. Kuznetsova, N. N. Mel'nikov, and A. F. Plate, joint authors.
This journal will appear in English translation 385 Z6Ae.

22956 BERRY, P. A. Entomología económica de El Salvador. Cent. Nac. de Agron. B. Téc. 24,255 p. Ref. July 1959. 8 Sa54B
Includes control and identification of insect pests.

22957 BODEA, C., TÁMAS, V., and KOLOSY, E. Sur la preparation et l'action insecticide de quelques dérives polychlorurés du α-pinène et du camphène. (In Rumanian.) Bucharest. Acad. Repub. Pop. Romîne. Filala Cluj. Studii si Cercet. de Agron. 9:21-26. 1958. 21 B854
French summary.

22958 BØGGILD, O., and KEIDING, J. Competition in house fly larvae; experiments involving a DDT-resistance and a susceptible strain. Oikos 9(1):1-25. Ref. 1958. 410 Oi4

22959 BRIDGES, R. G., and COX, J. T. Resistance of houseflies [Musca domestica] to γ-benzene hexachloride and dieldrin. Nature [London] 184(4700):1740-1741. Nov.28,1959. 472 N21

22960 BROWN, A. W. A. Development and mechanism of insect resistance to available toxicants. Soap & Chem. Spec. 36(1):87-89,217. Ref. Jan.1960. 397.8 So12

22961 BROWN, A. W. A. Inheritance of insecticide resistance and tolerance. Ent. Soc. Amer. Misc. P. 1(1): 20-26. Ref. Oct.1959. 420 En82M

22962 BROWN, A. W. A. Mechanisms of resistance against insecticides. Annu. Rev. Ent. 5:301-326. Ref. 1960. 421 An72

22963 CASIDA, J. E. The metabolism of insecticides by insects. Internatl. Cong. Biochem. Proc. 4(12):216-238. Ref. 1958,pub.1959. 386.2 In84
Includes discussion.

22964 CORRIGAN, J. J. The metabolism of some free amino acids in DDT-poisoned Periplaneta americana L. Diss. Abs. 20(5):1561. Nov.1959. 241.8 M58

22965 COURSHEE, R. J. Some aspects of the application of insecticides. Annu. Rev. Ent. 5:327-352. Ref. 1960. 421 An72

22966 DAVIS, D. A. Prentiss opens pyrethrum unit. Agr. Chem. 15(1):41,92. Jan.1960. 381 Ag8

22967 DECKER, G. Microbial insecticides—and their future. Agr. Chem. 15(1):30-33,93. Jan.1960. 381 Ag8

22968 DESAI, M. V., and THIRUMALACHAR, M. J. Floral malformation in Panicum antidotale caused by a species of Eriophyses [i.e. Eriophyes]. Nature [London] 184(4698):1586-1587. Nov.14,1959. 472 N21

22969 DUDA, J. Effect of insecticides HCH and chlordane on soil microflora. (In Polish.) Acta Microbiol. Polon. 7(3):237-244. 1958. 448.3 Ac82
English summary.

22970 DUFRENOY, J. Méthode physique de lutte contre les insectes. Cahiers des Ingén. Agron. 139:7-10. Oct.1959. 14 C112

22971 DUNCAN, J. E. Obtaining maximum effectiveness from modern insecticides. New Zeal. J. Agr. 99 (5):428-429. Nov.16,1959. 23 N48J
Application.

22972 ECKSTEIN, Z. Insecticides—derivatives of cyclodienes. (In Polish.) Przem. Chem. 38(9):534-539. Ref. Sept.1959. 385 P952

22973 ECKSTEIN, Z., and GROCHOWSKI, E. Looking for insecticides. II. (In Polish.) Przem. Chem. 38(11): 693-698. Ref. Nov.1959. 385 P952
English summary.

22974 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. DESERT LOCUST CONTROL COMMITTEE. Report of the fifth session held in Rome, Italy, 16-21 June, 1958. Rome, 1958. 44,15 p. (Meeting Report, No. 1958/11) 429 F733

22975 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. TECHNICAL ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON DESERT LOCUST CONTROL. Report of the eighth session held in Rome, Italy from 10-13 June 1958. Rome, 1958. 27 p. 429 F734
Schistocerca gregaria.

22976 GARCIA BACA, G., and SIMON P., J. E. Contribucion al estudio de la resistencia del arrebiatado, Dysdercus peruvianus (G. M.) al hexacloruro de benceno. Agronomia [Lima] 26(2):131-161. Apr./June 1959. 9.8 Ag83

22977 GARRETT-JONES, C. Fifth summary of cases of insecticide resistance and records of susceptibility tests on anopheline mosquitos. World Health Organ. WHO/Insecticides 100,19 p. Sept.15,1959. 423.92 W89

22978 GT. BRIT. DEPT. OF SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH. PEST INFESTATION RESEARCH BOARD. Pest infestation research 1958. London, 1959. 55 p. 423.92 G792

22979 GUNN, D. L. The biological background of locust control. Annu. Rev. Ent. 5:279-300. Ref. 1960. 421 An72

22980 HARINGTON, J. S. Contents of cystine-cysteine, glutathione and total free sulphydryl in arsenic-resistant and sensitive strains of the blue tick, Boophilus decoloratus. Nature [London] 184(4700):1739-1740. Nov.28,1959. 472 N21

22981 HARRISON, D. S., GENUNG, W. G., and HARRIS, E. D. A small self-propelled sprayer for agricultural research. Fla. Ent. 42(4):169-174. Dec.1959. 420 F662
For insecticide application.

22982 HAYES, W. J. Pesticides in relation to public health. Annu. Rev. Ent. 5:379-404. Ref. 1960. 421 An72
Chiefly insecticides.

22983 HEY, A. Probleme und Perspektiven der Anwendung von Insektiziden im Pflanzenschutz. Deut. Akad. der Landwirtwiss. Sitzber. 7(17),25 p. Ref. 1958. 18 D4825
English summary.

22984 HOWELL, D. E. How insecticides kill. Pest Control 28(1):12,14,16. Jan.1960. 449.8 Ex8

22985 HOYT, C. P. SPC entomologist searches in Africa for beetle [Oryctes rhinoceros] controls. SPC Quarterly B. 9(4):27-28. Oct.1959. 280.8 So89

22986 HUNT, E. G., and BISCHOFF, A. I. Inimical effects on wildlife of periodic DDD applications to Clear Lake. Calif. Fish & Game 46(1):91-106,map. Ref. Jan. 1960. 410 C12
Chiefly fish.

22987 INSECTICIDE resistance in arthropods of medical and veterinary importance; a symposium held by the Entomological Society of America Section D (Medical and Veterinary Entomology) at the sixth annual meeting, Salt Lake City, Utah, December 2, 1958. Ent. Soc. Amer. Misc. P. 1(1),32 p. Ref. Oct.1959. 420 En82M

22988 KLAASSEN, H. E., KRAUSE, G. F., and ROAN, C. C. Some possible effects of malathion and EPN on mice. Kans. Ent. Soc. J. 32(4):183-188. Oct.1959. 420 K13

22989 KLICZA, L., and KLICZA, K. The correlation between the accurateness of preparing an Azotox M-40 spray, and its effectiveness. (In Polish.) Polskie Pismo Ent. Ser. B, 3/4:5-11. 1958. 421 P762
English summary.
To control Leptinotarsa decemlineata.

22990 KOLOSY, E., and RIPEANU, G. L'effet insecticide du chlorure de bornyle chlorure. (In Rumanian.) Bucharest. Acad. Repub. Pop. Romîne. Filiala Cluj. Studii si Cercet. de Agron. 9:27-36. 1958. 21 B854
English summary.

22991 MACKO, J., and GAHER, S. Aliphatic esters of carbamic acid. (In Czech.) Chem. Zvesti 13(7/8):436-445. Ref. July/Aug.1959. 385 C4232
English summary.
Insecticide.

22992 MARBLE, V. L., and others. Studies on free amino acids in the spotted alfalfa aphid [Therioaphis maculata], its honeydew, and several alfalfa selections, in relation to aphid resistance. Agron. J. 51(12):740-743. Ref. Dec.1959. 4 Am34P
J. C. Meldeen, H. C. Murray, and F. P. Zscheile, joint authors.

22993 MARCH, R. B. Resistance to organophosphorus insecticides. Ent. Soc. Amer. Misc. P. 1(1):13-19. Ref. Oct.1959. 420 En82M
Musca domestica studied.

22994 MATHIS, W., SCHOOF, H. F., and FAY, R. W. Method for the field determination of susceptibility levels of adult mosquitoes. Mosquito News 19(4):247-255. Dec. 1959. 421 M85
To detect insecticide resistance.

22995 MEL'NIKOV, N. N., and others. From the field of organic insectofungicides. XLV. Synthesis of alkylarylchlorthiophosphates and alkylarylthiophosphamides. (In Russian.) Zhur. Obshch. Khim. 29(10):3286-3288. Oct.1959. 385 Z6
[A. A. Mandel'baum, Z. M. Bakanova, and P. G. Zaks, joint authors.
This journal will appear in English translation 385 Z6Ae.

22996 MEL'NIKOV, N. N., MANDEL'BAUM, [A. A., and LOMAKINA, V. I. From the field of organic insectofungicides. XLVI. Synthesis of some derivatives of phosphonoacetic acid. (In Russian.) Zhur. Obshch. Khim. 29 (10):3289-3291. Ref. Oct.1959. 385 Z6
This journal will appear in English translation 385 Z6Ae.

22997 MEL'NIKOV, N. N., GRAPOV, A. F., and SHVETSOVA-SHILOVSKAIA, K. D. From the field of organic insectofungicides. XLVII. On the interaction of aryldiazonium salts with dialkyldithiophosphates. (In Russian.) Zhur. Obshch. Khim. 29(10):3291-3295. Oct.1959. 385 Z6
This journal will appear in English translation 385 Z6Ae.

22998 MEL'NIKOV, N. N., and VLADIMIROVA, I. L. From the field of organic insectofungicides. XLVIII. Synthesis of several aromatic esters of halogen phenoxyacetic acids. (In Russian.) Zhur. Obshch. Khim. 29(11): 3587-3589. Nov.1959. 385 Z6
This journal will appear in English translation 385 Z6Ae.

22999 MOORE, R. F. The assay of succinic dehydrogenase of Periplaneta americana and its reaction with the insecticide, rotenone. Diss. Abs. 20(5):1502-1503. Nov.1959. 241.8 M58

23000 MOOREFIELD, H. H., and TEFFT, E. R. Evaluation of 2-(3,5-dichloro-2-biphenylyloxy)-triethylamine as an insecticide adjuvant. Boyce Thompson Inst. Contrib. 20(4):293-298. Ref. Oct./Dec.1959. 451 B69

23001 MORRIS, D. S., and VAN BAER, R. DDT-resistant codling moth [Carpocapsa pomonella] in Victoria. J. Agr. [Melbourne] 57(10):619-623,684-687. Oct.1959. 23 V66J

23002 MUSIL, M. Übertragung des Stolburvirus durch die Zikade Euscelis plebejus (Fallen). Biologia [Bratislava] 14(6):410-417. Ref. 1959. 442.8 B5265

23003 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. ENTOMOLOGICAL BR. The black beetle (Heteronychus sanctae-helenae Blanch.) order Coleoptera family Scarabaeidae. N. S. Wales. Dept. Agr. Insect Pest L. 57,ed.2,10 p. 1958. 423.92 N47

23004 PERRY, A. S. Investigations on the mechanism of DDT resistance in certain anopheline mosquitoes. World Health Organ. WHO/Insecticides 101,24 p. Oct.19, 1959. 423.92 W89

23005 PETERSEN, G. Nützliche Insekten-Helfer im Pflanzenschutz. Mitschurin Bewegung 8(10):460-465. May 15,1959. 18 M695
Includes biological control.

23006 PHILLIPS, F. T. Effect of emulsifiers and organic diluents in soil insecticide and nematocide formulations. Nature [London] 184(4697):1512-1513. Nov.7, 1959. 472 N21

23007 RAO, D. S. Effect of certain organic insecticides on the yield of crops. Cur. Sci. 28(2):57-58. Feb. 1959. 475 Sci23

23008 RUBTSOV, I. A. Entomology research institutions in the German Democratic Republic. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 38(9):1438-1439. Sept.1959. 410 R92
Plant pest biological control.

23009 RUPPEL, R. F. Breve análisis del programa de entomología. Agr. Trop. 15(9):609-617. Agr. Trop. 15(9):609-617. Sept.1959. 26 Ag8
Includes insect control.

23010 RUSZKOWSKI, J. Dermestidae (Coleoptera) as injurious and useful insects. (In Polish.) Polskie Pismo Ent. Ser. B, 1/2:35-40. 1958. 421 P762

23011 RUSZKOWSKI, J. Introduction to the discussion on some problems of applied entomology in Poland. (In Polish.) Polskie Pismo Ent. Ser. B, 1/2:7-9. 1958. 421 P762

23012 RUSZKOWSKI, J. On the economic importance of Apterygota in Poland. (In Polish.) Polskie Pismo Ent. Ser. B, 1/2:27-33. 1958. 421 P762

23013 SCHOOF, H. F. Resistance in arthropods of medical and veterinary importance—1946-58. Ent. Soc. Amer. Misc. P. 1(1):3-11. Ref. Oct.1959. 420 En82M

23014 SHAWARBY, A. A. Training activities of the Insect Control Section. B. Endemic Dis. 3(1/2):71-75. July 1958/Jan.1959. 448.9 Ir1
Egypt.

23015 SHVETSOVA-SHILOVSKAIA, K. D., MEL'NIKOV, N. N., and GLUSHENKOV, V. A. From the field of organic insectofungicides L. Synthesis of several mixed esters of dithiophosphoric acid. (In Russian.) Zhur. Obshch. Khim. 29(11):3593-3594. Nov.1959. 385 Z6
This journal will appear in English translation 385 Z6Ae.

23016 SIMMONDS, H. W. Further note on Scolia ruficornis in Fiji. SPC Quarterly B. 9(4):43. Oct.1959. 280.8 So89
For control of Oryctes rhinoceros.

23017 SOKAL, R. R. A morphometric analysis of strains of Drosophila melanogaster differing in DDT-resistance. Kans. Ent. Soc. J. 32(4):155-172. Ref. Oct. 1959. 420 K13

23018 TJOA, T. M. Hasil pertjobaan dengan insektisida jang mengandung persenjawaan fosfor terhadap Plutella maculipennis (Curt.) di Lembang (Bandung) jang resisten terhadap DDT, HCH, DSB. Result of tests of phosphorus insecticides against chlorinated insecticides resistant Plutella maculipennis (Curt.) in Lembang (West Java). Bogor. Balai Besar Penjelidikan Pertanian. Pemberitaan 155,11 p. Ref. June 1959. 109.5 Ea73
English summary.

23019 TREMOLA, E. Control of parasites and demonstrations in 1958 in Campania. (In Italian.) Agr. Napoletana 26(3/4):20-38. Mar./Apr.1959. 16 Ag8268
Insects.

23020 WALKER, P. T. The distribution of spray on maize plants. Gt. Brit. Colon. Off. Colon. Pesticides Res. Unit. CPRU/Porton/Rpt. 169,5 p. Dec.1959. 423.92 G798C
Insecticides.

23021 WILLIAMS, C. N., and CASWELL, G. H. An insect attacking Striga. Nature [London] 184(4699):1668. Nov.21,1959. 472 N21
Smicronyx.

23022 WINTERINGHAM, F. P. W. Comparative aspects of insect biochemistry with particular reference to insecticidal action. Internatl. Cong. Biochem. Proc. 4 (12):201-215. Ref. 1958,pub.1959. 386.2 In84
Includes discussion.

23023 WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION. MALARIA ADVISORY TEAM NO. 2. Results of resistance tests on anophelines in Iraq. B. Endemic Dis. 3(1/2):129-133. July 1958/Jan.1959. 448.9 Ir1

Medical and Veterinary Pests

23024 ABUSALIMOV, N. S. Cattle, swine, deer, and jackal are carriers of the tick Hyalomma aegyptium Linne, 1758. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Azerb. SSR. Dok. 14(7):543-545. 1958. 511 Ak147D

23025 ADAM, K. R., and WEISS, C. Scorpion venom. Z. f. Tropmed. u. Parasitol. 10(3):334-339. Ref. Nov. 1959. 448.8 Z37
Leiurus quinquestriatus stings and their therapy.

23026 AMERICAN MOSQUITO CONTROL ASSOCIATION. Papers and proceedings of the 15th annual meeting held jointly with the Utah Mosquito Abatement Association, Salt Lake City, Utah, April 12-15, 1959. II. Mosquito News 19(4):221-243. Dec.1959. 421 M85

23027 ASHCROFT, M. T. A critical review of the epidemiology of human trypanosomiasis in Africa. Trop. Dis. B. 56(11):1073-1093. Ref. Nov.1959. 448.8 T752
Includes Glossina as vector.

23028 BEER, J. R., COOK, E. F., and SCHWAB, R. G. The ectoparasites of some mammals from the Chiricahua Mountains, Arizona. J. Parasitol. 45(6):605-613. Ref. Dec.1959. 448.8 J824
Fleas and lice.

23029 BOLDYREV, S. T. Ectoparasites of the suslik Citellus fulvus L. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 38(11):1757-1761. Ref. Nov.1959. 410 R92
English summary.
Fleas and mites.

23030 BURGESS, L. Techniques to give better hatches of the eggs of Aedes aegypti (L.) (Diptera: Culicidae). Mosquito News 19(4):256-259. Dec.1959. 421 M85

23031 CATELLANI, G. About buffalo's pigmentation and alteration of the mesenteric lymphatic chains, in the infection of Linguatula serrata—preliminary note. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 12:505-508. 1958, pub.1959. 41.9 So17
English summary.

23032 CHRISTAL, F. A. Summer huts and spraying campaigns in Northern Iraq. B. Endemic Dis. 3(1/2):90-95. July 1958/Jan.1959. 448.9 Ir1
Includes huts as resting places for Anopheles.

23033 DUPORT, M., and others. Irritability of adult Anopheles in the presence of DDT. World Health Organ. WHO/Insecticides 94,5 p. June 22,1959. 423.92 W89
M. Sandulesco, I. Combiesco, and A. Cristesco, joint authors.

23034 EL FAKIR, M. T. Progress of malaria eradication program in Syria. B. Endemic Dis. 3(1/2):64-70, map. July 1958/Jan.1959. 448.9 Ir1
Chiefly spraying with DDT for mosquito control.

23035 FEHN, C. F., and others. Operational experiences with paris green pellets in mosquito control. Mosquito News 19(4):238-243. Ref. Dec.1959. 421 M85
G. T. Carmichael, C. M. Elmore, and J. W. Taylor, joint authors.

23036 FENIUK, B. K. Notes on natural plague nidi and anti-plague work in the Chinese People's Republic (impressions of a trip). (In Russian.) Zhur. Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. i Immunobiol. 1959(10):8-16. Ref. Oct. 448.3 Z4
Includes insects as vectors.
This journal will appear in English translation 448.3 Z4Ae.

23037 FLYNN, D. M. Itch mite in Victorian sheep flocks. J. Agr. [Melbourne] 57(11):695-697,699. Nov. 1959. 23 V66J
Psorergates ovis.

23038 GLIESCH, R. Versuche mit Neguvon zur Bekämpfung der Dermatobialarven. Vetmed. Nachr. 3:162-164. 1959. 41.8 V6428
Dermatobia hominis, livestock pest.

23039 GONDA, O., KALUSZYNER, A., and AVI-DOR, Y. Effect of 1;1;1-trichloro-2,2-di-(p-chlorophenyl) ethane (DDT) and related compounds on the adenosine triphosphate-phosphate exchange catalysed by a particulate fraction from the mosquito. Biochem. J. 73(4):583-587. Ref. Dec.1959. 382 B52

23040 GORCHAKOVSKAIA, N. N., PREOBRAZHENSKAIA, N. K., and DOBRYNINA, L. I. On the duration of the effect of a destruction of ticks in areas exposed to a single treatment with acaricides. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 38(9):1353-1359,maps. Sept.1959. 410 R92
English summary.
DDT in Ixodes persulcatus control.

23041 GRAY, H. E. Korlan, registered product uses. Down Earth 15(3):17. Winter 1959. 381 D75
For control of houseflies.

23042 GREGOIRE, C., and others. Syntheses de pathologie parasitaire. VI. Aspects nouveaux de la lutte contre l'hypodermose bovine. Ann. de Méd. Vét. 103(7):452-459. Ref. Nov.1959. 41.8 An78
H. Koch, A. Deberdt, C. Cotteleer, and R. L. Pouplard, joint authors.

23043 GUILBRIDE, P. D. L., BARBER, L., and KALIKWANI, A. M. G. Bovine infectious keratitis—suspected moth-borne outbreak in Uganda. B. Epiz. Dis. Africa 7(2):149-154. June 1959. 41.8 B872
Arcyophora longivalvis implicated.

23044 HALL, I. M., and ARAKAWA, K. Y. The susceptibility of the house fly, Musca domestica Linnaeus, to Bacillus thuringiensis var. thuringiensis Berliner. J. Insect Path. 1(4):351-355. Dec.1959. 421 J826
Commercially produced Bacillus preparations including Thuricide, used as larvicides.

23045 HARRIS, E. D., GENUNG, W. G., and HAINES, C. E. Cattle grub [Hypoderma lineatum] control with Bayer 21/199 in the Everglades. Fla. Ent. 42(4):155-157. Dec.1959. 420 F662

23046 HIDIROGLOU, M., and PREVOST, R. Essais de lutte contre les tabanidés en Guyane Française. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 135(9):635-650. Sept.1959. 41.8 R24
English summary.
As cattle pests.

23047 JENKINS, A. A., and others. The 1958 encephalitis outbreak in northern Utah. 1-3. Mosquito News 19(4):221-231,map. Dec.1959. 421 M85
R. Donath, L. A. Thomas, J. V. Smith, D. M. Rees, L. J. Ogden, G. C. Collett, and J. E. Graham, joint authors.
1, Human aspects, 2, Infection rates in birds, mammals, and mosquitoes; 3, Mosquito populations in relation to the outbreak.
Western equine encephalomyelitis.

23048 JIMENEZ MILLAN, F. Hallazgo del Falculifer rostratus (Acaridae), parasito del aparato circulatorio de la paloma (nota preliminar). Rev. Ibérica de Parasitol. 19(3):249-262. Ref. July 1959. 436.8 R32
English summary.

23049 JØRGENSEN, K. O. Parathion poisoning again. (In Danish.) Danske Dyrlaegefor. Medlemsbl. 42(24):780-781. Dec.15,1959. 41.9 D23
Of cattle.

23050 KHUDADOV, G. D. The method of marking insects by introducing radioactive isotopes incorporated into the foodstuffs. (In Russian.) Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody. B. Otd. Biol. 64(3):35-45. Ref. May/June 1959. 511 M85
English summary.
Musca domestica and Blatella germanica used as examples.

23051 KNUTSON, H. Changes in reproductive potential in house flies in response to dieldrin. Ent. Soc. Amer. Misc. P. 1(1):27-32. Ref. Oct.1959. 420 En82M

23052 KUHLOW, F. On the behaviour of Anopheles funestus in unsprayed and DDT sprayed houses. Z. f. Tropmed. u. Parasitol. 10(3):328-333. Nov.1959. 448.8 Z37

23053 KUITERT, L. C. Insect control problems in Costa Rica. Soil & Crop Sci. Soc. Fla. Proc. 18:40-44. 1958. 56.9 So32
Cattle and crop pests.

23054 LABRECQUE, G. C., and WILSON, H. G. Laboratory tests with sixty-five compounds as repellents against house flies. Fla. Ent. 42(4):175-177. Dec.1959. 420 F662

23055 LENNOX, E. K. A versatile mosquito rearing cage. Mosquito News 19(4):280-282. Dec.1959. 421 M85

23056 LEON, L. A. Contribución a la historia de los trasmisores de la enfermedad de Chagas (del siglo XVI al XIX). Medicina 39(831):491-495. Ref. Nov.10, 1959. 448.8 M4693
Triatominae.

23057 LOOMIS, E. C. Selective response of Aedes nigromaculis (Ludlow) to the Minnesota light trap. Mosquito News 19(4):260-263. Dec.1959. 421 M85

23058 LUCENA, D. T. DE. Chagas' disease in Pernambuco, Brazil. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Malariol. e Denças Trop. 10(4):405-415. Ref. Oct.1959. 448.8 R3283
English summary.
Includes the infection in Triatominae collected.

23059 LUCENA, D. T. DE. Epidemiology of Chagas' disease in Pernambuco. II-III. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Malariol. e Doenças Trop. 10(4):355-390,map. Ref. Oct.1959. 448.8 R3283
English summary.
Triatominae as vectors.
Part II from Revista Brasileira de Biologia.

23060 MAFFI, M. Somalia—the status of the antimalaria control programme and the plan of future action. B. Endemic Dis. 3(1/2):76-87. July 1958/Jan.1959. 448.9 Ir1
Includes control of Anopheles vectors.

23061 MARA, L. Criteria needed before stopping routine annual residual spraying campaigns in eradication programme. B. Endemic Dis. 3(1/2):49-58. July 1958/Jan.1959. 448.9 Ir1
Spraying to control Anopheles vectors in Iraq.

23062 MATTHYSSE, J. G. The possible use of systemic insecticides included in feed. Cornell Nutr. Conf. Feed Mfr. Proc. 1959:23-30. 389.79 C81

23063 MENDES, A. M. Preliminary note on the isolation of Asterococcus mycoides from ticks collected from naturally and artificially infected animals with pleuropneumonia. B. Epiz. Dis. Africa 7(2):155-159. June 1959. 41.8 B872
Cattle infected.

23064 MORIN, H. G. S. Comment entendre l'éradication du paludisme? Soc. de Path. Exot. B. 52(4):485-497. July/Aug.1959. 448.9 So13
Includes spraying of houses with DDT.

23065 MUHLPFORDT, H. Der Einfluss der Darmsymbionten von Rhodnius prolixus auf Trypanosoma cruzi. Z. f. Tropmed. u. Parasitol. 10(3):314-327. Ref. Nov. 1959. 448.8 Z37
English summary.

23066 NARASIMHAN, D. Field survey of susceptibility of the body-louse [Pediculus humanus humanus] to DDT, gamma BHC and pyrethrins. I. World Health Organ. WHO/Insecticides 104,5 p. Oct.26,1959. 423.92 W89

23067 PANOS, Z. G. The activities and cost of maintaining a malaria-free status in Cyprus since the eradication of malaria in 1950. B. Endemic Dis. 3(1/2):36-43. July 1958/Jan.1959. 448.9 Ir1
Includes control of Anopheles vectors.

23068 PARRISH, D. W. The mosquitoes of Turkey. Mosquito News 19(4):264-266,map. Dec.1959. 421 M85

23069 PRICE, M. A. Safe control of external parasites on beef cattle. (Sum.) Cattleman 46(8):28. Jan. 1960. 49 C29

23070 PRINGLE, G. The role of measures other than residual spraying in malaria eradication operations. B. Endemic Dis. 3(1/2):44-48. July 1958/Jan.1959. 448.9 Ir1
Includes Anopheles vector control with insecticides.

23071 POSTIGLIONE, M. Strategy in planning eradication measures in areas of hypoendemic malaria. B. Endemic Dis. 3(1/2):59-63. July 1958/Jan.1959. 448.9 Ir1
Includes use of insecticides against mosquitoes.

23072 REEVES, W. C., and RENTELN, H. A. Determination of mosquito attack rates by interview of Kern County, California residents. Mosquito News 19(4):274-279. Dec.1959. 421 M85

23073 RIADH, H. Difficulties in malaria eradication programmes. B. Endemic Dis. 3(1/2):134-137. July 1958/Jan.1959. 448.9 Ir1
Includes control of Anopheles vectors.

23074 RICOSSE, J., and others. Résultats d'une expérimentation de chimioprophylaxie par la pyriméthamine dans la zone pilote de lutte antipaludique de Bobo-Dioulasso. Soc. de Path. Exot. B. 52(4):516-535. Ref. July/Aug.1959. 448.9 So13
H. Bailly-Choumara, J. P. Adam, and J. Hamon, joint authors.
Includes control of vectors, Anopheles gambiae and A. funestus.

23075 ROSENBERGER, G. Sprühbehandlung mit systemisch wirksamen Mitteln zur Dasselbekämpfung. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 66(20):549-554. Ref. Oct.15, 1959. 41.8 D482
English summary.
Includes Neguvon and Asuntol in Hypoderma control.

23076 SAPIRO, M. L. Notes on veterinary toxicological analysis. East African Agr. J. 25(2):126-130. Oct. 1959. 24 Ea74
Arsenic and toxaphene in livestock dips.

23077 SASSEN, D. Neguvon bei der Bekämpfung des Dasselarvenbefalls in der Wesermarsch. Vetmed. Nachr. 2:82-86. 1959. 41.8 V6428
English summary.
Cattle treated orally for Hypoderma control.

23078 SEIFERT, H. Bekämpfung der Ekto- und Endoparasiten bei Rindern und Schafen in Perú. Vetmed. Nachr. 3:118-135. 1959. 41.8 V6428
Includes use of Neguvon.

23079 SHIDRAWI, G. R. Notes on susceptibility of malaria vectors to modern insecticides in Lebanon. B. Endemic Dis. 3(1/2):31-35. July 1958/Jan.1959. 448.9 Ir1
Anopheles spp.

23080 SINGH, P., and GAD, A. M. Susceptibility to DDT of malaria vectors in Jordan. B. Endemic Dis. 3 (1/2):6-12. July 1958/Jan.1959. 448.9 Ir1
Anopheles.

23081 SOBKY, M. F. The malaria problem in Egypt and the preliminary planning for its eradication by stages. B. Endemic Dis. 3(1/2):19-27,map. July 1958/Jan.1959. 448.9 Ir1
Includes Anopheles vectors.

23082 TANABE, A., and others. Prevention and therapy for parathion poisoning of poultry with PAM (pyridine-2-aldoxine methoiodide). (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 20(6):377-378. Dec.1958. 41.8 J27
S. Hori, T. Toriumi, and N. Sekiba, joint authors.

23083 VĪKSNE, V. The use of the Oribatei ticks in the infections of monieziasis in the grazing areas in the Latvian SSR. (In Latvian.) Latv. PSR Zinātnu Akad. Vēst. 1959(8):119-122. 511 R442
Russian summary.

23084 WEYER, F. Biological relationships between lice (Anoplura) and microbial agents. Annu. Rev. Ent. 5: 405-420. Ref. 1960. 421 An72
Spirochetes and rickettsiae chiefly.

23085 WHITTEN, L. K. Tip spraying of sheep for parasite control. New Zeal. J. Agr. 99(5):431. Nov.16, 1959. 23 N48J

23086 WILSON, H. B. Control of flies on poultry farms. J. Agr. [Melbourne] 57(11):701,703,722. Nov. 1959. 23 V66J

23087 ZAHIR, A. R., and DABBAGH, H. S. A malaria survey in north western part of Saudi Arabia. B. Endemic Dis. 3(1/2):111-128,map. July 1958/Jan.1959. 448.9 Ir1
Includes Anopheles vectors.

23088 ZHOGOLEV, D. T. Light traps as a method of collecting and study of insects as carriers of a disease. (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 38(4):766-773. Ref. 1959. 421 R322
English summary.
Culicoides, mosquitoes, and Phlebotomus.
This journal will appear in English translation 421 R322Ae.

Pests of Field and Truck Crops

23089 AGARWAL, R. A., SHARMA, D. P., and KANDASAMY, P. A. Feeding habit of sugarcane scale (Targionia glomerata Green). Cur. Sci. 28(11):462-463. Nov. 1959. 475 Sci23

23090 ANTONOVA, V. P. The role of wild cereals in the formation of the fauna of pests specialized on the crops of cereals in the limans of the left bank of the Volga. (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 38(4):734-737. 1959. 421 R322
This journal will appear in English translation 421 R322Ae.

23091 BANTTARI, E. E., and FREDERIKSEN, R. A. Transmission of oat blue dwarf virus to flax. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(9):539. Sept.1959. 464.8 P56
Macrosteles fascifrons as vector.

23092 BARNES, H. F., MILLER, B. S., and ARNOLD, M. K. The susceptibility of Atle wheat to attack by the wheat blossom midges. Plant Path. 8(4):143-144. Dec. 1959. 464.8 P692
Contarinia tritici and Sitodiplosis mosellana.

23093 BASAVANNA, G. P. C., and PUTTARUDRIAH, M. Hemitarsonemus latus (Banks), a potential mite pest of cotton in Mysore. Sci. & Cult. 25(5):322-323. Nov. 1959. 475 Sci24

23094 BLASZYK, P. Ohne Pflanzenschutz kein erfolgreicher Rapsanbau. Lohnunternehmen in Land- u. Forstwirt. 14(10):174,176. Oct.10,1959. 58.8 D81
Insect control.

23095 BOBINSKAĬA, S. G. Influence of the T. S. Mal'tsev soil cultivation and sowing system on the development and survival of injurious and beneficial insects. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 38(11):1601-1611. Ref. Nov. 1959. 410 R92
English summary.
Selatosomus latus, Agriotes lineatus, Haplothrips tritici, and Mayetiola i.e. Phytophaga destructor.

23096 BONGIOVANNI, G. C. Swarming of "Laphygma exigua" Hbn. on sugar beets in Calabria. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. [Bologna] 5(4):464-466. Apr.1959. 58.8 P94

23097 BORG, A. Control experiments with aldrin against wireworms attacking potatoes. (In Swedish.) Skogs- och Lantbrakad. Tidskr. 98(5):301-318. Ref. 1959. 104 Sw3
English summary.

23098 BORN, M. Massnahmen zur Verhütung von Rapserdflohschäden. Mitschurin Bewegung 8(6):263, 266-267. Mar.15,1959. 18 M695
Psylliodes chrysocephala.

23099 BUTTON, J. A. Insect pests and their control: potato moth [Gnorimoschema operculella] control. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)8(6):653-656. Nov./Dec. 1959. 23 W52J

23100 DAVID, H. A preliminary study on the efficacy of soil application of B.H.C. emulsion in the control of early shoot borer (Chilotrea infuscatellus Snell). Indian Sugar [Calcutta] 9(7):387-388. Oct.1959. 65.8 In26

23101 DENT, R. G. The barley grub [Persectania compositae]. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 63(3):90-91. Oct.1959. 23 So84

23102 FEDDERSEN, H. D. Systemic insecticides help control potato leafroll. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 63(2): 49-53. Sept.1959. 23 So84
Transmission of the virus by aphids.

23103 GESHELE, E. E., and others. Effective measures for plant protection. (In Russian.) (Abs.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1959(12):40-41. Dec. 20 Se492
V. A. Mikhaĭlov, V. S. Pilipchenko, A. E. Semenov, and A. I. Kovrigin, joint authors.
Chiefly BHC in wireworm control of field and truck crops.

23104 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, FISHERIES AND FOOD. Lettuce aphids. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food Adv. L. 392,rev.,6 p. June 1959. 10 G79La

23105 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, FISHERIES AND FOOD. Pea, bean, and clover leaf weevils. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Adv. L. 61, rev.,3 p. 1959. 10 G79La
Sitona lineata, S. sulcifrons, S. hispidula, and their control.

23106 HARRIS, E. D. Budworm control studies on sweet corn in the Everglades. Fla. Ent. 42(4):163-167. Dec.1959. 420 F662
Chiefly Laphygma frugiperda.

23107 HORBER, E. Erhöhte Vorsicht bei der chemischen Maikäferbekämpfung zwecks Vermeidung von Insektizidrückständen in Grünfutter und Milch! Mitt. f. die Schweiz. Landwirt. 7(10):151-157. Ref. Oct.1959. 17 M69

23108 INSECT pests of pastures. Rur. Res. C.S.I.R.O. 28:2-6. June 1959. 23 R88
Based on address by K. L. Taylor.

23109 KARAVIANSKII, N. S. New insecticides against corn pests. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 1959 (11):137-140. Nov. 20 V633
English summary.
Wireworms.

23110 KARPOVA, A. I. Development and food links of Pyrausta nubilalis Hb. (Lepidoptera, Pyralidae) in new regions of maize cultivation. (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 38(4):724-733. 1959. 421 R322
English summary.
This journal will appear in English translation 421 R322Ae.

23111 KHAN, M. Q., and RAMASUBBAIAH, K. Bionomics and control of gram caterpillar [Heliothis armigera]. Andhra Agr. J. 6(2):68-69. Mar./Apr.1959. 34.2 An4

23112 LOGAN, C., and COAKER, T. H. The transmission of bacterial blight of cotton (Xanthomonas malvacearum (E. F. Smith) Dowson) by the cotton bug, Lygus vosseleri Popp. Empire Cotton Growing Rev. 37(1):26-29. Ref. Jan.1960. 72.8 Em7

23113 MARAMOROSCH, K. Further tests on the beneficial effects of aster yellows on corn leafhoppers. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(9):545. Sept.1959. 464.8 P56
Dalbulus maidis.

23114 MARKKULA, M. Puna-apilan siementuholaisten levinneisyys, runsaus ja tuhoisuus Suomessa sekä tuhojen torjunta. The distribution, abundance, and injuriousness of the seed pests of red clover in Finland and the control of the damage. Finland. Maatalouden Koetoiminnan Keskusvaliokunta. Valtion Maatalouskoet. Tiedonantoja 239,26 p.,maps. Ref. 1959. 20 F495T
English summary.

23115 MORTREUIL, M. Action stérilisante des rayons X sur le charançon du blé [Sitophilus granarius]. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 153(7):1165-1166. Nov.24, 1959. 442.9 P21

23116 MÜLLER, B. Nicotiana tabacum L. als Wirtspflanze für Lygus pubescens Reut. Dresden. Inst. f. Tabakforsch. Ber. 6(1):61-65. 1959. 69.9 W82

23117 MULLER, E. Erfahrungen bei der Inkrustierung von Rapssaatgut zur Bekämpfung des Rapserdflohs [Psylliodes chrysocephala] und Kohlgallenrüsslers [Ceutorhynchus pleurostigma]. Mitschurin Bewegung 8(12): 550-551,554-557. June 15,1959. 18 M695

23118 MUNSTER, J., and JOSEPH, E. Lutte contre la jaunisse sur betteraves sucrières a l'aide de traitements systémiques préventifs. Landwirt. Jahrb. der Schweiz 73(6):579-595. Ref. Nov.1959. 17 L23
English summary.
Transmitted by Myzus persicae.

23119 NOLTE, H. W. Die Maisschädlinge erfolgreich bekämpfen. Mitschurin Bewegung 8(12):532-536. June 15, 1959. 18 M695

23120 PROTA, R. Attacks of Sitona [lineatas] on bean crops. (In Italian.) Agr. Sarda 36(5):131-133. May 1959. 16 Ag825

23121 RAYSKI, M. The characteristic of the most important pests of the seed-vetch. (In Polish.) Polskie Pismo Ent. Ser. B, 1/2:21-25. 1958. 421 P762
Chiefly Apion spp.

23122 REYES, J. C. A serious disease of eggplant caused by mites in the Plant Breeding Garden of the Institute of Agriculture. Araneta J. Agr. 6(2):137-143. Apr./June 1959. 25 Ar1

23123 RISCO, S. H. La eficiencia de los parasitos indígenas puede ser mejorada e inclusive pueden ser adaptados a zonas en donde no existen; caso de la mosca taquínida Paratheresia claripalpis W., parásito de las orugas del barreno de la caña de azúcar: Diatraea saccharalis. Vida Agr. [Lima] 36(427):309,311,313-316. June 1959. 9.8 V66

23124 ROESSINGH, H. K. Colorado potato beetle [Leptinotarsa decemlineata] control in the 19th century. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 71(21):709-714. Ref. Dec. 1959. 105.2 Or3

23125 SCHOTT, H. Vorhersage zum Auftreten des Rapserdflohes [Psylliodes chrysocephala] im September 1959 in den Bezirken Dresden, Leipzig und Karl-Marx-Stadt. Mitschurin Bewegung 8(16):731-735,map. Aug.15, 1959. 18 M695

23126 SCOTT, H. E. The effect of planting dates on infestation of the carrot rust fly, (Psila rosae) (F.) (Psilidae: Diptera). Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc. J. 75(2):148-150. Nov.1959. 500 EL4

23127 SCOTT, H. E. Varietal responses of carrots to carrot rust fly, Psila rosae (F.) (Diptera: Psilidae). Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc. J. 75(2):151-153. Ref. Nov. 1959. 500 EL4

23128 SIEGEL, M. Positive control of Drosophila in tomatoes for canning. Canning Trade 82(25):32-33. Jan.4,1960. 286.83 T67

23129 SINGH, S., and SINDHU, A. S. Cotton thrips (Thrips tabaci Lindeman) and its control. Indian J. Ent. 20(3):238-240. Sept.1958,pub.Aug.1959. 420 In23

23130 SPYHALSKI, E. J. The response of cotton to thrips injury. Diss. Abs. 20(5):1551-1552. Nov.1959. 241.8 M58

23131 STERN, V. M., and others. The integration of chemical and biological control of the spotted alfalfa aphid [Therioaphis maculata]. Hilgardia 29(2):81-154. Oct.1959. 100 C12H
R. F. Smith, R. van den Bosch, and K. S. Hagen, joint authors.

23132 STRICKLAND, A. H. Frit fly in spring oats. III. Sampling for second generation grain attack. Plant Path. 8(4):137-142. Dec.1959. 464.8 P692
Oscinella frit.

23133 TAKSDAL, G. Lygus campestris L. attack on seed carrot field leads to lower viability and yields. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 49(42):709-710,712. Oct.16, 1959. 80 G1938

23134 TAYLOR, C. E. Control of the bean stem maggot [Agromyza phaseoli] by insecticidal dressings. Rhodesia Agr. J. 56(5):195-196. Sept./Oct.1959. 24 R34
On legumes.

23135 TIITTANEN, K. On the control of cabbage maggots (Hylemyia brassicae Bouché and H. floralis Fall.) by seed dressing with insecticides. (Abs.) Suomen Maataloustiet. Seura. Maataloustiet. Aikakausk. 31(3):230. 1959. 20 Su7M
On turnip.

23136 TINNILA, A. Chemical control of the timothy gall midge (Contarinia kanervoi Barnes) (Dipt., Cecidomyidae). (Abs.) Suomen Maataloustiet. Seura. Maataloustiet. Aikakausk. 31(3):230-231. 1959. 20 Su7M

23137 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ENTOMOLOGY RESEARCH DIV. Cabbage insects; how to control them in the home garden. U. S. D. A. Home & Gard. B. 44,slightly rev.,8 p.-folder. Nov.1959. 1 Ag84Hg

23138 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ENTOMOLOGY RESEARCH DIV. Hornworms on tobacco; how to control them. U. S. D. A. L. 399,slightly rev., 6 p.-folder. Nov.1959. 1 Ag84L
Protoparce sexta and P. quinquemaculata.

23139 ZHUKOVSKII, A. V. Peculiarities of outbreaks of mass reproduction of Eurygaster integriceps Put. (Heteroptera, Pentatomidae) in the central black earth zone. (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 38(4):717-723,maps. 1959. 421 R322
English summary.
As wheat pest.
This journal will appear in English translation 421 R322Ae.

23140 ZOMORRODI, A. La lutte biologique contre la punaise du blé Eurygaster integriceps Put. par Microphanurus semistriatus Nees., en Iran. Rev. de Path. Vég. et d'Ent. Agr. de France 38(3):167-174. July/Sept. 1959. 464.9 So1
English summary.

23141 ZWEERES, K. Partridges, their fondness for Colorado potato beetles. (In Dutch.) Pootaardappelhandel 12(12):26-27. July 1959. 286.83 P79

Pests of Fruit and Nut Crops

23142 ALKAN, B. Haselnussschädlinge in der Türkei. Z. f. Angew. Ent. 44(2):187-202. Ref. Apr.1959. 421 Z36
English summary.
Includes control.

23143 ATTIAH, H. H. On the discovery of two economic species of eriophyid mites on mango and citrus trees in Florida. Fla. Ent. 42(4):189. Dec.1959. 420 F662
Aceria mangiferae and A. sheldoni.

23144 BOHM, H. Im Obstbau schädigende Gallmücken. Pflanzenarzt 12(12):128-129. Dec.1,1959. 464.9 P482
Itonididae.

23145 BOLZANI, P., CANEVASCINI, V., and BAGGIOLINI, M. Experimental control of the oriental peach moth (Laspeyresia molesta Busck) in Italian-Switzerland from 1953 to 1958. (In Italian.) Landwirt. Jahrb. der Schweiz 73(6):621-644. Ref. Nov.1959. 17 L23
English summary.

23146 CHELLA, G. Control of apple insects. (In Italian.) Agr. Napoletana 26(7/8):34-35. July/Aug.1959. 16 Ag8268

23147 CHELLA, G. Let's get ready in time to control olive fly [Dacus oleae]. (In Italian.) Agr. Napoletana 26(5/6):29-30. May/June 1959. 16 Ag8268

23148 CONGDON, N. B. Mealy bug resurgence in Hawke's Bay orchards. New Zeal. J. Agr. 99(5):481, 483,485,487. Nov.16,1959. 23 N48J
With particular reference to Pseudococcus maritimus.

23149 CROWE, T. J. The yellow-headed borer [Dirphya nigricornis]. Kenya Coffee 24(286):403-404. Oct. 1959. 68.29 C652

23150 DENT, R. G. Bryobia mite—control in orchards. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 63(4):158. Nov.1959. 23 So84
Bryobia praetiosa.

23151 ELIAS, R. The banana root borer [Cosmopolites sordidus]. (In Portuguese.) Rural 39(463):51. Nov. 1959. 9.2 B733

23152 FJELDDALEN, J. Fruit and vegetable pests, 1959. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 49(50/51):851. Dec.16,1959. 80 G1938

23153 HELY, P. C., and DUNCAN, J. H. An experiment in control on citrus trees: soft brown scale, Coccus hesperidum L. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 70(10):537-540. Oct.1959. 23 N472

23154 HENAO C., R. Represión de los insectos taladradores del tronco de cacao (Theobroma cacao L.). Acta Agron. [Palmira] 8(4):167-180. Ref. Sept./Dec. 1958. 9.4 Ac8
English summary.
Attacks by Xyleborus followed by infection with Ophiostoma fimbriata.

23155 JENKINS, C. F. H., and SHEDLEY, D. G. Insect pests and their control: the Mediterranean fruit fly [Ceratitis capitata]. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3) 8(5):531-534,537-542,map. Sept./Oct.1959. 23 W52J

23156 JEPPSON, L. R., and CARMAN, G. E. Citrus insects and mites. Annu. Rev. Ent. 5:353-378. Ref. 1960. 421 An72
Includes control.

23157 KEMP, W. S. Yellow leaf spot and fruit pimpling and cracking of nectarine and peach. New Zeal. J. Agr. 99(5):423,425. Nov.16,1959. 23 N48J
Possibly caused by eriophyid mite or capsid bug.

23158 KRCZAL, H. Untersuchungen über die Verbreitung der Erdbeerblattlaus Passerinia fragaefolii und das Auftreten von Erdbeervirosen in der Bundesrepublik. Phytopath. Z. 37(1):1-20,maps. Ref. Nov.1959. 464.8 P562
English summary.

23159 MARKELOVA, E. M. Cacoecia crataegana Hb. as a pest of fruit cultures. (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 38 (4):750-756. Ref. 1959. 421 R322
English summary.
Includes control.
This journal will appear in English translation 421 R322Ae.

23160 MARTINO, E. DI. Acarina of citrus in Italy. (In Italian.) Tec. Agr. 11(4/5):509-514. July/Oct.1959. 16 T22

23161 MARTINO, E. DI. Control of ants in citrus by treatment of the trunks alone. (In Italian.) Tec. Agr. 11 (4/5):411-416. July/Oct.1959. 16 T22

23162 MATHYS, G., and TENCALLA, Y. Note préliminaire sur la biologie et la valeur prédatrice de Proctolaelaps hypudaei Oudms (acarien, Mesostigmata, Aceosejidae). Landwirt. Jahrb. der Schweiz 73(6):645-654. Nov.1959. 17 L23
English summary.
On fruit.

23163 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. ENTOMOLOGICAL BR. Citrus aphids (Toxoptera aurantii and Aphis citricidus). N. S. Wales. Dept. Agr. Insect Pest L. 70,2 p. Jan.1,1959. 423.92 N47
Includes control.

23164 O'CONNOR, B. A. Insect pests of cocoa. Fiji. Dept. Agr. Agr. J. 29(2/3):92-94. Sept.1959. 25 F47Ag

23165 PILLAI, G. B., and KURIAN, C. New light on Areca's pest enemies. Indian Farming 9(8):5-7. Nov. 1959. 22 In283

23166 PORO, A. E., STOICOVICI, F., and RUSDEA, D. Tests pour la constation de la mort du pou de San José après gazage par l'acide cyanhydrique. (In Rumanian.) Bucharest. Acad. Repub. Pop. Romîne. Filiala Cluj. Studii si Cercet. de Agron. 9:7-20. Ref. 1958. 21 B854
French summary.
Aspidiotus perniciosus.

23167 RANGA SHETTY, H. T., SWAMINATHAN, B., and PARTHASARATHY, S. Insecticides on root mealy bug. Indian Coffee 23(8):356-358. Aug.1959. 68.29 In23M
Pseudococcus citri.

23168 REGGIANI, F. Control of Dacus oleae. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 70(2):13. Jan.10,1960. 16 It1G

23169 RIMES, G. D. Some experiments on San José scale [Aspidiotus perniciosus] control. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)8(5):587-593. Ref. Sept./Oct.1959. 23 W52J

23170 ROUSSEL, C. Observations sur l'evolution des tordeuses de la grappe dans le Sud-Ouest. Phytoma 11 (112):24-27. Nov.1959. 464.8 P563
Cochylis and Eudemis spp.

23171 RUI, D. Arsenical and phosphoric ester sprays in control of Carpocapsa pomonella. (In Italian.) Agr. Napoletana 26(5/6):23-26. May/June 1959. 16 Ag8268

23172 RUSS, K. Die "Scharteneule," Xylina (Calocampa) exoleta L., als Schädling an Wein. Pflanzenarzt 12(12):131. Dec.1,1959. 464.9 P482

23173 RUSSO, G. Coccidae on citrus and methods of control. (In Italian.) Tec. Agr. 11(4/5):354-387. July/Oct.1959. 16 T22

23174 VEGA MORAN, T. DE LA. Las uvas de mesa. V. Daños producidos en la vid por insectos y ácaros. Annona 4(44):24-26. Aug.1959. 281.8 An73

23175 VESSIA, R. Sphingid of grapes [Celerio lineata livornica]. (In Italian.) Agr. Napoletana 25(10):21-35. Oct.1959. 16 Ag8268

23176 ZECH, E. Beitrag zur Kenntnis einiger in Mitteldeutschland aufgetretener Parasiten des Apfelwicklers (Carpocapsa pomonella L.). Z. f. Angew. Ent. 44(2):203-220. Ref. Apr.1959. 421 Z36
English summary.

Pests of Ornamentals, Greenhouses, and Nurseries

23177 BOWLES, O. E. Beneficial insects. Canad. Rose Soc. Year Book 1958:56-61. 82 R72
With reference to biological pest control.

23178 FORSBERG, J. L. Relationship of the bulb mite Rhizoglyphus echinopus to bacterial scab of Gladiolus. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(9):538. Sept.1959. 464.8 P56
Caused by Pseudomonas marginata.

23179 NEISWANDER, R. B. Unusual pests of woody ornamentals. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. C. 74,22 p. Sept.1959. 100 Oh3R

23180 PAITIER, G. L'hylésine du pin [Blastophagus piniperda] dans une pépinière sylvicole du Finistère. Phytoma 11(112):31-32. Nov.1959. 464.8 P563

23181 SHAW, M. W. Anobium punctatum damaging Clematis montana. Plant Path. 8(4):151. Dec.1959. 464.8 P692

23182 SHAW, M. W. Elachiptera cornuta damaging Gladioli. Plant Path. 8(4):151. Dec.1959. 464.8 P692

23183 SHIBATA, K. Control of the bulb mite (Rhizoglyphus echinopus Fumouze et Robin). III. (In Japanese.) Niigata U. Facul. Agr. B. 11:23-30. Ref. Mar.1959. 22.5 N573

23184 WAITE AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH INSTITUTE. DEPT. OF ENTOMOLOGY. Insect and other lawn pests. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 63(4):159-163. Nov. 1959. 23 So84

Pests of Stored Products and Processed Commodities

23185 BLACKWELL, D. A. Battling the bugs. Natl. Safety News 81(1):34-35,76. Jan.1960. 449.8 N212
Contamination in food processing industries and toxicity to man.

23186 FREEMAN, J. A. Research on grain infestation. (In Italian.) Molini d'Italia 10(10):462-464. Oct. 1959. 298.8 M73

23187 GIBSON, A. W. How we apply powders for roach control. Pest Control 28(1):18,20,22,24. Jan.1960. 449.8 Ex8

23188 GUNN, W. Phostoxin. Assoc. Oper Millers. B., Jan.1960:2489. 298.9 As7
Stored grain pest control.

23189 LA HUE, D. W., CLEMENTS, B. W., and WOMACK, H. In-storage treatments for the protection of farmers stock peanuts from insect damage—exploratory tests. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 363,32 p. Sept.1959. 1 Ag84Mr

23190 MATZKE, W. Sacks desinsection. (In Polish.) Przegl. Zbożowo Młynarski 3(9):273-275. Sept.1959. 298.8 P95
Grain.

23191 MUNTON AND FISON, LTD. Insect pests in stored cereals. Stowmarket, Eng., 1959. 23 p. (Monographs on grain and malt products). 423 M922
Includes control.

23192 PARKIN, E. A. Insects and stored food. 2. Control measures surveyed. World Crops 11(12):439-441. Dec.1959. 281.8 W892

23193 RAO, S. V., and others. An improved method for the determination of uric acid in insect infested foodstuffs. Ann. Biochem. & Expt. Med. 19(8):187-190. Aug. 1959. 448.8 An73
K. Krishnamurthy, M. Swaminathan, and V. Subrahmanyan, joint authors.
Tribolium castaneum.

23194 SANSONE-CALOGROSSO, A. The odor of bitter almonds for control of household insects. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 69(52):500. Dec.27,1959. 16 It1G

23195 WEIDNER, H. Insect damage in imported goods and its prevention. Wirtschaftsdienst, Eng. Ed. 10:16-19. Oct.1959. 280.8 W74E

23196 WOODROFFE, G. E., and HALSTEAD, D. G. H. Fulvius brevicornis Reut. (Hem., Miridae) and other insects breeding on stored Brazil nuts in Britain. Ent. Mon. Mag. 95(1141):130-133. June 1959. 421 En86

Pests of Trees and Wood Products

23197 BENNETT, W. H. What's the pitch with the black turpentine beetle? South. Lumberman 200(2490): 35-36. Jan.1,1960. 99.81 So82
Habits and behavior of Dendroctonus frontalis and D. terebrans, pests of Pinus.

23198 BHASIN, G. D., ROONWAL, M. L., and SINGH, B. A list of insect pests of forest plants in India and the adjacent countries (arranged alphabetically according to the plant genera and species, for the use of forest officers). 3. List of insect pests of plant genera "A" (appendix only), "B" (Baccaurea to Buxus) and "C" (in part) (Cadaba to Citrus). Dehra Dun. Forest Res. Inst. Indian Forest B. (n.s.)171(2),126 p. 1956,pub.1958. 99.9 In22B

23199 BLETCHLY, J. D. The influence of soft rot on the susceptibility of beech to attack by the common furniture beetle (Anobium punctatum Deg.). Brit. Wood Preserv. Assoc. Rec. Annu. Conv. 9:5-30. Ref. 1959. 300.9 B77R
Basidiomycetes on Fagus sylvatica wood.
Includes discussion.

23200 BOOCOCK, D. Insect and fungal enemies of timber. 7. The behaviour and treatment of ambrosia beetles. Timber Technol. 67(2245):453,455-456. (Cont.) Nov.1959. 99.81 T482

23201 BOULTON, E. H. B. Some forest pests. Brit. Wood Preserv. Assoc. Rec. Annu. Conv. 9:163-173. 1959. 300.9 B77R
Includes discussion.

23202 COULON, J. L'emploi des insecticides dans la lutte contre les insectes de la châtaigne; recherches effectuées à Cognac en 1955 et 1956. Comn. du Châtaignier. B. Tech. Châtaignier 5:112-114. 1958. 99.9 C739

23203 ÊSTERBERG, L. K. Injurious forest Coleoptera in the Gorky Region. (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 38 (4):819-828. Ref. 1959. 421 R322
This journal will appear in English translation 421 R322Ae.

23204 FERRO, S. Note on the knowledge of poplar pests in Campania. (In Italian.) Agr. Napoletana 26 (7/8):3-18. July/Aug.1959. 16 Ag8268

23205 FLINK, P. R., and MILLER, W. E. Plantation enemy No. 1. The European pine shoot moth [Rhyacionia buoliana]. Noeast. Logger 8(7):20-21,50-51. Jan.1960. 99.81 N812
Michigan.

23206 FOWLER, M. E. Beech bark disease. Arborist's News 25(1):1-3. Jan.1960. 99.8 Ar14
Caused by Cryptococcus fagi and Nectria coccinea.

23207 GT. BRIT. FORESTRY COMMISSION. Pine looper moth [Bupalus piniarius]. Gt. Brit. Forestry Comn. L. 32,rev.,9 p. 1959. 99.9 G795L

23208 JOLY, R. Adaptation alimentaire de "Lymantria [i.e. Porthetria] dispar" L. et décalage des générations dans l'année. (Travaux préliminaires pour mise au point de la lutte biologique). Rev. Forest. Franc. 11:769-774. Nov.1959. 99.8 R329
Forest pests.

23209 KRISTEK, J. Bemerkungen zur Bionomie und Kontrolle der gestreiften Fichtenblattwespe (Pachynematus scutellatus (Htg.)). (In Czech.) Brno. Vysoká Sk. Zemedel. a Lesn. Sborn. Rada C, 1:57-74. Ref. 1958. 105.92 B833
German summary.

23210 LEE, T. S., and CHO, D. Y. Studies on chemical control of Thecodiplosis pinicola Takagi (Cecidomyiidae, Diptera). I. (In Chinese.) Seoul. Forest Expt. Sta. B. 7:51-61. Ref. Dec.1958. 99.9 Se6
English summary.

23211 MILLER, W. E., and HEIKKENEN, H. J. The relative susceptibility of eight pine [Pinus] species to European pine shoot moth [Rhyacionia buoliana] attack in Michigan. J. Forestry 57(12):912-914. Dec.1959. 99.8 F768

23212 MOLNAR, A. C., and SILVER, G. T. Build-up of Pullularia pullulans (de Bary) Berk. et al within a severe spruce budworm [Choristoneura fumiferana] infestation at Babine Lake, British Columbia. Forestry Chron. 35 (3):227-231. Sept.1959. 99.8 F763
Picea glauca.

23213 MURAYAMA, J. J. An introduction to the studies of Japanese Scolytidae. Forestry Leaves 11(3):25-32. Sept.1959. 99.8 P532
Forest pests.

23214 NEF, L. Etude d'une population de larves de Retinia [i.e. Rhyacionia] buoliana (Schiff.) Z. f. Angew. Ent. 44(2):167-186. Ref. Apr.1959. 421 Z36
English summary.
Pest of Pinus sylvestris.

23215 NEVES, C. M. B. On overseas forest entomology. (In Portuguese.) Agros [Lisboa] 42(4):409-417. Ref. 1959. 15.5 Ag82
Portuguese colonies.

23216 RODARY, P. Extension de l'aire de répartition de certains scolytides. Rev. Forest. Franc. 12:848-853. Ref. Dec.1959. 99.8 R329
Forest pests.

23217 ROONWAL, M. L., CHATTERJEE, P. N., and THAPA, R. S. Prophylactic efficacy of various insecticides in the protection of freshly felled and converted timbers (planks) against insect borers [Coleoptera]. Dehra Dun. Forest Res. Inst. Indian Forest B. (n.s.)215, 45 p. 1959. 99.9 In22B

23218 ST. GEORGE, R. A., and MCINTYRE, T. Powder-post beetles in buildings; what to do about them. U. S. D. A. L. 358,rev.,8 p. Nov.1959. 1 Ag84L

23219 SCHUDER, D. L. The plant witch doctor tells all. Amer. Nurseryman 111(2):16,83-91. Jan.15,1960. 80 Am371
New pests of trees and shrubs in Indiana and their control.

23220 SCOTT, K. G. South Calif. TO's [Termite Operators] view of FHA preconstruction termite preventives. Pest Control 28(1):35-36,38. Jan.1960. 449.8 Ex8
U. S. Federal Housing Administration.

23221 STEVENS, R. E. Surveys of Douglas-fir [Pseudotsuga menziesii] cone and seed insect damage in northwestern California, 1954-1958. J. Forestry 57(12): 897-899,map. Dec.1959. 99.8 F768

23222 TAMMERMANN, F. Dégâts d'une tenthrède mineuse sur le sycomore dans la région du Nord. Phytoma 11(112):28-29. Nov.1959. 464.8 P563
Phyllotoma aceris.

23223 THOMAS, A. M., and WHITE, M. G. The sterilization of insect-infested wood by high frequency heating. 2-3. Wood [London] 24(11):449-451; (12):487-488. Nov.-Dec.1959. 99.82 W855

Apiculture and Apis Mellifera

23224 ALEXEYENKO, F. M., and BAKAI, S. M. Trials of some chemical substances against braulosis and observations on Braula biology. Internatl. Beekeeping Cong. Path. Rpt. 17:74-78. 1958,pub.1959. 424.9 In8P

23225 BAILEY, L. The bacteriology of European foul brood disease of the honeybee. Internatl. Beekeeping Cong. Path. Rpt. 17:43-46. 1958,pub.1959. 424.9 In8P
Caused by Bacillus pluton.

23226 BAILEY, L. The natural mechanism of suppression of Nosema apis Zander in enzootically infected colonies of the honey bee, Apis mellifera Linnaeus. J. Insect Path. 1(4):347-350. Dec.1959. 421 J826

23227 BARNES, R. H. Bee disease legislation in England & Wales. Internatl. Beekeeping Cong. Path. Rpt. 17:104-108. 1958,pub.1959. 424.9 In8P

23228 BOIKO, A. K. Senotainiosis of bees. Internatl. Beekeeping Cong. Path. Rpt. 17:65-73. 1958,pub.1959. 424.9 In8P
Caused by Senotainia tricuspis.

23229 BRIAN, A. D., and CRANE, E. E. Charles Darwin and bees. Bee World 40(12):297-303. Dec.1959. 424.8 B399

23230 BRIZARD, A. Antibiotics in the treatment of bee diseases. Internatl. Beekeeping Cong. Path. Rpt. 17: 11-24. 1958,pub.1959. 424.9 In8P

23231 BUDGE, L. R. What's ahead for our industry? Gleanings Bee Cult. 88(1):14-17. Jan.1960. 424.8 G47

23232 BUTLER, C. G., CALLOW, R. K., and JOHNSTON, N. C. Extraction and purification of "Queen substance" from queen bees. Nature [London] 184(4702, sup.24):1871. Dec.12,1959. 472 N21

23233 CALE, G. H. Impacts on the future. Amer. Bee J. 100(1):11-12. Jan.1960. 424.8 Am3

23234 CANADA. BUR. OF STATISTICS. First estimate of honey production 1959. Ottawa, 1959. 2 p. 424.9 C16

23235 CANTRELL, F. Preparing beeswax for market. Amer. Bee J. 100(1):18-19. Jan.1960. 424.8 Am3

23236 CHAUVIN, R., and LOUVEAUX, J. Sur la consommation des pollens—observations sur une communication du Dr. [R.] Moreaux. Rev. de Path. Gén. et de Physiol. Clin. 59(711):985-989. Ref. Oct.1959. 448.8 R326
Concerning question of toxicity.

23237 CLARKE, W. W. Care of comb honey. Gleanings Bee Cult. 88(1):23,36. Jan.1960. 424.8 G47

23238 CMEJLA, H. E., and others. Fumagillin in the control of Nosema disease. Internatl. Beekeeping Cong. Path. Rpt. 17:29-33. 1958,pub.1959. 424.9 In8P
C. A. Herrick, C. L. Farrar, and G. F. Otto, joint authors.

23239 COLEMAN, R. S. Races of bees. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)8(6):657. Nov./Dec.1959. 23 W52J

23240 CORMINBOEUF, F. Les connues et les inconnues de la gelée royale d'Apis mellifica. Rev. d'Oka. 33(6):121-135. Ref. Nov./Dec.1959. 7 Ok1

23241 DADANT, M. G. Early American literature. Amer. Bee J. 100(1):9-10. Jan.1960. 424.8 Am3

23242 DYCE, E. J. A visit to New Zealand. Gleanings Bee Cult. 88(1):7-13. Jan.1960. 424.8 G47

23243 EVENIUS, J. Schützt die Bienen! Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 74(50):1462,1464,1466. Dec.10, 1959. 18 N39

23244 FRASER, H. M. History of beekeeping in Britain. London, Bee Research Association, 1958. 106 p. 424 F86H

23245 FRISCH, K. VON. Aus dem Leben der Bienen. Ed. 6, rev. and enl. Berlin, Springer, 1959. 179 p. (Verständliche Wissenschaft, v. 1). 426 F912A

23246 GARY, N. E. A study of natural and induced supersedure of the queen honey bee, (Apis mellifera L.). Diss. Abs. 20(5):1907. Nov.1959. 241.8 M58

23247 GUILHON, J. Fluorine and beekeeping. Internatl. Beekeeping Cong. Path. Rpt. 17:82-83. 1958,pub. 1959. 424.9 In8P
In industrial fumes.

23248 HAHN, E. Die Anwendung und Wirkung toxaphenhaltiger (bienenungefährlicher) Pflanzenschutzmittel. Mitschurin Bewegung 8(6):258-263. Mar.15,1959. 18 M695

23249 HAMBLETON, J. I. The control of American foul brood in the United States. Internatl. Beekeeping Cong. Path. Rpt. 17:7-10. 1958,pub.1959. 424.9 In8P

23250 HELLWIG, E. Die honigkontrolle des VDSB im Jahre 1959. Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg. 82(12):508-511. Dec.1959. 424.8 Sch9
Includes statistics.

23251 INTERNATIONAL BEEKEEPING CONGRESS, 17, ROME, 1958. Pathology reports. Nice, Laboratoire de Recherches Apicoles, 1959. 108 p. 424.9 In8P
Text also in German, and French.

23252 JACHIMOWICZ, T. Chemical methods for the detection of insecticides in bees. Internatl. Beekeeping Cong. Path. Rpt. 17:84-89. 1958,pub.1959. 424.9 In8P

23253 KAESER, W. About the acarine disease. Internatl. Beekeeping Cong. Path. Rpt. 17:51-54. 1958,pub. 1959. 424.9 In8P

23254 KAPIL, R. P. Anatomy and histology of the alimentary canal of honeybee, Apis indica Fab. (Apidae, Hymenoptera). Zool. Anz. 163(9/10):306-323. Ref. Nov. 1959. 410 Z7

23255 KENNERLY, A. B. New ideas from Weaver's Apiaries. Gleanings Bee Cult. 88(1):26-27. Jan.1960. 424.8 G47
Steel drums instead of 60 pound cans.

23256 KETTNER, H. Beiträge zum Nosemaproblem der Bienen. Arch. f. Geflügelzucht u. Kleintierk. 7(5/6): 326-345. Ref. 1958. 47.8 Ar22
English summary.

23257 KIRKOR, S. Observations on the acarine disease in Poland and methods of controlling it. Internatl. Beekeeping Cong. Path. Rpt. 17:55-59. 1958,pub.1959. 424.9 In8P

23258 KULINČEVIČ, J. Facts about beekeeping in Yugoslavia. Bee World 40(12):314-315. (Concl.) Dec. 1959. 424.8 B399

23259 LEPPIK, E. E. Newest achievement in the study of the "languages of bees." Amer. Bee J. 100(1): 22-24. Jan.1960. 424.8 Am3

23260 MATUKA, S. The importance of larval food in American foul brood aetiology. Internatl. Beekeeping Cong. Path. Rpt. 17:42. 1958,pub.1959. 424.9 In8P

23261 MERZ, S. Kann der Imker seine Honigernten steigern? (Wie beeinflusst das Alter der Königin die Honigleistung eines Bienenvolkes?). Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg. 82(12):514-516. Dec.1959. 424.8 Sch9

23262 MEYERHOFF, G. Effect on the honey bee of rain and mist spraying. Internatl. Beekeeping Cong. Path. Rpt. 17:90-93. 1958,pub.1959. 424.9 In8P
Insecticides.

23263 MICHAEL, A. S. Antibiotics in the control of bee diseases. Internatl. Beekeeping Cong. Path. Rpt. 17: 25-28. 1958,pub.1959. 424.9 In8P

23264 MOREAUX, R. Deuxième note relative a la génétique de l'abeille. Nancy. Soc. des Sci. B. (n.s.)18 (1):128-131. Mar.1959. 505 N152B

23265 MRAZ, C. Honey comb cappings. Amer. Bee J. 100(1):16-17. Jan.1960. 424.8 Am3

23266 POLTEV, V. I. Serological diagnostic of the American and European foul brood. Internatl. Beekeeping Cong. Path. Rpt. 17:47-50. 1958,pub.1959. 424.9 In8P

23267 ROCK, H. J. Comb honey with Caucasians. Gleanings Bee Cult. 88(1):41,60. Jan.1960. 424.8 G47

23268 ROPE, C. G. Cappings press for heavy-bodied honeys. New Zeal. J. Agr. 99(5):465,467. Nov.16, 1959. 23 N48J

23269 ROTTER, E. My opinion on the development and diffusion of Bacillus larvae. Internatl. Beekeeping Cong. Path. Rpt. 17:40-41. 1958,pub.1959. 424.9 In8P
Cause of foulbrood.

23270 SADYRIN, M. Apiculture on the newly-opened virgin lands. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1959(12): 50-52. Dec. 20 Se492

23271 SAVAGE, J. H. Acarine disease. West Scot. Agr. Col. Adv. L. 66,rev.,4 p. Apr.1959. 103 W52Ad

23272 SCHWEGLER-SCHUMACHER, N. Kennen die Bienen ihren Herrn und Meister? Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg. 82(12):512-514. Dec.1959. 424.8 Sch9

23273 SHIRAKI, H., UDAGAWA, S., and KATO, S. Study on the foul brood of bees. IV. Field test on the prevention and treatment of A.F.B. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 20(6):371-372. Dec.1958. 41.8 J27

23274 SIMPSON, J. Male genitalia of Apis species. Nature [London] 185(4705):56. Jan.2,1960. 472 N21
Apis mellifera.

23275 SKROBAL, D. Experiment with treatment of the acarine disease by B.E.F. on a large scale. Internatl. Beekeeping Cong. Path. Rpt. 17:60-64. 1958,pub. 1959. 424.9 In8P

23276 STEJSKAL, M. The correlations of honey bee diseases and weather conditions in Venezuela. Internatl. Beekeeping Cong. Path. Rpt. 17:100-103. 1958,pub.1959. 424.9 In8P

23277 SVOBODA, J. The industrial poisoning of bees. Internatl. Beekeeping Cong. Path. Rpt. 17:79-81. 1958, pub.1959. 424.9 In8P
By arsenic in fumes.

23278 TAYLOR, R. Rendering beeswax. Gleanings Bee Cult. 88(1):43,52. Jan.1960. 424.8 G47

23279 TEMNOV, V. A. The chemical composition and toxicity of honeydew honey. Internatl. Beekeeping Cong. Path. Rpt. 17:94-99. 1958,pub.1959. 424.9 In8P

23280 TODD, F. E., and MCGREGOR, S. E. The use of honey bees in the production of crops. Annu. Rev. Ent 5:265-278. Ref. 1960. 421 An72

23281 TOMASEC, I. The problem about the control of Nosema. Internatl. Beekeeping Cong. Path. Rpt. 17: 34-39. 1958,pub.1959. 424.9 In8P

23282 TOMSIK, B. Biologische Begründung neuer Wege in der Bienenrassenzucht. (In Czech.) Brno. Vysoká Sk. Zeměděl. a Lesn. Sborn. Řada A, 3:271-284. Ref. 1958. 105.92 B833
German summary.

23283 TORRE R., G. DE LA. La acción dañina de los pesticidas sobre las abejas; recientes investigaciones en los Estados Unidos de Norteamerica. Agronomia [Lima] 26(2):114-117. Apr./June 1959. 9.8 Ag83

23284 TURNBULL, W. H. One hundred years of beekeeping in British Columbia, 1858-1958. n.p., B. C. Honey Producers' Assoc., 1958? 137 p. 424 T84

23285 WILLE, H. Bienenkrankheiten. Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg. 82(12):516-526. Dec.1959. 424.8 Sch9

23286 WYNDHAM, R. J. Mother nature's engineers and chemists. Gleanings Bee Cult. 88(1):18-19,59. Jan. 1960. 424.8 G47
Apis mellifera.

Sericulture and the Silkworm

23287 AKHUNDOV, M. A., GADZHIEV, A. M., and KAFAROV, A. G. The influence of the growth substances of petroleum origin on the weight of cocoons of the oak silkworm. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Azerb. SSR. Dok. 13 (12):1297-1299. 1957. 511 Ak147D
Antheraea pernyi.

23288 AONUMA, S. The effects of the heating conditions on the swelling and soluble properties of the raw silk cocoon shells. (In Japanese.) Ueda. Shinshu U. Facul. Textiles & Sericult. Res. Rpt. 8:84-91. Ref. Dec. 1958. 330.9 Uy3
English summary.

23289 BONILHA, N. A. Research on the organisms of Nosema bombycis in diapause. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba] 34(3):197-200. Sept.1959. 9.2 R324

23290 FUJIMOTO, N., HAYASHIYA, K., and JONO, S. Studies on the pigments of cocoon. V. On the pigments of cocoon in Theophila mandarina Moore. (In Japanese.) J. Sericult. Sci. Japan 28(2):84-87. Apr.1959. 425.9 Se6
English summary.

23291 FUKUDA, T., and others. Formation of the silkproteins during the growth of the silkworm larva (Bombyx mori). Internatl. Cong. Biochem. Proc. 4(12): 90-99. Ref. 1958,pub.1959. 386.2 In84
M. Sudo, M. Matuda, T. Hayashi, T. Kurose, Y. Horiuchi, and M. Florkin, joint authors.
Includes discussion.

23292 HENSE, U., and ZYCHLINSKI, J. VON. Untersuchungen über die Verwendung von Perfolbeuteln beim Brutversand und bei der Brutgewinnung von Seidenspinnereiern 1956/57. Arch. f. Geflügelzucht u. Kleintierk. 7(5/6):318-325. 1958. 47.8 Ar22
English summary.

23293 HISHITANI, M. A comment on the way of valuation of the family labor. I. With the survey of cocoon production cost of the Ministry of Agriculture and Forestry as the central figure. (In Japanese.) Kyoto U. Indus. Arts & Textile Fibers. Facul. Textile Fibers. B. 2(3):416-421. Mar.1959. 304.9 K992
English summary.

23294 JAPAN SILK ASSOCIATION. Japan silk statistics 1959. n.p.,1959. 25 p. 425.9 J276
Includes egg and cocoon statistics.

23295 KISHI, Y., and TAKEUCHI, T. Studies on changes of quantity of amino acid in silk protein, due to the difference of nutriments given to silkworms. I-III. (In Japanese.) Kyoto U. Indus. Arts & Textile Fibers. Facul. Textile Fibers. B. 2(3):354-372. Ref. Mar.1959. 304.9 K992
English summary.

23296 KITAZAWA, T., and TAKAMI, T. Inoculation of silkworm embryos with the intestinal cytoplasmic polyhedral virus. (In Japanese.) J. Sericult. Sci. Japan 28(2):59-64. Ref. Apr.1959. 425.9 Se6

23297 KOBAYASHI, M., and YAMASHITA, Y. Effect of the imaginal brain on the imaginal differentiation and activity of the brain/ prothoracic gland system during the pupal stage in the silkworm, Bombyx mori. (In Japanese.) J. Sericult. Sci. Japan 28(2):67-71. Apr.1959. 425.9 Se6
English summary.

23298 KOBAYASHI, M., and NAKASONE, S. Inhibitory effects of low oxygen tension and carbon monoxide on the secretion of brain hormone in the silkworm, Bombyx mori [pupae]. (In Japanese.) J. Sericult. Sci. Japan 28(2):72-76. Apr.1959. 425.9 Se6
English summary.

23299 KOBAYASHI, S., MATSUMOTO, T., and SUMIMOTO, K. Gravimetric studies on the haemolymph of the developing silkworms, Bombyx mori L., with special reference to the presence or absence of haemocytes, together with the comparison of its refractometry. Kyoto U. Indus. Arts & Textile Fibers. Facul. Textile Fibers. B. 2(3):315-333. Ref. Mar.1959. 304.9 K992

23300 KOMATSU, K. Studies on the proteins of body fluid of the silkworm, Bombyx mori L. III. On the change of the protein fractions by heating of body fluid. (In Japanese.) J. Sericult. Sci. Japan 28(2):81-83. Apr.1959. 425.9 Se6

23301 KROPAČOVÁ, S. Estimating of imported Polish varieties of silkworm (Bombyx mori L.). (In Czech.) Brno. Vysoká Sk. Zeměděl. a Lesn. Sborn. Řada A, 3:285-294. 1958. 105.92 B833
English summary.

23302 LIU, N.-TS., SE, T.-E., and GAO, SH.-I. A study of the method of tissue cultures of the grasserie virus in the silkworm. (In Chinese.) Wuhan Daxue, Ziran Kexue Xuebao 3:89-97. 1959. 513 W95A

23303 LOMBARDI, P. L. Successive rearing in silkworm culture (research carried out in 1958). (In Italian.) Agr. delle Venezie 13(11/12):518-535. Nov./Dec. 1959. 16 Ag826

23304 MAYMONE, B., TIBERIO, M., and TRIULZI, G. A. Comparative research on the digestibility of mulberry leaves in the larvae of Bombyx mori and in the higher animals. (In Italian.) Rome. Ist. Sper. Zootec. Ann. 6:1-28. Ref. 1959. 49.9 R66
English summary.
Includes test made with rams.

23305 MIYOSHI, T. Physiological studies on the flacherie of the silkworm, Bombyx mori. I-II. (In Japanese.) J. Sericult. Sci. Japan 28(2):88-97. Apr.1959. 425.9 Se6
English summary.

23306 NAGASHIMA, E., and SHIMIZU, R. Studies on the brown egg in the silkworm. II. On the inheritance of a natural mutant brown egg. (In Japanese.) Ueda. Shinshu U. Facul. Textiles & Sericult. Res. Rpt. 8:43-46. Dec. 1958. 330.9 Uy3
English summary.

23307 NUNOME, J., YAWATA, Y., and MATSUBARA, F. Studies on air hygiene of silkworms. I. (In Japanese.) Kyoto U. Indus. Arts & Textile Fibers. Facul. Textile Fibers. B. 2(3):310-314. Mar.1959. 304.9 K992
English summary.
Disease control.

23308 SHIKATA, M. Studies on the structure of the integument of the silkworm, with special reference to its cuticular lipids. VI. (In Japanese.) Kyoto U. Indus. Arts & Textile Fibers. Facul. Textile Fibers. B. 2(3):306-309. Mar.1959. 304.9 K992
English summary.

23309 TAKAMI, T., and KITAZAWA, T. Inoculation of fasting newly hatched silkworms with the silkworm jaundice virus. (Preliminary report). (In Japanese.) J. Sericult. Sci. Japan 28(2):65-66. Apr.1959. 425.9 Se6

23310 TAKEDA, H., and TANAKA, K. Transplantation and the development and differentiation in the imaginal buds of genital claspers in the silkworm larvae. (In Japanese.) Ueda. Shinshu U. Facul. Textiles & Sericult. Res. Rpt. 8:33-35. Dec.1958. 330.9 Uy3
English sumary.

23311 TAKIZAWA, Y., and KATSUNO, S. Effect of silver nitrate addition to mulberry leaves upon some characters of Bombyx mori L. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido U. Fac. Agr. Mem. 3(2):106-110. 1959. 107.6 H682
English summary.

23312 TAKIZAWA, Y., and KATSUNO, S. A histological observation on the neurosecretory cells in the brain of some wild silkworms. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido U. Fac. Agr. Mem. 3(2):111-113. 1959. 107.6 H682
English summary.

23313 VAGO, C., and SISMAN, J. Mise en évidence du virus de la polyédrie d'Antherea pernyi (Lepidoptera). Arch. f. die Gesam. Virusforsch. 9(2):267-271. Ref. 1959. 448.3 Ar23

23314 YAMAFUJI, K. Metabolism of silkworm in relation to biochemical virus induction. Internatl. Cong. Biochem. Proc. 4(12):100-114. Ref. 1958,pub.1959. 386.2 In84

23315 YAMAGUCHI, S., and FURIHATA, Y. Studies on the functional localization of digestive system in the silkworm larva, Bombyx mori L. IV. (In Japanese.) Ueda. Shinshu U. Facul. Textiles & Sericult. Res. Rpt. 8: 37-42. Dec.1958. 330.9 Uy3
English summary.

23316 YOSHIDA, M., and others. Studies on cooking in the double cocoon. (In Japanese.) Kyoto U. Indus. Arts & Textile Fibers. Facul. Textile Fibers. B. 2(3):403-407. Ref. Mar.1959. 304.9 K992
H. Arimoto, T. Konishi, and Y. Iwamoto, joint authors.
English summary.

TAXONOMIC, GEOGRAPHIC, AND BIOLOGICAL

General

23317 ANDREWARTHA, H. G., and BIRCH, L. C. Some recent contributions to the study of the distribution and abundance of insects. Annu. Rev. Ent. 5:219-242. Ref. 1960. 421 An72

23318 BERGOLD, G. H. Biochemistry of insect viruses. In Burnet, F. M., and Stanley, W. M., ed. The viruses; biochemical, biological, and biophysical properties, v.1,p.505-523. Ref. New. York, Acad. Press, 1959. 448.2 B932Vi

23319 BHEEMESWAR, B. Some aspects of amino acid metabolism in insects. Internatl. Cong. Biochem. Proc. 4(12):78-89. Ref. 1958,pub.1959. 386.2 In84
Includes discussion.

23320 BIRCH, L. C. The genetic factor in population ecology. Amer. Nat. 94(874):5-24. Ref. Jan./Feb.1960. 470 Am36
Includes insects.

23321 BOETTIGER, E. G. Insect flight muscles and their basic physiology. Annu. Rev. Ent. 5:1-16. Ref. 1960. 421 An72

23322 BUCHER, T., KLINGENBERG, M., and ZEBE, E. Discussion of Dr. Sacktor's paper. Internatl. Cong. Biochem. Proc. 4(12):153-160. Ref. 1958,pub.1959. 386.2 In84
Title of paper: A Biochemical Basis of Flight Muscle Activity.

23323 CHEFURKA, W. Glucose metabolism in insects. Internatl. Cong. Biochem. Proc. 4(12):115-137. Ref. 1958,pub.1959. 386.2 In84
Includes discussion.

23324 CRAIG, R. The physiology of excretion in the insect. Annu. Rev. Ent. 5:53-68. Ref. 1960. 421 An72

23325 CUNHA, A. B. DA. Chromosomal variation and adaptation in insects. Annu. Rev. Ent. 5:85-110. Ref. 1960. 421 An72

23326 EDWARDS, G. A. Insect micromorphology. Annu. Rev. Ent. 5:17-34. Ref. 1960. 421 An72

23327 FLORKIN, M. The free amino acids of insect hemolymph. Internatl. Cong. Biochem. Proc. 4(12):63-77. Ref. 1958,pub.1959. 386.2 In84
Includes discussion.

23328 FRAENKEL, G. The chemistry of host specificity of phytophagous insects. Internatl. Cong. Biochem. Proc. 4(12):1-14. Ref. 1958,pub.1959. 386.2 In84
Includes discussion.

23329 FURST, P. T. The Oligocene world of Georg Statz. Pacific Discovery 12(6):11-17. Nov./Dec.1959. 500 P112
Collector of fossil insects in Germany.

23330 GABRIEL, B. P. Fungus infection of insects via the alimentary tract. J. Insect Path. 1(4):319-330. Ref. Dec.1959. 421 J826

23331 GRIMSHAW, H. M., and others. The mineral content of birds and insects in plantations of Pinus sylvestris L. Oikos 9(1):26-34. 1958. 410 Oi4
J. D. Ovington, M. M. Betts, and J. A. Gibb, joint authors.
Great Britain.

23332 HACKMAN, R. H. Biochemistry of the insect cuticle. Internatl. Cong. Biochem. Proc. 4(12):48-62. Ref. 1958,pub.1959. 386.2 In84
Includes discussion.

23333 HAYES, M. L. Effect of reduced surface tension on some aquatic insects. (Abs.) Colo.-Wyo. Acad. Sci. J. 4(10):45-46. Dec.1958. 500 C717
Effects of hexadecanol.

23334 INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS OF BIOCHEMISTRY, 4, VIENNA, 1958. Proceedings, volume XII, Symposium XII, Biochemistry of insects, ed. by L. Levenbook. Internatl. Cong. Biochem. Proc. 4(12),252 p. 1958, pub.1959. 386.2 In84

23335 ITO, Y. A comparative study on survivorship curves for natural insect populations. Jap. J. Ecol. 9(3): 107-115. Ref. July 1959. 410 J272

23336 JURA, C. The entoderm of insects is still discussed. (On the margin of the article by A. G. Szarowa). (In Polish.) Kosmos, Ser. A, Biol. 8(5):483-486. 1959. 442.8 K84

23337 KARLSON, P. Zur Chemie und Wirkungsweise der Insektenhormone. Internatl. Cong. Biochem. Proc. 4(12):37-47. Ref. 1958,pub.1959. 386.2 In84
English summary.

23338 KUHN, B. On the applying of sodium glutamin for the catching of carnivorous insects. (In Polish.) Polskie Pismo Ent. Ser. B, 1/2:63. 1958. 421 P762

23339 LEATHERDALE, D. An annotated bibliography. Marcellia 30(sup.):112-124. 1959. 421 M33
Gall insects.

23340 LEES, A. D. Photoperiodism in insects and mites. Conf. Photoperiodism. Proc. 1957:585-600. Ref. 1959. 463.36 C76

23341 LEFFEF, W. J. B. Prevent resuscitation. (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 19(12):247. Dec.1,1959. 420 N38B
A temporary preservative for insects.

23342 LEVENBOOK, L. Insect biochemistry; a report on Symposium. XII. Internatl. Cong. Biochem. Proc. 4(12):239-252. 1958,pub.1959. 386.2 In84

23343 LIPCOMB, C. G. Yugoslavia revisited. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 71(11):258-262. Nov.1959. 421 En89
Collecting.

23344 MALEK, S. R. A. Homocatechol in an insect cuticle. Nature [London] 185(4705):56. Jan.2,1960. 472 N21

23345 MARKEVICH, A. P. Development of zoological phytogenetics in the USSR. Ceskoslov. Společnost Zool. Věst. 23(3):211-229. 1959. 410.9 C33
Includes insects.

23346 MORRIS, R. F. Sampling insect populations. Annu. Rev. Ent. 5:243-264. Ref. 1960. 421 An72

23347 NIEMIERKO, W. Some aspects of lipid metabolism in insects. Internatl. Cong. Biochem. Proc. 4(12): 185-200. Ref. 1958,pub.1959. 386.2 In84
Includes discussion.

23348 OKUTANI, T. A small list of Cambodian insects collected by Messrs. T. Sato and T. Takayama. Hyogo U. Agr. Agr. Exped. Cambodia. Sci. Rpt. 2:61-62. Mar.1959. 34.5 H99

23349 PAVAN, M. Biochemical aspects of insect poisons. Internatl. Cong. Biochem. Proc. 4(12):15-36. Ref. 1958,pub.1959. 386.2 In84

23350 ROMANYK, N. Ecologia y biologia de algunos grupos de insectos de interés forestal en Espana. 2. Madrid. Acad. de Cienc. Exac. Fis. y Nat. Rev. 53:395-427. Ref. 1959. 506 M26R

23351 SACKTOR, B. A biochemical basis of flight muscle activity. Internatl. Cong. Biochem. Proc. 4(12): 138-152. Ref. 1958,pub.1959. 386.2 In84
Includes discussion.

23352 SCHECHTER, R. B., and BICKLEY, W. E. Insects associated with milkweed. Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 61(6):248. Dec.1959. 420 W27
Asclepias syriaca in Maryland.

23353 SLEPIAN, È. I. Structural variations in the above-ground vegetative organs of the Zygophyllaceae in the case of their excessive growth due to parasites. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 129(4):953-956. Ref. Dec.1,1959. 511 P444A
Zygophyllum fabago and Halimiphyllum gontscharovii; includes gall insects.
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences sections (511 P444Ae).

23354 SMITH, S. G. Cytogenetics of insects. Annu. Rev. Ent. 5:69-84. Ref. 1960. 421 An72

23355 SYMES, H. Notes from Wessex. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 71(11):249-254,271. Nov.1959. 421 En89
Collecting.

23356 THORSTEINSON, A. J. Host selection in phytophagous insects. Annu. Rev. Ent. 5:193-218. Ref. 1960. 421 An72

23357 VAN DER KLOOT, W. G. Neurosecretion in insects. Annu. Rev. Ent. 5:35-52. Ref. 1960. 421 An72

23358 WARRY, H. E. Some Dorset notes for 1959. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 71(12):277-278. Dec.1959. 421 En89
Collecting insects.

23359 WYATT, G. R. Phosphorus compounds in insect development. Internatl. Cong. Biochem. Proc. 4(12): 161-184. Ref. 1958,pub.1959. 386.2 In84
Includes discussion.

23360 ZIMMERMAN, J. R. A new Permian insect horizon. Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 61(6):259. Dec.1959. 420 W27
Oklahoma and Kansas.

Arachnida, Myriapoda, etc.

23361 BAKER, E. W., and JOHNSTON, D. E. Laelaptonyssus phytoseioides, a new species of laelaptonyssid mite from Hemiptera (Acarina, Mesostigmata). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 61(6):275-277. Dec.1959. 420 W27

23362 BENOIT, P. L. G. Contribution à l'étude des Spinturnicidae du Congo Belge. III. Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines 60(1/2):23-27. Sept.30,1959. 410 R326
Includes n.spp. in Spinturnix.

23363 BESSELING, A. J. Water mites in water poor in nutrients. (In Dutch.) Levende Nat. 62(10):228-229. Oct.1959. 410 L57

23364 BOGUCKA, H., and GOLENIA, A. Die Spinnmilben—Tetranychus telarius (L.) Boudr. und Tetranychus cinnabarinus (Bois.) Boudr. mit besonderer Berücksichtigung ihres Auftretens auf den Arzneipflanzen. (In Polish.) Poznan. Panst. Inst. Nauk. Leczniczych Surowców Roślinnych. B. 5(1):40-53. Ref. Mar.1959. 451 P87
German summary.

23365 BONNET, P. Bibliographia araneorum; analyse méthodique de toute la littérature aranéologique jusqu'en 1939; tome II (5me partie: T-Z). Toulouse,1959. p.4229-5058. 434 B643B

23366 CAUSEY, N. B. New records of Onomeris underwoodi Cook (Diplopoda: Glomerida: Glomeridae). Biol. Soc. Wash. Proc. 72:151-153. Nov.4,1959. 500 W272

23367 CHANT, D. A., DENMARK, H. A., and BAKER, E. W. A new subfamily, Macroseiinae nov., of the family Phytoseiidae (Acarina: Gamasina). Canad. Ent. 91(12): 808-811. Dec.1959. 421 C16
Includes n.sp. in Macroseius n.g.

23368 COMELLINI, A. Notes sur les Thomisidae d'Afrique. Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines 60(1/2): 110-119. Sept.30,1959. 410 R326
Includes n.spp. in Thomisus.

23369 FAIN, A. Les acariens psoriques parasites des chauves-souris. XI. Le genre Notoedres Railliet 1893. Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines 60(1/2):131-167. Ref. Sept.30,1959. 410 R326
Includes Bakeracarus n.g. and n.spp. in Notoedres.

23370 GOODNIGHT, C. J., and GOODNIGHT, M. L. Report on a collection of opilionids from East Africa. Arkiv f. Zool. (ser.2)12(15):197-222. 1959. 410.9 Sv22
Includes n. spp. in Erecanana, Hypoxestus and Tundabia and Aberdereca n. g.

23371 HOFFMAN, R. L. A new diplopod genus [Hybocestus] from Guatemala, closely related to Desmonus, and its effect on the validity of the families Desmonidae and Cyclodesmidae (Polydesmida: Sphaeriodesmidae). Biol. Soc. Wash. Proc. 72:173-182. Nov.4, 1959. 500 W272
Includes n.spp.

23372 HULSEBOS, J. Spiders from Schiermonnikoog. (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 19(12):253-254. Dec.1,1959. 420 N38B

23373 HUTHER, W. Zur Ernährung der Pauropoden. Naturwissenschaften 46(19):563-564. Oct.1,1959. 474 N213

23374 JANSEN, J. Rhinonyssus rhinolethrum (Trouessart, 1895). (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 19(12):245. Dec.1,1959. 420 N38B

23375 KADZHAIA, G. SH. New species of Histiogaster Berl. from Georgia (Acarina, Tyroglyphoidea). (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Gruzinskoĭ SSR. Soobshcheniia 23(1):75-78. July 1959. 511 Ak146

23376 KEPKA, O. Die Nymphe von Trombicula (Leptotrombidium) russica Oudms. 1902 (Acari: Fam. Trombiculidae). Z. f. Parasitenk. 19(4):315-321. Ref. 1959. 442.8 Z33F

23377 KLINGEL, H. Indirekte Spermatophorenübertragung bei Geophiliden (Hundertfüssler, Chilopoda). Naturwissenschaften 46(22);632-633. Nov.15,1959. 474 N213

23378 KRATOKHVIL, I. Uber eine neue Unterfamilie der Weberknechte (Giljaroviinae, Nemastomatidae). (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 38(9):1344-1352. Sept.1959. 410 R92
English summary.
Includes n. spp. in Giljarovia n. g. and Malekia n. g.

23379 KUHNE, H. Die neurosekretorischen Zellen und der retrocerebrale neuro-endokrine Komplex von Spinnen (Araneae, Labidognatha) unter Berücksichtigung einiger histologisch erkennbarer Veränderungen während des postembryonalen Lebensablaufes. Zool. Jahrb. Abt. f. Anat. u. Ontog. der Tiere 77(4):527-600. Ref. 410 Z751
Tegeneria spp. Pardosa lugubris, and Araneus cornutus.

23380 MÄRKEL, K., and MEYER, I. Zur Systematik der deutschen Euphthiracarini (Acari, Oribatei). Zool. Anz. 163(9/10):327-342. Ref. Nov.1959. 410 Z7
Includes Rhysotritia n. g. and n. sp. in Oribotritia.

23381 MEYER, M. K. P., and RYKE, P. A. J. A revision of the spider mites (Acarina: Tetranychidae) of South Africa with descriptions of a new genus and new species. Ent. Soc. South. Africa. J. 22(2):330-366. Ref. Oct.31,1959. 420 En86
Includes n. spp. in Oligonychus and Parapetrobia n. g.

23382 MEYER, M. K. P., and RIJKE, P. A. J. South African plant parasitic mites of the families Tenuipalpidae and Tuckerellidae (Acarina: Prostigmata). Ent. Soc. South. Africa. J. 22(2):316-329. Ref. Oct.31,1959. 420 En86
Includes n. sp. in Tenuipalpus.

23383 NIKITINA, R. E. Cannibalism among Argas persicus (Oken) 1818. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 129(3):711-712. Nov.21,1959. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: biological sciences sections (511 P444Aeb).

23384 ONDO, Y. Daily rhythmic activity of Tylos granulatus Miers. V. Studies on the mechanisms of periodic behavior accompanied with periodic movement of waves. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Ecol. 9(4):159-167. Ref. Aug.1959. 410 J272
English summary.

23385 PARRY, D. A., and BROWN, R. H. J. The jumping mechanism of salticid spiders. J. Expt. Biol. 36 (4):654-664. Dec.1959. 442.8 B77

23386 PHILLIPSON, J. Nelima silvatica (Simon) and Oligolophus meadei Cambridge (Arachnida, Phalangida) in County Durham. Ent. Mon. Mag. 95(1141):133. June 1959. 421 En86

23387 PHILLIPSON, J. The seasonal occurrence, life histories and fecundity of harvest-spiders (Phalangida, Arachnida) in the neighbourhood of Durham City. Ent. Mon. Mag. 95(1141):134-138. June 1959. 421 En86

23388 REMY, P. A. Pauropodes des monts Nimba (Guinée). Inst. Franc. d'Afrique Noire. B. Sér. A, Sci. Nat. 21(3):1009-1020. July 1959. 515 D14
Includes n. spp. in Millotauropus, Allopauropus, Polypauropus, and Afrauropus n. g.

23389 RYKE, P. A. J. Some parasitoid mites (Acarina: Mesostigmata: Parasitoidea) symbiotic on a carpenter bee [Xylocopa nigrita] and a scarabaeid beetle [Catharsius tricornutus] from Mozambique. Coimbra. U. Mus. Zool. Mem. e Estud. 258,19 p. 1959. 410.9 C66
Includes n.spp. in Elaphrolaelaps, Pelethiphis, Alliphis, and Macrocheles.

23390 SAVITSKIĬ, B. P. On the hibernation of ticks Ixodes ricinus L. and Dermacentor pictus Herm. under the conditions of Bielorussia. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 38(9):1422. Sept.1959. 410 R92
English summary.

23391 SCHOONBEE, H. J. Some mites (Acarina: Hydrachnellae) from a dolomite spring in the western Transvaal. Ent. Soc. South. Africa. J. 22(2):308-311. Oct.31, 1959. 420 En86
Includes n. sp. in Hansvietsia.

23392 STEINHAUS, E. A. Possible virus disease in European red mite [Panonychus ulmi]. J. Insect Path. 1 (4):435-437. Dec.1959. 421 J826

23393 TAGLE V., I., and ALVAREZ, V. Rectificación de diagnóstico: Amblyomma tigrinum, Koch en lugar de Amblyomma maculatum, Koch. B. Chileno de Parsitol. 14(3):56-57. July/Sept.1959. 436.9 C43
English summary.

23394 TAUFFLIEB, R. Nouvelles espèces de Laelaps de la région ethiopienne (Acarina; Laelaptidae) et clé des espèces africaines du genre. Ent. Soc. South. Africa. J. 22(2):394-408. Oct.31,1959. 420 En86

23395 TILL, W. M. Three new Haemolaelaps species (Acarina: Laelaptidae) from birds in the Ethiopian Region, and a redescription of Haemolaelaps mesopicos Radford. Ent. Soc. South. Africa. J. 22(2):423-435. Oct.31,1959. 420 En86

23396 VAINSHTEIN, B. A. A new subgenus and species of the genus Phytoseius Ribaga, 1902 (Phytoseiidae, Parasitiformes). (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 38(9):1361-1365. Sept.1959. 410 R92
English summary.

23397 ZHIZHILASHVILI, T. I. The study of the seasonal incidence of the mite, Schizotetranychus pruni Oudm (Acarina, Tetranychidae) in the habitat of Tiflis. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Gruzinskoĭ SSR. Soobshcheniia 22(2):195-200. Ref. Feb.1959. 511 Ak146

Coleoptera

23398 ALLEN, A. A. Hydraena palustris Er. (Col., Hydrophilidae) at Wicken Fen, Cambs. Ent. Mon. Mag. 95(1141):126. June 1959. 421 En86

23399 BARR, T. C. The male of Pseudanophthalmus audax (Coleoptera, Carabidae). Ky. Acad. Sci. Trans. 20 (1/2):1-3. 1959. 500 K41

23400 BELIAVSKIĬ, R. Description of a new species of the genus Anisosticta Duponch. (Coleoptera, Coccinellidae). (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 38(4):851-854. 1959. 421 R322
English summary.
From U.S.S.R. and China.
This journal will appear in English translation 421 R322Ae.

23401 BLAKE, D. H. Ten new flea-beetles from Cuba (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 61(6):241-248. Dec.1959. 420 W27
New spp. in Oedionychus, Hemilactica, Systena, Megistops, and Cyrsylus.

23402 BLETCHLY, J. D., and FARMER, R. H. Some investigations into the susceptibility of Corsican and Scots pines and of European oak to attack by the common furniture beetle, Anobium punctatum Deg. (Col. Anobiidae). Inst. Wood Sci. J. 3:2-20. Ref. Sept.1959. 99.82 In7
Pinus nigra calabrica, P. sylvestris, and Quercus wood.

23403 BONADONA, P. Anthicides récoltes par J. Cantaloube au Cameroun (Coleoptera). Inst. Franc. d'Afrique Noire. B. Ser. A, Sci. Nat. 21(3):1033-1046. July 1959. 515 D14
Includes n. spp. in Loubacantus n. g., Sapintus, and Formicomus.

23404 BREUNING, S. Revision des Acanthocini de l'Afrique noire. Inst. Franc. d'Afrique Noire. B. Ser. A, Sci. Nat. 21(3):1052-1104. (Concl.) July 1959. 515 D14
Includes n. spp. in Sophronica.

23405 BURGES, H. D. Dormancy of the khapra beetle, [Trogoderma granarium]: quiescence or diapause. Nature [London] 184(4700):1741-1742. Nov.28,1959. 472 N21

23406 CARVALHO, E. L. DE. Remarques sur les Paussus du groupe lineatus et description d'une espèce nouvelle (Col. Carab. Paussidae). Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines 60(1/2):17-22. Sept.30,1959. 410 R326

23407 CHEMSAK, J. A., and LINSLEY, E. G. Some new species and subspecies of Crossidius from western North America (Coleoptera: Cerambycidae). Kans. Ent. Soc. J. 32(4):176-183. Oct.1959. 420 K13

23408 CHUJO, M. Records on some beetles from Cambodia. I. Hyogo U. Agr. Agr. Exped. Cambodia. Sci. Rpt. 2:57-60. Mar.1959. 34.5 H99

23409 CROWSON, R. A. Observations on Coleoptera associated with the fungus Phlebia merismoides Fr. Ent. Mon. Mag. 95(1141):127. June 1959. 421 En86

23410 CROWSON, R. A. The phylogeny of Coleoptera. Annu. Rev. Ent. 5:111-134. Ref. 1960. 421 An72

23411 DARWIN, F. W., and PRINGLE, J. W. S. The physiology of insect fibrillar muscle. I. Anatomy and innervation of the basalar muscle of lamellicorn beetles. Roy. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B, Biol. Sci. 151(943):194-203. Ref. Dec.9,1959. 501 L84B

23412 DELEURANCE, S. Sur l'Aphaenops cerberus Dieck (insecte coléoptère) et sa larve. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 249(23):2620-2621. Dec.9,1959. 505 P21

23413 DMOCH, J. Preliminary observations on the Ceuthorrhynchus quadridens Panz. and C. assimilis Payk. (In Polish.) Polskie Pismo Ent. Ser. B, 1/2:15-20. 1958. 421 P762

23414 DUMAS, N., and HURPIN, H. Premières études sur la localisation de la rickettsie de la maladie bleue des Melolontha. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 153(6): 931-933. 1959. 442.9 P21
Rickettsia melolontha.

23415 EASTON, A. M. The Meligethes of Abyssinia (Coleoptera: Nitidulidae). Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Trans. 111(13):367-403. Dec.18,1959. 420 L84
Includes n. spp.

23416 FOX, C. J. S. Influence of vegetation on distribution of wireworms, Agriotes spp., in grassland: a progress report. Ent. Soc. Ontario. Annu. Rpt. 89:47-49. 1958,pub.1959. 420 On8

23417 INOUYE, M., and NOBUCHI, A. A new species of Dryocoetes from Hokkaido (Coleoptera, Scolytidae). Insecta Matsumurana 22(3/4):122-123. Mar.1959. 421 In77

23418 INTERNATIONAL COMMISSION ON ZOOLOGICAL NOMENCLATURE. Opinion 572: Suppression under the plenary powers of the generic name Calandra Clairville & Schellenberg, 1798, and validation under the same powers of the specific name abbreviatus Fabricius, 1787, as published in the binomen Curculio abbreviatus (Class Insecta, order Coleoptera). B. Zool. Nomencl. 17(3/5): 112-116. Dec.15,1959. 410 B874

23419 JURA, C., KRZYSZTOFOWICZ, A., and WEGLARSKA, B. Histochemical investigations on the embryonic development of Melasoma populi L. (Chrysomelidae, Coleoptera). Zool. Polon. 9(1):3-15. Ref. 1958, pub.1959. 410 Z712

23420 KALSHOVEN, L. G. E. Studies on the biology of Indonesian Scolytoidea. 4. Data on the habits of Scolytidae. 2. Tijdschr. v. Ent. 102(1):135-173. Ref. July 30, 1959. 421 T21

23421 KLÍMOVÁ, H. Der Sauerstoffverbrauch und die Anoxie-Resistenz bei Tenebrio molitor. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Společnost Zool. Věst. 23(3):254-260. Ref. 1959. 410.9 C33
German summary.

23422 KLOSS, G. R. Nematode parasites of a "Hydrophilidae" on Bromelia. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Biol. 19(3):265-270. Oct.1959. 442.8 R326
Of Coelostoma luederwaldi.

23423 KLUG, H. Histo-physiologische Untersuchungen über die Aktivitätsperiodik bei Carabiden. Humboldt U. Wiss. Z. 8(3):405-434. Ref. 1958/59. 509 B453
English summary.
Dis.-Berlin.

23424 KNULL, J. N. Two new species of Agriotes (Coleoptera: Elateridae). Ohio J. Sci. 59(6):356-357. Nov.1959. 410 Oh3

23425 KOCHER, L. Contribution a l'étude des chrysomélides du Maroc. Soc. des Sci. Nat. et Phys. du Maroc. Mém. (n.s.)5,82 p. 1958. 515 So1M
Includes n.spp. in Coptocephala, Macrocoma, Chrysomela, Galeruca, Antipa, and Timarcha.

23426 KOSMACHEVSKIĬ, A. S. Biology of Agriotes litigiosus var. tauricus Heyd. and Agriotes sputator L. (Coleoptera, Elateridae). (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 38 (4):738-749. 1959. 421 R322
This journal will appear in English translation 421 R322Ae.

23427 KRYZHANOVSKIĬ, O. L. The key of the species of Teratolytta (Coleoptera, Meloidae), inhabiting the U.S.S.R. with the description of two new forms from Tadjikistan. (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 38(4):855-859. 1959. 421 R322
English summary.
Includes n. sp.
This journal will appear in English translation 421 R322Ae.

23428 KULASH, W. M. The genitalia of Elateridae (click beetles). (Abs.) Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc. J. 75(2): 72-73. Nov.1959. 500 EL4

23429 KULT, K. Revision of the African species of the old genus Clivina Latr. (Col. Carabidae) (30th. contribution to the knowledge of Carabidae). Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines 60(1/2):172-192. (Cont.) Sept.30, 1959. 410 R326
Includes the following n.gg.: Afroclivina, Thliboclivina, Basilewskyana and n.spp. in Clivina.

23430 LABEYRIE, V. Remarques sur la diapause et le cycle de Cassida deflorata Suff. (Col. Chrysomelidae). Rev. de Path. Vég. et d'Ent. Agr. de France 38(3):195-199. Ref. July/Sept.1959. 464.9 So1
English summary.

23431 LAURENT, L. Captures d'Elateridae. Soc. Roy. d'Ent. de Belg. B. & Ann. 95(5/6):129. June 30, 1959. 420 B41

23432 MATHUR, R. N. Pupa of Elasmocylidrus tricolor Corporaal (Cleridae, Coleoptera). Indian Forester 85(11):650-651. Nov.1959. 99.8 In2

23433 MEDVEDEV, S. I. Neue Scarabaeiden-Arten (Coleoptera, Scarabaeidae) aus Tadzhikistan. (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 38(4):860-878. 1959. 421 R322
German summary.
In Lethrus, Onthophagus, Pectinichelus, and Hemictenius.
This journal will appear in English translation 421 R322Ae.

23434 MEEUSE, B. J. D. Beetles as pollinators of Araceae. (In Dutch.) Levende Nat. 62(10):217-226. Oct.1959. 410 L57

23435 MEYER, C. R. Two new species of Brentidae from Brazil (Col., Brentidae). (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Biol. 19(3):299-302. Ref. Oct.1959. 442.8 R326
German summary.
In Pararrhenodes and Teramocerus.

23436 MORAN, M. R. Changes in the distribution of nitrogen during metamorphosis of the mealworm, Tenebrio molitor Linnaeus. N. Y. Ent. Soc. J. 67(3/4):217-222. Sept./Dec.1959. 420 N48J

23437 MORAN, M. R. Changes in the fat content during metamorphosis of the mealworm, Tenebrio molitor Linnaeus. N. Y. Ent. Soc. J. 67(3/4):213-216. Sept./Dec. 1959. 420 N48J

23438 MOUCHAMPS, R. Au sujet de quelques Berosus Leach africains (Coléoptères Hydrophilidae) 16e note. Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines 60(1/2):49-60. Sept.30,1959. 410 R326
Includes n.spp.

23439 MROCZKOWSKI, M. List of type specimens in the collection of the Institute of Zoology of the Polish Academy of Sciences in Warszawa. II. Lycidae (Coleoptera). Polska Akad. Nauk. Inst. Zool. Ann. Zool. 18(2), 63 p. Ref. Apr.30,1959. 410.9 W26

23440 MROCZKOWSKI, M. Nicrophorus (Nicrophorus) kieticus sp. n. from the Solomon Islands (Coleoptera, Silphidae). Polska Akad. Nauk. Inst. Zool. Ann. Zool. 18 (3):65-69. Apr.30,1959. 410.9 W26

23441 MUIZON, J. DE. Coléoptéres Brenthidae nouveaux du Congo Belge. Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines 60(1/2):72-80. Sept.30,1959. 410 R326
Includes n.spp. in Megalosebus, Microsebus, Acidotus, Entomopisthius n.g., Neoceocephalus, and Eumecopodus.

23442 NOMURA, S., and NAKANE, T. A new species of the genus Pelecotomoides from Japan (Coleoptera, Rhipiphoridae). Insecta Matsumurana 22(3/4):115-118. Mar.1959. 421 In77

23443 PALIĬ, V. F., and KLEPIKOVAÏA, P. I. The description of the larvae of Cassidinae (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae) and certain features of their biology and ecology. (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 38(4):805-818. 1959. 421 R322
English summary.
This journal will appear in English translation 421 R322Ae.

23444 PAPP, C. S. Discussions on the taxonomic status of some Ptinidae of economic importance. (Notes on North American Coleoptera. 5). Ent. Ber. 19(12):256-259. Dec.1,1959. 420 N38B

23445 PLAVIL'SHCHIKOV, N. N. New species and forms of Cerambycidae from Kirghizia and Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 38(11):1678-1682. Nov.1959. 410 R92
English summary.
Includes n. sp. in Molorchus.

23446 PRICE, A. The Hydradephaga (Col) of the Reading District of Berkshire and some water beetle records. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 71(12):292-294,297. Dec.1959. 421 En89

23447 SHARAN, R. K. The occurrence and function of the provisional embryonic cuticle of Tenebrio molitor (Coleoptera). Cur. Sci. 28(2):72. Feb.1959. 475 Sci23

23448 SIDE, K. C. New County records for Carabidae (Col.). Ent. Mon. Mag. 95(1141):144. June 1959. 421 En86

23449 STRANEO, S. L. On some Morionini (Coleoptera Carabidae). (In Italian.) Soc. Roy d'Ent. de Belg. B. & Ann. 95(5/6):190-196. June 30,1959. 421 B41
Includes n. sp. in Morion.

23450 USHATINSKAÏA, R. S. The activity of cytochromoxidase and succindehydrase in Leptinotarsa decemlineata Say during the prediapause period and at the onset of diapause. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 129(3): 687-690. Ref. Nov.21,1959. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: biological sciences sections (511 P444Aeb).

23451 UTIDA, S. Sequential frequency of the emergence of adult insect, in relation to the change of environmental conditon. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Ecol. 9(4):139-143. Aug.1959. 410 J272
English summary.
Callosobruchus chinensis.

23452 VILLIERS, A. Notes sur trois cerambycides africains. Inst. Franc. d'Afrique Noire. B. Sér. A, Sér. Nat. 21(3):1047-1051. July 1959. 515 D14
Includes Saphanodes, and n. spp. in Trichodocus, and Poimenesperus.

23453 WENIG, K. Variations of phosphate fractions in the pupae of Tenebrio molitor, induced by anaerobiosis. (In Czech.) Československ. Společnost Zool. Věst. 23(3):261-265. 1959. 410.9 C33

23454 WIEBES-RIJKS, A. A. The difference between Calathus melanocephalus L. and Calathus mollis Marsh. (Coleoptera, Carabidae). (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 19(12): 248-253. Dec.1,1959. 420 N38B
English summary.

23455 YOGO, S. On the ecological distribution of Scarabaeidae species. (In Japanese.) Japan. Forest Expt. Sta. B. 114:33-52. Ref. May 1959. 99.8 R47
English summary.

Diptera

23456 ALEXANDER, C. P. New exotic crane-flies (Tipulidae: Diptera). I. Ent. News [Philadelphia] 71(1): 15-20. Jan.1960. 421 En88
New spp. in Austrolimnophila, Gynoplistia, and Molophilus from South America.

23457 ALEXANDER, C. P. Undescribed species of crane-flies from the Himalaya Mountains (Tipulidae, Diptera). IV. N. Y. Ent. Soc. J. 67(3/4):223-235. Sept./Dec.1959. 420 N48J
New spp. in Tipula, Dolichopeza, and Limonia.

23458 ALEXANDER, M. L., BERGENDAHL, J., and BRITTAIN, M. Biological damage in mature and immature germ cells of Drosophila virilis with ionizing radiations. Genetics 44(6,pt.1):979-999. Ref. Nov.1959. 442.8 G28

23459 AMOSOVA, I. S. On the gonotrophic relations within the genus Culicoides (Diptera, Heleidae). (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 38(4):774-789. Ref. 1959. 421 R322
English summary.
This journal will appear in English translation 421 R322Ae.

23460 BLANCHARD, E. E. Dipteros parásitos de orugas de Arctiidae ("gatas peludas"). Rev. de Invest. Agr. 13(2):157-182. Ref. 1959. 9 R329
Includes n. spp. in Parachaetopsis n. g., Ypophaemyia, Zygofrontinopsis n. g., and Actinotachina.

23461 BOWDEN, J. Studies in African Bombyliidae. II. New East African species of Systoechus Loew. Ent. Soc. South. Africa. J. 22(2):298-307. Oct.31,1959. 420 En86

23462 CAPENOS, M. R. The origin of lethality in certain second chromosome recombinants of Drosophila persimilis. Diss. Abs. 20(5):1543-1544. Nov.1959. 241.8 M58

23463 CHRISTENSON, L. D., and FOOTE, R. H. Biology of fruit flies. Annu. Rev. Ent. 5:171-192. Ref. 1960. 421 An72

23464 CLAYTON, F. E. The effect of lozenge pseudoalleles on eye pigmentation in Drosophila melanogaster. III. Genetics 44(6,pt.1):1041-1052. Ref. Nov. 1959. 442.8 G28

23465 COLLIN, J. E. A new species of Psila (Diptera, Psilidae) from Jugoslavia. Entomologist 92(1158): 241. Nov.1959. 421 En8

23466 COSTA, M. V. DA. Influence du déséquilibre alimentaire sur la morphologie, la physiologie et l'hérédité de Drosophila melanogaster. II. Portugaliae Acta Biol. Sér. A 5(3/4):213-278. Ref. 1958. 442.8 P83
This section on abnormalities.

23467 DYTE, C. E. Some interesting habitats of larval Dolichopodidae (Diptera). Ent. Mon. Mag. 95(1141): 139-143. Ref. June 1959. 421 En86

23468 DZHAFAROV, SH. M. New species of Diptera, Heleidae in the Nakhichevansk ASSR. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Azerb. SSR. Dok. 14(3):245-248. 1958. 511 Ak147D
Culicoides firuzae and C. sejfadinei.

23469 EVENHUIS, H. H. Cnemodon vitripennis (Meig.) as a predator of the woolly apple aphid, Eriosoma lanigerum (Hausm.). (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 19(12):238-240. Dec.1,1959. 420 N38B
English summary.

23470 FAHMY, O. G., and FAHMY, M. J. Complementation among the sub-genic mutants in the r-locus of Drosophila melanogaster. Nature [London] 184(4703): 1927-1929. Ref. Dec.19,1959. 472 N21

23471 FOOTE, R. H. Notes on the genus Euleia Walker in North America (Diptera: Tephritidae). Kans. Ent. Soc. J. 32(4):145-150. Oct.1959. 420 K13

23472 FRIEDMAN, F., and others. The etiology and development of a melanotic tumor in Drosophila. Conf. Biol. Norm. & Atypical Pigment Cell Growth. Proc. 4: 279-299. Ref. 1957,pub.1959. 444.9 C763
L. Burton, M. L. Kaplan, M. J. Kopac, and M. H. Harnly, joint authors.
Includes discussion.

23473 GIBSON, J. B., and THODAY, J. M. Recombinational lethals in a polymorphic population. Nature [London] 184(4698):1593-1594. Nov.14,1959. 472 N21
Drosophila melanogaster.

23474 GOLDSCHMIDT, E., and HADORN, E. Host-transplant interactions in biosynthesis of Drosophila pteridines. J. Embryol. & Expt. Morph. 7(3):316-329. Ref. Sept.1959. 442.8 J829

23475 GORODKOV, K. B. Revision of the Palearctic species of the genus Oecothea Hal. (Diptera, Helomyzidae). (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 38(4):905-922. Ref. 1959. 421 R322
English summary.
Includes n. spp.
This journal will appear in English translation 421 R322Ae.

23476 HOCKING, B. Northern biting flies. Annu. Rev. Ent. 5:135-152. Ref. 1960. 421 An72
Heleidae, Culicidae, Simuliidae, and Tabanidae of Arctic Regions.

23477 HÚRKA, K. Penicillidia monoceros Speiser in Czechoslovakia; contribution to the morphology, bionomy and distribution (Dipt., Nycteribiidae). Ceskoslov. Společnost Ent. Casopis 56(2):126-128. Apr.20,1959. 420 C33

23478 INOUYE, I. Production of anomalies in Drosophila [melanogaster] through treatment with nitrogen mustard or nitromin. (In Japanese.) Zool. Soc. Japan. Zool. Mag. 68(4):166-172. Apr.1959. 410.9 T57
English summary.

23479 IVES, P. T. The relationship between radiation dose and dominant visible mutation rate in Drosophila melanogaster. Genetics 44(5,pt.2):967-978. Sept.1959. 442.8 G28

23480 KASYMOV, A. G. The larvae fauna Tendipedidae in the fresh water sources in Azerbaĭdzhan. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Azerb. SSR. Dok. 14(5):401-405. Ref. 1958. 511 Ak147D

23481 KRIVSHENKO, J. New evidence for the homology of the short euchromatic elements of the X and Y chromosomes of Drosophila busckii with the microchromosome of Drosophila melanogaster. Genetics 44 (6,pt.1):1027-1040. Ref. Nov.1959. 442.8 G28

23482 KUCHEROV, E. V. Materials on gad-fly fauna of the Southern Ural and Bashkirian Transural. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 38(9):1423-1426,map. Sept.1959. 410 R92
English summary.
Chrysops, Chrysozona, Silvius, and Tabanus spp.

23483 LANE, J. On Neotropical "Pseudosciara" (Diptera, Sciaridae). Rev. Bras. de Biol. 19(3):287-298. Oct.1959. 442.8 R326
Includes n. spp.

23484 LENZ, F. Die Metamorphose der Gattung Cryptotendipes Lenz (Dipt. Tendipedidae). Deut. Ent. Z. (n.s.)6(1/3):238-250. Ref. May 15,1959. 421 D48
Includes n. sp.

23485 LUDWIG, D., and BARSA, M. C. Activities of respiratory enzymes during the metamorphosis of the housefly, Musca domestica Linnaeus. N. Y. Ent. Soc. J. 67(3/4):151-156. Sept./Dec.1959. 420 N48J

23486 MCALPINE, D. K. A key to the Australian families of acalyptrate Diptera (Insecta). Austral. Mus. Rec. 24(12):183-189. Ref. Oct.7,1958. 514 Au7

23487 MARNEF, L. Pamponerus germanicus L. (Dipt. Asilidae). Anomalie de la nervulation de l'aile gauche. Soc. Roy. d'Ent. de Belg. B. & Ann. 95(5/6):130-131. June 30,1959. 420 B41

23488 MARTIN, C. H. The Holopgon complex of North America, excluding Mexico, with the descriptions of a new genus and a new subgenus (Diptera, Asilidae). Amer. Mus. Novitates 1980,40 p. Dec.22,1959. 500 N483N
Includes n. spp. in Holopogon and Hadrokolos n. g.

23489 MARTIN, G. A. Selection for body weight in Drosophila melanogaster. Diss. Abs. 20(5):1549. Nov. 1959. 241.8 M58

23490 MAYER, K. Die Puppen brasilianischer Heleiden. (Diptera). Deut. Ent. Z. (n.s.)6(1/3):230-233. May 15,1959. 421 D48

23491 MAYER, K. Zwei Dasyhelea-Arten aus spanischen Salzgärten (Dipt. Heleidae). Deut. Ent. Z. (n.s.)6 (1/3):96-99. May 15,1959. 421 D48
New species.

23492 MECHELKE, F. Beziehungen zwischen der Menge der DNS und dem Ausmass der potentiellen Oberflächenentfaltung von Riesenchromosomenloci. Naturwissenschaften 46(21):609. Nov.1,1959. 474 N213
Acricotopus lucidus.

23493 MONROE, R. E. Role of cholesterol in house fly [Musca domestica] reproduction. Nature [London] 184 (4697):1513. Nov.7,1959. 472 N21

23494 MOUCHA, J., and CHVALA, M. Revision der Gattung Nemorius Rond. (Diptera, Tabanidae). Ceskoslov Společnost Ent. Casopis 56(2):137-141. Ref. Apr.20, 1959. 420 C33
Includes n.sp.

23495 MOUCHA, J. Zur Kenntnis der Tabaniden (Diptera) der Kaukasusländer. Ceskoslov. Společnost Ent. Casopis 56(2):129-136. Ref. Apr.20,1959. 420 C33

23496 MURTHY, D. V. Oviposition al habits of Dacus sp. (Trypetidae: Diptera). Cur. Sci. 28(2):72-73. Feb. 1959. 475 Sci23

23497 NOWAKOWSKI, J. T. Studien über Minierfliegen (Dipt. Agromyzidae). 3. Revision der in Labiaten und Boraginaceen minierenden Arten aus der Gruppe der Phytomyza obscura Hend., mit einem Beitrag zur Kenntnis ihrer Hymenopteren-Parasiten. Deut. Ent. Z. (n.s.)6 (1/3):185-229. Ref. May 15,1959. 421 D48
Includes n. spp.

23498 OFTEDAL, P. Synthesis of deoxyribonucleic acid in adult Drosophila. Nature [London] 184(4703,sup. 25):1961. Dec.19,1959. 472 N21

23499 PARIS, O. H., and JENNER, C. E. Photoperiodic control of diapause in the pitcher-plant midge, Metriocnemus knabi. Conf. Photoperiodism. Proc. 1957:601-624. Ref. 1959. 463.36 C76

23500 RICHARDS, O. W., and WALOFF, N. Macquartia brevicornis Macq. (=occlusa Rond.), a new British tachinid fly. Ent. Mon. Mag. 95(1141):144. June 1959. 421 En86

23501 ROBERTSON, F. W. Studies in quantitative inheritance. XII. Cell size and number in relation to genetic and environmental variation of body size in Drosophila. Genetics 44(5,pt.2):869-896. Ref. Sept.1959. 442.8 G28

23502 RODENDORF, B. B. The species of Sarcophaginae flies in the faunistic synanthropic complexes of different landscape zones of the U.S.S.R. (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 38(4):790-797. Ref. 1959. 421 R322
English summary.
This journal will appear in English translation 421 R322Ae.

23503 ROHDENDORF-HOLMANOVÁ, E. B. Zwei neue Agromyziden-Arten (Diptera) aus der Caragana arborescens Lam. Ceskoslov. Spolecnost Ent. Casopis 56 (2):150-154. Apr.20,1959. 420 C33
In Phytagromyza and Xeniomyza.

23504 RUSSELL, H. M. Seioptera vibrans L. (Dipt., Otitidae) feeding on honeydew. Ent. Mon. Mag. 95(1141): 129. June 1959. 421 En86

23505 SHERLOCK, I. A., and SHERLOCK, V. A. Laboratory rearing and biology of "Phlebotomus longipalpis" Lutz & Neiva, 1912 (Diptera, Psychodidae). (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Biol. 19(3):229-250. Ref. Oct.1959. 442.8 R326
English summary.

23506 SHTAKEL'BERG, A. A. The Palearctic species of the genus Chrysogaster Mg. (Diptera, Syrphidae). (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 38(4):898-904. 1959. 421 R322
English summary.
This journal will appear in English translation 421 R322Ae.

23507 SOL, R. Der Einfluss von Blüten auf die Fangergebnisse von Schwebfliegen [Syrphidae] in Gelbschalen. Anz. f. Schädlingsk. 32(11):172. Nov.1959. 421 An9

23508 STEKHOVEN, J. H. S. Neue und bekannte Nycteribien aus Niederländisch Neu-Guinea und Melanesien (Dipt. Nycteribiidae). Deut. Ent. Z. (n.s.)6(1/3):260-272. Ref. May 15,1959. 421 D48
Includes n. sp. in Cyclopodia.

23509 ŠTYS, P. The first record of Eristalis abusivus Collin 1931 from Czechoslovakia and notes on the synonymy and status of Eristalis lucorum Meigen 1833 (Dipt., Syrphidae). Ceskoslov. Společnost Ent. Casopis 56 (2):200-202. Ref. Apr.20,1959. 420 C33

23510 TANASIICHUK, V. N. Species of the genus Leucopis Mg. (Diptera, Chamaemyiidae) from the Crimea. (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 38(4):923-940. 1959. 421 R322
English summary.
Includes n. spp.
This journal will appear in English translation 421 R322Ae.

23511 TOLLET, R. Notes systématique sur les Corynoscelidae fam. nov. (Diptera) du globe et description d'un Corynoscelidae nouveau de l'hémisphère austral. Soc. Roy. d'Ent. de Belg. B. & Ann. 95(5/6):132-153. Ref. June 30,1959. 420 B41
Includes Synneurinae n. sfam. and n. sp. in Canthyloscelis.

23512 TROJANOWA-BANKOWSKA, R. New or little-known species of the family Syrphidae (Diptera) in Poland. (In Polish.) Fragmenta Faunistica 8(8):137-157. Ref. Apr.30,1959. 410.9 W26F
English summary.

23513 WAY, M. J. The effect of temperature, particularly during diapause, on the development of the egg of Leptohylemyia [i.e. Hylemya] coarctata Fallén (Diptera: Muscidae). Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Trans. 111(12):351-364. Ref. Dec.11,1959. 420 L84

23514 WILLIAMSON, D. L. Carbon dioxide sensitivity in Drosophila affinis and Drosophila athabasca. Diss. Abs. 20(5):1914-1915. Nov.1959. 241.8 M58

23515 WIRTH, W. W. New species and records of Heleidae from Brazil (Diptera). Deut. Ent. Z. (n.s.)6 (1/3):234-237. May 15,1959. 421 D48
New spp. in Paryphoconus.

23516 ZANDEN, G. VAN DER. Faunistic notes concerning Diptera. II. (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 19(12):255. Dec.1,1959. 420 N38B
English summary.

Culicidae

23517 ASSEM, J. VAN DEN. Notes on New Guinean species of Tripteroides, subgenus Rachisoura (Diptera, Culicidae), with descriptions of two new species. Tijdschr. v. Ent. 102(1):35-55. July 30,1959. 421 T21

23518 BLAKESLEE, T. E., AXTELL, R., and JOHNSTON, L. Aedes vexans and Culex salinarius light trap collections at five elevations. Mosquito News 19(4):283. Dec.1959. 421 M85

23519 BURGESS, L. Probing behaviour of Aedes aegypti (L.) in response to heat and moisture. Nature [London] 184(4703,sup.25):1968-1969. Dec.19,1959. 472 N21

23520 CHAO, J., and WISTREICH, G. A. Microbial isolations from the mid-gut of Culex tarsalis Coquillett. J. Insect Path. 1(4):311-318. Ref. Dec.1959. 421 J826

23521 CHAPMAN, H. C. Overwintering larval populations of Culex erythrothorax in Nevada. Mosquito News 19(4):244-246. Dec.1959. 421 M85

23522 CHINAEV, P. P. The methods of quantitative registration of bloodsucking mosquitos (Diptera Culicidae). (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 38(4):757-765. Ref. 1959. 421 R322
English summary.
This journal will appear in English translation 421 R322Ae.

23523 COOK, E. F. The male of Chaoborus (Sayomyia) annulatus Cook. Ent. News [Philadelphia] 71(1):25-26. Jan.1960. 421 En88

23524 COSGROVE, W. B. Utilization of carbohydrates by the mosquito flagellate, Crithidia fasciculata. Canad. J. Microbiol. 5(6):573-578. Ref. Dec.1959. 448.8 C162

23525 DERGACHEVA, T. I. Adaptation of mosquitoes to varying air humidity. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 129(2):431-434. Nov.11,1959. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: biological sciences sections (511 P444Aeb).

23526 DOBROTWORSKY, N. V. Notes on Australian mosquitoes (Diptera, Culicidae). IV. Aedes alboannulatus complex in Victoria. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales. Proc. 84 (389):131-145. 1959. 514 Sy2
Includes n. sp.

23527 GILLETT, J. D. Control of hatching in the prediapause eggs of Aedes mosquitoes. Nature [London] 184 (4699):1621-1623. Ref. Nov.21,1959. 472 N21

23528 GRACHEVA, L. I., and SHEVKUNOVA, E. A. Materials on the study of blood-sucking mosquitoes in the south of the Archangelsk Region. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 38(11):1751-1753. Nov.1959. 410 R92
English summary.
Chiefly Aedes spp.

23529 LOOMIS, E. C., and SHERMAN, E. J. Comparison of artificial shelters and light traps for measurement of Culex tarsalis and Anopheles freeborni populations. Mosquito News 19(4):232-237. Ref. Dec.1959. 421 M85

23530 MASTERS, C. O. Mass production of mosquito larvae. Mosquito News 19(4):280. Dec.1959. 421 M85
For sale to tropical fish fanciers.

23531 PROKEŠOVÁ, V. Beitrag zur Artenunterscheidung und zum Vorkommen der Chaoborus-Larven (Diptera). (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Společnost Ent. Casopis 56(2):142-149. Apr.20,1959. 420 C33
German summary.

23532 ROSAY, B. Expansion of eggs of Culex tarsalis Coquillett and Aedes nigromaculis (Ludlow) (Diptera: Culicidae). Mosquito News 19(4):270-273. Dec.1959. 421 M85

23533 STOBBART, R. H. Studies on the exchange and regulation of sodium in the larvae of Aedes aegypti (L.). I. J. Expt. Biol. 36(4):641-653. Ref. Dec.1959. 442.8 B77

23534 WEBB, J. E., and others. Observations on Culiseta morsitans in the Landstuhl/Pfalz area of Germany 1956-59. Mosquito News 19(4):267-269. Dec.1959. 421 M85
J. B. Barton, R. C. Lints, and E. L. Shepherd, joint authors.

23535 WOODALL, J. P., and BERTRAM, D. S. The transmission of Semliki Forest virus by Aedes aegypti L. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg. Trans. 53(6):440-444. Nov. 1959. 448.9 R813

Hemiptera (Heteroptera and Homoptera)

23536 AIZENBERG, E. E. A new genus (Hoplochaetaphis g. n.) and new subgenus of the genus Myzocallis (Pasekia subg. n.) (Aphidoidea, Homoptera). (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 38(11):1674-1676. Nov.1959. 410 R92
English summary.

23537 ANDERS, F. Uber die Morphogenese der Gallen von Viteus vitifolii Shimer (Phylloxera vastatrix) [i.e. vitifoliae]. Marcellia 30(sup.):103-112. Ref. 1959. 421 M33

23538 BALACHOWSKY, A. S. Nuevas cochinillas [Coccoidea] de Colombia. Acad. Colomb. de Cien. Exact., Fis., y Nat. Rev. 10(41):337-366. Aug.1959. 516 Ac1
New spp. in Mammicoccus n. g., Calicoccus n. g., Cataenococcus, Chnaurococcus, Paracoccus, Aonidomytilus, Pseudoparlatoria, Palinaspis, Acutaspis, Melanaspis, and Eriococcus.

23539 BALACHOWSKY, A. S. Sur un nouvel Aspidiotini (Coccoidea) de l'Iran. Rev. de Path. Vég. et d'Ent. Agr. de France 38(3):211-213. July/Sept.1959. 464.9 So1
Abgrallaspis kaussarii n.sp.

23540 BORKHSENIUS, N. S. Notes on the Coccoidea of China. VII. A new family of Coccoidea, Lecaniodiaspididae, fam. n. (Homoptera). The scientific results of the Chinese-Soviet expeditions of 1955-1957. (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 38(4):840-846. 1959. 421 R322
English summary.
Includes n. spp. in Psoraleococcus n. g. and Cosmococcus n. g., both in Lecaniodiaspidinae n. sfam.
This journal will appear in English translation 421 R322Ae.

23541 CARAYON, J. Insémination par "spermalège" et cordon conducteur de spermatozoïdes chez Strictimex brevispinosus Usinger (Heteroptera, Cimicidae). Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines 60(1/2):81-104. Ref. Sept.30,1959. 410 R326

23542 DAIBER, C. C., and SCHOLL, S. E. Further notes on the overwintering of the green peach aphid, Myzus persicae (Sulzer), in South Africa. Ent. Soc. South. Africa. J. 22(2):494-520. Ref. Oct.31,1959. 420 En86

23543 DELONG, D. M. A new genus, Renonus, and two new species of Mexican leafhoppers (Homoptera: Cicadellidae). Ohio J. Sci. 59(6):325-326. Nov.1959. 410 Oh3
New spp. in Renonus n. g., and Chlorotettix.

23544 DE LOTTO, G. Two new Margarodidae (Homopt.: Coccoidea) from Kenya. Ent. Soc. South. Africa. J. 22(2):385-389. Oct.31,1959. 420 En86
New spp. in Icerya and Kuwania.

23545 DENNIS, C. J. A new record of Cyrtolobus auroreus Woodruff from Wisconsin (Homoptera). Ent. News [Philadelphia] 71(1):27. Jan.1960. 421 En88

23546 DLABOLA, J. Zwei neue Chlorita-Arten aus Südeuropa und zoogeographische Bemerkungen (Homopt., Auchenorrhyncha). Ceskoslov. Společnost Ent. Casopis 56(2):192-196. Apr.20,1959. 420 C33
Includes Youngiada n.n. for Youngia Dlabola 1958.

23547 DRAKE, C. J., and LAUCK, D. R. The genus Veloidea Gould (Hemiptera: Veliidae). Biol. Soc. Wash. Proc. 72:161-165. Nov.4,1959. 500 W272

23548 EMEL'IANOV, A. F. Neue Jassiden-Gattungen und -Arten aus Kasakhstan (Auchenorrhyncha). (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 38(4):833-839. 1959. 421 R322
Calamotettix n. g., Cleptochiton n. g., Chloothea n. g., Condylotes n. g., and Achaetica n. g.
This journal will appear in English translation 421 R322Ae.

23549 HIDAKA, T. Studies on the Lygaeidae.X. Descriptions of three new species of the genus Blissus Klug (Heteroptera). Insecta Matsumurana 22(3/4):100-111. Mar.1959. 421 In77

23550 JURA, C. The early developmental stages of the ooviviparous scale insect Quadraspidiotus [i.e. Aspidiotus] ostreaeformis (Curt.) (Homoptera, Coccidae, Aspidiotini). Zool. Polon. 9(1):17-33. Ref. 1958,pub. 1959. 410 Z712

23551 LAMBERS, D. H. R., and TAKAHASHI, R. Some species of Thoracaphis and of nearly related genera from Java (Homoptera, Aphididae). Tijdschr. v. Ent. 102(1):1-16. July 30,1959. 421 T21
Includes n. spp. in Thoracaphis and Nipponaphis.

23552 LANSBURY, I. Variation of British water bugs (Hem., Heteroptera). Ent. Mon. Mag. 95(1141):143. June 1959. 421 En86

23553 LAUCK, D. R. Three new species of Belostoma from Mexico and Central America (Hemiptera: Belostomatidae), with a list of North American species. Chicago Acad. Sci. B. 11(1):1-9. 1959. 500 C43B

23554 MENKE, A. S. A new giant water bug from Mexico (Hemiptera: Belostomatidae). Los Angeles Co. Mus. Contrib. Sci. 34,4 p. Dec.15,1959. 500 L893
New sp. in Lethocerus.

23555 MEYER, J. Enrichissement en stomates sous l'action de Pemphigus spirothecae. Marcellia 30(sup.): 95-102. Ref. 1959. 421 M33

23556 MULLER, F. P. Die Männchen einiger Blattlausarten mit vorwiegend permanenter Parthenogenese (Homoptera, Aphididae). Deut. Ent. Z. (n.s.)6(1/3):51-64. Ref. May 15,1959. 421 D48
English summary.
Macrosiphum euphorbiae, Rhopalosiphoninus tulipaellus, and Pentatrichopus fragaefolii.

23557 MULLER, F. P. Zwei neue Sitobion-Arten aus Südafrika (Homoptera: Aphididae). Ent. Soc. South. Africa. J. 22(2):409-419. Oct.31,1959. 420 En86

23558 NAGARAJ, A. N. Genetic variation in the ability of the leafhopper Agallia constricta to transmit viruses. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(9):546-547. Sept.1959. 464.8 P56

23559 OSSIANNILSSON, F. Contributions to the knowledge of Swedish aphids. I. Descriptions of some apparently undescribed forms. Sweden. Lantbrhögsk. Ann. 25:1-46. Ref. 1959. 104 Up6
Includes n. spp. in Chaitophorus, Bacillaphis, Rhopalosiphum, Schizaphis, Aphis, Holcaphis, Coloradoa, Cavariella, Myzus, and Macrosiphum.

23560 OSSIANNILSSON, F. Contributions to the knowledge of Swedish aphids. II. List of species with find records and ecological notes. Sweden. Lantbrhögsk. Ann. 25: 377-525,map. Ref. 1959. 104 Up6

23561 PARSONS, M. C. The midgut of aquatic Hemiptera. J. Morph. 104(3):479-525. Ref. May 1959. 444.8 J826

23562 PARSONS, M. C. Skeleton and musculature of the head of Gelastocoris oculatus (Fabricius) (Hemiptera-Heteroptera). Harvard U. Mus. Compar. Zool. B. 122(1),53 p. Ref. Dec.1959. 500 H26B

23563 RAJ, T. R. N., and GEORGE, K. V. An interesting entomogenous fungus on green bug of coffee. Cur. Sci. 28(11):452-453. Nov.1959. 475 Sci23
Hypocrella olivacea on Coccus viridis.

23564 RAMACHANDRACHARI, C., RAO, D. V. S., and RAO, N. V. M. A new entomogenous fungus on cane white fly (Aleurolobus barodensis Mask). Madras Agr. J. 46(7):270. July 1959. 22 M262

23565 REMAUDIERE, G., and DAVATCHI, A. Elbourzaphis et Iranaphias genres d'Aphididae (Hom.) nouveaux de l'Iran. Rev. de Path. Vég. et d'Ent. Agr. de France 38(2):135-147. Apr./June 1959. 464.9 So1
English summary.
Includes n. spp. in both genera.

23566 REMAUDIÈRE, G., and DAVATCHI, A. Sur deux Aphididae (Hom.) nouveaux vivant en Iran sur Helichrysum et Centaurea. Rev. de Path. Vég. et d'Ent. Agr de France 38(3):201-210. July/Sept.1959. 464.9 So1
English summary.
Protaphis albus and Acaudinum beheni n.spp.

23567 ROBERTI, D. Description of some species of aphids new or little known in the Italian entomofauna. (In Italian.) Milan. U. Cattolica del Sacro Cuore. Facol. di Agr. Ann. (ser.7)1:101-150. May 1959. 16 M582
English summary.

23568 RUPPEL, R. F. Especies nuevas de Alebrini colombiana (Homoptera, Cicadellidae). Acad. Colomb. de Cien. Exact., Fis., y Nat. Rev. 10(41):367-370. Aug. 1959. 516 Ac1
In Hadralebra, Orsalebra, and Balera.

23569 ŠTUSAK, J. M. Early stages of the lace bug Tingis grisea Germar (Hemiptera-Heteroptera, Tingidae). Ceskoslov. Společnost Ent. Casopis 56(2):181-191. Ref. Apr.20,1959. 420 C33

23570 SZELEGIEWICZ, H. Dwa nowe gatunki mszyc (Homoptera, Aphididae) z Polski [Zwei neue Blattlausarten (Homoptera, Aphididae) aus Polen]. Polska Akad. Nauk. Inst. Zool. Ann. Zool. 18(1),10 p. Apr.25,1959. 410.9 W26
In Brachyunguis and Hyadaphis.

23571 TAKAGI, S. A new species of the genus Selenomphalus Mamet from Japan (Homoptera, Coccoidea). Insecta Matsumurana 22(3/4):112-114. Mar.1959. 421 In77

23572 TAKAGI, S. Notes on the scale insects of the tribe Odonaspidini occurring in Japan (Homoptera, Coccoidea). Insecta Matsumurana 22(3/4):92-95. Mar. 1959. 421 In77

23573 TAKAHASHI, R. Two new genera of Aphididae from Quercus in Japan (Homoptera). Osaka. U. B. Ser. B, Agr. & Biol. 8:1-7. 1958. 107.6 Sa23
Neothoracaphis and n. spp. in Microthoracaphis.

23574 USINGER, R. L., and MATSUDA, I. Classification of the Aradidae (Hemiptera-Heteroptera). London, Brit. Mus., 1959. 410 p. Ref. 431 Us4
Includes n. spp. in Isodermus, Prosympiestus, Adenocoris n. g., Neadenocoris n. g., Tretocoris n. g., Aneuraptera n. g., Acanthaptera n. g., Proxius, Lissonotocoris n. g., Dihybogaster, Glyptocoris, Rhysocoris n. g., Eretmocoris, Aglaocoris, Kolpodaptera n. g., Acaraptera n. g., Biroana, Leuraptera n. g., Carventaptera n. g., Neocarventus n. g., Dasyaptera n. g., Notoplocaptera n. g., Apteraradus, Libiocoris, Euricoris, Cremastaptera n. g., Aphyseteres n. g., Chlonocoris n. g., Euchelonocoris, Woodwardiessa n. g., Mancinia n. g., Phanocoris n. g., Hoberlandtiessa n. g., Neophloeobia n. g., Lophocoris n. g., Malkinia n. g., Parapictinus, Strigocoris, Stelgidocoris n. g., Dimorphacantha n. g., Overlaetiella, Barcinus, Dolichothyreus n. g., Acoryphocoris n. g., Aphelocoris n. g., Glochocoris n. g., Psectrocoris n. g., Kema, Armoneurum n. g., Kormilevia n. g., Neasterocoris n. g., Mystilocoris n. g., Saileriessa n. g., Banksiessa n. g., Placogenys n. g., Ormenocoris n. g., and the following: Prosympiestinae n. sfam., Chianamyersiinae n. sfam., Drakiessa n. g., Rossius n. g., Chinessa n. g., Schoutedeniessa n. n. for Maynea, Pictinellus n. g., Zeugocoris n. g., Oroessa n. g., Daulocoris n. g., Bergrothiessa n. g., Notapictinus n. g.

23575 USINGER, R. L. A new species of Strictocimex [S. brevispinosus] from Ruanda-Urundi (Hemiptera: Cimicidae). Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines 60(1/2): 61-64. Sept.30,1959. 410 R326

23576 WAGNER, E. Bemerkungen zum System der Miridae. II. (Hem. Het.). Deut. Ent. Z. (n.s.)6(1/3):1-7. May 15,1959. 421 D48
Includes n. sp. in Saharocylapus n. g.

23577 WAGNER, E. Orthotylus josifovi nov. spec. (Hem. Het. Miridae). Deut. Ent. Z. (n.s.)6(1/3):145-147. May 15,1959. 421 D48

23578 WHITCOMB, R. F., and BLACK, L. M. Serological measurement of wound-tumor soluble antigen in Agallia constricta. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(9):554. Sept.1959. 464.8 P56

23579 WIGGLESWORTH, V. B. The role of the epidermal cells in the "migration" of tracheoles in Rhodnius prolixus (Hemiptera). J. Expt. Biol. 36(4):632-640. Dec. 1959. 442.8 B77

Hymenoptera

SEE ALSO Apiculture and Apis mellifera.

23580 AUBERT, J. F. Biologie de quelques Ichneumonidae Pimplinae et examen critique de la théorie de Dzierzon. Entomophaga 4(2):75-188. Ref. Second Q. 1959. 421 En835
English summary.

23581 AUBERT, J. F., and JOURDHEUIL, P. Nouvelle description et biologie de quelques ichneumonides appartenant aux genres Aneuclis Först., Isurgus Först. et Thersilochus Holm. Rev. de Path. Vég. et d'Ent. Agr. de France 38(3):175-193. Ref. July/Sept.1959. 464.9 So1
English summary.

23582 BERWIG, W. Untersuchungen über cuticulare Stoffabgabe bei Ameisenweibchen, [Formica polyctena] durchgeführt mit Radioisotopen. Naturwissenschaften 46 (21):610-611. Nov.1,1959. 474 N213

23583 BLANCHARD, E. E. Dos nuevos microgastrinos útiles para la agricultura (Hym. Braconidae). Rev. de Invest. Agr. 13(2):151-155. 1959. 9 R329
Apanteles gaytotini n. sp. and Apanteles lavignei n. sp.

23584 BLUTHGEN, P. 6. Beitrag zur Synonymie der paläarktischen Faltenwespen [Vespidae] (Hym. Diploptera). Deut. Ent. Z. (n.s.)6(1/3):148-151. May 15,1959. 421 D48

23585 BURGHELE, A. New Rumanian species of Dacnusini (Hym., Braconidae) and some ecological observations upon them. Ent. Mon. Mag. 95(1141):121-126. Ref. June 1959. 421 En86
New spp. in Chorebus and Chorebidea.

23586 BURKS, B. D. The species of the genus Herbertia Howard (Hymenoptera, Pteromalidae). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 61(6):249-255. Dec.1959. 420 W27
Includes n. spp.

23587 CHEW, R. M. Estimation of ant colony size by the Lincoln Index method. N. Y. Ent. Soc. J. 67(3/4): 157-161. Sept./Dec.1959. 420 N48J

23588 DINIZ, M. DE A. Estado actual do conhecimento dos himenópteros de Portugal [Present state of knowledge of the Hymenoptera of Portugal]. Coimbra. U. Mus. Zool. Mem. e Estud. 259,42 p. Ref. 1959. 410.9 C66

23589 FISCHER, M. Neue Opius Wesm.-Arten aus Polen (Hymenoptera, Braconidae). Polska Akad. Nauk. Inst. Zool. Ann. Zool. 18(5):81-87. Apr.30,1959. 410.9 W26

23590 HETRICK, L. A. Ecology of the pine sawfly, Neodiprion excitans (Rohwer) (Hymenoptera, Diprionidae). Fla. Ent. 42(4):159-162. Dec.1959. 420 F662

23591 HORÁK, J. Fund eines Gynandromorphs Polyergus rufescens Latr. (Hym., Formicidae). (In Czech.) Československ. Společnost Ent. Časopis 56(2):202-205. Apr.20,1959. 420 C33
German summary.

23592 KEMPF, W. W. Two new species of "Gymnomyrmex" Borgmeier, 1954 from southern Brazil, with remarks on the genus (Hymenoptera, Formicidae). Rev. Bras. de Biol. 19(3):337-344. Oct.1959. 442.8 R326

23593 LIEFTINCK, M. A. Notes on some eighteenth century bees of the genus Thyreus Panzer, with description of a new species (Hymenoptera, Apoidea). Tijdschr. v. Ent. 102(1):17-34. July 30,1959. 421 T21

23594 LIU, C. L. Contribution to generic definition of Telenomus by two new Chinese species (Hymenoptera, Scelionidae). Československ. Společnost Ent. Časopis 56(2):155-160. Ref. Apr.20,1959. 420 C33

23595 LYNGNES, R. Beitrag zur Biologie des Anobienparasiten Trigonoderus tristis Walk. (Hym. Chal.). Z. f. Angew. Ent. 44(2):221-225. Apr.1959. 421 Z36
English summary.
Anobium punctatum.

23596 MACKAUER, M. Ein entomophager Parasit der Mooslaus (Hymenoptera: Braconidae, Aphidiinae). 3. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der paläarktischen Aphidiinae). Deut. Ent. Z. (n.s.)6(1/3):82-85. May 15,1959. 421 D48
Aphidius heinzei n. sp., parasite of Decorosiphon corynothrix.

23597 MASNER, L., and SUNDHOLM, A. Some nomenclatoric problems in Diapriidae (Hym., Proctotrupoidea). Ceskoslov. Společnost Ent. Casopis 56(2):161-168. Apr.20,1959. 420 C33

23598 MUMA, M. H. Hymenopterous parasites of Chrysopidae on Florida citrus. Fla. Ent. 42(4):149-153. Dec.1959. 420 F662

23599 PICKENS, A. L. Hieroglyph, or gravity aligned steering substance in bee dance? (Abs.) Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc. J. 75(2):73. Nov.1959. 500 EL4

23600 PORTUGAL-ARAÚJO, V. DE, and KERR, W. E. A case of sibling species among social bees. Rev. Bras. de Biol. 19(3):223-228. Oct.1959. 442.8 R326
In Trigona.

23601 ROZEN, J. G. A new species of Nomadopsis and notes on some previously described ones (Hymenoptera, Andrenidae). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 61(6):255-259. Dec.1959. 420 W27

23602 SAKAGAMI, S. F. Stingless bees collected by Prof. S. Matsumura from Singapore (Hymenoptera, Apidae). Insecta Matsumurana 22(3/4):119-121. Mar.1959. 421 In77
Trigona spp.

23603 SLAMA, K. Total metabolism during the larval development in sawflies (Hym., Tenthredinoidea). (In Czech.) Československ. Společnost Ent. Časopis 56(2): 113-125. Ref. Apr.20,1959. 420 C33
English summary.

23604 SMITH, K. G. V. Cephus nigrinus Thoms. (Hym., Cephidae) in Berkshire. Ent. Mon. Mag. 95(1141): 126. June 1959. 421 En86

23605 STARY, P., and SEDLAG, U. Aphidius (Metaphidius) trioxyformis, eine neue Art und Untergattung der Aphidiinae (Hymenoptera Braconidae). Deut. Ent. Z. (n.s.)6(1/3):160-165. May 15,1959. 421 D48

23606 STARY, P. Synonymical and other notes on Protaphidius wissmannii (Ratzeburg) (Hymenoptera, Braconidae: Aphidiinae). Insecta Matsumurana 22(3/4): 88-91. Ref. Mar.1959. 421 In77

23607 SUSTERA, O. Bestimmungstabelle der tschechoslowakischen Arten der Bienengattung Spheçodes Latr. Ceskoslov. Společnost Ent. Casopis 56(2):169-180. Ref. Apr.20,1959. 420 C33

23608 TOBIAS, V. I. On the taxonomy of the genera Bracon F. and Habrobracon Ashm. (Hymenoptera, Braconidae), with synonymical notes. (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 38(4):885-897. Ref. 1959. 421 R322
English summary.
From Kazakhstan; includes n. spp. in Bracon.
This journal will appear in English translation 421 R322Ae.

23609 TSUNEKI, K. On some crabronids from Formosa (Hymenoptera, Sphecidae). Insecta Matsumurana 22(3/4):96-99. Mar.1959. 421 In77

23610 TURNOCK, W. J. Emergence of the larch sawfly, Pristiphora erichsonii (Hartig) in relation to soil temperature and weather patterns. Diss. Abs. 20(5): 1913-1914. Nov.1959. 241.8 M58

23611 UCHIDA, T. Neoparacryptus, a new name for Paracryptus Uchida (Hymenoptera, Ichmeumonidae). Insecta Matsumurana 22(3/4):87. Mar.1959. 421 In77

23612 UCHIDA, T., and MOMOI, S. On the species of the genera Laufeia and Lycorina occurring in Japan (Hymenoptera, Ichneumonidae). Insecta Matsumurana 22 (3/4):82-87. Mar.1959. 421 In77
Includes n. spp. in both genera.

23613 VON BORSTEL, R. C., and REKEMEYER, M. L. Radiation-induced and genetically contrived dominant lethality in Habrobracon and Drosophila. Genetics 44(6,pt.1):1053-1074. Ref. Nov.1959. 442.8 G28

23614 WALRECHT, J. J. R. Remarkable similarity between behavior of wasps and ants. (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 19(12):241-244. Dec.1,1959. 420 N38B
English summary.
Paravespula germanica.

23615 WEBER, N. A. The behavior of the queen as compared with the worker in the fungus-growing ants (Hym.: Formicidae). Ent. News [Philadelphia] 71(1):1-6. Jan.1960. 421 En88

23616 ZIMMERMANN, S. Die Artengruppen der Chrysis pallidicornis Spin. und der Chrysis xanthocera Klug (Hymenoptera, Chrysididae). Deut. Ent. Z. (n.s.)6 (1/3):8-33. May 15,1959. 421 D48
Includes n. sp.

Lepidoptera

SEE ALSO Sericulture and the Silkworm.

23617 ADKISSON, P. L. The effect of various humidity levels on hatchability of pink bollworm [Pectinophora gossypiella] eggs. Kans. Ent. Soc. J. 32(4):189-190. Oct.1959. 420 K13

23618 ALLEN, A. A. Telphusa triparella Zell. at Esher. Two very local micros in N.W. Kent. Sterrha rusticata Schiff. breeding in S.E. London. Margaronia unionalis Hubn. in the London area. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 71(11):265-266. Nov.1959. 421 En89

23619 ASTON, A. Some additions to the Suffolk Lepidoptera. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 71(12):281-282. Dec. 1959. 421 En89

23620 BATRA, H. N., and KUMAR, K. Technique for rearing of Indarbela tetraonis (Moore), (Metarbelidae: Lepidoptera) in the laboratory. Indian J. Ent. 20(3):240-241. Sept.1958,pub.Aug.1959. 420 In23

23621 BAYNES, E. S. A. Limacodes testudo Schiff. in Surrey. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 71(11):264. Nov. 1959. 421 En89

23622 BAYNES, E. S. A. Release of Nymphalis antiopa L. in Kent. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 71(11):271-272. Nov.1959. 421 En89

23623 BERNARDI, G. La variation géographique du polymorphisme chez les Hypolimnas du continent africain (Lep. Nymphalidae). Inst. Franc. d'Afrique Noire. B. Sér. A, Sci. Nat. 21(3):1021-1032. Ref. July 1959. 515 D14

23624 BIRD, F. T. Polyhedrosis and granulosis viruses causing single and double infections in the spruce budworm, Choristoneura fumiferana Clemens. J. Insect Path. 1(4):406-430. Ref. Dec.1959. 421 J826

23625 BLATHWAYT, C. S. H. Migrant moths at Weston-super-Mare. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 71(12): 289. Dec.1959. 421 En89

23626 BRIDGES, H. Butterflies taken in the Valais district of Switzerland. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 71(11): 254-258. Nov.1959. 421 En89

23627 BROWN, S. C. S. The early history of Hyponomeuta irrorella Hübn. in England. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 71(12):282-284. Ref. Dec.1959. 421 En89

23628 BUCKMANN, D. Schmetterlingsraupen wechseln ihre Farbe. Umschau 59(23):715-719. Dec.1,1959. 474 Um7

23629 BURGESS, L. W. Colias croceus Fourcroy. in S.W. Scotland. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 71(12):295. Dec.1959. 421 En89

23630 CAROLSFELD-KRAUSE, A. G. Triphaena pronuba L.: A suggestion. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 71 (11):269. Nov.1959. 421 En89

23631 CHAPMAN, R. F. A migration of Libythea labdaca Westw. (Lep., Libytheidae) in Ghana. Ent. Mon. Mag. 95(1141):129. June 1959. 421 En86

23632 CHMURZYNSKA, W., and WOJTCZAK, L. Interaction between thiourea and insect polyphenoloxidase. Nature [London] 184(4703,sup.25):1941-1942. Dec.19, 1959. 472 N21
Experiments with Galleria mellonella.

23633 COLLIER, A. E. Lysandra coridon Poda ab. syngrapha Kef. a sex limited character. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 71(12):284. Dec.1959. 421 En89

23634 COMSTOCK, W. P., and HUNTINGTON, E. I. An annotated list of the Lycaenidae (Lepidoptera, Rhopalocera) of the Western Hemisphere. N. Y. Ent. Soc. J. 67(3/4):163-212. (Cont.) Sept./Dec.1959. 420 N48J

23635 COOK, L. M. The distribution in Britain of the scarlet tiger moth, Callimorpha (Panaxia) Dominula L. Entomologist 92(1158):232-236,map. Ref. Nov.1959. 421 En8

23636 COUTIN, R. La biologie des insectes de la châtaigne (carpocapse, tordeuse, balanin). Le laboratoire de campagne de Colognac; son organisation et l'état actuel de ses recherches. Comn. du Châtaignier. B. Tech. Châtaignier 5:105-111. 1958. 99.9 C739
Laspeyresia splendana, Hemimene juliana, Curculio elephas.

23637 CRAUFURD, C. Aviemore, July 4th to 26th, Random notes and M. V. traps. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 71(12):285-287,296. Dec.1959. 421 En89
Collecting Lepidoptera.

23638 DE WORMS, C. G. M. Colias crocea in Kent and Sussex. Entomologist 92(1158):236. Nov.1959. 421 En8

23639 DE WORMS, C. G. M. Collecting Lepidoptera in Denmark, June, 1959. Entomologist 92(1158):237-239. Nov.1959. 421 En8

23640 DIAKONOFF, A. Entomological results from the Swedish expedition 1934 to Burma and British India. Lepidoptera. Microlepidoptera. II. Arkiv f. Zool. (ser.2) 12(13):165-182. 1959. 410.9 Sv22
Includes n. spp. in Phaecasiophora and n. gg. Lambertiodes, Sociosa, Brachiocera, Semnostola, and Trigonarchis.

23641 DICKSON, C. G. C. Notes on the early stages of Poecilmitis brooksi Riley (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). Ent. Soc. South. Africa. J. 22(2):312-315. Oct.31,1959. 420 En86

23642 DIDDEN, C. H. Butterflies taken on Rottum. (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 19(12):237. Dec.1,1959. 420 N38B

23643 DUDDINGTON, J. H. Eurois occulta in Lincolnshire. Entomologist 92(1158):236. Nov.1959. 421 En8

23644 EDMONDS, M. H. A second brood imago of Apatura iris L. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 71(12):296. Dec.1959. 421 En89

23645 ESLYN, W. E. Hemerocampa pseudotsugata McDunnough, a new host for Beauveria bassiana (Balsamo) Vuillemin. J. Insect Path. 1(4):434-435. Dec. 1959. 421 J826

23646 FAIRCLOUGH, R. Autumn 1959 in the Reigate area. Black Tom's Lane. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 71 (11):267. Nov.1959. 421 En89
Collecting Lepidoptera.

23647 FISCHER, F. C. J. Actebia praecox L. on Texel (Lep., Noctuidae). (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 19(12): 260. Dec.1,1959. 420 N38B

23648 FLEMING, H. The Ctenuchidae (moths) of Trinidad, B.W.I. II. Ctenuchinae. Zoologica 44(3):85-104. Ref. Dec.11,1959. 410 Z722
Includes n. spp. in Episcepsis and Aclytia.

23649 FLINT, G. J. Late caterpillars of Aglais urticea L. (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 19(12):240. Dec.1,1959. 420 N38B

23650 FRIESE, G. Dysauxes punctata (F.) und famula (Frr.) und ihre Rassenkreise (Lep. Syntomidae). Deut. Ent. Z. (n.s.)6(1/3):251-259. May 15,1959. 421 D48

23651 FRIESE, G. Zur Biologie und Kenntnis der ersten Stände von Dysauxes famula (Frr.) (Lep. Syntomidae). Deut. Ent. Z. (n.s.)6(1/3):166-169. May 15,1959. 421 D48

23652 FRISCH, K. VON. Uber Zeichnungsmuster auf Schmetterlingsflügeln. Munich. Bayer. Akad. der Wiss. Math.-Natwiss. Kl. Sitzber 1958:157-165. Ref. 509 M92S

23653 HANNEMANN, H. J. Neue Depressarien aus der Sammlung S. Toll (Lep. Oecophoridae). Deut. Ent. Z. (n.s.)6(1/3):34-43. May 15,1959. 421 D48
New spp. in Agonopterix.

23654 HANNEMANN, H. J. Uber die Gattungszugehörigkeit von Alucita (Orneodes) dodecadactyla Hübner (Lep. Alucitidae). Deut. Ent. Z. (n.s.)6(1/3):170-173. May 15,1959. 421 D48

23655 HEIMANS, J. Darwin and the brimstone butterfly. (In Dutch.) Levende Nat. 62(11):241-247. Nov.1959. 410 L57
Gonepteryx rhamni.

23656 HEINICKE, W. Revision der Gattung Apamea Ochs., 1816 (Lep., Noctuidae). 1. Deut. Ent. Z. (n.s.)6 (1/3):100-111. May 15,1959. 421 D48
Includes n. spp. in Mesapamea n. g.

23657 HOWARTH, G. Palpita unionalis Hubn. in Herts. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 71(11):266. Nov.1959. 421 En89

23658 HUGGINS, H. C. The Breck race of Crambus inquinatellus Schiff. Entomologist 92(1158):236. Nov. 1959. 421 En8

23659 HUGGINS, H. C. Heterographis oblitella Zeller in the Southend area. Entomologist 92(1158):243. Nov.1959. 421 En8

23660 HUGGINS, H. C. Notes on the Microlepidoptera. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 71(11):262-263. Nov. 1959. 421 En89

23661 HUGGINS, H. C. Notes on the Microlepidoptera. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 71(12):284-285. Dec.1959. 421 En89

23662 HUGHES, R. A. Notes on the butterflies of the Valle de la Convencion, south-east Peru. Entomologist 92(1158):223-231. Nov.1959. 421 En8

23663 HURLOCK, E. T. Recent occurrences of Mussidia nigrivenella Rag. (Lep., Phycitidae) on produce imported into Britain. Ent. Mon. Mag. 95(1141):128. June 1959. 421 En86

23664 INTERNATIONAL COMMISSION ON ZOOLOGICAL NOMENCLATURE. Opinion 577: Addition to the official lists of names in zoology of the generic names Caligo Hübner, (1819), and Charaxes Ochsenheimer, 1816, and of the family-group names based thereon (class Insecta, order Lepidoptera). B. Zool. Nomencl. 17(3/5): 140-142. Dec.15,1959. 410 B874

23665 JACKH, E. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Oecophoridae, die Gattung Tubuliferola Strand, 1917 (Lep.). Deut. Ent. Z. (n.s.)6(1/3):174-184. Ref. May 15,1959. 421 D48
Includes n. spp.

23666 JANSE, J. A. Die Verbreitung von Brenthis hecate Schiff. in Italien (Lepidoptera, Nymphalidae). Ent. Ber. 19(12):246-247,map. Dec.1,1959. 420 N38B

23667 JOHNSON, E. E. An albino Pararge megera L. Cosmolyce boeticus Linn. in Surrey. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 71(11):264,267. Nov.1959. 421 En89

23668 JOHNSON, E. E. A variety of Maniola jurtina L. in Surrey. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 71(12):297. Dec. 1959. 421 En89

23669 JOHNSON, J. H. Xanthorhoë fluctuata Linn., ab. costovata Haworth. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 71(11): 270. Nov.1959. 421 En89

23670 JONG, R. DE. Euphyia luctuata Schiff. (Lep., Geom.). (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 19(12):255. Dec.1,1959. 420 N38B

23671 KIRIAKOFF, S. G. Notodontidae (Lépidoptera) africain nouveaux. II. Scalmicauda et genres voisins. Soc. Roy. d'Ent. de Belg. B. & Ann. 95(5/6):154-189. June 30,1959. 420 B41
In Scalmicauda, Odontoperas n. g., Janthinisca n. g., Galos n. g., Synete n. g., Quista n. g., Blacodes n. g., and Galanthella n. g.

23672 KOYAMA, N. Revision on the photosynthesis theory of melanin pigments in the compound eye of the eri-silkworm moth, Philosamia cynthia ricini Boisduval. (In Japanese.) Ueda. Shinshu U. Facul. Textiles & Sericult. Res. Rpt. 8:57-60. Ref. Dec.1958. 330.9 Uy3
English summary.

23673 KUMATA, T. Redescriptions of the species of the genus Lithocolletis described by Prof. Dr. S. Matsumura (Lepidoptera, Gracilariidae). Insecta Matsumurana 22(3/4):71-81. Mar.1959. 421 In77

23674 LEE, T. S., and PAK, S. W. On the natural enemies of Yponomeuta polystigmella C. et R. Felder. (In Chinese.) Seoul. Forest Expt. Sta. B. 7:62-65. Dec. 1958. 99.9 Se6
English summary.

23675 LEE, T. S., and PAK, S. W. On the twenty-one unrecorded species of moths from Korea. (In Chinese.) Seoul. Forest Expt. Sta. B. 7:66-68. Dec.1958. 99.9 Se6
English summary.

23676 LEECH, M. J. Diacrisia sannio L.: Prepondderance of females. Acherontia atropos L. in Lancashire Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 71(11):268,272. Nov.1959. 421 En89

23677 LEMPKE, B. J. Catalog of the Dutch Macrolepidoptera. (Sixth supplement). (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Ent. 102(1):57-134,maps. July 30,1959. 421 T21

23678 LOCKE, M. Secretion of wax through the cuticle of insects. Nature [London] 184(4703,sup.25):1967. Dec.19,1959. 472 N21
Experiments with Calpodes ethlius.

23679 LYON, F. H. Euplagia quadripunctaria Poda. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 71(12):289. Dec.1959. 421 En89

23680 LYON, F. H. A week on Lochcarron. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 71(12):296-297. Dec.1959. 421 En89
Collecting Lepidoptera.

23681 MAKSYMOV, J. K. Beitrag zur Biologie und Ökologie des grauen Lärchenwicklers Zeiraphera griseana (Hb.) (Lepidoptera, Tortricidae) im Engadin. Beitrag Nr. 10 der wissenschaftlichen Arbeitsgemeinschaft zur Erforschung der Populationsdynamik des grauen Lärchenwicklers. Schweiz. Anst. f. das Forstl. Versw. Mitt. 35 (3):277-315. Ref. 1959. 99.9 Sch92
English summary.

23682 MERE, R. M. Blastobasis lignea Walsm. in south-west Surrey. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 71(12):295. Dec.1959. 421 En89

23683 MOCHNACKA, I., and PETRYSZYN, C. Trehalose in Celerio euphorbiae. Acta Chem. Scand. 6(3): 307-311. 1959. 385 Ac85

23684 MORLEY, A. M., and CHALMERS-HUNT, J. M. Some observations on the crimson ringed butterfly (Parnassius apollo L.) in Britain. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 71(12):273-276. Dec.1959. 421 En89

23685 MUSPRATT, V. M. The spring brood of Colias crocea Fourcroy (Lep.: Pieridae) at St. Jean-de-Luz, B.P. Entomologist 92(1158):242-243. Nov.1959. 421 En8

23686 OLDIGES, H. Der Einfluss der Temperatur auf Stoffwechsel und Eiproduktion von Lepidopteren (Lymantria monacha L., Panolis flammea Schiff., Bupalus piniarius L., Achroia grisella Fabr., Galleria mellonella L.). Z. f. Angew. Ent. 44(2):115-166. Ref. Apr.1959. 421 Z36
English summary.

23687 PARKER, R. L. Notes on oviposition behavior responses of the codling moth, Carpocapsa pomenella L., to air movement, temperature, and light. Kans. Ent. Soc. J. 32(4):152-154. Oct.1959. 420 K13

23688 PEACOCK, J. Cucullia absinthii in Derbyshire. Entomologist 92(1158):243. Nov.1959. 421 En8

23689 PEERDEMAN, M. P. An unusual form of Dira megera L. (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 19(12):244-245. Dec.1, 1959. 420 N38B
English summary.

23690 PETERSEN, G. Ergebnisse der Untersuchung indeterminierter paläarktischer Tineiden aus dem Zoologischen Museum Berlin und der Sammlung H. G. Amsel/Karlsruhe (Lep.). Deut. Ent. Z. (n.s.)6(1/3):152-159. May 15,1959. 421 D48
Includes n. sp. in Cephimallota.

23691 PETERSEN, G. Revision der Gattung Obesoceras Pet. 1957 (Lepidoptera, Tineidae) und Beschreibung einer neuen Art aus der Sammlung des Nationalmuseums in Prag. Ceskoslov. Spolecnost Ent. Casopis 56(2):197-199. Apr.20,1959. 420 C33
Includes n. sp.

23692 PITMAN, C. M. R. A note on the behaviour of Apatura iris L. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 71(11):270. Nov.1959. 421 En89

23693 REID, J. F. Macroglossum stellatarum L. in Buckinghamshire. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 71(12):297. Dec.1959. 421 En89

23694 RENNELS, R. G. The natural history of the Zimmerman pine moth (Dioryctria zimmermani (Grote). Diss. Abs. 20(5):1514. Nov.1959. 241.8 M58

23695 SAVAGE, L. E. A week at Port Erin, Isle of Man. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 71(11):271. Nov.1959. 421 En89
Collecting Lepidoptera.

23696 SEDYKH, K. F., and SEDYKH, E. D. Rhopalocera of the Ukhta District. N. E. of the European part of the U.S.S.R. (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 38(4):829-832. 1959. 421 R322
English summary.
This journal will appear in English translation 421 R322Ae.

23697 SERAFIMOWSKY, A. Thaumetopoea solitaria var. tranica Bang-Hass; eine morphologo-biologische Analyse. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Skoplje. Sumarski Inst. God. 1(2):59-86,map. 1957. 99.9 Sk54
German summary.

23698 SRIVASTAVA, B. K. Growth potential of Laphygma exigua in relation to certain winter food plants. Madras Agr. J. 46(7):255-259. July 1959. 22 M262

23699 SRIVASTAVA, B. P. The morphology of the nervous system of the full grown larva of Leucinodes orbonalis Guen. (Lepidoptera, Pyraustidae). Zool. Anz. 163(9/10):288-297. Nov.1959. 410 Z7

23700 SWATSCHEK, B. Die Larvalsystematik der Wickler (Tortricidae und Carposinidae). Abhandl. z. Larvalsystem. der Insekten 3,269 p. Ref. 1958. 421 Ab4

23701 SYMES, H. Emergence of Hyloicus pinastri Linn. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 71(11):267. Nov.1959. 421 En89

23702 SZARKOWSKA, L., and POREMBSKA, Z. Arginase in Celerio euphorbiae. Acta Chem. Scand. 6(3): 273-276. Ref. 1959. 385 Ac85

23703 TAKAHASHI, F. On the effect of the age distribution in a population upon its power of reproduction. On the effect of population density on the power of the reproduction of the almond moth, Ephestia cautella. V. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Ecol. 9(3):101-107. July 1959. 410 J272
English summary.

23704 TAYLOR, J. S. A migratory flight of Belenois aurota (F.) Port Elizabeth. Ent. Soc. South. Africa. J. 22(2):420-422. Oct.31,1959. 420 En86

23705 TODD, E. L. A note on Acronicta rapidan (Dyar) (Lepidoptera, Noctuidae). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 61(6):278. Dec.1959. 420 W27

23706 TODD, R. G. Plusia aurifera Hubn. in Norfolk. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 71(11):269. Nov.1959. 421 En89

23707 TOLL, S. Motyle—Lepidoptera. Zeszyt 6. Tischeriidae. (Polski Zwiazek Entomologiczny. Klucze do Oznaczania Owadow Polski, Pt. XXVII. Lepidoptera. 6.) 21 p. 1959. 422.59 P76

23708 TONAPI, G. T. On the structure and mechanism of the spiracular regulatory apparatus in the adult Corcyra cephalonica Staint. Cur. Sci. 28(11):457-458. Nov.1959. 475 Sci23

23709 TRAVASSOS, L. Contribution to the knowledge of the "Arctiidae". XLI. Genus "Amaxia" Walker, 1855 (Lepidoptera, Heterocera). (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Biol. 19(3):307-318. Ref. Oct.1959. 442.8 R326

23710 TZANAKAKIS, M. E. An ecological study of the Indian-meal moth Plodia interpunctella (Hübner) with emphasis on diapause. Hilgardia 29(5):205-246. Ref. Nov.1959. 100 C12H

23711 URBAHN, E. Die Falterwelt der neuen Insel Bock in faunistisch-ökologischer Beziehung (Lep.). Deut. Ent. Z. (n.s.)6(1/3):86-95,map. May 15,1959. 421 D48

23712 WAKELY, S. The Isle of Wight revisited. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 71(12):278-281. Dec.1959. 421 En89
Collecting Lepidoptera.

23713 WALRECHT, J. J. R. The deviating larvae of the Acherontia atropos. (In Dutch.) Levende Nat. 62(10): 226-228. Oct.1959. 410 L57

23714 WIGHTMAN, A. J. The larva of Leucochleana oditis Huebner (hispida Geyer?). Entomologist 92(1158): 240. Nov.1959. 421 En8

23715 WILTSHIRE, E. P. How many Nycteola—Sarrothripus species inhabit Britain? Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 71(11):268. Nov.1959. 421 En89

23716 YAGI, N., and KOYAMA, N. Studies on the compound eyes of Lepidoptera. 4. On the compound eyes of two genera, Colias and Aporia, in Pieridae. Ueda. Shinshu U. Facul. Textiles & Sericult. Res. Rpt. 8:47-56. Dec.1958. 330.9 Uy3

23717 ZAGULIAEV, A. K. New genus [Triaxomera] and species of the fungus moths (Lepidoptera, Tineidae). (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 38(4):879-884. 1959. 421 R322
English summary.
This journal will appear in English translation 421 R322Ae.

Orthoptera

23718 ALEXANDER, G. Distribution of Colorado alpine Orthoptera. (Abs.) Colo.-Wyo. Acad. Sci. J. 4 (10):47-48. Dec.1958. 500 C717

23719 BROWN, H. D. New and interesting grasshoppers (Acridoidea) from South Africa. Ent. Soc. South. Africa. J. 22(2):283-297. Oct.31,1959. 420 En86
Includes n. spp. in Dirshacris n. g. and Amblyphymus.

23720 BUCHER, G. E., and STEPHENS, J. M. Bacteria of grasshoppers of western Canada. I. The Enterobacteriaceae. I-III. J. Insect Path. 1(4):356-405. Ref. Dec.1959. 421 J826

23721 BUCHER, G. E. The bacterium Coccobacillus acridiorum d'Herelle: its taxonomic position and status as a pathogen of locusts and grasshoppers. J. Insect Path. 1(4):331-346. Ref. Dec.1959. 421 J826

23722 CLEMENTS, A. N. Studies on the metabolism of locust fat body. J. Expt. Biol. 36(4):665-675. Ref. Dec.1959. 442.8 B77
Schistocerca gregaria.

23723 COLOMBO, G. Different sensitivity to X-rays in relation to stage of development of embryos of Locusta migratoria migratorioides (R. and F.). (In Italian.) Accad. Naz. dei Lincei. Cl. di Sci. Fis. Mat. e Nat. Atti. Rend. (ser.8)26(4):583-591. Ref. Apr.1959. 507 R66

23724 DASGUPTA, J. Cytological observation on Periplaneta americana. Cur. Sci. 28(11):461-462. Nov. 1959. 475 Sci23

23725 EADES, D. C. A new species of Melanoplus from Southeastern Unites States (Orthoptera, Acrididae, Cyrtacanthacridinae). Mich. U. Mus. Zool. Occas. Papers 614,11 p. Nov.30,1959. 410 M582

23726 GANGWERE, S. K. The feeding and culturing of Orthoptera in the laboratory. Ent. News [Philadelphia] 71(1):7-13. (Cont.) Jan.1960. 421 En88

23727 GERF, J. A., HOYLE, G. G., and MCCANN, F. V. The mechanism of dual responsiveness in muscle fibers of the grasshopper Romalea microptera. J. Gen. Physiol. 43(2):377-395. Ref. Nov.1959. 447.8 J822

23728 KENT, P. W., and BRUNET, P. C. J. The occurrence of protocatechuic acid and its 4-O-β-D-glucoside in Blatta and Periplaneta. Tetrahedron 7(3/4): 252-256. Ref. Nov.1959. 382 T29

23729 KOBACHIDZE, D. N., SIKHARULIDZE, T. A., and SVANIDZE, I. K. Materials dealing with the influence of the ecological condition on the structure of the sight apparatus in some insects from the jumping Orthoptera. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Gruzinskoĭ SSR. Soobshcheniia 22(5):569-572. May 1959. 511 Ak146

23730 MCKINLAY, J. P. Behavior of Blatta orientalis subjected to various psychotomimetics and tranquilizers. (Abs.) Colo.-Wyo. Acad. Sci. J. 4(10):46-47. Dec.1958. 500 C717

23731 NEDER, R. Allometrisches Wachstum von Hirnteilen bei drei verschieden grossen Schabenarten. Zool. Jahrb. Abt. f. Anat. u. Ontog. der Tiere 77(4):411-464. Ref. Oct.30,1959. 410 Z751
Periplaneta americana, Blatta orientalis, and Blattella germanica.

23732 SHTEĬNBERG, D. M. Regeneration of the extremities in Phasmodea when grafted homoplastically and xenoplastically. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 129(3):702-704. Ref. Nov.21,1959. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: biological sciences sections (511 P444Aeb).

23733 STAMM, M. D. Estudios sobre hormonas de invertebrados. II. Aislamiento de hormonas de la metamorfosis en el ortóptero Dociostaurus maroccanus. Soc. Espan. de Fis. y Quím. An. Ser. B, Quím. 55(2):171-178. Feb.1959. 385 So16

Smaller Orders

23734 ALRUTZ, R. W. New records for Ohio dragonflies (Odonata: Anisoptera). Ohio J. Sci. 59(6):339-340. Nov.1959. 410 Oh3

23735 AREVAD, K. Danish Diplura (Insecta, Apterygota). (In Danish.) Ent. Meddel. 28(3):127-144. 1957. 421 En82
English summary.

23736 ASAHINA, S. A revision of the Odonata of the Kurile Islands. Insecta Matsumurana 22(3/4):63-70. Mar.1959. 421 In77

23737 BELYSHEV, B. F. The fauna of Odonata of forest lakes of the southern part of the Upper-Ob forest complex. (In Russian.) Fragmenta Faunistica 8(11):191-206. Ref. June 20,1959. 410.9 W26F
English summary.

23738 BELYSHEV, B. F., and GAGINA, T. N. On the fauna of Odonata of the Baikal Region. (In Russian.) Fragmenta Faunistica 8(9):159-178. Ref. Apr.30,1959. 410.9 W26F
English summary.

23739 BENTON, A. H., CERWONKA, R., and HILL, J. Observations on host perception in fleas. J. Parasitol. 45(6):614. Dec.1959. 448.8 J824

23740 DERBENEVA, N. N. New species of the genus Aeolothrips Hal. (Thysanoptera, Aeolothripidae) from the Crimea. (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 38(4):847-850. 1959. 421 R322
This journal will appear in English translation 421 R322Ae.

23741 FAURE, J. C. Thysanoptera of Africa. 2. Ent. Soc. South. Africa. J. 22(2):367-384. Oct.31,1959. 420 En86

23742 FRASER, F. C. Description of the female of Notogomphus flavifrons Fraser (Odonata, Gomphidae). Ent. Mon. Mag. 95(1141):127. June 1959. 421 En86

23743 FREMLING, C. R. Subimaginal molt of Caenis hilaris (Say) (Ephemeroptera: Caenidae). Ent. News [Philadelphia] 71(1):14. Jan.1960. 421 En88

23744 GAMA, M. M. DA. Contribuição para o estudo dos colêmbolos de Portugal continental [Contribution toward a study of the Collembola of continental Portugal]. Coimbra. U. Mus. Zool. Mem. e Estud. 260,33 p. Ref. 1959. 410.9 C66

23745 GAMA, M. M. DA. Contribuicão para o estudo dos colêmbolos do arquipélago da Madeira [Contribution toward a study of the Collembola of the archipelago of Madeira]. Coimbra. U. Mus. Zool. Mem. e Estud. 257, 42 p. Ref. 1959. 410.9 C66
Includes n.spp. in Xenylla, Friesea, Proctostephanus, and Tetracanthella.

23746 GRASSE, P. P. Un nouveau type de symbiose: la meule alimentaire des termites champignonnistes. Nature [Paris] 3293:385-389. Sept.1959. 473 N21

23747 GRINFEL'D, É. K. The feeding of thrips (Thysanoptera) on pollen of flowers and the origin of asymmetry in their mouth parts. (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 38(4):798-804. Ref. 1959. 421 R322
English summary.
This journal will appear in English translation 421 R322Ae.

23748 HOOD, J. D., and JACOT-GUILLARMOD, C. A note on Monilothrips kempi Moulton (Thysanoptera: Thripidae). Ent. Soc. South. Africa. J. 22(2):489-493. Oct.31,1959. 420 En86

23749 HUBBARD, C. A. Fleas from Iraq. Ent. News [Philadelphia] 71(1):21-24. Jan.1960. 421 En88

23750 IAKHONTOV, V. V., and KURBANOV, G. G. New form of the thrips Frankliniella intonsa Tryb. (In Azerbaijani.) Akad. Nauk Azerb. SSR. Dok. 13(12):1279-1283. 1957. 511 Ak147D
Russian summary.

23751 JAKOBI, H., and LOYOLA E SILVA, J. DE. Control of parasites of termites by biochemistry. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Biol. 19(2):113-117. Aug. 1959. 442.8 R326
German summary.
Symbiosis.

23752 KEFFERMULLER, M. Nowe dane dotyczace jetek (Ephemeroptera) z rodzaju Ametropus Alb. I. Behningi Lest. [New data concerning Ephemeroptera within the genus Ametropus Alb. and Behningia Lest. Poznańskie Towar. Przyjaciól. Nauk. Wydz. Mat.-Przyrodniczy. Komis. Biol. Prace 19(5),32 p. Ref. 1959. 442.9 P87

23753 KELER, S. VON. Uber die Wirtstreue und die Verbreitung der Mallophagen. Z. f. Parasitenk. 19(4): 375-410. Ref. 1959. 442.8 Z33F

23754 LEWIS, R. E. The thoracic musculature of the Indian rat flea, Xenopsylla cheopis (Rothschild) 1903, its function and implications in the phylogeny of the order Siphonaptera. Diss. Abs. 20(5):1909-1910. Nov.1959. 241.8 M58

23755 MOCKFORD, E. L. The Ectopsocus briggsi complex in the Americas (Psocoptera, Peripsocidae). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 61(6):260-266,map. Ref. Dec. 1959. 420 W27

23756 PARKER, D. D., and HOWELL, J. F. Host-flea relationships in the Great Salt Lake Desert. J. Parasitol. 45(6):597-604. Ref. Dec.1959. 448.8 J824

23757 PETERS, W. L. A new species of Callibaetis from Kansas (Ephemeroptera: Baetidae). Kans. Ent. Soc. J. 32(4):173-175. Oct.1959. 420 K13

23758 PINHEY, E. New dragonflies of the genus Agriocnemis and a key to males of this genus. Ent. Soc. South. Africa. J. 22(2):465-468. Oct.31,1959. 420 En86

23759 PINHEY, E. Notes on African Odonata nymphs. Ent. Soc. South. Africa. J. 22(2):469-488. Ref. Oct.31, 1959. 420 En86

23760 ROONWAL, M. L., and CHHOTANI, O. B. New Neotropical element (Anoplotermes) in Indian termite fauna. Nature [London] 184(4703,sup.25):1967-1968. Ref. Dec.19,1959. 472 N21

23761 ROONWAL, M. L., and CHHOTANI, O. B. New termites (Odontotermes) from southern India. Sci. & Cult. 25(5):325-326. Nov.1959. 475 Sci24

23762 SMITH, K. M., HILLS, G. J., and RIVERS, C. F. Polyhedroses in neuropterous insects. J. Insect Path. 1 (4):431-434. Dec.1959. 421 J826

23763 SMITH, L. M. Japygidae of North America. 4. New species of Evalljapyx with twenty-four antennal segments. Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 61(6):267-274. Dec.1959. 420 W27

23764 STEFANI, R. De. II. contribution to the knowledge of karyology in Embioptera. (In Italian.) Accad. Naz. dei Lincei. Cl. di Sci. Fis. Mat. e Nat. Atti. Rend. (ser.8) 26(3):396-399. Mar.1959. 507 R66

23765 STRASSEN, R. Z. Studies in African Thysanoptera. 3. (With notes on oedymerous males in Terebrantia.). Ent. Soc. South. Africa. J. 22(2):436-464. Ref. Oct.31,1959. 420 En86
Includes n. sp. in Merothrips.

23766 STRASSEN, R. Z. Three species of Thysanoptera from Glorioso Island near Madagascar. Ent. Soc. South. Africa. J. 22(2):390-393. Oct.31,1959. 420 En86

23767 THORNTON, I. W. B. A new genus of Philotarsidae (Corrodentia) and new species of this and related families from Hong Kong. Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Trans. 111(11):331-349. Ref. Dec.11,1959. 420 L84
New spp. in Mesopsocus, Haplophallus n. g., Aaroniella, and Elipsocus.

23768 TSUDA, M., and NAKAGAWA, A. Fauna hygropetrica of a mountain stream. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Ecol. 9(3):134-136. July 1959. 410 J272
English summary.
Trichoptera, Ephemeroptera, Plecoptera, Neuroptera, and Diptera.

23769 WEESNER, F. M. Evolution and biology of the termites. Annu. Rev. Ent. 5:153-170. Ref. 1960. 421 An72

23770 WINKLER, D. Die Muskulatur der Larve von Limnophilus flavicornis Fabr. (Trichopt., Limnophilidae). Deut. Ent. Z. (n.s.)6(1/3):112-128. Ref. May 15, 1959. 421 D48

AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING

References on bee-keeping equipment and malaria control equipment are classified with Entomology; references on forestry equipment with Forestry; references on industrial equipment with Agricultural Products; and references on irrigation equipment and drainage equipment with Soils.

GENERAL AND MISCELLANEOUS

23771 BRAKMAN, J. A. Foundations of agricultural roads of gravel-sand-clay mixtures, stabilized with cement. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting. 16(8):472-478. Aug.1959. 12 N383M

23772 DRACHOUSSOFF, V. Le génie rural au Congo Belge. Ann. de Gembloux 65(3):245-252. Third Q.1959. 13 G28

23773 DÜNNEBEIL, H. Zum Aufsatz von Ing. G. Wolff "Die Perspektive der Landtechnik bis zum Jahre 1965." Deut. Agrartech. 9(8):374. Aug.1959. 58.8 D482

23774 HERNALSTEENS, F. Le Service du Génie Rural du Ministère de l'Agriculture. Ann. de Gembloux 65 (3):194-203. Third Q.1959. 13 G28

23775 MÈREDIEU, J. DE. Activités de l'Organisation des Nations Unies pour l'Alimentation et l'Agriculture dans le domaine du génie rural. Ann. de Gembloux 65(3):270-281. Third Q.1959. 13 G28

23776 NEITZKE, C. How State [farm safety] committees work. Farm Safety Rev. 18(1):9-10. Jan./Feb.1960. 449.8 F22

23777 RICCI, C. Representing by equations elevations of topographic surfaces. (In Italian.) Bari U. Facoltà di Agr. Ann. 12:158-169. 1958. 105.4 B232
English summary.
For land leveling.

23778 RICKETTS, R. L. Farmstead rearrangement. Farm & Power Equip. 28(6):24-25. Dec.1959. 58.8 F2292
Dairy farms.

23779 SIMON, W. Kammer der Technik und Schularbeit. Deut. Agrartech. 9(9):415-417. Sept.1959. 58.8 D482

FARM MACHINES AND EQUIPMENT

23780 BAIKONYROV, A. Under new conditions we are working in a new way. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 1959(10):14-16. Oct. 20 K185
Chiefly mechanization.

23781 BARATTE, J. L'évolution technique, prévisible, du machinisme agricole dans les années a venir. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 45(14):686-690. 1959. 14 P215Bc
Includes discussion.

23782 BEITER, R. J. Capital requirements for mechanization in agriculture. Md. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. 360,23 p. June 1959. 100 M36M

23783 BERGNER, G. Gemeinsame Aufgaben für Landmaschinenbau und Landwirtschaft. Deut. Agrartech. 9(9):421-423. Sept.1959. 58.8 D482

23784 BEYER, G. Grundaufgaben des Landmaschinen- und Traktorenbaues zur Durchsetzung der Standardisierung und Typisierung. Deut. Agrartech. 9(9):394. Sept.1959. 58.8 D482

23785 BHATIA, K. S. Soviet farm machinery in aid of India's battle for food. Food & Farming 11(10):17-18. Nov.1959. 389.8 F7338

23786 BLAIR F., E. Selección y costo de la maquinaria agrícola. Agronomia [Lima] 26(2):167-182. Apr./June 1959. 9.8 Ag83

23787 BOSTELMANN, O. Grundsätzliche Bedeutung der Standardisierung für die Landwirtschaft. Deut. Agrartech. 9(9):392-393. Sept.1959. 58.8 D482
Equipment.

23788 BUCHMANN, W. Erleichterung und Beschleunigung der Abladearbeiten in der Landwirtschaft. Deut. Agrartech. 9(8):360-363. Aug.1959. 58.8 D482

23789 CANADA. BUR. OF STATISTICS. INDUSTRY AND MERCHANDISING DIV. Farm implement and equipment sales, 1959. Ottawa,1959. 12 p. 58.9 C17

23790 COSOLO, S. Agricultural mechanization in relation to environment. (In Italian.) Terra Friulana 4 (4):9-12. July/Aug.1959. 16 T278

23791 DIETRICH, K. Probleme der Standardisierung im Landmaschinen- und Traktorenbau. Deut. Agrartech. 9(9):389-391. Sept.1959. 58.8 D482

23792 DRICOT, C. L'évolution du génie rural et ses problèmes de mécanisation. Ann. de Gembloux 65(3):171-177. Third Q.1959. 13 G28

23793 FLIRI, F. Landtechnisch bedingte Entwicklungsrichtungen in der Kulturlandschaft des Unterinntals. Erde 90(4):344-358. 1959. 474 Er1
Mechanization.

23794 FLUCKIGER, E. Das IMA im Dienste der Milchwirtschaft. Traktor u. die Landmasch. 21(10):671-680. (Cont.) Oct.1959. 58.8 T678Ag

23795 FRANCE. COMMISSARIAT GENERAL A LA PRODUCTIVITE. MISSION EN ALLEMAGNE FEDERALE. L'aide a l'équipement mécanique des agriculteurs en Allemagne Fédérale (compte rendu de mission). France. Cent. Natl. d'Etudes et d'Expt. de Mach. Agr. Etude 218, 36 p. Dec.1959. 58.9 F842
Includes list of principal agricultural organizations, p. 28-31.

23796 GERASIMOV, S. A. Immediate prospects for complex mechanization of the culture and harvest of potatoes. (In Russian.) Kartofel' 1959(6):43-47. Nov./Dec. 75.8 K147

23797 GORBUNOV, V. New technology for cotton culture. (In Russian.) Tekh. v Sel'sk. Khoz. 1959(12):17-20. Dec. 58.8 M11
Mechanization.

23798 GÜSSEFELDT, J. Die Landwirtschaft in extremen Hanglagen. Deut. Agrartech. 9(8):341-345. Ref. Aug.1959. 58.8 D482
Especially use of equipment.

23799 HAACK, R., and HEYMER, R. Automatisierung auch in der Viehhaltung. Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 74(50):1455-1456. Dec.10,1959. 18 N39

23800 HINE, H. J. Machines on the farm; time- and labour-saving methods of operation. Long Acre, London, Odhams Press, 1959. 224 p. 58 H58M

23801 HORN, W. Der Einsatz der modernen Technik der MTS bei der Maisernte. Mitschurin Bewegung 8(18): 823-828. Sept.15,1959. 18 M695
Includes labor.

23802 HÜBNER, R. Wie soll der Weinbaubetrieb motorisieren? Landtechnik 14(21):736-741. Nov.1,1959. 58.8 L235

23803 IATSIUTA, P. The Ternopol sugar-beet growers have kept their word. (In Russian.) Tekh. v Sel'sk. Khoz. 1959(12):6-8. Dec. 58.8 M11
Seven-Year-Plan and mechanization.

23804 IL'IASHENKO, A. F. Powerful resources for raising yields. (In Russian.) Kartofel' 1959(6):28-32. Nov./Dec. 75.8 K147
Mechanization and fertilizers.

23805 JENKINS, W. R. Labor saving devices for poultry houses. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1216-1217. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P

23806 JIMENO, F. J. Que es la Asociacion Mexicana de Distribuidores de Maquinaria? Tierra [México] 14 (11):1009. Nov.1959. 8 T445

23807 KABURAKI, H. Farm mechanization in U.S.A. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Mach. Japan. J. 21(1):31-34. June 1959. 58.9 So1

23808 KING, B. High clearance machines have many uses on farms. South. Farm Equip. 128(6):22-24. June 1959. 58.8 So8

23809 KUZNETSOV, I. Perfected technology for agricultural production. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1959(11):5-8. Nov. 20 Se492
Equipment program.

23810 LOHR, L. Neuzeitliche Transportmittel für Hang- und Berglagen. Tech. u. Landwirt. 11(14):326-328. July 25,1959. 58.8 T223

23811 LONNEMARK, H. Factors and relationships in calculating cost of agricultural machines. (In Swedish.) Skogs- och Lantbrakad. Tidskr. 98(4):239-252. Ref. 1959. 104 Sw3
English summary.

23812 MAUCH, A. Wie soll der Obstbaubetrieb mechanisieren? Landtechnik 14(21):732-735. Nov.1,1959. 58.8 L235

23813 NATVIK, H. J. Svanstransport av gras og höy [Trailer transportation of grass and hay]. Norges Landbrhögsk. Inst. f. Driftslaere og Landbrokön. Memo. 10(1),8 p. 1959. 281.9 N762

23814 NESTEROV, V. Complex mechanization in agriculture. (In Russian.) Voprosy Ekon. 1959(11):31-37. Nov. 280.8 V89
This journal will appear in English translation 280.8 V89Ae.

23815 OLSEN, V. News about equipment. (In Danish.) Tolvmandsbladet 31(9):394-396. Sept.1959. 11 T58

23816 POTSDAM-BORNIM. INSTITUT FUR LANDTECHNIK. Vorträge der wissenschaftlichen Jahrestagung 1958. Deut. Akad. der Landwirtwiss. Tagungsber. 19, 117 p. 1958. 18 D4825T

23817 POTSDAM-BORNIM. INSTITUT FÜR LANDTECHNIK. Wissenschaftliche Jahrestagung 1959. Deut. Agrartech. 9(9):418-419. Sept.1959. 58.8 D482
Summaries of papers presented.

23818 RAZSO, I. Agricultural mechanization; the general problem of transport on the farm. United Nations Econ. & Social Council. Econ. Comn. Europe. Comt. Agr. Prob. AGRI/MECH 14, 26 p. 1959. 58.9 Un3222

23819 READING (ENGLAND). UNIVERSITY. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Farmers' Machinery Syndicates in Hampshire, 1955-1958. Reading, Eng. U. Dept. Agr. Econ. Misc. Studies 16,41 p.,map. June 1959. 281.9 R22Ms

23820 ROSEGGER, S. 30 Jahre landtechnische Forschung in Bornim und die nächsten Aufgaben des Instituts für Landtechnik bei der sozialistischen Umgestaltung der Landwirtschaft. Deut. Akad. der Landwirtwiss. Tagungsber. 19:7-24. Ref. 1958. 18 D4825T
English summary.

23821 ROSEGGER, S. Das neue Bornim. Deut. Landwirt. 10(10):475-479. Oct.1959. 18 D4822

23822 SANTINI, C. Agricultural mechanization on hill farms. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. [Bologna] 5(4):421-425. Apr.1959. 58.8 P94

23823 SCHAEFER-KEHNERT, W., KOCH, R., and ADELHELM, R. Kalkulation der Kosten von Landmaschinen. Agrarwirtschaft 8(11):330-338. Nov.1959. 281.8 Ag826
English summary.

23824 SCHICK, R. Züchtung und Technik im Kartoffelbau. (Abs.) Deut. Agrartech. 9(9):418. Sept.1959. 58.8 D482

23825 SCHMIDT, F. Über die Einführung des Stationären Fliessverfahrens in die Praxis. Deut. Agrartech. 9(9):401-403. Sept.1959. 58.8 D482

23826 SELIVANOV, A. I. Increasingly sparing use of farm machinery is one of the most important tasks of the Seven-Year-Plan (on the question of determining the optimal life-span of the machines). (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 1959(11):66-80. Nov. 20 V633
English summary.

23827 SILLCOCK, K. M. Farm machinery--own it or hire it? Dairyfarming Digest 6(6):17-18. Nov./Dec. 1959. 44.8 D1443
Australia.

23828 SIMON, K. Pflege unserer Maisbestände mit den Maschinen der MTS. Mitschurin Bewegung 8(10): 453-455,458-460. May 15,1959. 18 M695

23829 SIMON, W. Über den Stand der Mechanisierung landwirtschaftlicher Arbeiten am Hang. Deut. Agrartech. 9(8):351-355,365. Aug.1959. 58.8 D482

23830 STAUFFER, O. Landmaschinen- und Ackerschleppernormung. Landtechnik 14(24):830-832. Dec.15, 1959. 58.8 L235

23831 STEFFEN, G. Betrachtungen zur landtechnischen Entwicklung. Landtechnik 14(21):703-706. Nov.1, 1959. 58.8 L235

23832 STEFFEN, G., and RICHARZ, W. Mechanisierung und Arbeitskosten. Landtechnik 14(21):722-725. Nov.1,1959. 58.8 L235

23833 STENSTRÖM, L. Mecanización de la agricultura y estudio acerca de la situación actual en el pais. Agr. y Ganad. [Santiago] 5(20):19-32. (Cont.) May/June 1959. 9.3 Ag88

23834 VAZ, J. T. Possibilities of mechanization in coffee culture. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. Agr. de Angola 4 (5):241-245,250. Nov.1959. 24 G252

23835 VEHICLES, harnessing and horse-drawn agricultural machines and implements. (In Russian.) In Budennyĭ, S. M., ed. Kniga o loshadi, v.4,p.52-108. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozĭaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1959. 42 B85
Articles by N. G. Zverev and A. A. Ĭakovlev.

23836 VILA, A. J. Mecanizar el agro. Maquinaria Agr. 1(1):14-15. Nov.1958. 58.8 M32
Argentina.

23837 WIESNER, Zur weiteren Mechanisierung der Innenwirtschaft. Mitschurin Bewegung 8(6):256-258. Mar.15,1959. 18 M695

23838 WIJEWARDENE, R. The machine in tropical agriculture. 4. Mechanisation of small tools and machines. World Crops 11(12):437-438,441. Dec.1959. 281.8 W892

Animal Husbandry Equipment

23839 BRAKŠS, A. The advantages of mechanized and double method of milking cows. (In Latvian.) Latv. PSR Zinātnu Akad. Vēst. 1959(2):27-38. 511 R442
Russian summary.

23840 FLÜCKIGER, E., and BINZ, M. Über die Dampfbehandlung von Melkmaschinen in Kleinbetrieben. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(4,sect.4,6):1965-1969. 1959. 44.9 In8215
English summary.

23841 GEHRING and MÜLLER. Desinfektion der Melkmaschine mit Dampf. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 80(43):1756-1757. Oct.22,1959. 44.8 Su2

23842 GEHRING, and MÜLLER. Die Melkmaschine--ein Problem in der Qualitätserzeugung. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 80(33):1415-1417. Aug.13,1959. 44.8 Su2

23843 GONOKHOV, A. N. Removal of milking difficulties in hard-to-milk cows. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 1959(10):42. Oct. 41.8 V6426
Equipment.

23844 HANSSEN, G. Selbstfütterung im Kuhstall--auch in Deutschland möglich? Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 74(47):1367-1369. Nov.19,1959. 18 N39

23845 KREVER, S. N. Shoeing horses. (In Russian.) In Budennyĭ, S. M., ed. Kniga o loshadi, v.4,p.234-295. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozĭaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1959. 42 B85

23846 LECHNER, F. Standardisation des harnais pour les chevaux de trait. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Ved. Sborn. Zivocisna Výroba 32(6):485-498. Ref. July 1959. 49.9 C33
French summary.

23847 LIEBELT, M. A. Milking machine relief valves need regular checking. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 63(3):102-103. Oct.1959. 23 So84

23848 MCDOWELL, K. How to use rollaway nests successfully. Egg Prod. 90(10):13,23. Oct.1959. 47.8 Am32

23849 LA MECANISATION de la traite et de la manutention du lait. Rev. de l'Elevage 14(12):1019,1021,1023. (Cont.) Dec.1959. 49 B462

23850 OBIGER, G. Hat das Maschinenmelken mit hoher Pulszahl und hohem Vakuum Einfluss auf die Gesundheit des Euters? Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15 (1,sect.1/2):304-307. 1959. 44.9 In8215
English summary.

23851 OGER, Y. Machines a traire et lait de qualité. Action Lait. (ser.6)15(7/8):4-5. Sept./Oct.1959. 44.8 Ac8

23852 ROUND, P., and TAYLOR, K. A. Taking the labour from grain feeding. Queensland Agr. J. 85(10): 647-651. Oct.1959. 23 Q33
Cattle feeding equipment.

23853 SIEGEL, P. B., and HOWES, C. E. A comparison of various poultry nesting materials. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1247. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P

23854 THIEL, C. C., and AKAM, D. N. Immersion cleaning in practice. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15 (4,sect.4,6):1970-1973. 1959. 44.9 In8215
Milking equipment.

23855 THOMÉ, K. E., and LEESMENT, H. A comparison between different methods of washing milking machines. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(1,sect.1/2): 261-267. Ref. 1959. 44.9 In8215

23856 WANKA, H. Die Tränke im Offenstall. Deut. Agrartech. 9(8):363-364. Aug.1959. 58.8 D482
Cattle.

23857 WHITTLESTONE, W. G. The principles of mechanical milking. Milk Bd. J. 10(10):15-19. (Cont.) Oct.1959. 44.8 M5934

Cultivation and Tillage Equipment

23858 DOMSCH, M. Zur Bodenbearbeitung in Hanglagen. Deut. Agrartech. 9(8):345-347. Aug.1959. 58.8 D482
Chiefly equipment.

23859 EITELGORGE, O. Die Steigerung der Arbeitsproduktivität durch Gerätekopplung in der Frühjahrsbestellung. Mitschurin Bewegung 8(5):206-213. Mar.1, 1959. 18 M695
Tillage, fertilizing, and planting equipment used with tractors.

23860 FENSTER, C. R. Stubble mulching with various types of machinery. Agron. Abs. 1959:46. 241 Am39

23861 KULINICH, A. P. Combined tillage assemblies. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo 1959(11):47-48. Nov. 20 So85

23862 LEME, H. DE A., SAAD, O., and MONTEIRO, M. V. DE M. Comparison between manual, mechanized, motor mechanized, and chemical cultivation of sugarcane in the Piracicaba region. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba] 34(3):173-181. Sept.1959. 9.2 R324
Costs.

23863 MIGNOTTE, F. Les charrues. Agriculture [Paris] 22(217):291-296. Nov.1959. 14 Ag823

23864 NUNN, W. M. Opposed discs for furrowing in pastoral areas. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)8 (6):649-651. Nov./Dec.1959. 23 W52J

23865 RAKHMANOV, N. New machines for cotton raising. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 1959(11):44-48. Nov. 72.8 K522

23866 RID, H., and SÜSS, A. Der Mischeffekt verschiedener Bodenbearbeitungsgeräte und sein Einfluss auf die Phosphataufnahme von Sommergerste und Sommerraps nachgewiesen durch P32. Z. f. Acker- u. Pflanzenbau 109(3):229-254. Ref. Oct.1959. 18 J825
English summary.

Fertilizing and Planting Equipment

23867 ANDASARSKI, G. Nouvel semoir pour le semis du cotonnier. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Skoplje. U. Zemjodelsko-Šumarski Fakul. God. Zborn. Zemjodelstvo 11:5-36. Ref. 1957/58. 21.5 Sk5
French summary.

23868 ANDERSSEN, K. B. Sowing buffel grass with an old cotton planter. Queensland Agr. J. 85(10):652-656. Oct.1959. 23 Q33

23869 BARNES, K. K. Liquid manure handling systems. Impl. & Tractor 74(26):34. Dec.26,1959. 58.8 W41

23870 BOWLER, D. G. Access to hill country needs careful planning. New Zeal. Meat Prod. 4(3):22-23. Dec.1959. 50.8 N48
Fertilizer application by aircraft.

23871 FILIMONOV, S. I. Mechanization of grafting processes for grapes. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 1959 (12):54-57. Dec. 80 Sa13

23872 GRIDIN, A. P. A cart for applying fertilizers in the furrow. (In Russian.) Kartofel' 1959(6):48-49. Nov./Dec. 75.8 K147

23873 ĬUKOV, A. V. Mechanization of fertilizer application. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 1959 (11):89-91. Nov. 20 Se478

23874 JENISCH, K. H. Bauweisen und Einsatz der Drillmaschinen. Berlin, VEB Verlag Technik, 1959. 186 p. Ref. 58 J41

23875 MADANOV, P. V., VOIKIN, L, M., and VOZOVIK, I. S. Apparatus for the application of mineral fertilizers simultaneously with plowing. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 1959(12):80-81. Dec. 20 Z44

23876 PURSLEY, C. McLaren precision plants test lettuce fields. West. Grower & Shipper 31(1):26. Jan. 1960. 280.38 W52

23877 SCHNEIDER, W. Genossenschaftlicher Einsatz des Motorerdbohrers im Weinbau. Chem. u. Tech. in der Landwirt. 10(4):105-106. 1959. 384 C4292

23878 STUDER, R. Wie man die Sämaschine einstellen soll. Grüne 87(40):1218-1220. Oct.2,1959. 17 Sch9

23879 WORF, W. A. Operational problems in aerial application of herbicides in range revegetation. In Agricultural Aviation Research Conference. Report of the third conference 1958, p.52-56. Washington, U. S. Agr. Res. Serv., 1959. 1.98 R2932

Harvesting Equipment

23880 ALLISON, R. V., and RANDOLPH, J. W. Harvesting and processing ramie in preparation for industrial use. Soil & Crop Sci. Soc. Fla. Proc. 18:306-312. 1958. 56.9 So32
Equipment.

23881 ARLITT, A. Der doppelte Drusch—ein neues Verfahren für die Grassamenernte mit dem Mähdrescher. Mitschurin Bewegung 8(14):644-647. July 15,1959. 18 M695

23882 BAGANZ, K. Antriebsprobleme bei Kartoffelvollerntemaschinen. (Abs.) Deut. Agrartech. 9(9):419. Sept.1959. 58.8 D482

23883 BAGANZ, K. Fremdkörperentfernung in der Kartoffelvollerntemaschine. (Abs.) Deut. Agrartech. 9(9):418. Sept.1959. 58.8 D482

23884 BOOGAARD, E. W. Die Krautentfernung vor der Rodemaschine. (Abs.) Deut. Agrartech. 9(9):418. Sept.1959. 58.8 D482
Potatoes.

23885 CAESAR. Gedanken zum sacklosen Mähdrusch. Betriebswirt. Mitt. f. den Wirtberater. 65:6-10. Oct.15, 1959. 281.8 B462
Grain and straw handling.

23886 CESARI, C. Constitution, use, and maintenance of the simple reaper, the thresher-baler, and reaper-thresher. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 63(5):96-102. May 31,1959. 16 Ag87

23887 CHODJRA, E., and FEIFFER, P. Der Mähdrusch 1958—Erfahrungen aus der Praxis. Deut. Agrartech. 9(7):291-297. July 1959. 58.8 D482

23888 DAWSON, G. R. Cost of mechanical picking of New Mexico upland cotton, 53 cotton farms, southern New Mexico, 1958. N. Mex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. Rpt. 29,18 p. Sept.1959. 100 N465R

23889 DEREVENKO, V. V., and FLORENTSEV, E. I. On the way to the development of a tobacco-harvesting machine. (In Russian.) Tabak 1959(4):39-41. 69.8 T112

23890 DOUTRE, J. L., and GUNNING, B. A. Forage harvester system of making silage or hay. New Zeal. J. Agr. 99(5):409-411,413,415-416. Nov.16,1959. 23 N48J

23891 DRYER, J. F., WHITTEMORE, H. D., and HELLWIG, R. E. Progress report on the development of a satisfactory field harvester-ribboner for kenaf. Soil & Crop Sci. Soc. Fla. Proc. 18:334-340. 1958. 56.9 So32
In Cuba and Florida.

23892 FEIFFER, P. In der Getreideernte die moderne Technik voll auslasten. Mitschurin Bewegung 8(14) 635-643. July 15,1959. 18 M695

23893 FISCHER, K. Arbeitsketten auch bei der Getriedeernte. Tech. u. Landwirt. 11(13):306,308. July 10, 1959. 58.8 T223
Equipment.

23894 FUSSELL, G. E. The evolution of farm implements. 6-7. Chartered Land Agents' Soc. J. 58(12):466-476; 59(1):15-25. Dec.1959-Jan.1960. 282.9 L22
Grain harvesters, seed harvesters, and root planters and harvesters.

23895 GALENKO, M. D., and SHIDLOVSKIĬ, ĬU. M. High-speed work of grain harvesters. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 1959(11):123-127. Nov. 20 V633
English summary.

23896 GÄTKE, R., and SCHLESINGER, F. Einfluss verschiedener Bestellungs- und Pflegemassnahmen auf die Einsatzgrenzen von Kartoffelsammelrodern. Deut. Agrartech. 9(7):304-308. July 1959. 58.8 D482

23897 GERASIMOV, S. A. Sowjetische Kartoffelvollerntemaschinen. (Abs.) Deut. Agrartech. 9(9):418. Sept. 1959. 58.8 D482

23898 GÖTZ, W. Feldhäcksler. Tech. u. Landwirt. 11(13):301-305. July 10,1959. 58.8 T223

23899 GROTH, H. J. Kornbunker zum Abtransport des Mähdruschgetreides. Deut. Landwirt. 10(12):598-599. Dec.1959. 18 D4822

23900 GRYTELL, A. Grain harvesting. (In Swedish.) Hallands Läns Hushsällsk. Tidskr. 4:3-6. 1959. 11 H152
Equipment.

23901 HELLWIG, R. E., and BYROM, M. H. Harvesting and decorticating Sansevieria. Soil & Crop Sci. Soc. Fla. Proc. 18:291-294. 1958. 56.9 So32
Equipment.

23902 JOHNSON, W. H. Harvesting and drying of high moisture wheat. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 841, 46 p. Sept.1959. 100 Oh3S

23903 KOWALCZYK, O. Erfahrungen beim Mähdreschereinsatz. Deut. Agrartech. 9(7):298-299. July 1959. 58.8 D482

23904 LEME, H. DE A. Mechanization of cotton harvesting. (In Portuguese.) Rural 39(459):16-19. July 1959. 9.2 B733

23905 LOEWEL, and MAUCH, A. Ein Beitrag zu den Transportproblemen bei der Ernte. Obstbauversring. des Alten Landes Mitt. 14(6/7):146-149. June/July 1959. 85 J76
Equipment.

23906 LOGINOV, B. Modern cotton-harvesting machines and prospects for their development. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 1959(11):41-43. Nov. 72.8 K522

23907 LUTTERAL, E. C. La cosechadora de maíz. Maquinaria Agr. 1(1):18-27. Nov.1958. 58.8 M32
Argentina.

23908 MCCORKLE, T. The farmer lends a hand: field trials in corn harvest safety and a note on stalk ejectors. Iowa. U. Inst. Agr. Med. B. 5,38 p. June 1959. 448.9 Io9

23909 NEMKOVA, N., and ZHELTONOZHENKO, IA. Cotton-growers of South Kazakhstan took in 15% of the harvest with machines. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 1959(12):6-9. Dec. 72.8 K522

23910 NOACK, W. Feldversuche über Erdabsiebung. Deut. Agrartech. 9(7):308-311. July 1959. 58.8 D482
Potato harvesting equipment.

23911 POLACEK, V. Complex mechanization of flax harvesting. (In Russian.) Lën i Konoplia 1959(7): 45-48. July. 73.8 L542
Czechoslovakia.

23912 RÖSEL, W. Prüfung von Kartoffelvollerntemaschinen. (Abs.) Deut. Agrartech. 9(9):418-419. Sept. 1959. 58.8 D482

23913 SAFRAZBEKIAN, O. A. Methoden der Prüfung von Kartoffelvollerntemaschinen in der UdSSR. (Abs.) Deut. Agrartech. 9(9):418. Sept.1959. 58.8 D482

23914 SAVASTANO, G. Mechanical harvesting of olives in most recent experimentation. (In Italian.) Olivicoltura 14(9):1-12. Ref. Sept.1959. 80 OL42

23915 SCHÖLLHORN, and KÖBSELL, H. Verlauf der Bodentrocknung bei Maschineneinsatz und Handarbeit. Tech. u. Landwirt. 11(14):335-339. July 25,1959. 58.8 T223
Hay.

23916 SCHÜNKE, U. Die Transporte in landwirtschaftlichen Betrieben. Tech. u. Landwirt. 11(14):328-330. July 25,1959. 58.8 T223
Harvesting equipment.

23917 SEIBERT, T. Ein Versuch zur Mechanisierung der Tabakernte. Deut. Tabakbau 39(15):120-122. Aug.1,1959. 69.8 D482

23918 SHKVAR, IA. IA. The harvesting and threshing of hemp must be completely mechanized. (In Russian.) Lën i Konoplia 1959(7):37-38. July. 73.8 L542

23919 SOHST, J. Die zweistufige Kartoffelernte. (Abs.) Deut. Agrartech. 9(9):419. Sept.1959. 58.8 D482

23920 STREBELOW, D., and TRÖGER, P. Konstruktive Vorschläge für die Reinigungsanlage eines Hang-Mähdreschers. Deut. Agrartech. 9(8):356-358. Aug.1959. 58.8 D482

23921 STUTTERHEIM, W. Der Bunker in der Kartoffel-Sammelernte. Landtechnik 14(24):826-830. Dec.15, 1959. 58.8 L235

23922 TISCHLER, H. Zur Ermittlung der erforderlichen Zahl von Transportmitteln bei der Fliessernte. Deut. Agrartech. 9(8):367-370. Ref. Aug.1959. 58.8 D482
Tractors.
Followed by opinion on this discussion, by W. Rösel, p. 370-371.

23923 ULRICH, G. Richtiger Einsatz der Vollerntemaschine verbessert die Lagerfähigkeit der Kartoffeln. Mitschurin Bewegung 8(16):735-743. Aug.15,1959. 18 M695

Land Clearing Equipment

23924 CARLIN, B. F. Clearing sandplain country. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)8(5):573-577,map. Sept./Oct.1959. 23 W52J

23925 CROSS, M. W. Smooth-surface pastures. New Zeal. Meat Prod. 4(2):47-48. Nov.1959. 50.8 N48
Equipment used.

23926 LIND, C. Anchor chain, new conservation tool. Our Pub. Lands 9(3):7-9,14-15. Jan.1960. 156.55 Ou7
For uprooting trees to encourage better grass growth.

23927 ZANNA, L. On the use of scrapers. (In Italian.) Bari U. Facoltà di Agr. Ann. 12:259-272. 1958. 105.4 B232
English summary.
Land leveling and formation.

Processing Equipment Used on the Farm

23928 CLEGG, L. F. L., HOY, W. A., and COUSINS, C. M. Tests for the approval of detergent-sterilizers for farm dairy purposes. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15 (3,sect.5):1799-1806. 1959. 44.9 In8215

23929 COUSINS, C. M., HOY, W. A., and CLEGG, L. F. L. The evaluation of the suitability of iodine bearing detergent-sterilizers for farm dairy purposes. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(3,sect.5):1807-1815. Ref. 1959. 44.9 In8215

23930 FEIFFER, P. Schwaddrusch der Rübensamenträger. Deut. Agrartech. 9(9):410-412. Sept.1959. 58.8 D482

23931 FUSSELL, G. E. The evolution of farm implements. Chartered Land Agents' Soc. J. 58(11):417-427. Nov.1959. 282.9 L22
This section on hay drying.

23932 GVOZDEV, N. I. Frame-drying of flax bolls. (In Russian.) Lën i Konoplia 1959(7):19-22. July. 73.8 L542
For seed.

23933 HOARD'S Dairyman round table: "We couldn't be without a hay conditioner." Hoard's Dairyman 105(1): 16-17,44,46. Jan.10,1960. 44.8 H65

23934 JARUSZEWSKI, W., and OWSIANNY, I. Mechanisches Dreschen des Rizinus (Bericht). (In Polish.) Poznan. Panst. Inst. Nauk. Leczniczych Surowcow Roślinnych. B. 4(3):261. Sept.1958. 451 P87

23935 LEGRAND, M. Le séchage du fourrage en grange. B. des Engrais 420:136-140. July/Aug.1959. 57.8 B87

23936 LUNDSTRÖM, T. Grain drying. (In Swedish.) Sörmländska Lantmänn. Centför. Arsb. 1958:17-20. 280.38 So6
Equipment.

23937 MALTRY, W. Der einfluss des klimas auf die dimensionierung von heubelüftungsanlagen. (Abs.) Deut. Agrartech. 9(9):419. Sept.1959. 58.8 D482

23938 NAKAMURA, C. Studies on the rubber-roll rice hullers. 14. Measurements of destruction-strength of husks. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Mach. Japan. J. 21(1): 27-30. June 1959. 58.9 So1
English summary.

23939 NOACK, W. Feldabsiebleistung von Siebelementen für Kartoffelroder. (Abs.) Deut. Agrartech. 9(9);418. Sept.1959. 58.8 D482

23940 PÖHLS, E. Eingliederung und Mehrzweckverwendung von Trocknungsanlagen in sozialistischen Grossbetrieben. (Abs.) Deut. Agrartech. 9(9):419. Sept.1959. 58.8 D482
Hay drying.

23941 PÖTKE, E., and RAEUBER, A. Belüftungs-Klimagebiete in der DDR berechnet nach dem Wasseraufnahmevermögen der Luft. Deut. Landwirt. 10(12):589-594,maps. Dec.1959. 18 D4822
Hay drying.

23942 RANDOLPH, J. W., and others. Mechanical dewatering as a potential means for improving the supply of quality animal feeds in the Tropics and sub-Tropics. Soil & Crop Sci. Soc. Fla. Proc. 18:97-105. 1958. 56.9 So32
L. Rivera-Brenes, J. P. Winfree and V. E. Green, joint authors.

23943 REUMSCHUSSEL, G. Wirtschaftliche Trocknung auf dem Schrägrosttrockner. Mitschurin Bewegung 8(12):545-550. June 15,1959. 18 M695
Green feed.

23944 SEGLER, G. Technische Probleme der Belüftung von landwirtschaftlichen Ernteprodukten. (Abs.) Deut. Agrartech. 9(9):419. Sept.1959. 58.8 D482

23945 SHEPHERD, W. The susceptibility of hay species to mechanical damage. I. Effects of growing and curing conditions. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 10(6):788-803. Nov.1959. 23 Au783
Laboratory method.

23946 SHOJI, F. Study on a new-type threshing cylinder. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Mach. Japan. J. 21(1):23-26. June 1959. 58.9 So1
English summary.

23947 UBERTALLE, A. Artificial dehydration of forages with infrared rays. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. [Bologna] 5(4):431-437. Apr.1959. 58.8 P94

23948 VETTERLEIN, R. Heuwerbungsmaschinen für die Praxis beschrieben. Stuttgart, Ulmer, 1959. 48 p. 58 V64

23949 WÜTHRICH, S. Der Schwaddrusch. Traktor u. die Landmasch. 21(8):499-501. Aug.14,1959. 58.8 T678Ag

23950 ZINOV'EV, IU. I. The separation of potato tubers from soil clods and stones in a layer of suspended soil. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 1959(11):81-89. Nov. 20 V633
English summary.
Includes equipment.

Repair, Maintenance, and Construction Equipment

23951 DÖLLING, M. Technische Möglichkeiten zur Bewältigung der Stalldungkette in Schweinemästereien. Deut. Landwirt. 10(12):594-598. Ref. Dec.1959. 18 D4822

23952 HIOB, J. Wie tragen die Bedarfsträger zur Sicherung der Erstzteilversorgung für Landmaschinen und Traktoren bei? Deut. Agrartech. 9(9):407-409. Sept.1959. 58.8 D482

23953 HOLLENBERG, A. H. Farm mechanics in vocational agriculture; a survey. U. S. Off. Educ. Vocat. Div. B. 280,28 p. 1959. 173 V85B

23954 LIENHARD, G. Jetzt Maschinen "einwintern." Grüne 87(47):1417-1421. Nov.20,1959. 17 Sch9

23955 MAZZANTINI, L. Cleaning of the stall. (In Italian.) Agr. della Spezia 7(9):214-215. Sept.1959. 16 Ag8229
Dairy cattle housing.

23956 NITSCHE, K. Das landtechnische Instandhaltungswesen nach der Übergabe der Technik an die LPG. Deut. Agrartech. 9(9):397-401. Sept.1959. 58.8 D482

23957 NORMAN, F. L. Winter storage and preservation of farm machinery. Agr. Mach. J. 13(12):51-52. Dec.1959. 58.8 Ag86

23958 PEDERSEN, H. What needs to be done, before the machines are set aside for the winter. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 78(11):333-335. Nov.1959. 280.28 V91

23959 PFÜLLER, F. Bezirkskontore und Ersatzteilversorgung. Deut. Agrartech. 9(9):408-410. Sept. 1959. 58.8 D482

23960 POELMA, H. R. Automatic manure conveyors. (In Dutch.) CMC Melk 15(9):136-139. Aug.29,1959. 44.8 C11

23961 SAXENA, R. P. A good service programme makes farm machinery live longer. Indian Farming 9 (8):35-37. Nov.1959. 22 In283

23962 SCHAIRER, D. H., and BOYD, J. S. Are you interested in welding? Hoard's Dairyman 105(2):84-85. Jan.25,1960. 44.8 H65

23963 SCHEEL, W. S. Die Bedeutung der Schmierung im praktischen Betrieb. Deut. Agrartech. 9(9):405-406. Sept.1959. 58.8 D482

23964 WEBB, T. F. Cleaning cattle pens on terminal stockyards; methods and equipment. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-345,30 p. Sept.1959. A280.39 M34Am

23965 WÜSCHNER, G. Überführung der vorbeugenden Instandhaltung in den niederen Pflegegruppen in eine planmässige industrielle Instandhaltung. Deut. Agrartech. 9(9):404-405. Sept.1959. 58.8 D482

Spraying and Dusting Equipment

23966 BRITISH STANDARDS INSTITUTION. Hydraulic spray nozzles for insect, fungus and weed control. Brit. Standards Inst. Brit. Standard 2968,19 p. 1958. 290.9 B77

23967 GÖHLICH, H. Die Pflanzenschutztechnik in Frankfurt. Tech. u. Landwirt. 11(13):308-309. July 10, 1959. 58.8 T223
Sprayers.

23968 HARONSKA, G. Geräte für den Pflanzen- und Vorratsschutz. Chem. u. Tech. in der Landwirt. 10(4): 121,123-124; (5):153-156; (6):183,185,187,189; (7):199-200; (8):245-248; (9):279-281; (10):313-315. (Concl.) 1959. 384 C4292
Spraying equipment.

23969 HENRY, J. E. Studies of ram-air-type distributors for spreading dry materials. In Agricultural Aviation Research Conference. Report of the third conference 1958, p.22-29. Washington, U. S. Agr. Res. Serv., 1959. 1.98 R2932

23970 IMAI, M., and TANABE, H. Study of the blower type pest control machinery report. VI. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Mach. Japan. J. 21(1):6-8. June 1959. 58.9 So1
English summary.

23971 MOSTAGIN, P. A sprayer from ammonia-spreading equipment. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1959(11):69. Nov. 20 Se492
For herbicide application.

23972 POTTS, S. F. Equipment for pest and disease control. Unasylva 13(3):138-154. 1959. 99.8 Un1
Chiefly aerial; includes silvicide application.

23973 SIEG, R. Verschiedene Arten von Schädlingsbekämpfungsgeräten. ILM; Internatl. Landmaschmarkt. 11(8):247-253. Aug.1959. 58.8 In83
Austria.

23974 STAINS, C. S. Insecticide-dispersal apparatus for military-type helicopters. In Agricultural Aviation Research Conference. Report of the third conference 1958, p.41-43. Washington, U. S. Agr. Res. Serv., 1959. 1.98 R2932

23975 YATES, W. E., and AKESSON, N. B. Characteristics of large particle (low drift) aircraft spray dispersing systems. In Agricultural Aviation Research Conference. Report of the third conference 1958, p.76-78. Washington, U. S. Agr. Res. Serv., 1959. 1.98 R2932
Pest control.

23976 YUILL, J. S., and ISLER, D. A. Research on forest insect control by aircraft. In Agricultural Aviation Research Conference. Report of the third conference 1958, p.45-50. Ref. Washington, U. S. Agr. Res. Serv., 1959. 1.98 R2932

Vehicles

23977 ADAMS, R. Der Leistungsanspruch von Landmaschinen und Forderungen an die Schlepper für die Arbeit mit Maschinensystemen. Deut. Akad. der Landwirtwiss. Tagungsber. 19:25-44. 1958. 18 D4825T
English summary.

23978 AGRICULTURAL AVIATION RESEARCH CONFERENCE. Report of the third conference held in Milwaukee, Wisconsin, November 10-11, 1958. Washington, U. S. Agr. Res. Serv., 1959. 84 p. 1.98 R2932

23979 AMERICAN SOCIETY OF AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERS. Summary of second survey on research in engineering areas of agricultural aviation. In Agricultural Aviation Research Conference. Report of the third conference 1958, p.68-72. Washington, U. S. Agr. Res. Serv., 1959. 1.98 R2932

23980 AUSTRALIA. TARIFF BOARD. Report on tractors exceeding 10 belt pulley horse-power. Canberra, 1959. 19 p. 285.9 Au7R
The industry.

23981 BAKER, E. J. An experimental fuel cell tractor. World Farming 2(1):24,29. Jan.1960. 30.08 W89

23982 BATES, D. W. Gasoline—facts and fallacies. Hoard's Dairyman 104(24):1231,1235. Dec.25,1959. 44.8 H65
Tractor and auto fuel.

23983 BAUM, K. H. Standardisierung und Normung im Traktorenbau. Deut. Agrartech. 9(9):395-396. Sept. 1959. 58.8 D482

23984 BELOV, S. How to verify collective farm records on vehicle use. (In Russian.) Vest. Statis. 1959 (10):68-70. 267 V63

23985 BISCHOF, A. Die Entwicklungsrichtung im Schlepperbau auf Grund der sozialistischen Produktionsbedingungen. Deut. Akad. der Landwirtwiss. Tagungsber. 19:69-94. 1958. 18 D4825T
English summary.

23986 BONISCONTI, V. A visiting card of 400,000 tractors a year. (In Italian.) Cron. Econ. 200:3-8. Aug. 1959. 280.8 C882
In the European Economic Community.

23987 BRENNER, W. G. Wagen in neuer sicht. Landtechnik 14(22):778-785. Nov.15,1959. 58.8 L235
Includes trailers, hitches, and use in harvesting.

23988 BRISTOL, B. K. The comparative effectiveness of two patterns of teaching safe tractor operation and maintenance to high school students of vocational agriculture. Diss. Abs. 20(5):1688-1689. Nov.1959. 241.8 M58

23989 BRITISH TRACTORS AND FARM MACHINERY. The green book, vol. 8, No. 19, 1959. London, 1959. various paging. 1959. 58.8 B773

23990 CROMARTY, W. A. The market for farm trucks. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 271,40 p. May 1959. 100 M58S

23991 CROSS, M. W. How to maintain peak tractor performance. New Zeal. Meat Prod. 3(10):45,47. July 1959. 50.8 N48

23992 DOMSCH, M. Landwirtschaftliche Forderungen an den Schlepper unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Bodenbearbeitung. Deut. Akad. der Landwirtwiss. Tagungsber. 19:45-68. Ref. 1958. 18 D4825T
English summary.

23993 FEDOROV, A. East Siberian aircraft in the struggle for yields. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1959(12):75-76. Dec. 20 Se492

23994 FISCHER, K. Dreipunktaufhängung und hydraulische Hebevorrichtung am Traktor. Traktor u. die Landmasch. 21(10):631-639. Oct.1959. 58.8 T678Ag

23995 FRANKE, R. Wünsche an den Schlepper von morgen. Landtechnik 14(21):707-709. Nov.1,1959. 58.8 L235

23996 FRUMKIS, I. Hydrostatic transmissions on tractors and agricultural machines. (In Russian.) Tekh. v Sel'sk. Khoz. 1959(12):49-52. Ref. Dec. 58.8 M11

23997 GOERSCH, H. Über die Aufgaben eines Hofschleppers (Diskussionsbeitrag zu "Der neue Geräteträger RS 09" von Ing. K. H. Baum). Deut. Agrartech. 9(8): 371-373. Ref. Aug.1959. 58.8 D482
Followed by opinion on this discussion, by D. Spliess, p. 373-374.

23998 HELMERS, U., SÖDERLUND, J. A., and WICKSTRÖM, R. Transport with wheeled tractors. (In Swedish.) Svenska Skogsvardsför. Tidskr. 57(4):529-562. 1959. 99.8 Sk5
English summary.

23999 ĪAVORSKĪĬ, A. Tractors and work mechanization on farms. (In Russian.) Tekh. v Sel'sk. Khoz. 19 (11):46-49. Nov.1959. 58.8 M11
On livestock farms of the Ukraine.

24000 JANNONE, G. Consequences in Italy and Liguria of the first International Conference of Agricultural Aviation. (In Italian.) Agr. della Spezia 7(11):280-285. Nov.1959. 16 Ag8229

24001 KAMMERLING, J. Neuerungen im Ackerschlepperbau. Landtechnik 14(21):716,718,720-721. Nov.1,1959. 58.8 L235

24002 KHLUDENEV, A. I. The necessity and significance of differentiation of work-output norms. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 1959(11):9-13. Nov. 80 Sa13
Tractor efficiency in vegetable raising.

24003 KLIEFOTH, F. Der Bericht über die technische Prüfung eines Schleppers. Landtechnik 14(21): 726,728-732. Nov.1,1959. 58.8 L235

24004 LONG, M. E. How to use your power-take-off. Hoard's Dairyman 105(1):18. Jan.10,1960. 44.8 H65

24005 LONG, M. E. Tractor unloaders have many uses. Hoard's Dairyman 105(2):70. Jan.25,1960. 44.8 H65

24006 MABBITT, J. M. A stitch in time saves—? Dairyfarming Digest 6(6):30-32. Nov./Dec.1959. 44.8 D1443
Tractor maintenance.

24007 MCCAUSLAND, J. A. Recent CAA thinking on regulations regarding aerial application. In Agricultural Aviation Research Conference. Report of the third conference 1958, p.10-14. Washington, U. S. Agr. Res. Serv., 1959. 1.98 R2932

24008 MEYER, H., and COENENBERG, H. H. Welche Stufung der Fahrgeschwindigkeiten sollte der Schlepper haben? Landtechnik 14(21):710-713. Nov.1,1959. 58.8 L235

24009 PENKIN, M. Working tractor equipment. (In Russian.) Tekh. v Sel'sk. Khoz. 1959(12):39-44. Dec. 58.8 M11

24010 QUÄSCHING, E. Wagen in der Landwirtschaft. Tech. u. Landwirt. 11(14):333-335. July 25,1959. 58.8 T223

24011 SANDERS, G. S. Helicopter equipment: design and operational requirements. In Agricultural Aviation Research Conference. Report of the third conference 1958, p.29-36. Washington, U. S. Agr. Res. Serv., 1959. 1.98 R2932

24012 SARCINELLI, S. The O.M. 35/40 tracklaying tractor. (In Italian.) Bari U. Facoltà di Agr. Ann. 12:1-21. 1958. 105.4 B232
English summary.

24013 SCHUNKE, U. Schlepper-Triebradbreite und Zuckerrübenpflege. Landtechnik 14(21):714-715. Nov.1, 1959. 58.8 L235

24014 SCOVILLE, O. J. Research on economic and business-management problems of agricultural aviation. In Agricultural Aviation Research Conference. Report of the third conference 1958, p.73-75. Washington, U. S. Agr. Res. Serv., 1959. 1.98 R2932

24015 SONNEN, F. J. Landwirtschaftliche Transportfahrzeuge. Tech. u. Landwirt. 11(14):330-333. July 25,1959. 58.8 T223

24016 SOUTHWELL, P. H. Investigation of aerial application problems by model studies under controlled conditions. (Sum.) In Agricultural Aviation Research Conference. Report of the third conference 1958, p.21-22. Washington, U. S. Agr. Res. Serv., 1959. 1.98 R2932

24017 SPLIESS, D. Möglichkeiten und Grenzen der Zugkrafterhöhung durch zusätzliche Triebradbelastung. Deut. Agrartech. 9(8):358-360. Aug.1959. 58.8 D482

24018 UPCHURCH, M. L., and PHILIPP, P. F. Economics of doing farmwork with airplanes. In Agricultural Aviation Research Conference. Report of the third conference 1958, p.6-10. Washington, U. S. Agr. Res. Serv., 1959. 1.98 R2932

24019 VOSS, C. M. Helicopter progress in agriculture. In Agricultural Aviation Research Conference. Report of the third conference 1958, p.37-41. Washington, U. S. Agr. Res. Serv., 1959. 1.98 R2932

24020 WEICK, F. E. Tests of protective finishes for agricultural airplanes. In Agricultural Aviation Research Conference. Report of the third conference 1958, p.43-44. Washington, U. S. Agr. Res. Serv., 1959. 1.98 R2932

24021 WUTHRICH, S. Schmale Reifen—Gitterräder—Doppelbereifung? Traktor u. die Landmasch. 21(8):491-498. Aug.14,1959. 58.8 T678Ag

24022 YOUNG, V. D., and CHAMBERLIN, J. C. Development and testing of aerial equipment under Pacific Northwest conditions. In Agricultural Aviation Research Conference. Report of the third conference 1958, p.18-21. Washington, U. S. Agr. Res. Serv., 1959. 1.98 R2932

24023 ZANNA, L. On possible feeding of internal-combustion engines with methane or petroleum liquified gas. (In Italian.) Bari U. Facoltà di Agr. Ann. 12:170-188. Ref. 1958. 105.4 B232
English summary.
Tests with tractors.

24024 ZGIRSKII, CH. Resources for lowering tractor repair costs. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1959(12): 59-63. Dec. 20 Se492

24025 ZUBIETOVA, M., and MARGOLIS, S. Laminated steel scraper rings. (In Russian.) Tekh. v Sel'sk. Khoz. 1959(12):37. Dec. 58.8 M11
For tractors.

FARM STRUCTURES AND RURAL HOUSING

24026 BENOY, W. G. Recent developments in farm buildings. Farmers' Club. J. 6:70-81. 1959. 10 L84
Great Britain.
Includes discussion.

24027 BERGMANN, H. Europäische Wirtschaftsgemeinschaft und landwirtschaftliche Gebäude. Bauen auf dem Lande 10(9):197-199,map. Sept.1959. 296.8 Ar1

24028 BLANJEAN, L. Problèmes d'actualité en construction. (Sum.) Ann. de Gembloux 65(3):178-183. Third Q.1959. 13 G28

24029 CAMPE, K. VON. Die Landwirtschaftliche Ausstellung in Oslo. Bauen auf dem Lande 10(9):204,206-208. Sept.1959. 296.8 Ar1
Building designs.

24030 HURST, H. T., and MASON, J. P. H. Resistance of steel- and wood-pole foundations to uplifting and overturning forces. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. Rpt. 28,16 p. July 1959. 100 V81R

24031 KRUGER, H., and KULPE, E. Zweckmässige Mechanisierung der Vieh- und Vorratswirtschaft unter Verwendung vorhandener Gebäude. Deut. Landwirt. 10 (11):549-552. Nov.1959. 18 D4822

24032 MAKSIMOVSKIĬ, N. P. This is the way to build! (Large-panel construction on State farms.). (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo 1959(11):65-68. Nov. 20 So85

24033 ÖJERT, R. Farm building problems in Södermanland. (In Swedish.) Sörmländska Lantmänn. Centför. Arsb. 1958:23-27. 280.38 So6

24034 PASFIELD, D. H. Improved structural components give lower cost farm buildings. Farm Mech. 11 (124):372-373. Dec.1959. 58.8 B772
Great Britain.

24035 SCHOLLAIN, L. Die Perspektive im ländlichen Bauwesen. Mitschurin Bewegung 8(6):269-276. Mar.15,1959. 18 M695

24036 SELMER-ANDERSSEN, C., and UELAND, O. G. Byggekostnadsindeks for driftsbygninger i jordbruket. Building cost index for farm buildings. Prisutviklingen i 1958. The price trend 1958. Norges Landbrhögsk. Inst. f. Driftslaere og Landbrökon. Meld. 6,23 p. 1959. 283.9 N76
English summary.

24037 SHESTAKOV, S. On the unification of agricultural construction in Kazakh SSR. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 1959(10):40-45. Oct. 20 K185
Policies and programs.

Animal Shelters and Animal Service Buildings

24038 BALYBERDIN, N., and PAL'M, TA. Project analysis and results of an inspection of a cattle barn of vaulted construction. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1959(11):72-73. Nov. 20 Se492

24039 BOLDUAN, G. Erfahrungen beim Bau von Offenstallanlagen für Milchkühe in den sozialistischen Landwirtschaftsbetrieben. Mitschurin Bewegung 8(12): 557-563. June 15,1959. 18 M695

24040 BOLDUAN, G. Offenstall und Fischgrätenmelkstand. Mitschurin Bewegung 8(3):125-132. Feb.1, 1959. 18 M695

24041 BOROWSKI, W. Determination of the characteristic humidity in livestock buildings. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. B, Zootech. 74(1):199-210. 1959. 20.5 R59
English summary.

24042 DIETRICH, K. Richtige Haltung im Offenstall bewährt sich. Mitschurin Bewegung 8(15):706-708; (16): 743,746-748; (17):787-788. Aug.1-Sept.1,1959. 18 M695
Cattle.

24043 DOMINY, J. N. Allow adequate air for all animals. Pract. Power Farming 23(5):20-21. Dec.1959. 58.8 P872

24044 ELLIS, F. E. All activities under one roof in this 1000-bird house for the general farm. Canad. Poultry Rev. 83(12):9-10. Dec.1959. 47.8 C16

24045 ESMAY, M. L., and ZINDEL, H. C. Development of packaged poultry laying houses for optimum environmental control. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1202. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P

24046 GIBSON, T. Improving insulation. Pig Prog. [Belfast] 3(8):9-11. Dec.1959. 286.85 N81

24047 GRATZ, W., and KLINK, G. Elektro-Buchtenabtrennung im Schweinenmaststall. Deut. Agrartech. 9 (8):366. Aug.1959. 58.8 D482
Electric fence system.

24048 HARTUNG, T. E., and TRENARY, O. J. Windowless poultry housing—pros and cons based upon field conditions and theory. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1213. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P

24049 HEWITT, A. C. T. Small cattle yards. J. Agr. [Melbourne] 57(11):737,739,757. Nov.1959. 23 V66J

24050 HUTSON, H. C., and others. An evaluation of cool room brooding equipment for broilers. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1215. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P
W. F. Krueger, C. B. Ryan, and J. H. Quisenberry, joint authors.

24051 JOSLAND, P. Chick nursery coop. New Zeal. J. Agr. 99(5):443,445,447. Nov.16,1959. 23 N48J

24052 KNOTT, S. G. A maternity paddock for the calving cow. Queensland Agr. J. 85(10):645-646. Oct. 1959. 23 Q33

24053 LARSEN, L. H. Loose housing versus barn housing. (In Danish.) (Sum.) Tolvmandsbladet 31(9):401-402. Sept.1959. 11 T58
Dairy cattle.

24054 MCFETRIDGE, M. J. Development of milking-shed design in New Zealand. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(4,sect.4,6):1945-1952. 1959. 44.9 In8215

24055 MAZZANTINI, L. Light, air, and temperature: coefficients of good health in animals. (In Italian.) Agr. della Spezia 7(10):260-261. Oct.1959. 16 Ag8229
Housing.

24056 OBER, J. Ein Hühnerstall in Montagebauweise. Bauen auf dem Lande 10(9):203. Sept.1959. 296.8 Ar1

24057 OKUNTSOV, I., and BANNOV, A. Utilization of portable houses for hog cholera control. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1959(12):48-49. Dec. 20 Se492

24058 RAE, W. J. The chicken and its environment. (Outline.) Canad. Poultry Rev. 84(1):26-28. Jan.1960. 47.8 C16
The poultry laying house.

24059 REISSMANN, H., and HUTSCHENREUTHER, G. Beobachtungen an Rindviehoffenställen im Winter. Deut. Landwirt. 10(10):511-515. Oct.1959. 18 D4822

24060 SCHWEITZER, L. J., SMITH, W., and NORDSKOG, A. W. The influence of management factors on laying house performance. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5): 1245. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P
Space problems.

24061 STAHL. Ergebnisse der Rinder- und Schweinehaltung in Offenställen. Kiel. U. Landwirt. Fakul. Schrreihe. 21:21-60. Ref. 1959. 105.8 K542

24062 STRAIN, J. H., PHILLIPS, R. E., and SAMS, J. R. Floor and feeder space requirements for laying hens. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1251-1252. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P

24063 UDRIS, G. A. Ventilation of cattle sheds. (In Russian.) Veterinariîâ 1959(10):51-53. Oct. 41.8 V6426
Latvia.

24064 VAINSHTEĬN, ĬA. I. Housing of nursing sows by twos. (In Russian.) Svinovodstvo 1959(12):24-26. Dec. 46.8 Sv33

24065 WILKIE, W. J. Basic needs in housing pigs. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 63(2):54-61. Sept.1959. 23 So84

24066 WILLIAMS, G. L. Sheep handling. (Abs.) Anim. Prod. 1(2):191. Sept.1959. 49 An55
Erecting sheep-yards.

Farmhouses and Farmsteads

24067 LÄTSCH, H. Ein Bauernhof inmitten der Grossstadt. Bauen auf dem Lande 10(9):199-203. Sept. 1959. 296.8 Ar1
Designs.

24068 SOUW KIONG, Y., and VAN GENNEP, J. P. Landcrete machines for the building of earth houses. (In Indonesian.) Menara Perkebunan 28(9):179-183,185-186. Sept.1959. 22.5 B45
English summary.

Greenhouses and Plant Service Buildings

24069 DORSMAN, C. Objective and construction of new greenhouses. (In Dutch.) Boskoop. Ver. Proefsta. v. de Boomkwekerij. Jaarb. 1958:15-25. 86 B65

24070 FUDIN, A. F. Utilization of winter greenhouses must be improved. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 1959(12):9-13. Dec. 80 Sa13
Vegetables; includes costs.

24071 GEMEREN, P. VAN. Mechanization of greenhouse culture. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 15(4):132-133. July 23,1959. 80 G89

24072 GEMEREN, P. VAN. What kind of greenhouse will you build? (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 15(4):124-125,127. July 23,1959. 80 G89

24073 GONCHARIK, M. N. Warming up manure in greenhouses. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 1959(12):21-22. Dec. 80 Sa13
Equipment.

24074 GROENEWEGEN, C. L. Mechanical soil steaming. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 15(8):224. Aug.20,1959. 80 G89

24075 MIERSWA, D. Die Ausnutzung vorhandener Energiequellen der Industrie für den Gemüseanbau unter Glas im Gemüsekombinat Lauchhammer. Deut. Gartbau. 6(7):183-184. July 1959. 80 G1948

24076 NISEN, A. Contribution à l'étude des propriétés des matériaux de recouvrement des constructions horticoles et des conséquences de leur utilisation. Gembloux. Inst. Agron. B. de l'Inst. Agron. et des Sta. de Rech. de Gembloux 27(2):222-256. Ref. 1959. 105.1 G285

24077 SHAFFER, G. Portable greenhouses. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 1959(12):58-59. Dec. 80 Sa13
Great Britain.

24078 SIMANOVSKII, A. ĬU. Equipment for electric lighting of seedlings in greenhouses. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 1959(11):25-27. Nov. 80 Sa13
Vegetables.

24079 VERTUNNI, R. Glasshouses for hydroponic culture and warming with thermal waters. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 69(50):483. Dec.13,1959. 16 It1G

Materials and Methods

24080 MORIN, P. La location des coffrages métalliques pour l'équipement économique des fermes. Coop. Agr. 6(63):37-41. Apr.1959. 280.28 C78972

Storage Structures

24081 BLATTMANN, W., and others. Technische möglichkeiten der futterentnahme aus gärfutterbehältern. Landtechnik 14(23):802-805. Dec.1,1959. 58.8 L235
M. Schurig, P. Stürenburg, and F. Traphagen, joint authors.

24082 DAY, H. R. Low cost method of storing spring pasture-windrowed hay. So Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 63(3): 87-89. Oct.1959. 23 So84

24083 DOBRODEEVA, I. V. Collective farms are building potato storage structures. (In Russian.) Kartofel' 1959(5):50. Sept./Oct. 75.8 K147

24084 HADDOW, G. B. Covering silage clamps with sawdust. New Zeal. J. Agr. 99(5):437. Nov.16,1959. 23 N48J

24085 OLESEN, H. T. Storage and transportation of grain on farms. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 78(11):341-344. Nov.1959. 280.28 V91
Storage structure construction.

24086 PEENS, J. F. Buildings necessary for tobacco production. Farming So. Africa 35(8):50-51. Nov.1959. 24 So842
For curing and storage.

24087 SCHURIG, M. Beobachtungen an einem amerikanischen Siloentleerer. Landtechnik 14(23):806-808. Dec.1,1959. 58.8 L235

24088 TARASIUK, I. A., and KHEIFETS, S. SH. Construction of inter-kolkhoz potato-storage structures must be organized. (In Russian.) Kartofel' 1959(6):61-62. Nov./Dec. 75.8 K147
Uzbek SSR.

24089 TRUBNIKOV, V. F. A drying shed with horizontally distributed frames. (In Russian.) Tabak 1959 (4):60. 69.8 T112

FARM UTILITIES

Electricity and Electrification

24090 BRAGINSKII, L. Questions concerning the electrification of collective farm production. (In Russian.) Voprosy Ekon. 1959(11):24-30. Nov. 280.8 V89
This journal will appear in English translation 280.8 V89Ae.

24091 ELLIS, C. T. Rural electrification USSR. Rur. Electrif. 18(4):10-12,47-48. Jan.1960. 335.8 N21

24092 FINN-KELCEY, P. Well, strike a light—it's cheaper to flick the switch! Pract. Power Farming 23(5): 10-11. Dec.1959. 58.8 P872

24093 FINN-KELCEY, P. Which fan for the job? Farm Mech. 11(124):374-376. Dec.1959. 58.8 B772
Ventilation of buildings and drying of grain and hay.

24094 GUNN, T. Happy birthday to you! Rur. Electrif. 18(4):15,52. Jan.1960. 335.8 N21
Rural electrification.

24095 KRUGER, K. Probleme der ländlichen Elektriztätsverso rgung. Tech. u. Landwirt. 11(22):529-532. Nov.25,1959. /58.8 T223

24096 NELSON, P. How to prove your prejudices by rewriting history! Rur. Electrif. 18(4):13-14,49. Jan. 1960. 335.8 N21
Rural electrificatinn.

24097 NORTH CAROLINA. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION AUTHORITY. Annual progress report of rural electrification in North Carolina, 1959. Raleigh, 1959. 18 p. 335.9 N81

24098 RINGWALD, F. Der Versuchshof "Speckbaum" der Centralschweizerischen Kraftwerke. Elektrizitätsverwertung 34(12):327-336. Dec.1959. 335.8 EL236
English summary.
Research in the use of electricity in agriculture.

24099 U. S. TENNESSEE VALLEY AUTHORITY. Distributors of TVA power; annual report 1959. Knoxville, 1959. 62 p.,map. 173.2 T25Mu

Heating, Lighting, and Radiation

24100 KORNIENKO, G. Feed steamers running on liquid fuel. (In Russian.) Tekh. v Sel'sk. Khoz. 1959(12): 38. Dec. 58.8 M11

Power Plants, Motors and Engines on the Farm

24101 POGORELYI, I. Electric stands for breaking-in and testing motor and tractor engines. (In Russian.) Tekh. v Sel'sk. Khoz. 1959(12):31-33. Dec. 58.8 M11

24102 TAKEUCHI, R. Studies on the vibration of agricultural engines. VI. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Mach. Japan. J. 21(1):3-5. June 1959. 58.9 So1
English summary.

Telephones

24103 MARTIN, L. N. The farmer and the telephone (sec. III). Telephony 157(25):27-28,47-48. Dec.19,1959. 335.8 T23

Water Supply

24104 KOSOV, A. P. On the construction of flexible pipelines for water supply. (In Russian.) Gidrotekh. i Melior. 1959(11):16-20. Nov. 290.8 G362

24105 KUZUHARA, S. Studies on "vertical pump" for farm use. I. On the pump efficiency. 1. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Mach. Japan. J. 21(1):19-22. June 1959. 58.9 So1
English summary.

24106 PRIKASHCHIKOV, I. N. An unresolved problem. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo 1959(11):38-41,map. Nov. 20 So85
Farm water supply.

24107 TARVERDIAN, A. KH. A method of simplified planning of water utilization on the farm. (In Russian.) Gidrotekh. i Melior. 1959(11):34-37. Nov. 290.8 G362

AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS: PROCESSING, DISTRIBUTION, AND STATISTICS

GENERAL

24108 BALLABRIGA, A. La importancia de los productos dietéticos en la industria. Rev. Españ. de Lech. 33:123-127. Sept.1959. 44.8 R325

24109 CAYCE, E. A. The protein supply position in the United States. Internatl. Assoc. Seed Crushers. Cong. 1959:73-78. 307.9 In8

24110 CHANG, Y. T. Population and food supply in Taiwan. Agr. Econ. Seminar. Proc. 1958:69-76. Ref. Mar.1959. 281.183 Ag83

24111 FORD FOUNDATION. Report on India's food crisis & steps to meet it. Delhi, Natl. Printing Works, 1959. 258 p. 389 F75

24112 FULARA, A. New vegetable raw materials for the confectionary industry. (In Polish.) Przem. Spożywczy 13(9):388-391. 1959. 389.8 P95

24113 HANDBUCH der Lebensmittelwirtschaft, ed. by J. Borth and G. Klein. Wiesbaden, Behr, 1959. 457 p. 280.38 H19
Directory.

24114 HIDALGO, P. Las industrias de la alimentación en España. Annona 4(44):35-42,map. Aug.1959. 281.8 An73

24115 HUNG, F. The population of China and present means of subsistence. Internatl. Geog. Union. Region. Conf. Proc. 1957:332-340. Ref. 1959. 331.9 In82

24116 JAMES, W. S. A vegetarian in the West Indies. Brit. Veg. 1(6):236-242. Nov./Dec.1959. 389.8 B774
Food situation.

24117 KIS, L. On the importance of supply of raw materials in the economical production of the food industry. (In Hungarian.) Elelmezési Ipar 13(9):297-300. Sept.1959. 290.9 M57
English summary.

24118 PIRIE, N. W. Leaf protein as human food. Lancet 2(7109):961-962. Nov.28,1959. 448.8 L22

24119 POL'SHCHIKOV, A. The growth of national well-being. (In Russian.) Kommunist 1959(15):76-86. Oct. 280.8 B633
Chiefly with reference to agricultural products in the USSR.

24120 STEWART, E. D. Trends in materials and products. Amer. Brewer 92(1):28-35,54. Dec.1959. 390.8 Am3

24121 TAYLOR, T. C. Fast start to "soaring sixties." Food Engin. 32(1):37-39. Jan.1960. 389.8 F737

24122 WILLCOX, O. W. Footnote to freedom from want; a quantitative appraisal of the food and population problem. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 7(12):813-822. Dec. 1959. 381 J8223

24123 YEH, S. M. JCRR study on food problems. Agr. Econ. Seminar. Proc. 1958:77-78. Mar.1959. 281.183 Ag83
Taiwan.

ANALYSIS AND COMPOSITION

24124 ABE, H., KONDO, S., and TAGUCHI, A. Cultivation at 44°C as employed for a determinative test of Escherichia coli. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 12(7):293-294. July 1959. 41.9 J275
English summary.
In food.

24125 ACKER, L. Uber das Verhalten von Phospholipasen in trockenen Lebensmitteln. (Abs.) Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 61(11):1109. Nov.1959. 384 C422

24126 ASHLEY, M. G. The determination of organomercury residues in plant material. Analyst 84(1005): 692-694. Ref. Dec.1959. 382 An1

24127 BARNES, E. M. Differential and selective media for the faecal Streptococci. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 10 (12):656-662. Ref. Dec.1959. 382 So12
In foods and water.

24128 BENLLOCH, M. La determinación de los residuos de insecticidas en los productos agrícolas tratados con ellos. Agricultura [Madrid] 331:622-624. Nov.1959. 15 Ag84

24129 BILLERBECK, F. W. Effect of equal lethal radiation and thermal treatments on bacterial spore germination. Diss. Abs. 20(5):1515-1516. Nov.1959. 241.8 M58

24130 BYCHKOV, B. K. On the equilibrium moisture of several dextrins. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 1959 (12):50-51. Dec. 65.8 Sa2
Starch.

24131 CANUTI, A. Rapid method for the extraction and chromatographic research of artificial colorings added to foods. (In Italian.) Chim. e Indus. 41(11): 1086-1089. Ref. Nov.1959. 385 G43

24132 CLARENBURG, A. The importance of Salmonella in food and feed to man and animals. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 84(24):1444. Dec.15,1959. 41.8 T431

24133 CONSOLAZIO, C. F. The chemical composition of food items (raw and prepared) as served in military installations. U. S. Army Med. Res. & Nutr. Lab. Rpt. 237,26 p. July 1,1959. 152.9 R29

24134 DIAZ CALVO, A. Los elementos y el análisis químico de alimentos. Agrotecnia [Madrid], June 30, 1959:13,15. 15 Ag87

24135 FIELDS, M. L. The effect of cathode rays on food spoilage fungi. Diss. Abs. 20(5):1518-1519. Nov. 1959. 241.8 M58

24136 FLEMING, M., BARNARD, N. H., and ALLEN, L. A. Use of antibiotics in media for assessing bacterial contamination in food yeast. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 10(12): 651-656. Dec.1959. 382 So12

24137 GALLOWAY, L. D. Micro-organisms and foodstuffs. 2. Food [London] 28(339):450-453. Dec.1959. 389.8 F738

24138 GENEVOIS, L. Protéines et ferments des chloroplastes. (Abs.) Riz et Rizicult. & Cult. Vivrières Trop. 5:194. Fourth Q.1959. 59.8 R52

24139 GUAGNINI, O. A., and VONESCH, E. E. Estudios sobre ácidos hidroxámicos. IX. Microreconocimiento y valoración de acido fórmico y formiatos inorgánicos; su aplicación a productos alimenticios. Asoc. Quím. Argentina. An. 47(1):41-51. Ref. Mar.1959. 385 So1a
English summary.

24140 GYENGE, A. M., and RAVASZ, L. Mathematical statistics in the food industry. (In Hungarian.) Élelmezési Ipar 13(9):290-297. Sept.1959. 290.9 M57
English summary.
Food testing.

24141 HAKEN, J. W., and JACOBS, A. J. M. G. The influence of synthetic colorings on the oxidation of ascorbic acid. (In Dutch.) Conserva 8(4):73-74. Oct.1959. 389.8 C7632

24142 KADOTA, H., MIYOSHI, H., and SHIBATA, H. Effects of some postirradiation treatments on the survival of bacteria irradiated with ^{60}Co gamma rays. II. (In Japanese.) Kyoto U. Res. Inst. Food Sci. B. 22:8-16. July 1959. 389.9 K99R
English summary.
In food.

24143 KERTESZ, Z. L., and others. Effects of ionizing radiations on plant tissues. IV. Food Res. 24(6):609-617. Ref. Nov./Dec.1959. 389.8 F7322
E. R. Schulz, G. Fox, and M. Gibson, joint authors.

24144 LAMBERTSEN, G., and BRAEKKAN, O. R. The spectrophotometric determination of α-tocopherol. Analyst 84(1005):706-711. Ref. Dec.1959. 382 An1
In food and oils.

24145 LEEUWEN, H. VAN. Color in foods. (In Dutch.) Chem. Weekbl. 55(45):618-621. Nov.7,1959. 385 C42
English summary.

24146 MEYER, A. The measurement of the color of foodstuffs. (In Dutch.) Chem. Weekbl. 55(48):681-683. Nov.28,1959. 385 C42
English summary.

24147 MICHENER, H. D., THOMPSON, P. A., and LEWIS, J. C. Substances screened for ability to reduce thermal resistance of bacterial spores. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-74-11,23 p. July 1959. A381 R31Ab

24148 MIYAMOTO, T., and others. Studies on the conditions for the hydrolysis of foodstuffs on the microbiological assay of some amino acids. (In Japanese.) Jap. Soc. Food & Nutr. J. 12(4):265-268. Ref. 1959. 389.9 J27
M. Yoshida, E. Fukuzumi, and K. Murata, joint authors.
English summary.

24149 MOSSEL, D. A. A. Enumeration of sulphite-reducing Clostridia occurring in foods. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 10(12):662-669. Ref. Dec.1959. 382 So12

24150 ONRUST, H. The identification of colorings in artificially colored foods. (In Dutch.) Chem. Weekbl. 55(46):637-640. Nov.14,1959. 385 C42

24151 PAUCEK, M. Die Derivationsapparatus und ihre Benützung für chemische Messungen. (In Czech.) Brno, Vysoká Sk. Zemědel. a Lesn. Sborn. Řada A, 1:71-74. 1958. 105.92 B833
German summary.

24152 ROMANI, B. Causes of error in the determination of acidity of food pastes. (In Italian.) (Abs.) Chim. e l'Indus. 41(10):1019. Oct.1959. 385 G43

24153 SCHMIDT HEBBEL, H., and others. Composición químico de alimentos chilenos (contribución a las tablas de composición de alimentos nacionales). Soc. Quim. del Peru. B. 25(2):132-143. Ref. June 1959. 385 So15

24154 SCHUPHAN, W. Sur la présence, dans les "zones vitales" et les organes de réserve de quelques végétaux inférieurs et supérieurs, d'amino-acides essentiels pour l'homme et les animaux. (Abs.) Riz et Rizicult. & Cult. Vivrières Trop. 5:194-195. Fourth Q.1959. 59.8 R52

24155 SHARPE, M. E. Differential media for lactobacilli. (Sum.) J. Sci. Food & Agr. 10(12):674. Dec. 1959. 382 So12

24156 SHAW, W. M. Sulfur determination: nitric-perchloric acid oxidation for sulfur in plant and animal tissues. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 7(12):843-847. Dec. 1959. 381 J8223

24157 TRABERT, C. H. Uber einige moderne Methoden zur Isolierung pflanzlicher Naturstoffe. (Abs.) Pharm. Ztg. 104(47):1280. Nov.19,1959. 396.8 P496

24158 USSEGLIO-TOMASSET, L. Electrophoretic examination of commercial pectins. (In Italian.) Chim. e Indus. 41(11):1089-1092. Ref. Nov.1959. 385 G43

24159 VALDEHITA, M. T. Determinación de elementos minerales en diversos alimentos. An. de Bromatología 11(3):367-380. Ref. 1959. 389.8 An1

CONSUMPTION AND UTILIZATION

24160 AMARAL, J. D. Economic development and the evolution of procurement. (In Portuguese.) Agricultura [Lisboa] 1:19-21. Jan./Mar.1959. 15.5 Ag85

24161 BAADE, F. Ernährung und Landwirtschaft im Gemeinsamen Europäischen Markt. Kiel. U. Landwirt. Fakul. Schrreihe. 21:137-152. 1959. 105.8 K542
Food consumption.

24162 ELROD, J. C., and others. Food purchases, Atlanta Consumer Panel, April-June 1959. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. Ser. (n.s.)85,8 p. Aug.1959. 100 G293M
J. C. Purcell, K. E. Ford, and N. M. Penny, joint authors.

24163 FORMO, M. W., and PETERSON, R. V. Chemurgy: a way of doing business. Chemurg. Digest 18(12): 6-7. Dec.1959. 381 N213Na

24164 KOVÁCS, D. Preserved food consumption in Hungary. (In Hungarian.) Élelmezesi Ipar 13(8):258-262. Ref. Aug.1959. 290.9 M57
English summary.

24165 KRAUT, H. Die Entwicklung des Nahrungsverbrauchs in Deutschland aus der Sicht des Ernährungsphysiologen. Kiel. U. Landwirt. Fakul. Schrreihe. 21: 119-135. 1959. 105.8 K542

24166 MIRAGLIA, D. Development and prospects of food consumption. (In Italian.) Bonifica Integrale 13(9): 215-219. Sept.1959. 55.9 As72

24167 NAZAROV, R. A rise in the level and changes in the structure of consumption of food products in the USSR. (In Russian.) Voprosy Ekon. 1959(11):110-119. Nov. 280.8 V89
This journal will appear in English translation 280.8 V89Ae.

24168 U. S. INSTITUTE OF HOME ECONOMICS. HOUSEHOLD ECONOMICS RESEARCH DIV. Food consumption and dietary levels of households as related to the age of homemaker United States—by region. Washington, 1959. 134 p. (Household Food Consumption Survey, 1955. Rpt. 14) A389 R312H

DISTRIBUTION, MARKETING, AND TRANSPORTATION

24169 AGRICULTURAL SCIENCE ASSOCIATION. Eighth annual conference, 26th & 27th September 1958; "marketing of agricultural produce." Agr. Rec. 12,96 p. Spring 1959. 10.5 Ag82

24170 ALBERTARIO, P. Market prospects for agricultural products. (In Italian.) Bonifica Integrale 13(9): 219-223. Sept.1959. 55.9 As72

24171 BETHKE, S. Die Vermarktung landwirtschaftlicher Produkte. Germany. Bundesmin. f. Ernähr. Landwirt. u. Forsten. Ber. über Landwirt. (n.s.)37(3):537-544. Ref. 1959. 18 G31

24172 BOETH, F. E. The marketing organization of American farmers; advantages and dangers of the vertical system. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 96(11):941-953. Nov.1959. 16 It1

24173 BRADENBURG, B. C. Purpose and objectives of the thirteenth National Conference on Handling Perishable Agricultural Commodities. Natl. Conf. Handling Perishable Agr. Commod. [Papers] 13:4. 1959. 280.39 N2123

24174 CARPENTER, K. S., ROBOTKA, F., and MOORE, J. How can research help farmers increase bargaining power? Natl. Conf. Res. & Teaching Agr. Coop. [Proc.] 1959:55-62. 280.29 N2192

24175 CEYLON. COMMISSIONER FOR DEVELOPMENT OF MARKETING. Administration report for 1958. Colombo, 1959. 16 p. 280.39 C334

24176 COOPER, J. R. Agriculture's task force. Tex. Citrus & Veg. Growers & Shippers. [Ybk.] 1959:91-92, 94. 280.39 T313Y
Truck transportation.

24177 DACK, H. J. The potential use of pre-cut meats. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 60(12):170-173. Dec. 1959. 302.8 P96
Frozen.

24178 ESCARDO, G. Caminos estabilizados en Italia. Agricultura [Madrid] 331:630-636. Nov.1959. 15 Ag84

24179 FISCHER, J. L. An introduction to the Conference; functions of the Marketing Research Committee. West. Agr. Econ. Res. Council. Comt. Agr. Mktg. Res. Agr. Mktg. Res. West. Rpt. 2:i-ii. 1959. 280.39 W522

24180 GERRA, M. J. The demand, supply, and price structure for eggs. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 1204,157 p. Ref. Nov.1959. 1 Ag84Te

24181 GOLDSBOROUGH, G. H. Experience in designing research aimed at the evaluation of agricultural promotion programs. West. Agr. Econ. Res. Council. Comt. Agr. Mktg. Res. Agr. Mktg. Res. West. Rpt. 2:15-31. 1959. 280.39 W522
Includes discussion by L. F. Herrmann.

24182 GRAHAM, L. C. The supply and transportation of foodstuffs. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 60(12):162-164, map. Dec.1959. 302.8 P96
For Ontario pulp and paper industry.

24183 GRAY, P. Some thoughts on advertising. Agr. Rec. 12:61,63-65. Autumn 1959. 10.5 Ag82

24184 GRELLIER, P. L'embranchement particulier supprime les manutentions. Coop. Agr. [Paris] 6(70):25-27. Nov.1959. 280.28 C78972
Transportation of agricultural products.

24185 GRIMES, A. R. Industry programs for advertising agricultural products. West. Agr. Econ. Res. Council. Comt. Agr. Mktg. Res. Agr. Mktg. Res. West. Rpt. 2:87-108. 1959. 280.39 W522
Includes discussion by F. S. Scott, and H. J. Hudek.

24186 GRUBBS, V. D., and others. Effectiveness of selected canned food displays in supermarkets. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 371,30 p. Nov.1959. 1 Ag84Mr
H. M. Smith, P. Wischkaemper, and N. Havas, joint authors.

24187 HAMADA. Some observations on the markets in Indo-China. (In Japanese.) Hyogo U. Agr. Agr. Exped. Cambodia. Sci. Rpt. 2:110-114. Ref. Mar.1959. 34.5 H99

24188 HEINRICH, G. Zum zehnjährigen Bestehen der VEAB in der Deutschen Demokratischen Republik. Mitschurin Bewegung 8(14):633-635. July 15,1959. 18 M695

24189 HENRY, W. R. What a trade relations director can do for you. Food Engin. 31(12):42-44. Dec.1959. 389.8 F737

24190 HUDGENS, H. R. New developments in transportation of perishables. Natl. Conf. Handling Perishable Agr. Commod. [Papers] 13:23-26. 1959. 280.39 N2123
By railroad.

24191 JAY, J. E. A method of measuring transit time for rail carloads of agricultural and other products. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-339,10 p. Oct.1959. A280.39 M34Am

24192 JOSHI, G. S. Development of co-operative marketing; some reflections. All India Co-op. Rev. 25 (6):311-319. Nov.1959. 280.28 In2

24193 KAHLER, R. C. Control of merchandising in food chains. Diss. Abs. 20(5):1624. Nov.1959. 241.8 M58

24194 KESSELER, F. P. Refrigerator car developments in Canada. Natl. Conf. Handling Perishable Agr. Commod. [Papers] 13:67-71. 1959. 280.39 N2123

24195 MACLEOD, D. E. New developments in temperature control. Natl. Conf. Handling Perishable Agr. Commod. [Papers] 13:72-86. 1959. 280.39 N2123
Refrigerator cars.

24196 MCMILLAN, W. M. Bargaining co-ops route to better markets? West. Crops & Farm Mangt. 8(12): 25-26. Dec.1959. 281.8 F2225

24197 MADRID. AYUNTAMIENTO. SECRETARIA GENERAL. SECCION DE ESTADISTICA. Resumen estadístico correspondiente al año 1958. Madrid,1959? 143 p.,map. 263 M262
Includes food marketing statistics.

24198 MARC, G. Panorama du succursalisme alimentaire en France. Coopération 29(11):14-17. (Cont.) Nov.1959. 280.28 C7845

24199 MUGURUZA, J. E. La situación del campo y los mercados. Agrotecnia [Madrid], June 30,1959:33-38. 15 Ag87

24200 NAFFZIGER, C. A. Carrier prevention problems. Natl. Conf. Handling Perishable Agr. Commod. [Papers] 13:10-16. 1959. 280.39 N2123

24201 NATIONAL CONFERENCE ON HANDLING PERISHABLE AGRICULTURAL COMMODITIES, 13, LAFAYETTE, INDIANA, 1959. Papers. Lafayette, Ind., 1959. 97 p. 280.39 N2123
Sponsored by College of Agriculture and Agricultural Extension Service, Purdue University, Association of American Railroads, American Railway Development Association, in cooperation with Western Weighing and Inspection Bureau, Railroad Perishable Inspection Agency, Southern Weighing and Inspection Bureau, Transcontinental Freight Bureau, U. S. Department of Agriculture, Railway Express Agency.

24202 NEW ENGLAND EXTENSION SERV. MARKETING EDUCATION PROGRAM. What food marketing services mean to consumers. New Eng. Ext. Serv. Mktg. Educ. Program. L. C-13,11 p. 1959. 275.29 N442Lc

24203 NEWCOMER, G. H. New developments in mechanical research. Natl. Conf. Handling Perishable Agr. Commod. [Papers] 13:92-96. 1959. 280.39 N2123
Freight cars.

24204 RACLIN, R. L. Futures markets. Internatl. Assoc. Seed Crushers. Cong. 1959:86-88. 307.9 In8

24205 RUSSELL, D. J. Partners in progress. Tex. Citrus & Veg. Growers & Shippers. [Ybk.] 1959:81-82,84. 280.39 T313Y
Rail transportation.

24206 SACHOT, R. Comment l'industrie et le commerce alimentaires peuvent collaborer. Vivres 14(12): 15-17. Dec.1959. 389.8 V832
Marketing in Belgium.

24207 SCHMALZBAUER, H. Produktivitätssteigerung durch Erfahrungsaustausch. L und E 12(7):5-7. July 1959. 389.8 Z34
Food marketing.

24208 STOCKMAN, L. H. Economic theory and the promotion of agricultural products. West. Agr. Econ. Res. Council. Comt. Agr. Mktg. Res. Agr. Mktg. Res. West. Rpt. 2:33-53. 1959. 280.39 W522
Includes discussion by S. K. Christensen and R. H. Anderson.

24209 STONE, F. D. The place of farm marketing cooperatives in today's agribusiness economy. Coop. Digest 20(5):25. Nov.1959. 280.28 C7896

24210 STRAUGHAN, B. F. Railroading by radar. Natl. Conf. Handling Perishable Agr. Commod. [Papers] 13:87-90. 1959. 280.39 N2123

24211 SUNDBY, J. Farm cooperatives. (In Norwegian.) Landbr. Sentforbund. Arb. f. Landbr. Økon. Organ. 1959:9-44. 280.29 L235

24212 TRADARDI, F. The marketing of agricultural products. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 8(10):15-19. Oct.1959. 16 Ag8226

24213 VALLE, A. DELLA. The organization of agricultural markets in the European Economic Community. (In Italian.) Banca e Cred. Agr. 5(1/2):104-125. 1958/1959. 284.28 B223

24214 WALDHÄUSL, F. Betriebskonforme Märkte—marktkonforme Betriebe. Förderungsdienst 7(8):225-230. Aug.1959. 19 F75
Austria.

24215 WALSH, W. H. General marketing principles. Agr. Rec. 12:3-10. Spring 1959. 10.5 Ag82

24216 WELLS, O. V. Agricultural market promotion—problems, scope, and policy. West. Agr. Econ. Res. Council. Comt. Agr. Mktg. Res. Agr. Mktg. Res. West. Rpt. 2:1-13. 1959. 280.39 W522
Includes discussion by J. S. St. Clair.

24217 WESTERN AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS RESEARCH COUNCIL. COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURAL MARKETING RESEARCH. Agricultural marketing research in the West; promotion of agricultural products; report No. 2; conference proceedings, Salt Lake City, Utah, April 8, 9, and 10, 1959. n. p., 1959. 123 p. 280.39 W522

24218 WILEY, A. The impact of the St. Lawrence Seaway on the Midwest economy. Midwest. Milk Mktg. Conf. Proc. 14:26-32. 1959. 280.3449 M583

GRADING, INSPECTION, STANDARDIZATION, AND QUALITY

24219 BARRON, J. L. What is wrong with official regulation of food sanitation. J. Milk & Food Technol. 22(12):370-374. Dec.1959. 44.8 J824

24220 BELEY, J. Compte rendu du Colloque International sur la Qualité Végétale, Vienne, 20 au 23 mai 1959. Riz et Rizicult. & Cult. Vivrières Trop. 5:193-197. Fourth Q.1959. 59.8 R52
Abstracts.

24221 BOEV, V. Raising product quality is an important agricultural resource. (In Russian.) Kommunist 16:13-22. Nov.1959. 280.8 B633

24222 BOTELHO, A. T. Food poisoning by "Clostridium botulinum." (In Portuguese.) Conservas de Peixe 14(164):21,27. (Cont.) Nov.1959. 389.8 C7692

24223 BOTELHO, A. T. Food poisoning by "Clostridium botulinum." (In Portuguese.) Conservas de Peixe 14(165):21,27. (Cont.) Dec.1959. 389.8 C7692

24224 CHINDEMI, A. Canned foods and protection of their quality. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 96(10):855-881. Ref. Oct.1959. 16 It1

24225 DAY, P. L. The Food and Drug Administration faces new responsibilities. Nutr. Rev. 18(1):1-5. Jan. 1960. 389.8 N953

24226 DUFFIELD-HARDING, H. R. Some aspects of hygiene in relation to the production and service of clean food. Roy. Inst. Pub. Health & Hyg. J. 22(9):217-221. Sept.1959. 449.9 R813

24227 DURIO, E. Food adulteration in the opinion of chemists. (In Italian.) Selez. di Tec.Molitoria 10(11): 100-101. Nov.1959. 298.8 Se42

24228 FACHMANN, W. Durchführungsverordnungen zum neuen Lebensmittelgesetz. Branntweinwirtschaft 81 (21):528-529. Nov.10,1959. 390.8 B7322

24229 GALLOWAY, L. D. Micro-organisms and foodstuffs. 3. Food [London] 29(340):13-17. Jan.1960. 389.8 F738
Bacterial food poisoning.

24230 GILLMAN, J. L. Food Chemicals Act upsets industry. Chem. Engin. Prog. 56(1):24,26. Jan.1960. 381 C4232
Public Law 929.

24231 GOODRICH, W. W. Guaranties for food additives. Food Drug Cosmetic Law J. 14(12):760-763. Dec. 1959. 389.58 F732

24232 GT. BRIT. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH COUNCIL. RADIOBIOLOGICAL LABORATORY. Strontium 90 in human diet in the United Kingdom 1958. Gt. Brit. Agr. Res. Council. Radiobiol. Lab. Rpt. 1,75 p., maps. 1959. 334.9 G792

24233 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, FISHERIES AND FOOD. FOOD STANDARDS COMMITTEE. Report on preservatives in food. London, 1959. 70 p. 389.9 G799
Regulation.

24234 GRIMM, W. Möglichkeiten der Qualitätsanlieferung mit Hilfe von Handelsklassen und Gütezeichen. Schokoladen-Handels-Ztg. 10(4):3-5. Apr.1959. 286.83 Sch6
Food.

24235 HARVEY, J. L. Food and drug legislation. Food Drug Cosmetic Law J. 14(12):757-759. Dec.1959. 389.58 F732

24236 HASHIMOTO, H., and HAMADA, S. Studies on enterococci as a causative agent of food poisoning. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 20(6):349. Dec.1958. 41.8 J27

24237 HÜLSENBERG, H. Lebensmittelgesetz und Pflanzenschutz. Chem. u. Tech. in der Landwirt. 10(5): 131-132; (6):163-164; (7):215-216; (8):229-231. (Concl.) 1959. 384 C4292

24238 IWASAKI, T., and IZUMI, K. Studies on the browning mechanism of processed foods. 2. (In Japanese.) Jap. Soc. Food & Nutr. J. 12(3):145-148. 1959. 389.9 J27
English summary.

24239 JELLINEK, G., and CREMER, H. D. Methoden der Geruchs- und Geschmacksprüfung. I. Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 55(10):251-256. (Cont.) Oct.1959. 389.8 D482

24240 KIRK, J. K. Direct additives. Food Drug Cosmetic Law J. 14(12):764-767. Dec.1959. 389.58 F73

24241 KLINE, O. L. Nutritional considerations in the use of food additives. Food Drug Cosmetic Law J. 14(12): 774-777. Dec.1959. 389.58 F732

24242 KRAYBILL, H. F. Are irradiated foods harmful? Nucleonics 18(1):112,114,117. Ref. Jan.1960. 334.8 N88

24243 LA BANDA EGIDO, P. Bases para un estudio de la radiocontaminación de alimentos. Veterinaria [Madrid] 23(9):767-776. Sept.1959. 41.8 V6429

24244 LARRICK, G. P. The pure food law. Baker's Digest 33(6):56,58,60-65. Dec.1959. 389.8 Si1

24245 LARRICK, G. P. Social implications of modern food technology. Food Drug Cosmetic Law J. 14(12):751-756. Dec.1959. 389.58 F732
Regulation.

24246 LAWLER, F. K. Know your additives mess! Food Engin. 31(12):37-41. Dec.1959. 389.8 F737

24247 LEHMAN, A. J. The adequacy of food-additive toxicity studies. Cereal Sci. Today 5(1):6-7,12. Jan.1960. 59.8 C333

24248 LINDNER, H. Stand und Bedeutung der Standardisierung in der Landwirtschaft. Deut. Landwirt. 10 (12):570-573. Dec.1959. 18 D4822
Products, equipment, and labor.

24249 NAYER, P. N. New weights and measures for the farmer. Agr. Situation India 14(5):457-460. Aug. 1959. 281.9 In23

24250 PLANK, R. Die Lagerfähigkeit von Lebensmitteln als Funktion der Temperatur. Kältetechnik 11 (10):306-310. Ref. Oct.1959. 295.8 K123
English summary.

24251 PRATOLONGO, U. The incubus of adulteration. II. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 69(51):489. Dec.20, 1959. 16 It1G

24252 PRATOLONGO, U. The incubus of adulteration. III. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 70(2):15. Jan.10, 1960. 16 It1G

24253 PRIBILLA. Die Kontamination von Lebensmitteln. L und E 12(10):10. Oct.1959. 389.8 Z34

24254 PUGSLEY, L. I. Food additive control in Canada. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. FAO Food Additive Control Ser. 1,37 p. Ref. 1959. 389.59 F732F

24255 RANKIN, W. B. Incidental food additives. Food Drug Cosmetic Law J. 14(12):768-773,777. Dec. 1959. 389.58 F732

24256 REITH, J. F. On the toxicity of some organic synthetic food colorings. (In Dutch.) Chem. Weekbl. 55 (45):623-631. Ref. Nov.7,1959. 385 C42

24257 SOUVERAIN, R. Le Codex Alimentaire Europeen. Coopération 29(9):21-26. Sept.1959. 280.28 C7845

24258 TAZZINI, P. Clostridium perfringens in human food poisoning. (In Italian.) Zooprofilassi 14(10): 775-777. Oct.1959. 41.8 Z72
English summary, p. 809.

PACKING AND PACKAGING

24259 BERLIN, L. M. Boil-in-the-bag: the current status. Food Business 8(1):34-36. Jan.1960. 389.8 F7342

24260 BROWN, J. F. Palletless handling of glass containers. Canning Trade 82(25):37-40. Jan.4,1960. 286.83 T67

24261 MODERN PACKAGING. Encyclopedia issue for 1960. Mod. Packaging 33(3A),818 p. Nov.1959. 309.8 M72

24262 PRINGLE, J. S. Trends in packaging. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 60(12):158-159. Dec.1959. 302.8 P96
Food.

24263 ROBINSON-GORNHARDT, L. Beurteilung von Kunststoffen für Lebensmittelverpackung. (Sum.) .Arch. f. Lebensmtlhyg. 10(9):211-212. Sept.20,1959. 41.8 L49
Discussion p., 212-214.

24264 SCHRICKER, G. Durchlässigkeitsprüfungen an Packstoffen und Packstücken. Verpackungs Rundschau (sup.)10(11):81-86. (Cont.) Ref. Nov.1959. 280.38 V592

PRICES, PRICE CONTROL, AND RATIONING

24265 BERGE, O. Farm prices in western Europe. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 25:660-661,668. Dec.4, 1959. 11 N8122

24266 BOCK, J. Gerät die Preisstabilität ins Wanken? Verbraucher 13(44):741. Oct.31,1959. 280.28 K833

24267 COLLINS, G. P. Prices received by Oklahoma farmers: a revision of the index series. Okla. Cur. Farm Econ. 31(4):89-95. Aug.1958. 100 Ok4

24268 DELGADO CASTILLO, E. Centro Latinoamericano de Sustentación y Estabilización de Precios Agrícolas. Agr. y Ganad. [Santiago] 5(20):3-4. May/June 1959. 9.3 Ag88

24269 DHONDYAL, S. P., and KRISHNA, J. Price programme for agricultural produce in India. Indian J. Agr. Econ. 14(3):23-30. July/Sept.1959. 281.8 In2

24270 LUYCKX, E. Les prix en agriculture durant les années 1957 et 1958. Rev. de l'Agr. 12(9):861-888. Sept.1959. 13 R322
Belgium.

24271 MACH, J. New quota purchasing prices of agricultural crops. (In Czech.) Statis. Zprávy 8:26-28. 1959. 266.8 St23

24272 RICHARDS, A. B. Discriminatory pricing in agriculture. West. Agr. Econ. Res. Council. Comt. Agr. Mktg. Res. Agr. Mktg. Res. West. Rpt. 2:55-65. 1959. 280.39 W522

24273 TORRES, A. Price freezing and its ineffectiveness. (In Portugal.) Lavoura 62:3-4. May/June 1959. 9.2 L39

24274 UNITED NATIONS. ECONOMIC COMMISSION FOR ASIA AND THE FAR EAST. ECAFE/FAO AGRICULTURE DIV. Food and agricultural price policies in Asia and the Far East. Bangkok, 1958. 110 p. 284.3 Un3995

24275 WILCOX, W. W. Economic possibilities and limitations of farm price policies. Midwest. Milk Mktg. Conf. Proc. 14:162-167. 1959. 280.3449 M583

24276 WILLERS, F. Die Agrarpreise gerieten in Bewegung. Deut. Milchhandels-Ztg. 81(50):1035-1036. Dec.11,1959. 44.8 D48

PROCESSING AND STORAGE

24277 ACKROYD, W. R. FAO and nutrition; a summary of the work of the organisation's Nutrition Division as applied to food technology. Food Trade Rev. 30(1):50-52,56. Jan.1960. 389.8 F7334

24278 ADAM, W. B. The changing nature of food preservation methods. (Extr.) Frozen Foods 12(12): 779-780. Dec.1959. 295.8 Q4

24279 ADAM, W. B. Recent advances in food preservation. Food Trade Rev. 29(12):3-4,28. Dec.1959. 389.8 F7334

24280 AUSTRALIA. BUR. OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS. Secondary industries, 1956-57, bulletin No. 51. Canberra, 1959. 203 p. 271 Au72P
Includes industries processing agricultural products.

24281 BEAN, M. L., and OSMAN, E. M. Behavior of starch during food preparation. II. Food Res. 24(6):665-671. Ref. Nov./Dec.1959. 389.8 F7322

24282 BOURON, H. La lutte contre les rats ennemis de la santé publique et des stocks alimentaires. Phytoma 11(112):14-19. Nov.1959. 464.8 P563

24283 CANNING—its progress and its future in marketing, packaging, manufacturing, engineering and technology. Food Engin. 32(1):95-102,105-107,110-112, 114-116. Jan.1960. 389.8 F737

24284 CARBALLIDO, A., and VILLANÚA, L. Los colorantes artificiales de interés bromatológico. IV. An. de Bromatologia 11(3):265-300. Ref. 1959. 389.8 An1
English summary.
Includes appendix to pt. II-IV.

24285 DEUTSCHE GESELLSCHAFT FUR FETTWISSENSCHAFT. Lista provisional de conservadores. An. de Bromatologia 11(3):303-306. 1959. 389.8 An1
For food.

24286 FIDLER, J. C. Applications of refrigeration to foodstuffs. Mod. Refrig. 62(738):761-762. Sept.1959. 295.8 M72

24287 FOX, H. Research progress in quick-freezing. Mod. Refrig. 62(738):797-798. Sept.1959. 295.8 M72
Food.

24288 GENEVOIS, L., and BARAUD, J. Les produits secondaires de la fermentation alcoolique; la composition des fusels. Indus. Aliment. et Agr. 76(11):837-844. Ref. Nov.1959. 383 As7
Includes discussion.

24289 HAAS, H. Theoretische Betrachtungen zur Gefriertrocknung. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 61(11): 1151-1155. Nov.1959. 384 C422
English summary.

24290 HERRMANN, K. Gefriertrocknung pflanzlicher Lebensmittel. (Abs.) Kälte 12(10):525-526. Oct.1959. 295.8 K122

24291 HUBER, W., and KLEIN, A. S. Cuts food radiation costs. Food Engin. 32(1):78-80. Jan.1960. 389.8 F737
Equipment.

24292 HUMPHREY, H. J. Temperature holds key to frozen food quality. Distrib. Age 59(1):39,92. Jan.1960. 288.8 T68
Storage.

24293 KREWATCH, A. V., and others. Freezing quality foods. Md. U. Ext. B. 151,32 p. n.d. 275.29 M36B
R. C. Wiley, B. A. Twigg, H. A. Hunter, J. R. Ferguson, N. V. Helbacka, R. L. King, J. Coblentz, and R. Kerr, joint authors.

24294 KUIPER, L. Colorings in the food industry. (In Dutch.) Chem. Weekbl. 55(48):684-689. Ref. Nov.28, 1959. 385 C42
English summary.
Includes regulation.

24295 KUPRIANOFF, J. 50 Jahre Kälteanwendung auf dem Gebiete der Lebensmittelkonservierung und -verarbeitung. (Abs.) Kälte 12(11):582. Nov.1959. 295.8 K122

24296 KYZLINK, V. Méthodes thermiques de conservation des aliments. Indus. Aliment. et Agr. 76(9/10): 687-694. Ref. Sept./Oct.1959. 383 As7

24297 LEVY, L. M., and others. The metabolizable energy and apparent digestibility of food sterilized by ionizing radiations. U. S. Army Med. Res. & Nutr. Lab. Rpt. 235,45 p. Aug.6,1959. 152.9 R29
L. M. Bernstein, E. Francis, R. S. Harding, H. Krzywicki, V. E. McGary, J. Nuss, J. H. Sellars, and E. Devor, joint authors.

24298 LIGGETT, R. W. Food preservation by fermentation. South. Res. Inst. B. 12(2,i.e.3):16-18. Fall 1959. 330.9 So86

24299 LINKO, R. R., and NIKKILA, O. E. Chemical preservatives in foodstuffs. III. Suomen Maataloustiet. Seura. Maataloustiet. Aikakausk. 31(3):162-173. Ref. 1959. 20 Su7M

24300 MIZGIER-JEZIOREK, L., and SZYMCZAK, J. Alginates in the food industry. (In Polish.) Przem. Spożywczy 13(9):383-387. Ref. 1959. 389.8 P95
French and German summaries.

24301 MOGENS, J. Le role de la réfrigération dans les réserves alimentaires du monde. Rev. Prat. du Froid 12(164):21-28. Nov.1959. 295.8 R323

24302 MOORE, J. A. Nutrient losses involved in cooking, processing and storage of food—a review. Food & Nutr. Notes & Rev. 16(9/10):81-87. Ref. Sept./Oct. 1959. 389.9 Au73

24303 NAIK-KURADE, A. G., and others. Effects of cathode ray and gamma ray irradiation on some organic acid-carbohydrate systems. Food Res. 24(6):618-632. Ref. Nov./Dec.1959. 389.8 F7322
G. E. Livingston, F. J. Francis, and I. S. Fagerson, joint authors.

24304 PETTERSEN-HAGH, N. W. Le froid en Europe; en Norvège. Rev. Prat. du Froid 12(164):15-20. Nov.1959. 295.8 R323

24305 PIJANOWSKI, E. Tasks and directives for science in the field of the technology and chemistry of food in view of the development of the Polish food industry. (In Polish.) Przem. Spożywczy 13(9):353-358. 1959. 389.8 P95
English summary.

24306 PORTUGAL, INSTITUTO NACIONAL DE ESTATISTICA. Estatística industrial 1958. Statistique industrielle. Lisboa, 1959. 407 p. 264 P49Ei
Includes the industries processing agricultural products.

24307 READY to serve, by G. S. Internatl. Processed Fruits 3(3):4-5,7-10. 1959. 286.83 In82

24308 STERN, A. Bibliographie sur la conservation des denrées alimentaires par irradiation. Comn. Internatl. des Indus. Agr. Bibliog. 2807,83 p. Nov.24,1959. 241 C733

24309 THATCHER, F. S. Frozen precooked foods need special sanitation care. Food Canada 20(1):24-27. Jan.1960. 389.8 F7323

24310 TIMKO, I. Sanitary training in the food industry. (In Hungarian.) Élelmezési Ipar 13(8):263-266. Aug. 1959. 290.9 M57
English summary.

24311 ULRICH, R. Progrès et perspectives nouvelles dans le traitement frigorifique des produits origine végétale. Fruits 14(10):407-413. Nov.1959. 80 F9492

24312 UNION SUISSE DU COMMERCE ET DE L'INDUSTRIE. VORORT. Rapport sur le commerce et l'industrie de la Suisse en 1958. Zurich, 1959. 235 p. 262 Un32
Includes the industries processing agricultural products.

24313 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Food storage guide for school and institutions. U. S. D. A. PA-403,42 p. Nov.1959. 1 Ag84Pro

24314 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Research for better quality in frozen foods: U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-74-13,6 p.-folder. Aug.1959. A381 R31Ab

24315 VOLLGOLD, K. Lagerung und Trocknung landwirtschaftlicher Erzeugnisse. Berlin, Deutscher Bauernverlag, 1959. 76 p. 280.3 V88

24316 VUATRIN, B. Problèmes agricoles posés par le développement de l'industrie de la conserve. Indus. Aliment. et Agr. 76(9/10):697-705,707. Sept./Oct.1959. 383 As7

STATISTICS

24317 ANDHRA PRADESH. BUR. OF ECONOMICS AND STATISTICS. Season and crop report, 1955/56. Hyderabad-DN., 1958. 233 p. 269.594 An2

24318 ARKANSAS. CROP REPORTING SERV. 1958 agricultural statistics for Arkansas. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. Ser. 86,48 p. Aug.1959. 100 Ar42R
U. S. Agricultural Marketing Service, cooperating.

24319 AUSTRALIA. BUR. OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS. The statesman's pocket year book of South Australia, No. 43, 1959. Adelaide, 1959. 181 p. 271.4 St2S
Includes agricultural statistics.

24320 AUSTRALIA. BUR. OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS. QUEENSLAND OFF. Official year book of Queensland 1958, No. 19. Brisbane, 1959. 452 p.,maps. 271.3 St2A
Includes agriculture.

24321 BADEN-WÜRTTEMBERG. STATISTISCHES LANDESAMT. Der endgültige Anbau von Gemüse und Erdbeeren sowie der Anbau von Blumen und Zierpflanzen 1959. Baden-Württemb. Statis. Landesamt. Statis. Ber. Agrdienst. 44:209-212. Oct.21,1959. 265 St28

24322 BADEN-WÜRTTEMBERG. STATISTISCHES LANDESAMT. Die endgültigen Ergebnisse der Bodennutzungserhebung 1959. Baden-Württemb. Statis. Landesamt. Statis. Ber. Agrdienst. 43:199-208. Oct.21,1959. 265 St28

24323 BADEN-WÜRTTEMBERG. STATISTISCHES LANDESAMT. Die Hackfrucht-, Ölfrucht- und Strohernte 1959. Baden-Württemb. Statis. Landesamt. Statis. Ber. Agrdienst. 48:227-230. Nov.7,1959. 265 St28

24324 BADEN-WÜRTTEMBERG. STATISTISCHES LANDESAMT. Die Hagel- und Überschwemmungsschäden im Jahr 1958. Baden-Württemb. Statis. Landesamt. Statis. Ber. Agrdienst. 30:143-149. Aug.25,1959. 265 St28

24325 BELGIUM. NATIONAAL INSTITUUT VOOR DE STATISTIEK. Telling van de winterbezaaiingen en van het vee, 1 Januari 1959 [Enumeration of winter plantings and livestock, January 1, 1959]. Brussel, 1959. 16 p. 258 St22 Red

24326 BILBAO. CAMARA OFICIAL DE COMERCIO, INDUSTRIA Y NAVEGACIÓN. Memoria comercial del año 1958. Bilbao, 1959. 311 p. 263 B49
Includes agricultural statistics.

24327 BREMER AUSSCHUSS FUR WIRTSCHAFTSFORSCHUNG. Wirtschaftsdaten, 8th, 1959. Bremen, 1959. 87 p. 265 D36
Includes statistics of agriculture and forestry.

24328 BRITISH COLUMBIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. MARKETS AND STATISTICS BR. Agricultural statistics report, years 1956 to 1958. n. p., 1959. 10 p. 7 B77S

24329 CANADA. BUR. OF STATISTICS. Canada year book 1959. Ottawa, 1959. 1286 p.,map. 253 Ag8Yc
Contains chapters on agriculture, forestry, and trade.

24330 COSTA RICA. DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE ESTADISTICA Y CENSOS. Anuario estadístico de Costa Rica—1958. San José, 1959. 189 p. 254 C82A
Includes agricultural statistics.

24331 EVOLUCION de las áreas cultivadas y de la producción total del país; estudio estadístico a través del período 1937/38-1956/57. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Econ. Agropecuaria. B. de Estadís. y Econ. Agropecuaria 5/6:43-93. May/June 1959. 281.9 Ar36

24332 FINLAND. TILASTOLLINEN PÄÄTOIMISTO. Maatalous; maatalouden vuositilasto. Agriculture; annual statistics of agriculture, 1958. Helsinki, 1959. 59 p. 267.5 B47J
Table of contents and tables also in English.

24333 GERMANY (FEDERAL REPUBLIC). STATISTISCHES BUNDESAMT. Die Bodennutzung 1959; Endgültiges Ergebnis. Germany. Statis. Bundesamt. Statis. Ber. III/2/30,31 p. Oct.23,1959. 265 V58

24334 GT. BRIT. CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFF. Annual abstract of statistics, No. 96, 1959. London, 1959. 319 p. 256.03 T67U
Includes agricultural statistics.

24335 HAGUE. LANDBOUW-ECONOMISCH INSTITUUT. Landbouwcijfers [Agricultural statistics] 1959. 's-Gravenhage, 1959. 192 p.,map. 281.9 L23Z
Centraal Bureau voor de Statistiek, cooperating.

24336 HANDY, R. P., and others. Ohio agricultural statistics, 1957-1958. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 844, 59 p. Oct.1959. 100 Oh3S
E. E. Houghton, M. G. Smith, and G. A. Tejada, joint authors.

24337 INDIA. DIRECTORATE OF ECONOMICS AND STATISTICS. Estimates of area and production of principal crops in India 1956-57. Vol. I, summary tables. Delhi, 1959. 199 p. 269.5 St2Ar

24338 IRELAND. CENTRAL STATISTICS OFF. Irish statistical survey 1958. Dublin, 1959. 87 p. 256.12 Ir22I
Includes agriculture.

24339 MISSISSIPPI. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Mississippi agricultural statistics 1957-1958. Miss. Crop & Livestock Rptg. Serv. Base Book Sup. 3,59 p. Sept.1959. 2 M695

24340 NORWAY. STATISTISK SENTRALBYRA. Jordbruksstatistikk. Agricultural statistics, 1958. Oslo, 1959. 78 p. (Noregs Offisielle Statistikk XI 341). 257.2 St2La

24341 PORTUGAL INSTITUTO NACIONAL DE ESTATISTICA. Anuário estatístico, 1958. Annuaire statistique. Lisboa, 1959. 487 p. 264 F49An
Includes statistics of agriculture.

24342 SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN. STATISTISCHES LANDESAMT. Statistisches Jahrbuch, Schleswig-Holstein, 1959. Kiel, 1959. 197 p.,maps. 265 Sch32St
Includes agricultural statistics.

24343 SCHWEIZERISCHES BAUERNSEKRETARIAT. Statistische Erhebungen und Schätzungen auf dem Gebiete der Landwirtschaft, 36. Jahresheft, 1959. Brugg, 1959. 136 p. 262 Un3S

24344 SIGGEIRSSON, E. I. Greenhouse acreage, 1924-1958. (In Icelandic.) Gardyrkjufélag Islands. Árarit 1959:46-47. 86 Is4

24345 SLADKOVSKIĬ, M. Success of the Chinese People's Republic in the development of the national economy. (In Russian.) Vest. Statis. 1959(10):13-24. 267 V63
Includes agricultural statistics.

24346 STATISTISCHES AMT DER EUROPAISCHEN GEMEINSCHAFTEN. Regionale Agrarzahlen über Bevölkerung, Bodenbenutzung und pflanzliche Erzeugung in der Gemeinschaft. Statis. Amt. der Europäischen Gemeinsch. Agrstatis. Mitt. 3,31 p. Mar.1959. 281.9 J6692

24347 SWEDEN. STATISTISKA CENTRALBYRÁN. Statistisk årsbok för Sverige. Statistical abstract of Sweden, v. 46, 1959. Stockholm, 1959. 467 p. 257.3 St2Nc
Table of contents and table headings also in English.
Includes agriculture and forestry.

24348 SWITZERLAND. EIDGENOSSISCHES DEPT. DES INNERN. STATISTISCHES BUR. IV, i. e. Vierte, eidgenössische Betriebszählung 25. august 1955. IVe recensement fédéral des entreprises, 25 août 1955, v. 1. Bern, 1959. 299 p. (Its Statistische Quellenwerke der Schweiz, No. 307) 262 St2Q

24349 TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO. CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFF. Annual statistical digest, 1958. Trinidad, 1959. 216 p. 254.8 T735A
Includes agriculture.

24350 VIENNA. LAND- UND FORSTWIRTSCHAFTLICHE LANDES-BUCHFÜHRUNGS-GESELLSCHAFT. Die Lage der österreichischen Landwirtschaft 1958. Wien, 1959. 130 p. 266 L23
Statistics.

24351 YOLO COUNTY, CALIF. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Yolo County, agricultural crop report 1959. Woodland, 1959. 31 p.,map. 252.09 Y7

24352 ZENTRALE MARKT- UND PREISBERICHTSTELLE DER DEUTSCHEN LANDWIRTSCHAFT. Die Agrarmärkte 1958/59 in der Bundesrepublik und im Ausland: Getreide, Futtermittel und Kartoffeln. n.p., 1959. 55 p. 280.38 Ag83

24353 ZETTERBERG, O. Results of the June inventory of the 1959 seed acreage. (In Swedish.) Svensk Frötidn. 28(8):103-106. Aug.15,1959. 61.8 Sv2

BEVERAGES AND CONDIMENTS

24354 ALBUQUERQUE, P. C. DE. Coffee situation. VIII. Propaganda and promotion of sales. (In Portuguese.) Rural 39(463):30-32. Nov.1959. 9.2 B733
Brazil.

24355 ALDEN, J. M. Instant coffee "sizes up" for bigger share of market. Coffee & Tea Indus. 83(1):66, 151-152. Jan.1960. 389.8 Sp4

24356 ALLCOCK, H. W. How to make "coffee-er coffee." Instrumentation 12(6):9-11. Nov./Dec.1959. 297.8 In73
Manufacture of soluble coffee.

24357 ALMEIDA, C. R. M. DE, and MORAES, A. DE. M. The development of cacao production in S. Tomé and Príncipe. (In Portuguese.) Agros [Lisboa] 42(4):401-408. 1959. 15.5 Ag82

24358 AMERINE, M. A., ROESSLER, E. B., and FILIPELLO, F. Modern sensory methods of evaluating wine. Hilgardia 28(18):477-567. Ref. June 1959. 100 C12H

24359 ANDRADE, T. DE. How world coffee anarchy can be avoided. Tea & Coffee Trade J. 118(1):70,74. Jan.1960. 68.8 T22

24360 ANDRADE, T. DE. The return of Pasqua Rosée to London. (In Portuguese.) Rev. do Com. de Café 38(415):25-26. Oct.1959. 286.83 R32
Coffee consumption.

24361 ASHTON, J. W. Coffee developments in Great Britain. Coffee & Tea Indus. 83(1):130-132. Jan.1960. 389.8 Sp4

24362 BALZAC, R. P. Readjustments for Colombia's coffee. Coffee & Tea Indus. 83(1):101-102. Jan.1960. 389.8 Sp4

24363 BATEY, R. W. Upgrading soluble coffee. Coffee & Tea Indus. 83(1):67,145-146. Jan.1960. 389.8 Sp4

24364 BAUDER, H. J. Kombinierte Kälte- und Wärmepumpenanlage für Wein und Getränkelager. Kälte 12(9):452,454-456. Sept.1959. 295.8 K122

24365 BLANCHENAY, H. E. French Africa's coffee is everyone's business. Coffee & Tea Indus. 83(1):108, 112,172. Jan.1960. 389.8 Sp4
Chiefly Ivory Coast.

24366 CALHAU, J. More fine coffee seen likely from Espirito Santo plantations. Coffee & Tea Indus. 83(1):99. Jan.1960. 389.8 Sp4

24367 CAMPBELL, L. E. The conching of chocolate; a survey of published information. Brit. Food Mfg. Indus. Res. Assoc. Sci. & Tech. Surveys 35,12 p. Ref. Sept.1959. 330.9 B773

24368 CEVALLOS MURILLO, J. Importancia de la planificación del cultivo de cacao. Consorcio de Cent. Agr. de Manabi. Rev. 16(93):48-49. May/Aug.1959. 9.5 M31

24369 COOK, C. W. Soluble coffee: a status report. Coffee & Tea Indus. 82(12):21-22,24,38-39. Dec.1959. 389.8 Sp4

24370 CORDERO D'AUBUISSON, C. Markets are where you find them. Coffee & Tea Indus. 83(1):103. Jan.1960. 389.8 Sp4
El Salvador.

24371 COUSINS, W. J. Another record high in tea sales in 1960. Tea & Coffee Trade J. 117(6):20,86-87. Dec.1959. 68.8 T22

24372 COUSINS, W. J. See record high for tea sales in '60. Coffee & Tea Indus. 83(1):19,21,25-26. Jan.1960. 389.8 Sp4

24373 DALMASSO, G. Directions for viticulture and wine manufacture. (In Italian.) B. dell'Agr. 93(34):1-2. Sept.4,1959. 16 B87

24374 DAVIS, R. W. Canada: chronic coffee ailment, no profit. Coffee & Tea Indus. 83(1):132. Jan.1960. 389.8 Sp4

24375 DAVISON, A. P. "Good housekeeping" demonstrations set for wineries. Wines & Vines 41(1):25. Jan. 1960. 95.8 C122

24376 DILLON, C. D. Le vin—et particulierement le vin français—est un element de la vie civilisée. France. Inst. Natl. des Appellations d'Origine des Vins et Eaux-de-Vie. B. 70:86-87. July 1959. 390.9 F843

24377 DREWS, B. Aus der Tätigkeit der Versuchs- und Lehranstalt für Brauerei in Berlin im Jahre 1958. Brauwelt 86:1667-1669. Oct.27,1959. 390.8 B732

24378 DUHAMEL, G. Defense de la notion d'appellation d'origine. France. Inst. Natl. des Appellations d'Origine des Vins et Eaux-de-Vie. B. 71:1-8. Oct.1959. 390.9 F843

24379 DURLAND, J. R. The soaring 60's—and you. Coffee & Tea Indus. 83(1):49. Jan.1960. 389.8 Sp4
Coffee industry.

24380 EDEN, D. R. A. Bright prospects for cocoa industry in the Solomons. SPC Quarterly B. 9(4):20-22, 36. Oct.1959. 280.8 So89

24381 FAIRCHILD, K. H. Don't sell Brazil short. Coffee & Tea Indus. 83(1):95. Jan.1960. 389.8 Sp4

24382 FAY, J. Questions of production and consumption of wine and beer. (In Hungarian.) Hungary. Központi Statis. Hivatal. Folyoirata. Statis. Szemle 37(10): 1022-1024. Oct.1959. 266.5 St2M
English summary.

24383 FEHSEL, G. Das Problem "Malztrunk." Brauwelt 85:1640-1641. Oct.23,1959. 390.8 B732

24384 FISHER, R. G. Trends in coffee packaging. Coffee & Tea Indus. 83(1):89. Jan.1960. 389.8 Sp4

24385 FONTANILLE, H. La qualité, but essentiel de la viticulture algérienne. Soc. Belge d'Études et d'Expansion. Rev. 187:532-536. Aug./Oct.1959. 280.8 So17
Includes wines.

24386 FOSTER, A. C. Instant coffee processing—a look into the 60's. Coffee & Tea Indus. 83(1):62-63,156. Jan.1960. 389.8 Sp4

24387 GLUCK, S. H. Beyond the surplus. Coffee & Tea Indus. 83(1):46. Jan.1960. 389.8 Sp4

24388 GRIDGEMAN, N. T. The lady tasting tea, and allied topics. Amer. Statis. Assoc. J. 54(288):776-783. Dec.1959. 251 Am3

24389 GUENTHER, E. Nutmeg and mace in Grenada. Coffee & Tea Indus. 82(12):73-74. Dec.1959. 389.8 Sp4

24390 HAES, R. DE. Meet the European Coffee Bureau. Coffee & Tea Indus. 83(1):124. Jan.1960. 389.8 Sp4

24391 HAFERS, J. R. S. What's happening in coffee? Coffee & Tea Indus. 83(1):50,150-151. Jan.1960. 389.8 Sp4

24392 HALTER, P. Ein mobiler Kleinkühler, der auch in Mostereien und Weinkeltereien Verwendung finden kann. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 69(1):19-21. Jan.9,1960. 80 Sch9

24393 HARWOOD, L. W. The establishment of a cocoa industry in Fiji. Fiji. Dept. Agr. Agr. J. 29(2/3): 51-55. Sept.1959. 25 F47Ag

24394 HARWOOD, L. W. Plans for the future. Fiji. Dept. Agr. Agr. J. 29(2/3):107-110. Sept.1959. 25 F47Ag
Various aspects of the cacao industry.

24395 HENRY, W. N. Jamaica: big coffee progress in small country. Coffee & Tea Indus. 83(1):122,169. Jan.1960. 389.8 Sp4

24396 HILL-LINDQUIST, L. Sweden: coffee makes steady progress. Coffee & Tea Indus. 83(1):129. Jan. 1960. 389.8 Sp4

24397 HOLDEN, M. Processing of raw cocoa. III. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 10(12):691-700. Ref. Dec.1959. 382 So12

24398 HOUGH, J. S. Production of beer by continuous fermentation. Brewers Digest 34(12):39-44. Ref. Dec. 1959. 390.8 B75

24399 INIGO LEAL, B., and VAQUEZ MARTINEZ, D. Agentes de fermentación en mostos de manzana de Guipuzcoa. Rev. de Cien. Apl. 13(70):430-436. Sept./Oct. 1959. 475 R324

24400 JURGENS, H. P. We have only begun to fight on the PR front. Wines & Vines 41(1):21-22. Jan.1960. 95.8 C122

24401 KANKANI, N. C. Notes on crushing, tearing and curling methods of tea manufacture. II. Planters' Chron. 54(21):420-421. Nov.1,1959. 22 P693

24402 KISSANE, J. P. The growing importance of grind control. Coffee & Tea Indus. 83(1):85,177. Jan. 1960. 389.8 Sp4

24403 KRUEGER, R. C. What's new in flexible packaging? Coffee & Tea Indus. 83(1):91,95. Jan.1960. 389.8 Sp4
Coffee.

24404 KRUG, C. A. International measures for solving the problems of cacao culture. (In Portuguese.) Rural 39(459):67. July 1959. 9.2 B733
FAO program.

24405 LA ROSA, W. V. Oxalic acid application to new concrete tanks. Wines & Vines 41(1):29-30. Jan. 1960. 95.8 C122
Wine storage.

24406 LAUGHERY, E. G. What's happening is good. Coffee & Tea Indus. 83(1):52,154. Jan.1960. 389.8 Sp4
Coffee promotion.

24407 LEAL, B., I., and BRAVO ABAD, F. El aspecto microbiológico en la refermentación vínica. Agricultura [Madrid] 331:625-629. Nov.1959. 15 Ag84

24408 LE COURT, DE. La propagande internationale en faveur des vins et des spiritueux. France. Inst. Natl. des Appellations d'Origine des Vins et Eaux-de-Vie. B. 70:87-91. July 1959. 390.9 F843

24409 LIMA, R. C. The renewal of coffee culture. (In Portuguese.) Rural 39(463):4-5. Nov.1959. 9.2 B733
Brazil.

24410 LIU, P. W., and others. Studies on shao-shing wine. I-II. Chemistry [Taiwan] 3:181-195. 1959. 385 H86
S. H. Chen, T. H. Chiu, C. C. Chen, C. Young, and Y. Y. Huang, joint authors.
Yeasts in fermentation.

24411 LOCKHART, E. E. Research—and the future of coffee. Coffee & Tea Indus. 83(1):68,146. Jan.1960. 389.8 Sp4

24412 LOUIS-DELAMARE, J. What's ahead for coffee in Europe? Coffee & Tea Indus. 83(1):125,170. Jan. 1960. 389.8 Sp4

24413 LÜTHI, H. Zum Rückgang des Obstweinkonsums. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 68(26):617-621. Dec.26,1959. 80 Sch9

24414 MCKIERNAN, J. P. Coffee looks ahead. Coffee & Tea Indus. 83(1):32-33,153-154. Jan.1960. 389.8 Sp4

24415 MACLEAN, I. G. H. Ethiopia: accent on upgrading. Coffee & Tea Indus. 83(1):118,171. Jan.1960. 389.8 Sp4
Coffee.

24416 MAMELI, L. Panoramic views of viticulture and the wine industry in Sardinia, past and present. (In Italian.) Agr. Sarda 36(3):67-74. Mar.1959. 16 Ag825

24417 MARIANELLI, U. This year's wine. (In Italian.) Agr. della Spezia 7(10):262-263. Oct.1959. 16 Ag8229
Manufacture.

24418 MARTELLI, H. L. Folic acid determination in maté. (In Portuguese.) Assoc. Bras. de Quím. An. 18 (2):83-87. June 1959. 385 As7
English summary.

24419 MERRITT, M. C., and PROCTOR, B. E. Effect of temperature during the roasting cycle on selected components of different types of whole bean coffee. Food Res. 24(6):672-680. Ref. Nov./Dec.1959. 389.8 F7322

24420 MERRITT, M. C., and PROCTOR, B. E. Extraction rates for selected components in coffee brew. Food Res. 24(6):735-743. Ref. Nov./Dec.1959. 389.8 F7322

24421 MILLER, F. J. The "solubility" of carbon dioxide in wine. Wines & Vines 41(1):26. Jan.1960. 95.8 C122

24422 MORGENBESSER, H. Die Entwicklung auf dem Weltkakaomarkt. Wirtschaftsdienst 39(12):703-708. Dec.1959. 280.8 W74

24423 MORTENSEN G., G. Ecuador: more output, more markets at home, new ones abroad. Coffee & Tea Indus. 83(1):105,107. Jan.1960. 389.8 Sp4
Coffee.

24424 MUGOYA, P. N. Bugisu coffee: advances, perspectives. Coffee & Tea Indus. 83(1):120,170. Jan.1960. 389.8 Sp4

24425 NETHERLANDS. MINISTERIE VAN LANDBOUW, VISSERIJ EN VOEDSELVOORZIENING. The Netherlands distillery industry and its products. Netherlands. Foreign Agr. Serv. P. E. 144,6 p. July 1958. 12 N3826

24426 NEVILLE, T. Coffee—natural or synthetic? Chemistry 33(4):32-33. Dec.1959. 381 J826A

24427 NIKAM, B. G., PAWAR, F. K., and KULKARNI, S. N. Coriander is M.P.'s dollar-earner. Indian Farming 9(7):11-12. Oct.1959. 22 In283

24428 OUGH, C. S., and AMERINE, M. A. Dissolved oxygen determination in wine. Food Res. 24(6):744-748. Nov./Dec.1959. 389.8 F7322

24429 PEYER, E. Prämiierung und Kostprobe von Weinen des Bündner Rheintales. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 68(25):575-577. Dec.12,1959. 80 Sch9

24430 PRETTYMAN, T. J. What counts is not where we're at, but where we're going. Coffee & Tea Indus. 83 (1):48. Jan.1960. 389.8 Sp4
Coffee industry.

24431 PUNNETT, P. W. Effects of relative humidity on coffee. Tea & Coffee Trade J. 117(6):24,26,28. Dec. 1959. 68.8 T22

24432 RAMANATH, S. Coffee production in India; India and the world market. World Crops 11(12):429-430. Dec.1959. 281.8 W892

24433 REEVE, R. T. The "big jump" into solubles—is it really big? Coffee & Tea Indus. 83(1):64,154. Jan. 1960. 389.8 Sp4

24434 ROBINSON, J. L. What's new in coffee processing equipment? Coffee & Tea Indus. 82(12):25,28, 56-57. Dec.1959. 389.8 Sp4

24435 RUBIERA, G. Latin America can consume more coffee. Coffee & Tea Indus. 83(1):106-107. Jan. 1960. 389.8 Sp4

24436 SANTOS, F. P. DOS. Coffee market during over-production. Tea & Coffee Trade J. 118(1):68,74. Jan.1960. 68.8 T22

24437 SANTOS, F. P. DOS. Meeting the bag problem. Coffee & Tea Indus. 83(1):98-99. Jan.1960. 389.8 Sp4
For coffee in Brazil.

24438 SCHELLENBERG, A. Die Bezeichnung Ostschweizerweine. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 68(26): 621-622. Dec.26,1959. 80 Sch9

24439 SCHOENMAECKERS, J. Kivu Province in Belgian Congo increases production of arabicas. Tea & Coffee Trade J. 117(6):28,30,32. Dec.1959. 68.8 T22

24440 SCHOLL, J. C. World supplies continue to increase. Coffee & Tea Indus. 83(1):44,148-149. Jan.1960. 389.8 Sp4
Coffee.

24441 SELBY, E. H. Instant coffee—a decade of progress. Coffee & Tea Indus. 83(1):59-60. Jan.1960. 389.8 Sp4

24442 SHISHKO, I. Long term trends in coffee. Coffee & Tea Indus. 83(1):34-36,80. Jan.1960. 389.8 Sp4

24443 SILLS, V. E. The preparation of cocoa. Fiji. Dept. Agr. Agr. J. 29(2/3):76-90. Sept.1959. 25 F47Ag

24444 SOLLY, N. R. Kenya: top grades, withholdings, trends. Coffee & Tea Indus. 83(1):114-171. Jan.1960. 289.8 Sp4
Coffee.

24445 SPENCER, C. C. Uganda looks to quality. Coffee & Tea Indus. 83(1):113. Jan.1960. 389.8 Sp4
Coffee.

24446 STANIER, H. Ruanda-Urundi: 1,000,000 bags a year by 1965. Coffee & Tea Indus. 83(1):116,171. Jan. 1960. 389.8 Sp4

24447 STELZER, R. M. To get the youth market, coffee needs action now. Coffee & Tea Indus. 83(1):53,149-150. Jan.1960. 389.8 Sp4

24448 STEWART, E. D. Trends in materials and products. Master Brewers Assoc. Amer. Commun. 20 (11/12):6-14. Nov./Dec.1959. 390.9 M39C

24449 SWANSON, R. Should we touch the sacred cows? Coffee & Tea Indus. 83(1):45,78,80. Jan.1960. 389.8 Sp4
Coffee outlook.

24450 THALER, H. Untersuchungen an Kaffee und Kaffee-Ersatz. V. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 110(6):442-449. Nov.5,1959. 384 Z39

24451 TROOST, G. Rationeller Einsatz neuzeitlicher Kellereimaschinen und Geräte im Erzeugerbetrieb. Weinberg u. Keller 6(7):241-245. July 1959. 95.8 W435

24452 URIBE, A. What's the outlook? Coffee & Tea Indus. 83(1):38,78. Jan.1960. 389.8 Sp4
Coffee.

24453 VAN DER WESTHUYZEN, J. P. An improved ashing technique for the determination of lead in wines and spirits. So. African J. Agr. Sci. 2(2):183-186. June 1959. 24 Su3

24454 VARTAPETIAN, B. B., and KURSANOV, A. L. An investigation of the oxidative condensation of catechins by means of O_2^{18} and H_2O^{18}. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 129(2):447-450. Ref. Nov.11,1959. 511 P444A
Tea leaves.
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: biochemistry sections (511 P444Aebc).

24455 VEIGA, A. DE, A. Beverages from citrus juices. (In Portuguese.) Rural 39(463):64. Nov.1959. 9.2 B733

24456 VIDIGAL, A. A. DE B. Fruits of past errors. Coffee & Tea Indus. 83(1):97. Jan.1960. 389.8 Sp4
Coffee.

24457 VISWANATHAN, T. India's coffee: the U. S. hardly knows it. Coffee & Tea Indus. 83(1):121,124. Jan. 1960. 389.8 Sp4

24458 WAGNER, J. J. La technique du débit des bières. Indus. Aliment. et Agr. 76(11):869-873. Nov. 1959. 383 As7

24459 WALKER, E. J. Vehicle for promotion. Coffee & Tea Indus. 83(1):55,152. Jan.1960. 389.8 Sp4
Coffee.

24460 WOOD, J. E. The past year in coffee. Coffee & Tea Indus. 83(1):40,42,78. Jan.1960. 389.8 Sp4

24461 WOODFORD, R. T. Report: developments in coffee bags. Coffee & Tea Indus. 83(1):93,126,172. Jan. 1960. 389.8 Sp4

24462 YANG, H. Y., STEELE, W. F., and LAGERSTEDT, H. B. Analysis of Oregon grapes for Oregon wines. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. Inform. 598,9 p. Sept. 1959. 100 Or3C
Includes wine manufacture and quality.

DAIRY PRODUCTS

24463 AIGNER, M. Personalbedarf in der Milchannahme österreichischer Molkereien. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(4,sect.4,6):2101-2107. 1959. 44.9 In8215
English summary.

24464 BABAD, Y., and GUTTFELD, M. Developments in the production, processing and distribution of liquid milk in Israel. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15 (1,sect.1/2):515-519. 1959. 44.9 In8215

24465 BAECHTIGER, E. Aus der appenzellischen Milchwirtschaft. Grüne 87(41):1233-1236. Oct.9,1959. 17 Sch9

24466 BAECHTIGER, E. Die OLMA und die st. gallische Milchwirtschaft. Grüne 87(41):1230-1233. Oct.9, 1959. 17 Sch9

24467 BERTUZZI, A. Milk+liquid fruit. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 69(49):471. Dec.6,1959. 16 It1G

24468 BILLARD, E. J. La producción lechera en Dinamarca y algunos aspectos de la de los Países Bajos y Gran Bretaña. IDIA 143:1-68. Nov.1959. 9 Id3

24469 BORMANN-BLANKENBURG, W. E. W. Canada und seine Milchwirtschaft. Osterr. Milchwirt. 14(22): 390-392. Nov.21,1959. 44.8 Os72

24470 BRISSENDEN, C. H. An initial survey of the effects which might result from the introduction of a five-day week in the liquid-milk industry in Britain. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(1,sect.1/2):472-478. 1959. 44.9 In8215

24471 BROWNE, W. Improvements and developments in the dairy industry told to agricultural scientists. (Sum.) Butter Fat & Solids 1(4):188-189. Dec.1959. 44.8 B985
Australia.

24472 CLARK, H. Solving of dairy industry's problems made difficult by its complexity. Butter Fat & Solids 1(4):172-173. Dec.1959. 44.8 B985
Australia.

24473 CONNELLY, R. G. Some aspects of the 1960 Virginia dairy outlook. Va. Dairyman 23(12):1-3. Dec. 1959. 44.8 V81

24474 CROSSLEY, E. L., ed. The United Kingdom dairy industry. London, United Kingdom Dairy Assoc., 1959. 142 p.,maps. 281.344 C882

24475 DIBBERN, H. Die Nachwuchsfrage in den Molkereien im Hinblick auf den Gemeinsamen Markt. Molk.-Ztg. 13(47):1527-1528. Nov.20,1959. 44.8 M735

24476 EMMENTAL AG. Geschäftsbericht des Verwaltungsrates an die Generalversammlung der Aktionäre vom 12. Dezember 1958 in Bern. Zollikofen,1959. 24 p. 44.9 Em6

24477 ESCHE, E. Kostenkontrolle und Kostenrechnung in kleinen und grossen Molkereien. (Abs.) Kieler Milchwirt. Forschber. 11(5):359. 1959. 44.9 K542

24478 ESCHE, E. Struktur und Leistungsfähigkeit der deutschen Molkereiwirtschaft. (Abs.) Kieler Milchwirt. Forschber. 11(5):367-368. 1959. 44.9 K542

24479 ESCHE, E. Struktur und Probleme der Milchverwertung in Westdeutschland. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(4,sect.4,6):2198-2204. 1959. 44.9 In8215
English summary.
The industry.

24480 FELS, U., and HILKER, R. Grundbegriffe der Betriebswirtschaftslehre. XIII. Grundbegriffe der Finanzierung. I. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 10(49):1763-1764. Dec.3,1959. 44.8 M736

24481 FELS, U., and HILKER, R. Grundbegriffe der Betriebswirtschaftslehre. XIV. Grundbegriffe der Finanzierung. II. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 10(50):1791-1792. Dec.10,1959. 44.8 M736

24482 FELS, U., and HILKER, R. Grundbegriffe der Betriebswirtschaftslehre. XV. Grundbegriffe aus dem Rechnungswesen. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 10(51):1821-1822. Dec.17,1959. 44.8 M736

24483 FORD, G. W., HAESLER, A. T., and FALZON, E. Dairying under sub-tropical conditions in Malta. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(1,sect.1/2):349-354. 1959. 44.9 In8215

24484 GAY, J. Die Milchwirtschaft Italiens unter Besonderer Berücksichtigung als Partner der Bundesrepublik im Rahmen der EWG. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 80(34): 1452-1453. Aug.20,1959. 44.8 Su2

24485 HALL, R. U. S. dairy outlook—1960. Ohio Milk Prod. 31(11):7. Nov.1959. 280.28 Oh33

24486 HALVORSON, H. W. Technology and milk supplies in the next decade. Midwest. Milk Mktg. Conf. Proc. 14:6-12. 1959. 280.3449 M583
Feed to milk conversion.

24487 HARTMANN, A. EWG-Partner suchen Kontakt; Eine milchwirtschaftliche Lehrfahrt nach Frankreich. Molk.-Ztg. 13(42):1371-1374. Oct.16,1959. 44.8 M735

24488 HARTMANN, A. Eine milchwirtschaftliche Lehrfahrt nach Frankreich. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 80(41): 1693-1695. Oct.8,1959. 44.8 Su2

24489 HOFER, H. Die neue Molkereischule Rütti. Grüne 87(48):1443-1450. Nov.27,1959. 17 Sch9

24490 HOLLAND, J. W. The outlook for milk and milk products. Dairy Engin. 76(12):366-367. Dec.1959. 44.8 D1426
Great Britain.

24491 IMBS, B., and STACHOWSKI, T. Some aspects of cost analysis as the basis of altering and improving the structure of the milk industry. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(4,sect.4,6):2258-2266. Ref. 1959. 44.9 In8215

24492 INCIARTE, R. Uruguay como industrializador de leches. AIA 30(104):3-14. Jan./June 1959. 290.9 As73

24493 INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF MILK CONTROL AGENCIES. Twenty-third annual meeting, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, September 1, 2, 1959. n. p., 1959. 129 p. 280.3449 N212

24494 INTERNATIONAL DAIRY CONGRESS, 15, LONDON, 1959. [Proceedings]. London, 1959. 4 v. 44.9 In8215

24495 JALBERT, E. Une expérience en préparation du personnel. Québec Lait. 18(12):18,30. Dec.1959. 44.8 Q3

24496 JENSEN, J. Development of dairying in South Jutland during the last fifty years. (In Danish.) Maelkeritidende 72(33):727-732. (Cont.) Aug.14,1959. 44.8 M26

24497 JENSEN, J. Development of the dairy industry in South Jutland during the last fifty years. (In Danish.) Maelkeritidende 72(32):709-713. (Cont.) Aug.7,1959. 44.8 M26

24498 JUREIT, S. Die Nettoverwertung der Anlieferungsmilch als Leistungsmassstab und die Erklärung von Leistungsunterschieden. (Abs.) Kieler Milchwirt. Forschber. 11(5):364-366. 1959. 44.9 K542

24499 KAMPLING, J. Die Fragwürdigkeit der Beurteilung von Molkereien nach ihrer Auszahlung. (Abs.) Kieler Milchwirt. Forschber. 11(5):362-363. 1959. 44.9 K542

24500 KHURODY, D. N. A review of the basic problems of production, collection and distribution of milk in warm countries. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(1, sect.1/2):355-361. 1959. 44.9 In8215

24501 KOENEN, K. Wissenswertes über Joghurt. Deut. Milchhandels-Ztg. 81(42):874-875. Oct.16,1959. 44.8 D48

24502 KRUMME, E. Studienfahrt schleswig-holsteinischer Milchkaufleute nach Dänemark. Deut. Milchhandels-Ztg. 81(51/52):1061-1063. Dec.18,1959. 44.8 D48

24503 KUBIK, S. A system of determining unit expenses concerning production in the dairy industry. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(4,sect.4,6):2221-2229. 1959. 44.9 In8215

24504 MANN, E. J. The world literature on dairy science and technology. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15 (4,sect.4,6):2396-2400. 1959. 44.9 In8215
Results of an analysis of Dairy Science Abstracts.

24505 MAYR, J. Sind die Auszahlungsleistungen der Molkereien miteinander vergleichbar? Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 80(37):1543-1545. Sept.10,1959. 44.8 Su2

24506 MENCHARI, A. La production et l'utilisation du lait en Tunisie. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(1, sect.1/2):367-373,map. 1959. 44.9 In8215
English summary.

24507 MIDWEST MILK MARKETING CONFERENCE, 14, MADISON, WIS., 1959. The challange of the decade ahead; proceedings. Madison, Wis., Col. Agr., U. Wis., 1959. 167 p. 280.3449 M583

24508 MILCHWIRTSCHAFTLICHE WOCHE, KIEL, 12TH, 1959. Kolloquien. Kieler Milchwirt. Forschber. 11(5):357-379. 1959. 44.9 K542
Abstracts.

24509 NATIONAL DAIRY ASSOCIATION. Annual meetings, Wellington, July 21 and 22, 1959. Wellington, 1959. 28 p. 44.9 N2172
National Dairy Federation and New Zealand Co-op. Rennet Co. Ltd, cooperating.

24510 NAUMBURGER, and BENKE. Die Milchindustrie der DDR am Beginn einer neuen Etappe. Mitschurin Bewegung 8(18):838-839,842-844. Sept.15,1959. 18 M695

24511 NEITZKE, A. Die Beurteilung von Rationalisierungsvorhaben unter betriebswirtschaftlichen und finanziellen Gesichtspunkten. Kieler Milchwirt. Forschber. 11(5):361-362. 1959. 44.9 K542

24512 NEITZKE, A. Praktische Methoden des Auszahlungs- und Verwertungsvergleichs. (Abs.) Kieler Milchwirt. Forschber. 11(5):366-367. 1959. 44.9 K542

24513 NEW ZEALAND DAIRY BOARD. Thirty-fifth annual report and statement of accounts, year ended 31st July, 1959. Wellington, 1959. 112 p. 44.9 N489A

24514 NEW ZEALAND. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. List of creameries, factories, private dairies, and packing houses, July 1958. Wellington, 1959. 23 p. 44.9 N484A

24515 PARRISH, J. R. Modern methods of producing manufacturing milk. Ala. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. C. 543,14 p. Aug.1959. 275.29 AL1C
Includes costs.

24516 PORTER, R. A. Utilization of labour in the New Zealand dairy industry. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(4,sect.4,6):2267-2272. 1959. 44.9 In8215

24517 RÄUSCHER, K. Aufgaben der Milchwirtschaft Osterreichs in Europa. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15 (4,sect.4,6):2317-2324. 1959. 44.9 In8215
English summary.

24518 RIBEIRO, J. A. An aspect of the dairy industry of the South of Minas. (In Portuguese.) B. do Leite 13(147):7-8,18. Sept.1959. 44.8 B633

24519 SCHULZ, M. E. Produktion und Absatzmethoden grossstädtischer Milchversorgungsbetriebe in den Vereinigten Staaten. Milchwissenschaft 14(8):380-397. Ref. Aug.1959. 44.8 M5933
English summary.

24520 SCOTT, R. Dairy science education and research. II. Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J. 38(12):32,34. Dec.1959. 44.8 C162

24521 SJETNE, O. The Dairy Industry Ice Cream Association as organization. (In Norwegian.) Nord. Mejeri-Tidsskr. 25(7):107,111. 1959. 44.8 N752

24522 SKORODUMOVA, A. M. Acidophilus-yeast milk, a medicinal sour-milk beverage. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(3,sect.5):1418-1422. 1959. 44.9 In8215

24523 STADTMULLER, W. Die amtlichen Gewinnrichtsätze für den Milchhandel. Deut. Milchhandels-Ztg. 81(43):893. Oct.23,1959. 44.8 D48

24524 STAHNKE, F. H. Grenzkalkulationen als Unterlagen für die Produktionsplanung. (Abs.) Kieler Milchwirt. Forschber. 11(5):359-361. 1959. 44.9 K542
Milk plants.

24525 STELLY, R., and PARKER, C. Vertical integration in Texas agriculture; dairying. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. L-441,4 p. n.d. 275.29 T313

24526 SVENSKA mejerikalendern, [The Swedish dairy calendar] 1960, v. 24. Stockholm, 1959. 188 p. 44.8 Sv24

24527 SYLVESTER, F. Una solución factible para el problema lechero en Lima. Agronomia [Lima] 26(1):14-15. Jan./Mar.1959. 9.8 Ag83

24528 SYMPOSIUM on Cottage cheese. J. Dairy Sci. 42(12):2005-2020. Dec.1959. 44.8 J822

24529 TANABE, K. I. Geographical study of dairy farming in Japan. (Abs.) Internatl. Geog. Union. Region. Conf. Proc. 1957:496. 1959. 331.9 In82

24530 THOMANN, W. Die Käseproduktion im Winter 1958/59. Schweiz. Milchztg. 85(99):645-646. Dec.11, 1959. 17 Sch92

24531 TORRADO, M. A. Puerto Rico: una industria lechera en asombroso y rápido desarrollo. Indus. Lacteas 8(11):11-12,14,26. Nov.1959. 286.85 In83

24532 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Recommended minimum specifications for dairy plant operations. Washington, 1959. 28 p. A280.344 M345R

24533 WAUSCHKUHN, B. Uber den Sauermilchkäse. Deut. Milchhandels-Ztg. 81(51/52):1064-1066. Dec.18, 1959. 44.8 D48

24534 WHYTE, R. O. Japan becomes a large milk producer. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 96(11):968-970. Nov. 1959. 16 It1

24535 WITTERSØ, F. Development of the ice cream industry in Norway during the last two years. (In Norwegian.) Nord. Mejeri-Tidsskr. 25(7):116-118. 1959. 44.8 N752

Analysis and Composition

24536 ADACHI, S. The mechanism of the degradation of lactose in strongly heated milk. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(3,sect.5):1686-1691. Ref. 1959. 44.9 In8215

24537 ALAIS, C. Etude chromatographique des substances azotées solubles separées de la caseine∝ sous l'action de la presure. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15 (2,sect.3):671-678. Ref. 1959. 44.9 In8215
English summary.

24538 ANDERSEN, H. E. Swarming as source of error in bacterial count. (In Danish.) Nord. Vetmed. 11 (12):801-815. Ref. Dec.1959. 41.8 N813
English summary.
In milk.

24539 ANDERSEN, K. P. The influence of light on ascorbic acid destruction and oxidized flavours in milk. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(3,sect.5):1746-1753. 1959. 44.9 In8215

24540 ANDERSON, L., and STORGÅRDS, T. Coliform organisms in milk. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(3, sect.5):1341-1344. 1959. 44.9 In8215

24541 ASCHAFFENBURG, R., and DREWRY, J. New procedure for the routine determination of the various non-casein proteins of milk. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(3,sect.5):1631-1637. Ref. 1959. 44.9 In8215

24542 AULE, O. Determination of the feathering of cream in coffee. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(3, sect.5):1704-1707. 1959. 44.9 In8215

24543 BAHL, B. D. How Denmark ensures hygienic milk to consumers. Indian Farming 9(8):23-25. Nov. 1959. 22 In283
Testing.

24544 BARSKA, C., BEDNARCZYK, W., and ŁUCZAK, M. A rapid method of determining copper and iron in milk, cream and butter. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(3,sect.5):1754-1760. 1959. 44.9 In8215
English summary.

24545 BATTAGLINI, U., and IZZI, R. Recherches bactériologiques sur le lait pasteurisé irradié consommé dans la ville de Naples. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 12:549-552. 1958,pub.1959. 41.9 So17
French summary.

24546 BELOUSOV, A. P. Composition of the protein-phosphate complex of the rennet clot and the consistency of Edam cheese. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(2,sect.3):662-670. Ref. 1959. 44.9 In8215

24547 BERTELSEN, E. Errors in the determination of the fat content of milk. (In Swedish.) Svenska Mejeritidn. 51(52):621-625. Dec.24,1959. 44.8 Sv2

24548 BIJOK, F. Essai d'application de la méthode de Kofranyi pour determiner la maturité du fromage. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(3,sect.5):1929-1934. 1959. 44.9 In8215
English summary.

24549 BLACKMORE, R. H. One year survey of Ohio raw and pasteurized milk for added water. Milk Dealer 49(3):43,54. Dec.1959. 44.8 M595

24550 BOBECK, F. Comparison between fat determination in milk according to the Röse-Gottlieb's method and the Gerber method. (In Swedish.) Svenska Mejeritidn. 51(32):377-379,382. Aug.7,1959. 44.8 Sv2

24551 BOTTAZZI, V. A study of the microflora of two Italian cheeses with paper chromatography. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(3,sect.5):1432-1435. Ref. 1959. 44.9 In8215

24552 BRITISH STANDARDS INSTITUTION. Determination of the freezing-point depression of milk. Brit. Standards Inst. Brit. Standard 3095,26 p. 1959. 290.9 B77

24553 BROCHU, E., RIEL, R., and VÉZINA, C. Les bactéries lactiques et les laits fermentés. Rech. Agron. 3,225 p. Ref. 1959. 7 R24

24554 BUDSLAWSKI, J., DAMICZ, W., and TOMASIK, M. Composition chimique du lait de grands melanges de la Region Olsztynienne en Pologne. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(1,sect.1/2):232-238. 1959. 44.9 In8215
English summary.

24555 BUDSŁAWSKI, J., and RUSIECKI, M. Determination du calcium et du phosphore dans le fromage Tilsit produit dans la Region Nord de la Pologne. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(3,sect.5):1504-1508. 1959. 44.9 In8215
English summary.

24556 BURTON, H. The sulphydryl groups in milk, measured by an amperometric titration. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(3,sect.5):1729-1738. 1959. 44.9 In8215

24557 CHANDAN, R. C., and DASTUR, N. N. Surface tension of milk of Indian cows and buffaloes. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(3,sect.5):1576-1582. 1959. 44.9 In8215

24558 CHARLETT, S. M. The microscope for dairy chemists. 2. Dairy Engin. 76(12):368-370,374. Dec. 1959. 44.8 D1426

24559 CHEVALIER, R., and MOCQUOT, G. Un dosage de la nisine par mesure du temps de coagulation du lait par la presure. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15 (3,sect.5):1436-1441. 1959. 44.9 In8215
English summary.

24560 CHINA, T. DE. Sur une méthode capable de dévoiler l'adjonction fraudeleuse de lait en poudre au lait normal destiné à la consommation alimentaire. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 12:557-560. 1958, pub.1959. 41.9 So17
French summary.

24561 CLAASSENS, J. W. The adhesion-cohesion, static friction and macro-structure of certain butters. III. An apparatus for measuring the "apparent" coeficient of static friction of butter. So. African J. Agr. Sci. 2(2): 247-254. June 1959. 24 Su3

24562 DAVIES, D. T., and WHITE, J. C. D. Determination of heat-induced changes in the protein stability and chemical composition of milk. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(3,sect.5):1677-1685. Ref. 1959. 44.9 In8215

24563 DAVIES, J. M. Decrease in the heat stability of milk on forewarming. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(3,sect.5):1859-1864. Ref. 1959. 44.9 In8215

24564 DE MAN, J. M., and WOOD, F. W. Hardness of butter. III. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(2,sect.3): 988-992. 1959. 44.9 In8215

24565 DE MAN, J. M., and WOOD, F. W. Polarized light microscopy of butter-fat crystallization. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(2,sect.3):1010-1016. Ref. 1959. 44.9 In8215

24566 DEUTSCH, A., and SAMUELSSON, E. G. Amino acids and low-molecular amino-acid derivatives in cows' milk. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(3,sect.5): 1650-1652. Ref. 1959. 44.9 In8215

24567 DEUTSCH, A., and MATTSSON, S. Purine and pyrimidine derivatives in cows' milk. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(3,sect.5):1700-1703. 1959. 44.9 In8215

24568 DUTHEIL, H. Contribution a l'etude de methodes pour la recherche et le dosage du lait de vache ou de chevre melange a celui de brebis. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(3,sect.5):1521-1527. Ref. 1959. 44.9 In8215
English summary.

24569 DUTRA, R. C., JENNINGS, W. G., and TARASSUK, N. P. Flavor compounds from commercial evaporated milk. Food Res. 24(6):688-695. Ref. Nov./Dec. 1959. 389.8 F7322

24570 DYACHENKO, P. F. Theory of phosphoamidase action of rennin. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15 (2,sect.3):629-635. Ref. 1959. 44.9 In8215
Milk coagulation.

24571 EISSES, J. The determination of water in milk powder by drying in vacuum over phosphorus pentoxide as a reference method. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15 (3,sect.5):1583-1589. Ref. 1959. 44.9 In8215

24572 EISSES, J., and VRIES, H. DE. A sensitive reaction to iodophores. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Zuivelbond. Off. Orgaan 51(47):1009. Nov.25,1959. 44.9 AL3

24573 ERÖSS, E., and CSONGRÁDY, Z. Anwendung von TTC-haltigen Nährböden zur Bestimmung der Gesamtkeimzahl in Milch. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15 (3,sect.5):1890-1894. 1959. 44.9 In8215
English summary.

24574 FAHMI, A. H., and FAHMI, T. K. Some studies on the colour of samn. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(2,sect.3):1133-1139. 1959. 44.9 In8215
Ghee.

24575 FISKER, A. N. Consistency and keeping quality of ripened butter made from milk of Jersey cows. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(2,sect.3):1102-1107. 1959. 44.9 In8215

24576 FOREST, H. L., and SMALL, E. The direct microscopic clump count as a measure of quality of non-fat dry milk. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(3,sect.5): 1883-1889. 1959. 44.9 In8215

24577 FORSTER, T. L., BENDIXEN, H. A., and MONTGOMERY, M. W. Some esterases of cows' milk. J. Dairy Sci. 42(12):1903-1912. Ref. Dec.1959. 44.8 J822

24578 FRAHM, H. Die Lebensdauer pathogener Mikroben in Milch und Milcherzeugnissen insbesondere von Tuberkulosebakterien im Käse. Kieler Milchwirt. Forschber. 11(5):333-339. 1959. 44.9 K542
English summary.

24579 FRIEBERG, A. G. Laboratory methods for grading casein by chemical analysis. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(3,sect.5):1658-1662. 1959. 44.9 In8215

24580 FUKUSHIMA, M. Detection of watered milk by the specific gravity of milk plasma of city milk to Tokyo. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 20(6):331-332. Dec.1958. 41.8 J27

24581 GOLDING, N. S. Plastic hydrometers for measuring the density of skim and whole milk. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(3,sect.5):1566-1571. 1959. 44.9 In8215

24582 GRISHCHENKO, A. D. Kinetics of the formation of butter. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(2,sect. 3):1030-1035. 1959. 44.9 In8215

24583 GROVES, F. Performance of Wisconsin plants in sampling and testing. Midwest. Milk Mktg. Conf. Proc. 14:122-127. 1959. 280.3449 M583

24584 GUPTA, R. C., and DASTUR, N. N. A study of the estimation of solids-not-fat in milk by a modified Richmond formula. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(3, sect.5):1572-1575. 1959. 44.9 In8215

24585 GYLLENBERG, H. G., and others. Contamination and deterioration of market milk. I. Growth characteristics of the most frequent saprophytic bacteria in milk. Acta Agr. Scand. 9(4):371-389. Ref. 1959. 11 Ac82

E. Eklund, M. Antila, and U. Vartiovaara, joint authors.

24586 GYLLENBERG, H. G., and EKLUND, E. Selection of suitable diluents to avoid destruction of bacteria during the dilution of milk samples for plating. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(3,sect.5):1331-1333. 1959. 44.9 In8215

24587 HABAJ, B., and MICHALEWICZ, J. The effect of the acidity in kefir on the viability of Staphylococcus aureus and Salmonella typhi. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(2,sect.3):1263-1268. Ref. 1959. 44.9 In8215

24588 HADLAND, G., and JOHNSEN, O. Rapid determination of volatile fatty acids in milk by circular paper chromatography and a modified colouring technique. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(3,sect.5):1539-1544. 1959. 44.9 In8215

24589 HANSEN, O. S. Acidity of ice cream mixes; its importance and possible standardization. (In Danish.) Nord. Mejeri-Tidsskr. 25(7):108-111. 1959. 44.8 N752

24590 HARGROVE, R. E., and PLOWMAN, R. D. Indirect detection of antibiotics in milk. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(3,sect.5):1411-1417. 1959. 44.9 In8215

24591 HASHIMOTO, H., and HAMADA, S. Studies on enterococci--especially as indices of pollution in dairy products. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 20(6): 333-334. Dec.1958. 41.8 J27

24592 HAUGAARD, G., and PETTINATI, J. D. Photometric milk-fat determination. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(3,sect.5):1835-1843. 1959. 44.9 In8215

24593 HAWLEY, H. B. The problem of Staphylococcus aureus (Micrococcus aureus var. pyogenes) in spray-dried milk powder. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(2, sect.3):1161-1166. Ref. 1959. 44.9 In8215

24594 HERMIER, J., and BERGERE, J. L. Origine des spores de thermophiles et conditions de leur destruction dans la preparation du lait "sterilise" commercial. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(1,sect.1/2):435-441. 1959. 44.9 In8215

English summary.

24595 HIETARANTA, M. Uber die Bildung von Kohlendioxyd bei Säureweckern. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(2,sect.3):993-997. 1959. 44.9 In8215

English summary.

24596 HIGGINBOTTOM, C. The associated growth of the coli-aerogenes group and other bacteria in milk. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(3,sect.5):1349-1354. 1959. 44.9 In8215

24597 HUNKAR, B. Eine titrimetrische pH-Wertbestimmung der Milch und Butter. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(3,sect.5):1610-1615. 1959. 44.9 In8215

English summary.

24598 HYOGO, Y., SHIMARI, H., and MIYAKOSHI, S. The comparative value of acidity, alcohol test and methylene blue reduction test in the quantitative bacteriological examinations of raw milk. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 20(6):348. Dec.1958. 41.8 J27

24599 HYOGO, Y. Studies on the alcohol test of milk. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 20(6):333. Dec. 1958. 41.8 J27

24600 IMADO, M., and others. Electrophoretic separation of the calcium-soluble fraction of alpha-casein. I-II. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Zootech. Sci. 30(4):242-254. Ref. Oct.1959. 49 N62

S. Nakai, F. Tsuchiya, and K. Miyazawa, joint authors.

English summary.

Includes caseins of cow's milk and human milk.

24601 INIKHOV, G. S. Biochemie der Milch und der Milchprodukte. Berlin, VEB Verlag Technik, 1959. 333 p. 44 In5Big

Translation of his: Biokhimiîa Moloka i Molochnykh Produktov.

24602 ISHII, K. Studies on the serological typing of staphylococci isolated from bovine milk. Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 21(3):139-145. June 1959. 41.8 J27

24603 ISMAEL, A. A., and GRIMBLEBY, F. H. Influence of fat, degree of concentration and stabilizer on the properties of evaporated milk. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(3,sect.5):1865-1871. Ref. 1959. 44.9 In8215

24604 JAGER, H. Vergleichende Untersuchungen über die Wassergehaltsbestimmung in Käse. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(3,sect.5):1597-1601. 1959. 44.9 In8215

English summary.

24605 JAKUBOWSKI, J., SIENKIEWICZ, Z., and NOWAK, E. A rapid method of determining the casein content of milk. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(3,sect.5): 1646-1649. 1959. 44.9 In8215

24606 JAKUBOWSKI, J., and BIJOK, F. Untersuchungen über die Konsistenz von Schmelzkäse. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(2,sect.3):919-925. 1959. 44.9 In8215

English summary.

24607 JENSEN, R. G., GANDER, G. W., and DUTHIE, A. H. Total monoglyceride content of some dairy products. J. Dairy Sci. 42(12):1913-1916. Dec.1959. 44.8 J822

24608 JOHNS, C. K., and BERZINS, I. The value of preliminary incubation in bacteriological tests for milk. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(3,sect.5):1293-1302. Ref. 1959. 44.9 In8215

24609 KAMATANI, S., and others. Studies on low acidity milk. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Zootech. Sci. 30(4): 255-259. Ref. Oct.1959. 49 N62

M. Nakamura, S. Umezu, Y. Horiuchi, and M. Maeno, joint authors.

24610 KAMINSKI, J. The influence of medium on viable count in microbiological examination of milk. (In Polish.) Acta Microbiol. Polon. 7(3):209-219. Ref. 1958. 448.3 Ac82

English summary.

24611 KANDLER, O., HUND, A., and KUNDRAT, W. Die Bedeutung der Aminosäurenzusammensetzung der Bakterien-membran für die Differenzierung milchwirtschaftlich wichtiger Bakterien. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(3,sect.5):1369-1375. 1959. 44.9 In8215

English summary.

24612 KANDLER, O. Kritische Betrachtungen zur Reduktaseprobe. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 80(49):1959-1962. Dec.3,1959. 44.8 Su2

24613 KATO, E., and others. Studies on multiplication of bacteria in milk. II. Growth of cultures of some strains in sterilized skim milk. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 20(6):332. Dec.1958. 41.8 J27

S. Hamada, H. Hashimoto, T. Tasaka, and H. Goto, joint authors.

24614 KAY, H. Schnellmethode zur Wassergehaltsbestimmung in Milchprodukten durch Trocknung mit Infrarot-Strahlen. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 80(47):1897-1901. Ref. Nov.19,1959. 44.8 Su2

24615 KENDALL, V. W., and LEEDHAM, L. F. A simple control method for the detection of water in fresh cream. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(3,sect.5):1531-1533. 1959. 44.9 In8215

24616 KIERMEIER, F., and MEINL, E. Zur Unterscheidung von Emmentalerkäse aus verschieden erhitzter Milch mit Hilfe der Phosphataseaktivität. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(3,sect.5):1716-1722. Ref. 1959. 44.9 In8215

English summary.

24617 KING, N. Fluorescence microscopy of milk and dairy products. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(3, sect.5):1271-1275. 1959. 44.9 In8215

24618 KISS, E., and CSONGRÁDY, Z. Uber einen sauerkrautartigen Geruchs- und Geschmacksfehler in Butter und die verursachenden Mikroben. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(3,sect.5):1423-1426. 1959. 44.9 In8215

English summary.

24619 KIYOSAWA, I., RYOKI, T., and MAENO, M. Studies on the physical and chemical properties of casein micelles in milk. V. Electrophoretic conditions of casein and interaction between α-and β-casein. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Zootech. Sci. 30(3):171-176. Ref. Aug.1959. 49 N62

English summary.

24620 KLUPSCH, H. J. Qualitätsverbesserung der Markenmilch durch Anwendung der Membranfiltermethode. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 10(51):1812-1819. Ref. Dec.17,1959. 44.8 M736

24621 KNOOP, E., WORTMANN, A., and KNOOP, A. M. Neue elektronenmikroskopische Untersuchungen über Fettkügelchenhüllen. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(2,sect.3):1004-1009. 1959. 44.9 In8215
English summary.

24622 KNOOP, E., and SAMHAMMER, E. Die Struktur der Butter—zur Deutung polarisationsmikroskopischer Aufnahmen von Butterschnitten. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(2,sect.3):1023-1029. 1959. 44.9 In8215
English summary.

24623 KOENEN, K. Feststellung der Wasserverteilung in Butter mittels INDIPA-Indikatorpapier. Milchwissenschaft 14(8):371-374. Ref. Aug.1959. 44.8 M5933
English summary.

24624 KOIZUMI, I., KAMIOKA, O., and SAITO, K. Studies on the inspection of milk by electroconductivity. III. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 20(6):348. Dec.1958. 41.8 J27

24625 KONIG, W. DLG-Milch- und Milchmischgetränkeprüfung 1959. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 80(32):1387-1388. Aug.6,1959. 44.8 Su2

24626 KONJAJEV, A. Influence of the interruption of keeping-quality tests on the results. Internatl. Cong. [Proc.] 15(3,sect.5):1310-1311. 1959. 44.9 In8215

24627 KOSIKOWSKI, F. V. Free volatile fatty acids in homogenized raw milk. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(3,sect.5):1545-1551. Ref. 1959. 44.9 In8215

24628 KRISTOFFERSEN, T., and GOULD, I. A. Carbonyl compounds in Cheddar cheese and their possible relationship to flavour. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(2,sect.3):720-728. 1959. 44.9 In8215

24629 KUHN, R. Neuere Beiträge zur chemischen Erforschung der Milch. Kieler Milchwirt. Forschber. 11(5):309-320. Ref. 1959. 44.9 K542
English summary.

24630 LABOTS, H. The behaviour of sub-lethally heated Escherichia coli in milk and other media. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(3,sect.5):1355-1360. Ref. 1959. 44.9 In8215

24631 LAGONI, H. Strukturänderungen in eingefrosteter Sahne. (Abs.) Kieler Milchwirt. Forschber. 11(5):379. 1959. 44.9 K542

24632 LEALI, L. The estimation of the total protein and casein content in milk. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 12:378-381. 1958,pub.1959. 41.9 So17
English summary.

24633 LEALI, L. A TTC-medium for the estimation of thermoduric bacteria in milk. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(3,sect.5):1895-1897. 1959. 44.9 In8215

24634 LOLKEMA, H. The sampling of cheese. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(2,sect.3):785-790. 1959. 44.9 In8215

24635 MCCOY, E. Staphylococcal problems in the dairy industry. Milk Prod. J. 50(12):14,16. Dec.1959. 286.85 B98Bu

24636 MACDONALD, F. J. A neutral reagent for the routine determination of fat in separated milk and low-fat products. Analyst 84(1005):747-749. Dec.1959. 382 An1

24637 MCGUGAN, W. A. A chromatographic method of detecting foreign fats in butter-fat. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(3,sect.5):1534-1538. 1959. 44.9 In8215

24638 MANN, E. J. A new milk protein control laboratory in the Netherlands. Dairy Indus. 24(12):990-993. Dec.1959. 44.8 D1427

24639 MANSFORD, K. R. L., JONES, A., and BURNS, S. M. The assay of l-phenylalanine in casein hydrolysates. Analyst 84(1005):750-751. Dec.1959. 382 An1

24640 MAOLI, G. A contribution to the knowledge of the chemical composition and nutritive value of the curds obtained from sheep's milk whey. (In Italian.) Rome. Ist. Sper. Zootec. Ann. 6:143-154. 1959. 49.9 R66
English summary.

24641 MARKIN, L., and POLLACK, F. G. Studies on brined white sheep's cheese ("Brinza"). I. Composition and properties. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(2,sect.3):881-886. Ref. 1959. 44.9 In8215

24642 MARKIN, L., and GUMPERTZ, M. W. "Tall-tube" test for observation and evaluation of gassy fermentation in milk processing. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(3,sect.5):1878-1882. Ref. 1959. 44.9 In8215

24643 MATTICK, A. T. R., NEAVE, F. K., and CHAPMAN, H. R. Staphylococcus aureus in Cheddar cheese. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(3,sect.5):1914-1921. 1959. 44.9 In8215

24644 MENDEZ DE LA VEGA, J., and OVALLE, C. L. Variaciones estacionales en el contenido de grasa de la leche consumida en la ciudad de Guatemala. Arch. Venezol. de Nutr. 9(2):139-146. Ref. July 1959. 389.8 Ar22

24645 MERTEN, D., LAGONI, H., and PETERS, K. H. Über Bestandteile der Milch als Lösungsgenossen bei der Kupferchloridkristallisation. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(3,sect.5):1739-1742. 1959. 44.9 In8215
English summary.

24646 MERTEN, D. Zum Nachweis radioaktiver Spaltprodukte in Milch und Milcherzeugnissen unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des 90 Strontium. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(3,sect.5):1784-1789. Ref. 1959. 44.9 In8215
English summary.

24647 MIASNIK GERBER, F. Procentaje acidobutirométrico de materias grasas en sus relaciones de peso a volumen (P/V) y de peso sobre peso (P/P) en leche y en dulce de leche. Indus. Lech. 41(482):379-381. Sept.1959. 44.8 In26

24648 MOCQUOT, G., and BEJAMBES, M. Bacteriology of goats' milk and ewes' milk and their products. Dairy Sci. Abs. 21(12):531-537. Ref. Dec.1959. 241 Im76

24649 MOHR, W., and DITTMANN, H. Die Butterkornbildung in der Butterungsmaschine nach Fritz. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(2,sect.3):1043-1048. 1959. 44.9 In8215
English summary.

24650 MOHR, W., MOHR, E., and DRACHENFELS, H. J. VON. Zum Gefüge der Butter. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(2,sect.3):1017-1022. 1959. 44.9 In8215
English summary.

24651 MØLLER-MADSEN, A. An examination of the amino-acid content in some Danish cheeses. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(3,sect.5):1454-1458. Ref. 1959. 44.9 In8215

24652 MORI, H. On the clotting of milks by pepsin. (In Japanese.) Jap. Soc. Food & Nutr. J. 12(3):186-189. 1959. 389.9 J27

24653 MORIO, M., and SHIMOMURA, M. The relationship between the chemical composition of milk and its specific gravity. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(1,sect.1/2):244-246. 1959. 44.9 In8215

24654 MULDER, H., and SCHIPPER, C. J. The calcium-caseinate-phosphate complex of milk. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(3,sect,5):1670-1672. 1959. 44.9 In8215

24655 MULDER, H., HOOGENDIJK, P. M., and WALSTRA, P. Note on the estimation of the fat content of cream by the method of Röse-Gottlieb. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(3,sect.5):1528-1530. 1959. 44.9 In8215

24656 MÜNCHBERG, F. Beitrag zur Methodik der Bestimmung des Kaseolyten- und Clostridiengehaltes der Milch. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(3,sect.5):1408-1410. Ref. 1959. 44.9 In8215
English summary.

24657 MURRAY, J. G. Incubation temperature in the presumptive test for coli-aerogenes group in milk. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(3,sect.5):1345-1348. 1959. 44.9 In8215

24658 NAKANISHI, T. The low solids-not-fat content of raw milk produced in Japan. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(1,sect.1/2):239-243. Ref. 1959. 44.9 In8215

24659 NILSSON, R., and GULDSTRAND, M. The separation and quantitative determination of lactose, galactose and glucose in cheese. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(3,sect.5):1773-1777. 1959. 44.9 In8215

24660 OLSANSKÝ, C., and PORUBIAKOVA, J. Studium der Mikroflora der Schafmilch und die Benützung der Reinkulturen bei der Käseballen-Brinse-Erzeugung. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(2,sect.3):623-628. 1959. 44.9 In8215
English summary.

24661 ORTENZI, R., and MONDINO, G. On the presence of Mycobacterium tuberculosis in pasteurized milk. (Sum.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 12:633-635. 1958, pub.1959. 41.9 So17
Includes discussion in Italian.

24662 OTSUKA, H., OGASAWARA, N., and TAMARI, K. Studies on the identification of lactic acid bacteria by infrared spectrophotometry (preliminary report). (In Japanese.) Niigata U. Facul. Agr. B. 11:91-95. Ref. Mar.1959. 22.5 N573

24663 OVERBY, A. J. Influence of the cream rising in milk on the methylene blue test. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(3,sect.5):1319-1322. 1959. 44.9 In8215

24664 PELLEGRINI, E. A. Queso fundido; contribución al estudio físico-químico. Buenos Aires. U. Facul. de Agron. y Vet. Rev. 14(2):257-270. Ref. Dec.1958. 9 B863
English summary.

24665 PELTOLA, E., and MÄLKI, Y. Mould species on the surface of Edam cheese in the curing room. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(2,sect.3):770-774. 1959. 44.9 In8215

24666 PIJANOWSKI, E. The coefficient of dilution of butter serum as an aid in the laboratory control of butter manufacture. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(3,sect.5): 1851-1858. 1959. 44.9 In8215

24667 PIJANOWSKI, E. The coefficient of the dilution of butter serum, its development and methods of determination. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(3,sect.5): 1766-1772. Ref. 1959. 44.9 In8215

24668 PULAY, G., TOTH, S. N., and BAKOS, A. R. Die Bedeutung des Eisens im Stoffwechsel einiger in der Milchindustrie vorkommenden Mikroorganismen. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(2,sect.3):775-781. Ref. 1959. 44.9 In8215
English summary.

24669 RAADSVELD, C. W. A method for the mass estimation of the protein content of milk and milk powder. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(3,sect.5):1638-1645. 1959. 44.9 In8215

24670 RAMACHANDRA, B. V., and DASTUR, N. N. Application of paper chromatography for control of quality in milk and milk products. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(3,sect.5):1829-1834. 1959. 44.9 In8215

24671 RAMOS-CORDOVA, M., and CONTRERAS, L. F. Chemical and tasting threshold limits of identification of oxidative rancidity in butter for freezing by 2-thiobarbituric acid method. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(3,sect.5):1790-1795. 1959. 44.9 In8215

24672 RAMSEIER, H. R. Die Wirkung von Organismen der Coli-Aerogenes-Gruppe auf Nisin, unter Berücksichtigung des Einflusses des Testmediums. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(2,sect.3):566-571. 1959. 44.9 In8215
English summary.
In cheese and milk.

24673 RASMUSSON, Y., and SJÖSTRÖM, G. The production and utilization of various acids by butyric acid bacteria growing in the presence of bromate. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(3,sect.5):1390-1395. Ref. 1959. 44.9 In8215

24674 REID, W. H. E., and HENSLEY, R. E. The effect of retail-store environment on the physical properties of vanilla ice-cream sweetened with liquid sucrose and corn syrups. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(2,sect.3):1179-1183. 1959. 44.9 In8215

24675 REYNOLDS, A. E. California's milk fat testing program of Bureau of Dairy Service. Calif. Dept. Agr. B. 48(3):180-188. July/Sept.1959. 2 C12M

24676 RITTER, P. Die Antibiose der Enterobakterien gegen die Milchsäurebakterien des Käses. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(2,sect.3):587-593. 1959. 44.9 In8215
English summary.
Coli-aerogenes group.

24677 RITTER, W. Der Einfluss von Fluorid auf die Phosphatase der Milch. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15 (3,sect.5):1712-1715. 1959. 44.9 In8215
English summary.

24678 RITTER, W. Der Einfluss von Zusätzen auf das Wachstum von Lactobacillus fermenti. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(3,sect.5):1396-1401. Ref. 1959. 44.9 In8215
English summary.
In cheese.

24679 ROBERTSON, P. S. Carbon dioxide in the body of Cheddar cheese and its rate of diffusion from the surface. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(2,sect.3):846-849. 1959. 44.9 In8215

24680 ROTHWELL, J. Further studies of the physical properties of high fat market cream. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(2,sect.3):975-978. 1959. 44.9 In8215

24681 SAMUELSSON, E. G., and THOMÉ, K. E. Investigations on the influence of light on milk as a contribution to the knowledge on sunlight flavour. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(1,sect.1/2):488-496. Ref. 1959. 44.9 In8215

24682 SANDBERG, U. H. Sugars as interfering substances in the determination of fat in dairy products. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(3,sect.5):1552-1558. Ref. 1959. 44.9 In8215

24683 SASAKI, R., TSUGO, T., and NAKAE, T. On the bacteriological properties of raw milk in Japan. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(1,sect.1/2):275-279. 1959. 44.9 In8215

24684 SASAKI, R., and NAKAE, T. Studies on the distribution and properties of lactic acid bacteria in cow's milk in Japan. VII-VIII. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Zootech. Sci. 30(3):134-140. Ref. Aug.1959. 49 N62
English summary.

24685 SASAKI, R., NAKAE, T., and TSUGO, T. Studies on the distribution and properties of lactic acid bacteria in cow's milk in Japan. IX-X. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Zootech. Sci. 30(4):204-211. Ref. Oct.1959. 49 N62
English summary.

24686 SASAKI, R., and IWAIDA, M. Studies on the effect of homogenizing casein solutions on the properties of caseins. (In Japanese.) Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. J. 33 (1):68-71. 1959. 385 Ag8

24687 SASAKI, R., and AIBARA, K. Studies on the germicidal action of raw milk. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(1,sect.1/2):82-87. 1959. 44.9 In8215

24688 SEBELA, F. Variation in chemical composition of milk delivered to dairy. (In Czech.) Brno. Vysoká Sk. Zemédél. a Lesn. Sborn. Rada A, 4:409-421. Ref. 1958. 105.92 B833
English summary.

24689 SEELEMANN, H. Ist die Gewinnung einer Keimarmen Rohmilch wirklich noch ein Problem? Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 80(32):1383-1386. Aug.6,1959. 44.8 Su2
Tests.

24690 SEIDEL, G. Zum Keimgehalt der Lebensmittel—insbesondere zum Coliproblem der Milch. Monh. f. Vetmed. 14(15):475-479. (Cont.) Aug.1,1959. 41.8 M742

24691 SEUSS, A. Zur Wassergehaltsbestimmung von Butter und Käse mit und ohne Verteilungsmittel. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(3,sect.5):1590-1596. 1959. 44.9 In8215
English summary.

24692 SHIGA, K., SHIMIZU, R., and HAMADA, H. On rapid estimation of protein content in milk. I. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. G (Anim. Husb.) 18:1-6. Nov.1959. 49.9 C434
English summary.
Colorimetric method.

24693 SHIPE, W. F. Cryoscopic techniques for milk. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(3,sect.5):1844-1850. Ref. 1959. 44.9 In8215

24694 SIPKA, M. Lactenin in roher Schafmilch. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(1,sect.1/2):88-91. 1959. 44.9 In8215
English summary.

24695 SJÖSTRÖM, G., and WILLART, S. Free fatty acids in Blue cheese and their influence on the determination of the dry matter in the cheese. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(3,sect.5):1474-1480. 1959. 44.9 In8215

24696 SKĀRDS, I. Detection of tubercular mycobacteria in milk with the aid of ultrasound. IV. (In Russian.) Latv. PSR Zinatnu Akad. Vest. 1959(8):131-136. 511 R442

24697 SMYTHE, V. R. Keeping-quality test for pasteurized milk in warm climates. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(3,sect.5):1312-1318. 1959. 44.9 In8215

24698 SMYTHE, V. R. Significance of thermoduric bacteria in milk supplies. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(3,sect.5):1898-1903. 1959. 44.9 In8215

24699 STEINHEUER, K. Fermentuntersuchungen nach der Gefriertrocknung und vor allem nach der Erhitzung von gefriergetrockneter Milch. (Abs.) Kälte 12(10): 526. Oct.1959. 295.8 K122

24700 STORCK, W. Die Rampenkontrolle zur Prüfung des Frischezustandes der Annahmemilch. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 10(50):1784-1786,1788-1789. Dec.10, 1959. 44.8 M736

24701 STOUTJESDIJK, J. F., and VISSER, G. C. Determination of the dye content of methylene blue preparations used for the reductase test. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(3,sect.5):1323-1330. Ref. 1959. 44.9 In8215

24702 STÜBER, O., and BINDER, Z. Studien über die antibiotische Wirkung von nisinbildenden Milchsäurebakterien. I-II. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(2, sect.3):552-565. 1959. 44.9 In8215
English summary.

24703 STÜSSI, D. B. Das Verhalten von anaeroben Buttersäurebakterien in Modellkäschen. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(2,sect.3):747-750. 1959. 44.9 In8215
English summary.

24704 SWIATEK, A., and KISZA, J. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der freien diazopositiven Aminen und Aminosäuren in einigen Käsesorten. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(3,sect.5):1459-1466. 1959. 44.9 In8215
English summary.

24705 SWIATEK, A., and POZNAŃSKI, S. Cystin-Formen im Tilsiter-Käse. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(3,sect.5):1495-1503. Ref. 1959. 44.9 In8215
English summary.

24706 SZONNTAG, E. Die quantitative Bestimmung der gesamten, und einigen wichtigeren flüchtigen Säuren in Käsen. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(3,sect.5): 1467-1473. Ref. 1959. 44.9 In8215
English summary.

24707 TAGUCHI, M. On the isolation of Staphylococcus in raw milk. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 20(6):332-333. Dec.1958. 41.8 J27

24708 TAYLOR, M. M. Factors affecting the growth of spore-forming bacteria in sterilized milk. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(3,sect.5):1402-1407. Ref. 1959. 44.9 In8215

24709 TENTONI, R., BENINATI, F., and QUARONI, E. Determination of milk protein by formol titration. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(3,sect.5):1625-1630. Ref. 1959. 44.9 In8215

24710 THATCHER, R. S., and others. Staphylococci in cheese: some public health aspects. Canad. J. Pub. Health 50(12):497-503. Dec.1959. 449.8 P964
R. D. Comtois, D. Ross, and I. E. Erdman, joint authors.

24711 THOMAS, S. B., HOBSON, P. M., and BIRD, E. R. Psychrophilic bacteria in milk. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(3,sect.5):1334-1340. Ref. 1959. 44.9 In8215

24712 TSUGO, T., and YAMAUCHI, K. Studies on milk coagulating enzymes. VIII-IX. Heterogeneity of κ-casein and rennin coagulation. I-II. (In Japanese.) Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. J. 33(1):35-42. 1959. 385 Ag8

24713 UBBELS, J. Industrial quality measurements. (In Dutch.) Misset's "Zuivel" 65(45):1063-1065. Nov.10,1959. 44.8 N282

24714 VERMA, S., and others. Rapid tests for detection of poor-quality milk supplies in dairies and milk-collecting centres in India. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(3,sect.5):1303-1309. 1959. 44.9 In8215
S. R. Jayashankar, H. Laxminarayana, and K. K. Iya, joint authors.

24715 VSYAKIKH, M. I. Content of micro-elements (Co, Cu, Zn, Fe) in milk. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(3,sect.5):1761-1765. Ref. 1959. 44.9 In8215

24716 WAITE, R. Further measurements of milk solids-not-fat by a density method. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(3,sect.5):1559-1565. 1959. 44.9 In8215

24717 WILLART, S. Fat content of some cheeses. (In Swedish.) Svenska Mejeritidn. 51(33):389-391. Aug.14,1959. 44.8 Sv2

24718 WILLART, S., and SJOSTRÖM, G. The influence of sodium chloride upon the hydrolysis of milk-fat in milk and cheese. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15 (3,sect.5):1481-1486. Ref. 1959. 44.9 In8215

24719 WINKLER, S., and FROHLICH, M. Emmentalerkäsequalität in Abhängigkeit der Ergebnisse der gärungstechnischen Betriebskontrolle. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(2,sect.3):860-866. 1959. 44.9 In8215
English summary.

24720 WOERNER, F. Beiträge zur Kenntnis einiger bei der Trockenmassebestimmung von Tilsiter- und Romadur-Käse flüchtiger Produkte und deren Einfluss auf die Ergebnisse der F...gehaltsbestimmung. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(3,sect.5):1602-1609. 1959. 44.9 In8215
English summary.

24721 WORTMANN, A. Untersuchungen über die Qualität von Kondensmilch. (Abs.) Kieler Milchwirt. Forschber. 11(5):378-379. 1959. 44.9 K542

24722 ZOLLIKOFER, E. Beobachtungen über den Gehalt flüchtiger Fettsäuren in Bergkäsen. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(2,sect.3):716-719. 1959. 44.9 In8215
English summary.

24723 ZURAW, E. A. Purification of stimulants from condensed corn fermentation solubles active for Lactobacillus casei in milk. Diss. Abs. 20(5):1540-1541. Nov. 1959. 241.8 M58

Consumption and Utilization

24724 CHANDRASEKHARA, M. R., and others. Utilization of buffaloes' milk for the production of infant food. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(2,sect.2):1147-1154. Ref. 1959. 44.9 In8215
M. N. Rao, M. Swaminathan, D. S. Bhatia, and V. Subrahmanyan, joint authors.

24725 DE, S., and SRINIVASAN, M. R. Utilization of surplus milk in tropical countries. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(2,sect.3):1194-1200. 1959. 44.9 In8215

24726 DOWNEN, M. L. Milk consumption in Tennessee schools, March 1959. Tenn. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agr. Econ. C. 4,119 p. Feb.1960. 281.9 T252

24727 ERHART, G. Verbrauchsgepflogenheiten und Milchverwertung. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(4, sect.4,6):2313-2315. 1959. 44.9 In8215
English summary.

24728 FAHMI, A. H., and EL-SOKKARY, A. M. Utilization of buffaloes' and cows' milks in Egypt. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(1,sect.1/2):362-366. Ref. 1959. 44.9 In8215

24729 GIDDEY, C., SUHNER, J. R., and PROVAN, A. L. Non-food uses of skim milk and whey. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(2,sect.3):1248-1254. 1959. 44.9 In8215

24730 IMBS, B., and FRACKOWIAK, T. Milk utilization in the Polish milk industry. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(2,sect.3):1187-1193. 1959. 44.9 In8215

24731 KENDE, S., and KETTING, F. Ein neuer Weg der Kaseinverwertung. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15 (2,sect.3):1211-1216. 1959. 44.9 In8215
English summary.

24732 KLEINFIELD, M. R. Milk and milk products in the diet of Israel's population. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(4,sect.4,6):2325-2328. 1959. 44.9 In8215
Consumption.

24733 LAUGHLIN, G. C. Experiences in developing new outlets for milk products. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(2,sect.3):1221-1225. 1959. 44.9 In8215
Use of filled evaporated milk in the Philippines.

24734 LEE, J. W., and BEEBY, R. New uses for milk powders. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(2,sect. 3):1143-1146. Ref. 1959. 44.9 In8215

24735 LEGA, G. The prodigious path of casein as auxiliary material in industry. (In Italian.) Mondo del Latte 13(11):754-755. Nov.1959. 44.8 M74

24736 MCCAY, O. M. The impact of current public opinion on the use of foods. Cornell Nutr. Conf. Feed Mfr. Proc. 1959:8-11. 389.79 C81
With particular reference to milk.

24737 NICKERSON, T. A., and PANGBORN, R. M. Sweetness preference in ice cream. Sugar Molecule 11 (1):7-10. Fall/Winter 1959-60. 65.8 Su325

24738 SARTORIO, A. Utilization of milk processing wastes. (In Italian.) Agr. della Spezia 7(11):275-279. Nov.1959. 16 Ag8229

24739 SCHULZ, M. E., and HETZEL, H. F. Bedeutung der Kasein-Kunststoff-Produktion für das Magermilch-Uberschussproblem. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(2,sect.3):1217-1220. 1959. 44.9 In8215
English summary.

24740 VALEN, A. L. The influence of the price of whole milk on its sale in Norway. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(4,sect.4,6):2334-2340. 1959. 44.9 In8215

24741 WERNER, R. J. What the homemaker wants in milk and milk products. Va. Feed & Nutr. Conf. Abs. Talks 1959:36-38. 389.7 V813

24742 WHITE, J. V. Consumption of dairy products in New Zealand. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(4, sect.4,6):2356-2364. 1959. 44.9 In8215

24743 ZOLLIKOFER, E., and HÄUSERMANN, P. Die Entwicklung des Trinkmilchverbrauches in der Stadt Zürich. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(4,sect.4,6): 2329-2333. 1959. 44.9 In8215
English summary.

Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation

24744 AMACHER, A. Die neue Verbandsmolkerei Basel. Grüne 87(48):1451-1457. Nov.27,1959. 17 Sch9

24745 BALLARD, P. J. M. Promotion of homogenized milk in New Zealand. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(4,sect.4,6):2244-2250. 1959. 44.9 In8215

24746 BIRNER, H. Transport: Gefahr für Milchqualität. Deut. Milchhandels-Ztg. 81(43):902. Oct.23,1959. 44.8 D48

24747 BLEICHEN, O. H. Probleme des deutschen Buttermarktes. Betriebswirt. Mitt. f. den Wirtberater. 66:19-24. Nov.15,1959. 281.8 B462

24748 BURNARD, C. W. Publicity and sales promotion for the New Zealand dairy industry. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(4,sect.4,6):2378-2383. 1959. 44.9 In8215

24749 CANDLER, J. S. Summary of legislation and litigation in the United States, September, 1958-July, 1959. Internatl. Assoc. Milk Control Agencies Annu. Mtg. 23:125-129. 1959. 280.3449 N212

24750 CHARBENEAU, R. C. Filming the wider use of milk around the world. (Portions of paper.) Milk Dealer 49(3):102-104. Dec.1959. 44.8 M595

24751 DAVIS, W. P. Some new developments in co-operative services in New England. Midwest. Milk Mktg. Conf. Proc. 14:84-85. 1959. 280.3449 M583

24752 FELS, U., and HILKER, R. Grundbegriffe der Betriebswirtschaftslehre. XII. Die Genossenschaften. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 10(48):1737-1738. Nov.26,1959. 44.8 M736

24753 FORTESCUE, T. V. N. The promotion of milk sales. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(4,sect.4,6): 2367-2372. 1959. 44.9 In8215
Great Britain.

24754 GESSNER, A. L. Integrated dairy operations through farmer cooperatives. U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. Gen. Rpt. 69,39 p.,maps. Nov.1959. A280.29 F22G

24755 GIROUX, R. N. Produits laitiers compétiteurs du lait nature. Québec Lait. 18(12):16-17. Dec.1959. 44.8 Q3

24756 GOERCKI, F. Problematik der Trinkmilchversorgung in Nordrhein-Westfalen. Molk.-Ztg. 13(47):1531-1532. Nov.20,1959. 44.8 M735

24757 GRANT, W. J. Some new developments in cooperative services in Nebraska-Iowa. Midwest. Milk Mktg. Conf. Proc. 14:89-92. 1959. 280.3449 M583

24758 GT. BRIT. MILK MARKETING BOARD. PRODUCTION DIV. Report, No. 9, 1958/9. Thames Ditton, Surrey, 1959. 129 p.,maps. 44.9 G793

24759 HARTL, H. Wissenschaft und Unterricht im Absatzförderungsprogramm der österreichischen Milchwirtschaft. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(4,sect. 4,6):2384-2387. 1959. 44.9 In8215
English summary.

24760 HERRMANN, L. F. What changes in demand may we expect. Midwest. Milk Mktg. Conf. Proc. 14:13-16. 1959. 280.3449 M583
For milk.

24761 HEYMAN, H. W. Economic considerations in the design and operation of milk-delivery transport. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(1,sect.1/2):479-487. 1959. 44.9 In8215

24762 HOARD'S Dairyman round table: we have our own milk market. Hoard's Dairyman 105(2):68-69,90-91. Jan.25,1960. 44.8 H65

24763 HOLOPAINEN, P., and PARVIAINEN, P. Vorkalkulation der Milchmengen von Molkereien auf Grund des Produzentenpreises. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(4,sect.4,6):2180-2185. 1959. 44.9 In8215
English summary.

24764 HOLSTEN, E., and BUSCH, A. Marktpflege bei Käse ist notwendig. Molk.-Ztg. 13(44):1437-1438. Oct.30,1959. 44.8 M735

24765 INTERSTATE milk problems. Internatl. Assoc. Milk Control Agencies Annu. Mtg. 23:81-115. 1959. 280.3449 N212
Panel discussion by W. J. Moore, T. M. Ragland, K. Geyer, and H. L. Forest.

24766 JUERS, L. E. What economic impact can cooperatives expect from new dairy products and new substitutes within the next few years? Midwest. Milk Mktg. Conf. Proc. 14:93-99. 1959. 280.3449 M583

24767 KHURODY, D. N. Cost of processing, distribution and marketing of milk, under the Bombay Milk Scheme. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(4,sect.4,6): 2210-2213. 1959. 44.9 In8215

24768 KRAUSE, S. F. Extended remarks on why cooperatives have failed to keep pace in growth. Midwest. Milk Mktg. Conf. Proc. 14:38-40. 1959. 280.3449 M583

24769 LATINI, G. P. Control of the milk market in England and Wales. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 96(10):887-901. Oct.1959. 16 It1
Work of the Milk Marketing Board.

24770 LEI, H. Ice cream—a product with a future. (In Danish.) Nord. Mejeri-Tidsskr. 25(7):114-115. 1959. 44.8 N752
Chiefly advertising.

24771 LUNDBERG, S. B. Direct sales of butter, cheese and special products to retailers. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(4,sect.4,6):2295-2302. 1959. 44.9 In8215
Sweden.

24772 LUNDBERG, S. B. Quantity discounts based on retail prices replace nomination of wholesalers and retailers. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(4,sect.4,6): 2251-2257. 1959. 44.9 In8215
Sweden.

24773 MACDERMOTT, C. J. The problem of surplus dairy products, a suggestion for a world clearing organization. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(4,sect.4,6): 2169-2172. 1959. 44.9 In8215

24774 MCGRATH, E. J., and WEIDENHAMER, M. Sour cream—a study of its market potential in Des Moines, Iowa. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 368,43 p. Oct.1959. 1 Ag84Mr

24775 MAHOOD, J. K. Are unfair trade and minimum mark up laws the answer? Midwest. Milk Mktg. Conf. Proc. 14:60-63. 1959. 280.3449 M583

24776 MALIK, R. K. Organization and methods of marketing ghee in India. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(4,sect.4,6):2303-2310. 1959. 44.9 In8215

24777 MICHIGAN MILK PRODUCER'S ASSOCIATION. 43rd annual report. Mich. Milk Messenger 41(8):5-36. Dec.1959. 44.8 M582

24778 MOGAN, T. What adjustments can bargaining cooperatives make in order to compete? Midwest. Milk Mktg. Conf. Proc. 14:100-104. 1959. 280.3449 M583

24779 MOSER, J. A. ADA, the National Dairy Council and your local cooperative. Midwest. Milk Mktg. Conf. Proc. 14:79-83. 1959. 280.3449 M583

24780 NIELSEN, S. A Danish butter co-operative proves its point. Dairy Engin. 76(12):363-365,374. Dec. 1959. 44.8 D1426

24781 OSTROWSKY, H. Belieferung von Grossverbrauchern. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 80(37):1549; (43):1764-1765; 81(44):919-920. Sept.10-Oct.30,1959. 44.8 Su2

24782 PAULS, D. E., and WAANANEN, M. V. More milk on the door step. Wash. State Col. Ext. Ext. C. 302, 4 p. Sept.1959. 275.29 W27C

24783 PAULSEN, K. H. Spannen und Kosten im deutschen Milchhandel. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(4, sect.4,6):2230-2236. 1959. 44.9 In8215
English summary.

24784 QUIGG, J. B. Disposal of surplus dairy products. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(4,sect.4,6):2173-2179. 1959. 44.9 In8215

24785 RAY, S. C. Milk supply in the City of Calcutta. Indian Dairyman 11(10):252-254. (Cont.) Oct.1959. 44.8 In282

24786 ROBERT, S. A. The promotion program of the American Dairy Association. West. Agr. Econ. Res. Council. Comt. Agr. Mktg. Res. Agr. Mktg. Res. West. Rpt. 2:109-115. 1959. 280.39 W522

24787 ROBERTS, J. B. Alternative adjustments to changes in market structure and competitive performance. Midwest. Milk Mktg. Conf. Proc. 14:56-59. 1959. 280.3449 M583

24788 SADD, C. W. Procurement and pricing policies for milk and ice cream followed by P. & C Food Markets. Midwest. Milk Mktg. Conf. Proc. 14:49-55. 1959. 280.3449 M583
Includes discussion by W. F. Mueller.

24789 SCHWATKA, A. E. Marketing Cottage cheese. Milk Dealer 49(3):45-46. Dec.1959. 44.8 M595

24790 STAHNKE, F. H. Die Bedeutung von Grossverteilungsstellen für die städtische Milchversorgung. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(4,sect.4,6):2237-2243. 1959. 44.9 In8215
English summary.

24791 STITTS, T. What cooperatives can learn from big business. Midwest. Milk Mktg. Conf. Proc. 14:41-48. 1959. 280.3449 M583
Includes discussion by E. F. Koller.

24792 STONE, F. Why have cooperatives failed to keep pace in growth? Midwest. Milk Mktg. Conf. Proc. 14:33-37. 1959. 280.3449 M583

24793 THOMASSEN, G. Experiences of zoning of a milk market. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(4,sect. 4,6):2205-2209. 1959. 44.9 In8215
Denmark.

24794 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. The why and how of the special milk program for summer camps and child-care institutions. U. S. D. A. PA-372,6 p.-folder. July 1958. 1 Ag84Pro

24795 WALTHER, A. Verwendung von Milchtransporttanks in den LPG. Deut. Agrartech. 9(8):365. Aug. 1959. 58.8 D482

24796 WERNER, R. J. Organization for merchandising fluid milk in the United States of America. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(4,sect.4,6):2193-2197. 1959. 44.9 In8215

24797 WERNER, R. J. The past is prologue to selling more milk and milk products. Internatl. Assoc. Milk Control Agencies Annu. Mtg. 23:11-18. 1959. 280.3449 N212

24798 WHITEHEAD, B. T. Selling even more milk. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(4,sect.4,6):2373-2377. 1959. 44.9 In8215
Great Britain.

24799 WILDBRETT, G. Schutz der Trinkmilch vor Lichteinwirkung während des Transportes und beim Verkauf. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 10(50):1783. Dec.10,1959. 44.8 M736

24800 WOODMAN, J. O. Some new developments in cooperative services in Texas. Midwest. Milk Mktg. Conf. Proc. 14:86-88. 1959. 280.3449 M583

24801 ZEILINGER, A., and BOJKOW, E. Erfahrungen mit Almmilchleitungen aus Kunststoff. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(4,sect.4,6):1974-1978. 1959. 44.9 In8215
English summary.

Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality

24802 ANGEVINE, N. C. Keeping quality of Cottage cheese. J. Dairy Sci. 42(12):2015-2020. Dec.1959. 44.8 J822

24803 BENSON, R. Problems with bulk tanks in Toledo. Midwest. Milk Mktg. Conf. Proc. 14:114-117. 1959. 280.3449 M583
Weighing.

24804 BOLLIGER, O., and ZAHND, L. Durch Mikrokokken verursachter schlechter Geruch und Geschmack im Emmentalerkäse. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15 (2,sect.3):751-753. 1959. 44.9 In8215
English summary.

24805 BOND, K. H. Grading butter and cheese in Great Britain. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(4,sect. 4,6):2288-2294. 1959. 44.9 In8215

24806 DENMARK. STATENS SMØRBEDØMMELSER. Årsberetning [Annual report of the State Butter Judging Board] 1958. København, 1959. 32 p. 44.9 D415

24807 DICKSON, J. T. Butter flavours—their causes and characteristics. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 70(10):524-527,556. Oct.1959. 23 N472

24808 ELLIOTT, J. A., and BECKETT, D. C. The application of incomplete block rank analysis to the taste panel evaluation of experimental cheese. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(3,sect.5):1935-1941. Ref. 1959. 44.9 In8215

24809 FAULKNER, J. D. Problems encountered by the U. S. Public Health Service in carrying out its responsibilities in the Interstate Milk Shipper Certification Program. J. Milk & Food Technol. 22(12):375-380. Dec.1959. 44.8 J824

24810 FISCHER, G. Markenmilch—ein Anreiz zum höheren Milchverbrauch. Deut. Milchhandels-Ztg. 81(49): 1017-1018. Dec.4,1959. 44.8 D48

24811 HARMS, J. Crackdown on penicillin and pesticides. Hoard's Dairyman 105(1):15,24. Jan.10,1960. 44.8 H65
Residues in milk.

24812 HEISS, E. Die Radioaktivität in der Trinkmilch. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 80(42):1723-1724. Ref. Oct.15, 1959. 44.8 Su2

24813 HOLSTEN, E. Ist das Gütezeichen für Käse notwendig? Deut. Milchhandels-Ztg. 81(42):876,878. Oct.16,1969. 44.8 D48

24814 HOOVER, S. R. Research on atomic fallout. (Extr.) Dairy Foods Rev. 63(12):12,24. Dec.1959. 286.85 P11
In milk.

24815 JACKSON, C. L. Measuring bulk milk. Midwest. Milk Mktg. Conf. Proc. 14:118-121. 1959. 280.3449 M583

24816 KAMMERLEHNER, J. Rücklieferung von Molkereiprodukten und Bedarfsartikeln an Milchlieferanten. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 80(37):1547-1548. Sept.10,1959. 44.8 Su2
Quality.

24817 KÖNIG, W. Die Bewertung von Milch und Milcherzeugnissen in Neuseeland. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 80 (35):1482-1483. Aug.27,1959. 44.8 Su2

24818 LAGONI, H., and MERTEN, D. Verderbenserscheinungen in Butter als heterogene physikalisch-chemische Reaktionen und ihre Bedeutung für die Einlagerung. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(2,sect.3): 1116-1120. Ref. 1959. 44.9 In8215
English summary.

24819 LEE, W. J. Quality control of New Zealand dairy products. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(4, sect.4,6):2280-2287. 1959. 44.9 In8215
Grading and analysis.

24820 LJUNGGREN, B., and STORGÅRDS, T. Bitter taste in milk. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(1,sect. 1/2):293-298. 1959. 44.9 In8215

24821 MILSAP, D. Should standards be relaxed to meet the competition of new products and substitutes? Midwest. Milk Mktg. Conf. Proc. 14:109-113. 1959. 280.3449 M583

24822 NILSSON, S. Weissfleckiger Frischkäse. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(2,sect.3):754-757. 1959. 44.9 In8215
English summary.

24823 PETERSSON, I. A current cause of yellow spots in cheese. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(2, sect.3):758-762. 1959. 44.9 In8215

24824 RIEL, R. R. Specifications for the colour of butter. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(3,sect.5):1616-1624. 1959. 44.9 In8215

24825 SAINCLIVIER, M. Relation entre la durée de conservation du lait et sa teneur en calcium ionisé. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(1,sect.1/2):140-146. 1959. 44.9 In8215
English summary.

24826 SARTORIO, A. Diseases—defects and parasites of cheeses. XVII. (In Italian.) Agr. della Spezia 7 (10):251-255. Oct.1959. 16 Ag8229

24827 SCHÖNBERG, F., and KRAUS, H. Massnahmen zur Hebung des Milchverbrauchs in Deutschland. Arch. f. Lebensmthyg. 10(9):205-206. Sept.20,1959. 41.8 L49
Milk quality.

24828 SCHULZ, M. E., VOSS, E., and KAY, H. Haltbarkeit von Butter in Kleinpackungen bei 15 Grad Celsius. Milchwissenschaft 14(8):375-380. Aug.1959. 44.8 M5933
English summary.

24829 SCHULZ, M. E., and KAY, H. Die Qualitätsprüfung von Butter und Käse in Kleinpackungen. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(3,sect.5):1778-1783. 1959. 44.9 In8215
English summary.

24830 SEELEMANN, H. La propreté du lait à la production peut-elle être parfaite? Tech. Lait. 14(282):28-29. (Cont.) Oct.1,1959. 44.8 Of2

24831 THARP, B. W. The effect of deodorized milk fat on the flavor deterioration of dry whole milk. Diss. Abs. 20(5):1505. Nov.1959. 241.8 M58

24832 TRENDTEL. Zur Frage einer garantiert Tbfreien Trinkmilch. Molk.-Ztg. 13(48):1555. Nov.1959. 44.8 M735

24833 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Recommended minimum production requirements for milk to be used for the manufacture of dairy products. Washington, 1959. 27 p. A280.344 M345Re

24834 VLEESCHAUWER, A. DE, BAERE, A. VAN DEN, and HENDRICKX, H. La susceptibilite du lait au gout d'oxydation. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(1, sect.1/2):280-285. 1959. 44.9 In8215
English summary.

24835 WINSAUER, W. Zur Qualitätsbezahlung der Anlieferungsmilch an Molkereien. Österr. Milchwirt. 14(21):369-370. Nov.7,1959. 44.8 Os72

Packing and Packaging

24836 ASHTON, T. R., and KENDALL, V. W. Purchasing standards for milk bottles. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(1,sect.1/2):504-508. 1959. 44.9 In8215

24837 BOCKLEIN, H. Milchkannen—Stiefkinder der Milchwirtschaft. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 80(40):1651-1652. Oct.1,1959. 44.8 Su2

24838 BÜSSING, D. The bottle for sterile milk. (In Danish.) Nord. Mejeri-Tidsskr. 25(6):95-97. 1959. 44.8 N752

24839 DAVIS, D. W. Materiales flexibles para envasar productos lácteos. Rev. Españ. de Lech. 33:129-133. Sept.1959. 44.8 R325

24840 FRITZSCHE, A. M. Wertvolle Ratschläge für die Transportverpackung nach Übersee. Molk.-Ztg. 13 (46):1506-1507. Nov.13,1959. 44.8 M735

24841 HOUGEN, A. O. Milk bottles—design and quality control. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(1,sect. 1/2):497-503. 1959. 44.9 In8215

24842 HUSE, H. W. Developments in manufacture of crates for New Zealand export cheese and bulk packing of New Zealand butter. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15 (4,sect.4,6):2156-2162. 1959. 44.9 In8215

24843 HVIRGELTOFT, A. Sterile bottling of sterile milk. (In Danish.) Nord. Mejeri-Tidsskr. 25(6):92-94. Ref. 1959. 44.8 N752

24844 JOOST, K. Checking the accuracy of the volume of fluid dairy products machine-filled into retail containers. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(4,sect. 4,6):2074-2079. 1959. 44.9 In8215

24845 KALKSCHMIDT, J. Automatisierung und Rationalisierung der Butterverpackung. Molk.-Ztg. 13(46): 1493-1495. Nov.13,1959. 44.8 M735

24846 LODIN, L. O., and BRELIN, K. A. Experiments on plastic coating of Swedish hard cheese. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(2,sect.3):945-949. 1959. 44.9 In8215

24847 RIEMERSMA, J. C. Analysis of plastic coating materials for cheese. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15 (3,sect.5):1692-1699. Ref. 1959. 44.9 In8215

24848 ROSELL, J. M., and MATALLANA, S. Observations on ripening and wrapping of cheese in plastics films or suspensions in Spain. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(2,sect.3):954-959. 1959. 44.9 In8215

24849 RÜDINGER, H. Gedanken über die werbliche Bedeutung der Verpackung. Molk.-Ztg. 13(46):1491-1492. Nov.13,1959. 44.8 M735

24850 SCHMIDT, H. Holzverpackungen stets neu bewährt. Molk.-Ztg. 13(46):1505-1506. Nov.13,1959. 44.8 M735

24851 STORGÅRDS, T., and AULE, O. Über die Behandlung von Hartkäsen mit Kunststoffdispersionen. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(2,sect.3):950-953. 1959. 44.9 In8215
English summary.

24852 STÜSSI, D. Neuere Gesichtspunkte bei der Anwendung von Aluminiumfolien für die Butterpackung. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(2,sect.3):1126-1132. 1959. 44.9 In8215
English summary.

24853 WEARMOUTH, W. G. Recent British developments in the pre-packaging of cheese and the manufacture of rindless cheese. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15 (2,sect.3):938-944. 1959. 44.9 In8215

Prices, Price Control, and Rationing

24854 BARTLETT, R. W. Supply-demand adjusters: their philosophy re-examined. Midwest. Milk Mktg. Conf. Proc. 14:141-148. 1959. 280.3449 M583
Prices.

24855 BLOCHOWIAK, B. L. Is State milk control the answer? Midwest. Milk Mktg. Conf. Proc. 14:74-75. 1959. 280.3449 M583
Prices.

24856 BROWN, D. D. Supply-demand adjusters: how they have worked with economic type formulas. Midwest. Milk Mktg. Conf. Proc. 14:134-137. 1959. 280.3449 M583
Milk prices.

24857 FEDDERSEN, H. C. Responsibility of cooperatives, distributors, and Government in relation to Federal milk orders. Midwest. Milk Mktg. Conf. Proc. 14: 76-78. 1959. 280.3449 M583

24858 JOHNSON, G. W. Federal and State milk orders—do they solve the marketing problems? West. Dairy J. 16(1):6,9-10,12. Nov.1959. 44.8 W524

24859 KHURODY, D. N. Reduction in consumers' price of milk through introduction of toned milk. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(4,sect.4,6):2214-2220. 1959. 44.9 In8215
India.

24860 MARCH, R. W. Supply-demand adjusters—their performance in general—how they might be improved. Midwest. Milk Mktg. Conf. Proc. 14:128-133. 1959. 280.3449 M583
Milk prices.

24861 MILLER, A. H. Supply-demand adjusters and pool plant provisions. Midwest. Milk Mktg. Conf. Proc. 14:138-140. 1959. 280.3449 M583

24862 NEBE, T., and UHDE, H. J. Die Preisverhältnisse in der deutschen Milchwirtschaft. Molk.-Ztg. 13 (41):1343-1344. (Cont.) Oct.9,1959. 44.8 M735

24863 NEBE, T., AND UHDE, H. J. Die Preisverhältnisse in der deutschen Milchwirtschaft. Molk.-Ztg. 13 (42):1369-1370. (Cont.) Oct.16,1959. 44.8 M735

24864 NEBE, T., and UHDE, H. J. Die Preisverhältnisse in der deutschen Milchwirtschaft. Molk.-Ztg. 13(43):1399-1400. (Cont.) Oct.23,1959. 44.8 M735

24865 PANEL on resale price fixing. Internatl. Assoc. Milk Control Agencies Annu. Mtg. 23:33-80. 1959. 280.3449 N212
Discussion by G. Turner, and others; C. Meek, chairman.

24866 QUACKENBUSH, G. G. Is State milk control the answer? Midwest. Milk Mktg. Conf. Proc. 14:64-71. 1959. 280.3449 M583

24867 SANT'AMBROGIO, L. The "referred prices" in the observations of the Chamber of Commerce. (In Italian.) Milan. Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. Studi e Statis. 12(10):32-34. Oct.1959. 280.9 M587B
Dairy products.

24868 SCHELHAAS, H. Minister Marijnen's spiral theory. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Zuivelbond. Off. Orgaan 51(47):1001-1002. Nov.25,1959. 44.9 AL3
Milk prices.

24869 SCHELHAAS, H. The new guarantee price. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Zuivelbond. Off. Orgaan 51(44): 927-929. Nov.4,1959. 44.9 AL3

24870 SIMMONS, H. Is State milk control the answer? Midwest. Milk Mktg. Conf. Proc. 14:72-73. 1959. 280.3449 M583

24871 UHDE, H. J. Die Preisverhältnisse in der deutschen Milchwirtschaft. Molk.-Ztg. 13(47):1529-1530. (Cont.) Nov.20,1959. 44.8 M735

24872 UHDE, H. J. Die Preisverhältnisse in der deutschen Milchwirtschaft. Molk.-Ztg. 13(48):1557. (Cont.) Nov.27,1959. 44.8 M735

24873 VAN VLIET, H. What can we learn from Canadian cooperative policy and dairy price policy? Midwest. Milk Mktg. Conf. Proc. 14:155-161. 1959. 280.3449 M583

24874 WEINLAND, D. A. The "docks" situation. West. Dairy J. 16(1):14-15,17,19,21. Nov.1959. 44.8 W524
Milk prices.

Processing and Storage

24875 AKHUNDOV, D. M. Ways of rationally utilizing buffaloes' milk in cheese-making. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(2,sect.3):805-811. 1959. 44.9 In8215

24876 AMOURS, L. D'. Problèmes du gérant d'usine de pasteurisation. Québec Lait. 18(11):30-31. Nov.1959. 44.8 Q3

24877 ASHTON, T. R., and others. Continuous cheese starter manufacture. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15 (2,sect.3):605-610. 1959. 44.9 In8215
F. E. Airey, L. F. Leedham, and R. J. Gomm, joint authors.

24878 ASHTON, T. R., COTTLE, V. C. H., and KENDALL, V. W. The relationship between taint development and homogenizing pressure in commercially produced homogenized milk. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(4,sect.4,6):2066-2073. 1959. 44.9 In8215

24879 AULE, O. Sterilization of milk and milk products. (In Swedish.) Nord. Mejeri-Tidsskr. 25(6): 98-100. 1959. 44.8 N752

24880 BABAD, Y., and HADASS, S. Processing of White cheese. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(2,sect.3): 913-918. 1959. 44.9 In8215

24881 BABEL, F. J. Cottage cheese cultures. J. Dairy Sci. 42(12):2009-2011. Dec.1959. 44.8 J822

24882 BACHMANN, M. Der Einfluss von Milch mit erhöhter Lipaseaktivität auf die Käsereifung. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(2,sect.3):712-715. 1959. 44.9 In8215
English summary.

24883 BEDNARCZYK, W., and KWINTA, T. Anwendung von Schwefeldioxyd zur Konservierung von Molke für Milchzuckerherstellung. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(2,sect.3):1226-1230. 1959. 44.9 In8215
English summary.

24884 BELL, R. W. Concentrated sweetened cream—a simple and economical method of preserving milk-fat. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(2,sect.3):979-983. 1959. 44.9 In8215

24885 BERGMAN, T., and JOOST, K. The manufacture of dairy products from milk with a garlic taint. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(2,sect.3):1155-1160. 1959. 44.9 In8215

24886 BLAIR, G. W. S. Physical aspects of the clotting of milk by rennet. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15 (3,sect.5):1442-1447. 1959. 44.9 In8215

24887 BRINCKMAN, W. J. La situation actuelle de la fabrication continue du beurre. Vie Lait. 14(316):4-5. (Cont.) Sept.30,1959. 44.8 V67

24888 BRINCKMAN, W. J. La situation actuelle de la fabrication continue du beurre. Vie Lait. 14(317):4-5. (Cont.) Oct.15,1959. 44.8 V67

24889 BURGWALD, L. H., and STROBEL, D. R. Recombined condensed milk, recombined sterilized milk, toned milk, useful products for milk deficit areas. U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv. FAS-M-66,5 p. Nov.1959. A281.9 F76Fm

24890 BURTON, H. Some observations on the performance of ultra-high-temperature milk-sterilizing plants. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(4,sect.4,6): 2045-2051. Ref. 1959. 44.9 In8215

24891 CALBERT, H. E., and SWANSON, A. M. Techniques for processing sterile concentrated whole milk. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(1,sect.1/2):442-447. 1959. 44.9 In8215

24892 CAMIRAND, R. Exigences officielles. Québec Lait. 18(11):19,18. Nov.1959. 44.8 Q3
Bulk handling of milk.

24893 CHEBOTAREV, A. I., and VELTSOVA, M. V. Composition and changes in the amino-acid complex in the process of cheese ripening. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(2,sect.3):691-696. 1959. 44.9 In8215

24894 CIBLIS, E. Die Aufbewahrung von Reinkulturen verschiedener Mikroorganismen unter Paraffinöl. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(3,sect.5):1361-1368. 1959. 44.9 In8215
English summary.

24895 CORDEAU, D. La réception du lait en vrac. Québec Lait. 18(11):10-11,13. Nov.1959. 44.8 Q3

24896 CORDES, W. A. Factors affecting the yield of Cottage cheese. J. Dairy Sci. 42(12):2012-2015. Ref. Dec.1959. 44.8 J822

24897 CZULAK, J. Some notes on mechanical cheddaring of cheese curd. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(2,sect.3):829-831. 1959. 44.9 In8215

24898 DĚDEK, M., and others. Automatisierte Gläserne Reinigungsstation zur Reinigung und Desinfektion der Molkereirohre und Maschinen ohne deren Demontage. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(4,sect.4,6):2052-2057. 1959. 44.9 In8215
W. Knëz, M. Vedlich, V. Vykouk, and J. Melichar, joint authors.
English summary.

24899 DEMETER, K. J., and others. Über Käsereiversuche nach Emmentaler-Art anhand von L. Acidophilus-Haltiger Säuerungskultur ("Bioghurt"). Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(2,sect.3):854-859. Ref. 1959. 44.9 In8215
W. Kundrat, C. Locatelli, and A. Porta, joint authors.
English summary.

24900 DEMETER, K. J., and others. Zur Keimabtötung in nach dem Wasserstoffsuperoxyd-Katalaseverfahren behandelter Käsereimilch. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(2,sect.3):538-546. 1959. 44.9 In8215
W. Kundrat, A. Faber, H. Schellner, and H. Hahn, joint authors.
English summary.

24901 DIBBERN, H., and KOENEN, K. Die Herstellung von ungewaschener Säuerrahmbutter unter Anwendung des "Microfix." Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(2,sect.3):1055-1060. 1959. 44.9 In8215
English summary.

24902 DOLEŽÁLEK, J., and VOŘÍŠKOVÁ, A. Effect of nitrate and nitrite on bacteria of the Escherichiae group and species of genus Clostridium. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(2,sect.3):616-622. 1959. 44.9 In8215
In milk for cheese.

24903 DUMAIS, R. L'entretien du bassin de ferme. Québec Lait. 18(11):27-28. Nov.1959. 44.8 Q3
In bulk handling of milk.

24904 DUMMETT, G. A., and GRIFFITHS, R. H. A novel type of calandria. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(4,sect.4,6):2126-2133. 1959. 44.9 In8215

24905 EDMONDSON, L. F., MUCHA, T. J., and WILLWERTH, L. S. A study of the effect of processing sequences on flavour of HTST sterilized evaporated milk. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(1,sect.1/2):448-454. 1959. 44.9 In8215

24906 EISELE, M. Einige Beziehungen in der Arbeit eines Plattenaggregats: Erhitzer-Wärmeaustauscher. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(4,sect.4,6):2038-2044. 1959. 44.9 In8215
English summary.

24907 FARINA, E. Ultraviolet rays in cheese preservation. (In Italian.) Quaderni della Nutr. 19(1/2):117-119. Jan./Apr.1959. 389.8 Q2
English summary.

24908 FOGH, A. W. Sterilized milk. (In Danish.) Nord. Mejeri-Tidsskr. 25(6):90-91. 1959. 44.8 N752

24909 FORD, J. E., KON, S. K., and THOMPSON, S. Y. Effects of processing on vitamins of the B-complex in milk. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(1,sect.1/2):429-434. Ref. 1959. 44.9 In8215

24910 FOWLER, G. G., and HAWLEY, H. B. A simple and rapid colorimetric test for bacteriophage. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(3,sect.5):1904-1906. 1959. 44.9 In8215

24911 FRANKLIN, J. G., and others. The sporicidal efficiency of an ultra-high-temperature sterilizing plant against thermophilic spores in milk. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(1,sect.1/2):410-417. Ref. 1959. 44.9 In8215
D. J. Williams, H. Burton, H. R. Chapman, and L. F. L. Clegg, joint authors.

24912 FRENCH, C. E. Impact of automation on changes in the dairy economy of the Midwest. Midwest. Milk Mktg. Conf. Proc. 14:17-25. Ref. 1959. 280.3449 M583

24913 FRENCH, C. E., and WALZ, T. C. Impacts of technological developments on the United States dairy industry. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(4,sect.4,6):2388-2395. 1959. 44.9 In8215

24914 FRENNBORN, T. A method to avoid sandy consistency in some whey-cheese products. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(2,sect.3):1231-1234. 1959. 44.9 In8215

24915 FRICKER, A. Beitrag zur Frage der Reifung der Milch. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(3,sect.5):1276-1283. Ref. 1959. 44.9 In8215
English summary.

24916 FUTSCHIK, J. Zweckentsprechende Lackierung von Buttereifenstern zum Schutz gegen UV-Strahlen. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 80(49):1962. Dec.3,1959. 44.8 Su2

24917 GABEL, W. Die Herstellung milchhaltiger Kakaogetränke und die Beurteilung der rechtlichen Situation. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 80(35):1479-1482. Aug.27,1959. 44.8 Su2

24918 GAC, A., and SCHILTZ, J. Contribution a l'étude du refroidissement du lait a la production; fonctionnement de 25 refroidisseurs de lait dans des fermes de la Coopérative Laitière de la Région Lochoise, 1958. Paris. Cent. de Rech. et d'Expt. de Génie Rur. Etudes et Trav. 46, 99 p. Ref. Mar.1959. 58.9 P21

24919 GALESLOOT, T. E., and LABOTS, H. Iodophors, a new group of disinfectants. (In Dutch.) Alg. Zuivelbl. 52(17):323,325. Aug.15,1959. 44.8 AL32

24920 GALESLOOT, T. E. The propagation of nisin-producing starters. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(2,sect.3):547-551. 1959. 44.9 In8215
Cheese.

24921 GARNIER, J. Quelques observations nouvelles concernant la transformation de la caseine en paracaseine sous l'action de la presure. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(3,sect.5):1448-1453. Ref. 1959. 44.9 In8215
English summary.
In milk coagulation.

24922 GAVEL, L. VON. Der Verlauf der Rahmsäuerung (pH- und SH-Werte in Zahlen und Kurven) und der Einfluss der pH-Werte auf das Auftreten von Butterfehlern. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 80(48):1928-1930. Nov.26,1959. 44.8 Su2

24923 GIBSHMAN, M. R., and KLIMOVSKY, I. I. Influence of the starter composition on the microbiological and biochemical processes during the ripening of cheese. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(2,sect.3):599-604. 1959. 44.9 In8215

24924 GILLIES, A. J. Inhibitory factors in cheese milk. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(2,sect.3):523-529. 1959. 44.9 In8215

24925 GONZALEZ FERNANDEZ, C. L., and GONZALEZ CALVO, L. M. La leche uperizada. Rev. Indus. y Fabril 13(143):450-452. 1959. 297.8 R322

24926 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, FISHERIES AND FOOD. Cheesemaking. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. B. 43,84 p. 1959. 10 G794B

24927 HAAB, W. Die Präparation des Butterfettes zur Durchführung von Autoxydationsversuchen mit einzelnen Phospholipoiden der Milch. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(3,sect.5):1743-1745. 1959. 44.9 In8215
English summary.

24928 HABAJ, B. The increase of kefir grains grown on milk and whey. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(2,sect.3):1255-1262. 1959. 44.9 In8215

24929 HALTENBERGER, O. K. Hygiene in den Milchgeschäften. Deut. Milchhandels-Ztg. 81(47):973-974. Nov.20,1959. 44.8 D48

24930 HANSEN, R. Sterilized milk in the searchlight. (In Danish.) Nord. Mejeri-Tidsskr. 25(6):87-89. 1959. 44.8 N752

24931 HARPER, W. J., and GOULD, I. A. Some factors affecting the heat-inactivation of the milk lipase enzyme system. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(1,sect.1/2):455-462. 1959. 44.9 In8215

24932 HAVLÁTKO, F., and KNÉZ, W. Calciumlactat-Erzeugung aus Molke und Molkensyrup (Molkenmelasse) mit Anwendung kontinueller Säuerung. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(2,sect.3):1234-1240. 1959. 44.9 In8215
English summary.

24933 HEDRICK, T. I., and TROUT, G. M. Effects of processing good-quality milk under partial vacuum. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(1,sect.1/2):397-404. 1959. 44.9 In8215

24934 HEINTZBERGER, H. C. The drying of milk. (In Dutch.) Misset's "Zuivel" 65(43):1014-1015,1017. Oct.27,1959. 44.8 N282

24935 HENDERSON, H. B. The influence of farm bulk tanks on the dairy industry in the U.S.A. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(4,sect.4,6):2005-2009. 1959. 44.9 In8215

24936 HENRY, K. M., and PORTER, J. W. G. Effect of some methods of preservation on the biological value of milk proteins. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(1, sect.1/2):425-428. Ref. 1959. 44.9 In8215

24937 HIETARANTA, M., and FORSEN, R. Die Bedeutung der Säurewecker für die Qualität der Buttermilch. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(3,sect.5):1284-1292. Ref. 1959. 44.9 In8215
English summary.

24938 HILLMAN, H. C., and WARREN, R. J. Rate of production of roller-process milk powder: effect of variation of operating conditions. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(4,sect.4,6):2141-2145. 1959. 44.9 In8215

24939 HOARE, P. A. Preventing contamination of pasteurized milk through internal leaks in plate-type pasteurizing plants. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15 (4,sect.4,6):2025-2031. 1959. 44.9 In8215

24940 HUTCHINSON, J., and HOYLE, J. B. Measurement of the effectiveness of milk-tanker thermal insulation. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(4,sect.4,6):2016-2022. 1959. 44.9 In8215

24941 HUTTON, J. L. Current posers associated with cheese manufacture. Butter Fat & Solids 1(4):191-193. Dec.1959. 44.8 B985
Australia.

24942 HUURNINK, J. Cleaning and disinfection of tanks with iodoform. (In Dutch.) Misset's "Zuivel" 65 (46):1072-1073,1075-1076. Nov.17,1959. 44.8 N282

24943 ISMAEL, A. A., and GRIMBLEBY, F. H. Changes occurring in certain constituents during the preparation of evaporated milk. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(3,sect.5):1873-1877. 1959. 44.9 In8215

24944 JESIAK, H., and KISZA, J. Beitrag zum Einfluss der Herstellungsart auf einige Eigenschaften der Butter. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(2,sect.3):1036-1042. Ref. 1959. 44.9 In8215
English summary.

24945 JESPERSEN, N. J. T. Identification of lactic streptococci from starters. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(3,sect.5):1376-1381. Ref. 1959. 44.9 In8215

24946 JOOST, K. Correct fat content of milk for cheese. (In Swedish.) Svenska Mejeritidn. 51(34):399-401,404. Aug.21,1959. 44.8 Sv2

24947 KETTING, F., and HOLLOS, I. Veränderungen der submikroskopischen Struktur der Labgallerte während der Herstellung von Käse. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(3,sect.5):1723-1728. 1959. 44.9 In8215
English summary.

24948 KETTING, F., and HOLLÓS, I. Veränderungen der submikroskopischen Struktur des Käses während des Schmelzprozesses. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15 (3,sect.5):1708-1711. 1959. 44.9 In8215
English summary.

24949 KHURODY, D. N. A description of various eastern dairy products, the manufacture of which could be improved by modern equipment. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(4,sect.4,6):2146-2149. 1959. 44.9 In8215
With reference to India and Pakistan.

24950 KIERMEIER, F., and KAYSER, C. Laboratoriumsapparatur zur Kurzzeiterhitzung von Milch. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(3,sect.5):1823-1828. 1959. 44.9 In8215
English summary.

24951 KIERMEIER, F., and SCHATTENFROH, G. Zur Reinigung von Milchleitungen aus Kunststoff. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(4,sect.4,6):1979-1985. 1959. 44.9 In8215
English summary.

24952 KLIMOVSKY, I. I. Some features of the decomposition of protein substances during the ripening of Edam cheese. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(2,sect.3): 697-702. 1959. 44.9 In8215

24953 KLUPSCH, H. J. Die Kühlkette von der Molkerei bis zum Milchhandel. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 10 (52/53):1849-1852. Dec.24,1959. 44.8 M736

24954 KOENEN, K. Nachträgliches Ausformen von Süssrahm (Fritz)—Tonnenbutter durch Bearbeitung im "Microfix." Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(2,sect.3): 1061-1068. 1959. 44.9 In8215
English summary.

24955 KONJAJEV, A. Urgency of prompt cooling of milk at the farm especially in difficult circumstances. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(1,sect.1/2):272-274. 1959. 44.9 In8215

24956 KOSIKOWSKI, F. V. Better Cottage cheese. Milk Dealer 49(3):44,68,70,72. Dec.1959. 44.8 M595
Manufacture.

24957 KOSIKOWSKI, F. V. Better Cottage cheese through control of curd losses and defects. South. Dairy Prod. J. 67(1):24,26-28. Jan.1960. 44.8 So83

24958 KOTOVA, O. G. Yeast as a means of raising the stability of butter. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15 (2,sect.3):1121-1125. 1959. 44.9 In8215

24959 KRAUS, H. Die wissenschaftlichen Grundlagen für die Qualitätsverbesserung der pasteurisierten Trinkmilch. Arch. f. Lebensmthyg. 10(6):132-137. June 20, 1959. 41.8 L49

24960 KURMANN, J. Wissenschaftlich-technische Betrachtungen zur Fabrikationsgeschichte des französischen pasteurisierten St. Paulin-Käses. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(2,sect.3):867-871. Ref. 1959. 44.9 In8215
English summary.

24961 LABOTS, H., and GALESLOOT, T. E. Laboratory research in disinfectants. (In Dutch.) Alg. Zuivelbl. 52(25):531,533. Dec.5,1959. 44.8 AL32

24962 LABOTS, H., and GALESLOOT, T. E. Laboratory research in disinfectants. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Zuivelbond. Off. Orgaan 51(49):1054-1056. Dec.9,1959. 44.9 AL3

24963 LAMONT, C. P. Towards automation in the distribution of milk. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15 (1,sect.1/2):465-471. 1959. 44.9 In8215
Care and handling and transportation.

24964 LAUTIE, R. Pasteurisation et bacille tuberculeux. Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse] 110:908-913. Dec. 1959. 41.8 R32
English summary.
Milk.

24965 LAXMINARAYANA, H., IYENGAR, M. K. K., and IYA, K. K. Improvement of hygienic quality of milk produced in India. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(1, sect.1/2):374-379. 1959. 44.9 In8215

24966 LEESMENT, H. Uber die Reinigung und Desinfektion einiger in der Milchwirtschaft verwendeter Werkstoffe. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(4,sect. 4,6):1986-1991. 1959. 44.9 In8215
English summary.

24967 LINDQVIST, B., and STORGARDS, T. Changes in casein during cheese ripening. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(2,sect.3):679-684. 1959. 44.9 In8215

24968 LIPINSKA, E., and STRZAŁKOWSKA, M. Essais d'accoutumance de certaines souches des ferments lactiques a l'antibiotique produit par Streptococcus lactis 91. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(2,sect.3): 572-579. 1959. 44.9 In8215
English summary.

24969 LISBOA, N. P. A tube test for evaluating agents prssessing both detergent and sterilizing properties. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(3,sect.5):1816-1822. 1959. 44.9 In8215

24970 LODIN, L. O., and BRELIN, K. A. Manufacture of dietetic (corn oil) cheese. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(2,sect.3):970-972. 1959. 44.9 In8215

24971 LOO, L. G. W. V. D. The application of the clarifixator in the consumer milk plant and the properties of clarifixated milk. (In Dutch.) Misset's "Zuivel" 65(51/52):1184-1185,1187,1189. Dec.22,1959. 44.8 N282

24972 MCCADAM, W. W., and LEBER, H. The Ched-o-matic method for full mechanization of cheese-making. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(2,sect.3):837-845. Ref. 1959. 44.9 In8215

24973 MCDOWALL, F. H. Butter-fat/water distribution coefficients in relation to efficiency of cream deodorization. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(2,sect.3): 984-987. 1959. 44.9 In8215

24974 MACWAN, S. S. Continuous butter making. Indian Dairyman 11(11):283,288. Nov.1959. 44.8 In282

24975 MANGLER, H. Je natürlicher das Nahrungsmittel, desto gesünder der Mensch. Deut. Milchhandels-Ztg. 81(50):1041-1042. Dec.11,1959. 44.8 D48
Milk processing.

24976 MARKIN, L., and POLLACK, F. G. Studies on brined white sheep's cheese ("Brinza"). II. Manufacturing and storage methods. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(2,sect.3):887-892. 1959. 44.9 In8215

24977 MATHER, D. W., and BABEL, F. J. Inhibition of certain types of bacterial spoilage in creamed Cottage cheese by the use of a creaming mixture prepared with Streptococcus citrovorus. J. Dairy Sci. 42(12):1917-1926. Ref. Dec.1959. 44.8 J822

24978 MAYR, G., and KAEMMERER, H. Sistierung der Reifungsvorgänge bei Gorgonzola- und Roquefort-Käse durch Behandlung mit Athylenoxyd und Propylenoxyd. Osterr. Milchwirt. 14(21):370-371. Nov.7,1959. 44.8 Os72

24979 MIOLLIS, R. Milking pipelines and the cheese industry. Milk Prod. J. 50(12):8-9,26. Dec.1959. 286.85 B98Bu

24980 MOCQUOT, G., and BÉJAMBES, M. Technology of ewes' milk and goats' milk products. Dairy Sci. Abs. 22(1):1-12. Ref. Jan.1960. 241 Im76

24981 MOHONI, M. G. De-scaling of hydro-soaker type bottle-washers, with used sulphuric acid. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(4,sect.4,6):2058-2061. 1959. 44.9 In8215

24982 MOHR, W. Die Entwicklung auf dem Buttereigebiet. (Abs.) Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 61(11):1109. Nov.1959. 384 C422

24983 MOHR, W., and OLDENBURG, F. Untersuchungen zur Verbesserung der Konsistenz der nach dem alfa-Verfahren hergestellten Sommer- und Winterbutter. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(2,sect.3):1084-1093. Ref. 1959. 44.9 In8215
English summary.

24984 MORENO-CALVO, J. Le froid industriel et les altérations du lait et des produits laitiers. Indus. Aliment. et Agr. 76(9/10):721-727. (Cont.) Sept./Oct. 1959. 383 As7

24985 MORENO-CALVO, J. Le froid industriel et les altérations du lait et des produits laitiers. Indus. Aliment. et Agr. 76(11):875-888. (Concl.) Ref. Nov. 1959. 383 As7

24986 MÜNSTER, W. Die Reinigung der Milchrohrleitungen. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 80(34):1448-1449. Aug.20, 1959. 44.8 Su2

24987 NAKANISHI, T., and TOKITA, F. Citric acid content of cheese and its behaviour during ripening. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(2,sect.3):907-912. Ref. 1959. 44.9 In8215

24988 NAMBUDRIPAD, V. K. N., and LAXMINARAYANA, H. Cleaning and sterilization of dairy utensils in India. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(1,sect.1/2):380-384. 1959. 44.9 In8215

24989 NEJIM, H. T. Making Cheddar cheese from Iraqi milks. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(2,sect.3):798-804. 1959. 44.9 In8215

24990 NIKULICHEV, P. V., and VINOGRADOV, A. A. Continuous method of butter-making in the U.S.S.R. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(2,sect.3):1049-1054. 1959. 44.9 In8215

24991 OGASA, K., and others. The ultra-high-temperature treatment of milk. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(1,sect.1/2):405-409. 1959. 44.9 In8215
K. Ishii, H. Kazuyori, S. Tanaka, and M. Maeno, joint authors.

24992 OSTIGUY, R. Point de vue des camionneurs du marché de Montréal. Québec Lait. 18(11):24-25,36. Nov.1959. 44.8 Q3
Bulk handling.

24993 OUWERKERK, J. P. VAN, MEYKNECHT, E. A. M., and DAM, B. VAN. Recherches statistiques sur la determination des revenus de la matiere grasse et des constituants non gras du lait. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(4,sect.4,6):2186-2192. 1959. 44.9 In8215
English summary.
Netherlands.

24994 PEDERSEN, A. H. The quality of salt for butter and cheese manufacture. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(2,sect.3):965-969. 1959. 44.9 In8215

24995 PELTOLA, E., and VOGT, P. The effect of cold ageing on the rennetting of milk. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(1,sect.1/2):268-271. 1959. 44.9 In8215

24996 PELTOLA, E., and ANTILA, V. Ripening of cheeses in oil and salt water. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(2,sect.3):960-964. 1959. 44.9 In8215

24997 PHILLIPS, T. L. Full cream condensery products; a review of progress and problems. Austral. Bur. Agr. Econ. Q. Rev. Agr. Econ. 12(4):154-161. Oct.1959. 281.9 Au73

24998 PÍSECKÝ, J. A new method of commercially manufacturing ice-cream mixes. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(2,sect.3):1169-1173. 1959. 44.9 In8215

24999 PONGRATZ, F. Erfolg oder Misserfolg in der Butterei? Osterr. Milchwirt. 14(21):371-374. (Cont.) Nov.7,1959. 44.8 Os72

25000 PONGRATZ, F. Erfolg oder Misserfolg in der Butterei? Osterr. Milchwirt. 14(22):386-388. (Concl.) Nov.21,1959. 44.8 Os72

25001 PRASSE, P. E. Automatische Kühlanlagen für Milch und Milchprodukte in modernen Molkereien. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 10(52/53):1844-1848. Dec.24,1959. 44.8 M736

25002 PRICE, W. V., SWANSON, A. M., and EMMONS, D. B. Recent developments in Cottage cheese manufacturing procedures. J. Dairy Sci. 42(12):2005-2008. Dec.1959. 44.8 J822

25003 PROKŠ, J., DOLEŽÁLEK, J., and PECH, Z. Influence of sheep's and cows' milk on the ripening of "Niva" cheese. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(2,sect.3):876-880. 1959. 44.9 In8215

25004 PROKŠ, J., and OLŠANSKÝ, C. Die Mikroflora der Reifung der olmützer Quargel. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(2,sect.3):763-769. 1959. 44.9 In8215
English summary.

25005 PROKŠ, J., DOLEŽÁLEK, J., and PECH, Z. A study on the coaction of the yeasts of the genus Torulopsis on the formation of the methyl ketones in the cheese of Roquefort type. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(2,sect.3):729-735. Ref. 1959. 44.9 In8215

25006 PULAY, G. Determination of the optimum drying temperature in the preparation of mould powder, in particular Roquefort mould powder. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(2,sect.3):736-741. 1959. 44.9 In8215

25007 PULAY, G., and BITTERA, R. Z. Die Verhütung der Schimmelbildung auf Käserinden mit Flavofungin, einem neuen Antibiotikum. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(2,sect.3):933-937. 1959. 44.9 In8215
English summary.

25008 PURVIS, G. Tanker collection: recent developments in New Zealand. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(4,sect.4,6):1998-2004. 1959. 44.9 In8215

25009 PYNE, G. T. Calcium-ion concentration in relation to the heat coagulation of milk. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(3,sect.5):1673-1676. 1959. 44.9 In8215

25010 REDFERN, R. B., ROBERTS, W. M., and BLALOCK, T. C. Good tasting milk! N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. C. 421,12 p. July 1959. 275.29 N811
Care and handling.

25011 RICE, E. B. Investigations of the Queensland Division of Dairying. (Sum.) Butter Fat & Solids 1(4):198-201. Dec.1959. 44.8 B985

25012 ROBERT, E. Choix d'un bassin refroidisseur. Québec Lait. 18(11):14-15,17-18. Nov.1959. 44.8 Q3

25013 ROEDER, G. Zur Einstellung des richtigen Fett-Trockenmasse-Verhältnisses bei der Herstellung von Kondensmilch. Molk.-Ztg. 13(41):1341-1342. (Cont.) Oct.9,1959. 44.8 M735

25014 ROEDER, G. Zur Einstellung des richtigen Fett-Trockenmasse-Verhältnisses bei der Herstellung von Kondensmilch. Molk.-Ztg. 13(42):1376-1378. (Cont.) Oct.16,1959. 44.8 M735

25015 ROSELL, J. M., DAGÁ, C., and FERNANDEZ, J. New tests on the bacteriostatic effect of hydrogen peroxide added to raw milk and its bactericidal effect in connection with the pasteurization and sterilization of milk. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(1,sect.1/2):418-424. 1959. 44.9 In8215

25016 ROSSLER, B. Ist der Zusatz von Stabilisatoren zu Kakaogetränken zulässig? Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 10(48):1728,1730. Nov.26,1959. 44.8 M736

25017 RUHNAU, B. Herstellung von Kakaogetränken. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 10(48):1730-1733. Nov.26,1959. 44.8 M736

25018 RUPPLE, G. What adjustments can manufacturing cooperatives make in order to compete. Midwest. Milk Mktg. Conf. Proc. 14:105-108. 1959. 280.3449 M583

25019 SARTORIO, A. The most common hard-cooked paste cheeses. XVI. Grana cheese. (In Italian.) Agr. della Spezia 7(9):209-213. Sept.1959. 16 Ag8229
Manufacture.

25020 SCHLEIMINGER, K. Die Kühlung von Milch und Milcherzeugnissen vom Milchkaufmann bis zum Verbraucher. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 10(52/53):1853-1856. Dec.24,1959. 44.8 M736

25021 SCHUITEMAKER, J. M. Course in the preservation of foods. 13. Dairy products. 13.4. Butter. (In Dutch.) Conserva 8(6):126-135. Dec.1959. 389.8 C7632
Manufacture.

25022 SCHULZ, M. E., and VOSS, E. Die Intensivierung des infektionsfreien Arbeitens in Molkereibetrieben. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(1,sect.1/2):393-396. Ref. 1959. 44.9 In8215
English summary.

25023 SCHULZ, M. E. Registrierende Modellanlagen. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(4,sect.4,6):2163-2166. 1959. 44.9 In8215
English summary.

25024 SCOTT, J. K. The comparative effectiveness of some farm milk-cooling methods. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(4,sect.4,6):1958-1964. 1959. 44.9 In8215

25025 SCOTT, J. K. Cream deodorization equipment for high-intensity treatment with low steam requirements. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(4,sect.4,6):2117-2125. 1959. 44.9 In8215

25026 SE, M. O., and GAFFNEY, P. Some physical characteristics of Irish butters made in stainless-steel churns. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(2,sect.3):1078-1083. 1959. 44.9 In8215

25027 SEALE, A. D. Comparative costs of storing milk in cans and bulk tanks. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 569,16 p. Nov.1958. 100 M69

25028 SHAHANI, K. M., NILSON, K. M., and DOWNS, P. A. Effects of antifungal antibiotics upon the keeping quality of Cottage cheese. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(2,sect.3):926-932. Ref. 1959. 44.9 In8215

25029 SHEURING, J. J. Manufacturing, bacteriological and sanitary problems involved in the processing and merchandising of soft ice-cream. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(2,sect.3):1174-1178. 1959. 44.9 In8215

25030 SINGH, C. B. Making ice-cream from open pan condensed milk. Indian Dairyman 11(10):255,257. Oct.1959. 44.8 In282

25031 SIRRY, I., and KOSIKOWSKI, F. V. Pasteurization and hydrogen peroxide treatments of milk for Egyptian Domiati cheese. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(2,sect.3):812-818. 1959. 44.9 In8215

25032 SKĀRDS, I., and LAGANOVSKIS, S. Influences of ultrasound on microflora in milk. (In Russian.) Latv. PSR Zinātnu Akad. Vēst. 1959(8):123-130. 511 R442
Homogenization.

25033 SMATHERS, J. B. Cleaning and sanitizing the farm bulk tank. Md. & Va. Milk Prod. News 4(12):9,15. Dec.1959. 280.28 M36

25034 SMITH, W. G., and HALL, H. S. United Kingdom specification for bulk farm tanks. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(4,sect.4,6):1992-1997. 1959. 44.9 In8215

25035 SMYTHE, V. R., and CRITTALL, G. G. Improved butter flavour by cream ripening. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(2,sect.3):998-1003. Ref. 1959. 44.9 In8215

25036 SOERATNO, MANSJOER, M., and ZEEHUISEN, J. J. H_2O_2 as a preserving agent in milk against pathogenic bacteria. Commun. Vet. 3(1):51-53. Jan. 1959. 41.8 C73
Also, in Indonesian, in Hemera Zoa 65:308, 1958. 41.8 V51

25037 STADHOUDERS, J. The homogenization of consumer milk. (In Dutch.) Misset's "Zuivel" 65(36): 757-758. Sept.8,1959. 44.8 N282

25038 STADHOUDERS, J. Hydrolysis of protein during the ripening of Dutch cheese. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(2,sect.3):703-708. Ref. 1959. 44.9 In8215

25039 STADHOUDERS, J., VRIES, E. DE, and MULDER, H. The thermal resistance of lipases in connection with cheese-making. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(2,sect.3):709-711. 1959. 44.9 In8215

25040 STEVENS, R. L., and JACKSON, I. K. Development of the Anderson stainless-steel butter churn. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(4,sect.4,6):2134-2140. 1959. 44.9 In8215

25041 STUART, N., and MARTIN, R. S. Factors affecting the reconstitution of milk powders. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(3,sect.5):1663-1669. 1959. 44.9 In8215

25042 SUFFOLK, S. F. A temperature and humidity control system for an experimental cheese store. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(4,sect.4,6):2150-2155. 1959. 44.9 In8215

25043 SULC, S. Maturing of sheep cheese. (In Czech.) Pol'nohospodárstvo 6(6):937-952. 1959. 19.5 P752
English summary.

25044 SURKOV, V. D., and ZOLOTIN, Y. P. A stroboscopic study of the mechanism of separation in a cream separator. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(4,sect.4,6):2111-2116. 1959. 44.9 In8215

25045 ŚWIATEK, A., and POZNAŃSKI, S. Einfluss des Kochsalzgehaltes auf die Bildung von Schwefelwasserstoff im Trapistenkäse. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(3,sect.5):1487-1494. Ref. 1959. 44.9 In8215
English summary.

25046 SZEGÖ, M., and KERESZTESSY, A. Das Verhalten des unbehandelten und des eloxierten Aluminiums gegenüber chemischen Einflüssen in der Milchwirtschaft. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(4,sect.4,6):2062-2065. 1959. 44.9 In8215
English summary.

25047 TALLARICO, G. The purest milk in the world. (In Italian.) Mondo del Latte 13(11):739-740. Nov.1959. 44.8 M74
Condensed milk.

25048 TAYLOR, W. P. Fundamentals of drying milk solids. Milk Indus. 45(6):55-56. Dec.1959. 44.8 M593

25049 TENTONI, R. Critical observations on the production and distribution of sterilized milk in Milan. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(1,sect.1/2):509-514. 1959. 44.9 In8215

25050 THOMSEN, W. Die Herstellung und Behandlung von Schlagsahne. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 80(48):1927-1928. Nov.26,1959. 44.8 Su2

25051 THOMSEN, W. Die Kühlung und Kühlhaltung der Rohmilch vom Erzeuger bis zur Molkerei. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 10(52/53):1842-1844. Dec.24,1959. 44.8 M736

25052 TÖNSHOFF, E. Die Kühlkette von der Molkerei bis zum Verbraucher. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 10 (52/53):1857-1859. Dec.24,1959. 44.8 M736

25053 TRACY, P. H. Automation in milk plants. (Portions of paper.) Milk Dealer 49(3):140,142-146. Dec.1959. 44.8 M595

25054 TSUGO, T., and YAMAUCHI, K. Comparison of clotting action of various milk coagulating enzymes. I-II. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(2,sect.3):636-647. 1959. 44.9 In8215

25055 TSUGO, T., HAYASHI, T., and MATSUOKA, H. Studies on the manufacture of a semi-soft cheese ripened by Penicillium caseicolum. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(2,sect.3):899-906. Ref. 1959. 44.9 In8215

25056 TYBECK, E. Growth experiments in "cockade" P.R.M. with bacteria used in the manufacture of Emmental cheese. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(2,sect.3): 611-615. 1959. 44.9 In8215

25057 UOTILA, H. Die Bedeutung der Höhe der Käseform für die Qualität des Emmentalerkäses. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(2,sect.3):850-853. 1959. 44.9 In8215
English summary.

25058 VARMA, K., NAMBUDRIPAD, V. K. N., and LAXMINARAYANA, H. Studies on pasteurization of milk in India. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(1,sect.1/2): 385-390. 1959. 44.9 In8215

25059 VATN, R. Frozen ice cream mixtures for soft ice production. (In Norwegian.) Nord. Mejeri-Tidsskr. 25(7):112,118. 1959. 44.8 N752

25060 VERLINSKI, S. Penicillin-resistant starter. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(2,sect.3):594-598. 1959. 44.9 In8215

25061 VERMA, I. S., and GEHRKE, C. W. The enzymic phase of the coagulation of milk by rennet. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(2,sect.3):648-654. Ref. 1959. 44.9 In8215

25062 WASSERMAN, A. E., HOPKINS, W. J., and PORGES, N. Rapid conversion of whey to yeast. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(2,sect.3):1241-1247. Ref. 1959. 44.9 In8215
For feed.

25063 WASSERMANN, O. Zur Wasserstoffsuperoxyd-Katalasebehandlung der Käsereimilch und einigen ihrer Auswirkungen. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(2,sect. 3):530-537. 1959. 44.9 In8215
English summary.

25064 WENNERBERG, J. An electronic control system for the flow diversion valve in HTST pasteurization. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(4,sect.4,6):2032-2037. 1959. 44.9 In8215

25065 WHITEHEAD, H. R., and HARKNESS, W. L. Mechanization and short-time methods in Cheddar-cheese manufacture. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(2,sect.3): 832-836. 1959. 44.9 In8215

25066 WINKLER, S. Über die Essigsäurebakterien in Käsereikulturen. Österr. Milchwirt. 14(22):385-386. Nov.21,1959. 44.8 Os72

25067 WOLFRUM, O. C. Regelautomaten bei Kühlanlagen für direkte Ammoniak-Verdampfung in österreichischen Grossbetrieben. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(4,sect.4,6):2080-2086. 1959. 44.9 In8215

25068 WOLIN, A. G., and KOSIKOWSKI, F. V. The use of tritium labelled casein in the study of cheese ripening. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(2,sect.3): 685-690. 1959. 44.9 In8215

25069 YAMAMOTO, T., TAKAHASHI, K., and YOSHINO, M. Manufacture of semi-skim-milk Cheddar cheese by the acidity-regulating method. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(2,sect.3):819-823. 1959. 44.9 In8215

25070 YSTGAARD, O. M., SYRRIST, G., and BRANDSAETER, E. Influence of nitrate, cooking temperature and water added to the whey upon volatile acids in Norwegian Gouda cheese. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(2,sect.3):893-898. 1959. 44.9 In8215

25071 ZEILINGER, A., and BRANDL, E. Ein Beitrag zur Frage der Unterscheidung zwischen Süss- und Sauerrahmbutter. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(3,sect.5): 1427-1431. 1959. 44.9 In8215
English summary.

25072 ZEROMSKI, Z., and CHUCHLOWA, J. Berechnung der Ausbeute bei der Kaseinproduktion. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(2,sect.3):1201-1210. 1959. 44.9 In8215
English summary.

25073 ZHELTAKOV, A. I. Study of the continuity of the water phase of butter made by different methods. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(2,sect.3):1069-1077. 1959. 44.9 In8215

25074 ZITTLE, C. A., and others. Preparation of calcium-sensitive κ-casein. J. Dairy Sci. 42(12):1897-1902. Ref. Dec.1959. 44.8 J822
J. Cerbulis, L. Pepper, and E. S. Della Monica, joint authors.

25075 ZOLLIKOFER, E., and KURMANN, J. Der Einfluss der Verdünnung von Molke mit Wasser bei der Herstellung alpenländischer Schnittkäse. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(2,sect.3):872-875. 1959. 44.9 In8215
English summary.

Statistics

25076 BADEN-WÜRTTEMBERG. STATISTISCHES LANDESAMT. Die Milcherzeugung im Wirtschaftsjahr 1958/59. Baden-Württemb. Statis. Landesamt. Statis. Ber. Agrdienst. 30:151-152. Aug.29,1959. 265 St28

25077 LEHMANN, F. Die Milcherzeugung und- verwendung im Wirtschaftsjahr 1958/59. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 80(41):1687-1688. Oct.8,1959. 44.8 Su2
Statistical.

25078 LEHMANN, F. Die Milcherzeugung und -verwendung im Wirtschaftsjahr 1958/59. Molk.-Ztg. 13(42): 1367-1368. Oct.16,1959. 44.8 M735
Statistical.

25079 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Statistics relative to the dairy industry in New York State 1958. Albany, N. Y., 1959. 52 p. 1.941 S8St2
New York State Department of Agriculture and Markets, cooperating.

FEED AND FORAGE CROPS

25080 AMERICAN FEED MANUFACTURERS ASSOCIATION. Estimated feed use and supplies for feeding year beginning October 1, 1959. Chicago,1959. 15 p. 389.79 F32

25081 ANDERSSON, A. The production and use of certain kinds of fodder during the period 1st July 1958—30th June 1959. (In Swedish.) Jordbrekon. Meddel. 21(10): 400-409. Oct.1959. 257.3 J76
English summary, p. 394.

25082 BATTAGLINI, A. Production and commerce of concentrated feed mixtures for domestic animals in the United States of America. (In Italian.) Rome. Ist. Sper. Zootec. Ann. 6:257-270. 1959. 49.9 R66
English summary.

25083 BERGLUND, R. Feed industry "scramble" expected to continue into the 1960's. Feedstuffs 31(52):10-12,14,16. Dec.26,1959. 286.81 F322

25084 BIANCHI, G. Storage and processing of molasses. (In Italian.) Aliment. Anim. 3(8/9):475-482. Aug./Sept.1959. 389.78 AL4

25085 BOCK, H. D. Der Aufbau einer Futtermittelkartei mit Hilfe des Lochkartensystems. Z. f. Landwirt. Vers. u. Untersuchw. 5(2):181-189. 1959. 18 Z32
English summary.

25086 BOCK, H. D. Die Bedeutung der Mischfuttermittelindustrie für die Fütterung. Deut. Landwirt. 10(11): 545-547. Nov.1959. 18 D4822

25087 CAPPA, V. Efficacy of some antioxidants in the preservation of carotenes of dehydrated alfalfa. (In Italian.) Milan. U. Cattolica del Sacro Cuore. Facol. di Agr. Ann. (ser.7)1:220-227. May 1959. 16 M582
English summary.

25088 CARISS, H. G. List of registered stock foods and stock licks, 1959-60. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)8(5):595-611. Sept./Oct.1959. 23 W52J

25089 CELSO, P. M. DI. Description of a rapid method for the determination of the carotene in fodders and feedingstuffs. (In Italian.) Rome. Ist. Sper. Zootec. Ann. 6:155-159. 1959. 49.9 R66
English summary.

25090 CHRISMAN, J. Some industry observations. Tech. Alfalfa Conf. Rpt. 5:3-6. 1958. A60.39 T22
Dehydrated alfalfa.

25091 COHO, R. W. Custom processing roughages for feeding. Grain & Feed Rev. 49(5):12,68-69. Jan. 1960. 280.28 C78

25092 CORNELL NUTRITION CONFERENCE FOR FEED MANUFACTURERS. Proceedings 1959. n.p., 1959. 125 p. 389.79 C81
Issued by Departments of Poultry Husbandry, Animal Husbandry, and Biochemistry and Nutrition of the New York State College of Agriculture and the Graduate School of Nutrition, Cornell University, in cooperation with the American Feed Manufacturers' Association.

25093 DAVIS, D. The feed business in the South. Hatchery & Feed, December 1959:22-24,26-28. 47.8 H28
Poultry feeding.

25094 DEEB, S. S., and THORNTON, P. A. The stability of Vitamin C in dry poultry mash. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1198. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P

25095 DURBIN, C. G. Animal feeds and feed additives under Federal law. Cornell Nutr. Conf. Feed Mfr. Proc. 1959:83-90. 389.79 C81

25096 EBERT, D. Winterfütterung in der LPG. Deut. Landwirt. 10(11):542-545. Nov.1959. 18 D4822
Feed situation and nutritive value.

25097 FROST, D. V. Preparation for vitamin K assay of feeds. Feedstuffs 32(3):48,52-53. Jan.16,1960. 286.81 F322

25098 HANSARD, S. L. Radioisotopes for the feed manufacturer. Feed Age 10(1):34,36-37. Jan.1960. 389.78 F327
Methods of using tracers in testing.

25099 HOPPE, A. Vor einem futterarmen Winter. Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 74(49):1433-1436. Dec.3,1959. 18 N39

25100 HUFFINE, W. W., and others. Production characteristics of Oklahoma forages: chemical composition. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. MP-58,91 p. Ref. Dec. 1959. 100 Ok4
G. R. Waller, V. G. Heller, and C. Dewald, joint authors.

25101 HULTBERG, C. N. Engineering aspects and costs of a pelleting installation. Feedstuffs 31(51):34-35. Dec.19,1959. 286.81 F322

25102 IRZHICHKO, V. An economic evaluation of forage crops. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1959 (12):18-21. Dec. 20 Se492

25103 KARSTENS, J. Where do we stand in bulk and bags? Feed Age 10(1):38-39,map. Jan.1960. 389.78 F327

25104 KORAB, A. Beitrag zur Planung des Futterbaues. (In Czech.) Brno. Vysoká Sk. Zemedĕl. a Lesn. Sborn. Rada A, 3:295-304. 1958. 105.92 B833
German summary.

25105 KRAJCOVIC, V. Ensuring of fodder basis in individual areas. (In Czech.) Pol'nohospodárstvo 6(6): 801-810. 1959. 19.5 P752

25106 KREYGER, J., and HUISMAN, M. H. Maatregelen tegen afbraak van carotine in opgeslagen gedroogde groenvoeders. Measures against destruction of carotene in stored dehydrated greenfodders. Wageningen. Cent. v. Landbpub. en Landbdoc. Verslagen van Landbk. Onderz. 65(10),39 p. 1959. 105.2 V61V
English summary.

25107 LASTOVSKII, E. On improvement of the fodder base in Samipalatinsk Region. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 1959(11):15-18. Nov. 20 K185
Policies and programs.

25108 NEBRASKA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE AND INSPECTION. Annual report of commercial feeds, July 1, 1958 to June 30, 1959. Lincoln, 1959. 116 p. 389.79 N27

25109 NIESE, G. Mikrobiologische Untersuchungen zur Frage der Selbsterhitzung organischer Stoffe. Arch f. Mikrobiol. 34(3):285-318. Ref. 1959. 442.8 Ar26
Hay and composts.

25110 NOWAK, E. Die Futtermittelkontrollen auf Grund der gesetzlichen Bestimmungen. Förderungsdienst 7(8):242-244. Aug.1959. 19 F75
Austria.

25111 PILON, R. Le Centre National de Recherches Zootechniques. Tech. Meun. 73:5-14. Aug./Oct.1959. 298.8 T22
Feed milling.

25112 PLAXICO, J. S. Trends in feed grain production in Oklahoma. Okla. Cur. Farm Econ. 31(4):79-80. Aug.1958. 100 Ok4

25113 ROJAS M., E. Labor realizada por el programa de forrajes en la Costa (campaña 1957-58). Programa Coop. de Expt. Agropecuaria. B. Trimes. de Expt. Agropecuaria 8(2):16-18. Apr./June 1959. 9.8 C78B
Peru.

25114 SEKIZUKA, S., and HOJITO, S. Studies of native fodder grasses in Japan. IV. Hard seed content of some wild legumes under storage conditions. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 28(1):86-87. Sept. 1959. 22.5 C88
English summary.

25115 SLACK, S. T., and BURKE, J. D. Grain recommendation for dairy cows calculated by electronic computers. Cornell Nutr. Conf. Feed Mfr. Proc. 1959:5-7. 389.79 C81

25116 SQUADRONI, G. Culture of alfalfa in Umbria: present situation and outlook for the future. (In Italian.) Perugia. Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. B. Mens. (n.s.)71 (9):1-4. Sept.1959. 287 P43

25117 TECHNICAL ALFALFA CONFERENCE, 5, FORT COLLINS, COLO., 1959. Report. n.p.,1958. 93 p. A60.39 T22
Sponsored by American Dehydrators Association, Western Utilization Research and Development Division of U. S. Department of Agriculture, and Colorado Agricultural Experiment Station.

25118 THOMPSON, C. R. Gas storage of dehydrated alfalfa. Tech. Alfalfa Conf. Rpt. 5:19-25. 1958. A60.39 T22

25119 UTTAR PRADESH. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Third (final) estimate of the arhar crop for the year 1957-58. Lucknow,India,1958. 5 p. 60.39 Ut8

25120 VAN RIPER, G. E., and SMITH, D. Changes in the chemical composition of the herbage of alfalfa, medium red clover, ladino clover, and bromegrass with advance in maturity. Wis. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. Rpt. 4,25 p. Ref. Sept.1959. 100 W75R

25121 VIRGINIA FEED AND NUTRITION CONFERENCE. Abstracts of talks presented at the 1959 conference, February 24-25, 1959, Roanoke, Virginia. n.p., 1959. 51 p. 389.7 V813
Sponsored by Virginia Polytechnic Institute and Virginia State Feed Association in cooperation with Virginia Department of Agriculture and American Feed Manufacturers Association.

25122 VOGEL. Kostenberechnung für betriebseigene Futtermischer. Betriebswirt. Mitt. f. den Wirtberater. 66:15-18. Nov.15,1959. 281.8 B462

25123 VUYST, A. DE., and VERVACK, W. La composition en acides aminés des fourrages produits en Belgique. (Abs.) Riz et Rizicult. & Cult. Vivrières Trop. 5: 195. Fourth Q.1959. 59.8 R52

25124 WEINSCHENCK, G., and NEANDER, E. Zum Problem der Ermittlung preiswürdiger Kraftfuttermischungen. Agrarwirtschaft 8(11):321-330. Nov.1959. 281.8 Ag826
English summary.

25125 WIJKSTRÖM, T., and JOHANNISSON, K. Chemical analysis of crops and feed, 1957/58. (In Swedish.) Stockholm. Stat. Lantbrkem. Kontanst. Meddel. 20: 8-11. 1959. 385 St6
Forage crops and grain.

25126 WORNICK, R. C. Feed pelleting and its effects on micro-ingredients. Feedstuffs 32(2):18-21,24,65. Jan.9,1960. 286.81 F322

FIBERS AND TEXTILES

25127 AACHEN TECHNISCHE HOCHSCHULE. DEUTSCHES WOLLFORSCHUNGSINSTITUT. Methoden der Prüfung von Wolle und ihrer Veränderung (Schädigung). Vorträge anlässlich der 2. Arbeitstagung des Deutschen Wollforschungsinstituts an der T. H. Aachen 2. bis 4. Oktober 1958. Deut. Wollforschgemeinsch. [Schrreihe.] 23,42 p. 1959. 45.9 D48

25128 ALLEN, T. C. Problems of wool marketing with suggestions for a two island roster. Wool 3(2):7,9, 11,13,15. 1959/60. 45.8 W887
In New Zealand.

25129 AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR TESTING MATERIALS. ASTM standards on textile materials (with related information). Philadelphia, 1959. 906 p. 304 Am32Am
Includes fibers.

25130 ANNUAIRE statistique 1958; supplément à la première partie (France); investissements de l'industrie lainière, année 1958. France. Comt. Cent. de la Laine. Indus. Lainière Franc. 983(sup.),8 p. Dec.15,1959. 286.3459 F84B

25131 ASBÓTHNÉ, M. Fixierung der Wolle durch Wärme- und Nassbehandlung. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Textiltech. 11(12):473-478. Dec.1959. 304.8 M27

25132 AUSTRALIA. BUR. OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS. Wool production and utilization; statistical bulletin, No. 7, 1958-59. Canberra, 1959. 15 p. 271 Au72St

25133 BAKULIN, V. P. Costs must be lowered and quality of output improved of kenaf and jute. (In Russian.) Lён i Konoplîâ 1959(7):15-17. July. 73.8 L542

25134 BENNANI, M. B. J. La possibilité des cultures de coton au Maroc sur une grande échelle. Soc. Belge d'Etudes et d'Expansion. Rev. 187:667-672. Aug./Oct. 1959. 280.8 So17

25135 BOOTE, E. S. Kenaf fiber grading. Soil & Crop Sci. Soc. Fla. Proc. 18:345-352. 1958. 56.9 So32

25136 BREWSTER, S. H. Abaca—world production and supply. Soil & Crop Sci. Soc. Fla. Proc. 18:255-258. 1958. 56.9 So32
Chiefly on the Philippines.

25137 BURLEY, S. T. A test for spinning performance. (Abs.) Textile B. 85(6):36-37. June 1959. 304.8 So82
Cotton.

25138 BYROM, M. H., and WHITTEMORE, H. D. Mechanization of brush fiber production. Soil & Crop Sci. Soc. Fla. Proc. 18:295-299. 1958. 56.9 So32

25139 CALLAWAY, G. P. Preliminary mill evaluation of the S.R.R.L. granular card. (Abs.) Textile B. 85 (6):43. June 1959. 304.8 So82
For cotton.

25140 CAMPBELL, K. S. How cotton fibre structure affects bleaching and dyeing. Textile Mfr. 85(1019):506-507. Nov.1959. 304.8 T3126

25141 CAMPBELL, K. S. Preparation and bleaching cotton fibre. Textile Mercury & Argus 141(3687):745-746. Dec.4,1959. 304.8 T318

25142 THE CHALLENGE to wool. Rur. Res. C.S.I.R.O. 28:20-25. June 1959. 23 R88

25143 CHAMBERS, T. S. The place of non-woody natural fibers in papermaking. Soil & Crop Sci. Soc. Fla. Proc. 18:249-254. 1958. 56.9 So32

25144 CHATTERJEE, H., and MAZUMDAR, A. K. Distribution of the degree of polymerization of fibre cellulose along the stem of jute plant. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 18C(10):207-208. Ref. Oct.1959. 475 J82

25145 CHRIST, A. Die Filzfähigkeit verschiedener Wollqualitäten. Textil-Praxis 14(11):1149. Nov.1959. 304.8 T3143
English summary, p. (10).

25146 CLARK, R. The jute industry & market for jute goods in Western Europe. Jute & Gunny Rev. 11(7): 253-257,259-267. Oct.1959. 73.38 J983

25147 CLEGG, H. A., and HARTWELL, R. M. The organisations of the cotton industry. Textile Mfr. 85 (1019):501-505. Nov.1959. 304.8 T3126

25148 COOPERATIVA ALGODONERA SALVADOREÑA. Memoria anual, ejercicio XVIII, cosecha 1958-59. San Salvador, 1959. 20 p. 280.2729 C78M

25149 CROFTS, W. J. How to control woolen-roving variation. Textile World 110(1):60-61. Jan.1960. 304.8 T315

25150 DAGNONI, G. D. The new cycle of spinning, Spingard system. (In Italian.) Riv. Tessile 35(8):867-868. Aug.1959. 304.8 R52

25151 DAVIS, V. V. A diffraction method for the measurement of diameter changes in strained fibres. Textile Inst. J. Trans. 50(12):T688-T694. Dec.1959. 73.9 T31

25152 DELANY, J. L. Mill processing conditions. (Abs.) Textile B. 85(6):34. June 1959. 304.8 So82
Cotton.

25153 DELANY, J. L. Mill tests show ginners must choose between cotton grade vs. quality. Textile B. 85 (5):37-38. May 1959. 304.8 So82

25154 DERBENEV, S. I. Application of water and air retting in flax factories and on collective farms. (In Russian.) Lён i Konoplîâ 1959(7):39-43. July. 73.8 L542

25155 DIETRICH, H. Maschinen und Verfahren zum Walken von Wollfilzen. II. Textil-Praxis 14(10):1000-1003. Oct.1959. 304.8 T3143

25156 DOWNES, J. G., and MCMAHON, G. B. The drying of a mass of hygroscopic fibers by forced convection of air: a note on some physical aspects. Textile Res. J. 29(12):1006-1010. Ref. Dec.1959. 304.8 T293

25157 DUDAREV, E. I. Laying out freshly-pulled flax. (In Russian.) Lён i Konoplîâ 1959(7):26-27. July. 73.8 L542
For retting.

25158 EAST INDIA COTTON ASSOCIATION. Thirty-seventh annual report with balance sheet and statement of income and expenditure 1957-58. Bombay, 1959. 36 p. 287 Ea7A

25159 ERNESTUS, J. Über das Krumpfen von Wolle. Spinner u. Weber 77(20):1228-1231. Oct.15,1959. 304.8 Sp4I

25160 FABRO, S. Control of production in the spinning and weaving of cotton. (In Italian.) Riv. dell'Indus. Coton. 13(10):663-669; (11):723-726. (Cont.) Oct.-Nov. 1959. 286.3729 Is7N

25161 FABRO, S. Production control in cotton spinning and weaving. (In Italian.) Riv. dell'Indus. Coton. 13: (9):592-596. (Cont.) Sept.1959. 286.3729 Is7n

25162 FEUGHELMAN, M. The change in stress on wetting and drying wool fibers. Textile Res. J. 29(12): 967-970. Ref. Dec.1959. 304.8 T293

25163 FIELDER, L. L. Alternative parity formulas for cotton. La. Rur. Econ. 21(4):2-3,6-7. Nov.1959. 281.8 L93

25164 FIGARI, A. Determination of Micronaire fineness in raw cotton threads. (In Italian.) Riv. dell'Indus. Coton. 13(9):590-591. Sept.1959. 286.3729 Is7N

25165 FIORI, L. A. The effects of blending cottons of different fiber properties. (Abs.) Textile B. 85(6):37-40. June 1959. 304.8 So82

25166 FUJII, K., KAMIJO, T., and NAKATSUGAWA, A. Influence of various surfactants on physical properties of fibers. I. (In Japanese.) Soc. Textile & Cellulose Indus. Japan. J. 15(11):906-910. Nov.1959. 304.9 So12
English summary.

25167 FUJINO, K., and ITANI, W. Effects of carding on fiber orientation. (In Japanese.) Textile Mach. Soc. Japan. J. 12(10):1-9. Ref. Oct.1959. 304.9 T3123
English summary.

25168 GERDES, F. L. Southeastern cotton—coarser fiber, smoother yarn. Textile World 110(1):64. Jan. 1960. 304.8 T315

25169 GOEDECKE, O. Large scale commercial blending. (Abs.) Textile B. 85(6):40-41. June 1959. 304.8 So82
Cotton.

25170 GRANT, J. N. Effects on finished fabrics. (Abs.) Textile B. 85(6):34. June 1959. 304.8 So82
Cotton ginning.

25171 GRINDROD, J. Improved wool scouring method. Textile J. Austral. 34(9):1084. Nov.20,1959. 304.8 T3134

25172 HAMILTON, J. B. A direct method for measuring yarn diameters and bulk densities under conditions of thread flattening. Textile Inst. J. Trans. 50(12):T655-T672. Ref. Dec.1959. 73.9 T31

25173 HILDEBRAND, D., and KERSTEN, H. Aminosäure-Analysen von Wollkeratin nach UV-Bestrahlung. Biochem. Z. 332(1):67-73. Ref. 1959. 384 B522

25174 HOFFPAUIR, C. L., and KOPACZ, B. M. Impact of wash-and-wear on cotton agriculture. Textile B. 85(9):31-34. Ref. Sept.1959. 304.8 So82

25175 HOLMAN, B. T. Sisal and henequen—world production and supply. Soil & Crop Sci. Soc. Fla. Proc. 18:259-264. 1958. 56.9 So32
Includes prices.

25176 HOWE, D. E. Massive cotton blending for mill production. (Abs.) Textile B. 85(6):41-42. June 1959. 304.8 So82

25177 HÜNLICH, R. Wollgarn mit Beimischung von Chemiefaser. Spinner u. Weber 77(18):1105. Sept.15, 1959. 304.8 Sp4I

25178 IKEDA, S. Studies on rabbit fibres. XXX. (In Japanese.) Soc. Textile & Cellulose Indus. Japan. J. 15 (12):992-1000. Ref. Dec.1959. 304.9 So12
English summary.

25179 ISHIKAWA, H., and GO, Y. Studies on the refractive indices of silk fibres. IV. (In Japanese.) Ueda. Shinshu U. Facul. Textiles & Sericult. Res. Rpt. 8:77-83. Ref. Dec.1958. 330.9 Uy3
English summary.

25180 JAIN, S. C. Kraft and wrapping paper from jute stick. Sci. & Cult. 25(5):315. Nov.1959. 475 Sci24

25181 JAPAN. WOOL INDUSTRIAL ASSOCIATION. Annual statistics of Japanese wool industry in 80 years. (In Japanese.) Tokyo, 1959? 62 p. 45 J27
Preface and table of contents in English.

25182 KALAFUT, S., and KOLESAR, J. De-airing of viscose. (In Czech.) Chem. Průmysl 9(10):545-550. Oct.1959. 385 C4294
English summary.

25183 KASSENBECK, P. La cinétique du processus de kératinisation et la morphogénèse des fibres kératiniques. Inst. Textile de France. B. 83:25-40. Aug.1959. 304.8 T3145
English summary.

25184 KEEVER, B. Why modernize spinning? Textile B. 85(5):61-64. May 1959. 304.8 So82
Equipment.

25185 KEHREN, M., and OTTEN, H. G. Studien über die Einwirkung der Schmälzmittel auf das Wollmolekül. Deut. Forschgemeinsch. Wolle. [Schrreihe.] 26,37 p. Ref. 1959. 45.9 D48

25186 KERSTEN, H., and ZURN, L. Hydroxylysine in wool. Nature [London] 184(4697):1490-1491. Nov.7,1959. 472 N21

25187 KOBAYASHI, K., and TANAKA, M. Particle weight of the silk fibroins by the simple osmometer. (In Japanese.) Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. J. 33(1):78-81. Ref. 1959. 385 Ag8

25188 KOHLER, W. The German cotton industry in 1958. (In Italian.) Riv. dell'Indus. Coton. 13(9):568-570. Sept.1959. 286.3729 Is7N

25189 KOREMATSU, M. Studies on viscose rayon containing carboxymethyl residue. (In Japanese.) Soc. Textile & Cellulose Indus. Japan. J. 15(12):960-963. Dec.1959. 304.9 So12
English summary.

25190 KUHN, K. Flügel- oder Ringspinnen in der Leinenspinnerei? Textil-Praxis 14(11):1126-1129. Nov. 1959. 304.8 T3143
English summary, p. (8).

25191 LANDSTREET, C. B. A miniature test for evaluating cotton. (Abs.) Textile B. 85(6):37. June 1959. 304.8 So82

25192 LAZAROV, S. An addition to the question of cotton yield and its possibilities of increase. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Skoplje. U. Zemjodelsko-Šumarski Fakul. God. Zborn. Zemjodelstvo 11:143-172. Ref. 1957/58. 21.5 Sk5
English summary.
Policy.

25193 LEE, J. G. Problem of synthetic fibres in the processing of recovered wool. Dyer 123(1):59-61. Jan.1,1960. 306.8 D98

25194 LUAN, D. C. Statistical quality control in cotton marketing. Diss. Abs. 20(5):1625-1626. Nov.1959. 241.8 M58

25195 LUCAS, F., and SMITH, S. G. The moisture sorption of the silk of Bombyx mori in relation to the proportion and chemical composition of the crystalline and amorphous phases. Textile Inst. J. Trans. 50(12): T695-T700. Ref. Dec.1959. 73.9 T31

25196 LUPANOV, A. Unpacked transportation of cotton raw material. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 1959(10):38-39. Oct. 20 K185

25197 MAGRI, F. The world textile industry in relation to the O.E.E.C. and in the textile statistics of the Italian Cotton Institute (1957-1958). I-II. (In Italian.) Riv. Tessile 35(8):883-887; (9):1001-1006. Aug.-Sept. 1959. 304.8 R52
Part II deals with the wool industry.

25198 MARCHAL, L. L' or blanc; l'épopée du coton. Bruxelles, Brepols, 1959. 393 p.,maps. (Collection "Au Coeur de l'Histoire," No. 4). 281.372 M332

25199 MARKS, S. S. Fairchild's dictionary of textiles. New York, Fairchild, 1959. 627 p. 304 M342
Includes fibers.

25200 MILLER, A. L. Design of the S.R.R.L. granular card. (Abs.) Textile B. 85(6):42-43. June 1959. 304.8 So82
For cotton.

25201 MILLER, R. R. Why modernize spinning? Textile B. 85(6):51-52,57-58. June 1959. 304.8 So82
Equipment.

25202 MINOR, F. W., and others. The migration of liquids in textile assemblies. III. The behavior of liquids on single textile fibers. Textile Res. J. 29(12):940-949. Dec.1959. 304.8 T293
A. M. Schwartz, E. A. Wulkow, and L. C. Buckles, joint authors.

25203 MOORE, V. P. Cotton selection and ginning conditions. (Abs.) Textile B. 85(6):32. June 1959. 304.8 So82

25204 MORRIS, M. A., and WILSEY, B. The effect of soil on the photochemical degradation of cotton. Textile Res. J. 29(12):971-974. Ref. Dec.1959. 304.8 T293

25205 MORTON, H. G., and ALLISON, R. V. Progress report on the acceptance of ramie by U. S. industry. Soil & Crop Sci. Soc. Fla. Proc. 18:313-319. 1958. 56.9 So32
Spinning tests and utilization.

25206 NAYLOR, P. E. Production, processing and marketing of cotton in Iraq. Empire Cotton Growing Rev. 37(1):1-9. Jan.1960. 72.8 Em7

25207 NEGISHI, M., ITŌ, H., and AIDA, N. Cross-linking of partially cyanoethylated cotton. I-II. Textile Res. J. 29(12):982-995. Ref. Dec.1959. 304.8 T293

25208 NELSON, E. G., and ALLISON, R. V. Kenaf fiber quality. Soil & Crop Sci. Soc. Fla. Proc. 18:353-355. 1958. 56.9 So32

25209 NIEWENHOUS, M. W. The place of natural fibers in national defense. Soil & Crop Sci. Soc. Fla. Proc. 18:228-229. 1958. 56.9 So32

25210 NITSCHKE, G. Dehnungscharakteristik als Nachweis mikrobiologischer Schäden an Wolle. Deut. Wollforschgemeinsch. [Schrreihe.] 23:27-33. Ref. 1959. 45.9 D48

25211 NIVENS, O. K. How to buy cotton. Textile B. 85(8):45-46. Aug.1959. 304.8 So82

25212 NOGUCHI, S., and TSUCHIYA, I. On the influence of gassing on the strength and elongation of spun silk. (In Japanese.) Ueda. Shinshu U. Facul. Textiles & Sericult. Res. Rpt. 8:99-102. Dec.1958. 330.9 Uy3
English summary.

25213 OGIWARA, K. Studies on the structure of silk by swelling. II. (In Japanese.) Ueda. Shinshu U. Facul. Textiles & Sericult. Res. Rpt. 8:72-76. Dec.1958. 330.9 Uy3
English summary.

25214 OHIRA, T., and IMAI, K. On the modification for decreasing felting shrinkage of woolen fabrics by the application of polycapramide. (In Japanese.) Ueda. Shinshu U. Facul. Textiles & Sericult. Res. Rpt. 8:118-122. Dec.1958. 330.9 Uy3
English summary.

25215 OHLIGER, H. W. Die Weltproduktion von Textilfasern. Z. f. die Gesam. Textil Indus. 61(20):827-830. Oct.15,1959. 304.8 D485
Statistics.

25216 OKAJIMA, S., and SUZUKI, S. A new device in the resonance frequency method for determination of the bending Young's modulus of a single filament of commercial viscose rayon. (In Japanese.) Soc. Textile & Cellulose Indus. Japan. J. 15(10):809-813. Oct.1959. 304.9 So12
English summary.

25217 PHILIPPS, L. Die Rohstoffe der Welt: Baumwolle. Wirtschaftsdienst 39(11):648-652. Nov.1959. 280.8 W74

25218 PILKINGTON, W. G. Recovery in cotton consumption. Empire Cotton Growing Rev. 37(1):45-53. Jan.1960. 72.8 Em7

25219 PLATT, L. The continuous flow cleaning line. (Abs.) Textile B. 85(6):42. June 1959. 304.8 So82
Cotton.

25220 QUIMBY, G. F. Review of role played by the soft fibre manufacturing industry in World War II and possibilities in a future war. Soil & Crop Sci. Soc. Fla. Proc. 18:230-241. 1958. 56.9 So32

25221 RADHAKRISHNAN, T. Blending of Indian cotton with viscose. Indian Textile J. 70(829):41,34. Oct. 1959. 304.8 In2

25222 RATHOR, M. A. Photolytic degradation of textile fibres by short-wave ultraviolet radiation. II. Pakistan Textile J. 10(9):21-22. Sept.1959. 304.8 C825

25223 REINHARDT, O. Entwicklungsstand der Streichgarn-Ringspinnmaschine. II. Textil-Praxis 14 (11):1100-1107. Nov.1959. 304.8 T3143
English summary, p. (6).

25224 REPORTING on the 1959 Cotton Research Clinic sponsored by the National Cotton Council of America. Textile B. 85(6):31-32,34,36-37,40-43. June 1959. 304.8 So82
Abstracts of papers, delivered May 12-14, at Asheville, N. C.

25225 REUMUTH, H. Mikroskopische und mikrochemische Beiträge zum Problem der schwarzen Stippen. III. Gummi-Stippen in Rohbaumwolle und Baumwollwaren. Textil-Praxis 14(10):997-1000. Oct.1959. 304.8 T3143

25226 ROBERTS, N. F. The dependence of commercial determinations of wool regain on climatic conditions. Textile Inst. J. Proc. 50(11):P678-P684. Nov.1959. 73.9 T31

25227 ROMEO, J. J. Central American abaca program of the government of the United States. Soil & Crop Sci. Soc. Fla. Proc. 18:265-270. 1958. 56.9 So32

25228 ROSE, G. R. F., HOWDON, J. B., and BAYLEY, C. H. Observations on the use of copper formate as a rotproofer for cotton fabric. Textile Res. J. 29(12):996-1005. Ref. Dec.1959. 304.8 T293

25229 ROSS, J. E. Effects on fiber properties. (Abs.) Textile B. 85(6):32,34. June 1959. 304.8 So82
Cotton ginning.

25230 ROY, S. C., and SEN, M. K. The swelling behaviour of jute in water and alkali solution. Textile Inst. J. Trans. 50(11):T640-T648. Ref. Nov.1959. 73.9 T31

25231 RUDOLPH, L. Essais de mesures de l'élasticité sur différentes fibres. Rayonne et Fibres Synthetiques 15(10):1113,1115,1117-1118,1120. Oct.15,1959. 304.8 R214

25232 RYDE, D. O., and HENDERSON, A. E. Reliability of the compressometer method for analysis of coarse wools. New Zeal. J. Sci. 2(3):379-387. Sept.1959. 514 N482

25233 SATLOW, G. Nachweis von Veränderungen der Wolle durch Zugversuche an Einzelfasern. Deut. Wollforschgemeinsch. [Schrreihe.] 23:20-27. Ref. 1959. 45.9 D48

25234 SATLOW, G. Nachweis von Veränderungen der Wolle durch Zugversuche an Einzelfasern. Textil-Praxis 14(11):1087-1094. Ref. Nov.1959. 304.8 T3143

25235 SAWAJI, M., and others. Studies on the luster. III. The specific character of fibres flux for light reflection. (In Japanese.) Ueda. Shinshu U. Facul. Textiles & Sericult. Res. Rpt. 8:103-107. Ref. Dec.1958. 330.9 Uy3
N. Yanagisawa, S. Kobayashi, and K. Furusato, joint authors.
English summary.

25236 SCHICKHARDT, O. Ausarbeitung eines Verfahrens zur Messung der Bauschelastizität von Wolle. Deut. Forschgemeinsch. Wolle. [Schrreihe.] 25,27 p. 1959. 45.9 D48

25237 SCHÖBERL, A. Erfahrungen und Probleme bei der Bestimmung von Cystin in Wolle und Haaren. Deut. Wollforschgemeinsch. [Schrreihe.] 23:6-13. Ref. 1959. 45.9 D48

25238 SCHOMBURG, S. Die Funktionen der Liquidationskasse im Baumwoll-Terminhandel. Spinner u. Weber. 77(18):1100-1101. Sept.15,1959. 304.8 Sp4I

25239 SCHÖNBERGER, W. Erfahrungen mit der Cystinanalyse bei der Bearbeitung von Reklamationen. Deut. Wollforschgemeinsch. [Schrreihe.] 23:13-19. 1959. 45.9 D48
Wool.

25240 SEALE, C. C., and ALLISON, R. V. Strength and fineness of ramie fiber. Soil & Crop Sci. Soc. Fla. Proc. 18:300-305. Ref. 1958. 56.9 So32

25241 SEN, M. K. Some rapid methods of evaluation and control of yarn quality in jute mills. Textile Digest 20(3):115-121. July/Sept.1959. 304.8 T3153
Tests.

25242 SEVERIN, D. History of Comasca silk. (In Italian.) Indus. Tessile Serica (ser.4)11(9):31-33. (Cont.) Sept.1959. 304.8 T28

25243 SHARKOV, V. I., KOROL'KOV, I. I., and GARMANOVA, E. N. Variation in reaction capacity of pulverized cellulose in various media. (In Russian.) Zhur. Prikl. Khim. 32(11):2586-2588. Nov.1959. 385 Z64
From cotton and wood.

25244 SHIRAKASHI, K., OGUCHI, N., and KANEKO, H. The dynamic research on the textile materials. V. The viscoelastcity of viscose rayon in water at various temperatures and extensions. (In Japanese.) Soc. Textile & Cellulose Indus. Japan. J. 15(11):868-872. Nov. 1959. 304.9 So12
English summary.

25245 SHUSHKIN, A. A., and SHCHUKIN, S. I. A new State standard for flax straw. (In Russian.) Lën i Konoplâ 1959(7):43-44. July. 73.8 L542

25246 SKINNER'S cotton trade directory of the world 1960 (thirty-fifth year of issue). Manchester, 1960. 1328 p. 304.8 Sk3

25247 SMIRNOV, I. Requirements of industry for quality and variety of cotton fibers. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 1959(12):23-29. Dec. 72.8 K522

25248 STRASZEWICZ, L. The Polish cotton industry. (In Polish.) Przegl. Geog. 31(2):251-283. 1959. 278.8 P95
English summary.

25249 STUSSIG, H. Zur Geschichte der Schädigungsprüfungen von Wollerzeugnissen. Deut. Wollforschgemeinsch. [Schrreihe.] 23:3-5. 1959. 45.9 D48

25250 SUMMERS, T. E., and others. Biological retting of kenaf, a progress report. Soil & Crop Sci. Soc. Fla. Proc. 18:341-344. 1958. 56.9 So32
J. W. Randolph, D. W. Fishler, M. H. Byrom, and R. V. Allison, joint authors.

25251 TAKAGI, H., and KUTSUKAKE, H. The stiffness of raw silk and silk fabrics. I. (In Japanese.) Ueda. Shinshu U. Facul. Textiles & Sericult. Res. Rpt. 8:92-98. Ref. Dec.1958. 330.9 Uy3
English summary.

25252 TALLANT, J. D. The effect of short fibers on spinning performance. (Abs.) Textile B. 85(6):36. June 1959. 304.8 So82
Cotton.

25253 TARASOV, S. Centrifugal dry spinning of flax. Linen Trade C. & New Fibres Rev. 45(47):12-13. Nov.28, 1959. 304.8 L64

25254 THACKER, G. Merit wool merchandising. Sheep Breeder & Sheepman 79(12):24,26-27. Dec.1959. 45.8 Am31

25255 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Supplement for 1959 to Statistics on Cotton and Related Data. U. S. D. A. Statis. B. 99,sup.,125 p. Dec.1959. 1 Ag84St

25256 VIVIAN, G. W. Recent advances in the methods of fellmongering. Wool 3(2):53-55. 1959/60. 45.8 W887

25257 WAITES, B. Wool production on a medieval Yorkshire estate. Wool Knowl. 4(11):15-19. Autumn 1959. 304.8 W886

25258 WALKER, I. K. Fire risk in fellmongered wool. Wool 3(2):17,19,21. 1959/60. 45.8 W887
Spontaneous combustion.

25259 WALKER, T. W. Quality control in spinning. Textile Wk. 60(1660):70,72,77. Jan.8,1960. 304.8 T3127
Cotton.

25260 WATT, I. C., KENNETT, R. H., and JAMES, J. F. P. The dry weight of wool. Textile Res. J. 29(12): 975-981. Ref. Dec.1959. 304.8 T293

25261 WEGENER, W., and PEUKER, H. Einfluss des Dreizylinderspinnverfahrens und des Faserbandspinnverfahrens auf die Ungleichmässigkeit der Baumwollgarne und -gewebe. Z. f. die Gesam. Textil Indus. 61(23):962-972. (Cont.) Ref. Dec.1,1959. 304.8 D485
English summary.

25262 WIBAUX, G., MAZINGUE, G., and OVERBEKE, M. VAN. Les influences de l'acidité et de l'humidité de la laine sur son carbonisage. Inst. Textile de France. B. 83:85-98. Ref. Aug.1959. 304.8 T3145
English summary.

25263 WICKMAN, K. A. Investigations and observations of the mechanical properties of flax fiber. (In Swedish.) Lin 13(3/4):41-48. May/Aug.1959. 73.18 L63

25264 WIEGMANN, F. H., and ANDERSON, C. Differences in cotton yield variability for selected parishes in Louisiana, 1928-1957. La. Rur. Econ. 21(4):1,6,map. Nov.1959. 281.8 L93

25265 ZAHN, H. Schädigung beim Karbonisieren und Nachweismethoden. Deut. Wollforschgemeinsch. [Schrreihe.] 23:34-42. Ref. 1959. 45.9 D48

25266 ZORIN, M. A. Paths of development of hemp growing in the Seven-Year-Plan. (In Russian.) Lён i Konoplâ 1959(7):4-11. July. 73.8 L542

FRUITS, VEGETABLES, AND NUTS

25267 ALEKSEEV, L. Z. On the threshold of the second year of the Seven-Year-Plan. (In Russian.) Kartofel' 1959(6):1-3. Nov./Dec. 75.8 K147

25268 ANNUAIRE fructidor, 21e edition; annuaire international des fruits, légumes, primeurs, derivés, et industries annexes, 1960. Paris, 1959. 1571 p. 225 An732

25269 AUBAKIROV, ZH. On the development of fruit and grape growing in Alma-Ata Region. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 1959(12):33-35. Dec. 80 Sa13
Situation and outlook.

25270 BASSETTI, L. Plum culture in Basso Sarca. (In Italian.) Terra Trent. 10:339-341. Oct.1959. 16 T277

25271 BAUSCH, R. M. J. Production and marketing of fruit and vegetables in the Netherlands. Agr. Rec. 12: 74-86. Spring 1959. 10.5 Ag82

25272 BOIRON. Commercialisation des marrons et châtaignes. Comn. du Châtaignier. B. Tech. Châtaignier 5:98-100. 1958. 99.9 C739

25273 BROM ROJAS, E. La fruticultura nacional; estado actual—sus posibilidades. Mex. Agr. 6(66):14-18. Aug.1959. 8 M5762

25274 CARFI', G. Situation and outlook for Italian citrus culture. (In Italian.) Tec. Agr. 11(4/5):532-537. July/Oct.1959. 16 T22

25275 DALMASSO, G. The table grape; Italy's position in the world for production of table grapes. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 8(10):26-31. Oct.1959. 16 Ag8226

25276 FLETCHER, W. A. Survey of citrus fruit growing. New Zeal. J. Agr. 99(5):439,441. Nov.16,1959. 23 N48J

25277 FLORIDA FRUIT & VEGETABLE ASSOCIATION. Directory 1959-1960. Orlando, 1959. 23 p.,map. 225 F662

25278 FOYTIK, J. California cherry industry—economic situation, 1959. Giannini Found. Agr. Econ. Mimeo. Rpt. 224,42 p. Dec.1959. 281.9 G34M

25279 GALA, F. V. DE Statement on behalf of the Philippine Coconut Administration. Internatl. Assoc. Seed Crushers. Cong. 1959:63-64. 307.9 In8

25280 GHISLENI, P. L. Is there any possibility of progress in the production of spinach in Piedmont? (In Italian.) Cuneo. Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. Not. Cam. 14 (18,i.e.19):647-650. Oct.15,1959. 287 C91

25281 HARVEY, N. On a Florida orange grove. Chartered Land Agents' Soc. J. 59(1):33-34. Jan.1960. 282.9 L22
Economic aspects.

25282 IL'IN, S. A. Concentration on potato production must be continued. (In Russian.) Kartofel' 1959(6): 8-10. Nov./Dec. 75.8 K147
Specialization.

25283 ISAKOV, P. I. In honor of the Central Committee of the U.S.S.R. Communist Party. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 1959(11):5-6. Nov. 80 Sa13
Estonian vegetables and potatoes.

25284 ITALIAN fruit juice production and exports. Internatl. Processed Fruits 3(3):29-30,33,35-37,39. 1959. 286.83 In82

25285 JAMAICA. COCONUT INDUSTRY BOARD. Seventeenth annual report and statements of accounts for year ended 31st of December, 1958. n.p.,1959. 7 p. 77.9 J22

25286 KHEÏFETS, S. SH. Potato production in the suburbs of Tashkent must be raised. (In Russian.) Kartofel' 1959(5):11-13. Sept./Oct. 75.8 K147

25287 KLINKMANN, H. Möglichkeiten des einheimischen Obstbaues im Rahmen der Europäischen Wirtschaftsgemeinschaft. Germany. Bundesmin. f. Ernähr. Landwirt. u. Forsten. Ber. über Landwirt. (n.s.)37(3): 591-602. 1959. 18 G31

25288 KOLESNIKOV, V. A. Prospects for the development of fruit and grape growing in the U.S.S.R. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 1959(11):23-33. Nov. 20 V633
English summary.

25289 KOMÏAKHOV, V. G. Model orchards and vineyards for the Crimea. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 1959 (11):1-4. Nov. 80 Sa13
Situation and outlook.

25290 LA FACE, F. Aspects and problems of the citrus industry. (In Italian.) Tec. Agr. 11(4/5):344-353. July/Oct.1959. 16 T22

25291 LAMB, J. G. D. The American blueberry. Agr. Rec. 12:37,39-40. Autumn 1959. 10.5 Ag82
The industry.

25292 LEON AVALOS, A. Incorpore la uva a su alimentación. Plan Chillan 5(14):20-21. 1959? 281.8 B63

25293 LOGA, G. L. The truffle, diamond of the kitchen. (In Italian.) Cuneo. Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. Not. Cam. 14(17):576-577. Sept.15,1959. 287 C91

25294 MEHR, S. The Greek raisin industry. U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv. FAS-M-75,27 p.,map. Dec.1959. A281.9 F76Fm

25295 MORRA, M. Production and trade in truffles. (In Italian.) Cuneo. Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. Not. Cam. 14(17):578-580. Sept.15,1959. 287 C91

25296 MOTSYK, V. D. Great development of fruit and grape growing in Rostov Region. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 1959(11):28-31. Nov. 80 Sa13
Situation and outlook.

25297 MURAKAMI, S. The formation of citrus growing areas in Japan. Internatl. Geog. Union. Region. Conf. Proc. 1957:420-428,maps. 1959. 331.9 In82

25298 NIÏAZOV, D. N. Fruit and grape growing in Turkmenistan. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 1959(12):31-33. Dec. 80 Sa13
Situation and outlook.

25299 PERRODIN, B. Réflexions sur les problèmes actuels de la production bananière antillaise. Cahiers des Ingén. Agron. 139:21-27. Oct.1959. 14 C112

25300 POLÏANSKII, N. A. One year's work on the specialized State farms. (In Russian.) Kartofel' 1959 (6):11-14. Nov./Dec. 75.8 K147
Situation and outlook.

25301 POWELL, H. R. The apple industry in Western Australia. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)8(5): 503-508,511-514,517-520. Sept./Oct.1959. 23 W52J

25302 ROSIER, G. A. The future of jam. Austral. Food Mfr. Distrib. 29(4):68,72,76. Nov.5,1959. 389.8 Au7

25303 RUDENKO, A. I. On the problem of apportionment of agroclimatic zones in potato growing. (In Russian.) Kartofel' 1959(6):23-27,maps. Nov./Dec. 75.8 K147

25304 SAÏANCHKOVSKII, P. Fruit and grape growing in the Carpathian foothills. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 1959(11):31-33. Nov. 80 Sa13
In Stanislav Region; policies and programs.

25305 SEELIG, R. A., and ROBERTS, E. Squash. Ed. 2, rev. and expanded. United Fresh Fruit & Veg. Assoc. Fruit & Veg. Facts & Pointers, Aug.1959, 15 p. 81 Un34
Industry.

25306 SEELIG, R. A., and ROBERTS, E. Watermelons. Ed. 3, rev. and enl. United Fresh Fruit & Veg. Assoc. Fruit & Veg. Facts & Pointers, Sept.1959, 17 p. 81 Un34
Industry.

25307 SERDIUK, Z. T. Problems in the development of fruit-and-grape-growing and wine-making in Moldavian SSR. (In Russian.) (Condensed.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 1959(11):1-14. Nov. 20 V633
English summary.
Policies and programs.

25308 SIEGRIST, J. Gemüsebau 1957/58 im Aargau. Grüne 87(44):1341-1344. Oct.30,1959. 17 Sch9

25309 STEPANIAN, G. A. How we are fulfilling the decisions of the twenty-first session of the Communist Party. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 1959(12):1-4. Dec. 80 Sa13
Fruit in Armenia.

25310 TOMATO production in Italy in 1959. (In Italian.) Indus. Conserve 34(4):311-334. Ref. Oct./Dec. 1959. 389.8 In23
A collection of reports on various parts of the country by G. Dragotta, S. Porcelli, E. Trifirò, S. Porcu, G. Silvestri, and M. Guastalla.

25311 TRADARDI, F. Situation and prospects of the Italian fruit and vegetable sector in relation to the Common Market. Rev. Econ. Cond. Italy. 13(6):563-601. Nov.1959. 280.8 R3236

25312 UYTENGSU, T. Philippine copra trade. Internatl. Assoc. Seed Crushers. Cong. 1959:60-62. 307.9 In8

25313 VILLEPIGUE, A. L'industrie du pruneau; causerie sur une mission aux Etats-Unis. Cahiers des Ingén. Agron. 139:28-33. Oct.1959. 14 C112

25314 VITALE, T. Characteristics, technology, and consumption of tomato juice. (In Italian.) Indus. Conserve 34(4):303-307. Ref. Oct./Dec.1959. 389.8 In23

25315 ZAAG, D. E. VAN DER. Remarks on the prospects for potatoes. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting. 16(8):447-460. Aug. 1959. 12 N383M

25316 ZITO, F. Let's protect Italian citrus culture. (In Italian.) Tec. Agr. 11(4/5):561-572. July/Oct.1959. 16 T22

Analysis and Composition

25317 ANDREOTTI, R., and CASOLI, U. The recognition of canned peas prepared with moistened dried peas. (In Italian.) Indus. Conserve 34(4):293-302. Ref. Oct./Dec.1959. 389.8 In23

25318 BANKS, W., and GREENWOOD, C. T. Physiochemical studies on starches. XX. The existence of an anomalous amylopectin in starch. Chem. Soc. J., Nov. 1959:3436-3439. Nov.1959. 382 L84J
Potato starch.

25319 GOTTLIEB, O. R., and MAGALHAES, M. T. The chemistry of Brazilian "Leguminosae." I. Isolation of 3',4',7-trimethoxyisoflavone (cabreuvin) from "Myroxylon balsamum" and "Myrocarpus fastigiatus." Assoc. Bras. de Quim. An. 18(2):89-97. Ref. June 1959. 385 As7

25320 HOROWITZ, R. M., and GENTILI, B. Use of the Davis method to estimate flavanones. Food Res. 24 (6):757-759. Nov./Dec.1959. 389.8 F7322
In grapefruit.

25321 KAPANADZE, P., BREGADZEN, P., and CHAKVETADZE, D. Chemical composition of the Georgian tkemali (Prunus cerasifera Ehrh.) and aluchi (Prunus lachuschtii Bregadze. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Gruzinskoĭ SSR. Soobshcheniîa 22(2):151-157. Feb.1959. 511 Ak146

25322 KOCH, J., and KLEESAAT, R. Zur Frage der Naturreinheit von Fruchtsäften. Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 55(10):246-251. Ref. Oct.1959. 389.8 D482
Tests.

25323 LEWIN, L. M. Studies on an inositol phosphatide fraction obtained from green peas. Diss. Abs. 20(5): 1564-1565. Nov.1959. 241.8 M58

25324 MANG, D. W., and KIM, I. H. A report on the analysis of the constituents of some mushrooms. II. (In Chinese.) Seoul. Forest Expt. Sta. B. 7:25-27. Dec. 1958. 99.9 Se6
English summary.

25325 MATSUSHITA, A. Analysis of the amino acids formed on hydrolysis of globulin and glutelin prepared from leguminous seeds. (In Japanese.) Jap. Soc. Food & Nutr. J. 12(3):166-170. Ref. 1959. 389.9 J27
English summary.

25326 MICHAJLOVSKIJ, N., and LANGER, P. Uber das Vorkommen präformierten Rhodanids in einigen pflanzlichen Nahrungsmitteln im Hinblick auf jahreszeitliche und regionale Unterschiede. Hoppe-Seyler's Z. f. Physiol. Chem. 317(1/4):30-33. 1959. 384 Z38
English summary.
Vegetables.

25327 MINUTILLI, F., and RUGGIERI, P. Application to canned green vegetables of a colorimetric method of determining copper. (In Italian.) Rass. Chim. 11(5): 14-16. Sept./Oct.1959. 385 R18

25328 MISHINA, A., and NIKUNI, Z. Physical and chromatographical observations of γ-irradiated potato starch granules. Nature [London] 184(4702,sup.24):1867. Dec.12,1959. 472 N21

25329 PINTO ANDREOLI, A. Método de Howard para determinar calidad de sub-productos del tomate. Agr. y Ganad. [Santiago] 5(20):18. May/June 1959. 9.3 Ag88

25330 POTTER, A. L., and others. Change in the physical condition of starch of the potato during precooking heating. Amer. Potato J. 36(12):444-449. Ref. Dec. 1959. 75.8 P842
E. M. Neel, R. M. Reeve, and C. E. Hendel, joint authors.

25331 ROOTSI, N. Methods of analysing apple juice. (In Swedish.) Skogs- och Lantbrakad. Tidskr. 98(4):264-266. 1959. 104 Sw3
English summary.

25332 SARYCHEVA, I. K., and others. Lipide research. I. Synthesis of triglycerides of vegetable oils. (In Russian.) Zhur. Obshch. Khim. 29(11):3583-3587. Nov.1959. 385 Z6
O. V. Utkina, M. E. Maurit, G. A. Vorob'eva, M. N. Vargaftik, N. A. Krit, A. I. Sherle, and N. A. Preobrazhenskiĭ, joint authors.
This journal will appear in English translation 385 Z6Ae.

25333 SPOON, W. Pineapple juice. (In Dutch.) Voeding 20(9):351-355. Sept.15,1959. 389.8 V85
English summary.
Analysis and nutritive value.

Consumption and Utilization

25334 VEIGA, A. DE A. Industrial utilization of citrus. (In Portuguese.) Rural 39(462):55. Oct.1959. 9.2 B733

Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation

25335 BASSETTI, L. The sale at auction of horticultural products in Holland. (In Italian.) Terra Trent. 11: 403-414. Nov.1959. 16 T277

25336 BELL, J. P. Loading, bracing and packaging of fresh strawberries. Natl. Conf. Handling Perishable Agr. Commod. [Papers] 13:53-61. 1959. 280.39 N2123
Railroad transportation.

25337 BLASER, E. The place of fruit and vegetable marketing cooperatives in today's agribusiness economy. Coop. Digest 20(5):22-23. Nov.1959. 280.28 C7896

25338 BREAKIRON, P. L. Effect of heavier loading of rail shipments on the marketing of fresh fruits, vegetables, and melons. Natl. Conf. Handling Perishable Agr. Commod. [Papers] 13:46-52. 1959. 280.39 N2123

25339 DOLVEN, A. The vegetable and fruit market, 1959. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 49(50/51):849-851. Dec.16,1959. 80 G1938

25340 FOUTTS, W. L. Heavier loading—potatoes and onions. Natl. Conf. Handling Perishable Agr. Commod. [Papers] 13:43-45. 1959. 280.39 N2123
Railroad transportation.

25341 GATES, R. C. Marketing of fresh vegetables in the Caribbean Islands. Caribbean 13(11):212-215. Nov.1959. 280.9 C19

25342 GRAPEFRUIT ADMIN. COMMITTEE. Eighteenth annual report, desert grapefruit marketing program season of 1958-59. Phoenix, Ariz., 1959. 3 p. 280.3939 G76
Grapefruit Advisory Board, cooperating.

25343 HARRINGTON, A. H. Industry promotion of Pacific Northwest fruits. West. Agr. Econ. Res. Council. Comt. Agr. Mktg. Res. Agr. Mktg. Res. West. Rpt. 2:77-86. 1959. 280.39 W522

25344 HRUSCHKA, H. W., and others. Healing precut potato seed pieces during transit. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-334,24 p. Sept.1959. A280.39 M34AM
W. L. Smith. H. V. Toko, and R. V. Akeley, joint authors.

25345 KROFT, W. G. VAN DER. The development of the Limburg auctions. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 15 (9):267-268. Aug.27,1959. 80 G89
Fruit and vegetables.

25346 LASK, F. Die Kartoffel aus der Sicht des Erzeugers und des Verbrauchers. Kartoffelwirtschaft 12 (46):565-566. Nov.20,1959. 286.83 K14

25347 LEDUC, G. Aperçus sur l'évolution du marché de la banane. Paris. Inst. d'Emission de l'Afrique Equatoriale Franç. et du Cameroun. B. Mens. 40:401-409. Nov.1959. 286.9 P21

25348 LIAO, S. Y. Pineapple marketing system in Taiwan. Agr. Econ. Seminar. Proc. 1958:109-110. Mar. 1959. 281.183 Ag83

25349 LÖHDEN, A. Der Verlauf des Apfelabsatzes an der Niederelbe seit 1951 und die Besonderheiten des Jahres 1958, dargestellt an Hand 10 wichtiger Apfelsorten. Obstbauversring. des Alten Landes Mitt. 14(6/7): 160-187. June/July 1959. 85 J76

25350 MCMILLAN, W. M. Some facts about fruit and vegetable bargaining co-ops. U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. Inform. 11,14 p. Dec.1959. A280.29 F22I

25351 MAZZOLENI, I. Beginnings of the rise of lemon culture cooperatives. (In Italian.) Tec. Agr. 11 (4/5):550-557. July/Oct.1959. 16 T22

25352 MUELLER, W. F., Our changing markets. Citrus Mag. 22(5):6,31-32. Jan.1960. 80 C498

25353 NEL, J. G., and BALLSCHMIETER, H. M. B. Rotting of grapes: how to prevent losses during transport. Farming So. Africa 35(8):16-17. Nov.1959. 24 So842

25354 NETHERLANDS. MINISTERIE VAN LANDBOUW, VISSERIJ EN VOEDSELVOORZIENING. Dutch auctions-marketing co-operatives for vegetables and fruit. Netherlands. Foreign Agr. Serv. P. E. 131,4 p. Aug.1959. 12 N3826

25355 O'KENNEDY, N. D. The Co-operative Fruit Growers' Society Limited. Agr. Rec. 12:88-96. Spring 1959. 10.5 Ag82

25356 REDIT, W. H. Transit refrigeration of fresh strawberries. Natl. Conf. Handling Perishable Agr. Commod. [Papers] 13:64-66. 1959. 280.39 N2123
Rail transit.

25357 RYALL, A. L. Relation of load size to commodity temperature in refrigerator cars. Natl. Conf. Handling Perishable Agr. Commod. [Papers] 13:40-42. 1959. 280.39 N2123
Fruit and vegetables.

25358 RYALL, A. L. Research activities in the handling and transportation of fruits and vegetables. Natl. Conf. Handling Perishable Agr. Commod. [Papers] 13:17-22. 1959. 280.39 N2123

25359 SANTA PAULA CITRUS FRUIT ASSOCIATION. 53rd annual report. Santa Paula, Calif., 1959. 8 p. 280.2939 Sa5

25360 SCHNOOR, H. Vor neuen Wegen im Fruchtgrosshandel. Früchte- u. Gemüse-Markt 43(44):1878-1880. Oct.30,1959. 286.83 F9425

25361 SONNEMANN, T. Vorausschau auf den Kartoffelmarkt 1959. Ernährungsdienst 14(109):3-4. Sept.26, 1959. 389.8 Er62

25362 SORENSEN, H. B., PAULSON, W. E., and HUDSON, A. C. Distribution of vegetables from the Lower Rio Grande Valley. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. MP-370, 10 p. Sept.1959. 100 T31M

25363 STALLINGS, D. G. Marketing domestic dates; packinghouse practices and costs. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 373,19 p. Ref. Nov.1959. 1 Ag84Mr

25364 TALBOTT, G. M. Problems of Florida vegetable grower-shippers. Natl. Conf. Handling Perishable Agr. Commod. [Papers] 13:5-9. 1959. 280.39 N2123

25365 THORNTON, L. E. Transportation and handling of strawberries. Natl. Conf. Handling Perishable Agr. Commod. [Papers] 13:62-63. 1959. 280.39 N2123
By rail.

25366 WINSTON, J. R., CUBBEDGE, R. H., and KAUFMAN, J. Shipping Florida citrus fruit in wirebound crates and cartons; a comparison of commercial practices. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-342,15 p. Oct.1959. A280.39 M34Am

25367 YONGE, P. K. Heavier loading. Natl. Conf. Handling Perishable Agr. Commod. [Papers] 13:38-39. 1959. 280.39 N2123
Rail transit of fruit and vegetables.

25368 YOUNG, R. E., and KORZAN, G. E. Impact of transportation rates on Oregon's green bean industry. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. Inform. 599,5 p. Oct.1959. 100 Or3C

25369 ZENTRALE MARKT- UND PREISBERICHTSTELLE DER DEUTSCHEN LANDWIRTSCHAFT. Die Agrarmärkte in der Bundesrepublik 1958/59: Obst und Gemüse. n.p., 1959. 51 p. 280.38 Ag83

Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality

25370 ALESSANDRINI, M. E., DORELLI, M., and LANFORTI, G. F. Insecticidal residues in samples of peeled tomatoes, in cans, coming from experiments carried out in Italy in 1958 for control of tomato pests. (In Italian.) (Abs.) Chim. e l'Indus. 41(12):1222. Dec. 1959. 385 G43

25371 BLAIR, I. D. Loss and damage in potatoes. Lincoln Col. Tech. P. 18,23 p. Ref. Apr.1959. 109 C162T
Diseases and injuries in harvesting and transportation.

25372 BÖTTICHER, W. Qualitätsüberwachung der Pilz- und Waldbeerenernte 1959 im Bayerischen Wald und in der Oberpfalz und Kennzahlen der Himbeermuttersäfte. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 44(22):502-505. Nov.19,1959. 389.8 K832

25373 DORMAL, S., and others. Etude de la persistance de résidus d'insecticides dans divers légumes frais, blanchis et stérilisés. Gembloux. Inst. Agron. B. de l'Inst. Agron. et des Sta. de Rech. de Gembloux 27 (2):137-147. 1959. 105.1 G285
P. H. Martens, M. Decleire, and L. de Faestraets, joint authors.
English summary.

25374 KIRKPATRICK, M. E., and others. Quality of apples for household use; histological, chemical, and palatability studies. U. S. D. A. Home Econ. Res. Rpt. 8,79 p. Ref. Oct.1959. A321.9 Ag8
A. O. Mackey, R. R. Little, R. H. Matthews, and C. E. Falatko, joint authors.

25375 LAWS, E. Q. The phosdrin content of fresh and deep-frozen vegetables. Plant Path. 8(4):121-123. Dec. 1959. 464.8 P692

25376 RICHARDS, T. Cranberry jam—to pass or not to pass. Coop. Digest 20(6):8-9,20. Dec.1959. 280.28 C7896
Herbicide residues.

Packing and Packaging

25377 BLANK, H. G. Neue Obstkiste und Obststeige im Grundmass 39 x 49 cm. Obstbauversring. des Alten Landes Mitt. 14(6/7):144-146. June/July 1959. 85 J76

25378 FRENCH, B. C., and GILLETTE, D. G. Cost of assembling and packing apples as related to scale of operation. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 272,67 p. Aug. 1959. 100 M58S

25379 HARDENBURG, R. E., FINDLEN, H., and HRUSCHKA, H. W. Waxing potatoes—its effect on weight shrivelling, decay and appearance. Amer. Potato J. 36 (12):434-443. Ref. Dec.1959. 75.8 P842

25380 PITTMAN, J. F. Worker activity in facing and tubbing South Carolina peaches. S. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. AE 180,24 p. Sept.1959. 281.9 C59

25381 PODANY, J. C., and FARRIS, D. E. Costs of packing Arkansas peaches in 1958. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 361,16 p. Aug.1959. 1 Ag84Mr

25382 SCHLÖR, J. Das moderne Packpresse-Verfahren und seine mängel. II. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 69(1):14-16. Jan.9,1960. 80 Sch9

25383 SIMÃO, S. Effects of treatment on the preservation of mangoes. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba] 34(3):169-172. Sept.1959. 9.2 R324
English summary.
Coatings.

25384 SMITH, H. M., and HAVAS, N. Displaying dates in packages of different sizes. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-349,11 p. Nov.1959. A280.39 M34Am

25385 STALLINGS, D. G., and SAMMET, L. L. Plum packing costs and efficiency: the effects of packing methods and type of container. Giannini Found. Agr. Econ. Mimeo. Rpt. 225,98 p.,map. Dec.1959. 281.9 G34M
U. S. Agricultural Marketing Service, cooperating.

Prices, Price Control, and Rationing

25386 GOOS, U. Die Durchschnittspreise für das auf dem Pachthof Oltermann während der bisherigen Pachtzeit erzeugte Obst. Obstbauversring. des Alten Landes Mitt. 14(6/7):149-151. June/July 1959. 85 J76

25387 QUAST, W., and SCHNEDE, G. Warum schlechte Apfelpreise aus der Ernte 1958? Obstbauversring. des Alten Landes Mitt. 14(6/7):151-154. June/July 1959. 85 J76

Processing and Storage

25388 ACERETE LAVILLA, A. Las ciruelas pasas. II. Nuevos procedimientos de preparación y desarrollo del comercio internacional. Annona 4(44):21-23. Aug. 1959. 281.8 An73

25389 ADAMS, R. E., and TAMBURO, S. E. A practical means of reducing storage rots of apple and post-harvest rots of peach. W. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. Cur. Rpt. 22, 12 p. July 1959. 100 W52Cu

25390 ANDERSEN, K. A. Preparing blueberries for canning. Canner/Packer 129(1):36-37. Jan.1960. 286.83 C16

25391 AUSTRALIA. CANNED FRUITS BOARD. Thirty-third annual report for year 1958-59. Canberra, 1959. 32 p. 286.3939 Au7

25392 BERAHA, L., and others. Studies on control of stem end rots of oranges with gamma radiation. (Abs.) Phytopathology 49(9):534. Sept.1959. 464.8 P56
G. B. Ramsey, M. A. Smith, and W. R. Wright, joint authors.
Diplodia natalensis and Phomopsis citri.

25393 BIDAN. Aspect technologique du problème de la conservation des châtaignes. Comn. du Châtaignier. B. Tech. Châtaignier 5:119-121. 1958. 99.9 C739

25394 BURMAN, M. E. Work of the starch and sirup factories must be kept at full capacity. (In Russian.) Kartofel' 1959(6):56-59. Nov./Dec. 75.8 K147

25395 CLOUTIER, J. A. R., and others. Effect of storage on the carbohydrate content of two varieties of potatoes grown in Canada and treated with gamma radiation. Food Res. 24(6):659-664. Nov./Dec.1959. 389.8 F7322
C. E. Cox, J. M. Manson, M. G. Clay, and L. E. Johnson, joint authors.

25396 COOKE, F. C. Good copra or bad? water the key to quality. World Crops 11(12):423-424. Dec.1959. 281.8 W892
Drying.

25397 DEVOS, P. Comment charpenter l'industrie des concentrés de jus de pommes. Indus. Aliment et Agr. 76(9/10):735-737. Sept./Oct.1959. 383 As7

25398 DOLZANI, G., and GRAFFER, P. New warehouses for the storage of potatoes at Crosano and Fiavè. (In Italian.) Terra Trent. 11:369-377. Nov.1959. 16 T277

25399 EAGLE, R. F. An appreciation of production in the canned fruits industry. Austral. Food Mfr. Distrib. 29(4):42,44,46,48,52. Nov.5,1959. 389.8 Au7

25400 EMCH, F. Kühlung von Fruchtsaftkonzentrat. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 69(1):16-18. Jan.9,1960. 80 Sch9

25401 FLORIDA'S frozen orange concentrate. Internatl. Processed Fruits 3(3):27-29. 1959. 286.83 In82

25402 FRITZSCHE, A. M. Normung der Gefrierformen und der Verpackungen für Beeren und sonstiges Weichobst. Indus. Obst- u. Gemuseverwert. 44(21):487. Nov.5,1959. 389.8 K832

25403 GREEN, R. J. Relation of environment to diseases development in storage and transit. Natl. Conf. Handling Perishable Agr. Commod. [Papers] 13:37. 1959. 280.39 N2123
Fruit and vegetables.

25404 GUPTA, S. C., and PANDEY, D. K. Market diseases of fruits and vegetables in Kumaon. III. Penicillium rot of fruits. J. Biol. Sci. 2(1):6-8. June 1959. 442.8 J827

25405 HICKS, E. W. The design and operation of cool stores for fruit. Food Preserv. Q. 19(3):50-53. Sept. 1959. 389.9 Au7F

25406 HIRABAYASHI, S., and KIRINUKI, T. Studies on the preservation of Japanese udo. (In Japanese.) Hyogo U. Agr. Sci. Rpt. Ser. Agr. Chem. 3(2):133-134. 1958. 385 H992
English summary.

25407 HOFSTRA, D. Handling and storage of seed potatoes. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Alg. Keuringsdienst v. Landbzaden. en Aardappelpootgoed. Meded. 16(3):21. July 1959. 61.9 N28

25408 KNIAZEV, N. I. The beginning of a great project. (In Russian.) Kartofel' 1959(5):6-10. Sept./Oct. 75.8 K147
Marketing.

25409 KOLOMATSKIĬ, A. V. A cheap and reliable storage method. (In Russian.) Kartofel' 1959(5):51-52. Sept./Oct. 75.8 K147

25410 LANDAIS, G., DUPONT, T., and BOUYSSOU, G. Effets nutritionnels de la cuisson ménagère des légumes et des fruits frais. Aliment. et la Vie 47(7/9): 151-191. Ref. 1959. 389.9 So1B

25411 LARSEN, H. Jam production. Indian Food Packer 13(9):17-19. (Cont.) Sept.1959. 389.8 In25

25412 LINNIK, F. Potato washing and cleaning. (In Russian.) Kartofel' 1959(6):63-64. Nov./Dec. 75.8 K147
U. S. and Canada.

25413 LJONES, B., and ASCHEHOUG, V. Konserveringsforsøk med kirsebaer [Cherry processing trials], 1957-1958. Norges Landbrhøgsk. Inst. f. Fruktdyrking og Fruktkonserv. Stensiltrykk 7,25 p. 1959. 86 N76

25414 LJONES, B. Melding om konserveringsforsök med frukt og baer [Report on fruit and berry preservation trials]. Norges Landbrhøgsk. Inst. f. Fruktdyrking og Fruktkonserv. Stensiltrykk 5,21 p. Apr.1958. 86 N76

25415 MALAKAR, M. C., and BANERJEE, S. N. Studies on the retention of ascorbic acid during blanching of some Indian vegetables. Food Res. 24(6):749-750. Nov./Dec.1959. 389.8 F7322

25416 MECKSTROTH, G. A., WINSTON, J. R., and MELVIN, C. F. Fungicidal screening tests for the control of decay in Florida oranges. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-352,27 p. Dec.1959. A280.39 M34Am

25417 MONTEIRO, M. Experiments to preserve potato production successful in the Andes Region. (In Portuguese.) Rural 39(462):26-28. Oct.1959. 9.2 B733
Storage treatment in Peru.

25418 NEL, J. G. Cold storage of apples and pears. Farming So. Africa 35(8):28,30. Nov.1959. 24 So842

25419 OGAWA, Y., and AOKI, J. Study on cooking chemistry concerning vitamin C contained in momijiroshi—a mixture of grated radish and carrot. (In Japanese.) Jap. Soc. Food & Nutr. J. 12(3):190-195. 1959. 389.9 J27

25420 PENNISI, L. Aspects of the problem of frozen orange juice concentrates. (In Italian.) Tec. Agr. 11 (4/5):417-422. Ref. July/Oct.1959. 16 T22

25421 PRITCHARD, I. Preserves, jellies and jams. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Misc. Pam. 200,15 p. Aug.1959 275.29 N811M

25422 PROCESSING of apples. Internatl. Processed Fruits 3(3):40,43,45-47,49-50,53,55. 1959. 286.83 In82

25423 PRUTHI, J. S. Studies in the preservation and storage of passion fruit juice (Passiflora edulis, Sims.) II. Colour and flavour retention. Indian Food Packer 13 (9):7-12. Ref. Sept.1959. 389.8 In25

25424 QUEBEC. BUR. OF STATISTICS. Domestic pack of canned fruits, vegetables and meats 1958. Quebec, 1959. 2 p. 253.8 St2D

25425 RAMSEY, G. B. Developing knowledge in postharvest pathology of perishables. Natl. Conf. Handling Perishable Agr. Commod. [Papers] 13:29-36. 1959. 280.39 N2123
Fruit and vegetables.

25426 SAKO, J. On the storage of apples at low temperature. (In Finnish.) Suomen Maataloustiet. Seura. Maataloustiet. Aikakausk. 31(3):191-197. Ref. 1959. 20 Su7M
English summary.

25427 THE SITUATION of the fruit and vegetable processing industry in West Germany. Internatl. Processed Fruits 3(3):13-15,17-20,23-25. 1959. 286.83 In82

25428 STOLL, K. Ueber den Einfluss von Pflanzenschutzmassnahmen auf Lagerungsschäden an Aepfeln. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 69(1):4-7. Ref. Jan.9, 1960. 80 Sch9

25429 TAKAHASI, M., and NOMURA, T. Studies on the digestibility of some kinds of liguminous seed proteins. 1-2. (In Japanese.) Jap. Soc. Food & Nutr. J. 12 (3):198-205. Ref. 1959. 389.9 J27
English summary.
Effects of processing.

25430 TING, S. V., and DESZYCK, E. J. Determination of mixture of Red No. 32 and citrus Red No. 2 dyes on oranges. Citrus Mag. 22(5):18,30. Jan.1960. 80 C498

25431 URAKAMI, C., and others. Effects of Co^{60} γ-rays on fried bean curd. I-III. (In Japanese.) Jap. Soc. Food & Nutr. J. 12(3):134-144. 1959. 389.9 J27
T. Uemura, H. Hattori, and R. Takahashi, joint authors.
English summary.

25432 VITUKEVICH, E. R. An evaluation of storage methods. (In Russian.) Kartofel' 1959(5):53-54. Sept./Oct. 75.8 K147

25433 WEGER, B. Die Herstellung der Fruchtcreme in Italien. L und E 12(7):10-11. July 1959. 389.8 Z34

25434 YAMAMOTO, Y., and TOMITA, Y. Studies on the bio-pigments and vitamins: IV. Correlative changes in the carotene, total carotenoids and the other constituents of sweet potatoes during storage. I. Kagoshima U. Facul. Agr. Mem. 3(2):63-68. Ref. Dec.1958. 107.6 K114

25435 ZHUKOVSKII, D. I. The storage problem must be solved more quickly. (In Russian.) Kartofel' 1959 (6):59-61. Nov./Dec. 75.8 K147

25436 ZÖHLER, H. Das Keltern von Beeren unter Berücksichtigung der Fermentierung der Maische. Indus. Obst- u. Gemuseverwert. 44(21):480-483. Nov.5,1959. 389.8 K832

Statistics

25437 BADEN-WURTTEMBERG. STATISTISCHES LANDESAMT. Die Ernte von Spätgemüse 1959. Baden-Württemb. Statis. Landesamt. Statis. Ber. Agrdienst. 49: 231-232. Nov.17,1959. 265 St28

25438 BADEN-WURTTEMBERG. STATISTISCHES LANDESAMT. Die Obsternte 1959. Baden-Württemb. Statis. Landesamt. Statis. Ber. Agrdienst. 50:233-242. Nov.24,1959. 265 St28

25439 BARTLING, G. Anbau und Ernte von Gemüse 1958. Statis. Monh. Schleswig-Holstein 11(10):269-272. Oct.1959. 265 Sch32Sm

25440 DUBROVA, P. F. On the development and distribution of fruit growing in the U.S.S.R. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 1959(12):28-31. Dec. 80 Sa13
Acreage and orchard size.

25441 GERMANY (FEDERAL REPUBLIC). STATISTISCHES BUNDESAMT. Der Anbau von Gemüse und Erdbeeren 1959 (Vorläufige Ergebnisse der Gemüsehaupterhebung). Germany. Statis. Bundesamt. Statis. Ber. III/7/16,22 p. Oct.5,1959. 265 V58

25442 GERMANY (FEDERAL REPUBLIC). STATISTISCHES BUNDESAMT. Die Kartoffelernte 1959; endgültiges Ergebnis. Germany. Statis. Bundesamt. Statis. Ber. III/4/283,5 p. Nov.11,1959. 265 V58

25443 MURRUMBIDGEE IRRIGATION AREAS. IRRIGATION RESEARCH EXTENSION COMMITTEE. M.I.A. fruit tree and grape vine census; revision, 1958-1959. Griffith, Australia, 1959. 52 p. 271.1 Ir7

25444 SAVAGE, Z. Florida fresh and processed citrus. Citrus Mag. 22(5):14,28,32. Jan.1960. 80 C498
Statistics.

25445 SMITH, A. W. County Armagh: a survey of the apple orchards. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Mon. Agr. Rpt. 34(8):236-240. Dec.1959. 256.13 Ag82M
Statistics.

25446 STIER, H. L. The pea canner's real problem: acreage instead of tonnage. Canning Trade 82(25):34-36. Jan.4,1960. 286.83 T67

25447 TAYLOR, J. S., and CHAPMAN, W. F. South Carolina peach tree survey, 1958. S. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 122,28 p. May 1959. 100 So8

25448 UTTAR PRADESH. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Second (final) estimate of the peas crop for the year 1957-58. Lucknow,India,1958. 5 p. 60.39 Ut8P

25449 UTTAR PRADESH. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Third (final) estimate of the gram crop for the year 1957-58. Lucknow,India,1958, 4 p. 60.39 Un3

GRAIN AND GRAIN PRODUCTS

25450 ALLEN, W. S. Grain storage. Okla. State U. Agr. Ext. C. E-699,11 p. Nov.1959. 275.29 Ok41C

25451 ALLEN, W. S. Planning a grain drying system. Feedstuffs 32(3):26,28. Jan.16,1960. 286.81 F322

25452 ANGERMANN, A. Aufgaben des Laboratoriums im Mühlenbetrieb. 3. Mühle 96(50):676-677. Dec.10, 1959. 298.8 M89

25453 BANSIL, P. C. Future feed, seed and wastage rates. Indian J. Agr. Econ. 14(3):59-66. July/Sept.1959. 281.8 In2
Requirements.

25454 BARRON, G. L., and LICHTWARDT, R. W. Quantitative estimations of the fungi associated with deterioration of stored corn in Iowa. Iowa State J. Sci. 34 (2):147-155. Nov.15,1959. 470 Io9

25455 BARTFAY, J. Über die Anwesenheit einer "Glucoseisomerase" im Gerstenmalz. Branntweinwirtschaft 81(21):517-522. Nov.10,1959. 390.8 B7322

25456 BEKKI, A. The future of rice cultivation in Java. Internatl. Geog. Union. Region. Conf. Proc. 1957: 597-598. 1959. 331.9 In82

25457 BERUDT, G. Vermahlung von frisch geerntetem Getreide. Mühle 96(37):496-497. Sept.10,1959. 298.8 M89

25458 BLINC, M. Bisherige Erfahrungen mit bestrahlten Mehlen. Brot u. Gebäck 13(12):238-241. Dec. 1959. 298.8 G33
Baking quality.

25459 BORRUSO, D. The non-fibrous elements of straw pulps; their influence on some properties of pulp and paper. (In Italian.) Indus. della Carta 13(7):79-92. Ref. July 1959. 302.8 In22
English summary.

25460 BROWN, C. W., and FITZSIMMONS, R. W. Growing durum wheat in New South Wales. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 70(10):547-551. Oct.1959. 23 N472
The industry.

25461 BUDNY, A. Wheat and corn prices are to be changed. (In Polish.) Przegl. Zbożowo Młynarski 3(9): 267. Sept.1959. 298.8 P95

25462 BUENOS AIRES. BOLSA DE CEREALES. Memoria e informe, ejercicio 1958. Buenos Aires, 1959. 110 p. 287 B866M

25463 BUENOS AIRES. BOLSA DE CEREALES. Revista, número estadístico, 1959. Buenos Aires, 1959. 128 p. 287 B866

25464 BURÉ, J. Französische Versuche zur Behandlung von Mehl mit ionisierenden Strahlen. Getreide u. Mehl 9(12):133-135. Ref. Dec.1959. 298.8 G332

25465 CANADA. BOARD OF GRAIN COMMISSIONERS GRAIN RESEARCH LABORATORY. Protein survey of wheat 1959. Canada. Grain Res. Lab. Crop B. 74,38 p. Oct.1959. 59.9 C161C

25466 CANONNE, F. L'Office National Interprofessionnel des Céréales. Agriculture [Paris] 22(217):301, 303,305. Nov.1959. 14 Ag823
Includes discussion.

25467 CLERCK, J. DE. La technique de la malterie prend un virage. Fermentatio 6:329-339. Ref. 1959. 390.8 F38

25468 CREA, V. The problem of reconversions and cultural directions. (In Italian.) Riso 8(10):3-6. Oct. 1959. 59.8 R49

25469 DESAI, M. B., and AKKAD, C. B. State trading in foodgrains. Bombay Co-op. Q. 43(2):69-76. Oct.1959. 280.28 B63

25470 DESCHREIDER, A. R. La répercussion du traitement des farines par les rayons gamma sur la solubilité des protéines du gluten. Fermentatio 6:347-351. 1959. 390.8 F38

25471 DETMOLD. BUNDESFORSCHUNGSANSTALT FUR GETREIDEVERARBEITUNG. Jahresbericht 1957-1958. Berlin, 1959. 77 p. 281.3599 B45

25472 EMERY, W., and MARCHAL, J. P. L'humidité de la farine. Fermentatio 5:313-316. 1959. 390.8 F38

25473 ESCOURROU, R. La obtención de pastas para papel a partir del sorgo y productos obtenidos a partir de esta pasta. Afinidad (ser.3)36(203/204):239-248. Nov./Dec.1959. 389 Af4

25474 EUROPEAN BREWERY CONVENTION. Report of the Barley Committee trials 1958. Rotterdam, 1959. 136 p. 59.9 Eu72

25475 FARMERS UNION GRAIN TERMINAL ASSOCIATION. The annual report for 1959. Saint Paul, Minn., 1959. 48 p.,maps. 280.2599 F222

25476 FARMERS UNION JOBBING ASSOCIATION (COOPERATIVE). Annual report 1958. Kansas City, Mo., 1959. 20 p. 280.2599 F22
Grain.

25477 FIFIELD, C. C. Wheat research at Beltsville; the Hard Red Spring and Durum Wheat Quality Laboratory. Cereal Sci. Today 5(1):13-17. Ref. Jan.1960. 59.8 C333

25478 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Commodity reports: rice, No. 10. Rome, 1959. 67 p. 281.3599 F73C

25479 GARTNER, K. Sechszeilige Wintergerste als Braugerste. 2. Brauwelt 75/76:1433-1438. Sept.18/22, 1959. 390.8 B732
Hungary.

25480 GERMANY (FEDERAL REPUBLIC). STATISTISCHES BUNDESAMT. Die Getreideernte 1959. Germany. Statis. Bundesamt. Statis. Ber. III/4/276,13 p. Oct.16,1959. 265 V58

25481 GERMANY (FEDERAL REPUBLIC). STATISTISCHES BUNDESAMT. Die Strohernte 1959; endgültiges Ergebnis. Germany. Statis. Bundesamt. Statis. Ber. III/4/280,9 p. Nov.4,1959. 265 V58

25482 HAERTLEIN, H. Evolución de la calidad comercial, molinera y panadera de los trigos argentinos frente a las exigencias del mercado interno e internacional. Soc. Rur. de Rosario. Rev. 39(447/448):25-31. (Cont.) May/June 1959. 9 So14

25483 HANKE, P. Die bisherige Entwicklung des Maisanbaues im Gebiet der Deutschen Demokratischen Republik. Deut. Landwirt. 10(10):488-492,maps. Ref. Oct.1959. 18 D4822
Area.

25484 HANULA, P. Einfluss der Quellbedingungen auf die Maisstärkeausbeute. (In Czech.) Chem. Zvesti 13(7/8):484-492. July/Aug.1959. 385 C4232
German summary.

25485 HARSTON, C. R. Industry promotion of a staple commodity—wheat. West. Agr. Econ. Res. Council. Comt. Agr. Mktg. Res. Agr. Mktg. Res. West. Rpt. 2:67-76. 1959. 280.39 W522

25486 HELLER, F. Die Vorräte an Getreide und Kartoffeln in der bayerischen Landwirtschaft. Bayern in Zahlen 13(9):258-259. Sept.1959. 265 B34

25487 HENDRICKSON, R. F. The place of grain marketing cooperatives in today's agribusiness economy. Coop. Digest 20(5):26. Nov.1959. 280.28 C7896

25488 HESS, K. Protéines et lipoprotéides du blé. (Âbs.) Riz et Rizicult. & Cult. Vivrières Trop. 5:196. Fourth Q.1959. 59.8 R52

25489 HIROHATA, R., and CHEN, C. J. Chemical constituents of the rice produced in south-east Asia. (In Japanese.) Jap. Soc. Food & Nutr. J. 12(3):196-197. 1959. 389.9 J27
English summary.

25490 HOLMES, R. L. Milling in transit—its use and abuse. Nowest. Miller 262(26):16-18. Dec.29,1959. 298.8 N81
Grain.

25491 HOPF, L. Regulierung und Bedeutung der Mehlfarbe. Müllerei 12(52):718-719. Dec.26,1959. 298.8 M91

25492 HOPF, L. Die Vermahlung des neuen Weizens. Müllerei 12(41):569. Oct.10,1959. 298.8 M91

25493 HUMPRIES, S. The rescuing of home-grown wheat. Milling 133(25):616,618,620. Dec.18,1959. 298.8 M622
Great Britain.

25494 IRWIN, M. I. Cooking quality of milled white rice. Rice J. 62(13):14-15. Dec.1959. 59.8 R36

25495 KAUERT, G. L'aération en malterie. Fermentatio 5:282-288. 1959. 390.8 F38

25496 KAWASAKI, H. Preparation of L-α,γ-diaminobutyric acid from wheat gluten and corn zein. (In Japanese.) Chem. Soc. Japan. J. Pure Chem. Sect. 80 (7):772-776. July 1959. 385 T57J

25497 KELLY, J. F. Grain drier operation. Feedstuffs 32(3):26,77. Jan.16,1960. 286.81 F322

25498 KOVAL', T. Resources for increasing grain production. (In Russian.) Kommunist 1959(15):27-38. Oct. 280.8 B633

25499 KUBIČEK, J. Statistische Übersicht des Anbaues von Körnermais. (In Czech.) Brno. Vysoká Sk. Zemědel. a Lesn. Sborn. Řada A, 3:329-339,map. 1958. 105.92 B833
German summary.

25500 KURASAWA, H., and others. On the rice-quality of a rice produced in Niigata. (In Japanese.) Niigata U. Facul. Agr. B. 11:159-164. Mar.1959. 22.5 N573
M. Kanai, I. Igaue, and T. Hayakawa, joint authors.

25501 KURASAWA, H., and others. On the study of a drying of an unhulled rice producted in Niigata. 1-II. (In Japanese.) Niigata U. Facul. Agr. B. 11:149-158. Mar. 1959. 22.5 N573
I. Igaue, T. Hayakawa, T. Yamauchi, and K. Hasegawa, joint authors.

25502 LAMPMAN, H. Market dimensions for wheat flour foods—today and tomorrow. Mod. Miller & Bakers News 84(25):32-33,36. Dec.12,1959. 298.8 M72

25503 LEONARDI, C. Redimensioning in grain culture. (In Italian.) Agr. Napoletana 26(7/8):20-27. July/Aug.1959. 16 Ag8268

25504 LICHTWARDT, R. W., and BARRON, G. L. A quantitative deterioration rating scale for shelled corn. Iowa State J. Sci. 34(2):139-146. Nov.15,1959. 470 Io9

25505 LINDEMANN, M. Kleinmälzungsanlage der Wissenschaftlichen Station für Brauerei in München. Brauwelt 79/80:1513-1515. Oct.2/6,1959. 390.8 B732

25506 MCHANEY, J. G. Wheat prices should strengthen slightly; economic outlook for 1960 wheat. Grain Prod. News 12(2):14. Dec.1959. 286.81 G764

25507 MAES, E., DESCHREIDER, A., and PEETERS, G. Bestrahlung von Getreide und Mehl in Belgien. Getreide u. Mehl 9(11):117-119. Nov.1959. 298.8 G332

25508 MALAKAR, M. C., and BANERJEE, S. N. Effect of cooking rice with different volumes of water on the loss of nutrients and on digestibility of rice in vitro. Food Res. 24(6):751-756. Ref. Nov./Dec.1959. 389.8 F7322

25509 MAMEKOV, G. Motor transportation of Kazakhstan in the battle for grain. (In Russian.) Avto. Transport 1959(12):1-2. Dec. 289.48 Av9

25510 MARCHIONI, A. Mills and food paste manufacturers in the framework of the European Common Market. (In Italian.) Mercanzia 14(10):1004-1006. Oct. 1959. 287 B635

25511 MARGULIS, H., and CAMPAGNE, Y. Influence des germes de blé sur les qualités des pâtes. Ecole Natl. Supér. Agron. Ann. 6(1):79-89. 1958. 105.3 T64

25512 MEPPELINK, E. K., BELDEROK, B., and RUITER, D. DE. Ergebnisse einer Vergleichsuntersuchung von Methoden zur Bestimmung des Backwertes von kleinen Weizenmustern. Getreide u. Mehl 9(12):125-130. Ref. Dec.1959. 298.8 G332

25513 MEYER, E. Die Bewegung der Getreideernte. Betriebswirt. Mitt. f. den Wirtberater. 66:10-14. Nov.15, 1959. 281.8 D462

25514 MEYER, E. Die Getreideernte und ihre Verwertung 1957/58 und 1958/59. Statis. Monh. Schleswig-Holstein 11(11):287-291. Nov.1959. 265 Sch32Sm

25515 MINNESOTA. RAILROAD AND WAREHOUSE COMMISSION. Official Minnesota grain grades handbook for the 1959-60 crop year. Minneapolis, 1959. 99 p. 280.3599 M66

25516 MISSOURI. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. GRAIN WAREHOUSE DIV. Annual report, July 1, 1957- June 30, 1958. Jefferson City,1958. 23 p. 59.9 M692

25517 MOORE, C. A., and others. Vertical integration in Texas agriculture; grains. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. L-458,4 p. n.d. 275.29 T313
H. S. Whitney, C. A. Parker, and A. B. Wooten, joint authors.

25518 MORI, H. Studies on phytic acid in the cereals and cereal products produced in Japan. 1-2. (In Japanese.) Jap. Soc. Food & Nutr. J. 12(4):254-260. 1959. 389.9 J27
English summary.

25519 MORO, R. Rice and its byproducts. 2. (In Italian.) Riso 8(10):7-10. Oct.1959. 59.8 R49

25520 MOTTS, G. N. Analyzing census data as a guide in country elevator management. Mich. State U. Ext. Ext. B. 369,43 p. Sept.1959. 275.29 M58B

25521 NISHITAI, Y., and others. Studies on malt amylase. II-III. (In Japanese.) Hyogo U. Agr. Sci. Rpt. Ser. Chem. 3(2):123-129. Ref. 1958. 385 H992
N. Mugibayashi, M. Katase, Y. Yoshida, and R. Shinke, joint authors.
English summary.

25522 PEDERSON, H. C., and OTTO, H. J. More profits from malting barley. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Ext. Folder 68,rev.,8 p. Sept.1959. 275.29 M66Ex
Quality factors.

25523 PEETERS, G. P. First impressions on domestic wheat—1959 harvest. (In Flemish.) Fermentatio 5:301-306. 1959. 390.8 F38
Baking quality.

25524 PELSHENKE, P. F. Qualitätsfragen bei Getreide und Brot. IV-V. Mühle 96(37):497-498; (38):509-510. Sept.10-17,1959. 298.8 M89

25525 PELSHENKE, P. F. Uber die Kontrolle der Mahlfähigkeit des Weizens und der Mahltechnik in der Mühle. Deut. Müller-Ztg. 57(22):572-574. Nov.4,1959. 298.8 Su2

25526 PERINI, E. Applications of wheat aleurone in the milling and macaroni industry. (In Italian.) Selez. di Tec. Molitoria 10(10):68-76. Oct.1959. 298.8 Se42

25527 PERINI, E. Biochemical characteristics of aleurone. (In Italian.) Selez. di Tec. Molitoria 10(9):67-75. Sept.1959. 298.8 Se42
Composition.

25528 REITZ, L. P. Who is farthest from the market? An agronomist suggests to wheat growers that it is the man who has nothing to sell. Nowest. Miller 262(25): 12-14. Dec.22,1959. 298.8 N81
Quality.

25529 RICCI, C. Problems of grain ventilation in bins. (In Italian.) Bari U. Facoltà di Agr. Ann. 12:130-157. 1958. 105.4 B232
English summary.

25530 RICE MILLERS' ASSOCIATION. Rice acreage in the United States, 1959, corrected. n.p., 1959. 4 p. 59.9 R362A

25531 RICE MILLERS' ASSOCIATION. Rice production in the United States, 1959. n.p., 1959. 4 p. 59.9 R362R

25532 ROSSIELLO, A. Advantages of a gradual damping of wheat. (In Italian.) Selez. di Tec. Molitoria 10(9): 59-62. Sept.1959. 298.8 Se42

25533 ROTHE, M. Enzymatische Fetthydrolyse im Verlauf der Keimung des Getreides. Getreide u. Mehl 9 (11):122-123. (Concl.) Ref. Nov.1959. 298.8 G332

25534 RUPPERT, A. Die ersten Malze aus Gersten der Ernte 1959. Brauwelt 86:1671. Oct.27,1959. 390.8 B732
Analyses.

25535 RUTHER, H., and ANSORGE, H. Ein halbes Jahrhundert "Statischer Versuch" Lauchstädt. II. Die Getreideerträge. Z. f. Landwirt. Vers. u. Untersuchw. 5(2):99-121. Ref. 1959. 18 Z32
English summary.

25536 SASKATCHEWAN WHEAT POOL. Accomplishments 1959. n.p.,1959. 43 p. 59.9 Sa76

25537 SCHÄFER, W., and CLEVEN, F. Herstellung und Verarbeitung von Spezialmehlen. Getreide u. Mehl 9(11):119-122. Nov.1959. 298.8 G332

25538 SCHORMULLER. La phytine, sa dégradation chimique et enzymatique. (Abs.) Riz et Rizicult. & Cult. Vivrières Trop. 5:195. Fourth Q.1959. 59.8 R52
In grain and oilseeds.

25539 SOGN, A. B. Grain merchandising at the country elevator. S. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agr. Econ. Pam. 102,61 p. Aug.1959. 281.9 So86

25540 STEIN, I. Die Braugerste aus Südbaden der Ernte 1959. I. Brauwelt 77:1476-1477. Sept.25,1959. 390.8 B732
Analysis.

25541 STEIN, I. Die Braugerste aus Südbaden der Ernte 1959. II. Brauwelt 78:1501-1502. Sept.29,1959. 390.8 B732
Analysis.

25542 THEIS, F. A. Background on grain surplus storage costs. Nowest. Miller 263(2):10,12-14. Jan.12, 1960. 298.8 N81

25543 TOMASZEWSKI, S. Some homegrown and foreign brewing barley sorts. (In Polish.) Przegl. Zbożowo Młynarski 3(9):256-259. Sept.1959. 298.8 P95

25544 UNITED GRAIN GROWERS. 53rd annual report year ended July 31, 1959. Winnipeg, 1959. 36 p., map. 280.29 Un34A

25545 UTTAR PRADESH. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Third (final) estimate of the barley crop for the year 1957-58. Lucknow,India,1958. 5 p. 59.9 Un35Fb

25546 UTTAR PRADESH. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Third (final estimate of the wheat crop for the year 1957-58. Lucknow,India,1958. 4 p. 59.9 In29

25547 VASCONCELLOS, L. DE. Rice in Rio Grande do Sul. (In Portuguese.) Lav. Arroz. 13(148):124-126. Apr.1959. 59.8 L39
Industry.

25548 VERMEYLEN, J. Zur richtigen Beurteilung des Malzes. II. Brauwissenschaft 12(9):211-214. Sept. 1959. 390.8 B733

25549 VICKERY, R. E. Key factors in the world outlook for wheat. Nowest. Miller 262(26):20-21. Dec.29, 1959. 298.8 N81

25550 WANZENRIED, H. Recovery of wheat from barley and broken wheat from seeds. Amer. Miller & Processor 88(1):10-11. Jan.1960. 298.8 Am32

25551 WARD, A. H. World wheat growing. I. Milling 133(23):544-545,548. Dec.4,1959. 298.8 M622
The industry.

25552 WARD, A. H. World wheat growing. II. Milling 133(24):572. Dec.11,1959. 298.8 M622
The industry.

25553 WARD, A. H. World wheat growing. III. Milling 133(25):648. Dec.18,1959. 298.8 M622
The industry.

25554 WEITH, L. Hitzegeschädigtes Getreide und Keimfähigkeit. Getreide u. Mehl 9(12):130-132. Ref. Dec.1959. 298.8 G332

25555 WEYELL, F. Mühlenwirtschaft soll in Friedens- und Kriegszeiten volkswirtschaftlichen Interessen dienen. Deut. Müller-Ztg. 57(20):520. Oct.7,1959. 298.8 Su2

25556 WOHLFARTH, K. Die Braugerstenernte 1959 in Baden-Württemberg. Brauwelt 85:1642-1644. Oct.23, 1959. 390.8 B732
Analyses.

HONEY AND BEESWAX

25557 CAMPIGLIA, P. Composición y características de mieles del Litoral. AIA 30(104):15-22. Jan./June 1959. 290.9 As73
Uruguay.

25558 SIDERI, C. N., and others. Honey—a flavoring agent and vehicle for medicinal preparations. Amer. Perfumer & Aromatics 74(6):25-26. Dec.1959. 308.8 Am3
A. Osol, N. Rubin, and A. R. Gennaro, joint authors.

LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS

25559 ALEKSANDROV, N. P. Resources for the increase of agricultural production in the central chernozem area. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 1959 (11):15-22. Nov. 20 V633
English summary.
Chiefly livestock programs.

25560 ANDERBERG, F., and MOULDEN, J. O. The Australian sheep industry; recent changes in property incomes. Austral. Bur. Agr. Econ. Q. Rev. Agr. Econ. 12(4):169-176. Oct.1959. 281.9 Au73

25561 APARICIO SANCHEZ, G. Tecnología industrial de la carne. Zootechnia 8(4):226-237. Oct./Dec.1959. 41.8 Z73
Meat production, marketing, and consumption in Spain.

25562 BATTIATO, C. Professional instruction in livestock and dairying and the new Reggio Emilia Professional Agricultural Institute. (In Italian.) Reggio Emilia. Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. Rass. Econ. 13(11): 1-2. Nov.1959. 287 R26

25563 BOWDEN, W. E. Future trends in the production and marketing of meat. Agr. Rec. 12:57-60,63-73. Spring 1959. 10.5 Ag82
Chiefly Great Britain.

25564 BRADY, D. E. American livestock situation—and its effect on N.Z. export market prospects. New Zeal. Meat Prod. 3(11):6-7,9-10. Aug.1959. 50.8 N48

25565 CASNOCHA, J. A. North American trends today in light leather production. II. Leather Trades Rev. 134(3843):353-354. Dec.2,1959. 303.8 L48

25566 CASS, C. P. Feed lot growth in Texas. Tex. Business Rev. 34(1):10-11. Jan.1960. 280.8 T312

25567 CUNHA, T. J. Livestock outlook for 1960 given. Fla. Cattleman 24(4):48A,96. Jan.1960. 43.8 F66
Beef cattle and swine in Florida.

25568 EIDT, E. Die schnelle Zunahme der Rinderbestände hilft die ökonomische Hauptaufgabe lösen. Mitschurin Bewegung 8(5):196-200. Mar.1,1959. 18 M695

25569 JACOBS, F. Beef cattle outlook for 1960. Canad. Cattlemen 23(1):5,29. Jan.1960. 49 C16

25570 JUDISCH, C. Erhöhung der Schweinebestände—eine Forderung des Tages. Mitschurin Bewegung 8(10): 471-475. May 15,1959. 18 M695

25571 KADYRBEKOV, G. First successes in the sharp raising of meat production. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 1959(11):7-11. Nov. 20 K185
Policies and programs.

25572 LEROY, A. M. Main problems arising from the need to increase livestock production in the Mediterranean countries. Organ. European Econ. Co-op. European Prod. Agency. Doc. Food & Agr. 8:59-67. 1959. 28 Or32

25573 MARTINS, A. F. From steer to beef. IV. (In Portuguese.) Rural 39(462):14-15. Oct.1959. 9.2 B733

25574 MARTINS, A. F. From steer to beef. V. (In Portuguese.) Rural 39(463):24-25. Nov.1959. 9.2 B733

25575 MEDDA, M. "Symposium" on the situation and outlook for sheep raising in Europe. (In Italian.) Agr. Sarda 36(1):7-11. Jan.1959. 16 Ag825

25576 MILLER, E. E. The official outlook for meat animals. West. Livestock 45(5):34-35. Jan.1960. 49 W523
Followed by reports on the beef cattle situation by J. Holderness, and on the situation of beef cattle and other livestock in the ten western livestock-producing states, p. 36-47, 49.

25577 MILLER, J. E., and PRATER, T. E. Vertical integration in Texas agriculture: beef cattle. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. L-436,4 p. June 1959. 275.29 T313

25578 NEW ZEALAND MEAT AND WOOL BOARDS' ECONOMIC SERV. Annual review of the sheep industry 1958-1959. Wellington, 1959. 40 p. 281.3459 N482

25579 OBEE, H. Ausschlachtungsschau für Rinder. Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 74(47):1369-1372. Nov.19,1959. 18 N39

25580 O'LOAN, J. Livestock in the Brehon laws. Agr. Hist. Rev. 7(2):65-74. 1959. 30.98 Ag82
Ireland.

25581 ROSTOVTSEV, N. F. Increasing production and raising the quality of meat. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 1959(11):50-57. Nov. 20 V633
English summary.
Policies and programs.

25582 SALVIA, G. A law provides for livestock progress of Lucania. (In Italian.) Nuova Agr. Lucana 7(8):121. Aug.1959. 16 N923

25583 SCIUCHETTI, A. Die Rindviehzucht Graubünd-ens. Grüne 87(41):1236-1238. Oct.9,1959. 17 Sch9

25584 SIMS, G. J., and BISHOP, D. R. Australia's livestock and meat industry and the U. S. producer. U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv. FAS-M-63,35 p. Oct.1959. A281.9 F76Fm
Includes trade.

25585 SVIRIDOV, T. D. We must raise ourselves to the level of those in the forefront. (In Russian.) Svinovodstvo 1959(12):21-24. Dec. 46.8 Sv33
Meat production policies and programs.

25586 VERNIER, A. Evolution récente et perspectives de la production animale. France. Inst. Natl. de la Statis. et des Etudes Econ. Etudes et Conjoncture 14(10): 934-958,maps. Oct.1959. 280.8 F84

25587 VESOUX, P. Les ressources alimentaires de la Réunion en produits d'origine animale; état actuel; possibilités d'amélioration et d'extension. 5. Rev. Agr. de l'Ile de la Réunion (n.s.)59:111-122. May/June 1959. 25 R32

25588 VESOUX, P. Les ressources alimentaires de la Réunion en produits d'origine animale; état actuel; possibilites d'amélioration et d'extension. 6. Rev. Agr. de l'Ile de la Réunion (n.s.)59:193-200. Ref. July/Aug. 1959. 25 R32

25589 VORONOV, G. I. Urgent problems in the development of sheep raising. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 1959(11):16-21. Nov. 20 Se478
Meat production policies and programs.

25590 ZENCHENKO, V. Our obligations. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 1959(10):24-25. Oct. 20 K185
Livestock policy.

Analysis and Composition

25591 ARPAI, J. Evaluation of working procedures in the determination of microflora in meat, with special reference to refrigerated meat. (In Czech.) Vet. Casopis 8(4):379-394. Ref. 1959. 41.8 V6452
English summary.

25592 BOOTH, W. E., and RUNNALLS, A. M. Physical and chemical test data for conventional vegetable tanned sole leathers. Soc. Leather Trades' Chem. J. 43(11):388-409. Ref. Nov.1959. 303.9 So12

25593 DEMPSEY, M., and HAINES, B. M. Microscopical observations on gill box and combing leathers. Soc. Leather Trades' Chem. J. 43(11):409-421. Nov. 1959. 303.9 So12

25594 GERVASINI, C. Histological examination of sausages; determination of the collagen percentage in Bologna sausage by means of the integration table. (In Italian.) Clin. Vet. 82(11):369-377. Ref. Nov.1959. 41.8 C61
English summary.

25595 GERVASINI, C. The histological qualitative examination of sausage. I. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 12:395-399. 1958,pub.1959. 41.9 So17
English summary.

25596 HORMANN, H. Chemical studies about the arrangement of carbohydrates of collagen. (Abs.) Leather Mfr., Oct.1959:34-35. 303.8 L484

25597 KELCH, F. Experiences in the examination of imported canned meats. Fleischwirtschaft 11(11):901-902. Nov.1959. 280.38 F62

25598 KUHN, K. On the origin of the various cross-striation patterns of collagen. (Abs.) Leather Mfr., Oct. 1959:33-34. 303.8 L484

25599 MARAZZA, V. Notes and considerations about the trichinoscopic examination of frozen meat. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 12:360-365. 1958,pub. 1959. 41.9 So17
English summary.

25600 MASSI, O. The reaction to ninhydrin in the differential diagnosis between fresh and frozen meat. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 12:404-407. Ref. 1958,pub.1959. 41.9 So17
English summary.

25601 MINAKAMI, H. Hemoglobin and myoglobin content of meat. (In Japanese.) Jap. Soc. Food & Nutr. J. 12(3):171-177. 1959. 389.9 J27
English summary.

25602 MITTON, R. G. Movement of liquids and solutions in leather. (Abs.) Leather Mfr., Oct.1959:36-37. 303.8 L484

25603 MORGAN, F. R. The mechanical properties of collagen and leather fibres. Amer. Leather Chem. Assoc. J. 55(1):4-23. Ref. Jan.1960. 303.9 Am32

25604 OHTAKA, H. Studies on the digestion of meat. 3. The effect of heat upon the digestibility of beef. (In Japanese.) Jap. Soc. Food & Nutr. J. 12(4):251-253. Ref. 1959. 389.9 J27
English summary.
In vitro tests.

25605 OLSON, L. E., and others. Some techniques for evaluating the flavor of processed meat. Food Res. 24(6):696-703. Ref. Nov./Dec.1959. 389.8 F7322
D. A. Greenwood, H. M. Nielsen, and E. B. Wilcox, joint authors.
Chemical techniques.

25606 PUSZTAI, S. Enzymatic investigations for the control of heat treatment of meats qualified as conditioned suitable for human consumption. I. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Allat. Lapja 14(8/9):297-299. Ref. Aug./Sept.1959. 41.8 V644
English summary.

25607 RAABE, E. The relationship between some physical properties of leather. (Abs.) Leather Mfr., Oct. 1959:37-38. 303.8 L484

25608 ROLL, B., and CROOKALL. Fatliquor distribution in chrome-vegetable combination tanned side leather. (Abs.) Leather Mfr., Oct.1959:39-40. 303.8 L484

25609 RUIZ ALBACETE, J. A. Análisis químico de algunos embutidos españoles. Spain. Patronato de Biol. Anim. Rev. 5(1):69-78. Jan./Mar.1959. 49.9 Sp16

25610 SASAKI, R., and OHTAKA, H. Studies on the digestion of meat. 1. On the digestibility of connective tissue in horseflesh. (In Japanese.) Jap. Soc. Food & Nutr. J. 12(4):244-247. 1959. 389.9 J27
English summary.
In vitro tests.

25611 SASAKI, R., and OHTAKA, H. Studies on the digestion of meat. 2. The pancreatic digestion of cow's tendon. (In Japanese.) Jap. Soc. Food & Nutr. J. 12(4): 248-250. 1959. 389.9 J27
English summary.
In vitro tests.

25612 SAURAT, P., LAUTIE, R., and LESCURE, F. Sur la contamination de produits secs de charcuterie par des germes appartenant au genre Sarcina. Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse] 110:804-808. Nov,1959. 41.8 R32
English summary.

25613 SCHMITT, F. O. The tropocollagen macromolecule. (Abs.) Leather Mfr., Oct.1959:32-33. 303.8 L484

25614 THIENPONT, D. Contribution à l'étude des viandes de boucherie d'origine bovine au Ruanda. B. Agr. du Congo Belge et du Ruanda-Urundi 50(6):1647-1663. Ref. Dec.1959. 24 K83

25615 WARD, A. D. Structural relationship between collagen and gelatins. (Abs.) Leather Mfr., Oct.1959: 35. 303.8 L484

25616 WITNAUER, L. P. Dynamic electrical behavior of untanned hide containing sorbed waters. (Abs.) Leather Mfr., Oct.1959:36. 303.8 L484

25617 WOLF, J. Production des fibrilles collagenes in vitro et sans presence de cellules par le processus de gelatinisation des sols fibrillaires. Rev. Tech. des Indus. du Cuir 51(11):243-245. Nov.1959. 303.8 C89

25618 WURZIGER, J., and CHANDRA, U. Ein schneller Nachweis von Butylhydroxytoluol in Schweineschmalz. Fleischwirtschaft 11(11):926-927. Nov.1959. 280.38 F62
English summary.

25619 YOUNATHAN, M. T., and WATTS, B. M. Relationship of meat pigments to lipid oxidation. Food Res. 24(6):728-734. Ref. Nov./Dec.1959. 389.8 F7322

25620 ZATOČIL, O. A contribution to the quantitative determination of nitrites in cured meat production. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Vet. Med. 32(3):193-212. Ref. Mar.1959. 41.9 C333
English summary.

Consumption and Utilization

25621 BLACKER, E. By-products of meat industry: research vital to find new outlets. New Zeal. Meat Prod. 3(10):25. July 1959. 50.8 N48

25622 CHRISTIAN, J. A. What the housewife wants in beef. Va. Feed & Nutr. Conf. Abs. Talks 1959:39. 389.7 V813

25623 DRAYTON, L. E. Red meat consumption in Canada. Econ. Annal. 29(5):101-108. Oct.1959. 281.8 Ec72

25624 HIGGINS, G. W., and RILEY, H. M. Consumer attitudes and behavior toward frozen meats. II. Quick Frozen Foods 22(5):115-118. Dec.1959. 389.8 Q4

25625 HUNT, W. E. Patterning pork on people's preferences. Va. Feed & Nutr. Conf. Abs. Talks 1959:1-2. 389.7 V813

25626 MIZE, J. J., and STRINGER, W. C. Choosing beef for household use. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. (n.s.)64, 35 p. June 1959. 100 G293B

25627 POMEROY, R. W. Quality requirements of British beef market. Agr. Rec. 12:51-56. Spring 1959. 10.5 Ag82

Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation

25628 ALBERTA LIVESTOCK CO-OPERATIVE. Annual meeting, July 16-17, 1959; supplement. Alberta, 1959. 47 p. 280.2409 AL1

25629 AYRE-SMITH, R. A. Use of tranquillizers prior to the transport of slaughter cattle. East. African Agr. J. 25(2):73-77. Oct.1959. 24 Ea74

25630 DEHOOGH, M. W. Winter livestock shipping. Co-op. Shipper 39(12):8. Dec.1959. 280.38 C78

25631 DELFIM, A. National Meat Institute. (In Portuguese.) Rev. dos Mercados 10(108):5-7. Aug.1959. 286.8 R328
Marketing.

25632 DREWS, M. Wirtschaftlichkeitsvergleich der Lebend- und Fleischversandvermarktung von Rindern und Schweinen. Kiel, 1959. 206 p. 280.340 D82
Inaug. - Diss. - Christian-Albrecht-Universität, Kiel.

25633 FATSTOCK MARKETING CORPORATION, LTD. Fifth annual report and statement of accounts, 1958-59. London, 1959. 16 p. 280.3409 F26

25634 KETNER, F. G. The place of livestock marketing cooperatives in today's agribusiness economy. Coop. Digest 20(5):29. Nov.1959. 280.28 C7896

25635 KIEHL, E. R. Progress, problems and potentials in marketing hogs and pork products. Amer. Hampshire Herdsman 35(1):50,52,54. Jan.1960. 46.8 Am33

25636 MAUQUOY, L. Evolution du marché de la viande durant l'année de l'expo '58. Rev. de l'Agr. 12 (9):889-912. Sept.1959. 13 R322
Belgium.

25637 ROUY, H. Dans l'attente des projets de commercialisation de la viande. Rev. de l'Elevage 14(12): 987,989-990,992. Dec.1959. 49 B462

25638 SELTZER, R. E. The Los Angeles market for western cattle. Ariz. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 137,56 p. Apr.1959. 100 Ar4

25639 STOLL, K. C. Ansprüche des Hamburger Marktes an Schlachtvieh? Betriebswirt. Mitt. f. den Wirtberater 64:5-12; 65:25-32. Sept.15-Oct.15,1959. 281.8 B462

25640 TRONCOSO DE LA C., J., and MANNARELLI M., V. Los mataderos frigoríficos y su importancia en la comercialización del ganado y carne en el país. Agr. y Ganad. [Santiago] 4(17):16-22. Sept./Dec.1958. 9.3 Ag88

25641 ULLENSVANG, L. P. The hotel-restaurant meat purveyor: an analysis of the growth, operation, and future development of a specialized type of meat wholesaler. Diss. Abs. 20(5):1628-1629. Nov.1959. 241.8 M58

25642 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ANIMAL DISEASE ERADICATION DIV. A guide for the enforcement of regulations governing the interstate movement of livestock and poultry. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 91-13,27 p. Aug.1959. A41.9 R315Ar

25643 VAN ZWANENBERG, B. A. The marketing of bacon and other meat products. Agr. Rec. 12:11-16,19-20. Spring 1959. 10.5 Ag82
Includes discussion.

25644 VAUGHAN, E. D. Montana beef cattle marketing associations. Mont. State Col. Ext. C. 273,8 p. Apr. 1959. 275.29 M76Ci

25645 WOLFERTZ, J. Schlachtviehmärkte und Schlachtbetriebe in den USA. Schlacht- u. Viehhof-Ztg. 59(12):418-422. Dec.1959. 286.85 D48

Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality

25646 BICHE, Y. L'examen ante mortem dans l'inspection des viandes en milieu tropical. B. Agr. du Congo Belge et du Ruanda-Urundi 50(6):1629-1646. Dec. 1959. 24 K83

25647 BRONSTRUP, K. H. Einige Gesichtspunkte bei der Finnenuntersuchung. Schlacht- u. Viehhof-Ztg. 59(12):410-413. Dec.1959. 286.85 D48
In cattle.

25648 COBB, E., OTAGAKI, K. K., and IWANAGA, I. I. Relationship between slaughter weight and carcass characteristics in swine. (Abs.) Hawaii. Acad. Sci. Proc. 34:30. 1959. 500 H31A

25649 DAIGELER, A., and OSTHOFF, F. Ein beitrag zur Intensivierung der tierärztlichen Untersuchung von Lebensmittelplanproben tierischer Herkunft. Monh. f. Tierheilk. 11(8):205-211. Ref. 1959. 41.8 M74

25650 DAWSON, E. H., and others. Factors influencing the palatability, vitamin content, and yield of cooked beef. U. S. D. A. Home Econ. Res. Rpt. 9,83 p. Oct.1959. A321.9 Ag8
G. S. Linton, A. M. Harkin, and C. Miller, joint authors.

25651 DOBES, M. Contribution of the hygiene of foodstuffs to the nutrition of people with meat. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Ved. Sborn. Vet. Med. 32(6):423-428. Ref. July 1959. 41.9 C333
English summary.
Chiefly inspection.

25652 GILS, J. H. J. VAN. Salmonellosis and meat inspection. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 84(24): 1440-1444. Dec.15,1959. 41.8 T431

25653 GUARD, S. R. Grading and stamping your beef. Breeder's Gaz. 125(1):11-12,15. Jan.1960. 49 B74

25654 IZAK, S. The relationship of subsidiary stuffs used in plant and animal production to quality and sanitary faultlessness of meat. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Ved. Sborn. Vet. Med. 32(6):455-460. July 1959. 41.9 C333
English summary.

25655 JELINEK, V. How to secure the nutrition of working people with faultless meat and meat products. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Ved. Sborn. Vet. Med. 32(6):419-422. July 1959. 41.9 C333
English summary.
Quality and sanitation.

25656 JUSZCZAK, J. The thickness of fresh hides of calves of Black and White Friesian cattle. (In Polish.) Wrocław. Wyższa Szkoła Roln. Zeszyty Nauk. Zootech. 5:109-122. 1958. 49.9 B75
English summary.

25657 KABRT, J. Veterinary dietetics as a medium for the increase and improvement of meat production. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Ved. Sborn. Vet. Med. 32(6):429-434. July 1959. 41.9 C333
English summary.
Regulation and inspection.

25658 KAMPELMACHER, E. H. A new apparatus for bacteriologic meat inspection. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 84(24):1422-1423. Dec.15,1959. 41.8 T431
English summary.

25659 KOOP, L. The export inspection of meat products and preserved products. (In Dutch.) Keurmeester 50(10):203-205. Oct.1959. 50.8 K51

25660 KOVÁTS, L. T., SZILAS, E., and SZIJJÁRTÓ, G. Shelflife of packaged food. V. Uncooked pork and beef packed in plastic films. (In Hungarian.) Élelmezesi Ipar 13(8):251-256. Ref. Aug.1959. 290.9 M57
English summary.

25661 LANGE, M., and MADELUNG, P. Antibiotic treatment and bacteriological meat control. Danske Dyrlaegefor. Medlemsbl. 42(23):727-735. Dec.1,1959. 41.9 D23

25662 LARRICK, G. P. Problems in use of agricultural chemicals in production of livestock and livestock products. Feedstuffs 32(2):14-15. Jan.9,1960. 286.81 F322

25663 LINKE, H. Farbveränderungen bei Fleischwaren durch Vigantol. Fleischwirtschaft 11(11):917. Nov.1959. 280.38 F62
English summary.

25664 LOYD, E. J., and HINER, R. L. Meat tenderness: relation between hydroxyproline of alkali-insoluble protein and tenderness of bovine muscle. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 7(12):860-862. Ref. Dec.1959. 381 J8223

25665 MELLO, A. T. DE. Industrial classification of rabbit hides. (In Portuguese.) Rural 39(463):53. Nov. 1959. 9.2 B733

25666 MIRNA, A. Untersuchungen über die Veränderungen des Unverseifbaren der Schlachtfette durch Autoxydation. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 61(11):1163-1169. Nov.1959. 384 C422

25667 NAKANO, K., KIZUKA, S., and SARUTA, N. Studies on the inspection method to determine the freshness of meat. III. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 21(3): 147-152. June 1959. 41.8 J27
English summary.

25668 NANOBASHVILI, V. I. Transfer of arsenic to livestock and poultry products as a result of dehelminthization with tin arsenate. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 1959 (10):56-57. Oct. 41.8 V6426

25669 SCHONBERG, F. Die Aufgaben des Fleischbeschautierarztes in der Fleischhygiene heute. Arch. f. Lebensmtlhyg. 10(9):204-205. Sept.20,1959. 41.8 L49

25670 SCOTT, G. R. Heat inactivation of rinderpest-infected bovine tissues. Nature [London] 184(4703,sup. 25):1948-1949. Dec.19,1959. 472 N21
Survival of virus in stored meat for export from Kenya.

25671 SEIDEL, G. Einteilung von Fleischdauerwaren nach bakteriologischen Gesichtspunkten. IV. Zu den Problemen der Standardisierung und der Methodik der bakteriologischen Untersuchung. Fleischwirtschaft 11 (11):911-914. Nov.1959. 280.38 F62
English summary.

25672 SERIUGINA, M. A. Veterinary and sanitary examination of meat at the Meat, Milk and Food Control Station in Kalinin (Miaso-Molochnaia i Pishchevaia Kontrol'naia Stantsiia). (In Russian.) Veterinariia 1959(10): 10-15. Oct. 41.8 V6426

25673 SPOTT, J. The importance of the inspection of slaughter animals and of domestic and imported meat for the production of faultless meat. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Ved. Sborn. Vet. Med. 32(6):487-494. July 1959. 41.9 C333
English summary.

25674 TAKASHINO, H. On the loss of the nutritive qualities by abandoning the livers of the cattle suffering from fascioliasis. (In Japanese.) Azabu Vet. Col. B. 5: 75-82. Nov.1958. 41.9 Az1
English summary.

25675 TICHY, Working operation of the meat industry and the freezing industry from the hygienic viewpoint. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Ved. Sborn. Vet. Med. 32(6):479-486. July 1959. 41.9 C333
English summary.

25676 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Manual of inspection and sanitation requirements of the Federal meat grading service. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS 332,24 p. Sept.1959. A280.39 M34Am

25677 WISMER-PEDERSEN, J. Quality of pork in relation to rate of pH change post mortem. Food Res. 24 (6):711-727. Ref. Nov./Dec.1959. 389.8 F7322

Packing and Packaging

25678 BLUMENTHAL, B. Choosing the correct film. VII. Vacuum packaging. Meat 52(2):78,80. Jan.1960. 286.85 M464

25679 REUTER, H. Die Vorverpackung van Fleisch und Fleischwaren. Neue Fleischer Ztg. 123:13-14. Oct.17,1959. 286.85 N39

25680 SCHOBY, C. D. Package and packaging role is growing in stature. Butchers' Advocate 146(27):6-8. Dec.30,1959. 286.85 B97
Meat.

25681 VERGE, J., PANTALÉON, J., and BRÉVOT, G. Étude de certains facteurs intervenant dans la conservation de la viande fraiche conditionnée sous pellicule cellulosique (viande sous "cellophane"). Rec. de Méd. Vét. 135(11):837-858. Ref. Nov.1959. 41.8 R24
English summary.

Prices, Price Control, and Rationing

25682 CASS, C. P. Texas beef cattle: price and production cycles. Tex. Business Rev. 33(12):12-14. Dec. 1959. 280.8 T312

25683 LEDENT, A. Le prix des porcs de boucherie en Belgique, de 1948 à 1957. Gembloux. Inst. Agron. B. de l'Inst. Agron. et des Sta. de Rech. de Gembloux 27 (2):148-166. 1959. 105.1 G285

25684 PURCELL, J. C. Analysis of hog prices on Georgia markets. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. (n.s.)62,34 p. Aug.1959. 100 G293B

25685 SPAGNOLI, M. Remunerative price for meat. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 69(49):472. Dec.6,1959. 16 It1G

25686 STEVENS, G. Beef price picture as seen for '60. Feed Bag 35(12):84. Dec.1959. 389.78 F32

Processing and Storage

25687 ALLEGRINI, R. Notes on a new auxiliary product for tanning. (In Italian.) Italy. Staz. Sper. per l'Indus. delle Pelli e delle Mater. Concianti. B. 35(6):497-503. Dec.1959. 303.8 It1

25688 BELIK, F. Securing the sustenance of army with meat. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Ved. Sborn. Vet. Med. 32(6):475-478. July 1959. 41.9 C333
English summary.
Chiefly sanitation.

25689 BELLUCCI, C. The tanning action of the natural acidity of chestnut extract compared with artificially acidified extracts. (In Italian.) Italy. Staz. Sper. per l'Indus. delle Pelli e delle Mater. Concianti. B. 35(5):420-423. Oct.1959. 303.8 It1

25690 BIANCHI, E. On the cooking procedure of mortadelle by direct heating of mixture by Joule effect. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 12:547-549. 1958,pub.1959. 41.9 So17
English summary.

25691 BRAMBLETT, V. D. Frozen precooked beef with gravy. J. Home Econ. 52(1):29-30. Jan.1960. 321.8 J82

25692 BRAVO, G. A. The non-tannins of tanning extracts. (In Italian.) Italy. Staz. Sper. per l'Indus. delle Pelli e delle Mater. Concianti. B. 35(5):395-406. Ref. Oct.1959. 303.8 It1

25693 CASNOCHA, J. A. North American trends today in light leather production. Leather Trades Rev. 134 (3842):313-314. (Cont.) Nov.25,1959. 303.8 L48

25694 CLIFFORD, J. C. Can meat packers maintain 1959 gains? Mag. Wall St. 105(8):418-419,434-436. Jan.2,1960. 286.8 M27

25695 COURTS, A. Structural changes in collagen induced by alkalis. (Abs.) Leather Mfr., Oct.1959:35-36. 303.8 L484

25696 DANILOV, M. M., and KONDRATENKO, A. A. Prevention of sliming in meat during slow air defrosting. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 1959(12):63-65. Dec. 41.8 V6426

25697 DEB, J. C. India will use goatskins for chamois leathers. (Abs.) Leather Trades Rev. 134(3844):382-383. Dec.9,1959. 303.8 L48
Manufacture.

25698 EDGECOMBE, H. S., and others. Developments in chrome tanning. Soc. Leather Trades' Chem. J. 43(10):361-370. Ref. Oct.1959. 303.9 So12
S. G. Shuttleworth, R. L. Sykes, and D. A. Williams-Wynn, joint authors.

25699 EDYGENOV, K. On disinfection of hides infected with brucellosis. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 1959(11):71-73. Nov. 20 K185

25700 ERDI, P. Einige Probleme der chrom-pflanzlichen Kombinationsgerbung. Leder 10(8):174-176. Aug.1959. 303.8 L492

25701 FILACHIONE, E. M. New aldehyde tanning studies in U. S. A. (Abs.) Leather Mfr., Oct.1959:38-39. 303.8 L484

25702 FREUDENBERG, K. Catechins and flavandiols as tannin precursors. (Abs.) Leather Mfr., Oct.1959:29-30. 303.8 L484

25703 GOLA, J., SINGER, V., and LUKESOVA, M. The use of chlortetracycline for the prolongation of freshness in meat of transported slaughter calves. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Ved. Sborn. Vet. Med. 32(6):495-506. Ref. July 1959. 41.9 C333
English summary.

25704 GRIMM, O. Enzymatic depilation. (Abs.) Leather Mfr., Oct.1959:40. 303.8 L484

25705 HARTMAN, L. The effect of curing and smoking on the quality and yield of lard. New Zeal. J. Sci. 2 (3):388-392. Sept.1959. 514 N482

25706 HORNSEY, H. C. Chemistry and meat curing. Food Mfr. 34(12):467-469,473. Dec.1,1959. 389.8 F736

25707 KIPS, H. Problems on the "cooking" of meats. (In Dutch.) Conserva 8(6):117-122. Ref. Dec.1959. 389.8 C7632

25708 KREMEN, S. S., and SOUTHWOOD, R. L. The influence of hydrogen bonding on the solvent dehydration of hides and skins. Amer. Leather Chem. Assoc. J. 55 (1):24-40. Jan.1960. 303.9 Am32
Includes discussion.

25709 KUNTZEL, A. Short introduction to the problems of aldehyde and quinone tanning. (Abs.) Leather Mfr., Oct.1959:38. 303.8 L484

25710 LASSERRE, R. Quinone tannage. (Abs.) Leather Mfr., Oct.1959:39. 303.8 L484

25711 LIM, E., YEN, J., and FENTON, F. Effect of irradiation on quality of ground pork and of cooking conventionally and electronically. Food Res. 24(6):645-658. Ref. Nov./Dec.1959. 389.8 F7322

25712 MAESER, M. The effect of hide location and cutting direction on the tensile properties of upper leather. (Abs.) Leather Mfr., Oct.1959:37. 303.8 L484

25713 MAILLET, J., and HENRY, M. Action de la "conjonction: nitrite-pH-redox" sur la couleur et la conservation des produits de charcuterie. Indus. Aliment. et Agr. 76(9/10):709-713. Ref. Sept./Oct.1959. 383 As7

25714 NAYUDAMMA, Y. Effect of salts and sulphonyl chloride in formaldehyde tannage. (Abs.) Leather Mfr., Oct.1959:39. 303.8 L484

25715 NEUMANN, K. Gefriertrocknung und Lagerung von Fleisch. (Abs.) Kälte 12(10):526. Oct.1959. 295.8 K122

25716 NIEMEYER, H. Hygienische Vorteile der modernen Schnellabkühlung unter Berücksichtigung des Oberflächen-Keimgehaltes. Schlacht- u. Viehhof-Ztg. 59 (12):407-408. Dec.1959. 286.85 D48

25717 PEARSON, A. M., and others. The influence of level of irradiation, temperature and length of storage upon the level of certain chemical components and panel scores for precooked beef, pork and veal. Food Res. 24 (6):633-644. Ref. Nov./Dec.1959. 389.8 F7322
L. J. Bratzler, O. F. Batzer, R. A. Sliwinski, and L. Chang, joint authors.

25718 PISAPIA, N. DE. On the importance of proper control in the single phases of processing of sole leather. (In Italian.) Italy. Staz. Sper. per l'Indus. delle Pelli e delle Mater. Concianti. B. 35(5):407-419. Ref. Oct.1959. 303.8 It1

25719 POKORNY, V. The effect of production and working up on quality of fats in slaughter animals. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Ved. Sborn. Vet. Med. 32(6):435-440. Ref. July 1959. 41.9 C333
English summary.

25720 PONZIANI, G. The importance of phosphates in the production of sausage. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 10 (11):913-916. Nov.1959. 41.8 C87

25721 PORÉ, J. Les huiles de coprah et de palmiste sulfonées leurs utilisations dans l'industrie du cuir. Rev. Tech. des Indus. du Cuir 51(9):189-193. Sept.1959. 303.8 C89

25722 PRÄNDL, O., and BÜHLMANN, X. Zum qualitativen Nachweis von Leber in Wurstwaren. Spezielle Einflüsse durch unterschiedliche Behandlung des Ausgangsmaterials. Berlin. u. Münich. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 72(17):335-339. Ref. Sept.1,1959. 41.8 B45
English summary.

25723 PRATER, A. R., and COOTE, G. G. Air-dried mutton slices. Austral. Commonwealth Sci. & Indus. Res. Organ. Div. Food Preserv. & Transport. Tech. Paper 11,18 p. 1959. 389.9 Au77T

25724 REITSMA, K. Course in the preservation of foods. 14. Meat production. 2. Freezing of meat. (In Dutch.) Conserva 8(4):75-82. Ref. Oct.1959. 389.8 C7632

25725 SAKIMOTO, Y., and OSUGI, T. Studies on the tanning properties of chrome liquor prepared from organic reducing agents. VIII. Adsorption of anionic chrome complexes with organic acid radicals by hide powder part. 2. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Zootech. Sci. 30(3):161-165. Aug.1959. 49 N62
English summary.

25726 SCHONBERG, F., and WALZ, E. Weitere Untersuchungen zum Phosphatzusatz für die Herstellung von Brühwürsten aus Kaltfleisch. Fleischwirtschaft 11(11): 904-908. Nov.1959. 280.38 F62
English summary.

25727 SEDLÁCEK, O. Contribution to the hygienic evaluation of production of packaged meat. (In Czech.) Veterinárstvi 9(12):458-461. Dec.1959. 41.8 V6439

25728 SELLERIO, U. Aufbewahrung von Rindervierteln in Gefrierzellen. Schlacht- u. Viehhof-Ztg. 59(9): 301-302. Sept.1959. 286.85 D48

25729 SHUTTLEWORTH, S. G. The use of warm circulator liquors in wattle tannage of sole leather. Leather Trades Rev. 134(3842):311-312. (Cont.) Nov.25,1959. 303.8 L48

25730 TOKUTOMI, G., and others. Putrefaction prevention experiment on meat by using antibiotic (oxytetracycline). (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 20(6): 347-348. Dec.1958. 41.8 J27
T. Matsui, A. Takase, Y. Akao, R. Sano, T. Bito, M. Nakajima, H. Watanabe, and T. Fukazawa, joint authors.

25731 TOYODA, H., and FUTAMI, A. Studies on the enzyme depilation of hides and skins. III-IV. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Govt. Chem. Indus. Res. Inst. Rpt. 54 (12):369-390. Ref. 1959. 309.9 T57
English summary, p. xli-xlii.

25732 VANDALL, H. G., and CHRISTIANSEN, E. Quick-cooling of meat. Mod. Refrig. 62(741):1083-1084. (Cont.) Dec.1959. 295.8 M72

25733 WALZ, E. Untersuchungen über die Brauchbarkeit einer neuartigen UV-Entkeimungslampe besonders in fleischverarbeitenden Betrieben und Kühlräumen. Arch. f. Lebensmtlhyg. 10(6):121-127. Ref. June 20,1959. 41.8 L49

25734 WILLIAMS-WYNN, D. A., SYKES, R. L., and SHUTTLEWORTH, S. G. Modern methods of chrome vegetable combination tannages. (Adapted.) Leather Trades Rev. 134(3845):423-426. Ref. Dec.16,1959. 303.8 L48

25735 ZHUZE, T. P., and others. Complex processing of wool fat. (In Russian.) Masl.-Zhir. Promysh. 1959(11):25-27. 307.8 M37
G. N. Ushkevich, I. E. Gekker, V. V. Vaĭnshtok, and G. D. Bondarevskiĭ, joint authors.

25736 ZLÁMALOVA, J. Gut conservation by pickling. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemědĕl. Věd. Sborn. Vet. Med. 32(3):185-192. Ref. Mar.1959. 41.9 C333
English summary.
For sausages.

Statistics

25737 BADEN-WURTTEMBERG. STATISTISCHES LANDESAMT. Die Schlachtungen im Wirtschaftsjahr 1958/59. Baden-Württemb. Statis. Landesamt. Statis. Ber. Agrdienst. 46:217-218. Oct.29,1959. 265 St28

25738 BATES, C. H. Feed grain production and livestock numbers increasing. Grain Prod. News 12(2):10-11. Dec.1959. 286.81 G764
Livestock-feed ratios.

25739 BENNETT, A. G. The effect of recent cow slaughterings on beef cattle numbers. Austral. Bur. Agr. Econ. Q. Rev. Agr. Econ. 12(4):139-145. Oct.1959. 281.9 Au73

25740 ESPIRITO SANTO. DEPT. ESTADUAL DE ESTATISTICA. Pecuária, ano XI, 1956/58, N.º 11. Vitória, 1959. 19 p. 255.3 Es6Pe

25741 HODGES, E. F. Animal units of livestock fed annually, 1909-1958. U. S. D. A. Statis. B. 255,12 p. Oct. 1959. 1 Ag84St

25742 LENNARD, R. Statistics of sheep in medieval England. Agr. Hist. Rev. 7(2):75-81. 1959. 30.98 Ag82

OILS AND OILSEEDS

25743 ALESSANDRINI, M. E., LANFORTI, G. F., and SAMPAOLO, A. Insecticidal residues in olive oils coming from experiments in Dacus oleae control carried out in 1958. (In Italian.) (Abs.) Chim. e l'Indus. 41(12): 1222. Dec.1959. 385 G43

25744 BAUDRILLART, P. Défense et amélioration des produits de l'olivier. Tunisie Agr. 60(6):83-102. Aug./Sept.1959. 24 T832
Chiefly olive oil quality.

25745 BAZZI, B., and SANTI, R. Influence of Dacus control treatments on olive oil production. (In Italian.) Olii Miner. Grassi e Saponi, Colori e Vernici 36(10):401-406. Ref. Oct.1959. 307.8 OL3

25746 BESPIATOV, M. P., ZHOLOBOVA, V., and OVCHARENKO, V. E. Determination of moisture content in fat-containing products by means of [K.] Fischer's reagent. (In Russian.) Masl.-Zhir. Promysh. 1959(11): 21-24. 307.8 M37

25747 BOONE, H. D. National Institute of Oilseed Products. Internatl. Assoc. Seed Crushers. Cong. 1959: 57-60. 307.9 In8

25748 BRAZIL. CENTRO NACIONAL DE ENSINO E PESQUISAS AGRONOMICAS. Estudo de plantas odoríferas brasileiras [Study of Brazilian aromatic plants]. Brazil. Inst. de Quim. Agr. B. 54,25 p. 1958. 385 B73B
Papers by O. R. Gottlieb, M. T. Magalães, and W. B. Mors on the essential oils of Vanillosmopsis erythropappa, Aniba firmula and Ocotea pretiosa.

25749 BRENNER, R. R., and FIORA, J. H. Composición de la cera de Bulnesia retama. III. Asoc. Quím. Argentina. An. 47(1):19-40. Ref. Mar.1959. 385 So1A
English summary.

25750 BRINKMAN, W. H. Uber die Anwendung epoxydierter Öle in der Anstrichmittel-Industrie. (Abs.) Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 61(11):1110. Nov.1959. 384 C422

25751 BRITISH STANDARDS INSTITUTION. Essential oils. Brit. Standards Inst. Brit. Standard 2999,37 p. 1959. 290.9 B77

25752 BROCHE, G. The French oilmilling industry and the European Economic Community. Internatl. Assoc. Seed Crushers. Cong. 1959:70-72. 307.9 In8

25753 CANADA. BUR. OF STATISTICS. The vegetable oils industry 1958. Ottawa, 1960. 12 p. 253 C332I

25754 CASARES, R., and LOPEZ HERRERA, C. Estudio químico-bromatológico de los cacahuetes españoles. An. de Bromatologia 11(3):307-313. Ref. 1959. 389.8 An1

25755 COPPOLA, G. Report on the olive oil industry. Internatl. Assoc. Seed Crushers. Cong. 1959:64-69. 307.9 In8

25756 CRESPO, F., and CATTANEO, P. L'identification de l'acide linolenique comme composant normal des huiles d'olive. Inform. Oleicoles Internatl. (n.s.)6:101-109. Ref. Apr./June 1959. 80 In3

25757 DEUTSCHE GESELLSCHAFT FUR FETTWISSENSCHAFT. Blanqueamiento de grasas. II. An. de Bromatología 11(3):301. 1959. 389.8 An1

25758 DEUTSCHE GESELLSCHAFT FUR FETTWISSENSCHAFT. Kurzreferate der Vorträge. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 61(11):1104-1113. Nov.1959. 384 C422
Papers delivered at the 1959 conference.

25759 DOUGHTY, H. N. Evaluating soybeans by dielectric analysis and other methods. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 367,36 p. Oct.1959. 1 Ag84Mr

25760 FABRIS, A., and VITAGLIANO, M. On the possibility of identifying the addition of oils, however rectified, to pressed olive oils. (In Italian.) Olii Miner. Grassi e Saponi, Colori e Vernici 36(8):313-324. Ref. Aug.1959. 307.8 OL3

25761 FARKAS, L., and VARADY, J. Flavonoiden von Soja hispida L. III. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Kém. Folyóirat 65(9):371-372. Sept.1959. 385 M272

25762 FAURE, J. C. A. World oils and fats position. Internatl. Assoc. Seed Crushers. Cong. 1959:25-43. 307.9 In8

25763 FERRÃO, J. E. M. Contribution to the study of castorbeans of Cape Verde. (In Portuguese.) Agros [Lisboa] 42(4):419-435. Ref. 1959. 15.5 Ag82
Composition.

25764 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Commodity reports: fats and oils, No. 8. Rome, 1959. 34 p. 281.3779 F73

25765 FOYTIK, J. California olive industry; economic situation, 1959. Giannini Found. Agr. Econ. Mimeo. Rpt. 227,43 p. Dec.1959. 281.9 G34M

25766 FRANGUELLI, L., and MARIANI, E. Lemonseed oil. (In Italian.) Olii Miner. Grassi e Saponi, Colori e Vernici 36(10):407-409. Oct.1959. 307.8 OL3

25767 FUJITA, Y., and UEDA, T. Studies on the essential oils of the genus Orthodon (Labiatae) indigenous to the East Asia. LX-LXI. (In Japanese.) Chem. Soc. Japan. J. Pure Chem. Sect. 80(7):769-772. July 1959. 385 T57J

25768 GAROGLIO, P. G. La espectrofotometria con rayos ultravioleta y la cromatografia en fase de vapor, como nuevos métodos de investigación para establecer si el aceite de oliva es genuinamente virgen. Agricultura [Madrid] 331:637-638. Nov.1959. 15 Ag84

25769 GATTO, A. Physical treatment of edible oils. (In Italian.) Rass. Chim. 11(5):22-23. Sept./Oct.1959. 385 R18

25770 GERMANY (FEDERAL REPUBLIC). STATISTISCHES BUNDESAMT. Die Ernte von Olfrüchten 1959; endgültiges Ergebnis. Germany. Statis. Bundesamt. Statis. Ber. III/4/279,7 p. Nov.3,1959. 265 V58

25771 GIANNERINI, G. P. Confirmation of the modification of the Fitelson reaction. (In Italian.) Olivicoltura 14(10):17-18. Oct.1959. 80 OL42

25772 GODED Y MUR, A. Transformación en cuantitativa de la reacción de Bellier para aceite de semillas en aceite de oliva (soja en oliva). An. de Bromatología 11(3):365-366. 1959. 389.8 An1

25773 GRACIAN, J., VIOQUE, E., and MAZA, M. P. DE LA. Quantitative estimation of the fatty acids of olive oil. Nature [London] 184(4703,sup.25):1941. Dec.19,1959. 472 N21

25774 GUYOT, S., and ANTONI, P. Problémes Italiens d'aujourd'hui; qualité et prix des huiles. Oléagineux 14(12):739-747. Ref. Dec.1959. 77.8 OL2

25775 HAL'AMA, D. Bestummung flüchtiger Fettsäuren mittels der Papierchromatographie. (In Czech.) Chem. Zvesti 13(7/8):454-463. Ref. July/Aug.1959. 385 C4232
German summary.

25776 HELME, J. P., and others. Contribution à l'étude théorique du phénomène de la siccativité; autoxydation des esters méthyliques (isomères cis et isomères trans) de l'huile de lin. Rev. Franc. des Corps Gras 6 (11):609-626. Ref. Nov.1959. 307.8 R32
J. Molines, G. Bosshard, and C. Lorin, joint authors.

25777 HUGE, W. E. U.S. oils and fats position. Internatl. Assoc. Seed Crushers. Cong. 1959:44-50. 307.9 In8

25778 INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF SEED CRUSHERS. Congress held at Cannes, June 2nd to June 5th, 1959. London,1959. 140 p. 307.9 In8
Proceedings of the congress.

25779 INTERNATIONAL symposium on the use of ultraviolet spectrophotometry in the analysis of oils. (In Italian.) Olii Miner. Grassi e Saponi, Colori e Vernici 36(8):293-302. Aug.1959. 307.8 OL3

25780 JACINI, G. The Oils Institute at Rio de Janeiro. (In Italian.) Olii Miner. Grassi e Saponi, Colori e Vernici 36(10):397-400. Oct.1959. 307.8 OL3

25781 JÄKY, M. Die Wirkung der dielektrischen Behandlung bei den vorbereitenden Prozessen der Sonnenblumensamen-Verarbeitung. (Abs.) Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 61(11):1109. Nov.1959. 384 C422

25782 JANECKE, H., and HENNIG-NIKLASCH, F. Überprüfung einiger physikalischer Methoden zur Verfolgung der Autoxydation in ätherischen Olen. 1. Deut. Apoth-Ztg. 99(41):1054-1056. Oct.8,1959. 396.8 Su2

25783 JART, A. The fatty acid composition of shea butter and olive kernel oil. Acta Chem. Scand. 13(8): 1723-1724. 1959. 385 Ac82

25784 JONNIAUX, J. Production, usages et commerce de l'huile de palme. Soc. Belge d'Etudes et d'Expansion. Rev. 187:614-621. Aug./Oct.1959. 280.8 So17
Chiefly in the Belgian Congo.

25785 JUILLERAT, M. E. The pricing structure for soybeans at country elevators and processors in Indiana. Diss. Abs. 20(5):1615. Nov.1959. 241.8 M58

25786 KAUFMANN, H. P., and KIRSCHNEK, H. Die Papier-Chromatographie auf dem Fettgebiet. XXXVII. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 61(11):1119-1124. Nov.1959. 384 C422
English summary.

25787 KAUFMANN, H. P., and SHOEB, Z. E. Die pc-Analyse von Fettsäure-Gemischen, die Palmitoleinsäure enthalten. (Abs.) Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 61 (11):1104. Nov.1959. 384 C422

25788 KAUFMANN, H. P., and BÜSCHER, F. J. Untersuchungen an trocknenden Ölen mit Hilfe einer neuen Apparatur. (Abs.) Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 61(11): 1110. Nov.1959. 384 C422

25789 KAUFMANN, H. P., VOLBERT, F., and MANKEL, G. Untersuchung von Fetten und Fettsäureestern verschiedenwertiger Alkohole durch IR-spektrographische Messungen. (Abs.) Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 61 (11):1104. Nov.1959. 384 C422

25790 KAUFMANN, H. P., APARICIO, M., and MAKUS, Z. Zur Theorie der kritischen Partner bei der papierchromatographischen Fettanalyse. (Abs.) Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 61(11):1104. Nov.1959. 384 C422

25791 KONEN, J. C. How research builds world futures for the fats and oils industries. Chemurg. Digest 18(12):4-5. Dec.1959. 381 N213Na

25792 KONEN, J. C. Research in the fat and oil industry. Internatl. Assoc. Seed Crushers. Cong. 1959:78-81. 307.9 In8

25793 KORÉ, S. A., RUDOL'FI, T. A., and REINGACH, B. IA. New components for jasmine-scented compositions. (In Russian.) Masl.-Zhir. Promysh. 1959(11): 27-29. Ref. 307.8 M37

25794 KUIJPER, P. Statement on weighing versus calibration. Internatl. Assoc. Seed Crushers. Cong. 1959:16-17. 307.9 In8
Oils.

25795 LAMBERTON, J. A., and REDCLIFFE, A. H. Polymeric aldehydes in sugar-cane cuticle wax. Chem. & Indus. 52:1627-1628. Dec.26,1959. 382 M31C

25796 LEBEDEVA, Z. K., and VELIKOROSTOVA, M. A. On the quantity of air dissolved in oils and its effect on their stability. (In Russian.) Masl.-Zhir. Promysh. 1959(11):17-21. 307.8 M37

25797 LEVI, L., and LAUGHTON, P. M. Determination of citral in lemongrass and citrus oils by condensation with barbituric acid. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 7(12): 850-859. Ref. Dec.1959. 381 J8223

25798 LÜCK, H., and KUHN, H. Einwirkung ionisierender Strahlen auf Fette. II. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u -Forsch. 110(6):430-442. Nov.5,1959. 384 Z39

25799 MATARESE, L. The demargarination of olive oils. (In Italian.) Olivicoltura 14(10):13-16. Oct.1959. 80 OL42

25800 MATSUO, N. Biochemical studies on oils and fats. XIII-XIV. (In Japanese.) Jap. Soc. Food & Nutr. J. 12(3):206-213. 1959. 389.9 J27
English summary.

25801 METHODS of analysis of oils for varnishes submitted to public inquiry. (In Italian.) Olii Miner. Grassi e Saponi, Colori e Vernici 36(9):345-369. Sept. 1959. 307.8 OL3

25802 MILDNER, T. Grasse, die Stadt der ätherischen Ole. Seifen-Öle-Fette-Wachse 85(19):549-550. (Cont.) Sept.16,1959. 307.8 Se4

25803 MILDNER, T. Grasse, die Stadt der ätherischen Ole. Seifen-Öle-Fette-Wachse 85(24):746-748. (Concl.) Nov.25,1959. 307.8 Se4

25804 MONTEFREDINE, A., and LAPORTA, L. Applications of spectophotometry in the analysis of olive oil. II. (In Italian.) Olii Miner. Grassi e Saponi, Colori e Vernici 36(8):325-326. Aug.1959. 307.8 OL3

25805 MORANI, V., and COLLOCA, C. M. Ultraviolet spectrophotometric system for the recognition of olive oils. (In Italian.) Olii Miner. Grassi e Saponi, Colori e Vernici 36(8):327-328. Ref. Aug.1959. 307.8 OL3

25806 MORENO-CALVO, J. Sobre las alteraciones de las grasas y aceites durante el tratamiento frigorifico de los alimentos. Ion 19(219):525-534. Ref. Oct.1959. 385 Io6

25807 MORGNER, J. Kinetische Betrachtungen zur Autoxydation des Ricinenöls. (Abs.) Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 61(11):1109. Nov.1959. 384 C422

25808 NIEWIADOMSKI, H. Progressive trends in the fat industry. (In Polish.) Przem. Spożywczy 13(9):372-377. Ref. 1959. 389.8 P95
English summary.

25809 NILSSON, H. The oil crop outlook. (In Swedish.) Svensk Frötidn. 28(8):107-109,111. Aug.15,1959. 61.8 Sv2

25810 OMS, J. A., and PEREZ TORT, A. Identificación histológica de algunas brássicas en subproductos oleaginosos. Argentina. Junta Nac. de Granos. P. 60, 40 p. Ref. 1959. 286.81 Ar3P

25811 ORESHKIN, D., and TIKHONENKO, A. Non-utilization of resources in the oils and fats industry of Uzbekistan. (In Russian.) Masl.-Zhir. Promysh. 1959 (11):5-6. 307.8 M37
Cottonseed oil losses.

25812 PAQUOT, C. Sur l'altération des matières grasses. Indus. Aliment. et Agr. 76(9/10):715-717. Sept./Oct.1959. 383 As7

25813 PARIS. INSTITUT DE RECHERCHES POUR LES HUILES ET OLEAGINEUX. Rapport annuel, 1958. n.p.,1958. 90 p.,maps. 77.9 P21

25814 PELLETT, K. Soybeans on the East Coast. Soybean Digest 20(3):16-18. Jan.1960. 60.38 So9
Industry.

25815 PIGULEVSKIĬ, G. V., and KOVALEVA, V. I. The essential oil from the wild carrot (Daucus carota L.) of Central Asia. (In Russian.) Zhur. Prikl. Khim. 32 (12):2703-2706. Dec.1959. 385 Z64
Analysis and composition.

25816 POATS, F. J., and FREESE, R. G. Market potentials for fats and oils in synthetic lubricants and lubricant additives. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-353,29 p. Ref. Dec.1959. A280.39 M34Am

25817 PROVVEDI, F. Possibility of identifying esterified oils by infrared spectrophotometry. (In Italian.) Olii Miner. Grassi e Saponi, Colori e Vernici 36(9): 375-376. Sept.1959. 307.8 OL3
Compared with olive oil.

25818 RACKIS, J. J., and others. Chromatography of soybean proteins. I. Amer. Chem. Soc. J. 81(23):6265-6270. Dec.5,1959. 381 Am33J
H. A. Sasame, R.L. Anderson, and A. K. Smith, joint authors.

25819 RAO, B. Y. Literature review on oils and fats 1957. New Delhi, Council Sci. & Indus. Res., 1958. 88 p. Ref. 241.4 In25

25820 RICHARD, C. Le chao, fromage de soja fermenté, salé et alcoolisé. Indus. Aliment. et Agr. 76 (9/10):745-748. Ref. Sept./Oct.1959. 383 As7

25821 RIDLER, D. Statement on behalf of F.A.O. Internatl. Assoc. Seed Crushers. Cong. 1959:53-55. 307.9 In8

25822 ROBERT, C. Le marché des tourteaux en France. Oléagineux 14(12):753-755. Dec.1959. 77.8 OL2

25823 ROGERS, J. A. Instrumental evaluation of citronella oils and palmarosa oil—geraniol, citronellol and other constituents. (Abs.) Amer. Perfumer & Aromatics 74(6):41. Dec.1959. 308.8 Am3

25824 ROTHE, M. Uber das Vorkommen verschiedener Esterasen in Pflanzensamen. (Abs.) Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 61(11):1109. Nov.1959. 384 C422

25825 RUDORF, W. Neuzeitliche weltwirtschaftliche Veränderungen im Anbau wichtiger Ölpflanzen. (Abs.) Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 61(11):1108. Nov.1959. 384 C422
Area.

25826 RUTKOWSKI, A. Uber den Einfluss der Pressung, Extraktion, Entsäuerung und Bleichung auf die Stabilität des Rapsöles. (Abs.) Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 61(11):1109. Nov.1959. 384 C422

25827 SACCHINELLI, D. Voluntary pooling in storage of pressed olive oil. (In Italian.) Olivicoltura 14(9): 13-15. Sept.1959. 80 OL42

25828 SCHNEIDER, M. Uber ein neues Verfahren der katalytischen Hydrierung von Fetten und Olen. (Abs.) Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 61(11):1112. Nov.1959. 384 C422

25829 SCHRAMM, A. The Eucalyptus. (In Italian.) Riv. Ital. Essenze—Profumi—Piante—Officinali—Olii Veg.—Saponi 41(10):447-448. Oct.1959. 308.8 R52
On the oil.

25830 SEHER, A. Weitere Ergebnisse der Dünnschicht-Chromatographie der Antioxydantien. (Abs.) Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 61(11):1104. Nov.1959. 384 C422

25831 SOCIETY FOR ANALYTICAL CHEMISTRY. ANALYTICAL METHODS COMMITTEE. Application of gas-liquid chromatography to essential-oil analysis. Analyst 84(1005):690-691. Dec.1959. 382 An1

25832 SOLOMON, B. Méthodes d'analyse qualitative et quantitative des antioxygénes. Rev. Franc. des Corps Gras 6(11):627-636. Ref. Nov.1959. 307.8 R32

25833 SORKIN, M. U.S. Agricultural policy and the oils and fats industries. Internatl. Assoc. Seed Crushers. Cong. 1959:10-13. 307.9 In8

25834 STRUBELL, W. Der Einfluss des Thymols auf die Trocknung fetter Ole. Chem. Tech. 11(10):557. Oct.1959. 384 C4283

25835 TERRILL, R. L. Production, processing, and utilization of soybeans and soybean products. Cereal Sci. Today 5(1):8-12. Jan.1960. 59.8 C333

25836 THIGPEN, M. E. 1959 peanut support prices. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. L. 49,6 p.-folder. Sept.1959. 275.29 N811L

25837 TIUTIUNNIKOV, B. N., and NOVITSKAIA, I. I. Utilization of supersonic vibrations in the preparation of catalyzers for the hydrogenation of fats. (In Russian.) Masl.-Zhir. Promysh. 1959(11):13-15. 307.8 M37

25838 TREIBS, W. Uber die Bestimmung des Peroxydgehaltes in ätherischen und fetten Olen. (Abs.) Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 61(11):1105. Nov.1959. 384 C422

25839 TURPIN, H. N. Report from the Incorporated Oil Seed Association. Internatl. Assoc. Seed Crushers. Cong. 1959:89-90. 307.9 In8

25840 UTTAR PRADESH. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Third (final) estimate of the linseed and rapeseed (mustard) crops for 1957-58. Lucknow,India,1958. 8 p. 77.9 In28L

25841 UZZAN, A., SAMBUC, E., and NAUDET, M. Sur les propriétés d'étalement des margarines de table. Rev. Franc. des Corps Gras 6(10):531-543. (Cont.) Oct. 1959. 307.8 R32

25842 UZZAN, A. Use of ultraviolet spectrophotometry for the grading and defining of olive oils. (In Italian.) Olii Miner. Grassi e Saponi, Colori e Vernici 36 (8):307-311. Aug.1959. 307.8 OL3

25843 VOITKEVICH, S. A. Production of fragrant substances and essential oils in the Chinese People's Republic. (In Russian.) Masl.-Zhir. Promysh. 1959(11):7-13. 307.8 M37
The industry.

25844 WAGENBERG, B. Changing patterns in American bulk transportation. Internatl. Assoc. Seed Crushers. Cong. 1959:18-19. 307.9 In8
Oils and grain.

25845 WOLFF, J. P. La spettrofotometria nell'industria delle sostanze grasse. Olii Miner. Grassi e Saponi, Colori e Vernici 36(8):303-306. Ref. Aug.1959. 307.8 OL3

25846 WURZIGER, J., and OSTERTAG, H. Chemische Veränderungen an tierischen und pflanzlichen Fetten bei der Hitzebehandlung und Betrachtungen zur Beurteilung der physiologischen Eigenschaften. (Abs.) Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 61(11):1108-1109. Nov.1959. 384 C422

POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS

25847 ACKER, L., and LUCK, E. Über das Vorkommen von Enzymen, insbesondere Phospholipasen, in Eiern und Eitrockenerzeugnissen. Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 55(10):242-246. Ref. Oct.1959. 389.8 D482

25848 AHERN, W. R. New egg storage and freezing plant in Brisbane. Refrig. J. 13(5):13-15,17-19,21,23. Nov.1959. 295.8 R255

25849 BAKER, R. C., and CLARY, J. The effect of vapor pressure on egg shell mottling. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1186-1187. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P

25850 BAKER, R. C., and DOUGHERTY, E. Green abdominal fat in ducks. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1187. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P

25851 BAKER, R. C. Moisture uptake of water-cooled poultry carcasses. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1186. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P

25852 BAKER, R. C., and THACKER, G. What do New York State consumers know about egg quality? (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1187. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P

25853 BAKER, R. L. Consumer preference for poultry meat quality. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1187. Sept. 1959. 47.8 Am33P

25854 BEBOUT, H., CHERRY, R., and WORMELI, B. Vertical integration in Texas agriculture; broilers. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. L-443,4 p. n.d. 275.29 T313

25855 BENDER, L. D., and VOSS, L. A. Consumer preferences for interior quality of eggs and the relationship to present grade standards. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1190. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P

25856 CAVERS, J. R. How 1959 turned out in broiler production and marketing. Canad. Poultry Rev. 84(1):30, 32. Jan.1960. 47.8 C16

25857 COMPAGNUCCI, M. Research on the effect of an S.A.Q. [Zephiran] alone or together with certain chemical substances, on Salmonella pullorum. (In Italian.) Zooprofilassi 14(10):735-753. Ref. Oct.1959. 41.8 Z72
English summary, p. 809.
Includes use in disinfection of egg shells.

25858 CONLOGUE, R. M. Candling and cartoning eggs at country plants. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 366, 16 p. Dec.1959. 1 Ag84Mr

25859 DAVIS, G. T. Plastic overwraps for maintenance of egg quality. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1197. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P

25860 DAVIS, L. H., and SMITH, H. D. An analysis of marketing farm fowl and turkey. Md. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. 355,35 p. Mar.1959. 100 M36M

25861 DAVIS, L. L. Who pays for condemned poultry? Poultry Processing & Mktg. 65(10):14,38,40. Oct.1959. 286.85 Eg3

25862 DAWSON, L. E., and LARZELERE, H. E. Consumer acceptance of oil processed shell eggs and broken out eggs with cloudy albumens. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5): 1197-1198. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P

25863 DODGE, J. W., and STADELMAN, W. J. Studies on tenderness evaluation. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5): 1199-1200. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P
Turkey meat studies.

25864 DODGE, J. W. A study of selected factors involved with early post-mortem tenderness of poultry meat. Diss. Abs. 20(5):1501-1502. Nov.1959. 241.8 M58

25865 DREWS, H. E. Goose industry still has most promising potentials for expansion—with improved marketing. Mag. Ducks & Geese 10(4):6-9. Fall 1959. 47.8 M27

25866 DREWS, H. E. Poultry merchandising catches on in England. Poultry Processing & Mktg. 65(10):22, 24. Oct.1959. 286.85 Eg3

25867 DREWS, H. E. What producers can expect of progressive egg plants. Egg Prod. 91(1):10,34. Jan.1960. 47.8 Am32

25868 ENOS, H. L., MORENG, R. E., and WHITTET, W. A. Factors influencing market grade of dressed turkeys. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1201-1202. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P

25869 FEENEY, R. E., and RHODES, M. B. Biochemistry of the structural components of the egg. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1203. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P

25870 FRANKLIN, R., and VOSS, L. A. Consumer preferences for egg shell characteristics. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1205. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P

25871 FRONING, G. W., and SWANSON, M. H. Moisture levels in processed turkey broilers as related to thawing losses, cooking losses, and palatability scores. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1205-1206. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P
Turkey meat moisture.

25872 GAREWAL, N. S. Broilers do have a future in India. Indian Farming 9(8):10-11. Nov.1959. 22 In283

25873 GUTSCHMIDT, J. Untersuchungen über die Gefrierlagerung von Hähnchen. Kältetechnik 11(10):310-317. Ref. Oct.1959. 295.8 K123
English summary.

25874 HANSON, H. L., and others. The flavor of modern- and old-type chickens. Poultry Sci. 38(5):1071-1078. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P
A. A. Campbell, A. A. Kraft, G. L. Gilpin, and A. M. Harkin, joint authors.

25875 HANSON, H. L. Panel evaluation of poultry meat quality. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1211. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P

25876 HELBACKA, N. Quality control. Broiler Indus. 22(12):37-38. Dec.1959. 47.8 N45
Processing poultry.

25877 HENRY, W. R., and LIBEAU, C. P. Early morning broiler processing. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. Folder 169,6 p. June 1959. 275.29 N811Ex

25878 HITCHCOCK, K. Egg production in Alaska. Poultry Tribune 66(1):12,52. Jan.1960. 47.8 P8642

25879 HONNEY, T. F. Pre-packaging cut-up poultry, one answer for the industry. Va. Feed & Nutr. Conf. Abs. Talks 1959:9-10. 389.7 V813

25880 HOOEY, E. R. Manitoba's egg situation. Canad. Poultry Rev. 83(12):13-15. Dec.1959. 47.8 C16
Includes costs and returns.

25881 HOUGH, J. W. How we see 1960. Turkey World 35(1):12-14,18,22. Jan.1960. 47.38 T84
Includes statistics.

25882 HOYT, C. C., and DAWSON, L. E. The influence of multiple dozen cartons, brand, and display on egg sales. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1214. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P

25883 JACKSON, H. Pricing live broilers in Northwest Arkansas. Diss. Abs. 20(5):1618-1619. Nov.1959. 241.8 M58

25884 JONES, A. W. Let's break our marketing shackles. Broiler Growing 11(1):18,20. Jan.1960. 47.8 B782

25885 JONES, L. G. The hatching egg situation—independent or contract production? Egg Prod. 91(1):8-9. Jan.1960. 47.8 Am32

25886 KALOYEREAS, S. A., NOVAK, A. F., and WATTS, A. B. Preservation of liquid eggs at above freezing temperatures by the use of heat and other treatments. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1217. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P

25887 KARPOFF, E. 1959a disappointing year, but 1960 looks better. Broiler Growing 11(1):10,28,30. Jan. 1960. 47.8 B782

25888 KLOSE, A. A., POOL, M. F., and DE FREMERY, D. Effect of rapid, agitated chilling of poultry on quality. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1219. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P

25889 KNAPP, B. G., and NEWELL, G. W. Measuring feather pulling force in chickens with a potentiometer. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1219. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P

25890 KRAFT, A. A., MCNALLY, E. H., and BRANT, A. W. Effect of preservatives in oiled eggs infected with Pseudomonas bacteria. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1220. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P

25891 KUTISH, F. A. A peek at '60. Poultry Tribune 66(1):17,42. Jan.1960. 47.8 P8642
Poultry and eggs.

25892 LUCKHAM, W. R., and others. Pricing live broilers at the farm level in Ohio. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1223. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P
P. C. Clayton, E. M. Rogers, and R. L. Pitzer, joint authors.

25893 MCINDOE, W. M. Lipoprotein of high lipid content from egg yolk. (Abs.) Biochem. J. 73(3):45P-46P. Nov.1959. 382 B52

25894 MCNALLY, E. H. Observations on the dispersion and precipitation of egg yolk. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1227-1228. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P

25895 MALLMANN, W. L., DAWSON, L. E., and JONES, E. The influence of relatively high chlorine concentrations in chill tanks in shelf-life of fryers. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1225. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P

25896 MARCINKA, K. Flammenphotometrische Calciumbestimmung in der Eierschale. (In Czech.) Chem. Zvesti 13(7/8):479-483. July/Aug.1959. 385 C4232
German summary.

25897 MÁRTON, B. Geflügelzucht im Nyirség. (In Hungarian.) Földrajzi Értesitő 8(1):81-111,maps. Ref. 1959. 331.8 F69
German summary.
The industry.

25898 MASSI, O., and MASSI, C. Biochemical components of the "pale-yolked" chicken egg. II. (In Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 12:408-412. Ref. 1958,pub.1959. 41.9 So17
English summary.

25899 MAY, K. N. The effect of certain factors on moisture, protein, threonine and other components of hens' eggs. Diss. Abs. 20(5):1507-1508. Nov.1959. 241.8 M58

25900 MILLER, B. R., and WHITE, M. Contract vs. independent egg production and marketing. Ala. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 135,20 p. Oct.1959. 100 AL1S

25901 MILLER, C., and others. Consumer reaction to egg flavor. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1229-1230. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P
L. D. Sanborn, H. Abplanalp, and G. F. Stewart, joint authors.

25902 MISSOURI UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. How to make turkey rolls. Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. Folder 70,6 p. May 1959. 275.29 M69FoL

25903 MORENG, R. E., HUDEK, H. J., and WHITTET, W. A. Egg quality in market channels. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1231. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P

25904 MORRIS, T. G., and AYRES, J. C. Incidence of Salmonella on commercially processed poultry. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1231-1232. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P

25905 NADEN, K. D. Retail merchandising policies that sell broilers. Poultry Processing & Mktg. 65(10): 10,46,48. Oct.1959. 286.85 Eg3

25906 NEW JERSEY CROP REPORTING SERV. New Jersey meat chicken survey 1957. N. J. Dept. Agr. C. 412,24 p,map. June 1959. 2 N46C
New Jersey Department of Agriculture and U. S. Department of Agriculture, cooperating.
Statistics.

25907 ORLANDI, V., and PIPPA, E. First research on poultry preservation with antibiotics. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 12:485-487. 1958,pub.1959. 41.9 So17
English summary.

25908 PAULHUS, N. G. Mechanical equipment improves ice packing efficiency. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5): 1235. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P
Dressed poultry.

25909 PEDERSEN, J. R. Development of a report on turkey prices at shipping points in eight North Central States. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-355,12 p. Dec.1959. A280.39 M34Am

25910 PEDERSEN, J. R., MITCHELL, W. L., and PRITCHARD, N. T. Movement of shell eggs into retail channels in the Chicago metropolitan area. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS 338,12 p. Sept.1959. A280.39 M34Am

25911 PERLAKI, M., SCHNEIDER, L., and SZAKAL, S. Market control of eggs for human consumption. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Allat. Lapja 14(8/9):294-296. Aug./Sept.1959. 41.8 V644
English summary.

25912 PINNA, M. Aspects and problems of industrial poultry raising in Sardinia. (In Italian.) Agr. Sarda 36 (4):101-107. Apr.1959. 16 Ag825

25913 PRITCHARD, N. T. Changing egg pricing methods to meet industry needs. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38 (5):1238. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P

25914 RHODES, M. B., BENNETT, N., and FEENEY, R. E. Comparative biochemistry of avian egg white protein. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1240-1241. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P

25915 ROGERS, B. G., and BARDWELL, E. T. Marketing New England poultry. 2. Economies of scale in chicken processing. N. H. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. B. 459, 58 p. Apr.1959. 100 N45

25916 ROY, P. Recent trends in broiler and table egg contracts. La. Rur. Econ. 21(4):5-7. Nov.1959. 281.8 L93

25917 RUSSELL, W., FUNK, E. M., and JOULE, T. L. More money for your eggs. Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 687, 8 p. Sept.1958. 275.29 M69C
Quality and grading.

25918 RYAN, H. J. Portable device for egg candling outside a dark room. Calif. Dept. Agr. B. 48(3):197-199. July/Sept.1959. 2 C12M

25919 SAUTER, E. A., and others. The pattern of availability of graded eggs in grocery stores in Idaho. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1244. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P
M. V. Zaehringer, C. E. Lampman, C. A. Rickard, and C. F. Petersen, joint authors.

25920 SEBASTIO, C., and CAVALLONE, E. The antibiotic residue in poultry preserved with tetracyclines. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 12:454-456. 1958,pub.1959. 41.9 So17
English summary.

25921 SEIDEL, G., and PLASCHKE, W. Über die bakteriologische Untersuchung von Eierzeugnissen, insbesondere deren Keimzahlbestimmung. Arch. f. Lebensmtlhyg 10(9):200-204. Ref. Sept.20,1959. 41.8 L49

25922 SHRIMPTON, D. H. Quality control in marketing fresh poultry. Gt. Brit. Food Invest. Tech. Paper 7, 25 p. Ref. 1959. 389.9 G792T

25923 SHULTIS, A., and NEWLON, W. E. Poultry is big business in California. Calif. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 483, 20 p. Nov.1959. 100 C12S

25924 SINELL, H. J. Versuche zum Nachweis des Waschens von Eiern. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 72(22):442-444. Nov.15,1959. 41.8 B45
English summary.

25925 SMITH, H. D., and STILES, J. L. Comparative costs of cutting and packaging chicken in the retail store versus the processing plant. Md. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. 331,16 p. Sept.1958. 100 M36M

25926 SMITH, R. C. Age and weight of marketing affects broiler profits. Del. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 328,11 p. Oct.1959. 100 D37S

25927 SMITH, R. C. City and suburban families' preferences and buying habits for frying chicken. Del. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 329,24 p. Oct.1959. 100 D37S

25928 SVENSKA AGGHANDELSFORBUNDET. Arsredovisning [Annual report of the Swedish Egg Marketing Cooperative] 1958. Landskrona,1959. 22 p. 286.3479 Sv2

25929 SWANSON, M. H. Some observations on the peeling problem of fresh and shell-treated eggs when hard cooked. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1253-1254. Sept. 1959. 47.8 Am33P

25930 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. USDA poultry inspection; a consumer's safeguard. U. S. D. A. PA-299,rev.,6 p.-folder. Oct.1959. 1 Ag84Pro

25931 VAUGHN, M. L., and ADAMS, J. L. Quality of eggs offered consumers in Lincoln, Nebraska. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1257. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P

25932 WALVOORT, G. J. H. The egg cycle. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 71(21):715-719. Dec.1959. 105.2 Or3
Prices.

25933 WILLIAMS, H. M. Poultry management's technology for tomorrow's challenges. Butchers' Advocate 147(1):6-8. Jan.6,1960. 286.85 B97
The industry.

RUBBER AND RUBBER SUBSTITUTES

25934 ALCAN, M. Les perspectives du marché du caoutchouc dans les mois a venir. Rev. Gén. du Caoutchouc 36(9):1142. Sept.1959. 305.8 R32

25935 BLOKH, G. A. Investigation of the rubber vulcanization process by means of electron paramagnetic resonance (radiospectroscopy). (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 129(2):361-364. Nov.11,1959. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: chemistry section (511 P444Aec).

25936 DOUGLAS, N. Progress report—Australia's growing rubber industry. Rubber Devlpmt. 12(3):91-92. Autumn 1959. 305.8 R828

25937 DUBROVIN, G. I. Biological aging of cable rubber. (In Russian.) Zhur. Prikl. Khim. 32(11):2547-2550. Nov.1959. 385 Z64

25938 LAMM, G., LAMM, A., and MADELAINE, H. Vulcanisation du caoutchouc par les rayons γ. Rev. Gén. du Caoutchouc 36(9):1163-1177. Ref. Sept.1959. 305.8 R32
English summary, p. 1095.

25939 MCDONEL, E. T., and SHELTON, J. R. Effect of curing system on rubber oxidation and physical degradation. J. Chem. & Engin. Data 4(4):360-366. Ref. Oct.1959. 381 C4242

25940 MALIWAN, P. The future of rubber production in Thailand. (In Siamese.) Kasikorn 32(4):281-288. July 1959. 22.5 K15
English summary.

25941 MITRA, S. Ageing of rubber and the use of antioxidants. Indian Rubber B. 127:12-18. Aug.1959. 78.8 In2

25942 MOIR, G. F. J. Ultracentrifugation and staining of Hevea latex. Nature [London] 184(4699):1626-1628. Ref. Nov.21,1959. 472 N21

25943 SCOTT, J. R. Co-operative research and the rubber industry. Inst. Rubber Indus. Trans. 35(4):96-120,map. Ref. Aug.1959. 305.9 In7

25944 TULEY, W. F. Rubber. Indus. & Engin. Chem. 52(1):69A-70A. Jan.1960. 381 J825
Situation.

SEEDS

25945 AHRING, R. M. A suggested method for determining purity of certain chaffy-seeded grasses. Agron. Abs. 1959:76. 241 Am39

25946 BARAEV, A. I. A perfected technical base for seed production. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 1959(6): 31-33. Nov./Dec. 61.9 Se5
Chiefly cleaning equipment.

25947 BELENOVSKII, V. N. Seed growing on collective and State farms of Kuibyshev Region in the Seven-Year-Plan. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 1959(6):18-21. Nov./Dec. 61.9 Se5

25948 BENRUD, C. H., and DAHL, D. C. The northern alfalfa seed picture; production. S. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 482,23 p.,maps. Sept.1959. 100 So82

25949 BODTKER, D. Flower seed as a farm crop. West. Crops & Farm Mangt. 8(12):18-19. Dec.1959. 281.8 F2225

25950 BOSWELL, V. R. Your future depends on research. Seed World 85(11):32-33. Dec.11,1959. 61.8 Se52
Seeds.

25951 BUNCH, H. D. Evaluation of the electrostatic separator as a seed cleaner. Agron. Abs. 1959:76. 241 Am39

25952 COULET, M., BEZOU, M. J., and COGNET, B. Isolement et propriétés du principe agglutinant des semences de Phaseolus vulgaris L. Soc. de Chim. Biol. B. 41(11):1385-1389. Ref. Dec.17,1959. 383 So1

25953 DAHL, D. C., and BENRUD, C. H. The northern alfalfa seed picture; marketing. S. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 483,27 p. Sept.1959. 100 So82

25954 ERHART, C. Durchführung des Saatgutgesetzes. Vienna. Bundesanst. f. Pflanzenbau u. Samenpruf. Jahrb. 1958:30-35. 1959. 105.9 V675

25955 FRANCK, W. J., and EVERS, H. W. G. J. Ouvrages parus—recent literature—neue literatur 1954-1958. Internatl. Seed Testing Assoc. Proc. 24(2):243-471. 1959. 61.9 In84P

25956 GARRISON, R., Good seed pays handsome dividends. Better Crops Plant Food 43(6):12-15. Nov./Dec. 1959. 6 B46

25957 GERM, H. Die Arbeit der Abteilung für Saatgutprüfung im Jahre 1958. Vienna. Bundesanst. f. Pflanzenbau u. Samenpruf. Jahrb. 1958:15-18. 1959. 105.9 V675

25958 KRISHNAMURTHY, I. V. G., and RAO, V. V. R. Studies on "light" and "heavy" seed in tobacco. Indian Tobacco 9(4):217-220. Oct./Dec.1959. 69.8 In2
Tests.

25959 MARSCHALL, F. Das Getreidesaatgut der Ernte 1959. Mitt. f. die Schweiz. Landwirt. 7(11):161-164. Nov.1959. 17 M69
Quality.

25960 MINNESOTA CROP IMPROVEMENT ASSOCIATION. 1959 Minnesota registered and certified seed directory. St. Paul, 1959. 56 p. 61.9 M66F
Minnesota Agricultural Experiment Station and The Agricultural Extension Service, cooperating.

25961 NEBRASKA CROP IMPROVEMENT ASSOCIATION. Nebraska certified seed directory, 1959-60, winter edition. Lincoln, 1959. 60 p.,map. 225 N272

25962 NORTH CAROLINA CROP IMPROVEMENT ASSOCIATION. Certification handbook, 1959-60. Raleigh, 1959. 70 p. 61.9 N815N

25963 PROKHOROV, K. I. Yearly variety-renewals of sunflowers raise oil output per hectare. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 1959(6):29-30. Nov./Dec. 61.9 Se5
Certified seed policy.

25964 PUIDAK, L. D. During the first year of the Seven-Year-Plan. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 1959 (6):6-9. Nov./Dec. 61.9 Se5
Chiefly grain seeds.

25965 RABINOVICH, N. The Republic is to get its own corn seeds. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 1959(10):11-14. Oct. 20 K185
Policies and programs.

25966 TATARNIKOV, E. M., and TSIRUL'NIKOV, M. I. Growth in yields is the result of increased agricultural efficiency. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 1959(6): 9-12. Nov./Dec. 61.9 Se5
Grain seed quality.

25967 VERMONT. UNIVERSITY AND STATE AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE. Inspection of agricultural and vegetable seeds for 1958. Vt. U. & State Agr. Col. Relat. Serv. Div. Rpt. 39,8 p. Mar.1959. 276 V59Rep

25968 WALTL, K. Tätigkeitsbericht der Qualitätsabteilung. Vienna. Bundesanst. f. Pflanzenbau u. Samenpruf. Jahrb. 1958:41-56. 1959. 105.9 V675
Analysis and tests.

25969 WHITE, L. N. Pre-conditioned seed in protective packages. Seed World 85(12):4,6-7. Dec.25,1959. 61.8 Se52
Chiefly storage.

SUGAR AND SIRUPS

25970 AURIOLES, D. G. Impresiones de un viaje a las Islas Hawaii. Cubazucar 4(10):10-11. Oct.1959. 286.86 C892
The sugar industry.

25971 BENIN, G. S. Research work in Sweden. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 1959(12):58-60. Dec. 65.8 Sa2
Beet sugar.

25972 BINKLEY, W. W. The fate of some of the principal amino-acids of cane juice during molasses formation. I. Internatl. Sugar J. 61(732):364-366. Dec.1959. 65.8 In8

25973 BIRKETT, L. S. The variety and fertilizer position of the sugar industry. XXIV. Brit. Guiana. Dept. Agr. Sugar B. 27:72-82. 1959. 65.9 B773
Acreage of varieties.

25974 BLANKMAN, A. D. Prospects for sugar and lump-sugar production. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 1959(12):27. Dec. 65.8 Sa2

25975 BONELLI, A. Sugar extraction by direct defecation on sugar beets. (In Italian.) Indus. Sac. Ital. 52 (9/10):399-401. Sept./Oct.1959. 65.8 In23
English summary.

25976 CHANG, T. T. The guarantee price of sugar in Taiwan. Agr. Econ. Seminar. Proc. 1958:105-108. Mar. 1959. 281.183 Ag83

25977 CHEN, W. Evaluating plantation white sugar by colour values. Taiwan Sugar 6(9):27-28. Sept.1959. 65.8 T133
Grades.

25978 CROSS, W. E. Report on Argentine sugar industry of the past ten years. Sugar J. 22(8):7-8,11,13,15. Jan.1960. 65.8 Su391

25979 DEVILLERS, P., and LOILIER, M. Etude expérimentale de la diffusion. Indus. Aliment. et Agr. 76 (11):851-866. Nov.1959. 383 As7
Sugar beets.

25980 DOBROVOL'SKIĬ, ĬA. N. On several questions of the development of the Polish sugar industry. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 1959(12):3-9. Dec. 65.8 Sa2

25981 DOHERTY, W. H. Fate of the Sugar Act in 1960. Sugar y Azúcar 55(1):29-31. Jan.1960. 65.8 F11

25982 EINSPORN, E. Ueber die Entwicklung der polarimetrischen Zuckerbestimmung. Z. f. die Zuckerindus. 9(12):617-625. Ref. Dec.20,1959. 65.8 D48
English summary.

25983 FLOTZINGER, H. Zuckerrübenbau in West-Europa; vergleichende Untersuchungen. Wien, 1959. 236 p., maps. Ref. 66 F66
Includes trade in sugar.

25984 FUMASONI, S., MARIANI, E., and MAURA, G. Decoloration of sugar juices with decoloration resins. II. (In Italian.) Indus. Sac. Ital. 52(7/8):349-357. July/Aug. 1959. 65.8 In23
English summary.

25985 HARTL, H. Dünnsaftentkalkung mit Ionenaustauschern. Zucker 12(22):534-542. Nov.15,1959. 65.8 Z82
English summary.

25986 HELLSTRÖM, N. On the determination of sugars by means of paper chromatography. Sweden. Lantbrhögsk. Ann. 25:47-55. Ref. 1959. 104 Up6

25987 HEYDT, G. Die Reinheitsgradermittlung von Mischsirupen im Urteil des Bundesfinanzhofes. Zucker 12(22):543-545. Nov.15,1959. 65.8 Z82

25988 INDIAN sugar manual, 1958. Nawabganj, Kanpur. Sugar Technologists' Assoc. India, 1959. 229 p. 286.86 In2
Data on the sugar industry in India and the world.

25989 IVANČENKO, D., and ZAJAC, P. Reinigung von Zuckerhirsesaft durch Ionenaustauscher. I. (In Czech.) Chem. Zvesti 13(9):547-555. Ref. 1959. 385 C4232
German summary.

25990 IWASHINA, S. Studies on the utilization of ion exchange process in sugar refining. VI. (In Japanese.) Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. J. 33(1):42-45. Ref. 1959. 385 Ag8

25991 KIMBROUGH, E. Sugar—sweetest commodity. 1. New Orleans Port Rec. 18(4):4-6. Dec.1959. 286.8 N472

25992 KOHAN, T. Método electrométrico modificado para determinación de azúcares reductores. Rev. de Invest. Agr. 13(2):145-149. 1959. 9 R329

25993 KOMOTO, M., and others. Research on the sugar refining. XX-XXII. (In Japanese.) Hyogo U. Agr. Sci. Rpt. Ser. Agr. Chem. 3(2):101-118. Ref. 1958. 385 H992
T. Maeda, S. Fujii, T. Simizu, H. Kozima, and S. Sakai, joint authors.
English summary.

25994 KRÜGER, W. Über Kalksalze und deren Kontrolle durch schnelle Bestimmung der effektiven Alkalität. Zucker 12(23):560-565. Dec.1,1959. 65.8 Z82
English summary.

25995 MANTOVANI, G. Contribution to the problem of analytic characterization of pure commercial sucrose. (In Italian.) Indus. Sac. Ital. 52(5/6):282-293. Ref. May/June 1959. 65.8 In23
English summary.

25996 MANTOVANI, G. Utilization of ion exchange resins in the sugar industry. (In Italian.) Indus. Sac. Ital. 52(9/10):418-423. Ref. Sept./Oct.1959. 65.8 In23
English summary.

25997 MEADE, G. P. Sugar in food-processing history. Sugar Molecule 11(1):11,14-19. Ref. Fall/Winter 1959-60. 65.8 Su325
Manufacture.

25998 MUIR, A. C. Sugar outlook for 1960. Sugar y Azucar 55(1):27-28. Jan.1960. 65.8 F11

25999 PARTHASARATHY, G. Substitution between sugarcane and paddy in Madras State. Indian J. Agr. Econ. 14(3):31-39. July/Sept.1959. 281.8 In2

26000 POKROVSKAÏA, N. B. Some questions concerning the economics of the sugar industry. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 1959(12):39-42. Dec. 65.8 Sa2

26001 PRASAD, S. G., and AGARWAL, K. N. A study on clarification efficiency. Indian Sugar [Calcutta] 9(6): 325-327. Sept.1959. 65.8 In26
Sugarcane juice.

26002 PREY, V., SZABOLCS, O., and SZABOLCS, I. Betriebsschnellanalyse zur Bestimmung des Invertzuckers, der Milchsäure und der Aminosäuren in Zuckerfabrikationsprodukten. Z. f. die Zuckerindus. 9(12):614-617. Dec.20,1959. 65.8 D48
English summary.

26003 PROSKOWETZ, W. G. DE. New system of evaporation in the sugar industry; the L. V. system. Internatl. Sugar J. 61(732):359-361. (Cont.) Dec.1959. 65.8 In8

26004 QUEBEC. BUR. OF STATISTICS. Maple products 1959. Quebec,1959. 3 p. 253.8 St2M

26005 RAGAZZI, E. Contribution on the revealing of sugars by paper chromatography. (In Italian.) (Abs.) Chim. e l'Indus. 41(10):1019. Oct.1959. 385 G43

26006 RAGAZZI, E. Determination of sugars by paper chromatography. (In Italian.) Indus. Conserve 34 (4):308-310. Ref. Oct./Dec.1959. 389.8 In23

26007 RAMON RUIZ, A. Desarrollo de subproductos de la industria azucarera en Cuba. Cubaquímica 29:24, 26-27. 1959. 385 C89

26008 RAMOS GRAU, R. El cincuentenario de la fundación de la desaparecida Escuela Azucarera de La Habana. Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. B. Ofic. 18(11): 765-775. Nov.1959. 65.9 As5B

26009 RAPLEN, J. Sugar—the white gold of Czechoslovakia. Indian Sugar [Calcutta] 9(7):401-402. Oct.1959. 65.8 In26

26010 RUST, R. S. Producer benefits from the operations of the Ontario Sugar Beet Growers' Marketing Board. Diss. Abs. 20(5):1503-1504. Nov.1959. 241.8 M58

26011 SCARR, M. P. Selective media used in the microbiological examination of sugar products. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 10(12):678-681. Ref. Dec.1959. 382 So12

26012 SCHUBERT, W., and LORENZ, S. Die Zuckerwirtschaft der Europäischen Wirtschaftsgemeinschaft. Zucker 12(23):556-560. (Cont.) Dec.1,1959. 65.8 Z82

26013 SCHUBERT, W., and LORENZ, S. Die Zuckerwirtschaft in der Europäischen Wirtschaftsgemeinschaft. Zucker 12(22):524-527. (Cont.) Nov.15,1959. 65.8 Z82
English summary.

26014 SEILER, W. Moderne Transportanlage für Rohzucker in Westindien. Zucker 12(23):569-571. Dec.1, 1959. 65.8 Z82
English summary.

26015 SERAFIN-PILAWSKA, J. Sugar industry in Wroclaw voivodeship. (In Polish.) Przegl. Geog. 31(2): 285-309,maps. Ref. 1959. 278.8 P95
English summary.

26016 SILVEIRA, J. C. DA. Scientific investigation and progress in the sugar industry; the case of Portugal. (In Portuguese.) Agros [Lisboa] 42(4):387-400. 1959. 15.5 Ag82

26017 SKOČIK, M. Economic valuation of crop-yield with planted and sown sugar-beet. (In Czech.) Brno. Vysoká Sk. Zemedel. a Lesn. Sborn. Rada A, 1:85-94. 1958. 105.92 B833
English summary.

26018 SUGAR Azúcar yearbook 1960; volume XXVIII. New York, 1960. 204 p. 65.8 Su324

26019 TOPA, M., and TOPOWA, K. Der Einfluss von Ultraschallwellen auf die Geschwindigkeit der Mutarotation der Zuckern. (In Polish.) Rocz. Chem. 33(6):1493-1495. 1959. 385 R59
German summary.

26020 TREMPEL, L. G., and MEADOR, R. J. Bulk handling of liquid sugars. Baker's Digest 33(6):26-28,32, 34,36. Dec.1959. 389.8 Si1

26021 TSENG, C. F. The convenient and effective ways to increase the grinding capacity for the existing Taiwan mills. Taiwan Sugar 6(9):21-26. Sept.1959. 65.8 T133

26022 VÁZQUEZ, E. A. Un nuevo procedimiento para la obtención simultánea de azúcar, alcohol y pulpa de papel de la fibra de la caña de azúcar en una fábrica autosuficiente. Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. B. Ofic. 18(11):777-788. (Cont.) Nov.1959. 65.9 As5B
This section on paper pulp.

26023 WALLENSTEIN, H. D. Organische Säuren in Rüben und Säften. 1. Flüchtige Säuren. Z. f. die Zuckerindus. 9(12):611-614. Ref. Dec.20,1959. 65.8 D48
English summary.

26024 WYSS, O. Behr particle board plant under construction. Sugar y Azucar 55(1):32-33. Jan.1960. 65.8 F11
Utilization of bagasse in Taiwan.

26025 ZAMBONELLI, C. On a lactic heteroenzyme of raw juices inactive on sucrose. (In Italian.) Indus. Sac. Ital. 52(7/8):363-366. Ref. July/Aug.1959. 65.8 In23
English summary.

26026 ZIEMBA, J. V. Timed-program system "robots" processing. Food Engin. 31(12):62-63. Dec.1959. 389.8 F737
Liquid sugar.

TOBACCO

26027 AUSTRALIA. TOBACCO INDUSTRY TRUST ACCOUNT. Third annual report for year ended 30th June, 1958. Canberra,1958. 8 p. 286.3699 Au7
Library has also reports for 1956 and 1957.
Research.

26028 BENNETT, R. R., HAWKS, S. N., and RITCHIE, R. M. Does your tobacco sweat? N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. Folder 170,6 p. July 1959. 275.29 N811Ex

26029 BORTNIKOV, N. V. More attention to tobacco growing. (In Russian.) Tabak 1959(4):34-36. 69.8 T112
Kuibyshev District.

26030 CARSTENS, H. Zum Tabakanbau in Schleswig-Holstein. Betriebswirt. Mitt. f. den Wirtberater. 65:11-14. Oct.15,1959. 281.8 B462
The industry.

26031 FREY-WYSSLING, A., SZARKOWSKI, J. W., and BIRNSTIEL, M. L. Uber die Oxydation von Chlorogensäure und DOPA während der Tabaktrocknung. Naturwissenschaften 46(21):602. Ref. Nov.1,1959. 474 N213

26032 JEKIEL, N. T. Le monopole iranien des tabacs. Rev. Internatl. des Prod. Trop. et du Mater. Trop. 34(361):195. Nov.1959. 286.8 R326

26033 MAKHNOVSKIĬ, S. P., DREMAĬLOVA, N. G., and BURTSEV, IU. A. Technological evaluation of new varieties of makhorka and bakun. (In Russian.) Tabak 1959(4):36-38. 69.8 T112

26034 MANZANO, M. A. Something new under Caribbean sun: a practical approach to leaf-curing. Tobacco [New York] 149(26):10-11. Dec.25,1959. 286.89 T552

26035 MATAGNE, A. Le tabac au Congo Belge. Rev. Internatl. des Prod. Trop. et du Mater. Trop. 34(360): 175,177. Oct.1959. 286.8 R326

26036 MAURITIUS TOBACCO BOARD. Annual report for the year ended 30th June 1959. Port Louis, 1959. 23 p. 69.9 M44

26037 MELENDEZ ORTIZ, M. Puerto Rico's changing tobacco trade scene. Tobacco [New York] 149(26):12, 17. Dec.25,1959. 286.89 T552
The industry.

26038 NEW ZEALAND. TOBACCO BOARD. Annual report 1959. Wellington, 1959. 18 p. 281.3699 N48

26039 PANOV, P. TS., and BOĬANOV, B. I. The use of infra-red rays in tobacco drying. (In Russian.) Tabak 1959(4):50-53. 69.8 T112

26040 PYRIKI, C. Beziehungenzwischen der chemischen Zusammensetzung des Tabaks und den Merkmalen des Rauches. Dresden. Inst. f. Tabakforsch. Ber. 6(1): 66-105. Ref. 1959. 69.9 W82
English summary.

26041 PYRIKI, C., and HOMANN, W. F. Uber Chinatabake. II. Die weiteren Merkmale der Tabake und die Wechselbeziehungen zwischen der chemischen Zusammensetzung und der Handelsqualität. Dresden. Inst. f. Tabakforsch. Ber. 6(1):106-125. Ref. 1959. 69.9 W82
English summary.

26042 RHODESIAN TOBACCO MARKETING BOARD. Annual report for the year ended 31st December, 1958. Salisburg, 1959. 286.3699 R343
Various paging.

26043 SOUTH CAROLINA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. South Carolina 1959 tobacco report. n. p., 1959. 41 p. 281.3699 So82

26044 SPENNEMANN, F. Die Versuchsanstellung bei Tabak. 2. Deut. Tabakbau 39(20):184-188. Oct.15,1959. 69.8 D482
Includes drying.

26045 STANISHEVSKIĬ, S. M. Several problems of the tobacco-makhorka industry of R.S.F.S.R. and of its source of raw materials during 1959-1965. (In Russian.) Tabak 1959(4):4-8. 69.8 T112

26046 UTTAR PRADESH. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Third (final) estimate of the tobacco crop for the year 1957-58. Lucknow,India,1958. 5 p. 69.9 Un3

26047 VAN, I. D. Development of the tobacco industry in the Chinese People's Republic. (In Russian.) Tabak 1959(4):30-33. 69.8 T112

26048 WEAVING, A. S. The determination of rutin in tobacco. Tobacco [New York] 150(1):19-25. Ref. Jan.1, 1960. 286.89 T552

26049 WHITE, S. B., and MATZINGER, D. F. Correlation studies between green and cured weights of flue-cured tobacco. Tobacco [New York] 150(3):21-24. Jan.15,1960. 286.89 T552

26050 WINN, P. N. A tobacco stripping room conditioner. Md. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. 365,1 p. 1959. 100 M36M

MISCELLANEOUS PRODUCTS

26051 BONGIORNO, A. Agriculture extends into the sea. (In Italian.) Terra Friulana 4(4):20-21. July/Aug. 1959. 16 T278
Uses of algae.

26052 CANADA. BUR. OF STATISTICS. Shipments of fruit and ornamental nursery stock, January 1, 1958-December 31, 1958. Ottawa, 1960. 38 p. 253 C1625Fr

26053 CIANI, G., and others. Remarks on the action of tetracyclines in the preservation of Adriatic codfish. I-VI. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 12:456-475. Ref. 1958,pub.1959. 41.9 So17
A. Montefredine, S. Caracciolo, G. Pepe, A. Perna, C. Sebastio, V. Orlandi, C. Testa, and I. Morelli, joint authors.
English summary.

26054 DEWBERRY, E. B. The Pacific crab canning industry of British Columbia. II. Food Mfr. 34(12):474-477. Dec.1,1959. 389.8 F736
Includes canning methods.

26055 EMPEY, W. A. Fish handling and preservation. V. Fish smoking. Food Preserv. Q. 19(3):42-48. Ref. Sept.1959. 389.9 Au7F

26056 GERMANY (FEDERAL REPUBLIC). STATISTISCHES BUNDESAMT. Der Anbau von Blumen und Zierpflanzen 1959 (Vorläufige Ergebnisse der Gemüsehauptерhebung). Germany. Statis. Bundesamt. Statis. Ber. III/7/17,6 p. Nov.4,1959. 265 V58

26057 GERMANY (FEDERAL REPUBLIC). STATISTISCHES BUNDESAMT. Die Anbauflächen der Heil- und Gewürzpflanzen 1959. Germany. Statis. Bundesamt. Statis. Ber. III/9/11,9 p. Oct.23,1959. 265 V58

26058 KIENER, A. L'application du froid à la conservation du poisson. Indus. Aliment. et Agr. 76(9/10): 729-732. Sept./Oct.1959. 383 As7
Freezing.

26059 LECLERC, R. E. Consumer preference for cut flowers and pot plants in Mississippi. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 565,10 p. Sept.1958. 100 M69

26060 MIKSCHIK, E. Die Bestimmung der Hopfen-Bitterstoffe nach der Jodoform-Methode. Verssta. f. das Gärungsgewerbe. Mitt. 13(9/10):66-67. Ref. Sept./Oct.1959. 390.08 V67

26061 MITSUDA, H., and others. Studies on the utilization of chlorella for the food material. I-III. (In Japanese.) Jap. Soc. Food & Nutr. J. 12(3):149-158. 1959. 389.9 J27
T. Shikanai, F. Kawai, A. Nakazawa, and K. Murakami, joint authors.
English summary.

26062 NISHIRA, H., UTUMI, T., and MUGIBAYASHI, N. Changes of tannin content in galla at each different period of sampling. (In Japanese.) Hyogo U. Agr. Sci. Rpt. Ser. Agr. Chem. 3(2):119-122. Ref. 1958. 385 H992
English summary.

26063 PEASE, R. W. The balled-and-burlapped pack for ornamental shrubs and trees. W. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 432,16 p. Oct.1959. 100 W52

26064 PFAHL, P. B., TROTTER, C. E., and PEASE, R. W. Merchandising for profit in retail flower shops. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 659,26 p. Aug.1959. 100 P381

26065 PRYTZ, S. The flower market 1959. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 49(50/51):848-849. Dec.16,1959. 80 G1938

26066 ROVESTI, P. Importance of collecting and cultivating drug plants to the mountain agricultural economy in Italy. (In Italian.) Riv. Ital. Essenze—Profumi—Piante—Officinali—Olii Veg.—Saponi 41(11):496-501. Nov.1959. 308.8 R52

26067 SEMBIANTI, F. Nurseries and cooperation. (In Italian.) Terra Trent. 10:342-343. Oct.1959. 16 T277
Fruit.

26068 STRICKFADEN, J. L. Inventory control for greater nursery profits. Amer. Nurseryman 111(1):112-115. Jan.1,1959. 80 Am371

AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS AND RURAL SOCIOLOGY

References on farm structures and rural housing are classified with Agricultural Engineering.

GENERAL

26069 AGERBERG, N. The significance of agriculture in commercial and industrial life in the county of Jämtland. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Utsädesför. Tidskr. 69(6):316-322. 1959. 61.9 Sv23
English summary.

26070 AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS SEMINAR, COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE, NATIONAL TAIWAN UNIVERSITY, 1958. Proceedings. Taipei, Taiwan, China, 1959. 127 p. 281.183 Ag83

26071 AKI, K. Some considerations on economic development of South-east Asian countries. Internatl. Geog. Union. Region. Conf. Proc. 1957:598-599. 1959. 331.9 In82
Includes agriculture.

26072 ALCAIDE DE LA ROSA, L. Castellón de la Plana, su atraso y una posible solución. (Sum.) De Econ. 12(61):951-975. Sept./Oct.1959. 280.8 Ec7222
Includes agriculture.

26073 ANGLADETTE, A. Notes sur l'économie agricole du Ruanda Urundi. Agron. Trop. [Paris] 14(5):573-599,map. Ref. Sept./Oct.1959. 26 Ag86

26074 AUBOURG, R. L'Alsace au centre du marché européen. Coopération 29(9):27-30. Sept.1959. 280.28 C7845
Economic conditions.

26075 AYAU, E. G. L'agriculture et le développement économique de l'Espagne. Soc. Belge d'Etudes et d'Expansion. Rev. 187:627-632. Aug./Oct.1959. 280.8 So17

26076 BRITISH COLUMBIA. BUR. OF ECONOMICS AND STATISTICS. Summary of business activity in British Columbia, 1959; an annual survey of economic conditions with a statistical supplement for the years 1949-1959, volume XI. Victoria, 1960. 37,XXIV p. 253.1 Es7S
Includes agriculture.

26077 BURMA. MINISTER FOR FINANCE AND REVENUE. Economic survey of Burma 1959. Rangoon, 1959. 109 p. 280.9 B922
Includes agriculture and forestry.

26078 BUTZ, E. Agriculture and industry are interdependent in today's agribusiness economy. Coop. Digest 20(5):8. Nov.1959. 280.28 C7896

26079 CASE, H. C. M. The skill and attributes of the agricultural economist. Indian J. Agr. Econ. 14(3):7-13. July/Sept.1959. 281.8 In2

26080 CHAWDHARI, T. P. S., and BHARADWAJ, M. L. A reconnaissance study of some socio-economic changes in villages around Delhi. Agr. Situation India 14(5):452-456. Aug.1959. 281.9 In23

26081 CODA-NUNZIANTE, G. Unknown facts and questions on the Common Market. (In Italian.) Agr. delle Venezie 13(11/12):507-517. Nov./Dec.1959. 16 Ag826
In relation to the agricultural economy.

26082 CUTSHALL, A. Trends in economic production in the Philippines. Internatl. Geog. Union. Region. Conf. Proc. 1957:600-601. 1959. 331.9 In82
Includes agriculture.

26083 FORSCHUNGSGESSELSCHAFT FÜR AGRARPOLITIK UND AGRARSOZIOLOGIE, BONN. Strukturprobleme in Entwicklungsgebieten; die Wirtschafts- und Sozialstruktur in der Zentraleifel und die Möglichkeiten ihrer Verbesserung durch Industrieansiedlung, by E. Tacke. Bonn, 1959. 159 p. 281.175 F772

26084 GAJO, P. Economic and social aspects of agriculture in India. (In Italian.) Georgofili (ser.7)6(1/2):208-228,maps. 1959. 507 F51

26085 THE HANDBOOK of basic economic statistics, 1960 annual edition. Washington, D. C., Econ. Statis. Bur. Wash. D. C., 1960. 256 p. 252 H19
Includes agriculture.

26086 HSIEH, S. C. Report on participation in the tenth International Conference of Agricultural Economists, Mysore, India. Agr. Econ. Seminar. Proc. 1958:120-125. Mar.1959. 281.183 Ag83

26087 INDIA. DEPT. OF ECONOMIC AFFAIRS. Report on the Indo-U. S. technical co-operation programme. Jan. 1957/Mar. 1958. New Delhi, 1959. 308 p.,map. 280.9 In233

26088 LANDBRUKETS SENTRALFORBUND. Årbok for landbrukets økonomiske organisasjoner [Yearbook of the agricultural economic organizations] 1959. Landbr. Sentforbund. Arb. f. Landbr. Økon. Organ. 1959,304 p. 280.29 L235
Economic conditions and cooperative organizations.

26089 LOM, F. Entwicklung des ökonomisch-landwirtschaftlichen Forschungswesens. (In Czech.) Brno. Vysoká Sk. Zeměděl. a Lesn. Sborn. Řada A, 1:75-84. 1958. 105.92 B833
German summary.

26090 LOPEZ MATEOS, A. La economía en el informe presidencial. (Extr.) Com. Exterior 9(9):493-501. Sept.1959. 286.9 B223
Includes agriculture.

26091 LUCIBELLI, A. Economic situation of agriculture. (In Italian.) Agr. Napoletana 26(5/6):19-22. May/June 1959. 16 Ag8268

26092 NADIROV, A. A. Some questions on further development of agricultural economy in the areas bordering mountains in the Nakhichevan ASSR. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Azerb. SSR. Dok. 14(8):655-658. 1958. 511 Ak147D

26093 NATIONAL INDUSTRIAL CONFERENCE BOARD. The business outlook 1960; a discussion by the Conference Board Economic Forum and guests, New York City, December 3, 1959. Natl. Indus. Conf. Bd. Studies Business Econ. 67,106 p. 1959. 280.9 N216St
Includes agriculture.

26094 NEL OSPINA V., P. Agricultura e industrialización. Indus. Colomb. 6(68):27-29,41. Aug.1959. 280.8 In293

26095 NIIGATA UNIVERSITY. FACULTY OF AGRICULTURE. DEPT. OF FARM MANAGEMENT. Some material from peasant economy, survey 1956. 1. (In Japanese.) Niigata U. Facul. Agr. B. 11:141-148. Mar.1959. 22.5 N573

26096 O'LOUGHLIN, C. The economy of Antigua. Social & Econ. Studies 8(3):229-264. Ref. Sept.1959. 280.8 So125
Includes agriculture.

26097 ORTEGA ROSALES, P. La agricultura y el desarrollo económico. De Econ. 12(61):935-948. Sept./Oct.1959. 280.8 Ec7222

26098 PUNJAB, INDIA. BOARD OF ECONOMIC INQUIRY. Effects of Bhakra dam irrigation on the economy of the Barani villages in Hissar District 1953-54. Punjab (India). Bd. Econ. Inq. P. 50,95 p. 1959. 281.9 Ea72

26099 SAYIGH, Y. A. The place of agriculture in economic development. Agr. Situation India 14(5):444-451. Aug.1959. 281.9 In23

26100 SCHRUBEN, L. W. Agriculture's economic future. Feedstuffs 31(52):22,24,82. Dec.26,1959. 286.81 F322

26101 SHUFFETT, D. M. The importance of agriculture in Kentucky. Ky. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 563,6 p.-folder. June 1959. 275.29 K415
Economic position.

26102 SOLE, C. Production and trade in the Sardinian economic situation of 1700. (In Italian.) Banca e Cred. Agr. 5(1/2):166-184. 1958/1959. 284.28 B223

26103 SOUTHWESTERN SOCIAL SCIENCE ASSOCIATION. AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS SECT. Proceedings, annual meeting, Galveston, Texas, March 27-28, 1959. n.p., 1959. 130 p. 281.9 So89

26104 TITKOV, V. Basic socialistic transformations in the economy of the Mongolian People's Republic, (on the 35th anniversary of the Mongolian People's Republic). (In Russian.) Voprosy Ekon. 1959(11):132-140. Nov. 280.8 V89
Policies and programs.
This journal will appear in English translation 280.8 V89Ae.

26105 UNITED NATIONS. DEPT. OF ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL AFFAIRS. World economic survey 1958. New York, 1959. 298 p. 280.9 Un3656
Includes agriculture and trade.

26106 UNITED NATIONS. ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL COUNCIL. ECONOMIC COMMISSION FOR LATIN AMERICA. Análisis y proyecciones del desarrollo económico. V. El desarrollo económico de la Argentina. II. Los sectores de la producción. México, 1959. 259 p. 280.9 Un3325A
Includes agriculture and possibilities of development.

26107 U. S. FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERV. Notes on the agricultural economies of the countries in Africa. II. Central and Western Africa. U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv. FAS-M-64,53 p.,map. Sept.1959. A281.9 F76Fm

26108 VANHEERSWYNGHELS, P. Le développement économique du Québec. B. Com. Belge 73(12):27-34. Dec.1959. 286.8 B41
Includes agriculture and forestry.

26109 WESTERMARCK, N. Agricultural economic development of agriculture in Scandinavia during the production year, 1958-59. (In Swedish.) Nord. Lantbrekon. Tidskr. 3:72-78. 1959. 281.8 N75

26110 WITT, L. Current research in agricultural economics in the United States. Agr. Econ. Seminar. Proc. 1958:19-27. Mar.1959. 281.183 Ag83

26111 WITT, L. Development of agricultural economics in the United States. Agr. Econ. Seminar. Proc. 1958: 7-18. Mar.1959. 281.183 Ag83

26112 WITT, L. Economic development with special reference to agriculture. Agr. Econ. Seminar. Proc. 1958:3-6. Mar.1959. 281.183 Ag83

AGRICULTURAL FINANCE

26113 LAITNER, J. Beitrag zur Struktur der Grundmittel und zur Dotierung des unteilbaren Fondes in den LPG des Kreises Brünn in den Jahren 1955-1957. (In Czech.) Brno. Vysoká Sk. Zeměděl. a Lesn. Sborn. Řada A, 3:361-373,maps. 1958. 105.92 B833
German summary.

26114 MCCARTHY, W. O. Farm budgeting to increase profits. New Zeal. Meat Prod. 3(10):20-21. July 1959. 50.8 N48

26115 PETITLAURENT, V. S. Le prochain budget communal doit prévoir les moyens financiers pour l'action municipale en 1960. Fiches Rur. 161:27-40. Oct. 1959. 281.8 F44

26116 PETITLAURENT, V. S. A quelles recettes le conseil municipal peut-il faire appel? Fiches Rur. 163: 25-30. Dec.1959. 281.8 F44

26117 PUNJAB, INDIA. BOARD OF ECONOMIC INQUIRY. Family budgets of twenty-three cultivators in the Punjab for the year 1954-55. Punjab (India). Bd. Econ. Inq. P. 44,80 p. 1959. 281.9 Ea72

26118 PUNJAB, INDIA. BOARD OF ECONOMIC INQUIRY. Family budgets of twenty-three cultivators in the Punjab for the year 1955-56. Punjab (India). Bd. Econ. Inq. P. 52,64 p. 1959. 281.9 Ea72

26119 SALA-ESCOLIES, E. La capitalización agraria en España. Inst. Agr. Catalan de San Isidro. Rev. 108 (5):53-54. May 1959. 15 Sa5

26120 SAMBERGS, A. Lantbrukarnas sparande [The farmers' savings]. Stockholm,1958. 68 p. 11 St63M
English summary.

26121 TREBESCHI, C. Atmospheric and meteoric risk in agriculture. (In Italian.) Banca e Cred. Agr. 5 (1/2):78-103. 1958/1959. 284.28 B223
European Economic Community.

Credit

26122 AKITA, Y. The agricultural credit system in Japan. n. p., 1958. 105 p. (Agriculture, Forestry, and Fisheries Productivity Conference.) 284.2 Ak5

26123 AMORE, G. DELL'. Financial protection of Italian agriculture. (In Italian.) Georgofili (ser.7)6 (1/2):27-60. 1959. 507 F51
Credit.

26124 ARNOLD, C. R. History of the production credit system during organization and first 19 years of operation, 1933-1952. Ohio. State U. Dept. Agr. Econ. & Rur. Sociol. Mimeo. B. A. E. 282,186 p. Jan.1958. 281.9 Oh32

26125 AUSTRALIA. DEPT. OF PRIMARY INDUSTRY. DIV. OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION. Fourth annual report of the Tobacco Industry Trust Account for year ended 30th June, 1959. Canberra, 1959. 12 p. 286.3699 Au7

26126 BANCA NAZIONALE DELL'AGRICOLTURA. Relazioni e bilancio al 31 dicembre 1958, XXXVII° esercizio [Report and balance as of December 31, 1958, XXXVII season]. Roma,1959. 35 p. 284.29 B2233

26127 COZENS, L. E. Loans for farmers. J. Agr. [Melbourne] 57(11):713,715,717,735. Nov.1959. 23 V66J

26128 CRAMOIS, A. Le dernier rapport de la Caisse Nationale de Crédit Agricole. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 45(14):680-686. 1959. 14 P215Bc
Includes discussion.

26129 DAVIS, D. Can you get a bank loan? Poultry Processing & Mktg. 65(10):16,40,42. Oct.1959. 286.85 Eg3

26130 DINCE, R. R. What your banker wants to know. Broiler Growing 11(1):13-15,35. Jan.1960. 47.8 B782

26131 FERNANDEZ Y FERNANDEZ, R. Resumen sobre la organización y actividades del Banco Nacional de Crédito Ejidal, S. A. de C. V. B. de Estud. Especiales 15(179):365-367. Sept.30,1959. 284.28 B63

26132 GRAVES, D. F. Increased size of farm loans calls for better city-country bank teamwork. Banking 52 (7):84,86. Jan.1960. 284.8 Am3

26133 KRASENSKY, H. Das österreichische Kreditwesen in den letzten fünf Jahren. Landwirt. Genossenschbl. f. Niederösterr. 56(9):1-2. Sept.1959. 280.28 L23

26134 KREIDER, L. E. Effect of interest rates on capital funds. Banking 52(7):82. Jan.1960. 284.8 Am3
Rural banks.

26135 LAND BANK OF TANGANYIKA. Annual report 1958. Dar es Sallaam, 1959. 19 p. 284.29 L223

26136 MULLICK, M. A. H. Die landwirtschaftlichen Kreditgenossenschaften in den Niederlanden. Raiffeisen-Rundschau 11(10):284-286. Oct.1959. 284.28 R132

26137 MURRAY, G. A. Farm financing. Canad. Tobacco Grower 7(7):33-37. Dec.1959. 69.8 C16

26138 NAVARRETE G., H. Como está estructurado el sistema de crédito agricola en los Estados Unidos. Agr. y Ganad. [Santiago] 4(17):2-4. Sept./Dec.1958. 9.3 Ag88

26139 NAVARRETE G., H. El crédito cooperativo. Agr. y Ganad. [Santiago] 5(20):13-15. May/June 1959. 9.3 Ag88

26140 ONOFRIO, P. Rural banks in Rio Grande do Sul. (In Portuguese.) Arco-Iris 6(46):4,6. Jan./Feb. 1959. 280.28 Ar2

26141 ØSTIFTERNES LAND-HYPOTHEKFORENING. Beretning [Report of Ostifterne's Mortgage Association] v. 52, 1958/59. København,1959. 23 p. 284.29 Os7

26142 OTTAVI, A. Recourse to insurance for simplifying proceedings of land and agricultural mutuals. (In Italian.) Mercanzia 14(11):1070-1075. Nov.1959. 287 B635

26143 PAMPALONI, E. Agricultural credit and European Common Market. (In Italian.) Banca e Cred. Agr. 5(1/2):144-155. 1958/1959. 284.28 B223

26144 PATEL, C. P. Working of integrated credit scheme in Broach District. All India Co-op. Rev. 25(6): 320-325. Nov.1959. 280.28 In2

26145 PIERONI, O. Agriculture and credit in the organization of the European Economic Community. (In Italian.) Banca e Cred. Agr. 5(1/2):3-13. 1958/1959. 284.28 B223

26146 PURSELL, A. H. Using your rural credit union. U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. FCS Educ. C. 16,9 p. Sept.1959. A280.29 F22Fc

26147 QUEENSLAND AGRICULTURAL BANK. Annual report for the year ended 30th June, 1959. Brisbane, 1959. 13 p. 284.29 Q3

26148 SCHROLL, H. Financing of farm building. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Landøkon. 12:373-381. Dec.1959. 11 T43

26149 SHEPARDSON, C. N. Banks and rural development. Conf. Rur. Devlpmt. Program. Proc. 1958:59-66. A281.9 C762

26150 STEDING. Agrarkredit zwischen gestern und morgen. Raiffeisen-Rundschau 11(12):348-350. Dec. 1959. 284.28 R132

26151 STENDARDI, G. G. The value of the rules of the Treaty instituting the European Economic Community in relation to Italian banking legislation. (In Italian.) Banca e Cred. Agr. 5(1/2):126-132. 1958/1959. 284.28 B223

26152 TIMMERMANN, F. Über die Kreditkosten im Rahmen der Wirtschaftsentwicklung seit 1945 unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des Agrarkredits. Germany. Bundesmin. f. Ernähr. Landwirt. u. Forsten. Ber. über Landwirt. (n.s.)37(3):577-590. 1959. 18 G31

26153 U. S. COMMITTEE FOR RURAL DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM. Use and availability of credit in rural development programs. Washington, 1958. 20 p. 173 R882U

26154 U. S. FARM CREDIT ADMIN. The cooperative farm credit system. U. S. Farm Credit Admin. C. 36 A,rev.,14 p. Dec.1959. 166.2 C49

26155 VIANNA, C. N. S. Agricultural credit in Brazil and other countries. (In Portuguese.) Arco-Iris 6 (46):9-10. (Concl.) Jan./Feb.1959. 280.28 Ar2

26156 VIANNA, C. N. S. El crédito agricola en Brasil y otros paises. B. de Estud. Especiales 16(181):5-14. Dec.27,1959. 284.28 B63

Income

26157 BACK, W. B., and TARVER, J. D. Interdependence of population and economic variables and change in state per capita personal incomes. Sowest. Social Sci. Assoc. Agr. Econ. Sect. Proc. 1959:44-67. 281.9 So89
Discussion by A. L. Bertrand and R. Billingsley.

26158 FRANCK, H. Landwirtschaft und Nebenerwerb in Kleinbetrieben des Walliser Rhônetales. Germany. Bundesmin. f. Ernähr. Landwirt. u. Forsten. Ber. über Landwirt. (n.s.)37(3):603-618. 1959. 18 G31
Discusses characteristics of the farms studied, costs and returns, labor utilization, and income from agriculture and outside occupation.

26159 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, FISHERIES AND FOOD. Farm incomes in England & Wales, 1957-58 (with some reference to earlier years). London, 1959. 58 p. 281.9 G792F

26160 LÖHR, L. Bergbauernwirtschaft und Einkommensparität. ILM; Internatl. Landmaschmarkt. 11(8): 239,263-264. Aug.1959. 58.8 In83
Austria.

26161 MAUREL, F. Le revenu de l'agriculture en France en 1958-1959. France. Inst. Natl. de la Statis. et des Etudes Econ. Etudes et Conjoncture. 14(11):995-1013. Nov.1959. 280.8 F84

26162 PÁCHA, J. Differences in incomes of members of co-operative farms according to individual production regions under the scheme of the former and actual system of quota purchases. (In Czech.) Statis. Zprávy 8:29-32. 1959. 266.8 St23

26163 WHITE, J. H. Summary and analysis of labor income records for 1958. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. Ser. 84,20 p. Sept.1959. 100 Ar42M

Inflation

26164 CROW, N. R. Inflation puts strain on stock producer. West. Livestock 45(5):58-60. Jan.1960. 49 W523

Insurance

26165 BARR, W., DOUGAN, R., and HEMPY, E. Crop insurance. Ohio. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 392,19 p. Aug. 1959. 275.29 Oh32

26166 BECKERICH, A. Propriétaires et métayers devant les assurances sociales agricoles et l'assurance vieillesse des exploitants. Agr. Prat. 123(11):506-507. Dec.1959. 14 J82

26167 EERBEEK, H. J. Export credit insurance. (In Dutch.) Pootaardappelhandel 12(12):10-15. July 1959. 286.83 P79

26168 GAGGI, G., and FABBRI, R. I braccianti e le norme previdenziali [The agricultural workers and the insurance rules]. Previdenza Sociale nell'Agr. 10(4/5, sup.),94 p.,map. July/Oct.1959. 281.8 P92
English summary.
Unemployment insurance.

26169 GARCIA VELARDE, L. La evolución de la reglamentación de la seguridad social agraria. De Econ. 12(61):977-987. Sept./Oct.1959. 280.8 Ec7222

26170 GEIER, A. Der Altersgeldanspruch der Witwen landwirtschaftlicher Unternehmer in der Ubergangszeit. Recht der Landwirt. 11(10):260-261. Oct.1959. 30.58 R24

26171 GILBERT, J. G. Unemployment insurance in Great Britain from 1911 to 1959 with particular reference to agriculture. (In Italian.) Previdenza Sociale nell'Agr. 10(4/5):321-328. July/Oct.1959. 281.8 P92
English summary.

26172 JEFFREY, D. B., and MAYNARD, C. D. Life insurance for farmers. Okla. State U. Agr. Ext. C. E-679,23 p. n.d. 275.29 Ok41C

26173 LEGENDRE, P. Characteristics of the French system of unemployment insurance. (In Italian.) Previdenza Sociale nell'Agr. 10(4/5):300-309. July/Oct.1959. 281.8 P92
English summary.

26174 LEVI-SANDRI, L. R. Historical and political aspects of unemployment insurance in Italy. (In Italian.) Previdenza Sociale nell'Agr. 10(4/5):271-281. July/Oct. 1959. 281.8 P92
English summary.

26175 NOLS, J. Workers unemployment insurance in Belgium. (In Italian.) Previdenza Sociale nell'Agr. 10 (4/5):310-320. July/Oct.1959. 281.8 P92
English summary.

26176 OGLIO, C. DALL'. Employed and unemployed. (In Italian.) Previdenza Sociale nell'Agr. 10(4/5):267-270. July/Oct.1959. 281.8 P92
English summary.
Unemployment insurance.

26177 ROHRLICH, G. F. Unemployment insurance in the United States of America. (In Italian.) Previdenza Sociale nell'Agr. 10(4/5):288-299. July/Oct.1959. 281.8 P92
English summary.

26178 ROWE, W. H. Federal crop insurance, a description. Rev. U. S. D. A. PA-408,42 p. Oct. 1959. 1 Ag84Pro

26179 SUREAU, H. Un exemple d'organisation administrative: le service "production" des caisses mutuelles de réassurance agricole de Bourgogne-Franche-Comté. Coop. Agr. [Paris] 6(70):17-22. (Cont.) Nov. 1959. 280.28 C78972

26180 TRAVIS, M. A. Your social security. Grain Prod. News 12(2):12-14. Dec.1959. 286.81 G764

Taxation

26181 BURKE, G. Livestock sales may be eligible for treatment under capital gains. Feed Bag 35(12):54, 63. Dec.1959. 389.78 F32

26182 CASTELLVI BOSCH-LABRUS, L. DE. La contribución sobre la renta en la agricultura. Inst. Agr. Catalán de San Isidro. Rev. 108(7):85-88. July 1959. 15 Sa5

26183 JENSEN, B. G. Various tax problems. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 78(12):361-362. Dec.1959. 280.28 V91

26184 JOSHI, T. M. Agricultural land revenue in the Bombay State. Diss. Abs. 20(5):1631. Nov.1959. 241.8 M58

AGRICULTURAL LABOR AND WAGES

26185 AKRAMOV, M., and VASIL'CHENKO, I. The prospects that are opening up for cotton-growers of Shakhrinau District as a result of enlargement of brigades. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 1959(12):19-23. Dec. 72.8 K522

26186 ALBRECHT, H., STEFFEN, G., and VOIGT, V. Die Einführung neuer Arbeitsverfahren in bäuerliche Betriebe. Kuratorium f. Tech. in der Landwirt. Ber. über Landtech. 58,128 p. 1959. 18 K96

26187 BAIRD, A. W., and BAILEY, W. C. Farmers moving out of agriculture. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 568, 7 p. Oct.1958. 100 M69
Includes part-time farming.

26188 BIESALSKI, E. Uber die Berechnung der Einsatzgrenzen für zwei verschiedene Arbeitsverfahren als praktische Handhabe für den landw. Berater. Landarbeit 10(8):59-60. Ref. 1959. 18 L2355

26189 BOESLER, M. Landarbeiter in Westdeutschland. Agrarsoz. Gesell. Schrreihe. f. Ländliche Sozfragen. 27:18-26. 1959. 281.9 Ag862S

26190 BORODANOV, N. M. On procedure for exacting compensation for losses inflicted on the common economy of the collective farm. (In Russian.) Uchet i Finansy v Kolkhoz. i Sovkhoz. 1959(12):53-54. Dec. 30.69 Uc4

26191 BRAUTIGAM, B. Die Arbeit der Obstbaumpflegebrigade der MTS bei der Verbesserung der Obster zeugung. Mitschurin Bewegung 8(7):324-327. Apr.1, 1959. 18 M695

26192 CHUKHNO, D. F. Methods of raising labor productivity. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 1959(12):35-39. Dec. 80 Sa13
Fruit; includes costs.

26193 CHUKHNO, D. F. Resources for raising labor productivity in viticulture. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 1959(11):58-61. Nov. 80 Sa13

26194 CORRÊA, A. A. M. Productivity in the Tropics. (In Portuguese.) Agros [Lisboa] 42(4):211-213. 1959. 15.5 Ag82
African labor.

26195 CORSTIAENSEN, W. P. M. Mechanization and management on the small mixed farm. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting. 16(11):616-629. Nov.1959. 12 N383M
Labor management.

26196 DUMNOV, D. I. Analysis of labor-utilization indices in annual reports of collective farms. (In Russian.) Uchet i Finansy v Kolkhoz. i Sovkhoz. 1959(12):35-40. Dec. 30.69 Uc4

26197 ESAULENKO, P. Labor resources and their utilization on collective and State farms of South-Kazakhstan Region. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 1959(11):24-27. Nov. 20 K185

26198 ESIN, A. I. On monetary payment of labor on collective farms. (In Russian.) Uchet i Finansy v Kolkhoz. i Sovkhoz. 1959(12):22-26. Dec. 30.69 Uc4

26199 FAMULARO, N. The law "Erga omnes." (In Italian.) Bonifica Integrale 13(7/8):191-192. July/Aug. 1959. 55.9 As72
Labor agreements.

26200 FRANZ, G. Das Arbeitstagebuch. Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 74(39):1138,1140. Sept.24,1959. 18 N39

26201 GALEV, T. The productivity and rentability with use of the tractor ADN-4 and one-horse team at spring ploughing on the wine plantation at the farming economy "Demir Kapija." (In Serbo-Croatian.) Skoplje. U. Zemjodelsko-Šumarski Fakul. God. Zborn. Zemjodelstvo 11:315-345. Ref. 1957/58. 21.5 Sk5
English summary.
Labor productivity.

26202 GREGORY, M. E. Mathematical techniques for evaluating labor utilization in dairy plant operations. Diss. Abs. 20(5):1732-1733. Nov.1959. 241.8 M58

26203 GRIMM, K. Kartoffeldämpfen durch den Lohnunternehmer. Lohnunternehmen in Land- u. Forstwirt. 14(10):162-167. Oct.10,1959. 58.8 D81

26204 HARVEY, N. Work study and the pig farmer. Pig Breeders' Gaz. 99:45-48. Oct.1959. 46.8 N21

26205 HEUSER, O. E. Arbeitsproduktivität unter dem Aspekt volkswirtschaftlicher Arbeitsteilung. Germany. Bundesmin. f. Ernähr. Landwirt. u. Forsten. Ber. über Landwirt. (n.s.)37(3):481-500. Ref. 1959. 18 G31

26206 HÖLTERHOFF, R. Das Leistungsprinzip auch im Rinderstall verwirklichen. Mitschurin Bewegung 8 (12):529-532. June 15,1959. 18 M695
Labor.

26207 JANSSEN, M. R. Self-analysis of the aerial applicator's business. (Sum.) In Agricultural Aviation Research Conference. Report of the third conference, 1958, p. 1-4. Washington, U. S. Agr. Res. Serv., 1959. 1.98 R2932
Contracting for pest and disease control and fertilizing.

26208 JOHNSON, R. G., NODLAND, T. R., and POND, G. A. Labor requirements for feeding cattle as affected by number of cattle fed. Minn. U. Inst. Agr. Dept. Agr. Econ. Rpt. 241,23 p. Oct.1958. 281.9 M66

26209 KHLEBUTIN, E. B. Labor productivity is to be calculated on every farm. (In Russian.) Uchet i Finansy v Kolkhoz. i Sovkhoz. 1959(12):40-42. Dec. 30.69 Uc4

26210 KISH, A. F. Summer employment opportunities in agriculture. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1218-1219. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P
College students in agricultural industrial enterprises.

26211 MARKTORP, H. The volume of labour and productivity in agriculture. (In Swedish.) Jordbrekon. Meddel. 21(10):395-399. Oct.1959. 257.3 J76
English summary, p. 394.

26212 MENGHI, A. L'échange de main d'oeuvre et de services entre petits exploitants agricoles. France. Min. de l'Agr. Rev. 157:405-412. Sept.1959. 281.8 F84
Italy.

26213 MIHAILOV, I. The structure of working hours in cow breeding of some farms in Skopje field and the possibilities for rationalization. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Skoplje. U. Zemjodelsko-Šumarski Fakul. God. Zborn. Zemjodelstvo 11:173-215. Ref. 1957/58. 21.5 Sk5
English summary.

26214 MOENS, A. Labour productivity in rural extension. (Sum.) Internatl. Mtg. Methods & Programme Planning Agr. & Home Econ. Ext. Proc. 2:13-14. 1959. 275.249 In83

26215 MOENS, A. The work plan in the farm organization. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 71(21):703-708. Dec.1959. 105.2 Or3

26216 NARVESTAD, K. Labor requirements in vegetable growing. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 49(40):676-678,680,682. Oct.2,1959. 80 G1938

26217 OLAH, F. Gewerkschaftliche Probleme unserer Zeit. Landarb.-Arch. 14(9/10):201-212. Sept./Oct. 1959. 283.8 L23

26218 OLSON, P. G. Socio-economic factors affecting labor mobility in an Indiana rural community. Diss. Abs. 20(5):1617. Nov.1959. 241.8 M58

26219 ØYGARD, G. Arbeidsforbrukets avhengighet av bruksstørrelsen og omfanget av den enkelte produksjon [Dependency of labor requirements on the size of the farm and the extent of each production branch]. Norges Landbrhögsk. Inst. f. Driftslaere og Landbrokön. Memo. 10(2),12 p. 1959. 281.9 N762

26220 PETROVA, N. A new form of payment for labor of collective farm workers. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1959(12):24-27. Dec. 20 Se492

26221 PIATKOVSKII, I. We must put into order the system of paying crop workers on State farms. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 1959(10):51-52. Oct. 20 K185

26222 PROSPERETTI, U. Observation after the judgement of the Constitutional Court on the compulsory employment of workers in agriculture. (In Italian.) Previdenza Sociale nell'Agr. 10(4/5):329-333. July/Oct.1959. 281.8 P92
English summary.

26223 RÉFEGA, A. A. G. Aspects of the labor problem in S. Tomé and Príncipe. (In Portuguese.) Agros [Lisboa] 42(4):437-457. Ref. 1959. 15.5 Ag82

26224 REICHENHEIM. Richtige Arbeitsverfahren bei der Zuckerrübenernte in den sozialistischen Landwirtschaftsbetrieben. Mitschurin Bewegung 8(17):774-778. Sept.1,1959. 18 M695

26225 RIES, L. W. Vorsicht: Schlagworte! Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 74(47):1165-1166. Nov.19, 1959. 18 N39
Labor and mechanization.

26226 ROSEGGER, R. Das harmonische Zusammenwirken von Fahrer und Schlepper. Deut. Akad. der Landwirtwiss. Tagungsber. 19:95-117. Ref. 1958. 18 D4825T
English summary.
Labor energy requirements.

26227 RUTZ, W. Das Tagwerk der afrikanischen Hackbäuerin. Kosmos 55(12):525-531. Dec.1959. 474 K842

26228 SCHALLER, H. L. You can start a special agricultural careers day. Better Farming Methods 32 (1):17-18,33. Jan.1960. 58.8 B46

26229 SCHIMMERLING, H. Arbeitsorganisation und Arbeitsvergütung bei Pflegergruppen im Stall. (In Czech.) Československ. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Zeměděl. Ekon. 32(8):605-618. Aug.1959. 281.9 C332
German summary.

26230 SCHMALZ, H. Probleme der landwirtschaftlichen Lohnarbeitskräfte in der EWG. Agrarsoz. Gesell. Schrreihe. f. Ländliche Sozfragen. 28:63-69. 1959. 281.9 Ag862S

26231 SHUMAN, C. B. Underemployment of farm families. Conf. Rur. Devlpmt. Program. Proc. 1958:7-15. A281.9 C762

26232 TUMANOVA, M. Factors for raising labor productivity on State grain farms. (With Omsk Region as example). (In Russian.) Voprosy Ekon. 1959(11):42-48. Nov. 280.8 V89
This journal will appear in English translation 280.8 V89Ae.

26233 VOLKOV, I. Some questions of monetary payment for labor on collective farms. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 1959(10):46-50. Oct. 20 K185

26234 VOSS, W. Umfang und Struktur der überbetrieblichen Maschinennutzung in Schleswig-Holstein. Kiel. U. Landwirt. Fakul. Schrreihe. 22,100 p. Ref. 1959. 105.8 K542

26235 WEHDE, O. Zur zuckerrübenernte 1959. Lohnunternehmen in Land- u. Forstwirt. 14(10):170-172. Oct.10,1959. 58.8 D81
Contract labor.

26236 WHEATLEY-HUBBARD, E. R. Work study in agriculture. Chartered Land Agents' Soc. J. 59(1):29-32. Jan.1960. 282.9 L22

26237 ZAMPETTI, E. Social legislation in Italy from the beginning of the century to the eve of World War I. (In Italian.) Previdenza Sociale nell'Agr. 10(4/5):334-340. July/Oct.1959. 281.8 P92
English summary.
Labor.

26238 ZASLAVSKAIA, T. Economic conditions for introducing monetary wage payement for collective farm members. (In Russian.) Voprosy Ekon. 1959(11):58-70. Nov. 280.8 V89
This journal will appear in English translation 280.8 V89Ae.

AGRICULTURE - SITUATION, POLICIES, AND PROGRAMS

26239 ABITBOL, J. Normas para la planificación agraria de zonas a irrigar. IDIA 142:37-40. Oct.1959. 9 Id3

26240 AHLGREN, F. R. How editors and communications media are vital to rural development programs. Conf. Rur. Devlpmt. Program. Proc. 1958:75-79. A281.9 C762

26241 ANDERSON, W. H. The Tippah County, Mississippi, rural development program. Conf. Rur. Devlpmt. Program. Proc. 1958:79-82. A281.9 C762

26242 ANGIOLINI, D. Seven years of application of the law on mountain territories. (In Italian.) Modena. Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. B. Mens. 65(11):1222-1232. Nov.1959. 280.9 M722

26243 BANCA NAZIONALE DELL'AGRICOLTURA. L'agricoltura nel Mercato Comune Europeo [Agriculture in the European Common Market]. Banca Naz. dell'Agr. Quaderni 8,60 p. Dec.1959. 16 B22

26244 BANDINI, M. Our agriculture in the Common Market. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 70(2):12. Jan.10,1960. 16 It1G

26245 BATZSCH, G. Die Lehre von den Widersprüchen und die sozialistische Umgestaltung unserer Landwirtschaft. Mitschurin Bewegung 8(9):390-395. May 1, 1959. 18 M695

26246 BAUGHMAN, E. T. The outlook for agriculture. Com. West 119(3):76-78. Jan.16,1960. 286.8 C733

26247 BELIEN, J. L. L'agriculture au Nord du Territoire de Lubutu en District du Maniema. B. Agr. du Congo Belge et du Ruanda-Urundi 50(6):1457-1473. Dec.1959. 24 K83

26248 BENSON, E. T. We can reduce our costly farm surplus. Think 25(12):2-5. Dec.1959.

26249 BIEGAJŁO, W. Farming in Gdańsk-Zulawy, village of Radunica. (In Polish.) Przegl. Geog. 31(2): 345-359. 1959. 278.8 P95
English summary.

26250 BIKTEMIROV, U. A. Agriculture is on the rise in Tatar ASSR. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 1959(11):12-15. Nov. 20 Se478

26251 BLACK, J. D. Supplementary to the Ford Foundation team's report: "India's food crisis and steps to meet it." Indian J. Agr. Econ. 14(3):1-6. July/Sept. 1959. 281.8 In2

26252 BLOHM, G. Der westdeutsche Bauer. Agrarsoz. Gesell. Schrreihe. f. Ländliche Sozfragen. 27:5-17. 1959. 281.9 Ag862S
Includes labor and productive capacity.

26253 BOLÉO, D. O. Social advantages of contact of Angola agriculture with traditional and developed systems. (In Portuguese.) Agros [Lisboa] 42(4):245-247. 1959. 15.5 Ag82

26254 BOZA BARDUCCI, T. Problemas de la agricultura del Valle de Cañete. Vida Agr. [Lima] 36(430):511-525. Sept.1959. 9.8 V66

26255 BRINKLEY, P. C. What's ahead in agriculture. Va. Rec. 81(4):6-9,64-65. Apr.1959. 134.8 V81

26256 BRUGGE, G. J. TER. Sweden; a picture of the agricultural future. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 71 (20):672-678. Nov.1959. 105.2 Or3

26257 BULLIS, H. A. What a businessman sees ahead for agriculture. Mod. Miller & Bakers News 84 (25):30-31,36. Dec.12,1959. 298.8 M72

26258 BUTZ, E. L. Free agriculture—land of opportunity. Miss. Banker 44(7):13,22,24,26. Dec.1959. 284.8 M69

26259 BUTZ, E. L. The great American dream. Inter-State Milk Prod. Rev. 40(7):20-21,32. Nov.1959. 280.28 In83

26260 CABRAL, A. L. The agriculture of Guinea; some notes on its characteristics and fundamental problems. (In Portuguese.) Agros [Lisboa] 42(4):335-350. 1959. 15.5 Ag82

26261 CAMPBELL, G. W. Pinal County [Arizona] agriculture. Ariz. U. Agr. Ext. C. 269,28 p. Apr.1959. 275.29 Ar42

26262 CAPONI, U. On the threshold of the new agricultural season. (In Italian.) Nuova Agr. Lucana 7(8): 113-114. Aug.1959. 16 N923

26263 CARPENTER, G. A. What's ahead for agriculture. West. Crops & Farm Mangt. 8(12):27-29. Dec. 1959. 281.8 F2225

26264 CHATTERJEE, S. B. Monsoon and its influence on southeast Asia peoples. Internatl. Geog. Union. Region. Conf. Proc. 1957:582-589,maps. Ref. 1959. 331.9 In82
In relation to agriculture.

26265 CHAWLA, H. L. Progress of agricultural production under the second Five-year Plan. Agr. Situation India 14(5):515-535. Aug.1959. 281.9 In23

26266 CHONCHOL, J. La nécessité d'un accroissement plus rapide de l'agriculture chilienne et les diverses orientations qui s'ouvrent devant elle. Soc. Belge d'Etudes et d'Expansion. Rev. 187:605-610. Aug./Oct. 1959. 280.8 So17

26267 CHRISTIANSEN-WENIGER, F. Die Landwirtschaft von Jemen. Germany. Bundesmin. f. Ernähr. Landwirt. u. Forsten. Ber. über Landwirt. (n.s.)37(3): 681-708,map. Ref. 1959. 18 G31

26268 CISNEROS CISNEROS, C. Plan integral de rehabilitación campesina. Ecuador. U. Cent. An. 87(342): 193-219. Mar.18,1958. 516 Ec9

26269 CONFERENCE ON RURAL DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM, MEMPHIS, TENN., 1958. Proceedings. Washington, D. C. Comt. for Rur. Devlpmt. Program, 1958. 163 p. A281.9 C762

26270 COSTA, B. DA. The General Direction of Agricultural Services and the II Plan of Development. (In Portuguese.) Agricultura [Lisboa] 1:9-12. Jan./Mar. 1959. 15.5 Ag85

26271 DERTEANO URRUTIA, C. La realidad agropecuaria peruana. Vida Agr. [Lima] 36(431):601-611,613, 615-616. Oct.1959. 9.8 V66

26272 DESBARATS, O. Le problème est posé. (Extr.) Terre d'Oc 41:368-370. Oct.1959. 14 Ar5
Agricultural policy.

26273 DUBSLAFF. Erarbeitung von Produktionstypen für konkret beschriebene Produktionsbedingungen (Produktionsgebiete). Deut. Landwirt. 10(10):515-517. Oct. 1959. 18 D4822

26274 DUFFIN, B. R. Agriculture in Asia and the Far East. Austral. Bur. Agr. Econ. Q. Rev. Agr. Econ. 12(4):146-153. Oct.1959. 281.9 Au73

26275 EISENHOWER, D. D. (U. S. PRESIDENT). Food, family, friendship, freedom; the ageless aspirations. Vital Speeches Day 26(7):223-224. Jan.15,1960. 280.8 V83
Address delivered at opening of the World Agricultural Fair, New Delhi, India.

26276 ELVERT, G. Zum 10. Jahrestag der Deutschen Demokratischen Republik. Deut. Landwirt. 10(10):471-474. Oct.1959. 18 D4822
Agricultural program.

26277 ENGELBRECHT-GREVE, E. Die Führung der Landwirtschaft als politische Aufgabe. Kiel. U. Landwirt. Fakul. Schrreihe. 21:3-19. 1959. 105.8 K542

26278 ENYEDI, G. New research method of the agricultural sections. (In Hungarian.) Földrajzi Értesitő 8 (2):219-234,maps. 1959. 331.8 F69
English summary.

26279 FABRIS, O. Friulian agriculture within the framework of the European Common Market. (In Italian.) Udine. Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. B. Uffic. (n.s.) 13(10):19-47. Oct.1959. 287 Ud5

26280 FAVARA, E. The agricultural policy of the European Economic Community and its effects on legislation. (In Italian.) Banca e Cred. Agr. 5(1/2):14-24. 1958/1959. 284.28 B223

26281 FAVILLI, V. The legal set-up of agriculture in the organization of the European Economic Community. (In Italian.) Banca e Cred. Agr. 5(1/2):37-77. 1958/1959. 284.28 B223

26282 FAZYLOV, M. Agricultural success in Vietnam. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 1959(11): 91-93. Nov. 20 K185

26283 FISCHER, L. Die Agrarpolitik in den USA. Germany. Bundesmin. f. Ernähr. Landwirt. u. Forsten. Ber. über Landwirt. (n.s.)37(3):712-714. 1959. 18 G31

26284 FRANCE. DIRECTION DE LA DOCUMENTATION. Extraits du troisième Plan de Modernisation et d'Equipement (1958-1961). France. Dir. de la Doc. Notes et Etudes Doc. 2606,53 p. Dec.7,1959. 280.9 F843
Includes agriculture.

26285 FRANCE. DIRECTION DE LA DOCUMENTATION. Problèmes agraires et politique agricole en Yougoslavie. 2. France. Dir. de la Doc. Notes et Etudes Doc. 2601,36 p. Nov.28,1959. 280.9 F843

26286 FRONDIZI, A. Las táreas de los hombres de campo. Bolsa de Com. de Rosario. Rev. 47(1145):3-5. Oct.15,1959. 287 R71
Policy.

26287 GARTH-GRUNER, G. The agricultural situation. (Excerpts.) (In Danish.) Tolvmandsbladet 31(8): 353-357. Aug.1959. 11 T58

26288 GERL, F. Problèmes de l'agriculture de l'Allemagne de l'Ouest dans le Marché Commun. Agriculture [Paris] 22(217):287-290. Nov.1959. 14 Ag823

26289 GERMANY (FEDERAL REPUBLIC). MINISTERIUM FÜR ERNÄHRUNG, LANDWIRTSCHAFT UND FORSTEN. Agriculture in the Federal Republic of Germany; report to the Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations, 1955/57. Bonn, 1958? 30 p. 18 G313A

26290 GOIDANICH, G. The agricultural visage of present-day Algeria. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 96(11):971-979. Nov.1959. 16 It1

26291 GOTZ, H. H. Europäische Agrarpolitik auf neuen Wegen. Baden-Baden, Lutzeyer, 1959. 77 p. (Schriftenreihe zum Handbuch für Europäische Wirtschaft. Sonderheft 3). 281.17 G71

26292 GUERRA, G. Agricultural and forestry development of Angola from the economic and social point of view. (In Portuguese.) Agros [Lisboa] 42(4):299-306. 1959. 15.5 Ag82

26293 HARTMANN, E. Agrarpolitik geht alle an! Landwirt. Genossenschbl. f. Niederösterr. 56(9):2-6. Sept.1959. 280.28 L23

26294 HAUSBERGER, S. Die Landwirtschaft in der Europäischen Wirtschaftsgemeinschaft. Germany. Bundesmin. f. Ernähr. Landwirt. u. Forsten. Ber. über Landwirt. (n.s.)37(3):709-712. 1959. 18 G31

26295 HAUSHOFER, H. Welche speziellen Hilfen für Bergbauern sind erforderlich? Agrarsoz. Gesell. Schrreihe. f. Ländliche Sozfragen. 28:98-104. 1959. 281.9 Ag862S

European Economic Community.

26296 HEID, H. Der Perspektivplan unserer Landwirtschaft ist Grundlage für die weitere Arbeit. Mitschurin Bewegung 8(14):625-629. July 15,1959. 18 M695

26297 HIGHSMITH, R. M., and JENSEN, J. G. Geography of commodity production. Chicago, 1958. 462 p., maps. Ref. (Lippincott College Geography Series). 278 H53

26298 HOCHSCHULTAGUNG DER LANDWIRTSCHAFTLICHEN FAKULTÄT DER CHRISTIAN-ALBRECHTS-UNIVERSITÄT, KIEL, 1958. Vorträge. Kiel. U. Landwirt. Fakul. Schrreihe. 21,152 p. 1959. 105.8 K542

26299 HOOKER, A. A. Agriculture in the Common Market. Agr. Merchant 39(10):53-55. Oct.1959. 10 Ag89

26300 HOOKER, A. A. Agriculture in the Common Market. Nowest. Miller 263(2):21. Jan.12,1960. 298.8 N81

26301 HSIEH, S. C., and LEE, T. H. An analytical review of agricultural development in Taiwan; an input-output and productivity approach. Agr. Econ. Seminar. Proc. 1958:53-64. Mar.1959. 281.183 Ag83

26302 HSIEH, S. C. Current situation, problems and future outlook of Taiwan's agriculture. Agr. Econ. Seminar. Proc. 1958:41-52. Mar.1959. 281.183 Ag83

26303 IIZUKA, K. Geographical problems of southeast Asia. Internatl. Geog. Union. Region. Conf. Proc. 1957:578-581. 1959. 331.9 In82

Agricultural.

26304 INDIA. MINISTRY OF COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT AND CO-OPERATION. Report, 1958-59. n.p., 1958-59. 57 p. 22 In276

Includes extension work.

26305 INTERNATIONAL GEOGRAPHICAL UNION. REGIONAL CONFERENCE, JAPAN, 1957. Proceedings. Tokyo, Organizing Com. IGU Region. Conf. Japan, Sci. Council Japan, 1959. 606 p.,maps. 331.9 In82

26306 JEZEK, L. Effektivität in der sozialistischen Landwirtschaft. (In Czech.) Brno. Vysoká Sk. Zeměděl. a Lesn. Sborn. Rada A, 1:95-102. Ref. 1958. 105.92 B833

German summary.

26307 JUDISCH, H. Dem Opfergang westdeutscher Bauern Einhalt gebieten. Mitschurin Bewegung 8(16): 721-724. Aug.15,1959. 18 M695

26308 JUDISCH, H. Im Wettbewerb um das schöne Dorf den Plan der Marktproduktion überbieten. Mitschurin Bewegung 8(15):673-678. Aug.1,1959. 18 M695

26309 JUDISCH, H. 10 jahre Landwirtschaft der DDR. Mitschurin Bewegung 8(18):819-822. Sept.15,1959. 18 M695

26310 JUDISCH, H. Zwei Perspektiven der Bauern in Deutschland. Mitschurin Bewegung 8(8):337-342. Apr.15,1959. 18 M695

Program.

26311 KARDELJ, E. Problems of socialist policy in rural areas. B. Inform. & Doc. 8(1):1-15. 1959. 280.29 C335

Yugoslavia.

26312 KAWACHI, K. I. On a method of classifying world agricultural regions. (Abs.) Internatl. Geog. Union. Region. Conf. Proc. 1957:355-356,map. 1959. 331.9 In82

26313 KOGER, P. M. The 1960 Agricultural Conservation Program. Land Impr. 6(12):8-9. Dec.1959. 282.8 L224

26314 KONTAK, W., and MACKINNON, S. J. A survey of agriculture in eastern Nova Scotia (1871-1956). Antigonish, N. S., 1958. 52 p. 281.134 K83

26315 KORPELA, E. J. The most important agricultural policies in Finland since the summer of 1958. (In Swedish.) Nord. Lantbrekon. Tidskr. 3:86-89. 1959. 281.8 N75

26316 KRAUSE, H. Vorschläge zur gemeinsamen Agrarpolitik der Europäischen Wirtschaftsgemeinschaft. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 44(23):518-522. Dec.3, 1959. 389.8 K832

26317 LABSVIRS, J. A case study of the sovietization of the Baltic States: collectivization of Latvian agriculture, 1944-1956. Diss. Abs. 20(5):1619. Nov.1959. 241.8 M58

26318 LAMO DE ESPINOSA, E., and others. Proyecto de fomento para la Región Mediterránea. Rev. de Estud. Agro-Sociales 8(26):9-47. Jan./Mar.1959. 281.8 R327

Agriculture and forestry.

26319 LAMPE, K. Der Siebenjahrplan der Landwirtschaft. Deut. Landwirt. 10(12):561-564. Dec.1959. 18 D4822

26320 LARSEN, L. A. Danish agricultural policies, 1958-59. (In Danish.) Nord. Lantbrekon. Tidskr. 3:79-85. 1959. 281.8 N75

26321 LAZECKÝ, F., and others. Zemědělské písemnictvi pôdohospodárske pisomnictvo, soupis českých a slovenských publikaci 1945-1955. Bibliographia agriculturae bohemoslovacae. Cást, Pars II. Prameny Lit. 3(1/2),221 p. May 1958. 241 P88

F. Lednár, A. Kowalska, and S. Ulbrich, joint authors.

26322 LEE, T. H. A study on structural change of agricultural production in Taiwan. Agr. Econ. Seminar. Proc. 1958:79-89. Mar.1959. 281.183 Ag83

26323 LEMAIRE-AUDOIRE, E. La politique agricole de la Communauté Economique Européenne. Vivres 14 (10):23,25-27,29-30. Oct.1959. 389.8 V832

26324 LEVI, A. J. La nouvelle legislation rurale en Israel. France. Min. de l'Agr. Rev. 157:427-434. Sept. 1959. 281.8 F84

26325 LINDNER, F. Die Erfüllung des Volkswirtschaftsplanes 1959 und die Ergebnisse der Viehzählung vom 3. Juni. Mitschurin Bewegung 8(15):678-682. Aug.1, 1959. 18 M695

26326 LINDNER, F. Für die Erfüllung der ökonomischen Hauptaufgabe alle Reserven nutzen. Mitschurin Bewegung 8(4):149-154. Feb.15,1959. 18 M695

26327 LISENKOV, A. P. Notes on Yugoslavian agriculture. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 1959(12):83-86. Dec. 20 Z44

Visit.

26328 LIUTI, A. Balance and prospects of American agriculture. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 96(11):966-967. Nov.1959. 16 It1

26329 LODS, E. A. L'enseignement des sciences de base. Agriculture [Montreal] 16(6):169-170. Nov./Dec. 1959. 7 Ag82

Agricultural geography and plant physiology.

26330 LYNCH, R. G. Alaska. Amer. Forests 66(1): 14-16,52-56. Jan.1960. 99.8 F762

Situation and outlook; includes agriculture and forestry.

26331 MCCORMICK, F. B. The farm problem—what is it? Milk Prod. Gaz. 20(1):2-3. Jan.1960. 44.8 M5995

26332 MCDONNELL, W. A. How chambers of commerce and business and professional people can help in rural development. Conf. Rur. Devlpmt. Program. Proc. 1958:69-74. A281.9 C762

26333 MCGOUGH, M. L. Rural development pays—western North Carolina's nine-year record. Conf. Rur. Devlpmt. Program. Proc. 1958:23-29. A281.9 C762

26334 MCMASTER, D. N. Change of regional balance in the Bukoba District of Tanganika. Geog. Rev. 50(1):73-88. Jan.1960. 500 Am35G

Includes agriculture.

26335 MARFIN, P. Three one-year plans have been fulfilled. (In Russian.) Kommunist 17:29-35. Nov.1959. 280.8 B633

Agriculture in Riazan Region.

26336 MARUTA, S. Over-occupied agriculture in Japan. Kagoshima U. Facul. Agr. Mem. 3(2):69-91. Dec.1958. 107.6 K114

Analysis of productivity and income.

26337 MAZEWITSCH. Alle Reserven nutzen! Mitschurin Bewegung 8(7):304-307. Apr.1,1959. 18 M695

26338 MEDELANA, D. R. DI. The hill country crisis. (In Italian.) Mercanzia 14(10):1007-1008. Oct.1959. 287 B635

26339 MEYER-OHLERT, D. Das Agrarproblem in der Wirtschaftsentwicklung der USA. Kiel. U. Landwirt. Fakul. Schrreihe. 21:101-117. Ref. 1959. 105.8 K542

26340 MILLER, C. L. A review of the state of the world's food and agriculture; tenth session of the conference of the Food and Agriculture Organization, Rome, October 31-November 20, 1959. U. S. Dept. State. B. 42 (1073):88-98. Jan.18,1960. 150 B87

26341 MILLER, J. E., and MOORE, D. S. A concept of research for an integrated production—marketing system in agriculture. Sowest. Social Sci. Assoc. Agr. Econ. Sect. Proc. 1959:21-39. 281.9 So89

26342 MORALES Y FRAILE, E. Aspectos de la agricultura en la Comunidad Económica Europea. Rev. Indus. y Fabril 13(144):511-515. 1959? 297.8 R322

26343 MOROZOV, A. Agriculture of Alma-Ata Region in the Seven-Year-Plan. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 1959(10):7-10. Oct. 20 K185

26344 MORSE, T. D. Conference on Rural Development Program. Conf. Rur. Devlpmt. Program. Proc. 1958:3-7. A281.9 C762

26345 MUKHERJEE, P. K. Surplus in Indian agriculture. Agr. Situation India 14(5):431-435. Aug.1959. 281.9 In23

Proposed program.

26346 MUSCHWITZ, R. Der Siebenjahrplan der sozialistischen Entwicklung der Landwirtschaft und die Uberlegenheit der sozialistischen Planwirtschaft. Berlin, Dietz, 1959. 35 p. (Marxistisch-Leninistische Bildungshefte). 281.175 M97

26347 MUTO, M., and others. Study on the regional structure of agricultural production and the classification method in Kanto-Tosan District. (In Japanese.) Kanto-Tosan Agr. Expt. Sta. J. 14,263 p.,maps. Oct.1959. 107.6 K83

T. Takase, Y. Hirayama, F. Hor O., C. Yoshikawa, K. Hoshino, T. Nagasawa, K. Hashimoto, T. Ishii, and Y. Kodama, joint authors.

English summary.

26348 NAPLES. ISPETTORATO PROVINCIALE DELL'AGRICOLTURA. Panorama dell'agricoltura provinciale [Panorama of provincial agriculture]. Agr. Napoletana 25(11/12),100 p. Nov./Dec.1959. 16 Ag8268

26349 NIKONOV, A. Latvian agriculture in the first year of the Seven-Year-Plan. (In Russian.) Tekh. v Sel'sk. Khoz. 1959(12):9-12. Dec. 58.8 M11

Includes mechanization.

26350 NOBLE, R. J. Agriculture and the United Nations. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 70(10):508-513,515-523. Oct.1959. 23 N472

Chiefly agricultural outlook for Australia.

26351 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. Output of Northern Ireland agriculture—1954 to 1957. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Mon. Agr. Rpt. 34(8): 230-233. Dec.1959. 256.13 Ag82M

26352 OCHSE, J. J. The economic importance of Western Hemisphere agriculture to the U. S. A. Soil & Crop Sci. Soc. Fla. Proc. 18:13-16. 1958. 56.9 So32

Latin America.

26353 PAPI, G. U. The Stresa agricultural conferences. (In Italian.) Banca e Cred. Agr. 5(1/2):133-143. 1958/1959. 284.28 B223

European Economic Community.

26354 PASSERINI, O. Agriculture and Common Market; economic and social choices. (In Italian.) Agr. delle Venezie 13(11/12):487-501. Nov./Dec.1959. 16 Ag826

26355 PAVEZ S., D. La agricultura de Gran Bretaña modelo para el Sur de Chile. Agr. y Ganad. [Santiago] 5(18/19):14-15,18-19. Jan./Apr.1959. 9.3 Ag88

26356 PISKAČEK, V., and STAREK, V. Methodik der Verteilung der landwirtschaftlichen Produktion im Kreis auf Grund der Produktionskennziffern der JZD. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Zemědel. Ekon. 32(7):535-566. July 1959. 281.9 C332

German summary.

26357 PLAXICO, J. S. Agricultural adjustment revisited. Sowest. Social Sci. Assoc. Agr. Econ. Sect. Proc. 1959:3-20. 281.9 So89

Includes discussion by R. J. Hildreth and T. Mullins.

26358 PORYVKIN, A., and SIDORENKO, M. Growth. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 1959(11):34-36. Nov. 20 Se478

Agricultural situation and outlook in Perelíub Territory.

26359 RABOT, L. G. Probleme der Agrarstrukturverbesserung in den Staaten der EWG. Agrarsoz. Gesell. Schrreihe. f. Ländliche Sozfragen. 28:70-86. 1959. 281.9 Ag862S

26360 RAMIREZ, P. Estudio preliminar de suelos y otros aspectos agrícolas del Araracuara. Rev. Nac. de Agr. 53(650):6-12. June 1959. 9.4 R32

26361 RAUCH, E. Europäische Wirtschaftsgemeinschaft und unsere Landwirtschaft. Grüne 87(44):1334-1340. Oct.30,1959. 17 Sch9

26362 RAUCH, E. Wirkungen der EWG-Verträge auf die Landwirtschaft einzelner Länder. Agrarpolit. Rev. 16(3):89-97. Nov.1959. 281.8 Ag824

26363 RESOURCES FOR THE FUTURE, WASHINGTON, D. C. Science and resources; prospects and implications of technological advance. Baltimore, Johns Hopkins Press, 1959. 250 p. 330 R31

Includes Agriculture's new multipliers, by O. V. Wells, p. 29-34.

26364 RIEMANN, F. Strukturdaten der EWG-Staaten. Agrarsoz. Gesell. Schrreihe. f. Ländliche Sozfragen. 28: 119-130. 1959. 281.9 Ag862S

Agriculture.

26365 ROUVEROUX. Le Plan de Constantine et l'agriculture. Soc. Belge d'Etudes et d'Expansion. Rev. 187:537-542. Aug./Oct.1959. 280.8 So17

Algeria.

26366 SAMPER, A. Bases para un plan integral de fomento agropecuario para Colombia. Agr. Trop. 15(7): 460-483. July 1959. 26 Ag8

26367 SCANDURA, A. Organization of the European Economic Community and regulation of agriculture. (In Italian.) Banca e Cred. Agr. 5(1/2):25-36. 1958/1959. 284.28 B223

26368 SCAPACCINO, M. Problems and trends in agricultural production. (In Italian.) Bonifica Integrale 13(9):223-227. Sept.1959. 55.9 As72

26369 SEDATI, G. Agricultural production in relation to market prospects. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 8(10):11-14. Oct.1959. 16 Ag8226

26370 SEN, B. R. Some experiences of FAO's member nations in rural development. Conf. Rur. Devlpmt. Program. Proc. 1958:53-58. A281.9 C762

26371 SERDIUK, Z. In the main trend of economic development of the Republic. (In Russian.) Kommunist 1959(15):39-47. Oct. 280.8 B633

Moldavian agricultural policies and programs.

26372 SILVA, A. M. DA. Importance and present aspects of agricultural and silvicultural development in Mozambique; forestry and agricultural policy. (In Portuguese.) Agros [Lisboa] 42(4):351-358. 1959. 15.5 Ag82

26373 SIMON, G. Problèmes de structure agraire en Belgique. Ann. de Gembloux 65(3):208-212. Third Q. 1959. 13 G28

26374 SKOVGAARD, K. The pattern of an unsubsidized agriculture. Wye Col. Occas. P. 11,17 p. 1959. 103 W970

Danish agriculture.

26375 SOLDATI, V. Law No. 949 of 27-7-1952; results of the seven-year period 1952-1959. (In Italian.) Terra Trent. 10:329-338. Oct.1959. 16 T277

26376 STEDING, F. Agrarpolitik zwischen Gestern und Morgen. Germany. Bundesmin. f. Ernähr. Landwirt. u. Forsten. Ber. über Landwirt. (n.s.)37(3):529-536. 1959. 18 G31

26377 STEINTHORSSON, S. A brief report on agriculture on Iceland. (In Danish.) Nord. Lantbrekon. Tidskr. 3:67-71. 1959. 281.8 N75

26378 SUGAI, S. Some problems of the Integrated Program for Land Development in Japan. Internatl. Geog. Union. Region. Conf. Proc. 1957:478-480. 1959. 331.9 In82

26379 SYMON, J. A. Scottish farming, past and present. Edinburgh, Oliver and Boyd, 1959. 475 p. Ref. 32 Sy6

26380 TEIXEIRA, A.J. DA S. Coordinates of Cape Verde agriculture. (In Portuguese.) Agros [Lisboa] 42 (4):327-333. 1959. 15.5 Ag82

26381 THE ULSTER year book; the official year book of Northern Ireland, 1957-1959. Belfast, H. M. Stationery Off., 1959. 345 p. 56.13 UL7

Includes agriculture.

26382 U. S. AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM SERV. Answers to questions about the Agricultural Conservation Program of special interest to business and professional people. U. S. D. A. PA 293,rev.,10 p. Oct.1959. 1 Ag84Pro

26383 U. S. AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM SERV. Conservation Reserve Program of the soil bank; 1958 statistical summary. Washington, 1959. 41 p. A56.9 C73C

26384 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Rural development program, fourth annual report, September 1959. Washington, 1959. 25 p. A281.29 Ag8

26385 U. S. FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERV. The world agricultural situation 1960. Washington, 1959. 46 p. 1.943 F7625

26386 U. S. TENNESSEE VALLEY AUTHORITY. Annual report, water year 1957-1958, Parker Branch Watershed research project. Knoxville, Tenn., 1959. 76 p. 173.2 T25Pa

North Carolina State College of Agriculture and Engineering, cooperating.

Report of agriculture and forestry included.

26387 URQUHART, D. H. British North Borneo; a review of the colony with special reference to agricultural development and opportunities for investment in agricultural enterprise. Bournville, Cadbury Brothers, 1959. 38 p. 282.1994 Ur6

26388 USEPJANOV, A. The agricultural and economic conditions and feasibilities of Polog. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Skoplje. U. Zemjodelsko-Šumarski Fakul. God. Zborn. Zemjodelstvo 11:259-314,maps. Ref. 1957/58. 21.5 Sk5

English summary.

26389 VARKARIS, C. Changes in agricultural production in the Maritime and Central Regions of Canada, 1941-1956. Econ. Annal. 29(5):108-112. Oct.1959. 281.8 Ec72

Includes cash income.

26390 VARKARIS, C. Changes in agricultural production in the Prairie and British Columbia Regions of Canada, 1941-1956. Econ. Annal. 29(6):134-137. Dec. 1959. 281.8 Ec72

26391 VAYSSIERE, P. Quelques données générales et agricoles sur la Presqu'île Malaise. J. d'Agr. Trop. et de Bot. Appl. 6(4/5):133-150. Apr./May 1959. 26 J822

26392 VSESOIÛZNAIÂ kommunisticheskaiâ partiiâ (bol'shevikov) TSentral'nyĭ komitet. Plenum, 15-19 December 1958; stenographic record. New York, 1959. 504 p. (U. S. Joint Publications Research Service. JPRS 600-D). 33.31 V963Ae

Agricultural policy; includes results of the development of agriculture the past five years, and the tasks of further increasing the output of agricultural products, by N. S. Khrushchev.

26393 WINBERG, I. P. Natural farming areas in Sweden, for statistical use. (In Swedish.) Skogs- och Lantbrakad. Tidskr. 98(5):352-390,maps. Ref. 1959. 104 Sw3

English summary.

Subsidies

26394 LANGDON, A. J. The Farm Improvement Scheme. Chartered Land Agents' Soc. J. 58(12):445-450. Dec.1959. 282.9 L22

26395 PFLEIDERER, K. Vorbereitung und Durchführung von Hilfsmassnahmen zur Milderung der Witterungsschäden in den Jahren 1954 bis 1957. Germany. Bundesmin. f. Ernähr. Landwirt. u. Forsten. Ber. über Landwirt. (n.s.)37(3):563-576. 1959. 18 G31

26396 SWANSON, R. U. S. Government's role in coffee politics. Tea & Coffee Trade J. 118(1):60,76,78. Jan.1960. 68.8 T22

Subsidies.

COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING

26397 GOUVERNEUR, F. Niveau de vie familial et consommation. Fiches Rur. 163:31-36. Dec.1959. 281.8 F44

26398 HILLMAN, C. H. Clothing expenditures and practices of young Ohio farm families. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. C. 70,31 p. Oct.1959. 100 Oh3R

26399 HOFSTEE, E. W. Lebensstandard und Lebensverhältnisse der landwirtschaftlichen Bevölkerung in der Europäischen Wirtschaftsgemeinschaft. Agrarsoz. Gesell. Schrreihe. f. Ländliche Sozfragen. 28:26-47. 1959. 281.9 Ag862S

FARM MANAGEMENT AND LAND ECONOMICS

26400 ABROMEIT, K. Zur Methodik der Betriebslehre im Unterricht an Landwirtschaftsschulen. Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Hauswirt. 12(12):260-261, 264. Dec.1959. 18 N11

26401 AGRAWAL, G. D. Farm planning in cooperative farming and management. Agr. Situation India 14(5): 440-443. Aug.1959. 281.9 In23

26402 ALBRIGHT, J. L., and ORMISTON, E. E. Commercial herd management. Calif. Dairyman 39(24):8,11, 37. Dec.19,1959. 44.8 C12

26403 ALI, H. A. Co-operative farming in Bengal. Indian J. Agr. Econ. 14(3):40-47. July/Sept.1959. 281.8 In2

26404 ANDRIENKO, L. V. State farms of the Ukraine on the eve of the plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizovodstvo 1959(11):11-16. Nov. 20 So85

26405 BAHR, G. Die Unterstellung von Traktoristenbrigaden fördert die Zusammenarbeit zwischen MTS und LPG. Mitschurin Bewegung 8(3):113-119,122. Feb.1, 1959. 18 M695

26406 BELL, J., and STOBBS, A. W. Low-cost meat from grass. Brit. Grassland Soc. J. 14(3):165-168. Sept. 1959. 60.19 B773

Beef cattle and sheep farm management.

26407 BHARGAVA, M. P. Naya Basera Bhatia Farmers' Co-operative Society Ltd., Jugnoonagar, Dist. Bareilly, Uttar Pradesh. Indian Soc. Agr. Econ. Seminar Ser. 2:124-128. 1959. 281.9 In24S

26408 BHARGAVA, M. P. Progressive Workers Co-operative Farming Society Ltd., Khempur Dist. Rampur. Indian Soc. Agr. Econ. Seminar Ser. 2:115-123. 1959. 281.9 In24S

26409 BIRNBECK, S. Betriebsvereinfachung im Kleinbetrieb. Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 74(47): 1380-1383. Nov.19,1959. 18 N39

26410 BLOCK, E. Betriebsmodell eines 100-ha-Futter-Getreidebaubetriebes. Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 74(50):1459-1461. Dec.10,1959. 18 N39

26411 BOCHKAREV, A. P. On interkolkhoz industrial links. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'îâ 1959(11): 7-11. Nov. 20 Se478

26412 BRAGINSKIĬ, L. Development of inter-kolkhoz production links. (In Russian.) Kommunist 17:21-28. Nov.1959. 280.8 B633

26413 BRULAND, K. Prøvebruket Kandal, Breim i Sogn og Fjordane. Driftsform: Geitehald [The pilot farm Kandal, Breim in Sogn and Fjordane. Type of farming: goat keeping]. Norges Landbrøkon. Inst. Provebruksmeld. 11,29 p.,map. 1959. 11 N762P

26414 CANADA. EXPERIMENTAL FARM, CHARLOTTETOWN. Progress report 1953-1957. Ottawa,1959. 40 p. 101 Ex6R

26415 CANADA. EXPERIMENTAL FARM, SAANICHTON. Summary report 1958. Canada. Expt. Farm, Saanichton. P. 173,18 p.,maps. Oct.1959. 101 C16

26416 CANDIOLI, P. G. Structure and productive reorganization of farms in relation to development of consumption and market prospects. (In Italian.) Agr. delle Venezie 13(11/12):536-554. Ref. Nov./Dec.1959. 16 Ag826

Policy for underdeveloped areas.

26417 CAPUTA, J. Principes d'une exploitation agricole rationnelle en Suisse pour le Jura et les Alpes. (In Polish.) In Kraków. Wyzsza Szkoła Rolnicza. Zeszyt poświecony sesji naukowej 26-29 czerwca 1958, p.59-88. Kraków, 1959. 27 K85

French summary.

Includes discussion.

26418 CARUS-WILSON, E. M. Evidences of industrial growth on some fifteenth-century manors. Econ. Hist. Rev. (ser.2)12(2):190-205. Dec.1959. 277.8 Ec7

26419 CEYLON. LAND COMMISSIONER. Administration report for 1958. Colombo, 1959. 75 p. 282.29 C33

26420 CHAO, C. Y. An analysis of farm records designed for farm management practices. Agr. Econ. Seminar. Proc. 1958:116-119. Mar.1959. 281.183 Ag83

26421 CHAO, C. Y. Optimum resource allocation and enterprise combination of single-cropping paddy farms in Tainan region of Taiwan; application of linear programming. Agr. Econ. Seminar. Proc. 1958:111-115. Mar. 1959. 281.183 Ag83

26422 CHOMA, D. Analyse der Hauptfaktoren der Reproduktion der Brutto- und Marktproduktion der JZD eines Kreises. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Zeměděl. Ekon. 32(7):581-598. July 1959. 281.9 C332

German summary.

26423 CLAUSS, W. Ein ungenutzter Markt! Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 74(49):1432-1433. Dec.3,1959. 18 N39

26424 COUSTRY, R. L'intégration verticale en Amérique du Nord. Rev. de l'Agr. 12(9):913-920. Ref. Sept.1959. 13 R322

26425 DECKER, Vollgenossenschaftliche Dörfer bieten gute Voraussetzungen für die Spezialisierung der Produktion. Mitschurin Bewegung 8(9):399-402. May 1,1959. 18 M695

26426 DIJKSTRA, H. Toward a solution of the problems of dairy farming. (In Dutch.) CMC Melk 15(10):154-155,158. Sept.12,1959. 44.8 C11

26427 DOLIWA, F. VON S. Bedeutung der Teilpacht in Italien. Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 74(39): 1142-1144. Sept.24,1959. 18 N39

26428 EAKIN, J. H., and HUGHES, F. A. Nitrogen and dairy test demonstration farm; Butler County Agricultural Extension Association. Better Crops Plant Food 43(6):4-10. Nov./Dec.1959. 6 B46
Forage demonstration.

26429 ENTREPRISES AGRICOLES DE LA BUSIRA AU LOMAMI. Rapports du Conseil d'Administration et du Collège des Commissaires; bilan et compte de profits et pertes au 31 décembre 1958, fascicule N° 3. Bruxelles, 1958. 21 p. 24 So16

26430 FENSE, H. Die Viehhaltung in Ackerbaubetrieben wird wirtschaftlich durch ihre günstigen Nebenwirkungen. (Abs.) Kieler Milchwirt. Forschber. 11(5): 373. 1959. 44.9 K542

26431 FITZNER, G., and others. Nebenerwerbssiedlung heute. Agrarsoz. Gesell. Schrreihe. f. Ländliche Sozfragen. 29,84 p. 1959. 281.9 Ag862S
S. Palmer, G. Schlenz, F. Habel, K. Sternberg, and T. Schapper, joint authors.

26432 FLAMME, W. Landwirtschaftliche betriebslehre. Ed. 3, rev., and enl. Hiltrup bei Münster (Westfalen) Landwirtschaftsverlag, 1959. 273 p. 281.175 F61

26433 FOSBURGH, P. W. The natural thing; the land and its citizens. New York, Macmillan, 1959. 255 p. 279 F78
Includes the problem of abandoned farm lands.

26434 FOYLE, J. The growth of factory farming. Landmark 16(11):11-12. (Concl.) Nov.1959. 281.28 L23
Ireland.

26435 FRIEDEMANN, F. Die Saatguterzeugung in den LPG besser organisieren. Mitschurin Bewegung 8(8): 366-370. Apr.15,1959. 18 M695

26436 GASTEL, M. VAN. The small farm in the Waarde consolidation district. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting. 16(9):517-522. Sept.1959. 12 N383M

26437 GIGCH, F. L. VAN, and others. Manejo de fincas cañeras en Tucumán. IDIA 142:1-37. Oct.1959. 9 Id3
T. A. Tonina, E. Calizaya, and N. J. Höller, joint authors.

26438 GREAVES, I. The "plantation" in world economy. Rev. Geog. 23(49):75-88. July/Dec.1958. 331.8 R32

26439 GREVISSE, F. Les formules collectives et coopératives du développement rural. II. Belg. d'Outremer 14(296):659-663. Nov.1959. 110 R324
Israel.

26440 GROLIG, A. Okonomisch-organisatorisches Bild eines landwirtschaftlichen Genossenschaftsunternehmens. (In Czech.) Brno. Vysoká Sk. Zeměděl. a Lesn. Sborn. Rada A, 1/2:245-281. 1959. 105.92 B833
German summary.

26441 HADY, F. T. Combining farming with off-farm jobs in northeastern Minnesota. Minn. U. Inst. Agr. Dept. Agr. Econ. Rpt. 242,31 p. Dec.1958. 281.9 M66

26442 HALLETT, G. An introduction to farm management analysis; with an appendix giving the financial results of a sample of Welsh farms in 1956/57. Aberystwyth, Dept. Agr. Econ. U. Col. of Wales, 1959. 38 p. 281.171 H15

26443 HARTMANS, E. The scope of farm management. Internatl. Mtg. Methods & Programme Planning Agr. & Home Econ. Ext. Proc. 2:1-12. 1959. 275.249 In83

26444 HARTMANS, E. H., and others. Part-time farming: possibilities and limitations. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Ext. B. 296,24 p. June 1959. 275.29 M66S
H. W. Herbison, G. Pulver, and B. F. Lanpher, joint authors.

26445 HEUER, K., and RICHTER, H. Das neue LPG-Recht ; ein Beitrag zur Erfüllung des Siebenjahrplans. Berlin, VEB Deutscher Zentralverlag, 1959. 202 p. 33.27 H482L

26446 HUY, A. Zur Konferenz über Fragen der Leitung und Organisation von sozialistischen Landwirtschaftsbetrieben. Mitschurin Bewegung 8(2):57-61. Jan.15,1959. 18 M695

26447 IENGAR, H. V. R. Co-operative farming in horticulture—a pioneering effort in Govindaraopet. Andhra Agr. J. 6(2):64-67. Mar./Apr.1959. 34.2 An4

26448 IL'IN, S. A. Concentration of production raises profits in vegetable growing. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 1959(12):7-8. Dec. 80 Sa13
Includes costs and returns.

26449 INDIAN SOCIETY OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Seminar on co-operative farming. Indian Soc. Agr. Econ. Seminar Ser. 2,132 p. 1959. 281.9 In24S

26450 JACOBSEN, A. P. Future organization of agriculture; general or specialized farms. (In Danish.) Tolvmandsbladet 31(9):419-420. Sept.1959. 11 T58

26451 JACOBSEN, A. P. Method of using farm accounts for farm management. (In Danish.) Tolvmandsbladet 31(8):367. Aug.1959. 11 T58

26452 JELLER, P. Die Bedeutung des Familienbetriebes im Bemühen um eine bessere Agrarstruktur. Förderungsdienst 7(8):231-234. Aug.1959. 19 F75

26453 JOLLY, A. L. Mixed farming in the Tropics. Agr. Soc. Trinidad & Tobago. J. 59(2):207,209,211,213, 215,217,219. June 1959. 8 T73

26454 JONES, A. W. Opportunities in agriculture. Ala. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. C. 550,11 p. June 1959. 275.29 AL1C

26455 KAL'CHENKO, S. V. State farms of the Russian Federation can and must work better. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo 1959(11):1-10. Nov. 20 So85

26456 KJØNSBERG, K. Prøvebruket Fagervold, Sortland i Vesteralen. Driftsform: Jordbaerdyrking, pelsdyravl [The pilot farm Fagervold, Sortland in Vesteralen. Type of farming: strawberry culture, raising fur animals]. Norges Landbrøkon. Inst. Prøvebruksmeld. 13, 36 p.,map. 1959. 11 N762P

26457 KNIGHT, D. A. Input-output coefficients, unit prices and costs, and restrictions for programming and farm planning for small scale dairy enterprises for southeastern Kansas conditions. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 105,24 p. Oct.1959. 100 K13S

26458 KONGSVIK, R. Prøvebruket Sletten, Alta i Finnmark. Driftsform: Potetdyrking storfehold [The pilot farm Sletten, Alta in Finmark. Type of farming: potato culture, livestock farming]. Norges Landbrøkon. Inst. Provebruksmeld. 12,30 p.,map. 1959. 11 N762P

26459 KRAUSZ, N. G. P. What to look for in a contract. Poultry Tribune 66(1):16,56. Jan.1960. 47.8 P8642

26460 KÜNDIGER, K. Beispiele standortgerechter Betriebsorganisation in Ostholstein. Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 74(46):1333-1335. Nov.12,1959. 18 N39

26461 LEAVENS, C. A. Making the small farm pay. Agr. Merchant 39(10):65-68. Oct.1959. 10 Ag89
Dairy farm management.

26462 LEE, J. E., and CHASTAIN, E. D. Problem recognition in agriculture; managerial adjustment opportunities. Ala. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 319,35 p. Nov.1959. 100 AL1S

26463 LOCKHOFF, K. H. Die Jahresendabrechnung zeigt die politische und wirtschaftliche Festigung der LPG. Mitschurin Bewegung 8(5):200-203. Mar.1,1959. 18 M695

26464 LOPANDIC, D. The fundamental, tasks and some organizational and business principles of Yugoslav cooperatives. B. Inform. & Doc. 8(1):27-44. 1959. 280.29 C335

26465 LUCAS, G. Leiter und Mitglied eines Kollektivs—nicht Pascha. Mitschurin Bewegung 8(4):154-157. Feb.15,1959. 18 M695

26466 LUTSENKO, M. N. The collective and State farms of Belorussia in the struggle for high agricultural efficiency. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 1959(12):3-10. Dec. 20 Z44
Policies and programs.

26467 MCFARLANE, R. J. Some factors contributing to the success of farm operations on the grey wooded soils of Alberta. Econ. Annal. 29(6):137-143. Dec.1959. 281.8 Ec72

26468 MAKSHEEV, V. An analysis of the economic activity of two collective farms. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1959(11):24-26. Nov. 20 Se492

26469 MARKOVIC, M. General agricultural cooperatives in the Yugoslav system of social self-government. B. Inform. & Doc. 8(1):16-26. 1959. 280.29 C335

26470 MARTIN, L. R. Comments on proposal for research on vertical integration in agriculture. Sowest. Social Sci. Assoc. Agr. Econ. Sect. Proc. 1959:40-42. 281.9 So89

26471 MEHTA, G. G. Co-operative farming so far and no farther. Bombay Co-op. Q. 43(2):108-113. Oct. 1959. 280.28 B63

26472 MENGHI, A. L'unité culturale minimum. France. Min. de l'Agr. Rev. 157:399-404. Sept.1959. 281.8 F84
Italy.

26473 MILLER, T. L. The Texas Court of Claims, 1856-1861. Agr. Hist. 34(1):35-40. Ref. Jan.1960. 30.98 Ag8
Land grant claims.

26474 MURAKI, S. Post-war reclamation of the volcanic slopes in the Kanto District. Internatl. Geog. Union. Region. Conf. Proc. 1957:429-434,maps. 1959. 331.9 In82
Chiefly farming types.

26475 NISHIYAMA, T. Suggestions about dairying. (In Japanese.) Shin Noji Sodan Sosho 10,357 p. 1959. 22.5 Sh693

26476 NORTH BORNEO. LANDS AND SURVEY DEPT. Annual report 1958. Jesselton,1959. 21 p. 282.9 B64

26477 NORTHERN RHODESIA. DEPT. OF LANDS. Annual report for the year 1958. Lusaka, 1959. 6 p. 282.9 R342

26478 ONTARIO. DEPT. OF LANDS AND FORESTS. Annual report for the fiscal year ending March 31, 1959. n.p., 1959. various paging,map. 253.6 L23

26479 ORTLEPP, H. Neue Gesichtspunkte für die Organisation der Futterwirtschaft beim Mähdreschereinsatz. Mitschurin Bewegung 8(13):592-598. July 1,1959. 18 M695

26480 PETRENKO, G. We must utilize all resources for lowering the cost of livestock production. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 1959(11):12-15. Nov. 20 K185
Farm management.

26481 PLANCK, U. Die Verbreitung von Familiengesellschaften in den westdeutschen land- und forstwirtschaftlichen Betrieben. Germany. Bundesmin. f. Ernähr. Landwirt. u. Forsten. Ber. über Landwirt. (n.s.)37(3): 501-528,maps. Ref. 1959. 18 G31

26482 PLAXICO, J. S., and CAPSTICK, D. Optimum wheat-beef farming systems in north central Oklahoma. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-532,48 p. Aug.1959. 100 Ok4

26483 POTEKHIN, F. I., and SKALOZUBOVA, E. N. Interkolkhoz poultry farms. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 1959(11):76-78. Nov. 20 Se478

26484 REINHARDT, U., and BISCHOFF, T. Ein viehloser Ackerbaubetrieb. Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 74(49):1425-1427. (Cont.) Dec.3,1959. 18 N39

26485 REINHARDT, U., and BISCHOFF, T. Ein viehloser Ackerbaubetrieb. Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 74(50):1457-1458. (Cont.) Dec.10,1959. 18 N39

26486 RENIER, V. Les contrats de cultures industrielles. Ann. de Gembloux 65(4):342-349. 1959. 13 G28

26487 RICCHIONI, V. The vineyards of the "Murgia dei Trulli." (In Italian.) Bari U. Facoltà di Agr. Ann. 12:347-381. 1958. 105.4 B232
English summary.
Small farmers and their improvement of the lands.

26488 RIEBE, K. Der Einfluss der Technisierung auf Betriebsorganisation und Betriebserfolg unterschiedlicher Betriebsgrössen und Bodennutzungssysteme in den Naturräumen Schleswig-Holsteins. Germany. Bundesmin. f. Ernähr. Landwirt. u. Forsten. Ber. über Landwirt. (n.s.)37(3):619-644. Ref. 1959. 18 G31

26489 ROGERS, H. Farm giant tries fruit. West Fruit Grower 13,i.e.14(1):11-13. Jan.1960. 95.8 G762
Management by Kern County Land Company.

26490 ROIG, J. V. Cooperative cultivation of the soil. (In Portuguese.) Arco-Iris 6(46):7-8. Jan./Feb. 1959. 280.28 Ar2

26491 ROLFES, M. Die Entwicklung der nebenberuflichen Landbewirtschaftung und ihre Erscheinungsformen. Agrarsoz. Gesell. Schrreihe. f. Ländliche Sozfragen. 27: 27-36. 1959. 281.9 Ag862S

26492 ROMAC, P. Agricultural co-operatives in Yugoslavia. All India Co-op. Rev. 25(6):339-346. Nov. 1959. 280.28 In2

26493 ROY, P. Research program in economic integration. Sowest. Social Sci. Assoc. Agr. Econ. Sect. Proc. 1959:43. 281.9 So89

26494 RUBIO, A. Las plantaciones en Panamá. Rev. Geog. 23(49):5-30,maps. Ref. July/Dec.1958. 331.8 R32

26495 SARAWAK. LAND AND SURVEY DEPT. Annual report 1958. Kuching, 1959. 88 p.,map. 282.9 Sa7

26496 SAVIN, D., and ZENCHENKO, IU. Planning technical exploitation on collective farms. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 1959(11):44-49. Nov. 20 K185
Machine-tractor stations.

26497 SAWYER, H. A. Reflections on problems of land management. (Abridged.) Country Landowner 10(6): 443-445. Dec.1959. 10 C836

26498 SCHMIDT, W. Die planmässige Bildung und Verwendung der genossenschaftlichen Fonds. Deut. Landwirt. 10(11):521-527. Nov.1959. 18 D4822

26499 SHAH, S. M. Assessment of the working of cooperative farming societies in different States. Indian Soc. Agr. Econ. Seminar Ser. 2:129-131. 1959. 281.9 In24S

26500 SHEVCHENKO, I. Methods of collective farm management are to be perfected. (In Russian.) Voprosy Ekon. 1959(11):38-41. Nov. 280.8 V89
Dzhankoĭ District, RSFSR.
This journal will appear in English translation 280.8 V89Ae.

26501 SHIRGAZIN, R. I. Neighbors do not know each other. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo 1959(11):36-38. Nov. 20 So85
Chiefly management.

26502 SILBIGER, S. The agricultural co-operative as the essential factors in the production of agricultural production. B. Inform. & Doc. 8(1):45-56. 1959. 281.29 C335
Yugoslavia.

26503 SILLCOCK, K. M. Science and practice. J. Agr. [Melbourne] 57(11):719-722. Nov.1959. 23 V66J
In dairy farm management.

26504 SKOCIK, M. Okonomie der neuen Technologie der Produktion von Henneneiern. (In Czech.) Brno. Vysoká Sk. Zeměděl. a Lesn. Sborn. Řada A, 3:321-328. 1958. 105.92 B833
German summary.

26505 SOLOV'EV, D. In what ways the proponents of intra-brigade rotation of crops are mistaken. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 1959(12):10-14. Dec. 72.8 K522
Management.

26506 STERN, P. Sozialistische Landwirtschaft in der CSR. Mitschurin Bewegung 4(sup.),69 p. Ref. 1959. 18 M695

26507 STOGNIĬ, I. I., and others. A system of agricultural management on sugar-beet collective farms. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 1959(12):21-29. Dec. 20 Z44
A. I. Bovsunovskiĭ, P. T. Shapovalov, F. F. Kudarenko, A. A. Zelinskiĭ, and N. F. Sorochinskaĭa, joint authors.

26508 ŠUBA, S. Neue Musterstatuten—bedeutungsvolles Werkzeug beim Aufbau der sozialistischen Landwirtschaft. (In Czech.) Brno. Vysoká Sk. Zeměděl. a Lesn. Sborn. Řada A, 2:173-188. 1958. 105.92 B833
German summary.

26509 SUSLOV, I. Strengthening and development of cost accounting on collective farms. (In Russian.) Voprosy Ekon. 1959(11):49-57. Nov. 280.8 V89
This journal will appear in English translation 280.8 V89Ae.

26510 SWANSON, E. R. A measure of economic success in farming. Acta Agr. Scand. 9(4):485-496. 1959. 11 Ac82
Management study in Denmark.

26511 TANTZEN, J. Betriebsklima und soziales Abgleiten der Familienbetriebe. Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 74(48):1400,1402. Nov.26,1959. 18 N39

26512 TOEPLITZ, H. Das LPG-Recht dient der schnellen Entwicklung der LPG. Mitschurin Bewegung 8 (6):241-244. Mar.15,1959. 18 M695

26513 TOON, T. G., and TURNER, W. L. Success on a poultry farm. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. C. 426, 7 p. Oct.1959. 275.29 N811

26514 VARENITSA, E. T. For the greatest possible strengthening of research-production aid to collective and State farms. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 1959(12):11-17. Dec. 20 Z44

26515 VERBEEK, W. A. Tackle pig-farming with care. Farming So. Africa 35(8):41. Nov.1959. 24 So842

26516 VERDIN, R. B. Landlord and agent. Chartered Land Agents' Soc. J. 58(11):398-403. Nov.1959. 282.9 L22

26517 VETTER, H. Viehhaltung und Betriebserfolg. Grünland 8(9):56-60. Sept.1959. 18 G922
Dairy cattle.

26518 VISSER, M. The role of the demonstration farm in the district. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting. 16(9):523-526. Sept. 1959. 12 N383M

26519 WOLLSETH, G. Prøvebruket Dale, Østre Slidre i Oppland. Driftsform: Hovedproduksjon Mjølk [The pilot farm Dale, Eastern Slidre in Oppland. Type of farming; chiefly milk production]. Norges Landbrøkon. Inst. Prøvebruksmeld. 10,43 p.,map. 1959. 11 N762P

26520 WOLLSETH, G. Prøvebruket Killingmo, Aurskog i Akershus. Driftsform: Korn med egg som midlertidig støtteproduksjon [The demonstration farm Killingmo, Aurskog in Akershus. Type of farming: Grain with eggs as temporary supplementary production]. Oslo,1958. 31 p. 11 N762P

26521 WYSONG, J. W. Changes and adjustments in the organization and operation of Maryland dairy farms. Md. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. 361,59 p. June 1959. 100 M36M

26522 YANG, W. Y. Methods of farm management investigations for improving farm productivity. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. FAO Agr. Devlpmt. Paper 64,228 p. Ref. 1958. 281.9 F733

26523 ZHUKOV, A. S. Organization of land-exploitation by State farms. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo 1959(11):27-30. Nov. 20 So85

Bookkeeping and Records

26524 DAWSON, A. A. Does my farm pay? So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 63(4):145-149,163. Nov.1959. 23 So84
Income tax statements as an indicator.

26525 DZHALILOV, KH., VAKS, P., and MAGOMETOVA, A. Intra-farm cost accounting on the cotton-growing State farms of Uzbekistan. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 1959(11):14-17. Nov. 72.8 K522

26526 HRUBÝ, J. Stand der Erstevidenz (Grundstufe des Rechnungswesens) auf den Staatsgütern und die Möglichkeit ihrer Verbesserung. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Véd. Sborn. Zemedel. Ekon. 32(8):631-646. Aug.1959. 281.9 C332
German summary.

26527 KOMAROV, E. V. Organization of production practice for students of accounting. (In Russian.) Uchet i Finansy v Kolkhoz. i Sovkhoz. 1959(12):55-58. Dec. 30.69 Uc4

26528 MUNSTERER, W. Betriebsvergleich mit jedermann oder Vorbild? Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Hauswirt. 12(12):259-260. Dec.1959. 18 N11
Accounting.

26529 NEBIKER, H. Kostenrechnung in der Landwirtschaft; ein Leitfaden für Praxis. Hamburg, Parey, 1959. 146 p. Ref. 281 N27

26530 NEUMANN, J. Ökonomische Analysen der Wirtschaftsführung der JZD. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Véd. Sborn. Zeměděl. Ekon. 32(7):511-534. July 1959. 281.9 C332
German summary.

26531 NIKOL'SKIĬ, N. K. Faults in the revaluation of basic funds must be eliminated. (In Russian.) Uchet i Finansy v Kolkhoz. i Sovkhoz. 1959(12):19. Dec. 30.69 Uc4

26532 ORGANISATION FOR EUROPEAN ECONOMIC CO-OPERATION. EUROPEAN PRODUCTIVITY AGENCY. Farm records for farm management purposes. Organ. European Econ. Co-op. European Prod. Agency. Doc. Food & Agr. 395/2,85 p. 1959. 28 Or32
Project No. 395/2.

26533 SCHABER, A. Vorschläge zur neuen Bewertung der Arbeit der MTS. Mitschurin Bewegung 8(15): 689-694. Aug.1,1959. 18 M695

26534 ŠEBESTA, M. Einige Möglichkeiten der Ausnutzung von Selbstkosten zur Analyse der wirtschaftlichen Ergebnisse in JRD (LPG). (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Véd. Sborn. Zeměděl. Ekon. 32(7):567-580. July 1959. 281.9 C332
German summary.

26535 SEVCIK, J., VALASEK, F., and IVANKA, L. On the calculation of total costs distributed among main and by-products. (In Czech.) Polnohospodárstvo 6(6): 921-936. Ref. 1959. 19.5 P752
English summary.

26536 TATUR, S. K., and LAMYKIN, I. A. How to analyze economic-financial activity of a collective farm. (In Russian.) Uchet i Finansy v Kolkhoz. i Sovkhoz. 1959 (12):27-34. Dec. 30.69 Uc4
Record analysis.

26537 VASIL'EV, D. G. The new accounting system for State farms. (In Russian.) Uchet i Finansy v Kolkhoz. i Sovkhoz. 1959(12):13-18. Dec. 30.69 Uc4

26538 ZHUĬKO, I. S. Determination of cost effectiveness of crops and livestock farms on kolkhozes. (In Russian.) Uchet i Finansy v Kolkhoz. i Sovkhoz. 1959(12):43-47. Dec. 30.69 Uc4

Costs and Returns

26539 ANDRADE, H. C. DE. Cost of production and returns from sugarcane in the cane region of Piracicaba. (In Portuguese.) Rural 39(463):16-17. Nov.1959. 9.2 B733

26540 BENNETT, L. G. Small scale horticulture in Hampshire; a study of the financial results of County Council and Land Settlement Association smallholdings in 1957. Reading, Eng. U. Dept. Agr. Econ. Misc. Studies 15,38 p. June 1959. 281.9 R22Ms

26541 BISSET, G. B., and BLAGBURN, C. H. Financial results on farms in the Southern Province in 1956/57 and 1957/58. Reading, Eng. U. Dept. Agr. Econ. Farm Mangt. Survey Rpt. 8,1.e.9,44 p. May 1959. 281.9 R22Fm

26542 BRAND, K. R. O. Facts observed during the first year of existence of the Brazilian Association of Rabbit Breeders. (In Portuguese.) Rural 39(462):52-53. Oct.1959. 9.2 B733
Chiefly costs and returns.

26543 BRANNICK, M. Fat lamb production. Agr. Rec. 12:31-40,43-46. Spring 1959. 10.5 Ag82
Costs and returns in Great Britain.

26544 COLLINS, B. Midwest farmer can compete against integration, "bigness." Feedstuffs 32(2):50-53. Jan.9,1960. 286.81 F322
Hog production costs.

26545 COMMONWEALTH BUR. OF PASTURES AND FIELD CROPS, HURLEY, ENG. Bibliography of references containing comparisons of the costs and yields of crops under irrigation and dry land conditions in tropical and warm-temperate regions. Hurley, Eng., 1959. 3 p. 241 C735

26546 EISGRUBER, L. M. The effect of laying flock size on the economics of egg production in northeastern Indiana. Diss. Abs. 20(5):1611-1612. Nov.1959. 241.8 M58

26547 EISGRUBER, L. M., KEHRBERG, E. W., and SICER, J. W. Laying flock size affects costs and returns. Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo ID-35,11 p. June 1959. 275.29 In2Id

26548 ELLIS, F. E. Do you know your egg costs? Canad. Poultry Rev. 84(1):9-11. Jan.1960. 47.8 C16

26549 FERRIN, L. La rentabilité de sept années d'engraissement des bovins dans une grande exploitation. Rev. de l'Agr. 12(9):835-859. Sept.1959. 13 R322
Belgium.

26550 GARDNER, T. W. Pig keeping—an economic analysis; surveys in 1956-57 and 1957-58 in the North West. Manchester. U. Dept. Agr. Econ. B. 93/EC54,32 p. Aug.1959. 10 V66
Costs and returns.

26551 GURZELER. Schwadmähen—ja oder nein? Grüne 87(40):1210-1211. Oct.2,1959. 17 Sch9
Costs for grain.

26552 HAGUE, LANDBOUW-ECONOMISCH INSTITUUT. Onderzoek naar de kostprijzen van tomaten en sla in onverwarmde warenhuizen; voorcalculatie 1959 [Research on the cost of production of tomatoes and salad in unwarmed warehouses; preliminary estimates 1959]. Hague. Landb.-Econ. Inst. Rap. 323,24 p. 1959. 280.9 L23

26553 HEDGES, T. R. California crop farms; estimated earnings by specified types and sizes, 1956-1958 conditions. Giannini Found. Agr. Econ. Mimeo. Rpt. 226, 45 p. Dec.1959. 281.9 G34M
Costs and returns.

26554 HUNTER, E. C. Economics of forage production in the mountain meadow areas of Colorado; a progress report. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 43-99,54 p. Sept. 1959. A281.9 R313A

26555 JUNGEHÜLSING, H. Zweckmässige Nutzungsdauer der Bullenmast. Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 74(49):1427-1430. Dec.3,1959. 18 N39
Costs and returns.

26556 KERZEL, B. Gedanken zum Kartoffelanbau. Praxis u. Forsch. 11(9):213-214. Sept.22,1959. 18 P89
Chiefly costs.

26557 KNAPP, P. Die Bedeutung der einzelnen Erzeugungsfaktoren im Weinbau. Weinberg u. Keller 6 (7):245-253. July 1959. 95.8 W435
Costs and returns.

26558 KOUDELE, J. W., and SHEETS, N. R. Estimated capital requirements, costs and returns of the egg enterprise in Kansas. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 103, 60 p. Nov.1959. 100 K13S

26559 KRAUSE, O., and ULRICH, G. Rentabilitätsfragen des Kartoffelbaues in den volkseigenen Gütern. Deut. Landwirt. 10(12):573-577. Dec.1959. 18 D4822

26560 KUZNETSOV, A. I. On the lucrativeness of growing grapes on State farms. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 1959(12):50-51. Dec. 80 Sa13
Costs and returns.

26561 LEWIS, A. B. Land, labor, capital current expenses and the income of farmers. Agr. Econ. Seminar. Proc. 1958:28-40. Mar.1959. 281.183 Ag83

26562 MAGDAHL R., F. Porqué es tan caro el arbolito de aguacate? Tierra [México] 14(11):994,1067. Nov.1959. 8 T445
Grafting costs.

26563 MARKO, A., and MARTAUS, J. Zur Frage der Ökonomik verschiedener Maisanbauverfahren. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Véd. Sborn. Zemedel. Ekon. 32(8):619-630. Aug.1959. 281.9 C332
German summary.
Costs and returns.

26564 MEIHUIZEN, S. W. The results of dairy cattle raising. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Zuivelbond. Off. Orgaan 51(44):935-937. Nov.4,1959. 44.9 AL3
Costs and returns.

26565 MOLLER, C. A. Better tobacco yields on grey loam and granite soils. Farming So. Africa 35(8):22-23. Nov.1959. 24 So842
Costs and returns.

26566 NODLAND, T. R., and ERICKSON, D. E. 1958 annual report of the Southeastern Minnesota Farm Management Service. Minn. U. Inst. Agr. Dept. Agr. Econ. Rpt. 245,25 p. May 1959. 281.9 M66
Costs and returns.

26567 NORGES LANDBRUKSØKONOMISKE INSTITUTT. Driftsgranskinger i jordbruket. Regnskapresultater [Farm management records. Farm records] 1958. Halden, 1959. 120 p. 11 N762
Summary, table of contents and table headings also in English.
Costs and returns.

26568 OSTREJŠ, K. Rentabilität der landwirtschaftlichen Einheitsgenossenschaften und die Faktoren des Wachstums. (In Czech.) Brno. Vysoká Sk. Zemědel. a Lesn. Sborn. Řada A, 3:341-360. 1958. 105.92 B833
German summary.

26569 QUILLIER, R., SABLAYROLLES, L., and SECONDAT, M. Études technico-économiques sur quelques spéculations bovines de la Région Toulousaine. Ecole Natl. Supér. Agron. Ann. 6(1):5-14. Ref. 1958. 105.3 T64
Costs and returns in beef and veal production.

26570 RABE, H. Über die Wirtschaftlichkeit neuzeitlicher landwirtschaftlicher Legebetriebe im Jahre 1956/57. Germany. Bundesmin. f. Ernähr. Landwirt. u. Forsten. Ber. über Landwirt. (n.s.)37(3):666-680. 1959. 18 G31

26571 SAVAGE, Z. Twenty-six years of citrus costs and returns in Florida, 1931-1957. Fla. U. Agr. Ext. Econ. Ser. 59-5,32 p. Aug.1959. 275.29 F66Ag

26572 SCHUBERT, F. Die Hähnchenmast lohnt sich. Mitschurin Bewegung 8(14):650-651. July 15,1959. 18 M695

26573 STEHLE. Viehhaltung in bäuerlichen Betrieben. Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 74(49):1421-1422. Dec.3,1959. 18 N39
Costs for cattle.

26574 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Production expenses of farm operators, by States 1949-58. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-85,rev.,22 p. Oct.1959. A280.39 M34Am

26575 WANG, Y. T. Resource returns and productivity coefficients for selected crop systems in Tainan area. Agr. Econ. Seminar. Proc. 1958:90-98. Mar.1959. 281.183 Ag83

26576 WESTERMARCK, N., and LINDVALL, K. On return and costs of the Malmi estate orchard. (In Finnish.) Suomen Maataloustiet. Seura. Julkaisu. 94(23):371-393. 1959. 20 Su7
English summary.

26577 WIENS, J. K. Evaluation of rotations in the Park area of Saskatchewan. Econ. Annal. 29(6):127-133. Dec.1959. 281.8 Ec72
Costs and returns.

26578 WIRTH, A. Kennzahlen im Obstbau. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 68(25):569-572. Dec.12,1959. 80 Sch9

Land Settlement and Colonization

26579 CEYLON. DEPT. OF LAND DEVELOPMENT. Administration report for 1958. Colombo,1959. 32 p. 282.9 C332
Settlement.

26580 CORREIA, V. Development of the processes of acquiring lands in Brazil. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Geog. 23(49):31-64,map. July/Dec.1958. 331.8 R32

26581 EHRENFORTH, W. Durchführung und Ergebnisse der Flüchtlingssiedlung. Germany. Bundesmin. f. Ernähr. Landwirt. u. Forsten. Ber. über Landwirt. (n.s.) 37(3):545-562. 1959. 18 G31

26582 GADGIL, D. R. Integration of land settlement policies into the economic and social development of countries. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. Mon. B. Agr. Econ. & Statis. 8(10):1-7. Oct.1959. 251 F73Mb

26583 RICCHIONI, V. An island of sparse population in the middle of latifundia. (In Italian.) Bari U. Facoltà di Agr. Ann. 12:382-445. 1958. 105.4 B232
English summary.
Settlement aspects.

26584 ROSSI L., R., and PAZ, L. Efectos del planeamiento agrícola en la colonización de las tierras irrigadas. Agronomia [Lima] 26(2):162-166. (Cont.) Apr./June 1959. 9.8 Ag83

26585 SCHWEIZERISCHE VEREINIGUNG FÜR INNENKOLONISATION UND INDUSTRIELLE LANDWIRTSCHAFT. Geschäftsbericht für 1958; Beiträge zur Entwicklung des landwirtschaftlichen Bauens. Schweiz. Ver. f. Innkolon. u. Indus. Landwirt. Schr. 92,24 p. 1959. 282.9 Sch9

26586 TOMAN, R. Die Begründung neuer Bauernstellen in den Ländern der EWG-insbesondere durch die Landreform in Italien. Agrarsoz. Gesell. Schrreihe. f. Ländliche Sozfragen. 28:87-97. 1959. 281.9 Ag862S

Land Tenure

26587 BLANCO, H. DEL. Comercio y reforma agraria. Confed. de Cam. Nac. de Com. Carta Semanal 25(1153):6-7. Nov.7,1959. 286.8 C76
Mexico.

26588 BOERENDONK, M. J. Land tenure in the U.S.A. and its great problems. (In Dutch.) Pacht 19 (8):226-234. Aug.1959. 282.8 P11

26589 BOSARI, O. Formation and development of land ownership in Friuli; communal goods under the Venetian Republic. (In Italian.) Terra Friulana 4(4):22-23. July/Aug.1959. 16 T278

26590 BRANNEY, L. Towards the systematic individualization of African land tenure. J. African Admin. 11 (4):208-214. Oct.1959. 280.8 J8292

26591 CASTRO RUZ, R. La reforma agraria es la ley fundamental de la revolución. Rev. Ganad. [Habana] 19(9/10):40-49. Sept./Oct.1959. 49 R321

26592 CRIST, R. E. Land for the fellahin. X. Land tenure and land use in the Near East. Amer. J. Econ. & Sociol. 19(2):207-216. Jan.1960. 280.8 Am393

26593 DENMAN, D. R. The future ownership of agricultural land. Chartered Surveyor 92(6):284-290. Ref. Dec.1959. 325.8 C38

26594 DOERNBERG, S. Die Geburt eines neuen Deutschland, 1945-1949; Die antifaschistisch-demokratische Umwälzung und die Entstehung der DDR. Berlin, Rütten & Loening, 1959. 538 p. Ref. 280.175 D67
Includes chapters on the land reform.

26595 ERNST, K. Jagdrecht und Verhütung von Wildschäden in der DDR. Mitschurin Bewegung 8(4):182-185. Feb.15,1959. 18 M695

26596 FERRERO, R. A. La reforma agraria en Italia. Vida Agr. [Lima] 36(427):327,329,331,333-334. June 1959. 9.8 V66

26597 FIGGE. Der Baum im Recht. Recht der Landwirt. 11(8):201-204. Aug.1959. 30.58 R24
Tenure aspects.

26598 GASPARDIS, E. Diorama of the land reorganization of western Europe. 4. (In Italian.) Terra Friulana 4(4):3-7. July/Aug.1959. 16 T278
Costs of consolidation of holdings.

26599 GODDING, G. C. L'occupation des terres au Congo et spécialement dans la province de l'Equateur. Soc. Belge d'Etudes et d'Expansion. Rev. 187:611-613. Aug./Oct.1959. 280.8 So17

26600 GOULART, G. Rural problems in State constitutions. (In Portuguese.) Lavoura 62:12-14. (Cont.) May/June 1959. 9.2 L39
Land reform.

26601 HARL, N. E., TIMMONS, J. F., and O'BYRNE, J. C. Incorporate the family farm? Better Farming Methods 32(1):12-16. Jan.1960. 58.8 B46

26602 HILL, E. B. Impact of taxes and legal costs on farm transfers and estate settlements. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Spec. B. 424,30 p. 1959. 100 M58S

26603 HUNT, H. G. Agricultural rent in south-east England, 1788-1825. Agr. Hist. Rev. 7(2):98-108. 1959. 30.98 Ag82

26604 IIZUKA, K. Postwar land reform and Japanese agriculture as seen from standpoint of human geography. Internatl. Geog. Union. Region. Conf. Proc. 1957:341-348. 1959. 331.9 In82

26605 IKEDA, M. Regionality of the Jôri System. (Abs.) Internatl. Geog. Union. Region. Conf. Proc. 1957: 348. 1959. 331.9 In82
Land division.

26606 JOOSTEN, J. H. L. Rural economic aspects of the redistribution of large land holdings. (In Dutch.) (Sum.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 71(20):692-693. Nov.1959. 105.2 Or3
In various countries.

26607 KAJITA, M. Land reform in Japan. Agr. Forestry & Fisheries Prod. Conf. Agr. Devlpmt. Ser. 2, 50 p. Apr.1959. 281.9 Ag863Ae

26608 KELSEY, M. P. Economic effects of field renting on resource use on central Indiana farms. Diss. Abs. 20(5):1615-1616. Nov.1959. 241.8 M58

26609 KETELAARS, H. J. Rent under leasing decree and law. (In Dutch.) Pacht 19(11):322-326. Nov. 1959. 282.8 P11

26610 KÜSTERS, E. Das Schrifttum über Flurbereinigung in Deutschland und dem benachbarten deutschsprachigen Ausland. Stuttgart, Ulmer, 1959. 62 p. (Schriftenreihe für Flurbereinigung. Sonderheft). 241.3 K96

26611 LANGE, R. Die Erbauseinandersetzung bei einem Hofe. Recht der Landwirt. 11(10):257-259. Oct. 1959. 30.58 R24

26612 MCWHORTER, R. L., and MURPHEY, A. G. The legal nature of farm rental contracts in Georgia. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. (n.s.)18,35 p. Sept.1959. 100 G293T

26613 MASSAQUES, J. M. Reforma agraria alemana. Agrotecnia [Madrid], June 30, 1959:5-7. 15 Ag87

26614 MILLS, D. R. Enclosure in Kesteven. Agr. Hist. Rev. 7(2):82-97. 1959. 30.98 Ag82

26615 ROY, P. For contractors and growers, a new question is—to lease or not to lease? Broiler Growing 11(1):32-33. Jan.1960. 47.8 B782

26616 SCAMMELL, W. S. Early impressions of the working of the new Agriculture Act, 1958. Chartered Surveyor 92(6):290-291. Dec.1959. 325.8 C38
Rents and tenure.

26617 SCOTLAND. LAND COURT. Report as to proceedings, 1st January, 1958, to 31st December, 1958. Edinburgh,1959. 25 p. 282.9 Sco8

26618 SMITH, R. S. Incorporation of the farm business. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Ext. Cornell Ext. B. 1016,16 p. Sept.1959. 275.29 N48E

26619 ŠUBA, S. Rechtsvorschriften über den Böden. (In Czech.) Brno. Vysoká Šk. Zemědĕl. a Lesn. Sborn. Rada A, 1/2:213-244. Ref. 1959. 105.92 B833
German summary.

26620 TALYBZADE, I. A. The decision to abolish the relationship of dependence in the owned villages in Azerbaĭdzhan. (In Azerbaijani.) Akad. Nauk Azerb. SSR. Dok. 14(6):485-488. 1958. 511 Ak147D
Russian summary.

26621 TALYBZADE, I. A. On the question of measurement of land allotments. (In Azerbaijani.) Akad. Nauk Azerb. SSR. Dok. 14(7):557-560. 1958. 511 Ak147D
Russian summary.
Historical.

26622 VENTUROLI, E. First production results of the land reform. (In Italian.) Mercanzia 14(11):1105-1106. Nov.1959. 287 B635

26623 WHITE, C. M. N. A survey of African land tenure in Northern Rhodesia. J. African Admin. 11(4):171-178. (Cont.) Oct.1959. 280.8 J8292

26624 WOHRMANN. Le système de l'attribution du domaine familial dans le droit suisse et dans le droit allemand. France. Min. de l'Agr. Rev. 157:413-425. Sept.1959. 281.8 F84

26625 YAMAGUCHI, Y. Geographical distribution of "Nago" system in Japan. (Abs.) Internatl. Geog. Union. Region. Conf. Proc. 1957:536,map. 1959. 331.9 In82

26626 YONEKURA, J. The development of the grid-pattern land allotment system in east Asia. Internatl. Geog. Union. Region. Conf. Proc. 1957:545-549,map. 1959. 331.9 In82

Land Utilization

26627 ANDREAE, B. Zur Produktionselastizität der landwirtschaftlichen Bodennutzung; aphoristische Betrachtungen am Modell des Gemeinsamen Europäischen Wirtschaftsraumes. Agrarwirtschaft 8(11):338-346,maps. Nov.1959. 281.8 Ag826
English summary.

26628 ANSTEY, R. L. Agricultural land use in central Kyushu. Internatl. Geog. Union. Region. Conf. Proc. 1957:267-271. 1959. 331.9 In82

26629 BIRUKAWA, S. Agricultural land use in coastal area of Japan. (Abs.) Internatl. Geog. Union. Region. Conf. Proc. 1957:289-290. 1959. 331.9 In82

26630 BOEHM, C. H. Use of rural property for schools. Rur. Realtor 12(1):1-2. Jan.1960. 282.8 R88

26631 CLAWSON, M. Landscape: a vanishing resource; new ideas for the changing landscape. Landscape Architect. 50(1,sect.1):20-23. Autumn 1959. 80 L23
Land use, including rural-urban fringe.

26632 COLE, R. Temiar Senoi agriculture; a note on aboriginal shifting cultivation in Ulu Kelantan, Malaya. I. Malayan Forester 22(3):191-207,map. July 1959. 99.8 M292

26633 DISQUE, E. A. Land use treatment plan as related to maintenance. Natl. Res. Council. Highway Res. Bd. Comt. Roadside Devlpmt. Rpt. 38:39-44. 1959. 288.9 N212

26634 DOBBY, E. H. G. Our immediate problem of rice cultivation regarded in southeast Asia. Internatl. Geog. Union. Region. Conf. Proc. 1957:593-595. 1959. 331.9 In82
In relation to land use.

26635 DWORNIK, S. E., WEBB, P. K., and MACCORMAC, J. R. Microrelief-physiography-land-use relationships. (Abs.) Geol. Soc. Amer. B. 70(12,pt.2):1804. Dec. 1959. 403 G29

26636 FRAZER, W. J. Changing patterns of land utilization within the Salt River Valley of Arizona. Diss. Abs. 20(5):1735. Nov.1959. 241.8 M58

26637 GARRIGUS, W. M. Average slope and agricultural productivity in Ohio. (Abs.) Geol. Soc. Amer. B. 70(12,pt.2):1805. Dec.1959. 403 G29

26638 HEDDEN, P. VAN T. Industry's appetite for open land. Landscape Architect. 50(1,sect.1):23-25. Autumn 1959. 80 L23

26639 MANKOWSKA, S. Commutation as a problem of suburban zones. (In Polish.) Przegl. Geog. 31(1):33-48,map. 1959. 278.8 P95
English summary.

26640 MOTOOKA, T. The changes in land use in Japanese agriculture after the war. Internatl. Geog. Union. Region. Conf. Proc. 1957:413-419,map. 1959. 331.9 In82

26641 NAKANO, T., and SHIKI, M. Landform classification survey in Japan. Internatl. Geog. Union. Region. Conf. Proc. 1957:557-563,maps. 1959. 331.9 In82

26642 NATIVIDADE, J. V. Agrarian redemption. (In Portuguese.) Agricultura [Lisboa] 1:16-18. Jan./Mar.1959. 15.5 Ag85
Proper land use, including reforestation where suitable.

26643 NELSON, H. J. The spread of an artificial landscape over southern California. Assoc. Amer. Geog. Ann. 49(3,pt.2):80-100,maps. Sept.1959. 500 As73
Includes discussion by G. Cunningham.
Urban encroachment on agricultural land.

26644 NICHOLSON, N. L. Land use mapping in Canada. Internatl. Geog. Union. Region. Conf. Proc. 1957: 564-570,maps. 1959. 331.9 In82

26645 OGASAWARA, Y. The distribution pattern of cash crop fields in Japan. Internatl. Geog. Union. Region. Conf. Proc. 1957:440-445,map. 1959. 331.9 In82

26646 PEREIRA, H. C. A physical basis for land use policy in tropical catchment areas. Nature [London] 184 (4701):1768-1771. Ref. Dec.5,1959. 472 N21

26647 PIERO, G. DE. The twenty-year exemption in its cadastral and fiscal effects in the Latisana District. (In Italian.) Terra Friulana 4(4):13-19. July/Aug.1959. 16 T278
Reclamation districts.

26648 PURTOV, P. Several questions of the distribution and specialization of agriculture in the Altai. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1959(11):12-16. Nov. 20 Se492
Virgin lands program.

26649 SIDDIQUI, S. I. Physical elements of agricultural land use in the Mastung Valley. Internatl. Geog. Union. Region. Conf. Proc. 1957:465-470. 1959. 331.9 In82
Includes soil types and water supply.

26650 SOMA, M. The cultivation of Mitsumata [Edgeworthia papyrifera] on shifting fields in Shikoku. Internatl. Geog. Union. Region. Conf. Proc. 1957:470-477, maps. 1959. 331.9 In82

26651 SPIRIDONOV, I. I. On to new frontiers in the virgin lands. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'îa 1959(11):22-25. Nov. 20 Se478

26652 STAMP, L. D. The scope of applied geography. Internatl. Geog. Union. Region. Conf. Proc. 1957:89-95. 1959. 331.9 In82
Land use.

26653 STAMP, L. D. The world land use survey. (Abs.) Internatl. Geog. Union. Region. Conf. Proc. 1957: 477. 1959. 331.9 In82

26654 TANAKA, T. Maki-hata: the four-field system in Japan. Internatl. Geog. Union. Region. Conf. Proc. 1957:497-502,map. 1959. 331.9 In82

26655 UENO, F. The problems of the utilization of slope land in Japan. Internatl. Geog. Union. Region. Conf. Proc. 1957:520-524. 1959. 331.9 In82

26656 WALRATH, A. J. Impacts of changes in land use; a study of an urban-rural area of southeastern Wisconsin. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 43-95,53 p.,map. Nov.1959. A281.9 R313A

26657 WHYTE, W. H. Landscape: a vanishing resource; the shattered myth: "There'll always be enough land." Landscape Architect. 50(1,sect.1):8-13. Autumn 1959. 80 L23
Rural-urban fringe.

26658 WOOZLEY, E. Changing patterns of land use. Our Pub. Lands 9(3):4-6,12-13. Jan.1960. 156.55 Ou7

Land Values and Valuation

26659 DENMARK. STATISTISKE DEPT. Vurderingen af landets faste ejendomme. Assessment of real property 1956. Denmark. Statis. Dept. Statis. Tabelvaerk, Litra E 25,45 p. 1959. 257.1 St2T
Table of contents also in English.
Includes agricultural holdings.

26660 FAMULARO, N. Agricultural economy and old and new appraisal. (In Italian.) Riv. del Catasto e dei Serv. Tec. Erariali (n.s.)14(4):235-253. 1959. 280.8 R523

26661 FRANZEN, W. F. Rurban property—some disadvantages. Residential Appraiser 26(1):12-16. Jan. 1960. 282.9 So1

26662 HERRERA GOMEZ, H. Avalúo de fincas agrícolas. B. de Estud. Especiales 15(180):397-402. Oct.16, 1959. 284.28 B63

26663 MCSWEENEY, M. How much for highway land? Hoard's Dairyman 105(2):80-82. Jan.25,1960. 44.8 H65

26664 OPPENBERG. Der Einheitswert und § 12 der Höfeordnung. Recht der Landwirt. 11(8):204-207. Aug. 1959. 30.58 R24

26665 SPARLING, L. E. Land values in Manitoba, 1958. Econ. Annal. 29(5):112-118,map. Oct.1959. 281.8 Ec72

26666 WAAGNER-WAAGSTROEM, A., and ZWIEDINEK-SUDENHORST, V. Grundlagen landwirtschaftlicher Schätzungen unter besonderer Berücksichtigung von Grundinanspruchnahme im Enteignungsverfahren. Ed. 2, fully enl. Salzburg, 1959. 65 p. 282.175 W11

POPULATION

26667 AUSTRALIA. BUR. OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS. Demography, 1958, bulletin No. 76. Canberra, 1959. 212 p. 271 Au72Po
Includes data for rural population.

26668 BABONAUX, Y. Un aspect de l'attraction des villes sur les campagnes; les migrations alternantes de la main-d'oeuvre en France. Internatl. Geog. Union. Region. Conf. Proc. 1957:276-284. 1959. 331.9 In82

26669 BARBERIS, C. Some aspects of the inland migration policy in Italy. (In Italian.) Previdenza Sociale nell'Agr. 10(4/5):282-287. July/Oct.1959. 281.8 P92
English summary.

26670 BOGUE, D. J. The population of the United States. Glencoe, Ill., Free Press, 1959. 873 p.,maps. (Studies in Population Distribution, No. 14). 280.12 B632P
Includes rural population.

26671 BOYD, F. T. Effects of population trends and farm mechanization on production of United States feed and food supplies. Soil & Crop Sci. Soc. Fla. Proc. 18: 151-156. 1958. 56.9 So32

26672 BURTIN, J. Une nécessité: les sociétés d'établissement et de migrations rurales. Fiches Rur. 161:1-10. Oct.1959. 281.8 F44

26673 CHEN, C. S. Population distribution and change in Taiwan. Internatl. Geog. Union. Region. Conf. Proc. 1957:290-295,maps. 1959. 331.9 In82
Includes rural population.

26674 DANDEKAR, K. Demographic survey of six rural communities. Bombay, Asia Pub. House, 1959. 142 p. 280.182 D19

26675 DAVIS, S. G. Population growth and pressure in South China and Hong Kong. Internatl. Geog. Union. Region. Conf. Proc. 1957:296-302,map. Ref. 1959. 331.9 In82
Includes rural population.

26676 EARICK, A. D. Settlement and land use in Tuscarawas, Harrison and Carroll Counties, Ohio. Diss. Abs. 20(5):1734-1735. Nov.1959. 241.8 M58
Population movements and land use.

26677 KOOY, G. A. Divorce tendencies in 20th century Netherlands, especially in the country. (In Dutch.) (Sum.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 71(20):690-691. Nov.1959. 105.2 Or3

26678 MAYER, K. Fertility changes and population forecasts in the United States. Social Res. 26(3):347-366. Oct.1959. 280.8 So19
Rural population included.

26679 RAO, K. S. Demography as a factor in Indian agricultural planning. Agr. Situation India 14(5):427-430. Aug.1959. 281.9 In23

26680 TSUBOUCHI, S. Population pressure and rural-urban migration in Japan. Internatl. Geog. Union. Region. Conf. Proc. 1957:512-516,maps. 1959. 331.9 In82

26681 YANG, C. L. An observation on the population and labor force in Taiwan. Agr. Econ. Seminar. Proc. 1958:65-68. Mar.1959. 281.183 Ag83

RURAL SOCIAL ORGANIZATION

26682 BAMONTE, A. Peasant customs in the Alburno mountains. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 69(52):499-500. Dec.27,1959. 16 It1G

26683 BAN, A. W. VAN DEN. Observations on the characteristics of progressive farmers. II. (In Dutch.) Wageningen. Landbhogesch. Afd. Sociol. en Sociografie. B. 1(10),78 p. 1958. 280.9 W12
Economic and sociological factors.

26684 BOGUE, A. G. Social theory and the pioneer. Agr. Hist. 34(1):21-34. Jan.1960. 30.98 Ag8

26685 HARTKE, W. Die Verbesserung der ländlichen Lebensverhältnisse als sozialgeographisches Standortsproblem. Agrarsoz. Gesell. Schrreihe. f. Ländliche Sozfragen. 28:48-62. 1959. 281.9 Ag862S
In the European Economic Community.

26686 KIBBE, E., and MCCORKLE, T. Culture and medical behavior in a Bohemian speech community in Iowa. Iowa. U. Inst. Agr. Med. B. 1,ed.3,28 p. Oct.1959. 448.9 Io9

26687 KRAFT, K. Land of milk and omelets. New York, Appleton-Century-Crofts, 1959. 309 p. 281.2 K85
Rural life in Missouri.

26688 LINDSTROM, D. E., and YASUDA, M. Changes in rural life in Japan as shown by a study of Kawaneyachi-Buraku of Yokogoshi-Mura,a modern west Japan rural community. Ill. Agr. Expt. Sta. RSM 29,66 p. 1958. 100 IL6R

26689 MANSHOLT, S. L. Agrarsoziale Probleme in der Europäischen Wirtschaftsgemeinschaft. Agrarsoz. Gesell. Schrreihe. f. Ländliche Sozfragen. 28:5-25. 1959. 281.9 Ag862S

26690 MITCHELL, D. Social mobility in nineteenth-centure Devon. Agr. Hist. Rev. 7(2):108-109. 1959. 30.98 Ag82

26691 NEUNDORFER, L. Das Dorf als Lebensraum der Ausgesteuerten. Agrarsoz. Gesell. Schrreihe. f. Ländliche Sozfragen. 27:37-49. 1959. 281.9 Ag962S

26692 ROMATIF, F. L'organisation des aides familiales rurales. Fiches Rur. 161:11-16. Oct.1959. 281.8 F44

26693 TANIOKA, T. Differentiation régional des types de l'habitat rural au Japan. Internatl. Geog. Union. Region. Conf. Proc. 1957:503-512,maps. 1959. 331.9 In82

26694 TARCHETTI, A. Popular traditions in the rice region of Piedmont-Lombardy. (In Italian.) Riso 8(10): 14-17. Oct.1959. 59.8 R49

26695 UENO, F. The rice culture and rural society of Java. Internatl. Geog. Union. Region. Conf. Proc. 1957:596-597. 1959. 331.9 In82

26696 VON HEERINGEN, J., and MCCORKLE, T. Culture and medical behavior of the Old Order Amish of Johnson County, Iowa. Iowa. U. Inst. Agr. Med. B. 2,30 p. Mar.1958. 448.9 Io9

26697 YAMAOKA, M. Social outcasts villages along the Shikoku Pacific Coast. Internatl. Geog. Union. Region. Conf. Proc. 1957:537-543,map. 1959. 331.9 In82

Human Ecology

26698 DESJONQUIÈRES, Y. De la communauté locale à la communauté nationale. Fiches Rur. 160:3-16. Aug./Sept.1959. 281.8 F44

26699 DOBROWOLSKA, M. Changes of the socio-economical structure of the village in lesser Poland. (In Polish.) Przegl. Geog. 31(1):3-32,map. 1959. 278.8 P95
English summary.

26700 GUTHSMUTHS, W. Sozial-wirtschaftliche Grundzüge der Raumordnung. Agrarsoz. Gesell. Schrreihe. f. Ländliche Sozfragen. 28:110-118. 1959. 281.9 Ag862S
Germany.

26701 ISBARY, G. Soll und Haben der Raumordnung. Bad. Godesberg. Inst. f. Raumforsch. Inform. 9(23):551-557. Dec.8,1959. 280.9 B643I

26702 KIKUCHI, T. Geographical function of the reclamation settlements during the period of the Shogunate, 1603-1867. Internatl. Geog. Union. Region. Conf. Proc. 1957:362-367,map. 1959. 331.9 In82

26703 LINDSTROM, D. E., and MORIOKA, K. Koburaku in Okabe-Mura; a study of a rural community in modern Japan. Ill. Agr. Expt. Sta. RSM-28,49 p. 1958. 100 IL6R

26704 POIRIER, P. La communauté humaine. Fiches Rur. 160:33-48. Aug./Sept.1959. 281.8 F44

26705 SHIBLI, K. A community development approach to regional planning in Western Pakistan. Diss. Abs. 20(5):1732. Nov.1959. 241.8 M58

26706 TULIPPE, O. C. Problèmes de géographie humaine appliquée au Congo Belge. Internatl. Geog. Union. Region. Conf. Proc. 1957:517-519. 1959. 331.9 In82

26707 U. S. TENNESSEE VALLEY AUTHORITY. Annual report for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1959. Washington, 1959. 89 p.,map. 173.2 T25A

26708 VELOSO ABUEVA, J. Formulation of the Philippine community development program. Diss. Abs. 20 (5):1845. Nov.1959. 241.8 M58

26709 WATANABE, M. The geographical characteristics of agricultural settlements in Japan. (Abs.) Internatl. Geog. Union. Region. Conf. Proc. 1957:524-525. 1959. 331.9 In82

Institutions

26710 ALBERO GOTOR, B. La escuela primaria y el Servicio de Extensión Agricola. Spain. Dir. Gen. de Coordinación, Crédito y Capacitación Agr. B. de Inform. 12(78):46-49. July/Aug.1959. 281.9 Sp1

26711 ALLEE, R. H. Education and training for agronomic development in Latin America. Soil & Crop Sci. Soc. Fla. Proc. 18:63-69. 1958. 56.9 So32

26712 AMERICAN LIBRARY ASSOCIATION. Library service for rural people. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 2142, 20 p. Sept.1959. 1 Ag84F

26713 ANDERSON, J. H. The local extension worker and local leadership in agricultural advisory work. Internatl. Mtg. Methods & Programme Planning Agr. & Home Econ. Ext. Proc. 1:63-70. 1959. 275.249 In83
Great Britain.

26714 ASDONK, T. Agricultural and home economics advisory programmes on a national level. Internatl. Mtg. Methods & Programme Planning Agr. & Home Econ. Ext. Proc. 1:44-53. 1959. 275.249 In83

26715 AUGHNEY, H. Rural welfare—the health of the rural family. Landmark 16(11):6-7. Nov.1959. 281.28 L23

26716 BARBIER, C. Opinion sur le statut de la vulgarisation agricole. Fiches Rur. 163:1-6. Dec.1959. 281.8 F44

26717 BAYER, J. Cooperation between agricultural and home economics extension. Internatl. Mtg. Methods & Programme Planning Agr. & Home Econ. Ext. Proc. 1:109-114. 1959. 275.249 In83

26718 BEAR, F. E. College training in preparation for farming. Agron. Abs. 1959:94. 241 Am39

26719 BEZDEK, H. Schulung und Fortbildung—eine Lebensfrage der österreichischen Landwirtschaft. Förderungsdienst 7(8):238-240. Aug.1959. 19 F75

26720 BOELTER, K. Das landwirtschaftliche Ausbildungswesen, die Wirtschaftsberatung und Forschung in Australien. Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Hauswirt. 12(12):255-258. Dec.1959. 18 N11

26721 BORD, A. Coopération entre les services de vulgarisation agricole et les sociétes industrielles et commerciales. Internatl. Mtg. Methods & Programme Planning Agr. & Home Econ. Ext. Proc. 2:57-62. 1959. 275.249 In83

26722 BOUGEARD, A. Associations de parents d'élèves. Fiches Rur. 161:17-26. Oct.1959. 281.8 F44

26723 BRACONNIER, R. Les rapports entre la formation professionelle et la recherche agricole d'une part et la vulgarisation agricole d'autre part. Internatl. Mtg. Methods & Programme Planning Agr. & Home Econ. Ext. Proc. 2:42-49. 1959. 275.249 In83

26724 BRATTON, C. A., and LUTZ, E. A. Elections in rural New York. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Ext. Cornell Ext. B. 777,rev.,32 p. Oct.1959. 275.29 N48E

26725 BURNETT, C., POWERS, R., and ROSS, J. Agricultural news writing. Dubuque, Brown, 1959. 255 p. 238 B93

26726 CASAS MORALES, A. Escuela de agricultura y ganaderia en la Sabana de Bogotá. Rev. Nac. de Agr. 53(649):24-25. May 1959. 9.4 R32

26727 CHAPONNIER, A. The relation between education and extension work in the field of agriculture. Internatl. Mtg. Methods & Programme Planning Agr. & Home Econ. Ext. Proc. 2:50-56. 1959. 275.249 In83

26728 CHAVERRA GIL, H. La educación agronómica y la investigación. Agr. Trop. 15(9):618-619. Sept.1959. 26 Ag8

26729 CHELINI, R. Technical assistance and vocational training, conditions for the success of the land reform in Italy. Internatl. Mtg. Methods & Programme Planning Agr. & Home Econ. Ext. Proc. 1:38-43. 1959. 275.249 In83

26730 CLARK, A. L. Whatever their problems, folks look to county agent for answer. Livestock Breeder J. 3(1):44-46. Jan.1960. 49 L758

26731 COUNTY AGENT AND VO-AG TEACHER. 1960 directory. Co. Agent & Vo-Ag Teacher 16(1):16-94. Jan.1960. 275.28 N213

26732 DORNIK, O. Aufgaben der Schulwirtschaften gestern und heute. Förderungsdienst 7(8):237-238. Aug. 1959. 19 F75
Austria.

26733 DREFENSTEDT, E., LINDNER, H., and RETTKE, H. Auf dem Wege zur sozialistischen Landschule. Berlin, Volk und Wissen, 1959. 167 p. 275 D81

26734 DUBIEL, F. Ausstellungen in der land- und hauswirtschaftlichen Beratung. Internatl. Mtg. Methods & Programme Planning Agr. & Home Econ. Ext. Proc. 1: 80-86. 1959. 275.249 In83

26735 EIGENBERG, J. The training of area assistants. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting. 16(8):461-466. Aug.1959. 12 N383M

26736 FEHILY, G. T. Adult education as a means of inculcating social responsibility. Landmark 16(11):4-5. (Cont.) Nov.1959. 281.28 L23
Ireland.

26737 GALAN, C. DE, and SANDT, M. A. J. VAN DE. Regional improvement and society in South Beveland. II. Content and method of agricultural and social education. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting. 16(11):595-603. Nov.1959. 12 N383M

26738 GARRARD, H. L. Proper colors of signs, backgrounds and props for TV, colored movies, slides and black-white photos. Agron. Abs. 1959:95. 241 Am39

26739 GAUMNITZ, W. H. Independent school districts decrease and increase. Sch. Life 42(4):14-17. Dec.1959. 156.3 Sch63

26740 GAUMNITZ, W. H. Selected indexes of rural school finance in the United States 1955-56. U. S. Off. Educ. C. 566,19 p. 1959. 156.3 C4922

26741 GELDENS, M. Starting a home economics project in a rural area. Internatl. Mtg. Methods & Programme Planning Agr. & Home Econ. Ext. Proc. 2:88-102. 1959. 275.249 In83

26742 GELLHORN, W. VON. Lassen wir uns genug beraten? Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 74(48): 1393-1394. Nov.26,1959. 18 N39

26743 GEORGIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Plans for cooperative home demonstration work with Georgia families, 1960. Athens,1959. 275.29 G29PL

26744 GLANDER, H. Evaluation as an aid in advisory work. Internatl. Mtg. Methods & Programme Planning Agr. & Home Econ. Ext. Proc. 1:145-155. 1959. 275.249 In83

26745 GOFF, O. E., and MCSPADDEN, B. J. Reducing the cost of undergraduate instruction. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1208-1209. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P
In agricultural colleges.

26746 GT. BRIT. COMPTROLLER AND AUDITOR GENERAL. Trading accounts and balance sheets 1957-58. London,1958. 138 p. 286.9 G792
Includes reports for the British Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food and the Department of Agriculture for Scotland.

26747 HAKANSSON, R. The written word in rural extension. Internatl. Mtg. Methods & Programme Planning Agr. & Home Econ. Ext. Proc. 1:87-99. 1959. 275.249 In83

26748 HAYS, B. The role of the churches and religious organizations in rural development. Conf. Rur. Devlpmt. Program. Proc. 1958:37-51. A281.9 C762

26749 HENNIK, J. J. VAN, and NOORDHOEK, M. J. Education and advisory work in regional improvement areas. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 22(7):360-362. July/Aug.1959. 86 N384
English summary.

Fruit farms

26750 HENRY, D. D. Educational improvement through local action and lay participation. Conf. Rur. Devlpmt. Program. Proc. 1958:29-36. A281.9 C762

26751 HILDEMANN, L. Bewährte Praktiker der LPG werden "Staatlich geprüfte Landwirte." Mitschurin Bewegung 8(10):444-445. (Cont.) May 15,1959. 18 M695

26752 HOCHSCHULBUND HOHENHEIM. Mitteilungen des Hochschulbundes und der Landw. Hochschule über das Jahr 1958. Stuttgart, 1959? 46 p. 105.8 H683M

26753 HUVELLE, M. P. La formation et l'éducation rurales au Mexique. Soc. Belge d'Etudes et d'Expansion. Rev. 187:673-678. Aug./Oct.1959. 280.8 So17

26754 INTERNATIONAL MEETING ON METHODS AND PROGRAMME PLANNING IN AGRICULTURAL AND HOME ECONOMICS EXTENSION, WAGENINGEN, 1959. Proceedings. Wageningen, Internatl. Agr. Centre, 1959. 2 v. 275.249 In83

26755 JANELID, I. The local extension worker and local leadership in rural home economics. Internatl. Mtg. Methods & Programme Planning Agr. & Home Econ. Ext. Proc. 1:71-75. 1959. 275.249 In83

26756 JANELID, I. Training of rural home economics extension workers. Internatl. Mtg. Methods & Programme Planning Agr. & Home Econ. Ext. Proc. 1:123-128. 1959. 275.249 In83

26757 KEHOE, A. J. Co-operation between commercial and official advisory services. Internatl. Mtg. Methods & Programme Planning Agr. & Home Econ. Ext. Proc. 2:63-76. 1959. 275.249 In83

26758 KERR, C. H. The dairy farmer and his will. Butter-fat 37(7):26. Oct.1959. 44.8 B98
Canada.

26759 KETELHODT, R. VON. Audio visual aids in rural extension. Internatl. Mtg. Methods & Programme Planning Agr. & Home Econ. Ext. Proc. 1:76-79. 1959. 275.249 In83

26760 KLOKK, O. Centennial of As. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 49(38):645-646,648. Sept.18,1959. 80 G1938

26761 KNECHT, E. OLMA—die Schweizermesse für Land- und Milchwirtschaft in St. Gallen (8.—18. Oktober 1959). Grüne 87(41):1227-1229. Oct.9,1959. 17 Sch9

26762 KOCH, N. R. Projecting Brookings growth from college enrollment estimates. S. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agr. Econ. Pam. 105,43 p. Sept.1959. 281.9 So86

26763 KOHLER, H. Wandbilder in der Wirtschaftsberatung. Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Hauswirt. 12(12):267-269. Dec.1959. 18 N11

26764 KUPERS, L. J. P. Possibilities and problems in extension work of the western North Brabant farming district. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting. 16(8):467-469. Aug.1959. 12 N383M

26765 MCDWYER, J. Random thoughts on farm apprenticeships. Agr. Rec. 12:33,35-36. Autumn 1959. 10.5 Ag82
Ireland.

26766 MCKAY, G. Spotlighting communication methods. Better Farming Methods 32(1):10. Jan.1960. 58.8 B46

26767 MAHOU, A. The demonstration agricultural advisory method. Internatl. Mtg. Methods & Programme Planning Agr. & Home Econ. Ext. Proc. 2:31-36. 1959. 275.249 In83

26768 MAURITIUS CHAMBER OF AGRICULTURE. Rapport du président pour 1958-59. Rev. Agr. et Sucr. de l'Ile Maurice 38(5):237-244. (Concl.) Sept./Oct.1959. 24 M44

26769 MOUSSOUROS, B. G. Building the extension programme and the plan of work. Internatl. Mtg. Methods & Programme Planning Agr. & Home Econ. Ext. Proc. 1:22-37. 1959. 275.249 In83

26770 MULDERS, M. A. Background of an extension program. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting. 16(11):630-633. Nov.1959. 12 N383M

26771 MULLER, A. S. Florida's role in education and training in agriculture. Soil & Crop Sci. Soc. Fla. Proc. 18:70-74. 1958. 56.9 So32
Education at the University.

26772 MÜLLER, H. Unsere Landschule unterstützt den Aufbau des sozialistischen Dorfes. Mitschurin Bewegung 8(16):751-755. Aug.15,1959. 18 M695

26773 NAIR, A. N. K. Scientific personnel for agriculture. Agr. Situation India 14(5):436-439. Aug.1959. 281.9 In23

26774 NOORDHOFF, L. J. Bulletin display racks for extension workers. U. S. D. A. PA-398,14 p. Nov.1959. 1 Ag84Pro

26775 ONTARIO AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE AND EXPERIMENTAL FARM. Eighty-third annual report, 1958. Guelph, 1959. 98 p. 101 On8

26776 ORGANISATION FOR EUROPEAN ECONOMIC CO-OPERATION. EUROPEAN PRODUCTIVITY AGENCY. Agricultural advisory services in O.E.E.C. countries in the Mediterranean area: project No. 5/17. Organ. European Econ. Co-op. European Prod. Agency. Doc. Food & Agr. 8,78 p. Ref. 1959. 28 Or32

26777 PATTERSON, J. C. Agricultural education and advisory services. III. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Mon. Agr. Rpt. 34(8):226-229. Dec.1959. 256.13 Ag82M

26778 PENDERS, J. M. A. Agricultural advice in the Netherlands. Internatl. Mtg. Methods & Programme Planning Agr. & Home Econ. Ext. Proc. 1:1-4. 1959. 275.249 In83

26779 PENDERS, J. M. A. Scope and meaning of rural extension. Internatl. Mtg. Methods & Programme Planning Agr. & Home Econ. Ext. Proc. 1:12-18. 1959. 275.249 In83

26780 PENDERS, J. M. A. Training of rural extension workers. Internatl. Mtg. Methods & Programme Planning Agr. & Home Econ. Ext. Proc. 1:115-122. 1959. 275.249 In83

26781 PETERSON, J. B. Thank you, Mr. Lincoln. Agron. J. 51(12):697-702. Dec.1959. 4 Am34P
Land Grant Act.

26782 PLACHY, E. 10 Jahre Agrarwissenschaft in der Deutschen Demokratischen Republik. Deut. Landwirt. 10(10):469-471. Oct.1959. 18 D4822
Education and research.

26783 POPOV, A. On cultural construction in the village. (In Russian.) Kommunist 17:53-62. Nov.1959. 280.8 B633

26784 PRINS-VISSER, C. W. W. Advisory work in home management. Internatl. Mtg. Methods & Programme Planning Agr. & Home Econ. Ext. Proc. 2:125-136. 1959. 275.249 In83

26785 PRINS-VISSER, C. W. W. Structure of the Netherlands agricultural and home economics Extension. Internatl. Mtg. Methods & Programme Planning Agr. & Home Econ. Ext. Proc. 1:5-11. 1959. 275.249 In83

26786 QUISENBERRY, J. H. Have we over-specialized? (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1238. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P
Agricultural college curricula.

26787 RAHUDKAR, W. B. How agricultural extension officers teach? Indian J. Agron. 4(1):50-58. Sept.1959. 22 In235

26788 RATNAM, R. Agricultural extension methodology in the community development blocks. Madras Agr. J. 46(7):264-269. July 1959. 22 M262

26789 RAVNKILDE, K. Agriculture and television. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 78(12):363-365. Dec.1959. 280.28 V91

26790 REEVES, M. Communication in rural extension. Internatl. Mtg. Methods & Programme Planning Agr. & Home Econ. Ext. Proc. 2:37-41. 1959. 275.249 In83

26791 REGT, A. DE. Agricultural study clubs in Dutch Flanders. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting. 16(11):634-641. Nov. 1959. 12 N383M

26792 RHEINWALD, H. Evaluation of rural extension. Internatl. Mtg. Methods & Programme Planning Agr. & Home Econ. Ext. Proc. 1:156-163. 1959. 275.249 In83

26793 RIEDLER, R. Uber die Zielsetzung des landwirtschaftlichen Förderungsdienstes. Förderungsdienst 7(8):234-237. Aug.1959. 19 F75

26794 ROCKEFELLER, W. Development of rural areas through industrialization. Miss. Banker 44(7):12, 28,30,32,34. Dec.1959. 284.8 M69

26795 ROGERS, E. M. Farmer-businessman communication. Feedstuffs 31(52):36-39. Dec.26,1959. 286.81 F322

26796 ROWAN, B. L. The role of agricultural advisory work in rural development programmes. Internatl. Mtg. Methods & Programme Planning Agr. & Home Econ. Ext. Proc. 1:19-21. 1959. 275.249 In83

26797 ROWAT, R. Press, radio and television and rural extension. Internatl. Mtg. Methods & Programme Planning Agr. & Home Econ. Ext. Proc. 1:100-108. Ref. 1959. 275.249 In83

26798 SANTO DOMINGO. CÁMARA OFICIAL DE COMERCIO, AGRICULTURA E INDUSTRIA. Memoria de las labores realizadas durante el año 1958. Ciudad Trujillo,1959. 75 p. 287 Sa58

26799 SCHUPPERT. Uber Lungentuberkulose als Berufskrankheit bei Metzgern und Landwirten. Prakt. Tierarzt 10:354,356. Oct.10,1959. 41.8 P882

26800 SCULLY, J. J. Economic survey in farm management advisory work. Agr. Rec. 12:23-25,27-29, 31-32. Autumn 1959. 10.5 Ag82
Great Britain.

26801 SPAIN, H. Programme planning at the regional and local levels. Internatl. Mtg. Methods & Programme Planning Agr. & Home Econ. Ext. Proc. 1:54-62. 1959. 275.249 In83
Extension work.

26802 STEIERMARK. LANDESKAMMER FUR LAND- UND FORSTWIRTSCHAFT. Tätigkeitsbericht für die Jahre 1956 und 1957. Graz,1958. 472 p. 19 St9

26803 STORK, A. Home economics extension as part of rural development projects C 1. in the Netherlands. Internatl. Mtg. Methods & Programme Planning Agr. & Home Econ. Ext. Proc. 2:77-87. 1959. 275.249 In83

26804 STUBLER, E. Zur Methodik der Bestimmung des Arbeitserfolges in der hauswirtschaftlichen Beratung. Internatl. Mtg. Methods & Programme Planning Agr. & Home Econ. Ext. Proc. 1:140-144. 1959. 275.249 In83

26805 STUBLER, E. Zusammenarbeit zwischen Forschung und Beratung. Internatl. Mtg. Methods & Programme Planning Agr. & Home Econ. Ext. Proc. 2:114-124. 1959. 275.249 In83
English summary.

26806 STUIVENBERG, J. H. M. VAN. Farm productivity campaigns. Internatl. Mtg. Methods & Programme Planning Agr. & Home Econ. Ext. Proc. 2:15-30. 1959. 275.249 In83
Advisory services.

26807 STUTZER, D. Günstige Aussichten für Diplomlandwirte? Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 74(50): 1453-1454,1458-1459. Dec.10,1959. 18 N39

26808 TAIT, E. B. Pennsylvania agents try spot radio. Better Farming Methods 32(1):28-29. Jan.1960. 58.8 B46
Extension work.

26809 TATSUNO, T., and KANEKO, R. Agricultural extension work in Japan. Agr. Forestry & Fisheries Prod. Conf. Agr. Devlpmt. Ser. 1,49 p.,map. Mar.1959. 281.9 Ag863Ae

26810 TESCH, J. W. Antecedents and consequences of health care. (In Dutch.) (Sum.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 71 (20):691-692. Nov.1959. 105.2 Or3

26811 TEXAS EDUCATION AGENCY. DIV. OF VOCATIONAL EDUCATION. AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION. Directory of vocational agriculture teachers (Negro) 1959-60. Austin,1959. 7 p. 225 T31922

26812 TEXAS EDUCATION AGENCY. DIV. OF VOCATIONAL EDUCATION. AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION. Directory of vocational agriculture teachers (White) 1959-60. Austin,1959. 25 p. 225 T31922

26813 THORNE, M. D. Career orientation through the undergraduate seminar. Agron. Abs. 1959:95-96. 241 Am39

26814 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF INFORMATION. Television film catalog. U. S. D. A. Agr. Handb. 131,rev.,37 p. Oct.1959. 1 Ag84Ah

26815 VAN'KOV, S. Work with cadre must keep us with the new problems. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1959(11):8-12. Nov. 20 Se492
Communist party in Altai Territory.

26816 VILASECA, R. El servicio de extensión agrícola, ese extraordinario apostolado. Inst. Agr. Catalán de San Isidro. Rev. 108(5):55-56. May 1959. 15 Sa5

26817 VOITIK, P. The agricultural press of Siberia from 1920 to 1941. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1959(12):78-79. Dec. 20 Se492

26818 VOORBURG, J. H. What can be attained with intensive extension? (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting. 16(11):604-610. Nov.1959. 12 N383M

26819 WALTERMANN, F. Welche Voraussetzungen benötigt die Industrie zur Schaffung von zusätzlichen Arbeitsstätten in ländlichen Räumen? Agrarsoz. Gesell. Schrreihe. f. Ländliche Sozfragen. 28:104-109. 1959. 281.9 Ag862S
Germany.

26820 WILMOWSKY, FREIHERR VON. Mehr Hilfe für bäuerliches Bildungsstreben. Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 74(39):1125-1126. Sept.24,1959. 18 N39

26821 WISCONSIN. STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Agricultural extension report 1958. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 574,39 p. July 1959. 275.29 W75C

26822 WORTHY, J. C. Industries in rural areas. Conf. Rur. Devlpmt. Program. Proc. 1958:15-21. A281.9 C762

26823 YAMAMOTO, M. Home-Living Improvement Extension Service in Japan. Agr. Forestry & Fisheries Prod. Conf. Agr. Devlpmt. Ser. 4,55 p.,map. June 1959. 281.9 Ag863Ae

26824 YANG, H. P. Social and cultural aspects of rural extension. Internatl. Mtg. Methods & Programme Planning Agr. & Home Econ. Ext. Proc. 1:129-139. 1959. 275.249 In83

Leadership

26825 FOSTER, G., and AYLESWORTH, P. F. Highlighting the heart H in 4-H; a guide for leaders. U. S. D. A. PA-376,20 p. Feb.1959. 1 Ag84Pro

26826 HALLBERG, L. Ag leadership for the space age. Agr. Leaders' Digest 41(1):12-13. Jan.1960. 275.28 Am3

26827 MONASHEV, L. Selection and training of collective farm presidents. (In Russian.) Kommunist 16: 23-30. Nov.1959. 280.8 B633

Rural Organizations and Movements

26828 AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO. Annual report of the secretary for the year 1958. Agr. Soc. Trinidad & Tobago. J. 59(2):221-223,225. 227,229,231,233,235-239,241-242. June 1959. 8 T73

26829 ASOCIACION RURAL DEL URUGUAY. Memoria, ejercicio 1958-1959. Asoc. Rur. del Uruguay. Rev. 87(9,sup.),XIX p. Sept.1959. 9.9 As5

26830 BOERENBOND BELGE. Rapport sur l'exercice 1958. Louvain, 1959. 186 p. 13 B63

26831 COUNTRY WOMEN'S ASSOCIATION OF NEW SOUTH WALES. The official annual; thirty-seventh annual report and balance sheet to be presented at the annual general conference 1959. Potts Point, 1959. 276 p. 281.29 C8340

26832 GEORLETTE, R. Les sociétés d'agriculture, en France, dans la seconde moitié du XVIIIe siècle. Ann. de Gembloux 65(4):350-368. Ref. 1959. 13 G28

26833 ILLINOIS STATE GRANGE. 88th annual session, Freeport, Illinois, September 30,-October 1, 2, 3, 1959. n. p., 1959. 82 p. 4 IL63

26834 ILLINOIS STATE GRANGE. Roster, 1960. n. p., 1960. 47 p. 4 IL63R

26835 INTERNATIONAL FEDERATION OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCERS. Report of the tenth general conference Brussels, Belgium 1958. Paris, 1958. 37 p. 28 In824

26836 JAMAICA AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY. 4-H CLUBS. Nineteenth annual report, April 1st 1958-March 31st 1959. Kingston,1959. 15 p. 275.249 J222

26837 KENYA FARMERS' ASSOCIATION. Directors' report and accounts, 37th, 1958-1959. Nakuru, 1959. 12 p. 280.29 K42

26838 PARK, J. The job of guiding a club. Queensland Agr. J. 85(10):687-688. Oct.1959. 23 Q33

26839 RECORDATI, A. Z. The European Confederation of Agriculture: origins, achievements, developments. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 96(11):954-964. Nov.1959. 16 It1

26840 SASKATCHEWAN FARMERS UNION. Tenth annual convention, December 1, 2, 3, 4, 1959, Saskatoon. Saskatoon, 1959. 80 p. 7 Sa77

26841 SOCIEDAD NACIONAL AGRARIA. Memoria 1958-1959. Lima,1959. 155 p. 9.8 So11

26842 TENNESSEE. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND HOME ECONOMICS. EXTENSION SERV. Senior 4-H work and you; a guide for senior 4-H'ers and parents. Tenn. Agr. Col. Ext. P. 398,7 p. June 1959. 275.29 T25

26843 TENNESSEE. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND HOME ECONOMICS. EXTENSION SERV. Welcome aboard first-year 4-H'ers and parents. Tenn. Agr. Col. Ext. P. 397,11 p. Jan.1959. 275.29 T25

26844 ZAPPI-RECORDATI, A. Problems of agrarian representation. (In Italian.) Georgofili (ser.7)6(1/2): 119-152. 1959. 507 F51

Cooperative Organizations

26845 ARNDT, G. D. The place of farmer cooperatives in today's agribusiness economy. Coop. Digest 20 (5):28. Nov.1959. 280.28 C7896

26846 BENSON, E. T. The future of farm cooperatives in today's agribusiness economy. Coop. Digest 20 (5):6,23. Nov.1959. 280.28 C7896

26847 BINKLEY, W. C., and VALKO, L. What should be the basic content and fundamentals of a curriculum in agricultural cooperation? Natl. Conf. Res. & Teaching Agr. Coop. [Proc.] 1959:73-87. 280.29 N2192

26848 BRINKLEY, H. L. The growing importance of farmer cooperatives in today's agribusiness economy. Coop. Digest 20(5):14,21. Nov.1959. 280.28 C7896

26849 BROOKS, D. W. The place of an integrated cooperative in today's agribusiness economy. Coop. Digest 20(5):19. Nov.1959. 280.28 C7896

26850 CROCHET, P. Le coopérateur face au progrès. Liege. Inst. Prov. de Coop. Agr. B. 32:12-28. Oct.1959. 280.29 L62
Agricultural.

26851 FOLKMAN, W. S. Boards of directors of farmers' cooperatives as decision makers. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 614,26 p. Aug.1959. 100 Ar42

26852 HARRIS, M. E. The growing field for farm supply cooperatives in suburbia in today's agribusiness economy. Coop. Digest 20(5):24. Nov.1959. 280.28 C7896

26853 ISSERT, J. Memento pratique de la cooperation agricole. Rev. Prat. de Lég. Agr. 12(148/149):207-266. Sept./Oct.1959. 281.8 R325

26854 JOHNSTON, R. Labor's viewpoint toward farm cooperatives. Midwest. Milk Mktg. Conf. Proc. 14:149-154. 1959. 280.3449 M583

26855 JORDAN, H. P. The role of service cooperatives in today's agribusiness economy. Coop. Digest 20 (5):20-21. Nov.1959. 280.28 C7896

26856 KNAPP, J. G. The need for better teaching of agricultural cooperation. Natl. Conf. Res. & Teaching Agr. Coop. [Proc.] 1959:71-72. 280.29 N2192

26857 KNAPP, J. G. The role of farmer cooperative directors in today's agribusiness economy. Coop. Digest 20(5):12. Nov.1959. 280.28 C7896

26858 KOLLER, E. F. Vital problems of cooperatives which call for research. Natl. Conf. Res. & Teaching Agr. Coop. [Proc.] 1959:2-14. 280.29 N2192
Includes discussion by R. S. Boal, R. J. Mutti, M. E. Cravens, and H. S. Whitney.

26859 LARSON, A. L., and BARMETTLER, E. R. What materials are needed for teaching agricultural cooperation and where can they be obtained? Natl. Conf. Res. & Teaching Agr. Coop. [Proc.] 1959:88-102. 280.29 N2192

26860 LUZ, F. Diversified agricultural cooperatives. (In Portuguese.) Sul-Coop 10(58):3,8. Sept./Oct.1959. 280.28 Su5

26861 MADRAS. OFF. OF THE REGISTRAR OF CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES. Report on the working of co-operative societies in the State of Madras for the periods ending 31st October 1956 and 30th June 1957. Madras, 1959. 295 p. 280.29 In27

26862 MEENEN, H. J., and others. Research methods for agricultural cooperatives. Natl. Conf. Res. & Teaching Agr. Coop. [Proc.] 1959:27-42. 280.29 N2192
J. C. Thompson, S. A. Walker, R. Phillips, and J. H. Copp, joint authors.

26863 MEHTA, V. L. New pattern of co-operative organisation. Bombay Co-op. Q. 43(2):65-68. Oct.1959. 280.28 B63

26864 MORLEY, J. A. E. Situation of agricultural cooperation in England. Rev. Internatl. Coop. 52(11):295-299. Nov.1959. 280.28 In8B

26865 NATIONAL CONFERENCE ON RESEARCH AND TEACHING IN AGRICULTURAL COOPERATION, 2, 1959. Proceedings. Washington ? 1959. 116 p. 280.29 N2192
Jointly sponsored by the American Institute of Cooperation and the Farmer Cooperative Service, U. S. Department of Agriculture.

26866 NORTH DAKOTA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE AND LABOR. DIV. OF COOPERATIVES. Eighteenth annual statistical report for the past fiscal year. N. Dak. Dept. Agr. & Labor. Div. Coop. B. 81,16 p. Nov.1959. 280.29 N813

26867 ROY, P., BAKKEN, H. H., and MANUEL, M. L. How can research in colleges assist cooperatives with their problems in vertical integration? Natl. Conf. Res. & Teaching Agr. Coop. [Proc.] 1959:15-26. 280.29 N2192

26868 SASKATCHEWAN. DEPT. OF CO-OPERATION AND CO-OPERATIVE DEVELOPMENT. 1958 co-operative association services; a supplement to the fifteenth annual report. Regina, 1959. 55 p. 280.29 Sa74Ca

26869 SAVILLE, R. J. State experiment station research in agricultural cooperation. Natl. Conf. Res. & Teaching Agr. Coop. [Proc.] 1959:43-45. 280.29 N2192

26870 SELTZER, R. E., FISCHER, J. L., and KORZAN, G. E. The first regional research project of agricultural cooperation. Natl. Conf. Res. & Teaching Agr. Coop. [Proc.] 1959:46-54. 280.29 N2192

26871 SOSNICK, S. H., and MOHN, P. O. How can colleges better equip and train students for work with agricultural cooperatives? Natl. Conf. Res. & Teaching Agr. Coop. [Proc.] 1959:103-114. 280.29 N2192

26872 SPURLOCK, H. C., STUCKY, H. R., and HAMILTON, H. G. How can we improve State-interstate-Federal coordination of research efforts? Natl. Conf. Res. & Teaching Agr. Coop. [Proc.] 1959:63-70. 280.29 N2192

26873 STERN, J. K. Effective leadership and management in today's agribusiness economy. Coop. Digest 20 (5):10. Nov.1959. 280.28 C7896
In cooperatives.

26874 TREWICK, K. S. Le mouvement des jeunes coopérateurs britanniques. Coopération 29(9):12-15. Sept. 1959. 280.28 C7845

26875 UNITED CO-OPERATIVES OF ONTARIO. 1959 annual report. n. p., 1959. 18 p. 280.29 Un39

RURAL SOCIAL PSYCHOLOGY

26876 ABMA, E. Boer en cooperatie in Nederland. Deel II. Cooperatieve en niet-cooperatieve boeren. Factors influencing farmers' attitudes towards cooperatives. Wageningen. Landbhogesch. Afd. Sociol. en Sociografie. B. 12,50 p. 1958. 280.9 W12
English summary.

26877 BAN, A. W. VAN DEN. Regional differences in the adoption of some farm practices. (In Dutch.) Wageningen. Landbhogesch. Afd. Sociol. en Sociografie. B. 1(9),92 p.,maps. 1958. 280.9 W12
English summary.

26878 BREWSTER, J. M. Value judgments as principles of social organization with special reference to the rural scene. Sowest. Social Sci. Assoc. Agr. Econ. Sect. Proc. 1959:68-130. 281.9 So89
Includes discussion by F. Miller, W. S. Folkman, and R. L. Skrabanek.

26879 GREER, P. B. Building family strength and security; economic security. N. J. State Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. B. 325,4 p. Oct.1959. 275.29 N46
Attitudes toward money.

26880 GREER, P. B. Building family strength and security; emotional security. N. J. State Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. B. 324,4 p. Oct.1959. 275.29 N46

26881 NOLAN, F. L., and TUTTLE, D. H. Certain practices, satisfactions, and difficulties in families with employed homemakers. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 655,31 p. Aug.1959. 100 P381

26882 ROGERS, E. M., and FRANCIS, D. G. Why do innovators bypass you? Agr. Leaders' Digest 41(1):17-18. Jan.1960. 275.28 Am3

26883 RUESCHHOFF, P. H. The influence of monetary value attachments to works of art on the responses of rural and urban children and adults. Diss. Abs. 20(5): 1731-1732. Nov.1959. 241.8 M58

26884 VENER, A. M., and HOFFER, C. R. Adolescent orientations to clothing. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 270,30 p. Ref. Mar.1959. 100 M58S

TRADE, FOREIGN AND INTERNATIONAL

26885 ALBUQUERQUE, P. C. DE. Coffee situation. VI. Italian market. (In Portuguese.) Rural 39(462):17-18. Oct.1959. 9.2 B733

26886 ALMEIDA, F. J. DE. The Portuguese olive and export policy. (In Portuguese.) Agricultura [Lisboa] 1:22-25. Jan./Mar.1959. 15.5 Ag85

26887 ATTIGA, A. A. Opportunities and problems of using United States surplus food to increase capital formation in underdeveloped countries. S. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agr. Econ. Pam. 103,206 p. Aug.1959. 281.9 So86

26888 BERGSMA, L. Meat imports to reach new highs. Sheep & Goat Raiser 40(4):40-41. Jan.1960. 45.8 Sh3

26889 BRADY, D. E. Entry of wools into the United States and their utilization. Wool 3(2):39-42. 1959/60. 45.8 W887

26890 BRAZIL. SERV. DE ESTATISTICA ECONOMICA E FINANCEIRA. Comércio exterior do Brasil, por paises, segundo as mercadorias [Foreign trade of Brazil, by countries, according to commodities] 1956-1957. Rio de Janeiro, 1958. 574 p. 255.3 F292

26891 BRAZIL. SERV. DE ESTATISTICA ECONOMICA E FINANCEIRA. Estatística do comércio exterior do Brasil por mercadorias, segundo os paises, janeiro a dezembro 1958 [Statistics of the foreign trade of Brazil by commodities, according to countries, January to December 1958]. Rio de Janeiro, 1959. 257 p. 255.3 F292Cf

26892 CANITANO, D. The table grape in the export trade. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 8(10):82-89. Oct.1959. 16 Ag8226

26893 THE CURRENCY readjustments in Spain and Turkey and their effect on trade in dried fruits and nuts. Internatl. Processed Fruits 3(3):56-57,59-60,63-65. 1959. 286.83 In82

26894 DEMOLIN, J. Europe: the Common Market—and coffee. Coffee & Tea Indus. 83(1):127,171. Jan.1960. 389.8 Sp4
Trade.

26895 DIJKSTRA, P. D. 47 years of potato exports. (In Dutch.) Pootaardappelhandel 13(4):3-6,11-16. Nov. 1959. 286.83 P79

26896 DOMINGUES, A. DE C. The World Coffee Agreement. (In Portuguese.) Rev. do Com. de Café 38 (415):27-28. Oct.1959. 286.83 R32

26897 ELLIOTT, F. C. The Australian and South African canned deciduous fruit industries. U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv. FAS-M 61,17 p. Oct.1959. A281.9 F76Fm
Trade.

26898 ERHVERVSRAADET FOR GARTNERI OG FRUGTAVL. Årsberetning [Annual report of the Danish Horticultural Council] 1958. København, 1959. 30 p. 286.3919 Er3
Chiefly vegetable and fruit trade.

26899 FERRERO, R. A. El mercado común latinoamericano. Vida Agr. [Lima] 36(431):581,583,585-595, 597-600. Oct.1959. 9.8 V66

26900 FINLAND. TILASTOLLINEN PÄÄTOIMISTO. Ulkomaankauppa. Foreign trade, 1958. Helsinki, 1959. 303 p. 267.5 B47H
Table of contents and some table headings in English.

26901 FOX, H. Florida citrus industry bucks for British business. Food Business 8(1):30-31. Jan.1960. 389.8 F7342

26902 GASPARINI, I. Observations on the European Common Market and the proposed Free Exchange Zone. (In Italian.) Banca e Cred. Agr. 5(1/2):156-165. 1958/1959. 284.28 B223

26903 GAUSSEL, A. Marché Commun et réglementations alimentaires. Coopération 29(9):16-20. Sept.1959. 280.28 C7845

26904 GROSSERER-SOCIETETETS KOMITE. Verdensmarkedet og Danmark [The world market and Denmark] 1959. København, 1959. 219 p. 257.1 C792Ad

26905 HO, W. M. A review of agricultural exports from Taiwan. Agr. Econ. Seminar. Proc. 1958:99-104. Mar.1959. 281.183 Ag83

26906 JAMAICA. DEPT. OF STATISTICS. Bulletin of statistics on external trade of Jamaica, calendar year 1958. Kingston, 1959. 29 p. 254.8 J223Bs

26907 KAHLE, O. Agrarmärkte in der künftigen gemeinsamen Agrarpolitik der EWG. Betriebswirt. Mitt. f. den Wirtberater. 66:3-9. Nov.15,1959. 281.8 B462
Includes prices.

26908 KAHLE, O. OEEC—EFTA—EWG. Betriebswirt. Mitt. f. den Wirtberater. 64:3-4. Sept.15,1959. 281.8 B462

26909 KAHLE, O. Um die Europäische Wirtschafts-Assoziation und über die EWG-Arbeit. Betriebswirt. Mitt. f. den Wirtberater. 65:3-5. Oct.15,1959. 281.8 B462

26910 KRAUSE, E. A. The role of farm products in U. S. aid to Spain. U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv. FAS-M 69, 10 p. Nov.1959. A281.9 F76Fm

26911 LAMARTINE YATES, P. Forty years of foreign trade; a statistical handbook with special reference to primary products and under-developed countries. New York, MacMillan, 1959. 255 p. 286 L16F
Includes chapters on food and agricultural products.

26912 LEIBFRIED, J. L. A search for rules for international wheat surplus disposal. S. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agr. Econ. Pam. 104,72 p. Aug.1959. 281.9 So86

26913 LIBERIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE & COMMERCE. Country of destination of exports of domestic and foreign merchandise by commodity group for 1958. Monrovia, 1959? 18 p. (Its FT Report, No. 202) 270 L61Co

26914 LIBERIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE & COMMERCE. Exports of domestic and foreign merchandise by country of destination for 1958. Monrovia, 1959? 16 p. (Its FT Report, No. 201) 270 L61Li

26915 LIBERIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE & COMMERCE. Foreign trade supplement. Monrovia, 1959. 31 p. (Its FT Supplement, No. 1) 270 L61 Lib

26916 MARGALL, S. Les exportations agricoles vues par une équipe de spécialistes. Coop. Agr. [Paris] 6(70): 35-39. Nov.1959. 280.28 C78972
European Common Market.

26917 MARJORIBANKS, J. A. M. The West German market for British foods. Food Trade Rev. 30(1):55-56. Jan.1960. 389.8 F7334

26918 MARKETING of Greek currants. Internatl. Processed Fruits 3(3):67-68. 1959. 286.83 In82
Trade.

26919 NIEKERK, O. T. VAN. Prospects of redblush grapefruit in export markets examined. Citrus Grower 310:7-9. Oct.1959. 80 C495

26920 NIGERIA. DEPT. OF STATISTICS. Trade report for the year 1957. Lagos, 1959. 230 p. 270 N562

26921 OOMEN, A. J. M. Benelux a disillusionment? (In Dutch.) Nederland. Zuivelbond. Off. Orgaan 51(47): 1005-1006. Nov.25,1959. 44.9 AL3

26922 PERKINS, P. Below-standard third grade fruit spoils Union canners export sales. Food Indus. So. Africa 12(6):19-20. Oct.1959. 389.8 F7372

26923 PITTATORE, G. The Italian customs tariff reworked according to Brussels nomenclature. (In Italian.) Laniera 73(4):345-349,351. Apr.1959. 45.8 B63
With special reference to wool and wool products.

26924 POSTOLENKO, M. Soviet-Iraqi economic relations. (In Russian.) Vneshn. Torg. 1959(11):15-18. Nov. 286.8 F762
English summary, p.55.
Includes agriculture.

26925 PRIEBE, F. A. Demand strong, supplies short in Europe. Poultry Processing & Mktg. 65(10):13,30,32. Oct.1959. 286.85 Eg3
For American poultry meat.

26926 RAY, J. E. Postwar trends in U. S. cattle imports. U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv. FAS-M-74,10 p. Dec. 1959. A281.9 F76Fm

26927 RAY, J. E. Trends in U. S. imports of manufacturing beef. U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv. FAS-M-73,8 p. Nov.1959. A281.9 F76Fm

26928 RIVERA GIRALDO, E. A propósito de la política de pactos cafeteros. Indus. Colomb. 6(68):20-21. Aug.1959. 280.8 In293

26929 RUBEL, D. M. Europe's Common Market, will it affect fruit trade? Amer. Fruit Grower 80(1):11,44-45. Jan.1960. 80 G85

26930 SCHIFANI, C. Possibilities of competition of Italian citrus on the international markets. (In Italian.) Tec. Agr. 11(4/5):312-330. July/Oct.1959. 16 T22

26931 SCHILLING, G. A. W. How U. S. cotton is sold for export. U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv. FAS-M-71,16 p. Nov.1959. A281.9 F76Fm

26932 SKOVGAARD, K. Changements dans les exportations danoises de produits agricoles. Soc. Belge d'Etudes et d'Expansion. Rev. 187:622-626. Aug./Oct. 1959. 280.8 So17

26933 SWARBRECK, G. E. How safe is your job? The importance of the seventh sack of flour in providing jobs for the technological personnel in mills. Nowest. Miller (Milling Prod. Sect.) 263(2):1a,4a,6a,8a. Jan.12, 1960. 298.8 N81
Trade.

26934 SWEDEN. KOMMERSKOLLEGIUM. Handel berättelse för år [Foreign trade] 1958. II. Stockholm, 1959. 129 p. 257.3 St2Ha

26935 TURKEY. ISTATISTIK UMUM MÜDÜRLÜGÜ. Dis ticaret yillik istatistik, 1958. Seri: 3, Özel ticaret; limanlar, hudutlar ve maddeler itibarile ithalât ve ihracat. Statistique annuelle du commerce exterieur, 1958. Série: 3, Commerce special; importations et exportations par ports, par frontières et par nature de marchandises. Ankara, 1959. 114 p. 269.9 St2cA
Library has also report for 1957, pub. 1959.

26936 U. S. FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERV. Foreign agricultural trade outlook charts, 1960. Washington, 1959. 59 p. 1.943 F7623

26937 U. S. FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERV. Prospects for foreign trade in cotton. Washington, 1959. 19 p. A286.372 F76

26938 U. S. FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERV. Prospects for foreign trade in livestock and meat. Washington, 1959. 17 p. Ref. A50 F76

26939 U. S. FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERV. Prospects for foreign trade in tobacco. Washington, 1959. 18 p. Ref. A286.369 F76

26940 VOLIN, L. Export outlook for Soviet grain. Nowest. Miller 263(2):18-19. Jan.12,1960. 298.8 N81

26941 VOLIN, L. Soviet grain export outlook. U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv. FAS-M-77,4 p. Dec.1959. A281.9 F76Fm

26942 WOOD, J. E. Some additional world markets for coffee. Tea & Coffe Trade J. 118(1):48,99-102. Jan. 1960. 68.8 T22

26943 WROBLEWSKI, L. Poland is exporting forage plant seeds. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 1959(6):72-73. Nov./Dec. 61.9 Se5

FOOD AND HUMAN NUTRITION

Publications of the U. S. Department of Agriculture, State Agricultural Experiment Stations, and State Agricultural Extension Services on cookery and other subjects not ordinarily covered in the Bibliography of Agriculture will be included in this list.

GENERAL

26944 ALBRECHT, W. A. Our teeth and our soils. II. Mod. Nutr. 12(11):25-27. Nov.1959. 389.9 Am352

26945 ALBRECHT, W. A. Our teeth and our soils. III. Mod. Nutr. 12(12):17,38. Dec.1959. 389.9 Am352

26946 CAMPBELL, R. Calcium and iron. Food & Nutr. News 31(3):3. Dec.1959. 389.8 F7332
In human nutrition.

26947 CARTWRIGHT, E. W. Nutrition for the expectant mother. Mod. Nutr. 13(1):16-17,24. Jan.1960. 389.9 Am352

26948 EPPRIGHT, E. S., and others. Nutrition of 9-, 10-, and 11-year-old public school children in Iowa, Kansas, and Ohio. III. Physical findings. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 101,24 p. Ref. June 1959. 100 K13S
C. E. Roderuck, V. D. Sidwell, E. B. Alsup, D. L. Harrison, A. L. Marlatt, B. C. McGrath, M. B. Patton, and D. Tyrell, joint authors.
Agricultural Experiment Stations of Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, Nebraska, North Dakota, Ohio, South Dakota, and Wisconsin and the U. S. Department of Agriculture, cooperating.

26949 FEEDING CONFERENCE, 6, KAPUSKASING, ONT., 1959. [Proceedings]. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 60(12):149,151-156,158-159,162-164,166,168-173,176-183. Dec.1959. 302.8 P96

26950 FERRAJOLI. The food ration of the Italian soldier with particular reference to protein content. (Sum.) (In Italian.) Selez. di Tec Molitoria 10(11):121. Nov.1959. 298.8 Se42

26951 FINZI, M. Problems of nutrition in relation to allergies. (In Italian.) Selez. di Tec. Molitoria 10(10): 59-62. Oct.1959. 298.8 Se42

26952 FRONTALI, G. Problems of protein nutrition of the infant. (Sum.) (In Italian.) Selez. di Tec Molitoria 10(11):119-120. Nov.1959. 298.8 Se42

26953 GAINEY, T. M. An intern program for school lunch workers. Sch. Lunch J. 14(1):13-14,16. Jan.1960. 389.8 Sch6

26954 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF HEALTH. Report, for the year 1958. II. London, 1959. 264 p. 449.75 G79A
Includes section on food and nutrition.

26955 HALDEN, W. Milch, Cholesterin und Arteriosklerose. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(1,sect.1/2): 27-33. Ref. 1959. 44.9 In8215
English summary.

26956 HOFMANN, E. Ernährungslehre an zweiklassigen Landfrauenschulen. Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Hauswirt. 12(12):265-266. Dec.1959. 18 N11

26957 HOLT, L. E. The protein requirements of infants. Nutr. News 22(4):13,16. Dec.1959. 389.8 N957

26958 HÖTZEL, D. Heutiger Stand der Ernährungslehre. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 44(22):498-501. Nov.19,1959. 389.8 K832

26959 JOULE, T. L. Barbecuing turkey. Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. Folder 71,8 p. Aug.1959. 275.29 M69FoL

26960 KAALJK, C. K. J. Observations on the content of animal and vegetable protein in nutrition. (In Dutch.) Voeding 20(8):312-325. Ref. Aug.15,1959. 389.8 V85

26961 KOEHLER, F. A. Special rations for the Armed Forces. U. S. Off. Qmaster. Gen. QMC Hist. Studies (ser.2)6,377 p. 1958. 152.7 Q1

26962 LANG, K. Phosphatbedarf und Schäden durch hohe Phosphatzufuhr. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 110(6):450-456. Nov.5,1959. 384 Z39

26963 LATTER, E. R. Field animals by-products. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 60(12):166,168-169. Dec. 1959. 302.8 P96
Chiefly cookery.

26964 LIENDO COLL, P. Apuntes para el planeamiento de una campaña de educacion alimentaria en salud publica. Arch. Venezol. de Nutr. 9(2):125-137. July 1959. 389.8 Ar22
English summary.

26965 MARRAMA, V. Improvements in nutritional standards as an objective in economic planning. Indian J. Agr. Econ. 14(3):14-22. July/Sept.1959. 281.8 In2

26966 MORGAN, A. F. The roles of lunch and breakfast in the nutritional status of children. Food & Nutr. News 31(1):1,4. Oct.1959. 389.8 F7332

26967 MULDER, T. Nutrition in the Netherlands. (In Dutch.) Voeding 20(9):348-350. Sept.15,1959. 389.8 V85

26968 O'DELL, B. L. Maternal nutrition and the developing fetus. Food & Nutr. News 31(3):1,4. Dec.1959. 389.8 F7332

26969 PERETTI, P. Food proteins and erythropoiesis. (Sum.) (In Italian.) Selez. di Tec Molitoria 10(11): 118-119. Nov.1959. 298.8 Se42

26970 SATTA, E. The protein quota of the Italian food ration. (In Italian.) Selez. di Tec Molitoria 10(11): 120-121. Nov.1959. 298.8 Se42

26971 SCHAIK, F. S. M. VAN. Special problems in nutrition advisory work. Internatl. Mtg. Methods & Programme Planning Agr. & Home Econ. Ext. Proc. 2:103-113. 1959. 275.249 In83

26972 SCHUBERT, S. Les protéines dans l'alimentation humaine, en particulier les protéines végétales. (Abs.) Riz et Rizicult. & Cult. Vivrières Trop. 5:193-194. Fourth Q.1959. 59.8 R52

26973 SHAPIRO, R., and CONSOLAZIO, C. F. Report of energy requirements of men exposed to solar radiation and heat. U. S. Army Med. Res. & Nutr. Lab. Rpt. 240,21 p. July 23,1959. 152.9 R29

26974 SLUTSKY, H. An ecological study of total mortality among Guatemalan pre-school children, with special emphasis on protein malnutrition and kwashiorkor. Diss. Abs. 20(5):1735-1736. Nov.1959. 241.8 M58

26975 SPADER, M. Nutrition education for senior citizens. J. Home Econ. 52(1):43. Jan.1960. 321.8 J82

26976 STARE, F. J. Food with less nonsense. Sugar Molecule 11(1):1-6. Fall/Winter 1959-60. 65.8 Su325
Observations on nutrition.

26977 STROZIER, D. Methods of egg cookery. Rev. Okla. State U. Agr. Ext. C. E-455,12 p. Oct.1959. 275.29 Ok41C

26978 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. National school lunch program. U. S. D. A. PA-19,rev., 6 p.-folder. June 1959. 1 Ag84Pro

26979 VEISSEYRE, R. La place du lait dans l'alimentation des populations d'Afrique noire francaise. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(4,sect.4,6):2350-2355. 1959. 44.9 In8215
English summary.

26980 VELEZ BOZA, F. La alimentación en colectividades sus caracteristicas, importancia, estuio y orientación. Arch. Venezol. de Nutr. 9(2):171-183. July 1959. 389.8 Ar22

26981 WHITEHEAD, F. E. Nutrition education. Sch. Lunch J. 14(1):22-24. Jan.1960. 389.8 Sch6

26982 YOUMANS, J. B. Nutrition in national defense and world peace. U. S. Armed Forces Med. J. 11(1):69-82. Jan.1960. 159 Un3

FOOD HABITS

26983 JERARD, E. Nutritional nonsense and food supplements. Mod. Nutr. 13(1):7-8. Jan.1960. 389.9 Am352

26984 KALB, W. Foods, fads, fallacies, and fakery. N. J. Dept.Health. Pub. Health News 40(2):412-415. Dec. 1959. 449.7 N46P

26985 PERETTI, G. Studies on nutrition in Sardinia. II-III. (In Italian.) Quaderni della Nutr. 19(1/2):1-55. Ref. Jan./Apr.1959. 389.8 Q2
English summary.
Food habits.

26986 YOUNG, S. Environment and food habits. Nutr. News 22(4):15-16. Dec.1959. 389.8 N957

NUTRITIVE AND VITAMIN CONTENT

26987 ARAUJO, A. F. The great "enricher," skim milk powder. (In Portuguese.) B. do Leite 13(147):9. Sept.1959. 44.8 B633
For bread.

26988 BERTONI, M. H., and CATTANEO, P. Aceites de oliva de producción nacional. V. Sobre el contenido en tocoferoles totales. Asoc. Quím. Argentina. An. 47(1): 52-63. Ref. Mar.1959. 385 So1a
English summary.

26989 CABALLERO, F., and GARCIA OLMEDO, R. Aportación al estudio de la vitamina C en los alimentos españoles y su perdida por cocción y por conservación. An. de Bromatologia 11(3):315-364. Ref. 1959. 389.8 An1

26990 CATALANO, M. Pantothenic acid content of wines from Apulia. (In Italian.) Bari U. Facoltà di Agr. Ann. 12:114-129. Ref. 1958. 105.4 B232
English summary.

26991 COLLINS, E. B., and YAGUCHI, M. Vitamin B_{12} in wheys prepared by coagulating milk with acid and rennet. J. Dairy Sci. 42(12):1927-1931. Dec.1959. 44.8 J822

26992 CRESTA, M., MANCINI, F., and MARIANI, A. Research on the nutritive value of sterilized milk. I-II. (In Italian.) Quaderni della Nutr. 19(1/2):89-100. Jan./Apr.1959. 389.8 Q2
English summary.

26993 FINZI, M. Biological and nutritive value of proteins and orotic acid. (In Italian.) Selez. di Tec. Molitoria 10(9):63-65. Sept.1959. 298.8 Se42

26994 GIACANELLI, E. Bread is life. (In Italian.) Selez. di Tec Molitoria 10(11):75-79. Nov.1959. 298.8 Se42
Nutritive value.

26995 HALDEN, W. Die natürlichen Fruchtsäfte in der Ernährungslehre. Indus. Obst- u. Gemuseverwert. 44(21):479-480. Nov.5,1959. 389.8 K832

26996 HANADA, S., and others. Studies on candies enriched with l-ascorbic acid. (In Japanese.) Jap. Soc. Food & Nutr. J. 12(4):225-227. 1959. 389.9 J27
Y. Yokoo, T. Yoshida, N. Yamaguchi, M. Sugimoto, Y. Okada, K. Ishida, M. Takagi, and K. Ohshima, joint authors.
English summary.

26997 HURUSAWA, Y., and HARADA, C. Studies on the nutritive value of buckwheat. V. On the oil of buckwheat. (In Japanese.) Jap. Soc. Food & Nutr. J. 12(4): 228-231. 1959. 389.9 J27
English summary.

26998 JAFFE, W. G. Contribución al estudio del valor nutritivo del plankton. Arch. Venezol. de Nutr. 9(2): 147-158. July 1959. 389.8 Ar22
English summary.

26999 KUHNAU, J. Point de vue biochimique sur la valeur des protéines végétales. (Abs.) Riz et Rizicult. & Cult. Vivrières Trop. 5:194. Fourth Q.1959. 59.8 R52
Nutritive value.

27000 MATZNER, F. Uber den Vitamin-C-Gehalt in Erdbeeren (Fragaria grandiflora Ehrh.). Jena. Friedrich-Schiller- U. Wiss. Z. Math.-Nat. Reihe 8(2/3):253-259. Ref. 1958/59. 509 J41

27001 MIYAGAWA, K., OKUMURA, Y., and MURATA, K. The intake of vitamin C from daily meals, it's loss in cooking, and the ratio to the calculated values. (In Japanese.) Jap. Soc. Food & Nutr. J. 12(4):261-264. Ref. 1959. 389.9 J27
English summary.

27002 MONTENEGRO, H. W. S., and SALIBE, A. A. Vitamin C in kaki persimmon. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba] 34(3):183-195. Ref. Sept.1959. 9.2 R324
English summary.

27003 MROZEWSKI, S. The vitamin content in fruit and vegetable products. (In Polish.) Przem. Spożywczy 13(9):378-383. Ref. 1959. 389.8 P95
German summary.

27004 OFFERGAARD, E. The content of some nutrients in meat and organs of reindeer. (In Norwegian.) Forsk. og Forsøk i Landbr. 10(3):209-216. 1959. 11 F772
English summary.

27005 PEREZ, F. Riqueza alimenticia y vitamínica de los tomates. Annona 4(44):33-34. Aug.1959. 281.8 An73

27006 PIRIE, N. W. Edible protein from leaves. Brit. Veg. 1(6):229-236. Nov./Dec.1959. 389.8 B774
Includes discussion.

27007 PRUTHI, J. S., SINGH, R. R., and LAL, G. Some nutritional aspects of fruit and fruit products. I. Indian Food Packer 13(10):7-12. Oct.1959. 389.8 In25

27008 ROHRLICH, M., and ANGERMANN, A. Versuche über die Vitaminierung von Gerstengraupen. Mühle 96(38):507. Sept.17,1959. 298.8 M89

27009 SCHRÖDER. Zur Bedeutung der Milch für die menschliche Ernährung. Unser Milchvieh 11(10):4,12. Oct.1959. 43.8 Un7

27010 SINCOVICH, V. Grapes. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 8(10):32-35. Oct.1959. 16 Ag8226
Nutritive value and properties.

27011 SULLIVAN, S. Milk consumption should increase. Mod. Nutr. 13(1):22-23,30. Jan.1960. 389.9 Am352
Nutritive value.

27012 TAKAHASHI, J., and others. Studies on the enrichment of some foodstuffs with vitamin B12. II. On vitamin B_{12} content of fermented rice bran products. (In Japanese.) Vitamins [Nagoya] 18(2):358-364. Ref. 1959. 386.3 B54
A. Yokokawa, S. Fukuchi, H. Kobayashi, and R. Ono, joint authors.
English summary.

27013 VIVIANI, R., SECHI, A. M., and MORUZZI, G. Nutritional effects of combining polished rice with rice germ. (In Italian.) Quaderni della Nutr. 19(1/2):107-116. Ref. Jan./Apr.1959. 389.8 Q2
English summary.

27014 WEITS, J., and LASSCHE, J. B. The vitamin C content of meals of cooked potatoes and vegetables compared with that of mashed raw vegetables. (In Dutch.) Voeding 20(9):345-348. Sept.15,1959. 389.8 V85

27015 WOKES, F. Nutritive value of leaf protein. Brit. Veg. 1(6):227-228. Nov./Dec.1959. 389.8 B774

27016 XABREGAS, J., and NUNES, P. Legumes in native Angola diet. (In Portuguese.) Agros [Lisboa] 42 (4):321-325. 1959. 15.5 Ag82
Includes nutritive value.

MISCELLANEOUS

Publications of the U. S. Department of Agriculture, State Agricultural Experiment Stations, and State Agricultural Extension Services on home management, personnel, and other subjects not ordinarily covered in the Bibliography of Agriculture will be included in this list.

GENERAL

27017 ALBERTA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Alberta Department of Agriculture; its functions and services. Edmonton, Wall, 1959. 40 p. 7 AL12D

27018 ALBERTA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report for the year 1958. Edmonton, 1959. 211 p. 7 AL12

27019 ALMANAQUE agricola ceres, año 1960. Valladolid, 1960. 456 p. 15 AL6

27020 AMSTERDAM. INSTITUUT VOOR DE TROPEN. Acht en veertigste jaarverslag 1958 [Forty-eighth annual report 1958]. Amsterdam,1959. 89 p.,map. 259 Am8

27021 BERAN, F. 10 Jahre Pflanzenschutzmittelverordnung. Pflanzenarzt 12(12):123-124. Dec.1,1959. 464.9 P482

27022 BURNET, F. M., and STANLEY, W. M., ed. The viruses; biochemical, biological, and biophysical properties, volume 1. New York, Acad. Press, 1959. 609 p. 448.2 B932V1

27023 CAMARA, A. Considerations on an agricultural experiment station in Goa. (In Portuguese.) Agros [Lisboa] 42(4):215-232. 1959. 15.5 Ag82

27024 CANADA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report for the year ended March 31, 1959. Ottawa, 1959. 158 p. 7 C16R

27025 CARSTENSEN, V. The genesis of an agricultural experiment station. Agr. Hist. 34(1):13-20. Ref. Jan.1960. 30.98 Ag8

27026 CLARKE, A. H., and BERG, C. O. The freshwater mussels of central New York with an illustrated key to the species of northeastern North America. N. Y. (Cornell) Agr. Expt. Sta. Mem. 367,79 p. Oct.1959. 100 N48C

27027 COLORADO-WYOMING ACADEMY OF SCIENCE. Abstracts of papers presented at twenty-ninth annual meeting 1958. Colo.-Wyo. Acad. Sci. J. 4(10), 50 p. Dec.1958. 500 C717

27028 COMMONWEALTH AGRICULTURAL BUR. Thirtieth annual report of the Executive Council, 1958-59, including notes of progress in the agricultural sciences. London, 1959. 48 p. 10 Im72

27029 CONFERENCE ON THE BIOLOGY OF NORMAL AND ATYPICAL PIGMENT CELL GROWTH, 4, HOUSTON, TEX., 1957. Pigment cell biology; proceedings. New York, Acad. Press, 1959. 647 p. 444.9 C763

27030 DEUTSCHER Bauern Kalender 1960. Berlin, 1959. 215 p. 18 D4826

27031 FINSKA VETENSKAPS-SOCIETETEN. Arsbok [Yearbook of the Finnish Scientific Society], v. 34, 1955-1956. Helsingfors, 1959. various paging. 511 H36Ar

27032 FISH from farm dams. Rur. Res. C.S.I.R.O. 28:13-14. June 1959. 23 R88

27033 GOTLANDS LÄNS HUSHÄLLNINGSSÄLLSKAP. Annual report of the Gotland Province Agricultural Society, 1958. (In Swedish.) Gotlands Läns Hushsällsk. Handl. 1959,130 p. 11 G71

27034 HAASBROEK, F. J. The use of radioactive isotopes in agriculture and industry. (In Afrikaans.) Food Indus. So. Africa 12(6):39-41. Oct.1959. 289.8 F7372

27035 HAWAIIAN ACADEMY OF SCIENCE. Proceedings of the thirty-fourth annual meeting, 1958-1959, Honolulu, Hawaii, 1959. Honolulu, 1959. 39 p. 500 H31A

27036 HEBERER, G., ed. Die Evolution der Organismen; Ergebnisse und Probleme der Abstammungslehre. Ed. 2, rev. Stuttgart, Fischer, 1959. 2 v. 443 H35

27037 HITCHNER, L. S. Pesticides in 1959. Indus. & Engin. Chem. 52(1):68A. Jan.1960. 381 J825
Situation.

27038 LOTZ, F. VAN DER S. A fifty cycles per second crystal-controlled oscillator. (In Afrikaans.) So. African J. Agr. Sci. 2(2):187-193. June 1959. 24 Su3
English summary.
Used in research work with radioactive tracers.

27039 LUCKHAM, M. E. The early history of the Kenya Department of Agriculture. East African Agr. J. 25(2):97-105. Oct.1959. 24 Ea74

27040 MARYLAND. INSPECTION SERV. Pesticide issue. Md. Insp. Serv. Off. Rpt. 250,65 p. Apr.1959. 276 M36Q

27041 MICHIGAN ACADEMY OF SCIENCE, ARTS, AND LETTERS. Sixty-first annual report. Ann Arbor, 1959. 55,30 p. 500 M58R

27042 NORSKE VIDENSKABERS SELSKAB. MUSEET Årbok [Yearbook of the Museum of the Norwegian Scientific Society] 1959. Trondheim, 1959. 121 p., maps. Ref. 502 T41A
English summary.

27043 NORTH CAROLINA ACADEMY OF SCIENCE. Proceedings of the fifty-sixth annual meeting. Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc. J. 75(2):53-75. Nov.1959. 500 EL4

27044 OEI, H. P. Knowing the history of pesticides for practical use. (In Indonesian.) Menara Perkebunan 28(11):219,221-224. Ref. Nov.1959. 22.5 B45
English summary.

27045 THE (OLD) farmer's almanack, calculated on a new and improved plan for the year of our Lord 1960, No. 168. Dublin, N. H., 1959. 96 p. 30.3 OL1

27046 ÖREBRO LÄNS HUSHÅLLNINGSSALLSKAP. Almanacka [Almanac of the Agricultural Society of Orebro Province, 1960]. Orebro, 1959. 302 p. 11 Or3A

27047 PENNSYLVANIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Report of activities, June 1, 1958-May 31, 1959. Pa. Dept. Agr. B. 42(4),28 p.,map. Sept.1959. 2 P38B

27048 QUEENSLAND. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE AND STOCK. Annual report 1958-59. Brisbane, 1959. 106 p. 23 Q3

27049 SASKATCHEWAN. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Fifty-fourth annual report for the twelve months ended March 31, 1959. Regina, 1959. various paging,maps. 7 Sa73

27050 SCHULTZ, V. A contribution toward a bibliography on game kill and creel census procedures. Md. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. 359,38 p. 1959. 100 M36M

27051 SIERRA LEONE. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Report, 1957. Sierra Leone,1958. 42 p. 24 Si2

27052 SINGER, W. Die Erfüllung des Chemieprogramms hilft die Erträge steigern. Mitschurin Bewegung 8(1):16-21. Jan.1,1959. 18 M695
Economic poisons.

27053 SOCIETY FOR THE STUDY OF FERTILITY. Studies on fertility, including papers read at the Conference of the Society, London, 1958, being volume X of the Proceedings of the Society, edited by R. G. Harrison. Oxford, Blackwell Sci. P., 1958. 176 p. 444.9 So1

27054 SOCIETY OF NORTH CAROLINA BACTERIOLOGISTS. Abstracts of papers presented at the spring meeting at Durham, N. C. on April 4, 1959. Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc. J. 75(2):79-80. Nov.1959. 500 EL4

27055 STOCKHOLM. STATENS LANTBRUKSKEMISKA KONTROLLANSTALT. Statens lantbrukskemiska kontrollanstalt [The Agricultural Chemical Control Institute] 1/7 1957-30/6 1958. Stockholm. Stat. Lantbrkem. Kontanst. Meddel. 20,46 p. 1959. 385 St6

27056 SUDTIROLER Bauern-kalender für das Jahr 1960. Bozen, 1959. 254 p. 16 Su2

27057 SYMPOSIUM on Linnaeus and nomenclatorial codes. System. Zool. 8(1):2-47. Ref. Mar.1959. 410 Sy8
Linnaeus: Codes and nomenclature in biology, by R. C. Rollins, chairman; The background of Linnaeus, contributions to nomenclature and methods of systematic biology, by W. T. Stearn; The status of botanical nomenclature, by H. W. Rickett; The International Code of Nomenclature of the Bacteria and Viruses, by R. E. Buchanan; Linnaeus and the development of the International Code of Zoological Nomenclature, by E. G. Linsley and R. L. Usinger.

27058 TANAKA, J. A topical approach to organic chemistry for agricultural students. J. Chem. Educ. 37 (1):33-34. Jan.1960. 381 J826

27059 TOMLINSON, A. R. Current comments on vermin control. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)8 (5):623-626. Sept./Oct.1959. 23 W52J

27060 UTTAR PRADESH. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Annual administration report for 1952-53 (ending June 30, 1953). Lucknow, 1959. 78 p. 22 Ut82

27061 VENEZUELA. MINISTERIO DE AGRICULTURA Y CRÍA. Memoria y Cuenta del año 1958. Tomo I, III. Caracas, 1959. 2 v. 9.95 Ag82M

27062 WESSELLS, J. H. The Virginia Department of Agriculture—its race with the future. Va. Rec. 81(4):10-11. Apr.1959. 134.8 V81

27063 WESTERN AUSTRALIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report year ending June 30, 1958. Perth, 1959. 55 p. 23 W522

27064 WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION. Bibliography on pesticides toxicity and accidental poisoning. World Health Organ. WHO/Insecticides 98,9 p. (Cont.) July 31,1959. 423.92 W89

BIOGRAPHY

27065 BUSTILLO, J. M. Artista, escritor, estanciero y cientifico: Ing. Carlos Enrique Pellegrini. Soc. Rur. Argentina. An. 93(10):450-458,460,463. Oct.1959. 9 So1

27066 CLARKE, E., and TURNER, A. Prof. G. O. Sherrard. Nature [London] 184(4698):1531. Nov.14,1959. 472 N21

27067 CORDIEZ, E. Notice biographique de monsieur le professeur Lahaye. Ann. de Méd. Vét. 103(7):409-415. Nov.1959. 41.8 An78
Includes list of his publications.

27068 DASZKIEWICZ-HUBICKA, J. The celebration of 40 years scientific activity of Prof. Dr. Konstanty Strawiński. (In Polish.) Polskie Pismo Ent. Ser. B, 1/2:69-71. 1958. 421 P762

27069 EBY, C. H. Edmond Nocard 1850-1903. Mod. Vet. Pract. 41(1):52-53. Jan.1,1960. 41.8 N812

27070 EBY, C. H. John Boyd Dunlop 1840-1921. Mod. Vet. Pract. 40(22):56-57. Dec.1,1959. 41.8 N812

27071 EHWALD. Professor Dr. ing. habil. A. Richter 50 Jahre. Forst u. Jagd 9(6):288. June 1959. 99.8 W143

27072 FARB, P. Hugh Bennett: Messiah of the soil. Amer. Forests 66(1):18-19,40-42. Jan.1960. 99.8 F762

27073 FILSINGER. Veterinärrat Prof. Dr. M. Gebhardt. Monh. f. Vetmed. 14(16):520. Aug.15,1959. 41.8 M742

27074 FUDAKOWSKI, J. Prof. Dr. honoris causa Jan Stach. (In Polish.) Polskie Pismo Ent. Ser. B, 1/2:65-68. 1958. 421 P762

27075 GEISSEL, V., and CHARVAT, Z. Prof. RNDr et MVDr. Vlastimil Vrtis 60 years old. (In Czech.) Veterinárstvi 9(12):446-447. Dec.1959. 41.8 V6439

27076 HASE, A. Leopold Karl Böhm. Z. f. Parasitenk. 19(4):309-310. 1959. 442.8 Z33F

27077 HEINE. Dr. Joachim Salomon. Monh. f. Vetmed. 14(15):487-488. Aug.1,1959. 41.8 M742

27078 HILF, H. H. Dem Gedächtnis an Kurt Freiherr von Plettenberg (1891-1945). Forstarchiv 30(7):133-134. July 15,1959. 99.8 F7723

27079 HUTCHINSON, C. H. Harry Diamont Peile. Entomologist 92(1158):244. Nov.1959. 421 En8

27080 INIKHOV, G. S. A pioneer in scientific dairy research (on the 100th anniversary of the birth of A. A. Kalantar). (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 21(9):83-84. Sept.1959. 49 Z6

27081 JUNG, L., and TAPERNOUX, A. Richard Tagand (1896-1959). Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse] 110: 849-858. Dec.1959. 41.8 R32

27082 KARSTEN, M. C. Francis Masson, a gardener-botanist who collected at the Cape. J. So. African Bot. 25(4):283-310. (Cont.) Oct.1959. 450 J8262

27083 LINDENBEIN. Professor Dr. Georg Lakon. Internatl. Seed Testing Assoc. Proc. 24(2):161-163. 1959 61.9 In84P

27084 LUND, O. A. Bergstrøm, a pioneer in Norwegian gardening and horticulture. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 49(52):898-899. Dec.29,1959. 80 G1938

27085 LÜTHI, H. Dr. Adolf Hartmann. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 68(25):590-591. Dec.12,1959. 80 Sch9

27086 MANCINI, E. Dr. Vittorio Rossi. Internatl. Seed Testing Assoc. Proc. 24(2):166-167. 1959. 61.9 In84P

27087 MATZKE. Dr. med. vet. Georg Henke—50 Jahre Tierarzt. Monh. f. Vetmed. 14(15):488. Aug.1,1959 41.8 M742

27088 MERLO, M. Carlo Pavesi, pioneer in rice field hygiene in the nineteenth century. (In Italian.) Riso 8(10):18-19. Oct.1959. 59.8 R49

27089 MEYN. Professor Dr. Hans Schellner 60 Jahre alt. Monh. f. Tierheilk. 11(8):203-204. 1959. 41.8 M74

27090 NAI, D. D. Commemoration of Alberto Ascoli. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 12:19-25. 1958, pub.1959. 41.9 So17

27091 NEGRI, G. Renato Pampanini (1875-1949). (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)65(4):771-805. 1958. 450 N92
Includes a list of his publications.

27092 NILSSON, H. Philip Bonde. (In Swedish.) Skogs- och Lantbrakad. Tidskr. 98(4):221-224. 1959. 104 Sw3

27093 NUSSHAG. Karl Jüterbock zum Gedächtnis. Monh. f. Vetmed. 14(16):519. Aug.15,1959. 41.8 M742

27094 PASSERINI, G. Giovan Battista Landeschi, forerunner and apostle of soil protection. (In Italian.) Georgofili (ser.7)6(1/2):182-194. 1959. 507 F51

27095 PRIBYL, E. Academician Antonín Klecka, head of the CSAZV, 60 years old. (In Czech.) Veterinárstvi 9(12):445-446. Dec.1959. 41.8 V6439

27096 RENKER, A. Pioneer in the development of wood pulp; Jacob Christian Schäffer. Paper Maker 28 (2):19-23. 1959. 302.8 P1952

27097 REYNE, A. G. F. Ferris (2 Jan. 1893-21 May 1958). (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 19(12):259-260. Dec.1,1959. 420 N38B

27098 RIECK, W. Walter Albien 80 Jahre alt. Prakt. Tierarzt 11:413-414. Nov.1,1959. 41.8 P882

27099 SAMSONOV, M. P., and UKOLOV, A. A. Peter Nikiforovich Konstantinov. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 1959(6):76. Nov./Dec. 61.9 Se5

27100 SKARD, T. From the gardener's saga. 69. Jens Nielsen Leuthen. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 49(52): 897-898. Dec.29.1959. 80 G1938

27101 STRAWINSKI, K. 50th anniversary of scientific activity of Doctor Ivan Buresh, member of the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. (In Polish.) Polskie Pismo Ent. Ser. B, 1/2:73-75. 1958. 421 P762

27102 WECK, J. Walter von Keudell 75 Jahre. Forstarchiv 30(7):135. July 15,1959. 99.8 F7723

27103 WITT, M. Professor Dr. Dr. h. c. Wilhelm Zorn zum 75. Geburtstag. Z. f. Tierzücht. Züchtbiol. 73(2):99-100. July 1959. 442.8 Z35

HISTORY

27104 BLUM, J. Russian agriculture in the last 150 years of serfdom. Agr. Hist. 34(1):3-12. Ref. Jan. 1960. 30.98 Ag8

27105 COSSU, A. Quarto agriculture from ancient to modern times. (In Italian.) Agr. Sarda 36(6):163-171. June 1959. 16 Ag825

27106 KLETKIN, I. The Siberian peasantry in the struggle against the [A.V.] Kolchak government (on the fortieth anniversary of the liberation of Siberia from the Interventionists and White Guardists. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1959(11):18-23. Nov. 20 Se492

27107 SCLAFERT, T. Cultures en Haute-Provence. Hommes et la Terre 4,268 p.,maps. 1959. 14 H75
Agricultural history.

27108 SEN, S. R. Indian agriculture since independence. Agr. Situation India 14(5):424-426. Aug.1959. 281.9 In23

HOME MANAGEMENT

27109 COOPER, M. M., and LUND, L. O. Serviceability of boys' shirts and jeans. Wis. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 212,40 p. Aug.1959. 100 W75
Agricultural Experiment Stations of Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, Nebraska, North Dakota, Ohio, South Dakota, and Wisconsin, cooperating.

27110 RIDDER, C. A. Basic design measurements for sitting. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 616,91 p. Oct.1959. 100,Ar42

27111 SINDEN, C. P., and JOHNSTON, K. A. Space for home laundering. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 658,37 p. July 1959. 100 P381

METEOROLOGY

27112 DUPRIEZ, G. Le réseau d'écoclimatologie de l'INEAC. Inst. Natl. pour l'Etude Agron. du Congo Belge B. d'Inform. 8(5):283-301,maps. In B. Agr. du Congo Belge et du Ruanda-Urundi 50(5). Oct.1959. 24 K83
In relation to agriculture.

27113 FRIEND, M. T. Shade measurement by a chemical radiation meter. East African Agr. J. 25(2): 110-112. Oct.1959. 24 Ea74
With reference to crop production.

27114 KRISTIANSSON, S. Forecasting weather for agriculture in Malmohus Province. (In Swedish.) Hushsällsk. Tidskr. 26(5):103-104. 1959. 11 H9522

27115 MARCO, F. DE. Artificial precipitation. (In Portuguese.) Rural 39(459):30-31. July 1959. 9.2 B733

27116 NASH, W. P. Weather forecasting for aerial applicators. In Agricultural Aviation Research Conference. Report of the third conference 1958, p.15-17. Washington, U. S. Agr. Res. Serv., 1959. 1.98 R2932

27117 PIERCE, L. T. The occurrence of freezing temperatures in late spring and early fall. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Spec. C. 94,16 p.,maps. Oct.1959. 100 Oh3S

27118 SPRINGER, D. P. Teaming weather with agriculture in Mississippi's Delta Area-pilot project. Agron. Abs. 1959:95. 241 Am39
Forecasting.

RESEARCH

27119 BRUNSWICK. FORSCHUNGSANSTALT FÜR LANDWIRTSCHAFT. Bericht über die Tätigkeit, 1958. Braunschweig,1959. 91 p. 64.9 B84

27120 COMMONWEALTH AGRICULTURAL BUR. List of research workers 1959; research workers in agriculture, animal health and forestry in the British Commonwealth, the Republic of the Sudan and the Republic of Ireland. Farnham Royal, Bucks., 1959. 434 p. 225 Im7

27121 COULTER, J. K. Agricultural research in Malaya. Research [London] 12(12):450-454. Ref. Dec. 1959. 472 R31

27122 EAST AFRICAN AGRICULTURE AND FORESTRY RESEARCH ORGANIZATION. Record of research for the period 1st January to 31st December, 1958. Nairobi, 1959. 109 p. 24 Ea75

27123 GIESSEN. JUSTUS-LIEBIG-UNIVERSITÄT. INSTITUT FÜR LANDWIRTSCHAFTLICHE BETRIEBSLEHRE. ABTEILUNG FÜR WIRTSCHAFTSBERATUNG. Ergebnisse landwirtschaftlicher Forschung an der Justus Liebig-Universität. Heft II. Auszüge aus den Dissertationen der Landwirtschaftlichen Fakultät 1955 bis 1957. Giessen, 1959. 170 p. 241.8 G36

27124 HILLSBOROUGH. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF NORTHERN IRELAND. Thirty-second annual report, 1958-1959. Hillsborough, 1959. 42 p.,map. 103 N813

27125 HUTT, SIR B. Ten years of the East Africa High Commission: serving East Africa's twenty million people. Progress [London] 47(262):85-91. Spring 1959. 280.8 P949
Includes agricultural research.

27126 ILLINOIS. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Research progress July 1, 1956-June 30, 1958. Urbana,1959. 139 p. 100 IL6S

27127 INSTITUT POUR LA RECHERCHE SCIENTIFIQUE EN AFRIQUE CENTRALE. Onzième rapport annuel, 1958. Bukavu, Congo Belge, 1959. 375 p. 330.9 In72
Includes research pertaining to agriculture.

27128 KLYSHEV, L. My impressions of the remarkable achievements of the Chinese people. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 1959(10):92-94. Oct. 20 K185
Visit chiefly to research institutions.

27129 MARYLAND. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Research: gateway to agricultural progress, seventy-first annual report. Md. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. A-105,80 p. June 1959. 100 M36S

27130 MASSACHUSETTS. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Annual report, 1957-1958. Mass. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 509,69 p. 100 M38H

27131 MASSOW, V. VON. Fragen zur Forschungsförderung. Agrarwirtschaft 8(11):351-355. Nov.1959. 281.8 Ag826
English summary.

27132 MINNESOTA. UNIVERSITY. HORMEL INSTITUTE. Annual report 1958-59. n.p., 1959. 29 p. 330.9 M663
Includes agricultural research.

27133 MISSISSIPPI AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Annual report, 72nd, fiscal year ending June 30, 1959. State College, 1959. 99 p. 100 M69

27134 NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OF CANADA. Review, 1959. Ottawa, 1959. 337 p. 330.9 C16Re
Includes agricultural research.

27135 NORGES LANDBRUKSVITENSKAPELIGE FORSKNINGSRÅD. Årsmelding [Annual report of the Agricultural Research Council] 1958-59. Oslo, 1959. 121 p. 11 N765
English summary.

27136 SUOMEN MAATALOUSTIETEELLISEN. SEURA. Suomen Maataloustieteellisen Seuran 50-vuotisjuhlajulkaisu. Special issue on the occasion of the 50th anniversary of the Scientific Agricultural Society of Finland. Suomen Maataloustiet. Seura. Julkaisu. 94,406 p. 1959. 20 Su7

27137 SWITZERLAND. STATIONS FÉDÉRALES D'ESSAIS AGRICOLES. Rapport d'activité 1958. Landwirt. Jahrb. der Schweiz 73(6):439-657. Nov.1959. 17 L23

27138 WATSON, SIR J. S. Agricultural research—filling the gaps. Farmers' Club. J. 7:82-95. 1959. 10 L84
Includes discussion.

STATISTICS

27139 LEVERT, C. The corner test of for non association. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 71(21):720-726. Dec.1959. 105.2 Or3
English summary.

NEW PERIODICALS AND SERIALS

27140 AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND FISHERIES PRODUCTIVITY CONFERENCE. Agricultural development series. No.1. Mar.1959. Tokyo. 281.9 Ag863Ae

27141 ARGENTINA. DIRECCIÓN DE SOCIOLOGIA RURAL. Cuadernos de sociologia rural. No.1. 1959. Buenos Aires. 281.29 Ar3

27142 ASAKURA NOGEI SHINSHO (The New Asakura's series of agriculture). No.26. 1959. Tokyo, Asakura Shoten. 22.5 As12

27143 BETTER BOVINE BULLETIN. v.1,No.1. Apr. 1957. Waterloo, Ont., Waterloo Cattle Breeding Association. 43.8 B46

27144 BRITISH COLUMBIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Plant pathology circular. No.1. 1959. Victoria. 464.9 B77P

27145 BRITISH PHYCOLOGICAL BULLETIN. No.1. Mar.1952. n. p., British Phycological Society. 450 P568

27146 CHEMIE UND TECHNIK IN DER LANDWIRTSCHAFT. v.4,No.2. 1953. Frankfurt a.M., Deutsche Raiffeisen-Warenzentrale. 384 C4292

27147 CORPORACIÓN GANADERA DE CUBA. Boletín. v.16,No.188. Jan.15,1959. Habana. 49.9 C813

27148 CURITIBA. INSTITUTO PARANAENSE DE BOTÂNICA. Boletim do Inpabo. No.7. 1958. Curitiba, Brazil. 451 C92B

27149 ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF AMERICA. Miscellaneous publications. v.1,No.1. Oct.1959. Washington. 420 En82M

27150 FARM BUILDINGS ASSOCIATION. Journal. No.3. Dec.1959. Rutland? Eng. 296.9 F22

27151 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. FAO food additive control series. No.1. 1959. Rome. 389.59 F732F

27152 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. REGIONAL OFFICE FOR LATIN AMERICA. Boletin forestal. No.20. Jan.1959. Santiago, Chile. 99.9 F73B

27153 FRANCE. MINISTÈRE DE L'AGRICULTURE. INSTITUT DES RECHERCHES AGRONOMIQUES. Annales. Série A^{bis}. Annales de physiologie végétale. v.1,No.1. Jan./Mar.1959. Paris. 451 F8432

27154 GT. BRIT. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH COUNCIL. RADIOBIOLOGICAL LABORATORY. Report. No.1. 1959. London. 334.9 G792

27155 HENRY DOUBLEDAY RESEARCH ASSOCIATION. Gardeners' report. No.1. 1959. Bocking, Essex. 84 H39

27156 HILFE DURCH GRÜN. No.6. 1958. Darmstadt, Arbeitsgemeinschaft für Garten- und Landschaftskultur. 98.8 H54

27157 IOWA. UNIVERSITY. INSTITUTE OF AGRICULTURAL MEDICINE. Bulletin. No.1. Nov.1957. Iowa City. 448.9 Io9

27158 LANTBRUKSTJÄNSTEMANNEN. No.5. 1959. Stockholm, Svenska Lantbrukstjänstemanna Förbundet. 11 L295

27159 MAQUINARIA AGRICOLA. v.1,No.1. Nov. 1958. Buenos Aires, Cámara de Fabricantes de Maquinaria Agrícola y sus Repuestos. 58.8 M32

27160 MISSISSIPPI. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. AEc. tech. pub. No.1. June 1959. State College. 281.9 M692

27161 NAGANO. HORTICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Bulletin. No.1. Apr.1959. Suzaka-shi, Nagano-ken, Japan. 107.6 N134

27162 NAGAOA. No.6. July 1959. Tokyo, Nagao Institute. 450 N13

27163 THE NEW ZEALAND MEAT PRODUCER. v.3,No.7. Apr.1959. Wellington, New Zealand Meat Producers Board. 50.8 N48

27164 NOVA HEDWIGIA. ZEITSCHRIFT FÜR KRYPTOGAMENKUNDE. v.1,No.1. 1959. Weinheim.
450 N852
Supersedes Hedwigia (450 H35).

27165 OREGON. STATE COLLEGE. Oregon State monographs. Studies in bacteriology. No.1. 1959. Corvallis. 448.39 Or3

27166 POLSKIE PISMO ENTOMOLOGICZNE. SERIA B. v.1/2,No.9/10. 1958. Wrocław, Polski Związek Entomologiczny. 421 P762

27167 PRZEGLAD ZBOZOWO-MLYNARSKI. v.3, No.1. 1959. Warszawa. 298.8 P95

27168 QUEBEC (CITY) UNIVERSITÉ LAVAL. FONDS DE RECHERCHES FORESTIÈRES. Contribution. No.1. 1958. Québec. 99.9 Q362

27169 SOCIETY OF AMERICAN FORESTERS. NEW ENGLAND SECTION. News quarterly. v.20,No.4. Oct. 1959. Burlington, Vt. 99.9 So139

27170 SOUTHERN FARM EQUIPMENT. v.128,No.3. Mar.1959. Atlanta. 58.8 So8

27171 TROPICAL FOREST NOTES. No.1. 1959. Rio Piedras, P. R., Tropical Forest Research Center. A99.8 T75

27172 VČELAR. v.33,No.1. Jan.1959. Bratislava? Poverenictvo Pol'nohospodarstva a Lesného Hospodárstva. 424.8 V473

27173 THE WESTERNER. v.2,No.23. Dec.3,1959. Regina, Sask. 49 W524

TRANSLATIONS

Includes translations received in the Library during the preceding month except journals translated in full and received on subscription. A cumulated list of translations will appear in the November issue.

No copies available for distribution. Photocopies may be ordered from the Library.

ANDREEV, S. V., and others. A chamber of artificial climate for research in the field of plant protection. 3 p. Translation 10954.
B. K. Martens, A. S. Stepanov, and A. N. Trushinskii, joint authors.
Zashchita Rastenii ot Vreditelei i Boleznei 4(6):17-18. Nov./Dec.1959.

BARBIER, G., and TYSZKIEWICZ, E. On the determination, by isotopic exchange, of autodiffusable phosphoric ions in the soil. 4 p. Translation 10921.
Comptes Rendus 238:1733-1735. Apr.26,1954.

BECKER, G., and WEBER, W. Theocolax formiciformis Westwood (Hym. Chalcid.), a parasite of anobiids. 23 p. Translation 10883.
Z. f. Parasitenkunde 15:339-356. 1952.

BERSENIEV, A. P., and FOKIN, A. G. An experiment on the use of radioactive isotopes for research with wood. 8 p. Translation 10919.
Derevoobrabatyvayushchaya Promyshlennost 8:11-13.

BOLSUNOVSKAIA, O. V. Plenum of the State Commission on Variety Tests of Agricultural Crops. 5 p. Translation 10949.
Vestnik Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Nauki 4(5):140-141. May 1959.

BURGER, H. Physical properties of forest and field soils. 108 p. Translation 10940.
Mitteilungen der Schweizerischen Anstalt für das Forstliche Versuchswesen 20(1):5-100. 1937.

CHAMPION, J., and others. The improvement of soils for banana plantations. I. 17 p.
Translation 10884.
F. Dugain, R. Maignien, and Y. Dommergues, joint authors.
Fruits 13(9/10):415-452. Oct./Nov.1958.

CHRISTENSEN, G. N., and KELSEY, K. E. The rate of sorption of water vapour by wood. 44 p. Translation 10941.
Holz als Roh- und Werkstoff 17:178-188. May 1959.

CHRISTENSEN, G. N., and KELSEY, K. E. The sorption of water vapour by the constituents of wood. 34 p. Translation 10945.
Holz als Roh- und Werkstoff 17:189-203. May 1959.

CRAMP, X. C. Radioactivity of Barcelona drinking water. 12 p. Translation 10922.
Anales de Fisica y Quimica 41:414-423. 1945.

DAMANSKAIA, L. IU. Means for control of root-knot eel-worm (Heterodera radicicola). 2 p. Translation 10963.
Zashchita Rastenii 4(6):41. Nov./Dec.1959.

DEN, C. S. Success of the patriotic sanitary movement of 1958; China. 12 p. Translation 10915.
Zhurnal Mikrobiologii, Epidemiologii i Immunobiologii 30(10:16-20. Oct.1959.

DOLMETSCH, H. Disintegration, conservation, and new formation or ordered structural areas in cellulose during re-precipitation. 15 p. Translation 10946.
Das Papier 13(3/4):37-44. 1959.

FAIBICH, M. M. Concerning the increase of immunogenic properties of the anti-tularemian living vaccine. 12 p. Translation 10917.
Zhurnal Mikrobiologii, Epidemiologii i Immunobiologii 1959(1):3-8.

FREIDIN, A. S. Effect of radioactive radiation on the physical and mechanical properties of wood. 7 p. Translation 10947.
Woodworking Industry (USSR) 7(9):13-15. 1958.

FREIDIN, A. S. The influence of radio-active radiation on the physico-mechanical properties of wood. 7 p. Translation 10938.
Derev. Prom. 9:13-15. 1958.

GALEEV, G. S. Method of obtaining interlinear hybrids of maize by using the sterile pollen of female forms. 24 p. Translation 10956.
Vestnik Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Nauki 4(6):43-54. June 1959.

GENERAL meeting of the Department of Biological Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of USSR. 12 p. Translation 10960.
Akademii Nauk SSSR. Izvestiia, Seriia Biologicheskaia 4:638-640. July/Aug.1959.

GROSSHEIM, A. A. Genus 790. Lucerne - Medicago L. Rev. 71 p. Translation 10931.
Komarov Flora U. R. S. S. 11:129-176. 1945.

HALANK, E. The impregnation of timber sleepers. 15 p. Translation 10937.
Holzschwelle 29:1-23. 1959.

IVASHKO, A. A. The newest devices for research in agriculture; on the results of the International Travelling Exhibition of Devices in Moscow. 17 p. Translation 10959.
Vestnik Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Nauki 4(6):88-97. June 1959.

KALASHNIKOV, A. I., and others. Experiment with small doses of radioactive radiation in the incubation of chicks. 9 p. Translation 10955.
A. I. Samoletov, M. G. Salgannik, and I. G. Kostin, joint authors.
Vestnik Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Nauki 4(8):47-50. Aug. 1959.

KLINKOWSKI, M., and RICHTER, H. Investigations on the host range of Colletotrichum trifolii Bain and Essary. 12 p. Translation 10923.
Biologischen Zentralanstalt für Land- und Forstwirtschaft Berlin-Dahlem und Zweigstelle Aschersleben, May 19, 1957:56-58.

KLUBUKOV, P. International Conference on Breeding and Artificial Insemination of Cattle. 14 p. Translation 10952.
Vestnik Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Nauki 4(5):133-136. May 1959.

KNYSH, V. A. Drying time of veneer in roller dryers. 3 p. Translation 10939.
Woodworking Industry (USSR) 7(12):4-5. 1958.

KONSTANTINOV, P. N., and PLOTNIKOV, N. IA. On the methods of field experiments. 18 p. Translation 10953.
Vestnik Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Nauki 4(6):35-42. June 1959.

KUCHAEVA, A. G. Use of antibiotics against insect pests of plants. 6 p. Translation 10958.
Vestnik Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Nauki 4(7):138-140. July 1959.

LAWNICZAK, M. Investigations on (creep) deformations and stress relaxation in steamed beech wood. 9 p. Translation 10936.
Instytut Technologii Drewna. Prace 5:61-81. 1958.

LITVINENKO, S. N. On the study of growth substances—the gibberellins. 8 p. Translation 10961.
Botanicheskii Zhurnal [Moskva] 44(5):645-647. May 1959.

MARRÈ, E., and DUGNANI, C. Investigations on the inhibitant actions of some antiauxines on the activity of dehydrogenases of the soluble and mitochondrial fractions of extracts from tissues of higher plants. 35 p. Translation 10924.
Nuovo Giornale Botanico Italiano 61:214-235. Oct.23, 1954.

MEDVEDEV, ZH. A. A new method of plant autoradiography. 3 p. Translation 10935.
Priroda 8:90-92. 1957.

MÜLLER, P. B. The calorimetric standardization of the activity of adsorption media with special consideration for aluminum oxide. 35 p. Translation 10925.
Helvetica Chimica Acta 26:1945-1965. 1943.

NAZAROV, G. S. Effect of dispersed substances (dusts) on the organism of animals. 22 p. Translation 10918.
Veterinariia 36(9):54-60. Sept.1959.

PICARD, J., and SIGWALT, M. C. Some results with crimson clover improvement. 10 p. Translation 10942.
Annales de l'Amelioration des Plantes 9(2):319-331. Apr./June 1959.

PRUTSKOV, F. M. Rice growing in China. 19 p. Translation 10951.
Vestnik Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Nauki 4(5):97-102. May 1959.

RAZUMOV, V. I., and LIMAR', R. S. Gibberellin and the possibilities for its utilization in plant growing. 24 p. Translation 10962.
Vestnik Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Nauki 4(9):68-78. Sept. 1959.

ROGOZIN, I. I., and MIKHAILOV, I. F. Success of epidemiology in the People's Republic of China. 15 p. Translation 10914.
Zhurnal Mikrobiologii, Epidemiologii i Immunobiologii 1959(10):3-8.

RUZIEKA, L., and others. Polyterpenes and polyterpenoids. LXXVIII. Contribution to the knowledge of the carboxyl group and of the double bonds in abietic acid. 21 p. Translation 10926.
H. Waldmann, P. J. Meter, and H. Hosli, joint authors.
Helvetica Chimica Acta 16:169-181. 1933.

SALMINEN, J. Barking of small timber with "kuori-peto" barking machine. 6 p. Translation 10943.
Paperi ja Puu 37(10):484. 1955.

SCHMIDT, J. Black and White Lowland cows and Jersey-bulls crossing experiments and their evaluation. 23 p. Translation 10920.
Züchbengkunde 20:29-39. 1948.

SHAKHNOVSKII, L. N. Hydrolyzed nicotine as an index for sensory strength of makhorka. 5 p. Translation 10934.
Tabak (USSR) 20(1):14-17. 1959.

SHAKHNOVSKII, L. N. Objective factor in sensory strength of tobacco products. 2 p. Translation 10944.
Tabak (USSR) 20(3):28-29. 1959.

SIDOROV, F. F., and ZUBKOVA, S. V. Cold resistance in maize. 11 p. Translation 10957.
Vestnik Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Nauki 4(6):55-60. June 1959.

STAROSEL'SKII, IA. IU. Method of changing concentrations in the study of new preparations; method of logarithmic spraying. 11 p. Translation 10948.
Vestnik Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Nauki 4(5):110-113. May 1959.

WATANABE, H. The scraper, especially the knife. 32 p. Translation 10881.
Wood Industry (Japan) 13(8):15-20. 1958.

ZHUKOVSKII, P. M. Interrelation between host and fungal parasite in their place of origin and beyond it (to the studies of initial material for selection). 21 p. Translation 10950.
Vestnik Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Nauki 4(6):25-34. June 1959.

CHECKLISTS

Checklists of publications of the U. S. D. A., State Agricultural Experiment Stations, and State Agricultural Extension Services are prepared for the convenience of those who wish to follow the literature from these sources. All such publications are included also in the classified section and indexed in the author and subject indexes.

U. S. D. A. PUBLICATIONS

Periodicals issued by the Department are listed in the November issue only; articles in them are indexed currently.

Domestic requests for publications in the various Department series will be filled free upon application to the Office of Information, United States Department of Agriculture, Washington 25, D. C., as long as the supply lasts. They may also be purchased from the Superintendent of Documents, Washington 25, D. C.

Bureau publications may ordinarily be obtained free of charge from the issuing bureau as long as the supply lasts.

Foreign institutions, organizations and agencies which issue publications may obtain United States Department of Agriculture publications in exchange by writing to the United States Department of Agriculture Library, Washington 25, D. C.

Agricultural Handbooks

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF INFORMATION. Television film catalog. U. S. D. A. Agr. Handb. 131,rev.,37 p. Oct.1959. 1 Ag84Ah

Agricultural Information Bulletins

SWARNER, L. R., and others. Irrigation on Western farms. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 199,53 p. July 1959. 1 Ag84Ab

M. N. Langley, J. T. Maletic, J. T. Phelan, L. F. Lawhon, D. G. Shockley, R. H. Brownscombe, and L. H. Mitchell, joint authors.

NIXON, R. W. Growing dates in the United States. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 207,50 p. Ref. Nov. 1959. 1 Ag84Ab

Farmers' Bulletins

WALKER, J. C. Onion diseases and their control. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1060,rev.,26 p. Oct.1959. 1 Ag84F

BAIRD, W. P. Ornamental hedges for the northern Great Plains. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 2105, rev.,34 p.,map. Nov.1959. 1 Ag84F

CLARK, R. T., BAKER, A. L., and WHITMORE, G. E. Beef cattle; dehorning, castrating, branding, and marking. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 2141,16 p. Nov.1959. 1 Ag84F

AMERICAN LIBRARY ASSOCIATION. Library service for rural people. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 2142, 20 p. Sept.1959. 1 Ag84F

DAVISON, V. E., and NEELY, W. W. Managing farm fields, wetlands, and waters for wild ducks in the South. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 2144,14 p. Nov.1959. 1 Ag84F

Home and Garden Bulletins

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ENTOMOLOGY RESEARCH DIV. Cabbage insects; how to control them in the home garden. U. S. D. A. Home & Gard. B. 44,slightly rev.,8 p.-folder. Nov.1959. 1 Ag84Hg

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. CROPS RESEARCH DIV. Growing Chrysanthemums in the home garden. U. S. D. A. Home & Gard. B. 65,8 p. Dec.1959. 1 Ag84Hg

Home Economics Research Reports

KIRKPATRICK, M. E., and others. Quality of apples for household use; histological, chemical, and palatability studies. U. S. D. A. Home Econ. Res. Rpt. 8,79 p. Ref. Oct.1959. A321.9 Ag8

A. O. Mackey, R. R. Little, R. H. Matthews, and C. E. Falatko, joint authors.

DAWSON, E. H., and others. Factors influencing the palatability, vitamin content, and yield of cooked beef. U. S. D. A. Home Econ. Res. Rpt. 9,83 p. Oct.1959. A321.9 Ag8

G. S. Linton, A. M. Harkin, and C. Miller, joint authors.

Leaflets

ST. GEORGE, R. A., and MCINTYRE, T. Powder-post beetles in buildings; what to do about them. U. S. D. A. L. 358,rev.,8 p. Nov.1959. 1 Ag84L

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ENTOMOLOGY RESEARCH DIV. Hornworms on tobacco; how to control them. U. S. D. A. L. 399,slightly rev., 6 p.-folder. Nov.1959. 1 Ag84L

MUCKEL, D. C. Replenishing underground water supplies on the farm. U. S. D. A. L. 452,8 p. Sept.1959. 1 Ag84L

ALLAN, P. F., and STEINER, W. W. Autumn olive for wildlife and other conservation uses. U. S. D. A. L. 458,8 p.,map. Nov.1959. 1 Ag84L

WILLIAMS, R. E. Cattle walkways, an aid to coastal marsh range conservation. U. S. D. A. L. 459, 8 p. Nov.1959. 1 Ag84L

Marketing Research Reports

PODANY, J. C., and FARRIS, D. E. Costs of packing Arkansas peaches in 1958. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 361,16 p. Aug.1959. 1 Ag84Mr

LA HUE, D. W., CLEMENTS, B. W., and WOMACK, H. In-storage treatments for the protection of farmers stock peanuts from insect damage—exploratory tests. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 363,32 p. Sept.1959. 1 Ag84Mr

CONLOGUE, R. M. Candling and cartoning eggs at country plants. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 366, 16 p. Dec.1959. 1 Ag84Mr

DOUGHTY, H. N. Evaluating soybeans by dielectric analysis and other methods. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 367,36 p. Oct.1959. 1 Ag84Mr

MCGRATH, E. J., and WEIDENHAMER, M. Sour cream—a study of its market potential in Des Moines, Iowa. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 368,43 p. Oct.1959. 1 Ag84Mr

GRUBBS, V. D., and others. Effectiveness of selected canned food displays in supermarkets. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 371,30 p. Nov.1959. 1 Ag84Mr

H. M. Smith, P. Wischkaemper, and N. Havas, joint authors.

STALLINGS, D. G. Marketing domestic dates; packinghouse practices and costs. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 373,19 p. Ref. Nov.1959. 1 Ag84Mr

Program Aid

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. National school lunch program. U. S. D. A. PA-19,rev., 6 p.-folder. June 1959. 1 Ag84Pro

U. S. AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM SERV. Answers to questions about the Agricultural Conservation Program of special interest to business and professional people. U. S. D. A. PA 293,rev.,10 p. Oct.1959. 1 Ag84Pro

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. USDA poultry inspection; a consumer's safeguard. U. S. D. A. PA-299,rev.,6 p.-folder. Oct.1959. 1 Ag84Pro

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. PLANT PEST CONTROL DIV. Watch out for witchweed [Striga asiatica]. U. S. D. A. PA-331,rev.,4 p. Oct.1959. 1 Ag84Pro

Crops Research Division and North Carolina State College and Clemson Agricultural College, cooperating.

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. The why and how of the special milk program for summer camps and child-care institutions. U. S. D. A. PA-372,6 p.-folder. July 1958. 1 Ag84Pro

FOSTER, G., and AYLESWORTH, P. F. Highlighting the heart H in 4-H; a guide for leaders. U. S. D. A. PA-376,20 p. Feb.1959. 1 Ag84Pro

NOORDHOFF, L. J. Bulletin display racks for extension workers. U. S. D. A. PA-398,14 p. Nov.1959. 1 Ag84Pro

U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. Soil conservation tips for sportsmen. U. S. D. A. PA-400,8 p.-folder. Oct.1959. 1 Ag84Pro

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Food storage guide for schools and institutions. U. S. D. A. PA-403,42 p. Nov.1959. 1 Ag84Pro

ROWE, W. H. Federal crop insurance, a description. Rev. U. S. D. A. PA-408,42 p. Oct. 1959. 1 Ag84Pro

Service and Regulatory Announcements

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. GRAIN DIV. Official grain standards of the United States. U. S. D. A. Serv. & Regulat. Announc. AMS-177,slightly rev.,93 p. Sept.1959. 1 M34S
Supersedes Miscellaneous Publication 722.

Statistical Bulletins

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Supplement for 1959 to Statistics on Cotton and Related Data. U. S. D. A. Statis. B. 99,sup.,125 p. Dec.1959. 1 Ag84St

HODGES, E. F. Animal units of livestock fed annually, 1909-1958. U. S. D. A. Statis. B. 255,12 p. Oct. 1959. 1 Ag84St

Technical Bulletins

ROBINSON, A. R., and ROHWER, C. Measuring seepage from irrigation channels. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 1203,82 p. Ref. Sept.1959. 1 Ag84Te

GERRA, M. J. The demand, supply, and price structure for eggs. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 1204,157 p. Ref. Nov.1959. 1 Ag84Te

Unnumbered Publications

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Rural development program, fourth annual report,September 1959. Washington, 1959. 25 p. A281.29 Ag8

AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM SERVICE

U. S. AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM SERV. Conservation Reserve Program of the soil bank; 1958 statistical summary. Washington, 1959. 41 p. A56.9 C73C

AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERVICE

HRUSCHKA, H. W., and others. Healing precut potato seed pieces during transit. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-334,24 p. Sept.1959. A280.39 M34Am
W. L. Smith, H. V. Toko, and R. V. Akeley, joint authors.

JAY, J. E. A method of measuring transit time for rail carloads of agricultural and other products. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-339,10 p. Oct.1959. A280.39 M34Am

MECKSTROTH, G. A., WINSTON, J. R., and MELVIN, C. F. Fungicidal screening tests for the control of decay in Florida oranges. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-352,27 p. Dec.1959. A280.39 M34Am

PEDERSEN, J. R. Development of a report on turkey prices at shipping points in eight North Central States. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-355,12 p. Dec.1959. A280.39 M34Am

PEDERSEN, J. R., MITCHELL, W. L., and PRITCHARD, N. T. Movement of shell eggs into retail channels in the Chicago metropolitan area. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS 338,12 p. Sept.1959. A280.39 M34Am

POATS, F. J., and FREESE, R. G. Market potentials for fats and oils in synthetic lubricants and lubricant additives. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-353,29 p. Ref. Dec.1959. A280.39 M34Am

SMITH, H. M., and HAVAS, N. Displaying dates in packages of different sizes. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-349,11 p. Nov.1959. A280.39 M34Am

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Manual of inspection and sanitation requirements of the Federal meat grading service. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS 332,24 p. Sept.1959. A280.39 M34Am

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Production expenses of farm operators, by States 1949-58. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-85,rev.,22 p. Oct.1959. A280.39 M34Am

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Recommended minimum production requirements for milk to be used for the manufacture of dairy products. Washington, 1959. 27 p. A280.344 M345Re

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Recommended minimum specifications for dairy plant operations. Washington, 1959. 28 p. A280.344 M345R

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Statistics relative to the dairy industry in New York State, 1958. Albany, N. Y., 1959. 52 p. 1.941 S8St2
New York State Department of Agriculture and Markets.

WEBB, T. F. Cleaning cattle pens on terminal stockyards; methods and equipment. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-345,30 p. Sept.1959. A280.39 M34Am

WINSTON, J. R., CUBBEDGE, R. H., and KAUFMAN, J. Shipping Florida citrus fruit in wirebound crates and cartons; a comparison of commercial practices. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-342,15 p. Oct.1959. A280.39 M34Am

AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERVICE

AGRICULTURAL AVIATION RESEARCH CONFERENCE. Report of the third conference held in Milwaukee, Wisconsin, November 10-11, 1958. Washington, U. S. Agr. Res. Serv., 1959. 84 p. 1.98 R2932

EDWIN, G. Scrophulariaceae of Nevada. II. The genera except Mimulus and Penstemon. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. Hort. Crops Res. Br. Contrib. Flora Nev. 47, 47 p. Nov.16,1959. 1.965 P2C76

HUNTER, E. C. Economics of forage production in the mountain meadow areas of Colorado; a progress report. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 43-99,54 p. Sept. 1959. A281.9 R313A

MICHENER, H. D., THOMPSON, P. A., and LEWIS, J. C. Substances screened for ability to reduce thermal resistance of bacterial spores. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-74-11,23 p. July 1959. A381 R31Ab

STONE, R. B. Effects of exposing cotton to gas plasmas, a progress report. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-42-37,8 p. Sept.1959. A58.9 R31

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Research for better quality in frozen foods. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-74-13,6 p.-folder. Aug.1959. A381 R31Ab

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ANIMAL DISEASE ERADICATION DIV. A guide for the enforcement of regulations governing the interstate movement of livestock and poultry. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 91-13,27 p. Aug.1959. A41.9 R315Ar

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ANIMAL HUSBANDRY RESEARCH DIV. Hay crop silage. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. 22-50,18 p. Nov.1959. A31.3 R31A

U. S. INSTITUTE OF HOME ECONOMICS. HOUSEHOLD ECONOMICS RESEARCH DIV. Food consumption and dietary levels of households as related to the age of homemaker United States—by region. Washington, 1959. 134 p. (Household Food Consumption Survey, 1955. Rpt. 14) A389 R312H

WALRATH, A. J. Impacts of changes in land use; a study of an urban-rural area of southeastern Wisconsin. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 43-95,53 p.,map. Nov.1959. A281.9 R313A

FARMER COOPERATIVE SERVICE

GESSNER, A. L. Integrated dairy operations through farmer cooperatives. U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. Gen. Rpt. 69,39 p.,maps. Nov.1959. A280.29 F22G

MCMILLAN, W. M. Some facts about fruit and vegetable bargaining co-ops. U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. Inform. 11,14 p. Dec.1959. A280.29 F22I

PURSELL, A. H. Using your rural credit union. U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. FCS Educ. C. 16,9 p. Sept.1959. A280.29 F22Fc

FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERVICE

BURGWALD, L. H., and STROBEL, D. R. Recombined condensed milk, recombined sterilized milk, toned milk, useful products for milk deficit areas. U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv. FAS-M-66,5 p. Nov.1959. A281.9 F76Fm

ELLIOTT, F. C. The Australian and South African canned deciduous fruit industries. U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv. FAS-M 61,17 p. Oct.1959. A281.9 F76Fm

KRAUSE, E. A. The role of farm products in U. S. aid to Spain. U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv. FAS-M 69, 10 p. Nov.1959. A281.9 F76Fm

MEHR, S. The Greek raisin industry. U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv. FAS-M-75,27 p.,map. Dec.1959. A281.9 F76Fm

RAY, J. E. Postwar trends in U. S. cattle imports. U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv. FAS-M-74,10 p. Dec. 1959. A281.9 F76Fm

RAY, J. E. Trends in U. S. imports of manufacturing beef. U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv. FAS-M-73,8 p. Nov.1959. A281.9 F76Fm

SCHILLING, G. A. W. How U. S. cotton is sold for export. U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv. FAS-M-71,16 p. Nov.1959. A281.9 F76Fm

SIMS, G. J., and BISHOP, D. R. Australia's livestock and meat industry and the U. S. producer. U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv. FAS-M-63,35 p. Oct.1959. A281.9 F76Fm

U. S. FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERV. Foreign agricultural trade outlook charts, 1960. Washington, 1959. 59 p. 1.943 F7623

U. S. FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERV. Notes on the agricultural economies of the countries in Africa. II. Central and Western Africa. U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv. FAS-M-64,53 p.,map. Sept.1959. A281.9 F76Fm

U. S. FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERV. Prospects for foreign trade in cotton. Washington, 1959. 19 p. A286.372 F76

U. S. FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERV. Prospects for foreign trade in livestock and meat. Washington, 1959. 17 p. Ref. A50 F76

U. S. FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERV. Prospects for foreign trade in tobacco. Washington, 1959. 18 p. Ref. A286.369 F76

U. S. FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERV. The world agricultural situation 1960. Washington, 1959. 46 p. 1.943 F7625

VOLIN, L. Soviet grain export outlook. U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv. FAS-M-77,4 p. Dec.1959. A281.9 F76Fm

FOREST SERVICE

BRINKMAN, K. A. Killing oak brush a tricky business. U. S. Forest Serv. Cent. States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Paper 165,9 p. Dec.1959. 1.9622 C3T222

CLOUSER, W. S. Creep of small wood beams under constant bending load. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 2150,25 p. Ref. Sept.1959. 1.9 F761R

CRAMER, O. P. Forest fire weather and computed fire occurrence in western Oregon and western Washington in 1959. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Nowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 176,11 p. Nov.1959. 1.9 F7629Fr

CRAMER, O. P. Relation of number and size of fires to fire-season weather indexes in western Washington and western Oregon. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Nowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 175,11 p. Oct.1959. 1.9 F7629Fr

ENGLE, L. G., and CLARK, F. B. New rodent repellents fail to work on acorns and walnuts. U. S. Forest Serv. Cent. States Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Note 138,2 p. Nov.1959. 1.9 F76252S

ESSEX, B. L. Production of miscellaneous timber products—Lake States, 1958. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Notes 573,2 p. Oct. 1959. 1.9 F7625T

GEDNEY, D. R., and JOHNSON, F. A. Weighting factors for computing the relation between tree volume and d.b.h. in the Pacific Northwest. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Nowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 174,5 p. Oct.1959. 1.9 F7629Fr

GREEN, A. W. Something new on bur oak [Quercus macrocarpa] germination. U. S. Forest Serv. Cent. States Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Note 136,2 p. Oct. 1959. 1.9 F76252S

GRISEZ, T. J. The Hickory Run deer exclosure. U. S. Forest Serv. Noeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Forest Res. Notes 87,4 p. 1959. 1.9622 N2N82

HORN, A. G. Mine-timber production declines as more substitutes are used and less ore is mined, Lake States, 1958. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Notes 570,2 p. Oct.1959. 1.9 F7625T

JAMES, W. L. A method for rapid measurement of the rate of decay of free vibrations. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 2154,18 p. Aug.1959. 1.9 F761R

KNAUSS, A. C., and CLARKE, E. H. Seasoning and surfacing degrade in kiln-drying Douglas-fir in western Oregon. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Nowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 173,13 p. Oct.1959. 1.9 F7629Fr

KRYN, J. M., and FOBES, E. W. The woods of Liberia. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 2159, 147 p.,maps. Ref. Oct.1959. 1.9 F761R
U. S. International Cooperation Administration, cooperating.

KUENZI, E. W. Structural sandwich design criteria. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 2161, 11 p. Ref. Oct.1959. 1.9 F761R

LAKE STATES FOREST TREE IMPROVEMENT COMMITTEE. Forest tree improvement research in the Lake States, a survey. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Paper 74,56 p. Sept.1959. 1.9622 L2St2
Prepared by P. O. Rudolf.

LEAK, W. B. Development of yellow birch [Betula alleghaniensis] nursery stock not affected by transplanting. U. S. Forest Serv. Noeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Forest Res. Notes 91,4 p. 1959. 1.9622 N2N82

MARKWARDT, L. J., and WOOD, L. W. Long-term case study of sandwich panel construction in FPL experimental unit. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 2165,27 p. Ref. Oct.1959. 1.9 F761R

MOHAUPT, A. A. Outdoor exposure of container-grade paper-overlaid veneers. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 2151,11 p. Aug.1959. 1.9 F761R

SCHAFER, E. R., and HYTTINEN, A. Groundwood and chip groundwood pulping and papermaking experiments on ponderosa pine [Pinus ponderosa]. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 1947,rev.,8 p. Sept. 1959. 1.9 F761R

SCHREINER, E. J. Rating poplars for Melampsora leaf rust infection. U. S. Forest Serv. Noeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Forest Res. Notes 90,3 p. 1959. 1.9622 N2N82

SCHUBERT, G. H., and BARON, F. J. California cone crop, 1959. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Nowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 155,6 p.,map. Aug. 1959. 1.9 F7629Fr

STONE, R. N., and THORNE, H. W. Timber volume in Wisconsin counties. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Notes 569,2 p. Oct.1959. 1.9 F7625T

STRIFFLER, W. D. Effects of forest cover on soil freezing in northern Lower Michigan. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Paper 76,16 p. Ref. Nov.1959. 1.9622 L2St2
Michigan Department of Conservation, cooperating.

TEPPER, H. B., and BAMFORD, G. T. Hardwoods on poorly drained sites do not respond to low thinning. U. S. Forest Serv. Noeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Forest Res. Notes 92,3 p. 1959. 1.9622 N2N82

TEPPER, H. B., and BAMFORD, G. T. Natural regeneration in bottomland hardwoods of southern New Jersey. U. S. Forest Serv. Noeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Forest Res. Notes 93,4 p. 1959. 1.9622 N2N82

THORNE, H. W., and STONE, R. N. Defect in Wisconsin timber. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Notes 568,2 p.,map. Oct.1959. 1.9 F7625T

U. S. FOREST SERV. Redwood (Sequoia sempervirens). U. S. Forest Serv. Useful Trees U. S. 17, rev.,4 p.,map. Mar.1958. 1.962 A2Us2

U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. Fire-test methods used in research at the Forest Products Laboratory. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 1443,rev.,22 p. Ref. Sept.1959. 1.9 F761R

U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. Partial list of publications for furniture manufacturers, woodworkers, and teachers of wood shop practice. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 1775, 20 p. Oct.1959. 1.9 F761R

U. S. FOREST SERV. NORTHEAST FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. Silvical characteristics of red spruce (Picea rubens), by A. C. Hart. Upper Darby,1959? 18 p.,map. Ref. 1.9622 N2St22

VAN ARSDEL, E. P., and NELSON, L. E. Blister rust spread is general in north, local in south Wisconsin during 1958. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Notes 572,2 p. Oct.1959. 1.9 F7625T

WARNER, J. R., and TUBBS, C. H. Wood use by manufacturing firms in Minneapolis and St. Paul. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Paper 75, 30 p. Sept.1959. 1.9622 L2St2
Forest products marketing.

SOIL CONSERVATION SERVICE

MCNUTT, E. J., and others. Soil survey, De Soto County, Mississippi. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. Soil Survey Ser. 1953(6),62 p.,maps. Ref. Sept.1959. 1 So32F

HARMON, A. B., and others. Soil survey, Maury County, Tennessee. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. Soil Survey Ser. 1952(7),94 p.,maps. Ref. Oct.1959. 1 So32F

MOWERY, L. C., and others. Soil survey, Lynn County, Texas. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. Soil Survey Ser, 1953(3),37 p.,maps. Mar.1959. 1 So32F

PATTON, B. J., and others. Soil survey, Preston County, West Virginia. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. Soil Survey Ser. 1954(3),49 p.,maps. Aug.1959. 1 So32F

ULRICH, H. P., and others. Soil survey, Tippecanoe County, Indiana. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. Soil Survey Ser. 1940(22),117 p.,maps. Ref. Jan.1959. 1 So32F

STATE AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION PUBLICATIONS

Publications issued by the State Agricultural Experiment Stations are not available from the U. S. Department of Agriculture but are often available from the publishing experiment station.

Material not available from the various State institutions may be obtained in microfilm or photoprint form from the U. S. Department of Agriculture Library for the cost of reproduction.

Alabama Agricultural Experiment Station, Auburn

LEE, J. E., and CHASTAIN, E. D. Problem recognition in agriculture; managerial adjustment opportunities. Ala. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 319,35 p. Nov.1959. 100 AL1S

MILLER, B. R., and WHITE, M. Contract vs. independent egg production and marketing. Ala. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 135,20 p. Oct.1959. 100 AL1S

EVANS, E. M., SMITH, L. A., and GRIMES, H. W. Nitrogen for dallisgrass pastures in the Black Belt. Ala. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 136,8 p. Nov.1959. 100 AL1S

Arizona Agricultural Experiment Station, Tucson

SELTZER, R. E. The Los Angeles market for western cattle. Ariz. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 137,56 p. Apr.1959. 100 Ar4

Arkansas Agricultural Experiment Station, Fayetteville

FOLKMAN, W. S. Boards of directors of farmers' cooperatives as decision makers. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 614,26 p. Aug.1959. 100 Ar42

RAKES, J. M., and others. Maximum daily milk production as affected by certain factors. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 615,18 p. Ref. Sept.1959. 100 Ar42

O. T. Stallcup, O. H. Horton, and W. Gifford, joint authors.

RIDDER, C. A. Basic design measurements for sitting. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 616,91 p. Oct.1959. 100 Ar42

WHITE, J. H. Summary and analysis of labor income records for 1958. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. Ser. 84,20 p. Sept.1959. 100 Ar42M

ARKANSAS. CROP REPORTING SERV. 1958 agricultural statistics for Arkansas. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. Ser. 86,48 p. Aug.1959. 100 Ar42R

U. S. Agricultural Marketing Service, cooperating.

California Agricultural Experiment Station, Berkeley

SHULTIS, A., and NEWLON, W. E. Poultry is big business in California. Calif. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 483, 20 p. Nov.1959. 100 C12S

PRATT, P. F., and others. Chemical changes in an irrigated soil during 28 years of differential fertilization. Hilgardia 28(15):381-420. Ref. Mar.1959. 100 C12H

R. B. Harding, W. W. Jones, and H. D. Chapman, joint authors.

SCHULZ, R. K., MOBERG, J. P., and OVERSTREET, R. Some experiments on the decontamination of soils containing strontium 90. Hilgardia 28(17):457-475. May 1959. 100 C12H

AMERINE, M. A., ROESSLER, E. B., and FILIPELLO, F. Modern sensory methods of evaluating wine. Hilgardia 28(18):477-567. Ref. June 1959. 100 C12H

STERN, V. M., and others. The integration of chemical and biological control of the spotted alfalfa aphid [Therioaphis maculata]. Hilgardia 29(2):81-154. Oct.1959. 100 C12H

R. F. Smith, R. van den Bosch, and K. S. Hagen, joint authors.

GRIGARICK, A. A. Bionomics of the rice leaf miner, Hydrellia griseola (Fallen), in California (Diptera: Ephydridae). Hilgardia 29(1),80 p. Ref. Sept.1959. 100 C12H

BABCOCK, K. L., and others. A study of the effect of irrigation water composition on soil properties. Hilgardia 29(3):155-170. Oct.1959. 100 C12H

R. M. Carlson, R. K. Schulz, and R. Overstreet, joint authors.

YAMAGUCHI, S., and CRAFTS, A. S. Comparative studies with labeled herbicides on woody plants. Hilgardia 29(4):171-204. Ref. Oct.1959. 100 C12H

TZANAKAKIS, M. E. An ecological study of the Indian-meal moth Plodia interpunctella (Hübner) with emphasis on diapause. Hilgardia 29(5):205-246. Ref. Nov.1959. 100 C12H

WEAVER, R. J., and MCCUNE, S. B. Effect of gibberellin on seedless Vitis vinifera. Hilgardia 29(6): 247-275. Nov.1959. 100 C12H

Connecticut (Storrs) Agricultural Experiment Station, Storrs

PUTERBAUGH, H. L., and KOTTKE, M. W. Technical and economic characteristics of irrigation on Connecticut farms. Conn. (Storrs) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 340,42 p. Mar.1959. 100 C76S

U. S. Agricultural Research Service, cooperating.

Delaware Agricultural Experiment Station, Newark

SMITH, R. C. Age and weight of marketing affects broiler profits. Del. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 328,11 p. Oct.1959. 100 D37S

SMITH, R. C. City and suburban families' preferences and buying habits for frying chicken. Del. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 329,24 p. Oct.1959. 100 D37S

Florida Agricultural Experiment Station, Gainesville

COMBS, G. E., WALLACE, H. D., and CHRISTMAS, R. B. Continuous feeding of piperazine phosphate to pigs two weeks of age until market weight. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Anim. Husb. Mimeo. Ser. 59-4,5 p. Jan.1959. 49.9 F66

COMBS, G. E., and others. Comparison of protein supplements for growing-finishing swine. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Anim. Husb. Mimeo. Ser. 59-5,5 p. Feb. 1959. 49.9 F66

H. D. Wallace, R. B. Christmas, and G. E. McCabe, joint authors.

CHRISTMAS, R. B., and others. Millet pasture vs. concrete for growing-finishing swine. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Anim. Husb. Mimeo. Ser. 59-6,5 p. Feb.1959. 49.9 F66

G. E. McCabe, H. D. Wallace, G. E. Combs, and A. Z. Palmer, joint authors.

HENTGES, J. F., and ALEXANDER, R. A. A comparison of pelleted and flaked or cracked corn in beef calf creep feeds. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Anim. Husb. Mimeo. Ser. 59-7,4 p. Apr.1959. 49.9 F66

ALEXANDER, R. A., and others. Preliminary results with beef cattle on digestibility of nutrients in pelleted and long coastal Bermudagrass hay. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Anim. Husb. Mimeo. Ser. 59-8,2 p. Apr.1959. 49.9 F66

J. F. Hentges, J. T. McCall, and H. W. Lundy, joint authors.

ALEXANDER, R. A., and others. Effect of fall fertilization and harvest date of coastal Bermudagrass hay on heifer performance. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Anim. Husb. Mimeo. Ser. 59-9,2 p. Apr.1959. 49.9 F66

J. F. Hentges, H. W. Lundy, N. Gammon, and W. G. Blue, joint authors.

WARNICK, A. C. Effect of a protein deficiency on reproduction in beef cattle. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Anim. Husb. Mimeo. Ser. 59-10,4 p. Apr.1959. 49.9 F66

ARRINGTON, L. R., and AMMERMAN, C. B. High level feeding of soft phosphate to rats. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Anim. Husb. Mimeo. Ser. 59-11,3 p. May 1959. 49.9 F66

MCCABE, G. E., and others. Arsenosobenzene as a feed additive for growing-finishing pigs. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Anim. Husb. Mimeo. Ser. 60-1,6 p. July 1959. 49.9 F66

H. D. Wallace, G. E. Combs, and J. M. Vandepopuliere, joint authors.

BURNS, W. C., and others. Beef cattle production data from the West Central Florida Experiment Station, from 1953 to 1958. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Anim. Husb. Mimeo. Ser. 60-2,9 p. July 1959. 49.9 F66

M. Koger, A. C. Warnick, and C. M. Kincaid, joint authors.

AMMERMAN, C. B., and others. Dried tomato pulp-digestibility by steers and chemical composition. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Anim. Husb. Mimeo. Ser. 60-4,4 p. July 1959. 49.9 F66

L. R. Arrington, J. T. McCall, and G. K. Davis, joint authors.

WALLACE, H. D., and COMBS, G. E. Supplemental lysine for growing-finishing swine fed a corn-soybean oilmeal ration. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Anim. Husb. Mimeo. Ser. 60-5,4 p. July 1959. 49.9 F66

WALLACE, H. D., CHRISTMAS, R. B., and COMBS, G. E. Injectable iron for the prevention of baby pig anemia. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Anim. Husb. Mimeo. Ser. 60-6,9 p. Aug.1959. 49.9 F66

MARSHALL, S. P. Whiteclover-pangolagrass and whiteclover-Coastal Bermudagrass pastures for dairy heifers. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 613,22 p. Ref. Nov.1959. 100 F66S

BREGGER, T., and KIDDER, R. W. Growing sugarcane for forage. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. S-117, 12 p. Nov.1959. 100 F66Ci

Georgia Agricultural Experiment Stations, Athens

PURCELL, J. C. Analysis of hog prices on Georgia markets. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. (n.s.)62,34 p. Aug.1959. 100 G293B

BAIRD, D. M., and SELL, O. E. Spring lamb production practices with winter temporary pastures in Georgia. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. (n.s.)63,37 p. Ref. Aug. 1959. 100 G293B

MIZE, J. J., and STRINGER, W. C. Choosing beef for household use. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. (n.s.)64, 35 p. June 1959. 100 G293B

ELROD, J. C., and others. Food purchases, Atlanta Consumer Panel, April-June 1959. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. Ser. (n.s.)85,8 p. Aug.1959. 100 G293M

J. C. Purcell, K. E. Ford, and N. M. Penny, joint authors.

MCWHORTER, R. L., and MURPHEY, A. G. The legal nature of farm rental contracts in Georgia. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. (n.s.)18,35 p. Sept.1959. 100 G293T

Idaho Agricultural Experiment Station, Moscow

KEITH, T. B., JOHNSON, R. F., and LEHRER, W. P. Delayed concentrate feeding to steers. II. Idaho. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 308,12 p. June 1959. 100 Id14

GRIFFITH, R. W., KEITH, T. B., and LEHRER, W. P. A study of the crude protein requirements of the growing ewe lamb. Idaho. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 43, 15 p. Ref. Aug.1959. 100 Id1

Illinois Agricultural Experiment Station, Urbana

LINDSTROM, D. E., and YASUDA, M. Changes in rural life in Japan as shown by a study of Kawaneyachi-Buraku of Yokogoshi-Mura a modern west Japan rural community. Ill. Agr. Expt. Sta. RSM 29,66 p. 1958. 100 IL6R

FEHRENBACHER, J. B., and ODELL, R. T. Williamson County [Illinois] soils. Ill. Agr. Expt. Sta. Soil Rpt. 79, 72 p., map. Ref. May 1959. 100 IL6So

U. S. Soil Conservation Service, cooperating.

ILLINOIS. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Research progress July 1, 1956-June 30, 1958. Urbana, 1959. 139 p. 100 IL6S

Indiana Agricultural Experiment Station, Lafayette

EISGRUBER, L. M., KEHRBERG, E. W., and SICER, J. W. Laying flock size affects costs and returns. Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo ID-35,11 p. June 1959. 275.29 In2Id

Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station, Manhattan

BORTFELD, C. F., KNIGHT, D. A., and CHIZEK, G. J. Practices, feed and labor requirements for cowherds in eastern Kansas. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 413,24 p. Oct.1959. 100 K13S

EPPRIGHT, E. S., and others. Nutrition of 9-, 10-, and 11-year-old public school children in Iowa, Kansas, and Ohio. III. Physical findings. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 101,24 p. Ref. June 1959. 100 K13S

C. E. Roderuck, V. D. Sidwell, E. B. Alsup, D. L. Harrison, A. L. Marlatt, B. C. McGrath, M. B. Patton, and D. Tyrell, joint authors.

Agricultural Experiment Stations of Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, Nebraska, North Dakota, Ohio, South Dakota, and Wisconsin and the U. S. Department of Agriculture, cooperating.

KOUDELE, J. W., and SHEETS, N. R. Estimated capital requirements, costs and returns of the egg enterprise in Kansas. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 103, 60 p. Nov.1959. 100 K13S

KNIGHT, D. A. Input-output coefficients, unit prices and costs, and restrictions for programming and farm planning for small scale dairy enterprises for southeastern Kansas conditions. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 105,24 p. Oct.1959. 100 K13S

Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station, Lexington

TEMPLETON, W. C., and others. Some effects of irrigation and fertilization of permanent pastures in Kentucky. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 668,20 p. June 1959. 100 K41

C. F. Buck, D. M. Seath, P. G. Woolfolk, and E. N. Fergus, joint authors.

Louisiana Agricultural Experiment Station, University Station, Baton Rouge

MILLER, J. C., JONES, L. G., and WILSON, W. F. Gold Coast, a new variety of okra. La. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 57,4 p. June 1959. 100 L93

MILLER, J. C., and others. Sweet potato foundation seed program for Louisiana. La. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 58,6 p. June 1959. 100 L93

T. P. Hernandez, T. Hernandez, and R. J. Barry, joint authors.

SELF, F. W., and others. Cotton variety tests in Louisiana, 1955-58. La. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 59,8 p. June 1959. 100 L93

J. A. Hendrix, J. G. Marshall, J. Y. Oakes, and R. S. Woodward, joint authors.

MILLER, J. C., HERNANDEZ, T. P., and TIMS, E. C. Red Global, a new disease- and heat-resistant tomato. La. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 60,3 p. Oct.1959. 100 L93

LOUISIANA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Annual progress report sweet potato breeding and yield studies for 1958. La. Agr. Expt. Sta. Hort. Res. C. 41,53 p. 1958. 100 L933

LOUISIANA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Summary report Irish potato breeding and development project for 1958. La. Agr. Expt. Sta. Hort. Res. C. 42,25 p. 1958. 100 L933

Maryland Agricultural Experiment Station, College Park

MARYLAND. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Research: gateway to agricultural progress, seventy-first annual report. Md. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. A-105,80 p. June 1959. 100 M36S

SMITH, H. D., and STILES, J. L. Comparative costs of cutting and packaging chicken in the retail store versus the processing plant. Md. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. 331,16 p. Sept.1958. 100 M36M

ROTHGEB, R. G. The performance of hybrid corn, 1958. Md. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. 354,14 p. Feb. 1959. 100 M36M

DAVIS, L. H., and SMITH, H. D. An analysis of marketing farm fowl and turkey. Md. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. 355,35 p. Mar.1959. 100 M36M

SCHULTZ, V. A contribution toward a bibliography on game kill and creel census procedures. Md. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. 359,38 p. 1959. 100 M36M

BEITER, R. J. Capital requirements for mechanization in agriculture. Md. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. 360,23 p. June 1959. 100 M36M

WYSONG, J. W. Changes and adjustments in the organization and operation of Maryland dairy farms. Md. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. 361,59 p. June 1959. 100 M36M

WINN, P. N. A tobacco stripping room conditioner. Md. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. 365,1 p. 1959. 100 M36M

Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station, Amherst

MASSACHUSETTS. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Annual report, 1957-1958. Mass. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 509,69 p. 100 M38H

KLEIS, R. W. Meteorological observations for July 1959. Mass. Agr. Expt. Sta. Met. Ser. B. 847,3 p. July 1959. 100 M38H

Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station, East Lansing

HILL, E. B. Impact of taxes and legal costs on farm transfers and estate settlements. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Spec. B. 424,30 p. 1959. 100 M58S

SUNDQUIST, W. B., and ROBERTSON, L. S. An economic analysis of some controlled fertilizer input-output experiments in Michigan. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 269,57 p. 1959. 100 M58S

U. S. Agricultural Research Service, cooperating.

VENER, A. M., and HOFFER, C. R. Adolescent orientations to clothing. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 270,30 p. Ref. Mar.1959. 100 M58S

CROMARTY, W. A. The market for farm trucks. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 271,40 p. May 1959. 100 M58S

FRENCH, B. C., and GILLETTE, D. G. Cost of assembling and packing apples as related to scale of operation. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 272,67 p. Aug. 1959. 100 M58S

Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station, State College

LECLERG, R. E. Consumer preference for cut flowers and pot plants in Mississippi. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 565,10 p. Sept.1958. 100 M69

BAIRD, A. W., and BAILEY, W. C. Farmers moving out of agriculture. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 568, 7 p. Oct.1958. 100 M69

SEALE, A. D. Comparative costs of storing milk in cans and bulk tanks. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 569,16 p. Nov.1958. 100 M69

JORDAN, H. V., and others. Ten years' results in a nitrogen fertilizer-plant population experiment with corn. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 570,11 p. Dec.1958. 100 M69

C. E. Bardsley, R. R. Bruce, and J. O. Sanford, joint authors.

MISSISSIPPI AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Annual report, 72nd, fiscal year ending June 30, 1959. State College, 1959. 99 p. 100 M69

MISSISSIPPI farm research 22(9),8 p. Sept. 1959. 100 M69Mi

Missouri Agricultural Experiment Station, Columbia

POEHLMAN, J. M., SECHLER, D., and HAYWARD, C. Growing good crops of oats in Missouri. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 731,14 p.,map. June 1959. 100 M693

Nebraska Agricultural Experiment Station, Lincoln

DREIER, A. F., and others. Nebraska spring small grain variety tests, 1959. Nebr. Agr. Expt. Sta. Outstate Testing C. 79,32 p. Sept.1959. 100 N27O

J. W. Schmidt, D. P. McGill, and P. H. Grabouski, joint authors.

New Hampshire Agricultural Experiment Station, Durham

RINGROSE, R. C. Restricted feeding of growing pullets. N. H. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. B. 456,17 p. Ref. Dec.1958. 100 N45

ROGERS, G. B., and BARDWELL, E. T. Marketing New England poultry. 2. Economies of scale in chicken processing. N. H. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. B. 459, 58 p. Apr.1959. 100 N45

New Mexico Agricultural Experiment Station, State College

DAWSON, G. R. Cost of mechanical picking of New Mexico upland cotton, 53 cotton farms, southern New Mexico, 1958. N. Mex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. Rpt. 29,18 p. Sept.1959. 100 N465R

New York (Cornell) Agricultural Experiment Station, Ithaca

ROGERS, M. N. Some effects of moisture and host plant susceptibility on the development of powdery mildew of roses, caused by Sphaerotheca pannosa var. rosae. N. Y. (Cornell) Agr. Expt. Sta. Mem. 363,37 p. Aug.1959. 100 N48C

RAMAMURTHI, C. S. Comparative studies on some gram-positive phytopathogenic bacteria and their relationship to the Corynebacteria. N. Y. (Cornell) Agr. Expt. Sta. Mem. 366,52 p. Ref. Aug.1959. 100 N48C

CLARKE, A. H., and BERG, C. O. The freshwater mussels of central New York with an illustrated key to the species of northeastern North America. N. Y. (Cornell) Agr. Expt. Sta. Mem. 367,79 p. Oct.1959. 100 N48C

JACOB, W. C. Studies on internal black spot of potatoes. N. Y. (Cornell) Agr. Expt. Sta. Mem. 368, 86 p. Ref. Sept.1959. 100 N48C

Ohio Agricultural Experiment Station, Wooster

JOHNSON, W. H. Harvesting and drying of high moisture wheat. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 841, 46 p. Sept.1959. 100 Oh3S

HANDY, R. P., and others. Ohio agricultural statistics, 1957-1958. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 844, 59 p. Oct.1959. 100 Oh3S

E. E. Houghton, M. G. Smith, and G. A. Tejada, joint authors.

KENNARD, D. C., and CHAMBERLIN, V. D. Insoluble grit for chickens. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 848,46 p. Dec.1959. 100 Oh3S

HILLMAN, C. H. Clothing expenditures and practices of young Ohio farm families. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. C. 70,31 p. Oct.1959. 100 Oh3R

NEISWANDER, R. B. Unusual pests of woody ornamentals. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. C. 74,22 p. Sept.1959. 100 Oh3R

WILSON, J. D., and IRONS, F. The swath pattern of tomato disease control with an air-blast sprayer. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. C. 77,12 p. Nov.1959. 100 Oh3R

PIERCE, L. T. The occurrence of freezing temperatures in late spring and early fall. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Spec. C. 94,16 p.,maps. Oct.1959. 100 Oh3S

Oklahoma Agricultural Experiment Station, Stillwater

PLAXICO, J. S., and CAPSTICK, D. Optimum wheat-beef farming systems in north central Oklahoma. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-532,48 p. Aug.1959. 100 Ok4

GRAY, F., and GALLOWAY, H. M. Soils of Oklahoma. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. MP-56,65 p., map. July 1959. 100 Ok4

HUFFINE, W. W., and others. Production characteristics of Oklahoma forages: chemical composition. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. MP-58,91 p. Ref. Dec. 1959. 100 Ok4

G. R. Waller, V. G. Heller, and C. Dewald, joint authors.

OKLAHOMA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Detailed soil survey, Kiamichi Field Station Idabel, Oklahoma. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Processed Ser. P-325,18 p. July 1959. 100 Ok4M

WALKER, O., and PLAXICO, J. S. A survey of production levels and variability of small grain pastures in Oklahoma. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Processed Ser. P-336, 37 p. Nov.1959. 100 Ok4M

TONKINSON, L. V., and others. Poultry feed formulas recommended by the Poultry Science Department, Oklahoma State University. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Processed Ser. P-337,55 p. Dec.1959. 100 Ok4M

E. W. Gleaves, K. E. Dunkelgod, and R. H. Thayer, joint authors.

ELDER, W. C., and WEBSTER, J. E. Food reserves in post oak stumps and roots; results of a 5-year study of changes in food reserves in post oak stumps and roots after chemical treatment. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. T-80,11 p. Aug.1959. 100 Ok4

OKLAHOMA current farm economics 31(4):73-99. Aug.1958. 100 Ok4

Oregon Agricultural Experiment Station, Corvallis

YANG, H. Y., STEELE, W. F., and LAGERSTEDT, H. B. Analysis of Oregon grapes for Oregon wines. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. Inform. 598,9 p. Sept. 1959. 100 Or3C

YOUNG, R. E., and KORZAN, G. E. Impact of transportation rates on Oregon's green bean industry. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. Inform. 599,5 p. Oct.1959. 100 Or3C

Pennsylvania Agricultural Experiment Station, University Park

NOLAN, F. L., and TUTTLE, D. H. Certain practices, satisfactions, and difficulties in families with employed homemakers. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 655,31 p. Aug.1959. 100 P381

SINDEN, C. P., and JOHNSTON, K. A. Space for home laundering. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 658,37 p. July 1959. 100 P381

PFAHL, P. B., TROTTER, C. E., and PEASE, R. W. Merchandising for profit in retail flower shops. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 659,26 p. Aug.1959. 100 P381

TUKEY, L. D. Periodicity in the growth of fruits of apples, peaches and sour cherries with some factors influencing this development. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 661,21 p. Ref. Sept.1959. 100 P381

BRESSLER, G. O., and ESTEP, R. D. Pullet performance in the solar house and a well-insulated conventional house; 1956-57 and 1957-59. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 208,4 p. Sept.1959. 100 P381P

LONG, T. A., and others. Effect of seasonal feed restriction on antler development of white-tailed deer. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 209,11 p. Ref. Sept.1959. 100 P381P
R. L. Cowan, C. W. Wolfe, T. Rader, and R. W. Swift, joint authors.

South Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station, Clemson

PITTMAN, J. F. Worker activity in facing and tubbing South Carolina peaches. S. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. AE 180,24 p. Sept.1959. 281.9 C59

LANHAM, W. J. Economic aspects of supplemental irrigation, three years, 1956-1958. S. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. AE 185,11 p.,map. Nov.1959. 281.9 C59

GODBEY, E. G., and others. Winter forages for fattening swine. S. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 474,7 p. Nov.1959. 100 So8
E. D. Kyzer, J. R. Ables, and R. F. Wheeler, joint authors.

TAYLOR, J. S., and CHAPMAN, W. F. South Carolina peach tree survey, 1958. S. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 122,28 p. May 1959. 100 So8

South Dakota Agricultural Experiment Station, Brookings

SOGN, A. B. Grain merchandising at the country elevator. S. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agr. Econ. Pam. 102,61 p. Aug.1959. 281.9 So86

ATTIGA, A. A. Opportunities and problems of using United States surplus food to increase capital formation in underdeveloped countries. S. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agr. Econ. Pam. 103,206 p. Aug.1959. 281.9 So86

LEIBFRIED, J. L. A search for rules for international wheat surplus disposal. S. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agr. Econ. Pam. 104,72 p. Aug.1959. 281.9 So86

KOCH, N. R. Projecting Brookings growth from college enrollment estimates. S. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agr. Econ. Pam. 105.43 p. Sept.1959. 281.9 So86

BENRUD, C. H., and DAHL, D. C. The northern alfalfa seed picture; production. S. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 482,23 p.,maps. Sept.1959. 100 So82

DAHL, D. C., and BENRUD, C. H. The northern alfalfa seed picture; marketing. S. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 483,27 p. Sept.1959. 100 So82

Tennessee Agricultural Experiment Station, Knoxville

DOWNEN, M. L. Milk consumption in Tennessee schools, March. 1959. Tenn. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agr. Econ. C. 4,119 p. Feb.1960. 281.9 T252

Texas Agricultural Experiment Station, College Station

LANE, H. C. Simulated hail damage experiments in cotton. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 934,16 p. Ref. July 1959. 100 T31S

FISHER, C. E., and others. Control of mesquite on grazing lands. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 935,24 p. Ref. Aug.1959. 100 T31S
C. H. Meadors, R. Behrens, E. D. Robinson, P. T. Marion, and H. L. Morton, joint authors.

SORENSEN, H. B., PAULSON, W. E., and HUDSON, A. C. Distribution of vegetables from the Lower Rio Grande Valley. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. MP-370, 10 p. Sept.1959. 100 T31M

RIGGS, J. K., and others. High-moisture sorghum grain for finishing cattle. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 2103,4 p. Aug.8,1959. 100 T31P
J. F. Cross, O. D. Butler, J. W. Sorenson, A. C. Magee, and F. A. Wolters, joint authors.

Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station, Blacksburg

TRAMEL, J. L., STARLING, T. M., and ROANE, C. W. Results of small grain varietal tests conducted in Virginia in 1958. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. Rpt. 23,39 p. Jan.1959. 100 V81R

HURST, H. T., and MASON, J. P. H. Resistance of steel- and wood-pole foundations to uplifting and overturning forces. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. Rpt. 28,16 p. July 1959. 100 V81R

GARREN, K. H. The stem rot of peanuts and its control. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 144,29 p. Ref. Aug.1959. 100 V81S

Washington Agricultural Experiment Stations, Pullman

VANKEUREN, R. W., and HEINEMANN, W. W. Irrigated sudangrass and millet for forage and seed in central Washington. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 605,9 p. Aug.1959. 100 W27E

West Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station, Morgantown

PEASE, R. W. The balled-and-burlapped pack for ornamental shrubs and trees. W. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 432,16 p. Oct.1959. 100 W52

ADAMS, R. E., and TAMBURO, S. E. A practical means of reducing storage rots of apple and post-harvest rots of peach. W. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. Cur. Rpt. 22, 12 p. July 1959. 100 W52Cu

Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station, Madison

HAGEDORN, D. J. Two new disease resistant canning peas. Wis. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 539,9 p. Aug.1959. 100 W75

SHANDS, H. L., and others. Oats: culture and varieties. Wis. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 540,24 p. Oct.1959. 100 W75
Z. M. Arawinko, R. A. Forsberg, E. A. Brickbauer, and D. C. Arny, joint authors.

PERRY, V. G., DARLING, H. M., and THORNE, G. Anatomy, taxonomy and control of certain spiral nematodes attacking blue grass in Wisconsin. Wis. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 207,24 p. Ref. May 1959. 100 W75

COOPER, M. M., and LUND, L. O. Serviceability of boys' shirts and jeans. Wis. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 212,40 p. Aug.1959. 100 W75
Agricultural Experiment Stations of Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, Nebraska, North Dakota, Ohio, South Dakota, and Wisconsin, cooperating.

VAN RIPER, G. E., and SMITH, D. Changes in the chemical composition of the herbage of alfalfa, medium red clover, ladino clover, and bromegrass with advance in maturity. Wis. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. Rpt. 4,25 p. Ref. Sept.1959. 100 W75R

REGIONAL PUBLICATIONS

North Central Region

COOPER, M. M., and LUND, L. O. Serviceability of boys' shirts and jeans. Wis. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 212,40 p. Aug.1959. 100 W75
Agricultural Experiment Stations of Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, Nebraska, North Dakota, Ohio, South Dakota, and Wisconsin, cooperating.
Also North Central Regional Publication No. 103.

EPPRIGHT, E. S., and others. Nutrition of 9-, 10-, and 11-year-old public school children in Iowa, Kansas, and Ohio. III. Physical findings. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 101,24 p. Ref. June 1959. 100 K13S
C. E. Roderuck, V. D. Sidwell, E. B. Alsup, D. L. Harrison, A. L. Marlatt, B. C. McGrath, M. B. Patton, and D. Tyrell, joint authors.
Agricultural Experiment Stations of Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, Nebraska, North Dakota, Ohio, South Dakota, and Wisconsin and the U. S. Department of Agriculture, cooperating.
Also North-Central Regional Publication 99.

Southeast Regional Land Tenure Committee

MCWHORTER, R. L., and MURPHEY, A. G. The legal nature of farm rental contracts in Georgia. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. (n.s.)18,35 p. Sept.1959. 100 G293T
Also Southeast Regional Land Tenure Committee Publication, No. 32.

STATE AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERVICE PUBLICATIONS

Publications issued by the State Agricultural Extension Services are not available from the U. S. Department of Agriculture but are often available from the publishing extension service.

Material not available from the various State institutions may be obtained in microfilm or photoprint form from the U. S. Department of Agriculture Library for the cost of reproduction.

ALABAMA Polytechnic Institute, Agricultural Extension Service, Auburn

PARRISH, J. R. Modern methods of producing manufacturing milk. Ala. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. C. 543,14 p. Aug.1959. 275.29 AL1C

LOWERY, J. C. Alabama fertilizer guide for 1959. Ala. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. C. 547,20 p. Feb. 1959. 275.29 AL1C

JONES, A. W. Opportunities in agriculture. Ala. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. C. 550,11 p. June 1959. 275.29 AL1C

PHILLIPS, G. B. Prevent baby pig anemia. Ala. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. C. 552,6 p.-folder. May 1959. 275.29 AL1C

ARIZONA University, Agricultural Extension Service, Tucson

CAMPBELL, G. W. Pinal County [Arizona] agriculture. Ariz. U. Agr. Ext. C. 269,28 p. Apr.1959. 275.29 Ar42

COLORADO State University, Extension Service, Fort Collins

SHEN, R. T. Testing bentonite for sealing purposes. Colo. State U. Ext. C. 205-A,9 p. Aug.1959. 275.29 C71Ci

FLORIDA University, Agricultural Extension Service, Gainesville

SAVAGE, Z. Twenty-six years of citrus costs and returns in Florida, 1931-1957. Fla. U. Agr. Ext. Econ. Ser. 59-5,32 p. Aug.1959. 275.29 F66Ag

GEORGIA University, College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Athens

BERGEAUX, P. J. Lime for more profits. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 455,8 p.-folder. Aug.1959. 275.29 G29C

ILLINOIS University, Extension Service in Agriculture and Home Economics, Urbana

LINN, M. B., and LUCKMANN, W. H. Tomato diseases and insect pests: identification and control. Ill. U. Agr. Ext. C. 809,59 p. June 1959. 275.29 IL62C

INDIANA - Purdue University, Department of Agricultural Extension, Lafayette

INDIANA. PURDUE UNIVERSITY. DEPT OF AGRICULTURE EXTENSION. Let's learn to sew. Purdue U. Ind. Agr. Ext. Ext. C. 461,18 p. 1959. 275.29 In2E

KANSAS State University of Agriculture and Applied Science, Extension Service, Manhattan

MCADAMS, V. E., and HOSS, R. M. Fall lambs for more profit. Kans. State U. Agr. Ext. C. 269,18 p. July 1959. 275.29 K13Ex

KANSAS. STATE UNIVERSITY OF AGRICULTURE AND APPLIED SCIENCE. EXTENSION SERV. Choosing and packing a bag. Kans. State U. Agr. Ext. C. 284,19 p. Nov.1959. 275.29 K13Ex

KENTUCKY University, College of Agriculture and Home Economics, Extension Service, Lexington

SHUFFETT, D. M. The importance of agriculture in Kentucky. Ky. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 563,6 p.-folder. June 1959. 275.29 K415

LOUISIANA State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College, Agricultural Extension Service, University Station, Baton Rouge

PERRY, R. What every woman knows, furniture needs care. La. U. Agr. Ext. Ext. P. 1239,11 p. Apr.1959. 275.29 L93Ep

MARYLAND University, Extension Service, College Park

KREWATCH, A. V., and others. Freezing quality foods. Md. U. Ext. B. 151,32 p. n.d. 275.29 M36B
R. C. Wiley, B. A. Twigg, H. A. Hunter, J. R. Ferguson, N. V. Helbacka, R. L. King, J. Coblentz, and R. Kerr, joint authors.

MICHIGAN State University of Agriculture and Applied Science, Cooperative Extension Service, East Lansing

HILL, R. G. Watersheds for water management. Mich. State U. Ext. Ext. B. 364,15 p. June 1959. 275.29 M58B

MORRIS, C. K., and PARDEE, E. Improve your kitchen storage. Mich. State U. Ext. Ext. B. 365,15 p. Sept.1959. 275.29 M58B

ROOD, K. G., and DAVIDSON, J. A. Cannibalism and other poultry vices. Mich. State U. Ext. Ext. B. E-367,13 p. Sept.1959. 275.29 M58B

MOTTS, G. N. Analyzing census data as a guide in country elevator management. Mich. State U. Ext. Ext. B. 369,43 p. Sept.1959. 275.29 M58B

LONGNECKER, E. D. Lime for Michigan soils. Mich. State U. Ext. Ext. Folder F-279,15 p. Aug.1959. 275.29 M58Ex

MINNESOTA University, Institute of Agriculture, Division of Agricultural Extension, St. Paul Campus, St. Paul 1

HARTMANS, E. H., and others. Part-time farming: possibilities and limitations. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Ext. B. 296,24 p. June 1959. 275.29 M66S
H. W. Herbison, G. Pulver, and B. F. Lanpher, joint authors.

PEDERSON, H. C., and OTTO, H. J. More profits from malting barley. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Ext. Folder 68,rev.,8 p. Sept.1959. 275.29 M66Ex

GRIFFITHS, H. J., and SOLAC, R. B. Liver fluke in Minnesota. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Ext. Folder 206, 8 p. Sept.1959. 275.29 M66Ex

MISSISSIPPI State College, Extension Service, State College

GATTIS, J. L., KOCH, K. A., and MCVEY, J. L. Land grading for surface irrigation. Miss. State Col. Ext. P. 370,29 p. Feb.1959. 275.29 M68Ext

MISSOURI University, College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Columbia

RUSSELL, W., FUNK, E. M., and JOULE, T. L. More money for your eggs. Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 687, 8 p. Sept.1958. 275.29 M69C

WOODRUFF, L., and ALEXANDER, A. M. How to upholster overstuffed and occasional chairs. Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 690,26 p. Feb.1959. 275.29 M69C

THOMPSON, G., and WOODRUFF, L. Which paint shall it be? Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 698,3 p. Apr. 1959. 275.29 M69C

MISSOURI. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Is mastitis stealing your dollars? Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. Folder 64,4 p. Nov.1958. 275.29 M69FoL

MISSOURI. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. How to make turkey rolls. Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. Folder 70,6 p. May 1959. 275.29 M69FoL

JOULE, T. L. Barbecuing turkey. Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. Folder 71,8 p. Aug.1959. 275.29 M69FoL

ALEXANDER, A. M., and WOODRUFF, L. Create a pleasant place to eat! Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. 4-H C. 150,4 p. Feb.1959. 275.29 M69B

ALEXANDER, A. M., and WOODRUFF, L. Arrange a place to sleep. Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. 4-H C. 151, 4 p. Feb.1959. 275.29 M69B

MONTANA State College, Extension Service, Bozeman

BROWN, B. L. Fertilizer recommendations: western Montana field crops. Mont. State Col. Ext. C. 270,10 p.-folder. Feb.1959. 275.29 M76Ci

VAUGHAN, E. D. Montana beef cattle marketing associations. Mont. State Col. Ext. C. 273,8 p. Apr. 1959. 275.29 M76Ci

NEW JERSEY State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Extension Service, New Brunswick

GREER, P. B. Building family strength and security; emotional security. N. J. State Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. B. 324,4 p. Oct.1959. 275.29 N46

GREER, P. B. Building family strength and security; economic security. N. J. State Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. B. 325,4 p. Oct.1959. 275.29 N46

WOLGAMOT, I. H. Your food choices for good looks and pep. N. J. State Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. B. 326,7 p. Oct.1959. 275.29 N46

NEW YORK State College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Cornell University, Ithaca

ASDELL, S. A., and BEARDEN, H. J. Reproduction of farm animals. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Ext. Cornell Ext. B. 305,31 p. Sept.1959. 275.29 N48E

ASDELL, S. A., and BEARDEN, H. J. Sterility and delayed breeding in dairy cattle. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Ext. Cornell Ext. B. 737,29 p. Sept. 1959. 275.29 N48E

BRATTON, C. A., and LUTZ, E. A. Elections in rural New York. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Ext. Cornell Ext. B. 777,rev.,32 p. Oct.1959. 275.29 N48E

SMITH, R. S. Incorporation of the farm business. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Ext. Cornell Ext. B. 1016,16 p. Sept.1959. 275.29 N48E

SNOW, P. Meal management with a freezer. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Ext. Cornell Ext. B. 1025,8 p. Aug.1959. 275.29 N48E

STEIDL, R. E. Arrangement of kitchen centers. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Ext. Cornell Ext. B. 1028,15 p. Sept.1959. 275.29 N48E

CUSHMAN, E. M. Home activity centers. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Ext. Cornell Misc. B. 34,12 p. Sept.1959. 275.29 N48Cm

NORTH CAROLINA University, State College of Agriculture and Engineering, Extension Service, State College Station, Raleigh

NORTH CAROLINA. UNIVERSITY. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND ENGINEERING. EXTENSION SERV. 4-H swine production manual. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Club Ser. 4,rev.,4 p. Aug.1959. 275.29 N811C

BEAN, K. C., and others. Culling the poultry flock. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. C. 156,rev.,14 p. July 1959. 275.29 N811

C. F. Parrish, T. B. Morris, and W. G. Andrews, joint authors.

PARSONS, G. S. Feeding dairy cows. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. C. 193,rev.,39 p. July 1959. 275.29 N811

KELLEY, J. Raising hogs in North Carolina. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. C. 238,rev.,19 p. Oct. 1959. 275.29 N811

REDFERN, R. B., ROBERTS, W. M., and BLALOCK, T. C. Good tasting milk! N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. C. 421,12 p. July 1959. 275.29 N811

TOON, T. G., and TURNER, W. L. Success on a poultry farm. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. C. 426, 7 p. Oct.1959. 275.29 N811

HENRY, W. R., and LIBEAU, C. P. Early morning broiler processing. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. Folder 169,6 p. June 1959. 275.29 N811Ex

BENNETT, R. R., HAWKS, S. N., and RITCHIE, R. M. Does your tobacco sweat? N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. Folder 170,6 p. July 1959. 275.29 N811Ex

THIGPEN, M. E. 1959 peanut support prices. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. L. 49,6 p.-folder. Sept.1959. 275.29 N811L

GRIMSLEY, C. J. Living with others. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Misc. Pam. 197,10 p. Aug.1959. 275.29 N811M

PRITCHARD, I. Preserves, jellies and jams. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Misc. Pam. 200,15 p. Aug.1959. 275.29 N811M

OHIO State University, College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Columbus

BARR, W., DOUGAN, R., and HEMPY, E. Crop insurance. Ohio. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 392,19 p. Aug. 1959. 275.29 Oh32

AKERS, E., and others. Plackets and buttonholes. Ohio. Agr. Col. Ext. L-42B,19 p. Aug.1959. 275.29 Oh32EL

O. Haynes, E. Callahan, and E. Berry, joint authors.

MILLER, R. A. Kitchen ventilating fans. Ohio. Agr. Col. Ext. L-70,4 p. Feb.1958. 275.29 Oh32EL

BONE, S. W., and EVANS, J. O. Why be a flood victim? Ohio. Agr. Col. Ext. L-84,6 p.-folder. July 1959. 275.29 Oh32EL

OKLAHOMA State University of Agriculture and Applied Science, Agricultural Extension Service, Stillwater

STROZIER, D. Methods of egg cookery. Rev. Okla. State U. Agr. Ext. C. E-455,12 p. Oct.1959. 275.29 Ok41C

JEFFREY, D. B., and MAYNARD, C. D. Life insurance for farmers. Okla. State U. Agr. Ext. C. E-679,23 p. n.d. 275.29 Ok41C

ALLEN, W. S. Grain storage. Okla. State U. Agr. Ext. C. E-699,11 p. Nov.1959. 275.29 Ok41C

TENNESSEE University, College of Agriculture and Home Economics, Extension Service, Knoxville

TENNESSEE. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND HOME ECONOMICS. EXTENSION SERV. Welcome aboard first-year 4-H'ers and parents. Tenn. Agr. Col. Ext. P. 397,11 p. Jan.1959. 275.29 T25

TENNESSEE. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND HOME ECONOMICS. EXTENSION SERV. Senior 4-H work and you; a guide for senior 4-H'ers and parents. Tenn. Agr. Col. Ext. P. 398,7 p. June 1959. 275.29 T25

BIRD, J. J. Commercial tomato production in Tennessee. Rev. Tenn. Agr. Col. Ext. P. 403,16 p.,map. Apr.1959. 275.29 T25

TENNESSEE. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND HOME ECONOMICS. EXTENSION SERV. Pasture production in Tennessee. Rev. Tenn. Agr. Col. Ext. P. 406,4 p. May 1959. 275.29 T25

HOUSTON, J. W. Junior pig projects. Tenn. Agr. Col. Ext. P. 408,7 p. May 1959. 275.29 T25

TEXAS Agricultural and Mechanical College, Extension Service, College Station

MILLER, J. E., and PRATER, T. E. Vertical integration in Texas agriculture: beef cattle. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. L-436,4 p. June 1959. 275.29 T313

STELLY, R., and PARKER, C. Vertical integration in Texas agriculture; dairying. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. L-441,4 p. n.d. 275.29 T313

BEBOUT, H., CHERRY, R., and WORMELI, B. Vertical integration in Texas agriculture; broilers. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. L-443,4 p. n.d. 275.29 T313

MOORE, C. A., and others. Vertical integration in Texas agriculture; grains. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. L-458,4 p. n.d. 275.29 T313

H. S. Whitney, C. A. Parker, and A. B. Wooten, joint authors.

VIRGINIA Polytechnic Institute, Agricultural Extension Service, Blacksburg

CURNUTT, V. L. Slip covers. Va. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. C. 833,16 p. July 1959. 275.29 V81C

WASHINGTON State University, Extension Service, Pullman

PAULS, D. E., and WAANANEN, M. V. More milk on the door step. Wash. State U. Ext. Ext. C. 302, 4 p. Sept.1959. 275.29 W27C

LUSK, M. S. Let's sew. Wash. State U. Ext. Ext. Mimeo. 1938,rev.,18 p. Sept.1959. 275.29 W27Mi

CLARK, D. M. Pre-planning for slipcovers. Wash. State U. Ext. Ext. Mimeo. 2026,5 p. Sept.1959. 275.29 W27Mi

RIECK, C. Smoking and pickling of fish and game. Wash. State U. Ext. Ext. Mimeo. 2030,5 p. Sept. 1959. 275.29 W27Mi

WISCONSIN University, College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Madison

WISCONSIN. STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Agricultural extension report 1958. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 574.39 p. July 1959. 275.29 W75C

BAILEY, K. B., and YOUNG, L. A. When buying knives. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 577,4 p. Sept.1959. 275.29 W75C

MCCABE, R. A., and ELLARSON, R. S. An easy-to-make birdhouse. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 578,8 p. Oct.1959. 275.29 W75C

BAILEY, K. B. You can make housework easier. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 579,8 p. Dec.1959. 275.29 W75C

REGIONAL PUBLICATIONS

New England Extension Services' Marketing Education Program

NEW ENGLAND EXTENSION SERV. MARKETING EDUCATION PROGRAM. What food marketing services mean to consumers. New Eng. Ext. Serv. Mktg. Educ. Program. L. C-13,11 p. 1959. 275.29 N442Lc

North Central Region

HARTMANS, E. H., and others. Part-time farming: possibilities and limitations. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Ext. B. 296,24 p. June 1959. 275.29 M66S

H. W. Herbison, G. Pulver, and B. F. Lanpher, joint authors.

Also North Central Regional Publication No. 7.

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS

Includes publications received in the Library during the preceding month.

BOLETIN forestal 20,18 p. Jan.1959. 99.9 F73B

BOLETIN forestal 21,20 p. Apr.1959. 99.9 F73B

COCOA statistics 2(4),32 p. Oct.1959. 286.83 C64

DURAUD, P. Report to the government of Brazil: improvement of livestock in the Amazon Valley. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. Expanded Tech. Asst. Program. FAO Rpt. 1120,7 p. 1959. 281.9 F733E

Breeding and disease control.

FOOD and agricultural legislation 8(1),various paging. 1959. 389.59 F732

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Animal health yearbook. n.p.,1959. 201 p. 41.9 F732A

Chiefly statistics.

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Commodity reports: fats and oils, No. 8. Rome, 1959. 34 p. 281.3779 F73

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Commodity reports: rice, No. 10. Rome, 1959. 67 p. 281.3599 F73C

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Tree planting practices in temperate Asia; Burma, India, Pakistan. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. FAO Forestry Devlpmt. Paper 14,150 p.,map. 1959. 99.9 F73Fao

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. DESERT LOCUST CONTROL COMMITTEE. Report of the fifth session held in Rome, Italy, 16-21 June, 1958. Rome,1958. 44,15 p. (Meeting Report, No. 1958/11) 429 F733

PUGSLEY, L. I. Food additive control in Canada. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. FAO Food Additive Control Ser. 1,37 p. Ref. 1959. 389.59 F732F

UNASYLVA 13(3):117-172. 1959. 99.8 Un1

UNITED NATIONS. ECONOMIC COMMISSION FOR ASIA AND THE FAR EAST. ECAFE/FAO AGRICULTURE DIV. Food and agricultural price policies in Asia and the Far East. Bangkok, 1958. 110 p. 284.3 Un3995

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
LIBRARY
WASHINGTON 25, D. C.

OFFICIAL BUSINESS

POSTAGE AND FEES PA
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICUL

BIBLIOGRAPHY OF AGRICULTURE

LIBRARY
RECEIVED
MAY
U. S. DEP
EASTERN
LA



U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE LIBRARY

ITEMS 27174–35590 APRIL 1960 VOL. 24, No. 4

The subject index for volume 24 of the Bibliography of Agriculture will appear as number 12 of volume 24, the issue of December 1960.

Abbreviations used in this publication are from the United States Department of Agriculture Miscellaneous Publication 765, List of Serials Currently Received in the Library of the United States Department of Agriculture as of July 1, 1957.

Call numbers following the citations are those of the United States Department of Agriculture Library. Please use them when requesting publications on loan from the Library. Publications are loaned only to employees of the Department and to other libraries. Periodicals, foreign statistical publications, and rare books will not be loaned out-of-town.

Except for printed publications of the Department of Agriculture which are usually available in limited supply for free distribution, the publications listed herein are not available for free distribution from the Department. However, a photoprint or microfilm copy of most publications listed may be obtained from the Library. Copying charges for each periodical article or book are:

MICROFILMS:
$1.00 for each 30 pages or fraction thereof for each periodical article or book.

PHOTOPRINTS:
$1.00 for each 4 pages or fraction thereof for each periodical article or book.

ALL CHARGES ARE CASH WITH ORDER. (Only Federal agencies are exempt.)
Enclose payment in cash, library coupon, check, or money order drawn to the Library, Department of Agriculture. Payment for orders originating outside of the United States should be made by international money order or by draft on an American bank, payable to the U. S. Department of Agriculture Library. UNESCO book coupons are acceptable.

LIBRARY COUPONS—United States Department of Agriculture Library coupons valued at $1.00 each may be ordered in any quantity.

The printing of this publication has been approved by the Bureau of the Budget. (Jan. 23, 1959).

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

LIBRARY

BIBLIOGRAPHY OF AGRICULTURE

Vol. 24 April 1960 No. 4

CONTENTS

	Item
Plant Science	27174-29381
General	27174
Systematic and Geographic Botany	27243
General	27243
Spermatophytes	27286
Pteridophytes	27418
Bryophytes	27434
Algae	27452
Fungi (Including Lichens)	27477
Pathology	27523
General	27523
Diseases Caused by Fungi	27631
Diseases Caused by Bacteria	27763
Viruses and Virus Diseases	27776
Diseases Caused by Nematodes	27834
Ecology	27846
Morphology, Anatomy, and Cytology	27920
Genetics	28061
Physiology	28165
Biochemistry	28586
Field Crops	28682
General	28682
Cereals	28715
Fiber Crops	28790
Forage Crops and Grasses	28805
Oil Crops	28917
Sugar Crops	28937
Tobacco	28962
Horticultural Crops	28974
General	28974
Fruits—General	29000
Fruits—Citrus and Subtropical	29011
Fruits—Deciduous	29030
Fruits—Small	29049
Nuts	29069
Shade Trees and Ornamental Plants	29074
Vegetable and Truck Crops (Including Potatoes)	29207
Weeds and Poisonous Plants	29272
Miscellaneous Economic Plants (Drug, Dye, Rubber, etc.)	29351
Soils and Fertilizers	29382-29978
Soil Science	29382
Soil Physics	29385
Soil Chemistry and Mineralogy	29459
Soil Biology	29529
Soil-Plant-Animal Relationships	29566
Soil Genesis, Formation, Classification, and Mapping	29567
Soil Management	29615
Soil Fertility	29627
Soil Tilth and Tillage	29782
Drainage, Irrigation, Water Supply, and Flood Control	29800
Erosion and Erosion Control	29902
Sanitation	29925
Materials for Soil Improvement	29931
Primary Materials	29932
Secondary and Minor Element Materials	
Mixed Fertilizers and Fertilizer Technology	29939
Fertilizer Statistics	29946
Mineral Soil Amendments	29966
Manures and Composts	29967
Forestry	29979-30692
General	29979
Education	30010
Policies, Programs, Administration	30018
Legislation and Taxation	30049
Forest Description and Resources	30054
Forest Management and Finance	30077
Farm Woodlands	30110
Mensuration, Surveying, Photogrammetry	30111
Silviculture	30145
Silvicultural Practices	30208
Regeneration and Breeding	30235
Forest Protection and Damage	30339
Fire	30354
Forest Influences	30370
Miscellaneous Forest Uses	30395
Forest Industries and Trade	30422
Lumbering and Logging	30436
Sawmills	30471
Processing and Woodworking	30478
Seasoning, Conditioning, and Finishing	30480
Wood Preservation and Damage	30491
Forest Products	30510
Lumber and Rough Products	30522
Construction	30538
Veneers, Plywood, and Adhesives	30539
Furniture	30557
Containers	30558
Pulp and Paper	30564
Chemical Products and Distillates	30619
Naval Stores	30631
Other Forest Products	30635
Wood Technology	30657
Properties and Structure	30671
Animal Industry	30693-32277
Breeds and Breeding	30693
Feeds and Feeding	30701
Veterinary Medicine	30786
Miscellaneous	30966
Cattle	30983
Breeds and Breeding	30983
Feeds and Feeding	31074
Veterinary Medicine	31208
Miscellaneous	31424
Dogs and Cats	31466
Breeds and Breeding	31466
Feeds and Feeding	31467
Veterinary Medicine	31560
Miscellaneous	31561
Fur Animals - Pen Raised	31561
Breeds and Breeding	31566
Feeds and Feeding	31571
Veterinary Medicine	31579
Miscellaneous	

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.
$10.00 per year, domestic; $13.00 per year, foreign. Single copies vary in price.

	Item
Horses and Mules	31580
Breeds and Breeding	31580
Feeds and Feeding	31588
Veterinary Medicine	31590
Laboratory Animals, Small	31636
Breeds and Breeding	31636
Feeds and Feeding	31640
Veterinary Medicine	31642
Miscellaneous	31677
Poultry	31680
Breeds and Breeding	31680
Feeds and Feeding	31706
Veterinary Medicine	31757
Miscellaneous	31877
Rabbits	31899
Breeds and Breeding	31899
Feeds and Feeding	
Veterinary Medicine	31901
Miscellaneous	31918
Sheep and Goats	31919
Breeds and Breeding	31919
Feeds and Feeding	31948
Veterinary Medicine	31986
Miscellaneous	32083
Swine	32096
Breeds and Breeding	32096
Feeds and Feeding	32123
Veterinary Medicine	32180
Miscellaneous	32269
Entomology	32278-33312
General	32278
Economic	32286
General	32286
Medical and Veterinary Pests	32367
Pests of Field and Truck Crops	32465
Pests of Fruit and Nut Crops	32548
Pests of Ornamentals, Greenhouses, and Nurseries	32585
Pests of Stored Products and Processed Commodities	32596
Pests of Trees and Wood Products	32620
Apiculture and Apis Mellifera	32683
Sericulture and the Silkworm	32720
Taxonomic, Geographic, and Biological	32734
General	32734
Arachnida, Myriapoda, etc.	32799
Coleoptera	32852
Diptera	32928
Culicidae	33007
Hemiptera (Heteroptera and Homoptera)	33037
Hymenoptera	33087
Lepidoptera	33123
Orthoptera	33224
Smaller Orders	33267
Agricultural Engineering	33313-33561
General and Miscellaneous	33313
Farm Machines and Equipment	33320
Animal Husbandry Equipment	33364
Cultivation and Tillage Equipment	33379
Fertilizer and Planting Equipment	33391
Harvesting Equipment	33396
Land Clearing Equipment	33418
Processing Equipment Used on the Farm	33420
Repair, Maintenance, and Construction Equipment	33442
Spraying and Dusting Equipment	33450
Vehicles	33457
Farm Structures and Rural Housing	33486
Animal Shelters and Animal Service Buildings	33498
Farmhouses and Farmsteads	33529
Greenhouses and Plant Service Buildings	33531
Materials and Methods	
Storage Structures	33542
Walls and Fences	33545
Farm Utilities	33546
Electricity and Electrification	33546
Heating, Lighting, and Radiation	33552
Power Plants, Motors, and Engines on the Farm	33554
Sewage and Waste Disposal	
Telephones	33557
Water Supply	33558
Agricultural Products: Processing, Distribution, and Statistics	33562-34851
General	33562
Analysis and Composition	33584
Consumption and Utilization	33614
Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation	33622
Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality	33651
Packing and Packaging	33688
Prices, Price Control, and Rationing	33695
Processing and Storage	33704
Statistics	33735
Beverages and Condiments	33755
Dairy Products	33817
Analysis and Composition	33864
Consumption and Utilization	33926
Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation	33935
Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality	33961
Packing and Packaging	33980
Prices, Price Control, and Rationing	33993
Processing and Storage	33997
Statistics	34075
Feed and Forage Crops	34078
Fibers and Textiles	34114
Fruits, Vegetables, and Nuts	34190
Analysis and Composition	34218
Consumption and Utilization	34239
Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation	34244
Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality	34268
Packing and Packaging	34287
Prices, Price Control, and Rationing	
Processing and Storage	34298
Statistics	34342
Grain and Grain Products	34346
Honey and Beeswax	
Livestock and Livestock Products	34471
Analysis and Composition	34494
Consumption and Utilization	34519
Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation	34521
Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality	34529
Packing and Packaging	
Prices, Price Control, and Rationing	34560
Processing and Storage	34562
Statistics	34588
Oils and Oilseeds	34597
Poultry and Poultry Products	34662
Rubber and Rubber Substitutes	34724
Seeds	34733
Sugar and Sirups	34763
Tobacco	34811
Miscellaneous Products	34824
Agricultural Economics and Rural Sociology	34852-35380
General	34852
Agricultural Finance	34872
Credit	34883
Income	34905
Inflation	34912
Insurance	34913
Taxation	34922
Agricultural Labor and Wages	34926
Agriculture - Situation, Policies, and Programs	34955
Subsidies	35049
Cost and Standard of Living	35052
Farm Management and Land Economics	35055
Bookkeeping and Records	35125
Costs and Returns	35130
Land Settlement and Colonization	35164
Land Tenure	35171
Land Utilization	35202
Land Values and Valuation	35225
Population	35228
Rural Social Organization	35236
Human Ecology	35241
Institutions	35251
Leadership	35325
Rural Organizations and Movements	35327
Cooperative Organizations	35337
Rural Social Psychology	35345
Trade, Foreign and International	35346
Food and Human Nutrition	35381-35422
General	35381
Food Habits	35407
Nutritive and Vitamin Content	35411
Miscellaneous	35423-35590
General	35423
Biography	35468
History	35522
Home Management	35527
International Relations	35528
Meteorology	35531
Personnel	
Research	35542
Statistics	35553
New Periodicals and Serials	35554

Translations	p. 204
U. S. D. A. Publications	p. 205
State Agricultural Experiment Station Publications	p. 207
State Agricultural Extension Service Publications	p. 214
FAO Publications	p. 216
AUTHOR INDEX	p. 217

The printing of this publication has been approved by the Bureau of the Budget. (Jan. 23, 1959)

Scope of the Bibliography of Agriculture

The Bibliography of Agriculture is an index to the literature of agriculture and the related sciences received in the Library of the United States Department of Agriculture. For scientific and technical publications it is as complete as possible, but only selected popular publications are indexed. Publications from any country are indexed if they are in one of the languages of western Europe or in Russian, or if they have summaries, abstracts, or titles in one of those languages.

The table of contents on the preceding two pages shows the subject scope of the Bibliography in some detail. For the most part references on the processing of agricultural products are limited to those on primary processing. For example, spinning of textile fibers is included but not weaving and finishing.

In general, literature received more than a specified time after publication (six months for that from the United States and Canada, one year for that from other countries) is not indexed. Exceptions are made for important scientific publications. Unsigned articles and those signed with initials or pseudonyms are usually omitted, as are editorials, most letters to the editor, and columns appearing regularly.

PLANT SCIENCE

GENERAL

27174 AKADEMIÍA NAUK LATVIISKOĬ SSR. INSTITUT BIOLOGII. Rastitel'nost' Latviĭskoĭ SSR [Vegetation of Latvian SSR]. II. Akad. Nauk Latviĭskoĭ SSR. Inst. Biol. Trudy 1958(8),245 p.,maps. 1959. 442.9 R442
Botany.

27175 ANDREWS, H. N. Evolutionary trends in early vascular plants. Cold Spring Harbor Symposia Quantit. Biol. 24:217-234. Ref. 1959. 442.9 C672C

27176 ATKINS, W. R. G. Plants on land and in the oceans. Advn. Sci. 16(62):124-135. Ref. 1959. 501 B77A

27177 BALME, B. E., and CHURCHILL, D. M. Tertiary sediments at Coolgardie, Western Australia. Roy. Soc. West. Austral. J. 42(2):37-43,maps. Ref. June 2, 1959. 514 P432
Palynological studies.

27178 BEALS, H. O., GUARD, A. T., and STIPP, J. W. A possible new species of Callixylon from Indiana Devonian shales. (Abs.) Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 68:86. 1958, pub.1959. 500 In2

27179 BEMMANN, W. Lehrbuch der Biologie für die Fachschulen für Landwirtschaft. Ed. 2. Berlin, Deutscher Bauernverlag, 1959. 603 p. 442 B42
Includes botany and entomology.

27180 BODET, J. Y. Plantes récoltées en 1941 au cours d'une tournée dans le Tassili (Tanget). Inst. Pasteur d'Algérie. Arch. 37(3):542-547. Sept.1959. 448.3 In7A

27181 BUTTERFIELD, H. M. Introduction of plants to California during Spanish and Mexican periods. Calif. Hort. Soc. J. 20(3):54-57. July/Sept.1959. 81 C1293

27182 CARVALHO E VASCONCELLOS, J. DE, and FRANCO, J. DO A. Anotations of the herbarium of the Instituto Superior de Agronomia. (In Portuguese.) Lisbon. Inst. Super. de Agron. An. 22:37-76. (Cont.) 1955/58. 105.7 L682

27183 COPENHAGEN. UNIVERSITETET. BOTANISKE HAVE. Beretning [Report of the Botanical Garden] 1954-1958. København, 1959. 60 p. 451 C792

27184 COX, D. D. Some postglacial forests in central and eastern New York State as determined by the method of pollen analysis. N. Y. State Mus. & Sci. Serv. B. 377,52 p. Ref. Dec.1959. 500 N48B

27185 DABROWSKI, M. J. Late-glacial and Holocene history of Białowieża primeforest. I. Białowieża National Park. (In Polish.) Polskie Towar. Bot. Acta 28(2):197-248,maps. Ref. 1959. 451 So16
English summary.

27186 DAWSON, E. Y., and BEAUDETTE, P. T. Field notes from the 1959 eastern Pacific cruise of the Stella Polaris. Pacific Nat. 1(13),24 p. Ref. Nov.10, 1959. 442.8 P11
Includes vegetation.

27187 DYER, R. A. The botanical collections of Miss Owen recorded from Port Natal and the "Zooloo Country." So. African J. Sci. 55(12):319-320. Dec.1959. 515 So84

27188 EMBERGER, L. Principes de la méthode de travail du service de la carte des groupments végétaux du C. N. R. S. France. Serv. de la Carte Phytogeog. B. Sér. B. 3(2):91-99. 1958. 451 F842B

27189 FIRBAS, F., and FRENZEL, B. Floren- und Vegetationsgeschichte seit dem Ende des Tertiärs. Fortschr. der Bot. 21:162-177. Ref. 1958,pub.1959. 450 F772

27190 FISUNENKO, O. P. On the generative organs of Calamites cistii Brongniart. (In Ukrainian.) Akad. Nauk Ukrain. RSR. Dopovidi 1958(9):1006-1009. 511 K54
English summary.

27191 GANESHIN, G. S., and SHILKINA, I. A. Fossil wood of Cupressinoxylon cupressoides Kräuse in deposits of the Suyfun series (south littoral). (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 126(1):131-133,map. May/June 1959. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: geological sciences sections (511 P444Aeg).

27192 GEORGE, T. N. Fossils in evolutionary perspective. Sci. Prog. [London] 48(189):1-30. Ref. Jan. 1960. 472 Sci22
Includes plants.

27193 HAMEL, J. L. Quelques caractères caryologiques du Saxifraga hirculus L. de la tourbière de Frasnes. Soc. Bot. de France. B. 105(7/8):333-336. Ref. Oct./Nov.1958,pub.1959. 451 F84B

27194 HETHERINGTON, E. General plant research applied to orchids. Orchid Digest 24(1):5-8. Jan.1960 80 Or172

27195 INDIAN BOTANICAL SOCIETY. Proceedings of the annual meeting, 1959. Indian Bot. Soc. J. 38(3):i-x. 1959. 450 J821

27196 IUR'EV, V. IA. Fifty years of work of the Ukrainian Institute of Plant Growing, Selection and Genetics (Ukrainskiĭ Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Institut Rastenievodstva, Selekt͡sii i Genetiki). (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 1959(12):7-10. Dec. 20 V633

27197 JAIN, R. K. On Simarubaceoxylon Shallom and its synonymy with Simarubinium Platen. Cur. Sci. 28(12) 492. Dec.1959. 475 Sci23
Paleobotany.

27198 JASNOWSKI, M. Klassifizierung Moostorfarten quartärer Niedermoore und ihre Entstehung. (In Polish.) Polskie Towar. Bot. Acta 28(2):319-364. Ref. 1959. 451 So16
German summary.

27199 JELLUM, M. D. A lignin specific staining technique. Agron. J. 52(1):54-55. Jan.1960. 4 Am34P
For plants.

27200 KAMYSHEV, N. S. A contribution to the classification of anthropochores. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 44(11):1613-1616. Ref. 1959. 451 R923

27201 KONDRATIUK, IE. M. On fossilization of organic remains in Tufa. (In Ukrainian.) Akad. Nauk Ukrain. RSR. Dopovidi 1958(10):1117-1119. 511 K54
English summary.
Plants.

27202 KRUHANAVA, E. A. The botanical work of Charles Darwin. (In White Russian.) Minsk. Belaruskaĭa Akad. Navuk. Vestsi. Ser. Biĭal. Navuk 1959(4):18-22. 442.8 M66

27203 KUNKEL, G. Aufzeichnungen über die Vegetationsverhältnisse von Puerto Aysén (Westpatagonien). Schweiz. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 69:286-296. Ref. 1959. 451 Sch9

27204 LEECH, N. B. Experiences with exotics in San Joaquin Valley. Calif. Hort. Soc. J. 20(3):58-59,76. July/Sept.1959. 81 C1293

27205 LONG, G. Description d'une méthode linéaire pour l'étude de l'évolution de la vegetation (en usage au Service de la Carte des Groupements Vegetaux). France. Serv. de la Carte Phytogeog. B. Sér. B. 3(2):107-126. 1958. 451 F842B

27206 MCCLENDON, J. H., and SOMERS, G. F. The enzymatic maceration of plant tissues: observations using a new method of measurement. Amer. J. Bot. 47(1):1-7. Ref. Jan.1960. 450 Am36

27207 MAGDEFRAU, K. Paläobotanik. Fortschr. der Bot. 21:132-150. Ref. 1958,pub.1959. 450 F772

27208 MANSFELD, R. Vorläufiges Verzeichnis landwirtschaftlich oder gärtnerisch kultivierter Pflanzenarten (mit Ausschluss von Zierpflanzen) Prodromus enumerationis specierum plantarum agri- et horticulturae (Plantis ornamentalibus exceptis). Kultpflanze. Beih. 2,659 p. 1959. 450 K95K

27209 MARTINEX, M. Plantas utiles de la flora mexicana. Mexico, Botas, 1959. 621 p. 452.8 M364

27210 MORGAN, J. The morphology and anatomy of American species of the genus Psaronius. Ill. Biol. Monog. no.27, 108 p. Ref. 1959. 442.9 IL6B

27211 MORLEY, F. H. W. Natural selection and variation in plants. Cold Spring Harbor Symposia Quantit. Biol. 24:47-56. Ref. 1959. 442.9 C672C
Includes discussion.

27212 NATURHISTORISCHE GESELLSCHAFT, NURNBERG. Jahresbericht, 1957/58. Nürnberg, 1958. 39 p. 509 N93J
Includes botany.

27213 NAVARRO, A. F. Plant tissue cultures. (In Portuguese.) Lisbon. Inst. Super. de Agron. An. 22:239-248. Ref. 1955/58. 105.7 L682
English summary.

27214 NICKELL, L. G. Antimicrobial activity of vascular plants. Econ. Bot. 13(4):281-318. Ref. Oct./Dec. 1959. 450 Ec7

27215 NORFOLK BOTANICAL GARDEN. Second annual report, January 1, 1960. n.p.,1959. unpaged. 451 N75

27216 OGDEN, E. C., and LEWIS, D. M. Airborne pollen and fungus spores of New York State. N. Y. State Mus. & Sci. Serv. B. 378,104 p.,maps. Jan.1960. 500 N48B

27217 OKUNO, H. Diatomaceous earth in Setanacho, Hokkaido. 5. J. Jap. Bot. 34(12):353-360. Dec.1959. 450 J8223

27218 PIUNOVSKII, I. M. Activities of the Department of Plant Science during the forty years [of Soviet rule]. (In Russian.) Belorusskaĭa Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Trudy 26(2):15-28. 1957. 106 B415

27219 PRINCE, A. B., and BLOOD, P. T. Construction of below ground growth chambers. N. H. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. Tech. B. 99,13 p. Nov.1958. 100 N45

27220 RAO, R. S. History and importance of Indian herbaria. Indian Bot. Soc. Mem. 1:152-159. 1958. 451 In23M

27221 RUDOLPH, E. D. Evolution in beginning botany courses—the mid twentieth-century dodo bird. Plant Sci. B. 5(3):7-8. Ref. July 1959. 450 P698

27222 RUSSELL, N. H. Teaching field botany from canoes in southern Canada. Iowa Acad. Sci. Proc. 66: 185-188,map. 1959. 500 Io93

27223 SCHMITZ, A., and MISSON, A. Catalogue de l'Arboretum de l'Etoile, Elisabethville, (Congo belge). Comt. Spec. du Katanga. P. Sér. B, 15,248 p. Ref. 1959. 24 C762

27224 SCHWANITZ, F. Selection and race formation in cultivated plants. Cold Spring Harbor Symposia Quantit. Biol. 24:107-114. Ref. 1959. 442.9 C672C
Includes discussion.

27225 SEALY, J. R. The Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, 191-200. Nov./Dec.1959. 80 G1635

27226 SECHKINA, T. V. Diatoms from a long column of bottom deposits of the Sea of Japan. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 126(1):171-174. May/June 1959. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: biological sciences sections (511 P444Aeb).

27227 SHRUM, J. E. U. S. Plant Introduction Station at Coconut Grove, Florida. Gard. J. 9(6):203-205. Nov./Dec.1959. 80 G1635

27228 SOMOROWSKI, C., and ZAWADA, E. Studies on the project of the central botanical garden of the Polish Academy of Science. (In Polish.) Warsaw. Szkoła Główna Gosp. Wiejsk. Zeszyty Nauk. Melioracje Rolne 2:141-152. 1959. 54.9 W26
English summary.
Planning layout.

27229 SPAIN. CONSEJO SUPERIOR DE INVESTIGACIONES CIENTIFICAS. Memoria 1955-57. Madrid 1959. 841 p. 506 Sp13
Includes reports of botanical, zootechnical, and entomological institutes.

27230 STEERE, W. C. An appraisal of present and future trends in botany. Plant Sci. B. 5(3):1-6. July 1959. 450 P698

27231 STEERE, W. C. The bicentenary of the Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, 1759-1959. Gard. J. 9(6):189-190, 200. Nov./Dec.1959. 80 G1635

27232 STERN, W. L., and CHAMBERS, K. L. The citation of wood specimens and herbarium vouchers in anatomical research. Taxon 9(1):7-13. Jan.1960. 450 T192

27233 SZEMBER, A. Providing aseptically cultivated plants with water through bacteria-tight glass-filters. Plant & Soil 11(4):392-394. Nov.1959. 450 P696

27234 TAYLOR, G. The Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. In Turrill, W. B., ed. Vistas in botany, p.1-2. New York, Pergamon, 1959. 458 T86V

27235 TROFIMOV, IU. M. Seed plants among the flora of quaternary deposits of the lower reaches of the Aldan and Lena Rivers. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 126(4):849-852. June 1,1959. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: geological sciences sections (511 P444Aeg).

27236 TURRILL, W. B., ed. Vistas in botany; a volume in honour of the bicentenary of the Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. New York, Pergamon, 1959. 547 p. (International Series of Monographs on Pure and Applied Biology. Division: Botany, v.2) 458 T86V

27237 VAN, F. S., and TSIN, ZH. CH. Success in the field of botany during the first ten years after the formation of the Chinese People's Republic. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 44(10):III-XII. Oct.1959. 451 R923

27238 WALTON, J. Palaeobotany in Great Britain. In Turrill, W. B., ed. Vistas in botany, p.230-244. Ref. New York, Pergamon, 1959. 458 T86V

27239 WARD, H. B., and WHIPPLE, G. C. Freshwater biology. Ed. 2. New York, Wiley, 1959. 1248 p. Ref. 409 W21
Includes identification of aquatic plants and aquatic insects.

27240 WATTS, W. A. Interglacial deposits at Kilbeg and Newtown, Co. Waterford. Trinity Col. Bot. Sch. Notes 6(2):79-134. Ref. Nov.1959. 451 T73
Includes an appendix by R. Ross.

27241 WENT, F. W. The humanizing significance of botany. Plant Sci. B. 5(4):1-4. Oct.1959. 450 P698
Teaching.

27242 ZIELINSKI, T. "Bartek" the oak of Holy Cross Mountains. (In Polish.) Sylwan 103(11):15-20. Nov.1959. 99.8 Sy52
English summary.

SYSTEMATIC AND GEOGRAPHIC BOTANY

General

27243 ABRAHAM, A. Cytology and taxonomy. Indian Bot. Soc. Mem. 1:24-29. Ref. 1958. 451 In23M

27244 AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. KOL'SKII FILIAL. Flora Murmanskoi blasti [Flora of Murmansk Region]. IV. Moskva, 1959. 394 p.,maps. 459.2 Ak15
Includes n. spp. in Cotoneaster, Potentilla, Alchemilla, Astragalus, and Hippuris.

27245 BARNER, J. Die Bedeutung Alexander von Humboldts für die Pflanzengeographie und Kenntnis der Waldverbreitung. Allg. Forst- u. Jagdztg. 131(1):5-9. Jan.1960. 99.8 AL3

27246 BOBROV, E. G. The development of the concept of race and of the series method in the Russian school of taxonomy. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 44(11):1553-1566. Ref. 1959. 451 R923
English summary.

27247 CHANG, H. T. Notulae plantarum austro-sinicarum. (In Chinese.) Zhongshan Daxue Xuebao. Ziran Kexue 2:19-48. 1959. 475 C47
New spp. in Cinnamomum, Tutcheria, Stewartia, Hartia, Ternstroemia, Cleyera, Itea, Rhodoleia, Exbucklandia, Liquidambar, Altingia, Loropetalum, Distylium, Ilex, and Zizyphus.

27248 COOPERRIDER, T. S. New county records for marsh and aquatic tracheophytes in Iowa. Iowa Acad. Sci. Proc. 66:163-168. 1959. 500 Io93

27249 DE GRUCHY, J. H. B. A method for working a speaking knowledge of the flora of the region into the course in general biological science. Okla. Acad. Sci. Proc. 37:115. 1956,pub.1959. 500 Ok42

27250 ELLIOTT, J. C. Additions to the flora of Kalamazoo County, Michigan. Amer. Midland Nat. 63(1): 246-247. Jan.1960. 410 M58

27251 FOSBERG, F. R. Notes on the Shenandoah National Park flora. Castanea 24(4):135-143. Dec.1959. 450 So82

27252 GAMS, H. Areal- und Florenkunde. Fortschr. der Bot. 21:151-161. Ref. 1958,pub.1959. 450 F772

27253 GOODMAN, G. J. Notes on Oklahoma plants. Okla. Acad. Sci. Proc. 37:43-44. 1956,pub.1959. 500 Ok42

27254 HALL, M. T., and THOMPSON, P. W. An annotated list of the plants of Oakland County, Michigan. Cranbrook Inst. Sci. B. 39,93 p. 1959. 410.9 C85B

27255 HARRIS, S. K. Plant lists are where you find them: a list of local floras of Massachusetts published since 1898. Rhodora 62(733):20-29. Jan.1960. 450 R34

27256 HEISER, C. B., and HUMBLES, J. Indiana plant distribution records, XVII. 1958. Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 68:93-94. 1958,pub.1959. 500 In2

27257 JAFRI, S. M. H. Further contributions towards the flora of Karachi. Biologia [Lahore] 5(1):36-40. June 1959. 442.8 B5232

27258 KIMURA, Y. Differentiation of species and superspecies. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 34(11):321-328, map. Ref. Nov.1959. 450 J8223
English summary.

27259 KITAGAWA, M. Notulae fractae ob floram Asiae Orientalis. 12. J. Jap. Bot. 34(12):361-366. Dec. 1960. 450 J8223

27260 LAKHANPAL, R. N. Palynology and taxonomy. Indian Bot. Soc. Mem. 1:19-23. Ref. 1958. 451 In23M

27261 LAM, H. J. Taxonomy general principles and angiosperms. In Turrill, W. B., ed. Vistas in botany, p.3-75. Ref. New York, Pergamon, 1959. 458 T86V

27262 LEHR, J. H. Torreya; additions and corrections to a flora of Rockland County, New York. Torrey Bot. Club. B. 87(1):59-61. Jan./Feb.1960. 451 T63B

27263 MACBRIDE, J. F. Flora of Peru. Fieldiana. Bot. 13(1,pt.5),536 p. Dec.23,1959. 500 C432B

27264 MAHESHWARI, P. Embryology and taxonomy. Indian Bot. Soc. Mem. 1:1-9. Ref. 1958. 451 In23M

27265 MISRA, R. The concept of biological flora. Indian Bot. Soc. Mem. 1:122-126. Ref. 1958. 451 In23M

27266 MIZUSHIMA, M., and MORI, O. A check-list of vascular plants of Shimokita Peninsula, Aomori Prefecture. 2. Res. Inst. Nat. Resources. Misc. Rpt. 48:70-80. Dec.25,1959. 513 T5722S

27267 MONDINO, G. P. The flora of Grana Valley. (In Italian.) Allionia 4:61-196. Ref. 1958. 450 AL52
English summary.

27268 MUENSCHER, W. C. Vascular plants. In Ward, H. B., and Whipple, G. C. Fresh-water biology, ed.2,p.1170-1193. Ref. New York, Wiley, 1959. 409 W21

27269 NARAYAN, K. N. Cytology and taxonomy. Indian Bot. Soc. Mem. 1:63-70. Ref. 1958. 451 In23M

27270 PAWLOWSKI, B. Notes botaniques sur le Pic du Grand Glaiza, 3286 M (Alpes cottiennes françaises). Vegetatio 8(5/6):333-339. Ref. July 31,1959. 450 V52
Geobotany.

27271 PESANTE, A. On the capital initial letter in specific epithets. (In Italian.) Allionia 4:19-24. 1958. 450 AL52
Botanical nomenclature.

27272 PIOVANO, G., and BONO, G. Additions to the flora of the Pesio Valley. (In Italian.) Allionia 4:197-220. 1958. 450 AL52
English summary.

27273 ROLLINS, R. C. Taxonomy and the international association. Taxon 8(9):277-279. Nov./Dec.1959. 450 T192

27274 SANTAPAU, H. Article 35 of the International Code of Botanical Nomenclature. Indian Bot. Soc. J. 38 (3):301-304. 1959. 450 J821

27275 SANTAPAU, H. Floristic studies in India. Indian Bot. Soc. Mem. 1:117-121. 1958. 451 In23M

27276 SCHOFIELD, W. B. The salt marsh vegetation of Churchill, Manitoba, and its phytogeographic implications. Canada. Natl. Mus. B. 160:107-132,maps. Ref. 1959. 517 Ot8

27277 SYMPOSIUM: floristic studies in India. Indian Bot. Soc. Mem. 1:117-159,map. 1958. 451 In23M

27278 SYMPOSIUM: modern trends in plant taxonomy. Indian Bot. Soc. Mem. 1:1-70. Ref. 1958. 451 In23M

27279 SYMPOSIUM: systematics, present and future. System. Zool. 8(2):59-87,map. Ref. June 1959. 410 Sy8
Introduction, by R. Kellogg; The present status of plant taxonomy, by F. A. Stafleu; The present status of systematic zoology, by R. E. Blackwelder; The future of systematic botany, by D. D. Keck; The future of systematic zoology, by G. W. Wharton.

27280 TOURNAY, R. Le code de la nomenclature botanique: sa necessite, son histoire, ses preceptes. Nat. Mosana 11(3/4):33-56. July/Dec.1958. 473 N214
Systematic botany.

27281 TURRILL, W. B. Plant geography. In his Vistas in botany, p.172-229. Ref. New York, Pergamon, 1959. 458 T86V

27282 VAN BRUGGEN, T. A report on the flora of southcentral Iowa. Iowa Acad. Sci. Proc. 66:169-177. 1959. 500 Io93

27283 WALLACE, B. Influence of genetic systems on geographical distribution. Cold Harbor Symposia Quantit. Biol. 24:193-204,map. Ref. 1959. 442.9 C672C

27284 WATERFALL, U. T. Studies in the composition and distribution of the Oklahoma flora. XXII. Okla. Acad. Sci. Proc. 37:79. 1956,pub.1959. 500 Ok42

27285 YAMAZAKI, T. Distribution of Japanese plants. (In Japanese.) Nat. Sci. & Mus. 26(1/2):1-19, maps. 1959. 409.6 Sh6

Spermatophytes

27286 ADAMSON, R. S. The phytogeography of Molluginaceae with reference to Southern Africa. J. So. African Bot. 26(1):17-35,maps. Ref. Jan.1960. 450 J8262

27287 ALLEIZETTE, C. D'. Une variété du Vicia melanops S. et Sm. en Auvergne. Soc. Bot. de France. B. 105(7/8):360-362. Oct./Nov.1958,pub.1959. 451 F84B

27288 ANGELY, J. O sistema taxonômico das Gramineae [Taxonomic system of the Gramineae]. Curitiba. Inst. Paranaense de Bot. B. do Inpabo 7,4 p. 1958. 451 C92B

27289 ARÈNES, J. A propos de Centaurea sisymbriifolia J. Ar. Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2)31 (4):376. June 1959. 410.9 P213

27290 ARÈNES, J. Sterculiacées. Paris, 1959. 539 p. (Humbert, H. Flore de Madagascar et des Comores.131e famille). 460.51 H88F

27291 AUBREVILLE, A. La vocation particuliere de la chaire de phanerogamie a l'étude de la systématique et de la biogéographie des flores tropicales; leçon inaugurale du cours de phanérogamie prononcée le 6 mai 1959. Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2)31(4):303-321. June 1959. 410.9 P213

27292 AVERY, A. G., SATINA, S., and RIETSEMA, J. Blakeslee: the genus Datura. Chron. Bot. 20,289 p. Ref. 1959. 450 C46

27293 BACKEBERG, C. Mammillaria pachycylindrica sp. nov. Cactus & Succulent J. Gt. Brit. 21(4):82. Oct.1959. 450 C113

27294 BARANOV, A. I. On the Manchurian species of Leonurus L. J. Jap. Bot. 34(12):372-376. Dec.1959. 450 J8223

27295 BATISTA, A. C. Heraldoa um novo gênero de Asterinaceae, com himênio multiplo [Heraldoa a new genus in Asterinaceae with multiple hymenium]. Pernambuco. U. do Recife. Inst. de Micol. P. 133,6 p. 1959. 451 P42
English summary.

27296 BEARD, J. S. The Protea species of the summer rainfall area of South Africa. Bothalia 7(1):41-65. 1958. 460.46 B65
Includes n. spp.

27297 BEETLE, A. A. Natural distribution as a key to germ plasm. West. Grass Breeders Work Planning Conf. Rpt. 13:1. 1959. 60.19 W52

27298 BENL, G. Beitrag zu einer Revision der Gattung Ptilotus R. Br. (Amaranthaceae). 2. Munich. Bot. Staatssamml. Mitt. 3:34-43. May 1959. 451 M92

27299 BREDEROO, A. J. Cylindrorebutia Fric et Kreuzinger. (In Dutch.) Succulenta 9:121-123. Sept.1959. 450 Su12

27300 BROCKIE, W. B. Breeding systems in New Zealand species of Epilobium L. Roy. Soc. New Zeal. Trans. 87(3/4):189-194. Nov.1959. 514 W46

27301 BROWICZ, K. The beeches grown in Poland. (In Polish.) Polskie Towar. Bot. Sekcja Dendrol. Rocz. 13:67-93. Ref. 1959. 99.9 P76
English summary.
Fagus spp.

27302 BRUCHER, H. Kritische Betrachtungen zur Nomenklatur argentinischer Wildkartoffeln. VI. Die Serie Alticola (=Megistacroloba). Züchter 29(6):257-264. Ref. 1959. 442.8 Z8
English summary.
In Argentina and Bolivia.

27303 BURTT, B. L. A new Chirita from Thailand. Roy. Hort. Soc. J. 85(1):27-28. Jan.1960. 84 L84J

27304 CALDER, J. A., and SAVILE, D. B. O. Studies in Saxifragaceae. II. Saxifraga sect. Trachyphyllum in North America. Brittonia 11(4):228-249,maps. Ref. Oct.26,1959. 450 B77
Includes n. sp. in Saxifraga.

27305 CAMARA, N. J. G. DA. The bamboos. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. do Agr. 11(125):295-296. Oct.1959. 24 G25
The various genera and species.

27306 CARLQUIST, S. Wood anatomy of Helenieae (Compositae). Yale U. Sch. Forestry. Trop. Woods 111: 19-39. Ref. Oct.1959. 99.08 Y1Tr
With reference to taxonomy.

27307 CATTORINI, P. E. The malvas. (In Italian.) Fitoterapia 30(4):1013-1021. Oct./Dec.1959. 450 F55

27308 CELARIER, R. P. Cytotaxonomy of the Andropogoneae. IV. Subtribe Sorgheae. Cytologia 24(3):285-303. Ref. Nov.1959. 442.8 C99

27309 CHATTAWAY, M. M. The anatomy of bark. VII. Species of Eugenia (sens. lat.). Yale U. Sch. Forestry. Trop. Woods 111:1-14. Oct.1959. 99.08 Y1Tr
With reference to taxonomy.

27310 CHZHAN, TS. T. The pollen morphology of Liquidambar L. and Altingia Nor. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 44(10):1375-1380. Ref. Oct.1959. 451 R923
English summary.
With reference to taxonomy.

27311 CLARKSON, R. B. The West Virginia Spiraea. Castanea 24(4):143-146,map. Dec.1959. 450 So82
Includes a new species.

27312 CODD, L. E. The Albizia species of South Africa. Bothalia 7(1):67-82. 1958. 460.46 B65

27313 CUFODONTIS, G. Enumeratio plantarum Aethiopiae Spermatophyta. Brussels. Jard. Bot. de l'Etat. B. 29(3,sup.):585-652. (Cont.) Sept.30,1959. 451 B83B

27314 DAVIES, P. A. Remarks on the Virginia location of Shortia galacifolia. Rhodora 61(732):297-301. Dec.1959. 450 R34

27315 DEWIT, J. Contribution a l'étude systématique des Cissus du Congo Belge et du Ruanda-Urundi (Vitaceae). Brussels. Jard. Bot. de l'Etat. B. 29(3):263-298. Sept.30,1959. 451 B83B
Includes n. spp.

27316 DRAPALIK, D. J., and MOHLENBROCK, R. H. The taxonomic status of Eleocharis elliptica. Amer. Midland Nat. 63(1):143-148. Jan.1960. 410 M58

27317 DUNCAN, W. H. A naturally occurring F_1 hybrid of Monarda media and M. fistulosa. Rhodora 61(732): 302-305. Dec.1959. 450 R34

27318 DUPONT, P. Le Pimpinella siifolia, endémique cantabrique, en territoire français. Soc. Bot. de France. B. 105(7/8):356-359,map. Oct./Nov.1958,pub. 1959. 451 F84B

27319 DYER, R. A., and others. New and interesting records of African flowering plants. Bothalia 7(1):21-39. 1958. 460.46 B65
M. Henderson, D. J. B. Killick, A. D. J. Meeuse, B. Verdcourt, P. R. O. Bally, and L. E. Codd, joint authors.
Includes n. spp. in Ceropegia, Helichrysum, Senecio, Ipomoea, Euphorbia, Zizyphus, and Dischisma.

27320 EVERS, R. A. Illinois flora: notes on Eriochloa and Jussiaea. Rhodora 61(732):307-309. Dec.1959. 450 R34

27321 FAVARGER, C., RICHARD, J. L., and DUCKERT, M. M. La camarine noire Empetrum nigrum et Empetrum hermaphroditum en Suisse. Schweiz. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 69:249-260. Ref. 1959. 451 Sch9

27322 FISHER, T. R. Natural hybridization between Silphium laciniatum and Silphium terebinthinaceum. Brittonia 11(4):250-254. Oct.26,1959. 450 B77

27323 FOURNIER, P. Les "Chardons roulants" de divers genres et de divers pays. Soc. Bot. de France. B. 105(7/8):354-356. Oct./Nov.1958,pub.1959. 451 F84B
Eryngium campestre.

27324 FRANCO, J. DO A. The Pyrenees oak (contribution to its botanic and forestry study). (In Portuguese.) Lisbon. Inst. Super. de Agron. An. 22:77-237,maps. Ref. 1955/58. 105.7 L682
English summary.
Quercus pyrenaica.

27325 GAUSSEN, H. Les "nomina conservanda" pour les arbres forestiers. Internatl. Union Forest Res. Organ. Cong. [Proc.] 12(1,sect.22):304-309. 1956,pub. 1958. 99.9 In82

27326 GELL, P. G. H., HAWKES, J. G., and WRIGHT, S. T. C. The application of immunological methods to the taxonomy of species within the genus Solanum. Roy. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B. Biol. Sci. 151(944):364-383. Ref. Feb.2,1960. 501 L84B

27327 GROSS, A. T. H. Distribution and cytology of Elymus macounii Vasey. Canad. J. Bot. 38(1):63-67. Ref. Jan.1960. 470 C16C

27328 HALL, H. Sidelight on the name Stapelia gettleffii Pott. Cactus & Succulent J. Gt. Brit. 21(4):80. Oct.1959. 450 C113

27329 HEISER, C. B. New hybrids from Indiana. (Abs.) Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 68:319. 1958,pub.1959. 500 In2
Verbena, Aster, Solidago and Helianthus.

27330 HERRE, H., and FRIEDRICH, H. C. Die geographische Verbreitung der Ficoidaceae-Mesembryanthemoideae in Südafrika. I. Aptenieae. Munich. Bot. Staatssamml. Mitt. 3:44-70,maps. May 1959. 451 M92

27331 HIYAMA, K. On Persicaria oreophila, a new species. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 34(11):340. Nov. 1959. 450 J8223
English summary.

27332 HUMBLES, J. E. Preliminary studies of Desmodium populations in Southern Indiana. (Abs.) Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 68:319. 1958,pub.1959. 500 In2

27333 HUME, H. H. Holly pyrenes (seeds). Holly Soc. Amer. B. 10,16 p. Nov.1959. 97.31 H72

27334 IIJIMA, R., SOMENO, K., and MIYATA, H. On natural distribution of garden trees and shrubs in Japan. 4. (In Japanese.) Chiba U. Facul. Hort. Tech. B. 6:47-52, maps. Dec.1958. 87 M42
English summary.

27335 INGERSLEV, L. Chenopodium hircinum Schrad. (In Danish.) Flora og Fauna 65(2):69. June 1959. 410 F662

27336 ISLAM, A. S., and IMAM, M. M. Position of Gossypium bakeri Watt in the systematics of cotton. Biologia [Lahore] 5(1):41-44. June 1959. 442.8 B5232

27337 JAMES, C. W. The status and distribution of Elephantopus elatus. Rhodora 61(732):309-311,map. Dec. 1959. 450 R34

27338 JENSEN, N. Ceratophyllum submersum L., in Denmark. (In Danish.) Flora og Fauna 65(2):53-57,map. Ref. June 1959. 510 F662

27339 JENTYS-SZAFEROWA, J. Problems connected with Betula obscura Kotula. (In Polish.) Polskie Towar. Bot. Sekcja Dendrol. Rocz. 13:11-66,map. Ref. 1959. 99.9 P76
English summary.

27340 KAWASAKI, T. Prunus (Sargentiella) of Manadzuru, prov. Samani. 1. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 34(11): 341-346. Nov.1959. 450 J8223

27341 KHOSHOO, T. N. Biosystematics of Sisymbrium irio complex. VIII. Isolating mechanisms. Cytologia 24(3):330-334. Ref. Nov.1959. 442.8 C99

27342 KIELLANDER, C. L. Some aspects of the English names of Picea abies/L./Karst. and Pinus sylvestris L. Internatl. Union Forest Res. Organ. Cong. [Proc.] 12(1,sect.22):335-336. 1956,pub.1958. 99.9 In82

27343 KNEZEVIC, Đ. A dilemma regarding the nomenclature of spruce [Picea excelsa]. (A contribution to forest terminology). (In Serbo-Croatian.) Šumarski List 83(4/5):134-141. Apr./May 1959. 99.8 Su6
English summary.

27344 KOWAL, T., and KUZNIEWSKI, E. The generalization of the dendritic method and its application to the systematics of plants as shown on the example of Chenopodium L. and Atriplex L. (In Polish.) Polskie Towar. Bot. Acta 28(2):249-262. 1959. 451 So16
English summary.

27345 KUIJT, J. The distribution of dwarf mistletoes, Arceuthobium, in California. Madroño 15(5):129-139, maps. Ref. Jan.1960. 450 M26

27346 LARSEN, C. S. Nomenclature of forest trees. Internatl. Union Forest Res. Organ. Cong. [Proc.] 12 (1,sect.22):288. 1956,pub.1958. 99.9 In82

27347 LAZARIDES, M. The Australian species referred to Ichnanthus Beauv. (Gramineae). Austral. J. Bot. 7(3):328-346,map. Ref. Dec.1959. 450 Au72

27348 LAZARIDES, M. A new and distinctive species of Eriachne R. Br. (Gramineae) from Western Australia. Roy. Soc. West Austral. J. 42(2):33-36. June 2,1959. 514 P432

27349 LÉONARD, J. Notulae systematicae. XXVII. Notes sur diverses euphorbiacées africaines des genres Bridelia, Croton, Grossera, Maprounea et Tetrorchidium. Brussels. Jard. Bot. de L'État. B. 29(3):195-203. Sept.30,1959. 451 B83B
Includes n. sp. in Tetrorchidium.

27350 LEWIS, G. J. South African Iridaceae. The genus Anapalina. J. So. African Bot. 26(1):51-72. Jan. 1960. 450 J8262

27351 LEWIS, H., and EPLING, C. Delphinium gypsophilum, a diploid species of hybrid origin. Evolution 13(4):511-525,maps. Ref. Dec.1959. 443.8 Ev62

27352 LITTLE, E. L. Rejection of obscure, ineffectively published plant names. Internatl. Union Forest Res. Organ. Cong. [Proc.] 12(1,sect.22):331-334. 1956, pub.1958. 99.9 In82
Includes forest trees.

27353 LITTLE, E. L. Stabilization of botanical nomenclature by conservation of specific epithets. Internatl. Union Forest Res. Organ. Cong. [Proc.] 12 (1,sect.22):430-433. 1956,pub.1958. 99.9 In82

27354 MCCOY, S. Cynanchum nigrum (L.) Pers., a new record for Indiana. (Abs.) Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 68: 319. 1958,pub.1959. 500 In2

27355 MCCOY, S. A new species of honey locust. Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 68:320-321. 1958,pub.1959. 500 In2
Gleditsia.

27356 MCCOY, S. A red oak-black oak hybrid. (Abs.) Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 68:319. 1958,pub.1959. 500 In2

27357 MASON, R. Callitriche in New Zealand and Australia. Austral. J. Bot. 7(3):295-327. Ref. Dec.1959. 450 Au72
Includes n. spp.

27358 MATHON, C. C. La campanule des Carpathes (Campanula carpatica Jacq.), écologie du développement. 2. Soc. Bot. de France. B. 105(7/8):350-354. Oct./Nov. 1958,pub.1959. 451 F84B

27359 MATSUBAYASHI, M. Studies on the species differentiation in the section Tuberarium of Solanum. XI. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Breeding 9(4):258. Dec.1959. 64.8 J27

27360 MERXMÜLLER, H. Systematik der Spermatophyta. Fortschr. der Bot. 21:98-131. Ref. 1958,pub.1959. 450 F772

27361 MERXMÜLLER, H. Uber die Gattung Sesamum L. in Südwestafrika. Munich. Bot. Staatssamml. Mitt. 3: 1-13. May 1959. 451 M92
Includes n. sp.

27362 MIRE, P. B. DE, and QUEZEL, P. Trois graminées nouvelles des sommets de l'Emi Koussi (Massif du Tibesti). Soc. Bot. de France. B. 106(3/4): 135-140. Mar./Apr.1959. 451 F84B
New spp. in Avena, Agrostis and Festuca.

27363 MOHLENBROCK, R. H. A new species of Cyperus from the Illinois sand prairies. Brittonia 11(4): 255-256. Oct.26,1959. 450 B77

27364 MOLDENKE, H. N. Materials toward a monograph of the genus Avicennia. I. Phytologia 7(3):123-168. Feb.1960. 450 P563

27365 MOLDENKE, H. N. Materials toward a monograph of the genus Pseudocarpidium. II. Phytologia 7(3): 112-118. Feb.1960. 450 P563

27366 MOLDENKE, H. N. Notes on new and noteworthy plants. XXV. Phytologia 7(3):119-123. Feb.1960. 450 P563
Includes n. spp. in Paepalanthus, and Syngonanthus.

27367 MOMIYAMA, Y. On a Salvia from the Osumi Peninsula. (In Japanese.) Res. Inst. Nat. Resources. Misc. Rpt. 49:17-18. Mar.15,1959. 513 T5722S

27368 NASIR, E. A revision of the genus Silene Linn. in West Pakistan and N. W. Himalayas. Biologia [Lahore] 5(1):63-73. June 1959. 442.8 B5232

27369 NEGRE, R., and HOUEROU, H. N. LE. Un Ammosperma nouveau: Ammosperma variabile nov. sp. Soc. Bot. de France. B. 106(3/4):146-149. Mar./Apr. 1958. 451 F84B

27370 NEMEJC, F. Notes on the evolution and taxonomy of the stachyospermic gymnosperms. Preslia 31(3): 251-272. Ref. 1959. 450 P92

27371 NEVLING, L. I. A revision of the genus Daphnopsis. Diss. Abs. 20(6):1994. Dec.1959. 241.8 M58

27372 O'DONELL, C. A. Convolvulaceas argentinas. Lilloa 29:87-348. 1959. 450 L62
English summary.
Includes n. spp. in Ipomoea, and Convolvulus.

27373 O'DONELL, C. A. Convolvuloideas de Uruguay. Lilloa 29:349-376. 1959. 450 L62
English summary.

27374 O'DONELL, C. A. Las especies americanas de "Ipomoea" L. sect. "Quamoclit" (Moench) Griseb. Lilloa 29:19-86. Ref. 1959. 450 L62
English summary.
Includes n. sp.

27375 ORTMANN, C. Uber das Vorkommen baumförmiger Salix-Spezies (Kurze Mitteilung). Arch. f. Forstw. 8(5):494. 1959. 99.8 Ar22

27376 PHILIPPINES. BUR. OF FORESTRY. Official common names of trees and other plants as adopted by the Bureau of Forestry. I. Common names, their scientific names. Forestry Leaves 11(4):59-76. 1959. 99.8 P532

27377 POHL, R. W. Introduced weedy grasses in Iowa. Iowa Acad. Sci. Proc. 66:160-162. 1959. 500 Io93

27378 PORSILD, A. E. Dryas babintoniana, nom. nov. an overlooked species of the British Isles and Western Norway. Canada. Natl. Mus. B. 160:133-148,maps. Ref. 1959. 517 Ot8

27379 PORTER, A. B. Vanda coerulea. Austral. Orchid Rev. 24(3):141. (Cont.) Sept.1959. 80 Au73

27380 POWELL, A. M. The species of Galium (Rubiaceae) in trans-Pecos Texas. Tex. J. Sci. 11(4):455-459, maps. Dec.1959. 470 T31

27381 PURI, V. Floral anatomy and taxonomy. Indian Bot. Soc. Mem. 1:15-18. Ref. 1958. 451 In23M

27382 RAVEN, P. H., and LEWIS, H. The relationship of Clarkias from two continents. Brittonia 11(4): 193-205. Ref. Oct.26,1959. 450 B77
North and South America.

27383 RAYMOND, M. Un nouveau Cyperus du Sénégal. Soc. Bot. de France. B. 106(3/4):145. Mar./Apr. 1958. 451 F84B
A n. sp.

27384 REKSODIHARDJO, W. S. Kostermansia Soegeng a new genus in Bombacaceae (Durioneae). Reinwardtia 5(1):1-9. Ref. June 1959. 450 R272

27385 RICKETT, H. W., and STAFLEU, F. A. Nomina generica conservanda et rejicienda Spermatophytorum. III. Taxon 8(9):282-314. Nov./Dec.1959. 450 T192

27386 RICKETT, H. W. Report of the committee for Spermatophyta; conservation of generic names. II. Taxon 9(1):14-17. Jan.1960. 450 T192

27387 ROESSLER, H. Revision der Arctotideae-Gorteriinae (Compositae). Munich. Bot. Staatssamml. Mitt. 3:71-500,maps. Nov.1959. 451 M92

27388 ROLLINS, R. C. The American Cruciferae of Sessé and Mocino. Rhodora 62(733):11-20. Jan.1960. 450 R34

27389 ROSS-CRAIG, S. Drawings of British plants. XIII. Umbelliferae (2) Araliaceae. Cornaceae. London, Bell, 1959. 30 pl. 458 R73

27390 ROWLEY, G. Some naming problems in Rosa. Brussels. Jard. Bot. de l'Etat. B. 29(3):205-211. Sept.30,1959. 451 B83B

27391 RUDD, V. E. The genus Aeschynomene in Malaysia (Leguminosae-Papilionatae). Reinwardtia 5(1): 23-36. June 1959. 450 R272

27392 ST. JOHN, H. Pacific plant studies. 18. New species of Solanum from Polynesia. J. Jap. Bot. 34(11): 333-340. Nov.1959. 450 J8223

27393 SCHULTES, R. E. Etymologists loose amongst the orchids. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 29(2):86-93. Feb. 1960. 80 Am329

27394 SERBIN, A. F. R. yakusimanum and its home, Yaku Shima. Amer. Rhododendron Soc. Q. B. 14(1):9-15. Jan.15,1960. 81 Am398

27395 SHURLY, E. Mammillaria cowperae Shurly spec nova. Cactus & Succulent J. Gt. Brit. 21(3):58-59,67. July 1959. 450 C113

27396 SLEESEN, E. VAN DER. Revision of Malaysian Orthosiphon (Lab.). Reinwardtia 5(1):37-43. June 1959. 450 R272

27397 SMITH, L. B. Notes on Bromeliaceae. XIII. Phytologia 7(3):105-111. Feb.1960. 450 P563
Includes n. spp. in Greigia, Navia, Guzmania, Dyckia, and Streptocalyx.

27398 ŠOUREK, J. Poa crassipes Domin sp. n. Poa pratensis L. ssp. eupratensis Hayek var. corcontica Domin var. n. (In Czech.) Preslia 31(3):284-286. 1959. 450 P92
German summary.

27399 SWAMY, B. G. L. Wood anatomy and taxonomy. Indian Bot. Soc. Mem. 1:10-14. Ref. 1958. 451 In23M
Angiosperms.

27400 TAPADAR, N. N. R., and SEN, N. K. Cytotaxonomical studies on the economic plants of the family Apocynaceae. Caryologia 12(3):367-397. Ref. 1959/60. 442.8 C25

27401 TEUSCHER, H. Three Ecuadorean Maxillarias with tailed sepals. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 29(2):114-116. Feb.1960. 80 Am329

27402 THIERET, J. W. Calamovilfa longifolia and its variety magna. Amer. Midland Nat. 63(1):169-176, map. Ref. Jan.1960. 410 M58

27403 TIEKEN, A. J. A recent study of the Dicotyledonae of the Angiospermae flora of Gibson County, Indiana. (Abs.) Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 68:90-91. 1958,pub. 1959. 500 In2

27404 TISCHER, A. Conophytum semi-lunulum Tisch. spec. nov. Cactus & Succulent J. Gt. Brit. 21(4):78. Oct. 1959. 450 C113

27405 TOUPET, C. L'extension récente des palmeraies au Tagant. Notes Africaines 84:103-106,map. Oct. 1959. 475 N84

27406 TRALAU, H. On the distribution of Arenaria gothica Fries and the significance of postglacial plant migration. Schweiz. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 69:342-345.,map. Ref. 1959. 451 Sch9

27407 TROCHAIN, J. L., and KOECHLIN, J. Aeshynomene (papilionacées-hédysarées) et Dorstenia (moracées) nouveaux de la République du Congo. Soc. Bot. de France. B. 106(3/4):141-144. Mar./Apr.1958. 451 F84B
New species.

27408 TROUPIN, G. Contribution a l'étude monographique des Menispermaceae africaines. IV. Menispermaceae du Congo Belge et du Ruanda-Urundi. Brussels. Jard. Bot. de l'Etat. B. 29(3):213-226. Sept.30,1959. e51 B83B

27409 TURRILL, W. B. Gymnospermae. In his Vistas in botany, p.494-518. Ref. New York, Pergamon, 1959. 458 T86V

27410 UITEWAAL, A. J. A. Agave parviflora Torry. (In Dutch.) Succulenta 9:115-119. Sept.1959. 450 Su12

27411 VEKEN, P. VAN DER. Anacardiaceae novae Congolanae. Brussels. Jard. Bot. de l'Etat. B. 29(3):227-262. Sept.30,1959. 451 B83B
Includes n. spp. in Heeria, Lannea, Rhus, Sorindeia, and Trichoscypha.

27412 VERDOORN, I. C. Notes on the Loganiaceae, Salvadoraceae and Oleaceae in South Africa. Bothalia 7 (1):11-15. 1958. 460.46 B65

27413 WATANABE, S., and OHKI, M. A new species of Betula from Hokkaido. J. Jap. Bot. 34(11):329-332. Nov.1959. 450 J8223

27414 WEBSTER, G. L. The status of Agyneia and Glochidion (Euphorbiaceae). Taxon 9(1):25-26. Jan.1960. 450 T192

27415 WELLS, P. V. Variation in section Trigonophyllae of Nicotiana. Madroño 15(5):148-151. Jan.1960. 450 M26

27416 WET, J. M. J. DE. Leaf anatomy in the grass series Phragmitiformes (Harz) Avdulov. Bothalia 7(1): 1-10. Ref. 1958. 460.46 B65
Taxonomy.

27417 WINTER, B. DE. Notes on the genus Royena in South Africa. Bothalia 7(1):17-19. 1958. 460.46 B65
Includes n. sp.

Pteridophytes

27418 ALSTON, A. H. G., and HOLTTUM, R. E. Notes on taxonomy and nomenclature in the genus Lygodium (Schizaeaceae). Reinwardtia 5(1):11-22. June 1959. 450 R272

27419 BHORE, D. P. The ferns of Bombay. Poona Agr. Col. Mag. 50(2):95-99. Aug.1959. 22 P79
A list.

27420 BROWNLIE, G. Some problems in New Zealand fern nomenclature. Roy. Soc. New Zeal. Trans. 87 (3/4):195-198. Nov.1959. 514 W46

27421 FUCHS, H. P. Identification et validité du Polypodium pterioides Lamarck. Soc. Bot. de France. B. 105(7/8):338-343. Ref. Oct./Nov.1958,pub.1959. 451 F84B

27422 KUNKEL, G. Der Blechnum auriculatum-Komplex in Südchile. Schweiz. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 69:297-322. Ref. 1959. 451 Sch9

27423 MAHABALE, T. S., and JAVALGEKAR, S. R. On a tuberiferous species of Nephrolepis, N. paucifrondosa d'Almeida. Bombay. U. J. (n.s.)27(5):43-56. Ref. Mar.1959. 513 B633

27424 MEHRA, P. N. Taxonomy of pteridophytes. Indian Bot. Soc. Mem. 1:30-36. Ref. 1958. 451 In23M

27425 MORTON, C. V. The correct name of the fern usually called Alsophila blechnoides. Amer. Fern J. 49 (4):151-153. Oct/Dec.1959. 450 Am35

27426 PANIGRAHI, G. A note on ecogeographical and cytological studies in the Pteridophyta. Indian Bot. Soc. Mem. 1:127-139,map. Ref. 1958. 451 In23M

27427 PICHI-SERMOLLI, R. E. G. Pteridophyta. In Turrill, W. B., ed. Vistas in botany, p.421-493. Ref. New York, Pergamon, 1959. 458 T86V

27428 POELT, J. Systematik der Farnpflanzen. Fortschr. der Bot. 21:86-97. Ref. 1958,pub.1959. 450 F772

27429 PROCTOR, G. R. New combinations in Thelypteris. Rhodora 61(732):305-306. Dec.1959. 450 R34

27430 SEAMAN, A., and HANSELL, D. E. Ferns from spores. Gard. J. 9(6):212-215. Nov./Dec.1959. 80 G1635

27431 STOKEY, A. G. Polypodium pectinatum and P. plumula—Polypodiaceae or Grammitidaceae? Amer. Fern J. 49(4):142-146. Oct./Dec.1959. 450 Am35

27432 TRYON, R. New species of ferns from Central and South America. Rhodora 62(733):1-10. Jan. 1960. 450 R34
Includes n. spp. in Hemitelia, Alsophila, Cheilanthes, and Pteris.

27433 TRYON, R., and TRYON, A. Observations on cultivated ferns: the hardy species of tree ferns (Dicksonia and Cyatheaceae). Amer. Fern J. 49(4):129-142. Oct./Dec.1959. 450 Am35

Bryophytes

27434 ANDERSON, L. E., and CRUM, H. Cytotaxonomic studies on mosses of the Canadian Rocky Mountains. Canada. Natl. Mus. B. 160:1-89. Ref. 1959. 517 Ot8

27435 BARTRAM, E. B. Contribution to the mosses of Gough Island. Rev. Bryologique et Lichénologique 28 (1/2):208-210. 1959. 450 R325

27436 BOROS, A. Bryologische Erfahrungen der XII. Internationalen Pflanzengeographischen Excursion (I.P.E.) durch die Tschechoslovakei (1958). Rev. Bryologique et Lichénologique 28(1/2):236-238. 1959. 450 R325

27437 CARONDELET, J. S. DE. Une nouvelle localité francaise de Trichostomum pallidisetum K. Müll. Rev. Bryologique et Lichénologique 28(1/2):235. 1959. 450 R325

27438 CHOPRA, R. S., and BHANDARI, N. N. A preliminary cyto-taxonomic study of Atrichum Palis. Cytologia 24(3):358-366. Ref. Nov.1959. 442.8 C99

27439 CONARD, H. S. Bryophyta. In Ward, H. B., and Whipple, G. C. Fresh-water biology, ed.2,p.1161-1169. New York, Wiley, 1959. 409 W21

27440 CRUM, H., and SCHOFIELD, W. B. The mosses of Gillam, Manitoba. Canada. Natl. Mus. B. 160:91-106. Ref. 1959. 517 Ot8

27441 HODGSON, E. A. New Zealand Hepaticae (liverworts). XI. A review of the New Zealand species of the genus Lepidolaena. Roy. Soc. New Zeal. Trans. 87(3/4): 199-210. Ref. Nov.1959. 514 W46

27442 KACHROO, P. A history of the genus Pycnolejeunea (Spr.) Schiffn. Indian Bot. Soc. J. 38(3):332-337. Ref. 1959. 450 J821

27443 MAHABALÉ, T. S. Taxonomy of liverworts and mosses. Indian Bot. Soc. Mem. 1:37-42. Ref. 1958. 451 In23M

27444 MIZUSHIMA, U. Dicranum elatum Lindb., new to Honshu. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 34(11):350-352. Nov.1959. 450 J8223
English summary.

27445 NAGANO, I. On the habitats and sporophytes of Molendoa sendtneriana (B.S.G.) Limpr. and Hyophila propagulifera Broth. in the Chichibu District. J. Jap. Bot. 34(12):367-371. Dec.1959. 450 J8223

27446 PIERROT, R. B. Contribution à l'étude de la bryoflore de la Charente-Maritime. II. Rev. Bryologique et Lichénologique 28(1/2):211-217. 1959. 450 R325

27447 PILOUS, Z. Contribution to the mosses of the Philippines. Preslia 31(3):247-250. 1959. 450 P92

27448 PURSELL, R. A., and SHARP, A. J. Noteworthy mosses from Alabama and Tennessee. Castanea 24(4):147-148. Dec.1959. 450 So82

27449 RICHARDS, P. W. Bryophyta. In Turrill, W. B., ed. Vistas in botany, p.387-420. Ref. New York, Pergamon, 1959. 458 T86V

27450 SCHUSTER, R. M. A monograph of the Nearctic Plagiochilaceae. III. Amer. Midland Nat. 63(1):1-130. Ref. Jan.1960. 410 M58

27451 VARDE, R. P. DE LA. Contribution à la flore bryologique africaine. 12. Rev. Bryologique et Lichénologique 28(1/2):203-207. 1959. 450 R325

Algae

27452 DAILY, F. K. Some observations on the occurrence and distribution of the Characeae of Indiana. Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 68:95-107. Ref. 1958,pub.1959. 500 In2

27453 DAILY, W. A. In search of some blue-green wanderers. Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 68:43-57,maps. 1958, pub.1959. 500 In2
Myxophyceae.

27454 DESIKACHARY, T. V. Taxonomy of algae. Indian Bot. Soc. Mem. 1:52-62. Ref. 1958. 451 In23M

27455 DROUET, F. Myxophyceae. In Ward, H. B., and Whipple, G. C. Fresh-water biology, ed.2,p.95-114. New York, Wiley, 1959. 409 W21

27456 FOTT, B., and ETTL, H. Das Phytoplankton der Talsperre bei Sedlice. Preslia 31(3):218-245,map. Ref. 1959. 450 P92
Includes n. sp. in Crucigenia.

27457 GANDHI, H. P. Fresh-water diatoms from Sagar in the Mysore State. Indian Bot. Soc. J. 38(3):305-331. Ref. 1959. 450 J821
Includes n. spp. in Neidium, Pinnularia, Cymbella, Nitzschia, and Surirella.

27458 GAYRAL, P., and MAZANCOURT, J. S. DE. Algues microscopiques nouvelles provenant d'un sol d'estuaire (Oued Bou Regreb, Maroc). Soc. Bot. de France. B. 105(7/8):344-350. Oct./Nov.1958,pub.1959. 451 F84B
Includes n. spp. in Pleurocapsa, Calothrix, Plectonema, Anabaena, Chloridella, Monallantus, Nephrodiella, Chlorellidiopsis and Heterothrix.

27459 GONZALVES, E. A., and KAMAT, N. D. Two new species of Anabaena from western India. Hydrobiologia 13(3):236-238. July 30,1959. 410 H992

27460 HOLLENBERG, G. J. Smithora, an interesting new algal genus in the Erythropeltidaceae. Pacific Nat. 1(8),12 p. Ref. Aug.1,1959. 442.8 P11

27461 JORDE, I., and KLAVESTAD, N. Marine species of Vaucheria from the West Coast of Norway. Bergen. U. Arb. Natvitensk. Rekke 1958(12),7 p. Ref. 1959. 502 B45

27462 KOMÁREK, J. Apodochloris gen. nov. (In German.) Preslia 31(3):318-319. 1959. 450 P92

27463 KRISTIANSEN, J. Flagellates from some Danish lakes and ponds. Dansk Bot. Arkiv 18(4),55 p. Ref. 1959. 450 D23

27464 KUNDU, B. C. A note on the occurrence of Nitella translucens Agardh in Rajshahi, E. Pakistan. Sci. & Cult. 25(6):385-386. Dec.1959. 475 Sci24

27465 LOBANOVA, A. S. A find of Aegagropila sauteri Kütz. (Algae, Chlorophyta) in a new locality in the USSR. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 44(11):1633. 1959. 451 R923

27466 PRINGSHEIM, E. G., and PRINGSHEIM, O. Kleine Mitteilungen über Flagellaten und Algen. VI. Einige Chrysophyceen (Ochromonas minuta n. sp., Synochromonas korschikoffii n. sp., Monas spec.). Arch. f. Mikrobiol. 34(4):339-357. Ref. 1959. 442.8 Ar26

27467 RANDHAWA, M. S. A note on species of Stichococcus and Hormidium from Delhi. Indian Bot. Soc. J. 38 (3):398-399. 1959. 450 J821

27468 SCHUSSNIG, B. Systematik und Phylogenie der Algen. Fortschr. der Bot. 21:59-73. 1958,pub.1959. 450 F772

27469 SILVA, P. C. Later starting points versus the type method. Taxon 9(1):3-7. Jan.1960. 450 T192
Algae.

27470 SILVA, P. C. Remarks on algal nomenclature. III. Taxon 9(1):18-25. Ref. Jan.1960. 450 T192

27471 STARR, R. C. The culture collection of algae at Indiana University. Amer. J. Bot. 47(1):67-86. Jan. 1960. 450 Am36

27472 TAKANO, H. Plankton diatoms in western Aleutian waters in the summer, 1953. Tokai Region. Fisheries Res. Lab. B. 23:1-11,maps. Ref. Feb.1959. 414.9 J272

27473 TAYLOR, W. R. Phycology in retrospect and anticipation. In Turrill, W. B., ed. Vistas in botany, p.328-347. Ref. New York, Pergamon, 1959. 458 T86V

27474 THOMPSON, R. H. Algae. In Ward, H. B., and Whipple, G. C. Fresh-water biology, ed.2,p.115-170. Ref. New York, Wiley, 1959. 409 W21

27475 VOIGT, M. Some new diatoms from the Far East. Roy. Micros. Soc. J. (ser.3)78(3/4):92-94. 1958, pub.1960. 440.9 R81J
Includes n. spp. in Cymatotheca and Trybliоptychus.

27476 WOOD, E. J. F., CROSBY, L. H., and CASSIE, V. Studies on Australian and New Zealand diatoms. III. Descriptions of further discoid species. Roy. Soc. New Zeal. Trans. 87(3/4):211-219. Nov.1959. 514 W46

Fungi (Including Lichens)

27477 AGNIHOTHRUDU, V. Notes on fungi from north-east India. IV. Myxomycetes. Indian Bot. Soc. J. 38(3):418-451. (Cont.) 1959. 450 J821

27478 ARNOLD, B. C. Isolation of a fungus from mycorrhizas of Nothofagus cliffortioides (Hook. f.) Oerst. Roy. Soc. New Zeal. Trans. 87(3/4):235-241. Ref. Nov. 1959. 514 W46
Resembles Mycelium radicis.

27479 ASAHINA, Y. Lichenologische notizen. 157-159. J. Jap. Bot. 34(1):347-350. Nov.1959. 450 J8223
New spp. in Cladonia.

27480 BATISTA, A. C., VITAL, A. F., and MAIA, H. DA S. Anotaçeõs taxonômicas de alguns Melanconiales [Taxonomic notes on some Melanconiales]. Pernambuco. U. do Recife. Inst. de Micol. P. 138,3 p. 1959. 451 P42
English summary.
Includes n. sp. in Myxosporium.

27481 BATISTA, A. C., and VITAL, A. F. Novas combinações de Phaeosphaerella: P. banksiae (Cke.) Bat. & Vital e P. verrucispora (Ahmad) Bat & Vital [New combinations in Phaeosphaerella: P. banksiae (Cke.) Bat. & Vital and P. verrucispora (Ahmad) Bat. & Vital]. Pernambuco. U. do Recife. Inst. de Micol. P. 108,3 p. 1959. 451 P42
English summary.

27482 BATISTA, A. C., and CIFERRI, R. Novos fungos Peltasterales [New Peltasterales fungi. Pernambuco. U. do Recife. Inst. de Micol. P. 109,7 p. 1959. 451 P42
English summary.
Includes Asterinothyriella n. g., and n. spp. in Asterostomella, Enthallopycnidium and Peltasteropsis.

27483 BATISTA, A. C., and PERES, G. E. P. Polypedia, um novo gênero de fungos Polystomellopsidaceae [Polypedia, a new genus of the Polystomellopsidaceae]. Pernambuco. U. do Recife. Inst. de Micol. P. 126,3 p. 1959. 451 P42
English summary.

27484 CHRISTIANSEN, M. P. Danish resupinate fungi. 1. Dansk Bot. Arkiv 19(1),55 p. Ref. 1959. 450 D23
Includes n. spp. in Ceratobasidium and Uthatobasidium.

27485 CUMMINS, G. B. Descriptions of tropical rusts. IX. Torrey Bot. Club. B. 87(1):31-45. Jan./Feb. 1960. 451 T63B
Includes n. spp. in Achrotelium, Aecidium, Crossopsora, Dicheirinia, Didymopsora, Diorchidium, Goplana, Hapalophragmium, Hemileia, Kuehneola, Phakopsora, Physopella, Puccinia, Ravenelia, Sphenospora, Uraecium, Uredo, and Uromyces.

27486 FREY, E. Beiträge zu einer Lichenenflora der Schweiz. I. Schweiz. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 69:156-245. Ref. 1959. 451 Sch9
English summary.

27487 GILBERTSON, R. L. Studies on the western wood-rotting fungus Poria zonata Bres. Canad. J. Bot. 38(1):87-91. Jan.1960. 470 C16C

27488 GUTHRIE, E. J. The occurrence of Pezicula alba sp. nov. and P. malicortis, the perfect states of Gloeosporium album and G. perennans, in England. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 42(4):502-506. Dec.1959. 451 B76
Fungi of apple.

27489 HESSELTINE, C. W. Gilbertella gen. nov. (Mucorales). Torrey Bot. Club. B. 87(1):21-30. Jan./Feb. 1960. 451 T63B

27490 INGOLD, C. T. Fungi. In Turrill, W. B., ed. Vistas in botany, p.348-386. Ref. New York, Pergamon, 1959. 458 T86V

27491 JOHN, R. Studies in the Indian aquatic fungi. IV. Catenaria sphaerocarpa on Spirogyra sp. Indian Acad. Sci. Proc. Sect. B, 50(5):259-266. Ref. Nov.1959. 513 In25B

27492 KERN, H. Systematik und Stammesgeschichte der Pilze. Fortschr. der Bot. 21:74-80. Ref. 1958,pub. 1959. 450 F772

27493 KERN, H. Über einige Ascomyceten von der Elfenbeinküste. Schweiz. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 69:277-285. 1959. 451 Sch9
Includes n. spp. in Glonium, Microdothella, Peltospaeria, Julella, and Cryptosporella.

27494 KLEMENT, O. Die Flechtenvegetation des Siebengebirges und des Rodderberges. Decheniana 7:5-56,map. Ref. June 1959. 509 B64

27495 KOBAYASI, Y., TUBAKI, K., and SHIMIZU, D. On Onygena corvina from Japan. (In Japanese.) Nagaoa 6:52-58. July 1959. 450 N13
English summary.

27496 KOBAYASI, Y. On the Dipodascales, Synascales, Endomycetales of Protoascomycetes. (In Japanese.) Nagaoa 6:59-87. July 1959. 450 N13

27497 KOSMACHEV, A. E. The significance of thermophilousness for the classification of Actinomycetes. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiîa 28(6):938-943. Ref. Nov./Dec.1959. 448.3 M582
This journal will appear in English translation 448.3 M582Ae.

27498 KRAFT, M. M. Sur la répartition d'Hygrophorus marzuolus (Fr.) Bres. (note complémentaire). Schweiz. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 69:246-248. 1959. 451 Sch9

27499 KRASIL'NIKOV, N. A. Taxonomic principles in the Actinomycetes. J. Bact. 79(1):65-74. Ref. Jan. 1960. 448.3 J82
Translation.

27500 MARTIN, G. W. The starting points for fungi. Taxon 9(1):1-3. Jan.1960. 450 T192

27501 MESSIAEN, C. M. La systématique du genre Fusarium selon Snyder et Hansen. Rev. de Path. Vég. et d'Ent. Agr. de France 38(4):253-266. Ref. Oct./Dec. 1959. 464.9 So1
English summary.

27502 MÜCKE, D., and OBENAUS, R. Zur Kenntnis von Cephalosporium gordoni nov. spec. = Allescheria boydii Shear, 1922; Stamm 1699 (Dr. A. Cury). II. Beiträge zur Strukturanalyse des neu isolierten Pilzfarbstoffes Rubacin. Arch. f. Mikrobiol. 34(4):401-411. Ref. 1959. 442.8 Ar26

27503 MUELLER, E., and AHMAD, S. Ueber einige neue oder bemerkenswerte Ascomyceten aus Pakistan. IV. Biologia [Lahore] 5(1):1-18. Ref. June 1959. 442.8 B5232
Includes n. spp. in Didymosphaeria, Holwaya, and Trematosphaeria.

27504 NISHIKADO, Y. Mycological taxonomy of plant pathogenes. (In Japanese.) Phytopath. Soc. Japan. Ann. 24(2):83-86. July 1959. 464.9 P562

27505 OLIVE, L. S., and STOIANOVITCH, C. Two new members of the Acrasiales. Torrey Bot. Club. B. 87(1):1-20. Ref. Jan./Feb.1960. 451 T63B
Protostelium n. g., and n. sp. in Acrasis.

27506 PIŠÚT, I. Lichenologische Bemerkungen. Preslia 31(3):273-276. Ref. 1959. 450 P92

27507 POELT, J. Systematik der Flechten. Fortschr. der Bot. 21:81-85. Ref. 1958,pub.1959. 450 F772

27508 RACOVITZA, A. Etude systématique et biologique des champignons bryophiles. Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. Mém. Sér. B, Bot. 10,288 p. 1959. 451 P214
Includes n. spp. in Calonectria, Coleroa, Melanopsamma, Bertia, Protoventuria, Lasiosphaeria, Leptomeliola, Acanthostigma, Trichohleria, Pleosphaeria, Sphaerella, Sphaerulina, Leptosphaeria, Pleospora, Pyrenophora, Leptosporella, Aulographella, Clathrospora, Phyllosticta, Phoma, Cytospora, Coniothyrium, Diplodina, Hendersonia, Wojnowicia, Ceratopycnis, and Siropatella.

27509 RAMAKRISHNAN, K. Fungal flora of India. Indian Bot. Soc. Mem. 1:140-144. 1958. 451 In23M

27510 SINGER, R., and SMITH, A. H. Studies on secotiaceous fungi. V. Nivatogastrium gen. nov. Brittonia 11 (4):224-228. Oct.26,1959. 450 B77

27511 SINGER, R., and SMITH, A. H. Studies on secotiaceous fungi. VII. Secotium and Neosecotium. Madroño 15(5):152-158. Jan.1960. 450 M26
Neosecotium n. g.

27512 SMITH, A. H., and SINGER, R. Studies on secotiaceous fungi. IV. Gastroboletus, Truncocolumella and Chamonixia. Brittonia 11(4):205-223. Ref. Oct.26, 1959. 450 B77
Includes n. sp. in Chamonixia.

27513 SOEHNER, E. Tuberaceen-Studien. V. Munich. Bot. Staatssamml. Mitt. 3:13-33. May 1959. 451 M92
Includes n. sp. in Hydnotria.

27514 SPARROW, F. K. Fungi. In Ward, H. B., and Whipple, G. C. Fresh-water biology, ed.2,p.47-94. Ref. New York, Wiley, 1959. 409 W21
Key to Fungi Imperfecti by W. W. Scott, p.89-93.

27515 SUBRAMANIAN, C. V. Taxonomy of fungi. Indian Bot. Soc. Mem. 1:43-51. Ref. 1958. 451 In23M

27516 SWART, H. J. A comparative study of the genera Gonytrichum and Bisporomyces. Antonie van Leeuwenhoek J. Microbiol. & Serol. 25(4):439-444. 1959. 448.8 N28A

27517 TALBOT, P. H. B. The genera Craterellus, Cymatoderma (Cladoderris) and Thelephora in South Africa. Bothalia 7(1):117-129. 1958. 460.46 B65

27518 TALBOT, P. H. B. New and interesting records of South African fungi. 3. Bothalia 7(1):109-111. 1958. 460.46 B65
Includes n. spp. in Tilletia and Thecaphora.

27519 TALBOT, P. H. B. Studies of some South African resupinate Hymenomycetes. II. Bothalia 7(1): 131-187. 1958. 460.46 B65
Includes n. spp. in Platygloea, Heterochaete, Pellicularia, Coniophora, and Corticium.

27520 TSUKAMOTO, E., and KATSUKI, S. New or noteworthy fungi parasitic on useful plants in the Tohoku District. 2. Phytopath. Soc. Japan. Ann. 24(3):145-146. Sept.1959. 464.9 P562
New spp. in Phoma, Diplodia, Hendersonia and Pseudodiscosia.

27521 VAN DER WESTHUIZEN, G. C. A. Studies of wood-rotting fungi. 1. Bothalia 7(1):83-107. Ref. 1958. 460.46 B65

27522 WALT, J. P. VAN DER. Endomyces reessii nov. spec. Antonie van Leeuwenhoek J. Microbiol. & Serol. 25(4):458-464. Ref. 1959. 448.8 N28A

PATHOLOGY

General

27523 ABARCA RUANO, M. Combate de la rata cañera con cebo de Warfarina durante la epoca de secas. Mex. Agr. 6(70):26-27. Dec.1959. 8 M5762

27524 AKAI, S. Histology of defense in plants. In Horsfall, J. G., and Dimond, A. E. ed. Plant pathology, v. 1, p.391-434. Ref. New York, Acad. Press, 1959. 464 H782

27525 ALLEN, P. J. Physiology and biochemistry of defense. In Horsfall, J. G., and Dimond, A. E., ed. Plant pathology, v. 1, p.435-467. Ref. New York, Acad. Press, 1959. 464 H782

27526 AMANN, M. Untersuchungen über den Komplex der "Gummiknollenwelke" der Kartoffeln in Baden-Württemberg. Stuttgart, 1959. 142 p. Ref. 464.045 Am1
Diss. - Landwirtschaftliche Hochschule, Hohenheim.

27527 AMARAL, L. The big freeze. V-VI. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Supt. dos Serv. do Café. B. 34(385): 5-8; (386):11-15. Mar.-Apr.1959. 68.29 Sa63
In relation to coffee culture in Brazil.

27528 ANGUS, D. E. Frost prevention by wind machines. United Nations Educ. Sci. & Cult. Organ. Arid Zone Res. 11:265-268. 1958. 278.9 Un3

27529 BAKSHI, B. K. Guide to foresters in investigating forest diseases. Indian Forester 85(12):731-735. Dec.1959. 99.8 In2

27530 BALASUBRAMANIAM, M. A. A note on the occurrence of little leaf in clove. Indian J. Agr. Sci. 28 (4):567-568. Dec.1958. 22 Ag83I

27531 BALLS, I. J. The plantector seed treater. Agr. Merchant 39(9):67-71. Sept.1959. 10 Ag89

27532 BAXTER, V. International cooperation in the investigation of disease prevention in forest trees with special reference to the environment. Internatl. Union Forest Res. Organ. Cong. [Proc.] 12(2,sect.24):305-306. 1956,pub.1958. 99.9 In82

27533 BERG, G. H. Guia practica para los inspectores de cuarentena vegetal en los paises miembros del OIRSA. Ed. 2, rev. n.p., Organismo Internacional Regional de Sanidad Agropecuaria, 1959. 86 p. 464.47 B45

27534 BERNAUX, P. Etat sanitaire des rizières en 1959. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 45(15):740-744. 1959. 14 P215Bc

27535 BESSER, J. F., and WELCH, J. F. Chemical repellents for the control of mammal damage to plants. No. Amer. Wildlife Conf. Trans. 24:166-173. Ref. 1959. 412.9 N814

27536 BLANCK, M. Les traitements des arbres fruitiers. Soc. d'Hort. et d'Arboricult. des Bouches-du-Rhône. B. (n.s.)30:13-19. (Concl.) First Q.1959. 86 So195

27537 BÖSENBERG, K. Die Abwehr und Bekämpfung der Krähen—eine dringende Forderung für die Steigerung unseres Maisanbaues. Mitschurin Bewegung 8(5): 224-229. Mar.1,1959. 18 M695

27538 BRAUN, A. C. Growth is affected. In Horsfall, J. G., and Dimond, A. E. ed. Plant pathology, v. 1, p.189-248. Ref. New York, Acad. Press, 1959. 464 H782

27539 BROOKS, F. A., and SCHULTZ, H. B. Observations and interpretation of nocturnal density currents. United Nations Educ. Sci. & Cult. Organ. Arid Zone Res. 11:272-277. Ref. 1958. 278.9 Un3
Anticipation of frost hazards.

27540 BRUIN, H. J. DE. Seed treatment and control of weeds of grain. (In Dutch.) Stichting Nederlands Graan-Cent. Meded. 6:62-75. 1959. 59.9 St52M
Discussion, p. 76-83.

27541 BRUNO, G. D. Hail control with TNT explosion rockets. (In Italian.) Cuneo. Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. Not. Cam. 14(21):729-731. Nov.15,1959. 287 C91

27542 CALLAN, I. W., and SHARP, D. G. The pattern of seed dressing development. World Crops 12(1):19-21. Jan.1960. 281.8 W892

27543 CHAMBERLAIN, E. E., and ATKINSON, J. D. Certification of therapeutants and plant hormones. New Zeal. Dept. Sci. & Indus. Res. Inform. Ser. 13,18 p. 1959. 464.9 N48
Chiefly fungicides and insecticides.

27544 CHESTER, K. S. How sick is the plant? (In Horsfall, J. G., and Dimond, A. E. ed. Plant pathology, v. 1, p.99-142. Ref. New York, Acad. Press, 1959. 464 H782

27545 CICCARONE, A. Reproduction is affected. In Horsfall, J. G., and Dimond, A. E. ed. Plant pathology, v. 1, p.249-276. Ref. New York, Acad. Press, 1959. 464 H782

27546 COTTON DISEASE COUNCIL. Proceedings of the nineteenth meeting, Houston, Texas, December 15-16, 1958. Memphis, 1958. 54 p. 464.9 C822
National Cotton Council, cooperating.

27547 DAVIS, R. A. Use of endrin and toxaphene for the control of short-tailed voles (Microtus agrestis) in Britain. Internatl. Conf. Harmful Mammals & Their Control. Rpt. 1958:31,33,35. 1959. 79.9 In8

27548 DEJONG, P. Control of diseases in coffee. Planters' Chron. 54(22):444-445. Nov.15,1959. 22 P693

27549 DE VILLIERS, G. B. D. Frost in the Western Province: damage can be prevented to a large extent. Farming So. Africa 35(9):39,41. Dec.1959. 24 So842
In orchards.

27550 DICKEY, R. D. Freezing injury to packaged foliage plants. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 74:719-729. Dec.1959. 81 So12

27551 EARHART, R. W. Pathological aspects of a seed survey. Internatl. Crop Impr. Assoc. Annu. Rpt. 40:126-133. 1958. 61.9 In8Pr

27552 EHLIG, C. F., and BERNSTEIN, L. Foliar absorption of sodium and chloride as a factor in sprinkler irrigation. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 74:661-670. Ref. Dec.1959. 81 So12
Injuries.

27553 ELEAZER, J. M. Cotton has its perils in the Southeast. Chilean Nitrate Farm Forum 65:19. Jan. 1960. 281.8 F226
Diseases and pests.

27554 ENDO, R. M. Present status and future problems in turf disease research. South. Calif. Turfgrass Cult. 10(1):1-3. Jan.1960. 60.18 So8

27555 FISCHER, H. Pflanzenschutz. Fortschr. der Bot. 21:428-432. Ref. 1958,pub.1959. 450 F772

27556 FLEMING, H. K. Growth and mortality in a young sweet cherry orchard. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 662, 11 p. Ref. Nov.1959. 100 P381
Caused by low temperature, poor drainage and diseases.

27557 FREY, K. J., and BROWNING, J. A. Yield losses from atypical oat blast in central Iowa in 1957. Iowa Acad. Sci. Proc. 66:129-136. Ref. 1959. 500 Io93

27558 GEARD, I. D. Diseases of French beans and runner beans. Tasmanian J. Agr. 30(4):336-341. Nov. 1959. 23 T182T

27559 GEORG, J. G. The use and results of the wind machine to prevent freeze damage. Citrus Engin. Conf. Trans. 5:20-25. 1959. 389.9 C49
Frost protection of citrus.

27560 GOMES, J. Principal diseases and pests of the potato. (In Portuguese.) Rural 40(465):61. Jan.1960. 9.2 B733

27561 GOTO, K. Transformation of agricultural techniques and its influence on plant disease research. (In Japanese.) Phytopath. Soc. Japan. Ann. 24(2):125-127. Ref. July 1959. 464.9 P562

27562 GRISVARD, P. Essais d'utilisation de manchons de polyéthylène pour protéger les fruits sur l'arbre. Pomol. Franc. (n.s.)8:15-21. Sept.1959. 80 P77

27563 HAMANN, D. D., and ZOERB, G. C. The effect of chemical weed spray on alfalfa root decay and subsequent draft requirements for plowing. (Abs.) Agr. Engin. 41(1):51. Jan.1960. 58.8 Ag83

27564 HANSBROUGH, J. R. International cooperation in forest tree disease research. Internatl. Union Forest Res. Organ. Cong. [Proc.] 12(2,sect.24):273-279. 1956, pub.1958. 99.9 In82

27565 HORSFALL, J. G., and DIMOND, A. E., ed. Plant pathology, an advanced treatise, v. 1. New York, Acad. Press, 1959. 674 p. 464 H782

27566 HORSFALL, J. G., and DIMOND, A. E. Prologue: the diseased plant. In their Plant pathology, v. 1, p.1-17. Ref. New York, Acad. Press, 1959. 464 H782

27567 HORTIN, E. M. B. Control of blackbirds during the small fruits season. Tasmanian J. Agr. 30 (4):360. Nov.1959. 23 T182T

27568 HOUTEN, J. G. TEN. Scope and contributions of plant pathology. In Horsfall, J. G., and Dimond, A. E. ed. Plant pathology, v. 1, p.19-60. Ref. New York, Acad. Press, 1959. 464 H782

27569 HOWARD, F. L., and HORSFALL, J. G. Therapy. In Horsfall, J. G., and Dimond, A. E. ed. Plant pathology, v. 1, p.563-604. Ref. New York, Acad., Press, 1959. 464 H782

27570 HUSAIN, A., and KELMAN, A. Tissue is disintegrated. In Horsfall, J. G., and Dimond, A. E. ed. Plant pathology, v. 1, p.143-188. Ref. New York, Acad. Press, 1959. 464 H782

27571 HUTCHINS, L. M. Current surveys for cushion gall. Agr. Soc. Trinidad & Tobago. J. 59(3):325,327,329, 331,333,337,339-340. Sept.1959. 8 T73
On cacao.

27572 HUTCHINS, L. M. Transmission of cushion gall of cacao by means of tissue transplantation. Inst. Interamer. de Cien. Agr. Comun. de Turrialba 66,6 p. Dec.1959. 68.38 In8

27573 INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCE ON HARMFUL MAMMALS AND THEIR CONTROL. Report, Sept. 30-Oct. 3, 1958. Paris, 1959. 75 p. 79.9 In8
Text in French and English.

27574 INTERNATIONAL SEED TESTING ASSOCIATION. International co-operation between governmental institutions on routine seed health testing. Internatl. Seed Testing Assoc. Proc. 24(2):226-242. 1959. 61.9 In84P
Includes list of seed diseases.

27575 JOHNSON, R. B., THOMPSON, W. L., and SIMANTON, W. A. Citrus insect control—spring 1960. Citrus Indus. 41(2):3,6,22. Feb.1960. 80 C49
Diseases and insect pests.

27576 KAUFMANN, M. J. Foliar diseases on grasses in the Mid-West and Northern Great Plains; and some diseases of immediate interest in Wisconsin. West. Grass Breeders Work Planning Conf. Rpt. 13:22-23. 1959. 60.19 W52

27577 KEITT, G. W. History of plant pathology. In Horsfall, J. G., and Dimond, A. E., ed. Plant pathology, v 1, p.61-97. Ref. New York, Acad. Press, 1959. 464 H782

27578 KULKARNI, C., and GAIKWAD, V. Harmful effects of 2-4-D on cotton. Farmer [Bombay] 10(11):18-19. Nov.1959. 22 F22

27579 LAL, K. B. Plant protection in India. FAO Plant Protect. B. 7(10):134-137. July 1959. 421 P692

27580 LEWIS, F. H. You can't afford to let up on the fruit disease battle. Amer. Fruit Grower 80(2):26,54. Feb.1960. 80 G85
Includes costs of spray application.

27581 LINNASALMI, A. Wood impregnating agents suitable for horticultural use. (In Finnish.) Puutarha 8:356-358. 1959. 80 P99
English summary.
Injuries to greenhouse crops.

27582 MADSEN, H. F., and HOYT, S. How to use this chart. West. Fruit Grower 13(2):36-39. Feb.1960. 95.8 G762
Spraying.

27583 MARIANELLI, U. Something on the peach. (In Italian.) Agr. della Spezia 7(12):310-311. Dec.1959. 16 Ag8229
Spraying.

27584 MEHL, S. Die Abhängigkeit der Wirkung von Flächenspritzmitteln gegen die Schermaus (Arvicola terrestris L.) und den Maulwurf (Talpa europaea L.) von der landwirtschaftlichen Betriebsweise, den Bodenverhältnissen und der Witterung mit besonderer Berücksichtigung versuchsweiser Anwendungen. Nachrbl. des Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienstes 11(6):86-89. June 1959. 442.9 B832
English summary.
Chiefly endrin.

27585 MELCHING, J. S. The control of diseases and pests of roses. Canad. Rose Soc. Year Book 1959:33-45. 82 R72

27586 MILLER, V. L., ALLMENDINGER, D. F., and ADAMS, D. F. Air pollution in Cowlitz County. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. C. 352,45 p.,map. Apr.1959. 100 W27S
Fluorides in plants and fluorosis in animals.

27587 MÜLLER, K. O. Hypersensitivity. In Horsfall, J. G., and Dimond, A. E. ed. Plant pathology, v. 1, p.469-519. Ref. New York, Acad. Press, 1959. 464 H782

27588 MUNSTER, J. La maladie des taches de rouille de la pomme de terre en 1959. Rev. Romande d'Agr. de Viticult. et d'Arboricult. 15(12):97-99. Dec. 1959. 17 J82A

27589 NATIONAL PLANT BOARD. Minutes of the thirty-third annual meeting, New York City, October 6-8, 1959. n.p., 1959. 43 p. 464.479 N21

27590 1960 PEST and disease control program for almonds. Almond Facts 25(1):6-7. Jan./Feb.1960. 280.28 AL62

27591 PANEL discussion: cotton pest control and harvest aid guides for 1960. (Sum.) Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 61(2):53-57. Jan.23,1960. 304.8 C882
Leader: G. C. Cortright; panel members: C. D. Ranney, W. K. Porter, C. R. Jordan, W. C. Hall, W. H. Tharp, and T. E. Corley.
Discussions on diseases, weeds, insects, defoliation, and spraying equipment.

27592 PAPE, H. Spätfrostschäden an Tulpen. Nachrbl. des Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienstes 11(6):93-95. June 1959. 442.9 B832

27593 PARKER, A. K. An unexplained decline in vigor of lodgepole pine [Pinus contorta]. Forestry Chron. 35(4):298-303. Dec.1959. 99.8 F7623

27594 PASINETTI, L. Gummosis experimental processes in vegetables. I. Effects of some salts of heavy metals (uranium and Pb) in Cicer arietinum, Phaseolus vulgaris, Triticum sativum and Zea mays. (In Italian.) Ricerca Sci. 29(9):1946-1949. Sept.1959. 475 It1
English summary.

27595 PEACE, T. R. International cooperation in the investigation of tree disease resistance and susceptibility. Internatl. Union Forest Res. Organ. Cong. [Proc.] 12 (2,sect.24):280-282. 1956,pub.1958. 99.9 In82

27596 PIRONE, P. P. Why shade trees die along city streets. Gard. J. 9(6):207-210. Nov./Dec.1959. 80 G1635
Diseases and injuries.

27597 POGRELL, H. VON, and KIDDER, E. H. The effect of varying temperatures, application rates and spraying frequencies on leaf runoff under simulated radiation frost conditions. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 42(2): 428-433. Nov.1959. 100 M58S
Frost protection.

27598 POGRELL, H. VON, and KIDDER, E. H. The effectiveness of water use in sprinkler irrigation for frost protection. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 42(2):323-330. Nov.1959. 100 M58S

27599 POGRELL, H. VON, and KIDDER, E. H. Precipitation and dropsize distribution from two medium pressure irrigation sprinklers in regard to frost protection. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 42(1):154-163. Aug. 1959. 100 M58S

27600 POLYAKOV, I. J. Forecasting of rodent populations. Internatl. Conf. Harmful Mammals & Their Control. Rpt. 1958:39-47. Ref. 1959. 79.9 In8

27601 POLYAKOV, I. J. Ground squirrel control in the USSR. Internatl. Conf. Harmful Mammals & Their Control. Rpt. 1958:55-57,59. 1959. 79.9 In8

27602 PRAMER, D. The status of antibiotics in plant disease control. Advn. Appl. Microbiol. 1:75-85. Ref. 1959. 448.2 Um1
Review of the literature.

27603 RICH, A. E. Some vegetable diseases and their control. N. H. Hort. Soc. J. 22:54-55. 1959. 81 N452J

27604 ROHRINGER, R. Allgemeine pflanzenpathologie. Fortschr. der Bot. 21:361-384. Ref. 1958,pub.1959. 450 F772

27605 ROSSI, F. DE. Anti-hail rays and the "third theory." (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 97(1):71-77,maps. Jan. 1960. 16 It1

27606 RUI, D. Notes on the pathological situation of poplar culture in Venezia. (In Italian.) Agr. delle Venezie 13(10):449-461. Oct.1959. 16 Ag826
Diseases and pests.

27607 RUPPEL, R. F., and POSADA, L. Estudios de molusquicidas para el control de la babosa pequeña, Deroceras reticulatum (Muller). Agr. Trop. 15(10):643-660. Ref. Oct.1959. 26 Ag8
English summary.
Pests of plants in Colombia.

27608 SANDT, J. VAN DE. Saatreinigungs- und Beizkontrolle. Chem. u. Tech. in der Landwirt. 11(1):23-27. 1960. 384 C4292

27609 SEMPIO, C. The host is starved. In Horsfall, J. G., and Dimond, A. E. ed. Plant pathology, v. 1, p.277-312. Ref. New York, Acad. Press, 1959. 464 H782

27610 SNYDER, G. B., and MICHELSON, L. F. The effects of simulated hail damage on potatoes. Mass. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 506A,16 p. Ref. Oct.1959. 100 M38H

27611 STAPEL, C. The false crop rotation and its phytopathological importance. (In Danish.) (Sum.) Tolvmandsbladet 31(9):398-399. Sept.1959. 11 T58

27612 STILES, W. C. Effects of urea sprays and pesticides on russeting and cracking of Stayman apple. Amer. Soc.Hort. Sci. Proc. 74:25-29. Ref. Dec.1959. 81 So12
N. F. Childers, M. J. Prusik, and T. N. Kom, joint authors.

27613 SUBRAMANIAN, D., and SARASWATHI-DEVI, L. Water is deficient. In Horsfall, J. G., and Dimond, A. E. ed. Plant pathology, v. 1, p.313-348. Ref. New York, Acad. Press, 1959. 464 H782

27614 SWAN, A. D. The effects of cyclones on the sugar crop in Mauritius. Rev. Agr. et Sucr. de l'Ile Maurice 38(4):172-173. July/Aug.1959. 24 M44

27615 TARR, S. A. J. Crop protection by seed treatment. World Crops 12(1):27-28. (Cont.) Jan.1960. 281.8 W892

27616 THAYER, P. L. Evaluation of disease control chemicals applied to vegetable crops during the 1958-59 growing seasons. Fla. Everglades Expt. Sta. Mimeo Rpt. 60-8,13 p. Dec.16,1959. 100 F663

27617 TUKEY, L. D. Observations on the russeting of apples growing in plastic bags. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 74:30-39. Ref. Dec.1959. 81 So12
Effect of humidity.

27618 URITANI, I.,and AKAZAWA, T. Alteration of the respiratory pattern in infected plants. In Horsfall, J. G., and Dimond, A. E. ed. Plant pathology, v. 1, p. 349-390. Ref. New York, Acad. Press, 1959. 464 H782

27619 VALIELA, M. V. F. Plant pests and diseases of economic importance in the Paraná Delta, Argentina. FAO Plant Protect. B. 7(10):129-133,map. July 1959. 421 P692

27620 VERBELEN. From winnowing-mill to helicopters. (In Flemish.) Belg. Hop 10(35):15-18. July 1959. 70.8 B41
Aerial spraying of hops.

27621 VIZOSO, M. Squirrels and their control in Britain. Internatl. Conf. Harmful Mammals & Their Control. Rpt. 1958:59,61. 1959. 79.9 In8

27622 WANDEMBERG S., C. A. Ligeros datos sobre los comienzos de la fitopatologia. Fomento 1(5):23-24. Aug.1959. 9.5 F73

27623 WASHINGTON. STATE UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. 1960 spray recommendations for tree fruits in eastern Washington. Wash. State U. Agr. Ext. Ext. B. 419,rev.,36 p. Jan.1960. 275.29 W27P

27624 WATSON, R. D., and FENWICK, H. S. Tomato disease control. Idaho. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 311,6 p.-folder. June 1959. 100 Id14

27625 WATT, A. W. The control of mice in orchards. B. C. F. G. A. Q. Rpt. 4(2):3-7. Sept.1959. 80 B77

27626 WELLS, H. D. Seedling diseases of grasses. West. Grass Breeders Work Planning Conf. Rpt. 13:21-22. 1959. 60.19 W52

27627 WICHMAND, H. The use of insecticides for rodent control in Denmark. Internatl. Conf. Harmful Mammals & Their Control. Rpt. 1958:35,37. 1959. 79.9 In8

27628 WILLAUME, M. F. Les moyens chiniques apportés par la phytopharmacie a l'agriculture française. Guide Natl. de l'Equip. et de la Mod. de l'Agr. 1959:199-237. 58.8 G94

27629 YARWOOD, C. E. Predisposition. In Horsfall, J. G., and Dimond, A. E., ed. Plant pathology, v. 1, p.521-562. Ref. New York, Acad. Press, 1959. 464 H782

27630 ZATTLER, F. Versuchs- und Forschungstätigkeit auf dem Hopfenversuchsgut Hüll und in den Anbaugebieten im Jahre 1958. Brauwelt 91:1750-1752. Nov.13, 1959. 390.8 B732
Disease and pest control and breeding.

Diseases Caused by Fungi

27631 AFANASIEV, M. M. Apple scab. Mont. State Col. Ext. L. 75,3 p. Feb.1959. 275.29 M76L
Venturia inaequalis.

27632 AFANASIEV, M. M. Brown rot of stone fruits. Mont. State Col. Ext. L. 79," p. Feb.1959. 275.29 M76L
Caused by Sclerotinia laxa and S. fructicola.

27633 AFANASIEV, M. M. Cherry leaf spots. Mont. State Col. Ext. L. 73,2 p. Feb.1959. 275.29 M76L
Caused by Coccomyces hiemalis and Coryneum beijernickii.

27634 AFANASIEV, M. M. Fusarium wilt of potato plants and stem-end rot of tubers. Mont. State Col. Ext. L. 72,2 p. Feb.1959. 275.29 M76L
Caused by Fusarium solani.

27635 AKAI, S., YASUMORI, H., and TERASAWA, H. On the resistance of cucumber varieties to anthracnose [Colletotrichum lagenarium] and the behavior of the causal fungus in the invasion of the host tissues. Kyoto U. Forsch. auf dem Geb. der Pflanzenkrank. 6(3):97-103. 1959. 464.9 K98

27636 ALLEN, J. D., SMITH, H. C., and HURNDELL, L. C. Control of onion white rot by seed pelleting. New Zeal. J. Agr. 99(6):531,533. Dec.15,1959. 23 N48J
Caused by Sclerotium cepivorum.

27637 ANDEREGG, D. E. Physiological variation among selected isolates of the fungus Diaporthe phaseolorum var. sojae in relation to pathogenicity. Diss. Abs. 20(6):1989-1900. Dec.1959. 241.8 M58

27638 ANDERSON, N. A. Stalactiform rust on jack pine [Pinus banksiana] in Minnesota. Forest Sci. 6(1): 40-41. Mar.1960. 99.8 F7632
Caused by Cronartium coleosporioides.

27639 ANSELME, C. La brulure du lin. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 45(17):854-858. 1959. 14 P215Bc
Caused by Pythium megalacanthum and Asterocystis radicis.

27640 ASADA, Y. Studies on the susceptibility of akiochi (autumn-declined) rice plants to Helminthosporium blight. V-VIII. (In Japanese.) Kyoto U. Forsch. auf dem Geb. der Pflanzenkrank. 6(3):109-116. Ref. 1959. 464.9 K98
English summary.
Cochliobolus miyabeanus.

27641 BIRD, L. S., and BLACKMON, C. W. Response of cotton varieties to seed deterioration and the influence of seed treatment on deterioration. (Abs.) Cotton Dis. Council. Proc. 19:52-53. 1958. 464.9 C822
Fungicides treatment.

27642 BOLLENBACHER, K., and FULTON, N. D. Disease susceptibility of cotton seedlings from deteriorated seeds. (Abs.) Cotton Dis. Council. Proc. 19:52. 1958. 464.9 C822

27643 BUCUR, E., and BECERESCU, D. Traitement des semences des céréales d'hiver contre les maladies cryptogamiques. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [Bucharest] 11(9):64-67. Sept.1959. 21 R862

27644 CALYPOUZOS, L., and THEIS, T. A simple method for estimating oil-mist deposit on banana leaves. Trop. Agr. [St. Augustine] 37(1):51-52. Jan.1960. 26 T754
Fungicides.

27645 CHEN, C. C., and CHIEN, C. C. Studies on the effects of some fungicides on the three important causal fungi of rice diseases. (In Chinese.) Agr. Assoc. China. J. (n.s.)28:39-48. Ref. Dec.1959. 22.5 Ag862
English summary.

27646 COLE, J. S. Further studies of tobacco anthracnose in Southern Rhodesia. Ann. Appl. Biol. 47(4): 698-707. Dec.1959. 442.8 An72
Caused by Colletotrichum tabacum.

27647 COLEY-SMITH, J. R. Overwintering of Pseudoperonospora humuli (Miy. and Tak.) Wilson, the causal organism of downy mildew disease of hops: a summary of present knowledge. Wye Col. Dept. Hop Res. Annu. Rpt. 1958:88-90. 1959. 70.9 W972

27648 COLEY-SMITH, J. R. Studies of the biology of Sclerotium cepivorum Berk. III. Host range; persistence and viability of sclerotia. Ann. Appl. Biol. 47(3):511-518. Ref. Sept.1959. 442.8 An72
White rot on onions.

27649 CONGRES INTERNATIONAL DE LA VIGNE ET DU VIN, 8, SANTIAGO, CHILE, 1956. [Proceedings]. Off. Internatl. de la Vigne et du Vin. B. 32(343):6-51. (Cont.) Sept.1959. 390.8 B87
National reports on control of fungus diseases of grapes, and communications.

27650 CORREA D., J. Combate y control del chamusco del plátano en el Estado de Veracruz (Cercospora musae). Chapingo 12(75):340-343. May/June 1959. 102 C36

27651 CROXALL, H. E. Club root of Brassicae. N. A. A. S. Q. Rev. 11(45):20-24. Ref. Autumn 1959. 241 G796
Plasmodiophora brassicae.

27652 CUMMINS, G. B. Observations of the life cycles of some West American rust fungi. (Abs.) Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 68:88. 1958,pub.1959. 500 In2

27653 DAVIDSON, R. W., HINDS, T. E., and HAWKSWORTH, F. G. Decay of aspen [Populus tremuloides] in Colorado. U. S. Forest Serv. Rocky Mountain Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Sta. Paper 45,14 p.,map. Ref. Sept. 1959. 1.9622 R2St2

27654 DOORN, A. M. VAN. Investigations on the occurrence and the control of downy mildew (Peronospora destructor) in onions. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. over Planteziekten 65(6):193-255. Ref. 1959. 464.8 T44
English summary.

27655 DROLSOM, P. N., and KAUFMANN, M. J. Evaluation of bromegrass strains for reaction to seedling pathogens. Agron. Abs. 1959:57. 241 Am39
Bromus inermis.

27656 ERICKSON, H. T. Potato scab [Streptomyces scabies] control on organic soils. I. Initial response to PCNB. Amer. Potato J. 37(1):18-22. Jan.1960. 75.8 P842

27657 ESTIENNE, V., and HENNEBERT, G. L. Perspectives des composes organiques de l'etain en phytopharmacie. Agricultura [Louvain] (ser.2)7(4):483-494. Ref. Dec.1959. 13 R32
English summary.
Fungicide.

27658 FRANCO, E. A helminthosporiose da cana de acucar em Sergipe [Helminthosporium of sugarcane in Sergipe]. Pernambuco. Inst. de Pesquisas Agron. P. (n.s.)9,21 p. Oct.1959. 9.2 R24
English summary.

27659 GATES, L. F. Further experiments on blackleg disease of sugar-beet seedlings. Ann. Appl. Biol. 47 (3):502-510. Sept.1959. 442.8 An72
Seed-borne Phoma betae

27660 GROSCLAUDE, C., and SIMONE, J. Essais de quelques fongicides organocupriques dans la lutte contre la cloque du pecher. Phytiatrie-Phytopharm. 8(2):103-107. June 1959. 464.8 P564

27661 GROSSMANN, F. Untersuchungen über die innertherapeutische Wirkung organischer Fungizide. III. Z. f. Pflanzenkrank. (Pflanzenpath.) u. Pflanzenschutz 66(7):385-391. Ref. July 1959. 464.8 Z3
English summary.

27662 GUNTZ, M. Epidémiologie du mildiou de la pomme de terre eléments de prévision. Phytiatrie-Phytopharm. 8(2):55-62. Ref. June 1959. 464.8 P564

27663 HASSEBRAUK, K. Mykosen, verursacht durch Basidiomyceten. Fortschr. der Bot. 21:419-427. Ref. 1958,pub.1959. 450 F772

27664 HORI, M., and YOSHIDA, M. On the formation of the oospore of Phytophthora infestans (Mont.) de Bary. (In Japanese.) Phytopath. Soc. Japan. Ann. 24(2):87-92. Ref. July 1959. 464.9 P562
English summary.
On potatoes.

27665 HOUSTON, B. R., and GARBER, R. H. A lint rot of cotton in California caused by Nigrospora oryzae. (Abs.) Cotton Dis. Council. Proc. 19:53. 1958. 464.9 C822

27666 HULEA, A. Le desséchement de plantes de mais causé par Fusarium sp. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [Bucharest] 11(9):31-37. Sept.1959. 21 R862
French summary.

27667 ISAAC,I., and LLOYD, A. T. E. Wilt of lucerne caused by species of Verticillium. II. Ann. Appl. Biol. 47(4):673-684. Ref. Dec.1959. 442.8 An72

27668 IVANCHENKO, IU. N. Reasons for the drying up of oak in Lipetsk forest area in the Saval'sk experimental forests. (In Russian.) Leningrad. Vsesoiuzn. Inst. Zashch. Rast. Trudy 8:221-225. Ref. 1957. 464.9 L542S
Ophiostoma, Cephalosporium and Fusarium.

27669 JAMALAINEN, E. A. Overwintering of Gramineae plants and parasitic fungi. III. Isolations of Fusarium nivale from gramineous plants in Finland. Suomen Maataloustiet. Seura. Maataloustiet. Aikakausk. 31(4):282-284. 1959. 20 Su7M

27670 JOHNSON, C. A. Do we finally have a sure control of mildew? Canad. Rose Soc Year Book 1959:76-77. 82 R72
Caused by Sphaerotheca pannosa.

27671 KAJIWARA, T., and IWATA, Y. On the diurnal cycle of cucumber downy mildew and on the effect of light upon sporulation. (In Japanese.) Phytopath. Soc. Japan. Ann. 24(2):109-113. Ref. July 1959. 464.9 P562
English summary.
Pseudoperonospora cubensis.

27672 KALASHNIKOV, K. IA. Hidden losses in cereal yields caused by smut. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 1959(12):109-112. Ref. Dec. 20 V633
English summary.
Tilletia tritici on wheat.

27673 KANE, P. F., and GILLESPIE, K. G. Fungicide assay: determination of dyrene and cyanuric chloride in technical materials. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 8(1):29-32. Jan./Feb.1960. 381 J8223

27674 KENNEL, W. Uber die Bekämpfung des Obstbaumkrebses mit Hilfe von Spritzungen. Obstbauberatungsring. Mittbl. 14(4):47-48. Aug./Sept.1959. 85 Ob72

27675 KERN, F. D., and KEENER, P. D. Identity of a rust on Ephedra. Science 131(3396):298. Jan.29,1960. 470 Sci2
Probably Gymnosporangium multiporum.

27676 KHAN, I. U. Septoria chrysanthemella Sacc. on Chrysanthemum leaves. Biologia [Lahore] 5(1):47. June 1959. 442.8 B5232

27677 KHAN, S. A. A new host of Leveillula (Oidiopsis) taurica. Biologia [Lahore] 5(1):45. June 1959. 442.8 B5232
Papaver rhoeas.

27678 KNEEBONE, L. R., and MEREK, E. L. Brief outline of and control for mushroom pathogens, weed moulds, indicator moulds and competitors. 4. MGA Bulletin 116:252-255. Aug.1959. 80 M97

27679 KOSZWIG, W. Remarques sur la biologie de l'agent de l'oidium du pommier et sur les moyens de lutte contre ce parasite Podosphaera leucotricha (Ell. et Ev.) Salm. Fruit Belge 27(216):113-124. Aug.1959. 80 F9493

27680 KUNDERT, J. Auftreten und Bekämpfung der Rebenperonospora im Jahre 1959. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 69(3):61-66. Feb.6,1960. 80 Sch9

27681 KUSANO, S. Hypersensitiveness (resistance of plants to parasitic fungi). (In Japanese.) Phytopath. Soc. Japan. Ann. 24(3):131-134. Sept.1959. 464.9 P562
English summary.
Resistance to Synchytrium fulgens.

27682 LANGE-DE LA CAMP, M. Gewächshausinfektionen mit Cercosporella herpotrichoides Fron. Z. f. Pflanzenzücht. 41(3):294-304. June 1959. 450 Z36
English summary.
Wheat.

27683 LEACH, L. D., and GARBER, R. H. Specific fungicides for cotton seed treatment and for soil row placement. (Abs.) Cotton Dis. Council. Proc. 19:51. 1958. 464.9 C822
Control of Pythium ultimum and Rhizoctonia solani.

27684 LEVINE, M. N. Cereal rust research in Israel; report to the Government of Israel. U. S. Internatl. Coop. Admin. Oper. Mission Israel. USOM Agr. Rpt. 7,54 p. Aug.1959. 173.2 In8U

27685 LEYTEN, R., and CASIER, P. J. Aspects of oidium of grain crops. (In Flemish.) Agricultura [Louvain] (ser.2)7(4):471-482. Ref. Dec.1959. 13 R32
English summary.
Erysiphe graminis.

27686 LHOSTE, J. Sur l'efficacité du carbatène utilisé seul ou associé au cuivre contre la tavelure du poirier et le mildiou de la vigne. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 45(17):883-889. 1959. 14 P215Bc
Venturia pirina and Plasmopara viticola.

27687 LLOYD, A. B. The endophytic fungus of perennial ryegrass. New Zeal. J. Agr. Res. 2(6):1187-1194. Ref. Dec.1959. 23 N4892

27688 LOPEZ, M. E., and RIVERA, J. R. Some aspects of sugarcane smut [Ustilago scitaminea]. Philippines Sugar Technol. Proc. Conv. 6:173-178. 1958. 65.9 P534

27689 LUDWIG, R. A., SPENCER, E. Y., and UNWIN, C. H. An antifungal factor from barley of possible significance in disease resistance. Canad. J. Bot. 38(1):21-29. Ref. Jan.1960. 470 C16C
Susceptibility to Helminthosporium sativum.

27690 MAKLAKOVA, G. F. Clubroot (Plasmodiophora brassicae Wor.) on cruciferous weeds. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 44(11):1649-1653. 1959. 451 R923
With reference to control of clubroot of cabbage.

27691 MARCELLI, E. A foot rot of tobacco in seedbeds and in the field caused by Phytophthora sp. (In Italian.) Tabacco 63(692):235-257. Ref. July/Sept.1959. 69.8 T115
English summary.

27692 MARRAS, F. "Premature wilt" of hemp caused by Macrophomina phaseolina (Tassi) Goid. in Sardinia. (In Italian.) Studi Sassaresi. Sez. III, 6:153-171. Ref. 1958,pub.1959. 507 Sa7Sa

27693 MATHRANI, D. I. "Damping off"—how to control it? Indian Tobacco, July/Sept.1959:185-188. 69.8 In2
Caused by species of Pythium and Phytophthora.

27694 MATSUMURA, S., and KATSUYA, K. Susceptibility of wheat nullisomics and their gigas-plants to leaf rust. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Breeding 9(4):258-259. Dec.1959. 64.8 J27

27695 MERRILL, S., NEFF, M. S., and LAGASSE, F. S. Resistance in tung clones and seedling progenies to Mycosphaerella aleuritidis. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 74:232-235. Dec.1959. 81 So12

27696 MOHR, H. C., and WATKINS, G. M. The nature of resistance to southern blight in tomato and the influence of nutrition on its expression. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 74:484-493. Ref. Dec.1959. 81 So12
Caused by Sclerotium rolfsii.

27697 MOLIN, N., and RENNERFELT, E. Honungsskivlingen, Armillaria mellea (Vahl) Quél., som parasit på barrträd. The honey mushroom, Armillaria mellea (Vahl) Quél., as parasite on softwoods. Stockholm. Stat. Skogsforskinst. Meddel. 48(10),26 p. Ref. 1959. 99.9 Sw32
English summary.

27698 MÜLLER, E. Mykosen, verursacht durch Ascomyceten und Fungi Imperfecti. Fortschr. der Bot. 21: 410-418. Ref. 1958,pub.1959. 450 F772

27699 MÜLLER, H. W. K. Zum Auftreten und zur Bekämpfung des Erdbeermehltaues (Sphaerotheca humuli [DC.] Burr.) und der Erdbeergraufäule (Botrytis cinerea Pers.). 2. Nachrbl. des Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienstes 11 (7):97-102. Ref. July 1959. 442.9 B832
English summary.

27700 MULLER, W. A. Infektionsversuche mit Synchytrium endobioticum and Keimpflanzen von Kartoffeln. Züchter 29(6):280-281. 1959. 442.8 Z8

27701 NARITA, T., and HIRATSUKA, Y. Studies on Kabatiella zeae n. sp., the causal fungus of a new leaf spot disease of corn. (In Japanese.) Phytopath. Soc. Japan. Ann. 24(3):147-153. Ref. Sept.1959. 464.9 P562
English summary.

27702 NAWAZ, M., and KHAN, I. U. Cercospora carotae (Pass.) Solheim on carrot. Biologia [Lahore] 5(1):46. June 1959. 442.8 B5232

27703 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULCURE. Sclerotium stem rot caused by Sclerotium rolfsii. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 70(11):598-599. Nov.1959. 23 N472

27704 NISHIMURA, S. Pathochemical studies on watermelon wilt. 12. (In Japanese.) Phytopath. Soc. Japan Ann. 24(3):139-144. Ref. Sept.1959. 464.9 P562
English summary.
Caused by Fusarium oxysporum niveum.

27705 NOZU, M. Histochemical demonstrations of dehydrogenases in the rice plant tissues affected by Cochliobolus miyabeanus and in the causal fungus. (In Japanese.) Phytopath. Soc. Japan. Ann. 24(2):114-118. Ref. July 1959. 464.9 P562
English summary.

27706 OHLMANN, J. Mykologische und Feuchtigkeitsuntersuchungen an einer vom Kiefernbaumschwamm befallenen Kiefer. Arch. f. Forstw. 8(3):270-284. Ref. 1959. 99.8 Ar22
English summary.
Causal organism Trametes pini.

27707 OLIVEIRA SILVESTRE, DE. Le traitement de l'oidium par l'anhydride sulfureux. Off. Internatl. de la Vigne et du Vin. B. 32(343):14-19. Sept.1959. 390.8 B87

27708 OZOLIN, G. P. Experience in selecting elm species resistant to Dutch disease. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 1959(12):139-142. Dec. 20 V633
English summary.
Graphium ulmi and Ceratostomella ulmi on Ulmus.

27709 PEREIRA, H. F., FIGUEIREDO, E. R. DE, and HUSSNI, J. Experiments to control "sigatoka disease"—Cercospora musae Zimm.—in São Paulo. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Inst. Biol. Arq. 25:161-184. Nov.1958. 442.9 Sa6
English summary.

27710 PESANTE, A. Occurrence of the myxomycete "Physarum gyrosum" Rost. in a culture of melons. (In Italian.) Allionia 4:51-59. 1958. 450 AL52
English summary.

27711 PONCHET, J. Essais de produits au laboratoire et en serre sur le développement du Cercosporella herpotrichoides Fron agent du piétin-verse des céréales. Phytiatrie-Phytopharm. 8(2):91-102. June 1959. 464.8 P564

27712 PORTER, D. D., BIRD, L. S., and SMITH, N. B The value of cotton seedling disease control. (Abs.) Cotton Dis. Council. Proc. 19:50. 1958. 464.9 C822

27713 POTLAĬCHUK, V. I. Biology of the inducer which causes drying up of oak. (In Russian.) Leningrad. Vsesoîuzn. Inst. Zashch. Rast. Trudy 8:227-237. Ref. 1957. 464.9 L542S
Ophiostoma.

27714 PRATELLA, G. C. Sclerotium rolfsii Sacc. on roots of Polypodium. (In Italian.) Riv. della Ortofloro-frutticolt. Ital. 43(7/8):362-365. July/Aug.1959. 86 R22

27715 PROTA, U. Contribution to the pathology of the olive cultivated in Sardinia. I. Observations and notes on "peacock's eye" induced by Cycloconium oleaginum Cast.: season of infection, appearance of spots, their development; leaf fall; conidiogenesis. (In Italian.) Studi Sassaresi. Sez. III, 6:256-288. Ref. 1958,pub.1959. 507 Sa7Sa

27716 RENAUD, R. L'oïdium du tabac. Rev. Internatl. des Tabacs 34(318/319):151-153,155,157-160. (Cont.) Aug./Sept.1959. 69.8 R324
Caused by Erysiphe cichoracearum.

27717 RICH, A. E. Verticillium wilt of potatoes. N. H. Hort. Soc. J. 22:70-71. 1959. 81 N452J
Verticillium albo-atrum.

27718 RISHBETH, J. Stump protection against Fomes annosus. I-II. Ann. Appl. Biol. 47(3):519-541. Ref. Sept. 1959. 442.8 An72
Includes treatment of pines with creosote, ammonium sulfamate, and urea.

27719 RIVERA, J. R., and LOPEZ, M. E. A preliminary study on the perfect stage of red rot in sugarcane. Philippines Sugar Technol. Proc. Conv. 6:179-189. Ref. 1958. 65.9 P534
Colletotrichum falcatum.

27720 ROSSETTI, V. Diseases of Hevea. 2. (In Portuguese.) Biológico 25(12):266-272. Ref. Dec.1959. 442.8 B529
Fungus diseases.

27721 ROSSETTI, V. Diseases of the rubber tree. (In Portuguese.) Biológico 25(11):233-243. (Cont.) Nov. 1959. 442.8 B529
Fungus diseases of Hevea.

27722 ROTH, E. R., HEPTING, G. H., and TOOLE, E. R. Sapstreak disease of sugar maple [Acer saccharum] and yellow-poplar [Liriodendron tulipifera] in North Carolina. U. S. Forest Serv. Soeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Res. Notes 134,2 p. Nov.1959. 1.9622 S4R312
Ceratocystis coerulescens, causal organism.

27723 SAMBORSKI, D. J., PERSON, C., and FORSYTH, F. R. Differential effects of maleic hydrazide on the growth of leaf and stem rusts of wheat. Canad. J. Bot. 38(1):1-7. Ref. Jan.1960. 470 C16C

27724 SCHAFER, J. F., and others. Combinations of resistance to wheat leaf rust [Puccinia recondita]. (Abs.) Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 68:89. 1958,pub.1959. 500 In2
R. M. Caldwell, F. L. Patterson, and L. E. Compton, joint authors.

27725 SCHERING AG (BERLIN), ABTEILUNG PFLANZENSCHUTZ UND SCHADLINGSBEKAMPFUNG. Mangan-Curit; ein neues organisches Fungizid auf Basis Maneb. Schering Inform. 7,7 p. Mar.1959. 464.8 Sch2

27726 SCHIEBER-HERBSTREUTER, E. Comparative morphology, host range and genetics of pathogenicity of Puccinia polysora and Puccinia sorghi from tropical areas. Diss. Abs. 20(6):1953. Dec.1959. 241.8 M58

27727 SCHMIDT, T. Der Blattbrand der Karotte auch in Österreich. Pflanzenarzt 12(9):98-99. Sept.1,1959. 464.9 P482
Caused by Alternaria porri.

27728 SCHREIBER, L. R., and GREEN, R. J. The occurrence and prevalence of oak wilt in Indiana. Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 68:110-115,map. 1958,pub.1959. 500 In2
Caused by Ceratocystis fagacearum.

27729 SCOTNEY, P., and NEVILL, W. G. Blight on tomatoes: experiments show that disease can be controlled in Natal. Farming So. Africa 35(10):18-19. Jan. 1960. 24 So842
Phytophthora infestans.

27730 SHARP, E. L. Cephalosporium stripe disease of wheat. Mont. State Col. Ext. L. 77,1 p. Feb.1959. 275.29 M76L
Caused by Cephalosporium gramineum.

27731 SHARP, E. L. Cytospora canker. Mont. State Col. Ext. L. 76,2 p. Feb.1959. 275.29 M76L
Caused by Cytospora chrysosperma.

27732 SHAY, J. R., WILLIAMS, E. B., and JANICK, J. Sources of resistance to Venturia inaequalis and the current status of apple variety improvement. (Abs.) Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 68:87-88. 1958,pub.1959. 500 In2

27733 SHURTLEFF, M. C., MCNABB, H. S., and COTT, A. E. Anthracnose or leaf scorch of shade trees. Iowa. State U. Ext. Pam. 256,4 p. May 1959. 275.29 Io9Pa

27734 SHURTLEFF, M. C., and MCNABB, H. S. Cedar-apple and related rusts of trees and shrubs. Iowa. State U. Ext. Pam. 254,3 p. May 1959. 275.29 Io9Pa
Caused by Gymnosporangium spp.

27735 SIJPESTEIJN, A. K., and JANSSEN, M. J. On the mode of action of dialkyldithiocarbamates on moulds and bacteria. Antonie van Leeuwenhoek J. Microbiol. & Serol. 25(4):422-438. Ref. 1959. 448.8 N28A
Agricultural fungicide.

27736 SIMMONDS, P. M. Infection of wheat with Helminthosporium sativum in relation to the nitrogen content of the plant tissues. Canad. J. Plant Sci. 40(1):139-145. Ref. Jan.1960. 450 C16

27737 SIMON, and CROISIER. Apparition d'une nouvelle race de charbon du blé en France. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 45(16):790-792. 1959. 14 P215Bc
Ustilago tritici.

27738 SINCLAIR, J. B., and others. Potassium gibberellate and other seed treatments for control ing cotton seedling damping-off. (Abs.) Cotton Dis. Council. Proc. 19:50-51. 1958. 464.9 C822
L. W. McCormick, D. R. Melville, J. Y. Oakes, L. W. Sloane, and D. Walters, joint authors.

27739 SINGH, R. S. Occurrence of Phytophthora palmivora on leaves of Ficus religiosa. Sci. & Cult. 25(6): 382-384. Dec.1959. 475 Sci24

27740 SMITH, H. C., and HURNDELL, L. C. Control of Didymella stem rot of tomatoes. New Zeal. J. Agr. 99(6):577,579,581,583-584. Dec.15,1959. 23 N48J
Includes paper by I. M. L. Brown.

27741 SNYDER, H. D. Control of anthracnose of American sycamore [Platanus occidentalis] and London plane [P. acerifolia]. Diss. Abs. 20(6):1954. Dec.1959. 241.8 M58

27742 STOVER, R. H., and WAITE, B. H. Studies on Fusarium wilt of bananas. V. Pathogenicity and distribution of F. oxysporum f. cubense races 1 and 2. Canad. J. Bot. 38(1):51-61. Ref. Jan.1960. 470 C16C

27743 SUBBA-RAO, N. S. Phytotoxaemia. Indian Bot. Soc. Mem. 1:91-93. 1958. 451 In23M
Fusarium toxicity.

27744 SUBRAMANIAN, D. Role of toxins in vascular wilts. Indian Bot. Soc. Mem. 1:87-90. Ref. 1958. 451 In23M
Chiefly fungus diseases.

27745 TARIS, B. Première mise au point des recherches accompliés en France sur les maladies cryptogamiques du peuplier. Internatl. Union Forest Res. Organ. Cong. [Proc.] 12(2,sect.24):293-304,map. 1956,pub.1958. 99.9 In82
Dothichiza populea, Cytospora chrysosperma and Fusarium spp.

27746 TASMANIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. PLANT PATHOLOGY DIV. Notes on late blight of potatoes. Tasmanian J. Agr. 30(4):351-352. Nov.1959. 23 T182T
Phytophthora infestans.

27747 TASMANIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. PLANT PATHOLOGY DIV. Watery wound rot of potatoes. Tasmanian J. Agr. 30(4):333-335. Nov.1959. 23 T182T
Pythium ultimum.

27748 THOROLD, C. A. Methods of controlling blackpod disease (caused by Phytophthora palmivora) of Theobroma cacao in Nigeria. Ann. Appl. Biol. 47(4):708-715. Ref. Dec.1959. 442.8 An72

27749 TOMIYAMA, K., and others. Alteration of oxidative metabolism in a potato tuber cell invaded by Phytophthora infestans and in the neighbouring tissues. Phytopath. Z. 37(2):113-144. Ref. Dec.1959. 464.8 P562
M. Takakuwa, N. Takase, and R. Sakai, joint authors.

27750 ULLRICH, J. Mykosen, verursacht durch Archimyceten und Phycomyceten. Fortschr. der Bot. 21: 402-409. Ref. 1958,pub.1959. 450 F772

27751 VUITTENEZ, A. Etudes et observations sur la galle verruqueuse de la pomme de terre dans l'est de la France. Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 32(6):69-78,maps. June 1959. 64.9 C33
English summary.
Caused by Synchytrium endobioticum.

27752 VUKOVITS, G. Russflecken- und Fliegenschmutzfleckenkrankheit jetzt bekämpfen! Pflanzenarzt 12(9):97-98. Sept.1,1959. 464.9 P482
Fruit.

27753 WAIN, R. L. Some chemical aspects of plant disease control. Roy. Inst. Chem. Lectures, Monog. & Rpt. 3,21 p. Ref. 1959. 382 In7L
Fungicides.

27754 WAY, J. M., and KEYWORTH, W. G. Experiments on the control of Botrytis disease of lettuce. Ann. Appl. Biol. 47(4):685-697. Dec.1959. 442.8 An72

27755 WELLS, J. C. Grain sorghum (milo) disease control. N. C. State Col. Agr. & Engin. Plant Path. Inform. Note 50,3 p. 1959. 464.9 N812
Fungus diseases.

27756 WENZL, H. Ökologische Grundlagen des Kartoffelkrebs-Vorkommens in Österreich. Československ. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 32(6):79-90,maps. June 1959. 64.9 C33
English summary.
Caused by Synchytrium endobioticum.

27757 WILLIAMS, E. B. Botryosphaeria ribis on apple. Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 68:108-109. 1958,pub.1959. 500 In2

27758 WILSON, K. I. Anthracnose of garden pea (Pisum sativum L.) in Bombay State. Poona Agr. Col. Mag. 50(2):115-116. Aug.1959. 22 P79
Colletotrichum pisi.

27759 WILSON, K. I. Control of cotton anthracnose in Bombay State. Poona Agr. Col. Mag. 50(2):105-114. Ref. Aug.1959. 22 P79
Colletotrichum indicum.

27760 WOLFGANG, H., and HOFFMANN, G. M. Die Bedeutung der Chlorogensäure als Resistenzfaktor des Kartoffelschorfes. Züchter 29(7):335-339. Ref. 1959. 442.8 Z8
Streptomyces scabies as causal agent.

27761 YAMASAKI, Y., and NIIZEKI, H. Studies on resistance to blast disease of foreign and wild rice. II. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Breeding 9(4):271-272. Dec.1959. 64.8 J27

27762 YOUNG, R. A., and PATIL, S. S. New Fuchsia disease favored by warm weather. Oreg. Ornamental & Nursery Digest 3(3):4. Aug.1959. 80 Or35
Root rot caused by Phytophthora parasitica.

Diseases Caused by Bacteria

27763 COLE, M. Bacterial rotting of apple fruit. Ann. Appl. Biol. 47(3):601-611. Sept.1959. 442.8 An72
Pseudomonas melophthora.

27764 GAMERO DE LA TORRE, M. "Brazo negro", o "mancha angular de la hoja." Vida Agr. [Lima] 36 (432):643-645,647,649-650. Nov.1959. 9.8 V66
Xanthomonas malvacearum on cotton.

27765 GOTO, M., and OKABE, N. Studies on the cellulolytic enzymes of phytopathogenic bacteria. 1-II. (In Japanese.) Phytopath. Soc. Japan. Ann. 24(3):182-193. Ref. Sept.1959. 464.9 P562
English summary.

27766 HASSAN, H. M., and SABET, K. A. Effect of infection by Xanthomonas malvacearum (E.F.S.) Dowson on respiration-rate of cotton leaves. Nature [London] 185(4707):177-178. Jan.16,1960. 472 N21

27767 JACOBS, S. E., and DADD, A. H. Antibacterial substances in seed coats and their role in the infection of sweet peas by Corynebacterium fascians (Tilford) Dowson. Ann. Appl. Biol. 47(4):666-672. Dec.1959. 442.8 An72

27768 KNÖSEL, D., and WELTZIEN, H. C. Uber das erstmalige Auftreten der bakteriellen Blattdürre ("halo blight") (Pseudomonas coronafaciens [Elliot] Stevens) an Hafer in Deutschland. Z. f. Pflanzenkrank. (Pflanzenpath.) u. Pflanzenschutz 66(11/12):676-680. Ref. Nov./Dec.1959. 464.8 Z3
English summary.

27769 LAST, F. T. Leaf infection of cotton by Xanthomonas malvacearum (E.F.SM.) Dowson. Ann. Appl. Biol. 47(4):647-657. Ref. Dec.1959. 442.8 An72

27770 LOVISOLO, O. On the disease of red and white currant caused by "Xanthochrous ribis." (In Italian.) Allionia 4:1-10. Ref. 1958. 450 AL52
English summary.

27771 NAKAMURA, A. Varietal variation of resistance to wildfire in tobacco. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Breeding 9(4):260-261. Dec.1959. 64.8 J27
Caused by Pseudomonas tabaci.

27772 SABET, K. A. Studies in the bacterial diseases of Sudan crops. IV. Bacterial leaf-spot and canker disease of mahogany (Khaya senegalensis (Desr.) A. Juss. and K. grandifoliola C. DC.) Ann. Appl. Biol. 47(4):658-665. Dec.1959. 442.8 An72

27773 SHURTLEFF, M. C., and MCNABB, H. S. Fire blight of fruits and ornamentals. Iowa. State Col. Agr. Ext. Pam. 255,4 p. May 1959. 275.29 Io9Pa
Caused by Erwinia amylovora.

27774 STAPP, C. Bakteriosen. Fortschr. der Bot. 21:393-401. Ref. 1958,pub.1959. 450 F772

27775 THOMSON, N. J., and BASINSKI, J. J. Bacterial blight of cotton in north western Australia. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 25(4):297-298. Dec.1959. 23 Au74

Viruses and Virus Diseases

27776 AMELUNXEN, F. Quantitative Kontrastierungs-Versuche für die Elektronenmikroskopie. II. Die Kontrastierung des Tabakmosaikvirus nach einer Formaldehydfixation und mit einer Caesium-, Barium-, Wismut- und Manganverbindung. Z. f. Natforsch. 14b(12): 759-762. Dec.1959. 474 Z3

27777 ATHOW, K., BANCROFT, J. B., and TUITE, J. Transmission and development of tobacco ringspot virus in soybean. (Abs.) Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 68:86-87. 1958, pub.1959. 500 In2

27778 BADAMI, R. S. The antigenicity of Dolichos enation mosaic virus. Cur. Sci. 28(12):481-482. Dec. 1959. 475 Sci23

27779 BAWDEN, F. C. Viruses. In Turrill, W. B., ed. Vistas in botany, p.291-312. Ref. New York, Pergamon, 1959. 458 T86V

27780 BENDA, G. T. A. Concerning: "Mutual exclusion of strains of tobacco mosaic virus." Virology 9(4): 712-714. Dec.1959. 448.8 V81

27781 BOSER, H. Einfluss pflanzlicher Virosen auf Stoffwechselfunktionen des Wirtes. III. Phytopath. Z. 37 (2):164-169. Ref. Dec.1959. 464.8 P562
English summary.
Potatoes.

27782 CADMAN, C. H. Potato stem-mottle disease in Scotland. European Potato J. 2(3):165-175. Ref. Sept.1959. 75.8 Eu7
Soil-borne virus disease.

27783 CADMAN, C. H., and HARRISON, B. D. Studies on the properties of soil-borne viruses of the tobacco-rattle type occurring in Scotland. Ann. Appl. Biol. 47(3): 542-556. Ref. Sept.1959. 442.8 An72

27784 CANNON, O. S. Learning to control curly top in tomatoes. Farm & Home Sci. [Utah Sta.] 20(3):66-67. Sept.1959. 100 Ut1F

27785 CHANT, S. R. Viruses of cowpea, Vigna unguiculata L. (Walp.), in Nigeria. Ann. Appl. Biol. 47(3):565-572. Sept.1959. 442.8 An72
Ootheca mutabilis as vector.

27786 CIFERRI, R. Recent results in the research on the viroses of arboreal fruit plants. (In Italian.) Ricerca Sci. 29(9):1880-1884. Sept.1959. 475 It1
English summary.

27787 CLOSE, R. The incidence of virus X in some New Zealand potato varieties. New Zeal. J. Agr. Res. 2 (6):1137-1142. Ref. Dec.1959. 23 N4892

27788 COMMONER, B., LIPPINCOTT, J. A., and SYMINGTON, J. Replication of tobacco mosaic virus. Nature [London] 184(4704):1992-2001. Ref. Dec.26,1959. 472 N21

27789 FLORES CACERES, S. El raquitismo de la caña de azúcar. Chapingo 12(75):335-339. Ref. May/June 1959. 102 C36
Virus disease.

27790 FLORES CACERES, S. Raquitismo de las socas. B. Azucarero Mex. 126:10-18,20-22. Ref. Dec. 1959. 65.8 B63

27791 FOLLMANN, G. Der Wasseraustausch von Sprosszellen virusinfizierter Gefässpflanzen. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 72(9):398-408. Ref. 1959. 451 D48

27792 FRAENKEL-CONRAT, H., and RAMACHANDRAN, L. K. Structural aspects of tobacco mosaic virus. Advn. Protein Chem. 14:175-229. Ref. 1959. 386.2 An8

27793 FULTON, R. W. Purification of sour cherry necrotic ringspot and prune dwarf viruses. Virology 9(4):522-535. Ref. Dec.1959. 448.8 V81

27794 GALVEZ, G. E., and JENNINGS, P. R. Transmisión de la hoja blanca del arroz en Colombia. Agr. Trop. 15(8):507-515. Ref. Aug.1959. 26 Ag8

27795 GOHEEN, A. C., and COOK, J. A. Leafroll (red-leaf or rougeau) and its effects on vine growth, fruit quality, and yields. Amer. J. Enol. & Viticult. 10(4):173-181. Ref. Oct./Dec.1959. 390.9 Am33

27796 HARE, W. W. Control of tobacco mosaic virus in peppers and tomatoes with milk. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Inform. Sheet 621,2 p. Mar.1959. 100 M69In

27797 HARRISON, B. D. The pattern of field infection of potato by the beet ringspot strain of tomato black-spot a soil-borne virus. Ann. Appl. Biol. 47(3):557-564. Sept. 1959. 442.8 An72

27798 JORDOVIC, M. Some viruslike diseases of fruit trees. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zastita Bilja 51:15-17. 1959. 464.8 Z1
English summary.

27799 KÖHLER, E. Virosen. Fortschr. der Bot. 21: 385-392. Ref. 1958,pub.1959. 450 F772

27800 KOOT, Y. VAN, and DORST, H. J. M. VAN. Virus diseases of cucumber in the Netherlands. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. over Planteziekten 65(6):257-271. Ref. 1959. 464.8 T44
English summary.

27801 KREITLOW, K. W. Virus diseases of grasses. West. Grass Breeders Work Planning Conf. Rpt. 13:19-20. 1959. 60.19 W52

27802 LABAW, L. W. An electron microscopic determination of a tobacco necrosis virus crystal structure. J. Ultrastruct. Res. 2:177-184. 1958/59. 440.8 J822

27803 LABAW, L. W., and WYCKOFF, W. G. The electron microscopy of tobacco necrosis virus crystals. J. Ultrastruct. Res. 2:8-15. 1958/59. 440.8 J822

27804 LEIN, H. Peach mosaic. West. Fruit Grower 13(2):27. Feb.1960. 95.8 G762

27805 LEU, L. S., and BAU, Y. S. Resistance trial for mosaic disease of sugarcane seedling varieties in the 1958-59 crop year. (In Chinese.) Formosa. Sugar Expt. Sta. Rpt. 18:24-29. Dec.1958. 65.9 F76R
English summary.

27806 LINDSTEN, K. Virus diseases threaten our grain growing. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 70(51/52): 1090-1092. Dec.19,1959. 11 L234

27807 LOEBENSTEIN, G. Native protein, an immunizing agent against virus infection. Nature [London] 185 (4706):122-123. Jan.9,1960. 472 N21
Plants.

27808 MACLACHLAN, D. S. Potato spindle tuber in eastern Canada. Amer. Potato J. 37(1):13-17. Jan.1960. 75.8 P842

27809 MACLACHLAN, D. S. Two virus diseases of rhubarb in eastern Ontario. Canad. J. Plant Sci. 40(1): 104-109. Jan.1960. 450 C16

27810 MACNEILL, B. H., and ISMEN, H. Studies on the virus-streak syndrome in tomatoes. Canad. J. Bot. 38(1):9-20. Ref. Jan.1960. 470 C16C

27811 MARTIN, C. Etude de quelques deviations du metabolisme chez les plantes atteintes de maladies a virus. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Ser. A bis. Ann. de Physiol. Veg. 1(1):59-82. (Concl.) Ref. Jan./Mar.1959. 451 F8432

27812 MENEGHINI, M. Use of leaf-disks of Nicotiana glutinosa to determine activity of tobacco mosaic virus suspensions. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Inst. Biol. Arq. 25:83-93. Nov.1958. 442.9 Sa6
English summary.

27813 MINK, G. I., and SHAY, J. R. Preliminary investigations on apple virus diseases. (Abs.) Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 68:88. 1958,pub.1959. 500 In2

27814 MUNDRY, K. W. The effect of nitrous acid on tobacco mosaic virus: mutation, not selection. Virology 9(4):722-726. Dec.1959. 448.8 V81

27815 NAGAICH, B. B. Effect of tomato virus on infection of bean plants by tobacco mosaic virus. Indian J. Agr. Sci. 28(4):563-566. Dec.1958. 22 Ag83I

27816 ORLOB, G. B. Studies on the barley yellow dwarf virus disease. Diss. Abs. 20(6):1951-1952. Dec. 1959. 241.8 M58

27817 PELET, F. Les maladies à virus des légumineuses. II. Rev. Romande d'Agr. de Viticult. et d'Arboricult. 15(12):100-102. Dec.1959. 17 J82A

27818 REICHERT, I. De la maladie dite "stubborn" des agrumes dans les pays méditerranéens. Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord 29(303):108-110. Ref. May/June 1959. 80 F9482

27819 REICHERT, I. Rapport sur les résultats d'une étude faite en Espagne sur les virus et les autres affections des agrumes sous les auspices de l'E.P.P.O. Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord 29(303):96-107. May/June 1959. 80 F9482

27820 REICHMANN, M. E., and STACE-SMITH, R. Preparation of infectious ribonucleic acid from potato virus X by means of guanidine denaturation. Virology 9(4):710-712. Dec.1959. 448.8 V81

27821 ROTHACKER, D., and WITT, I. K. Untersuchungen über das Verhalten zentral- und südamerikanischer Kartoffel-Species nach Infektion mit dem Rippenbräune-Stamm des Y-Virus (RBV). Züchter 29(6):271-276. 1959. 442.8 Z8

27822 SCHMID, G. Viröse Berostung und Rissbildung an Apfeln. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 69(3):54-60. Feb.6,1960. 80 Sch9

27823 SCHUCH, K. Eine noch nicht identifizierte Virose des Pfirsichs. Nachrbl. des Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienstes 11(6):92-93. June 1959. 442.9 B832
English summary.

27824 SCHUCH, K. Das Ring- und Bandmosaik der Süsskirsche. Z. f. Pflanzenkrank. (Pflanzenpath.) u. Pflanzenschutz 66(7):395-401. July 1959. 464.8 Z3
English summary.

27825 SHIMOMURA, T., and HIRAI, T. Studies on the chemotherapy for plant virus diseases. IV. Effect of the antibiotics on the multiplication of tobacco mosaic virus. (In Japanese.) Phytopath. Soc. Japan. Ann. 24(2):93-96. Ref. July 1959. 464.9 P562
English summary.

27826 SLOGTEREN, E. VAN. Broken tulips. Roy. Hort. Soc. Daffodil & Tulip Year Book 25:25-31. 1960. 96.47 R81D

27827 STOUFFER, R. F. The effect of temperature, inoculation sequence, and stage of disease on the interaction of potato viruses X and Y in tobacco. Diss. Abs. 20(6):1948. Dec.1959. 241.8 M58

27828 THRESH, J. M., and TINSLEY, T. W. The viruses of cacao. West African Cacao Res. Inst. Tech. B. 7,32 p. Ref. 1959. 68.39 T12

27829 USCHDRAWEIT, H. A., and VALENTIN, H. Untersuchungen über Kultur- und Wildstauden als Zwischenwirte für wirtschaftlich wichtige Viren. Nachrbl. des Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienstes 11(6):89-92. June 1959. 442.9 B832
English summary.

27830 WADE, G. C. "Pimple pod" virosis of canning peas. Tasmanian J. Agr. 30(4):311-319. Ref. Nov.1959. 23 T182T

27831 WITTMANN, H. G., and BRAUNITZER, G. Isolation and composition of all tryptic peptides of TMV [tobacco mosaic virus]. Virology 9(4):726-728. Dec.1959. 448.8 V81

27832 YOSHII, H. A review of the studies on the transmission of plant viruses. (In Japanese.) Phytopath. Soc. Japan. Ann. 24(2):122-124. Ref. July 1959. 464.9 P562

27833 YOSHINO, K., and NAKATOGA, W. H. Relationship between age of plants and susceptibility to cucumber mosaic virus. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Breeding 9(4):272. Dec.1959. 64.8 J27

Diseases Caused by Nematodes

27834 BAINES, R. C., and others. Factors influencing control of the citrus nematode in the field with D-D. Hilgardia 29(8),359-381. Ref. Nov.1959. 100 C12H
F. J. Foote, L. H. Stolzy, R. H. Small, and M. J. Garber, joint authors.
Tylenchulus semipenetrans

27835 CAPINPIN, R. I. Nematodes—a new frontier in agriculture. Philippines Sugar Technol. Proc. Conv. 6: 114-116. 1958. 65.9 P534

27836 FENWICK, D. W., and MAHARAJ, S. B. Presence of Aphelenchoides cocophilus in the roots of Cocos nucifera, the coconut palm. Nature [London] 185(4708): 259-260. Jan.23,1960. 472 N21

27837 FERRIS, J. M., and BERGESON, G. B. Preliminary survey of plant parasitic nematodes found in Indiana. (Abs.) Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 68:147. 1958,pub. 1959. 500 In2

27838 GRAINGER, J. Population studies and successful control of the potato root eelworm. European Potato J. 2(3):184-198. Sept.1959. 75.8 Eu7
Heterodera rostochiensis.

27839 HESLING, J. J. Some observations on the cereal-root eelworm population of field plots of cereals with different sowing times and fertilizer treatments. Ann. Appl. Biol. 47(3):402-409. Sept.1959. 442.8 An72
Heterodera major.

27840 KLEYBURG, P., and OOSTENBRINK, M. Nematodes in relation to plant growth. I. Netherlands J. Agr. Sci. 7(4):327-343. Ref. Nov.1959. 12 N3892

27841 LIDER, L. A. The performance of vigorous nematode resistant rootstocks in field trials in the San Joaquin Valley. Amer. J. Enol. & Viticult. 10(3):147-151. July/Sept.1959. 390.9 Am33

27842 LOWNSBERY, B. F., and THOMASON, I. J. Progress in nematology related to horticulture. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 74:730-746. Ref. Dec.1959. 81 So12
Review of the literature.

27843 MCALLISTER, D. R. Alfalfa stem nematodes reduce hay yields. Farm & Home Sci. [Utah Sta.] 20(3): 68-69. Sept.1959. 100 Ut1F

27844 MOORE, A. Tulip eelworm [Ditylenchus dipsaci]. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 66(10):452-458. Jan.1960. 10 G79J

27845 STØEN, M. Aphelenchoides spp. (In Norwegian.) Frukt og Baer 12:19-24. Ref. 1959. 80 F9428
On strawberries.

ECOLOGY

27846 AMICO, A. Notes on the flora of the Cocci Wood in Maglie (Lecce). (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)65(4):846-854. 1958. 450 N92
English summary.
Ecology.

27847 BEATLEY, J. C. The primeval forests of a periglacial area in the Allegheny Plateau (Vinton and Jackson Counties, Ohio). Ohio Biol. Survey. B. 1(1), 182 p.,maps. Ref. May 1,1959. 442.9 Oh3
Includes Check list of vascular plants by F. Bartley.

27848 BETHUNE, J. E. Distribution of slash pine [Pinus elliottii] as related to certain climatic factors. Forest Sci. 6(1):11-17,map. Ref. Mar.1960. 99.8 F7632

27849 BIRKMANE, K. IA. Vegetation of the eastern districts of Latvian SSR. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Latviĭskoĭ SSR. Inst. Biol. Trudy 1958(8):69-79,map. Ref. 1959. 442.9 R442
Ecology.

27850 BORZA, A. Pflanzensoziologische Eindrücke aus China. Vegetatio 8(5/6):280-284. Ref. July 31,1959. 450 V52

27851 BRAUN-BLANQUET, J. Grundfragen und Aufgaben der Pflanzensoziologie. In Turrill, W. B., ed. Vistas in botany, p.145-171. Ref. New York, Pergamon, 1959. 458 T86V

27852 BUELL, M. F., and FACEY, V. Forest-prairie transition west of Itasca Park, Minnesota. Torrey Bot. Club. B. 87(1):46-58. Jan./Feb.1960. 451 T63B

27853 CELAN, M. S. Outline of the winter algal vegetation on the coast of Agigea (Black Sea Coast of Rumania). (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 44(11):1605-1612. Ref. 1959. 451 R923

27854 CHILD, G. F. Brief notes on the ecology of the resurrection plant (Myrothamnus flabellifolia) with mention of its water-absorbing abilities. J. So. African Bot. 26(1):1-8. Jan.1960. 450 J8262

27855 CHRISTIAN, C. S. The nature of climatological problems encountered by the Land Research Section, CSIRO. United Nations Educ. Sci. & Cult. Organ. Arid Zone Res. 11:148-151. 1958. 278.9 Un3
Ecology and potentialities of underdeveloped areas.

27856 CHRISTIAN, C. S., and SLATYER, R. O. Some observations on vegetation changes and water relationships in arid areas. United Nations Educ. Sci. & Cult. Organ. Arid Zone Res. 11:156-158. 1958. 278.9 Un3

27857 CURTIS, J. T. The vegetation of Wisconsin; an ordination of plant communities. Madison, University of Wisconsin Press, 1959. 657 p. 455.41 C94

27858 CUSHING, D. H. The seasonal variation in oceanic production as a problem in population dynamics. Internatl. Cong. Zool. Proc. 15:805-807. 1958,pub.1959. 410.9 In8
Algal ecology.
Includes discussion.

27859 DAUMANN, E. Zur Blütenökologie der Einbeere (Paris quadrifolia L.) Preslia 31(3):277-283. Ref. 1959. 450 P92

27860 DUVIGNEAUD, J. La forêt alluviale du Mont-Dieu. Vegetatio 8(5/6):298-332,map. Ref. July 31,1959. 450 V52

27861 ELLENBERG, H. Okologische pflanzengeographie. Fortschr. der Bot. 21:178-195. Ref. 1958,pub.1959. 450 F772

27862 EMBERGER, L. Afrique du Nord et Australie Méditerranéenne. United Nations Educ. Sci. & Cult. Organ. Arid Zone Res. 11:141-147. 1958. 278.9 Un3
English summary.
Chiefly plant ecology.

27863 EMBERGER, L., and LONG, G. La formation des phytosociologues-écologistes par le service de la carte des groupements végétaux. France. Serv. de la Carte Phytogeog. B. Sér. B. 3(2):101-105. 1958. 451 F842B

27864 GEIGER, R. The modification of microclimate by vegetation in open country and in hilly country. United Nations Educ. Sci. & Cult. Organ. Arid Zone Res. 11:255-258. 1958. 278.9 Un3

27865 GOL'DIN, I. L. Certain features of the oak-woods of the "Tul'skie Zaseki" forest reserve. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 44(11):1658-1659. 1959. 451 R923
Associations.

27866 GRIGOR'EV, IU. S. On the method of ecological investigations as related to the problem of expediency in the organic world. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 44(11):1538-1545. 1959. 451 R923
English summary.

27867 HABECK, J. R. The ecology of white cedar [Thuja occidentalis] swamps in northern Wisconsin with special attention to their role as winter deer range. Diss. Abs. 20(6):1991-1992. Dec.1959. 241.8 M58

27868 HARTMANN, F. K. Forstliche Weiserpflanzen für Waldstandorte und Waldgesellschaften in alphabetischer Reihenfolge. In Müller, R., ed. Grunlagen der Forstwirtschaft in Übersicht, Zahl, Tabelle, Regel, Vorschrift, Gesetz, p.749-763. Hannover, Schaper, 1959. 99.M918

27869 HEALY, A. J. Contributions to the knowledge of the adventive flora of New Zealand. VIII. The "succulent" element of the adventive flora. Roy. Soc. New Zealand. Trans. 87(3/4):229-234. Nov.1959. 514 W46

27870 HODGKIN, E. P., MARSH, L., and SMITH, G. G. The littoral environment of Rottnest Island. Roy. Soc. West Austral. J. 42(3):85-88. Aug.15,1959. 514 P432

27871 HUSTICH, I. On the recent expansion of the Scotch pine [Pinus sylvestris] in Northern Europe. Fennia 82(3),25 p.,maps. Ref. 1958. 511 H367

27872 JAKOB, H. Associations et symbioses entre algues et animaux. Soc. Bot. de France. B. 106(3/4):155-162. Ref. Mar./Apr.1958. 451 F84B

27873 KEAST, A. Relict animals and plants of the Macdonnell Ranges. Austral. Mus. Mag. 13(3):81-86, maps. Sept.15,1959. 475 Au7

27874 KELTIKANGAS, V. Suomalaisista seinäsammaltyypeistä ja niiden asemasta Cajanderin luokitusjärjestelmässä. Finnish feather-moss types and their position in Cajander's forest site classification. Acta Forest. Fenn. 69(2),266 p. Ref. 1959. 99.9 F492
English summary.

27875 KITAZAWA, Y., and others. Plant ecology of the southern part of Osumi Peninsula. (In Japanese.) Res. Inst. Nat. Resources. Misc. Rpt. 49:19-36,map. Ref. Mar.15,1959. 513 T5722S
M. Kimura, Y. Tezuka, H. Kurasawa, M. Sakamoto, and M. Yoshino, joint authors.
English summary.

27876 KNAPP, R. Uber die gegenseitige Beeinflussung von Pflanzenarten in Trockenrasen und Laubwäldern. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 72(9):368-382. Ref. 1959. 451 D48

27877 KOJITSCH, M. Vertretung, Rolle und Bedeutung des Goldbartes (Chrysopogon gryllus Trin.) in den Wiesenphytocoenosen Westserbiens (phytocoenologische Studie). (In Serbo-Croatian.) Arh. za Poljoprivredne Nauke 12(37):75-118. Ref. 1959. 21.5 Y9
German summary.

27878 KRYLOVA, I. L., and NOVOSEL'TSEVA, I. F. An outline of the vegetation of the Kerch Peninsula. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 44(11):1616-1624. Ref. 1959. 451 R923
Ecology.

27879 LI, Y. H., and HSU, H. C. A general survey of the weeds and ecological anatomy study of the typical plant indicators of the National Kwangpei Farm and its vicinity located on the saline soil, newly cultivated region. (In Chinese.) Acta Agr. Sinica 10(2):102-120. Ref. Apr.1959. 22.5 Ac8
English summary.

27880 LOGUTENKO, N. V. Ecological characteristics of Deschampsia caespitosa (L.) P.B., the dominant species of the valley meadows of the Altai Mountains. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 44(11):1593-1599,map. Ref. 1959. 451 R923

27881 L'VOV, P. L. Fragments of sparse Pinus woodland in the arid foothills of Dagestan. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 44(11):1633-1639. Ref. 1959. 451 R923

27882 MADDEN, E. A., and HEALY, A. J. The adventive flora of the Chatham Islands. Roy. Soc. New Zeal. Trans. 87(3/4):221-228. Ref. Nov.1959. 514 W46

27883 MOLINIER, R., MOLINIER, R., and TALLON, G. L'excursion en Provence (Sud-Est de la France) de la Societe Internationale de Phytosociologie. Vegetatio 8(5/6):340-383. July 31,1959. 450 V52

27884 MOORE, R. M. Natural phenomena and microclimate. United Nations Educ. Sci. & Cult. Organ. Arid Zone Res. 11:172-174. 1958. 278.9 Un3
Includes plant ecology.

27885 NEWTON, L. Plant life. In Gt. Brit. Forestry Commission. Cambrian forests, p.52-63. London, 1959. 99.25 G79C
Ecology.

27886 NICHOLLS, J. L. The volcanic eruptions of Mt. Tarawera and Lake Rotomahana and effects on surrounding forests. New Zeal. J. Forestry 8(1):133-142, map. Ref. 1959. 99.8 C162
Effects on ecology.

27887 OVERBECK, J. Die Menge des Nannoplanktons und die Bedeutung des Eisen-Phosphor-Verhältnisses für die Planktonproduktion im Brackwassergebiet der Rügenschen Bodden. Naturwissenschaften 46(16):499. Aug.15, 1959. 474 N213

27888 PATRIEVSKAIA, G. F. A contribution to the knowledge of the "xerophytes" of the Arundinella formation (A. anomala Steud.) of the plain adjoining the Khanka Lake (Maritime Territory of the R. S. F. S. R.). (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 44(11):1578-1592. Ref. 1959. 451 R923
English summary.

27889 PETROVSKII, V. V. On the structure of the plant associations of the polygon ridge bogs of the lower Lena River. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 44(10): 1500-1507. Ref. Oct.1959. 451 R923

27890 PORTER, C. L., and others. An ecological study of the fauna and flora of the Savannah River plant area. VIII. Comparison sites. 5-7. S. C. U. P. Ser. III, Biol. 2(4):119-148,map. June 1959. 442.9 So82
R. Y. M. Yih, F. F. Welbourne, W. T. Batson, W. E. Hoy, and E. A. Crawford, joint authors.

27891 REGEL, C. VON. Zur Frage der natürlichen Klassifikation der Pflanzenvereine. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 72(9):383-390. Ref. 1959. 451 D48

27892 RIOUX, J. A. De quelques concepts en biocenotique. France. Serv. de la Carte Phytogeog. B. Sér. B. 3(2):127-150. Ref. 1958. 451 F842B

27893 SALISBURY, SIR E. J. Causal plant ecology. In Turrill, W. B., ed. Vistas in botany, p.124-144. Ref. New York, Pergamon, 1959. 458 T86V

27894 SCAMONI, A., and PASSARGE, H. Gedanken zu einer natürlichen Ordnung der Waldgesellschaften. Arch. f. Forstw. 8(5):386-426. Ref. 1959. 99.8 Ar22
English summary.
East Germany.

27895 SCAMONI, A. Grundsaetze der pflanzensoziologischen Arbeit im Institut fuer Forstwissenschaften Eberswalde der Deutschen Akademie der Landwirtschaftswissenschaften zu Berlin. Internatl. Union Forest Res. Organ. Cong. [Proc.] 12(1,sect.21):138-140. 1956,pub. 1958. 99.9 In82

27896 SCHLÜTER, H. Waldgesellschaften und Wuchsbezirksgliederung im Grenzbereich der Eichen-Buchen- zur Buchenstufe am Nordwestabfall des Thüringer Waldes. Arch. f. Forstw. 8(5):427-493,maps. Ref. 1959. 99.8 Ar22
English summary.

27897 SCHMUCKER, T. Ökologie. Fortschr. der Bot. 21:196-205. Ref. 1958,pub.1959. 450 F772

27898 SCHUTTE, K. H. Trace element deficiencies in Cape vegetation. J. So. African Bot. 26(1):45-49. Jan. 1960. 450 J8262
Chiefly ecology.

27899 SEN, D. N. Ecological studies on aquatic and swampy vegetation of Gorakhpur. Agra U. J. Res. Sci. 8 (1):17-29,map. Ref. Jan.1959. 513 Ag8

27900 SMITH, D. R. Changes in interspecific associations related to grazing pressures. J. Range Mangt. 12 (6):309-311. Nov.1959. 60.18 J82

27901 SPECHT, R. L. Micro-environment (soil) of a natural plant community. United Nations Educ. Sci. & Cult. Organ. Arid Zone Res. 11:152-155. 1958. 278.9 Un3

27902 STORR, G. M., GREEN, J. W., and CHURCHILL, D. M. The vegetation of Rottnest Island. Roy. Soc. West Austral. J. 42(3):70-71. Aug.15,1959. 514 P432
Chiefly ecology.

27903 SUBRAHMANYAN, R. Ecological studies on the marine phytoplankton on the west coast of India. Indian Bot. Soc. Mem. 1:145-151. Ref. 1958. 451 In23M

27904 TAMM, E., KRZYSCH, G., and FUNKE, H. Untersuchungen über die Ausbildung des Mikroklimas in landwirtschaftlichen Nutzpflanzenbeständen. Z. f. Acker- u. Pflanzenbau 109(4):355-383. Dec.1959. 18 J825
English summary.

27905 TAYLOR, W. P. Ecology, wildlife, and wilderness. In Huberty, M. R., and Flock, W. L., Natural resources, p.233-261,maps. New York, McGraw-Hill, 1959. 278.12 H86
Includes plants.

27906 THORNTHWAITE, C. W. Introduction to arid zone climatology. United Nations Educ. Sci. & Cult. Organ. Arid Zone Res. 11:15-31. 1958. 278.9 Un3
Text in French and English.

27907 UNITED NATIONS, EDUCATIONAL, SCIENTIFIC AND CULTURAL ORGANIZATION. Climatology and microclimatology; proceedings of the Canberra symposium. United Nations Educ. Sci. & Cult. Organ. Arid Zone Res. 11,355 p.,maps. Ref. 1958. 278.9 Un3

27908 UNITED NATIONS, EDUCATIONAL, SCIENTIFIC AND CULTURAL ORGANIZATION. Climatology; reviews of research. United Nations Educ. Sci. & Cult. Organ. Arid Zone Res. 10,190 p. 1958. 278.9 Un3
Chiefly ecology.

27909 VANN, J. H. Landform-vegetation relationships in the Atrato Delta. Assoc. Amer. Geog. Ann. 49(4): 345-360,maps. Dec.1959. 500 As73

27910 VERNET, A. Climates and vegetation. United Nations Educ. Sci. & Cult. Organ. Arid Zone Res. 10:75-101. Ref. 1958. 278.9 Un3
Ecology and physiology.

27911 VINOGRADOV, M. E. On the vertical distribution of deep-sea plankton in the west part of the Pacific Ocean. Internatl. Cong. Zool. Proc. 15:223-225. 1958, pub.1959. 410.9 In8
Includes phytoplankton.

27912 WAISEL, Y. Ecotypic variation in Nigella arvensis L. Evolution 13(4):469-475,map. Dec.1959. 443.8 Ev62

27913 WILMANNS, O. Ein Gerät zur Mechanisierung von Tabellenarbeit. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 72(10):419-420. 1959. 451 D48
Plant ecology.

27914 WONG, Y. K. Autecology of the bertam palm—Eugeissona triste, Griff. Malayan Forester 22(4):301-313. Oct.1959. 99.8 M292
Includes control.

27915 WOOD, E. J. F. Some aspects of the ecology of Lake Macquarie, N.S.W., with regard to an alleged depletion of fish. VI. Plant communities and their significance. Austral. J. Mar. & Freshwater Res. 10(3):322-340,map. Dec.1959. 442.8 Au73

27916 YATSUYANAGI, S., and TAKEUCHI, T. Ecological studies of rice variety. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 28(2):164-168. Ref. Dec.1959. 22.5 C88
English summary.

27917 YLI-VAKKURI, P. A method for establishing small permanent sample plots for ecological studies. Acta Forest. Fenn. 68(3),7 p. 1959. 99.9 F492

27918 YOUNGNER, V. B. Ecological studies on Poa annua in turfgrasses. Brit. Grassland Soc. J. 14(4):233-237. Dec.1959. 60.19 B773

27919 ZOHARY, M., and ORSHAN, G. The maquis of Ceratonia siliqua in Israel. Vegetatio 8(5/6):285-297, map. Ref. July 31,1959. 450 V52

MORPHOLOGY, ANATOMY, AND CYTOLOGY

27920 ACCORSI, W. R. Movement of protoplasm in the internal hairs of the corolla tube of Allamanda cathartica, Linn. (In Portuguese.) Esc. Super. de Agr. "Luiz de Queiroz." An. 14/15:21-30. 1957/58. 102.5 P66A
English summary.

27921 AKACIC, B., and KUŠTRAK, D. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Bastardfrüchte zwischen den Pflanzen Ammi maius L. und Ammi visnaga (L.) Lam. Pharm. Zenthalle. f. Deut. 98(10):545-552. Oct.1959. 396.8 P492
Morphology.

27922 ALEXOPOULOS, C. J. Morphology and laboratory cultivation of Echinostelium minutum. Amer. J. Bot. 47(1):37-43. Ref. Jan.1960. 450 Am36

27923 ARGLES, G. K. Root formation and root development in stem cuttings: a re-examination of certain fundamental aspects. (Sum.) Ann. Appl. Biol. 47(3):626-627. Sept.1959. 442.8 An72

27924 BARKSDALE, A. W. Inter-thallic sexual reactions in Achlya, a genus of the aquatic fungi. Amer. J. Bot. 47(1):14-23. Ref. Jan.1960. 450 Am36

27925 BARLOW, B. A. Chromosome numbers in the Casuarinaceae. Austral. J. Bot. 7(3):230-237. Ref. Dec.1959. 450 Au72

27926 BARLOW, B. A. Polyploidy and apomixis in the Casuarina distyla species group. Austral J. Bot. 7 (3):238-251. Ref. Dec.1959. 450 Au72

27927 BARTHELMESS, A., and EINLECHNER, J. Chemisch induzierte multipolare Mitosen. II. Protoplasma 51(3):325-337. 1959. 442.8 P94
Allium cepa.

27928 BATRA, L. R. A comparative morphological and physiological study of the species of Dipodascus. Diss. Abs. 20(6):1990-1991. Dec.1959. 241.8 M58

27929 BELL, C. R., and CONSTANCE, L. Chromosome numbers in Umbelliferae. II. Amer. J. Bot. 47(1): 24-32. Jan.1960. 450 Am36

27930 BERLYN, G. P. A biometric technique for reaction tissue research. Iowa Acad. Sci. Proc. 66:98-102. 1959. 500 Io93
Research with Populus deltoides.

27931 BIJOK, K. Karyological studies in the species Brassica napus L. var. biennis (Schübler et Mart.) Rchb. and Brassica napus L. var. typica Posp. (In Polish.) Polskie Towar. Bot. Acta 28(2):365-372. Ref. 1959. 451 So16
English summary.

27932 BISHT, B. S., and NAYAR, S. L. Pharmacognostical study of the bark of Erythrina variegata Linn. var. orientalis (Linn.) Merrill. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 18C(11):224-228. Nov.1959. 475 J82
Anatomy.

27933 BOKE, N. H. Anatomy and development in Solisia. Amer. J. Bot. 47(1):59-65. Ref. Jan.1960. 450 Am36

27934 BUTTERFASS, T. Ploidie und Chloroplastenzahlen. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 72(10):440-451. Ref. 1959. 451 D48

27935 BUVAT, R. L'infrastructure des plasmodes mes, dans le cellules parenchymateuses des cordons conducteurs jeunes de Cucurbita pepo L. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 250(1):170-172. Jan.4,1960. 505 P21

27936 CAMPBELL, E. O. The structure and development of Calobryum gibbsiae Steph. Roy. Soc. New Zeal. Trans. 87(3/4):243-254. Nov.1959. 514 W46

27937 CATCHESIDE, D. G. Plant cytology. In Turrill, W. B., ed. Vistas in botany, p.245-257. Ref. New York, Pergamon, 1959. 458 T86V

27938 CHATTERJEE, D. On multiple seedlings of coconut. Sci. & Cult. 25(6):370. Dec.1959. 475 Sci24

27939 CHOPRA, R. S., and SHARMA, P. D. Cytomorphological studies of Oligotrichum Lam. et De Cand. Indian Bot. Soc. J. 38(3):400-414. Ref. 1959. 450 J821

27940 DAYTON, D. F. Red color distribution in apple skin. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 74:72-81. Ref. Dec. 1959. 81 So12
Cytology.

27941 DENISOVA, G. M. Shoot formation in zigzag clover (Trifolium medium L.). (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 44(11):1631-1632. 1959. 451 R923

27942 DEVIATOV, A. S. Certain forms of apetalous apple trees. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 44(11): 1653-1657. 1959. 451 R923

27943 DE WET, J. M. J. Chromosome numbers and some morphological attributes of various South African grasses. Amer. J. Bot. 47(1):44-49. Ref. Jan.1960. 450 Am36

27944 DEYSSON, G., and THONG, T. T. Contribution à l'étude des adjuvants de solubilisation utilisables en cytologie expérimentale. Rev. de Ctyol. et de Biol. Vég. 21(1):45-61. Ref. 1959. 450 R3213

27945 DRAWERT, H., and SCHLAFKE, E. Vitalfärbungs- und Plasmolysestudien an den Hyphen von Polystictus versicolor L. und einigen anderen Basidiomyceten. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 72(10):429-439. Ref. 1959. 451 D48

27946 DUCHAIGNE, A., and CHAISEMARTIN, C. Le liber inclus ou phloème interxylemien chez les Cucumis L. (cucurbitacées). Soc. Bot. de France. B. 106(3/4):119-123. Mar./Apr.1958. 451 F84B

27947 ECKARDT, T. Das Blütendiagramm von Batis P. Br. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 72(10):411-418. Ref. 1959. 451 D48
Batis maritima.

27948 FAVARGER, C. Distribution en Suisse des races chromosomiques de Chrysanthemum leucanthemum L. Schweiz. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 69:26-46. Ref. 1959. 451 Sch9

27949 FUCHS, C. Hitogénèse du mésophylle de la Scabiosa ukranica L. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 250 (2):386-388. Jan.11,1960. 505 P21

27950 FURUYA, M. A biomorphological significance and an analysis of the effects of auxin on the development of composed shoot in bean plants. Tokyo. U. Facul. Sci. J. Sect. III, Bot. 7(7/8):451-470. Ref. Dec.31,1958. 513 T571B

27951 GEITLER, L. Morphologie und Entwicklungsgeschichte der Zelle. Fortschr. der Bot. 21:1-11. Ref. 1958,pub.1959. 450 F772

27952 GOMES, A. M. DE A. On the trunk form of the wild pine. (In Portuguese.) Lisbon. Inst. Super. de Agron. An. 22:265-269. 1955/58. 105.7 L682

27953 GRILLOS, S. J., and SMITH, F. H. The secondary phloem of Douglas-fir [Pseudotsuga menziesii]. Forest Sci. 5(4):377-388. Ref. Dec.1959. 99.8 F7632

27954 GUTTENBERG, H. VON, and BURMEISTER, J. Studien an Trichomen von Astrophytum-Arten und Bulbophyllum barbigerum Ldl. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 72(9):359-367. Ref. 1959. 451 D48

27955 HAMANN, U. Uber Verzweigungsweise und Infloreszenzbildung bei der Umbellifere Seseli tortuosum L. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 72(10):421-428. 1959. 451 D48

27956 HARA, N. Structure of the vegetative shoot apex and development of the leaf in the Ericaceae and their allies. Tokyo. U. Facul. Sci. J. Sect. III, Bot. 7 (7/8):367-450. Ref. Dec.31,1958. 513 T571B

27957 HASHIMOTO, T., and MASUMOTO, M. Relation between morphological and dynamical characters and lodging types of rice plants, Oryza sativa L. (In Japanese.) Saijo, Hiroshima Agr. Col. B. 1(2):10-12. Ref. July1959. 22.5 Sa23
English summary.

27958 HASKELL, D. A. The use of chlorazol black E in staining angiosperm embryos. (Abs.) Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 68:92. 1958,pub.1959. 500 In2

27959 HULBARY, R. L., and RAO, A. N. Flower development and gametogenesis in Oenothera laciniata Hill. Iowa Acad. Sci. Proc. 66:91-97. Ref. 1959. 500 Io93

27960 JANICK, J., and MAHONEY, D. L. The trisomics of spinach. (Abs.) Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 68:91. 1958,pub.1959. 500 In2

27961 JOHN, R. Studies in the Indian aquatic fungi. III. Sexual reproduction in Gonapodya polymorpha Thaxter. Indian Acad. Sci. Proc. Sect. B, 50(5):253-258. Nov. 1959. 513 In25B

27962 JOHNSON, T. J. Morphological investigations of Hymenocallis rotata (Gawl.) Herbert. Diss. Abs. 20 (6):1992-1993. Dec.1959. 241.8 M58

27963 JUNIPER, B. E., and BRADLEY, D. E. The carbon replica technique in the study of the ultrastructure of leaf surfaces. J. Ultrastruct. Res. 2:16-27. 1958/59. 440.8 J822

27964 KAMRA, O. P., and NILAN, R. A. Multi-ovary in barley; floral anatomy and embryo-sac development. J. Hered. 50(4):159-165. Ref. July/Aug.1959. 442.8 Am3

27965 KARASAWA, K. Revised list of chromosome numbers in genus Crocus. Kromosomo 41:1396-1399. Ref. Dec.1959. 442.8 K92

27966 KAVERZNEVA, IU. G. On the morphogenesis of Ramischia secunda Garcke. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 44(7):1014-1017. Ref. July 1959. 451 R923

27967 KAWAKAMI, K., MATSUBAYASHI, M., and IKEGUCHI, S. Studies on the haploid plant in Solanum tuberosum. III. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Breeding 9(4):257. Dec.1959. 64.8 J27

27968 KHANNA, K. R. Cytology of some Himalayan mosses. II. Cur. Sci. 28(12):497-498. Dec.1959. 475 Sci23

27969 KHOSHOO, T. N., and SHARMA, V. B. Cytology of the pentaploid Allium neapolitanum Cyr. Cytologia 24 (3):304-314. Ref. Nov.1959. 442.9 C99

27970 KOUL, A. K. Antipodals during the development of caryopsis in Euchlaena mexicana Schrad. Agra U. J. Res. Sci. 8(1):31-34. Jan.1959. 513 Ag8

27971 KRATOCHVIL'OVA, O. Vývin plodu druhu Linum austriacum L. Die Fruchtentwicklung bei Linum austriacum L. Biol. Prace 7,38 p. Ref. 1959. 442.9 SL52
German summary.

27972 KURODA, K. Phénomènes d'inductions histogénétiques provoqués par des formations cribo-vasculaires dans des tissues de carotte cultivés in vitro. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 250(3):582-584. Jan.18,1960. 505 P21

27973 LANCE-NOUGARÈDE, A. Développement inframicroscopique des chromoplastes, au cours de l'ontogenèse des fleurs ligulées de Chrysanthemum segetum L. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 250(1):173-175. Jan.4, 1960. 505 P21

27974 LEINFELLNER, W. Die falschen Rollblätter der Frankeniaceen, in Vergleich gesetzt mit jenen der Ericaceen. Osterr. Bot. Z. 106(3/4):325-351. Ref. 1959. 450 Os7

27975 MCGINNIS, R. C. Note on the occurrence of binucleate pycniospores in species of Puccinia. Canad. J. Plant Sci. 40(1):202. Jan.1960. 450 C16

27976 MCLEISH, J. Comparative microphotometric studies of DNA and arginine in plant nuclei. Chromosoma 10(6):686-710. Ref. 1959. 442.8 C46

27977 MCLENNAN, E. I. Gastrodia sesamoides R.BR. and its endophyte. Austral. J. Bot. 7(3):225-229. Dec.1959. 450 Au72
Anatomy.

27978 MCMAHON, R. M., WITKUS, E. R., and BERGER, C. A. Some cytological characteristics of 2,-4-D-induced mitosis in polyploid cells of Solanum tuberosum L. Caryologia 12(3):398-403. 1959/60. 442.8 C25

27979 MCMANUS, M. A. Certain mitotic effects of kinetin, gibberellic acid, maleic hydrazide, and indoleacetic acid in onion roots. Iowa Acad. Sci. Proc. 66:74-80. Ref. 1959. 500 Io93

27980 MAHABALE, T. S., and VENKATESWARAN, S. Studies on the Polypodiaceae of Bombay: morphology of Pleocnemia membranifolia Presl. Bombay. U. J. (n.s.) 27(5):30-42. Ref. Mar.1959. 513 B633

27981 MALIK, C. P., SEHGAL, S. M., and TANDON, S. L. Chromosome number in some species of Heliotropium. Cur. Sci. 28(12):500. Dec.1959. 475 Sci23

27982 MALIK, C. P., and TANDON, S. L. Partial failure of meiotic spindle in Suaeda fruticosa Forsk. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 18C(11):233-234. Nov.1959. 475 J82

27983 MATHON, C. C. Tératogenèse expérimentale. 5. Photostade ou spectrostade? Soc. Bot. de France. B. 106(3/4):123-130. Mar./Apr.1958. 451 F84B

27984 MAZLIAK, P., and CHAPEROT, D. Recherches morphologiques sur le revêtement cireux de la pomme Calville Blanc. Rev. Gén. de Bot. 66(788):645-653. Ref. Nov./Dec.1959. 450 R326

27985 METCALFE, C. R. A vista in plant anatomy. In Turrill, W. B., ed. Vistas in botany, p.76-99. Ref. New York, Pergamon, 1959. 458 T86V

27986 MILELLA, A. Contribution to the study of the root system of the almond. (In Italian.) Studi Sassaresi. Sez. III, 6:172-187. 1958,pub.1959. 507 Sa7Sa

27987 MILELLA, A. Research on the floral biology of the almond in Sardinia. (In Italian.) Riv. della Ortoflorofrutticolt. Ital. 43(7/8):322-332. Ref. July/Aug. 1959. 86 R22

27988 MOOR, H. Platin-Kohle-Abdruck-Technik angewandt auf den Feinbau der Milchröhren. J. Ultrastruct. Res. 2:393-422. Ref. 1958/59. 440.8 J822
Of Euphorbia mili.

27989 MOREAU, F. Les progrès récents de la cytologie des champignons en microscopie usuelle et en microscopie corpusculaire. Soc. Bot. de France. B. 105 (7/8):363-429. Oct./Nov.1958,pub.1959. 451 F84B
Bibliography, p. 414-429.

27990 MUHLETHALER, K., and FREY-WYSSLING, A. Entwicklung und Struktur der Proplastiden. J. Biophys. & Biochem. Cytol. 6(3):507-512. Ref. Dec.1959. 442.8 J828
English summary.

27991 MUHLETHALER, K. Submikroskopische morphologie. Fortschr. der Bot. 21:46-58. Ref. 1958,pub. 1959. 450 F772

27992 MUKHERJEE, S. A note on the chromosomes of Coleus parviflora. Indian J. Genet. & Plant Breeding 19(1):116-118. June 1959. 64.8 In2

27993 MULAY, B. N., and DESHPANDE, B. D. Velamen in terrestrial monocots. I. Ontogeny and morphology of velamen in the Liliaceae. Indian Bot. Soc. J. 38(3):383-390. Ref. 1959. 450 J821

27994 MURAKAMI, M., YASUDA, Y., and HARADA, K. Studies on the breeding of genus Coix. IV. Cytological studies of Hatomugi, Juzudama, its F_1 hybrid and induced tetraploid plants. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Breeding 9(4):259. Dec.1959. 64.8 J27

27995 MURDY, W. H. The strengthening system in the stem of maize. Diss. Abs. 20(6):1993-1994. Dec. 1959. 241.8 M58

27996 NAIR, N. C. Studies on Meliaceae. I. Floral morphology and embryology of Naregamia alata W. & A. Indian Bot. Soc. J. 38(3):353-366. Ref. 1959. 450 J821

27997 NAIR, N. C. Studies on Meliaceae. II. Floral morphology and embryology of Melia azedarach Linn.—a reinvestigation. Indian Bot. Soc. J. 38(3):367-382. 1959. 450 J821

27998 NAKAZAWA, S., and TSUSAKA, A. Appearance of "Metallophilic cytoplasm" as a prepattern to the differentiation of rhizoid in fern protonema. Cytologia 24 (3):378-388. Ref. Nov.1959. 442.8 C99

27999 NARAYANA, L. L., and SAYEEDUDDIN, M. A study of the gametophytes in Impatiens leschenaultii Wall. Indian Bot. Soc. J. 38(3):391-397. Ref. 1959. 450 J821

28000 NIELSEN, E. L. Some cytological problems as they relate to perennial grass breeding. West. Grass Breeders Work Planning Conf. Rpt. 13:1-2. 1959. 60.19 W52

28001 NOZU, M., and MATSUI, C. The fine structure of conidia of Cochliobolus miyabeanus (Ito et Kurib.) Drechsler. (In Japanese.) Phytopath. Soc. Japan. Ann. 24(3):135-138. Sept.1959. 464.8 P562
English summary.

28002 OGURA, T. Studies on ligule and auricle of 1st leaf of rice plant. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 28(2):194-196. Dec.1959. 22.5 C88
English summary.

28003 OLIVER, R. W. Just what are bulbs, corms and tubers? Plants & Gard. (n.s.)15(3):4-7. Nov.1959. 450 P694

28004 PARLEVLIET, J. E., and CAMERON, J. W. Evidence on the inheritance of nucellar embryony in citrus. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 74:252-260. Ref. Dec. 1959. 81 So12

28005 PETRI, P. S. Morphological characters considered as an indication of physiological age of Solanum tuberosum plants cultivated in different ecological localities. European Potato J. 2(3):153-164. Ref. Sept.1959. 75.8 Eu7

28006 PFEIFFER, H. H. Uber die Ermittlung der kinetischen Energie von Chromosomen in der Anaphase. Protoplasma 51(3):390-398. Ref. 1959. 442.8 P94
English summary.

28007 PFIRSCH, E. Deux types physiologiques de stolons chez le Stachys silvatica L. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 250(1):179-181. Jan.4,1960. 505 P21

28008 PHELOUZAT, R. Etude morphologique d'une poire prolifère Pirus communis L. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 250(3):570-572. Jan.18,1960. 505 P21

28009 PISANI, P. L. Observations on the morphological characteristics of buds of some cultivars of pear. (In Italian.) Riv. della Ortoflorofrutticolt. Ital. 43(7/8): 333-344. Ref. July/Aug.1959. 86 R22

28010 PLANTEFOL, L. A propos de la note de Mme Phelouzat: étude morphologique d'une poire prolifère, Pirus communis L. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 250(3): 428-430. Jan.18,1960. 505 P21

28011 POHL, R. W. Morphology and cytology of some hybrids between Elymus canadensis and E. virginicus. Iowa Acad. Sci. Proc. 66:155-159. 1959. 500 Io93

28012 POSTLETHWAITE, S. N., and VOLLERS, B. The effect of isolating I_1 P_3 and I_1 P_5 on Dryopteris apices. (Abs.) Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 68:92. 1958,pub. 1959. 500 In2

28013 POUX, N. Variations de la répartition des ribonucléoprotéines dans l'apex d'un blé de printemps (Triticum vulgare Vill.) au cours du développement. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 250(3):585-587. Jan.18,1960. 505 P21

28014 PRESTON, R. D. Wall organization in plant cells. Internatl. Rev. Cytol. 8:33-60. Ref. 1959. 442.8 In82

28015 PRICE, S. Cytological studies in Saccharum and allied genera. V. Chromosome numbers in Saccharum, Erianthus, Narenga, and Sclerostachya from Thailand and Vietnam. Cytologia 24(3):342-347. Ref. Nov.1959. 442.8 C99

28016 PUISEUXDAO, S. Le comportement du noyau chez le Batophora oerstedii, J. Ag. (dasycladacées) privé de lumière; ce qu'on peut en déduire sur la structure des nucléoles. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 250(1):176-178. Jan.4,1960. 505 P21

28017 RAO, C. V. Contributions to the embryology of Palmae. I. Sabaleae. Natl. Inst. Sci. India. Proc. 25 (3,pt.B):143-168. Ref. June 26,1959. 513 N212

28018 RILEY, H. P. Chromosomes of some plants from the Kruger National Park. J. So. African Bot. 26(1): 37-44. Ref. Jan.1960. 450 J8262

28019 ROSS, I. K. Studies on diploid strains of Dictyostelium discoideum. Amer. J. Bot. 47(1):54-59. Jan. 1960. 450 Am36

28020 ROUX, J. Contribution à l'étude de l'Imperata cylindrica (L.) P. B. Soc. Bot. de France. B. 105(7/8): 337. Oct./Nov.1958,pub.1959. 451 F84B
Cytology.

28021 ROWLEY, J. R., MUHLETHALER, K., and FREY-WYSSLING, A. A route for the transfer of materials through the pollen grain wall. J. Biophys. & Biochem. Cytol. 6(3):537-538. Ref. Dec.1959. 442.8 J828
Graminae.

28022 SAHADEVAN, P. C. Studies on the developmental variation of awn in rice. Cur. Sci. 28(12):491-492. Dec.1959. 475 Sci23

28023 SANDAN, T., and SOMURA, T. Effect of ATP on the rate of the protoplasmic streaming in Nitella. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 72(855):337-341. Sept.1959. 450 B651

28024 SCHMIEDEKNECHT, M. Appressorien und Chlamydosporen von Colletotrichum atramentarium (Berk. et Br.) Taub. Arch. f. Mikrobiol. 34(4):374-378. Ref. 1959. 442.8 Ar26

28025 SEROR, C. Du rythme journalier des mitoses dans le méristème radiculaire de Vicia faba L. Rev. de Cytol. et de Biol. Vég. 21(1):71-83. Ref. 1959. 450 R3213

28026 SHARMA, A. K., and DATTA, P. C. Application of improved technique in tracing karyotype differences between strains of Lathyrus odoratus L. Cytologia 24(3):389-402. Ref. Nov.1959. 442.8 C99

28027 SHARMA, A. K., and CHAUDHURI, M. An aspect of gammexane (hexachloro-cyclo-hexane) effect on chromosomes. Cur. Sci. 28(12):498-499. Dec.1959. 475 Sci23
Experiments with onions.

28028 SHARMA, A. K., and CHATTERJI, A. K. Effect of asparagine on plant nuclei. Caryologia 12(3):404-413. 1959/60. 442.8 C25

28029 SHARMA, U. Further contributions to our knowledge of Isoetes sampathkumarani Rao, L. N. II. Some stages in the megasporogenesis and germination. Indian Acad. Sci. Proc. Sect. B. 50(6):319-339. Ref. Dec. 1959. 513 In25B

28030 SHATKIN, A. J., and TATUM, E. L. Electron microscopy of Neurospora crassa Mycelia. J. Biophys. & Biochem. Cytol. 6(3):423-426. Ref. Dec.1959. 442.8 J828

28031 SHUKLA, R. D. A double flower of Tecomella undulata Seem. Indian Bot. Soc. J. 38(3):415-417. 1959. 450 J821

28032 SIMONS, R. K. Anatomical and morphological responses of four varieties of apples to frost injury. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 74:10-24. Dec.1959. 81 So12

28033 SIMONS, R. K., and AUBERTIN, M. P. Development of epidermal, hypodermal and cortical tissues in the Golden Delicious apple as influenced by induced mechanical injury. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 74:1-9. Ref. Dec.1959. 81 So12

28034 SMITH-WHITE, S. Cytological evolution in the Australian flora. Cold Spring Harbor Symposia Quantit. Biol. 24:273-289,map. Ref. 1959. 442.9 C672C

28035 STACHURSKA, A. The morphology of pollen grains of Pterocarya hupehensis Skan. (In Polish.) Polskie Towar. Bot. Acta 28(2):315-317. Ref. 1959. 451 So16
English summary.

28036 STEFENSEN, D., and BERGERON, J. A. Autoradiographs of pollen tube nuclei with calcium-45. J. Biophys. & Biochem. Cytol. 6(3):339-342. Ref. Dec.1959. 442.8 J828
Research with Lilium longiflorum.

28037 STEFFEN, K. Entwicklungsgeschichte und Fortpflanzung. Fortschr. der Bot. 21:33-45. Ref. 1958, pub.1959. 450 F772

28038 STEINLESBERGER, E. Plasmolysestudien an Laubmoosen. II. Osmotische werte. Protoplasma 51(3): 436-462. Ref. 1959. 442.8 P94

28039 STONE, D. E. Nuclear cytology of the California mouse-tails (Myosurus). Madroño 15(5):139-148. Ref. Jan.1960. 450 M26

28040 STROUBE, W. H., and FERGUS, E. N. Occcurrence of two-seeded florets in red clover. Agron. Abs. 1959:87. 241 Am39

28041 SUEOKA, N. Mitotic replication of deoxyribonucleic acid in Chlamydomonas reinhardi. Natl. Acad. Sci. Proc. 46(1):83-91. Ref. Jan.1960. 500 N21P

28042 SUTO, I. Anatomical observations of stoneless pomegranates. (In Japanese.) Seiken Zihô 9:58-60. Dec. 1958. 64.9 K99
English summary.

28043 SUZUKI, M., and MASUTANI, T. Karyotype analysis in Chelidonium majus L. (In Japanese.) Kromosomo 41:1400-1402. Dec.1959. 442.8 K92
English summary.

28044 SWAMINATHAN, M. S., and NATARAJAN, A. T. Cytological and genetic changes induced by vegetable oils in Triticum. J. Hered. 50(4):177-187. Ref. July/Aug. 1959. 442.8 Am3

28045 SWAMINATHAN, M. S., and GANESAN, A. T. Mitosis in yeasts. Indian Bot. Soc. Mem. 1:111-116. Ref. 1958. 451 In23M

28046 TURIAN, G. Mitose végétative et action polyploïdisante de l'acide borique chez Allomyces macrogynus. Rev. de Cytol. et de Biol. Vég. 21(1):63-69. Ref. 1959. 450 R3213

28047 UEDA, R., and WADA, M. Structure and development of plastids in variegated leaves. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 72(855):349-358. Sept.1959. 450 B651

28048 URL, W. Phasenoptische Untersuchungen an Fruchtfleischzellen von Symphoricarpus racemosus Hooker. Protoplasma 51(3):399-414. Ref. 1959. 442.8 P94

28049 VAN CAMPO, M., and HALLE, N. Palynologie africaine. III. Les grains de pollen des hippocrateaceees d'Afrique de l'Ouest. Inst. Franc. d'Afrique Noire. B. Ser. A, Sci. Nat. 21(3):807-899. July 1959. 515 D14

28050 VENEMA, G. The influence of substances extracted from cigarette-smoke on mitotic processes in Allium cepa. Chromosoma 10(6):679-685. 1959. 442.8 C46

28051 VENKATARAMAN, G. S., and MAHADEVAN, P. R. Note on the occurrence of four-pored heterocysts in Nostochopsis lobatus Wood emend Geitler. Sci. & Cult. 25(6):380-381. Dec.1959. 475 Sci24

28052 WAGENAAR, E. B. The cytology of three hybrids involving Hordeum jubatum L.: the chiasma distributions and the occurrence of pseudo ring-bivalents in genetically induced asynapsis. Canad. J. Bot. 38(1):69-85. Ref. Jan.1960. 470 C16C

28053 WALKER, W. S. A modification of the carbowax embedding technique for plant tissue. Iowa Acad. Sci. Proc. 66:81-85. 1959. 500 Io93

28054 WATERS, E. C., and ATKIN, J. D. Performance of snap bean (Phaseolus vulgaris) seedlings having transversely broken cotyledons. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 74:591-586. Ref. Dec.1959. 81 So12

28055 WEIHE, K. VON. Über Formänderungen der Bryopsis-Zellspitzen. Arch. f. Mikrobiol. 35(1):44-52. 1960. 442.8 Ar26
Bryopsis muscosa.

28056 WILSON, K. A. The sporangia of three problematic species of Polypodium. Amer. Fern J. 49(4):147-151. Oct./Dec.1959. 450 Am35

28057 WINTER, D. M. The development of the seed of Abutilon theophrasti. I. Ovule and embryo. Amer. J. Bot. 47(1):8-14. Ref. Jan.1960. 450 Am36

28058 WRIGHT, S. T. C. Occurrence of an organ-specific antigen associated with the microsome fraction of plant cells and its possible significance in the process of cellular differentiation. Nature [London] 185(4706):82-85. Jan.9,1960. 472 N21

28059 WYSOCKA, H. On the morphology and biology of Centronella reicheltii Voigt. Polskie Towar Bot. Acta 28(2):263-275. Ref. 1959. 451 So16

28060 YAGER, R. E. Abscission zone anatomy, development, and separation in Nicotiana tabacum. Iowa Acad. Sci. Proc. 66:86-90. 1959. 500 Io93

GENETICS

28061 ASHRI, A., and KNOWLES, P. F. Cytogenetics of safflower (Carthamus L.) species and their hybrids. Agron. J. 52(1):11-17. Ref. Jan.1960. 4 Am34P

28062 BARLETTI T., E. Mejoramiento genético del arroz. Chapingo 12(75):324-332. May/June 1959. 102 C36

28063 BRANDOLINI, A. Prospects of genetic improvement of Italian corn. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 8 (9):52-83. Sept.1959. 16 Ag8226

28064 BUTANY, W. T., BHATTACHARYYA, R. K., and DAIYA, L. R. Inheritance of dwarf character in rice and its interrelationship with the occurrence of anthocyanin pigment in various plant parts. Indian J. Genet. & Plant Breeding 19(1):64-72. Ref. June 1959. 64.8 In2

28065 CLELAND, R. E. Missing petals in Oenothera. (Abs.) Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 68:86. 1958,pub.1959. 500 In2
Genetics.

28066 COMSTOCK, V. E. Variation, association, and heritability of several morphological and seed quality characteristics in F_2 and F_3 populations of two flax crosses. Diss. Abs. 20(6):1940-1941. Dec.1959. 241.8 M58

28067 COOPER, J. P. Selection and population structure in Lolium. II-III. Heredity 13(4):445-479. Ref. Nov. 1959. 443.8 H42

28068 COOPER, W. E., and GREGORY, W. C. Radiation-induced leaf spot [Cercospora personata and C. arachidicola] resistant mutants in the peanut (Arachis hypogaea L.) Agron. J. 52(1):1-4. Ref. Jan.1960. 4 Am34P

28069 DRAYNER, J. M. Self- and cross-fertility in field beans (Vicia faba Linn.). J. Agr. Sci. [London] 53 (3):387-403. Ref. Dec.1959. 10 J822

28070 DUMON, A. G. Influence of polygenes and oligogenes on the yield of rye (Secale cereale L.). (In Flemish.) Agricultura [Louvain] (ser.2)7(4):495-518. Ref. Dec.1959. 13 R32
English summary.

28071 EDWARDSON, J. R., and CORBETT, M. K. A macromutation in yellow lupine (Lupinus luteus L.). J. Hered. 50(4):167-170. Ref. July/Aug.1959. 442.8 Am3

28072 EHRENDORFER, F. Differentiation-hybridization cycles and polyploidy in Achillea. Cold Spring Harbor Symposia Quantit. Biol. 24:141-152. 1959. 442.9 C672C

28073 ELLIS, J. R. Fragaria-Potentilla intergeneric hybridization. (Abs.) Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 68:91-92. 1958,pub.1959. 500 In2

28074 FORBES, I. The artificial doubling of chromosome numbers, its effects on grasses, and its use in grass breeding programs. West. Grass Breeders Work Planning Conf. Rpt. 13:2-6. 1959. 60.19 W52
Paspalum spp.

28075 FORBES, I. Radiation breeding of forage crops at Tifton, Georgia. West. Grass Breeders Work Planning Conf. Rpt. 13:18-19. 1959. 60.19 W52
Mutation studies on Paspalum dilatatum and lupine.

28076 FROST, H. B., LESLEY, M. M., and LOCKE, W. F. Cytogenetics of a trisomic of Matthiola incana, involving a ring chromosome and somatic instability of singleness (versus doubleness) of flowers and shape of leaves. Genetics 44(6,pt.1):1083-1099. Ref. Nov.1959. 442.8 G28

28077 FUJII, T. Polyploidy and radiosensitivity. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Breeding 9(4):253. Dec.1959. 64.8 J27

28078 FUKUMOTO, K. On amphidiploid plants between Solanum integrifolium Poir. and S. melongena L. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Breeding 9(4):253. Dec. 1959. 64.8 J27

28079 FUKUOKA, H., KIRIYAMA, T., and TSURU, M. Discrimination of desirable combination in a diallel cross of wheat. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Breeding 9(4):253. Dec. 1959. 64.8 J27

28080 GATES, C. E., WEBER, C. R., and HORNER, T. W. A linkage study of quantitative characters in a soybean cross. Agron. J. 52(1):45-49. Ref. Jan.1960. 4 Am34P

28081 GFELLER, F., and SVEJDA, F. Inheritance of post-harvest seed dormancy and kernel colour in spring wheat lines. Canad. J. Plant Sci. 40(1):1-6. Ref. Jan.1960. 450 C16

28082 GILLES, A., and VINCK, A. DE. Recherches radio-genetiques chez Arachis hypogaea L.; effets phénotypiques globaux des rayons X. Agricultura [Louvain] (ser.2)7(4):533-541. Dec.1959. 13 R32
English summary.

28083 GRANER, E. A. Probable position of gene Y7 in chromosome 7 of corn. (In Portuguese.) Esc. Super. de Agr. "Luiz de Queiroz." An. 14/15:81-89. Ref. 1957/58. 102.5 P66A
English summary.

28084 GREENBLATT, I. M. The genetic composition of twin mutations in medium variegated pericarp of maize. Diss. Abs. 20(6):1977. Dec.1959. 241.8 M58

28085 GUTIERREZ, M. G., and SPRAGUE, G. F. Randomness of mating in isolated polycross plantings of maize. Genetics 44(6,pt.1):1075-1082. Nov.1959. 442.8 G28

28086 HAGIWARA, T. Genes for the dwarf of Japanese morning glories. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Breeding 9(4):253-254. Dec.1959. 64.8 J27

28087 HANSON, A. A. Radiation studies with Merion Kentucky bluegrass. West. Grass Breeders Work Planning Conf. Rpt. 13:8-9. 1959. 60.19 W52
Poa pratensis mutations.

28088 HARLAN, J. R. Irradiation in grass improvement. West. Grass Breeders Work Planning Conf. Rpt. 13:10-11. 1959. 60.19 W52
Mutation.

28089 HARTE, C. Genetik der Samenpflanzen. Fortschr. der Bot. 21:302-330. Ref. 1958,pub.1959. 450 F772

28090 HASHIGUCHI, S. Correlation in after selection. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Breeding 9(4):254. Dec.1959. 64.8 J27

28091 HAYASHI, K. Cytogenetical studies on the progenies obtained from intergenic hybrids: perennial rye grass × Alta fescue. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Breeding 9(4):254. Dec.1959. 64.8 J27

28092 HENSZ, R. A., and MOHR, H. C. Functional male sterility in watermelon induced by chemical treatment. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 74:552-554. Dec. 1959. 81 So12

28093 HIRATA, M. On the effect of recurrent backcrossing on glutinus rice plant breeding. II. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Breeding 9(4):254-255. Dec.1959. 64.8 J27

28094 HORIE, M., HIRONO, A., and HATAMURA, M. Heritability and genetic correlation of several characters in soybean. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Breeding 9(4): 255. Dec.1959. 64.8 J27

28095 HUTCHINSON, SIR J. The application of genetics to cotton improvement. Cambridge, U. Press, 1959. 86 p. 72 H972

28096 IKEDA, N., and UDO, S. Genome analysis of the genus Mentha. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Breeding 9(4):256. Dec.1959. 64.8 J27

28097 IRVINE, J. E., and FREYRE, R. H. Reversal of genetic dwarfism in Tephrosia vogelii by gibberellin. Nature [London] 185(4706):115. Jan.9,1960. 472 N21

28098 ISHIHARA, T. Radiation breeding on the standpoint of probability. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Breeding 9(4):256. Dec.1959. 64.8 J27

28099 ITO, H., FUKUSHIMA, E., and MATSUI, K. On the serological examinations to make clear the phytogeny of some crop plants. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Breeding 9(4):256. Dec.1959. 64.8 J27

28100 JAIN, S. K. Uber das Vorkommen einer heteromorphischen Bivalenten in Secale vavilovii (2n=14). Cytologia 24(3):326-329. Nov.1959. 442.8 C99

28101 JANOSSY, A. Gegenwärtige Lage, Ergebnisse und Aufgaben der ungarischen Pflanzenveredlung. (In Hungarian.) Budapest. Magyar Tudo. Akad. Agrtudo. Osztalyanak. Kozlem. 16(2):151-171. 1959. 19 B855
Includes discussion.

28102 KANNO, C., and others. Studies on the differences of some characters in reciprocal crosses between Brassica napus varieties. V. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Breeding 9(4):256-257. Dec.1959. 64.8 J27
H. Kurata, T. Yamaguchi, and T. Yonemoto, joint authors.

28103 KASATKINA, I. D. Biochemical mutants of Aspergillus nidulans produced by irradiation with ultraviolet rays. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiîa 28(6):807-813. Ref. Nov./Dec.1959. 448.3 M582
English summary.
This journal will appear in English translation 448.3 M582Ae.

28104 KATSUO, K. Studies on the cytoplasmic difference among rice varieties, Oryza sativa L. II. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Breeding 9(4):257. Dec.1959. 64.8 J27

28105 KAWASE, T., MURATA, N., and YAMANE, K. Studies on the relationship between genetic and environmental effects on character development. 2. Response of the genes E3, E4, and E5 to day-length in rice. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Breeding 9(4):227-236. Ref. Dec.1959. 64.8 J27
English summary.

28106 KEHR, W. R., and GARDNER, C. O. Genetic variability in Ranger alfalfa. Agron. J. 52(1):41-44. Ref. Jan.1960. 4 Am34P

28107 KOYAMA, M. The autohexaploid plant of Lycoris radiata induced by colchicine treatment. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Breeding 9(4):258. Dec.1959. 64.8 J27

28108 KRISHNASWAMY, N., and others. A note on hexaploid sorghum. Cur. Sci. 28(12):499-500. Dec.1959. 475 Sci23
V. S. Raman, P. Chandrasekharan, and D. Krishnaswami, joint authors.
Cytogenetics.

28109 KUCKUCK, H. Neuere Arbeiten zur Entstehung der hexaploiden Kulturweizen. Z. f. Pflanzenzücht. 41(3):205-226. Ref. June 1959. 450 Z36
English summary.

28110 KUWADA, H. Studies on the interspecific reciprocal hybrids between H. coccineus and H. moscheutos (No. 1). (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Breeding 9(4): 258. Dec.1959. 64.8 J27

28111 LAUER, F. I. Recovery of recurrent parent characters from crosses of Solanum demissum x S. tuberosum in successive backcrosses. Amer. Potato J. 36(10):345-357. Ref. Oct.1959. 75.8 P842

28112 LICHTER, R. Über die Vererbung des Längen/Breiten-Index der Laubblätter bei Pisum sativum. (Sum.) Z. f. Pflanzenzücht 42(2):103-146. Ref. Nov. 1959. 450 Z36
English summary.

28113 LINSKENS, H. F. Physiologie der Fortpflanzung und Sexualität. Fortschr. der Bot. 21:331-348. Ref. 1958,pub.1959. 450 F772

28114 MATSUMURA, S., MURAMATSU, M., and SAKAMOTO, S. Genome analysis in Agropyron, a genus related to Triticum. Seiken Zihô 9:8-16. Dec.1958. 64.9 K99

28115 MATSUMURA, S., NEZU, M., and KOSHIBA, Y. Genome analysis of Triticum dicoccum subsp. georgicum Dek. et Men. (In Japanese.) Seiken Zihô 9:39-48. Ref. Dec.1958. 64.9 K99
English summary.

28116 MATSUMURA, S., and FUJII, T. Radiation genetics in Hordeum distichum. I. (In Japanese.) Seiken Zihô 9:61-68. Ref. Dec.1958. 64.9 K99
English summary.

28117 MATZINGER, D. F., MANN, T. J., and ROBINSON, H. F. Genetic variability in flue-cured varieties of Nicotiana tabacum. I. Hicks Broadleaf X Coker 139. Agron. J. 52(1):8-11. Jan.1960. 4 Am34P

28118 MEHLER, A. H., and PREVOST, G. Perte d'une fonction enzymatique essentielle à la suite de l'elimination d'un type nucléaire d'un mycélium dicaryotique de coprin. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 250(3):588-590. Jan.18,1960. 505 P21

28119 MILOSSKY, A. Research on the cytogenetic action of quinoline. (In Italian.) Caryologia 12(3):439-481. Ref. 1959/60. 442.8 C25
English summary.

28120 MORINAGA, T., and KURIYAMA, H. Genomic constitution of Oryza officinalis. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Breeding 9(4):259. Dec.1959. 64.8 J27

28121 NAGAMATSU, T., and OMURA, T. Linkage studies on rice. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Breeding 9(4):260. Dec.1959. 64.8 J27

28122 NAGAO, S., and TAKAHASHI, M. Linkage groups in rice. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Breeding 9(4):260. Dec.1959. 64.8 J27

28123 NAGAO, S., and KINOSHITA, T. Some observations on the male sterility of sugar beets. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Breeding 9(4):260. Dec.1959. 64.8 J27

28124 NISHIMURA, Y., and SAKAGUCHI, S. Reciprocal translocation in water melon. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Breeding 9(4):261. Dec.1959. 64.8 J27

28125 NISHIYAMA, I., and WATANABE, T. A comparative study on some characters in 4x 8x plants of Edgeworthia papyrifera. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Breeding 9(4):262. Dec.1959. 64.8 J27

28126 OKA, H., and NIINOMI, K. Interspecific transfer of black-shank resistance in tobacco; malesterility in the resistant plants $2n+1_I$. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Breeding 9(4):262-263. Dec.1959. 64.8 J27

28127 OKA, H. Interspecific transfer of wildfire resistance in tobacco; cytogenetical study of N. tabacum T. L. 106 F_2. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Breeding 9 (4):262. Dec.1959. 64.8 J27

28128 PELOQUIN, S. J., and HOUGAS, R. W. Decapitation and genetic markers as related to haploidy in Solanum tuberosum. European Potato J. 2(3):176-183. Ref. Sept.1959. 75.8 Eu7

28129 PICHENOT, M. Sur la nature et le devenir des modifications obtenues chez Capsicum annuum L. var. Cayennense à la suite de greffage sur Datura stramonium L. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 250(1):214-216. Jan.4, 1960. 505 P21

28130 PITTMAN, D. Ultraviolet induction of respiration-deficient variants of Saccharomyces and their stability during vegetative growth. Cytologia 24(3):315-325. Ref. Nov.1959. 442.8 C99

28131 QUINBY, J. R., and STEPHENS, J. C. A review of sorghum genetics. Agron. Abs. 1959:65. 241 Am39

28132 RHODES, A. M. Species hybridization and interspecific gene transfer in the genus Cucurbita. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 74:546-551. Dec.1959. 81 So12

28133 RICK, C. M. Hybridization between Lycopersicon esculentum and Solanum pennellii: phylogenetic and cytogenetic significance. Natl. Acad. Sci. Proc. 46(1): 78-82. Ref. Jan.1960. 500 N21P

28134 SAKAI, K. I. Genetic studies on the yield of coconut palms. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Breeding 9(4):264. Dec.1959. 64.8 J27

28135 SAKAI, K. I. Genetic variability in polygenic characters in established varieties of rice. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Breeding 9(4):264. Dec.1959. 64.8 J27

28136 SHETH, A. A. Heritability estimates of and interrelationships between characters in four soybean crosses. Diss. Abs. 20(6):1947-1948. Dec.1959. 241.8 M58

28137 SHIMOTSUMA, M. Cytogenetical studies in the genus Citrullus. I. Seiken Zihô 9:17-22. Dec.1958. 64.9 K99

28138 SIKKA, S. M., JHA, K. K., and SWAMINATHAN, M. S. Monosomic analysis in bread wheat. II. Identification of chromosomes carrying genes for awning and glume beak. Indian J. Genet. & Plant Breeding 19(1):56-63. Ref. June 1959. 64.8 In2

28139 SINGH, D., and SHYAM, R. Genetics of two new mutants in Cicer arietinum. Indian J. Genet. & Plant Breeding 19(1):73-82. June 1959. 64.8 In2

28140 SINGH, D., and SAXENA, J. K. A semi-dominant lethal leaf mutation in Phaseolus aureus. Indian J. Genet. & Plant Breeding 19(1):83-89. June 1959. 64.8 In2

28141 SMITH, H. H., and DALY, K. Discrete populations derived by interspecific hybridization and selection in Nicotiana. Evolution 13(4):476-487. Ref. Dec.1959. 443.8 Ev62

28142 SRINIVASALU, N., and LOGANATHAN, N. S. Inheritance of the purple crescent on the standard petal of Arachis hypogaea Linn. Cur. Sci. 28(12):497. Dec. 1959. 475 Sci23

28143 STEBBINS, G. L. Genes, chromosomes, and evolution. In Turrill, W. B., ed. Vistas in botany, p.258-290. Ref. New York, Pergamon, 1959. 458 T86V

28144 STUBBE, H. Considerations on the genetical and evolutionary aspects of some mutants of Hordeum, Glycine, Lycopersicon and Antirrhinum. Cold Spring Harbor Symposia Quantit. Biol. 24:31-40. Ref. 1959. 442.9 C672C

28145 STUBBE, H. Some results and problems of theoretical and applied mutation research. Indian J. Genet. & Plant Breeding 19(1):13-29. Ref. June 1959. 64.8 In2
Plant breeding.

28146 SYAKUDO, K., YAMAGATA, H., and UJIHARA, A. Studies on the artificial mutations in relation to plant breeding. V. Mutations induced by γ-ray irradiation in wheat. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Breeding 9(4):267-268. Dec.1959. 64.8 J27

28147 TABUSHI, J. I. Trisomics of spinach. (In Japanese.) Seiken Zihô 9:49-57. Ref. Dec.1958. 64.9 K99
English summary.

28148 TAKAYAMA, A., MATSUBAYASHI, M., and KAWAKAMI, K. Studies on the haploid plant in Solanum tuberosum. IV. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Breeding 9 (4):268-269. Dec.1959. 64.8 J27

28149 TANAKA, M. The origin of Triticum vulgare. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Breeding 9(4):268. Dec. 1959. 64.8 J27

28150 TER-AVANESYAN, D. V. The effect of the quality of pollen used on the inheritance of characters. Indian J. Genet. & Plant Breeding 19(1):30-35. June 1959. 64.8 In2

28151 TOMINAGA, Y. Cytogenetic studies of the hymenomycetous fungi. II. On the spore formation of Japanese pine mushroom, Armillaria matsutake Ito et Imai. (In Japanese.) Saijo. Hiroshima Agr. Col. B. 1(2):1-3. Ref. July 1959. 22.5 Sa23
English summary.

28152 TSUCHIYA, T. Breeding experiments by means of radiation induced mutations in barley. II. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Breeding 9(4):269. Dec.1959. 64.8 J27

28153 TSUCHIYA, T. Studies on the trisomics in barley. I. (In Japanese.) Seiken Zihô 9:69-86. Ref. Dec. 1958. 64.9 K99
English summary.

28154 VAKILI, N. G., and CALDWELL, R. M. Genetics of pathogenicity in race 104 Ind. B. of wheat leaf rust. (Abs.) Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 68:88-89. 1958,pub.1959. 500 In2

28155 VENKATESWARLU, J. Genetics of microorganisms. Indian Bot. Soc. Mem. 1:107-110. Ref. 1958. 451 In23M
Chiefly fungi.

28156 VENTURA, Y. Inheritance studies of the cold test reaction of Zea mays. Diss. Abs. 20(6):1985-1986. Dec.1959. 241.8 M58

28157 WAINWRIGHT, S. D. Mediation of the genetic control of protein synthesis in cell-free extracts of Neurospora crassa. Nature [London] 185(4709):314-315. Jan.30,1960. 472 N21

28158 WARE, J. O. Inheritance of X-ray diffraction pattern and its correlation with other properties in upland cotton. Agron.J. 52(1):25-26. Jan.1960. 4 Am34P
Genetics.

28159 WATANABE, Y., and MUKADE, K. Studies on the induction of mutations by P^{32} in wheat. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Breeding 9(4):270-271. Dec.1959. 64.8 J27

28160 WEILING, F. Die Bedeutung der Transformation für die Versuchsanalyse, insbesondere bei Bonituren mit beliebiger Breite der Bonitur skala. Züchter 29(6): 281-284. Ref. 1959. 442.8 Z8

28161 WILLIAMS, W. The isolation of "pure lines" from F_1 hybrids of tomato, and the problem of heterosis in inbreeding crop species. J. Agr. Sci. [London] 53(3): 347-353. Ref. Dec.1959. 10 J822

28162 YAMAMOTO, K. On the segregation of some characters in the F_3 generation of Vicia sativa Morocco strain 2n=10 and V. angustifolia var. segetalis 2n=12. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Breeding 9(4):271. Dec. 1959. 64.8 J27

28163 YOSHIDA, Y. Theoretical studies on the methodological procedures of radiation breeding. II. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Breeding 9(4):272. Dec.1959. 64.8 J27
Grain.

28164 YOUNG, W. S. An inheritance study on certain quantitatively inherited characters in Avena. Diss. Abs. 20(6):1988-1989. Dec.1959. 241.8 M58

PHYSIOLOGY

28165 ABAD MANRIQUE, J. B., and LUNA MORENO DE ABAD, C. Fenomenos carenciales en las raices de "Atropa belladonna L." "in vitro." Farmacognosia 19 (55):131-163. Ref. Apr./June 1959. 396.8 F222

28166 AHMAD, R. The role of transpiration in the absorption and translocation of mineral ions in plants, as measured with radioactive calcium and phosphorus. Diss. Abs. 20(6):1989. Dec.1959. 241.8 M58

28167 AHMADI, A. A., MOBARAK, H., and OSGUTHORPE, J. The effect of time of planting on occurrence of internal brown spot in the potato variety Arran Banner in Lebanon. Amer. Potato J. 37(1):23-27. Jan.1960. 75.8 P842

28168 AIMI, R., and FUJIMAKI, K. Cell-physiological study on the function of root. II. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 28(2):205-207. Dec.1959. 22.5 C88
English summary.
In rice.

28169 ALBE, E. M. F. D'. The modification of microclimates. United Nations Educ. Sci. & Cult. Organ. Arid Zone Res. 10:126-146. Ref. 1958. 278.9 Un3
Effect on plants and animals.

28170 ALEXANDER, A. G., and STARK, F. C. Growth of cauliflower as influenced by nitrate, calcium, and molybdenum relationships. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 74:607-615. Ref. Dec.1959. 81 So12

28171 ALTEN, F., and NIEMANN, A. Beziehungen zwischen Reifezustand, Phosphatstoffwechsel und Kaliumernährung. Agrochimica 3(3):223-230. June 1959. 385 Ag84
English summary.
Sugar beets.

28172 AMIN, J. V., and JOHAM, H. E. Growth of cotton as influenced by low substrate molybdenum. Soil Sci. 89(2):101-107. Ref. Feb.1960. 56.8 So3

28173 ANDREWS, J. E. Cold hardiness of sprouting wheat as affected by duration of hardening and hardening temperature. Canad. J. Plant Sci. 40(1):94-103. Jan. 1960. 450 C16

28174 ARMSTRONG, W. W., and FURR, J. R. Root distribution of Khadrawy date palms in relation to frequency of irrigation. Date Growers' Inst. Rpt. 36:13-15. Ref. 1959. 81 D26

28175 ARMY, T. J., and HUDSPETH, E. B. Alteration of the microclimate of the seed zone. Agron. J. 52 (1):17-22. Ref. Jan.1960. 4 Am34P
Effect of surface covers on germination.

28176 ASKEW, H. O., and others. Chemical investigations on bitter pit of apples. I. Physical and chemical changes in leaves and fruits of Cox's Orange variety during the season. New Zeal. J. Agr. Res. 2(6):1167-1186. Dec.1959. 23 N4892
E. T. Chittenden, R. J. Monk, and J. Watson, joint authors.

28177 ATSUMI, K., and NAKAMURA, M. Physiological and ecological studies on the calyx of Japanese persimmon fruit. I. Development of fruit affected by removal of the calyx lobes. (In Japanese.) Hort. Assoc. Japan. J. 28(3):170-176. Ref. Sept.1959. 87 H78
English summary.

28178 AUDUS, L. J. Magnetotropism: a new plant-growth response. Nature [London] 185(4707):132-134. Jan.16,1960. 472 N21

28179 AVDONIN, N. S., and KOLOSOVA, N. A. Effect of the environment on the plants. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 1959(12):21-28. Dec. 20 V633
English summary.
Field crops.

28180 BAKER, H. G. Reproductive methods as factors in speciation in flowering plants. Cold Spring Harbor Symposia Quantit. Biol. 24:177-191. Ref. 1959. 442.9 C672C
Includes discussion.

28181 BALDINI, E. Contribution to the study of the water requirements of the olive. (In Italian.) Studi Sassaresi. Sez. III, 6:94-123. Ref. 1958,pub.1959. 507 Sa7Sa
English summary.

28182 BARRALES, H. L. Some problems of the isolation, occurrence and behavior of soluble nitrogen compounds in higher plants. Diss. Abs. 20(6):1990. Dec. 1959. 241.8 M58

28183 BASHAW, E. C. Radiation studies with Dallisgrass. West. Grass Breeders Work Planning Conf. Rpt. 13:11-17. 1959. 60.19 W52

28184 BASS, S. T., HAMNER, C. L., and SELL, H. M. Effects of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid on the mineral contents of cranberry bean plants (Phaseolus vulgaris). Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 42(1):43-46. Ref. Aug.1959. 100 M58S

28185 BAUER, L., and MOHR, H. Der Nachweis des reversiblen Hellrot-Dunkelrot-Reaktionssystems bei Laubmoosen. Planta 54(1):68-73. Ref. 1959. 450 P693
English summary.
Experiments with Funaria hygrometrica.

28186 BENSON, N. R. Fluoride injury or soft suture and splitting of peaches. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 74: 184-198. Ref. Dec.1959. 81 So12

28187 BENTLEY, C. F., CARSON, J. A., and BOWLAND, J. P. Fertilizers and the nutritive value of wheat grown on a sulfur-deficient grey wooded soil. Canad. J. Plnat Sci. 40(1):146-155. Ref. Jan.1960. 450 C16

28188 BETZ, A. Das Pantothensäurebedürfnis der Hefe. Arch. f. Mikrobiol. 35(1):1-33. Ref. 1960. 442.8 Ar26

28189 BHUVANESHWARI, K. Root exudates in relation to rhizosphere effect. Indian Bot. Soc. Mem. 1:98-101. Ref. 1958. 451 In23M

28190 BIELESKI, R. L. Factors affecting growth and distribution of kauri (Agathis australis Salisb.). I-III. Austral. J. Bot. 7(3):252-294. Ref. Dec.1959. 450 Au72

28191 BLACK, J. N. Light intensity and plant growth. United Nations Educ. Sci. & Cult. Organ. Arid Zone Res. 11:178-180. Ref. 1958. 278.9 Un3

28192 BLACK, J. N. Seed size in herbage legumes. Herbage Abs. 29(4):235-241. Ref. Dec.1959. 241 Im733
Literature review of the effects of size on germination and growth.

28193 BLEAK, A. T. Germinative characteristics of grass seed under snow. J. Range Mangt. 12(6):298-302. Nov.1959. 60.18 J82

28194 BOLDYREV, N. K. Relation between the chemical composition of leaves, yield and grain quality of spring wheat, as dependent on the fertilizers applied. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 126(4):886-889. June 1,1959. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences sections (511 P444Ae).

28195 BOLHUIS, G. G., and GROOT, W. DE. Observations on the effect of varying temperatures on the flowering and fruit set in three varieties of groundnut. Netherlands J. Agr. Sci. 7(4):317-326. Ref. Nov.1959. 12 N3892

28196 BOODLEY, J. W., and MASTALERZ, J. W. The use of gibberellic acid to force Azaleas without a cold temperature treatment. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 74:681-685. Dec.1959. 81 So12

28197 BOSCH, S., and HARMSEN, H. E. De invloed van een magnesiumbemesting op de minerale samenstelling van weidegras [Influence of magnesium fertilizing on the mineral composition of pasture herbage]. Wageningen. Proefsta. v. de Akker- en Weidebouw. Meded. 10,4 p. Jan.1958. 64.9 W122

28198 BOSIAN, G. Zum Problem des Küvettenklimas: Temperatur und Feuchteregulierung. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 72(9):391-397. Ref. 1959. 451 D48
Study of carbon dioxide assimilation of plants.

28199 BOULLARD, B. Relations entre la photopériode et l'abondance des mycorhizes chez l'Aster tripolium L. (composées). Soc. Bot. de France. B. 106 (3/4):131-134. Mar./Apr.1958. 451 F84B

28200 BROWN, J. C., and TIFFIN, L. O. Iron chlorosis in soybeans as related to the genotype of rootstock. 2. A relationship between susceptibility to chlorosis and capacity to absorb iron from iron chelate. Soil Sci. 89(1): 8-15. Ref. Jan.1960. 56.8 So3

28201 BRUBAKER, K. K. Effects of several patterns of defoliation on fruit production of the tomato plant (Lycopersicon esculentum Mill.) with reference to possible paths of carbohydrate movement from leaves to fruit. Diss. Abs. 20(6):1940. Dec.1959. 241.8 M58

28202 BRUCE, R. R. Cotton plant response to soil moisture variations. (Sum.) Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 61(2):39-41. Jan.23,1960. 304.8 C882

28203 BURDINE, H. W. A study of magnesium deficiency chlorosis in certain varieties of green celery. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 74:514-525. Ref. Dec.1959. 81 So12

28204 BÜRGIN-WOLFF, A. M. Untersuchungen über die Infektion von Wurzeln durch Knöllchenbakterien. Schweiz. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 69:75-111. Ref. 1959. 451 Sch9

28205 BURSTRÖM, H. Mineralstoffwechsel. Fortschr. der Bot. 21:247-261. Ref. 1958,pub.1959. 450 F772

28206 CAHOON, G. A., and STOLZY, L. H. Estimating root density and distribution in citrus orchards by the neutron moderation method. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 74:322-327. Ref. Dec.1959. 81 So12
Soil moisture depletion.

28207 CALZECCHI-ONESTI, F. Hydroponics is a serious thing. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 97(1):57-65. Ref. Jan.1960. 16 It1

28208 CANNELL, G. H., BINGHAM, F. T., and GARBER, M. J. Effects of irrigation and phosphorus on vegetative growth and nutrient composition of tomato leaves. Soil Sci. 89(1):53-60. Ref. Jan.1960. 56.8 So3

28209 CARLES, J. Etude physiologique de l'intoxication des végétaux par le biuret. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 250(2):392-394. Jan.11,1960. 505 P21

28210 CARLSON, G. E., and ATKINS, R. E. The effect of freezing temperatures on seed viability and seedling vigor of grain sorghum. Agron. Abs. 1959:78-79. 241 Am39

28211 CATLIN, P. B. Changes in some B vitamins associated with the responses of the Tilton apricot fruit to 2,4,5—trichlorophenoxyacetic acid. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 74:174-183. Ref. Dec.1959. 81 So12

28212 CATLIN, P. B., and MAXIE, E. C. Some relationships between growth, respiration and 2,4,5—trichlorophenoxyacetic acid treatment in developing apricot fruits. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 74:159-173. Ref. Dec.1959. 81 So12

28213 CHAKRABORTY, S. P., and GUPTA, S. P. S. Fixation of nitrogen by the rice plant. Nature [London] 184(4704):2033-2034. Dec.26,1959. 472 N21
By algae in the soil.

28214 CHAMPIGNY, M. L. Sur l'influence de l'intensité des différentes radiations lumineuses dans la photosynthèse de Rhodosorus marinus Geitler (rhodophycée). Rev. de Ctyol. et de Biol. Vég. 21(1):1-43. Ref. 1959. 450 R3213

28215 CHANG, S. L. The effect of sugars and nitrogenous compounds upon the metabolism of Streptomyces aureofaciens. (In Chinese.) Acta Microbiol. Sinica 7 (1/2):66-75. Ref. May 1959. 448.3 Ac83
English summary.

28216 CHING, T. M., TAYLOR, H. L., and ROWELL, P. T. Change of forage seed quality under different simulated shipping conditions. Agron. J. 52(1):37-40. Ref. Jan.1960. 4 Am34P
Viability during storage.

28217 CHIPMAN, E.W. The influence of length of growing season on root type of carrot varieties. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 74:583-586. Dec.1959. 81 So12

28218 CLOSS, R. L. Transpiration from plants with a limited water supply. United Nations Educ. Sci. & Cult. Organ. Arid Zone Res. 11:168-171. 1958. 278.9 Un3

28219 COIC, Y. Compte-rendu des travaux accomplis par la Station de Physiologie Végetale de 1950 A 1956. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Ser. A bis, Ann. de Physiol. Veg. 1(1):7-28. Jan./Mar.1959. 451 F8432

28220 COIC, Y. Recherches sur le meilleur equilibre densite de plantes fertilisation azotee du blé d'hiver. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Ser. A bis, Ann. de Physiol. Veg. 1(1):53-58. Jan./Mar. 1959. 451 F8432

28221 COOK, C. W., and STODDART, L. A. Physiological responses of big sagebrush [Artemisia tridentata] to different types of herbage removal. J. Range Mangt. 13(1):14-16. Jan.1960. 60.18 J82

28222 COOK, R. E. Temperature and its relationship to the date crop. Date Growers' Inst. Rpt. 36:18. 1959. 81 D26

28223 COOPER, C. C. Polyethylene protective seed packages. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 74:569-579. Dec. 1959. 81 So12
Effect on viability.

28224 COOPER, W. C., and PEYNADO, A. Winter temperatures of 3 citrus areas as related to dormancy and freeze injury of citrus trees. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 74:333-347. Ref. Dec.1959. 81 So12

28225 CORNS, W. G. Effects of gibberellin treatments on germination of various species of weed seeds. Canad. J. Plant Sci. 40(1):47-51. Jan.1960. 450 C16

28226 CORNWELL, P. B. Some climatological observations on Amelonado cacao. Trop. Agr. [St. Augustine] 37(1):67-71. Jan.1960. 26 T754

28227 COUCHMAN, J. S. Changes in the soluble sugar contents of short rotation ryegrass during growth. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 25(4):315-319. Ref. Dec.1959. 23 Au74

28228 COURTEJAIRE, J. Action de quelques milieux nutritifs sur le développement de Sphagnum inundatum Warnst. Rev. Bryologique et Lichénologique 28(1/2):218-222. 1959. 450 R325

28229 CRANE, H. L., and SITTON, B. G. Effect of fertilizers on potassium content of tung hulls. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 74:245-247. Dec.1959. 81 So12

28230 CROOK, E. M., ed. Glutathione. Cambridge, U. Press, 1959. 115 p. Ref. (Biochemical Society. Symposia No. 17). 382 B522
Includes papers by C. G. Thomson, H. Martin, L. W. Mapson, and P. C. Jocelyn on glutathione in plant and animal tissues.

28231 CURRIE, R. Organic production in the sea. New Sci. 6(150):584-587. Oct.1,1959. 472 N42
Includes photosynthesis of algae.

28232 CURRIER, H. B. Pathways of foliar penetration. Calif. Weed Conf. Proc. 11:53-55. 1959. 79.9 C122
Addition of surfactants.

28233 DANG, K. D. Conséquences de mutilations expérimentales sur la croissance, l'anatomie, l'hydratation et la floraison de quelques espèces de lin. Schweiz. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 69:346-467. Ref. 1959. 451 Sch9
English summary.

28234 DAS, N. Leaf analysis as a means of crop nutrition studies. I. Effect of phosphate supply on the growth, yield and composition of Hordeum vulgare L. Indian Bot. Soc. J. 38(3):338-352. Ref. 1959. 450 J821

28235 DAVID, R., and others. Evolution de l'amidon et des composés soudanophiles dans les pseudophylles de Pinus caribaea Mor. et de Pinus pinaster Sol. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 249(25):2820-2822. Dec.21,1959. 505 P21
G. Lapraz, C. Bernard, and R. Demounem, joint authors.

28236 DAVIDSON, J. L., and PHILIP, J. R. Light and pasture growth. United Nations Educ. Sci. & Cult. Organ. Arid Zone Res. 11:181-187. Ref. 1958. 278.9 Un3

28237 DE, R., and SINGH, R. Effect of micronutrient elements on growth, yield, and chemical composition of sugar cane. Soil Sci. 89(2):97-100. Ref. Feb.1960. 56.8 So3

28238 DEAN, C. E., SELTMANN, H., and WOLTZ, W. G. Some factors affecting root development by transplanted tobacco plants. Tobacco [New York] 150(6):22-28. Ref. Feb.5,1960. 286.89 T552

28239 DECKER, W. L. Variations in the net exchange of radiation from vegetation of different heights. J. Geophys. Res. 64(10):1617-1619. Oct.1959. 470 J823
Possible effect on evapotranspiration.

28240 DE GRUCHY, J. H. B. Water fluctuations as a factor in the life of six of the higher plants of central Oklahoma. Okla. Acad. Sci. Proc. 37:45-46. 1956,pub. 1959. 500 Ok42

28241 DELMAS, J., BATS, J., and MARÉNAUD, C. Étude de l'importance du phosphore dans l'alimentation du pecher en milieu controlé. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 45(16):792-795. 1959. 14 P215Bc

28242 DENNISON, D. S. Gallic acid in Phycomyces sporangiophores. Nature [London] 184(4704):2036. Dec.26,1959. 472 N21

28243 DEXTER, S. T., and MIYAMOTO, T. Acceleration of water uptake and germination in sugar beet seeds. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. East. U. S. and Canada Proc. Region. Mtg. 10:55-59. 1959. 66.9 Am353

28244 DOMANSKI, R. The influence of some environmental conditions on the viability of pollen. (In Polish.) Polskie Towar. Bot. Acta 28(2):277-284. Ref. 1959. 451 So16
English summary.

28245 DUNHAM, C. W., and CROSSAN, D. F. Factors in tip-burn injury on leaves of Easter lilies [Lilium longiflorum]. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 74:704-710. Ref. Dec.1959. 81 So12

28246 EASTOE, J. E., and POLLARD, A. G. Some effects of the flowerpot on plant growth. Plant & Soil 11(4): 331-342. Nov.1959. 450 P696

28247 EDGERTON, L. J., and HAESELER, C. W. Some factors influencing the absorption of naphthalenecetic acid and naphthaleneacetamide by apple leaves. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 74:54-60. Dec.1959. 81 So12

28248 EDMOND, J. B., and DRAPALA, W. J. The effect of temperature, immersion in acetone, and sulfuric acid on germination of five varieties of okra seed. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 74:601-606. Dec.1959. 81 So12

28249 EMBLETON, T. W., and JONES, W. W. Correction of magnesium deficiency of orange trees in California. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 74:280-288. Ref. Dec.1959. 81 So12

28250 FAHMY, I., and NASRALLAH, S. Changes in macro-nutrient elements of Souri olive leaves in alternate bearing years. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 74:372-377. Dec.1959. 81 So12

28251 FERRARI, G. Respiration of pecto-cellulosic plant tissues. (In Italian.) Agrochimica 3(3):231-238. June 1959. 385 Ag84
English summary.
Lemons.

28252 FITZGERALD, P. H. The X-ray sensitivity of Brassica rapa L. seeds. New Zeal. J. Agr. Res. 2(6): 1257-1261. Dec.1959. 23 N4892

28253 FORD, H. W. Growth and root distribution of orange trees on two different rootstocks as influenced by depth to subsoil clay. Amer. Soc. Sci. Proc. 74:313-321. Ref. Dec.1959. 81 So12

28254 FRANKLAND, B., and WAREING, P. F. Effect of gibberellic acid on hypocotyl growth of lettuce seedlings. Nature [London] 185(4708):255-256. Jan.23,1960. 472 N21

28255 FREY-WYSSLING, A., and BUTTROSE, M. S. Photosynthesis in the ear of barley. Nature [London] 184 (4704):2031-2032. Dec.26,1958. 472 N21

28256 FRISCHKNECHT, N. C. Effects of presowing vernalization on survival and development of several grasses. J. Range Mangt. 12(6):280-286. Ref. Nov.1959. 60.18 J82

28257 FUJIHARA, K. Effect of gibberellin on the flowering of Christmas cactus. I. Hort. Assoc. Japan. J. 28(3):200-208. Ref. Sept.1959. 87 H78

28258 FUJII, T., and MATSUMURA, S. Radiosensitivity in plants. III. Jap. J. Breeding 9(4):245-252. Ref. Dec.1959. 64.8 J27
Physiology and mutations.

28259 FUJII, Y., and TANAKA, N. On the regular growth of the roots in the Zea mays L. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 28(2):217-218. Dec.1959. 22.5 C88
English summary.

28260 FUKUI, J., and GOTOH, T. Varietal differences of the effects of day-length and temperature on the seed development of soy-bean. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Breeding 9(4):219-226. Ref. Dec.1959. 64.8 J27
English summary.

28261 FULTON, N. D. Relationship of seed quality to cold tolerance and seedling diseases. (Sum.) Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 61(2):38-39. Jan.23,1960. 304.8 C882

28262 FURR, J. R., and ARMSTRONG, W. W. The relation of growth, yield and fruit quality of Deglet Noor dates to variations in water and nitrogen supply and to salt accumulation in the soil. Date Growers' Inst. Rpt. 36:16-18. 1959. 81 D26

28263 FURUTA, T. Test boron deficiency in snapdragons at Auburn. Florists' Rev. 125(3244):25. Jan.28, 1960. 80 W41

28264 FUSTEC-MATHON, E., and MATHON, C. C. Lumière et développement, influence des radiations de grande longueur d'onde sur la formation des épis chez les graminées. Soc. Bot. de France. B. 105(7/8):323-332. Ref. Oct./Nov.1958,pub.1959. 451 F84B

28265 GAIRON, S., RUBIN, J., and COHEN, A. Absorption, retention and transpiration of THO by plants from tritiated water. (Abs.) Israel. Res. Council. B. 8G(2/3):165-166. Aug./Nov.1959. 330.9 Is72B

28266 GALLUN, R. L. A technique of growing wheat seedlings in nutrient solutions for hessian fly race studies. (Abs.) Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 68:147-148. 1958,pub. 1959. 500 In2

28267 GARAY, A., and SZILVAY, G. M. Gibberellins, new plant hormones. (In Hungarian.) Kiserlet. Kozlem. 51C(3):95-105. Ref. 1958,pub.1959. 105.9 H89
English summary.

28268 GARDNER, H. R., and TAYLOR, H. M. Some effects of elevated atmospheric pressures on growth of wheat plants. Agron. J. 52(1):23-25. Jan.1960. 4 Am34P

28269 GARDNER, W. R. Dynamic aspects of water availability to plants. Soil Sci. 89(2):63-73. Ref. Feb. 1960. 56.8 So3

28270 GÄUMANN, E., and OBRIST, W. Über die Schädigung der Wasserpermeabilität pflanzlicher Protoplasten durch einige Welketoxine. Phytopath. Z. 37(2): 145-158. Ref. Dec.1959. 464.8 P562
English summary.

28271 GEITLER, L. Samenansatz und Fertilität in einer alpinen Population von Ophrys insectifera. Osterr. Bot. Z. 106(3/4):360-363. 1959. 450 Os7
Pollination.

28272 GESSNER, F. Hydrobotanik; die physiologischen Grundlagen der Pflanzenverbreitung im Wasser. II. Hochschb. f. Biol. 8,701 p. Ref. 1959. 442.9 H65

28273 GIFFORD, E. M. Incorporation of tritiated thymidine into nuclei of shoot apical meristems. Science 131(3397):360. Feb.5,1960. 470 Sci2

28274 EL-GINDY, M. M. S. A. The distribution of minerals and proteins in whole wheat, flour and flour fractions as influenced by variety, season and fertilizer applications. Diss. Abs. 20(6):1941-1944. Dec.1959. 241.8 M58

28275 GLOVER, J. The apparent behaviour of maize and sorghum stomata during and after drought. J. Agr. Sci. [London] 53(3):412-416. Dec.1959. 10 J822

28276 GLUBRECHT, H., and KANDELER, R. Physikalische und chemische Grundlagen der Lebensprozesse (Strahlenbiologie). Fortschr. der Bot. 21:206-231. Ref. 1958,pub.1959. 450 F772

28277 GONZALEZ, C. L., and FREY, K. J. Effect of seed size and hulls upon X-ray sensitivity of oat seeds. Iowa Acad. Sci. Proc. 66:123-128. 1959. 500 Io93
Effect of viability and vigor.

28278 GORSHKOVA, A. A., and RADCHENKO, O. P. On the hibernation of several perennial herbaceous plants of the Irkutsk-Balagansk forest-steppe. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 44(11):1660-1664. Ref. 1959. 451 R923

28279 GOSLIN, W. E. Effects of deficiencies of essential elements on the development and mineral composition of seedlings of Scots pine (Pinus sylvestris L.). Diss. Abs. 20(6):1991. Dec.1959. 241.8 M58

28280 GRIFFITH, G. AP., and COOPER, J. P. The normal-acid fibre content of species and varieties of herbage grasses. Brit. Grassland Soc. J. 14(4):272-276. Dec.1959. 60.19 B773
Includes digestibility.

28281 GRIFFITHS, D. J., and HAYES, J. D. Rapid tests for varietal purity. Agr. Merchant 39(9):74-76. Sept.1959. 10 Ag89
Response to DDT spraying of barley in the seedling stage.

28282 GROSSIN, F. Production de nodules libéroligneux concentriques par action de l'acide 2,4-dichlorophénoxyacétique chez le Dipsacus silvestris Mill. (dipsacacées) et chez le Zinnia elegans L. (composées). Soc. Bot. de France. B. 105(7/8):307-311. Ref. Oct./Nov. 1958,pub.1959. 451 F84B

28283 GUITARD, A. A. The influence of variety, temperature, and stage of growth on the response of spring barley to photoperiod. Canad. J. Plant Sci. 40(1):65-80. Ref. Jan.1960. 450 C16

28284 GUPALO, P. I. The influence of the various methods of sprouting of potatoes on the process of ontogenesis and the crop of potatoes. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 126(4):894-897. June 1,1959. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences sections (511 P444Ae).

28285 HAESELER, C. W., and EDGERTON, L. J. The biological activity of naphthaleneacetic acid and naphthaleneacetamide. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 74:61-63. Dec.1959. 81 So12

28286 HAGIMOTO, H., and KONISHI, M. Studies on the growth of fruit body of fungi. I. Existence of a hormone active to the growth of fruit body in Agaricus bisporus (Lange) Sing. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 72(855):359-366. Sept.1959. 450 B651

28287 HALE, V. Q., and WALLACE, A. The effects of different chelating agents on CO_2-fixation reactions in preparations from rough lemon and bush bean. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 74:358-366. Ref. Dec.1959. 81 So12

28288 HALL, V. L. Greenhouse studies on the relation of water management to the growth of rice. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. Ser. 89,22 p. Ref. Dec.1959. 100 Ar42R

28289 HANAN, J. J. Influence of day temperatures on growth and flowering of carnations. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 74:692-703. Ref. Dec.1959. 81 So12

28290 HANCHARYK, M. M. The water regime of the potato plant in the arctic Yenisei area. (In White Russian.) Minsk. Belaruskaîa Akad. Navuk. Vestsi. Ser. Biîâl. Navuk 1959(4):66-81. Ref. 442.8 M66

28291 HANDBUCH der Pflanzenphysiologie, herausgegeben von W. Ruhland. Band XI. Heterotrophie. Berlin, Springer, 1959. 1033 p. 463.3 H192

28292 HAPONENKO, V. I. The effect of chlorophyll content on the assimilation number of phytoplankton. (In White Russian.) Minsk. Belaruskaîa Akad. Navuk. Vestsi. Ser. Biîâl. Navuk 1959(4):138-141. Ref. 442.8 M66

28293 HARLEY, C. P., and REGEIMBAL, L. O. Comparative effectiveness of naphthaleneacetic acid and naphthylacetamide sprays for fruit thinning York Imperial apples and initiating blossom buds on Delicous apple trees. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 74:64-66. Dec.1959. 81 So12

28294 HARRISON, T. B. Seasonal influences on peach-thinning effectiveness of N—1—naphthyl phthalamic acid sprays. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 74:154-158. Dec.1959. 81 So12

28295 HAUPT, W. Beobachtungen zur Polaritätsinduktion bei keimenden Fucuseiern [Fucus vesiculosus]. Bergen. U. Arb. Natvitensk. Rekke 1958(13),9 p. Ref. 1959. 502 B45
English summary.

28296 HAUPT, W. Bewegungen. Fortschr. der Bot. 21:349-360. Ref. 1958,pub.1959. 450 F772

28297 HAVE, H. TEN. Some experiments on the tillering of the rice crop. (In Dutch.) Surinaamse Landb. 7(3):59-68. 1959. 9.6 Su7
English summary.

28298 HECHT, A. Growth of pollen tubes of Oenothera organensis through otherwise incompatible styles. Amer. J. Bot. 47(1):32-36. Ref. Jan.1960. 450 Am36

28299 HENDERSHOTT, C. H., and WALKER, D. R. Seasonal fluctuation in quantity of growth substances in resting peach flower buds. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 74:121-129. Ref. Dec.1959. 81 So12

28300 HEPDEN, P. M., and FOLKES, B. F. A possible relationship between nucleic acid metabolism and the initiation of zygospores of Rhizopus sexualis. Nature [London] 185(4708):254-255. Jan.23,1960. 472 N21

28301 HERRETT, R. A. Studies on the absorption, translocation, and metabolism of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole in perennial plants. Diss. Abs. 20(6):2002. Dec.1959. 241.8 M58

28302 HIDAKA, Z., and MURANO, H. Studies on the streptomycin for plants. IV. The absorption and translocation of streptomycin in the tobacco stem and the extraction of streptomycin from the leaves following leaf-surface absorption. (In Japanese.) Phytopath. Soc. Japan. Ann. 24(2):119-121. July 1959. 464.9 P562
English summary.

28303 HIDAKA, Z., and MURANO, H. Studies on the streptomycin for plants. V. The absorption and translocation of S^{35} labelled streptomycin sulphate in the tobacco plant. (In Japanese.) Phytopath. Soc. Japan. Ann. 24(3): 161-166. Sept.1959. 464.8 P562
English summary.

28304 HILGEMAN, R. H., TUCKER, H., and HALES, T. A. The effect of temperature, precipitation, blossom date and yield upon the enlargement of Valencia oranges. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 74:266-279. Ref. Dec.1959. 81 So12

28305 HILLYER, I. G., and WITTWER, S. H. Chemical and environmental relationships in flowering of acorn squash. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 74:558-568. Ref. Dec.1959. 81 So12

28306 HODNEU, TS. M. The significance of the work of Charles Darwin for the development of plant physiology (on the 100th anniversary of the publication of his "Origin of Species"). (In White Russian.) Minsk. Belaruskaîa Akad. Navuk. Vestsi. Ser. Biîâl. Navuk 1959(4): 5-9. 442.8 M66

28307 HOLLEY, W. D., and MANRING, J. Malformation of carnation flowers. Colo. Flower Growers Assoc. B. 117:1-4. Nov.1959. 81 C715
Chiefly effects of temperature.

28308 HOLMES, N. D., and others. Influence of periodic shading on the length and solidness of the internodes of Rescue wheat. Canad. J. Plant Sci. 40(1):183-187. Jan. 1960. 450 C16
R. I. Larson, L. K. Peterson, and M. D. MacDonald, joint authors.

28309 HONDA, H., and TSUKAMOTO, I. Influence of hydrogen ion concentration exerted upon the growth of Japanese lawn-grass in case of water culture. (In Japanese.) Chiba U. Facul. Hort. Tech. B. 6:33-37. Dec. 1958. 87 M42
English summary.

28310 HONMA, S. A method for evaluating resistance to bolting in celery. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 74:506-513. Dec.1959. 81 So12

28311 HOPE, G. W., MACKAY, D. C., and TOWNSEND, L. R. The effect of harvest date and rate of nitrogen fertilization on the maturity, yield and chipping quality of potatoes. Amer. Potato J. 37(1):28-33. Ref. Jan. 1960. 75.8 P842

28312 HOSAKA, H. The influence of cold storage humidities on the forcing responses of bulbous Iris. (In Japanese.) Chiba U. Facul. Hort. Tech. B. 6:38-46. Ref. Dec.1958. 87 M42
English summary.

28313 HOVLAND, D., and CALDWELL, A. C. Potassium and magnesium relationships in soils and plants. Soil Sci. 89(2):92-96. Ref. Feb.1960. 56.8 So3

28314 HUBER, B., and BAUER, L. Wasserumsatz und Stoffbewegungen. Fortschr. der Bot. 21:232-246. Ref. 1958,pub.1959. 450 F772

28315 HUDSON, J. P. Weather, crops and man. Nottingham, 1959. 14 p. 463.84 H86
Inaugural lecture - Nottingham.

28316 HUELSEN, W. A., and BEMIS, W. P. Adverse effects due to cutting off the stalks of sweet corn and popcorn immediately above the upper ears. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 74:477-483. Dec.1959. 81 So12

28317 HULL, J., and LEWIS, L. N. Response of one-year-old cherry and mature bearing cherry, peach and apple trees to gibberellin. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 74:93-100. Dec.1959. 81 So12

28318 HUMPHREYS, L. R. Studies in the germination, early growth, drought survival and field establishment of buffel grass (Cenchrus ciliaris) and of birdwood grass (C. setigerus Vahl) with particular reference to the Yalleroi District. (Sum.) Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 25(4):321-322. Dec.1959. 23 Au74

28319 HYDER, D. N., and SNEVA, F. A. Growth and carbohydrate trends in crested wheatgrass. J. Range Mangt. 12(6):271-276. Ref. Nov.1959. 60.18 J82
Agropyron desertorum.

28320 IIZUKA, M. Bud pollination and embryogeny in Brassica rapa. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Breeding 9(4):255-256. Dec.1959. 64.8 J27

28321 ILAGA, M. T., and others. Preliminary report on the effect of varying concentrations of sulfurous and phosphoric acid and volume of the final solution on the preservation of arrowing and non-arrowing sugar cane stalks. Sugar News [Manila] 35(12):649-655. (Concl.) Ref. Dec.1959. 65.8 Su36
V. C. Calma, R. A. Cruz, and B. L. Lit, joint authors.

28322 INGLE, M., and ROGERS, B. J. Sprouting of rhizomes of Johnson grass in vitro. (Abs.) Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 68:90. 1958,pub.1959. 500 In2

28323 INTERNATIONAL MINERALS & CHEMICAL CORPORATION. Magnesium for plant nutrition: a summary of abstracts. Rev. n.p.,1958. 285 p. 241.64 In83

28324 ISHII, K. Several experiments on accumulation of radioactive mercurous-203 in pear and tomato plants. (In Japanese.) Chiba. U. Facul. Hort. Tech. B. 6:68-75. Ref. Dec.1958. 87 M42
English summary.

28325 ISODA, R. Influence of the temperature on the absorption of nutrients in the peach tree during the dormant period. (In Japanese.) Saijo. Hiroshima Agr. Col. B. 1(2):7-9. July 1959. 22.5 Sa23
English summary.

28326 ITO, S., and others. On absorption and distribution of Sr-90 by lowland rice and wheat plants. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 28(2):160-163. Dec.1959. 22.5 C88
H. Takenaga, T. Miura, and N. Morooka, joint authors.
English summary.

28327 JAMES, B. L. Absorption and translocation of maleic hydrazide in Taxus media "brown" as determined with a radioisotope. Diss. Abs. 20(6):1944. Dec.1959. 241.8 M58

28328 JANES, B. E. Effect of available soil moisture on root distribution, soil moisture extraction and yield of celery. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 74:526-538. Ref. Dec.1959. 81 So12
Irrigation.

28329 JENKINS, J. M. Brown rib of lettuce. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 74:587-590. Dec.1959. 81 So12

28330 JOLIVET, E. Variations des acides citrique, malique, succinique et fumarique dans le tubercule de pomme de terre sous l'influence du traitement à la rindite. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 249(25):2826-2827. Dec.21,1959. 505 P21

28331 JONARD, R. Action protectrice de l'acide ascorbique à l'égard de l'irradiation des tissus de crown-gall de scorsonère par les rayons X. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 250(1):185-187. Jan.4,1960. 505 P21

28332 JUANG, P. Y. Studies on the date of flower-bud-formation of sugar cane. (In Chinese.) Formosa. Sugar Expt. Sta. Rpt. 18:14-23. Ref. Dec.1958. 65.9 F76R
English summary.

28333 JUNGHANS, B. Uber den jahreszeitlichen Gang der Frosthärte verschiedenaltriger Nadeln von Picea abies (L.) Karsten im Hügelland. Arch. f. Forstw. 8(4):285-336. Ref. 1959. 99.8 Ar22
English summary.

28334 KAFKAFI, U., and HAGIN, J. Application of a method for measuring short-term phosphate absorption by plants. (Abs.) Israel. Res. Council. B. 8G(2/3):162. Aug./Nov.1959. 330.9 Is72B

28335 KALBUS, B. H. Studies on the photoreactivation of spores of Penicillium chrysogenum. Diss. Abs. 20(6):1993. Dec.1959. 241.8 M58

28336 KARMANOV, V. G. Utilization of automation and cybernetics to plant cultivation. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 126(1):207-209. May/June 1959. 511 P444A
Plant physiology.
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences sections (511 P444Ae).

28337 KAWAHARA, H., OTA, T., and CHONAN, N. Observation on the differentiating process of panicle in rice plant by dissecting binocular microscope. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 28(2):197-200. Ref. Dec.1959. 22.5 C88

28338 KAWASE, T., and MATSUO, T. On the response of the L1-a type (C.AAEEHHii) varieties of barley to day length and temperature. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Breeding 9(4):257. Dec.1959. 64.8 J27

28339 KEMP, W. S. Zinc deficiency of Newcastle apricots. New Zeal. J. Agr. 99(6):585,589. Dec.15,1959. 23 N48J

28340 KESSLER, E. Anorganischer N-stoffwechsel. Fortschr. der Bot. 21:281-292. Ref. 1958,pub.1959. 450 F772

28341 KESTER, D. E., and GRIGGS, W. H. Fruit setting in the almond: the effect of cross-pollinating various percentages of flowers. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 74:206-213. Dec.1959. 81 So12

28342 KESTER, D. E., and GRIGGS, W. H. Fruit setting in the almond: the pattern of flower and fruit drop. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 74:214-219. Dec.1959. 81 So12

28343 KLEBER, W., LINDEMANN, M., and SCHMID, P. Verkürzung der Keimruhe von Gerste durch Gibberellinsäure. Brauwelt 91:1745-1746. Nov.13,1959. 390.8 B732

28344 KLINGENSMITH, M. J., and NORMAN, A. G. Benzimidazole enhancement of ion uptake by plant roots. Science 131(3397):354-355. Feb.5,1960. 470 Sci2

28345 KOFLER, L. Contribution à l'étude biologique des mousses cultivées in vitro: germination des spores, croissance et développement du protonéma chez Funaria hygrometrica. Rev. Bryologique et Lichénologique 28 (1/2):1-202. Ref. 1959. 450 R325

28346 KONOVALOV, I. N., SAPOZHNIKOV, D. I., and EIDEL'MAN, Z. M. The influence of Darwin's theory of evolution on the development of certain chapters of plant physiology. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 44(11): 1546-1552. Ref. 1959. 451 R923
English summary.

28347 KONOVALOV, S. A., and GREBESHOVA, R. N. A study of some phosphorus compounds of yeasts. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiîa 28(6):838-845. Nov./Dec.1959. 448.3 M582
English summary.
Physiology.
This journal will appear in English translation 448.3 M582Ae.

28348 KOSUGI, K. Studies on the blindness in Gladiolus. V. Effects of daylength on the auxin level in the flower buds in Gladiolus. (In Japanese.) Hort. Assoc. Japan. J. 28(3):188-192. Ref. Sept.1959. 87 H78
English summary.

28349 KOVACS, A., and GARAVINI, C. Stimulatory effect of some organic fungicides. (In Italian.) Ricerca Sci. 29(9):1912-1920. Sept.1959. 475 It1
English summary.

28350 KRANZ, J. Einfluss der Vortemperatur auf die Pathogenität einiger Pilze und ihr Wachstum in vitro. Phytopath. Z. 37(2):159-163. Dec.1959. 464.8 P562
English summary.

28351 KURUP, C. K. R., SASTRY, A. S., and VENKATESWARAN, M. Biuret toxicity in cigar tobacco. Indian Tobacco, July/Sept.1959:151-155. Ref. 69.8 In2

28352 KYNEUR, G. W. Growth rates of lucerne (Hunter River) and Glycine javanica in a tropical highland environment. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 25(4):314-315. Dec.1959. 23 Au74

28353 LABANAUSKAS, C. K., JONES, W. W., and EMBLETON, T. W. Seasonal changes in concentrations of micronutrients (zinc, copper, boron, manganese, and iron) in leaves of Washington navel oranges. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 74:300-307. Ref. Dec.1959. 81 So12

28354 LANGER, R. H. M. Growth and nutrition of timothy (Phleum pratense L.). V. Growth and flowering at different levels of nitrogen. Ann. Appl. Biol. 47(4):740-751. Dec.1959. 442.8 An72

28355 LAUDE, H. M., JONES, M. B., and WINANS, S. S. Responses of annual range to gibberellic acid. J. Range Mangt. 13(1):10-13. Jan.1960. 60.18 J82

28356 LAUGHLIN, W. M., and DEARBORN, C. H. Correction of leaf necrosis of potatoes with foliar and soil applications of potassium. Amer. Potato J. 37(1):1-12. Jan.1960. 75.8 P842

28357 LAURENT, S. Variations de la teneur en tanin des cellules prothalliennes en fonction de leur activité physiologique. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 249(25): 2823-2825. Dec.21,1959. 505 P21

28358 LEE, S., and LOO, Y. S. Report of some experiments on the germination of true sugarcane seed. (In Chinese.) Formosa. Sugar Expt. Sta. Rpt. 18:1-13. Dec. 1958. 65.9 F76R
English summary.

28359 LEFEBVRE, J. M. Etude des variations des substances azotees au cours de la vegetation de l'orge. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Ser. A bis, Ann. de Physiol. Veg. 1(1):93-109. Ref. Jan./Mar.1959. 451 F8432

28360 LEHNER, A., and NOWAK, W. Uber das Vorkommen von Bakterien in gesundem Pflanzengewebe. Landwirt. Forsch. 12(1):57-70. Ref. 1959. 18 L2333
English summary.
Symbiosis.

28361 LIEBIG, G. F., BRADFORD, G. R., and VANSELOW, A. P. Effects of arsenic compounds on citrus plants in solution culture. Soil Sci. 88(6):342-348. Ref. Dec.1959. 56.8 So3

28362 LIN, C. F. Effect of phosphorus and potash on the growth, yield and mineral composition of yellow lupine (Lupinus luteus, L.) in connection with their residual effects. (In Chinese.) Agr. Assoc. China. J. (n.s.)28:24-38. Ref. Dec.1959. 22.5 Ag862
English summary.

28363 LISTOWSKI, A., and JESMIANOWICZ, M. Weitere Versuche über den Einfluss der Jarowisation und des Kurztages auf die Entwicklung des Roggens. Züchter 29(6):276-279. 1959. 442.8 Z8
Includes effects of temperature.

28364 LIU, D. TS. Accumulation of radioactive phosphorus in the pistils of spring wheat pollinated with the pollen of various varieties. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 1959(12):120-125. Ref. Dec. 20 V633
English summary.

28365 LIWERANT, J. Effets des principaux éléments fertilisants sur le développement végétatif et sur la fructification du pécher. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 45(16):818-826. 1959. 14 P215Bc

28366 LOCASCIO, S. J., and WARREN, G. F. Growth pattern of the roots of tomato seedlings. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 74:494-499. Dec.1959. 81 So12

28367 LONGLEY, R. P. A study of the relationship between the amount of bloom and yield of apples. Canad. J. Plant Sci. 40(1):52-57. Jan.1960. 450 C16

28368 LONGMAN, K. A., and WAREING, P. F. Early induction of flowering in birch seedlings. Nature [London] 184(4704):2037-2038. Dec.26,1959. 472 N21

28369 MCCOLL, J. C. Pasture and lucerne retarded by impermeable soils. J. Agr. [Melbourne] 57(10):631-633. Oct.1959. 23 V66J

28370 MCCONNELL, T. A., and RUSSELL, N. H. Flowering dates of Viola sororia Willd. and V. pensylvanica Michx. at different latitudes. Iowa Acad. Sci. Proc. 66:178-184,map. 1959. 500 Io93

28371 MCCOUBREY, A. Chemicals in horticulture. Cactus & Succulent J. Gt. Brit. 21(4):93,82. Oct.1959. 450 C113
Gibberellin.

28372 MCKILLICAN, M. E. A survey of amino acid content of the uredospores of some races of wheat rust (Puccinia graminis). Canad. J. Chem. 38(2):244-247. Ref. Feb.1960. 470 C16B

28373 MCVEY, G. R., and WITTWER, S. H. Responses of certain lawn grasses to gibberellin. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 42(1):176-196. Ref. Aug.1959. 100 M58S

28374 MADDAMS, W. F. Some experiments with gibberellic acid. Cactus & Succulent J. Gt. Brit. 21(3):56-57,53. July 1959. 450 C113

28375 MADISON, J. H., and KONO, T. The growth of three turfgrass species as affected by height, frequency, and season of mowing. Agron. Abs. 1959:90. 241 Am39

28376 MAINI, N. S., and SANDHU, S. S. Effect of some growth substances on seed set in Eruca sativa. Sci. & Cult. 25(6):377-378. Dec.1959. 475 Sci24

28377 MAKAREVICH, V. N. Individual variations in alfalfa (Medicago sativa L.), tall oatgrass (Arrhenatherum elatius (L.) M. et K.), and smooth brome (Bromus inermis Leyss.) during the first weeks of their life. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 44(11):1599-1605. Ref. 1959. 451 R923

28378 MARTIN, J. P., BITTERS, W. P., and ERVIN, J. O. Influence of exchangeable Na, and K and of excess lime on growth and chemical composition of trifoliate orange seedlings. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 74:308-312. Ref. Dec.1959. 81 So12

28379 MASAGO, H. Studies on the effects of radiation on microorganisms. 2-3. (In Japanese.) Phytopath. Soc. Japan. Ann. 24(2):97-108. July 1959. 464.9 P562
English summary.
2, On the relative sensitivity to ultraviolet light of several microorganisms, as determined by fluorescent photometer; 3, Influence of ultraviolet light on conidial germination of Cochliobolus miyabeanus.

28380 MATSUI, S., ITO, S., and SUGAHARA, Y. Studies on maturity of sugar peas for canning in relation to their physical and chemical properties. (In Japanese.) Hort. Assoc. Japan. J. 28(3):149-156. Sept.1959. 87 H78
English summary.

28381 MATSUSHIMA, S., and MANAKA, T. Analysis of developmental factors determining yield and its application to yield prediction and culture improvement of lowland rice. LIII. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 28(2):201-204. Ref. Dec.1959. 22.5 C88
English summary.

28382 MAY, P. Inhibition of rooting by maleic hydrazide. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 25(4):304-306. Dec. 1959. 23 Au74

28383 MAYNARD, D. N., GERSTEN, B., and MICHELSON, L. F. The effects of boron nutrition on the occurrence of certain tomato fruit disorders. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 74:500-505. Ref. Dec.1959. 81 So12

28384 MAZLIAK, P. Etude, par chromatographie en phase gazeuse, des acides gras de l'"huile" cuticulaire des pommes Calville Blanc. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 250(1):182-184. Jan.4,1960. 505 P21

28385 MEHTA, B. V., and SHAH, C. C. Accumulation and movement of minerals in "bajri" (Pennisetum typhoideum). Indian J. Agr. Sci. 28(4):583-595. Ref. Dec. 1958. 22 Ag83I

28386 MEHTA, B. V., and DESAI, R. S. Salt tolerance studies: effect of soil salinity on the growth and chemical composition of plants. I-II. J. Soil & Water Conserv. India 7(2/3):101-115. Ref. Jan./Apr.1959. 56.8 J824

28387 MELNICHUK, W. M. Zum Wasserhaushalt der Moose. Rev. Bryologique et Lichénologique 28(1/2):223 234. Ref. 1959. 450 R325

28388 MERRILL, L. B., and YOUNG, V. A. Effect of drouth on woody plants. Tex. Agr. Prog. 5(5):9-10 Sept./Oct.1959. 100 T31Te

28389 MES, M. G. Gibberellic acid and the chilling requirements of peach seeds. Nature [London] 184(4704): 2034-2035. Dec.26,1959. 472 N21

28390 MES, M. G. Influence of gibberellic acid and photoperiod on the growth, flowering, nodulation and nitrogen assimilation of Vicia villosa. Nature [London] 184 (4704):2035-2036. Dec.26,1959. 472 N21

28391 MES, M. G. Influence of temperature on the symbiotic nitrogen fixation of legumes. Nature [London] 184(4704):2032-2033. Dec.26,1959. 472 N21

28392 METWALLY, S. Y., and POLLARD, A. G. The influence of organic matter on the uptake of phosphorus from calcareous soils by barley. London. Roy. Col. Sci. Sci. J. 27:46-51. Ref. 1959. 501 L8484

28393 METZER, R. B., and COFFEY, L. C. Estimates of germination of fumigated seed of various crops by tetrazolium staining. Agron. Abs. 1959:77. 241 Am39

28394 MILLS, I. K. Boron deficiency in alfalfa. Mont. State Col. Ext. L. 78,2 p. Feb.1959. 275.29 M76L

28395 MIROSLAVOV, E. A. On the question of the physiological role of sepals of the flower Melampyrum nemorosum L. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 126 (1):203-206. May/June 1959. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences sections (511 P444Ae).

28396 MITCHELL, K. J. The influence of temperature on the growth of pasture plants. United Nations Educ. Sci. & Cult. Organ. Arid Zone Res. 11:175-177. 1958. 278.9 Un3

28397 MIYAZAKI, Y. Changes in some physiological properties during the growth and development of cauliflowers, Brassica oleracea var. botrytis. (In Japanese.) Hort. Assoc. Japan. J. 28(3):157-164. Ref. Sept.1959. 87 H78
English summary.

28398 MOISIEIEVA, M. N. Effect of a number of physiologically active substances on maize root tips. (In Ukrainian.) Akad. Nauk Ukrain. RSR. Dopovidi 1958(9): 1015-1018. Ref. 511 K54
English summary.
Indoleacetic acid, thiamine, and ascorbic acid.

28399 MOKIN, N. N. La stimulation des semences avant l'ensemencement. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [Bucharest] 11(9):72-74. Sept.1959. 21 R862

28400 MOORE, R. P. Mechanical injury, physiological aging, and seed quality. Internatl. Crop Impr. Assoc. Annu. Rpt. 38/39:187-192. 1959. 61.9 In8

28401 MOSS, D. N. Photosynthesis of corn under field conditions. Diss. Abs. 20(6):1944-1945. Dec.1959. 241.8 M58

28402 MOUSTAFA, A. M. Nutrition and the development of mushroom flavor in Agaricus campestris mycelium. Appl. Microbiol. 8(1):63-67. Ref. Jan.1960. 448.3 Ap5

28403 MURATA, Y., and OSADA, A. Studies on photosynthesis in rice plant. XII. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 28(2):184-187. Dec.1959. 22.5 C88
English summary.

28404 MURATOV, Z. M. Early stages of development of fibers in cotton. (In Russian.) Sredne-Aziatsk. Gosud. U. im. V. I. Lenina. Trudy. Novaîa Ser. Biol. Nauki 26:95-100. 1957. 442.9 T18

28405 NAGAMATSU, T., and KATAYAMA, T. On the X-ray sensitivity in rice varieties. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Breeding 9(4):259-260. Dec.1959. 64.8 J27

28406 NAGASAWA, K., and SATO, S. Ecological studies of flowering time of apple in Tone District. (In Japanese.) Chiba U. Facul. Hort. Tech. B. 6:97-104. Ref. Dec.1958. 87 M42
English summary.

28407 NAKAMURA, H., SATO, T., and TAKABATAKE, S. Studies on the cultivation of upland cotton, especially in regard to its blooming and ripening. III. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 28(2):226-227. Dec.1959. 22.5 C88
English summary.

28408 NANDPURI, K. S. Relationship between date of heading, plant height and tillering in three wheat crosses. Indian J. Genet. & Plant Breeding 19(1):107-109. June 1959. 64.8 In2

28409 NIELSEN, K. F., CUDDY, T. F., and WOODS, W. B. The influence of the extract of some crops and soil residues on germination and growth. Canad. J. Plant Sci. 40(1):188-197. Ref. Jan.1960. 450 C16

28410 NISHIKAWA, G., and HANADA, K. Studies on branching habits in crop plants. 1. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 28(2):191-193. Dec.1959. 22.5 C88
English summary.
Rice.

28411 NISHIYAMA, I., and MARUYAMA, T. Direct effects of irradiation on dry seeds of various species of wheats and oats. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Breeding 9(4):262. Dec.1959. 64.8 J27

28412 NISHIYAMA, I., and AMANO, E. Effect of X-ray irradiation on phosphorus deficient sand oats. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Breeding 9(4):261. Dec.1959. 64.8 J27

28413 NITSCH, J. P., and HARADA, H. Production de fleurs en jours courts par l'alcool furfurylique chez le Rudbeckia speciosa. Soc. Bot. de France. B. 105(7/8): 319-322. Ref. Oct./Nov.1958,pub.1959. 451 F84B

28414 NIXON, R. W. Effects of gibberellin on fruitstalks and fruit of date palm. Date Growers' Inst. Rpt. 36:5-7. 1959. 81 D26

28415 NOGGLE, J. C., and FRIED, M. A kinetic analysis of phosphate absorption by excised roots of millet, barley, and alfalfa. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 24(1):33-35. Jan./Feb.1960. 56.9 So3

28416 NOGUCHI, Y. Studies on the control of flower bud formation by temperature and daylength in rice plants. III. Jap. J. Breeding 9(4):205-211. Ref. Dec. 1959. 64.8 J27

28417 NORLAND, M. A., and STAROSTKA, R. W. Response of alfalfa to boron fertilization of sundry acid and calcareous soils in a greenhouse study. Agron. J. 52(1):33-35. Ref. Jan.1960. 4 Am34P

28418 OCHS, G., and POHL, R. Wuchsstoff (IES) und die Zellulosesynthese der Avena-Koleoptile. Z. f. Bot. 47(6):505-520. Ref. 1959. 450 Z32
English summary.

28419 OGATA, K., IWATA, T., and CHACHIN, K. The effect of gamma radiation on sprout prevention and physiological mechanism of the onion bulb. (In Japanese.) Hort. Assoc. Japan. J. 28(3):143-148. Ref. Sept.1959. 87 H78
English summary.

28420 OGO, T., and NISHIKAWA, S. Changes of leaf water content in the "saline" crops. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 28(2):211-212. Dec.1959. 22.5 C88
English summary.

28421 OHNO, M., SATO, S., and SAWABE, H. The study of chestnut pollination. 1. The fruits sets of chestnuts which were pollinized by the wetting pollen. (In Japanese.) Chiba U. Facul. Hort. Tech. B. 6:129-135. Dec.1958. 87 M42
English summary.

28422 OKADA, M. On rossetting of suckers and measures for breaking the rossetting in Chrysanthemums. (In Japanese.) Hort. Assoc. Japan. J. 28(3):209-220. Ref. Sept.1959. 87 H78
English summary.

28423 OMEL'CHENKO, V. S. Size differentiation and longevity of leaves of cotton depending on the mineral nutrition. (In Russian.) Sredne-Aziatsk. Gosud. U. im. V. I. Lenina. Trudy. Novaîa Ser. Biol. Nauki 26:101-115. 1957. 442.9 T18

28424 ONOZAWA, Y. Studies on the method of seed treatment by γ-emitting radioisotopes and radiosensitivities of some species. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Breeding 9(4):263. Dec.1959. 64.8 J27

28425 ORTH, P. G. Availability of inorganic soil phosphate as measured by plant uptake and adsorption by anion exchange resin. Diss. Abs. 20(6):1945. Dec. 1959. 241.8 M58

28426 OVERCASH, J. P., and MURPHY, B. C. Prolonged dormancy of apple varieties following a mild winter in Mississippi. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Inform. Sheet 616,2 p. Jan.1959. 100 M69In

28427 OZOL, A. M. Adaptive variability of woody plants when cultivated under new environmental conditions (experiment with Juglans regia). (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Latviĭskoĭ SSR. Inst. Biol. Trudy 1958(8):145-170. Ref. 1959. 442.9 R442

28428 PAL, N. L., and BANGARAYYA, M. Deficiency symptoms in Sesamum indicum L. (gingili). Indian J. Agr. Sci. 28(4):607-611. Dec.1958. 22 Ag83I

28429 PARKS, W. L., and OVERTON, J. R. The influence of weather conditions upon crops response to nitrogen fertilizer. Chilean Nitrate Farm Forum 65:21-22. Jan.1960. 281.8 F226

28430 PASHCHENKO, Z. M. Microchemical study of the process of ripening of seeds and embryos in varieties of cotton with different ripening periods. (In Russian.) Sredne-Aziatsk. Gosud. U. im. V. I. Lenina. Trudy. Novaîa Ser. Biol. Nauki 26:55-76. Ref. 1957. 442.9 T18

28431 PASZEWSKI, A. The application of the electroencephalograph for the measurements of changes of electric potential differences in plants. Polskie Towar. Bot. Acta 28(2):373-378. 1959. 451 So16

28432 PAVLICIC, J., and MITROVIC, A. The effect of gibberellin on the rate and percentage of germination with wheat and soybean. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Arh. za Poljoprivredne Nauke 12(37):25-47. 1959. 21.5 Y9
English summary.

28433 PECKET, R. C. Effects of gibberellic acid on excised pea roots. Nature [London] 185(4706):114-115. Jan.9,1960. 472 N21

28434 PEEL, R. D. Influence of magnesium on growth and development of certain corn inbreds and soybean varieties in nutrient solution culture and representative Ohio soils. Diss. Abs. 20(6):1924-1927. Dec.1959. 241.8 M58

28435 PENFOUND, W. T. The phenology of woody plants in Norman, Oklahoma, during the spring seasons of 1954, 1955 and 1956. Okla. Acad. Sci. Proc. 37:60-64. 1956,pub.1959. 500 Ok42

28436 PESSI, Y., and TAKALA, M. The significance of nitrogen mobilization with respect to the development of barley. Suomen Maataloustiet. Seura. Maataloustiet. Aikakausk. 31(4):248-250. 1959. 20 Su7M

28437 PICARD, C. Remarques sur l'exigence de températures froides alternées pour la vernalisation d'Oenothera biennis L. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 250(3):573-575. Jan.18,1960. 505 P21

28438 PILET, P. E., and COLLET, G. Etude de l'allongement de sections d'épicotyles (comparaison de tests auxiniques). Schweiz. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 69:47-57. Ref. 1959. 451 Sch9

28439 PILET, P. E., and LAMPSIDIS, E. Etude physiologique de la croissance des vrilles du Vitis vinifera. Schweiz. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 69:468-480. Ref. 1959. 451 Sch9

28440 PILET, P. E., and ATHANASIADÈS, J. Etude physiologique d'un précurseur auxinique: la tryptamine. Schweiz. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 69:16-25. Ref. 1959. 451 Sch9

28441 PILET, P. E., and SIEGENTHALER, P. A. Gradients biochimiques radiculaires. I. Auxines et réserves azotées. Schweiz. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 69:58-74. Ref. 1959. 451 Sch9

28442 PILET, P. E., and KOBR, M. Gradients biochimiques radiculaires. II. Auxines et respiration. Schweiz. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 69:261-276. Ref. 1959. 451 Sch9

28443 PIREYRE, N. Action du strontium sur la croissance de la Parietaria officinalis L. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 250(3):579-581. Jan.18,1960. 505 P21

28444 PIRSON, A. Stoffwechsel organischer Verbindungen. I. (Photosynthese). Fortschr. der Bot. 21:262-280. Ref. 1958,pub.1959. 450 F772

28445 POWELL, L. E., CAIN, J. E., and LAMB, R. C. Some responses of apple and pear seedlings to gibberellin. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 74:82-86. Dec.1959. 81 So12

28446 PRESCOTT, J. A. Climatic indices in relation to the water balance. United Nations Educ. Sci. & Cult. Organ. Arid Zone Res. 11:48-51,map. Ref. 1958. 278.9 Un3
Chiefly evapotranspiration.

28447 PROEBSTING, E. L. Cold hardiness of Elberta peach fruit buds during four winters. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 74:144-153. Ref. Dec.1959. 81 So12

28448 PURCHELL, A. E., and STEPHENS, T. S. Determining the effect of reciprocal grafts of red and white varieties of grapefruit on the accumulation of carotenoids. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 74:328-332. Dec.1959. 81 So12

28449 PYBUS, M. B., WAIN, R. L., and WIGHTMAN, F. Studies on plant growth-regulating substances. XIV. Chloro-substituted phenylacetic acids. Ann. Appl. Biol. 47(3):593-600. Ref. Sept.1959. 442.8 An72

28450 RADFORTH, N. W., and BONGA, J. M. Differentiation induced as season advances in the embryo-gametophyte complex of Pinus nigra var. austriaca, using indole acetic acid. Nature [London] 185(4709):332. Jan.30,1960. 472 N21

28451 RAHEJA, P. C., and MISRA, K. P. Development studies on crop plants. III. Investigations on character differences induced by fertilization in relation to lodging susceptibility in wheat crop. Indian J. Agr. Sci. 28 (4):499-510. Ref. Dec.1958. 22 Ag83I

28452 RECENT findings on the role of iodine in plant life; select annotated bibliography 1950-1958. Iodine Inform. 52,17 p. Apr.1959. 382 Io22

28453 RICHARDS, R. R. First quality and off-year yield improved with hormone and dinitro cresol sprays. Tasmanian J. Agr. 30(4):353-359. Nov.1959. 23 T182T
Apples.

28454 ROGERS, B. J., SMITH, L., and JACOBSON, A. Factors affecting the germination of milkweed seed [Asclepias]. (Abs.) Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 68:90. 1958,pub. 1959. 500 In2

28455 RØISE, M. Vegetation and water relations. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 1:14-15. Jan.2,1960. 11 N8122

28456 ROLLIN, P. Mise en évidence de deux dormances chez les akènes de Bidens radiatus (composées). Rev. Gén. de Bot. 66(788):636-644. Nov./Dec.1959. 450 R326

28457 ROMATI, B., and RAVIKOVICH, S. Salt tolerance of cotton in various soils. (Abs.) Israel. Res. Council. B. 8G(2/3):163. Aug./Nov.1959. 330.9 Is72B

28458 RØNNIKE, F. Cell-growth of plant roots, inorganic salts and native serum proteins. Nature [London] 185(4707):151-152. Jan.16,1960. 472 N21

28459 ROSE, A. H. Yeasts. Sci. Amer. 202(2):136-142,144,146. Feb.1960. 470 Sci25
Physiology.

28460 ROUX, L., and LESAINT, C. Mise au point d'une technique de determination des acides organiques chez les vegetaux. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Ser. A bis, Ann. de Physiol. Veg. 1(1):83-91. Ref. Jan./Mar.1959. 451 F8432

28461 ROVIRA, A. D., and BOWEN, G. D. Effect of micro-organisms on the development of roots and root hairs of subterranean clover (T. subterraneum). Nature [London] 185(4708):260-261. Jan.23,1960. 472 N21

28462 RUFELT, H. Influence of coumarin on geotropism and growth of wheat roots. Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 53 (3):312-318. Ref. 1959. 450 Sv2

28463 RUTHERFORD, B. E., and PRETTY, K. M. The nutritive value of corn and soybeans as influenced by soil treatment. Agron. J. 52(1):27-29. Ref. Jan.1960. 4 Am34P
For feed.

28464 RYUGO, K., and DAVIS, L. D. The comparison between the net assimilation rate of peach leaves and the rate of accumulation of dry weight by the crop. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 74:134-143. Dec.1959. 81 So12

28465 RYUGO, K., and DAVIS, L. D. The effect of the time of ripening on the starch content of bearing peach branches. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 74:130-133. Dec. 1959. 81 So12

28466 SADGOPAL. Exploratory studies in the development of essential oils and their constituents in aromatic plants. I. Oil of agarwood. Soap, Perfumery & Cosmetics 33(1):41-46. Jan.1960. 307.8 So13
Aquilaria agallocha.

28467 SAKAI, R. Physiological studies on Phytophthora infestans (Mont.) de Bary. 12. (In Japanese.) Phytopath. Soc. Japan. Ann. 24(3):154-160. Ref. Sept.1959. 464.9 P562
English summary.

28468 SAKSENA, R. K. Vitamin requirements of fungi. Indian Bot. Soc. Mem. 1:71-76. Ref. 1958. 451 In23M

28469 SARASWATHI-DEVI, L. Bioassay-the Aspergillus niger technique for heavy metals. Indian Bot. Soc. Mem. 1:82-86. Ref. 1958. 451 In23M

28470 SCHAGEN, R. Schmalblättrigkeit an spätausgesäten gelben Lupinen. Z. f. Pflanzenkrank. (Pflanzenpath.) u. Pflanzenschutz 66(11/12):685-690. Nov./Dec. 1959. 464.8 Z3
English summary.

28471 SCHOCH, H. Über geschlechtsbedingte Unterschiede in Wachstum und Fumarsäure-Stoffwechsel von Rhizopus-Arten. Schweiz. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 69:112-155. Ref. 1959. 451 Sch9

28472 SCHROEDER, C. A. The floral situation of the carob [Ceratonia siliqua] in California. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 74:248-251. Dec.1959. 81 So12

28473 SCHROO, H. Acute zinc deficiency observed in cacao on certain soil types in Netherlands New Guinea. Netherlands J. Agr. Sci. 7(4):309-316. Nov.1959. 12 N3892

28474 SCHULZ, K., and TROLL, H. J. Beobachtungen über Winterfestigkeit und Spätsaatverträglichkeit von Winterraps, Winterrübsen und ihren Bastarden. Z. f. Acker- u. Pflanzenbau 109(4):430-441. Dec.1959. 18 J825
English summary.

28475 SCHUMACHER, R. Allgemeines über den Blütenansatz. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 69(2):25-27. Jan.23,1960. 80 Sch9
Apples.

28476 SCOTT, R. S. Effect of gibberellic acid and nitrogen on winter growth of pasture. New Zeal. J. Agr. Res. 2(6):1203-1210. Ref. Dec.1959. 23 N4892

28477 SÉCHET, J. Action des basses températures sur les semences de betterave en germination. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 45(17):879-881. 1959. 14 P215Bc

28478 SERR, E. F., and FORDE, H. I. Blackline, a delayed failure at the union of Juglans regia trees propagated on other Juglans species. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 74:220-231,map. Ref. Dec.1959. 81 So12

28479 SHADBOLT, C. A. Nitrogen fertilization and spacing as related to shrivel in sweet corn. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 74:446-453. Dec.1959. 81 So12

28480 SHAH, S. S. Response to photoperiod of four wild species of the genus Oryza. Indian J. Genet. & Plant Breeding 19(1):98-106. Ref. June 1959. 64.8 In2

28481 SHAPIRO, N. I., BOCHAROVA, E. M., and BELITSINA, N. V. On the "oxygen effect" observed in the case of radiation injuries in vegetable and animal cells. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 126(1):191-194. May/June 1959. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences sections (511 P444Ae).

28482 SHIBANUMA, C., and ISHII, H. Studies on the change of pectic substances and on the action of pectin esterase during the ripening of fruits. (In Japanese.) Chiba U. Facul. Hort. Tech. B. 6:136-140. Ref. Dec. 1958. 87 M42
English summary.

28483 SHIMIZU, M. Effects of nitrogen, phosphorus and potassium on the spike differentiation and development in wheat plants. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Breeding 9(4):265. Dec.1959. 64.8 J27

28484 SHIMIZU, M. Relation of the enclosing structure of the Digitaria adscendens spikelet to its germination. II. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 28 (2):239-243. Ref. Dec.1959. 22.5 C88
English summary.

28485 SIKKA, S. M., MEHTA, R. K., and SWAMINATHAN, M. S. Studies on induced polyploids in forage crops. II. Colchicine treatment methods for berseem [Trifolium alexandrinum] and senji [Melilotus indica]. Indian J. Genet. & Plant Breeding 19(1):90-97. June 1959. 64.8 In2

28486 SIMAO, S. Influence of the moon on horticultural plants. (In Portuguese.) Esc. Super. de Agr. "Luiz de Queiroz." An. 14/15:91-106. Ref. 1957/58. 102.5 P66A
English summary.

28487 SINGH, V. P. Retardation in the rate of germination of Cajanus cajan (Linn) Millsp. seeds treated with colchicine. Agra U. J. Res. Sci. 8(1):35-38. Jan.1959. 513 Ag8

28488 SIVADJIAN, J. Dosage hygrophotographique de la transpiration de l'arachide. Oléagineux 15(1):1-4. Jan.1960. 77.8 OL2

28489 SKERMAN, P. J. Heatwaves and their significance in Queensland's primary industries. United Nations Educ. Sci. & Cult. Organ. Arid Zone Res. 11:195-198. 1958. 279.8 Un3
Effects on plants.

28490 SLATYER, R. O. Availability of water to plants. United Nations Educ. Sci. & Cult. Organ. Arid Zone Res. 11:159-164. Ref. 1958. 278.9 Un3

28491 SMILLIE, R. M., and KROTKOV, G. The estimation of nucleic acids in some algae and higher plants. Canad. J. Bot. 38(1):31-49. Ref. Jan.1960. 470 C16C

28492 SMITH, J. H., and GIBSON, P. B. The influence of temperature on growth nodulation of white clover infected with bean yellow mosaic virus. Agron. J. 52(1): 5-7. Jan.1960. 4 Am34P

28493 SMITH, P. F., and RASMUSSEN, G. K. Relation of potassium nutrition to size and quality of Valencia oranges. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 74:261-265. Dec. 1959. 81 So12

28494 SMITH, R. L. Adding zinc sulfate to dormant spray controls zinc deficiency. Farm & Home Sci. [Utah Sta.] 20(3):65,73. Sept.1959. 100 Ut1F
In fruit.

28495 SOROKIN, C., and KRAUSS, R. W. Maximum growth rates of Chlorella in steady-state and in synchronized cultures. Natl. Acad. Sci. Proc. 45(12):1740-1744. Dec.1959. 500 N21P

28496 SOSKIC, A. A contribution to the knowledge of susceptibility of some fruit-trees to freezing. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zastita Bilja 51:69-81. 1959. 464.8 Z1
English summary.

28497 SOWELL, W. F., and OHLROGGE, A. J. Comparative growth behavior of compact and Hy normal corn types under a high population stress. Agron. Abs. 1959: 74. 241 Am39

28498 SPALEK, P. Vorgekeimte Frühkartoffeln bringen gesundes Pflanzgut. Mitschurin Bewegung 8(5): 222-224. Mar.1,1959. 18 M695

28499 SPARKS, W. C., and WOODBURY, G. W. Stages of potato plant growth. Idaho. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 309,22 p. June 1959. 100 Id14

28500 SPECHT, A. W. Evidence for and some implications of a variation-control mechanism in plant composition. Soil Sci. 89(2):83-91. Ref. Feb.1960. 56.8 So3
Nutrition study.

28501 SPRECHER, E. Ein neues Verfahren für mikrobiologische Schnellteste. Naturwissenschaften 46 (24):671. Dec.15,1959. 474 N213
Plant nutrition.

28502 SRIVASTAVA, S. K., and KRISHNAN, P. S. Role of oxalic acid in higher plants. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 18C(11):220-224. Ref. Nov.1959. 475 J82

28503 STANDIFER, L. C. A study of the "malt factor" requirement for the growth of spruce [Picea abies] tissue cultures. Diss. Abs. 20(6):1995. Dec.1959. 241.8 M58

28504 STODDART, J. L. A study of seed development and yield in timothy [Phleum spp.] as related to date of harvest. Brit. Grassland Soc. J. 14(4):256-261. Dec. 1959. 60.19 B773

28505 STOJANOVIĆ, D. A contribution to the study of the biology of Cuscuta epithymum Muray—vegetative hibernation. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zastita Bilja 51:47-49. 1959. 464.8 Z1
English summary.

28506 STROUN, M., and PUGNAT, C. Action de l'hivernage sur le blé tendre de printemps "Lichti-früh" (Triticum vulgare). (note préliminaire). Schweiz. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 69:5-15. Ref. 1959. 451 Sch9

28507 SUGAWARA, T. Effect of long-day treatment on the number of leaves and heading time of main stem of rice plant. IV. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Breeding 9 (4):266-267. Dec.1959. 64.8 J27

28508 SULOCHANA, C. B. Root exudates. Indian Bot. Soc. Mem. 1:94-97. Ref. 1958. 451 In23M
Rhizosphere studies.

28509 SYAKUDO, K., and KAWABATA, S. Environmental effects on the seed fertility in induced autotetraploid renge (Astragalus sinicus L.). (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Breeding 9(4):267. Dec.1959. 64.8 J27

28510 SYKES, J. T., and WILLIAMS, I. H. Factors affecting regeneration from cuttings using mist technique. Ann. Appl. Biol. 47(3):631-634. Sept.1959. 442.8 An72

28511 SYMPOSIUM: physiology of micro-organisms. Indian Bot. Soc. Mem. 1:71-116. Ref. 1958. 451 In23M
Chiefly fungi.

28512 TABAYOYONG, F. T., and others. Effects of the 1958 drought on the 1957-58 and 1958-59 sugar crops in the Victorias Milling District. Sugar News [Manila] 35(12):655-659. Dec.1959. 65.8 Su36
I. P. Ferraris, R. J. Porter, and E. Villarico, joint authors.

28513 TABIN, S., and PŁOTNICKI, J. Influence of leaf cutting terms on the yield and chemical composition of chicory (Cichorium intybus L.). (In Polish.) Lublin. U. Marii Curie-Skłodowskiej. Ann. Sect. E 12(12):379-401. Ref. 1957,pub.1959. 1957,pub.1959. 512 L96Ae
English summary.

28514 TAGÜEÑA, M. Estudio comparado de la accion de varias radiaciones y de los ultrasonidos sobre las esporas de Rhizopus nigricans. Ciencia 19(8/10):189-196. Ref. Nov.25,1959. 475 C48
English summary.

28515 TAHA, E. E. M., and ALLAM, A. M. Physiological and biochemical studies on Egyptian fresh water algae. V. Growth and cell proteins of Chlorella ellipsoidea as influenced by culture conditions. Arch. f. Mikrobiol. 34(4):393-400. Ref. 1959. 442.8 Ar26

28516 TAKAHASHI, N., and OKA, H. I. A preliminary report of dormancy in wild rice seed. Tōhoku U. Inst. Agr. Res. Sci. Rpt. Ser. D, Agr. 10(2):81-85. 1959. 22.5 T81

28517 TAKAHASHI, T., and NAKAYAMA, M. Studies on the coloration of tomato fruits. 3. Effect of light on the pigment contents in fruits. (In Japanese.) Hort. Assoc. Japan. J. 28(3):165-169. Sept.1959. 87 H78
English summary.

28518 TAKEUCHI, S., and HASEGAWA, H. Studies on the effects of soil temperature upon the growth of crop plants. V. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 28(2):213-216. Dec.1959. 22.5 C88
English summary.
Wheat.

28519 TANAKA, A., PATNAIK, S., and ABICHANDANI, C. T. Studies on the nutrition of rice plant (Oryza sativa L.). VII. Indian Acad. Sci. Proc. Sect. B 50(6):305-318. Ref. Dec.1959. 513 In25B

28520 TANAKA, M. The structure of non-viable seeds which appears in the cross Nicotiana tabacum(♀)× N. alata (♂). (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Breeding 9 (4):268. Dec.1959. 64.8 J27

28521 TANNER, C. B. Energy balance approach to evapotranspiration from crops. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 24(1):1-9. Ref. Jan./Feb.1960. 56.9 So3

28522 TAPAY, J. T. The effect of lodging on cane variety H44-3098. Philippines Sugar Technol. Proc. Conv. 6:196-202. 1958. 65.9 P534

28523 TAPAY, J. T. A study of two methods in the control of flowering in sugarcane. Philippines Sugar Technol. Proc. Conv. 6:190-195. Ref. 1958. 65.9 P534
Photoperiod treatment and CMU.

28524 TATARENKO, E. S. Parasitism of moulds. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiia 28(6):887-893. Nov./Dec. 1959. 448.3 M582
English summary.
Aspergillus oryzae, A. niger, Penicillium rugulosum, and P. chrysogenum.
This journal will appear in English translation 448.3 M582Ae.

28525 TAUFEL, K. Die Citronensäure unter physiologischchemischen Aspekten. Acta Chim. 21(2):219-233. Ref. 1959. 385 Ac83
English summary.
In plant and animal metabolism.

28526 TAYLOR, F. J. The absorption of glucose by Scenedesmus quadricauda. I. Some kinetic aspects. Roy. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B. Biol. Sci. 151(944):400-418. Ref. Feb.2,1960. 501 L84B

28527 TAYLOR, G. A., and SMITH, C. B. Nutritional studies with sweet corn in Blair County, Pennsylvania. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 74:454-464. Ref. Dec.1959. 81 So12

28528 TEJWANI, K. G., KURUP, C. K. R., and VENKATARAMAN, K. V. Chemical composition of cigar tobacco leaf as influenced by its position on the stalk. Indian J. Agr. Sci. 28(4):519-529. Ref. Dec.1958. 22 Ag83I

28529 TEXAS. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. DEPT. OF PLANT PHYSIOLOGY AND PATHOLOGY. Radioisotopes in plant research. Tex. Agr. Prog. 5(5):18-20. Sept./Oct.1959. 100 T31Te

28530 THERRIEN, H. P. Investigations of the flowering habit and winter survival of red clover, Trifolium pratense L., during the first year of growth. Diss. Abs. 20(6):1949. Dec.1959. 241.8 M58

28531 THOMPSON, F. C. Some observations on major element deficiencies in hops under field conditions. Wye Col. Dept. Hop Res. Annu. Rpt. 1958:40-50. 1959. 70.9 W972

28532 THURSTON, J. M. A comparative study of the growth of wild oats (Avena fatua L. and A. ludoviciana Dur.) and of cultivated cereals with varied nitrogen supply. Ann. Appl. Biol. 47(4):716-739. Ref. Dec.1959. 442.8 An72

28533 TILLIAEV, M. T. The effect of phosphate nutrition of cotton on the development of the offspring. (In Russian.) Sredne-Aziatsk. Gosud. U. im V. I. Lenina. Trudy. Novaîa Ser. Biol. Nauki 26:47-54. 1957. 442.9 T18

28534 TING, Y., and others. Observation on the process of development of rudimentary panicle of rice and the maturity of grain. (In Chinese.) Acta Agr. Sinica 10(2):59-85. Ref. Apr.1959. 22.5 Ac8
N. M. Li, and H. P. Hsu, W. C. Chén, and C. C. Ho, joint authors.
English summary.

28535 TIURIN, A. V. Flowering dates of Padus racemosa (Lam.) Gilib., Caragana arborescens Lam., and Betula verrucosa Ehrh., in the environs of Moscow, according to phenological records taken over a period of 74 years (1883-1956). (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 44(11):1639-1649. 1959. 451 R923

28536 TODOROV, N. A., and IMAMALIEV, A. Effect of temperature on the development of fibers and embryos in cotton bolls removed from the cotton plant. (In Russian.) Sredne-Aziatsk. Gosud. U. im. V. I. Lenina. Trudy. Novaîa Ser. Biol. Nauki 26:5-10. 1957. 442.9 T18

28537 TODOROV, N. A., and NESHINA, A. N. Effects of illumination interrupted for short periods under different temperatures on the falling off of seed buds in cotton. (In Russian.) Sredne-Aziatsk. Gosud. U. im. V. I. Lenina. Trudy. Novaîa Ser. Biol. Nauki 26:11-21. 1957. 442.9 T18

28538 TODOROV, N. A., and NESHINA, A. N. Influence of reproductive organs on growth and assimilation of matter from soils by cotton. (In Russian.) Sredne-Aziatsk. Gosud. U. im. V. I. Lenina. Trudy. Novaîa Ser. Biol. Nauki 26:23-46. Ref. 1957. 442.9 T18

28539 TOKIMASA, F., and SUETOMI, M. Studies on the harm by shading on wheat and barley. VII-VIII. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 28(2):219-221. Dec.1959. 22.5 C88
English summary.

28540 TOSHCHEVIKOVA, A. G., and MERZLIAKOVA, P. Activity of ferments in ripening and germinating seeds of varieties of cotton with short and long periods of growth. (In Russian.) Sredne-Aziatsk. Gosud. U. im. V. I. Lenina. Trudy. Novaîa Ser. Biol. Nauki 26:77-86. Ref. 1957. 442.9 T18

28541 TOSHCHEVIKOVA, A. G., and MANSUROVA, A. F. Dynamics of accumulation of matter in the seeds of cotton with short and long periods of growth during the process of growing. (In Russian.) Sredne-Aziatsk. Gosud. U. im. V. I. Lenina. Trudy. Novaîa Ser. Biol. Nauki 26:87-94. 1957. 442.9 T18

28542 TOTSUKA, T., and MONSI, M. Effect of water economy on plant growth. I. Influence of water level lowering on the growth of water-cultured tobacco plants. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 72(855):367-374. Sept.1959. 450 B651

28543 TRAMER, P. O. Uber osmotische Zustandsgrössen einiger Hydrophyten. Schweiz. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 69:323-341. Ref. 1959. 451 Sch9

28544 TRONCHET, A., TRONCHET, J., and PERNEY, J. P. Sur les mouvements révolutifs de la tige de Zinnia elegans induits par l'acide gibbérellique. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 250(3):576-578. Jan.18,1960. 505 P21

28545 TRONCHET, A., TRONCHET, J., and DUPARCHY, M. Sur les mouvements spontanés des premières feuilles épicotylées de plantules de Phaseolus en conditions uniformes de lumière et de température. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 250(2):389-391. Jan.11,1960. 505 P21

28546 TSUNO, Y., INABA, N., and SHIMIZU, T. Studies on yield-forecast in main crops. V. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 28(2):188-190. Dec.1959. 22.5 C88
English summary.
Rice physiology.

28547 TSUNODA, S. A developmental analysis of yielding ability in varieties of field crops. Jap. J. Breeding 9(4):237-244. Dec.1959. 64.8 J27

28548 TSUNODA, S. Studies on the growth characteristics of high-yielding crop varieties adapted to the high nutritional level. VIII-IX. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Breeding 9(4):269-270. Dec.1959. 64.8 J27

28549 TUKEY, H. B., and TUKEY, H. B. Practical implications of nutrient losses from plant foliage by leaching. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 74:671-676. Ref. Dec.1959. 81 So12

28550 UEGAKI, K., and YASUTOMI, M. Studies on "Edagare" disease of "Benihomare" and other some varieties in tea plant. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 28(2):222-223. Dec.1959. 22.5 C88
English summary.
Caused by disturbance of moisture balance in the plant.

28551 URL, W. Vergleichende Untersuchungen über die Resistenz pflanzlicher Plasmen gegen Natriumkarbonat. Protoplasma 51(3):338-370. Ref. 1959. 442.8 P94

28552 VALLENTINE, J. F., and YOUNG, V. A. Factors affecting the chemical composition of range forage plants on the Edwards Plateau. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. MP-384,8 p. Ref. Oct.1959. 100 T31M

28553 VARGA, M., and KOVES, E. Distribution and quantitative changes of the β-inhibitor in the various organs of the bean plant during ontogeny. Acta Biol. 9 (4):369-378. Ref. 1959. 475 Ac85

28554 VILLAREAL, E. P., and SANTOS, O. The effect of gibrel upon the growth and yield of sugarcane. Philippines Sugar Technol. Proc. Conv. 6:87-91. 1958. 65.9 P534

28555 VILLIERS, T. A., and WAREING, P. F. Interaction of growth inhibitor and a natural germination stimulator in the dormancy of Fraxinus excelsior L. Nature [London] 185(4706):112-114. Jan.9,1960. 472 N21

28556 VITKOVSKII, V. L. The state of buds in black currant as affected by reduced or increased temperature in autumn and winter. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 126(4):890-893. June 1,1959. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences sections (511 P444Ae).

28557 VITOU, H., and WAIN, R. L. Studies on plant growth-regulating substances. XV. Ann. Appl. Biol. 47 (4):752-765. Ref. Dec.1959. 442.8 An72

28558 WALHOOD, V. T., and CARNS, H. R. Promising chemical approaches to cotton fruiting control. (Sum.) Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 61(2):41-42. Jan.23, 1960. 304.8 C882

28559 WALKER, D. R., and DONOHO, C. W. Further studies of the effect of gibberellic acid on breaking the rest period of young peach and apple trees. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 74:87-92. Dec.1959. 81 So12

28560 WARD, J. R. Copper deficiency in young apple trees in Tasmania. Tasmanian J. Agr. 30(4):329-332. Nov.1959. 23 T182T

28561 WEAVER, R. J., and MCCUNE, S. B. Bioassay for testing activity of gibberellins on grape shoots. Amer. J. Enol. & Viticult. 10(4):185-190. Oct./Dec.1959. 390.9 Am33

28562 WEBB, K. L. A study of phloem-limited translocation using P^{32} and C^{14} as isotopic tracers. Diss. Abs. 20(6):1995-1996. Dec.1959. 241.8 M58
In beans and soybeans.

28563 WEHUNT, R. L. Role of nitrogen in plant growth. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. (n.s.)17:5-8. Oct. 1959. 100 G293T

28564 WENT, F. W. Photosynthesis. In Huberty, M. R., and Flock, W. L. Natural resources, p.221-232. New York, McGraw-Hill, 1959. 278.12 H86

28565 WENT, F. W. Plant physiology. In Turrill, W. B., ed. Vistas in botany, p.519-531. New York, Pergamon, 1959. 458 T86V

28566 WERZ, G. Über polare Plasmaunterschiede bei Acetabularia. Planta 53(5):502-521. Ref. 1959. 450 P693
English summary.

28567 WESTON, E. W. A note on the relationship between soft resins and reducing sugars in the hop cone as a result of nitrogenous manuring. Wye Col. Dept. Hop Res. Annu. Rpt. 1958:51-54. 1959. 70.9 W972

28568 WILES, A. B. Beneficial effects of calcium on cotton seedlings. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Inform. Sheet 637,2 p. May 1959. 100 M69In
Includes resistance to fungi.

28569 WILLIAMS, I. H., and WESTON, E. W. Changes in the carbohydrate balance of the hop (Humulus lupulus L.). Wye Col. Dept. Hop Res. Annu. Rpt. 1958:55-61. 1959. 70.9 W972

28570 WILSON, G. L. The experimental control of water availability. United Nations Educ. Sci. & Cult. Organ. Arid Zone Res. 11:165-167. 1958. 278.9 Un3

28571 WINTER, A. G., RINGS-WILLEKE, L., and SCHÖNBECK, F. Untersuchungen über die Aufnahme organischer Substanzen durch die Wurzeln höherer Pflanzen. III. Alkaloide. Naturwissenschaften 46(23):656-657. Dec.1,1959. 474 N213

28572 WINTER, A. G., SCHONBECK-PEUSS, H., and SCHONBECK, F. Untersuchungen über die aufnahme organischer Substanzen durch die Wurzeln höherer Pflanzen. IV. Naturwissenschaften 46(24):673-674. Dec.15, 1959. 474 N213

28573 WOHRMANN, K., and MEYER ZU DREWER, H. Vergleichende Untersuchungen über die CO_2-Aufnahme di- und tetraploider Pflanzen von Trifolium incarnatum in Abhängigkeit von Lichtintensität und Temperatur. Züchter 29(6):264-270. Ref. 1959. 442.8 Z8

28574 WOOFTER, H. D. The retention and effect of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid (2,4-D) sprays on winter wheat. Diss. Abs. 20(6):1949-1951. Dec.1959. 241.8 M58

28575 YAMADA, I., and HASEGAWA, H. On the artificial germination of pollen of rice plants. IX. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 28(2):157-159. Dec. 1959. 22.5 C88
English summary.

28576 YAMADA, N. Physiological basis of resistance of rice plant against overhead flooding. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. D (Plant Physiol. Genet. & Crops Gen.) 8,110 p. Mar.1959. 451 C433
English summary.

28577 YAMAGUCHI, H., and ANDO, A. On the radiosensitivity of various agricultural plants exposed to JRR-1 radiation. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Breeding 9 (4):271. Dec.1959. 64.8 J27

28578 YAMAGUCHI, M., and others. Effect of certain areas of production and storage on chipping quality, chemical composition and specific gravity of California potatoes. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 74:649-660. Ref. Dec. 1959. 81 So12
B. S. Hoyle, F. W. Zink, W. O. Harrington, and C. E. Hendel, joint authors.

28579 YANO, T., ABE, T., and TANAKA, Y. Oxidation and reduction by living Chlorella cells. III-IV. (In Japanese.) Chem. Soc. Japan. J. Pure Chem. Sect. 80(9): 1030-1035. Sept.1959. 385 T57J

28580 YASUDA, S. Effect of environments on the inner factors influencing time of heading and ecology in barley hybrid populations. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Breeding 9(4):272. Dec.1959. 64.8 J27

28581 YOSHIDA, T. Physiological and ecological studies on the secretory function of essential oil in Pelargonium species. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 28(2):228-232. Ref. Dec.1959. 22.5 C88
English summary.

28582 YOSHIMURA, F., and KAMOHARA, T. Influence of winter temperature on the dormancy of some deciduous fruit tree. III. Effect of time and length of chilling treatment on bud-opening and shoot- and root-growth of young trees of peach and Japanese persimmon. (In Japanese.) Hort. Assoc. Japan. J. 28(3):177-182. Sept.1959. 87 H78
English summary.

28583 YSTAAS, J. Magnesium deficiencies of apples early in the season. (In Norwegian.) Frukt og Baer 12: 32-34. 1959. 80 F9428

28584 ZAITSEVA, A. A. The regular features of morphine accumulation in the opium poppy (Papaver somniferum L.). (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 44 (11):1567-1577. Ref. 1959. 451 R923
English summary.

28585 ZAITSEVA, Z. M., and MIKHAĬLOVA, G. R. Effect of phosphorus upon growth and development of Actinomyces rimosus. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiĭa 28 (6):863-869. Ref. Nov./Dec.1959. 448.3 M582
English summary.
This journal will appear in English translation 448.3 M582Ae.

BIOCHEMISTRY

28586 ANDREWS, P., HOUGH, L., and STACEY, B. Polysaccharide composition of leaves. Nature [London] 185(4707):166-167. Jan.16,1960. 472 N21

28587 ASEN, S. A rapid method for evaluating the color of Hydrangea macrophylla sepals. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 74:677-680. Dec.1959. 81 So12

28588 AUZAC, J. D', and PUJARNISCLE, S. Les glucides de l'Hevea brasiliensis; étude qualitative. Rev. Gén. du Caoutchouc 36(11):1687-1692. Ref. Nov.1959. 305.8 R32
In the plant parts.

28589 BADGER, G. M., and BRADBURY, R. B. The alkaloids of Kreysigia multiflora Reichb. I. Chem. Soc. J., Jan.1960:445-447. 382 L84J

28590 BAMANN, E., BOSHART, R., and ULLMANN, E. Die Konfigurationsspezifität der Lipase der Samens von Chelidonium majus. 2. Arch. der Pharm. 292(11): 602-610. Nov.1959. 396.8 Ar2A

28591 BANERJEE, N., and SESHADRI, T. R. Crystalline components of the leaves of Caccinia glauca. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 18B(11):493. Nov.1959. 475 J82

28592 BATE-SMITH, E. C. Plant biochemistry. In Turrill, W. B., ed. Vistas in botany, p.100-123. Ref. New York, Pergamon, 1959. 458 T86V

28593 BAXTER, R. M., KANDEL, S. I., and OKANY, A. Biosynthesis of ergot [Claviceps purpurea] alkaloids. Nature [London] 185(4708):241-242. Jan.23,1960. 472 N21

28594 BHAKUNI, D. S., and KHANNA, N. M. Chemical examination of the bark of Erythrina indica Lam. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 18B(11):494-495. Nov.1959. 475 J82

28595 BIRECKA, H., SEBYŁA, T., and NALBORCZYK, E. Changes of sparteine in white lupine (Lupinus albus). I. (In Polish.) Polskie Towar. Bot. Acta 28 (2):301-314. Ref. 1959. 451 So16
English summary.

28596 BIRECKA, H., MAZAN, A., and SZKLAREK, D. Researches on alkaloid content of lupine (Lupinus albus). I. (In Polish.) Polskie Towar. Bot. Acta 28(2): 285-300. Ref. 1959. 451 So16
English summary.

28597 BISHOP, N. I. The reactivity of a naturally occurring quinone (Q-255) in photochemical reactions of isolated chloroplasts. Natl. Acad. Sci. Proc. 45(12): 1696-1702. Ref. Dec.1959. 500 N21P

28598 BLUMENTHAL-GOLDSCHMIDT, S. A thermostable substance from lettuce seeds and seedlings inhibiting β-indolyl-acetic acid oxidation. Experientia 16(1): 29-30. Jan.15,1960. 475 Ex7

28599 BOOTH, V. H. Inactivity of the carotene-oxidising system in Iris leaf. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 11(1):8-13. Jan.1960. 382 So12

28600 BOSE, S., and GUHA, B. C. Ascorbigen in plant materials. Sci. & Cult. 25(6):387-388. Dec.1959. 475 Sci24

28601 BOURDET, A., and HERARD, J. Evolution des constituants phosphores du grain de ble au cours de la maturation—acides nucleiques et synthese proteique. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Ser. A bis, Ann. de Physiol. Veg. 1(1):29-51. Ref. Jan./Mar.1959. 451 F8432

28602 BRANDT, W. H., and WANG, C. H. Catabolism of C^{14}-labelled glucose, gluconate and acetate in Verticillium albo-atrum. Amer. J. Bot. 47(1):50-53. Ref. Jan. 1960. 450 Am36

28603 BREIDER, H., REUTHER, G., and WOLF, E. Untersuchungen zum Qualitätsproblem bei Reben-Hybriden. Züchter 29(7):317-334. Ref. 1959. 442.8 Z8
Toxic effect of grapes tested on chickens.

28604 BRIESKORN, C. H. Die Zusammensetzung des Kohlenhydrat- und Cutin-Anteiles der pflanzlichen Epidermis. (Abs.) Deut. Apoth.-Ztg. 99(40):988. Oct.1, 1959. 396.8 Su2

28605 BRIN, G. P., and KRASNOVSKII, A. A. Chlorophyll sensitized oxidation-reduction of pyridine nucleotides in solutions and in homogenates of plant leaves. (In Russian.) Biokhimiĭa 24(6):1085-1093. Ref. Nov./Dec. 1959. 385 B523
English summary.
This journal will appear in English translation 385 B523Ae.

28606 BROWN, S. A., TOWERS, G. H. N., and WRIGHT, D. Biosynthesis of the coumarins; tracer studies on coumarin formation in Hierochloë odorata and Melilotus officinalis. Canad. J. Biochem. & Physiol. 38 (2):143-156. Ref. Feb.1960. 470 C16E

28607 BUDNITSKAIA, E. V., and BORISOVA, I. G. Fermentative oxydation of lipids in plants exposed to ionizing radiation. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 126(1):195-197. May/June 1959. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: biochemistry sections (511 P444Aebc).

28608 BUTLER, W. L., and others. Detection, assay, and preliminary purification of the pigment controlling photoresponsive development of plants. Natl. Acad. Sci. Proc. 45(12):1703-1708. Ref. Dec.1959. 500 N21P

K. H. Norris, H. W. Siegelman, and S. B. Hendricks, joint authors.

28609 CLAES, H., and NAKAYAMA, T. O. M. Das photoxydative Ausbleichen von Chlorophyll in vitro in gegenwart von Carotinen mit verschiedenen chromophoren gruppen. Z. f. Natforsch. 14b(11):746-747. Nov.1959. 474 Z3

28610 CLARKE, R. T., and GRUNDON, M. F. The alkaloids of Ormosia dasycarpa Jacks. Chem. Soc. J., Jan.1960:41-42. 382 L84J

28611 CORNER, J. J., and HARBORNE, J. B. Cinnamic acid derivatives of potato berries. Chem. & Indus. 3:76. Jan.16,1960. 382 M31C

28612 CRONENBERGER, L. Identification du kaempférol dans les feuilles de quelques Prunus. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 249(25):2866-2867. Dec.21,1959. 505 P21

28613 CROWLEY, H. C., and CULVENOR, C. C. J. The alkaloids of Heliotropium supinum L., with observations on viridifloric acid. Austral. J. Chem. 12(4):694-705. Ref. Nov.1959. 475 Au73

28614 DANIELSON, C. E. Sugar and starch in ripening peas. Acta Agr. Scand. 9(2):181-188. 1959. 11 Ac82

28615 DAS, H. K., and ROY, S. C. The oxidation of amino-acids by plant mitochondria. Ann. Biochem. & Expt. Med. 19(9):225-230. Ref. Sept.1959. 448.8 An73

28616 ERISMANN, K., and SCHOPFER, W. H. Untersuchungen über die Biosynthese der Vitamine der Folsäuregruppe bei grünen Pflanzen. Experientia 15(12):459-460. Dec.15,1959. 475 Ex7

28617 ERLANDER, S. R. The production of amylose and amylopectin in corn endosperms and in potato tubers. Cereal Chem. 37(1):81-93. Ref. Jan.1960. 59.8 C33

28618 FREY-WYSSLING, A., and SZARKOWSKI, J. W. Über die Aktivität der Tyrosinase in Tabaksamen. Experientia 15(12):462-463. Dec.15,1969. 475 Ex7
English summary.

28619 GEORGIEV, G. CH., and POPOV, K. I. Uber die Wanderung und die Umwandlungen des mit S^{35} markierten Thiokarbamides in Kartoffelknollen. (In Bulgarian.) Bŭlgar. Akad. na Nauk. Dok. 12(3):239-242. May/June 1959. 512 So2
German summary.

28620 GODNEV, T. N., and others. The participation of short wavelength radiation in the conversion of protochlorophyll to chlorophyll A. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 129(6):1430-1433. Ref. Dec.21,1959. 511 P444A

R. V. Efremova, N. P. Ivanov, and L. A. Kravtsov, joint authors.

Barley and corn.

This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences sections (511 P444Ae).

28621 GOKSØYR, J. The mechanism of action of dithiocarbamyl compounds on the acetate oxidation pathway in yeast. Bergen. U. Arb. Natvitensk. Rekke 1958(3),16 p. 1959. 502 B45

28622 GOODMAN, R. N. Observations on the production, physiological activity and chemical nature of colletotin, a toxin from Colletotrichum fuscum Laub. Phytopath. Z. 37(2):187-194. Dec.1959. 464.8 P562

28623 GORIN, P. A. J., HASKINS, R. H., and SPENCER, J. F. T. Biochemistry of the Ustilaginales. XIII. Canad. J. Biochem. & Physiol. 38(2):165-169. Ref. Feb. 1960. 470 C16E

28624 GRÖGER, D. Uber die Biosynthese der Clavin-Alkaloide in saprophytischen Kulturen von Claviceps purpurea. (Abs.) Arch. der Pharm. 292(11):173. Nov. 1959. 396.8 Ar2A

28625 GUESS, W. L., HALL, N. A., and RISING, L. W. A gum from rain lily, Cooperia pedunculata. Amer. Pharm. Assoc. J. Sci. Ed. 49(2):102-105. Ref. Feb.1960. 396.9 Am33J

28626 GUPTA, D. R., GUPTA, J. C., and GUPTA, S. C. Papyrographic characterization of non-volatile organic acids in some edible wild fruits of Nainital. Agra U. J. Res. Sci. 8(1):43-44. Jan.1959. 513 Ag8

28627 HANSON, J. B., HAGEMAN, R. H., and FISHER, M. E. The association of carbohydrases with the mitochondria of corn scutellum. Agron. J. 52(1):49-52. Ref. Jan.1960. 4 Am34P

28628 HENKE, O. Untersuchungen über den Einfluss von Vitis cinerea Arnold auf einige biochemische Eigenschaften der Kreuzungsnachkommen. Z. f. Pflanzenzücht. 41(3):253-270. Ref. June 1959. 450 Z36
English summary.

28629 HOUGH, L., and PRIDHAM, J. B. The composition of plum gums. Biochem. J. 73(3):550-559. Ref. Nov.1959. 382 B52

28630 HUFFAKER, R. C., and WALLACE, A. Dark fixation of CO_2 in homogenates from citrus leaves, fruits, and roots. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 74:348-357. Ref. Dec.1959. 81 So12

28631 IRIKI, Y., and MIWA, T. Chemical nature of the cell wall of the green algae, Codium, Acetabularia and Halicoryne. Nature [London] 185(4707):178-179. Jan.16, 1960. 472 N21

28632 KELLER, L., and TAMM, C. Glykoside und Aglykone. 209. Die Glykoside der Samen von Strophanthus hispidus P.DC. 2. Helvet. Chim. Acta 42(7):2467-2485. Dec.1,1959. 385 H36

28633 KRETOVICH, V. L., and POLIANOVSKII, O. L. Tryptophan synthesis from indolepyruvic acid in plants. (In Russian.) Biokhimiia 24(6):995-1001. Ref. Nov./Dec. 1959. 385 B523
English summary.
Wheat, peas and barley.
This journal will appear in English translation 385 B523Ae.

28634 KUKSIS, A., and BEVERIDGE, J. M. R. The paper chromatographic fractionation of plant steryl esters. Canad. J. Biochem. & Physiol. 38(2):95-106. Ref. Feb.1960. 470 C16E

28635 LYR, H. Die Bildung von Ektoenzymen durch holzzerstörende und holzbewohnende Pilze auf verschiedenen Nährböden. IV. Arch. f. Mikrobiol. 34(4):418-433. Ref. 1959. 442.8 Ar26

28636 MCCOLLUM, R. E., HAGEMAN, R. H., and TYNER, E. H. Occurrence of pyruvic kinase and phosphoenolpyruvate phosphatases in seeds of higher plants. Soil Sci. 89(1):49-52. Jan.1960. 56.8 So3

28637 MCMULLEN, A. L. Co-factors in Hevea brasiliensis latex serum. Nature [London] 185(4706):103. Jan.9,1960. 472 N21

28638 MATSUZAKI, E., and YAKUSHIJI, E. On a new type polyphenol oxidase from the leaves of Salix koriyanagi. Res. Inst. Nat. Resources. Misc. Rpt. 48:1-8. Ref. Dec.25,1958. 513 T5722S

28639 NAGUIB, K. The use of acetate in the metabolism of Penicillium lilacinum Thom, particularly in relation to synthesis of fat. Arch. f. Mikrobiol. 34(4): 319-324. Ref. 1959. 442.8 Ar26

28640 NIJLAND, M. M. Chlorogenic acid in Hydrastis. (In Dutch.) Pharm. Weekbl. 94(26):853-854. Dec.26, 1959. 396.8 P4922
English summary.

28641 OKU, H. Biochemical studies on Cochliobolus miyabeanus (S. Ito et Kurib.) Drechsler ex Dastur. II. Enzymes concerning amino acid utilization. 1. Kyoto U. Forsch. auf dem Geb. der Pflanzenkrank. 6(3):104-108. 1959. 464.9 K98

28642 ORGELL, W. H., VAIDYA, K. A., and HAMILTON, E. W. Biosynthesis of cholinesterase-inhibitory substances from non-inhibitory dialkyl thiophosphates by plant tissues. Iowa Acad. Sci. Proc. 66:145-148. 1959. 500 Io93

28643 ORGELL, W. H., VAIDYA, K. A., and HAMILTON, E. W. A preliminary survey of some Midwestern plants for substances inhibiting human plasma cholinesterase in vitro. Iowa Acad. Sci. Proc. 66:149-154. 1959. 500 Io93

28644 OTANI, S., and others. Studies on the flower pigments of pansy. III. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Breeding 9(4):263. Dec.1959. 64.8 J27

I. Asakawa, T. Hagiwara, and N. Kondo, joint authors.

28645 OZAKI, K., and WETTER, L. R. Glyceric acid kinase isolated from a Polish variety of rapeseed (Brassica campestris L.) Canad. J. Biochem. & Physiol. 38(2): 125-134. Ref. Feb.1960. 470 C16E

28646 PFEIFER, S. Uber den Alkaloidhaushalt der Mohnpflanze. (Abs.) Arch. der Pharm. 292(11):171-172. Nov.1959. 396.8 Ar2A

28647 PFEIFER, S. Uber den Alkaloidhaushalt der Mohnpflanze. (Abs.) Deut. Apoth.-Ztg. 99(40):988-989. Oct.1,1959. 396.8 Su2

28648 PLOUVIER, V. Sur la recherche des hétérosides cyanogénétiques et des itols chez quelques saxifragacées: présence d'allitol chez les Itea. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 249(25):2828-2830. Dec.21,1959. 505 P21

28649 PLOUVIER, V. Sur quelques constituants des écorces de Prunus mahaleb L. (Rosacées). Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 250(3):594-596. Jan.18,1960. 505 P21

28650 RAM, C. S. V. Cellulose decomposition. Indian Bot. Soc. Mem. 1:102-106. Ref. 1958. 451 In23M
Especially by fungi.

28651 RANGASWAMI, S., and SAMBAMURTHY, K. Chemical examination of the leaves of Rhododendron nilagiricum Zenk. Indian Acad. Sci. Proc. Sect. A 50(6):366-373. Ref. Dec.1959. 513 In25

28652 RIBEREAU-GAYON, P. Les anthocyannes du genre Vitis; application à la différenciation des vins. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 250(3):591-593. Ref. Jan.18, 1960. 505 P21

28653 RIBEREAU-GAYON, P. Recherches sur les anthocyannes des végétaux; application au genre Vitis. Rev. Gén. de Bot. 66(788):531-635. Ref. Nov./Dec.1959. 450 R326

28654 RICHMOND, D. V., and MARTIN, J. Studies on plant cuticle. III. The composition of the cuticle of apple leaves and fruits. Ann. Appl. Biol. 47(3):583-592. Sept. 1959. 442.8 An72

28655 ROBERTS, M. F., BATT, R. F., and MARTIN, J. T. Studies on plant cuticle. II. The cutin component of the cuticles of leaves. Ann. Appl. Biol. 47(3):573-582. Ref. Sept.1959. 442.8 An72

28656 ROSCOE, C. W., and HALL, N. A. A preliminary study of the alkaloidal principles of Ceanothus americanus and Ceanothus velutinus. Amer. Pharm. Assoc. J. Sci. Ed. 49(2):108-112. Ref. Feb.1960. 396.9 Am33J

28657 SADASIVAN, T. S. Spectrochemical methods. Indian Bot. Soc. Mem. 1:77-81. 1958. 451 In23M
Plant analysis.

28658 SANDER, H., ALKEMEYER, M., and HÄNSEL, R. Zur Phytochemie von Solanum dulcamara L. (Abs.) Deut. Apoth.-Ztg. 99(40):988. Oct.1,1959. 396.8 Su2

28659 SANWAL, G. G., and KRISHNAN, P. S. The localization of aldolase in the cactus plant. Enzymologia 21(3):178-185. Ref. Nov.30,1959. 390.08 En9

28660 SCHRÖTER, H. B. Uber die Alkaloide von Salpiglossis sinuata (Solanaceae). (Abs.) Deut. Apoth.-Ztg. 99(40):986. Oct.1,1959. 396.8 Su2

28661 SHASHA, B., and LEIBOWITZ, J. Oleuropeic acid: a new compound from Olea europaea. Nature [London] 184(4704):2019-2020. Dec.26,1959. 472 N21

28662 SHINANO, S., and KAYA, T. On the detection of free amino acids in plants. (In Japanese.) Chiba U. Facul. Hort. Tech. B. 6:141-145. Ref. Dec.1958. 87 M42
English summary.

28663 SISAKIAN, N. M., and MARKOSIAN, L. S. The amino acid composition of proteins of wheat grain. (In Russian.) Biokhimiia 24(6):1094-1103. Ref. Nov./Dec. 1959. 385 B523
English summary.
This journal will appear in English translation 385 B523Ae.

28664 SLAVIK, J. Alkaloide der Mohngewächse (Papaveraceae). XIII. Alkaloide aus Glaucium vitellinum Boiss. et Buhse. Collec. Czechoslovak Chem. Comun. 24(12):3999-4003. Dec.1959. 385 C68

28665 SMITH, E. J., and WHEAT, R. W. Acid-soluble nucleotide spectrum of Neurospora crassa. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 86(2):267-269. Ref. Feb.1960. 381 Ar2

28666 SUZUKI, Y. Nitrogen metabolism in the seedling of Lupinus luteus: the absence of 1-lysine decarboxylase and the presence of cadaverine oxidase. Tôhoku U. Sci. Rpt. Ser. 4 (Biol.) 25(2):139-144. June 1959. 513 T574Ab

28667 SUZUKI, Y., and NAMMO, M. Nitrogen metabolism in the seeding of Lupinus luteus: the oxidation of l-lysine. Tôhoku U. Sci. Rpt. Ser. 4(Biol.) 25(2):131-137. Ref. June 1959. 513 T574Ab

28668 SUZUKI, Y. Studies on a polyphenolase in Scopolia japonica. V-VI. Tôhoku U. Sci. Rpt. Ser. 4 (Biol.) 25(2):119-129. Ref. June 1959. 513 T574Ab

28669 SWANHOLM, C. E., ST. JOHN, H., and SCHEUER, P. J. A survey for alkaloids in Hawaiian plants. II. Pacific Sci. 14(1):68-74. Jan.1960. 475 P11

28670 TANDON, R. N., and BILGRAMI, K. S. The utilization of monosaccharides by Pestalotia banksiana and P. citri. Natl. Inst. Sci. India. Proc. 25(3,pt.B):138-142. June 26,1959. 513 N212

28671 TOUFFET, J., and VILLERET, S. Recherches sur la présence des uréides glyoxyliques et de leurs enzymes chez les bryophytes. Soc. Bot. de France. B. 105 (7/8):312-318. Ref. Oct./Nov.1958,pub.1959. 451 F84B

28672 TULLOCH, A. P. The oxygenated fatty acids of the oil of wheat stem rust [Puccinia graminis tritici] uredospores. Canad. J. Chem. 38(2):204-207. Ref. Feb. 1960. 470 C16B

28673 TYLER, V. E., and MALONE, M. H. An investigation of the culture, constituents, and physiological activity of Panaeolus campanulatus. Amer. Pharm. Assoc. J. Sci. Ed. 49(1):23-27. Ref. Jan.1960. 396.9 Am33J
Chiefly biochemistry.

28674 VAN BUREN, J. P., SCHEINER, D. M., and WAGENKNECHT, A. C. An anthocyanin-decolorizing system in sour cherries. Nature [London] 185(4707):165-166. Jan.16,1960. 472 N21

28675 VOGEL, H. J. On biochemical evolution: lysine formation in higher plants. Natl. Acad. Sci. Proc. 45(12):1717-1721. Ref. Dec.1959. 500 N21P

28676 WALLACE, J. E., KUC, J., and WILLIAMS, E. B. The production of pectolytic enzymes by Botryosphaeria ribis and Glomerella cingulata. (Abs.) Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 68:87. 1958,pub.1959. 500 In2

28677 WINDE, E., SIRAIT, M., and HÄNSEL, R. Die Pseudoindikane von Vitex agnus castus und Vitex trifoliata. (Abs.) Arch. der Pharm. 292(11):170-171. Nov. 1959. 396.8 Ar2A

28678 YAKUSHIJI, E., and others. Preparation of crystalline cytochrome from Porphyra tenera. Nature [London] 185(4706):105-106. Jan.9,1960. 472 N21
Y. Sugimura, I. Sekuzu, I. Morikawa, and K. Okunuki, joint authors.

28679 YAMAHA, T., and CARDINI, C. E. The biosynthesis of plant glycosides. I-II. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 86(1):127-137. Ref. Jan.1960. 381 Ar2

28680 YATES, R. A., and TODD, C. W. Polynucleotide phosphorylase occurrence in plants and formation in bacteria. (Abs.) Del-Chem B. 16(4):12. Jan.1960. 381 D37

28681 YOKOHATA, A., and YAMAUCHI, K. The nitrogen compounds of the Japanese pine-mushroom (Armillaria matsutake Ito et Imai). (In Japanese.) Saijo. Hiroshima Agr. Col. B. 1(2):19-21. Ref. July 1959. 22.5 Sa23
English summary.

FIELD CROPS

Includes articles on general agronomy and on crop varieties, breeding, cultural practices, and yield.

General

28682 BALAZS, F. Anwendungsmöglichkeiten der Grasfruchtfolge in Ungarn. (In Hungarian.) Budapest. Magyar Tudo. Akad. Agrtudo. Osztalyanak. Kozlem. 16 (2):173-193. Ref. 1959. 19 B855

28683 BRÄUNLICH. Versuche und Versuchsergebnisse kritisch betrachten! Praxis u. Forsch. 11(11):259-260. Nov.21,1960. 18 P89
Agronomy.

28684 EITELGORGE, O. Richtige Saatgutaufbereitung hilft die Thesen zur VI. LPG-Konferenz verwirklichen. Mitchurin Bewegung 8(4):157-160. Feb.15,1959. 18 M695
Culture and germination tests, chiefly.

28685 FORENINGEN AF JYDSKE LANDBOFORENINGER. PLANTEAVLSUDVALGET. 59. beretning om planteavlsarbejdet i landboforeningerne i Jylland [59th report on plant breeding work of the agricultural associations in Sweden] 1959. Odense, 1960. 667 p. 11 J98F

28686 GERMANY (DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC). MINISTERIUM FUR LAND UND FORSTWIRTSCHAFT. Lehrbuch des Acker- und Pflanzenbaues für die Fachschulen für Landwirtschaft. Band I. Allgemeimer Acker- und Pflanzenbau. Ed. 2, rev. Berlin, Deutscher Bauernverlag, 1959. Ref. 30.2 G31

28687 GESSLEIN, S. Recommendations for field crop culture. (In Swedish.) Kristianstads Läns Hushsällsk. Tidskr. 1:32-34. Mar.1959. 11 K89
Varieties and fertilizing.

28688 GRANZ, E. Fruchtfolgen in Rübenbetrieben ist die Dreifelderwirtschaft überholt? Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 74(52):1533-1535. Dec.24,1959. 18 N39

28689 GT. BRIT. NATIONAL AGRICULTURAL ADVISORY SERV. Cuckoo Pastures Experimental Husbandry Farm; farm guide, 1959. Boxworth, 1959. 40 p.,map. 49.9 G793
Includes field crops statistics and livestock records.

28690 GT. BRIT. NATIONAL AGRICULTURAL ADVISORY SERV. Terrington St. Clement Experimental Husbandry Farm: farm guide, 1959. King's Lynn, 1959. 60 p.,map. 49.9 G798

28691 HÉNIN, S. Un problème de méthodologie pour l'agronome: quantitatif ou qualitatif? Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 45(16):813-817. 1959. 14 P215Bc

28692 HÉNIN, S. Quelques considérations sur les rotations. Oléagineux 15(1):9-12. Jan.1960. 77.8 OL2

28693 INSTITUT NATIONAL POUR L'ETUDE AGRONOMIQUE DU CONGO BELGE. Au service de l'agriculture congolaise: l'Institut National pour l'Etude Agronomique du Congo Belge (INEAC), son but, son programme, ses réalisations. Ed. 5. Bruxelles, Imprimerie Hayez, 1959. 168 p.,maps. Ref. 24 In7A

28694 INTERNATIONAL CROP IMPROVEMENT ASSOCIATION. Fortieth annual report, 1958; meeting held at Clemson, South Carolina. n.p., 1959. 156 p. 61.9 In8Pr

28695 INTERNATIONAL CROP IMPROVEMENT ASSOCIATION. Thirty-eighth and thirty-ninth annual reports, 1956 and 1957; 1956 meeting held in the Hotel Utah, Salt Lake City, Utah, 1957 meeting held in the Hotel Lowery, St. Paul, Minn. Internatl. Crop Impr. Assoc. Annu. Rpt. 38/39:206 p. 1959. 61.9 In8

28696 KIRIYAMA, T., and KONISHI, T. Variation of some agronomic characters under different planting conditions in breeding. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Breeding 9(4):257-258. Dec.1959. 64.8 J27

28697 LACHANCE, R. O. Le froid en recherche agronomique. Agriculture [Montreal] 16(6):186-187. Nov./Dec.1959. 7 Ag82
Includes lyophilization.

28698 LITTLE, W. R. Relationship of seedsmen and certified seed growers. Internatl. Crop Impr. Assoc. Annu. Rpt. 40:120-124. 1958. 61.9 In8Pr

28699 MARBACH, W. Pflanzenbauliche Herbstrundschau. Grüne 87(43):1303-1304. Oct.23,1959. 17 Sch9
Weather and crop review.

28700 MATTINGLY, G. E. G. Crops. Soc. Chem. Indus. Rpt. Prog. Appl. Chem. 43:578-585. Ref. 1958. 382 M31R
Research.

28701 MISSOURI. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Recommended crop varieties in Missouri, 1959. Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. Folder 66, 6 p. Jan.1959. 275.29 M69FoL

28702 NETHERLANDS. RIJKSCOMISSIE VOOR DE SAMENSTELLING DER RASSENLIJST VOOR LANDBOUWGEWASSEN TE WAGENINGEN. 35e beschrijvende rassenlijst voor landbouwgewassen met bijlagen 1960 [35th descriptive list of varieties of field crops, with supplements, 1960]. Wageningen, 1960. 340 p. 105.2 W1222

28703 NILSSON, P. A. Research in Kristianstad Province in 1958. (In Swedish.) Kristianstads Läns Hushsällsk. Tidskr. 1:1-24. Mar.1959. 11 K89
Field crops.

28704 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. Catch crops. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. L. 103,2 p. Dec.1959. 10 N81

28705 PANEL discussion; services a foundation seed program should render a state. Internatl. Crop Impr. Assoc. Annu. Rpt. 40:96-98. 1958. 61.9 In8Pr
Moderator: W. Sahs; panel members: L. Meade and F. Ingersoll.

28706 PARKMAN, S. B. Problems in initiating a foundation seed program. Internatl. Crop Impr. Assoc. Annu. Rpt. 40:94-96. 1958. 61.9 In8Pr

28707 PETERSEN, N. Mehr Zwischenfrüchte! Tech. u. Landwirt. 11(15):351-352. Aug.10,1959. 58.8 T223

28708 PFLEIDERER, D. B. The research functions of agronomic demonstration plots conducted by teachers of vocational agriculture in Ohio. Diss. Abs. 20(6):1927-1928. Dec.1959. 241.8 M58

28709 QUEIROS, J. DE B. Brief instructions on various crops. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. Agr. de Angola 4(6): 308-309. (Cont.) Dec.1959. 24 G252
Field and horticultural crops.

28710 RHODE, L. W. Die Aussagemöglichkeit von Fruchtfolgebeispielsflächen im Trockenjahr 1959. Praxis u. Forsch. 11(11):260,262-264. Nov.21,1959. 18 P89

28711 SAHL, E. Mehr und bessere Vorfrüchte durch Stoppelsaaten. Tech. u. Landwirt. 11(15):353-354. Aug.10,1959. 58.8 T223

28712 SOUTH CAROLINA. CLEMSON AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Recommended field, vegetable, fruit and nut crop varieties and lawn grasses, South Carolina, 1960. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C. 466,unpaged. Jan.1960. 275.29 So8E

28713 SPALEK, P. Moderne Technik in der Pflege unserer Kulturpflanzen. Mitschurin Bewegung 8(12): 541-544. June 15,1959. 18 M695

28714 WILLARD, C. J. Rotation experiments: Paulding, Henry and Madison Counties. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 847,47 p. Ref. Dec.1959. 100 Oh3S

Cereals

28715 ACADEMY OF AGRICULTURAL SCIENCES OF CHINA. INSTITUTE OF PLANT BREEDING AND CULTIVATION. The extent of reasonably close planting of winter wheat as judged from seedling growth. (In Chinese.) Acta Agr. Sinica 10(2):86-101. Apr.1959. 22.5 Ac8

28716 ARMY, T. J., BOND, J. J., and VAN DOREN, C. E. Precipitation-yield relationships in dryland wheat production on medium to fine-textured soils of the Southern High Plains. Agron. Abs. 1959:4. 241 Am39

28717 BEHM, H. W. Korn wächst für alle; Pflanzenzüchtung und kultivierte Flora als neue Lebensmittelbasis der Menschheit. Berlin, Safari, 1959. 356 p.,maps. 59 B392

28718 BENDL, V. Erfolge mit dem Silomaisanbau in der CSR. Mitschurin Bewegung 8(8):362-365. Apr.15, 1959. 18 M695

28719 BOLHUIS, G. G. Hybrid seed maize; cultivation in the Tropics and sub-tropics. World Crops 12(1): 29-30. Jan.1960. 281.8 W892

28720 BORGESON, C. Problems in the production of foundation seed of small grains and flax. Internatl. Crop Impr. Assoc. Annu. Rpt. 40:73-78. 1958. 61.9 In8Pr

28721 BORMATAU, U. IA. On several features of mutual pollination with related or foreign pollen in wheat under various conditions of pollination. (In White Russian.) Minsk. Belaruskaîa Akad. Navuk. Vestsi. Ser. Biîal. Navuk 1959(4):82-94. Ref. 442.8 M66
Russian summary.

28722 BOTEANU, I. L'avoine d'hiver ICAR 1. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [Bucharest] 11(9):13-18. Sept. 1959. 21 R862
French summary.

28723 CALDWELL, R. M., and others. Monon wheat. Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo ID-36,2 p. June 1959. 275.29 In2Id
L. E. Compton, W. B. Cartwright, F. L. Patterson, and J. F. Schafer, joint authors.

28724 CLAPP, A. L. 1959 experiment station results with varieties of spring oats, spring barley. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. Prog. 34,9 p. Dec.1959. 100 K133P

28725 CONVEGNO nazionale della risicoltura, 3, 1957 Atti ufficiali. Vercelli, Camera di Commercio, Industria e Agricoltura, 1958. 296 p. 59.9 C76

28726 CRANE, P. L., and ALVEY, D. D. Performance of commercial dent corn hybrids in Indiana, 1955-1959. Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 689,24 p.,map. Dec. 1959. 100 In2P

28727 DREIER, A. F., and others. Nebraska corn performance tests 1959. Nebr. Agr. Expt. Sta. Outstate Testing C. 80,36 p.,map. Dec.1959. 100 N27O
P. H. Grabouski, D. L. Larson, P. L. Ehlers, and P. T. Nordquist, joint authors.

28728 DREIER, A. F., and others. Performance of sorghum hybrids and varieties in Nebraska 1959. Nebr. Agr. Expt. Sta. Outstate Testing C. 81,18 p. Dec.1959. 100 N27O
W. R. Thurber, O. J. Webster, P. H. Grabouski, and P. T. Nordquist, joint authors.

28729 ELDREDGE, J. C., and THOMAS, W. I. Popcorn in the home. Iowa. State U. Ext. Pam. 260,4 p. Oct. 1959. 275.29 Io9Pa

28730 FEEKES, W. Selection of wheat varieties for Limburg. (In Dutch.) Stichting Nederlands Graan-Cent. Meded. 6:84-97. 1959. 59.9 St52M

28731 FELLNER, C. DE, and PAP, A. Maize for silage; cultivation in northern Europe. World Crops 12 (1):17-18. Jan.1960. 281.8 W892

28732 GRIMES, D. W., and MUSICK, J. T. How plant spacing, fertility, and irrigation affect grain sorghum production in southwestern Kansas. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 414,17 p. Dec.1959. 100 K13S

28733 GUNDY, L. J. Variations in grain size in corn due to variety and environment. Agron. Abs. 1959:81. 241 Am39

28734 HINATA, K. The relationship among wild and cultivated strains of Oryza sativa L. II. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Breeding 9(4):254. Dec.1959. 64.8 J27

28735 HODGES, H. F., and others. Small grain varieties for Indiana; performance, 1955-59 and recommendations for 1960. Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 691,20 p., map. Dec.1959. 100 In2P
R. R. Mulvey, C. F. Douglas, F. L. Patterson, K. E. Beeson, L. E. Compton, J. F. Schafer, and R. M. Caldwell, joint authors.

28736 HOLMES, J. C. Barley varieties—the present position in Scotland. Scot. Agr. 39(3):164-165. Winter 1959/60. 10 Sco82So

28737 HORVATH, L. Maize in East Europe. I. Production of hybrid seed. World Crops 12(1):25-26,map. Jan.1960. 281.8 W892

28738 IAKUBTSINER, M. M. New wheat species. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 1959(12):29-40. Ref. Dec. 20 V633
English summary.

28739 INGERSOLL, F. S. Foundation seed corn production. Internatl. Crop Impr. Assoc. Annu. Rpt. 40:78-81. 1958. 61.9 In8Pr

28740 AL-JIBOURI, H. A. Natural crossing in cotton in Iraq. Agron. J. 52(1):53. Jan.1960. 4 Am34P

28741 KAPPEL, W. In den Fruchtfolgen der LPG den Mais nicht vergessen. Mitschurin Bewegung 8(4): 160-166. Feb.15,1959. 18 M695

28742 KIESSELBACH, T. A. Performance of advanced generation corn hybrids. Agron. J. 52(1):29-32. Ref. Jan.1960. 4 Am34P
Yields.

28743 KING, S. M. Evaluation of silage corn production at the Upper Peninsula Experiment Station. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 42(2):310-316. Nov.1959. 100 M58S

28744 KOBEL, F. Resistenzzüchtung bei Getreide. Mitt. f. die Schweiz. Landwirt. 8(1):3-12. Jan.1960. 17 M69

28745 KRASNIUK, A. A. We must set the hardy wheat varieties on their feet. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 1959(12):24-30. Dec. 20 Se478

28746 LACKAMP, J. W. Now and the future of barley culture. (In Dutch.) Stichting Nederlands Graan-Cent. Meded. 6:10-25. 1959. 59.9 St52M
Discussion, p. 43-61.

28747 LAWS, W. D., and SIMPSON, B. J. Grain sorghum in farming systems for the Blacklands. Tex. Res. Found. Hoblitzelle Agr. Lab. B. 8,22 p. Ref. Dec.1959. 330.9 T312

28748 MATTSSON, A. Fall grain. (In Swedish.) Mjölkpropagandan 37(1):7-8. 1960. 44.8 M692
Breeding for hardiness and disease resistance.

28749 MERWINE, N. C. 1958 grain sorghum test results. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Inform. Sheet 624,2 p. Mar.1959. 100 M69In

28750 MIRZINSKA, J. Breeding of winter wheat variety "Kruševačka 9083" (the "Nova Kruševačka"). (In Serbo-Croatian.) Arh. za Poljoprivredne Nauke 12(37): 3-24. Ref. 1959. 21.5 Y9
English summary.

28751 MISSOURI. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Corn production. Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. 4-H C. 158,unpaged. Apr.1959. 275.29 M69B

28752 MIZUSHIMA, U., and KONDO, A. Fundamental studies on rice breeding through hybridization between Japanese and foreign varieties. I. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Breeding 9(4):212-218. Dec.1959. 64.8 J27
English summary.

28753 MOCHIZUKI, A. An aneuhaploid durum wheat derived from Triticum Agropyron hybrid. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Breeding 9(4):259. Dec.1959. 64.8 J27

28754 MUTTI, U. Wheat culture. (In Italian.) Avvenire Agr. 67(10):275-280. Oct.1959. 16 Av9

28755 NAGAI, I. Japonica rice; its breeding and culture. Tokyo, Yokendo, 1959. 843 p. 59.24 N13J
Bibliography p. 767-824.

28756 NAGAI, T., and MATANO, T. Cultivated rice varieties viewed from root characters. IV. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 28(2):208-210. Dec.1959. 22.5 C88
English summary.

28757 OTA, T., and others. Studies on the efficiency of selection in the rice plants. II. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Breeding 9(4):263-264. Dec.1959. 64.8 J27
H. Okochi, S. Iizuka, and K. Sugiyama, joint authors.

28758 OWENS, E. W., and ENSIGN, R. D. Field corn production in Idaho. Idaho. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 310,15 p., map. June 1959. 100 Id14

28759 PADMANABHAN, S. Y., and GANGULY, D. Breeding rice varieties resistant to blast disease caused by Piricularia oryzae Cav. I. Indian Acad. Sci. Proc. Sect. B, 50(5):289-304. Ref. Nov.1959. 513 In25B

28760 PAL, B. P., and others. Performance of some recently evolved new Pusa wheats. Indian J. Genet. & Plant Breeding 19(1):36-55. June 1959. 64.8 In2
G. S. Murty, A. Singh, and D. Singh, joint authors.

28761 PARIS NAVARRO, R. Producción de semilla seleccionada de trigo. Agr. Trop. 15(8):517-523. Aug. 1959. 26 Ag8

28762 PAWLISCH, P. E. Breeding behavior for bushel weight and agronomic characters in early generations of oat crosses. Diss. Abs. 20(6):1945-1946. Dec.1959. 241.8 M58

28763 PISSAREV, V. E. Die Entstehung der ostsibirischen Gruppe frühreifer Sommerweizen. Z. f. Pflanzenzücht. 41(3):227-252. Ref. June 1959. 450 Z36
English summary.

28764 POLANO, P. Contribution to the improvement of hard wheat in Sardinia. (In Italian.) Studi Sassaresi. Sez. III, 6:50-75. Ref. 1958,pub.1959. 507 Sa7Sa

28765 POP, O., and others. La culture de l'orge d'hiver et de l'orge de printemps dans la région de Cluj. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [Bucharest] 11(9):19-30. Sept. 1959. 21 R862
S. Manu, M. Siminel, V. Botezan, and I. Munteanu, joint authors.
French summary.

28766 RAHEJA, P. C., and MATHUR, B. P. Practise transplanting for late crop of wheat. Indian Farming 9 (9):6-7. Dec.1959. 22 In283

28767 RANDOLPH, L. F. The origin of maize. Indian J. Genet. & Plant Breeding 19(1):1-12. Ref. June 1959. 64.8 In2

28768 ROYLANCE, H. B., and KLAGES, K. H. Winter wheat production. Idaho. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 314,18 p., map. Aug.1959. 100 Id14

28769 SAKAI, K. I. The problem of sterility of cultivated rice in Ceylon. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Breeding 9(4):264. Dec.1959. 64.8 J27

28770 SATO, T. Development of rice planting techniques in Miyagi Prefecture during the period of the stagnation of rice production. Tôhoku U. Inst. Agr. Res. Sci. Rpt. Ser. D, Agr. 10(2):109-123. 1959. 22.5 T81

28771 SCHOLLER, F. Uber die Erkennung einiger wichtiger Braugerstensorten am Kornmuster. Brauwelt 71/72:1363-1368. Sept.4/8,1959. 390.8 B732

28772 SHAW, A. F., and MERCER, R. D. Spring wheat production in Montana. Mont. State Col. Ext. C. 7 p.,map. July 1959. 275.29 M76Ci

28773 SHAW, A. F., and MERCER, R. D. Winter wheat production in Montana. Mont. State Col. Ext. C. 8 p.,map. July 1959. 275.29 M76Ci

28774 SMITH, R. J., HINKLE, D. A., and WILLIAMS, F. J. Pre-harvest desiccation of rice with chemicals. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 619,16 p. Dec.1959. 100 Ar42

28775 STICHTING NEDERLANDS GRAAN-CENTRUM. De graanteelt in de provincie Limburg. Verslag van de graandag te Roermond op 13 Januari 1959 [Grain culture in the Province Groningen. Report on the grain day at Roermond on January 13, 1959]. Stichting Nederlands Graan-Cent. Meded. 6,118 p. 1959. 59.9 St52M

28776 SUETSUGU, I., WATANABE, S., and KURASHIMA, K. Panicle-seeding and branched panicle-seeding of rice breeding seeds. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Breeding 9(4):266. Dec.1959. 64.8 J27

28777 TAKAHASHI, M., and KINOSHITA, T. Inheritance of some characters in the hybrids between Japanese and foreign rice varieties. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Breeding 9(4):268. Dec.1959. 64.8 J27

28778 TAKEDA, T., and KUMURA, A. Analysis of grain production in rice plant. III-V. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 28(2):175-181. Dec.1959. 22.5 C88
English summary.

28779 ULONSKA, E. Die Braugerste; Qualitätsforderungen für Anbau und Absatz. Frankfurt am Main, DLG-Verlag, 1959. 127 p.,maps. Ref. 59.21 UL6

28780 ULRICH, G. Durch intensive Pflege zu hohen Kartoffelerträgen. Mitschurin Bewegung 8(12):536-541. June 15,1959. 18 M695

28781 UZIHARA, M., TANABE, K., and AOKI, I. Breeding of high resistance variety to blast of rice. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Breeding 9(4):270. Dec.1959. 64.8 J27

28782 WAGENINGEN. INSTITUUT VOOR RASSENONDERZOEK VAN LANDBOUWGEWASSEN. Wintergerst [Winter barley] 1959. Ber. over Rassenkeuze 269,2 p. Aug.1959. 64.9 W12

28783 WASHINGTON STATE UNIVERSITY. AGRONOMY DEPT. Compilation on agronomic data from cereal varietal trials at Pullman, Pomeroy, Walla Walla, Lind, Dusty, Mount Vernon, Puyallup, Prosser, Vancouver, Bellingham, Harrington, Horse Heaven, Waterville, Wainscott in 1959. n.p., 1959. 96 p. (Project 175) 281.3599 W27

28784 WATANABE, Y., and others. On the leaf-and stem-rust resistant strains, KTK derived from the cross between common wheat and T. timopheevi. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Breeding 9(4):271. Dec.1959. 64.8 J27
K. Mukade, M. Yamada, S. Saito, and K. Kokubu, joint authors.

28785 WILTEN, W. Limburg offers possibilities for malting barley culture. (In Dutch.) Stichting Nederlands Graan-Cent. Meded. 6:26-42. 1959. 59.9 St52M
Discussion, p. 43-61.

28786 WINKEL, A. Silomaisaussaat gründlich vorbereiten. Mitschurin Bewegung 8(8):355-359,362,map. Apr.15,1959. 18 M695

28787 WINKLER, K. Bisherige Erfahrungen mit Braugersten-Anbaugemeinschaften in Bayern. Brauwelt 71/72:1373-1375. Sept.4/8,1959. 390.8 B732

28788 YANG, K. C., and others. Studies on the selection some "second seasoned rice" varieties for two crops of rice annually with their sowing dates and seedling ages. (In Chinese.) Acta Agr. Sinica 10(4):221-255. Aug.1959. 22.5 Ac8
English summary.

28789 YANG, S. J., and CHAO, C. S. A study on the hybridization between Oryza sativa subsp. Hsien and O. sativa subsp. Keng. (In Chinese.) Acta Agr. Sinica 10 (4):256-268. Ref. Aug.1959. 22.5 Ac8
English summary.

Fiber Crops

28790 BALK, W. A. Effects of non-fluffed locks on mechanical picking and quality. (Abs.) Cotton Dis. Council. Proc. 19:53-54. 1958. 464.9 C822

28791 BARNES, H. H. Skip row cotton in the Mississippi Delta. Chilean Nitrate Farm Forum 65:9-10. Jan. 1960. 281.8 F226

28792 CAMERON, M. L. Linen flax. New Zeal. J. Agr. 99(6):565,567. Dec.15,1959. 23 N48J
Culture.

28793 DICK, J. B., and OWINGS, A. Three years' results of skip-row planting of cotton. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Inform. Sheet 619,2 p. Feb.1959. 100 M69In

28794 DIEKMAHNS, E. C. Hybrid sisal—a revolution in estate management? Kenya Sisal Bd. B. 30:16-17. Oct.1959. 73.29 K42

28795 EMPIRE COTTON GROWING CORPORATION. Progress reports from experiment stations, season 1958-59. Aden Protectorate. London, 1960. 25 p. 72.9 G79Rs

28796 EMPIRE COTTON GROWING CORPORATION. Progress reports from experiment stations, season 1958-59. Republic of the Sudan. London, 1960. 35 p. 72.9 G79Rs

28797 EMPIRE COTTON GROWING CORPORATION. Progress reports from experiment stations, season 1958-59. Uganda . London, 1960. 75 p. Ref. 72.9 G79Rs

28798 GURZHII, E. S., and MEREZHKO, V. S. Hybridization of South Circassian hemp with monoecious hemp. (In Russian.) Len i Konoplia 1959(12):25-27. Dec. 73.8 L542

28799 ISLAM, A. S., and RASHID, A. First successful hybrid between the two jute-yielding species, Corchorus olitorius L. (Tossa) × C. capsularis L. (White). Nature [London] 185(4708):258-259. Jan.23,1960. 472 N21

28800 LEWIS, C. F., and KERR, T. What price quality?—from a breeder's viewpoint. (Sum.) Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 61(2):22,37-38. Jan.23,1960. 304.8 C882

28801 NEELAKANTAN, L. New Madras cottons yield more and better. Indian Farming 9(9):30-32. Dec.1959. 22 In283

28802 NOVOSADL, A. C. Foundation cottonseed production. Internatl. Crop Impr. Assoc. Annu. Rpt. 40:71-73. 1958. 61.9 In8Pr

28803 OWINGS, A. D., and DICK, J. B. Delta cotton variety tests for 1958. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Inform. Sheet 618,2 p. Jan.1959. 100 M69In

28804 WOOTEN, O. B., and MONTGOMERY, R. A. Defoliation—moisture relationships in quality harvesting. (Sum.) Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 61(2):49-50. Jan.23, 1960. 304.8 C882

Forage Crops and Grasses

28805 ALDER, F. E. Pasture experiments with animals. Nottingham. U. Easter Sch. Agr. Sci. Proc. 6:109-118. Ref. 1959. 60 N842

28806 ARMANDO PICASSO, R. Mejoramiento de praderas. Bolsa de Com. de Rosario. Rev. 47(1150):3-4. Dec.31,1959. 287 R71

28807 BEMENT, R. E., and KLIPPLE, G. E. A pasture-comparison method of estimating utilization of range herbage on the Central Great Plains. J. Range Mangt. 12(6):296-298. Nov.1959. 60.18 J82

28808 BENGTSSON, A. Selection of alfalfa for various methods of planting. (In Swedish.) Mjölkpropagandan 36(12):291. 1959. 44.8 M692

28809 BENGTSSON, A., and BINGEFORS, S. Value of legumes as green feed. (In Swedish.) Mjölkpropagandan 37(1):6-7. 1960. 44.8 M692
Culture.

28810 BIS, K. Meadows and pastures at Wincentówka. (In Polish.) Lublin. U. Marii Curie-Skłodowskiej. Ann. Sect. E 12(7):217-242,maps. Ref. 1957,pub.1959. 512 L96Ae
English summary.

28811 BLOUNT, C. L. A combination of kudzu and crimson clover for grazing in south Mississippi. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Inform. Sheet 613,2 p. Jan.1959. 100 M69In

28812 BOEKER, P. A critical review of pasture evaluation via the Falke-Geith method. Nottingham. U. Easter Sch. Agr. Sci. Proc. 6:146-147. 1959. 60 N842

28813 BORG, J. S. Pastures on arable land. (In Swedish.) Beten-Vallar-Mossar 11(7):92-93. Aug.1959. 11 B46

28814 BOUCHARDEAU, C. H. Production de semences certifiées de luzerne aux Etats-Unis; transhumance des ruches en Californie. Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord 29(303):89-95. May/June 1959. 80 F9482

28815 BOUVEROT. Concours d'améliorations pastorales et forestières, 2e secteur. Féd. Franç. d'Econ. Alpestre. B. (n.s.)9:203-236. 1958/59. 281.9 Ec7

28816 BRITTEN, E. J. Volcano ranching: problems and opportunities in management of Hawaiian range land. J. Range Mangt. 12(6):303-306. Nov.1959. 60.18 J82

28817 BROUGHAM, R. W. The effects of frequency and intensity of grazing on the productivity of a pasture of short-rotation ryegrass and red and white clover. New Zeal. J. Agr. Res. 2(6):1232-1248. Ref. Dec.1959. 23 N4892

28818 BROWN, E. M. How to seed new pastures. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 739,16 p. Nov.1959. 100 M693

28819 BULLER, R. E., HERNÁNDEZ X., E., and GONZALEZ, M. H. Grassland and livestock regions of Mexico. J. Range Mangt. 13(1):1-6,maps. Jan.1960. 60.18 J82

28820 CHAMBLEE, D. S., and others. Influence of management practices and variety of small grain on the establishment and yield of annual Lespedeza. N. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. Dept. Field Crops. Res. Rpt. F.C. 16,18 p. May 1959. 100 N8122
W. P. Byrd, G. K. Middleton, C. H. Hanson, and W. A. Cope, joint authors.

28821 CHERREY, J. Concours pastoral dans le département de l'Ain. Féd. Franç. d'Econ. Alpestre. B. (n.s.)9:193-201. 1958/59. 281.9 Ec7

28822 CLARK, J. The measurement of grassland productivity on dairy farms in England and Wales. Nottingham. U. Easter Sch. Agr. Sci. Proc. 6:185-193. 1959. 60 N842

28823 COOK, C. W. The effect of site on the palatability and nutritive content of seeded wheatgrasses. J. Range Mangt. 12(6):289-292. Ref. Nov.1959. 60.18 J82

28824 CROSS, M. W. Forage crops: importance of selecting seed; reducing chances of failure. New Zeal. Meat Prod. 4(4):33. Jan.1960. 50.8 N48
Planting.

28825 DAVIES, W. The evolution of grassland research techniques. Nottingham. U. Easter Sch. Agr. Sci. Proc. 6:3-9. Ref. 1959. 60 N842

28826 DAVISON, J. Experiences in the measurement of herbage consumption by livestock. Nottingham. U. Easter Sch. Agr. Sci. Proc. 6:79-87. 1959. 60 N842

28827 DEGOS. M. La route pastorale du Coscione. Féd. Franç. d'Econ. Alpestre. B. (n.s.)9:77-79. 1958/59. 281.9 Ec7

28828 DENT, J. W. Seasonal yield and composition of lucerne in relation to the time of cutting of first and second growth. Brit. Grassland Soc. J. 14(4):262-271. Dec. 1959. 60.19 B773

28829 DEWEY, D. R. Interspecific and intergeneric hybridization in the Hordeae as related to grass improvement. West. Grass Breeders Work Planning Conf. Rpt. 13:6-7. 1959. 60.19 W52

28830 DIACHUN, S., and HENSON, L. Some clover clones resistant to mosaic disease. Ky. Farm & Home Sci. 5(3):3,6. Summer 1959. 100 K412

28831 DORT, W. Geomorphology of the Southern Great Plains in relation to livestock production. J. Range Mangt. 12(6):292-296. Nov.1959. 60.18 J82
Range management.

28832 DOUGLAS, N. Centro-molasses pasture finds place in Cooroy District. Queensland Agr. J. 85(11):701-705. Nov.1959. 23 Q33

28833 EVERS, A., and WOLFERT, J. E. De zaadteelt van veldbeemd [Growing seeds from Kentucky bluegrass]. Wageningen. Proefsta. v. de Akker- en Weidebouw. P. 7,37 p. Nov.1959. 12 W12

28834 EYNARD, I. On the influence of various sowing densities on the development of lucerne fields in dry and in irrigated crops. 1. (In Italian.) Ricerca Sci. 29(9): 1893-1897. Sept.1959. 475 It1
English summary.

28835 FARINAS, E. C. The Australian legume, Stylosanthes gracilis, for pasture and hay. Philippine J. Anim. Indus. 18(1/4):115-120. First/Fourth Q.1957,pub.1959. 49.9 P53P

28836 FISSER, H. G., and VAN DYNE, G. M. A mechanical device for repeatable range measurements. J. Range Mangt. 13(1):40-42. Jan.1960. 60.18 J82

28837 FLETCHALL, O. H., and BROWN, E. M. The establishment and management of ladino clover in Missouri. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 696,78 p. Ref. May 1959. 100 M693

28838 FORBES, I., and WELLS, H. D. The inheritance of resistance to anthracnose [Glomerella cingulata]. in blue lupine. Agron. Abs. 1959:57-58. 241 Am39

28839 FRAME, J. Grassland recording. Scot. Agr. 39(3):117-121. Winter 1959/60. 10 Sco82So

28840 GARRISON, C. S. Foundation seed production of legumes. Internatl. Crop Impr. Assoc. Annu. Rpt. 40: 81-94. 1958. 61.9 In8Pr

28841 GEMMELL, J. T. 1959 State fodder competitions. Tasmanian J. Agr. 30(4):301-310. Nov.1959. 23 T182T

28842 GOSSETT, B. J., and others. You can establish good forage stands without companion crops. Crops & Soils 12(5):7-9. Feb.1960. 6 W55
J. M. Scholl, B. R. Churchill, A. R. Schmid, and C. J. Willard, joint authors.

28843 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, FISHERIES AND FOOD. Suggested seeds mixtures for Welsh grassland. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food, Tech. Notes 2,4 p. Dec.1959. 10 G7994

28844 GREEN, J. O. The measurement of herbage production. Nottingham. U. Easter Sch. Agr. Sci. Proc. 6:62-66. 1959. 60 N842

28845 HAWKINS, R. P. The preliminary classification of herbage varieties. Nottingham. U. Easter Sch. Agr. Sci. Proc. 6:29-33. 1959. 60 N842

28846 HERTZSCH, W. Beobachtungen an künstlich hergestellten polyploiden futterpflanzen. 3. Welsches weidelgras (Lolium multiflorum). Z. f. Pflanzenzücht. 41(3):271-293. Ref. June 1959. 450 Z36
English summary.

28847 HUDSPETH, E. B., and others. Seed and fertilizer placement studies on selected native grasses at Big Spring. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 2097,2 p. July 8, 1959. 100 T31P
J. Morrow, E. Burnett, and N. Welch, joint authors.

28848 HUMPHRIES, A. W. Hyparrhenia hirta—a promising pasture species. (Sum.) Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 25(4):335-336. Dec.1959. 23 Au74

28849 HYCKA MARUNIAK, M. Praderas artificiales para el secano aragonés. Agricultura [Madrid] 28(332): 699-704. Dec.1959. 15 Ag84

28850 HYDER, D. N., and SNEVA, F. A. Bitterlich's plotless method for sampling basal ground cover of bunchgrasses. J. Range Mangt. 13(1):6-9. Jan.1960. 60.18 J82

28851 JEKABSONS, V. Lucerne variety trial. Brit. Grassland Soc. J. 14(4):253-255. Dec.1959. 60.19 B773

28852 JONES, L. I. Varietal characteristics of herbage plants in relation to their agronomic assessment. Nottingham. U. Easter Sch. Agr. Sci. Proc. 6:34-50. 1959. 60 N482

28853 KARSCHON, R. Pennisetum purpureum Schum. comme brise-vent. Internatl. Union Forest Res. Organ. Cong. [Proc.] 12(1,sect.11):36-43. 1956,pub.1958. 99.9 In82

28854 KAY, B. L. Effect of fire on seeded forage species. J. Range Mangt. 13(1):31-33. Jan.1960. 60.18 J82

28855 KELLER, W. Importance of irrigated grasslands in animal production. J. Range Mangt. 13(1):22-28. Ref. Jan.1960. 60.18 J82
Western States.

28856 KELLER. Le plateau pastoral du Niolo. Féd. Franç. d'Econ. Alpestre. B. (n.s.)9:49-52. 1958/59. 281.9 Ec7

28857 KEUNING, J. A. De invloed van verschillende bewerkingsmethoden op het drogingsproces van hooigras [Influence of various growing methods on the drying process of grass hay]. Wageningen. Proefsta. v. de Akker- en Weidebouw. Gestencilde Verslagen van Interprov. Proeven 65,54 p. 1959. 105.2 W123G

28858 KILCHER, M. R., and HEINRICHS, D. H. The use of cereal grains as companion crops in dryland forage crop establishment. Canad. J. Plant Sci. 40(1):81-93. Ref. Jan.1960. 450 C16

28859 KINSINGER, F. E., ECKERT, R. E., and CURRIE, P. O. A comparison of the line-interception, variable-plot and loop methods as used to measure shrub-crown cover. J. Range Mangt. 13(1):17-21. Ref. Jan. 1960. 60.18 J82

28860 KIVIMAE, A. When should the meadow be harvested? (In Swedish.) Försok och Forsk. 6:42-44. 1959. 11 F77

28861 KLAPP, E. Twenty years of grassland recording on the experimental farm at Rengen. Nottingham. U. Easter Sch. Agr. Sci. Proc. 6:10-14. 1959. 60 N842

28862 KNEEBONE, W. R. An evaluation of legumes for western Oklahoma rangelands. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-539,13 p. Nov.1959. 100 Ok4

28863 KOBLET, R. Neuere Ergebnisse von Versuchen im Futterbau. Arbgemeinsch. z. Förd. des Futterbaues. Mitt. 56,23 p. Ref. 60.9 Ar1

28864 KOSS, U. Bericht über die Versuchsergebnisse zur Frage des Gemengeanbaus von Winterraps und Wintergerste aus den Jahren 1955-1957. Z. f. Landwirt. Vers. u. Untersuchw. 5(2):141-147. 1959. 18 Z32
English summary.

28865 LEHMANN, U. Rotkleesamen-Erzeugung. Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 74(52):1527-1528. Dec.24,1959. 18 N39

28866 LEIDENFROST, K., and PASCHER, O. Almwirtschaft. Ein Leitfaden herausgegeben anlässlich des zehnjährigen Bestandes der Österreichischen Arbeitsgemeinschaft für Alm und Weide. Wien, Gerold, 1959. 120 p.,maps. 60.1 L53
Pasture management and cattle feeding.

28867 LEWIS, J. The effects of seed rate, clover and applied nitrogen on broadcast seed crops of pasture ryegrass. Brit. Grassland Soc. J. 14(4):285-292. Ref. Dec.1959. 60.19 B773

28868 LINDER, H. Alfalfa in Uppland pastures. (In Swedish.) Beten-Vallar-Mossar 11(7):94-97. Aug.1959. 11 B46

28869 LOWE, J. A review of herbage production and consumption yield measurement techniques adopted in Northern Ireland. Nottingham. U. Easter Sch. Agr. Sci. Proc. 6:88-103. Ref. 1959. 60 N842

28870 LYFTINGSMO, E. The pasture problem in North-Norway. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. det Norske Landbr. 9:261-266. Sept.1959. 11 T433
Management.

28871 MCGINNIES, W. J. Effects of planting dates, seeding rates, and row spacings on range seeding results in western Colorado. J. Range Mangt. 13(1):37-39. Jan. 1960. 60.18 J82

28872 MACLUSKY, D. S. Studies of herbage production and consumption and the production of dairy cows in various grazing conditions. Nottingham. U. Easter Sch. Agr. Sci. Proc. 6:129-145. 1959. 60 N842

28873 MACVICAR, R. M. Note on "Frontier" reed canary grass (Phalaris arundinacea L.) Canad. J. Plant Sci. 40(1):203. Jan.1960. 450 C16

28874 MESA BERNAL, D. Historia sobre la propagación de algunos pastos en Colombia. Agr. Trop. 15 (8):535-543. Aug.1959. 26 Ag8

28875 MICHEL, A. Compte rendu du concours pastoral de 1958. Féd. Franç. d'Econ. Alpestre. B. (n.s.)9: 265-268. 1958/59. 281.9 Ec7

28876 MILLINGTON, A. J. The potential of some native West Australian plants as pasture species. Roy. Soc. West Austral. J. 42(1):1-6. Mar.19,1959. 514 P432

28877 MISSOURI. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Improved alfalfas for 1959, Missouri. Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 689,4 p. 275.29 M69C

28878 MONDOLFI, E., and RIOS, C. E. Indicaciones para sembrar la hierba "Pangola." Agr. Venezol. 23 (213):29-34. Oct.1959. 9.95 Ag8

28879 MURPHY, R. P., RISIUS, M. L., and SAYERS, E. R. A study of the variation in seed setting among individual plants of Narragansett alfalfa. Agron. Abs. 1959: 62-63. 241 Am39

28880 NILSSON, P. Å. Results from growing legumes and white mustard together. (In Swedish.) Kristianstads Läns Hushsällsk. Tidskr. 1:25-26. Mar.1959. 11 K89

28881 NORD, E. C. Bitterbrush [Purshia] plants can be propagated from stem cuttings. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Sowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 149, 4 p. July 1959. 1.9 F7629Fr

28882 NOTTINGHAM. UNIVERSITY COLLEGE. EASTERN SCHOOL IN AGRICULTURAL SCIENCE, 6, 1959. The measurement of grassland productivity. London, Butterworth, 1959. 215 p. 60 N842

28883 PALMER, T. P. Winter growth of lucerne (Medicago sativa). I. Variety performance in New Zealand. New Zeal. J. Agr. Res. 2(6):1195-1202. Dec.1959. 23 N4892

28884 PANIS. La région du Coscione. Féd. Franç. d'Econ. Alpestre. B. (n.s.)9:73-75. 1958/59. 281.9 Ec7
Pasture conditions.

28885 PATERSON, R. Sixteen years of grassland recording on a farm scale. Nottingham. U. Easter Sch. Agr. Sci. Proc. 6:194-206. 1959. 60 N842
Includes feed usage by dairy cattle.

28886 PENDERGAST, J. J. Grazing trials with perennial ryegrasses in Ireland. Brit. Grassland Soc. J. 14 (4):238-243. Dec.1959. 60.19 B773

28887 PETERSEN, A. Zur Ertragssteigerung auf dem Grünlande. Deut. Landwirt. 10(spec.no.):36-46. 1959. 18 D4822
Includes discussion.

28888 POND, F. W. Vigor of Idaho fescue [Festuca idahoensis] in relation to different grazing intensities. J Range Mangt. 13(1):28-30. Jan.1960. 60.18 J82

28889 REID, D. Studies on the cutting management of grass-clover swards. I. J. Agr. Sci. [London] 53(3): 299-312. Ref. Dec.1959. 10 J822

28890 RIVOIRA, G. Consociation of Egyptian clover. (In Italian.) Studi Sassaresi. Sez. III, 6:135-152. Ref. 1958,pub.1959. 507 Sa7Sa

28891 ROBERTS, H. W., KERR, D. H., and SEATON, D. The machair grasslands of the Hebrides. Brit. Grassland Soc. J. 14(4):223-228. Dec.1959. 60.19 B773
Management.

28892 SAHS, W. W. Foundation grass seed production. Internatl. Crop Impr. Assoc. Annu. Rpt. 40:64-66. 1958. 61.9 In8Pr

28893 SAMPSON, A. W. California brushlands—their characteristics and utility. Soc. Amer. Foresters. Proc. 1959:173-180,map. Ref. 1960. 99.9 So13
For grazing; includes control.

28894 SAUBERAN, C. Producción y comercialización de semillas forrajeras en los Estados Unidos. (Sum.) Hereford 26(228):22-23. Jan.1960. 43.8 H42

28895 SCHICK, R. Der Ackerfutterbau unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des Maises. Deut. Landwirt. 10(spec.no.):26-35. 1959. 18 D4822

28896 SCHWENDIMAN, J. L. Tall wheatgrass [Agropyron elongatum] gains stature. Crops & Soils 12(5):12-13,23. Feb.1960. 6 W55

28897 SHIMADA, Y. Statistical studies on the design of yield survey and field experiment in natural grassland. 3. Estimation of yield, especially with reference to size and shape, and replication of field experimental plot in natural Zoysia grassland. Tôhoku U. Inst. Agr. Res. Sci. Rpt. Ser. D, Agr. 10(2):87-107. 1959. 22.5 T81

28898 SINIAVSKII, V. M., and ANFIMOV, M. V. Perennial rice is a new forage crop in the Volga Basin. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 1959(12):31-33. Dec. 20 Se478

28899 SIVARAMAN, T. Note on kale (Brassica oleracea var. acephala)-an exotic forage crop for livestock. Indian Vet. J. 36(12):600-603. Dec.1959. 41.8 In2

28900 SUETSUGU, I., and others. Experiment on the natural crossing of renge (Astragalus sinicus L.). (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Breeding 9(4):266. Dec.1959. 64.8 J27
T. Ito, M. Miyamoto, and S. Tsuchiya, joint authors.

28901 SYAKUDO, K., and KAWABAT, S. Hybrid vigor and its utilization in renge (Astragalus sinicus L.). (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Breeding 9(4):267. Dec.1959. 64.8 J27

28902 THOMSON, J. R. Spaced-plant trials of grass varieties in Scotland. Brit. Grassland Soc. J. 14(4):244-246. Dec.1959. 60.19 B773

28903 TWAMLEY, B. E. Variety, fertilizer, management interactions in alfalfa. Canad. J. Plant Sci. 40(1): 130-138. Ref. Jan.1960. 450 C16

28904 VANKEUREN, R. W., and HEINEMANN, W. W. Forage species in irrigated pastures for market lambs. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 592,8 p. Aug.1958. 100 W27E

28905 VOISIN, A. Grass productivity. New York, Philos. Libr., 1959. 353 p. Ref. 60.1 V87Ge
Translated from the French.

28906 WEISE, F. Die bedeutung des Weissklees auf Intensivweiden. Grünland 8(12):78-79. Dec.1959. 18 G922

28907 WESTERN GRASS BREEDERS WORK PLANNING CONFERENCE. Report of the thirteenth annual [conference] University of Wyoming, Laramie, Wyoming, July 17, 18, 19, 1959. West. Grass Breeders Work Planning Conf. Rpt. 13,34 p. 1959. 60.19 W52

28908 WILLIAMS, T. E. The ley in relation to crop productivity. Nottingham. U. Easter Sch. Agr. Sci. Proc. 6:15-25. Ref. 1959. 60 N842
Includes discussion.

28909 WILSIE, C. P. Improved alfalfas for 1959. Iowa. State U. Ext. Pam. 251,4 p. 1958? 275.29 Io9Pa

28910 WILSON, J. W. Analysis of the distribution of foliage area in grassland. Nottingham. U. Easter Sch. Agr. Sci. Proc. 6:51-61. 1959. 60 N842

28911 WINCH, J. E., and TOSSELL, W. E. Management of medium red clover for seed and hay production. Canad. J. Plant Sci. 40(1):21-28. Jan.1960. 450 C16

28912 WŁODARCZYK, S. Mixtures of lucerne and grasses. (In Polish.) Lublin. U. Marii Curie-Skłodowskiej. Ann. Sect. E 12(5):173-196. Ref. 1957,pub.1959. 512 L96Ae
English summary.

28913 WÖHRMANN, K. Samenertragsanalyse von di- und tetraploidem Wiesenschwingel (Festuca pratensis Huds.). Z. f. Pflanzenzücht 42(2):93-102. Ref. Nov.1959. 450 Z36
English summary.

28914 YARLETT, L. L. It takes roots to grow shoots. Sheep & Goat Raiser 40(4):4-5. Jan.1960. 45.8 Sh3
For livestock range feeding.

28915 ZALESKI, A. Technique and methods of lucerne seed production. Brit. Grassland Soc. J. 14(4):277-284. Dec.1959. 60.19 B773

28916 ZETTERBERG, O., and NILSSON, B. Pilot crop-cutting survey. VII. Special surveys of hay. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Statis. Centbyrån. Statis. Tidskr. (n.s.)8(11):684-701. Nov.1959. 257.3 St2S
Yields.

Oil Crops

28917 BHADE, A. G. Oil seed crops of North Gujerat. Farmer [Bombay] 10(11):13-14. Nov.1959. 22 F22

28918 CAVINESS, C. E., and SMITH, P. E. Effect of different dates and rates of planting soybeans. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. Ser. 88,19 p. Nov.1959. 100 Ar42R

28919 DELAHUNTY, E. Linseed. New Zeal. J. Agr. 99(6):561,563. Dec.15,1959. 23 N48J
Culture.

28920 DIMMOCK, F. Note on Merit soybean. Canad. J. Plant Sci. 40(1):207-208. Jan.1960. 450 C16

28921 DUNLEAVY, J. X-ray irradiation of soybean seed as a technique for production of disease-resistant plants. Iowa Acad. Sci. Proc. 66:113-122. Ref. 1959. 500 Io93

28922 GIL'DSHTEIN, N. N., and ZVERIAKOV, I. A. For a sharp increase of production and oil content of sunflowers in the southeastern districts of RSFSR. (In Russian.) Masl.-Zhir. Promysh. 1959(12):1-3. 307.8 M37

28923 GREEN, G. D., and others. Soybean varieties, Hill Stations, 1958. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Inform. Sheet 622,1 p. Mar.1959. 100 M69In

J. F. O'Kelly, S. P. Crockett, B. C. Hurt, and L. B. Walton, joint authors.

28924 MCMILLEN, R. W. Oil seed production; castorbean, sesame, soybean and peanut crops. Internatl. Crop Impr. Assoc. Annu. Rpt. 40:66-71. 1958. 61.9 In8Pr

28925 NAKAMURA, H. Studies on the sesame. V. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Breeding 9(4):261. Dec.1959. 64.8 J27

Breeding.

28926 OGAWARA, S. Studies on the vegetative propagation of rape plant. (In Japanese.) Saijo. Hiroshima Agr. Col. B. 1(2):5-6. July 1959. 22.5 Sa23

English summary.

28927 ØRUD, I. Place of oil crops in Norwegian agriculture. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 2:24-25,32. Jan.15,1960. 11 N8122

28928 RAHEJA, P. C. Why not grow soybean? Indian Farming 9(9):26-29. (Cont.) Dec.1959. 22 In283

28929 RIVOIRA, G. Experiments in the cultivation of castorbeans in Sardinia. II. (In Italian.) Studi Sassaresi. Sez. III, 6:289-312. 1958,pub.1959. 507 Sa7Sa

28930 RUSZKOWSKI, M. Studies on the new oil-plant Cnicus benedictus Gaert.: its morpho- and biology, culture, and utility. (In Polish.) Lublin. U. Marii Curie-Skłodowskiej. Ann. Sect. E 12(10):319-360. Ref. 1957, pub.1959. 512 L96Ae

English summary.

28931 SUZUKI, M., and FURUKAWA, Y. Studies on plant spacing of peanut. 1. (In Japanese.) Chiba U. Facul. Hort. Tech. B. 6:146-150. Dec.1958. 87 M42

English summary.

28932 TANG, W. T., and CHEN, C. H. Preliminary studies on the hybridization of the cultivated and wild beans (Glycine max and G. formosana). (In Chinese.) Agr. Assoc. China. J. (n.s.)28:17-23. Ref. Dec.1959. 22.5 Ag862

English summary.

28933 TEXAS. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Hill—a new, early-maturity soybean variety for Texas and other southern States. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. L-460,4 p. Oct.1959. 275.29 T313

28934 UENO, S. Ecological characteristics and classification of peanut varieties. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Breeding 9(4):270. Dec.1959. 64.8 J27

28935 WAGENINGEN. INSTITUUT VOOR RASSENONDERZOEK VAN LANDBOUWGEWASSEN. Winterkoolzaad [Winter rape] 1959. Ber. over Rassenkeuze 268,2 p. Aug.1959. 64.9 W12

28936 WANG, C. L., and WU, H. L. Studies on problem of breeding for height of attachment of the lower pods in soybeans. (In Chinese.) Acta Agr. Sinica 10(2):129-134. Apr.1959. 22.5 Ac8

English summary.

Sugar Crops

28937 BERRETT, M. R., and REEVE, H. B. The effect of seed spacing upon labor costs, yield and sugar content. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. East. U. S. and Canada Proc. Region. Mtg. 10:69-72. 1959. 66.9 Am353

28938 BERRETT, M. R. Yield and sugar content as influenced by row width and population in Michigan. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. East. U. S. and Canada Proc. Region. Mtg. 10:65-68. 1959. 66.9 Am353

28939 BROADWELL, C. E., and EASTON, B. E. Monogerm tests in Ontario. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. East. U. S. and Canada Proc. Region. Mtg. 10: 30-32. 1959. 66.9 Am353

28940 BROADWELL, C. E., and NEIL, C. A. Width of row tests in Ontario 1958. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. East. U. S. and Canada Proc. Region. Mtg. 10: 63-64. 1959. 66.9 Am353

28941 BUCHELE, W. F., and others. Plow-planted and ridge-planted sugar beets. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. East. U. S. and Canada Proc. Region. Mtg. 10: 73-78. 1959. 66.9 Am353

C. T. Morton, J. R. Cuttey, and C. M. Hansen, joint authors.

28942 CALIFORNIA BEET GROWERS ASSOCIATION. Association reports, 1959. n.p., 1959. 56 p. 66.9 C12

28943 COE, G. E., and SCHNEIDER, C. L. Improvement of monogerm sugar beets. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. East. U. S. and Canada Proc. Region. Mtg. 10: 14-20. 1959. 66.9 Am353

28944 COOK, R. L., and DAVIS, J. F. An analysis of production practices of sugar beet farmers in Michigan—1958. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 42(2):401-420. Nov. 1959. 100 M58S

28945 HAWAIIAN SUGAR PLANTERS' ASSOCIATION. Experiment station report, 1959. n.p., 1959. 80 p. 100 H31R

28946 HOGABOAM, G. J., SNYDER, F. W., and BOCKSTAHLER, H. W. Selecting for yield and sucrose improvement of a monogerm sugar beet variety. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. East. U. S. and Canada Proc. Region. Mtg. 10:21-28. 1959. 66.9 Am353

28947 ILAGA, M. T., and CALMA, V. C. Correlation studies on some agronomic characters of first generation sugarcane seedlings and their second generation asexual progenies. Philippines Sugar Technol. Proc. Conv. 6:98-106. 1958. 65.9 P534

28948 KERR, L. Practices affecting sugar beet yields in the Chatham area. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. East. U. S. and Canada Proc. Region. Mtg. 10:5-8. 1959. 66.9 Am353

28949 LÜDECKE, H., and SCHAFMAYER, H. Vereinzelung bei verschiedenen Wachstumsstadien in dichten und aufgelockerten Rübenbeständen und deren Einfluss auf die Ertragsbildung. Zucker 12(24):592-594. Dec.15,1959. 65.8 Z82

English summary.

28950 MACLACHLAN, J. D. Research. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. East. U. S. and Canada Proc. Region. Mtg. 10:1-4. 1959. 66.9 Am353

28951 MARASSI, A. Culture of sugarcane in the subtropical zone of Spain. (In Italian.) Riv. di Agr. Subtrop. e Trop. 53(1/3):17-36,map. Jan./Mar.1959. 26 Ag82

English summary.

28952 MATSUMURA, S. Breeding of sugar beets by means of triploidy. Seiken Ziho 9:29-38. Dec.1958. 64.9 K99

28953 MATZOLD, G. Möglichkeiten zur Steigerung der Arbeitsproduktivität im Zuckerrübenanbau. Mitschurin Bewegung 8(8):370-372. Apr.15,1959. 18 M695

Culture.

28954 OLTEANU, G. La récolte et la livraison de la betterave sucrière aux bases de réception. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [Bucharest] 11(9):68-71. Sept.1959. 21 R862

28955 PINEDA, F. A. The problem of low tonnes cane and piculs sugar yields in Pasudeco. Philippines Sugar Technol. Proc. Conv. 6:66-69. 1958. 65.9 P534

Includes discussion.

28956 REEVE, P. A. The monogerm seed situation. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. East. U. S. and Canada Proc. Region. Mtg. 10:29. 1959. 66.9 Am353

28957 SMITH, P. B. "What's comin'" in sugar beets. Reclam. Era 46(1):1-4. Feb.1960. 156.84 R24

Culture.

28958 SNOW, W. W. Transplanting of sugar beets in Ontario. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. East. U. S. and Canada Proc. Region. Mtg. 10:51-54. 1959. 66.9 Am353

28959 SUGAR BEET TECHNOLOGISTS. EASTERN UNITED STATES AND EASTERN CANADA. Proceedings of the tenth regional meeting, Chatham, Ontario, Canada, January 29 and 30, 1959. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. East. U. S. and Canada Proc. Region. Mtg. 10,113 p. 1959. 66.9 Am353

28960 TABAYOYONG, F. T., and FERRARIS, I. P. Sugarcane variety experiments in the Victorias Milling District during the 1956-57 and 1957-58 crop years. Philippines Sugar Technol. Proc. Conv. 6:167-172. 1958. 65.9 P534

28961 UICHANCO, L. B. An evaluation of sugarcane research. Philippines Sugar Technol. Proc. Conv. 6:317-319. 1959. 65.9 P534

Tobacco

28962 BERBERAN, J. C. Brief considerations on the culture of flue-cured tobacco in the North of Mozambique. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. do Agr. 11(125):297-299. Oct. 1959. 24 G25

28963 CEVALLOS, B. A. Perspectivas para el cultivo de tabaco en el Ecuador. Fomento 1(6):28-29. Sept./Oct.1959. 9.5 F73

28964 DOBOS, J. Tobaccos of Italy. (In Hungarian.) Dohányipar May/June 1959:78-81. 286.89 D68

28965 DÖRR, W. Gedanken zur Entwicklung der Sorten- und Qualitätsfragen. Deut. Tabakbau 39(18):161-164. Sept.15,1959. 69.8 D482

28966 KLEMM, D. 1909 bis 1959, fünfzig Jahre Verbandsarbeit. Deut. Tabakbau 39(17):138-144. Sept.1,1959. 69.8 D482

28967 MAIER, F. Der tabakbau in der Bundesrepublik Deutschland. Deut. Tabakbau 39(17):148-151. Sept.1, 1959. 69.8 D482

28968 OHASHI, Y., and OKA, H. Breeding of bacterial wilt resistant tobacco. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Breeding 9(4):263. Dec.1959. 64.8 J27

28969 PATEL, G. C., DAS, R., and SINGH, M. A record yield of cigar wrapper tobacco. Indian Tobacco, July/Sept.1959:165-166. 69.8 In2
Research on culture.

28970 SCHMID, K. Bundesanstalt für Tabakforschung, im Dienste des Anbaues. Deut. Tabakbau 39(17):151-152. Sept.1,1959. 69.8 D482

28971 SCHMIDT, J. A. Neue Hilfsmittel in der Tabakzüchtung. Deut. Tabakbau 39(17):153-154. Sept.1,1959. 69.8 D482

28972 SEIBERT, T. Der tabakanbau in der Pfalz. Deut. Tabakbau 39(17):144-146. Sept.1,1959. 69.8 D482

28973 SPENNEMANN, F. Die Versuchsanstellung be. Tabak. Deut. Tabakbau 39(17):154-156. Sept.1,1959. 69.8 D482
Variety trials.

HORTICULTURAL CROPS

Includes articles on general horticulture, and on varieties, breeding, cultural practices, and yield.

General

28974 AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR HORTICULTURAL SCIENCE. Proceedings, volume 74. Geneva, N. Y., 1959. 832 p. 81 So12

28975 BIBIKAU, IU. A. Green grafting of lianas. (In White Russian.) Minsk. Belaruskaîa Akad. Navuk. Vestsi. Ser. Biîal. Navuk 1959(4):51-60. Ref. 442.8 M66
Russian summary.

28976 BONILHA, N. A. Directions for the planting of mulberries. (In Portuguese.) Rural 39(462):50-51. Oct. 1959. 9.2 B733

28977 BOULD, C. Horticulture. Soc. Chem. Indus. Rpt. Prog. Appl. Chem. 43:585-592. Ref. 1958. 382 M31R

28978 COUTINHO, M. Jardins escolares [School gardens]. Brazil. Serv. de Inform. Agr. Sér. Clubes Agr. 24,121 p. Ref. 1959. 9.2 Ag822

28979 FRANZ, M. Transplanting without shock. Org. Gard. & Farming 7(3):74,76,78,80,82. Mar.1960. 57.8 Or32
Use of peat pots.

28980 GEISENHEIM. HESSISCHE LEHR- UND FORSCHUNGSANSTALT FÜR WEIN-, OBST- UND GARTENBAU. Bericht für das Rechnungsjahr 1958/59. Geisenheim, 1959. 122 p. 105.8 G27

28981 GT. BRIT. NATIONAL AGRICULTURAL ADVISORY SERV. LUDDINGTON EXPERIMENTAL HORTICULTURE STATIONS. Report for 1958. London, 1959. 99 p. 84 G796R

28982 HANNESTAD, E. Development of greenhouse culture in Østfold. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 49 (34/35):579-581,605. Aug.25,1959. 80 G1938

28983 HARTMANN, H. Great achievements of the horticulture in West Germany. (In Finnish.) Puutarha 8: 368-370. 1959. 80 P99
English summary.

28984 HILTON, R. J. The future of horticulture. West. Canad. Soc. Hort. Rpt. Proc. 15:6-10. 1959. 82 W522

28985 HOWLETT, F. S. Horticulture in our modern industrial society. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 74:747-757. Dec.1959. 81 So12

28986 HUNEIDE, D. K. Nurseries in Østfold. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 49(34/35):587,590-591. Aug.25,1959. 80 G1938

28987 JAUHARI, O. S., and NIGAM, V. N. A note on air-layering in Morus alba. Agra U. J. Res. Sci. 8(1):39-42. Jan.1959. 513 Ag8

28988 LYCHE, J. Place of market gardening and horticulture in Østfold agriculture and economy. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 49(34/35):578-579,605. Aug.25, 1959. 80 G1938

28989 NETHERLANDS. DIRECTIE VAN DE TUINBOUW. Tuinbouwgids [Horticultural guide] 1960. Den Haag, 1959. 680 p. 86 N383

28990 NEW HAMPSHIRE. HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY. 65th annual meeting, Concord, N. H., February 3-4-5, 1959. N. H. Hort. Soc. J. 22,108 p. 1959. 81 N452J

28991 OWEN, F. W. A new aid for the teaching of pruning. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 74:101-105. Dec. 1959. 81 So12

28992 REYNOLDS, C. Some thoughts on gardens & gardening. Glad Book 1960:51-57. 96.43 M28

28993 ROSENKRANZ. Pflanzliche Produktion. Ed. 3. Berlin, Deutsche Akademie der Landwirtschaftswissenschaften, 1959. p.497-987. (Handbuch des Genossenschaftsbauern, Band II, zweiter Teil.) 280.2 H195
Fruit and vegetable culture and forestry.

28994 ROWE-DUTTON, P. Mist propagation of cuttings. Commonwealth Bur. Hort. & Plantation Crops. Digest 2,135 p. Ref. 1959. 84 C73

28995 SANDAHL, B. Gardening in Stockholm Province and city. (In Swedish.) Lantbrukstjänstemannen 41 (5):136,149. May 1959. 11 L295

28996 SKARD, T. Horticultural prizes in Norway, 1776-1814. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. det Norske Landbr. 9:253-260. Ref. Sept.1959. 11 T433

28997 THORESEN, T. Influence of Østfold nurseries on the training of young gardeners—the schools followed with theoretical knowledge. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 49(34/35):595-597,599,601. Aug.25,1959. 80 G1938

28998 WALKOF, C. Looking forward in technical horticulture. West Canad. Soc. Hort. Rpt. Proc. 15:3-6. 1959. 82 W522

28999 WESTERN CANADIAN SOCIETY FOR HORTICULTURE. Report of proceedings of the fifteenth annual meeting, Winnipeg, Manitoba, February 15-16-17-18, 1959. 82 W522

Fruits--General

29000 BROOKS, R. M., and OLMO, H. P. Register of new fruit and nut varieties, List 14. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 74:758-785. Dec.1959. 81 So12

29001 CHRIST, E. G. Recent advances in tree fruit production and harvesting. N. H. Hort. Soc. J. 22:37-40. 1959. 81 N452J
Fruit industry in New Jersey.

29002 FONTAINE, L. Les bases de l'arboriculture moderne. B. des Engrais 420:123-126. (Cont.) July/Aug.1959. 57.8 B87

29003 GUSHCHIN, M. IU. Improvement in the assortment of fruit and berry plantations in the Ukrainian S.S.R. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 1959(12): 41-47,map. Dec. 20 V633
English summary.
Breeding and fruit-growing regions.

29004 HATCHER, E. S. J. The propagation of rootstocks from stem cuttings. Ann. Appl. Biol. 47(3):635-639. Sept.1959. 442.8 An72
Experiments with fruit.

29005 HINTZE, S. The research work at Rånna. (In Swedish.) Skaraborgs Läns Hushsällsk. Tidn. 4:51-52. Aug.1959. 11 Sk1
Fruit culture.

29006 IPAT'EV, A. N. Fruit-growing and vegetable-growing at Belorussian Academy of Agriculture. (In Russian.) Belorusskaîa Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Trudy 26(2):117-120. 1957. 106 B415

29007 RAO, V. N. M., and KING, J. R. Pollen and pollination; plant breeding and commercial crop production. World Crops 12(1):13-16. Jan.1960. 281.8 W892
Chiefly fruit.

29008 TOMCSANYI, P. Indirekte Prüfmethoden zur Beurteilung des Sortenwertes von Obstbäumen. (In Hungarian.) Kiserlet. Kozlem. 51C(3):5-29. Ref. 1958,pub. 1959. 105.9 H89
German summary.

29009 VEISTERIS, P. Activity of the Purskaîa Opytnaîa Stantsiîa po Sadovodstvu. (In Latvian.) Latv. Nauch-Issled. Inst. Zeml. Poch. i Urozhaĭ 7:79-91. 1958. 56.9 R44
Russian summary.
Chiefly fruit and vegetable varieties.

29010 WIRTH, A. Eignen sich Kokosstricke zum Anbinden der Bäume? Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 69 (3):66-68. Feb.6,1960. 80 Sch9

Fruits--Citrus and Subtropical

29011 ARROYO, C. El cultivo de la piña. Suelo Tico 11(43):3-8. Aug./Sept.1959. 8 Su2
Costa Rica.

29012 BUTTERFIELD, H. M. Science in the garden. Calif. Hort. Soc. J. 20(3):71-73. July/Sept.1959. 81 C1293
Propagation of bananas.

29013 CAMPACI, C. A. Considerations on the culture of the pineapple. (In Portuguese.) Rural 39(464):55-56. Dec.1959. 9.2 B733

29014 CHIAROMONTE, A. More on the introduction into Italy of the Somalia grapefruit. (In Italian.) Riv. di Agr. Subtrop. e Trop. 53(1/3):94-97. Jan./Mar.1959. 26 Ag82
English summary.

29015 DATE GROWERS' INSTITUTE. Report of thirty-sixth annual, April 25, 1959, held in Coachella Valley, California. n.p., 1959. 24 p. 81 D26

29016 HALDANE, J. B. S. Suggestions for research on coconuts. Indian Coconut J. 12(1):1-9. Oct./Dec.1958. 77.8 In2

29017 JOHNSTON, J. C. Treatment of frost-injured trees. Calif. Citrog. 45(4):118-122. Feb.1960. 80 C125

29018 MAZZOLANI, G. The state of studies and research on olives. (In Italian.) Olivicoltura 14(11):4-6. Nov.1959. 80 OL42
Biology and culture.

29019 MESA BERNAL, D., and VALENZUELA, G. El cultivo del olivo. Agr. Trop. 15(10):678-681. Oct. 1959. 26 Ag8

29020 MILELLA, A. Aspects of Spanish citrus culture. (In Italian.) Studi Sassaresi. Sez. III, 6:76-93,maps. 1958,pub.1959. 507 Sa7Sa

29021 A PANEL discussion of current grower problems. Date Growers' Inst. Rpt. 36:22-24. 1959. 81 D26
Moderator: E. J. Codekas; panel members: W. Geissler, D. H. Mitchell, and T. R. Brown.

29022 PEIXOTO, A. R. Jaboticaba, Brazilian grape. (In Portuguese.) Rural 40(465):28-30. Jan.1960. 9.2 B733
Myrciaria culture.

29023 PESTONIT, S. Epocas en que fructifican los árboles frutales. Rev. Ganad. [Habana] 19(12):56. Dec. 1959. 49 R321
Fruits of Cuba.

29024 PRETORIUS, A. The keystone of a healthy citrus farm. (In Afrikaans). Citrus Grower 312:11,13,15. Dec.1959. 80 C495
Quality of citrus seedlings.

29025 RAZ, D. The use of polyethylene wraps in the rooting of high date offshoots. Date Growers' Inst. Rpt. 36:19. Ref. 1959. 81 D26

29026 REESE, P. C., and GARDNER, F. E. New early maturing tangerine hybrids. Citrus Indus. 41(2):18-19,22. Feb.1960. 80 C49

29027 SOOST, R. K., and CAMERON, J. W. Mandarin-type citrus. Calif. Citrog. 45(4):100,110,112. Feb.1960. 80 C125

29028 TREE, E. F. The Kensington mango. Queensland Agr. J. 85(11):749-751. Nov.1959. 23 Q33

29029 YEE, W. The mango in Hawaii. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. C. 388,26 p. Ref. July 1958. 275.29 H312Ac

Fruits--Deciduous

29030 BAILEY, J. S., and TOMLINSON, W. E. The beach plum in Massachusetts. Mass. U. Agr. Ext. P. 315, 7 p. Jan.1959. 275.29 M381L
Prunus maritima.

29031 BIELEFELD, P. Sauerkirsch-Anbau in der Praxis. Obstbauberatungsring. Mittbl. 14(4):50-51. Aug./Sept.1959. 85 Ob72

29032 BISHOP, C. J. Color sports of apples induced by radiation. Fruit Varieties & Hort. Digest 14(2):37-39. Dec.1959. 80 F9464

29033 BROWN, D. S., HESSE, C. O., and KOCH, E. C. Reversion of red sports of Delicious apple. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 74:40-46. Dec.1959. 81 So12

29034 CARLSON, R. F., and TUKEY, H. B. Fourteen-year orchard performance of several apple varieties on East Malling rootstocks in Michigan (second report). Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 74:47-53. Dec.1959. 81 So12

29035 HOUGH, L. F., and BAILEY, C. H. The Collins peach. Fruit Varieties & Hort. Digest 14(2):22. Dec. 1959. 80 F9464

29036 LUCE, W. A. Summer apple varieties in Washington. Fruit Varieties & Hort. Digest 14(2):25. Dec. 1959. 80 F9464

29037 LUNDSTAD, A. Storage and planting time for apple trees. (In Norwegian.) Frukt og Baer 12:35-39. 1959. 80 F9428

29038 MADSEN, H. C. Fruit culture--fruit production. (In Norwegian.) Frukt og Baer 12:5-11. 1959. 80 F9428

29039 MORETTINI, A. The new peach cultivar "Fertilia Morettini" (J. H. Hale X [Lord Napier x Fior di Maggio]). (In Italian.) Riv. della Ortoflorofrutticolt. Ital. 43 (7/8):289-297. July/Aug.1959. 86 R22

29040 OBERLE, G. D., MOORE, R. C., and HARDIGREE, J. B. Washington, a peach with outstanding frost-escaping ability. Fruit Varieties & Hort. Digest 14(2): 26-28. Dec.1959. 80 F9464
For Virginia.

29041 ØDEGARDEN, A. Fruit culture in Østfold. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 49(34/35):582-584. Aug.25, 1959. 80 G1938

29042 OLAFSON, G. Fruit for the garden. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Hagetid. 76(1):14-15. Jan.1,1960. 80 N81

29043 OLAFSON, G. Little known varieties of sweet cherries. (In Norwegian.) Frukt og Baer 12:29-31. 1959. 80 F9428

29044 PHILLIPS, E. L. Peach varieties for Virginia. Va. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. C. 763,rev.,3 p. Sept.1959. 275.29 V81C

29045 SEKOWSKI, B. Of the peach-tree. (In Polish.) Polskie Towar. Bot. Sekcja Dendrol. Rocz. 13:131-147, map. Ref. 1959. 99.9 P76
English summary.
History.

29046 TAYLOR, J. W. Recent developments in nectarines in California. Fruit Varieties & Hort. Digest 14 (2):23-24. Dec.1959. 80 F9464

29047 URIU, K., and LILLELAND, O. Limb circumference measurements as an aid in the better evaluation of apple fruit thinning data. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 74:67-71. Ref. Dec.1959. 81 So12

29048 WATSON, W. W. Peach variety tests in the Delta. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Inform. Sheet 617,2 p. Jan. 1959. 100 M69In

Fruits--Small

29049 AROIAN, H. B. Raspberries and blackberries for Virginia. Va. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. C. 839,3 p. Sept.1959. 275.29 V81C

29050 BAILEY, J. S., and KELLEY, J. L. Blueberry growing. Mass. U. Agr. Ext. P. 240,20 p. Mar.1959. 275.29 M381L

29051 CASINI, E. Recovery of vegetative vigor and productivity in old vineyards. (In Italian.) Colt. e Glor. Vinic. Ital. 105(9):237-242. Sept.1959. 16 C72

29052 DIETRICH, J. V. Die Situation der Rebenveredlung in Frankreich. Weinberg u. Keller 6(8):290-294. Aug.1959. 95.8 W435

29053 FRY, B. O. Early June, a new blackberry variety for home gardens. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. L. 21,2 p. Oct.1959. 100 G293L

29054 LIDER, L. A., and SANDERSON, G. W. Effects of girdling and rootstock on crop production with the grape variety Chardonnay. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 74:383-387. Dec.1959. 81 So12

29055 MALAN, A. H. Pruning new cross grapes: which buds on bearers give best yields? Farming So. Africa 35(10):15,30. Jan.1960. 24 So842

29056 MALAN, A. H. Wider espacement of table grapes advisable. Farming So. Africa 35(9):19-20. Dec. 1959. 24 So842

29057 MARRO, M. Culture of raspberries in open field. (In Italian.) Cuneo. Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. Not. Cam. 14(23):815-816. Dec.15,1959. 287 C91

29058 ONTARIO. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. The grape in Ontario. Ontario. Dept. Agr. B. 487,rev.,43 p. May 1959. 101 On8B

29059 PEYER, E. Erziehungsart und Grösse der Trauben. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 69(2):27-31. Jan.23,1960. 80 Sch9

29060 SCOTT, D. H., and others. The Collins blueberry: a new variety. N. J. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 792,4 p. Jan.1960. 100 N46S
J. N. Moore, R. J. Knight, and L. F. Hough, joint authors.

29061 SCOTT, D. H. Size, firmness, and time of ripening of fruit of seedlings of Fragaria virginiana Duch. crossed with cultivated strawberry varieties. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. 74:388-393. Dec.1959. 81 So12

29062 SLATE, G. L., and WATSON, J. Fletcher, Frontenac and Fulton strawberries. Fruit Varieties & Hort. Digest 14(2):35-36. Dec.1959. 80 F9464

29063 SZILAGYI, K., and KOLLANYI, L. Neue Himbeerensorte E. 401. (In Hungarian.) Kiserlet. Kozlem. 51C(3):79-83. 1958,pub.1959. 105.9 H89
German summary.

29064 TEXAS. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Brazos, a new erect blackberry for east Texas. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. L-473,3 p. Nov.1959. 275.29 T313

29065 U. S. PATENT OFF. Plant patent 1,895. Thornburg, W. Grapevine. 1 p. Jan.5,1960. 156.65 P69

29066 WASSENAAR, L. M. Notes on a number of new strawberry varieties from the last season. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 15(7):211. Aug.13,1959. 80 G89

29067 WILCOX, A. N., and others. A new fruit introduction for 1960, the "Trumpeter" strawberry. Minn. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. Rpt. 37,4 p. Dec.1959. 100 M66
T. S. Weir, J. D. Winter, and S. Trantanella, joint authors.

29068 WILLIAMS, M. W., and NORTON, R. A. Propagation of red raspberries from softwood cuttings. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 74:401-406. Dec.1959. 81 So12

Nuts

29069 DUREN, G. N. Black walnuts in Tennessee. Tenn. Farm & Home Sci. Prog. Rpt. 31:12. July/Sept. 1959. 100 T25F
Culture.

29070 ICHII, T. Propagation of chestnut by layer. II. Rooting abilities of some of cultural varieties. (In Japanese.) Hort. Assoc. Japan. J. 28(3):183-187. Ref. Sept. 1959. 87 H78
English summary.

29071 KRAVCHENKO, E. I. The fruit-bearing of the pistachio tree and the methods of improving the quality of the nuts. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 1959 (12):125-129. Dec. 20 V633
English summary.
Pistacia vera.

29072 RAO, V. N. M., and RAO, I. K. S. Studies on the vegetative propagation of cashew (Anacardium occidentale Linn.). IV. Indian J. Agr. Sci. 28(4):575-582. Dec.1958. 22 Ag83I

29073 SEKOWSKI, B. Observations on almond-trees [Amygdalus communis] in the experimental orchards of the High School of Agriculture at Przybroda. (In Polish.) Polskie Towar. Bot. Sekcja Dendrol. Rocz. 13:153-158. 1959. 99.9 P76
English summary.

Shade Trees and Ornamental Plants

29074 ALEKSANDROV, F. A. Non-native plants in the suburbs of Kirov. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 44(10):1490-1491. Oct.1959. 451 R923
The ornamentals Lathyrus tuberosus and Potentilla bifurca.

29075 AMATEIS, E. On juries, judging and awards. Amer. Rhododendron Soc. Q. B. 13(4):195-196. Oct.15, 1959. 81 Am398

29076 AMATEIS, E. Rh. Powell Glass. Amer. Rhododendron Soc. Q. B. 14(1):27-28. Jan.15,1960. 81 Am398

29077 ASAYAMA, E. Studies on the characteristics of F1 plants of stock [Matthiola incana]. (In Japanese.) Chiba U. Facul. Hort. Tech. B. 6:1-9, Dec.1958. 87 M42
English summary.

29078 BARICH, G. Experiences with lilies in the more eastern parts of Germany. Roy. Hort. Soc. Lily Year Book 23:166-172. 1960. 96.46 R81

29079 BARR, H. R. Daffodil trials at Wisley 1959. Roy. Hort. Soc. Daffodil & Tulip Year Book 25:46-49. 1960. 96.47 R81D

29080 BEST, A. M. Lilies in Canada. Roy. Hort. Soc. Lily Year Book 23:116-124. 1960. 96.46 R81

29081 BEST, C. A. A selection of dependable hardy garden lilies. Plants & Gard. (n.s.)15(3):55-57. Nov. 1959. 450 P694.

29082 BOARDER, A. Cactus cultural notes. Cactus & Succulent J. Gt. Brit. 21(3):50-51. July 1959. 450 C113

29083 BOARDER, A. Cactus cultural notes. Cactus & Succulent J. Gt. Brit. 21(4):74-75. Oct.1959. 450 C113

29084 BOARDER, A. Mammillarias I have grown. Cactus & Succulent J. Gt. Brit. 21(3):54-55. July 1959. 450 C113

29085 BOARDER, A. Mammillarias I have grown. Cactus & Succulent J. Gr. Brit. 21(4):79. (Cont.) Oct.1959. 450 C113

29086 BOOM, B. K. Crassula milfordae Byles. (In Dutch.) Succulenta 9:124-125. Sept.1959. 450 Su12
English summary.

29087 BROWICZ, K. On the propagation of the bladder-nut (Staphylea pinnata L.). (In Polish.) Polskie Towar. Bot. Sekcja Dendrol. Rocz. 13:125-130. 1959. 99.9 P76
English summary.

29088 BRYDON, P. H. Rhododendron Bustard. Amer. Rhododendron Soc. Q. B. 14(1):41. Jan.15,1960. 81 Am398

29089 BUCKLEY, A. R. Growing better Gladiolus. Plants & Gard. (n.s.)15(3):60-63. Nov.1959. 450 P694

29090 CAMERON, D. F. Lilies in Canada. Roy. Hort. Soc. Lily Year Book 23:133-136. 1960. 96.46 R81

29091 CANADIAN ROSE SOCIETY. Year book, 1959. Toronto, 1959. 192 p. 82 R72

29092 CASAMAJOR, R. A preliminary report on Cymbidium research. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 29(2):100-102. Feb.1960. 80 Am329

29093 CHATER, C. S. Transplanting small trees and shrubs. Mass. U. Agr. Ext. P. 344,8 p. Aug.1959. 275.29 M381L

29094 CHRISTIE, W. D. Indoor planting areas. Brit. Columbia. Dept. Agr. Hort. C. 82,6 p. folder. Sept.1959. 82 B77

29095 CHRISTIE, W. D. Outdoor planters. Brit. Columbia. Dept. Agr. Hort. C. 83,6 p. folder. Aug.1959. 82 B77

29096 CLARKE, J. H. The American Rhododendron Society Test Garden. Roy. Hort. Soc. Rhododendron & Camellia Year Book 14:13-18. 1960. 84 R343
At Portland,Oregon.

29097 COOK, W. D. Rhododendrons in New Zealand. Roy. Hort. Soc. Rhododendron & Camellia Year Book 14: 54-59. 1960. 84 R343

29098 COX, E. S. How to obtain public support for a street tree program. Arborist's News 25(2):9-12. Feb. 1960. 99.8 Ar14

29099 DAVIDIAN, H. H. Rhododendrons in the Royal Botanic Garden, Edinburgh. II. Roy. Hort. Soc. Rhododendron & Camellia Year Book 14:42-53. 1960. 84 R343

29100 DOAK, B. W. Lilies in New Zealand. Roy. Hort. Soc. Lily Year Book 23:85-91. 1960. 96.46 R81

29101 DOUGHERTY, L. A. Suitable woody ornamentals for listing and sale by New Hampshire nurseries. N. H. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agr. Econ. Res. Mimeo. 23,29 p. Oct.1959. 281.9 N452

29102 DRUECKER, J. S. The propagation of Rhododendrons by budding. Roy. Hort. Soc. Rhododendron & Camellia Year Book 14:69-70. 1960. 84 R343

29103 DURRANT, T. Camellias in New Zealand. Roy. Hort. Soc. Rhododendron & Camellia Year Book 14: 117-123. 1960. 84 R343

29104 EARL, T. How to trim and prune your roses. Canad. Rose Soc. Year Book 1959:64-70. 82 R72

29105 EMMERSON, E. Some investigations into the vegetative propagation of Pelargoniums. Ann. Appl. Biol. 47(3):640-641. Sept.1959. 442.8 An72

29106 EMSWELLER, S. L. Research on lilies in the United States. Roy. Hort. Soc. Lily Year Book 23:56-73. Ref. 1960. 96.46 R81

29107 ERREY, G. The genus Lilium in Australia. Roy. Hort. Soc. Lily Year Book 23:79-84. 1960. 96.46 R81
Includes discussion.

29108 EVANS, S. H. Tender bulbs for the house. Plants & Gard. (n.s.)15(3):26-29. Nov.1959. 450 P694

29109 FAIRBROTHER, F. The newer roses. Roy. Hort. Soc. J. 85(1):8-13. Jan.1960. 84 L84J

29110 FEARN, P. Notes for novices. 3. Window-sill collections. Natl. Cactus & Succulent J. 14(3):46-47. Sept.1959. 450 N21

29111 FINLAY, W. G. K. Introduction for discussion on Nomocharis. Roy. Hort. Soc. Lily Year Book 23:101-110. 1960. 96.46 R81

29112 FITTING, R. E. M. Hollies. Prof. Gard. 12 (1):6-8. Jan.1960. 80 P945

29113 FOX, R. T. Forcing shrubs and trees for indoor bloom. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Ext. Cornell Ext. B. 1030,4 p. Aug.1959. 275.29 N48E

29114 FOX, R. T. How to make a terrarium. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Ext. Cornell Ext. B. 1029,4 p. Sept.1959. 275.29 N48E

29115 FUKUTOMI, H. Survey on the street trees. (In Japanese.) Chiba U. Facul. Hort. Tech. B. 6:10-22,map. Dec.1958. 87 M42
English summary.

29116 FURSE, P. Fritillaries in Britain since 1933. Roy. Hort. Soc. Lily Year Book 23:92-100. 1960. 96.46 R81
Includes discussion.

29117 GALLE, F. C. Ornamentals for the South: hollies suitable for small trees. Amer. Nurseryman 111 (2):7-8,128-131,136-139. Jan.15,1960. 80 Am371

29118 GOLDMAN, M. C. Help yourself to a better lawn. Org. Gard. & Farming 7(2):62-64,66,68-71. Feb. 1960. 57.8 Or32

29119 GRAAFF, J. DE. Lily hybridization and growing at the Oregon bulb farms. Roy. Hort. Soc. Lily Year Book 23:125-132. 1960. 96.46 R81
Includes discussion.

29120 HAFNER, F. The culture of ornamentals in the Swedish polar region. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 44(11):1680-1681. 1959. 451 R923

29121 HANGER, F. E. W. Rhododendron problems answered; a beginner's guide. Roy. Hort. Soc. Rhododendron & Camellia Year Book 14:60-68. 1960. 84 R343

29122 HENNY, R. Two species—Rh. keleticum, Rh. pemakoense. Amer. Rhododendron Soc. Q. B. 13(4):203-204. Oct.15,1959. 81 Am398

29123 HIURA, I., and OSHIDA, K. Studies on the tulip breeding by the seedling method. I-4. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Breeding 9(4):255. Dec.1959. 64.8 J27

29124 HOLLIS, L. Peace and her progeny. Canad. Rose Soc. Year Book 1959:53-61. 82 R72

29125 HOYT, G. M. So you want to be a judge. Orchid Digest 24(1):25-27. (Concl.) Jan.1960. 80 Or172

29126 HUTTLESTON, D. G. Camellias at Longwood Gardens, Kennett Square, Pennsylvania. Roy. Hort. Soc. Rhododendron & Camellia Year Book 14:124-128. 1960. 84 R343

29127 ITO, A. A study on breeding of Freesia, Freesia refracta Klatt. (In Japanese.) Hort. Assoc. Japan. J. 28(3):193-199. Ref. Sept.1959. 87 H78
English summary.

29128 JACK, J. S. How to grow and use Dutch hyacinths. Plants & Gard. (n.s.)15(3):41-43. Nov.1959. 450 P694

29129 JONES, R. W. Vandas are wonderful. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 29(2):110-113. Feb.1960. 80 Am329
Varieties and culture.

29130 JUBIEN, E. B. A community rose garden. Canad. Rose Soc. Year Book 1959:71-75. 82 R72

29131 KALYANASUNDARAM, S. A note on the propagation of scented geranium (Pelargonium graveolens Ait) in Sphagnum moss. Sci. & Cult. 25(6):378-379. Dec.1959. 475 Sci24

29132 KEEN, R. A., and QUINLAN, L. R. Lawns in Kansas. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 327,rev.,32 p.,maps. Dec.1959. 100 K13S

29133 KEMP, E. E., and EVANS, A. Lilies at the Royal Botanic Garden, Edinburgh. II. The hybrid lilies in the collection and some observations on their behaviour. Roy. Hort. Soc. Lily Year Book 23:158-160. 1960. 96.46 R81

29134 KEMP, E. E. Lilies in Scottish gardens. Roy. Hort. Soc. Lily Year Book 23:31-43. 1960. 96.46 R81

29135 KENKYUKAI, N. K. Zoka [Flowering plants]. Nogyo Gijutsu Zufu 3,127 p. 1959. 22.5 N6899

29136 KIRSCH, O. How to identify your orchids. Pacific Orchid Soc. Hawaii. B. 17(2):46-50. Aug.31,1959. 96.2 P11

29137 KRÜSSMANN, G., KORDES, W., and KLOSE, M. Die Rosen der Bundesgartenschau Dortmund. Deut. Baumsch. 11(9):243-272. Sept.1,1959. 80 D486

29138 LAKING, B. M. Small flowering bulbs. Plants & Gard. (n.s.)15(3):50-54. Nov.1959. 450 P694

29139 LEE, G. S. Kinds of daffodils and how to grow them. Plants & Gard. (n.s.)15(3):46-49. Nov.1959. 450 P694

29140 LEFEBER, D. W. Raising and introducing new tulips. Roy. Hort. Soc. Daffodil & Tulip Year Book 25:16-24. 1960. 96.47 R81D

29141 LEWIS, C. E. Tips for better landscapes; ideas that add safety and interest. Amer. Nurseryman 111(4):14-15,40. Feb.15,1960. 80 Am371

29142 LINK, C. B. Tulips in the garden. Plants & Gard. (n.s.)15(3):35-37. Nov.1959. 450 P694

29143 LIVING, L. D. Mollis Azaleas. Amer. Rhododendron Soc. Q. B. 14(1):39-40. Jan.15,1960. 81 Am398

29144 MAINE GLADIOLUS SOCIETY. The glad book 1960. Bangor, 1960. 104 p. 96.43 M28

29145 MITSCH, G. E. Seedlings at Daffodil Haven, Canby, Oregon. Roy. Hort. Soc. Daffodil & Tulip Year Book 25:50-54. 1960. 96.47 R81D

29146 MOFFATT, E. F. Miscellaneous orchids for pleasure. Austral. Orchid Rev. 24(3):123-126,144-145. Sept.1959. 80 Au73

29147 MOIR, W. W. G. Some Oncidiums of the "Altissima" group. Pacific Orchid Soc. Hawaii. B. 17(2):37-45. Aug.31,1959. 96.2 P11

29148 NATIONAL CHRYSANTHEMUM SOCIETY, LONDON. NORTHERN GROUP. Stopping times for Chrysanthemums. Ed. 2, completely rev. Stanningley, Eng., 1959. 47 p. 96.519 N2152S

29149 NEARING, G. G. Things every breeder should know. Amer. Rhododendron Soc. Q. B. 13(4):183-186. Oct.15,1959. 81 Am398

29150 NEDKVITNE, K., and WENDELBO, P. Coniferae in parks in and around Bergen. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. Skogbruk 67(2):89-99. 1959. 99.8 T432

29151 NOER, O. J., HAMNER, J. E., and WILSON, C. G. The yield and chemical composition of clippings from a Tifgreen Bermudagrass green. Agron. Abs. 1959: 91. 241 Am39

29152 PARIS, C. D. The parentage of hybrid Azaleas. Amer. Rhododendron Soc. Q. B. 14(1):29-35. Jan.15,1960. 81 Am398

29153 PHETTEPLACE, C. H. R. auriculatum—a James Barto contribution. Amer. Rhododendron Soc. Q. B. 13(4):179-182. Oct.15,1959. 81 Am398

29154 PHILLIPS, P. Seedling daffodils in New Zealand. Roy. Hort. Soc. Daffodil & Tulip Year Book 25:82-86. 1960. 96.47 R81D

29155 PHILLIPS, R. A. Prairie Fire, a new rose. Minn. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. Rpt. 36,2 p. Dec.1959. 100 M66

29156 PLUMMER, C. S. Getting to know you. Glad Book 1960:30-35. 96.43 M28
Varieties.

29157 PLUMRIDGE, A. J. House plants. J. Agr. [Melbourne] 57(12):809,811-812. Dec.1959. 23 V66J

29158 POMEROY, K. Flowers we might consider. Farmer [Kingston] 63(10):314-316. Oct.1959. 8 J223
Jamaica.

29159 POST, P. M. Ivy as a hedge plant. Prof. Gard. 12(1):10-11. Jan.1960. 80 P945

29160 PUDDLE, C., and HANGER, F. Descriptions and history of thirty-nine popular Camellia japonica varieties. Roy. Hort. Soc. Rhododendron & Camellia Year Book 14:139-161. 1960. 84 R343

29161 RENTOUL, J. N. Beginner's level. Austral. Orchid Rev. 24(3):127-128,142. Sept.1959. 80 Au73

29162 RIETHMANN, O. Plant annuals in late summer. Farm & Home Sci. [Utah Sta.] 20(3):70-71,79. Sept. 1959. 100 Ut1F

29163 RINTOUL, J. V. Fritillaries in Andalucia. Roy. Hort. Soc. Lily Year Book 23:173. 1960. 96.46 R81

29164 ROBERTS, A. N., and CALVIN, L. D. Grading methods compared for lily bulbs. Oreg. Ornamental & Nursery Digest 3(3):3-4. Aug.1959. 80 Or35

29165 ROPER, L. Lilies in England. Roy. Hort. Soc. Lily Year Book 23:17-30. 1960. 96.46 R81

29166 ROYAL HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY. The daffodil and tulip year book 1960; number twenty five. Kent, 1960. 165 p. 96.47 R81D

29167 ROYAL HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY. The lily year book 1960; number twenty three, conference number. London, 1960. 185 p. 96.46 R81

29168 ROYAL HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY. The Rhododendron and Camellia year book 1960; number 14. London, 1959. 176 p. 84 R343

29169 SAITO, K. Studies on the detection and utilization of natural polyploid forms for breeding in the bulbous and perennial flowering plants. IV. On the commercial polyploid forms and their fertility in Ixia. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Breeding 9(4):265. Dec.1959. 64.8 J27

29170 SALIMEI, F. S. Ornamental plants: the Azaleas, with forced and seasonal flowering. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 97(1):66-70. Jan.1960. 16 It1

29171 SHEPHERD, F. W. Trees and shrubs for shelter. Roy. Hort. Soc. J. 85(1):17-27. Jan.1960. 84 L84J
Windbreaks.

29172 SIMÃO, S. Primavera. (In Portuguese.) Rural 39(464):22-23. Dec.1959. 9.2 B733
Bougainvillea culture.

29173 SKINNARMO, O. Landscape gardening and nurseries in Østfold. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 49 (34/35):591-593,595. Aug.25,1959. 80 G1938

29174 SLADE, G. H. Some easily grown Coelogynes. Austral. Orchid Rev. 24(3):132-133. Sept.1959. 80 Au73

29175 SLATE, G. L. Colchicums provide autumn beauty. Plants & Gard. (n.s.)15(3):58-59. Nov.1959. 450 P694

29176 SMITH, C. A dwarf form of Rhododendron keiskei. Amer. Rhoddendron Soc. Q. B. 13(4):187. Oct.15,1959. 81 Am398

29177 SMITH, E. G. How to force miniature bulbs. Plants & Gard. (n.s.)15(3):30-34. Nov.1959. 450 P694

29178 SMITH, E. P. A few points for the amateurs. Glad Book 1960:44-47. 96.43 M28
Culture.

29179 SMITH, M. E., and others. Evergreens. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Ext. B. 758,rev.,25 p. Nov.1959. 275.29 M66S
C. G. Hard, A. C. Hodson, and D. W. French, joint authors.

29180 STAUTEMAS, E. Chrysanthemum culture. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 23(9):222-223. Sept.15, 1959. 80 T817

29181 STEHLÉ, H., and STEHLÉ, M. Flore ornamentale. Paris, Lechevalier, 1958. 183 p. (Flore Agronomique des Antilles Françaises, v. 10) 456.3 St3Fa

29182 STILLWELL, M. Cultivation of succulents. Cactus & Succulent J. Gt. Brit. 21(3):52-53. July 1959. 450 C113

29183 STILLWELL, M. Cultivation of succulents. Cactus & Succulent J. Gt. Brit. 21(4):76-77. Oct.1959. 450 C113

29184 A SYMPOSIUM; aims in breeding Rhododendrons including Azaleas. Roy. Hort. Soc. Rhododendron & Camellia Year Book 14:19-41. 1960. 84 R343
Panel members: Lord Aberconway, F. E. W. Hanger, E. G. W. W. Harrison, Sir J. Horlick, C. Ingram, M. Noble, E. de Rothschild, Sir E. Savill, Earl of Stair, R. M. Stevenson, and G. D. Waterer.

29185 TSUCHIYA, I. Orchids as bonsais. Amer. Orchard Soc. B. 29(2):121-123. Feb.1960. 80 Am329

29186 TUGGLE, H. I. Some favourite daffodil varieties in America. Roy. Hort. Soc. Daffodil & Tulip Year Book 25:55-61. 1960. 96.47 R81D

29187 VANNES, G. A spruce for all the gardens; Picea omorika (Pancic) Purkyné. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Hagetid. 76(1):16-18,maps. Jan.1,1960. 80 N81

29188 VENNARD, E. L. Know your seedlings. Glad Book 1960:40-41. 96.43 M28
Breeding.

29189 VOORS, H. J. Lily growing in Holland. Roy. Hort. Soc. Lily Year Book 23:44-55. 1960. 96.46 R81

29190 WADA, K. Lilies in Japan. Roy. Hort. Soc. Lily Year Book 23:74-78. 1960. 96.46 R81

29191 WALLEN, W. B. Forcing bulbs indoors for flower shows. Plants & Gard. (n.s.)15(3):20-25. Nov. 1959. 450 P694

29192 WALTHER, E. Echeveria hybrids. Calif. Hort. Soc. J. 20(3):60-62. July/Sept.1959. 81 C1293

29193 WATROUS, R. C. Miniature daffodils in America. Roy. Hort. Soc. Daffodil & Tulip Year Book 25:62-68. 1960. 96.47 R81D

29194 WEBSTER, A. J. A brief history of the Canadian Rose Society. Canad. Rose Soc. Year Book 1959:46-52. 82 R72

29195 WEINSHEIMER, D. W. Garnish your garden with glads. Org. Gard. & Farming 7(2):34-38. Feb.1960. 57.8 Or32

29196 WEINSHEIMER, D. W. What about your spring-flowering bulbs? Org. Gard. & Farming 7(3):56-59. Mar.1960. 57.8 Or32

29197 WENT, F. W., and BRENNER, L. G. Fundamentals of pruning ornamental trees and shrubs. Mo. Bot. Gard. B. 48(2):17-31. Feb.1960. 451 M69B

29198 WILCOX, E. C. Cypripedium problems and solutions. Orchid Digest 24(1):13-15. Jan.1960. 80 Or172

29199 WILSON, C. T. Some selections and helps for beginners. Canad. Rose Soc. Year Book 1959:88-89. 82 R72

29200 WOOD, E. I. Bulbs for mass effect. Plants & Gard. (n.s.)15(3):16-19,map. Nov.1959. 450 P694
Tulip.

29201 WYATT, O. E. P. Lily hybrids. Roy. Hort. Soc. Lily Year Book 23:111-115. 1960. 96.46 R81

29202 WYKES, N. A present from New Zealand. Roy. Hort. Soc. Lily Year Book 23:163-165. 1960. 96.46 R81

29203 WYMAN, D. Sorting the woody ornamentals: the variable Euonymus. Amer. Nurseryman 111(3):18-19, 93-97. Feb.1,1960. 80 Am371

29204 YEAGER, A. F., and others. Breeding and improving ornamentals. N. H. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. B. 461, 20 p. May 1959. 100 N45
E. B. Risley, E. M. Meader, and R. B. Pike, joint authors.

29205 ZELLENRATH, T. Tulips old and new. Plants & Gard. (n.s.)15(3):38-40. Nov.1959. 450 P694

29206 ZIEGLER, G. Evergreens; their care and maintenance. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 576,4 p. Sept.1959. 275.29 W75C

Vegetable and Truck Crops (Including Potatoes)

29207 ARNOLD, C. Y. The determination and significance of the base temperature in a linear heat unit system. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 74:430-445. Ref. Dec. 1959. 81 So12
Predicting harvesting dates of vegetables.

29208 BABB, M. F. Performance of 58 tomato varieties under greenhouse culture in Alaska, 1949-1958. Alaska. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 28,15 p. Nov.1959. 100 AL122B

29209 BAELDE, I. Greenhouse culture of fall lettuce. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 15(7):200-201. Aug.13, 1959. 80 G89

29210 BOARD, P. W., and COOTE, G. G. The maturation of green stringless bush beans. Austral. Commonwealth Sci. & Indus. Res. Organ. Div. Food Preserv. & Transport. Tech. Paper 12,12 p. Ref. 1959. 389.9 Au77T

29211 BRADLEY, R. H. Foundation vegetable seed production. Internatl. Crop Impr. Assoc. Annu. Rpt. 40: 59-64. 1958. 61.9 In8Pr

29212 CAMPBELL, J. A. Longval is new bean for fresh market and gardens. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Inform. Sheet 614,2 p. Jan.1959. 100 M69In

29213 CRALL, J. M. Effect of seed source on watermelon maturity. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 74:555-557. Dec.1959. 81 So12

29214 DALE, S. Field culture of vegetables in Østfold. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 49(34/35):584-587. Aug.25,1959. 80 G1938

29215 DEGRY, H. Grafting tomatoes to rootstocks resistant to cork root. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 23(9):212-213. Sept.15,1959. 80 T817

29216 FENARD, J., CHAULET, E., and CHAULET, B. La truffe. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 144:645-653. Oct.1959. 14 F844B

29217 FENELL, S. Ever taste yellow watermelon? Org. Gard. & Farming 7(3):40-41. Mar.1960. 57.8 Or32

29218 GHISLENI, P. L. Pepper breeding in Piedmont. (In Italian.) Allionia 4:25-35. Ref. 1958. 450 AL52
English summary.

29219 GHISLENI, P. L. A review to biological and genetical problems of asparagus (Asparagus officinalis L.). (In Italian.) Allionia 4:37-50. Ref. 1958. 450 AL52
English summary.

29220 GILMORE, T. R. Broccoli and cauliflower variety trials at the Plateau Station. Tenn. Farm & Home Sci. Prog. Rpt. 31:4. July/Sept.1959. 100 T25F

29221 GOODING, H. J. West Indian "Dioscorea alata" cultivars. Trop. Agr. [St. Augustine] 37(1):11-30. Ref. Jan.1960. 26 T754

29222 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, FISHERIES AND FOOD. Key to the potato trials and collections at the University of Nottingham, School of Agriculture, n.p., 1959. 15 p. 75.9 Or5

29223 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, FISHERIES AND FOOD. Tomatoes; cultivation, diseases and pests. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. B. 77, 73 p.,maps. 1959. 10 G794B

29224 GUZMAN, V. L., and BURDINE, H. W. Horticultural trials with bush snap beans, spring 1959. Fla. Everglades Expt. Sta. Mimeo Rpt. 60-10,3 p. Jan.7,1960. 100 F663

29225 GUZMAN, V. L., and BURDINE, H. W. Horticultural trials with sweet corn hybrids. Fla. Everglades Expt. Sta. Mimeo Rpt. 60-9,3 p. Dec.22,1959.
100 F663

29226 HAMMETT, H. L. Snap bean variety tests. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Inform. Sheet 628,1 p. Mar.1959.
100 M69In

29227 HOFFMEISTER, A. Let's fence in those tomatoes. Org. Gard. & Farming 7(3):36-38. Mar.1960.
57.8 Or32

29228 HOSODA, T., and SUZUKI, Z. Studies on synthesis of rutabaga (Brassica napus var. rapifera L.) (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Breeding 9(4):255. Dec.1959.
64.8 J27

29229 ISLEIB, D. R., and WHEELER, E. J. Evaluation of potato varieties and seedlings in Michigan, 1955-58. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 42(1):146-153. Aug.1959.
100 M58S

29230 IVANISHIN, A., and TURUTIN, IU. Electrically heated soils. (In Russsian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1959(10):33-36. Oct. 20 Se492
Vegetable response, chiefly.

29231 JONES, M. B. 1959 vegetable variety trials. N. Mex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. Rpt. 33,18 p. Jan.1960.
100 N465R

29232 KAWAKAMI, K., and TAKAYAMA, A. Studies on the improvements of potato culture with suitable age by using seed tubers. III. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 28(2):233-235. Ref. Dec.1959. 22.5 C88
English summary.

29233 KIHARA, H. Breeding of seedless fruits. Seiken Ziho 9:1-7. Dec.1958. 64.9 K99
Watermelons, muskmelons and pomegranates.

29234 KING, E. M. Swede turnip culture. Brit. Columbia. Dept. Agr. Hort. C. 85,7 p. July 14,1959. 82 B77

29235 KITCHIN, J. T. 1958 sweet corn variety trials. N. H. Hort. Soc. J. 22:64-65. 1959. 81 N452J

29236 LORKH, L. A. Optimal density of potato planting in the Kirov Region. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 1959(12):118-119. Dec. 20 V633
English summary.

29237 MACZAK, J. Wirtschaftsfragen des Frühgemüse-Anbaues. (In Hungarian.) Kiserlet. Kozlem. 51C (3):107-135. Ref. 1958,pub.1959. 105.9 H89
German summary.

29238 MARTIN, B. Der Saat- und Pflanztermin—ein wichtiger Ertragsfaktor. Mitschurin Bewegung 8(8):350-351. Apr.15,1959. 18 M695
Potatoes and beets.

29239 MILINKO, I. Breeding tomatoes for resistance to TMV. (In Hungarian.) Kiserlet. Kozlem. 51C(3):85-93. Ref. 1958,pub.1959. 105.9 H89
English summary.

29240 MILLER, J. C. The story benind today's potato varieties. Amer. Veg. Grower 8(2):13,52. Feb.1960.
80 C733
Breeding.

29241 MOORE, E. L. Sweet corn hybrid trials. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Inform. Sheet 627,1 p. Mar.1959.
100 M69In

29242 NAKAJIMA, T., YAMADA, M., and MONMA, Y. Test theory of technical improvement. (In Japanese.) Chiba U. Facul. Hort. Tech. B. 6:113-122. Dec.1958.
87 M42
English summary.
Culture of tomatoes and farm management.

29243 NISHIYAMA, I., and others. Ipomoea species collected in U.S.A. and Mexico. II. Hybridizations of the sweet potato and its allied species. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Breeding 9(4):261-262. Dec.1959. 64.8 J27
K. Fujise, T. Teramura, and T. Miyazaki, joint authors.

29244 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. Propagation of healthy stocks of potatoes. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Mon. Agr. Rpt. 34(9):266-269. Jan.1960. 256.13 Ag82M

29245 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. Results of potato variety trials. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Mon. Agr. Rpt. 34(9):269-273. Jan. 1960. 256.13 Ag82M

29246 OHTA, Y. Characteristics of red peppers (Capsicum annuum L.) collected in Afghanistan and Iran. Seiken Ziho 9:23-28. Dec.1958. 64.9 K99

29247 OHTA, Y. On the interspecific pepper hybrid, Capsicum frutescens×C. annuum. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Breeding 9(4):264. Dec.1959. 64.8 J27

29248 PATIL, J. A. How to distinguish gram varieties. Farmer [Bombay] 10(11):15-17. Nov.1959.
22 F22

29249 PATIL, J. A. Influence of time of planting on seed yield of onion (Allium cepa L.). Poona Agr. Col. Mag. 50(2):100-104. Aug.1959. 22 P79

29250 PEA GROWING RESEARCH ORGANISATION. Annual report, 1958. Yaxley, 1959. 27 p. Sept.1959.
60.39 P31

29251 QUEVEDO DIAZ, A. Contribucion al estudio de algunos caracteres agronómicos y nutritivos de varieda, des peruanas de papas. Lima. Estac. Expt. Agr. de La Molina. Informe 113,38 p. Ref. Sept.1959.
102.5 L622In

29252 QUINONES, F. A. Dry bean tests near Deming and Espanola, New Mexico. N. Mex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. Rpt. 34,6 p. Jan.1960. 100 N465R

29253 REESTMAN, A. J., and ZAAG, D. E. VAN DER. Enkele waarnemingen over de teelt en het onderzoek van aardappelen in Groot-Brittannië [Some observations on the culture and potato research in Great Britain]. Wageningen. Proefsta. v. de Akker- en Weidebouw. Meded. 30, 32 p. Nov.1959. 64.9 W122

29254 REESTMAN, A. J., and WIT, C. T. DE. Yield and size distribution of potatoes as influenced by seed rate. Netherlands J. Agr. Sci. 7(4):257-268. Nov.1959.
12 N3892

29255 ROBINSON, R. F., and DAVIDSON, R. S. The large-scale growth of higher fungi. Advn. Appl. Microbiol. 1:261-278. Ref. 1959. 448.2 Um1
Especially mushroom culture.
Review of the literature.

29256 SADOVNIKOVA, V. I., and others. Selection of plants in the creation of canker resistant varieties of potatoes. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 1959 (12):113-117. Dec. 20 V633
V. I. Akovleva, M. I. Rakovich, and T. S. Efremenko, joint authors.
English summary.

29257 SCHARK, A. E. The National Potato-Breeding Program. N. H. Hort. Soc. J. 22:72-75. 1959.
81 N452J

29258 SHEAP, J. V. A glimpse into the making of a new variety. Amer. Veg. Grower & Mkt. Growers J. 8(1): 11,26. Jan.1960. 80 C733

29259 SHIMOTSUMA, M. On the hybrids obtained from the crosses of all possible combinations among diploid and tetraploid strains of C. colocynthis and C. vulgaris. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Breeding 9(4): 265-266. Dec.1959. 64.8 J27

29260 SUZUKI, E., and GOTO, J. Triploid cross (4x×2x) in Cucumis melo L. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Breeding 9(4):267. Dec.1959. 64.8 J27

29261 SZEMERE, L. Le renouvellement des connaissances des champignons sous-terrains. (In Hungarian.) Erdő 8(9):354-357. Sept.1959. 99.8 Er22

29262 TAVERNETTI, J. R., and BAGHOTT, K. G. A study of potato harvesting at Tulelake, California. Amer. Potato J. 37(1):34-37. Jan.1960. 75.8 P842

29263 TEXAS. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Texas Cream No. 8, Southern pea. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. L-439,3 p. Aug.1959. 275.29 T313

29264 TEXAS. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Valverde, a new downy-mildew-immune lettuce variety. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. L-440,4 p. Aug.1959. 275.29 T313

29265 TIESSEN, H., and DICKSON, M. Beets. Ontario. Dept. Agr. C. 126,rev.,5 p. Nov.1959. 7 On8Ci
Chiefly culture.

29266 TIESSEN, H., and DICKSON, M. Parsnips. Ontario. Dept. Agr. C. 135,rev.,5 p. Nov.1959. 7 On8Ci

29267 VESELOVSKII, I. A. An experiment in growing Allium proliferum L. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 1959(12):129-130. Dec. 20 V633
Culture.

29268 WAGENINGEN. INSTITUUT VOOR RASSENONDERZOEK VAN LANDBOUWGEWASSEN. Peas and beans; seed bulletin 1959. The Hague, 1959. 12 p. 60.39 W12

29269 WAGENINGEN. INSTITUUT VOOR RASSENONDERZOEK VAN LANDBOUWGEWASSEN. Stoppelknollen [Turnips] 1959. Ber. over Rassenkeuze 267,6 p. June 1959. 64.9 W12

29270 WALKOF, C. Tomato backcross plant population for selecting purposes. West. Canad. Soc. Hort. Rpt. Proc. 15:60-64. 1959. 82 W522

29271 WARD, V. Our garden jungle. Org. Gard. & Farming 7(3):30-32. Mar.1960. 57.8 Or32
Chiefly vegetable culture.

WEEDS AND POISONOUS PLANTS

29272 ARMER, A. Weed control in sugar beets. Calif. Weed Conf. Proc. 11:25-28. 1959. 79.9 C122

29273 ASHTON, F. M. Weed control in lettuce and cole crops. Calif. Weed Conf. Proc. 11:32-33. 1959. 79.9 C122

29274 BANDEEN, J. D., SWITZER, C. M., and JONES, G. E. Effects of various pre-emergence herbicides on weeds and sugar beets. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. East. U. S. and Canada Proc. Region. Mtg. 10:36-40. 1959. 66.9 Am353

29275 BANDEEN, J. D., SWITZER, C. M., and JONES, G. E. An investigation of pre-planting soil incorporation of herbicides for the control of weeds in sugar beets. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. East. U. S. and Canada Proc. Region. Mtg. 10:41-44. 1959. 66.9 Am353

29276 BARNES, H. H. The hoe must go. (Sum.) Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 61(2):21-22. Jan.23,1960. 304.8 C882
Weed control.

29277 BENGEYFIELD, W. H. Turf problems needing attention. Calif. Weed Conf. Proc. 11:74-76. 1959. 79.9 C122
Weed control.

29278 BIVINS, J. L. Weed control practices in field grown ornamentals. Calif. Weed Conf. Proc. 11:80-84. 1959. 79.9 C122
Nursery stock.

29279 BRITT, K. Pre-emergence weed control in container grown nursery stock. Calif. Weed Conf. Proc. 11:84-90. 1959. 79.9 C122

29280 BROWN, A. G. Mistletoe control on a large scale. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 25(4):282-286. Dec. 1959. 23 Au74
Ameyma spp.

29281 BULL, H. M. Redroot [Amaranthus spp.] in chou moellier controlled with MCA. New Zeal. J. Agr. 99(6):573. Dec.15,1959. 23 N48J

29282 CALIFORNIA WEED CONFERENCE. Proceedings, January 20, 21, and 22, 1959, Miramar Hotel, Santa Barbara, California. Calif. Weed Conf. Proc. 11, 103 p. 1959. 79.9 C122

29283 CANADA. NATIONAL WEED COMMITTEE. EASTERN SECT. Research report, 1959. Ottawa, 1959. 148 p. 79.9 C164R

29284 CHAMPION, J., and MONNET, J. Essais d'herbicides en bananeraie. Fruits 14(11):459-464. Dec. 1959. 80 F9492

29285 COKE, J. E. Progress report on the State Chamber of Commerce Statewide Weed Control Committee. Calif. Weed Conf. Proc. 11:1-3. 1959. 79.9 C122

29286 CRAFTS, A. S. Surfactants. Calif. Weed Conf. Proc. 11:49-52. 1959. 79.9 C122

29287 CRAWFORD, H. S. Effect of aerial 2,4,5-T sprays on forage production in west-central Arkansas. J. Range Mangt. 13(1):44. Jan.1960. 60.18 J82
Weed control.

29288 DANIEL, W. H. Weedy grass control with arsenicals. Midwest Turf 22,2 p. Aug.1959. 60.18 M58
Crabgrass.

29289 DAY, B. E. Weed control in citrus and avocado orchards. Calif. Weed Conf. Proc. 11:38-42. 1959. 79.9 C122

29290 DEDECA, D. M. Plant pests of coffee. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Supt. dos Serv. do Café. B. 34(386): 16-20. Apr.1959. 68.29 Sa63
Weeds of Brazil.

29291 DETROUX, L., and DERMINE, E. Le désherbage chimique en culture fruitière. Rev. de l'Agr. 12 (10/11):999-1014. Oct./Nov.1959. 13 R322

29292 DICKEY, J. B. Multiflora rose can become a serious nuisance. Amer. Christmas Tree Growers' J. 4(1):22-23. Feb.1960. 99.9 C46

29293 DROST. Chemical weed control. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Fruittelers Organ. Berbl. 15(9):167-168. Sept.1959. 95.9 N28
Fruit.

29294 DUDLEY, E. A. Urban weed control. Calif. Weed Conf. Proc. 11:16-22. 1959. 79.9 C122

29295 FARROW, D. V. The use of pre-emergence herbicides in the control of weeds. Roy. Hort. Soc. Daffodil & Tulip Year Book 25:32-35. 1960. 96.47 R81D

29296 FEDOROV, A. A. Woody epiphytes and strangling figs [Ficus spp.] in the tropical forests of China. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 44(10):1409-1424. Ref. Oct.1959. 451 R923
English summary.

29297 FREED, V. H. What we know about the use of wetting agents with herbicides. Calif. Weed Conf. Proc. 11:43-49. 1959. 79.9 C122

29298 GHELASE, G. I. Les plantes aquatiques toxiques et le problème du pâturage dans la zone des eaux piscicoles. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. şi Vet. 4:35-39. Apr.1959. 49 P943

29299 GODBOLE, S. R. Some poisonous plants of the old Bombay State. Poona Agr. Col. Mag. 50(2):91-94. Aug.1959. 22 P79

29300 GOETHE, B. P. Railroad weed control. Calif. Weed Conf. Proc. 11:14-15. 1959. 79.9 C122

29301 GREATHEAD, A. S. Strawberry weed control. Calif. Weed Conf. Proc. 11:30-31. 1959. 79.9 C122

29302 GRIGSBY, B. H., and HAMILTON, R. H. Results from the use of endothal and other herbicides on sugar beets. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. East. U. S. and Canada Proc. Region. Mtg. 10:33-35. 1959. 66.9 Am353

29303 HARRIS, V. C. Weed control in corn. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Inform. Sheet 620,2 p. Feb.1959. 100 M69In

29304 HARRIS, V. C. Weed control in grain sorghum. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Inform. Sheet 625,2 p. Mar.1959. 100 M69In

29305 HARVEY, W. A. Morning glory in California. Calif. Weed Conf. Proc. 11:56-60. 1959. 79.9 C122
Chiefly Convulvulus spp. and its control.

29306 HARVEY, W. A. New herbicides. Agr. Chem. 15(2):41-43,106-107. Feb.1960. 381 Ag8

29307 HILTABRAND, W. F. Regulatory problems in weed control in ornamental plantings. Calif. Weed Conf. Proc. 11:76-78. 1959. 79.9 C122

29308 HOWIE, R. M. Administrative problems of roadside weed control. Calif. Weed Conf. Proc. 11:3-6. 1959. 79.9 C122

29309 KASAHARA, Y. Studies of the kinds of the weeds of arable land in Japan and their geographical distributions. VI. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 28(2):244-246. Ref. Dec.1959. 22.5 C88
English summary.

29310 KOOPMAN, H., and others. Investigations on herbicides. II. 2-Alkyloxy- and 2-aryloxy -4,6-dichloro-1,3,5-triazines; 2-alkylthio- and 2-arylthio-4,6-dichloro-1,3,5-triazines. Rec. des Trav. Chim. des Pays-Bas 78 (11):967-980. Nov.1959. 385 R24
J. H. Uhlenbroek, H. H. Haeck, J. Daams, and M. J. Koopmans, joint authors.

29311 KULPA, W., and PAWŁOWSKI, F. Weed infestation of fields at Sławin with special reference to the content of seeds in soil. (In Polish.) Lublin. U. Marii Curie-Skłodowskiej. Ann. Sect. E 12(8):243-300, map. Ref. 1957,pub.1959. 512 L96Ae
English summary.

29312 LEMKE, K. Bekämpfung der Rasenschmiele [Deschampsia caespitosa]. Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 51:1510-1512. Dec.17,1959. 18 N39

29313 MCHENRY, W. B. Johnson grass control. Calif. Weed Conf. Proc. 11:61-65. 1959. 79.9 C122

29314 MARCUSSEN, K. H. Poisonous plants in the flower garden. New Zeal. J. Agr. 99(6):594-595,597,599. Dec.15,1959. 23 N48J

29315 MILLER, J. H. Russian knapweed [Centaurea repens] control. Calif. Weed Conf. Proc. 11:65-69. 1959. 79.9 C122

29316 MILLS, I. K. 2,4-D injury to plants. Mont. State Col. Ext. L. 80,2 p. Feb.1959. 275.29 M76L

29317 MITCHELL, L. C. Paper chromatography of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 43(1): 87-88. Feb.1960. 381 As7

29318 MORTON, H. L., HAAS, R. H., and ERICKSON, L. C. Halogeton and its control. Idaho. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 307,24 p. Ref. Nov.1959. 100 Id14
Halogeton glomeratus.

29319 OLIFIRENKO, V. I. Some observations on dodder (Cuscuta). (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 44 (11):1664-1665. 1959. 451 R923
Cuscuta pentagona and C. approximata.

29320 OLMSTEAD, G. R. Your 1960 herbicide report. Co. Agent Vo-Ag Teacher 16(2):6-7. Feb.1960. 275.28 N213

29321 ORSENIGO, J. R. Primary evaluation of pre- and post emergence applied herbicides in vegetable and field crops spring, 1959. Fla. Everglades Expt. Sta. Mimeo Rpt. 60-7,4 p. Dec.1,1959. 100 F663

29322 OWENS, C. B. Chemical eradication of woody plants. Diss. Abs. 20(6):1922-1924. Dec.1959. 241.8 M58

29323 PALERMO, M. T. Weed control in the Eleventh Naval District. Calif. Weed Conf. Proc. 11:11-14. 1959. 79.9 C122

29324 PAYNTER, O. E., and others. Herbicide toxicology: toxicology of dalapon sodium (2,2-dichloropropionic acid, sodium salt). J. Agr. & Food Chem. 8(1):47-51. Jan./Feb.1960. 381 J8223
T. W. Tusing, D. D. McCollister, and V. K. Rowe, joint authors.

29325 PEABODY, D. V. Chemical weed control in ornamental bulbs (Iris, Narcissi and tulips). Roy. Hort. Soc. Daffodil & Tulip Year Book 25:35-38. 1960. 96.47 R81D

29326 PETERSEN, H. I. Chemical weed control in 1959. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 79(1):21-24. Jan.1960. 280.28 V91

29327 PIENAAR, A. J. Bush encroachment not controlled by veld-burning alone. Farming So. Africa 35 (9):16-17. Dec.1959. 24 So842

29328 PIRIE, N. W. Water hyacinth [Eichornia crassipes]: a curse or a crop? Nature [London] 185(4706): 116. Ref. Jan.9,1960. 472 N21

29329 POOLE, W. D., HERNANDEZ, T., and HERNANDEZ, T. Herbicide application on sweet potatoes. (Abs.) Agr. Engin. 41(1):51. Jan.1960. 58.8 Ag83

29330 PRYOR, M. R. Hoary cress control. Calif. Weed Conf. Proc. 11:69-72. 1959. 79.9 C122
Cardaria spp.

29331 PURNELL, D. C. Chemical weed control in onions. Calif. Weed Conf. Proc. 11:35-37. 1959. 79.9 C122

29332 SERFONTEIN, J. Control of jointed cactus: "encirclement plan" gives good results. Farming So. Africa 35(9):42-43. Dec.1959. 24 So842

29333 SHADBOLT, C. A. Weed control in celery. Calif. Weed Conf. Proc. 11:33-34. 1959. 79.9 C122

29334 SHKURATENKO, Z. V., and NAZIMOVA, D. I. The weedy field vegetation of the Nekrasov and "Severni" State farms (Kustanay and Aktyubinsk District). (In Russian.) Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody. B. Otd. Biol. 64(3): 75-87. May/June 1959. 511 M85
English summary.
Includes control.

29335 SMIRNOVA, M. K. Chemicals are to be put on flax fields. (In Russian.) Len i Konoplîâ 1959(12):19-20. Dec. 73.8 L542
Dikoteks-30.

29336 STAALDUINE, D. VAN. Control of strawberry weeds with Simazin. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 15(7): 209. Aug.13,1959. 80 G89

29337 STAMPER, E. R. Review of progress during the past ten years: chemical weed control. Sugar J. 22(9): 21-22. Feb.1960. 65.8 Su391
Louisiana.

29338 STELLRECHT, R. B. Public utility weed problems. Calif. Weed Conf. Proc. 11:23-25. 1959. 79.9 C122

29339 SVEINSON, O. Does treatment of straw with lye kill grain and weeds? (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 1:10-11. Jan.2,1960. 11 N8122

29340 SWITZENBERG, M. Roadside weed control in San Joaquin County. Calif. Weed Conf. Proc. 11:6-11. 1959. 79.9 C122

29341 THOMSON, C. L. Chemical weed control for vegetable crops. N. H. Hort. Soc. J. 22:62-63. 1959. 81 N452J

29342 TREVETT, M. F., and AUSTIN, E. Control of annual weeds in sweet corn with mixtures of DNBP, and diuron, simazin, or atrazine. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 13:496-502. 1959. 79.9 N814

29343 VERLAAT, J. G. Chemical weed control in the fall. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 15(7):195. Aug.13, 1959. 80 G89

29344 WATSON, K. A. Herbicides trials on Cynodon dactylon. Pesticides Abs. & News Sum. Sect. C. 5(4): 148-153. Oct.1959. 79.9 G792

29345 WATSON, K. A. Herbicides trials on Imperata cylindrica. Pesticides Abs. & News Sum. Sect. C. 5(4): 144-147. Oct.1959. 79.9 G792

29346 WICK, J. A nurseryman looks at weed control. Calif. Weed Conf. Proc. 11:78-80. 1959. 79.9 C122

29347 WILDNER, A. Erfahrungen bei der chemischen Unkrautbekämpfung im Faserlein. Mitschurin Bewegung 8(4):175-181. Feb.15,1959. 18 M695

29348 WILSON, H. R. Weed control in spinach. Calif. Weed Conf. Proc. 11:28-29. 1959. 79.9 C122

29349 WOOD, J. Pre-emergence herbicide trials on Narcissus and tulip. Roy. Hort. Soc. Daffodil & Tulip Year Book 25:39-45. 1960. 96.47 R81D

29350 YOUNGNER, V. B. Control of crabgrass, annual bluegrass and kikuyugrass in turf. Calif. Weed Conf. Proc. 11:72-74. 1959. 79.9 C122
Digitaria sanguinalis or D. ischaumum, Poa annua and Pennisetum clandestinum.

MISCELLANEOUS ECONOMIC PLANTS
(Drug, Dye, Rubber, Etc.)

29351 BEARD, F. H. Notes on unnamed Wye varieties of hops in commercial cultivation. Wye Col. Dept. Hop Res. Annu. Rpt. 1958:32-39. Ref. 1959. 70.9 W972

29352 CAPRILES, L. F., and ALVAREZ, E. Fitomejoramiento del cacao. Agr. Venezol. 23(213):17-20. Ref. Oct.1959. 9.95 Ag8

29353 CARIBBEAN COMMISSION. Symposium on a coffee demonstration tour of Costa Rica, El Salvador & Guatemala, Central America, October 28-November 13, 1958. Port of Spain, Trinidad, 1958? 28 p. 68.2 C19

29354 CHATER, G. P. The 1958 hop season West Midlands region. Wye Col. Dept. Hop Res. Annu. Rpt. 1958:81-83. 1959. 70.9 W972

29355 FERRAO, J. E. M. General observations on cacao culture. III. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. Agr. de Angola 4(6):301-305,314. Dec.1959. 24 G252

29356 GAAKEER, J., and ROON, E. VAN. Blauwmaanzaadonderzoek in 1958 [Opium poppy trials in 1958]. Wageningen. Proefsta. v. de Akker- en Weidebouw. Meded. 31,20 p. Nov.1959. 64.9 W122

29357 GOPALAKRISHNAN, P. K., and NAMBIAR, M. N. The plant that gives us vanilla. Indian Farming 9 (9):9-10. Dec.1959. 22 In283

29358 HERNANDEZ, E. Report on a coffee demonstration tour in Central America. Caribbean Comn. Symp. Coffee Demon. Tour Costa Rica, El Salvador & Guatemala, Cent. Amer. 1958:12-16. 68.2 C19

29359 HIENN, D. W. Une plante de cueillette en pays Lobi. Notes Africaines 84:99-101. Oct.1959. 475 N84
Tacca involucrata.

29360 JARY, C. L. The 1958 hop season: South-Eastern Region. Wye Col. Dept. Hop Res. Annu. Rpt. 1958:84-87. 1959. 70.9 W972

29361 KESO, E. E. Production and use of the tagua nut. Okla. Acad. Sci. Proc. 37:144-147. 1956,pub.1959. 500 Ok42
Fruit of the Phytelephas macrocarpa.

29362 KISHEN, J., GHOSH, D. P., and REHMAN, M. A. Studies in moisture content, shrinkage, swelling and intersection point of mature Dendrocalamus strictus (male bamboo). Indian Forest Rec. New Ser. Wood Seasoning 1(2),30 p. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 300.8 In2

29363 KROTKEVYCH, P. H. Arundo donax L., a high-yield plant for the cellulose industry. (In Ukrainian.) Akad. Nauk Ukrain. RSR. Dopovidi 1958(10):1141-1146. 511 K54
English summary.

29364 MENDES, L. O. T. Productivity of rubber trees. (In Portuguese.) Rural 39(464):60. Dec.1959. 9.2 B733

29365 MINELLI, L. "Agobio" in coffee in Costa Rica. (In Italian.) Riv. di Agr. Subtrop. e Trop. 53(1/3): 61-66. Jan./Mar.1959. 26 Ag82
English summary.
Pruning system.

29366 MONTGOMERY, B. E. Preliminary studies of the composition of some Indiana nectars. Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 68:159-163. Ref. 1958,pub.1959. 500 In2

29367 MÜNTZING, A. Results of field trials with cacao at Hacienda Clementina, Ecuador. I. Disease resistance. Acta Agr. Scand. 9(2):129-148. Ref. 1959. 11 Ac82

29368 PEIXOTO, A. R. Cinnamon, gives a return very soon. (In Portuguese.) Rural 40(465):24. Jan.1960. 9.2 B733
Culture.

29369 PELLETT, N. Use of honey plants for landscape plantings. Amer. Bee J. 100(2):62-63. Feb.1960. 424.8 Am3

29370 PITT, R. S., and ATKINS, C. D. W. Report on a coffee demonstration tour of Costa Rica, El Salvador and Guatemala. Caribbean Comn. Symp. Demon. Tour Costa Rica, El Salvador & Guatemala, Cent. Amer. 1958: 17-25. 68.2 C19

29371 POCOCK, D. C. D. Hop cultivation and hop regions in the West Midlands. Wye Col. Dept. Hop Res. Annu. Rpt. 1958:75-80,maps. 1959. 70.9 W972

29372 PURNARIKSHA, R. Coffee growing in Latin American countries. (In Siamese.) Kasikorn 32(4):315-321. July 1959. 22.5 K15
English summary.

29373 RUBBER RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF MALAYA. Annual report 1957. Kuala Lumpur, 1958? 95 p. 78.9 R824A

29374 SETH, S. K., and MATHAUDA, G. S. Bamboo experiments. Indian Forester 85(12):699-709. Dec.1959. 99.8 In2
Chiefly culture.

29375 SHAH, F. H. Amla (Emblica officinalis). Pakistan J. Sci. 11(4):200-202. July 1959. 475 P172
Drug plant.

29376 TEA RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF EAST AFRICA. Annual report for the year 1958. Nairobi, 1959. 49 p. 68.19 T222

29377 TOCKLAI EXPERIMENTAL STATION. Annual report, 1958. Calcutta, 1958. 415 p. 68.19 T56

29378 TOYAO, T. Studies on the utilization of polyploidy in tea plant. II. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Breeding 9(4):269. Dec.1959. 64.8 J27

29379 WEBSTER, C. C. Some observations on arabica coffee growing in Costa Rica. Caribbean Comn. Symp. Coffee Demon. Tour Costa Rica, El Salvador & Guatemala, Cent. Amer. 1958:1-11. 68.2 C19

29380 WILLIAMS, I. H., and SYKES, J. T. Hop propagation. II. Soft-wood internodal cuttings. Wye Col. Dept. Hop Res. Annu. Rpt. 1958:62-69. 1959. 70.9 W972

29381 WYE COLLEGE. DEPT. OF HOP RESEARCH. Annual report, 1958. Ashford, 1959. 90 p. 70.9 W972

SOILS AND FERTILIZERS

SOIL SCIENCE

29382 CHAVASSE, C. G. R. Comments on terminology for wet lands. J. Forestry 57(12):929-930. Dec.1959. 99.8 F768
Bogs, marshes, and swamps.

29383 GARKUSHA, I. F. Achievements in the field of soil studies during the forty years of Soviet rule and the participation of the Department of Soil Science at BSKhA (Belorusskaîa Sel'skokhozîaĭstvennaîa Akademiîa. Kafedra Pochvovedeniîa.) in the development of Soil Science. (In Russian.) Belorusskaîa Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Trudy 26(2):43-52. 1957. 106 B415

29384 ISRAEL SOCIETY OF SOIL SCIENCE. Proceedings at the third convention of scientific societies of the Association for the Advancement of Science in Israel, held in Haifa, October 19-21, 1959. Israel. Res. Council. B. 8G(2/3):153-167. Aug./Nov.1959. 330.9 Is72B
Abstracts.

Soil Physics

29385 ADAMS, R. S., and ELLIS, R. Some physical and chemical changes in the soil brought about by saturation with natural gas. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 24(1): 41-44. Jan./Feb.1960. 56.9 So3

29386 AISENSTEIN, B. Some physical properties of loess soils in Israel. Israel. Res. Council. B. 8G(2/3): 135-141,map. Aug./Nov.1959. 330.9 Is72B

29387 AMER, F. Relation of laboratory hydraulic conductivity to texture, aggregation, and soluble calcium plus magnesium percentage. Soil Sci. 89(1):45-48. Jan. 1960. 56.8 So3

29388 ANGUS, D. E. Measurements of dew. United Nations Educ. Sci. & Cult. Organ. Arid Zone Res. 11:301-303. 1958. 278.9 Un3

29389 BIRCH, H. F. Soil drying and soil fertility. Trop. Agr. [St. Augustine] 37(1):3-10. Ref. Jan.1960. 26 T754

29390 BOUYOUCOS, G. Measuring soil moisture tension. Agr. Engin. 41(1):40-41. Jan.1960. 58.8 Ag83

29391 BURGOS, J. J., and TSCHAPEK, M. Water storage in semi-arid soils. United Nations Educ. Sci. & Cult. Organ. Arid Zone Res. 11:72-92,map. Ref. 1958. 278.9 Un3

29392 CHESTERS, G. Soil aggregation and organic matter decomposition. Diss. Abs. 20(6):1961. Dec.1959. 241.8 M58

29393 DAMAGNEZ, J. Influence des façons superficielles estivales sur l'économie de l'eau d'un sol nu dans le Languedoc Méditerranéen. Fruit Belge 27(216): 124-126. Aug.1959. 80 F9493

29394 DASBERG, S., and HILLEL, D. The influence of seedbed compaction on soil structure and on crop response. (Abs.) Israel. Res. Council. B. 8G(2/3):166. Aug./Nov.1959. 330.9 Is72B

29395 DEACON, E. L., PRIESTLEY, C. H. B., and SWINBANK, W. C. Evaporation and the water balance. United Nations Educ. Sci. & Cult. Organ. Arid Zone Res. 10:9-34. Ref. 1958. 278.9 Un3

29396 DETTMANN, M. G., and EMERSON, W. W. A modified permeability test for measuring the cohesion of soil crumbs. J. Soil Sci. 10(2):215-226. Sept.1959. 56.8 J823

29397 DE VRIES, D. A. Note on the heat exchange between soil and air under the influence of initial temperature difference. United Nations Educ. Sci. & Cult. Organ. Arid Zone Res. 11:114-116. 1958. 278.9 Un3

29398 DE VRIES, D. A. The thermal behaviour of soils. United Nations Educ. Sci. & Cult. Organ. Arid Zone Res. 11:109-113. Ref. 1958. 278.9 Un3

29399 EMERSON, W. W., and DETTMANN, M. G. The effect of organic matter on crumb structure. J. Soil Sci. 10(2):227-234. Ref. Sept.1959. 56.8 J823

29400 EMERSON, W. W. The structure of soil crumbs. J. Soil Sci. 10(2):235-244. Ref. Sept.1959. 56.8 J823

29401 FRAZIER, R. D. and BERTRAND, A. R. Automatic recording of soil moisture and other ecological factors. Agron. J. 52(1):53-54. Jan.1960. 4 Am34P

29402 GESLIN, H., and BOUCHET, R. La sécheresse de l'année 1959 dans la moitié Nord de la France. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 45(15):723-728, map. 1959. 14 P215Bc
Lack of soil moisture included.

29403 GÖTTLICH, K., and BIRNBACHER, H. Bodenphysikalische und -dynamische Untersuchungen an der Lebermudde des Federseemoores. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 87(2):156-164. Nov.1959. 384 Z343A

29404 HANKS, R. J., and BOWERS, S. A. Neutron meter access tube influences soil temperature. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 24(1):62-63. Jan./Feb.1960. 56.9 So3

29405 HILL, D. E. The storage of moisture in Connecticut soils. Conn. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 627,30 p. Ref. Dec.1959. 100 C76St

29406 HILLEL, D. Studies on loessial crusts. (In Hebrew.) Israel. Agr. Res. Sta. B. 63,87 p. Ref. Aug. 1959. 107 Z6
English summary.

29407 HOLMES, J. W. Aspects of soil moisture measurement with reference to arid soils. United Nations Educ. Sci. & Cult. Organ. Arid Zone Res. 11:295-300. Ref. 1958. 278.9 Un3

29408 JAYARAMAN, M. V., and BALASUBRAMANIAN, C. Variations in soil moisture at Coimbatore. J. Soil & Water Conserv. India 7(2/3):80-83. Jan./Apr.1959. 56.8 J824

29409 KEGL, L. Eine methode für die einfache und rasche Bestimmung der Bodenfeuchtigkeit. (In Hungarian.) Budapest. Magyar Tudo. Akad. Agrtudo. Osztalyának. Közlem. 16(2):239-246. 1959. 19 B855

29410 KEMPER, W. D. Water and ion movement in thin films as influenced by the electrostatic charge and diffuse layer of cations associated with clay mineral surfaces. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 24(1):10-16. Ref. Jan./Feb.1960. 56.9 So3

29411 KITAZAWA, Y., and KOBAYASHI, S. Raising of temperature at the moorland and the adjacent places in Tanabu District, Shimokita Peninsula. (In Japanese.) Res. Inst. Nat. Resources. Misc. Rpt. 48:57-60. Dec.25, 1959. 513 T5722S
English summary.

29412 KOBLET, R., and WEHRLI, A. Uber die Struktur von Ackerböden beim Anbau von Kleegras. Z. f. Acker- u. Pflanzenbau 109(4):337-354. Ref. Dec.1959. 18 J825
English summary.

29413 KONKO, T., and ARAKAWA, M. The influence of the sunshine upon the evaporation from the soil. (In Japanese.) Chiba U. Facul. Hort. Tech. B. 6:83-90. Dec.1958. 87 M42
English summary.

29414 KROL, O. Bodenfeuchtigkeitsbeobachtungen und Beregnungsversuche in der Welser Heide am Weingartshof. Petzenkirchen, 1959. 96 p. (Petzenkirchen, Austria. Bundesversuchsinstitut für Kulturtechnik und Technische Bodenkunde. Mitteilungen). 56 K91
English summary.

29415 KRUMBACH, A. W. Effects of microrelief on distribution of soil moisture and bulk density. J. Geophys. Res. 64(10):1587-1590,map. Oct.1959. 470 J823

29416 LOPATIN, V. D. Prospects for raising the yields of cultivated plants by means of aeration of water-saturated soils without removal of water. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 44(11):1673-1676. Ref. 1959. 451 R923
Field crops.

29417 MCCALL, W. W. Moisture studies with greenhouse soils. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 42(1):35-42. Aug.1959. 100 M58S

29418 MCILROY, I. C. A lysimeter installation at Aspendale. United Nations Educ. Sci. & Cult. Organ. Arid Zone Res. 11:45-47. 1958. 278.9 Un3
Soil moisture measurement.

29419 MASSON, H. La mesure de la rosée. United Nations Educ. Sci. & Cult. Organ. Arid Zone Res. 11:309-314. 1958. 278.9 Un3

29420 MAZURAK, A. P., KRIZ, W., and RAMIG, R. E. Rates of water entry into a Chernozem soil as affected by age of perennial grass sods. Agron. J. 52(1):35-37. Jan. 1960. 4 Am34P
Nebraska.

29421 MEHTA, K. M., MATHUR, C. M., and SHANKARANARAYANA, H. S. Investigation on the physical properties of Kota soils in relation to their erodibility. Indian Soc. Soil Sci. J. 6(4):227-232. Ref. Dec.1958. 56.9 In2

29422 MEHTA, N. C., and others. Rôle of polysaccharides in soil aggregation. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 11(1): 40-47. Ref. Jan.1960. 382 Si12
H. Streuli, M. Müller, and H. Deuel, joint authors.

29423 METZ, L. J., and DOUGLASS, J. E. Soil moisture depletion under several Piedmont cover types. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 1207,23 p. Ref. Sept.1959. 1 Ag84Te
Includes consumptive use of water.

29424 MICZYŃSKI, J. Simple methods of determining water stability of soil aggregates. (In Polish.) Lublin. U. Marii Curie-Skłodowskiej. Ann. Sect. E 12(4):151-172. 1957,pub.1959. 512 L96Ae
English summary.

29425 MONTEITH, J. L. The heat balance of soil beneath crops. United Nations Educ. Sci. & Cult. Organ. Arid Zone Res. 11:123-128. Ref. 1958. 278.9 Un3

29426 NAKAHARA, M., and NAKAYAMA, K. On the soil temperature and moisture controls by field irrigation. 1. Studies on the control and improvement of microclimate in the farm field. (In Japanese.) Chiba U. Facul. Hort. B. 6:105-112. Dec.1958. 87 M42
English summary.

29427 NOY, J. The activity of calcium carbonate in the soil as a function of its particle size. (Abs.) Israel. Res. Council. B. 8G(2/3):159. Aug./Nov.1959. 330.9 Is72B

29428 PAWŁOWSKI, F. A comparison of physical properties of soil after five years' lucerne in mixtures with grasses and in pure cultures, and their value as preceding crops. (In Polish.) Lublin. U. Marii Curie-Skłodowskiej. Ann. Sect. E 12(6):197-216. Ref. 1957,pub. 1959. 512 L96Ae
English summary.

29429 PHILIP, J. R. Absolute thermodynamic functions in soil-water studies. Soil Sci. 89(2):111. Feb.1960. 56.8 So3

29430 PHILIP, J. R. Evaporation from soil. United Nations Educ. Sci. & Cult. Organ. Arid Zone Res. 11:117-122. Ref. 1958. 278.9 Un3

29431 PHILLIPS, R. E., JENSEN, C. R., and KIRKHAM, D. Use of radiation equipment for plow-layer density and moisture. Soil Sci. 89(1):2-7. Jan.1960. 56.8 So3

29432 RAMDAS, L. A. Phenomena controlling the thermal balance at the ground surface. United Nations Educ. Sci. & Cult. Organ. Arid Zone Res. 11:129-133. Ref. 1958. 278.9 Un3
Chiefly soil temperature.

29433 RANZANI, G., and PORTA, A. Sorbimeter (an apparatus for determining soil/water relations). (In Portuguese.) Esc. Super. de Agr. "Luiz de Queiroz." An. 14/15:1-12. 1957/58. 102.5 P66A
English summary.

29434 RAYBOULD, F. W. Circulating pumps for soil aeration experiments. J. Agr. Engin. Res. 4(4):341-342. 1959. 58.8 J82

29435 REAVES, C. A., and COOPER, A. W. Stress distribution in soils under tractor loads. Agr. Engin. 41 (1):20-22,31. Ref. Jan.1960. 58.8 Ag83

29436 RICHARD, F. Ueber den Einfluss von "Krilium" auf die Veränderung der Struktur in Ton- und Staubböden. Internatl. Union Forest Res. Organ. Cong. [Proc.] 12(1,sect.21):205-216. 1956,pub.1958. 99.9 In82

29437 RICHARDS, L. A. Availability of water to crops on saline soils. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 210, 10 p. Nov.1959. 1 Ag84Ab

29438 RICHARDS, L. A., and STUMPF, H. T. Volumetric soil sampler. Soil Sci. 89(2):108-110. Feb.1960. 56.8 So3

29439 ROMANS, J. C. C. Some measurements of air space in Scottish soils. J. Soil Sci. 10(2):201-214. Sept. 1959. 56.8 J823

29440 RUBIN, J., and STEINHARDT, R. Rainfall absorption capacity of soils. (Abs.) Israel. Res. Council. B. 8G(2/3):164. Aug./Nov.1959. 330.9 Is72B

29441 SALAM, M. A. A., and POLLARD, A. G. Effect of synthetic polyelectrolytes on soil aggregation. London. Roy. Col. Sci. Sci. J. 27:28-35. 1959. 501 L8484

29442 SCHEFFER, F., and ULRICH, B. Humus und Humusdüngung. I. Morphologie, Biologie, Chemie und Dynamik des Humus. Ed. 2, completely rev. Stuttgart, Enke, 1960. 266 p. Ref. (Lehrbuch der Agrikulturchemie und Bodenkunde, III) 395 Sch2

29443 SHOJI, F., and others. On the statical sinking of heavy tractors on the peat ground. (In Japanese.) Nogyodoboku-Kenkyu 27(1):17-20. May 1959. 290.8 N68
S. Tsunematsu, K. Matsui, and B. Yamada, joint authors.
English summary.

29444 SILLANPÄÄ, M. Hydraulic conductivity of Finnish subsoils as related to some other soil physical properties. Finland. Maatalouden Tutkimuskeskus. Maantutkimuslaitos. Agrogeol. Julkaisu. 73,28 p. Ref. 1959. 56.9 F49

29445 SILLANPÄÄ, M. The influence of the initial soil moisture content on the degree of water stable aggregation as determined by wet sieving. Suomen Maatalous-tiet. Seura. Maataloustiet. Aikakausk. 31(4):233-239. Ref. 1959. 20 Su7M

29446 SMIRNOV, N. P. Maintenance of moisture of flax in Smolensk Region. (In Russian.) Len i Konoplîa 1959(12):22-24. Dec. 73.8 L542
In soils.

29447 STANHILL, G. Preliminary observations on methods of reducing soil temperatures. (Abs.) Israel. Res. Council. B. 8G(2/3):166-167. Aug./Nov.1959. 330.9 Is72B

29448 STEINHARDT, R., and RUBIN, J. The influence of rainfall intensity on the moisture profile during infiltration into a disturbed soil. (Abs.) Israel. Res. Council. B. 8G(2/3):164. Aug./Nov.1959. 330.9 Is72B

29449 TANEDA, Y. Study of potential evapotranspiration. IV. (In Japanese.) Nogyodoboku-Kenkyu 27(1):1-6. May 1959. 290.8 N68
English summary.

29450 UHLIG, S. Wasserhaushaltsbetrachtungen nach Thornthwaite. Z. f. Acker- u. Pflanzenbau 109(4):384-407. Dec.1959. 18 J825

29451 U. S. FOREST SERV. VICKSBURG RESEARCH CENTER. Summary of the development of a soil moisture prediction method, by A. W. Krumbach, and F. W. Stearns. With supplement consisting of a review of reports and publications from November 1957 to June 1959. Vicksburg, 1959. 40 p. A56.43 F762

29452 UTAAKER, K. Studies in local and micrometeorology at Kleppe. II. Thermistors used as free air and soil thermometers. Bergen. U. Arb. Natvitensk. Rekke 1958(1),18 p. 1959. 502 B45
Includes soil temperature measurements.

29453 TALATI, N. R., MEHTA, K. M., and MATHUR, C. M. Importance of soil tests in developing canal irrigation with special reference to Chambal commanded area of Rajasthan. Indian Soc. Soil Sci. J. 7(3):177-186. Ref. Sept.1959. 56.9 In2
Permeability.

29454 TAWARA, T., and KODA, Y. Primary studies on the stickness of soils on the agricultural machinery. VIII. Critical void ratio for the alluvial clayey loam in a paddy field. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Mach. Japan. J. 21 (2):49-50. Sept.1959. 58.9 So1
English summary.

29455 TOTH, S. J., and ALDERFER, R. B. A procedure for tagging water-stable soil aggregates with Co60. Soil Sci. 89(1):36-37. Jan.1960. 56.8 So3

29456 VARENNES E MENDONÇA, P. DE. A new method of evaluating soil water balance by Thornthwaite-Mather. (In Portuguese.) Lisbon. Inst. Super. de Agron. An. 22:271-282. 1955/58. 105.7 L682
English summary.

29457 WELLS, C. B. A description and comments on a power-driven soil profile core sampler. Austral. Commonwealth Sci. & Indus. Res. Organ. Div. Soils. Div. Rpt. 5,9 p. Oct.1959. 56.9 Au7

29458 WILLIAMS, W. A., and DONEEN, L. D. Field infiltration studies with green manures and crop residues on irrigated soils. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 24(1):58-61. Ref. Jan./Feb.1960. 56.9 So3
Effects on soil structure.

Soil Chemistry and Mineralogy

29459 ADAMS, D. Test your soil. Ark. U. Agr. Ext. L. 287,4 p. Dec.1959. 275.29 Ar4Le

29460 ALLISON, L. E. Wet-combustion apparatus and procedure for organic and inorganic carbon in soil. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 24(1):36-40. Ref. Jan./Feb. 1960. 56.9 So3

29461 ARAMBARRI, P., and TALIBUDEEN, O. Factors influencing the isotopically exchangeable phosphate in soils. I-III. Plant & Soil 11(4):343-376. Ref. Nov. 1959. 450 P696

29462 BADEN, W., SEGEBERG, H., and BREMEN. Untersuchungen über die landwirtschaftlichen Nutzungsmöglichkeiten der Moorgebiete im Gotteskoog. Wasser u. Boden 11(6):177-189,map. June 1959. 56.8 W28
Chiefly chemical composition of soil.

29463 BAILEY, G. W., and WHITE, J. L. The mineralogy and genesis of a soil (Tilsit silt loam) of the unglaciated region of Indiana. Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 68:337-342. 1958,pub.1959. 500 In2

29464 BEAUCORPS, G. DE. Orientation des travaux de recherche et premiers resultats concernant l'evolution de la matiere organique sous les boisements d'Eucalyptus du Rharb (Maroc). Internatl. Union Forest Res. Organ. Cong. [Proc.] 12(1,sect.21):151-162. 1956,pub.1958. 99.9 In82
English summary.

29465 BECK, T., and ROSCHENTHALER, R. Eine einfache Methode zur kolorimetrischen Bestimmung der Bodenatmung im Laboratoriumsversuch. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 87(2):143-156. Ref. Nov. 1959. 384 Z343A

29466 BERTRAND, D. Le role biologique des oligo-éléments. Communautés et Continents (n.s.)51(4):25-30. Oct./Dec.1959. 280.8 B873

29467 BOSE, S. K. Study of calcium-sodium ion exchange equilibrium with the help of membrane electrodes. Indian Soc. Soil Sci. J. 6(4):233-238. Dec.1958. 56.9 In2

29468 CALTON, W. E. Generalizations on some Tanganyika soil data. J. Soil Sci. 10(2):169-176. Ref. Sept. 1959. 56.8 J823
Chiefly chemistry.

29469 CHAKRAVARTI, S. K. Studies on the electrochemical, viscometric and swelling characteristics of pure clay minerals and their mixtures. Indian Soc. Soil Sci. J. 6(4):239-246. Ref. Dec.1958. 56.9 In2

29470 CHANDRA, P., and BOLLEN, W. B. Effect of nitrogen sources, wheat straw, and sawdust on nitrogen transformations in a sub-humid soil under greenhouse conditions. Indian Soc. Soil Sci. J. 7(3):115-122. Ref. Sept.1959. 56.9 In2

29471 CHENG, H. H., and KURTZ, L. T. Soil magnesium analysis: elimination of manganese interference in the EDTA titration of exchangeable soil magnesium. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 8(1):24-26. Jan./Feb.1960. 381 J8223

29472 CORNFIELD, A. H. Metabolism of nitrogen during long-term incubation of soil treated with fresh and rotted organic materials. J. Agr. Sci. [London] 53 (3):327-329. Ref. Dec.1959. 10 J822

29473 CORNFIELD, A. H. A simple flame photometer and its application to the determination of potassium in soil and plant extracts. London. Roy. Col. Sci. Sci. J. 27:36-40. 1959. 501 L8484

29474 CORNFIELD, A. H. Soils. Soc. Chem. Indus. Rpt. Prog. Appl. Chem. 43:563-570. Ref. 1958. 382 M31R

29475 COULSON, C. B., DAVIES, R. I., and KHAN, E. J. A. Humic-acid investigations. II. J. Soil Sci. 10(2): 271-283. Ref. Sept.1959. 56.8 J823

29476 FRERCKS, W., and PUFFE, D. Vergleichende Untersuchungen zwischen der "Bodenatmung" und der CO_2-Produktion von Moorböden. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 87(2):108-118. Ref. Nov.1959. 384 Z343A

29477 GALIANO S., F. El complejo de cambio en suelos del municipio de Marinilla (Antioquia) segun el método de Brown. Colombia. U. Nac. Facul. Nac. de Agron. Rev. 19(53):50-58. Ref. Sept.1959. 9.4 C717

29478 GALLEGO, R., and BUENO, C. Estudio comparativo del contenido en manganeso de rocas, arenas y materiales arcillosos. An. de Edafología y Fisiol. Veg. 18(6):463-471. June 1959. 506 Sp12
English summary.

29479 GIDDENS, J. Soil nitrogen. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. (n.s.)17:9-13. Oct.1959. 100 G293T

29480 GOEL, K. N., and AGARWAL, R. R. Forms of soil phosphorus in genetically related soils of Kanpur in Indian Gangetic alluvium. Indian Soc. Soil Sci. J. 7(3):155-161. Ref. Sept.1959. 56.9 In2

29481 GRAHAM, E. R. An explanation of theory and methods of soil testing. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 734,20 p. July 1959. 100 M693

29482 GREENLAND, D. J., and NYE, P. H. Increases in the carbon and nitrogen contents of tropical soils under natural fallows. J. Soil Sci. 10(2):284-299. Ref. Sept. 1959. 56.8 J823

29483 GUPTA, R. N. Development and morphology of Vindhyan soils. II. Nature of exchangeable bases in the soil sequence of the Upper Vindhyan Plateau in U.P. Indian J. Agr. Sci. 28(4):491-498. Ref. Dec.1958. 22 Ag83I

29484 HANDY, R. L., and DEMIREL, T. Notes on determination of carbonates in soils by chemical means, D. T. A., and X-ray. Iowa Acad. Sci. Proc. 66:222-236. Ref. 1959. 500 Io93

29485 HANDY, R. L., and ROSAUER, E. A. X-ray fluorescence analysis of total iron and manganese in soils. Iowa Acad. Sci. Proc. 66:237-247. 1959. 500 Io93

29486 HARADA, T. The mineralization of native organic nitrogen in paddy soils and the mechanism of its mineralization. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. B (Soils & Fert.) 9:123-199. Ref. June 1959. 56.9 C432
English summary.

29487 HASHIMOTO, H., and others. Studies on the organo-mineral colloidal complexes of paddy soils. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. B (Soils & Fert.) 9:201-256. Ref. June 1959. 56.9 C432
T. Harada, T. Yumoto, and M. Hara, joint authors.
English summary.

29488 HESS, R., BACH, R., and DEUEL, H. Modelle für Reaktionen zwischen organischen und mineralischen Substanzen im Boden. Experientia 16(1):38-40. Ref. Jan.15,1960. 475 Ex7
English summary.

29489 HINKLE, D. A. Arkansas soil testing program. Assoc. South. Feed & Fert. Control Off. Off. P. 1959/60: 64-72. 389.79 As7

29490 HSU, P. H., and RICH, C. I. Aluminum fixation in a synthetic cation exchanger. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 24(1):21-25. Ref. Jan./Feb.1960. 56.9 So3

29491 IAKUSHAU, B. I. On the dynamics of potassium exchange in swamped-over soils. (In White Russian.) Minsk. Belaruskaîa Akad. Navuk. Vestsi. Ser. Biîâl. Navuk 1959(4):102-111. Ref. 442.8 M66
Russian summary.

29492 JARRETT, H. O. Application of the turbidimetric method to the determination of small amounts of sulphates in soils. London. Roy. Col. Sci. Sci. J. 27:41-45. 1959. 501 L8484

29493 KAILA, A. Effect of superphosphate on the retention of phosphorus by peat soil. Suomen Maataloustiet. Seura. Maataloustiet. Aikakausk. 31(4):259-267. Ref. 1959. 20 Su7M

29494 KANWAR, J. S., and GREWAL, J. S. Forms of phosphorus in Punjab soils. Indian Soc. Soil Sci. J. 7(3): 135-142. Ref. Sept.1959. 56.9 In2

29495 KITTRICK, J. A. Cholesterol as a standard in the X-ray diffraction of clay minerals. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 24(1):17-20. Jan./Feb.1960. 56.9 So3

29496 KIVEKÄS, J., and KIVINEN, E. Observations on the mobilization of peat nitrogen in incubation experiments. Suomen Maataloustiet. Seura. Maataloustiet. Aikakausk. 31(4):268-281. 1959. 20 Su7M

29497 LAL, B. M., SAHU, D., and DAS, N. B. Studies on available copper in some Indian soils. Cur. Sci. 28 (12):494. Dec.1959. 475 Sci23

29498 LAPENSEE, J. M. Chemical and biological changes effected in certain Ohio soils by partial sterilization and plant growth relationships. Diss. Abs. 20(6): 1918-1920. Dec.1959. 241.8 M58

29499 LOWERY, J. C. Soil tests will pay. Auburn U. Agr. Ext. C. 549,6 p.-folder. Jan.1959. 275.29 AL1C

29500 MCQUEEN, G. R. Effect of applied nutrients on the chemical composition of soil and on sugar beets. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 42(1):74-85. Aug.1959. 100 M58S

29501 MAYR, H. H., and KAINDL, K. Untersuchungen über die Wirkung organischer Düngemittel auf die Verfügbarkeit der Phosphorsäure. Agrochimica 3(3):270-278. June 1959. 385 Ag84
English summary.

29502 MEHTA, B. V., and SHAH, C. C. Potassium status of soils of western India. IV. Indian J. Agr. Sci. 28(4):473-489. Ref. Dec.1958. 22 Ag83I

29503 MENZEL, R. G. Transport of strontium-90 in runoff. Science 131(3399):499-500. Feb.19,1960. 472 Sci2

29504 NISSIM, N. E. Determination of availability of soil selenium to plants. (Abs.) Israel. Res. Council. B. 8G(2/3):155. Aug./Nov.1959. 330.9 Is72B

29505 NOER, O. J. Thirty years of turf grass soil testing. South. Calif. Turfgrass Cult. 10(1):4-6. Jan. 1960. 60.18 So8

29506 OBENSHAIN, S. S., and PORTER, H. C. Chemical characteristics of important Loudoun County soils. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. Rpt. 31,29 p. July 1959. 100 V81R

29507 OBENSHAIN, S. S., and PORTER, H. C. Chemical characteristics of important Prince Edward County soils. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. Rpt. 30,11 p. July 1959. 100 V81R

29508 OBENSHAIN, S. S., and PORTER, H. C. Chemical characteristics of important Tazewell County soils. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. Rpt. 29,10 p. July 1959. 100 V81R

29509 PETER, H., MARKERT, S., and GERICKE, G. Die Bestimmung der Sorptionseigenschaften von Böden mit Methylenblau. Z. f. Landwirt. Vers. u. Untersuchw. 5(2):165-172. 1959. 18 Z32
English summary.

29510 PORATH, A., and FEIGENBAUM, S. Lowering of the pH in calcareous soils. (Abs.) Israel. Res. Council. B. 8G(2/3):163. Aug./Nov.1959. 330.9 Is72B

29511 PUROKOSKI, P. Rannikkoseudun rikkipitoisista maista. Über die schwefelhaltigen Böden an der Küste Finnlands. Finland. Maatalouden Tutkimuskeskus. Maantutkimuslaitos. Agrogeol. Julkaisu. 74,27 p. Ref. 1959. 56.9 F49
German summary.

29512 RAI, M. M. Influence of potassium ions on loss of nitrogen from sodium nitrate when applied to soils along with organic matter. Indian Soc. Soil Sci. J. 7(3): 123-125. Sept.1959. 56.9 In2

29513 RAZO FLORES, M., and MAYAGOITIA D., H. Contenido de boro total y asimilable de los suelos cañeros de la Republica Mexicana. Ciencia 19(8/10):197-203. Ref. Nov.25,1959. 475 C48
English summary.

29514 RICH, C. I. Aluminum in interlayers of vermiculite. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 24(1):26-32. Ref. Jan./Feb.1960. 56.9 So3

29515 ROBENIOL, M. The buffering capacities of soils in the Victorias Milling District. Philippines Sugar Tech. Proc. Conv. 6:158-166. 1958. 65.9 P534

29516 SATYANARAYAN, Y. Water soluble boron in some desert soils of India. Indian Soc. Soil Sci. J. 6(4): 223-226. Ref. Dec.1958. 56.9 In2

29517 SAUNDERS, W. M. H. Aluminium extracted by neutral citrate-dithionite reagent. Nature [London] 184 (4704):2037. Dec.26,1959. 472 N21
Soils.

29518 SCHACHTSCHABEL, P. Umwandlung der Düngerphosphate im Boden und Verfügbarkeit des Bodenphosphors. (Sum.) Praxis u. Forsch. 11(10):248. Oct.22, 1959. 18 P89

29519 SCHNITZER, M. Interaction of iron with rainfall leachates. J. Soil Sci. 10(2):300-308. Ref. Sept.1959. 56.8 J823
From decomposing leaves of deciduous trees.

29520 SCHULZ, R. K., OVERSTREET, R., and BARSHAD, I. On the soil chemistry of cesium 137. Soil Sci. 89(1):16-27. Ref. Jan.1960. 56.8 So3

29521 SEN, A., and REWARI, R. B. Effect of gypsum on the saline constituents of a sandy loam. Indian Soc. Soil Sci. J. 6(4):247-253. Ref. Dec.1958. 56.9 In2

29522 SHAW, K. Determination of organic carbon in soil and plant material. J. Soil Sci. 10(2):316-326. Sept. 1959. 56.8 J823

29523 SINHA, P., JHA, K. K., and SINGH, R. Nature of nitrogen mineralization and carbon dioxide evolution in some typical Bihar soils. J. Soil & Water Conserv. India 7(2/3):88-97. Ref. Jan./Apr.1959. 56.8 J824

29524 STEFANOVITS, P. Vorkommen von roten Lehmböden in Ungarn und ihre Eigenschaften. (In Hungarian.) Budapest. Magyar Tudo. Akad. Agrtudo. Osztalyanak. Közlem. 16(2):225-238,map. Ref. 1959. 19 B855

29525 TAYLOR, R. M. Amorphous iron oxides in soils. J. Soil Sci. 10(2):309-315. Sept.1959. 56.8 J823

29526 UEHARA, G., and MORTLAND, M. M. Activity measurements in aqueous and clay-water systems with tertiary electrodes. Agron. Abs. 1959:14. 241 Am39
Calcium salts.

29527 VERMEULEN, Fehlerquellen bei der Bodenuntersuchung. (Sum.) Praxis u. Forsch. 11(10):247. Oct.22,1959. 18 P89
Testing.

29528 WURMAN, E. A mineralogical study of a Gray-Brown Podzolic soil in Wisconsin derived from glauconitic sandstone. Soil Sci. 89(1):38-44,map. Ref. Jan.1960. 56.8 So3

Soil Biology

29529 BARJAC, H. DE. Les aspects biologiques de la conservation des sols. Communautés et Continents (n.s.)51(4):31-37. Oct./Dec.1959. 280.8 B873

29530 BLINKOV, G. N., and NOVOSELOVA, A. N. On the Azotobacter of Podzol soils of Siberia. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiîa 28(6):911-915. Ref. Nov./Dec. 1959. 448.3 M582
English summary.
This journal will appear in English translation 448.3 M582Ae.

29531 BUSH, J. A. The role of calcium and acetate in nitrogen fixation by Azotobacter vinelandii. Diss. Abs. 20(6):1960-1961. Dec.1959. 241.8 M58

29532 CHANDRA, P., and BOLLEN, W. B. Effects of gibrel on nitrification and sulfur oxidation in different Oregon soils. Appl. Microbiol. 8(1):31-38. Ref. Jan. 1960. 448.3 Ap5

29533 CLARK, F. E., BEARD, W. E., and SMITH, D. H. Dissimilar nitrifying capacities of soils in relation to losses of applied nitrogen. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 24(1):50-54. Ref. Jan./Feb.1960. 56.9 So3

29534 EBERT, K. Über die Beeinflussung des Wachstums und der Stickstoffbindung von Azotobacter durch Amid-, Ammoniak- und Nitratstickstoff. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 87(2):118-134. Ref. Nov.1959. 384 Z343A

29535 ENGEL, M. S., and ALEXANDER, M. Autotrophic oxidation of ammonium and hydroxylamine. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 24(1):48-50. Ref. Jan./Feb.1960. 56.9 So3

29536 FOUNTAINE, E. R., and BROWN, N. J. A 2000-litre soil respirometer. J. Agr. Engin. Res. 4(4): 307-311. 1959. 58.8 J82

29537 GARCIA SANCHEZ, A., and DIOS VIDAL, R. El cobre y el magnesio en suelos y plantas, determinado por el metodo biológico del Aspergillus niger. An. de Edafologia y Fisiol. Veg. 18(6):473-494. Ref. June 1959. 506 Sp12
English summary.

29538 GHILDYAL, B. P., and GUPTA, U. C. A study of the biochemical and microbiological changes during the decomposition of Crotolaria juncea (sann hemp) at different stages of growth in soil. Plant & Soil 11(4):312-330. Ref. Nov.1959. 450 P696

29539 GORBENKO, IU. A., and ROMANENKO, V. I. A paper chromatographic study of the formation of volatile acids by microorganisms of the Achromobacter, Pseudomonas and Chromobacterium genus. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiîa 28(6):870-873. Nov./Dec.1959. 448.3 M582
English summary.
Rhizosphere microorganisms.
This journal will appear in English translation 448.3 M582Ae.

29540 HADFIELD, W. Rhizosphere effect on soil algae. Nature [London] 185(4707):179-180. Jan.16,1960. 472 N21

29541 HALEVY, J., and HAGIN, J. Nitrification experiments for the determination of available nitrogen. (Abs.) Israel. Res. Council. B. 8G(2/3):160-161. Aug./Nov.1959. 330.9 Is72B

29542 HILTBOLD, A. E., and ADAMS, F. Effect of nitrogen volatilization on soil acidity changes due to applied nitrogen. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 24(1):45-47. Jan./Feb.1960. 56.9 So3

29543 HOERING, T. C., and FORD, H. T. The isotope effect in the fixation of nitrogen by Azotabacter. Amer. Chem. Soc. J. 82(2):376-378. Jan.20,1960. 381 Am33J

29544 IRITANI, W. M., and ARNOLD, C. Y. Nitrogen release of vegetable crop residues during incubation as related to their chemical composition. Soil Sci. 89(2):74-82. Ref. Feb.1960. 56.8 So3

29545 MCCORMICK, J. Winter woods: billions of organisms, constantly attacking nature's trash, insure each spring's greenery. Nat. Hist. 69(2):47-52,54-55. Feb. 1960. 500 N483J

29546 MALAVOLTA, E., and others. Nitrification and use of nitrogen fertilizers. (In Portuguese.) Esc. Super. de Agr. "Luiz de Queiroz." An. 14/15:43-66. Ref. 1957/58. 102.5 P66A
T. Coury, J. D. P. Arzolla, H. P. Haag, and M. O. C. do Brasil, joint authors.
English summary.

29547 MARSHALL, K. C., WHITESIDE, J. S., and ALEXANDER, M. Problems in the use of agar for the enumeration of soil microorganisms. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 24(1):61-62. Jan./Feb.1960. 56.9 So3

29548 MARTIN, L. W., and WIGGANS, S. G. Tolerance of earthworms to certain insecticides, herbicides and fertilizers. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Processed Ser. P-334,4 p. Dec.1959. 100 Ok4M

29549 MEIKLEJOHN, J. Microbiology of the soil. Soc. Chem. Indus. Rpt. Prog. Appl. Chem. 43:712-722. Ref. 1958. 382 M31R

29550 MESHKOV, N. V. The effect of thiamine and biotin on the development of certain soil microbes. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiîa 28(6):894-899. Ref. Nov./Dec. 1959. 448.3 M582
This journal will appear in English translation 448.3 M582Ae.

29551 MIKOLA, P. Liberation of nitrogen from alder leaf litter. Acta Forest. Fenn. 67(1),10 p. Ref. 1959. 99.9 F492

29552 MILLBANK, J. W. The physiology of nitrification in Kenya highland soil. Plant & Soil 11(4):293-311. Ref. Nov.1959. 450 P696

29553 NIELSEN, C. O. Soil fauna and the moisture regime of its environment. Internatl. Cong. Zool. Proc. 15:349-351. 1958,pub.1959. 410.9 In8
Includes discussion.

29554 NIKOLIUK, V. Protozoa and their significance in the irrigated soils of Uzbekistan. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 1959(11):38-40. Nov. 72.8 K522

29555 RIVIERE, J. Etude microbiologique de la rhizosphère du blé. III. Nature des excrétions radicellaires du blé à la fin du tallage. Inst. Pasteur. Ann. 98 (2):313-316. Ref. Feb.1960. 448.3 An75
English summary.

29556 SANKARAM, A. Effect of fertilizer placement with inoculated seed on growth and nitrogen fixing power of sub-clover (Trifolium subterraneum L.). Cur. Sci. 28(12):493-494. Dec.1959. 475 Sci23

29557 SATCHELL, J. E. Earthworms and soil fertility. New Sci. 7(165):79-81. Jan.14,1960. 472 N42

29558 SHAW, W. M., and ROBINSON, B. Organic matter decomposition and plant nutrient release from incorporations of soybean hay and wheat straw in a Holston sandy loam in outdoor lysimeters. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 24(1):54-57. Ref. Jan./Feb.1960. 56.9 So3

29559 STOTZKY, G., and NORMAN, A. G. Sulfur deficiency for glucose utilization in an Ottawa loamy fine sand. Agron. Abs. 1959:20. 241 Am39
Microbial activity in soils.

29560 SUZUKI, N. Metabolism of inorganic nitrogen by Azotobacter vinelandii. I. Assimilation of nitrite. Tôhoku U. Sci. Rpt. Ser. 4 (Biol.) 25(2):111-118. June 1959. 513 T574Ab

29561 UEDA, H., and OYAMA, K. Studies on nodule bacteria of leguminous plants in a sand dune. I. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 28(2):247-249. Dec.1959. 22.5 C88
English summary.

29562 VALERA, C. L. Investigations on the denitrifying flora of the soil. Diss. Abs. 20(6):1929-1930. Dec. 1959. 241.8 M58

29563 WEBER, D. F. Relative sensitivity of nitrifying bacteria to hydrogen ions in soils and in solutions. Diss. Abs. 20(6):1975. Dec.1959. 241.8 M58

29564 ZAITSEVA, G. N., BELOZERSKII, A. N., and NOVOZHILOVA, L. P. Phosphorus compounds of Azotobacter vinelandii in the course of development of the culture. (In Russian.) Biokhimiia 24(6):1054-1065. Ref. Nov./Dec.1959. 385 B523
English summary.
This journal will appear in English translation 385 B523Ae.

29565 ZICSI, A. Faunistisch-systematische und ökologische Studien über die Regenwürmer Ungarns. II. Acta Zool. [Budapest] 5(3/4):401-447. Ref. 1959. 410 Ac85

Soil-Plant-Animal Relationships

29566 VOISIN, A. Soil, grass and cancer. Health of animals and men is linked to the mineral balance of the soil. New York, Philos. Libr., 1959. 302 p. 449 V87Ae

Soil Genesis, Formation, Classification, and Mapping

29567 AVERY, B. W., and others. The origin and development of brown earths on clay-with-flints and coombe deposits. J. Soil Sci. 10(2):177-195. Ref. Sept. 1959. 56.8 J823
I. Stephen, G. Brown, and D. H. Yaalon, joint authors. England.

29568 BAXTER, G. D. Some problems of jute cultivation on the coastland soils of British Guiana. Jute & Gunny Rev. 11(9):333-342. Ref. Dec.1959. 73.38 J983
Soil survey.

29569 BUSHNELL, T. M. Mystery mound. Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 68:343-348. 1958,pub.1959. 500 In2
Unusual soil development in Indiana.

29570 CARTER, O. R. Soil survey, Chambers County, Alabama. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. Soil Survey Ser. 1956(3),53 p.,maps. June 1959. 1 So32F

29571 CECCONI, S., and RADAELLI, L. Research on Mediterranean black earths. III. Clay minerals and organic matter of black earths of Sardinia, and general characteristics of Italian black earths (Apulia, Sardinia, Sicily). (In Italian.) Agrochimica 3(3):211-222. Ref. June 1959. 385 Ag84
English summary.

29572 DAN, J. Mapping units for generalized soil maps of Israel. (Abs.) Israel. Res. Council. B. 8G(2/3): 158-159. Aug./Nov.1959. 330.9 Is72B

29573 DEJOU, J. Étude comparative des phénomènes d'altération sur granite porphyroide de Lormes et sur anatexites a cordiérite du Morvan-Nord et les sols qui en dérivent. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. A, Ann. Agron. 10(spec.no.),159 p.,map. Ref. 1959. 14 F8499

29574 DEWAN, M. L. Soils of Iran. I. Soils of the Khuzistan Plains. Indian Soc. Soil Sci. J. 7(3):127-134. Sept.1959. 56.9 In2

29575 DOBRZAŃSKI, B., ZAWADZKI, S., and UZIAK, S. Investigations on the soils of the area to be irrigated with sewage waters of the town Lublin. (In Polish.) Lublin. U. Marii Curie-Skłodowskiej. Ann. Sect. E 12(3):125-149,maps. 1957,pub.1959. 512 L96Ae
English summary.
Soil survey.

29576 DUCHAUFOUR. Le climax du sol; l'évolution progressive et l'évolution regressive des sols forestiers. Lisbon. Inst. Super. de Agron. An. 22:1-8. (Concl.) 1955/58. 105.7 L682

29577 FINCH, T. F., and JONES, T. A. Jamaica, parish of Clarendon. Region. Res. Cent. Brit. Caribbean. Soil & Land-Use Surveys 7,33 p.,maps. June 1959. 56.9 R26

29578 FUSSELL, K. E., and others. Soil survey, Marshall County, Alabama. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. Soil Survey Ser. 1956(2),61 p.,maps. June 1959. 1 So32F

29579 GALLOWAY, H. M., and BASS, T. C. Streamlining soil survey information for practical use. Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 68:354-359. 1958,pub.1959. 500 In2

29580 GARCIA ESPINEL, A., and others. Estudio exploratario de los suelos del alto Ariari. Rev. Nac. de Agr. 53(652):17-22. (Cont.) Aug.1959. 9.4 R32
S. Tulio Benavides, P. Ramirez Sánchez, A. Madero B., and R. de los Rios, joint authors.

29581 GARCIA ESPINEL, A., and others. Estudio exploratorio de los suelos del alto Ariari. Rev. Nac. de Agr. 53(653):8-15. Sept.1959. 9.4 R32
S. T. Benavides, P. Ramírez Sánchez, A. Madero B., and R. de los Ríos, joint authors.

29582 GERASSIMOV, I. P. Genetic types of soils on the territory of India. Indian Soc. Soil Sci. J. 6(4):193-213. Dec.1958. 56.9 In2

29583 GITLIZ, M. Clay minerals in Mediterranean limestone soils. (Abs.) Israel. Res. Council. B. 8G (2/3):157-158. Aug./Nov.1959. 330.9 Is72B

29584 HARMS, G. F., and others. Soil survey, Scott County, Minnesota. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. Soil Survey Ser. 1955(4),93 p.,maps. Oct.1959. 1 So32F

29585 HIDLEBAUGH, A. R. Variations in Mankato glacial till and related soil types in Hamilton County, Iowa. Iowa Acad. Sci. Proc. 66:272-279. 1959. 500 Io93

29586 HOYOS, A., and GARCIA, R. Distribución de las distintas clases de fósforo en las fracciones del suelo de varios perfiles. Agrochimica 3(3):191-210. Ref. June 1959. 385 Ag84
English summary.

29587 IL'KUN, H. M. Origin of stratification of Eolian sands. (In Ukrainian.) Akad. Nauk Ukrain. RSR. Dopovidi 1958(12):1354-1357. 511 K54
English summary.

29588 JENNY, H. Soil as a natural resource. In Huberty, M. R., and Flock, W. L. Natural resources, p.184-199,map. New York, McGraw-Hill, 1959. 278.12 H86
Genesis, structure, erosion, and classification.

29589 JONES, T. A. Soil classification—a destructive criticism. J. Soil Sci. 10(2):196-200. Sept.1959. 56.8 J823

29590 LAATSCH, W., and SCHLICHTING, E. Bodentypus und Bodensystematik. Z. f. Pflanzenernährung, Düngung, Bodenk. 87(2):97-108. Ref. Nov.1959. 384 Z343A

29591 LUTZ, J. J. Northern districts of S.-W.A. suitable for crop production. Farming So. Africa 35(10): 16-17,26,map. Jan.1960. 24 So842
Soils and pests.

29592 MCARTHUR, W. M., BETTENAY, E., and HINGSTON, F. J. The soils and irrigation potential of the Pinjarra-Waroona area, Western Australia. Austral. Commonwealth Sci. & Indus. Res. Organ. Div. Soils. Soils & Land Use Ser. 31,28 p.,maps. 1959. 56.28 Au73

29593 MATSUI, T., OTAKE, K., and KUWANO, Y. Soil survey of the arable land in Ohata-machi, Aomori Prefecture. (In Japanese.) Res. Inst. Nat. Resources. Misc. Rpt. 50:11-22,map. Ref. Mar.31,1959. 513 T5722S
English summary.

29594 MORGAN, C. G., and others. Soil survey, Quitman County, Mississippi. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. Soil Survey Ser. 1947(9),38 p.,maps. Dec.1958. 1 So32F

29595 NORTHCOTE, K. H. Soils and land use in the Barossa district, South Australia; the Tanunda-Williamstown area. Austral. Commonwealth Sci. & Indus. Res. Organ. Div. Soils. Soils & Land Use Ser. 32,48 p.,map. Ref. 1959. 56.28 Au73

29596 OLLIER, C. D. A two-cycle theory of tropical pedology. J. Soil Sci. 10(2):137-148. Sept.1959. 56.8 J823
Soil genesis in Uganda.

29597 PAPE, J. C. Examples of the classification of Netherlands soils. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 71 (extra no.):754-764. Dec.1959. 105.2 Or3

29598 PEREZ ESPINOSA, M. Estudio agrológico preliminar del distrito de riego del Rio Colorado, B. C. Ingen. Hidraul. en Méx. 13(4):111-127,map. (Concl.) Oct./Dec.1959. 290.8 In43
English summary.
Installment deals with soil classification and the cotton industry.

29599 PIJLS, F. W. G. Applications of soil classification. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 71(extra no.):765-774,map. Dec.1959. 105.2 Or3

29600 RADWANSKI, S. A., and OLLIER, C. D. A study of an East African catena. J. Soil Sci. 10(2):149-168,map. Ref. Sept.1959. 56.8 J823
Uganda.

29601 RAVIKOVITCH, S., and PINES, F. Mountain Rendzinas in Israel. (Abs.) Israel. Res. Council. B. 8G (2/3):156-157. Aug./Nov.1959. 330.9 Is72B

29602 RUBAKHIN, V. F. On several theoretical questions in the deciphering of aerial photographs. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Geog. Obshch. Izv. 91(6):535-542. Ref. Nov./Dec.1959. 511 L546
With reference partly to soils and forests.

29603 RYAN, P., SMITH, S. M., and RIECKEN, F. F. Extent of the Muscatine series in Muscatine County, Iowa. Iowa Acad. Sci. Proc. 66:257-262. 1959. 500 Io93

29604 SAUCHELLI, V. El suelo y la nutrición de las plantas. Crédito Rur. (ser.2)89:10-11,14. Nov. 1959. 284.28 C863
Soil types and preservation of moisture.

29605 SCHELLING, J. Purpose and principles of modern soil classification. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 71(extra no.):737-743. Dec.1959. 105.2 Or3

29606 SOILEAU, J. M., and RIECKEN, F. F. Profile characteristics of some forest-formed soils derived from Iowan till. Iowa Acad. Sci. Proc. 66:263-269. Ref. 1959. 500 Io93

29607 STEUR, G. G. L. Character and purpose of the Dutch system of soil classification. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 71(extra no.):744-753. Dec.1959. 105.2 Or3

29608 TELLIEZ, J., and others. Etude générale des sols de Boulbènes. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 144:655-690,maps. Oct.1959. 14 F844B
R. Cantegrel, P. de Viguerie, M. Jullian, P. Raymondis, and A. Cavaille, joint authors.

29609 THORÉN, R. Frost problems and photo interpretation of patterned ground. Photogram. Engin. 25(5): 779-786. Ref. Dec.1959. 325.28 P56
Soil classification.

29610 ULRICH, H. P. Wisconsin moraines as a source of loess in soil formation in Fayette and Union Counties. Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 68:349-353,maps. 1958, pub.1959. 500 In2

29611 VAN DER VOET, D., and others. Soil survey, Rockingham County, New Hampshire. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. Soil Survey Ser. 1954(5),78 p.,maps. Ref. Aug. 1959. 1 So32F

29612 YAALON, D. H. Classification and nomenclature of soils in Israel; taxonomic comparison and genetic relationship with soils from other countries. Israel. Res. Council. B. 8G(2/3):91-118. Ref. Aug./Nov.1959. 330.9 Is72B

29613 ZAWADZKI, S. Investigations on the origin and evolution of bog soils rich in calcium carbonate in the Lublin District. (In Polish.) Lublin. U. Marii Curie-Skłodowskiej. Ann. Sect. E 12(1):1-86,maps. Ref. 1957, pub.1959. 512 L96Ae
English summary.

29614 ZAYACH, S. J., and others. Soil survey, Grand Isle County, Vermont. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. Soil Survey Ser. 1953(8),49 p.,maps. Dec.1959. 1 So32F

SOIL MANAGEMENT

29615 BUIE, E. C. Watershed planning. Agr. Engin. 41(2):104-105,108-109,map. Feb.1960. 58.8 Ag83

29616 HASKELL, K. Musings of an organic gardener. Glad Book 1960:17-21,23-25. 96.43 M28

29617 HOOVER, M. D. Forest watershed research—some accomplishments and opportunities. Soc. Amer. Foresters. Proc. 1959:198-200. 1960. 99.9 So13

29618 JOHNSON, C. J. The role of private forest land in watershed management. Soc. Amer. Foresters. Proc. 1959:195-197. 1960. 99.9 So13

29619 LONGENECKER, D. E., and LYERLY, P. J. Some relations among irrigation water quality, soil characteristics and management practices in the Trans-Pecos area. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. MP-373,17 p. Sept.1959. 100 T31M

29620 LULL, H. W. Forested municipal watersheds in the Northeast. J. Forestry 58(2):83-86. Ref. Feb. 1960. 99.8 F768

29621 MCNAUGHTON, A. Muir burning, a sheep farmer's views. Scot. Agr. 39(3):157-159. Winter 1959/60. 10 Sco82So

29622 NJØS, A. Observations on the improvement of bulldozer soil. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 26:690-691,694. Dec.18,1959. 11 N8122

29623 PAVELIS, G. A., and TIMMONS, J. F. Linear programming: a new tool for watershed planning. J. Soil & Water Conserv. 15(1):5-10. Jan.1960. 56.8 J822

29624 PILLSBURY, A. F. The physical aspects of soil management. In Huberty, M. R., and Flock, W. L., Natural resources, p.200-220. New York, McGraw-Hill, 1959. 278.12 H86

29625 SOLORZANO, C. F. La quema racional. Agr. Venezol. 23(213):21-24. Oct.1959. 9.95 Ag8

29626 VESSEY, J. K. The role of public forest land in watershed management. Soc. Amer. Foresters. Proc. 1959:192-194. 1960. 99.9 So13

Soil Fertility

29627 ABICHANDANI, C. T., and PATNAIK, S. Influence of fertilizer placement on nitrogen content and yield of rice in water-logged soils. Indian Soc. Soil Sci. J. 7(3):171-175. Sept.1959. 56.9 In2

29628 ALMEIDA, L. A. V., and BALBINO, L. R. The advantage of granulated superphosphates in relation to some soils of Portugal. 1. (In Portuguese.) Lisbon. Inst. Super. de Agron. An. 22:249-263. Ref. 1955/58. 105.7 L682
English summary.

29629 APP, F. Choose the right form of nitrogen fertilizer for the crop you grow. Crops & Soils 12(5):14-15. Feb.1960. 6 W55

29630 BADEN. Moorgrünland und Bodenuntersuchungen. Grünland. 8(12):73-77. Dec.1959. 18 G922

29631 BARBER, S. A., and STIVERS, R. K. Phosphorus fertilization of field crops in Indiana research prior to 1959. Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 687,28 p.,maps. Dec.1959. 100 In2P

29632 BARBER, S. A. Prediction of the residual effect of phosphate applications. Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 68: 330-336. Ref. 1958,pub.1959. 500 In2

29633 BARBIERI, R. The autumn sown sugar beet in southern regions; experiments with fertilization and irrigation carried out in Sardinia. (In Italian.) Studi Sassaresi. Sez. III, 6:3-49. Ref. 1958,pub.1959. 507 Sa7Sa

29634 BASILA, F. A. Quantities and methods of lime application. Philippines Sugar Technol. Proc. Conv. 6: 76-86. 1958. 65.9 P534

29635 BEACHER, R. L. Making a must of a miracle. (Resume.) Assoc. South. Feed & Fert. Control Off. Off. P. 1959/60:39-41. 389.79 As7
Fertilizer utilization.

29636 BEAR, F. E. Let's take another look at nitrate of soda. Chilean Nitrate Farm Forum 65:8. Jan.1960. 281.8 F226

29637 BEN-YAIR, M. Studies on the mineralogy of Israel soils. (Abs.) Israel. Res. Council. B. 8G(2/3): 156. Aug./Nov.1959. 330.9 Is72B

29638 BERGIN, P. Observations for eleven years on a liming trial. Roy. Dublin Soc. Econ. Proc. 4(7):117-136. July 31,1959. 501 D85E

29639 BERRY, D. Superphosphate in New Zealand. (Sum.) Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 25(4):331-332. Dec. 1959. 23 Au74

29640 BLASER, R. E. Five steps for successful turf production. Chilean Nitrate Farm Forum 65:12. Jan. 1960. 281.8 F226
Chiefly on fertilizers.

29641 BOGUSLAWSKI, E. VON, and BRETSCHNEIDER-HERMANN, B. Feldversuche über zeitliche Verteilung und Placierung der Düngung bei Zuckerrüben. Zucker 12(23):565-569. (Concl.) Ref. Dec.1,1959. 65.8 Z82
English summary.

29642 BOLLEN, W. B. Microorganisms and soil fertility. Oreg. State Col. Oreg. State Monog. Studies Bact. 1, 25 p. Ref. 1959. 448.39 Or3

29643 BOWLES, O. E. Benefits of composting. Canad. Rose Soc. Year Book 1959:94-99. 82 R72

29644 BOZZI, C. Covering fertilization of grain. (In Italian.) Agr. della Spezia 7(12):312-314. Dec.1959. 16 Ag8229
Winter application of nitrates.

29645 BROADWELL, C. E. Fertilizer placement tests in Ontario 1958. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. East. U. S. and Canada Proc. Region. Mtg. 10:90-92. 1959. 66.9 Am353

29646 BROWN, B. L., and KLAGES, M. G. Fertilizer recommendations for central and eastern Montana field crops. Mont. State Col. Ext. Folder 61,10 p. Aug.1959. 275.29 M67FoL

29647 BURTON, G. W. Nitrogen for pastures. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. (n.s.)17:52-68. Oct.1959. 100 G293T

29648 BUTLER, A. F. Fertilizer experiments with the Gros Michel banana. Trop. Agr. [St. Augustine] 37 (1):31-50. Ref. Jan.1960. 26 T754

29649 CAHOON, G. A., and others. Effects of various types of nitrogen fertilizers on root density and distribution as related to water infiltration and fruit yields of Washington navel oranges in a long-term fertilizer experiment. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 74:289-299. Ref. Dec.1959. 81 So12
E. S. Morton, W. W. Jones, and M. J. Garber, joint authors.

29650 CARMEL, L. Comparison of Negev raw phosphate material (cyclone) with ordinary superphosphate as fertilizer. (Abs.) Israel. Res. Council. B. 8G(2/3): 161. Aug./Nov.1959. 330.9 Is72B

29651 CHAMINADE, R. Sols tropicaux et fertilisation. Communautés et Continents (n.s.)51(4):11-19. Oct./Dec.1959. 280.8 B873
Includes discussion.

29652 CHANDNANI, J. J., and KAVITKAR, A. G. Studies on the response curve of nitrogen on wheat. III. Indian Soc. Soil Sci. J. 7(3):163-170. Sept.1959. 56.9 In2

29653 CHURCH, B. M. Fertilizer practice surveys. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 66(9): 389-395. Dec.1959. 10 G79J

29654 CLARK, F. Fertilizer recommendations for flue-cured tobacco in Florida. Chilean Nitrate Farm Forum 65:13-14. Jan.1960. 281.8 F226

29655 CUTHBERTSON, E. G. Residual response to urea fertilization. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 25(4):295-296. Dec.1959. 23 Au74

29656 DAUJAT, A. La fumure. Guide Natl. de l'Equip. et de la Mod. de l'Agr. 1959:49-59. 58.8 G94

29657 DAVIDESCU, D. L'efficacité des engrais phosphatiques sur les céréales en Roumanie. Agrochimica 3(3):239-243. June 1959. 385 Ag84
English summary.

29658 DELMAS, J., ROUTCHENKO, W., and BAUDEL, C. Controle de la nutrition des plantes par l'analyse minérale du suc. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 45(16):796-802. 1959. 14 P215Bc

29659 DHAR, N. R. Sustancias organicas y fosfatos calcícos utilizados para aumentar la fertilidad. An. de Edafologia y Fisiol. Veg. 18(6):417-462. June 1959. 506 Sp12
English summary.

29660 EGGERT, R. Results of seven years research on apple tree nutrition. N. H. Hort. Soc. J. 22:48-53. 1959. 81 N452J

29661 EITELGORGE, O. Richtige Düngung sichert hohe Maiserträge. Mitschurin Bewegung 8(8):351-354. Apr.15,1959. 18 M695

29662 EMBLETON, T. W., JONES, W. W., and GARBER, M. J. Curvilinear relationship between leaf nitrogen and yield of Fuerte avocados. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 74:378-382. Dec.1959. 81 So12

29663 ENFIELD, G. H. Who is the real expert? Plant Food Rev. 5(4):15-17. Winter 1959. 57.8 P694
Soil tests as basis for fertilizing.

29664 EPPERSON, G. R. A bigger and better corn crop from extra fertilizer. Chilean Nitrate Farm Forum 65:5-6. Jan.1960. 281.8 F226

29665 FITTS, J. W. Should heavier rates of fertilizer be applied under irrigation farming? Chilean Nitrate Farm Forum 65:10. Jan.1960. 281.8 F226

29666 FLEGG, P. B. Compost salinity and cropping. MGA Bulletin 118:317-318. Oct.1959. 80 M97

29667 FREY, K. J. Yield components in oats. IV. Effect of delayed application of nitrogen. Iowa Acad. Sci. Proc. 66:137-142. 1959. 500 Io93

29668 GAEDE. Kalk ist nicht gleich Kalk. Chem. u. Tech. in der Landwirt. 10(11):341-342. 1959. 384 C4292

29669 GARDNER, H. W. Manuring barley on chalk; nitrate of soda v. sulphate of ammonia. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 66(9):396-397. Dec.1959. 10 G79J

29670 GEORGIA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Nitrogen for Georgia crops. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. (n.s.)17,101 p. Ref. Oct.1959. 100 G293T

29671 GHISLENI, P. L., and QUAGLIOTTI, L. A trial on the effect of irrigation and potassium fertilizing of eggplant. (In Italian.) Allionia 4:11-18. Ref. 1958. 450 AL52
English summary.

29672 GOMES, F. P. Mitscherlich's law applied to fertilizer experiments with vinasse. (In Portuguese.) Esc. Super. de Agr. "Luiz de Queiroz." An. 14/15:107-112. 1957/58. 102.5 P66A
English summary.

29673 GORE, U. R. Nitrogen for small grains. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. (n.s.)17:43-51. Oct.1959. 100 G293T

29674 GOUNY, P., and others. Action comparée des engrais ammoniacaux et nitriques sur prairie temporaire. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 45(17):889-893. 1959. 14 P215Bc
J. Picard, S. Mériaux, and R. Grosman, joint authors.

29675 GRACANIN, M. Die Bodenphosphatisierung im lichte bodentypologischer Forschungen. Agrochimica 3 (3):244-261. June 1959. 385 Ag84
English summary.

29676 GRANER, E. A. Corn fertilizing. (In Portuguese.) Esc. Super. de Agr. "Luiz de Queiroz." An. 14/15:67-80. Ref. 1957/58. 102.5 P66A
English summary.

29677 GRUNDY, G. M. F. Leguminous cover crops (with reference to sisal in Tanganyika). I. Kenya Sisal Bd. B. 30:25. (Cont.) Oct.1959. 73.29 K42

29678 GUPTA, S. P. Fluctuation of available phosphate in Ganga lowland soil as affected by different manurial treatments. Indian Soc. Soil Sci. J. 6(4):255-259. Dec.1958. 56.9 In2
Of rice.

29679 HARRIS, H. B., and FUTRAL, J. G. Nitrogen for other crops. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. (n.s.)17: 84-89. Oct.1959. 100 G293T
Field crops.

29680 HARRIS, W. W. Effects of residue management, rotations, and fertilizers on small grain production under a semiarid climate. Agron. Abs. 1959:46-47. 241 Am39

29681 HASEGAWA, G., OBA, T., and NISHIKAWA, K. Studies on leaf analysis. IX. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 28(2):169-174. Ref. Dec.1959. 22.5 C88
English summary.
In rice.

29682 HAVE, H. TEN. Crotalaria quinquefolia, a promising green manure for the rice culture in Surinam. (In Dutch.) Surinaamse Landb. 7(2):39-50. 1959. 9.6 Su7
English summary.

29683 HEPP, F. Anwendung von Grűndűngern bei der Verbesserung von Sandböden durch Stallmistschichte. (In Hungarian.) Budapest. Magyar Tudo. Akad. Agrtudo. Osztalyanak. Közlem. 16(2):195-207. Ref. 1959. 19 B855

29684 HOGLUND, C. R., and COOK, R. L. Guides for "optimum farming." Plant Food Rev. 5(4):6-8,24-25. Winter 1959. 57.8 P694
Fertilizing.

29685 HOLDEN, E. R. Relationship of surface area and particle-size distribution of borosilicate glasses to boron status of alfalfa. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 7(11):756-762. Nov.1959. 381 J8223

29686 HOLMES, J. C., GILL, W. D., and RODGER, J. B. A. Rates of nitrogen for winter wheat in south-east Scotland. Scot. Agr. 39(3):137-140. Winter 1959/60. 10 Sco82So

29687 HORNE, B. S., and GEHL, W. B. The effect of heavy applications of nitrogen on grasses and the problems of harvesting. (Abs.) Agr. Engin. 41(1):43. Jan. 1960. 58.8 Ag83

29688 HUFFINE, W. W., and ELDER, W. C. Effect of fertilization on native grass pastures in Oklahoma. J. Range Mangt. 13(1):34-36. Jan.1960. 60.18 J82

29689 INSELBERG, E. Multiple tracer studies by the decay constant differentiation principle. Agron. Abs. 1959:26. 241 Am39

29690 IYENGAR, M. A. S. Fertilising the grape. Farmer [Bombay] 10(11):3-5. Nov.1959. 22 F22

29691 JAMESON, H. R. Liquid nitrogenous fertilizers. J. Agr. Sci. [London] 53(3):333-338. Dec.1959. 10 J822

29692 JANNER, A. Zuckerrüben auch auf Hochmoor- und Sandmischkulturen? Praxis u. Forsch. 11(10):237-241. Oct.22,1959. 18 P89

29693 JOHNSON, C. M., and DRAPALA, W. J. Field plot technique: competition and border effects in millet and Sudangrass plots characterized by different levels of nitrogen fertilization. Agron. Abs. 1959:82. 241 Am39

29694 JOHNSTONE, F. E., and others. Nitrogen for horticultural crops. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. (n.s.) 17:69-83. Oct.1959. 100 G293T

E. F. Savage, O. Woodward, and D. Sweet, joint authors.

29695 KANWAR, J. S., and GREWAL, J. S. Behaviour of different phosphatic fertilizers in Punjab soils. Indian Soc. Soil Sci. J. 6(4):215-222. Ref. Dec.1958. 56.9 In2

29696 KENDER, W. J., and CHILDERS, N. F. Growth of cranberry plants (Vaccinium macrocarpon) with various sources of nitrogen. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 74: 407-413. Ref. Dec.1959. 81 So12

Fertilizers.

29697 KENDER, W. J., and CHILDERS, N. F. Urea-formaldehyde as a source of nitrogen for Zinnia. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 74:686-691. Ref. Dec.1959. 81 So12

29698 KNAAP, W. P. VAN DER. Growth and fertilizing of young Hevea in Besuki. III. Menara Perkebunan 28(10):195,197-199,201-203,205-207. Oct.1959. 22.5 B45

29699 KOLTERMAN, D. W. Performance of compounded complete fertilizers containing ureaform nitrogen. Agron. Abs. 1959:90. 241 Am39

29700 LAUDELOUT, H. Principes de l'utilisation des engrais mineraux au Congo Belge. Agricultura [Louvain] (ser.2)7(4):451-470. Dec.1959. 13 R32

English summary.

29701 LAVY, T., HIMES, F. L.,and VOLK, G. W. Urea formaldehyde concentrate-85 as a source of nitrogen for plants. Agron. Abs. 1959:28. 241 Am39

29702 LECOMPT, M. Tests rapides pour le controle sur le terrain de la nutrition minérale des plantes cultivées. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 45(16):802-810. Ref. 1959. 14 P215Bc

Foliar diagnosis and variations.

29703 LEGGETT, G. E. Relationships between wheat yield, available moisture and available nitrogen in eastern Washington dry land areas. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 609,16 p. Dec.1959. 100 W27E

29704 LEHNE, I. Die Wirkung einer Stickstoffdüngung auf die Ertragsleistung von Gräsern im Reinanbau und im Gemisch mit Rotklee. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 87(2):134-142. Nov.1959. 384 Z343A

29705 LEWIS, W. W. Thar's money in them thar goals. Plant Food Rev. 5(4):22-23. Winter 1959. 57.8 P694

Efficient fertilization.

29706 LIVENS, J. Recherches sur l'azote ammoniacal et organique du sol soluble dans l'eau bouillante. Agricultura [Louvain] (ser.2)7(4):519-532. Dec.1959. 13 R32

English summary.

29707 LODGE, R. W. Fertilization of native range in the Northern Great Plains. J. Range Mangt. 12(6):277-279. Nov.1959. 60.18 J82

29708 LULL, H. W. Humus depth in the Northeast. J. Forestry 57(12):905-909,map. Ref. Dec.1959. 99.8 F768

29709 MCGARITY, J. W. Some factors affecting the nitrogen economy of a humid subtropical soil and semi-arid temperate soil. (Sum.) Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 25(4):322-323. Dec.1959. 23 Au74

29710 MARFORI, R. T., and MAMON, C. Liming and fertilization of sugarcane at Canlubang Sugar Estate. Philippine Sugar Technol. Proc. Conv. 6:73-75. 1958. 65.9 P534

29711 MARIN MORALES, G., and CHAVERRA G., H. Suelos y abonos: los elementos menores y su importancia en la agricultura. II. El boro. Agr. Trop. 15(8):531-534. Aug.1959. 26 Ag8

29712 MATHUR, B. P. Ammonium sulphate nitrate, the fertilizer for linseed. Indian Farming 9(9):18-19. Dec.1959. 22 In283

29713 MEERSON, G. An experiment to evaluate comparatively the organic and mineral sources of nitrogen in irrigation culture. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 1959 (12):35-38. Dec. 72.8 K522

Cotton fertilizing.

29714 MILES, J. D., and CARTER, R. L. Nitrogen for flue-cured tobacco. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. (n.s)17:36-42. Oct.1959. 100 G293T

29715 MISSOURI. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Why lime your soil? Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. Folder 65,4 p. Dec.1958. 275.29 M69FoL

29716 MORGAN, N. D. Use of fertilizer to cut cotton production costs. (Sum.) Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 61 (2):39. Jan.23,1960. 304.8 C882

29717 MORRIS, H. D., FLEMING, A. A., and KOZELNICKY, G. M. The influence of fertilization and variety on corn yields in the Georgia Piedmont. Chilean Nitrate Farm Forum 65:22-23. Jan.1960. 281.8 F226

29718 MORRIS, H. D. Sources of nitrogen. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. (n.s.)17:14-20. Oct.1959. 100 G293T

Chiefly fertilizing.

29719 NAGAI, S., and others. Studies on ammonium magnesium phosphate and potassium magnesium phosphate fertilizers. (In Japanese.) Chem. Soc. Japan. J. Indus. Chem. Sect. 62(9):1353-1357. Sept.1959. 385 J82

J. I. Fujiya, H. Tokutake, and T. Kobayashi, joint authors.

29720 NIESCHLAG, F. Lehren aus dem Trockenjahr 1959 im Hinblick auf die Entwicklung der Bodenfruchtbarkeit und der Ernteerträge. Praxis u. Forsch. 11(11): 257-259. Nov.21,1959. 18 P89

29721 NOUR, M. Nutritional status of apple orchards in New Mexico based on a leaf and soil analysis survey. N. Mex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 443,23 p.,map. Ref. Oct.1959. 100 N465

29722 ODLAND, T. E., and SHEEHAN, J. E. Effect of fertilizer and liming on crops and soils. R. I. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 351,22 p. Ref. June 1959. 100 R34S

29723 ONTARIO. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE ADVISORY FERTILIZER BOARD. Fertilizer recommendations for turfs and lawns. Ontario. Dept. Agr. C. 307,4 p. Sept.1959. 7 OnCi

29724 OTOUL, E. Influence du sol et du précédent cultural sur la croissance des jeunes hévéas. Inst. Natl. pour l'Etude Agron. du Congo Belge. B. d'Inform. 8(6):355-374. In B. Agr. du Congo Belge et du Ruanda-Urundi 50(6). Dec.1959. 24 K83

29725 PAAUW, V. D. Untersuchungen über die optimale Phosphorversorgung von Boden und Pflanze. (Sum.) Praxis u. Forsch. 11(10):248. Oct.22,1959. 18 P89

29726 PARHAM, S. A., and STACY, S. V. Nitrogen for cotton. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. (n.s.)17:21-25. Oct.1959. 100 G293T

29727 PATERSON, D. R., BLACKHURST, H. T., and SIDDIQUI, S. H. Effect of nitrogen and phosphoric acid on the yield and bolting of three onion varieties. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 2102,3 p. Aug.8,1959. 100 T31P

29728 PEETERS, L. Soil for forcing of witloof. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 23(9):214-217. Sept.15, 1959. 80 T817

29729 PERKINS, H. F., and ANDERSON, O. E. Nitrogen for corn. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. (n.s.)17:26-35. Oct.1959. 100 G293T

29730 PESSI, Y. The results of liming tests on fen at Leteensuo. (In Finnish.) Suomen Maataloustiet. Seura. Maataloustiet. Aikakausk. 31(4):285-293. Ref. 1959. 20 Su7M

English summary.

29731 PINEAU, N. Influence de la fumure azotee dans un verger intensif de pommiers. Pomol. Franc. (n.s.)8:3-6. Sept.1959. 80 P77

29732 PLATE, H. The value of leaf analysis in orchard fertilization. N. H. Hort. Soc. J. 22:27-36. 1959. 81 N452J

Apples.

29733 PLUMB, J. Our garden on a Maine Island. Org. Gard. & Farming 7(2):39-41. Feb.1960. 57.8 Or32

Use of seaweed as fertilizer.

29734 RADOV, A. S. A system of fertilizers for vegetable crops in irrigation agriculture. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'îâ 1959(12):49-54. Dec. 20 Se478

29735 RAO, T. S., BHANUMURTHY, S., and RAO, D. V. K. Rational application of phosphates to rice grown in Black soils of Telangana. Indian Soc. Soil Sci. 7(3):149-153. Sept.1959. 56.9 In2

29736 RIEHM. Ergebnisse der Bodenuntersuchung in den Jahren 1957/58. (Sum.) Praxis u. Forsch. 11(10): 247. Oct.22,1959. 18 P89
Pasture fertilizing.

29737 ROBERTS, F. J. The magnesium supplying power of glazed procelain pots. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 25(4):298-299. Dec.1959. 23 Au74

29738 ROBERTSON, L. S., and HANSEN, C. M. Losses of ammonia from surface and shallow applications of a low pressure fertilizer nitrogen solution. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 42(1):47-51. Aug.1959. 100 M58S

29739 ROBERTSON, W. K. Fertility requirements of small grains for grain and winter grazing. Chilean Nitrate Farm Forum 65:11-12. Jan.1960. 281.8 F226

29740 ROBINSON, J. B. D., and WALLIS, J. A. N. Recommendations for the application of cattle manure to coffee. Kenya Coffee 24(288):488-489. Dec.1959. 68.29 C652

29741 ROGERS, B. L., THOMPSON, A. H., and SCOTT, L. E. Spray fertilization of peach trees with nitrogen. Md. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. 347,4 p. 1959. 100 M46M

29742 RUELKE, O. C. Nitrogen fertilization produces grazing when you need it. Chilean Nitrate Farm Forum 65:16-17. Jan.1960. 281.8 F226

29743 RUSSELL, SIR E. J. Sixty years of Saxmundham. 1. The results achieved. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 66(9):375-379. Dec.1959. 10 G79J
Fertilizing.

29744 RUSSELL, SIR E. J. Sixty years of Saxmundham. 2. Problems still unsolved. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 66(10):431-435. Jan. 1960. 10 G79J
Fertilizer research.

29745 SAHASRANAMAN, K. N. Tephrosia candida, an ideal green manure bush for Kerala. Coconut B. 13 (6):223-227. Sept.1959. 77.9 In292

29746 SAJNANI, B. T., and DHYANI, K. C. Fertilization of hookah & chewing tobacco (N. tabacum) at varying levels of N. P. K. Indian Tobacco, July/Sept.1959:157-164. 69.8 In2

29747 SAUNDERS, W. M. H., and METSON, A. J. Fate of potassium applied to pasture on a soil derived from andesitic ash. New Zeal. J. Agr. Res. 2(6):1211-1231. Ref. Dec.1959. 23 N4892

29748 SCARDAVI, G. Nitrogen, fundamental element for peach productivity. (In Italian.) Avvenire Agr. 67 (10):280-282. Oct.1959. 16 Av9

29749 SCHMITT, L. Phosphorausnutzung in anorganischen Düngemitteln. (Sum.) Praxis u. Forsch. 11(10): 248. Oct.22,1959. 18 P89

29750 SCHRADER, T. Humusbedarf und Humusversorgung der Weinberge unter besonderer Berücksichtigung von Stadtmüll und Klärschlamm. Weinberg u. Keller 6(8):281-289. Aug.1959. 95.8 W435

29751 SCHWARTZBECK, R. A. Studies on fertilizer nitrogen and its loss to the atmosphere. Diss. Abs. 20 (6):1947. Dec.1959. 241.8 M58

29752 SCOTT, T., DAVIS, J. F., and COOK, R. L. The effect of rate and placement of fertilizer on the fertilizer phosphate uptake of sugar beets as measured by radioactive phosphorus. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. East. U. S. and Canada Proc. Region. Mtg. 10:79-85. 1959. 66.9 Am353

29753 SHEPHERD, L. N. Progress report of current research on sugar beets grown on organic soils in Michigan. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. East. U. S. and Canada Proc. Region. Mtg. 10:106-113. 1959. 66.9 Am353

29754 SHIBUKAWA, J., and others. Studies on leaf analysis of apple trees. I. (In Japanese.) Aomori Apple Expt. Sta. Misc. P. 14,7 p. Nov.1959. 93.31 Ao52M
K. Nagai, M. Soma, T. Ono, A. Izumiya, Nakamura, S. Ichiki, T. Uno, S. Yamada, K. Sato, and Y. Ota, joint authors.
English summary.

29755 SHOULDERS, J. F. For top pastures—top-dress. Va. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. C. 533,rev.,6 p.-folder. Oct.1959. 275.29 V81C

29756 SIMS, H. J. Cereal trials with rock phosphate in Victoria. J. Agr. [Melbourne] 57(12):759-765. Dec. 1959. 23 V66J

29757 SMITH, A. M. Urea: an old compound with a big new future. Chemurg. Digest 19(1):11-12. Jan.1960. 381 N213Na
Includes use as fertilizer and feed.

29758 SOUTH CAROLINA. CLEMSON AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. 1960 fertilizer recommendations for South Carolina. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C. 465,unpaged. Jan.1960. 275.29 So8E
Field crops, vegetables and fruit.

29759 STRANG, J., and BROUE, P. The effect of nitrogen on non irrigated maize sown in pasture slits. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 25(4):312-314. Dec.1959. 23 Au74

29760 TABAYOYONG, F. T., and BASILA, F. A. On quantities of potash fertilizer. Philippines Sugar Technol. Proc. Conv. 6:51-56. 1958. 65.9 P534

29761 TABAYOYONG, F. T., and BASILA, F. A. A review of variety X fertilizer tests (6 X 6 factorial) harvested during 1955-56 and 1956-57 crop years in the Victorias Milling District. Philippines Sugar Technol. Proc. Conv. 6:15-37. 1958. 65.9 P534

29762 TERMAN, G. L., and others. Phosphorus availability: crop response to ammoniated superphosphates and dicalcium phosphate, as affected by granule size, water solubility, and time of reaction with soil. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 8(1):13-18. Jan./Feb.1960. 381 J8223
J. D. DeMent, L. B. Clements, and J. A. Lutz, joint authors.

29763 THOMPSON, L., MAPLES, R., and MIEARS, R. J. Fertilization recommendations; Arkansas-Louisiana-Texas. Rice J. 63(1):3-4,7,28. Jan.1960. 58.8 R36

29764 THOMPSON, L. G., and ROBERTSON, W. K. Effect of rotations, fertilizers, lime and green manure crops on crop yields and on soil fertility, 1947-1957. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 614,60 p. Ref. Dec.1959. 100 F66S

29765 THOMPSON, L. G. Fertilization, rotation, and liming maintain soil productivity. Chilean Nitrate Farm Forum 65:4. Jan.1960. 281.8 F226

29766 TSIARENTS'EVA, M. V. The effect of microelements on the yield and chemical composition of several vegetable crops. (In White Russian.) Minsk. Belaruskaîa Akad. Navuk. Vestsi. Ser. Biîal. Navuk 1959(4): 61-65. Ref. 442.8 M66
Russian summary.
Foliar application.

29767 TYLER, K. B., LORENZ, O. A., and FULLMER, F. S. Soil and plant potassium studies with potatoes in Kern District, California. Amer. Potato J. 36 (10):358-366. Oct.1959. 75.8 P842

29768 VEITH, F. A., and OLDS, J. Making the best use of organic fertilizers. Org. Gard. & Farming 7(3): 84,86-90. Mar.1960. 57.8 Or32

29769 VERGNANO, O. Phosphoric nutrition in the presence of micronutritive and toxic elements in the soil. (In Italian.) Agrochimica 3(3):262-269. Ref. June 1959. 385 Ag84
English summary.

29770 VOLK, G. M. Volatile loss of ammonia following surface application of urea to turf or bare soils. Agron. J. 51(12):746-749. Ref. Dec.1959. 4 Am34P

29771 WAHHAB, A. Effect of rate and method of application of ammonium sulphate on irrigated wheat sown on three different dates. J. Agr. Sci. [London] 53(3): 296-298. Dec.1959. 10 J822
Pakistan.

29772 WELLS, C. B. Useful correlations between results of fertilizer trials and other field data. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 25(4):273-281,maps. Dec.1959. 23 Au74

29773 WERKHOVEN, C. H. E., and MILLER, M. H. Absorption of fertilizer phosphorus by sugar beets as influenced by placement of phosphorus and nitrogen. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. East. U. S. and Canada Proc. Region. Mtg. 10:86-89. 1959. 66.9 Am353

29774 WHITENBERG, D. C., and JOHAM, H. E. Further evidence on the partial replacement of calcium by sodium in the nutrition of cotton. Chilean Nitrate Farm Forum 65:15-16. Jan.1960. 281.8 F226

29775 WILLARD, C. J., and BARNES, E. E. Experiments on the use of sweetclover for green manure. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 839,32 p. Ref. Aug.1959. 100 Oh3S

29776 WILSON, A. G. L. Cover crops in the orchard. Tasmanian J. Agr. 30(4):288-292. Nov.1959. 23 T182T

29777 WILSON, M. L., CHANG, C. W., and WATSON, C. E. Effects of fertilization on irrigated pastures. N. Mex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 439,36 p. Ref. July 1959. 100 N465

29778 WOODHOUSE, W. W. Coastal Bermuda is a promising crop for the sandhills. Chilean Nitrate Farm Forum 65:20-21. Jan.1960. 281.8 F226
Fertilizers.

29779 YAMAUCHI, K., and YOKOHATA, A. Effects of chloride-fertilizer upon the crop nutrition. I. (In Japanese.) Saijo. Hiroshima Agr. Col. B. 1(2):15-18. Ref. July 1959. 22.5 Sa23
English summary.
Mat rush.

29780 YEAGER, J. H., BELCHER, O. D., and WALKUP, H. G. Fertilizer use and practices by Alabama farmers. Ala. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 320,31 p.,maps. Jan.1960. 100 AL1S

29781 YOSHIE, S., and SHIMADA, N. Studies on the improvement of the manuring effect of phosphatic fertilizers in volcanic ash soils. 3. Further investigation on the placement of phosphatic fertilizer. (In Japanese.) Chiba U. Facul. Hort. Tech. B. 6:155-158. Dec.1958. 87 M42
English summary.

Soil Tilth and Tillage

29782 CLEMENCE, R. V. Starting the vegetable garden with less work. Org. Gard. & Farming 7(3):33-35. Mar.1960. 57.8 Or32
Mulching.

29783 FREE, G. R. Minimum tillage for soil and water conservation. Agr. Engin. 41(2):96-99,103. Ref. Feb.1960. 58.8 Ag83

29784 FRESE, H. Grundsätzliche Fragen der Bodenbearbeitung. Grundlagen der Landtech. 10:48-54. 1958. 58.8 G92

29785 FULGHAM, F. E., and GRISSOM, P. Frequency of cotton cultivation, Delta Station, 1954-1958. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Inform. Sheet 632,1 p. Apr.1959. 100 M69In

29786 GANGULY, B. D., and RELWANI, L. L. Effect of tillage and source of nitrogen on the yield of wheat. Indian J. Agr. Sci. 28(4):511-518. Dec.1958. 22 Ag83I

29787 HARPER, H. J. Four experiments relating to primary tillage methods for winter wheat. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Processed Ser. P-333,8 p. Oct.1959. 100 Ok4M

29788 HARPER, H. J. A 17-year comparison of four tillage methods for winter wheat in a rotation. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-535,15 p. Jan.1960. 100 Ok4

29789 HATCHETT, W. P. Land leveling increases dryland cotton yields. Tex. Agr. Prog. 5(5):8. Sept./Oct. 1959. 100 T31Te

29790 HILLEL, D., and DASBERG, S. Interactions of tillage and soil structure. (Abs.) Israel. Res. Council. B. 8G(2/3):166. Aug./Nov.1959. 330.9 Is72B

29791 KIRSCH, R. K. Effects of sawdust mulches. 1. Soil properties. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 49,16 p. Oct.1959. 100 Or3S

29792 MEGGITT, W. F., and others. An evaluation of cultivations and monuron in asparagus. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 74:580-582. Dec.1959. 81 So12
J. H. Ellison, R. J. Aldrich, and N. A. Willits, joint authors.

29793 ROBERTS, A. N., and MELLENTHIN, W. M. Effects of sawdust mulches. II. Horticultural crops. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 50,34 p. Ref. Oct.1959. 100 Or3S

29794 SITTON, B. G., and others. Effects of mulch, nitrogen, and potassium fertilizers on Savannah soil and tung trees. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 74:236-244. Ref. Dec.1959. 81 So12
G. F. Potter, W. A. Lewis, M. Drosdoff, H. L. Barrows, and W. W. Kilby, joint authors.

29795 SOIL preparation. West. Crops & Farm Mangt. 9(1):28-33. Jan.1960. 281.8 F2225

29796 STOUT, R. Don't work so hard for asparagus! Org. Gard. & Farming 7(2):25-27. Feb.1960. 57.8 Or32
Mulching.

29797 TSUNEMATSU, S., YOSHIDA, T., and IKEUCHI, Y. Studies on the subsoil plowing. I. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Mach. Japan. J. 21(2):45-48. Sept.1959. 58.9 So1
English summary.

29798 ZENKOVA, E. Cultivation of virgin and long-fallow lands in the arid steppe zone of Kustanaĭ Region. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 1959(10):31-33. Oct. 20 K185

29799 ZOTOV, V. V. On the positive influence of fall cultivation of winter fallow on crop yield. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'iâ 1959(12):44-47. Dec. 20 Se478
Plowing.

Drainage, Irrigation, Water Supply, and Flood Control

29800 ABEL, H. Meliorationsgenossenschaften der VdgB helfen die ökonomische Hauptaufgabe lösen. Mitschurin Bewegung 8(1):22-23,26. Jan.1,1959. 18 M695

29801 ANGERER, H. "Betriebsmittel" Abwasser. Übersicht 11(1):26-30. Jan.1960. 18 Ub3
Includes use for irrigation.

29802 ANTIPOV-KARATAEV, I. N. Physico-chemical research on reclamation of Solonetz soils. (In Russian.) (Condensed.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 1959(12): 11-20. Ref. Dec. 20 V633
English summary.

29803 BAGHINSCHI, V., and SIRBU, N. The economic efficiency of irrigations. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Econ. [Bucharest] 12(11):61-74. Nov.1959. 280.8 P947
English summary, p. 155-156.

29804 BARFIELD, A. R. Organic irrigation on a Staffordshire farm. Farm Bldg. Assoc. J. 3:69-71. Dec.1959. 296.9 F22

29805 BAROCKA, E. Volkswirtschaftliche Wert- und Rentabilitätsermittlungen zu Wasserbau- und Meliorationsvorhaben. Wasser u. Boden 11(6):191-195. June 1959. 56.8 W28

29806 BARRETT, F. States must control water. Amer. Cattle Prod. 41(9):11-12,21. Feb.1960. 49 P94

29807 BENNISON, E. W. How to determine the availability of ground water. World Farming 2(2):8-10,12-13. Feb.1960. 30.08 W89

29808 BERNARDINI, F. Present situation and outlook for mountain reclamation in Romagna. (In Italian.) Mercanzia 14(12):1196-1197. Dec.1959. 287 B635

29809 BISHOP, A. A. Consolidation of irrigation companies and systems. West. Agr. Econ. Res. Council. Comt. Econ. Water Resources Devlpmt. Rpt. 7:35-46. 1958. 292.9 W5242

29810 BLAIZOT. La mise en valeur de la Balagne. Féd. Franç. d'Econ. Alpestre. B. (n.s.)9:59-60. 1958/59. 281.9 Ec7
Reclamation.

29811 BLOOD, D. M. Economics of water use on individual farms. West. Agr. Econ. Res. Council. Comt. Econ. Water Resources Devlpmt. Rpt. 7:101-109. 1958. 292.9 W5242
Irrigation.

29812 BLOODWORTH, M. E. Some principles and practices in the irrigation of Texas soils. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 937,55 p.,maps. Ref. Sept.1959. 100 T31S

29813 BOERSMA, L. Rainfall-runoff relations for small watersheds. Diss. Abs. 20(6):2207-2208. Dec. 1959. 241.8 M58

29814 BOHL P., C. J. La fruticultura y las nuevas irrigaciones. Vida Agr. [Lima] 36(432):651,653-655, 657-660. Nov.1959. 9.8 V66

29815 BUDARIN, I. I. Irrigation in the wet states of the U.S.A. (In Russian.) Gidrotekh. i Melior. 1959(12): 55-56. Dec. 290.8 G362

29816 CANCELLARA, E. The Institute of Agricultural Hydraulics and Reclamation Technique of Sassari University. (In Italian.) Studi Sassaresi. Sez. III, 6:124-134. 1958,pub.1959. 507 Sa7Sa

29817 CANNELL, G. H., TYLER, K. B., and ASBELL, C. W. The effects of irrigation and fertilizer on yield, blackheart, and nutrient uptake of celery. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 74:539-545. Ref. Dec.1959. 81 So12

29818 CHITRE, P. D. Underground water; its importance as source of irrigation. Farmer [Bombay] 10 (11):25-26. Nov.1959. 22 F22

29819 COLEMAN, W. J. State-county-local cooperation under Delaware drainage laws. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 43-98,40 p. Dec.1959. A281.9 R313A

29820 CONSOLO, F. Organizational requirements in reclamation districts of the South. (In Italian.) Nuova Agr. Lucana 7(9):134-137. (Cont.) Sept.1959. 16 N923

29821 CRAFTS, D. Problems in the reorganization of irrigation companies in the Sevier River Basin, Utah. West. Agr. Econ. Res. Council. Comt. Econ. Water Resources Devlpmt. Rpt. 7:19-33. 1958. 292.9 W5242
Includes discussion by G. D. Fulcher.

29822 DAVIES, D. R. Why reclamation? Reclam. Era 46(1):13-16,23-24. Feb.1960. 156.84 R24

29823 DICKERSON, W. H. Pumping tests on the Ohio Valley substation irrigation well. W. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 435T,9 p. Nov.1959. 100 W52

29824 ERIKSSON, E. The chemical climate and saline soils in the arid zone. United Nations Educ. Sci. & Cult. Organ. Arid Zone Res. 10:147-180,maps. Ref. 1958. 278.9 Un3

29825 FANG, Y. Y. A commune fights drought. China Reconstr. 8(11):9-11. Nov.1959. 280.8 C447
Irrigation.

29826 FLOOK, L. R. Consolidation of irrigation systems. West. Agr. Econ. Res. Council. Comt. Econ. Water Resources Devlpmt. Rpt. 7:47-54. 1958. 292.9 W5242

29827 FORD, H. W., and SMITH, O. E. Certain problems encountered in production of citrus on acid flatwood sands. Citrus Mag. 22(6):20,24. Feb.1960. 80 C498
Drainage.

29828 GAC, A. Les bornes d'irrigation; leur rôle, leurs caractéristiques. Paris. Cent. de Rech. et d'Expt. de Génie Rur. B. Tech. du Génie Rur. 44, 24 p. Mar.1959. 58.9 P21

29829 GARNSEY, M. E. Allocation of water within a project or a common water supply area. West. Agr. Econ. Res. Council. Comt. Econ. Water Resources Devlpmt. Rpt. 7:111-114. 1958. 292.9 W5242
Irrigation.

29830 GATTIS, J. L., KOCH, K. A., and MCVEY, J. L. Land grading for surface irrigation. La. U. Agr. Ext. Ext. P. 1232,29 p. Feb.1959. 275.29 L93Ep

29831 GROSKOPP, M. D., and ALBERT, A. R. Irrigated corn in central Wisconsin. Wis. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 541,8 p. Oct.1959. 100 W75

29832 HSU, W. C. A report on the irrigation of sugar cane in Taiwan. Sugar J. 22(9):23-27. Feb.1960. 65.8 Su391

29833 HUBERTY, M. R. Fresh-water resources. In Huberty, M. R., and Flock, W. L. Natural resources, p.29-55,maps. New York, McGraw-Hill, 1959. 278.12 H86
Includes irrigation and water conservation.

29834 IAKOVLEV, B. I. Results of the scientific work of the Department of Agricultural Improvement, of the Academy during the forty years of Soviet rule. (In Russian.) Belorusskaîa Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Trudy 26(2): 79-94. 1957. 106 B415

29835 IUDIN, N. KH., and others. The floodlands are a gold mine. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'îa 1959 (12):36-37. Dec. 20 Se478
M. D. Litvinov, S. T. IUdin, A. K. Bushnev, F. M. Krokhin, G. V. Frolov, E. G. Platonova, and V. N. Smolin, joint authors.
Flood control.

29836 JACOBSON, C. B. The nature and history of the Colorado River storage project and its participating projects. West. Agr. Econ. Res. Council. Comt. Econ. Water Resources Devlpmt. Rpt. 7:55-63,map. 1958. 292.9 W5242

29837 JAGER, A. W. DE. Clogging of the joints in drainage ditches. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Heidemaatsch. Tijdschr. 70(9):199-200. Sept.1959. 12 N282

29838 JAMISON, V. C., and BEALE, O. W. Irrigating corn in humid regions. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 2143, 16 p.,map. Nov.1959. 1 Ag84F

29839 JENKINS, D. S. Fresh water for arid lands. Smithsn. Inst. Annu. Rpt. 1957/58:285-305,map. Ref. 1959. 500 Sm6R

29840 JOHANSSON, W. Irrigation of pastures. (In Swedish.) Mjölkpropagandan 36(8):175. 1959. 44.8 M692

29841 KELLY, W. R. Rehabilitation and reorganization of irrigation projects that parallel or duplicate one another legal problems, in Colorado. West. Agr. Econ. Res. Council. Comt. Econ. Water Resources Devlpmt. Rpt. 7:1-11. 1958. 292.9 W5242

29842 KHODASEVICH, B. G. On a method of calculating the economic effectiveness of reclamation measures. (In Russian.) Gidrotekh. i Melior. 1959(12):3-9. Dec. 290.8 G362

29843 KING, S. M., KIDDER, E. H., and CUTLER, W. A. Methods of draining Pickford clay and the effect on crop production; preliminary report. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 42(1):52-64. Aug.1959. 100 M58S

29844 KLATT, F. Die Beregnung der Zuckerrübe an Hand 8jähriger Beregnungsversuche. Z. f. Acker- u. Pflanzenbau 109(4):408-429. Ref. Dec.1959. 18 J825
English summary.

29845 KOVYRIALOV, IU. P., SHEPPEL', P. A., and GRACHEV, M. A. Methods for coping with the Volga-Akhtuba floodlands. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'îa 1959(12):40-44. Dec. 20 Se478
Irrigation and flood control.

29846 KRONFELLNER-KRAUS, G. Die Verbauung des Pfandlbaches. Allg. Forstztg. 70(23/24):272-274. Dec.1959. 99.8 AL53

29847 KUWANO, S. On the hydraulical studies of dike sluices. VIII. (In Japanese.) Nogyodoboku-Kenkyu 27(1):7-11. Ref. May 1959. 290.8 N68
English summary.

29848 LAMMERINK, J. Effects of border dike irrigation and fertiliser placement on lucerne. New Zeal. J. Agr. 99(6):553,555,557. Dec,15,1959. 23 N48J

29849 LANGBEIN, W. B., and HOYT, W. G. Water facts for the Nation's future; uses and benefits of hydrologic data programs. New York, Ronald, 1959. 288 p. Ref. (Conservation Foundation Studies in Water Resources). 292 L253
Includes irrigation and flood control.

29850 LAURITZEN, C. W. Linings for irrigation canals. 2. Irrig. Engin. & Maintenance 10(1):12-13,21-22. Jan.1960. 55.8 Ir722

29851 LENZI, A. The irrigation project of the Filecchio Plains in the Province of Lucca. (In Italian.) Monti e Boschi 10(11):566-573. Nov.1959. 16 M76
English summary.

29852 LLAMAS MADURGA, M. R. Los yesos de la cuenca del Ebro y su repercusión en los canales de regadio. Soc. Espan. de Hist. Nat. B. Secc. Geol. 56(2):447-475,map. Ref. 1958. 403 So1

29853 LODI, G. Reclamation of the Zula plain (Eritrea). (In Italian.) Riv. di Agr. Subtrop. e Trop. 53 (7/9):273-285,map. July/Sept.1959. 26 Ag82
English summary.

29854 MCCORMICK, J. A., and MYERS, V. I. Irrigation of certain forage crops. Nev. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 20, 13 p. Nov.1958. 100 N41S

29855 MATSUBARA, S. Effects on the ground water of the land sinking. (In Japanese.) Nogyodoboku-Kenkyu 27(1):12-16. May 1959. 290.8 N68
English summary.
Statistical method of determining infiltration of sea water on agricultural soils.

29856 MAZZOCCHI-ALEMANNI, N. Bringing civilization to the countryside. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 8(9): 28-40,map. Sept.1959. 16 Ag8226
Reclamation.
Includes discussion.

29857 MECOTA, T. A., and COMANESCU, A. The present level of torrent training mechanization. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Pădurilor 74(6):356-360. June 1959. 99.8 R327
English summary.

29858 MILLIGAN, P. W. Fertile acres from barren waste. N. A. A. S. Q. Rev. 11(45):42-46. Autumn 1959. 241 G796
Moorland reclamation.

29859 MORAN PINTO, S. Proyectos de regadio en el pais. Fomento 1(5):15-18. (Cont.) Aug.1959. 9.5 F73
Ecuador.

29860 MOSHER, M. M. A preliminary report of irrigation and fertilization of ponderosa pine. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. C. 365,5 p. Jan.1960. 100 W27S

29861 MURAVSKY, E., and ROMATI, B. Utilization of sewage water to irrigate crops on shifting sands. (Abs.) Israel. Res. Council. B. 8G(2/3):162. Aug./Nov. 1959. 330.9 Is72B

29862 NICOLETTI, L. The hill pond. (In Italian.) Mercanzia 14(12):1205-1208. Dec.1959. 287 B635
For irrigation water.

29863 NIELSEN, A. B. Irrigation in agriculture. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 79(1):13-18. Jan.1960. 280.28 V91

29864 NORUM, E. M. Factors to consider in laying out graded furrow irrigation systems in sugar cane fields. (Abs.) Agr. Engin. 41(2):109. Feb.1960. 58.8 Ag83

29865 ORR, H. K. Precipitation and streamflow in the BlackHills. U. S. Forest Serv. Rocky Mountain Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Sta. Paper 44,25 p.,maps. Aug. 1959. 1.9622 R2St2

29866 POSLAVSKII, S. V. Development of the water economy in Sintsyan-Uigur Autonomous Region of the Chinese People's Republic. (In Russian.) Gidrotekh. i Melior. 1959(12):40-45. Dec. 290.8 G362
With reference to agriculture.

29867 PRASAD, S. Effect of irrigation on the manuring of sugarcane crop. I. J. Soil & Water Conserv. India 7(2/3):84-87. Jan./Apr.1959. 56.8 J824
Chiefly irrigation.

29868 PUERTO RICO. WATER RESOURCES AUTHORITY. Annual report, 18th, 1958/59. San Juan, 1959. 35 p. 292.9 P96
Includes irrigation.

29869 RAWITZ, E., and others. Design of furrow and border-check irrigation systems and comparison with sprinkler irrigation. (Abs.) Israel. Res. Council. B. 8G (2/3):165. Aug./Nov.1959. 330.9 Is72B
J. Rubin, Y. Krupnick, and G. Loewenstein, joint authors.

29870 REED, R. M., and MICKA, J. J. Suitability for irrigation of water samples tested during 1954, 1955, and 1956. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Processed Ser. P-331,9 p., map. Sept.1959. 100 Ok4M

29871 REGAN, M. M. Alternative uses and values of water. West. Agr. Econ. Res. Council. Comt. Econ. Water Resources Devlpmt. Rpt. 7:89-99. 1958. 292.9 W5242
Includes irrigation.

29872 RICHTER, H. 75 Jahre Wildbach- und Lawinenverbauung. Allg. Forstztg. 70(23/24):265-269. Dec.1959. 99.8 AL53

29873 ROTH. Wasserhaushalt und Flurbereinigung. Recht der Landwirt. 11(12):313-314. Dec.1959. 30.58 R24

29874 RUTHERFORD, J. Integration of irrigation and dryland farming in the southern Murray Basin. II. Rev. Mktg. & Agr. Econ. 27(3):146-233,maps. Sept.1959. 286.8 N47M

29875 SANT, P. T. Evaluation of direct irrigation benefits from participating projects by the Bureau of Reclamation-Colorado River storage project and participating projects. West. Agr. Econ. Res. Council. Comt. Econ. Water Resources Devlpmt. Rpt. 7:65-71,map. 1958 292.9 W5242

29876 SCHLEUSENER, P. E., and KIDDER, E. H. Drop size distribution from a medium pressure irrigation sprinkler. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 42(2):393-400. Ref. Nov.1959. 100 M58S

29877 SCHLEUSENER, P. E., and KIDDER, E. H. Energy of falling drops from medium-pressure irrigation sprinkler. Agr. Engin. 41(2):100-103. Ref. Feb.1960. 58.8 Ag83

29878 SCHRODER, C. A. Summer maize and winter pasture under irrigation. Queensland Agr. J. 85(11):689-698. Nov.1959. 23 Q33

29879 SHALHEVET, J. The feasibility of mole drainage for certain soils. (Abs.) Israel. Res. Council. B. 8G(2/3):164-165. Aug./Nov.1959. 330.9 Is72B

29880 SHOCKLEY, D. Irrigation farming boosts land's ⅓ income. West. Conserv. J. 16(6):62-64,67,map. Nov./Dec.1959. 279.8 W526

29881 SHOJI, F., and others. Studies on the mole-drain. III. On the durability of the mole-drain hole in paddy field. (In Japanese.) Nogyodoboku-Kenkyu 27(3):119-125. Aug.1959. 290.8 N68
A. Nagasaki, T. Ishikawa, and M. Wakui, joint authors. English summary.

29882 SHTEPA, B. G. Are the proposals of G. K. Filippov feasible? (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 1959(12):37-40. Dec. 20 Se478
Irrigation.

29883 SIMISON, H. E. Action on the San Juan River. Reclam. Era 46(1):8-12. Feb.1960. 156.84 R24
Irrigation.

29884 SPRINKLER IRRIGATION ASSOCIATION, WASHINGTON, D. C. Sprinkler irrigation, comp. and ed. by G. O. Woodward. Ed. 2. Washington, 1959. 377 p. Ref. 55 Sp82

29885 STEWART, C. E., and SMITH, C. B. The evaluation of direct agricultural benefits from participating irrigation projects, Colorado River storage project, U. S. Department of Agriculture. West. Agr. Econ. Res. Council. Comt. Econ. Water Resources Devlpmt. Rpt. 7:73-87. 1958. 292.9 W5242
Includes discussion by W. D. Schutz.

29886 STRITZL, J. Baustoffe und Bauweisen in der Wildbachverbauung. Allg. Forstztg. 70(23/24):274-276. Dec.1959. 99.8 AL53

29887 STRONG, D. C. Rehabilitation and reorganization of irrigation projects that parallel or duplicate one another. West. Agr. Econ. Res. Council. Comt. Econ. Water Resources Devlpmt. Rpt. 7:13-18. 1958. 292.9 W5242

29888 U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. Snow-survey sampling guide. U. S. D. A. Agr. Handb. 169,38 p. Dec.1959. 1 Ag84Ah

29889 URANO, K., NAGASE, Y., and HIRAOKA, K. Studies on the irrigation and the deep plowing. I. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 28(2):236-238. Dec.1959. 22.5 C88
English summary.

29890 VALKEN, K. F. The water economy in the Delta District. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Heidemaatsch. Tijdschr. 70(12):287-294,maps. Dec.1959. 12 N282

29891 VAN BAVEL, C. H. M. Water deficits and irrigation requirements in the Southern United States. J. Geophys. Res. 64(10):1597-1604,maps. Ref. Oct.1959. 470 J823

29892 VIRGINIA. DIV. OF WATER RESOURCES. Notes on ground water in Virginia. Richmond, 1959. 59 p. 292 V814

29893 VIRGINIA. SOIL CONSERVATION COMMITTEE. Water resources of Virginia: progress report. Blacksburg, 1959. 112 p. 292 V813

29894 VOLOBUEV, V. R. On watering standards for the reclamation of saline soils. (In Russian.) Gidrotekh. i Melior. 1959(12):18-24. Ref. Dec. 290.8 G362

29895 VRIES, J. DE. Sand suckers in reclamation technique. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Heidemaatsch. Tijdschr. 70(12):295-299. (Cont.) Dec.1959. 12 N282

29896 WALKER, P., and LILLARD, J. H. Land forming—an accepted drainage practice. Agr. Engin. 41(1):24-27. Jan.1960. 58.8 Ag83

29897 WALKOF, C. Note on a plot irrigator. Canad. J. Plant Sci. 40(1):209-210. Jan.1960. 450 C16

29898 WESTERN AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS RESEARCH COUNCIL. COMMITTEE ON THE ECONOMICS OF WATER RESOURCES DEVELOPMENT. Rehabilitation and reorganization of irrigation projects; evaluation methodology of the Upper Colorado River development; alternative water uses; conference proceedings, Denver, Colorado, November 17, 18 and 19, 1958. n. p., 1959? 116 p. 292.9 W5242

29899 WHIPKEY, R. Z., and FLETCHER, P. W. Precipitation and runoff from three small watersheds in the Missouri Ozarks. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 692,28 p.,maps. Ref. Apr.1959. 100 M693

29900 ZAITSEV, V. B. Automation of water distribution in rice irrigation systems. (In Russian.) Gidrotekh. i Melior. 1959(12):10-17. Dec. 290.8 G362

29901 ZHEGALIN, I. In order not to be afraid of drought. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 1959(12):3-7. Dec. 20 Se478
Chiefly pasture management; includes irrigation.

Erosion and Erosion Control

29902 AGUILÓ, J. La conservación de suelos. Agricultura [Madrid] 28(332):687-691. Dec.1959. 15 Ag84

29903 ANDERSON, H. W., COLEMAN, G. B., and ZINKE, P. J. Summer slides and winter scour; dry-wet erosion in southern California mountains. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Sowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Tech. Paper 36,12 p.,map. July 1959. 1.9622 C2T22

29904 APPANOOSE COUNTY (IOWA). SOIL CONSERVATION DISTRICT. 1958 annual report. Centerville, 1959. 20 p.,map. 56.9 Ap4

29905 BANKY, GY. L'érosion et la protection du sol dans le département Heves. (In Hungarian.) Erdó 8(7):245-251. July 1959. 99.8 Er22

29906 BARDELLI, U. Soil and water conservation in Italy. (In Italian.) Cron. Econ. 202:24-28. Oct.1959. 280.8 C882

29907 CHRIST, J. H. Aloha Hawaii—some water and soil conservation aspects in the Island paradise. J. Soil & Water Conserv. 15(1):11-19. Jan.1960. 56.8 J822
Chiefly soil erosion and conservation.

29908 HINDE, R. R. Sand dune management planning. Agron. Abs. 1959:96-97. 241 Am39
Military lands.

29909 KOHNKE, H., and BERTRAND, A. R. Soil conservation. New York, McGraw-Hill, 1959. 298 p. 56.7 K82

29910 KONOVALOV, G. S. The outwash of trace elements by the main rivers of the USSR. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 129(4):912-915. Dec.1,1959. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: geochemistry section (511 P444Aegs).

29911 MANSINGH, B. Survey and planning in soil conservation. J. Soil & Water Conserv. India 7(2/3):67-69. Jan./Apr.1959. 56.8 J824

29912 MIRCHANDANI, P. M., and MANRAI, G. K. Effect of terracing on upland crops. J. Soil & Water Conserv. India 7(2/3):73-77. Jan./Apr.1959. 56.8 J824

29913 MODENA, Z. A decennium of experience in the "calanchi" of Asco'i; technique and costs. (In Italian.) Monti e Boschi 10(11):556-565. Nov.1959. 16 M76
English summary.
Erosion control.

29914 PURNELL, W. F., and JONES, B. A. Save soil with grass waterways. Ill. U. Agr. Ext. C. 810,16 p. Oct.1959. 275.29 IL62C

29915 RAM, D. N. Soil conservation aspects of managing cover crops under intensive cropping systems with special reference to soil physical properties and splash erosion control. Diss. Abs. 20(6):1928. Dec.1959.

29916 REGE, N. D. Role of grasses in soil conservation. J. Soil & Water Conserv. India 7(2/3):77-80. Jan./Apr.1959. 56.8 J824

29917 ROSE, C. W. Soil detachment caused by rainfall. Soil Sci. 89(1):28-35. Ref. Jan.1960. 56.8 So3
Uganda.

29918 ROSÉN, B. The world and water. (In Swedish.) Mjölkpropagandan 37(1):10-11. 1960. 44.8 M692
Soil erosion.

29919 SEN, N. N. Forestry in soil conservation. J. Soil & Water Conserv. India 7(2/3):65-67. Jan./Apr.1959. 56.8 J824

29920 SINGH, B. Social and economic aspects of soil conservation. J. Soil & Water Conserv. India 7(2/3):64-65. Jan./Apr.1959. 56.8 J824

29921 SINGH, R. Grassland in desert control. J. Soil & Water Conserv. India 7(2/3):98-100. Jan./Apr.1959. 56.8 J824

29922 SINGH, S. S. Agronomy in soil conservation. J. Soil & Water Conserv. India 7(2/3):62-63. Jan./Apr. 1959. 56.8 J824

29923 SOIL CONSERVATION SOCIETY OF INDIA. Annual report for the year 1958. J. Soil & Water Conserv. India 7(2/3):70-72. Jan./Apr.1959. 56.8 J824

29924 WISCHMEIER, W. H. Cropping-management factors for a universal soil-loss equation. Agron. Abs. 1959:51. 241 Am39

Sanitation

29925 CAMMILLI, A. Tests comparing the various systems of sterilization of mold for tobacco seedbeds. (In Italian.) Tabacco 63(692):270-284. July/Sept.1959. 69.8 T115
English summary.

29926 MCCANTS, C. B. Influence of soil fumigation on the response of tobacco to ammonium and nitrate forms of nitrogen. Chilean Nitrate Farm Forum 65:6-7. Jan.1960. 281.8 F226

29927 NOWINSKI, M. Chemicals poison the soil. (In Polish.) Chrońmy Przyrode Ojczysta (n.s.)15(4):3-9. July/Aug.1959. 279.8 C46
English summary, p. 51.
Chemical pesticides, mineral fertilizers, and industrial wastes.

29928 PETERSON, G. H. Bacterial respiration and growth in soil sterilized by a high energy electron beam. (Abs.) Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 68:79-80. 1958,pub.1959. 500 In2

29929 PIEROH, E. A., WERRES, H., and RASCHKE, K. Trapex—ein neues Nematizid zur Bodenentseuchung. Anz. f. Schadlingsk. 32(12):183-189. Ref. Dec.1959. 421 An9
English summary.

29930 SHIPWAY, G. P. Modern methods of soil sterilization by steam. N. A. A. S. Q. Rev. 11(45):5-10. Ref. Autumn 1959. 241 G796

MATERIALS FOR SOIL IMPROVEMENT

29931 VIL'DFLUSHCH, R. T. Studies in agricultural chemistry and use of fertilizers at the Belorussian Agricultural Academy. (In Russian.) Belorusskaîa Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Trudy 26(2):29-42. 1957. 106 B415

Primary Materials

29932 ALMEIDA, L. A. V. The agricultural utilization of steel industry byproducts. (In Portuguese.) Lisbon. Inst. Super. de Agron. An. 22:9-35. 1955/58. 105.7 L682
English summary.
Ammonia, blast furnace slag and basic slag as fertilizers.

29933 COLLAZZO, M. Agricultural urea, the nitrogen fertilizer of the future. (In Italian.) Avvenire Agr. 67(10):282-283. Oct.1959. 16 Av9

29934 COLLAZZO, M. Agricultural urea: the nitrogen fertilizer of the future. (In Italian.) Nuova Agr. Lucana 7(9):138-139. Sept.1959. 16 N923

29935 DOETSCH, J. F. Bag-for-bag tests demonstrate value of nitrate over ammonia nitrogen. Chilean Nitrate Farm Forum 65:2,24. Jan.1960. 281.8 F226

29936 NELSON, W. L. Some gaps in our information on potassium. (Abs.) Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 68:329. 1958, pub.1959. 500 In2

29937 SHEN, R. C. Fertilizer contaminants: rate of biuret formation from urea. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 7(11): 762-763. Nov.1959. 381 J8223

29938 SMITH, R. C. Phosphorus, one of the three major nutrients. N. H. Hort. Soc. J. 22:56-61. 1959. 81 N452J

Mixed Fertilizers and Fertilizer Technology

29939 CLARK, K. G., and others. Physical and chemical characteristics of mixed fertilizers and superphosphates marketed in 1955-56. I-II. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 8(1):2-13. Ref. Jan./Feb.1960. 381 J8223
W. M. Hoffman, H. P. Freeman, T. G. Lamont, and R. R. Winkler, joint authors.

29940 FUDGE, J. F. Analysis of commercial fertilizers sold during 1958-59. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 936, 31 p.,map. Aug.1959. 100 T31S

29941 HAGIN, J., and BERKOVITZ, J. Experiments with mixed fertilizers differing in the solubility of their phosphate contents. (Abs.) Israel. Res. Council. B. 8G (2/3):159-160. Aug./Nov.1959. 330.9 Is72B

29942 NAKAMURA, T. Studies on the preparation of fertilizers containing magnesium, manganese, boron, or silicium, and on the improvement of their qualities. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. B (Soils & Fert.) 9:1-122. Ref. June 1959. 56.9 C432
English summary.

29943 NOSSEN, E. S., and PARKS, R. E. The technology and economics of dicalcium phosphate via nitric acid cycle. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 7(11):752-754. Ref. Nov.1959. 381 J8223
For fertilizer and feed.

29944 WAKUI, M. Fundamental studies on the improvement of fertilizer distributors. III. On the shearing characteristics of fertilizers. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Mach. Japan. J. 21(1):15-18. June 1959. 58.9 So1

29945 WHITE, N. C. The chemical control laboratory in the plant food industry. Chemist 37(2):47-50. Feb.1960. 381 C427

Fertilizer Statistics

29946 BARANOV, P. The scale and tempo of agricultural chemization must be sharply increased. (In Russian.) Voprosy Ékon. 1959(12):18-26. Dec. 280.8 V89
Mineral fertilizer industry.
This journal will appear in English translation 280.8 V89Ae.

29947 CLOANINGER, B. D. Inspection and analysis of commercial fertilizers in South Carolina. S. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 473,50 p. Oct.1959. 100So8

29948 CORKERN, R., and WIEGMANN, F. H. Trends in fertilizer sales in Louisiana. La. Rur. Econ. 22(1):7-9. Feb.1960. 281.8 L93

29949 DAUJAT, A. Le problème des engrais minéraux. Communautés et Continents (n.s.)51(4):20-24. Oct./Dec.1959. 280.8 B873
The industry in France.

29950 GENTRY, A. N. The effects of developments in the fertilizer industry on regulatory programs. Assoc. South. Feed & Fert. Control Off. Off. P. 1959/60: 58-63. 389.79 Am32

29951 HOPKINS, D. P. Fertilizers. Soc. Chem. Indus. Rpt. Prog. Appl. Chem. 43:570-577. Ref. 1958. 382 M31R

29952 HOPKINS, D. P. Future fertiliser expansion? Agr. Merchant 39(9):49-52,58. Sept.1959. 10 Ag89
Great Britain.

29953 KING, G. H. Economic considerations in fertilizer use. Chilean Nitrate Farm Forum 65:18. Jan. 1960. 281.8 F226
Costs and returns.

29954 KOCH, H. J. The American fertilizer scene—as viewed from abroad. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 7(11): 748-751. Nov.1959. 381 J8223

29955 MAASTRICHT. RIJKSLANDBOUWPROEFSTATION VOOR ONDERZOEK VAN MESTSTOFFEN EN VEEVOEDERS. Het onderzoek van meststoffen en veevoeders; overzicht van de werkzaamheden in het jaar 1957. Testing of fertilizers and feeding stuffs; annual report. Maastricht, 1959. 84 p. 105.2 M11

29956 MASSACHUSETTS. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Inspection of commercial fertilizers and agricultural lime products. Mass. Agr. Expt. Sta. Control Ser. B. 182,26 p. Aug.1959. 100 M38H

29957 MEHRING, A. L. Fertilizer use by non-farm homes. 1. New England. Plant Food Rev. 5(4):28-34. Winter 1959. 57.8 P694

29958 MEHRING, A. L. Fertilizer use by non-farm homes in New England. Com. Fert. & Plant Food Indus. 100(2):23,26-27. Feb.1960. 57.8 C73

29959 MILEY, W. N. Value of county and area fertilizer consumption statistics in the agricultural extension service educational program. Assoc. South. Feed & Fert. Control Off. Off. P. 1959/60:48-57. 389.79 As7

29960 MORGAN, N. D. Use of fertilizer to cut cotton production costs. Com. Fert. & Plant Food Indus. 100(2): 32,35. Feb.1960. 57.8 C73

29961 RUTTAN, V. W., and BERRY, C. R. Role of fertilizer in changing the agricultural economy. (Condensed.) Agr. Chem. 15(2):35-37,109. Feb.1960. 381 Ag8

29962 SCHOLL, W., and others. Consumption of commercial fertilizers and primary plant nutrients in the United States, year ended June 30, 1958. Com. Fert. & Plant Food Indus. Year Book 99(3A):19-32,34. Sept.1959. 57.8 C73Y
M. M. Davis, E. I. Fox, and A. W. Woodard, joint authors.

29963 SCHOLL, W., and others. Preliminary report on consumption of commercial fertilizers and primary plant nutrients in the United States, year ended June 30, 1959. Agr. Chem. 15(2):31-32,120. Feb.1960. 381 Ag8
M. M. Davis, E. I. Fox, and C. A. Wilker, joint authors.

29964 SCHOLL, W., and others. Preliminary report on consumption of commercial fertilizers and primary plant nutrients in the U. S., year ended June 30, 1959. Com. Fert. & Plant Food Indus. 100(2):14,17-18. Feb. 1960. 57.8 C73
M. M. Davis, E. I. Fox, and C. A. Wilker, joint authors.

29965 SLACK, A. V. Liquid chemical fertilizers in drastic upswing. Chem. Engin. Prog. 56(2):124,126-127, map. Feb.1960. 381 C4232

Mineral Soil Amendments

29966 BLANC, E. C. La fabrication des amendements calcaires crus. Guide Natl. de l'Equip. et de la Mod. de l'Agr. 1959:427-430. 58.8 G94

Manures and Composts

29967 CHANDRA, P., and BOLLEN, W. B. Soil organic matter: effect of wheat straw, nitrogenous fertilizers, and carbon-to-nitrogen ratio on organic decomposition in a subhumid soil. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 8(1):19-24. Ref. Jan./Feb.1960. 381 J8223

29968 GHOSH, R. K. Correlation between the organic matter and the nitrogen values of town compost. Indian Soc. Soil Sci. J. 7(3):143-147. Sept.1959. 56.9 In2

29969 GORDON. Forschungsarbeiten und Gewinnungsarbeiten für Torf im In- und Ausland. (Sum.) Praxis u. Forsch. 11(10):248. Oct.22,1959. 18 P89
For fertilizer.

29970 GOULDEN, J. D. S., and JENKINSON, D. S. Studies on the organic material extracted from soils and composts. II. The infra-red spectra of ligno-proteins isolated from compost. J. Soil Sci. 10(2):264-270. Sept. 1959. 56.8 J823

29971 JACQUIN, F., and MANGENOT, F. Populations microbiennes des bois. III. Humification in vitro d'une sciure de hêtre. Plant & Soil 11(4):377-391. Ref. Nov. 1959. 450 P696

29972 JENKINSON, D. S., and TINSLEY, J. Studies on the organic material extracted from soils and composts. I. The isolation and characterization of ligno-proteins from compost. J. Soil Sci. 10(2):245-263. Ref. Sept.1959. 56.8 J823

29973 KELLY, A. M. Muck and mystery. Farmers' J. (n.s.)11(3):29. Jan.1960. 10 F2234
Manure versus fertilizers.

29974 NIKONOV, M., and KOCHER, S. Technology and organization of production of peat fertilizers. (In Russian.) Tekh. v Sel'sk. Khoz. 19(10):20-24. Oct.1959. 58.8 M11

29975 RAUTAVAARA, T. Hebung der Bodenfruchtbarkeit. Vitalstoffe 4(16):183-186. Ref. Oct./Dec.1959. 389.8 V836
English summary.
Use of organic fertilizers.

29976 RETIEF, J. C. D. Fowl manure rich in nitrogen and phosphorus. Farming So. Africa 35(10):31-32. Jan.1960. 24 So842

29977 SCHALLINGER, K. M. Production of mixed fertilizers from Huleh peat and testing their efficiency in the field and in the laboratory. (Abs.) Israel. Res. Council. B. 8G(2/3):161. Aug./Nov.1959. 330.9 Is72B

29978 WALKER, H. J. Using cotton burs on the land. Tex. Agr. Prog. 5(5):15,24. Sept./Oct.1959. 100 T31Te

FORESTRY

GENERAL

29979 ARO, P. On what basis should a uniform international time classification in forest work time studies be constructed? Internatl. Union Forest Res. Organ. Cong. [Proc.] 12(4,sect.32):145-149. 1956,pub.1958. 99.9 In82

29980 BAŁUT, S. Implications of Darwinian concept upon forest science. (In Polish.) Sylwan 103(11):1-13. Ref. Nov.1959. 99.8 Sy52
English summary.

29981 CERMÁK, K. Körper- und Gesundheitszustand der Forstarbeiter. Internatl. Union Forest Res. Organ. Cong. [Proc.] 12(4,sect.32):183-196. 1956,pub.1958. 99.9 In82

29982 CHAPUIS, B. A. Le régime social des forestiers et scieurs. Rev. Prat. de Lég. Agr. 19(150):273-276. Nov.1959. 281.8 R325

29983 COLLINS, W. B. The perpetual forest. Philadelphia, Lippincott, 1959. 1958. 288 p. Ref. 99.27 C69
Includes forest insects in West Africa.

29984 COMMONWEALTH FORESTRY BUREAU, OXFORD, ENG. Guide to the use of forestry abstracts. Ed. 2. Supplement. No. 1. Farnham Royal, Bucks, 1959. 12 p. 241.01 C73G

29985 DEHRA DUN. FOREST RESEARCH INSTITUTE. Annual news bulletin, 1958-59. Indian Forester 85(12): 745-764. Dec.1959. 99.8 In2

29986 DEUTSCHER FORSTVEREIN. Strukturwandlungen in der deutschen Forstwirtschaft: Tagung vom 1. bis 5. September 1958 in Hannover. Ansprachen und Vorträge. Germany. Bundesmin. f. Ernähr. Landwirt. u. Forsten. Landwirt.-Angew. Wiss. 91,161 p. June 1959. 18 G313E

29987 DINICU, V., POPESCU, G. M., and POPESCU, C. C. Forest labour organization based on collective agreement. I. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Pădurilor 74(6):341-343. June 1959. 99.8 R327
English summary.
Wages.

29988 FORESTRY handbook for British Columbia. Ed. 2. 1959. Vancouver, 1959. 800 p. 99.9 B7793

29989 FUJIBAYASHI, M., TSUJI, T., and WATABE, S. Contributions to the labour employed in various forest operations. Internatl. Union Forest Res. Organ. Cong. [Proc.] 12(4,sect.32):212-215. 1956,pub.1958. 99.9 In82
Energy requirements.

29990 HAMILTON, L. S. Color standardization for foliage description in forestry. J. Forestry 58(1):23-25. Jan.1960. 99.8 F768

29991 HILF, H. H. Methoden der forstlichen Arbeitsforschung; Versuch einer systematischen-Uebersicht. Internatl. Union Forest Res.Organ. Cong. [Proc.] 12 (4,sect.32):87-90. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 99.9 In82
Productive capacity.

29992 HOFFMANN, K., and BOLLAND, G. Über Lochkartenverfahren und ihre Anwendungsmöglichkeiten in der Forstwissenschaft. Arch. f. Forstw. 8(3):181-216. Ref. 1959. 99.8 Ar22
English summary.

29993 INTERNATIONAL UNION OF FOREST RESEARCH ORGANIZATIONS. 12th Congress, Oxford 1956; papers, v. 1-2,4. London, 1958. 3 v. 99.9 In82

29994 IURKEVICH, I. D., and HEL'TMAN, V. S. Basic problems and tendencies in the development of the forest economy of Belorussian SSR. (In White Russian.) Minsk. Belaruskaîa Akad. Navuk. Vestsi. Ser. Biîal. Navuk 1959(4):23-30. 442.8 M66

29995 JENKINS, D. Bibliography. In Gt. Brit. Forestry Commission. Cambrian forests, p.82-84. London, 1959. 99.25 G79C

29996 KARAI, G. Le laboratoire d'isotopes de l'Institut Scientifique Forestier. (In Hungarian.) Erdő 8(7): 261-264. July 1959. 99.8 Er22
In forestry research.

29997 KLOSE. Der Deutsche Forstverein im Jahre 1960. Allg. Forstz. 15(1):8. Jan.9,1960. 99.8 AL52

29998 KOZMA, L. Les méthodes et possibilités de l'intensification de l'activité des économies forestières dans le domaine de la production d'articles de bois. (In Hungarian.) Erdő 8(9):330-334. Sept.1959. 99.8 Er22

29999 LUNDGREN, N., and SUNDBERG, V. A method of using physiological tests in efficiency studies. Internatl. Union Forest Res. Organ. Cong. [Proc.] 12 (4,sect.32):125-132. 1956,pub.1958. 99.9 In82
Forest labor.

30000 MANTEL. Die europäische Wirtschaftspolitik und die deutsche Forstwirtschaft. Germany. Bundesmin. f. Ernähr. Landwirt. u. Forsten. Landwirt.-Angew. Wiss. 91:32-48. June 1959. 18 G313E

30001 METZ, L. J. An american forester visits the Soviet Union. Forest Farmer 19(5):10-11,21. Feb.1960. 99.8 F7692

30002 PAULSELL, L. K. University Forest, Missouri's forest laboratory. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 724, 19 p. Sept.1959. 100 M693

30003 POLÁK, O. Anteil der Forstwirtschaft an dem Ausbau und an der Vollendung des Sozialismus in der Tschechoslovakei. (In Czech.) Československ. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Lesn. 32(6):601-616. June 1959. 99.9 C334
German summary.

30004 RANNERT, H. Aus dem Arbeitsgebiet der Abteilung Ertragsforschung. Forstl. Bundesversanst. Mariabrunn in Schönbrunn Informdienst. 27:1-2. In Allg. Forstz. 70(23/24). Dec.1959. 99.8 AL53

30005 SCHWARTZ, E. Die Forsteinrichtung von 1763 und 1765 in Sachsen-Weimar-Eisenach. Arch. f. Forstw. 8(4):337-360. Ref. 1959. 99.8 Ar22

30006 SOCIETY OF AMERICAN FORESTERS. Consulting foresters. J. Forestry 58(1):69-79. Jan.1960. 99.8 F768

30007 STERN, M. P. List of available publications from the Louisiana State University School of Forestry. LSU Forestry Notes 36,3 p. Dec.1959. 99.8 L93

30008 VANSELOW, K. Der Einfluss des Mittelwaldbetriebes auf die Entwicklung der Betriebsformen des Hochwaldes. (Sum.) Allg. Forst- u. Jagdztg. 131(1):1-5. Jan.1960. 99.8 AL3
History.

30009 VAUX, H. J. Twenty years of population and forestry advances. Soc. Amer. Foresters. Proc. 1959: 9-12. 1960. 99.9 So13

Education

30010 BURLISON, V. H. Our friends the trees. Idaho. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 305,11 p. May 1959. 100 Id14
4-H Club program.

30011 FLETCHER, P. W., and MCDERMOTT, R. E. Identifying and guiding future researchers in forestry. Soc. Amer. Foresters. Proc. 1959:152-156. Ref. 1960. 99.9 So13

30012 HOLDAMPF, GY., and JAKOTS, L. Le cours de perfectionnement pour les directeurs et les ingénieurs en chef des économies forestières. (In Hungarian.) Erdő 8(7):264-265. July 1959. 99.8 Er22

30013 IDENTIFYING and guiding future forest researchers; panel discussion. Soc. Amer. Foresters. Proc. 1959:152-163. 1960. 99.9 So13
Chairman: J. A. Wagner; panel members: W. T. Nearn, S. S. Pauley, J. A. Zivnuska, and T. F. McLintock.

30014 MCLINTOCK, T. F. On-the-job training in Government research. Soc. Amer. Foresters. Proc. 1959:162-163. 1960. 99.9 So13
U. S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service.

30015 NEARN, W. T. Discovering and sustaining research talent. Soc. Amer. Foresters. Proc. 1959:157-158. 1960. 99.9 So13

30016 PAULEY, S. S. Graduate preparation for research in forest genetics. Soc. Amer. Foresters. Proc. 1959:159. 1960. 99.9 So13

30017 ZIVNUSKA, J. A. Identifying and guiding future forestry researchers from the viewpoint of forest economics. Soc. Amer. Foresters. Proc. 1959:160-161. 1960. 99.9 So13

Policies, Programs, Administration

30018 BABCOCK, H. M. Salary survey—1959. Forestry Chron. 35(4):330-335. Dec.1959. 99.8 F7623
Canadian Institute of Forestry.

30019 BARANOV, N. I. Zur frage der Aufstellung von Generalplänen der Entwicklung der Forstwirtschaft in grossen Objekten. (In Czech.) Lesn. Casopis 5(3/4): 161-172. 1959. 99.8 L569
German summary.
USSR.

30020 BOWLES, W. D. The 7 Year Plan for Soviet timber. 2. Timber Canada 21(1):40-43. Jan.1960. 99.81 T487

30021 CANADIAN INSTITUTE OF FORESTRY. MARITIME SECT. Annual report, Saint John, N.B., September 17-18, 1959. n.p., 1959. 60 p. 99.9 C1672

30022 DENUYL, D. History of the Civilian Conservation Corps. Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 68:308-310. 1958,pub. 1959. 500 In2
Contributions to forestry and conservation in Indiana.

30023 FLATSCHER, H. Forstpolitik und ihre Aufgaben in Osterreich. Allg. Forstztg. 71(1/2):8-10. Jan. 1960. 99.8 AL53

30024 GILL, T. Forestry proposals for the Philippines. Forestry Leaves 11(4):1-16. 1959. 99.8 P532

30025 HORVÁTH, I. Les problèmes de notre politique d'essences forestières en relation avec les tendences dans l'exploitation. (In Hungarian.) Erdo 8(5):170-174. May 1959. 99.8 Er22
Reforestation policies.

30026 HOUTERMANS. Eine einfache Behelfstrage. Allg. Forstz. 15(1):9. Jan.9,1960. 99.8 AL52

30027 HUTH, R. A. How can we promote safety in the woods? Canad. Pulp & Paper Indus. 13(1):39-40. Jan.1960. 302.8 W52

30028 IRELAND. DEPT. OF LANDS. FORESTRY DIV. Report of the Minister for Lands on forestry for the period from 1st April, 1957 to 31st March, 1958. Dublin, 1959. 28 p. 99.9 Ir42

30029 JELEM, H. Planung als vorausschauende Vorsorge für eine aufgabengerechte Forstwirtschaft. Allg. Forstztg. 71(1/2):7-8. Jan.1960. 99.8 AL53
Policies and programs.

30031 LANSIGAN, N. P. An appraisal of forestry in the Philippines. Forestry Leaves 11(4):17-36,45. Ref. 1959. 99.8 P532
Policies and programs.

30032 LONGHORN, C. From the insect's point of view: man—he's the greatest timber destroyer of them all. Timber Technol. 67(2246):501-502. Dec.1959. 99.81 T482
Forest conservation.

30033 MEAD, W. J. Public policy and economic development. Soc. Amer. Foresters. Proc. 1959:91-93. 1960. 99.9 So13
Western States.

30034 NIGERIA. DEPT. OF FOREST RESEARCH. Annual report for the year 1957-58. Lagos, 1959. 36 p. 99.9 N562

30035 NIGERIA. NORTHERN REGION. FORESTRY DIV. Annual report for the year 1957-58. Kaduna, 1959. 46 p.,map. 99.9 N565

30036 PUBLIC timber policies and economic development in the Western United States; panel discussion. Soc. Amer. Foresters. Proc. 1959:78-93. 1960. 99.9 So13
Chairman: J. A. Zivnuska; panel members: I. J. Mason, G. A. Craig, C. H. Stoddard, and W. J. Mead.

30037 SANVICTORES, J. G. What are we doing on forest conservation? Lumberman [Manila] 5(4):6,8. Aug./Sept.1959. 99.81 L9793

30038 SARAWAK. FOREST DEPT. Annual report for the year 1958. Kuching, 1959. 48 p.,map. 99.9 Sa72

30039 SEREVO, T. S. Forest conservation from the point of view of a forester. Lumberman [Manila] 5(4):9-10. Aug./Sept.1959. 99.81 L9793

30040 SMITS, C. 60 years of State forest administration. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Heidemaatsch. Tijdschr. 70(9):206-208. Sept.1959. 12 N282

30041 STRIDSBERG, E. Norwegian forestry planning conference. (In Swedish.) Skogen [Stockholm] 46(17):347-350. Sept.4,1959. 99.8 Sk51

30042 TAMESIS, F. Forestry to meet the needs of industrialization; definite and categorical government policy urged. Lumberman [Manila] 5(4):5,7. Aug./Sept. 1959. 99.81 L9793

30043 TASMANIA. FORESTRY COMMISSION. Report for the year ended 30th June, 1959. Hobart, 1959. 17 p. 99.9 T182

30044 UGANDA. FOREST DEPT. Annual report for the year ended 31st December, 1958. Entebbe, 1959. 80 p.,map. 99.9 Ug1

30045 U. S. FOREST SERV. Report of the Chief, 1958. Washington, 1959. 39 p. 1 F76

30046 U. S. FOREST SERV. PACIFIC NORTHWEST FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. Forest and forestland problems of southwestern Oregon, by G. L. Hayes. Portland, 1959. 54 p.,maps. Ref. A99.18 F762

30047 WATSON, J. D. Inquiry continues as Coast Sawmillers put industry under the X-ray. New Zeal. Timber J. & Wood Prod. Rev. 6(5):39,41. Jan.1960. 99.81 N482
Forest program of West Coast Sawmillers' Association.

30048 WESTERN AUSTRALIA. FORESTS DEPT. Report on the operations for the year ended 30th June, 1959, by A. C. Harris. Perth, 1959. 47 p.,maps. 99.9 W52A

Legislation and Taxation

30049 JAMES, L. M. Property taxes and alternatives for Michigan. J. Forestry 58(2):86-92. Ref. Feb.1960. 99.8 F768

30050 OSBORNE, W. B. Fair market value of stumpage for 631(a): Obstacles confronting advantages available, some possible solutions. Pacific Logging Cong. Loggers Handb. 19(sect.1):41-42,46. 1959. 99.76 P112La

30051 PARRAS, V. Blames BIR [Bureau of Internal Revenue] on failure to collect P6(M). Lumberman [Manila] 5(5):12. Oct./Nov.1959. 99.81 L9793

30052 REINHOLD, M., and HEGEL, D. VON. Waldbesteuerung und Einheitsbewertung. In Müller, R., ed. Grundlagen der Forstwirtschaft in Übersicht, Zahl, Tabelle, Regel, Vorschrift, Gesetz, p.429-477. Hannover, Schaper, 1959. 99 M918

30053 STATE registration and licensure of foresters; panel discussion. J. Forestry 58(2):144-148. Feb.1960. 99.8 F768
Moderator: M. J. Malsberger; panel members: T. D. Stevens, W. B. DeVall, and A. E. Patterson.

Forest Description and Resources

30054 BHATIA, K. K. Teak [Tectona] bearing forests of old Madhya Pradesh. Indian Forester 85(12):710-722. Dec.1959. 99.8 In2

30055 CADMAN, W. A. Forests. In Gt. Brit. Forestry Commission. Cambrian forests, p.3-15. London, 1959. 99.25 G79C

30056 CHAVASSE, C. G. R., and JOHNS, J. H. G. Westland's wealth. New Zeal. Forest Serv. Inform. Ser. 29,68 p.,maps. 1959. 99.9 N49I

30057 COCKAYNE, L., and TURNER, E. P. The trees of New Zealand. Ed.4,rev. New Zeal. Forest Serv. Inform. Ser. 12,182 p. 1958. 99.9 N49I
Contents: Sect. I, The forests; Sect. II, The trees; Sect. III, The timbers; Glossary.

30058 DANNFELT, M. J. Oak forests in southern Norway. (In Swedish.) Skogen [Stockholm] 46(17):342-343. Sept.4,1959. 99.8 Sk51

30059 DESJEUX. La forêt domaniale d'Aïtone. Féd. Franç. d'Econ. Alpestre. B. (n.s.)9:45-47. 1958/59. 281.9 Ec7
Corsica.

30060 FARDET. La châtaigneraie corse. Féd. Franç. d'Econ. Alpestre. B. (n.s.)9:61-62. 1958/59. 281.9 Ec7

30061 FORBES, G. P. A. The forests of British Guiana and their future development. Timehri 38:57-61. Sept.1959. 9.6 T48

30062 FRIEDMAN (JESSE J.) AND ASSOCIATES. Forest resources of Pennsylvania. Harrisburg, 1958. 98 p. (Pennsylvania. Bureau of Industrial Development. Plant Location Factors Report No. 2) 252.73 F91

30063 GILLON, P. A grove in Beersheba. Gard. J. 9(6):216-218. Nov./Dec.1959. 80 G1635

30064 GT. BRIT. FORESTRY COMMISSION. Cambrian forests. London, 1959. 102 p.,maps. 1959. 99.25 G79C

30065 JARVIS, J. M. Forty-five years growth on the Goulais River Watershed. Canada. Dept. North. Aff. & Natl. Resources. Forest Res. Div. Tech. Note 84,31 p. 1960. 99.9 C1624

30066 MANITOBA. FOREST SERV. Forest resources inventory, 1956. Report No. 6. Nelson River Forest Section. Winnipeg, 1959. 31 p.,map. 99.4 M31

30067 PEREPECHIN, B. Larch [Larix] predominates in forest resources of Soviet Union. Timberman 61(1): 42-43,72. Jan.1960. 99.81 T484

30068 ROGERS, G. W. Alaska in transition; the southeast region. Baltimore, Johns Hopkins Press, 1960. 384 p. 280.007 R63
Includes forest resources.

30069 SASKATCHEWAN. DEPT. OF NATURAL RESOURCES. FORESTRY BR. Saskatchewan's forest inventory, 1947 to 1956. Regina, Amon, 1959. 127 p.,maps. Ref. 99.4 Sa7

30070 SILVY-LELIGOIS, P. Description des peuplements en evolution. Internatl. Union Forest Res. Organ. Cong. [Proc.] 12(2,sect.23):17-27. 1956,pub.1958. 99.9 In82
English summary.

30071 SWEDEN. SKOGSSTYRELSEN. Skogsstatistisk årsbok [Statistical yearbook of forestry] 1957. Stockholm, 1959. 212 p.,map. 99.83 Sw3
Table of contents and table headings also in English.

30072 THÖRN, F. Forests of Stockholm Province. (In Swedish.) Lantbrukstjänstemannen 41(5):132-133. May 1959. 11 L295

30073 TOOLE, A. W. Opportunity for new wood industries: the Lake States forest resource. Forest Prod. J. 10(1):51-54. Jan.1960. 99.9 F7662J

30074 WRIGHT, T. G. The Canadian spruce forest. Forestry Chron. 35(4):291-297. Dec.1959. 99.8 F7623
Picea mariana, P. glauca, Abies balsamea, and A. lasiocarpa.

30075 ZIVNUSKA, J. A. Forest land and forest products. In Huberty, M. R., and Flock, W. L., Natural resources, p.262-287,map. New York, McGraw-Hill, 1959. 278.12 H86

30076 ZIVNUSKA, J. A. The public timber resource of the West. Soc. Amer. Foresters. Proc. 1959:78-79. 1960. 99.9 So13

FOREST MANAGEMENT AND FINANCE

30077 ABETZ, K. Zum Problem der Zurechnung der Kosten in der Forstwirtschaft. Internatl. Union Forest Res. Organ. Cong. [Proc.] 12(4,sect.31):2-5. 1956,pub. 1958. 99.9 In82

30078 ALLEN, B. E. Regulated forest management—Southern style. Soc. Amer. Foresters. Proc. 1959:128-131. 1960. 99.9 So13

30079 ANDERSON, M. L. Imminent management problems in Scottish forestry. Irish Forestry 16(2):35-47. Autumn 1959. 99.8 Ir4

30080 BRODIE, D. J. Management of Scots pine [Pinus sylvestris] plantations. (Abs.) Empire Forestry Rev. 38(4):407-410. Dec.1959. 99.8 Em72

30081 CAMERON, R. J. The management potential of the native forests of North Auckland. New Zeal. J. Forestry 8(1):46-55. 1959. 99.8 C162

30082 CONNAUGHTON, C. A. Impact of population on forest management. Soc. Amer. Foresters. Proc. 1959:2-5. 1960. 99.9 So13

30083 CORMACK, W. M. Management accounting in the Forestry Commission (Great Britain). Internatl. Union Forest Res. Organ. Cong. [Proc.] 12(4,sect.31):6-19. 1956,pub.1958. 99.9 In82

30084 CORTY, F. L., and STEVENS, J. J. Pine planting and profits in north Louisiana. La. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 525,28 p. June 1959. 100 L93
Pinus taeda.

30085 DRNDELIC, M. Forest management in the area of the Bjelovar forest region. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Šumarski List 83(4/5):106-117. Apr./May 1959. 99.8 Su6
English summary.

30086 GROSS, L. S. Rotations for managed forests. Soc. Amer. Foresters. Proc. 1959:114-116. 1960. 99.9 So13
Even-aged stands.

30087 HUBERMAN, M. A. Forestry under the sun. Amer. Forests 66(2):19,65-68. Feb.1960. 99.8 F762
Tropical forest management.

30088 JUNACK, H. Möglichkeiten und Erfolgsaussichten der Kiefernwirtschaft im küstenfernen Diluvium Niedersachsens. Germany. Bundesmin. f. Ernähr. Landwirt. u. Forsten. Landwirt.-Angew. Wiss. 91:69-87. June 1959. 18 G313E
Includes discussion.

30089 KALLIO, K. Tutkimuksia hakkauslaskelmasta ja siihen perustuvasta metsän tuottoarvosta. I. Hakkauslaskelman laatiminen erityisesti metsän tuottoarvon laskemista varten. Untersuchungen über die Hiebssatzberechnung und auf dieser basierten Betriebswerte des Waldes. I. Die Abfassung der Hiebssatzberechnung speziell für die Berechnung des Betriebswertes des Waldes. Acta Forest. Fenn. 68(1),54 p. 1959. 99.9 F492
German summary.

30090 KENNEDY, D. Presidential review. New Zeal. J. Forestry 8(1):9-14. 1959. 99.8 C162
Includes management.

30091 KER, J. W. Costing in forest operations in British Columbia. Internatl. Union Forest Res. Organ. Cong. [Proc.] 12(4,sect.31):20-24. 1956,pub.1958. 99.9 In82

30092 KOLOMIJCEV, L. The management characteristics and the composition of forest types of the Baranja region. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Šumarski List 83(4/5):118-124,map. Apr./May 1959. 99.8 Su6
English summary.

30093 KUUSELA, K. Management and cutting budget problems in the Himalayan conifer forestry. Acta Forest. Fenn. 67(8),42 p. Ref. 1959. 99.9 F492

30094 LETOURNEUX, C. Eléments des coûts des operations forestiers. Internatl. Union Forest Res. Organ. Cong. [Proc.] 12(4,sect.31):25-28. 1956,pub.1958. 99.9 In82
Tropics.

30095 LINNAMIES, O. Valtion metsät sekä niiden hoidon ja käytön yleissuunnitelma. Vuosien 1951-1955 inventoinnin tuloksia. The State forests of Finland and a general management plan for them based upon an inventory made in 1951-1955. Acta Forest. Fenn. 68(5),225 p., maps. Ref. 1959. 99.9 F492
English summary.

30096 MELZER, E. Aufgabe, Methodik und Organisation einer forstlichen Kostenrechnung, (Dargestellt an der Kostenrechnung der staatlichen Forstwirtschaftsbetriebe der Deutschen Demokratischen Republik). Internatl. Union Forest Res. Organ. Cong. [Proc.] 12(4,sect.31): 37-45. 1956,pub.1958. 99.9 In82

30097 MURÁNYI, J., and DALLOS, A. La caracterisation de la station dans les plans d'aménagement. (In Hungarian.) Erdő 8(5):193-196. May 1959. 99.8 Er22

30098 ORCHARD, C. D. Preposterous prognosis (a reluctant forecast of the future of sustained yield forest management in British Columbia). Forestry Chron. 35 (4):275-281. Dec.1959. 99.8 F7623

30099 PORCHERS. Die allgemeine Kosten- und Satzentwicklung als bestimmende Faktoren für die Buchennachzucht. Germany. Bundesmin. f. Ernähr. Landwirt. u. Forsten. Landwirt.-Angew. Wiss. 91:49-68. June 1959. 18 G313E

30100 PURCHAREANU, G. N., and CARARE, O. Les bases de la determination de la valeur du bois sur pied dans les peuplements exploitables. Internatl. Union Forest Res. Organ. [Proc.] 12(4,sect.31):73-75. 1956,pub. 1958. 99.9 In82

30101 SAWICKI, T. K. Thinking about improvements in forest management. (In Polish.) Sylwan 103(11):43-49. Nov.1959. 99.8 Sy52

30102 SPEER, J. Die tatsächlichen Grössen der forstwirtschaftlichen Kostenrechnung. Internatl. Union Forest Res. Organ. Cong. [Proc.] 12(4,sect.31):63-72. 1956,pub.1958. 99.9 In82

30103 SPEIDEL, G. Waldbewertung. In Müller, R., ed. Grundlagen der Forstwirtschaft in Übersicht, Zahl, Tabelle, Regel, Vorschrift, Gesetz, p.479-515. Hannover, Schaper, 1959. 99 M918

30104 STAEBLER, G. R. Optimum levels of growing stock for managed stands. Soc. Amer. Foresters. Proc. 1959:110-113. Ref. 1960. 99.9 So13

30105 STEVEN, H. M. The native pinewoods and their management. Empire Forestry Rev. 38(4):403-405. Dec. 1959. 99.8 Em72

30106 STREHLKE, E. G. Aufbau und Entwicklung der Kostenstruktur forstlicher Betriebe. Germany. Bundesmin. f. Ernähr. Landwirt. u. Forsten. Landwirt.-Angew. Wiss. 91:104-126. Ref. June 1959. 18 G313E
Includes discussion.

30107 ŠVEC, J. Contribution to the forest valuation according to the Marxist economics. (In Czech.) Československ. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Lesn. 32(6):579-600. June 1959. 99.9 C334
English summary.

30108 USMAR, R. K. Management of an exploited tawa [Beilschmiedia tawa] forest. New Zeal. J. Forestry 8(1):109-120. 1959. 99.8 C162

30109 VINEY, R. Rentabilité des reboisements de pins. Internatl. Union Forest Res. Organ. Cong. [Proc.] 12(4,sect.31):46-52. 1956,pub.1958. 99.9 In82

Farm Woodlands

30110 COUTU, A. J. Improving small woodlands. Pulpwood Annu. 1959:151-153. 99.83 P96

Mensuration, Surveying, Photogrammetry

30111 ALDRICH, R. C., BAILEY, W. F., and HELLER, R. C. Large scale 70 mm. color photography techniques and equipment and their application to a forest sampling problem. Photogram. Engin. 25(5):747-754. Dec.1959. 325.28 P56

30112 ANIĆ, M. Rhythmus des Hohenwachstums bei Pflanzen verschiedener Holzarten im Laufe ihrer Vegetationsperiode. Internatl. Union Forest Res. Organ. Cong. [Proc.] 12(1,sect.11):90-103. 1956,pub.1958. 99.9 In82

30113 ARBONNIER, P. Le calcul du volume bois fort tige d'un peuplement sur pied. Internatl. Union Forest Res. Organ. Cong. [Proc.] 12(2,sect.23):2-16. 1956, pub.1958. 99.9 In82
English summary.

30114 BELL, J. F. Growth and the allowable annual cut. Soc. Amer. Foresters. Proc. 1959:126-128. 1960. 99.9 So13

30115 BICKFORD, C. A. A test of continuous inventory for National Forest management based upon aerial photographs, double sampling, and remeasured plots. Soc. Amer. Foresters. Proc. 1959:143-148. 1960. 99.9 So13
Allegheny National Forest.

30116 BOX, B. H. Construction and use of a quick cruise circular slide rule. LSU Forestry Notes 35,2 p. Nov.1959. 99.8 L93

30117 CAMPBELL, R. K. Variations in crown form attributes in population of Douglas-fir [Pseudotsuga menziesii]. (Abs.) Soc. Amer. Foresters. Proc. 1959: 38-39. 1960. 99.9 So13

30118 CHAIKEN, L. E., and NELSON, T. C. Site index curves for Piedmont Virginia pine (Pinus virginiana). U. S. Forest Serv. Soeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Res. Notes 135,2 p. Nov.1959. 1.9622 S4R312

30119 CHRISTEN, H. E. A simplified method of pulpwood estimating. Forest Farmer 19(5):14. Feb.1960. 99.8 F7692

30120 COULTER, F. A. Density of Pinus radiata logs. New Zeal. J. Forestry 8(1):143-147. 1959. 99.8 C162

30121 DABRAL, S. N., and SINGH, M. M. Volume tables for Acacia arabica, Willd. (mainly applicable to Poona Division, Bombay State). Indian Forest Rec. New Ser. Silvicult. 10(5):115-125. 1957,pub.1959. 99.8 In22S

30122 GALOUX, A. Principes de cartographie ecologique et forestière. Internatl. Union Forest Res. Organ. Cong. [Proc.] 12(1,sect.21):127-133. 1956,pub. 1958. 99.9 In82

30123 GEDNEY, D. R., and JOHNSON, F. A. Weighting factors for computing the relation between tree volume and d. b. h. in the Pacific Northwest. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Nowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 174,5 p. Oct.1959. 1.9 F7629Fr

30124 GROSENBAUGH, L. R. Quantification and estimation in future forest management. Soc. Amer. Foresters. Proc. 1959:117-121. 1960. 99.9 So13

30125 HOMBERT, J. Etude comparative de diverses méthodes de calcul de l'accroissement moyen annuel. Proposition d'une nouvelle méthode. Internatl. Union Forest Res. Organ. Cong. [Proc.] 12(2,sect.23):119-174. 1956,pub.1958. 99.9 In82

30126 HOWARD, J. A. C. The classification of woodland in Western Tanganyika for type-mapping from aerial photographs. Empire Forestry Rev. 38(4):348-364,maps. Ref. Dec.1959. 99.8 Em72

30127 HRAZDIRA, A. Vierzentimeter-Intervall der Brusthöhendurchmesser. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Lesn. 32(6):617-646. June 1959. 99.9 C334
German summary.

30128 KUUSELA, K. Kasvunennusteen suorittaminen hakkuulaskelman yhteydessä. Increment forecast in connection with cutting budget. Acta Forest. Fenn. 67(7), 36 p. Ref. 1959. 99.9 F492
English summary.

30129 LEIBUNDGUT, H. Beispiel einer Bestandesanalyse nach neuen Baumklassen. Internatl. Union Forest Res. Organ. Cong. [Proc.] 12(2,sect.23):95-118. 1956,pub.1958. 99.9 In82

30130 LEONI, A. A preliminary volumetric table for Pinus sylvestris in the Lombardy heaths. (In Italian.) Monti e Boschi 10(11):575-580. Nov.1959. 16 M76
English summary.

30131 LOG GRADING and utilization; panel discussion. Soc. Amer. Foresters. Proc. 1959:47-62. 1960. 99.9 So13
Moderator: C. R. Lockard; panel members: C. A. Newport, R. A. Campbell, H. L. Mitchell, P. R. Wheeler, and J. A. Putnam.

30132 LYNCH, D. W. Diameter growth of young ponderosa pine [Pinus ponderosa] trees in the Inland Empire. U. S. Forest Serv. Intermountain Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 59,3 p. Oct.1958. 1.9622 I2R312

30133 MARKIĆ, M., SPIRANAC, M., and EMROVIC, B. Standard volume tables for pedunculate oak (Quercus pedunculata) in the forest region of Spačva. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Šumarski List 83(4/5):91-105. Apr./May 1959. 99.8 Su6
German summary.

30134 MARUYAMA, I., and SATO, T. Estimation of the amount of foliage of trees and stands. Internatl. Union Forest Res. Organ. Cong. [Proc.] 12(1,sect.11):56. 1956,pub.1958. 99.9 In82
Pinus densiflora.

30135 MIEGROET, M. VAN. Die Bestimmung der Aestigkeit in Dickungen. Internatl. Union Forest Res. Organ. Cong. [Proc.] 12(2,sect.23):56-62. 1956,pub.1958. 99.9 In82

30136 MOESSNER, K. E. Estimating timber volume by direct photogrammetric methods. Soc. Amer. Foresters. Proc. 1959:148-151. 1960. 99.9 So13

30137 MORRISS, D. J. Net tree measurement. J. Forestry 58(1):15-23. Jan.1960. 99.8 F768

30138 NEWPORT, C. A. A basic approach to timber quality measurement. Soc. Amer. Foresters. Proc. 1959:47-50. 1960. 99.9 So13

30139 RAO, J. N. K. Some sampling methods in forest surveys. Indian Forester 85(12):723-727. Ref. Dec. 1959. 99.8 In2

30140 SANDER, G. H. Measuring trees. PNW Bulletin 31,27 p. Apr.1959. 275.29 W27Pn
On farm woodlands.

30141 SARVAS, R. Ein Verfahren zum Zeichnen der Kronenkarten. Internatl. Union Forest Res. Organ. Cong. [Proc.] 12(2,sect.23):51-55. 1956,pub.1958. 99.9 In82
English summary.

30142 SHIUE, C. J. Systematic sampling with multiple random starts. Forest Sci. 6(1):42-50. Ref. Mar. 1960. 99.8 F7632

30143 TOMASEVSKI, S. A contribution to the determination of minimum volume of the standing crop after cutting in the selection forest. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Šumarski List 83(4/5):124-128. Apr./May 1959. 99.8 Su6
English summary.

30144 TRIMBLE, G. R. Relative diameter growth rates of five upland oaks [Quercus] in West Virginia. J. Forestry 58(2):111-115. Ref. Feb.1960. 99.8 F768

Silviculture

30145 AKÓS, L. Amélioration des sols forestiers en Tchécoslovaquie. (In Hungarian.) Erdő 8(5):196-198. May 1959. 99.8 Er22

30146 AUGHANBAUGH, J. Poplar culture studies at the Ohio Agricultural Experiment Station. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. C. 79,10 p. Dec.1959. 100 Oh3R

30147 BABOS, I. De l'opposition contre robinie [Robinia pseudoacacia]. (In Hungarian.) Erdő 8(8):295-301. Aug.1959. 99.8 Er22

30148 BALDWIN, H. I. The period of height growth in different provenances of European larch [Larix europaea]. Internatl. Union Forest Res. Organ. Cong. [Proc.] 12(1,sect.22):337-346. 1956,pub.1958. 99.9 In82

30149 BEAUCORPS, G. DE. Aspects de l'evolution de l'humidité des sols et forêt marocaine. Internatl. Union Forest Res. Organ. Cong. [Proc.] 12(1,sect.21):116-120. 1956,pub.1958. 99.9 In82

30150 BECKING, W. A summary of information on Aucoumea klaineana. Forestry Abs. 21(1):1-6. Jan. 1960. 241.01 Im7
Literature review.

30151 BOALER, S. B. Conocarpus lancifolius Engler in Somaliland Protectorate. (Abs.) Empire Forestry Rev. 38(4):371-379,map. Dec.1959. 99.8 Em72

30152 BUNUSEVAC, T. Der japanische Spindelbaum (Evonymus japonica Thunb.): Moeglichkeiten seiner Erziehung in Jugoslavien zwecks der Erzeugung von Guttapercha. Internatl. Union Forest Res. Organ. Cong. [Proc.] 12(1,sect.22):386-394. 1956,pub.1958. 99.9 In82

30153 BURNS, P. Y. Growth of planted hardwoods on a bottomland terrace site in South Louisiana. LSU Forestry Notes 37,2 p. Jan.1960. 99.8 L93

30154 CAMPBELL, R. A. Does site affect grade yield? Soc. Amer. Foresters. Proc. 1959:50-53. 1960. 99.9 So13

30155 CASTLES, J. R. Calculating allowable harvest cuts in the National Forests of the northern Rocky Mountain region. Soc. Amer. Foresters. Proc. 1959:122-125. 1960. 99.9 So13

30156 CHIRITA, D., and BELDIE, A. Ökologische und standortskundliche Übersichtstafeln für forstliche Holzarten. Internatl. Union Forest Res. Organ. Cong. [Proc.] 12(1,sect.21):249-257. 1956,pub.1958. 99.9 In82
Quercus spp. in Rumania.

30157 DEGOS. Les plantations d'Eucalyptus dans la plaine orientale. Féd. Franç. d'Econ. Alpestre. B. (n.s.) 9:69-71. 1958/59. 281.9 Ec7
Corsica.

30158 ECHOLS, R. M. Effects of growing space on wood specific gravity in loblolly pine [Pinus taeda]. Soc. Amer. Foresters. Proc. 1959:140-143. Ref. 1960. 99.9 So13

30159 FEKETE, J. Sur la marge de l'essai "La conversion des forêts dégradées" par Majer Antal. (In Hungarian.) Erdő 8(9):357-359. Sept.1959. 99.8 Er22

30160 FERRO, O. Poplar culture in Venezia. (In Italian.) Agr. delle Venezie 13(10):439-448. Oct.1959. 16 Ag826

30161 FIODERAU, M. I. The effect of drying of forest soils on the anatomy and physico-mechanical properties of Pinus wood. (In White Russian.) Minsk. Belaruskaîa Akad. Navuk. Vestsi. Ser. Biîal. Navuk 1959(4): 95-101. 442.8 M66

30162 GARFITT, J. E. Atlas cedar [Cedrus atlantica]: a forest tree. Q. J. Forestry 54(1):54-59. Ref. Jan.1960. 99.8 Q2

30163 GEORGESCU, C. C., and MOCANU, V. Vitalitätsbestimmung mittels der Anwelkmethode bei Schwarzkiefern. Internatl. Union Forest Res. Organ. Cong. [Proc.] 12(1,sect.21):258-267. 1956,pub.1958. 99.9 In82
Transpiration in Pinus nigra poiretiana in Rumania.

30164 GULISASHVILI, V. Z. Scientific foundations for clearing methods in the mountain forests of Transcaucasia. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 1959(12): 71-77. Dec. 20 V633
English summary.

30165 HAIG, I. T., HUBERMAN, M. A., and DIN, U. A. Tropical silviculture. Soc. Amer. Foresters. Proc. 1959:13-17. 1960. 99.9 So13

30166 HART, A. C. Silvical characteristics of balsam fir (Abies balsamea). U. S. Forest Serv. Noeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Paper 122,22 p.,map. Ref. 1959. 1.9622 N2St22

30167 HART, A. C. Silvical characteristics of red spruce (Picea rubens). U. S. Forest Serv. Noeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Paper 124,19 p.,map. Ref. 1959. 1.9622 N2St22

30168 HEIKURAINEN, L. Sekametsiköiden juuristoista ojitetulla suolla. Der Wurzelaufbau in Mischwäldern auf entwässerten Moorböden. Acta Forest. Fenn. 67 (2),32 p. Ref. 1959. 99.9 F492
German summary.

30169 HEIKURAINEN, L. Tutkimus metsäojitusalueiden tilasta ja puustosta. Über waldbaulich entwässerte Flächen und ihre Waldbestände in Finnland. Acta Forest. Fenn. 69(1),279 p. Ref. 1959. 99.9 F492
German summary.

30170 HELLMERS, H., and BONNER, J. Photosynthetic limits of forest tree yields. Soc. Amer. Foresters. Proc. 1959:32-35. Ref. 1960. 99.9 So13

30171 HOFMAN, J., and HEGER, B. Über die Schnellwüchsigkeit der glatt- und grobrindigen Douglasientypen. (In Czech.) Preslia 31(3):287-303. 1959. 450 P92
German summary.

30172 IANA, A. Contributions to the problem of mechanizing the removal of stumps. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Pădurilor 74(6):352-355. June 1959. 99.8 R327
English summary.

30173 JARÓ, Z. La litière forestière. (In Hungarian.) Erdő 8(8):302-307. Aug.1959. 99.8 Er22

30174 JEFFREY, W. W. White spruce [Picea glauca] rooting modifications on the fluvial deposits of the lower Peace River. Forestry Chron. 35(4):305-311. Ref. Dec. 1959. 99.8 F7623

30175 KAMMERER, E. L. Conifers of the Morton Arboretum. IX. Morton Arboretum. B. Pop. Inform. 34 (12):51-54. Dec.1959. 99.9 M84
Abies concolor and Pseudotsuga menziesii.

30176 KARIZUMI, N., and TERADA, M. Quantitative analysis on the under ground part construction of the sugi (Cryptomeria japonica) forests. III. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. J. 41(8):279-284. Ref. Aug.1959. 99.8 N62
English summary.

30177 KERESZTESI, B. Sur le problème forestier des sables. (In Hungarian.) Erdő 8(5):177-182,map. May 1959. 99.8 Er22

30178 KORSTIAN, C. F., and BILAN, M. V. Some further results on competition between loblolly pine and associated hardwoods. Internatl. Union Forest Res. Organ. [Proc.] 12(1,sect.21):141-144. 1956,pub.1958. 99.9 In82

30179 KOZLOWSKI, T. T., and PETERSEN, A. E. Variations in moisture contents of dormant buds. Forest Sci. 6(1):61-66. Ref. Mar.1960. 99.8 F7632
Ulmus americana, Aesculus hippocastanum and Pinus strobus.

30180 KUJALA, V. Die finnische Waldtypenklassifizierung fuer forstliche Zwecke. Internatl. Union Forest Res. Organ. Cong. [Proc.] 12(1,sect.21):163-166. 1956, pub.1958. 99.9 In82

30181 LARSEN, C. S. Teak. Internatl. Union Forest Res. Organ. Cong. [Proc.] 12(1,sect.22):285-287. 1956, pub.1958. 99.9 In82

30182 LEIBUNDGUT, H. Empfehlungen für die Baumklassenbildung und Methodik bei Versuchen über die Wirkung von Waldpflegemassnahmen. Internatl. Union Forest Res. Organ. Cong. [Proc.] 12(2,sect.23):92-94. 1956,pub.1958. 99.9 In82

30183 LESLIE, R. E., and PATTON, W. M. A wire method of marking trees for long term identification. J. Forestry 58(2):120-121. Feb.1960. 99.8 F768

30184 MCKELVEY, P. J., and NICHOLLS, J. L. The indigenous forest types of North Auckland. New Zeal. J. Forestry 8(1):29-45,map. 1959. 99.8 C162

30185 MAROZAU, V. F. Productivity of organic matter in Pinus with respect to light intensity. (In White Russian.) Minsk. Belaruskaîa Akad. Navuk. Vestsi. Ser. Biîal. Navuk 1959(4):31-42. Ref. 442.8 M66
Russian summary.

30186 MØLLER, C. M. Bonitätssysteme. Allg. Forst- u. Jagdztg. 131(1):9-17. Ref. Jan.1960. 99.8 AL3
English summary.

30187 MORRIS, J. Y. Beech forest types and management potential in North Westland. New Zeal. J. Forestry 8(1):91-100. 1959. 99.8 C162
Nothofagus spp.

30188 NELSON, T. C. Silvical characteristics of mockernut hickory (Carya tomentosa Nutt.). U. S. Forest Serv. Soeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Paper 105,10 p., map. Ref. Nov.1959. 1.9622 S4St2

30189 OHMASA, M. Research on site factors. Internatl. Union Forest Res. Organ. [Proc.] 12(1,sect.21):145-146. 1956,pub.1958. 99.9 In82
Japan.

30190 OVINGTON, J. D. Tree species and site factors. Internatl. Union Forest Res. Organ. Cong. [Proc.] 12(1,sect.21):187-196. 1956,pub.1958. 99.9 In82
Chiefly exotic species in Great Britain.

30191 PASCOVSCHI, S. Die Waldtypologie in der Rumanischen Volks-Republik. Internatl. Union Forest Res. Organ. Cong. [Proc.] 12(1,sect.21):268-273. 1956, pub.1958. 99.9 In82

30192 POPESCU-ZELETIN, I., and PETRESCU, L. Beitrage zum Kenntnis der Urwaldbestandestruktur. Internatl. Union Forest Res. Organ. Cong. [Proc.] 12 (1,sect.21):219-228. 1956,pub.1958. 99.9 In82
Rumania.

30193 POSOKHOV, P. P. Soil moisture conditions in the most widespread Crimean forest types and ecological hygrotopes. (In Ukrainian.) Akad. Nauk Ukrain. RSR. Dopovidi 1958(12):1358-1363. 511 K54
English summary.

30194 POURTET, J. Note sur les variations individuelles d'accroissement des peupliers d'une plantation monoclonale. Rev. Forest. Franc. 1:55-57. Jan.1960. 99.8 R329

30195 QUIQUANDON, B. Etude des effets du mode de traitement, de l'altitude et du sol sur la qualite du bois de hêtre. Internatl. Union Forest Res. Organ. Cong. [Proc.] 12(4,sect.41):288-299. 1956,pub.1958. 99.9 In82
English summary.

30196 RADICS, L. Les expériences du faire sauter les souches dans l'environ de Kaposvár. (In Hungarian.) Erdő 8(8):311-313. Aug.1959. 99.8 Er22

30197 RÉGNIER. La culture intensive du peuplier d'après les expériences italiennes. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 45(15):762-769. 1959. 14 P215Bc
Includes discussion.

30198 ROGERS, D. J. Ecological effects of cutting in southern Wisconsin woodlots. Diss. Abs. 20(6):1994-1995. Dec.1959. 241.8 M58

30199 ROWE, J. S. Classification of site for forest management. Internatl. Union Forest Res. Organ. Cong. [Proc.] 12(1,sect.21):167-171. 1956,pub.1958. 99.9 In82

30200 SIEVERTS, A. The cultivation of teak [Tectona grandis] in Java. Internatl. Union Forest Res. Organ. Cong. [Proc.] 12(1,sect.22):329-330. 1956,pub.1958. 99.9 In82

30201 SOLNTSEV, Z. IA. On the peculiarities of the silviculture of different geographical zones. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Geog. Obshch. Izv. 91(6):551-552. Nov./Dec.1959. 511 L546

30202 STEFANESCU, P. New revelations on the natural occurrence of Pinus silvestris var. erecta in the Bicaz defile. (In Rumanian.) (Extracts.) Rev. Pădurilor 74(6):335-337. June 1959. 99.8 R327
English summary.

30203 TROPICAL silviculture. I-III. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. FAO Forestry & Forest Prod. Studies 13,3 v,maps. Ref. 1957-58. 99.9 F73Fa
Vol. 2 and 3 contain papers presented at the Tropical Section of the Fourth World Forestry Congress, Dehra Dun, 1954.

30204 VINEY, R., and PARDE, J. Pour le dossier des chenes de qualité. Rev. Forest. Franc. 1:44-54. Jan.1960. 99.8 R329
Silviculture.

30205 WALKER, N., and REED, R. M. Site evaluation for western catalpa [Catalpa speciosa] in north central Oklahoma. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B-544,15 p. Feb., 1960. 100 Ok4

30206 WELLNER, C. A., and BOYD, R. J. Partial cuttings in mature stands of the western white pine [Pinus monticola] type. Soc. Amer. Foresters. Proc. 1959:27-32. Ref. 1960. 99.9 So13

30207 WINTERS, E. J. The land typing program of Marathon Corporation of Canada Limited. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 61(1):146,148,150-152,154,maps. Jan.1960. 302.8 P96

Silvicultural Practices

30208 AIKMAN, J. M., and SYLWESTER, E. P. Effects of time and method of treatment on tree kill and bluegrass [Poa pratensis] recovery. Iowa Acad. Sci. Proc. 66:103-112. 1959. 500 Io93
Chiefly Acer negundo.

30209 ALEXANDER, R. R. Thinning lodgepole pine [Pinus contorta] in the Central Rocky Mountains. J. Forestry 58(2):99-104. Feb.1960. 99.8 F768

30210 BRIDGE, T. E. C. Extra-high pruning at Ashley Forest. New Zeal. J. Forestry 8(1):148-151. 1959. 99.8 C162
Pinus radiata.

30211 BRÜNING, D. Forstdüngung; Ergebnisse älterer und jüngerer Versuche. Leipzig, Neumann, 1959. 210 p. Ref. 57.7 B832
English summary.

30212 BUTTERY, R. F., BENTLEY, J. R., and PLUMB, T. R. Season of burning affects follow-up chemical control of sprouting chamise. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Sowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 154, 11 p. Aug.1959. 1.9 F7626R
Adenostoma fasciculatum.

30213 COX, J. R. Complete weed control with chemicals. Wood [London] 25(1):30-31. Jan.1960. 99.82 W855

30214 DAVIDSON, H., and MCCALL, W. Fertilizer studies on Taxus. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 42(2):317-322. Nov.1959. 100 M58S

30215 EHRENREICH, J. H. Releasing understory pine increased herbage production. U. S. Forest Serv. Cent. States Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Note 139,2 p. Nov. 1959. 1.9 F76252S
For livestock and wildlife.

30216 FEDKIW, J., and YOHO, J. G. Economic models for thinning and reproducing even-aged stands. J. Forestry 58(1):26-34. Jan.1960. 99.8 F768

30217 GILMORE, A. R., and BOGGESS, W. R. Second-year growth response of shortleaf pine [Pinus echinata] in Southern Illinois to fertilization. Ill. Agr. Expt. Sta. Forestry Note 88,2 p. Feb.22,1960. 99.9 IL62

30218 HARRINGTON, T. A., and KRING, J. S. Time for the tree injector. South. Lumberman 200(2491):40,42. Jan.15,1960. 99.81 So82
Killing.

30219 JENTSCH, J. Gedanken zur Waldboden-Melioration an Hand des "Adorfer Verfahrens" im obervogtlandischen Schiefergebiet. Arch. f. Forstw. 8(3):217-269. Ref. 1959. 99.8 Ar22
English summary.

30220 LAURIE, M. V. The place of fertilisers in forestry. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 11(1):1-8. Ref. Jan.1960. 382 So12
Great Britain.

30221 LOTTI, T. The use of fire in the management of Coastal Plain loblolly pine [Pinus taeda]. Soc. Amer. Foresters. Proc. 1959:18-20. 1960. 99.9 So13
Carolina-Virginia Coastal Plain.

30222 MARION, J. Un exemple de reprise assurée par l'emploi des engrais sur une plantation d'Eucalyptus. Rev. Forest. Franc. 1:26-34. Jan.1960. 99.8 R329

30223 MONI, N. S., and GEORGE, S. M. P. Eupatorium odoratum—a common weed found in the teak [Tectona] plantations of Kerala State. Indian Forester 85(12): 728-730. Dec.1959. 99.8 In2
Includes control and utilization.

30224 OKSBJERG, E. B. Investigation of the distribution of roots and root competition for phosphate in stands of Picea excelsa and Abies alba. Oikos 9(1):57-76. Ref. 1958. 410 Oi4

30225 PLACE, I. C. M. Field notes; prescribed burning. Forestry Chron. 35(4):318-319. Dec.1959. 99.8 F7623

30226 RADULOVIC, S. Clearing and thinning as forest protection measures. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zastita Bilja 51:101-106. 1959. 464.8 Z1
English summary.

30227 SAKAGUCHI, K. Bush cleaner and tree climbing tool. Internatl. Union Forest Res. Organ. Cong. [Proc.] 12(2,sect.23):48-50. 1956,pub.1958. 99.9 In82

30228 SNYDER, G. R. Trees are a crop! Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 61(1):138,140,142-143. Jan.1960. 302.8 P96
Fertilizers.
Reprinted from Canadian Industries Limited Oval.

30229 STEINBRENNER, E. C., DUFFIELD, J. W., and CAMPBELL, R. K. Increased cone production of young Douglas-fir [Pseudotsuga menziesii] following nitrogen and phosphorus fertilization. J. Forestry 58(2): 105-110. Ref. Feb.1960. 99.8 F768

30230 VESTJORDET, E. Läuterungen in natürlichen Kiefern- und Fichtendickungen. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. Skogbruk 67(2):59-82. Ref. 1959. 99.8 T432
German summary.

30231 VYSKOT, M. Erkenntnisse aus Fragmenten von in den Jahren 1885-1892 auf dem Gebiet der CSR angelegten Durchforstungsversuchen. Za Sotsialist. Sel'skkhoz. Nauk. Ser. A, Agron.—Zootekh. 8(3):295-330, map. Ref. 1959. 64.8 Z1
English summary.

30232 WISCONSIN. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Pruning pine plantations for higher economic return and fire protection. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. Spec. C. 56,8 p. 1959. 275.29 W75S

30233 WYATT-SMITH, J. The control of bertam palm—Eugeissona triste, Griff. Malayan Forester 22(4): 314-326. Oct.1959. 99.8 M292

30234 YLI-VAKKURI, P. Tutkimuksia ojitettujen turvemaiden kulotuksesta. Untersuchungen über das Absengen als waldbauliche Massnahme auf entwässerten Torfböden. Acta Forest. Fenn. 67(4),33 p. Ref. 1959. 99.9 F492
German summary.

Regeneration and Breeding

30235 AGGARWAL, K. L. Research in teak (Tectona grandis). Internatl. Union Forest Res. Organ. Cong. [Proc.] 12(1,sect.22):469. 1956,pub.1958. 99.9 In82
Chiefly regeneration in India.

30236 AHLGREN, C. E. Vegetational development following burning in the northern coniferous forest of Minnesota. Soc. Amer. Foresters. Proc. 1959:21-22. 1960. 99.9 So13
After wildfire and prescribed burning in Superior National Forest.

30237 ALDHOUS, J. R. Nursery plants in polythene. Q. J. Forestry 54(1):28-32. Jan.1960. 99.8 Q2

30238 ALLARD, J. Organisation du travail dans les plantations forestierès d'Eucalyptus au Maroc. Internatl. Union Forest Res. Organ. Cong. [Proc.] 12 (4,sect.32):150-163. 1956,pub.1958. 99.9 In82
Reforestation.

30239 BAKKAY, L. Problèmes de l'éducation de la forêt. (In Hungarian.) Erdő 8(7):266-270. July 1959. 99.8 Er22
Planting.

30240 BANNISTER, M. H. Artificial selection and Pinus radiata. New Zeal. J. Forestry 8(1):69-90. Ref. 1959. 99.8 C162

30241 BARNES, B. V. Natural variation of Populus tremuloides and P. grandidentata in northern Lower Michigan. (Abs.) Soc. Amer. Foresters. Proc. 1959: 38. 1960. 99.9 So13

30242 BIER, J. E. International cooperation for the establishment of test plantings of important forest tree species in several continents, with regard to resistance to diseases and pests. Internatl. Union Forest Res. Organ. Cong. [Proc.] 12(2,sect.24):268-272. 1956,pub. 1958. 99.9 In82

30243 BILAN, M. V., and KEMP, A. K. Effect of gibberellin on height growth of one-year old seedlings of loblolly pine [Pinus taeda]. J. Forestry 58(1):35-37. Jan. 1960. 99.8 F768

30244 BLAIR, R. C. Mending a mountain. Amer. Forests 66(2):20-23,52. Feb.1960. 99.8 F762
Reforestation in Utah.

30245 BORGO, G. Notas preliminares sobre la introducción experimental del género Eucalyptus a la Huasteca Potosina. Chapingo 12(75):299-307. May/June 1959. 102 C36

30246 BOUVAREL, P. Les dangers d'abatardissement des peuplements de grande valeur: mesures de conservation. Internatl. Union Forest Res. Organ. Cong. [Proc.] 12(1,sect.22):434-441. 1956,pub.1958. 99.9 In82

30247 BOYCE, S. G., and NEEBE, D. J. Trees for planting on strip-mined land in Illinois. U. S. Forest Serv. Cent. States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Paper 164, 33 p.,map. Ref. Nov.1959. 1.9622 C3T222

30248 BROWN, J. M. B. Natural regeneration of beech in Britain. Internatl. Union Forest Res. Organ. Cong. [Proc.] 12(1,sect.21):274-283. 1956,pub.1958. 99.9 In82

30249 BUDOWSKI, G. Algunas novedades en la reforestación de terrenos degradados. Inst. Forest. Latinoamer. de Invest. y Capacitacion. B. 3:22-33. Ref. June 1959. 99.9 In7B
English summary.

30250 BUSZEWICZ, G. Seed testing at Alice Holt. Q. J. Forestry 54(1):66-73. Jan.1960. 99.8 Q2
Great Britain Forestry Commission's Research Station.

30251 CALDART, F. Selection of species for reforestation. (In Italian.) Monti e Boschi 10(11):547-555. Nov.1959. 16 M76
English summary.

30252 CALLAHAM, R. Z. Geographic variation in growth responses of ponderosa pine [Pinus ponderosa]. (Abs.) Soc. Amer. Foresters. Proc. 1959:38. 1960. 99.9 So13
Chiefly genetics.

30253 CALLAHAM, R. Z. Selecting the proper seed source of ponderosa pine [Pinus ponderosa]. Soc. Amer. Foresters. Proc. 1959:26-27. 1960. 99.9 So13

30254 CHING, K. K. Provenance study of Douglas-fir [Pseudotsuga menziesii] in the Pacific Northwest, Region. I. Nursery performance. (Abs.) Soc. Amer. Foresters. Proc. 1959:39. 1960. 99.9 So13

30255 CHOUINARD, L. Structure et fonctionnement de l'apex caulinaire de Pinus banksiana Lamb. au cours de la germination. I. Sur l'existence d'un centre quiescent au niveau de l'apex radiculaire juvenile de Pinus banksiana Lamb. II. Quebec. U. Laval. Fonds de Rech. Forest. Contrib. 4,32 p. 1959. 99.9 Q362
English summary.

30256 CLONARU, A., and BINDIU, C. Aspects de la regeneration naturelle des peupliers dans les regions inondables. Internatl. Union Forest Res. Organ. Cong. [Proc.] 12(1,sect.21):229-233. 1956,pub.1958. 99.9 In82
Rumania.

30257 CONSTANTINESCO, N., and CLONARU, A. Contributions a la connaissance des facteurs écologiques qui influencent la régénération naturelle des forêts de plaines riveraines en Roumanie. Internatl. Union Forest Res. Organ. Cong. [Proc.] 12(1,sect.21):242-248. 1956, pub.1958. 99.9 In82

30258 DERR, H. J., and MANN, W. F. Guidelines for direct-seeding longleaf pine [Pinus palustris]. II. Forest Farmer 19(5):16-21. Feb.1960. 99.8 F7692

30259 DUCHAUFOUR, P. Note sur l'influence du type d'humus sur la regeneration des resineux. Internatl. Union Forest Res. Organ. Cong. [Proc.] 12(1,sect.21):110-115. 1956,pub.1958. 99.9 In82

30260 EBELL, L. F., and SCHMIDT, R. L. Effect of elevation and climatic factors on production and dispersal of coniferous tree pollen. (Abs.) Soc. Amer. Foresters. Proc. 1959:39. 1960. 99.9 So13

30261 EDWARDS, M. G. A technique for obtaining samples of mast [acorns]. J. Wildlife Mangt. 24(1):88. Jan.1960. 410 J827

30262 EDWARDS, M. V. The formation of Scots pine [Pinus sylvestris] plantations with particular reference to seed provenance. (Abs.) Empire Forestry Rev. 38(4): 406-407. Dec.1959. 99.8 Em72

30263 FANLO, F. J. Tools and animal traction employed in afforestation. Internatl. Union Forest Res. Organ. Cong. [Proc.] 12(2,sect.23):175-177. 1956,pub. 1958. 99.9 In82
Spain.

30264 FAULKNER, R., and MACDONALD, A. Inchnacardoch nursery—long-term soil fertility trial. Internatl. Union Forest Res. Organ. Cong. [Proc.] 12 (2,sect.23):63-72. 1956,pub.1958. 99.9 In82

30265 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Tree planting practices in temperate Asia; Burma, India, Pakistan. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. FAO Forestry Devlpmt. Paper 14,150 p.,map. Ref. 1959. 99.9 F73Fao

30266 GALOUX, A. Considerations phytogeographiques et variabilité génétique du Douglas (Pseudotsuga taxifolia). Internatl. Union Forest Res. Organ. Cong. [Proc.] 12(1,sect.22):414-424,maps. 1956,pub.1958. 99.9 In82

30267 GATHY, P. E. J. Etat actuel des recherches et travaux de génétique forestière a la Station de Recherches des Eaux et Forêts, Groenendaal-Hoeilaart. Internatl. Union Forest Res. Organ. Cong. [Proc.] 12 (1,sect.22):321-322. 1956,pub.1958. 99.9 In82

30268 GATHY, P. E. J. Observations sur la disjonction des caractères de Larix eurolepis à la F2. Internatl. Union Forest Res. Organ. Cong. [Proc.] 12 (1,sect.22):323-328. 1956,pub.1958. 99.9 In82

30269 GERDES, B. C. Some thoughts on Douglas-fir [Pseudotsuga menziesii] seed orchards and their establishment. (Abs.) Soc. Amer. Foresters. Proc. 1959:39. 1960. 99.9 So13

30270 GIFFORD, E. M., and MIROV, N. T. Initiation and ontogeny of the ovulate strobilus in ponderosa pine [Pinus ponderosa]. Forest Sci. 6(1):19-25. Ref. Mar. 1960. 99.8 F7632

30271 GREATHOUSE, T. E., and ALLEN, V. E. A Douglas-fir [Pseudotsuga menziesii] seed orchard, first and second year observations. (Abs.) Soc. Amer. Foresters. Proc. 1959:39. 1960. 99.9 So13

30272 GRIFFIN, R. J. Seed production. Irish Forestry 16(2):47-50. Autumn 1959. 99.8 I44
Quality, collection and extraction.

30273 GUSTAFSSON, A., and SIMAK, M. X-ray diagnostics and seed quality in forestry. Internatl. Union Forest Res. Organ. Cong. [Proc.] 12(1,sect.22):398-413. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 99.9 In82

30274 HAGMAN, M. Racial inventory of forests in Finland and the use of material in forest tree improvement. Internatl. Union Forest Res. Organ. Cong. [Proc.] 12(1,sect.22):366-372. 1956,pub.1958. 99.9 In82

30275 HARTMANN, F. Uber die Bedeutung des Waldhumus als Keimbett. Internatl. Union Forest Res. Organ. Cong. [Proc.] 12(1,sect.21):217-218. 1956,pub.1958. 99.9 In82
In forest regeneration.

30276 HARTMANN, F. Vorschlag zur Klaerung der Oekologie der natuerlichen Verjuengung des Waldes. Internatl. Union Forest Res. Organ. Cong. [Proc.] 12 (1,sect.21):121-122. 1956,pub.1958. 99.9 In82

30277 HELLINGA, G. On forest tree improvement in Indonesia. Internatl. Union Forest Res. Organ. Cong. [Proc.] 12(1,sect.22):395-397. 1956,pub.1958. 99.9 In82

30278 HOEKSTRA, P. E. Problems of slash pine [Pinus elliottii] seed supply. Soc. Amer. Foresters. Proc. 1959:24-25. 1960. 99.9 So13

30279 HOLMES, C. H. Plantations and provenance trials of teak in Ceylon. Internatl. Union Forest Res. Organ. Cong. [Proc.] 12(1,sect.22):467-468. 1956,pub. 1958. 99.9 In82

30280 HOUTZAGERS, G., and STRAATEN, L. E. VAN. Organization of forest tree improvement in the Netherlands and research on vegetative propagation at the Institute for Forest Research of the Agricultural University, Wageningen. Internatl. Union Forest Res. Organ. Cong. [Proc.] 12(1,sect.22):298-300. 1956,pub.1958. 99.9 In82

30281 HUECK, K., and LAMPRECHT, H. Estudios morfologicos y ecologicos sobre la germanación y el desarrollo en la primera juventud de unas especies forestales venezolanas. Inst. Forest. Latinoamer. de Invest. y Capacitacion. B. 3:1-21. June 1959. 99.9 In7B
English summary.

30282 HYUN, S. K. Forest tree breeding in Korea. Internatl. Union Forest Res. Organ. Cong. [Proc.] 12 (1,sect.22):375-385. 1956,pub.1958. 99.9 In82

30283 HYUN, S. K. Report on the selection of stands and single trees for seed production and breeding, by means of general inventory, original species, and exotics. Proposal for topics for the next congress: mass production of hybrid seed. Internatl. Union Forest Res. Organ. Cong. [Proc.] 12(1,sect.22):293-294. 1956,pub.1958. 99.9 In82

30284 JOHNSSON, H. Reorganization of forest tree breeding in Sweden. Silvae Genet. 8(6):176-177,map. Nov./Dec.1959. 99.8 Z36

30285 KIELLANDER, C. L. Report on the development of the international provenance test of larch in Sweden. Internatl. Union Forest Res. Organ. Cong. [Proc.] 12(1,sect.22):463-466. 1956,pub.1958. 99.9 In82

30286 KORENEK, J. Zur Frage der Borstengrasweidenaufforstung in der Slowakei. Internatl. Union Forest Res. Organ. [Proc.] 12(1,sect.21):147-150. 1956, pub.1958. 99.9 In82
Nardus stricta.

30287 KRIEBEL, H. B. Timing of pollen application in relation to seed in Pinus strobus. (Abs.) Soc. Amer. Foresters. Proc. 1959:39. 1960. 99.9 So13

30288 KURIR, A. Zur Errichtung von Versuchspflanzungen. Internatl. Union Forest Res. Organ. Cong. [Proc.] 12(2,sect.24):283-284. 1956,pub.1958. 99.9 In82
Forest nurseries.

30289 LANGHAMMER, A. Forest seedlings need care. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 13:354-355,360. June 19,1959. 11 N8122

30290 LANGNER, W. Foerderung von Zuchtbaumselektionen in den natuerlichen Verbreitungebieten forstlich bedeutungsvoller Holzarten. Internatl. Union Forest Res. Organ. Cong. [Proc.] 12(1,sect.22):301-303. 1956,pub.1958. 99.9 In82

30291 LARSEN, C. C. Hybrid aspen—a new tree in Denmark. (In Danish.) Horticultura 13(8):131-134. Aug. 1959. 80 H7825

30292 LARSEN, C. S. Selection of stands and single trees for seed production and breeding, by means of general inventory, original species, and exotics. Internatl. Union Forest Res. Organ. Cong. [Proc.] 12 (1,sect.22):289-292. 1956,pub.1958. 99.9 In82

30293 LARSON, M. M. Regenerating aspen by suckering in the Southwest. U. S. Forest Serv. Rocky Mountain Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Notes 39,2 p. Oct.1959. 1.9622 R2R313

30294 LAWRENCE, W. H., and REDISKE, J. H. Radio-tracer technique for determining the fate of broadcast Douglas-fir [Pseudotsuga menziesii] seed. Soc. Amer. Foresters. Proc. 1959:99-101. Ref. 1960. 99.9 So13

30295 LEMMIEN, W. A., and RUDOLPH, V. J. Growth and yield of red pine in three spacings. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 42(2):421-427. Nov.1959. 100 M58S

30296 LEYTON, L. Aeration and root growth in tree seedlings. Internatl. Union Forest Res. Organ. Cong. [Proc.] 12(1,sect.21):123-126. 1956,pub.1958. 99.9 In82

30297 LOGAN, K. T., and BROWN, W. G. E. Regeneration of red and white pine (Pinus resinosa and P. strobus) in the Great Lakes—St. Lawrence forest region. Internatl. Union Forest Res. Organ. Cong. [Proc.] 12 (1,sect.21):172-180. 1956,pub.1958. 99.9 In82
Canada.

30298 MAGINI, E. Expériences de génétique sur les pins mediterraneens. (Note preliminaire). Internatl. Union Forest Res. Organ. Cong. [Proc.] 12(1,sect.22): 442-447. 1956,pub.1958. 99.9 In82
Pinus pinea, P. pinaster, and P. halepensis.

30299 MALECKI, R. V. Tree planting is money well spent. Pulpwood Annu. 1959:125-126. 99.83 P96

30300 MARION, J. Methode employée dans l'étude de la régénération naturelle des forêts marocaines. Internatl. Union Forest Res. Organ. Cong. [Proc.] 12 (1,sect.21):197-204. 1956,pub.1958. 99.9 In82

30301 MARKUS, L. Estimation des plants dans les pépinères par sondage. (In Hungarian.) Erdő 8(9):344-349. Sept.1959. 99.8 Er22

30302 MATSKEVICH, N. V. Experimental polyploidy of the Populus tremula L. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 126(1):183-186. May/June 1959. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences sections (511 P444Ae).

30303 MATTHEWS, J. D. The survey of seed sources and plus trees in Britain. Internatl. Union Forest Res. Organ. Cong. [Proc.] 12(1,sect.22):310-319. 1956,pub. 1958. 99.9 In82

30304 METRO, A. E. Essais de plantation de quelques espèces d'eucalyptus dans le midi de la France. Internatl. Union Forest Res. Organ. Cong. [Proc.] 12 (1,sect.22):448-462,map. 1956,pub.1958. 99.9 In82

30305 MONJAUZE, A. Le reboisement sur rootage en plein et sur bourrelets. Rev. Forest. Franc. 1:1-25. Ref. Jan.1960. 99.8 R329
Algeria.

30306 MORANDINI, R. Le contrôle de l'origine des semences forestières en Italie. Internatl. Union Forest Res. Organ. Cong. [Proc.] 12(1,sect.22):350-355. 1956, pub.1958. 99.9 In82

30307 MORANDINI, R. Experiences internationales sur les races du mélèze [Larix] (1944). Notes sur les premiers resultats obtenus en Italie. Internatl. Union Forest Res. Organ. Cong. [Proc.] 12(1,sect.22):356-362. 1956,pub.1958. 99.9 In82

30308 MOWAT, E. L. No serotinous cones on Central Oregon lodgepole pine [Pinus contorta]. J. Forestry 58 (2):118-119. Feb.1960. 99.8 F768

30309 NEUBACHER, F. Eine neue, einfache und verlustlose Saatpflanzenaufzuchtsmethode für alle Baumarten. Allg. Forstztg. 70(23/24):277-279. Dec.1959. 99.8 AL53

30310 NICHOLLS, J. L. Striplings and spindlings. New Zeal. J. Forestry 8(1):153. 1959. 99.8 C162
Terminology.

30311 NOVOZHENIN, IU. KH. Natural Pinus regeneration in southern Kuibyshev Region. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 1959(12):33-35. Dec. 20 Se478

30312 OGIEVSKIĬ, V. V. Methods of improving forest management in Siberia. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 1959(12):78-80. Dec. 20 V633
English summary.
Chiefly reforestation.

30313 PAPP, L. La qualité des plants forestiers et la réussite du boisement. (In Hungarian.) Erdő 8(9):335-343. Sept.1959. 99.8 Er22
Forest nurseries.

30314 PERRY, T. O. Kinds of racial variation and their significance. (Abs.) Soc. Amer. Foresters. Proc. 1959:40. 1960. 99.9 So13

30315 POURTET, J., and TURPIN, P. Essais de mecanisation des travaux de reboisement en France (à l'exclusion de la région méditerranéenne). Internatl. Union Forest Res. Organ. Cong. [Proc.] 12(2,sect.23):88-91. 1956,pub.1958. 99.9 In82

30316 RAHTE, W. VON. Die herkunftsmässige Differenzierung des Angebotes von forstlichem Saat- und Pflanzgut nach Inkrafttreten des Gesetzes über forstliches Saat- und Pflanzgut vom 25. 9. 1957. Allg. Forstz. 15(2):20-21. Jan.16,1960. 99.8 AL52

30317 ROSSMASSLER. Die Behandlung der dem Gesetz über forstliches Saat- und Pflanzgut vom 25. September 1957 nicht unterliegenden Baumarten durch die Deutsche Kontrollvereinigung für forstliches Saat- und Pflanzgut e. V. Allg. Forst. 15(3):32-34. Jan.23,1960. 99.8 AL52

30318 RUBTOV, S., and MOCANU, V. Quelques aspects concernant la mélèze [Larix] spontané et cultivé des Carpathes de Roumaine. Internatl. Union Forest Res. Organ. Cong. [Proc.] 12(1,sect.21):234-241. 1956,pub. 1958. 99.9 In82

30319 SALOMON, A. Wandlungen im Landschaftsbild des Libanon. Kosmos 55(9):400-403,map. Sept.1959. 474 K842
Includes regeneration of the cedar forests.

30320 SAUER, E. Uber die Beastungsverhältnisse von 1jährigen Baumschulpflanzen der 16 Wirtschaftspappel-Altsorten. Silvae Genet. 8(6):161-172. Nov./Dec. 1959. 99.8 Z36
English summary.

30321 SCHRÖCK, O. Die Ermittlung des individuellen Wachstumganges von Einzelbaeumen fuer Samenproduktion und Zuechtung. Internatl. Union Forest Res. Organ. Cong. [Proc.] 12(1,sect.22):347-349. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 99.9 In82

30322 SHIPMAN, R. D. Survival and growth of graded longleaf pine [Pinus palustris] nursery stock. J. Forestry 58(1):38-39,42. Jan.1960. 99.8 F768

30323 SHKUTKO, M. V. The dynamics of maturation and falling of Quercus robur acorns. (In White Russian.) Minsk. Belaruskaĭa Akad. Navuk, Vestsi. Ser. Biĭal. Navuk 1959(4):43-50. Ref. 442.8 M66

30324 SØEGAARD, B. Selection of stands and single trees for seed production and breeding by means of general inventory in Denmark. Internatl. Union Forest Res. Organ. Cong. [Proc.] 12(1,sect.22):362-365. 1956, pub.1958. 99.9 In82

30325 SOEST, J. VAN. Inventory work for selection and tree breeding purposes in the Netherlands. Internatl. Union Forest Res. Organ. Cong. [Proc.] 12 (1,sect.22):295. 1956,pub.1958. 99.9 In82

30326 SQUILLACE, A. E., and BINGHAM, R. T. Heritability of juvenile growth rate in western white pine [Pinus monticola]. (Abs.) Soc. Amer. Foresters. Proc. 1959:40. 1960. 99.9 So13

30327 SWOFFORD, T. F. A sowing rate computer for Southern nurseries. J. Forestry 58(1):43,46. Jan. 1960. 99.8 F768
For Pinus taeda and P. elliottii.

30328 SZIGETHY, B. Les possibilités de la plantation des essences à croissance rapide sur le territoire de l'économie forestière Kelet-Bükk. (In Hungarian.) Erdő 8(8):308-311. Aug.1959. 99.8 Er22

30329 SZŐNYI, L. Analyse de stations sur des excédens de déblais de bauxite et sur des fondrières. (In Hungarian.) Erdő 8(7):271-278. July 1959. 99.8 Er22
Reforestation.

30330 THULIN, I. J. Comments on research in teak; proposals regarding other species; selection for seed production and breeding; proposals for topics for the next congress. Internatl. Union Forest Res. Organ. Cong. [Proc.] 12(1,sect.22):296-297. 1956,pub.1958. 99.9 In82
New Zealand.

30331 TODORSKI, Z. Old Polish customs form basis of new approach to conservation of forests. Pulp & Paper 34(2):111. Feb.1960. 302.8 P11
Youth assist in reforestation.

30332 TSUJI, T., and WATABE, S. A comparative study on mechanical and manual operation in ploughing and furrowing a nursery. Internatl. Union Forest Res. Organ. Cong. [Proc.] 12(4,sect.32):216-217. 1956,pub. 1958. 99.9 In82

30333 VASHKULAT, P. N. On the different regenerative capacity of roots of one and the same tree. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 44(11):1666-1673. Ref. 1959. 451 R923
Phellodendron amurense.

30334 WETTSTEIN, W. Report for Section 22 [Study of Forest Plants]. Internatl. Union Forest Res. Organ. Cong. [Proc.] 12(1,sect.22):320. 1956,pub.1958. 99.9 In82
Austria.

30335 WILLIAMS, R. D., and BEERS, T. W. Seed source affects height growth of planted jack pine [Pinus banksiana]. U. S. Forest Serv. Cent. States Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Note 137,2 p.,map. Nov.1959. 1.9 F76252S

30336 WORSLEY, R. G. F. Pollen fractionation; a method of increasing the viability of pollen samples. Silvae Genet. 8(6):173-175. Nov./Dec.1959. 99.8 Z36
Coniferae.

30337 YANKOVITCH, T. Particularités du repeuplement des terrains torrentiels; principes et procédés. Internatl. Union Forest Res. Organ. Cong. [Proc.] 12 (2,sect.23):80-87. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 99.9 In82
Yugoslavia.

30338 YLI-VAKKURI, P. Siemensiipien hankaajista ja niiden vaikutuksesta siemenen itävyyteen. On machines for abrading seed wings and their influence on the germinative capacity of the seed. Acta Forest. Fenn. 68(4), 13 p. 1959. 99.9 F492
English summary.
Pinus sylvestris and Picea abies.

Forest Protection and Damage

30339 ANDRE, F., and GANGLBERGER, F. Treibstoffabgase—eine Gefahr für den Wald. Forstl. Bundesversanst. Mariabrunn in Schönbrunn Informdienst. 28:1-2,map. In Allg. Forstztg. 71(1/2). Jan.1960. 99.8 AL53

30340 ASHBY, K. R. Variations in the number of mice and voles (Apodemus, Clethrionomys and Microtus) in woodland near Durham and an analysis of their effect on the regeneration of forest. Internatl. Cong. Zool. Proc. 15:759-760. 1958,pub.1959. 410.9 In8

30341 BEALS, E. W., COTTAM, G., and VOGL, R. J. Influence of deer on vegetation of the Apostle Islands, Wisconsin. J. Wildlife Mangt. 24(1):68-80,map. Ref. Jan.1960. 410 J827
Includes forest trees.

30342 CAYFORD, J. H., and others. Injury to trees from winter drying and frost in Manitoba and Saskatchewan in 1958. Forestry Chron. 35(4):282-290,map. Dec.1959. 99.8 F7623
V. Hildahl, L. D. Nairn, and M. P. H. Wheaton, joint authors.

30343 CONWAY, M. J. Hurricane damage in Northland. New Zeal. J. Forestry 8(1):151-152. 1959. 99.8 C162

30344 CSESZNÁK, E. Protection de la forêt contre le gibier dans la montagne Pilis. (In Hungarian.) Erdő 8(7):257-261. July 1959. 99.8 Er22

30345 DAWKINS, H. C. Further experience of electric fencing. Uganda. Forest Dept. Tech. Note 80,5 p. Oct.5,1959. 99.9 Ug12Te
Chiefly for elephant and buffalo control.

30346 FOWLER, M. E. The decay-cull problem in our forests. Conn. Arborist 13(2):2-5. Dec.1959. 99.9 C7633

30347 KVERNO, N. B. The problems in the use of systemic rodenticides. Soc. Amer. Foresters. Proc. 1959:97-98. 1960. 99.9 So13

30348 MARAN, B. Das Absterben der Fichtennadeln durch die Flugascheneinwirkung. (In Czech.) Československ. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Lesn. 32(6):647-666. June 1959. 99.9 C334
German summary.

30349 PERKINS, H. O. Trees face up to stormy weather. Conn. Arborist 13(2):16-17. Dec.1959. 99.9 C7633

30350 PETSCH, G. Beobachtungen über Schäden der grossen Wühlmaus an Pappeln. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 111(1):59. Jan.1960. 99.8 J82

30351 PRIOR, K. W., WENDELKEN, W. J., and CUNNINGHAM, A. The effects of the 1955-56 drought on exotic tree species in North Canterbury and the implication of these for site evaluation. New Zeal. J. Forestry 8(1):15-28. 1959. 99.8 C162

30352 PRIOR, K. W. Wind damage to exotic forests in Canterbury. New Zeal. J. Forestry 8(1):57-68. 1959. 99.8 C162

30353 VASIĆ, M. Damages caused by big game in poplar-tree cultures. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zaštita Bilja 51:31-38. 1959. 464.8 Z1
English summary.

Fire

30354 BISWELL, H. H. Man and fire in ponderosa pine in the Sierra Nevada of California. Sierra Club. B. 44(7):44-53. Ref. Oct.1959. 500 Sa53

30355 COUNTRYMAN, C. M. Fire environment and silvicultural practice. Soc. Amer. Foresters. Proc. 1959:22-23. 1960. 99.9 So13
Effects of weather.

30356 COUNTRYMAN, C. M., and SCHROEDER, M. J. Prescribed burn fireclimate survey 3-57. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Sowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Tech. Paper 34,15 p.,maps. July 1959. 1.9622 C2T22

30357 COURTANT. Les incendies de maquis en Balagne en 1957. Féd. Franç. d'Econ. Alpestre. B. (n.s.) 9:57-58. 1958/59. 281.9 Ec7

30358 FRANSSILA, M. Kulovaaran ja sääätekijöiden välisestä riippuvuudesta. The dependence of forest fire danger on meteorological factors. Acta Forest. Fenn. 67 (5),26 p.,map. 1959. 99.9 F492
English summary.

30359 HARDY, C. E., and BRACKEBUSCH, A. P. The Intermountain fire-danger rating system. Soc. Amer. Foresters. Proc. 1959:133-137,map. 1960. 99.9 So13

30360 JOHANSEN, R. W. Monoammonium phosphate shows promise in fire retardant trials. U. S. Forest Serv. Soeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Res. Notes 137,2 p. Nov. 1959. 1.9622 S4R312

30361 LAURENTIAN FOREST PROTECTIVE ASSOCIATION. Forty-second annual report, 1958. Quebec, 1959. 48 p. 99.9 L37

30362 LOTTI, T. A special fire plan for the Santee Experimental Forest. Asheville, N. C., U. S. Forest Serv., Soeast. Forest Expt. Sta., 1959. 26 p.,maps. A99.51 L91

30363 MARSHALL, L. T. Progress in the field to mutual fire protection. Pacific Logging Cong. Loggers Handb. 19(sect.3):11-13. 1959. 99.76 P112La

30364 MEYER, A. B. Missoula: fire headquarters. J. Forestry 58(1):7-14. Jan.1960. 99.8 F768
U. S. Forest Service, Northern Region.

30365 NORTHEASTERN FOREST FIRE PROTECTION COMMISSION. Annual report, December 1, 1959. Chatham, New York, 1959. 17 p. Ref. 99.9 N8135

30366 PETTY, C., and YOUNG, G. S. Seaplane attack on forest fires. Fire Engin. 112(7):554-555. July 1959. 296.68 F513

30367 PHILLIPS, C. B. Fighting forest fires from the air. Soc. Amer. Foresters. Proc. 1959:137-140. 1960. 99.9 So13

30368 SCHROEDER, M. J. Prescribed burn fireclimate survey 2-57. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Sowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Tech. Paper 31,18 p.,maps. Apr.1959. 1.9622 C2T22

30369 WASHINGTON FOREST PROTECTION ASSOCIATION. Fifty-first annual report, 1958. Seattle, 1958 19 p. 99.9 W273

Forest Influences

30370 BANKS, H. O. State and local activities to meet growing water needs. Soc. Amer. Foresters. Proc 1959:189-192. 1960. 99.9 So13

30371 CABORN, J. M. Width and cross-sectional profile in shelterbelts. (A consideration of two aspects of shelterbelt design in relation to shelterbelt technique in Great Britain). Internatl. Union Forest Res. Organ. Cong. [Proc.] 12(1,sect.11):5-11. 1956,pub.1958. 99.9 In82

30372 CHAMPION, H. G. Shelterbelts and their effects. Internatl. Union Forest Res. Organ. Cong. [Proc.] 12(1,sect.11):2-4. 1956,pub.1958. 99.9 In82

30373 GARCIA NAJERA, J. M. Influence de la forêt sur le regime des eaux. Internatl. Union Forest Res. Organ. Cong. [Proc.] 12(1,sect.11):86-89. 1956,pub.1958. 99.9 In82
Runoff.

30374 HALL, N., RUSSELL, V. S., and HAMILTON, C. D. Trees and microclimate. United Nations Educ. Sci. & Cult. Organ. Arid Zone Res. 11:259-264. Ref. 1958. 278.9 Un3

30375 HOLLOWAY, J. T., and NAYLOR, R. Protection-forest problems in Nelson-Marlborough; a preliminary review. New Zeal. J. Forestry 8(1):121-132,map. 1959. 99.8 C162

30376 IIZUKA, H. On the width of windbreak. Internatl. Union Forest Res. Organ. Cong. [Proc.] 12(1,sect. 11):50-53. 1956,pub.1958. 99.9 In82

30377 KASHIYAMA, T. Decrease of sea fog density by a model shelterbelt. Internatl. Union Forest Res. Organ. Cong. [Proc.] 12(1,sect.11):48-49. 1956,pub.1958. 99.9 In82
Japan.

30378 KIRWALD, E. Ueber Wald und Wasserhaushalt im Ruhrgebiet. (Vorläufige Beobachtungsergebnisse). Internatl. Union Forest Res. Organ. Cong. [Proc.] 12 (1,sect.11):63-74,map. 1956,pub.1958. 99.9 In82

30379 LAURIE, M. V. The effect of forests in water catchment areas on the water losses by evaporation and transpiration. Internatl. Union Forest Res. Organ. Cong. [Proc.] 12(1,sect.11):82-85. 1956,pub.1958. 99.9 In82

30380 LEYTON, L. Water and woodlands. Q. J. Forestry 54(1):60-65. Jan.1960. 99.8 Q2
Forest influences.

30381 LINDE, R. J. VAN DER. Information regarding shelter in cultivated areas, recognition of its importance and its application. Internatl. Union Forest Res. Organ. Cong. [Proc.] 12(1,sect.11):104-108. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 99.9 In82
Windbreaks.

30382 MARUYAMA, I., and INOSE, T. On the effects upon stream flow of changes in forest and brush cover. Internatl. Union Forest Res. Organ. Cong. [Proc.] 12 (1,sect.11):44. 1956,pub.1958. 99.9 In82
Experimental plot in Japan.

30383 NÄGELI, W. Ueber die Windschutzwirkung einer Allee mit astloser Bodenpartie. Internatl. Union Forest Res. Organ. Cong. [Proc.] 12(1,sect.11):75-81. 1956,pub.1958. 99.9 In82
English summary.
Populus in Switzerland.

30384 NIČOTA, B. Influence des rideaux-abris sur l'amelioration de la temperature de l'air et du sol dans l'intervalle de ces rideaux. (Contribution à l'étude du rôle des rideaux-abris sur la formation du climat local à Ovče Polje). Internatl. Union Forest Res. Organ. Cong. [Proc.] 12(1,sect.11):15-35. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 99.9 In82

30385 PEIXOTO, A. R. Windbreaks. (In Portuguese.) Rural 40(465):40-41. Jan.1960. 9.2 B733

30386 RIBERS, U. Nature preservation in agriculture. (In Swedish.) Ostergötlands Läns Hushsällsk. Handl. 2/3:3-8. 1959. 11 Sw32H
Includes shelterwoods and gardens.

30387 SHIRAI, J., and NAKANO, H. On the effects of the gradual worsening of the forest cover upon the trend and the uniformity of stream flow. Internatl. Union Forest Res. Organ. Cong. [Proc.] 12(1,sect.11):54-55. 1956, pub.1958. 99.9 In82
Japan.

30388 STARK, V. N. Results and perspectives of work dealing with the study of pests and diseases of field protective forests. (In Russian.) Leningrad. Vsesoiuzn. Inst. Zashch. Rast. Trudy 8:5-17. 1957. 464.9 L542S

30389 STROBL, F. Landschaftsgestaltung durch Forstwirtschaft und Bodenschutz. Allg. Forstztg. 71 (1/2):10-13. Jan.1960. 99.8 AL53
Reply to article with same title by Dr. Mazek-Fialla.
Includes windbreaks.

30390 TAMATE, S. Effect of windbreaks on the decrease of salt content in seawind. Internatl. Union Forest Res. Organ. Cong. [Proc.] 12(1,sect.11):47. 1956, pub.1958. 99.9 In82
Japan.

30391 TAMATE, S. Influence of windbreak on evaporation. Internatl. Union Forest Res. Organ. Cong. [Proc.] 12(1,sect.11):45-46. 1956,pub.1958. 99.9 In82
Japan.

30392 VOIGT, G. K. Distribution of rainfall under forest stands. Forest Sci. 6(1):2-10. Ref. Mar.1960. 99.8 F7632

30393 WILM, H. G. The effect of forest cover on water supplies. Internatl. Union Forest Res. Organ. Cong. [Proc.] 12(1,sect.11):57-62. 1956,pub.1958. 99.9 In82

30394 ZEMLIANITSKII, L. T. Effect of forest belts on the fertility of saline chestnut soils. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 1959(12):65-70. Dec. 20 V633
English summary.

Miscellaneous Forest Uses

30395 ALLRED, G. T. Challenge at Flaming Gorge. Amer. Forests 66(2):16-18,53-54,map. Feb.1960. 99.8 F762
Recreational use.

30396 BARTON, T. F. Should we convert State forests into State parks? Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 68:268-272. 1958,pub.1959. 500 In2

30397 BISWELL, H. H. Prescribed burning and other methods of deer range improvement in ponderosa pine [Pinus ponderosa] in California. Soc. Amer. Foresters. Proc. 1959:102-105. Ref. 1960. 99.9 So13

30398 BULIN, I. Les expériences de la coordination de la sylviculture et de la chasse. (In Hungarian.) Erdő 8(5):185-189. May 1959. 99.8 Er22

30399 BURCHAM, L. T. Planned burning as a management practice for California wild lands. Soc. Amer. Foresters. Proc. 1959:180-185,maps. Ref. 1960. 99.9 So13
For grazing.

30400 CARHART, A. H. All-resource land use. Pulpwood Annu. 1959:121-123. 99.83 P96

30401 CHANDLER, C. C. Measuring the people; threat to forest management. Soc. Amer. Foresters. Proc. 1959:131-132. 1960. 99.9 So13
California recreational use.

30402 DENHAM, A. Compatibility of grass and trees on east-side Oregon and Washington forests. Soc. Amer. Foresters. Proc. 1959:164-166. 1960. 99.9 So13
With reference to range management.

30403 DODDS, D. G. Food competition and range relationships of moose and snowshoe hare in Newfoundland. J. Wildlife Mangt. 24(1):52-60. Ref. Jan.1960. 410 J827
Includes forest trees.

30404 DRURY, N. B. Ruminations on recreation. Soc. Amer. Foresters. Proc. 1959:65-66. 1960. 99.9 So13

30405 EDLIN, H. L. Approaches to the forests. In Gt. Brit. Forestry Commission. Cambrian forests, p.85-98. London, 1959. 99.25 G79C
With reference to recreational use.

30406 FORREST, L. J. Multiple use of forest lands. Pacific Logging Cong. Loggers Handb. 19(sect.3):17-18. 1959. 99.76 P112La

30407 FOX, I. K. Mapping recreation's growth. Pulpwood Annu. 1959:115-117. 99.83 P96

30408 HEWES, L. I. Western forest highways come of age. I. Amer. Forests 66(2):42-44,55-57. Feb.1960. 99.8 F762
Recreational aspects.

30409 IMPACT of recreation on privately owned lands. Pulpwood Annu. 1959:113-123. 99.83 P96
Panel members: E. F. Swift, I. K. Fox, C. W. Jacocks, and A. H. Carhart.

30410 JACOCKS, C. W. Camping and picnicking use. Pulpwood Annu. 1959:118-120. 99.83 P96

30411 JENKINS, D. The old mansions and their woodlands. In Gt. Brit. Forestry Commission. Cambrian forests, p.16-23. London, 1959. 99.25 G79C
Recreational use.

30412 LANE, R. D. Northeastern forests: we see them for the people. Soc. Amer. Foresters. Proc. 1959: 75-77. 1960. 99.9 So13
Recreational use.

30413 MCCONNELL, G. The multiple-use concept in Forest Service policy. Sierra Club B. 44(7):14-28. Oct.1959. 500 Sa53

30414 ROSSMASSLER. Wald und Wild. Germany. Bundesmin. f. Ernähr. Landwirt. u. Forsten. Landwirt.-Angew. Wiss. 91:127-158. June 1959. 18 G313E
Includes discussion.

30415 SHABNAM, S. R. Vanamahotsava: fodder tree species for Himachal Pradesh. Indian Forester 85(12): 736-739. Dec.1959. 99.8 In2

30416 SHIVELY, P. E. The impacts of competitive land use on the production of adequate timber stands. Soc. Amer. Foresters. Proc. 1959:169-170. 1960. 99.9 So13

30417 SOWDER, J. E. Seeding grass on areas disturbed by logging or fire on east-side Oregon and Washington forests. Soc. Amer. Foresters. Proc. 1959:166-168. 1960. 99.9 So13
For range use.

30418 STAGNER, H. A second look at multiple use. Amer. Forests 66(2):24-25. Feb.1960. 99.8 F762

30419 SWIFT, E. F. What about wildlife management. Pulpwood Annu. 1959:113-115. 99.83 P96

30420 U. S. FOREST SERV. PACIFIC NORTHWEST REGION. Snoqualmie National Forest. Washington, 1959. fold. col. map. 1 F769Sn
Text on back of map.
Chiefly recreational use.

30421 ZALESKY, P. H., and BUTLER, F. Economic potential of wilderness in the Northern Cascades. Sierra Club. B. 44(7):29-36. Ref. Oct.1959. 500 Sa53

FOREST INDUSTRIES AND TRADE

30422 AMERICAN FOREST PRODUCTS INDUSTRIES. 1958 annual report: this is AFPI. Washington, 1959? 19 p. 99.9 Am32R

30423 CRAIG, G. A. Forestry's space-age future—flying or falling? J. Forestry 58(2):93-98. Ref. Feb. 1960. 99.8 F768
Forest industries.

30424 CRAIG, G. A. Public timber and public interest—undercut and underserved: the impact of public timber sale programs of the Western forest industries. Soc. Amer. Foresters. Proc. 1959:83-88. Ref. 1960. 99.9 So13

30425 ERVASTI, S. Suomen havusahatavaranmyynnin kausi- ja suhdannevaihteluista vuosina 1951-1958. On the seasonal and business cycle fluctuations of Finnish sawn softwood sales in 1951-1958. Acta Forest. Fenn. 68(2), 28 p. 1959. 99.9 F492
English summary.
Export sales by sawmills.

30426 ERVASTI, S. Suomesta myydyn havusahatavaran hintasuhteiden muutokset vuosina 1932-38 ja 1951-56. Changes in the price ratios of sawn softwood sold by Finland in 1932-38 and 1951-56. Acta Forest. Fenn. 67 (6),85 p. Ref. 1959. 99.9 F492
English summary.

30427 HEINTZLEMAN, B. F. Great forest industry future envisaged in State of Alaska. Pulp & Paper 34(2): 92-93. Feb.1960. 302.8 P11

30428 LATHAM, B. Takoradi and timber. Empire Forestry Rev. 38(4):341-347. Dec.1959. 99.8 Em72
Includes trade.

30429 LE CHATELIER, X. La forêt francaise devant le Marché Commun. Rev. Forest. Franc. 12:829-834. Dec.1959. 99.8 R329

30430 ORESCANIN, D. Die Entwicklung der jugoslawischen Holzausfuhr. Holz-Zentbl. 86(7):61-63. Jan.16,1960. 99.81 H742

30431 PACIFIC LUMBER INSPECTION BUR. Waterborne shipments of lumber, year 1959. Pacific Lumber Insp. Bur. C. 1017,3 p. 1959. 99.76 P11C

30432 RICHEN, C. W. Industry responsibilities and vulnerability to population growth. Soc. Amer. Foresters. Proc. 1959:6-8. 1960. 99.9 So13

30433 SPEER, J. Ergebnisse und Betrachtungen am Ende des Forstwirtschaftsjahres 1959. Allg. Forstz. 15 (1):1-7. Jan.9,1960. 99.8 AL52
Includes forest industries and trade.

30434 STODDARD, C. H. Public timber and small business. Soc. Amer. Foresters. Proc. 1959:88-90. 1960. 99.9 So13
Western forest industries and products.

30435 TIMBER TRADE FEDERATION OF THE UNITED KINGDOM. STATISTICAL CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEE. Year book of timber statistics 1958. London, 1959. 20 p. 99.83 T48

Lumbering and Logging

30436 AGER, B. H. Snow road preparation in Scandinavia. Timber Canada 21(2):56-58,63. Feb.1960. 99.81 T487

30437 ALAS, A. DE LAS. The potentialities of the Philippine lumber industry. Forestry Leaves 11(4):41-45. 1959. 99.8 P532

30438 BAGDASARJANZ, B. Vorarbeiten für einen neuzeitlichen Waldstrassenbau. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 111(1):12. Jan.1960. 99.8 J82

30439 BOTWIN, M. Trends of development of logging technique and technology. (In Polish.) Sylwan 103(11): 29-41. Nov.1959. 99.8 Sy52

30440 DALISAY, A. M. Selective logging—no longer a lip service. Forestry Leaves 11(4):37-40. 1959. 99.8 P532

30441 ECKERT, K. H. Der Zusammenhang zwischen Leistungsgrad und gemessener reiner Arbeitszeit und der Anteil der Leistungsgradschwankungen an den Gesamtschwankungen der Arbeitszeitwerte als Ergebnis von Tagesstudien. (Ein Beitrag zur Frage des Leistungsgradschätzens). Internatl. Union Forest Res. Organ. Cong. [Proc.] 12(4,sect.32):174-182. 1956,pub.1958. 99.9 In82
Logging labor.

30442 EVANS, W. A. The effect of current West Coast logging practices upon fisheries resources. Soc. Amer. Foresters. Proc. 1959:106-108. 1960. 99.9 So13

30443 FILA, J. Les possibilités de l'exploitation mécanisée chez l'économie forestière Mátra. (In Hungarian.) Erdő 8(7):241-245. July 1959. 99.8 Er22
Includes costs and returns.

30444 FOGELQUIST, C. Low water bridges in logging road systems. Pacific Logging Cong. Loggers Handb. 19(sect.1):43-45. 1959. 99.76 P112La

30445 GERRITSEN, A. G. Timekeeping of felling, lopping and barking in forestry in the Netherlands. Internatl. Union Forest Res. Organ. Cong. [Proc.] 12 (4,sect.32):133-144. 1956,pub.1958. 99.9 In82

30446 GIORDANO, G. "Teleferometer" (cableway) and its switch supporting posts. (A contribution to the construction of cableways). (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sumarski List 83(4/5):81-90. Apr./May 1959. 99.8 Su6
French summary.

30447 GLÄSER, H. Die koerperliche Beanspruchung der Holzhauer im Holzeinschlag bei ein-und zweimaeniger Hand-und Motorsaegenarbeit. Internatl. Union Forest Res. Organ. Cong. [Proc.] 12(4,sect.32):108-120. 1956,pub.1958. 99.9 In82

30448 HAUPT, H. F. A method for controlling sediment from logging roads. U. S. Forest Serv. Intermountain Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Misc. P. 22,22 p. June 1959. A99.9 F764

30449 HERPAY, I. Projet des routes forestières à revétement léger. (In Hungarian.) Erdő 8(9):321-330. Sept.1959. 99.8 Er22

30450 HILF, H. H., and ECKERT, K. H. Zeittafeln für den Hauungsbetrieb. Ein Beispiel aus dem Institut für Forstliche Arbeitswissenschaft (IFFA). Internatl. Union Forest Res. Organ. Cong. [Proc.] 12(4,sect.32):164-173. 1956,pub.1958. 99.9 In82

30451 IRWIN, W. E. Why crankshafts fail. South. Lumberman 200(2491):35. Jan.15,1960. 99.81 So82
Logging and sawmilling.

30452 KAMINSKY, G. Die energetische Belastung bei der Arbeit mit Hand- und Motorsägen. Internatl. Union Forest Res. Organ. Cong. [Proc.] 12(4,sect.32): 91-100. 1956,pub.1958. 99.9 In82

30453 KILANDER, K. Work studies in forestry; time studies without correction to normal work output. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 61(1):132-133,136-137. Jan.1960. 302.8 P96
Lumbering.

30454 KLEMENČIČ, I. Optimale Dichte des Verkehrsnetzes im Walde. Internatl. Union Forest Res. Organ. Cong. [Proc.] 12(4,sect.32):77-81. 1956,pub. 1958. 99.9 In82

30455 KOLLER, A. F. Logging methods, portable debarkers. Pulpwood Annu. 1959:139-140. 99.83 P96
Lake States.

30456 KUONEN, V. Der Buchrainweg im Lehrwald der ETH als Versuchsobjekt für verschiedene Oberbauarten. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 111(1):20-23. Jan.1960. 99.8 J82

30457 KUONEN, V., and BAGDASARJANZ, B. Versuch einer Stabilisierung im Waldstrassenbau im Wägital, Kt. Schwyz. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 111(1):13-19. Jan. 1960. 99.8 J82

30458 LOYCKE, H. J. Der Schlepper in der Forstwirtschaft. Übersicht 10(11):415-418. Nov.1959. 18 Ub3

30459 MCCULLOCH, W. F. Logging from ox team to jet stream. Pacific Logging Cong. Loggers Handb. 19 (sect.3):3-5. 1959. 99.76 P112La

30460 MARKO, J. Das Dimensionieren der Fahrbahnen auf den Waldstrassen mit der Methode Dornii. (In Czech.) Lesn. Časopis 5(3/4):223-243. Ref. 1959. 99.8 L569
German summary.

30461 NYIRÁDI, L. La réalisation du plan de développement de la desserte routière de la forêt. (In Hungarian.) Erdő 8(5):161-165. May 1959. 99.8 Er22

30462 OEHRLI, J. W. Dynamometer tests on cutting action of chain-saw teeth. Forest Prod. J. 10(1):4-7. Jan.1960. 99.9 F7662J

30463 PACIFIC LOGGING CONGRESS, Official proceedings: "Unsolved problems of logging," 49th sessions, November 10, 11, 12, 1958, Portland, Oregon. Pacific Logging Cong. Loggers Handb. 19(sect.2),114 p.; (sect.3), 19 p. 1959. 99.76 P112La
Includes Regional conferences.

30464 PHILIPPINE LOGGING & SAWMILLING PRODUCTIVITY STUDY TEAM. A glimpse of the American logging and sawmilling industry. Lumberman [Manila] 5 (5):13-18,20-26. Oct./Nov.1959. 99.81 L9793
Sponsored by the Philippine Lumber Producers' Association through the Industrial Development Center under the Type "A" Technical Assistance Program of the National Economic Council and the International Cooperation Administration.

30465 ROITTO, Y. Raakapuun kaukokuljetus Saimaan vesistössä. Liikennetaloudellinen tutkimus. Der Rohholz-Ferntransport im Gewässergebiet des Saimaa in Ostfinnland. Verkehrswirtschaftliche Untersuchung. Acta Forest Fenn. 67(3),116 p.,maps. Ref. 1959. 99.9 F492
German summary.

30466 STANIFORTH, H. F. The long-term outlook for Canada's hardwood industry. Timber Canada 21(2): 64-65. Feb.1960. 99.81 T487

30467 STEINLIN, H., and WETTSTEIN, R. Full-tree logging in Laubholz-Durchforstungen am Steilhang. Internatl. Union Forest Res. Organ. Cong. [Proc.] 12 (4,sect.32):82-86. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 99.9 In82
By cable.

30468 STENZEL, G. The natural resource road program of the Pacific Logging Congress. Pacific Logging Cong. Loggers Handb. 19(sect.1):33-40. 1959. 99.76 P112La

30469 STREEF, G. M. Measurement of the pulse in forest work. Internatl. Union Forest Res. Organ. Cong. [Proc.] 12(4,sect.32):101-106. 1956,pub.1958. 99.9 In82

30470 SZEPESI, L. Le besoin de force de traction du transport sur chemins de terre prises et détrempés. (In Hungarian.) Erdő 8(5):165-169. May 1959. 99.8 Er22

Sawmills

30471 BEYER, F. Die Stellung der westdeutschen Sägeindustrie in der EWG. (Excerpts.) Holz-Zentbl. 85 (153):2059-2060. Dec.22,1959. 99.81 H742

30472 CONFERENCE ON MORE PROFITABLE USE OF MILL RESIDUES, GLENS FALLS, N. Y., 1959. [Proceedings]. Noeast. Logger 8(8):6-7,10-15,32-39,46. Feb.1960. 99.81 N812

30473 HAUTER, J. A. Use of fine mill residues in industry. Noeast. Logger 8(8):10-11,32-34. Feb.1960. 99.81 N812

30474 HOBBS, L. H. Setting up the ground sawmill. South. Lumberman 200(2491):38,40. Jan.15,1960. 99.81 So82

30475 LAMPSON, P. Die Gefahr von Faustformeln in der Sägewerkskalkulation. Holz-Zentbl. 86(6):51-52. Jan.14,1960. 99.81 H742

30476 PALOVIC, J. Contemporary aspects of yield in sawing of softwood logs. (In Czech.) Drevársky Výskum 4(1):87-106. Ref. June 1959. 99.82 D812
English summary.

30477 TOMLINSON, R., and HARRINGTON, J. S. Circular saw teeth. Wood [London] 25(1):25-27. (Cont.) Jan.1960. 99.82 W855

Processing and Woodworking

30478 HOYLE, R. J. How wood machining research can influence new lumber products. Nowest. Wood Prod. Clinic. Proc. 14:26-29. 1959. 99.9 Sp6

30479 NEARN, W. T., and DAVIES, J. C. An application of Shewhart charts in woodworking. Forest Prod. J. 10(1):27-30. Jan.1960. 99.9 F7662J

Seasoning, Conditioning and Finishing

30480 BROWN, W. H. Aspects of timber seasoning; moisture content and wood finishing. Timber Technol. 67(2246):497. Dec.1959. 99.81 T482

30481 BROWN, W. H. Quality control in the seasoning of timber. Timber Technol. 68(2247):21. Jan.1960. 99.81 T482
Kiln-drying.

30482 CLARK, W. P., and HEADLEE, T. M. It pays to roof your lumber. South. Lumberman 200(2492):39-40, 44. Feb.1,1960. 99.81 So82
For air drying.

30483 DEVINE, J. Forced-air drying. South. Lumberman 200(2492):28. Feb.1,1960. 99.81 So82

30484 DRAHOS, V. The shrinkage of home-grown softwoods and the determination of shrinkage allowances. (In Czech.) Drevársky Výskum 4(1):71-86. June 1959. 99.82 D812
English summary.

30485 ELLWOOD, E. L., ECKLUND, B. A., and ZAVARIN, E. Collapse in wood;exploratory experiments in its prevention. Forest Prod. J. 10(1):8-21. Ref. Jan. 1960. 99.9 F7662J
During kiln drying.

30486 SERRY, V. Cut the cost of kiln drying by improved handling. 1. Timber Technol. 67(2246):495-496. Dec.1959. 99.81 T482

30487 SERRY, V. Cut the cost of kiln drying by improved handling. 2. Timber Technol. 68(2247):19-20. Jan.1960. 99.81 T482

30488 SUGGITT, J. W. Natural finishes for exterior wood. Ontario Hydro Res. News 11(4):23-26,37. Oct./Dec.1959. 335.8 H99

30489 TARAS, M. A., and HUDSON, M. Seasoning and preservative treatment of hickory crossties. Hickory Task Force. Rpt. 8,24 p. Ref. Oct.1959. A99.9 F7633
Carya spp.

30490 ZLNAY, K., and MEDRICKA, S. The protection of nitrocellulose coating against mould attack. (In Czech.) Drevársky Výskum 4(1):147-158. Ref. June 1959. 99.82 D812
English summary.
Paints and varnishes.

Wood Preservation and Damage

30491 BAYLEY, C. H., and ROSE, G. R. F. Metal-organic complexes formed during the treatment of wood with metal salts. Nature [London] 185(4709):313-314. Jan.30, 1960. 472 N21

30492 BEHR, E. H. When PCOs [Pest Control Operators] should use fungicides to treat buildings. Pest Control 28(2):9-10,12,14,16,19-20. Feb.1960. 449.8 Ex8
For wood decay.

30493 BJÖRKMAN, E. Protection against wood fungi through sulfur dioxide. (In Swedish.) Trävaruindustrien 44(17):312,314,316. Sept.7,1959. 99.81 T69

30494 BLEW, J. O., and KULP, J. W. Service records on treated and untreated fence posts. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 2005,rev.,13 p. Oct.1959. 1.9 F761R

30495 BURMESTER. Rundholzschutz gegen Risse, Bläue und Insekten; Bericht über einen Grossversuch in der Praxis. Holz-Zentbl. 85(154/155):2067-2068. Dec.24,1959. 99.81 H742

30496 CIANCIULLI, P. L. Fungi and wood rotting. (In Portuguese.) Rural 40(465):4-6. Jan.1960. 9.2 B733

30497 DA COSTA, E. W. B. Control of blue stain. 1. C. S. I. R. O. Forest Prod. Newslet. 258:1-2. Nov. 1959. 99.9 Au722F
Caused by Diplodia, Ceratocystis, and Endoconidiophora spp.

30498 GROSS, D. Flame-spread measurements by the radiant panel flame-spread method. Forest Prod. J. 10(1):33-36. Jan.1960. 99.9 F7662J
Wood and finishing materials.

30499 KLOOT, N. H., and PAGE, M. W. A study of distortion in radiata pine [Pinus radiata] scantlings. Austral. Commonwealth Sci. & Indus. Res. Organ. Div. Forest Prod. Technol. Paper 7,24 p. 1959. 99.9 Au75

30500 KOHLMEYER, J., BECKER, G., and KAMPF, W. D. Versuche zur Kenntnis der Ernährung der Holzbohrassel Limnoria tripunctata und ihre Beziehung zu holzzerstörenden Pilzen. Z. f. Angew. Zool. 46(4):457-489. Ref. 1959. 449.8 Z36
English summary.

30501 ÖHLMANN, J. Physikalische, Festigkeits- und chemische Untersuchungen an Kiefernholz nach Befall durch den Kiefer-Baumschwamm [Trametes pini]. Arch. f. Forstw. 8(4):361-371. Ref. 1959. 99.8 Ar22
English summary.

30502 PRESTON, R. D. The fine structure of wood with reference to impregnation. 2. Timber Technol. 67 (2246):503-508. Dec.1959. 99.81 T482

30503 PURUSHOTHAM, A., SEBASTIAN, V. O., and GROVER, P. N. A preliminary note on the protection of timber logs from splitting and deterioration by insects, termites, marine borers and fungi for short periods during transit and storages. Timber Dryers' & Preserv. Assoc. India. J. 5(4):15-19. Oct.1959. 300.9 T48J

30504 PURUSHOTHAM, A., and TEWARI, M. C. Testing of wood preservatives. IV. Timber Dryers' & Preserv. Assoc. India. J. 5(4):2-7. Oct.1959. 300.9 T48J

30505 PUTMAN, R. B. You can build profits with pressure-treated lumber. Lumberman [San Francisco] 87(2):46,48. Feb.1960. 99.81 W52

30506 STAMM, A. J., and BAECHLER, R. H. Decay resistance and dimensional stability of five modified woods. Forest Prod. J. 10(1):22-26. Ref. Jan.1960. 99.9 F7662J

30507 TEWARI, M. C., and PURUSHOTHAM, A. Testing of wood preservatives. V. Timber Dryers' & Preserv. Assoc. India. J. 5(4):11-15. Oct.1959. 300.9 T48J

30508 ZYCHA, H. Holzkrankheiten und Holzschutz. Fortschr. der Bot. 21:433-437. Ref. 1958,pub.1959. 450 F772

30509 ZYCHA, H., and BRAND, W. Eine Methode zur Bestimmung des Grades der Zerstörung von Fichtenholz durch Fomes annosus mit Hilfe des Mikroskopes. Phytopath. Z. 35(4):411-419. Ref. June 1959. 464.8 P562
English summary.

FOREST PRODUCTS

30510 ERNST. Strukturwandlungen auf dem Holzmarkt und ihre Auswirkungen auf die Forstwirtschaft. Germany. Bundesmin. f. Ernähr. Landwirt. u. Forsten. Landwirt.-Angew. Wiss. 91:16-31. June 1959. 18 G313E

30511 FORBES, R. H. Vancouver's Forest Products Laboratory. New Zeal. Timber J. & Wood Prod. Rev. 6 (4):74-75. Dec.1959. 99.81 N482

30512 FOREST PRODUCTS RESEARCH SOCIETY. INLAND EMPIRE SECT. Labor and wood utilization. Nowest. Wood Prod. Clinic. Proc. 14:33-66. 1959. 99.9 Sp6
Moderator: H. B. McKean; panel members: L. B. Hoelscher, D. A. Harper, and G. H. Atherton.

30513 JENKINS, J. H. The FPLC [Forest Products Laboratory of Canada] role in national specifications. Timber Canada 21(1):35-38,86. Jan.1960. 99.81 T487

30514 NARAYANAMURTI, D. Current trends in research into the utilisation of wood. Indian Forester 85 (12):695-698. Ref. Dec.1959. 99.8 In2

30515 POLETIKA, N. V. Progress in redwood utilization. Soc. Amer. Foresters. Proc. 1959:63-64. 1960. 99.9 So13
Sequoia sempervirens.

30516 REID, J. S. Utilisation of the beech timbers. New Zeal. J. Forestry 8(1):101-108. 1959. 99.8 C162
Nothofagus spp.

30517 RIDDOCH, W. J. The utilization of Scots pine [Pinus sylvestris]. (Abs.) Empire Forestry Rev. 38(4): 410-411. Dec.1959. 99.8 Em72
Quality.

30518 ROSEBERRY, R. D. Utilization—from forest to finished product. Soc. Amer. Foresters. Proc. 1959: 45-47. 1960. 99.9 So13

30519 STOCKHOLM. SVENSKA TRAFORSKNINGSINSTITUTET. Redogörelse [Report of the Forest Products Research Institute of Sweden] 1958/59. Stockholm, 1959. various paging. 99.9 St62R

30520 THOMAS, D. L. Out of the woods; research is sparking a comeback for forest products. Barron's 40 (5):3,16-18. Feb.1,1960. 284.8 B27

30521 WOOD industries clinic. Nowest. Wood Prod. Clinic. Proc. 14:3-6. 1959. 99.9 Sp6
Moderator: J. L. Ailport.

Lumber and Rough Products

30522 BURCHARD. Holzabsatz und Preise im westfälischen Privatwald. Allg. Forstz. 15(3):36-37. Jan.23, 1960. 99.8 AL52

30523 BURGER, O. Osterreichs Schnittholzexport—europäisch gesehen. Holz-Zentbl. 86(1/2):1-2. Jan.5, 1960. 99.81 H742

30524 FOBES, E. W. Yield and value of finished lumber from western white pine trees and logs. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 2163,9 p. Oct.1959. 1.9 F761R

30525 GRAHAM, R. D., and MILLER, D. J. Service records of crossties from various Oregon woods. Oreg. Forest Prod. Res. Cent. Rpt. p-5,8 p. Mar.1959. 99.9 Or3522R

30526 GRUBEL. Die Preisentwicklung am Rundholzmarkt; ihre Folgen und die Folgerungen für die Forstwirtschaft. Holz-Zentbl. 85(156):2087-2088. Dec.31,1959. 99.81 H742

30527 HELLSTROM, B. How to heat with wood fuel and mechanical heat equipment. (In Swedish.) Svenska Mejeritidn. 51(37):437-440,444-445. Sept.11,1959. 44.8 Sv2

30528 HOLOPAINEN, V. The concept of a roundwood price level and its determination in forestry. Acta Forest. Fenn. 68(6),13 p. 1959. 99.9 F492

30529 HOLOPAINEN, V. The concept roundwood price level and its determination in forestry. Internatl. Union Forest Res. Organ. Cong. [Proc.] 12(4,sect.31): 53-62. 1956,pub.1958. 99.9 In82

30530 KRZYSIK, F. Problems pertaining to production and use of beech railway ties. (In Polish.) Sylwan 103(12):17-20. Dec.1959. 99.8 Sy52
English summary.

30531 LANDT, E. F., and WOODFIN, R. O. Amount and grades of lumber from Black Hills ponderosa pine logs. U. S. Forest Serv. Rocky Mountain Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Sta. Paper 42,18 p. June 1959. 1.9622 R2St2

30532 LUNDGREN, A. L. Farm lumber consumption and use: methods of estimating and results of an east-central Minnesota survey. Diss. Abs. 20(6):2069-2070. Dec.1959. 241.8 M58

30533 PLATTE, G. Holzaushaltung und -aufbereitung im Hinblick auf die gegenwärtigen Verwertungsmöglichkeiten. Allg. Forstz. 15(3):25-27. Jan.23,1960. 99.8 AL52
Logs.

30534 PROKES, S. Sawing of slats (effect of various conditions of sawing on roughness of wood surface). Drevársky Výskum 4(1):121-145. June 1959. 99.82 D812
English summary.

30535 PUTNAM, J. A. Basic differences in grading hardwood and softwood sawtimber. Soc. Amer. Foresters. Proc. 1959:57-62. 1960. 99.9 So13

30536 WELLNER, C. A. Devices to measure spiral grain and twisting in poles. J. Forestry 58(2):117-118. Feb.1960. 99.8 F768

30537 WINKELMANN, H. G. Richtlinien für eine europäische Rundholzsortierung. Agrarpolit. Rev. 16 (1/2):79-82. Sept./Oct.1959. 281.8 Ag824

Construction

30538 KOSCHKE, E. Disposition und Kalkulation mit Faustformeln in der Holzwirtschaft. II. Kistenindustrie. Holz-Zentbl. 85(149):2001-2004. Dec.12,1959. 99.81 H742

Veneers, Plywood and Adhesives

30539 BERGER, V., and SKRIPEN, J. Contribution to elucidation of the effect of acid hardener on wood in gluing with phenolic glues. (In Czech.) Drevársky Výskum 4(1):107-120. June 1959. 99.82 D812
English summary.

30540 BORGIN, K. Polyester resins as a binder; the moulding of wood particles. Timber Technol. 67(2246): 482-486. Dec.1959. 99.81 T482

30541 BROWN, G. E. End and edge gluing process. Nowest. Wood Prod. Clinic. Proc. 14:72-79. 1959. 99.9 Sp6

30542 BYERS, T. V. Short edge gluing. Nowest. Wood Prod. Clinic. Proc. 14:68-72. 1959. 99.9 Sp6
Includes discussion.

30543 EADES, H. W., and ROFF, J. W. Relative decay resistance of Western hemlock [Tsuga heterophylla] and Douglas fir [Pseudotsuga menziesii] plywood and the effect of weathering. Timber Canada 21(2):70-71,73,75, 82,85. Feb.1960. 99.81 T487

30544 ELMENDORF, A., and VAUGHAN, T. W. Means for reducing the checking of Douglas-fir [Pseudotsuga menziesii] plywood. Forest Prod. J. 10(1):45-47. Jan.1960. 99.9 F7662J

30545 FEIHL, A. O. Improved profiles for veneer knives. Wood [London] 25(1):16-18. Jan.1960. 99.82 W855

30546 GILMAN, J. W. Hot pressing with melamine and melamine-urea adhesives. Nowest. Wood Prod. Clinic. Proc. 14:83-86. 1959. 99.9 Sp6

30547 GLUES and gluing. Nowest. Wood Prod. Clinic. Proc. 14:67-97. 1959. 99.9 Sp6
Moderator: J. P. Krier; panel members: T. V. Byers, G. E. Brown, R. L. Thomsen, J. W. Gilman, J. A. Skaar, J. A. Klein.

30548 HAMMER, T. H. Paging Mr. Common Sense. Lumberman [San Francisco] 86(13):110-111. Dec.29, 1959. 99.81 W52
Plywood industry.

30549 HEMMING, C. B. The technology involved in using elastomeric adhesives. Forest Prod. J. 10(1):30-32. Jan.1960. 99.9 F7662J

30550 KLEIN, J. A. Plywood manufacturing in the Inland Empire. Nowest. Wood Prod. Clinic. Proc. 14: 90-97. 1959. 99.9 Sp6
Includes discussion.

30551 POUND, J. Low voltage heating for large areas. Wood [London] 25(1):21-24. Jan.1960. 99.82 W855
For gluing.

30552 RAYMOND, R. C. Exterior gluing of low-grade Douglas-fir [Pseudotsuga menziesii] veneer. Forest Prod. J. 10(1):36-41. Jan.1960. 99.9 F7662J

30553 SKAAR, J. A. Lumber laminating. Nowest. Wood Prod. Clinic. Proc. 14:87-90. 1959. 99.9 Sp6

30554 THOMSEN, R. L. Paper to wood gluing. Nowest. Wood Prod. Clinic. Proc. 14:80-83. 1959. 99.9 Sp6

30555 VENEER cutting and drying properties: tanoak [Lithocarpus densiflorus]. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 1766-15,9 p. Ref. Oct.1959. 1.9 F761R

30556 ZAHRADNIK, J. W., and SOUTHWICK, F. W. Design details and performance characteristics of a Douglas fir plywood CA apple storage. Mass. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 505,16 p. Aug.1958. 100 M38H

Furniture

30557 REHMAN, M. A., and KUKRETI, D. P. Timber—bamboo furniture. Timber Dryers' & Preserv. Assoc. India. J. 5(4):8-10. Oct.1959. 300.9 T48J

Containers

30558 ATHERTON, G. H. Trends in the use of boards in residential construction. Nowest. Wood Prod. Clinic. Proc. 14:47-65. 1959. 99.9 Sp6
Includes discussion.

30559 BOLLER, K. H. Durability of resin-treated paper honeycomb core. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Proc. Lab. Rpt. 2158,8 p. Nov.1959. 1.9 F761R
Sandwich construction.

30560 BROWNE, F. L. Finishing and maintaining wood floors. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 2169,19 p. Nov.1959. 1.9 F761R

30561 CHUGG, W. A. Glued laminated timber as structural material. New Sci. 6(163):1338-1341. Dec.31, 1959. 472 N42

30562 NASH, N. A new market for wood. Hitchcock's Wood Working Digest 62(2):61-62,64,66. Feb. 1960. 99.82 W87
Swimming pools.

30563 ZAHN, J. J. Simply supported sandwich beam; a nonlinear theory. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 2157,46 p. Sept.1959. 1.9 F761R

Pulp and Paper

30564 ABEL, G. W. Utilization is key to lower costs. Pulpwood Annu. 1959:127-130. 99.83 P96
Chiefly Pinus pulpwood.

30565 AMERICAN PULPWOOD ASSOCIATION. Papers presented at the annual meeting. Pulpwood Annu. 1959. 168 p. 99.83 P96

30566 BACON, V. W. Pulping future shows many growth possibilities. West. Conserv. J. 16(6):12-13,map. Nov./Dec.1959. 279.8 W526

30567 BENJAMIN, L. R. The challenge of the eucalypts. APPITA 13(3):90-103. Nov.1959. 302.8 Au7
Pulpwood.

30568 BENNETT, A. L. Pallet handling, use of public wood. Pulpwood Annu. 1959:137-138. 99.83 P96
Appalachian Mountains.

30569 BESLEY, L. Relationships between wood fibre properties and paper quality. Woodlands Res. Index 114, 19 p. Ref. Dec.1959. 99.8 W855A

30570 BLACKERBY, L. H. First Japanese mill in North America pioneers new methods. Pulp & Paper 34 (2):80-95,156,map. Feb.1960. 302.8 P11
Sitka, Alaska.

30571 BUEHLER, J. M. Our experience with a spent sulfite liquor lagooning operation. Tappi 43(1):164A-166A. Jan.1960. 302.8 T162

30572 BULLOCK, W. B. Paper and pulp mills' industrial forestry program; history and enormous progress. South. Pulp & Paper Mfr. 23(1):46,48,50,52. Jan.11,1960. 302.8 So8

30573 CANN, E. D., and ROBERSON, W. B. The effects of the active alkali charge upon unbleached pulp yields and quality in the kraft cooking of Southern pine-wood. Tappi 43(2):97-104. Feb.1960. 302.8 T162

30574 CHIDESTER, G. H., BRAY, M. W., and CURRAN, C. E. Growth factors influencing the value of jack pine for kraft and sulfite pulps. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 1286,rev.,7 p. Nov.1959. 1.9 F761R

30575 CHRISTENSEN, G. N. The rate of sorption of water vapour by wood and pulp. APPITA 13(3):112-123. Ref. Nov.1959. 302.8 Au7
Araucaria klinkii.

30576 CLARK, D. H. Hardwoods grow in importance to industry. West. Conserv. J. 16(6):46-48,51. Nov./Dec. 1959. 279.8 W526
Pulpwood from Pacific Northwest.

30577 COE, N. N., and CROSBY, H. L. Physical properties of bleached high yield pulps. Tappi 43(1):65-69. Jan.1960. 302.8 T162

30578 COWAN, F. W. Mill woodyard costs can be cut. Pulpwood Annu. 1959:130-134. 99.83 P96

30579 COWAN, W. An approach to continuous cooking. Tappi 43(1):169A-170A. Jan.1960. 302.8 T162

30580 DELONG, R. L. Chips are major source of wood supply. Pulpwood Annu. 1959:141-142. 99.83 P96
Western States.

30581 DESALBRES, L., DUPAYA, L. M., and DUBEARNES, R. La résine liquide du Sud-Ouest de la France; son origine et sa composition. Rev. Franc. des Corps Gras 6(12):681-694. (Concl.) Ref. Dec.1959. 307.8 R32
In soda process kraft pulp manufacture.

30582 DUNCAN, E. P., JACK, W. Q., and SCHLUMBERGER, A. Application of redox control to pulp chlorination. Canad. Pulp & Paper Indus. 13(1):35-36,38,54. (Cont.) Jan.1960. 302.8 W52

30583 ELLIOTT, V. M. Foreign trade trends. Paper Trade J. 144(3):37. Jan.18,1960. 302.8 P196
Includes pulp.

30584 FLICKINGER, H. H. Survey efficiency in woodyards. Pulpwood Annu. 1959:138-139. 99.83 P96
Mechanization in Southeastern States.

30585 FOWLER, R. M. Canadian industry progresses, faces up to economic problems. Paper Trade J. 144 (6):34-36. Feb.8,1960. 302.8 P196
From Canadian Pulp and Paper Association Annual Report.

30586 FOWLER, R. M. Year ended review for 1959. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 61(1):89-90. Jan.1960. 302.8 P96

30587 GOLDEN, E. A. Need to foster mechanization. Pulpwood Annu. 1959:140-141. 99.83 P96
Southwestern States.

30588 GREINER, W. J. Hardwood-sawdust for cold caustic pulp appears feasible. Paper Trade J. 144(5):27. Feb.1,1960. 302.8 P196

30589 HAYES, R. W. Trends in pulp production in Louisiana. LSU Forestry Notes 34,2 p. Sept.1959. 99.8 L93

30590 HIETT, L. A., BEERS, W. L., and ZACHARIASEN, K. A. Relationships between wood density and other wood and pulp properties. Tappi 43(2):169-173. Feb. 1960. 302.8 T162

30591 KALLMES, O. Distribution of the constituents across the wall of unbleached spruce [Picea] sulfite fibers. Tappi 43(2):143-153. Ref. Feb.1960. 302.8 T162

30592 KOURIS, C. S. Halogen bleaching of wood pulp. Dyestuffs 43(4):74-82. Ref. Dec.1959. 306.8 D982

30593 LAMMLE, S. Pulp and paper. Soc. Chem. Indus. Rpt. Prog. Appl. Chem. 43:385-404. Ref. 1958. 382 M31R
Manufacture.

30594 LAUNDRIE, J. F. Continuous cold soda pulping of West Coast red alder, tanoak, madrone, and bigleaf maple. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 2162, 7 p. Oct.1959. 1.9 F761R
Alnus rubra, Pasania densiflora, Arbutus menziesii, and Acer macrophyllum.

30595 LEDERER, S. J., and DELANEY, W. J. Di (phenylmercuric)-ammonium propionate—a new slime control agent. Tappi 43(2):160-166. Ref. Feb.1960. 302.8 T162

30596 MCKAY, W. F. Trucking trends, relations with producers. Pulpwood Annu. 1959:136-137. 99.83 P96
Northeastern States.

30597 MACLAURIN, D. J. Hardwoods on the march. Pulpwood Annu. 1959:148-151. 99.83 P96

30598 MALSBERGER, H. J. 1959 conservation report of general manager. South. Pulp & Paper Mfr. 23 (2):68,70,72-74. Feb.10,1960. 302.8 So8
Southern Pulpwood Conservation Association.

30599 MARPILLERO, P., and RAPSON, W. H. Activated chlorate. Tappi 43(2):158A-160A. Feb.1960. 302.8 T162

30600 MASAK, E. Production hydrosulfite bleaching of aspen groundwood. Tappi 43(1):166A-168A. Jan.1960. 302.8 T162
Populus tremuloides and P. grandidentata.

30601 MITCHELL, H. L. Wood density shows wood quality. Pulpwood Annu. 1959:144-147. 99.83 P96

30602 MUTZABAUGH, J. R. Raw material trends. Paper Trade J. 144(3):34. Jan.18,1960. 302.8 P196
Pulpwood.

30603 NEW DEVELOPMENTS which promise lower pulpwood production costs. Pulpwood Annu. 1959:125-134. 99.83 P96
Panel members: R. V. Malecki, G. W. Abel, and F. W. Cowan.

30604 PALAZZO, F. C. Le comportement de la lamelle moyenne dans le traitement des bois pour semi-cellulose. Internatl. Union Forest Res. Organ. Cong. [Proc.] 12(4,sect.41):277-287. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 99.9 In82
English summary.

30605 PECKHAM, J. R., and MAY, M. N. The use of polysulphides in the kraft pulping process. Tappi 43(1): 45-48. Jan.1960. 302.8 T162

30606 PHIFER, L. H., and MAGINNIS, J. B. Dry ashing of pulp and factors which influence it. Tappi 43(1): 38-44. Jan.1960. 302.8 T162

30607 PHILLIPS, F. H., and WATSON, A. J. Pulping studies on New Guinea woods. I. Sulphate, sulphite, and neutral sulphite semichemical pulps from Excoecaria agallocha L. and Camptostemon schulzii Mast. Austral. Commonwealth Sci. & Indus. Res. Organ. Div. Forest Prod. Technol. Paper 8,19 p. 1959. 99.9 Au75

30608 POST'S paper mill directory, 1960 edition. New York, 1960. 558 p. 302 P842

30609 ROBINSON, V. L. Pulpwood price trends in the Southeast. U. S. Forest Serv. Soeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Res. Notes 136,2 p. Nov.1959. 1.9622 S4R312

30610 ROSENTHAL, A. J., and WHITE, B. B. Acetylation of wood pulp and cotton linters. Tappi 43(1):69-73. Jan.1960. 302.8 T162

30611 RUNKEL, R. O. H. Aktuelle Aufgaben und Probleme der Technik der deutschen Faserholzveredelung und ihre Bedeutung für die deutsche Forstwirtschaft. Germany. Bundesmin. f. Ernähr. Landwirt. u. Forsten. Landwirt.-Angew. Wiss. 91:88-103. June 1959. 18 G313E
Includes discussion.

30612 SHOWALTER, M. J., and FEIGLEY, D. A. A study of the dependency of pulp yields upon method of determination. Tappi 43(2):206A-207A. Feb.1960. 302.8 T162
Semichemical.

30613 SOMSEN, R. A. Oxidation of some simple organic molecules with aqueous chlorine dioxide solutions. I-II. Tappi 43(2):154-160. Ref. Feb.1960. 302.8 T162

30614 STOCKMAN, L. G. Some developments in Swedish sulfite pulping research. Tappi 43(2):112-120. Ref. Feb.1960. 302.8 T162

30615 U. S. FOREST SERV. Feasibility of using Lake States hardwoods for newsprint and other pulp and paper products. Washington,1959. 84 p.,maps. A99.75 F76F

30616 WARD, K. Chemical modification of papermaking pulps. Tappi 43(1):54-59. Ref. Jan.1960. 302.8 T162
Review of the literature.

30617 WEITBRECHT, J. Der Nadelfaserholzmarkt in Baden-Württemberg. Allg. Forstz. 15(2):18-19. Jan.16,1960. 99.8 AL52

30618 WILSON, J. W., WORSTER, H., and O'MEARA, D. The sulphate pulping of some south central British Columbia wood species. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 61 (1):T19-T24. Ref. Jan.1960. 302.8 P96

Chemical Products and Distillates

30619 ARBUZOV, B. A., and KHISMATULLINA, A. G. Diene synthesis with levopimaric acid. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Otd. Khim. Nauk 1959(12):2126-2129. Dec. 511 Sa2C
From Pinus pinaster.

30620 BOLDT, C. E., and ARBOGAST, C. Charcoal kiln operation for improved timber stands. Forest Prod. J. 10(1):42-44. Jan.1960. 99.9 F7662J

30621 FENTON, R. H. Charcoal from chemi-peeled hardwoods. U. S. Forest Serv. Noeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Forest Res. Notes 94,4 p. 1959. 1.9622 N2N82

30622 GRASSMANN, W., and ENDRES, H. Uber die Gerbstoffe der Fichtenrinde. XI. Leder 10(10):237-244. Ref. Oct.1959. 303.8 L492
English summary.

30623 HARRIS, J. F., and SMUK, J. M. Engineering calculations for the distillation of the furfural-water system. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 2070, 14 p. Oct.1959. 1.9 F761R

30624 KRAKAUER, E., FRANKL, J., and LEWIN, M. The characterisation of the tannin of the Israel Eucalyptus rostrata and methods of its analytical determination. Israel. Res. Council. B. 8A(3):126-127. Sept.1959. 330.9 Is72B

30625 MALYAN, C. R. Tall oils—and tall oil alkyds. Paint, Oil & Colour J. 137(3198):238-239. Jan.29,1960. 306.8 Oi52

30626 MAYER, W., and others. Castalagin und Vescalagin, zwei neue, kristallisierte Ellagengerbstoffe aus dem Holz der Edelkastanie und Eiche. Naturwissenschaften 46(24):669-670. Dec.15,1959. 474 N213
K. Lauer, W. Gabler, U. Panther, and A. Riester, joint authors.

30627 MUKHERJEE, S., and SHRIVASTAVA, A. N. The structure of Acacia sundra gum. II. The structure of the degraded gum. Indian Acad. Sci. Proc. Sect. A 50(6): 374-379. Ref. Dec.1959. 513 In25

30628 SANGSTER, A. W. Investigations of greenheart [Ocotea rodioei] alkaloids by paper electrophoresis. J. Chromatography 3(1):92-93. Jan.1960. 475 J824

30629 SHEERS, E. H., and STEVENSON, L. S. Rapid mixed indicator titration method for the determination of rosin acids in tall oil. Tappi 43(2):190-192. Ref. Feb.1960. 302.8 T162

30630 WAFER, J. M. Tall oil rosin from the tall oil industry. Paper Indus. 41(10):707-708. Jan.1960. 302.8 P1923

Naval Stores

30631 GUINAUDEAU, J. Le gemmage dans les forêts de pin maritime des Landes. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 144:625-632. Oct.1959. 14 F844B

30632 LAWS, J. S. Production trends—gum naval stores. AT-FA Journal 22(4):4,6. Jan.1960. 309 Am3

30633 RAO, S. N., and AGGARWAL, J. S. Rosin derivatives for oleoresinous varnishes. Paintindia 9(8):20-22. Nov.1959. 306.8 P164

30634 ROSSITER, F. Tight supply to urge more rosin demand. Nav. Stores Rev. & Terpene Chem. 69(10):10. Jan.1960. 99.81 N22

Other Forest Products

30635 ANAS, W. Comparison of wood chips and gasoline in regard to heat production. (In Swedish.) Svenska Mejeritidn. 51(36):426-433. Sept.4,1959. 44.8 Sv2

30636 CIANCIULLI, P. L. Renewable natural resources: Christmas trees. (In Portuguese.) Rural 39 (464):4-7. Dec.1959. 9.2 B733
The industry.

30637 CLARK, J. D'A. The evaluation of fibers for insulating board—a new approach. Tappi 43(2):139-143. Feb.1960. 302.8 T162

30638 EBERHARDT, L. Latest trends in raw materials and process in the insulation and hardboard fields. Tappi 43(2):191A-196A. Feb.1960. 302.8 T162

30639 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Developments in test methods for fibreboard and particle board. Rome? 1959. 73 p. Ref. (Its FAO/WTC/58/Supp. 1) 99.77 F73

30640 FORMINIAK, C. A typical year with a New York Christmas tree grower. Amer. Christmas Tree Growers' J. 4(1):13. Feb.1960. 99.9 C46

30641 FOSS, E. W. Use of fine mill residues in agriculture. Noeast. Logger 8(8):12-13,35-36. Feb.1960. 99.81 N812
Sawdust for litter and fertilizer.

30642 GRANTHAM, J. B. Bark utilization: present uses and future possibilities. Nowest. Wood Prod. Clinic. Proc. 14:18-26. Ref. 1959. 99.9 Sp6
Includes discussion.

30643 HACSKAYLO, J. Good stock essential for quality trees. Amer. Christmas Tree Growers' J. 4(1): 6. Feb.1960. 99.9 C46

30644 HACSKAYLO, J. Scotch pine [Pinus sylvestris] salvaged by winter shearing. Amer. Christmas Tree Growers' J. 4(1):11,23. Feb.1960. 99.9 C46

30645 HARPER, D. A. Flakeboard—a Western red cedar mill waste utilization. Nowest. Wood Prod. Clinic. Proc. 14:41-47. 1959. 99.9 Sp6
Thuja plicata.
Includes discussion.

30646 JONES, R. E. Is residue a waste or a by-product? Nowest. Wood Prod. Clinic. Proc. 14:30-31. 1959. 99.9 Sp6

30647 KAY, I. B. If you're considering particle board check these factors: raw material—proximity and cost; product—chipboard or flakeboard; capacity—at least 5 million square feet a year. Lumberman [San Francisco] 87(1):64-65. Jan.1960. 99.81 W52

30648 LAMB, P. L. Grading and handling planting stock. Amer. Christmas Tree Growers' J. 4(1):5-6. Feb.1960. 99.9 C46

30649 PATON, R. R. Christmas tree plantings. Amer. Christmas Tree Growers' J. 4(1):7. Feb.1960. 99.9 C46

30650 RESIDUE utilization; panel discussion. Nowest. Wood Prod. Clinic. Proc. 14:7-31. 1959. 99.9 Sp6
Moderator: S. Barnett; panel members: J. W. Talbott, J. B. Grantham, R. J. Hoyle, and R. E. Jones.

30651 SAYWARD, J. M. Potential uses of bark. (Condensed.) Noeast. Logger 8(8):14-15,37-39,46. Feb. 1960. 99.81 N812
Includes discussion.

30652 SHAIN, W. A. Marketing potential for Mississippi Christmas trees with special reference to Arizona cypress. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 582,10 p. Sept.1959. 100 M69

30653 SUCHSLAND, O. An analysis of the particle board process. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 42(2):350-372. Nov.1959. 100 M58S

30654 SUNDSTRÖM, M. Wood chips as fuel. (In Swedish.) Svenska Mejeritidn. 51(36):424-426. Sept.4, 1959. 44.8 Sv2

30655 TALBOTT, J. W. Flapreg. Nowest. Wood Prod. Clinic. Proc. 14:8-18. 1959. 99.9 Sp6
Includes discussion.

30656 TRENK, F. B. Winter shearing of balsam fir [Abies balsamea] and the spruces [Picea]. Amer. Christmas Tree Growers' J. 4(1):12. Feb.1960. 99.9 C46

WOOD TECHNOLOGY

30657 ACERBO, S. N., SCHUBERT, W. J., and NORD, F. F. Investigations on lignins and lignification. XXII. The conversion of d-glucose into lignin in Norway spruce. Amer. Chem. Soc. J. 82(3):735-739. Feb.5,1960. 381 Am33J

30658 ADAMS, G. A. Structure of an arabogalactan from tamarack (Larix laricina). Canad. J. Chem. 38(2): 280-293. Ref. Feb.1960. 470 C16B

30659 BOSSHARD, H. H. Methoden der Holzmikrotechnologie. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 111(1):1-11. Ref. Jan.1960. 99.8 J82

30660 CLONARU, A., CONSTANTINESCO, N., and OCSKAY, S. La composition chimique du bois de peuplier en Roumanie et les caracteristiques de la cellulose produite. Internatl. Union Forest Res. Organ. Cong. [Proc.] 12(4,sect.41):300-308. 1956,pub.1958. 99.9 In82

30661 COLLIER, R. W. Kinetics of the alkaline degradation of hemicellulose at pulping temperatures. Tappi 43(1):15-18. Ref. Jan.1960. 302.8 T162

30662 COMBES, G., BILLET, D., and MENTZER, C. Sur l'isolement, la structure et les propriétés d'un nouveau lignane de (Humbertia madagascariensis). Soc. Chim. de France. B. 11/12:2014-2018. Ref. Nov./Dec. 1959. 383 P21B

30663 DENCE, C., and SARKANEN, K. A proposed mechanism for the acidic chlorination of softwood lignin. Tappi 43(1):87-96. Ref. Jan.1960. 302.8 T162
Picea abies.

30664 FREUDENBERG, K. Biochimie et constitution de la lignine. Soc. Chim. de France. B. 11/12:1748-1753. Ref. Nov./Dec.1959. 383 P21B

30665 HAMILTON, J. K., PARTLOW, E. V., and THOMPSON, N. S. The nature of a galactoglucomannan associated with wood cellulose from southern pine. Amer. Chem. Soc. J. 82(2):451-457. Jan.20,1960. 381 Am33J

30666 KENNEDY, R. W., and JAWORSKY, J. M. Variation in cellulose content of Douglas-fir [Pseudotseuga menziesii]. Tappi 43(1):25-27. Jan.1960. 302.8 T162

30667 KURSCHNER, C., and KARACSONYI, S. The recent state in quantitative determination of lignin. (In Czech.) Drevársky Výskum 4(1):3-12. Ref. June 1959. 99.82 D812
English summary.

30668 MANSON, D. W. The leucoanthocyanin from black spruce [Picea mariana] inner bark. Tappi 43(1): 59-64. Ref. Jan.1960. 302.8 T162
Review of the literature.

30669 NAIR, G. V., and VON RUDLOFF, E. The chemical composition of the heartwood extractives of Larix lyallii Parl. Canad. J. Chem. 38(2):177-181. Ref. Feb.1960. 470 C16B

30670 ZIENIUS, R. H., and PURVES, C. B. Degradation of pectic acid by some delignifying and bleaching agents. Tappi 43(1):27-34. Ref. Jan.1960. 302.8 T162
With reference to wood holocellulose preparation.

Properties and Structure

30671 BELLOSILLO, S. B., and MICIANO, R. J. Progress report on the survey of mechanical properties of Philippine woods. Lumberman [Manila] 5(4):17-21,30. Aug./Sept.1959. 99.81 L9793
Philippine Forest Products Research Institute.

30672 BRYCE, J. M. The machining properties of Albizzia antunesiana (Muninga-Kagua). Tanganyika. Forest Dept. Util. Div. Tech. Note 16,3 p. Nov.1959. 99.9 T152T

30673 BRYCE, J. M. The machining properties of Julbernardia globiflora. Tanganyika. Forest Dept. Util. Div. Tech. Note 17,4 p. Nov.1959. 99.9 T152T

30674 CURRO, P. Compression strength and static center loading with respect to their specific gravity in Eucalyptus botryoides. Internatl. Union Forest Res. Organ. Cong. [Proc.] 12(4,sect.41):267-276. 1956,pub. 1958. 99.9 In82

30675 DAVIS, E. M. Machining ponderosa pine [Pinus ponderosa] and Douglas-fir [Pseudotsuga menziesii]; effect of growth rate and density. Forest Prod. J. 10(1):1-3. Jan.1960. 99.9 F7662J

30676 FLAMWELL, C. T. The machining properties of Brachystegia microphylla. Tanganyika. Forest Dept. Util. Div. Tech. Note 15,3 p. Oct.1959. 99.9 T152T

30677 FLAMWELL, C. T. The machining properties of Casearia battiscombei. Tanganyika. Forest Dept. Util. Div. Tech. Note 18,2 p. Nov.1959. 99.9 T152T

30678 FLAMWELL, C. T. The machining properties of Cupressus lusitanica. Tanganyika. Forest Dept. Util. Div. Tech. Note 21,2 p. Nov.1959. 99.9 T152T

30679 FLAMWELL, C. T. The machining properties of Ficalhoa laurifolia (Mkuka). Tanganyika. Forest Dept. Util. Div. Tech. Note 20,2 p. Nov.1959. 99.9 T152T

30680 FLAMWELL, C. T. The machining properties of Macaranga conglomerata. Tanganyika. Forest Dept. Util. Div. Tech. Note 19,2 p. Nov.1959. 99.9 T152T

30681 GIORDANO, G., and CURRÒ, P. Compression strength of the wood of three poplar stems with respect to their specific gravity. Internatl. Union Forest Res. Organ. Cong. [Proc.] 12(4,sect.41):252-266. 1956,pub. 1958. 99.9 In82
Populus euroamericana and P. tremula.

30682 KISLIUK, I. M. Some notes on the anatomy of wood of the Araucariaceae. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 44(11):1624-1631. Ref. 1959. 451 R923

30683 KNUDSEN, M. V. A comparative study of some technological properties of Norway spruce in a provenance test. Internatl. Union Forest Res. Organ. Cong. [Proc.] 12(4,sect.41):219-228. Ref. 1956,pub. 1958. 99.9 In82
Denmark.

30684 KRASNITSKII, A. M. Microscopic structure of the wood of Fraxinus excelsior L. grown under different conditions. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 126(4): 884-885. June 1,1959. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences sections (511 P444Ae).

30685 KRUML, J. The effect of centrifugal force on the moisture content of wood. (In Czech.) Drevársky Výskum 4(1):47-69. June 1959. 99.82 D812

30686 MITCHELL, H. L., and WHEELER, P. R. Specific gravity—a measure of intrinsic wood quality. Soc. Amer. Foresters. Proc. 1959:53-57. 1960. 99.9 So13
Pinus spp.

30687 NECESANY, V., and MORAROVA, E. Volumetric changes of beech wood. I-II. (In Czech.) Drevársky Výskum 4(1):13-38. Ref. June 1959. 99.82 D812
English summary.
I, The effect of basic physical properties on the cell wall saturation and the amount of swelling of wood; II, Effect of cellulose content on cell wall saturation and on the amount of volumetric swelling of wood.

30688 NEDBAL, F. The properties of Scots pine [Pinus sylvestris] from middle Bohemia. (In Czech.) Drevársky Výskum 4(1):39-46. June 1959. 99.82 D812
English summary.

30689 PAUL, B. H., DOHR, A. W., and DROW, J. T. Some physical and mechanical properties of noble fir [Abies procera]. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 2168,14 p. Nov.1959. 1.9 F761R

30690 SCARAMUZZI, G. Variation of the volume proportions of wood elements within the stem in Populus x euramericana (Dode) Guinier .cv. "I 214." Internatl. Union Forest Res. Organ. Cong. [Proc.] 12(4,sect.41): 242-251. 1956,pub.1958. 99.9 In82

30691 SIMAO, J. Physical properties of wood. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. do Agr. 11(125):290-294. Oct.1959. 24 G25

30692 WHISTLER, R. L. Methods used in the characterization and proof of structure of cell-wall polysaccharides. Tappi 43(2):177-180. Ref. Feb.1960. 302.8 T162

ANIMAL INDUSTRY

References on processing, distribution, economic aspects and statistics of livestock and livestock products are classified with Agricultural Products; references on housing of livestock with Agricultural Engineering.

BREEDS AND BREEDING

30693 BERNAU, H. K., and others. Konstitution, Typ und Leistung in der Tierzucht. Monh. f. Vetmed. 14(1): 58-61. Ref. Oct.1959. 41.8 M742
W. Bernhardt, G. Krische, and K. Renatus, joint authors.

30694 DIMITROPOULOS, E. Analyse des résultats obtenus avec le sperme congelé â -79 C et conservé depuis 3 ans. Ann. de Méd. Vét. 103(8):479-504. Ref. Dec.1959. 41.8 An78

30695 ELMER, L., and REY, A. Die künstliche Besamung in England. Schweiz. Landwirt. Monh. 37(11): 559-561. Nov.1959. 17 Sch93

30696 NORWAY. LANDBRUKSDEPT. Melding om de offentlige tiltak til å fremme husdyralet [Report on State aid to promote livestock breeding in Norway] 1956. Oslo, 1959. various paging. (Its Årsmelding. Tillegg D). 11 C46D

30697 SCHAETZ, F. Die Aufgaben des Tierarztes in der künstlichen Besamung. Monh. f. Vetmed. 14(3):65-70. Feb.1,1959. 41.8 M742

30698 VAN VLECK, L. D., SEARLE, S. R., and HENDERSON, C. R. The number of daughter-dam pairs needed for estimating heritability. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18 (4):1466. Nov.1959. 49 J82

30699 WALES, R. G., and WHITE, I. G. The susceptibility of spermatozoa to temperature shock. J. Endocrinol. 19(3):211-220. Ref. Dec.1959. 448.8 J8293

30700 WINNIGSTEDT, R. Wiedersehen mit Chile und seiner Tierzucht. Tierzüchter 12(1):2-6. Jan.5,1960. 49 T445

FEEDS AND FEEDING

30701 ANDERSEN, P. E., and others. Influence of level of intake upon the apparent digestibility of forages and mixed diets by ruminants. J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1299-1307. Ref. Nov.1959. 49 J82
J. T. Reid, M. J. Anderson, and J. W. Stroud, joint authors.

30702 ANSELMI, G. Notes on the feeding of livestock. (In Italian.) Mondo del Latte 13(12):817-820. (Cont.) Dec.1959. 44.8 M74

30703 ANSLOW, R. C., and BELCOURT, M. S. The use of maize for ensilage. Rev. Agr. et Sucr. de l'Ile Maurice 38(4):174-178. Ref. July/Aug.1959. 24 M44

30704 ARCHAMBAUD, J. L'alimentation du bétail par le tourteau. Guide Natl. de l'Equip. et de la Mod. de l'Agr. 1959:319-323. 58.8 G94

30705 BAUMGARDT, B. R. What is forage quality and how can it be measured? Brown Swiss B. 38(8):20, 56. Feb.1960. 43.8 B81

30706 BECKER, M. Der Hafer als Futtergetreide. Futter u. Fütterung 10(11):85-88. Nov.1959. 389.78 F98

30707 BEESON, W. M. A critique of food additives. Canad. J. Compar. Med. & Vet. Sci. 24(2):47-51. Feb. 1960. 41.8 C162
Livestock feed.

30708 BICKOFF, E. M., and others. Estrogenic activity in dehydrated and suncured forages. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1541. Nov.1959. 49 J82
A. L. Livingston, A. N. Booth, A. P. Hendrickson, and G. O. Kohler, joint authors.

30709 BLOOMFIELD, R. A., MUHRER, M. E., and ROSS, C. V. Feeding and storage of high moisture crops preserved in plastic bags. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4): 1529. Nov.1959. 49 J82
Corn silage.

30710 BRAUDE, R. Antibiotics as additives to livestock diets. New Sci. 6(161):1261-1262. Dec.17,1959. 472 N42

30711 BROWN, W. W. Drugs and nutrition. Ext.-Feed Indus. Conf. Proc. 1958:23-24. Feb.1959. 275.29 C71P

30712 BUKIN, V. N. Vitamin B_{12} in livestock raising. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Vest. 1959(11):56-57. Nov. 511 Ak14V

30713 BULLIS, D. D., KLIEWER, R. H., and JONES, I. R. Dried molasses beet pulp vs chopped alfalfa hay as a preservative for oat and vetch silage. Amer. Dairy Sci. Assoc. West. Div. Proc. 40:41-45. 1959. 44.9 Am342

30714 BUNYAN, J., and PRICE, S. A. Studies on protein concentrates for animal feeding. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 11(1):25-37. Ref. Jan.1960. 382 So12

30715 BURNS, M. J. Feed additives. Auburn Vet. 16(1):32-33. Fall 1959. 41.8 Au1
Chiefly drugs.

30716 CACIAGLI, A. D., KARE, M. R., and POND, W. G. Further studies on taste preferences of domestic animals. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1560. Nov.1959. 49 J82
Ruminants.

30717 CALMA, V. C., SANTOS, F. I., and MUSGRAVE, R. B. A preliminary report on sugarcane silage from mature canes. Philippines Sugar Technol. Proc. Conv. 6:107-108. 1958. 65.9 P534

30718 CLARAC, C. Les plantules fourragères par la culture sans terre. Guide Natl. de l'Equip. et de la Mod. de l'Agr. 1959:273-280. 58.8 G94
Sprouted grain for feed.

30719 CLARK, K. W., and MOTT, G. O. The dry matter digestion in vitro of forage crops. Canad. J. Plant Sci. 40(1):123-129. Jan.1960. 450 C16
For ruminants.

30720 CLASSEN, L. J., and others. Effect of adding bacterial amylase to mammalian diets. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1524-1525. Nov.1959. 49 J82
M. J. Smidt, F. D. Wharton, and J. C. Fritz, joint authors.

30721 CONFERENCE [ON THE] SCIENTIFIC PRINCIPLES OF FEEDING FARM LIVE STOCK. BRIGHTON, 1958. Proceedings. London, Farmer & Stock-Breeder Pub., 1959. 259 p. 389.79 C766

30722 CORBIN, J. E. The application of nutrition discoveries in practical animal feeding. Ext.-Feed Indus. Conf. Proc. 1958:15. Feb.1959. 275.29 C71P

30723 CRAMPTON, E. W., and others. Comparative feeding value of common edible fats as measured by the growth of prematurely weaned pups, guinea pigs and swine. J. Nutr. 70(1):81-90. Ref. Jan.1960. 389.8 J82
R. K. Shaw, V. G. Mackay, and D. C. Shad, joint authors.

30724 CRINION, B. Silage-making is essential to modern Irish grass farming. Development 10:18-19,21, 23. May/June 1959. 280.8 D49

30725 DAVIDSON, J. Animal nutrition. Soc. Chem. Indus. Rpt. Prog. Appl. Chem. 43:592-602. Ref. 1958. 382 M31R

30726 DYRBYE, N. On the utilization of nitrogen containing feed by our animals. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 78(6):175-177. June 1959. 280.28 V91

30727 EAGLE, E. A review of some physiological effects of gossypol and cottonseed pigment glands. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 37(1):40-43. Ref. Jan.1960. 307.8 J82
Effects on livestock.

30728 ERIKSSON, S. The role of protein in the feeding of domestic animals. Socker, Handl. II 15(3):11-14. 1959. 65.8 So1

30729 EXTENTION-FEED INDUSTRY CONFERENCE, 1958. Feed to food; proceedings. Fort Collins, Agr. Ext. Serv., Col. Agr., 1959. 45 p. 275.29 C71P
Colorado Grain Miller and Feed Dealers Association and Midwest Feed Manufacturers Association, cooperating.

30730 FORESTIER, R. L'alimentation du bétail en Belgique. Indus. de l'Aliment. Anim. 99:31,33-35,37-39, 41-44,46. Aug.1959. 389.78 In2

30731 GEBHARDT, G., and COLUMBUS, A. Infrarottrocknung mittes Laboranlagen für Rotkleeheumehl. Arch. f. Tierernähr. 9(5):385-402. Oct.1,1959. 389.78 Ar22
Nutritive value.

30732 GOERING, K. Mustard and rape seed oil meal. (Sum.) Feedstuffs 32(8):92. Feb.20,1960. 286.81 F322

30733 GOERTTLER, V. Fütterung und Tiergesundheit. Deut. Landwirt. 10(spec.no.):63-67. 1959. 18 D4822
Includes discussion.

30734 HAGALINSSON, G. Silage. (In Icelandic.) Freyr 55(16):229-231. Aug.1959. 11 F89

30735 HANSARD, S. L., and others. The response of ruminant animals to ingested tranquilizer drugs. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1531-1532. Nov.1959. 49 J82
N. W. Robinson, A. M. Mullins, P. B. Brown, and G. L. Robertson, joint authors.

30736 HARE, J. Additives in Canadian feeds—past and present. Canad. Milling & Feed 41(2):21-23. Feb. 1960. 298.8 C162
Chiefly drugs.

30737 HARNISCH. Verdaulichkeit und Nährwert von pektinstoffen in Futtermitteln. (Sum.) Praxis u. Forsch. 11(10):246. Oct.22,1959. 18 P89

30738 HARTMAN, L., and SHORLAND, F. B. Trans-unsaturated acids in the depot fats of ruminants and non-ruminants. Nature [London] 184(4704):2024. Dec.26, 1959. 472 N21
Feeding.

30739 HELLBERG, A. Selection of preservatives. (In Swedish.) Försok och Forsk. 6:53-54. 1959. 11 F77
For silage.

30740 HEROLD, M., and others. The effect of benzylthiocyanate upon the production of chlortetracycline by the method of direct enrichment of shredded grain. (In Russian.) Antibiotiki 4(5):33-35. Ref. Sept./Oct.1959. 396.8 An84
Z. Hostalek, J. Necásek, and V. Matelová, joint authors. English summary.
Feed.

30741 HOLMES, W. The relationship between grazing intake and animal production. Nottingham. U. Easter Sch. Agr. Sci. Proc. 6:119-128. Ref. 1959. 60 N842

30742 HOLTER, J. A., and REID, J. T. Relationship between the concentrations of crude protein and apparently digestible protein in forages. J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1339-1349. Ref. Nov.1959. 49 J82

30743 IVINS, J. D. The interpretation of animal production data in grassland evaluation. Nottingham. U. Easter Sch. Agr. Sci. Proc. 6:148-155. 1959. 60 N842

30744 JOHNSON, R. R., and others. The effect of corn steepwater and lactic acid on animal performance and digestibility when added to natural and purified ruminant rations. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1519. Nov.1959. 49 J82
E. W. Klosterman, J. E. Moore, and H. W. Scott, joint authors.

30745 JUCKER, H. Die Tierernährung in den Vereinigten Staaten von Amerika. Schweiz. Landwirt. Monh. 37(11):533-552. Nov.1959. 17 Sch93

30746 KIRCHGESSNER, M. Spurenelemente in der Tierernährung. II. Futter u. Fütterung 10(11):88-91. Nov.1959. 389.78 F98

30747 KITTS, W. D., and others. The estrogen-like substances in certain legumes and grasses. II. The effect of stage of maturity and frequency of cutting on the estrogenic activity of some forages. Canad. J. Anim. Sci. 39(2):158-163. Ref. Dec.1959. 41.8 C163
E. Swierstra, V. C. Brink, and A. J. Woods, joint authors.

30748 KITTS, W. D. Estrogenic activity of forage crops. Feedstuffs 32(5):18,23. Ref. Jan.30,1960. 286.81 F322

30749 KLUSSENDORF, R. C. Antibiotics for ruminants. (Sum.) Feedstuffs 32(8):14. Feb.20,1960. 286.81 F322

30750 KOLLER, R. Das Kolostrum der grossen Haustiere als Nähr-, Schutz- und Heilmittel; ein Sammelbericht. Zuchthyg. Fortpflanzungsstörungen u. Besamung der Haustiere 3(4):221-231. Ref. 1959. 49 Z82

30751 LANCASTER, R. J. Ruakura experiences with the chromium-faeces n method of estimating herbage intake. Nottingham. U. Easter Sch. Agr. Sci. Proc. 6:165-170. 1959. 60 N842

30752 LEATHERWOOD, J. M., MOCHRIE, R. D., and THOMAS, W. E. Chemical changes produced by a cellulolytic preparation added to silages. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1539. Nov.1959. 49 J82

30753 LECRONIER, M. J. L'alimentation animale. Guide Natl. de l'Equip. et de la Mod. de l'Agr. 1959:283-290. 58.8 G94

30754 LIUZZO, J. A., and others. Alfalfa concentrates for stimulating cellulose digestion. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1520-1521. Nov.1959. 49 J82
S. L. Hansard, A. F. Novak, and J. G. Lee, joint authors.

30755 MASOERO, P. Study center of animal feeding in zootechnical production. (In Italian.) Ricerca Sci. 29 (9):1859-1873. Sept.1959. 475 It1
English summary.

30756 MAYMONE, B., and MALOSSINI, F. Digestibility and nutritive value of the cladodes and fruit of Opuntia ficus indica Mill used in animal nutrition. (In Italian.) Aliment. Anim. 3(11):571-592. Nov.1959. 389.78 AL4

30757 MEYER, J. H. Some ideas on feeding pelleted rations to ruminants. Feedstuffs 32(4):26-27. Jan.23, 1960. 286.81 F322

30758 MONTANA NUTRITION CONFERENCE. Livestock feeding developments outlined at Montana conference. Feedstuffs 32(8):10,12,14,16,89-90. Feb.20,1960. 286.81 F322
Summaries of papers at the annual conference held February 8-9, 1960 at Montana State College, and sponsored by the College in cooperation with the Montana Feed Manufacturers and Dealers Association and the American Feed Manufacturers Association.

30759 MURDOCH, J. C., and others. Changes in chemical composition and the loss of nutrients in tripoded and swath-cured hay. Brit. Grassland Soc. J. 14(4):247-252. Dec.1959. 60.19 B773
A. S. Foot, M. J. Head, M. C. Holdsworth, Z. D. Hosking, and C. Line, joint authors.

30760 NAUMANN, K. Die Aufgaben der Landwirtschaftlichen Untersuchungs- und Forschungsanstalten. Futter u. Fütterung 10(9):74-75. Sept.1959. 389.78 F98
Animal nutrition and feed research.

30761 NEHRING, K. Eiweiss, Mineralstoffe und Vitamine aus der eigenen Futterwirtschaft. Deut. Landwirt. 10(spec.no.):47-53. Ref. 1959. 18 D4822
Livestock nutritional requirements.
Includes discussion.

30762 NEHRING, K. Heubewertung und Heuwertschlüssel. (Sum.) Praxis u. Forsch. 11(10):246. Oct.22, 1959. 18 P89

30763 OSCARSSON, G. What determines the choice of silage preparation method? (In Swedish.) Mjölkpropagandan 36(12):282. 1959. 44.8 M692

30764 PATRICK, H. Radionuclide nutrition. Assoc. Amer. Feed Control Off. Off. P. 1960:109-116. 389.7 As7

30765 RAYMOND, W. F. The nutritive value of herbage. Nottingham. U. Easter Sch. Agr. Sci. Proc. 6:156-164. 1959. 60 N842

30766 REID, R. L., and others. Pasture quality as determined by in vitro and in vivo techniques. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1537-1538. Nov.1959. 49 J82
D. C. Shelton, J. A. Welch, and G. A. Jung, joint authors.

30767 ROBERTSON, E. I. What's behind the feed tag. Assoc. South. Feed & Fert. Control Off. Off. P. 1959/60:32-38. 389.79 As7
The feed industry, especially the work of the Nutrition Council of the American Feed Manufacturers Association.

30768 SCHADE, C. H. Tabelle zur Futterbewertung und -berechnung. Chem. u. Tech. in der Landwirt. 11 (1):11-12. 1960. 384 C4292

30769 SCHMIDT, G. Neue Perspektiven in der Tierernährung durch Meerwasser und Meersalz. Tierarztl. Umschau 14(12):410-412. Dec.1,1959. 41.8 T445

30770 SCOTT, M. L. Recent advances in animal nutrition research leading to more efficient conversion of feed to high-quality food. Ext.-Feed Indus. Conf. Proc. 1958: 9-14. Feb.1959. 275.29 C71P

30771 SMITH, B. J., and HUTTON, R. F. Simplified least-cost feed formulation procedure. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 207,22 p. Aug.1959. 100 P381P
Linear programming.

30772 SMITH, E. F., and others. A comparison of two grass sampling methods for digestibility trials conducted on pasture. J. Range Mangt. 12(6):306-308. Nov. 1959. 60.18 J82
V. A. Young, L. A. Holland, and H. C. Fryer, joint authors.

30773 SPITZER, R. R. Modern day nutrition—roadblock or opportunity? Ext.-Feed Indus. Conf. Proc. 1958: 25-31. Feb.1959. 275.29 C71P
Livestock.

30774 STAHL, W. Fütterung und Tierzucht. Deut. Landwirt. 10(spec.no.):54-62. 1959. 18 D4822
Includes discussion.

30775 SULLIVAN, J. T. A rapid method for the determination of acid-insoluble lignin in forages and its relation to digestibility. J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1292-1298. Nov.1959. 49 J82

30776 THOMPSON, M. Proteins and amino acids. I. Agr. Merchant 39(9):61-64. Sept.1959. 10 Ag89
Feed.

30777 TYLER, C. The historical development of feeding standards. Conf. Sci. Princ. Feed. Farm Live Stock. Proc. 1958:8-18. Ref. 1959. 389.79 C766

30778 VAN LA CHEVALLERIE, M. Urea as nutrient for ruminants: injudicious use dangerous. Farming So. Africa 35(9):44-45. Dec.1959. 24 So842

30779 VANSCHOUBROEK, F. Pro and con the use of antibiotics in animal nutrition. (In Flemish.) Vlaams Diergeneesk. Tijdschr. 28(7/8):194-210. Ref. July/Aug. 1959. 41.8 V84
English summary.

30780 VIEL, G. Recherches d'insecticides organophosphorés dans les feuilles et collets de betteraves. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 45(15):769-772. 1959. 14 P215Bc
Residues in product used for feed.

30781 VUYST, A. DE, and others. L'ensilage des légumineuses pendant la saison 1957-58. Rev. de l'Agr. 12 (10/11):1015-1030. Oct./Nov.1959. 13 R322
R. Arnould, M. Vanbelle, A. Moyersoen, A. Moreels, and W. Vervack, joint authors.

30782 VUYST, A. DE, and others. Le manganese en nutrition animale; sa teneur dans les tourteaux et dans les aliments de la ferme en Campine. Agricultura [Louvain] (ser.2)7(4):543-590. Ref. Dec.1959. 13 R32
R. Arnould, M. Vanbelle, W. Vervack, and A. Moreels, joint authors.
English summary.

30783 VUYST, A. DE, and others. Sommes-nous satisfaits de la réussite des ensilages de ray-grass, maïs laiteux, maïs fourrage et céréales fourragères? Rev. de l'Agr. 12(10/11):1031-1056. Oct./Nov.1959. 13 R322
M. Vanbelle, R. Arnould, A. Moreels, and W. Vervack, joint authors.

30784 WALKER, H. F. The digestibility of oat hay. J. Agr. Sci. [London] 53(3):289-295. Ref. Dec.1959. 10 J822

30785 WARD, G. M. What can we agree on in animal feeding? Ext.-Feed Indus. Conf. Proc. 1958:37-39. Feb. 1959. 275.29 C71P

VETERINARY MEDICINE

30786 ADVANCES in veterinary science, volume V, edited by C. A. Brandly and E. L. Jungherr. New York, Acad. Press, 1959. 450 p. 41.8 Ad9

30787 ALTERAUGE, W. Zur Prophylaxe, Therapie und seuchenhygienischen Bekämpfung der Tuberkulose. Tierarztl. Umschau 14(12):402-407. Ref. Dec.1,1959. 41.8 T445

30788 AMMERMAN, C. B., and others. Gamma irradiation and subsequent digestion in the rumen of cellulose and various roughages. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18 (4):1518. Nov.1959. 49 J82
J. L. Evans, D. C. Tomlin, L. R. Arrington, and G. K. Davis, joint authors.

30789 ARCULARIUS, H. Die Bedeutung der Variabilität und der Entwicklungslehre für die Beurteilung und Gesundheit der Haustiere. Monh. f. Vetmed. 14(1):23-26. Oct.1959. 41.8 M742

30790 BABUDIERI, B. Q fever: a zoonosis. Advn. Vet. Sci. 5:81-182. Ref. 1959. 41.8 Ad9
Review.

30791 BARNUM, D. A., and MCKAY, K. A. Bacteriology in veterinary practice. Iowa State U. Vet. 22(1):15-17. 1959/60. 41.8 V6425

30792 BECKER, L. R. Senior-junior partnerships in veterinary practice. Fort Dodge Biochem. Rev. 29(4): 6-10. Jan.1960. 41.8 F772

30793 BEIJERS, J. A. Feed utilization of the ruminant. (In Dutch.) CMC Melk 15(16):252-254. Dec.5,1959. 44.8 C11

30794 BELIN, C. Nouveaux développements de la méthode des complexes vaccino-aphteux. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 250(2):421-422. Jan.11,1960. 505 P21

30795 BELL, F. R. The problem of the ageing animal: physiological aspects. I. Brit. Vet. J. 115(12):435-438. Dec.1959. 41.8 V643

30796 BENTZ, H., and LENKE, D. Überlegungen zur Preisberechnung der Spezialitäten durch den Tierarzt. Monh. f. Vetmed. 14(7):200-202. Apr.1,1959. 41.8 M742

30797 BENTZ, H., and KUHNERT, M. Zur Vergiftung durch Cumarinderivate und deren Nachweis. Monh. f. Vetmed. 14(1):26-28. Ref. Oct.1959. 41.8 M742
Includes poisoning of stock by rodenticides.

30798 BISHOP, H. W. Veterinary radiography in the army. Roy. Army Vet. Corps. J. 30(3):113-117. Winter 1959. 41.8 G79

30799 BLADEN, H. A., and DOETSCH, R. N. Rumen biochemistry: physiological activities of rumen mixed cell suspensions. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 7(11):791-794. Ref. Nov.1959. 381 J8223

30800 BOGUTH, W., HABERMALZ, F., and SCHNAPPAUF, H. Papierelektrophoretische Bestimmung der proteingebundenen Kohlenhydrate im Serum von Haus- und Laboratoriumstieren. II. Zentbl. f. Vetmed. 6(10): 901-912. Dec.1959. 41.8 Z5
English summary.

30801 BOWDEN, D. W., and CHURCH, D. C. Effect of several enzyme concentrates on cellulose digestion in the artificial rumen. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1523. Nov.1959. 49 J82

30802 BRITZ, L. Gedanken und Notizen über Fragen der Tollwutübertragung (Rabies, Lyssa). Monh. f. Vetmed. 14(6):180-182. Mar.15,1959. 41.8 M742

30803 CASTRO, M. P. DE, MELLO, D. DE, and QUEIROZ, J. C. DE. Multiplication and cytopathogenic effect of the foot-and-mouth disease virus in kidney tissue culture. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Inst. Biol. Arq. 25:41-58. Ref. Nov.1958. 442.9 Sa6
English summary.

30804 CHODKOWSKI, A., and MULAK, I. K. Value of Stonebrink's media for the diagnosis of tuberculosis in animals and man. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 15(11):715-716. Nov.1959. 41.8 M463

30805 CLARK, B. L. Brucellosis of animals. II. Tasmanian J. Agr. 30(4):275-282. Nov.1959. 23 T182T

30806 CLARKSON, M. J., and OWEN, L. N. The parasites of domestic animals in the Bahama Islands. Ann. Trop. Med. & Parasitol. 53(3):341-346,map. Sept. 1959. 448.9 L75A
Includes pests.

30807 CLOVER, R. H. The problem of the ageing animal: a practitioner's thoughts. Brit. Vet. J. 115(12): 439-443. Dec.1959. 41.8 V643
Diseases.

30808 COHRS, P., and TRAUTWEIN, G. Experimentelle Untersuchungen uber die Wirkung von Zementstaub auf Tiere. Arch. f. Expt. Vetmed. 13(3):403-421. Ref. 1959. 41.8 Ex7
Includes injuries to respiratory system.

30809 CORDY, D. R. Arthritis in ruminants due to pleuropneumonialike organisms. Lab. Invest. 8(6,pt.1): 1432-1434. Nov./Dec.1959. 448.8 L11

30810 CORNELIUS, C. E., KILGORE, W. W., and WHEAT, J. D. Chromatographic identification of bile pigments in several species. Cornell Vet. 50(1):47-53. Ref. Jan.1960. 41.8 C81

30811 COTTEREAU, P. Sur l'intérêt de l'association corticoïdes-antibiotiques en pathologie animale. Rev. de Path. Gén. et de Physiol. Clin. 59(712):1135-1153. Ref. Nov.1959. 448.8 R326
English summary.
Includes discussion.

30812 COULON, J. Des sutures en chirurgie vétérinaire. Encyc. Vét. Période. 17(1):59-67. Jan.1960. 41.8 En1

30813 CRAMPTON, E. W., DONEFER, E., and LLOYD, L. E. The use of in vitro rumen fermentation data. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1538-1539. Nov.1959. 49 J82
Hay.

30814 CSISZAR, V. The Hungarian Food Hygiene Faculty is ten years old. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Allat. Lapja 14(11):396-398. Nov.1959. 41.8 V644

30815 DACRES, W. G. Diagnosis of animal diseases by the use of fluorescent labeled antibodies. Auburn Vet. 16(1):39-40. Fall 1959. 41.8 Au1

30816 DALLING, SIR T. Bovine tuberculosis, blue tongue and swine fever—3 great killers of animals. Indian Farming 9(9):14-17,40. Dec.1959. 22 In283

30817 DAMM, H. C., and TURNER, C. W. Evidence for existence of a mammogenic hormone. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1563. Nov.1959. 49 J82

30818 DAVIS, C. L., and others. Availability and metabolism of various substrates in ruminants. I-II. J. Dairy Sci. 43(2):231-249. Ref. Feb.1960. 44.8 J822
R. E. Brown, J. R. Staubus, and W. O. Nelson, joint authors.
Acetate.

30819 DHILLON, S. S. Incidence of rinderpest in camels in Hissar District. Indian Vet. J. 36(12):603-606. Ref. Dec.1959. 41.8 In2

30820 DIETZ, O., and NAGEL, E. Gewinnung, Konservierung und Übertragung von Vollblut bei Pferd, Rind, Schwein und Hund. Monh. f. Vetmed. 14(21):649-659. Ref. Nov.1,1959. 41.8 M742
Includes equipment.

30821 DINTER, Z., PHILIPSON, L., and WESSLEN, T. Properties of foot-and-mouth disease virus in tissue culture. I. Arch. f. die Gesam. Virusforsch. 9(3):411-427. Ref. 1959. 448.3 Ar23

30822 DONEFER, E., CRAMPTON, E. W., and LLOYD, L. E. In vitro rumen fermentation data as indices of effective nutritive value of forages. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1538. Nov.1959. 49 J82

30823 DORN, H. J. Problemstellung in der Sterilisationsfrage der männlichen Wiederkäuer. Tierarztl. Umschau 14(12):408-409. Dec.1,1959. 41.8 T445

30824 DOZSA, I., KEMENES, F., and SZENT-IVANYI, T. Susceptibility of the erythrocytes of ruminants with a four chambered stomach (Pecora) to the haemotoxin of pathogenic leptospiras. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Állat. Lapja 14(11):382-386. Ref. Nov.1959. 41.8 V644
English summary.

30825 EICHLER, W. Die veterinärmedizinische Parasitologie in den Volksdemokratien (I. Ungarn). Monh. f. Vetmed. 14(23):733-737. Dec.1,1959. 41.8 M742

30826 EIKMEIER. Laparaskopie. (Sum.) Kleintier-Praxis 4(3):62. June 1959. 41.8 K67

30827 EMERICK, R. J., and others. Effect of aureomycin on nitrate poisoning in ruminants. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1500. Nov.1959. 49 J82
L. B. Embry, E. W. Whitehead, and O. E. Olson, joint authors.

30828 ENIGK, K., ECKERT, J., and FEDERMANN, M. Die vernichtung von landschnecken. Arch. f. Expt. Vetmed. 13(6):964-981. Ref. 1959. 41.8 Ex7
Snails as vectors of livestock parasites.

30829 EVANS, J. L., and DAVIS, G. K. Phosphorus, sulfur, copper, and molybdenum interrelationships and their effects upon cellulose digestion in vitro. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1523. Nov.1959. 49 J82

30830 FAUCONNIER, B. Modification de la réceptivité des hématies animales et humaines aux agglutinines grippales et ourliennes, après traitement de ces hématies par le formol. Inst. Pasteur. Ann. 98(1):107-111. Jan. 1960. 448.3 An75
English summary.
Includes domestic animals.

30831 FLUCKIGER, U., and HOFER, A. Die Bekämpfung ödematöser Zustände bei Nutztieren mit einem neuen Diuretikum. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 102(1):27-33. Jan.1960. 41.8 Sch9
English summary.
Hydrochlorothiazide.

30832 FORSTER, B. Veterinary client relations. Rocky Mountain Vet. 8(2):16,21-22,24. Feb.1960. 41.8 R59

30833 FUNKE, H., HANSSON, E., and ULLBERG, S. Fördelningen av penicillin i juver efter intramammär tillförsel. En autoradiografisk undersökning. Distribution of penicillin in udders following intramammary injection. An autoradiographic study. Sweden. Stat. Vetmed. Anst. Meddel. 1958(13),9 p. 41.9 Sw32
English summary.
In normal and mastitic udders.

30834 GALLIARD, H. Filaires nouvelles du type bancrofti-malayi chez l'homme et l'animal dans l'aire Afrique Orientale-Océan Indien. Soc. de Path. Exot. B. 52(5):578-582,map. Ref. Sept./Oct.1959. 448.9 So13
Includes domestic animals, and mosquito vectors.

30835 GANASINSKI, R., GOSTYNSKI, A., and PIETRASXEWSKI, P. Organization of the veterinary service in Moscow. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 15(11):716-720. Nov.1959. 41.8 M463

30836 GEMMELL, M. A. Hydatid disease in Australia. VII. Austral. Vet. J. 35(12):505-514,map. Ref. Dec.1959. 41.8 Au72

30837 GERMANY (FEDERAL REPUBLIC), BUNDESFORSCHUNGSANSTALT FUR VIRUSKRANKHEITEN DER TIERE. Bericht über die Ergebnisse des Grossversuches 1957-1958 zur Wirksamkeitsprüfung der Maul-und-Klauenseuche-Konzentratvakzine nach Pyl und der Originalvakzine nach Waldmann und Köbe. I-II. Monh. f. Tierheilk. 11(10):271-283. (Cont.) 1959. 41.8 M74
Chapter I-II written by F. Hecke.

30838 GILBERT, Y. Réflexions sur la lyophilisation des produits biologiques sous conditions tropicales. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 32(8):481-491. Oct.1959. 41.9 R24
Especially vaccines.

30839 GLANTZ, P. J. Serological classification of Escherichia coli. Cornell Vet. 50(1):9-14. Ref. Jan. 1960. 41.8 C81

30840 GUROVA, E. I. Stability of certain pathogenic microbes in the soil. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 1959(12):130-133. Ref. Dec. 20 V633
English summary.
Pathogenic to livestock.

30841 HABERMANN, J., and RODENBECK, H. Methodik und Ergebnisse der klinischen Prüfung eines Tranquilizers. (Sum.) Kleintier-Praxis 4(3):55-56. June 1959. 41.8 K67

30842 HADLOW, W. J. Myopathies of livestock. Lab. Invest. 8(6,pt.1):1478-1498. Ref. Nov./Dec.1959. 448.8 L11
Includes discussion.

30843 HALL, O. G., GADDY, C. D., and HOBBS, C. S. Response of rumen microbes to phosphorus from different supplements. Tenn. Farm & Home Sci. Proc. Rpt. 31:8-10. July/Sept.1959. 100 T25F

30844 HAMILTON, R. L. Achievements of veterinarian-county agent cooperation cited. Jen-Sal J. 42(2):18, 20-21. Aug.1959. 41.8 J45

30845 HANSEN, H. J. Comparative views on the pathology of disk degeneration in animals. Lab. Invest. 8(6,pt.1):1242-1265. Ref. Nov./Dec.1959. 448.8 L11
Includes discussion.

30846 HANSEN, M. A. Antibiotics for livestock. (In Swedish.) Norsk Landbr. 12:320-321. June 5,1959. 11 N8122
In veterinary medicine and feed.

30847 HANSON, R. P. Epizootiology, the basis for rational disease control programs. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 136(3):97-103. Ref. Feb.1,1960. 41.8 Am3

30848 HARRIS, L. E., BUTCHER, J. E., and RALEIGH, R. J. A metabolism building for large animals. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1535. Nov.1959. 49 J82

30849 HAYNES, E. H. Ruminant digestion study techniques. Diss. Abs. 20(6):1934. Dec.1959. 241.8 M58

30850 HELLMANN, E. Zur kulturellen und morphologischen Differenzierung der Pasteurella multocida. Zentbl. f. Vetmed. 6(8):781-794. Ref. Oct.1959. 41.8 Z5
English summary.
From livestock.

30851 HERTER, R. Der Tierarzt in der Statistik. Tierärztl. Umschau 14(12):393-400. Ref. Dec.1,1959. 41.8 T445
Includes occupational diseases, education and training of veterinarians.

30852 HEUSSER, H. Licht und Haustier. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 101(12):573-588. Ref. Dec.1959. 41.8 Sch9
English summary.
Especially physiological effect of sunlight.

30853 HICKEY, F. Iron metabolism—hypochromic anaemia, hypoxia, and the neo-natal convulsive syndrome. New. Zeal. Vet. J. 7(6):159-161. Ref. Dec.1959. 41.8 N483

30854 HILL, H. Veterinärmedizin und Atomkernenergie. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 66(23):633-636. Dec.1,1959. 41.8 D482
English summary.

30855 HOFFMANN, F., SZABÓ, A., and SZAKMARY, G. The growth of Brucella B-19 Strain in fermentation apparatus. Acta Vet. [Budapest] 9(4):413-418. Ref. 1959. 41.8 Ac83

30856 HOFFMANN, G. Ein Beitrag zur Diagnostik von Staphylokokken mittels Bakteriophagen aus tierischem Material. Monh. f. Vetmed. 14(4):122-125. Ref. Feb.15, 1959. 41.8 M742

30857 HÖRTER, R., and HUNSTEGER, F. Kasuistischer Beitrag zur Listeriose. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 67(1):11-14. Ref. Jan.1,1960. 41.8 D482
English summary.

30858 HUMMEL, K., and others. Ein Hämagglutinin aus der Leibessubstanz von Trichomonas fetus. Z. f. Hyg. u. Infekkrank. 146(2):105-113. 1959. 449.8 Z3
R. Zöllner, H. Otten, and K. Battenstein, joint authors.

30859 HUSSEL, L. Präventive Tiermedizin. Monh. f. Vetmed. 14(1):28-40. Oct.1959. 41.8 M742

30860 ITIKAWA, O. Problems on animal industry as related to soil contamination with radioactivity in Japan. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 12(9):377-382. Sept.1959. 41.9 J275

30861 JACOBS, L., REMINGTON, J. S., and MELTON, M. L. A survey of meat samples from swine, cattle, and sheep for the presence of encysted Toxoplasma. J. Parasitol. 46(1):23-28. Ref. Feb.1960. 448.8 J824

30862 JACOTOT, H. A propos de l'expression "virus inactivé." Acad. Vét. de France. B. 32(8):499-506. Oct. 1959. 41.9 R24
Includes discussion.

30863 JACOTOT, H., and VIRAT, B. Vaccination contre l'infection charbonneuse par injection de bactéridies tuées en excipient huileux. I. Inst. Pasteur. Ann. 98(2):297-300. Feb.1960. 448.3 An75
English summary.

30864 JAKSCH, W. Blutserumspiegelbestimmungen nach parenteralen Gaben eines Antihistamin-Penicillins Bei Pferd, Schwein, Hund und Huhn. Monh. f. Tierheilk. 11(10):284-291. Ref. 1959. 41.8 M74

30865 JAKSZTIEN, K. P. Verwendung eines Halbwellengerätes in der Veterinärmedizin. Monh. f. Vetmed. 14(18):572. Sept.15,1959. 41.8 M742

30866 JELINEK, V. Morphologic manifestations of the reaction of animal organism in Mycobacterium tuberculosis infection. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Vet. Med. 32(7/9):507-522. Ref. July/Sept. 1959. 41.9 C333
English summary.

30867 JENDRUSCH, H. Die Bedeutung der bakteriellen Dissoziation fur den Wert des Brucella abortus-Buck 19-Lebendimpfstoffes. Arch. f. Expt. Vetmed. 13(1):121-131. Ref. 1959. 41.8 Ex7

30868 JOHNSON, M. How farm trends affect you. Vet. Med. 55(1):31-35. Jan.1960. 41.8 M69
Veterinary medicine and feed industry cooperation.

30869 KAMIŃSKI, J. Iodine estimation in hay and water from goiter endemic areas of Cracow district. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 15(11):678-681. Ref. Nov.1959. 41.8 M463
English summary.
Animals and man.

30870 KLUSSENDORF, R. C. Productive health. (Abs.) Vet. Med. 55(1):82-83. Jan.1960. 41.8 M69
Livestock industry, feed industry, and veterinary medicine.

30871 KOCOT, M. Enteral and parenteral activity of endotoxins of bacteria of the Salmonella group. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 15(11):706-709. Ref. Nov.1959. 41.8 M463
Includes animal disease.

30872 KOLB, E. Einige neuere Ergebnisse der Hormonforschung. Monh. f. Vetmed. 14(7):209-215. Ref. Apr.1,1959. 41.8 M742

30873 KOLB, E. Zur Geschichte der Veterinarmedizinischen Fakultät der Karl-Marx-Universität Leipzig. Monh. f. Vetmed. 14(1):2-23. Oct.1959. 41.8 M742

30874 KORN, G. Uber vergleichende Untersuchungen von Komplementbindungen im Rohrchen- und im Tropftest (Fulton u. Dumbell). Arch. f. Expt. Vetmed. 13(4):656-661. Ref. 1959. 41.8 Ex7

30875 KÖTSCHE, W. Beitrag zur Frage der Abhangigkeit der Maul- und Klauenseuche von meteroren Faktoren. Arch. f. Expt. Vetmed. 13(1):141-156. Ref. 1959. 41.8 Ex7

30876 LAMBRECHTS, M. C. A few remarks on State veterinary organisations in a number of European countries. So. African Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 30(3):309-316. Sept.1959. 41.8 So8

30877 LEE, D. H. K. Proprioclimates of man and domestic animals. United Nations Educ. Sci. & Cult. Organ. Arid Zone Res. 10:102-125,maps. Ref. 1958. 278.9 Un3
Microclimate.

30878 LEITCH, I., HYTTEN, F. E., and BILLEWICZ, W. Z. The maternal and neonatal weights of some Mammalia. Zool. Soc. London. Proc. 133(1):11-28. Ref. Oct.1959. 410.9 L84P
Includes domestic animals.

30879 LINSERT, H. Beitrag zur Klinik der Tierlisteriose. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 66(23):636-641. Ref. Dec.1,1959. 41.8 D482
English summary.

30880 LOWBEER, L. Skeletal and articular involvement in brucellosis of animals. Lab. Invest. 8(6,pt.1): 1448-1460. Ref. Nov./Dec.1959. 448.8 L11
Includes discussion.

30881 LOZHKIN, N. I. An obstetrical nose hook. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 1959(10):44-45. Oct. 41.8 V6426

30882 MACFARLANE, W. V. Experimental approaches to the functions of tropical livestock. United Nations Educ. Sci. & Cult. Organ. Arid Zone Res. 11:227-234,map. 1958. 278.9 Un3

30883 MACK, R. M. Some Russian developments in procaine therapy. Mod. Vet. Pract. 40(24):26-29. Ref. Dec.15,1959. 41.8 N812
A method of nerve blocking.
Abstract of article in Veterinary Excerpts, Surrey, England.

30884 MCKERCHER, D. G. Newer concepts of viruses and viral diseases. Iowa State U. Vet. 22(1):21-26. 1959/60. 41.8 V6425

30885 MADIN, S. H. Tissue culture in veterinary medical research. Advn. Vet. Sci. 5:329-417. Ref. 1959. 41.8 Ad9
Review.

30886 MALEK, E. A. Human and animal schistosomiasis in Khartoum Province, Sudan. J. Parasitol. 46(1):111. Feb.1960. 448.8 J824

30887 MARTIN, J. Sind zur Realisierung des 10-Jahrplanes zur Bekämpfung der Tuberkulose in der DDR, besonders in bezug auf die Tuberkulose der übrigen Haustiere und des Menschen, weitere gesetzliche Bestimmungen erforderlich? Monh. f. Vetmed. 14(19):586-593. Ref. Oct.1,1959. 41.8 M742

30888 MERCHANT, I. A. Veterinary medicine in European countries. Iowa State U. Vet. 22(1):28-29. 1959/60. 41.8 V6425

30889 MEZŘICKÝ, V. Zur Frage der Wirksamkeit der tierärztlichen Aufklärungsarbeit bei Bekampfung der Tuberkulose der Haustiere. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Vet. Med. 32(7/9):605-610. Ref. July/Sept.1959. 41.9 C333
German summary.

30890 MICUDA, J. Public relations at the hospital. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 136(1):13. Jan.1,1960. 41.8 Am3

30891 MILLER, W. C., and WEST, G. P., eds. Black's veterinary dictionary. Ed. 5. London, Black, 1959. 1056 p. 41 B56

30892 MOCSY, J. Review of the recent clinical investigation methods. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Állat. Lapja 14(11):366-369. Nov.1959. 41.8 V644

30893 MOEGLE, H. Das Phasenkontrastmikroskop in der klinischen Laboratoriumspraxis. Tierarztl. Umschau 14(12):400-402. Dec.1,1959. 41.8 T445

30894 MOORE, C. L. Physiological studies on bloat. Diss. Abs. 20(6):1935-1936. Dec.1959. 241.8 M58

30895 MURANYI, F. A time-saving micromethod for testing disinfectants with triphenyltetrazolium chloride. Acta Vet. [Budapest] 9(3):343-346. 1959. 41.8 Ac83
In veterinary use.

30896 NEITZ, W. O. Theilerioses. Advn. Vet. Sci. 5:241-297,maps. Ref. 1959. 41.8 Ad9
Review.

30897 NEIVA, C. Verminosis of animals. (In Portuguese.) Rural 39(464):38-39. Dec.1959. 9.2 B733

30898 NOVIK, A. I., and ZHURBENKO, A. M. Results of the development of animal anatomy and physiology in USSR during forty years, and the work of the Department of Anatomy and Physiology at the Academy (Belorusskaîa Sel'skokhîaĭstvennaîa Akademiîa, Kafedra Anatomiĭ i Fiziologiĭ Zhivotnykh.). (In Russian.) Belorusskaîa Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Trudy 26(2):61-72. 1957. 106 B415

30899 OLECHNOWITZ, A. F. Untersuchungen uber die Abhangigkeit der Wirksamkeit von Adsorbatvakzinen gegen Maul- und Klauenseuche von den Eigenschaften des Aluminiumhydroxyds. I. Arch. f. Expt. Vetmed. 13(3): 345-357. Ref. 1959. 41.8 Ex7

30900 PALSSON, P. A. Importation of livestock. (In Icelandic.) Freyr 55(17):243-245. Aug.1959. 11 F89
Transmission of disease.

30901 PATTY, R. E., BACHRACH, H. L., and HESS, W. R. Growth of foot-and-mouth disease virus in bovine kidney cell suspensions. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 21(80):144-149. Jan.1960. 41.8 Am3A

30902 PLASCHKE, W. Biogene Stimulatoren. Monh. f. Vetmed. 14(4):125-127. Ref. Feb.15,1959. 41.8 M742
Tissue preparations; application in swine breeding included.

30903 PLEDGER, R. A. Effect of neutral red on plaque formation by foot-and-mouth disease virus. Virology 10(1):50-56. Jan.1960. 448.8 V81

30904 POPLUHAR, L. Vergleichende Studie über die intradermale Tuberkulinreaktion mittels Kutimeter und der Bewertung der Flächenausdehnung. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Vet. Med. 32 (7/9):691-696. Ref. July/Sept.1959. 41.9 C333
German summary.

30905 POTEL, K. Über das Vorkommen von meningiomen bei mensch und tier. Monh. f. Vetmed. 14(1):43-46. Ref. Oct.1959. 41.8 M742

30906 POTOCKY, O. Die Ausscheidung der Tuberkulosekeime durch Haustiere. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Vet. Med. 32(7/9):569-576. Ref. July/Sept.1959. 41.9 C333

30907 POUPLARD, L., COTTELEER, C., and GREGOIRE, C. Les teignes: leur fréquence; leur traitement. Ann. de Méd. Vét. 103(8):473-478. Ref. Dec. 1959. 41.8 An78

30908 PROKUPEK, K. Kultivation und Typisierung des Mycobacterium tuberculosis aus pathologischem Schlachtmaterial. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Vet. Med. 32(7/9):559-568. Ref. July/Sept. 1959. 41.9 C333
German summary.

30909 PUCKETT, H. B., and others. Light-intensity control chamber. (Abs.) Agr. Engin. 41(1):51. Jan. 1960. 58.8 Ag83
D. R. Daum, F. W. Andrew, and A. V. Nalbandov, joint authors.
Photoperiodism effects on farm animals.

30910 REUSSE, U. Zur Abtrennung des Impfstammes "Buck 19" von anderen Brucella-abortus-Stämmen. Rinderluberk. u. Brucellose 8(10):170-178. Ref. In Monh. f. Tierheilk. 11(10). 1959. 41.8 M74

30911 RIBELIN, W. E., and DEEDS, F. Fat necrosis in man and animal. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 136(3): 135-139. Ref. Feb.1,1960. 41.8 Am3

30912 RICHTER, H. F. Technic of repair of ruptured anterior cruciate ligament of the stifle—a review. Auburn Vet. 16(1):46. Fall 1959. 41.8 Au1

30913 ROMANI. Etat sanitaire du bétail dans le département de la Corse. Féd. Franç. d'Econ. Alpestre. B. (n.s.)9:67. 1958/59. 281.9 Ec7

30914 RUST, J. H. Veterinary interest in arthritis and rheumatism. Lab. Invest. 8(6,pt.1):1158-1159. Nov./Dec.1959. 448.8 L11

30915 SANDERS, A. It's good business to know the weigh. Livestock Breeder J. 3(2):98,100. Feb.1960. 49 L758
In raising animals for meat.

30916 SAWAZAKI, H. Properties of the neuromuscular unit in respiratory muscles. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 21(4):227-232. Aug.1959. 41.8 J27
English summary.

30917 SCHEIDY, S. F. Changes and challenges in veterinary medicine. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 136(1): 12-13. Jan.1,1960. 41.8 Am3

30918 SCHLEITER, H. Strahlenschutzprobleme in der Röntgendiagnostik der Grosstier-Klinik. Monh. f. Vetmed. 14(1):46-51. Oct.1959. 41.8 M742
Includes equipment.

30919 SCHRODER, L. Uber Geschlechtsmerkmale der Korperzellen von Saugetieren. Monh. f. Vetmed. 14 (1):89-92. Oct.1959. 41.8 M742

30920 SCHULTZE, H. Hautschonende Wasch- und Reinigungsmittel in der Tierheilkunde. Tierärztl. Umschau 14(11):372-373. Ref. Nov.1,1959. 41.8 T445

30921 SEIDEL, G. Zur Perspektive der Veterinaruntersuchungs- und Tiergesundheitsämter. Monh. f. Vetmed. 14(18):553-558. Sept.15,1959. 41.8 M742

30922 SEIDEL, G. Zur Typisierung von S. [Salmonella]-typhi-murium-Stämmen aus Material tierischer Herkunft. Monh. f. Vetmed. 14(4):115-122. Ref. Feb.15,1959. 41.8 M742

30923 SEIDEN, R. Veterinary drugs in current use. New York, Springer, 1960. 128 p. 41 Se46V

30924 SEMENISHCHEV, A. I. Acidophilus-yeast milk and kumiss in veterinary medicine. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'îâ 1959(12):73-74. Dec. 20 Se478

30925 SENIOR, V. E. Algal poisoning in Saskatchewan. Canad. J. Compar. Med. & Vet. Sci. 24(1):36-41. Ref. Jan.1960. 41.8 C162
Livestock poisoning.

30926 SENIOW, A. Prototype of a new chamber for filter paper microelectrophoresis of sera (of proteins in body liquids). (In Polish.) Wrocław. Wyższa Szkoła Roln. Zeszyty Nauk. Weter. 6:131-135. 1959. 41.9 B753
English summary.

30927 SERFONTEIN, W. J., and WEYLAND, H. A laboratory scale apparatus for the continuous culture of micro-organisms with automatic pH control. Onderstepoort J. Vet. Res. 28(1):39-45. Ref. July 1959. 41.8 On1

30928 SHARAF, A., HAIBA, M. H., and SHIHATA, I. M. An in vitro investigation into the anthelmintic properties of a phenothiazine and hexachlorethane compound. Brit. Vet. J. 115(12):444-445. Dec.1959. 41.8 V643
As combined fluke and worm treatment.

30929 SHAW, B. T. Chemicals lower food costs. Amer. Cattle Prod. 41(9):13. Feb.1960. 49 P94
Livestock pest and disease control.

30930 EL-SHAZLY, K., JOHNSON, R. R., and DEHORITY, B. A. Biochemical and microscopical comparison between in vivo and in vitro rumen fermentations. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1518-1519. Nov.1959. 49 J82

30931 SIMMONS, G. C. The fight against disease. III. How infectious diseases are spread. Queensland Agr. J. 85(11):734-738. Nov.1959. 23 Q33
Livestock.

30932 SŁOWIK, J. Cytoenzymatic action of the dialysate of the human urine on the nuclei of neutrophilic blood granulocytes in man and some animals. (In Polish.) Wrocław. Wyższa Szkoła Roln. Zeszyty Nauk. Weter. 6: 35-39. 1959. 41.9 B753
English summary.

30933 SMIT, J. D. Differential diagnosis in the nervous diseases of ruminants. (In Afrikaans.) So. African Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 30(3):253-256. Sept.1959. 41.8 So8

30934 SOULE, R. P. Tranquilizers in shipping and feeding of livestock. (Sum.) Feedstuffs 32(8):14. Feb.20, 1960. 286.81 F322

30935 SOUTH AFRICAN VETERINARY MEDICAL ASSOCIATION. 54th annual congress, Onderstepoort, August 25th, 26th and 27th, 1959. So. African Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 30(3):175-350. Sept.1959. 41.8 So8
Includes papers.

30936 STANUCH, S. The use of stilbestrol in cases of pyometra. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 15(11):692-693. Nov.1959. 41.8 M463

30937 STAUBUS, J. R., BROWN, R. E., and DAVIS, C. L. The effects of phlorizin, insulin, and butyrate on blood glucose concentration and ketone formation in ruminants. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1516-1517. Nov.1959. 49 J82

30938 STEFANIAK, V. Knochentumoren im Röntgenbild. Monh. f. Vetmed. 14(23):724-730. Dec.1,1959. 41.8 M742

30939 STEFANSKI, W., and PRZYJALKOWSI, Z. Recherches sur les propriétés antibiotiques des larves de nématodes parasites. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 32 (8):495-498. Oct.1959. 41.9 R24
Includes discussion.

30940 STELLMACHER, W. Bakteriophagenstudien. III. Literaturübersicht, einschliesslich Bakteriengenetik. Monh. f. Vetmed. 14(3):80-88. Ref. Feb.1,1959. 41.8 M742

30941 STEWART, D. G. Continuous culture as a method for studying rumen fermentation. Diss. Abs. 20 (6):1937-1938. Dec.1959. 241.8 M58

30942 TEIGLAND, M. B., and SAURINO, V. R. Sterile disposable swabs for bacteriological diagnosis. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 136(3):104-106. Feb.1,1960. 41.8 Am3

30943 TERESA, G. W. The development of an in vivo artificial rumen. Diss. Abs. 20(6):1972. Dec.1959. 241.8 M58

30944 THIERY, G. Etude des variations tissulaires saisonnières chez certaines espèces animales domestiques dans la région de Dakar. Rev. d'Elevage et de Méd. Vét. des Pays Trop. (n.s.)12(3):273-292. Ref. 1959. 41.8 R3262
English summary.
Considers question of receptivity of organs to infections.

30945 THIERY, G. Particularités de la Rage dans l'Ouest Africain. B. Epiz. Dis. Africa 7(3):265-286. Ref. Sept.1959. 41.8 B872
English summary.

30946 TIERKEL, E. S. Rabies. Advn. Vet. Sci. 5: 183-226. Ref. 1959. 41.8 Ad9
Review.

30947 TRAIN, G. Ein Beitrag zur planmässigen Bekämpfung der Listeriose. Monh. f. Vetmed. 14(22): 695-702. Ref. Nov.15,1959. 41.8 M742

30948 ÜBERREITER, O. Examination of the eye and eye operations in animals. Advn. Vet. Sci. 5:1-80. Ref. 1959. 41.8 Ad9
Review.

30949 ULBRICH. Wie kann eine Seuchenübertragung durch die Impfspritze verhindert werden? (Sum.) Kleintier-Praxis 4(3):61-62. June 1959. 41.8 K67

30950 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ANIMAL DISEASE ERADICATION DIV. Cooperative State-Federal Brucellosis Eradication Program: statistical tables, fiscal year 1959. Washington, 1959. unpaged, maps. A41.9 E317Cb

30951 URBANYI, L. Orientierende Angaben uber den Kalk- und Phosphorgehalt im Blutserum der Wichtigeren Haussaugetiere. Acta Vet. [Budapest] 9(3):281-284. Ref. 1959. 41.8 Ac83

30952 VASILKOV, G. V. Helminthology in the service of stock-breeding. Indian Vet. J. 36(12):611-614. Dec. 1959. 41.8 In2
USSR.

30953 WEGRZYNOWICZ, R., DEJNEKA, J., and ZIEBA, D. Studies on the efficiency of a new narcotic mixture, applied to animals for acute experiments and operative procedures. (In Polish.) Wrocław. Wyższa Szkoła Roln. Zeszyty Nauk. Weter. 6:3-17. Ref. 1959. 41.9 B753
English summary.
Dogs, sheep, and rabbits.

30954 WERNER. Methodik und erste Ergebnisse einer fortlaufenden Schlaftiefenmessung für Tiere und Mensch. (Sum.) Kleintier-Praxis 4(3):62. June 1959. 41.8 K67

30955 WESSLÉN, T., ALBERTSSON, P. A., and PHILIPSON, L. Concentration of animal viruses using two-phase systems of aqueous polymer solutions. Arch. f. die Gesam. Virusforsch. 9(4):510-520. Ref. 1959. 448.3 Ar32

30956 WITTKE, G. Gedanken über das Verhältnis der Veterinär- zur Humanmedizin. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 72(23):472-473. Dec.1,1959. 41.8 B45

30957 WITTMANN, G. Nachweis von inaktiviertem Maul- und Klauenseuchevirus mittels indirekten Neutralisationstestes. I. Zentbl. f. Vetmed. 6(9):797-807. Ref. Nov.1959. 41.8 Z5
English summary.

30958 WORDEN, A. N., and NODDLE, B. A. Veterinary medicines. Soc. Chem. Indus. Rpt. Prog. Appl. Chem. 43:603-606. Ref. 1958. 382 M31R

30959 WRIGHT, D. E. Pectic enzymes in rumen protozoa. Arch. Biochem & Biophys. 86(2):251-254. Ref. Feb.1960. 381 Ar2

30960 YANAGIYA, I. The physiology of intestinal movement. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 12 (9):411-415. Ref. Sept.1959. 41.9 J275

30961 YOUNG, S. Selenium and nutritional muscular dystrophy. (Sum.) Feedstuffs 32(8):92. Feb.20,1960. 286.81 F322

30962 ZAWADZKI, Z., HEJŁASZ, Z., and KOCOT, M. The influence of supravital administering of antibiotics from tetracycline group on prolongation of durability of meat. (In Polish.) Wrocław. Wyższa Szkoła Roln. Zeszyty Nauk. Weter. 6:89-110. Ref. 1959. 41.9 B753
English summary.
Experimentally administered to calves and rabbits.

30963 ZEPEZAUER, V., and HOFFMANN, G. Über unsere Erfahrungen mit der Silberimpragnation nach Bielschowsky-Gros an peripheren vegetativen Ganglien viruskranker Haustiere. Arch. f. Expt. Vetmed. 13(3): 422-429. Ref. 1959. 41.8 Ex7

30964 ZONTINE, W. J. Mycotic diseases of animals. Vet. Med. 55(1):49-54. Ref. Jan.1960. 41.8 M69

30965 ZONTINE, W. J. Urine specific gravity. Iowa State U. Vet. 22(1):11-12. 1959/60. 41.8 V6425

MISCELLANEOUS

30966 AMERICAN SOCIETY OF ANIMAL PRODUCTION. Abstracts of papers for presentation at the 51st annual national meeting. J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1460-1568. Nov.1959. 49 J82

30967 BOYD, A. G. Pacific area animal quarantine station. Calif. Cattleman, Feb.1960:16-17. 43.8 C12

30968 CURTO, G. M. Impressions and considerations on a trip of instruction abroad by participants of the 1st Refresher Course in Livestock at the University of Milan. (In Italian.) B. dell'Agr. 94(2):1-2. (Cont.) Jan.8,1960. 16 B87
Installment deals with Holland.

30969 FÜRL, G. W. Über die Musikalität der Haustiere. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 66(24):677-678. Dec.15,1959. 41.8 D482

30970 GRAZIERS'ASSOCIATION OF NEW SOUTH WALES. The graziers' annual, 1959 edition. Sydney, 1959. 354 p.,map. 45.9 G79

30971 GRUNWOLDT, W. Tierärztliche Fleischbeschau an Fliessbändern und Taktstrassen der Schlachthöfe. Monh. f. Vetmed. 14(5):150-151. Mar.1,1959. 41.8 M742

30972 GUARD, S. R. Barnyard judging. Breeder's Gaz. 125(2):17,20,23,27. Feb.1960. 49 B74

30973 HERRE, W. Über Domestikationserscheinungen bei Tier und Mensch. Deut. Med. Wchnschr. 84(52): 2334-2338. Ref. Dec.25,1959. 448.8 D48

30974 KIRK, W. G. Animal husbandry and nutrition. Soil & Crop Sci. Soc. Fla. Proc. 18:37-39. 1958. 56.9 So32
Costa Rica.

30975 MCINTOSH, K. D. Characteristics of livestock slaughter plants in northeastern United States. W. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 428,47 p.,map. June 1959. 100 W52

30976 MILLER, W. C., and ROBERTSON, E. D. S. Practical animal husbandry. Ed. 7., rev. and enl. Edinburgh, Oliver and Boyd, 1959. 650 p. 40 M612

30977 NIIAZBEKOV, S. Resources for increasing meat production in West-Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Ekon. Sel'sk. Khoz. 1959(8):12-18. Dec. 281.8 So73

30978 PRILLWITZ, F. A. Die Herauslösung des Veterinärwesens aus den Schlachthöfen. Monh. f. Vetmed. 14(18):566-570. Sept.15,1959. 41.8 M742

30979 SHCHAHLOVA, V. V., and POBAL', L. D. On livestock from the ancient site of Chaplinsk. (In White Russian.) Minsk. Belaruskaîa Akad. Navuk. Vestsi. Ser. Biîal. Navuk 1959(4):122-134. Ref. 442.8 M66

30980 SKJENNEBERG, S. Loss of calves and yield in reindeer husbandry. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. det Norske Landbr. 9:243-252. Sept.1959. 11 T433

30981 STICHTING C. L. O.-CONTRÔLE. Vijfentwintig jaar C.L.O.-Contrôle [Twenty-five years of C.L.O.-Contrôle]. Meppel, 1959. 88 p. 33.15 St5
Livestock research.

30982 TAKACS, J., and MEHES, GY. Recent methods for doping animals before slaughter. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Állat. Lapja 15(1):18-20. Ref. Jan.1960. 41.8 V644
Includes carbon dioxide method.

CATTLE

Breeds and Breeding

30983 ADLER, H. C. An inseminator. (In Danish.) Danske Dyrlaegefor. Medlemsbl. 43(2):52-54. Jan.15, 1960. 41.9 D23
Cattle.

30984 ALBRIGHT, J. L., ERB, R. E., and EHLERS, M. H. Influence of yolk-citrate, yolk-glycine, whole milk, and skimmilk extenders containing glycerol on motility of bovine sperm at 37 and 5°C. J. Dairy Sci. 43(2):250-255. Ref. Feb.1960. 44.8 J822

30985 AUSTIN, J. W., HUPP, E. W., and MURPHREE, R. L. Effect of method of collection on quality of bull semen. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1556. Nov.1959. 49 J82

30986 AVENET, A. La race bovine "Pie Rouge de l'Est" et ses rameaux: Abondance, Montbéliard, Tachetée de l'Est. Guide Natl. de l'Equip. et de la Mod. de l'Agr. 1959:267-268. 58.8 G94

30987 BENTELE, W. Über die Verwendung von Combelen zur Beruhigung bösartiger Bullen. Vetmed. Nachr. 1:33-35. 1959. 41.8 V6428
English summary.

30988 BLUNT, M. H. The conception rates of beef cattle in the Gisborne district in relation to strain 19 inoculation. New Zeal. Vet. J. 7(6):151-154. Dec.1959. 41.8 N483

30989 BRATTON, R. W., and others. Causes and prevention of reproductive failures in dairy cattle. II. Influence of underfeeding and overfeeding from birth to 80 weeks of age on growth, sexual development, and semen production of Holstein bulls. N. Y. (Cornell) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 940,45 p. Ref. Sept.1959. 100 N48C
S. D. Musgrave, H. O. Dunn, and R. H. Foote, joint authors.

30990 CAHILL, V. R., and others. Evaluation of carcasses sired by long bodied and short bodied bulls. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1478. Nov.1959. 49 J82
B. D. VanStavern, L. E. Kunkle, and E. W. Klosterman, joint authors.

30991 CALL, J. W., and LEIDL, W. Infertility in dairy cows an economic problem. Farm & Home Sci. [Utah Sta.] 20(3):78. Sept.1959. 100 Ut1F

30992 CASAS GUTIERREZ, I. El Charollaise tiene la ventaja que sus crías producen más cantidad de carne en mucho menos tiempo que las de cualquier otra raza. Rev. Ganad. [Habana] 19(12):22-23. Dec.1959. 49 R321

30993 CHIEFFI, A., and MASOTTI, N. Studies with new media for the preservation of cattle sperm. III. Tomato juice as a base for the preparation of the diluent for cattle sperm. (In Italian.) Zootec. e Vet. 14(5/6):174-176. May/June 1959. 41.8 Z7

30994 CONRADI, H. Über die Auswertung tierärztlicher Untersuchungsergebnisse zur Ermittlung der Fruchtbarkeitslage in Rinderherden. Monh. f. Vetmed. 14(23):713-717. Dec.1,1959. 41.8 M742

30995 CROCKETT, J. R., and others. Feed lot performance and carcass characteristics of steers of various breeds and crossbreeds. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4): 1474. Nov.1959. 49 J82
M. Koger, H. L. Chapman, and A. Z. Palmer, joint authors.

30996 CROWLEY, J. W. Does high production cause reproductive failures? Vet. Sci. News 13(3,i.e.4):9-11. Fall 1959. 41.8 V6492
Milk production of dairy cows; includes nutrition.

30997 DAVENPORT, R. L., and others. Heritability of reproductive performance in beef cows. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1463. Nov.1959. 49 J82
H. H. Stonaker, T. M. Sutherland, and K. H. Riddle, joint authors.

30998 DEARBORN, D., and DINKEL, C. A. Evaluation of final weight in the selection of performance tested bulls. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1464-1465. Nov.1959. 49 J82

30999 DEUBLER, J. A., and DEUBLER, M. J. A method for bovine semen analysis. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 136(4):156-157. Feb.15,1960. 41.8 Am3

31000 ENGELER, W., and DECKING, J. Vorbericht auf die Verbandszuchtstiermärkte 1959. Schweiz. Braunviehzuchtverband. Mitt. 3:107-119. Aug.1959. 43.9 Sch93M

31001 ENGLAND, D. C. Relationship of inherent growth capacity of beef cattle to response to exogenous stimuli. I. Response to implanted stilbestrol. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1470-1471. Nov.1959. 49 J82

31002 ERB, R. E., HINZE, P. M., and GILDOW, E. M. Factors influencing prolificacy of cattle. II. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 30,18 p. Ref. Oct.1959. 100 W27T

31003 ERWIN, E. S. Comparative serum constituents in Brahman and Angus cows. J. Dairy Sci. 43(1):98-99. Ref. Jan.1959. 44.8 J822

31004 FERREIRA, E. A. Selection of race. (In Portuguese.) Rural 40(465):12-13. Jan.1960. 9.2 B733
Cattle.

31005 FLANDIN, P. La vogue du "blanc." Agr. Prat. 124(1):9-12. Jan.1960. 14 J82
Charollais cattle.

31006 FOLEY, C. W., and LASLEY, J. F. The effect of the dwarf gene on carbohydrate metabolism in beef cattle. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1460-1461. Nov.1959. 49 J82

31007 FOWLER, A. K., PICKETT, B. W., and COWAN, W. A. Effects of continuous and alternating storage temperatures on motility of frozen bull semen. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 43(2):298. Feb.1960. 44.8 J822

31008 FRIED. Das Fleckvieh in Rheinland-Pfalz. Tierzüchter 12(1):6-7. Jan.5,1960. 49 T445

31009 FUNKQUIST, B. The interest in better breeding animals still continues. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 71(1):6-7. Jan.2,1960. 11 L234
Bulls.

31010 GT. BRIT. MILK MARKETING BOARD. PRODUCTION DIV. Progeny recorded bulls with contemporary comparisons, volume 4. Thames Ditton, Surrey, 1959. 2 v. 43.9 G794

31011 HAFEZ, E. S. E., ENSMINGER, M. E., and HAM, W. E. Morphological and physio-chemical studies on dwarf Herefords. J. Agr. Sci. [London] 53(3):339-345. Ref. Dec.1959. 10 J822

31012 HAFS, H. D., and KNISELY, R. C. Libido and sperm output of dairy bulls ejaculated weekly after restraint or after three false mounts. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1473. Nov.1959. 49 J82

31013 HANSEL, W., BLACK, D. L., and BRATTON, R. W. The fertility of beef heifers after estrous cycle regulation by injections of oxytocin and oxytocin plus progesterone. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1536-1537. Nov.1959. 49 J82

31014 HARGROVE, D. D., and others. Appetite, growth rate and feed utilization in Brahman, Shorthorn and crossbred calves. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1472-1473. Nov.1959. 49 J82
M. Koger, W. G. Kirk, F. M. Peacock, A. C. Warnick, and T. J. Cunha, joint authors.

31015 HELLBUSCH, C. E. Herefords thrive on Idaho range. Amer. Hereford J. 50(17):94,96,184. Jan.1,1960. 43.8 Am32

31016 HERMOSURA, S. R., and MARTIN, A. C. A study of the milking and breeding efficiency of Holstein-Friesian, Jersey, and Australian Illawara Shorthorn cows at Canlubang Dairy Farm. Philippine J. Anim. Indus. 18(1/4):21-35. First/Fourth Q.1957,pub.1959. 49.9 P53P

31017 HESS, E. A., and others. Influence of seminal vesiculectomy on certain physical and biochemical properties of bovine semen. J. Dairy Sci. 43(2):256-265. Ref. Feb.1960. 44.8 J822
T. M. Ludwick, R. C. Martig, and F. Ely, joint authors.

31018 HIGH, J. W., and others. Evaluation of the X-ray method of detecting animals heterozygous for snorter dwarfism. J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1438-1446. Nov. 1959. 49 J82
H. J. Smith, C. M. Kincaid, and C. S. Hobbs, joint authors.
Cattle.

31019 HILL, H. J., SMUTZ, W. W., and VANDERVOORT, V. R. Beef cattle improvement through packer-rancher cooperation. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1475. Nov.1959. 49 J82
Armour's Beef Cattle Improvement Research Project.

31020 HOGREVE, F. Lebensleistungen geschlachteter Herdbuchkühe, ein Hilfsmittel zur Konstitutionsbeurteilung der Rinderbestände von Zuchtgebieten. Z. f. Tierzücht. u. Züchtbiol. 73(3):248-275. Ref. Oct.1959. 442.8 Z35
English summary.

31021 HOLM, L. W. Genetic factors in prolonged gestation in Holstein-Friesian cattle. Conf. Gestation. Trans. 5:131-162. 1958. 442.9 C762
Includes discussion.

31022 HOLSTEIN-FRIESIAN ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA. Holstein-Friesian herd-book, volume 157, from January 1, 1959 to March 1, 1959. Brattleboro, 1959. 1443 p. 43.9 H74

31023 JANZEN, G. Erfahrungen mit der Aström'schen Methode bei der Sterilitätsbehandlung im Rahmen der Besamung. Tierärztl. Umschau 14(11):383-385. Nov.1,1959. 41.8 T445
Lotagen used for cattle.

31024 JASKOWSKI, L., and ROMANIUK, J. A rare seminal defect associated with infertility in a bull. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 15(12):760-761. Dec.1959. 41.8 M463
English summary.
Imperfection of spermatozoa.

31025 KIEFFER, N. M., CHAMBERS, D., and STEPHENS, D. F. Inheritance of certain maternal traits in beef cattle. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1464. Nov.1959. 49 J82
Includes weight.

31026 KRAUSE, D. Störung der Fruchtbarkeit beim Bullen infolge Verzögerung des Ejakulatabflusses. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 66(24):668-669. Dec.15,1959. 41.8 D482
English summary.

31027 KROMÍCHAL, K., and ŠRÁMEK, J. Research on the most suitable method of rearing purebred bulls in regard to their breed and production value. (In Czech.) Československ. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Živočišná Výroba 32(8):627-644. Ref. Aug.1959. 49.9 C33
English summary.

31028 KUGENEV, P. V., and MEDVEDEVA, M. I. Amino acid composition of proteins in the milk of cows and their progeny. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 1959(12):137-138. Dec. 20 V633
English summary.
Introduced Jerseys.

31029 LIESS, J., OSTROWSKI, J. E. B., and HERRMANN, R. Individuelle Bullenwahl durch zusätzlichen Einsatz von tiefgekühltem Sperma. Transport des vorverdünnten Spermas bei +25 C nach einer Einfrier- und Tiefkühlzentrale. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 66(24):666-668. Dec.15,1959. 41.8 D482
English summary.

31030 MCDOWELL, R. E., FLETCHER, J. L., and JOHNSON, J. C. Gestation length, birth weight and age at first calving of crossbred cattle with varying amounts of Red Sindhi and Jersey breeding. J. Anim. Sci. 18(4): 1430-1437. Ref. Nov.1959. 49 J82

31031 MEADE, J. H., and others. Genetic and environmental influences on pregnancy rate in beef cattle. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1549. Nov.1959. 49 J82
A. C. Warnick, M. Koger, and W. L. Reynolds, joint authors.

31032 MIXNER, J. P. Frozen bull semen. N. J. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 583,8 p. Oct.1959. 100 N46S

31033 NETHERLANDS. CENTRALE COMMISSIE VAN TOEZICHT OP DE UITVOERING DER KUNSTMATIGE INSEMINATIE. Jaarverslag k. i. [Annual report on artificial insemination] 1958. Utrecht, 1959. 71 p. 43.9 N38
English summary.
Cattle.

31034 NEW ZEALAND. DAIRY BOARD. Sire survey and merit stud register. Ed. 15. Wellington, 1959. 129 p. 43.9 N487

31035 OBEE, H. Rinderzucht. Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 51:1483-1485. Dec.17,1959. 18 N39

31036 O'BLENESS, G. V., STONAKER, H. H., and HENDERSON, C. R. The combining abilities of thirteen inbred lines of Hereford cattle. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1466. Nov.1959. 49 J82

31037 O'CONNOR, L. K., and SMITH, G. F. The comparative fertility of bovine semen of four ages diluted with skim-milk and skim-milk + glycerol. J. Agr. Sci. [London] 53(3):354-357. Dec.1959. 10 J822

31038 O'MARY, C. C., and ENSMINGER, M. E. The occurrence of albinism in registered Hereford beef cattle. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1462. Nov.1959. 49 J82

31039 OSTROWSKI, J. E. B., and RUWISCH, H. D. Beitrag zur Färbung von verdünntem Bullensperma nach Tieroder Rassenzugehörigkeit unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des Tiefkühlverfahrens. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 72(23):459-461. Dec.1,1959. 41.8 B45
English summary.

31040 OTTERSON, K. Die züchterischen Konsequenzen aus einer Sameneinführung. Zuchthyg. Fortpflanzungsstörungen u. Besamung der Haustiere 3(4):214-220. 1959. 49 Z82

31041 PEREZ MEJIA, J. A. Comportamiento de la raza Ayrshire en Antioquia. Colombia. U. Nac. Facul. Nac. de Agron. Rev. 19(53):1-49. Ref. Sept.1959. 9.4 C717

31042 PETERSON, G. R. Performance: its role in the Hereford future. Amer. Hereford J. 50(17):64,168. Jan.1,1960. 43.8 Am32

31043 PICKETT, B. W., FOWLER, A. K., and COWAN, W. A. Effects of continuous and alternating storage temperatures of -79 and -196° C. on motility of frozen bull semen. J. Dairy Sci. 43(2):281-283. Ref. Feb.1960. 44.8 J822

31044 RANKIN, B. J., and others. An evaluation of the X-ray method for identifying carriers of the snorter dwarf gene in beef cattle. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4): 1461. Nov.1959. 49 J82
E. J. Turman, B. J. Watkins, D. Chambers, and D. F. Stephens, joint authors.

31045 RAO, S. S., and SADRI, K. K. The antigenic composition of buffalo semen. J. Compar. Path. & Ther. 70(1):1-9. Ref. Jan.1960. 41.8 J82

31046 REBHAN, H. J. The effect of condition on maintenance requirements and a related study of factors affecting creatinine excretion. Diss. Abs. 20(6):1936-1937. Dec.1959. 241.8 M58
Includes research with bulls.

31047 REEVES, F. Herefords in the vanguard. Amer. Hereford J. 50(17):20-21. Jan.1,1960. 43.8 Am32

31048 REYNOLDS, W. L., and others. Expression of hybrid vigor in birth weights of beef calves. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1467. Nov.1959. 49 J82
M. Koger, W. G. Kirk, and F. M. Peacock, joint authors.

31049 RIGOR, T. V. Further study on Tharparkar and Red Sindhi cattle. Philippine J. Anim. Indus. 18 (1/4): 121-125. First/Fourth Q.1957,pub.1959. 49.9 P53P

31050 ROJAS, W. J. La ganaderia lechera criolla vuelve a incorporarse a la economia del país. Agr. Venezol. 23(213):5-8. Oct.1959. 9.95 Ag8

31051 RUPP, R. O., and others. A summary of three year's work with Holstein steers. Amer. Dairy Sci. Assoc. West. Div. Proc. 40:65-70. 1959. 44.9 Am342
G. M. Ward, M. H. Hazaleus, and H. B. Lindholm, joint authors.
Feeding dairy bull calves for market.

31052 SCHWEIZERISCHER BRAUNVIEHZUCHTVERBAND. Bericht über das geschäftsjahr 1958. Schweiz. Braunviehzuchtverband. Mitt. 3:122-141. Aug.1959. 43.9 Sch93M

31053 SCOTT, L. M., and MARTIN, T. G. Effect of crossbreeding on body measurements of dual purpose calves. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1466-1467. Nov.1959. 49 J82

31054 SHESTAK, S. S. An experiment in the liquidation of sterility in cows on collective farms in the district of the Sud'bodarovskii Vetuchastok (Pokrov District). (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 1959(12):66-67. Dec. 20 Se478

31055 SHORTHORN SOCIETY OF THE UNITED KINGDOM OF GT. BRIT. & IRELAND. Grading register of non-pedigree cattle of Shorthorn type, volume 41, 1958. London, 1959. 344 p. 43.9 Sh8G

31056 SIEDENTOPF, H. A. Gedanken über die Konstitution und Selektion des Besamungsrindes. Tierzuchter 11(22):556-557. Nov.20,1959. 49 T445

31057 SKINNER, P. E., and others. Carcass characteristics of comprest and conventional type Herefords. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1469-1470. Nov.1959. 49 J82
R. L. Henrickson, D. Chambers, and D. F. Stephens, joint authors.

31058 SMERHA, J. Aus welchem Grunde und auf welche Weise werden wir einen leichteren Typ des rotbunten Rindes in unseren Gebirgsgebieten entwickeln? (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Živočišná Vyrobá 32(8):605-614,map. Aug.1959. 49.9 C33
German summary.

31059 SOREL, P., and DONDAINE, B. De la fréquence du vêlage; étude statistique et incidence économique. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 45(15):744-747. 1959. 14 P215Bc
Cattle.

31060 SOUTHWELL, B. L., and LONG, R. A. Lots of land—great potential! Livestock Breeder J. 3(2):22,24,26, 124-129. Feb.1960. 49 L758
Chiefly cattle breeding and industry in South America.

31061 STALLCUP, O. T., and HAYDEN, J. S. Lactic dehydrogenase activity in bovine semen. J. Dairy Sci. 43 (2):266-269. Ref. Feb.1960. 44.8 J822

31062 STONAKER, H. H. Improving the breeding herds. Amer. Cattle Prod. 41(9):10. Feb.1960. 49 P94

31063 SUCHÁNEK, B., and DVOŘÁČEK, M. Relation between milk productivity and fertility of cows of Red-Spotted breed. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Živočišná Vyrobá 32(8):615-626. Ref. Aug. 1959. 49.9 C33
English summary.

31064 SVENNERSJÖ, S. O. Cattle breeding in Stockholm Province. (In Swedish.) Lantbrukstjänstemannen 41(5):128,151. May 1959. 11 L295
Dairy cattle.

31065 TAYLOR, R. E., and TURMAN, E. J. Some carbohydrate metabolism studies with dwarf and non-dwarf cattle. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1460. Nov.1959. 49 J82

31066 ÞORLEIFSSON, A. Sterility of cows. (In Icelandic.) Freyr 55(17):245-249. Aug.1959. 11 F89

31067 TRAUTWEIN, K. Psychosexualität als zeitgemässes Problem der Tierzucht. Zuchthyg. Fortpflanzungsstörungen u. Besamung der Haustiere 3(4):193-204. Ref. 1959. 49 Z82
Cattle.

31068 ULLNER, W. Bedeutet die Aufstellung von Jungbullen zur Mast eine Gefahr für die Zucht? Deut. Tierarztl. Wchnschr. 66(22):619-622. Nov.15,1959. 41.8 D482
English summary.

31069 VON KROSIGK, C. M. Genetic influences on the composition of cows' milk. Diss. Abs. 20(6):1939-1940. Dec.1959. 241.8 M58

31070 WATANABE, A. Treatment of an unconceived cow accompanied by a slight ketonuria. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 12(7):295-296. July 1959. 41.9 J275

31071 WILTBANK, J. N., ROWDEN, W. W., and INGALLS, J. E. The age and weight at puberty in Hereford heifers. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1562. Nov.1959. 49 J82

31072 WINNIGSTEDT, R. Besamung und organisierte Rinderzucht—Entwicklung und Ausblick. Zuchthyg. Fortpflanzungsstörungen u. Besamung der Haustiere 3(4):205-214. 1959. 49 Z82

31073 WITT, M., SCHILLING, E., and HUTH, F. W. Zwergwuchs bei Schwarzbunten Rindern. Z. f. Tierzücht. u. Züchtbiol. 73(3):201-217. Ref. Oct.1959. 442.8 Z35
English summary.

Feeds and Feeding

31074 ADAMS, H. P., and WARD, R. E. Further investigations on the value of pelleting the concentrate portion of the lactating cow's ration. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 43(2):298. Feb.1960. 44.8 J822

31075 ALEXANDER, R. A., and others. The nutritive value of coastal Bermudagrass hay for beef cattle as affected by rate of nitrogen fertilization, maturity, and pelleting. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1540. Nov.1959. 49 J82

J. F. Hentges, J. T. McCall, H. W. Lundy, N. Gammon, and W. G. Blue, joint authors.

31076 ALIPOV, V. V., VOEVODSKII, E. I., and DREMLIUGA, V. S. Use of urea in dairy cattle rations. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 1959(12):62-65. Dec. 20 Se478

Effects on milk production.

31077 ANTHONY, W. B., and others. Dehydrated and pelleted silages—nutritive value. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1506-1507. Nov.1959. 49 J82

P. F. Parks, J. K. Boseck, J. G. Starling, and C. A. Brogden, joint authors.

In beef cattle feeding.

31078 ANTHONY, W. B., and others. A new technique for securing milk production data for beef cows nursing calves in nutrition studies. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4): 1541. Nov.1959. 49 J82

P. F. Parks, E. L. Mayton, L. V. Brown, J. G. Starling, and T. B. Patterson, joint authors.

31079 ARCHIBALD, J. G., FENNER, H., and OWEN, D. F. Digestibility of certain hay types when supplemented with 16% grain. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 43(2):297-298. Feb.1960. 44.8 J822

31080 ARTHUR, D., MOTZOK, I., and BRANION, H. D. Conditioned copper deficiency in dairy cattle and the effect of feeding excess copper to normal animals. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1526. Nov.1959. 49 J82

31081 BACHELARD, H. S., and TRIKOJUS, V. M. Plant thioglycosides and the problem of endemic goitre in Australia. Nature [London] 185(4706):80-82. Ref. Jan.9, 1960. 472 N21

Due to goitrogen present in the milk of cows fed chou moellier.

31082 BAIRD, D. M., MCCAMPBELL, H. C., and SELL, O. E. Some effects of tranquilizer and diethylstilbestrol alone and in combination on growing-finishing cattle on winter temporary pasture. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1544-1545. Nov.1959. 49 J82

31083 BEARDSLEY, D. W., MCCORMICK, W. C., and SOUTHWELL, B. L. Steer performance on and rumen effects of different concentrate: roughage ratios in pelleted and unpelleted mixed fattening rations. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1507. Nov.1959. 49 J82

31084 BECKER, M. Einfluss der Fütterung auf die Milchqualität. (Sum.) Praxis u. Forsch. 11(10):245-246. Oct.22,1959. 18 P89

31085 BERGMAN, K. Response of dairy cows to shades in pasture. (Sum.) Feedstuffs 32(8):92. Feb.20, 1960. 286.81 F322

31086 BIANCHI, G. Supplements of grain and protein concentrates for beef calves raised in the open. (In Italian.) Aliment. Anim. 3(11):609-612. Nov.1959. 389.78 AL4

31087 BLAXTER, K. L. Dairy cows. Conf. Sci. Princ. Feed. Farm Live Stock. Proc. 1958:21-46. Ref. 1959. 389.79 C766

Includes discussion.

31088 BLOSSER, T. H. Pelleted grain for dairy cows. Feedstuffs 32(8):32,34. Feb.20,1960. 286.81 F322

31089 BOHMAN, V. R., MELENDY, H., and WADE, M. A. Supplements for growing cattle on semi-desert ranges. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1533. Nov.1959. 49 J82

Nevada.

31090 BOREN, F. W., SMITH, E. F., and KOCH, B. A. The effects of pelleted alfalfa hay and dehydrated pelleted forage-type sorghum on the winter performance of weaned heifer calves. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1507-1508. Nov.1959. 49 J82

31091 BROWN, P. B., and others. The effects of pelleting, dynafac supplementation and stilbestrol implantation on the value of roughage blackstrap molasses rations for wintering beef steers. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1498-1499. Nov.1959. 49 J82

J. S. Barr, S. L. Hansard, D. M. Thrasher, and G. L. Robertson, joint authors.

31092 BROWN, W. O. Mineral and vitamin allowances. Conf. Sci. Princ. Feed. Farm Live Stock. Proc. 1958:96-98. 1959. 389.79 C766

For beef cattle.

31093 BULLIS, D. D., KLIEWER, R. H., and JONES, I. R. Comparative feeding value of oat and pea silage preserved with dried molasses beet pulp vs ryegrass screenings. Amer. Dairy Sci. Assoc. West. Div. Proc. 40:47-51. 1959. 44.9 Am342

31094 BURROUGHS, W., and others. Supplementary enzymes and liveweight gain stimulation in beef cattle. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1524. Nov.1959. 49 J82

W. Woods, S. A. Ewing, J. Greig, and B. Theurer, joint authors.

31095 BUTCHER, J. E., HARRIS, L. E., and RALEIGH, R. J. Water requirements for beef cattle. Farm & Home Sci. [Utah Sta.] 20(3):72-73. Sept.1959. 100 Ut1F

31096 CADENA C., M., and BATEMAN, J. V. The effect of ration fiber upon respiration rate and rectal temperature. Amer. Dairy Sci. Assoc. West. Div. Proc. 40:109-116. Ref. 1959. 44.9 Am342

31097 CHAMBERS, D. T. Grazing behaviour of calves reared at pasture. J. Agr. Sci. [London] 53(3): 417-424. Ref. Dec.1959. 10 J822

31098 CHAPMAN, H. L., and HAINES, C. E. Feeding value of dried tomato pulp and dried celery tops for fattening steers. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1530. Nov.1959. 49 J82

31099 CLANTON, D. C., PEDEN, W. E., and MATSUSHIMA, J. The digestibility and efficiency of pelleted vs. chopped rations for growing and finishing beef cattle. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1508. Nov.1959. 49 J82

31100 CRAWFORD, D. E. Silage production and use on selected dairy farms. S. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 470, 25 p. Apr.1959. 100 So8

31101 DAVIS, R. R., and KLOSTERMAN, E. W. Response of beef cattle to pasture improvement with birdsfoot trefoil. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. C. 75,8 p. Oct. 1959. 100 Oh3R

31102 DAVISON, J. The digestibility of herbage by dairy cows. Nottingham. U. Easter Sch. Agr. Sci. Proc. 6:171-180. Ref. 1959. 60 N842

31103 DILLEY, G. W., and others. Influence of levels of nutrition and stilbestrol on performance and carcass characteristics of growing-finishing beef steers. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1496-1497. Nov.1959. 49 J82

M. B. Wise, E. R. Barrick, T. N. Blumer, and E. J. Warwick, joint authors.

31104 DODSWORTH, T. L. Beef cattle. Conf. Sci. Princ. Feed. Farm Live Stock. Proc. 1958:81-95. Ref. 1959. 389.79 C766

Discussion, p. 98-104.

31105 DUNCAN, H. R., and others. Influence of nitrogen on botanical composition and beef-returns from fescue-Ladino and orchardgrass pastures. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1543. Nov.1959. 49 J82

C. S. Hobbs, E. J. Chapman, J. B. McLaren, and L. M. Safley, joint authors.

31106 DYER, I. A., and RALSTON, A. T. Effect of varying levels of 3, 3' diallyl-hexestrol on growth and fat-protein distribution in beef cattle. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1499. Nov.1959. 49 J82

31107 EMBRY, L. B., and BENTLEY, O. G. Alfalfa in beef cattle feeding. Feedstuffs 32(5):20,22-23. Ref. Jan.30,1960. 286.81 F322

31108 EMERY, R. S., and others. Physical and chemical changes in bovine saliva and rumen liquid with different hay-grain rations. J. Dairy Sci. 43(1):76-80. Ref. Jan.1959. 44.8 J822

C. K. Smith, R. M. Grimes, C. F. Huffman, and C. W. Duncan, joint authors.

31109 ERIKSSON, S. Feeding with silage and hay. (In Swedish.) Försok och Forsk. 6:55-56. 1959. 11 F77

Cattle.

31110 ERWIN, E. S., and ELLISTON, N. G. Rapid method of determining digestibility of concentrates and roughages in cattle. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1518. Nov.1959. 49 J82

31111 FAVIN, F., and others. Les aliments composés, mélassés ou non, et la qualité des fromages (Gruyère et Carré de l'Est). Indus. de l'Aliment. Anim. 99: 27,29-30. Aug.1959. 389.78 In2

R. Ferrando, G. Mocquot, and G. Thielulin, joint authors.

31112 FONTENOT, J. P., and others. The effect of nutrition and age on the carcass composition of beef steers. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1536. Nov.1959. 49 J82

R. F. Kelly, W. S. Wilkinson, C. M. Kincaid, and J. C. Taylor, joint authors.

31113 FOREMAN, C. F., and others. Effect of adding soybean oil to green-chopped alfalfa on milk production, milk composition and other responses of dairy cows. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1541-1542. Nov.1959. 49 J82
N. L. Jacobson, D. K. Hotchkiss, and A. R. Porter, joint authors.

31114 FORTSON, J. C., MILLER, W. J., and CARMON, J. L. Relationship of various measures of performance and methods of analyses in calf nutrition studies. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1530. Nov.1959. 49 J82

31115 FREER, M., and TRIBE, D. E. The effect of an autumn application of nitrogenous fertilizer to irrigated pasture on the production of grazing dairy cows. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 25(4):306-308. Dec.1959. 23 Au74

31116 FURR, R. D., and NELSON, A. B. Levels of supplemental winter feeding of beef cows and creep-feeding fall calves. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1533. Nov. 1959. 49 J82

31117 GEURIN, H. B., and others. Rolled common barley serves as both grain and roughage for fattening steers. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1489. Nov.1959. 49 J82
J. L. Williamson, J. C. Thompson, H. L. Wilcke, and R. M. Bethke, joint authors.

31118 GODBEY, E. G., STARKEY, L. V., and WHEELER, R. F. Common and coastal Bermuda pastures for yearling steers. S. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 472, 8 p. July 1959. 100 So8

31119 GRAHAM, P. P., KELLY, R. F., and FONTENOT, J. P. The effect of nutrition and age of beef steers on the cooking and eating characteristics of the meat. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1475-1476. Nov.1959. 49 J82

31120 HAINES, C. E., and CHAPMAN, H. L. Digestion coefficients of dried celery tops for beef steers. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1529-1530. Nov.1959. 49 J82

31121 HAINES, C. E., CHAPMAN, H. L., and CROCKETT, J. R. Effects of four levels of chlortetracycline intake on beef calves after weaning. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1516. Nov.1959. 49 J82

31122 HALE, W. H., and others. Studies on lysine in cattle and lamb nutrition. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4): 1522. Nov.1959. 49 J82
W. C. Sherman, W. M. Reynolds, and P. P. Appel, joint authors.

31123 HELLBERG, A. Lack of vitamin A in the winter diet? (In Swedish.) Mjölkpropagandan 36(12):278. 1959. 44.8 M692
Dairy cattle.

31124 HELLBERG, A. Summer feeding without pasturing. (In Swedish.) Mjölkpropagandan 36(8):172. 1959. 44.8 M692
Dairy cattle.

31125 HENDERSON, B. W., and COBBLE, J. W. Grass-legume silage as the sole forage for feeding dairy cattle during the summer. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 43(2):297. Feb.1960. 44.8 J822

31126 HENDRICKSON, R. F., and others. Effect of moderate vs. rapid rates of gain on the efficiency of feed conversion and carcass composition of steer calves. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1484. Nov.1959. 49 J82
R. L. Henrickson, L. S. Pope, and G. O'dell, joint authors.

31127 HENLEY, D. L. Cattle feeding in the Pacific Northwest. Feedlot 2(2):14-15. Feb.1960. 43.8 F32

31128 HEUBERGER, G. L., and others. The effect of moisture content of field-shelled corn on harvesting and storage losses and on its feeding value for beef cattle. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1527. Nov.1959. 49 J82
G. E. Mitchell, W. W. Albert, and A. L. Neumann, joint authors.

31129 HILLMAN, D., and others. Appetite studies in dairy cattle: grass silage vs. hay. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1543. Nov.1959. 49 J82
C. A. Lassiter, C. F. Huffman, and C. W. Duncan, joint authors.

31130 HOBBS, C. S., and MERRIMAN, G. M. The effects of eight years continuous feeding of different levels of fluorine and alleviator on feed consumption, teeth, bones, and production of cows. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18 (4):1526. Nov.1959. 49 J82

31131 HODGE, D. E., PLUMLEE, M. P., and BEESON, W. M. Digestible energy determinations of high and regular moisture corn and cob meal, corn cobs and soy mill feed using identical twin beef calves. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1527-1528. Nov.1959. 49 J82

31132 HOLDERNESS, J. S. Cattle feeding pattern changes; westward shift and expansion in fattening operations bound to affect industry's future in the Cornbelt. Amer. Hereford J. 50(17):68,70,74,76. Jan.1,1960. 43.8 Am32

31133 HOLDERNESS, J. S. Livestock production pattern changes. Feedstuffs 32(7):78,80. Feb.13,1960. 286.81 F322
Feedlots for cattle.

31134 HOLTER, J. A. The use of forage and fecal protein as indicators of forage digestibility. Diss. Abs. 20(6):1934-1935. Dec.1959. 241.8 M58
Cattle and sheep.

31135 JENSEN, R. G., GANDER, G. W., and DUTHIE, A. H. Spontaneous and induced lipolysis in milk during switchback feeding of alfalfa hay and beet pulp. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 43(2):299. Feb.1960. 44.8 J822

31136 JORDAN, H., and WARD, G. M. Feeding value and in vitro performance of live yeast cultures. Amer. Dairy Sci. Assoc. West. Div. Proc. 40:99-102. 1959. 44.9 Am342

31137 KANEKIYO, T., and others. Field survey on nutrition of dairy cows. II. Vitamin C in blood and milk. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 12(10):451-455. Ref. Oct.1959. 41.9 J275
T. Kirisawa, M. Iizuka, S. Katsuya, I. Noguchi, T. Tsunekane, and N. Yoshida, joint authors.
English summary.

31138 KELLY, R. F., and others. The relationship of specific gravity to carcass composition of beef steers from different levels of nutrition and of different ages. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1480-1481. Nov.1959. 49 J82
J. P. Fontenot, P. P. Graham, and W. S. Wilkinson, joint authors.

31139 KESLER, E. M., WILSON, J. M., and CLONINGER, W. H. Corn silage versus mixed hay as roughage for Holstein calves. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 43(2):298. Feb.1960. 44.8 J822

31140 KLOSTERMAN, E. W., MOXON, A. L., and CAHILL, V. R. Effect of stilbestrol and amount of corn silage in the ration upon the protein requirement of fattening steer calves. J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1243-1249. Ref. Nov.1959. 49 J82

31141 KLOSTERMAN, E. W., and others. Methods for increasing the organic acid content of whole plant and ground ear corn silages and their feeding value for fattening cattle. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1520. Nov.1959. 49 J82
R. R. Johnson, H. W. Scott, J. Van Stavern, and A. L. Moxon, joint authors.

31142 KOCH, B. A., and others. Tranquilizers (with and without diethylstilbestrol) in beef cattle fattening rations. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1499. Nov.1959. 49 J82
M. M. McCartor, E. F. Smith, and D. Richardson, joint authors.

31143 KOLARI, O. E., and others. Pelleted hay, pelleted ear corn and a tranquilizer for fattening beef cattle. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1509. Nov.1959. 49 J82
A. L. Harvey, J. C. Meiske, W. J. Aunan, and L. E. Hanson, joint authors.

31144 LAIRD, R. The peculiar eating habits of cattle. Scot. Agr. 39(3):166-167. Winter 1959/60. 10 Sco82So

31145 LAMPRECHT. Butterkonsistenz und Fütterung. Futter u. Fütterung 10(11):91. Nov.1959. 389.78 F98

31146 LANG, J. M., and others. The effect of giving stilboestrol and chlortetracycline to colostrum-fed calves. Brit. J. Nutr. 13(4):463-467. 1959. 389.8 B773
J. H. B. Roy, K. W. G. Shillam, and P. L. Ingram, joint authors.

31147 LASSITER, C. A., and others. Milk production studies with sugar beet top silage. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. East. U. S. and Canada Proc. Region. Mtg. 10:45-50. 1959. 66.9 Am353
C. F. Huffman, S. T. Dexter, J. M. Jenson, and C. W. Duncan, joint authors.

31148 LINE, C. The value of herbage estimates in animal production experiments. Nottingham. U. Easter Sch. Agr. Sci. Proc. 6:71-78. 1959. 60 N842
Dairy cattle.

31149 LOEN, A. VAN. Feeding and sterility in female cattle. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 85(2): 94-99. Ref. Jan.15,1960. 41.8 T431
English summary.

31150 LOFGREEN, G. P., and OTAGAKI, K. K. The net energy of blackstrap molasses for lactating dairy cows. J. Dairy Sci. 43(2):220-230. Ref. Feb.1960. 44.8 J822

31151 LOGAN, V. S., MILES, V., and HASKELL, S. R. The effect of relative protein and energy content of dairy rations on production and composition of milk. Canad. J. Anim. Sci. 39(2):226-234. Ref. Dec.1959. 41.8 C163

31152 LUCAS, H. L. Critical features of good dairy feeding experiments. J. Dairy Sci. 43(2):193-212. Ref. Feb.1960. 44.8 J822

31153 MCCROSKEY, J. E., and others. Effect of pelleting rations containing widely varying concentrate-to-roughage ratios for fattening steers. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1509. Nov.1959. 49 J82
L. S. Pope, D. F. Stephens, and G. Waller, joint authors.

31154 MACFADDEN, D. L., and BARTLEY, E. E. Mode of action of antibiotics in the nutrition of the dairy calf. III. Relative effect of age, colostrum, and chlortetracycline feeding on susceptibility of intestinal coliform bacteria to phagocytosis. J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1378-1387. Ref. Nov.1959. 49 J82

31155 MACLUSKY, D. S. Drinking habits of grazing cows. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 66(9):383-386. Dec.1959. 10 G79J

31156 MARCUSSEN, N. Wirtschaftliche Rindermast. Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 74(52):1530-1531. Dec.24,1959. 18 N39

31157 MATSUSHIMA, J. K., and CLANTON, D. C. The efficacy of dehydrated alfalfa and stilbestrol in fattening beef cattle rations. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4): 1497. Nov.1959. 49 J82

31158 MEYER, B., and others. The quality of grain-finished and grass-finished beef as affected by ripening. Food Technol. 14(1):4-7. Ref. Jan.1960. 389.8 F7398
J. Thomas, R. Buckley, and J. W. Cole, joint authors.

31159 MEYER, H., and RUSTIGE, J. Über den Einfluss der Fütterung auf den Reststickstoffgehalt im Blut des Rindes. Zentbl. f. Vetmed. 6(9):872-880. Ref. Nov.1959. 41.8 Z5
English summary.

31160 MILLER, W. J., DALTON, H. L., and MILLER, J. K. Animal performance, temperature changes and preservation losses with rye grass and crimson clover vs. Sudan silages. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1540-1541. Nov.1959. 49 J82
Dairy cattle.

31161 MOHRMAN, R. K., and others. The influence of hand-feeding, self-feeding, and frequent-interval feeding on performance and behavior of beef cattle. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1489. Nov.1959. 49 J82
W. W. Albert, A. L. Neumann, and G. E. Mitchell, joint authors.
Feed required per lb. gain.

31162 MULLICK, D. N. Effect of feeding aureomycin to Hariana calves on their growth, body measurement, blood composition and parasitic infection. Indian J. Dairy Sci. 12(3/4):100-105. Ref. Sept./Dec.1959. 44.8 In28

31163 NEUMANN, A. L. High-energy ensiled cattle finishing rations. (Sum.) Feedstuffs 32(8):14,16. Feb.20, 1960. 286.81 F322

31164 NEUMANN, A. L. Pelleting roughages and complete rations. (Sum.) Feedstuffs 32(8):12,14. Feb.20,1960. 286.81 F322
Especially for beef cattle.

31165 OGILVIE, M. L., and others. Effects of stilbestrol and the duration of feeding on carcass composition and feedlot performance of beef steers. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1497-1498. Nov.1959. 49 J82
E. C. Faltin, R. W. Bray, E. R. Hauser, and W. G. Hoekstra, joint authors.

31166 OLTJEN, R. R., and others. The value of supplemental trace minerals in cattle fattening rations. J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1196-1200. Nov.1959. 49 J82
E. F. Smith, B. A. Koch, and F. H. Baker, joint authors.

31167 OTAGAKI, K. K., and MORITA, K. Pineapple plant as a feed for livestock. I. Lactating dairy cows. Amer. Dairy Sci. Assoc. West. Div. Proc. 40:79-86. Ref. 1959. 44.9 Am342

31168 PEARCE, G. R., ROBINSON, J. L., and EVANS, V. M. The utilization of hay by dairy cattle. J. Agr. [Melbourne] 57(12):777,779,781,793. Dec.1959. 23 V66J

31169 PERRY, T. W., MOHLER, M. T., and BEESON, W. M. Effect of feeding different tranquilizers in combination with diethylstilbestrol or antibiotic on the performance of beef steers. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1499-1500. Nov.1959. 49 J82

31170 PETERSEN, W. E. Nutrition and mastitis. (Abs.) Vet. Med. 55(1):82. Jan.1960. 41.8 M69
Cattle.

31171 PETERSON, R. C., and others. A comparison of tall fescue and orchardgrass when grazed by yearling beef steers and heifers. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1542. Nov.1959. 49 J82
G. O. Mott, M. E. Heath, and W. M. Beeson, joint authors.

31172 POPE, L. S., URBAN, K., and WALLER, G. Rolling vs. pelleting grains, protein levels and certain feed additives in beef cattle fattening rations. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1509-1510. Nov.1959. 49 J82

31173 RAY, M. L., and DRAKE, C. L. Effects of grain preparation on preferences shown by beef cattle. J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1333-1338. Nov.1959. 49 J82

31174 REAVES, P. M. Supplemental feeding of the high producing cow. Feed Age 10(2):36-39. Feb.1960. 389.78 F327

31175 RICHTER, K., and OSLAGE, H. J. Beiträge zum Ernährungshaushalt von Milchkühen hoher Leistung; Stoffwechselversuche an Milchkühen. 5. Arch. f. Tierernähr. 9(5):327-349. Ref. Oct.1,1959. 389.78 Ar22

31176 RÖDER. Mast- und Schlachtversuche an kälbern. Futter u. Fütterung 10(9):71-72. Sept.1959. 389.78 F98

31177 ROOK, J. A. F., and CAMPLING, R. C. A note on the use of molassed wood pulp as a substitute for farm roughages in experimental rations for dairy cattle. J. Agr. Sci. [London] 53(3):330-332. Ref. Dec.1959. 10 J822

31178 ROSS, R. H., FOURT, D. L., and GEPHART, F. C. Alfalfa "hayfers" vs. baled alfalfa hay for milk and butterfat production. Amer. Dairy Sci. Assoc. West. Div. Proc. 40:55-59. 1959. 44.9 Am342

31179 ROSS, R. H., and others. The effect of feeding low levels of chlortetracycline upon the health and milk production of dairy cows—a progress report. Amer. Dairy Sci. Assoc. West. Div. Proc. 40:53-54. 1959. 44.9 Am342
D. L. Fourt, J. W. Bailey, and D. L. Thacker, joint authors.

31180 ROY, J. H. B. Calves (dairy and beef). Conf. Sci. Princ. Feed. Farm Live Stock. Proc. 1958:48-80. Ref. 1959. 389.79 C766
Includes discussion.

31181 SKAGGS, S. R., and MILLER, D. D. Penicillin levels in milk from lactating cows fed various amounts of procaine penicillin. Amer. Dairy Sci. Assoc. West. Div. Proc. 40:103-107. Ref. 1959. 44.9 Am342

31182 SMITH, D. A. Winter grass for milk production from a commercial dairy herd. Brit. Grassland Soc. J. 14(4):229-232. Dec.1959. 60.19 B773

31183 SMITH, E. P. Mineral feeding of dairy cattle. (Sum.) Feedstuffs 32(8):92. Feb.20,1960. 286.81 F322

31184 SMITH, H. H. They make beef in bulk. Amer. Hereford J. 50(17):48,50,52,54,56. Jan.1,1960. 43.8 Am32
Feedlot operations.

31185 STEGH-WEINGARTEN. Fruchtbarkeit bei Rindern in Abhängigkeit von der richtigen mineralischen Düngung der Futterflächen. (Sum.) Praxis u. Forsch. 11 (10):247. Oct.22,1959. 18 P89

31186 STEIN, J. F., and others. Animal fat as a replacement for barley in dairy cattle rations. Amer. Dairy Sci. Assoc. West. Div. Proc. 40:71-78. Ref. 1959. 44.9 Am342
M. A. Wade, D. W. Cassard, and L. Walker, joint authors.

31187 SUTHERLAND, D. N. Hormone treatment for fattening steers. Queensland Agr. J. 85(11):727-730. Nov.1959. 23 Q33

31188 SVEINSON, K. Vitamin A and carotene. Canad. Cattlemen 23(2):6,32-33. Feb.1960. 49 C16
Cattle nutrition.

31189 SVOBODA, F. Einfluss der Struktur von Winterfutterrationen der Kühe auf die Milch- und Milchfettleistung. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Živočišna Vyroba 32(8):585-604. Ref. Aug. 1959. 49.9 C33
German summary.

31190 SYMONS, J. L. Efficient feeding out of chou moellier to dairy cows. New Zeal. J. Agr. 99(6):534-535. Dec.15,1959. 23 N48J

31191 TAYLER, J. C. A relationship between weight of internal fat, "fill," and the herbage intake of grazing cattle. Nature [London] 184(4704):2021-2022. Dec.26, 1959. 472 N21

31192 THEURER, B., and others. Dietary enzyme supplements and ration digestibility in steers and lambs. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1524. Nov.1959. 49 J82
J. Greig, W. Woods, and W. Burroughs, joint authors.

31193 THOMAS, O. O., and others. Effect of 3, 3', diallyldiethylstilbestrol in rations for steers wintered on the range and in subsequent summer grazing and feedlot trials and in feedlot rations for heifers. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1498. Nov.1959. 49 J82
R. R. Woodward, J. T. Doty, and J. R. Quesenberry, joint authors.

31194 THOMAS, O. O. Nutrition experiments with cattle and lambs. (Sum.) Feedstuffs 32(8):89-90. Feb.20,1960. 286.81 F322

31195 THOMPSON, U. D., MADDOX, L. A., and JONES, J. H. Feeding beef calves for 1960 show season. Polled Hereford World Mag. 14(2):16-17,112,114-116,118, 120,122. Feb.1960. 43.8 P76

31196 TIGGES, L. E., and WARD, G. M. Milk and butterfat production from mash and pelleted grain rations. Amer. Dairy Sci. Assoc. West. Div. Proc. 40:61-63. 1959. 44.9 Am342

31197 TOMLIN, D. C., and DAVIS, G. K. Relation of crystallinity to digestibility of feedstuff cellulose. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1516. Nov.1959. 49 J82
In cattle feeding.

31198 TRIBE, D. E. The difficulties of feeding the Australian animal. Food Technol. Austral. 12(1):51,53. Jan.1960. 389.8 F7333
Cattle and sheep.

31199 VANDERSALL, J. H. Physiological effects of sudden ration changes in dairy cattle. Diss. Abs. 20(6): 1938-1939. Dec.1959. 241.8 M58

31200 VERBEEK, W. A. Calves thrive on sour milk. Farming So. Africa 35(10):23,28. Jan.1960. 24 So842

31201 WARNICK, A. C., CUNHA, T. J., and KOGER, M. Effect of protein level, dehydrated alfalfa on reproductive performance of lactating beef heifers on grass hay wintering ration. Feedstuffs 32(6):86,88. Feb.6,1960. 286.81 F322

31202 WEBB, R. J., and others. Pelleted complete rations of varying roughage-concentrate ratios for steer calves, yearlings and two-year old steers. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1511. Nov.1959. 49 J82
G. F. Cmarik, G. E. McKibben, and H. A. Cate, joint authors.

31203 WENIGER. "Vollmilchkälber" als Qualitätsbegriff können wirtschaftlicher erzeugt werden. Futter u. Fütterung 10(9):68-71. Sept.1959. 389.78 F98

31204 WILSON, A. L. Cobalt pine. Scot. Agr. 39(3): 165-166. Winter 1959/60. 10 Sco82So
Cattle and sheep.

31205 WISE, M. B., and others. Influence of sources of added fat on performance and carcass characteristics of growing-finishing beef steers. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18 (4):1525. Nov.1959. 49 J82
T. H. Jackson, E. R. Barrick, and T. N. Blumer, joint authors.

31206 WOODS, W., and RHODES, R. W. Pelleted rations for ruminants as measured by digestibility and fattening experiments. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1511. Nov.1959. 49 J82
Steers and lambs.

31207 ZIMMER, E. Gärfutterbereitung und Milchwirtschaft in Finnland. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 80(52/53):2058-2061. Dec.24,1959. 44.8 Su2

Veterinary Medicine

31208 AA, R. VON DER. Tierhygiene und Offenstall. Monh. f. Vetmed. 14(7):196-200. Apr.1,1959. 41.8 M742
Cattle; includes disease control.

31209 ABINANTI, F. R., and others. Observations on infections of cattle with myxovirus para-influenza 3. Amer. J. Hyg. 71(1):52-58. Ref. Jan.1960. 449.8 Am3
R. J. Byrne, R. L. Watson, L. J. Poelma, F. R. Lucas, and R. J. Huebner, joint authors.

31210 ANDERSON, D. E. The influence of environment on cancer eye in cattle. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18 (4):1461-1462. Nov.1959. 49 J82
Especially feeding.

31211 ANNIS, D. J., ERB, R. E., and WINTERS, W. R. Influence of month and season of calving on yields of milk and fat. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 606,24 p. Ref. Oct. 1959. 100 W27E

31212 ARNOLD, J. P. Surgical procedures of the bovine teat. Iowa State U. Vet. 22(1):9-10,17. 1959/60. 41.8 V6425

31213 ASDELL, S. A. Growth in the bovine Graafian follicle. Cornell Vet. 50(1):3-9. Ref. Jan.1960. 41.8 C81

31214 ATWAL, O. S. Some of the anatomical variations in buffalo calves. Indian Vet. J. 36(12):593-595. Dec.1959. 41.8 In2

31215 BABUDIERI, B., and GASPARDIS, D. A study of the presence and significance of antibodies to Leptospira in bovine sera. (In Italian.) Rome. Ist. Super. di Sanità. Rend. 22(8/9):818-829. 1959. 449.9 R66
English summary.

31216 BAUMGARDT, B. R., TAYLOR, M. W., and CASON, J. L. A simplified artificial rumen procedure for estimating the digestible energy content of hays. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1538. Nov.1959. 49 J82
Cattle.

31217 BAXTER, J. T., ALLAN, D., and PATTERSON, J. T. The influence of grazing "immune cows" on the level of Dictyocaulus viviparus infection on pasture. Brit. Grassland Soc. J. 14(4):293-297. Ref. Dec.1959. 60.19 B773

31218 BENDIXEN, H. J. Untersuchungen über die Rinderleukose in Dänemark. I. Vorkommen und Verbreitungsweise. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 67(1):4-7,map. Jan.1,1960. 41.8 D482
English summary.

31219 BENTINCK-SMITH, J., ROBERTS, S. J., and KATZ, E. M. A bleeding disease of newborn calves. Cornell Vet. 50(1):15-25. Ref. Jan.1960. 41.8 C81

31220 BILEK, J., and JANOVSKY, M. Effect of adrenalin on the ejection of milk aroused by oxytocin. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Zivočišná Výroba 32(9):677-682. Sept.1959. 49.9 C33
English summary.

31221 BITMAN, J., and others. Water and electrolyte concentrations in cow uteri during early pregnancy. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1553. Nov.1959. 49 J82
H. Cecil, H. W. Hawk, J. Bond, and J. F. Sykes, joint authors.

31222 BLUNT, M. H. The incidence of Brucella abortus, Leptospira pomona, and Vibrio fetus antibodies in beef cattle in the Gisborne district. New Zeal. Vet. J. 7(6):155-159. Dec.1959. 41.8 N483

31223 BORCHERT, A. Parasitologische Erfordernisse bei der Offenstall-Haltung. Monh. f. Vetmed. 14 (6):170-172. Mar.15,1959. 41.8 M742
Cattle.

31224 BROSIG, W. Beitrag zur Behandlung des Panaritiums des Rindes. Tierarztl. Umschau 14(12):416-417. Dec.1,1959. 41.8 T445

31225 BROWN, C. J., and KREHBIEL, E. An analysis of differences in weight of beef calves at 60, 120, 180, and 240 days of age. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1470. Nov. 1959. 49 J82

31226 BROWN, L. D., and others. Relationship between apparent bodyweight loss, drop in rumen fill and fecal excretion of cattle turned to pasture. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1539-1540. Nov.1959. 49 J82
R. S. Emery, D. E. Morgan, and E. J. Benne, joint authors.

31227 BROWN, L. R., and others. Effect of alfalfa pasture bloat on certain blood components. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1559. Nov.1959. 49 J82
R. S. Allen, R. H. Johnson, and N. L. Jacobson, joint authors.
Cattle.

31228 BROWN, W. A. B., and others. Postnatal tooth development in cattle. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 21(80): 7-34. Ref. Jan.1960. 41.8 Am3A
P. V. Christofferson, M. Massler, and M. B. Weiss, joint authors.

31229 BYER, W. J., and ALLEN, N. N. Chlortetracycline effect on rumen cellulolytic activity studied in vivo with cotton fabric. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1517. Nov.1959. 49 J82
Cattle.

31230 CALLOW, E. H., and FINNEY, D. J. Some effects of implanted hexoestrol on the growth of steers. J. Agr. Sci. [London] 53(3):404-409. Dec.1959. 10 J822

31231 CARDOSO, D. M., and ALMEIDA, W. F. Vitamin B12 activity in bovine rumen and feces; its variation according to the ration fed. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Inst. Biol. Arq. 25:237-252. Ref. Nov.1958. 442.9 Sa6
English summary.

31232 CARTWRIGHT, T. C. Phenotypic correlations between diameter and density of hair and tenderness of beef. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1476. Nov.1959. 49 J82

31233 CARTWRIGHT, T. C., and DAYHOFF, E. E. Some factors influencing variation in 28-day gains of feedlot cattle. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1463. Nov. 1959. 49 J82

31234 CHURCH, D. C., and PETERSEN, R. G. Effect of several variables on in vitro rumen fermentation. J. Dairy Sci. 43(1):81-92. Ref. Jan.1959. 44.8 J822

31235 CIELESZKY, V., and KOVÁCS, F. The effect of carbon tetrachloride on the milk and milk products of cattle. Acta Vet. [Budapest] 9(4):441-447. 1959. 41.8 Ac83
From cattle treated for liver fluke.

31236 CROCKETT, J. R., KOGER, M., and CHAPMAN, H. L. Correlation of caliper and photographic measurements of cattle. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1471. Nov.1959. 49 J82

31237 CROPSEY, L. Physical examination for reproductive abnormalities. Vet. Sci. News 13(3,i.e.4):1-8. Fall 1959. 41.8 V6492
Cattle.

31238 CZAJA, M., and GASPARSKI, J. Some red-cell antigens of Bison bonasus as compared to red-cell antigens of domestic cattle. Nature [London] 185(4707):184-185. Jan.16,1960. 472 N21

31239 DALE, H. E., RAGSDALE, A. C., and CHENG, C. S. Effect of constant environmental temperatures, 50 and 80°F., on appearance of puberty in beef calves. J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1363-1366. Ref. Nov.1959. 49 J82
Effect on ovarian activity of heifers of different breeds.

31240 DEBACE, R. C., and others. The expression of growth compensations for environmental influences affecting gains of steers. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1536. Nov.1959. 49 J82
R. Bogart, W. A. Sawyer, and F. Hubbert, joint authors.

31241 DEHORITY, B. A., EL-SHAZLY, K., and JOHNSON, R. R. Studies with the cellulolytic fraction of rumen bacteria obtained by differential centrifugation. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1517. Nov.1959. 49 J82
Cattle.

31242 DENDAS, R. Influence de l'epoque de velage sur la production laitiere. Agricultura [Louvain] (ser.2) 7(4):591-604. Dec.1959. 13 R32
English summary.

31243 DESOWITZ, R. S. Studies on immunity and host-parasite relationships. I. The immunological response of resistant and susceptible breeds of cattle to trypanosomal challenge. Ann. Trop. Med. & Parasitol. 53(3):293-313. Ref. Sept.1959. 448.9 L75A

31244 DEYOE, C. W., and KUNKEL, H. O. Bovine serum ceruloplasmin. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1559. Nov.1959. 49 J82

31245 DIMOPOULLOS, G. T., SCHRADER, G. T., and FLETCHER, B. H. Electrophoretic studies of bovine serum. IV. Differences in serum glycoproteins due to age and sex. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 102(3):704-707. Ref. Dec.1959. 442.9 So1

31246 DRAŽAN, J., and PICKA, R. Zur Frage der Heteroallergie gegenüber dem bovinen Tuberkulin. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Vet. Med. 32(7/9):523-528. July/Sept.1959. 41.9 C333
German summary.
With reference to brucellosis.

31247 DZIAŁOSZYNSKI, L., and KOTIK, T. The level of total proteins and of proteinic fractions in calf's blood serum depending on age. (In Polish.) Acta Physiol. Polon. 10(3):375-383. Ref. 1959. 444.8 Ac8
English summary.

31248 EGGERT, O. K. Das Entfernen von Spelzen aus den Augen von Rindern und Pferden. Tierärztl. Umschau 14(11):382-383. Nov.1,1959. 41.8 T445
Includes equipment.

31249 ELAM, C. J., and DAVIS, R. E. Effects of two levels of soybean oil mixed into a complete pelleted steer ration on the incidence of feedlot bloat. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1510. Nov.1959. 49 J82

31250 ELIASEN, A. Incarceration of the small intestine of a steer "gut tie." Iowa State U. Vet. 22(1):37-38. 1959/60. 41.8 V6425

31251 ENGE, P. C. Head off disease in the feedlot. West. Livestock 45(6):38. Feb.1960. 49 W523
Cattle.

31252 ES, A. J. H. VAN, and VOGT, J. E. Separate collection of feces and urine of cows. J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1220-1223. Nov.1959. 49 J82
Equipment for metabolism trials.

31253 EZAKI, Y. Studies on enzootic fluorosis in cattle with special reference to mottled teeth. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 12(9):383-388. Sept. 1959. 41.9 J275
English summary.

31254 FISCHER, H. Vorkommen von Hyper- und Hypothelie bei Rindern auf der Insel Java. Zuchthyg. Fortpflanzungsstörungen u. Besamung der Haustiere 3 (4):252-255. Ref. 1959. 49 Z82
English summary.

31255 FISH, N. A. A serological survey on the incidence of Q fever among dairy herds in Western Ontario. (Abs.) Canad. J. Pub. Health 51(1):37. Jan.1960. 449.8 P964

31256 FITZPATRICK, R. J. The reactivity of the ruminant uterus to posterior pituitary hormones. J. Compar. Path. & Ther. 70(1):36-58. Ref. Jan.1960. 41.8 J82
Chiefly effects of oxytocin and vasopressin on cattle.

31257 FLETCHER, D. W., and HAFEZ, E. S. E. Microbiology of the bloated dwarf rumen. Appl. Microbiol. 8(1):22-27. Ref. Jan.1960. 448.3 Ap5
Cattle.

31258 FOOTE, W. D. Studies on the maternal genital environment as a factor in the reproduction of cattle. Diss. Abs. 20(6):2355-2356. Dec.1959. 241.8 M58

31259 FRAZIER, J. C., and others. Therapeutic experiences—Question: How do you manage retained placenta in the cow? Mod. Vet. Pract. 41(2):41-45. Jan.15,1960 41.8 N812

31260 GASSNER, F. X., and others. Metabolism of radioactive steroid esters in the bovine male and female. Fert. & Sterility 11(1):49-73. Ref. Jan./Feb.1960. 448.8 F41
R. P. Martin, W. Shimoda, and J. W. Algeo, joint authors.

31261 GEIPEL. Eigenartiger Befund bei einem Kalbe. Monh. f. Vetmed. 14(18):571-572. Sept.15,1959. 41.8 M742
Abnormal placing of organs.

31262 GILDA, G., and MOODY, E. G. Mastitis studies in a dairy herd. Amer. Dairy Sci. Assoc. West. Div. Proc. 40:87-95. Ref. 1959. 44.9 Am342

31263 GILLESPIE, J. H., BAKER, J. A., and MCENTEE, K. A cytopathogenic strain of virus diarrhea virus. Cornell Vet. 50(1):73-79. Jan.1960. 41.8 C81
Cattle.

31264 GRANDCHAMP, G. Les indications et le mode d'emploi de la progestérone chez la vache. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 102(1):18-27. Ref. Jan.1960. 41.8 Sch9
English summary.
In treatment of disorders of sex organs.

31265 GROSSKOPF, J. F. W. Some factors affecting the secretion of abomasal juice in young dairy calves. Onderstepoort J. Vet. Res. 28(1):133-141. Ref. July 1959. 41.8 On1

31266 GRUNERT, E., and KRAUSE, D. Unguforte "PBS" Heyl bei Zitzen- und Scheidenverletzungen bei Kühen sowie bei Vorhautentzündungen der Bullen. Deut. Tierarztl. Wchnschr. 66(22):607-611. Ref. Nov.15,1959. 41.8 D482
English summary.

31267 GRUNERT, E., and SOTOUHI, K. Zytologische Befunde am Vaginalepithel neugeborener Kälber. 1. Beitrag: Das physiologische Zellbild von Kälbern aus ungestörten, zeitgerecht eingetretenen Geburten. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 66(24):670-675. Ref. Dec.15,1959. 41.8 D482
English summary.

31268 GUREEV, L. M. Ultra-violet irradiation of animals under farm conditions. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 1959(12):133-136. Dec. 20 V633
English summary.
Effects on cattle.

31269 GUZMÁN PEÑAHERRERA, O. Por que necesita usted vacunar su ganado? Fomento 1(6):12-14. Sept./Oct.1959. 9.5 F73

31270 HALE, W. H., and others. Absorption of diethylstilbestrol pellets in steers. J. Anim. Sci. 18(4): 1201-1207. Ref. Nov.1959. 49 J82
W. C. Sherman, E. A. White, G. Kuhn, R. B. Schnell, W. M. Reynolds, and H. G. Luther, joint authors.

31271 HAMMOND, D. M., and others. The life cycle stages of Eimeria bovis affected by the immune reaction in calves. Expt. Parasitol. 8(6):574-580. Dec.1959. 436.8 Ex7
R. A. Heckman, M. L. Miner, C. M. Senger, and P. R. Fitzgerald, joint authors.
In coccidiosis.

31272 HANSON, L. A. Immunological analysis of bovine blood serum and milk. Experientia 15(12):471-472. Dec.15,1959. 475 Ex7

31273 HARVEY, D. G., and CARNE, P. Studies on some chemical aspects of the pathological activities of strains of Escherichia coli of bovine origin. J. Compar. Path. & Ther. 70(1):84-108. Ref. Jan.1960. 41.8 J82
Includes scours of calves.

31274 HAWKINS, G. M., and others. The effect of oestrogens given by mouth on some aspects of the physiology of the newborn calf. Brit. J. Nutr. 13(4):447-463. Ref. 1959. 389.8 B773
J. H. B. Roy, K. W. G. Shillam, J. C. Greatorex, and P. L. Ingram, joint authors.

31275 HEYNS, H. Early summer calves grow rap-

31276 HICKS, J. Bilateral hare lip and cleft palate in a calf. Iowa State U. Vet. 22(1):36. 1959/60. 41.8 V6425

31277 HINDS, F. C., and others. The influence of estradiol-progesterone and DES [Diethylstilbestrol] implants on the RNA and DNA content of anterior pituitaries from fattening steers. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1568. Nov.1959. 49 J82
T. C. Detwiler, H. H. Draper, G. E. Mitchell, and A. L. Neumann, joint authors.

31278 HINDS, F. C., and others. The influence of estradiol-progesterone and DES [Diethylstilbestrol] implants on the weight and growth hormone activity of anterior pituitaries from fattening steers. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1568. Nov.1959. 49 J82
B. G. Smith, A. L. Neumann, and G. E. Mitchell, joint authors.

31279 HOFFMANN, H. On herds free from tuberculosis. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 15(11):705-706. Nov. 1959. 41.8 M463

31280 HOOFT, A. J. VAN 'T. A hereditary foot- and mouth defect in the cow. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 84(25):1556-1567. Dec.22,1959. 41.8 T431
English summary.
Includes discussion.

31281 HORROCKS, D., and PATERSON, J. Y. F. Further observations on blood components in lactating dairy cattle. J. Compar. Path. & Ther. 70(1):109-114. Jan. 1960. 41.8 J82

31282 HOWES, J. R., WARNICK, A. C., and HENTGES, J. F. A comparison of four different methods for detecting estrus and ovarian activity in Hereford and Brahman heifers. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1548. Nov.1959. 49 J82

31283 HOWES, J. R., FEASTER, J. P., and HENTGES, J. F. A comparison of the thyroid release of I^{131} by Hereford and Brahman cattle under identical environmental conditions. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1567. Nov. 1959. 49 J82

31284 HOWES, J. R., and others. An instrument for measuring thyroid I^{131} activity in vivo following very low dosages to cattle. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1566. Nov.1959. 49 J82
W. A. Higinbotham, J. F. Gennaro, and J. P. Feaster, joint authors.

31285 HUGHES, J. P., and CORNELIUS, C. E. An outbreak of grass tetany in lactating beef cattle. Cornell Vet. 50(1):26-33. Ref. Jan.1960. 41.8 C81

31286 JASINSKA, S., and WACHNIK, A. Level of agglutinins against Listeria monocytogenes in the sera of normal cattle. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 15(11):695-696. Ref. Nov.1959. 41.8 M463
English summary.

31287 JOHNSON, H. D., KIBLER, H. H., and RAGSDALE, A. C. Efficiency of weight gains in dairy calves during growth at 50° and 80° F. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18 (4):1561. Nov.1959. 49 J82

31288 JOHNSON, R. H., and others. Sustained prevention of bloat by antibiotics in rotation or in combination. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1500-1501. Nov.1959. 49 J82
P. A. Hartman, L. R. Brown, H. H. Van Horn, and N. L. Jacobson, joint authors.
Cattle.

31289 JOHNSTON, J. B. It's a mistake to ignore hidden diseases in cattle—especially when something can be done about them. Amer. Hereford J. 50(19):68-69,72,74, 76-77. Feb.1,1960. 43.8 Am32

31290 KARLSSON, K. F. Udder health control in Stockholm Province. (In Swedish.) Lantbrukstjänste ıannen 41(5):147-148. May 1959. 11 L295
Cattle.

31291 KAWATA, K., and others. Application de l'Utérase au traitement de la rétention du délivre chez la vache. Jap. J. Vet. Res. 7(3):119-125. Sept.1959. 41.8 V6446
M. Watanabe, Y. Kumagai, M. Yamada, K. Tsuge, M. Moriya, and H. Iwanaka, joint authors.

31292 KEATS, F. H. G. Some aspects of fluke, hoose and parasitic gastro-enteritis in cattle. Irish Vet. J. 14 (1):2-9. Ref. Jan.1960. 41.8 Ir4

31293 KENDALL, K. A., and HARSHBARGER, K. E. Some physiological responses of the bovine to epinephrine administration. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1546. Nov. 1959. 49 J82

31294 KIELWEIN, G. Ein Fall von akuter Euternocardiose beim Rind. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 66(23):644-648. Ref. Dec.1,1959. 41.8 D482
English summary.

31295 KINGERY, B. W., RICHTER, W. R., and DINGEL, R. M. Acorn poisoning in cattle. Iowa State U. Vet. 22(1):30-31. 1959/60. 41.8 V6425

31296 KLADNÝ, J. Some notes on present day tuberculosis control in Czechoslovakia. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Vet. Med. 32(7/9):611-618. July/Sept.1959. 41.9 C333
English summary.
Cattle.

31297 KLINGE, A. Zum zyklischen Verhalten vornehmlich der Höhe des Endometriums beim Rind. Zentbl. f. Vetmed. 6(8):742-780. Ref. Oct.1959. 41.8 Z5
English summary.

31298 KLOTZ, G. Gehäuftes Kälbersterben im Zusammenhang mit der Verfütterung von Enteneiern. Monh. f. Vetmed. 14(7):216-217. Apr.1,1959. 41.8 M742

31299 KNIGHT, G. J. Studies with avianised strains of the organism of contagious bovine pleuropneumonia. VII. B. Epiz. Dis. Africa 7(3):227-233. Sept.1959. 41.8 B872

31300 KOGER, L. M. Routine pregnancy examination in beef cattle practice. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 136 (3):129-130. Feb.1,1960. 41.8 Am3

31301 KORN, G., and TRUSZCZYNSKI, M. Nachweis komplementbindender Antikorper nach Marucci in den Seren experimentell MKS [Maul-und Klauenseuche]-durchseuchter Rinder und Schweine sowie hyperimmunisierter und vakzinierter Rinder. Arch. f. Expt. Vetmed. 13(1):103-115. Ref. 1959. 41.8 Ex7

31302 KOTHBAUER, O. Homöopathische Arzneifindung in der Veterinärmedizin mit Hilfe von kutanen Druckpunkten. Tierärztl. Umschau 14(11):376-378. Nov.1,1959. 41.8 T445
Chiefly cattle disease studies.

31303 KRAJSA, V. Folgen der Mycobacterium tuberculosis-Infektion beim Rind. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Vet. Med. 32(7/9):551-558. Ref. July/Sept.1959. 41.9 C333
German summary.

31304 KREBS, M. Untersuchungen an Schlachtkühen über die Infektion des Euters. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 102(1):1-15. Ref. Jan.1960. 41.8 Sch9
English summary.

31305 KRETZSCHMAR, C. Uber den kulturellen Nachweis von Galtstreptokokken aus Einzel- und Sammelmilchen unter Ausnutzung des Camp-Phänomens. Arch. f. Expt. Vetmed. 13(4):678-684. 1959. 41.8 Ex7
Bovine mastitis studied.

31306 KRETZSCHMAR, C. Uber den Wert der Hamagglutination nach Middlebrook und Dubos mit Milchserum zur Diagnose der Eutertuberkulose bie der Routineuntersuchung der Milch. Arch. f. Expt. Vetmed. 13(1): 132-140. Ref. 1959. 41.8 Ex7

31307 KRÜGER, W., and SCHÖNHERR, W. Milchhygienische Untersuchungen mit besonderer Berucksichtigung des Maschinenmelkens und der Euterkrankheiten in Thuringen. Arch. f. Expt. Vetmed. 13(4):625-655,map. Ref. 1959. 41.8 Ex7

31308 KUBELKA, J. Einige Erfahrungen des Veterinärdienstes im Kreise Pardubice mit der Bekämpfung der Tuberkulose der Haustiere und die Ergebnisse des planmässigen Verfahrens bei der Rindertuberkulosebekämpfung in landwirtschaftlichen Betrieben des sozialistischen Sektors. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Vet. Med. 32(7/9):529-550,map. July/Sept. 1959. 41.9 C333
German summary.
Cattle.

31309 KUBIN, M., ZAVADILOVÁ, Z., and FRESLOVÁ, A. Chemoprophylaktische Behandlung der experimentellen Tuberkulose mit Isonikotinsäurehydrazid. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Vet. Med. 32 (7/9):577-586. Ref. July/Sept.1959. 41.9 C333
German summary.
Calves and rabbits.

31310 KUDLÁČ, E., VLČEK, Z., and VEZNÍK, Z. Tuberculosis of reproductive organs in cows and its relation to sterility. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Vet. Med. 32(7/9):731-744. Ref. July/Sept.1959. 41.9 C333
English summary.

31311 KUSEN', S. I., and PUPIN, I. H. On rhythmic fluctuation of the glycogen content in the liver of cattle. (In Ukrainian.) Akad. Nauk Ukrain. RSR. Dopovidi 1958 (9):977-979. 511 K54
English summary.

31312 LAKSHMINARASIMHAN, A. An anomaly of the pulmonary valve in a buffalo calf. Indian Vet. J. 36 (12):592. Dec.1959. 41.8 In2

31313 LAMBELIN, G., ECTORS, F., and MARICZ, M. Observations sur la valeur diagnostique de la tuberculination intra-dermique chez le bétail du Haut-Ituri. Ann. de Méd. Vét. 103(8):505-521. Ref. Dec.1959. 41.8 An78
Cattle.

31314 LAMPILA, M., and POLJÄRVI, I. The formation of volatile fatty acids in the rumen contents of cows in vivo and in vitro. Suomen Maataloustiet. Seura. Maataloustiet. Aikakausk. 31(4):315-320. Ref. 1959. 20 Su7M

31315 LAUENER, J. Über die Verwendung des Syntocinon (Sandoz) zum Austreiben der Restmilch beim Rind und seine weiteren Anwendungsmöglichkeiten. (Eine Grundlage für die Mastitistherapie). Zentbl. f. Vetmed. 6(9):832-853. Ref. Nov.1959. 41.8 Z5
English summary.
An oxytocin product.

31316 LEBEK, G. Die Abhängigkeit des Sauerstoffoptimums der beiden Säugetiertypen des Mycobacterium tuberculosis von den angebotenen Nährstoffen. Zentbl. f. Bakt. Parasitenk. Infekkrank. u. Hyg. Abt. I, Orig. 176 (7/8):530-537. Dec.1959. 448.3 C33
English summary.
Includes bovine type.

31317 LEE, R. P., ARMOUR, J., and ROSS, J. G. The seasonal variations of strongyle infestations in Nigerian Zebu cattle. Brit. Vet. J. 116(1):34-46. Ref. Jan.1960. 41.8 V643

31318 LEWIS, R. G. New concepts of shipping fever complex. Cattleman 46(9):24,34. Feb.1960. 49 C29

31319 LUCAM, F., and FEDIDA, M. Absence, chez le boeuf, d'une phase d'hypersensibilité au virus aphteux, au cours de l'immunisation antiaphteuse post-vaccinale. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 250(1):235-237. Jan.4,1960. 505 P21

31320 LUCAM, F., and FEDIDA, M. Les exulcérations linguales de titrage du virus aphteux, dans le calcul de l'"Indice d'immunité anti-aphteux." Acad. Vét. de France. B. 32(8):473-480. Oct.1959. 41.9 R24
Cattle.

31321 LUCAS, L. E., and TURMAN, E. J. Comparison of some hematological values for beef cattle of different dwarfism genotypes. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4): 1461. Nov.1959. 49 J82

31322 LUCKER, J. T., and DOUVRES, F. W. Survival of Taenia saginata eggs on stored hay. Helminthol. Soc. Wash. Proc. 27(1):110-111. Jan.1960. 436.9 H36
As cause of hydatidosis in cattle.

31323 LUEKER, C. E. The relationship of bacteria and progesterone to the androgenic activity of cow feces. (Abs.) Amer. Dairy Sci. Assoc. West. Div. Proc. 40:97. 1959. 44.9 Am342

31324 LUGINBÜHL, H., and KUPFERSCHMIED, H. Follikulitis, symmetrische Alopezie und Hyperkeratose bei einem Rind. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 101(12):588-596. Ref. Dec.1959. 41.8 Sch9
English summary.

31325 LUTHER, R. M., and others. Effects of a tranquilizer (Perphenazine) on shrinkage and feed lot adaption of yearling feeder steers. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1491. Nov.1959. 49 J82
L. B. Embry, F. W. Whetzal, and M. A. Hoelscher, joint authors.

31326 LYTTLE, C. N. Field trials of Prothidium as a prophylactic in cattle trypanosomiasis. J. Compar. Path. & Ther. 70(1):18-35. Jan.1960. 41.8 J82
An Ethidium-Antrycide compound.

31327 MCKERCHER, D. G. Infectious bovine rhinotracheitis. Advn. Vet. Sci. 5:299-328. Ref. 1959. 41.8 Ad9
Review.

31328 MÄKELÄ, A. Observations and calculations concerning the growth of heifer calves and heifers on the Viik University Farm. (In Finnish.) Suomen Maataloustiet. Seura. Maataloustiet. Aikakausk. 31(4):303-314. Ref. 1959. 20 Su7M
English summary.

31329 MARION, G. B., and GIER, H. T. Histological and cytological changes in the bovine uterine epithelium. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1552-1553. Nov.1959. 49 J82

31330 MIETH, K., and RIEBE, W. Die Klauenerkrankungen der Rinder: ein Beitrag im Rahmen des Offenstall-Problems. Monh. f. Vetmed. 14(23):717-724. Ref. Dec.1,1959. 41.8 M742

31331 MILLOT, P. L'application des groupes sanguins des bovins a l'élevage. Rev. de l'Elevage 15(1):23, 25-26. Jan.1960. 49 B462

31332 MITTELHOLZER, L. Zur Behandlung des chronischen Euterödems. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 101(12):600-605. Ref. Dec.1959. 41.8 Sch9
English summary.
Cattle.

31333 MORILLO, F. J., and ALBA, J. DE. Rumen motility in dairy cattle. Cornell Vet. 50(1):66-72. Jan. 1960. 41.8 C81

31334 MORRISON, S. H. A veterinarian reviews four common feedlot diseases. II. Feedlot 2(2):18-21. Feb.1960. 43.8 F32
Cattle and sheep.

31335 EL NASRI, M. An outbreak of enteritis in a dairy herd due to Ps. pyocyanea [i. e. Pseudomonas aeruginosa]. B. Epiz. Dis. Africa 7(3):223-225. Sept.1959. 41.8 B872

31336 NEHER, G. M., and TIETZ, W. J. Observations on the clinical signs and gross pathology of degenerative joint disease in aged bulls. Lab. Invest. 8(6,pt.1): 1218-1222. Nov./Dec.1959. 448.8 L11
Osteoarthritis.

31337 NEUMANN, R. Evaluation of M-vaccination performed in field-practice during six years and application of simultaneous tests for distinguishing post-infection allergy. (In Czech.) Československ. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Vet. Med. 32(7/9):657-672. Ref. July/Sept. 1959. 41.9 C333
English summary.
Cattle tuberculosis.

31338 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. Eradication of bovine tuberculosis. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Mon. Agr. Rpt. 34(9):273-274. Jan. 1960. 256.13 Ag82M

31339 O'MARY, C. C., BROWN, T. L., and ENSMINGER, M. E. Correlation of cow measurements to 180-day adjusted weaning weights of their calves. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1471. Nov.1959. 49 J82

31340 ORME, L. E., and others. The muscle-bone relationship in beef. J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1271-1281. Ref. Nov.1959. 49 J82
A. M. Pearson, L. J. Bratzler, W. T. Magee, and A. C. Wheeler, joint authors.
In study of carcass weight.

31341 PAGE, H. M., ERWIN, E. S., and NELMS, G. E. Effect of solar radiation on variations of blood constituents in cattle. J. Dairy Sci. 43(1):99-100. Ref. Jan. 1959. 44.8 J822

31342 PARKINSON, A. E. Precautions to avoid hypomagnesaemia in cattle. Scot. Agr. 39(3):168-169. Winter 1959/60. 10 Sco82So

31343 PAVLAS, M., and RADEMACHER, R. Contribution to the diagnostic of non-specific allergic reactions to bovine tuberculin in cattle. (In Czech.) Československ. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Vet. Med. 32(7/9):721-730. Ref. July/Sept.1959. 41.9 C333
English summary.

31344 PAVLAS, M. Dynamic of allergy to bovine and avian tuberculosis in cattle with experimentally induced Mycobacterium avium infection. (In Czech.) Československ. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Vet. Med. 32(7/9):705-716. July/Sept.1959. 41.9 C333
English summary.

31345 PICKA, R., and DRAZAN, J. Ein Beitrag zur Untersuchung der Reaktivität der Haut bei der intradermalen Tuberkulinprobe. (In Czech.) Československ. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Vet. Med. 32(7/9):683-690. July/Sept.1959. 41.9 C333
German summary.
Cattle.

31346 PICKA, R. Contribution to elucidating the effect of anti-aphtous vaccine upon the tuberculin test in cattle. (In Czech.) Československ. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Vet. Med. 32(7/9):745-748. July/Sept.1959. 41.9 C333
English summary.

31347 PLEVA, J., and KAPITANCIK, B. Blood picture of the cattle during subcutaneous tuberculin test. (In Czech.) Československ. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Vet. Med. 32(7/9):673-681. Ref. July/Sept.1959. 41.9 C333
English summary.

31348 POPLUHAR, L. Efficacy of Czechoslovak tuberculin for intradermal application and of Danish purified tuberculin in the detection of cattle tuberculosis. (In Czech.) Československ. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Vet. Med. 32(7/9):697-704. Ref. July/Sept.1959. 41.9 C333
English summary.

31349 POST, T. B., and MIXNER, J. P. Preliminary studies of thyroxine turnover methods for estimating thyroid secretion rates using either stable or radioactive thyroxine. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1566-1567. Nov. 1959. 49 J82
Cattle.

31350 PREMACHANDRA, B. N., and TURNER, C. W. Elevated thyroxine pool and lactation. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1564-1565. Nov.1959. 49 J82
Cattle.

31351 PREUSS, F. Die Uterindrüsen des Rindes im Widerstreit der Befunde. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 73(1):5-6. Jan.1,1960. 41.8 B45
English summary.

31352 PRICE, J. T., and MILLER, R. B. Fescue grass poisoning in cattle. Jen-Sal J. 42(2):26-29. Aug. 1959. 41.8 J45

31353 PROHÁSZKA, L. Immunization of cattle against brucellosis by a new vaccine containing living germs. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Állat. Lapja 14(11):380-382. Nov.1959. 41.8 V644
English summary.

31354 PUTEANUS, I. Die Pneumokokkeninfektion des Kalbes und ihre Typenverteilung in den Regierungsbezirken Koblenz, Trier und Montabaur. Deut. Tierarztl. Wchnschr. 66(22):616-619. Ref. Nov.15,1959. 41.8 D482
English summary.

31355 QUEVAL, R. Contribution â l'étude quantitative des protéines sériques du Zébu arabe du Tchad. Rev. d'Élevage et de Méd. Vét. des Pays Trop. (n.s.)12(3): 293-296. Ref. 1959. 41.8 R3262
English summary.

31356 RAFYI, A., and MAGHAMI, G. Sur la fréquence de leptospirose en Iran; isolement de Leptospira grippotyphosa chez l'homme et chez les bovins. 2. Soc. de Path. Exot. B. 52(5):592-596. Sept./Oct.1959. 448.9 So13

31357 RAHNEBERG, H. U., and TEERLING, C. Die Eignung verschiedener Lokalanästhetika zur Anästhesie der Rinderzunge bei der kunstlichen Maul-und-Klauenseuche-Virusinfection. Arch. f. Expt. Vetmed. 13(4):662-669. Ref. 1959. 41.8 Ex7

31358 RAJEWSKY, B., REDHARDT, A., and FROESE, G. Nachweis zweier verschiedener paramagnetischer Reaktionsprodukte bei Röntgenbestrahlung eines Faserproteins durch Elektronenresonanz-Messung. Z. f. Natforsch. 14b(11):740. Nov.1959. 474 Z3
Cattle hair.

31359 RALSTON, A. T., and DYER, I. A. Some metabolic effects of varying levels of hydroxyzine when fed to beef cattle. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1500. Nov. 1959. 49 J82

31360 RIEMANN, A. T. Milk fever prevention. (In Danish.) Danske Dyrlaegefor. Medlemsbl. 42(14):407-409. July 15,1959. 41.9 D23

31361 RIIS, P. M., LUICK, J. R., and KLEIBER, M. Role of plasma lipids in transport of fatty acids for butterfat formation. Amer. J. Physiol. 198(1):45-47. Ref. Jan.1960. 447.8 Am3

31362 ROMMEL, W. Betrachtungen zur hormonellen Behandlung von Fortpflanzungsstörungen beim weiblichen Rind. Monh. f. Vetmed. 14(1):77-86. Ref. Oct.1959. 41.8 M742

31363 ROSENBERGER, G., and GRUNDER, H. D. Untersuchungen über die Immunitätsbildung und Immuntherapie bei der Papillomatose des Rindes. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 66(24):661-666. Ref. Dec.15,1959. 41.8 D482
English summary.

31364 ROSSI, L. Controlling the specificity of tuberculins by simultaneous tuberculin testing in cattle. (In Czech.) Československ. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Vet. Med. 32(7/9):637-650. Ref. July/Sept.1959. 41.9 C333
English summary.

31365 ROWLAND, S. J., and others. The effect of Staphylococcus pyogenes infections on milk secretion. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(1,sect.1/2):121-127. Ref. 1959. 44.9 In8215
F. K. Neave, F. H. Dodd, and J. Oliver, joint authors.

31366 RUDDER, T. H. Reducing the risk of bloat. Queensland Agr. J. 85(11):707-710. Nov.1959. 23 Q33
In cattle.

31367 SCHAAF, A. VAN DER, JAARTSVELD, F. H. J., and HESSE, N. C. W. The complement fixation test (C.F.T.) for identification of vaccination titres in the brucellosis eradication campaign. Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 84(23):1357-1363. Dec.1,1959. 41.8 T431
Cattle.

31368 SCHNEEWEIS, P., and PAVLAS, M. Ein beitrag zur Diagnostik der Lungentuberkulose beim Rind. (In Czech.) Československ. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Vet. Med. 32(7/9):749-758. Ref. July/Sept.1959. 41.9 C333
German summary.

31369 SEELEMANN, M. Lassen sich in der Milch Kräfte nachweisen, die die Infektion des Euters mit Streptokokken hemmen? Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15 (1,sect.1/2):75-81. 1959. 44.9 In8215
English summary.

31370 SENZE, A. A modification of Mincew's method in the prolapse of the vagina in cows. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 15(11):673-677. Ref. Nov.1959. 41.8 M463
English summary.

31371 SHANKLIN, M. D., and others. Effect of environmental temperatures on surface temperatures of growing calves. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1561. Nov.1959. 49 J82
R. E. Stewart, H. D. Johnson, and H. H. Kibler, joint authors.

31372 SHANKS, P. L. Calf mortality in the North-East of Scotland. Scot. Agr. 39(3):122-124. Winter 1959/60. 10 Sco82So

31373 SHARP, J. B. A revised concept of the pathologic changes of the tongue in cattle with vesicular stomatitis. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 21(80):35-51. Ref. Jan.1960. 41.8 Am3A

31374 SHAW, K. E., DUTTA, S., and NICHOLS, R. E. Quantities of 17-hydroxycorticosteroids in the plasma of healthy cattle during various physiologic states. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 21(80):52-53. Jan.1960. 41.8 Am3A

31375 SHUPE, J. L. Degenerative arthritis in the bovine. Lab. Invest. 8(6,pt.1):1190-1196. Nov./Dec.1959. 448.8 L11

31376 SKAGGS, S. R., and MILLER, D. D. Penicillin levels in milk due to oral intake by dairy cows. N. Mex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. Rpt. 27,6 p. Aug.1959. 100 N465R

31377 SKOGSHOLM, A. Lead poisoning of cattle. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 10:263. May 8,1959. 11 N8122

31378 SMITH, H. W., and CRABB, W. E. The effect of chemotherapy on the numbers of Bacterium coli in the faeces of calves. J. Compar. Path. & Ther. 70(1):126-134. Jan.1960. 41.8 J82

31379 SONNTAG, E. Behandlungsversuche mit verschiedenen Kombinations-präparaten aus Tardomyocel, Tetracyclin und Leukomycin bei Euterentzündungen der Milchkühe. Vetmed. Nachr. 1:3-21. Ref. 1959. 41.8 V6428
English summary.

31380 SOTOMAYOR, J. Trichomoniasis bovina como causa de aborto en las vacas. Fomento 1(6):30-34. Sept./Oct.1959. 9.5 F73

31381 STEENBERG, K. Secretion of I^{131} from a dairy cow after an oral administration of a single dose in aqueous solution. Acta Agr. Scand. 9(2):198-203. 1959. 11 Ac82
In milk.

31382 STEERE, J. H., MOODY, K. M., and NEALY, J. Open teat sinus surgery for correcting teat occlusions. I-II. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 136(2):75-82; (3):123-127. Jan.15-Feb.1,1960. 41.8 Am3

31383 STEINBORN, O. Ergebnisse über die Anwendung von "Marivit EDA" bei bestimmten Funktionsstörungen des Ovars beim Rind. Tierarztl. Umschau 14(12): 414-416. Ref. Dec.1,1959. 41.8 T445
A multiple-vitamin preparation.

31384 STEVENS, C. E., SELLERS, A. F., and SPURRELL, F. A. Function of bovine omasum in ingesta transfer. Amer. J. Physiol. 198(2):449-455. Ref. Feb.1960. 447.8 Am3

31385 STONE, W. H., and others. A new procedure for the hemolytic test used in cattle blood typing. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1472. Nov.1959. 49 J82
J. Beckstrom, A. Tolle, and M. R. Irwin, joint authors.

31386 STOUFFER, J. R., WALLENTINE, M. V., and WELLINGTON, G. H. Ultrasonic measurement of fat thickness and loin eye area on live cattle and hogs. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1483. Nov.1959. 49 J82

31387 ŠULA, L., and SULOVÁ, J. Cultivation and biological demonstration of Mycobacterium tuberculosis in miliary and generalized types of cattle tuberculosis. (In Czech.) Československ. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Vet. Med. 32(7/9):587-594. July/Sept.1959. 41.9 C333
English summary.

31388 SWANSON, E. W., and others. The effect of subnormal growth of dairy heifers upon their first lactation. Tenn. Farm & Home Sci. Prog. Rpt. 31:6-7. July/Sept.1959. 100 T25F
A. F. McFee, S. A. Hinton, L. M. Carpenter, and A. C. Carmen, joint authors.

31389 TAKAMINE, H. Hormone therapy of reproductive disorders in cows. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 12(9):416-420. Sept.1959. 41.9 J275

31390 TEMPLE, R. S. Hematological investigation of dwarf and normal beef cattle. Diss. Abs. 20(6):1938. Dec.1959. 241.8 M58

31391 TEMPLIN, G. Das TKT-Medium (Thallium-sulfat-Kristallviolett-Toxin-Blutagar) als Elektivnahrboden in der Galtdiagnostik. Monh. f. Vetmed. 14(18): 562-564. Sept.15,1959. 41.8 M742

31392 TRAINER, D. O., and HANSON, R. P. Leptospirosis and brucellosis serological reactors in Wisconsin deer, 1957-1958. J. Wildlife Mangt. 24(1):44-52,map. Ref. Jan.1960. 410 J827
Includes possible transmission to cattle.

31393 TRENKLE, A., and BURROUGHS, W. Liveweight gain stimulation in beef cattle with methimazole administration with observations upon growth hormone secretion. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1545. Nov.1959. 49 J82

31394 UBERTINI, B. Control of tuberculosis. (In Italian.) (Sum.) Avvenire Agr. 67(12):321-322. Dec. 1959. 16 Av9
In cattle.

31395 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ANIMAL DISEASE ERADICATION DIV. What to expect from brucellosis vaccination. U. S. D. A. PA 410,8 p.-folder. Oct.1959. 1 Ag84Pro
Cattle.

31396 URBANYI, L. Angaben über den Stoffwechsel des bei Normalnahrung gehaltenen wachsenden Kalbes. Acta Vet. [Budapest] 9(3):261-270. 1959. 41.8 Ac83

31397 URBANYI, L. Einfluss der mit Mineralstoffen verschiedenartig erganzten Normalnahrung auf den Stoffwechsel des wachsenden Kalbes. Acta Vet. [Budapest] 9(3):271-279. 1959. 41.8 Ac83

31398 VAN STAVERN, J. W., and KLOSTERMAN, E. W. Twenty-eight day gain vs. initial weight as a predictor of subsequent gain in immature Hereford steers. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1562. Nov.1959. 49 J82

31399 VASIL'EV, N. T. The leukosis of cattle. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 1959(12):58-64. Ref. Dec. 20 V633
English summary.

31400 VEENHUIZEN, E. L., ERB, R. E., and GORSKI, J. Quantitative determination of free estrone, estradiol 17-β, and estradiol 17-α in bovine fetal cotyledons. J. Dairy Sci. 43(2):270-277. Ref. Feb.1960. 44.8 J822

31401 VILLEMOT, J. M., and PROVOST, A. Recherches immunologiques sur la péripneumonie. V. Relations antigéniques entre Mycoplasma mycoides var. mycoides, Mycoplasma mycoides var. capri et d'autres microorganismes du genre Mycoplasma (souches génitales bovines et humaines). Rev. d'Élevage et de Méd. Vét. des Pays Trop.,(n.s.)12(3):251-266. Ref. 1959. 41.8 R3262
English summary.

31402 VOIGT, A. Die chronische Brucellose—eine ernste Gefahr bei der Zusammenstellung grösserer Rinderbestände. Monh. f. Vetmed. 14(1):52-58. Ref. Oct. 1959. 41.8 M742

31403 VOLLMERHAUS, B. Zur Morphologie der Uterindrüsen des Rindes. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 73(1):1-5. Ref. Jan.1,1960. 41.8 B45
English summary.

31404 WAGENAAR, G., and FRIK, J. F. Mastitis in a cow caused by Clostridium perfringens and Escherichia coli. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 85(2):79-83. Jan.15,1960. 41.8 T431
English summary.

31405 WALKER, D. F., and WILSON, C. Hematoma of the penis of the bull. Auburn Vet. 16(1):36-37. Fall 1959. 41.8 Au1

31406 WARNER, R. G., HARRISON, H. N., and LOOSLI, J. K. The influence of several diets on the blood glucose levels and intravenous glucose tolerance of young dairy calves. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1490. Nov.1959. 49 J82

31407 WARREN, R. B., and others. Thermistor thermometer for estimating fat thickness on live beef cattle. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1469. Nov.1959. 49 J82
V. H. Arthaud, C. H. Adams, and R. M. Koch, joint authors.

31408 WASSERMAN, R. H., COMAR, C. L., and TWARDOCK, A. R. The secretion of radiostrontium into milk of the cow and goat: influence of dietary levels of calcium and strontium phosphate. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1529. Nov.1959. 49 J82

31409 WEBER, W. Blinde Kälber bei einer schweizerischen Rinderrasse. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 102 (1):15-18. Jan.1960. 41.8 Sch9
English summary.

31410 WEBSTER, R. G., and MANKTELOW, B. W. Some observations on infectious bovine rhinotracheitis in New Zealand. New Zeal. Vet. J. 7(6):143-148. Dec.1959. 41.8 N483

31411 WEERDEN, E. J. VAN. Over de osmotische waarde en de gehalten aan enige opgeloste bestanddelen van de darminhoud en de mest bij het rund, in verband gebracht met de resorptie der mineralen [The osmotic pressure and the concentration of some soluble components of the intestinal contents and the faeces of the cow, in relation to the absorption of the minerals]. Wageningen. Landbhogesch. Meded. 59(1),99 p. Ref. 1959. 105.2 W122
English summary.

31412 WEISS, K. E., and GEYER, S. M. The effect of lactalbumin hydrolysate on the cytopathogenesis of lumpy skin disease virus in tissue culture. B. Epiz. Dis. Africa 7(3):243-254. Sept.1959. 41.8 B872

31413 WIESNER, E. Beitrag zur Atiologie der Rinderleukose: Boden-Rasse-Alter. Monh. f. Vetmed. 14 (19):600-602. Oct.1,1959. 41.8 M742

31414 WILLIAMS, R., and TURNER, C. W. Study of the effect of time on experimental mammary gland growth and lactation in dairy heifers. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1565-1566. Nov.1959. 49 J82

31415 WOLLRAB, J. Uber Wirkung und Anwendungsmoglichkeiten des Phenothiazinderivates Decentan-Merck (Perphenazin) beim Rind. Monh. f. Vetmed. 14(19):604-606. Ref. Oct.1,1959. 41.8 M742
Use as tranquilizer.

31416 WOLTER, H. Praktische Erfahrungen mit den "Kothbauer'schen Punkten." Tierärztl. Umschau 14(11): 379. Nov.1,1959. 41.8 T445
Homeopathy and cattle diseases.

31417 WU, C. J., and WU, S. N. Serological study and virus isolation for B type encephalitis in cattle. (In Chinese.) Acta Microbiol. Sinica 7(1/2):40-42. May 1959. 448.3 Ac83
English summary.

31418 YANG, M. G., and others. Effect of chlorpromazine on the production of Holstein cows under different conditions. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1534. Nov.1959. 49 J82
L. J. Bush, G. V. Odell, and G. L. Nelson, joint authors.

31419 YOSHIKAWA, M. Studies on the prevention of mastitis. VII. (In Japanese.) Saijo. Hiroshima Agr. Col. B. 1(2):26-33. Ref. July 1959. 22.5 Sa23
English summary.

31420 YOUNG, C. W., LEGATES, J. E., and LECCE, J. G. Genetic and phenotypic relationships between clinical mastitis, laboratory criteria, and udder height. J. Dairy Sci. 43(1):54-62. Jan.1959. 44.8 J822

31421 ZBORIL, J. Immunisierung der Kälber gegen Tuberkulose als Hilfsfaktor bei Rindertuberkulose-Bekämpfung. (In Czech.) Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Vet. Med. 32(7/9):619-630. Ref. July/Sept. 1959. 41.9 C333
German summary.

31422 ZEIPEL, G. L. VON, SVEDMYR, A., and ZETTERBERG, B. The geographical distribution in Sweden of viruses belonging to the Russian spring-summer-louping ill group. I. Serological survey of antibodies in cow sera. Arch. f. die Gesam. Virusforsch. 9(4):449-459,maps. 1959. 448.3 Ar23
Louping ill in cattle.

31423 ZIMBELMAN, R. G., LOY, R. G., and CASIDA, L. E. Biochemical studies of the bovine corpus luteum of early pregnancy. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1551. Nov. 1959. 49 J82

Miscellaneous

31424 AMERICAN NATIONAL CATTLEMEN'S ASSOCIATION. Full convention report. Amer. Cattle Prod. 41(9):5-31. Feb.1960. 49 P94
Includes Resolutions and speeches.

31425 AURIOL, P. Quelques aspects pratiques du controle "fromager" des vaches laitières. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(3,sect.5):1907-1913. 1959. 44.9 In8215
English summary.

31426 BAYOUMI, M. S. Effect of season and stage of lactation on the yield and composition of milk in two herds of University College of Wales, Aberystwyth. Indian J. Dairy Sci. 12(3/4):87-99. Ref. Sept./Dec.1959. 44.8 In28

31427 BOCSOR, G. Grundprinzipien der Produktionssteigerung des Rindviehstandes in Ungarn. (In Hungarian.) Budapest. Magyar Tudo. Akad. Agrtudo. Osztalyának. Kozlem. 16(2):247-257. 1959. 19 B855

31428 BOLLE, W. R. Milch für Millionen. Vetmed. Nachr. 1:22-30. 1959. 41.8 V6428
Large-scale milk colony in India; water buffaloes used.

31429 BRADBURY, C. J., and MACLEAN, T. N. Association herd test for dairy cows 1958-59. J. Agr. [Melbourne] 57(12):801-803,805,807,820-825. Dec.1959. 23 V66J

31430 BRATLIE, O., SLAGSVOLD, P., and TOLLERSRUD, S. Significance of pulsation rate in machine milking. (In Norwegian.) Nord. Vetmed. 11(12):759-779. Ref. Dec.1959. 41.8 N813
English summary.

31431 CAMPELO, J. C. F. Beef cattle in tropical regions. (In Portuguese.) Lavoura 62:8-12,14-16,24-30, 44-46,48-50,52-53,64-71. Ref. July/Aug.1959. 9.2 L39

31432 COZZI, P. Cattle raising in the Dominican Republic. (In Italian.) Riv. di Agr. Subtrop. e Trop. 53 (7/9):309-334,map. July/Sept.1959. 26 Ag82
English summary.

31433 CRESSWELL, E. A cattle rangemeter. Anim. Behaviour 7(3/4):244. July/Oct.1959. 410 B77

31434 DIDIER-PETYT. La traite rapide et collective à Salon-de-Provence. Tech. Lait. 14(287):21,23-24. Dec.15,1959. 44.8 Of2

31435 EVERHART, M. E. Shelterbelts boost gains, cut losses. West. Livestock 45(6):61-62. Feb.1960. 49 W523
For protection of cattle.

31436 EVERSON, D. O., FREEMAN, A. E., and MEEK, A. M. The formol and Kjeldahl methods of measuring protein in milk as bases for selecting cows. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1473. Nov.1959. 49 J82

31437 FERREIRA, E. A. Cattle types. (In Portuguese.) Rural 40(465):25. Jan.1960. 9.2 B733
Brazil.

31438 FIRESTONE, E. E. The Americans day: dual-purpose cattle are not economical. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 97(1):13-15. Jan.1960. 16 It1

31439 GIACOMINI, A. Problems concerning the raising of the dairy cow. (In Italian.) Aliment. Anim. 3 (11):599-600. Nov.1959. 389.78 AL4

31440 HOFFMAN, C. J. A method for getting more value from DHIA records. Amer. Dairy Sci. Assoc. West. Div. Proc. 40:135-137. 1959. 44.9 Am342

31441 JERNSTRÖM, R. Results of the progeny testing of cattle in Ingelstad. (In Swedish.) Beten-Vallar-Mossar 11(7):90-92. Aug.1959. 11 B46

31442 KELLER, P. Observations on loose housing for dairy cattle. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 78(6):186-188. June 1959. 280.28 V91
Chiefly on feeding, milking and milk production.

31443 LARSSON, F. The inspection activities. (In Swedish.) Kristianstads Läns Hushsällsk. Tidskr. 3:6-7. May 1959. 11 K89
Dairy cattle.

31444 MCDOWELL, R. E. Adaptability and performance of cattle under the climatic conditions existing in the southern United States. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(1,sect.1/2):333-340. Ref. 1959. 44.9 In8215

31445 MCMILLAN, C. W. Chemicals—use as directed. Amer. Cattle Prod. 41(9):14-15,29. Feb.1960. 49 P94
Chemicals in the beef cattle industry.

31446 MILBURN, G. R. Public understanding needed. Amer. Cattle Prod. 41(9):9-10. Feb.1960. 49 P94

31447 MORAES, L. G. DE. Principal items of care in newborn calves. (In Portuguese.) Rural 40(465):56-57. Jan.1960. 9.2 B733

31448 O'MARY, C. C., VANCE, D. W., and ENSMINGER, M. E. Comparison of three systems of performance testing beef cattle. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1465. Nov.1959. 49 J82

31449 POPPE, H. H. Zur Frage der tierärztlichen Überwachung von Vorzugsmilch. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 66(24):675-677. Dec.15,1959. 41.8 D482
English summary.

31450 RUSSELL, K. Recent trends in dairy farming. Ayrshire Cattle Soc. J. 31(4):240,242-243. Winter 1959. 43.8 Ay74

31451 SCHMIDT, G. H. Effect of milking intervals on the rate of milk and fat secretion. J. Dairy Sci. 43(2): 213-219. Ref. Feb.1960. 44.8 J822

31452 SCIBOR, J. The Białowieza bison. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 15(11):712-713. Nov.1959. 41.8 M463

31453 SENGUPTA, J., and CHANDA, R. Some factors affecting the composition of cows' and buffaloes' milk. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(1,sect.1/2):147-157. Ref. 1959. 44.9 In8215

31454 SINGH, G. Save your new-born calves. Indian Farming 9(9):12-13. Dec.1959. 22 In283

31455 SMALL, A. C. A device for measuring milk produced by individual cows in herds milked by machine. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(4,sect.4,6):1953-1957. 1959. 44.9 In8215

31456 SMITH, J. P. Gainability is where you find it. West. Livestock 45(6):43-45. Feb.1960. 49 W523
Beef cattle performance testing.

31457 SPECHT, L. W., and MCGILLIARD, L. D. Rates of improvement by progeny testing in dairy herds of various sizes. J. Dairy Sci. 43(1):63-75. Ref. Jan. 1959. 44.8 J822

31458 STEELE, J. A. Variations in butterfat tests. Holstein-Friesian J. 22(11):30,80-81. Feb.1960. 43.8 H743

31459 TURNER, H. G. Factors affecting heat tolerance of cattle. United Nations Educ. Sci. & Cult. Organ. Arid Zone Res. 11:243-246. Ref. 1958. 278.9 Un3

31460 VAN DER WALT, J. P. Gentle handling of cows in milking shed essential. Farming So. Africa 35 (9):49-51. Dec.1959. 24 So842

31461 VERNON, F. A. Official recording of pure-bred registered cattle in N.S.W. for the year ended 30th June, 1958. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 70(11):574-585. Nov.1959. 23 N472

31462 WHEAT, J. D., and HOLLAND, L. A. Relationship between slaughter and carcass grades in beef cattle. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1482. Nov.1959. 49 J82

31463 WILCOX, C. J., PFAU, K. O., and BARTLETT, J. W. Effects on solids-not-fat in milk. Ayrshire Digest 46(2):76,105. Feb.15,1960. 43.8 Ay7

31464 WITT, M., and WALTER, E. Vergleich der Fehler bei drei- und vierwöchentlich durchgeführter Milchkontrolle. Z. f. Tierzücht. u. Züchtbiol. 73(3):221-247. Ref. Oct.1959. 442.8 Z35
English summary.

31465 WOLF, G. Gruppenberatung der Milchleistungsprüfungsbetriebe ein Weg zur rascheren wirtschaftlichen Gestaltung der Milchversorgung. Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Hauswirt. 12(11):238-239. Nov.1959. 18 N11

DOGS AND CATS

Feeds and Feeding

31466 EIKMEIER, H. Untersuchungen über den Kochsalzbedarf des gesunden und kranken Hundes. Tierärztl. Umschau 14(11):363-365. Nov.1,1959. 41.8 T445

Veterinary Medicine

31467 ARNAUTOVIC, I. The distribution of the renal artery in the kidney of the dog. Brit. Vet. J. 115(12): 446-448. Ref. Dec.1959. 41.8 V643

31468 AWAD, F. I. Nocardiosis in the dog in the Sudan. Zentbl. f. Vetmed. 6(10):919-924. Ref. Dec.1959. 41.8 Z5

31469 BARTELS, K. P. Herstellung, Haltbarkeit und Transfusion von Blutkonserven beim Hunde. (Abs.) Kleintier-Praxis 4(3):54-55. June 1959. 41.8 K67

31470 BEAMER, R. J. Diseases of the canine crystalline lens. Mod. Vet. Pract. 40(24):30-36. Dec.15,1959. 41.8 N812
Includes surgery for cataracts.

31471 BINDRICH, H., and OLECHNOWITZ, A. F. Untersuchungen uber die Einwirkung von Hyaluronidase auf das Virus der Tollwut bei Hunden. Arch. f. Expt. Vetmed. 13(4):523-537. Ref. 1959. 41.8 Ex7

31472 BODINGBAUER, J. Das Röntgenbild in der Kleintier-Praxis. IV. Gesamtröntgenogramm eines Kleinhundes in freier Stellung. Kleintier-Praxis 4(4): 87-90. Aug.1959. 41.8 K67

31473 BRUNNER, F. Erfahrungen mit der Verwendung von Injektüle-Rohrchen mit Tardomyocel "M"-Öl (TM-Öl) in der Kleintierpraxis. Vetmed. Nachr. 1:35-36. 1959. 41.8 V6428
English summary.

31474 BURGISSER, H., and HINTERMANN, J. Un cas de brucellose canine. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 101 (12):596-600. Ref. Dec.1959. 41.8 Sch9
English summary.
A form of epididymitis.

31475 CABASSO, V. J. Contributions of tissue culture to canine hepatitis and distemper vaccination. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 136(1):1-8. Ref. Jan.1,1960. 41.8 Am3
Includes the bivalent vaccine.

31476 CARLTON, W. W. Acanthosis nigricans in the dog—a review. Auburn Vet. 16(1):47-48. Fall 1959. 41.8 Au1

31477 CHRISTOPH, H. J., SCHWILLE, P., and SCHNITZLEIN, W. Pneumoperitoneum und Pneumoretroperitoneum bei Hund und Katze. Kleintier-Praxis 4(4):73-75,77-79. Aug.1959. 41.8 K67

31478 CLARK, C. H. Pancreatic atrophy and absorption failure in a Boxer. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 136 (4):174-177. Ref. Feb.15,1960. 41.8 Am3

31479 COTCHIN, E. Calcium gout (kalkgicht) and calcinosis circumscripta in dogs. Brit. Vet. J. 116(1):3-8. Jan.1960. 41.8 V643

31480 COTCHIN, E. Spontaneous carcinoma of the urinary bladder of the dog. Brit. Vet. J. 115(12):431-434. Dec.1959. 41.8 V643

31481 DAVIS, D. Intervertebral disc syndrome. Iowa State U. Vet. 22(1):19-20. 1959/60. 41.8 V6425
Dogs.

31482 DECAMP, C. E. Cat practice. III. Vet. Med. 55(1):55-56. Jan.1960. 41.8 M69
Anemia, ringworm and toxoplasmosis.

31483 DICKSON, C. The distemper complex. So. African Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 30(3):295-300. Sept.1959. 41.8 So8
Includes hard pad disease and canine infectious hepatitis.
Discussion, p. 305-307.

31484 DINGEL, R. Fetal retention and reaction following transfusion in a Boxer bitch. Iowa State U. Vet. 22(1):34. 1959/60. 41.8 V6425

31485 DONOVAN, E. F., and LOEB, W. F. Hemobartonellosis in the dog. Vet. Med. 55(1):57-62. Jan. 1960. 41.8 M69
Haemobartonella canis, cause of hemolytic anemia.

31486 DOW, C. Ovarian abnormalities in the bitch. J. Compar. Path. & Ther. 70(1):59-69. Jan.1960. 41.8 J82

31487 DUBERMAN, D. Treatment of canine coccidiosis using nitrofurazone and sulfonamides. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 136(1):29-30. Jan.1,1960. 41.8 Am3
Includes Isospora felis as causal agent.

31488 DU PLOOY, J. F. Some vascular diseases in the dog with a note on possible treatment. So. African Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 30(3):247-252. Ref. Sept.1959. 41.8 So8

31489 EDDS, G. T. Distemper immunization; improved products increase likelihood of successful vaccination. Fort Dodge Biochem. Rev. 29(4):3-5,30. Ref. Jan.1960. 41.8 F772

31490 GODARD, A. Toxoplasmose canine en République Centrafricaine. Rev. d'Elevage et de Méd. Vét. des Pays Trop. (n.s.)12(3):297-300. 1959. 41.8 R3262
English summary.

31491 HOEN, H. 'T. Pseudo-tuberculosis in the cat. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 85(2):100. Jan.15, 1960. 41.8 T431
English summary.

31492 HOLZWORTH, J. Leukemia and related neoplasms in the cat. I. Lymphoid malignancies. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 136(2):47-69. Jan.15,1960. 41.8 Am3

31493 HOLZWORTH, J. Leukemia and related neoplasms in the cat. II. Malignancies other than lymphoid. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 136(3):107-121. Ref. Feb.1, 1960. 41.8 Am3

31494 HORVÁTH, GY. Extirpation des prolabierten Uterus von Fleischfressern nach einem neuen Operationsverfahren. Acta Vet. [Budapest] 9(4):407-411. Ref. 1959. 41.8 Ac83
Dogs and cats.

31495 HUTCHISON, W. M. Studies on Hydatigera (Taenia) taeniaeformis. II. Growth of the adult phase. Expt. Parasitol. 8(6):557-567. Ref. Dec.1959. 436.8 Ex7
Includes growth of this tapeworm in the cat.

31496 INNES, J. R. M. "Inherited dysplasia" of the hip joint in dogs and rabbits. Lab. Invest. 8(6,pt.1):1170-1177. Ref. Nov./Dec.1959. 448.8 L11

31497 JACKSON, R. Case history, canine Cushing disease. Rocky Mountain Vet. 8(2):12. Feb.1960. 41.8 R59

31498 JACOB, K. Cerebrale Gliome bei Hunden. Zentbl. f. Vetmed. 6(10):945-962. Ref. Dec.1959. 41.8 Z5
English summary.

31499 JOLLY, D. W. A puppy is a worm's best friend. Mod. Vet. Pract. 41(2):26-29. Jan.15,1960. 41.8 N812
Especially ascarid infection and control.

31500 JONES, T. C., and SCHNELLE, G. B. Pulmonary hypertrophic osteoarthropathy in dogs. Lab. Invest. 8(6,pt.1):1287-1303. Ref. Nov./Dec.1959. 448.8 L11
Includes discussion.

31501 JOSHUA, J. O. Some clinical aspects of cardiovascular disease in cats and dogs. Vet. Rec. 71 (45):941-948. Ref. Dec.26,1959. 41.8 V641

31502 KADZIOŁKA, A., and TARKIEWICZ, S. Clinical and anatomo-pathological observations on the indurative cancer in a dog in the thyroid gland. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 15(11):681-683. Nov.1959. 41.8 M463
English summary.

31503 KAMALIAN, G. V., and BARSEGIAN, G. V. The effect of ethanolamine and some of its derivatives on phosphatase activity. (In Russian.) Biokhimiia 24(6): 1070-1073. Ref. Nov./Dec.1959. 385 B523
English summary.
Dogs and rats.
This journal will appear in English translation 385 B523Ae.

31504 KELBER, W. J., and CHARLEBOIS, G. J. Vaccination safety. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 136(3): 122. Feb.1,1960. 41.8 Am3
Canine distemper-hepatitis bivalent vaccine.

31505 KENT, W. W. Boxer breed ear trimming. Auburn Vet. 16(1):20-22. Fall 1959. 41.8 Au1

31506 KNOWLES, J. O. Nephritis. Auburn Vet. 16 (1):22-25. Fall 1959. 41.8 Au1
Dogs.

31507 KOWALCZYK, S. Observations on prevention of pregnancy in bitches by the use of stilboestrol. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 15(11):684-686. Nov.1959. 41.8 M463
English summary.

31508 KRAL, F. Zur Atiologie von Hautkrankheiten bei Hund und Katze. Kleintier-Praxis 4(3):49-54. June 1959. 41.8 K67

31509 KRISTOFFERSEN, J., and VELLE, W. Urinary oestrogens of the dog. Nature [London] 185(4708):253-254. Jan.23,1960. 472 N21

31510 KRONBERGER, H. Zwei Falle von Karzinomen des Harnapparates des Hundes mit Lungenmetastasen und Akropachie. Monh. f. Vetmed. 14(19):609-611. Oct.1, 1959. 41.8 M742

31511 KROOK, L., LARSSON, S., and ROONEY, J. R. The interrelationship of diabetes mellitus, obesity, and pyometra in the dog. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 21(80):120-124. Ref. Jan.1960. 41.8 Am3A

31512 KUROKAWA, K. Surgical treatment of canine filariasis. Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 21(4):233-240. Ref. Aug. 1959. 41.8 J27

31513 LETTOW, E. Transaminasen und Milchsäuredehydrogenase-Bestimmungen beim Hund. Kleintier-Praxis 4(3):62-63. June 1959. 41.8 K67

31514 MAHAPATRA, N. C. Luxation of an eye ball in a pup. Indian Vet. J. 36(12):615-616. Dec.1959. 41.8 In2

31515 MARTIN, J. Über das Vorkommen von sklerosierenden Prozessen in den Ästen der Arteria pulmonalis bei Katzen. Monh. f. Vetmed. 14(22):692-695. Nov.15, 1959. 41.8 M742

31516 MEHLHORN, G. Erfahrungen mit dem Piperazinpräparat "Piavetrin" bei der Ascaridiasis und Ancylostomiasis von Hund und Katze. Monh. f. Vetmed. 14(1):69-72. Ref. Oct.1959. 41.8 M742

31517 MICUDA, J. Anesthesia for cesarean section in dogs. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 136(1):22. Jan.1, 1960. 41.8 Am3

31518 MIELKE, H. Der BSP [Bromsulphaleinprobe]-Leberfunktionstest beim Hund. I-II. Arch. f. Expt. Vetmed. 13(3):358-402. Ref. 1959. 41.8 Ex7

31519 MIELKE, H. Ein neuer Katzenfixiertisch der Leipziger Kleintierklinik. Monh. f. Vetmed. 14(19):607-609. Oct.1,1959. 41.8 M742

31520 MIELKE, H. Der wert eines Eliminationsdiagrammes beim BSP[bromsulphalein]-Leberfunktionstest am Hund. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 72(24): 479-481. Dec.15,1959. 41.8 B45

31521 MORNET, P., GORET, P., and GILBERT, Y. Immunité croisée entre la maladie de Carré et la Peste bovine. B. Epiz. Dis. Africa 7(3):255-263. Sept.1959. 41.8 B872
English summary.

31522 MÜLLER, J. Virus diseases of dog and cat. (In Danish.) Danske Dyrlaegefor. Medlemsbl. 42(12):336-347. June 15,1959. 41.9 D23

31523 MÜLLER, L. F. Zum Bilirubinstoffwechsel des Hundes. (Sum.) Kleintier-Praxis 4(3):62. June 1959. 41.8 K67

31524 MÜLLER, U. Der Wert der Prothrombinzeitbestimmung als Leberfunktionsprobe beim Hund. Tierärztl. Umschau 14(11):367-369. Nov.1,1959. 41.8 T445

31525 NAGAKURA, Y. Postoperative care of auricular excision. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 12(9):389-390. Sept.1959. 41.9 J275
Dog.

31526 NIELSEN, S. W. Canine oncology: cutaneous epithelial neoplasms and homologous transplantation experiments. Diss. Abs. 20(6):2236-2237. Dec.1959. 241.8 M58

31527 OHISHI, I., and others. On the intradermal test for canine filariasis with an antigenic extract of Dirofilaria immitis. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Parasitol. 8(3):367-368. June 1959. 436.8 J27
S. Kobayashi, S. Kume, M. Koono, and T. Sawada, joint authors.

31528 PALLASKE, G. Über das sogennante Mastocytom des Hundes. Zentbl. f. Vetmed. 6(9):886-897. Ref. Nov.1959. 41.8 Z5
English summary.

31529 PATNAIK, S. B. The trematode parasites of dogs in Orissa. Indian Vet. J. 36(12):595-600. Ref. Dec. 1959. 41.8 In2

31530 PEREZ FONTANA, V. Informe sobre vacunación antihidática. Arch. Internac. de la Hidatidosis 17 (1/2):317-326. Mar.1959. 436.8 Ar2
Includes work with dogs.

31531 PHILLIPSON, M. H., LEVEQUE, J. I., and LEVEQUE, N. W. A case report—foreign body in the pharynx of a cat. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 136(2):70. Jan.15,1960. 41.8 Am3

31532 POTEL, K., and URBANECK, D. Über zwei seltene primäre Hirntumoren beim Hunde. Monh. f. Vetmed. 14(1):72-77. Ref. Oct.1959. 41.8 M742

31533 REIS, R. H. A comparative study of the variations in the pattern of renal vessels and their relation to the type of posterior vena cava in cat, dog and man. Internatl. Cong. Zool. Proc. 15:1023-1024. 1958,pub. 1959. 410.9 In8

31534 REIS, R. H. Renal aplasia, ectopic ureter and vascular anomalies in a domestic cat (Felis domestica). Anat. Rec. 135(2):105-107. Oct.1959. 447.8 An1

31535 RHOADES, H. E., HELPER, L. C., and FRITZ, T. E. Canine histoplasmosis with intestinal involvements. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 136(4):171-173. Ref. Feb.15, 1960. 41.8 Am3

31536 ROHDE, R. Der toxoplasminhauttest beim Hund, ein diagnostisches Hilfsmittel für die Praxis. Monh. f. Vetmed. 14(19):594-597. Ref. Oct.1,1959. 41.8 M742

31537 SCHIELER, W. Beitrag zur Klinik der Tollwut des Hundes und der Katze. Tierärztl. Umschau 14(11): 370-372. Ref. Nov.1,1959. 41.8 T445

31538 SCHLAAFF, S. Zur Verwendung der Ysate in der Kleintierpraxis. Monh. f. Vetmed. 14(1):87-89. Oct. 1959. 41.8 M742
Drug preparations for diseases of dogs.

31539 SCHMIDTKE, D., and SCHMIDTKE, H. O. Über Erfahrungen mit Perphenazin in der Kleintierpraxis. Kleintier-Praxis 4(4):80-83. Ref. Aug.1959. 41.8 K67
Dogs.

31540 SCHNELLE, G. B. Canine hip dysplasia. Lab. Invest. 8(6,pt.1):1178-1189. Nov./Dec.1959. 448.8 L11
Includes discussion.

31541 SCHOCK, R. C. Canine distemper immunization. Rocky Mountain Vet. 8(1):12,14. Jan.1960. 41.8 R59

31542 SIMON, J., and ALBERT, L. Adenomyoepithelioma in the dog. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 136(2):71-72. Jan.15,1960. 41.8 Am3
In the jaw.

31543 SKAGGS, J. W. Canine distemper and measles. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 136(1):8-11. Ref. Jan.1,1960. 41.8 Am3
Viruses.

31544 SPAAR, F. W., and WILLE, H. Zur vergleichenden Pathologie der Hypophysenadenome der Tiere. Zentbl. f. Vetmed. 6(10):925-944. Ref. Dec.1959. 41.8 Z5
English summary.
Dogs.

31545 SPRENT, J. F. A. The life history and development of Toxascaris leonina (von Linstow 1902) in the dog and cat. Parasitology 49(3/4):330-371. Ref. Nov. 1959. 448.8 P21

31546 SWANTON, M. C. Hemophilic arthropathy in dogs. Lab. Invest. 8(6,pt.1):1269-1277. Nov./Dec.1959. 448.8 L11

31547 THOMAS, R. E. Incidence of intestinal parasites in German Shepherd dogs. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 136(1):25-26. Jan.1,1960. 41.8 Am3

31548 VAUGHN, J., and JORDAN, R. Intestinal nematodes in well-cared-for dogs. Amer. J. Trop. Med. & Hyg. 9(1):29-31. Ref. Jan.1960. 448.8 Am326

31549 VERWER, M. A. J. A syndrome of choreic movements in a young dog, caused by cerebral "leucodystrophy." Zentbl. f. Vetmed. 6(9):881-885. Nov.1959. 41.8 Z5

31550 VITUMS, A. Portal vein in the dog. Zentbl. f. Vetmed. 6(8):723-741. Ref. Oct.1959. 41.8 Z5

31551 VOLKER, R. Gegenwartsprobleme in der Kleintierpraxis. (Sum.) Kleintier-Praxis 4(3):61. June 1959. 41.8 K67
Dogs.

31552 VON BACKSTRÖM, W. The treatment of distemper. So. African Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 30(3):301-307. Sept.1959. 41.8 So8
Includes discussion.

31553 WALLACE, C. R. Absence of posterior vena cava in a dog. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 136(1):27-28. Jan.1,1960. 41.8 Am3

31554 WARREN, J., and others. The canine distemper-measles complex. I. Immune response of dogs to canine distemper and measles viruses. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 21(80):111-119. Ref. Jan.1960. 41.8 Am3A
M. K. Nadel, E. Slater, and S. J. Millian, joint authors.

31555 WEGRZYNOWICZ, R., DEJNEKA, J., and ZIEBA, D. A new method of heart plethysmography in repeated experiments without narcosis. (In Polish.) Wrocław. Wyższa Szkoła Roln. Zeszyty Nauk Weter. 6:19-26. 1959. 41.9 B753
English summary.
Dogs and sheep.

31556 WEISS, K. E. Immunization against canine distemper. So. African Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 30(3):289-293. Sept.1959. 41.8 So8
Discussion, p. 305-307.

31557 WHITEFORD, R. D. So you think your dog has 20-20 vision? Auburn Vet. 16(1):38,48. Fall 1959. 41.8 Au1

31558 ZIOŁO, T. Calcareous infarcts in the kidneys of a dog. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 15(11):689. Nov.1959. 41.8 M463

31559 BURRIER, T. These cats carry the mail. Fort Dodge Biochem. Rev. 29(4):12-13,15. Jan.1960. 41.8 F772

Miscellaneous

31560 HEUER, W. Wozu brauchen wir den leistungsgeprüften Jagdgebrauchshund in unseren Jagdkollektiven? Forst u. Jagd 9(6):263-265. June 1959. 99.8 W143

FUR ANIMALS - PEN RAISED

Breeds and Breeding

31561 BETTIN, L. Einiges zur Mutations-Nutriazucht. Deut. Pelztierzücht. 33(9):178. Sept.1,1959. 412.628 D48

31562 COCHRANE, R. L., MEYER, R. K., and SHACKELFORD, R. M. The effects of orally administered diethylstilbestrol on reproduction in female mink. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1551. Nov.1959. 49 J82

31563 FRIEND, D. W., and CRAMPTON, E. W. Observations on the effect of four mating routines for female mink. Canad. J. Compar. Med. & Vet. Sci. 24(1):9-11. Jan.1960. 41.8 C162
Effects on litter size.

31564 ROTTENSTEIN, K. Semen quality and sterility of mink. (In Danish.) (Excerpts.) Dansk Pelsdyravl 22 (9):215-217. Sept.15,1959. 412.628 D23

31565 WOJTATOWICZ, Z. Breeding of fur animals in Finland. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 15(11):714. Nov. 1959. 41.8 M463

Feeds and Feeding

31566 DOLNICK, E. H., BASSETT, C. F., and WARNER, R. G. Influence of two diets on the histology of mink skin. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1535. Nov.1959. 49 J82
Fur production.

31567 EREKSON, A. Practical nutrition of today. Fur Trade J. Canada 37(6):14. Feb.1960. 410 F965
Minks.

31568 LEEKLEY, J. R., and CABELL, C. A. Effect of butylated-hydroxy-toluene, diphenyl-paraphenylenediamine and other additives on reproduction and steatitis in mink fed fish diets. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1534-1535. Nov.1959. 49 J82

31569 SCHMIDT, F. Über den Nahrungsbedarf des Nerzes und seine Sicherstellung mit Hilfe von Futterberechnungen. Deut. Pelztierzücht. 33(9):165-170. Sept.1, 1959. 412.628 D48

31570 WITZ, W. M. Mink feeding patterns of the future. Fur Trade J. Canada 37(6):12-13,24-25. Feb. 1960. 410 F965

Veterinary Medicine

31571 BINDRICH, H., and others. Zur Staupeerkrankung des Nerzes. Arch. f. Expt. Vetmed. 13(1):1-25. Ref. 1959. 41.8 Ex7
E. Kuwert, H. Linsert, and H. Zimmermann, joint authors.

31572 DOLNICK, E. H. Histogenesis of hair in the mink and its relationship to dermal fetal fat cells. J. Morph. 105(1):1-31. Ref. July 1959. 444.8 J826

31573 HELGEBOSTAD, A. Observations on the causes of fur chewing, tail biting and wet belly of mink. (In Norwegian.) (Sum.) Norsk Pelsdyrbl. 33(16):250-251. Aug.20,1959. 412.628 N812

31574 KRAFT, H. Erkrankungen beim Chinchilla. (Sum.) Kleintier-Praxis 4(3):56-58,60. June 1959. 41.8 K67
English summary.

31575 ONTARIO. VETERINARY COLLEGE. Botulism from pork liver. Natl. Fur News 32(1):10,42,46-47. Ref. Feb.1960. 412.628 R59
Fed to mink.

31576 PALARSKI, J. D. Furacin treatment of gray diarrhea in mink. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 136(4):177-179. Ref. Feb.15,1960. 41.8 Am3
A brand of nitrofurazone.

31577 ZIMMERMANN, H. Zur Infektion mit S. [Salmonella] cholerae suis (var. Kunzendorf) bei Farmnerzen. Monh. f. Vetmed. 14(18):564-566. Ref. Sept.15,1959. 41.8 M742

31578 ZIMMERMANN, H. Zur Technik der Staupeimpfung in Nerzfarmen. Monh. f. Vetmed. 14(6):178-180. Ref. Mar.15,1959. 41.8 M742

Miscellaneous

31579 FARMERS CHINCHILLA COOPERATIVE OF AMERICA. Report of the FCCA president. Natl. Chinchilla Breeder 16(2):16-19. Feb.1960. 412.628 N21

HORSES AND MULES

Breeds and Breeding

31580 BEDELL, L. F. The Shetland Pony. Ames, The Iowa State University Press, 1959. 334 p. 42 B393

31581 GURGEL, J. T. A., COMES, F. P., and TRIVELIN, A. P. Determination of the arithmetical mean and standard of deviation of quotients of independent and dependent series. (In Portuguese.) Esc. Super. de Agr. "Luiz de Queiroz." An. 14/15:31-42. 1957/58. 102.5 P66A
English summary.
With reference to data on the Brazilian Mangalarga breed of horses.

31582 KEARNEY, E. E. The Thoroughbred and the Maxwell Land Grant. West. Horseman 25(2):24-25,60, map. Ref. Feb.1960. 42.8 W522

31583 LA VILLA, F. Cuarenta años de recría caballar de pura sangre Inglesa en Cuba. Rev. Ganad. [Habana] 19(12):32-35,60. Dec.1959. 49 R321

31584 LINGER, H. K. Colorful history of American Quarter Horse traces from early colonial days. N. Mex. Stockman 25(2):24-25,28. Feb.1960. 49 N462

31585 SHETLAND PONY STUD BOOK SOCIETY. The Shetland Pony stud book, volume fifty-ninth. Lewes, 1959. 156 p. 42.9 Sh5

31586 WILKINSON, G. American Quarter Horse Ass'n. has enjoyed phenomenal growth since organized in '40. N. Mex. Stockman 25(2):42,46-47. Feb.1959. 49 N462

31587 WILKINSON, G. Florida cradled the Quarter Horse? Yes! Fla. Cattleman 24(5):48-49,74B. Feb.1960. 43.8 F66

Feeds and Feeding

31588 ALBERT, W. W. Energy requirements of Quarter Horse mares for maintenance and work. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1531. Nov.1959. 49 J82

31589 YOUMANS, J. B. Nutrition of the horse. Blood-Horse 79(9):417-422. (Cont.) Feb.20,1960. 42.8 T392
Includes vitamins.

Veterinary Medicine

31590 BALBIERZ, H., and NIKOŁAJCZUK, M. A case of claudicatio intermittens in a horse. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 15(11):686-688. Nov.1959. 41.8 M463
Lameness and its relation to arterial disease.

31591 BARTHA, A., FEHER, D., and PÁLYUSIK, M. An attempt to impart immunity against catarrhal equine influenza by means of the live virus. Acta Vet. [Budapest] 9(3):355-359. Ref. 1959. 41.8 Ac83

31592 BARTHA, A., and VIZY, L. Preparation of the complement-fixing antigen of equine influenza virus. Acta Vet. [Budapest] 9(4):429-431. 1959. 41.8 Ac83

31593 BASSE, A. Virus abortion of mares. (In Danish.) Danske Dyrlaegefor. Medlemsbl. 42(14):399-407. Ref. July 15,1959. 41.9 D23

31594 BRAYE, E. T., HINSMAN, E. J., and RILEY, W. F. Safety of intravenous proteolytic enzymes (varizyme) in equine practice. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 136(2):73-74. Jan.15,1960. 41.8 Am3

31595 CARPENTER, J. L. Experimental suppression of granulation tissue in the equine. Iowa State U. Vet. 22 (1):36-37. 1959/60. 41.8 V6425
In wound treatment.

31596 CHALLONER, R. Orchitis in a week old Shetland colt. Iowa State U. Vet. 22(1):35-36. 1959/60. 41.8 V6425

31597 COOK, R. Frequency at which blood can be drawn from farm animals. Anim. Tech. Assoc. J. 10(3): 129-134. Dec.1959. 410.9 An5
Horses and cattle.

31598 COSGROVE, J. S. M., and others. Tranquillising horses with promazine hydrochloride. Brit. Vet. J. 116(1):31-33. Jan.1960. 41.8 V643
S. M. Collins, J. F. Kavenagh, and J. S. Cosgrove, joint authors.

31599 CSEK, J., and KOVÁCS, F. Uber den partiellen Herzblock am Pferd (intermissio cordis vera). Acta Vet. [Budapest] 9(4):433-439. 1959. 41.8 Ac83

31600 DIETZMANN, U., and MÖLLER, R. Stehendkastration des abdominal-kryptorchiden Pferdes. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 66(23):641-644. Ref. Dec.1,1959. 41.8 D482
English summary.

31601 FEHER, GY, and NAGY, A. Die funktionellen Veranderungen der Unterarmbeine des Pferdes. Acta Vet. [Budapest] 9(3):325-341. 1959. 41.8 Ac83
In different types of horses.

31602 FISHER, E. W., and DALTON, R. G. Cardiac output in horses. Nature [London] 184(4704):2020-2021. Dec.26,1959. 472 N21

31603 HUNT, J. A. Phenothiazine toxicity in a group of Shetland ponies. Iowa State U. Vet. 22(1):35. 1959/60. 41.8 V6425

31604 JANIAKOWA, A., JANIÁK, T., and KOPROWSKI, J. Disturbances of fibrinolytic phase of blood coagulation at an infectious anaemia in horses. (In Polish.) Wrocław. Wyższa Szkoła Roln. Zeszyty Nauk. Weter. 6: 27-34. Ref. 1959. 41.9 B753
English summary.

31605 JONES, T. C. Equine incoordination (Ataxia of foals, "Wobbles"). Lab. Invest. 8(6,pt.1):1266-1268. Nov./Dec.1959. 448.8 L11

31606 JONES, T. C. Equine viral arteritis. Lab. Invest. 8(6,pt.1):1471-1477. Nov./Dec.1959. 448.8 L11
Includes discussion.

31607 KARSAI, F. Application and importance of liver clearance investigation in veterinary diagnosis. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Allat. Lapja 14(11):370-377. Nov. 1959. 41.8 V644
English summary.
Horses and cattle.

31608 KARSTAD, L., and others. Eastern equine encephalitis studies in Wisconsin. J. Infect. Dis. 106(1): 53-59,map. Ref. Jan./Feb.1960. 448.8 J821
S. Vadlamudi, R. P. Hanson, D. O. Trainer, and V. H. Lee, joint authors.
Includes survey among wild birds and mammals.

31609 KESTER, W. O. Research and planning. Blood-Horse 79(6):261,264-265. (Extr.) Jan.30,1960. 42.8 T392
In equine diseases and nutrition.

31610 KEYSER, J. DE, and HAESEVOETS, E. Two cases of rabies in horses. (In Flemish.) Vlaams Diergeneesk. Tijdschr. 28(7/8):211-215. July/Aug.1959. 41.8 V84
English summary.

31611 KOVACS, GY. Rontgenanatomie der hinteren Fusswurzelknochen des Pferdes. Acta Vet. [Budapest] 9(3):297-315. Ref. 1959. 41.8 Ac83

31612 KRONEMAN, J. The results of gastro-intestinal disturbances in big domestic animals. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 85(2):84-93. Ref. Jan.15,1960. 41.8 T431
English summary.
Shock in horse and cow.

31613 MACKAY, J. W. A case of idiopathic skin disease. Roy. Army Vet. Corps. J. 30(3):129-130. Winter 1959. 41.8 G79
In a horse.

31614 MACKAY, J. W. A case of stifle lameness in horse. Roy. Army Vet. Corps. J. 30(3):130-131. Winter 1959. 41.8 G79

31615 MAHAFFEY, L. W., and ROSSDALE, P. D. The birth of a foal. Roy. Army Vet. Corps. J. 30(3):135-144. Winter 1959. 41.8 G79
From The British Racehorse.

31616 MATTHIAS, D., and UNGER, K. Die diagnose der ansteckenden Blutarmut der Pferde mit Hilfe des Innenkörpernachweises im Blut. Monh. f. Vetmed. 14(3): 75-80. Ref. Feb.1,1959. 41.8 M742

31617 OKI, Y., and FUJITA, J. Pathologic physiological studies on free ferritin in the blood of anemia infected horse. III. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 21(4):241-256. Ref. Aug.1959. 41.8 J27
English summary.

31618 PUTILIN, A. P. On the toxicity of Lepidium coronopifolium Fisch. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 44(11):1665-1666. 1959. 451 R923
To horses and cattle.

31619 QUINLAN, J. Intra-articular and intra-thecal prednisolone in the treatment of traumatic inflammation of synovial structures in equines. So. African Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 30(3):235-245. Ref. Sept.1959. 41.8 So8
Especially the joints and tendon-sheaths.
Includes discussion.

31620 SHORT, R. V., and MOORE, N. W. Progesterone in blood. IV-V. J. Endocrinol. 19(3):207-210,288-293. Ref. Dec.1959. 448.8 J8293
Mares and ewes.

31621 SONODA, M., and YOSHIDA, H. A case report of equine lymphatic leukemia. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 12(9):397-400. Ref. Sept.1959. 41.9 J275

31622 SPRUGEL, C. Esophageal foreign body. Iowa State U. Vet. 22(1):38-39. 1959/60. 41.8 V6425
In a horse.

31623 STRZELECKI, A. Notes on the operation of canker of the foot. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 15(11):692. Nov.1959. 41.8 M463

31624 TEUSCHER, R., and ANKE, H. Zur Frage reflexloser Narkosen beim Pferd. Monh. f. Vetmed. 14 (7):202-204. Ref. Apr.1,1959. 41.8 M742

31625 THAMM, H., IHLENBURG, H., and SEFFNER, W. Experimentelle Prüfung der histologischen Diagnose der Bornaschen Krankheit. Arch. f. Expt. Vetmed. 13(3): 449-456. Ref. 1959. 41.8 Ex7
Horses.

31626 TÖLGYESI, GY. Papierelektrophoretische Eiweissuntersuchungen. II. Serose Hufflederhaut-Entzundung. Acta Vet. [Budapest] 9(4):377-386. Ref. 1959. 41.8 Ac83
Horses.

31627 TRUM, B. F. Pathogenesis of osteoarthritis in the horse (particularly as related to nutritional aspects). Lab. Invest. 8(6,pt.1):1197-1208. Ref. Nov./Dec.1959. 448.8 L11

31628 USENIK, E. A., and ARNOLD, J. P. Bilateral adrenalectomy. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 136(1):19-21. Jan.1,1960. 41.8 Am3
Horse.

31629 WOLFSON, M. W. Time sequences in the estrous cycle of the mare. Thoroughbred Rec. 171(5):12-13,34,38. Ref. Jan.30,1960. 42.8 T39

Miscellaneous

31630 BASCHANOV, V. S. Time of appearance of the genus Hipparion (Merychippinae, Equidae) within Kazakhstan (U.S.S.R.). Internatl. Cong. Zool. Proc. 15:924-927. 1958,pub.1959. 410.9 In8
Fossil horses.

31631 BATES, J. H. Training yes, conditioning amen! N. Mex. Stockman 25(2):12-B. Feb.1960. 49 N462
Horses.

31632 BURRIER, T. Hoof beats 'round the world. West. Horseman 25(1):26,67-69. Jan.1960. 42.8 W522
Stamps.

31633 ERDBRINK, D. P. Un nouvel Anchitherium decouvert en Hollande comme fossile erratique. Mammalia 23(4):542-558. Ref. Dec.1959. 410 M31

31634 FISHTER, J. F. Horsemen par excellence—rurales of Mexico. West. Horseman 25(2):34-35. Feb. 1960. 42.8 W522

31635 WEBB, D. Tattoos for horses. West. Horseman 25(1):37,80-81. Jan.1960. 42.8 W522

LABORATORY ANIMALS, SMALL

Breeds and Breeding

31636 DUTT, B., and MILLS, C. F. Reproductive failure in rats due to copper deficiency. J. Compar. Path. & Ther. 70(1):120-125. Jan.1960. 41.8 J82

31637 GOY, R. W., and JAKWAY, J. S. The inheritance of patterns of sexual behaviour in female guinea pigs. Anim. Behaviour 7(3/4):142-149. Ref. July/Oct. 1959. 410 B77

31638 JAKWAY, J. S. Inheritance of patterns of mating behaviour in the male guinea pig. Anim. Behaviour 7 (3/4):150-162. Ref. July/Oct.1959. 410 B77

31639 SIRLIN, J. L., and EDWARDS, R. G. Studies with labelled spermatozoa in mice. Internatl. Cong. Zool. Proc. 15:719-721. 1958,pub.1959. 410.9 In8

Feeds and Feeding

31640 MEYER, J. H., and HARGUS, W. A. Factors influencing food intake of rats fed low-protein rations. Amer. J. Physiol. 197(6):1350-1352. Dec.1959. 447.8 Am3

31641 O'DELL, B. L., MORRIS, E. R., and REGAN, W. O. Magnesium requirement of guinea pigs and rats. J. Nutr. 70(1):103-111. Ref. Jan.1960. 389.8 J82

Veterinary Medicine

31642 ARROYO, J. Un calvario "de los perros." Medicina 39(833):185-192. Dec.10,1959. 448.8 M4693
Chiefly on domestic animals as laboratory animals.

31643 ASAHI, O., YOSHIDA, I., and SUGIMURA, K. Studies on the experimental abortion in mice with Salmonella abortus-equi. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 20(6):351. Dec.1958. 41.8 J27

31644 ASPLUND, R. O., MCLAREN, G. A., and PORTERFIELD, I. D. Thyroid stimulation in rats as a result of feeding grass silage. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18 (4):1567-1568. Nov.1959. 49 J82

31645 BARKHAN, P., and HOWARD, A. N. Some blood coagulation studies in normal and scorbutic guinea-pigs. Brit. J. Nutr. 13(4):389-400. Ref. 1959. 389.8 B773

31646 BAUER, F. Über die Bewertung von Therapie-Erfolgen bei experimentellen Brucellen-Infektionen. Tierärztl. Umschau 14(11):365-367. Nov.1,1959. 41.8 T445
Laboratory animals.

31647 BERSWORDT-WALLRABE, R. VON, and TURNER, C. W. Parathormone and lactation. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1564. Nov.1959. 49 J82
Rats.

31648 BOHOSIEWICZ, M., and KOPROWSKI, J. Toxicity of the grain "Kumader" for white mice, pigeons and hens. (In Polish.) Wrocław. Wyższa Szkoła Roln. Zeszyty Nauk. Weter. 6:113-123. Ref. 1959. 41.9 B753
English summary.
A dicumarol derivative.

31649 BRIMBLECOMBE, R. W. Hexoestrol contamination of mouse and rat cubes. Anim. Tech. Assoc. J. 10(3):126-128. Dec.1959. 410.9 An5
Cause of abortions.

31650 BROOKRESON, A. D., and TURNER, C. W. Normal growth of mammary gland in pregnant and lactating mice. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 102(3):744-745. Dec.1959. 442.9 So1

31651 CHENG, D. W., and SUBBAMMAL, S. Effect of gamma-tocopherol on the incidence of teratogeny due to maternal vitamin E deficiency. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1532. Nov.1959. 49 J82
Experiments on rats.

31652 CIACCIO, G. Adaptation d'une souche cobaye-souris de type C de virus aphteux au hamster (Mesocricetus auratus). Inst. Pasteur. Ann. 98(1):159-161. Jan. 1960. 448.3 An75
English summary.

31653 CLARE, N. T., SANDOS, J., and PERCIVAL, J. C. Photosensitivity diseases in New Zealand. XVIII. New Zeal. J. Agr. Res. 2(6):1087-1095. Dec.1959. 23 N4892
Tests with guinea pigs.

31654 DOLOWY, W. C., MOMBELLONI, P., and HESS, A. L. Chlorpromazine premedication with pentobarbital anesthesia in a mouse. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 21 (80):156-157. Jan.1960. 41.8 Am3A

31655 DRAPER, H. H. Biopotency of non-tocopherol compounds in Vit. E. deficiency diseases. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 102(3):737-739. Ref. Dec.1959. 442.9 So1
Rabbits and rats studied.

31656 GEISSLER, A. Die Immunreaktionen der weissen Maus nach der Impfung mit Abortus-Bang-Impfstoffen. Zentbl. f. Vetmed. 6(10):981-992. Ref. Dec. 1959. 41.8 Z5
English summary.

31657 GRIFFITH, D. R., TURNER, W. C., and POWELL, M. E. Normal growth of rat mammary glands during pregnancy and lactation. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 102(3):619-621. Ref. Dec.1959. 442.9 So1

31658 GROSVENOR, C. E., and TURNER, C. W. Effect of pregnancy upon pituitary lactogenic hormone concentration. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1564. Nov.1959. 49 J82

31659 HOFFMANN, G. Elektronenmikroskopische Untersuchungen uber die feingeweblichen Veranderungen bie Mausepocken (infectiose Ektromelie). I. Arch. f. Expt. Vetmed. 13(1):91-102; (2):276-292. Ref. 1959. 41.8 Ex7

31660 HURST, E. W., and others. The extra-neural phase of infection with equine encephalomyelitis virus in the mouse and guinea-pig in relation to the antiviral effect of mepacrine. J. Compar. Path. & Ther. 70(1):135-144. Jan.1960. 41.8 J82
P. A. Melvin, G. E. Paget, and G. A. Snow, joint authors.

31661 KÖTSCHE, W., and VECKENSTEDT, A. Zum Problem der Anpassung des Maul-und-Klauenseuche-Standard-A-Virus an das Zentralnervensystem der Maus. II. Arch. f. Expt. Vetmed. 13(1):40-51. Ref. 1959. 41.8 Ex7

31662 LIENERT, E. Auf welchem Wege gelangt Filmaron im Wirtstier zum Leberegel? Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 72(23):463-465. Dec.1,1959. 41.8 B45
English summary.
Experiments with rats.

31663 LINDLEY, E. P. An investigation into the virulence for mice of certain strains of Asterococcus mycoides. B. Epiz. Dis. Africa 7(3):235-242. Sept.1959. 41.8 B872
In study of pleuropneumonia of cattle.

31664 LÜBKE, A. Durchbrechung einer angeborenen Resistenz gegenüber der Infection mit dem Maul-und-Klauenseuche-Virus durch körperliche Anstrengung. Monh. f. Tierheilk. 11(10):291-295. 1959. 41.8 M74
Experiment with mice.

31665 LYHS, L. Zur Frage der Entstehung von Neurosen bei der Ausbildung von bedingten Abwehrreflexen bei Labortieren. Monh. f. Vetmed. 14(21):674-677. Nov.1,1959. 41.8 M742

31666 MCLAREN, A., and MICHIE, D. Experimental studies on placental fusion in mice. J. Expt. Zool. 141 (1):47-73. Ref. June 1959. 410 J825

31667 MEITES, J. Ability of drugs and neurohormones to induce lactation. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4): 1565. Nov.1959. 49 J82
Rats.

31668 MOON, R. C., and TURNER, C. W. Optimal hormonal levels in mammary gland growth. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1563. Nov.1959. 49 J82
Rats.

31669 NEMESÉRI, L., and SZÉKY, A. Pathohistological changes in the livers of mice parenterally treated with carbon tetrachloride. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Állat. Lapja 14(11):377-379. Ref. Nov.1959. 41.8 V644
English summary.

31670 OHNUKI, Y. A phase microscopy study on the morphological and structural changes in living hamster eggs during ovulation, fertilization and early cleavage. Cytologia 24(3):348-357. Ref. Nov.1959. 442.8 C99

31671 RAUN, N. S., and BURROUGHS, W. Excretory pathways and tissue residue studies of s-C^{14} labeled methimazole. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1546. Nov.1959. 49 J82
Rats.

31672 ROLLE, M. Organotropismus der Brucellen bei nicht immunen und immunisierten Meerschweinchen. Zentbl. f. Vetmed. 6(8):714-722. Ref. Oct.1959. 41.8 Z5
English summary.

31673 SEDLMEIER, H., DAHME, E., and SCHIEFER, B. Frühveränderungen an der Rattenleber nach Fütterung von Senecio vulgaris (Kreuzkraut) und von p-Dimethylaminoazobenzol (Buttergelb). Zentbl. f. Vetmed. 6(9): 854-871. Ref. Nov.1959. 41.8 Z5
English summary.

31674 SOKOLOFF, L. Osteoarthritis in laboratory animals. Lab. Invest. 8(6,pt.1):1209-1217. Nov./Dec. 1959. 448.8 L11

31675 VALLÉE, A., and SACQUET, E. Contribution à la pathologie du rat de Norvège. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 32(8):507-511. Oct.1959. 41.9 R24
Enzootic implications of Corynebacterium Kutscheri and Actinobacillus lignieresi.

31676 WADA, H., and TURNER, C. W. Effect of relaxin on mammary gland growth in the female rat. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 102(3):568-570. Dec.1959. 442.9 So1

Miscellaneous

31677 HAMMOND, J. A note on keeping ferrets. Anim. Tech. Assoc. J. 10(3):128. Dec.1959. 410.9 An5

31678 LANE-PETTER, W. Confinement of laboratory animals. Internatl. Cong. Zool. Proc. 15:98-99. 1958,pub.1959. 410.9 In8

31679 PHILLIPS, A. W., and SMITH, J. E. Germfree animal techniques and their applications. Advn. Appl. Microbiol. 1:141-174. Ref. 1959. 448.2 Um1
Review of the literature.

POULTRY

Breeds and Breeding

31680 AMERICAN BANTAM ASSOCIATION. Year book 1959. Chicago, 1959. 136 p. 47.9 Am32

31681 BENOIT, J., and others. Nouvelles observations sur les canards Pékin injectés d'acide désoxyribonucléique de Khaki en 1956 et sur leurs descendants. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 250(1):211-213. Jan.4,1960. 505 P21
P. Leroy, C. Vendrely, and R. Vendrely, joint authors.

31682 COCK, A. G. Irregular mosaicism in a hen. J. Hered. 50(4):171-176. Ref. July/Aug.1959. 442.8 Am3

31683 DANIEL, J. C. A case of twin embryos of the Guinea fowl. J. Hered. 50(4):176,192. July/Aug.1959. 442.8 Am3

31684 ECHARRI LOIDI, J. M. Historia de unas patas holandesas. III. Agricultura [Madrid] 28(332):705-709. Dec.1959. 15 Ag84
Breeding and feeding, including costs.

31685 GEESSINK, E. F. Some important data in connection with the breeding of broilers. (In Dutch.) Doelmatige Veehouderij 8(3):59-67. Aug.1959. 49 D67

31686 GLUCHOWSKI, W. A comparative study on the influence exerted by surgical caponization and long-continued treatment with oestrogen on the histological structure of the pituitary glands, thyroids and testes in cocks. (In Polish.) Lublin. U. Marii Curie-Skłodowskiej. Ann. Sect. E 12(14):459-488. Ref. 1957,pub.1959. 512 L96Ae
English summary.

31687 GRIMES, J. F. Growth and egg production of purebred, crossbred and incrossbred poultry. Diss. Abs. 20(6):1931-1934. Dec.1959. 241.8 M58

31688 HUBBARD, W. Breeding progress mainly depends on progeny testing. Hatchery & Feed, Feb.1960:20, 22. 47.8 H28

31689 KAMAR, G. A. R., and BADRELDIN, A. L. Sperm morphology and viability. Acta Anat. 39(1/2):81-83. 1959. 444.8 Ac82
Poultry.

31690 KINNEY, T., BURGER, R. E., and SHOFFNER, R. N. Response of Emden geese to light. Poultry Sci. 38(6):1469-1470. Nov.1959. 47.8 Am33P
Fertility.

31691 KONDO, K. Breed differences in the response of the male reproductive organs of chicken embryos to estrogen. J. Expt. Zool. 141(1):1-14. June 1959. 410 J825

31692 KRZANOWSKA, H. Early embryonal growth in inbred lines of Brown Leghorns and their crosses. Poultry Sci. 38(6):1446-1455. Ref. Nov.1959. 47.8 Am33P

31693 MEHNER, A. Geflügelzucht. Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 51:1490,1492,1494. Dec.17,1959. 18 N39

31694 MERAT, P. Ecart possible aux proportions mendeliennes normales sur les derniers poussins obtenus après enlèvement des coqs. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. D, Ann. de Zootech. 8(4):353-354. Oct./Dec.1959. 49 F84

31695 MORGAN, W. C., and GREB, R. J. Genetic and evolutionary aspects of double oviducts in Gallus. Poultry Sci. 38(6):1456-1462. Ref. Nov.1959. 47.8 Am33P

31696 NORDSKOG, A. W., and others. Heterosis in poultry. 2, 4. Poultry Sci. 38(6):1372-1388. Ref. Nov. 1959. 47.8 Am33P
L. T. Smith, R. E. Phillips, and E. Goto, joint authors.

31697 OLBRYCHTOWA, F., and BZOWSKA, B. Immunological properties of cock's semen. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 15(11):711-712. Nov.1959. 41.8 M463

31698 RAWLES, M. E. An experimental study on the development of regional variation in the plumage pattern of the Silver Campine fowl. J. Morph. 105(1):33-53. Ref. July 1959. 444.8 J826

31699 SACCHI, R. Poultry breeding in Israel. (In Italian.) Ricerca Sci. 29(9):1829-1846. Sept.1959. 475 It1
English summary.

31700 SCHEIN, M. W., and HALE, E. B. The effect of early social experience on male sexual behaviour of androgen injected turkeys. Anim. Behaviour 7(3/4):189-200. Ref. July/Oct.1959. 410 B77

31701 SMITH, J. P. C. Artificial insemination of poultry. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 70(11):600-605,612. Nov. 1959. 23 N472

31702 TSUKUNAGA, S., and TAKAHASHI, T. Effects of thyroid-stimulating and thyroid-inhibiting substances upon the growth of cockerels. (In Japanese.) Saijo. Hiroshima Agr. Col. B. 1(2):34-39. Ref. July 1959. 22.5 Sa23
English summary.

31703 YAO, K. T. S. The influence of slatted floor and litter floor on the genetic variations in chickens. Poultry Sci. 38(6):1472-1473. Nov.1959. 47.8 Am33P

31704 ZNOJILOVA, V., ZOUFALY, V., and PATKOVA, V. A proposition for shell strength improvement in the breed flocks of poultry. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Živočišná Výroba 32(7):553-562. Ref. July 1959. 49.9 C33
English summary.

31705 ZNOJILOVA, V., ZOUFALY, V., and JUDOVA, B. Results of first year of egg quality test for breeding purposes. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Živočišná Výroba 32(7):543-552. Ref. July 1959. 49.9 C33
English summary.

Feeds and Feeding

31706 AFIFI, M. Über den Einfluss antibiotischer Wirkstoffe in verschiedenen Dosierungne auf Kükenwachstum und Futterverdaulichkeit. Arch. f. Geflügelk. 23(6):404-408. Dec.1959. 47.8 Ar2

31707 BALLOUN, S. L., and others. Energy and protein requirements for turkey starting diets. Poultry Sci. 38(6):1328-1340. Ref. Nov.1959. 47.8 Am33P
W. J. Owings, J. L. Sell, and R. E. Phillips, joint authors.

31708 BARUAH, J. N., and others. Effect of lactose on the utilization of phosphorus from colloidal phosphate by chicks. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 102(3):722-725. Dec.1959. 442.9 So1
R. E. Davies, B. L. Reid, and J. R. Couch, joint authors.

31709 BECKER, W. A., and BERG, L. R. Effect of growth rate, homozygosity and heterozygosity of chickens on the sensitivity of experiments. Poultry Sci. 38(6): 1409-1422. Ref. Nov.1959. 47.8 Am33P
Nutritional experiments.

31710 BIXLER, D., and MUHLER, J. C. Retention of fluoride in soft tissues of chickens receiving different fat diets. J. Nutr. 70(1):26-30. Jan.1960. 389.8 J82

31711 BLOUNT, W. P. Factors affecting feed conversions. Broilers 1(10):67-73. Sept.1959. 47.8 B784

31712 BOLTON, W. Laying and breeding birds (including turkeys). Conf. Sci. Princ. Feed. Farm Live Stock. Proc. 1958:222-242. Ref. 1959. 389.79 C766
Includes discussion.

31713 CLANDININ, D. R., RENNER, R., and ROBBLEE, A. R. Rapeseed oil meal studies. 1. Poultry Sci. 38(6):1367-1372. Ref. Nov.1959. 47.8 Am33P
Nutritive value.

31714 COMBS, G. F., and NICHOLSON, J. L. Maryland broiler trial. Feedstuffs 32(6):26-28. Feb.6,1960. 286.81 F322
Feeding.

31715 CONNER, M. H. Effect of various hormone preparations and nutritional stresses in chicks. Poultry Sci. 38(6):1340-1343. Nov.1959. 47.8 Am33P

31716 COUCH, J. R. How you can help clear up feed additives confusion. Broiler Indus. 23(2):34,36,38,40. Feb.1960. 47.8 N45
Includes effects of drugs.

31717 COUCH, J. R. Turkey nutrition in 1959. Turkeys 7(5):15,17-18. Sept./Oct.1959. 47.38 T847

31718 CURTO, G. M. Some particulars regarding the use of antibiotics in feeding free-running table fowls. (In Italian.) Zootec. e Vet. 14(5/6):161-172. May/June 1959. 41.8 Z7
English summary.
Oxytetracycline used.

31719 DUCKWORTH, J. Rearing and table birds (including very young chickens and turkeys). Conf. Sci. Princ. Feed. Farm Live Stock. Proc. 1958:199-221. Ref. 1959. 389.79 C766
Includes discussion.

31720 EDWARDS, H. M., and YOUNG, R. J. Calculation of the nutrient requirements for broilers. Poultry Sci. 38(6):1430-1432. Nov.1959. 47.8 Am33P

31721 FANGAUF, R., and VOGT, H. Getrocknete Brennereirückstände im Kükenfutter. 2. Arch. f. Geflügelk. 23(6):377-383. Dec.1959. 47.8 Ar2
English summary.
Growth tests.

31722 FRITZ, J. C., WHARTON, F. D., and CLASSEN, L. J. Experiments with tranquilizers and sedatives in broiler production. Poultry Sci. 38(6):1474-1475. Nov. 1959. 47.8 Am33P
Chick growth tests.

31723 GILLINGHAM, J. T. Effect of pelleting laying rations containing corn, barley or wheat mixed feed. (Sum.) Feedstuffs 32(8):12. Feb.20,1960. 286.81 F322

31724 GOODWIN, T., BARTON, L., and STEPHENSON, E. L. The effect of zoaline on chick growth and hatchability. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1209. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P

31725 GORDON, R. S., and MACHLIN, L. J. A method of evaluation of antioxidants based on vitamin A protection. Poultry Sci. 38(6):1463-1467. Ref. Nov.1959. 47.8 Am33P

31726 GRAU, C. R. Poultry nutrition research. Nutr. Rev. 18(2):33-35. Feb.1960. 389.8 N953

31727 HARTUNG, T. E. U. N. I. in uniform poultry feeding practices. Ext.-Feed Indus. Conf. Proc. 1958:40-42. Feb.1959. 275.29 C71P

31728 HEYWANG, B. W., and LOWE, R. W. Discolorations in eggs after cottonseed meal feeding was stopped. Poultry Sci. 38(6):1471-1472. Nov.1959. 47.8 Am33P

31729 KOŁATAJ, A. Carotene content in the yolk of eggs of Green-leg, Sussex, and Leghorn hens. (In Polish.) Lublin. U. Marii Curie-Skłodowskiej. Ann. Sect. E 12(16): 517-532. Ref. 1957,pub.1959. 512 L96Ae
English summary.
Effect of feeding.

31730 KRATZER, F. H., and DAVIS, P. N. The feeding value of meat and bone meal protein. Poultry Sci. 38 (6):1389-1393. Nov.1959. 47.8 Am33P

31731 LEGENDRE, J., and others. Bentonite in poultry feeds. Assoc. South. Feed & Fert. Control Off. Off. P. 1959/60:109-111. 389.79 As7
A. A. Kurnick, H. B. Hinds, and A. R. Kemmerer, joint authors.

31732 LEONG, K. C., and others. Interrelationships among dietary energy, protein, and amino acids for chickens. Poultry Sci. 38(6):1267-1285. Ref. Nov.1959. 47.8 Am33P
M. L. Sunde, H. R. Bird, and C. A. Elvehjem, joint authors.

31733 LEVEILLE, G. A., FEIGENBAUM, A. S., and FISHER, H. The effect of dietary protein, fat and cholesterol on plasma cholesterol and serum protein components of the growing chick. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 86(1):67-70. Ref. Jan.1960. 381 Ar2

31734 MACINTYRE, T. M., and AITKEN, J. R. The performance of laying hens reared on restricted and full feeding programs. Canad. J. Anim. Sci. 39(2):217-225. Dec.1959. 41.8 C163

31735 MACINTYRE, T. M., and AITKEN, J. R. The protein requirements of laying hens in floor pens and individual cages. Canad. J. Anim. Sci. 39(2):176-181. Ref. Dec.1959. 41.8 C163

31736 MANTEL, K., and PRILL, A. Terramycin in verschieden hoher Gabe im Legemehl und im Trinkwasser verabreicht an Legehennen. Arch. f. Geflügelk. 23(6):384-391. Dec.1959. 47.8 Ar2
English summary.

31737 OWINGS, W. J., and BALLOUN, S. L. Relation of arginine and lysine to feather tyrosinase activity. Poultry Sci. 38(6):1285-1289. Nov.1959. 47.8 Am33P

31738 PARRISH, D. B., and SANFORD, P. E. Alfalfa carotene as vitamin A source for poultry. Feedstuffs 32(5):21-22. Ref. Jan.30,1960. 286.81 F322

31739 PASVOGEL, M. W. Recent directions in the feeding of poultry in the United States. (In Italian.) Aliment. Anim. 3(11):593-597. Nov.1959. 389.78 AL4

31740 PEPPER, W. F., and others. On the phosphorus requirements of chickens for egg production and hatchability. Canad. J. Anim. Sci. 39(2):182-192. Ref. Dec.1959. 41.8 C163
S. J. Slinger, J. D. Summers, and G. C. Ashton, joint authors.

31741 PERDUE, H. S., and FROST, D. V. Comparison of vitamin K_1 and menadione sodium bisulfite complex as standards in chick diets suggested for vitamin K assay. Feedstuffs 32(4):34-35,38. Jan.23,1960. 286.81 F322

31742 PÉRONNE, B. La rentabilité du poulet de chair améliorée par les souches américaines? Agr. Prat. 124(1):13. Jan.1960. 14 J82
Effect of feeding on meat production.

31743 PETERSEN, C. F. Influence of high calcium levels upon egg production and egg shell quality. (Sum.) Feedstuffs 32(8):10. Feb.20,1960. 286.81 F322

31744 PETERSEN, C. F. Value of barley in laying rations as influenced by pelleting, enzyme additions and laying house temperatures. (Sum.) Feedstuffs 32(8):10, 12. Feb.20,1960. 286.81 F322

31745 QUERNER, H., and STAUFENBIEL, J. Über die Verwendung von Terramycin in der Legehennenfütterung bei Batteriehaltung. Arch. f. Geflügelk. 23(6):392-403. Dec.1959. 47.8 Ar2
English summary.

31746 RUSSO, J. M., and HEIMAN, V. Ability of corn fermentation condensed solubles to replace unidentified growth factor sources for chickens. Poultry Sci. 38(6): 1324-1328. Nov.1959. 47.8 Am33P

31747 SAXENA, H. C., and KUMAR, K. The effect of feeding high levels of terramycin on the reproductive performance of laying hens. Indian Vet. J. 36(12):578-580. Dec.1959. 41.8 In2

31748 SCOTT, M. L., HOLM, E. R., and REYNOLDS, R. E. Studies on the niacin, riboflavin, choline, manganese and zinc requirements of young ringnecked pheasants for growth, feathering and prevention of leg disorders. Poultry Sci. 38(6):1344-1350. Ref. Nov.1959. 47.8 Am33P

31749 SLINGER, S. J. Recent research findings in poultry nutrition. Canad. Poultry Rev. 84(2):62,64,66-68. (Cont.) Feb.1960. 47.8 C16

31750 SMITH, R. E., and MACINTYRE, T. M. The influence of soluble and insoluble grit upon the digestibility of feed by the domestic fowl. Canad. J. Anim. Sci. 39 (2):164-169. Ref. Dec.1959. 41.8 C163

31751 SUURENBROEK, O. Progress in broiler feeding. (In Dutch.) Doelmatige Veehouderij 8(3):80-83. Aug.1959. 49 D67

31752 THOMAS, G. Visitors see 16-week turkey experiment. Turkeys 7(5):20,38. Sept./Oct.1959. 47.38 T847
Feeding meat turkeys.

31753 TORRES, A. DI P. Cassava meal as substitute for wheat bran in chick nutrition. (In Portuguese.) Esc. Super. de Agr. "Luiz de Queiroz." An. 14/15:143-150. 1957/58. 102.5 P66A
English summary.

31754 TORRES, A. DI P., and MEDINA, J. C. Ramie leaf meal as substitute for alfalfa hay meal in the feeding of chicks. (In Portuguese.) Esc. Super. de Agr. "Luiz de Queiroz." An. 14/15:133-142. 1957/58. 102.5 P66A
English summary.

31755 URBANYI, L. Kukenfutterungsversuche mit ausreichende Phosphor- und gruppenweise zunehmende Kalziumkarbonatmengen enthaltender Nahrung. Acta Vet. [Budapest] 9(3):285-296. Ref. 1959. 41.8 Ac83

31756 VOHRA, P., and others. Fractionation of soybean oil meal for growth and antiperotic factors. 2. Poultry Sci. 38(6):1476-1477. Ref. Nov.1959. 47.8 Am33P
J. B. Allred, L. S. Gupta, and F. H. Kratzer, joint authors.
Diets for poults.

Veterinary Medicine

31757 ADAMEŞTEANU, C., JIDUC, A., and COTIGA, O. Beitrag zur Ätiopathologie der gallengansadenome bei enten. Monh. f. Vetmed. 14(23):730-731. Dec.1,1959. 41.8 M742

31758 ADLER, H. E. Arthritis in chicks caused by a Mycoplasma. Lab. Invest. 8(6,pt.1):1394-1405. Nov./Dec.1959. 448.8 L11
Includes discussion.

31759 ASDELL, M. K., and HANSON, R. P. Sequential changes in the titer of Newcastle disease virus in tissues—a measure of the defense mechanism of the chicken. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 21(80):128-132. Jan.1960. 41.8 Am3A

31760 BALLA, L. Neue Methoden zur Wirksamkeitsprufung der flussigen H-Vakzine. Acta Vet. [Budapest] 9(4):449-468. Ref. 1959. 41.8 Ac83
Test with Hertfordshire vaccine in Newcastle disease.

31761 BAMBERGER, K. The control of avian leucosis. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Allat. Lapja 14(11):387-390. Nov.1959. 41.8 V644
English summary.
Chiefly lymphomatosis.

31762 BARNABAS, T., and MENON, K. R. Changes in the serum protein fractions of the domestic fowl (Gallus domesticus) during maturity. Acta Physiol. et Pharmacol. Neerland. 8(3):343-348. Ref. Dec.1959. 448.8 Ac83
Electrophoresis application.

31763 BELOFF, K. H. An immunochemical analysis of the developing chick lens. J. Expt. Zool. 140(3):493-518. Ref. Apr.1959. 410 J825
Antigens.

31764 BELTRI G. R., E. El sindrome respiratorio en las aves será dominado. Mex. Agr. 6(69):20-21. Nov. 1959. 8 M5762

31765 BOGDONOFF, P. D., and others. Effect of coliform organisms on broiler growth. Poultry Sci. 38 (6):1355-1366. Ref. Nov.1959. 47.8 Am33P
J. M. Pensack, J. N. Henson, and R. S. Baldwin, joint authors.
Weight and feed conversion of broilers fed antibiotics with coliform bacteria.

31766 BREDECK, H. E. Intraventricular blood pressures in the chicken. Amer. J. Physiol. 198(1):153-154. Ref. Jan.1960. 447.8 Am3

31767 BUENO, R. C. Contaminants of live vaccines of egg embryo origin. (In Portuguese.) Biológico 25(12): 251-257. Dec.1959. 442.8 B529
For poultry diseases.

31768 BUENO, R. C. Edema of the wattles as only evidence of fowl cholera and experimental reproduction of the disease. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Inst. Biol. Arq. 25:151-160. Ref. Nov.1958. 442.9 Sa6
English summary.
Pasteurella multocida isolated from the edemas.

31769 BURNS, W. C., and CHALLEY, J. R. Resistance of birds to challenge with Eimeria tenella. Expt. Parasitol. 8(6):515-526. Ref. Dec.1959. 436.8 Ex7
Poultry coccidiosis.

31770 CAMPBELL, E. A. Effects of estrogen on blood volume and hemoglobin in immature pullets. Amer. J. Physiol. 197(6):1181-1182. Ref. Dec.1959. 447.8 Am3

31771 CLARKSON, M. J. The life history and pathogenicity of Eimeria meleagridis Tyzzer, 1927, in the turkey poult. Parasitology 49(3/4):519-528. Ref. Nov. 1959. 448.8 P21

31772 CONNELL, M. C. Current disease problems of turkeys. Canad. Poultry Rev. 84(2):74-76. (Cont.) Feb.1960. 47.8 C16

31773 CORONEL, A. B., and DOMINGO, A. B. The simultaneous immunization against avian pest [Newcastle disease] and fowl pox. Philippine J. Anim. Indus. 18 (1/4):37-46. First/Fourth Q.1957,pub.1959. 49.9 P53P

31774 DARCEL, C. LE Q. The experimental transmission of avian leukosis: a review. Cancer Res. 20(1): 2-17. Ref. Jan.1960. 448.8 C16

31775 ELY, C. M. The comparative utilization of carotene and pre-formed vitamin A in broiler type chicks. Poultry Sci. 38(6):1316-1324. Ref. Nov.1959. 47.8 Am33P

31776 FERGUSON, A. E. Current poultry disease problems. Canad. Poultry Rev. 84(2):52,54,56-57. Feb. 1960. 47.8 C16

31777 FORTNER, J., ULBRICH, F., and LESSING, G. Über den Wert der Schutzimpfung gegen die atypische Huhnerpest (Newcastle Disease). Arch. f. Expt. Vetmed. 13(3):499-507. 1959. 41.8 Ex7

31778 FRANSSEN, P. G. J. Treatment of PPLO-infection. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 85(2):100-101. Jan.15,1960. 41.8 T431
English summary.
Poultry.

31779 FUSSELL, M. H. Collection of urine and faeces from the chicken. Nature [London] 185(4709):332-333. Jan.30,1960. 472 N21

31780 GARDINER, E. E., and others. The effect of fluorine on the chicken proventriculus. Poultry Sci. 38 (6):1423-1425. Nov.1959. 47.8 Am33P
F. N. Andrews, R. L. Adams, J. C. Rogler, and C. W. Carrick, joint authors.

31781 GEISSLER, H. Die Encephalomalazie der Küken. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 72(24): 483-485. Ref. Dec.15,1959. 41.8 B45
English summary.

31782 GEORGE, J. C., and IYPE, P. T. A study of the lipase activity in the developing chick heart. J. Expt. Zool. 141(2):291-297. Ref. July 1959. 410 J825

31783 GERICKE, A. M. Select day-old chicks with extreme care. Farming So. Africa 35(10):37-39. Jan. 1960. 24 So842

31784 GERRIETS, E., and FABIUNKE, E. Eine Brutschrankinfektion durch Aspergillus fumigatus bei Entenküken. Monh. f. Vetmed. 14(21):672-674. Nov.1, 1959. 41.8 M742

31785 GERRIETS, E. Experimentelle Untersuchungen zur Ätiologie der Ballengeschwülste. Arch. f. Geflügelk. 23(6):417-422. Dec.1959. 47.8 Ar2
English summary.

31786 GILBREATH, J. C., WELCH, Q. B., and WAGGONER, R. E. The effect of reserpine and trifluoperazine on some egg quality and reproductive traits. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1207-1208. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P

31787 GOMOT, L. Etude experimentale des premiers stades du developpement de la glande uropygienne chez l'embryon de canard. Internatl. Cong. Zool. Proc. 15:617-620. 1958,pub.1959. 410.9 In8
Includes discussion.

31788 GRANOFF, A. Studies on mixed infection with Newcastle disease virus. I-II. Virology 9(4):636-670. Ref. Dec.1959. 448.8 V81

31789 GREGGAIN, L. Finish your turkeys by caponising. Turkeys 7(5):26. Sept./Oct.1959. 47.38 T847

31790 GROSS, W. B., and DUBOSE, R. T. Security management; a method for disease prevention. Va. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. C. 848,8 p.-folder. Dec.1959. 275.29 V81C
In poultry.

31791 GROSVENOR, C. E., and TURNER, C. W. Measurement of thyroid secretion rate of individual pigeons. Amer. J. Physiol. 198(1):1-3. Ref. Jan.1960. 447.8 Am3

31792 GUILLON, J. C., PALISSE, M., and TOUCAS, L. Lésions d'encéphalomalacie et coccidiose aviaire. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 32(8):513-525. Oct.1959. 41.9 R24
Includes discussion.

31793 GURAYA, S. S. Histochemical studies of lipids in oocytes. IV. Lipids in the oogenesis of Gallus domesticus, Streptopelia senigalensis and Streptopelia decaocto. Panjab U. Res. B. (n.s.)10(2):119-130. Ref. June 1959. 513 Ea72

31794 HARRISON, J. R. In vitro utilization of glucose by the chick embryo at early stages. Physiol. Zool. 33 (1):68-77. Ref. Jan.1960. 410 P56

31795 HARTWIGK, H. Keulung oder Durchseuchen bei Hühnerpest? Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 72(23):455-458. Ref. Dec.1,1959. 41.8 B45
English summary.

31796 HAUSER, K. W. Erfahrungen bei der Bekämpfung der Kokzidiose der Tauben. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 72(24):481-483. Ref. Dec.15,1959. 41.8 B45
Includes nitrofurazone.

31797 HELLMANN, E. Seuchenartiger Verlauf einer Pneumomykose bei Eintagsküken. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 72(23):465-467. Dec.1,1959. 41.8 B45
English summary.

31798 HEYWANG, B. W. Antibiotics and the performance of White Leghorn chicks during hot weather. Poultry Sci. 38(6):1468-1469. Nov.1959. 47.8 Am33P
Chick growth tests.

31799 HOMMA, K., and TUCHIDA, K. NaCl-acetate turbidity test: a simple method for the estimation of egg yolk-like proteins in the plasma of laying hens and of estrogen-treated roosters. Poultry Sci. 38(6):1426-1430. Ref. Nov.1959. 47.8 Am33P

31800 JANSEN, J., and RICHTER, J. Erfahrungen mit der infektiösen Bronchitis und ihrer Bekämpfung in den Niederlanden. Arch. f. Geflügelk. 23(6):429-439. Dec.1959. 47.8 Ar2
English summary.
Includes Newcastle disease.

31801 JUNGHERR, E. Bacterial arthritis and tenosynovitis in poultry. Lab. Invest. 8(6,pt.1):1376-1383. Ref. Nov./Dec.1959. 448.8 L11

31802 KANWAR, K. C. Studies on the cytoplasmic inclusions in the exocrine cells of pigeon pancreas. Panjab U. Res. B. (n.s.)10(2):113-117. Ref. June 1959. 513 Ea72

31803 KILGORE, R. L. Is feed medication the answer to coccidiosis in poultry? Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 136(4):164-168. Feb.15,1960. 41.8 Am3

31804 KLEIN, H., and STEFFKE, E. Zur epizootologischen Bedeutung der Geflügeltuberkulose und über die diagnostische Leistungsfähigkeit der intrakutanen Tuberkulinprobe beim Huhn. Monh. f. Vetmed. 14(5):142-149. Ref. Mar.1,1959. 41.8 M742

31805 KLIMES, B., and BAŠTA, J. Zur Bionomie der unreifen Stadien von Ascaridia galli und zur Behandlung der befallenen Küken mit Benzin, Tetrachlorkohlenstoff und Piperazin. Arch. f. Geflügelk. 23(6):409-416. Ref. Dec.1959. 47.8 Ar2
English summary.

31806 KMENT, A., and LEIBETSEDER, J. Verhalten und Gehirnserotoningehalt von Hühnern nach Lysergsaurediathylamidgaben. Arch. f. Expt. Vetmed. 13(4):670-677. Ref. 1959. 41.8 Ex7

31807 KOBULEJ, T. Über die parasitische Phase der postembryonalen Entwicklung von Amidostomum anseris (Zeder, 1800). Acta Vet. [Budapest] 9(3):243-260. 1959. 41.8 Ac83
Gizzard worm of geese.

31808 KOŁATAJ, A. The influence of carotenoid pigments and vitamin A on the hatchability of eggs and on the growth of chickens hatched from them. (In Polish.) Lublin. U. Marii Curie-Skłodowskiej. Ann. Sect. E 12(15):489-516. Ref. 1957,pub.1959. 512 L96Ae
English summary.

31809 KORNFELD, W. Experimentally induced proliferation of the rudimentary gonad of an intact domestic fowl. Nature [London] 185(4709):320. Jan.30,1960. 472 N21

31810 KRAUSS, H. Erfahrungen mit Blutgruppenbestimmungen beim Huhn. Arch. f. Geflügelk. 23(6):423-428. Dec.1959. 47.8 Ar2
English summary.

31811 KRISTIANSEN, F. Leucosis of poultry. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 13:348-349,360-361. June 19, 1959. 11 N8122

31812 LANCASTER, J. E., MERRIMAN, M., and RIENZI, A. A. The intranasal Newcastle disease vaccination of chicks from immune parents. Canad. J. Compar. Med. & Vet. Sci. 24(2):52-56. Ref. Feb.1960. 41.8 C162

31813 LANCASTER, J. E., GOSWAMI, J. N., and RIENZI, A. A. Observations on the spread of pleuropneumonia-like organisms of chickens. Canad. J. Compar. Med. & Vet. Sci. 24(1):16-20,25-26. Ref. Jan.1960. 41.8 C162

31814 LEPKOVSKY, S., BINGHAM, E., and PENCHARZ, R. The fate of the proteolytic enzymes from the pancreatic juice of chicks fed raw and heated soybeans. Poultry Sci. 38(6):1289-1295. Nov.1959. 47.8 Am33P

31815 LÖLIGER, H. C. Die diagnostische Verwertbarkeit des Geflügelblutbildes. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. 73(1):6-10. Jan.1,1960. 41.8 B45
English summary.

31816 LÖLIGER, H. C. Morphologische Untersuchungen zur Systematik der Hamoblastosen des Huhnes. Arch. f. Expt. Vetmed. 13(3):467-498. Ref. 1959. 41.8 Ex7

31817 LONG, P. L. A study of Eimeria maxima Tyzzer, 1929, a coccidium of the fowl (Gallus gallus). Ann. Trop. Med. & Parasitol. 53(3):325-333. Sept.1959. 448.9 L75A

31818 LUTZ, H. Malformations par action du gaz carbonique et des ultra-sons chez l'embryon de poulet. Internatl. Cong. Zool. Proc. 15:635-637. Ref. 1958,pub. 1959. 410.9 In8

31819 MAAG, T. A., and SCHMITTLE, S. C. Studies on methyl bromide. 2. The efficacy of methyl bromide fumigation on Salmonella pullorum. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 38(5):1224. Sept.1959. 47.8 Am33P

31820 MARCUS, P. I. Host-cell interaction of animal viruses. II. Virology 9(4):546-563. Ref. Dec.1959. 448.8 V81
Newcastle disease.

31821 MARSH, G. A. Why take leukosis losses? Poultry Tribune 66(2):21,32,34. Feb.1960. 47.8 P8642
Isolation brooding of chicks for control of all diseases.

31822 MEENS, H. C. M., and LIPZIG, J. H. H. VAN. Infectious synovitis in chickens. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 85(2):66-78. Ref. Jan.15,1960. 41.8 T431
English summary.

31823 MILLER, E. C., O'BARR, J. S., and DENTON, C. A. The metabolism of methionine by Single Comb White Leghorn and Black Australorp chicks. J. Nutr. 70 (1):42-46. Ref. Jan.1960. 389.8 J82

31824 MOLNAR, I., and NAGY, G. Production of fowl-typhoid antigen by fermentation. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Allat. Lapja 14(11):386-387. Nov.1959. 41.8 V644
English summary.

31825 MUELLER, W. J. The effect of environmental temperature and humidity on the calcium balance and serum calcium of laying pullets. Poultry Sci. 38(6):1296-1301. Ref. Nov.1959. 47.8 Am33P

31826 NANKERVIS, G. A., and MORGAN, H. R. Infection of chick cells with Rous sarcoma virus in vitro. Virology 9(4):708-710. Dec.1959. 448.8 V81

31827 NEWCOMER, E. H. The meiotic chromosome of the fowl. Cytologia 24(3):403-410. Ref. Nov.1959. 442.8 C99

31828 NORTHERN IRELAND MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. Coccidiosis in poultry. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. L. 31,5 p. Dec.1959. 10 N81

31829 OLSON, N. O. Transmissible [infectious] synovitis of poultry. Lab. Invest. 8(6,pt.1):1384-1393. Ref. Nov./Dec.1959. 448.8 L11

31830 PEREK, M., and EILAT, A. Effect of removal of bursa Fabricii on depletion of adrenal ascorbic acid in ACTH-treated chicks. Endocrinology 66(2):304-305. Ref. Feb.1960. 448.8 En2

31831 PETTE, J. Zur Ausscheidung des Hühnerbronchitisvirus im Kloakeninhalt. Monh. f. Tierheilk.11(10): 296-300. 1959. 41.8 M74

31832 PIRAINO, F. P., and HANSON, R. P. An in vitro method for the identification of strains of Newcastle disease virus. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 21(80):125-127. Jan. 1960. 41.8 Am3A

31833 POOLE, H. K. The mitotic chromosomes of parthenogenetic and normal turkeys. J. Hered. 50(4):151-154. Ref. July/Aug.1959. 442.8 Am3

31834 RACEK, C., and DOBES, M. Concerning the influence of the pasteurisation of whole eggs on Mycobacterium avium. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Vet. Med. 32(7/9):631-636. Ref. July/Sept.1959. 41.9 C333
English summary.

31835 RAHM, U., and KAUFFMANN, M. Beeinflussung des Malaria-Verlaufes bei Kücken durch Tusche-Speicherung im RES. Acta Trop. 16(4):302-330. Ref. 1959. 475 Ac8
English summary.

31836 RALPH, C. L., and FRAPS, R. M. Induction of ovulation in the hen by injection of progesterone into the brain. Endocrinology 66(2):269-272. Feb.1960. 448.8 En2

31837 RALPH, C. L., and FRAPS, R. M. Long-term effects of diencephalic lesions on the ovary of the hen. Amer. J. Physiol. 197(6):1279-1283. Ref. Dec.1959. 447.8 Am3

31838 REID, W. M. Effects of temperature on the development of the eggs of Ascaridia galli. J. Parasitol. 46(1):63-67. Feb.1960. 448.8 J824
Maturing time in poultry.

31839 REUSS, U. Versuche zur aktiven und passiven Immunisierung bei der Virushepatitis der Entenküken. Zentbl. f. Vetmed. 6(9):808-815. Ref. Nov.1959. 41.8 Z5
English summary.

31840 RINDFLEISCH-SEYFARTH, M. Überraschend schnelle und erfolgreiche Therapie eines schweren Futterschadens bei jungen Pekingenten. Tierarztl. Umschau 14(12):407-408. Dec.1,1959. 41.8 T445
Through improvement of deficient feeds.

31841 ROY, D. N., and others. Potentiation of lathyrogenic effect of beta aminopropionitrile in turkey poults. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 102(3):767-770. Ref. Dec. 1959. 442.9 So1
S. H. Lipton, F. M. Strong, and H. R. Bird, joint authors.

31842 SAVAGE, A., and ISA, J. M. Note on the blood of ducks with Leucocytozoon disease. Canad. J. Zool. 37 (6):1123-1126. Ref. Dec.1959. 470 C16D

31843 SAXENA, H. C., and KUMAR, K. The effect of oleandomycin on the growth rate of chicks. Indian Vet. J. 36(12):575-578. Ref. Dec.1959. 41.8 In2

31844 SCHMIDT, U. Epizootologie, Prophylaxe und Bekämpfung der Geflügelpest. Monh. f. Vetmed. 14(5): 138-142. Mar.1,1959. 41.8 M742

31845 SCHMITTLE, S. New approach to disease control. Broiler Growing 11(2):12-14. Feb.1960. 47.8 B782
Prevention.

31846 SCHMITTLE, S. C. What are the facts about vaccination of poultry? Soeast. Poultryman 13(1):44-45, 118-119. Jan.1960. 47.8 So872

31847 SCHOUENBORG, J., and BOHN, H. Voluntary control of poultry tuberculosis. (In Danish.) Danske Dyrlaegefor. Medlemsbl. 43(2):47-52. Jan.15,1960. 41.9 D23

31848 SCOTT, G. R., and WINMILL, A. J. Newcastle disease in the grey parrot (Psittacus erithacus L.). J. Compar. Path. & Ther. 70(1):115-119. Jan.1960. 41.8 J82
Isolation of the virus.

31849 SHELTON, D. C., and OLSON, N. O. Control of infectious synovitis. 7. Poultry Sci. 38(6):1309-1315. Nov.1959. 47.8 Am33P
Use of tetracyclines.

31850 SHOGER, R. L. An investigation of interactions between the primordial germ layers of the early chick embryo. Diss. Abs. 20(6):2454-2455. Dec.1959. 241.8 M58

31851 SIEGMANN, O. Repräsentative Erhebungen über die pathologisch-anatomischen Veränderungen der Schlachthühner aus Zuchtbetrieben. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 73(1):10-12. Jan.1,1960. 41.8 B45

31852 SIEGMANN, O. Sulmet, ein neues Coccidiosetherapeutikum aus der Sulfonamidreihe. Tierarztl. Umschau 14(12):412-414. Dec.1,1959. 41.8 T445
Poultry.

31853 SIEGMANN, O. Wirkung und Anwendung von Hygromycin B bei der Bekämpfung von Geflügelhelminthen. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierarztl. Wchnschr. 72(23): 467-469. Dec.1,1959. 41.8 B45
English summary.

31854 SILLER, W. G. Avian nephritis and visceral gout. Lab. Invest. 8(6,pt.1):1319-1357. Ref. Nov./Dec. 1959. 448.8 L11
Poultry.
Includes discussion.

31855 SILLER, W. G. An unusual case of fowl paralysis. J. Compar. Path. & Ther. 70(1):156-159. Jan. 1960. 41.8 J82

31856 SILVER, A. Ataxia in hens poisoned by tri-paraethylphenyl phosphate. Nature [London] 185(4708): 247-248. Jan.23,1960. 472 N21

31857 SILVER, A. Histological changes due to organophosphate poisoning in chickens. J. Physiol. 148(2): 66P-67P. Oct.1959. 447.8 J82

31858 SINHA, M. D., and others. The effect of injected thiouracil on body weight and hatchability of the chick embryo. Poultry Sci. 38(6):1405-1409. Nov.1959. 47.8 Am33P
R. K. Ringer, T. H. Coleman, and H. C. Zindel, joint authors.

31859 SMITH, A. H. Follicular permeability and yolk formation. Poultry Sci. 38(6):1437-1446. Ref. Nov. 1959. 47.8 Am33P

31860 STEPHAN, F. Etude experimentale du cloisonnement du coeur chez l'embryon de poulet, Gallus gallus. Internatl. Cong. Zool. Proc. 15:615-617. 1958,pub. 1959. 410.9 In8

31861 STRITE, G. H. Study of the relationship of the thymus gland to chick growth. Diss. Abs. 20(6):1981-1985. Ref. Dec.1959. 241.8 M58

31862 STUDITSKY, A. N. Experimental morphology of muscular tissue and the theory of animal development. Internatl. Cong. Zool. Proc. 15:723-725. 1958,pub.1959. 410.9 In8
Chick embryos.

31863 STURKIE, P. D., and VOGEL, J. A. Cardiac output, central blood volume and peripheral resistance in chickens. Amer. J. Physiol. 197(6):1165-1166. Ref. Dec.1959. 447.8 Am3

31864 STURKIE, P. D., and JOINER, W. P. Effects of foreign bodies in cloaca and rectum of the chicken on feed consumption. Amer. J. Physiol. 197(6):1337-1338. Dec.1959. 447.8 Am3

31865 SUBRAMANYAM, P., and POMEROY, B. S. A comparison of the effects of four strains of Newcastle disease virus on a strain of human epithelial-like cells (Maben) and strain L mouse fibroblasts. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 21(80):133-137. Ref. Jan.1960. 41.8 Am3A

31866 ŠVEC, R. Some notes on sanitation of poultry for tuberculosis on poultry farms. (In Czech.) Česko-slov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Vet. Med. 32(7/9):651-656. July/Sept.1959. 41.9 C333
English summary.

31867 TANEJA, G. C. Effect of artificial light on mortality and body weights of White Leghorn chicken. Indian Vet. J. 36(12):581-583. Dec.1959. 41.8 In2

31868 THIERY, G. Le bleu de toluidine dans le traitement des coccidioses aviaires. Rev. d'Elevage et de Méd. Vét. des Pays Trop. (n.s.)12(3):301-303. 1959. 41.8 R3262
English summary.

31869 TOLBA, M. K., and ESKAROUS, J. K. pH stability patterns of some strains of Newcastle disease and fowl-plague viruses. Arch. f. Mikrobiol. 34(4):333-338. 1959. 442.8 Ar26

31870 TOLBA, M. K., and ESKAROUS, J. K. Response of some strains of Newcastle disease and fowl-plague viruses to two quinones. Arch. f. Mikrobiol. 34 (4):325-332. Ref. 1959. 442.8 Ar26

31871 WEISS, H. S., and FISHER, H. Evaluation of sex and segment differences in spontaneous avian aortic arteriosclerosis. Amer. J. Physiol. 197(6):1219-1222. Ref. Dec.1959. 447.8 Am3

31872 WRIGHT, L. A., MAW, W. A., and COMMON, R. H. An effect of progesterone on estrogen-induced hypercalcemia in the sexually immature pullet. Canad. J. Anim. Sci. 39(2):137-144. Ref. Dec.1959. 41.8 C163

31873 WU, C. J., WU, S. N., and CHANG, H. C. On the study of encephalitis virus isolated from naturally infected chicken. (In Chinese.) Acta Microbiol. Sinica 7(1/2):43-47. Ref. May 1959. 448.3 Ac83
English summary.

31874 EL ZAYAT, S., TIENHOVEN, A. VAN, and AMIDON, B. The effects of N-bisdehydrodoisynolic acid and of progesterone administered before incubation on the gonads of the chick. Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 85(1): 18-22. Ref. Jan.1,1960. 41.8 T431

31875 ZELLER, F. J. The effect of graded dosages of Lithospermum ruderale on ovulation in the hen. (Abs.) Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 68:360. 1958,pub.1959. 500 In2

31876 ZINN, D. J. Ascaridia galli (Schrank, 1788) Freeborn, 1923 inside the egg of the chicken. Helminthol. Soc. Wash. Proc. 27(1):86. Jan.1960. 436.9 H36

Miscellaneous

31877 ALBADA, M. VAN. Some important aspects of raising broilers. (In Dutch.) Doelmatige Veehouderij 8 (3):75-79. Aug.1959. 49 D67

31878 AMERICAN POULTRY & HATCHERY FEDERATION. Who's who in the hatchery world and yearbook for 1960. Ed. 26. Kansas City, Mo., 1960. 319 p. 47.9 In83

31879 BLAIR, J. F. Started pullet program in the South meets with difficulties. Egg Prod. 90(12):7. Dec. 1959. 47.8 Am32

31880 BOTTORFF, C. A. Environment and public health. Soeast. Poultryman 13(1):48,114-115. Jan.1960. 47.8 So872
Especially effects of temperature on poultry.

31881 BYRNES, R. V. Keeping hens in laying cages. Queensland Agr. J. 85(11):741-748. (Cont.) Nov.1959. 23 Q33

31882 COLES, R. The influence of light on the growth and egg production of fowls. N. A. A. S. Q. Rev. 11(45): 25-31. Ref. Autumn 1959. 241 G796

31883 DRIGGERS, J. C. What we are now trying to teach our poultry majors. Hatchery & Feed, Feb.1960: 48-51. 47.8 H28

31884 L'ELEVAGE du dindon. Rev. de l'Elevage 15(1):85,87,89,91,93,95. (Cont.) Jan.1960. 49 B462

31885 FOREMAN, D., and ALLEE, W. C. A correlation between posture stance and outcome in paired contests of domestic hens. Anim. Behaviour 7(3/4):180-188. July/Oct.1959. 410 B77

31886 GUHL, A. M. Who's who among chicks? Poultry Tribune 66(2):20,44,46. Feb.1960. 47.8 P8642
Care, habits and behavior.

31887 GUNTHER, W. C. Effect of abnormal incubating temperature on chick behavior. Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 68:363-366. Ref. 1958,pub.1959. 500 In2

31888 KARAPETIAN, S. K., and MIKAELIAN, N. G. Amino-acid components of the egg proteins under various conditions of poultry keeping. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 126(1):200-202. May/June 1959. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: biochemistry sections (511 P444Aebc).

31889 LAVERTON, S. Research and the turkey. New Sci. 6(162):1294-1296. Dec.24,1959. 472 N42

31890 LEGRESTI, L., and ORIOL ANGUERA, A. Variacion de la entropia del huevo durante su incubacion. III. Ciencia 19(8/10):181-184. Nov.25,1959. 475 C48
English summary.

31891 MASTERSON, F. Is your broiler operation suffering from winter efficiency slumps? Broiler Growing 11(2):26,28-30. Feb.1960. 47.8 B782
Heating effects.

31892 OLEHN, L. O. Poultry raising. (In Swedish.) Skaraborgs Läns Hushsällsk. Tidn. 3:36-38. June 1959. 11 Sk1

31893 PLATT, C. S. A study of the seasonal hatching of White Leghorn pullets. N. J. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 790, 14 p. June 1959. 100 N46S

31894 RATNER, S. C., and RINGER, R. K. An activity cage and recorder for domestic fowl. Anim. Behaviour 7(3/4):245-247. July/Oct.1959. 410 B77

31895 SMITH, J. P. C. Poultry productivity in relation to environment. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 70(10):541-543. Oct.1959. 23 N472
Poultry housing and care.

31896 WALLRAFF, H. G. Ortlich und zeitlich bedingte Variabilitat des Heimkehrverhaltens von Brieftauben. Z. f. Tierpsychol. 16(5):513-544. Ref. Nov.1959. 410 Z35
English summary.

31897 WOLF, E. Healthier chicks with compost litter. Org. Gard. & Farming 7(3):108-113. Mar.1960. 57.8 Or32

31898 WOLFE, T. K. Turkey opportunities. Soeast. Poultryman 13(1):51,107. Jan.1960. 47.8 So872
Chiefly housing and equipment as improvements in management.

RABBITS

Breeds and Breeding

31899 FOOTE, R. H., and KOEFOED-JOHNSEN, H. H. The use of adenine-8-C^{14} for studying spermatogenesis in the rabbit. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1553. Nov.1959. 49 J82

31900 WEIL, A. J., and FINKLER, A. E. Isoantigenicity of rabbit semen. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 102(3):624-626. Ref. Dec.1959. 442.9 So1

Veterinary Medicine

31901 ADAMS, C. E. Studies on prenatal mortality in the rabbit, Oryctolagus cuniculus: the amount and distribution of loss before and after implantation. J. Endocrinol. 19(4):325-344. Ref. Dec.1959. 448.8 J8293

31902 BLACK, D. L., and ASDELL, S. A. Mechanism controlling entry of ova into rabbit uterus. Amer. J. Physiol. 197(6):1275-1278. Dec.1959. 447.8 Am3

31903 BROOME, A. W. J., LAMMING, G. E., and SMITH, W. Studies on the relationship between ovarian hormones and uterine infection. IV. J. Endocrinol. 19(3): 274-281. Ref. Dec.1959. 448.8 J8293
Rabbits studied.

31904 CLARE, N. T. Photosensitivity diseases in New Zealand. XIX. New Zeal. J. Agr. Res. 2(6):1249-1256. Dec.1959. 23 N4892
Tests with rabbits.

31905 ERKOL, M., and BRONSCH, K. Resorptionsstudien an Nutztieren. 2. Die Phosphatresorption im Dickdarmbereich des Kaninchens. Zentbl. f. Vetmed. 6 (10):913-918. Dec.1959. 41.8 Z5
English summary.

31906 GURAYA, S. S. Histochemical studies of lipids in oocytes. III. Panjab U. Res. B. (n.s.)10(1):81-97. Ref. Mar.1959. 513 Ea72
Includes rabbits.

31907 HAWK, H. W., TURNER, G. D., and SYKES, J. F. The leukotaxic effect of exudates from rabbit uteri. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1552. Nov.1959. 49 J82

31908 HEINIG, A., and WINKLER, W. Beitrag zur Frage der Immunisierung von Kaninchen gegen das Myxomatosevirus. Arch. f. Expt. Vetmed. 13(4):616-624. Ref. 1959. 41.8 Ex7

31909 HILLIGER, H. G., and HELLMANN, E. Analytische Untersuchungen von Kaninchenseren mit der Ultrazentrifuge nach Infektion oder Immunisierung mit Brucellen. Z. f. Hyg. u. Infekkrank. 146(2):123-128. Ref. 1959. 449.8 Z3

31910 ISHIBASHI, I. Ovulation frequency in the ovaries of a rabbit. (In Japanese.) Chiba U. Facul. Hort. Tech. B. 6:53-59. Ref. Dec.1958. 87 M42
English summary.

31911 MOLNÁR, GY., and SZILVÁSY, J. Versuche mit Cortison zur Prophylaxe der Bauchfellverwachsungen. Acta Vet. [Budapest] 9(4):399-405. Ref. 1959. 41.8 Ac83
Experiments on rabbits.

31912 OPLISTIL, M., and BOHOSIEWICZ, M. The effect of "Kumatox" on the blood coagulation of rabbits. (In Polish.) Wrocław. Wyższa Szkoła Roln. Zeszyty Nauk. Weter. 6:125-129. 1959. 41.9 B753
English summary.
A dicumarol derivative.

31913 RODNAN, G. P. Some observations on experimental hemarthrosis and the pathogenesis of hemophilic arthritis. Lab. Invest. 8(6,pt.1):1278-1286. Nov./Dec. 1959. 448.8 L11
Experimental in rabbit and man.
Includes discussion.

31914 ROHRBACHER, G. H. The effect of green feed and ascorbic acid upon single experimental infections of Trichostrongylus axei (Cobbold, 1879) in the laboratory rabbit. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 21(80):138-143. Ref. Jan.1960. 41.8 Am3A

31915 ROHRBACHER, G. H. The effect of stilbestrol implants upon multiple infections of Trichostrongylus axei and Trichostrongylus colubriformis in the laboratory rabbit. J. Parasitol. 46(1):108. Feb.1960. 448.8 J824

31916 ROTHSCHILD, M. Myxomatosis in Britain. Nature [London] 185(4708):257. Jan.23,1960. 472 N21

31917 WINTER, A. J. Studies on the pathologic physiology of the uterus. Diss. Abs. 20(6):1930. Dec. 1959. 241.8 M58
Rabbits.

Miscellaneous

31918 MAIOCCO, F. Considerazioni sui piu moderni sistemi di allevamento del coniglio per la produzione rapida ed economica della carne [Considerations on the most modern systems of raising rabbits for quick and economical meat production]. Alessandria. Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. Quaderni di Prob. Econ. 8,47 p. 1959. 287 AL24Q

SHEEP AND GOATS

Breeds and Breeding

31919 BHATIA, H. M. Russian breeding rams and bucks for India. Indian Farming 9(9):20-21. Dec.1959. 22 In283

31920 BOMSEL-HELMREICH, O. Méthode d'analyse du nombre de chromosomes dans les cellules germinales du belier. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. D, Ann. de Zootech. 8(4):323-343. Ref. Oct./Dec. 1959. 49 F84
English summary.

31921 BRADFORD, G. E., WEIR, W. C., and TORELL, D. T. Growth rate, carcass grade and net returns of Suffolk- and Southdown-sired lambs out of range ewes. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1474-1475. Nov.1959. 49 J82

31922 BUTCHER, R. L., DUNBAR, R. S., and WELCH, J. A. Genetic parameters of birth and 140-day weights in pure-bred lambs. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1462-1463. Nov.1959. 49 J82

31923 CALLE ESCOBAR, R. El mejoramiento de la ganaderia lanar en el Perú. Vida Agr. [Lima] 36(429): 441-443,445,447,449,451-452. Aug.1959. 9.8 V66

31924 CAMP, M. Managing the Angora goat. Sheep & Goat Raiser 40(5):24-25. Feb.1960. 45.8 Sh3

31925 CUENCA, C. L. DE. A survey of sheep breeding in Spain. I. Wool Knowl. 4(12):15-18,map. Winter 1959. 304.8 W886

31926 DASSAT, P. The genetics of milk, wool, and meat production in the Sopravissana sheep breed. (In Italian.) Studi Sassaresi. Sez. III, 6:188-206. Ref. 1958,pub.1959. 507 Sa7Sa
English summary.

31927 DOEHNER, H. Schafzucht. Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 51:1487-1488,1490. Dec.17,1959. 18 N39

31928 DOLLING, C. H. S. The Poll Dorset. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 25(4):259-266. Dec.1959. 23 Au74

31929 DUN, R. B. Artificial insemination in sheep. I. Austral. Vet. J. 35(12):529-531. Ref. Dec.1959. 41.8 Au72

31930 DUTT, R. H., ELLINGTON, E. F., and CARLTON, W. W. Fertilization rate and early embryo survival in sheared and unsheared ewes following exposure to elevated air temperature. J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1308-1318. Ref. Nov.1959. 49 J82

31931 FIRST, N. L., HENNEMAN, H. A., and MAGEE, W. T. The addition of egg yolk to a milk diluter and its effect on glycerol requirement for freezing ram semen. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1555-1556. Nov.1959. 49 J82

31932 FIRST, N. L., SEVINGE, A., and HENNEMAN, H. A. The fertility of frozen and unfrozen ram semen. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1555. Nov.1959. 49 J82

31933 FIRST, N. L., HENNEMAN, H. A., and MAGEE, W. T. The motility decline of frozen ram semen during prolonged—79°storage and the effect of glycerol equilibration on motility of thawed frozen ram semen incubated at 39°and 5°C. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1555. Nov.1959. 49 J82

31934 FOOTE, W. C., and MATTHEWS, D. H. Effect of breed classification, sex, and sex of co-twin on fetal development in lambs. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1562-1563. Nov.1959. 49 J82

31935 KARAM, H. A. Selecting yearling Rahmani sheep. J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1452-1459. Ref. Nov.1959. 49 J82

31936 KEENE, K. B. Factors affecting fertility of rams. New Zeal. Meat Prod. 4(4):29,31. Jan.1960. 50.8 N48

31937 KELLER. Le troupeau pépinière de Casabianda. Féd. Franç. d'Econ. Alpestre. B. (n.s.)9:63-65. 1958/59. 281.9 Ec7
Breeding program.

31938 KRÜGER, L. Aussichten und Wege der Schafzucht in Europa. Tierzuchter 11(22):549-551. Nov.20, 1959. 49 T445

31939 LEWIS, K. H. C. Effects of hogget mating on lifetime performance of ewes. New Zeal. J. Agr. 99(6): 537,539,541-542. Dec.15,1959. 23 N48J

31940 NEW ZEALAND SHEEP BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION. New Zealand flock book, vol. LV. Christchurch, 1959. 397 p. 45.9 N481

31941 ORTAVANT, R. Déroulement et durée du cycle spermatogénétique chez le bélier. 2. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. D, Ann. de Zootech. 8(4):271-321. Ref. Oct./Dec.1959. 49 F84

31942 PEREIRA, M. S. The situation of the Karakul in Angola. (In Portuguese.) Portugal. Agência Geral do Ultramar. B. Geral do Ultramar 35(406):27-56; (407/408): 139-157. Apr.-May/June 1959. 264 Ag3

31943 POLWARTH SHEEPBREEDERS' ASSOCIATION OF AUSTRALIA. Stud book and flock book of registered Polwarth flocks, 1959—volume XXVIII. Melbourne, 1959. 126 p. 45.9 P76

31944 REMPEL, W. E., and others. Birth weights and weaning weights of crossbred lambs. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1467-1468. Nov.1959. 49 J82
R. E. Comstock, D. Reimer, A. B. Salmela, and H. Hanke, joint authors.

31945 SOCIETY OF BORDER LEICESTER SHEEP BREEDERS. The flock book of Border Leicester sheep, volume LXI. Perth, 1959. 471 p. 45.9 So1

31946 SUDHOLT, H. Die volks- und privatwirtschaftliche Bedeutung der Ziegenzucht und -haltung. Tierzüchter 12(1):17-18. Jan.5,1960. 49 T445
Chiefly history.

31947 SUFFOLK SHEEP SOCIETY. Suffolk sheep year book January 1960. Ipswich, 1960. 72 p. 45.9 Su2O

Feeds and Feeding

31948 ACKER, D., and others. Some effects of stilbestrol and related hormones on feedlot performance and carcass merit of fed lambs. J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1255-1263. Ref. Nov.1959. 49 J82
J. V. Whiteman, E. Morris, R. Leverton, R. MacVicar, and L. S. Pope, joint authors.

31949 BARTH, K. M., and others. Urea nitrogen utilization in lambs as influenced by methionine and tryptophan supplementation. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1521. Nov.1959. 49 J82
G. A. McLaren, G. C. Anderson, J. A. Welch, and G. S. Smith, joint authors.

31950 BELLOWS, R. A., and others. The effect of level and sequence of feeding and breed on ovulation rate, embryo survival, and fetal weight in the mature ewe. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1548-1549. Nov.1959. 49 J82
A. L. Pope, A. B. Chapman, and L. E. Casida, joint authors.

31951 BLAKESLEE, L. H., DEANS, R. J., and MAGEE, W. T. Self-fed pelleted and ground rations with and without chlortetracycline, tetra alkylammonium stearate and molasses for feeder lambs. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 42(1):126-132. Aug.1959. 100 M58S

31952 CALLE ESCOBAR, R. Ganaderia alto andina en el Peru. Vida Agr. [Lima] 36(432):671-674. Nov.1959. 9.8 V66
Pasture management in relation to meat and wool production of sheep.

31953 CLANTON, D. C., HARRIS, L. E., and BUTCHER, J. E. Effect of nutrition on the productivity of range sheep. J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1416-1429. Ref. Nov.1959. 49 J82
Wool and lamb production.

31954 COOMBE, J. B. The effect of supplementation with urea and molasses on the liveweight, appetite and wool growth of sheep. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 25(4): 299-301. Dec.1959. 23 Au74

31955 COTSELL, J. C., and EDGAR, G. The utilisation of sown pastures in Merino breeding on the Granite soils of Eastern New England, New South Wales. Austral. Vet. J. 35(12):515-523. Dec.1959. 41.8 Au72

31956 CRONJE, P. J. Sound nutrition ensures better quality wool. Farming So. Africa 35(9):51-52. Dec.1959. 24 So842

31957 DAVISON, K. L., and WOODS, W. Calcium carbonate and corn oil influences upon ration digestibility in lambs. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1490-1491. Nov. 1959. 49 J82

31958 DICKSON, G. R. Intensive grazing of sheep. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 66(10): 446-449. Jan.1960. 10 G79J

31959 ESSIG, H. W., GARRIGUS, U. S., and JOHNSON, B. C. Volatile fatty acids as roughage substitutes for sheep. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1531. Nov.1959. 49 J82

31960 HATFIELD, E. E., and others. Biuret—a source of NPN [non-protein nitrogen] for ruminants. J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1208-1219. Ref. Nov.1959. 49 J82
U. S. Garrigus, R. M. Forbes, A. L. Neumann, and W. Gaither, joint authors.
Sheep and cattle.

31961 JONES, J. R., HOGUE, D. E., and HUNT, G. L. Effects of date and method of harvesting of mixed hay on the performance of fattening lambs. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1539. Nov.1959. 49 J82

31962 JORDAN, R. M. Creep feeding lambs. (Sum.) Feedstuffs 32(8):16,89. Feb.20,1960. 286.81 F322

31963 JORDAN, R. M. Lamb feeding. (Sum.) Feedstuffs 32(8):16. Feb.20,1960. 286.81 F322

31964 JORDAN, R. M., and others. Pelleted versus meal types of creep feed for suckling lambs. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1508. Nov.1959. 49 J82
H. E. Hanke, K. P. Miller, and A. B. Salmela, joint authors.

31965 JORDAN, R. M. Supplementing lamb rations with Oleandomycin. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1532. Nov.1959. 49 J82

31966 JORDAN, R. M., HANKE, H. E., and REIMER, D. Total lamb production as affected by early weaning. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1472. Nov.1959. 49 J82

31967 LIVINGSTON, C. W., and CAMPBELL, F. R. Supplemental cobalt not necessary. Tex. Agr. Prog. 5(5): 20. Sept./Oct.1959. 100 T31Te
For sheep.

31968 LOFGREEN, G. P. The availability of the phosphorus in dicalcium phosphate, bonemeal, soft phosphate and calcium phytate for mature wethers. J. Nutr. 70 (1):58-62. Jan.1960. 389.8 J82

31969 MCALEESE, D. M., and FORBES, R. M. Experimental production of magnesium deficiency in lambs on a diet containing roughage. Nature [London] 184(4704): 2025-2026. Dec.26,1959. 472 N21

31970 MCALEESE, D. M., HATFIELD, E. E., and FORBES, R. M. Magnesium studies with lambs. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1530. Nov.1959. 49 J82
Deficiency studies.

31971 MCLAREN, G. A., and others. Diethylstilbestrol and length of preliminary period in the utilization of crude biuret and urea by lambs. J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1319-1326. Ref. Nov.1959. 49 J82
G. C. Anderson, J. A. Welch, C. D. Campbell, and G. S. Smith, joint authors.

31972 OLTJEN, R., SIRNY, R., and TILLMAN, A. D. Purified diet studies: comparison of four different protein sources in rations for sheep. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1522-1523. Nov.1959. 49 J82

31973 PAVEY, R. L., ROSS, C. V., and DYER, A. J. Protein supplements for wintering ewes on pasture and roughage. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1545. Nov.1959. 49 J82

31974 PERRY, T. W., and others. Pelleted complete mixed rations for feeder lambs. J. Anim. Sci. 18(4): 1264-1270. Nov.1959. 49 J82
W. M. Beeson, M. H. Kennington, and C. Harper, joint authors.

31975 PHILLIPSON, A. T. Sheep. Conf. Sci. Princ. Feed. Farm Live Stock. Proc. 1958:105-123. Ref. 1959. 389.79 C766
Includes discussion.

31976 PLATIKANOV, N. Zur Frage des Ausgleichs des kurzfristigen Zurückbleibens im Wachstum der Jungtiere unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des Wachstumsrückstands bei Schaflämmern. Arch. f. Tierzucht 2(2): 91-102. Ref. 1959. 49 Ar23
English summary.
Early weaning of lambs followed by abundant high-quality feeding.

31977 PRESTON, R. L., and BURROUGHS, W. Physiological actions of diethylstilbestrol in lambs fed varying levels of protein and energy. J. Appl. Physiol. 15(1):97-100. Ref. Jan.1960. 447.8 J825

31978 ROBBINS, J. D., and KUNKEL, H. O. Effect of dietary terephthalic acid on lambs fed oxytetracycline and chlortetracycline. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1501. Nov. 1959. 49 J82

31979 ROSS, C. V., and PAVEY, R. L. Effects of pelleting, concentrate: roughage ratios and hexestrol implants on fattening lambs. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4): 1510-1511. Nov.1959. 49 J82

31980 ROSS, C. V., and REA, J. C. Feeding value of high moisture corn for fattening lambs. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1528. Nov.1959. 49 J82

31981 ROSS, C. V., and PAVEY, R. L. Palatability studies of rations and response to aureomycin additions by suckling lambs fed in creeps. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18 (4):1526-1527. Nov.1959. 49 J82

31982 ROSS, C. V., REA, J. C., and PAVEY, R. L. Response of growing-fattening lambs to graded levels of hexestrol implants. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1546. Nov.1959. 49 J82

31983 SMITH, G. S., and others. Multiple regression of components of variation in urea nitrogen utilization. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1521-1522. Nov.1959. 49 J82
R. S. Dunbar, G. A. McLaren, G. C. Anderson, and J. A. Welch, joint authors.
Lambs.

31984 SPURLOCK, G. M., and others. Effect of vitamin D and of shearing on ewe lambs. J. Anim. Sci. 18(4): 1250-1254. Nov.1959. 49 J82
D. T. Torell, B. McGowan, W. C. Weir, and G. E. Bradford, joint authors.
Gains and wool production.

31985 WILLIAMSON, G. T., and BUTLER, G. W. Report on a hogget ill-thrift trial. New Zeal. Vet. J. 7(6): 148-150. Dec.1959. 41.8 N483
Alleviation of anemic conditions through mineral supplements to lambs on pasture.

Veterinary Medicine

31986 ALLEN, A. D., and UREN, A. W. Physiologic effects of reserpine on ewe lambs. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1547. Nov.1959. 49 J82

31987 ALLISTON, C. W., and ULBERG, L. C. The influence of ambient temperature on early pregnancy loss as determined by embryo transfer. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1550. Nov.1959. 49 J82
Sheep.

31988 ANNISON, E. F., and others. Fluoroacetate poisoning in sheep. J. Compar. Path. & Ther. 70(1):145-155. Ref. Jan.1960. 41.8 J82
K. J. Hill, D. B. Lindsay, and R. A. Peters, joint authors.

31989 ASH, R. W. Acid secretion by the abomasum and its relation to the acidity of the abomasal contents. J. Physiol. 149(2):72P-73P. Dec.1959. 447.8 J82
Sheep.

31990 BAKER, N. F., and others. The pathogenesis of trichostrongyloid parasites. III. Some physiological observations in lambs suffering from acute parasitic gastroenteritis. J. Parasitol. 45(6):643-651. Ref. Dec. 1959. 448.8 J825
E. F. Cook, J. R. Douglas, and C. E. Cornelius, joint authors.
Includes anemia, especially as caused by the large stomach worm.

31991 BARKER, H. B., and WIGGINS, E. L. Estrual activity in open Rambouillet ewes. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1547-1548. Nov.1959. 49 J82

31992 BARNICOAT, C. R., and HALL, D. M. Attrition of incisors of grazing sheep. Nature [London] 185(4707): 179. Jan.16,1960. 472 N21

31993 BEHRENS, H., and LOLIGER, H. C. Nebenhodenentzündungen bei Schafböcken. Zuchthyg. Fortpflanzungsstörungen u. Besamung der Haustiere 3(4):243-251. Ref. 1959. 49 Z82

31994 BENTZ, H., and BENDAS, O. Natrium-Normalwertbestimmungen des Gewebes von Schlachtziegen. Arch. f. Expt. Vetmed. 13(1):52-56. 1959. 41.8 Ex7

31995 BEVERLEY, J. K. A., and WATSON, W. A. Ovine abortion due to toxoplasmosis. Nature [London] 184(4704):2041. Dec.26,1959. 472 N21
Sheep.

31996 BOND, H. E. A study on the pathogenesis of acute acid indigestion in the sheep. Diss. Abs. 20(6): 2354-2355. Dec.1959. 241.8 M58

31997 BONELLI, P., and SARTORE, G. Zoognostic evaluation of the sheep udder and productive aptitude. (In Italian.) Studi Sassaresi. Sez. III, 6:207-209. 1958, pub.1959. 507 Sa7Sa

31998 BROWN, J. M., and DE KOCK, W. T. A chemical and physiological investigation of geeldikkop in sheep in South Africa. So. African Indus. Chem. 13(9):189-191. Ref. Sept.1959. 385 So8
Photosensitization.

31999 BRYANS, J. T., SMITH, A. G., and BAKER, A. J. Ovine vibrionic abortion caused by a new variety of Vibrio. Cornell Vet. 50(1):54-59. Jan.1960. 41.8 C81

32000 CALDAS, A. D., and NESTI, A. The occurrence of a natural infection in goats with Brucella abortus in São Paulo, Brazil; observations on an epizootic outbreak. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Inst. Biol. Arq. 25:139-149. Ref. Nov.1958. 442.9 Sa6
English summary.

32001 CAMPBELL, D., STONAKER, H. H., and ESPLIN, A. L. The use of ultrasonics to estimate the size of the longissimus dorsi muscle in sheep. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1483. Nov.1959. 49 J82

32002 CAMPBELL, D. J. Some common diseases of sheep. Canad. Wool Grower & Sheep Breeder 31(1):4-5. Jan.1960. 280.28 C16

32003 CAMY. Le mouton: prévenons ses maladies pour assurer une meilleure rentabilité. Agr. Prat. 124 (1):15-18. Jan.1960. 14 J82

32004 CSONTOS, L., SZABO, I., and SZEKY, A. Cardiac and skeletal muscular dystrophy in lambs. Acta Vet. [Budapest] 9(3):361-376. Ref. 1959. 41.8 Ac83
In Hungary.

32005 DARCEL, C. LE Q., and AVERY, R. J. Potassium and hemoglobin types in sheep with special reference to the transmission of scrapie. Canad. J. Compar. Med. & Vet. Sci. 24(1):27-35. Ref. Jan.1960. 41.8 C162

32006 DENAMUR, R., and MARTINET, J. Physiological mechanisms concerned in the maintenance of lactation in the goat and sheep. Nature [London] 185(4708): 252-253. Ref. Jan.23,1960. 472 N21

32007 DE VILLIERS, J. P. The sesquiterpenoids of Geigeria spp. So. African Indus. Chem. 13(9):194-195. Sept.1959. 385 So8
Sheep poisoning.

32008 DIETZ, O., and DORN, F. K. Diagnose und Operation des Kryptorchismus beim Schaf. Monh. f. Vetmed. 14(7):205-208. Ref. Apr.1,1959. 41.8 M742

32009 ESSIG, H. W., and JOHNSON, B. C. Rate of acetate utilization in the sheep studied with radioacetate. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1519. Nov.1959. 49 J82

32010 FELINSKI, L. The synthesis of amino nitrogen of free amino acids by bacteria of rumen in vitro. Acad. Polon. des Sci. B. Ser. des Sci. Biol. 7(8):287-291. Ref. 1959. 512 W262
Sheep.

32011 FERGUSON, W. Identification of Rift Valley fever in Nigeria. B. Epiz. Dis. Africa 7(3):317-318. Sept.1959. 41.8 B872
Sheep.

32012 GODFREY, N. W., and TRIBE, D. E. The effect of thyroxine implantation on wool growth. J. Agr. Sci. [London] 53(3):369-373. Dec.1959. 10 J822

32013 GODFREY, N. W., and TRIBE, D. E. Thyroxine and wool growth. J. Agr. [Melbourne] 57(12):767,769,771. Dec.1959. 23 V66J

32014 GRINER, L. A. Polyarthritis of lambs. Lab. Invest. 8(6,pt.1):1435-1447. Nov./Dec.1959. 448.8 L11
Includes discussion.

32015 GUSSMANN, H. J. Gedanken zur Durchführung des Schafherdengesundheitsdienstes. Monh. f. Vetmed. 14(22):702-704. Nov.15,1959. 41.8 M742

32016 HAMLIN, R. L., SMITH, C. R., and REDDING, R. W. Time-order of ventricular activation for premature beats in sheep and dogs. Amer. J. Physiol. 198(2): 315-321. Ref. Feb.1960. 447.8 Am3

32017 HARDMAN, G. V., and others. Hemoglobin and hematocrit values in suckling lambs as influenced by iron-dextran injections. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1558. Nov.1959. 49 J82
J. G. Mattern, J. L. Perkins, L. Dozsa, and J. A. Welch, joint authors.

32018 HIEPE, T. Beitrag zur Gewinnung und Untersuchung des Liquor cerebrospinalis bei gesunden Schafen unter praktisch-klinischen Aspekten. Monh. f. Vetmed. 14(1):62-65. Ref. Oct.1959. 41.8 M742

32019 HUGHES, D. L. Loss of wool in sheep caused by 1-p-aminophenoxy-5-phthalimidopentane. Nature [London] 184(4699):1644-1645. Nov.21,1959. 472 N21
Treatment for liver fluke.

32020 JACOB, W. K. Über zuchthygienische Untersuchungen in Schafherden. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 72(24):475-479. Ref. Dec.15,1959. 41.8 B45
English summary.
Salmonella abortusovis found in rams.

32021 JOHNSON, R. R., and others. The digestible cellulose remaining in the feces of sheep fed different roughages as determined by in vitro rumen fermentations. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1520. Nov.1959. 49 J82
H. W. Scott, A. L. Moxon, and O. G. Bentley, joint authors.

32022 JUNGMANN, R. Uber die Anwendung des Cyanacethydrazids zur Lungenwurmbehandlung—Vorlaufige Mitteilung. Monh. f. Vetmed. 14(19):602-603. Oct.1, 1959. 41.8 M742
Sheep.

32023 KATES, K. C., and TURNER, J. H. An experiment on the combined pathogenic effects of Haemonchus contortus and Nematodirus spathiger on lambs. Helminthol. Soc. Wash. Proc. 27(1):62-67. Ref. Jan.1960. 436.9 H36

32024 KETZ, H. A. Die Bedeutung und Zusammensetzung der Eiweissfraktionen im Serum und Plasma beim Schaf. Arch. f. Expt. Vetmed. 13(3):508-521. Ref. 1959. 41.8 Ex7

32025 KIRTON, A. H., and others. Some effects of thyroxine on live weight, metabolism and wool growth of Romney ewes. New Zeal. J. Agr. Res. 2(6):1143-1158. Ref. Dec.1959. 23 N4892
E. Cresswell, F. R. Cockrem, and G. W. Butler, joint authors.

32026 KITA, J. A note on the occurrence of listeriosis of sheep in Poland. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 15(11): 701-703. Ref. Nov.1959. 41.8 M463
English summary.

32027 KOMAREK, R. J., and others. Technique for establishment of a rumen pouch. J. Appl. Physiol. 15(1): 181-184. Jan.1960. 447.8 J825
E. C. Leffel, W. H. Brown, and K. R. Mason, joint authors.
Experiments on goats.

32028 KÜHN, H., and OBERRÖDER, C. Zur Topographie der Regio nuchalis des Schafes unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Meningen und der zwischen diesen liegenden Spalten. Arch. f. Expt. Vetmed. 13(5):832-850. Ref. 1959. 41.8 Ex7
Includes brain area.

32029 KUNKEL, H. O., and others. Relationship of development of ruminal mucosae of lambs to feed consumption and feedlot performance. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1560-1561. Nov.1959. 49 J82
F. E. Tutt, J. D. Robbins, and J. H. Sinclair, joint authors.

32030 LAFFEY, N., and HART, D. S. Embryonic loss from late breeding season matings of ewes. New Zeal. J. Agr. Res. 2(6):1159-1166. Dec.1959. 23 N4892

32031 LESSLIE, I. W., FORD, E. J. H., and LINZELL, J. L. Tuberculosis in goats caused by the avian type tubercle bacillus. Vet. Rec. 72(2):25-27. Ref. Jan.9,1960. 41.8 V641

32032 LEVINE, N. D., and SZANTO, J. The effect of cadmium compounds on Strongyloides papillosus in sheep. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 21(80):84-85. Ref. Jan.1960. 41.8 Am3A

32033 LOGGINS, P. E., and others. Efficiency of phenothiazine, piperazine, copper sulphate and nicotine sulphate in the control of Haemonchus in sheep on pasture. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1543-1544. Nov.1959. 49 J82
L. E. Swanson, D. D. Cox, J. T. McCall, M. Koger, and D. D. Hargrove, joint authors.

32034 LUICK, J. R., KLEIBER, M., and KANEKO, J. J. A respiration apparatus for C 14 studies on sheep and dogs. J. Appl. Physiol. 15(1):175-177. Jan.1960. 447.8 J825
Metabolism equipment.

32035 MCDONALD, I. W. Facilities for studies in climate physiology of sheep and cattle at the Sheep Biology Laboratory, Prospect, N. S. W. United Nations Educ. Sci. & Cult. Organ. Arid Zone Res. 11:247-250. 1958. 278.9 Un3

32036 MCDONALD, I. W. Physiology: a scientific basis of animal husbandry. Austral. J. Sci. 22(6):235-239. Dec.1959. 475 Au72
Sheep.

32037 MACDONALD, M. A., and SLEN, S. B. The effect of estradiol and testosterone injections and thyroidectomy on muscle fibre diameters and live weight gain in yearling sheep. Canad. J. Anim. Sci. 39(2):202-208. Ref. Dec.1959. 41.8 C163

32038 MATTHEWS, D. J., and others. Relationship of objective measurements of the longissimus dorsi muscle in live lambs to carcass muscling characteristics. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1480. Nov.1959. 49 J82
R. A. Merkel, J. D. Wheat, and R. F. Cox, joint authors.

32039 MATUMOTO, M., and others. Miyagawanella: psittacosis-lymphogranuloma group of viruses. 10. Effects of antibiotics and sulfonamides in developing hen's eggs on goat pneumonitis virus, bovine PL virus and psittacosis virus isolated in Japan. Jap. J. Expt. Med. 29(5):445-455. Ref. Oct.1959. 448.8 J272
T. Omori, K. Harada, Y. Inaba, T. Morimoto, and S. Ishii, joint authors.

32040 MEANS, T. M., and others. The effects of light and temperature on ovarian activity in sheep. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 21(80):81-83. Ref. Jan.1960. 41.8 Am3A
F. N. Andrews, J. F. Bullard, and W. E. Fontaine, joint authors.

32041 MEANS, T. M., ANDREWS, F. N., and FONTAINE, W. E. Environmental factors in the induction of estrus in sheep. J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1388-1396. Ref. Nov.1959. 49 J82
Especially reduction of day length.

32042 MENDLOWSKI, B., SEGRE, D., and KRAYBILL, W. H. Polyarthritis in sheep. I-II. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 21(80):68-80. Ref. Jan.1960. 41.8 Am3A

32043 MOHRMAN, R. K., and others. Metabolism studies of high-moisture, ensiled corn with lambs. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1528. Nov.1959. 49 J82
U. S. Garrigus, E. E. Hatfield, E. W. Dayton, and K. M. McKee, joint authors.

32044 MURPHY, W. J. B., MCBARRON, E. J., and DOYLE, P. W. Bent leg in goats. Austral. Vet. J. 35(12): 524-529. Dec.1959. 41.8 Au72
Includes effects of calcium and phosphorus in diet.

32045 MUTH, O. H. Carbon tetrachloride poisoning of ewes on a low selenium ration. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 21(80):86-87. Jan.1960. 41.8 Am3A

32046 PARNELL, I. W., and DUNN, A. M. Notes on some anthelmintic dosing trials on Scottish Blackface hoggs wintered on in-bye fields. Brit. Vet. J. 116(1):9-30. Ref. Jan.1960. 41.8 V643

32047 PERKINS, J. L., and others. Mortality in suckling lambs: causes and ages of occurrence. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1471-1472. Nov.1959. 49 J82
J. G. Mattern, G. V. Hardman, and J. A. Welch, joint authors.

32048 PFANDER, W. H., and REID, R. L. Acetate utilization by sheep. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1560. Nov.1959. 49 J82

32049 PROCTOR, J. F., HOGUE, D. E., and KING, J. M. The effect of oral administration and maternal transfer of selenium and Vitamin E on the incidence of muscular dystrophy in lambs. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18 (4):1525. Nov.1959. 49 J82

32050 QUEISSER, H. Tuberkulose und Tuberkulinprobe beim Schaf—ihre Bedeutung im Rahmen des Tuberkulosebekämpfungsverfahrens. Deut. Tierarztl. Wchnschr. 66(22):611-616. Ref. Nov.15,1959. 41.8 D482
English summary.

32051 RAJYA, B. S. Pathology of Johne's disease in sheep. Agra U. J. Res. Sci. 8(1):85-87. Jan.1959. 513 Ag8

32052 ROSE, J. H. The field-slug Agriolimax reticulatus as a vector of the lungworm Cystocaulus ocreatus. Nature [London] 185(4707):180. Jan.16,1960. 472 N21

32053 ROSS, C. V., and PAVEY, R. L. Comparison of phenothiazine versus copper sulphate for control of parasites in lambs on pasture. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18 (4):1544. Nov. 1959. 49 J82

32054 SANTOLUCITO, J. A., CLEGG, M. T., and COLE, H. H. Pituitary gonadotrophins in the ewe at different stages of the estrous cycle. Endocrinology 66(2): 273-279. Ref. Feb.1960. 448.8 En2

32055 SCHULZ, A. R., and others. Utilization of acetate by ovine liver. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1521. Nov.1959. 49 J82
H. Kang, Y. Lin, M. Turner, and A. D. Tillman, joint authors.

32056 SCHUSTER, E. O. Ein Beitrag zur Frage der Beurteilung serologischer Reaktionen brucellinisierter Schafe. Rinderluberk. u. Brucellose 8(10):163-170. Ref. In Monh. f. Tierheilk. 11(10). 1959. 41.8 M74

32057 SEFFNER, W. Wesen und Vorbeuge des Labmagen-Pararauschbrandes und der Enterotoxämie der Schafe. Monh. f. Vetmed. 14(18):559-562. Ref. Sept.15,1959. 41.8 M742

32058 SHIRLAW, J. F. Studies on jaagsiekte in Kenya. B. Epiz. Dis. Africa 7(3):287-302. Ref. Sept.1959. 41.8 B872

32059 SIGURDSSON, B. A killed vaccine against paratuberculosis (Johne's disease) in sheep. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 21(80):54-67. Jan.1960. 41.8 Am3A

32060 SMITH, R. E., REYNOLDS, I. M., and SAKAI, T. Experimental leptospirosis in pregnant ewes. I. Cornell Vet. 50(1):34-46. Ref. Jan.1960. 41.8 C81

32061 SOLIMAN, K. N. Globidium infections in the Sudan with special reference to Globidium gilruthi (Chatton, 1910) in sheep and goats. J. Parasitol. 46(1):29-32. Ref. Feb.1960. 448.8 J824
Parasite of abomasum and intestines.

32062 TETLEY, J. H. The availability of the infective stages of nematode parasites to sheep in early spring. J. Helminthol. 33(4):289-292. 1959. 436.8 J82

32063 TETLEY, J. H. Development of Haemonchus contortus in weaned and unweaned lambs. J. Helminthol. 33(4):301-304. 1959. 436.8 J82

32064 TETLEY, J. H. The extent to which self-augmentation of nematode parasitism occurs in lambs. J. Helminthol. 33(4):293-300. 1959. 436.8 J82

32065 TETLEY, J. H. The seasonal availability to sheep of infective nematode larvae on pasture. J. Helminthol. 33(4):281-288. 1959. 436.8 J82

32066 THAMM, H., and SCHREITER, M. Grenzen der serologischen Diagnose des Salmonellen-Schafaborts. Monh. f. Vetmed. 14(6):173-178. Mar.15,1959. 41.8 M742

32067 THOMAS, R. J. A comparative study of the life histories of Nematodirus battus and N. filicollis, nematode parasites of sheep. Parasitology 49(3/4):374-386. Ref. Nov.1959. 448.8 P21

32068 THOMAS, R. J. Control of worms in sheep on Highveld: low level dosing of phenothiazine gives good results. Farming So. Africa 35(10):25-26. Jan.1960. 24 So842

32069 THOMAS, R. J. Field studies on the seasonal incidence of Nematodirus battus and N. filicollis in sheep. Parasitology 49(3/4):387-410. Ref. Nov.1959. 448.8 P21

32070 THOMAS, R. J. The use of low level phenothiazine in a salt-bone meal lick for the control of internal parasites in sheep. So. African Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 30 (3):319-333. Ref. Sept.1959. 41.8 So8

32071 TIBBITS, J. P. Post-natal growth changes in the fibre cortex and medulla of the New Zealand Romney and N-type sheep. J. Agr. Sci. [London] 53(3):358-368. Ref. Dec.1959. 10 J822

32072 TUNNICLIFF, E. A. Ovine virus abortion. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 136(3):132-134. Feb.1,1960. 41.8 Am3

32073 VAN DRESSER, W. R., and RAMIREZ, M. A. Surgical correction of intussusception in a lamb. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 136(1):21-22. Jan.1,1960. 41.8 Am3

32074 VAN DRIMMELEN, G. C. Diagnosis of brucellosis in sheep and goats. So. African Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 30(3):259-269. Ref. Sept.1959. 41.8 So8

32075 VETTER, R. L., and others. The effect of feeding lambs natural vs. semi-purified rations on the stomach worm, Haemonchus contortus. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1490. Nov.1959. 49 J82
A. L. Pope, A. C. Todd, and W. G. Hoekstra, joint authors.

32076 WALKER, D. M. The development of the digestive system of the young animal. III-IV. J. Agr. Sci. [London] 53(3):374-386. Ref. Dec.1959. 10 J822
III, Carbohydrase enzyme development in the young lamb; IV, Proteolytic enzyme development in the young lamb.

32077 WARNER, D., WOODS, W., and BURROUGHS, W. Nutrient additions to green forages in the production of bloat in lambs. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1542. Nov. 1959. 49 J82

32078 WEIDE, K. D., and others. Listeriosis in sheep, a field outbreak. Vet. Med. 55(1):42-46. Jan.1960. 41.8 M69
A. Lagace, N. A. Frank, V. L. Sanger, and D. S. Bell, joint authors.

32079 WELCH, J. G. Vitamin E and other factors affecting muscular dystrophy in sheep and hamsters. Diss. Abs. 20(6):2005-2006. Dec.1959. 241.8 M58

32080 WHITE, W. F., and JOSH, G. Studies on erythropoietin. II. Production of high-titer plasma in sheep. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 102(3):686-688. Dec.1959. 442.9 So1

32081 WIGHT, P. A. L. The histopathology of the spinal cord in scrapie disease of sheep. J. Compar. Path. & Ther. 70(1):70-83. Ref. Jan.1960. 41.8 J82

32082 ZIMBELMAN, R. G., POPE, A. L., and CASIDA, L. E. Effect of exogenous progesterone on the corpus luteum of the bred ewe. J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1327-1332. Ref. Nov.1959. 49 J82

Miscellaneous

32083 CRESSWELL, E., and HARRIS, L. E. An improved rangemeter for sheep. J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1447-1451. Nov.1959. 49 J82
For measuring distance traveled during grazing.

32084 CRONJE, P. J. Soil and climate affect quality of wool. Farming So. Africa 35(10):40. Jan.1960. 24 So842

32085 DENTON, D. A., and SABINE, J. The biochemical determination of behaviour. Internatl. Cong. Zool. Proc. 15:849-851. 1958,pub.1959. 410.9 In8
In sheep.

32086 FIELDSEND, H. F. Sheep recording. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 66(9):410-413. Dec.1959. 10 G79J

32087 HOFMEYR, H. S. Production of milch goats very high. Farming So. Africa 35(9):24-25. Dec.1959. 24 So842

32088 LIPTON, E. L. The development of mother-infant relationships in the domestic goat and in man. Internatl. Cong. Zool. Proc. 15:817-818. 1958,pub.1959. 410.9 In8
Includes discussion.

32089 MOULE, G. R. The performance of sheep in semi-arid Queensland. United Nations Educ. Sci. & Cult. Organ. Arid Zone Res. 11:235-242,maps. 1958. 278.9 Un3

32090 NATIONAL WOOL GROWERS ASSOCIATION. The 1960 platform and program. Natl. Wool Grower 50 (2):7-14. Feb.1960. 45.8 N21N
Reports on president and secretary-treasurer, p. 20-21.
Also have platform and program published separately (45.9 N211R; 21 pages.)

32091 REED, R. R. Sheep management. N. J. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 587,31 p. Sept.1959. 100 N46S

32092 RYDER, M. L. Histochemistry throws light on wool growth. New Sci. 6(160):1197-1200. Dec.10,1959. 472 N21

32093 RYDER, M. L. Sheep of the ancient civilisations. Wool Knowl. 4(12):10-14. Ref. Winter 1959. 304.8 W886

32094 STEWART, I. M. In-wintering of Blackface stock hoggs. Scot. Agr. 39(3):153-156. Winter 1959/60. 10 Sco82So

32095 STORY, L. F., and ROSS, D. A. Effect of shearing time on wool. IV-V. New Zeal. J. Agr. Res. 2 (6):1096-1110. Ref. Dec.1959. 23 N4892

SWINE

Breeds and Breeding

32096 ANDERSON, L. L., and MELAMPY, R. M. The effect of norethynodrel and ethynylestradiol 3-methyl ether on reproduction in the gilt. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1550-1551. Nov.1959. 49 J82
Enovid.

32097 BEKEDAM, I. M. Inbreeding in the Dutch swine breeds. Z. f. Tierzücht. u. Züchtbiol. 73(3):218-220, Oct.1959. 442.8 Z35

32098 COX, D. F. Components of genetic variance in swine as estimated from the regression of phenotypic variance on relationship within pens. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1464. Nov.1959. 49 J82

32099 COX, D. F. Genetic and environmental factors influencing gain and fatness in swine. Diss. Abs. 20(6): 1931. Dec.1959. 241.8 M58

32100 DUTT, R. H., and others. Identification of preputial glands as the site of production of sexual odor in the boar. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1557-1558. Nov. 1959. 49 J82
E. C. Simpson, J. C. Christian, and C. E. Barnhart, joint authors.

32101 DZIUK, P. J. Semen characteristics and sexual behavior in the boar following administration of atropine. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1554-1555. Nov.1959. 49 J82

32102 GIULIANI, R. Five litters in two years for swine. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 70(1):3-4. Jan.3,1960. 16 It1G
Includes feeding.

32103 HANCOCK, J. L. Semen and testis characteristics and sexual behaviour of boars. J. Agr. Sci. [London] 53(3):313-326. Ref. Dec.1959. 10 J822

32104 HERMANNY, L. Swine: Caruncho, only black and white. (In Portuguese.) Lavoura 62:22-23. July/Aug.1959. 9.2 L39

32105 HETZER, H. O., and others. General and specific combining abilities in crosses among six inbred lines of swine. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1465-1466. Nov.1959. 49 J82
R. E. Comstock, J. H. Zeller, R. L. Hiner, and W. R. Harvey, joint authors.
Includes weight and meat production.

32106 KARG, H., and LEIDL, W. Untersuchungen über die Zusammensetzung von Schweinesperma. Zuchthyg. Fortpflanzungsstörungen u. Besamung der Haustiere 3(4):232-242. Ref. 1959. 49 Z82

32107 LEROY, A. M. Le porc "Large White." Guide Natl. de l'Equip. et de la Mod. de l'Agr. 1959:269-271. 58.8 G94

32108 LODGE, G. A., and LUCAS, I. A. M. Breeding and rearing pigs. Conf. Sci. Princ. Feed. Farm Live Stock. Proc. 1958:125-167. Ref. 1959. 389.79 C766
Includes discussion.

32109 MACDONALD, M. A., MOXLEY, J. E., and HAMILTON, L. H. Interrelationships between weights at different ages of Yorkshire, Landrace, and Yorkshire-Landrace crossbred pigs. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4): 1468. Nov.1959. 49 J82

32110 NIKOLIĆ, D., MILOJIĆ, M., and SAVKOVIĆ, D. Acclimatisation of Large White pigs in Yugoslavia. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Arh. za Poljoprivredne Nauke 12(37): 119-140. Ref. 1959. 21.5 Y9
English summary.

32111 NORDIN, L. Swine cross breeding trials. (In Swedish.) Kristianstads Läns Hushsällsk. Tidskr. 3:12-16. May 1959. 11 K89

32112 PACE, H. B., MURPHREE, R. L., and HUPP, E. W. Effects of total body irradiation on semen production of boars. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1554. Nov.1959. 49 J82

32113 PEARSON, A. M., and others. Carcass characteristics and cut-outs of some different breeds of swine. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1482. Nov.1959. 49 J82
W. T. Magee, L. J. Bratzler, and J. A. Hoefer, joint authors.

32114 PLOTNIKOV, V. K. Artificial insemination of swine. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'îa 1959(12): 69-71. Dec. 20 Se478

32115 REIMER, D. Genetic correlations between growth rate and efficiency of feed utilization in swine. Diss. Abs. 20(6):1981. Dec.1959. 241.8 M58

32116 REMPEL, W. E., and EL-ISSAWI, H. F. Heritability of growth in a line of swine developed from a crossbred foundation. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1468. Nov.1959. 49 J82

32117 SLAGSVOLD, P., AAMDAL, J., and GIEZENDANNER, L. The result of artificial insemination in pigs; the length of gestation period in sows and gilts of the Norwegian Land Race inseminated with semen from ten different boars. Acta Agr. Scand. 9(2):189-197. Ref. 1959. 11 Ac82

32118 STEVERMER, E., and others. The effect of level of feed intake of mature boars on fertility and on certain chemical constituents of the ejaculate. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1488-1489. Nov.1959. 49 J82
M. F. Kovacs, W. G. Hoekstra, and H. L. Self, joint authors.

32119 STRATMAN, F. W., and SELF, H. L. A comparison of natural mating with artificial insemination and the influence of volume and sperm numbers on conception rate and fertility levels in sows. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1556-1557. Nov.1959. 49 J82

32120 VILLEGAS, V., and MENSALVAS, F. S. The Berkshires at the U. P. [University of the Philippines] College of Agriculture. Philippine J. Anim. Indus. 18 (1/4):47-54. First/Fourth Q.1957,pub.1959. 49.9 P43P

32121 WILLHAM, R. L., COX, D. F., and EMMERSON, M. A. Sperm counts in boar semen after local X-ray exposure. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1474. Nov. 1959. 49 J82
Duroc and Hampshire breeds.

32122 WODE, E. Schweinezucht. Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 51:1485-1487. Dec.17,1959. 18 N39

Feeds and Feeding

32123 ALDINGER, S. M., and others. Effect of saccharin on consumption of starter rations by baby pigs. J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1350-1355. Nov.1959. 49 J82
V. C. Speer, V. W. Hays, and D. V. Catron, joint authors

32124 BARTELS, E. E., BOENKER, D. E., and TRIBBLE, L. F. Amino acid supplementation fo practical rations for swine. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1511-1512. Nov.1959. 49 J82

32125 BLAIN, J., and JOUBERT. Problèmes actuels de l'élevage du porc: nutrition et infection. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 45(15):739-740. 1959. 14 P215Bc

32126 BRAUDE, R. Feeding standards for growing-fattening pigs. Conf. Sci. Princ. Feed. Farm Live Stock. Proc. 1958:168-194. Ref. 1959. 389.79 C766
Includes discussion.

32127 CARTER, J. H., MILLER, R. F., and BROOKS, C. C. The effect of copper and calcium levels on the performance of growing swine. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4): 1502. Nov.1959. 49 J82
Effects on blood and deficiency indications.

32128 CLAUSEN, H. Grain law and bacon quality. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 78(6):168-170. June 1959. 280.28 V91
Feeding of swine with special reference to use of skim milk as feed.

32129 CLAWSON, A. J., and others. The influence of energy-protein ratio in the ration on performance, ration digestibility and carcass characteristics of swine. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1492. Nov.1959. 49 J82
T. N. Blumer, F. H. Smith, and E. R. Barrick, joint authors.

32130 COMBS, G. E., and others. Feeding performance and carcass characteristics of growing-finishing swine fed "C" grade sugar. J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1405-1408. Nov.1959. 49 J82
H. D. Wallace, J. W. Carpenter, A. Z. Palmer, and R. H. Alsmeyer, joint authors.

32131 CONRAD, J. H., JORDAN, C. E., and BEESON, W. M. Effect of feed additives on gain, feed efficiency and carcass quality of growing-finishing swine. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1514. Nov.1959. 49 J82

32132 CONRAD, J. H. The role of dehydrated alfalfa in confinement feeding of swine. Feedstuffs 32(5):19,22. Ref. Jan.30,1960. 286.81 F322

32133 CONRAD, J. H., PLUMLEE, M. P., and BEESON, W. M. Trace minerals, alfalfa meal, distillers solubles, fish solubles and meat scrap additions to corn-soybean meal rations for growing-finishing swine. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1503-1504. Nov.1959. 49 J82

32134 CRAWLEY, W. E., and MACDIARMID, H. J. Treatment of new-born pigs with iron dextran. New Zeal. J. Agr. Res. 2(6):1121-1122. Dec.1959. 23 N4892

32135 CUNHA, T. J. Suggestions on nutrient requirements of the pig. Feedstuffs 32(7):26-28,97,102. Ref. Feb.13,1960. 286.81 F322

32136 DAMMERS, J., and others. Het toevoegen van kopersulfaat aan rantsoenen voor mestvarkens. Effect of adding copper sulphate to rations for fattening pigs. Wageningen. Cent. v. Landbpub. en Landbdoc. Verslagen van Landbk. Onderz. 65(12),55 p. Ref. 1959. 105.2 V61V
K. Stolk, J. van der Grift, and A. M. Frens, joint authors.
English summary.

32137 DIAZ, F., and others. Effect of artificial flavors on palatability of pig starter diets as measured by free-choice feed intake. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1487-1488. Nov.1959. 49 J82
L. E. Grinstead, V. W. Hays, V. C. Speer, and D. V. Catron, joint authors.

32138 DIGGS, B. G., and others. The energy value of various feedstuffs for the young pig. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1492-1493. Nov.1959. 49 J82
D. E. Becker, S. W. Terrill, and A. H. Jensen, joint authors.

32139 DINUSSON, W. E. Pigs and pellets. (Sum.) Feedstuffs 32(8):90. Feb.20,1960. 286.81 F322

32140 DUNKIN, A. C. The effects of feeding wheys of different ages to fattening pigs. New Zeal. J. Agr. Res. 2(6):1111-1120. Dec.1959. 23 N4892

32141 EGGERT, R. G., AKERS, W. T., and HUHTANEN, C. N. Chlortetracycline absorption and calcium utilization in growing swine as affected by terephthalic acid and calcium source. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1505. Nov.1959. 49 J82

32142 FJELKNER, P. A. Ollsjö, one of the most modern swine inspection stations in the country. (In Swedish.) Kristianstads Läns Hushsällsk. Tidskr. 3:2-5. May 1959. 11 K89
Chiefly feeding.

32143 FRAPE, D. L., and others. The effect of varied feed intake to 8 weeks of age on growth and development of pigs to 200 pounds body weight. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1492. Nov.1959. 49 J82
V. W. Hays, V. C. Speer, J. D. Jones, and D. V. Catron, joint authors.

32144 HAWBAKER, J. A., and others. Effect of copper sulfate and antibiotics on growth rate, feed conversion and fecal flora of growing pigs. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1505-1506. Nov.1959. 49 J82
V. C. Speer, J. D. Jones, V. W. Hays, and D. V. Catron, joint authors.

32145 HANAČEK, S., and TYLEČEK, J. Ungegärte Weizenkernstärkemilch in Futterrationen der Schlachtschweine. (In Czech.) Brno. Vysoká Sk. Zeměděl. a Lesn. Sborn. Řada A, 4:401-408. 1958. 105.92 B833
German summary.

32146 HEANEY, D. P., and others. Effect of marginal Vitamin A intake during gestation in swine. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1494-1495. Nov.1959. 49 J82
D. E. Ullrey, E. R. Miller, and J. A. Hoefer, joint authors.

32147 HOCHSTETLER, L. N., and others. Effect of varying levels of fiber of different sources upon growth and carcass characteristics of swine. J. Anim. Sci. 18 (4):1397-1404. Ref. Nov.1959. 49 J82
J. A. Hoefer, A. M. Pearson, and R. W. Luecke, joint authors.

32148 HOEFER, J. A., and others. Effect of variable calcium levels with and without supplemental zinc on growing swine. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1503. Nov. 1959. 49 J82
R. W. Luecke, E. R. Miller, D. E. Ullrey, A. M. Pearson, and H. D. Ritchie, joint authors.
Includes growth and incidence of parakeratosis.

32149 JENSEN, A. H., BECKER, D. E., and TERRILL, S. W. The effect of pelleting upon nutritive value of rations for pigs weaned at two weeks of age. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1491. Nov.1959. 49 J82

32150 JENSEN, A. H., BECKER, D. E., and TERRILL, S. W. Growth inhibitory effect of oat hulls in rations for growing-finishing swine. J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1356-1362. Ref. Nov.1959. 49 J82

32151 JENSEN, A. H., BECKER, D. E., and TERRILL, S. W. Potassium requirement studies with pigs weaned at two weeks of age. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1504-1505. Nov.1959. 49 J82

32152 JOHNSON, C. W., and others. Thyroprotein for lactating sows. J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1224-1232. Ref. Nov.1959. 49 J82
V. W. Hays, V. C. Speer, and D. V. Catron, joint authors
Includes gains of suckling pigs.

32153 JONSSON, P. Investigations on group feeding versus individual feeding and on the interaction between genotype and environment in pigs. Acta Agr. Scand. 9(2): 204-228. Ref. 1959. 11 Ac82

32154 LECCE, J. G., and MATRONE, G. Porcine neonatal nutrition: the effect of diet on blood serum proteins and performance of the baby pig. J. Nutr. 70(1): 13-20. Ref. Jan.1960. 389.8 J82

32155 LOWREY, R. S., POND, W. G., and MANER, J. H. Effect of high fiber (corn cobs) on ration digestibility, growth rate, back-fat, and feed efficiency of pigs fed two levels of protein. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1493. Nov.1959. 49 J82

32156 MAGRUDER, N. D., SHERMAN, W. C., and REYNOLDS, W. M. Evaluation of lysine in practical swine rations. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1512. Nov.1959. 49 J82

32157 MANER, J. H., POND, W. G., and LOWREY, R. S. Effect of proteolytic enzyme supplementation to simulated-milk diets on weight gains and protein digestibility in baby pigs. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1487. Nov. 1959. 49 J82

32158 MARCHELLO, J. Level of fat and wheat mixed feed in pelleted swine rations. (Sum.) Feedstuffs 32(8): 90,92. Feb.20,1960. 286.81 F322

32159 MENSALVAS, F. S. Comparison of expeller-processed and solvent-processed copra meal in rations for growing-fattening pigs. (A preliminary report.) Philippine J. Anim. Indus. 18(1/4):91-96. First/Fourth Q. 1957,pub.1959. 49.9 P53P

32160 MILLER, R. F., and others. The effect of dietary calcium and copper level upon the Cu, Fe, Zn, Mn and Mo concentration of certain organs and tissues of swine. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1502-1503. Nov.1959. 49 J82
N. O. Price, J. H. Carter, and C. C. Brooks, joint authors.

32161 NIELSEN, H. E., and others. Lysine and enzyme supplementation of corn and barley base diets for growing-finishing swine. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1512-1513. Nov.1959. 49 J82
V. W. Hays, V. C. Speer, J. D. Jones, and D. V. Catron, joint authors.

32162 NOLAND, P. R., MITCHELL, J., and SCOTT, K. W. Effect of lysine-methionine supplementation on growth of young pigs fed a high energy-low protein diet. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1513. Nov.1959. 49 J82

32163 NOLAND, P. R. Recent developments in energy and protein levels in swine feeding. Assoc. South. Feed & Fert. Control Off. Off. P. 1959/60:80-83. 389.79 As7

32164 ODERMATT, K. Künstliche Ferkelaufzucht. Grüne 87(43):1312-1314. Oct.23,1959. 17 Sch9

32165 PALOHEIMO, L., ROINE, P., and UKSILA, E. A comparative investigation on the use of rapeseed oil and soybean oil in the feeding of swine. Suomen Maataloustiet. Seura. Maataloustiet. Aikakausk. 31(4):251-258. 1959. 20 Su7M

32166 PEKAS, J. C., and others. Hypoglycemic compounds as appetite stimulants for baby pigs. J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1282-1291. Ref. Nov.1959. 49 J82
G. E. Combs, J. M. Vandepopuliere, and H. D. Wallace, joint authors.

32167 PIATKOWSKI, B., and OTTO, E. Der Einfluss der Nassfütterung der Mastschweine auf Zunahmen, Verdaulichkeit und Futterverwertung sowie Schlachtleistung und -qualität. Arch. f. Tierernähr. 9(5):350-368. Ref. Oct.1,1959. 389.78 Ar22

32168 RUTLEDGE, E. A., and TEAGUE, H. S. Deep litter vs. dry lot for growing-finishing pigs with and without antibiotic supplementation. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18 (4):1515. Nov.1959. 49 J82

32169 SCOTT, K. W., and NOLAND, P. R. Effect of ascarids on the nutrition of the pig. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1496. Nov.1959. 49 J82
Includes administration of anthelmintics.

32170 SEWELL, R. F., and CARMON, J. L. Effect of variations in dietary energy density on carcass value in swine. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1483-1484. Nov. 1959. 49 J82

32171 SMITH, W. H., PLUMLEE, M. P., and BEESON, W. M. Effect of source of protein on the requirement of the growing pig. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1513-1514. Nov.1959. 49 J82

32172 STEVENSON, J. W., DAVEY, R. J., and HINER, R. L. Some effects of dietary levels of alfalfa meal and protein, and of antibiotic supplementation on growth, feed efficiency and carcass characteristics in swine. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1493-1494. Nov.1959. 49 J82

32173 TEAGUE, H. S., and RUTLEDGE, E. A. The influence of ingredients and processing on the consumption of early creep feed by the pig. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1486-1487. Nov.1959. 49 J82

32174 THRASHER, D. M., and others. Effects of dietary animal fats on growth, feed efficiency and carcass characteristics of swine. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4): 1494. Nov.1959. 49 J82
R. E. Brown, A. M. Mullins, S. L. Hansard, and P. B. Brown, joint authors.

32175 VANDEPOPULIERE, J. M., and others. Techniques for measuring the phosphorus adequacy of swine rations. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1505. Nov.1959. 49 J82
G. E. Combs, H. D. Wallace, and M. Koger, joint authors.

32176 WAHLSTROM, R. C., and JUHL, E. W. Effect of erythromycin in complete and free-choice rations for swine. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1515. Nov.1959. 49 J82

32177 WHITEKER, M. D., and others. Effects of methylandrostenediol, methyltestosterone and thyroprotein on growth and carcass characteristics of swine. J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1189-1195. Ref. Nov.1959. 49 J82
H. Brown, C. E. Barnhart, J. D. Kemp, and W. Y. Varney, joint authors.
In feed.

32178 WILBUR, R. D., and others. Influence of level and sources of protein on the fecal flora of baby pigs. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1514. Nov.1959. 49 J82
T. F. Kellogg, L. Y. Quinn, V. C. Speer, V. W. Hays, and D. V. Catron, joint authors.

32179 ZIMMERMAN, D. R. The effect of TDN intake on age at puberty, ovulation rate, prenatal survival and litter size in swine. Diss. Abs. 20(6):2360. Dec.1959. 241.8 M58

Veterinary Medicine

32180 ARRINGTON, L. R., AMMERMAN, C. B., and DAVIS, G. K. Measurement of phosphorus utilization by swine by an isotope technique. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4): 1503. Nov.1959. 49 J82

32181 BAIRD, D. M., and MCCAMPBELL, H. C. Some effects of estrogenic, androgenic and tranquilizer compounds on performance and carcass characteristics of growing-finishing swine. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4): 1495. Nov.1959. 49 J82

32182 BARTLEY, J. C., and REBER, E. F. The toxic effects of stable strontium in the diet of swine (a film). (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1547. Nov.1959. 49 J82

32183 BENTZ, H., and BRESAN, P. Zur Natriumsalzvergiftung des Schweines. Arch. f. Expt. Vetmed. 13(1):57-60. 1959. 41.8 Ex7

32184 BOHL, E. H., and others. Studies on five porcine enteroviruses. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 21(80):99-103. Jan.1960. 41.8 Am3A
K. V. Singh, B. B. Hancock, and L. Kasza, joint authors.

32185 BROCKMANN, F. Die behandlung bösartiger Mutterschweine mit Combelen. Vetmed. Nachr. 1:31-32. 1959. 41.8 V6428
English summary.

32186 BROWN, H. Colostrum-acquired immunity and active antibody production in baby pigs. Diss. Abs. 20(6):1930-1931. Dec.1959. 241.8 M58

32187 BROWN, H., and others. Effect of zymosan on growth rate, feed efficiency and immunological response in baby pigs. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1486. Nov.1959. 49 J82
V. C. Speer, L. Y. Quinn, J. D. Jones, V. W. Hays, and D. V. Catron, joint authors.

32188 CAIRNIE, A. B., and PULLAR, J. D. An investigation into the efficient use of time in the calorimetric measurement of heat output. Brit. J. Nutr. 13 (4):431-439. 1959. 389.8 B773
Swine.

32189 COHRS, P. Einschlusskörperchen-Rhinitis beim Schwein. Deut. Tierarztl. Wchnschr. 66(22):605-607. Nov.15,1959. 41.8 D482
English summary.

32190 DAVIS, W. F., and SORENSEN, A. M. The effect of single doses of progesterone on the livability of swine embryos. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1549-1550. Nov.1959. 49 J82

32191 DAY, B. N., and others. Effects of stilbestrol and a combination of progesterone and estradiol on growing-fattening swine. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1495. Nov.1959. 49 J82
S. E. Zobrisky, L. F. Tribble, and J. F. Lasley, joint authors.
Carcass quality.

32192 DOBBERKAU, G. Histologische Untersuchungen der Haut bei Schweinepest. Arch. f. Expt. Vetmed. 13(4):590-615. Ref. 1959. 41.8 Ex7
Includes swine erysipelas.

32193 DOBBERKAU, G. Uber die chirurgische Behandlung des Prolapsus uteri bei Sauen. Monh. f. Vetmed. 14(18):570-571. Sept.15,1959. 41.8 M742

32194 DOORNENBAL, H. The effect of certain oral and injectable iron preparations on the blood of baby pigs. Canad. J. Anim. Sci. 39(2):193-201. Ref. Dec.1959. 41.8 C163

32195 DUDLEY, W. A., and others. The blood inorganic phosphorus level of the pig as influenced by dietary phosphorus and diurnal variation. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1504. Nov.1959. 49 J82
D. E. Becker, H. W. Norton, A. H. Jensen, and S. W. Terrill, joint authors.

32196 DUNCAN, G. W., and MELAMPY, R. M. In vitro progesterone synthesis by swine corpora lutea. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1551-1552. Nov.1959. 49 J82

32197 EDWARDS, E. D. Importance of rate of growth in successful pig production. New Zeal. J. Agr. 99(6): 513,515,517-518. Dec.15,1959. 23 N48J

32198 ELLIS, E. M. Strongyloidiasis; could this small nematode be involved in your baby pig cases? Jen-Sal J. 42(2):10-11. Aug.1959. 41.8 J45

32199 EVANS, J. R., and RICHARDS, J. W. Bronchopneumonia in Yorkshire sow. Rocky Mountain Vet. 8(2): 29-30. Feb.1960. 41.8 R59

32200 FRANKE, E. R., and SCHIENBEIN, L. Fütterungsschäden bei Schweinen durch einseitige Mischfutterzusammensetzung. Monh. f. Vetmed. 14(19):597-600. Oct.1,1959. 41.8 M742

32201 FUCHS, F. Virusausscheidung bei vakzinierten Schweinen nach ihrem Kontakt mit Schweinepestvirus. Arch. f. Expt. Vetmed. 13(3):457-466. 1959. 41.8 Ex7
Includes crystal violet vaccine.

32202 FUCHS, F. Zur Frage der Impfschäden nach Anwendung von Kristall-Violett-Vakzine. Monh. f. Vetmed. 14(5):129-133. Ref. Mar.1,1959. 41.8 M742
Chiefly hog cholera immunization.

32203 GREGORY, D. W. Experimental edema disease (hemolytic Escherichia coli toxemia) in pigs and in mice. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 21(80):88-94. Ref. Jan. 1960. 41.8 Am3A

32204 GRIFFIN, S. A., D'SOUZA, B. A., and CHAMBERLAIN, C. C. Oleandomycin, terramycin and a combination penicillin, streptomycin and sulfaquinoxaline for growing finishing swine. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1514-1515. Nov.1959. 49 J82

32205 GUIDA, V. O. Serological identification of strains of Leptospira (L. hyos), isolated from swine. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Inst. Biol. Arq. 25:73-75. Nov. 1958. 442.9 Sa6
English summary.

32206 GWATKIN, R., and L'ECUYER, C. Rhinitis of swine. XIV. Haematology of infected and normal pigs. Canad. J. Compar. Med. & Vet. Sci. 24(1):12-15. Jan. 1960. 41.8 C162

32207 HANSEN, H. K. D. Treatment of scours of baby pigs with Streptipenprokain with Delcortin. (In Danish.) Danske Dyrlaegefor. Medlemsbl. 43(2):65-70. Jan.15,1960. 41.9 D23

32208 HARMON, B. G., and others. Antibody production in the baby pig. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1559-1560. Nov.1959. 49 J82
E. R. Miller, D. E. Ullrey, D. A. Schmidt, J. A. Hoefer, and R. W. Luecke, joint authors.

32209 HEITMAN, H., and others. Effects of modified summer environment on swine performance. J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1367-1372. Nov.1959. 49 J82
T. E. Bond, C. F. Kelly, and L. Hahn, joint authors.
Weight gains and feed utilization.

32210 HENEBERG, N., and others. Contribution a la connaissance de la faune des protozoaires intestinaux du porc de Yougoslavie; leur identification expérimentale. Inst. Pasteur d'Algérie. Arch. 37(3):401-408. Ref. Sept. 1959. 448.3 In7A
T. Simic, D. Chibalic, and Z. Petrovic, joint authors.

32211 HORVATH, GY. Superfoetation in a pig. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Allat. Lapja 14(11):394-395. Nov. 1959. 41.8 V644
English summary.

32212 JENTZSCH, K. D. Reduktionsproben zur Unterscheidung von Rotlaufbakterien und Listerien. Arch. f. Expt. Vetmed. 13(4):685-690. 1959. 41.8 Ex7

32213 KELLEY, G. W., and OLSEN, L. S. Critical tests of hygromycin B as an ascaricide of swine. Cornell Vet. 50(1):60-65. Jan.1960. 41.8 C81

32214 KELLY, G. W., and MARSH, C. L. Lack of larvacidal action of Ronnel and Bayer 21/199 against migrating Ascaris suum in baby pigs. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 21(80):109-110. Jan.1960. 41.8 Am3A

32215 KERNKAMP, H. C. H. The transenteral entrance of the virus in hog cholera. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 136(4):149-155. Feb.15,1960. 41.8 Am3

32216 KUCSERA, GY. Uber den Zusammenhang zwischen Immunreaktion und Infectionsintensitat bei der Wertbestimmung des Schweinerotlauf-serums. Acta Vet. [Budapest] 9(4):475-480. 1959. 41.8 Ac83

32217 KUCSERA, GY. Wertbestimmung der Schweinerotlauf-Adsorbatvakzine am Schwein mittels intradermaler Titrierung der Infektion. Acta Vet. [Budapest] 9 (4):469-474. 1959. 41.8 Ac83

32218 LARSKI, Z. Comparison of susceptibility of piglings of the Puławy breed and pigs of the Large White Lop-eared breed on infection with the virus of Teschen disease. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 15(11):693-695. Nov. 1959. 41.8 M463
English summary.

32219 LEHNERT, C. Über den Einfluss wiederholter Brucella-Allergen-Injektionen auf den Agglutinationstiter bei Schweinen. Monh. f. Vetmed. 14(7):215-216. Apr.1, 1959. 41.8 M742

32220 LEHNERT, C. Zur serologischen Diagnose bei Schweinebrucellose. Monh. f. Vetmed. 14(1):65-69. Ref. Oct.1959. 41.8 M742

32221 LEWIS, P. K., BROWN, C. J., and HECK, M. C. The effect of periodic electric shock prior to slaughter on the eating quality of fresh and cured pork. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1477. Nov.1959. 49 J82

32222 LOVEDAY, R. K. Lungworm amongst pigs in the Western Province. Farming So. Africa 35(9):13,15. Dec.1959. 24 So842

32223 MCCLAIN, M. E., and HACKETT, A. J. Biological characteristics of two plaque variants of vesicular exanthema of swine virus, type E54. Virology 9(4): 577-597. Ref. Dec.1959. 448.8 V81

32224 MCNUTT, S. H. Swine arthritis associated with pleuropneumonialike organisms (PPLO). Lab. Invest 8(6,pt.1):1427-1431. Nov./Dec.1959. 448.8 L11

32225 MALMQUIST, W. A., and HAY, D. Hemadsorption and cytopathic effect produced by African swine fever virus in swine bone marrow and buffy coat cultures. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 21(80):104-108. Ref. Jan.1960. 41.8 Am3A

32226 MANER, J. H., POND, W. G., and LOWREY, R. S. Effect of method and level of iron administration on growth, hemoglobin and hematocrit of suckling pigs. J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1373-1377. Ref. Nov.1959. 49 J82

32227 MATTHIAS, D., and KLAUS, H. Untersuchungen zur pathogenese der innenkörper in den erythrozyten bei der Schweinepest. Arch. f. Expt. Vetmed. 13(1):157-170. Ref. 1959. 41.8 Ex7

32228 MECKENSTOCK, E. Beitrag zur Therapie der Laktationspsychosen des Mutterschweines. Tierärztl. Umschau 14(11):385-388. Ref. Nov.1,1959. 41.8 T445
Use of sedatives.

32229 MILLER, E. R., and others. Swine hematology from birth to maturity. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1558. Nov.1959. 49 J82
D. E. Ullrey, I. Ackermann, J. A. Hoefer, and R. W. Luecke, joint authors.

32230 MORTER, R. L., MORSE, E. V., and LANGHAM, R. F. Experimental leptospirosis. VII. Re-exposure of pregnant sows with Leptospira pomona. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 21(80):95-98. Ref. Jan.1960. 41.8 Am3A

32231 MULHERN, F. J. Where are we in hog cholera eradication? Auburn Vet. 16(1):14-19,map. Fall 1959. 41.8 Au1

32232 MURASE, N., and others. Studies on the typing of Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae. III. Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 21 (4):215-218. Aug.1959. 41.8 J27
K. Suzuki, Y. Isayama, and M. Murata, joint authors.

32233 MURNANE, T. G., and others. Fatal disease of swine due to encephalomyocarditis virus. Science 131 (3399):498-499. Feb.19,1960. 470 Sci2
J. E. Craighead, H. Mondragon, and A. Shelokov, joint authors.

32234 NEHER, G. M., and SWENSON, C. B. Does vaccination against swine erysipelas afford protection against arthritis? Lab. Invest. 8(6,pt.1):1419-1426. Ref. Nov./Dec.1959. 448.8 L11

32235 NELLOR, J. E. The control of estrus and ovulation in gilts by orally active progestational compounds. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1548. Nov.1959. 49 J82

32236 NOFFSINGER, T. L., and ANDREWS, F. N. Correlation of body temperature and of respiration rate of swine with environmental temperature. Internatl. J. Bioclimatol. & Biomet. 3(3,sect.C.),5 p. Ref. 1959. 340.8 In8

32237 ORSTADIUS, K., and others. Plasma-transaminase and transferase activities in pigs affected with muscular and liver dystrophy. Zentbl. f. Vetmed. 6(10): 971-980. Ref. Dec.1959. 41.8 Z5
B. Wretlind, P. Lindberg, G. Nordström, and N. Lannek, joint authors.

32238 PACE, H. B., and MURPHREE, R. L. Viability, growth and sexual development in prenatally irradiated swine. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1553-1554. Nov.1959. 49 J82

32239 PICKETT, R. A., CONRAD, J. H., and BEESON, W. M. Effect of feeding tranquilizers to growing and finishing swine. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1506. Nov.1959. 49 J82

32240 PROTOPOPOV, A. P. Importance of litter in the heat exchange in young farm animals. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 1959(12):48-57. Ref. Dec. 20 V633
English summary.
Baby pigs.

32241 RAUCH, H. Untersuchungen des Liquor cerebrospinalis bei Spontanfällen der Schweinepest und Teschener Krankheit. Arch. f. Expt. Vetmed. 13(3):430-448. Ref. 1959. 41.8 Ex7

32242 RIEKEN, H., and OTTE, B. Combelen zur Beruhigung bösartiger Mutterschweine. Vetmed. Nachr. 1:37-38. 1959. 41.8 V6428

32243 RIGOR, E. M. Relative viability of swine kidney-worm larvae in plain water and water polluted with urine or manure. Philippine J. Anim. Indus. 18(1/4):9-18. Ref. First/Fourth Q.1957,pub.1959. 49.9 P53P

32244 ROSE, J. H. Metastrongylus apri, the pig lungworm; observations on the free-living embryonated egg and the larva in the intermediate host. Parasitology 49 (3/4):439-447. Ref. Nov.1959. 448.8 P21

32245 SCHOETTLER, H. U. Untersuchungen über die Eignung der intradermalen Infektionsmethode nach Hars und Delpy für die Prüfung von Rotlauf-Impfstoffen. Monh. f. Vetmed. 14(22):681-692. Ref. Nov.15,1959. 41.8 M742

32246 SCHWARTZ, B. Experimental infection of pigs with Ascaris suum. Internatl. Cong. Zool. Proc. 15: 684-686. 1958,pub.1959. 410.9 In8
Includes discussion.

32247 SELF, H. L., BROWN, R. R., and PRICE, J. M. Quantitative studies on the metabolites of tryptophan in the urine of swine. J. Nutr. 70(1):21-25. Ref. Jan.1960. 389.8 J82

32248 SERRES, H. Recherches sur l'immunisation des porcelets contre la maladie de Teschen. Rev. d'Elevage et de Méd. Vét. des Pays Trop. (n.s.)12(3):267-271. 1959. 41.8 R3262
English summary.

32249 SHUMAN, R. D. Swine erysipelas and arthritis. Lab. Invest. 8(6,pt.1):1416-1418. Ref. Nov./Dec.1959. 448.8 L11

32250 SIKES, D. A rheumatoidlike arthritis in swine. Lab. Invest. 8(6,pt.1):1406-1415. Ref. Nov./Dec.1959. 448.8 L11
Due to swine erysipelas infection.

32251 SMITH, I. D., and others. The effects of feeding an autoclaved diet on the development of parakeratosis in swine. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1501-1502. Nov. 1959. 49 J82
R. H. Grummer, W. G. Hoekstra, and P. H. Phillips, joint authors.

32252 SMITH, I. D. Nutritional and environmental influences on swine parakeratosis. Diss. Abs. 20(6): 1937. Dec.1959. 241.8 M58

32253 SMOLLICH, A. Zur Problematik der Karyometrie unter besonderer Berucksichtigung des Fixierungseinflusses auf die Kerngrosse der Nebenniere des Schweines. Arch. f. Expt. Vetmed. 13(1):26-39. Ref. 1959. 41.8 Ex7

32254 SOULSBY, E. J. L., and COOMBS, R. R. A. Studies on blood group substances associated with Ascaris lumbricoides. Parasitology 49(3/4):505-510. Ref. Nov. 1959. 448.8 P21
Pigs.

32255 THAMM, H. Bekämpfung und Prophylaxe von Schweineerkrankungen in Grossbeständen. Monh. f. Vetmed. 14(3):70-74. Feb.1,1959. 41.8 M742

32256 THORPE, B. F., and others. Effect of terephthalic acid on chlortetracycline concentration in sows' milk and blood serum and in the blood serum of suckling pigs. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1566. Nov.1959. 49 J82
V. C. Speer, J. D. Jones, V. W. Hays, and D. V. Catron, joint authors.

32257 TODD, A. C. Control of internal parasites in swine. Vet. Med. 55(1):67-71. Ref. Jan.1960. 41.1 M69
Chiefly Ascaris lumbricoides control with anthelmintics, piperazine and hygromycin.

32258 TRUYEN, W. T., and JAARTSVELD, F. H. J. Some cases of Aujeszky disease in swine. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 85(1):35-36. Jan.1,1960. 41.8 T431
English summary.

32259 ULLREY, D. E., and others. The influence of erythropoietin on baby pig anemia. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1558. Nov.1959. 49 J82
E. R. Miller, B. G. Harmon, J. A. Hoefer, and R. W. Luecke, joint authors.

32260 UPDIKE, J. J. Hemoglobin determination in swine anemia; a practical method. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 136(1):23-24. Jan.1,1960. 41.8 Am3
Includes equipment.

32261 VICKERS, C. L. Diseases of baby pigs. Vet. Med. 55(1):37-41. Ref. Jan.1960. 41.8 M69
Anemia, hemolytic disease and eperythrozoonosis.

32262 WALLACE, H. D., and others. Influence of slaughter weight on economy of production and carcass value of swine. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1484-1485. Nov.1959. 49 J82
G. E. McCabe, A. Z. Palmer, M. Koger, J. W. Carpenter, and G. E. Combs, joint authors.

32263 WRETLIND, B., ORSTADIUS, K., and LINDBERG, P. Transaminase and transferase activities in blood plasma and in tissues of normal pigs. Zentbl. f. Vetmed. 6(10):963-970. Ref. Dec.1959. 41.8 Z5

32264 ZDANEVYCH, K. S. Morphology of the receptors of the respiratory part of the nasal mucosa in swine. (In Ukrainian.) Akad. Nauk Ukrain. RSR. Dopovidi 1958(11):1263-1267. Ref. 511 K54
English summary.

32265 ZIMMERMAN, D. R., and others. Injectable iron-dextran and several oral iron treatments for the prevention of iron-deficiency anemia of baby pigs. J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1409-1415. Nov.1959. 49 J82
V. C. Speer, V. W. Hays, and D. V. Catron, joint authors.

32266 ZOBRISKY, S. E., and others. The relationship between growth, carcass and meat characteristics of littermate boars, barrows, gilts and spayed gilts. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1484. Nov.1959. 49 J82
L. F. Tribble, J. F. Lasley, and H. D. Naumann, joint authors.

32267 ZOBRISKY, S. E., and others. The relationship between the potassium isotope, K^{40}, and meatiness of live hogs. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1480. Nov.1959. 49 J82
H. D. Naumann, A. J. Dyer, and E. C. Anderson, joint authors.

32268 ZOBRISKY, S. E., and others. Urinary creatinine as a measure of meatiness in barrows. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1481. Nov.1959. 49 J82
W. L. Swisher, A. J. Dyer, and H. D. Naumann, joint authors.

Miscellaneous

32269 BUENO, P. How to start raising swine. (In Portuguese.) Rural 40(465):34-35. Jan.1960. 9.2 B733
Care in Brazil.

32270 CAHILL, V. R., and others. Composition of the carcasses of boars, barrows and gilts at three stages of development and the influence of implanting stilbestrol. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1482-1483. Nov.1959. 49 J82
H. S. Teague, E. A. Rutledge, L. E. Kunkle, and A. L. Moxon, joint authors.

32271 FACTO, L. A., and others. Time lapse cinematography as a method of studying animal behavior and ration preferences. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1488. Nov.1959. 49 J82
F. Diaz, V. W. Hays, and D. V. Catron, joint authors.
Swine.

32272 FALCK, I. Swine husbandry and swine care in Stockholm Province. (In Swedish.) Lantbrukstjänstemannen 41(5):134-135,148. May 1959. 11 L295

32273 O'CONNOR, D. Husbandry of the pig. Irish Vet. J. 14(1):10-13. Jan.1960. 41.8 Ir4

32274 RIGOR, T. V. Additional data on swine sex ratio. Philippine J. Anim. Indus. 18(1/4):87-90. First/Fourth Q.1957,pub.1959. 49.9 P53P

32275 SAYRE, R. N., and others. An investigation of cold water stress as a preslaughter treatment on certain characteristics of pork muscle. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1477-1478. Nov.1959. 49 J82
E. J. Briskey, W. G. Hoekstra, and R. W. Bray, joint authors.

32276 SUMPTION, L. J., and COLLINS, J. S. The "isolation principle" in swine management. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1496. Nov.1959. 49 J82

32277 SUMPTION, L. J., and others. Some factors influencing physical components of swine carcasses. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1469. Nov.1959. 49 J82
R. G. DeBower, C. W. Kasson, and C. H. Adams, joint authors.

ENTOMOLOGY

GENERAL

32278 BERRIER, L. L'Association Amicale des Naturalistes Parisiens. Cahiers des Nat. (n.s.)15(4):114. 1959. 410 F432
Devoted to insect and plant collecting and study.

32279 CUMMINGS, E. C., and MENN, J. J. An American cockroach [Periplaneta americana] rearing cage. J. Econ. Ent. 52(6):1227-1228. Dec.1959. 421 J822

32280 HUGGINS, H. C. British entomologists and the British fauna. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 72(1):19. Jan. 1960. 421 En89

32281 JANNONE, G. Encounter with F. Silvestri in a synthesis of his travel "memories." (In Italian.) Riv. di Agr. Subtrop. e Trop. 53(7/9):286-308,map. July/Sept. 1959. 26 Ag82
English summary.
Autobiographical account of an entomologist.

32282 KILLOUGH, R. A. A storage rack for insect specimens preserved in liquids. J. Econ. Ent. 52(6):1225-1226. Dec.1959. 421 J822

32283 MARAMOROSCH, K. New techniques, submerged plant and insect cell culture, and their application to leafhopper-borne viruses. Internatl. Cong. Zool. 15:702-705. 1958,pub.1959. 410.9 In8

32284 SACHTLEBEN, H. Darwin und Wallace als Entomologen. Beitr. z. Ent. 9(7/8):713-726. Ref. Dec. 1959. 421 B392

32285 STRAWINSKI, K. The applying of radioactive isotopes in entomology. (In Polish.) Polskie Pismo Ent. Ser. B, 1/2:41-45. 1958. 421 P762

ECONOMIC

General

32286 ALMEIDA, N. F., and PIEDADE, J. R. Phosphorous insecticides analysis. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Inst. Biol. Arq. 25:95-107. Nov.1958. 442.9 Sa6
English summary.

32287 ALMQUIST, E. Observations on the effect of rotenone emulsives on fish food organisms. Sweden. Undersökn.- och Försöksanst. f. Sötvattensfisket. Meddel. 40:146-160. Ref. 1959. 414.9 Sw3
Includes insects and algae.

32288 ANDERSON, M. A. Biological and electrometric evaluations of phorate (Thimet) residues in treated plants. Diss. Abs. 20(6):2444. Dec.1959. 241.8 M58

32289 AREEKUL, S., and HARWOOD, R. F. Acaricide bioassay: two organisms suitable for bioassaying specific acaricides. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 8(1):32-36. Ref. Jan./Feb.1960. 381 J8223

32290 BAKER, H. Today's big problem—insect resistance. Amer. Fruit Grower 80(2):20,74-75. Feb.1960. 80 G85

32291 BECCARI, F. Persian entomofauna: first list of harmful insects. (In Italian.) Riv. di Agr. Subtrop. e Trop. 53(1/3):67-93. Ref. Jan./Mar.1959. 26 Ag82
English summary.

32292 BEROZA, M. Insect attractants. Soap & Chem. Spec. 36(2):74,76,101,113. Ref. Feb.1960. 307.8 So12

32293 BERVOETS, W., and others. La lutte contre Chrysomyia putoria [i.e. Chrysomya albiceps] à Léopoldville et apparition de phénomènes de résistance. Acad. Roy. des Sci. Colon. Cl. des Sci. Nat. et Med. Mem. 7(4), 53 p. Ref. 1958. 504 B8362M
P. Bruaux, A. Lebrun, and M. A. Ruzette, joint authors.
English summary.

32294 BHATIA, V. V., and others. Terpene series. III. Terpenyl analogues of parathion as insecticides. Indian J. Agr. Sci. 28(4):569-574. Dec.1958. 22 Ag83I
R. S. Dewan, A. R. S. Kartha, and K. C. Gulati, joint authors.

32295 BLAZQUEZ, J. The residual insecticidal effect of Bayer compound S-1752 (Bayer 29 493) in laboratory tests. J. Econ. Ent. 52(6):1096-1099. Dec.1959. 421 J822

32296 BONNEFOI, A., and GRISON, P. Etat actuel et perspectives de la lutte par voie microbiologique contre les insectes nuisibles aux cultures. Phytiatrie-Phytopharm. 8(2):65-72. Ref. June 1959. 464.8 P564

32297 BOWMAN, M. C., and others. Fate of DDT in larvicide suspensions. J. Econ. Ent. 52(6):1038-1042. Ref. Dec.1959. 421 J822
F. Acree, C. H. Schmidt, and M. Beroza, joint authors.

32298 BRADBURY, F. R., and WINTERINGHAM, F. P. W. Mechanisms of insect resistance to insecticides. Soc. Chem. Indus. Rpt. Prog. Appl. Chem. 43:607-626. Ref. 1958. 382 M31R

32299 BROWN, A. W. A. Physiological mechanisms in evolution of resistance. Internatl. Cong. Zool. Proc. 15:497-499. 1958,pub.1959. 410.9 In8

32300 BURGERJON, A., and YAMVRIAS, C. Titrage biologique des préparations à base de bacillus thuringiensis Berliner vis-à-vis de Anagasta (Ephestia) kuhniella Zell. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 249(25):2871-2872. Dec.21,1959. 505 P21
For biological control.

32301 BURTS, E. C. Formulation of insecticides. West. Fruit Grower 13(2):23-25. Feb.1960. 95.8 G762

32302 BUSVINE, J. R. The detection and measurement of insecticide resistance. Internatl. Cong. Zool. Proc. 15:499-502. 1958,pub.1959. 410.9 In8

32303 CARPENTER, C. P., and others. Insect repellent toxicity to animals: the toxicology of butoxypolypropylene glycol 800 (Crag fly repellent). J. Agr. & Food Chem. 7(11):763-769. Nov.1959. 381 J8223
C. S. Weil, P. E. Palm, M. D. Woodside, and H. F. Smyth, joint authors.

32304 CHISHOLM, R. D., and KOBLITSKY, L. Accumulation and dissipation of pesticide residues in soil. No. Amer. Wildlife Conf. Trans. 24:118-123. Ref. 1959. 412.9 N814
Chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides.
Includes discussion.

32305 DAVIDSON, G. The inheritance of resistance to insecticides in anopheline mosquitoes. Internatl. Cong. Zool. Proc. 15:504-506. 1958,pub.1959. 410.9 In8

32306 DAVIS, J. J. Entomology as a business: its beginning and future. (Abs.) Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 68:148. 1958,pub.1959. 500 In2

32307 DYBING, O. Parathion (Bladan) poisoning. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Hagetid. 76(1):5-6. Jan.1,1960. 80 N81
Toxicity to man.

32308 ENTOMA; 13th edition, 1959-1960; directory of pesticide materials, equipment, services. n. p., Ent. Soc. Amer., 1959/60. 278 p. 423 Am3

32309 FAVINGER, J. J. Problems in regulatory entomology. (Abs.) Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 68:147. 1958,pub. 1959. 500 In2
Plant pests.

32310 FOSTER, J. R. A study of the effect of ingredients in insecticides on the behavior of the Japanese beetle [Popillia japonica]. Diss. Abs. 20(6):2447-2450. Dec.1959. 241.8 M58

32311 FRONTALI, N., and CARTA, S. Studies on insecticide resistant anophelines. IV. DDT dehydrochlorination in normal and resistant "Anopheles atroparvus" strains. (In Italian.) Rome. Ist. Super. di Sanità. Rend. 22(8/9):846-850. Ref. 1959. 449.9 R66
English summary.

32312 FUKUTO, T. R., METCALF, R. L., and WINTON, M. Alkylphosphonic acid esters as insecticides. J. Econ. Ent. 52(6):1121-1127. Ref. Dec.1959. 421 J822

32313 FUENTE V., J. M. DE LA. Las hormigas. Agronomia [Monterrey] 67:2-7. Nov./Dec.1959. 8 Ag828
Includes control.

32314 GANNON, N., and DECKER, G. C. Insecticide residues as hazards to warm-blooded animals. No. Amer. Wildlife Conf. Trans. 24:124-132. Ref. 1959. 412.9 N814
Includes discussion.

32315 GAST, R. T. The relationship of weight of lepidopterous larvae to effectiveness of topically applied insecticides. J. Econ. Ent. 52(6):1115-1117. Dec.1959. 421 J822

32316 GETZIN, L. W., and CHAPMAN, R. K. Effect of soils upon the uptake of systemic insecticides by plants. J. Econ. Ent. 52(6):1160-1165. Ref. Dec.1959. 421 J822

32317 GIANG, P. A., and SCHECHTER, M. S. Insecticide residues: colorimetric determination of residues of phorate and its insecticidally active metabolites. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 8(1):51-54. Jan./Feb.1960. 381 J8223

32318 GLASGOW, L. L. Wildlife and the fire ant [Solenopsis saevissima richteri] program. No. Amer. Conf. Trans. 24:142-146. 1959. 412.9 N814
Toxicity of insecticides to wildlife.
Includes discussion.

32319 GÖKBERK, C. Resistance to insecticides and test results of anophelines in Turkey. (In Turkish.) Turk Ijiyen ve Tecrubi Biyoloji Dergisi 18(2/3):282-293. Ref. 1959. 449.8 T84
English summary.

32320 GOOS, A., and KLICZA, L. Phosphorous organical insecticides. (In Polish.) Polskie Pismo Ent. Ser. B, 1/2:47-62. 1958. 421 P762

32321 GRADIDGE, J. M. G. A comparison of mortality and paralysis in the assay of pyrethrum preparations. London. Roy. Col. Sci. Sci. J. 27:10-12. 1959. 501 L8484

32322 HANSEL. Pyrethrum in Ost-Afrika. Seifen-Ole-Fette-Wachse 85(26):845. Dec.23,1959. 307.8 Se4

32323 HEINZE, K. Beitrag zur Ermittlung neuer Uberträger für phytopathogene Viren. Z. f. Pflanzenkrank. (Pflanzenpath.) u. Pflanzenschutz 66(7):391-395. July 1959. 464.8 Z3
English summary.
Aphids as vectors of viruses.

32324 HILLS, P. R., ROBERTS, R., and SPINDLER, M. W. The radiation-induced synthesis of the insecticide "gammexane." I-II. Internatl. J. Appl. Radiation & Isotopes 7(3):207-224. Ref. Jan.1960. 334.8 In84

32325 HOLSTEIN, M. H. Résistance à la dieldrine chez Cimex hemipterus Fab. au Dahomey, Afrique Occidentale. Soc. de Path. Exot. B. 52(5):664-668. Ref. Sept./Oct.1959. 448.9 So13

32326 IKESHOJI, T., and SUZUKI, T. Relationship between insecticide resistance in house flies [Musca domestica vicina] and the recovery from knock-down. Jap. J. Expt. Med. 29(5):481-491. Ref. Oct.1959. 448.8 J272

32327 KANE, P. F., and others. Insecticide assay: assay of Co-Ral in technical material and formulated products. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 8(1):26-29. Ref. Jan./Feb.1960. 381 J8223
C. J. Cohen, W. R. Betker, and D. MacDougall, joint authors.

32328 KEARNS, C. W. Implications of what we know about insect resistance to insecticides. (Sum.) Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 61(2):42-43. Jan.23,1960. 304.8 C882

32329 KRAUS, E. B. Meteorological aspects of desert locust [Schistocerca gregaria] control. United Nations Educ. Sci. & Cult. Organ. Arid Zone Res. 11:211-216, map. Ref. 1958. 278.9 Un3

32330 KRUEGER, H. R., and O'BRIEN, R. D. Relationship between metabolism and differential toxicity of malathion in insects and mice. J. Econ. Ent. 52(6):1063-1067. Ref. Dec.1959. 421 J822

32331 KURIAN, C., and PILLAI, G. B. Biological control of insect pests. Coconut B. 13(8):289-292. Nov.1959. 77.9 In292

32332 KURIAN, C. History of insecticides. Coconut B. 13(7):259-262,267. Oct.1959. 77.9 In292

32333 LANDIS, B. J. The economic importance of Pleurophorus caesus Creutz. J. Econ. Ent. 52(6):1215. Dec.1959. 421 J822

32334 LEEDY, D. L. Pesticide-wildlife problems and research needs. No. Amer. Wildlife Conf. Trans. 24: 150-165. Ref. 1959. 421.9 N814
Chiefly insecticides.
Includes discussion.

32335 LINCOLN, C. Insect control as affected by resistance or by formulation. Assoc. South. Feed & Fert. Control Off. Off. P. 1959/60:73-76. 389.79 As7

32336 LUERS, H. Genetics in relation to inherited resistance. (In German.) Internatl. Cong. Zool. Proc. 15:502-503. 1958,pub.1959. 410.9 In8

32337 MACCUAIG, R. D., and WATTS, W. S. Time of feeding in relation to the toxicity of a stomach poison to the desert locust [Schistocerca gregaria]. Nature [London] 185(4709):335-336. Jan.30,1960. 472 N21
Dieldrin.

32338 MAYBEE, G. E. Summary of parasite and predator liberations in Canada and of insect shipments from Canada in 1959. Canad. Insect Pest Rev. 37(8):252-264. 1959. 423.92 C16C

32339 MENN, J. J., ELDEFRAWI, M. E., and GORDON, H. T. Insecticide metabolism: prechromatographic purification of insecticides from insect tissue extracts. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 8(1):41-42. Jan./Feb.1960. 381 J8223

32340 MILLS, H. B. Pest control in the modern setting. No. Amer. Wildlife Conf. Trans. 24:113-118. 1959. 412.9 N814
Toxicity of insecticides to wildlife.
Includes discussion.

32341 NEGHME, A. Cautela en el uso de los modernos insecticidas. B. Chileno de Parasitol. 14(4):79-80. Oct./Dec.1959. 436.9 C43
English summary.

32342 NICHOLLS, C. F. A portable mechanical insect trap. Canad. Ent. 92(1):48-51. Jan.1960. 421 C16

32343 NOMURA, K., and others. Air pollution in greenhouses caused by spraying methyl demeton and schradan. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Appl. Ent. & Zool. 3(3): 210-211. Sept.1959. 475 J27
S. Okui, M. Uchiyama, and M. Irie, joint authors.

32344 OSMUN, J. V. Insects and other arthropods of economic importance in Indiana in 1958. Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 68:190-195. 1958,pub.1959. 500 In2

32345 PATCHETT, G. G., and BATCHELDER, G. H. Insecticide-miticide residues: determination of trithion crop residues by cholinesterase inhibition measurement. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 8(1):54-57. Jan./Feb.1960. 381 J8223

32346 RAMACHANDRAN, C. P., and KURIAN, C. Hazards of insecticides and how to avoid them. Coconut B. 13(6):228-231. Sept.1959. 77.9 In292

32347 RAO, K. R. N., and SUBRAMANIAM, T. R. Glyphodes bivitralis Guen., as a new pest of Jak [Artocarpus heterophyllus]. Indian J. Agr. Sci. 28(4):561-562. Dec.1958. 22 Ag83I

32348 RAO, V. T., and DAVID, A. L. The biological control of coccid pest in South India by the use of the beetle, Cryptolaemus montrouzieri Muls. Indian J. Agr. Sci. 28(4):545-552. Dec.1958. 22 Ag83I

32349 ROMERO, J. M. Conceptos sobre la peligrosidad de los insecticidas y sus afines. Rev. Nac. de Agr. 53(652):11-15. Aug.1959. 9.4 R32

32350 SALT, G. El comportamiento de ciertos parasitos y su importancia en la lucha contra las plagas. Vida Agr. [Lima] 36(429):477,479-482. Aug.1959. 9.8 V66
Biological control with hymenopterous parasites.

32351 SEUME, F. W., and O'BRIEN, R. D. Insecticide metabolism: metabolism of malathion by rat tissue preparations and its modification by EPN. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 8(1):36-41. Ref. Jan./Feb.1960. 381 J8223

32352 SEUME, F. W., CASIDA, J. E., and O'BRIEN, R. D. Insecticide toxicity: effects of parathion and malathion separately and jointly upon rat esterases in vivo. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 8(1):43-47. Ref. Jan./Feb.1960. 381 J8223

32353 SIMMONDS, F. J. Biological control—past, present and future. J. Econ. Ent. 52(6):1099-1102. Ref. Dec.1959. 421 J822

32354 SMITH, C. N., and others. The coinage of common names for insecticides. J. Econ. Ent. 52(6):1037. Dec.1959. 421 J822
T. G. Bowery, S. A. Hall, W. M. Hoskins, R. B. March, and B. N. Smallman, joint authors.

32355 SMITH, P. W., TAYLOR, J. G., and APPLE, J. W. A comparison of insect traps equipped with 6- and 15-watt blacklight lamps. J. Econ. Ent. 52(6):1212-1214. Dec.1959. 421 J822

32356 SMITH, R. F., and HAGEN, K. S. Integrated control programs in the future of biological control. J. Econ. Ent. 52(6):1106-1108. Ref. Dec.1959. 421 J822

32357 SOKAL, R. R., and HIROYOSHI, T. The supposed correlation between the ratio X_5 and DDT-resistance in house flies. J. Econ. Ent. 52(6):1077-1080. Dec. 1959. 421 J822

32358 SPARKS, L. M. Raising crickets for bait. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C. 464,14 p. Nov.1959. 275.29 So8E

32359 STEMPEL, M. E. Penned game birds in dieldrin treated fields. Iowa Acad. Sci. Proc. 66:553-557. 1959. 500 Io93

32360 STÜBEN, M. Die argentinische Ameise [Iridomyrmex humilis]. Nachrbl. des Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienstes 11(6):81-85. Ref. June 1959. 442.9 B832
English summary.
Includes control.

32361 WAY, M. J. Experiments on the mode of action of dieldrin seed-dressings against seedling attack by the larval frit fly, Oscinella frit L. Ann. Appl. Biol. 47(4): 802-808. Dec.1959. 442.8 An72

32362 WHITEHEAD, G. B. The development and mechanism of insecticide resistance in the blue tick, Boophilus decoloratus Koch. So. African Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 30(3):221-234. Ref. Sept.1959. 41.8 So8
Includes discussion.

32363 WILKES, L. H. Latest developments in pesticide application. (Sum.) Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 61 (2):46,48. Jan.23,1960. 304.8 C882
Insecticides.

32364 WINTERINGHAM, F. P. W. Physiological-chemical implications of insect resistance. Internatl. Cong. Zool. Proc. 15:506-510. 1958,pub.1959. 410.9 In8
Includes discussion.

32365 WOOD, R. J. Insecticide resistance in mosquitoes. Ann. Appl. Biol. 47(3):620-625. Ref. Sept.1959. 442.8 An72
Chiefly to DDT.

32366 YOSHII, H., and KISO, A. Studies on the nature of insect-transmission in plant viruses. VIII. (In Japanese.) Phytopath. Soc. Japan. Ann. 24(3):175-181. Ref. Sept.1959. 464.9 P562
English summary.

Medical and Veterinary Pests

32367 ANDERSON, C. R., and others. Kairi virus, a new virus from Trinidadian forest mosquitoes. Amer. J. Trop. Med. & Hyg. 9(1):70-72. Jan.1960. 448.8 Am326
T. H. G. Aitken, L. P. Spence, and W. G. Downs, joint authors.

32368 ASANUMA, K., and SAKURAI, N. On the seasonal occurrence of the tick, Haemaphysalis flava, on wild hares (Lepus timidus brachyurus) in the endemic area of Yato-byo or tularemia in Chiba Prefecture, Japan (a preliminary note). (In Japanese.) Res. Inst. Nat. Resources. Misc. Rpt. 48:28-39. Ref. Dec.25,1959. 513 T5722S
English summary.

32369 ASPEREN, K. VAN. Distribution and substrate specificity of esterases in the housefly, Musca domestica L. J. Insect Physiol. 3(3):306-322. Ref. Oct.1959. 421 J825
Their importance in organophosphate poisoning.

32370 ASSEM, J. VAN DEN. Daily mortality in four species of New Guinea anophelines. Trop. & Geog. Med. 11(3):223-236. Ref. Sept.1959. 448.8 D65
Malaria vectors.

32371 BAUMHOVER, A. H., and others. Field observations on the effects of releasing sterile screw-worms [Callitroga hominivorax] in Florida. J. Econ. Ent. 52(6): 1202-1206,map. Dec.1959. 421 J822
C. N. Husman, C. C. Skipper, and W. D. New, joint authors.

32372 BEESLEY, W. N. Field trials with Trolene (Dow ET-57, ronnel, etrolene) against warble fly [Hypoderma lineatum and H. bovis] grubs in cattle. Vet. Rec. 72(2):21-23. Ref. Jan.9,1960. 41.8 V641

32373 BELL, E. J., and STOENNER, H. G. Immunologic relationships among the spotted fever group of rickettsias determined by toxin neutralization tests in mice with convalescent animal serums. J. Immunol. 84 (2):171-182. Ref. Feb.1960. 448.8 J8232
Includes tick vectors.

32374 BERTRAM, D. S. Host-parasite relationships in the arthropod-borne filarioid infections. Internatl. Cong. Zool. Proc. 15:689-690. 1958,pub.1959. 410.9 In8

32375 BHOSREKAR, M. D. D. T. poisoning in kid. Indian Vet. J. 36(12):616. Dec.1959. 41.8 In2

32376 BLANC, G., ASCIONE, L., and BESIAT, P. Rickettsiémie expérimentale de Testudo mauritanica avec R. burneti et infection de la tique Hyalomma aegyptium. Soc. de Path. Exot. B. 52(5):564-567. Sept./Oct.1959. 448.9 So13

32377 BLOMEFIELD, L. C. The practical application of some of the new synthetic insecticides in the control of ticks. So. African Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 30(3):205-215. Sept.1959. 41.8 So8

32378 BRANNON, D. H. Control of insects of beef cattle. Wash. State U. Agr. Ext. Ext. Mimeo. 2028,4 p. Sept.1959. 275.29 W27Mi

32379 BUCK, W. B., and others. Oral toxicity studies with heptachlor and heptachlor epoxide in young calves. J. Econ. Ent. 52(6):1127-1129. Dec.1959. 421 J822
R. D. Radeleff, J. B. Jackson, H. V. Claborn, and M. C. Ivey, joint authors.

32380 BUTTIKER, W. Observations on feeding habits of adult Westermanniinae (Lepid., Noctuidae) in Cambodia. Acta Trop. 16(4):356-361. 1959. 475 Ac8
Cattle pests.

32381 CALLOT, J. Parasitologie médicale. Paris, Flammarion, 1958. 645 p. (Collection medicochirugicale a révision annuelle) 448 C132P
Includes arthropods as vectors and their control.

32382 CHAVARRIA C., M., and AVILA CARRILLO, R. Eine neuartige wirksame Behandlung der durch Oestrus ovis Linn. ausgelösten Myiasis cavitaria. Zentbl. f. Vetmed. 6(9):816-824. Ref. Nov.1959. 41.8 Z5
English summary.
Neguvon used.

32383 CHU, S. F., SUN, C. H., and CHEN, H. H. Observations on filariasis in Chung Hua Hsien, Kwangtung. (In Chinese.) Acta Microbiol. Sinica 7(1/2):25-31. May 1959. 448.3 Ac83
English summary.
Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus as vector.

32384 COLLESS, D. H. Notes on the culicine mosquitoes of Singapore. VI-VII. Ann. Trop. Med. & Parasitol. 53(3):251-267. Ref. Sept.1959. 448.9 L75A
VI, Observations on catches made with baited and unbaited trap-nets; VII, Host preferences in relation to the transmission of disease.

32385 CREWE, W., and GORDON, R. M. The immediate reaction of the mammalian host to the bite of uninfected Chrysops and of Chrysops infected with human and with monkey Loa. Ann. Trop. Med. & Parasitol. 53 (3):334-340. Sept.1959. 448.9 L75A

32386 DIJK, W. J. O. M. VAN. The suitability of A[nopheles] koliensis as an intermediate host for Wuchereria bancrofti. Trop. & Geog. Med. 11(3):259-262. Sept.1959. 448.8 D65

32387 DRUMMOND, R. O. Cattle grubs in gullets of cattle from southwestern Texas. J. Econ. Ent. 52(6):1221-1222. Dec.1959. 421 J822
Hypoderma bovis and H. lineatum.

32388 DRUMMOND, R. O., MOORE, B., and WARREN, J. Tests with insecticides for control of the winter tick [Dermacentor albipictus]. J. Econ. Ent. 52(6):1220-1221. Dec.1959. 421 J822
Livestock pest.

32389 DRY, W., and BURNS, E. C. Control house flies on the farm. La. U. Agr. Ext. Ext. P. 1247,4 p. July 1959. 275.29 L93Ep
With insecticide treated cotton strings.

32390 DU TOIT, R. M. The eradication of the tsetse fly (Glossina pallidipes) from Zululand, Union of South Africa. Advn. Vet. Sci. 5:227-240. Ref. 1959. 41.8 Ad9

32391 EDMUNDS, L. R., and BLAKESLEE, T. E. Intensive limited area control of potential arthropod disease vectors. J. Econ. Ent. 52(6):1050-1053. Dec.1959. 421 J822

32392 FLORSCHUTZ, O., and DARSIE, R. F. Additional records of ectoparasites on Delaware mammals. Ent. News [Philadelphia] 71(2):45-52. Ref. Feb.1960. 421 En88
Mites, lice, and fleas.

32393 GALLIARD, H. Biologie des culicides du genre Mansonioides [i.e. Mansonia] en Asie Orientale: leur importance comme vecteurs de parasites. Internatl. Cong. Zool. Proc. 15:694-697. 1958,pub.1959. 410.9 In8
Includes discussion.

32394 GALUZO, I. G. Blood-sucking ticks of wild vertebrates as carriers and transmitters of diseases of domestic animals in the U.S.S.R. Internatl. Cong. Zool. Proc. 15:666-669. 1958,pub.1959. 410.9 In8
Includes discussion.

32395 GEBAUER, O. Die Dasselfliegen des Rindes und ihre Bekämpfung. Parasitol. Schrreihe. 9,97 p. Ref. 1958. 436.8 P21
Hypoderma bovis and H. lineatum.
Bibliography by W. Eichler, p. 76-97.

32396 GERSDORFF, W. A., and PIQUETT, P. G. Relative toxicity, knockdown effectiveness, and intensity of synergism of mixtures of piperonyl butoxide with barthrin and some of its isomers. J. Econ. Ent. 52(6):1168-1171. Dec.1959. 421 J822
Control of Musca domestica.

32397 GOLDMAN, L., and others. Investigative studies of skin irritations from caterpillars. J. Invest. Dermat. 34(1):67-79. Ref. Jan.1960. 448.8 J8292
F. Sawyer, A. Levine, J. Goldman, S. Goldman, and J. Spinanger, joint authors.
Includes discussion.

32398 GORDON, R. M., and WILLETT, K. C. The invasion of the mammalian host by trypanosomes transmitted by the tsetse fly [Glossina]. Internatl. Cong. Zool. Proc. 15:700-701. 1958,pub.1959. 410.9 In8
Includes discussion.

32399 GOUCK, H. K., and BOWMAN, M. C. Effect of repellents on the evolution of carbon dioxide and moisture from human arms. J. Econ. Ent. 52(6):1157-1159. Ref. Dec.1959. 421 J822
Mosquito control.

32400 GRAHAM, O. H., and others. A comparison of ronnel and Co-Ral sprays for screw-worm control [Callitroga hominivorax]. J. Econ. Ent. 52(6):1217-1218. Dec.1959. 421 J822
B. Moore, M. J. Wrich, S. Kunz, J. W. Warren, and R. O. Drummond, joint authors.
Sheep pest.

32401 GUNDERSON, H. Free your community of mosquitoes. Iowa. State U. Ext. Pam. 257,6 p.-folder. July 1959. 275.29 Io9Pa

32402 HADDOW, A. J. Studies on the biting habits and medical importance of East African mosquitos in the genus Aëdes. I. B. Ent. Res. 50(4):759-779. Ref. Jan. 1960. 421 B87

32403 HALLGREN, W. Treatment of Simulium bite of cattle. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Vetförbund. Medlemsbl. 11(16):321-323. Aug.1959. 41.9 Sv23

32404 HARSHBARGER, J. C., and RAFFENSPERGER, E. M. A method for collecting and counting populations of the shaft louse [Menopon gallinae]. J. Econ. Ent. 52 (6):1215-1216. Dec.1959. 421 J822

32405 HATCH, C. The use of etrolene against the warble fly [Hypoderma]. Irish Vet. J. 14(1):14-15. Jan. 1960. 41.8 Ir4

32406 HAYASHI, S. Evaluation of the effects of diethylcarbamazine-treatments and antimosquito measures in the filariasis control studies based on the efficiency of the thick blood smear examinations. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Parasitol. 8(6):904-908. Ref. Dec.1959. 436.8 J27
English summary.
DDT used in mosquito control.

32407 HAYASHI, S., SATO, K., and OSADA, Y. Studies on Bancroftian filariasis in Aogashima Island of the Izu Archipelago. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Parasitol. 8(6): 895-903,map. Dec.1959. 436.8 J27
English summary.
Includes Culex pipiens pallens as vector, use of DDT in its control, and observations on trombiculid mites.

32408 HERRICK, J. B., and RAUN, E. S. Questions and answers on the use of systemic insecticides for cattle grub control. Iowa. State U. Ext. Pam. 259,2 p. Sept. 1959. 275.29 Io9Pa
Hypoderma.

32409 HOWARD, L. M. The mechanism of infection of the mosquito by the malaria parasite. (Abs.) Johns Hopkins Hosp. B. 106(1):55. Jan.1960. 448.8 J63B
Aedes aegypti and Plasmodium gallinaceum.

32410 HSU, P. K., SU, K. C., and CHEN, H. T. Larvae of Trombicula akamushi var. deliensis as related to the epidemiology of tsutsugamushi. (In Chinese.) Acta Microbiol. Sinica 7(1/2):1-9. May 1959. 448.3 Ac83
English summary.

32411 IGNOFFO, C. M. Louse populations of some rodents of the Great Salt Lake desert. Parasitology 49 (3/4):511-518. Ref. Nov.1959. 448.8 P21

32412 IYENGAR, M. O. T., ROOK, H. DE, and DIJK, W. J. O. M. VAN. Interruption of transmission of Anopheles-borne filariasis by indoor residual spraying in Netherlands New Guinea. Trop. & Geog. Med. 11(3):287-290. Sept.1959. 448.8 D65
Anopheles punctulatus group.

32413 JACK, K. M. Additional host and locality records for Geckobiella texana (Banks), 1904 (Acarina, Pterygosomidae). Parasitology 49(3/4):462-463. Nov. 1959. 448.8 P21

32414 JEFFERSON, M. E. Applied radiation case history no. 3: irradiated males eliminate screwworm flies [Callitroga hominivorax]. Nucleonics 18(2):74-76. Feb.1960. 334.8 N88

32415 KAPLANIS, J. N., and others. The metabolism of dimethoate in cattle. J. Econ. Ent. 52(6):1190-1194. Dec.1959. 421 J822
W. E. Robbins, D. I. Darrow, D. E. Hopkins, R. E. Monroe, and G. Treiber, joint authors.
When used as a systemic for Hypoderma control.

32416 KEIDING, J. House-fly control and resistance to insecticides on Danish farms. Ann. Appl. Biol. 47(3): 612-618. Ref. Sept.1959. 442.8 An72

32417 KNIPLING, E. F. Screwworn eradication. concepts and research leading to the sterile-male method. Smithsn. Inst. Annu. Rpt. 1957/58:409-418. 1959. 500 Sm6R
Includes radiation effect on Callitroga hominivorax.

32418 KOHLER, P. H., ROGOFF, W. M., and DUXBURY, R. Continuous individual feeding of systemic insecticides for cattle grub control. J. Econ. Ent. 52(6): 1222-1223. Dec.1959. 421 J822
Hypoderma bovis and H. lineatum.

32419 KOHLER, P. H. In vivo testing of chemicals for control of cattle grubs. Diss. Abs. 20(6):1935. Dec. 1959. 241.8 M58
Hypoderma bovis and H. lineatum.

32420 KOHLER, P. H., and ROGOFF, W. M. Studies with phenothiazine and Hypolin for the control of cattle grubs [Hypoderma]. J. Econ. Ent. 52(6):1223-1224. Dec.1959. 421 J822

32421 KOKERNOT, R. H., and others. Isolation of Germiston virus, a hitherto unknown agent, from culicine mosquitoes, and a report of infection in two laboratory workers. Amer. J. Trop. Med. & Hyg. 9(1):62-69,map. Ref. Jan.1960. 448.8 Am326
K. C. Smithburn, H. E. Paterson, and B. M. McIntosh, joint authors.
From Culex spp.

32422 KRAEMER, P. Relative efficacy of several materials for control of poultry ectoparasites. J. Econ. Ent. 52(6):1195-1199. Dec.1959. 421 J822
Argas persicus, Menacanthus stramineus, and Ornithonyssus sylviarum.

32423 LAARMAN, J. J. Host-seeking behaviour of malaria mosquitoes. Internatl. Cong. Zool. Proc. 15: 648-649. 1958,pub.1959. 410.9 In8
Anopheles maculipennis atroparvus.

32424 LAIRD, M. Biological solutions to problems arising from the use of modern insecticides in the field of public health. Acta Trop. 16(4):331-355. Ref. 1959. 475 Ac8

32425 LIBIKOVA, H., and ALBRECHT, P. Pathogenicity of the tick-borne encephalitis virus, isolated in Slovakia from Dermacentor marginatus Sulz, for some laboratory, domestic and savage animals. (In Czech.) Vet. Časopis 8(5):461-477. Ref. 1959. 41.8 V6452
English summary.

32426 MCCLELLAND, G. A. H. Observations on the mosquito, Aëdes (Stegomyia) aegypti (L.), in East Africa. II. The biting cycle in a domestic population on the Kenya coast. B. Ent. Res. 50(4):687-696. Ref. Jan.1960. 421 B87

32427 MCPHERSON, E. A. Lice, mange and ringworm in cattle. Scot. Agr. 39(3):141-144. Winter 1959/60. 10 Sco82So

32428 MARKS, E. N., and LAVERY, H. J. Australian wild ducks as mosquito predators. Austral. J. Sci. 22(5): 216-217. Nov.1959. 475 Au72

32429 MURRAY, M. D. The attachment of eggs of a mite Epidermoptes bilobatus to the skin of its host. Parasitology 49(3/4):372-373. Nov.1959. 448.8 P21
Found on a poult.

32430 MYERS, B. J. Lice [Echinophthirus horridus] on Phoca hispida Schreber. Canad. J. Zool. 37(6):1123. Dec.1959. 470 C16D

32431 NAKAGAWA, H., and KAWAI, T. Mallophaga from the birds collected in Shimokita Peninsula, Aomori Pref. (In Japanese.) Res. Inst. Nat. Resources. Misc. Rpt. 50:43-46. Ref. Mar.31,1959. 513 T5722S
English summary.

32432 NAKAGAWA, H. Notes on the dipterous insects of medical importance from Sata Promontory, Kagoshima Pref. (In Japanese.) Res. Inst. Nat. Resources. Misc. Rpt. 49:36-38. Ref. Mar.15,1959. 513 T5722S
English summary.

32433 NEITZ, W. O. Sweating sickness: the present state of our knowledge. Onderstepoort J. Vet. Res. 28 (1):3-38,map. Ref. July 1959. 41.8 On1
Hyalomma transiens as vector.

32434 OMORI, N., and others. Filaria control experiments in western Kyushu, Japan. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Parasitol. 8(6):886-894,map. Ref. Dec.1959. 436.8 J27
T. Kamura, T. Fujisaki, O. Suenaga, S. Kitamura, D. Katamine, E. Era, and H. Fukamachi, joint authors.
English summary.
Includes Culex pipiens pallens as vector and insecticides used in its control.

32435 PAVLOVSKY, E. N. Some modes of evolution of infectious and parasitic diseases with natural foci. Internatl. Cong. Zool. Proc. 15:30-35. 1958,pub.1959. 410.9 In8
Includes insects as vectors.

32436 PHILIP, C. B. Some epidemiological considerations in Rocky Mountain spotted fever. Internatl. Cong. Zool. Proc. 15:653-654. 1958,pub.1959. 410.9 In8
Dermacentor andersoni, vector.

32437 PIAMPIANO, C. How to control flies and rats. Natl. Fur News 32(1):11,40. Feb.1960. 412.623 R59
Disease carrying agents.

32438 QUAN, S. F., and others. Ecological studies of wild rodent plague in the San Francisco Bay area of California. III-V. Amer. J. Trop. Med. & Hyg. 9(1):85-100. Ref. Jan.1960. 448.8 Am326
V. L. Miles, L. Kartman, and F. M. Prince, joint authors
Includes infected fleas.

32439 REHACEK, J. On the possibility of transmission of the Eastern equine encephalitis virus by the ticks Ixodes ricinus L. and Dermacentor marginatus Sulz. I. Transmission of the virus from tick to tick. (In Czech.) Vet. Casopis 8(5):478-484. 1959. 41.8 V6452
English summary.

32440 RICH, G. B., and IRELAND, H. R. Studies of bolus and feed formulations of two systemic insecticides for reduction of cattle warble infestations, (Oestridae: Diptera), in British Columbia, 1957-1958. Canad. J. Anim. Sci. 39(2):170-175. Ref. Dec.1959. 41.8 C163
Trolene and Narlene for Hypoderma control.

32441 ROBERTS, R. H. Field tests with five insecticides for the control of horn flies [Siphona irritans]. J. Econ. Ent. 52(6):1216-1217. Dec.1959. 421 J822

32442 SASA, M., and others. Studies on the control of Bancroftian filariasis in Amami Oshima Island. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Parasitol. 8(6):872-879. Dec.1959. 436.8 J27
K. Sato, Y. Osada, T. Ikeshoji, H. Fukushima, F. Yonezawa, H. Tanaka, E. Hori, I. Komine, K. Izumi, and K. Iwai, joint authors.
English summary.
Includes Culex pipiens pallens as vector and insecticides used in its control.

32443 SASA, M., and others. Studies on the control of Bancroftian filariasis in Ehime. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Parasitol. 8(6):880-885. Dec.1959. 436.8 J27
R. Shirasaka, T. Ikeshoji, O. Shimono, S. Hatano, T. Shimagawa, H. Ogawa, K. Yamaoka, M. Honda, T. Hashimoto, K. Koito, M. Harada, T. Yatabe, and T. Seo, joint authors.
English summary.
Includes dieldrin in control of mosquito and fly vectors.

32444 SCHENONE, H. Aspectos prácticos en la clínica del síndrome del latrodectismo y su tratamiento con neostigmina (prostigmina). B. Chileno de Parasitol. 14(4):80-82. Ref. Oct./Dec.1959. 436.9 C43
From bites of Latrodectus mactans.

32445 SCOTT, J. A. Growth and development of the filarial worms of cotton rats as related to immunity. Internatl. Cong. Zool. Proc. 15:686-689. 1958,pub.1959. 410.9 In8
Ornithonyssus bacoti intermediate host.
Includes discussion.

32446 SEMASHKO, L. L. The sparrows Passer montanus pallius Lar. and Passer domesticus bactrianus Lar. et Kudasch. as tick vectors in the town of Ashkhabad. I. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 38(9):1383-1387. Sept.1959. 410 R92
English summary.

32447 STAHELI, D. L., HARTMAN, R. H., and HORN, L. H. Effect of systemic grubicides upon performance and grub control in fattening cattle. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1534. Nov.1959. 49 J82
Hypoderma.

32448 SURTEES, G. The breeding behaviour of the type form of Aedes (Stegomyia) aegypti (L.) in south-western Nigeria in relation to insecticidal control. B. Ent. Res. 50(4):681-686. Ref. Jan.1960. 421 B87

32449 SYMES, C. B. Observations on the epidemiology of filariasis in Fiji. J. Trop. Med. & Hyg. 63(1):1-14,map. (Cont.) Ref. Jan.1960. 448.8 J827
Surveys of mosquitoes as vectors of Wuchereria bancrofti.

32450 TERZIAN, L. A., and STAHLER, N. Some inorganic acids, bases and salts as determinants of innate immunity in the mosquito. J. Infect. Dis. 106(1):45-52. Jan./Feb.1960. 448.8 J821
Feeding Aedes aegypti for immunity to parasites.

32451 THEILER, G. Ticks: their biology and their distribution. So. African Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 30(3):195-203. Ref. Sept.1959. 41.8 So8
Includes control, host preferences, habits and behavior.

32452 THOROLD, P. W. Organo-phosphate insecticides. So. African Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 30(3):216-219. Sept.1959. 41.8 So8
Toxicity to livestock.

32453 TOLGYESI, GY. Untersuchungen mit Kontakt-gift-Aerosolen. Acta Vet. [Budapest] 9(3):347-353. Ref. 1959. 41.8 Ac83
In livestock pest control.

32454 TRAFTON, F. A case of ctenocephalidiasis. Iowa State U. Vet. 22(1):33. 1959/60. 41.8 V6425
Ctenocephalides canis.

32455 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ENTOMOLOGY RESEARCH DIV. How to control bed bugs. U. S. D. A. L. 453,7 p. Sept.1959. 1 Ag84L

32456 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ENTOMOLOGY RESEARCH DIV. Residues in fatty tissues, brain, and milk of cattle from insecticides applied for grasshopper control on rangeland. J. Econ. Ent. 52(6):1206-1210. Ref. Dec.1959. 421 J822

32457 VIEIRA, M. I. Control ticks and have more profit. (In Portuguese.) Rural 40(465):46-47. Jan.1960. 9.2 B733
On animals.

32458 WAHBY, A. M., ABDALLA, A., and BARAKAT, M. Z. N-Bromosuccinimide as an effective insecticide against Acarina. Zentbl. f. Vetmed. 6(9):825-831. Ref. Nov.1959. 41.8 Z5
Studies on mange in Egypt.

32459 WILLEMSE, J. J. Culex fatigans from New-Guinea and Aedes polynesiensis from Samoa as intermediate hosts of Wuchereria bancrofti (periodic form). Trop. & Geog. Med. 11(3):237-245. Ref. Sept.1959. 448.8 D65

32460 WOLFE, L. S. Observations on the histopathological changes caused by the larvae of Hypoderma bovis (L.) and Hypoderma lineatum (De Vill.) (Diptera: Oestridae) in tissues of cattle. Canad. J. Anim. Sci. 39(2):145-157. Ref. Dec.1959. 41.8 C163

32461 WOODALL, J. P., and BERTRAM, D. S. Semliki Forest virus and its transmission by Aedes aegypti L. Internatl. Cong. Zool. Proc. 15:701-702. 1958,pub. 1959. 410.9 In8

32462 WU, C. C. A report on filariasis and its mosquito victors in Wuchang, Hupeh Province. (In Chinese.) Acta Microbiol. Sinica 7(1/2):16-24. Ref. May 1959. 448.3 Ac83
English summary.
Chiefly Anopheles hyrcanus sinensis.

32463 YU, E. S., and WU, H. Y. Further study on the different types of Trombicula deliensis and transovarian transmission of Rickettsia orientalis. (In Chinese.) Acta Microbiol. Sinica 7(1/2):10-15. May 1959. 448.3 Ac83
English summary.

32464 ZEIPEL, G. VON. Isolation of viruses of the Russian spring-summer encephalitis-louping ill group from Swedish ticks and from a human case of meningoencephalitis. Arch. f. die Gesam. Virusforsch. 9(4):460-469. 1959. 448.3 Ar23

Pests of Field and Truck Crops

32465 ANDRES, L. A., REYNOLDS, H. T., and FUKUTO, T. R. The use of systemic insecticides for control of the cabbage aphid [Brevicoryne brassicae] on cabbage and cauliflower. J. Econ. Ent. 52(6):1045-1050. Dec.1959. 421 J822

32466 ANDRIANO, M., and SNAGOVEANU, C. Recherches sur la biologie du hanneton des steppes (Anoxia villosa), la lutte contre cet ennemi à l'aide de moyens chimiques et l'extension de cette lutte dans la pratique agricole. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [Bucharest] 11(9): 38-47. Sept.1959. 21 R862
French summary.

32467 BANHAM, F. L. Soil insecticides for control of the tuber flea beetle, Epitrix tuberis (Gent.), in the interior of British Columbia. Canad. J. Plant Sci. 40(1): 165-171. Ref. Jan.1960. 450 C16

32468 BANHAM, F. L. Sprinkler irrigation as a means of applying soil insecticides for controlling the tuber flea beetle, Epitrix tuberis (Gent.), in the interior of British Columbia. Canad. J. Plant Sci. 40(1):172-177. Jan.1960. 450 C16

32469 BENNETT, F. D. Parasites of Ancylostomia stercorea (Zell.), (Pyralidae, Lepidoptera) a pod borer attacking pigeon pea in Trinidad. B. Ent. Res. 50(4):737-757. Ref. Jan.1960. 421 B87

32470 BINGEFORS, S., ESKILSSON, L., and FRIDEN, F. Occurrence of insects and pollination of seed crops in the Mala-Hjalmar area in 1959. (In Swedish.) Svensk Frötidn. 20(1):11-15,maps. (Cont.) Jan.15,1960. 61.8 Sv2

32471 BLASZYK, P. 1959—ein Blattlausjahr. Lohnunternehmen in Land- u. Forstwirt. 14(8):138-139. Aug.10,1959. 58.8 D81
On field crops.

32472 BÖHM, O. Wurzelfliegenschäden an Gurken. Pflanzenarzt 12(9):98. Sept.1,1959. 464.9 P482
Caused by Hylemya cilicrura.

32473 BRAITHWAITE, B. M. Insect pests of pastures on the North Coast of New South Wales. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 70(11):586-597. Ref. Nov.1959. 23 N472

32474 BRAZZEL, J. R. The effect of late-season applications of insecticides on diapausing boll weevils [Anthonomus grandis]. J. Econ. Ent. 52(6):1042-1045. Dec.1959. 421 J822

32475 BRAZZEL, J. R., HIGHTOWER, B. G., and PATE, T. L. A new method for the control of boll weevils [Anthonomus grandis]. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 2110,2 p. Oct.9,1959. 100 T31P
Late season chemical and cultural control.

32476 BURDITT, A. K., and HOLDAWAY, F. G. An evaluation of resistance of corn leaf tissue to feeding by European corn borer larvae. J. Econ. Ent. 52(6):1171-1180. Ref. Dec.1959. 421 J822

32477 BURRAGE, R. H. Insecticide row treatments for the control of wireworms in potatoes. Canad. J. Plant Sci. 40(1):178-182. Jan.1960. 450 C16

32478 CARDEN, P. W. The control of onion fly, Delia [i.e. Hylemya] antiqua (Mg.), with seed dressings. B. Ent. Res. 50(4):795-807. Ref. Jan.1960. 421 B87

32479 CHARMOY, A. D'E. DE. La lutte contre la mouche des tomates [Pardalaspis cyanescens]. Rev. Agr. et Sucr. de l'Ile Maurice 38(4):179-182. July/Aug. 1959. 24 M44

32480 CHEN, C. B. Experiments of propagation and application of Cuban flies [Lixophaga diatraeae] for controlling sugarcane borers in Taiwan. (In Chinese.) Agr. Assoc. China. J. (n.s.)28:49-55. Ref. Dec.1959. 22.5 Ag862
English summary.
Control of Proceras venosatus, Chilotraea infuscatellus and Sesamia inferens.

32481 CMOLUCH, Z. Observations on the weevils (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) occurring on the winter rape-seed. (In Polish.) Polskie Pismo Ent. Ser. B, 1/2:11-14. 1958. 421 P762

32482 COATON, W. G. H. Destruction of grazing by harvester termites. Farming So. Africa 35(10):6-9,map. Jan.1960. 24 So842
Hodotermes mossambicus and Microhodotermes viator.

32483 COOK, W. C. Thimet as a low-temperature fumigant against the pea aphid [Macrosiphum pisi]. J. Econ. Ent. 52(6):1212. Dec.1959. 421 J822
Pest of alfalfa.

32484 DIETRICK, E. J., SCHLINGER, E. I., and VAN DEN BOSCH, R. A new method for sampling arthropods using a suction collecting machine and modified Berlese funnel separator. J. Econ. Ent. 52(6):1085-1091. Dec. 1959. 421 J822
Alfalfa pests.

32485 DOWELL, G. C. Fertilizer-insecticide mixtures for control of soil insects in Arkansas—good or bad? Assoc. South. Feed & Fert. Control Off. Off. P. 1959/60:77-79. 389.79 As7
Field crops.

32486 DUMBLETON, L. J. Clover case-bearers. New Zeal. J. Agr. 99(6):523-524. Dec.15,1959. 23 N48J
Coleophora spp.

32487 DUNCAN, J., and GENEREUX, H. La transmission par les insectes de Cornybacterium sepedonicum (Spieck. & Kott.) Skaptason et Burkholder. Canad. J. Plant Sci. 40(1):110-116. Jan.1960. 450 C16
On potatoes.

32488 ENKERLIN S., D. Different concentrations of Thiodan for the control of cotton insects. J. Econ. Ent. 52(6):1068-1069. Dec.1959. 421 J822
Mexico.

32489 EVERLY, R. T., and PAYNE, K. T. Effect of pre-seeding insecticide treatments of the seed bed on red clover stands and forage yields. J. Econ. Ent. 52(6):1145-1154. Ref. Dec.1959. 421 J822

32490 EVERLY, R. T. Evaluation of population estimates and the rate of loss of forage for the meadow spittlebug, Philaenus leucophthalmus (L.). Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 68:171-185. Ref. 1958,pub.1959. 500 In2

32491 FERNANDO, H. E. The susceptibility of the rice pentatomid bug, Scotinophara lurida (Burm.), to insecticides, and the insecticidal control of this pest in Ceylon. B. Ent. Res. 50(4):717-735. Jan 1960. 421 B87

32492 FONSECA, J. P. DA. Migdolus morretesi Lane (Coleoptera, Anaplodermidae), an occasional borer of sugarcane and Eucalyptus. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Inst. Biol. Arq. 25:29-40. Ref. Nov.1958. 442.9 Sa6
English summary.

32493 GATES, L. F. Seed and soil treatment with systemic insecticides to prevent aphid colonization of emerging beet seedlings. Ann. Appl. Biol. 47(3):492-501. Sept.1959. 442.8 An72
Myzus persicae and Aphis fabae.

32494 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE FISHERIES AND FOOD. Flea beetles. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Adv. L. 109,rev.,4 p. Nov.1959. 10 G79La
Includes control of Phyllotreta undulata and Chaetocnema concinna, vegetable pests.

32495 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE FISHERIES AND FOOD. Mangold fly. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Adv. L. 91,rev.,5 p. Nov.1959. 10 G79La
Pegomya hyoscyami betae, vegetable pest, and its control.

32496 GOULD, G. E. Varietal susceptibility of cucurbits to cucumber beetle [Acalymma vittata] attack. Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 68:186-189. 1958,pub.1959. 500 In2

32497 GREEN, H. B. Control of grain insects. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Inform. Sheet 626,2 p. Mar.1959. 100 M69In
Sorghum.

32498 HAGNAUER, W., MEIER, A., and GRAF, A. Weitere Erfahrungen mit einem systemischen Insektizid zur Maikäferbekämpfung. Schweiz. Landwirt. Monh. 37 (11):552-558. Nov.1959. 17 Sch93
Phosphamidon for control of Melolontha melolontha.

32499 HARDING, J. A. Evaluation of insecticides for tomato suckfly [Cyrtopeltis notatus] control. J. Econ. Ent. 52(6):1219-1220. Dec.1959. 421 J822

32500 HARRIS, K. M. Notes on gall midges (Cecidomyiidae) on Nigerian crops with a description of a new species of Thomasiella Rübsaamen [T. sorghivora]. B. Ent. Res. 50(4):661-666. Jan.1960. 421 B87
Includes Pachydiplosis oryzae on rice and Asphondylia sesami on Sesamum orientale.

32501 HEINZE, K. Versuche zur Ermittlung der Haltbarkeit des Blattroll-Virus der Kartoffel und des Virus der Vergilbungskrankheit der Rübe im Überträger. Arch. f. die Gesam. Virusforsch. 9(3):396-410. 1959. 448.3 Ar23
English summary.
Myzus persicae as vector.

32502 HEUVER, M. Verslagen van de proeven over de rentabiliteit van de bestrijding van de bladrandkever en de vroege akkertrips bij erwten in 1958 (serie 204) en van de erwtenknopmade in 1958 (serie 205) [Report on the economics of the control of the pea weevil and the early field thrips in 1958 (series 204 and the pea midge in 1958 (series 205)]. Wageningen. Proefsta. v. de Akker- en Weidebouw. Gestencilde Verslagen van Interprov. Proeven 66,11 p. 1959. 105.2 W123G
Sitona lineata, Thysanoptera, and Contarinia pisi respectively.

32503 HSU, C. F., FENG, C., and MA, S. L. A preliminary study on the utilization of the fungus, Beauveria bassiana (Bals.) Vuill. to control the soy-bean pod borer (Grapholitha glycinivorella Mats.). (In Chinese.) Acta Ent. Sinica 9(3):203-216. Ref. June 1959. 421 K96
English summary.

32504 HUKUSIMA, S. Studies on the insect association in crop field. XVI. Effect of cultural practices on the structures of insect communities in potato fields, with special reference to the cause bringing about the difference of community structures in fields of potato alone and intercropped with corn. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Appl. Ent. & Zool. 3(2):72-79. June 1959. 475 J27
English summary.

32505 HURPIN, B. Les maladies du ver blanc (Melolontha melolontha L) et essai d'utilisation d'une maladie laiteuse indigene. Phytiatrie-Phytopharm. 8(2):85-90. Ref. June 1959. 464.8 P564
In biological control.

32506 IRELAND. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Wireworms [1959]. Ireland. Dept. Agr. L. 10,4 p. Apr.1959. 10.5 Ir42
Includes control.

32507 ITO, Y., and MIYASHITA, K. Some considerations on the factors affecting the fluctuation of insect populations. Internatl. Union Forest Res. Organ. Cong. [Proc.] 12(2,sect.24):307-311. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 99.9 In82
Outbreaks in rice fields studied.

32508 JEPSON, W. F. The effects of spray treatments on infestation of the oat crop by the frit fly (Oscinella frit L.) Ann. Appl. Biol. 47(3):463-474. Sept.1959. 442.8 An72
Includes DDT and parathion.

32509 KELSHEIMER, E. G., and WOLFENBARGER, D. O. Control of insects and other pests of tomatoes, peppers and eggplants. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. S-116, 36 p. Nov.1959. 100 F66C1

32510 KNIPLING, E. F. Plans for a comprehensive research program on the boll weevil [Anthonomus grandis]. (Sum.) Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 61(2):43-44. Jan.23,1960. 304.8 C882

32511 KNOWLTON, G. F. Alfalfa aphids, control them. Utah. State U. Agr. Ext. L. 57,6 p.-folder. Sept. 1959. 275.29 Ut1L
Macrosiphum pisi and Therioaphis maculata.

32512 KURUP, A. R., and JOSHI, B. G. Laboratory and field tests of insecticides and application methods for the control of ground beetles attacking tobacco. Indian Tobacco, July/Sept.1959:169-174. 69.8 In2
Includes Opatroides frater, Scleron latipes and Mesomorphus villiger.

32513 LANGE, W. H. Beet yellows virus and the green peach aphid [Myzus persicae]. Calif. Sugar Beet 1959:33-35. 66.9 C12

32514 LAU, N. E., and FILMER, R. S. Injury of clover root curculios [Sitona hispidula] to red clover in New Jersey. J. Econ. Ent. 52(6):1155-1156. Dec.1959. 421 J822

32515 MCLEAN, D. L. Some aphid vector-plant virus relationships of the feathery mottle virus of sweet potato. J. Econ. Ent. 52(6):1057-1062. Ref. Dec.1959. 421 J822
Myzus persicae.

32516 MARKKULA, M., and VALLE, O. The occurrence and abundance of insect pests of red clover in Finland in 1936. (In Finnish.) Suomen Maataloustiet. Seura. Maataloustiet. Aikakausk. 31(4):240-247,maps. 1959. 20 Su7M
English summary.

32517 MASON, H. C., HENNEBERRY, T. J., and LEHR, R. Experiments with insecticides for the control of Drosophila [melanogaster] breeding. J. Econ. Ent. 52 (6):1136-1138. Dec.1959. 421 J822
On cull tomatoes.

32518 MIKSIEWICZ, M. Chemicals containing dieldrin as insecticides for the control of the Colorado beetle. (In Polish.) Polskie Pismo Ent. Ser. B, 3/4:13-25. 1958. 421 P762
English summary.
Leptinotarsa decemlineata.

32519 NEITZEL, K., and PFEFFER, C. Uber die Bestimmung des Krautzieh-oder Frührodetermins durch Blattlauskontrollen. European Potato J. 2(3):199-222. Ref. Sept.1959. 75.8 Eu7
English summary.
Myzus persicae control experiments in East Germany.

32520 NISHIJIMA, Y. The occurrence of embryoless seeds in soybean varieties in relation to the feeding of the soybean pod borer, Grapholitha glycinivorella Matsumura. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Appl. Ent. & Zool. 3(3): 183-189. Ref. Sept.1959. 475 J27
English summary.

32521 OSBORNE, P. Pests associated with ploughed-out grassland. Scot. Agr. 39(3):150-153. Winter 1959/60. 10 Sco82So

32522 PERRON, J. P., and LAFRANCE, J. Control of the onion maggot, Hylemya antiqua (Meig.) (Diptera: Anthomyiidae), with insecticides in organic soils of southwestern Quebec. Canad. J. Plant Sci. 40(1):156-159. Jan. 1960. 450 C16

32523 PORQUEZ, P. A preliminary report on Trichogramma parasites for the control of sugarcane moth borers. Philippines Sugar Technol. Proc. Conv. 6:109-113. 1958. 65.9 P534
Chilotraea infuscatellus, Argyroploca schistaceana and Sesamia inferens.

32524 PRUESS, K. P., and WEAVER, C. R. Effects of moisture on the clover root borer [Hylastinus obscurus] and red clover yields. J. Econ. Ent. 52(6):1166-1167. Dec.1959. 421 J822
Precipitation.

32525 RANKIN, A. R. Leatherjacket damage to cocksfoot stands. New Zeal. J. Agr. 99(6):571. Dec.15,1959. 23 N48J
Larvae of Tipulidae.

32526 RAYSKI, M. The insects associated with forage crops of vetches. (In Polish.) Polskie Pismo Ent. Ser. B, 3/4:27-34. 1958. 421 P762
English summary.

32527 REGNIER, R. Le hanneton commun [Melolontha melolontha], ennemi de toutes les cultures. Guide Natl. de l'Equip. et de la Mod. de l'Agr. 1959:193-197. 58.8 G94

32528 ROBERTS, D. W. A. Sawfly [Cephus cinctus] resistance in wheat. III. Changes in resistance during the development of the wheat plant. Canad. J. Plant Sci. 40 (1):7-20. Ref. Jan.1960. 450 C16

32529 RONEY, J. N., and WENE, G. The pink bollworm in Arizona. Ariz. U. Agr. Ext. C. 274,8 p. Nov. 1959. 275.29 Ar42
Pectinophora gossypiella.

32530 RYGG, T. Control of the cabbage maggots. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 10:260-261,269. May 8,1959. 11 N8122
Hylemya brassicae and H. floralis.

32531 SAPLALA, V. L. Locust infestation in Pampanga. Philippine Sugar Inst. Q. 5:90-91. Sept.1959. 65.9 P533
Includes control.

32532 SAPLALA, V. L. White grub of sugarcane and its control. Philippine Sugar Inst. Q. 5:85-89. Sept.1959. 65.9 P533
Leucopholis irrorata.

32533 SASAMOTO, K. Studies on the relation between the silica content in the rice plant and insect pests. VII. Effects of water glass and slag on the damage of rice plant caused by the rice stem borer [Chilo suppressalis]. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Appl. Ent. & Zool. 3(3):153-156. Ref. Sept.1959. 475 J27
English summary.

32534 SCARAMUZZA, L. C. Sobre el control biológico del barreno [Diatraea saccharalis] de la caña de azúcar. Vida Agr. [Lima] 36(429):453,455-456. Aug.1959. 9.8 V66

32535 SCHREIER, O. Grossauftreten der Rübenfliege [Pegomya hyoscyami]. Pflanzenarzt 12(9):99-100. Sept.1,1959. 464.9 P482

32536 SEMEL, M. Control of the corn earworm [Heliothis zea] attacking sweet corn. J. Econ. Ent. 52(6): 1111-1114. Dec.1959. 421 J822

32537 SIMONS, J. N. Variation in efficiency of aphid [Aphis gossypii] transmission of Southern cucumber mosaic virus and potato virus Y in pepper. Virology 9 (4):612-623. Dec.1959. 448.8 V81

32538 SRINIVASAN, P. M. Guard your bitter gourd [Momordica charantia] against the fruit fly [Dacus cucurbitae]. Indian Farming 9(9):8. Dec.1959. 22 In283

32539 SWEENEY, R. C. H. Cotton insect pest investigations in the Federation of Rhodesia and Nyasaland. II. Cotton stainer investigations. Empire Cotton Growing Rev. 37(1):32-44. Ref. Jan.1960. 72.8 Em7
Dysdercus spp. and their alternative hosts.

32540 TEOFILOVIC, Z., TESIC, T., and STAVIC, G. A contribution to the study of the intensity of Apion's attack on red clover in some regions of Serbia in 1957. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zastita Bilja 51:63-68. 1959. 464.8 Z1
English summary.

32541 TODD, D. H. Black beetle Heteronychus sanctae-helenae Blanch., in pastures in New Zealand. New Zeal. J. Agr. Res. 2(6):1262-1273. Dec.1959. 23 N4892

32542 WALKER, P. T. Insecticide studies on East African agricultural pests. III. Seed dressings for the control of the bean fly, Melanagromyza phaseoli (Coq.), in Tanganyika. B. Ent. Res. 50(4):781-793. Jan.1960. 421 B87

32543 WAY, M. J. Experiments on the mode of action of insecticidal seed-dressings, especially against Leptohylemyia coarctata Fall., [i.e. Hylemya coarctata] Muscidae, the wheat bulb fly. Ann. Appl. Biol. 47(4):783-801. Ref. Dec.1959. 442.8 An72

32544 WILKES, L. H. Application methods for cotton insect control. Farm Chem. 123(2):58-59. Feb.1960. 57.8 Am3

32545 WU, X. G., and SUNG, G. L. The species of skippers [Lepidoptera] feeding on cereal crops in Kwongtung. (In Chinese.) Acta Ent. Sinica 9(3):244-252. June 1959. 421 K96
English summary.

32546 YOUNG, W. R., and SIFUENTES A., J. A. Biological and control studies on Estigmene acrea (Drury), a pest of corn in the Yaqui Valley, Sonora, Mexico. J. Econ. Ent. 52(6):1109-1111. Dec.1959. 421 J822

32547 ZIARKIEWICZ, T. Hemiptera—Heteroptera occurring on cruciferous plants in the Lublin District. (In Polish.) Lublin. U. Marii Curie-Skłodowskiej. Ann. Sect. E 12(13):403-458. Ref. 1957,pub.1959. 512 L96Ae
English summary.

Pests of Fruit and Nut Crops

32548 ABRAHAM, E. V. Pests of cashew (Anacardium occidentale) in South India. Indian J. Agr. Sci. 28 (4):531-543. Ref. Dec.1958. 22 Ag83I

32549 ATKINS, E. L. Citrus looper [Anacamptodes fragilaria]. Calif. Citrog. 45(4):133-134. Feb.1960. 80 C125

32550 BARNES, M. M. Variegated leafhopper control. West. Fruit Grower 13(2):29. Feb.1960. 95.8 G762
California grape pest.

32551 BATRA, H. N., RAO, B. R. S., and BHATIA, S. K. A new record of phytophagous chalcidoid in fennel [Foeniculum vulgare] seed in India. Cur. Sci. 28(11):451-452. Nov.1959. 475 Sci23
Systole albipennis.

32552 BITANCOURT, A. A. Control of citrus mites with dithiocarbamates. (In Portuguese.) Biológico 25 (11):227-232. Nov.1959. 442.8 B529
Phyllocoptruta oleivora and others.

32553 BOT, J. Control fruit fly now. Farming So. Africa 35(9):12-13. Dec.1959. 24 So842

32554 BREAKEY, E. P. Control of root weevils in strawberry plantings. J. Econ. Ent. 52(6):1117-1119. Dec.1959. 421 J822
Brachyrhinus ovatus, B. sulcatus, and B. rugostriatus.

32555 BUA, G., and BIAGINI, E. Series of experiments in control of red mite Metatetranychus [i. e. Panonychus] ulmi Koch (Oudms.1931). (In Italian.) Riv. della Ortoflorofrutticolt. Ital. 43(7/8):345-361. July/Aug.1959. 86 R22
English summary.
On fruit.

32556 CLEVELAND, M. L., and HAMILTON, D. W. The insect fauna of apple trees in southern Indiana, 1956 and 1957. Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 68:205-217. 1958,pub. 1959. 500 In2
Includes control.

32557 DAS, G. M. Observations on the termites affecting tea in North-east India and their control. Indian J. Agr. Sci. 28(4):553-560. Dec.1958. 22 Ag83I

32558 DESMORAS, J. Activités insecticides de composés organophosphores sur les larves de Ceratitis capitata W.; application au dosage biologique de l'endothion. Phytiatrie-Phytopharm. 8(2):73-83. June 1959. 464.8 P564

32559 ENTWISTLE, P. F., JOHNSON, C. G., and DUNN, E. New pests of cocoa (Theobroma cacao L.) in Ghana following applications of insecticides. Nature [London] 184(4704):2040. Dec.26,1959. 472 N21

32560 FOOTT, W. H. The effects of interspecific competition on populations of the European red mite, Panonychus ulmi (Koch), and the two-spotted spider mite, Tetranychus telarius (L.). Diss. Abs. 20(6):2447. Dec. 1959. 241.8 M58
Fruit pests.

32561 FOSCHI, S. Grape moths. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 97(1):83-84. Jan.1960. 16 It1
Polychrosis botrana and Clysia ambiguella.

32562 GALLEGO M., F. L. Gusano Limacodidae del platano y otras plantas. Colombia. U. Nac. Facul. Nac. de Agron. Rev. 19(53):63-68. Sept.1959. 9.4 C717
Sivine nesea.

32563 GRAHAM, C., and KRESTENSEN, E. R. Results of codling moth control with different spray programs, 1958. Md. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. 342,3 p. 1959. 100 M36M
Control of Carpocapsa pomonella on apples.

32564 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE FISHERIES AND FOOD. Plum aphids. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Adv. L. 34,rev.,4 p. Nov.1959. 10 G79La
Brachycaudus helichrysi, Hyalopterus pruni, Phorodon humuli and their control.

32565 HEINRICH, W. O. Experiments for the control of the pineapple borer Thecla basilides (Geyer, 1837) (Lepid., Lycaenidae). (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Inst. Biol. Arq. 25:109-119. Nov.1959. 442.9 Sa6
English summary.
Insecticide sprays.

32566 HOUGH, W. S., GROVES, A. B., and HILL, C. H. Effects of some spray mixtures on toxicity of DDT, parathion, and malathion. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 143,26 p. Ref. Aug.1959. 100 V81S
Insecticide-fungicide mixtures in control of Carpocapsa pomonella.

32567 JONES, H. L. Operation medfly. Amer. Fruit Grower 80(2):23,66,68. Feb.1960. 80 G85
Ceratitis capitata.

32568 KLINGLER, J. Biologische Beobachtungen über den gefurchten Dickmaulrüssler (Otiorrhynchus [i.e. Brachyrhinus] sulcatus Fabr.) während seines Massenauftretens der letzten Jahre auf Reben der deutschen Schweiz. Landwirt. Jahrb. der Schweiz. 73(5): 409-438. Ref. 1959. 17 L23

32569 KRESTENSEN, E. R., and GRAHAM, C. Control of rosy apple aphids and orchard mites. Md. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. 341,5 p. 1959. 100 M36M
Anuraphis roseus.

32570 MAIER-BODE, H. Uber DDT-Rückstände auf Süsskirschen. Anz. f. Schadlingsk. 32(12):181-182. Dec. 1959. 421 An9

32571 MARICONI, F. A. M. Two new insects on orange trees. (In Portuguese.) Biológico 25(11):244-249. Nov.1959. 442.8 B429
Crinocerus sanctus and Cyclocephala melanocephala, in Brazil.

32572 MARSHALL, G. E., and OSMUN, J. V. Preliminary experiments on introducing systemic insecticides into fruit trees. (Abs.) Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 68:148-149. 1958,pub.1959. 500 In2

32573 MARTINO, E. DI. Low volumes for the distribution of mineral oils in citrus culture. (In Italian.) Tec. Agr. 11(4/5):483-487. July/Oct.1959. 16 T22
Insecticides.

32574 NIRULA, K. K. Investigations on the pests of the coconut palm. V. Leucopholis coneophora Burm. Indian Coconut J. 12(1):10-34. Ref. Oct./Dec.1958. 77.8 In2
Includes control.

32575 PICKETT, A. D. Utilization of native parasites and predators. J. Econ. Ent. 52(6):1103-1105. Dec.1959. 421 J822
Using selective insecticides on apples in Nova Scotia.

32576 PUTMAN, W. L., and HERNE, D. C. Effects of sevin on phytophagous mites and predators in an Ontario peach orchard. Canad. J. Plant Sci. 40(1):198-201. Jan. 1960. 450 C16

32577 RAINE, J., and ANDISON, H. Chemical control of the raspberry root borer, Bembecia marginata (Harr.), on loganberry in British Columbia. Canad. J. Plant Sci. 40(1):160-164. Jan.1960. 450 C16

32578 ROSSETTI, V., FASSA, T. G., and MUSUMECI, R. M. A new mite on orange trees in Sao Paulo. (In Portuguese.) Biológico 25(12):273-275. Ref. Dec.1959. 442.8 B529
Brevipalpus phoenicis.

32579 STOFBERG, F. J. Control of mite on citrus. Farming So. Africa 35(9):33-35. Dec.1959. 24 So842
Panonychus citri.

32580 TAKSDAL, G. New insecticide with promising effect on the Eriophyes ribis Nal. (In Norwegian.) Frukt og Baer 12:12-18. 1959. 80 F9428
Currant pest control with endrin.

32581 TOMINIC, A. Testing of preparations and principles of olive-moth [Prays oleellus] control. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zastita Bilja 51:83-89. 1959. 464.8 Z1
English summary.

32582 TSUGAWA, C., and YAMADA, M. Forecasting the outbreak of destructive insects in apple orchards. I. Forecasting the initial date of hatch in respect of the overwintering Comstock mealy-bug, Pseudococcus comstocki Kuwana, in Aomori Prefecture. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Appl. Ent. & Zool. 3(3):172-176. Ref. Sept.1959. 475 J27
English summary.

32583 UCHIDA, H. On some collembolans injurious to the upland taro Colocasia antiquorum Schott var. esculenta Engler. Jap. J. Appl. Ent. & Zool. 3(2):145-147. June 1959. 475 J27
Onychiurus pseudarmatus yagii, Folsomia fimetaria, and Sinella curviseta.

32584 WILDBOLZ, T., and VOGEL, W. Ergebnisse der Astprobenuntersuchungen 1959/60. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 69(3):49-54. Feb.6,1960. 80 Sch9
Fruit pests.

Pests of Ornamentals, Greenhouses, and Nurseries

32585 BIEBERDORF, G. A., and HUNTER, K. A systemic insecticide on ornamental plants. Okla. Acad. Sci. Proc. 37:27-29. 1956,pub.1959. 500 Ok42
Chiefly control of Erythroneura dumosa on Ulmus americana.

32586 BRANNON, D. H., and BREAKEY, E. P. Control of insects and mites of ornamental trees and shrubs. Wash. State U. Agr. Ext. Ext. Mimeo. 2037,14 p. Dec. 1959. 275.29 W27Mi

32587 BROWER, A. E. The tarnished plant bug on Gladiolus. Glad Book 1960:58-59. 96.43 M28
Includes control.

32588 KERR, T. W. Insects of ornamental shrubs and trees in Rhode Island. R. I. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 348,55 p. June 1959. 100 R34S
Includes control.

32589 MARTORELL, L. F. Orchid pests in Puerto Rico. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 29(2):117-120. Feb.1960. 80 Am329

32590 PAG, H. Ein nicht alltägliches Auftreten der Berberitzenblattwespe [Arge berberidis Schrk.]. Nachrbl. des Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienstes 11(7):102-104. July 1959. 442.9 B832

32591 POLIVKA, J. B. The biology and control of turf grubs. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 829,30 p. Ref. Aug.1959. 100 Oh3S
Popillia japonica, Cyclocephala borealis, and Phyllophaga spp.

32592 SCHUDER, D. L. Recently discovered insect pests of ornamentals in Indiana. Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 68: 150-154. 1958,pub.1959. 500 In2

32593 SWENSON, K. G. New insecticides control soft scale. Oreg. Ornamental & Nursery Digest 3(3):1-2. Aug.1959. 80 Or35
Pulvinaria floccifera and Coccus hesperidum on holly and Camellia.

32594 TREECE, R. E., and MATTHYSSE, J. G. Use of systemic insecticides on woody ornamental plants. N. Y. (Cornell) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 945,30 p. Ref. Oct. 1959. 100 N48C

32595 WHEELER, E. H. Euonymus scale. Mass. U. Agr. Ext. P. 338,4 p. June 1959. 275.29 M381L
Control of Unaspis euonymi.

Pests of Stored Products and Processed Commodities

32596 CHAPMAN, H. C., and SCHMITT, J. B. Stored-grain insects and their control in the Northeastern States. N. J. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 791,16 p. Nov.1959. 100 N46S

32597 FREEMAN, J. A. Infestation of grain and feedingstuffs. N. A. A. S. Q. Rev. 11(45):11-19. Ref. Autumn 1959. 241 G796

32598 GIANNOTTI, O. Studies on the mode of action of aldrin, dieldrin, isodrin and endrin in Periplaneta americana (L.). (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Inst. Biol. Arq. 25:253-259. Nov.1958. 442.9 Sa6
English summary.

32599 HAREIN, P. K. Methods of detecting hidden infestations in grain. Pest Control 28(2):35-36,38. Ref. Feb.1960. 449.8 Ex8
Storage pests.

32600 HERFS, A. Termiten und Silberfischchen als Papier- bzw. Bücherschädlinge. Anz. f. Schadlingsk. 32 (12):178-181. Ref. Dec.1959. 421 An9
Lepisma saccharina.

32601 HOBBS, B. C. Contamination of food by insects. Ann. Appl. Biol. 47(3):625-626. Sept.1959. 442.8 An72

32602 IRABAGON, T. A. Rice weevil [Sitophilus oryza] damage to stored corn. J. Econ. Ent. 52(6):1130-1136. Dec.1959. 421 J822

32603 KANTACK, B. H. Laboratory studies with Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner and its possible use for control of Plodia interpunctella (Hbn.). J. Econ. Ent. 52 (6):1226-1227. Dec.1959. 421 J822

32604 KAZMAIER, H. E., and FULLER, R. G. Ethylene dibromide: methyl bromide mixtures as fumigants against the confused flour beetle [Tribolium confusum]. J. Econ. Ent. 52(6):1081-1085. Dec.1959. 421 J822

32605 KILLOUGH, R. A. Susceptibility of ootheca of the American cockroach, Periplaneta americana (L.), to various insecticides. Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 68:196-198. 1958,pub.1959. 500 In2

32606 KURTZ, O. L., and HARRIS, K. L. Current concepts in the study of insect fragment contamination in cereals. Cereal Sci. Today 5(2):35-38. Feb.1960. 59.8 C333

32607 LAUBMANN, M. Zur Kenntnis der Lebensweise des Getreidekapuziners, Rhizopertha dominica FAB. Mühle 96(40):534-535. Oct.1,1959. 298.8 M89

32608 LINDGREN, D. L., and VINCENT, L. E. Sorption of single- and multiple-component fumigants by whole-kernel corn under recirculation, and correlated mortality of stored-product insects. J. Econ. Ent. 52(6): 1091-1096. Dec.1959. 421 J822
Sitophilus oryza and Tribolium confusum.

32609 MONTE, G. DAL. The use of methyl bromide for large-scale disinfestations. (In Italian.) Molini d'Italia 10(12):555,558-559,561. Dec.1959. 298.8 M73

32610 PARKIN, E. A. The susceptibility of stored-product insects to contact insecticides. Chem. & Indus. 5:108-111. Ref. Jan.30,1960. 382 M31C

32611 SABORIDO, J. La abominable polilla. Pan 6 (74):55. Dec.15,1959. 389.8 P192

32612 SCHENK., and VAGO. Désinsectisation des marrons et châtaignes par voie physique. Comn. du Châtaignier. B. Tech. Châtaignier 5:122-124. 1958. 99.9 C739

32613 SMITH, K. G. Insect infestation associated with French shelled walnuts with particular reference to the occurrence of Aphomia gularis (Zell.) (Lep., Galleriidae). B. Ent. Res. 50(4):711-716. Jan.1960. 421 B87

32614 TRIPATHI, R. L. Interspecific competition between rice weevil, Sitophilus oryza (Linn) and granary weevil, Sitophilus granarius (Linn). Diss. Abs. 20(6): 2457. Dec.1959. 241.8 M58
Storage pests.

32615 VENKATRAO, S., and others. The effect of infestation by Tribolium castaneum Duv. on the quality of wheat flour. Cereal Chem. 37(1):97-103. Ref. Jan.1960. 59.8 C33
R. N. Nuggehalli, S. V. Pingale, M. Swaminathan, and V. Subrahmanyan, joint authors.

32616 WATTAL, B. L., and CUTKOMP, L. K. The relationship between density and mortality of flour beetles exposed to insecticide-treated surfaces. J. Econ. Ent. 52(6):1184-1190. Ref. Dec.1959. 421 J822
Tribolium confusum and T. castaneum.

32617 WITTER, R. F. Effects of DDVP aerosols on blood cholinesterase of fogging machine operators. A. M. A. Arch. Indus. Health 21(1):7-9. Ref. Jan.1960. 449.8 Ar24
Control of Lasioderma serricorne.

32618 WOMACK, H., and LA HUE, D. W. Tests with malathion and methoxychlor protective treatments for shelled corn stored in metal bins in the Southeast. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 357,11 p. Aug.1959. 1 Ag84Mr

32619 ZACHER, F. Insekten im Mähdruschgetreide. Anz. f. Schadlingsk. 32(12):177-178. Dec.1959. 421 An9
In storage.

Pests of Trees and Wood Products

32620 AKADEMIIA NAUK LATVIISKOI SSR. INSTITUT BIOLOGII. Ornitologicheskie issledovaniia, I. Privlechenie poleznykh ptits-duplognezdnikov v lesakh Latviĭskoĭ SSR [Ornithological investigations, I. Attraction of useful tree-hollow nesting birds in the forests of Latvian SSR.]. Akad. Nauk Latviĭskoĭ SSR. Inst. Biol. Trudy 6, 248 p. 1958. 442.9 R442
For insect pest control.
Articles by G. A. Mikhel'son, M. C. Chaun, IA. A. Viksne, K. A. Vilks, E. K. Vilks, Ch. B. Tima, and A. P. Prieditis.

32621 ANICHKOVA, P. G. Chemical treatment of pine species against Aradus cinnamomeus Panz. (In Russian.) Leningrad. Vsesoiuzn. Inst. Zashch. Rast. Trudy 8:165-172. Ref. 1957. 464.9 L542S

32622 ANICHKOVA, P. G. Study of biological characteristics of Curculio glandium Marsh. as a basis for the development of a method to combat it in Voronezh and Balashov Regions. (In Russian.) Leningrad. Vsesoîuzn. Inst. Zashch. Rast. Trudy 8:115-130. Ref. 1957. 464.9 L542S

32623 BECKER, W. B., and ABBOTT, H. G. Lumber downgrading losses due to insect damage to small unseasoned pine sawlogs. J. Forestry 58(1):46-47. Jan. 1960. 99.8 F768
Effects of BHC spraying of Pinus strobus logs on Monochamus scutellatus and Gnathotrichus materiarius

32624 BECKER, W. B. Pine bark aphid. Mass. U. Agr. Ext. P. 331,2 p. June 1959. 275.29 M381L
Control of Pineus strobi.

32625 BEREZINA, V. M. Insect population of soils in Saval'sk experimental forests. (In Russian.) Leningrad. Vsesoîuzn. Inst. Zashch. Rast. Trudy 8:131-142. Ref. 1957. 464.9 L542S
Includes damage to trees and roots.

32626 BIEBERDORF, G. A., and HUNTER, K. Protecting trees from borers with aluminum foil wraps. Okla. Acad. Sci. Proc. 37:24-26. 1956,pub.1959. 500 Ok42

32627 BOOCOCK, D. Insect and fungal enemies of timber. 8. The behaviour and treatment of ambrosia beetle. 2. Timber Technol. 68(2247):33-35. Jan.1960. 99.81 T482

32628 BRAMMANIS, L. Bidrag till kännedomen om för skogen skadliga bladhorningar i Sverige. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der forstschädlichen Lamellicornien Schwedens. III. Brunborren, Serica brunnea L. III. Der rotbraune Laubkäfer, Serica brunnea L. Stockholm. Stat. Skogsforskinst. Meddel. 48(7),46 p. Ref. 1959. 99.9 Sw32
German summary.

32629 CHARARAS, C. Relations entre la pression osmotique des conifères et leur attaque par les Scolytidae. Rev. de Path. Vég. et d'Ent. Agr. de France 38(4):215-233. Ref. Oct./Dec.1959. 464.9 So1

32630 CHIEN, T. Y. Studies on the bagworm, Chalia [i.e. Oiketicoides] larminati (Heylearts) of Aleurites spp. (In Chinese.) Acta Ent. Sinica 9(3):224-233. June 1959. 421 K96
English summary.

32631 COLE, W. E. Sequential sampling in spruce budworm [Choristoneura fumiferana] control projects. Forest Sci. 6(1):51-59. Mar.1960. 99.8 F7632
Larvae.

32632 DOWDEN, P. B., and BLAISDELL, H. L. Gypsy moth [Porthetria dispar]. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Pest L. 41,4 p.,map. Sept.1959. A423.9 F764

32633 EDEL'MAN, N. M. Insect pest fauna invading leaves and trunks of forest belts in Kamennaîa Steppe and change in its composition and quantity in the past twenty years. (In Russian.) Leningrad. Vsesoîuzn. Inst. Zashch. Rast. Trudy 8:143-164. Ref. 1957. 464.9 L542S

32634 ENGLISH, L. L., and SNETSINGER, R. Control of the leaf miner Profenusa canadensis (Marlatt) on cockspur hawthorns [Crataegus crus-galli]. J. Econ. Ent. 52(6):1218-1219. Dec.1959. 421 J822

32635 FITZE, K. Establishing of gypsy moth [Porthetria dispar] focuses on the territory of Bosnia and Herzegovina in the course of 1958. (Communication on the work done in solving the problem of gypsy moth focuses in Yugoslavia). (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zastita Bilja 52/53:171-173. 1959. 464.8 Z1
English summary.

32636 FURNISS, M. M. Reducing Douglas-fir beetle [Dendroctonus pseudotsugae] damage; how it can be done. U. S. Forest Serv. Intermountain Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 70,6 p. Aug.1959. 1.9622 I2R312

32637 GALLEGO, M., F. L. Gusano Geometridae (medidor) de los pinos [Microgonia trichiata]. Colombia. U. Nac. Facul. Nac. de Agron. Rev. 19(53):59-62. Sept. 1959. 9.4 C717
On Cupressus lusitanica benthami.

32638 GORNAS, E., and SLIWA, E. Remarks on trends in forest protection as observed in time of attack by Bupalus piniarius L. in 1956/57. (In Polish.) Sylwan 103(11):21-28. Nov.1959. 99.8 Sy52
English summary.

32639 GYÖRFI, J. L'effet de la pulverisation des lisières avec HCH sur les insectes. (In Hungarian.) Erdő 8(5):190-193. May 1959. 99.8 Er22

32640 HADZISTEVIC, D., and HADZIHALILOVIC, H. Gypsy moth [Porthetria dispar] gradations on the territory of PR Bosnia and Herzegovina. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zastita Bilja 52/53:153-159. 1959. 464.8 Z1
English summary.

32641 HALE, R. D. Aerial spraying: plus and minus. Pulpwood Annu. 1959:154-157. 99.83 P96
Forest pest control.

32642 HUNT, R. W. Wood preservatives as deterrents to drywood termites [Kalotermes minor] in the Southwest. J. Econ. Ent. 52(6):1211-1212. Dec.1959. 421 J822

32643 JANKOVIĆ, LJ., and SISOJEVIC, P. State of the gypsy moth [Porthetria dispar] population in a lowland oak forest at Jakovacki Kljuc (near Beograd, Serbia) in 1958. (Annual report, 1958). (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zastita Bilja 52/53:175-176. 1959. 464.8 Z1
English summary.

32644 JOLY, R. Additions a la faune des xylophages du noyer; importance du problème. Rev. Forest. Franc. 1:35-43. Jan.1960. 99.8 R329
Chiefly Coleoptera, pests of Juglans trees and logs.

32645 KALSHOVEN, L. G. E. Observations on the nests of initial colonies of Neotermes tectonae Damm. in teak [Tectona grandis] trees. Insectes Sociaux 6(3):231-242. Nov.1959. 421 In79

32646 KLOMP, H. Infestations of forest insects and the role of parasites. Internatl. Cong. Zool. Proc. 15: 797-802. 1958,pub.1959. 410.9 In8
Bupalus piniarius and its parasite Carcelia obesa.
Includes discussion.

32647 KURIR, A. Europaisches Termitenproblem und internationale Zusammenarbeit. Internatl. Union Forest Res. Organ. Cong. [Proc.] 12(2,sect.24):290-292. 1956,pub.1958. 99.9 In82

32648 LUND, A. E. Termites and wood destroying fungi. Pest Control 28(2):26-28. Feb.1960. 449.8 Ex8

32649 MAKSIMOVIC, M., JANKOVIC, M., and MAROVIC, R. Action of abiotic factors on the gypsy moth [Porthetria dispar] population in the forest Jakovacki Kljuc in 1958. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zastita Bilja 52/53: 37-44. 1959. 464.8 Z1
English summary.

32650 MAKSIMOVIĆ, M. Experiments in controlling Ipidae and Platypodidae in oak-log storages. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zastita Bilja 51:3-13. 1959. 464.8 Z1
English summary.

32651 MAKSIMOVIC, M. Experiments in spraying the forests from aeroplanes against gypsy moth [Porthetria dispar]. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zastita Bilja 52/53:89-107. Ref. 1959. 464.8 Z1
English summary.

32652 MARICONI, F. A. M., and ZAMITH, A. P. L. Notes on a cochineal insect and its predator. (In Portuguese.) Biológico 25(12):258-265. Dec.1959. 442.8 B529
English summary.
Mimosicerya hempeli pest of Cassia fistula, with Exoplectra erythrogaster as predator.

32653 MERKER, E. Die Abhaengigkeit der Waldverderber von ihrer Frasspflanze. Internatl. Union Forest Res. Organ. Cong. [Proc.] 12(2,sect.24):231-236. 1956, pub.1958. 99.9 In82

32654 MICHALSKI, J. The rare galleries of Pityoktienes sp. (Coleoptera, Scolytidae) on firs (Abies alba Mill.). (In Polish.) Polskie Pismo Ent. Ser. B, 3/4:35-39. 1958. 421 P762
English summary.

32655 MILEVIC, K. A survey of the gypsy moth [Porthetria dispar] gradation in the PR Serbia from 1952 to 1957 and of the organization of its control. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zastita Bilja 52/53:121-144,map. Ref. 1959. 464.8 Z1
English summary.

32656 MILLER, W. E., and NEISWANDER, R. B. The pitch pine tip moth, Rhyacionia rigidana (Fernald), and its occurrence in Ohio (Lepidoptera, Olethreutidae). Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 840,23 p.,maps. Ref. Aug.1959. 100 Oh3S

32657 NAKATA, M. Recent distribution of the fall webworm, Hyphantria cunea D., and its control. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Appl. Ent. & Zool. 3(2):138-139. June 1959. 475 J27

32658 NEEL, W. W. Control of bark beetles and sawyers in pine pulpwood. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Inform. Sheet 629,2 p. Mar.1959. 100 M69In
Chiefly Ips calligraphus and Cerambycidae larvae in logs.

32659 NEEL, W. W. Studies of the Nantucket pine moth [Rhyacionia frustrana]. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Inform. Sheet 630,2 p. Apr.1959. 100 M69In
Includes control on Pinus taeda.

32660 NONVEILLER, G. Les predateurs des pontes de Lymantria [i.e. Porthetria] dispar L. constatés en Yougoslavie au cours de sa gradation de 1945-1950. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zastita Bilja 52/53:15-35. Ref. 1959. 464.8 Z1
French summary.

32661 PAVLOV, P. V. Questions dealing with the protection of forests and the tasks of combatting forest pests in the Saval'sk forests. (In Russian.) Leningrad. Vsesoĭuzn. Inst. Zashch. Rast. Trudy 8:19-36. 1957. 464.9 L542S

32662 PETERSEN, B. B. A case of successful combination of chemical and biological control. Internatl. Union Forest Res. Organ. Cong. [Proc.] 12(2,sect.24):195-197. 1956,pub.1958. 99.9 In82
Pristiphora abietina on Picea abies in Denmark.

32663 POWELL, J. M. A southern builder talks to termite operators about the far-reaching significance of the FHA's [U. S. Federal Housing Administration] 5-year warranty for soil treats. Pest Control. 28(2):32,42,44. Feb.1960. 449.8 Ex8

32664 PREBBLE, M. L. Virus and other diseases of forest insects in Canada. Internatl. Union Forest Res. Organ. Cong. [Proc.] 12(2,sect.24):240-245. Ref. 1956, pub.1958. 99.9 In82
Their use in biological control.

32665 SCHWERDTFEGER, F. Internationale Zusammenarbeit zur Vorausschau neuer Insektenschaeden in der Forstwirtschaft. Internatl. Union Forest Res. Organ. Cong. [Proc.] 12(2,sect.24):285-289. 1956,pub.1958. 99.9 In82

32666 SCHWERDTFEGER, F. Zum Begriff der Populationsdynamik. Internatl. Union Forest Res. Organ. Cong. [Proc.] 12(2,sect.24):246-248. 1956,pub.1958. 99.9 In82
Forest pests.

32667 SHAPIRO, V. A., and KAMENKOVA, K. V. Possibility of combining treatment with DDT and the activity of parasites against the spring complex of pest butterflies in planted forests. (In Russian.) Leningrad. Vsesoĭuzn. Inst. Zashch. Rast. Trudy 8:99-114. Ref. 1957. 464.9 L542S

32668 SISOJEVIC, P. Investigations of the propupae and pupae of the gypsy moth [Porthetria dispar] in Yugoslavia in 1958. (Annual report, 1958). (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zastita Bilja 52/53:174. 1959. 464.8 Z1
English summary.
Indicators for use in forecasting outbreaks.

32669 SPAIC, I. Flugzeugbekämpfung des Schwammspinners [Porthetria dispar] in den slawonischen Wäldern im Jahre 1957. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zastita Bilja 52/53:109-119. 1959. 464.8 Z1
German summary.

32670 STARK, R. W. Population dynamics of the lodgepole needle miner, Recurvaria starki Freeman, in Canadian Rocky Mountain parks. Canad. J. Zool. 37(6): 917-943. Ref. Dec.1959. 470 C16D
Outbreaks.

32671 STOENESCU, C. Remarks in connection with the occurrence and the evolution of defoliators in the forests of the Autonomous Hungarian Region. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Pădurilor 74(6):361-362. June 1959. 99.8 R327
English summary.
Tortrix viridana and Nygmia phaeorrhoea.

32672 SZALAY-MARZSÓ, L. Contributions à la façon de vivre du cryptorrhynque de l'aune (Cryptorrhynchus [i.e. Sternochetus] lapathi L.) en Hongrie et la lutte contre lui. (In Hungarian.) Erdó 8(8):314-320. Aug. 1959. 99.8 Er22
Forest pests.

32673 THALENHORST, W. Other aspects of population dynamics. (In German.) Internatl. Union Forest Res. Organ. Cong. [Proc.] 12(2,sect.24):257-267. 1956, pub.1958. 99.9 In82
Forest pests.

32674 THOMPSON, G. H. Trachyostus ghanaensis Schedl, (Col., Platypodidae), and ambrosia beetle attacking living wawa (Triplochiton scleroxylon K. Schum.) in Ghana. Empire Forestry Rev. 38(4):420-421. Dec.1959. 99.8 Em72

32675 VACLAV, V., GEORGIJEVIC, E., and LUTESEK, D. Problem of gypsy moth [Porthetria dispar] focuses in Bosnia and Herzegovina. (Anastatus disparis Ruschka as indicator of gypsy moth localities). (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zastita Bilja 52/53:73-78. 1959. 464.8 Z1
English summary.

32676 VACLAV, V., GEORGIJEVIC, E., and LUTESEK, D. Stationary researches in the dynamism of the gypsy moth [Porthetria dispar] population. Localities where no control actions against the gypsy moth are undertaken (1958). (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zastita Bilja 52/53:61-72. 1959. 464.8 Z1
English summary.

32677 VASIC, K., JANKOVIC, LJ., and SISOJEVIC, P. Indicators for the prognostication of gypsy moth [Porthetria dispar] gradations. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zastita Bilja 52/53:181-183. 1959. 464.8 Z1
English summary.

32678 VASIC, K., and JANKOVIC, LJ. Influence of the application of highly effective insecticides upon the forest biocoenose. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zastita Bilja 52/53:183-184. 1959. 464.8 Z1
English summary.

32679 VASILJEVIC, L. Density of gypsy moth [Porthetria dispar] populations in various localities of the PR of Serbia in the first year after the epizootic diseases of the polyhedry type. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zastita Bilja 52/53:167-171. 1959. 464.8 Z1
English summary.

32680 VASILJEVIC, L. A. Appearance of polyhedry with gypsy moths [Porthetria dispar] in the course of the first year after the end of gradation. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zastita Bilja 52/53:79-87. 1959. 464.8 Z1
English summary.

32681 VOUTE, A. D. Forest entomology and population dynamics. Internatl. Union Forest Res. Organ. Cong. [Proc.] 12(2,sect.24):179-191. Ref. 1956,pub.1958. 99.9 In82

32682 YUGOSLAVIA. SAVEZNA KOMISIJA ZA SUZBIJANJE GUBARA. Prognostication of the condition of the gypsy moth [Porthetria dispar] on the territory of Yugoslavia for the year 1959. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zastita Bilja 52/53:145-152,map. 1959. 464.8 Z1
English summary.

Apiculture and Apis Mellifera

32683 ALLEN, M. D. The "shaking" of worker honeybees by other workers. Anim. Behaviour 7(3/4):233-240. Ref. July/Oct.1959. 410 B77

32684 BISHOP, G. H., and FRIEDKIN, M. Utilization of thymidine-C^{14} by queen bee larvae. J. Expt. Zool. 141 (2):245-256. July 1959. 410 J825

32685 BONIFACIO, G. Apiculture. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 97(1):78-82. Jan.1960. 16 It1

32686 BREVIGLIERI, N. Let us respect the bees that assure an abundance of fruit. (In Italian.) Cuneo. Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. Not. Cam. 14(21):740-741. Nov.15,1959. 287 C91

32687 BRISCOE, D. A. Colony requirements during the honey flow and importance of hive ventilation. New Zeal. J. Agr. 99(6):551-552. Dec.15,1959. 23 N48J

32688 CHAUVIN, R. Travaux de la Station de Recherches Apicoles de Bures sur Yvette en 1958. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Sér. C bis, Ann. des Epiphyt. Ann. de l'Abeille 2(2):185-190. Ref. Apr./June 1959. 424.9 F842

32689 DARCHEN, R. L'ablation du dard des reines et des ouvrières d'Apis mellifica; applications pratiques. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 250(1):203-204. Jan.4,1960. 505 P21

32690 DARCHEN, R., and VUILLAUME, M. Deux types de cellules "royales" chez Apis mellifica; existe-t-il chez Apis mellifica des sexués de remplacement? France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Sér. C bis, Ann. des Epiphyt. Ann. de l'Abeille 2(2):177-183. Ref. Apr./June 1959. 424.9 F842
English summary.

32691 DUPRAW, E. J. Further developments in research on the honeybee egg. Gleanings Bee Cult. 88(2): 104-111. Feb.1960. 424.8 G47

32692 ECKERT, J. E. Beekeeping versus pesticides. Gleanings Bee Cult. 88(2):73-77. Feb.1960. 424.8 G47

32693 EGLI, G. Wanderprobleme. Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg. 83(1):28-31. Jan.1960. 424.8 Sch9

32694 FILMER, R. S., and DOEHLERT, C. A. Use of honeybees in cranberry bogs. N. J. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 588,4 p. Sept.1959. 100 N46S

32695 FYG, W. Krankheiten der Bienenkönigin. Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg. 83(2):66-69. Ref. Feb.1960. 424.8 Sch9

32696 FYG, W. Krankheiten der Bienenkönigin und entwicklungsphysiologische Untersuchungen. Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg. 83(1):24-28. (Cont.) Jan.1960. 424.8 Sch9

32697 GONNET, M., and LAVIE, P. Action antigerminative des produits de la ruche d'abeilles (Apis mellifica L.) sur les graines et les tubercules. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 250(3):612-614. Jan.18,1960. 505 P21
Effects of honey and propolis on rice and potato sprouting.

32698 GRAVELY, F. W. Hobby beekeeping in New York City. Gleanings Bee Cult. 88(2):78-80. Feb.1960. 424.8 G47

32699 HABOWSKY, J. E. J., and SHUEL, R. W. Separation of the protein constituents of the larval diets of the honeybee by continuous paper electrophoresis. Canad. J. Zool. 37(6):957-964. Ref. Dec.1959. 470 C16D

32700 HEINTZ, E. La question de la sensibilité des abeilles a l'ultra-violet. Insectes Sociaux 6(3):223-229. Nov.1959. 421 In79

32701 HODGSON, N. B. Thermostatic control in the beehive. New Sci. 6(159):1131-1133. Dec.3,1959. 472 N42

32702 HUNKELER, M. Die Rassenzucht im Jahre 1959. Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg. 83(1):5-7. Jan.1960. 424.8 Sch9

32703 JOHANSEN, C. Bee poisoning; a hazard of applying agricultural chemicals. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. C. 356,rev.,5 p. Jan.1960. 100 W27S

32704 LANGRIDGE, D. F. Septicaemia disease of the honey bee. J. Agr. [Melbourne] 57(12):787,789. Dec. 1959. 23 V66J

32705 LECOMTE, J., and MARTOURET, D. Non toxicité pour les abeilles des traitements à base de Bacillus thuringiensis, souche anduze. (Bactérie pathogène pour les larves de lépidoptères). France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Sér. C bis, Ann. des Epiphyt. Ann. de l'Abeille 2(2):171-175. Ref. Apr./June 1959. 424.9 F842
English summary.

32706 LUTERBACHER, W. Naturnahe Zuchtmethoden. Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg. 83(1):7-15. Jan.1960. 424.8 Sch9

32707 MARUYAMA, K. Insect actomyosin; a flow birefringence study. J. Insect Physiol. 3(3):271-292. Ref. Oct.1959. 421 J825
In Apis mellifera muscle.

32708 MAURIZIO, A., and LOUVEAUX, J. Réunion international pour l'étude des intoxications d'abeilles par les fumées d'usines contenant des composés fluorés. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Sér. C bis, Ann. des Epiphyt. Ann. de l'Abeille 2(2):191. Apr./June 1959. 424.9 F842

32709 MAURIZIO, A. Zur Frage der Mikroskopie von Honigtau-Honig. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Sér. C bis, Ann. des Epiphyt. Ann. de l'Abeille 2 (2):145-157. Ref. Apr./June 1959. 424.9 F842

32710 NADAUD, M., and LOUGARRE-FAURESSE, J. Une maladie insidieuse des abeilles: l'acariose. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 144:641-644. Oct. 1959. 14 F844B

32711 RECORDATI, A. Z. The new bill for apiculture. (In Italian.) Apic. d'Italia 6:123-130,139-140. June 1959. 424.8 Ap372

32712 REMBOLD, H. Zum Stoffwechsel des Biopterins in der Honigbiene. (Abs.) Angew. Chem. 72(1):46. Jan.7,1960. 384 Z33

32713 RUDIN, W. Nachwuchsschwierigkeiten in der Schweizer Bienenzucht. Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg. 83(2):74-80. Feb.1960. 424.8 Sch9

32714 SOLS, A., CADENAS, E., and ALVARADO, F. Enzymatic basis of mannose toxicity in honey bees. Science 131(3396):297-298. Jan.29,1960. 470 Sci2

32715 SPIELMANN, O. 75. Jahresbericht über die apistischen Beobachtungsstationen pro 1959. Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg. 83(2):51-65,maps. Feb.1960. 424.8 Sch9
Includes honey production.

32716 STEPHEN, W. A. Gambling with sourwood [Oxydendrum arboreum]. Gleanings Bee Cult. 88(2):82-85. Feb.1960. 424.8 G47
Colony management in North Carolina.

32717 VUILLAUME, M. Nouvelles données sur la psychophysiologie de l'élevage des reines chez Apis mellifica (deuxième note). France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Sér. C bis, Ann. des Epiphyt. Ann. de l'Abeille 2(2):113-138. Apr./June 1959. 424.9 F842
English summary.

32718 VUILLAUME, M. La rétention mnémonique chez Apis mellifica. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Sér. C bis, Ann. des Epiphyt. Ann. de l'Abeille 2 (2):159-170. Apr./June 1959. 424.9 F842
English summary.

32719 WALSTROM, R. J., and HANTSBARGER, W. M. Beekeeping in South Dakota. S. Dak. State Col. Agr. Ext. Ext. C. 565,16 p. June 1959. 275.29 So85

Sericulture and the Silkworm

32720 ASTAUROV, B. L. The origin of triploid parthenogenesis as indicated by data on artificial polyploid parthenogenesis of the silkworm, Bombyx mori L. Internatl. Cong. Zool. Proc. 15:174-176. 1958,pub.1959. 410.9 In8

32721 BHEEMESWAR, B., and FAULKNER, P. Metabolism of oximes in the silkworm Bombyx mori L. I. Inhibition of transaminases. J. Insect Physiol. 3(4):349-356. Ref. Dec.1959. 421 J825

32722 JONES, B. M., and WILSON, R. S. Studies on the action of phenylthiourea on the respiratory metabolism and spinning behaviour of the cynthia silkworm [Philosamia cynthia]. Biol. B. 117(3):482-491. Dec.1959. 442.8 B52

32723 KARLASH, K. V. Thermal conditions of prolonged storage of eggs of the white coccoon variety of silkworm. (In Ukrainian.) Akad. Nauk Ukrain. RSR. Dopovidi 1958(12):1367-1371. 511 K54
English summary.

32724 KOYAMA, N., and FURUHATA, Y. Light adaptation in the compound eye of the silkworm moth under different light intensities. (In Japanese.) J. Sericult. Sci. Japan 28(2):77-80. Ref. Apr.1959. 425.9 Se6
English summary.

32725 NISHIMURA, K. The accelerative action of the brain of Antheraea pernyi on the imaginal differentiation in Philosamia cynthia pryeri. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Appl. Ent. & Zool. 3(2):140-141. Ref. June 1959. 475 J27

32726 NISHIMURA, K. Studies on the muscles of appendages of the genital organ and the distribution of nerve fibres from the 9th ganglion in the male moth of the Chinese tussah silkworm, Antheraea pernyi Guérin. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Appl. Ent. & Zool. 3(3):195-199. Ref. Sept.1959. 475 J27
English summary.

32727 SAIO, K., OTSUKA, Y., and NAKAJIMA, H. On methods of estimating heritability in narrow sense of F_2 population in silkworms (Bombyx mori L.). (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Breeding 9(4):264-265. Dec. 1959. 64.8 J27

32728 SEIFERT, L., and HOFF, P. Uber Lichtreaktionen der Raupen von Bombyx mori L. (Lepid.). Deut. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 18(4):66-67. Aug.15,1959. 420 D482

32729 SHIGEMATSU, H., and TAKESHITA, H. On the change in the weight of the fat body and of its chief consitituents in the silkworm, Bombyx mori L., during metamorphosis. Jap. J. Ecol. Appl. Ent. & Zool. 3(2): 123-127. Ref. June 1959. 475 J27

32730 SHIMIZU, S., and HORIUCHI, T. Racial difference of stainability of egg-shell by ferric chloride in the silkworm. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Breeding 9(4): 265. Dec.1959. 64.8 J27

32731 TAKAHASHI, Y. Positive correlation between the body weight and the percentage of body water in the silkworm larvae. Jap. J. Appl. Ent. & Zool. 3(3):216-217. Sept.1959. 475 J27

32732 TAKAHASHI, Y. Structure and permeability of the chorion in the silkworm egg. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Appl. Ent. & Zool. 3(2):80-85. Ref. June 1959. 475 J27
English summary.

32733 VAGO, C. Virose intestinale dans les élevages européens de vers a soie. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 45(17):881-882. Ref. 1959. 14 P215Bc

TAXONOMIC, GEOGRAPHIC, AND BIOLOGICAL

General

32734 ANDREWARTHA, H. G. The measurement of moisture in the environments of animals that can live in dry places. United Nations Educ. Sci. & Cult. Organ. Arid Zone Res. 11:205-210. 1958. 278.9 Un3
Includes insects.

32735 ANDREWARTHA, H. G. Self-regulatory mechanisms in animal populations. Austral. J. Sci. 22(5):200-205. Ref. Nov.1959. 475 Au72
Includes insects.

32736 ARNOLDI, K. V. On the discontinuity of distribution of the populations in a species and on the structure of a biocoenose. Internatl. Cong. Zool. Proc. 15:781-783. 1958,pub.1959. 410.9 In8
Insects chiefly.

32737 AUTRUM, H. The electrophysiological analysis of the insect visual system and its correlation with behaviour. Internatl. Cong. Zool. Proc. 15:878-880. 1958,pub.1959. 410.9 In8
Includes discussion.

32738 BECK, S. D. Insects and the length of the day. Sci. Amer. 202(2):109-114,116,118. Feb.1960. 470 Sci25

32739 BEY-BIENKO, G. Y. The principle of change of stations and the problem of initial divergence of species. Internatl. Cong. Zool. Proc 15:133-136. 1958, pub.1959 410.9 In8
Includes insect ecology.
Includes discussion.

32740 BODENHEIMER, F. S. Climatic factors in arid zone animal ecology. United Nations Educ. Sci. & Cult. Organ. Arid Zone Res. 10:35-55,maps. Ref. 1958. 278.9 Un3
Includes insects.

32741 BOETTIGER, E. G., MACHIN, K. E., and PRINGLE, J. W. S. The physiology of fibrillar muscle. Internatl. Cong. Zool. Proc. 15:464-465. 1958,pub.1959. 410.9 In8
Includes insects.

32742 CLARK, R. C., and BROWN, N. R. A method of adapting a microscope for observation of non-motile insects on tree trunks. Canad. Ent. 92(1):79-80. Jan. 1960. 421 C16

32743 CLOUDSLEY-THOMPSON, J. L. The evolution of twenty-four-hour periodicities in terrestrial Arthropoda. Internatl. Cong. Zool. Proc. 15:812-815. 1958,pub. 1959. 410.9 In8

32744 CLOUDSLEY-THOMPSON, J. L. Microclimate, diurnal rhythms and the conquest of the land by arthropods. Internatl. J. Bioclimatol. & Biomet. 3(3,sect.B.), 7 p. Ref. 1959. 340.8 In8

32745 DE BEER, SIR G. Paedomorphosis. Internatl. Cong. Zool. Proc. 15:927-930. 1958,pub.1959. 410.9 In8
Includes insect evolution.

32746 DESEO, K. V. Uber die Schichtgebundenheit der Insekten. Acta Zool. [Budapest] 5(3/4):317-329. Ref. 1959. 410 Ac85

32747 DRIFT, J. VAN DER. The role of the soil fauna in the decomposition of forest litter. Internatl. Cong. Zool. Proc. 15:357-360. 1958,pub.1959. 410.9 In8
Includes insects.

32748 DUDICH, E., and KOL, E. Kurzbericht über die Ergebnisse der biologischen Donauforschung in Ungarn bis 1957 (Danubialia Hungarica, I). Acta Zool. [Budapest] 5(3/4):331-339. Ref. 1959. 410 Ac85
Includes aquatic insects and algae.

32749 DUTKY, S. R. Insect microbiology. Advn. Appl. Microbiol. 1:175-200. Ref. 1959. 448.2 Um1
Diseases.
Review of the literature.

32750 EGLITIS, V. Basic problems of agrozoology in Latvian SSR. (In Latvian.) Latv. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Zeml. i Urozhai 7:93-99. 1958. 56.9 R44
Russian summary.
Includes insects.

32751 FENTON, F. A. The pit trap as a device for determining surface inhabitating arthropod populations. Okla. Acad. Sci. Proc. 37:42. 1956,pub.1959. 500 Ok42

32752 FRANZ, J., and KRIEG, A. Virosen von Forstinsekten. Internatl. Union Forest Res. Organ. Cong. [Proc.] 12(2,sect.24):198-203. 1956,pub.1958. 99.9 In82
Diseases of forest pests.

32753 GAJEVSKAJA, N. S. Sur l'étude quantitative de l'alimentation des animaux aquatiques. Internatl. Cong. Zool. Proc. 15:769-772. 1958,pub.1959. 410.9 In8
Includes aquatic insects.

32754 GERSCH, M. Untersuchungen über Neurohormone bei Insekten. Internatl. Cong. Zool. Proc. 15: 493-497. 1958,pub.1959. 410.9 In8
Includes discussion.

32755 GHILAROV, M. S. Adaptations of insects to soil dwelling. Internatl. Cong. Zool. Proc. 15:354-357. 1958,pub.1959. 410.9 In8

32756 GILLET, N. La faune entomologique de Tilff. Nat. Mosana 11(3/4):57-59. July/Dec.1958. 473 N214

32757 GRAVES, R. C. Ecological observations on the insects and other inhabitants of woody shelf fungi (Basidiomycetes: Polyporaceae) in the Chicago area. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 53(1):61-78. Ref. Jan.1960. 420 En82
Includes symbiosis.

32758 GRESSITT, J. L. Wallace's Line and insect distribution. Internatl. Cong. Zool. Proc. 15:66-68. Ref. 1958,pub.1959. 410.9 In8

32759 HASEGAWA, K., and KOYAMA, R. Forest insects' pathogens in Japan (epizootic). Internatl. Union Forest Res. Organ. Cong. [Proc.] 12(2,sect.24):209-211. 1956,pub.1958. 99.9 In82

32760 HESLOP-HARRISON, G. On the origin and function of the pupal stadia in holometabolous Insecta. Durham. U. Philos. Soc. Proc. Ser. A, Sci. 13(8):59-79. Ref. 1958. 501 D93

32761 HOYLE, G. The meaning and significance of neuromuscular facilitation. Internatl. Cong. Zool. Proc. 15:459-461. 1958,pub.1959. 410.9 In8
Includes insects.

32762 IONESCU, M., and RADU, V. Le développement des recherches de la faune dans la Republique Populaire Roumaine. Internatl. Cong. Zool. Proc. 15: 966-967. 1958,pub.1959. 410.9 In8
Includes insects.

32763 JAEGER, H. Graptolithen und Stratigraphie des Jüngsten Thüringer Silurs. Deut. Akad. der Wiss. Kl. f. Chem. Geol. u. Biol. Abhandl. 2,197 p.,map. Ref. 1959. 509 D482
Includes insects.

32764 JOHNSON, D. S. Some aspects of morphological adaptation to water flow in Malayan freshwater animals. Internatl. Cong. Zool. Proc 15:70-72. 1958,pub. 1959. 410.9 In8
Includes aquatic insects.

32765 JUDD, W. W. A study of the population of insects emerging as adults from South Walker Pond at London, Ontario. Amer. Midland. Nat. 63(1):194-210. Ref. Jan.1960. 410 M58

32766 KIRIAKOFF, S. G. Phylogenetic systematics versus typology. System. Zool. 8(2):117-118. Ref. June 1959. 410 Sy8
Includes insects.

32767 KLOMP, H. On the theories on host-parasite interaction. Internatl. Union Forest Res. Organ. Cong. [Proc.] 12(2,sect.24):218-225. 1956,pub.1958. 99.9 In82

32768 KNIGHT-JONES, E. W., and MACFADYEN, A. The metachronism of limb and body movements in annelids and arthropods. Internatl. Cong. Zool. Proc. 15: 969-971. Ref. 1958,pub.1959. 410.9 In8

32769 KUBISTA, V. The anaerobic metabolism of insect muscle. Internatl. Cong. Zool. Proc. 15:465-466. 1958,pub.1959. 410.9 In8

32770 KUHNELT, W. Uber die Herkunft der Bodentierwelt des Festlandes. Internatl. Cong. Zool. Proc. 15: 363-366. 1958,pub.1959. 410.9 In8
Includes insects.

32771 LEMCHE, H. Protostomian interrelationships in the light of Neopilina. Internatl. Cong. Zool. Proc. 15: 381-389. 1958,pub.1959. 410.9 In8
Includes arthropods.
Includes discussion.

32772 MANTON, S. M. Functional morphology and the evolution of diagnostic characters of arthropodan groups. Internatl. Cong. Zool. Proc 15:390-393. 1958, pub.1959. 410.9 In8

32773 MATHER, K. Continuous variation in natural populations. Internatl. Cong. Zool. Proc. 15:171-174. 1958,pub.1959. 410.9 In8
Includes insects.
Includes discussion.

32774 MAYER, K., and QUEDNAU, W. Der Einfluss des Wirtes auf das Verhalten parasitärer Insekten. Internatl. Cong. Zool. Proc. 15:661-662. 1958,pub.1959. 410.9 In8

32775 ODUM, E. P. Homeostasis of the ecosystem in relation to animal populations. Internatl. Cong. Zool. Proc. 15:783-784. 1958,pub.1959. 410.9 In8
Includes insects.

32776 OLBERG, G. Frassspuren und andere Tierzeichen. Wittenberg, Ziemsen, 1959. 112 p. Ref. 412.6 OL1F
Insects and wildlife.

32777 PECHMANN, H. VON, and RONDE, G. Versuche mit Bodendeckung gegen austrocknende Windwirkung an offenen Waldraendern. Internatl. Union Forest Res. Organ. Cong. [Proc.] 12(1,sect.11):12-14. 1956, pub.1958. 99.9 In82
Includes survey of soil insects.

32778 RADU, V. G. Trachées et tracheoles chez les insectes. Internatl. Cong. Zool. Proc. 15:1022. 1958, pub.1959. 410.9 In8

32779 RAINEY, R. C. Some new methods for the study of flight and migration. Internatl. Cong. Zool. Proc 15:866-870,map. Ref. 1958,pub.1959. 410.9 In8
Includes insects.
Includes discussion.

32780 RENAUD-DEBYSER, J. Contribution a l'étude de la faune interstitielle du Bassin d'Arcachon. Internatl. Cong. Zool. Proc. 15:323-326. 1958,pub.1959. 410.9 In8
Includes insects.
Includes discussion.

32781 RENSCH, B. Trends towards progress of brains and sense organs. Cold Spring Harbor Symposia Quantit. Biol. 24:291-303. Ref. 1959. 442.9 C672C
Includes insects.
Includes discussion.

32782 ROCKSTEIN, M. Metachemogenesis-post-emergence biochemical maturation in holometabolous insects: a modified view of metamorphosis. Internatl. Cong. Zool. Proc. 15:78-80. 1958,pub.1959. 410.9 In8
Includes discussion.

32783 ROGERS, T. E. The arthropod soil fauna of a tall grass prairie and adjoining pasture. Iowa Acad. Sci. Proc. 66:458-471. Ref. 1959. 500 Io93
Oklahoma.

32784 ROSS, H. H. Introduction to aquatic Insecta. In Ward, H. B., and Whipple, G. C. Fresh-water biology, ed.2,p.902-907. New York, Wiley, 1959. 409 W21

32785 SACCHI, C. F. Ecological notes on Lake Patria (Naples-Caserta). (In Italian.) Internatl. Cong. Zool. Proc. 15:262-263. 1958,pub.1959. 410.9 In8
Includes aquatic insects.

32786 SCHOBER, H. Biologische und ökologische Untersuchungen an Grasmonokulturen (ein Beitrag zur Agrarökologie). Z. f. Angew. Zool. 46(4):401-455. Ref. 1959. 449.8 Z36
English summary.
Chiefly insects associated with Poa pratensis.

32787 SEGUY, E. Vol des insectes. Entomologiste 15(3):39-44. Ref. June 1959. 421 En814

32788 SHAPIRO, I. D. The extra intestinal digestion of larvae insects living in plants and its biological meaning. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 126(1):214-216. May/June 1959. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: biological sciences sections (511 P444Aeb).

32789 SLEPIAN, E. I. Structural development features in parasitic neoplasms on vegetative organs of Salicaceae. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 129(6): 1434-1437. Dec.21,1959. 511 P444A
Chiefly gall insects.
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences sections (511 P444Ae).

32790 SOLOMON, M. E. The meaning of density-dependence and related concepts. Internatl. Cong. Zool. Proc. 15:784-787 Ref. 1958,pub.1959. 410.9 In8
In insect populations.
Includes discussion.

32791 STAMM, K. Lichtfang mit UV-Licht und optischen Aufhellern. Deut. Ent. Z. (n.s.)5(5):471-474. Nov.10,1958. 421 D48

32792 TAKAHASHI, Y. The evaporation of water through the body surface in some different habitat insects. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Appl. Ent. & Zool. 3(2):141-143. Ref. June 1959. 475 J27

32793 TUXEN, S. L. Der Entomologe I. C. Fabricius und die Typen der von ihm beschriebenen Arten. Zool. Anz. 163(11/12):343-350. Dec.1959. 410 Z7

32794 USHATINSKAYA, R. S. Origin of insect diapause in the zone of temperate climate and its role in the formation of biological cycles. Internatl. Cong. Zool. Proc. 15:1051-1053. 1958,pub.1959. 410.9 In8

32795 VÖLKEL, H. Ein einzigartiger Insektenfund aus dem niederrheinischen Kupferschiefer. Kosmos 55 (9):392-395. Sept.1959. 474 K842
Fossil.

32796 WATERS, W. E. A quantitative measure of aggregation in insects. J. Econ. Ent. 52(6):1180-1184. Ref. Dec.1959. 421 J822

32797 WEIS-FOGH, T. Elasticity in arthropod locomotion: a neglected subject, illustrated by the wing system of insects. Internatl. Cong. Zool. Proc. 15:393-395. 1958,pub.1959. 410.9 In8

32798 WILLIAMS, C. B. Insect migration. London, Collins, 1958. 235 p.,maps. Ref. 422 W672

Arachnida, Myriapoda, etc.

32799 ALEXANDER, A. J. Courtship and mating in the buthid scorpions. Zool. Soc. London. Proc. 133(1): 145-169. Ref. Oct.1959. 410.9 L84P
Parabuthus planicauda, Titytus trinitatis, and Opisthophthalmus spp.

32800 ANDRÉ, J. Etude au microscope électronique de l'évolution du chondriome pendant la spermatogénèse du scorpion Euscorpius flavicaudis. J. Ultrastruct. Res. 2:288-308. Ref. 1958/59. 440.8 J822

32801 ATHIAS-HENRIOT, C. Acariens planticoles d'Algérie. I. 5e contribution au genre Amblyseius Berlese (Phytoseiidae). II. Première liste d'Actinochitinosi (Cheyletidae, Caligonellidae, Hemisarcoptidae). Acad. Roy. de Belg. Cl. des Sci. B. (ser.5e)45(2):130-153. Ref. 1959. 504 B83B

32802 BAKER, E. W., and PRITCHARD, A. E. The tetranychoid mites of Africa. Hilgardia 29(11):455-574. Ref. Jan.1960. 100 C12H
Includes n. spp. in Petrobia, Eutetranychus, Eotetranychus, Schizotetranychus, Oligonychus, Tetranychus, and Tenuipalpus.

32803 BALOGH, J. On the preparation and observation of oribatids. Acta Zool. [Budapest] 5(3/4):241-253. Ref. 1959. 410 Ac85

32804 BEIER, M. Ergänzungen zur iberischen Pseudoscorpioniden-Fauna. Eos 35(2):113-131. June 30,1959. 421 Eo7
Includes n. spp. in Neobisium, Microcreagris, and Pselaphochernes.

32805 BREGETOVA, N. G. Some peculiarities of the geographical distribution of the gamasid mites in the U.S.S.R. Internatl. Cong. Zool. Proc. 15:933-935. 1958, pub.1959. 410.9 In8

32806 CAMIN, J. H., and EHRLICH, P. R. A cage for maintaining stock colonies of parasitic mites and their hosts. J. Parasitol. 46(1):109-111. Feb.1960. 448.8 J824

32807 CERNY, V. The significance of bushes for the survival of fully-engorged females of the common tick (Ixodes ricinus L.). (In Czech.) Vet. Časopis 8(5):455-460. 1959. 41.8 V6452
English summary.

32808 CHANT, D. A. Descriptions of five new species of mites from India (Acarina: Phytoseiidae, Aceosejidae). Canad. Ent. 92(1):58-65. Jan.1960. 421 C16
In Typhlodromus and Lasioseius.

32809 CLARK, G. M. Three new nasal mites (Acarina: Speleognathidae) from the gray squirrel, the common grackle, and the meadowlark in the United States. Helminthol. Soc. Wash. Proc. 27(1):103-110. Jan.1960. 436.9 H36
New spp. in Speleognathopsis and Boydaia.

32810 CLOUDSLEY-THOMPSON, J. L. The effect of wind upon the nocturnal emergence of woodlice [isopods] and other terrestrial arthropods. IV. Ent. Mon. Mag. 95 (1142):167-168. July 1959. 421 En86

32811 COOK, D. R. Water mites of the genus Piona in the United States (Acarina: Pionidae). Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 53(1):35-60. Ref. Jan.1960. 420 En82
Includes n. spp.

32812 DELANY, M. J. Harvestmen (Arachnida, Opiliones) from the Island of Colonsay, Inner Hebrides. Ent. Mon. Mag. 95(1142):158. July 1959. 421 En86

32813 DENIS, J. Quelques araignées cavernicoles du Département du Gers. Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2)31(4):353-354. June 1959. 410.9 P213

32814 DUBININ, V. B. Subtype Chelicerophora W. Dubinin nom. nov. and its position in the system. 1. Structural peculiarities of Chelicerophora and their classification. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 38(8):1163-1189. Ref. Aug.1959. 410 R92
English summary.

32815 FELDMAN-MUHSAM, B. The South African ticks Rhipicephalus capensis Koch and R. gertrudae n. sp. J. Parasitol. 46(1):101-108. Feb.1960. 448.8 J824

32816 GRANDJEAN, F. Observations sur les Oribates [i.e. Oribatei] (40e série). Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2)31(4):359-366. June 1959. 410.9 P213
Anatomy and physiology.

32817 HAMMEN, L. VAN DER. Berlese's primitive oribatid mites. Leiden. Rmus. van Nat. Hist. Zool. Verhandel. 40,93 p. Ref. June 8,1959. 410.9 L59Z
Includes Parhypochthonoidea n. superfam., Liochthonius n. g., and Mesoplophoroidea n. superfam.

32818 HICKS, E. A. The male of Lobogynioides obtusum Trägårdh (Acarina, Diplogyniidae). Iowa Acad. Sci. Proc. 66:474-476. 1959. 500 Io93

32819 INTERNATIONAL COMMISSION ON ZOOLOGICAL NOMENCLATURE. Direction 104: Grant of the status of availability to the names published by C. A. Clerck in 1757 in the work Aranei svecici and addition of the title of that work to the official list of works approved as available for use in zoological nomenclature. B. Zool. Nomencl. 17(3/5):89-91. Dec.15,1959. 410 B874

32820 IRVIN, M. T. Notes on the mites of an Iowa cave. Iowa Acad. Sci. Proc. 66:477-483. Ref. 1959. 500 Io93

32821 KRANTZ, G. W., and AINSCOUGH, B. D. Caminella peraphora, a new genus and species of mite from Oregon (Acarina: Trachytidae). Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 53 (1):27-34. Jan.1960. 420 En82

32822 KULLMANN, E. Beobachtungen an der Raumnetzspinne Crytophora citricola Forskal auf Sardinien (Araneae, Araneidae). Deut. Ent. Z. (n.s.)6(1/3):65-81, map. May 15,1959. 421 D48

32823 LAWRENCE, R. F. New mite parasites of African birds (Myobiidae, Cheyletidae). Parasitology 49 (3/4):416-438. Ref. Nov.1959. 448.8 P21
Includes n. spp. in Harpyrhynchus, Syringophilus, Neocheyletiella, and Ornithocheyla n.g.

32824 LEVI, H. W. Problems in the spider genus Steatoda (Theridiidae). System. Zool. 8(2):107-116,maps. June 1959. 410 Sy8

32825 MCALISTER, W. H. The maintenance of the sternal egg sac position by pisaurid spiders. Amer. Midland Nat. 63(1):149-151. Jan.1960. 410 M58

32826 MANI, M. S. On a collection of high altitude scorpions and pseudo-scorpions (Arachnida) from the north-west Himalaya. Agra U. J. Res. Sci. 8(1):11-16. Jan.1959. 513 Ag8
Includes n. spp. in Chaerilus, and Scorpiops.

32827 MARPLES, B. J. Distribution of spiders in the South Pacific. Internatl. Cong. Zool. Proc. 15:990-992. 1958,pub.1959. 410.9 In8

32828 MARPLES, R. R. The dictynid spiders of New Zealand. Roy. Soc. New Zeal. Trans. 87(3/4):333-361, maps. Ref. Nov.1959. 514 W46
Includes n. spp. in Ixeuticus, Maniho n. g., Syrorisa, Ihurakius n. g., Amarara n. g., and Dictyna.

32829 MIYOSI, Y. Centipeds and millipeds from Shimokita Peninsula, Aomori Prefecture, Japan. (In Japanese.) Res. Inst. Nat. Resources. Misc. Rpt. 50:37-39. Mar.31,1959. 513 T5722S
English summary.

32830 MO, C. F., and others. Three new species of chigger mites (Acarina, Trombiculidae) from China. (In Chinese.) Acta Ent. Sinica 9(3):253-263. June 1959. 421 K96
C. R. Chen, T. S. Ho, and Y. L. Li, joint authors.
English summary.
In Neoschöngastia, Gahrliepia, and Euschongastia.

32831 NAISSE, J. Phenomenes neurosecretoires chez les opilions [i.e. Phalangida]. Internatl. Cong. Zool. Proc. 15:1003-1004. 1958,pub.1959. 410.9 In8

32832 NATH, V., GUPTA, B. L., and RANI, V. Histochemical and morphological studies of the lipids in oogenesis. VII. The spider, Crossopriza lyoni (Blackwall). Panjab U. Res. B. 154:235-243. Ref. 1958. 513 Ea72

32833 NEWELL, I. M. Acari. In Ward, H. B., and Whipple, G. C. Fresh-water biology, ed.2,p.1080-1116. Ref. New York, Wiley, 1959. 409 W21

32834 RACK, G. Acarophenax dermestidarum sp. n. (Acarina, Pyemotidae), ein Eiparasit von Dermestes-Arten. Z. f. Parasitenk. 19(5):411-431. Ref. 1959. 442.8 Z33F

32835 RADU, V. G. Le genre Tracheoniscus dans la faune de la Republique Populaire Roumaine. Internatl. Cong. Zool. Proc. 15:1020-1021. 1958,pub.1959. 410.9 In8

32836 ROEWER, C. F. Opiliones der II. Mont Nimba-collection von Prof. M. Lamotte. Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2)31(4):355-358. June 1959. 410.9 P213
Includes n. spp. in Opilio and Dasylobus.

32837 SALISBURY, L. E. Ticks in the South African Zoological Survey collection. X. Rhipicephalus mühlensi. Onderstepoort J. Vet. Res. 28(1):125-132. Ref. July 1959. 41.8 On1

32838 SHARMA, G. P., PARSHAD, R., and JONEJA, M. G. Chromosome mechanism in the males of three species of scorpions (Scorpiones-Buthidae). Panjab U. Res. B. (n.s.)10(2):197-207. Ref. June 1959. 513 Ea72

32839 SHARMA, G. P., and others. Cytological studies on the Indian spiders. II. Chromosome complement and meiosis in seven species of the family Lycosidae. Panjab U. Res. B. 156:255-269. Ref. 1958. 513 Ea72
S. S. Jande, M. S. Grewal, and R. N. Chopra, joint authors.

32840 SHARMA, G. P., GUPTA, B. L., and PARSHAD, R. Cytological studies on the Indian spiders. III. An analysis of the chromosomes in the male germ cells of the spider, Crossopriza lyoni (Blackwall), fam. Pholocidae. Panjab U. Res. B. (n.s.)10(1):49-53. Mar.1959. 513 Ea72

32841 SHARMA, G. P., JANDE, S. S., and TANDON, K. K. Cytological studies on the Indian spiders. IV. Chromosome complement and meiosis in Selenops radiatus Latreille (Selenopidae) and Leucauge decorata (Blackwall) (Tetragnathidae) with special reference to XXXO-type of male sex determining mechanism. Panjab U. Res. B. (n.s.)10(1):73-80. Ref. Mar.1959. 513 Ea72

32842 SHARMA, G. P., and DUTTA, G. P. On the male heterogamety in Melanopa unicolor Roewer (Opiliones-Arachnida). Panjab U. Res. B. (n.s.)10(2):209-213. June 1959. 513 Ea72

32843 SITNIKOVA, L. G. Life cycles of some Oribatei and methods of their cultivation. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 38(11):1663-1673. Ref. Nov.1959. 410 R92
English summary.
Damaeus boreus.

32844 SPOEK, G. L. Bunochelis altenai, a new harvestman from the Canary Islands (Opiliones, Phalangiidae). Leiden. Rmus. van Nat. Hist. Zool. Meded. 36(12): 201-204. Apr.22,1959. 410.9 L59

32845 THEILER, G., and SALISBURY, L. E. Ticks in the South African Zoological Survey collection. IX. "The Amblyomma marmoreum group." Onderstepoort J. Vet. Res. 28(1):47-124,map. Ref. July 1959. 41.8 On1

32846 VOSS, G. Esterasen bei der spinnmilbe Tetranychus urticae Koch [i.e. T. telarius] (Acari, Trombidiformes, Tetranychidae). Naturwissenschaften 46(23): 652. Dec.1,1959. 474 N213

32847 WALCOTT, C. Hearing in spiders. Diss. Abs. 20(6):2457. Dec.1959. 241.8 M58

32848 WALCOTT, C., and VAN DER KLOOT, W. G. The physiology of the spider vibration receptor. J. Expt. Zool. 141(2):191-244. Ref. July 1959. 410 J825
Legs of Achaearanea tepidariorum studied.

32849 WALKER, J. B. Rhipicephalus camelopardalis n.sp. (Ixodoidea, Ixodidae), a new species of tick from East African giraffes. Parasitology 49(3/4): 448-453. Nov.1959. 448.8 P21

32850 WHITEHEAD, W. F., and REMPEL, J. G. A study of the musculature of the black widow spider, Latrodectus mactans (Fabr.). Canad. J. Zool. 37(6):831-870. Ref. Dec.1959. 470 C16D

32851 WOMERSLEY, H. Klinckowstroemiella helleri (Ouds., 1929) nov. comb. for Fedrizzia helleri Ouds., 1929 (Acarina-Klinckowstroemiidae). Leiden. Rmus. van Nat. Hist. Zool. Meded. 36(19):281-288. Ref. Sept.2, 1959. 410.9 L59

Coleoptera

32852 BASSOT, J. M. Quelques données histochimiques et cytologiques sur les organes photogenes. Internatl. Cong. Zool. Proc. 15:709-710. 1958,pub.1959. 410.9 In8
Includes Lampyridae.

32853 BEREZINA, V. M. The feeding of larvae of oriental Melolontha hippocastani. (In Russian.) Leningrad. Vsesoĭuzn. Inst. Zashch. Rast. Trudy 8:37-74. Ref. 1957. 464.9 L542S

32854 BISHOP, G. W. Taxonomic observations on the larvae of the three American Cryptolestes (Coleoptera: Cucujidae) that infest stored grain. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 53(1):8-11. Jan.1960. 420 En82
C. minutus, C. ferrugineus, and C. turcicus.

32855 BLETCHLY, J. D. Studying the eggs of Lyctus brunneus. Timber Technol. 68(2247):29,31. Ref. Jan. 1960. 99.81 T482

32856 BOUWER, R. Some coleopterological notes. (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 20(1):15-16. Jan.1,1960. 420 N38B
German summary.

32857 BRITTON, E. B. Heteronychus oryzae sp. n. (Coleoptera: Scarabaeidae), a pest of rice in Sierra Leone. Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.13)2(15):169-170. Mar.1959. 410 An77

32858 BROSEGHINI, A. L. Histochemistry of selected tissues from vitamin-deficient Tribolium confusum. Diss. Abs. 20(6):2445-2446. Dec.1959. 241.8 M58

32859 BROWNE, F. G. Notes on two Malayan scolytid bark-beetles. Malayan Forester 22(4):292-300. Oct. 1959. 99.8 M292
Poecilips subcribrosus and Ozopemon brownei.

32860 BRYANT, G. E. New species of African Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae (Clytrinae). Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.13)2(15):181-190. Mar.1959. 410 An77
In Melitonoma.

32861 BURGES, H. D. Studies on the dermestid beetle Trogoderma granarium Everts. III. Ecology in malt stores. Ann. Appl. Biol. 47(3):445-462. Ref. Sept.1959. 442.8 An72

32862 CHAIGNEAU, G. Le marais du Bourdet (Deux-Sèvres). Entomologiste 15(3):56-85. (Cont.) June 1959. 421 En814
Coleoptera.

32863 CHARARAS, C. Recherches sur la biologie de Pityogenes chalcographus L. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 111 (1):24-41. (Cont.) Jan.1960. 99.8 J82

32864 CLEU, H. Les Helopinae du bassin de l'Ardèche (Col. Tenebrionidae). Entomologiste 15(3):45-48. June 1959. 421 En814

32865 COBOS, A. Estudios sobre buprestidos de la fauna etiopica. II. Nueva contribución al conocimiento de las especies de la Guinea española e isla de Fernando Poo: Cazas del Dr. L. Báguena. Eos 35(2):133-170. June 30,1959. 421 Eo7
Includes n. spp. in Meliboeus, Agrilus, Aphanisticus, and Trachys.

32866 DAJOZ, R. Note sur quelques coléoptères de Corse. Entomologiste 15(3):49-50. June 1959. 421 En814

32867 DAVATCHI, A., TAGHI-ZADEH, F., and SAFAVI, M. Contribution a l'étude biologique et économique des coléoptères phytophages et xylophages de l'Iran. 1. Rev. de Path. Vég. et d'Ent. Agr. de France 38(4):235-252. Oct./Dec.1959. 464.9 So1
English summary.

32868 DOBSON, R. M. Notes on the taxonomy and occurrence of Carpophilus Stephens (Col. Nitidulidae) associated with stored products. Ent. Mon. Mag. 95 (1142):156-158. July 1959. 421 En86

32869 DOWNIE, N. M. Records of Indiana Coleoptera. II. Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 68:155-158. 1958,pub.1959. 500 In2

32870 EDWARDS, J. S. Host range in Prionoplus reticularis White. Roy. Soc. New Zeal. Trans. 87(3/4):315-318. Ref. Nov.1959. 514 W46

32871 ESPANOL COLL, F. Los Akidini de la fauna española. Eos 35(2):171-188. June 30,1959. 421 Eo7

32872 FONSECA, J. P. C. DA. Influence de la temperature sensible sur le développement des insectes. Internatl. Cong. Zool. Proc. 15:525-526. 1958,pub.1959. 410.9 In8
Caryedon gonagra.

32873 GIBBS, A. J. Coleospora binucleata, gen.nov., sp.nov., a haplosporidian parasite found in Gonocephalum arenarium (Coleoptera). Parasitology 49(3/4):552-558. Nov.1959. 448.8 P21

32874 GILLIER, R. Anthaxia candens Panzer. (In French.) Entomologiste 15(3):86. June 1959. 421 En814

32875 HALFFTER, G. Etologia y paleontologia de Scarabaeinae (Coleoptera, Scarabaeidae). Ciencia 19 (8/10):165-178. Ref. Nov.25,1959. 475 C48

32876 HOFFMANN, A. Corrections et additions à apporter à la 3e partie des curculionides de la Faune de France (T. 62, 1958). Entomologiste 15(3):85-86. June 1959. 421 En814

32877 JEANNEL, R. Révision des psélaphides de l'Afrique intertropicale. Mus. Roy. du Congo Belge. Ann. Sci. Zool. 75,742 p. Ref. 1959. 515 M97A
Includes n. spp. in Octomicrellus, Microzethus n. g. Zethopsinidius, Zethopsiolites n. g., Urozethidius n. g., Typhloleptus, Bibloporellus, Periplectus, Euphiliops n. g., Hypoplectus, Asymoplectus, Euplectus, Afroplectus, Raffrayia, Atheropterus, Neotrabisus, Pachytrabisus, Connodontus, Cliarthrinus, Panaphysis, Syrbatus, Batrisochorus, Batrisochaetus n. g., Batrisaulax n. g., Batristogenius n. g., Batristidius, Leptobatrisus, Coryphomus, Basilewskyola n. g., Seydelites, Arthromelus, Ogmocerus, Elaphobythus, Platycerobythus n. g., Reichenbachella, Trissemus, Acamaldes, Cyathigerodes, Pselaphus, Enoptostomus, Desimia, Odontalgus, Centrophthalmus, Hexamerodes n. g., and the following n. gg.: Rhynchoplectus, Odontoconnus, Apocliarthrus.

32878 JENSEN, O. Acanthocinus aedilis L. (In Danish.) Flora og Fauna 65(2):70. June 1959. 410 F662

32879 KNIGHT, F. B. Partial life tables for the Black Hills beetle [Dendroctonus ponderosae]. J. Econ. Ent. 52(6):1199-1202. Dec.1959. 421 J822

32880 KORGE, H. Oxypoda-Studien (Col., Staphylinidae). Deut. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 18(4):58-65. Ref. Aug.15, 1959. 420 D482

32881 KUROSAWA, Y., and TANAKA, K. Two unrecorded carabid-beetles from Japan. (In Japanese.) Nat. Sci. & Mus. 26(1/2):20-22. 1959. 409.6 Sh6

32882 KUZNETSOVA, I. A. Biology of Monochamus galloprovincialis larvae. (In Russian.) Leningrad. Vsesoĭuzn. Inst. Zashch. Rast. Trudy 8:75-88. Ref. 1957. 464.9 L542S

32883 LABEYRIE, V. Influence de l'hôte sur la fécondité d'Acanthoscelides obtectus Say (coleoptere-Bruchidae). Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 250(3):615-617. Jan.18,1960. 505 P21

32884 LANSBURY, I. New County records of aquatic Coleoptera for Co. Clare, Eire. Ent. Mon. Mag. 95(1142): 168. July 1959. 421 En86

32885 LEYE, T. Sur quelques coléopteres communs de la Presqu'Ile du Cap-Vert. Notes Africaines 84:125-127. Oct.1959. 475 N84

32886 LI, C. S. The genera Epilachna and Afidenta of the subfamily Epilachninae (Coccinellidae, Coleoptera) in Formosa. Diss. Abs. 20(6):2451. Dec.1959. 241.8 M58

32887 LIGONDES, J. DE. Observations sur Lucanus cervus (Coleopt. Scarab). Entomologiste 15(3):52-56. June 1959. 421 En814

32888 LLOYD, M. Population fitness and population density. Internatl. Cong. Zool. Proc. 15:796-797. 1958, pub.1959. 410.9 In8
Tribolium castaneum studied.
Discussion p.800-802.

32889 LOWIG, E. Der bohrkäfer (Dinoderus minutus F.) in "Tonkin-Stäben." Saatgut-Wirt. 11(8):231-232. Aug.1959. 61.8 Sa1

32890 MACHATSCHKE, J. W. Onthophagus anonymus Delabie, 1956—Onthophagus fracticornis Preyssler, 1790 (Col. Scarabaeidae). Deut. Ent. Z. (n.s.)5(5):385-388. Nov.10,1958. 421 D48

32891 MACHATSCHKE, J. W. Phylogenetische Untersuchungen über die Sericini (sensu Dalla Torre 1912) (Coleoptera: Lamellicornia, Melolonthidae). Beitr. z. Ent. 9(7/8):730-746. Ref. Dec.1959. 421 B392
English summary.

32892 MACHATSCHKE, J. W. Uber die verwandtschaftliche Stellung des Cryptocephalus angaricus Franz (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). Beitr. z. Ent. 9(7/8):746-752,map. Dec.1959. 421 B392

32893 MARCUZZI, G. Osmoregulation in tenebrionid beetles. Internatl. Cong. Zool. Proc. 15:512-518. 1958, pub.1959. 410.9 In8
Includes discussion.

32894 MASSEY, C. L. Nematode parasites and associates of the California five-spined engraver, Ips confusus (Lec.). Helminthol. Soc. Wash. Proc. 27(1):14-22. Jan. 1960. 436.9 H36

32895 MASSEY, C. L. A new species of Nematoda, Cylindrocorpus erectus, associated with Scolytus multistriatus Marsh. in American elm. Helminthol. Soc. Wash. Proc. 27(1):42-44. Jan.1960. 436.9 H36

32896 MATHUR, R. N. Pupa of Ozotomerus maculosus Perroud (Coleoptera, Anthribidae). Cur. Sci. 28(12): 501-502. Dec.1959. 475 Sci23

32897 MEDVEDEV, L. N. Eine neue Art der Gattung Collops aus Polarasien (Col. Malachiidae). Deut. Ent. Z. (n.s.)5(5):469-470. Nov.10,1958. 421 D48

32898 MOHR, K. H. Beitrag zur Biologie und Morphologie von Curtimorda bisignata Redt. (Col. Mord.). Deut. Ent. Z. (n.s.)6(1/3):44-50. May 15,1959. 421 D48

32899 MURTHY, D. V. Smicronyx albovariegatus Faust, causing root-galls on Striga spp. Cur. Sci. 28(12): 502. Dec.1959. 475 Sci23

32900 NONVEILLER, G. Amphimallon assimilis und das Problem seiner Varietäten. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zastita Bilja 51:119-131. Ref. 1959. 464.8 Z1
German summary.

32901 OKAMOTO, H. A survey on the late spring population of predatory lady-birds of aphids, Coccinella septempunctata bruckii and Harmonia axyridis, in rapefields. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Appl. Ent. & Zool. 3(3): 213-215,map. Sept.1959. 475 J27

32902 PAJNI, H. R. Anatomy of Callosobruchus analis Fabr. (Bruchidae: Coleoptera). I. Metamorphic changes in the central nervous system. Panjab U. Res. B. (n.s.)10(1):21-24. Mar.1959. 513 Ea72

32903 PAPP, C. S. Concerning North American Necrobia. South. Calif. Acad. Sci. B. 58(3):162-165. Sept./Dec.1959. 500 So8
Necrobia rufipes, N. ruficollis and N. violacea.

32904 PARDO ALCAIDE, A. Estudios sobre "Meloidae." IX. Algunos meloideos nuevos e interesantes de las islas atlántidas. EOS 34(3):291-298. Oct.15,1958. 421 Eo7
Includes n.sp. in Sitaris.

32905 PAULIAN, R. Coléoptères scarabeides. Ed. 2, rev. and enl. Faune de France 63,298 p. 1959. 411 F273

32906 POLNIK, A. Effects of some intraspecies processes on competition between two species of flour beetles, Latheticus oryzae and Tribolium confusum. Physiol. Zool. 33(1):42-57. Ref. Jan.1960. 410 P56

32907 PROTA, R. Research on the entomofauna of the artichoke (Cynara cardunculus v. scolymus L.). II. Lasioderma baudii Schils. (Coleoptera Anobiidae). (In Italian.) Studi Sassaresi. Sez. III, 6:210-255. Ref. 1958,pub.1959. 507 Sa7Sa
English summary.

32908 PRUESS, K. P. Effect of host condition on the clover root borer [Hylastinus obscurus]. J. Econ. Ent. 52(6):1143-1145. Dec.1959. 421 J822

32909 SANDNER, H. Studies on the ecology and behaviour of the grain weevil (Calandra granaria L.) [i.e. Sitophilus granarius] and the rice weevil (Sitophilus oryzae L.): vertical distribution and food relations. Internatl. Cong. Zool. Proc. 15:761-762. 1958,pub.1959. 410.9 In8

32910 SCHEDL, K. E. A check list of the Scolytidae and Platypodidae (Coleoptera) of Ceylon with descriptions of new species and biological notes. Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Trans. 111(15):469-520. Dec.31,1959. 420 L84
Includes n. spp. in Phloeosinus, Erioschidias, Ptilopodius, Cryphalomorphus, Hypothenemus, Cryphalus, Hypocryphalus, Webbia, and Xyleborus.

32911 SHARMA, G. P., PARSHAD, R., and PAUL, M. K. Chromosomal dimorphism in Coccinella septempunctata L. (Coccinellidae-Coleoptera). Panjab U. Res. B. (n.s.)10(2):218-219. June 1959. 513 Ea72

32912 SHAROV, A. G. Evolution as the process of ontogeny alteration. Internatl. Cong. Zool. Proc. 15:105-108. 1958,pub.1959. 410.9 In8
Includes study of Carabidae.

32913 SHOREY, H. H. The effects of soil temperature and moisture on the survival, vertical distribution, and rate of development of the European chafer, Amphimallon majalis (Razoumowsky). Diss. Abs. 20(6):2455. Dec.1959. 241.8 M58

32914 SKOPIN, N. G. Uber die Larven der Gattung Adesmia Fisch. (Coleoptera, Tenebrionidae). (In Russian.) Acta Zool. [Budapest] 5(3/4):393-400. 1959. 410 Ac85
German summary.

32915 STRANEO, S. L. Enumeration des carabiques du Paraguay entres recemment dans les collections du Deutsches Entomologisches Institut (Coleoptera). Beitr. z. Ent. 9(7/8):753-757. Dec.1959. 421 B392

32916 TADIĆ, M. A new contribution to the knowledge of Anthonomus cinctus Redt. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zastita Bilja 51:19-30. 1959. 464.8 Z1
English summary.

32917 TOTTENHAM, C. E. Proposed use of the plenary powers to designate type-species for the nominal genera Ischnopoda Stephens, 1835 and Tachyusa Erichson, 1837, in harmony with current usage (class Insecta, order Coleoptera). Z.N.(S.) 244. B. Zool. Nomencl. 17 (3/5):72-75. Dec.15,1959. 410 B874

32918 TOTTENHAM, C. E. Proposed use of the plenary powers to designate a type-species for the nominal genus Bolitochara Mannerheim, 1831, in harmony with accustomed usage (class Insecta, order Coleoptera). Z.N.(S.) 243. B. Zool. Nomencl. 17(3/5):69-71. Dec.15, 1959. 410 B874

32919 USHATINSKAĬA, R. S. On a controlled diapause of the Colorado potato-beetle (Leptinotarsa decemlineata Say). (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 129(6): 1445-1448. Dec.21,1959. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: biological sciences sections (511 P444Aeb).

32920 VANDERZANT, E. S., RICHARDSON, C. D., and DAVICH, T. B. Feeding and oviposition by the boll weevil [Anthonomus grandis] on artificial diets. J. Econ. Ent. 52(6):1138-1143. Dec.1959. 421 J822

32921 VARJÚ, D. Optomotorische Reaktionen auf die Bewegung periodischer Helligkeitsmuster. (Anwendung der Systemtheorie auf Experimente am Rüsselkäfer Chlorophanus viridis). Z. f. Natforsch. 14b(11):724-735. Nov.1959. 474 Z3
English summary.

32922 VOGE, M. Temperature stress and development of Hymenolepis diminuta in Tribolium confusum on different diets. J. Parasitol. 45(6):591-596. Dec.1959. 448.8 J824

32923 WEINREICH, E. Ein neuer Neolucanus aus China (Coleoptera: Lucanidae). Beitr. z. Ent. 9(7/8):757-760. Dec.1959. 421 B392
English summary.

32924 YOSHIDA, M., and YUTANI, N. Researches on the wireworm, Melanotus caudex Lewis. XII. On the body water loss in wireworms. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Appl. Ent. & Zool. 3(2):65-71. June 1959. 475 J27
English summary.

32925 YOSHIDA, M., and YOSHII, M. Researches on the wireworm, Melanotus caudex Lewis. XIV. On the bacteria living in the body of wireworm. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Appl. Ent. & Zool. 3(3):190-194. Sept.1959. 475 J27
English summary.

32926 ZIA, Y. Results of the zoologico-botanical expedition of Academia Sinica and Academy of Sciences USSR to southwest China 1955-1957 (Coleoptera, Languriidae). (In Chinese.) Acta Ent. Sinica 9(3):234-243. June 1959. 421 K96
English summary.
Includes n. spp. in Tetralanguria and Anadastus.

32927 ZIMMERMAN, J. R. Habitat segregation as a factor in reducing interspecific competition among species of Laccophilus. (Abs.) Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 68:147. 1958,pub.1959. 500 In2

Diptera

32928 ANDERSEN, E. H. Biology, distribution, and control of Dermatobia hominis. Vet. Med. 55(1):72-78, map. Ref. Jan.1960. 41.8 M69
With particular reference to Central Ameria.

32929 BAKRI, G. Massenzucht der Stechfliege, Stomoxys calcitrans (L.) im Laboratorium. Z. f. Angew. Zool. 46(4):491-494. 1959. 449.8 Z36
English summary.

32930 BAKRI, G. Uber die Vorzugstemperatur und Vorzugsfeuchtigkeit der Larven der drei Calliphora-Arten erythrocephala Mg., vomitoria Mg. und uralensis Villen. (Diptera, Calliphoridae). Z. f. Angew. Zool. 46 (4):495-511. 1959. 449.8 Z36
English summary.

32931 BASTOCK, M. Analyses of courtship behaviour patterns in species of Drosophila. Internatl. Cong. Zool. Proc. 15:829-832. 1958,pub.1959. 410.9 In8
Includes discussion.

32932 BECKER, H. J. Die Puffs der Speicheldrüsenchromosomen von Drosophila melanogaster. I. Chromosoma 10(6):654-678. Ref. 1959. 442.8 C46
English summary.

32933 BIER, K. Quantitative Untersuchungen uber die Variabilitat der Nahrzellkernstruktur und ihre Beeinflussung durch die Temperatur. Chromosoma 10(6):619-653. Ref. 1959. 442.8 C46
Calliphora erythrocephala studied.

32934 BJEGOVIC, P. Some observations concerning the appearance of Putoniella marsupialis F. Loew. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zastita Bilja 51:91-93. 1959. 464.8 Z1
English summary.

32935 BOMBOSCH, S. Untersuchungen über die Auslösung der Eiablage bei aphidivoren Schwebefliegen (Diptera, Syrphidae). Internatl. Cong. Zool. Proc. 15:896. 1958,pub.1959. 410.9 In8

32936 CARSON, H. L. Genetic conditions which promote or retard the formation of species. Cold Spring Harbor Symposia Quantit. Biol. 24:87-105,maps. Ref. 1959. 442.9 C672C
Includes Drosophila.
Includes discussion.

32937 CIAVATTINI, M. G., RIMATORI, A., and SILEONI, P. Proteinases and lipases in the larval development and metamorphosis of "Musca domestica L." (In Italian.) Ricerca Sci. 29(9):1874-1879. Ref. Sept. 1959. 475 It1
English summary.

32938 CLASTRIER, J. Notes sur les cératopogonidés. VIII. Cératopogonidés de l'Ile de la Réunion. Inst. Pasteur d'Algérie. Arch. 37(3):412-446. Ref. Sept.1959. 448.3 In7A
Includes n. spp. in Dasyhelea, Forcipomyia, and Lasiohelea.

32939 COLLIN, J. E. The British species of Myopa (Dipt., Conopidae). Ent. Mon. Mag. 95(1142):145-151. July 1959. 421 En86
Includes n. sp.

32940 CZECZUGA, B. Changes in haemoglobin content in Tendipes f.l. plumosus L. larvae in the Lake Rajgrodzkie, in the summer stagnation period. Acad. Poln. des Sci. B. Ser. des Sci. Biol. 7(9):363-365. 1959. 512 W262

32941 DAVIES, D. M. Some parasites of Canadian black flies (Diptera, Simuliidae). Internatl. Cong. Zool. Proc. 15:660-661. 1958,pub.1959. 410.9 In8

32942 DIETZ, R. Centrosomenfreie Spindelpole in Tipuliden-Spermatocyten. Z. f. Natforsch. 14b(12):749-752. Dec.1959. 474 Z3

32943 DOBY, J. M., and DAVID, F. Description de Greniera fabri, Doby et David, 1959 (Diptera-Nematocera Simuliidae) en provenance de l'ouest de la France (Loire-Atlantique). Soc. de Path. Exot. B. 52(5):669-678. Ref. Sept./Oct.1959. 448.9 So13

32944 DOBZHANSKY, T. Changes in inversion frequencies in Californian populations of Drosophila pseudoobscura since 1941. Internatl. Cong. Zool. Proc. 15: 169-170. 1958,pub.1959. 410.9 In8
Includes discussion.

32945 DOBZHANSKY, T. Evolution of genes and genes in evolution. Cold Spring Harbor Symposia Quantit. Biol. 24:15-30. Ref. 1959. 442.9 C672C
Includes Drosophila.

32946 DOBZHANSKY, T., and PAVLOVSKY, O. How stable is balanced polymorphism? Natl. Acad. Sci. Proc. 46(1):41-47. Ref. Jan.1960. 500 N21P
Drosophila.

32947 ESSLINGER, J. H., and CHANDLER, A. C. Studies on the properties of the metabolic products of the screw-worm, Callitroga hominivorax (Coquerel). Expt. Parasitol. 8(6):527-538. Ref. Dec.1959. 436.8 Ex7

32948 ESTABROOK, R. W., SACKTOR, B., and CHANCE, B. α-glycerophosphate metabolism by sarcosomes isolated from the flight muscle of Musca domestica. Internatl. Cong. Zool. Proc. 15:466-468. 1958,pub. 1959. 410.9 In8

32949 FAIRCHILD, G. B., and AITKEN, T. H. G. Additions to the Tabanidae (Diptera) of Trinidad, B. W. I. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 53(1):1-8. Ref. Jan.1960. 420 En82
Includes n. spp. in Fidena and Acanthocera.

32950 FOOTE, R. H. Paraterellia, a new genus of Tephritidae from the Western United States (Diptera). Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 53(1):121-125. Jan.1960. 420 En82
Includes n. spp.

32951 FORD, J. B. A study of larval growth, the number of instars and sexual differentiation in the Chironomidae (Diptera). Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. A, Gen. Ent. 34(10/12):151-160. Ref. Dec.31,1959. 420 L84Pa

32952 FRASER, A. The anatomy of the central nervous system and retrocerebral endocrine organs of the larvae of Lucilia caesar L. and certain other Diptera Cyclorrhapha. Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. A, Gen. Ent. 34(10/12):186-192. Dec.31,1959. 420 L84Pa

32953 FRASER, A. Observations on the endocrine control of development of the larvae of certain Calliphoridae (Dipt., Cyclorrhapha). Ent. Mon. Mag. 95(1142):159-166. Ref. July 1959. 421 En86
Calliphora vomitoria and Lucilia caesar.

32954 FROST, J. N. The occurrence of partially fertile triploid metafemales in Drosophila melanogaster. Natl. Acad. Sci. Proc. 46(1):47-51. Jan.1960. 500 N21P

32955 GATENBY, J. B. Notes on the New Zealand glow-worm, Bolitophila (Arachnocampa) luminosa. Roy. Soc. New Zeal. Trans. 87(3/4):291-314. Ref. Nov.1959. 514 W46

32956 GOLDSCHMIDT, E., and STUMM-ZOLLINGER, E. Appraising inversion polymorphism of natural populations. Internatl. Cong. Zool. Proc. 15:753-755. 1958, pub.1959. 410.9 In8
Drosophila.

32957 GREENBERG, B. House fly nutrition. II. Comparative survival values of sucrose and water. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 53(1):125-128. Jan.1960. 420 En82

32958 GRELL, R. F., and GRELL, E. H. The behavior of nonhomologous chromosomal elements involved in nonrandom assortment in Drosophila melanogaster. Natl. Acad. Sci. Proc. 46(1):51-57. Ref. Jan.1960. 500 N21P

32959 GRIGARICK, A. A. Bionomics of the rice leaf miner, Hydrellia griseola (Fallen), in California (Diptera: Ephydridae). Hilgardia 29(1),80 p. Ref. Sept.1959. 100 C12H

32960 GRUHL, K. Dipterenstudien im Siebengebirge. Decheniana 7:103-118. Ref. June 1959. 509 B64

32961 GRUNIN, K. IA. Aggregations of botfly males on the highest points in locality and their cause. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 38(11):1683-1688. Ref. Nov.1959. 410 R92
English summary.
Gasterophilidae, Oestridae, and Hypodermatidae.

32962 HARDY, D. E. The Walker types of fruit flies (Tephritidae-Diptera) in the British Museum collection. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.) B. Ent. 8(5):159-242. Ref. 1959. 420 B773

32963 HERING, E. M. Eine neue Gallen-Minierfliege aus Deutschland (Dipt. Agromyzidae). Deut. Ent. Z. (n.s.) 5(5):389-393. Nov.10,1958. 421 D48
New sp. in Phytomyza.

32964 HIRAO, J. Studies on the local variation in the bionomics of the rice stem maggot, Chlorops oryzae Matsumura. I. Differences in some biological habits showed by two regional stocks of the rice stem maggot reared under the same natural conditions. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Appl. Ent. & Zool. 3(2):107-114. Ref. June 1959. 475 J27
English summary.

32965 HORIKAWA, M., and KURODA, Y. In vitro cultivation of blood cells of Drosophila melanogaster in a synthetic medium. Nature [London] 184(4704):2017-2018. Dec.26,1959. 472 N21

32966 HUBBY, J. L., and THROCKMORTON, L. H. Evolution and pteridine metabolism in the genus Drosophila. Natl. Acad. Sci. Proc. 46(1):65-78. Ref. Jan.1960. 500 N21P

32967 HUBBY, J. L. Studies on pteridine metabolism in Drosophila. Diss. Abs. 20(6):1977-1978. Dec.1959. 241.8 M58

32968 IVES, P. T. Chromosomal distribution of mutator- and radiation-induced mutations in D [drosophila] melanogaster. Evolution 13(4):526-531. Dec.1959. 443.8 Ev62

32969 JAMES, M. T. Diptera. In Ward, H. B., and Whipple, G. C. Fresh-water biology, ed.2,p.1057-1079. Ref. New York, Wiley, 1959. 409 W21

32970 KING, R. C. The genetic control of oogenesis in Drosophila melanogaster. Internatl. Cong. Zool. Proc. 15:722-723. 1958,pub.1959. 410.9 In8

32971 KURIHARA, Y. Synecological analysis of the biotic community in microcosm. IV. Studies on the relations of Diptera larvae to Ph in bamboo containers. Tohoku U. Sci. Rpt. Ser. 4 (Biol.) 25(2):165-171. June 1959. 513 T574Ab

32972 LEHRER, A. Z. Neue oder seltène Sarcophagidae aus der Rumänischen Volksrepublik (Diptera). Beitr. z. Ent. 9(7/8):899-908. Dec.1959. 421 B392
Includes n. spp. in Sarcophaga and Parasarcophaga.

32973 LEVINSON, Z. H., and BERGMANN, E. D. Vitamin deficiencies in the housefly produced by antivitamins. J. Insect Physiol. 3(3):293-305. Ref. Oct.1959. 421 J825

32974 LEWIS, D. J., and GARNHAM, P. C. C. The Simuliidae (Diptera) of British Honduras. B. Ent. Res. 50(4):703-710,map. Ref. Jan.1960. 421 B87

32975 LUDWIG, H. W. Der O_2-Konsum fliegender Dipteren und seine Abhängigkeit von der Körpergrösse. Internatl. Cong. Zool. Proc. 15:547-549. Ref. 1958,pub. 1959. 410.9 In8
Includes discussion.

32976 MA, C. Y. A preliminary report on the synanthropic calypterate flies of north-eastern China. (In Chinese.) Acta Ent. Sinica 9(3):264-268. Ref. June 1959. 421 K96
English summary.

32977 MCALPINE, J. F. A new species of Leucopis (Leucopella) from Chile and a key to the world genera and subgenera of Chamaemyiidae (Diptera). Canad. Ent. 92(1):51-58. Ref. Jan.1960. 421 C16

32978 MACKERRAS, I. M. Distributional patterns of the Tabanidae (Diptera). Internatl. Cong. Zool. Proc. 15: 987-990. 1958,pub.1959. 410.9 In8

32979 MATSUDA, T. Studies on the distribution of larvae and pupae of black flies along the streams at Mt. Hakkôda. Tôhoku U. Sci. Rpt. Ser. 4 (Biol.) 25(2):183-190. Ref. June 1959. 513 T574Ab
Simuliidae.

32980 MORGE, G. Monographie der palaearktischen Lonchaeidae (Diptera). Beitr. z. Ent. 9(7/8):909-945. (Cont.) Dec.1959. 421 B392
Includes n. spp. in Chaetolonchaea and Earomyia.

32981 MUNDIE, J. H. The diurnal activity of the larger invertebrates at the surface of Lac La Ronge, Saskatchewan. Canad. J. Zool. 37(6):945-956,map. Ref. Dec.1959. 470 C16D
Chiefly Tendipedidae larvae.

32982 OATMAN, E. R. Intraspecific competition studies of the melon leaf miner, Liriomyza pictella (Thomson) (Diptera: Agromyzidae). Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 53(1):130-131. Jan.1960. 420 En82

32983 OHNISHI, E. Studies on the mechanism of tyrosinase activation in the housefly, Musca vicina Macq. J. Insect Physiol. 3(3):219-229. Oct.1959. 421 J825

32984 OVAZZA, M., RICKENBACH, A., and VALADE, M. Tabanides de la région de Bobo-Dioulasso (Haute-Volta)—répartition et rythme annuel; quelques notes de systématique. Soc. de Path. Exot. B. 52(5):679-698,map. Sept./Oct.1959. 448.9 So13

32985 PARMENTER, L. Epitriptus cowinii Hobby (Dipt., Asilidae). Two uncommon species of Opomyzidae (Dipt.). Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 72(1):20-21. Jan.1960. 421 En89

32986 PARRINI, S. Dipterofauna of S. Rossore (Pisa). 1. Dolichopodidae. (In Italian.) Soc. Tosc. di Sci. Nat. Atti. (ser.B)65:91-96. Ref. 1959. 507 So12

32987 PETIT, C. A. L'influence de la mutabilité sur l'isolement sexuel chez Drosophila melanogaster. Internatl. Cong. Zool. Proc. 15:202-203. 1958,pub.1959. 410.9 In8

32988 PHILIP, C. B. The influence of "Wallacea" on the fauna of Tabanidae (Diptera) of the Philippine Islands. Internatl. Cong. Zool. Proc. 15:68-69. 1958,pub.1959. 410.9 In8

32989 POULSON, D. F., and WATERHOUSE, D. F. Pole cells and midgut differentiation in Diptera. Internatl. Cong. Zool. Proc. 15:606-608. 1958,pub.1959. 410.9 In8

32990 POULSON, D. F., and MALOGOLOWKIN, C. Transfer of "sex-ratio" condition in Drosophila and its genetic implications. Internatl. Cong. Zool. Proc. 15: 200-202. 1958,pub.1959. 410.9 In8
Includes discussion.

32991 RENDEL, J. M. Canalization of the scute phenotype of Drosophila. Evolution 13(4):425-439. Dec.1959. 443.8 Ev62
Drosophila melanogaster.

32992 ROBBINS, W. E., and others. Utilization of 1-C^{14}-acetate in lipid synthesis by adult house flies. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 53(1):128-129. Jan.1960. 420 En82
J. N. Kaplanis, S. J. Louloudes, and R. E. Monroe, joint authors.

32993 RUBTZOV, J. A. Species in Simuliidae. Internatl. Cong. Zool. Proc. 15:1028-1031. 1958,pub.1959. 410.9 In8

32994 SAUNDERS, D. S. Ovaries of Glossina morsitans. Nature [London] 184(4706):121-122. Jan.9,1960. 472 N21

32995 SEN, P., and GUPTA, S. K. DAS. Nocturnal periodicity of biting midges (Diptera: Ceratopogonidae). Sci. & Cult. 25(6):374-375. Dec.1959. 475 Sci24

32996 SLAMECKOVA, M. Die Fleischfliegen [Sarcophaga] einiger Lokalitäten des Flussgebietes der Orava (Slowakei). (In Czech.) Biologia [Bratislava] 14(8):604-610,map. Ref. 1959. 442.8 B5265
German summary.

32997 SMITH, K. G. V. Nephrocerus flavicornis Zett. (Dipt., Pipunculidae) in Buckinghamshire. Ent. Mon. Mag. 95(1142):168. July 1959. 421 En86

32998 SMITH, K. G. V. Oxycera analis Mg. (Dipt., Stratiomyiidae) in Oxfordshire. Ent. Mon. Mag. 95(1142): 166. July 1959. 421 En86

32999 STRANGWAYS-DIXON, J. Hormonal control of selective feeding in female Calliphora erythrocephala Meig. Nature [London] 184(4704):2040-2041. Dec.26, 1959. 472 N21

33000 STRENZKE, K. Lebensformen und Phylogenese der terrestrischen Chironomiden. Internatl. Cong. Zool. Proc. 15:351-354. Ref. 1958,pub.1959. 410.9 In8

33001 THODAY, J. M. Effects of disruptive selection. Internatl. Cong. Zool. Proc. 15:127-130. 1958,pub. 1959. 410.9 In8
Drosophila melanogaster studied.

33002 TJØNNELAND, A. Observations on three species of East African Chironomidae (Diptera). Bergen. U. Arb. Natvitensk. Rekke 1958(17),20 p. 1959. 502 B45
Chironomus tetraleucus Kieff., Clinotanypus claripennis Kieff., and Tanytarsus balteatus Freeman found in Uganda.

33003 VAN EMDEN, F. I. Evolution of Tachinidae [i.e. Larvaevoridae] and their parasitism (Diptera). Internatl. Cong. Zool. Proc. 15:664-666. 1958,pub.1959. 410.9 In8

33004 VOCKEROTH, J. R. Taxonomy of the genus Cecidomyia (Diptera: Cecidomyiidae) with special reference to the species occurring on Pinus banksiana Lamb. Canad. Ent. 92(1):65-79. Jan.1960. 421 C16
Includes n. spp.

33005 VONK, H. J., and SEDEE, J. W. Lipid metabolism of Calliphora. Internatl. Cong. Zool. Proc. 15:549-551. 1958,pub.1959. 410.9 In8

33006 YANAGISHIMA, S., and SUZUKI, N. Variations of Drosophila in relation to its environment. VIII. $CuSo_4$ resistance in Drosophila melanogaster. I. (In Japanese.) Zool. Soc. Japan. Zool. Mag. 68(6):231-237. Ref. June 1959. 410.9 T57
English summary.

Culicidae

33007 ASSEM, J. VAN DEN. A description of male and larva of Tripteroides (Mimeteomyia) microlepis (Edwards), (Diptera, Culicidae). Ent. Ber. 20(1):13-14. Jan.1,1960. 420 N38B

33008 BOZHKOV, D. K. Eine für die Fauna bulgariens neue Art blutsaugende Stechmücke. Bulgar. Akad. na Nauk. Dok. 11(6):501-502. Nov./Dec.1958. 512 So2
Culiseta longiareolata.

33009 CASPARI, E., and WATSON, G. S. On the evolutionary importance of cytoplasmic sterility in mosquitoes. Evolution 13(4):568-570. Dec.1959. 443.8 Ev62

33010 CHEN, P. S. Studies on the protein metabolism of Culex pipiens L. III. A comparative analysis of the protein contents in the larval haemolymph of autogenous and anautogenous forms. J. Insect Physiol. 3(4):335-344. Ref. Dec.1959. 421 J825

33011 CH'IN, Y. T. Notes on some species of mosquitoes collected in the northeastern part of China with reference to distributions. (In Chinese.) Acta Ent. Sinica 9(3):272-283,map. Ref. June 1959. 421 K96
English summary.

33012 CRAIG, G. B., and HORSFALL, W. R. Eggs of floodwater mosquitoes. VII. Species of Aedes common in the Southeastern United States (Diptera: Culicidae). Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 53(1):11-18. Ref. Jan.1960. 420 En82

33013 HAMON, J., and LAMBRECHT, F. L. Description de Culex (Culiciomyia) muspratti n. sp. accompagnée de quelques notes sur les moustiques de la Foret d'Irangi, Kivu, Congo Belge. Soc. de Path. Exot. B. 52(5):582-587. Sept./Oct.1959. 448.9 So13

33014 HANNEY, P. W. Notes on the distribution of Aedes aegypti Linnaeus in Zaria Province, Northern Nigeria. Entomologist 92(1159):250-253. Dec.1959. 421 En8

33015 HOSOI, T. Identification of blood components which induce gorging of the mosquito. J. Insect Physiol. 3(3):191-218. Ref. Oct.1959. 421 J825
Culex pipiens pallens.

33016 KITZMILLER, J. B., and LAVEN, H. Current concepts of evolutionary mechanisms in mosquitoes. Cold Spring Harbor Symposia Quantit. Biol. 24:173-175. Ref. 1959. 442.9 C672

33017 KITZMILLER, J. B. Race formation and speciation in mosquitoes. Cold Spring Harbor Symposia Quantit. Biol. 24:161-165,maps. 1959. 442.9 C672C

33018 LAMBREMONT, E. N. Postemergence changes of enzyme activity in the mosquito, Aedes aegypti (L.). Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 53(1):86-91. Ref. Jan.1960. 420 En82
Acid phosphatase.

33019 LAMBREMONT, E. N. A study of acid phosphatase of the mosquito Aedes aegypti L. J. Insect Physiol. 3(4):325-334. Ref. Dec.1959. 421 J825

33020 LAURENCE, B. R. Oviposition by Mansonioides mosquitoes in the Gambia, West Africa. Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. A, Gen. Ent. 34(10/12):161-170. Ref. Dec.31,1959. 420 L84Pa

33021 LAVEN, H. Speciation by cytoplasmic isolation in the Culex pipiens-complex. Cold Spring Harbor Symposia Quantit. Biol. 24:166-173,maps. 1959. 442.9 C672C

33022 MELLANBY, K. Acclimatization affecting the position of the cold and heat death points of larvae of Aëdes aegypti (L.). B. Ent. Res. 50(4):821-823. Jan. 1960. 421 B87

33023 MOULINIER, C. Allongement des stades et modification de la viabilité de Culex pipiens par réfrigération expérimentale. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 153 (8/9):1336-1338. 1959. 442.9 P21

33024 MURPHY, D. H., and GISIN, H. The preservation and microscopic preparation of anopheline eggs in a lacto-glycerol medium. Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. A, Gen. Ent. 34(10/12):171-174. Ref. Dec.31,1959. 420 L84Pa

33025 NATH, V., GUPTA, B. L., and BAINS, G. S. Histochemical and morphological studies of the lipids in oogenesis. V. The egg-follicle of Culex fatigans [i.e. C. pipiens quinquefasciatus]. Panjab U. Res. B. 148:135-148a. Ref. 1958. 513 Ea72

33026 PEÑA DE GRIMALDO, E., and LAVOIPIERRE, M. M. J. Puesta al día de los últimos adelantos sobre la avidez por sangre de los mosquitos Aedes aegypti, variedad queenslandensis. Rev. Ibérico de Parasitol. 19(4): 417-425. Oct.1959. 436.8 R32
English summary.

33027 PISTEY, W. R. Studies on the mortality of mosquitoes infected with Dirofilaria tenuis Chandler 1942. Expt. Parasitol. 8(6):596-608. Ref. Dec.1959. 436.8 Ex7

33028 RIOUX, J. A., and PECH, J. M. Le biotype autogène de Culex pipiens L. ne doit pas être nommé Culex molestus Forskal (Diptera Culicidae). Cahiers des Nat. (n.s.)15(4):115-117. 1959. 410 F432

33029 SATO, S. Structure and development of the compound eye of Culex (Lutzia) vorax Edwards.(Morphological studies on the compound eye in the mosquito. VI. Tohoku U. Sci. Rpt. Ser. 4(Biol.) 25(2):99-110. June 1959. 513 T574Ab —

33030 SCHREIBER, G., and GUEDES, A. S. Cytological and ecological researches on Brazilian anophelids. Internatl. Cong. Zool. Proc. 15:755-756. 1958,pub.1959. 410.9 In8

33031 SENEVET, G., and ANDARELLI, L. Un nouveau caractére pour la diagnose des larves de Culex. Inst. Pasteur d'Algérie. Arch. 37(3):447-461. Sept.1959. 448.3 In7A

33032 SENEVET, G., ANDARELLI, L., and CLASTRIER, J. Présence dans le Sahara Français de Anopheles sergenti sb. sp. macmahoni et de A. rhodesiensis var. rupicolus. Inst. Pasteur d'Algérie. Arch. 37(3):462-473. Ref. Sept.1959. 448.3 In7A

33033 SHEMANCHUK, J. A. Mosquitoes (Diptera: Culicidae) in irrigated areas of southern Alberta and their seasonal changes in abundance and distribution. Canad. J. Zool. 37(6):899-912. Ref. Dec.1959. 470 C16D

33034 SIVERLY, R. E. Occurrence of Aedes grossbecki Dyer and Knab, and Aedes aurifer (Coquillett) in Indiana. (Abs.) Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 68:149. 1958,pub. 1959. 500 In2

33035 TJØNNELAND, A. Observations on Chaoborus edulis (Edwards) (Diptera, Culicidae). Bergen. U. Arb. Natvitensk. Rekke 1958(16),12 p. 1959. 502 B45
Found in the Jinja district, Uganda.

33036 WHITE, J. M. Chaetotaxy of the pupa of the mosquito Culex tarsalis Coq. Okla. Acad. Sci. Proc. 37: 80-82. 1956,pub.1959. 500 Ok42

Hemiptera

33037 BALDWIN, W. F., and SALTHOUSE, T. N. Dermal glands and mucin in the moulting cycle of Rhodnius prolixus Stål. J. Insect Physiol. 3(4):345-348. Ref. Dec.1959. 421 J825

33038 BALDWIN, W. F., and SALTHOUSE, T. N. Effect of oxygen deficiency on radiation-induced mitotic damage in synchronously dividing cells. Canad. J. Zool. 37(6):1061-1066. Dec.1959. 470 C16D
Rhodnius spp. studied.

33039 BRAKMAN, P. J. Captures of Heteroptera in Zeeland. II. (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 20(2):21-25. Ref. Feb.1,1960. 420 N38B
German summary.

33040 BRANGHAM, A. N. Observations sur les cigales [Lyristes plebejus] dans le Var. Entomologiste 15(3):51-52. June 1959. 421 En814

33041 CHINA, W. E., and MILLER, N. C. E. Checklist and keys to the families and subfamilies of the Hemiptera-Heteroptera. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.) B. Ent. 8(1),45 p. Ref. 1959. 420 B773

33042 DAY, M. F., and BRIGGS, M. The origin and structure of brochosomes. J. Ultrastruct. Res. 2:239-244. 1958/59. 440.8 J822
Found in Malpighian tubules of leafhoppers.

33043 DICKERSON, G., and LAVOIPIERRE, M. M. J. Studies on the methods of feeding of blood-sucking arthropods.∧II. The method of feeding adopted by the bed-bug. (Cimex lectularius) when obtaining a blood-meal from the mammalian host. Ann. Trop. Med. & Parasitol. 53 (3):347-357. Ref. Sept.1959. 448.9 L75A

33044 DUBROVSKAIA, N. A. On the number of generations in Parthenolecanium [i.e. Lecanium] corni Bouche (Homoptera, Coccoidea, Coccidae). (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 38(9):1366-1374. Ref. Sept.1959. 410 R92
English summary.
Effects of food and host plants.

33045 DUNN, J. A. The biology of lettuce root aphid [Pemphigus bursarius]. Ann. Appl. Biol. 47(3):475-491. Sept.1959. 442.8 An72

33046 DUNN, J. A. The effect of temperature on reproduction by the alatae of Pemphigus bursarius (L.). Ann. Appl. Biol. 47(4):772-777. Dec.1959. 442.8 An72

33047 DUNN, J. A. The survival in soil of apterae of the lettuce root aphid, Pemphigus bursarius (L.) Ann. Appl. Biol. 47(4):766-771. Dec.1959. 442.8 An72

33048 FENNAH, R. G. Delphacidae from the Lesser Antilles (Homoptera: Fulgoroidea). Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.) B. Ent. 8(6):243-265. 1959. 420 B773
Includes n. spp. in Punana, Phrictopyga, and Delphacodes.

33049 GAUMONT, R. La differenciation des races ou espèces parthenogénétiques chez les Chermesidae. Internatl. Cong. Zool. Proc. 15:954-956. 1958,pub.1959. 410.9 In8

33050 GRILLO, R. S. A cytological study of the salivary glands of the milkweed bug, Oncopeltus fasciatus (Dallas). Caryologia 12(3):362-366. Ref. 1959/60. 442.8 C25

33051 HENNIG, E. Zur Wirtswahl von Aphis fabae Scop. Naturwissenschaften 46(23):658. Dec.1,1959. 474 N213

33052 HESLOP-HARRISON, G. Subfamily separation in the homopterous Psyllidae. III. The Ciriacreminae. Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.13)2(15):157-168. (Cont.) Mar.1959. 410 An77

33053 HUNGERFORD, H. B. Hemiptera. In Ward, H. B., and Whipple, G. C. Fresh-water biology, ed.2, p.958-972. Ref. New York, Wiley, 1959. 409 W21

33054 JANDE, S. S. An analysis of the chromosomes in the four species of the family Belostomatidae (Heteroptera, Cryptocerata). Panjab U. Res. B. (n.s.)10(1):25-34. Mar.1959. 513 Ea72

33055 JANDE, S. S. Chromosome number and sex mechanism in twenty-seven species of Indian Heteroptera. Panjab U. Res. B. (n.s.)10(2):215-217. June 1959. 513 Ea72

33056 JOHNSON, B. Studies on the degeneration of the flight muscles of alate aphids. II. Histology and control of muscle breakdown. J. Insect Physiol. 3(4):367-377. Ref. Dec.1959. 421 J825

33057 KENNEDY, J. S., BOOTH, C. O., and KERSHAW, W. J. S. Host finding by aphids in the field. I-II. Ann. Appl. Biol. 47(3):410-444. Ref. Sept.1959. 442.8 An72
Includes Myzus persicae, Aphis fabae and Brevicoryne brassicae.

33058 KISIMOTO, R. Differences in several morphological and physiological characters between two species of the green rice leafhoppers, Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler and N. apicalis Motschulsky (Homoptera, Jassidae). Jap. J. Appl. Ent. & Zool. 3(2):128-135. June 1959. 475 J27

33059 KISIMOTO, R. Studies on the diapause in the planthoppers and leafhoppers. III. Sensitivity of various larval stages to photoperiod and the forms of ensuing adults in the green rice leafhopper, Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler. Jap. J. Appl. Ent. & Zool. 3(3):200-207. Ref. Sept.1959. 475 J27

33060 KUNZE, L. Die funktionsanatomischen Grundlagen der Kopulation der Zwergzikaden, untersucht an Euscelis plebejus (Fall.) und einigen Typhlocybinen (Homoptera Auchenorrhyncha). Deut. Ent. Z. (n.s.)6(4):322-387. Ref. June 1,1959. 421 D48

33061 LALLEMAND, V. Description de nouvelles espèces de fulgorides d'Asie et d'Afrique. Leiden. Rmus. van Nat. Hist. Zool. Meded. 36(16):267-272. June 8,1959. 410.9 L59
In Scamandra, Datua, Brasiliana n. g., Talloisia n. g., Acmonia, and Crepusia.

33062 LANSBURY, I. Arctocorisa germari (Fieb.) (Hem.-Corixidae), new to Hertfordshire. Ent. Mon. Mag. 95(1142):168. July 1959. 421 En86

33063 LANSBURY, I. New County records of aquatic and semi-aquatic Hemiptera-Heteroptera for Co. Clare, Eire. Ent. Mon. Mag. 95(1142):155. July 1959. 421 En86

33064 LATIF, A., and KHAN, A. A. Muscular system of Drosicha stebbingi (Green) (Coccidae: Homoptera). Biologia [Lahore] 5(1):96-141. Ref. June 1959. 442.8 B5232

33065 LE QUESNE, W. J. Some modifications in the British list of Delphacidae (Hem.), including a new genus [Megamelodes] and a new species. Entomologist 93 (1160):13-19. (Cont.) Jan.1960. 421 En8

33066 MEDLER, J. T. Agrosoma, a new genus for Tettigonia pulchella Guérin and related species (Homoptera: Cicadellidae). Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 53(1):18-26. Ref. Jan.1960. 420 En82
Includes n. spp. and new combinations.

33067 MILES, P. W. The salivary secretions of a plant-sucking bug, Oncopeltus fasciatus (Dall.) (Heteroptera: Lygaeidae). I. The types of secretion and their roles during feeding. J. Insect Physiol. 3(3):243-255. Ref. Oct.1959. 421 J825

33068 MILLER, N. C. E. A new subfamily, new genera and new species of Reduviidae (Hemiptera-Heteroptera). Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.) B. Ent. 8(2):47-117. 1959. 420 B773
Includes Parirantha n. g., Iranthoides n. g., Pteromalestes n. g., Diaspidiinae n. sfam., and new spp. in Paragylla n. g., Diokterocoris n. g., Caprocethera, Phletocoris n. g., Dilophocoris n. g., Poeciloptérocoris n. g., Tiarodes, Catamiarus, Colastocoris n. g., Harrisocoris n. g., Thereutocoris n. g., Protenthocoris n. g., Nanyukicoris n. g., Bubiacoris n. g., Nothocleptes n. g., and Moto.

33069 MIROUSE, R., and ARNOLD, J. Un hémiptère hétéroptère piqueur accidentel de l'homme: Plagiognathus arbustorum Fieber. Entomologiste 15(3):48-49. June 1959. 421 En814

33070 ODHIAMBO, T. R. An account of parental care in Rhinocoris albopilosus Signoret (Hemiptera-Heteroptera: Reduviidae), with notes on its life history. Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. A, Gen. Ent. 34(10/12):175-185. Ref. Dec.31,1959. 420 L84Pa

33071 POLENTZ, G. Beiträge zur Kenntnis mitteleuropäischer Wanzen (Heteroptera). Beitr. z. Ent. 9 (7/8):727-729. Dec.1959. 421 B392
English summary.

33072 POLLARD, D. G. Feeding habits of the lacebug Urentius aegyptiacus Bergevin (Hemiptera: Tingidae). Ann. Appl. Biol. 47(4):778-782. Dec.1959. 442.8 An72

33073 PONTIN, A. J. Some records of predators and parasites adapted to attack aphids attended by ants. Ent. Mon. Mag. 95(1142):154-155. July 1959. 421 En86

33074 PUCHKOV, V. H. Larvae of the subfamily Blissinae (Heteroptera, Lygaeidae) in the fauna of the European part of the USSR. (In Ukrainian.) Akad. Nauk Ukrain. RSR. Dopovidi 1958(11):1272-1274. 511 K54
English summary.

33075 RAINE, J. Life history and behavior of the bramble leafhopper, Ribautiana tenerrima (H.-S.) (Homoptera: Cicadellidae). Canad. Ent. 92(1):10-20. Ref. Jan. 1960. 421 C16

33076 REHACEK, J. Beitrag zur Verbreitung der Schildläuse (Coccidae, Coccoidea, Homoptera) in den Gewächshäusern der Botanischen Gärten in der Tschechoslowakei. (In Czech.) Biologia [Bratislava] 14(8):622-625. 1959. 442.8 B5265
German summary.

33077 REMANE, R. Lebradea calamagrostidis gen. et spec. nov., eine neue Zikade aus Norddeutschland (Hom. Cicadina Cicadellidae). Zool. Anz. 163(11/12):385-391. Dec.1959. 410 Z7

33078 RICHARD, G. Contribution a l'étude ecologique des hemiptères Corixidae en Bretagne. Internatl. Cong. Zool. Proc. 15:768-769. 1958,pub.1959. 410.9 In8

33079 SCUDDER, G. G. E. The female genitalia of the Heteroptera: morphology and bearing on classification. Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Trans. 111(14):405-467. Ref. Dec.31,1959. 420 L84

33080 SESHACHAR, B. R., RAO, S. R. V., and DASS, C. M. S. The kinetochore in Eurybrachis apicalis (Homoptera, Auchenorrhyncha). Cytologia 24(3):335-341. Ref. Nov.1959. 442.8 C99

33081 SHANG, T. Y. Paper chromatography in insect taxonomy. (In Chinese.) Acta Ent. Sinica 9(3):218-223. Ref. June 1959. 421 K96
English summary.
Hemiptera.

33082 STRAWINSKI, K. Heteroptera less known, more rare or new to the fauna of Poland. (In Polish.) Fragmenta Faunistica 8(7):133-136. Apr.25,1959. 410.9 W26F
English summary.

33083 SZELEGIEWICZ, H. Aphidological notes. I-IV. (Homoptera, Aphididae). Polska Akad. Nauk. Inst. Zool. Ann. Zool. 18(13):193-219. Sept.15,1959. 410.9 W26
Includes n. spp. in Chaitophorus.

33084 TISCHLER, W. Zur Biologie der Feuerwanze (Pyrrhocoris apterus L.). Zool. Anz. 163(11/12):392-396. Ref. Dec.1959. 410 Z7

33085 UTIDA, S. Difference in the rate of respiration between macropterous and brachypterous forms of the planthoppers (Araeopidae, Homoptera). (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Appl. Ent. & Zool. 3(3):212-213. Sept.1959. 475 J27

33086 YOUNG, F. N. Some facts and theories about the broods and periodicity of the periodical cicadas. Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 68:164-170. Ref. 1958,pub.1959. 500 In2
Magicicada septendecim.

Hymenoptera

SEE ALSO Apiculture and Apis mellifera.

33087 ARORA, G. L. External morphology of the larva of Diprion pini (L.) (Symphyta: Hymenoptera). Panjab U. Res. B. (n.s.)10(1):55-64. Ref. Mar.1959. 513 Ea72

33088 ASKEW, R. R. Further records of Macromesus amphiretus Walk. and Tetracnemus diversicornis West. (Hym., Chalcidoidea) in Britain. Ent. Mon. Mag. 95 (1142):151. July 1959. 421 En86

33089 CHANDLER, L. Biological interrelationships in mud-dauber nests with special reference to Osmia cordata Robt. Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 68:199-204. Ref. 1958,pub.1959. 500 In2
Sphecidae.

33090 EADY, R. D. A new genus and two new species of Encyrtidae (Hymenoptera, Chalcidoidea) from the banana scab moth, Nacoleia octasema (Meyr.). B. Ent. Res. 50(4):667-670. Jan.1960. 421 B87
New spp. in Pseudolitomastix n. g. and Tyndarichus.

33091 FINLAYSON, T. Taxonomy of cocoons and puparia, and their contents, of Canadian parasites of Neodiprion sertifer (Geoff.) (Hymenoptera: Diprionidae). Canad. Ent. 92(1):20-47. Ref. Jan.1960. 421 C16

33092 GÖSSWALD, K. Zur Unterscheidung der Waldameisenformen (Formica rufa L.). Internatl. Cong. Zool. Proc. 15:760-761. 1958,pub.1959. 410.9 In8

33093 GRBIĆ, V. A contribution to the knowledge of the biology of R [hadinoceraea] micans Klug. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zastita Bilja 51:95-100. 1959. 464.8 Z1
English summary.

33094 HAARLOV, N. The diameters of cavities (>0.1 mm.) in the soil and the area of their surrounding walls, seen in relation to the micro-arthropods present. Internatl. Cong. Zool. Proc. 15:360-363. 1958,pub.1959. 410.9 In8
Chiefly Lasius flavus.

33095 HEIDENTHAL, G. A comparison of the genetic effects of X-rays and cathode rays on oocytes of Habrobracon [i.e. Bracon]. Internatl. Cong. Zool. Proc. 15: 961-963. 1958,pub.1959. 410.9 In8

33096 HOLMES, N. D., and PETERSON, L. K. The influence of the host on oviposition by the wheat stem sawfly, Cephus cinctus Nort. (Hymenoptera: Cephidae). Canad. J. Plant Sci. 40(1):29-46. Ref. Jan.1960. 450 C16

33097 KING, R. L., and SALLEE, R. M. Formica fossaceps Buren and Formica obscuriventris clivia Creighton as slaves of Formica rubicunda Emery. Iowa Acad. Sci. Proc. 66:472-473. 1959. 500 Io93

33098 KOYAMA, R., and KUSHIDA, T. Some field examination of natural enemies against Diprion nipponica and the analysis of their role in nature. Internatl. Union Forest Res. Organ. Cong. [Proc.] 12(2,sect.24):226-227. 1956,pub.1958. 99.9 In82

33099 KROMBEIN, K. V. Biological notes on some Hymenoptera that nest in sumach [Rhus] pith. Ent. News [Philadelphia] 71(2):29-36. (Cont.) Feb.1960. 421 En88

33100 KRUSEMAN, G. Formica exsecta Nyl. (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 20(2):40. Feb.1,1960. 420 N38B

33101 KUTTAMATHIATHU, J. J. The biology of Philotrypesis caricae (L.), parasite of Blastophaga psenes (L.) (Chalcidoidea: parasitic Hymenoptera). Internatl. Cong. Zool. Proc. 15:662-664. Ref. 1958,pub.1959. 410.9 In8

33102 LITH, J. P. VAN. Contribution to the knowledge of the Indo-Australian Pseninae (Hymenoptera, Sphecidae). Leiden. Rmus. van Nat. Hist. Zool. Verhandel. 39,69 p.,maps. Ref. May 8,1959. 410.9 L59Z
Includes n. spp. in Psen.

33103 MACKAUER, M. Einige Blattlaus-Schlupfwespen aus Israel (Hymenoptera: Braconidae, Aphidiinae). Beitr. z. Ent. 9(7/8):866-873. Ref. Dec.1959. 421 B392
English summary.
Includes n. sp. in Ephedrus.

33104 MACKAUER, M. Die europäischen Arten der Gattungen Praon und Areopraon [n. gen.] (Hymenoptera: Braconidae, Aphidiinae). Eine monographische Revision. Beitr. z. Ent. 9(7/8):810-865. Ref. Dec.1959. 421 B392
Includes n. spp. in both genera.

33105 MASON, W. R. M. A revision of the Nearctic Exenterini (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae). III. Exyston Schiødte. Canad. J. Zool. 37(6):1067-1115. Dec.1959. 470 C16D
Includes n. spp.

33106 MEIDELL, O. A terrarium to investigate solitary and parasitic bees (Hymenoptera-Apidae) in an artificial climate. Bergen. U. Arb. Natvitensk. Rekke 1958 (5),16 p. Ref. 1959. 502 B45

33107 MIJIN, K. Competitive relations between Dahlbominus fuscipennis Zett. and Habrocytus sp. as parasites of Diprion pini L. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zastita Bilja 51:39-45. 1959. 464.8 Z1
English summary.

33108 NAITO, A., and OSAKA, K. Occurrence of the soy bean pod gall midge and its hymenopterous parasites in Kanto District, and notes on the parasites [Asphondylis sp.]. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Appl. Ent. & Zool. 3(2):91-98. Ref. June 1959. 475 J27
English summary.

33109 NIKOLSKAJA, M. N. Geographical distribution and evolutionary affinities of Chalcididae and Leucospidae (Hym., Chalcidoidea). Internatl. Cong. Zool. Proc. 15:1009-1012. 1958,pub.1959. 410.9 In8

33110 OZOLS, E. A. Species of Ichneumonidae new for the fauna of Latvian SSR. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Latvifskoĭ SSR. Inst. Biol. Trudy 5:129-167. Ref. 1958. 442.9 R442

33111 RABB, R. L. Biological studies of Polistes in North Carolina (Hymenoptera: Vespidae). Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 53(1):111-121. Ref. Jan.1960. 420 En82

33112 SALT, G. The fate of a braconid parasite, Rogas testaceus, in four species of hosts. Biologia [Lahore] 5(1):84-95. June 1959. 442.8 B5232
Species of Lepidoptera.

33113 SANTOS, E. Ever and again the sauva ant. (In Portuguese.) Rural 40(465):62. Jan.1960. 9.2 B733

33114 SINSKI, J. T., and others. Further characterization of hemolytic component of fire ant [Solenopsis geminata] venom mycological aspects. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 102(3):659-660. Dec.1959. 442.9 So1
G. A. Adrouny, V. J. Derbes, and R. C. Jung, joint authors.

33115 STYLES, J. H. Notes on the collection of the adults and the web-spinning larvae of Cephalcia alpina Klug (Hym., Pamphiliidae). Ent. Mon. Mag. 95(1142):152-153. July 1959. 421 En86

33116 SUDD, J. H. The foraging methods of some myrmicine ants in Nigeria. Internatl. Cong. Zool. Proc. 15:893-895. 1958,pub.1959. 410.9 In8

33117 TADIC, M. D., and BINCEV, B. Ooencyrtus kuwanai How. en Yougoslavie. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zastita Bilja 52/53:51-59,map. Ref. 1959. 464.8 Z1
French summary.
Parasite of Porthetria dispar.

33118 VECHT, J. VAN DER. Notes on aculeate Hymenoptera described in the period 1758-1810. IV. Ent. Ber. 20(1):4-7. Ref. Jan.1,1960. 420 N38B

33119 VECHT, J. VAN DER. Notes on oriental Vespinae, including some species from China and Japan (Hymenoptera, Vespidae). Leiden. Rmus. van Nat. Hist. Zool. Meded. 36(13):205-232. Ref. May 21,1959. 410.9 L59

33120 WEIR, J. S. The influence of worker age on trophogenic larval dormancy in the ant Myrmica. Insectes Sociaux 6(3):271-290. Ref. Nov.1959. 421 In79

33121 WHEELER, G. C., and WHEELER, J. The ant larvae of the subfamily Myrmicinae. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 53(1):98-110. Ref. Jan.1960. 420 En82

33122 WILBERT, H. Apanteles glomeratus (L.) als Parasit von Aporia crataegi (L.) (Hymenoptera: Braconidae). Beitr. z. Ent. 9(7/8):874-898. Ref. Dec.1959. 421 B392
English summary.

Lepidoptera

SEE ALSO Sericulture and the Silkworm.

33123 ALBERTI, B. Die Zygaenidae (Insecta, Lepidoptera) als Modellfall stammesgeschichtlicher Studienmöglichkeit an rezenten Tiergruppen. Internatl. Cong. Zool. Proc. 15:166-168 1958,pub.1959. 410.9 In8

33124 ASAHINA, S. Lepidoptera-Heterocera from Shimokita Peninsula, Aomori Prefecture. (In Japanese.) Res. Inst. Nat. Resources. Misc. Rpt. 50:40-43. Mar.31, 1959. 513 T5722S
English summary.

33125 BEERS, R. J., LOCKHART, W. R., and RAUN, E. S. Some characteristics of bacteria isolated from diseased larvae of the European corn borer [Pyrausta nubilalis]. Iowa Acad. Sci. Proc. 66:504-507. 1959. 500 Io93

33126 BEST, F. C. Insects. In Gt. Brit. Forestry Commission. Cambrian forests, p.78-81. London, 1959. 99.25 G79C
Chiefly Lepidoptera.

33127 BOGAVAC, M. Lithocolletis platani Stgr. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zastita Bilja 51:51-61. 1959. 464.8 Z1
English summary.

33128 BROWER, L. P. Autecological relationships and interspecific sexual behaviour in butterflies of the Papilio glaucus group. Internatl. Cong. Zool. Proc. 15: 810-812. 1958,pub.1959. 410.9 In8
Includes discussion.

33129 BUDDENBROCK, W. VON. Einige neue Lepidopterenfunde in Spanien. Ent. Z. 69(13):133-136,map. July 1,1959. 421 En85

33130 CARRINGTON, C. B., and TENNEY, S. M. Chemical constituents of haemolymph and tissue in Telea polyphemus Cram. with particular reference to the question of ion binding. J. Insect. Physiol. 3(4):402-413. Ref. Dec.1959. 421 J825

33131 CHRISTENSEN, P. J. H. On the structure and development of the larval hairs in the first instar of Cochlidion limacodes (fam. Cochlidiidae, Lepidoptera). Internatl. Cong. Zool. Proc. 15:943-944. 1958,pub.1959. 410.9 In8

33132 CLARK, A. M., and CRISTOFALO, V. J. Oxygen sensitivity in the insect Prodenia eridania. Amer. J. Physiol. 198(2):441-444. Ref. Feb.1960. 447.8 Am3

33133 COLLIER, A. E. Summer and autumn butterflies in Cranleigh, 1959. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 72(1): 12-14. Jan.1960. 421 En89

33134 COMSTOCK, J. A. Rare or common! with notes on the life histories of two Southwestern moths. South. Calif. Acad. Sci. B. 58(3):155-161. Sept./Dec.1959 500 So8
Cargida pyrrha and Bertholdia trigona.

33135 COPPEL, H. C. Key to adults of dipterous parasites of spruce budworm, Choristoneura fumiferana (Clem.) (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae). Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 53(1):94-97. Jan.1960. 420 En82

33136 COPPEL, H. C., HOUSE, H. L., and MAW, M. G. Studies on dipterous parasites of the spruce budworm, Choristoneura fumiferana (Clem.) (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae). VII. Agria affinis (Fall.) (Diptera: Sarcophagidae). Canad. J. Zool. 37(6):817-830. Ref. Dec. 1959. 470 C16D

33137 CURTIS, W. P. Note on Selenia bilunaria (Lepidoptera). Entomologist 93(1160):12. Jan.1960. 421 En8

33138 DACIE, J. V. Cosymbia puppillaria Hübn. in Wimbledon. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 72(1):22. Jan.1960. 421 En89

33139 DAY, M. F., FARRANT, J. L., and POTTER, C. The structure and development of a polyhedral virus affecting the moth larva, Pterolocera amplicornis. J. Ultrastruct. Res. 2:227-238. Ref. 1958/59. 440.8 J822

33140 DEAY, H. O. Adults of tobacco and tomato hornworms collected with survey traps in Indiana in 1953-58. (Abs.) Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 68:149. 1958,pub.1959. 500 In2
Protoparce sexta and P. quinquemaculata.

33141 DE WORMS, C. G. M. Herse convolvuli at Woking and Hamstreet. Entomologist 92(1159):264. Dec. 1959. 421 En8

33142 DIAKONOFF, A. Additions to descriptions of new Olethreutinae and Carposinidae in the British Museum (Natural History). Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.) B. Ent. 8(3):119-126. 1959. 420 B773
Includes Peragrarchis n. g.

33143 DIAKONOFF, A. Observations on the genus Cryptaspasma (Lepidoptera, Olethreutinae). (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 20(1):17-19. Jan.1,1960. 420 N38B

33144 EISNER, C. Parnassiana nova. XXV-XXVII. Leiden. Rmus. van Nat. Hist. Zool. Meded. 36(14):233-247; (15):249-266; (20):289-297. May 28,1959,Oct.5,1959. 410.9 L59
XXV, Kritische Revision der Gattung Tadumia. (Cont.); XXVI, Kritische Revision der Gattung Kailasius; XXVII, Nachträgliche Betrachtungen zu der Revision der Subfamilia Parnassiinae.

33145 ELÖDI, P., and SZYMCZYK, T. Pyrophosphatase in the hawk-moth Celerio euphorbiae. Acad. Poln. des Sci. B. Ser. des Sci. Biol. 7(9):337-340. 1959. 512 W262

33146 FORD, G. A. Notes for 1959 from East Anglia and elsewhere. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 72(1):8-11. Jan. 1960. 421 En89
Collecting Lepidoptera.

33147 GENT, P. J. Acherontia atropos in Northamptonshire. Entomologist 92(1159):264. Dec.1959. 421 En8

33148 GOZMANY, L. A. Tineid moths from Afghanstan (Lep., Tineidae). Acta Zool. [Budapest] 5(3/4):341-352. 1959. 410 Ac85
Includes n. spp. in Nemopogon, Tinea, Afghanotinea n. g., Catabola, Aphrodoxa n. g., Episcardia, Sphallesthasis n. g., and Lazocatena n. g.

33149 HANNEMANN, H. J. Die Eingruppierung weiterer Depressarien nach dem Bau ihrer Kopulationsorgane. 2. (Lep. Oecophoridae). Deut. Ent. Z. (n.s.)5(5): 456-465. Nov.10,1958. 421 D48
Includes n. spp. in Agonopterix and Depressaria.

33150 HARDY, D., and KENNARD, A. Lepidoptera in Iceland, 1958. Entomologist 93(1160):2-8,map. Jan. 1960. 421 En8

33151 HARE, E. J. Uresiphita gilvata Fab. in the Isle of Wight. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 72(1):22. Jan. 1960. 421 En89

33152 HARPER, G. W. A further note on Hepialidae (Lep.). Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 72(1):15-16. Jan.1960. 421 En89

33153 HARPER, G. W. The Macrolepidoptera of Inverness-shire: Newtonmore District. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 72(1):14-15. Jan.1960. 421 En89

33154 HAYWARD, R. Aplasta ononaria in Hampshire. Entomologist 92(1159):264. Dec.1959. 421 En8

33155 HESLOP-HARRISON, J. W. Laphygma exigua at Bunclody, Co. Wexford. Entomologist 92(1159):249. Dec.1959. 421 En8

33156 HIDAKA, T., KIMURA, T., and ONOSAKA, M. Experiments on the protective coloration of pupae of the swallowtail, Papilio xuthus L. (In Japanese.) Zool. Soc. Japan. Zool. Mag. 68(6):222-226. June 1959. 410.9 T57
English summary.

33157 HILLABY, J. Migratory butterflies and moths. New Sci. 6(160):1193-1195. Dec.10,1959. 472 N21

33158 HIRANO, C., and ISHII, S. Effect of fertilizers on the growth of larvae of the rice stem borer, Chilo suppressalis Walker. III. Relation between application of phosphorus fertilizer and the growth of larvae. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Appl. Ent. & Zool. 3(2):86-90. Ref. June 1959. 475 J27
English summary.

33159 HØEGH-GULDBERG, O. Alsophila aescularia Schiff., pupae and mating. (In Danish.) Flora og Fauna 65(2):49-52. June 1959. 410 F662
English summary.

33160 HØEGH-GULDBERG, O. Gonepteryx rhamni Schiff. ab. nigropunctata n. f. (In Danish.) Flora og Fauna 65(2):70. June 1959. 410 F662
English summary.

33161 HUGGINS, H. C. Lepidoptera on Tresco in 1959. Entomologist 92(1159):246-249. Dec.1959. 421 En8

33162 HUGGINS, H. C. Notes on the Microlepidoptera. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 72(1):16-17. Jan.1960. 421 En89

33163 ICHINOSE, T. Studies on the bionomics of the Asiatic common looper, Plusia nigrisigna Walker, and its several allied species (Noctuidae). I. On the nomenclature of Plusia nigrisigna Walker. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Appl. Ent. & Zool. 3(2):99-106. Ref. June 1959. 475 J27
English summary.

33164 ICHINOSE, T., and SHIBUYA, S. Studies on the bionomics of the Asiatic common looper, Plusia nigrisigna Walker and its several allied species (Noctuidae). II. Effects of temperatures on the development of the Asiatic common looper, Plusia nigrisigna Walker. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Appl. Ent. & Zool. 3(3):157-163. Ref. Sept.1959. 475 J27
English summary.

33165 ISHII, S., AZIM, A., and HIRANO, C. A further experiment on the effect of dietary levels of protein and carbohydrate on the growth of the rice stem borer, Chilo suppressalis, larvae. Jap. J. Appl. Ent. & Zool. 3(2):143-145. June 1959. 475 J27

33166 IWAO, S. Phase variation in the armyworm, Leucania [i.e. Pseudaletia] unipuncta Haworth. IV. Phase difference in the range of food tolerance of the final instar larvae. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Appl. Ent. & Zool. 3 (3):164-171. Sept.1959. 475 J27
English summary.

33167 JASIC, J. Die Fruchtbarkeit des weissen Bärenspinners (Hyphantria cunea Drury) und ihre Bestimmung. II. (In Czech.) Biologia [Bratislava] 14(8):579-590. Ref. 1959. 442.8 B5265
German summary.

33168 JENSEN, H. K. Hatching of Ephestia cautella Wlk. (In Danish.) Flora og Fauna 65(2):64-65. June 1959. 410 F662

33169 JENSEN, H. K. Orneodes grammodactyla Z. (In Danish.) Flora og Fauna 65(2):63. June 1959. 410 F662
New to Danish fauna.

33170 JOHNSON, J. H. Tiliacea aurago Schiff. and Dasypolia templi Thun. in Derbyshire. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 72(1):20. Jan.1960. 421 En89

33171 KLOMP, H. Host-parasite interactions between Bupalus piniarius and Carcelia obesa. Internatl. Union Forest Res. Organ. Cong. [Proc.] 12(2,sect.24): 312. 1956,pub.1958. 99.9 In82

33172 KRZYWICKI, M. Motyle—Lepidoptera, zeszyt 61-62. Modraszki—Lycaenidae, wieleny—Erycinidae. Warszawa,Panstwowe Wydawnictiwo Naukowe,1959. 63 p. (Polski Związek Entomologiczny. Klucze do oznaczania owadów Polski, czesc XXVII) 422.59 P76

33173 LANGER, T. W. Corrections and additions to "Systematic Checklist of the Danish Macrolepidoptera." (In Danish.) Flora og Fauna 65(2):58-60. June 1959. 410 F662

33174 LANE, C. Meadow browns (Maniola jurtina (L.)) and whites (Pieris spp.) crossing a main road. Entomologist 93(1160):9-12. Jan.1960. 421 En8

33175 LEDERER, G. Nahrungssuche und Nahrungsaufnahme der in der Dämmerung und in der Nacht fliegenden Lepidopteren. Grundlagen und Anleitung für das Köder- und Blütenfangverfahren. Ent. Z. 69(13):136-144. (Concl.) Ref. July 1,1959. 421 En85

33176 LEMARIE, J. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Bionomie von Exoteleia dodecella L. (Lepidoptera: Gelechiidae). Beitr. z. Ent. 9(7/8):800-804. Ref. Dec.1959. 421 B392
English summary.
Czechoslovakia.

33177 LEMARIE, J. Erster Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Parasiten von Exoteleia dodecella L. (Hymenoptera: Chalcidoidea; Proctotrupoidea; Bethyloidea). Beitr. z. Ent. 9(7/8):805-809. Dec.1959. 421 B392
English summary.

33178 LEMPKE, B. J. Colias australis Verity and Colias chrysotheme Esper. (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 20(1): 8-12. Jan.1,1960. 420 N38B
English summary.

33179 LIKVENTOV, A. V. Influence of the food variation in each generation on the development of Porthetria dispar. (In Russian.) Leningrad. Vsesoĭuzn. Inst. Zashch. Rast. Trudy 8:89-98. Ref. 1957. 464.9 L542S

33180 MAKSIMOVIC, M. Testing of trap method for capturing the gypsy moth [Porthetria dispar] males. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zastita Bilja 52/53:177-181. 1959. 464.8 Z1
English summary.

33181 MARION, H. Classification et nomenclature des Pyraustidae d'Europe. III. Genus Epicorsia Hb. (sens rectifié) et genus Paracorsia N. Entomologiste 15(3):44-45. June 1959. 421 En814

33182 MATSUZAWA, H., OKAMOTO, H., and TOYOMURA, K. On the flight to orchard and the migration of the fruit-piercing moths. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Appl. Ent. & Zool. 3(3):208-209,map. Sept.1959. 475 J27
Oraesia excavata and Adris tyranus amurensis.

33183 MELL, R. Parallelentwicklung von Rüsselgebrauch und Temperament bei Acherontia. Ent. Z. 69(14): 149-156. (Cont.) July 15,1959. 421 En85

33184 MERE, R. M. Aristotelia morosa Mühler in Huntingdonshire. Entomologist 92(1159):264. Dec.1959. 421 En8

33185 MICHAELIS, H. N. Telphusa triparella Zeller on sweet gale [Myrica]. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 72(1): 19-20. Jan.1960. 421 En89

33186 MORIARTY, F. The 24-hr. rhythm of emergence of Ephestia kühniella Zell. from the pupa. J. Insect Physiol. 3(4):357-366. Ref. Dec.1959. 421 J825

33187 MOULE, G. W. H. Erebia epiphron at 700 ft. in Cumberland. Entomologist 92(1159):249. Dec.1959. 421 En8

33188 MULLER, A. Die Schuppen des Flügelrandes einiger Saturniiden (Lep.). Untersuchungen an Eudia pavonia (L.), Eudia spini (Schiff.) und Saturnia pyri Schiff., sowie des Hybriden pavonia x pyri. Deut. Ent. Z. (n.s.)6(1/3):129-144. May 15,1959. 421 D48

33189 NAIR, N. Studies on Sitotroga cerealella (Olivier) (Angoumois grain moth). (Abs.) Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 68:149. 1958,pub.1959. 500 In2

33190 NIEUWENHUIS, E. J. On Adolias dirtea F. (Lep., Nymphal.). (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 20(2):29. Feb.1, 1960. 420 N38B
English summary.

33191 PATEL, H. K., PATEL, R. C., and PATEL, R. M. Life history, epidemiology and seasonal history of tobacco stem borer (Gnorimoschema heliopa Low). Indian Tobacco, July/Sept.1959:175-184. Ref. 69.8 In2
Includes the parasite Chelonus heliopae.

33192 PEERDEMAN, M. P. Contribution to the knowledge of the Lepidoptera fauna of east Dutch-Flanders. (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 20(2):26-28. Feb.1, 1960. 420 N38B
English summary.

33193 PITMAN, C. M. R. Controlled temperature experiments with Vanessa atalanta L., V. cardui L. and Aglais urticae L. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 72(1):1-8. Jan.1960. 421 En89
Breeding.

33194 POVOLNY, D. The high-mountain Geometridae of the genus Psolos Treitschke in relation to the species problem. Internatl. Cong. Zool. Proc 15:160-165. 1958,pub.1959 410.9 In8

33195 RAGHUPATHY, E., MURTHY, P. V. N., and SARMA, P. S. Metabolism of thyroxine in larva of rice moth (Corcyra cephalonica St.). Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 102(3):550-553. Ref. Dec.1959. 442.9 So1

33196 RAUN, E. S., LOCKHART, W. R., and BEERS, R. J. Microorganisms found in field specimens of diseased corn borer [Pyrausta nubilalis] larvae. Iowa Acad. Sci. Proc. 66:508-512. Ref. 1959. 500 Io93

33197 SHEPPARD, P. M. The evolution of mimicry; a problem in ecology and genetics. Cold Spring Harbor Symposia Quantit. Biol. 24:131-140. Ref. 1959. 442.9 C672C
Lepidoptera.

33198 SISOJEVIC, P. Ecological studies of tachinid parasites of the gypsy moth [Porthetria dispar]. (Annual report, 1958). (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zastita Bilja 52/53: 165-166. 1959. 464.8 Z1
English summary.

33199 SMITH, F. H. N. A Cornish note on the 1959 season. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 72(1):11-12. Jan.1960. 421 En89
Collecting Lepidoptera.

33200 SMITHERS, C. N. Some recent observations on Busseola fusca (Fuller) (Lep., Noctuidae) in Southern Rhodesia. B. Ent. Res. 50(4):809-819. Jan.1960. 421 B87
Life history of the most serious corn pest.

33201 SOUTENDIJK, W. H. Autographa gamma L. and the green frog. (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 20(2):33. Feb.1,1960. 420 N38B

33202 SPAJIC, I. A contribution to the knowledge of the gipsy moth [Porthetria dispar] larval stage. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Šumarski List 83(4/5):129-133. Ref. Apr./May 1959. 99.8 Su6
German summary.

33203 SRIVASTAVA, P. N. Effect of 50% glycerol on the activity of amylase, invertase, lipase and trypsin of the larva of Corcyra cephalonica St. (Galleriidae: Lepidoptera). Enzymologia 21(3):186-188. Nov.30,1959. 390.08 En9

33204 SRIVASTAVA, P. N. A note on the technique of infecting larvae of Corcyra cephalonica Stainton (Lepidoptera: Galleriidae) with gregarine parasites. Cur. Sci. 28(12):495. Dec.1959. 475 Sci23

33205 STEFANOVIC, Đ., GRUJIC, B., and PREKAJSKI, P. Short communication from the Institute of Chemistry of the Faculty of Science on the chemical investigation of the active substance from the female gypsy moth [Porthetria dispar]. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zastita Bilja 52/53:176-177. 1959. 464.8 Z1
English summary.
Male-attracting odor.

33206 STEHR, G. Hemolymph polymorphism in a moth and the nature of sex-controlled inheritance. Evolution 13(4):537-560. Ref. Dec.1959. 443.8 Ev62
Choristoneura pinus and C. fumiferana.

33207 STERN, V. M., and SMITH, R. F. Factors affecting egg production and oviposition in populations of Colias philodice eurytheme Boisduval (Lepidoptera: Pieridae). Hilgardia 29(10):411-454. Ref. Jan.1960. 100 C12H

33208 SUTTON, S. L. Insect migration at Portland, Dorset in 1958. Entomologist 92(1159):257-263. Dec. 1959. 421 En8
Chiefly Lepidoptera.

33209 THIELSEN, E. A rare moth. (In Danish.) Flora og Fauna 65(2):69. June 1959. 410 F662
Chloridea peltigera.

33210 TODD, E. L. The fruit-piercing moths of the genus Gonodonta Hübner. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 1201,52 p. Ref. July 1959. 1 Ag84Te
Includes n. spp.

33211 TREAT, A. E., and ROEDER, K. D. A nervous element of unknown function in the tympanic organs of moths. J. Insect Physiol. 3(3):262-270. Oct.1959. 421 J825

33212 TREMEWAN W. G. Two new species of Chalcoslinae from India (Lep.; Zygaenidae). Entomologist 92 (1159):254-256. Dec.1959. 421 En8
In Hampsonia and Soritia.

33213 URQUHART, F. A. Monarch butterfly [Danaus plexippus] migration. Internatl. Cong. Zool. Proc. 15: 870. 1958,pub.1959. 410.9 In8

33214 UTIDA, S. Randomness in the fluctuation of population density of the rice stem borer, Chilo suppressalis. Studies on the fluctuation of population density observed in several insect pests (3rd report). (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Appl. Ent. & Zool. 3(3):177-182. Ref. Sept.1959. 475 J27
English summary.

33215 VASIC, K., and others. Investigations in the diapause of the gypsy moth [Porthetria dispar]. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zastita Bilja 52/53:161-162. 1959. 464.8 Z1
M. Maksimovic, M. Đordevic, J. Ivanovic, and V. Stanic, joint authors.
English summary.

33216 VASIC, K., and SALATIC, S. A new contribution to the knowledge of the parasitic Hymenoptera of the gypsy moth [Porthetria dispar]. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zastita Bilja 52/53:45-50. 1959. 464.8 Z1
English summary.

33217 WAGENAAR, C. G. Bapta temerata Schiff. (Lep., Geom.). (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 20(2):29. Feb.1, 1960. 420 N38B

33218 WAKELY, S. Occurrence of Evergestis extimalis Scop. in Kent. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 72(1):17-19. Jan.1960. 421 En89

33219 WELCH, P. S. Lepidoptera. In Ward, H. B., and Whipple, G. C. Fresh-water biology, ed.2,p.1050-1056. Ref. New York, Wiley, 1959. 409 W21

33220 WITTIG, G. Morphologie und Entwicklung der Raupen des Tannentriebwicklers Choristoneura murinana (HB.) [i.e. Archips murinanus] (Lepidopt., Tortricidae). I. Z. f. Pflanzenkrank. (Pflanzenpath.) u. Pflanzenschutz 66(7):401-409. Ref. July 1959. 464.8 Z3
English summary.

33221 WITTIG, G. Untersuchungen über den Verlauf der Granulose bei Raupen von Choristoneura murinana (Hb.) [i.e. Archips murinanus] (Lepidopt., Tortricidae). Arch. f. die Gesam. Virusforsch. 9(3):365-395. Ref. 1959. 448.3 Ar23

33222 ZECEVIC, D., JANKOVIC, LJ., and SISOJEVIC, P. Comparative ecological investigations of the gypsy moth [Porthetria dispar] in lowland, hilly and mountainous biotopes. (Annual report, 1958). (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zastita Bilja 52/53:162-165. 1959. 464.8 Z1
English summary.

33223 ZECEVIC, D., and JANKOVIC, M. A contribution to the knowledge of variability of Lymantria [i.e. Porthetria] dispar in Yugoslavia. Biometrical analysis of the egg-stage with geographically distant populations. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zastita Bilja 52/53:7-14. 1959. 464.8 Z1
English summary.

Orthoptera

33224 ARORA, G. L., and SINGH, A. The external morphology of Chrotogonus trachypterus Blanch. (Orthoptera, Acrididae, Pyrgomorphinae). Panjab U. Res. B. 149:149-174. Ref. 1958. 513 Ea72

33225 BACCETTI, B. Cytologic and histophotometric research on the growth of nucleus in the collateral glands of Acrida bi-color mediterranea Dirsh (Ins., Orth.). (In Italian.) Caryologia 12(3):497-512. Ref. 1959/60. 442.8 C25
English summary.

33226 BERGERARD, J. Etudes sur la parthenogenese constante, facultative ou accidentelle des orthopteroides: Carausius morosus, Clitumnus extradentatus (Phasmidae), Locusta migratoria (Acrididae). Internatl. Cong. Zool. Proc. 15:750-751. 1958,pub.1959. 410.9 In8

33227 BLACKITH, R. E., and ALBRECHT, F. O. Morphometric differences between the eye-stripe polymorphs of the red locust [Nomadacris septemfasciata]. London. Roy. Col. Sci. Sci. J. 27:13-27. Ref. 1959. 501 L8484

33228 BURTT, E. T., and CATTON, W. T. Visual acuity of the compound eyes in three species of insects. Internatl. Cong. Zool. Proc. 15:535-536. 1958,pub.1959. 410.9 In8
Locusta, Phormia, and Calliphora spp.

33229 COLOMBO, G. Differentiation of the gonads in grasshopper embryos (Anacridium aegyptium L.). Internatl. Cong. Zool. Proc. 15:606. 1958,pub.1959. 410.9 In8

33230 COUSIN, G. Evolution dans un cercle d'espèces affines chez les gryllides. Analyse quantitative des parentes morphologiques et génétiques. Internatl. Cong. Zool. Proc. 15:197-199. 1958,pub.1959. 410.9 In8

33231 CUMBER, R. A. The insect complex of sown pastures in the North Island. VIII. The Orthoptera as revealed by summer sweep-sampling. New Zeal. J. Agr. Res. 2(6):1131-1136,maps. Ref. Dec.1959. 23 N4892

33232 ELLIS, P. E. Gregarious behaviour in locust nymphs. Internatl. Cong. Zool. Proc. 15:892-893. 1958, pub.1959. 410.9 In8

33233 FORGASH, A. J., MOORE, R. F. Dietary inositol requirement of Periplaneta americana (L.). Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 53(1):91-94. Ref. Jan.1960. 420 En82

33234 FUZEAU-BRAESCH, S. La pigmentation chez un gryllide (Orthoptera). Internatl. Cong. Zool. Proc. 15: 896-897. 1958,pub.1959. 410.9 In8

33235 GANGWERE, S. K. The feeding and culturing of Orthoptera in the laboratory. Ent. News [Philadelphia] 71(2):37-45. Ref. Feb.1960. 421 En88

33236 HASKELL, P. T. Physiology of some wind-sensitive receptors of the desert locust (Schistocerca gregaria). Internatl. Cong. Zool. Proc. 15:960-961. 1958,pub.1959. 410.9 In8

33237 HESLOP, J. P., and RAY, J. W. The reaction of the cockroach Periplaneta americana L. to bodily stress and DDT. J. Insect Physiol. 3(4):395-401. Ref. Dec.1959. 421 J825

33238 HOYLE, G. The neuromuscular mechanism of an insect spiracular muscle. J. Insect Physiol. 3(4):378-394. Ref. Dec.1959. 421 J825
Schistocerca gregaria.

33239 HUNTER-JONES, P. Fertilization of eggs of the desert locust [Schistocerca gregaria] by spermatozoa from successive copulations. Nature [London] 185(4709): 336. Jan.30,1960. 472 N21

33240 KEVAN, D. K. M. Distribution of the genus Chrotogonus (Orthoptera; Pyrgomorphidae). Internatl. Cong. Zool. Proc. 15:967-969,map. 1958,pub.1959. 410.9 In8

33241 LEFEUVRE, J. C. Contribution a l'étude de l'organogenese des nerfs et des trachées de Blabera fusca (Insecta: Dictyoptera). Internatl. Cong. Zool. Proc. 15:974. 1958,pub.1959. 410.9 In8

33242 LEWIS, K. R., and JOHN, B. Breakdown and restoration of chromosome stability following inbreeding in a locust. Chromosoma 10(6):589-618. Ref. 1959. 442.8 C46
Pyrgomorpha kraussi.

33243 MCFARLANE, J. E., NEILSON, B., and GHOURI, A. S. K. Artificial diets for the house cricket, Acheta domesticus (L.). Canad. J. Zool. 37(6):913-916. Dec.1959. 470 C16D

33244 MILBURN, N., WEIANT, E. A., and ROEDER, K. D. The release of efferent nerve activity in the roach, Periplaneta americana, by extracts of the corpus cardiacum. Biol. B. 118(1):111-119. Ref. Feb.1960. 442.8 B52

33245 MOUSSA, T. A., and BANHAWY, M. Studies on the Nissl substance neurofibrillae and intracellular trabeculae of insect neurones. Roy. Micros. Soc. J. (ser.3)78(3/4):114-119. Ref. 1958,pub.1960. 449.9 R81J
Neurones of Schistocerca gregaria.

33246 NAGY, B. Das Sicheingraben von Acrotylus longipes und A. insubricus (Orthoptera, Acrididae). Acta Zool. [Budapest] 5(3/4):369-391. Ref. 1959. 410 Ac85

33247 NAKATSUGAWA, T. Spectrophotometric measurement of cytochromes in the red and the white muscles of the American cockroach, Periplaneta americana L. Nature [London] 185(4706):85-86. Jan.9,1960. 472 N21

33248 PATTON, R. L., GARDNER, J., and ANDERSON, A. D. The excretory efficiency of the American cockroach, Periplaneta americana L. J. Insect Physiol. 3(3):256-261. Ref. Oct.1959. 421 J825

33249 PESCHEV, G. Une nouvelle espèce du genre Isophya Br.-W. (Orthoptera, Tettigoniidae) de Bulgarie. Bŭlgar. Akad. na Nauk. Dok. 12(3):255-258. May/June 1959. 512 So2

33250 PESCHEV, G. Une nouvelle espèce d'Isophya Br.-W. (Orthoptera Tettigoniidae) de Bulgarie. Bŭlgar. Akad. na Nauk. Dok. 12(3):251-253. May/June 1959. 512 So2

33251 PICKFORD, R. Survival, fecundity, and population growth of Melanoplus biliturātus (Wlk.) (Orthoptera: Acrididae) in relation to date of hatching. Canad. Ent. 92(1):1-10. Ref. Jan.1960. 421 C16

33252 PIPA, R. L. The gross anatomy and histology of the thoracic nervous system of the adult American cockroach, (Periplaneta americana (L.)). Diss. Abs. 20 (6):2452. Dec.1959. 241.8 M58

33253 PIZA, S. DE T. A new species of pseudophyllid from Brazil (Orthoptera). Esc. Super. de Agr. "Luiz de Queiroz." An. 14/15:113-117. 1957/58. 102.5 P66A
Schochia veta, n. sp.

33254 POSSOMPES, B. Facteurs endocrines et nerveux de la regénération chez Sipyloidea sipylus W. (Insecte phasmoptère). Internatl. Cong. Zool. Proc. 15:497. 1958,pub.1959. 410.9 In8

33255 RICHARD, G. Contribution a l'étude du vol des criquets. Internatl. Cong. Zool. Proc. 15:871. 1958, pub.1959. 410.9 In8

33256 RICHARDS, A. M. Revision of the Rhaphidophoridae [i.e. Gryllacrididae] (Orthoptera) of New Zealand. V. The genus Pleioplectron Hutton, 1897. Roy. Soc. New Zeal. Trans. 87(3/4):319-327. Nov.1959. Ref. 514 W46

33257 RICHARDS, A. M. Revision of the Rhaphidophoridae [i.e. Gryllacrididae] (Orthoptera) of New Zealand. VI. A new species belonging to the genus Pachyrhamma Brunner, 1888. Roy. Soc. New Zeal. Trans. 87(3/4):329-332. Nov.1959. 514 W46

33258 SIAKOTOS, A. N., and DEWEY, J. E. The effects of a diet containing gibberellic acid on the growth and food consumption of Periplaneta americana L. J. Econ. Ent. 52(6):1214-1215. Dec.1959. 421 J822

33259 SLIFER, E. H., PRESTAGE, J. J., and BEAMS, H. W. The chemoreceptors and other sense organs on the antennal flagellum of the grasshopper (Orthoptera; Acrididae). J. Morph. 105(1):145-191. Ref. July 1959. 444.8 J826

33260 STAY, B., KING, A., and ROTH, L. M. Calcium oxalate in the oothecae of cockroaches. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 53(1):79-86. Ref. Jan.1960. 420 En82

33261 STERNBURG, J., CHANG, S. C., and KEARNS, C. W. The release of a neuroactive agent by the American cockroach [Periplaneta americana] after exposure to DDT or electrical stimulation. J. Econ. Ent. 52(6):1070-1076. Ref. Dec.1959. 421 J822

33262 TREHERNE, J. E. The mechanism of sugar absorption in the locust [Schistocerca gregaria]. Internatl. Cong. Zool. Proc. 15:551-553. 1958,pub.1959. 410.9 In8
Includes discussion.

33263 URVOY, J. Quelques exemples d'innervation des régénérats, chez Carausius morosus Brunner et Sipyloidea sipylus Westwood. Internatl. Cong. Zool. Proc. 15:1045. 1958,pub.1959. 410.9 In8

33264 VOGELL, W., and others. Uber strukturelle und enzymatische Muster in Muskeln von Locusta migratoria. Biochem. Z. 332(2):81-117. Ref. 1959. 384 B522
F. R. Bishai, T. Bücher, M. Klingenberg, D. Pette, and E. Zebe, joint authors.
English summary.

33265 WIDDOWS, R. E., and WICK, J. R. Morphology of the reproductive system of Tetrix arenosa angusta (Hancock) (Orthoptera, Tetrigidae). Iowa Acad. Sci. Proc. 66:484-503. Ref. 1959. 500 Io93

33266 YAMASAKI, T., and NARAHASHI, T. Electrical properties of the cockroach giant axon. J. Insect Physiol. 3(3):230-242. Ref. Oct.1959. 421 J825

Smaller Orders

33267 ARAUJO, R. L. Contribution to the biogeography of the termites of the State of Minas Gerais, Brazil. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Inst. Biol. Arq. 25:219-236,map. Ref. Nov.1958. 442.9 Sa6
English summary.

33268 ARAUJO, R. L. Contribution to the biogeography of the termites of the State of São Paulo, Brazil. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Inst. Biol. Arq. 25:185-217, map. Nov.1958. 442.9 Sa6
English summary.

33269 ARORA, G. L., and CHOPRA, N. P. Observations on the life-history of Lipeurus tropicalis Peters (Mallophaga: Ischnocera). Panjab U. Res. B. (n.s.)10(2): 179-187. Ref. June 1959. 513 Ea72

33270 BITSCH, J. Die Apterygoten-Fauna des Siebengebirges. b. Machiliden des Siebengebirges. Decheniana 7:99-102. June 1959. 509 B64

33271 CLAY, T. Key to the species of Austromenopon Bedford (Mallophaga) parasitic on the Charadriiformes. Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B, Taxonomy 28(11/12):157-168. Dec.31,1959. 420 L84Pb

33272 CUMBER, R. A. The insect complex of sown pastures in the North Island. VII. The Thysanoptera as revealed by summer sweep-sampling. New Zeal. J. Agr. Res. 2(6):1123-1130,maps. Ref. Dec.1959. 23 N4892

33273 DENIS, C. Aspect et évolution des groupes de cellules sensorielles peripheriques observées chez le termite Calotermes flavicollis Fab. Internatl. Cong. Zool. Proc. 15:712-713. 1958,pub.1959. 410.9 In8

33274 EDMUNDS, G. F. Ephemeroptera. In Ward, H. B., and Whipple, G. C. Fresh-water biology, ed.2,p. 908-916. New York, Wiley, 1959. 409 W21

33275 FISCHER, F. C. J. Some interesting Trichoptera, among them two species new for our fauna. (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 20(1):1-3. Jan.1,1960. 420 N38B
English summary.

33276 FRANSSEN, C. J. H., and MANTEL, W. P. The flax thrips: Thrips lini Lad. or Thrips linarius Uzel? Ent. Ber. 20(2):30-33. Ref. Feb.1,1960. 420 N38B

33277 FREMLING, C. R. Biology and possible control of economically important Trichoptera and Ephemeroptera of the Upper Mississippi River. Diss. Abs. 20(6):2450. Dec.1959. 241.8 M58

33278 GAUDIN, G. Etudes des variations morphologiques subies par le tentorium d'Acanthaclisis baetica Rambur (Neuroptera: Myrmeleonidae) au cours des mues et metamorphoses. Internatl. Cong. Zool. Proc. 15:953-954. 1958,pub.1959. 410.9 In8

33279 GEIGY, R., and STRIEBEL, H. Embryonalentwicklung der Termite Kalotermes flavicollis. Experimentia 15(12):474-475. Dec.15,1959. 475 Ex7

33280 GLOYD, L. K., and WRIGHT, M. Odonata. In Ward, H. B., and Whipple, G. C. Fresh-water biology, ed.2,p.917-940. Ref. New York, Wiley, 1959. 409 W21

33281 GRASSE, P. P. Les chromosomes des protozoaires etudies au microscope electronique. Internatl. Cong. Zool. Proc. 15:482-483. 1958,pub.1959. 410.9 In8
Symbionts of termites

33282 GRIMSTONE, A. V. Aspects of cytoplasmic organization in Trichonympha. Internatl. Cong. Zool. Proc. 15:480-482. 1958,pub.1959. 410.9 In8
A flagellate living symbiotically in Zootermopsis angusticollis.

33283 GURNEY, A. B., and PARFIN, S. Neuroptera. In Ward, H. B., and Whipple, G. C. Fresh-water biology, ed.2,p.973-980. Ref. New York, Wiley, 1959. 409 W21

33284 IONESCU, M. La repartition géographique et l'ecologie des termites dans le sudest europeen. Internatl. Cong. Zool. Proc. 15:965-966. 1958,pub.1959. 410.9 In8
Kalotermes flavicollis and Reticulitermes lucifugus.

33285 KALSHOVEN, L. G. E. Data on the occurrence of Glyptotermes and Neotermes species in Java and Sumatra. Ent. Ber. 20(2):34-40. Ref. Feb.1,1960. 420 N38B

33286 LANDA, V. Problems of internal anatomy of Ephemeroptera and their relation to the phylogeny and systematics of their order. Internatl. Cong. Zool. Proc. 15:113-115. 1958,pub.1959. 410.9 In8

33287 LE FAUCHEUX, M. Contribution a l'analyse causale du comportement de deux insectes predateurs; creusement du piège et capture des proies par les larves de Euroleon nostras (Neuroptera) et Vermileo degeeri (Diptera). Internatl. Cong. Zool. Proc. 15:832-833. 1958, pub.1959. 410.9 In8

33288 MACHADO, A. DE B. Le concept d'espèce ethologique et son application prematurée à la systematique des termites Apicotermes. Internatl. Cong. Zool. Proc. 15:205-207. 1958,pub.1959. 410.9 In8

33289 MAKINGS, P. Trigoniophthalmus alternatus (Silvestri, 1904) (Thysanura, Machilidae) new to the British Isles. Ent. Mon. Mag. 95(1142):153. July 1959. 421 En86

33290 MONTGOMERY, B. E. Geographical distribution of the New World calopterygine dragonflies, [Odonata] with notes on their evolutionary position. Internatl. Cong. Zool. Proc. 15:1001-1003. 1958,pub.1959. 410.9 In8

33291 NIELSEN, A. On the evolution of the various biological types within the order Trichoptera. Internatl. Cong. Zool. Proc. 15:1007-1008 1958,pub.1959. 410.9 In8

33292 NOIROT, C. Les nids de Globitermes sulphureus Haviland au Cambodge. Insectes Sociaux 6(3):259-268. Ref. Nov.1959. 421 In79

33293 PALISSA, A. Beiträge zur Ökologie und Systematik der Collembolen von Salzwiesen. 1. Deut. Ent. Z. (n.s.)6(4):273-321. June 1,1959. 421 D48

33294 PALISSA, A. Uber einige für die Salzwiesen der Ostseeküste und des Binnenlandes neue Collembolenarten. Deut. Ent. Z. (n.s.)5(5):466-468. Nov.10,1958. 421 D48

33295 POPHAM, E. J. The feeding habits of Dermaptera. Internatl. Cong. Zool. Proc. 15:1014-1018. 1958, pub.1959. 410.9 In8

33296 RICKER, W. E. Plecoptera. In Ward, H. B., and Whipple, G. C. Fresh-water biology, ed.2,p.941-957. Ref. New York, Wiley, 1959. 409 W21

33297 ROSS, H. H. Trichoptera. In Ward, H. B., and Whipple, G. C. Fresh-water biology, ed.2,p.1024-1049. New York, Wiley, 1959. 409 W21

33298 SANDS, W. A. A revision of the termites of the genus Amitermes from the Ethiopian Region (Isoptera, Termitidae, Amitermitinae). Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.) B. Ent. 8(4):127-156,map. 1959. 420 B773
Includes n. spp.

33299 SATIJA, G. R. The structure of the alimentary canal and mouth-parts of Trichoptera larvae with special reference to food and feeding habits. I. Alimentary tract of Tinodes waeneri L. linne, Athripsodes alboguttatus Hagen. Panjab U. Res. B. (n.s.)10(1):35-48. Ref. Mar. 1959. 513 Ea72

33300 SATIJA, G. R. The structure of the alimentary canal and mouth-parts of Trichoptera larvae with special reference to food and feeding habits. II-III. Panjab U. Res. B. (n.s.)10(2):131-168. Ref. June 1959. 513 Ea72
II, Alimentary tract of Rhyacophila dorsalis Curtis and Agapetus fuscipes Curtis (Rhyacophilidae); III, Alimentary tract of Phryganea striata Linne and Plectrocnemia conspersa Curtis.

33301 SATIJA, R. C. Food and feeding habits of Limnophilus stigma Curtis larvae (Trichoptera). Sci. & Cult. 25(6):372-373. Dec.1959. 475 Sci24

33302 SATIJA, R. C., and SATIJA, G. R. Food in relation to mouth-parts and alimentary canal of Wormaldia occipitalis Piotet (Philopotamidae) larvae. Panjab U. Res. B. (n.s.)10(2):169-178. Ref. June 1959. 513 Ea72

33303 SATIJA, R. C. Snare and feeding habits of Wormaldia occipitalis Pictet (Trichoptera). Panjab U. Res. B. (n.s.)10(2):220. June 1959. 513 Ea72

33304 SCHMID, F. Trichopteres d'Iran (Trichoptera). Beitr. z. Ent. 9(7/8):760-799. Dec.1959. 421 B392
Two species are from Turkey.
Includes n. spp. in Tinodes, Hydropsyche, Leptocerus, Diplectrona, Setodes, Adicella, Micropterna, and Dinarthrum.

33305 SELGA, D. Sobre dos especies nuevas de colémbolos del Parque Nacional de Aigües Tortes y San Mauricio (Pirineos centrales). Eos 35(2):189-195. Ref. June 30,1959. 421 Eo7
In Mesachorutes and Anurophorus.

33306 SMITHERS, C. N. A list of the Mecoptera of Southern Rhodesia, with the description of a new species and key. Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B, Taxonomy 28(11/12):180-184. Dec.31,1959. 420 L84Pb
New sp. in Bittacus.

33307 STREBEL, O. Die Apterygoten-Fauna des Siebengebirges. a. Die Collembolen in den Stollen der Ofenkaule. Decheniana 7:91-97. Ref. June 1959. 509 B64

33308 STRØMBERG, C. Labidura riparia Pall., an earwig new to Denmark. (In Danish.) Flora og Fauna 65(2):61-62. June 1959. 410 F662

33309 TANNERT, W. Die Flügelgelenkung bei Odonaten. (Eine funktionsmechanische Studie der Morphologie und Anatomie der Flügelgelenkung von vier Libellenarten). Deut. Ent. Z. (n.s.)5(5):394-455. Ref. Nov.10,1958. 421 D48

33310 TIMMERMANN, G. Taxonomie und hospitale Verbreitung der Mallophagengattung Trabeculus Rudow, 1866. Z. f. Parasitenk. 19(5):485-502. 1959. 442.8 Z33F

33311 WANG, D. C. A new bat-flea from Fukien. (In Chinese.) Acta Ent. Sinica 9(3):269-271. June 1959. 421 K96
English summary.
New sp. in Nycteridopsylla.

33312 WILLIAMS, R. M. C. Colony development in Cubitermes ugandensis Fuller (Isoptera: Termitidae). Insectes Sociaux 6(3):291-304. Nov.1959. 421 In79

AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING

References on bee-keeping equipment and malaria control equipment are classified with Entomology; references on forestry equipment with Forestry; references on industrial equipment with Agricultural Products; and references on irrigation equipment and drainage equipment with Soils.

GENERAL AND MISCELLANEOUS

33313 CAUDWELL, R. Modifying farm layouts for simpler working. Oxford Farming Conf. Rpt. & Proc. 13: 64-71. 1959. 5 Ox22

33314 GUNNARSSON, H. Accidents when using farm machinery. (In Icelandic.) Freyr 55(16):224-225. Aug. 1959. 11 F89

33315 KÄMPE, Y. Foolish accidents. (In Swedish.) Mjölkpropagandan 36(8):173. 1959. 44.8 M692
Prevention.

33316 PRITCHARD, A. H. Modifying farm layouts for simpler working. Oxford Farming Conf. Rpt. & Proc. 13:71-82. 1959. 5 Ox22
Includes discussion.

33317 ROBERSON, L. K. Safety problems can be met! Nation's Agr. 35(2):17,20. Feb.1960. 280.82 B89

33318 ULICH, W. L. How to build a farm pond. I. World Farming 2(2):16-18. Feb.1960. 30.08 W89

33319 WHITAKER, J. R. Accidents on farms and methods of prevention. Inst. Brit. Agr. Engin. J. & Proc. 15(3):71-74. July 1959. 58.9 In7

FARM MACHINES AND EQUIPMENT

33320 ALTAISKII, I. On the material-technical basis of agriculture. (In Russian.) Kommunist 18:20-26. Dec. 1959. 280.8 B633

33321 BATTISTELLI, E. Mechanization of farms. (In Italian.) Cron. Econ. 202:9-12. Oct.1959. 280.8 C882

33322 BEHR, K. G. Kurventafeln für den Entwurf von Wälzhebelgetrieben. Grundlagen der Landtech. 10: 36-47. 1958. 58.8 G92

33323 BERMEJO ZUAZUA, A. Manual práctico del mecánico agrícola. Ed. 2, rev. and enl. Madrid, Ministerio de Agricultura, Dirección General de Coordinacion, Crédito y Capacitación Agraria, Sección de Capacitación, 1959. 1193 p. 291 B45
I, Trabajos de taller; II, Motores; III, El tractor; IV, Máquinas agrícolas.

33324 BOLTINSKII, V. N. Raising operating speeds of machine-tractor assemblies and scientific problems. (In Russian.) Mekh. i Elektrif. Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 1959(6):5-6. 58.8 M46

33325 BRENNER, W. G. Die landtechnische Entwicklung in Westdeutschland. Landtechnik 15(1/2):2-9. Jan.15,1960. 58.8 L235

33326 BROADWELL, C. E. Progress report on sugar beet mechanization in Ontario. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. East. U. S. and Canada Proc. Region. Mtg. 10: 60-62. 1959. 66.9 Am353

33327 BRUNSWICK. FORSCHUNGSANSTALT FÜR LANDWIRTSCHAFT. INSTITUT FÜR LANDTECHNISCHE GRUNDLAGENFORSCHUNG. Vortrage auf der 15. Tagung der Landmaschinen-Konstrukteure vom 13. bis 15. März 1957. Grundlagen der Landtech. 10,150 p. Ref. 1958. 58.8 G92

33328 CAREY, E. The bargains in farm equipment; on 1960 outlook. Mag. Wall St. 105(11):579-581,589-590. Feb.13,1960. 286.8 M27

33329 COLWICK, R. F. Mechanized cultural practices that enhance cotton quality preservation. (Sum.) Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 61(2):48. Jan.23,1960. 304.8 C882

33330 DORODNOV, I. G. Repair features of tractor-borne hydraulic lifts. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 1959(12):78-79. Dec. 20 Se478
For agricultural machinery.

33331 ELWES, J. A monorail silage unloader. Farm Bldg. Assoc. J. 3:72-73. Dec.1959. 296.9 F22

33332 FÄSSLER, J. Das Rechnungswesen beim gemeinschaftlichen Maschinen-Ankauf. Traktor u. die Landmasch. 21(9):569-570. Sept.19,1959. 58.8 T678Ag

33333 FLACH, F. Entwicklungsphasen der Landmaschinen- und Schlepperproduktion. Landtechnik 15(1/2): 14-19. Jan.15,1960. 58.8 L235

33334 GUIDE national de l'équipement et de la modernisation de l'agriculture. Paris, Société des Editions Techniques, Industrielles, Agricoles et Commerciales, 1959. 521 p. 58.8 G94

33335 JOHNSON, F. M. World survey of agricultural machinery and equipment: South America. Washington, Business & Defense Serv. Admin., U. S. Dept. Com., 1959. 14 p. 157.32 W893

33336 KLEMYSHEV, P. On rational organization of the network of repair shops. (In Russian.) Ekon. Sel'sk. Khoz. 1959(8):56-59. Dec. 281.8 So73
Repair and technical stations.

33337 KLOTH, W. Baustil und Beanspruchungen der Landmaschinen. Grundlagen der Landtech. 10:5-7. 1958. 58.8 G92

33338 KNOLL, I. Some of the new results in the field of mechanization of agricultural production. (In Hungarian.) Elelmezesi Ipar 13(11):347-352. Nov.1959. 290.9 M57
English summary.

33339 KOTELEVSKII, N. On the sale of agricultural equipment to collective farms. (In Russian.) Voprosy Ekon. 1959(12):49-54. Dec. 280.8 V89
This journal will appear in English translation 280.8 V89Ae.

33340 KÜHN, F. Der Weg der Landmaschinenindustrie. Landtechnik 15(1/2):9-13. Jan.15,1960. 58.8 L235

33341 LJUBOMÍRSKÁ, J. Ökonomische Gesichtspunkte bei der Festsetzung der Lebensdauer und Abschreibungsquoten bei Landmaschinen. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Véd. Sborn. Zeměděl. Ekon. 32(10):765-788. Oct.1959. 281.9 C332
German summary.

33342 MALAGUTI, G. What are the prospects for mechanization of beet culture in Italy? (In Italian.) Mercanzia 14(12):1170-1174. Dec.1959. 287 B635

33343 MATHEIS, H., and BERGER, P. Abladung und Lagerung von Zuckerrüben. Z. f. die Zuckerindus. 10(1): 12-20. Jan.20,1960. 65.8 D48
English summary.
Equipment.

33344 MATHIESON, M. C. The L. s. d. of mechanization—"shall I buy a new tractor?" Farm. Mech. 12(126): 69-70. Feb.1960. 58.8 B772

33345 MEYER, H. Die Versuchsstation für landwirtschaftliche Maschinen, Wrest Park, Silsoe. Schweiz. Landwirt. Monh. 37(11):566-567. Nov.1959. 17 Sch93

33346 PASTOR, B., and VYSINSKY, J. Entwurf eines Zählers der geleisteten Arbeit und gefahrenen Strecke. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Ved. Sborn. Zeměděl. Tech. 32(2):93-104. May 1959. 58.9 C333
German summary.
Equipment.

33347 PATERSON, J. J. A farm equipment retailing curriculum. (Abs.) Agr. Engin. 41(1):43,51. Jan.1960. 58.8 Ag83

33348 PHILLIPS, J. R. Experimental determination of the forces on some towed drifting wheels. J. Agr. Engin. Res. 4(4):294-306. 1959. 58.8 J82

33349 PRAVDIN, D. Unshared funds are a basis for strengthening the material base of collective farms. (In Russian.) Ekon. Sel'sk. Khoz. 1959(8):77-80. Dec. 281.8 So73
Chiefly equipment purchasing.

33350 REGMI, S. N., and SHOJI, F. On the farm implements in Nepal. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Mach. Japan. J. 21(2):70-73. Sept.1959. 58.9 So1

33351 RÜHMANN, H. Ein Vielzweckgerät für den Bergbauern? DLZ—Deut. Landtech. Z. 10(8):304-306. Aug.1959. 58.8 T677

33352 SCHILLING. Die Motorisierung ändert das Gesicht des Dorfes. DLZ—Deut. Landtech. Z. 10(8):301-303. Aug.1959. 58.8 T677

33353 SEGLER, G., ACKERMANN, G., and KEUNEKE, K. Untersuchungen an Fördergebläsen mit Einschleusung durch das Schaufelrad. Landtech. Forsch. 9(4):89-96. 1959. 58.8 L2332
English summary.

33354 SEKANOVA, N. S. Kolkhoz virgin soil. (In Russian.) Len i Konoplia 1959(12):7-9. Dec. 73.8 L542
Flax mechanization with equipment from machine-tractor stations.

33355 SHCHUROV, S. V., and BEILIS, M. E. Equipment charts for complex electromechanization of dairy farms. (In Russian.) Mekh. i Elektrif. Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 1959(6):37-40. 58.8 M46

33356 SHEPHERD, J. L. Mechanizing the peanut crop in Georgia—tillage through harvesting and curing. (Abs.) Agr. Engin. 41(1):43. Jan.1960. 58.8 Ag83

33357 SMEDT, A. DE. Evolution in horticultural mechanization. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 23(9): 220-221. Sept.15,1959. 80 T817

33358 SMITH, E. M. Mechanizing tobacco production. Ky. Farm & Home Sci. 5(3):4-6. Summer 1959. 100 K412

33359 STROPPEL, T. Die Tagungen der Landmaschinen-Konstrukteure 1934-1958; ein Rückblick auf die Zusammenarbeit zwischen landtechnischer Forschung und industrieller Praxis. Grundlagen der Landtech. 10: 1-3. 1958. 58.8 G92

33360 THAER, R. Landtechnischer Fortschritt in England. Landtechnik 14(24):835-836. Dec.15,1959. 58.8 L235

33361 WALLACE, D. B. The ½ s. d. of mechanization. 3. Farm Mech. 12(125):30-32. Jan.1960. 58.8 B772

33362 WIKSTRÖM, G. Mechanization of agriculture in Finland. (In Swedish.) Norsk Landbr. 13:350-351. June 19,1959. 11 N8122

33363 WILKING, E. Kann mit dem Einsatz von transportpaletten eine wesentliche Arbeitsersparnis bei der Ernte und Aufbereitung von Kernobst erzielt werden? Obstbauberatungsring. Mittbl. 14(4):48-50. Aug./Sept. 1959. 85 Ob72

Animal Husbandry Equipment

33364 COLES, R., and GORDON, R. F. Poultry equipment in Russia. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 66(9):400-402. Dec.1959. 10 G79J

33365 DAVIDSON, P. C. A cheap and effective lick feeder. Queensland Agr. J. 85(11):731-733. Nov.1959. 23 Q33
For cattle.

33366 KADLEC, V. Consumption of air by milking machines and the mechanical pressure of the teat rubber upon teat. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemědél. Ved. Sborn. Zemedel. Tech. 32(2):105-136. May 1959. 58.9 C333
English summary.

33367 PRINCE, R. P., and BARBER, R. L. Electronic temperature controller, using thermistor sensing element. Agr. Engin. 41(2):106,108. Feb.1960. 58.8 Ag83
For poultry environmental chambers.

33368 REVIRON, C. Le libre service et la mécanisation de l'affourragement du bétail. Agr. Prat. 124(1):21-23. Jan.1960. 14 J82

33369 RIEBE, K. Die arbeit im modernen Rindviehstall. Landmasch.-Markt 38(18):894-898. Sept.8,1959. 58.8 L239

33370 SALMON-LEGAGNEUR, E. Description et utilisation d'une machine a traire les truies. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. D, Ann. de Zootech. 8(4):345-352. Oct./Dec.1959. 49 F84

33371 SCHULZ, A. H. Mechanizing large-scale beef production. Agr. Engin. 41(2):90-91,95. Feb.1960. 58.8 Ag83
Chiefly feeding equipment.

33372 SEELEMANN, M., and OBIGER, G. Beziehungen zwischen Maschinenmelken und Eutergesundheit. Kieler Milchwirt. Forschungsber. 11(6):381-395. 1959. 44.9 K542
English summary.

33373 SIEGEL, P. B. Which nesting material is best? Soeast. Poultryman 13(1):43,110-111. Jan.1960. 47.8 So872

33374 L'UTILISATION de la machine a traire et de ses accessoires. Rev. de l'Elevage 15(1):43,45,47. Jan. 1960. 49 B462

33375 VAN NIEKERK, B. D. H., and LABUSCAGNE, P. W. Portable self-feeder for sheep. Farming So. Africa 35(10):29. Jan.1960. 24 So842

33376 WHITTLESTONE, W. G., and PHILLIPS, D. S. M. Machine milking of dairy cows. New Zeal. Dept. Agr. B. 260, 63 p. 1959. 23 N48Bu

33377 WHITTLESTONE, W. G. The principles of mechanical milking. Milk Bd. J. 10(12):11,13-15. (Cont.) Dec.1959. 44.8 M5934

33378 YATUNI, R. A. Big improvement in welded pipelines for milk. (Extr.) Dairy Foods Rev. 64(2):12-13. Feb.1960. 286.85 P11

Cultivation and Tillage Equipment

33379 BARNES, K. K., BOCKHOP, C. W., and MCLEOD, H. E. Similitude in studies of tillage implement forces. Agr. Engin. 41(1):32-37,42. Jan.1960. 58.8 Ag83

33380 CREMASCHI, D. Machines in tobacco culture. (In Italian.) Tabacco 63(692):258-269. July/Sept.1959. 69.8 T115
English summary.

33381 CROW, P. K. Rotary cultivation; its place in the farming system. (Sum.) Farm. Mech. 12(126):50-51. Feb.1960. 58.8 B772
Great Britain.

33382 EGGENMÜLLER, A. Feldversuche mit einem schwingenden Pflugkörper. Grundlagen der Landtech. 10:89-95. 1958. 58.8 G92

33383 EGGENMÜLLER, A. Schwingende Bodenbearbeitungswerkzeuge; Kinematik und Versuche mit einzelnen Modellwerkzeugen. Grundlagen der Landtech. 10:55-69. 1958. 58.8 G92

33384 EGGENMÜLLER, A. Untersuchungen an schwingenden Häufelkorpern. Grundlagen der Landtech. 10:143-150. 1958. 58.8 G92

33385 EGGENMÜLLER, A. Versuche mit Gruppen gegeneinander schwingender Hackwerkzeuge. Grundlagen der Landtech. 10:70-88. 1958. 58.8 G92

33386 GERASIMCHIK, V. G. Determination of the conditions and the type of attachment for cultivating the soil in orchards. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 1959(12):100-108. Dec. 20 V633
English summary.

33387 PAYNE, P. C. J., and TANNER, D. W. The relationship between rake angle and the performance of simple cultivation implements. J. Agr. Engin. Res. 4(4): 312-325. Ref. 1959. 58.8 J82

33388 PIACCO, R. Mechanization in rice culture: diking. (In Italian.) Riso 8(11):9-11. Nov.1959. 59.8 R49

33389 PROKOPENKO, D. D. Studying the high-speed harrowing process. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 1959(12):94-99. Dec. 20 V633
English summary.

33390 WU, H. C., and others. The effect of electro-osmosis on a double-wheel-double-plow in plowing. (In Chinese.) Acta Agr. Sinica 10(2):135-137. Apr.1959. 22.5 Ac8
Y. M. Mah, L. Tsoong, C. C. Lee, P. F. Chu, D. Chu, W. Y. Wu, Y. C. Chu, and K. H. Chang, joint authors.
English summary.

Fertilizing and Planting Equipment

33391 ASTRUP, M. H. Aerial seeding of highway slopes. Natl. Res. Council. Highway Res. Bd. Comt. Roadside Devlpment. Rpt. 38:35-38. 1959. 288.9 N212

33392 BALLU, T. Mécanisation des opérations de fumure. Guide Natl. de l'Equip. et de la Mod. de l'Agr. 1959:403-419. 58.8 G94

33393 MAYEUX, M. M. Engineering safe ammonia equipment. (Abs.) Agr. Engin. 41(1):51. Jan.1960. 58.8 Ag83
Fertilizer application.

33394 MORTON, C. T., and BUCHELE, W. F. Development of commercial beet planters. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. East. U. S. and Canada Proc. Region. Mtg. 10:93-100. 1959. 66.9 Am353

33395 WAKUI, M. Fundamental studies on the improvement of fertilizer distributors. IV. On the flowing characteristics of fertilizers in the downward-delivery hopper. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Mach. Japan. J. 21(2): 59-63. Ref. Sept.1959. 58.9 So1
English summary.

Harvesting Equipment

33396 ADRIAN, P. A., FRIDLEY, R. B., and KAUPKE, C. R. Low profile catching equipment for tree fruit. (Abs.) Agr. Engin. 41(1):43. Jan.1960. 58.8 Ag83

33397 BINGLEY, G. W., and others. Design and development of a mechanical cucumber harvester. (Abs.) Agr. Engin. 41(1):43. Jan.1960. 58.8 Ag83
R. K. Leonard, B. A. Stout, and W. F. Buchele, joint authors.

33398 CLAESSON, S. Machinery and equipment for hay harvesting. (In Swedish.) Försok och Forsk. 6:45-47. 1959. 11 F77

33399 COPPOCK, G. E., and JUTRAS, P. J. Improved equipment and methods for harvesting citrus. Citrus Engin. Conf. Trans. 5:60-69. Ref. 1959. 389.9 C49

33400 FELLER, R. Effects of knife angles and velocities on cutting of stalks without a counter-edge. J. Agr. Engin. Res. 4(4):277-293. 1959. 58.8 J82

33401 FRIDLEY, R. B., and ADRIAN, P. A. Some aspects of vibratory fruit harvesting. Agr. Engin. 41(1): 28-31. Jan.1960. 58.8 Ag83

33402 GRIMM, K., and OW, R. VON. Mechanisierung der Kartoffelernte. DLZ—Deut. Landtech. Z. 10(8):321-324. (Cont.) Aug.1959. 58.8 T677

33403 HEDDEN, S., GASTON, H. P., and LEVIN, J. H. Harvesting blueberries mechanically; a progress report. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 42(1):24-34. Aug.1959. 100 M58S

33404 HENLEY, D. L. New haying methods. Nation's Agr. 35(2):12-14. Feb.1960. 280.82 B89

33405 IAROSHEVICH, A. A., and KUCHINSKII, E. T. Complex mechanization of flax harvesting. (In Russian.) Lën i Konoplia 1959(12):30-34. Dec. 73.8 L542

33406 LEE, J. H. Your hay and the side-delivery rake. Ontario. Dept. Agr. C. 353:1-7. Nov.1959. 7 On8Ci

33407 MATTHIES, H. J. Probleme im Strohpressenbau und ihre Lösungen. Grundlagen der Landtech. 10:8-17. Ref. 1958. 58.8 G92

33408 MEWES, E. Kraftmessungen an Strohpressen. Grundlagen der Landtech. 10:18-35. Ref. 1958. 58.8 G92

33409 MITCHELL, F. S. Forage handling. 1. Flail harvesters criticized. (Condensed.) Farm. Mech. 12 (126):56. Feb.1960. 58.8 B772

33410 MÜLLER, C. A. Mechanisation of the harvesting of maize an urgent necessity. Farming So. Africa 35 (10):27-28. Jan.1960. 24 So842

33411 PATARČIĆ, A. How the grade of maturity or the time of harvest affects the performance of cornpicker. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Arh. za Poljoprivredne Nauke 12 (37):48-58. Ref. 1959. 21.5 Y9
English summary.

33412 PETERSEN, H. J. New types of forage plant harvesters. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 78(6):179-181. June 1959. 280.28 V91

33413 ROSEGGER, S. Mechanisierung der Mähfutterernte. Deut. Landwirt. 10(spec.no.):14-25. 1959. 18 D4822
Includes discussion.

33414 ROSEN, A. The impact of the forage harvester. (Sum.) Farm. Mech. 12(126):46-47. Feb.1960. 58.8 B772
Great Britain.

33415 SCHILLING, G. Kartoffelernte rationalisieren. Landmasch.-Rundschau 11(8):229-232. Aug.1959. 58.8 L237
Equipment.

33416 SHEPPERSON, G., and WRIGHT, W. Bale handling with front- and rear-mounted buckrakes. J. Agr. Engin. Res. 4(4):361-362. 1959. 58.8 J82
For hay and straw.

33417 ZEDDIES, L. Fünf Jahre Mähdrusch. Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 74(52):1528-1530. Dec.24, 1959. 18 N39

Land Clearing Equipment

33418 GANZEMAN, A. D. Operation Sprinkhaan. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Heidemaatsch. Tijdschr. 70(9): 192-198,map. Sept.1959. 12 N282
Land clearing in Surinam.

33419 GRISSOM, P., and SPURGEON, W. L. Land leveling and cotton yields in the Delta. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Inform. Sheet 623,2 p. Mar.1959. 100 M69In

Processing Equipment Used on the Farm

33420 AINSCOUGH, P. Barn hay drying; its value on the farm. (Sum.) Farm Mech. 12(126):48-49. Feb.1960. 58.8 B772
Great Britain.

33421 BAILEY, P. H. The measurement of crop drier performance. Inst. Brit. Agr. Engin. J. & Proc. 15(3):58-67. Ref. July 1959. 58.9 In7
Grain, grass, and hop dryers.
Includes discussion.

33422 BECKER, G. Hofeigene Getreidetrocknung durch kälte. DLZ—Deut. Landtech. Z. 10(8):308. Aug. 1959. 58.8 T677

33423 BLYTH, A. Silage making with a forage harvester. Scot. Agr. 39(3):145-149. Winter 1959/60. 10 Sco82So

33424 CHANCELLOR, W. J. Influence of particle movement on energy losses in an impeller blower. Agr. Engin. 41(2):92-94. Ref. Feb.1960. 58.8 Ag83

33425 DAIBER-KUHNKE, U. Das feuchtigkeitsgleichgewicht von Luft und Getreide bei der Behältertrocknung. Landtech. Forsch. 9(4):106-111. Ref. 1959. 58.8 L2332
English summary.

33426 DU PLESSIS, P. T. C. Artificial dehydration of hay better than sun-drying. Farming So. Africa 35 (9):36-37. Dec.1959. 24 So842

33427 KRAUSE-BERGMANN, P. Häcksellänge und -güte bei neuartigen Feldhäckslern mit vereinfachten Häckselwerkzeugen. Landtech. Forsch. 9(4):101-106. 1959. 58.8 L2332
English summary.

33428 MARSDEN, R. H. Engineering problems in overseas agriculture. VI. A small rice thresher for peasant growers. J. Agr. Engin. Res. 4(4):343-348. 1959. 58.8 J82

33429 MITCHELL, F. S., and DILKE, N. W. Forage handling. 2. Machinery management. (Condensed.) Farm. Mech. 12(126):57. Feb.1960. 58.8 B772
Silage making with forage harvesters in Great Britain.

33430 NAKAMURA, C. Studies on the rubber-roll hullers. 15. On change of flow-motion-pose of the grain on the slope of various kinds. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Mach. Japan. J. 21(2):55-58. Sept.1959. 58.9 So1
Rice.

33431 NAMIKAWA, K. Studies on the rice pearling mill with grinding system. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Mach. Japan. J. 21(2):65-69. Sept.1959. 58.9 So1
English summary.

33432 NIKOLAEV, P. A. Conditions for prevention of losses from the grain roller. (In Russian.) Mekh. i Elektrif. Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 1959(6):7-14. 58.8 M46

33433 NWOSU, N. A. Conservation and utilization of Stylosanthes gracilis. Trop. Agr. [St. Augustine] 37(1): 61-66. Jan.1960. 26 T754
As hay or meal.

33434 OKAMURA, T. Practical usage of small type ensilage cutter at paddy field zone in Hokkaido. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Mach. Japan. J. 21(2):74-79. Sept.1959. 58.9 So1

33435 PEDERSEN, T. T., and BUCHELE, W. F. Drying rate of alfalfa hay. Agr. Engin. 41(2):86-89,107-108. Ref. Feb.1960. 58.8 Ag83

33436 PEENS, J. F. Construction of an air-curing barn. Farming So. Africa 35(10):33-35. Jan.1960. 24 So842
For tobacco.

33437 PEENS, J. F. How to build a flue-curing barn. Farming So. Africa 35(9):53-56. Dec.1959. 24 So842

33438 SKJELFJORD, J. A. Barn drying and silage. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 12:322-323. June 5,1959. 11 N8122
Chiefly hay drying equipment.

33439 SPARENBERG, H. Drying and storage of grain on the farm. (In Dutch.) Landbouwmechanisatie 10(8): 436-442. Aug.1959. 58.8 L2352
Equipment.

33440 STRAIT, J. Baler makes 12-inch "hay biscuits." Hoard's Dairyman 105(3):123,155. Feb.10,1960. 44.8 H65

33441 TULOU, J. Quelques nouveautés en matière de séchage et de manutention des séchoirs. Guide Natl. de l'Equip. et de la Mod. de l'Agr. 1959:183-187. 58.8 G94
Especially grain.

Repair, Maintenance, and Construction Equipment

33442 BEGER, K. G. Werkstätten zum Instandsetzen von Landmaschinen. Hannover, Vincentz, 1959. 163 p. Ref. (Planungsgrundsätze für Werkstätten) 58 B394

33443 DENMAN, D. R., and ROBERTS, H. Provision of implement accommodation; a report of two research surveys into the problem of providing, planning, erecting and maintaining accommodation for farm implements and machinery. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agr. Land Serv. Tech. Rpt. 5,38 p. 1959. 282.9 G7993

33444 HARTZOG, D. H. A study of the effect of farmer opinion on course content in farm mechanics. Diss. Abs. 20(6):2098-2099. Dec.1959. 241.8 M58

33445 HUBLER, K. H. Maschinenschuppen in bäuerlichen Betrieben. Bauen auf dem Lande 10(8):180-182. Aug.1959. 296.8 Ar1

33446 MCQUITTY, J. B., BOYD, J. S., and HANSEN, C. M. Factors affecting hydraulic removal of manure from concrete. Agr. Engin. 41(1):22-23,27. Jan.1960. 58.8 Ag83

33447 PAKHOMOV, A. Organization of the repair of agricultural equipment of collective farms. (In Russian.) Voprosy Ekon. 1959(12):40-48. Dec. 280.8 V89
Machine-tractor stations.
This journal will appear in English translation 280.8 V89Ae.

33448 POLIACHENKO, A. V. Welding cast iron parts. (In Russian.) Mekh. i Elektrif. Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 1959(6):52-53. 58.8 M46

33449 RUNDLE, W. T. A. The disposal of solid and liquid manure. (Sum.) Farm. Mech. 12(126):52-54. Feb. 1960. 58.8 B772
Great Britain.

Spraying and Dusting Equipment

33450 ECCLES, R. D. California applicator building profits with helicopter operation. Agr. Chem. 15(2):58-59,114-115. Feb.1960. 381 Ag8

33451 HARONSKA, G. Geräte für den Pflanzen- und Vorratsschutz. Chem. u. Tech. in der Landwirt. 10(11): 343-350. 1959. 384 C4292

33452 HOSOKAWA, A. A low-pressure, low gallonage tractor field sprayer for late blight control of potatoes in Hokkaido. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Mach. Japan. J. 21(2):51-54. Sept.1959. 58.9 So1
English summary.

33453 IIMORI, M., and others. The first study of speed sprayer in Nagano orchards. (In Japanese.) Nagano. Hort. Expt. Sta. B. 1,62 p. Ref. Apr.1959. 107.6 N134
T. Nagai, K. Ushirozawa, K. Hirose, and S. Takemae, joint authors.
English summary.

33454 MILAIRE, M. H. Pulvérisation ordinaire et pulvérisation pneumatique en arboriculture fruitière. Pomol. Franc. (n.s.)8:9-14. Ref. Sept.1959. 80 P77

33455 NORDBY, A. Do you know the plant protection equipment and how to operate it? (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 10:258-259,270-273. May 8,1959. 11 N8122

33456 YATES, W. E., and ASHTON, F. M. The logarithmic sprayer for chemical screening plots. (Abs.) Agr. Engin. 41(1):51. Jan.1960. 58.8 Ag83

Vehicles

33457 ANDERT, A. Anforderungen an die zur Mechanisierung der Arbeiten in Hopfenanlagen bestimmten Traktoren. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Zeměděl. Tech. 32(3):191-206. July 1959. 58.9 C333
German summary.

33458 ATKINSON, J. A. Farm machinery—field maintenance: diesel tractors. Milk Bd. J. 10(12):31-32. Dec.1959. 44.8 M5934

33459 BARAM, KH. G. Methods of standardizing tractor operations and experience with putting them into practice. (In Russian.) Mekh. i Elektrif. Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 1959(6):27-31. 58.8 M46

33460 BARNES, K. K. Can we use faster field speeds? Impl. & Tractor 75(2):48. Jan.23,1960. 58.8 W41
Tractors, especially for plowing.

33461 BOCKHORN, K. H. Ackerschlepper für Lohnunternehmen. Lohnunternehmen in Land- u. Forstwirt. 14(8):134-136,138. Aug.10,1959. 58.8 D81

33462 BUCK, E. How to make 3-point hitch adjustments. World Farming 2(2):30-31. Feb.1960. 30.08 W89

33463 DUPUIS, H. Schlepperschwingungen, am Menschen gemessen. Landarbeit 10(7):49-52. 1959. 18 L2355

33464 GEIGER, G. L. Value of differential locks on farm tractors. (Abs.) Agr. Engin. 41(1):51. Jan.1960. 58.8 Ag83

33465 HUBER, S. G., and LAMP, B. J. Reducing tractor costs by the use of optimum speeds. (Abs.) Agr. Engin. 41(1):51. Jan.1960. 58.8 Ag83

33466 IAKOVLEV, D. New tractor-borne machines. (In Russian.) Ekon. Sel'sk. Khoz. 1959(8):64-67. Dec. 281.8 So73

33467 IRWIN, W. E. What is the cause of crankshaft failure? Irrig. Engin. & Maintenance 10(2):10-19. Feb. 1960. 55.8 Ir722

33468 JUTRAS, P. J., and COPPOCK, G. E. An important change in tractor power take-off's. Citrus Mag. 22(6):19. Feb.1960. 80 C498

33469 KALPIN, G. Putting into practice technically based standards for tractor output. (In Russian.) Ekon. Sel'sk. Khoz. 1959(8):60-63. Dec. 281.8 So73

33470 KRATZ, A. Einsatz eines Werkstatt- und Gerätewagens in der landwirtschaftlichen Berufsschule. Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Hauswirt. 12(10):227-228. Oct.1959. 18 N11

33471 LÜHRS, H. Die optimale Betriebsachslast für angetriebene Schlepperachsen und deren wirtschaftlichste Reifengrössen. Landtech. Forsch. 9(4):111-115. 1959. 58.8 L2332

33472 MØLNA, B. Requirements for protective cabs and frames. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 2:22-23. Jan.15,1960. 11 N8122
Tractors.

33473 NARCISO, F. Maintenance of agricultural tractors. Philippines Sugar Tech. Proc. Conv. 6:155-157. 1958. 65.9 P534

33474 NEUBAUER, E. Bist Du ein guter Traktorfahrer? Traktor u. die Landmasch. 21(9):592-594. Sept.19, 1959. 58.8 T678Ag

33475 NEUMEYER. Der Geräteträger, eine echte Arbeitsmaschine. DLZ—Deut. Landtech. Z. 10(8):310,312. Aug.1959. 58.8 T677

33476 NICHOLSON, I. A. Aircraft in agriculture. Scot. Agr. 39(3):127-132. Ref. Winter 1959/60. 10 Sco82So

33477 PUTINTSEVA, M., and KRASNOSHCHEKOV, N. Results of brigade work of high-speed tractors. (In Russian.) Tekh. v Sel'sk. Khoz. 1959(12):25-26. Dec. 58.8 M11

33478 RANEY, J. P., LILJEDAHL, J. B., and COHEN, R. The dynamic behavior of farm tractors. (Abs.) Agr. Engin. 41(2):109. Feb.1960. 58.8 Ag83

33479 RUNOLFSSON, P. Safe operation of tractors. (In Icelandic.) Freyr 55(16):221-224. Aug.1959. 11 F89

33480 SKALWEIT, H. Dreipunktanbau und hydraulischer Kraftheber. Tech. u. Landwirt. 11(15):357-360. Aug.10,1959. 58.8 T223

33481 THIEL, R. Kräfte im Schubkurbelgetriebe von Schlepper-Anbaumähwerken; theoretische Grundlagen und Messverfahren. Grundlagen der Landtech. 10:96-108. Ref. 1958. 58.8 G92

33482 THIEL, R. Kräfte und Drehmomente im Schleppermähwerk mit Keilriemenantrieb. Grundlagen der Landtech. 10:122-133. 1958. 58.8 G92

33483 THIEL, R. Kräfte und Drehmomente im Schleppermähwerk mit Zahnradantrieb. Grundlagen der Landtech. 10:109-121. 1958. 58.8 G92

33484 THIEL, R. Spitzenkräfte in keilriemengetriebenen Schleppermähwerken bei verschiedenen Betriebszustanden und bei Störungen. Grundlagen der Landtech. 10:133-142. 1958. 58.8 G92

33485 VAN HEERDEN, S. J. P. K. Basic advantages of the diesel as compared with the petrol tractor. Farming So. Africa 35(9):21-22. Dec.1959. 24 So842

FARM STRUCTURES AND RURAL HOUSING

33486 ANTUNES, L. DE C. The problem of rural construction. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. Agr. de Angola 4 (6):306-307,326. (Cont.) Dec.1959. 24 G252

33487 ASTON, P. J. M. Farm building in France. Farm Bldg. Assoc. J. 3:86-88. Dec.1959. 296.9 F22

33488 ENSTIPP, H. J. Europäische Zusammenarbeit. Bauen auf dem Lande 10(8):177-180. Aug.1959. 296.8 Ar1

33489 GOVIN, L. Réflexions sur les constructions rurales. Guide Natl. de l'Equip. et de la Mod. de l'Agr. 1959:357-359. 58.8 G94

33490 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, FISHERIES AND FOOD. Farm buildings: wall construction. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Fixed Equip. Farm. L. 40, 15 p. May 1959. 10 G7944

33491 HERZIG, E., GIFHORN, and BORCHARDT, B. Holztragwerke in Wirtschaftsgebäuden; Untersuchungen für verschiedene Dachdeckungsarten. Bauen auf dem Lande 10(8):183-186. Aug.1959. 296.8 Ar1

33492 KING, F. The insulation of farm buildings. Farm Bldg. Assoc. J. 3:74-76. Dec.1959. 296.9 F22

33493 KUBANEK, L. Wohn- und Wirtschaftsgebäude auf einem Versuchsgut in Bayern. Bauen auf dem Lande 10(8):186-187. Aug.1959. 296.8 Ar1
Construction.

33494 LUGG, G. W. Farm management and work study. Farm Bldg. Assoc. J. 3:11-19. Dec.1959. 296.9 F22
Building layouts.

33495 SCHACHER, F. Das landwirtschaftliche Bildungswesen in England. Schweiz. Landwirt. Monh. 37 (11):567-568. Nov.1959. 17 Sch93

33496 MACKIE, J. A plea for adaptable buildings, preferably of timber construction. Farm Bldg. Assoc. J. 3:9-10. Dec.1959. 296.9 F22
Great Britain.

33497 MANNING, P. Report on a postal enquiry of members of the Farm Buildings Association. Farm Bldg. Assoc. J. 3:20-29. Dec.1959. 296.9 F22
Great Britain.

Animal Shelters and Animal Service Buildings

33498 ASTON, P. J. M. Research and the agricultural practitioner. Chartered Surveyor 92(7):346-349. Jan.1960. 325.8 C38

33499 BIRTH, G. S., and HALL, C. W. Ventilation of uninsulated steel structures housing livestock. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 42(1):251-261. Ref. Aug.1959. 100 M58S

33500 BREVIK, T. J. A successful hog finishing facility--building layout and design. (Abs.) Agr. Engin. 41(2):109. Feb.1960. 58.8 Ag83

33501 BUCKLER, P. Slatted floors. Farm Bldg. Assoc. J. 3:38-43. Dec.1959. 296.9 F22
Livestock shelters.

33502 BUCKLER, P. Slatted floors for livestock. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 66(10): 450-452. Jan.1960. 10 G79J

33503 DAVIES, C. N. Permissible ranges of variation for the environment of poultry. Farm Bldg. Assoc. J. 3:67-68. Dec.1959. 296.9 F22

33504 DAVIES, L. G. Ventilation of calf houses. Farm Bldg. Assoc. J. 3:55-57. Dec.1959. 296.9 F22

33505 DEUTSCHE AKADEMIE DER LANDWIRTSCHAFTSWISSENSCHAFTEN. Ständige Kommission für ländliches Bauwesen. Empfehlungen zum Stallbau. Berlin, Deutscher Bauernverlag, 1959. 119 p. 40 D482

33506 DREW, C. H. A rubber-floored cattle-yard. Farm Bldg. Assoc. J. 3:44-45. Dec.1959. 296.9 F22

33507 ELLIS, F. E. More is now known on housing with stimulighting and the solar house system. Canad. Poultry Rev. 84(2):13,20. Feb.1960. 47.8 C16

33508 FLOYD, M. J., and PIERSON, G. A cheap and effective method of sterilizing animal cages. Anim. Tech. Assoc. J. 10(3):124-125. Dec.1959. 410.9 An5

33509 GIRDLESTONE, P. C. Milking parlour design. Farm Bldg. Assoc. J. 3:46-54. Dec.1959. 296.9 F22
Includes discussion.

33510 HARTUNG, T. E. Windowless poultry houses have advantages if built and operated properly. Egg Prod. 90(12):12,33. Dec.1959. 47.8 Am32

33511 HAUPTMAN, J. Tränkvorrichtungen für Rinderoffenlaufställe. (In Czech.) Československ. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Zemedel. Tech. 32(2):137-148. Ref. May 1959. 58.9 C333
German summary.

33512 HUNT, H. "Herringbone" history: ancient and modern. Tasmanian J. Agr. 30(4):283-287. Nov.1959. 23 T182T

33513 INGERSENT, K. A. The relative costs of cowhouses erected by building contractors and farm-owners. Nottingham. U. Sch. Agr. Dept. Agr. Econ. Farm Mangt. Notes 22:9-11. Autumn 1959. 281.9 N842

33514 KOUBEK, K., and HAUPTMAN, J. New technology in dairy cow tending: results of experiment with loose housing for cows, compared with traditional closed stalls. I. (In Czech.) Československ. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Živočišná Výroba 32(8):563-584. Ref. Aug.1959. 49.9 C33
English summary.

33515 LEE, R. H. D. F. Sheep handling yards. Farm Bldg. Assoc. J. 3:58-63. Dec.1959. 296.9 F22

33516 LONG, J. D. Adapting building designs to technological changes in hog and poultry production. (Abs.) Agr. Engin. 41(1):51. Jan.1960. 58.8 Ag83

33517 MARAIS, C. L., and VAN DER WESTHUIZEN, P. An inexpensive poultry house for the farm. Farming So. Africa 35(9):46-48. Dec.1959. 24 So842

33518 MÜNZING, J. Zucht- und Absatz-Gehege für Chinchillas. Deut. Pelztierzücht. 33(9):175-178. Sept.1, 1959. 412.628 D48

33519 SAINSBURY, D. W. Points on animal housing design and disease prevention. Farm Bldg. Assoc. J. 3:36-37. Dec.1959. 296.9 F22

33520 SCHIFFEL, E. Stallhygiene und Stallklima--vom Stanpunkt des Architekten. Monh. f. Vetmed. 14(5): 134-138. Mar.1,1959. 41.8 M742

33521 SKADSHEIM, M. Loafing barn with slat floor for dairy cattle. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 1:4-5. Jan.2,1960. 11 N8122

33522 SNELL, N. Backwards or forwards? Notes on trends in pig house design. Farm Bldg. Assoc. J. 3:64-66. Dec.1959. 296.9 F22

33523 SOUTAR, D. S. Modern thinking on pig-housing. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 66(9):379-383. Dec.1959. 10 G79J

33524 STIETENROTH, K. Der gesunde Stall. Bauen auf dem Lande 10(8):187-188. Aug.1959. 296.8 Ar1
Heating and ventilation.

33525 TAYLOR, J. M. How to house your pigs. Farmer [Kingston] 63(10):303-309. Oct.1959. 8 J223
Designs.

33526 WIESENDANGER, H. Ein moderner Melkstand in Verbindung mit einem Laufstall. Grüne 87(43):1309-1312. Oct.23,1959. 17 Sch9

33527 WIESNER, E. Der Rinderoffenstall. Monh. f. Vetmed. 14(6):161-169. Mar.15,1959. 41.8 M742

33528 ZANON, V. Improvement of barns. (In Italian.) Terra Trent. 9:283-285. Sept.1959. 16 T277
Program.

Farmhouses and Farmsteads

33529 HERVY, H. Le logement des jeunes foyers dans le milieu rural. Fiches Rur. 162:15-24. Nov.1959. 281.8 F44

33530 HODSDON, D. Housing the rural worker. Farm Bldg. Assoc. J. 3:32-35. Dec.1959. 296.9 F22

Greenhouses and Plant Service Buildings

33531 CARPENTER, W. J., and WILLIS, W. W. Comparisons of evaporative fan-and-pad and high pressure mist systems for greenhouse cooling. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 74:711-718. Dec.1959. 81 So12

33532 DEWERTH, A. F., and MOHR, H. C. A greenhouse for home gardeners. Tex. Agr. Prog. 5(5):5-8. Sept./Oct.1959. 100 T31Te

33533 EMMERT, E. M. New look in field greenhouses. Amer. Veg. Grower 8(2):17,59. Feb.1960. 80 C733
Includes plastic type.

33534 HAPPACHER, V. Polyethylene and asparagus. (In Italian.) Terra Trent. 9:307-309. Sept.1959. 16 T277

33535 HARPER, B. Some growing house essentials. MGA Bulletin 118:333-334. Oct.1959. 80 M97
Mushroom growing in Denmark.

33536 LEACH, A. D. A study of greenhouse cooling. Diss. Abs. 20(6):1920-1921. Dec.1959. 241.8 M58

33537 MORRIS, L. G. Principles of glasshouse heating. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 66(9):403-407. Dec.1959. 10 G79J

33538 NISEN, A. Contribution à l'étude des propriétés des matériaux de recouvrement des constructions horticoles et des conséquences de leur utilisation. Gembloux. B. de l'Inst. Agron. et des Sta. de Rech. de Gembloux 27(3):257-353. 1959. 105.1 G285

33539 OLEĬNIK, M. M. Use of experimental electric heating and lighting in the raising of vegetable seedlings in hothouses. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 1959(12):82-93. Dec. 20 V633
English summary.

33540 VANSTONE, F. H. Equipment for mist propagation developed at the N.I.A.E. [National Institute of Agricultural Engineering]. Ann. Appl. Biol. 47(3):627-631. Sept.1959. 442.8 An72

33541 WHITTLE, R. M., and LAWRENCE, W. J. C. The climatology of glasshouses. I. Natural illumination. J. Agr. Engin. Res. 4(4):326-340. Ref. 1959. 58.8 J82

Storage Structures

33542 BREDELL, C. H. Construction of cold storage plant for fruit farms. Food Indus. So. Africa 12(8):39-40. Dec.1959. 389.8 F7372

33543 COLLINGS, H. Hermetic sealing of a stack of maize with bituminous roofing felt. Trop. Agr. [St. Augustine] 37(1):53-60. Jan.1960. 26 T754

33544 MILES, J. T., and others. A summary of information on trench silo covers for reducing silage losses. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Inform. Sheet 636,2 p. May 1959. 100 M69In
J. R. Owen, C. B. Browning, and J. W. Lusk, joint authors.

Walls and Fences

33545 TURNER, G. T. A lay-down fence for snow country. J. Range Mangt. 13(1):43-44. Jan.1960. 60.18 J82

FARM UTILITIES

Electricity and Electrification

33546 ADELUNG, O. V. Agricultural electrification in the European People's Democracies. (In Russian.) Mekh. i Elektrif. Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 1959(6):54-55. 58.8 M46

33547 DIRECTORY of rural electric cooperatives. Farm Power 16(12):7-32. Dec.1959. 335.8 F227

33548 HIENTON, T. E. Farm market for electric power. Impl. & Tractor 75(2):18-20. Jan.23,1960. 58.8 W41

33549 SAZONOV, N. A., and PLIUGACHEV, V. K. On transition to a two-step tension system in agricultural electrification. (In Russian.) Mekh. i Elektrif. Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 1959(6):34-36. 58.8 M46

33550 SHATS, E. L. Repair of rural electric lines. (In Russian.) Mekh. i Elektrif. Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 1959(6):43-44. 58.8 M46

33551 VENNARD, E. A realistic look at farm sales. Edison Elect. Inst. B. 28(1,sect.1):18-24,30. Jan.1960. 335.8 Ed4
Consumption of electricity.

Heating, Lighting, and Radiation

33552 AGAFONOV, E. F. A water heater for livestock farms. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 1959 (12):80-82. Dec. 20 Se478
Electric.

33553 FÉRAUD, L. De la nécessité d'une politique en matière de fermentation anaérobie du fumier. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 45(15):758-762. 1959. 14 P215Bc
Methane production.
Includes discussion.

Power Plants, Motors and Engines on the Farm

33554 GAL'PERIN, A. S. Accelerated motor wear-and-tear tests. (In Russian.) Mekh. i Elektrif. Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 1959(6):19-23. 58.8 M46

33555 KODAMA, Y. Diesel engines in farm motors. (In Japanese.) Chiba U. Facul. Hort. Tech. B. 6:76-82. Dec.1958. 87 M42
English summary.

33556 TAKEUCHI, R. Studies on the vibration of agricultural engines. VII. Analytical solution of absorbing vibration with shaking force using the Laplace transformation. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Mach. Japan. J. 21(2): 41-44. Sept.1959. 58.9 So1
English summary.

Telephones

33557 DIRECTORY of rural telephone systems. Farm Power 16(12):33-46. Dec.1959. 335.8 F227

Water Supply

33558 CALDWELL, C. G. Safe water supplies for rural New Mexico. Pub. Works 91(2):98-100,179,182. Feb.1960. 290.8 M922

33559 GOLDSTEIN, M., MCCABE, L. J., and WOODWARD, R. L. A continuous flow pasteurizer for small water supplies. (Abs.) Agr. Engin. 41(1):43. Jan.1960. 58.8 Ag83

33560 PETERSON, W. Water systems for the farm. S. Dak. State Col. Agr. Ext. Ext. C. 563,16 p. Jan.1959. 275.29 So85

33561 TRABER, J. Brunnensorgen! Grüne 87(43): 1315-1317. Oct.23,1959. 17 Sch9
Sources of water supply.

AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS: PROCESSING, DISTRIBUTION, AND STATISTICS

GENERAL

33562 AYLWARD, F. World food supplies. I. Sources of food. I. Food Mfr. 35(2):61-65. Feb.1,1960. 389.8 F736

33563 BIČIK, J. Planned development of the Czechoslovak food industry. (In Hungarian.) Elelmezesi Ipar 13(12):379-382. Dec.1959. 290.9 M57

33564 BORGSTROM, G. The Soviet food front. Food Technol. Austral. 12(1):33,35. (Cont.) Jan.1960. 389.8 F7333

33565 CANADIAN FOOD INDUSTRIES. Food's who. Canad. Food Indus. 31(2):33-43. Feb.1960. 286.83 C166

33566 COJOCARU, C. Development of the economy of industrial crops in our country. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Econ. [Bucharest] 12(10):73-87. Oct.1959. 280.8 P947
English summary, p. 157.

33567 COMFORT, H. W. Food in the sixties. South. Dairy Prod. J. 67(2):37,40. Feb.1960. 44.8 So83

33568 COTON, L. Starch. Soc. Chem. Indus. Rpt. Prog. Appl. Chem. 43:642-648. Ref. 1958. 382 M31R

33569 CROPS for 1960: acreages, outlooks, price prospects. West. Crops & Farm Mangt. 9(2):28-34,36. Feb.1960. 281.8 F2225
Field crops.

33570 FULLER, V. Natural and human resources. In Huberty, M. R., and Flock, W. L. Natural resources, p.1-28. New York, McGraw-Hill, 1959. 278.12 H86
Includes Malthusianism.

33571 GRAEFE, G. Zur Frage der Rechtsstellung des Patentamtes. Stärke 11(11):332-333. Nov.1959. 309 St22
Food industry.

33572 GT. BRIT. DEPT. OF SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH. Food investigation 1958. London, 1959. 42 p. Ref. 389.9 G792R

33573 IAROVICI, M., and IACOBOVICI, C. Problems of development of the raw materials base for light industry. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Econ. [Bucharest] 12(11):46-60. Nov.1959. 280.8 P947
English summary, p. 154.

33574 KAMYŃSKI, W. Tasks of the Polish food industry. (In Hungarian.) Elelmezesi Ipar 13(12):382-385. Dec.1959. 290.9 M57

33575 KIVU. OFF. DES PRODUITS AGRICOLES. Rapport des activités durant l'année 1958. B. de Doc. et de Tech. Agr. 13(47):3-38. First Q.,1959. 24 B873

33576 MEI, A. Considerations on some tropical agricultural products within the framework of the application of the European Common Market Treaty. (In Italian.) Riv. di Agr. Subtrop. e Trop. 53(1/3):37-60. Jan./Mar. 1959. 26 Ag82
English summary.

33577 NIELSEN, J. P. Current and future research: new food products. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 36(2):107-109. Feb.1960. 389.8 Am34

33578 SCHMIDT HEBBEL, H. Alimentos sintéticos. Ciencia 19(8/10):207-210. Ref. Nov.25,1959. 475 C48

33579 STRUKOV, A. Questions of accumulation and consumption in the Seven-Year-Plan. (In Russian.) Planovoe Khoz. 1959(12):16-25. Dec. 280.8 P69
Includes agricultural products.

33580 SWEDEN. KOMMERSKOLLEGIUM. Industri; berättelse för år 1957 [Manufacturing, 1957]. Stockholm, 1959. 178 p. 257.3 St21
Summary and table of contents also in English.
Includes the food processing and pulp and paper industries.

33581 TAMÁS, G. Tasks of the second Five Year Plan of the Hungarian food industry. (In Hungarian.) Elelmezesi Ipar 13(12):368-379. Dec.1959. 290.9 M57

33582 VEIGA, A. DE A. Food for the people. (In Portuguese.) Rural 40(465):16-17. Jan.1960. 9.2 B733
Research.

33583 WEBB, K. E. Origins and development of a food economy in central Minas Gerais. Assoc. Amer. Geog. Ann. 49(4):409-419,maps. Dec.1959. 500 As73

ANALYSIS AND COMPOSITION

33584 ADRIAN, J. Le dosage microbiologique des vitamines du groupe B. Ann. de la Nutr. et de l'Aliment. 13(5/6):1-183. Ref. 1959. 389.8 An73

33585 ASSOCIATION OF OFFICIAL AGRICULTURAL CHEMISTS. Changes in official methods of analysis made at the seventy-third annual meeting, October 12, 13, and 14, 1959. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 43(1):153-159. Feb.1960. 381 As7

33586 BASS, S. T., and CONNOR, J. Improvements in precision of high voltage spark excitation spectrochemical analyses of plant material by changing electrode geometry and sample treatment. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 43(1):113-115. Feb.1960. 381 As7

33587 BRYCE, W. W. Enzymes. Soc. Chem. Indus. Rpt. Prog. Appl. Chem. 43:734-745. Ref. 1958. 382 M31R
In food, in animal nutrition, and in the leather industry.

33588 CARROLL, B., and CHEUNG, H. C. Determination of amylose in starch. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 8(1):76-78. Jan./Feb.1960. 381 J8223

33589 CONNOR, J. Development of emission spectrographic methods in the AOAC. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 43(1):116-117. Feb.1960. 381 As7

33590 DERSE, P. H. Evaluation of protein quality (biological method). Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 43(1):38-41. Feb.1960. 381 As7

33591 DEUTSCH, M. J., SCHIAFFINO, S. S., and LOY, H. W. Experience with an extraction method for thiamine. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 43(1):55-57. Feb. 1960. 381 As7
Includes food analysis.

33592 DEUTSCH, M. J., and others. An extraction method for adsorbed riboflavin. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 43(1):42-43. Feb.1960. 381 As7
H. C. Pillsbury, S. S. Schiaffino, and H. W. Loy, joint authors.
In food and feed.

33593 FRIEDMAN, L. Report on AOAC methods for nutritional adjuncts. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 43(1):1-5. Feb.1960. 381 As7
Chiefly vitamins.

33594 FRIEDMAN, L. Revision of the animal assay for vitamin D. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 43(1):59-62. Feb.1960. 381 As7

33595 GALLOWAY, L. D. Micro-organisms and foodstuffs. 4. Food [London] 29(341):54-57. Feb.1960. 389.8 F738

33596 HAENNI, E. O., and HALL, M. A. Tentative ultraviolet absorption limits for mineral oils. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 43(1):92-95. Feb.1960. 381 As7
In food.

33597 HARRIS, K. L., and KURTZ, O. L. Diagnostic sanitation analyses in food and drug control. Food Technol. 14(1):33-36. Ref. Jan.1960. 389.8 F7398

33598 KATSURA, E., and NAKAMICHI, R. Iodine content of Japanese foods. (In Japanese.) Jap. Soc. Food & Nutr. J. 12(5):342-344. 1960. 389.9 J27
English summary.

33599 LARSEN, I. Spectrophotometric determination of tryptophan by the method of Roth and Schuster: some sources of error. Nature [London] 185(4709):316-317. Jan.30,1960. 472 N21
Vegetable matter.

33600 MALAVOLTA, E., ARZOLLA, J. P., and HAAG, H. P. Determination of nitrogen, phosphorus and potassium in the same extract. (In Portuguese.) Esc. Super. de Agr. "Luiz de Queiroz." An. 14/15:13-19. 1957/58. 102.5 P66A
English summary.
In plants.

33601 NEWTON, R. C. Industry benefits from standard methods of analysis. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 43(1):182-186. Feb.1960. 381 As7

33602 SCHACHAT, R. E., and NACCI, A. Transistorized bloom gelometer. Food Technol. 14(2):117-118. Feb.1960. 389.8 F7398

33603 SEIDEL, G. Die Probleme der Lebensmittelbakteriologie. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 73(1):15-16. Jan.1,1960. 41.8 B45

33604 SMITH, F., and MONTGOMERY, R. The chemistry of plant gums and mucilages and some related polysaccharides. New York, Reinhold, 1959. 627 p.,map. (American Chemical Society. Monograph series, no. 141). 309 Sm5

33605 TARLADGIS, B. G., and others. A distillation method for the quantitative determination of malonaldehyde in rancid foods. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 37(1):44-48. Ref. Jan.1960. 307.8 J82
B. M. Watts, M. T. Younathan, and L. Dugan, joint au-

33606 TIGHE, J. F. Technique of a housefly bioassay for pesticides. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 43(1):82-87. Feb.1960. 381 As7
In foods.

33607 TOEPFER, E. W., MACARTHUR, M. J., and LEHMANN, J. Chromatographic separation of vitamin B_6 components in food extracts. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 43(1):57-59. Feb.1960. 381 As7

33608 TOEPFER, E. W. Microbiological assay for total pantothenic acid. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 43(1): 28-29. Feb.1960. 381 As7

33609 TOYOSAWA, I. Studies on the choline of foods and fodders. 5. (In Japanese.) Jap. Soc. Food & Nutr. J. 12(5):320-324. Ref. 1960. 389.9 J27
English summary.

33610 ULMANN, M., and SEIDEMANN, J. Bemerkungen zu den künstlichen Stärken von A. Eichinger. Stärke 11(12):363-367. Dec.1959. 309 St22
English summary.

33611 WEISS, W. Application of statistical methods to collaborative analytical data. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 43(1):118-119. Feb.1960. 381 As7

33612 WOOD, R. The determination of hexachlorocyclohexane residues in foodstuffs. Analyst 85(1006):21-24. Ref. Jan.1960. 382 An1

33613 WOODBURN, M. J. Studies on the survival of bacteria in frozen foods. Diss. Abs. 20(6):2270. Dec. 1959. 241.8 M58

CONSUMPTION AND UTILIZATION

33614 BIX, H. Der Nahrungsverbrauch je Kopf der Bevölkerung 1958/59. Wissen u. Wirken 9(12):230-233. Dec.1959. 18 W762
Germany.

33615 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Review of food consumption surveys. Rome, 1958. 107 p. 389 F7384

33616 GT. BRIT. NATIONAL FOOD SURVEY COMMITTEE. Domestic food consumption and expenditure: 1957; annual report. London, 1959. 137 p. 389.9 G798

33617 IRVING, G. W. New uses for farm products. Chemurg. Digest 19(1):10-11. Jan.1960. 381 N213Na

33618 JOSLYN, M. A., and OLCOTT, H. S. Food consumption and resources. In Huberty, M. R., and Flock, W. L., Natural resources, p.288-327. New York, McGraw-Hill, 1959. 278.12 H86

33619 SHAFFER, J. D. Consumers' attitudes toward 157 food items. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 42(1):94-113. Aug.1959. 100 M58S

33620 SHEPHERD, G. What's happening to our food consumer? Iowa Farm Sci. 14(3):338-340. Sept.1959. 275.28 Io94

33621 TODHUNTER, E. N. A home economist looks at our food. Food Drug Cosmetic Law J. 15(1):39-45. Jan.1960. 389.58 F732
Consumer education and nutritive value.

DISTRIBUTION, MARKETING, AND TRANSPORTATION

33622 AHERN, C. Railroads anticipate frozen foods growth. Food Business 8(2):20,23. Feb.1960. 389.8 F7342

33623 BARGAINING co-ops: route to better markets. II. West. Crops & Farm Mangt. 9(1):40-43. Jan.1960. 281.8 F2225

33624 BEDONI, G., and MANTOVI, F. The Piazza Grande "Market" and its reform since 1849. (In Italian.) Modena. Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. B. Mens. 65(12): 1334-1345. Ref. Dec.1959. 280.9 M722

33625 BORNER, W. Welche Anforderungen stellt eine neuzeitliche Vermarktung an Landwirt und Erzeugnisse? Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 51:1494,1496, 1498. Dec.17,1959. 18 N39

33626 BREMEN. HANDELSKAMMER. Bericht über das Jahr 1959. Bremen, 1959. 212 p. 287 B753
Includes marketing and trade in agricultural products.

33627 BURNS, L. V. Farm-to-market coordination. Ext.-Feed Indus. Conf. Proc. 1958:43. Feb.1959. 275.29 C71P

33628 CHRISTOPHER, M. A. Fifty years of food distribution. Wholesale Grocer News 34(11):30-32. Feb. 1960. 286.83 W622

33629 FARCY, H. DE. L'évolution des méthodes de commercialisation; les progrès de l'intégration. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 45(16):773-787. 1959. 14 P215Bc
Horizontal and vertical integration.
Includes discussion.

33630 GAROIAN, L. Changes in the market structure of food retailing, 1940-1957. Diss. Abs. 20(6):2057-2058. Dec.1959. 241.8 M58

33631 GATES, R. C. Our marketing said primitive. Farmer [Kingston] 63(10):323-324. Oct.1959. 8 J223

33632 GRUNEWALD, A. Erfahrungen mit dem Transport von loser Stärke. Stärke 11(12):360-363. Dec.1959. 309 St22
English summary.

33633 HAMANN, K. Landhandel, Landwirtschaft und Gemeinsamer Markt. Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 51:1502-1503. Dec.17,1959. 18 N39

33634 HARD, M. M. Retail grocery stores in two Washington counties. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. C. 347, 10 p. Nov.1959. 100 W27S

33635 HASSELBACH, W. VON. Wo stehen wir an unseren Märkten? Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 74 (52):1542-1544. (Cont.) Dec.24,1959. 18 N39

33636 IMPERIA, CAMERA DI COMMERCIO, INDUSTRIA ED AGRICOLTURA. Market areas in the Province of Imperia. (In Italian.) Sintesi Econ. 11(11):71-84,map. Nov.1959. 280.8 Si6

33637 JOHANNESBURG. PRODUCE MARKET. Annual trading results 1958-1959. Johannesburg, 1959. 8 p. 280.39 J59

33638 KOCH, M. Am Markt entscheidet sich die Zukunft! Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Illus. Beilage 12,8 p. Dec.17,1959. 18 N39A

33639 MADALGI, S. S. Some problems of marketing of cash crops in Kolhapur district. Indian J. Agr. Sci. 28(4):613-621. Dec.1958. 22 Ag83I

33640 MARC, G. Panorama du succursalisme alimentaire en France. II. Coopération 29(12):13-19,maps. (Cont.) Dec.1959. 280.28 C7845

33641 MARVIN, K. R., and DODDS, J. P. What does the Iowa farmer want from newspaper market news? A special report to newspaper farm and market editors. Ames, Agr. Expt. Sta., Iowa State Col. Agr. and Mech. Arts, 1959? 24 p. 280.3 M363

33642 MEYERS, S. J. Surplus disposal 1960—pertinent facts, figures for finding a solution to the problem. Nowest. Miller 263(4):14-15. Jan.26,1960. 298.8 N81

33643 SHUMAN, C. B. The market system—it works! Nation's Agr. 35(2):3. Feb.1960. 280.82 B89

33644 SMITH, J. Dealers, truckers, and route drivers as market news sources. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 42(2):331-339. Nov.1959. 100 M58S

33645 SOSNICK, S. H., and TINLEY, J. M. Marketing problems of San Joaquin Valley cooperatives. Giannini Found. Agr. Econ. Mimeo. Rpt. 228,61 p.,map. Jan. 1960. 281.9 G34M

33646 STALEY, J. R. Revolution in railroad rate making. Food Business 8(2):18-19. Feb.1960. 389.8 F7342

33647 TRAYLOR, H. D., and WOODIN, M. D. The proposed New Orleans area terminal market. La. Rur. Econ. 22(1):2-5. Feb.1960. 281.8 L93

33648 VLASIN, R. D., and PENN, R. J. The highway program. In Farm Foundation. Increasing understanding of public problems and policies, 1959, p.136-144. Ref. Chicago, 1959. 275.29 F22

33649 WARD, B. E. Cash or credit crops? An examination of some implications of peasant commercial production with special reference to the multiplicity of traders and middlemen. Econ. Devlpmt. & Cult. Change 8(2):148-163. Jan.1960. 280.8 Ec7226
With particular reference to Sarawak.

33650 WARLEY, T. K. Farmers and advertising. Nottingham. U. Sch. Agr. Dept. Agr. Econ. Farm Mangt. Notes 22:11-14. Autumn 1959. 281.9 N842

GRADING, INSPECTION, STANDARDIZATION, AND QUALITY

33651 ABRAHAMSON, A. E., and CLINTON, A. F. The control of bacterial populations in foods. Assoc. Food & Drug Off. U. S. Q. B. 24(1):31-38. Jan.1960. 389.9 As7Q

33652 AKSOYCAN, N. An outbreak of Salmonella reading food poisoning. (In Turkish.) Turk Ijiyen ve Tecrubi Biyoloji Dergisi 18(2/3):271-274. Ref. 1959. 449.8 T84
English summary.

33653 BENSON, E. T. Chemicals and foods. Amer. Potato J. 37(1):38-41. Jan.1960. 75.8 P842

33654 BENSON, E. T. Chemicals and foods. Butchers' Advocate 147(4):6-8. Jan.27,1960. 286.85 B97

33655 BUTLER, S. What the consumer expects of the Food and Drug Administration. Food Drug Cosmetic Law J. 15(1):55-60. Jan.1960. 389.58 F732

33656 DESEZ, A. Les additifs alimentaires dans la législation fédérale des Etats-Unis d'Amérique. Ann. des Falsif. et des Fraudes 52(611):433-442. Nov.1959. 389.8 An72

33657 FENTON, F. Some problems of the consumer: information, labeling. Food Drug Cosmetic Law J. 15 (1):46-54. Jan.1960. 389.58 F732

33658 HALL, R. L. Flavor additives and the food-additives amendment. Food Drug Cosmetic Law J. 15 (1):24-36. Jan.1960. 389.58 F732

33659 HARMS, J. Farm chemicals dilemma. Co. Agent Vo-Ag Teacher 16(2):22-23. Feb.1960. 275.28 N213
Food regulation.

33660 HAUPT, H. G. Die Folgeverordnungen zum Lebensmittelgesetz. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 45 (1):8-11. Jan.7,1960. 389.8 K832

33661 HUTCHINGS, I. J. The Food-Additives Amendment as seen by the technologist. Food Drug Cosmetic Law J. 15(1):17-23. Jan.1960. 389.58 F732

33662 JANECK, K., and PLASCHKE, W. Über die Beurteilung von Lebensmitteln auf Grund des Gesetzes über den Verkehr mit Lebensmitteln und Bedarfsgegenständen (Lebensmittelgesetz) unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des Begriffes "verdorben." Monh. f. Vetmed. 14(4):110-115. Feb.15,1959. 41.8 M742

33663 JOSSELIN, G. La qualite dans l'agriculture. Crémerie Franç. 618:23. (Cont.) Jan.20,1960. 44.8 C867

33664 KAPLAN, E. Chemicals in food: health significance and control. J. Chem. Educ. 37(2):82-85. Feb. 1960. 381 J826

33665 KAYAN, C. F., ed. Systems of units, national and international aspects; a symposium organized by Section M on Engineering and presented December 29-30, 1958, at the Washington meeting. Washington, 1959. 297 p. (American Association for the Advancement of Science. Publication No. 57). 212 K18
Includes: Agricultural measurements; needs for standardization by H. C. Trelogan and K. J. McCallister.

33666 KRISHNAMURTHY, K., and others. Studies on the shelf-life of some sweets containing Indian multi-purpose food. Food Sci. 8(9):312-314. Sept.1959. 389.9 M99
K. Indira, R. Rajagopalan, M. Swaminathan, and V. Subrahmanyan, joint authors.

33667 LANZOLA, E. Particular aspects of radioactive contamination of food. (In Italian.) Latte 33(11):763-766. Ref. Nov.1959. 44.8 L35
English summary.

33668 LARRICK, G. P. Industry's new food additives problems. (Excerpts.) Ice Cream Field 75(1):26,58. Jan.1960. 389.8 Ic23

33669 MAINE. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Foods, 1958-59. Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. Off. Insp. 251,83 p. July 1959. 100 M28S

33670 MARKEL, M. F. Problems of uniformity in legislation, administration and enforcement of food, drug, and cosmetic laws. Assoc. Food & Drug Off. U. S. Q. B. 24(1):10-27. Jan.1960. 389.9 As7Q

33671 MATSON, E. J. Scientifc judgment in law and regulation. Food Drug Cosmetic Law J. 15(1):70-80. Jan.1960. 389.58 F732
Food additives legislation.

33672 MATSON, E. J. Scientific judgment in law and regulation; a scientist tells why he thinks a change in the wording of the Delaney clause is needed now. Feedstuffs 32(7):44-45,48-49. Feb.13,1960. 286.81 F322

33673 MATSON, E. J. Scientific judgment missing in FDA's administration of Delaney clause. Food Processing 21(2):24-25. Feb.1960. 389.8 F7325

33674 MEDINA G., M. La inocuidad de los colorantes para alimentos. Pan 6(74):15. Dec.15,1959. 389.8 P192

33675 MILLEVILLE, H. P. Restore sanity to food safety. Food Processing 21(2):21-22. Feb.1960. 389.8 F7325

33676 MOSSEL, D. A. A., BECHET, J., and LAMBION, R. La prévention des infections et des toxi-infections alimentaires. Rev. des Ferment. et des Indus. Aliment. 14(4):141-153. (Cont.) 1959. 390.08 R32
Food regulation.

33677 MULFORD, K. E. Some vexing problems of additives under the new law. Food Drug Cosmetic Law J. 15(1):10-16. Jan.1960. 389.58 F732

33678 NIKODEMUSZ, I., and CSABA, K. Die Bedeutung der aeroben Sporenbildner bei Lebensmittelvergiftungen. Z. f. Hyg. u. Infekkrank. 146(2):156-160. Ref. 1959. 449.8 Z3
Includes Bacillus cereus and B. alvei.

33679 OLSEN, E. M. Health problems in connection with radiated food. (In Danish.) Konserves 17(8):85-88. Aug.1959. 389.8 K835

33680 OSER, B. L. Public confidence in world's safest food supply is being undermined. Food Processing 21(2):23. Feb.1960. 389.8 F7325

33681 OXHØJ, P. Cancer and food coloring. (In Danish.) Danske Dyrlaegefor. Medlemsbl. 43(1):1-14. Ref. Jan.1,1960. 41.9 D23

33682 PIRIE, D. G. Microbial spoilage of food and industrial products. Soc. Chem. Indus. Rpt. Prog. Appl. Chem. 43:705-712. Ref. 1958. 382 M31R

33683 RANGASWAMI, G., and VENKATESAN, R. Studies on the microbial spoilage of canned food. I. Indian Acad. Sci. Proc. Sect. B. 50(6):349-359. Dec.1959. 513 In25B

33684 RUBENSTEIN, R. M. Effectiveness of guarantees for food additives. Ice Cream Field 75(1):58A. Jan.1960. 389.8 Ic23

33685 SHEPPARD, D. How is flavour to be judged? Food Mfr. 35(2):66-69. Ref. Feb.1,1960. 389.8 F736

33686 THODE, E. K. How the food industry sees the F D A. Food Drug Cosmetic Law J. 15(1):61-64. Jan. 1960. 389.58 F732

33687 ZIOLKOWSKI, Z. Foreign elements in food. (In Polish.). Przem. Spożywczy 13(9):359-364. 1959. 389.8 P95

PACKING AND PACKAGING

33688 FAISON, E. W. J. Food packages that sell: how to determine effective design. Glass Packer 39(2): 34-35. Feb.1960. 309.8 G463

33689 MULCAHY, M. J. Food packaging and packaging materials. Irish Agr. & Creamery Rev. (n.s.)18 (313):17-21. Jan.1960. 44.8 C866

33690 NEISH, R. A., and DONELSON, J. G. The stabilizing of tin-plate surfaces. Food Technol. 14(1):37-42. Ref. Jan.1960. 389.8 F7398

33691 PAINE, F. A., and GATES, M. Y. Packaging of foodstuffs. Soc. Chem. Indus. Rpt. Prog. Appl. Chem. 43:673-678. Ref. 1958. 382 M31R

33692 PESCH, A. W. Food packaging papers and the [Food Drug and Cosmetic Act] Food Additives Amendment of 1958. Tappi 43(1):40A,42A,44A,46A,48A,50A,52A,54A, 58A,60A. Jan.1960. 302.8 T162

33693 STAHL, W. H., VOELKER, W. A., and SULLIVAN, J. H. A gas chromatographic method for determining gases in the headspace of cans and flexible packages. Food Technol. 14(1):14-16. Jan.1960. 389.8 F7398

33694 ZIEMBA, J. V. FE packaging report: how to take advantage of fast-growing rigid plastics. Food Engin. 32(2):60-65. Feb.1960. 389.8 F737

PRICES, PRICE CONTROL, AND RATIONING

33695 BARR, W., and others. New developments in farm price and income policy programs. I-V. In Farm Foundation. Increasing understanding of public problems and policies, 1959, p.92-116. Ref. Chicago, 1959. 275.29 F22
J. C. Bottum, R. S. Dougan, W. L. Turner, C. R. Pugh, F. A. Mangum, and J. O. Dunbar, joint authors.

33696 CANADA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING BR. Crop and seasonal price summaries, fresh fruits and vegetables, maple products and honey, Vol. 12, 1958-59, Part I. Ottawa, 1959. 28 p. 284.39 C162S

33697 CHRISTENSON, R. M. The Brannan Plan; farm politics and policy. Ann Arbor, U. Michigan Press, 1959. 207 p. 281.12 C464

33698 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Prices of agricultural products and fertilizers 1958/59. United Nations. Econ. & Social Council. Econ. Comn. Europe. Comt. Agr. Prob. AGRI/165,various paging. 1959. 28 Un36

33699 HENDRICKSON, R. A rough road ahead. GTA Digest 20(1):49-50. Jan.1960. 280.28 G11
Prices.

33700 JOHANSEN, R. L. Broken farm pledges. GTA Digest 20(1):53-54. Jan.1960. 280.28 G11
Price and credit program in Canada.

33701 PATIL, B. A. Agricultural price problems in India. Bombay, 1959. 374 p. (Bombay State Co-operative Union. Publication No. 16). 284.3 P27

33702 PATIL, T. Y. Price support programme for farm commodities in U. S. A. Poona Agr. Col. Mag. 50 (2):117-122. Aug.1959. 22 P79

33703 SWEDBORG, E. Should the 3 percent regulation be changed. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 71(1):13-15. Jan.2,1960. 11 L234
Farm prices.

PROCESSING AND STORAGE

33704 BELLAMY, W. D. Preservation of foods and drugs by ionizing radiations. Advn. Appl. Microbiol. 1: 49-73. Ref. 1959. 448.2 Um1
Review of the literature.

33705 BERGANDER, E. Biochemie und Technologie der Hefe. Dresden, Steinkopff, 1959. 190 p. Ref. (Technische Fortschrittsberichte, v. 59). 390 B453
Habilitationsschrift - Humboldt-Universität, Berlin.

33706 BRAIBANTI, G. La fabrication moderne des pâtes alimentaires dans la Communauté Economique Européenne. Soc. Belge d'Etudes et d'Expansion. Rev. 188:789-793. Nov./Dec.1959. 280.8 So17

33707 BUDD, N. H. Canning: how it all began; a vivid historical digest. Good Packaging 21(1):26-29,80. Jan.1960. 280.38 G59

33708 BURRELL, J. R. Pickles and sauces. Food Mfr. 35(1):14-17. Jan.1,1960. 389.8 F736
Annual review.

33709 CAMPOS NORDMANN, R. Características generales y consideraciones económicas sobre la red frigorífica belga. Rev. de Frío 4(2):65-68. Apr./June 1959. 295.8 R324
English summary.
For agricultural products.

33710 CHIEN, H. C. Free China's big protein project. Food Engin. 32(2):92-95. Feb.1960. 389.8 F737
Yeast production.

33711 FERENC, B. Decomposition of vitamin C during processing, with special reference to new methods of preservation, and the prevention thereof. I. (In Hungarian.) Élelmezési Ipar 13(8):245-250. Ref. Aug.1959. 290.9 M57
English summary.

33712 FLORENTIN, D. Emploi de l'acide sorbique en alimentation. Ann. des Falsif. et des Fraudes 52 (612):454-459. Ref. Dec.1959. 389.8 An72
In food processing.

33713 FRITZSCHE, C. Der Stand der Kältetechnik in der Sowjetunion. Kälte 12(12):614-628. Ref. Dec.1959. 295.8 K122

33714 GERHARDT, P., and BARTLETT, M. C. Continuous industrial fermentations. Advn. Appl. Microbiol. 1:215-260. Ref. 1959. 448.2 Um1
Review of the literature.

33715 HEDLIN, C. P. Applying weather data to crop drying. Air Cond. Heating & Ventilating 57(2):93-98. Feb.1960. 291.8 H35

33716 HUMPHREY, H. J. The future of refrigeration in frozen foods. Indus. Refrig., Jan.1960:11-14. 295.8 Ic2

33717 IMPROVING flavour, colour and texture: a Food Manufacture survey of additives. Food Mfr. 35(2):70-75. Feb.1,1960. 389.8 F736

33718 JUL, M. The role of refrigeration in the world's food supply. Canad. Refrig. & Air Cond. 26(1): 23-25. Jan.1960. 295.8 C16

33719 KINOSHITA, S. The production of amino acids by fermentation processes. Advn. Appl. Microbiol. 1: 201-214. Ref. 1959. 448.2 Um1
Review of the literature.

33720 LÜCK, H., and KOHN, R. Strahleneinwirkung auf Lebensmittel. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 45(1): 2-8. Ref. Jan.7,1960. 389.8 K832

33721 LYNCH, L. J., and others. Hawaii food processors handbook of fruits, vegetables, meats, and fish. Hawaii. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 55,30 p. June 1959. 100 H313
A. T. Chang, J. C. N. Lum, G. D. Sherman, and P. E. Seale, joint authors,

33722 MALO ECHEVARRIA, J. L., and REGUEIRO VARELA, B. Estudios sobre produccion de ácido cítrico por fermentación. IV. Microbiol. Españ. 12(3):243-264. Ref. July/Sept.1959. 448.3 M583
English summary.

33723 NATIONAL CANNERS ASSOCIATION. RESEARCH LABORATORIES. Annual report 1958. Washington, D. C., 1959. 56 p. Ref. 389.9 N217A

33724 PETERSON, G. T., FOX, J. F., and MARTIN, L. E. Problems in the preparation and handling of hot vended canned foods. Food Technol. 14(2):89-91. Feb. 1960. 389.8 F7398

33725 PETTERSEN-HAGH, N. W. Le froid en Europe: en Norvège. Rev. Prat. du Froid 12(163):53-61. (Cont.) Oct.1959. 295.8 R323
Includes food.

33726 ROBERTSON, A. H. Frozen foods. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 43(1):176-181. Feb.1960. 381 As7

33727 SANGHI, I., and RATNAM, R. Safeguarding public health in food processing industries. Indian Food Packer 13(11):7-9. Nov.1959. 389.8 In25

33728 SMITH, H. L. Heat transfer in hot fat cooking. Food Technol. 14(2):84-88. Feb.1960. 389.8 F7398

33729 SYMPOSION über die Veränderungen der Nahrung durch industrielle und haushaltsmässige Verarbeitung. Ernähr.-Umschau 6(6):161-163. Nov./Dec.1959. 389.8 Er66

33730 SZÁNTÓ, G. The development and some problems of technical training in the food industries. (In Hungarian.) Elelmezési Ipar 13(11):355-357. Nov.1959. 290.9 M57
English summary.

33731 TAYLOR, A. W., and CHRISTIAN, B. C. Frozen foods. Soc. Chem. Indus. Rpt. Prog. Appl. Chem. 43: 678-684. Ref. 1958. 382 M31R

33732 WALDT, L. M. Pregelatinized starches for the food processor. Food Technol. 14(1):50-53. Jan. 1960. 389.8 F7398

33733 ZACHARIAS, R. Vitamin C und seine Beeinflussung durch das Kochtopfmaterial. Ernähr.-Umschau 6(6):171-172. Nov./Dec.1959. 389.8 Er66

33734 ZEPPENFELD, K. Die Verwendung und Weiterentwicklung der Grossraumzentrifuge in der Stärkeindustrie. Stärke 11(12):355-359. Dec.1959. 309 St22
English summary.

STATISTICS

33735 ANGOLA. REPARTIÇAO DE ESTATISTICA GERAL. Anuário estatístico, Annuaire statistique, ano XXIV, XXIVéme année, 1958. Luanda, 1959. 281 p. 270 An4A
Includes agricultural statistics.

33736 AUSTRALIA. BUR. OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS. TASMANIAN OFF. Statistics of the State of Tasmania for the year 1957-58. Hobart, 1959? various paging. 271.5 St2S
Includes agricultural statistics.

33737 BRAZIL. SERV. DE ESTATISTICA DA PRODUCAO. Pecuária, avicultura, apicultura e sericicultura [Livestock, poultry raising, apiculture, and sericulture] 1958. Rio de Janeiro, 1959. 18 p. 255.3 Es83Pec

33738 CEYLON. DEPT. OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS. Statistical abstract of Ceylon 1959. Colombo,1959. 311 p. 272 C337
Includes agriculture.

33739 CYPRUS. STATISTICAL SERV. Statistical abstract, 1958, No. 4. Nicosia, 1959. 240 p.,map. 256.02 C993Sa
Includes agricultural statistics.

33740 GALVIN, C. M. Into theory of crop forecasting. Sowest. Miller 38(49):24-25,57. Feb.2,1960. 298.8 So82

33741 GEMEINSAMER STATISTISCHER DIENST DER EUROPÄISCHEN GEMEINSCHAFTEN. Ernteergebnisse der EWG-Länder 1950 bis 1958. Statis. Amt der Europäischen Gemeinsch. Agrstatis. Mitt. 2,18 p. Feb.1959. 281.9 J6692

33742 GERMANY (FEDERAL REPUBLIC). STATISTISCHES BUNDESAMT. Anbau und Ernte von landwirtschaftlichen Zwischenfrüchten und Anbau von Futterpflanzen zur Saatguterzeugung 1959. Germany. Statis. Bundesamt, Statis. Ber. III/3/18.15 p. Jan.18.1960. 265 V58

33743 GREECE. ETHNIKE STATISTIKE HYPERESIA. Apotelesmata geōrgikēs apographēs tēs Ellados. Resultats du recensement de l'agriculture de la Grèce, 1950. Athénes, 1958.
In Greek and French.

33744 HERZOG, A. Increases of 25 to 312% in certain foods. (In Portuguese.) Inst. Rio Grandense do Arroz. B. Estatis. 3(35):164. Nov.1959. 255.3 In75B
Brazilian statistics.

33745 HESSE. STATISTISCHES LANDESAMT. Bodennutzung und Ernteerträge in Hessen 1958. Wiesbaden, 1959. various paging. 265 H462

33746 ISRAEL. CENTRAL BUR. OF STATISTICS. Statistical abstract of Israel, 1958/59, No. 10. Jerusalem, 1959. 412 p.,map. Ref. 269.8 Is7S
Includes agriculture.

33747 KOREA. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FORESTRY. Year book of agriculture and forestry statistics, 1958. n. p., 1959. 334 p. 269.7 K844

33748 LEBERT, H. Estimates of the 1959 harvest. (In Swedish.) Jordbrekon. Meddel. 21(11):427-435. Nov. 1959. 257.3 J76
English summary, p. 426.

33749 LIND, N. The production and consumption of vegetable farm products in 1958/59. (In Swedish.) Jordbrekon. Meddel. 21(11):436-446. Nov.1959. 257.3 J76
English summary, p. 426.

33750 MOROCO. SERV. CENTRAL DES STATISTIQUES. Annuaire statistique du Maroc (ex-zone Sud) 1955-1956. Rabat, 1959? 468 p. 270 M826
Includes agricultural statistics.

33751 MÜLLER, B. Österreichs Landwirtschaft im Spiegel der Statistik Während der Jahre 1950-1957. L und E 12(11):9-10. Nov.1959. 389.8 Z34

33752 PERISHABLE FOOD ASSOCIATION OF JAPAN. Statistics of perishable foods, 1959. n. p., 1959. 280 p. 280.8 P41

33753 TOKYO. Tokyo statistical yearbook 1958. Tokyo, 1959. 536 p.,map. 269.7 T572T
Includes agricultural statistics.

33754 ZETTERBERG, O. Crop yields in 1959. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 71(1):4-5. Jan.2,1960. 11 L234

BEVERAGES AND CONDIMENTS

33755 ALBACH, R. F., KEPNER, R. E., and WEBB, A. D. Comparison of anthocyan pigments of red vinifera grapes. II. Amer. J. Enol. & Viticult. 10(4):164-172. Oct./Dec.1959. 390.9 Am33

33756 AMERICAN SOCIETY OF BREWING CHEMISTS. Proceedings, annual meeting, 1959. Minneapolis, 1959. 209 p. 390.9 Am321

33757 AMERINE, M. A. Chemists and the California wine industry. Amer. J. Enol. & Viticult. 10(3):124-129. Ref. July/Sept.1959. 390.9 Am33

33758 ARANGO CANO, J. La historia del café; su expansión por el mundo. Agr. Trop. 15(10):661-667. Oct.1959. 26 Ag8

33759 BERG, H. W., and KEEFER, R. M. Analytical determination of tartrate stability in wine. II. Calcium tartrate. Amer. J. Enol. & Viticult. 10(3):105-109. July/Sept.1959. 390.9 Am33

33760 BERG, H. W. The effects of several fungal pectic enzyme preparations on grape musts and wines. Amer. J. Enol. & Viticult. 10(3):130-134. July/Sept.1959. 390.9 Am33

33761 BITZER, J. Branntweinerzeugung und Branntweinverwertung im Betriebsjahr 1957/58. Branntweinwirtschaft 81(23):570-575. Dec.1,1959. 390.8 B7322
Statistical.

33762 BROUSSE. Les tendances à long terme de la consommation du café en France. Café Vert 119:3-5. (Cont.) Dec.1959. 286.3689 F31

33763 BRUNI, B. "Passiti" wines. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 70(3):23. Jan.17,1960. 16 It1G

33764 COFFEE annual, 1958. n. p., 1958. 184 p. 68.28 C652

33765 CONGRÈS INTERNATIONAL DE LA VIGNE ET DU VIN, 8, SANTIAGO, CHILE, 1958. [Proceedings]. Off. Internatl. de la Vigne et du Vin. B. 32(344):48-75. (Cont.) Oct.1959. 390.8 B87

33766 CONGRÈS INTERNATIONAL DE LA VIGNE ET DU VIN, 9, ALGER, 1959. [Proceedings]. Off. Internatl. de la Vigne et du Vin. B. 32(346):38-65. (Cont.) Dec. 1959. 390.8 B87
General program and opening addresses.

33767 CONNOCK, M. Cocoa needs new markets. New Commonwealth 38(1):34-36. Jan.1960. 280.8 C88

33768 DALE, M. R. M. The wine industry of Canada. Wine, Spirit & Malt 28(12):19. Dec.1959. 390.8 W725

33769 DALMASSO, G. The eternal problem of defamation of our wines. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 105(9):247-248. Sept.1959. 16 C72

33770 DALMASSO, G. Grapes and wine in Algeria: the past, the present—and the future? (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 97(1):43-56. Jan.1960. 16 It1

33771 DWARAKANATH, C. T., RAO, T. N. R., and JOHAR, D. S. Chemical analysis of trade grades and by-products of pepper (Piper nigrum L). Cashew & Pepper B. 4(3):7-9. Dec.1959. 286.83 C26

33772 ESPINOSA, N. A. Mesures et méthodes pour empêcher la fabrication de (vins) de sucre ou l'addition de telles boissons aux vins naturels. Off. Internatl. de la Vigne et du Vin. B. 32(344):50-65. Oct.1959. 390.8 B87

33773 EUROPEAN BREWERY CONVENTION, 7, ROME, 1959. [Summaries of papers]. (In Dutch.) Internatl. Tijdschr. v. Brouwerij en Mouterij 19(2):29-45. 1959/60. 390.8 R32Af

33774 GAROGLIO, P. G. Mesures et méthodes pour empêcher la fabrication de "vins" de sucre ou l'addition de telles boissons aux vins naturels. Off. Internatl. de la Vigne et du Vin. B. 32(344):66-75. Ref. Oct.1959. 390.8 B87

33775 GERMANY (FEDERAL REPUBLIC). STATISTISCHES BUNDESAMT. Die Weinmosternte 1959 (Endgültige Ergebnisse). Germany. Statis. Bundesamt. Statis. Ber. III/13/75,21 p. Jan.5,1960. 265 V58

33776 GERTSCH, M. E. Coffee drying. Caribbean Comn. Symp. Coffee Demon. Tour Costa Rica, El Salvador & Guatemala, Cent. Amer. 1958:26-28. 68.2 C19

33777 GOERING, H. Die Brauindustrie Mexikos und der 9. Kongress der MBAA, Distrikt Mexiko. Brauwelt 93/94:1792-1793. Nov.20/24,1959. 390.8 B732

33778 GROHMANN, La répression des fraudes dans le vin. Off. Internatl. de la Vigne et du Vin. B. 32(344): 48-50. Oct.1959. 390.8 B87

33779 HALTER, P. Neuere Anwendungen von Kunststoffen in der Kellerwirtschaft. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 69(2):36-37. Jan.23,1960. 80 Sch9

33780 JEFFERY, E. J. Brewing, malting and allied processes. Soc. Chem. Indus. Rpt. Prog. Appl. Chem. 43:722-733. Ref. 1958. 382 M31R

33781 KANKANI, N. C. Notes on crushing, tearing and curling methods of tea manufacture. Planters' Chron. 54(22):446-447. (Concl.) Nov.15,1959. 22 P693

33782 KANKANI, N. C. Notes on crushing, tearing and curling methods of tea manufacture. Tea Trade & Indus. 8(7):313-314,319. (Cont.) July 1959. 68.18 T225

33783 KAPUR, N. S., BAINS, G. S., and BHATIA, D. S. Application of thiobarbituric acid method to the estimation of vanilla in vanilla essence. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 18C(11):235-236. Nov.1959. 475 J82

33784 KELLER, J. Die Rhein- Pfalz, der Weinkeller Deutschlands. Übersicht 10(10):374-377,map. Oct.1959. 18 Ub3

33785 KOCH, J. The viscocity of chocolate as indicated by the "Koch" viscometer. Rev. Internatl. de la Choc. 14(8):330-335. Aug.1959. 68.38 R32

33786 KURTH SEMINAR. Abstracts of some of the papers. Brewers Digest 35(2):48-49. Feb.1960. 390.8 B75

33787 LARREA REDONDO, A. Aspect technique du problème de la qualité. Off. Internatl. de la Vigne et du Vin. B. 32(343):26-34. Ref. Sept.1959. 390.8 B87
Wine.

33788 LEWIN, A. The wine industry of Israel. Amer. J. Enol. & Viticult. 10(4):182-184. Oct./Dec.1959. 390.9 Am33

33789 LOO, L. G. W. V. D. Origins of coffee's turning grey with the addition of coffee milk and cream. (In Dutch.) Misset's "Zuivel" 66(1):4-5,7,9. Jan.5,1960. 44.8 N282

33790 MATTICK, L. R., and ROBINSON, W. B. Changes in volatile constituents during the baking of sherry wine by the Tressler process. Food Technol. 14 (1):30-33. Jan.1960. 389.8 F7398

33791 MEREDITH, W. O. S. Studies on wort nitrogen. II. Amer. Soc. Brewing Chem. Proc. 1959:125-128. Ref. 390.9 Am321

33792 MILAN, F. Brewing malt from the 1959 barley crop. (Abs.) Brewers Digest 35(2):49. Feb.1960. 390.8 B75

33793 MINARIK, E., LAHO, L., and NAVARA, A. Contribution to an objective method of determination of sugar assimilation by wine yeasts by means of paper chomatography. (In Czech.) Biologia [Bratislava] 14(8): 597-603. 1959. 442.8 B5265
English summary.

33794 MURRAY, J. Diskussion kontinentaler Braumethoden in England. Brauwelt 93/94:1794. Nov.20/24, 1959. 390.8 B732

33795 NELSON, K. E., and NIGHTINGALE, M. S. Studies in the commercial production of natural sweet wines from botrytised grapes. Amer. J. Enol. & Viticult. 10(3):135-141. July/Sept.1959. 390.9 Am33

33796 OFFICE INTERNATIONAL DE LA VIGNE ET DU VIN. XXXIX[e] session plénière officielle du comité de l'O. I. V., Alger: 7 octobre 1959. Off. Internatl. de la Vigne et du Vin. B. 32(346):5-37. Dec.1959. 390.8 B87
General and national reports on the viticultural and wine situation.

33797 OUGH, C. S., and BERG, H. W. Studies on various light sources concerning the evaluation and differentiation of red wine color. I. Amer. J. Enol. & Viticult. 10(4):159-163. Oct./Dec.1959. 390.9 Am33

33798 OUGH, C. S. A survey of commercial practices in sensory examination of wines. Amer. J. Enol. & Viticult. 10(4):191-195. Ref. Oct./Dec.1959. 390.9 Am33

33799 PATO, C. M., and AMERINE, M. A. Analyses of some typical Madeira wines. Amer. J. Enol. & Viticult. 10(3):110-113. July/Sept.1959. 390.9 Am33

33800 PRILL, E. A., and others. Methods for the analysis of vanilla extracts for resins, carbonyl compounds, amino acids, and other organic acids. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 43(1):96-107. Feb.1960. 381 As7
C. A. Porter, R. C. Staples and H. P. Burchfield, joint authors.

33801 PURR, A., LUCK, H., and KOHN, R. Uber die Fremdfettbestimmung in Kakaoerzeugnissen. X. Nachweis geringer Zusätze von hydrierten Fetten in Kakaobutter und Schokoladenfetten mit Hilfe der infrarotspektrographischen Bestimmung des Isoölsäure-(trans-Fettsäure)-Gehaltes. Rev. Internatl. de la Choc. 14(8):322, 324,326-329. Ref. Aug.1959. 68.38 R32

33802 QUESNEL, V. C. The anaerobic phase in cacao fermentation. Chem. & Indus. 4:101-102. Jan.23,1960. 382 M31C

33803 RIBEREAU-GAYON, J. Aspect technique du problème de la qualité. Off. Internatl. de la Vigne et du Vin. B. 32(343):40-50. Sept.1959. 390.8 B87
Wine.

33804 SCHUSTER, K. The relation of malt to beer flavor. Brewers Digest 35(1):49-52. Jan.1960. 390.8 B75

33805 SOARES, R. N. G. The coffee industry. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Supt. dos Serv. do Café. B. 34 (386):5-10,maps. Apr.1959. 68.29 Sa63
Of Brazil.

33806 TEIXEIRA, C. G. Instructions for the manufacture of brandy. (In Portuguese.) Rural 39(464):48-51. Dec.1959. 9.2 B733

33807 TRIVELLATO, U. The good and generous Tokay wine is an ancient Friulian product. (In Italian.) Agr. delle Venezie 13(10):475-477. Oct.1959. 16 Ag826

33808 VAN GHELUWE, J. E. A., STOCK, A. L., and MCRAE, J. P. Expanded nomograph technique applied to routine refractometric analysis of wort and beer. Amer. Soc. Brewing Chem. Proc. 1959:107-112. Ref. 390.9 Am321

33809 VAN REENEN, D. W. Fermentation control by refrigeration. Wynboer 28(339):17. Dec.1959. 390.8 W724

33810 VIDAL-BARRAQUER, D. R. Contribution a l'étude de élaboration des vins vieux de qualité. Off. Internatl. de la Vigne et du Vin. B. 32(343):34-39. Ref. Sept.1959. 390.8 B87

33811 VILLFORTH, F. Aspect technique du problème de la qualité. Off. Internatl. de la Vigne et du Vin. B. 32(343):20-25. Sept.1959. 390.8 B87
Wine.

33812 WALT, J. P. VAN DER, and KERKEN, A. E. VAN. The wine yeasts of the Cape. III. Antonie van Leeuwenhoek J. Microbiol. & Serol. 25(4):449-457. 1959. 448.8 N28A

33813 WEIHENSTEPHAN. STAATLICHE BRAUTECHNISCHE PRÜF- UND VERSUCHSANSTALT. Tätigkeitsbericht für das Rechnungsjahr 1958/59. Brauwelt 99: 1885-1887. Dec.11,1959. 390.8 B732

33814 WINE INSTITUTE. Twenty-third annual wine industry statistical survey. IV. Wine Inst. B. 1025,21 p. Jan.15,1960. 390.9 W72

33815 WOLFROM, M. L., PLUNKETT, R. A., and LAVER, M. L. Carbohydrates of the coffee bean. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 8(1):58-65. Ref. Jan./Feb.1960. 381 J8223

33816 ZWICKY, P. Die obligatorische Weinlesekontrolle und Weinernte-Deklaration 1958 und 1959. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 69(1):10-14. Jan.9,1960. 80 Sch9
Grape acreage and wine statistics.

DAIRY PRODUCTS

33817 AMERICAN DAIRY SCIENCE ASSOCIATION EASTERN DIV. Abstracts of papers presented at West Springfield, Massachusetts, September 21, 1959. J. Dairy Sci. 43(2):297-299. Feb.1960. 44.8 J822

33818 AMERICAN DAIRY SCIENCE ASSOCIATION. WESTERN DIV. Proceedings, fortieth annual meeting, the University of Arizona, Tucson, July 13-15, 1959. n. p., 1959. 142 p. 44.9 Am342

33819 BAART, F. Milk with a tang. (In Dutch.) Co-op [Rotterdam] 14(11):118-120. Nov.1959. 280.28 C7857
Dairy industry.

33820 BAUER, J. Internationale Entwicklungsmöglichkeiten der deutschen Milchwirtschaft. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 11(1):7-8. Jan.6,1960. 44.8 M736

33821 BOEREE, R. M. The dairy industry in Australia. II. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Heidemaatsch. Tijdschr. 70(12):276-282. Dec.1959. 12 N282

33822 BORMANN-BLANKENBURG, W, E. W. Jersey-Milchen in Kanada. Osterr. Milchwirt. 14(24):423. Dec.21,1959. 44.8 Os72

33823 BREDEN, H. Die Bestimmung der Selbstkosten für Molkereiprodukte in Molkereibetrieben. Molk.-Ztg. 13(50):1623-1624. (Cont.) Dec.11,1959. 44.8 M735

33824 BURGLER, P. Die schwyzerische Milchwirtschaft im Wandel der Zeiten. Schweiz. Milchztg. 86(5): 29-31. Jan.15,1960. 44.8 Sch92

33825 BUTTER—the "balance wheel" of an industry. Fed. Reserve Bank Kans. City. Mon. Rev., Feb.1960:10-14. 284.8 F31K

33826 DANSKE MEJERIFORENINGERS FAELLESORGANISATION. Beretning om Faellesorganisationens og Mejerikontorets virksomhed [Report on the activities of the Federation and the Dairy Board] 1958-59. Aarhus, 1959. 192 p. 44.9 D23

33827 DELFORNO, G. Castelmagno cheese. (In Italian.) Mondo del Latte 13(12):823-827. (Cont.) Dec. 1959. 44.8 M74

33828 DRUCK, K. B. Problems "melting" the ice cream image. (Excerpts.) Ice Cream Field 75(1):58D. Jan.1960. 389.8 Ic23

33829 EDWARDS, C. Cow pooling. Okla. Cur. Farm Econ. 32(2):49-54. June 1959. 100 Ok4

33830 FELS, U., and HILKER, R. Grundbegriffe der Betriebswirtschaftslehre. XVI. Ein Uberblick über die kaufmännische Buchführung. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 11 (1):17-18. Jan.6,1960. 44.8 M736

33831 FRENSEL, O. Dairy travels. (In Portuguese.) B. do Leite 13(150):1,3,5,7,9,11,13. Dec.1959. 44.8 B633

33832 GAY, J. Kostengestaltung bayerischer Molkereien. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 80(50):1991-1994. Dec.10,1959. 44.8 Su2

33833 GENOUD, J. F. La explotación lechera como fuente de riqueza y divisas. Soc. Rur. Argentina. An. 93(11):530-532. Nov.1959. 9 So1

33834 GREEN, P. S. Trends in the control of dairy companies in New Zealand. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(4,sect.4,6):2273-2279. 1959. 44.9 In8215

33835 HUMPHRISS, E. L. E. The ice cream industry. Food Mfr. 35(2):59-60. Ref. Feb.1,1960. 389.8 F736
Annual review.

33836 ICE CREAM FIELD. 8th annual survey of industry trends. Ice Cream Field 75(2):59-66. Feb.1960. 389.8 Ic23

33837 JEFFREY, A. D. Balancing problems of independent milk dealers operating small and medium size plants. N. H. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. B. 460,30 p. June 1959. 100 N45

33838 KÖNIG, W. Die Bewertung von Milch und Milcherzeugnissen in Australien. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 80 (52/53):2063-2065. Dec.24,1959. 44.8 Su2

33839 LEWIS, D. The status, the potential, the impact of cow pools. Amer. Milk Rev. & Milk Plant Mon. 21(9):53-54,56,58,115. Sept.1959. 44.8 Am38

33840 LISHMAN, P. H. South Africa faces a dairy products surplus. Dairy Engin. 77(1):19-20,24. Jan. 1960. 44.8 D1426

33841 LJUNG, W., and JÖNSSON, N. O. At the turn of the year, 1959-1960. (In Swedish.) Svenska Mejeritidn. 52(2):15-20,22-28. Jan.15,1960. 44.8 Sv2
The dairy industry in Sweden.

33842 MALHOTRA, S. K. Ancient dairying. Indian Dairyman 11(12):319-320,322. Dec.1959. 44.8 In282

33843 MARTINS, H. D'A. The dairy industry in Portugal. (In Portuguese.) B. do Leite 13(149):1,3,5. Nov. 1959. 44.8 B633

33844 MASON, G. Dairy farming in Kaikoura. New Zeal. J. Agr. 99(6):506-507,509-510,maps. Dec.15,1959. 23 N48J

33845 MEJERIBRUGETS lommebog [The dairy almanac] 1960, v. 18. Odense, 1959. 255 p. 44.8 M473

33846 MEYER, A. Krem und Kremen; ein Bericht aus der Schmelzkäse-Industrie. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 80(39): 1619-1620. Sept.24,1959. 44.8 Su2

33847 MOLINARI, G. Report on a technical-tourist trip to Spain. (In Italian.) Riv. del Latte 14(6):14-21. Nov./Dec.1958. 280.38 R52
Observations on the dairy industry.

33848 MYRICK, N. High speed computers and related equipment in dairy accounting. Amer. Milk Rev. & Milk Plant Mon. 21(8):22-24,92,94,123. Aug.1959. 44.8 Am38

33849 NEBREDA GARCIA, F. Influencia de las centrales lecheras de Vizcaya en la producción, comercio y abastecimento de leche. Rev. Espafl. de Lech. 34:161-166. Dec.1959. 44.8 R325

33850 NOMINÉ, H. Die Produktions- und Absatzlage der franzosischen Milchwirtschaft an der Jahreswende 1959/60. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 11(2):33. Jan.13,1960. 44.8 M736

33851 NORSK meierikalender [Norwegian dairy calendar] v. 23. Oslo, Norske Meieriolks Landsforening, 1959. 246 p. 44.9 N814

33852 RALSTON, N. P. Enrollment trends in dairy production. J. Dairy Sci. 43(1):111-113. Jan.1959. 44.8 J822

33853 RANGABASHYAM, C. G. The Madras Dairy and Milk Project. Indian Dairyman 11(12):321-322. Dec.1959. 44.8 In282

33854 RICE, E. B. 100 years of Queensland dairying. III. Butter, cheese, and market milk. Queensland Agr. J. 85(11):713-723. Nov.1959. 23 Q33

33855 SCHULZ, M. E. Käserei-Geschichte. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 80(51):2027-2029. Dec.17,1959. 44.8 Su2

33856 SCOTT, R. Dairy science education and research. III. Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J. 39(1):42,44-45,54. Jan.1960. 44.8 C162

33857 STAHLY, D. P., and GOULD, I. A. The dairy tech graduate in the dairy industry. Amer. Milk Rev. & Milk Plant Mon. 21(10):28-31. Oct.1959. 44.8 Am38

33858 STIGLOHER, M. Vor dem Jahr 1960. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 80(52/53):2055-2056. Dec.24,1959. 44.8 Su2

33859 STRAIN, J. R. Are cow pools a step toward integration? Feedstuffs 32(7):54-55. Feb.13,1960. 286.81 F322

33860 TRACY, P. H. The status of dairy manufacturing majors in the land grant colleges of the United States and Canada. J. Dairy Sci. 43(1):110-111. Jan.1959. 44.8 J822

33861 TREHANE, W. R. Some impressions of the dairy industries of New Zealand and Australia. Soc. Dairy Technol. J. 13(1):15-22. Jan.1960. 44.8 So12
Includes discussion.

33862 VEN, D. J. VAN DER. The dear milkmaid and the wicked Vrouw Holle. (In Dutch.) CMC Melk 15(17): 264-268. Dec.19,1959. 44.8 C11

33863 ZANNONI, L. Parmesan. (In Italian.) Tec. del Latte 8(4):12-13. (Cont.) Oct./Dec.1958. 44.8 Sci2

Analysis and Composition

33864 ARRET, B., and KIRSHBAUM, A. Rapid disc assay method for detecting penicillin in milk. South. Dairy Prod. J. 67(2):51-52. Feb.1960. 44.8 So83

33865 BOBECK, F. Iodine content of Swedish creamery milk fat in 1955. (In Swedish.) Svenska Mejeritidn. 52(3):33-39. Jan.22,1960. 44.8 Sv2

33866 BOULET, M., and MARIER, J. R. Solubility of tricalcium citrate in solutions of variable ionic strength and in milk ultrafiltrates. J. Dairy Sci. 43(2):155-164. Ref. Feb.1960. 44.8 J822

33867 BRAIDOT, S. Two old tests for controlling the quality of milk for cheese making. (In Italian.) Tec. del Latte 9(1):10-12. Jan./Mar.1959. 44.8 Sci2

33868 BRUNNER, J. R., JACOBS, G., and MADDEN, D. M. Adaptation of the falling-drop technique for the determination of the specific gravity of milk. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 42(1):232-239. Aug.1959. 100 M58S

33869 CAMPBELL, J. J. R., and PHELPS, R. A. Role of leucocytes in the reduction of resazurin in raw milk. J. Dairy Sci. 43(2):187-192. Feb.1960. 44.8 J822

33870 CARBONE, E. Research on the composition of Parmesan cheese. (In Italian.) Riv. del Latte 15(4):1-12. Ref. July/Aug.1959. 280.38 R52

33871 CUSTOT, F. A propos de la teneur en matières grasses du lait. Ann. des Falsif. et des Fraudes 52 (612):460-463. Dec.1959. 389.8 An72

33872 ELLIOTT, J. A., HICKMAN, C. G., and LANGLOIS, A. An appraisal of abbreviated methods of determining the total solids content of milk. Canad. J. Anim. Sci. 39(2):209-216. Ref. Dec.1959. 41.8 C163

33873 EMALDI, G. C., and BALDUCCI, A. Microbiology of cream and butter. (In Italian.) Riv. del Latte 15(1):12-20. (Cont.) Jan./Feb.1959. 280.38 R52

33874 EMALDI, G. C., and BALDUCCI, A. Microbiology of cream and butter. (In Italian.) Riv. del Latte 15(3):8-15. (Cont.) May/June 1959. 280.38 R52

33875 FAY, A. C. Reappraisal of the quality control of milk supplies from farm bulk tanks. J. Dairy Sci. 43 (1):116-119. Jan.1959. 44.8 J822

33876 GANDER, G. W. The mechanism of hydrolysis of tributyrin by the lipase system of cows milk. Diss. Abs. 20(6):2001. Dec.1959. 241.8 M58

33877 GANGULY, S., and others. Chemical composition of chakka. Indian J. Dairy Sci. 12(3/4):121-124. Sept./Dec.1959. 44.8 In28
T. J. Boman, N. N. Dastur, and S. M. Vaccha, joint authors.
Curds.

33878 GRAM, H. J., and MARKER, J. O. Evaluation of cell counts and teepoltests as means of demonstrating abnormal secretion in producer's milk. (In Danish.) Nord. Vetmed. 11(11):681-708. Nov.1959. 41.8 N813
English summary.

33879 EL-HAGARAWY, I. S., and RAKSHY, S. E. S. E. The effect of temperature on the creaming of buffalo milk. Indian J. Dairy Sci. 12(3/4):117-120. Sept./Dec. 1959. 44.8 In28

33880 HANSEN, P. M. T., and WHITNEY, R. M. A quantitative test for carrageenin ester sulphate in milk products. J. Dairy Sci. 43(2):175-186. Ref. Feb.1960. 44.8 J822

33881 HUNTER, J. E. Gas production by associated Swiss cheese bacteria. Diss. Abs. 20(6):1962-1963. Dec.1959. 241.8 M58

33882 JENSEN, R. G., and others. Some evidence supporting the specificity of milk lipases for the primary hydroxyl positions of milk glycerides. J. Dairy Sci. 43 (1):96-97. Ref. Jan.1959. 44.8 J822
A. H. Duthie, G. W. Gander, and M. E. Morgan, joint authors.

33883 JOHNS, C. K. Comments on a new test for penicillin in milk. J. Milk & Food Technol. 23(1):6-7. Jan.1960. 44.8 J824

33884 KUNDRAT, W. Zuckerhaltige und zuckerfreie Nährböden—ihr Einfluss auf die Keimzahlbestimmung bei Trinkmilch. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 80(51):2023-2024. Dec.17, 1959. 44.8 Su2

33885 LEGA, G. Fresh milk with low sodium content. (In Italian.) Mondo del Latte 13(12):828-829. Dec.1959. 44.8 M74

33886 MAJER, G. Die Haltbarkeitsprüfung von Milch mittels einer speziellen beschleunigten Resazurinprobe. Osterr. Milchwirt. 14(24):422-423. Dec.21,1959. 44.8 Os72

33887 MERLIN, D. Electronic sniffing—a new method of quality control. Milk Prod. J. 51(2):8-9. Feb.1960. 286.85 B98Bu
Cheese and cheese cultures.

33888 MILK INDUSTRY FOUNDATION. Laboratory manual; methods of analysis of milk and its products. Ed. 3. Washington, 1959. 838 p. 44 M592L

33889 MILLER, D. S., and PAYNE, P. R. A ballistic bomb calorimeter. Brit. J. Nutr. 13(4):501-508. 1959. 389.8 B773
Determination of caloric value of foods.

33890 MIYABE, T. Relation between curd tension and salt balance in milk. 1. (In Japanese.) Jap. Soc. Food & Nutr. J. 12(5):338-341. Ref. 1960. 389.9 J27
English summary.

33891 MOORE, J. M., and SMITH, A. C. Freezing point observations of vacuum-treated milk. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 43(2):299. Feb.1960. 44.8 J822

33892 MURTHY, G. K., COAKLEY, J. E., and CAMPBELL, J. E. A method for the elimination of ashing in strontium^{90} determination of milk. J. Dairy Sci. 43(2): 151-154. Ref. Feb.1960. 44.8 J822

33893 NAKASAKI, K. A study on milk unstable to alcohol. I. Milk-coagulating action of some organic solvents. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 12(9): 391-396. Ref. Sept.1959. 41.9 J275
English summary.

33894 NAVELLIER, P. La conservation des echantillons de lait et l'analyse des echantillons de lait alterés. 2. Ann. des Falsif. et des Fraudes 52(611):406-421. Ref. Nov.1959. 389.8 An72
English summary.

33895 NAZIR, D. J., and MAGAR, N. G. Tocopherol content of Indian butter and its use in detecting adulteration of butter-fat. Indian J. Dairy Sci. 12(3/4):125-132. Ref. Sept./Dec.1959. 44.8 In28

33896 ONTARIO AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE. DEPT. OF DAIRY SCIENCE. Factors which influence the butterfat test of milk. Ontario. Dept. Agr. C. 179,2 p. Nov. 1959. 7 On8Ci
Ontario Department of Agriculture Dairy Branch, cooperating.

33897 OURSLER, A. D. Butterfat and solids-not-fat control. South. Dairy Prod. J. 67(2):94,96. Feb.1960. 44.8 So83

33898 PATTON, S., EVANS, L., and MCCARTHY, R. D. The action of pancreatic lipase on milk fat. J. Dairy Sci. 43(1):95-96. Jan.1959. 44.8 J822

33899 PAYENS, T. A. J. On the classification of milk proteins. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Zuivelbond. Off. Orgaan 51(41):869-870. Oct.14,1959. 44.9 AL3

33900 PAYNE-BOTHA, S., and BIGWOOD, E. J. Amino-acid content of raw and heat-sterilized cow's milk. Brit. J. Nutr. 13(4):385-389. Ref. 1959. 389.8 B773

33901 PETERSSON, I. Selektiviteten hos kolisubstratet VRA vid kontroll av glass. Die Selektivität von VRA bei der Kontrolle von Speiseeis. Svenska Mejerierna Rför. Prodtekn. Avd. Meddel. 47,9 p. Ref. 1958. 44.9 Sv23
German summary.

33902 PIEN, J. A propos de la teneur en matières grasses du lait. Ann. des Falsif. et des Fraudes 52 (612):464-469. Dec.1959. 389.8 An72

33903 PINO, N., and CHIOFALO, L. On the chronologic variations of the surface tension of whole or skimmed goat's milk: studies and comparative research in the light of present biometric methods. (In Italian.) Zootec. e Vet. 14(5/6):152-160. May/June 1959. 41.8 Z7

33904 PIRAUX, E., and HOTE-BAUDART, E. Intérêt pratique que présentent le test A.N.P., le test de la catalase et le test du diacétyle comme moyens d'apprécier la qualité du beurre. Gembloux. B. de l'Inst. Agron. et des Sta. de Rech. de Gembloux 27(3):354-370. Ref. 1959. 105.1 G285
English summary.

33905 RAMACHANDRA, B. V., and DASTUR, N. N. Application of paper chromatography to differentiate ghee from other fats. I. Indian J. Dairy Sci. 12(3/4):139-148. Sept./Dec.1959. 44.8 In28

33906 RICHTER, B. Ein Beitrag zur hygienischen Prüfung von Trockenvollmilch. Monh. f. Vetmed. 14(19): 612-615. Ref. Oct.1,1959. 41.8 M742

33907 ROEMMELE, O. Vorkommen von Salmonellen in Milch und Milcherzeugnissen und Verhinderungsmassnahmen. Milchwissenschaft 14(12):569-572. Ref. Dec. 1959. 44.8 M5933
English summary.

33908 SACCO, V. New type of bacto-strip. (In Italian.) Latte 33(12):845-846. Dec.1959. 44.8 L35

33909 SALERNO, A. Correlation and relation between fat percent and protein percent in cow's milk. (In Italian.) Mondo del Latte 13(12):811-813. Dec.1959. 44.8 M74

33910 SASAKI, R., and KOYAMA, S. On the fat-globule membrane materials of cows' milk. III. Electrophoretic and enzymatic properties of membrane lipoprotein and its relation to other lipoproteins in cream. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(1,sect.1/2):308-315. 1959. 44.9 In8215

33911 SCHATZEL, K. Vergleichende Untersuchungen über den Nachweis von coli-aerogenes-Bakterien in Milch und Milcherzeugnissen. Milchwissenschaft 14(12):584-593. (Concl.) Ref. Dec.1959. 44.8 M5933
English summary.

33912 SMITH, G. J., and DUNKLEY, W. L. Xanthine oxidase and incidence of spontaneous oxidized flavor in milk. J. Dairy Sci. 43(2):278-280. Ref. Feb.1960. 44.8 J822

33913 SMITH, P. B. The detection of Staphylococcus aureus in nonfat dry milk by the fluorescent antibody technique. Diss. Abs. 20(6):1969. Dec.1959. 241.8 M58

33914 STONE, W. K., LARGE, P. M., and GRAF, G. C. Determination of curd making quality of nonfat dry milk. J. Dairy Sci. 43(1):48-53. Jan.1959. 44.8 J822

33915 STORHERR, R. W., and MILLS, P. A. Extraction of milk for DDT determination; one-day complete method. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 43(1):81-82. Feb. 1960. 381 As7

33916 STOUTJESDIJK, J. F. The color contents of methylene blue tablets; standardization of the reductase test for milk is being prepared. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Zuivelbond. Off. Orgaan 51(41):872-874. Ref. Oct.14, 1959. 44.9 AL3

33917 STOUTJESDIJK, J. F. The coloring matter of methylene blue tablets. (In Dutch.) Misset's "Zuivel" 65 (38):805-807. Ref. Sept.22,1959. 44.8 N282
Reductase test for milk.

33918 SWIATEK, A., and JAWORSKI, J. Histochemische Untersuchungen über die Verteilung von Mineralsalzen im Käse. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(3,sect.5):1509-1518. 1959. 44.9 In8215
English summary.

33919 TARANTOLA, C., and CASTINO, M. Comparison between fractionation by electrophoresis and by precipitation according to Schober and Hetzel of the whey proteins of raw and pasteurized milk. (In Italian.) Latte 33(12):821-822. Dec.1959. 44.8 L35

33920 TARASSUK, N. P., and KOOPS, J. Inhibition of oxidized flavor in homogenized milk as related to the concentration of copper and phospholipids per unit of fat globule surface. J. Dairy Sci. 43(1):93-94. Jan.1959. 44.8 J822

33921 THATCHER, F. S., COMTOIS, R., and ROSS, D. Staphylococci in dairy products: some contemporary developments. (Abs.) Canad. J. Pub. Health 51(1):32. Jan.1960. 449.8 P964
Milk and cheese.

33922 THOMAS, S. B. Psychrophilic bacteria in refrigerated raw milk. Dairy Engin. 77(1):5-9,24. Ref. Jan.1960. 44.8 D1426

33923 THOMÉ, K. E., and LILJEGREN, G. Determining whey expulsion from curd on a laboratory scale as a method for controlling the cheese-making ability of milk. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(3,sect.5):1922-1928. 1959. 44.9 In8215

33924 TORRE, G. DALLA. Considerations on research on coli bacteria in milk. (In Italian.) Riv. del Latte 15(3):1-7. Ref. May/June 1959. 280.38 R52

33925 WENNER, V. R. The rapid determination of minerals and ions in milk. II. Determination of chloride. J. Dairy Sci. 43(1):22-27. Jan.1959. 44.8 J822

Consumption and Utilization

33926 ADDISON, G. The hard facts of milk consumption. Milk Indus. 46(1):45-47. Jan.1960. 44.8 M593

33927 CARBONE, E. Communication to the congress on the use of milk for cheese manufacture in the Provinces of the Parmesan District. (In Italian.) Tec. del Latte 8(4):8-9. Oct./Dec.1958. 44.8 Sci2

33928 DRAYTON, L. E. Some aspects of fluid milk consumption in Canada. Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J. 39 (1):17-20. Jan.1960. 44.8 C162

33929 PORGES, N. Whey—a problem and a potential. Amer. Milk Rev. & Milk Plant Mon. 21(10):40,42,44,108-110. Ref. Oct.1959. 44.8 Am38

33930 SPENCER, L., and PARKER, I. A. Fluid milk consumption in the New York-New Jersey metropolitan milk marketing area. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Farm Econ. 216:5782-5786. Jan.1960. 280.8 C812

33931 STULL, J. W., and HILLMAN, J. S. Consumer acceptance of milk beverages as affected by fat and solids-not-fat content. Amer. Dairy Sci. Assoc. West. Div. Proc. 40:125-133. 1959. 44.9 Am342

33932 VANDERZANT, C., and STELLY, R. Consumer buying and handling practices of ice cream and mellorine in the central Texas area. South. Dairy Prod. J. 67(2):18-22,28-30. Feb.1960. 44.8 So83

33933 VIAL, E. E. Sales of milk by producers, and its utilization in the Northeastern States. Milk Dealers' Assoc. Metrop. N. Y. Membership Let. 110,19 p. Dec.9, 1958. 280.3449 M593

33934 WILLARD, H. S., THOMAS, W. R., and BERNBECK, C. E. Influence of brand of cocoa on consumer acceptance of chocolate drink. Amer. Dairy Sci. Assoc. West. Div. Proc. 40:117-123. Ref. 1959. 44.9 Am342

Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation

33935 BOLLER, F. Milchannahmewagen—ein Weg zur Rationalisierung der Milchannahme. Osterr. Milchwirt. 14(23):401-402. Dec.7,1959. 44.8 Os72

33936 BRUCKER, J. Die englische Konsummilchversorgung. Schweiz. Landwirt. Monh. 37(11):561-564. Nov.1959. 17 Sch93

33937 CHISHOLM, M. Economies of scale in road goods transport? Off-farm milk collection in England and Wales. Oxford Econ. Papers (n.s.)11(3):282-290. Oct.1959. 280.8 Ox2

33938 CHRISTENSEN, R. A. Utah increases interstate shipments of milk. Farm & Home Sci. [Utah Sta.] 20(3):58-59. Sept.1959. 100 Ut1F

33939 CLARKE, J. H., and THOMPSON, W. F. Merchandising milk through vending machines. W. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 430,49 p. Ref. June 1959. 100 W52

33940 CLARKE, J. H., MYERS, M., and HUNTER, J. S. Milk vending; a market-wide evaluation in Berkeley County, W. Va. W. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 429,58 p. June 1959. 100 W52

33941 CORBRIDGE, M. Teaching them about milk. Milk Prod. [London] 7(1):13-15. Jan.1960. 280.38 M598

33942 DAIRY COUNCIL OF RICHMOND. Annual report, December 1, 1958-November 30, 1959. Richmond, 1959. 3 p. 44.9 D1452

33943 FRAMBERGER, M. J. The farmer picks a promotion—profile of American Dairy Association. Food Business 8(2):32-34. Feb.1960. 389.8 F7342

33944 GOULD, I. A. Changing role of the dairy industry in producing effective fair promotions. Milk Prod. J. 51(2):18,29-30. Feb.1960. 286.85 B98Bu

33945 JOHNSON, G. W. How may the dairyman control his product. West. Dairy J. 16(2):8-9. Dec.1959. 44.8 W524
Marketing.

33946 LUNDBERG, S. B. Reports on sales of the one-litre tetra pak. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15 (4,sect.4,6):2341-2349. 1959. 44.9 In8215
Sweden.

33947 MANITOBA. MILK CONTROL BOARD. Annual report 1959. Winnipeg, 1959. 9 p. 280.3449 M31

33948 METZGER, H. B. Milk is mobile! New Eng. Farm Finance News 15(1):2-3. Jan.1960. 284.28 N44
Marketing.

33949 MINNEY, J. N. Selling more milk through sampling schemes. Milk Indus. 46(1):60-61. Jan.1960. 44.8 M593

33950 MYRICK, N. Concentrated milk looks for a place in the market. Amer. Milk Rev. & Milk Plant Mon. 21(9):60,62,146-147. Sept.1959. 44.8 Am38

33951 MYRICK, N. What good is a paper cow? Amer. Milk Rev. & Milk Plant Mon. 21(8):50,52,54,102-103. Aug.1959. 44.8 Am38

33952 O'CONNELL, S. E. Marketing—the right arm of sales. Amer. Milk Rev. & Milk Plant Mon. 21(10):50, 52,107-108. Oct.1959. 44.8 Am38

33953 PIERCE, C. W., and PRICE, D. Sales of fluid milk products in Pittsburgh (Allegheny County), Pennsylvania, November, 1957. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Dept. Agr. Econ. & Rur. Sociol. A. E. & R. S. 20,20 p. May 1959. 281.9 P38

33954 SAAL, H. Record Cottage cheese sales. Amer. Milk Rev. & Milk Plant Mon. 21(8):26-27,100-101. Aug.1959. 44.8Am38

33955 SATTAR, S. A. Rural milk for urban supply. Indian Dairyman 11(12):325-327. Dec.1959. 44.8 In282

33956 SCHTEN, E. V. The Milwaukee milk order: administration and the public interest. Diss. Abs. 20(6): 2371. Dec.1959. 241.8 M58

33957 SCHWATKA, A. E. Marketing Cottage cheese. South. Dairy Prod. J. 67(2):42,44. Feb.1960. 44.8 So83

33958 SOUTH ISLAND DAIRY ASSOCIATION. Annual report and accounts for the year ended 31st March, 1959. Invercargill, 1959. 11 p. 280.2449 So82A

33959 TYE, H. J., and WAANANEN, M. V. Promoting Cottage cheese sales on home delivery routes. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. C. 364,15 p. Nov.1959. 100 W27S

33960 UnLE, H. Die Rationalisierung der Milcherfassung—ihre Möglichkeiten und Grenzen. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 11(1):12-15. Jan.6,1960. 44.8 M736

Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality

33961 BLACK, L. A. Recent progress in certification of milk laboratories. J. Milk & Food Technol. 23(1): 13-18,map. Jan.1960. 44.8 J824

33962 CARBONE, E. Research on milk grading. (In Italian.) Riv. del Latte 15(1):1-11. Jan./Feb.1959. 280.38 R52

33963 CORBOULD, A. Whole milk quality. Tasmanian J. Agr. 30(4):297-300. Nov.1959. 23 T182T

33964 DAVIS, J. G. The approach to perfect milk. II. Soc. Dairy Technol. J. 13(1):29-45. Ref. Jan.1960. 44.8 So12
Regulation in Great Britain.

33965 HAUSLER, W. J., and others. Staphylococcal food intoxication due to Cheddar cheese. II. J. Milk & Food Technol. 23(1):1-5. Jan.1960. 44.8 J824
E. J. Byers, L. C. Scarborough, and S. L. Hendricks, joint authors.

33966 KOBRO, J. Consumer milk, cooling and sunlight flavor. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 47(49):961-965. Dec.6,1958. 44.8 M47

33967 KÖNIG, W. Die Bewertung von Milch und Milcherzeugnissen in Kanada. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 80(39): 1626-1627. Ref. Sept.24,1959. 44.8 Su2

33968 LAGRANGE, W. S. Quality of manufacturing-grade bulk-tank milk. Diss. Abs. 20(6):1963. Dec.1959. 241.8 M58

33969 LARSON, B. L. Significance of strontium^{90} in milk. II. A review of recent data and analysis of areas needing more elaboration to define the role of milk in the diet. J. Dairy Sci. 43(1):1-21. Ref. Jan.1959. 44.8 J822

33970 LARSON, B. L., and EBNER, K. E. Strontium^{90} and milk. J. Dairy Sci. 43(1):119-124. Jan.1959. 44.8 J822

33971 POLIKOFF, H. What is the meaning of the proposed Milk Sanitation Act. Amer. Milk Rev. & Milk Plant Mon. 21(8):64,66,68. Aug.1959. 44.8 Am38

33972 SAAL, H. A report on the strontium 90 problem. Amer. Milk Rev. & Milk Plant Mon. 21(9):44,106. Sept.1959. 44.8 Am38

33973 SCHIRMER. Markenmilch—Grundlage für echte Umsatzsteigerung bei Trinkmilch. Molk.-Ztg. 13(49): 1583-1584. Dec.4,1959. 44.8 M735

33974 SCHWARZ, G., and MUMM, H. Einfluss der Grösse von Käsen auf Geschmack und Reifungsverlauf. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 11(3):64-68. Jan.20,1960. 44.8 M736

33975 SHROAT, H. E. It takes a good producer to produce good milk. Amer. Milk Rev. & Milk Plant Mon. 21(8):75,123. Aug.1959. 44.8 Am38

33976 SOLBERG, P. New investigations of factors influencing milk quality. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 48(37):750-754. (Cont.) Sept.12,1959. 44.8 M47

33977 TENTONI, R., and MORISI, G. "Beta" radioactivity in milk samples of the Milan area. (In Italian.) Latte 33(11):755-760. Nov.1959. 44.8 L35
English summary.

33978 WITTER, L. D., TRACY, P. H., and WILSON, H. K. The keeping quality of pasteurized grade A milk offered for sale in the Chicago market. Ill. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 646,20 p. Ref. July 1959. 100 IL6S

33979 WURZIGER, J. Oxydative Veränderungen an natürlichen Butterfarbstoffen als Beurteilungsergänzung für Butter. Milchwissenschaft 14(12):565-569. Dec. 1959. 44.8 M5933
English summary.

Packing and Packaging

33980 AIGNER, M. Die Vor- und Nachteile der Milchkanne aus Polyäthylen. Osterr. Milchwirt. 14(24):420-422. Dec.21,1959. 44.8 Os72

33981 BERG, M. L. Improved techniques in milk packaging raise efficiency, lower costs. Package Engin. 5(2):36-38,40. Feb.1960. 280.38 P122

33982 BLOD, F. Milk carton design as a sales tool. Amer. Milk Rev. & Milk Plant Mon. 21(10):46,48,112-113. Oct.1959. 44.8 Am38

33983 GIERMAK, E. Spotlight on major butter problems: bulk liner treatment and packaging. Milk Prod. J. 51(2):12,14,16-17. Feb.1960. 286.85 B98Bu

33984 HÖPKE, H. U. Genügt das Abfüllen von Milch mit Milchpumpen den hygienischen Anforderungen? Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 72(24):485-487. Dec.15,1959. 41.8 B45
English summary.

33985 JAMES, A. The cream line and the carton. Milk Indus. 46(1):58-59. Jan.1960. 44.8 M593

33986 JAYNE-WILLIAMS, D. J., and others. The effects of filling ultra-high-temperature sterilized milk into containers under non-sterile conditions. Soc. Dairy Technol. J. 13(1):46-52. Ref. Jan.1960. 44.8 So12
J. G. Franklin, H. Burton, H. C. Knight, and R. J. Bracegirdle, joint authors.

33987 KOCH, G. Verkaufserfolge durch bessere Verpackung. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 11(2):38-39. Jan.13, 1960. 44.8 M736
Dairy products.

33988 PINKERTON, W. S. Plastic packaging as a vehicle for premium quality ice cream brands to combat the low-priced trends. Ice Cream Trade J. 56(1):26-27, 95. Jan.1960. 389.8 Ic2

33989 PISCHEL, J. Das Frühparaffinieren von Edamer-Käse. Molk.-Ztg. 13(50):1625-1627. Dec.11,1959. 44.8 M735

33990 RADEMA, L. The protection of milk against light by means of brown bottles. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Zuivelbond. Off. Orgaan 51(9):175-177. Mar.4,1959. 44.9 AL3

33991 SCHMIDT, P. Flaschen-Füllkontrollen. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 80(51):2025-2026. Dec.17,1959. 44.8 Su2

33992 TSUGOH, T., KOYAMA, S., and ITOH, S. Comparison between low pressure polyethylene can and metal can as milk container. (In Japanese.) Jap. Soc. Food & Nutr. J. 12(5):348-352. 1960. 389.9 J27
English summary.

Prices, Price Control, and Rationing

33993 BAUMER, E. F. Cost of production and milk pricing. Milk Prod. Gaz. 19(8,i.e.9):2. Sept./Oct.1959. 44.8 M5995

33994 METZGER, H. B. Milk pricing under seasonal quota plans; attitudes toward the plans and their effect on income. Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 586,44 p. Oct.1959. 100 M28S

33995 PURNELL, G. R. An alternative parity formula applied to dairy products. Diss. Abs. 20(6):2070-2071. Dec.1959. 241.8 M58

33996 VRIEND, J. I. M. The level and price ratio between consumer and industrial milk in the United States. (In Dutch.) CMC Melk 15(16):249-251. Dec.5,1959. 44.8 C11

Processing and Storage

33997 ANASTOS, C. What about the salt content of butter? Milk Prod. J. 51(2):10-11. Feb.1960. 286.85 B98Bu

33998 ANDERSEN, P. E., PEDERSEN, A. H., and ANDERSEN, K. P. Radiation conservation of dairy products and eggs. (In Danish.) Konserves 17(8):93-95. Aug.1959. 389.8 K835

33999 ANNIBALDI, S. Etude de la dynamique de la coagulation du lait par la présure. Tech. Lait. 14(287): 17,19-20. Dec.15,1959. 44.8 Of2

34000 ANNIBALDI, S. Research on the coagulation of milk in the manufacture of Grana cheese. (In Italian.) Latte 33(11):781-783. Nov.1959. 44.8 L35

34001 AUCLAIR, J. E., and PORTMANN, A. Action inhibitrice des lactenines sur les streptocoques lactiques des levains de fromagerie. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(2,sect.3):580-586. Ref. 1959. 44.9 In8215
English summary.

34002 BACA G., G. La pasteurización de la leche. Chapingo 12(75):333-334. May/June 1959. 102 C36

34003 BAUMGÄRTEL, T. Joghurtprobleme. Vitalstoffe 4(16):193-198. Ref. Oct./Dec.1959. 389.8 V836
English summary.

34004 BEAM, J. E. A simplified cleaning-in-place system. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 43(2):299. Feb.1960. 44.8 J822

34005 BOWRING, J. R., MOORE, H. C., and CHADBOURNE, A. W. Reducing costs of processing milk by consolidating operations. N. H. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agr. Econ. Res. Mimeo. 25,21 p. Nov.1959. 281.9 N452

34006 BREIL, J. Les "ultra-haute-température" (U.H.T.)—traitement de complément. Tech. Lait. 15 (289):21,23,25. Jan.15,1960. 44.8 Of2
Milk.

34007 BRINCKMAN, W. The sterilization of milk. (In Flemish.) Agricultura [Louvain] (ser.2)7(4):605-624. Dec.1959. 13 R32
English summary.

34008 BULLOCK, D. H. Dried milk powders. Ontario. Dept. Agr. C. 354,14 p. Nov.1959. 7 On8Ci

34009 BUTRAKOVIC, G. P. Pioneering milk powder in Yugoslavia. Dairy Engin. 77(1):16-17. Jan.1960. 44.8 D1426

34010 CASS, W. G. How Russians solve fat storage problems. Food Mfr. 35(1):22-23,33. Jan.1,1960. 389.8 F736
Butter and margarine.

34011 CROWHURST, B. Economics of dairy ice cream. Ice Cream Indus. 45(1):29. Jan.1960. 389.8 Ic24

34012 DROSLER, G. Die Herstellung von Cheddar für die Schmelzkäserei. Osterr. Milchwirt. 14(23):402-404. Dec.7,1959. 44.8 Os72

34013 EASTERLY, D. G., DEMOTT, B. J., and CRAGLE, R. G. Strontium in milk. I-II. J. Dairy Sci. 43 (2):137-150. Feb.1960. 44.8 J822
I, Removal by means of reverse-flow ion exchange columns; II, Removal by batch ion exchange methods.

34014 ERTL, J. Bakteriophagen und deren Entwicklung. Österr. Milchwirt. 14(23):404-405. Dec.7,1959. 44.8 Os72

34015 FINK, H., SCHLIE, I., and RUGE, U. Uber ernährungsphysiologische Veränderungen der Milch beim technischen Trocknen. Milchwissenschaft 14(12):572-578. Dec.1959. 44.8 M5933
English summary.

34016 FOLTMANN, B. On the enzymatic and the coagulation stages of the rennetting process. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(2,sect.3):655-661. Ref. 1959. 44.9 In8215

34017 FRAZIER, J. A "treasure" in blue cheese. Milk Prod. J. 57(1):8-9,15. Jan.1960. 286.85 B98Bu
Curing in caves.

34018 GIRTON, P. K. Field problems with bulk tanks. J. Milk & Food Technol. 23(1):8-12. Jan.1960. 44.8 J824

34019 HABAJ, B., KRUKOWSKI, K., and TOMASIK, K. The characteristics of wild streptococci causing inhibition in dairy starter cultures. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(3,sect.5):1382-1389. Ref. 1959. 44.9 In8215

34020 HALL, C. W. Vacuum treatment of milk. Canad. Food Indus. 31(2):52-54. Ref. Feb.1960. 286.83 C166

34021 HANSEN, R. Ein neuer Einstrom-Nachverdampfer zur kontinuierlichen Herstellung von "Braunkäse" (norwegischem Molkenkäse) und zur Eindampfung von Molke für Fütterungszwecke. Milchwissenschaft 14 (12):581-584. Dec.1959. 44.8 M5933
English summary.

34022 HAYS, G. L., BURROUGHS, J. D., and PEARSON, L. R. The cleanability of materials in contact with dairy products. II. J. Milk & Food Technol. 23(1):19-23. Jan.1960. 44.8 J824

34023 HERRMANN, L. F., and AGNEW, D. B. Shipment of milk by bulk tank in the United States. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(4,sect.4,6):2010-2015. 1959. 44.9 In8215

34024 HOBBIGER, A. Beeinflussung der Milch durch Reinigungs- und Desinfektionsmittelspuren in Rohrmelkanlagen. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(1,sect.1/2): 258-260. 1959. 44.9 In8215
English summary.

34025 HOFF, J. E., and others. Radiation preservation of milk. X-XI. Food Technol. 14(1):24-29. Jan.1960. 389.8 F7398
J. Sunyach, B. E. Proctor, and S. A. Goldblith, joint authors.

34026 HOLLAND, R. F., and WHITE, J. C. The homogenizer—a specialized pump. Amer. Milk Rev. & Milk Plant Mon. 21(12):40,42,102. Dec.1959. 44.8 Am38

34027 HUTCHINSON, J. A visit to the Nederlands Instituut voor Zuivelonderzoek (Netherlands Institute for Dairy Research). I. Dairy Indus. 25(1):30-34. Jan.1960. 44.8 D1427

34028 JACQUET, J., and others. Mise au point sur la sensibilité actuelle des ferments lactiques a la pénicilline en fromagerie de pâtes molles. Acad. d'Agr. de France, Compt. Rend. 45(17):849-854. 1959. 14 P215Bc
J. Delacroix, G. Letourneur, and O. Villette, joint authors.
Includes discussion.

34029 JORDAN, W. K. Types of flavor removal equipment. J. Milk & Food Technol. 23(1):30-32. Jan. 1960. 44.8 J824

34030 KAUFMANN, O. W., and others. Relative cleanability of various stainless steel finishes after soiling with inoculated milk solids. J. Dairy Sci. 43(1):28-41. Jan.1959. 44.8 J822
T. I. Hedrick, I. J. Pflug, C. G. Pheil, and R. A. Keppeler, joint authors.

34031 KEMENY, G. Reconstituted milk as raw material for semi-hard and hard cheeses. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(2,sect.3):791-797. Ref. 1959. 44.9 In8215

34032 KIEL. BUNDESFORSCHUNGSANSTALT FÜR MILCHWIRTSCHAFT. Wissenschaftlicher Jahresbericht 1958/59. Kieler Milchwirt. Forschungsber. 11(6):405-467. Ref. 1959. 44.9 K542
English summary.

34033 LAGONI, H., and PETERS, K. H. Einige Betrachtungen zur Verarbeitung von Gefrierrahm. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 11(2):36-38. Ref. Jan.13,1960. 44.8 M736

34034 LAZAR, J. T., and HENNINGSON, R. W. Influence of vacuum pasteurization upon the freezing point value, total solids, and concentration of fluid milk. J. Dairy Sci. 43(1):42-47. Ref. Jan.1959. 44.8 J822

34035 LODI. ISTITUTO SPERIMENTALE DI CASEIFICIO. Report for the year 1958. (In Italian.) Riv. del Latte 15(2):1-23. Ref. Mar./Apr.1959. 280.38 R52

34036 LUEDECKE, L. O., HARMON, L. G., and BRUNNER, J. R. The effect of early lactation skim milk in making cottage cheese and cultures. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 42(1):86-93. Aug.1959. 100 M58S

34037 MCKINNEY, K., and STELLY, R. Farm-to-plant hauling and receiving bulk milk. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. MP-377,11 p. Oct.1959. 100 T31M

34038 MAMELI, R. Coagulation of milk by rennet action. (In Italian.) Tec. del Latte 8(4):5-6. Oct./Dec. 1958. 44.8 Sci2

34039 MANN, E. J. Dairy products. Food Mfr. 34 (6):241-246. Ref. June 1,1959. 389.8 F736
Annual review of research in Great Britain.

34040 MARSHALL, J. 3-A sanitary standards for dairy equipment. (Excerpts.) Dairy Foods Rev. 64(1): 10-11. Jan.1960. 286.85 P11

34041 MASSON, A. Contribution a l'étude de l'amélioration des sels de fromagerie. Nancy. Soc. des Sci. B. (n.s.)18(1):2-69. Ref. Mar.1959. 505 N152B

34042 MEYKNECHT, E. A. M., and DAM, B. VAN. The effect of storage temperature and some other factors on the keeping quality of cold-stored butter. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(2,sect.3):1108-1115. Ref. 1959. 44.9 In8215

34043 MILLER, D. D., and SKAGGS, S. R. Controlling oxidized flavor with heat-treated milk. Amer. Dairy Sci. Assoc. West. Div. Proc. 40:139-143, 1959. 44.9 Am342

34044 MILLER, D. D., and SKAGGS, S. R. Controlling oxidized flavor with heat-treated milk. N. Mex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. Rpt. 28,7 p. Aug.1959. 100 N465R

34045 MORGAN, G. T. The work of the Milk Service in relation to milk handling on the farm. Soc. Dairy Technol. J. 13(1):23-28. Jan.1960. 44.8 So12
Great Britain.
Includes discussion.

34046 NARAYANAN, K. M., and ANANTAKRISHNAN, C. P. Co-vitamin studies. IV. Stability of tocopherol, carotene and vitamin A in ghee during storage. Indian J. Dairy Sci. 12(3/4):133-138. Ref. Sept./Dec.1959. 44.8 In28

34047 NEVOT, A., LAFONT, P., and LAFONT, J. Pasteurisation du lait et destruction des shigelles. Inst. Pasteur. Ann. 98(2):306-309. Feb.1960. 448.3 An75
English summary.

34048 NIELSEN, V. H. The technology of concentrated milk. Amer. Milk Rev. & Milk Plant Mon. 21(9):64, 66,68,151. Sept.1959. 44.8 Am38

34049 PARMA. CENTRO LATTIERO CASEARIO. Report on the work of the Center for the year 1958. (In Italian.) Avvenire Agr. 67(10):286-290. Oct.1959. 16 Av9

34050 PEARSON, A. M., and SAAR, H. The manufacture of Cottage cheese from dry skimmed milk. Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J. 39(1):53-54. Jan.1960. 44.8 C162

34051 POTTER, F. E. How to improve half and half. Amer. Milk Rev. & Milk Plant Mon. 21(10):58,60. Oct. 1959. 44.8 Am38

34052 PRIMATESTA, G. New technique of using automatic milkers, refrigerators, and transporters of milk. (In Italian.) Cron. Econ. 202:29-32. Oct.1959. 280.8 C882
Bulk handling.

34053 PROKS, J., DOLEZALEK, J., and PECH, Z. The influence of different strains of Penicillium roqueforti upon the ripening of cheese of the Roquefort type. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(2,sect.3):742-746. 1959. 44.9 In8215

34054 ROSS, I. Proteinschädigungen bei der Hitzekonservierung eiweisshaltiger Nahrungsstoffe. Milchwissenschaft 14(12):579-580. Dec.1959. 44.8 M5933
English summary.
Dried skim milk.

34055 SANDERSON, L. Modern milk drying processes. Milk Indus. 46(1):38-40. Jan.1960. 44.8 M593

34056 SARTORIO, A. Production and use of the most important byproducts of milk in their multiple applications. XIX. (In Italian.) Agr. della Spezia 7(12):300-303. Dec.1959. 16 Ag8229

34057 SCHULZ, M. E. Anpassung der Bundesversuchs- und Forschungsanstalt für Milchwirtschaft an die Anforderungen von Gegenwart und Zukunft. Kieler Milchwirt. Forschungsber. 11(6):397-404. 1959. 44.9 K542

34058 SIMON-LORIERE, J. L. Une nouvelle forme de mécanisation en fromagerie: le stockage. Tech. Lait. 15(289):19. Jan.15,1960. 44.8 Of2

34059 SOLBERG, P. Recent dairy research in Scandinavia, a survey 1952-58. Dairy Sci. Abs. 22(2):55-64. Ref. Feb.1960. 241 Im76
Literature review.

34060 STEINITZ, W. S. Coffee flavoring in ice cream products. Ice Cream Field 75(2):54-55,58,68. Feb.1960. 389.8 Ic23

34061 STORGARDS, T. Bulk collecting and milk quality. V. (In Swedish.) Mjölkpropagandan 36(8):174. 1959. 44.8 M692

34062 STUSSI, D. Uber die Butterknetung und einige Versuche mit dem "Mikrofix" zur Feinbearbeitung von Butter. Schweiz. Milchztg. 86(9):57-58. (Cont.) Jan.29, 1960. 44.8 Sch92

34063 VILLARTA, N. V. Dairy products manufacturing and processing in Australia. Philippine J. Anim. Indus. 18(1/4):97-114. First/Fourth Q.1957,pub.1959. 49.9 P53P

34064 VILLETTE, O., JACQUET, J., and LETOURNEUR, G. Contribution a l'étude de la maturation des fromages normands à pâte molle. II. Acides organiques. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 45(17):843-849. Ref. 1959. 14 P215Bc
Includes discussion.

34065 WAANANEN, M. V., and BARTLETT, R. W. Impact of bulk handling of milk. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 607,34 p.,map. Ref. Oct.1959. 100 W27E

34066 WALTER, H. E., SADLER, A. M., and MITCHELL, C. D. Mechanization in the Cheddar cheese process. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 15(2,sect.3):824-828. Ref. 1959. 44.9 In8215

34067 WEARMOUTH, W. G. Dairy products. Soc. Chem. Indus. Rpt. Prog. Appl. Chem. 43:655-661. Ref. 1958. 382 M31R

34068 WEARMOUTH, W. G. "Waves" keep frozen milk fresh. Food Engin. 32(2):85. Feb.1960. 389.8 F737
Ultrasonics.

34069 WECKEL, K. G. Research makes markets. Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J. 39(1):23-24,26-27,30. Jan. 1960. 44.8 C162

34070 WILSMANN, W. Kontinuierliche Butterungsmaschine Westfalia für Sauerrahm und Süssrahm. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 80(52/53):2065-2066. Dec.24,1959. 44.8 Su2

34071 WILSMANN, W. Kontinuierliche Butterungsmaschine Westfalia für Sauerrahm und Süssrahm. Molk.-Ztg. 13(53):1703-1704. Dec.31.1959. 44.8 M735

34072 WILSON, H. K., HERREID, E. O., and WHITNEY, R. M. Ultracentrifugation studies of milk heated to sterilization temperatures. J. Dairy Sci. 43(2):165-174. Ref. Feb.1960. 44.8 J822

34073 WILSTER, G. H. Processing and marketing dairy products in India. Milk Prod. J. 57(1):10-11. Jan. 1960. 286.85 B98Bu

34074 ZANNONI, L. Technical considerations on factors involved in the production of Parmesan cheese. (In Italian.) Tec. del Latte 9(1):8-9. (Cont.) Jan./Mar. 1959. 44.8 Sci2

Statistics

34075 JORDAN, W. K., and MARCH, R. P. Dairy arithmetic. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Ext. Cornell Ext. B. 675,40 p. Oct.1959. 275.29 N48E

34076 NORWAY. STATISTISK SENTRALBYRA. Meieribruket i Noreg. Norway's dairy industry, 1957. Oslo, 80 p. (Noregs Offisielle Statistikk XI 338). 44.9 N832
Table of contents also in English.

34077 SPAIN. DIRECCION GENERAL DE GANADERIA. Resumen estadístico de la producción, destino y valor de la leche 1958. Madrid, 1959. 32 p. 263 Ag85R

FEED AND FORAGE CROPS

34078 AMES, S. R., and LEHMAN, R. W. Estimation of the biological potency of vitamin A sources from their maleic values. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 43(1):21-25. Ref. Feb.1960. 381 As7
Feed supplementation.

34079 ARIZONA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Arizona twenty-first annual report feed control year ending December 31, 1958. Ariz. Agr. Expt. Sta. Spec. B.,May 1959,40 p. 389.79 Ar4
Analyses.

34080 ASSOCIATION OF AMERICAN FEED CONTROL OFFICIALS. Official publication, 1960. Burlington, Vt., 1960. 189 p. 389.7 As7

34081 ASSOCIATION OF SOUTHERN FEED AND FERTILIZER CONTROL OFFICIALS. Official publication 1959-1960. Richmond, Va., 1959. 111 p. 389.79 As7

34082 BINGER, H. P., THOMPSON, C. R., and KOHLER, G. O. A novel method for estimating cell wall material and lignin in dehydrated forages. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1537. Nov.1959. 49 J82

34083 BROWN, A. A. Freight rates on feed; Central Territory origins to New England and the Middle Atlantic States. Mass. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 508,54 p.,maps. Ref. July 1959. 100 M38H

34084 BRUNER, D. L. Animal Health Institute—its policies and program. Assoc. Amer. Feed Control Off. Off. P. 1960:102-108. 389.7 As7
Feed regulation.

34085 CHRISMAN, J. Automation in alfalfa. Feedstuffs 32(5):17. Jan.30,1960. 286.81 F322
Drying.

34086 DANGOUMAU, A. De l'examen des farines animales. Indus. de l'Aliment. Anim. 102:19-21,23-25, 27-29,31-33,35-41,43-47. Nov.1959. 389.78 In2
Meat and fish meal.

34087 GERMANY (FEDERAL REPUBLIC). STATISTISCHES BUNDESAMT. Die Rauhfutterernte 1959 (Endgültiges Ergebnis). Germany. Statis. Bundesamt. Statis. Ber. III/4/287,7 p. Dec.7,1959. 265 V58

34088 GILBERT, R. W., and MANNING, P. B. Inspection of feeds. R. I. Agr. Expt. Sta. Feed C., Aug.1959, 55 p. 100 R34S

34089 HILTON, C. E. What about national standards. Assoc. Amer. Feed Control Off. Off. P. 1960:97-101. 389.7 As7

34090 JOHNSON, M. How farm trends affect you. Feedstuffs 32(7):58,60-61. Feb.13,1960. 286.81 F322
Feed industry.

34091 JOHNSON, S. R. Feed registration and control problems from a feed manufacturers viewpoint. Assoc. South. Feed & Fert. Control Off. Off. P. 1959/60:84-97. 389.79 As7

34092 KEDZIOR, J. A. Application of the Food, Drug and Cosmetic Act to animal feeds. (Sum.) Feedstuffs 32 (8):92. Feb.20,1960. 286.81 F322

34093 LAURENT, L. L'analyse des aliments du bétail. Agr. Prat. 124(1):19-20. Jan.1960. 14 J82

34094 LEHMAN, R. W. A statistical procedure for estimating vitamin A assay variation caused by particulate distribution of dry vitamin A in feed samples. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 43(1):15-20. Feb.1960. 381 As7

34095 MEYER, J. H., and LOFGREEN, G. P. Evaluation of alfalfa hay by chemical analyses. J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1233-1242. Nov.1959. 49 J82

34096 NELSON, A. P. Efficient custom feed mills are prospering. Canad. Milling & Feed 41(2):27-28. Feb.1960. 298.8 C162

34097 NEW JERSEY. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Commercial feeds in New Jersey—1958. N. J. Agr. Expt. Sta. Insp. Ser. 74,34 p. June 1959. 100 N46S
Analyses.

34098 NEW MEXICO. FEED AND FERTILIZER CONTROL OFF. New Mexico commercial feed report, June 30, 1959; thirtieth annual report. University Park, 1959. 47 p. 389.79 N46

34099 O'BARR, J. S., and DENTON, C. A. Apparent loss of glycine on acid hydrolysis. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 102(3):654-656. Dec.1959. 442.9 So1
Feedstuffs assayed.

34100 PARRISH, D. B. Study of the method for vitamin A in mixed feeds. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 43(1): 30-34. Feb.1960. 381 As7

34101 PATEL, B. M., SHAH, B. G., and MISTRY, V. V. A study on fodders of Hissar district in the Punjab. Indian J. Agr. Sci. 28(4):597-606. Dec.1958. 22 Ag83I
Composition.

34102 PUDELKIEWICZ, W. J. A report preparatory to choosing of ANRC vitamin E standards. Feedstuffs 32(5):66-68. Jan.30,1960. 286.81 F322

34103 RICHARDSON, L. R. Recommended standards for blackstrap molasses for animal feeds. Assoc. South. Feed & Fert. Control Off. Off. P. 1959/60:98-108. 389.79 As7

34104 ROY, P. Impact of increasing feed grain production and feeding operations in the Southwest. Feedstuffs 32(5):44,46-48. Jan.30,1960. 286.81 F322
Cattle.

34105 SCHADE, C. H. Futterbewertung und -berechnung frei aus dem Kopfe. Chem. u. Tech. in der Landwirt. 10(11):329-330. (Concl.) 1959. 384 C4292

34106 SCOVILLE, O. J. Our growing surplus of feed grains. Co-op. Shipper 40(1):4-5. Jan.1960. 280.38 C78

34107 SHEPHERD, W. Weather damage to exposed hay bales. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 25(4):308-311. Dec.1959. 23 Au74

34108 STICHTING C.L.O.-CONTROLE. Jaarverslag, 25e boekjaar, 1 Juli 1958-1 Juli 1959 [Annual report, 25th accounting year, July 1, 1958-July 1, 1959]. Arnhem, 1959. 110 p. 280.29 C7696

34109 TINKLER, F. H., HANLEY, J. B., and LEHMAN, R. W. The use of large samples in the determination of vitamin A in mixed feeds fortified with dry vitamin A supplements. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 43(1):25-28. Feb.1960. 381 As7

34110 UNSWORTH, P., CAMPBELL, L., and BUTTERWORTH, M. H. The problem of fluctuating fodder supply in Trinidad. Agr. Soc. Trinidad & Tobago. J. 59 (3):355-357,359-361,363,365,367,369. Sept.1959. 8 T73

34111 WEBB, B. D., and RICHARDSON, L. R. Studies on feed spoilage, heating in simple and complex feed mixtures. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. MP-383,7 p. Oct.1959. 100 T31M

34112 WISEMAN, H. G., MALLACK, J. C., and JACOBSON, W. C. Determination of sugar in silages and forages. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 8(1):78-80. Ref. Jan./Feb.1960. 381 J8223

34113 WOOTEN, A. B. Resources for cattle feeding in Texas. Tex. Agr. Prog. 5(5):23. Sept./Oct.1959. 100 T31Te

FIBERS AND TEXTILES

34114 AGSTER, A. Wie bestimmt man den pH-Wert von Fasermaterial? Melliand Textilber. 40(12):1448-1451. Dec.1959. 304.8 T312
English summary.

34115 AMERICAN CHEMICAL SOCIETY. VIRGINIA SECT. Abstracts of papers—symposium, textile fibers. Amer. Chem. Soc. Va. Sect. B. 36(9):163-164,166-167. Nov.1959. 381 Am33V

34116 ANDERSON, C. A. Aeration recovery of lanolin from wool scour liquors. Textile Res. J. 30(1):51-57. Jan.1960. 304.8 T293

34117 ANDERSON, J. H. Ginning engineering training has helped industry. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 60 (26):15,22. Dec.26,1959. 304.8 C822

34118 ANDERSON, R. F. The use of cotton fiber tests by Georgia mills. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. (n.s.)68,22 p. Nov.1959. 100 G293B

34119 AUSTRALIA. WOOL BUR. Wool review, 1958-1959. Melbourne, 1959. 40 p. 45.8 W886

34120 BEIERTZ, H. Uberblick über die chemischen Behandlungsmöglichkeiten von Zellulosefasern. Z. f. die Gesam. Textil Indus. 61(24):1008-1013. Dec.15,1959. 304.8 D485

34121 BOBKOWICZ, E. Universal method of yarn making. Soil & Crop Sci. Soc. Fla. Proc. 18:242-248. 1958. 56.9 So32

34122 CALCUTTA. JUTE BROKERS AND DEALERS ASSOCIATION. Report of the committee for the year ended 31st December 1958. Calcutta,1959. 18 p. 73.39 C12

34123 CAMPBELL, K. S. Preparation and bleaching of cotton fibre. Pakistan Textile J. 10(10):20-22. Oct. 1959. 304.8 C825

34124 CLEGG, H. A., and HARTWELL, R. M. The organisations of the cotton industry. Gt. Brit. Cotton Bd. Conf. Addresses & Papers 1959:18-33. 304.9 G794

34125 COTTON PRODUCTION-MECHANIZATION CONFERENCE. 1960 Beltwide conference, Memphis, Tenn., Jan. 14-15, sponsored by National Cotton Council. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 61(2):8-9,18,20-22,37-46,48-50,52-57. Jan.23,1960. 304.8 C882
Summary of proceedings.

34126 CREWTHER, W. G., and DOWLING, L. M. The action of nitric and hydrochloric acids on wool with particular reference to supercontraction of the fibers. Textile Res. J. 30(1):23-36. Ref. Jan.1960. 304.8 T293

34127 CROFTS, W. J. Grinding for better woolens. Textile Indus. 124(2):122-125,177. Feb.1960. 304.8 C823

34128 DABBOUS, R. The statistical position of Egyptian cotton at the end of the 1958-59 season. Egypt. Cotton Gaz. 38:83-94. Sept.1959. 72.8 Eg9

34129 DATYE, K. V., and NABAR, G. M. Studies in the reaction of formaldehyde with cellulose. Textile Res. J. 30(1):72-73. Ref. Jan.1960. 304.8 T293

34130 DECROIX, G., MAZINGUE, G., and OVERBEKE, M. VAN. Le repontage de la laine par les aldéhydes. II. Inst. Textile de France. B. 84:33-47. Ref. Oct.1959. 304.8 T3145
English summary.

34131 DÉVÉNYI, T., and others. Erzeugung von Eiweiss-Chemiefaser aus Sonnenblumenglobulin. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Kem. Lapja 14(11):429-432. Ref. Nov.1959. 385 M27
M. Sajgó, I. Bihari, and K. Lakner, joint authors.

34132 DUBRULE, L. Rapport sur la terminologie des fibres artificielles et synthetiques. Internatl. Rev. Cotton & Allied Textile Indus. 27(108):349-355. Dec.1959. 72.8 In8

34133 ENDERS, H. Neue Entwicklungen auf dem Gebiet der Hochveredlung, insbesondere über die "wash and wear"-Ausrüstung. II. Melliand Textilber. 40(12):1454-1462. Ref. Dec.1959. 304.8 T312

34134 ENGEL, M. B., and JOSEPH, N. R. Titration curves of colloidal surfaces. III. Wool. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 86(1):117-126. Ref. Jan.1960. 381 Ar2

34135 GAGARINE, D. M., MARTIN, W. H., and COMPTON, J. New process for cyanoethylation of cotton fabrics. (Abs.) Amer. Chem. Soc. Va. Sect. B. 36(9):164. Nov.1959. 381 Am33V

34136 GIANOLA, G., and MEYER, O. L'analyse quantitative du rilsan en mélange avec le coton. Inst. Textile de France. B. 84:71-76. Oct.1959. 304.8 T3145
English summary.

34137 GOODINGS, A. C. Buying and selling wools at a specified moisture content. Canad. Textile J. 77(1):49-52. Jan.8,1960. 304.8 C16

34138 GT. BRIT. COTTON BOARD. Addresses and papers given at the Cotton Board Conference, Harrogate, 16-18 October, 1959. Manchester, 1959. 59 p. 304.9 G794

34139 GRIMES, M. A., and DILLIN, C. M. Effect of home-applied finishes on physical properties of cotton fabrics. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. MP-367,14 p. July 1959. 100 T31M

34140 GRINDROD, J. New U.S. cotton bale opener-cleaner. Textile Mfr. 85(1020):551. Dec.1959. 304.8 T3126

34141 GURFEL', D. B. A new incitant of pectin fermentation. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiia 28(6):824-829. Ref. Nov./Dec.1959. 448.3 M582
English summary.
Clostridium sp. for retting of Abutilon theophrasti.
This journal will appear in English translation 448.3 M582Ae.

34142 HEARLE, J. W. S. Wool: properties, uses and future. Textile Mfr. 85(1020):529-535. Dec.1959. 304.8 T3126

34143 HIGHLEY, V. For Arizona, California: the 1960 cotton outlook. West. Crops & Farm Mangt. 9(2):24-25,26A-26C. Feb.1960. 281.8 F2225

34144 HIGUCHI, K., and TAKAI, H. Mechanical properties of textile fibers. 2. (In Japanese.) Textile Mach. Soc. Japan. J. 13(1):24-27. Jan.1960. 304.9 T3123

34145 HORNE, M. K. Where is cotton headed? Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 61(2):18,20-21. Jan.23,1960. 304.8 C882

34146 IKEDA, S., and OKAJIMA, S. Studies on rabbit fibres. XXVII-XXIX. (In Japanese.) Soc. Textile & Cellulose Indus. Japan. J. 15(9):739-753. Ref. Sept.1959. 304.9 So12
English summary.

34147 IOFFE, K. G., LAMM, G. IA., and MUKHAMEDZIEV, M. M. A general method of mild partial hydrolysis of scleroproteins and its application to silk fibroin. (In Russian.) Biokhimiia 24(6):1109-1112. Ref. Nov./Dec.1959. 385 B523
English summary.
This journal will appear in English translation 385 B523Ae.

34148 JACKSON, B. C. Formation of Cotton Research Committee was Texas' solution of maintaining fiber's important place in State's economy—expenditures returned 20 times. Cotton Digest 32(21):44-48. Jan.30, 1960. 286.82 C822

34149 KEHREN, M., and MAURER, C. Quantitative Trennung von Wolle und Zellulosehydratfasern mit Natriumhypochlorit. II. Z. f. die Gesam. Textil Indus. 62(1):19-22. Jan.1,1960. 304.8 D485

34150 LANG, W. R., and WARDLE, B. R. Wool fibre thickness frequency distribution in the staple: the proximal sample compared with the whole staple. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 25(4):294-295. Dec.1959. 23 Au74

34151 LEVEAU, M., CAILLET, M., and DEMONMEROT, N. Effet de la substitution d'iode sur la solubilité de la laine dans l'urée-bisulfite. 2. Inst. Textile de France. B. 84:17-32. Ref. Oct.1959. 304.8 T3145
English summary.

34152 LÜDTKE, M. Über das Eiweiss der Bastfasern. Planta 54(2):162-171. Ref. 1959. 450 P693

34153 MACLAREN, J. A. The estimation of basic groups in wool by dye-uptake measurements. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 86(2):175-178. Ref. Feb.1960. 381 Ar2

34154 MARK, H. F. Trends in textile fiber research at home and abroad. (Abs.) Amer. Chem. Soc. Va. Sect. B. 36(9):163. Nov.1959. 381 Am33V

34155 MERKEL, C. M. New developments in ginning equipment. (Sum.) Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 61(2):52-53. Jan.23,1960. 304.8 C882

34156 MONCRIEFF, R. W. Fibrous acetylation of cellulose. Textile Mfr. 85(1020):541-543. Dec.1959. 304.8 T3126

34157 MOORE, W. B. Cotton can take care of itself. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 61(3):14-15,28-31. Feb.6, 1960. 304.8 C822
Research in Texas.

34158 MORIMOTO, S. Government changes its method of raw silk sales. Silk Digest 155:1-3. Jan.1960. 304.8 Si33

34159 NAISMITH, W. E. F. Protein fibres. Soc. Chem. Indus. Rpt. Prog. Appl. Chem. 43:413-422. Ref. 1958. 382 M31R

34160 NAKAI, A. The course of fibre formation from viscose. (In Japanese.) Soc. Textile & Cellulose Indus. Japan. J. 15(9):703-715. Ref. Sept.1959. 304.9 So12
English summary.

34161 NAKAMURA, Y., and NEMOTO, Y. Studies on cystine in wool. IV. (In Japanese.) Soc. Textile & Cellulose Indus. Japan. J. 15(9):759-766. Ref. Sept.1959. 304.9 So12
English summary.

34162 NAWAZ, S. M. Some textile research organisations in Europe. Internatl. Rev. Cotton & Allied Textile Indus. 27(108):376-383. Dec.1959. 72.8 In8

34163 RAGSDALE, J. M. Cotton quality preservation program in Missouri. (Sum.) Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 61(2):50,52. Jan.23,1960. 304.8 C882

34164 RAMADAN, A. S. Practical application of stripping agents to cellulosic fibres. Pakistan Textile J. 10(10):23-24. Oct.1959. 304.8 C825

34165 REINHARDT, O. Spinnerei- und Zwirnmaschinen auf der 3. Internationalen Textilmaschinen-Ausstellung Mailand 1959. I. Textil-Praxis 15(1):17-26. Jan.1960. 304.8 T3143
English summary, p. (6).

34166 ROBERTS, A. B. Begin count control in opening. Textile Indus. 124(2):121,177. Feb.1960. 304.8 C823
Cotton.

34167 ROGERS, G. E. Electron microscopy of wool. J. Ultrastruct. Res. 2:309-330. Ref. 1958/59. 440.8 J822

34168 RUPERTI, A. Rot-resistant finishes for cotton. Textile Res. J. 30(1):68-69. Jan.1960. 304.8 T293
Reply by W. N. Berard, G. A. Gautreaux, and W. A. Reeves, p. 70-71.

34169 SACHS, H. Erfahrungen mit geklebten, baumwollenen Spindelbändern an Ringspinnmaschinen. Textil-Praxis 15(1):16. Jan.1960. 304.8 T3143

34170 SARKAR, P. B., MAZUMDAR, A. K., and BANDYOPADHYAY, S. B. Effect of acetyl groups on the strength of jute fiber. Textile Res. J. 30(1):71. Jan. 1960. 304.8 T293

34171 SATLOW, G. Mechano-chemische Veränderung der Wolle durch Alkalibehandlung. Melliand Textilber. 40(12):1426-1429. Ref. Dec.1959. 304.8 T312

34172 SAVIGE, W. E. The dispersion of wool protein by thiols in acid solution. Textile Res. J. 30(1):1-10. Ref. Jan.1960. 304.8 T293

34173 SCHOBERL, A. Oligo- und Polypeptide aus Haarkeratinen. (Abs.) Angew. Chem. 72(1):47. Jan.7, 1960. 384 Z33
Wool.

34174 SIMOR, P. Bast fibre manufacture in the U.S.S.R. 2. Linen Trade C. & New Fibres Rev. 46(4):10-12. Jan.23,1960. 304.8 L64

34175 SMITH, C. C. The 1960 cotton situation. Tenn. Banker 48(1):23-24,26-28,31. Jan.1960. 284.8 T25

34176 SOUTHERN REGIONAL COTTON MARKETING RESEARCH COMMITTEE. Use of cotton fiber tests by United States cotton mills. South. Coop. Ser. B. 70,33 p., map. Dec.1959. 100 G29So
Agricultural Experiment Stations of Alabama, Arizona, Arkansas, Georgia, Louisiana. Mississippi, Missouri, New Mexico, North Carolina, Oklahoma, South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas, and the U. S. Agricultural Marketing Service, cooperating.

34177 TANGANYIKA SISAL GROWERS' ASSOCIATION. Annual report of East African sisal industry; reports and accounts for the year ended 31st December, 1958 and estimates for 1959. Nairobi, 1959. 66 p. 73.9 T15
Kenya Sisal Growers' Association,cooperating.

34178 TEXAS. UNIVERSITY. COTTON ECONOMIC RESEARCH. Statistical quality control in cotton marketing. Austin, 1959. 187 p. 72.9 T319

34179 TEXTILE industry in South India, 9A, 1958-59. Madras, Dalal & Co., 1959. 251 p. 304.8 T3148
Includes fibers.

34180 TUSSEY, W. G., and KING, R. A. Costs of ginning cotton in North Carolina, 1957 season. N. C. State Col. Agr. & Engin. Dept. Agr. Econ. A. E. Inform. Ser. 72,51 p.,map. Dec.1959. 281.9 N816

34181 VAN DOORN, D. W. Super volume cotton conditioner an answer to a growing need in today's industry. Cotton Digest 32(22):14-15,42-43. Feb.6,1960. 286.82 C822

34182 WEGENER, W., and PEUKER, H. Einfluss des Dreizylinderspinnverfahrens und des Faserbandspinnverfahrens auf die Ungleichmässigkeit der Baumwollgarne und -gewebe. Z. f. die Gesam. Textil Indus. 61 (24):996-1004. (Concl.) Ref. Dec.15,1959. 304.8 D485

34183 WEGENER, W., and ROSEMANN, W. Zwei Gesetze zur Faserlängenverteilung von gekämmter, landfaseriger Wolle. Melliand Textilber. 40(12):1381-1387. Dec.1959. 304.8 T312
English summary.

34184 WEGJAN, K., and FRÖHLICH, H. G. Applicability of the alkaline thioglycollate extraction test for detection of wool damage. Textile Res. J. 30(1):73-74. Jan.1960. 304.8 T293

34185 WEST PAKISTAN. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Final estimate of cotton crop of the former Punjab for the year 1958-59. Lahore, 1959. 4 p. 72.9 In272

34186 WHITELEY, K. J., and SPEAKMAN, J. B. The plasticity of wool. V. The assessment of quality in wool. Textile Res. J. 30(1):46-50. Jan.1960. 304.8 T293

34187 WILSON, M. W. Characteristics and performance of rayon tire cords. Tappi 43(2):129-138. Feb. 1960. 302.8 T162

34188 WOODING, N. S. Cellulose textile chemistry. Soc. Chem. Indus. Rpt. Prog. Appl. Chem. 43:405-412. Ref. 1958. 382 M31R

34189 YAGAMI, K. On the molecular weight distribution of cellulose. 3-4. (In Japanese.) Soc. Textile & Cellulose Indus. Japan. J. 15(9):727-738. Sept.1959. 304.9 So12
English summary.
Rayon.

FRUITS, VEGETABLES, AND NUTS

34190 AUWERA, G. VAN DER. Belgian grape culture. (In Dutch.) Vakbl. v. de Groothandel in Aardappelen, Groenten en Fruit 13(50):16-17. Dec.18,1959. 286.28 V22

34191 BARBA, L. DELLA. Aspects of Albenga horticulture. (In Italian.) Riv. della Ortoflorofrutticolt. Ital. 43(7/8):315-321. July/Aug.1959. 86 R22

34192 CARVALHO, M. C. DE M. Angónia—potato land. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. do Agr. 11(125):299. Oct. 1959. 24 G25

34193 COLLINS, N. R., MUELLER, W. F., and BIRCH, E. M. Grower-processor integration; a study of vertical integration between growers and processors of tomatoes in California. Calif. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 768,77 p.,maps. Oct.1959. 100 C12S

34194 CONLEY, D. Texas winter produce. Prod. Mktg. 3(1):14-16. Jan.1960. 280.38 P943

34195 COOK, W. W. The future of the date industry in Coachella Valley. Date Growers' Inst. Rpt. 36:20-22. 1959. 81 D26

34196 DALMASSO, G. September, month of table grapes. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 105(9): 235-236. Sept.1959. 16 C72
The industry.

34197 FAZIO, G. Production, exportation, consumption, and prospects of development of Italian citrus within the framework of the European Economic Community. (In Italian.) Conserve e Derivati Agrumari 8(3):137-153. July/Sept.1959. 389.8 C7622

34198 FLETCHER, W. A. Survey of subtropical fruit orchards. New Zeal. J. Agr. 99(6):570. Dec.15,1959. 23 N48J
The industry.

34199 GERBER, R. K., and SALUNKHE, D. K. Three new refreshing fruit drinks—cherry delight, apricot and peach nectars. Farm & Home Sci. [Utah Sta.] 20(3):63-64, 79. Sept.1959. 100 Ut1F

34200 GOBLE, W. E. Production and use of strawberries in Tennessee. Tenn. Farm & Home Sci. Prog. Rpt. 31:4-5,map. July/Sept.1959. 100 T25F

34201 HARE, J. Horticulture. Farmers' Club. J. 8:107-118. 1959. 10 L84
The industry in Great Britain.
Includes discussion.

34202 HODGSON, R. W. Avocado industry of Chile. Calif. Citrog. 45(4):123-128. Feb.1960. 80 C125

34203 HUNT, D. T. Market gardening in metropolitan Auckland. New Zeal. Geog. 15(2):130-155,maps. Oct.1959. 331.8 N48
Various aspects of the industry.

34204 KINGHAM, H. G., and WHITEHEAD, T. The Lea Valley today. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 66(10):440-446. Jan.1960. 10 G79J
Greenhouse culture industry.

34205 KLINKMANN, H. Der Gemüsebau der Bundesrepublik und die EWG. Obst u. Gemüse 23(12):22-24. Dec.1959. 286.83 Ob72

34206 KOHN, K. Die Marmeladenindustrie im Jahre 1959. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 44(24):560-562. Dec.17,1959. 389.8 K832

34207 KOZLOV, G. Vegetable, potato and milk production in the Leningrad suburbs. (In Russian.) Ekon. Sel'sk. Khoz. 1959(8):29-36. Dec. 281.8 So73
The industry.

34208 KRAUSE, H. 1959, Rückblick und Ausblick. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 44(24):543-550. Dec.17, 1959. 389.8 K832

34209 NOVASIO, D. Die Integration der italienischen Südfrüchteerzeugung. Obst u. Gemüse 23(12):2,4-6,8. Dec.1959. 286.83 Ob72

34210 SIMMS, J. Florida citrus industry grows big in last decade. Citrus Mag. 22(6):10,29. Feb.1960. 80 C498

34211 STUCKMAN, N. W. Michigan pickling cucumbers—the grower, the picker and the WYRF. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 42(1):2-23. Aug.1959. 100 M58S

34212 UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA. POTATO BOARD. Report for the financial year ended 30th September 1958. Pretoria, 1959. 87 p. 286.3759 So8

34213 VEIGA, A. DE A. Uses of citrus. (In Portuguese.) Rural 39(464):39. Dec.1959. 9.2 B733
Products.

34214 WEBBER, E. R. Challenge to Commonwealth fruit. New Commonwealth 38(2):102-104. Feb.1960. 280.8 C88

34215 WINKLER, G. Sauerkraut 1959—Rückblick und Ausblick. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 44(24):555-556. Dec.17,1959. 389.8 K832

34216 WINKLER, G. Zur wirtschaftlichen Entwicklung im Süssmostgewerbe—Rückblick und Ausblick. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 44(24):563-565. Dec.17, 1959. 389.8 K832

34217 WOLF, W. DE. Northeast Polder: potato storehouse of the Netherlands? (In Dutch.) Vakbl. v. de Groothandel in Aardappelen, Groenten en Fruit 13(50): 47,49. Dec.18,1959. 286.28 V22

Analysis and Composition

34218 AMERINE, M. A., and BAILEY, C. B. Carbohydrate content of various parts of the grape cluster. Amer. J. Enol. & Viticult. 10(4):196-198. Oct./Dec.1959. 390.9 Am33

34219 BAHADUR, K., and KUMARI, I. Fractionation of papain by ethyl alcohol and investigation of the proteolytic and milk clotting properties of different enzymic fractions. Enzymologia 21(3):145-154. Nov.30,1959. 390.08 En9

34220 BEALE, W. L., and GOULD, W. A. Adaptation of a quantitative peroxidase test to detection of quality levels of frozen corn-on-the-cob. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 74:465-471. Ref. Dec.1959. 81 So12

34221 BEECH, F. W., and CARR, J. G. Selective media for yeasts and bacteria in apple juice and cider. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 11(1):38-40. Ref. Jan.1960. 382 So12

34222 BERGERET, J. Le fer et le cuivre dans le cassis. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 45(17): 893-896. 1959. 14 P215Bc

34223 BIRTH, G. S. Dual-monochromator spectrophotometer for agricultural applications. (Abs.) Agr. Engin. 41(2):109. Feb.1960. 58.8 Ag83
Used for fruit measurements.

34224 BURROUGHS, L. F. The free amino-acids of certain British fruits. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 11(1):14-18. Ref. Jan.1960. 382 So12

34225 CEH, M. Das Jodsorptionsvermögen der durch die β-Amylase abgebauten und gealterten Amylose aus Kartoffelstärke. Stärke 11(11):315-318. Ref. Nov.1959. 309 St22
English summary.

34226 HOROWITZ, R. M., and GENTILI, B. Flavonoids of the Ponderosa lemon. Nature [London] 185(4709): 319. Jan.30,1960. 472 N21

34227 KEFFORD, J. F. The chemical constituents of citrus fruits. Advn. Food Res. 9:285-372. Ref. 1959. 389 M87

34228 KOCH, J., and SAJAK, E. A review and some studies on grape protein. Amer. J. Enol. & Viticult. 10 (3):114-123. July/Sept.1959. 390.9 Am33

34229 KRAMER, A., and TWIGG, B. A. Principles and instrumentation for the physical measurement of food quality with special reference to fruit and vegetable products. Advn. Food Res. 9:153-220. Ref. 1959. 389 M87

34230 LUTHI, H. Microorganisms in noncitrus juices. Advn. Food Res. 9:221-284. Ref. 1959. 389 M87

34231 MCKINLEY, W. P., and GRAHAM, S. I. Identification of pesticide residues in extracts of fruit, vegetables, and animal fats. II. Rapid qualitative chemical tests for captan and methoxychlor. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 43(1):89-91. Feb.1960. 381 As7

34232 MAIER, V. P., and SCHILLER, F. H. Progress of chemical studies of Deglet Noor dates. Date Growers' Inst. Rpt. 36:8-10. Ref. 1959. 81 D26
Relation to keeping quality.

34233 MICALE, A. Determination of the formol number in sulfited juices. (In Italian.) Conserve e Derivati Agrumari 8(3):133-134. July/Sept.1959. 389.8 C7622
Fruit juices.

34234 REED, F. S. Electronic brix indication and control—as applied to the citrus concentrate industry. Citrus Engin. Conf. Trans. 5:2-7. 1959. 389.9 C49

34235 ROMPP, H. Kartoffeln, chemisch betrachtet. Kosmos 55(9):396-399. Sept.1959. 474 K842

34236 VEISS, O., and POWRIE, W. D. Some properties of navy-bean starch granules. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 42(2):386-392. Nov.1959. 100 M58S

34237 WOODRUFF, R. E., and DEWEY, D. H. A possible harvest index for Jersey blueberries based on the sugar and acid contents of the fruit. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 42(2):340-349. Nov.1959. 100 M58S

34238 YEATMEN, J. N., SIDWELL, A. P., and NORRIS, K. H. Derivation of a new formula for computing raw tomato juice color from objective color measurement. Food Technol. 14(1):16-20. Ref. Jan.1960. 389.8 F7398

Consumption and Utilization

34239 BORGSTROM, G. Apple utilization in the U.S.A. Food [London] 29(341):50-53. Feb.1960. 389.8 F738

34240 DUSSERT, L. J. Evolution possible de la consommation française de pommes d'après les résultats des campagnes 1956 et 1958. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 144:633-639. Oct.1959. 14 F844B

34241 JOHNSON, C. E. Citrus purchases of selected fruits and juices by regions and retail outlets, July-Sept. 1959. Citrus Indus. 41(2):28-29,32. Feb.1960. 80 C49

34242 SCHILLER, F. H., and MAIER, V. P. Research on dates and date products. Date Growers' Inst. Rpt. 36: 11-13. 1959. 81 D26
Utilization.

34243 SORENSEN, H. B., and LEEPER, P. W. Quality of the Rio Grande tomato as measured by market acceptance. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. MP 368,3 p. Aug.1959. 100 T31M

Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation

34244 BROOKE, D. L., and SMITH, C. N. Distribution of Florida peppers, seasons 1952-53 and 1953-54. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agr. Econ. Mimeo. Rpt. 60-1,14 p. Sept. 1959. 281.9 F663

34245 BROOKE, D. L. Florida truck crop competition. 1. Inter-State and foreign. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agr. Econ. Mimeo. Rpt. 60-3,unpaged. Oct.1959. 281.9 F663
Statistics.

34246 BUNJE, R. B. Is bargaining the answer? Mountaineer Grower 31(229):13,15,17,19,21,23-26. Jan. 1960. 80 M86
Cooperative bargaining for fruit.

34247 CALIFORNIA FRUIT EXCHANGE. 58th annual report, year ended December 31, 1958. Sacramento, 1958. 22 p. 81 C1272

34248 CANADA. MARKETING SERV. MARKETS INFORMATION SECT. Annual unload report fresh fruits and vegetables on 12 Canadian markets, 1958. Ottawa, 1959. 97 p. 253 M344

34249 DEMSETZ, H. Product innovation and imitation with a case study of the frozen orange concentrate industry. Diss. Abs. 20(6):2056-2057. Dec.1959. 241.8 M58

34250 DORIGATTI, R. Observations and clarifications on the organization of the potato market. (In Italian.) Terra Trent. 9:302-306. Sept.1959. 16 T277

34251 FAVER, W. H., and WOODALL, C. E. Market prospects and production potential for apples in Oconee County, South Carolina. S. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. AE 183,13 p. Nov.1959. 281.9 C59

34252 FRANKLIN, H. L. 200 leading markets for frozen concentrates. Quick Frozen Foods 22(6):30-31, 39. Jan.1960. 389.8 Q4
Fruit juices.

34253 GOREUX, L., and WOLF, J. Market prospects for citrus-fruit in Western Europe in 1965. Früchte- u. Gemüse-Markt 44(5):174-175. (Cont.) Jan.29,1960. 286.83 F9425

34254 HALL, C. R. Marketing New Mexico apples. N. Mex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 442,26 p.,map. Sept.1959. 100 N465

34255 HARRINGTON, A. H. 1959 apple marketing and price situation. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. C. 363, 13 p. Oct.1959. 100 W27S

34256 HULSE, F. E. Analysis of returns and practices of Florida fresh citrus sales organizations. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 345,71 p.,map. Aug.1959. 1 Ag84Mr

34257 JOANNIDES, C. G. A guide to the marketing of copra in primary co-operative societies. So. Pacific Comn. Tech. Paper 120,21 p.,map. Jan.1959. 280.9 So823T

34258 LÖHDEN, A. Selbstbedienung und Obstabsatz. (Abridged.) Obst u. Gemüse 23(12):25-26. Dec.1959. 286.83 Ob72

34259 MAYWEG, F. W. Die Kernobstanlieferung der Erntejahre 1955 und 1956 an die rheinischen Erzeugergrossmärkte Bonn, Köln, Krefeld und Opladen aus ihren wesentlichen Einzugsgebieten; ein statistischer Auswertungsversuch. Bonn, 1959. 137 p. 280.393 M45
Inaug.-Diss.-Friedrich-Wilhelms-Universität, Bonn.

34260 MONAHAN, B. Lawmakers study bargaining rights. West. Fruit Grower 13(2):32. Feb.1960. 95.8 G762

34261 MONAHAN, W. J. What caused California's tomato bargaining defeat. Amer. Veg. Grower 8(2):16, 40-41. Feb.1960. 80 C733
Prices and marketing.

34262 PEIGHTAL, B. J. The supply and distribution of dates. Date Growers' Inst. Rpt. 36:2-4. 1959. 81 D26
California.

34263 SEALE, A. D., and ALLEN, M. B. Reactive programming of supply and demand for watermelons produced in Mississippi and competing areas. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. AEc. Tech. P. 1,119 p.,maps. June 1959. 281.9 M692

34264 SEELIG, R. A., and ROBERTS, E. Cranberries. Ed. 3, rev. United Fresh Fruit & Veg. Assoc. Fruit & Veg. Facts & Pointers, Nov.1959,15 p. 81 Un34
Chiefly marketing.

34265 VAN DER MEULEN, J. An analysis of the wholesale demand for pineapples in Sydney. Rev. Mktg. & Agr. Econ. 27(3):138-145. Sept.1959. 286.8 N47M
Marketing.

34266 YAPI VE KREDI BANKASI. The Turkish dried fig market in 1959/60. Yapi ve Kredi Bankasi. Mkt. Rpt. (n.s.)37,4 p. Nov.1959. 280.39 Y1

34267 ZAEHRINGER, M. V. Fruit and vegetable marketing facilities in retail grocery stores in three Idaho counties. Idaho. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 313,11 p.,maps. Sept. 1959. 100 Id14

Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality

34268 ATKINS, C. D., and others. Comparison of some characteristics of commercial concentrated frozen orange juices. Citrus Indus. 41(2):7,9-11,13-14,16. Feb. 1960. 80 C49
A. H. Rouse, E. L. Moore, and F. W. Wenzel, joint authors.

34269 CALIFORNIA. BUR. OF FRUIT AND VEGETABLE STANDARDIZATION. 1959 season, final report, seed potato certification service. n.p.,1959. 30 p. 75.9 C122S

34270 FANG, S. C., and THEISEN, P. Herbicide residues: an isotopic study of ethyl-N,N-di-n-propylthiolcarbamate (EPTC-S^{35}) residue in various crops. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 7(11):770-771. Nov.1959. 381 J8223
Chiefly vegetables.

34271 JOSLYN, M. A., and PETERSON, R. G. Food discoloration: reddening of white onion tissue. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 8(1):72-76. Ref. Jan./Feb.1960. 381 J8223

34272 KIRKPATRICK, M. E., BROGDON, J. L., and MATTHEWS, R. H. Insecticides and flavor: flavor of cantaloups as affected by treatment with lindane. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 8(1):57-58. Jan./Feb.1960. 381 J8223

34273 KOIVISTOINEN, P., and ROINE, P. Occurrence and disappearance of parathion and malathion residues in vegetables and fruits. Suomen Maataloustiet. Seura. Maataloustiet. Aikakausk. 31(4):294-302. 1959. 20 Su7M

34274 KRAMER, A. Rapid measurement of quality of sweet corn for processing. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 74:472-476. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 74:472-476. Dec.1959. 81 So12

34275 KUROSAKI, T. On the white clouding of liquid in canned bamboo-shoot caused by tyrosin. (In Japanese.) Saijo. Hiroshima Agr. Col. B. 1(2):22-25. Ref. July 1959. 22.5 Sa23
English summary.

34276 KUSHMAN, L. J., and DEONIER, M. T. Relation of internal gas content and respiration to keeping quality of Porto Rico sweetpotatoes. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 74:622-641. Ref. Dec.1959. 81 So12

34277 LUH, B. S., LEONARD, S. J., and PATEL, D. S. Pink discoloration in canned Bartlett pears. Food Technol. 14(1):53-56. Ref. Jan.1960. 389.8 F7398

34278 MARIKODA, A. P. Sorting equipment. (In Russian.) Kartofel' 1959(5):23-26. Sept./Oct. 75.8 K147
Vegetables, chiefly potatoes.

34279 MENON, K. P. V. Deterioration of copra. Coconut B. 13(6):221-222. Sept.1959. 77.9 In292

34280 MUNETA, P. Studies of after cooking darkening in potatoes. Diss. Abs. 20(6):1921-1922. Dec.1959. 241.8 M58

34281 OFFICE INTERNATIONAL DE LA VIGNE ET DU VIN. XXXVIIIe session plènière officielle du comité de l'O. I. V., Luxembourg: 1-5 septembre 1958. Off. Internatl. de la Vigne et du Vin. B. 32(343):3-5; (344):3-47; (346):66-73. (Cont.) Sept.-Oct.,Dec.1959. 390.8 B87
National reports on quality requirements for grapes for various purposes.

34282 ROBERTS, J. E., DUPREE, M., and DAWSEY, L. H. Insecticide residues on sweet potatoes. J. Econ. Ent. 52(6):1119-1121. Dec.1959. 421 J822

34283 ROSS, R. G., and STEWART, D. K. R. Mercury residues on apple fruit and foliage. Canad. J. Plant Sci. 40(1):117-122. Jan.1960. 450 C16

34284 SWEENEY, J. P., and others. Palatability and nutritive value of frozen broccoli. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 36(2):122-129. Ref. Feb.1960. 389.8 Am34
G. L. Gilpin, M. E. Martin, and E. H. Dawson, joint authors.

34285 TOWNSEND, L. R., and HOPE, G. W. Factors influencing the colour of potato chips. Canad. J. Plant Sci. 40(1):58-64. Ref. Jan.1960. 450 C16

34286 WOLFE, H. R., ELLIOTT, J. W., and DURHAM, W. F. The trend of DDT and parathion residues on apples grown in central Washington. J. Econ. Ent. 52(6):1053-1057. Ref. Dec.1959. 421 J822

Packing and Packaging

34287 ANDERSON, R. E., and HARDENBURG, R. E. Effect of various consumer baskets, film wraps, and crate liners on quality of strawberries. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 74:394-400. Dec.1959. 81 So12

34288 CAPEL, G. L., and GREENE, R. E. L. An analysis of costs for packing potatoes in 10-pound bags in the Southeast. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agr. Econ. Mimeo. Rpt. 60-6,32 p. Dec.1959. 281.9 F663
U. S. Department of Agriculture, cooperating.

34289 CARLSON, B. L., and HOROWITZ, F. Upgrading of molded pulp products through the use of synthetic resins. Tappi 43(2):185A-188A. Feb.1960. 302.8 T162
Includes application to fruit packaging.

34290 CARTER, P. R., and BUTLER, T. J. An accelerated corrosion test for tin plate in grapefruit juice. (Abs.) Amer. Chem. Soc. Va. Sect. B. 36(9):190. Nov. 1959. 381 Am33V

34291 DEWEY, D. H., RAPHAEL, H. J., and GOFF, J. W. Polyethylene covers for apples stored in bushel crates on pallets. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 42(1):197-209. Aug.1959. 100 M58S

34292 EVANS, H. C., and MARSH, R. S. Possibilities for reducing apple packing house costs. W. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 436,9 p. Nov.1959. 100 W52

34293 GREEN, N. K. Design of horticultural packingsheds. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 66(10):459-462. Jan.1960. 10 G79J

34294 HOCHART, B. Emballages en bois pour fruits et légumes. Tech. d'Emballage 57:1358-1359,1361,1363, 1376. Dec.1959. 280.38 T222

34295 NORTON, J. S., and GREENE, R. E. L. Flume design for receiving and handling potatoes in packinghouses. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. S-119,8 p. Jan.1960. 100 F66Ci

34296 PY, C. Essais d'emballage pour ananas (campagne 1958-59). Fruits 14(11):467-470. Dec.1959. 80 F9492

34297 WILSON, L. Shipper says wirebounds cut celery damage. West. Grower & Shipper 31(2):40. Feb. 1960. 280.38 W52

Processing and Storage

34298 ADAMS, H. W., HICKEY, F. D., and WILLARD, M. J. Lye-pressure steam peeling of potatoes and other products. Food Technol. 14(1):1-3. Jan.1960. 389.8 F7398

34299 AFANASIEV, M. M. Leak and water rot diseases of potato tubers. Mont. State Col. Ext. L. 74,2 p. Feb.1959. 275.29 M76L
Pythium debaryanum on stored potatoes and Phytophthora erythroseptica in the field.

34300 BONDURANT, B. L. Ventilation and air circulation for potato storages. N. H. Hort. Soc. J. 22:66-69. 1959. 81 N452J

34301 BRAVERMAN, J. B. S., and LEVI, A. Comminuted orange, a novel process for its manufacture. Food Technol. 14(2):106-109. Feb.1960. 389.8 F7398

34302 BUTLAND, P. Concentrated apple juice and esters—versatile products. Canad. Food Indus. 31(1): 26-27. Jan.1960. 286.83 C166

34303 CASA-LUCAS, J. F. El zumo de uva, su tecnologia y posibilidades. Agricultura [Madrid] 28(332): 692-698. (Cont.) Dec.1959. 15 Ag84

34304 CHRISTENSEN, A. Common storage-progress or poverty? (In Danish.) Erhvervsfrugtavleren 25(12): 367,370-371. Sept.1,1959. 80 Er3
For fruit.

34305 CITRUS ENGINEERING CONFERENCE. Transactions of the 1959, 5th, conference sponsored by Florida Section, American Society of Mechanical Engineers, Lakeland, Florida, March 18, 1959. n.p., 1959. 84 p. 389.9 C49

34306 DAVIS, D. R. An evaluation of some of the factors affecting the consistency of canned cream style sweet corn. Diss. Abs. 20(6):2221. Dec.1959. 241.8 M58

34307 DAVIS, P. L., and HARDING, P. L. The reduction of rind breakdown of Marsh grapefruit by polyethylene emulsion treatments. Citrus Indus. 41(2):24,26. Feb.1960. 80 C49

34308 DEWOLFE, T. A., ERICKSON, L. C., and BRANNAMAN, B. L. Retardation of Alternaria rot in stored lemons with 2,4—D. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 74:367-371. Dec.1959. 81 So12

34309 DIMARCO, G. R. A study of the control of post-harvest decays of strawberries and peaches. Diss. Abs. 20(6):1951. Dec.1959. 241.8 M58

34310 DREW, W. H. Recent research in apple handling. N. H. Hort. Soc. J. 22:41-47. 1959. 81 N452J
Includes equipment and costs.

34311 FISHER, D. V. Cooling rates of apples at 31 degrees Fahrenheit—packed in different bushel containers and stacked at different spacings. Pomol. Franç. 4(3):6. Dec.1959. 80 B77

34312 FUJII, T., and TOMIYAMA, S. Purification of starch by surface active agents. II. Suppression effects for deterioration of sweet potato starch. (In Japanese.) Jap. Soc. Food & Nutr. J. 12(5):353-356. 1960. 389.9 J27
English summary.

34313 GOMEZ ZULUAGA, M. E. Influencia del cloruro IPC en la papa almacenada. Agr. Trop. 15(8): 545-547. Aug.1959. 26 Ag8

34314 HAUPT, H. G. Gemüse- und Obstkonserven. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 44(24):551-553. Dec.17, 1959. 389.8 K832

34315 IOWA. STATE UNIVERSITY OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY. COOPERATIVE EXTENSION SERV. Wise ways to can fruits and vegetables. Iowa. State U. Ext. HE 40,24 p. Jan.1959. 275.29 Io9He

34316 ISHERWOOD, F. A. Fruit and vegetables. Soc. Chem. Indus. Rpt. Prog. Appl. Chem. 43:666-673. Ref. 1958. 382 M31R
Processing.

34317 JOHNSTON, E. F., and BOWMAN, E. K. Mechanized methods of receiving potatoes at Maine trackside storages. Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 585,75 p. Sept.1959. 100 M28S

34318 JOHNSTON, M. R. Lindane residue in the fermentation and processing of pickles. II. Brining and curing of cucumbers. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 698,91 p. Ref. May 1959. 100 M693

34319 KORABLEVA, N. P. The effects of gamma rays in the sulfhydryl compounds in potatoes. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 126(4):880-883. June 1, 1959. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: biochemistry sections (511 P444Aebc).

34320 KUTTEL, B. W. Design of fruit cold store and air circulation system. Food Indus. So. Africa 12(8):41. Dec.1959. 389.8 F7372

34321 LANDFALD, R. Storage of Prince apples. (In Norwegian.) Frukt og Baer 12:25-28. 1959. 80 F9428

34322 LEVIN, J. H., HALL, C. W., and DESHMUKH, A. P. Physical treatment and cracking of sweet cherries. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 42(1):133-141. Aug.1959. 100 M58S

34323 LIEBERMAN, M., CRAFT, C. C., and WILCOX, M. S. Effect of chilling on the chlorogenic acid and ascorbic acid content of Porto Rico sweetpotatoes. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 74:642-648. Dec.1959. 81 So12
In storage.

34324 LYNCH, L. J., MITCHELL, R. S., and CASIMIR, D. J. The chemistry and technology of the preservation of green peas. Advn. Food Res. 9:61-151. Ref. 1959. 389 M87

34325 MATTUS, G. E., and ROLLINS, H. A. The cold storage of Virginia apples. Va. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. C. 841,2 p. Oct.1959. 275.29 V81C

34326 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. BIOLOGICAL BR. Transport and market diseases of vegetables. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 70(11):607-612. Nov.1959. 23 N472

34327 NURY, F. S., MILLER, M. W., and BREKKE, J. E. Preservative effect of some antimicrobial agents on high-moisture dried fruits. Food Technol. 14(2):113-115. Feb.1960. 389.8 F7398

34328 PARSONS, C. S. Effects of temperature and packaging on the quality of stored cabbage. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 74:616-621. Dec.1959. 81 So12

34329 PORRITT, S. W., and FISHER, D. V. Effect of maturity and postharvest treatment on color, firmness and flavor of Golden Delicious apples. Amer. Soc.Hort. Sci. Proc. 74:113-120. Dec.1959. 81 So12

34330 SALUNKHE, D. K., POLLARD, L. H., and GERBER, R. K. Effects of gamma radiation dose, rate, and temperature on the taste preference and storage life of certain fruits, vegetables, and their products. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 74:414-422. Dec.1959. 81 So12

34331 SALUNKHE, D. K., GERBER, R. K., and POLLARD, L. H. Physiological and chemical effects of gamma radiation on certain fruits, vegetables, and their products. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 74:423-429. Ref. Dec. 1959. 81 So12

34332 SANCHEZ-NIEVA, F., RODRIGUEZ, A. J., and BENERO, J. R. Processing and canning mango nectars. P. R. (Rio Piedras) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 148,23 p. June 1959. 100 P83

34333 SOMMER, N. F., and MITCHELL, F. G. Fruit shrivel control in peaches and nectarines. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 74:199-205. Dec.1959. 81 So12
In storage.

34334 STOLL, K. Das Problem der flüchtigen Ausscheidungen bei der Hautbräune kaltgelagerter Apfel. Kältetechnik 11(12):400-403. Ref. Dec.1959. 295.8 K123
English summary.

34335 VAN BLARICOM, L. O. The effect on decay of adding various reagents to the water for hydrocooling peaches. S. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 124,18 p. Ref. July 1959. 100 So8

34336 VINEGAR from coconut toddy. Coconut B. 13 (8):295-300. Nov.1959. 77.9 In292

34337 WAGENKNECHT, A. C., SCHEINER, D. M., and VAN BUREN, J. P. Anthocyanase activity and its possible relation to scald in sour cherries. Food Technol. 14(1):47-49. Ref. Jan.1960. 389.8 F7398

34338 WENZEL, F. W., HUGGART, R. L., and OLSEN, R. W. Water extraction of fruit solids from orange pulp. Citrus Engin. Conf. Trans. 5:70-84. 1959. 389.9 C49
In frozen concentrate manufacture.

34339 WINKLER, G. Gurkenkonserven 1959—Gedanken zur Lage. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 44(24): 557-560. Dec.17,1959. 389.8 K832

34340 WORKMAN, M., and PATTERSON, M. E. The value of an alkaline potassium permanganate air scrubber to reduce volatile levels in apple storage rooms and maintain apple quality. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 74:106-112. Dec.1959. 81 So12

34341 GERMANY (FEDERAL REPUBLIC). STATISTISCHES BUNDESAMT. Anbau und Ernte von Gemüse 1959 (Endgültige Ergebnisse). Germany. Statis. Bundesamt. Statis. Ber. III/5/131,33 p. Jan.20,1960. 265 V58

Statistics

34342 GERMANY (FEDERAL REPUBLIC). STATISTISCHES BUNDESAMT. Die Hülsenfruchternte 1959 (Endgültiges Ergebnis). Germany. Statis. Bundesamt. Statis. Ber. III/4/286,7 p. Dec.7,1959. 265 V58

34343 LJONES, B., and HUSABØ, P. Yield curves in Norwegian fruit growing. (In Norwegian.) Frukt og Baer 12:40-51. 1959. 80 F9428

34344 UTTAR PRADESH. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Second (final) estimate of the masur crop for the year 1957-58. Lucknow, 1958. 5 p. 59.9 Ut8M

34345 WEST PAKISTAN. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Final estimate of gram crop of the former Punjab for the year 1958-59. Lahore, 1959. 4 p. 60.39 W52G

GRAIN AND GRAIN PRODUCTS

34346 ALBERTA WHEAT POOL. Annual report 1958-1959. Calgary, 1959. 120 p. 280.39 AL12

34347 ALBRECHT, J. J., NELSON, A. I., and STEINBERG, M. P. Characteristics of corn starch and starch derivatives as affected by freezing, storage and thawing. I-II. Food Technol. 14(1):57-68. Ref. Jan.1960. 389.8 F7398

34348 ALLEN, W. S. Grain storage. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C. 462,11 p. n.d. 275.29 So8E

34349 ARBEITSGEMEINSCHAFT GETREIDEFORSCHUNG. Müllerei-Tagung Detmold 1959. II. Mühle 96 (43):575-583. Oct.22,1959. 298.8 M89

34350 AUGUSTIN-BACHMANOWA, S. Evaluation of six maize varieties as raw product for starch industry. (In Polish.) Hodowla Roslin Aklim. i Nasiennictwo 3(2): 173-193. Ref. 1959. 64.8 H66
English summary.

34351 AXFORD, D. W. E. Cereals and cereal products. Soc. Chem. Indus. Rpt. Prog. Appl. Chem. 43:633-642. Ref. 1958. 382 M31R
Research.

34352 BASS, E. J., and MEREDITH, W. O. S. Enzymes that degrade barley gums. VI. Amer. Soc. Brewing. Chem. Proc. 1959:129-132. 390.9 Am321

34353 BAWDEN, R. F., DAHLSTROM, R. V., and SFAT, M. R. Effect of growth regulators on barley malt. Amer. Soc. Brewing Chem. Proc. 1959:137-141. Ref. 390.9 Am321

34354 BENDELOW, V. M. Measurement of malting modification: viscosity of 70° extract of green malt. Amer. Soc. Brewing Chem. Proc. 1959:122-124. 390.9 Am321

34355 BENDELOW, V. M. Prediction of barley malting quality: a comparison of a micromalting method and barley analysis. Amer. Soc. Brewing Chem. Proc. 1959: 118-121. 390.9 Am321

34356 BERUDT. Mischmehle aus Roggen und Weizen. Mühle 96(40):533. Oct.1,1959. 298.8 M89

34357 BROGIONI, M., and FRANCONI, U. Infrared spectrophotometric observations on wheat flour and food pastes. I. (In Italian.) Molini d'Italia 10(12):543-548. Dec.1959. 298.8 M73

34358 BRÜCKNER, G., and MATTHIES, D. Mahlversuche mit Roggen. Mühle 96(43):578-581. Oct.22,1959. 298.8 M89

34359 CANADA. GRAIN RESEARCH LABORATORY. Canadian barley, 1959. Canada. Grain Res. Lab. Crop B. 75,26 p.,maps. Nov.1959. 59.9 C161C
Grading.

34360 CANADA. GRAIN RESEARCH LABORATORY. Canadian wheat 1959. Canada. Grain Res. Lab. Crop B. 73,20 p. Oct.1959. 59.9 C161C
Statistics.

34361 CANS, D. Quantitäts- und qualitätsmässig gute Ernte in Frankreich. Brauwelt 71/72:1380-1382. Sept.4/8,1959. 390.8 B732
Malting barley.

34362 CONTRERAS, C. Mejoramiento en las harinas. Pan 6(74):53-54. Dec.15,1959. 389.8 P192

34363 CROPSEY, M. G., and WIANT, D. E. The effect of cathode ray irradiation on the respiration rate, milling tests, and baking properties of wheat. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 42(1):164-175. Ref. Aug.1959. 100 M58S

34364 DAFAL, C. N. Statistical studies in rice: Bombay State, 1909-1949. Poona Agr. Col. Mag. 50(2):81-90. Aug.1959. 22 P79

34365 DESCHREIDER, A. R. Anwendung der Elektrophorese bei der Mehluntersuchung. Getreide u. Mehl 10 (1):8-12. Jan.1960. 298.8 G332

34366 DESIKACHAR, H. S. R., and SUBRAHMANYAN, V. The relative effects of enzymatic and physical changes during storage on the culinary properties of rice. Cereal Chem. 37(1):1-8. Ref. Jan.1960. 59.8 C33

34367 DEUTSCH, M. J., SCHIAFFINO, S. S., and PILLSBURY, H. C. Stability and determination of thiamine in a cornmeal enrichment mixture. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 43(1):45-46. Feb.1960. 381 As7

34368 DULIK, G. Mühlenausbau im vorderen Orient. Mühle 96(51):693-694. Dec.17,1959. 298.8 M89

34369 ECKHOFF, G. Der Stand der diesjährigen Braugerstenerzeugung in Niedersachsen. Brauwelt 71/72:1379. Sept.4/8,1959. 390.8 B732

34370 EICHINGER, J. Die Getreideernte in Bayern 1959. Bayern in Zahlen 13(11):329-331. Nov.1959. 265 B34

34371 ESCHHAUS, K. H. Neuzeitliche Diagrammgestaltung für Roggenmühlen kleinerer und mittlerer Leistungen. Mühle 96(43):581-583. Oct.22,1959. 298.8 M89

34372 EVANS, V. J. A simple and practical sedimentation method for determining flour particle size. Cereal Sci. Today 5(2):40-43. Feb.1960. 59.8 C333

34373 FARMERS ELEVATOR ASSOCIATION OF MINNESOTA. 1960 year book; a directory of licensed country elevators in Minnesota. Minneapolis, 1960. 178 p. 225 M66

34374 FEDERAÇÃO NACIONAL DOS PRODUTORES DE TRIGO. Relatório e contas da gerência de 1958 [Management report and accounts for 1958]. Lisboa, 1959. various paging. 281.3599 F31

34375 FERREL, R. E., KESTER, E. B., and PENCE, J. W. Use of emulsifiers and emulsified oils to reduce cohesion in canned white rice. Food Technol. 14(2):102-105. Feb.1960. 389.8 F7398

34376 FICINUS, O. C. Faktoren der Qualitätsbeeinflussung während Vermahlung und Lagerung. Mühle 96 (41):547-548. Oct.8,1959. 298.8 M89

34377 FINNEY, M. S. The corn refining industries: a study in industrial location. Diss. Abs. 20(6):2222-2223. Dec.1959. 241.8 M58

34378 FLECKENSTEIN, J. G. Pilot procedures for the investigation of barley response to malting. (Abs.) Brewers Digest 35(2):49. Feb.1960. 390.8 B75

34379 FORD, W. P. Minor constituents of flour. Milling 134(2):43,45. Jan.8,1960. 298.8 M622

34380 GEOFFROY, R. Moyens nouveaux d'estimation de la force des farines. Meun. Franç. 150:33-37. Oct. 1959. 298.8 M57

34381 GEOFFROY, R. A propos de la qualité des blés et des farines de la dernière récolte. Tech. Meun. 74:3. Nov./Dec.1959. 298.8 T22

34382 GOENAGA, R. Una revolución en el arte de secar la harina. Pan 6(74):87. Dec.15,1959. 389.8 P192

34383 GÖPP, K., and GRAF, A. Zur Entwicklung der Anbaugemeinschaften in Rheinland-Pfalz. Brauwelt 71/72:1375-1378. Sept.4/8,1959. 390.8 B732
Malting barley.

34384 GUGLIA, G. Situation of rice culture and the rice market in Portugal. (In Italian.) Riso 8(11):3-5. Nov.1959. 59.8 R49

34385 HERZOG, A. Production and consumption of rice in Brazil. (In Portuguese.) Inst. Rio Grandense do Arroz. B. Estatis. 3(35):163. Nov.1959. 255.3 In75B
Statistics.

34386 HLYNKA, I. Intercomparison of farinograph absorption obtained with different instruments and bowls. Cereal Chem. 37(1):67-70. Jan.1960. 59.8 C33

34387 HOESER. Wettbewerbsfähig durch Qualitätsweizenanbau. Übersicht 11(1):7-10. Jan.1960. 18 Ub3

34388 HOPF, L. Aus der Praxis des Griessputzens. Müllerei 12(43):597-598. Oct.24,1959. 298.8 M91

34389 JONAS, K. Untersuchungsergebnisse von unterfränkischen Braugersten 1959. 2. Brauwelt 73:1403-1404. Sept.11,1959. 390.8 B732

34390 JUNGE, J. Die Situation der europäischen und nordamerikanischen Müllereitechnik. Deut. Müller-Ztg. 57(25/26):644-645. Dec.16,1959. 298.8 Su2

34391 KHRISTICH, A. G., and USHAKOVA, D. V. Data analysis of grain crop production. (In Russian.) Uchet i Finansy v Kolkhoz. i Sovkhoz. 1959(11):41-43. Nov. 30.69 Uc4

34392 KLEBER, W., LINDEMANN, M., and SCHMID, P. Kleinmälzungsversuche mit Gibberellinsäure. I. Brauwelt 93/94:1781-1785. Ref. Nov.20/24,1959. 390.8 B732

34393 KNEUER, H. Malting the 1959 barley crop. (Abs.) Brewers Digest 35(2):48-49. Feb.1960. 390.8 B75

34394 KNIGHT, R. A. Detection and estimation of fungal amylases in flour. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 11(1):54-60. Ref. Jan.1960. 382 Si12

34395 KOSMIN, N. P. Über Zwickel- und Haftproteine. Mühle 96(41):545-546. Ref. Oct.8,1959. 298.8 M89
In flour.

34396 LAIDLAW, H. C. The 1959 barley crop. (Abs.) Brewers Digest 35(2):48. Feb.1960. 390.8 B75

34397 LAUTENBACH, A. F., and WEST, D. B. Extract determination of cereal adjuncts: a comparison of concentrated enzymes and malt as the converting agent. Amer. Soc. Brewing Chem. Proc. 1959:148-153. 390.9 Am321

34398 LECHNER, L. Kann man in Zukunft auf die Feuchtigkeitsbestimmung bei Getreide verzichten? Übersicht 10(10):369-373. Oct.1959. 18 Ub3

34399 LEE, C. C. Note on the irradiation of flours from thirteen varieties of wheat. Cereal Chem. 37(1): 78-80. Jan.1960. 59.8 C33

34400 LINKO, P. Effects of 2(3)-benzoxazolone in steep water on malted barley and wheat. Suomen Kemistilehti B 32(12):266-270. Ref. 1959. 385 Su7

34401 MCROBERTS, L. H. Determination of thiamine in enriched cereal and bakery products. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 43(1):47-54. Feb.1960. 381 As7

34402 MAISH, J. Corn and feed grain commodities program. Internatl. Crop Impr. Assoc. Annu. Rpt. 38/39: 168-171. 1959. 61.9 In8

34403 MALUSKY, B. We're here to serve. GTA Digest 20(1):51-52. Jan.1960. 280.28 G11
Farmers Union Grain Terminal Association.

34404 MANDL, B. Untersuchungsbefund der Februar/Juni-Malze, Kampagne 1958/59. Brauwelt 74:1420-1421. Sept.15,1959. 390.8 B732
Analyses.

34405 MARLET, P. Le marché des grains et des issues, 20 août 1959. Tech. Meun. 74:9-10. Nov./Dec. 1959. 298.8 T22

34406 MARTIN, B. Stahlsilos im modernen Silobau. Mühle 96(39):520; (46):532-533. (Cont.) Sept.24-Oct.1, 1959. 298.8 M89

34407 MARTIN, E. G., and SFAT, M. R. Correlations between malt analytical data and brewing factors. Amer. Soc. Brewing Chem. Proc. 1959:10-17. Ref. 390.9 Am321

34408 MEDVEDEVA, E. I. The change in some physico-chemical properties of gliadine upon exposure to heat. (In Russian.) Biokhimiîa 24(6):970-973. Ref. Nov./Dec.1959. 385 B523
English summary.
From wheat.
This journal will appear in English translation 385 B523Ae.

34409 MERTZ, E. T. Application of cereal protein research to new techniques in protein chemistry. Cereal Sci. Today 5(2):32-34,38. Ref. Feb.1960. 59.8 C333

34410 MEUSSDOERFFER, W. Der Qualitätsgerstenbau aus der Sicht der verarbeitenden Industrie. Brauwelt 99:1888-1890. Dec.11,1959. 390.8 B732

34411 MONTE, G. DAL. Ditches and silos. (In Italian.) Molini d'Italia 10(11):514-516. Nov.1959. 298.8 M73
Grain storage.

34412 MOOG, O. Zur Theorie des Zerkleinerungsprozesses. Mühle 96(51):689-691. (Cont.) Dec.17,1959. 298.8 M89

34413 MOOG, O. Zur Theorie des Zerkleinerungsprozesses. Mühle 96(52/53):709-710. (Cont.) Dec.24, 1959. 298.8 M89

34414 MOORE, C. A., and WHITNEY, H. S. Changing supply of grains in Texas. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 939, 19 p.,maps. Oct.1959. 100 T31S

34415 MORRA, S. Meeting with ride in the forests of Amazonia. (In Italian.) Riso 8(11):18-20. Nov.1959. 59.8 R49

34416 MOUNTER, L. A. Studies of wheat germ esterase. (Abs.) Amer. Chem. Soc. Va. Sect. B. 36(9):186, 188. Nov.1959. 381 Am33V

34417 MULLER, F. M. On the relationship between properties of straw pulp and properties of straw. Tappi 43(2):209A-218A. Feb.1960. 302.8 T162

34418 NICHOLSON, G. Storage of grain on farms. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 70(11):561-573. Nov.1959. 23 N472

34419 NOZAKI, M., SUGAHARA, T., and TAKASHIMA, Y. Fundamental studies on yield-forecast in rice plant. IV. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 28(2): 182-183. Dec.1959. 22.5 C88
English summary.

34420 OXLEY, T. A., PIXTON, S. W., and HOWE, R. W. Determination of moisture content in cereals. I. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 11(1):18-25. Jan.1960. 382 So12

34421 PFEIFER, V. F., and GRIFFIN, E. L. Fractionation of soft and hard wheat flours by fine grinding and air classification. Amer. Miller & Processor 88(2): 15-19. Feb.1960. 298.8 Am32

34422 QASEM, S. A. F. A. Studies on deterioration of stored corn by fungi. Diss. Abs. 20(6):1952-1953. Dec.1959. 241.8 M58

34423 RADHAKRISHNAMURTHY, R., DESIKACHAR, H. S. R., and SUBRAHMANYAN, V. Loss in weight and volume of wet parboiled rice during drying. Food Sci. 8 (9):315-316. Sept.1959. 389.9 M99

34424 ROHRLICH, M., and NERNST, C. Zur Beurteilung der Verkleisterungseigenschaften von Roggen. Mühle 96(51):687-688. Dec.17,1959. 298.8 M89

34425 ROSEMAN, A. S., and DEOBALD, H. J. Effect of freeze-processing on amyloclastic susceptibility, crystallinity, and hydration characteristics of rice. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 7(11):774-778. Ref. Nov.1959. 381 J8223

34426 ROTSCH, A., and TESSMER, E. Backtechnische Untersuchungen mit windgesichteten Mehlen. Brot u. Gebäck 14(1):3-10. Jan.1960. 298.8 G33

34427 RUPPERT, A. Untersuchungsergebnisse von Gersten der Ernte 1959. IV. Brauwelt 73:1405. Sept.11, 1959. 390.8 B732

34428 SABORIDO, J. Visión retrospectiva del molino. Pan 6(74):29-30. Dec.15,1959. 389.8 P192

34429 SAN ANDRES, P. Sistemas de molienda. Pan 6(74):21-23. Dec.15,1959. 389.8 P192

34430 SASKATCHEWAN WHEAT POOL. Thirty-fifth annual report; for the year ended 31st July, 1959. Regina, 1959. 99 p. 59.9 Sa73

34431 SCHAFER, W., and CLEVEN, F. Herstellung und Verarbeitung von Spezialmehlen. (Sum.) Mühle 96 (39):519-520. Sept.24,1959. 298.8 M89

34432 SCHLOMER, F. C. Evolution de la production mondiale des céréales par type et par région entre 1951 et 1957 et perspectives. Meun. Franç. 150:16-32. Oct. 1959. 298.8 M57
Statistics.

34433 SCHÖFERT, L. Getreidereinigung mit Ultraschall? Mühle 96(52/53):714-715. Dec.24,1959. 298.8 M89

34434 SCHUSTER, K., and EPPINGER, H. Uber den Einfluss von Salzlösungen verschiedener Art und Konzentration auf den Weich- und Keimvorgang beim Mälzen. II. Brauwissenschaft 12(8):191-196. Ref. Aug.1959. 390.8 B733
English summary.

34435 SEBESTYEN, E. J. Grain silos. 1. Modern trends in bin design. Milling 134(5):130-131. Jan.29, 1960. 298.8 M622

34436 SINGH, R. S. Estimate of the kakun crop for the year 1957-58. Lucknow, 1958. 4 p. 59.9 Ut8

34437 SPEIGHT, J. A measure of progress: the milestones from the millstones. Milling 134(1):10,12-14. Jan.1,1960. 298.8 M622
History of milling textbooks.

34438 STAMBERG, O. E., and SMITH, R. J. A study of malt assortment and grists. Amer. Soc. Brewing Chem. Proc. 1959:5-9. 390.9 Am321

34439 STAUDT, E. Zur Feststellung von Hitzeschäden bei der Trocknung von Brotgetreide. Mühle 97 (1):2. Jan.7,1960. 298.8 M89

34440 STEIN, I. Die Braugerstenerzeugung in Südbaden. Brauwelt 71/72:1369. Sept.4/8,1959. 390.8 B732

34441 STEIN, P. A. Die pneumatische Förderung von Stärkemehl. Mühle 96(40):533-534. Oct.1,1959. 298.8 M89

34442 STEWART, E. D. The "Belmalt" process. Amer. Brewer 93(1):47,63. Jan.1960. 390.8 Am3

34443 STUKE, H. Untersuchungen über den Rohfettgehalt des Hafers. Z. f. Pflanzenzücht. 42(2):147-198. Ref. Nov.1959. 450 Z36
English summary.

34444 THEATO, K. Getreidelagerung auf dem Hof. DLZ—Deut. Landtech. Z. 10(8):314,316. Aug.1959. 58.8 T677

34445 THEIMER, O. F. Weltgetreideproduktion und Welthandel mit Weizenmehl in der Nachkriegszeit. Deut. Müller-Ztg. 57(25/26):660,662-665. Dec.16,1959. 298.8 Su2
Statistical.

34446 ULONSKA, E. Kritik zur 10. Jurabraugerstenschau in Sulzbach-Rosenberg. Brauwelt 95:1817-1821. Nov.27,1959. 390.8 B732

34447 ULONSKA, E. Qualitative Untersuchungen an bayerischen Gersten aus der besonderen Ernteermittlung des Jahres 1959. Brauwelt 71/72:1370-1372. Sept.4/8, 1959. 390.8 B732
Analyses.

34448 UTTAR PRADESH. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Third (final) estimate of the kodon crop for the year 1957-58. Lucknow, 1958. 4 p. 59.9 Ut8K

34449 VENKATRAO, S., and others. Determination of uric acid in wheat flour infested by Tribolium castaneum Duv., using paper chromatography. Cereal Chem. 37(1):93-96. Jan.1960. 59.8 C33
K. Krishnamurthy, M. Swaminathan, and V. Subrahmanyan, joint authors.

34450 VERMEYLEN, J. Zur richtigen Beurteilung des Malzes. I. Brauwissenschaft 12(8):185-190. Aug. 1959. 390.8 B733

34451 VIAUX-CAMBUZAT, J. Les coopératives de céréales. Guide Natl. de l'Equip. et de la Mod. de l'Agr. 1959:171-172. 58.8 G94
Grain elevators.

34452 VIAUX-CAMBUZAT, J. Le stockage des céréales en France. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 45(15):748-754. Ref. 1959. 14 P215Bc
Supply statistics.

34453 WAGNER, S., and BUCHLI, M. Aus der Arbeit des Internationalen Braugersten-Komitees. Mitt. f. die Schweiz. Landwirt. 8(1):1-3. Jan.1960. 17 M69

34454 WAKERSHAUSER, K. W. U.S. flour production in 1959 up slightly over previous year; surge made in December. Nowest. Miller 263(3):3. Jan.19,1960. 298.8 N81

34455 WALKER, J. F. The development of the British system of malt analysis in relation to continental and North American systems. Amer. Soc. Brewing Chem. Proc. 1959:133-136. Ref. 390.9 Am321

34456 WALTER, C. Rice culture in British Guiana. (In Italian.) Riso 8(11):6-8. Nov.1959. 59.8 R49

34457 WANZENRIED, H. Recovery of wheat from barley and broken wheat from seeds. Canad. Milling & Feed 41(1):22-23. Jan.1960. 298.8 C162

34458 WEITH, L. Zur Kodifizierung der chemischen Mehlbehandlung. L und E 12(11):7-8. (Cont.) Nov.1959. 389.8 Z34
Austria.

34459 WELCHES, F. Die Verarbeitung von handelsüblichen Roggenbackschroten. Brot. u. Gebäck 14(1):17-18. Jan.1960. 298.8 G33

34460 WEST PAKISTAN. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Final estimate of barley crop of the former Punjab for the year 1958-59. Lahore, 1959. 4 p. 59.9 W52B

34461 WEST PAKISTAN. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Final estimate of rice crop of the former Punjab for the year 1958. Lahore, 1959. 4 p. 59.9 P963R

34462 WHITLOCK, R. A farmer looks at the market. Agr. Merchant 39(9):55-58. Sept.1959. 10 Ag89
Grain in Great Britain.

34463 WICHSER, F. W. Air classified flours. Baker's Digest 34(1):50-53,70. Feb.1960. 389.8 Si1

34464 WIGET, A. Wir und die Automation. Mühle 96(40):531-532. Oct.1,1959. 298.8 M89

34465 WIGGANS, S. C. Total protein in several oat varieties grown in Iowa. Iowa Acad. Sci. Proc. 66:143-144. 1959. 500 Io93

34466 WOHLFARTH. Braugerstenbezirksschau im Nördlichen Rheintal. Brauwelt 102/103:1970-1971. Dec.22/25,1959. 390.8 B732

34467 YEN, D. E. The use of maize by the New Zealand Maoris. Econ. Bot. 13(4):319-327. Oct./Dec.1959. 450 Ec7

34468 ZELENY, L. Moisture measurement in the grain industry. U. S. Natl. Bur. Standards. Misc. P. 228, 144 p.,map. Ref. Dec.1959. 157.88 M68
Includes discussion.

34469 ZETTERBERG, O., and NILSSON, B. Pilot crop-cutting survey. VII. Special surveys of cereals. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Statis. Centbyrån. Statis. Tidskr. (n.s.) 8(9):502-511. Sept.1959. 257.3 St2S
Crop estimates.

34470 ZEUMER, H., and NEUHAUS, K. Arbeiten über Rückstände von Pflanzenschutzmitteln auf oder in Erntegut. III. Der quantitative chemische Nachweis von Piperonylbutoxyd in Mahlprodukten von Roggen und das Verhalten im Mahlprozess. Nachrbl. des Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienstes 11(7):104-110. July 1959. 442.9 B832

LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS

34471 AMERICAN MEAT INSTITUTE FOUNDATION. The Foundation; objectives and staff. Amer. Meat Inst. Found. C. 46,96 p. July 1958. 50.9 Am322C

34472 ATKINSON, J. H., and COLEMAN, J. P. Four types of hog finishing contracts in Indiana. Feedstuffs 32(5):82,84. Jan.30,1960. 286.81 F322

34473 AUSTRALIA. MEAT BOARD. Twenty-fourth annual report, year ended 30th June, 1959. Sydney, 1959. 151 p. 286.3509 Au7

34474 BARRETT, F. A. The years ahead for the sheep industry. Natl. Wool Grower 50(2):18-19,46. Feb. 1960. 45.8 N21N

34475 CANDIOLI, P. G. Agricultural reconversion and livestock development. (In Italian.) Agr. delle Venezie 13(10):472-474. Oct.1959. 16 Ag826

34476 COPPERSMITH, R. L. Integrated livestock production. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 136(3):95-97. Feb.1,1960. 41.8 Am3

34477 DEGRAFF, H. Beef outlook: continuing rise in demand is strengthening factor; cattle price slump checks build-up. Natl. Provisioner 142(5):15-16,19-20. Jan.30,1960. 286.85 N21

34478 ELMER, J. Das Kleinvieh an der Royal Show 1959. Schweiz. Landwirt. Monh. 37(10):515-516. Oct. 1959. 17 Sch93

34479 FORD, J. Hunter Valley—where a pioneering spirit and modern methods have brought results. New Zeal. Meat Prod. 4(4):26-27. Jan.1960. 50.8 N48
Livestock industry.

34480 GOETACH, F. L. Vertical integration. (Abs.) Vet. Med. 55(1):81-82. Jan.1960. 41.8 M69
Livestock industry.

34481 LARUE, M. Situation actuelle de l'élevage dans le Département de Bone. Algeria. Dir. de l'Agr. et des Forêts. B. de Renseig. Agr. 69/70(etudes et doc.):87-100. Sept./Oct.1959. 24 AL393

34482 MACLEOD, K. Beef from breeder to butcher. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 66 (9):387-389. Dec.1959. 10 G79J

34483 MARTINS, A. F. From steer to beef. (In Portuguese.) Rural 39(464):16-17; (465):21-22. (Cont.) Dec.1959-Jan.1960. 9.2 B733

34484 NATIONAL PROVISIONER. 1960 purchasing guide for the meat industry, volume twenty-one. Chicago, 1960. various paging. 225 An77

34485 NOUJI, E. Beef production in Japan. Meat Prod. & Exporter 13(11):6,11. Nov.1959. 286.3509 Au7M

34486 POAGE, W. R. Ingenuity: our only frontier. Amer. Cattle Prod. 41(9):16-17,29-30. Feb.1960. 49 P94
Beef cattle industry.

34487 PREISWERK, H. Was geht heute in der englischen Tierzucht? Schweiz. Landwirt. Monh. 37(10): 506-509. Oct.1959. 17 Sch93

34488 ROTH, H. Die Schlachtviehmärkte an der Jahreswende. Neue Fleischer Ztg. 154/155:6-7. Dec.30, 1959. 286.85 N39

34489 ROUY, H. Les productions animales se redresseront-elles en 1960. Rev. de l'Elevage 15(1):5,7,9-10. Jan.1960. 49 B462

34490 SCHNITZER, J. Hides and skins industry; outlook for 1960 and review of 1959. Leather Mfr., Jan. 1960:3-8. 303.8 L484

34491 VOS, B. Conversation piece throughout the year was the hide market. Leather Trades Rev. 135 (3848):45-46. Jan.6,1960. 303.8 L48
Great Britain.

34492 YOUNG, S. S. The tendency of increasing livestock production and its problems for the coming ten years. (In Chinese.) Agr. Assoc. China. J. (n.s.)28:1-8. Dec.1959. 22.5 Ag862
English summary.
Taiwan.

34493 ZUGENBUEHLER, C. A. Cattle feeders under pressure through 1959. Amer. Hereford J. 50(17):31,34, 143. Jan.1,1960. 43.8 Am32
Includes prices.

Analysis and Composition

34494 ALTON, G. G. The occurrence of dissociated strains of Brucella melitensis in the milk of goats in Malta. J. Compar. Path. & Ther. 70(1):10-17. Jan.1960. 41.8 J82

34495 BHATIA, B. S. Role of products of non-enzymatic browning on the development of mealiness in dehydrated cooked pork mince during storage in air. Food Sci. 8(9):309-312. Sept.1959. 389.9 M99

34496 BURKS, R. E., and others. Detection of amines produced on irradiation of beef. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 7 (11):778-782. Ref. Nov.1959. 381 J8223
E. B. Baker, P. Clark, J. Esslinger, and J. C. Lacey, joint authors.

34497 ENTEL, H. J. Brucella-Bakterien in Fleisch und Fleischerzeugnissen. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 72(23):461-463. Dec.1,1959. 41.8 B45

34498 HENRY, W. E., and BRATZLER, L. J. Pork muscle color as measured by disk colorimetry and myoglobin concentration. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1486. Nov.1959. 49 J82

34499 KABUTO, A., MAEHARA, K., and NAKASHIMA, O. A survey of bacterial contamination of ham and sausage. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 12(10):437-440. Oct.1959. 41.9 J275
English summary.

34500 KELCH, F., and FRIESS, H. Durchführung bakteriologischer Kontrollen in Fleisch verarbeitenden Betrieben. Fleischwirtschaft 11(12):1011-1018. Dec. 1959. 280.38 F62
English summary.

34501 KELCH, F., and GENGK, K. Die Eignung des Integrationsokulares I der Fa. Zeiss, Oberkochen für die quantitative histologische Analyse von Rohwürsten. Fleischwirtschaft 11(12):1021-1024. Dec.1959. 280.38 F62
English summary.

34502 KELCH, F. Histologische Wurstuntersuchung, Tafel Nr. 14. Fleischwirtschaft 11(12):995-996. Dec. 1959. 280.38 F62

34503 KOCOT, M. Application of coloured test for estimation of the freshness degree of meat. (In Polish.) Wrocław. Wyższa Szkoła Roln. Zeszyty Nauk. Weter. 6: 73-87. Ref. 1959. 41.9 B753
English summary.

34504 KRONMAN, M. J., and WINTERBOTTOM, R. J. Post-mortem changes in the water-soluble proteins of bovine skeletal muscle during aging and freezing. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 8(1):67-72. Ref. Jan./Feb.1960. 381 J8223

34505 LICHTENSTEIN, H., BELOIAN, A., and REYNOLDS, H. Comparative vitamin B12 assay of foods of animal origin by Lactobacillus leichmannii and Ochromonas malhamensis. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 7(11):771-774. Ref. Nov.1959. 381 J8223

34506 LINKE, H. Histologischer Nachweis von Gehirn in Brühwürsten. Fleischwirtschaft 11(12):999-1002. Ref. Dec.1959. 280.38 F62
English summary.

34507 MATHESON, N. A. Absorption of atmospheric moisture by freeze-dried pork and fish. Nature [London] 184(4703,sup.25):1949-1950. Dec.19,1959. 472 N21

34508 MELLON, E. F., GRUBER, H. A., and VIOLA, S. J. The different effects of the sorption of calcium and of sodium ions on the swelling of hide collagen. Amer. Leather Chem. Assoc. J. 55(2):79-92. Ref. Jan.1960. 303.9 Am32
Includes discussion.

34509 MERRITT, C., and others. Determination of volatile components of foodstuffs; techniques and their application to studies of irradiated beef. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 7(11):784-787. Nov.1959. 381 J8223
S. R. Bresnick, M. L. Bazinet, J. T. Walsh, and P. Angelini, joint authors.

34510 MORGAN, F. R., and MITTON, R. G. Mechanical properties of raw collagen fibres. Soc. Leather Trades' Chem. J. 44(1):2-23. Ref. Jan.1960. 303.9 So12

34511 NOBLE, W. R., EISNER, A., and SCANLAN, J. T. Isolation of an hydroxy acid concentrate from wool wax acids. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 37(1):14-16. Ref. Jan.1960. 307.8 J82

34512 PANTALÉON, J., GALANIS, N., and GUIBERT, M. Recherche et dénombrement des Escherichia coli dans les produits carnés. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 32 (8):467-471. Oct.1959. 41.9 R24

34513 RAMSEY, B., and KEMP, J. D. Microbiological techniques for the determination of rancidity in pork fat. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1485-1486. Nov.1959. 49 J82

34514 SCHONBERG, F. Zur Ausführung der tierarztlichen Lebensmittelüberwachung; zur Verteilung des Fettes im Brühwurstbrät. Arch. f. Lebensmthyg. 10(6): 142-144. June 20,1959. 41.8 L49

34515 SLIWINSKI, R. A., DOTY, D. M., and LANDMANN, W. A. Over-all assay and partial purification procedures for proteolytic enzymes in beef muscle. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 7(11):788-791. Ref. Nov.1959. 381 J8223

34516 SWIFT, C. E., BERMAN, M. D., and LOCKETT, C. Factors affecting the water retention of beef. II. Food Technol. 14(2):74-79. Ref. Feb.1960. 389.8 F7398

34517 VAN DEN HEEVER, L. W. The pH of meat. So. African Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 30(3):271-288. Ref. Sept.1959. 41.8 So8
Includes discussion by Dr. Meara.

34518 WHITAKER, J. R. Chemical changes associated with aging of meat with emphasis on the proteins. Advn. Food Res. 9:1-60. Ref. 1959. 389 M87

Consumption and Utilization

34519 DEGRAFF, H. Beef use could increase 50%. Amer. Cattle Prod. 41(9):15-16,22-23. Feb.1960. 49 P94

34520 SLEE, J. In other times there were many other uses for leather. Leather Trades Rev. 134(3846): 473. Dec.23,1959. 303.8 L48

Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation

34521 ANDREIEFF, G. Le transport des viandes. Rev. Prat. du Froid 12(163):15-20. Oct.1959. 295.8 R323

34522 BÖCKENHOFF, E. Die Lage am westdeutschen Kälbermarkt. Futter u. Fütterung 10(9):66-68. Sept.1959. 389.78 F98

34523 CASTLE, M. P. K. The transport of living laboratory animals. Anim. Tech. Assoc. J. 10(3):135-143. Ref. Dec.1959. 410.9 An5

34524 HENNING, G. F., HAAS, J. T., and LIMMER, W. H. Statistical presentation of changing concentrations of livestock for market in Ohio, by sub-areas and counties. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. C. 78,101 p.,map. Nov. 1959. 100 Oh3S

34525 MOTTS, G. N. Marketing handbook for Michigan livestock, meats and wool. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Spec. B. 426,79 p.,maps. Aug.1959. 100 M58S

34526 RAYMOND, R. S. Wool grease: marketing a by-product. Diss. Abs. 20(6):2083-2086. Dec.1959. 241.8 M58

34527 STEPHENS, W. P., and MAHILL, J. F. Market information and the selling of New Mexico cattle. N. Mex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 441,30 p.,maps. Sept.1959. 100 N465

34528 STOUT, T. T., and COX, C. B. Farm-to-market hog shrinkage. Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 685,8 p. Sept.1959. 100 In2P

Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality

34529 BATCHER, O. M., and DAWSON, E. H. Consumer quality of selected muscles of raw and cooked pork. Food Technol. 14(2):69-73. Ref. Feb.1960. 389.8 F7398

34530 BETHCKE, H. H. Erfahrungen bei der Auslandsfleischbeschau, insbesondere bei der Untersuchung eingeführter Lebern. Fleischwirtschaft 11(12):1024-1025. Dec.1959. 280.38 F62
English summary.

34531 BLUMER, T. N., and others. Correlations among various criteria employed in beef carcass evaluation. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1478. Nov.1959. 49 J82
H. B. Craig, H. P. Fleming, E. R. Barrick, and M. B. Wise, joint authors.

34532 BROOKS, P. F. The student's guide to meat inspection. 7. Foot and mouth disease. Meat Mktg. 33 (3):27. Jan.16,1960. 389.8 Im72

34533 CORBIN, J. E., and others. Photographic method of measuring loin eye area. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1485. Nov.1959. 49 J82
J. L. Williamson, H. B. Geurin, and H. L. Wilcke, joint authors.

34534 CRAIG, H. B., and PEARSON, A. M. Some preliminary studies on sex odor in pork. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1557. Nov.1959. 49 J82

34535 DEANS, R. J., BRATZLER, L. J., and PRICE, D. C. The photometric measurement of carcass cross sectional areas directly from projected polaroid transparencies. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1485. Nov.1959. 49 J82

34536 GERMANY (FEDERAL REPUBLIC). STATISTISCHES BUNDESAMT. Jahreszusammenstellung 1958 der Ergebnisse der Schlachttier- und Fleichbeschau. Germany. Statis. Bundesamt. Statis. Ber. III/21/8,29 p. Dec.30,1959. 265 V58

34537 GOLICZ, W. Meat inspection laboratories in Szczecin. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 15(11):710. Nov.1959. 41.8 M463

34538 GUARD, S. P. Grading and stamping your beef. Breeder's Gaz. 125(1):11-12. Jan.1960. 49 B74

34539 HASKELL, S. R., and others. Flavour studies on pork from hogs fed fish silage. Canad. J. Anim. Sci. 39(2):235-239. Dec.1959. 41.8 C163
G. L. Pritchard, L. B. Newman, D. A. Shearer, C. D. T. Cameron, and W. J. Pigden, joint authors.

34540 HORNSTEIN, I., CROWE, P. F., and SULZBACHER, W. L. Constituents of meat flavor: beef. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 8(1):65-67. Ref. Jan./Feb.1960. 381 J8223

34541 JANECK, K., and PLASCHKE, W. Vorschlag für die Einführung eines einheitlichen Formulars zur Berichterstattung über die Tätigkeit der Abteilungen für Lebensmitteluntersuchungen an den Veterinäruntersuchungs- und Tiergesundheitsämtern. Monh. f. Vetmed. 14(4):107-109. Feb.15.1959. 41.8 M742

34542 JANECK, K. Vorschlag für eine transportable Ausrüstung für Tierärzte im Staatsdienst als Hilfsmittel bei der Untersuchung in der Lebensmittelüberwachung. Monh. f. Vetmed. 14(4):105-107. Feb.15,1959. 41.8 M742

34543 KAUFFMAN, R. G., BRAY, R. W., and GOLL, D. E. The relationship of lumbar lean measurements to pork carcass muscling. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1481. Nov.1959. 49 J82

34544 KUBIN, V. Blood agar as a medium for routine examinations of meat samples and the preparation of blood preserves for this kind of medium. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Vet. Med. 32(3): 165-172. Mar.1959. 41.9 C333
English summary.

34545 MCBEE, J. L., and NAUMANN, H. D. The influence of freezing on shear and taste panel evaluations of beef. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1477. Nov.1959. 49 J82

34546 MEANS, R. H., and KING, G. T. The effect of sire on tenderness of beef loin steaks as measured by a panel of families and the Warner-Bratzler Shear machine. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1475. Nov.1959. 49 J82

34547 ORME, L. E., COLE, J. W., and KINCAID, C. M. Predicting total carcass lean in mature beef using weights of certain entire muscles. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1479. Nov.1959. 49 J82

34548 ORTS, F. A., and KING, G. T. Cannon bone characteristics as related to muscle in beef carcasses. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1479-1480. Nov.1959. 49 J82

34549 SALOMON, J. Die lebensmittelhygienischen Aufgaben für die Tierärzte auf Grund der Beschlüsse des V. Parteitages der SED [Sozialistische Einheitspartei Deutschlands]. Monh. f. Vetmed. 14(7):193-196. Apr.1, 1959. 41.8 M742

34550 SEIDEL, G. Einteilung von Fleischdauerwaren nach bakteriologischen Gesichtspunkten. V. Fleischwirtschaft 11(12):1006-1008. Dec.1959. 280.38 F62
English summary.

34551 SEIDEL, G. Zum 50 jährigen Bestehen von Laboratorien für die tierärztliche Lebensmittelüberwachung in Berlin—ein Beitrag zur Geschichte der tierärztlichen Lebensmittelüberwachung. Monh. f. Vetmed. 14(4): 98-105. Feb.15,1959. 41.8 M742

34552 STEYN, D. G. Grading meat—and the 7 different grades of beef. Farming So. Africa 35(10):20-22. Jan.1960. 24 So842

34553 TAKÁCS, J. Investigations carried out by the Microbiological Laboratory of the Veterinary Meat Industrial Control Service of Budapest in 1958. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Allat. Lapja 14(12):430-432. Dec.1959. 41.8 V644
English summary.

34554 THEURER, B. Zur tierärztlichen Überwachung der Gewinnung und des Vertriebes von Tieren stammender Lebensmittel. Tierärztl. Umschau 14(11):373-376. Nov.1,1959. 41.8 T445

34555 TOKUTOMI, G. Meat inspection. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 12(10):456-460. Oct. 1959. 41.9 J275

34556 WARTENBERG, L. Oxidative deterioration of raw lard and its dependence on the degree of outbleeding of swines. (In Polish.) Wrocław. Wyższa Szkoła Roln. Zeszyty Nauk. Weter. 6:41-72. Ref. 1959. 41.9 B753
English summary.

34557 WEBB, N. B., KAHLENBERG, O. J., and NAUMANN, H. D. Factors influencing beef tenderness. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1476. Nov.1959. 49 J82

34558 WEIR, E. C. Hidden factors contributing to meat palatability. Canad. Home Econ. J. 9(4):3-4,25-26. Dec.1959. 321.8 C162

34559 YEATES, N. T. M. Slide rule for judging and grading beef carcases. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 25 (4):301-304. Dec.1959. 23 Au74

Prices, Price Control, and Rationing

34560 ROUY, H. La S.I.B.E.V, soutient efficacement le marché du boeuf et du porc. Rev. de l'Elevage 14(11): 869,871-872,874,973. Nov.1959. 49 B462

34561 WALLACE, T. D., and JUDGE, G. G. Spatial price equilibrium analyses of the livestock economy. 2. Application of spatial analysis to quarterly models and particular problems within the beef marketing system. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. T-79,39 p.,maps. Dec. 1959. 100 Ok4

Processing and Storage

34562 ANGLEMIER, A. F., CRAWFORD, D. L., and SCHULTZ, H. W. Improving the stability and acceptability of precooked freeze-dried ham. Food Technol. 14 (1):8-13. Ref. Jan.1960. 389.8 F7398

34563 BROWN, W. L., and SCHMUCKER, M. L. The influence of low level gamma irradiation, antibiotic treatment, storage temperature and vacuum packaging on flavor and bacterial changes in cured bacon. Food Technol. 14(2):92-93. Feb.1960. 389.8 F7398

34564 CHIAMBALERO, C. J., JOHNSON, D. A., and DRAKE, M. P. A time-temperature relationship for heat-enzyme inactivation of radiation-sterilized beef and pork. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 7(11):782-784. Nov.1959. 381 J8223

34565 COMPTON, E. D. Research for survival. Leather Mfr., Jan.1960:12-14,16-18. 303.8 L484
Tanning.

34566 DANBY, J. P. Leather. Soc. Chem. Indus. Rpt. Prog. Appl. Chem. 43:353-363. Ref. 1958. 382 M31R
Chiefly tanning research.

34567 DEB, J. C. The manufacture of chrome/vegetable tanned "crushed kid." Leather Trades Rev. 134 (3847):503-504. Dec.30,1959. 303.8 L48

34568 DEMPSEY, M. Curing today. Soc. Leather Trades' Chem. J. 43(12):434-445. Ref. Dec.1959. 303.9 So12

34569 DEMPSEY, M., and ELLIOTT, R. G. Use of sodium carbonate and naphthalene in salting hides and their effect on the quality of sole and upholstery leather therefrom. Soc. Leather Trades' Chem. J. 43(12):445-451. Dec.1959. 303.9 So12

34570 ELDEN, H. R., ZACHAR, S. L., and BOUCEK, R. J. The extractability of collagen from hide powder treated with formaldehyde. Amer. Leather Chem. Assoc. J. 55(2):93-100. Ref. Jan.1960. 303.9 Am32

34571 GISSKE, W. Course of temperature penetration in meat animal carcasses under traditional cooling conditions. Fleischwirtschaft 11(12):982,985. Dec.1959. 280.38 F62

34572 GRIMM, O. Fortschritte auf dem Gebiet der enzymatischen Enthaarung. Leder 10(10):244-249. Ref. Oct.1959. 303.8 L492
English summary.

34573 HEIDTMANN, R. Einfluss des Ausgangsmaterials und Herstellungsverfahrens auf Gewichtsveränderungen von Dosenwürstchen. Fleischwirtschaft 11(12): 992-994. Dec.1959. 280.38 F62
English summary.

34574 JASPER, W. Die abgebrochene Schnellabkühlung von Schweinehälften. Schlacht- u. Viehhof-Ztg. 59(9): 305-307. Sept.1959. 286.85 D48

34575 KING, G. T., BUTLER, O. D., and WYTHE, L. D. A new method of cutting beef carcasses to determine accurately the yield of red meat in the carcass. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 18(4):1479. Nov.1959. 49 J82

34576 KNUDSEN, E. S., and RIEMANN, H. Meat and poultry processing with radiation. (In Danish.) Konserves 17(8):89-92. Aug.1959. 389.8 K835

34577 MERRILL, H. B. Recent trends in leather research in the United States. Soc. Leather Trades' Chem. J. 43(12):431-434. Dec.1959. 303.9 So12

34578 MILLS, F., WEIR, C. E., and WILSON, G. D. The effect of sugar on the flavor and color of smoked hams. Food Technol. 14(2):94-97. Ref. Feb.1960. 389.8 F7398

34579 PFAFF, W. Uber die Nährwerterhöhung und Strukturerhaltung von Fleisch- und Wurstkonserven. II. Fleischwirtschaft 11(12):986-988,991. Dec.1959. 280.38 F62
English summary.

34580 SLEETH, R. B., and NAUMANN, H. D. Efficacy of oxytetracycline for aging beef. Food Technol. 14(2):98-101. Ref. Feb.1960. 389.8 F7398

34581 STUBBINGS, R. Effect of mechanical action during tanning of leather. Leather Mfr., Feb.1960:53-54. 303.8 L484

34582 TANCOUS, J. J., and O'FLAHERTY, F. The mechanism of salt stippen formation and suggested methods of control. Amer. Leather Chem. Assoc. J. 55(2):66-78. Ref. Jan.1960. 303.9 Am32
Includes discussion.

34583 TOMÁN, Z. Probleme der Mechanisierung der Wurstwarenfabrikation. Fleischwirtschaft 11(12):1025-1027. Dec.1959. 280.38 F62
English summary.

34584 VÁGO, G. Harzgerbung mit Halbgerbstoffen. Leder 10(11):272-276. Ref. Nov.1959. 303.8 L492
English summary.

34585 VERMES, L., and VERMES, E. Vergleichende Untersuchungen zur Verbesserung der Losnarbigkeit bei Rindboxleder. Leder 10(11):267-271. Ref. Nov.1959. 303.8 L492
English summary.

34586 WILLIAMS-WYNN, D. A., and SYKES, R. L. Zirconium tannage. Soc. Leather Trades' Chem. J. 44 (1):23-32. Jan.1960. 303.9 So12

34587 ZACHARIAS, R. Eignung tischfertiger Speisen für die Gefrierkonservierung. 1. Das Gefrieren von Fleischgerichten. Kältetechnik 11(12):394-400. Ref. Dec.1959. 295.8 K123
English summary.

Statistics

34588 BRAZIL. SERV. DE ESTATISTICA DA PRODUÇAO. Matança nos frigoríficos [Slaughtering in the packing plants] 1957/1958. Rio de Janeiro, 1959. 6 p. 255.3 Es83M

34589 BUCK, J. Bayerns Schweinebestand im Herbst 1959. Bayern in Zahlen 13(11):331-333. Nov.1959. 265 B34

34590 DOMINICAN REPUBLIC. DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE ESTADISTICA. Sacrificio de ganado, 1958. Vol. XXII. Ciudad Trijillo, 1959. 50 p.,map. 254.8 D7192S

34591 ECONOMISCH INSTITUUT VOOR DE MIDDENSTAND. Statistiek voor het slagersbedrijf over 1958, XXII [Statistics for the butchering industry for 1958, XXII]. 's-Gravenhage, 1959. 56 p. 50.9 St5

34592 GT. BRIT. COMMONWEALTH ECONOMIC COMMITTEE. Meat; a review. London, 1960. 120 p. 280.39 G794C
Statistical.

34593 INDIANA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Annual livestock summary, 1959. Ind. Crops & Livestock 402,36 p. Feb.1959. 252.25 Ag8
U. S. Agricultural Marketing Service, cooperating.

34594 MONTGOMERY, J. P. Statistics on livestock and livestock products, by parishes in Louisiana selected years, 1910-1954. La. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 527,103 p. Oct.1959. 100 L93

34595 STATISTICAL OFF. OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES. Die Fleischerzeugung in den Ländern der EWG Vorkrieg, 1950-1958. Statis. Amt. der Europäischen Gemeinsch. Agrstatis. Mitt. 7,190 p. Dec.1959. 281.9 J6692

34596 WHITE, J. V. Trends in livestock numbers by land districts in N.Z. New Zeal. J. Agr. 99(6):575-576. Dec.15,1959. 23 N48J

OILS AND OILSEEDS

34597 ALLEN, R. R., and JOHNSTON, P. V. The isomerization of fats during hydrogenation and the metabolism of the component fatty acids. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 37(1):16-18. Ref. Jan.1960. 307.8 J82

34598 ANSELMI, S., and RAFFAELLI, D. La investigación de grasas hidrogenadas en grasas de alta calidad. Rev. Españ. de Lech. 34:167-182. Ref. Dec.1959. 44.8 R325

34599 BELOBORODOV, V. V., and IVANOVA, N. A. An investigation of oil quality and protein denaturation in processing of high oil-content sunflower seeds. (In Russian.) Masl.-Zhir. Promysh. 1960(1):1-4. Ref. Jan. 307.8 M37

34600 BRAZIL. SERV. DE ESTATISTICA DA PRODUCAO. Oleos e gorduras vegetais [Vegetable oils and fats] 1957. Rio de Janeiro, 1959. 36 p. 255.3 Es83OL

34601 CANADA. BOARD OF GRAIN COMMISSIONERS. Canadian flax and rapeseed 1959. Canada. Grain Res. Lab. Crop B. 76,26 p.,maps. Nov.1959. 59.9 C161C

34602 CEBALLOS, R. Estudio analítico sobre el mecanismo del desdoblamiento de las grasas. Grasas y Aceites 10(4):165-169. Ref. July/Aug.1959. 307.8 G76
English summary.

34603 CHAKRABARTY, M. K.,and CHAKRABARTY, M. M. Investigation of less-known oils in hydrogenation industries: use of tobacco seed oil. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 18A(11):530-533. Nov.1959. 475 J82

34604 CHOUDHURY, R. B. R., and ARNOLD, L. K. The determination of the neutral oil content of crude vegetable oils. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 37(2):87-88. Feb.1960. 307.8 J82

34605 CRAWFORD, R. V. Glycerides and related fatty acids and derivatives. Soc. Chem. Indus. Rpt. Prog. Appl. Chem. 43:317-324. Ref. 1958. 382 M31R

34606 D'AQUIN, E. L., and others. Direct solvent-extraction of castor beans yields high grade oil. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 37(2):93-97. Ref. Feb.1960. 307.8 J82
J. Pominski, H. L. E. Vix, N. B. Knoepfler, B. S. Kulkarni, and E. A. Gastrock, joint authors.

34607 EARLE, F. R., and others. Search for new industrial oils. II. Oils with high iodine values. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 37(1):48-50. Ref. Jan.1960. 307.8 J82
T. A. McGuire, J. Mallan, M. O. Bagby, I. A. Wolff, and Q. Jones, joint authors.
From oilseeds.

34608 FINHOLT, P. Die Oxydation von Fetten in Emulsionen. (Abs.) Deut. Apoth.-Ztg. 99(40):1000-1001. Oct.1,1959. 396.8 Su2

34609 FRANCE. INSTITUT NATIONAL D'HYGIENE. SECT. DE NUTRITION. Etudes pour la définition de la qualité des graisses alimentaires pour la santé publique. Paris. Inst. Natl. d'Hyg. B. 14(6):1177-1194. Nov./Dec. 1959. 449.9 P21

34610 FRIEDMAN, L. Vitamin A in oleomargarine. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 43(1):6-14. Feb.1960. 381 As7

34611 GAD, A. M., and OSMAN, F. Studies on the chemical constitution of Egyptian chufa "Cyperus esculentus." Egypt. J. Chem. 2(1):123-124. 1959. 385 Eg93
Oil and meal.

34612 GAST, L. E., and others. Reactions of unsaturated fatty alcohols. VIII. Preparation and properties of some copolymers of nonconjugated linseed vinyl ether and lower alkyl vinyl ethers. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 37(2):78-80. Feb.1960. 307.8 J82
W. J. Schneider, J. L. O'Donnell, and H. M. Teeter, joint authors.

34613 GELB, L. L., and others. Epoxy resins from fats. III. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 37(2):81-84. Ref. Feb.1960. 307.8 J82
W. C. Ault, W. E. Palm, L. P. Witnauer, and W. S. Port, joint authors.

34614 GREEN, F. J. Essential oils, isolates and derivatives. Soc. Chem. Indus. Rpt. Prog. Appl. Chem. 43:627-631. Ref. 1958. 382 M31R
Research.

34615 HANSON, N. W. Analytical methods. Soc. Chem. Indus. Rpt. Prog. Appl. Chem. 43:312-317. Ref. 1958. 382 M31R
Fats and oils.

34616 HUDSON, B. J. F. Oil processing. Soc. Chem. Indus. Rpt. Prog. Appl. Chem. 43:307-312. Ref. 1958. 382 M31R

34617 JAKY, M., and KAFFKA, K. The application of radioactive isotopes in the analysis of vegetable oil industrial products. (In Hungarian.) Elelmezési Ipar 13 (11):333-337. Nov.1959. 290.9 M57
English summary.

34618 JERVILL, B. Oil crop production, 1959. (In Swedish.) Svensk Frötidn. 20(1):9-10,16. Jan.15,1960. 61.8 Sv2

34619 JONES, Q., and WOLFF, I. A. Cape marigold: is it a new crop in the making? Chemurg. Digest 19(1): 4-5. Jan.1960. 381 N213Na
Source of industrial oil.

34620 KAISER, H. R., and DOYLE, C. M. A new development in vegetable oil refining equipment. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 37(1):4-7. Jan.1960. 307.8 J82

34621 KIMURA, C., KASHIWAYA, K., and ASAHARA, T. Solvent separation of soybean oil by nitroethane. (In Japanese.) Chem. Soc. Japan. J. Indus. Chem. Sect. 62(9):1381-1383. Sept.1959. 385 J82

34622 KOZIN, N. I., and KASTORNYKH, M. S. The effect of various production operations on tocopherol content of plant oils (communication I). (In Russian.) Masl.-Zhir. Promysh. 1960(1):5-8. Jan. 307.8 M37
Sunflowers and cotton.

34623 KRISHNAMURTHY, K., and others. The chemical composition and nutritive value of sesame seed (Sesamum indicum) and its products. Food Sci. 8(9):316-320. Ref. Sept.1959. 389.9 M99
T. N. Ramakrishnan, R. Rajagopalan, M. Swaminathan, and V. Subrahmanyan, joint authors.

34624 LANDMANN, W., LOVEGREN, N. V., and FEUGE, R. O. Permeability of some fat products to moisture. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 37(1):1-4. Jan.1960. 307.8 J82

34625 LOEW, G. Breve nota sobre el intercambio en la aceituna madura entre alpechín y solución isotónica. Grasas y Aceites 10(4):180-183. July/Aug.1959. 307.8 G76
English summary.

34626 LÜDDE, K. H. Das dielektrische und refraktodensimetrische Verhalten fetter und ätherischer Öle bei Alterung. (Abs.) Arch. der Pharm. 292(11):183. Nov. 1959. 396.8 Ar2A

34627 MCKERRIGAN, A. A. Antioxidants and autoxidation. Soc. Chem. Indus. Rpt. Prog. Appl. Chem. 43:324-329. Ref. 1958. 382 M31R
For fats.

34628 MARTINEZ MORENO, J. M., GOMEZ HERRERA, C., and JANER DEL VALLE, C. Estudios físico-químicos sobre las pastas de aceitunas molidas. VII. Grasas y Aceites 10(4):170-176. July/Aug.1959. 307.8 G76
English summary.

34629 MAURI, L. Emulsiones no iónicas de aceites vegetales. Grasas y Aceites 10(4):196-201. July/Aug. 1959. 307.8 G76
English summary.

34630 MEHTA, T. N., and MURTHY, B. N. Refining of waxes by fractionation with urea. Grasas y Aceites 10 (4):177-179. Ref. July/Aug.1959. 307.8 G76
Beeswax, carnauba wax and sugarcane wax.

34631 MEYER-IBOLD, E. Entgeltsberechnung bei Rapslieferungen. Steuer u. Recht 14(16):1-2. In Ernährungsdienst 14(115). Oct.10,1959. 389.8 Er62

34632 MISRA, R. C., and others. Semi-micro scale determination of volatile oil content. Indian J. Genet. & Plant Breeding 19(1):110-115. Ref. June 1959. 64.8 In2
G. S. K. Rao, A. B. Joshi, and K. C. Gulati, joint authors.
Essential oil yielding plants.

34633 MOLONEY, J. F. The price of cottonseed. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 61(2):26-28. Jan.23,1960. 304.8 C882

34634 MULLER, A. F. R. Internationaler Kodex der ätherischen Öle. Erster Ergänzungsband. Heidelberg, Hüthig, 1959. 208 p. 308 M91I

34635 MUSTAKAS, G. C., RAETHER, M. C., and GRIFFIN, E. L. Improved process for the preparation of conjugated soybean and lower alkyl vinyl ether copolymers by flash polymerization. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 37(2):68-72. Feb.1960. 307.8 J82

34636 MUSTAKAS, G. C., RAETHER, M. C., and GRIFFIN, E. L. Preparation of vinyl ether monomers from conjugated soybean alcohol. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 37(2):100-103. Feb.1960. 307.8 J82

34637 NAUDET, M. Couleur des huiles et blanchiment par les terres. Rev. des Ferment. et des Indus. Aliment. 14(4):154-160. 1959. 390.08 R32

34638 NAVES, Y. R. Etudes sur les matières végétales volatiles. CLIX. Sur l'huile essentielle de Carquéja de l'Etat de Santa Catarina (Brésil). Soc. Chim. de France. B. 11/12:1871-1879. Ref. Nov./Dec.1959. 383 P21B
Baccharis genistelloides.

34639 NAVES, Y. R. Etudes sur les matières végétales volatiles. CLXIII. Présence de bornéol et de camphre, mais non d'acétate de bornyle, dans les huiles essentielles de lavande et de lavandin. Helvet. Chim. Acta 42(7):2744-2746. Dec.1,1959. 385 H36
English summary.

34640 PAQUOT, C., and MERCIER, J. Mise en évidence et dosage des disulfures de thiurame dans les graisses. Rev. Franç. des Corps Gras 6(12):695-699. Dec.1959. 307.8 R32

34641 PEREMYKIN, V. I., and ISAEV, A. P. On the economic effectiveness of growing basic essential oil crops in Krasnodar Territory. (In Russian.) Masl.-Zhir. Promysh. 1959(12):4-5. 307.8 M37
Chiefly acreage and yields.

34642 PETTINATO, F. A., FISCHER, L., and HALL, N. A. An analysis of the volatile oil of Lomatium suksdorfii. Amer. Pharm. Assoc. J. Sci. Ed. 49(1):45-48. Ref. Jan.1960. 396.9 Am33J

34643 PORÉ, J. Contribution a l'étude de l'alcoolyse des corps gras. Oléagineux 15(1):13-19. (Cont.) Jan. 1960. 77.8 OL2

34644 POTTER, G. F., and GOLDBLATT, L. A. The domestic tung industry. I-II. Econ. Bot. 13(4):328-364. Ref. Oct./Dec.1959. 450 Ec7

34645 PRITCHARD, J. L. R. Supply of oilseeds, oil milling and solvent extraction. Soc. Chem. Indus. Rpt. Prog. Appl. Chem. 43:303-307. Ref. 1958. 382 M31R

34646 RIDLER, D. What's ahead in the '60's for coconut oil? Soap & Chem. Spec. 36(2):51-54,106,108. (Cont.) Feb.1960. 307.8 So12

34647 RUDISCHER, S. Fachbuch der Margarineindustrie; Chemie, Technologie, Produktionsüberwachung, Betriebshygiene; unter Berücksichtigung der Olraffination und Fetthärtung. Leipzig, Fachbuchverlag, 1959. 565 p. Ref. 44 R833

34648 SACCHINELLI, D. A new mystification of olive oil: concentrated olive flavors. (In Italian.) Olivicoltura 14(11):1-3. Nov.1959. 80 OL42

34649 SAFINA, G. Market and technological problems of the Sicilian citrus oil industry. (In Italian.) Conserve e Derivati Agrumari 8(3):134-137. July/Sept. 1959. 389.8 C7622

34650 SALA-ESCOLIES, E. La actual coyuntura económica del aceite de oliva. Inst. Agr. Catalán de San Isidro. Rev. 108(8):105-106. Aug.1959. 15 Sa5

34651 SAVASTANO, G. Table olives, future of olive production. (In Italian.) Olivicoltura 14(12):3-22. Ref. Dec.1959. 80 OL42

34652 SCHOLFIELD, C. R., NOWAKOWSKA, J., and DUTTON, H. J. Preparation of pure fatty acid methyl esters by countercurrent distribution. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 37(1):27-30. Ref. Jan.1960. 307.8 J82

34653 SIKES, J. K. Integrated oil mill processing. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 37(1,news):11-13. Jan.1960. 307.8 J82

34654 SINGLETON, W. S., BENERITO, R. R., and WHITE, J. L. Factors affecting oil particle size in the freezing and thawing of fat emulsions. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 37(2):88-92. Feb.1960. 307.8 J82
Vegetable oils.

34655 STIAZHKINA, A. G. Composition of the fat base of margarine according to dilatometric data of its components. (In Russian.) Masl.-Zhir. Promysh. 1959 (12):6-10. 307.8 M37
Chiefly vegetable.

34656 VINCENT, G. La consommation belge des graisses alimentaires en 1958. Rev. de l'Agr. 12(10/11): 955-962. Oct./Nov.1959. 13 R322

34657 WAGNER, H. Die Phosphatide der Sojabohne. (Abs.) Arch. der Pharm. 292(11):172-173. Nov.1959. 396.8 Ar2A

34658 WAGNER, H. Die Phosphatide der Sojabohne. (Abs.) Deut. Apoth.-Ztg. 99(40):989. Oct.1,1959. 396.8 Su2

34659 WEST PAKISTAN. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Final estimate of rabi oilseeds (rape, mustard, tara-mira and toria) crop of the former Punjab for the year 1958-59. Lahore, 1959. 4 p. 77.9 W52

34660 WITTKA, F. Cholesterin in Nahrungsfetten. Seifen-Öle-Fette-Wachse 85(25):771-773. Ref. Dec.9, 1959. 307.8 Se4
English summary.

34661 ZAJCEW, M. The hydrogenation of fatty oils with palladium catalyst. III. Hydrogenation of fatty oils for shortening stock. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 37(1):11-14. Ref. Jan.1960. 307.8 J82

POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS

34662 ANDERSON, M. M. Pseudomonas and the black light. Poultry Processing & Mktg. 65(9):22. Sept.1959. 286.85 Eg3

34663 ANDERSON, R. H. Can the school lunch become an outlet for turkey. Farm & Home Sci. [Utah Sta.] 20(3):74-75,80. Sept.1959. 100 Ut1F

34664 BAKKER, T. Organization of the production and marketing of broilers. (In Dutch.) Doelmatige Veehouderij 8(3):53-58. Aug.1959. 49 D67
In Great Britain.

34665 BOSE, S. How they determine egg quality. Indian Farming 9(9):23-24. Dec.1959. 22 In283

34666 BUDOLFSON, F. W. What lies ahead for turkey merchandising? Turkey World 35(2):14-15,17-19. Feb.1960. 47.38 T84

34667 DAVIDSON, J. A., DAWSON, L. E., and STILES, P. G. Marketing eggs through a grading station: report No. 2. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 42(1):65-73. Aug.1959. 100 M58S

34668 DODGE, J. W., and STADELMAN, W. J. Relationships between pH, tenderness, and moisture levels during early post-mortem aging of turkey meat. Food Technol. 14(1):43-46. Ref. Jan.1960. 389.8 F7398

34669 DRIGGERS, J. C. Let's look at futures trading. Poultry Tribune 66(2):16,46-48. Feb.1960. 47.8 P8642
Eggs.

34670 ELAM, F. L. Good customer relations pay off for small processor. Poultry Processing & Mktg. 65 (9):16-17,46,48. Sept.1959. 286.85 Eg3
Poultry and eggs.

34671 EVANS, R. J., and others. The amino acid content of fresh and stored shell eggs. 4. Poultry Sci. 38(6): 1394-1397. Ref. Nov.1959. 47.8 Am33P
S. L. Bandemer, D. H. Bauer, and J. A. Davidson, joint authors.

34672 EVANS, W. C., and SMITH, R. C. The daily spread in prices among broiler flocks sold on the Eastern Shore Poultry Growers' Exchange. Del. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 330,40 p. Jan.1960. 100 D37S

34673 FARRISH, R. O. P., and SEAVER, S. K. Factors affecting the output, size, costs and location of poultry plants in southern New England. 1. Conn. (Storrs) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 342,76 p. Sept.1959. 100 C76S

34674 FLORA, J. P. Southeast continues to hold lead. Soeast. Poultryman 13(1):52-55,104-107. Jan.1960. 47.8 So872
Statistics.

34675 FRAZIER, F. Consumer eating habits don't stand still, they change, so we need lots of—product promotion. Hatchery & Feed, Jan.1960:44,49,52. 47.8 H28
Poultry products.

34676 FRENCH, H. S. Turkey industry outlook bright. Feed Age 10(2):45-47. Feb.1960. 389.78 F327

34677 FROMM, D. Let's sell more new poultry [meat] products. Soeast. Poultryman 13(1):47,115-117. Jan.1960. 47.8 So872
Promotion.

34678 GEHGAN, B. B. "First aid" for producer egg prices. Soeast. Poultryman 13(1):49,128-131. Jan.1960. 47.8 So872

34679 HARMS, R. H. Where the "yellow" went—and stayed! Broiler Indus. 23(2):48-49. Feb.1960. 47.8 N45
Skin of broilers.

34680 HAUVER, W. E., and WALLACE, H. B. Fresh fancy—pro and con. Egg Prod. 90(12):8-9,28. Dec.1959. 47.8 Am32
Egg quality standards.

34681 HILLIG, F., and others. Authentic packs of edible and inedible frozen eggs and their organoleptic, bacteriological, and chemical examination. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 43(1):108-113. Feb.1960. 381 As7
A. P. Dunnigan, W. Horwitz, and L. L. Warden, joint authors.

34682 IRWIN, M. R. Modern business techniques applied to U.S. hatcheries, through the franchise pattern. Hatchery & Feed, Jan.1960:37-38,40. 47.8 H28

34683 JACKSON, H. Analysis of short-times changes in northwest Arkansas live broiler prices. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 617,31 p.,map. Nov.1959. 100 Ar42

34684 JOLLÈS, J., and others. Composition en acides aminés de trois échantillons de lysozyme d'oeuf de poule: nouvelle détermination du nombre de résidus de cystine. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 250(2):413-414. Ref. Jan.11, 1960. 505 P21
I. Bernier, J. Jauregui, and P. Jollès, joint authors.

34685 KARPOFF, E. Let's meet the challenge! Hatchery & Feed, Jan.1960:10-12,14. 47.8 H28
Poultry industry.

34686 KENNETT, H. C. USDA quality control egg certification program. Poultry Processing & Mktg. 66 (1):23,36,40-41. Jan.1960. 286.85 Eg3

34687 KING, E. A. Turkey marketing board suggested for Irish producers. Turkeys 7(5):29-31. Sept./Oct. 1959. 47.38 T847

34688 KÖSER, A. Gutachten zur Frage des Verkaufs von Hühnereiern in Fleischerläden. Arch. f. Lebensmtlhyg. 10(9):198-200. Sept.20,1959. 41.8 L49
Sanitation.

34689 KRUEGER, R. J. The southern egg industry comes of age. Poultry Processing & Mktg. 66(1):8,45-46. Jan.1960. 286.85 Eg3

34690 LUCKHAM, W. R. Pricing broilers at the farm level in Ohio. Diss. Abs. 20(6):2059. Dec.1959. 241.8 M58

34691 MCDOWELL, K. New egg merchandising concept. Egg Prod. 91(2):20,33. Feb.1960. 47.8 Am32

34692 MARAIS, C. L. Poultry do well as a sideline in the Highveld. Farming So. Africa 35(9):31. Dec.1959. 24 So842

34693 MEER, J. VAN DER. Possibilities for marketing frozen broilers. (In Dutch.) Doelmatige Veehouderij 8(3):68-74. Aug.1959. 49 D67

34694 MEREDITH, A. A. Monthly calendar of egg prices and marketing information. N. J. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 584,28 p. Jan.1959. 100 N46S

34695 MONTGOMERY, M., and others. Are contracts here to stay? Broiler Growing 11(2):11,36-37. Feb.1960. 47.8 B782
J. Goddard, J. F. Sanderson, and R. H. Strickler, joint authors.

34696 MOORE, A. C. Selling turkeys "off-the-hook" is bad publicity for the trade. Turkeys 7(5):19-20. Sept./Oct.1959. 47.38 T847

34697 MOORE, W. D. Making market news fit industry needs. Soeast. Poultryman 13(1):81,99,102-104. Jan. 1960. 47.8 So872

34698 MORROW, G. A., and SMITH, R. C. Broiler condemnation losses in Delmarva, preliminary report. Del. Agr. Expt. Sta. A. E. Pam. 23,6 p. Dec.1959. 281.9 D37

34699 NAGEL, C. W., and others. Microorganisms associated with spoilage of refrigerated poultry. Food Technol. 14(1):21-23. Jan.1960. 389.8 F7398
K. L. Simpson, H. Ng, R. H. Vaughn, and G. F. Stewart, joint authors.

34700 NATIONAL TURKEY FEDERATION. Mandatory grade and sex labeling of turkeys. Turkey World 35(2):38,42. Feb.1960. 47.38 T84

34701 NICHOLAS, J. E., and HOVANESIAN, J. D. Factors affecting temperature gradients and freezing rates in poultry carcasses. Agr. Engin. 41(1):38-39,42. Jan.1960. 58.8 Ag83

34702 1960 BLUE book of the poultry industry, 26th annual edition. Lombard, Ill., Lynnes Pub. Co., 1960. 60 p. 225 St23

34703 OREL, V. A contribution of J. E. Purkinje to the evaluation of egg quality. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Zivočišná Výroba 32(7):537-542. Ref. July 1959. 49.9 C33
English summary.

34704 OREL, V. The spoilage of eggs infected by Pseudomonas bacteria and different methods of preservation. Poultry Sci. 38(6):1302-1308. Nov.1959. 47.8 Am33P

34705 ORR, H. L. Retail merchandising and egg quality. (Sum.) Canad. Poultry Rev. 84(2):38,40,42. Feb. 1960. 47.8 C16

34706 RICHTER, J. What's up in poultry legislation? Poultry Tribune 66(2):17,62,64. Feb.1960. 47.8 P8642

34707 RIDLEN, S. The problem of blood spots. Egg Prod. 90(12):10-11. Dec.1959. 47.8 Am32

34708 ROGERS, C., and BRAGG, D. D. Recommended requirements for operation of a shell egg grading plant. Va. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. C. 843,6 p.-folder. Nov. 1959. 275.29 V81C

34709 ROLLINS, F. D. The relation of the volume of market eggs sold by individual producers to marketing costs. Diss. Abs. 20(6):2066. Dec.1959. 241.8 M58

34710 ROY, P. If a contractor considers leasing a grower's facilities, what constitutes fair lease terms? Broiler Growing 11(2):20-22. Feb.1960. 47.8 B782

34711 ROY, P. We need a model egg contract. Poultry Tribune 66(2):28-29,54,56. Feb.1960. 47.8 P8642

34712 RUST, H. A. Price discovery. Egg Prod. 91 (2):10-11. Feb.1960. 47.8 Am32

34713 SHERRILL, J. T. More sales promotion. Soeast. Poultryman 13(1):83,90,92. Jan.1960. 47.8 So872

34714 SNODGRASS, M. M., and DARLEY, R. D. Can an independent poultry processor survive? Poultry Processing & Mktg. 66(1):24,26. Jan.1960. 286.85 Eg3

34715 SNYDER, E. S. Effect of length of lay, holding temperature and holding time on egg albumen quality. Canad. Poultry Rev. 84(2):9-11. Feb.1960. 47.8 C16

34716 STADELMAN, W. J. Why shell treat non-storage eggs? Poultry Processing & Mktg. 65(9):14,40,42, 44. Sept.1959. 286.85 Eg3
Oiling.

34717 THOMAS, R. J. One million dollars. Soeast. Poultryman 13(1):42,111-112. Jan.1960. 47.8 So872
Egg promotion program.

34718 THOMSON, J. E., and KOTULA, A. W. Contamination of the air sac areas of chicken carcasses and its relationship to scalding and method of killing. Poultry Sci. 38(6):1433-1437. Ref. Nov.1959. 47.8 Am33P

34719 TILFORD, H. C. Let's face the facts. Soeast. Poultryman 13(1):37. Jan.1960. 47.8 So872
Situation and program.

34720 VAUGHN, R. H., and others. Antibiotics in poultry meat preservation. Appl. Microbiol. 8(1):27-30. Jan.1960. 448.3 Ap5
H. Ng, G. F. Stewart, C. W. Nagel, and K. L. Simpson, joint authors.

34721 VICKERS, G. S. Likely effects of further integration on the number of breeders. Hatchery & Feed, Feb.1960:14,16-18. 47.8 H28

34722 WALKER, H. W., and AYRES, J. C. Microorganisms associated with commercially processed turkeys. Poultry Sci. 38(6):1351-1355. Nov.1959. 47.8 Am33P
Bacteria.

34723 ZAEHRINGER, M. V., and SAUTER, E. A. Egg and poultry marketing facilities in retail grocery stores in three Idaho counties. Idaho. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 312, 16 p.,maps. Sept.1959. 100 Id14

RUBBER AND RUBBER SUBSTITUTES

34724 BLOOMFIELD, G. F. Recent developments in the Malayan rubber industry. Inst. Rubber Indus. Proc. 6(6):160-169. Ref. Dec.1959. 305.9 In7
Includes discussion.

34725 CEYLON. RUBBER CONTROL DEPT. Administration report for 1957. Colombo, 1958. 29 p. 78.9 C332

34726 MALAYA. RUBBER INDUSTRY (REPLANTING) BOARD. Report on operations by the chief replanting officer for the year 1958. n.p., 1959. 50 p. 78.9 M29

34727 MENSIER, P. H. L'enseignement du caoutchouc aux Etats-Unis et en Grande-Bretagne. Rev. Gén. du Caoutchouc 36(11):1662. Nov.1959. 305.8 R32

34728 NEALE, A. E. T. Rubber. Soc. Chem. Indus. Rpt. Prog. Appl. Chem. 43:344-352. Ref. 1958. 382 M31R
Research.

34729 NETTE, I. T., POMORTSEVA, N. V., and KOZLOVA, E. I. Destruction of caoutchouc by microorganisms. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiia 28(6):881-886. Nov./Dec.1959. 448.3 M582
English summary.
This journal will appear in English translation 448.3 M582Ae.

34730 RABOTNOVA, I. L., KUPLETSKAIA, M. B., and KUZNETSOVA, V. M. Microbiological maceration of Eucommia leaves. I. The conditions of maceration by an active complex of microorganisms. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiia 28(6):874-880. Nov./Dec.1959. 448.3 M582
English summary.
For gutta-percha.
This journal will appear in English translation 448.3 M582Ae.

34731 SCHEELE, W. Etudes cinétiques des réactions de vulcanisation du caoutchouc naturel et des caoutchoucs de synthèse. Rev. Gén. du Caoutchouc 36(11):1695-1707. Ref. Nov.1959. 305.8 R32

34732 SIGMANN, J. A. Planned experiments in the rubber industry. Rubber World 141(4):515-519. Jan. 1960. 305.8 In2

SEEDS

34733 ADAMS, W. T. The need of cooperation between certified seed growers and the seed trade. Internatl. Crop Impr. Assoc. Annu. Rpt. 38/39:156-160. 1959. 61.9 In8

34734 ASSOCIATION OF OFFICIAL SEED ANALYSTS. Directory issue. Assoc. Off. Seed Anal. News Let. (sup.)33,28 p. Dec.1959. 61.9 As7N
Association of Official Seed Analysts, Society of Commercial Seed Technologists and Commercial Seed Analysts of Canada.

34735 ASSOCIATION OF SEED CONTROL OFFICIALS OF THE SOUTHERN STATES. Proceedings, fifteenth annual meeting, Richmond, Virginia, November 2-4, 1958. Montgomery, 1958. 51 p. 61.9 As74

34736 BAUER, R. Unkrautsamen in wirtschaftseigenem Getreide-Saatgut. Pflanzenarzt 12(9):95-97. Sept.1, 1959. 464.9 P482
Austria.

34737 BORGESON, C. Purified seed should be a selling point. Internatl. Crop Impr. Assoc. Annu. Rpt. 38/39: 164-168. 1959. 61.9 In8

34738 DAVIDSON, W. A. What certification does and does not do in helping interstate shippers comply with the Federal Seed Act. Internatl. Crop Impr. Assoc. Annu. Rpt. 40:154-156. 1958. 61.9 In8Pr

34739 DOUGLAS, J. E. Promotion a must—but by whom? Internatl. Crop Impr. Assoc. Annu. Rpt. 38/39: 160-164. 1959. 61.9 In8
Certified seeds.

34740 FACTORS that limit the production, sale, and use of certified seed and suggestions for their elimination. Internatl. Crop Impr. Assoc. Annu. Rpt. 40:142-146. 1958. 61.9 In8Pr
Moderator: L. Wilson.

34741 FIEBIG, K. Anerkanntes und zugelassenes Saatgut. Chem. u. Tech. in der Landwirt. 11(1):9-10. 1960. 384 C4292

34742 GARRISON, R. H. New surveys indicate that more farmers should sow seed with certainty. Crops & Soils 12(5):10-11. Feb.1960. 6 W55

34743 GIESSNER, R. Ein Beitrag zur Papierchromatographie der Inhaltsstoffe der Rosskastanie (Aesculus hippocastanum L.). Pharm. Zenthalle. f. Deut. 98(10): 562-569. Oct.1959. 396.8 P492
Seeds.

34744 GRAUMANN, H. O. Specialization intensifies need for cooperation. Internatl. Crop Impr. Assoc. Annu. Rpt. 40:138-142. 1958. 61.9 In8Pr
Certified seed program.

34745 HARVEY, W. M. Kent wild white clover and indigenous perennial ryegrass certification scheme. Seed Trade Rev. 12(1):17,19. Jan.1960. 61.8 Se32

34746 INGLIS, H., and DOUGLAS, J. E. What our associations are doing in promotional work. Internatl. Crop Impr. Assoc. Annu. Rpt. 40:134-138. 1958. 61.9 In8Pr

34747 KANSAS CROP IMPROVEMENT ASSOCIATION. Kansas certified seed directory, spring 1960. Manhattan, Kan.,1960. 60 p.,map. 61.9 K132

34748 LITHGOW, A. V. Seed testing in New Zealand. Internatl. Seed Testing Assoc. Proc. 24(2):214-225,maps. 1959. 61.9 In84P
Includes equipment.

34749 MITCHELL, F. L., SULLIVAN, S., and SABOE, L. C. Highway signs and field markers—how to use them. Internatl. Crop Impr. Assoc. Annu. Rpt. 40:100-105. 1958. 61.9 In8Pr
Promoting certified seed.

34750 MYERS, W. M. Where do we go from here in seed certification? Internatl. Crop Impr. Assoc. Annu. Rpt. 38/39:178-186. 1959. 61.9 In8

34751 NEW YORK. CERTIFIED SEED GROWERS' COOPERATIVE. New York certified seed directory for seed crops grown in 1959. Ithaca, 1959. 32 p. 61.9 N48

34752 NEWCOMER, J. L., INGLIS, H. A., and GRANSTAFF, E. L. Point of purchase displays. Internatl. Crop Impr. Assoc. Annu. Rpt. 40:111-114. 1958. 61.9 In8Pr
Certified seed.

34753 OAKLEY, J. W. What certification should assure growers, seed dealers and users. Internatl. Crop Impr. Assoc. Annu. Rpt. 40:146-150. 1958. 61.9 In8Pr

34754 PANEL discussion; how to meet the problem of too much registered seed. Internatl. Crop Impr. Assoc. Annu. Rpt. 38/39:171-178. 1959. 61.9 In8
J. L. Robinson, moderator; R. D. Mercer, and J. W. Oakley, panel members.

34755 RAPER, C. D. Promotion from a county agents viewpoint. Internatl. Crop Impr. Assoc. Annu. Rpt. 40: 124-126. 1958. 61.9 In8Pr
Certified seed.

34756 SABOE, L. C., GERWIG, J. L., and SHANNON, W. L. Our work with seed dealers. Internatl. Crop Impr. Assoc. Annu. Rpt. 40:105-110. 1958. 61.9 In8Pr
Certified seed promotion.

34757 SAR, R. A. Marketing certified seed; views of a seed grower in seed merchandising. Internatl. Crop Impr. Assoc. Annu. Rpt. 38/39:152-156. 1959. 61.9 In8

34758 SEED trade buyers guide, volume XLIII, year of 1960. Chicago, Seed World P., 1960. 266 p. 225 Se3

34759 SMITH, R. K. Development of better seed statistics on production of certified seed. Internatl. Crop. Impr. Assoc. Annu. Rpt. 38/39:198-206. 1959. 61.9 In8

34760 SUTHERLAND, J. L. Merits of certified seed that can be used in a promotional program. Internatl. Crop Impr. Assoc. Annu. Rpt. 40:114-120. 1958. 61.9 In8Pr

34761 WINSTEAD, E. E. What certification does and does not do in helping seed handlers comply with the state seed laws. Internatl. Crop Impr. Assoc. Annu. Rpt. 40:150-153. 1958. 61.9 In8Pr

34762 ZETTERBERG, O. Meadow seed acreage in 1959. (In Swedish.) Svensk Frötidn. 20(1):5-9. Jan.15, 1960. 61.8 Sv2

SUGAR AND SIRUPS

34763 ALVAREZ ACEVEDO, J. M. Derivados de la caña y más riqueza. Cuba Econ. y Financ. 34(404):9. Nov.1959. 286.8 C892

34764 ALVAREZ CARRILLO, J. Problemas de la industria azucarera. Com. Exterior 9(12):732-734. Dec. 1959. 286.9 B223

34765 APACIBLE, A. R. Quality ratio of seven commercial varieties of sugarcane. Philippines Sugar Technol. Proc. Conv. 6:92-97. 1958. 65.9 P534

34766 BATENGA, D. E., and SING, P. H. The new 3-boiling system using "A" molasses granulation. Philippines Sugar Technol. Proc. Conv. 6:203-211. 1958. 65.9 P534

34767 BENNETT, M. C., and RAGNAUTH, J. M. The effects of calcium and phosphate in cane juice clarification. Internatl. Sugar J. 62(733):13-16. (Cont.) Ref. Jan.1960. 65.8 In8
Includes flocculation and hydrogen-ion concentration.

34768 BOURNE, B. A., and FRANCIS, P. S. Evaporator cleaning techniques: suggestions for a new clarification procedure for bad scaling. Sugar J. 22(9):17-20. Feb.1960. 65.8 Su391

34769 COTTRELL, R. H. The economics of sugar production: today's significant trends. Sugar J. 22(9):7-9, 11,13-14. Feb.1960. 65.8 Su391

34770 DEOMANO, F. V. The effect of concentration and non-sugars in crusher juice in processing operation. Philippines Sugar Technol. Proc. Conv. 6:212-220. 1958. 65.9 P534

34771 DINKEL, G. R. Sugar supply: can you rely on it? Amer. Soft Drink J. 110(719):20-22. Feb.4,1960. 389.8 So8

34772 DOMINGO, J. P. S. Sugar house equipment performances in the Philippines, 1956-57 crop. Philippines Sugar Technol. Proc. Conv. 6:252-277. Ref. 1958. 65.9 P534

34773 DÖRFELDT, W. Pressschnitzelanfall in o/o a. R. bei voller Rücknahme. Z. f. die Zuckerindus. 10(1):25-26. Jan.20,1960. 65.8 D48

34774 EDELER, H. Die Rübenkraut (Rübensaft) industrie im Jahre 1958/59. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 44(24):562-563. Dec.17,1959. 389.8 K832

34775 ELDRED, H. B. The future of the beet sugar industry in the Eastern area. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. East. U. S. and Canada Proc. Region. Mtg. 10: 9-13. 1959. 66.9 Am353

34776 FLORCRUZ, C. R. The Philippine Sugar Institute in transition. Philippine Sugar Inst. Q. 5:71-74,96. Sept.1959. 65.9 P533

34777 FREILE, L. Some notes on the geography of sugar cane in Ecuador. Okla. Acad. Sci. Proc. 37:136-140. 1956,pub.1959. 500 Ok42

34778 GT. BRIT. SUGAR BOARD. Annual report, year to June 1959. London, 1959. 33 p. 281.3659 G792

34779 GRINDROD, J. Bulk handling of sugar in Australia. Food Mfr. 34(6):254-255. June 1,1959. 389.8 F736

34780 HANGYAL, K., and RADICS, I. Betain manufacture at the sugar factory of Ercsi. (In Hungarian.) Cukoripar 12(8):209-213. Aug.1959. 65.8 C89

34781 HEYDT, G. Die Reinheitsgradbestimmung von Mischsirupen in der höchstrichterlichen Rechtsprechung. Stärke 11(12):367-369. Dec.1959. 309 St22

34782 HIDI, P., and NICHOLSON, R. I. The determination of the ionic calcium content of clarified cane juice. Internatl. Sugar J. 62(733):9-12. Ref. Jan.1960. 65.8 In8

34783 HILADO, A., and BASILA, F. A. Trend of production per hectare in the Victorias Milling District during the 1946-47 to 1956-57 crop years. Philippines Sugar Technol. Proc. Conv. 6:57-65. 1958. 65.9 P534

34784 KIMBROUGH, E. Sugar—sweetest commodity. 2. New Orleans Port Rec. 18(5):12-13,23-26. Jan. 1960. 286.8 N472

34785 LIU, K. H. Taiwan sugar industry emphasizing quality control. Taiwan Sugar 6(11):30-34. Nov.1959. 65.8 T133

34786 LOCUS, A. H. Preparation of dissolving pulp from sugarcane bagasse. Tappi 43(1):11-15. Jan.1960. 302.8 T162

34787 MADRAZO, C. M. Recent improvement at the San Carlos sugar factory. Philippines Sugar Technol. Proc. Conv. 6:278-281. 1958. 65.9 P534

34788 MONSALUD, M. R. Bond and wrapping papers from sugarcane bagasse. Philippines Sugar Technol. Proc. Conv. 6:294-308. 1958. 65.9 P534
Includes discussion.

34789 MYERS, L. The sugar beet crop year. Calif. Sugar Beet 1959:36-37,53. 66.9 C12
Statistics.

34790 PARANPAN, V. G. The importance of Pol Java Ratio in the chemical control of cane sugar factories. Philippines Sugar Technol. Proc. Conv. 6:282-293. 1958. 65.9 P534

34791 PERROT, J. M., BASTICK, M., and GUÉRIN, H. Sur la carboxyréactivité du charbon de sucre. Acad. des Sci. Comp. Rend. 250(2):351-353. Jan.11,1960. 505 P21

34792 PIKE, H. H., & SON. Sugar 1959. n. p., 1960. Chart. 286.3659 P63

34793 PREY, V. Versuche zu neuen analytischen Methoden in der Zuckerindustrie. Zucker 12(24):585-591. Dec.15,1959. 65.8 Z82
English summary.

34794 RAYMOND, C. B. A comparison of two methods of sugar distribution in the Philippines. Philippines Sugar Technol. Proc. Conv. 6:245-251. 1958. 65.9 P534

34795 SCHUBERT, W., and LORENZ, S. Die Zuckerwirtschaft in der Europäischen Wirtschaftsgemeinschaft; eine Analyse ihrer Organisation und Funktion. Zucker 12 (24):582-585. (Cont.) Dec.15,1959. 65.8 Z82
Prices.

34796 SONNEMANN, T. Die probleme des Zuckerwirtschaftsjahres 1959/60. Z. f. die Zuckerindus. 10(1): 11. Jan.20,1960. 65.8 D48

34797 SZERECZ, L., and WERTAN, P. Zuckererzeugung in der DDR [Deutsche Demokratische Republic]. IV. (In Hungarian.) Cukoripar 12(8):202-204. Aug.1959. 65.8 C89
German summary.

34798 TAHA, E. EL DIN M., and EL ZAINY, T. A. Microbiological production of citric acid from Egyptian cane molasses. I. Egypt. J. Chem. 2(1):157-162. 1959. 385 Eg93

34799 TAKEHANA, H., and OGURA, N. Studies on the components of sorghum. 2. Differences of the components in sorghum juices between the species and the influences of cutting off the heads on the contents. (In Japanese.) Chiba U. Facul. Hort. Tech. B. 6:151-165. Dec.1958. 87 M42
English summary.

34800 THOMPSON, H. M. Sugars. Soc. Chem. Indus. Rpt. Prog. Appl. Chem. 43:648-654. Ref. 1958. 382 M31R

34801 TIEN, W. T. L'industrie sucrière de la Chine. Rev. Internatl. des Prod. Trop. et du Mater. Trop. 34 (362):219,221. Dec.1959. 286.8 R326

34802 TRZEBINSKI, J., and GNIŁKA, W. Sugar beet technological quality estimating method. (In Polish.) Hodowla Roślin Aklim. i Nasiennictwo 3(3):381-392. Ref. 1959. 64.8 H66
English summary.

34803 URETA, S. Z. Bulk sugar handling at the Biscom. Philippines Sugar Technol. Proc. Conv. 6:143-149. 1958. 65.9 P534

34804 VAJDA, O. Mikrobiologische Studien in der Zuckerindustrie. III. (In Hungarian.) Cukoripar 12(8): 220-226. Aug.1959. 65.8 C89
German summary.

34805 VILLAREAL, E. P. Utilization of sugar by-products. Philippine Sugar Inst. Q. 5:75-81. Sept.1959. 65.9 P533

34806 WALLENSTEIN, H. D., and BOHN, K. Organische Säuren in Rüben und Säften. 2. Z. f. die Zuckerindus. 10(1):21-24. Ref. Jan.20,1960. 65.8 D48
English summary.

34807 WEMAN, N. The microbiology of the Swedish granulated sugar production. Socker, Handl. II, 15(6):35-40. 1959. 65.8 So1

34808 WU, C. C. The estimation of fructose in cane juice by copper bicarbonate method. (In Chinese.) Formosan Sci. 13(2):45-48. May 1959. 475 F76
English summary.

34809 WU, C. C. Quantitative analysis of fructose in invert sugar solution. (In Chinese.) Formosan Sci. 13 (2):37-44. Ref. May 1959. 475 F76
English summary.

34810 ZANA, J. Vergleichende Sortenversuche vom Jahre 1958 und die Ergebnisse der Versuchsserien 1951-58. (In Hungarian.) Cukoripar 12(8):227-234. Aug.1959. 65.8 C89
German summary.

TOBACCO

34811 BERKI, F. An objective investigation of the moulding of tobacco on the basis of activity of the enzyme catalase. (In Hungarian.) (Abs.) Dohányipar, July 1959: 139. 286.89 D68

34812 BROCK, B. A., and SAMFIELD, M. Some physico-chemical properties of tobacco. (Abs.) Amer. Chem. Soc. Va. Sect. B. 36(9):212. Nov.1959. 381 Am33V

34813 CANADA. BUR. OF STATISTICS. The tobacco and tobacco products industries 1958. Ottawa, 1960. 15 p. 253 C332I

34814 HEATH, C. N. What is a levy? Canad. Tobacco Grower 7(7):9-12. Dec.1959. 69.8 C16
Price support measure.

34815 ITALY. AMMINISTRAZIONE DEI MONOPOLI DI STATO. Bilancio industriale, esercizio 1957-1958 [Industrial balance 1957-1958]. 1-3. Roma, 1959. 3 v. 261 F492A
Includes statistics for the tobacco industry.

34816 MATAGNE, A. Le tabac au Congo Belge. Rev. Internatl. des Tabacs 34(320):174-175. Oct.1959. 69.8 R324

34817 MATHEWS, G. R., FLACK, L. D., and VAN ARSDALL, J. W. Sorting burley tobacco on the farm. Va. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. C. 840,4 p. Aug.1959. 275.29 V81C

34818 MIKHAILOV, M. K. Methode zur Bestimmung der Flavonoide im Tabak. Bülgar. Akad. na Nauk. Dok. 11(6):493-496. Ref. Nov./Dec.1958. 512 So2

34819 MORGENBESSER, H. New mechanization technique speeds Oriental leaf processing. Tobacco [New York] 150(5):20-21,36-37,40. Jan.29,1960. 286.89 T552

34820 PATEL, M. S. Tobacco in Bombay State. Indian Tobacco, July/Sept.1959:141-149. 69.8 In2

34821 STEDMAN, R. L., and RUSANIWSKYI, W. Composition studies on tobacco. X. Tobacco [New York] 150(5):52-53. Jan.29,1960. 286.89 T552

34822 WANROOY, G. L. Tobacco growing and rural welfare. I. Netherlands J. Agr. Sci. 7(4):283-308. Ref. Nov.1959. 12 N3892
Influence of marketing system on methods of cultivation.

34823 WRIGHT, H. E., BURTON, W. W., and BERRY, R. C. Soluble browining reaction pigments of aged Burley tobacco. I. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 86(1):94-101. Ref. Jan.1960. 381 Ar2

MISCELLANEOUS PRODUCTS

34824 BRONS, H. Der Hopfenhandel und die neue Ernte. Brauwelt 71/72:1353. Sept.4/8,1959. 390.8 B732

34825 CHERE, H. L. Some phases of quality control relating to hops and hopping procedures. Amer. Soc. Brewing Chem. Proc. 1959:113-117. 390.9 Am321

34826 CUTTING, C. L. Russian fish research. Food Mfr. 35(1):18-22. Jan.1,1960. 389.8 F736
Processing.

34827 ERNST, A. J., CLARK, T. F., and WOLFF, I. A. Corrugating pulp from wheat straw by cold soda process. Tappi 43(1):34-37. Ref. Jan.1960. 302.8 T162

34828 ERNST, A. J., FOUAD, Y., and CLARK, T. F. Rice straw for bleached papers. Tappi 43(1):49-53. Ref. Jan.1960. 302.8 T162

34829 GARTNER, J., BREWER, J. E., and FLINT, H. L. The Rhode Island nursery industry. R. I. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. 50,rev.,10 p. Oct.1959. 100 R34M

34830 GERMANY (FEDERAL REPUBLIC). STATISTISCHES BUNDESAMT. Die Pflanzenbestände in Baumschulen 1959 (Vorläufiges Ergebnis). Germany. Statis. Bundesamt. Statis. Ber. III/12/16,19 p. Dec.14,1959. 265 V58

34831 GIMBEL, L. S., SCHWARTZ, B. W., and OWADES, J. L. Study of lead precipitation and spectrophotometric methods of hop analysis. Amer. Soc. Brewing Chem. Proc. 1959:32-40. Ref. 390.9 Am321

34832 GOUIN, F. Der elsässische Hopfen im Lichte der Forschung. Brauwelt 71/72:1360-1361. Sept.4/8, 1959. 390.8 B732

34833 GRIESEL, A. Entwicklung und Perspektiven des Hopfenanbaues in der DDR. Brauwelt 71/72:1349-1351. Sept.4/8,1959. 390.8 B732

34834 HAVIGHORST, C. R. Technology improves trout. Food Engin. 32(2):82-83. Feb.1960. 389.8 F737

34835 HOED, J. Drying of hops. (In Flemish.) Belg. Hop 10(35):19-22. July 1959. 70.8 B41

34836 KIENINGER, H. Untersuchungen an einer neuen Hopfendarre in der Hallertau. Brauwelt 71/72: 1342-1347. Sept.4/8,1959. 390.8 B732

34837 LAI, Y. S., and CHEN, M. S. Study on the effectiveness of hinokitiol and citronella oil for the preservation of fish. (In Chinese.) Agr. Assoc. China. J. (n.s.) 28:56-59. Dec.1959. 22.5 Ag862
English summary.
Taiwan.

34838 LERCHE, M. Bombage-Ursache in Fischpräserven. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 73(1):12-14. Ref. Jan.1,1960. 41.8 B45
English summary.

34839 MARIANO RIOS, J., and others. El mercadeo de flores y plantas ornamentales en Puerto Rico. P. R. (Rio Piedras) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 146,38 p.,map. Jan.1959. 100 P83
S. Marxuach, J. F. Echegaray, E. Silva, and G. E. Pringle, joint authors.
English summary.

34840 MUCK. Hopfenbau in Polen. Brauwelt 93/94: 1788-1790. Nov.20/24,1959. 390.8 B732

34841 MUCK. Reiche Hopfenernte in Slowenien. Brauwelt 71/72:1358-1359. Sept.4/8,1959. 390.8 B732

34842 NICHOLLS, C. A., SMITH, C. N., and BROOKE, D. L. A survey of the Florida foliage plant industry. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 615,30 p.,maps. Dec.1959. 100 F66S
U. S. Department of Agriculture, cooperating.

34843 SAVAGE, Z. Citrus tree movement highest ever. Citrus Mag. 22(6):12,14. Feb.1960. 80 C498

34844 SCHACHAT, R. E., and GLICKSMAN, M. Furcellaran, a versatile seaweed extract. Econ. Bot. 13(4): 365-370. Ref. Oct./Dec.1959. 450 Ec7
Furcellaria fastigiata.

34845 SCHMIDT, A. Vom Wert des Hopfens im alten Hamburg. Brauwelt 102/103:1966. Dec.22/25,1959. 390.8 B732

34846 SIMAO, S. The bamboos. (In Portuguese.) Rural 40(465):10-11. Jan.1960. 9.2 B733

34847 SIMAO, S. Preservation of bamboo. (In Portuguese.) Esc. Super. de Agr. "Luiz de Queiroz." An. 14/15:151-160. 1957/58. 102.5 P66A
English summary.

34848 SPITZAUER, J. Hopfenwirtschaftsjahr 1958/59 und genossenschaftliche Hopfenverwertung. Brauwelt 71/72:1352-1353. Sept.4/8,1959. 390.8 B732

34849 TOLLE, L. J., and NEW, E. H. Seasonal variation in sales of retail florist merchandise. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 42(1):114-125. Aug.1959. 100 M58S

34850 UJIIE, M. Studies on the hemicellulose of "Sasa." (In Japanese.) Hokkaido U. Col. Expt. Forests. Res. B. 20(1):279-313. Ref. 1959. 99.9 H68
English summary.

34851 WELLHOENER, H. J., and IRRGANG, G. Ein Beitrag zur Schnellbestimmung der Hopfenbitterstoffe. Brauwelt 74:1417-1419. Ref. Sept.15,1959. 390.8 B732

AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS AND RURAL SOCIOLOGY

References on farm structures and rural housing are classified with Agricultural Engineering.

GENERAL

34852 BELGIUM. DIRECTION GENERALE DES ETUDES ET DE LA DOCUMENTATION. L'économie belge en 1958. Bruxelles, 1959. 307 p. 280.9 B412
Contains a chapter on agriculture.

34853 BENALCAZAR-RUALES, R. Toward a program for agricultural development in Ecuador. Diss. Abs. 20(6):2055. Dec.1959. 241.8 M58
Economic.

34854 CHABROL, P. Les problémes économiques et sociaux dans l'évolution de la vie pastorale en montagne pyrénéene. Féd. Franç. d'Econ. Alpestre. B. (n.s.)9:111-164. 1958/59. 281.9 Ec7

34855 CHOMBART DE LAUWE. Le laboratoire de la chaire d'économie rurale de Grignon. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 45(17):829-839. 1959. 14 P215Bc

34856 CONFEDERATION EUROPEENNE DE L'AGRICULTURE. Terminologie utilisée en économie rurale. Confed. Europeenne de l'Agr. P. 15,42 p. 1959. 28 C763

34857 DELAPORTE, E. Les problèmes économiques et sociaux dans l'évolution de la vie pastorale en montagne. Féd. Franç. d'Econ. Alpestre. B. (n.s.)9:83-110. 1958/59. 281.9 Ec7

34858 DROBNIS, A. Development of the national economy in Lithuanian SSR in 1959-1965. (In Russian.) Planovoe Khoz. 1959(12):59-66. Dec. 280.8 P69
Includes agriculture.

34859 ESTRANGIN, L. Les montagnes françaises ont-elles encore un rôle agricole à jouer durant la fin du XXe siècle? Féd. Franç. d'Econ. Alpestre. B. (n.s.)9: 165-186. 1958/59. 281.9 Ec7
Economy.

34860 FRANCE. DIRECTION DE LA DOCUMENTATION. L'Iran et son économie. France. Dir. de la Doc. Notes et Etudes Doc. 2618,26 p.,maps. Ref. Dec.28,1959. 280.9 F843
Includes agriculture.

34861 GULBRANDSEN, O. Reasons for the long term economic adjustment problems in agriculture. (In Swedish.) Nord. Lantbrekon. Tidskr. 9(4):116-120. 1959. 281.8 N75
Discussion by K. Skovgaard and S. Borgan, p. 121-126.

34862 MCHANEY, J. G., and VICKERY, R. E. 1960 economic outlook for nation's agriculture. Grain Prod. News 12(4):17-19. Feb.1960. 286.81 G764

34863 MAHOUT, G., and DEPERRAZ, A. Contribution à l'etude de la mise en valeur des Préalpes du Sud. Féd. Franç. d'Econ. Alpestre. B. (n.s.)9:255-262. 1958/59. 281.9 Ec7
Economic program.

34864 MARTIN, L. R. Economic development problems in underdeveloped regions, with especial reference to the South. Fayetteville, Ark., 1959. 2 v. 280.002 M362

34865 MEENEN, H. J. Economic, social and governmental problems encountered in the development of the Wappapello Flood Control Area in Missouri. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 693,88 p.,maps. May 1959. 100 M693

34866 MENEZES, R. S. DE. Agriculture, fishing, and rural economy in Bahia. (In Portuguese.) Lavoura 62:54-57. July/Aug.1959. 9.2 L39

34867 PUERTO RICO. JUNTA DE PLANIFICACIÓN. Decimosexto informe anual 1957-1958. Santurce, 1959. 38 p. 280.9 P965A
Touches upon the agricultural economy.

34868 SHEA, T. W. Barriers to economic development in traditional societies: Malabar, a case study. J. Econ. Hist. 19(4):504-527. Dec.1959. 277.8 J822
Includes discussion.

34869 SKLUBAL, Z. Einige ökonomische Gesichtspunkte der Zusammensetzung des landwirtschaftlichen Bodenfonds. (In Czech.) Československ. Akad. Zeměděl. Véd. Sborn. Zeměděl. Ekon. 32(10):745-764. Ref. Oct. 1959. 281.9 C332
German summary.
Land use, productive capacity, and costs.

34870 THIEDE, G. Entwicklungslinien in der Betriebsstruktur der Landwirtschaft der EWG-Länder. Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 51:1479-1481. Dec.17, 1959. 18 N39

34871 WHITE, E. D. The ICA program and foreign relations. In Farm Foundation. Increasing understanding of public problems and policies, 1959, p.37-44. Chicago, 1959. 275.29 F22

AGRICULTURAL FINANCE

34872 BECK, G. J., and WOODRUFF, L. Design your family living pattern. Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 695,8 p. Jan. 1959. 275.29 M69C
Includes management of finances.

34873 BOHANNAN, P. The impact of money on an African subsistence economy. J. Econ. Hist. 19(4):491-503. Dec.1959. 277.8 J822

34874 BURKETT, W. K. Farm size and the capital acquisition problem on New Hampshire dairy farms. N. H. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. B. 457,67 p. Feb.1959. 100 N45

34875 COWLES, M. L., and KNOTHE, M. Financial security among Wisconsin rural farm aged persons. J. Home Econ. 52(2):99-102. Feb.1960. 321.8 J82

34876 LUTZ, E. A. Local and state financing. In Farm Foundation. Increasing understanding of public problems and policies, 1959, p.145-163. Chicago, 1959. 275.29 F22

34877 MONTELIBANO, A. L'agriculture philippine et la politique monétaire et fiscale actuelle. Soc. Belge d'Etudes et d'Expansion. Rev. 188:804-807. Nov./Dec. 1959. 280.8 So17

34878 PETITLAURENT, V. S. A quelles recettes le conseil municipal peut-il faire appel? Fiches Rur. 162: 25-46. Nov.1959. 281.8 F44

34879 REGT, J. T. P. DE. De financiele positie van landbouwbedrijven in Nederland [The financial position of farms in the Netherlands]. II. Hague. Landb.-Econ. Inst. Rap. 338,35 p. Dec.1959. 280.9 L23
Capital and indebtedness included.

34880 SENIOR, W. S. Look before you leap. Nottingham. U. Sch. Agr. Dept. Agr. Econ. Farm Mangt. Notes 22:17-19. Autumn 1959. 281.9 N842
Capital investment in farming.

34881 STEVENS, R. D. Capital formation and agriculture in some Lebanese villages. Diss. Abs. 20(6): 1928-1929. Dec.1959. 241.8 M58

34882 WEEKS, S. B., STEVENS, G., and VAUGHAN, L. M. Some budget procedures used in analyzing farm business adjustments. N. H. Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. C. 354, 68 p. Nov.1959. 275.29 N45C

Credit

34883 AGRICULTURAL BANK OF TASMANIA. Annual reports of the Board of Management and of the Closer Settlement Board for the year ended 30th June, 1959. Hobart, 1959. 35 p.,map. 284.29 Ag8

34884 COURBOIS, P. L'organisation du crédit a l'agriculture dans les territoires servis par la Commission des Caraibes. Conféd. Internatl. du Crédit Agr. B. 9(23):34-43. Sept./Dec.1959. 284.29 C765

34885 DUPUIS, J. Du problème des suretés au fonds commun de garantie des caisses régionales de crédit agricole mutuel. Conféd. Internatl. du Crédit Agr. B. 9 (23):24-33. (Cont.) Sept./Dec.1959. 284.29 C765
France.

34886 FLAVIGNY, P. L'évolution récente du crédit agricole aux U.S.A. Conféd. Internatl. du Crédit Agr. B. 9(23):21-23. (Cont.) Sept./Dec.1959. 284.29 C765

34887 GIMÉNEZ LANDINEZ, V. M. Reglamentación de créditos pecuarios. Agr. Venezol. 23(213):45-46. Oct.1959. 9.95 Ag8

34888 HERDER, R. J., and DAHL, R. P. Costs of retail feed credit analyzed in Minnesota. Feedstuffs 32(7): 14. Feb.13,1960. 286.81 F322

34889 INDIA. DIRECTORATE OF ECONOMICS AND STATISTICS. Agricultural legislation in India. Vol. VIII. Relief of agricultural indebtedness. Delhi, 1958. 464 p. 30.5 In22

34890 KLEINHANS. Gegenwartsprobleme der ländlichen Kreditgenossenschaften. Raiffeisen-Rundschau 12 (1):6-9. Jan.1960. 284.28 R132

34891 KREIDER, L. E. Bank capital problems in rural areas may become crucial. Banking 52(8):82. Feb. 1960. 284.8 Am3

34892 LAND AND AGRICULTURAL BANK OF SOUTHERN RHODESIA. Report for the year ended 31st December, 1958. Salisbury, 1959. 15 p. 284.29 L233

34893 LUNDSTRÖM, N. The Farm Bank. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Jordbrkasseförbund. Jordbrkasserörelsen. 1/2:5-6. 1959. 284.29 Sv2

34894 MORALES Y FRAILE, E. Le Service National du Blé en Espagne; l'aide aux agriculteurs. Conféd. Internatl. du Crédit Agr. B. 9(23):7-11. Sept./Dec.1959. 284.29 C765

34895 PRETS du crédit agricole aux artisans ruraux et aux salariés agricoles. France. Min. de l'Agr. Rev. 159:525-534. Nov.1959. 281.8 F84

34896 RURAL BANK OF NEW SOUTH WALES. Annual report, 1959. Sidney, 1959. 30 p. 284.9 R88

34897 SANDERSON, J. F. Lenders need not fear our industry! (Condensed.) Broiler Indus. 23(2):21. Feb. 1960. 47.8 N45

34898 SCHALLER, H. W. Agriculturally trained men in banking. Plant Food Rev. 5(4):12-14,26-27. Winter 1959. 57.8 P694

34899 SELLA, L. Le role actuel du crédit agricole en Italie. Conféd. Internatl. du Crédit Agr. B. 9(23):12-18. Sept./Dec.1959. 284.29 C765

34900 SUAREZ, L. La reforma agraria ha sido esencial para ampliar el consumo y fortalecer la economía; problemas del crédito ejidal. B. de Estud. Especiales 16(183):65-67. Dec.10,1959. 284.28 B63

Mexico.

34901 U. S. COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION. Commodity Credit Corporation charts providing a graphic summary of operations, 1933-June 30, 1959. Washington, 1959. unpaged. 1.957 C38

34902 U. S. FEDERAL EXTENSION SERV. Learning through loans; a suggested 4-H Club credit guide. Washington, 1959. 7 p. A284.2 F31

34903 VIEIRA, J. Need for improving and amplifying agricultural credit. (In Portuguese.) Agrirural 3(31):5, 19. Sept.1959. 280.28 Ag88

Brazil.

34904 WICHITA BANK FOR COOPERATIVES. Report to the stockholders 25 years of service to farmer cooperatives. Wichita, 1959. 8 p. 284.29 W63

Income

34905 CAYRE, H. Die wichtigsten wirtschaftlichen Ursachen für den Rückgang des landwirtschaftlichen Einkommens. Agrarpolit. Rev. 16(1/2):38-74. Sept./Oct. 1959. 281.8 Ag824

Europe.

34906 FARM income on the dowhgrade. Fed. Reserve Bank San Francisco. Mon. Rev., Jan.1960:2-6. 284.8 F31S

34907 KLATZMANN, J. L'évolution des revenus agricoles. France. Inst. Natl. de la Statis. et des Etudes Econ. Etudes et Conjoncture 14(12):1067-1076. Dec. 1959. 280.8 F84

34908 MCDANIEL, W. E. Annual gross cash farm income 1949-1958, farm production and amount sold 1954-1958, by counties and commodities and annual net farm income 1949-1958, Delaware. Del. Agr. Expt. Sta. A. E. Pam. 22,unpaged. Oct.1959. 281.9 D37

34909 MONTGOMERY, J. P. Estimates of the annual cash income from farm marketings, by parishes, Louisiana, 1929, 1939, and 1943-58. La. Agr. Expt. Sta. DAE C. 240,6 p. Apr.1959. 100 L935

34910 SOUTH CAROLINA CROP REPORTING SERV. South Carolina cash receipts from farm marketings; trends 1924-1958. S. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. AE 184,21 p., maps. Nov.1959. 281.9 C59

U. S. Department of Agriculture, cooperating.

34911 SOUTHERN, J. H., and HENDRIX, W. E. Incomes of rural families in northeast Texas. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 940,32 p.,map. Oct.1959. 100 T31S

Inflation

34912 PETERSON, E. E., and FORD, R. G. Inflation and its control. In Farm Foundation. Increasing understanding of public problems and policies, 1959, p.81-91. Chicago, 1959. 275.29 F22

Insurance

34913 BORDAS MUNOZ, T. La seguridad social en el campo. Rev. Sind. de Estadís. 14(55/56):127-136, map. Third/Fourth Q.1959. 263 Es8B

34914 CORDES, J. Das Unternehmerrisiko im Baugewerbe. Bauen auf dem Lande 10(8):190-191. Aug.1959. 296.8 Ar1

34915 JONES, T. J. Protection is vital. GTA Digest 20(1):55-61. Jan.1960. 280.28 G11

Insurance.

34916 LA PROTECTION sociale agricole dans les pays de la Communaute Economique Européenne. 6. Pays-Bas. B. d'Inform. de la Mutual. Agr. 93(sup.):113-140, map. Dec.1959. 284.68 B87

34917 RAID, H. D. Analysis of the operation of the Federal crop insurance wheat program in ten selected Ohio counties, 1946-1952. Diss. Abs. 20(6):2064-2066. Dec.1959. 241.8 M58

34918 RICHTER, H. Der Einfluss der Wiederverheiratung einer Landwirtswitwe auf ihren Altersgeldanspruch nach dem GAL. Recht der Landwirt. 11(12):314-317. Dec.1959. 30.58 R24

34919 ROMMEL, C. Die landwirtschaftlichen Versicherungen in Israel. Schweiz. Landwirt. Monh. 37(11): 572-574. Nov.1959. 17 Sch93

34920 SMITH, R. S., and HEDLUND, G. W. Life insurance for farm families. Maine. U. Agr. Ext. Maine Ext. Serv. B. 467,32 p. July 1958. 275.29 M281B

34921 ZAPPAROLI, R. Toward a new insurance policy in the field of agriculture? (In Italian.) Agricoltura 8(9):40-51. Sept.1959. 16 Ag8226

Social security.

Taxation

34922 CORTY, F. L., and ST CLERGY, C. J. The tax on sale of property. La. Rur. Econ. 22(1):5-7. Feb. 1960. 281.8 L93

34923 PHELPS, F. T. Kentucky's new sales tax: will it seriously affect the horse industry? Thoroughbred Rec. 171(5):11-30. Jan.30,1960. 42.8 T39

34924 THOMPSON, J. Some considerations for a South Dakota State income tax. S. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 145,12 p. Apr.1959. 100 So8

34925 U. S. INTERNAL REVENUE SERV. Farmer's tax guide, 1960 edition. Washington, 1959. 63 p. 151.5 F22

AGRICULTURAL LABOR AND WAGES

34926 ALARCON C., P. J. El diario de labores, base de la contabilidad campesina. Agr. Trop. 15(10): 682-685. Oct.1959. 26 Ag8

Colombia.

34927 BENTZER, B. How to decrease the labor requirements. (In Swedish.) Försok och Forsk. 6:48-52. 1959. 11 F77

Hay harvesting.

34928 BRAGINSKII, B. Experiments with economic estimates of labor productivity in agriculture (on materials from Krasnodar Territory). (In Russian.) Planovoe Khoz. 1959(12):38-51. Dec. 280.8 P69

34929 CALIFORNIA. FARM PLACEMENT SERV. California annual farm labor report 1958. n.p., 1959. 47 p. 283.9 C1262

34930 CASLER, G. L. Labor patterns on New York farms. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Farm Econ. 216:5791-5792. Jan.1960. 280.8 C812

34931 ISSERT, J. Le droit du travail dans les sociétés coopératives agricoles. Coop. Agr. [Paris] 7(72): 21-35. Jan.1960. 280.28 C78972

34932 LACAU, P. A. Vocaciones rurales. Soc. Rur. Argentina. An. 93(11):504-509,520,522,524. Nov.1959. 9 So1

34933 LIVINGSTON, J. W. Migrant workers and trade unions. Amer. Fed. 67(2):8-9. Feb.1960. 283.8 Am32

34934 LLOYD, R. D., and HECHT, R. W. Overhead labor on northern Nevada cattle ranches. Nev. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 209,32 p. Sept.1959. 100 N41S

34935 LÖNNEMARK, H. Work studies in the dairy barn. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 71(1):9-10. Jan.2,1960. 11 L234

34936 MEL'NIKOVA, N. On the creation of permanent working personnel on virgin-land State farms. (In Russian.) Ekon. Sel'sk. Khoz. 1959(8):87-91. Dec. 281.8 So73

Policies and programs.

34937 MEXICO. SECRETARÍA DEL TRABAJO Y PREVISIÓN SOCIAL. Ponencia presentada ante el congreso nacional agrario, efectuado en la Ciudad de Toluca, Estado de Mexico, del 26 al 30 de octubre de 1959. Rev. Mex. del Trab. (ser.5)6(11/12):7-20. Nov./Dec.1959. 283.8 R322
Labor contracts.

34938 MIYAMOTO, M. Fundamental observations by estimation of Flikering Frequency on fatigue in farm village. (In Japanese.) Chiba U. Facul. Hort. Tech. B. 33 91-96. Dec.1958. 87 M42
English summary.

34939 NÄTVIK, H. T. From grass to silage. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 12:302-303,324. June 5,1959. 11 N8122
Labor.

34940 PETITLAURENT. La nouvelle législation relative a la promotion sociale en agriculture. Acad d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 45(15):732-738. 1959. 14 P215Bc
Labor.

34941 PIEL-DESRUISSEAUX, J. L'organisation du travail en agriculture. Guide Natl. de l'Equip. et de la Mod. de l'Agr. 1959:504-510. 58.8 G94

34942 PREUSCHEN, G. Leistungszahlen und Arbeitsvoranschlag in Theorie und Praxis. Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Hauswirt. 12(11):233-235. Nov.1959. 18 N11

34943 PRUNETTI, P. M. Rice labor legislation during the 1915-1918 war. (In Italian.) Riso 8(11):12-14. Nov.1959. 59.8 R49

34944 ROMANATO, E. The European Economic Community and our social problems. (In Italian.) Agr. delle Venezie 13(10):462-471. Oct.1959. 16 Ag826
Labor.

34945 SIDOROV, E. S., and MOCHALOV, A. S. Experiment in preparing cadres of accountants for work involving wage payments to collective farm workers. (In Russian.) Uchet i Finansy v Kolkhoz. i Sovkhoz. 1959(11): 58-60. Nov. 30.69 Uc4

34946 SKJESETH, K. Can we avoid peak work loads and decrease labor requirements for forage production? (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 10:266-269. May 8,1959. 11 N8122

34947 SMITH, P. J. How work study helps in replanning a system. Oxford Farming Conf. Rpt. & Proc. 13: 82-98. 1959. 5 Ox22
Includes discussion.

34948 SOKOL, Z. Der Einfluss des Arbeitskräftebesatzes in den Genossenschaften auf die Ergebnisse ihrer Wirtschaftsführung. (In Czech.) Československ. Akad. Zeměděl. Véd. Sborn. Zeměděl. Ekon. 32(10):789-800. Oct.1959. 281.9 C332
German summary.

34949 SORBARO, F. From the South are joined the women rice field workers of the Po Valley. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 8(9):84-87. Sept.1959. 16 Ag8226

34950 STREEF, G. M., LOON, J. H. VAN, and VOS, H. W. Arbeidsfysiologisch onderzoek in de landbouw [Work physiological study in agriculture]. Wageningen. Inst. v. Landbtech. en Ration. Gestencilde Meded. 8,46 p. 1959. 58.9 W12G

34951 SWEDEN. SOCIALSTYRELSEN. Löner, 1957. II. Lantarbetare, industriarbetare m. fl. [Wages, 1957. II. Agricultural and industrial workers etc.]. Stockholm, 1959. 109 p. 283.9 Sw3
Summary and table of contents also in English.

34952 U. S. BUR. OF LABOR STATISTICS. Trends in output per man-hour in the private economy, 1909-1958. U. S. Bur. Labor Statis. B. 1249,47,46 p. Dec.1959. 158.6 B87
Includes agriculture.

34953 VEEN, S. VAN, and VISSER, M. A. J. De tuinarbeiders in Nederland [Horticultural labor in the Netherlands]. Hague. Landb.-Econ. Inst. Rap. 292,80 p.,map. 1959. 280.9 L23

34954 VOLOSENKOV, G. The material incentive of State farm workers must be increased. (In Russian.) Voprosy Ekon. 1959(12):27-32. Dec. 280.8 V89
This journal will appear in English translation 280.8 V89Ae.

AGRICULTURE - SITUATION, POLICIES, AND PROGRAMS

34955 AGRICULTURAL policy in Scandinavian countries. Internatl. Labour Rev. 81(1):25-46. Jan.1960. 283.8 In8

34956 ALLIN, B. W. Major agricultural policy questions of the next fifteen years. In Farm Foundation. Increasing understanding of public problems and policies, 1959, p.178-187. Chicago, 1959. 275.29 F22

34957 ASAI, T. The agricultural productivity of Osumi Peninsula by calorie method. (In Japanese.) Res. Inst. Nat. Resources. Misc. Rpt. 49:10-17. Mar.15,1959. 513 T5722S
English summary.

34958 BALDWIN, R. The Little Republic. Timehri 38:49-56. Sept.1959. 9.6 T48
Agriculture.

34959 BANDINI, M. The position of Italian agriculture in the Common Market. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 97 (1):3-8. Jan.1960. 16 It1

34960 BANK INDONESIA. Report for the year 1958-1959. Djakarta, 1959. 300 p. 284.29 B2299
Includes the agricultural situation and forestry.

34961 BARR, W., and ARNOLD, L. Extension facts leaflet on the 1960 Conservation Reserve phase of the Soil Bank. Ohio. State U. Dept. Agr. Econ. & Rur. Sociol. Mimeo. L. AE 296,rev.,14 p. Aug.1959. 281.9 Oh32

34962 BAUKNECHT, B., ed. Wörterbuch der Agrarpolitik; Erläuterungen der wichtigsten agrarpolitischen Grundsätze und Begriffe, by R. Bremer, W. von Hasselbach, E. Zeltner, F. Gerl, and W. Kalkozz. Hamburg, Parey, 1959. 151 p. 30.1 B32

34963 BELGIUM. MINISTERE DU CONGO BELGE ET DU RUANDA-URUNDI. Promotion de la société rurale du Congo Belge et du Ruanda-Urundi; rapport général des Journées d'Etudes Coloniales tenues à l'Institut Universitaire des Territoires d'Outre-Mer à Anvers, les 23, 24 et 25 avril 1957. Bruxelles, 1958. 282 p. 281.29 B41

34964 BENSON, E. T. Farm policy in this year of decision. Food Business 8(2):13-15. Feb.1960. 389.8 F7342
Text of an interview.

34965 BERGE, O. Agricultural policies in England. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 13:338-339,361. June 19, 1959. 11 N8122

34966 BEVILACQUA, I. Seasonal arguments for the coming agricultural year. (In Italian.) Nuova Agr. Lucana 7(9):131-133. Sept.1959. 16 N923
Program.

34967 BIESALSKI, E. Terminologie der Landarbeitswissenschaft. Landarb. u. Tech. 28,ed.4,55 p. Aug.1959. 18 L2354
Terms in French, German, and English.

34968 BREWSTER, J. M. The role of rural beliefs and values in agricultural policy. In Farm Foundation. Increasing understanding of public problems and policies, 1959, p.167-177. Chicago, 1959. 275.29 F22

34969 BRULAND, K., and MORKEN, G. Landbruksnaeringa i naustdal [Agriculture in Naustdal]. Norges Landbrøkon. Inst. Saermeld. 15,79 p. 1959. 281.9 N76

34970 BUKHAROV, A. Outlook for the development of agriculture in Moscow Region. (In Russian.) Ekon. Sel'sk. Khoz. 1959(8):19-28. Dec. 281.8 So73

34971 BULL, M. R. Moroccan farming. World Crops 12(1):22-24,map. Jan.1960. 281.8 W892

34972 CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY. SCHOOL OF AGRICULTURE. A summary of the papers published by the members of the staff of the School of Agriculture and its Associated Research Organisations during the period Oct. 1st, 1958-Sept. 30th, 1959. Cambridge U. Sch. Agr. Mem. 31,28 p. Ref. Jan.1960. 103 C14M

34973 CAMPBELL, S. A review of the past year. Farmers' J. (n.s.)11(3):23,54. Jan.1960. 10 F2234
Great Britain.

34974 CAMPEN, C. M. VAN. L'agriculture dans la période de transition vers le Marché Commun. Soc. Belge d'Etudes et d'Expansion. Rev. 188:831-837. Nov./Dec.1959. 280.8 So17

34975 CASELLA, O. Higher Council of Agriculture and Forests. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 70(1):5. Jan.3, 1960. 16 It1G

34976 CHIUDERI, A. Aspects of Somali agriculture. (In Italian.) Riv. di Agr. Subtrop. e Trop. 53(1/3):3-16. Jan./Mar.1959. 26 Ag82
English summary.

34977 CROUSE, E. F. Agricultural outlook. Ill. Banker 41(8):4,24. Feb.1960. 284.8 G79

34978 DALBERG, P. M. Agriculture in 1959. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 1:8-9,12,17. Jan.2,1960. 11 N8122

34979 DERTEANO URRUTIA, C. La realidad agropecuaria peruana. Vida Agr. [Lima] 36(429):459,461, 463-474. (Cont.) Aug.1959. 9.8 V66

34980 DERTEANO URRUTIA, C. La realidad agropecuaria peruana. Vida Agr. [Lima] 36(432):661-669. (Cont.) Nov.1959. 9.8 V66

34981 DOERR, A. H., and MORRIS, J. W. The Oklahoma panhandle—a cross section of the Southern High Plains. Econ. Geog. 36(1):70-88,maps. Jan.1960. 278.8 Ec7
Includes agriculture and land use.

34982 ENGEL, E., and DANSMANN, H. Agrarpolitik und Agrarmärkte in der EWG; Lage, Probleme, Aussichten. Hamburg, Parey, 1959. 110 p. Ref. 281.17 En3

34983 FARM FOUNDATION. Increasing understanding of public problems and policies 1959; a group study of five topics in the field of extension education. Chicago, 1959. 199 p. 275.29 F22

34984 FASSLER, J. Allgemeines über die englische Landwirtschaft. Schweiz. Landwirt. Monh. 37(10):501-506,map. Oct.1959. 17 Sch93

34985 FIFIELD, W. M. Florida's responsibility in inter-American agricultural development. Soil & Crop Sci. Soc. Fla. Proc. 18:17-21. 1958. 56.9 So32

34986 FLORENT'EV, L. Agricultural resources and possibilities must be more fully utilized. (In Russian.) Kommunist 18:27-33. Dec.1959. 280.8 B633

34987 FLORIG, G. Ernährungswirtschaft vor neuen Aufgaben im Gemeinsamen Markt. Mühle 96(51):700-701. Dec.17,1959. 298.8 M89
Agricultural situation and policy.

34988 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. The agricultural development of Peru. Part II, Detailed report. Washington, D. C., 1959. 407 p.,maps. 281.168 F73
International Bank for Reconstruction and Development, cooperating.

34989 GRANT, J. S. Reflections on past and present developments in Lewis. Scot. Agr. 39(3):113-116. Winter 1959/60. 10 Sco82So

34990 GT. BRIT. CENTRAL OFF. OF INFORMATION. Agriculture in Britain. Rev. London, 1959. 36 p.,map. Ref. 281.171 G796

34991 HAGMAN, J. V. Agriculture in the vicinity of the capital. (In Swedish.) Lantbrukstjänstemannen 41(5): 124-125. May 1959. 11 L295

34992 HAINES, R. G. Farming cameo: series 2: 20. West Gloucestershire. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 66(9):416-417. Dec.1959. 10 G79J

34993 HALLÉ, P. Le masque est levé; l'offensive des institutions internationales contre l'agriculture des pays d'Europe continentale se développe. Agrarpolit. Rev. 16(1/2):1-4. Sept./Oct.1959. 281.8 Ag824

34994 HEADY, E. O. Another look at the farm problem. Iowa Farm Sci. 14(3):335-337,map. Sept.1959. 275.28 Io94
Surpluses.

34995 HEIR, O. England—an agricultural country notwithstanding. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 26:682-683,700. Dec.18,1959. 11 N8122

34996 HOWALD, O. Die Angst vor dem Segen an Bodenfrüchten ist umbergründet. Agrarpolit. Rev. 16 (1/2):75-79. Sept./Oct.1959. 281.8 Ag824
Europe.

34997 JITTEMANA, P. Agriculture in a developing economy: a midcentury appraisal of Thailand's agriculture. Diss. Abs. 20(6):2069. Dec.1959. 241.8 M58

34998 KELLOGG, W. K. FOUNDATION. Report for 1959. Battle Creek, Mich., 1959. 173 p. 280.9 W11
Includes agricultural programs.

34999 KOBLER, F. Agrarrecht ausserhalb der Bundesrepublik aus dem Jahrgang 1958 der "Rivista di Diritto Agrario," Florenz. Recht der Landwirt. 11(9): 231-235. Sept.1959. 30.58 R24

35000 KOTIATKO, I. Problems of agricultural development of Czechoslovakia. (In Russian.) Ekon. Sel'sk. Khoz. 1959(8):106-108. Dec. 281.8 So73

35001 KRASNOV, V. Districting and ways of developing agriculture in Krasnoyarsk Territory. (In Russian.) Planovoe Khoz. 1959(12):72-76. Dec. 280.8 P69

35002 KURTZ, J. Zehn Jahre Landwirtschaft im französischen Wirtschaftsraum. Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 51:1508-1509. Dec.17,1959. 18 N39

35003 LEBLANC, A. A. The future in agriculture. Rur. Power Mag. 10(1):8. Jan.1960. 335.8 R8892

35004 LEFÈVRE, J. Renseignements généraux. Guide Natl. de l'Equip. et de la Mod. de l'Agr. 1959:7-32. 58.8 G94
French agriculture.

35005 LEITCH, A. Farming the volcanoes of El Salvador. Canad. Geog. J. 60(1):34-36. Jan.1960. 470 C162

35006 LEOPOLD, R. Sinn und Zweck der Verbesserung der Agrarstruktur in den Mitgliedstaaten der CEA. Agrarpolit. Rev. 16(1/2):5-17. Sept./Oct.1959. 281.8 Ag824

35007 LIU, K. C. Field observations on USA farming with special reference to the problems of TSC [Taiwan Sugar Corporation]. Taiwan Sugar 6(11):13-29. Nov.1959. 65.8 T133

35008 LUCENTINI, V. Need for a law for agriculture in Italy. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 105(9):248-249. Sept.1959. 16 C72
Long-range program.

35009 LUTTRELL, C. B. Outlook for agriculture. Tenn. Banker 48(1):34-35. Jan.1960. 284.8 T25

35010 MCEWEN, J. Government policy and attitude to the future of Australian agriculture. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 25(4):251-257. Dec.1959. 23 Au74
Includes discussion.

35011 MACKIE, A. B., and BAUM, E. L. Problems and suggested programs for low-income farmers with special reference to the Tennessee Valley. U. S. Tenn. Val. Authority. Div. Agr. Relat. Rpt. T 60-2,26 p. Oct. 1959. 173.2 T25Rt

35012 MANSHOLT, S. L. Auf dem Weg zu einer gemeinsamen Landwirtschaftspolitik. Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 51:1504-1505. Dec.17.1959. 18 N39

35013 MIKOLAJCZYK, S. A big communist leap in Poland? Internatl. Peasant Union. Mon. B., Nov.1959:5-7. (Cont.) 280.9 In822
Agricultural policy.

35014 NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL. Recommendations for strengthening science and technology in selected areas of Africa south of the Sahara. Washington, 1959. 108 p. 275 N212R
Includes agriculture.

35015 NIEHAUS, H. Verändern sich die Produktionsziele der deutschen Landwirtschaft am Gemeinsamen Markt? Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 51:1481-1483. Dec.17,1959. 18 N39

35016 NOACHOVITCH, A. Place et role de l'agriculture dans le Marché Commun. France. Min. de l'Agr. Rev. 159:507-523. Nov.1959. 281.8 F84

35017 NOILHAN. Impressions de voyage au Canada. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 45(15):719-723. 1959. 14 P215Bc
Agriculture.

35018 NÖLDEKE, L. Unsere Nachbarn in Holland. Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 51:1506-1507. Dec.17, 1959. 18 N39
Agriculture.

35019 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. The year ahead. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Mon. Agr. Rpt. 34(9):258-260. Jan.1960. 256.13 Ag82M

35020 NORWAY. LANDBRUKSDEPT. Melding om de offentlige tiltak til opphjelp av landbruket [Report on State aid to promote agriculture] 1956. Oslo, 1959. 113 p. 11 C46

35021 OXFORD FARMING CONFERENCES, 13, OXFORD, 1959. Report and proceedings. Oxford, 1959. 134 p.,maps. 5 Ox22

35022 PACYNA, H. Frankreichs Bauern streben voran. Übersicht 10(10):391-396. Oct.1959. 18 Ub3

35023 PARVIN, D. W., and WELLS, C. M. Adjustments in Mississippi agriculture under the government programs for cotton. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. M. R. 25, 28 p.,map. Sept.1959. 100 M69Mr

35024 PELISSIER, J. L'indispensable revision. Algeria. Dir. de l'Agr. et des Forêts. B. de Renseig. Agr. 69/70(Textes Off. et Circulaires),4 p. Sept./Oct. 1959. 24 AL393
Algerian agricultural policy.

35025 PETERSEN-DALUM, J. Agriculture in 1959. (In Danish.) (Sum.) Dansk Landbr. 79(1):24-26. Jan.1960. 280.28 V91

35026 PHILLIPS, R. The agriculture of Mid-Wales. In Gt. Brit. Forestry Commission. Cambrian forests, p.24-31. London, 1959. 99.25 G79C

35027 RACKHAM, T. Farm outlook. Iowa Farm Sci. 14(3):350-352. Sept.1959. 275.28 Io94

35028 RENNE, R. R. Policy problems ahead for the Great Plains. In Farm Foundation. Increasing understanding of public problems and policies, 1959, p.188-197. Chicago, 1959. 275.29 F22

35029 ROSI, M. Orientations in production. (In Italian.) Cuneo. Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. Not. Cam. 14 (23):804-805. Dec.15,1959. 287 C91
Agriculture.

35030 ROY, P. Changes in the balance sheet of agriculture. La. Rur. Econ. 22(1):10-15. Feb.1960. 281.8 L93

35031 SEN, B. R. The state of world agriculture. World Crops 12(1):5-12. Jan.1960. 281.8 W892

35032 SERVICIO COOPERATIVO INTERAMERICANO DE AGRICULTURA. Annual report for 1958. Quito, 1959. 60 p. 9.5 Se6Ae

35033 SKOVGAARD, K. Agriculture in 1959. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Landøkon. 1:1-55. Jan.1960. 11 T43

35034 SLATER, SIR W. Agriculture in the 1960s. New Sci. 7(167):194-196. Jan.28,1960. 472 N42

35035 TANGANYIKA AGRICULTURAL CORPORATION. Report and accounts for 1957-58. Dar es Salaam, 1959. 149 p. 24 T152

35036 TESTON, A. Prospects of economic selection for increased production on hill farms. (In Italian.) Avvenire Agr. 67(12):327-330. Dec.1959. 16 Av9

35037 THOMSEN, C. Structural changes in West German, Dutch, French and English agriculture. (In Danish.) Nord. Lantbrekon. Tidskr. 9(4):127-136. 1959. 281.8 N75
Discussion by K. U. Pihkala, p. 136-137.

35038 TUKKER, J. W. Impressions of Denmark. IV. (In Dutch.) Producent 11(26):203-206. Dec.26,1959. 44.8 P94
Agriculture.

35039 VANCE, M. The story of Texas agriculture. VI. District 6. Tex. Agr. Prog. 5(5):11-14. Sept./Oct. 1959. 100 T31Te

35040 VARJO, U. Zonengliederung in südwestfinnischer Landschaft und Landwirtschaft. Fennia 82(4),95 p., maps. Ref. 1958. 511 H367
Chiefly agriculture.

35041 VASIL'EV, N. Distribution and specialization of agricultural production during the period of large-scale building of communism. (In Russian.) Voprosy Ekon. 1959(12):3-17. Dec. 280.8 V89
Policies and programs.
This journal will appear in English translation 280.8 V89Ae.

35042 VERSCHUER, H. FREIHERR VON. Grundzüge der gemeinsamen Agrarpolitik im Rahmen der EWG. Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 74(52):1525-1526, 1532-1533. Dec.24,1959. 18 N39

35043 WEIR, F. J. A new era in agriculture. West. Canad. Soc. Hort. Rpt. Proc. 15:11-20. 1959. 82 W522
Situation and outlook.

35044 WILCKE, H. L. Polish agriculture moves forward. Feed Age 10(2):40-44. Feb.1960. 389.78 F327

35045 WILLIAMSON, J. C. The Congress and farm legislation. Rur. Realtor 12(2):1,4-5. Feb.1960. 282.8 R88

35046 WOODROW, G. W. Farming cameo: series 2: 21. Winchester District. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 66(10):465-466. Jan.1960. 10 G79J

35047 ZANOTTI, L. The mountain offers outstanding opportunities of economic utilization. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 70(3):25. Jan.17,1960. 16 It1G

35048 ZASYPKIN, K., and LENGVENAT, KH. The practice of long-term planning of agricultural production must be improved. (In Russian.) Ekon. Sel'sk. Khoz. 1959(8):96-98. Dec. 281.8 So73

Subsidies

35049 BARR, W. Subsidies in the American economy. In Farm Foundation. Increasing understanding of public problems and policies, 1959, p.117-126. Ref. Chicago, 1959. 275.29 F22

35050 MARIJNEN. Guarantees, but not on a cost of production basis. (In Dutch.) Misset's "Zuivel" 65(38): 799-801,803. Sept.22,1959. 44.8 N282

35051 WOOD, A. W. Deficiency payments and 1960 outlook. Canad. Grain J. 16(1):8. Jan.1960. 59.8 C16

COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING

35052 DICKINS, D. Levels of living of young Negro farm-operator families in Mississippi. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 580,16 p. July 1959. 100 M69

35053 DICKINS, D. Levels of living of young white farm-operator families in Mississippi. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 579,16 p. June 1959. 100 M69

35054 STARKEY, O. P. Increasing crops and the standard of living—a West Indian example. Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 68:273-276. 1958,pub.1959. 500 In2

FARM MANAGEMENT AND LAND ECONOMICS

35055 ALBERTA farm guide, 1959. Edmonton, U. Alberta, 1959. 200 p. 7 AL19

35056 BABO, F. FREIHERR VON. Aufgabe des Beraters bei der Sanierung eines strukturkranken Betriebes. Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Hauswirt. 12(10):213-215. Oct.1959. 18 N11

35057 BABO, F. FREIHERR VON. Der bäuerliche Familienbetrieb heute und morgen. (Sum.) Schweiz. Landwirt. Monh. 37(10):481-487. Oct.1959. 17 Sch93

35058 BADGER, D. D., and PLAXICO, J. S. Economic analysis of alternative sheep enterprises in Oklahoma. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B.-533,31 p. Ref. Aug.1959. 100 Ok4

35059 BAIL, A., and LORENZ, H. Zur Unterstellung der Traktoristenbrigade unter die Einsatzleitung des LPG-Vorsitzenden in der Praxis. Mitschurin Bewegung 8(6):251-255. Mar.15,1959. 18 M695
Includes costs.

35060 BALFOUR, E. The work of the Haughley Research Institute. (Sum.) Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 25 (4):332-333. Dec.1959. 23 Au74
Management.

35061 BALIASINSKII, I., and STUPALOV, IU. The collective farms in the front are helping those which are lagging behind. (In Russian.) Ekon. Sel'sk. Khoz. 1959 (8):53-55. Dec. 281.8 So73

35062 BALLESTEROS, J. Análisis económico de los ejidos de Huexotla y San Martín Netzahualcoyotl. B. de Estud. Especiales 16(184):113-136. Dec.19,1959. 284.28 B63

35063 BATTIN, R. J. Adding cows not enough. Hoard's Dairyman 105(3):121,146. Feb.10,1960. 44.8 H65
Management.

35064 BEATTIE, W. A. The role of the private agricultural consultant. (Sum.) Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 25(4):329-330. Dec.1959. 23 Au74

35065 BERGMANN, D. R. L'exploitation agricole "familiale" aujourd'hui et demain. Schweiz. Landwirt. Monh. 37(10):487-499. Oct.1959. 17 Sch93

35066 BRISTOL, (ENG.) UNIVERSITY. DEPT. OF ECONOMICS. Farm management handbook, 1959. Bristol, 1959. 69 p. 281.9 B773F

35067 BRITISH COLUMBIA. LANDS SERV. Report, year ended December 31st, 1958. Victoria, 1959. 96 p., maps. 253.1 L23

35068 CAMM, B. M. Electronics and farm planning. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 66(10): 436-439. Jan.1960. 10 G79J
Linear programming.

35069 CHEN, C. C. A modification method for adding a new resource restriction by adjusting linear programming solutions. (In Chinese.) Agr. Assoc. China. J. (n.s.)28:60-65. Dec.1959. 22.5 Ag862
English summary.
Taiwan.

35070 CHERRINGTON, J. The need for simpler farming systems. Oxford Farming Conf. Rpt. & Proc. 13:16-28. 1959. 5 Ox22
Includes discussion.

35071 DANEO, C. The crisis of share farming relations in the present agricultural situation. (In Italian.) Polit. ed Econ. 3(12):12-14. Dec.1959. 280.8 P755

35072 DARRAH, L. B., JASPER, A. W., and GOODRICH, D. C. Make your poultry farm pay. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Ext. Cornell Ext. B. 713,rev.,24 p. Sept.1959. 275.29 N48E

35073 DAVYDOV, N. D. Teach the chairmen of the inspection commissions by example. (In Russian.) Uchet i Finansy v Kolkhoz. i Sovkhoz. 1959(11):60-62. Nov. 30.69 Uc4

35074 EISGRUBER, L. M., and JANSSEN, M. R. Changes in farm organization and operation in a central Indiana Township,1910 to 1955. Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 686,20 p. Dec.1959. 100 In2P

35075 EZELEV, G. N. There will be no collective farms lagging behind! (In Russian.) Lën i Konoplîa 1959 (12):1-3. Dec. 73.8 L542
Flax.

35076 FENTON, E. E. Changes in land use in Michigan soil conservation districts. J. Soil & Water Conserv. 15(1):20-23. Jan.1960. 56.8 J822
Conservation farming.

35077 GESSAT, R. La ferme de Maisonnette a Souvigny-en-Sologne, Centre d'Expérimentation et d'Enseignement, année 1958. Blois, Direction des Services Agricoles de Loir-et-Cher, 1959. 71 p.,map. 105.3 So8

35078 GOSWAMI, R. Training of managers of co-operative farming societies. All India Co-op. Rev. 25 (7):398-401. Dec.1959. 280.28 In2

35079 HACH, V. Das landwirtschaftliche Genossenschaftswesen in der DDR. Za Sotsialist. Sel'skkhoz. Nauk. Ser. A, Agron.—Zootekh. 8(3):331-338. 1959. 64.8 Z1

35080 HOLMSTRÖM, S. Butter and milk production—one operation—not two. II. (In Swedish.) Mjölkpropagandan 36(8):185. 1959. 44.8 M692
Farm management.

35081 HOUGH, P. Simpler arable and stock systems. Oxford Farming Conf. Rpt. & Proc. 13:98-106. 1959. 5 Ox22

35082 HUTCHISON, J. E. Management is the key; the farm and home development, or unit approach, has proved its value as an effective management method, in Texas and nationally. Tex. Agr. Prog. 5(5):3-4. Sept./Oct.1959. 100 T31Te

35083 INTERSTATE MANAGERIAL PROJECT COMMITTEE. Summary data from the interstate Managerial survey. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 669,55 p. June 1959. 100 K41

35084 JACKSON, F. Simpler arable and stock systems. Oxford Farming Conf. Rpt. & Proc. 13:106-115. 1959. 5 Ox22
Includes discussion.

35085 JONES, W. E. The economic approach to a simpler system. Oxford Farming Conf. Rpt. & Proc. 13: 28-38. 1959. 5 Ox22
Includes discussion.

35086 KELSEY, M. P. Changes in farming, 1947-57 as shown by Michigan farm account records. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 42(2):287-309,map. Nov.1959. 100 M58S
Includes costs and returns.

35087 KENNERLY, A. B. Intensive farming on small acreages. Tex. Agr. Prog. 5(5):21-22. Sept./Oct.1959. 100 T31Te

35088 KORN, W. Nebenerwerbsbetrieb und hauptberuf. Landtechnik 15(1/2):27-29. Jan.15,1960. 58.8 L235

35089 KUTIKOV, S. Concentration of production is an important condition for the growth of labor productivity in livestock raising. (In Russian.) Ekon. Sel'sk. Khoz. 1959(8):37-43. Dec. 281.8 So73

35090 LAUR, E. F. Landwirtschaftliche Betriebslehre für bäuerliche Verhältnisse. Ed. 15, rev, by O. Howald. Aarau, Wirz, 1960. 388 p.,maps. (Landwirtschaftliche Lehrbücher). 281 L37EL

35091 LEAD, D. Specialization in milk production. Oxford Farming Conf. Rpt. & Proc. 13:45-53. 1959. 5 Ox22

35092 LEWIS, L. J. Mochlabane's co-operative movement. Community Devlpmt. B. 10(4):77-80. Sept. 1959. 275.8 M38
African farming.

35093 MAGEE, A. C., and ROGERS, R. H. Combining livestock with cash crops on Blackland farms. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. MP-376,11 p. Oct.1959. 100 T31M

35094 MANGUM, F. A., and BOGGS, K. B. Changes made on farms in the Oklahoma City milkshed after installing bulk milk tanks. Okla. Cur. Farm Econ. 32(2):41-48. June 1959. 100 Ok4

35095 MARTIN, I., HANDRA, I., and BUCURESTEANU, A. Aspects de l'influence de l'organisation du territoire sur l'économie des exploitations agricoles collectives. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [Bucharest] 12(1):44-52. Jan.1960. 21 R862
French summary.

35096 MEWES, E. Aspects, du point de vue économique et de l'organisation, de l'E.A.C. "Pionierul" de la commune de Poiane. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [Bucharest] 11(9):54-63. Sept.1959. 21 R862
French summary.

35097 MISSOURI UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Balanced farming for better family living. Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. Manual 60,19 p. Sept.1959. 275.29 M69Ma

35098 NIKOL'SKIĬ, N. K. The yearly account of the State farms for 1959. (In Russian.) Uchet i Finansy v Kolkhoz. i Sovkhoz. 1959(11):14-16. Nov. 30.69 Uc4

35099 NORTH CAROLINA. UNIVERSITY. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND ENGINEERING.EXTENSION SERV. Handbook for agricultural workers. Ed. 16. Raleigh, 1960. 183 p. 275.29 N811H

35100 OWENS, E. M. Specialization in milk production. Oxford Farming Conf. Rpt. & Proc. 13:39-45. 1959. 5 Ox22

35101 PARFENOV, G. G. Flax growing is a key factor in raising the economy of collective farms. (In Russian.) Len i Konoplîa 1959(12):3-6. Dec. 73.8 L542

35102 REID, I. G. Farm management. London, Natl. Fed. Young Farmers' Clubs, 1959. 27 p. 281.171 R27

35103 RÖHM, H. Entwicklung und Bedeutung der nebenberuflichen Landbewirtschaftung. Landtechnik 15 (1/2):22-24,26-27. Jan.15,1960. 58.8 L235

35104 ROSS, R. C., and CAPENER, W. N. Economic performance of commercial laying flocks on Illinois farms. Ill. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 647,43 p.,map. Nov.1959. 100 IL6S
Management and costs and returns.

35105 ROUSH, J. R., KRAUSZ, N. G. P., and GUITHER, H. The banker and agriculture: contract farming and Illinois agriculture. Ill. Banker 41(7):10. Jan.1960. 284.8 G79

35106 RUBATTEL, R. La petite propriété paysanne dans le canton de Vaud. Lausanne, Chambre Vaudoise d'Agriculture, 1959. 129 p. 281.178 R82

35107 RUBTSOV, A. P. Collective and State farms of Penza Region during the first year of the Seven-Year-Plan. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'îa 1959(12): 10-13. Dec. 20 Se478

35108 SENKE, W. Um die Zukunft der Nebenerwerbsbetriebe. Landtechnik 15(1/2):44-46. Jan.15,1960. 58.8 L235

35109 SINGH, C. Joint farming x-rayed; the problem and its solution. Bombay, Bharatiya Vidya Bhavan, 1959. 322 p. 280.2 Si62

35110 STEELE, H. L., and SPURLOCK, H. C. The organization and operation of grade A dairy farms in South Carolina. S. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 471,37 p.,map. June 1959. 100 So8

35111 STEHLE, K. Mein Betrieb und ich; ein betriebswirtschaftlicher Leitfaden für Praxis und Beratung in der Landwirtschaft. Stuttgart, Ulmer, 1959. 145 p. Ref. 281.175 St33

35112 STOLIAROV, A. P. Improve the form used on State farms for production and financing planning. (In Russian.) Uchet i Finansy v Kolkhoz. i Sovkhoz. 1959(11): 24-25. Nov. 30.69 Uc4

35113 STOLLIAR, T. A., and EFIMOV, V. P. Growing chickens for consumption an important method of strengthening collective farm economy. (In Russian.) Uchet i Finansy v Kolkhoz. i Sovkhoz. 1959(11):17-22. Nov. 30.69 Uc4

35114 UGERUP. FÖRSÖKSGÅRD. Ugerup Experimental Farm during 1958. (In Swedish.) Kristianstads Läns Hushsällsk. Tidskr. 1:27-31. Mar.1959. 11 K89

35115 U. S. BUR. OF LAND MANAGEMENT. Statistical appendix to the annual report for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1959. Washington, 1960. 199 p.,maps. 156.55 R29
Includes forestry and range statistics.

35116 U. S. CONGRESS. HOUSE. COMMITTEE ON APPROPRIATIONS. Department of the Interior and related agencies appropriations for 1961. Hearings, 86th Cong., 2d sess. Pt. 1-2. Washington, 1960. 2 v. 156 Un3
Includes the Bureau of Land Management and the Forest Service of the Department of Agriculture.

35117 U. S. DEPT. OF THE INTERIOR. 1959 annual report for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1959. Washington, 1959. 459 p. 156 An7
Includes operations in public land management and reclamation.

35118 VALLE, E. DELLA. Problems of farm adjustment in relation to the E. C. M. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 105(9):243-246. Sept.1959. 16 C72
Farm size.

35119 VEEN, S. VAN, and WICHERS, A. J. Het gardeniersprobleem in de kleibouwstreek van Friesland [The gardener's problem in the clay district of Friesland]. Wageningen. Landbhogesch. Afd. Sociol. en Sociografie. B. 15,79 p.,map. 1959. 280.9 W12
Small farming problems.

35120 VERENIGING TOT EXPLOITATIE VAN PROEFBOERDERIJEN IN DE VEENKOLONIEN. Proefboerderijen te Borgercompagnie en Emmercompascuum; verslag over het jaar 1958 [Experimental farms at Borgercompagnie and Emmercompascuum; report for the year 1958]. Veendam, 1959? 198 p. 105.2 G894

35121 WESTERMARCK, N. Kolkhozes and domes in Uzbek. (In Swedish.) Mjölkpropagandan 36(12):276-277. 1959. 44.8 M692

35122 WESTERMARCK, N. Long term adjustment of types of operation and size of holdings in Scandinavian agriculture. (In Swedish.) Nord. Lantbrekon. Tidskr. 9 (4):138-145. 1959. 281.8 N75
Discussion by U. Renborg and F. Reisegg, p. 146-150.

35123 WESTERMARCK, N. Management and success in farming. II. Acta Agr. Scand. 9(2):164-180. 1959. 11 Ac82

35124 YALLAHS VALLEY LAND AUTHORITY. Seventh annual report and statements of accounts for year ended 31st December, 1958. n. p., 1959. 24 p. 282.9 J22

Bookkeeping and Records

35125 FAESSLER, P. Produktionskostenberechnungen als Hilfsmittel für die Betriebsführung? Grüne 87(43): 1305-1308. Oct.23,1959. 17 Sch9
Switzerland.

35126 KOBLISCHEK, S. Buchführung in der Landwirtschaftsschule. Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Hauswirt. 12(11):244. Nov.1959. 18 N11

35127 MAKAROV, P. On cost accounting on collective farms. (In Russian.) Voprosy Ekon. 1959(12):33-39. Dec. 280.8 V89
This journal will appear in English translation 280.8 V89Ae.

35128 MOORE, C. V. An evaluation of farm accounting systems as aids to the management of commercial farms. Diss. Abs. 20(6):2061-2062. Dec.1959. 241.8 M58

35129 TATUR, S. K., and LAMYKIN, I. A. How to analyze economic and financial activity of a collective farm. (In Russian.) Uchet i Finansy v Kolkhoz. i Sovkhoz. 1959(11):26-35. Nov. 30.69 Uc4

Costs and Returns

35130 ABERYSTWYTH. UNIVERSITY COLLEGE OF WALES. Farm management survey, comparative tables; better land livestock rearing, 1958/59. Aberystwyth, 1959. 7 p. 281.9 Un32Fa

35131 ABERYSTWYTH. UNIVERSITY COLLEGE OF WALES. Farm management survey, comparative tables; poor land livestock rearing farms 1958/59. Aberystwyth, 1959. 7 p. 281.9 Un32Far

35132 ANDERSSON, K. O. Poor returns from large farms. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 70(51/52):1087-1089. Dec.19,1959. 11 L234

35133 BEHR, E. Geldvoranschläge—ein wichtiges Beratungsmittel. Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Hauswirt. 12(9):188-190. Sept.1959. 18 N11

35134 BLACK, J. M. Making the most of our acres. Farmers' J. (n.s.)11(3):19. Jan.1960. 10 F2234
Livestock feeding costs and returns and feed trade.

35135 BLOSSER, R. H. Corn or meadow? Crops & Soils 12(5):16. Feb.1960. 6 W55
Costs and returns.

35136 BLOSSER, R. H. Economics of farming on Paulding soil. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 838,35 p. Aug.1959. 100 Oh3S

35137 BROOKE, M. D. Returns to inputs and investments on cash crop farms in the Thumb and Saginaw Valley area of Michigan, 1957. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 42(1):240-250. Aug.1959. 100 M58S

35138 CAMPBELL, J. R. Costs and returns large sugar cane farms in Louisiana 1956 crop year. La. Agr. Expt. Sta. DAE C. 230,29 p. Mar.1959. 100 L935

35139 CUNNINGHAM, L. C. Costs and returns in producing milk, North Country region, New York, 1955-56. N. Y. (Cornell) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 943,16 p. Aug. 1959. 100 N48C

35140 FAN, S. C. The causes of variability in yields, costs, and returns in apple production in western New York, 1956 and 1957. Diss. Abs. 20(6):1917-1918. Dec. 1959. 241.8 M58

35141 GREENE, R. E. L., WARRINGTON, J., and BROOKE, D. L. Summary of costs and returns for wholesale dairy farms, central Florida, 1958. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agr. Econ. Mimeo. Rpt. 60-2,33 p.,map. Oct.1959. 281.9 F663

35142 GREENE, R. E. L., WARRINGTON, J., and BROOKE, D. L. Summary of costs and returns for wholesale dairy farms, northeast Florida, 1958. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agr. Econ. Mimeo. Rpt. 60-5,33 p. Oct.1959. 281.9 F663

35143 HAGUE. LANDBOUW-ECONOMISCH INSTITUUT. AFDELING TUINBOUW. De bedrijfsuitkomsten van de tuinbouw over het teeltjaar 1957 [Farming results in horticulture for the crop year 1957]. Hague. Landb.-Econ. Inst. Rap. 339,67 p.,map. 1959. 280.9 L23
Costs and returns.

35144 HELBACKA, N. V., and COMBS, G. F. What it actually costs to produce broilers in the economy today. Feed Bag 36(1):55,67. Jan.1960. 389.78 F32

35145 HELME, W. H. An evaluation of zero grazing. N. A. A. S. Q. Rev. 11(45):1-5. (Concl.) Autumn 1959. 241 G796
Costs and returns.

35146 HOCKNELL, K. Returns and margins for growing wheat and barley in 1957 and 1958. Nottingham. U. Sch. Agr. Dept. Agr. Econ. Farm Mangt. Notes 22:15-17. Autumn 1959. 281.9 N842

35147 JONES, G. E. The financial results of farming in the East Midlands in 1957-58 and 1958-59. Nottingham. U. Sch. Agr. Dept. Agr. Econ. Farm Mangt. Notes 22:3-9. Autumn 1959. 281.9 N842

35148 KELSEY, M. P. Michigan farm business report for 1958. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 42(2):276-286., map. Nov.1959. 100 M58S
Costs and returns.

35149 KUZNETSOV, A. Costs of grapes on State farms and ways of lowering them. (In Russian.) Ekon. Sel'sk. Khoz. 1959(8):92-95. Dec. 281.8 So73

35150 MÖLLER, G. A. Increase feeding costs per cow. Farming So. Africa 35(9):26-27. Dec.1959. 24 So842
Milk costs and returns.

35151 MOVSISIANTS, A. The effectiveness of long-term pastures under cultivation. (In Russian.) Ekon. Sel'sk. Khoz. 1959(8):44-47. Dec. 281.8 So73
Costs and returns.

35152 NOTTINGHAM. UNIVERSITY. SCHOOL OF AGRICULTURE. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Farming in the East Midlands; financial results 1958-59. Nottingham. U. Sch. Agr. Dept. Agr. Econ. F. R. 141,34 p. Dec.1959. 281.9 N842F

35153 PINCOCK, M. G. Costs and returns in producing red kidney beans. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Farm Econ. 216:5786-5788. Jan.1960. 280.8 C812

35154 PINCOCK, M. G. Elba muck potato production costs. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Farm Econ. 216:5788-5790. Jan.1960. 280.8 C812

35155 RIDDER, J. Farm economic problems. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 79(1):5-6,9. (Concl.) Jan.1960. 280.28 V91
Costs and returns.

35156 ROMANCHENKO, G. Questions of the profitableness of collective farm production. (In Russian.) Voprosy Ekon. 1959(12):55-60. Dec. 280.8 V89
This journal will appear in English translation 280.8 V89Ae.

35157 ROSENKRANZ, O. Zur Okonomik des Futterbaus in sozialistischen landwirtschaftlichen Grossbetrieben. Deut. Landwirt. 10(spec.no.):6-13. 1959. 18 D4822
Includes discussion.

35158 SZENTMARTONI, L. Untersuchung der Produktionskosten der Landwirtschaft. (In Hungarian.) Budapest. Magyar Tudo. Akad. Agrtudo. Osztalyanak. Közlem. 16(2):259-266. 1959. 19 B855

35159 TORREON. CAMARA AGRICOLA Y GANADERA. Comarca Lagunera (municipios de Torreón, Matamoros, Francisco. I. Madero y Viesca, del Estado de Coahuila: actualización del análisis del costo promedio de producción por hectarea cultivada de algodonero. Torreón. Cam. Agr. y Ganad. B. de Inform. 72,41 p. Dec.1959. 281.9 T63

35160 VATTER, H. Die Rentabilität in der Geflügelhaltung. Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Hauswirt. 12 (10):223-226. Oct.1959. 18 N11

35161 WARNER, A. O. Fat lamb farming in Southland; an analysis of financial returns over period 1952/3-1956/7. New Zeal. Meat & Wool Bd. Econ. Serv. B. 6, 19 p.,map. Dec.1959. 50.9 N483

35162 WILLIAMS, F. J. Good seed doesn't cost—it pays. Rice J. 63(1):29-30. Jan.1960. 59.8 R36

35163 WRIGHT, E. The cost of producing eggs;a study in 1957/58. Leeds. U. Dept. Agr. Econ. Sect. Farmers' Rpt. 144,10 p. Dec.1959. 281.9 L51

Land Settlement and Colonization

35164 AGUERA FERNANDEZ, F. Labor colonizadora de la organización sindical. Rev. Sind. de Estadís. 14 (55/56):21-34,map. Third/Fourth Q. 1959. 263 Es8B

35165 HARMSEN, H. Randstadtsiedlungen, neue Städte und das Danda-Karanya-Projekt; beispielhafte Lösungen des indischen Flüchtlingsproblems. Raumforsch. u. Raumordnung 17(3):129-138,maps. 1959. 282.9 R19

35166 IKEDA, J. Land settlement and farming adjustment in Hiroshima Prefecture, Japan. Saijo. Hiroshima Agr. Col. B. 1(2):40-48,map. July 1959. 22.5 Sa23

35167 NATIONAL ALLOTMENTS AND GARDENS SOCIETY. Annual report for the year 1958-59. London, 1959. 19 p. 282.9 N214

35168 SALINAS RAMOS, A. La ocupación y el bienestar rural. Mex. Agr. 6(70):42-44. Dec.1959. 8 M5762
Settlement program.

35169 STEWART, C. E. Problems in acquiring a farm under the Desert Land Act. Farm & Home Sci. [Utah Sta.] 20(3):60-62,79. Sept.1959. 100 Ut1F

35170 TAPIA, A. Algunos aspectos de la colonización en Israel. B. de Estud. Especiales 16(182):33-40. Nov.11,1959. 284.28 B63

Land Tenure

35171 ABIKO, R. The transition of the rice-raising districts in post-war days. Tôhoku U. Inst. Agr. Res. Sci. Rpt. Ser. D, Agr. 10(2):125-145. 1959. 22.5 T81
Land tenure, farm management, and land reform.

35172 BOTTALICO, M. First information on the economic results of the land reform. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 8(8):7-11. Aug.1959. 16 Ag8226

35173 CALAN, L. DE. Les baux ruraux nouvelles modifications a l'article 812 du code rural. Agr. Prat. 124(1):24-27. Jan.1960. 14 J82

35174 CAPONI, U. Production of lands of the agrarian reform. (In Italian.) Nuova Agr. Lucana 7(9):129-130. Sept.1959. 16 N923

35175 DESALBRES, G. Jurisprudence du remembrement rural. Rev. Prat. de Lég. Agr. 12(151):304-307. Dec.1959. 281.8 R325

35176 FLORES, E. Reforma agraria y desarrollo económico. Chapingo 12(75):320-323. May/June 1959. 102 C36

35177 FUSS, F. M. Managing outleased lands. Agron. Abs. 1959:96. 241 Am39
Military lands.

35178 GERMANY (FEDERAL REPUBLIC) MINISTERIUM FUR ERNAHRUNG, LANDWIRTSCHAFT UND FORSTEN. Flurbereinigung ; Beispiele aus der Arbeit des Landes Nordrhein-Westfalen im Bezirk des Landesamtes Nordrhein für Flurbereinigung und Siedlung in Dusseldorf. Bonn, 1959. 12 p.,maps. (Schriftenreihe für Flurbereinigung. Sonderheft). 282.175 G314

35179 GIMENEZ LANDINEZ, V. M. Un sistema justo de propiedad y tenencia de la tierra. Agr. Venezol. 23 (213):9-16. Oct.1959. 9.95 Ag8

35180 HILL, H. L., and STANIFORTH, S. D. A modification of leasing arrangements to expand farm opportunities. Wis. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 213,24 p.,map. Aug.1959. 100 W75
U. S. Department of Agriculture, cooperating.

35181 HOARD'S Dairyman round table: "we like our lease agreement." Hoard's Dairyman 105(3):124-125. Feb.10,1960. 44.8 H65

35182 KABERRY, P. M. Some problems of land tenure in Nsaw, Southern Camoroons. J. African Admin. 12 (1):21-28. Jan.1960. 280.8 J8292

35183 KAJITA, M. The land reform in Japan. n. p., Agr., Forestry, & Fisheries Prod. Conf., 1958. 65 p. 282.183 K122

35184 KOLARIK, J. Czechoslovak land reforms. Za Sotsialist. Sel'skkhoz. Nauk. Ser. A, Agron.—Zootekh. 8(3):223-246. 1959. 64.8 Z1

35185 LLOYD, P. C. Some modern developments in Yoruba customary land law. J. African Admin. 12(1):11-20. Jan.1960. 280.8 J8292

35186 MAGANO, V. DOS S. Agrarian reform through the territorial tax. (In Portuguese.) Rural 40(465):7-8. Jan.1960. 9.2 B733
Brazil.

35187 MAIORINO, A., FILONZI, A., and BENEDETTO, I. DI. Production developments in the territories of the land reform. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 8(8):12-60, maps. Aug.1959. 16 Ag8226

35188 MILK, R. G. Agrarian reform and economic progress in Latin America. Diss. Abs. 20(6):2070. Dec. 1959. 241.8 M58

35189 MOBERG, R. Rules for farm leasing. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 70(51/52):1093-1095. Dec.19, 1959. 11 L234

35190 MONTENEGRO, J. A propos of the agrarian reform. (In Portuguese.) Rural 40(465):48-49. Jan.1960. 9.2 B733
Brazil.

35191 NAYLON, J. Land consolidation in Spain. Assoc. Amer. Geog. Ann. 49(4):361-373,maps. Dec.1959. 500 As73

35192 OTTOSON, H. W. To own or rent? West. Crops & Farm Mangt. 9(1):18-20,22. Jan.1960. 281.8 F2225

35193 ROSS, M. Fact-finding about conacre. Development 12:26-29. Aug.1959. 280.8 D49
Tenure in Ireland.

35194 RUMOR, M. Development work in agriculture. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 8(8):5-6. Aug.1959. 16 Ag8226
Land reform.

35195 SANCHEZ ARANGO, A. Reforma agraria en Cuba. B. de Estud. Especiales 16(183):84-104. (Concl.) Dec.10,1959. 284.28 B63

35196 SMITH, R. S. Farm incorporation advantages and disadvantages. Banking 52(8):84-86. Feb.1960. 284.8 Am3

35197 STAMER, H. Viel zu kleine Betriebe. Uebersicht 10(11):430-433. Nov.1959. 18 Ub3

35198 VENTUROLI, E. First production results of the land reform. (In Italian.) Avvenire Agr. 67(12):323-325. Dec.1959. 16 Av9

35199 WALKER, O. You can be an inheritance advisor. Co. Agent Vo-Ag Teacher 16(2):44-45. Feb.1960. 275.28 N213

35200 WHITE, C. M. N. A survey of African land tenure in Northern Rhodesia. (Abridged.) J. African Admin. 12(1):3-10. (Cont.) Jan.1960. 280.8 J8292

35201 WIJK, C. VAN. Land consolidation in the Netherlands. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Heidemaatsch. Tijdschr. 70(9):201-205,map. Sept.1959. 12 N282

Land Utilization

35202 ABIJAY, F. One way to prevent "kaingin" in public forest. Forestry Leaves 11(4):55-56. 1959. 99.8 P532
Shifting cultivation.

35203 ADAMS, H. R. Land-use in New Hampshire—as affected by soil and slope conditions. J. Soil & Water Conserv. 15(1):24-27. Jan.1960. 56.8 J822

35204 ANISIMOV, N. Mastering the virgin lands is an important resource for increasing agricultural production. (In Russian.) Kommunist 18:10-19. Dec.1959. 280.8 B633

35205 ASAHINA, Y. Scientific researches for the land use of Shimokita Peninsula; organization and activities for 1958. (In Japanese.) Res. Inst. Nat. Resources. Misc. Rpt. 50:1-8. Mar.31,1959. 513 T5722S

35206 BARLOWE, R., and HOSTETLER, J. E. Subdivision trends in southwestern Michigan, 1944-1958. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 42(2):373-385,map. Nov.1958. 100 M58S

35207 BAUM, E. L., and COUTU, A. J. Economic and hydrologic developments in the Parker Branch Watershed. J. Soil & Water Conserv. 14(6):260-265. Nov.1959. 56.8 J822
Land use and management in relation to income.

35208 COLE, R. Temiar Senoi agriculture; a note on aboriginal shifting cultivation in Ulu Kelantan, Malaya. II. Malayan Forester 22(4):260-271. Oct.1959. 99.8 M292

35209 DUKEMINIER, J. J. Legal control of landscape: the Bluegrass. Landscape Architect. 50(1,sect.1): 13-19. Autumn 1959. 80 L23
Urban sprawl.

35210 FRASSOLDATI, C. La notion juridique de territoire montagnard et ses effets. (In Italian.) Italia Forest. e Mont. 14(3):112-119. May/June 1959. 99.8 It12
French summary.

35211 GAULT, T. G. Rural land use in Franklin County, Tennessee. Diss. Abs. 20(6):2223-2224. Dec. 1959. 241.8 M58

35212 GLENDINNING, R. M., and LOGAN, R. F. Land as a recource. In Huberty, M. R., and Flock, W. L. Natural resources, p.152-183,maps. New York, McGraw-Hill, 1959. 278.12 H86
Utilization.

35213 GREENE, P. H. Potential citrus land of the San Joaquin. Calif. Citrog. 45(4):101,129,map. Feb.1960. 80 C125

35214 HENDRIE, D. S., and GILCHRIST, J. A. Use and development of land in the United Kingdom. Nutr. Abs. & Rev. 29(4):1085-1101. Ref. Oct.1959. 389.8 N95

35215 HIGBEE, E. Rural shrinkage. No. Amer. Wildlife Conf. Trans. 24:93-101. 1959. 412.9 N814
Includes discussion.

35216 HOLDRIDGE, L. R. Ecological indications of the need for a new approach to tropical land use. Econ. Bot. 13(4):271-280. Oct./Dec.1959. 450 Ec7

35217 KOHLMEYER, J. B., and others. Zoning. In Farm Foundation. Increasing understanding of public problems and policies, 1959, p.127-135. Ref. Chicago, 1959. 275.29 F22
H. R. Moore, W. A. Rowlands, and E. D. Solberg, joint authors.

35218 MASON, B. An example of climatic control of land utilization. United Nations Educ. Sci. & Cult. Organ. Arid Zone Res. 11:188-194,map. 1958. 278.9 Un3
Arid zone of Australia.

35219 NOGGLE, J. C. Use of rural property for residential use. Rur. Realtor 11(11):3-4. Nov.1959. 282.8 R88

35220 PATTESON, G. W., HARRIS, A. J., and FULTON, Z. M. K. Classification of land ownership in Rockbridge County. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 510,29 p.,maps. Dec.1959. 100 V81S

35221 SCHEIDT, M. E. Metropolitan sprawl. No. Amer. Wildlife Conf. Trans. 24:82-93. 1959. 412.9 N814
Includes discussion.

35222 SKÅRDAL, O. Randsoner mellom by og bygd i Norge. Rural-urban fringe in Norway. Norges Landbrhögsk. Inst. f. Driftslaere og Landbrökon. Memo. 12,7 p. 1959. 281.9 N762
English summary.

35223 SMITTEN, K. H. Use of rural property for non-farm use. Rur. Realtor 11(11):1-2,4. Nov.1959. 282.8 R88

35224 STEFANESCU, I. Repartition territoriales des terrains a utilisation agricole en R.P.R. et leur extension comme suite a la réduction des surfaces non productives. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [Bucharest] 12(1): 37-43,map. Jan.1960. 21 R862
French summary.

Land Values and Valuation

35225 LEWIS, C. M. Spreading the investment in a dwelling over large and small farm businesses. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Farm Econ. 216:5793-5795. Jan.1960. 280.8 C812
Farm values.

35226 RAYNOR, W. L. The essentials of proper farm listings. Rur. Realtor 12(2):1-3. Feb.1960. 282.8 R88

35227 SHERRILL, O. W. The meaning of accredited farm broker designation. Rur. Realtor 12(2):4-5. Feb. 1960. 282.8 R88

POPULATION

35228 DANLEY, R. A. Population estimates for Kentucky counties and economic areas, July 1, 1958. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 79,17 p.,map. Aug.1959. 100 K41Pr

35229 HART, J. F. Rural population density in Indiana. Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 68:218-224,maps. 1958,pub. 1959. 500 In2

35230 LIJFERING, J. H. W. De omvang van de agrarische beroepsbevolking in de 20e eeuw in het bijzonder in de periode 1947-1956. Development of the Dutch agricultural population during the 20th century, particularly in the period 1947-1956. Wageningen. Landbhogesch. Afd. Sociol. en Sociografie. B. 14,57 p.,maps. 1959. 280.9 W12
English summary.

35231 MCDERMOTT, J. K., and KOHLMEYER, J. B. Indiana's shifting population. Purdue U. Ind. Agr. Ext. Mimeo EC-188,8 p.,maps. Sept.1959. 100 In2Ag

35232 ROBINSON, W. C., and ROBINSON, E. H. Rural-urban fertility differentials in Mexico. Amer. Sociol. Rev. 25(1):77-81. Feb.1960. 280.8 Am37

35233 ROHRER, W. C., and HIRZEL, R. K. Population change and urbanization in the Northeast. Md. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. 358,45 p.,maps. June 1959. 100 M36M

35234 ROZMAN, D., and SHERBURNE, R. Migration in Massachusetts on a State and local basis. Mass. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 512,28 p.,maps. Sept.1959. 100 M38H

35235 TARVER, J. D. A component method of estimating and projecting State and subdivisional populations. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. MP-54,43 p. Dec.1959. 100 Ok4

RURAL SOCIAL ORGANIZATION

35236 ERNST, F. Volkskunde in der landwirtschaftlichen Berufsschule. Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Hauswirt. 12(11):245-246. Nov.1959. 18 N11

35237 GOULD, H. A. Family and kinship in a North Indian village. Diss. Abs. 20(6):1957-1958. Dec.1959. 241.8 M58

35238 NICK, H. Der Aufbau des Sozialismus ist ein revolutionärer Prozess zur Umgestaltung der gesellschaftlichen Verhältnisse. Mitschurin Bewegung 8(3):107-113. Feb.1,1959. 18 M695

35239 PADILLA, E. Peasants, plantations, and pluralism. N. Y. Acad. Sci. Ann. 83(5):837-842. Jan.20, 1960. 500 N484

35240 PETRINI, F. Historisk perspektiv i bygdesosiologisk forskning. Historical perspective in rural sociological research. Norges Landbrhögsk. Inst. f. Driftslaere og Landbrökon. Memo. 13,16 p. Ref. 1959. 281.9 N762
English summary.

Human Ecology

35241 BERGEN, J. V. Some aspects of settlement patterns—a case study in South Central Indiana. Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 68:285-288. 1958,pub.1959. 500 In2

35242 BLUM, H. Die Zweckmässigkeit der landwirtschaftlichen Siedlungsformen in der Strukturbereinigung der europäischen Landwirtschaft. Agrarpolit. Rev. 16 (1/2):21-35. Sept./Oct.1959. 281.8 Ag824

35243 BOBEK, H. Die Hauptstufen der Gesellschafts- und Wirtschaftsentfaltung in geographischer Sicht. Erde 90(3):259-298. Ref. 1959. 474 Er1
English summary.
Includes agrarian society.

35244 EIDT, R. C. Aboriginal Chibcha settlement in Colombia. Assoc. Amer. Geog. Ann. 49(4):374-392. Ref. Dec.1959. 500 As73

35245 GOUVERNEUR, F. Les structures intermédiaires dans la nation. Fiches Rur. 160:17-32. Aug./Sept. 1959. 281.8 F44
Communities.

35246 HALPRIN, L. Israel, the man-made landscape. Landscape 9(2):19-23,map. Winter 1959/60. 278.8 L23
Discusses settlement forms, the collective farm, and reforestation.

35247 OGG, T. W. Change affects the rural community. Educ. Leadership 17(5):279-282. Feb.1960. 275.8 Ed85

35248 O'KELLY, E. Administrative problems in community development in the Southern Cameroons. J. African Admin. 12(1):29-33. Jan.1960. 280.8 J8292

35249 RADWAN-DĘBSKI, R. Comments on regulation of row villages. (In Polish.) Warsaw. Szkoła Główna Gosp. Wiejsk. Zeszyty Nauk. Melioracje Rolne 2:153-173. 1959. 54.9 W26
English summary.

35250 SEGGER, W. H. Community development amongst Amerindians. Timehri 38:21-24. Sept.1959. 9.6 T48

Institutions

35251 ALASKA. UNIVERSITY. EXTENSION SERV. Better living for Alaska homemakers through extension home demonstration programs. Alaska. U. Ext. B. K12, 6 p.-folder. Apr.1959. 275.29 AL13B

35252 AXINN, G. H. Problems in extension communication. Ontario. Dept. Agr. Ext. Br. Rpt. Annu. Conf. 1959:15-17. 7 On82

35253 BAUM, H. County schools—are they on the way out? Rur. Realtor 12(2):1,3. Feb.1960. 282.8 R88

35254 BEAN, L. H. Election prospects in 1960. V. The farmer in the voting booth. New Repub. 142(9):9-10. Feb.29,1960. 280.8 N42

35255 BEERS, Z. H. This bank has solved its "farm problem." Plant Food Rev. 5(4):9-11. Winter 1959. 57.8 P694
Its farm advisory service in Illinois.

35256 BERTRAND, A. L., and OSBORNE, H. W. Rural industrialization in a Louisiana community. La. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 524,40 p.,map. June 1959. 100 L93

35257 BIEHLER, J. H. Die Rolle der Landschule in einer industrialisierten Welt. Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Hauswirt. 12(11):236-238. Nov.1959. 18 N11

35258 BORTHWICK, A. Helping hand for the craftsman. Scot. Agr. 39(3):133-136. Winter 1959/60. 10 Sco82So

35259 BOWER, J. C. Financing Montana schools. Mont. State Col. Ext. B. 301,28 p. Aug.1959. 275.29 M76C

35260 BRISTOL, B. K. Test or teach with diagrams Co. Agent Vo-Ag Teacher 16(2):46-48. Feb.1960. 275.28 N213

35261 CALVERT, K. E. Diseases associated with intensive subsistence farming in Japan and Korea. Okla. Acad. Sci. Proc. 37:132-134. 1956,pub.1959. 500 Ok42

35262 CARTIER, R. Que peut faire l'agriculture française pour intéresser l'opinion a ses problèmes? Chambres d'Agr. 30(183,action de l'agr. sur l'opinion): 5-7. Nov.1959. 14 T69

35263 DEBOER, W. J. The relationship of vocational agriculture instruction and farm experience to achievement in the introductory courses in agriculture at the University of Minnesota. Diss. Abs. 20(6):2115-2116. Dec.1959. 241.8 M58

35264 DRUCE, P. C. Farm management advisory services in England. Rev. Mktg. & Agr. Econ. 27(3): 121-137. Sept.1959. 286.8 N47M

35265 EUROPEAN PRODUCTIVITY AGENCY. DIV. FOR TECHNICAL ACTION AND PRODUCTIVITY IN AGRICULTURE AND FOOD. Training of rural home economics advisers. FATIS Rev. 1959(sup.),64 p. 275.249 F26
Includes papers by E. Lindgreen, A. Sprengel, L. Aellig, and Mrs. S. Teoman.

35266 FARCY, DE. L'action de l'agriculteur américain sur l'opinion publique. Chambres d'Agr. 30(183, action de l'agr. sur l'opinion):2-4. Nov.1959. 14 T69

35267 FERGUSON, R. H. Guide in health improvement for 4-H boys and girls. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Club. Ser. 105,6 p.-folder. June 1959. 275.29 N811C

35268 FOX, H. Tell your story. Co. Agent Vo-Ag Teacher 16(2):40-41,49. Feb.1960. 275.28 N213
Journalism.

35269 FREYVOGEL, T. Eine Sammlung geflochtener Matten aus dem Ulanga-Distrikt Tanganyikas. Acta Trop. 16(4):289-301. 1959. 475 Ac8
English summary.
Phoenix reclinata and Hyphaene spp.

35270 GASSER, U. Der landwirtschaftliche Beratungsdienst in England. Schweiz. Landwirt. Monh. 37(11): 568-572. Nov.1959. 17 Sch93

35271 GAUSEBECK, A. Die Landfrau zwischen Gestern und Morgen; Erlebtes, Erschautes und Gedachtes. Hamburg, Parey, 1960. 192 p. 33.27 G232

35272 GERKEN, J. Hilfsmittel für den landwirtschaftlichen Unterricht. Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Hauswirt. 12(9):191-194. (Concl.) Sept.1959. 18 N11
Visual aids.

35273 GILLESPIE, J. Agricultural education and advisory services. IV. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Mon. Agr. Rpt. 34(9):261-266. Jan.1960. 256.13 Ag82M

35274 GOROKHOFF, B. I. Publishing in the U. S. S. R. Washington, 1959. 306 p. (Indiana. University, Bloomington. Publications. Slavic and East European series, v. 19). 238 G68
Includes publications of the Ministry of Agriculture.

35275 GOTSULIAK, G. S. Conduct inspections to the end, this is important in inspection work. (In Russian.) Uchet i Finansy v Kolkhoz. i Sovkhoz. 1959(11):53-55. Nov. 30.69 Uc4
Policing.

35276 GUILER, G. S. The use of professional time during the summer months by teachers of vocational agriculture in Ohio. Diss. Abs. 20(6):1918. Dec.1959. 241.8 M58

35277 HAMLIN, H. M. New approach to planning agricultural education. Better Farming Methods 32(2): 46-48. Feb.1960. 58.8 B46

35278 HARDWAY, W. G. Principals' evaluation of local programs of vocational agriculture in West Virginia. Diss. Abs. 20(6):2152-2153. Dec.1959. 241.8 M58

35279 HASSINGER, E. W., and MCNAMARA, R. L. Family health practices among open-country people in a south Missouri county. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 699, 25 p. Aug.1959. 100 M693

35280 HENTSCHEL, J. "Agrarpolitik" im Unterricht an Landwirtschaftsschulen. Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Hauswirt. 12(10):221-223. Oct.1959. 18 N11

35281 HEPPLE, L. M. The church in rural Missouri. V. Rural-urban churches compared. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 633E,313 p. July 1959. 100 M693

35282 HOFFER, C. R., and DOVE, J. Organizations and services for health care; a survey of Jackson County, Michigan. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 42(1):210-231. Aug.1959. 100 M58S

35283 JARRETT, G. Smithfield 1959. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 66(10):467-468. Jan.1960. 10 G79J

35284 JONES, J. W. Enrollment trends in agricultural colleges. J. Dairy Sci. 43(1):113-115. Jan.1959. 44.8 J822

35285 KIEFFER, H. Landfunk auf neuen Wegen. Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Hauswirt. 12(9):198-199. Sept.1959. 18 N11

35286 LAURANTZON, T. D. New paths in the advisory service. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 1:6. Jan.2, 1960. 11 N8122

35287 MCKAY, G. Spotlighting communication methods. Better Farming Methods 32(2):32-33. Feb.1960. 58.8 B46
Visual aids.

35288 MAURITIUS. CHAMBER OF AGRICULTURE. Rapport pour 1958-59. (Abridged.) Rev. Agr. et Sucr. de l'Ile Maurice 38(4):183-193. July/Aug.1959. 24 M44

35289 MEHTA, V. L. Apply science to agriculture. Poona Agr. Col. Mag. 50(2):79-80. Aug.1959. 22 P79
Agricultural education.

35290 MILLER, T. R. Developments in vocational agriculture in northwest Ohio for prospective part-time farmers—1958. Diss. Abs. 20(6):1921. Dec.1959. 241.8 M58

35291 MISSOURI. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Your Agricultural Extension Service; a progress report to the people of Missouri. Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 683,16 p. Jan.1958. 275.29 M69C

35292 MOSHER, A. T. Learning to think about farming. Poona Agr. Col. Mag. 50(2):123-131. Aug.1959. 22 P79
Higher agricultural education.

35293 MULLER-BEHR, W. Gibt es noch neue Wege in der Presseberatung? Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Hauswirt. 12(11):249. Nov.1959. 18 N11

35294 NAGI, S. Z. Factors related to heart disease among Ohio farmers; an epidemiological analysis of mortality data. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 842,46 p. Oct. 1959. 100 Oh3S

35295 NAGI, S. Z., and ANDREWS, W. H. Field studies in heart disease. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 836, 63 p. Ref. Sept.1959. 100 Oh3S

35296 ONTARIO. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION BR. Report of the annual conference held at Ontario Agricultural College, Guelph, Ontario, June 1-4, 1959. n. p., 1959. 34 p. 7 On82

35297 PARKER, M. L. Programming for farm management extension. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 25(4):267-272. Dec.1959. 23 Au74

35298 PEARSE, R. A. The consultant as a medium of extension. (Sum.) Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 25(4): 328-329. Dec.1959. 23 Au74

35299 PELKA. Das bad.-württ. Gesetz über die Berufsausbildung in der Landwirtschaft. Recht der Landwirt. 11(9):229-231. Sept.1959. 30.58 R24

35300 PROBST. Grosse Reserven in den Kleinbetrieben. Übersicht 11(1):43-44. Jan.1960. 18 Ub3
Agricultural education.

35301 RASMUSSEN, T. The Agricultural Board during 40 years. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 78(6):173-174. June 1959. 280.28 V91

35302 RAYNER, J. R. Rural Training Centre—Cressy Research Farm short courses. Tasmanian J. Agr. 30(4):293-296. Nov.1959. 23 T182T

35303 RAYTHE, W. Education and agricultural research of the Brazilian Ministry of Agriculture. (In Italian.) Riv. di Agr. Subtrop. e Trop. 53(7/9):263-272. July/Sept.1959. 26 Ag82
English summary.

35304 REINELT, J. E. Fachschulbesuch und Betriebsgrösse; eine vergleichende Darstellung aus dem Bereich der Landwirtschaftskammer Rheinland. Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Hauswirt. 12(9):195. Sept.1959. 18 N11

35305 SABEL, A. Landjugendberatung—ein neues Unterrichtsfach. Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Hauswirt. 12(9):190-191. Sept.1959. 18 N11

35306 SCARBOROUGH, C. C., and JAMES, G. B. Seeing is believing. Better Farming Methods 32(2):28-29,31. Feb.1960. 58.8 B46
Helping farmers to follow practices they already know about.

35307 SCHWEITZER, R. VON. Die Ausbildung der Lehrer und Lehrerinnen an landwirtschaftlichen Fachschulen. Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Hauswirt. 12(9):199-201. Ref. Sept.1959. 18 N11

35308 SHAW, H. E. B. The Bombala District rural advisory service. (Sum.) Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 25(4):327-328. Dec.1959. 23 Au74

35309 SILVEIRA, G. G. DA. Rural problems in State constitutions. (In Portuguese.) Lavoura 62:32-34. (Cont.) July/Aug.1959. 9.2 L39
Brazil.

35310 SLAWSON, H. H. Farm co-op editors save with offset. Mod. Lithography 28(2):48,121,123. Feb. 1960. 238.8 P56

35311 SMITH, G. S. Window-shade visuals. Better Farming Methods 32(2):72-73. Feb.1960. 58.8 B46

35312 SPRENGEL, A. Hauswirtschaftliche Beratung und OEEC; die Förderung der ländlich-hauswirtschaftlichen Beratung durch den Europäischen Wirtschaftsrat (OEEC). Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Hauswirt. 12(9):187. Sept.1959. 18 N11

35313 STRAUS, M. A., and ESTEP, A. J. Education for technological change among Wisconsin farmers. Wis. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 214,22 p. Aug.1959. 100 W75

35314 STRAUS, M. A., and ESTEP, A. J. In the adoption of improved practices, do farm youth programs make a difference? Co. Agent. Vo-Ag Teacher 16(2):14-15,42. Feb.1960. 275.28 N213

35315 STUTZER, D. Reform des landwirtschaftsstudiums. Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Hauswirt. 12(9):202,207. Sept.1959. 18 N11

35316 SYMPOSIUM: student enrollment trends in agricultural colleges. J. Dairy Sci. 43(1):110-115. Jan. 1959. 44.8 J822

35317 TICHENOR, P. Special analysis of county agent news columns. Better Farming Methods 32(2):16, 18. Feb.1960. 58.8 B46

35318 TOETZKE, P. Der Lehrplan an Landwirtschaftsschulen. Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Hauswirt. 12(10):216. Oct.1959. 18 N11

35319 TOVBORG-JENSEN, P. Landwirtschaftliches Bildungswesen in Dänemark. Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Hauswirt. 12(10):211-213. Oct.1959. 18 N11

35320 WALTON, E. V. "Modern agriculture" via the Texas approach. Co. Agent Vo-Ag Teacher 16(2):32-33. Feb.1960. 275.28 N213
Agricultural education.

35321 WAMMER, O. M. The church and rural youth. Town & Country Church 146:1-2. Nov.1959. 281.28 T66

35322 WARLOW, G. L. The information program of the Ontario Department of Agriculture. Ontario. Dept. Agr. Ext. Br. Rpt. Annu. Conf. 1959:11-12. 7 On82

35323 WICHERS, A. J. Voorkeuren voor voorlichting [Preferences for extension work]. Wageningen. Landbhogesch. Afd. Sociol. en Sociografie. B. 13,137 p. 1959. 280.9 W12

35324 WOLF, W. H. The influence of selected factors upon the vocational choice of graduates majoring in agricultural education during the years 1929-1948. (Volumes I and II). Diss. Abs. 20(6):2165-2169. Dec.1959. 241.8 M58

Leadership

35325 INDIANA. PURDUE UNIVERSITY. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION. Indiana 4-H club leader's guide. Purdue U. Ind. Agr. Ext. Ext. C. 460,38 p. 1959. 275.29 In2E

35326 MISSOURI. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. When you're a 4-H Club leader. Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. Manual 58,20 p. Sept.1958. 275.29 M69Ma

Rural Organizations and Movements

35327 BURTIN, J. Les organismes agricoles français. Fiches Rur. 164:13-24. Jan.1960. 281.8 F44

35328 CLOUGH, R. Guiding tomorrow's citizens. Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. Manual 57,12 p. Mar.1959. 275.29 M69Ma
4-H projects.

35329 HAMILTON, S. Good neighbors on family farms. Town & Country Church 146:8-9. Nov.1959. 281.28 T66

35330 LAIS, R. Aufgaben der DLG am Gemeinsamen Markt. Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 51:1477-1478. Dec.17,1959. 18 N39

35331 MASSACHUSETTS STATE GRANGE. Official directory, 1960. Worcester, 1960. 97 p. 4 M385D

35332 MISSOURI. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. The 4-H story, an investment in youth. Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 691,unpaged. Jan. 1959. 275.29 M69C

35333 NORTON, W. Young Farmer chapters: what makes them tick? Better Farming Methods 32(2):22. Feb.1960. 58.8 B46

35334 PLANTERS' ASSOCIATION OF CEYLON. Year book for the year ended April, 1959. Colombo, 1959. various paging. 22 C33P

35335 QUEBEC. BUR. OF STATISTICS. Cercles de fermieres 1958. Québec, 1959. 3 p. 253.8 St2C

35336 SCOTTISH ASSOCIATION OF YOUNG FARMERS' CLUBS. 21st annual report 1959. Edinburgh, 1959. 52 p. 275.249 Sco8

Cooperative Organizations

35337 CONSUMERS COOPERATIVE ASSOCIATION. 31st annual report, 1959. Kansas City, Mo., 1960. 31 p. 280.29 C76
Farming supplies.

35338 DEWINTER, A., and TAMBUYZER, G. Coopération agricole et pouvoirs publics. Rev. de l'Agr. 12 (10/11):1057-1070. Oct./Nov.1959. 13 R322
Belgium.

35339 FRIETEMA, H. J. Les cooperatives agricoles aux Pays-Bas. Prob. Econ. [Paris] 629:19-24. Jan.19, 1960. 280.8 P948

35340 MOROCCO. SERV. DE LA PRÉVOYANCE. Analyse de la gestion des coopératives marocaines agricoles et sociétés coopératives agricoles marocaines, exercice 1958-1959, du 1er mai 1958 au 30 avril 1959. Rabat, 1959. 42 p. 280.29 M82

35341 PRASAD, B. Co-operative distribution of chemical fertilizers in Bihar. All India Co-op. Rev. 25 (7):394-397. Dec.1959. 280.28 In2

35342 RUINI, C. Cooperation in the world of today and tomorrow. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 8(9):14-24. Sept.1959. 16 Ag8226

35343 SMITH, E. D., and BINKLEY, W. C. How Kentucky farm supply purchasing cooperatives are controlled. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 565,39 p.,map. Nov.1959. 275.29 K415

35344 WESSEL, K. H. Genossenschaften als Brücke zum Gemeinsamen Markt. Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 51:1498,1500,1502. Dec.17,1959. 18 N39

RURAL SOCIAL PSYCHOLOGY

35345 JOOS, L. W. The measurement of personnel differences between self-selected groups of adult farmers in farm management and adult education. Diss. Abs. 20(6):2128-2129. Dec.1959. 241.8 M58

TRADE, FOREIGN AND INTERNATIONAL

35346 ANGOLA. REPARTIÇAO DE ESTATISTICA GERAL. Comércio externo. Volume I, Comércio por mercadorias e paises, 1958. Commerce extérieur. Volume I, Commerce par marchandises et pays. Luanda, 1959. 249 p. 270 An4E

35347 ARCELLI, M. The practice of transitory imports in the E.C.M. (In Italian.) Novara. Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. Not. Econ. 15(7/8):37-42. July/Aug.1959. 287 N85N

35348 ATTIGA, A. A. Opportunities and problems of using United States surplus foods to increase capital formation in under developed countries. n.p.,1959. 238 p. Film 157
Thesis - Wisconsin.

35349 AUSTRALIA. BUR. OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS. Oversea trade, 1958-59, bulletin No. 56. Canberra, 1959. 613 p. 271 Au72A

35350 BARCELONA. CÁMARA OFICIAL DE COMERCIO Y NAVEGACION. Memoria comercial del año 1958. Tomo I-II. Barcelona, 1959. 2 v. 287 B23

35351 BRAZIL. SERV. DE ESTATÍSTICA ECONÔMICA E FINANCEIRA. Comércio exterior do Brasil por portos, segundo as mercadorias [Foreign trade of Brazil, by ports and commodities] 1956-1957. Rio de Janeiro, 1959. 472 p. 255.3 F292

35352 CAMPBELL, L. Poultry International. Soeast. Poultryman 13(1):41,108-110. Jan.1960. 47.8 So872
Foreign market for frozen poultry meat.

35353 COCHRANE, W. W. Foreign affairs and their relation to American agriculture—economic aspects. In Farm Foundation. Increasing understanding of public problems and policies, 1959, p.45-50. Chicago, 1959. 275.29 F22

35354 COLOMBIA. DEPT. ADMIN. NACIONAL DE ESTADISTICA. Anuario de comercio exterior de 1958. n. p., 1959. 626 p. 255.5 C712

35355 DESSEL, M. VAN. Is there still a future for melons. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 23(9):209-211. Sept.15,1959. 80 T817
Chiefly melon trade in Belgium and other European countries.

35356 DIERICKX, H. Outlook of the hop market at the beginning of the 1959 season. (In Flemish.) Belg. Hop 10(35):7-10. July 1959. 70.8 B41

35357 EUROPEAN EXTENSION TEAM. Foreign agricultural policy and the European market. In Farm Foundation. Increasing understanding of public problems and policies, 1959, p.51-60. Chicago, 1959. 275.29 F22

35358 FLAVIGNY, P. Marché commun; silos d'exportation. Rev. Prat. de Lèg. Agr. 12(151):297-299. Dec. 1959. 281.8 R325
Grain.

35359 FLICK, H. Ein ernstes Wort zur Zollpolitik der Bundesregierung. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 45(1):11-14. Jan.7,1960. 389.8 K832

35360 FORWARD, H. G. Kid tanners could increase production by fifty per cent if—how the Government could assist by ending the import duty on foreign raw goatskins. Leather Trades Rev. 135(3848):42. Jan.6, 1960. 303.8 L48
Great Britain.

35361 FOSTER, P. W., and MAUCH, A. American farmers and world affairs. In Farm Foundation. Increasing understanding of public problems and policies, 1959, p.63-80,maps. Chicago, 1959. 275.29 F22
Surplus disposal and economic development assistance.

35362 INDIA. DEPT. OF COMMERCIAL INTELLIGENCE AND STATISTICS. Statistics of the coasting trade of India for twelve months ending December, 1958. Calcutta, 1959. 130 p. 269.5 St2An

35363 LEENDERS, H. H. Request for the promotion of grass seed export. (In Dutch.) Zaadbelangen 13(15): 247-248. Aug.15,1959. 61.8 Z1

35364 LIMA, R. C. Conquest of new coffee markets. (In Portuguese.) Rural 39(464):10-12. Dec.1959. 9.2 B733
Brazil.

35365 MCVAY, M. D. More soybean oil goes abroad as exporting techniques improve. Chemurg. Digest 19 (1):6-7. Jan.1960. 381 N213Na

35366 MALTA. CENTRAL OFF. OF STATISTICS. The trade of the Maltese Islands, 1958, eighty-third year. Valletta, 1959. 335 p. 256.02 M29C

35367 MELE, G. Italian floricultural products in the European Common Market. (In Italian.) Riv. della Ortoflorofrutticolt. Ital. 43(7/8):298-314. July/Aug.1959. 86 R22

35368 MYERS, M. Foreign Agricultural Service programs and foreign relations. In Farm Foundation. Increasing understanding of public problems and policies, 1959, p.29-36. Chicago, 1959. 275.29 F22

35369 RÄTHLEIN, H. J., and SCHATZ, H. Die Zollbehandlung von Samen und Saaten zu Futterzwecken. Saatgut-Wirt. 11(8):229-230. Aug.1959. 61.8 Sa1

35370 SHERK, F. T. The potential in world markets for Canadian processed foods. Canad. Food Indus. 31 (1):23-25. Jan.1960. 286.83 C166

35371 SIEGEL, O. Die Gerste im Aussenhandel 1958 des OEEC-Raumes. Brauwelt 67/68:1275-1278. Aug.21/25,1959. 390.8 B732

35372 SPAIN. DIRECCION GENERAL DE ADUANAS. Estadística del comercio exterior de España, 1958, Tomo II. Madrid, 1958. 756 p. 263 C76E

35373 STAUNING, A. Revised rules for fruit export. (In Danish.) Erhvervsfrugtavleren 25(12):365-367. Sept.1,1959. 80 Er3

35374 STEIN, E. Bier, Hopfen und Malz im Aussenhandel wichtiger Europagebiete 1958. Brauwelt 67/68: 1269-1274. Aug.21/25,1959. 390.8 B732

35375 STEIN, E. Stärke und Stärkeerzeugnisse im Aussenhandel wichtiger Europagebiete. Stärke 11(11): 325-332. Nov.1959. 309 St22

35376 TRAN-VAN-THI. Le commerce d'exportation de riz du Sud Viet-nam. Soc. Belge d'Etudes et d'Expansion. Rev. 188:812-815. Nov./Dec.1959. 280.8 So17

35377 TUKKER, J. G. Possibilities for marketing broilers at home and abroad. (In Dutch.) Doelmatige Veehouderij 8(3):42-52. Aug.1959. 49 D67

35378 U. S. TARIFF COMMISSION. Operation of the Trade Agreements Program, 11th report, July 1957-June 1958. U. S. Tariff Comn. Rpt. (ser.2)204,211 p. 1960. 173 T17Rs

35379 VERMEREN, R. Dix ans d'application des protocoles agricoles Benelux (1947-1957). Rev. de l'Agr. 12(10/11):963-992. Oct./Nov.1959. 13 R322

35380 ZANZIBAR. COMPTROLLER OF CUSTOMS. Trade report for the year 1958. Zanzibar, 1959. 163 p. 270 Z12

FOOD AND HUMAN NUTRITION

Publications of the U. S. Department of Agriculture, State Agricultural Experiment Stations, and State Agricultural Extension Services on cookery and other subjects not ordinarily covered in the Bibliography of Agriculture will be included in this list.

GENERAL

35381 BALLANTYNE, M. Some nutritional considerations in ration research. Canad. Nutr. Notes 16(1):97-99. Jan.1960. 389.9 C168

35382 BAPTIST, N. G., SILVA, C. C. DE, and SIDEEK, M. A. Electrophoretic pattern of plasma proteins in clinically diagnosed cases of kwashiorkor (protein malnutrition) and undernutrition (marasmus) among Ceylonese children. Brit. J. Nutr. 13(4):488-500. Ref. 1959. 389.8 B773

35383 BEAL, V. A. Some puzzles in evaluating nutritional status. Ext.-Feed Indus. Conf. Proc. 1958:19-22. Feb.1959. 275.29 C71P
Human nutrition.

35384 BRANTHOOVER, B. Gifts from your kitchen. Idaho. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 306,11 p. July 1959. 100 Id14
Recipes.

35385 COPPING, A. M. Some aspects of dietetics and nutrition teaching in the United States of America. Nutrition 13(4):159-161. Winter 1959. 389.8 N959

35386 DEAN, A. Versatile salads. Mich. State U. Ext. Ext. B. 368,15 p. Oct.1959. 275.29 M58B
Recipes.

35387 DEAN, A. C., and RUST, R. E. Outdoor cookery for the family. Maine. U. Agr. Ext. Maine Ext. Serv. B. 469,32 p. Sept.1959. 275.29 M281B

35388 HAMILTON, L. W. Danish festive foods. Pa. State U. Ext. L. 220,12 p.-folder. Sept.1959. 275.29 P38L

35389 HEFNER, L. A. Get up and go with a good breakfast. Pa. State U. Ext. L. 221,8 p.-folder. Oct.1959. 275.29 P38L

35390 HERSHEY, R. Casserole cookery. Mich. State U. Ext. Ext. Folder 282,15 p. Sept.1959. 275.29 M58Ex

35391 JOHNSON, J. A., MILLER, D., and WHITE, J. W. Honey in your baking. Kans. State U. Agr. Ext. C. 281,23 p. Dec.1959. 275.29 K13Ex

35392 KANSAS. STATE UNIVERSITY OF AGRICULTURE AND APPLIED SCIENCE. When you choose apples. Kans. State U. Agr. Ext. L. 65,6 p.-folder. Oct.1959. 275.29 K13Le
Recipes.

35393 KATSURA, E., and NAKAMICHI, R. The iodine intake of Japanese. (In Japanese.) Jap. Soc. Food & Nutr. J. 12(5):345-347. 1960. 389.9 J27
English summary.

35394 MITCHELL, H. S. Nutrition books for lay readers; a guide to the reliable and the unreliable. Libr. J. 85(4):710-714. Feb.15,1960. 243.8 L61

35395 NASSAU, E. Ernährung und Psyche im Kindesalter. Vitalstoffe 4(16):191-192. Oct./Dec.1959. 389.8 V836

35396 NORWAY. STATENS ERNÆRINGSRÅD. Årsmelding for budsjettåret [Annual report of the Nutrition Commission] 1958/59. Oslo,1959. 33 p. 389.9 N83

35397 PAGE, E. Know your nutrient needs! Ext.-Feed Indus. Conf. Proc. 1958:2-8. Feb.1959. 275.29 C71P

35398 PROKOP, L. Sport und Ernährung. L und E 12(11):5-6. Nov.1959. 389.8 Z34

35399 RAO, G. R., DESIKACHAR, H. S. R., and SUBRAHMANYAN, V. The effect of the degree of polishing of rice on nitrogen and mineral metabolism in human subjects. Cereal Chem. 37(1):71-78. Ref. Jan.1960. 59.8 C33

35400 SCHMIDT, M. Neuzeitliche Ernährungslehre im hauswirtschaftlichen Unterricht. Ernähr.-Umschau 6(6):167-170. Nov./Dec.1959. 389.8 Er66

35401 SIPPLE, H. L. Nutrition education as an aid in counteracting food misinformation. Food Drug Cosmetic Law J. 15(1):65-69. Jan.1960. 389.58 F732

35402 SPINDLER, E. B. Our responsibility to the public. Ext.-Feed Indus. Conf. Proc. 1958:33-36. Feb. 1959. 275.29 C71P
Human nutrition.

35403 THOMSON, A. M. Diet in pregnancy. 3. Brit. J. Nutr. 13(4):509-525. Ref. 1959. 389.8 B773

35404 TOURY, J., and GIORGI, R. Étude de l'ascorbémie chez l'enfant africain du Sénégal. Ann. de la Nutr. et de l'Aliment. 13(5/6,mem.orig.):47-51. 1959. 389.8 An73

35405 WASHINGTON. STATE UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. 4-H foods leader's guide. Wash. State U. Agr. Ext. Ext. Mimeo. 1864,rev., 33 p. Aug.1959. 275.29 W27Mi

35406 WHITE, A., and others. Principles of biochemistry. Ed. 2. New York, Blakiston Div., McGraw-Hill, 1959. 1149 p. Ref. 386.2 W583
P. Handler, E. L. Smith, and D. Stetten, joint authors.
Contains a chapter on nutrition in man and animals.

FOOD HABITS

35407 BERVOETS, W., and LASSANCE, M. Modes et coutumes alimentaires des congolais en milieu rural. Acad. Roy. des Sci. Colon. Cl. des Sci. Nat. et Méd. Mem. (n.s.)9(4),100 p. Ref. 1959. 504 B8362M

35408 JANSSEN, W. F. Food quackery—a law enforcement problem. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 36(2):110-113. Feb.1960. 389.8 Am34

35409 PFEIFFER, E. F. Food survey and eating habits of a group of students. J. Appl. Nutr. 1. (4):155-161. 1959. 389.8 Am35

35410 TRERICE, C. The long reach of food faddism and what you can do to curb it. Canad. Baker 73(2):16-17,36-38,40-42. Feb.1960. 389.8 C166

NUTRITIVE AND VITAMIN CONTENT

35411 BAILEY, C. H. A note on the vitam B content of Korean rice. Cereal Chem. 37(1):103-104. Jan.1960. 59.8 C33

35412 BREDHOLT, R. Composition of milk and dairy products—vitamin-and mineral composition. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 47(49):967-971. (Cont.) Dec.6, 1958. 44.8 M47

35413 CASTILLO CHAVARRIA, S. V. Evaluación nutricional de harinas de maiz obtenidas industrialmente. Esc. de Farm. 19(256/258):1-31. Ref. Apr./June 1959. 396.8 Es1

35414 JONES, C. R., FRASER, J. R., and MORAN, T. Vitamin contents of air-classified high-and low-protein flour fractions. Cereal Chem. 37(1):9-18. Ref. Jan. 1960. 59.8 C33

35415 KOYAMA, H. Riboflavin content of processed albuminous foods. (In Japanese.) Jap. Soc. Food & Nutr. J. 12(5):325-328. 1960. 389.9 J27
English summary.

35416 LUTHI, H., and MATTHEWS, J. Über den Gehalt an B-Vitaminen von Apfel-Trocken-Trester. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 69(2):35-36. Jan.23,1960. 80 Sch9

35417 NGUYEN-THI-LAU, and RICHARD, C. Le poisson dans l'alimentation du Vietnamien. Rev. d'Elevage et de Méd. Vét. des Pays Trop. (n.s.)12(3):313-324, map. Ref. 1959. 41.8 R3262
English summary.
Nutritive value.

35418 OMEL'CHENKO, F. S. On the tocopherol content of sunflower oils. (In Russian.) Masl.-Zhir. Promysh. 1959(12):10-12. Ref. 307.8 M37

35419 PRUTHI, J. S., SINGH, R. R., and LAL, G. Some nutritional aspects of fruit and fruit products. I-II. Indian Food Packer 13(11):11-16. Ref. Nov.1959. 389.8 In25

35420 ROSSI, G. Biophysiological significance of milk. (In Italian.) Latte 33(12):824-826. Dec.1959. 44.8 L35

35421 SMITH, C. A. Overuse of milk in the diets of infants and children. Amer. Med. Assoc. J. 172(6):567-569. Feb.6,1960. 448.9 Am37

35422 WOODRING, M. J., and STORVICK, C. A. Vitamin B_6 in milk: review of literature. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 43(1):63-80. Ref. Feb.1960. 381 As7

MISCELLANEOUS

Publications of the U. S. Department of Agriculture, State Agricultural Experiment Stations, and State Agricultural Extension Services on home management, personnel, and other subjects not ordinarily covered in the Bibliography of Agriculture will be included in this list.

GENERAL

35423 ADVANCES in applied microbiology, edited by W. W. Umbreit. New York, Academic Press, 1959. 304 p. 448.2 Um1

35424 ALVSBORGS LÄNS SÖDRA HUSHÅLLNINGSSÄLLSKAP. Almanack [Almanc] 1960, v. 31. Uppsala, 1959. 148 p. 11 AL8

35425 CALENDARIO del payés para el año 1960. Barcelona, Instituto Agricola Catalán de San Isidro, 1959. 128 p. 15 C12

35426 CHIMITS, P. La salmoniculture fermière dans le cadre d'une petite ferme de montagne. Féd. Franç. d'Econ. Alpestre. B. (n.s.)9:269-295. 1958/59. 281.9 Ec7

35427 CLERENS, A. Watch out when purchasing economic poisons. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 23 (9):218-219. Sept.15,1959. 80 T817

35428 COLD Spring Harbor symposia on quantitative biology, volume XXIV: Genetics and twentieth century Darwinism. Cold Spring Harbor, Biol. Lab., 1960. 321 p. 442.9 C672C

35429 DENMARK. LANDBRUGSRAADET. 37te beretning [37th report of the activities of the Agricultural Commission], 1956. København, 1959. 138 p. 11 D415B

35430 GIBAN, J. Control of farm rats by tracking poisons. Internatl. Conf. Harmful Mammals & Their Control. Rpt. 1958:13,15. 1959. 79.9 In8

35431 GUNDERSON, H. Controlling rats and mice in Iowa. Iowa. State U. Ext. Pam. 252,4 p. Dec.1958. 275.29 Io9Pa

35432 HOWARD, W. E., and CHILDS, H. E. Ecology of pocket gophers with emphasis on Thomomys bottae mewa. Hilgardia 29(7),277-358. Ref. Nov.1959. 100 C12H

35433 HUBERTY, M. R., and FLOCK, W. L., ed. Natural resources. New York, McGraw-Hill, 1959. 556 p.,maps. Ref. (University of California Engineering Extension Series) 278.12 H86

35434 HUGGHINS, E. J. Parasites of fishes in South Dakota. S. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 484,73 p. Ref. July 1959. 100 So82

35435 INDIANA ACADEMY OF SCIENCE. Proceedings, volume 68, 1958. Indianapolis, 1959. 385 p. 500 In2

35436 INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS OF ZOOLOGY. 15th, LONDON, 1958. Proceedings. London, 1959. 1068 p. 410.9 In8

35437 IOWA ACADEMY OF SCIENCE. Proceedings for 1959, volume 66, the seventy-first session, held at Mount Pleasant, April 17, 1959. Des Moines, 1959. 573 p. Ref. 500 Io93

35438 JAMAICA. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND LANDS. Annual report for the year ended 31st December, 1957. Kingston, 1959. 81 p. 8 J227A

35439 JÖNKÖPING. LANTBRUKSKEMISKA KONTROLLSTATIONEN. Berättelse över verksamheten [Report of the activities of the Agricultural Chemical Control Station in Jönköping] 1958/59. Jönköping, 1959. 11 p. 385 J73

35440 KRISTIANSTADS LANS HUSHALLNINGSSALLSKAP. Annual report of Kristianstad Province Agricultural Society. (In Swedish.) Kristianstads Läns Hushsällsk. Tidskr. 3:1-45. Nov.1958. 11 K89

35441 LANDBOUWGIDS [Agricultural guide] 1960. Utrecht, Stichting Landbouwgids, 1960. 676 p. 12 L239

35442 LANDFORCE, A. S. Managing Oregon warm water game fish ponds. Oreg. State Col. Ext. Ext. B. 791, 7 p. Oct.1959. 275.29 Or32B

35443 MCMURRAY, W. R. Radio-isotopes in biological research. So. African Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 30(3):185-193. Sept.1959. 41.8 So8
In agriculture.

35444 MAURITIUS. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report for the year 1958. Port Louis, 1959. 64 p. 24 M443A

35445 MEISTER, R. T. Don't get out on a limb. Amer. Fruit Grower 80(2):22. Feb.1960. 80 G85
Hazards and safeguards of spray chemicals.

35446 MELVILLE, J. Chemistry and the future of agriculture. Roy. Austral. Chem. Inst. Proc. 26(12):524-533. Dec.1959. 385 Au72

35447 MUMFORD, D. C. Pesticide applications; commercial charges. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. B. 571,23 p., map. Sept.1959. 100 Or3

35448 NEW JERSEY. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Pesticides—1958. N. J. Agr. Expt. Sta. Insp. Ser. 75,31 p. June 1959. 100 N46S

35449 NOONE, J. A. Pesticides—some observations on their regulation. Assoc. South. Feed & Fert. Control Off. Off. P. 1959/60:42-47. 389.79 As7

35450 NORRBOTTENS LÄNS HUSHÅLLNINGSSÄLLSKAP. Almanack [Almanac of the Agricultural Society of Norrbotten Province] 1960, v. 48. Lulea, 1959. 148 p. 11 N79A

35451 NORTH AMERICAN WILDLIFE CONFERENCE. Transactions, March 2,3, and 4, 1959, New York City. Washington, 1959. 546 p. 412.9 N814

35452 NORTH STAFFORDSHIRE FIELD CLUB. Transactions and annual report, 1957-58. West Midlands Press, 1959. 71 p. 501 N81

35453 OKLAHOMA. ACADEMY OF SCIENCE. Proceedings; papers presented at the forty-fifth annual meeting, November 30, and December 1, 1956 at Oklahoma State University, Stillwater, Oklahoma. Okla. Acad. Sci. Proc. 37,182 p. 1956,pub.1959. 500 Ok42

35454 OKLAHOMA. STATE BOARD OF AGRICULTURE. DIV. OF SEED, FEED AND FERTILIZER. Summary inspection report of official samples on seed, feed & fertilizer, 1958-59 fiscal year. n.p.,1959? 75 p. 61.9 Ok4

35455 OREBRO LÄNS HUSHÅLLNINGSSÄLLSKAP. Årsskrift [Yearbook of the Agricultural Society of Örebro Province] 1959. Örebro, 1959. 164 p. 11 Or3

35456 OSTERGÖTLANDS LÄNS HUSHÅLLNINGSSÄLLSKAP. Report on the activities of the Agricultural Society of Ostergotland Province in 1958. (In Swedish.) Ostergötlands Läns Hushsällsk. Handl. 2/3:9-107,map. 1959. 11 Sw32H

35457 PAX, F., ed. Siebengebirge und Rodderberg. Beiträge zur Biologie eines rheinischen Naturschutzgebietes. I. Decheniana 7,118 p. June 1959. 509 B64

35458 PRESANIS, A. Agricultural chemicals, key to the world food problem. Chem. Prod. 23(2):50-52. Feb. 1960. 382 C428
Production of synthetic foods, fertilizers and economic poisons.

35459 RÖBÄCKSDALEN, SWEDEN. NORRLANDS LANTBRUKSFÖRSÖKSANSTALT. Norrlands lantbruksförsöksanstalt, Röbäcksdalen [Norrlands Agricultural Research Institute, Röbäcksdalen] 1959. Umea, 1959. 31 p. 11 R53

35460 ROSS, R. D., and PERKINS, B. D. Drainage evolution and distribution problems of the fishes of the new (Upper Kanawha) river system in Virginia. III. Records of fishes of the new river. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 145,35 p. Ref. Oct.1959. 100 V81S

35461 SELSKAPET FOR NORGES VEL. Melding om virksomheten [Report on the activities of the Society for the Improvement of Norwegian Agriculture] 1958/59. Oslo, 1959. 71 p. 11 C464

35462 SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION. Annual report for the year ended June 30, 1958. Washington, D. C., 1959. 559 p. 500 Sm6R

35463 SWITZERLAND. EIDGENÖSSISCHE AGRIKULTURCHEMISCHE VERSUCHSANSTALT LIEBEFELD-BERN. Bericht über die Tätigkeit in den Jahren 1957 und 1958. Landwirt. Jahrb. der Schweiz 73(5):371-408. 1959. 17 L23

35464 TOTMAN, C. O. Management of renewable natural resources on navy lands. Agron. Abs. 1959:97-98. 241 Am39

35465 UGANDA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report for the year ended 31st December, 1958. Entebbe, 1959. 75 p. 24 Ug12

35466 VÄSTERNORRLANDS LÄNS HUSHÅLLNINGSSÄLLSKAP. Handlingar [Proceedings of the Agricultural Society of Vasternorrland] 1958. Härnösand, 1958. 128 p. 11 V44

35467 WEISZ, P. B. The science of biology. New York, McGraw-Hill, 1959. 796 p. Ref. 442 W433S

BIOGRAPHY

35468 ALARCON C., P. J. La muerte de Monseñor Luis Pérez Hernández. Agr. Trop. 15(8):552-554. Aug. 1959. 26 Ag8

35469 ALMEIDA, W. F. DE. The scientific life of Clemente Pereira. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Inst. Biol. Arq. 25:13-28. Nov.1958. 442.9 Sa6
Includes list of his publications.

35470 APPENZELLER, W. Dr. Armin Schwab, Kreistierarzt, Büren a. d. A. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 102(1):45-46. Jan.1960. 41.8 Sch9

35471 BANHEGYI, J. Dr Odön Szatala (1889-1958). Rev. Bryologique et Lichénologique 28(1/2):239-242. Ref. 1959. 450 R325

35472 BEIDLEMAN, R. G. Some biographical sidelights on Thomas Nuttal, 1786-1859. Amer. Philos. Soc. Proc. 104(1):86-100. Feb.15,1960. 500 P533

35473 BENOIT, R. Jean-David Gloor. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 101(12):626-627. Dec.1959. 41.8 Sch9

35474 BISCHOFF, H. Dr. h. c. H. Haupt. Deut. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 18(4):54. Aug.15,1959. 420 D482

35475 BRAMM. Regierungsveterinärrat Dr. Dünnemann, Braunschweig, im Ruhestand. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 66(24):688. Dec.15,1959. 41.8 D482

35476 BRANDENBURG, E., and KUTHE, K. Dr. Wolfgang Rönnebeck. Z. f. Pflanzenkrank. (Pflanzenpath.) u. Pflanzenschutz 66(11/12):675. Nov./Dec.1959. 464.8 Z3

35477 BRAUN-BLANQUET, J. Reinhold Tüxen sechzigjährig. Vegetatio 8(5/6):271-279. July 31,1959. 450 V52
Includes a list of his publications.

35478 DIDUS', V. I. The outstanding Soviet scholar-selectionist Vasiliĭ Iakovlevich Ĭur'ev. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 1959(12):3-7. Dec. 20 V633

35479 DUBOIS, A. Raphael Courrégelongue (1877-1959). Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 45(17):859-860. 1959. 14 P215Bc

35480 EBY, C. H. Bernhard Bang 1848-1932. Mod. Vet. Pract. 40(24):56-57. Dec.15,1959. 41.8 N812

35481 EBY, C. H. Charles Allen Cary, 1861-1935. Mod. Vet. Pract. 41(2):52-53. Jan.15,1960. 41.8 N812

35482 EIKMEIER. Prof. Dr. O. Dehner-Giessen 60 Jahre alt. Tierärzlt. Umschau 14(11):388. Nov.1,1959. 41.8 T445

35483 FLURI, O. Albert Eichelberger, Bienenzüchter, Luterbach SO. Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg. 83(2):96. Feb.1960. 424.8 Sch9

35484 FREI, W. Dr. Carl Schnorf, Zürich. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 102(1):43-45. Jan.1960. 41.8 Sch9

35485 GUINIER, P. Paul Hirsch (1872-1959). Rev. Forest. Franc. 1:65-66. Jan.1960. 99.8 R329

35486 HAUCKE. Dr. Hans Kumm, Berlin. Monh. f. Vetmed. 14(21):680. Nov.1,1959. 41.8 M742

35487 HLIÐAR, S. E. The three first Icelandic veterinarians. (In Icelandic.) Freyr 55(17):234-236. Aug. 1959. 11 F89
T. Finnbogason, S. Jónsson, and M. Einarson.

35488 HUSING. Professor H. v. Lengerken—70 Jahre. Deut. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 18(4):54-55. Aug.15,1959. 420 D482

35489 JONES, A. J. Lorenzo Lorraine Langstroth. Amer. Bee J. 100(2):52-54. Feb.1960. 424.8 Am3

35490 KARSTEN, M. C. Francis Masson, a gardener-botanist who collected at the Cape. J. So. African Bot. 26 (1):9-15. (Cont.) Jan.1960. 450 J8262

35491 KNIGGE, W. Benson H. Paul zum 70. Geburtstag. Allg. Forst- u. Jagdztg. 131(1):18-20. Jan.1960. 99.8 AL3
Includes list of his works.

35492 KÜNKELE, T. Lorenz Wappes—sein Leben und Werk. Allg. Forstz. 15(2):22. Jan.16,1960. 99.8 AL52

35493 LEIB, E. Dr. Richard Paulmann zum 70. Geburtstag. Anz. f. Schadlingsk. 32(12):189-190. Dec. 1959. 421 An9

35494 LOURTEIG, A. Carlos Alberto O'Donell, 1912-1954. Lilloa 29:9-18. 1959. 450 L62

35495 MAGYAR, P. Dr. Bokor Rezso. (In Hungarian.) Erdő 8(5):199-200. May 1959. 99.8 Er22

35496 MARTIN, W. P. Frederick James Alwap, 1874-1959. Soil Sci. 89(1):1. Jan.1960. 56.8 So3

35497 MARTINI, S. Prof. Dr. Carl G. Dahl (1875-1959) der grösste Pomologe Schwedens. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 69(2):37-40. Jan.23,1960. 80 Sch9

35498 MAUERHOFER, H. Albert Blum, Zäziwil. Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg. 83(2):95. Feb.1960. 424.8 Sch9

35499 MICHALK. Ministerialrat i R. Dr. h. c. Julius Jörn, Güstrow. Monh. f. Vetmed. 14(5):159. Mar.1, 1959. 41.8 M742

35500 MUSGRAVE, O. L., and FRIDAY, D. T. Mr. Demonstrator, Ph.D. Plant Food Rev. 5(4):18-21. Winter 1959. 57.8 P694
E. P. Reed.

35501 NEUENSCHWANDER, H. Dr. Rudolf Hunziker, gew. Kreistierarzt, Frutigen. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 101(12):627-628. Dec.1959. 41.8 Sch9

35502 NEUENSCHWANDER, H. Dr. Walter Lehmann, Kreistierarzt, Worb. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 101 (12):624-626. Dec.1959. 41.8 Sch9

35503 OPSAL, A. In the footsteps of the old German foresters. VIII. Johann Georg Melsheimer. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. Skogbruk 67(2):100-121. 1959. 99.8 T432

35504 PLUM, N. Veterinarian Anders Backman, March 8, 1892-May 23, 1959. (In Danish.) Danske Dyrlaegefor. Medlemsbl. 42(12):333-335. June 15,1959. 41.9 D23

35505 PRIEHAUSSER. Nachruf! Dr. Hans Schödel. Allg. Forstz. 14(52):904. Dec.31,1959. 99.8 AL52

35506 RASMUSSEN, K. W. Veterinary Inspector Hans Chr. Niendahl, *January 16, 1876-December 15, 1959. (In Danish.) Danske Dyrlaegefor. Medlemsbl. 43(2):39-42. Jan.15,1960. 41.9 D23

35507 REDIER, L. Louis Semichon (1879-1959). Cahiers des Nat. (n.s.)15(4):97-100. 1959. 410 F432
Includes list of his works.

35508 REED, W. D., SIMMONS, P., and MORRILL, A. W. Ernest Adna Back 1880-1959. J. Econ. Ent. 52(6): 1229-1230. Dec.1959. 421 J822

35509 REITER, V. Eric Walther (1892-1959). Calif. Hort. Soc. J. 20(3):63-64,76. July/Sept.1959. 81 C1293

35510 ROSENBERGER. Prof. Dr. Johannes Liess 60 Jahre alt. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 66(24):687-688. Dec.15,1959. 41.8 D482

35511 SCHLENKER, G. Dr. Reinhold Jahn zum 60. Geburtstag. Allg. Forstz. 15(2):23. Jan.16,1960. 99.8 AL52
Includes list of his publications.

35512 SCHWANITZ. Veterinärrat Dr. Arthur Hesse. Monh. f. Vetmed. 14(23):744. Dec.1,1959. 41.8 M742

35513 SCHWARTZ, E. Dr. Gottlob König zum 180. Geburtstag. Arch. f. Forstw. 8(5):379-385. 1959. 99.8 Ar22
English summary.

35514 SMITH, G. E. Willis Everett Snow 1918-1959. J. Econ. Ent. 52(6):1229. Dec.1959. 421 J822

35515 SNYDER, T. E., WETMORE, A., and PORTER, B. A. James Zetek 1886-1959. J. Econ. Ent. 52(6):1230-1232. Dec.1959. 421 J822
Includes list of his publications.

35516 STEARN, W. T. Franz and Ferdinand Bauer, masters of botanical illustration. Endeavour 19(73):27-35,map. Jan.1960. 472 En2

35517 TODHUNTER, E. N. Biographical notes from the history of nutrition: Maimonides—1135-1204. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 36(2):164. Feb.1960. 389.8 Am34

35518 ULLRICH. Zum Tode von Wilhelm Hinz. Deut. Tierarztl. Wchnschr. 66(22):630-631. Nov.15,1959. 41.8 D482

35519 WINTERMANN. Der Direktor des Staatl. Veterinäruntersuchungsamtes in Münster, Oberregierungsveterinärrat Dr. Adolf Köser, 60 Jahre alt. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 67(1):28. Jan.1,1960. 41.8 D482

35520 ZABKO-POTOPOWICZ, A. Henryk Strzelecki 1819-1901. (In Polish.) Sylwan 103(12):1-6. Dec.1959. 99.8 Sy52
Includes list of his works.

35521 ZWIETEN, M. VAN. In memoriam Andries Hendrik Tigelaar. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 85(2):64-65. Jan.15,1960. 41.8 T431

HISTORY

35522 HOUSTON, G. F. B. A farmworkers' journal of the 1890s. Scot. Agr. 39(3):124-126. Winter 1959/60. 10 Sco82So

35523 JOHANSEN, E. Before the gardeners came. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 49(34/35):575-578. Aug.25, 1959. 80 G1938
Early agriculture in Norway.

35524 RAUP, H. F. Transformation of southern California to a cultivated land. Assoc. Amer. Geog. Ann. 49 (3,pt.2):58-79,maps. Sept.1959. 500 As73
Includes discussion by R. E. Baugh.
History.

35525 SMULDERS, C. M. L. The departure of Ir. W. Spoon of the Royal Institute for the Tropics at Amsterdam. (In Dutch.) Chem. Weekbl. 55(52):761-768. Dec.26, 1959. 385 C42
Includes a list of his publications.

35526 WINKLER, K. Landwirtschaft und Agrarverfassung im Fürstentum Osnabrück nach dem Dreissigjahrigen Kriege. Stuttgart, Fischer, 1959. 159 p. Ref. (Quellen und Forschungen zur Agrargeschichte. v. 5). 33.27 W72

HOME MANAGEMENT

35527 SMITH, R. H., and JOHNSTON, K. A. Space requirements for household cleaning. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 210,4 p. Oct.1959. 100 P381P

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS

35528 LET US LIVE IN PEACE AND FRIENDSHIP. The visit of N. S. Khrushchev to the U. S. A., September 15-27, 1959. Moscow, Foreign Languages Publishing House, 1959. 404 p. 280 L567
Includes observations on American and Soviet agriculture.

35529 MULGRUE, G. E. The work of the F.A.O. (Sum.) Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 25(4):333-334. Dec. 1959. 23 Au74

35530 THAYER, R. H. The rural community in a worldwide setting. U. S. Dept. State. B. 42(1077):240-244. Feb.15,1960. 150 B87
Promotion of international understanding.

METEOROLOGY

35531 BATEN, W. D., EICHMEIER, A. H., and KIDDER, E. H. Rainfall probabilities in Michigan. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 42(1):142-145. Aug.1959. 100 M58S

35532 BOWEN, E. G. The artificial stimulation of rainfall and its application to the arid regions. United Nations Educ. Sci. & Cult. Organ. Arid Zone Res. 11:269-271. 1958. 278.9 Un3

35533 BRANN, H. N. Meteorological measurements in arid zones. United Nations Educ. Sci. & Cult. Organ. Arid Zone Res. 11:304-306. 1958. 278.9 Un3

35534 FIORINI, G., and RUFFINI, E. Meteorological factors and agricultural production during the year 1954-55. (In Italian.) Mercanzia 14(12):1198-1204. Dec.1959. 287 B635

35535 GILEAD, M., and ROSENAN, N. Climatological observational requirements in arid zones. United Nations Educ. Sci. & Cult. Organ. Arid Zone Res. 10:181-188. Ref. 1958. 278.9 Un3

35536 INDIA. METEOROLOGICAL OFF. Annual report on agricultural meteorology for the year 1958-59. Poona, 1959. 51 p.,map. 346 In2

35537 KING, E., and HARRISON, D. S. Climatological report, 1959. Fla. Everglades Expt. Sta. Mimeo Rpt. 60-11,1 p. Jan.8,1960. 100 F663 '663

35538 MADE, A. Ueber den Stand der agrarmeteorologischen Forschung in der Deutschen Demokratischen Republik. Internatl. J. Bioclimatol. & Biomet. 3(7,sect. C.),9 p. Ref. 1959. 340.8 In8

35539 RILEY, J. A. The pilot agricultural weather program in the Mississippi Delta. (Sum.) Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 61(2):44-46. Jan.23,1960. 304.8 C882

35540 RILEY, J. A. Weather program for agriculture. Farm Chem. 123(2):36-38. Feb.1960. 57.8 Am3

35541 SMITH, L. P. The year's weather. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 66(9):413-415, map. Dec.1959. 10 G79J

RESEARCH

35542 COLORADO. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Seventy-first annual report, 1957-1958; research serves Colorado agriculture. Fort Collins,1959. 16 p. 100 C71S

35543 GARKUSHA, I. F., LEVSKIĬ, A. A., and NOVIKOV, D. R. Belorrussian Academy of Agriculture during the forty years of Soviet rule. (In Russian.) Belorusskaîa Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Trudy 26(2):3-14. 1957. 106 B415

35544 NETHERLANDS. DIRECTIE VAN DE LANDBOUW. Verslag van het landbouwkundig onderzoek in noord Groningen over het jaar 1959 [Report of agricultural research in north Groningen for the year 1959]. Groningen, 1960? 119 p. 12 N38Vg

35545 NEW MEXICO. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. New Mexico agriculture advances with research; 70th annual report for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1959. State College, 1959. 94 p. 100 N465

35546 PENNSYLVANIA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. 72nd annual report. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 654,30 p.,map. July 1959. 100 P381

35547 ROARK, C. B. Research at West Louisiana Experiment Station, Rosepine, Louisiana. La. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 56,18 p. May 1959. 100 L93

35548 SCHÖNENBERGER, A. Ein Blick in die Versuchsanstalt Rothamsted. Schweiz. Landwirt. Monh. 37 (11):564-566. Nov.1959. 17 Sch93

35549 SHAW, B. T. Tomorrow's agriculture. Town & Country Church 146:5-6. Nov.1959. 281.28 T66
Research and productivity.

35550 TANGANYIKA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report, 1958. Part II (research.) Dar es Salaam, 1959. 33 p. 24 T15

35551 VERBAND DEUTSCHER LANDWIRTSCHAFTLICHER UNTERSUCHUNGS- UND FORSCHUNGSANSTALTEN. Jahreshauptversammlung vom 7. bis 12. September 1959 in Karlsruhe. Praxis. u. Forsch. 11(10):245-248. Oct.22,1959. 18 P89

35552 WOODWARD, J. C. The research branch, Canada Department of Agriculture. Chem. Canada 12(1): 54,56. Jan.1960. 381 C4236

STATISTICS

35553 FEDERER, W. T. Covariance analyses for unbalanced two-way classifications. N. Y. (Cornell) Agr. Expt. Sta. Mem. 360,60 p. Ref. Aug.1959. 100 N48C

NEW PERIODICALS AND SERIALS

35554 AKADEMIJSKI SAVJET FNRJ. Bulletin scientifique. v.4,No.1. Mar.1958. Zagreb. 510 Ak1

35555 ALABAMA CATTLEMAN. v.1,No.3. Aug.1958. Montgomery, Ala., Alabama Cattlemen's Association. 43.8 AL12

35556 AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF BIOLOGICAL SCIENCES. In brief, in biology. v.1,No.1. Jan.1960. Washington. 442.9 Am32

35557 ARGENTINA. DIRECCIÓN DE SOCIOLOGÍA RURAL. Cuadernos de sociología rural. No.1. 1959. Buenos Aires. 281.29 Ar3

35558 AUSTRALIA. COMMONWEALTH SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH ORGANIZATION. Irrigation research stations technical paper. No.1. 1958. Melbourne. 55.9 Au72

35559 BRANGUS JOURNAL. v.6,No.7. July 1958. Kansas City, Mo., International Brangus Breeders Association. 43.8 B732

35560 BULGARSKA AKADEMIÎA NA NAUKITE SOFIA. TSENTRALNA BIBLIOTEKA. Abstracts of Bulgarian scientific literature: chemistry and chemical technology. v.1,No.2. 1958. Sofia. 241.64 B87

35561 COMITE INTERSYNDICAL DE L'AVICULTURE ET DES PRODUITS DE BASSE-COUR. Bulletin du CIA. No.1. July/Aug.1959. Paris. 47.9 C73

35562 THE DAFFODIL BULLETIN. Feb.1,1959. Lutherville, Md., American Daffodil Society. 80 D134

35563 DAIRY LEAGUE LEADER. June 1958. Tempe, Arizona Dairymen's League. 44.8 D1445

35564 DEUTSCHE GESELLSCHAFT FÜR ERNÄHRUNG. Mitteilungen aus dem Referat Forschungssammlung und Forschungsauswertung. No.6. June 1958. Frankfurt am Main. 389.9 D48M

35565 DOHÁNYIPAR. Dec.1957. Budapest, Dohányipari Igazgatóság. 286.89 D68

35566 FARM LIGHT & POWER. v.1,No.1. Mar.1959. Regina, Sask. 335.8 F228

35567 FEDETAB bulletin. v.1,No.1. Oct.1959. Bruxelles. 286.89 F312

35568 FRÜCHTE UND GEMÜSE. FRUITS ET LEGUMES. v.26,No.2. May 15,1959. Zug, Schweizerischer Obstverband. 80 F9494

35569 HORSE SHOW. v.23,No.5. May 1959. Brattleboro, Vt., American Horse Shows Association, Inc. 42.8 H7893

35570 ILLINOIS. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING. Tractors and machinery. No.1. 1956. Urbana. 58.9 IL6

35571 THE ILLINOIS VETERINARIAN. v.1,No.1. Spring 1958. Urbana, University of Illinois Student Chapter of the American Veterinary Medical Association. 41.8 IL62

35572 INDEX MEDICUS. New ser.,v.1,No.1. Jan. 1960. Washington, National Library of Medicine. 241.71 In2
Supersedes Current List of Medical Literature.

35573 INDIAN BOTANICAL SOCIETY. Memoirs. No.1. 1958. Bangalore City. 451 In23M

35574 INSECT TOXICOLOGISTS' INFORMATION SERV. No.2. 1959. Utrecht. 421 In723

35575 INTERNATIONAL FEDERATION OF COTTON AND ALLIED TEXTILE INDUSTRIES. European cotton industry statistics. v.1,No.1. Jan./June 1958. Manchester. 304.9 In892E

35576 LEBENDIGE ERDE. No.3. May/June 1959. Stuttgart, Forschungsring für Biologisch-Dynamische Wirtschaftsweise. 18 L49

35577 LITERATURBERICHTE ÜBER WASSER, ABWASSER, LUFT UND BODEN. v.4,No.2. 1959. Stuttgart. 241.4 L71

35578 MAURITIUS SUGAR INDUSTRY RESEARCH INSTITUTE. Occasional paper. No.1. Oct.1958. Réduit. 65.9 M4420

35579 THE NEW ZEALAND YOUNG FARMER. v.11, No.7. July 15,1959. Wellington, Dept. of Agriculture. 275.249 N48

35580 THE NFO REPORTER. v.2,No.3. Mar.1957. Corning, Iowa, National Farmers Organization. 4 N2192

35581 NOGYO GIJUTSU ZUFU (Illustrated series of agricultural techniques). No.3. 1959. Tokyo. 22.5 N6899

35582 ORGANISCHER LANDBAU. v.2,No.4. July/Aug.1959. Berlin. 18 Or3

35583 POL'NOHOSPODÁRSKA VÝROBA. v.9,No.1. Jan.1959. Bratislava, Poverenictvo Pol'nohospodárstva a Lesného Hospodárstva. 19.5 P753

35584 POTSDAM. PÄDAGOGISCHEN HOCHSCHULE. Wissenschaftliche Zeitschrift. Mathematisch-naturwissenschaftliche Reihe. v.4,No.1. Dec.1958. Potsdam. 509 P84

35585 THE SANTA GERTRUDIS JOURNAL. v.1,No.1. Sept.1959. Fort Worth. 43.8 Sa5

35586 SOUTH AFRICA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURAL TECHNICAL SERV. EXTENSION SERV. Landbouvoorligting. Agricultural extension. v.1,No.1. Mar.1959. Pretoria. 275.249 So822

35587 TEXAS PECAN NEWS. v.5,No.3. Jan.14,1960. College Station, Dept. of Horticulture, A & M College of Texas. 94.68 T31

35588 TIMBER DEVELOPMENT ASSOCIATION. Information bulletin G/IB. No.1. Sept.1958. London. 99.9 T48Ing

35589 TIMBER DEVELOPMENT ASSOCIATION. Research report E/RR. No.2. Mar.1957. London. 99.9 T48Re

35590 TIMBER DEVELOPMENT ASSOCIATION. Test record E/TR. No.1. June 1956. London. 99.9 T48Tes

TRANSLATIONS

Includes translations received in the Library during the preceding month except journals translated in full and received on subscription. A cumulated list of translations will appear in the November issue.

No copies available for distribution. Photocopies may be ordered from the Library.

ALFTHAN, G. V. Mechanical pulping of today. 10 p. Translation 10979.
Paperi ja Puu 38(9):421-424.

ANDRIANOV, I. M. Development of the veterinary service in New China. 7 p. Translation 10966.
Veterinariia 30(9):9-10. Sept.1953.

BALYKIN, V. Veterinary service in Kirghiz for the last 40 years. 11 p. Translation 10969.
Sel'skoe Khoziaistvo Kirgizii 3(11):17-21. Nov.1957.

BALYKIN, V. E. Veterinary Service in Kirghiz SSR. 20 p. Translation 10972.
Veterinariia 34(12):43-50. Dec.1957.

IAKOVLEV, B. V., and KERN, V. G. Decontaminational properties of chloramine solutions in relation to the degree of their dissemination (autoreport). 4 p. Translation 10965.
Zhurnal Mikrobiologii, Epidemiologii i Immunobiologii 1959(11):119. Nov.

IVASHKEVICH, P. A., and others. Concerning the terms of the efficacy of the STI vaccine and the methods for controlling it. 7 p. Translation 10964.
B. IA. Mikhailov, G. I. Rozhkov, and A. L. Tamarin, joint authors.
Zhurnal Mikrobiologii, Epidemiologii i Immunobiologii 1959(11):45-47. Nov.

KOVALENKO, IA. R. Scientific research of veterinary medicine in the U. S. A. 22 p. Translation 10970.
Vestnik Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Nauki 4(7):123-129. July 1959.

MISHUSTIN, E. N. Microbiology in the Chinese People's Republic. 9 p. Translation 10967.
Priroda 45(5):71-73. May 1956.

OHNUMA, K., and SAITO, H. Some aspects of the effect of temperature upon shrinkage of wood. 8 p. Translation 10971.
Tokyo. Forest Experiment Station. Bulletin 116:75-83. July 1959.

RUDORF, W., and SCHWARZE, P. Contributions to the breeding of a coumarin-free sweetclover and studies of coumarin and related compounds. 16 p. Translation 10933.
Zeitschrift f. Pflanzenzücht 39(3):245-274. May 1958.

SCHURZ, J., and KIENZL, E. Light damage to disaccharides in the presence of TiO_2 pigment. 10 p. Translation 10973.
Svensk Papperstidning 61(19):844-850. Oct.15,1958.

VLODAVETS, V. V., and MATS, L. I. Characteristics of air-borne microflora in the atmosphere of the city of Moscow, taking into account the influence of meteorological factors. 17 p. Translation 10968.
Mikrobiologiia 28(4):574-580. July/Aug.1959.

CHECKLISTS

Checklists of publications of the U. S. D. A., State Agricultural Experiment Stations, and State Agricultural Extension Services are prepared for the convenience of those who wish to follow the literature from these sources. All such publications are included also in the classified section and indexed in the author and subject indexes.

U. S. D. A. PUBLICATIONS

Periodicals issued by the Department are listed in the November issue only; articles in them are indexed currently.

Domestic requests for publications in the various Department series will be filled free upon application to the Office of Information, United States Department of Agriculture, Washington 25, D. C., as long as the supply lasts. They may also be purchased from the Superintendent of Documents, Washington 25, D. C.

Bureau publications may ordinarily be obtained free of charge from the issuing bureau as long as the supply lasts.

Foreign institutions, organizations and agencies which issue publications may obtain United States Department of Agriculture publications in exchange by writing to the United States Department of Agriculture Library, Washington 25, D. C.

Agricultural Handbooks

U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. Snow-survey sampling guide. U. S. D. A. Agr. Handb. 169,38 p. Dec.1959. 1 Ag84Ah

Agricultural Information Bulletins

RICHARDS, L. A. Availability of water to crops on saline soils. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 210, 10 p. Nov.1959. 1 Ag84Ab

Farmers' Bulletins

JAMISON, V. C., and BEALE, O. W. Irrigating corn in humid regions. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 2143, 16 p.,map. Nov.1959. 1 Ag84F

Leaflets

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ENTOMOLOGY RESEARCH DIV. How to control bed bugs. U. S. D. A. L. 453,7 p. Sept.1959. 1 Ag84L

Marketing Research Reports

HULSE, F. E. Analysis of returns and practices of Florida fresh citrus sales organizations. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 345,71 p.,map. Aug.1959. 1 Ag84Mr

WOMACK, H., and LA HUE, D. W. Tests with malathion and methoxychlor protective treatments for shelled corn stored in metal bins in the Southeast. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 357,11 p. Aug.1959. 1 Ag84Mr

Program Aid

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ANIMAL DISEASE ERADICATION DIV. What to expect from brucellosis vaccination. U. S. D. A. PA 410,8 p.-folder. Oct.1959. 1 Ag84Pro

Technical Bulletins

TODD, E. L. The fruit-piercing moths of the genus Gonodonta Hübner. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 1201,52 p. Ref. July 1959. 1 Ag84Te

METZ, L. J., and DOUGLASS, J. E. Soil moisture depletion under several Piedmont cover types. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 1207,23 p. Ref. Sept.1959. 1 Ag84Te

AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERVICE

COLEMAN, W. J. State-county-local cooperation under Delaware drainage laws. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 43-98,40 p. Dec.1959. A281.9 R313A

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ANIMAL DISEASE ERADICATION DIV. Cooperative State-Federal Brucellosis Eradication Program: statistical tables fiscal year 1959. Washington,1959. unpaged, maps. A41.9 E317Cb

COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION

U. S. COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION. Commodity Credit Corporation charts providing a graphic summary of operations, 1933-June 30, 1959. Washington, 1959. unpaged. 1.957 C38

FEDERAL EXTENSION SERVICE

U. S. FEDERAL EXTENSION SERV. Learning through loans; a suggested 4-H Club credit guide. Washington, 1959. 7 p. A284.2 F31

FOREST SERVICE

ANDERSON, H. W., COLEMAN, G. B., and ZINKE, P. J. Summer slides and winter scour; dry-wet erosion in southern California mountains. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Sowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Tech. Paper 36,12 p.,map. July 1959. 1.9622 C2T22

BLEW, J. O., and KULP, J. W. Service records on treated and untreated fence posts. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 2005,rev.,13 p. Oct.1959. 1.9 F761R

BOLLER, K. H. Durability of resin-treated paper honeycomb core. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 2158,8 p. Nov.1959. 1.9 F761R

BOYCE, S. G., and NEEBE, D. J. Trees for planting on strip-mined land in Illinois. U. S. Forest Serv. Cent. States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Paper 164, 33 p.,map. Ref. Nov.1959. 1.9622 C3T222

BROWNE, F. L. Finishing and maintaining wood floors. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 2169,19 p. Nov.1959. 1.9 F761R

BUTTERY, R. F., BENTLEY, J. R., and PLUMB, T. R. Season of burning affects follow-up chemical control of sprouting chamise. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Sowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 154, 11 p. Aug.1959. 1.9 F7626R

CHAIKEN, L. E., and NELSON, T. C. Site index curves for Piedmont Virginia pine (Pinus virginiana). U. S. Forest Serv. Soeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Res. Notes 135,2 p. Nov.1959. 1.9622 S4R312

CHIDESTER, G. H., BRAY, M. W., and CURRAN, C. E. Growth factors influencing the value of jack pine for kraft and sulfite pulps. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 1286,rev.,7 p. Nov.1959. 1.9 F761R

COUNTRYMAN, C. M., and SCHROEDER, M. J. Prescribed burn fireclimate survey 3-57. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Sowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Tech. Paper 34,15 p.,maps. July 1959. 1.9622 C2T22

DAVIDSON, R. W., HINDS, T. E., and HAWKSWORTH, F. G. Decay of aspen [Populus tremuloides] in Colorado. U. S. Forest Serv. Rocky Mountain Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Sta. Paper 45,14 p.,map. Ref. Sept. 1959. 1.9622 R2St2

DOWDEN, P. B., and BLAISDELL, H. L. Gypsy moth [Porthetria dispar]. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Pest L. 41,4 p.,map. Sept.1959. A423.9 F764

EHRENREICH, J. H. Releasing understory pine increased herbage production. U. S. Forest Serv. Cent. States Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Note 139,2 p. Nov. 1959. 1.9 F76252S

FENTON, R. H. Charcoal from chemi-peeled hardwoods. U. S. Forest Serv. Noeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Forest Res. Notes 94,4 p. 1959. 1.9622 N2N82

FOBES, E. W. Yield and value of finished lumber from western white pine trees and logs. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 2163,9 p. Oct.1959. 1.9 F761R

FURNISS, M. M. Reducing Douglas-fir beetle [Dendroctonus pseudotsugae] damage; how it can be done. U. S. Forest Serv. Intermountain Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 70,6 p. Aug.1959. 1.9622 I2R312

GEDNEY, D. R., and JOHNSON, F. A. Weighting factors for computing the relation between tree volume and d. b. h. in the Pacific Northwest. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Nowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 174,5 p. Oct.1959. 1.9 F7629Fr

GILMORE, A. R., and BOGGESS, W. R. Second-year growth response of shortleaf pine [Pinus echinata] in Southern Illinois to fertilization. Ill. Agr. Expt. Sta. Forestry Note 88,2 p. Feb.22,1960. 99.9 IL62

HARRIS, J. F., and SMUK, J. M. Engineering calculations for the distillation of the furfural-water system. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 2070, 14 p. Oct.1959. 1.9 F761R

HART, A. C. Silvical characteristics of balsam fir (Abies balsamea). U. S. Forest Serv. Noeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Paper 122,22 p.,map. Ref. 1959. 1.9622 N2St22

HART, A. C. Silvical characteristics of red spruce (Picea rubens). U. S. Forest Serv. Noeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Paper 124,19 p.,map. Ref. 1959. 1.9622 N2St22

HAUPT, H. F. A method for controlling sediment from logging roads. U. S. Forest Serv. Intermountain Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Misc. P. 22,22 p. June 1959. A99.9 F764

JOHANSEN, R. W. Monoammonium phosphate shows promise in fire retardant trials. U. S. Forest Serv. Soeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Res. Notes 137,2 p. Nov. 1959. 1.9622 S4R312

LANDT, E. F., and WOODFIN, R. O. Amount and grades of lumber from Black Hills ponderosa pine logs. U. S. Forest Serv. Rocky Mountain Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Sta. Paper 42,18 p. June 1959. 1.9622 R2St2

LARSON, M. M. Regenerating aspen by suckering in the Southwest. U. S. Forest Serv. Rocky Mountain Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Notes 39,2 p. Oct.1959. 1.9622 R2R313

LAUNDRIE, J. F. Continuous cold soda pulping of West Coast red alder, tanoak, madrone, and bigleaf maple. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 2162, 7 p. Oct.1959. 1.9 F761R

Alnus rubra, Pasania densiflora, Arbutus menziesii and Acer macrophyllum.

LOTTI, T. A special fire plan for the Santee Experimental Forest. Asheville, N. C., U. S. Forest Serv., Soeast. Forest Expt. Sta., 1959. 26 p.,maps. A99.51 L91

LYNCH, D. W. Diameter growth of young ponderosa pine [Pinus ponderosa] trees in the Inland Empire. U. S. Forest Serv. Intermountain Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 59,3 p. Oct.1958. 1.9622 I2R312

NELSON, T. C. Silvical characteristics of mockernut hickory (Carya tomentosa Nutt.). U. S. Forest Serv. Soeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Paper 105,10 p., map. Ref. Nov.1959. 1.9622 S4St2

NORD, E. C. Bitterbrush [Purshia] plants can be propagated from stem cuttings. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Sowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 149, 4 p. July 1959. 1.9 F7629Fr

ORR, H. K. Precipitation and streamflow in the Black Hills. U. S. Forest Serv. Rocky Mountain Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Sta. Paper 44,25 p.,maps. Aug. 1959. 1.9622 R2St2

PAUL, B. H., DOHR, A. W., and DROW, J. T. Some physical and mechanical properties of noble fir [Abies procera]. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 2168,14 p. Nov.1959. 1.9 F761R

ROBINSON, V. L. Pulpwood price trends in the Southeast. U. S. Forest Serv. Soeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Res. Notes 136,2 p. Nov.1959. 1.9622 S4R312

ROTH, E. R., HEPTING, G. H., and TOOLE, E. R. Sapstreak disease of sugar maple [Acer saccharum] and yellow-poplar [Liriodendron tulipifera] in North Carolina. U. S. Forest Serv. Soeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Res. Notes 134,2 p. Nov.1959. 1.9622 S4R312

SCHROEDER, M. J. Prescribed burn fire-climate survey 2-57. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Sowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Tech. Paper 31,18 p.,maps. Apr.1959. 1.9622 C2T22

TARAS, M. A., and HUDSON, M. Seasoning and preservative treatment of hickory crossties. Hickory Task Force. Rpt. 8,24 p. Ref. Oct.1959. A99.9 F7633

U. S. FOREST SERV. Feasibility of using Lake States hardwoods for newsprint and other pulp and paper products. Washington,1959. 84 p.,maps. A99.75 F76F

U. S. FOREST SERV. Report of the Chief, 1958. Washington, 1959. 39 p. 1 F76

U. S. FOREST SERV. PACIFIC NORTHWEST FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. Forest and forest-land problems of southwestern Oregon, by G. L. Hayes. Portland, 1959. 54 p.,maps. Ref. A99.18 F762

U. S. FOREST SERV. PACIFIC NORTHWEST REGION. Snoqualmie National Forest. Washington, 1959. fold. col. map. 1 F769Sn

Text on back of map.

U. S. FOREST SERV. VICKSBURG RESEARCH CENTER. Summary of the development of a soil moisture prediction method, by A. W. Krumbach, and F. W. Stearns. With supplement consisting of a review of reports and publications from November 1957 to June 1959. Vicksburg, 1959. 40 p. A56.43 F762

VENEER cutting and drying properties: tanoak [Lithocarpus densiflorus]. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 1766-15,9 p. Ref. Oct.1959. 1.9 F761R

WILLIAMS, R. D., and BEERS, T. W. Seed source affects height growth of planted jack pine [Pinus banksiana]. U. S. Forest Serv. Cent. States Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Note 137,2 p.,map. Nov.1959. 1.9 F76252S

ZAHN, J. J. Simply supported sandwich beam; a nonlinear theory. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 2157,46 p. Sept.1959. 1.9 F761R

SOIL CONSERVATION SERVICE

CARTER, O. R. Soil survey, Chambers County, Alabama. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. Soil Survey Ser. 1956(3),53 p.,maps. June 1959. 1 So32F

FUSSELL, K. E., and others. Soil survey, Marshall County, Alabama. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. Soil Survey Ser. 1956(2),61 p.,maps. June 1959. 1 So32F

HARMS, G. F., and others. Soil survey, Scott County, Minnesota. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. Soil Survey Ser. 1955(4),93 p.,maps. Oct.1959. 1 So32F

MORGAN, C. G., and others. Soil survey, Quitman County, Mississippi. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. Soil Survey Ser. 1947(9),38 p.,maps. Dec.1958. 1 So32F

VAN DER VOET, D., and others. Soil survey, Rockingham County, New Hampshire. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. Soil Survey Ser. 1954(5),78 p.,maps. Ref. Aug. 1959. 1 So32F

ZAYACH, S. J., and others. Soil survey, Grand Isle County, Vermont. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. Soil Survey Ser. 1953(8),49 p.,maps. Dec.1959. 1 So32F

STATE AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION PUBLICATIONS

Publications issued by the State Agricultural Experiment Stations are not available from the U. S. Department of Agriculture but are often available from the publishing experiment station.

Material not available from the various State institutions may be obtained in microfilm or photoprint form from the U. S. Department of Agriculture Library for the cost of reproduction.

Alabama Agricultural Experiment Station, Auburn

YEAGER, J. H., BELCHER, O. D., and WALKUP, H. G. Fertilizer use and practices by Alabama farmers. Ala. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 320,31 p.,maps. Jan.1960. 100 AL1S

Alaska Agricultural Experiment Station, Palmer

BABB, M. F. Performance of 58 tomato varieties under greenhouse culture in Alaska, 1949-1958. Alaska. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 28,15 p. Nov.1959. 100 AL122B

Arizona Agricultural Experiment Station, Tucson

ARIZONA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Arizona twenty-first annual report feed control year ending December 31, 1958. Ariz. Agr. Expt. Sta. Spec. B.,May 1959,40 p. 389.79 Ar4

Arkansas Agricultural Experiment Station, Fayetteville

JACKSON, H. Analysis of short-times changes in northwest Arkansas live broiler prices. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 617,31 p.,map. Nov.1959. 100 Ar42

SMITH, R. J., HINKLE, D. A., and WILLIAMS, F. J. Pre-harvest desiccation of rice with chemicals. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 619,16 p. Dec.1959. 100 Ar42

CAVINESS, C. E., and SMITH, P. E. Effect of different dates and rates of planting soybeans. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. Ser. 88,19 p. Nov.1959. 100 Ar42R

HALL, V. L. Greenhouse studies on the relation of water management to the growth of rice. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. Ser. 89,22 p. Ref. Dec.1959. 100 Ar42R

California Agricultural Experiment Station, Berkeley

COLLINS, N. R., MUELLER, W. F., and BIRCH, E. M. Grower-processor integration; a study of vertical integration between growers and processors of tomatoes in California. Calif. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 768,77 p.,maps. Oct.1959. 100 C12S

HOWARD, W. E., and CHILDS, H. E. Ecology of pocket gophers with emphasis on Thomomys bottae mewa. Hilgardia 29(7),277-358. Ref. Nov.1959. 100 C12H

BAINES, R. C., and others. Factors influencing control of the citrus nematode in the field with D-D. Hilgardia 29(8),359-381. Ref. Nov.1959. 100 C12H
F. J. Foote, L. H. Stolzy, R. H. Small, and M. J. Garber, joint authors.

STERN, V. M., and SMITH, R. F. Factors affecting egg production and oviposition in populations of Colias philodice eurytheme Boisduval (Lepidoptera: Pieridae). Hilgardia 29(10):411-454. Ref. Jan.1960. 100 C12H

BAKER, E. W., and PRITCHARD, A. E. The tetranychoid mites of Africa. Hilgardia 29(11):455-574. Ref. Jan.1960. 100 C12H

Colorado Agricultural Experiment Station, Fort Collins

COLORADO. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Seventy-first annual report, 1957-1958; research serves Colorado agriculture. Fort Collins,1959. 16 p. 100 C71S

Connecticut Agricultural Experiment Station, New Haven

HILL, D. E. The storage of moisture in Connecticut soils. Conn. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 627,30 p. Ref. Dec.1959. 100 C76St

Connecticut (Storrs) Agricultural Experiment Station, Storrs

FARRISH, R. O. P., and SEAVER, S. K. Factors affecting the output, size, costs and location of poultry plants in southern New England. 1. Conn. (Storrs) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 342,76 p. Sept.1959. 100 C76S

Delaware Agricultural Experiment Station, Newark

MCDANIEL, W. E. Annual gross cash farm income 1949-1958, farm production and amount sold 1954-1958, by counties and commodities and annual net farm income 1949-1958, Delaware. Del. Agr. Expt. Sta. A. E. Pam. 22,unpaged. Oct.1959. 281.9 D37

MORROW, G. A., and SMITH, R. C. Broiler condemnation losses in Delmarva, preliminary report. Del. Agr. Expt. Sta. A. E. Pam. 23,6 p. Dec.1959. 281.9 D37

EVANS, W. C., and SMITH, R. C. The daily spread in prices among broiler flocks sold on the Eastern Shore Poultry Growers' Exchange. Del. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 330,40 p. Jan.1960. 100 D37S

Florida Agricultural Experiment Station, Gainesville

BROOKE, D. L., and SMITH, C. N. Distribution of Florida peppers, seasons 1952-53 and 1953-54. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agr. Econ. Mimeo. Rpt. 60-1,14 p. Sept. 1959. 281.9 F663

GREENE, R. E. L., WARRINGTON, J., and BROOKE, D. L. Summary of costs and returns for wholesale dairy farms, central Florida, 1958. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agr. Econ. Mimeo. Rpt. 60-2,33 p. Oct.1959. 281.9 F663

BROOKE, D. L. Florida truck crop competition. 1. Inter-State and foreign. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agr. Econ. Mimeo. Rpt. 60-3,unpaged. Oct.1959. 281.9 F663

GREENE, R. E. L., WARRINGTON, J., and BROOKE, D. L. Summary of costs and returns for wholesale dairy farms, northeast Florida, 1958. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agr. Econ. Mimeo. Rpt. 60-5,33 p. Oct.1959. 281.9 F663

CAPEL, G. L., and GREENE, R. E. L. An analysis of costs for packing potatoes in 10-pound bags in the Southeast. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agr. Econ. Mimeo. Rpt. 60-6,32 p. Dec.1959. 281.9 F663
U. S. Department of Agriculture, cooperating.

THOMPSON, L. G., and ROBERTSON, W. K. Effect of rotations, fertilizers, lime and green manure crops on crop yields and on soil fertility, 1947-1957. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 614,60 p. Ref. Dec.1959. 100 F66S

NICHOLLS, C. A., SMITH, C. N., and BROOKE, D. L. A survey of the Florida foliage plant industry. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 615,30 p.,maps. Dec.1959. 100 F66S
U. S. Department of Agriculture, cooperating.

KELSHEIMER, E. G., and WOLFENBARGER, D. O. Control of insects and other pests of tomatoes, peppers and eggplants. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. S-116, 36 p. Nov.1959. 100 F66Ci

NORTON, J. S., and GREENE, R. E. L. Flume design for receiving and handling potatoes in packinghouses. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. S-119,8 p. Jan.1960. 100 F66Ci

Florida Everglades Experiment Station, Belle Glade

ORSENIGO, J. R. Primary evaluation of pre- and post emergence applied herbicides in vegetable and field crops spring, 1959. Fla. Everglades Expt. Sta. Mimeo Rpt. 60-7,4 p. Dec.1,1959. 100 F663

THAYER, P. L. Evaluation of disease control chemicals applied to vegetable crops during the 1958-59 growing seasons. Fla. Everglades Expt. Sta. Mimeo Rpt. 60-8,13 p. Dec.16,1959. 100 F663

GUZMAN, V. L., and BURDINE, H. W. Horticultural trials with sweet corn hybrids. Fla. Everglades Expt. Sta. Mimeo Rpt. 60-9,3 p. Dec.22,1959. 100 F663

GUZMAN, V. L., and BURDINE, H. W. Horticultural trials with bush snap beans, spring 1959. Fla. Everglades Expt. Sta. Mimeo Rpt. 60-10,3 p. Jan.7,1960. 100 F663

KING, E., and HARRISON, D. S. Climatological report, 1959. Fla. Everglades Expt. Sta. Mimeo Rpt. 60-11,1 p. Jan.8,1960. 100 F663

Georgia Agricultural Experiment Stations, Athens

ANDERSON, R. F. The use of cotton fiber tests by Georgia mills. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. (n.s.)68,22 p. Nov.1959. 100 G293B

FRY, B. O. Early June, a new blackberry variety for home gardens. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. L. 21,2 p. Oct.1959. 100 G293L

GEORGIA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Nitrogen for Georgia crops. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. (n.s.)17,101 p. Ref. Oct.1959. 100 G293T

Hawaii Agricultural Experiment Station, Honolulu

LYNCH, L. J., and others. Hawaii food processors handbook of fruits, vegetables, meats, and fish. Hawaii. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 55,30 p. June 1959. 100 H313

A. T. Chang, J. C. N. Lum, G. D. Sherman, and P. E. Seale, joint authors.

Idaho Agricultural Experiment Station, Moscow

MORTON, H. L., HAAS, R. H., and ERICKSON, L. C. Halogeton and its control. Idaho. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 307,24 p. Ref. Nov.1959. 100 Id14

SPARKS, W. C., and WOODBURY, G. W. Stages of potato plant growth. Idaho. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 309,22 p. June 1959. 100 Id14

OWENS, E. W., and ENSIGN, R. D. Field corn production in Idaho. Idaho. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 310,15 p., map. June 1959. 100 Id14

ZAEHRINGER, M. V., and SAUTER, E. A. Egg and poultry marketing facilities in retail grocery stores in three Idaho counties. Idaho. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 312, 16 p.,maps. Sept.1959. 100 Id14

ZAEHRINGER, M. V. Fruit and vegetable marketing facilities in retail grocery stores in three Idaho counties. Idaho. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 313,11 p.,maps. Sept. 1959. 100 Id14

ROYLANCE, H. B., and KLAGES, K. H. Winter wheat production. Idaho. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 314,18 p., map. Aug.1959. 100 Id14

Illinois Agricultural Experiment Station, Urbana

WITTER, L. D., TRACY, P. H., and WILSON, H. K. The keeping quality of pasteurized grade A milk offered for sale in the Chicago market. Ill. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 646,20 p. Ref. July 1959. 100 IL6S

ROSS, R. C., and CAPENER, W. N. Economic performance of commercial laying flocks on Illinois farms. Ill. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 647,43 p.,map. Nov.1959. 100 IL6S

Indiana Agricultural Experiment Station, Lafayette

CALDWELL, R. M., and others. Monon wheat. Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo ID-36,2 p. June 1959. 275.29 In2Id

L. E. Compton, W. B. Cartwright, F. L. Patterson, and J. F. Schafer, joint authors.

STOUT, T. T., and COX, C. B. Farm-to-market hog shrinkage. Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 685,8 p. Sept.1959. 100 In2P

EISGRUBER, L. M., and JANSSEN, M. R. Changes in farm organization and operation in a central Indiana Township,1910 to 1955. Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 686,20 p. Dec.1959. 100 In2P

BARBER, S. A., and STIVERS, R. K. Phosphorus fertilization of field crops in Indiana research prior to 1959. Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 687,28 p.,maps, Dec.1959. 100 In2P

CRANE, P. L., and ALVEY, D. D. Performance of commercial dent corn hybrids in Indiana, 1955-1959. Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 689,24 p.,map. Dec. 1959. 100 In2P

HODGES, H. F., and others. Small grain varieties for Indiana; performance, 1955-59 and recommendations for 1960. Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 691,20 p., map. Dec.1959. 100 In2P

R. R. Mulvey, C. F. Douglas, F. L. Patterson, K. E. Beeson, L. E. Compton, J. F. Schafer, and R. M. Caldwell, joint authors.

INDIANA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Annual livestock summary, 1959. Ind. Crops & Livestock 402,36 p. Feb.1959. 252.25 Ag8

U. S. Agricultural Marketing Service, cooperating.

Iowa Agricultural Experiment Station, Ames

IOWA farm science 14(3):334-352. Sept.1959. 275.28 Io94

Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station, Manhattan

GRIMES, D. W., and MUSICK, J. T. How plant spacing, fertility, and irrigation affect grain sorghum production in southwestern Kansas. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 414,17 p. Dec.1959. 100 K13S

KEEN, R. A., and QUINLAN, L. R. Lawns in Kansas. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 327,rev.,32 p.,maps. Dec.1959. 100 K13S

CLAPP, A. L. 1959 experiment station results with varieties of spring oats, spring barley. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. Prog. 34,9 p. Dec.1959. 100 K133P

Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station, Lexington

INTERSTATE MANAGERIAL PROJECT COMMITTEE. Summary data from the Interstate Managerial survey. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 669,55 p. June 1959. 100 K41

SMITH, E. D., and BINKLEY, W. C. How Kentucky farm supply purchasing cooperatives are controlled. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 565,39 p.,map. Nov.1959. 275.29 K415

DANLEY, R. A. Population estimates for Kentucky counties and economic areas, July 1, 1958. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 79,17 p.,map. Aug.1959. 100 K41Pr

KENTUCKY farm and home science 5(3),8 p. Summer 1959. 100 K412

Louisiana Agricultural Experiment Station, University Station, Baton Rouge

BERTRAND, A. L., and OSBORNE, H. W. Rural industrialization in a Louisiana community. La. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 524,40 p.,map. June 1959. 100 L93

CORTY, F. L., and STEVENS, J. J. Pine planting and profits in north Louisiana. La. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 525,28 p. June 1959. 100 L93

MONTGOMERY, J. P. Statistics on livestock and livestock products, by parishes in Louisiana selected years, 1910-1954. La. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 527,103 p. Oct.1959. 100 L93

ROARK, C. B. Research at West Louisiana Experiment Station, Rosepine, Louisiana. La. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 56,18 p. May 1959. 100 L93

CAMPBELL, J. R. Costs and returns large sugar cane farms in Louisiana 1956 crop year. La. Agr. Expt. Sta. DAE C. 230,29 p. Mar.1959. 100 L935

MONTGOMERY, J. P. Estimates of the annual cash income from farm marketings, by parishes, Louisiana, 1929, 1939, and 1943-58. La. Agr. Expt. Sta. DAE C. 240,6 p. Apr.1959. 100 L935

Maine Agricultural Experiment Station, Orono

JOHNSTON, E. F., and BOWMAN, E. K. Mechanized methods of receiving potatoes at Maine trackside storages. Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 585,75 p. Sept.1959. 100 M28S

METZGER, H. B. Milk pricing under seasonal quota plans; attitudes toward the plans and their effect on income. Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 586,44 p. Oct.1959. 100 M28S

MAINE. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Foods, 1958-59. Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. Off. Insp. 251,83 p. July 1959. 100 M28S

Maryland Agricultural Experiment Station, College Park

KRESTENSEN, E. R., and GRAHAM, C. Control of rosy apple aphids and orchard mites. Md. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. 341,5 p. 1959. 100 M36M

GRAHAM, C., and KRESTENSEN, E. R. Results of codling moth control with different spray programs, 1958. Md. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. 342,3 p. 1959. 100 M36M

ROGERS, B. L., THOMPSON, A. H., and SCOTT, L. E. Spray fertilization of peach trees with nitrogen. Md. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. 347,4 p. 1959. 100 M36M

ROHRER, W. C., and HIRZEL, R. K. Population change and urbanization in the Northeast. Md. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. 358,45 p.,maps. June 1959. 100 M36M

Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station, Amherst

ZAHRADNIK, J. W., and SOUTHWICK, F. W. Design details and performance characteristics of a Douglas fir plywood CA apple storage. Mass. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 505,16 p. Aug.1958. 100 M38H

SNYDER, G. B., and MICHELSON, L. F. The effects of simulated hail damage on potatoes. Mass. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 506A,16 p. Ref. Oct.1959. 100 M38H

BROWN, A. A. Freight rates on feed; Central Territory origins to New England and the Middle Atlantic States. Mass. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 508,54 p.,maps. Ref. July 1959. 100 M38H

ROZMAN, D., and SHERBURNE, R. Migration in Massachusetts on a State and local basis. Mass. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 512,28 p.,maps. Sept.1959. 100 M38H

MASSACHUSETTS. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Inspection of commercial fertilizers and agricultural lime products. Mass. Agr. Expt. Sta. Control Ser. B. 182,26 p. Aug.1959. 100 M38H

KLEIS, R. W. Meteorological observations for August 1959. Mass. Agr. Expt. Sta. Met. Ser. B. 848,3 p. Aug.1959. 100 M38H

Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station, East Lansing

STUCKMAN, N. W. Michigan pickling cucumbers—the grower, the picker and the WYRF. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 42(1):2-23. Aug.1959. 100 M58S

HEDDEN, S., GASTON, H. P., and LEVIN, J. H. Harvesting blueberries mechanically; a progress report. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 42(1):24-34. Aug.1959. 100 M58S

MCCALL, W. W. Moisture studies with greenhouse soils. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 42(1):35-42. Aug.1959. 100 M58S

BASS, S. T., HAMNER, C. L., and SELL, H. M. Effects of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid on the mineral contents of cranberry bean plants (Phaseolus vulgaris). Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 42(1):43-46. Ref. Aug.1959. 100 M58S

ROBERTSON, L. S., and HANSEN, C. M. Losses of ammonia from surface and shallow applications of a low pressure fertilizer nitrogen solution. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 42(1):47-51. Aug.1959. 100 M58S

KING, S. M., KIDDER, E. H., and CUTLER, W. A. Methods of draining Pickford clay and the effect on crop production; preliminary report. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 42(1):52-64. Aug.1959. 100 M58S

DAVIDSON, J. A., DAWSON, L. E., and STILES, P. G. Marketing eggs through a grading station: report No. 2. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 42(1):65-73. Aug.1959. 100 M58S

MCQUEEN, G. R. Effect of applied nutrients on the chemical composition of soil and on sugar beets. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 42(1):74-85. Aug.1959. 100 M58S

LUEDECKE, L. O., HARMON, L. G., and BRUNNER, J. R. The effect of early lactation skim milk in making cottage cheese and cultures. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 42(1):86-93. Ref. Aug.1959. 100 M58S

SHAFFER, J. D. Consumers' attitudes toward 157 food items. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 42(1):94-113. Aug.1959. 100 M58S

TOLLE, L. J., and NEW, E. H. Seasonal variation in sales of retail florist merchandise. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 42(1):114-125. Aug.1959. 100 M58S

BLAKESLEE, L. H., DEANS, R. J., and MAGEE, W. T. Self-fed pelleted and ground rations with and without chlortetracycline, tetra alkylammonium stearate and molasses for feeder lambs. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 42(1):126-132. Aug.1959. 100 M58S

LEVIN, J. H., HALL, C. W., and DESHMUKH, A. P. Physical treatment and cracking of sweet cherries. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 42(1):133-141. Aug.1959. 100 M58S

BATEN, W. D., EICHMEIER, A. H., and KIDDER, E. H. Rainfall probabilities in Michigan. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 42(1):142-145. Aug.1959. 100 M58S

ISLEIB, D. R., and WHEELER, E. J. Evaluation of potato varieties and seedlings in Michigan, 1955-58. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 42(1):146-153. Aug.1959. 100 M58S

POGRELL, H. VON, and KIDDER, E. H. Precipitation and dropsize distribution from two medium pressure irrigation sprinklers in regard to frost protection. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 42(1):154-163. Aug. 1959. 100 M58S

CROPSEY, M. G., and WIANT, D. E. The effect of cathode ray irradiation on the respiration rate, milling tests, and baking properties of wheat. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 42(1):164-175. Ref. Aug.1959. 100 M58S

MCVEY, G. R., and WITTWER, S. H. Responses of certain lawn grasses to gibberellin. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 42(1):176-196. Ref. Aug.1959. 100 M58S

DEWEY, D. H., RAPHAEL, H. J., and GOFF, J. W. Polyethylene covers for apples stored in bushel crates on pallets. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 42(1):197-209. Aug.1959. 100 M58S

HOFFER, C. R., and DOVE, J. Organizations and services for health care; a survey of Jackson County, Michigan. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 42(1):210-231. Aug.1959. 100 M58S

BRUNNER, J. R., JACOBS, G., and MADDEN, D. M. Adaptation of the falling-drop technique for the determination of the specific gravity of milk. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 42(1):232-239. Aug.1959. 100 M58S

BROOKE, M. D. Returns to inputs and investments on cash crop farms in the Thumb and Saginaw Valley area of Michigan, 1957. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 42(1):240-250. Aug.1959. 100 M58S

BIRTH, G. S., and HALL, C. W. Ventilation of uninsulated steel structures housing livestock. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 42(1):251-261. Ref. Aug.1959. 100 M58S

KELSEY, M. P. Michigan farm business report for 1958. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 42(2):276-286., map. Nov.1959. 100 M58S

KELSEY, M. P. Changes in farming, 1947-57 as shown by Michigan farm account records. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 42(2):287-309,map. Nov.1959. 100 M58S

KING, S. M. Evaluation of silage corn production at the Upper Peninsula Experiment Station. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 42(2):310-316. Nov.1959. 100 M58S

DAVIDSON, H., and MCCALL, W. Fertilizer studies on Taxus. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 42(2):317-322. Nov.1959. 100 M58S

POGRELL, H. VON, and KIDDER, E. H. The effectiveness of water use in sprinkler irrigation for frost protection. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 42(2):323-330. Nov.1959. 100 M58S

SMITH, J. Dealers, truckers, and route drivers as market news sources. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 42(2):331-339. Nov.1959. 100 M58S

WOODRUFF, R. E., and DEWEY, D. H. A possible harvest index for Jersey blueberries based on the sugar and acid contents of the fruit. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 42(2):340-349. Nov.1959. 100 M58S

SUCHSLAND, O. An analysis of the particle board process. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 42(2):350-372. Nov.1959. 100 M58S

BARLOWE, R., and HOSTETLER, J. E. Subdivision trends in southwestern Michigan, 1944-1958. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 42(2):373-385,map. Nov.1959. 100 M58S

VEISS, O., and POWRIE, W. D. Some properties of navy-bean starch granules. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 42(2):386-392. Nov.1959. 100 M58S

SCHLEUSENER, P. E., and KIDDER, E. H. Drop size distribution from a medium pressure irrigation sprinkler. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 42(2):393-400. Ref. Nov.1959. 100 M58S

COOK, R. L., and DAVIS, J. F. An analysis of production practices of sugar beet farmers in Michigan—1958. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 42(2):401-420. Nov. 1959. 100 M58S

LEMMIEN, W. A., and RUDOLPH, V. J. Growth and yield of red pine in three spacings. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 42(2):421-427. Nov.1959. 100 M58S

POGRELL, H. VON, and KIDDER, E. H. The effect of varying temperatures, application rates and spraying frequencies on leaf runoff under simulated radiation frost conditions. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 42(2): 428-433. Nov.1959. 100 M58S

MOTTS, G. N. Marketing handbook for Michigan livestock, meats and wool. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Spec. B. 426,79 p.,maps. Aug.1959. 100 M58S

Minnesota Agricultural Experiment Station, St. Paul Campus, St. Paul

PHILLIPS, R. A. Prairie Fire, a new rose. Minn. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. Rpt. 36,2 p. Dec.1959. 100 M66

WILCOX, A. N., and others. A new fruit introduction for 1960, the "Trumpeter" strawberry. Minn. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. Rpt. 37,4 p. Dec.1959. 100 M66
T. S. Weir, J. D. Winter, and S. Trantanella, joint authors.

Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station, State College

SEALE, A. D., and ALLEN, M. B. Reactive programming of supply and demand for watermelons produced in Mississippi and competing areas. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. AEc. Tech. P. 1,119 p.,maps. June 1959. 281.9 M692

DICKINS, D. Levels of living of young white farm-operator families in Mississippi. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 579,16 p. June 1959. 100 M69

DICKINS, D. Levels of living of young Negro farm-operator families in Mississippi. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 580,16 p. July 1959. 100 M69

SHAIN, W. A. Marketing potential for Mississippi Christmas trees with special reference to Arizona cypress. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 582,10 p. Sept.1959 100 M69

BLOUNT, C. L. A combination of kudzu and crimson clover for grazing in south Mississippi. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Inform. Sheet 613,2 p. Jan.1959. 100 M69In

CAMPBELL, J. A. Longval is new bean for fresh market and gardens. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Inform. Sheet 614,2 p. Jan.1959. 100 M69In

OVERCASH, J. P., and MURPHY, B. C. Prolonged dormancy of apple varieties following a mild winter in Mississippi. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Inform. Sheet 616,2 p. Jan.1959. 100 M69In

WATSON, W. W. Peach variety tests in the Delta. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Inform. Sheet 617,2 p. Jan. 1959. 100 M69In

OWINGS, A. D., and DICK, J. B. Delta cotton variety tests for 1958. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Inform. Sheet 618,2 p. Jan.1959. 100 M69In

DICK, J. B., and OWINGS, A. Three years' results of skip-row planting of cotton. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Inform. Sheet 619,2 p. Feb.1959. 100 M69In

HARRIS, V. C. Weed control in corn. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Inform. Sheet 620,2 p. Feb.1959. 100 M69In

HARE, W. W. Control of tobacco mosaic virus in peppers and tomatoes with milk. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Inform. Sheet 621,2 p. Mar.1959. 100 M69In

GREEN, G. D., and others. Soybean varieties, Hill Stations, 1958. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Inform. Sheet 622,1 p. Mar.1959. 100 M69In
J. F. O'Kelly, S. P. Crockett, B. C. Hurt, and L. B. Walton, joint authors.

GRISSOM, P., and SPURGEON, W. L. Land leveling and cotton yields in the Delta. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Inform. Sheet 623,2 p. Mar.1959. 100 M69In

MERWINE, N. C. 1958 grain sorghum test results. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Inform. Sheet 624,2 p. Mar.1959. 100 M69In

HARRIS, V. C. Weed control in grain sorghum. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Inform. Sheet 625,2 p. Mar.1959. 100 M69In

GREEN, H. B. Control of grain insects. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Inform. Sheet 626,2 p. Mar.1959. 100 M69In

MOORE, E. L. Sweet corn hybrid trials. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Inform. Sheet 627,1 p. Mar.1959. 100 M69In

HAMMETT, H. L. Snap bean variety tests. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Inform. Sheet 628,1 p. Mar.1959. 100 M69In

NEEL, W. W. Control of bark beetles and sawyers in pine pulpwood. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Inform. Sheet 629,2 p. Mar.1959. 100 M69In

NEEL, W. W. Studies of the Nantucket pine moth [Rhyacionia frustrana]. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Inform. Sheet 630,2 p. Apr.1959. 100 M69In

FULGHAM, F. E., and GRISSOM, P. Frequency of cotton cultivation, Delta Station, 1954-1958. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Inform. Sheet 632,1 p. Apr.1959. 100 M69In

MILES, J. T., and others. A summary of information on trench silo covers for reducing silage losses. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Inform. Sheet 636,2 p. May 1959. 100 M69In
J. R. Owen, C. B. Browning, and J. W. Lusk, joint authors.

WILES, A. B. Beneficial effects of calcium on cotton seedlings. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Inform. Sheet 637,2 p. May 1959. 100 M69In

PARVIN, D. W., and WELLS, C. M. Adjustments in Mississippi agriculture under the government programs for cotton. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. M. R. 25, 28 p.,map. Sept.1959. 100 M69Mr

MISSISSIPPI farm research 22(10),8 p.; (11), 8 p. Nov.-Dec.1959. 100 M69Mi

Missouri Agricultural Experiment Station, Columbia

WHIPKEY, R. Z., and FLETCHER, P. W. Precipitation and runoff from three small watersheds in the Missouri Ozarks. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 692,28 p.,maps. Ref. Apr.1959. 100 M693

PAULSELL, L. K. University Forest, Missouri's forest laboratory. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 724,19 19 p. Sept.1959. 100 M693

GRAHAM, E. R. An explanation of theory and methods of soil testing. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 734,20 p. July 1959. 100 M693

BROWN, E. M. How to seed new pastures. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 739,16 p. Nov.1959. 100 M693

HEPPLE, L. M. The church in rural Missouri. V. Rural-urban churches compared. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 633E,313 p. July 1959. 100 M693

MEENEN, H. J. Economic, social and governmental problems encountered in the development of the Wappappello Flood Control Area in Missouri. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 693,88 p.,maps. May 1959. 100 M693

FLETCHALL, O. H., and BROWN, E. M. The establishment and management of ladino clover in Missouri. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 696,78 p. Ref. May 1959. 100 M693

JOHNSTON, M. R. Lindane residue in the fermentation and processing of pickles. II. Brining and curing of cucumbers. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 698,91 p. Ref. May 1959. 100 M693

HASSINGER, E. W., and MCNAMARA, R. L. Family health practices among open-country people in a south Missouri county. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 699, 25 p. Aug.1959. 100 M693

Nebraska Agricultural Experiment Station, Lincoln

DREIER, A. F., and others. Nebraska corn performance tests 1959. Nebr. Agr. Expt. Sta. Outstate Testing C. 80,36 p.,map. Dec.1959. 100 N27O
P. H. Grabouski, D. L. Larson, P. L. Ehlers, and P. T. Nordquist, joint authors.

DREIER, A. F., and others. Performance of sorghum hybrids and varieties in Nebraska 1959. Nebr. Agr. Expt. Sta. Outstate Testing C. 81,18 p. Dec.1959. 100 N27O
W. R. Thurber, O. J. Webster, P. H. Grabouski, and P. T. Nordquist, joint authors.

Nevada Agricultural Experiment Station, Reno

LLOYD, R. D., and HECHT, R. W. Overhead labor on northern Nevada cattle ranches. Nev. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 209,32 p. Sept.1959. 100 N41S

MCCORMICK, J. A., and MYERS, V. I. Irrigation of certain forage crops. Nev. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 20, 13 p. Nov.1958. 100 N41S

New Hampshire Agricultural Experiment Station, Durham

DOUGHERTY, L. A. Suitable woody ornamentals for listing and sale by New Hampshire nurseries. N. H. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agr. Econ. Res. Mimeo. 23,29 p. Oct.1959. 281.9 N452

BOWRING, J. R., MOORE, H. C., and CHADBOURNE, A. W. Reducing costs of processing milk by consolidating operations. N. H. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agr. Econ. Res. Mimeo. 25,21 p. Nov.1959. 281.9 N452

BURKETT, W. K. Farm size and the capital acquisition problem on New Hampshire dairy farms. N. H. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. B. 457,67 p. Feb.1959. 100 N45

JEFFREY, A. D. Balancing problems of independent milk dealers operating small and medium size plants. N. H. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. B. 460,30 p. June 1959. 100 N45

YEAGER, A. F., and others. Breeding and improving ornamentals. N. H. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. B. 461, 20 p. May 1959. 100 N45
E. B. Risley, E. M. Meader, and R. B. Pike, joint authors.

PRINCE, A. B., and BLOOD, P. T. Construction of below ground growth chambers. N. H. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. Tech. B. 99,13 p. Nov.1958. 100 N45

New Jersey Agricultural Experiment Station, New Brunswick

PLATT, C. S. A study of the seasonal hatching of White Leghorn pullets. N. J. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 790, 14 p. June 1959. 100 N46S

CHAPMAN, H. C., and SCHMITT, J. B. Stored-grain insects and their control in the Northeastern States. N. J. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 791,16 p. Nov.1959. 100 N46S

SCOTT, D. H., and others. The Collins blueberry; a new variety. N. J. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 792,4 p. Jan.1960. 100 N46S
J. N. Moore, R. J. Knight, and L. F. Hough, joint authors.

MIXNER, J. P. Frozen bull semen. N. J. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 583,8 p. Oct.1959. 100 N46S

MEREDITH, A. A. Monthly calendar of egg prices and marketing information. N. J. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 584,28 p. Jan.1959. 100 N46S

REED, R. R. Sheep management. N. J. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 587,31 p. Sept.1959. 100 N46S

FILMER, R. S., and DOEHLERT, C. A. Use of honeybees in cranberry bogs. N. J. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 588,4 p. Sept.1959. 100 N46S

NEW JERSEY. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Commercial feeds in New Jersey—1958. N. J. Agr. Expt. Sta. Insp. Ser. 74,34 p. June 1959. 100 N46S

NEW JERSEY. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Pesticides—1958. N. J. Agr. Expt. Sta. Insp. Ser. 75,31 p. June 1959. 100 N46S

New Mexico Agricultural Experiment Station, State College

WILSON, M. L., CHANG, C. W., and WATSON, C. E. Effects of fertilization on irrigated pastures. N. Mex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 439,36 p. Ref. July 1959. 100 N465

STEPHENS, W. P., and MAHILL, J. F. Market information and the selling of New Mexico cattle. N. Mex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 441,30 p.,maps. Sept.1959. 100 N465

HALL, C. R. Marketing New Mexico apples. N. Mex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 442,26 p.,map. Sept.1959. 100 N465

NOUR, M. Nutritional status of apple orchards in New Mexico based on a leaf and soil analysis survey. N. Mex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 443,23 p.,map. Ref. Oct.1959. 100 N465

SKAGGS, S. R., and MILLER, D. D. Penicillin levels in milk due to oral intake by dairy cows. N. Mex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. Rpt. 27,6 p. Aug.1959. 100 N465R

MILLER, D. D., and SKAGGS, S. R. Controlling oxidized flavor with heat-treated milk. N. Mex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. Rpt. 28,7 p. Aug.1959. 100 N465R

JONES, M. B. 1959 vegetable variety trials. N. Mex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. Rpt. 33,18 p. Jan.1960. 100 N465R

QUINONES, F. A. Dry bean tests near Deming and Espanola, New Mexico. N. Mex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. Rpt. 34,6 p. Jan.1960. 100 N465R

NEW MEXICO. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. New Mexico agriculture advances with research; 70th annual report for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1959. State College, 1959. 94 p. 100 N465

New York (Cornell) Agricultural Experiment Station, Ithaca

BRATTON, R. W., and others. Causes and prevention of reproductive failures in dairy cattle. II. Influence of underfeeding and overfeeding from birth to 80 weeks of age on growth, sexual development, and semen production of Holstein bulls. N. Y. (Cornell) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 940,45 p. Ref. Sept.1959. 100 N48C
S. D. Musgrave, H. O. Dunn, and R. H. Foote, joint authors.

CUNNINGHAM, L. C. Costs and returns in producing milk, North Country region, New York, 1955-56. N. Y. (Cornell) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 943,16 p. Aug. 1959. 100 N48C

TREECE, R. E., and MATTHYSSE, J. G. Use of systemic insecticides on woody ornamental plants. N. Y. (Cornell) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 945,30 p. Ref. Oct. 1959. 100 N48C

FEDERER, W. T. Covariance analyses for unbalanced two-way classifications. N. Y. (Cornell) Agr. Expt. Sta. Mem. 360,60 p. Ref. Aug.1959. 100 N48C

North Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station, State College Station, Raleigh

CHAMBLEE, D. S., and others. Influence of management practices and variety of small grain on the establishment and yield of annual lespedeza. N. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. Dept. Field Crops. Res. Rpt. F.C. 16,18 p. May 1959. 100 N8122
W. P. Byrd, G. K. Middleton, C. H. Hanson, and W. A. Cope, joint authors.

Ohio Agricultural Experiment Station, Wooster

POLIVKA, J. B. The biology and control of turf grubs. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 829,30 p. Ref. Aug.1959. 100 Oh3S

NAGI, S. Z., and ANDREWS, W. H. Field studies in heart disease. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 836, 63 p. Ref. Sept.1959. 100 Oh3S

BLOSSER, R. H. Economics of farming on Paulding soil. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 838,35 p. Aug.1959. 100 Oh3S

WILLARD, C. J., and BARNES, E. E. Experiments on the use of sweetclover for green manure. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 839,32 p. Ref. Aug.1959. 100 Oh3S

MILLER, W. E., and NEISWANDER, R. B. The pitch pine tip moth, Rhyacionia rigidana (Fernald), and its occurrence in Ohio (Lepidoptera, Olethreutidae). Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 840,23 p.,maps. Ref. Aug.1959. 100 Oh3S

NAGI, S. Z. Factors related to heart disease among Ohio farmers; an epidemiological analysis of mortality data. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 842,46 p. Oct. 1959. 100 Oh3S

WILLARD, C. J. Rotation experiments: Paulding, Henry and Madison Counties. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 847,47 p. Ref. Dec.1959. 100 Oh3S

DAVIS, R. R., and KLOSTERMAN, E. W. Response of beef cattle to pasture improvement with birdsfoot trefoil. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. C. 75,8 p. Oct. 1959. 100 Oh3R

HENNING, G. F., HAAS, J. T., and LIMMER, W. H. Statistical presentation of changing concentrations of livestock for market in Ohio, by sub-areas and counties. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. C. 78,101 p.,map. Nov. 1959. 100 Oh3S

AUGHANBAUGH, J. Poplar culture studies at the Ohio Agricultural Experiment Station. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. C. 79,10 p. Dec.1959. 100 Oh3R

Oklahoma Agricultural Experiment Station, Stillwater

BADGER, D. D., and PLAXICO, J. S. Economic analysis of alternative sheep enterprises in Oklahoma. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B -533,31 p. Ref. Aug.1959. 100 Ok4

HARPER, H. J. A 17-year comparison of four tillage methods for winter wheat in a rotation. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-535,15 p. Jan.1960. 100 Ok4

KNEEBONE, W. R. An evaluation of legumes for western Oklahoma rangelands. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-539,13 p. Nov.1959. 100 Ok4

WALKER, N., and REED, R. M. Site evaluation for western catalpa [Catalpa speciosa] in north central Oklahoma. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B-544,15 p. Feb. 1960. 100 Ok4

TARVER, J. D. A component method of estimating and projecting State and subdivisional populations. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. MP-54,43 p. Dec.1959. 100 Ok4

REED, R. M., and MICKA, J. J. Suitability for irrigation of water samples tested during 1954, 1955 and 1956. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Processed Ser. P-331,9 p., map. Sept.1959. 100 Ok4M

HARPER, H. J. Four experiments relating to primary tillage methods for winter wheat. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Processed Ser. P-333,8 p. Oct.1959. 100 Ok4M

MARTIN, L. W., and WIGGANS, S. G. Tolerance of earthworms to certain insecticides, herbicides and fertilizers. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Processed Ser. P-334,4 p. Dec.1959. 100 Ok4M

WALLACE, T. D., and JUDGE, G. G. Spatial price equilibrium analyses of the livestock economy. 2. Application of spatial analysis to quarterly models and particular problems within the beef marketing system. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. T-79,39 p.,maps. Dec. 1959. 100 Ok4

OKLAHOMA current farm economics 32(2):37-58. June 1959. 100 Ok4

Oregon Agricultural Experiment Station, Corvallis

MUMFORD, D. C. Pesticide applications; commercial charges. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. B. 571,23 p., map. Sept.1959. 100 Or3

KIRSCH, R. K. Effects of sawdust mulches. 1. Soil properties. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 49,16 p. Oct.1959. 100 Or3S

ROBERTS, A. N., and MELLENTHIN, W. M. Effects of sawdust mulches. II. Horticultural crops. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 50,34 p. Ref. Oct.1959. 100 Or3S

OREGON ornamental and nursery digest 3(3), 4 p. Aug.1959. 80 Or35

Pennsylvania Agricultural Experiment Station, University Park

PENNSYLVANIA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. 72nd annual report. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 654,30 p.,map. July 1959. 100 P381

FLEMING, H. K. Growth and mortality in a young sweet cherry orchard. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 662, 11 p. Ref. Nov.1959. 100 P381

PIERCE, C. W., and PRICE, D. Sales of fluid milk products in Pittsburgh (Allegheny County), Pennsylvania, November, 1957. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Dept. Agr. Econ. & Rur. Sociol. A. E. & R. S. 20,20 p. May 1959. 281.9 P38

SMITH, B. J., and HUTTON, R. F. Simplified least-cost feed formulation procedure. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 207,22 p. Aug.1959. 100 P381P

SMITH, R. H., and JOHNSTON, K. A. Space requirements for household cleaning. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 210,4 p. Oct.1959. 100 P381P

Puerto Rico Agricultural Experiment Station, Rio Piedras

MARIANO RIOS, J., and others. El mercadeo de flores y plantas ornamentales en Puerto Rico. P. R. (Rio Piedras) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 146,38 p.,map. Jan.1959. 100 P83

S. Marxuach, J. F. Echegaray, E. Silva, and G. E. Pringle, joint authors.

English summary.

SANCHEZ-NIEVA, F., RODRIGUEZ, A. J., and BENERO, J. R. Processing and canning mango nectars. P. R. (Rio Piedras) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 148,23 p. June 1959. 100 P83

LUGO-LOPEZ, M. A., and others. Nature and properties of major soils of Lajas Valley. P. R. (Rio Piedras) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 149,60 p.,map. June 1959. 100 P83

R. Pérez-Escolar, G. Avevedo, and J. Juárez, joint authors.

Rhode Island Agricultural Experiment Station, Kingston

KERR, T. W. Insects of ornamental shrubs and trees in Rhode Island. R. I. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 348,55 p. June 1959. 100 R34S

ODLAND, T. E., and SHEEHAN, J. E. Effect of fertilizer and liming on crops and soils. R. I. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 351,22 p. Ref. June 1959. 100 R34S

GILBERT, R. W., and MANNING, P. B. Inspection of feeds. R. I. Agr. Expt. Sta. Feed C., Aug.1959, 55 p. 100 R34S

GARTNER, J., BREWER, J. E., and FLINT, H. L. The Rhode Island nursery industry. R. I. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. 50,rev.,10 p. Oct.1959. 100 R34M

South Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station, Clemson

FAVER, W. H., and WOODALL, C. E. Market prospects and production potential for apples in Oconee County, South Carolina. S. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. AE 183,13 p. Nov.1959. 281.9 C59

SOUTH CAROLINA CROP REPORTING SERV. South Carolina cash receipts from farm marketings trends 1924-1958. S. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. AE 184,21 p., maps. Nov.1959. 281.9 C59

U. S. Department of Agriculture, cooperating.

CRAWFORD, D. E. Silage production and use on selected dairy farms. S. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 470, 25 p. Apr.1959. 100 So8

STEELE, H. L., and SPURLOCK, H. C. The organization and operation of grade A dairy farms in South Carolina. S. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 471,37 p.,map. June 1959. 100 So8

GODBEY, E. G., STARKEY, L. V., and WHEELER, R. F. Common and coastal Bermuda pastures for yearling steers. S. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 472, 8 p. July 1959. 100 So8

CLOANINGER, B. D. Inspection and analysis of commercial fertilizers in South Carolina. S. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 473,50 p. Oct.1959. 100 So8

VAN BLARICOM, L. O. The effect on decay of adding various reagents to the water for hydrocooling peaches. S. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 124,18 p. Ref. July 1959. 100 So8

THOMPSON, J. Some considerations for a South Dakota State income tax. S. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 145,12 p. Apr.1959. 100 So8

South Dakota Agricultural Experiment Station, Brookings

HUGGHINS, E. J. Parasites of fishes in South Dakota. S. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 484,73 p. Ref. July 1959. 100 So82

Tennessee Agricultural Experiment Station, Knoxville

TENNESSEE farm and home science; progress report 31,12 p. July/Sept.1959. 100 T25F

Texas Agricultural Experiment Station, College Station

FUDGE, J. F. Analysis of commercial fertilizers sold during 1958-59. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 936, 31 p.,map. Aug.1959. 100 T31S

BLOODWORTH, M. E. Some principles and practices in the irrigation of Texas soils. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 937,55 p.,maps. Ref. Sept.1959. 100 T31S

MOORE, C. A., and WHITNEY, H. S. Changing supply of grains in Texas. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 939, 19 p.,maps. Oct.1959. 100 T31S

SOUTHERN, J. H., and HENDRIX, W. E. Incomes of rural families in northeast Texas. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 940,32 p.,map. Oct.1959. 100 T31S

TEXAS. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Texas Cream No. 8, Southern pea. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. L-439,3 p. Aug.1959. 275.29 T313

TEXAS. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Valverde, a new downy-mildew-immune lettuce variety. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. L-440,4 p. Aug.1959. 275.29 T313

TEXAS. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Hill—a new, early-maturity soybean variety for Texas and other southern States. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. L-460,4 p. Oct.1959. 275.29 T313

TEXAS. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Brazos, a new erect blackberry for east Texas. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. L.-473,3 p. Nov.1959. 275.29 T313

GRIMES, M. A., and DILLIN, C. M. Effect of home-applied finishes on physical properties of cotton fabrics. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. MP-367,14 p. July 1959. 100 T31M

SORENSEN, H. B., and LEEPER, P. W. Quality of the Rio Grande tomato as measured by market acceptance. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. MP 368,3 p. Aug.1959. 100 T31M

LONGENECKER, D. E., and LYERLY, P. J. Some relations among irrigation water quality, soil characteristics and management practices in the Trans-Pecos area. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. MP-373,17 p. Sept.1959. 100 T31M

MAGEE, A. C., and ROGERS, R. H. Combining livestock with cash crops on Blackland farms. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. MP-376,11 p. Oct.1959. 100 T31M

MCKINNEY, K., and STELLY, R. Farm-to-plant hauling and receiving bulk milk. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. MP-377,11 p. Oct.1959. 100 T31M

WEBB, B. D., and RICHARDSON, L. R. Studies on feed spoilage, heating in simple and complex feed mixtures. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. MP-383,7 p. Oct.1959. 100 T31M

VALLENTINE, J. F., and YOUNG, V. A. Factors affecting the chemical composition of range forage plants on the Edwards Plateau. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. MP-384,8 p. Ref. Oct.1959. 100 T31M

HUDSPETH, E. B., and others. Seed and fertilizer placement studies on selected native grasses at Big Spring. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 2097,2 p. July 8, 1959. 100 T31P
J. Morrow, E. Burnett, and N. Welch, joint authors.

PATERSON, D. R., BLACKHURST, H. T., and SIDDIQUI, S. H. Effect of nitrogen and phosphoric acid on the yield and bolting of three onion varieties. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 2102,3 p. Aug.8,1959. 100 T31P

BRAZZEL, J. R., HIGHTOWER, B. G., and PATE, T. L. A new method for the control of boll weevils [Anthonomus grandis]. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 2110,2 p. Oct.9,1959. 100 T31P

TEXAS agricultural progress 5(5),24 p. Sept./Oct.1959. 100 T31Te

Utah Agricultural Experiment Station, Logan

FARM and home science 20(3):58-80. Sept. 1959. 100 Ut1F

Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station, Blacksburg

PATTESON, G. W., HARRIS, A. J., and FULTON, Z. M. K. Classification of land ownership in Rockbridge County. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 510,29 p.,maps. Dec.1959. 100V81S

OBENSHAIN, S. S., and PORTER, H. C. Chemical characteristics of important Tazewell County soils. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. Rpt. 29,10 p. July 1959. 100 V81R

OBENSHAIN, S. S., and PORTER, H. C. Chemical characteristics of important Prince Edward County soils. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. Rpt. 30,11 p. July 1959. 100 V81R

OBENSHAIN, S. S., and PORTER, H. C. Chemical characteristics of important Loudoun County soils. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. Rpt. 31,29 p. July 1959. 100 V81R

HOUGH, W. S., GROVES, A. B., and HILL, C. H. Effects of some spray mixtures on toxicity of DDT, parathion, and malathion. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 143,26 p. Ref. Aug.1959. 100 V81S

ROSS, R. D., and PERKINS, B. D. Drainage evolution and distribution problems of the fishes of the new (Upper Kanawha) river system in Virginia. III. Records of fishes of the new river. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 145,35 p. Ref. Oct.1959. 100 V81S

Washington Agricultural Experiment Stations, Pullman

VANKEUREN, R. W., and HEINEMANN, W. W. Forage species in irrigated pastures for market lambs. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 592,8 p. Aug.1958. 100 W27E

ANNIS, D. J., ERB, R. E., and WINTERS, W. R. Influence of month and season of calving on yields of milk and fat. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 606,24 p. Ref. Oct. 1959. 100 W27E

WAANANEN, M. V., and BARTLETT, R. W. Impact of bulk handling of milk. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 607,34 p.,map. Ref. Oct.1959. 100 W27E

LEGGETT, G. E. Relationships between wheat yield, available moisture and available nitrogen in eastern Washington dry land areas. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 609,16 p. Dec.1959. 100 W27E

HARD, M. M. Retail grocery stores in two Washington counties. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. C. 347, 10 p. Nov.1959. 100 W27S

MILLER, V. L., ALLMENDINGER, D. F., and ADAMS, D. F. Air pollution in Cowlitz County. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. C. 352,45 p.,map. Apr.1959. 100 W27S

JOHANSEN, C. Bee poisoning; a hazard of applying agricultural chemicals. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. C. 356,rev.,5 p. Jan.1960. 100 W27S

HARRINGTON, A. H. 1959 apple marketing and price situation. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. C. 363, 13 p. Oct.1959. 100 W27S

TYE, H. J., and WAANANEN, M. V. Promoting cottage cheese sales on home delivery routes. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. C. 364,15 p. Nov.1959. 100 W27S

MOSHER, M. M. A preliminary report of irrigation and fertilization of ponderosa pine. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. C. 365,5 p. Jan.1960. 100 W27S

ERB, R. E., HINZE, P. M., and GILDOW, E. M. Factors influencing prolificacy of cattle. II. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 30,18 p. Ref. Oct.1959. 100 W27T

West Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station, Morgantown

MCINTOSH, K. D. Characteristics of livestock slaughter plants in northeastern United States. W. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 428,47 p.,map. June 1959. 100 W52

CLARKE, J. H., MYERS, M., and HUNTER, J. S. Milk vending; a market-wide evaluation in Berkeley County, W. Va. W. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 429,58 p. June 1959. 100 W52

CLARKE, J. H., and THOMPSON, W. F. Merchandising milk through vending machines. W. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 430,49 p. Ref. June 1959. 100 W52

DICKERSON, W. H. Pumping tests on the Ohio Valley substation irrigation well. W. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 435T,9 p. Nov.1959. 100 W52

EVANS, H. C., and MARSH, R. S. Possibilities for reducing apple packing house costs. W. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 436,9 p. Nov.1959. 100 W52

Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station, Madison

GROSKOPP, M. D., and ALBERT, A. R. Irrigated corn in central Wisconsin. Wis. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 541,8 p. Oct.1959. 100 W75

HILL, H. L., and STANIFORTH, S. D. A modification of leasing arrangements to expand farm opportunities. Wis. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 213,24 p.,map. Aug.1959. 100 W75
U. S. Department of Agriculture, cooperating.

STRAUS, M. A., and ESTEP, A. J. Education for technological change among Wisconsin farmers. Wis. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 214,22 p. Aug.1959. 100 W75

REGIONAL PUBLICATIONS

Northeast Region

JEFFREY, A. D. Balancing problems of independent milk dealers operating small and medium size plants. N. H. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. B. 460,30 p. June 1959. 100 N45
Also Northeast Regional Publication No. 39.

Southern Cooperative

SOUTHERN REGIONAL COTTON MARKETING RESEARCH COMMITTEE. Use of cotton fiber tests by United States cotton mills. South. Coop. Ser. B. 70,33 p., map. Dec.1959. 100 G29So
Agricultural Experiment Stations of Alabama, Arizona, Arkansas, Georgia, Louisiana, Mississippi, Missouri, New Mexico, North Carolina, Oklahoma, South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas, and the U. S. Agricultural Marketing Service, cooperating.

STATE AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERVICE PUBLICATIONS

Publications issued by the State Agricultural Extension Services are not available from the U. S. Department of Agriculture but are often available from the publishing extension service.

Material not available from the various State institutions may be obtained in microfilm or photoprint form from the U. S. Department of Agriculture Library for the cost of reproduction.

AUBURN University, Agricultural Extension Service, Auburn, Alabama

LOWERY, J. C. Soil tests will pay. Auburn U. Agr. Ext. C. 549,6 p.-folder. Jan.1959. 275.29 AL1C

ALASKA University, Extension Service, College

ALASKA. UNIVERSITY. EXTENSION SERV. Better living for Alaska homemakers through extension home demonstration programs. Alaska. U. Ext. B. K12, 6 p.-folder. Apr.1959. 275.29 AL13B

ARIZONA University, Agricultural Extension Service, Tucson

RONEY, J. N., and WENE, G. The pink bollworm in Arizona. Ariz. U. Agr. Ext. C. 274,8 p. Nov. 1959. 275.29 Ar42

ARKANSAS University, Agricultural Extension Service, Little Rock

ADAMS, D. Test your soil. Ark. U. Agr. Ext. L. 287,4 p. Dec.1959. 275.29 Ar4Le

COLORADO State University, Extension Service, Fort Collins

EXTENSION-FEED INDUSTRY CONFERENCE, 1958. Feed to food; proceedings. Fort Collins, Agr. Ext. Serv., Col. Agr., 1959. 45 p. 275.29 C71P
Colorado Grain Miller and Feed Dealers Association and Midwest Feed Manufacturers Association, cooperating.

HAWAII University, Agricultural Extension Service, Honolulu

YEE, W. The mango in Hawaii. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. C. 388,26 p. Ref. July 1958. 275.29 H312Ac

IDAHO University, College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Moscow

BURLISON, V. H. Our friends the trees. Idaho. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 305,11 p. May 1959. 100 Id14

BRANTHOOVER, B. Gifts from your kitchen. Idaho. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 306,11 p. July 1959. 100 Id14

WATSON, R. D., and FENWICK, H. S. Tomato disease control. Idaho. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 311,6 p.-folder. June 1959. 100 Id14

ILLINOIS University, Extension Service in Agriculture and Home Economics, Urbana

PURNELL, W. F., and JONES, B. A. Save soil with grass waterways. Ill. U. Agr. Ext. C. 810,16 p. Oct.1959. 275.29 IL62C

INDIANA - Purdue University, Department of Agricultural Extension, Lafayette

INDIANA. PURDUE UNIVERSITY. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION. Indiana 4-H club leader's guide. Purdue U. Ind. Agr. Ext. Ext. C. 460,38 p. 1959. 275.29 In2E

MCDERMOTT, J. K., and KOHLMEYER, J. B. Indiana's shifting population. Purdue U. Ind. Agr. Ext. Mimeo EC-188,8 p.,maps. Sept.1959. 100 In2Ag

IOWA State University of Science and Technology, Cooperative Extension Service, Ames

IOWA. STATE UNIVERSITY OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY. COOPERATIVE EXTENSION SERV. Wise ways to can fruits and vegetables. Iowa. State U. Ext. HE 40,24 p. Jan.1959. 275.29 Io9He

ROBERSON, O., and WILLIAMS, E. K. Look your best, a well-groomed woman. Iowa. State U. Ext. HE 42,8 p. Aug.1959. 275.29 Io9He

WILSIE, C. P. Improved alfalfas for 1959. Iowa. State U. Ext. Pam. 251,4 p. 1958? 275.29 Io9Pa

GUNDERSON, H. Controlling rats and mice in Iowa. Iowa. State U. Ext. Pam. 252,4 p. Dec.1958. 275.29 Io9Pa

SHURTLEFF, M. C., and MCNABB, H. S. Cedar-apple and related rusts of trees and shrubs. Iowa. State U. Ext. Pam. 254,3 p. May 1959. 275.29 Io9Pa

SHURTLEFF, M. C., and MCNABB, H. S. Fire blight of fruits and ornamentals. Iowa. State U. Ext. Pam. 255,4 p. May 1959. 275.29 Io9Pa

SHURTLEFF, M. C., MCNABB, H. S., and COTT, A. E. Anthracnose or leaf scorch of shade trees. Iowa. State U. Ext. Pam. 256,4 p. May 1959. 275.29 Io9Pa

GUNDERSON, H. Free your community of mosquitoes. Iowa. State U. Ext. Pam. 257,6 p.-folder. July 1959. 275.29 Io9Pa

HERRICK, J. B., and RAUN, E. S. Questions and answers on the use of systemic insecticides for cattle grub control. Iowa. State U. Ext. Pam. 259,2 p. Sept.1959. 275.29 Io9Pa

ELDREDGE, J. C., and THOMAS, W. I. Popcorn in the home. Iowa. State U. Ext. Pam. 260,4 p. Oct. 1959. 275.29 Io9Pa

KANSAS State University of Agriculture and Applied Science, Extension Service, Manhattan

JOHNSON, J. A., MILLER, D., and WHITE, J. W. Honey in your baking. Kans. State U. Agr. Ext. C. 281,23 p. Dec.1959. 275.29 K13Ex

KANSAS. STATE UNIVERSITY OF AGRICULTURE AND APPLIED SCIENCE. When you choose apples. Kans. State U. Agr. Ext. L. 65,6 p.-folder. Oct.1959. 275.29 K13Le

LOUISIANA State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College, Agricultural Extension Service, University Farm, Baton Rouge

GATTIS, J. L., KOCH, K. A., and MCVEY, J. L. Land grading for surface irrigation. La. U. Agr. Ext. Ext. P. 1232,29 p. Feb.1959. 275.29 L93Ep

DRY, W., and BURNS, E. C. Control house flies on the farm. La. U. Agr. Ext. Ext. P. 1247,4 p. July 1959. 275.29 L93Ep

MAINE University, Agricultural Extension Service, Orono

SMITH, R. S., and HEDLUND, G. W. Life insurance for farm families. Maine. U. Agr. Ext. Maine Ext. Serv. B. 467,32 p. July 1958. 275.29 M281B

DEAN, A. C., and RUST, R. E. Outdoor cookery for the family. Maine. U. Agr. Ext. Maine Ext. Serv. B. 469,32 p. Sept.1959. 275.29 M281B

MASSACHUSETTS University, Agricultural Extension Service, Amherst

BAILEY, J. S., and KELLEY, J. L. Blueberry growing. Mass. U. Agr. Ext. P. 240,20 p. Mar.1959. 275.29 M381L

BAILEY, J. S., and TOMLINSON, W. E. The beach plum in Massachusetts. Mass. U. Agr. Ext. P. 315, 7 p. Jan.1959. 275.29 M381L

BECKER, W. B. Pine bark aphid. Mass. U. Agr. Ext. P. 331,2 p. June 1959. 275.29 M381L

WHEELER, E. H. Euonymus scale. Mass. U. Agr. Ext. P. 338,4 p. June 1959. 275.29 M381L

CHATER, C. S. Transplanting small trees and shrubs. Mass. U. Agr. Ext. P. 344,8 p. Aug.1959. 275.29 M381L

MICHIGAN State University of Agriculture and Applied Science, Cooperative Extension Service, East Lansing

DEAN, A. Versatile salads. Mich. State U. Ext. Ext. B. 368,15 p. Oct.1959. 275.29 M58B

HERSHEY, R. Casserole cookery. Mich. State U. Ext. Ext. Folder 282,15 p. Sept.1959. 275.29 M58Ex

MINNESOTA University, Institute of Agriculture, Division of Agricultural Extension, St. Paul Campus, St. Paul 1.

SMITH, M. E., and others. Evergreens. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Ext. B. 758,rev.,25 p. Nov.1959. 275.29 M66S
C. G. Hard, A. C. Hodson, and D. W. French, joint authors.

MISSOURI University, College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Columbia

MISSOURI. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Your Agricultural Extension Service; a progress report to the people of Missouri. Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 683,16 p. Jan.1958. 275.29 M69C

MISSOURI. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Improved alfalfas for 1959, Missouri. Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 689,4 p. 275.29 M69C

MISSOURI. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. The 4-H story, an investment in youth. Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 691,unpaged. Jan. 1959. 275.29 M69C

BECK, G. J., and WOODRUFF, L. Design your family living pattern. Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 695,8 p. Jan. 1959. 275.29 M69C

MISSOURI. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Why lime your soil? Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. Folder 65,4 p. Dec.1958. 275.29 M69FoL

MISSOURI. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Recommended crop varieties in Missouri, 1959. Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. Folder 66, 6 p. Jan.1959. 275.29 M69FoL

MISSOURI. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Corn production. Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. 4-H C. 158,unpaged. Apr.1959. 275.29 M69B

CLOUGH, R. Guiding tomorrow's citizens. Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. Manual 57,12 p. Mar.1959. 275.29 M69Ma

MISSOURI. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. When you're a 4-H Club leader. Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. Manual 58,20 p. Sept.1958. 275.29 M69Ma

MISSOURI. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Balanced farming for better family living. Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. Manual 60,19 p. Sept.1959. 275.29 M69Ma

MONTANA State College, Extension Service, Bozeman

BOWER, J. C. Financing Montana schools. Mont. State Col. Ext. B. 301,28 p. Aug.1959. 275.29 M76C

SHAW, A. F., and MERCER, R. D. Winter wheat production in Montana. Mont. State Col. Ext. C. 275,8 p.,map. July 1959. 275.29 M76Ci

SHAW, A. F., and MERCER, R. D. Spring wheat production in Montana. Mont. State Col. Ext. C. 276,7 p.,map. July 1959. 275.29 M76Ci

BROWN, B. L., and KLAGES, M. G. Fertilizer recommendations for central and eastern Montana field crops. Mont. State Col. Ext. Folder 61,10 p. Aug.1959. 275.29 M67FoL

AFANASIEV, M. M. Fusarium wilt of potato plants and stem-end rot of tubers. Mont. State Col. Ext. L. 72,2 p. Feb.1959. 275.29 M76L

AFANASIEV, M. M. Cherry leaf spots. Mont. State Col. Ext. L. 73,2 p. Feb.1959. 275.29 M76L

AFANASIEV, M. M. Leak and water rot diseases of potato tubers. Mont. State Col. Ext. L. 74,2 p. Feb.1959. 275.29 M76L

AFANASIEV, M. M. Apple scab. Mont. State Col. Ext. L. 75,3 p. Feb.1959. 275.29 M76L

SHARP, E. L. Cytospora canker. Mont. State Col. Ext. L. 76,2 p. Feb.1959. 275.29 M76L

SHARP, E. L. Cephalosporium stripe disease of wheat. Mont. State Col. Ext. L. 77,1 p. Feb.1959. 275.29 M76L

MILLS, I. K. Boron deficiency in alfalfa. Mont. State Col. Ext. L. 78,2 p. Feb.1959. 275.29 M76L

AFANASIEV, M. M. Brown rot of stone fruits. Mont. State Col. Ext. L. 79,2 p. Feb.1959. 275.29 M76L

MILLS, I. K. 2,4-D injury to plants. Mont. State Col. Ext. L. 80,2 p. Feb.1959. 275.29 M76L

NEW HAMPSHIRE University, College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Durham

WEEKS, S. B., STEVENS, G., and VAUGHAN, L. M. Some budget procedures used in analyzing farm business adjustments. N. H. Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. C. 354, 68 p. Nov.1959. 275.29 N45C

NEW YORK State College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Cornell University, Ithaca

JORDAN, W. K., and MARCH, R. P. Dairy arithmetic. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Ext. Cornell Ext. B. 675,40 p. Oct.1959. 275.29 N48E

DARRAH, L. B., JASPER, A. W., and GOODRICH, D. C. Make your poultry farm pay. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Ext. Cornell Ext. B. 713,rev.,24 p. Sept.1959. 275.29 N48E

FOX, R. T. How to make a terrarium. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Ext. Cornell Ext. B. 1029,4 p. Sept.1959. 275.29 N48E

FOX, R. T. Forcing shrubs and trees for indoor bloom. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Ext. Cornell Ext. B. 1030,4 p. Aug.1959. 275.29 N48E

NORTH CAROLINA University, State College of Agriculture and Engineering, Extension Service, State College Station, Raleigh

FERGUSON, R. H. Guide in health improvement for 4-H boys and girls. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Club. Ser. 105,6 p.-folder. June 1959. 275.29 N811C

NORTH CAROLINA. UNIVERSITY. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND ENGINEERING EXTENSION SERV. Handbook for agricultural workers. Ed. 16. Raleigh, 1960. 183 p. 275.29 N811H

OHIO State University, Agricultural Extension Service, Columbus

BARR, W., and ARNOLD, L. Extension facts leaflet on the 1960 Conservation Reserve phase of the Soil Bank. Ohio. State U. Dept. Agr. Econ. & Rur. Sociol. Mimeo. L. AE 296,rev.,14 p. Aug.1959. 281.9 Oh32

OREGON State College, Federal Cooperative Extension Service, Corvallis

LANDFORCE, A. S. Managing Oregon warm water game fish ponds. Oreg. State Col. Ext. Ext. B. 791, 7 p. Oct.1959. 275.29 Or32B

PENNSYLVANIA State University, Colleges of Agriculture and Home Economics, Extension Service, University Park

HAMILTON, L. W. Danish festive foods. Pa. State U. Ext. L. 220,12 p.-folder. Sept.1959. 275.29 P38L

HEFNER, L. A. Get up and go with a good breakfast. Pa. State U. Ext. L. 221,8 p.-folder. Oct.1959. 275.29 P38L

SOUTH CAROLINA - Clemson Agricultural College, Extension Service, Clemson

ALLEN, W. S. Grain storage. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C. 462,11 p. n.d. 275.29 So8E

SPARKS, L. M. Raising crickets for bait. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C. 464,14 p. Nov.1959. 275.29 So8E

SOUTH CAROLINA. CLEMSON AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. 1960 fertilizer recommendations for South Carolina. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C. 465,unpaged. Jan.1960. 275.29 So8E

SOUTH CAROLINA. CLEMSON AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Recommended field, vegetable, fruit and nut crop varieties and lawn grasses, South Carolina, 1960. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C. 466,unpaged. Jan.1960. 275.29 So8E

SOUTH DAKOTA State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Extension Service, Brookings

PETERSON, W. Water systems for the farm. S. Dak. State Col. Agr. Ext. Ext. C. 563,16 p. Jan.1959. 275.29 So85

WALSTROM, R. J., and HANTSBARGER, W. M. Beekeeping in South Dakota. S. Dak. State Col. Agr. Ext. Ext. C. 565,16 p. June 1959. 275.29 So85

UTAH State University, Agricultural Extension Service, Logan

KNOWLTON, G. F. Alfalfa aphids, control them. Utah. State U. Agr. Ext. L. 57,6 p.-folder. Sept. 1959. 275.29 Ut1L

VIRGINIA Polytechnic Institute, Agricultural Extension Service, Blacksburg

SHOULDERS, J. F. For top pastures--top-dress. Va. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. C. 533,rev.,6 p.-folder. Oct.1959. 275.29 V81C

PHILLIPS, E. L. Peach varieties for Virginia. Va. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. C. 763,rev.,3 p. Sept.1959. 275.29 V81C

AROIAN, H. B. Raspberries and blackberries for Virginia. Va. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. C. 839,3 p. Sept.1959. 275.29 V81C

MATHEWS, G. R., FLACK, L. D., and VAN ARSDALL, J. W. Sorting burley tobacco on the farm. Va. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. C. 840,4 p. Aug.1959. 275.29 V81C

MATTUS, G. E., and ROLLINS, H. A. The cold storage of Virginia apples. Va. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. C. 841,2 p. Oct.1959. 275.29 V81C

ROGERS, C., and BRAGG, D. D. Recommended requirements for operation of a shell egg grading plant. Va. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. C. 843,6 p.-folder. Nov. 1959. 275.29 V81C

GROSS, W. B., and DUBOSE, R. T. Security management; a method for disease prevention. Va. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. C. 848,8 p.-folder. Dec.1959. 275.29 V81C

WASHINGTON State University, Extension Service, Pullman

WASHINGTON. STATE UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. 1960 spray recommendations for tree fruits in eastern Washington. Wash. State U. Agr. Ext. Ext. B. 419,rev.,36 p. Jan.1960. 275.29 W27P

WASHINGTON. STATE UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Food for the gang. Wash. State U. Agr. Ext. Ext. B. 538,unpaged. Sept.1959. 275.29 W27P

WASHINGTON. STATE UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Information for re-upholstering workshop. Wash. State U. Agr. Ext. Ext. Mimeo. 566, rev.,8 p. Aug.1959. 275.29 W27Mi

WASHINGTON. STATE UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. 4-H foods leader's guide. Wash. State U. Agr. Ext. Ext. Mimeo. 1864,rev., 33 p. Aug.1959. 275.29 W27Mi

BRANNON, D. H. Control of insects of beef cattle. Wash. State U. Agr. Ext. Ext. Mimeo. 2028,4 p. Sept.1959. 275.29 W27Mi

WASHINGTON. STATE UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Pre-plan for home furnishings. Wash. State U. Agr. Ext. Ext. Mimeo. 2035,12 p. Nov.1959. 275.29 W27Mi

BRANNON, D. H., and BREAKEY, E. P. Control of insects and mites of ornamental trees and shrubs. Wash. State U. Agr. Ext. Ext. Mimeo. 2037,14 p. Dec. 1959. 275.29 W27Mi

WISCONSIN University, College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Madison

ZIEGLER, G. Evergreens; their care and maintenance. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 576,4 p. Sept.1959. 275.29 W75C

WISCONSIN. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Pruning pine plantations for higher economic return and fire protection. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. Spec. C. 56,8 p. 1959. 275.29 W75S

REGIONAL PUBLICATIONS

Northeast Region

WEEKS, S. B., STEVENS, G., and VAUGHAN, L. M. Some budget procedures used in analyzing farm business adjustments. N. H. Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. C. 354, 68 p. Nov.1959. 275.29 N45C
Also Northeast Regional Publication.

Pacific Northwest Cooperative Extension

SANDER, G. H. Measuring trees. PNW Bulletin 31,27 p. Apr.1959. 275.29 W27Pn

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS

Includes publications received in the Library during the preceding month.

BOLETIN forestal. 23 p. Oct.1959. 99.9 F73B

COCONUT situation 2,28 p. Nov.1959. 286.83 C642

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Developments in test methods for fibreboard and particle board. Rome? 1959. 73 p. Ref. (Its FAO/WTC/58/Supp. 1) 99.77 F73

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Prices of agricultural products and fertilizers 1958/59. United Nations. Econ. & Social Council. Econ. Comn. Europe. Comt. Agr. Prob. AGRI/165,various paging. 1959. 28 Un36

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Review of food consumption surveys. Rome, 1958. 107 p. 389 F7384

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. NATIONAL ITALIAN COMMITTEE. Notiziario 9(9),31 p. Sept.1959. 280.9 F7323

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. NATIONAL ITALIAN COMMITTEE. Notiziario 9(10),32 p. Oct.1959. 280.9 F7323

FORESTRY equipment notes B.20.59-B.23.59, 1-2 p. each. July-Nov.1959. 58.9 F73

TROPICAL silviculture. I-III. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. FAO Forestry & Forest Prod. Studies 13,3 v,maps. Ref. 1957-58. 99.9 F73Fa
Vol. 2 and 3 contain papers presented at the Tropical Section of the Fourth World Forestry Congress, Dehra Dun, 1954.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
LIBRARY
WASHINGTON 25, D. C.

OFFICIAL BUSINESS

POSTAGE AND FEES PAID
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

BIBLIOGRAPHY OF AGRICULTURE



LIBRARY

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE LIBRARY

ITEMS 35591—45497 MAY 1960 VOL. 24, No. 5

The subject index for volume 24 of the Bibliography of Agriculture will appear as number 12 of volume 24, the issue of December 1960.

Abbreviations used in this publication are from the United States Department of Agriculture Miscellaneous Publication 765, List of Serials Currently Received in the Library of the United States Department of Agriculture as of July 1, 1957.

Call numbers following the citations are those of the United States Department of Agriculture Library. Please use them when requesting publications on loan from the Library. Publications are loaned only to employees of the Department and to other libraries. Periodicals, foreign statistical publications, and rare books will not be loaned out-of-town.

Except for printed publications of the Department of Agriculture which are usually available in limited supply for free distribution, the publications listed herein are not available for free distribution from the Department. However, a photoprint or microfilm copy of most publications listed may be obtained from the Library. Copying charges for each periodical article or book are:

MICROFILMS:
$1.00 for each 30 pages or fraction thereof for each periodical article or book.

PHOTOPRINTS:
$1.00 for each 4 pages or fraction thereof for each periodical article or book.

ALL CHARGES ARE CASH WITH ORDER. (Only Federal agencies are exempt.)
Enclose payment in cash, library coupon, check, or money order drawn to the Library, Department of Agriculture. Payment for orders originating outside of the United States should be made by international money order or by draft on an American bank, payable to the U. S. Department of Agriculture Library. UNESCO book coupons are acceptable.

LIBRARY COUPONS—United States Department of Agriculture Library coupons valued at $1.00 each may be ordered in any quantity.

The printing of this publication has been approved by the Bureau of the Budget. (Jan. 23, 1959).

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

LIBRARY

BIBLIOGRAPHY OF AGRICULTURE

Vol. 24 May 1960 No. 5

CONTENTS

	Item
Plant Science	35591-38210
General	35591
Systematic and Geographic Botany	35700
General	35700
Spermatophytes	35726
Pteridophytes	35853
Bryophytes	35858
Algae	35868
Fungi (Including Lichens)	35885
Pathology	35913
General	35913
Diseases Caused by Fungi	36017
Diseases Caused by Bacteria	36239
Viruses and Virus Diseases	36270
Diseases Caused by Nematodes	36395
Ecology	36452
Morphology, Anatomy, and Cytology	36541
Genetics	36696
Physiology	36774
Biochemistry	37228
Field Crops	37324
General	37324
Cereals	37363
Fiber Crops	37464
Forage Crops and Grasses	37495
Oil Crops	37632
Sugar Crops	37661
Tobacco	37680
Horticultural Crops	37696
General	37696
Fruits—General	37715
Fruits—Citrus and Subtropical	37725
Fruits—Deciduous	37751
Fruits—Small	37767
Nuts	37792
Shade Trees and Ornamental Plants	37808
Vegetable and Truck Crops (Including Potatoes)	37977
Weeds and Poisonous Plants	38052
Miscellaneous Economic Plants (Drug, Dye, Rubber, etc.)	38130
Soils and Fertilizers	38211-38884
Soil Science	38211
Soil Physics	38217
Soil Chemistry and Mineralogy	38282
Soil Biology	38345
Soil-Plant-Animal Relationships	38388
Soil Genesis, Formation, Classification, and Mapping	38389
Soil Management	38448
Soil Fertility	38459
Soil Tilth and Tillage	38622
Drainage, Irrigation, Water Supply, and Flood Control	38651
Erosion and Erosion Control	38789
Sanitation	38829
Materials for Soil Improvement	38842
Primary Materials	38842
Secondary and Minor Element Materials	38847
Mixed Fertilizers and Fertilizer Technology	38848
Fertilizer Statistics	38855
Mineral Soil Amendments Manures and Composts	38874
Forestry	38885-39522
General	38885
Education	38924
Policies, Programs, Administration	38931
Legislation and Taxation	38956
Forest Description and Resources	38959
Forest Management and Finance	38971
Farm Woodlands	39000
Mensuration, Surveying, Photogrammetry	39005
Silviculture	39032
Silvicultural Practices	39095
Regeneration and Breeding	39120
Forest Protection and Damage	39203
Fire	39213
Forest Influences	39234
Miscellaneous Forest Uses	39248
Forest Industries and Trade	39264
Lumbering and Logging	39270
Sawmills	39305
Processing and Woodworking	39311
Seasoning, Conditioning, and Finishing	39318
Wood Preservation and Damage	39327
Forest Products	39343
Lumber and Rough Products	39356
Construction	39373
Veneers, Plywood, and Adhesives	39378
Furniture	
Containers	39391
Pulp and Paper	39395
Chemical Products and Distillates	39438
Naval Stores	39454
Other Forest Products	39460
Wood Technology	39480
Properties and Structure	39502
Animal Industry	39523-41430
Breeds and Breeding	39523
Feeds and Feeding	39536
Veterinary Medicine	39637
Miscellaneous	39876
Cattle	39910
Breeds and Breeding	39910
Feeds and Feeding	40043
Veterinary Medicine	40160
Miscellaneous	40408
Dogs and Cats	40465
Breeds and Breeding	40465
Feeds and Feeding	40474
Veterinary Medicine	40476
Miscellaneous	40590
Fur Animals - Pen Raised	40594
Breeds and Breeding	40594
Feeds and Feeding	40600
Veterinary Medicine	40608
Miscellaneous	40618

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.
$10.00 per year, domestic; $13.00 per year, foreign. Single copies vary in price.

	Item
Horses and Mules	40634
Breeds and Breeding	40634
Feeds and Feeding	40660
Veterinary Medicine	40664
Miscellaneous	40719
Laboratory Animals, Small	40726
Breeds and Breeding	40726
Feeds and Feeding	40728
Veterinary Medicine	40730
Miscellaneous	40753
Poultry	40759
Breeds and Breeding	40759
Feeds and Feeding	40801
Veterinary Medicine	40870
Miscellaneous	41009
Rabbits	41061
Breeds and Breeding	
Feeds and Feeding	41061
Veterinary Medicine	41063
Miscellaneous	41075
Sheep and Goats	41077
Breeds and Breeding	41077
Feeds and Feeding	41110
Veterinary Medicine	41129
Miscellaneous	41196
Swine	41217
Breeds and Breeding	41217
Feeds and Feeding	41260
Veterinary Medicine	41311
Miscellaneous	41410
Entomology	41431-42376
General	41431
Economic	41437
General	41437
Medical and Veterinary Pests	41520
Pests of Field and Truck Crops	41609
Pests of Fruit and Nut Crops	41722
Pests of Ornamentals, Greenhouses, and Nurseries	41770
Pests of Stored Products and Processed Commodities	41776
Pests of Trees and Wood Products	41797
Apiculture and Apis Mellifera	41839
Sericulture and the Silkworm	41884
Taxonomic, Geographic, and Biological	41907
General	41907
Arachnida, Myriapoda, etc.	41934
Coleoptera	41978
Diptera	42045
Culicidae	42134
Hemiptera (Heteroptera and Homoptera	42156
Hymenoptera	42187
Lepidoptera	42229
Orthoptera	42229
Smaller Orders	42337
Agricultural Engineering	42377-42776
General and Miscellaneous	42377
Farm Machines and Equipment	42385
Animal Husbandry Equipment	42438
Cultivation and Tillage Equipment	42462
Fertilizing and Planting Equipment	42486
Harvesting Equipment	42502
Land Clearing Equipment	
Processing Equipment Used on the Farm	42548
Repair, Maintenance, and Construction Equipment	42569
Spraying and Dusting Equipment	42582
Vehicles	42602
Farm Structures and Rural Housing	42663
Animal Shelters and Animal Service Buildings	42680
Farmhouses and Farmsteads	42709
Greenhouses and Plant Service Buildings	42712
Materials and Methods	42721
Storage Structures	42725
Walls and Fences	42740
Farm Utilities	42744
Electricity and Electrification	42744
Heating, Lighting, and Radiation	42759
Power Plants, Motors, and Engines on the Farm	42762
Sewage and Waste Disposal	
Telephones	42766
Water Supply	42767
Agricultural Products: Processing, Distribution, and Statistics	42777-44440
General	42777
Analysis and Composition	42790
Consumption and Utilization	42821
Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation	42831
Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality	42896
Packing and Packaging	42944
Prices, Price Control, and Rationing	42958
Processing and Storage	42970
Statistics	43021
Beverages and Condiments	43047
Dairy Products	43135
Analysis and Composition	43199
Consumption and Utilization	43267
Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation	43271
Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality	43296
Packing and Packaging	43343
Prices, Price Control, and Rationing	43357
Processing and Storage	43359
Statistics	43433
Feed and Forage Crops	43440
Fibers and Textiles	43480
Fruits, Vegetables, and Nuts	43596
Analysis and Composition	43629
Consumption and Utilization	43654
Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation	43659
Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality	43693
Packing and Packaging	43704
Prices, Price Control, and Rationing	43718
Processing and Storage	43720
Statistics	43794
Grain and Grain Products	43807
Honey and Beeswax	43958
Livestock and Livestock Products	43962
Analysis and Composition	44000
Consumption and Utilization	44033
Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation	44035
Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality	44052
Packing and Packaging	44070
Prices, Price Control, and Rationing	44073
Processing and Storage	44080
Statistics	44130
Oils and Oilseeds	44135
Poultry and Poultry Products	44223
Rubber and Rubber Substitutes	44269
Seeds	44284
Sugar and Sirups	44305
Tobacco	44397
Miscellaneous Products	44418
Agricultural Economics and Rural Sociology	44441-45264
General	44441
Agricultural Finance	44499
Credit	44509
Income	44534
Inflation	
Insurance	44542
Taxation	44557
Agricultural Labor and Wages	44565
Agriculture - Situation, Policies, and Programs	44625
Subsidies	44800
Cost and Standard of Living	
Farm Management and Land Economics	44809
Bookkeeping and Records	44940
Costs and Returns	44950
Land Settlement and Colonization	44991
Land Tenure	44995
Land Utilization	45028
Land Values and Valuation	45047
Population	45058
Rural Social Organization	45068
Human Ecology	45075
Institutions	45089
Leadership	
Rural Organizations and Movements	45190
Cooperative Organizations	45202
Rural Social Psychology	45219
Trade, Foreign and International	45226
Food and Human Nutrition	45265-45337
General	45265
Food Habits	45304
Nutritive and Vitamin Content	45310
Miscellaneous	45338-45497
General	45338
Biography	45375
History	45433
Home Management	
International Relations	45440
Meteorology	45445
Personnel	
Research	45450
Statistics	45461
New Periodicals and Serials	45467
Translations	p. 238
U. S. D. A. Publications	p. 240
State Agricultural Experiment Station Publications	p. 242
State Agricultural Extension Service Publications	p. 244
FAO Publications	p. 246
AUTHOR INDEX	p. 249

The printing of this publication has been approved by the Bureau of the Budget. (Jan. 23, 1959)

Scope of the Bibliography of Agriculture

The Bibliography of Agriculture is an index to the literature of agriculture and the related sciences received in the Library of the United States Department of Agriculture. For scientific and technical publications it is as complete as possible, but only selected popular publications are indexed. Publications from any country are indexed if they are in one of the languages of western Europe or in Russian, or if they have summaries, abstracts, or titles in one of those languages.

The table of contents on the preceding two pages shows the subject scope of the Bibliography in some detail. For the most part references on the processing of agricultural products are limited to those on primary processing. For example, spinning of textile fibers is included but not weaving and finishing.

In general, literature received more than a specified time after publication (six months for that from the United States and Canada, one year for that from other countries) is not indexed. Exceptions are made for important scientific publications. Unsigned articles and those signed with initials or pseudonyms are usually omitted, as are editorials, most letters to the editor, and columns appearing regularly.

PLANT SCIENCE

GENERAL

35591 AKADEMIĬA NAUK SSSR. BOTANICHESKIĬ INSTITUT. Vvedenie v kul'turu novykh poleznykh rasteniĭ [Introduction into culture of new useful plants]. Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 6. Introd. Rast. i Zelenoe Stroitel'stvo 7,507 p. 1959. 451 Ak15

35592 AUBINEAU, M. Excursions botaniques autour du Lac de Grand-Lieu, eté 1957. Soc. des Sci. Nat. de l'Ouest de la France. B. 53:31-33. Mar.1959. 505 N15

35593 BAIGENT, N. L., and OGAWA, J. M. Activity of the antibiotic produced by Pullularia pullulans. (Abs.) Phytopathology 50(1):82. Jan.1960. 464.8 P56

35594 BAILEY, P. W. The value of the Arboretum to Seattle. Arboretum B. 22(4):117,136-137. Winter 1959. 451 Ar1

35595 BAUER, F. Vegetationsveränderungen im Dachsteingebiet zwischen 1800 und 1950. Centbl. f. das Gesam. Forstw. 75(3/5):298-320. Dec.1958. 99.8 C33

35596 BECK, C. B. Studies of New Albany shale plants. I. Stenokoleos simplex comb. nov. Amer. J. Bot. 47(2):115-124. Ref. Feb.1960. 450 Am36
Indiana and Kentucky.

35597 BECKER, H. F. Epitaph ? to Eopuntia douglasii. Cactus & Succulent J. 32(1):28-29. Jan./Feb.1960. 451 C11
Utah.

35598 BECKER, H. F. Palaeobotany at the New York Botanical Garden. Gard. J. 10(1):10-12. Jan./Feb.1960. 80 G1635

35599 BERNISCHE BOTANISCHE GESELLSCHAFT. Sitzungsberichte aus dem Jahre 1958. Bern. Natforsch. Gesell. Mitt. (n.s.)17:XXXII-IL. 1959. 508 B45

35600 BEVERWIJK, A. L. VAN. Fungus cultures and their role in phytopathological and industrial research. In Bucharest. Academia Republicii Populare Romîne. Omagiu lui Traian Savulescu cu prilejul implinirii a 70 de ani, p.57-60. Bucureşti, 1959. 452.4 Ac1

35601 BOUILLENNE, R. Ou en est la question de la protection de la nature en Belgique et dans le monde? Acad. Roy. de Belg. Cl. des Sci. B. (ser.5)44(12):1056-1065. 1958. 504 B83B
Includes vegetation.

35602 BREUER, H., and MÜLLER, T. Uber die Vegetation der "Scharren" im Kreis Bitburg/Eifel. Decheniana 111(2):169-175. Mar.1959. 509 B64

35603 BROSIUS, M., and GRAMANN, F. "Heskemer Pollenbild" und Melanienton am Nordrand des Vogelsberges. Hesse. Landesamt f. Bodenforsch. Notbl. 87:162-167. Ref. 1959. 509 D25

35604 BROWICZ, K., and BUGAŁA, W. Rare trees and shrubs in the Kórnik Arboretum. 5. (In Polish.) Arboretum Kórnickie 4:165-181. Ref. 1959. 450 Ar1
English summary.

35605 BUCHAREST. ACADEMIA REPUBLICII POPULARE ROMINE. Omagiu lui Traian Savulescu cu prilejul implinirii a 70 de ani [In honor of the 70th birthday of Traian Savulescu]. Bucuresti, 1959. 1179 p. 452.4 Ac1

35606 CAMPBELL, W. M. The Royal Botanic Gardens Kew. New Zeal. Plants & Gard. 3(5):190-193. Dec. 1959. 80 N4824

35607 CEVALLOS M., J. Aportes para una mejor selección natural de cultivos en Manabi. Consorcio de Cent. Agr. de Manabi. Rev. 16(93):8. May/Aug.1959. 9.5 M31
With reference to climate and weather.

35608 CLEWS, J. How Kew helps tropical agriculture. New Commonwealth 38(3):171-172. Mar.1960. 280.8 C88

35609 COX, E. A., STOTZKY, G., and GOOS, R. D. In vitro culture of Musa balbisiana Colla embryos. Nature [London] 185(4710):403-404. Feb.6,1960. 472 N21

35610 DIMBLEBY, G. W. The importance of historical checks in interpreting the effect of vegetation upon soil development. Internatl. Union Forest Res. Organ. Cong. [Proc.] 12(1,sect.21):181-186. 1956,pub.1958. 99.9 In82
Pollen studies in Great Britain.

35611 DOLUDENKO, M. P. On the structure of fossil spores of Coniopteris. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 130(3):627-629. Jan.21,1960. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: geological sciences sections (511 P444Aeg).

35612 DOROFEEV, P. I. On new species of Azolla Lam. for the Tertiary flora of the USSR. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 44(12):1756-1763,map. Ref. Dec. 1959. 451 R923

35613 DOROFEEV, P. I. On the Oligocene flora of village Kozulino in the mouth of Tom river in Western Siberia. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 127(5): 1103-1105. Ref. Aug.11,1959. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences sections (511 P444Ae).

35614 DRUCE, A. P. An empirical method of describing stands of vegetation. Tuatara 8(1):1-12. Ref. Oct. 1959. 442.8 T79

35615 ENDO, R. Stratigraphical and paleontological studies of the Later Paleozoic calcareous algae in Japan. XIV. Urawa. Saitama U. Sci. Rpt. Ser. B, Biol. & Earth Sci. 3(2):177-207. Ref. 1959. 442.9 Ur1

35616 FENNELL, D. I. Conservation of fungous cultures. Bot. Rev. 26(1):79-141. Jan./Mar.1960. 450 B6527
Bibliography, p. 124-141.

35617 FERRÉ, Y. DE., and GAUSSEN, H. Histoire de l'Arboretum de 1952 a 1957. Toulouse. U. Lab. Forest. Trav. 6(v.1,art.4):99-130. 1959. 99.9 T64

35618 FERRO, E. N. Plantas carnívoras. Soc. Argentina de Hort. B. 17(115):128-136. (Concl.) July/Sept. 1959. 83 So1

35619 FREY, H. Querschnitt durch eine ostspanische Küstenvegetation. (Abs.) Bern. Natforsch. Gesell. Mitt. (n.s.)17:XXXIII-XXXV. 1959. 508 B45

35620 FRIEDBERG, C. Contribution a l'étude ethnobotanique des tombes précolombiennes de Lauri (Pérou). J. d'Agr. Trop. et de Bot. Appl. 6(8/9):405-434. (Concl.) Ref. Aug./Sept.1959. 26 J822

35621 FRIEDBERG, C. Rapport sommaire sur une mission au Pérou (effectuée de novembre 1958 à juillet 1959). J. d'Agr. Trop. et de Bot. Appl. 6(8/9):439-450. Aug./Sept.1959. 26 J822
Ethnobotany.

35622 GERASIMOV, I. P., SEREBRIANNYI, L. R., and CHEBOTAREVA, N. S. The Anthropogene (Pleistocene) of Northern Europe and its stratigraphic components. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Geog. 1959(6):3-21. Ref. Nov./Dec. 331.9 Ak12
Includes paleobotany.

35623 GODLEY, E. J. Problems of the origins of species. New Zeal. Sci. Rev. 17(5):78-83. Ref. Oct.1959. 475 N48
Includes plants.

35624 GODLEY, E. J. Some impressions of a botanist in South America. New Zeal. Plants & Gard. 3(5): 210-214. Dec.1959. 80 N4824

35625 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF WORKS. Trees in Kensington Gardens; fourth report of the Advisory Committee on Forestry. London, 1959. 12 p. 98.69 G79

35626 HAAN, H. DE. The layouts of Euphytica. Euphytica 8(3):241-244. Dec.1959. 450 Eu6

35627 HARRIS, W. F. Pollen-bearing deposits and forest history. New Zeal. Ecol. Soc. Proc. 6:46-48. 1959. 501 N48

35628 HINO, I., and OKA, K. Vegetation of the basin of River Simatagawa. (In Japanese.) Yamaguti U. Facul. Agr. B. 10:1203-1212. 1959. 107.6 Y14
English summary.

35629 IHRIG, H. G. Early days of the Arboretum. Arboretum B. 22(4):110-112,133. Winter 1959. 451 Ar1

35630 IL'IN, M. M. The study of wild useful plants in nature and in the course of primary introduction. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 6. Introd. Rast. i Zelenoe Stroitel'stvo 7:28-34. 1959. 451 Ak15

35631 JOHNSON, W. F. The story behind a major new garden. Gard. J. 10(1):19-22. Jan./Feb.1960. 80 G1635
Sterling Forest Gardens, Tuxedo, New York.

35632 KATS, N. IA. Large thermal change and vegetational development in the Late Quaternary. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Geog. 1959(6):77-81. Ref. Nov./Dec. 331.9 Ak12

35633 KHALIL, M. A. K. Name changes in plants of Indo-Pakistan sub-continent. Pakistan J. Forestry 9(4): 235-266. Oct.1959. 99.8 P17

35634 KOKAWA, S. On the discrete distribution of morphometric values of Menyanthes seed remains in Japan. Osaka City U. Inst. Polytech. J. Ser. D. Biol. 9:119-123. Dec.1958. 442.9 Os1

35635 KOKAWA, S. Some tentative methods for the age-estimation by means of morphometry of Menyanthes remains. Osaka City U. Inst. Polytech. J. Ser. D, Biol. 9:111-118. Dec.1958. 442.9 Os1

35636 KORMILITSYN, A. M. The methods of selecting initial forms for the introduction into cultivation of new trees and shrubs. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 6. Introd. Rast. i Zelenoe Stroitel'stvo 7:495-498. 1959. 451 Ak15

35637 KOWNAS, S. Representatives of the Zingiberaceae in the Miocene beds at Dobrzyń on the Vistula, Poland. (In Polish.) Polskie Towar. Bot. Acta 28(3):461-470. Ref. 1959. 451 So16
English summary.

35638 KOZYRENKO, T. F. On the diatomaceous flora of the Upper Miocene deposits of the steppe zone of the Crimea. II. (In Russian.) Leningrad. U. Vest. Ser. Biol. 4:51-61. Ref. 1959. 442.9 L542V
English summary.

35639 KRUCKEBERG, A. R. The botanists' use of the Arboretum. Arboretum B. 22(4):125. Winter 1959. 451 Ar1

35640 LOUIS-MARIE, P. Cours de botanique à domicile. Rev. d'Oka 33(5):145-152. (Cont.) Sept./Oct.1959. 7 Ok1
An outline.

35641 MCCANN, C. Seed dispersal. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. J. 56(2):165-182. Aug.1959. 513 B63

35642 MAO, Y. T. A preliminary list of crop plant collections and their custodians. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. Plant Introd. Newslet. 6,124 p. Sept.1959. 451 F732

35643 MARUASHVILI, L. I. A contribution to the knowledge of the great interglacial epoch of the Pleistocene. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 44(12):1737-1741. Ref. Dec.1959. 451 R923

35644 MATSUMOTO, H., MORI, H., and MARUI, K. On the discovery of the Upper Pliocene fossiliferous and culture-bearing bed at Kanamori, Hanaizumi Town, Province of Rikuchū. Natl. Sci. Mus. B. 4(3):287-324. Mar. 1959. 513 T579
Includes plants and insects.

35645 MERKER, H. Analyse der Rhynien-Basis und Nachweis des Gametophyten. Bot. Not. 112(4):441-452. Ref. 1959. 450 B656

35646 METHENY, D. What goes on at the Arboretum? Arboretum B. 22(4):118-120,133. Winter 1959. 451 Ar1

35647 MICEK, W. New locality of Eucommia europaea Mädler in Miocene of Poland. (In Polish.) Polskie Towar. Bot. Acta 28(3):551-554. 1959. 451 So16
English summary.

35648 MILAKOVIC, B. B. Die fossile flora von Slanci. II. (In Bulgarian.) Prirodnjacki Muz. Srpske Zeml. Glasnik. Ser. A, Miner. Geol. Paleontol. 12:189-196. 1959. 510 Y9
German summary.

35649 MIL'KHIKER, M. A., and DASKAL, M. A. Fungi in solutions. (In Russian.) Priroda [Moscow] 1959(11): 117. Nov. 410 P933
Cephalosporium acremonium, Spicaria violacea, and Cladosporium herbarum.

35650 MÜLLER, T. Die Pflanzenwelt des Favoriteparkes. Württemb. Landesstelle f. Natschutz. u. Landschaftspflege. Veröffentl. 26:47-87,map. Ref. 1958. 410.9 W96

35651 MULLER, T. Uber die Vegetation des Ermberges bei Baasem/Westeifel. Decheniana 111(2):159-168. Mar.1959. 509 B64

35652 MULLIGAN, B. O. Growth and development of the Arboretum since 1943. Arboretum B. 22(4):113-116, 134-135. (Cont.) Winter 1959. 451 Ar1

35653 ORLOVSKAIA, E. R. Two new species of Pteridophyta from Jurassic period found in Maĭkŭbensk coal deposits. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Vest. 1958(12):60-63. Dec. 511 AL6

35654 PARIS. MUSEUM NATIONAL D'HISTOIRE NATURELLE. Palynologie; bibliographie. No. 3. Paris, 1958. 131 p. 450 P182

35655 PAVLOVSKII, E. N., and SHPILENIA, S. E. Teaching of botany at the Leningrad Military-Medical Academy (Voenno-Meditsinskaia Akademiia im. S. M. Kirova). (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 44(12):1783-1785. Dec.1959. 451 R923

35656 PETIT, G. Rapport sur le fonctionnement du Laboratoire Arago en 1959. Vie et Milieu 10(4):423-434. 1959. 442.8 V67
Includes botany and entomology.

35657 POKROVSKAIA, I. M., and ZAUER, V. V. Palinological basis of the growth of amber-bearing deposits along the Baltic coast. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 130(1):162-165. Jan./Feb.1960. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: geological sciences sections (511 P444Aeg).

35658 RICHTER, M., and SCHON, A. H. Studies on the allergens of ragweed pollen; a review. J. Allergy 31(2):111-113. Ref. Mar./Apr.1960. 448.8 J8236

35659 ROOKS, R., SHAPIRO, R. S., and HORMAN, E. C. The incidence of airborne Hormodendrum and Alternaria spores as determined by a volumetric sampler. J. Allergy 31(2):97-105. Mar./Apr.1960. 448.8 J8236

35660 RUSANOV, F. N. Scientific activity of the botanical gardens at SAGU [Sredne Aziatskii Gosudarstvennyi Universitet] and AN [Akademiia Nauk] UzSSR. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Uzbekskoĭ SSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. Nauk 1957(4):27-33. 442.9 Uz1

35661 RYTZ, W. Botanische Eindrücke aus Südjugoslawien. (Abs.) Bern. Natforsch. Gesell. Mitt. (n.s.)17: XLVI. 1959. 508 B45
Vegetation.

35662 RYTZ, W. Geschichte der Bernischen Botanischen Gesellschaft 1918 bis 1958. (Abs.) Bern. Natforsch. Gesell. Mitt. (n.s.)17:XLIII-XLVI. 1959. 508 B45

35663 SAAD, S. I. Studies in atmospheric pollen grains and fungus spores at Alexandria. III. Identification of air-borne pollen grains. Egypt. J. Bot. 2(1):17-27. 1959. 450 Eg9

35664 SEAGRIEF, S. C. Pollen diagrams from southern England: Wareham, Dorset and Nursling, Hampshire. New Phytol. 58(3):316-325. Dec.1959. 450 N42
Paleobotany.

35665 SHILLING, W. E. Preservation urged for Mother Orange Tree. Calif. Citrog. 45(5):169-170. Mar. 1960. 80 C125

35666 SHISHKIN, B. K. On the 200th anniversary of the Kew Royal Botanic Gardens. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 44(12):1779-1781. Dec.1959. 451 R923

35667 SKHIRTLADZE, N. I. New data on the Upper Paleozoic of the Khram massif. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 130(1):170-172. Jan./Feb.1960. 511 P444A
Includes paleobotany.
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: geological sciences sections (511 P444Aeg).

35668 SMILEY, N. The Fairchild Tropical Garden. Amer. Hort. Mag. 39(1):1-13. Jan.1960. 80 N216

35669 SOCIEDAD ARGENTINA DE BOTANICA. Cronica, Cuartas Jornadas Argentinas de Botanica, Cordoba, 30 de noviembre a 7 de diciembre de 1958. Soc. Argentina de Bot. B. 7(3/4):256-271. Apr.1959. 451 So124

35670 SOHMA, K. On woody remains from a Pleistocene peaty lignite at Otai, Aomori Prefecture. Ecol. Rev. 15(2):67-70. Aug.1959. 410 Ec73

35671 SOKOLOV, S. IA. General objects and tasks of the introduction into cultivation of new useful plants. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 6. Introd. Rast. i Zelenoe Stroitel'stvo 7:19-21. 1959. 451 Ak15

35672 SOKOLOV, V. S. Immediate tasks confronting the introduction into cultivation of new useful plants. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 6. Introd. Rast. i Zelenoe Stroitel'stvo 7:22-27. 1959. 451 Ak15

35673 SUDHEIMER, H. Der mütterliche Baum. Orion 15(2):120-124. Feb.1960. 474 Or4
The Ginkgo biloba at Sendai in Japan.

35674 THOMAS, J. M. C. Notes d'ethnobotanique africaine: plantes utilisées dans la région de la Lobaye (Afrique centrale). J. d'Agr. Trop. et de Bot. Appl. 6 (8/9):353-390. Ref. Aug./Sept.1959. 26 J822

35675 TKACHENKO, V. I. The results of the introduction of certain trees and shrubs in the Botanic Garden of the Botanical Institute of the Academy of Sciences of Kirghiz S.S.R. (Akademiîa Nauk Kirgizskoĭ S.S.R., Institut Botaniki, Botanicheskiĭ Sad). (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 6. Introd. Rast. i Zelenoe Stroitel'stvo 7:469-470. 1959. 451 Ak15

35676 TRALAU, H. Extinct aquatic plants of Europe; on the fossil and recent distribution of Azolla filiculoides, Dulichium arundinaceum Brasenia schreberi, and Euryale ferox. Bot. Not. 112(4):385-406,maps. Ref. 1959. 450 B656

35677 TSAO, P. H., LEBEN, C., and KEITT, G. W. An enrichment method for isolating Actinomycetes that produce diffusible antifungal antibiotics. Phytopathology 50(1):88-89. Jan.1960. 464.8 P56

35678 TSUKADA, M. Pollen analytical studies of postglacial age in Japan. II. Northern region of Japan North-Alps. Osaka City U. Inst. Polytech. J. Ser. D, Biol. 9:235-249,maps. Ref. Dec.1958. 442.9 Os1

35679 TULECKE, W., and NICKELL, L. G. Methods, problems, and results of growing plant cells under submerged conditions. N. Y. Acad. Sci. Trans. (ser.2)22(3): 196-206. Ref. Jan.1960. 500 N484T

35680 UFFORD, W. Q. VAN. Nordingrå; a botanically interesting massif in Sweden. (In Dutch.) Levende Nat. 62(12):283-285. Dec.1959. 410 L57

35681 UNGER, K. Die Anwendung radioaktiver Strahlungsquellen zur berührungslosen Massenbestimmung von Pflanzenbeständen und Einzelpflanzen am natürlichen Standort. Züchter 29(7):289-293. 1959. 442.8 Z8
Vegetables.

35682 UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA. NATIONAL BOTANIC GARDENS. Report and accounts of South Africa; Kirstenbosch, Newlands, Cape and the Karoo Garden, Worcester, for the financial year ended 31 March 1959. n.p., 1959. 24 p. 451 K63

35683 USHKO, K. A., and ISAEVA-PETROVA, L. S. New data concerning the flora of West-Turkmenia. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 126(2):392-395. May 11,1959. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences sections (511 P444Ae).

35684 VIDAL, J. Les plantes utiles du Laos. J. d'Agr. Trop. et de Bot. Appl. 6(8/9):391-404. (Cont.) Aug./Sept.1959. 26 J822

35685 VRANKRIJKER, A. C. J. DE. The Hilversum Wasmeer. (In Dutch.) Levende Nat. 62(12):265-276. Dec.1959. 410 L57
Includes vegetation.

35686 WALKINGTON, D. L. A survey of the hay fever plants and important atmospheric allergens in the Phoenix, Arizona, metropolitan area. J. Allergy 31(1): 25-41. Ref. Jan./Feb.1960. 448.8 J8236

35687 WEBER, B. C. Public gardens of Malta. Gard. J. 10(1):17. Jan./Feb.1960. 80 G1635

35688 WEGMÜLLER, S. Ausschnitt aus der jüngern Vegetationsgeschichte des Hohgantgebietes. (Abs.) Bern. Natforsch. Gesell. Mitt. (n.s.)17:XLVII-IL. 1959. 508 B45

35689 WELTEN, M. Uber die Vegetationsentwicklung beidseitig der Berner Alpen, mit C^{14} Altersbestimmungen. (Abs.) Bern. Natforsch. Gesell. Mitt. (n.s.)17:XLII-XLIII. 1959. 508 B45

35690 WENT, F. W., and CULTER, H. C. The Missouri Botanical Garden in the centennial year 1959. Mo. Bot. Gard. B. 48(3):33-40. Mar.1960. 451 M69B

35691 WHYTE, R. O. International approach to plant exploration and introduction. Euphytica 8(3):196-208. Ref. Dec.1959. 450 Eu6

35692 WHYTE, R. O. Plant exploration, collection and introduction. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. FAO Agr. Studies 41,117 p.,maps. Ref. 1958. 28 F73

35693 WILLIAMSON, J. Aclimatación de algunas especies en la Provincia de La Pampa. Soc. Argentina de Hort. B. 17(115):116-119. July/Sept.1959. 83 So1

35694 WINSLOW, M. R. Upper Mississippian and Pennsylvanian megaspores and other plant microfossils from Illinois. Ill. Geol. Survey. B. 86,135 p.,map. Ref. 1959. 406 IL6B

35695 WITT, J. A. A cross-section of arboretum plant introductions. Arboretum B. 22(4):121-123,138-139. Winter 1959. 451 Ar1

35696 WYMAN, D. The arboretums and botanical gardens of North America. Rev. ed. Jamaica Plain, Mass., Arnold Arboretum Harvard U., 1959. 69 p. 225 W98

35697 WYMAN, D. Plants of possible merit? Arnoldia 20(2):9-16. Mar.18,1960. 451 Ar6Ba
Introduction of new plants in the Arboretum.

35698 ZANDER, M. Herbstwald, wie ich ihn als Praktikantin erlebte. Praktikantenbriefe 5(10):73-76. Oct.1959. 396.8 P882

35699 ZUBKUS, L. P. Studies of wild flowering plants at the Botanic Garden of the West-Siberian Branch of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. (Akademiîa Nauk S.S.S.R., Zapadno-Sibirskiĭ Filial, Botanicheskiĭ Sad). (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 6. Introd. Rast. i Zelenoe Stroitel'stvo 7:478-479. 1959. 451 Ak15

SYSTEMATIC AND GEOGRAPHIC BOTANY

General

35700 ABRAMS, L., and FERRIS, R. S. Illustrated flora of the Pacific States, vol. IV. Stanford U. Press, Stanford, Calif., 1960. 732 p. 455.8 Ab8

35701 BARROS, W. D. DE. The National Park of Itatiaia. (In Portuguese.) Anu. Bras. de Econ. Florestal 10(10):318-337. 1958. 99.83 An8
Includes vegetation.

35702 GOSPODARIC, L. Contribution à la flore des environs de Zagreb. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Acta Bot. Croatica 17:151-157. Ref. 1958. 451 Z1
French summary.

35703 GUILLAUMIN, A. Contributions a la flore de la Nouvelle Calédonie. Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. Mém. Sér. B, Bot. 8(2):121-191. 1959. 451 P214
Includes n. spp. in Xylosma, Pittosporum, Microsemma, Elaeocarpus, Phelline, Guioa, Cupaniopsis, Desmodium, Parinarium, Eugenia, Caryophyllus, Meryta, Morinda, Scaevola, Tapeinosperma, Symplococos, Solanum, Depanthus, Oxera, Beauprea, Grevillea, Stenocarpus, Dendrophyllanthus, Baloghia, and Ficus.

35704 HARTLEY, T. G. Notes on some rare plants of Wisconsin. I. Wis. Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Trans. 48:57-64. 1959. 500 W75

35705 JACKSON, R. C. Additions to the flora of New Mexico. L. West. Bot. 9(5):85-86. Feb.29,1960. 450 L47

35706 JAEGER, P. Les plateaux gréseux du Soudan occidental, leur importance phytogéographique. Inst. Franç. d'Afrique Noire. B. Sér. A, Sci. Nat. 21(4):1147-1159. Ref. Oct.1959. 515 D14

35707 KOROVIN, E. P. Results and future tasks in the study of flora and vegetation in Uzbek Republic. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Uzbekskoĭ SSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. Nauk 1957(4):21-26. 442.9 Uz1

35708 LAMPRECHT, H. Der Artbegriff; seine entwicklung und experimentelle klarlegung. Agri Hortique Genet. 17(3/4):103-264. Ref. 1959. 64.8 Ag8

35709 LAWALRÉE, A. L'origine du Plantae Cryptogamicae de Marie-Anne Libert. Lejeunia 21:7-19. 1957,pub.1959. 450 L53

35710 MALATO-BELIZ, J. New species for the flora of Portugal. (In Portuguese.) Soc. Broteriana. B. (ser.2) 33:233-245. Ref. 1959. 451 C66
English summary.

35711 MASON, C. T. Notes on the flora of Arizona. II. L. West. Bot. 9(5):87-88. Feb.29,1960. 450 L47

35712 MASSEY, A. B. Virginia flora. (Abs.) Va. J. Sci. (n.s.)10(4):261. Sept.1959. 470 V81

35713 MONOD, T. Notes botaniques sur les îles de São Tomé et de Principe. Inst. Franç. d'Afrique Noire. B. Sér. A, Sci. Nat. 22(1):19-83,maps. Ref. Jan.1960. 515 D14

35714 MONOYER, A. Notes floristiques posthumes du Docteur A. Culot. Lejeunia 21:29-54. 1957,pub.1959. 450 L53
Belgium.

35715 NAEGELE, A. Contribution à l'étude de la flore et des groupements végétaux de la Mauritanie. III. Inst. Franç. d'Afrique Noire. B. Sér. A, Sci. Nat. 21(4): 1195-1204. Oct.1959. 515 D14

35716 NAEGELE, A. Note préliminaire sur la flore et la végétation du cordon littoral ou avant-dune au Sénégal. Inst. Franç. d'Afrique Noire. B. Sér. A, Sci. Nat. 21 (4):1177-1194. Oct.1959. 515 D14
Includes ecology.

35717 NUEVOS taxones para la flora de América austral. Soc. Argentina de Bot. B. 7(3/4):280-291. (Cont.) Apr.1959. 451 So124

35718 PAPP, C. Contribution à la connaissance de la végétation archégoniate de la Region Subcarpatique de Neamt (massif de Corni), région de Bacau. (In Rumanian.) In Bucharest. Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Omagiu lui Traian Savulescu cu prilejul implinirii a 70 de ani, p.563-571. Ref. Bucureşti, 1959. 452.4 Ac1
French summary.

35719 ROBERTY, G. Les régions naturelles de l'Afrique tropicale occidentale. Inst. Franç. d'Afrique Noire. B. Sér. A, Sci. Nat. 22(1):95-136,map. Jan.1960. 515 D14
Plant geography.

35720 RUBTZOFF, P. Notes on fresh-water marsh and aquatic plants in California. I. L. West. Bot. 9(5):73-78,map. Feb.29,1960. 450 L47

35721 SANTAPAU, H. Lectotypes of the species and varieties described by Blatter and Hallberg in their "Flora of the Indian Desert." Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. J. 56(2):276-281. Aug.1959. 513 B63

35722 SCHUSSNIG, B. Handbuch der protophytenkunde. Band II. Jena, Fischer, 1960. 1144 p. 461 Sch8

35723 SHANKARANARAYAN, K. A., and DABHOLKAR, M. V. The flora of the scrub jungles of Madras State. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. J. 56(2):282-292. Aug. 1959. 513 B63

35724 STEWART, R. R. The flora of Baluchistan. (Abs.) Pakistan J. Forestry 9(4):291-293. Oct.1959. 99.8 P17

35725 WATERFALL, U. T. Studies in the composition and distribution of the Oklahoma flora - No. 24. Okla. Acad. Sci. Proc. 39:1-3. Ref. 1959. 500 Ok42

Spermatophytes

35726 ALI, S. I. A taxonomic study of the genus Colutea from Indo-Pakistan subcontinent. Bot. Not. 112(4): 489-494,map. 1959. 450 B656

35727 ANDERSON, J. M. A revision of Eriogonum section Pedunculata. Diss. Abs. 20(7):2509. Jan.1960. 241.8 M58

35728 BACKEBERG, C. Notes on Neogomesia, Pediocactus, Utahia, Navajoa and Pilocanthus (Cactaceae). Natl. Cactus & Succulent J. 14(4):63-67. Dec.1959. 450 N21

35729 BARRETT, W. H. G. Las coníferas del jardín botánico de Castelar. IDIA 141:1-8. Sept.1959. 9 Id3

35730 BEARD, J. S. The subtropical and tropical species of Protea and their possibilities for cultivation. Bot. Soc. So. Africa J. 45:12-13. 1959. 451 B657

35731 BERTSCH, K. Wildpflaumen unserer Heimat. Württemb. Landesstelle f. Natschutz. u. Landschaftspflege. Veröffentl. 26:165-171. 1958. 410.9 W96
Prunus spp.

35732 BODEGOM, V. Orchids from Dutch New Guinea. II. (In Dutch.) Orchideeën (n.s.)21(5):85-87. Oct.1959. 80 Or182
Dendrobium.

35733 BOWDEN, W. M. Chromosome numbers and taxonomic notes on northern grasses. II. Canad. J. Bot. 38(2):117-131. Ref. Mar.1960. 470 C16C

35734 BREITUNG, A. J. Cultivated and native Agaves in the Southwestern United States. 5. Cactus & Succulent J. 31(6):175-179. Nov./Dec.1959. 451 C11

35735 BREITUNG, A. Cultivated and native Agaves in the Southwestern United States. 6. Cactus & Succulent J. 32(1):20-23. Jan./Feb.1960. 451 C11

35736 BRIGGS, B. G. Ranunculus lappaceus and allied species of the Australian mainland. (Abs.) Austral. J. Sci. 22(7):296. Jan.1960. 475 Au72

35737 BROWICZ, K. Species of the genus Cotoneaster Ehrh. in Poland. (In Polish.) Arboretum Kórnickie 4:5-108,map. Ref. 1959. 450 Ar1
English summary.

35738 BROWN, C. A. Commercial trees of Louisiana. Ed. 2. Baton Rouge, Louisiana Forestry Commission, 1959. 76 p.,map. 99.3 B813

35739 BROWN, J. R. Notes on Haworthias. Cactus & Succulent J. 32(1):26-28. Jan./Feb.1960. 451 C11

35740 BUCHINGER, M., and SANCHEZ, E. Sinopsis preliminar de las especies argentinas del género Coccoloba. Soc. Argentina de Bot. B. 7(3/4):251-255. Apr. 1959. 451. So124

35741 CABREBÀ, A. L. Compositae catarinenses novae. Soc. Argentina de Bot. B. 7(3/4):187-200. Apr. 1959. 451 So124
In Brazil; new spp. in Eupatorium, Conyza, Trixis, and Pamphalea.

35742 CABRERA, A. L. Notas sobre tipos de compuestas sudamericanas en herbarios europeos. I. Soc. Argentina de Bot. B. 7(3/4):233-246. Apr.1959. 451 So124
Includes n. sp. in Senecio.

35743 CAMUS, A. Acroceras, Tripogon et Panicum nouveaux de Madagascar. Soc. Bot. de France. B. 106 (5/6):213-215. May/June 1959. 451 F84B

35744 CAVACO, A. Monimiacées. Paris, 1959, 43 p. (Humbert, H. Flore de Madagascar et des Comores. 80e famille) 460.51 H88F

35745 CHAVAN, A. R., and SABNIS, S. D. New record of Mariscus paniceus Vahl and Cyperus leucocephalus Retz. from Gujarat. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. J. 56(2):369-370. Aug.1959. 513 B63

35746 CORREA, M. N. Dos orquídeas nuevas para la flora argentina. Soc. Argentina de Bot. B. 7(3/4):180-186. Apr.1959. 451 So124
Bipinnula polysyka and Stanhopea graveolens.

35747 DE LAUBENFELS, D. J. DE. Podocarpus lucienii, a new species from New Caledonia. Brittonia 12 (1):79-80. Jan.30,1960. 450 B77

35748 DIVAKARAN, K. A new species of Eleusine (Gaertn). Madras Agr. J. 46(12):485-486. Dec.1959. 22 M262

35749 DODSON, C. H. Natural hybridization in some tropical orchids in the Andes. Diss. Abs. 20(7):2512. Jan.1960. 241.8 M58

35750 DRESSLER, R. L. Name changes in orchids. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 29(3):169-172. (Cont.) Mar.1960. 80 Am329

35751 DUVIGNEAUD, P., and TIMPERMAN, J. Études sur le genre Crotalaria. Brussels. U. Lab. de Bot. Systém. et de Phytogéog. Trav. P. 32:135-176. Sept. 1959. 451 B832
Includes n. spp.

35752 DUVIGNEAUD, P., and PLANCKE, J. Quelques labiées nouvelles du Katanga. Lejeunia 21:5-6. 1957,pub.1959. 450 L53
New spp. in Becium and Acrocephalus.

35753 EASTERLY, N. W. The family Cruciferae in the Great Black Swamp region of Ohio. Ohio J. Sci. 60 (1):55-60. Jan.1960. 410 Oh3

35754 EVERETT, P. C. The native plants of California. Lasca Leaves 10(1):2-5. Winter 1960. 450 L33
Arctostaphylos edmundsii.

35755 FEARING, O. S. A cytotaxonomic study of the genus Cologania and its relationship to Amphicarpaea (Leguminosae-Papilionoideae). Diss. Abs. 20(7):2512-2513. Jan.1960. 241.8 M58

35756 FERNANDES, A., and DINIZ, M. A. Lythraceae africanae novae. III. Soc. Broteriana. B. (ser.2)33:21-23. 1959. 451 C66
New spp. in Rotala and Ammannia.

35757 FERNANDES, A. On the origin of Narcissus romieuxii Br.-Bl. & Maire. Soc. Broteriana. B. (ser.2) 33:103-117,maps. 1959. 451 C66
Cytotaxonomy.

35758 FERNANDES, R. Cucurbitaceae africanae novae. I. Soc. Broteriana. B. (ser.2)33:189-195. 1959. 451 C66
Includes n. spp. in Trochomeria, Momordica, Coccinia, Kedrostis and Cayaponia.

35759 FERNANDES, R. A new species of the genus Anarrhinum Desf. (In Portuguese.) Soc. Broteriana. B. (ser.2)33:13-15. 1959. 451 C66

35760 FERNANDES, R. Portuguese plants of the section Acinos (Moench) Briquet of genus Satureja L. (In Portuguese.) Soc. Broteriana. B. (ser.2)33:119-143. 1959. 451 C66
French summary.

35761 FOSTER, M. B. Neoregelia wilsoniana. Bromeliad Soc. B. 9(6):83-85. Dec.1959. 451 B78

35762 GILBERT, P. A. The genus Caladenia. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 29(3):184-186. Mar.1960. 80 Am329

35763 GILLETT, J. B. Additions to our knowledge of the West African species of Indigofera. Soc. Broteriana. B. (ser.2)33:31-34. 1959. 451 C66

35764 GUILLOT, L., and JOVET, P. Notes et observations sur un Cytisus (Sarothamnus) de l'Allier. Cahiers des Nat. (n.s.)15(3):69-71. 1959. 410 F432

35765 HALL, H. Stapelia barklyi N.E.Br. an interesting rediscovery. Bot. Soc. So. Africa J. 45:25. 1959. 451 B657

35766 HALLORAN, A. F. The occurrence of persimmon [Diospyros virginiana] and buckeye [Aesculus glabra] in the Wichita Mountains Wildlife Refuge. Okla. Acad. Sci. Proc. 39:4-5. 1959. 500 Ok42

35767 HARDIN, J. W. Studies in the Hippocastanaceae. V. Species of the Old World. Brittonia 12(1):26-38, map. Jan.30,1960. 450 B77

35768 HEDGE, I. C. A new Arabis from Turkey. Edinb. Roy. Bot. Gard. Notes 23(1):23-24. 1959. 451 Ed42N

35769 HEDGE, I. C. Studies in East Mediterranean species of Salvia. II. Edinb. Roy. Bot. Gard. Notes 23(1): 47-69. 1959. 451 Ed42N
Includes new sp.

35770 HERMANN, F. J. An Andean and a Californian sedge in Arizona. L. West. Bot. 9(5):86-87. Feb.29, 1960. 450 L47
Carex bonplandii and C. serratodens.

35771 HERMANN, F. J. Two new varieties of Carex from Mexico. Brittonia 12(1):78-79. Jan.30,1960. 450 B77

35772 HERNÁNDEZ XOLOCOTZI, E. Patrones de distribución de algunos zacates mexicanos. Chapingo 12 (77/78):392-398,maps. Sept./Dec.1959. 102 C36

35773 HERR, J. M. Embryological evidence for the relationship of Aquifoliaceae to Celastraceae. (Abs.) Va. J. Sci. (n.s.)10(4):259. Sept.1959. 470 V81

35774 HOBDAY, E. E. T. An unusual Solisia. Natl. Cactus & Succulent J. 14(4):57. Dec.1959. 450 N21

35775 HODAK, N. Cytisus monspessulanus L. in maquis of North Dalmatia (Croatia, Yugoslavia). (In Serbo Croatian.) Acta Bot. Croatica 17:181-184. Ref. 1958. 451 Z1
English summary.

35776 HOWELL, J. T. A Mexican pokeberry in San Francisco, California. L. West. Bot. 9(5):81-83. Feb.29, 1960. 450 L47
Phytolacca sp.

35777 HUTCHISON, P. C. Icones plantarum succulentarum. 18. Adromischus fragilis, sp. nov. Cactus & Succulent J. 31(6):167-171. Nov./Dec.1959. 451 C11

35778 INGRAM, J. Notes on the cultivated Polemoniaceae. 2. Linanthus. Baileya 7(4):121-127. Dec.1959. 80 B15

35779 JÁVORKA, S. Historisches zur Entdeckung der Sektion Hololeia der Gattung Hieracium. In Bucharest. Academia Republicii Populare Romîne. Omagiu lui Traian Savulescu cu prilejul implinirii a 70 de ani, p.333-336. Bucharest, 1959. 452.4 Ac1

35780 JONG, P. J. VAN ZIJLL DE. Paphiopedilum niveum Pfitz. (In Dutch.) Orchideeën (n.s.)21(5):79-82. Oct.1959. 80 Or182

35781 JOVET, P., and SAUVAGE, C. A propos d'une sous-espèce de l'Eryngium triquetrum Vahl dans le Rif central. Soc. des Sci. Nat. et Phys. du Maroc. B. 38: 195-205. Fourth Q.1958. 515 So1

35782 KIFFMANN, R. Illustriertes Bestimmungsbuch für Wiesen- und Weidepflanzen des Mitteleuropäischen Flachlandes. B. Sauergräser, Binsengewächse (Cyperaceae) (Juncaceae) und sonstige Grasartige pflanzen. Freising-Weihenstephan, 1959. 120 p. 459 K552

35783 KIMNACH, M. A revision of Borzicactus. Cactus & Succulent J. 32(1):8-13. (Cont.) Jan./Feb.1960. 451 C11

35784 KITAGAWA, N. Occurrence of Treubia nana on Mt. Hayachine. Acta Phytotaxonom. et Geobot. 18(2/3): 38. Dec.1959. 450 Ac83

35785 KOSTERMANS, A. J. G. H. A monograph of the genus Heritiera Aiton (Stercul.) (including Argyrodendron F. v. M. and Tarrietia Bl.). Reinwardtia 4(4):465-583. June 1959. 450 R272
Includes n. spp.

35786 LARSEN, C. M. Le role des stomates dans la description des races et des clones d'arbres forestiers. Internatl. Union Forest Res. Organ. Cong. [Proc.] 12 (1,sect.22):425-429. 1956,pub.1958. 99.9 In82
Chiefly Populus spp. and hybrids.

35787 LAWALRÉE, A. Un Plantago nouveau de Madère. Soc. Broteriana. B. (ser.2)33:183-186. 1959. 451 C66

35788 LAWRENCE, G. H. M. The cultivated genera of Araliaceae. Baileya 7(4):133-140. Dec.1959. 80 B15

35789 LAWRENCE, G. H. M. Vinca and Catharanthus. Baileya 7(4):113-119. Dec.1959. 80 B15

35790 LE HOUEROU, H. N. Note sur un arbre nouveau du Grand Erg Oriental. Soc. d'Hist. Nat. de l'Afrique du Nord. B. 49(7/8):297-301. Nov./Dec.1958,pub. 1959. 410.9 So125
New sp. in Calligonum.

35791 LIUBARSKII, E. L. Regarding the construction of biomorphological series of the perennial herbaceous plants. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 44(12):1753-1756. Ref. Dec.1959. 451 R923
Leguminosae.

35792 LOMBARDO, A., and others. Contribución al estudio de Vittadinia trifurcata. Soc. Argentina de Bot. B. 7(3/4):217-226. Ref. Apr.1959. 451 So124
J. C. de Aragunde, R. B. Arrillaga, I. Z. de Filgueiras, A. V. de Linder, and T. C. de Colistro, joint authors.

35793 LONG, F. R. Stapeliads. New Zeal. Plants & Gard. 3(5):205-210. Dec.1959. 80 N4824

35794 LOURTEIG, A. Ranunculus falcatus L., adventicia en Argentina. Soc. Argentina de Bot. B. 7(3/4): 214-216. Apr.1959. 451 So124

35795 MANNING, W. E. The genus Juglans in South America and the West Indies. Brittonia 12(1):1-26. Ref. Jan.30,1960. 450 B77
Includes n. spp.

35796 MEIKLE, R. D. The batrachian Ranunculi of the Orient. Edinb. Roy. Bot. Gard. Notes 23(1):13-21. 1959. 451 Ed42N

35797 MENDOZA, D. R. Philippine orchid collectors. Philippine Orchid Rev. 7(1):17-36. Ref. Jan.1960. 80 P53

35798 MENNINGER, E. A. The calabash trees. Amer. Hort. Mag. 39(1):34-40. Jan.1960. 80 N216
Cresentia spp.

35799 MIKI, S. Gymnosperms in Japan, with special reference to the remains. Osaka City U. Inst. Polytech. J. Ser. D, Biol. 9:125-162,maps. Ref. Dec.1958. 442.9 Os1

35800 MORAN, R. Suculentas de la Isla de Guadalupe. Cactaceas y Suculentas Mex. 4(2):31-37. Apr./June 1959. 450 C115
English summary, p. 48.

35801 MOREIRA, A. X. Crinodendron brasiliense Reitz & Smith (its first occurrence in Brazil); original description of the pollen grain. (In Portuguese.) (Sum.) Acad. Bras. de Cien. An. 31(3):xix. 1959. 516 R473A

35802 NEVES, J. B. On the systematic position of Urginea mouretti Batt. et Trab. and of some species of Ornithogalum L. (In Portuguese.) Soc. Broteriana. B. (ser.2)33:145-164. Ref. 1959. 451 C66
Cytotaxonomy.

35803 NEVLING, L. I. A revision of the genus Daphnopsis. Mo. Bot. Gard. B. 46(4):257-358,maps. Nov. 1959. 451 M59B
Includes n. spp.

35804 NILSSON, O. A deviating form of Helichrysum arenarium. (In Swedish.) Bot. Not. 112(4):502-504. 1959. 450 B656

35805 NILSSON, O. Iris spuria in a new locale in Skåne. (In Swedish.) Bot. Not. 112(4):504. 1959. 450 B656

35806 PATEL, R. M. Rose variant of Polygala erioptera. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. J. 56(2):364. Aug.1959. 513 B63

35807 PAUCĂ, A. Considérations éco-chorologiques sur les orchidacées de la République Populaire Roumaine. (In Rumanian.) In Bucharest. Academia Republicii Populare Romîne. Omagiu lui Traian Savulescu cu prilejul implinirii a 70 de ani, p.573-579. Ref. Bucureşti, 1959. 452.4 Ac1
French summary.

35808 PELTIER, M. A. G. Notes sur les légumineuses-papilionoidées de Madagascar et des Comores. J. d'Agr. Trop. et de Bot. Appl. 6(6/7):267-289. (Cont.) June/July 1959. 26 J822
Crotalaria spp.

35809 PETERSON, B. Notes sur les thyméléacées de Mozambique. Soc. Broteriana. B. (ser.2)33:207-221. 1959. 451 C66
English summary.

35810 PETERSON, B. Some interesting species of Gnidia. Bot. Not. 112(4):465-480,maps. Ref. 1959. 450 B656

35811 PHATAK, V. G., and OZA, G. M. Occurrence of Curcuma inodora Blatt. at Pavagadh (Gujarat). Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. J. 56(2):368-369. Aug.1959. 513 B63

35812 PIERCE, P. Mammillaria wilcoxii in New Mexico. Cactus & Succulent J. 31(6):163-166. Nov./Dec. 1959. 451 C11

35813 POHL, Z., and STECKI, Z. The grey poplar [Populus canescens] in Great Poland. (In Polish.) Arboretum Kórnickie 4:109-122. Ref. 1959. 450 Ar1
English summary.

35814 PORTER, C. L., and HERMANN, F. J. Contribution toward a flora of Wyoming; the Cyperaceae of Wyoming. Part I. Wyo. U. Rocky Mountain Herb. L. 30,37 p., maps. Oct.30,1959. 451 W99
Chiefly genus Carex.

35815 QUÉZEL, P., and MONNIER, P. Une spergulaire nouvelle du Tibesti: Spergularia tibestica nov. sp. Soc. d'Hist. Nat. de l'Afrique du Nord. B. 49(7/8):279-285. Nov./Dec.1958,pub.1959. 410.9 So125

35816 RAO, R. S. Paragrewia Gagnep. ex Seshagiri Rao synonymous with Leptonychia Turcz. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. J. 55(2):376-377. Aug.1958. 513 B63

35817 REEDER, J. R., and ELLINGTON, M. A. Calamovilfa, a misplaced genus of Gramineae. Brittonia 12 (1):70-77. Ref. Jan.30,1960. 450 B77

35818 RICARDI, M. Un Cyphocarpus nuevo para Chile. Soc. Argentina de Bot. B. 7(3/4):247-250. Apr. 1959. 451 So124

35819 ROBINSON, H. The genus Gerardia in Tennessee. Tenn. Acad. Sci. J. 35(1):9-16. Jan.1960. 500 T25A

35820 ROLLINS, R. C. Some Sisymbriums (Cruciferae) native to Texas and northeastern Mexico. Rhodora 62(734):55-60. Feb.1960. 450 R34

35821 SANTAPAU, H., and KAPADIA, Z. Critical notes on the Orchidaceae of Bombay State. I. The genus Habenaria Willd. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. J. 56(2):188-203. Aug.1959. 513 B63

35822 SANTAPAU, H. Salmalia malabarica and S. insignis in Bombay. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. J. 56(2):364-365. Aug.1959. 513 B63

35823 SCHNACK, B., FEHLEISEN, S., and COCUCCI, A. E. Estudios en el genero "Verbena." La Plata. U. Nac. Facul. de Agron. Rev. 35(1):47-56. June 1959. 9 R32
English summary.

35824 SHANKARNARAYAN, K. A. Khaya senegalensis A. Juss.—a new plant record from Pondicherry, South India. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. J. 56(2):370-374. Aug.1959. 513 B63

35825 SIDERIS, C. P. Orchid collecting in Liberia. Pacific Orchid Soc. Hawaii. B. 17(4):109. Feb.6,1960. 96.2 P11

35826 SIMPSON, F. W. Suffolk willows [Salicaceae]. Suffolk Nat. Soc. Trans. 11(2):159-162. 1959. 410.9 Su2

35827 SKYTTE, C. M., and ANTHON, H. Danmarks vilde planter; med et udvalg af vore nordiske nabolandes flora [Denmark's wild flowers; with a selection of the flora of our Scandinavian neighbors]. København, Branner og Korch, 1958. 14 nos.,maps. 459.1 Sk92

35828 SMITH, L. B. Guzmania teuscheri, a new ornamental from Ecuador. Bromeliad Soc. B. 9(6):86-87. Dec.1959. 451 B78

35829 SOLBRIG, O. T. The status of the genera Amphipappus, Amphiachyris, Greenella, Gutierrezia, Gymnosperma and Xanthocephalum (Compositae). Rhodora 62(734):43-54. Ref. Feb.1960. 450 R34

35830 STEINER, M. L. The genus Phajus in the Philippines. Philippine Orchid Rev. 7(1):6-16. Jan.1960. 80 P53

35831 STEINER, M. L. The genus Pholidota in the Philippines. Philippine Orchid Rev. 7(1):3-5. Jan.1960. 80 P53

35832 STOREY, W. B. History of the systematic botany of the Australian species of Macadamia. Calif. Macadamia Soc. Ybk. 1959:68-78. Ref. 1959. 94.69 C123

35833 SUGAYA, S. Spicilegium Sendaicum. VII. A form intermediate between Cephalanthera longibracteata Blume and Cephalanthera shizuoi F. Maekawa. Ecol. Rev. 15(2):71-73. Aug.1959. 410 Ec73

35834 TAMURA, M., and NAMBA, T. Key to the aconites of Japan. 1. Hokkaido and Kuriles. (In Japanese.) Acta Phytotaxonom. et Geobot. 18(2/3):68-72. Dec.1959. 450 Ac83
Includes n. sp. in Aconitum.

35835 TAMURA, M. Notulae novae ad Ranunculaceas Asiae Orientalis. 3. Acta Phytotaxonom. et Geobot. 18 (2/3):64-67. Dec.1959. 450 Ac83
Includes n. spp. in Aconitum.

35836 TAVARES, C. N. Apropos of the centenary of the discovery of Welwitschia mirabilis Hook F. (In Portuguese.) Portugal. Agência Geral do Ultramar. B. Geral do Ultramar 35(411/412):113-126. Sept./Oct.1959. 264 Ag3

35837 TEUSCHER, H. Plectrophora cultrifolia. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 29(3):201-203. Mar.1960. 80 Am329

35838 TEUSCHER, H. Rodriguezia teuscheri. Gard. J. 10(1):15-17,18. Jan./Feb.1960. 80 G1635

35839 VARTAK, V. D. The occurrence of Triumfetta pentandra A. Rich. in Bombay State. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. J. 56(2):365-366. Aug.1959. 513 B63

35840 VIROT, R. Les sous-espèces européennes du Nasturtium asperum (L.) Coss. sensu ampliato. Cahiers des Nat. (n.s.)15(3):89-96. Ref. 1959. 410 F432

35841 VIVANT, J. A propos du Pimpinella silifolia récolté dans les Basses-Pyrénées. Soc. Bot. de France. B. 106(5/6):256-258. May/June 1959. 451 F84B

35842 VOGELMANN, H. W. Chromosome numbers in some American farinose Primulas with comments on their taxonomy. Rhodora 62(734):31-42. Ref. Feb.1960. 450 R34

35843 WALTHER, E. Dos nuevas especies de Echeveria, Cactaceas y Suculentas Mex. 4(2):27-31. Apr./June 1959. 450 C115
English summary, p. 47.

35844 WARNE, E. F. Hawaiiana. Pacific Orchid Soc. Hawaii. B. 17(3):91-93. Dec.10,1959. 96.2 P11

35845 WENDELBO, P. Two new species of Dionysia from Afghanistan. Bot. Not. 112(4):495-501. Ref. 1959. 450 B656

35846 WHITE, F. A new Entada from tropical Africa. Soc. Broteriana. B. (ser.2)33:5-9. 1959. 451 C66

35847 WILD, H., DUVIGNEAUD, P., and EXELL, A. W. New and little known species from the flora Zambesiaca area. Soc. Broteriana. B. (ser.2)33:35-45,101-102,165-181. 1959. 451 C66
New spp. in Dombeya, Hermannia, Cola, Monotes, and Hibiscus.

35848 WILD, H. A revised classification of the genus Commiphora Jacq. Soc. Broteriana. B. (ser.2)33:67-95. 1959. 451 C66

35849 YUNCKER, T. G. New species of Cuscuta from North America. Brittonia 12(1):38-40. Jan.30,1960. 450 B77

35850 YUNCKER, T. G. Piper bicolor: a new name for Piper (Artanthe) magnificum. Baileya 7(4):129-130. Dec.1959. 80 B15

35851 ZAVITZ, E. J. Hardwood trees of Ontario with bark characteristics. Toronto? Johnston, 1959. 60 p. 99.3 Z1

35852 ZOHARY, M. List of trees and shrubs native to Israel. Ilanoth, 1959. 7 p. 460.17 Z7

Pteridophytes

35853 IWATSUKI, K. Notes on the distribution of Japanese Pteridophytes. 1. (In Japanese.) Acta Phytotaxonom. et Geobot. 18(2/3):60-63. Dec.1959. 450 Ac83
English summary.

35854 IWATSUKI, K. Taxonomic studies of Pteridophyta. IV. Acta Phytotaxonom. et Geobot. 18(2/3):44-59. Dec.1959. 450 Ac83
Includes n. sp. in Bolbitis.

35855 MORTON, C. V. Sur la nomenclature de deux fougères rares d'Espagne. 1. Soc. Bot. de France. B. 106(5/6):231-234. May/June 1959. 451 F84B
Pleurosorus hispanicus and Thelypteris pozoi.

35856 NISHIDA, M. Botrychium (Eubotrychium) in Japan and the adjacent regions. (In Japanese.) Acta Phytotaxonom. et Geobot. 18(2/3):39-43,map. Dec.1959. 450 Ac83
English summary.

35857 NISHIDA, M. Studies on the systematic position and constitution of Pteridophyta. 11. Ophioglossales, with special reference to Japanese species. Natl. Sci. Mus. B. 4(3):325-335. Mar.1959. 513 T579
Includes n. spp. in Ophioglossum.

Bryophytes

35858 CLARK, L. Frullania tenera. Bryologist 62 (3):190-193. Autumn 1959. 450 B84

35859 CRUM, H. A small collection of West Javanese mosses. Bryologist 62(3):188-190. Autumn 1959. 450 B84

35860 JOVET-AST, S. Muscinées du Rif occidental. Soc. des Sci. Nat. et Phys. du Maroc. B. 38:183-186. Fourth Q.1958. 515 So1

35861 KITAGAWA, N. New or interesting species of gymnomitrion (Hepaticae) in Japan. Acta Phytotaxonom. et Geobot. 18(2/3):33-38. Dec.1959. 450 Ac83

35862 POTIER DE LA VARDE, R. Contribution à la flore bryologique des îles São Tomé et Prinçipe. Inst. Franç. d'Afrique Noire. B. Sér. A, Sci. Nat. 21(4):1205-1210. Oct.1959. 515 D14
Includes n. spp. in Bryum and Gollania.

35863 REDFEARN, P. L. Notes on the bryophytes of southwest Missouri. II. Fruiting Amblystegium laxirete. Bryologist 62(3):179-181. Autumn 1959. 450 B84

35864 REESE, W. D. Syrrhopodon parasiticus in the southern United States. Bryologist 62(3):182-186. Ref. Autumn 1959. 450 B84

35865 ROBINSON, H. The status of Calliergon subsarmentosum. Bryologist 62(3):186-188. Autumn 1959. 450 B84

35866 WELCH, W. H., and CRUM, H. A contribution to the Jamaican moss flora. Bryologist 62(3):165-179. Ref. Autumn 1959. 450 B84
Includes n. sp. in Trichostomum.

35867 WIJK, R. VAN DER. Index muscorum, volume I (A-C). Regnum Veg.17,548 p. 1959. 450 R26

Algae

35868 ANAGNOSTIDIS, K. Auffindung des Mastigocladus - Thermen - Typus in Griechenland. Biol. Glasnik 12(1/2):87-88. 1959. 510 Z1B

35869 BURDA, M. B. Study of the Diatomaceae found on higher algae. (In Portuguese.) (Sum.) Acad. Bras. de Cien. An. 31(3):xxix-xxx. 1959. 517 R473A

35870 DIZERBO, A. H., and TOURSEILLER, J. Liste d'algues du littoral du Massif Armoricain entre Camaret et Douarnenez. Soc. des Sci. Nat. de l'Ouest de la France. B. 53:37-48. Mar.1959. 505 N15

35871 DURRELL, L. W., and NORTON, C. Phytoplankton of lakes of Grand Mesa, Colorado. Amer. Micros. Soc. Trans. 79(1):91-97. Jan.1960. 440.9 Am33

35872 HOHN, M. H. Variability in three species of Gomphonema (Bacillariophyceae) undergoing auxospore formation. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila. Notulae Nat. 316,7 p. May 29,1959. 500 P53No

35873 IRÉNÉE-MARIE, FRERE. Expedition algologique dans la nord de la Mauricie, bassin de la Mattawin. Hydrobiologia 13(4):319-381,map. Aug.31,1959. 410 H992
Includes n. sp. in Euastrum.

35874 JÄRNEFELT, H., and THOMAS, E. A. Beitrag zur Kenntnis des Planktons des Zürich-Obersees und des Zürichsees. Zürich. Natforsch. Gesell. Vrtljahrsschr. 104(6):403-408. Ref. Dec.31,1959. 508 Z8

35875 LAMB, I. M. Complex primitives: the red alga group. Nat. Hist. 69(3):16-25. Mar.1960. 500 N483J

35876 NAUWERCK, A. Beitrag zur Kenntnis des Phytoplanktons portugiesischer Gewässer. Soc. Broteriana. B. (ser.2)33:223-231. 1959. 451 C66

35877 PATRICK, R. New species and nomenclatural changes in the genus Navicula (Bacillariophyceae). Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila. Proc. 111:91-108. 1959. 500 P53

35878 PATRICK, R. New subgenera and two new species of the genus Navicula (Bacillariophyceae). Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila. Notulae Nat. 324,11 p. Oct.30,1959. 500 P53No

35879 POLIANSKII, V. I. On some problems of the phylogeny of algae. (In Russian.) Leningrad. U. Vest. Ser. Biol. 4:5-13. 1959. Ref. 442.9 L542V
English summary.

35880 REIMER, C. W. The diatom genus Neidium. I. New species, new records, and taxonomic revisions. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila. Proc. 111:1-35. Ref. 1959. 500 P53

35881 SEGAWA, S., and others. Studies on the floating seaweeds. II-III. (In Japanese.) Kyushu U. Facul. Agr. Sci. B. 17(3):291-305,maps. Dec.1959. 107.6 K995B
T. Sawada, M. Higaki, and T. Yoshida, joint authors.
English summary.

35882 STEFUREAC, T. I. Données nouvelles sur les [illegible]nophycées de la flore algologique de la République [illegible]aire Roumaine et quelques considérations systematiques et phylogénétiques. (In Rumanian.) In Bucharest. Academia Republicii Populare Romîne. Omagiu lui Traian Savulescu cu prilejul implinirii a 70 de ani, p.755-762. Ref. Bucureşti, 1959. 452.4 Ac1
French summary.

35883 THOMAS, E. A. Versuche mit Plankton-Test-Loten im Baldeggersee, erster Teil, vom 19. März bis 13. Mai 1958. Zürich. Natforsch. Gesell. Vrtljahrsschr. 104:330-340. June 27.1959. 508 Z8

35884 VENKATARAMAN, G. S. Notes on three species of Zygnemaceae from South India. Natl. Inst. Sci. India. Proc. 25(4,pt.B):201-204. Aug.26,1959. 513 N212

Fungi (Including Lichens)

35885 BAKSHI, B. K., and SINGH, S. A new genus in plant rusts. Canad. J. Bot. 38(2):259-262. Mar.1960. 470 C16C
Ceropsora n. g.

35886 BATISTA, A. C., and CIFERRI, R. Systematics of Fungi Imperfecti with pycnostroms with inverted hymenium (Peltasterales). (In Portuguese.) Mycopath. et Mycol. Appl. 11(1/2):1-102. Sept.1959. 450 M994
Includes n. spp. in Septothyrella, Asterostomula, Asterostomella, Peltistroma, Actinothyrium, Catenulaster n. g., Allothyriella n. g., Allothyriopsis n. g., Thyriostromella n. g., Asterinothyrium n. g., Peltasteropsis n. g., Peltasterella n. g., Asterostomopsis n. g., Rota n. g., Parastigmatellina n. g., Stellothyriella n. g., Plenocatenulis n. g., Plectopycnis n. g., Plenotrichella n. g., Queenslandia n. g., Palawaniopsis n. g., Pycnidiopeltis n. g., Stellopeltis n. g., Rhodothallus n. g., and Strongylothallus n. g.; and Stellothyriella n. g.

35887 CHONA, B. L., LALL, G., and KAKRIA, N. C. The fungi of Delhi. Indian Council Agr. Res. B. 81,43 p. Ref. 1958. 22 Im7M

35888 CIFERRI, R. Revision of the ustilaginaceous smut fungi on Polygonaceae. In Bucharest. Academia Republicii Populare Romîne. Omagiu lui Traian Savulescu cu prilejul implinirii a 70 de ani, p.163-173. Bucureşti, 1959. 452.4 Ac1

35889 DAMBLON, J., DARIMONT, F., and LAMBINON, J. Contribution a l'étude de la flore mycologique de la haute et de la moyenne Belgique, 1957. Lejeunia 21:73-93. 1957,pub.1959. 450 L53

35890 DZHAFAROV, S. A. Representatives of fungi of the genus Uncinula Lév. on tree and shrub species of the Lenkoran' zone and several moments in the history of their study in Azerbaijan. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Azerb. SSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. i Sel'skokhoz. Nauk 1959(5): 65-70. Ref. 442.9 Ak132
Taxonomy.

35891 GAMUNDI, I. Addenda a las especies argentinas de Cookeina Kuntze. Soc. Argentina de Bot. B. 7(3/4):201-204. Ref. Apr.1959. 451 So124

35892 GRAY, W. D. The relation of fungi to human affairs. New York, Holt, 1959. 510 p. Ref. 462 G792

35893 HENDERSON, D. M. Uredinales from S.W. Asia. Edinb. Roy. Bot. Gard. Notes 23(1):71-83. Ref. 1959. 451 Ed42N
Includes n. spp. in Puccinia.

35894 HINO, I., and KATUMOTO, K. Illustrationes fungorum bambusicolorum. VII. Yamaguti U. Facul. Agr. B. 10:1175-1194. 1959. 107.6 Y14
Includes n. spp. in Hendersonia, Melanconium, Didymobotryum, Hymenoscypha, Hysteroglonium, Aulographum, Phomatospora, Didymosphaeria, and Myrmaecium.

35895 HINO, I. Notes on the genera Chaetosphaerulina and Asterotheca. Yamaguti U. Facul. Agr. B. 10: 1169-1174. 1959. 107.6 Y14

35896 HIRSCHHORN, E. Systematic and cytologic characteristics of the Ustilago spp. that attack the Paspalum in Argentina and Uruguay. In Bucharest. Academia Republicii Populare Romîne. Omagiu lui Traian Savulescu cu prilejul implinirii a 70 de ani, p.297-316. Bucureşti, 1959. 452.4 Ac1
Includes a n. sp.

35897 JAHN, H. Zur Verbreitung der Täublinge (Russulae) am Ostrand der Kölner Bucht. Decheniana 111(2): 149-158. Ref. Mar.1959. 509 B64

35898 LANGDON, R. F. N. The identity of Sphaeletheca mcalpineae Zundel. Austral. J. Sci. 22(7):300-3[illegible] Jan.1960. 475 Au72

35899 MAINS, E. B. Species of Hypocrella. M[illegible]path. et Mycol. Appl. 11(4):311-326. Ref. Nov.30,[illegible]9. 450 M994

35900 MOREAU, F., and MOREAU, MME. F. L'evolution du périthèce et la taxonomie des Ascomycètes. In Bucharest. Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Omagiu lui Traian Savulescu cu prilejul implinirii a 70 de ani, p.463-471. Ref. Bucureşti, 1959. 452.4 Ac1

35901 MOTYKA, J. Die Flechtengattung Usnea Wigg. im Virunga-Gebiet (Zentralafrika). Lublin. U. M. Curie-Skłowdowskiej. Ann. Sect. C. 11(5):103-150. 1956,pub. 1959. 512 L96Ac
Includes n. spp.

35902 MÜLLER, T. Die Flechten der Eifel; Nachtrag 1958. Decheniana 111(2):177-198. Mar.1959. 509 B64

35903 PILAT, A. Clavariaceae e montibus Tatra Belaënsis Carpatorum Centralium. Prague. Národ. Mus. Sborn. B, Prirodovedny 15B(2):111-122. 1959. 510 P886

35904 RAMBELLI, A. Mycological notes. III. Contributions to the Micromycetes of the Tiber Valley. (In Italian.) Mycopath. et Mycol. Appl. 8(1/2):135-142. Ref. Sept.15,1959. 450 M994
English summary.
New spp. in Acrotheca and Dephilippia n. g.

35905 RAYSS, T. Champignons hypogés dans les régions désertiques d'Israël. In Bucharest. Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Omagiu lui Traian Savulescu cu prilejul implinirii a 70 de ani, p.655-659. Bucureşti, 1959. 452.4 Ac1

35906 SARTBAEVA, U. A. "Variants" of cultures of Actinomyces alma-ataensis. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Inst. Mikrobiol. i Virusologii. Trudy 3: 8-13. 1959. 448.39 AL6

35907 SIMONIAN, S. A. New materials on the mycoflora of Armenia. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Armianskoĭ SSR. Izv. Biol. i Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. 12(10):23-31. Ref. Oct.1959. 20 Er4

35908 SMITH, A. H. Tricholomopsis (Agaricales) in the Western Hemisphere. Brittonia 12(1):41-70. Jan.30,1960. 450 B77
Includes n. spp.

35909 TUBAKI, K., and SONEDA, M. Cultural and taxonomical studies on Prototheca. Nagaoa 6:25-33. July 1959. 450 N13

35910 VERONA, O., and BENEDEK, T. Iconographia mycologica I. Mycopath. et Mycol. Appl. 11(sup.),50 plates. Sept.15,1959. 450 M994

35911 YAMAMOTO, W., MAEDA, M., and OYASU, N. Taxonomy of the fungi occurring on bamboos. I. Aspergillus. Hyogo U. Agr. Sci. Rpt. Ser. Agr. Biol. 3(2):94-98. Dec.1958. 442.9 H99

35912 YAMAMOTO, W. Taxonomy of the Meliolaceae with special reference to the Formosan species. Hyogo U. Agr. Sci. Rpt. Ser. Agr. Biol. 3(2):51-93. Dec.1958. 442.9 H99
Includes Armata n. g.

PATHOLOGY

General

35913 AGRICULTURAL PESTICIDE TECHNICAL SOCIETY. Proceedings of the sixth annual meeting, The University of Manitoba, Winnipeg, Manitoba, June 22-25, 1959. n.p., 1959. 45 p. 79.9 Ag8
Chiefly control of plant diseases and pests.

35914 THE AIR pollution bibliography, Vol. II, by A. J. Jacobius, J. R. Gibson, V. S. Wright, W. E. Culver, and L. Kassianoff. Washington, U. S. Public Health Serv., 1959. 176 p. 241.71 Ai72
Includes effects on plants.

35915 AMERICAN PHYTOPATHOLOGICAL SOCIETY. PACIFIC DIV. Report and abstracts of the 1959 annual meeting. Phytopathology 50(1):82-87. Jan.1960. 464.8 P56

35916 BARNES, G., DOWELL, G. C., and MCDANIEL, M. C. Spraying peaches. Ark. U. Agr. Ext. L. 227,rev., 12 p.-folder. Feb.1960. 275.29 Ar4Le

35917 BERLIN. BIOLOGISCHE BUNDESANSTALT FUR LAND- UND FORSTWIRTSCHAFT. 32. Deutsche Pflanzenschutz-Tagung in Hannover, 6.-10. Oktober 1958. Berlin. Biol. Bundesanst. f. Land- u. Forstwirt. Mitt. 97, 239 p. Nov.1959. 410.9 G31M

35918 BOUCHET, M. R. La lutte contre les gelées par aspersion. Soc. Natl. d'Hort. de France. Ann. 5(20): 637-640. 1959. 86 So13An

35919 BOURDIER, L. A revolution in the technique of protection of grapevines. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. [Bologna] 5(6):688-694. June 1959. 58.8 P94
Sprays and equipment in France.

35920 BRIEN, R. M., and others. Diseases and pests of onions in New Zealand and their control. New Zeal. Dept. Sci. & Indus. Res. Inform. Ser. 24,24 p. 1959. 464.9 N48
E. E. Chamberlain, D. W. Dye, R. A. Harrison, and H. C. Smith, joint authors.

35921 BRITISH COLUMBIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Control of small-fruit pests and diseases 1958-59. Victoria? 1959. 12 p.-folder. 464.05 B77

35922 BRITISH COLUMBIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Control of small-fruit pests and diseases 1960-61. Victoria, 1960. 6 p.folder. 464.05 B77

35923 BRITISH COLUMBIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Control of tree-fruit pests and diseases with information on spray thinning and stop-drop sprays,interior districts. Victoria, 1960? 18 p.-folder. 464.06 B77

35924 BRUDIN, I. D. Badgers are destroying the watermelons. (In Russian.) Priroda [Moscow] 1959(11): 118. Nov. 410 P933

35925 BRUYCKERE, R. C. C. DE. Chemical control of plant diseases and weeds in Dutch-Flanders. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting. 16(12):695-702. Dec.1959. 12 N383M

35926 CAÑIZO, J. DEL. Notas sobre el gas sulfuroso y daños a las plantas por el contenido en la atmósfera. Asoc. Nac. de Ingen. Agrón. B. 3(108):5-6. Apr.1959. 58.9 As5

35927 CASTELLANI, E. Informe al Gobierno de la Republica Dominicana sobre algunos aspectos de la patologia vegetal en la República Dominicana. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. Expanded Tech. Asst. Program. FAO Rpt. 1028,26 p. 1959. 281.9 F733E

35928 CHU, H. T., and HU, C. H. Investigations on sugar beet diseases. I. Sugar beet diseases in Taiwan. (In Chinese.) Taiwan Sugar Expt. Sta. Rpt. 19:21-34. Ref. Sept.1959. 65.9 F76R
English summary.

35929 CREBBS, T. C. The effect of blackbirds upon agriculture in southwestern Virginia. (Abs.) Va. J. Sci. (n.s.)10(4):263. Sept.1959. 470 V81
Crop damage.

35930 DAINES, R. H., LEONE, I. A., and BRENNAN, E. Air pollution as it affects agriculture in New Jersey. N. J. State Hort. Soc. Hort. News 41(1):3487-3491. Ref. Jan.1960. 81 N46
Plant injuries.

35931 DAS, G. M., SARMAH, K. C., and AGNIHOTHRUDU, V. Phytosanitary measures in tea during the dormant season. Tocklai Expt. Sta. Newslet. 6(3):14-19. Sept.1959. 68.18 T93

35932 DEMETRIADES, S. D., and others. Rapport sommaire sur les principales maladies des plantes cultivées, observées en Grèce au cours de l'année 1958. Inst. Phytopath. Benaki. Ann. (n.s.)2(1):3-11. 1959. 464.9 At4
D. G. Zachos, P. T. Constantinou, C. G. Panagopoulos, and C. D. Holevas, joint authors.

35933 DENNIS, A. S. Hail suppression in the Blue Ridge area—1959. Mountaineer Grower 31,i.e.30(231):37-39. Mar.1960. 80 M86

35934 DUVAL, G. Now one can finish off snails and sea-snails. (In Portuguese.) Coopercotia 17(120):35-36. Oct.1959. 9.2 C78

35935 FAIVRE-DUPAIGRE, R. Les maladies des céréales et la désinfection des semences. Agriculture [Paris] 22(215):237-242. Sept.1959. 14 Ag823

35936 FENILI, G. A. Plant disease picture of Tuscan floriculture. (In Italian.) Riv. della Ortoflorofrutticolt. Ital. 43(11/12):546-562. Nov./Dec.1959. 86 R22

35937 FENNE, S. B. Summary of plant diseases in Virginia, 1959. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(12):1264-1265. Dec.15,1959. 1.9 P69P

35938 FINKBEIN, R. Bemerkungen über einige wichtige Schadorganismen der Pflanzenbeschauverordnung. Gesunde Pflanzen 11(9):170-173. Sept.1959. 464.8 G33
Diseases and pests.

35939 FLETCHER, W. A. Citrus pests and diseases in New Zealand. New Zeal. Dept. Agr. B. 20,rev.,31 p. 1959. 23 N48Bu
Includes control.

35940 FULTON, R. H. Small fruit diseases in Michigan. Mich. State U. Ext. Ext. B. 370,75 p. Jan.1960. 275.29 M58B
Chiefly berries.

35941 GANDY, D. G. "Watery stipe" of cultivated mushrooms. Nature [London] 185(4711):482-483. Feb.13, 1960. 472 N21

35942 GAUDCHAU, M. D. Erfahrungen bei der Vertreibung der Stare aus dem nordwürttembergischen Weinbaugebiet. Gesunde Pflanzen 11(9):165-169. (Concl.) Ref. Sept.1959. 464.8 G33

35943 GEORGE, K. V. Stem-wasting "kondlie" disease of coffee. I. Indian Coffee 23(11):495-496,502. Nov. 1959. 68.29 In23M

35944 GIUNCHI, P. Adversities of vegetable culture: carrots. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. [Bologna] 5(6):704-705. June 1959. 58.8 P94
Pests and diseases.

35945 GLOVER, P. M. Practical aspects of pest and disease control. Tocklai Expt. Sta. Newslet. 6(4):32-37. Dec.1959. 68.18 T93

35946 GOLUBINSKAÏA, T. What a prognosis service needs. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kirgizii 1959(11):28-29. Nov. 20 Se493
Plant diseases and pests.

35947 GRAHAM, J. H., RHYKERD, C. L., and NEWTON, R. C. Internal breakdown in crown of red clover. Plant Dis. Rptr. 44(1):59-61. Jan.15,1960. 1.9 P69P

35948 GRAMET, P. Les petits congeurs des champs campagnols et mulots. III. Agriculture [Paris] 22(218): 341-343,347. Ref. Dec.1959. 14 Ag823

35949 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, FISHERIES AND FOOD. Crop Protection Products Approval Scheme; approved list 1959-60. Harpenden, 1959. 64 p. 225 G792

35950 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE FISHERIES AND FOOD. The wood-pigeon. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Adv. L. 165,rev.,8 p. Dec. 1959. 10 G79La
Methods of control.

35951 GRIFFIN, D. N., and BAUMGARTNER, F. M. Evaluation of certain chemicals as bird repellents. Okla. Acad. Sci. Proc. 39:78-82. 1959. 500 Ok42

35952 GROVES, A. B. Approaches to disease control. Mountaineer Grower 31,i.e.30(231):5,7,9,11. Mar. 1960. 80 M86

35953 HODSON, H. S. Slugs in gardens and their control. Delphinium Soc. Ybk. 1960:81-86. 84 B774

35954 HUGHES, C. G. Abnormalities in young ratoons. Queensland. Bur. Sugar Expt. Sta. Cane Growers Q. B. 23(3):82-83. Jan.1,1960. 65.9 Q3C
Chiefly diseases.

35955 IKUBO, S., and NISHIDA, T. Studies on briny wind damage to fruit trees. I. (In Japanese.) Natl. Tôkai-Kinki Agr. Expt. Sta. Hort. Div. B. 5:77-89. Oct.1959. 87 Ok32
English summary.

35956 IRELAND. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Some diseases of root crops. Ireland. Dept. Agr. L. 71, 15 p. July 1958. 10.5 Ir42

35957 JANSSEN, E. J. Control of plant diseases and weeds. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbcons. v. Utrecht. Bedrijfsvoorlichting Jaarno. 1959:30-32. 12 N3833J

35958 JOHANSSON, D. Diseases and pests of some of the more important agricultural crops in 1957. (In Swedish.) Centstyr. f. Malmöhus Läns Försöks- och Växtskyddsringar. Meddel. 24:119-121. 1958. 64.9 C332

35959 JONG, P. DE. Pesticides in the planting industry. Planting & Com. 7(15):24,26-27. Aug.25,1959. 22 P697
Disease and pest control in Ceylon and India.

35960 KADAM, B. S., and HARDAS, M. G. War on pests and diseases. Farmer [Bombay] 11(1):77-81., map. Jan.1960. 22 F22

35961 KANERVO, V. Gegenwärtige Hauptprobleme der landwirtschaftlichen Schädlingsforschung in Finnland. Anz. f. Schädlingsk. 33(1):1-5. Ref. Jan.1960. 421 An9
Insect pests, rodents and nematodes.

35962 KOCH, F. Die Versuchsergebnisse der Arbeitsgemeinschaft zur Bekämpfung der Zuckerrübenkrankheiten Regensburg im Jahre 1958. Pflanzenschutz 11(7):95-98. July 1959. 464.8 P48

35963 LEIB, E. Grundzüge und Organisation des Pflanzenschutzes in Frankreich. Gesunde Pflanzen 11(9): 177-183. (Cont.) Sept.1959. 464.8 G33

35964 LEIB, E. Grundzüge und Organisation des Pflanzenschutzes in Frankreich. Gesunde Pflanzen 11 (10):187-193. (Concl.) Oct.1959. 464.8 G33

35965 LINZON, S. N. The development of foliar symptoms and the possible cause and origin of white pine [Pinus strobus] needle blight. Canad. J. Bot. 38(2):153-161. Ref. Mar.1960. 470 C16C

35966 LOGSDON, C. E., and STROBEL, G. Additional records of vegetable diseases in Alaska. Plant Dis. Rptr. 44(2):92-93. Feb.15,1960. 1.9 P69P

35967 MACCREARY, D., HEUBERGER, J. W., and STEVENS, R. F. Control of fruit insects and diseases in orchards and home plantings. Del. U. Agr. Ext. Ext. Folder 48,rev.,8 p. Jan.1960. 275.29 D37W
Spray schedule.

35968 MACCREARY, D., HEUBERGER, J. W., and STEVENS, R. F. Insect and disease control on vegetables. Del. U. Agr. Ext. Ext. Folder 49,rev.,8 p. Jan. 1960. 275.29 D37W

35969 MCCULLOCH, C. Y. Effects of rodents and rabbits on estimates of forage disappearance. Okla. Acad. Sci. Proc. 39:202-204. 1959. 500 Ok42

35970 MCDANIEL, M. C. Rice diseases and their control. Ark. U. Agr. Ext. L. 198,rev.,6 p.-folder. Mar. 1960. 275.29 Ar4Le

35971 MALMUS, N. Herbizide Wuchsstoffe und Schäden am Rübenkörper. Pflanzenschutz 11(7):103-104. July 1959. 464.8 P48

35972 MALMUS, N. Wurzelbrandkrankheiten im bayerischen Rübenbau im Jahre 1958. Pflanzenschutz 11 (7):101-103. July 1959. 464.8 P48

35973 MENDOZA, V. M. El corcho de la manzana. Tierra [México] 14(12):1106,1153. Dec.1959. 8 T445

35974 MILLER, P. R. New techniques for plant disease surveys and for appraisal of losses. Plant Dis. Rptr. 44(1):5-11. Ref. Jan.15,1960. 1.9 P69P

35975 MUHLE, E. Phytopathologisches Praktikum für Landwirte, Gärtner und Biologen. II. Zur Symptomatik und Diagnostik der Krankheitserscheinungen und Beschädigungen der Kulturpflanzen. Leipzig, 1959. 109 p. 464 M89P
Includes insects.

35976 MUKERJEA, T. D. New pesticides. Tocklai Expt. Sta. Newslet. 6(4):23-31. Dec.1959. 68.18 T93
Pesticides.

35977 NETHERLANDS. PLANTENZIEKTENKUNDIGE DIENST. Het ontsmetten van wintergranen [Sterilization of winter grain]. Netherlands. Plantenziektenk. Dienst. Ber. 1355,4 p. Sept.1959. 464.9 N38

35978 NEW JERSEY. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND MECHANIC ARTS. EXTENSION SERV. Blueberry insect and disease control chart. New Brunswick, 1960. chart. 275.29 N46BL
Spraying schedule.

35979 NEW JERSEY. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND MECHANIC ARTS. EXTENSION SERV. Cranberry insect and disease control chart, by L. G. Merrill and S. H. Davis. New Brunswick, 1960. chart. 275.29 N46Cr

35980 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. BIOLOGICAL BR. Plant disease survey for the twelve months ending 30th June, 1959; twenty-ninth annual report. Sydney, 1959. 54 p. 464.9 N47P

35981 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. BIOLOGICAL BR. Seed treatment. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 71(1):42-43,52. Jan.1960. 23 N472

35982 NEW WAYS of killing snails. Rur. Res. C.S.I.R.O. 30:13-17. Dec.1959. 23 R88

35983 NORDIN, V. J. Forest disease research in foreseeable future. Forestry Centen. Conf. Proc. 1959: 23-28. Ref. 99.9 F7692

35984 PANDALAI, K. M., SANKARASUBRAMONEY, H., and MENON, K. P. V. Studies on soil conditions in relation to the "root" and "leaf" diseases of the coconut palm in Travancore-Cochin. VI-VII. Indian Coconut J. 12(3/4):87-113. Ref. Apr./Sept.1959. 77.8 In2

35985 PIRONE, P. P. The response of shade trees to natural gas. Gard. J. 10(1):25-29. Jan./Feb.1960. 80 G1635

35986 PYENSON, L. If you haven't sprayed yet; dormant spray chart. Pop. Gard. [New York] 11(3):71-72. Mar.1960. 80 P812

35987 REBHAN, J. R. Campaign against winter. Pop. Gard. [New York] 10(10):36,55. Oct.1959. 80 P812
Ornamental plants.

35988 RICH, S. Disease of vegetables—1958. Conn. Veg. Growers' Assoc. Proc. 46:29-31. 1959. 75.9 C76

35989 RODRIGUEZ, O. Spraying of orange trees. (In Portuguese.) Agronômico 11(7/8):4-6. July/Aug. 1959. 9.2 Ag894

35990 ROHM AND HAAS CO. Compendium of plant diseases. Philadelphia, 1959. 264 p. 464 R632

35991 ROTH, G. Effect of mercury seed dressings on the health of seeds and seedlings of various crop plants and on the physiology of young plants. Höfchen-Briefe, Eng. Ed. 12(2):53-99. Ref. 1959. 464.8 H67Ae

35992 SARMAH, K. C. Diseases in relation to drainage. Tocklai Expt. Sta. Newslet. 6(4):11-15. Dec.1959. 68.18 T93

35993 SEN, A. R. Pest and disease surveys. Tocklai Expt. Sta. Newslet. 6(4):16-22. Dec.1959. 68.18 T93

35994 SIAENS, F. La rentabilité des traitements. Phytosanitaires. Fruit Belge 27(218):145-149,153. Oct. 1959. 80 F9493

35995 SPIELMANN, G. Riego por aspersión en la protección contra heladas. Tierra [México] 14(12):1096-1097. Dec.1959. 8 T445

35996 STEGMAN, B. K. Sperlinge und Schutzmethoden gegen sie (In Hungarian.) Aquila 65:61-78. 1958, pub.1959. 413.8 Aq5
German summary.
As plant pests in USSR.

35997 STEHLE, H., and BLANCHE, D. Les affections des caféiers aux Antilles françaises et les remèdes a leur appliquer. Café, Cacao, Thé 3(3):134-146. Ref Sept./Dec.1959. 68.8 C112

35998 STETTMEIER, W. Ursachen und Symptome nichtparasitärer Krankheiten im Gartenbau. Pflanzenschutz 11(8):114-117. Aug.1959. 464.8 P48
Ornamental plants.

35999 STOLZE, K. V. Stand und Wieterentwicklung des Pflanzenschutzwarndienstes in Deutschland. Berlin. Biol. Bundesanst. f. Land- u. Forstwirt. Mitt. 97:157-163. Nov.1959. 410.9 G31M
Includes discussion.

36000 SZLIVKA, L. Syrian woodpecker taking hazelnut and walnut. Aquila 65:349. 1958,pub.1959. 413.8 Aq5

36001 TASMANIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. A list of plant diseases recorded in Tasmania. Tasmania. Dept. Agr. Res. B. 2,37 p.,map. Ref. June 1959. 23 T18R

36002 TAYLOR, O. C. The effect of smog on Macadamia seedlings. Calif. Macadamia Soc. Ybk. 5:38-39. 1959. 94.69 C123

36003 TERRA, J. G. A disease of rice in Cachoeira do Sul. (In Portuguese.) Lav. Arroz. 13(149):163-164. May 1959. 59.8 L39

36004 TIMOFEEVA, L. N. Resistance of spring wheat to diseases and pests under irrigation conditions in the Stalingrad Province. (In Russian.) Grodenskiĭ Sel'skokhoz. Inst. Trudy 3:89-98. 1957. 106 G89

36005 TORRECABRERA, J. Medidas preventivas contra las heladas. Cult. Mod. 43(1):7-8. Jan.1960. 15 C89
Plant protection.

36006 TREBESCHI, C., and MORELLI, D. Le principe de solidarité devant les calamités naturelles et les organismes de défense contre la grèle. France. Min. de l'Agr. Rev. 155/156:383-393. July/Aug.1959. 281.8 F84
In Italy.

36007 UBRIZSY, G. Die Bedeutung des Pflanzenschutzes in dem modernen Maisanbau. (In Hungarian.) Budapest. Magyar Tudo. Akad. Agrtudo. Osztályának. Közlem. 16(1):107-127. Ref. 1959. 19 B855
Chiefly spraying and dusting for control of diseases and pests.

36008 ULLRICH, J. Grundlagen und Möglichkeiten der Prognose des Auftretens von Pflanzenkrankheiten und Schädlingen. Berlin. Biol. Bundesanst. f. Land- u. Forstwirt. Mitt. 97:149-156. Ref. Nov.1959. 410.9 G31M

36009 VARENIK, I. P. Mechanical seed injuries. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 1960(1):35-36. Jan./Feb. 61.9 Se5
Grain.

36010 WADLEY, B. N. Dead button, a non-transmissible disorder of Late Montmorency cherry. (Abs.) Phytopathology 50(1):87. Jan.1960. 464.8 P56

36011 WAGENINGEN. INSTITUUT VOOR PLANTENZIEKTENKUNDIG ONDERZOEK. Jaarverslag [Annual report of the Institute of Phytopathological Research]. Wageningen, 1959. 167 p. 464.9 W123J

36012 WOLF, F. A. Notes on tobacco diseases in Colombia, South America. Plant Dis. Rptr. 44(1):62-63. Jan.15,1960. 1.9 P69P

36013 YERKES, W. D., CRISPIN M., A., and BARNES, D. Enfermedades y Plagas del frijol en México. Mex. Sec. de Agr. y Ganad. Ofic. de Estud. Espec. Fol. de Divulg. 29,39 p. June 1959. 8 M577

36014 ZENTMYER, G. A. Avocado diseases in Latin America. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(12):1229. Dec.15,1959. 1.9 P69P

36015 ZONI, A. Spraying of fruit trees. (In Italian.) Avvenire Agr. 67(12):332-333. Dec.1959. 16 Av9

36016 ZUCKERMAN, B. M. Disease control experiments in Massachusetts in 1959. Cranberries 24(10):11-12. Feb.1960. 80 C852

Diseases Caused by Fungi

36017 AKHUNDOV, T. M. Brown spot of Castanea in Azerbaijan and its control. (In Azerbaijani.) Akad. Nauk Azerb. SSR. Dok. 25(9):865-868. 1959. 511 Ak147D
Russian summary.
Caused by Cylindrosporium castanicola.

36018 ALMEIDA, J. M. DE. A serious disease threatens Egyptian clover. (In Portuguese.) Agricultura [Lisboa] 2:26-29. Apr./June 1959. 15.5 Ag85
Caused by Kabatiella caulivora.

36019 ALVAREZ GARCIA, L. A. Phoma canker of pigeonpeas in Puerto Rico. P. R. U. J. Agr. 44(1):28-30. Jan.1960. 8 P832J

36020 ANDERSON, G. W. The search for resistance to chestnut blight in the Lake States. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Notes 578,1 p. Jan. 1960. 1.9 F7625T

36021 ANDERSON, R. L., JORANSON, P. N., and EINSPAHR, D. W. Hypoxylon canker on European aspen. Plant Dis. Rptr. 44(2):132. Feb.15,1960. 1.9 P69P
Hypoxylon pruinatum on Populus tremula.

36022 ARRETINI, C. Experiments in control of Endothia parasitica of Castanea in Avellino Province. (In Italian.) Monti e Boschi 10(12):628-633. Dec.1959. 16 M76

36023 BAICHWAL, R. S., and others. Antifungal action of salicylanilide. II. Canad. J. Biochem. & Physiol. 38(3):245-251. Ref. Mar.1960. 470 C16E
R. M. Baxter, S. I. Kandel, and G. C. Walker, joint authors.

36024 BALDACCI, E., and CORBETTA, G. "Brusone" of rice in the year 1959. (In Italian.) Riso 8(12):6-8. Dec.1959. 59.8 R49
Piricularia oryzae and Helminthosporium oryzae.

36025 BALDACCI, E. Copper, zineb, sulfur: a balance in viticulture. (In Italian.) B. dell'Agr. 93(44):1-2. Nov.13,1959. 16 B87

36026 BARNES, E. H. The role of phloridzin and other phenolic compounds in the host-parasite physiology of the apple scab disease, incited by Venturia inaequalis (Cke.) Wint. Diss. Abs. 20(7):2509-2510. Jan.1960. 241.8 M58

36027 BART, G. J. Susceptibility of various apple varieties to the oak wilt fungus [Cerstocystis fagacearum]. Phytopathology 50(2):177-178. Feb.1960. 464.8 P56

36028 BASILE, R. Data on some physiological races of Puccinia graminis var. tritici isolated on Berberis vulgaris. L. and B. aetnensis Presl., identified in Italy in the summer of 1957. (In Italian.) In Bucharest. Academia Republicii Populare Romîne. Omagiu lui Traian Savulescu cu prilejul implinirii a 70 de ani, p.37-42. Ref. Bucureşti, 1959. 452.4 Ac1
English summary.

36029 BEGA, R. V. The effect of environment on germination of sporidia in Cronartium ribicola. Phytopathology 50(1):61-69. Ref. Jan.1960. 464.8 P56

36030 BERAHA, L., LINN, M. B., and ANDERSON, H. W. Development of the asparagus rust pathogen [Puccinia asparagi] in relation to temperature and moisture. Plant Dis. Rptr. 44(2):82-86. Ref. Feb.15,1960. 1.9 P69P

36031 BERGNA, D. A. Forma peritécica del "oidio del manzano" en el valle superior de Rio Negro. Rev. de Invest. Agr. 13(3):281-290. 1959. 9 R329
English summary.

36032 BHIDE, V. P. Ergot on bajri. Farmer [Bombay] 11(1):34. Jan.1960. 22 F22

36033 BJÖRKMAN, I. Physiologic races of cereal rusts in Sweden in 1958. (In Swedish.) Bot. Not. 112(4):433-440. 1959. 450 B656
English summary.
Puccinia spp.

36034 BLAIR, I. D. Fungi affecting pastures, crops, and animals. Ruakura Farmers' Conf. Week. Proc. 1959:97-111. Ref. 49.9 R82

36035 BLASZYK, P. Efforts to introduce late blight [Phytophthora infestans] controls between the Weser and the Ems, and difficulties involved. Höfchen-Briefe, Eng. Ed. 12(1):1-6. 1959. 464.8 H67Ae
On potatoes.

36036 BLATTNY, C. Contribution to the knowledge of biotypes of potato wart disease (Synchytrium endobioticum (Schilb.) Perc.) and further suggestions on the knowledge of that disease. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 32(6):117-120. June 1959. 64.9 C33
English summary.

36037 BLUMER, S. Echter Mehltau auf Süsskirschen (Prunus avium L.) und Zwetschgen (Prunus domestica L.). Phytopath. Z. 37(3):317-320. Jan.1960. 464.8 P562

36038 BOCHOW, H. Zur Anwendung des Wurzelhaarinfektionstestes bei Plasmodiophora brassicae Wor. Phytopath. Z. 37(3):236-244. Jan.1960. 464.8 P562
English summary.
On Brassica hirta.

36039 BÖHME, H. Über die Ursachen der unterschiedlichen Resistenz von zwei verschiedenen Knollenselleriesorten gegenüber der Blattfleckenkrankheit (Septoria apii-graveolentis Dorogin). Phytopath. Z. 37(2): 195-213. Ref. Dec.1959. 464.8 P562
English summary.

36040 BOJNANSKY, V. Potato wart disease, Synchytrium endobioticum (Schilb.) Perc. Nature [London] 185 (4710):367-368. Feb.6,1960. 472 N21
Czechoslovakia.

36041 BOJŇANSKÝ, V. Present situation of potato wart disease (Synchytrium endobioticum (Schilb.) Perc.) in Europe and its analysis from the ecological point of view. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 32(6):13-30. Ref. June 1959. 64.9 C33
English summary.

36042 BÖMEKE, H. Wie können wir die Gesetzmässigkeit in der Entwicklung des Schorfpilzes für den Warndienst nutzbar machen? Berlin. Biol. Bundesanst. f. Land- u. Forstwirt. Mitt. 97:163-166. Nov.1959. 410.9 G31M
Apples.

36043 BOSSI, R. Uber die Wirkung der Fusarinsäure auf die Polyphenoloxydase. Phytopath. Z. 37(3):273-316. Ref. Jan.1960. 464.8 P562
English summary.
Inhibition of polyphenol oxidase during the course of the tomato wilt disease.

36044 BOURIQUET, G., and others. Un chancre de l'écorce de l'Albizzia stipulata a Madagascar. Agron. Trop. [Paris] 14(6):711-720. Nov./Dec.1959. 26 Ag86
R. Dadant, J. P. Bassino, and Lasoa, joint authors.
English summary.

36045 BRADSHAW, A. D. Population differentiation in Agrostis tenuis Sibth. II. The incidence and significance of infection by Epichloe typhina. New Phytol. 58 (3):310-315. Dec.1959. 450 N42

36046 BRANDT, W. H. The effect of the oak wilt fungus upon oak wood. Diss. Abs. 20(7):2510. Jan.1960. 241.8 M58
Endoconidiophora fagacearum.

36047 BRAUN, H. Die biologische Spezialisierung von Synchytrium endobioticum. Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 32(6):121-130. June 1959. 64.9 C33
English summary.

36048 BRENNAN, E., and HAENSELER, C. M. Rusty spot of peach and its control in New Jersey. Plant Dis. Rptr. 44(1):20-22. Jan.15,1960. 1.9 P69P

36049 CALLBECK, L. C. Screening of potato fungicides in 1959. Plant Dis. Rptr. 44(1):68-70. Jan.15,1960. 1.9 P69P
For control of potato late blight, Phytophthora infestans.

36050 CALPOUZOS, L., and others. A precision spray technique for evaluating oils for sigatoka disease [Mycosphaerella musicola] control on individual banana leaves in the field. Phytopathology 50(1):69-72. Jan.1960. 464.8 P56
W. A. Brun, T. Theis, and C. Colberg, joint authors.

36051 CALVERT, O. H., WILLIAMS, L. F., and WHITEHEAD, M. D. Frozen-lima-bean agar for culture and storage of Phytophthora sojae. Phytopathology 50(2): 136-137. Feb.1960. 464.8 P56

36052 CAMPBELL, W. P., and FREISEN, H. A. The control of ergot [Claviceps purpurea] in cereal crops. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(12):1266-1267. Dec.15,1959. 1.9 P69P

36053 CASTAÑO A., J. J. "Llaga roja" radicular del cafeto y sintomas de dieback en la parte aérea. Rev. Cafetera de Colombia 15(137):43-49. Mar.1959. 68.28 R32
Nectria sp. and Colletotrichum coffeanum.

36054 CHATTOPADHYAY, S. B., and DASGUPTA, C. Helminthosporium rostratum Drechs. on rice in India. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(12):1241-1244. Dec.15,1959. 1.9 P69P

36055 CHEREMISINOV, N. A. A contribution to the biology of certain species of Roegneria. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 6. Introd. Rast. i Zelenoe Stroitel'stvo 7:236-237. 1959. 451 Ak15
Fungus and bacterial disease resistance.

36056 CHEREWICK, W. J. Cereal smuts and their control. Agr. Pesticide Tech. Soc. Proc. 6:29-30. 1959, pub.1960. 79.9 Ag8

36057 CLARK, R. V., and ZILLINSKY, F. J. Epidemiology studies on the Septoria disease of oats. Canad. J. Bot. 38(2):93-102. Ref. Mar.1960. 470 C16C
Caused by Leptosphaeria avenaria.

36058 CLARK, R. V., and DRAYTON, F. L. The pathogenicity of isolates of Septoria avenae f. sp. avenae. Canad. J. Bot. 38(2):103-110. Mar.1960. 470 C16C
To oats.

36059 COUCH, H. B., and BLOOM, J. R. Turfgrass disease control. N. Y. State Turf Assoc. B. 64:248-250. 1959. 60.19 N42
Fungus diseases.

36060 COX, A. E., and LARGE, E. C. Potato blight epidemics throughout the world. U. S. D. A. Agr. Handb. 174,230 p.,maps. Ref. Jan.1960. 1 Ag84Ah
Caused by Phytophthora infestans.

36061 DAUBENY, H. A. Relative resistance of some strawberry varieties, species, selections and seedling populations to powdery mildew at Agassiz and Abbotsford, British Columbia. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(12):1253-1255. Dec.15,1959. 1.9 P69P
Caused by Sphaerotheca macularis.

36062 DEMEČKO, J. Results of experiments with potato wart disease in the subarid region of Southern Slovakia. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 32(6):107-110. June 1959. 64.9 C33
English summary.
Caused by Synchytrium endobioticum.

36063 DICKENS, L. E., and HENDERSON, W. J. Comparative treatments for powdery mildew [Podosphaera leucotricha] of apple. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(12):1263. Dec.15,1959. 1.9 P69P

36064 DIENER, T. O., and WEAVER, M. L. A wilt disease of peach and pear seedlings caused by a strain of Penicillium funiculosum. Phytopathology 50(2):161-163. Feb.1960. 464.8 P56

36065 DIENER, U. L. Development of gummy stem blight from infected watermelon seed. (Abs.) Ala. Acad. Sci. J. 31(2):97-98. Oct.1959. 500 AL12
Caused by Mycosphaerella melonis.

36066 DIMITMAN, J. E., and KLOTZ, L. J. Effect of stem girdling of citrus seedlings on size of Phytophthora gummosis lesions. (Abs.) Phytopathology 50(1):83. Jan. 1960. 464.8 P56

36067 DIMITMAN, J. E., and ZENTMYER, G. A. Vegetative growth of Phytophthora spp. on differential synthetic media as an aid in separating isolates pathogenic to citrus. (Abs.) Phytopathology 50(1):83. Jan.1960. 464.8 P56

36068 DOORN, A. M. VAN. Onderzoekingen over het optreden en de bestrijding van valse meeldauw (Peronospora destructor) bij uien. Investigations on the occurrence and the control of downy mildew (Peronospora destructor) in onions. Wageningen, Veenman, 1959. 63 p. Ref. 464.1 D72
English summary.
Proefschrift-Landbouwhogeschook, Wageningen.

36069 DOROZHKIN, N. A. Biological basis for agrotechnical means of control of potato wart disease (Synchytrium endobioticum (Schilb.) Perc.). (In Russian.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Ved. Sborn. Rostlinná Vyroba 32(6):131-144. June 1959. 64.9 C33
English summary.

36070 DRAKE, C. R. Southern blight [Sclerotium rolfsii] of birdsfoot trefoil (Lotus corniculatus). Plant Dis. Rptr. 44(2):115-116. Feb.15,1960. 1.9 P69P

36071 DRAYSON, G. F. Dahlia smut [Entyloma dahliae]. Natl. Dahlia Soc. Dahlia Year Book 1959:55-56. 84 N218

36072 EDMUNDS, L. K., and HANSON, E. W. Host range, pathogenicity, and toxonomy of Ascochyta imperfecta. Phytopathology 50(2):105-108. Ref. Feb.1960. 464.8 P56

36073 EMDEN, J. H. VAN, and SUCHTELEN, N. J. VAN. Phloem necrosis and coffee canker. (In Dutch.) Surinaamse Landb. 7(4):111-114. Ref. 1959. 9.6 Su7
English summary.
Probably caused by Ophiostoma coffeae.

36074 FEDOTOVA, T. I. On the biology of Synchytrium endobioticum (Schilb.) Perc. and the immunity of potato varieties to wart disease. (In Russian.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 32(6):165-174. June 1959. 64.9 C33
English summary.

36075 FERNANDEZ DE LARA, G. Investigaciones científicas en México que fueron doblemente provechosas; buenos resultados obtenidos contra la sigatoka por entomólogos mexicanos que ensayaban productos químicos para erradicar la mosca prieta de los cítricos [Aleurocanthus woglumi] habiendo logrado así alcanzar un objetivo doblemente útil. Agr. de las Amér. 8(5):37-41. May 1959. 58.8 Ag832

36076 FEZER, K. D., and JOHNSON, H. G. A barley loose smut epidemic in Minnesota in 1959. Plant Dis. Rptr. 44(1)71. Jan.15,1960. 1.9 P69P

36077 FEZER, K. D. Survival of loose smut [Ustilago nuda] in barley seed. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(12):1287. Dec.15,1959. 1.9 P69P

36078 FISCHER, F. Versuche an Klonenmaterial von Castanea sp. Schweiz. Anst. f. das Forstl. Versw. Mitt. 35(7):437-458. 1959. 99.9 Sch92
English summary.
Resistance to Endothia parasitica.

36079 FISCHER, W., and UHLICH, U. Nachweis von Pflanzenschutzwirkstoffen in Mischung miteinander mit Hilfe der Infrarot-Spektrographie. I. Z. f. Analyt. Chem. 172(3):175-192. Ref. 1960. 384 Z3
English summary.
Fungicides and insecticides.

36080 FOLEY, D. C. The response of corn to inoculation with Diplodia zeae and Gibberella zeae. Phytopathology 50(2):146-150. Feb.1960. 464.8 P56

36081 FORBES, I. G. Leaf stripe of sweet corn and maize. New Zeal. J. Agr. 100(1):86. Jan.15,1960. 23 N48J
Caused by Helminthosporium turcicum.

36082 FOSCHI, S. Powdery mildew of grapes. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 97(2):182-184. Feb.1960. 16 It1

36083 GALLI, F. Oidium of tomato (Lycopersicum esculentum Mill.) caused by Oidium sp. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba] 34(4):243-244. Dec.1959. 9.2 R324

36084 GARCIA-MENÉNDEZ, B. Cercoporosis de la remolacha azucarera. Cult. Mod. 43(1):12. Jan.1960. 15 C89

36085 GILL, D. L. Effects of soaking Easter lily bulbs in Puratized Agricultural Spray or demeton, or in combined soaks, on aphids, black scale [Colletotrichum lilii] and yield. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(12):1274-1276. Dec.15,1959. 1.9 P69P

36086 GILL, D. L. Reducing Amaryllis leaf spot by spraying. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(12):1272-1273. Dec.15, 1959. 1.9 P69P
Caused by Stagonospora curtisii.

36087 GORDON, C. C., SHAW, C. G., and MENZIES, J. D. Morphology and host range of a subterranean member of the Meliolaceae. (Abs.) Phytopathology 50(1):84. Jan.1960. 464.8 P56
Black root of potatoes and eggplant.

36088 GRAM, E. Injured beet tops. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 13(9):326-327. Sept.1959. 11 L2322
Fungus diseases.

36089 GRAVES, C. H., and HURT, B. C. Contact fungicides for peach scab [Cladosporium carpophilum] control. Plant Dis. Rptr. 44(2):129-131. Feb.15,1960. 1.9 P69P

36090 GROSSE-BRAUCKMANN, E. Mehltaubefall und Ertrag bei verschiedenen Gerstensorten. Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 75(3):68-69. Jan.21,1960. 18 N39

36091 GUTHRIE, J. W. The amount of Verticillium albo-atrum in Idaho certified potato seed. (Abs.) Phytopathology 50(1):84. Jan.1960. 464.8 P56

36092 HAHN, E. Der Flasche Mehltau—eine Gefahr für den Zwiebelanbau. Deut. Gartbau. 6(8):214-215. Aug. 1959. 80 G1948

36093 HAWKSWORTH, F. G., and HINDS, T. E. Cytospora canker of Engelmann spruce in Colorado. Plant Dis. Rptr. 44(1):72. Jan.15,1960. 1.9 P69P
Cytospora kunzei on Picea engelmanni.

36094 HEPPLE, S. Infection of peas by wilt disease fungi. Nature [London] 185(4709):333-334. Jan.30,1960. 472 N21
Caused by Fusarium oxysporum pisi and F. oxysporum redolens.

36095 HERRIDGE, E. A., and LAMBE, R. C. A holly leaf spot associated with the use of copper fungicides. (Abs.) Phytopathology 50(1):84. Jan.1960. 464.8 P56

36096 HEY, A. Die Kartoffelkrebsforschung (Synchytrium endobioticum) in der Deutschen Demokratischen Republik und ihre praktische Auswertung. Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 32(6):59-68. maps. June 1959. 64.9 C33
English summary.

36097 HIEBEL, K. Erfahrungen mit der praktischen Auswertung der Phytophthora-Testparzellen im Landkreis Bad Kissingen von 1955 bis 1958. Pflanzenschutz 11(8):119-121. Aug.1959. 464.8 P48
Forecasting date for spraying potatoes against Phytophthora.

36098 HIMELICK, E. B., and NEELY, D. Juniper hosts of cedar-apple [Gymnosporangium juniperi-virginianae] and cedar-hawthorne rust [Gymnosporangium globosum]. Plant Dis. Rptr. 44(2):109-112. Ref. Feb.15, 1960. 1.9 P69P

36099 HODGES, C. S. Studies on black root rot of pine seedlings. Diss. Abs. 20(7):2467-2468. Jan.1960. 241.8 M58

36100 HORST, K. TER. Oil is of no use against the Cercospora-leaf spot disease of peanut. (In Dutch.) Surinaamse Landb. 7(4):115-117. 1959. 9.6 Su7
English summary.

36101 JAGEMANN, E. Quarantine regulations concerning potato wart disease in European states. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 32(6):185-188. June 1959. 64.9 C33
English summary.

36102 JANEŽIC, F. Der Kartoffelkrebs in Jugoslawien. Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 32(6):91-96. June 1959. 64.9 C33
English summary.
Caused by Synchytrium endobioticum.

36103 JEWELL, F. F. Inoculation of slash pine [Pinus elliottii elliottii] seedlings with Cronartium fusiforme. Phytopathology 50(1):48-51. Jan.1960. 464.8 P56

36104 JOHNSON, H. W. Reaction of rescuegrass [Bromus catharticus] varieties and strains to the head smut fungus [Ustilago bullata]. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(12): 1268-1269. Dec.15,1959. 1.9 P69P

36105 JOHNSON, H. W., and CAFFEY, H. R. Rice diseases in the Delta Area of Mississippi in 1956. Plant Dis. Rptr. 44(1):19. Jan.15,1960. 1.9 P69P
Fungus diseases.

36106 JUSCAFRESA, B. La acción preventiva del azufre contra el oidium. Cult. Mod. 42(12):459. Dec.1959. 15 C89
On grapes.

36107 KAILIDIS, D. S. Some aspects of the damping-off of black pine, Pinus nigra Arn. Diss. Abs. 20(8):3013-3014. Feb.1960. 241.8 M58

36108 KENDRICK, E. L., and HOLTON, C. S. Differential longevity of teliospores of pathogenic races of Tilletia caries and T. foetida. Phytopathology 50(1):51-54. Jan.1960. 464.8 P56

36109 KIŠPATIC, J., and MILATOVIC, I. Claviceps paspali S. et H. sur le Paspalum distichum (Troskot) dans la vallée de la Néretva. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Acta Bot. Croatica 17:99-112. Ref. 1958. 451 Z1
French summary.

36110 KLEMENT, Z., and KIRALY, Z. A new three-membered chain of parasites on wheat. (In Hungarian.) Növénytermelés 8(2):141-144. June 1959. 64.8 N76
English summary.
Puccinia graminis tritici and Xanthomonas uredovorus.

36111 KLIUSHNIK, P. I. Fungus diseases of Quercus. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 1959(11):50-52. Nov. 99.8 L5622

36112 KOIVISTOINEN, P., and POHJAKALLIO, O. On the antagonism between Sclerotinia trifoliorum Erikss. and Aerobacter aerogenes (Kruse) Beijerinck. Acta Agr. Scand. 9(2):149-163. 1959. 11 Ac82

36113 KREXNER, R. Unerwünschte Nebenwirkungen organischer Saatgutbeizmittel. Pflanzenschutz 11(7):100-101. July 1959. 464.8 P48
Effects of fungicides on Cercospora beticola on sugar beets.

36114 KULIK, M. M., and TIMS, E. C. Differences in pathogenicity and pycnidial production among isolates of Pyrenochaeta terrestris from a single pink root infested field in Louisiana. Plant Dis. Rptr. 44(1):54-58. Jan.15, 1960. 1.9 P69P
On onions.

36115 KUMARI, T. O. P., RADHA, K., and KURIEN, V. C. Efficacy of copper fungicides with reference to Helminthosporium halodes, the leaf rot fungus of coconut. Indian Coconut J. 13(2):70-75. Jan./Mar.1960. 77.8 In2

36116 LEPPIK, E. E. Cercospora traversiana and some other pathogens of fenugreek [Trigonella foenum-graecum] new to North America. Plant Dis. Rptr. 44(1): 40-44, map. Ref. Jan.15,1960. 1.9 P69P

36117 LÓPEZ, L. C., and others. El carbón de la espiga del maiz. Agr. Tec. en Méx. 8:11-15. Summer 1959. 8 Ag839
R. Covarrubias, J. S. Niederhauser, R. Nuñez, and R. J. Laird, joint authors.
Caused by Sphacelotheca reiliana.

36118 LOPEZ OTERO, J. A. Los enemigos de la patata en Gallcia. Cult. Mod. 42(12):449-450. Dec.1959. 15 C89
With emphasis on Phytophthora infestans.

36119 LUCIC, S. Physiological races of Puccinia graminis tritici Erikss. et Henn. in Serbia, during 1945-1955. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Arh. za Poljoprivredne Nauke 12(38):68-81. Ref. 1959. 21.5 Y9
English summary.

36120 LUKEZIC, F. L., DEVAY, J. E., and ENGLISH, H. Occurrence of Cytospora canker in stone fruit trees in California. (Abs.) Phytopathology 50(1):84-85. Jan.1960. 464.8 P56

36121 LUTEY, R. W., and COVEY, R. P. Crown rust [Puccinia coronata] on barley in Minnesota. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(12):1287. Dec.15,1959. 1.9 P69P

36122 MACCANTI, M. Importance of sprays with "eradicating" action in spring control of apple scab. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 63(9):171-187. Ref. Sept.30, 1959. 16 Ag87
Venturia inaequalis.

36123 MCMEEKIN, D. The role of the oospores of Peronospora parasitica in downy mildew of crucifers. Diss. Abs. 20(8):3037. Feb.1960. 241.8 M58

36124 MCMEEKIN, D. The role of the oospores of Peronospora parasitica in downy mildew of crucifers. Phytopathology 50(2):93-97. Ref. Feb.1960. 464.8 P56

36125 MALOY, O. C. Physiology of Fusarium solani f. phaseoli in relation to saprophytic survival in soil. Phytopathology 50(1):56-61. Ref. Jan.1960. 464.8 P56

36126 MALOY, O. C., and MATTHEWS, F. R. Southern cone rust [Cronartium strobilinum]: distribution and control. Plant Dis. Rptr. 44(1):36-39. Jan.15,1960. 1.9 P69P
On Pinus elliottii elliottii and P. palustris.

36127 MANDRYK, M. Host-pathogen relationship in tobacco plants with stems infected by Peronospora tabacina Adam. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 11(1):16-26. Ref. Jan.1960. 23 Au783

36128 MANGUNDIKORO, A., and DEPARI, K. S. Insect and fungus attack in the pine [Pinus merkusii] forests of northern Sumatra. (In Indonesian.) Rimba Indonesia 7(10/12):417-452, map. Ref. Oct./Dec.1958. 99.8 R46
English summary.
Armillaria sp., Milionia basalis, and Tenthredinidae.

36129 MARMO, J. C. Chief Eumycetes pathogenic on plants cultivated in the Piracicaba Region, State of São Paulo. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba] 34 (4):245-256. Dec.1959. 9.2 R324

36130 MARRAS, F. Observations on "gray mold" of tomatoes (Botrytis cinerea Pers.). (In Italian.) Riv. della Ortoflorofrutticolt. Ital. 43(11/12):498-507. Ref. Nov./Dec.1959. 86 R22

36131 MARRAS, F. "White disease" of Mathiola incana (Oidium matthiolae) Rayss in Italy. (In Italian.) Riv. della Ortoflorofrutticolt. Ital. 43(11/12):563-564. Nov./Dec.1959. 86 R22
English summary.

36132 MARTINEZ SALAZAR, E. Afecta al rendimiento la viruela del algodonero? Agr. Tec. en Méx. 8:19-21. Summer 1959. 8 Ag839
Puccinia stakmanii.

36133 MATTA, A. Attacks of Botrytis cinerea on chilli peppers. (In Italian.) Riv. della Ortoflorofrutticolt. Ital. 43(11/12):565-567. Nov./Dec.1959. 86 R22

36134 MAYOR, E. Etude expérimentale de deux Puccinnia hétéroïques. In Bucharest. Academia Republicii Populare Romîne. Omagiu lui Traian Savulescu cu prilejul implinirii a 70 de ani, p.443-449. Bucuresti, 1959. 452.4 Ac1
Switzerland.

36135 MICHIGAN DEP. OF AGRICULTURE, PLANT INDUSTRY DIV. White pine blister rust control, Michigan, 1958. n.p., 1958. 14 p. 464.07 M582
U. S. Forest Service, cooperating.

36136 MINZ, G., and PALTI, J. Long smut of sorghum in Israel. Plant Dis. Rptr. 44(2):147-148. Feb.15, 1960. 1.9 P69P
Tolyposporium ehrenbergii.

36137 MOCANU, V. V. Artificial inoculation experiments with xylophagous fungi. (In Rumanian.) Bucharest. Inst. de Cercet. Forest. An. 19:5-23. 1958. 99.9 R86
English summary.
Forest trees.

36138 MOHAMED, H. A. Comparison of the pathogenicity of races 49 and 139 of Puccinia graminis var tritici. Egypt. J. Bot. 2(1):29-48. Ref. 1959. 450 Eg9

36139 MOILLIET, P., and MÜLLER, G. On the control of late blight in Switzerland. Höfchen-Briefe, Eng. Ed. 12(1):6-13. 1959. 464.8 H67Ae

36140 MORITA, T. Studies on the control of mulberry mildew, caused by Phyllactinia corylea (Pers.) Karst. I. On the perithecia on mulberry wattle. (In Japanese.) J. Sericult. Sci. Japan 28(4):261-266. Aug.1959. 425.9 Se6

36141 MORTON, D. J., and PETERSON, G. A. An inverse relationship between the severities of Helminthosporium leaf-blade and Septoria leaf-sheath symptoms on barley. Plant Dis. Rptr. 44(1):23-24. Jan.15,1960. 1.9 P69P
North Dakota.

36142 MUELLER, K. E., and HOUSTON, B. R. Symtoms of Verticillium wilt of castor bean. (Abs.) Phytopathology 50(1):85. Jan.1960. 464.8 P56
Verticillium albo-atrum.

36143 MUHLE, E. Die Wirkungsweise von Bodenbehandlungs- und Beizmitteln auf die Sporen des Maisbeulenbrandes. Berlin. Biol. Bundesanst. f. Land- u. Forstwirt. Mitt. 97:215-217. Nov.1959. 410.9 G31M

36144 NAIM, M. S., and SELIM, K. G. Transpiration curves of Karnak cotton cut shoots in response to Fusarium metabolites. Egypt. J. Bot. 2(1):1-16. Ref. 1959. 450 Eg9

36145 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. BIOLOGICAL BR. Septoria spot of tomatoes. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 71(1):41. Jan.1960. 23 N472
Septoria lycopersici.

36146 NIEMÖLLER, A. Trial controls of late blight in Rheinland-Pfalz, 1950-1958. Höfchen-Briefe, Eng. Ed. 12(1):13-17. 1959. 464.8 H67Ae

36147 NIKITINA, E. T. The significance of alfalfa in ridding the soil of the causal agent of Fusarium wilt of potatoes. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Inst. Mikrobiol. i Virusologii. Trudy 3:139-147. Ref. 1959. 448.39 AL6

36148 NOZZOLILLO, C., and CRAIGIE, J. H. Growth of the rust fungus Puccinia helianthi on tissue cultures of its host. Canad. J. Bot. 38(2):227-233. Ref. Mar.1960. 470 C16C

36149 NYQUIST, W. E. Heterogeneity in the Norka differential wheat variety to a new race of Erysiphe graminis tritici. Plant Dis. Rptr. 44(2):126-128. Feb.15,1960. 1.9 P69P

36150 OEI, H. P., and JUSUF, S. Some notes on root-diseases of the rubberplant today. (In Indonesian.) Menara Perkebunan 28(12):239,241-243. Ref. Dec.1959. 22.5 B45
English summary.
Fungus diseases.

36151 OGAWA, J. M., HALL, D. H., and MCCAIN, A. H. Downy mildew of hops. In Agricultural Aircraft Pilots' and Operators' Short Course, 1959. Syllabus of papers presented, p.215-226. Ref. Davis, U. Calif., 1959. 333 C12

36152 OLIVEIRA, M. DE L. D'. Quelques observations sur les hotes du Gloeosporium olivarum Alm. Inform. Oleicoles Internatl. (n.s.)4:23-24. Oct./Dec.1958. 80 In3

36153 OLSEN, C. M. A Fusarium wilt of Tagetes. (Abs.) Phytopathology 50(1):85. Jan.1960. 464.8 P56
Fusarium oxysporum on Tagetes erecta.

36154 OSTAZESKI, S. A., and WELLS, H. D. A Phomopsis stem blight of yellow lupine (Lupinus luteus L.). Plant Dis. Rptr. 44(1):66-67. Jan.15,1960. 1.9 P69P
Caused by Phomopsis leptostromiformis.

36155 OWEN, J. H., MILLER, J. H., and CAMPBELL, W. A. Clitocybe mushroom root rot in Georgia. Plant Dis. Rptr. 44(2):89-91. Feb.15,1960. 1.9 P69P
Clitocybe tabescens.

36156 PATIL, S. S., and YOUNG, R. A. A root disease of Fuchsia caused by Phytophthora parasitica. (Abs.) Phytopathology 50(1):85-86. Jan.1960. 464.8 P56

36157 PAVGI, M. S., and FLANGAS, A. L. Occurrence of southern corn rust [Puccinia polysora] in Wisconsin. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(12):1239-1240. Ref. Dec.15, 1959. 1.9 P69P

36158 PERIES, O. S. Studies on the production of toxins by Fomes lignosus. I. Rubber Res. Inst. Ceylon. Q. J. 35(2):38-40. June 1959. 78.9 C33Q

36159 PETERSEN, L. J. Relations between inoculum density and infection of wheat by uredospores of Puccinia graminis var. tritici. (Abs.) Phytopathology 50(1):86. Jan.1960. 464.8 P56

36160 PETERSON, J. L. Studies on resistance in radish to Fusarium oxysporum f. conglutinans race 2. Diss. Abs. 20(7):2483-2484. Jan.1960. 241.8 M58

36161 PETERSON, R. S. The Cronartium coleosporioides complex in the Black Hills. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(12): 1227-1228. Ref. Dec.15,1959. 1.9 P69P
Rust damage to pine.

36162 PETRLIK, Z. Erfahrungen mit der Verwendung von fungiziden Bestäubungspräparate in der Bekämpfung der Peronosporakrankheit des Hopfens. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemědél. Véd. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 32 (7):929-940. Ref. July 1959. 64.9 C33
German summary.
Caused by Pseudoperonospora humuli.

36163 PETURSON, B., and FORSYTH, F. R. Rust control with chemicals. (Abs.) Agr. Pesticide Tech. Soc. Proc. 6:28. 1959,pub.1960. 79.9 Ag8
Grain.

36164 PIDOPLICHKO, N. M. Potato wart disease [Synchytrium endobioticum] in the Ukrainian SSR and the fight against it. (In Russian.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemědel. Véd. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 32(6):47-58. Ref. June 1959. 64.9 C33
English summary.

36165 PITERBARG, R. O. Control de la "caries" de trigo con cicloheximida y sus derivados. Rev. de Invest. Agr. 13(3):243-256. Ref. 1959. 9 R329
Includes discussion.

36166 PONCHET, J., and AUGE, G. Essais de traitement de la fonte des semis de céréales. Phytiatrie-Phytopharm. 8(3):141-149. Sept.1959. 464.8 P564
With fungicides.

36167 POZHAR, Z. A. Peronospora control. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 1960(1):57-59. Jan. 65.8 Sa2
Sugar beets.

36168 POZSAR, B., and KIRALY, Z. Decrease of oxidative phosphorylation in wheat leaves infected with stem rust [Puccinia graminis]. (In Hungarian.) Növenytermelés 8(2):131-140. Ref. June 1959. 64.8 N76
English summary.

36169 PURDY, L. H. Results of regional seed-treatment tests for the control of seed-borne and soil-borne common bunt of winter wheat in the Pacific Northwest, 1959. Plant Dis. Rptr. 44(1):25-28. Jan.15,1959. 1.9 P69P
Tilletia caries and T. foetida.

36170 RAABE, R. D. Additional unrecorded hosts of Armillaria mellea. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(12):1270. Dec.15, 1959. 1.9 P69P

36171 RAÏUSHKINA, R. I. Fungi stimulants of decay of roots of seedlings of varieties of fruit trees. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Uzbekskoĭ SSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. Nauk 1957(3):51-57. 442.9 Uz1

36172 RAMONA, R. DE. El oidium de la vina. Cult. Mod. 43(2):60. Feb.1960. 15 C89

36173 RAYA, M. A. A., and ASSAWAH, M. W. A black root-rot on cotton in Egypt. Egypt. J. Bot. 2(1):49-56. Ref. 1959. 450 Eg9
Caused by Thielaviopsis basicola.

36174 REINHARD, E. Zur Kenntnis von Sclerotinia libertiana (Fuck). Deut. Apoth.-Ztg. 100(3):69-70. Jan.21,1960. 396.8 Su2

36175 RICHARDSON, L. T. Effect of insecticide-fungicide combinations on emergence of peas and growth of damping-off fungi [Pythium ultimum and Rhizoctonia solani]. Plant Dis. Rptr. 44(2):104-108. Ref. Feb.15,1960. 1.9 P69P

36176 ROANE, C. W., and others. Survival of physiologic races of Puccinia graminis var. tritici on wheat near barberry [Berberis canadensis] bushes. Phytopathology 50(1):40-44. Ref. Jan.1960. 464.8 P56
E. C. Stakman, W. Q. Loegering, D. M. Stewart, and W. M. Watson, joint authors.

36177 RUSSELL, R. C. Observations on cereal embryos in relation to the "embryo test" for loose smuts. Canad. J. Bot. 38(2):251-257. Mar.1960. 470 C16C
Ustilago tritici and U. nuda.

36178 SADYBEKOV, A. SH. Actinomycetes antagonistic to Rhizoctonia aderholdii. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Inst. Mikrobiol. i Virusologii. Trudy 3: 162-165. 1959. 448.39 AL6
With reference to sugar beets.

36179 SAVULESCU, A., and others. Problems concerning the black wart disease [Synchytrium endobioticum] of potato and the results of research work in the Rumanian People's Republic. Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemědél. Véd. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 32(6):31-46,map. Ref. June 1959. 64.9 C33
E. Constantinescu, C. Constantinescu, N. Ceacoilu, and A. Puscasu, joint authors.

36180 SCHAD, G., and others. La protection de la châtaigneraie forestière contre les maladies. Rev. Forest. Franc. 2:119-128. Feb.1960. 99.8 R329
E. F. Debazac, J. Grente, and G. Solignat, joint authors.
Fungus diseases caused by Phytophthora spp., Endothia parasitica, and Diplodina castanea.

36181 SCHMITTHENNER, A. F. The relationship of growth, pectolytic, and cellulytic activity to pathogenic variation among isolates of Colletotrichum phomoides and related fruit rotting fungi. Diss. Abs. 20(7):2515-2516. Jan.1960. 241.8 M58

36182 SEGALL, R. H., and NEWHALL, A. G. Onion blast or leaf spotting caused by species of Botrytis. Phytopathology 50(1):76-82. Jan.1960. 464.8 P56

36183 SEĬKETOV, G. SH. Contribution to the utilization of the antagonistic fungus Trichoderma in plant growing. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Inst. Mikrobiol. i Virusologii. Trudy 3:135-138. 1959. 448.39 AL6
Trichodermin for control of Rhizoctonia in potatoes.

36184 SEĬKETOV, G. SH. The effect of the microbe complex on the growth and development of potatoes. Communication. 2. Dynamics of the development of the antagonistic fungus Trichoderma in the soil of the potato rhizosphere. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Inst. Mikrobiol. i Virusologii. Trudy 3:128-134. 1959. 448.39 AL6

36185 SHIH, S. C., ELLIOTT, E. S., and VEATCH, C. A study of Erysiphe graminis races on barley in West Virginia. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(12):1282-1283. Dec.15, 1959. 1.9 P69P

36186 SILVERMAN, W. The development of stem rust [Puccinia graminis tritici] on wheat leaves treated with some sugars and sugar alcohols. Phytopathology 50(2): 114-119. Ref. Feb.1960. 464.8 P56

36187 SILVERMAN, W. A toxin extracted from Marquis wheat infected by race 38 of the stem rust fungus [Puccinia graminis tritici]. Phytopathology 50(2):130-136. Feb.1960. 464.8 P56

36188 SINGH, G. R. Studies on development and spread of red rot in a sugarcane plant. Diss. Abs. 20 (7):2484. Jan.1960. 241.8 M58

36189 SITTERLY, W. R., and SHAY, J. R. Physiological factors affecting the onset of susceptibility of apple fruit to rotting by fungus pathogens. Phytopathology 50 (2):91-93. Feb.1960. 464.8 P56

36190 SKIPSNA, J. An investigation of snow mold of winter crops caused by Typhula itoana Im. and T. idahoensis Remsb. and its control in wheat fields in the western districts of Latvian SSR. (In Latvian.) Latv. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Zeml. Poch. i Urozhaĭ 7:221-239. 1958. 56.9 R44
Russian summary.

36191 SMITH, T. E. Observations on cotton rust (Puccinia stakmanii) under severe disease conditions. Plant Dis. Rptr. 44(2):77-79. Feb.15,1960. 1.9 P69P

36192 SMITH, T. E. Occurrence of Verticillium wilt on Russian olive. Plant Dis. Rptr. 44(1):72. Jan.15,1960. 1.9 P69P
Verticillium albo-atrum on Elaeagnus angustifolia.

36193 AL-SOHAILY, I. A., and MANKIN, C. J. Reaction of corn and sorghum to corn and Sudan grass head smuts. Plant Dis. Rptr. 44(2):113-114. Feb.15,1960. 1.9 P69P
Caused by Sphacelotheca reiliana.

36194 SPARROW, F. K., and LINGAPPA, Y. Observations on chytridiaceous parasites of phanerogams. VIII. Urophlyctis (Physoderma) pluriannulatus and U. majus. Amer. J. Bot. 47(3):202-209. Ref. Mar.1960. 450 Am36

36195 SPITZOVA, B., and ZAKOPAL, J. Methods of laboratory tests of potato crosses for resistance to wart disease. (In Czech.) Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 32(6):179-184. June 1959. 64.9 C33
English summary.

36196 STAKMAN, E. G. The need for international cooperation on cereal rusts. In Bucharest. Academia Republicii Populare Romîne. Omagiu lui Traian Savulescu cu prilejul implinirii a 70 de ani, p.745-753. Ref. Bucureşti, 1959. 452.4 Ac1

36197 STANEK, M., and others. Die ersten Versuche mit antifungalen Antibiotika von Fungicidin und Aktidion gegen Peronospora des Hopfens. (In Czech.) Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 32(7):941-950. Ref. July 1959. 64.9 C33
I. Ujevic, Z. Petrlík, and Z. Štys, joint authors.
German summary.
Control of Pseudoperonospora humuli.

36198 STRIDER, D. L. Studies on the physiology of parasitism as related to scab of cucumber incited by Cladosporium cucumerinum. Diss. Abs. 20(7):2484-2485. Jan.1960. 241.8 M58

36199 STROBEL, J. W., and GRAHAM, S. O. Some physiologic responses of Glomerella cingulata to various media and growth substances. (Abs.) Phytopathology 50 (1):86. Jan.1960. 464.8 P56

36200 STUCKEY, I. H., and STESSEL, G. J. Fungi associated with defoliation of Taxus cuttings. Plant Dis. Rptr. 44(2):133. Feb.15,1960. 1.9 P69P
Fusarium spp. and Rhizoctonia solani on Taxus cuspidata nana.

36201 SWINIARSKI, E., MIERZWA, Z., and SWISZCZEWSKA, J. Problem of potato biochemical resistance to the potato blight (Phytophthora infestans de Bary). (In Polish.) Hodowla Roślin Aklim. i Nasiennictwo 3(3):393-403. Ref. 1959. 64.8 H66
English summary.

36202 TAPE, N. W., CAPPELLINI, R. A., and DAVIS, B. H. Mode of action of nystatin on some filamentous fungi. Phytopathology 50(2):163-169. Ref. Feb.1960. 464.8 P56

36203 THOMAS, C. A. Effect of storage time and temperature on control of seed-borne safflower rust by volatile mercury fungicides and the efficacy of certain seed protectants and antibiotics. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(12): 1250-1252. Dec.15,1959. 1.9 P69P
Puccinia carthami.

36204 THOMASON, I. J., and DICKSON, J. G. Influence of soil temperature on seedling blight of smooth bromegrass [Bromus inermis]. Phytopathology 50(1):1-7. Ref. Jan.1960. 464.8 P56

36205 TOLMSOFF, W. J. Relation of age of potato plants to infection by Verticillium albo-atrum. (Abs.) Phytopathology 50(1):86. Jan.1960. 464.8 P56

36206 TOOLE, E. R., and LIGHTLE, P. C. Status of persimmon wilt, 1959. Plant Dis. Rptr. 44(1):45. Jan.15, 1960. 1.9 P69P
Caused by Cephalosporium diospyri.

36207 TORRES JUAN, J. Las royas de los pinos españoles. Spain. Serv. de Plagas Forest. B. 2(3):37-40. 1959. 423.92 Sp15
Causal organisms: Cronartium ribicola, Melampsora pinitorqua, and Coleosproium senecionis.

36208 TOUSSOUN, T. A., NASH, S. M., and SNYDER, W. C. The effect of nitrogen sources and glucose on the pathogenesis of Fusarium solani f. phaseoli. Phytopathology 50(2):137-140. Feb.1960. 464.8 P56

36209 TRESHOW, M., SCHOLES, J. F., and GARDNER, W. S. Pathogenic variation of Cytospora rubescens isolates on stone fruit varieties. (Abs.) Phytopathology 50(1):86. Jan.1960. 464.8 P56

36210 TSAO, P. H., LEBEN, C., and KEITT, G. W. The partial purification and biological activity of an antifungal antibiotic produced by a strain of Streptomyces griseus. Phytopathology 50(2):169-174. Feb.1960. 464.8 P56

36211 TSAO, P. H., and VAN GUNDY, S. D. Pathogenicity on citrus of Thielaviopsis basicola and its isolation from field roots. (Abs.) Phytopathology 50(1):86-87. Jan.1960. 464.8 P56

36212 ULLRICH, J. Die physiologische Spezialisierung von Synchytrium endobioticum (Schilb.) Perc. in der Bundesrepublik. Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 32(6):111-116. June 1959. 64.9 C33
English summary.

36213 ULLRICH, J. Untersuchungen zur Beurteilung der Resistenz von Kartoffelsorten gegenüber Synchytrium endobioticum (Schilb.) Perc. Phytopath. Z. 37(3):217-235. Ref. Jan.1960. 464.8 P562
English summary.

36214 URITANI, I., URITANI, M., and YAMADA, H. Similar metabolic alterations induced in sweet potato by poisonous chemicals and by Ceratostomella fimbriata. Phytopathology 50(1):30-34. Ref. Jan.1960. 464.8 P56

36215 VAN DER ZWET, T. Studies on Phytophthora seed piece rot of sugarcane and the principal causal organism P. megasperma Drechs. Diss. Abs. 20(7):2485-2486. Jan.1960. 241.8 M58

36216 VAN DIEPEN, J. R. Bioassay of the systemic activity of cycloheximide semicarbazone in cucumber plants. Diss. Abs. 20(7):2516. Jan.1960. 241.8 M58
Fungicide.

36217 VARYPAEVA, A. G. Bioecology of the causal organism of grey rot in stone fruits in BSSR. (In Russian.) Grodenskiĭ Sel'skokhoz. Inst. Trudy 3:75-88. 1957. 106 G89
Sclerotinia cinerea on cherry.

36218 VERGHESE, E. J. Chemical studies on the leaf and root (wilt) diseases of coconuts in Travancore-Cochin. I. Indian Coconut J. 13(2):76-79. Jan./Mar.1960. 77.8 In2
Fungus diseases.

36219 VERRALL, A. F., TOOLE, E. R., and LIGHTLE, P. C. Oak wilt in Oklahoma and Arkansas. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(12):1288. Dec.15,1959. 1.9 P69P
Caused by Ceratocystis fagacearum.

36220 VIENNOT-BOURGIN, G. Les déformations provoquées par les Ustilaginales. In Bucharest. Academia Republicii Populare Romîne. Omagiu lui Traian Savulescu cu prilejul implinirii a 70 de ani, p.91-97. Bucureşti, 1959. 452.4 Ac1

36221 VINOGRADOVA, N. V. Apple canker and its geographic distribution in Belorussia. (In Russian.) Grodenskiĭ Sel'skokhoz. Inst. Trudy 3:56-62. 1957. 106 G89

36222 VINOGRADOVA, N. V. Biological properties of the causal organism of apple canker [Nectria galligena]. (In Russian.) Grodenskiĭ Sel'skokhoz. Inst. Trudy 3:63-74. 1957. 106 G89

36223 VOLGER, C. Erfahrungen mit fungiziden Beizmitteln, Präparaten zur Keimlingsbehandlung und Bodendesinfektionsmitteln im Koniferen-Saatbeet. Forstwiss. Centbl. 78(7/8):231-243. Ref. July/Aug.1959. 99.8 F775

36224 WAGNER, F. Zur Problematik der chemischen Flugbrandbekämpfung. Berlin. Biol. Bundesanst. f. Land- u. Forstwirt. Mitt. 97:211-215. Nov.1959. 410.9 G31M
Causal organisms, Ustilago nuda and U. tritici on barley and wheat.

36225 WAIN, R. L. Chemotherapy for plant diseases. New Sci. 7(164):41-43. Jan.7,1960. 472 N42
Chiefly fungicides.

36226 WALKER, G. D. What is all that swelling? AT-FA Journal 22(5):6. Feb.1960. 309.8 Am3
Cronartium fusiforme on pines.

36227 WELTZIEN-STENZEL, M. Studies on the germination biology of conidia of Uncinula necator (Schwein.) Burr. Höfchen-Briefe, Eng. Ed. 12(1):29-52. Ref. 1959. 464.8 H67Ae
Powdery mildew on grapes.

36228 WENHAM, H. T. Black root disease of radishes caused by Aphanomyces raphani Kendr. New Zeal. J. Agr. Res. 3(1):179-184. Ref. Feb.1960. 23 N4892

36229 WHARTON, A. C., and TURNER, P. D. Phytophthora palmivora causing a leaf and stem blight of cocoa. Commonwealth Phytopath. News 6(1):13. Jan.1960. 464.8 C73
Ghana.

36230 WILCOXSON, R. D., and COVEY, R. P. Relation of crop sequence to tassel smut of corn. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(12):1271. Dec.15,1959. 1.9 P69P
Caused by Ustilago maydis.

36231 WILLIAMS, L. E., and SCHMITTHENNER, A. F. Effect of growing crops and crop residues on soil fungi and seedling blights. Phytopathology 50(1):22-25. Ref. Jan.1960. 464.8 P56
Gibberella roseum and Pythium ultimum.

36232 WILLIAMS, L. E. Factors affecting the pathogenicity of Colletotrichum lagenarium (Pass.) Ell. & Halst. Diss. Abs. 20(7):2516-2518. Jan.1960. 241.8 M58

36233 WINSTEAD, N. N., and GARRISS, H. R. Control of cabbage clubroot [Plasmodiophora brassicae] in North Carolina. Plant Dis. Rptr. 44(1):14-18. Ref. Jan.15, 1960. 1.9 P69P
With Terraclor.

36234 ZACHOS, D. G., and MAKRIS, S. A. Recherches sur le Gloeosporium olivarum Alm. en Grèce. 1. Biologie du champignon. Inst. Phytopath. Benaki. Ann. (n.s.)2(1): 24-42. Ref. 1959. 464.9 At4
On olives.

36235 ZAKOPAL, J., and SPITZOVA, B. The influence of temperatures on the development of infection with summer zoospores of the potato wart disease Synchytricum endobioticum (Schilb.) Perc. (In Czech.) Československ. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 32(6):97-106. Ref. June 1959. 64.9 C33
English summary.

36236 ZANARDI, D. An inquiry into the campaign for downy mildew control in Pavia beyond the Po. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 105(10):267-271. Oct. 1959. 16 C72
On grapes.

36237 ZENTMYER, G. A. Avocado root rot and the Macadamia. Calif. Macadamia Soc. Ybk. 5:36-37. 1959. 94.69 C123
Phytophthora cinnamomi.

36238 ZENTMYER, G. A., GILPATRICK, J. D., and THORN, W. A. Methods of isolating Phytophthora cinnamomi from soil and from host tissue. (Abs.) Phytopathology 50(1):87. Jan.1960. 464.8 P56

Diseases Caused by Bacteria

36239 ARK, P. A., and THOMPSON, J. P. Additional hosts for tomato canker organism, Corynebacterium michiganense. Plant Dis. Rptr. 44(2):98-99. Feb.15,1960. 1.9 P69P
Solanum muricatum and S. mammosum.

36240 ARK, P. A., and THOMPSON, J. P. A method to induce woody galls on deciduous fruit trees with Agrobacterium tumefaciens and on olive trees with Pseudomonas savastanoi. Plant Dis. Rptr. 44(2):100-101. Feb.15,1960. 1.9 P69P

36241 ARK, P. A., and THOMPSON, J. P. Susceptibility of Artemisia vulgaris and Helianthus tuberosus to crown gall, Agrobacterium tumefaciens. Plant Dis. Rptr. 44(2):102-103. Feb.15,1960. 1.9 P69P

36242 BOPP, M. Hemmung der Induktionsvorgänge bei Wurzelhalsgallen durch 2-Thiouracil und 5-Bromuracil. Planta 54(3):221-232. Ref. 1960. 450 P693
English summary.
Caused by Agrobacterium tumefaciens on Kalanchoe daigremontiana.

36243 BURKHOLDER, W. H. Present-day problems pertaining to the nomenclature and taxonomy of the phytopathogenic bacteria. In Bucharest. Academia Republicii Populare Romîne. Omagiu lui Traian Savulescu cu prilejul implinirii a 70 de ani, p.119-127. Ref. Bucuresti, 1959. 452.4 Ac1

36244 BURKHOLDER, W. H. Some observations on Erwinia tracheiphila, the causal agent of the cucurbit wilt. Phytopathology 50(2):179-180. Feb.1960. 464.8 P56

36245 CAMERON, H. R. Death of dormant buds in sweet cherry. Plant Dis. Rptr. 44(2):139-143. Feb.15, 1960. 1.9 P69P
Caused by Pseudomonas syringae.

36246 CAMERON, H. R. Susceptibility of mazzard seedlings to Pseudomonas syringae. (Abs.) Phytopathology 50(1):82. Jan.1960. 464.8 P56

36247 COOK, F. D., and KATZNELSON, H. Isolation of bacteriophages for the detection of Corynebacterium insidiosum, agent of bacterial wilt of alfalfa. Canad. J. Microbiol. 6(1):121-125. Ref. Feb.1960. 448.8 C162

36248 DIENER, U. L., and CARLTON, C. C. Dodine-captan combination controls bacterial spot of peach. Plant Dis. Rptr. 44(2):136-138. Feb.15,1960. 1.9 P69P
Caused by Xanthomonas pruni.

36249 DIENER, U. L. Fungicidal control of bacterial spot of peach in Alabama in 1958. (Abs.) Ala. Acad. Sci. J. 31(2):98-99. Oct.1959. 500 AL12
Caused by Xanthomonas pruni.

36250 ENGLISH, H., and DAVIS, J. R. Variation in isolates of Pseudomonas associated with blast and canker of fruit trees in California. (Abs.) Phytopathology 50(1): 84. Jan.1960. 464.8 P56

36251 HAYWARD, A. C. Plant bacteriology at C.M.I. Commonwealth Phytopath. News 6(1):1-3. Ref. Jan.1960. 464.8 C73

36252 HELLMERS, E. Pectobacterium carotovorum var. atrosepticum (van Hall) Dowson the correct name of the potato black leg pathogen; a historical and critical review. European Potato J. 2(4):251-271. Ref. Dec. 1959. 75.8 Eu7

36253 KITAJIMA, H., and others. Effectiveness of some antibiotics for peach bacterial canker. (In Japanese.) Natl. Tôkai-Kinki Agr. Expt. Sta. Hort. Div. B. 5: 115-128. Oct.1959. 87 Ok32
S. I. Yamada, K. Kishi, and S. Nakajima, joint authors. English summary.

36254 KNOSEL, D. Ein aussergewöhnlich starkes Auftreten der Adernschwärze am "Filderkraut" im Jahre 1958. Zentbl. f. Bakt. Parasitenk. Infekkrank. u. Hyg. Abt. II, 113(6/10):212-214. Jan.30,1960. 448.3 C33
Caused by Xanthomonas compestris.

36255 KÖHLER, H. Anwendung der Antibiotika im Pflanzenschutz, unter besonderer Berücksichtigung ihrer Aufnahme, Weiterleitung und ihres Verbleibs in der höheren Pflanze. Anz. f. Schädlingsk. 33(2):25-27. Ref. Feb.1960. 421 An9
Chiefly against bacterial diseases.

36256 KUDO, S., and SAKAMOTO, M. Studies on the soil borne, phytopathogenic bacteria. 7. The effect of temperature and humidity upon the lesion formation by the soft-rot bacteria (Erwinia aroideae (Towns.) Holl.) to petsai plant. (In Japanese.) Tohoku U. Inst. Agr. Res. B. 11(1):1-17. Ref. July 1959. 107.6 T577
English summary.

36257 KUNIEDA, K. Studies on the streptomycin resistance of Erwinia carotovora. 1. On the resistant variation induced by nucleic acid treatment. (In Japanese.) Hyogo U. Agr. Sci. Rpt. Ser. Agr. Biol. 3(2):108-112. Ref. Dec.1958. 442.9 H99
English summary.

36258 MANIGAULT, P. Autoradiographs and microradiographs: techniques for the investigation of the induction of plant tumours. Internatl. Conf. Peaceful Uses Atomic Energy. Proc. 2(27):31-33. Ref. 1958. 334.9 In83
Bacterial.

36259 MAZUNINA, V. I. The effect of a culture fluid of actinomycete race 1618 on the susceptibility of cabbage to slimy bacteriosis. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Inst. Mikrobiol. i Virusologii. Trudy 3:156-161. 1959. 448.39 AL6
Control of Erwinia carotovora.

36260 ORYNBAEV, S. Actinomycetes antagonistic to the causal agent of ring rot of potatoes and the possibility of their utilization. Communication. 2. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Inst. Mikrobiol. i Virusologii. Trudy 3:148-155. Ref. 1959. 448.39 AL6
Corynebacterium sepedonicum.

36261 OSHIRO, S., and GOTO, S. Orchid hosts of Erwinia chrysanthemi. Pacific Orchid Soc. Hawaii. B. 17(4): 103-105. Feb.6,1960. 96.2 P11

36262 ROBBS, C. F. A bacterial disease of pepper (Piper nigrum) new to Brazil. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba] 34(4):263-266. Dec.1959. 9.2 R324
Pseudomonas syringae.

36263 ROBINSON, R. G. Blackleg disease of potatoes. Potato J., Autumn 1959:5-6. 75.8 P849

36264 ROGERS, M. N. Decay of poinsettia [Euphorbia pulcherrima] cuttings by the soft rot bacterium, Erwinia carotovora (Jones) Holland. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(12):1236-1238. Dec.15,1959. 1.9 P69P

36265 SABET, K. A., and DOWSON, W. J. Bacterial leaf spot of sesame (Sesamum orientale L.). Phytopath. Z. 37(3):252-258. Jan.1960. 464.8 P562
In Sudan.

36266 STAPP, C. Die Bedeutung bakteriologischer und serologischer Forschungen für den Pflanzenschutz. Berlin. Biol. Bundesanst. f. Land- u. Forstwirt. Mitt. 97: 1-9. Ref. Nov.1959. 410.9 G31M
Chiefly potatoes.

36267 TELIZ-ORTIZ, M., and BURKHOLDER, W. H. A strain of Pseudomonas fluorescens antagonistic to Pseudomonas phaseolicola and other bacterial plant pathogens. Phytopathology 50(2):119-123. Feb.1960. 464.8 P56

36268 TOLBA, M. K., and GHANEM, S. S. Utilization of inulin and starch by three soft rot bacteria. Physiol. Plant. 12(4):926-935. Ref. 1959. 450 P564
Bacterium aroideae, B. carotovorum and B. phytophthorum.

36269 WADDELL, H. T. Parasitism of Septoria obesa Syd. and S. chrysanthemella Sacc. on the cultivated Chrysanthemum. Diss. Abs. 20(7):2482. Jan.1960. 241.8 M58

Viruses and Virus Diseases

36270 ARNY, D. C., and SHANDS, H. L. Oat yellow dwarf or red leaf in Wisconsin in 1959. Plant Dis. Rptr. Sup. 262:376. Dec.15,1959. 1.9 P69P

36271 ATKINS, I. M., and FUTRELL, M. C. Yellow dwarf of oats in Texas in 1959. Plant Dis. Rptr. Sup. 262: 368. Dec.15,1959. 1.9 P69P

36272 BALDACCI, E. Contribution to the study of virus diseases of grapes in Italy. (In Italian.) In Bucharest. Academia Republicii Populare Romîne. Omagiu lui Traian Savulescu cu prilejul implinirii a 70 de ani, p.31-36. Ref. Bucuresti, 1959. 452.4 Ac1

36273 BANCROFT, J. B., and others. The antigenic characteristics and the relationship among strains of alfalfa mosaic virus. Phytopathology 50(1):34-39. Ref. Jan.1960. 464.8 P56
E. L. Moorhead, J. Tuite, and H. P. Liu, joint authors.

36274 BARTELS, R. Erfahrungen mit dem serologischen Test auf Kartoffel-Y-Virus. Berlin. Biol. Bundesanst. f. Land- u. Forstwirt. Mitt. 97:61-63. Nov.1959. 410.9 G31M

36275 BAUMANN, G. Zur Frage der Identität europäischer Kirschvirosen. Berlin. Biol. Bundesanst. f. Land- u. Forstwirt. Mitt. 97:81-85. Nov.1959. 410.9 G31M

36276 BAWDEN, F. C., and KLECZKOWSKI, A. Some effects of ultraviolet radiation on the infection of Nicotiana glutinosa leaves by tobacco mosaic virus. Virology 10(2):163-181. Ref. Feb.1960. 448.8 V81

36277 BERCKS, R. Möglichkeiten und Grunzen der serologischen Beurteilung des Kartoffelpflanzgutes. Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 74(41):1195-1196. Oct.8,1959. 18 N39
Viruses.

36278 BLACKMON, C. R. Barley yellow dwarf virus on oats in Maine. Plant Dis. Rptr. Sup. 262:346. Dec.15, 1959. 1.9 P69P

36279 BLATTNÝ, C. Anagallis arvensis L. als Indikator der Anwesenheit von Viren aus der Gruppe der Samenlosigkeit (Akarpie) — Stolbur und Vergilbungskrankheiten. Biol. Plant. 1(3):211-222. Ref. 1959. 450 B52

36280 BLATTNÝ, C. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Koexistenz von Stämmen des VTM in Physalis franchettii und der Reisolation dieser Stämme. In Bucharest. Acade-Academia Republicii Populare Romîne. Omagiu lui Traian Savulescu cu prilejul implinirii a 70 de ani, p.67-71. Bucureşti, 1959. 452.4 Ac1

36281 BODE, O. Schach den Kartoffelvirosen! (Extr.) Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 74(40):1163-1164,1166. Oct.1,1959. 18 N39

36282 BODE, O. Untersuchungen über das Y-Virus der Kartoffel (Tabak-Rippenbräune-Stämme). Berlin. Biol. Bundesanst. f. Land- u. Forstwirt. Mitt. 97:52-60. Nov.1959. 410.9 G31M

36283 BORCHARDT, G. Aufbau virusfreier Erdbeervermehrungen im Bereich der Landwirtschaftskammer Hannover. Berlin. Biol. Bundesanst. f. Land- u. Forstwirt. Mitt. 97:89-92. Nov.1959. 410.9 G31M

36284 BORGES, M. DE L. V. "Frisado da Valenciana," potato disease caused by two viruses. (In Portuguese.) Agricultura [Lisboa] 2:30-32. Apr./June 1959. 15.5 Ag85

36285 BORGES, M. DE L. V. Yellow mosaic virus of turnip; characteristics and dispersion in the field. (In Portuguese.) Agricultura [Lisboa] 3:30-31. July/Sept. 1959. 15.5 Ag85

36286 BRANDENBURG, E., EIBNER, R., and TOSTMANN, R. Untersuchungen über die Eisenfleckigkeit-Pfropfenbildung der Kartoffel als bodengebundene Viruskrankheit. Berlin. Biol. Bundesanst. f. Land- u. Forstwirt. Mitt. 97:36-51,map. Ref. Nov.1959. 410.9 G31M

36287 BROWNING, J. A., and PETERS, D. C. Yellow dwarf bibliography. Plant Dis. Rptr. Sup. 262:377-384. Dec.15,1959. 1.9 P69P

36288 BROWNING, J. A., WHEAT, J. G., and FREY, K. J. Yellow dwarf of oats in Iowa in 1959. Plant Dis. Rptr. Sup. 262:336-341,map. Dec.15,1959. 1.9 P69P

36289 BRUEHL, G. W., and DAMSTEEGT, V. D. Observations on cereal yellow dwarf of oats in Washington in 1959. Plant Dis. Rptr. Sup. 262:369-370. Dec.15,1959. 1.9 P69P

36290 CALDWELL, R. M., and others. Yellow dwarf infection on oats and wheat in Indiana in 1959. Plant Dis. Rptr. Sup. 262:333. Dec.15,1959. 1.9 P69P
J. F. Schafer, L. E. Compton, and F. L. Patterson, joint authors.

36291 CIFERRI, R., and CORTE, A. Observations on "virus broom disease" of Robinia pseudoacacia. (In Italian.) Monti e Boschi 10(12):595-599. Dec.1959. 16 M76
English summary.

36292 COCHRAN, G. W., WELKIE, G. W., and CHIDESTER, J. L. Electrophoresis of tobacco mosaic nucleoprotein and nucleic acid virus on agar gels. (Abs.) Phytopathology 50(1):82-83. Jan.1960. 464.8 P56

36293 COOK, A. A., and ANDERSON, C. W. Inheritance of resistance to potato virus Y derived from two strains of Capsicum annuum. Phytopathology 50(1):73-75. Jan.1960. 464.8 P56

36294 CORNUET, P., and MORAND, J. C. Infection naturelle des fraisiers (Fragaria sp.) par le virus de la mosaique du tabac. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 250(8): 1583-1584. Feb.22,1960. 505 P21

36295 COSTA, A. S., and CARVALHO, A. M. Mechanical transmission and properties of the Abutilon mosaic virus. Phytopath. Z. 37(3):259-272. Ref. Jan.1960. 464.8 P562
To Malva.

36296 CUNHA, M. I. S. DA. Leaf roll of potato and ways of controlling it. (In Portuguese.) Agricultura [Lisboa] 3:39-40. July/Sept.1959. 15.5 Ag85

36297 CURL, E. A., HYCHE, L. L., and MARSHALL, N. L. An outbreak of phloem necrosis in Alabama. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(12):1245-1246. Dec.15,1959. 1.9 P69P
A virus disease of Ulmus alata transmitted by Scaphoideus luteolus.

36298 DIENER, T. O. Free amino acids and amides in healthy and virus-infected cherry and peach leaves. Phytopathology 50(2):141-145. Ref. Feb.1960. 464.8 P56

36299 DOOLITTLE, S. P., and WEBB, R. E. A strain of cucumber virus 1 infectious to blight-resistant spinach. Phytopathology 50(1):7-9. Jan.1960. 464.8 P56

36300 EIBNER, R. Untersuchungen über die "Eisenfleckigkeit" der Kartoffel. Giessen, 1959. 111 p. Ref. 464.04 Ei1
Diss. - Giessen.

36301 ENDO, R. M., and BROWN, C. M. Effect of a virus on the winter-killing of oats. (Abs.) Phytopathology 50(1):84. Jan.1960. 464.8 P56

36302 ENGLER, R., and SCHRAMM, G. Die Bildung der infektiosen Ribonucleinsäure während der Vermehrung des Tabakmosaikvirus. Z. f. Natforsch. 15b(1):38-45. Jan.1960. 474 Z3

36303 FRASER, L. R. Woody gall, a suspected virus disease of rough lemon and other citrus varieties. (Abs.) Austral. J. Sci. 22(7):296. Jan.1960. 475 Au72

36304 FRY, P. R., GROGAN, R. G., and LYTTLETON, J. W. Physical and chemical properties of clover mosaic virus. Phytopathology 50(2):175-177. Ref. Feb.1960. 464.8 P56

36305 GÄRTEL, W. Die "flavescence dorée" oder "maladie du Baco 22 A;" Bericht über eine Studienreise nach Frankreich 10.-30. August 1958. Weinberg u. Keller 6(8):295-311. Ref. Aug.1959. 95.8 W435

36306 GOLD, A. H. A tobacco-necrosis-like virus isolated from potato-tuber lesions and California soils. (Abs.) Phytopathology 50(1):84. Jan.1960. 464.8 P56

36307 GOL'DIN, M. I., and IURCHENKO, M. A. Direct seeding as an anti-virus method in the control of mosaic and streak of tomatoes. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Inst. Mikrobiol. i Virusologii. Trudy 3: 166-168. 1959. 448.39 AL6

36308 GOL'DIN, M. I., and MIKENICHEVA, Z. N. Virological analysis of mountain plantings of potatoes in Alma-Ata District. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Inst. Mikrobiol. i Virusologii. Trudy 3:169-172. 1959. 448.39 AL6

36309 GRANT, T. J., GRIMM, G. R., and NORMAN, P. Symptoms of cachexia in Orlando tangelo, none in sweet lime and false symptoms associated with purple scale infestations. Plant Dis. Rpt. 43(12):1277-1279. Ref. Dec.15,1959. 1.9 P69P

36310 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, FISHERIES AND FOOD. Tomato spotted wilt. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Adv.L. 238,rev.,6 p. Oct. 1959. 10 G79La

36311 HAGBORG, W. A. F., and CHELACK, W. S. Whey as an inhibitor of stripe mosaic of barley. Canad. J. Bot. 38(2):111-116. Ref. Mar.1960. 470 C16C

36312 HALISKY, P. M., HOUSTON, B. R., and MAGIE, A. R. Alfalfa mosaic virus in white clover and potatoes. Plant Dis. Rptr. 44(2):120-125. Ref. Feb.15,1960. 1.9 P69P

36313 HAMDORF, G. Das Vorkommen wirtschaftlich wichtiger Virosen in norddeutschen Obstbaumschulen und Obstanlagen. Berlin. Biol. Bundesanst. f. Land- u. Forstwirt. Mitt. 97:85-89. Nov.1959. 410.9 G31M
Includes discussion.

36314 HEBERT, T. T., KLINE, D. M., and TOLER, R. W. Yellow dwarf of cereals in North Carolina in 1959. Plant Dis. Rptr. Sup. 262:361-363. Dec.15,1959. 1.9 P69P

36315 HEINZE, K. Phytopathogene Viren und ihre Überträger. Phytopathogenic viruses and their vectors. Berlin, Duncker & Humblot, 1959. 290 p. Ref. 464.32 H36

36316 HILLS, O. A., and others. Effect of virus yellows on yield and quality of sugar beet seed. J. Econ. Ent. 53(1):162-164. Feb.1960. 421 J822
C. W. Bennett, H. K. Jewell, D. L. Coudriet, and R. W. Brubaker, joint authors.

36317 HÖHENER, H. Die virose Vergilbungskrankheit der Rüben. Grüne 88(4):110-121. Jan.22,1960. 17 Sch9

36318 HOLMES, F. O. Rose mosaic [Marmor rosae] cured by heat treatments. Plant Dis. Rptr. 44(1):46-47. Jan.15,1960. 1.9 P69P

36319 HOOKER, W. J., and BENSON, A. P. Time of symptom response in Datura tatula L. to potato virus X as a function of virus concentration. Virology 10(2):245-256. Ref. Feb.1960. 448.8 V81

36320 JEDINDKI, H., and BROWN, C. M. Barley yellow dwarf virus on oats in Illinois in 1959. Plant Dis. Rptr. Sup. 326-332. Ref. Dec.15,1959. 1.9 P69P

36321 KEGLER, H. Das Ringfleckenmosaik der Eberesche (Sorbus aucuparia L.). Phytopath. Z. 37(2): 214-216. Dec.1959. 464.8 P562

36322 KEGLER, H. Untersuchungen über Virosen des Kernobstes. I. Das Apfelmosaikvirus. (Sum.) Phytopath. Z. 37(2):170-186. Ref. Dec.1959. 464.8 P562
English summary.

36323 KEHR, A. E., and HORTON, J. C. Resistance of potato to infection by mechanically introduced virus X. Amer. Potato J. 37(2):61-66. Ref. Feb.1960. 75.8 P842
Includes breeding.

36324 KIESLING, R. L. Yellow dwarf in Michigan in 1959. Plant Dis. Rptr. Sup. 262:347. Dec.15,1959. 1.9 P69P
Oats.

36325 KING, C. L., and SILL, W. H. 1959 wheat streak mosaic epiphytotic in Kansas. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43 (12):1256-1257, map. Dec.15,1959. 1.9 P69P

36326 KLINKOWSKI, M. Viruskrankheiten. Berlin. Biol. Bundesanst. f. Land- u. Forstwirt. Mitt. 97:10-36. Ref. Nov.1959. 410.9 G31M

36327 KRIZ, J. Übertragung der Kräuselkrankheit und ansteckender Unfruchtbarkeit des Hopfens an die Nachkommenschaft mittels Samen. (In Czech.) Česko-slov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 32(7): 951-970. July 1959. 64.9 C33
German summary.

36328 LABAW, L. W. An electron microscopic determination of the Rothamsted tobacco necrosis protein crystal structure. J. Ultrastruct. Res. 3(1):58-69. Oct.1959. 440.8 J822

36329 LIGETI, L., and PETRÓCZI, S. Damages in our tobacco plantations caused by potato Y virus. (In Hungarian.) Dohányipar, July 1959:111-115. 286.89 D68
German summary.

36330 LOEBENSTEIN, G. Degenerative diseases of sweet-potatoes. (In Hebrew.) Israel. Agr. Res. Sta. Spec. B. 18,65 p. Ref. Mar.1959. 22.5 Is73
English summary.
Chiefly virus diseases.

36331 LOEBENSTEIN, G. Identifying two sweet potato viruses with paper chromatography. Phytopathology 50(2): 98-99. Feb.1960. 464.8 P56

36332 LOEBENSTEIN, G., and HARPAZ, I. Virus diseases of sweet potatoes in Israel. Phytopathology 50(2): 100-104. Ref. Feb.1960. 464.8 P56

36333 LUKE, H. H., CHAPMAN, W. H., and PFAHLER, P. L. Observations on the barley yellow dwarf virus disease of oats in Florida. Plant Dis. Rptr. Sup. 262: 323. Dec.15,1959. 1.9 P69P

36334 MAGDOFF, B. S. Sub-units in southern bean mosaic virus. Nature [London] 185(4714):673-674. Mar.5,1960. 472 N21

36335 MARTIN, C. Étude de quelques déviations de métabolisme chez les plantes atteintes de maladies a virus. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. A bis, Ann. de Physiol. Vég. 1(2):121-136. (Concl.) Ref. Apr./June 1959. 451 F8432

36336 MARTIN, W. J., and KANTACK, E. J. Control of internal cork of sweet potato by isolation. Phytopathology 50(2):150-152. Ref. Feb.1960. 464.8 P56

36337 MILICIC, D., and others. Viruskrankheit von Alliaria officinalis. Acta Bot. Croatica 17:159-176. Ref. 1958. 451 Z1
M. Panjan, D. Bilanovic, and B. Katic, joint authors.

36338 MILLER, P. W. An improved method of testing the tolerance of strawberry varieties and new selected seedlings to virus infection. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(12):1247-1249. Dec.15,1959. 1.9 P69P

36339 MOREY, D. D. Barley yellow dwarf virus at Tifton, Georgia in 1958-59. Plant Dis. Rptr. Sup. 262: 324. Dec.15,1959. 1.9 P69P

36340 MURPHY, H. C. The epidemic of barley yellow dwarf on oats in 1959. Plant Dis. Rptr. Sup. 262:316, map. Dec.15,1959. 1.9 P69P

36341 NAGEL, C. M., and SEMENIUK, G. Yellow dwarf on barley, oats, and wheat in South Dakota in 1959. Plant Dis. Rptr. Sup. 262:367, map. Dec.15,1959. 1.9 P69P

36342 NITZANY, F. E. Natural hosts of cucumber mosaic virus in Israel. Plant Dis. Rptr. 44(2):144-146. Feb.15,1960. 1.9 P69P

36343 NUBER, K. Untersuchungen über die "Kräuselkrankheit" an Hopfen (Humulus lupulus L.) im Tettnanger Anbaugebiet. Hohenheim, 1959. 91 p. 464.09 N88
Diss. - Landwirtschaftliche Hochschule, Hohenheim.

36344 NYLAND, G. Juice transmission of cucumber mosaic virus to mazzard and mahaleb cherry. (Abs.) Phytopathology 50(1):85. Jan.1960. 464.8 P56

36345 OLIVEIRA, M. DE L. D'. Suggestion for controlling "mosaic" of melon. (In Portuguese.) Agricultura [Lisboa] 2:22. Apr./June 1959. 15.5 Ag85

36346 PASTENA, B. New symptoms of fanleaf of grapes. (In Italian.) Colt. e Glor. Vinic. Ital. 105(11): 310-314. Nov.1959. 16 C72

36347 PAUL, H. L. Über den quantitativen Nachweis von Viren auf Grund ihrer spektralen Absorption. Berlin. Biol. Bundesanst. f. Land- u. Forstwirt. Mitt. 97:75-76. Nov.1959. 410.9 G31M

36348 PETR, F. C., and STEVENS, H. Barley yellow dwarf in Idaho in 1959. Plant Dis. Rptr. Sup. 262:325. Dec.15,1959. 1.9 P69P

36349 PINE, T. S., and COCHRAN, L. C. Plum rusty blotch—a transmissible disorder found in Southern California. Plant Dis. Rptr. 44(2):87-88. Feb.15,1960. 1.9 P69P
Probably caused by a virus.

36350 POZDĚNA, J., KŘIŽ, J., and ČECH, M. Beziehungen von einigen Faktoren, welche den Erfolg der mechanischen Übertragung von ansteckender Unfruchtbarkeit des Hopfens (Humulus lupulus L.) bewirken. (In Czech.) Československ. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 32(7):971-988. Ref. July 1959. 64.9 C33
German summary.
Virus diseases.

36351 PROTSENKO, A. E. Electron microscopy of the Aster yellows virus (Leptomotropus callistephi Ryzhov). Biol. Plant. 1(3):187-191. 1959. 450 B52

36352 PRUŠA, V., JERMOLJEV, E., and VACKE, J. Oat sterile-dwarf virus disease. Biol. Plant. 1(3):223-234. Ref. 1959. 450 B52

36353 PUTTARUDRIAH, M. A short review on the chilli leaf-curl complex and spray programme for its control. Mysore Agr. J. 34(2):93-95. Apr./June 1959. 22 M993

36354 RAY, D. A. Barley yellow dwarf on oats in Ohio. Plant Dis. Rpt. Sup. 262:364. Dec.15,1959. 1.9 P69P

36355 RAYMER, W. B., and FOOTE, W. H. Barley yellow dwarf on oats in Oregon. Plant Dis. Rptr. Sup. 262:365-366. Dec.15,1959. 1.9 P69P

36356 REYES, G. M., MARTINEZ, A. L., and CHINTE, P. T. Three virus diseases of plants new to the Philippines. FAO Plant Protect. B. 7(11):141-143. Aug.1959. 421 P692
Leaf curl of tobacco, cotton and papaya.

36357 ROBERTSON, R. S. Epidemiology of bean mosaic diseases in south central Washington. Diss. Abs. 20(7):2978-2979. Jan.1960. 241.8 M58

36358 ROBINSON, D. B., EASTON, G. D., and LARSON, R. H. Some common stem streaks of potato. Amer. Potato J. 37(2):67-72. Feb.1960. 75.8 P842
Caused by virus and fungi.

36359 ROCHOW, W. F., and JONES, E. D. Barley yellow dwarf virus disease of oats in New York in 1951. Plant Dis. Rptr. Sup. 262:360. Dec.15,1959. 1.9 P69P

36360 ROTHMAN, P. G., BOWMAN, D. H., and IVANOFF, S. S. Occurrence of barley yellow dwarf on oats in Mississippi, 1959. Plant Dis. Rptr. Sup. 262:348-350. Dec.15,1959. 1.9 P69P

36361 RUBIO, M., and ROSELL, M. Estudio de un nuevo virus encontrado en Petunia hybrida. Microbiol. Espan. 12(2):106-138. Ref. Apr./June 1959. 448.3 M583
English summary.

36362 SCARAMUZZI, G. "Infectious degeneration" and its effects on Sicilian viticulture. (In Italian.) Tec. Agr. 11(6):575-591. Nov./Dec.1959. 16 T22

36363 SCARAMUZZI, G., CORTE, A., and CARLONE, R. "Rubbery wood" of apple. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. [Bologna] 5(6):701-703. June 1959. 58.8 P94

36364 SCHEIBE, K. Erfahrungen mit Farbtesten zum Virusnachweis an Kartoffelknollen. Berlin. Biol. Bundesanst. f. Land- u. Forstwirt. Mitt. 97:64-68. Nov.1959. 410.9 G31M

36365 SCHIEBER, E., and SOSA, O. N. Hoja blanca disease of rice in Guatemala. Plant Dis. Rptr. 44(1):71. Jan.15,1960. 1.9 P69P

36366 SCHLEGEL, D. E. Transmission of several plant viruses by phenol-water extracts of diseased tissues. Phytopathology 50(2):156-158. Feb.1960. 464.8 P56

36367 SCHLÖSSER, L. A. Doppel-Resistenz von Zuchtstämmen gegen viröse Gelbsucht und Cercospora. (Sum.) Pflanzenschutz 11(7):105-106. July 1959. 464.8 P48

36368 SCHRAMM, G., and RÖTTGER, B. Untersuchungen über das Tabakmosaikvirus mit fluoreszierenden Antikörpern. Z. f. Natforsch. 14b(8/9):510-515. Aug./Sept.1959. 474 Z3

36369 SCHROEDER, W. T., PROVVIDENTI, R., and MCEWEN, F. L. Pea streaks naturally incited by combinations of viruses. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(12):1219-1226. Ref. Dec.15,1959. 1.9 P69P

36370 SCHUCH, K. Die Pockenkrankheit der zwetsche. Berlin. Biol. Bundesanst. f. Land- u. Forstwirt. Mitt. 97:77-81. Nov.1959. 410.9 G31M
Includes discussion.

36371 SECHLER, D. T., and others. The barley yellow dwarf virus-bacterial blight complex on oats in Missouri in 1959. Plant Dis. Rptr. Sup. 262:351-353. Dec. Dec.15,1959. 1.9 P69P
J. M. Poehlman, M. D. Whitehead, and O. H. Calvert, joint authors.

36372 SHANDS, H. L., and CRUGER, L. G. Yield of certain oat varieties under natural epidemic conditions of yellow dwarf (red leaf) virus in Wisconsin, 1959. Plant Dis. Rptr. Sup. 262:371-374. Ref. Dec.15,1959. 1.9 P69P

36373 SHANTA, P., MENON, K. P. V., and PILLAI, K. P. Aetiology of the wilt (root) disease: investigations on its virological nature. Indian Coconut J. 13(2):56-66. Ref. Jan./Mar.1960. 77.8 In2

36374 SHANTA, P., and MENON, K. P. V. Some virus diseases of plants commonly met with in coconut gardens. I. A note on symptoms and transmissibility of three new diseases. Indian Coconut J. 13(2):67-69. Jan./Mar. 1960. 77.8 In2
Mosaic of Tephrosia candida and cowpeas and leaf curl and chlorosis of Jatropha.

36375 SHARP, E. L. Yellow dwarf virus in Montana in 1959. Plant Dis. Rptr. Sup. 262:355. Dec.15,1959. 1.9 P69P
On barley and oats.

36376 SHEPHERD, R. J., and POUND, G. S. Influence of boron nutrition of Nicotiana tabacum on the multiplication of tobacco mosaic virus. Phytopathology 50(1):26-30. Ref. Jan.1960. 464.8 P56

36377 SIEGEL, A. Mutual exclusion of strains of tobacco mosaic virus. (Abs.) Phytopathology 50(1):86. Jan.1960. 464.8 P56

36378 SIEGEL, A. On the infectivity dilution curve of plant viruses. Phytopathology 50(1):89-90. Jan. 1960. 464.8 P56

36379 SIEMASZKO, B. Leafroll virus detection in potatoes by means of resorcinal test. (In Polish.) Hodowla Roslin Aklim. i Nasiennictwo 3(2):237-247. 1959. 64.8 H66
English summary.

36380 SILL, W. H., KING, C. L., and HEYNE, E. G. Barley yellow dwarf in Kansas oats and barley in 1959. Plant Dis. Rptr. Sup. 262:342-345. Ref. Dec.15,1959. 1.9 P69P

36381 SIMONS, J. N. Effects of foliar sprays of cytovirin on susceptibility to and transmissibility of potato virus Y in pepper. Phytopathology 50(2):109-111. Feb. 1960. 464.8 P56

36382 SLOGTEREN, D. H. M. VAN. The control of Dahlia virus diseases in Holland. Natl. Dahlia Soc. Dahlia Year Book 1959:80-82. 84 N218

36383 SLYKUIS, J. T., and others. Notes on the epidemiology of barley yellow dwarf virus in eastern Ontario in 1959. Plant Dis. Rptr. Sup. 262:317-322. Dec.15, 1959. 1.9 P69P
F. J. Zillinsky, M. Young, and W. R. Richards, joint authors.

36384 SOLYMOSY, F., and SZALAI-MARZSO, L. Epidemiological studies on the so-called "Ujhitűség," disease of pepper (Capsicum annuum L.) caused by cucumber mosaic virus. (In Hungarian.) Növénytermelés 8(2): 145-156. Ref. June 1959. 64.8 N76
English summary.

36385 STRICKER, H. Die Bedeutung der wirtschaftseigenen Pflanzguterzeugung für den Kartoffelbau in Abbaulagen. Mitschruin Bewegung 8(22):1003-1007. Nov.15, 1959. 18 M695
Production of virus-free plants.

36386 SUTIC, D., JONCIC, M., and DJORDJEVIC, R. Über den Einfluss des Gelbsuchtvirus auf den Samenertrag und die Samengüte der Beta-Rübe. Z. f. Pflanzenkrank. (Pflanzenpath.) u. Pflanzenschutz 66(11/12):681-684. Ref. Nov./Dec.1959. 464.8 Z3
English summary.

36387 THORNBERRY, H. H., DALE, J. L., and NENE, Y. L. Effect of enzymes on infection of bean leaves by tobacco mosaic virus, Marmor tabaci. H. Ill. State Acad. Sci. Trans. 52(172):67-71. 1959. 500 IL6

36388 TWEEDY, I. J. Virus diseases. Potato J., Summer 1959:4-6. 75.8 P849

36389 WAGNON, H. K., and others. Observations on the passage of peach necrotic leaf spot and peach ring spot viruses through peach and nectarine seeds and their effects on the resulting seedlings. Plant Dis. Rptr. 44(2): 117-119. Feb.15,1960. 1.9 P69P
J. A. Traylor, H. E. Williams, and J. H. Weinberger, joint authors.

36390 WALKER, R. K. Narfarms vs. hoja blanca. Rice J. 63(2):7,29,32. Feb.1960. 59.8 R36

36391 WATSON, M. A. Evidence for interaction or genetic recombination between potato viruses Y and C in infected plants. Virology 10(2):211-232. Ref. Feb.1960. 448.8 V81

36392 WEATHERS, L. G. The effect of host nutrition on the development of exocortis in Poncirus trifoliata. (Abs.) Phytopathology 50(1):87. Jan.1960. 464.8 P56

36393 WEBB, R. E., and others. A new source of resistance to spinach blight. Phytopathology 50(1):54-56. Jan.1960. 464.8 P56
B. A. Perry, H. A. Jones, and D. M. McLean, joint authors.

36394 YARWOOD, C. E. Release and preservation of virus by roots. Phytopathology 50(2):111-114. Ref. Feb. 1960. 464.8 P56

Diseases Caused by Nematodes

36395 ANDERSEN, S. Resistance of barley to various populations of the cereal root eelworm (Heterodera major). Nematologica 4(2):91-98. May 1959. 436.8 N342

36396 BIRD, A. F. The attractiveness of roots to the plant parasitic nematodes Meloidogyne javanica and M. hapla. Nematologica 4(4):322-335. Ref. Dec.1959. 436.8 N342

36397 BIRD, A. F. Development of the root-knot nematodes Meloidogyne javanica (Treub) and Meloidogyne hapla Chitwood in the tomato. Nematologica 4(1):31-42. Ref. Feb.1959. 436.8 N342

36398 CAVENESS, F. E. Distribution of cyst- and gall-forming nematodes of sugar beets in the United States. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. J. 10(6):544-552, maps. Ref. July 1959. 66.9 Am35J

36399 CESNIK, R. Nematodes parasitic on Gloxinia (Sinningia speciosa B. & H. Hibr.). (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba] 34(2):131-138. Ref. June 1959. 9.2 R324
English summary.

36400 CIFERRI, R. Recent progress in nematology. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 105(11):302-306. Nov.1959. 16 C72

36401 COLE, C. S., and HOWARD, H. W. The effect of growing resistant potatoes on a potato root eelworm (Heterodera rostochiensis Woll.) population. Nematolgica 4(4):307-316. Dec.1959. 436.8 N342

36402 DALLIMORE, C. E. Symptoms of Ditylenchus destructor, the potato rot nematode infection, and their development during storage. (Abs.) Phytopathology 50(1): 83. Jan.1960. 464.8 P56

36403 DICKINSON, S. The behaviour of larvae of Heterodera schachtii on nitrocellulose membranes. Nematologica 4(1):60-66. Feb.1959. 436.8 N342

36404 DUGGAN, J. J. Effect of soil drying on the viability of Heterodera major cysts. Nature [London] 185 (4712):554-555. Feb.20,1960. 472 N21

36405 DUGGAN, J. J. On the number of generations of beet eelworm, Heterodera schachtii Schmidt, produced in a year. Nematologica 4(4):241-244. Dec.1959. 436.8 N342

36406 FASSULIOTIS, G., and WILLIAMSON, C. E. Criconemoides axeste n. sp. associated with roses in commercial greenhouses in New York State. Nematologica 4(3):205-210. Sept.1959. 436.8 N342

36407 FENWICK, D. W. Red ring of coconuts—a problem for the nematologist. Indian Coconut J. 12(3/4): 82-86. Apr./Sept.1959. 77.8 In2
Caused by Aphelenchoides cocophilus.

36408 FRANKLIN, M. T. Nacobbus serendipiticus n.sp., a root-galling nematode from tomatoes in England. Nematologica 4(4):286-293. Dec.1959. 436.8 N342

36409 FRANKLIN, M. T., and HOOPER, D. J. Plants recorded as resistant to root-knot nematodes (Meloidogyne spp.) Commonwealth Bur. Helminthol. Tech. Commum. 31,33 p. Ref. 1959. 436.9 C73

36410 GEMMA, T., and SHIBUYA, T. On the nematode parasites of the root cortex of lowland rice in Tagawa Province, Yamagata-Ken. (In Japanese.) Yamagata Agr. & Forestry Soc. J. 14:11-14. Oct.1959. 22.5 Y14
English summary.

36411 GOFFART, H. 100 Jahre Heterodera schachtii. Nematologica 4(2):89-90. May 1959. 436.8 N342
Parasite of beets.

36412 GOLDEN, A. M., and SHAFER, T. Host-parasite relationships of various plants and the sugar-beet nematode (Heterodera schachtii). Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(12): 1258-1262. Ref. Dec.15,1959. 1.9 P69P

36413 HAGUE, N. G. M. Control of plant parasitic nematodes. I-II. Nematologica 4(2):110-121. Ref. May 1959. 436.8 N342
Heterodera rostochiensis.

36414 HANF, E. Auftreten der Wurmfäule an Rüben durch Ditylenchus dipsaci in Süddeutschland im Jahre 1958. Pflanzenschutz 11(7):104-105. July 1959. 464.8 P48

36415 HESLING, J. J. The emergence of larvae of Heterodera rostochiensis Woll. from single cysts. Nematologica 4(2):126-131. Ref. May 1959. 436.8 N342
Parasitic to potatoes.

36416 HOPPER, B. E. Three new species of the genus Tylenchorhynchus (Nematoda: Tylenchida). Nematologica 4(1):23-30. Feb.1959. 436.8 N342
Pathogenic to pine seedlings in Louisiana.

36417 HU, C. H., and CHU, H. T. The preliminary report of investigation on nematodes in sugar cane field in Taiwan. (In Chinese.) Taiwan Sugar Expt. Sta. Rpt. 19: 35-51. Ref. Sept.1959. 65.9 F76R
English summary.

36418 KANTZES, J. G., JENKINS, W. R., and DAVIS, R. A. Control of root-knot nematodes [Meloidogyne hapla] on vegetables on the Eastern Shore of Maryland with 1,2-dibromo-3-chloropropane-fertilizer mixtures. Plant. Dis. Rptr. 43(12):1231-1235. Dec.15,1959. 1.9 P69P

36419 KHAN, S. A. Studies on Pratylenchus zeae (Nematoda, Tylenchida) on sugarcane in Louisiana. Diss. Abs. 20(7):2483. Jan.1960. 241.8 M58

36420 KLEIJBURG, P. Untersuchungsdienst für Nematodenschädligungen. Berlin. Biol. Bundesanst. f. Land- u. Forstwirt. Mitt. 97:193-194. Nov.1959. 410.9 G31M
Affiliated with Bedrijfslaboratorium voor Gronden Gewasonderzoek te Oosterbeek.

36421 KRUSBERG, L. R. Hydrolytic and respiratory enzymes of species of Ditylenchus and Pratylenchus. Phytopathology 50(1):9-22. Ref. Jan.1960. 464.8 P56

36422 KRUSBERG, L. R. Investigations on the life cycle, reproduction, feeding habits and host range of Tylenchorynchus claytoni Steiner. Nematologia 4(3):187-197. Ref. Sept.1959. 436.8 N342

36423 KUHN, H. Zum Problem der Wirtsfindung phytopathogener Nematoden. Nematologica 4(3):165-171. Sept.1959. 436.8 N342
English summary.
Heterodera rostochiensis.

36424 LABRUYERE, R. E., OUDEN, H. DEN, and SEINHORST, J. W. Experiments on the interaction of Hoplolaimus uniformis and Fusarium oxysporum f. pisi race3 and its importance in "early yellowing" of peas. Nematologica 4(4):336-343. Dec.1959. 436.8 N342

36425 LOWNSBERY, B. F., and VIGLIERCHIO, D. R. Mechanism of accumulation of Meloidogyne incognita acrita around tomato seedlings. Phytopathology 50(2):178-179. Feb.1960. 464.8 P56

36426 MANKAU, R. Polygonum persicaria L., a new host for Heterodera trifolii Goffart. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43 (12):1230. Dec.15,1959. 1.9 P69P

36427 MARTIN, G. C. Plant species attacked by root-knot nematodes (Meloidogyne spp.) in the Federation of Rhodesia and Nyasaland. Nematologica 4(2):122-125. May 1959. 436.8 N342

36428 MEDINA DUNO, J. Como evitar la propagación del anillo rojo del coco. Agr. Venezol. 23(214):21. Nov.1959. 9.95 Ag8

36429 MILLER, P. M. Nematocides and their application on vegetables. Conn. Veg. Growers' Assoc. Proc. 46:50-57. 1959. 75.9 C76

36430 MINZ, G., and STRICH-HARARI, D. Inoculation experiments with a mixture of Meloidogyne spp. on tomato roots. Israel. Agr. Res. Sta. Ktavim 9(3/4):275-279. Sept.1959. 107 J552

36431 MULVEY, R. H. Susceptibilities of plants to the clover cyst nematode, Heterodera trifolii, and the period required to complete a life cycle. Nematologica 4(2):132-135. May 1959. 436.8 N342
Canada.

36432 PEACOCK, F. C. The development of a technique for studying the host/parasite relationship of the root-knot nematode Meloidogyne incognita under controlled conditions. Nematologica 4(1):43-55. Ref. Feb. 1959. 436.8 N342

36433 RASKI, D. J., and JOHNSON, R. T. Temperature and activity of the sugar-beet nematode [Heterodera schachtii] as related to sugar-beet production. Nematologica 4(2):136-141. May 1959. 436.8 N342

36434 REUVER, I. Untersuchungen über Paratylenchus amblycephalus n. sp. (Nematoda, Criconematidae). Nematologica 4(1):3-15. Ref. Feb.1959. 436.8 N342
English summary.
Parasitic to apples.

36435 ROSS, J. P. Nitrogen fertilization on the response of soybeans infected with Heterodera glycines Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(12):1284-1286. Dec.15,1959. 1.9 P69P

36436 RUHM, W. Nematoden und Forstpflanzen. Merck-Bl. 9(3),16 p. Ref. 1959. 423.92 M54
In forest nurseries.

36437 SALENTINY, T. Durch die Rübenrasse des Stockälchens Ditylenchus dipsaci hervorgerufene Schadbilder bei einigen Unkrautarten. Nematologica 4(2):142-146. May 1959. 436.8 N342
English summary.

36438 SCOGNAMIGLIO, A. A species of nematode new for Italy, "Heterodera fici" Kir. 1954. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. [Bologna] 5(6):695-700. June 1959. 58.8 P94
Pathogenic to Ficus elastica.

36439 SHEPHERD, A. M., and WALLACE, H. R. A comparison of the rates of emergence and invasion of beet eelworm Heterodera schachtii Schmidt and pea root eelworm Heterodera göttingiana Liebscher. Nematologia 4(3):227-235. Ref. Sept.1959. 436.8 N342

36440 SHEPHERD, A. M. The invasion and development of some species of Heterodera in plants of different host status. Nematologica 4(4):253-267. Ref. Dec.1959. 436.8 N342
Chenopodiaceae and Cruciferae.

36441 SMITH, A. L., and DICK, J. B. Inheritance of resistance to Fusarium wilt in Upland and Sea Island cottons as complicated by nematodes under field conditions. Phytopathology 50(1):44-48. Ref. Jan.1960. 464.8 P56

36442 STANDIFER, M. S., and PERRY, V. G. Some effects of sting and stubby root nematodes on grapefruit roots. Phytopathology 50(2):152-156. Ref. Feb.1960. 464.8 P56
Belonolaimus longicaudatus and Trichodorus christiei.

36443 TARJAN, A. C. Incubation of soil and root samples in polyethylene plastic for improved recovery of nematodes. Plant Dis. Rptr. 44(1):31-35. Jan.15,1960. 1.9 P69P

36444 THOMASON, I. J., and MCKINNEY, H. E. Reaction of cowpeas, Vigna sinensis, to root-knot nematodes, Meloidogyne spp. Plant Dis. Rptr. 44(1):51-53. Jan.15,1960. 1.9 P69P

36445 THULLBERY, H. A. Spreading decline statement. Citrus Mag. 22(7):39. Mar.1960. 80 C498

36446 WALKER, J. T., and WILSON, J. D. The separation of nematodes from soil by a modified Baermann funnel technique. Plant Dis. Rptr. 44(2):94-97. Feb.15, 1960. 1.9 P69P

36447 WALLACE, H. R. Beet eelworm—the position today. Brit. Sugar Beet Rev. 28(2):83-85. Dec.1959. 66.8 B77

36448 WARREN, L. E. Response of established Tokay grapes to soil fumigants. Down Earth 15(4):13-16. Spring 1960. 381 D75
Nematode control.

36449 WEISCHER, B. Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Wanderung von Nematoden. Nematologica 4(3):172-186. Ref. Sept.1959. 436.8 N342
English summary.
Experiments with Heterodera rostochiensis and H. schachtii.

36450 WINSTEAD, N. N. Reaction of cabbage varieties and clubroot-resistant lines to root-knot nematodes [Meloidogyne spp.]. Plant Dis. Rptr. 43(12):1280-1281. Dec.15,1959. 1.9 P69P

36451 YOUNG, H. E. Nematodes and sugar cane. Queensland. Bur. Sugar Expt. Sta. Cane Growers' Q. B. 23(3):98-100. Jan.1,1960. 65.9 Q3C
Includes control.

ECOLOGY

36452 ADAM, J. G. La flore des calcaires de Rufisque-Bargny. Inst. Franç. d'Afrique Noire. B. Sér. A, Sci. Nat. 21(4):1160-1176. Oct.1959. 515 D14

36453 ADYLOV, T. Variations in the vegetation association according to the changes in mechanical composition of sandy soil in the basin where the soil is susceptible to blowing as is characteristic to Kyzylkum. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Uzbekskof SSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. Nauk 1957(4):79-87. 442.9 Uz1

36454 AGRAWAL, S. C. Grasses and their ecology. Allahabad Farmer 33(5):375-381. Sept.1959. 22 AL5

36455 ALMÉN, B., and ALMEN, O. Altitude limits for vascular plants of Mt. Sulitelma. (In Swedish) Bot. Not. 112(4):407-432. Ref. 1959. 450 B656
English summary.

36456 ANIC, M. The forest vegetational relations of Istra. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zeml. i Biljka 7(1/3):83-95. 1958. 56.8 Z42
English summary.
Includes discussion.

36457 BERTSCH, K. Ausgerottete Föhnpflanzen Oberschwabens. Württemb. Landesstelle f. Natschutz. u. Landschaftspflege. Veröffentl. 26:172-177,map. 1958. 410.9 W96
Castanea sativa, Primula acaulis, and Cyclamen europaeum.

36458 BICHEL, M. A. Investigations of a Nebraska and Colorado prairie and their impact on the relict concept. Diss. Abs. 20(8):3034-3035. Feb.1960. 241.8 M58

36459 BIRD, C. D. A technique for determining relative abundance and distribution of aquatic plants. Okla. Acad. Sci. Proc. 39:5. 1959. 500 Ok42
Plant succession.

36460 CHAPMAN, V. J. Changes in salt-marsh vegetation. New Zeal. Ecol. Soc. Proc. 6:24-25. 1959. 501 N48
Great Britain.

36461 CH'IEN, C. C. The distribution of vegetation in the Yellow River Valley, China. New York, U. S. Joint Pub. Res. Serv., 1959. 17 p. Ref. (JPRS 789-D; CSO: 2731 D.). 173 J663
Translated from the Chinese.
Plant associations.

36462 CHRISTENSEN, E. M. A climatic study of some northern desert shrub communities. (Abs.) Utah Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Proc. 36:174. 1958/59. 500 Ut1

36463 CHRISTENSEN, E. M. A comparative study of the climates of mountain brush, pinyon—juniper, and sage-brush communities in Utah. (Abs.) Utah Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Proc. 36:174-175. 1958/59. 500 Ut1

36464 COOKE, W. B. An ecological life history of Aureobasidium pullulans (De Bary) Arnaud. Mycopath. et Mycol. Appl. 12(1):1-45. Ref. Dec.30,1959. 450 M994

36465 CORE, E. L. Plant migrations in mid-Appalachian region. (Abs.) Va. J. Sci. (n.s.)10(4):261. Sept. 1959. 470 V81

36466 CRANDALL, D. L. Ground vegetation patterns of the spruce-fir area of the Great Smoky Mountains National Park. (Abs.) Va. J.Sci. (n.s.)10(4):259. Sept.1959. 470 V81

36467 DEMINA, O. M. Contribution to the knowledge of changes in plant associations in the floodlands of the northern part of the area between the Volga and the Ural rivers. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Izv. Ser. Bot. i Pochvoved. 1959(1):72-85,maps. Ref. 451 AL64

36468 DESELM, H. R. Variation in Andropogon gerardi Vitman and A.scoparius Mx. in two Ohio prairie areas. Diss. Abs. 20(7):2510-2512. Jan.1960. 241.8 M58
Ecology.

36469 DRESSER, D. W. Notes on the prealpine flora of the Picos de Europa, Spain. Edinb. Roy. Bot. Gard. Notes 23(1):25-46,maps. Ref. 1959. 451 Ed42N

36470 DRUCE, A. P., and ATKINSON, I. A. E. Forest variation in the Hutt catchment. New Zeal. Ecol. Soc. Proc. 6:41-45. 1959. 501 N48

36471 DURIN, L., and GÉHU, J. M. Contribution à l'etude de la végétation des sources de l'Oise. Soc. Bot. de France. B. 106(5/6):234-243. Ref. May/June 1959. 451 F84B
Ecology.

36472 DUVIGNEAUD, P. Plantes "cobaltophytes" dans le Haut-Katanga. Brussels. U. Lab. de Bot. Systém et de Phytogéog. Trav. P. 31:111-134. Sept.1959. 451 B832

36473 DZERDZEEVSKII, B. L. On some climatological problems and microclimatological studies of arid and semi-arid regions in U. S. S. R. United Nations Educ. Sci. & Cult. Organ. Arid Zone Res. 11:315-325,map. Ref. 1958. 278.9 Un3
Includes plant ecology.

36474 ELLISON, L. Influence of grazing on plant succession of rangelands. Bot. Rev. 26(1):1-78. Jan./Mar. 1960. 450 B6527
Bibliography p. 66-67.

36475 FIJALKOWSKI, D. The influence of some ecological factors on the distribution of forest trees in the Lublin District. (In Polish.) Lublin. U. M. Curie-Skłówdowskiej. Ann. Sect. C. 11(11):315-414. Ref. 1956,pub. 1959. 512 L96Ac
English summary.

36476 FUKAREK, P. Die Gesellschaft der Tanne und des Krainischen Faulbaums (Rhamneto-Abietum) in Herzegowinischen und Westbosnischen Gebirgen. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Biol. Inst. God. 10(1/2):103-116,maps. 1957. 442.9 Sa73
German summary.

36477 FUKAREK, P. Die "Sibljak"—Gesellschaft der Zwergmispel (Sorbus chamaemespilus (L.) Crantz.) auf der Plazenica planina in Bosnien. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Biol. Inst. God. 10(1/2):163-171,map. Ref. 1957. 442.9 Sa73
German summary.

36478 GAUSSEN, H. Delimitation des aires de vegetation selon le climat. Internatl. Union Forest Res. Organ. Cong. [Proc.] 12(1,sect.21):134-137. 1956,pub. 1958. 99.9 In82

36479 GÉHU, J. M. Caractères et affinités des prairies permanentes de l'Avesnois. Soc. Bot. de France. B. 106(5/6):248-256. Ref. May/June 1959. 451 F84B

36480 GÉHU-FRANCK, J. Rapports sol/végétation dans quelques stations basiques du Boulonnais. Soc. Bot. de France. B. 106(5/6):243-247. Ref. May/June 1959. 451 F84B

36481 GIMINGHAM, C. H., and BOGGIE, R. Stages in the recolonisation of a Norwegian clay-slide. Oikos 8(1):38-64,maps. Ref. 1957. 410 Oi4
Vegetation.

36482 GUDEX, M. C. Variations in the New Zealand bush. New Zeal. Plants & Gard. 3(1):2-7. Ref. Dec. 1958. 80 N4824

36483 HABECK, J. R., and CURTIS, J. T. Forest cover and deer population densities in early northern Wisconsin. Wis. Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Trans. 48:49-56. Ref. 1959. 500 W75
Ecology.

36484 HABECK, J. R. A phytosociological study of the upland forest communities in the central Wisconsin sand plain area. Wis. Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Trans. 48: 31-48,map. Ref. 1959. 500 W75

36485 HEKKING, W. H. A. Un inventaire phytosociologique des dunes à la côte méditerraneene française entre Carnon et le Grau du Roi (Département de l'Hérault). Nederland. Akad. van Wetensch. Proc. Ser. C, Biol. & Med. Sci. 62(5):518-532,map. 1959. 442.9 Am8

36486 HERBERT, D. A. Tropical and sub-tropical rain forest in Australia. Austral. J. Sci. 22(7):283-290. Ref. Jan.1960. 475 Au72

36487 HOPKINS, D. M. Some characteristics of the climate in forest and tundra regions in Alaska. Arctic 12(4):214-220,map. Ref. Dec.1959. 470 Ar22

36488 HORVÁT, I. Die Pflanzenwelt Südosteuropas als Ausdruck der erd- und vegetationsgeschichtlichen Vorgänge. Polskie Towar. Bot. Acta 28(3):381-408. Ref. 1959. 451 So16

36489 HORVAT, I. Warmeliebende Eichen- und Kiefernwälder südosteuropas in systematischer Betrachtung. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Biol. Glasnik 12(1/2):1-40. Ref. 1959. 510 Z1B
German summary.

36490 HORVATIC, S. Classification typologique de la végétation des garrigues arbustives et des forêts de pins dans le littoral adriatique oriental. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Acta Bot. Croatica 17:7-98. Ref. 1958. 451 Z1
French summary.

36491 IWAKI, H. Ecological studies on interspecific competition in a plant community. I. Jap. J. Bot. 17(1): 120-138. Ref. 1959. 450 J27

36492 IZDEBSKI, K., and FIJAŁKOWSKI, D. A fragment of xerothermic vegetation at Katy near Zamość. (In Polish.) Lublin. U. M. Curie-Skłówdowskiej. Ann. Sect. C. 11(13):507-521,map. Ref. 1956,pub.1959. 512 L96Ac
English summary.

36493 IZDEBSKI, K. Phytosoziologische und floristische Untersuchungen im Naturreservat Stawska Góra. (In Polish.) Lublin. U. M. Curie-Sklowdowskiej. Ann. Sect. C. 13(13):213-230. Ref. 1958,pub.1959. 512 L96Ac
German summary.

36494 IZDEBSKI, K. Preliminary investigations on the ecology and distribution of the oak (Quercus robur L.) in Poland. (In Polish.) Lublin. U. M. Curie-Skłówdowskiej. Ann. Sect. C. 11(12):415-506,maps. Ref. 1956,pub. 1959. 512 L96Ac
English summary.

36495 IZDEBSKA, M. Geobotanische Untersuchungen in den Waldbeständen der Föresterei Zemborzyce. (In Polish.) Lublin. U. M. Curie-Sklowdowskiej. Ann. Sect. C. 13(9):143-163,map. Ref. 1958,pub.1959. 512 L96Ac
German summary.
Ecology.

36496 KHOKHRÍAKOV, A. P. New localities of the relict calcareous flora of the northern Urals. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 44(12):1727-1730. Ref. Dec. 1959. 451 R923

36497 KOVACEVIC, J. Übersicht der Agroökologischen Eigenschaften der Unkrautgesellschaften in Gebiete Lika. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zeml. i Biljka 7(1/3):115-122. Ref. 1958. 56.8 Z42
German summary.

36498 LEE, J. A. A study of plant competition in relation to development. Evolution 14(1):18-28. Ref. Mar.1960. 443.8 Ev62
Barley varieties.

36499 LUTZ, H. J. Ecological research in forestry. Forestry Centen. Conf. Proc. 1959:32-34. 99.9 F7692

36500 MARCHAL, E. Premières observations sur la répartition des organismes de la zone intercotidale de la région de Konakri (Guinée). Inst. Franç. d'Afrique Noire. B. Sér. A, Sci. Nat. 22(1):137-141. Jan.1960. 515 D14
Includes plants.

36501 MIDORIKAWA, B. Growth-analytical study of altherbosa on Mt. Hakkôda, North-East Japan. Ecol. Rev. 15(2):83-117. Ref. Aug.1959. 410 Ec73
Plant communities.

36502 NAHAL, I. La végétation forestière naturelle dans le nord-ouest de la Syrie. Rev. Forest. Franc. 2: 90-101,map. Feb.1960. 99.8 R329

36503 NEW ZEALAND ECOLOGICAL SOCIETY. Proceedings, Number 6; report of seventh annual meeting, Wellington, 28th to 30th August, 1958. Wellington, 1959. 68 p. 501 N48

36504 NIXON, E. S., and CHRISTENSEN, E. M. An ecological study of an exclosure in the mountain brush vegetation in the Wasatch Mountains, Utah. (Abs.) Utah Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Proc. 36:182-183. 1958/59. 500 Ut1

36505 ODUM, H. T. Ecological potential and analogue circuits for the ecosystem. Amer. Sci. 48(1):1-8. Mar. 1960. 470 Si2
Includes forests.

36506 PAVLOV, V. N. The vegetation of Bostandyk District (Tashkent Region, Kazakh SSR) and prospects for its economic utilization. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Izv. Ser. Bot. i Pochvoved. 1959(1):86-105. Ref. 451 AL64
Chiefly ecology.

36507 POEL, A. J. VAN DER, and STOUTJESDIJK, P. Some microclimatological differences between an oak wood and a Calluna heath. Wageningen. Landbhogesch. Meded. 59(2),8 p. 1959. 105.2 W122

36508 PREISING, E. Standörtlich-vegetationskundliche Beratung als Beitrag zur Landschaftspflege an Strassen. Deut. Beauftragter f. Natschutz. u. Landschaftspflege 12:64-65. 1959. 279.9 D48
Based upon plant community maps.

36509 PUECH, G., and SCHOENENBERGER, A. L'Eucalyptus: ecologie—culture—technologie. Tunisie Agr. 60(9):125-138. Nov.1959. 24 T832
Includes use of the wood.

36510 RABOTNOV, T. A. On the floristic and coenotic completeness of coenoses. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 130(3):671-673. Jan.21,1960. 511 P444A
Pastures and meadows.
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences sections (511 P444Ae).

36511 RAMSEUR, G. S. The vascular flora of high mountain communities of the Southern Appalachians. Diss. Abs. 20(7):2514-2515. Jan.1960. 241.8 M58

36512 RAVEN, P. H. Notes on the plants of the 1955 Refugio Pass burn, Santa Barbara County, California. L. West. Bot. 9(5):78-81. Feb.29,1960. 450 L47

36513 REGAL, V., and STRAFELDA, J. On the ecology of ten of the chief meadow legumes. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemědĕl. Věd. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 32(11):1473-1510. Ref. Nov.1959. 64.9 C33
English summary.

36514 REHDER, H. Uber die Beziehungen der Ackerunkräuter zur Bodenart sowie zum Säuregrad, Phosphorsäure- und Kaligehalt des Bodens im Raum um Hamburg. Hamburg. Natwiss. Ver. Abhandl. u. Verhandl. (n.s.)3:55-85. Ref. 1958,pub.1959. 509 H173Ab

36515 REIMER, C. W. Some new United States distribution records for the diatom genus Navicula (Bacillariophyceae); ecological notes and comment. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila. Proc. 111:77-89. 1959. 500 P53

36516 RITCHIE, J. C. The vegetation of northern Manitoba. IV. Canad. J. Bot. 38(2):185-199,maps. Ref. Mar.1960. 470 C16C
Chiefly ecology.

36517 RITER-STUDNICKA, H. Flora und Vegetation auf Dolomitböden in Bosnien und der Hercegovina. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Biol. Inst. God. 10(1/2):129-161. 1957. 442.9 Sa73
German summary.

36518 RITER-STUDNICKA, H. Klimacharakter und Pflanzendecke in Bosnien und der Herzegowina. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Biol. Inst. God. 10(1/2):79-101,map. Ref. 1957. 442.9 Sa73
German summary.

36519 RODIONOVA, A. S. Meadow-steppe elements in the vegetation of the flood-plain of the Oredezh River (Leningrad Region). (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 44(12):1734-1736. Dec.1959. 451 R923

36520 ROUND, F. E. The distribution of Bacillariophyceae on some littoral sediments of the English Lake District. Oikos 8(1):16-37. Ref. 1957. 410 Oi4

36521 RYDZAK, J. The influence of small towns on the lichen vegetation. V-VI. (In Polish.) Lublin. U. M. Curie-Skłówdowskiej. Ann. Sect. C. 11(2):25-72,maps. Ref. 1956,pub.1959. 512 L96Ac
English summary.

36522 RYDZAK, J. Influence of small towns on the lichen vegetation. VII. Discussion and general conclusions. Lublin. U. M. Curie-Skłówdowskiej. Ann. Sect. C. 13(16):275-323. Ref. 1958,pub.1959. 512 L96Ac

36523 RYTZ, W. Ein neuer Standort der Aposeris foetida (L.) Less. im Berner Oberland (Kiental). (Abs.) Bern. Natforsch. Gesell. Mitt. (n.s.)17:XXXIII. 1959. 508 B45

36524 SAMEK, V. Beitrag zur typologischen Klassifikation der Waldgesellschaften der Tatra (Karpathen). (In Polish.) Sylwan 103(12):7-16. Ref. Dec.1959. 99.8 Sy52
German summary.

36525 SAXBY, S. H. Ecology: observation and deduction. New Zeal. Ecol. Soc. Proc. 6:1-4. 1959. 501 N48
Includes plants.

36526 SMITH, D. R. Description and response to elk use of two mesic grassland and shrub communities in the Jackson Hole region of Wyoming. Nowest. Sci. 34(1):25-36. Feb.1960. 470 N81

36527 SUDIA, T. W. A comparison of forest ecological sampling techniques with the use of a known population. Diss. Abs. 20(7):2468-2469. Jan.1960. 241.8 M58

36528 SUKACHEV, V. N. New data on the experimental investigation of plant interrelation. (In Russian.) Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody. B. Otd. Biol. 64(4):35-46. July/Aug.1959. 511 M85
Chiefly Salix viminalis and S. purpurea ecology.

36529 TALLÓS, P. Investigations on forest and meadow types in the Széki Forest. (In Hungarian.) Erdészeti Kutatások 6(1/2):301-353,map. Ref. 1959. 99.9 Er24
English summary.

36530 TANIGUCHI, M. Phytosociological study of marine algae along the coasts of Osaka Bay. (In Japanese.) Acta Phytotaxonom. et Geobot. 18(2/3):73-79. Ref. Dec.1959. 450 Ac83
English summary.

36531 TAYLOR, H. C. A coastal forest remnant near Stanford, Cape Province. Bot. Soc. So. Africa J. 45:27. 1959. 451 B657

36532 TE STRAKE, D. Estuarine distribution and saline tolerance of some Saprolegniaceae. Phyton [Buenos Aires] 12(2):147-152. June 1959. 450 P567

36533 TSUKADA, M. Untersuchungen über das Verhältnis zwischen dem Pollengehalt der Oberflächenproben und der Vegetation des Hochlandes Shiga. Osaka City U. Inst. Polytech. J. Ser. D, Biol. 9:217-234, map. Ref. Dec. 1958. 442.9 Os1
Ecology.

36534 TURMEL, J. M. Ecologie des dunes littorales maritimes. I. La porosité. Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2)31(5):448-453. Ref. Oct.1959. 410.9 P213

36535 VASIL'CHENKO, I. T. On the development of trees and shrubs at the timber-line in the mountains of Middle Asia. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 44(12): 1717-1720. Ref. Dec.1959. 451 R923
Chiefly ecology.

36536 VIKTOROV, S. V. Plant associations are indicators of subsoil waters in the meadows of the Turgai Valley. (In Russian.) Moscow. U. Vest. Ser. Biol. Pochvoved. Geol. Geog. 1959(2):227-233. 442.9 M854

36537 WRABER, M. Die Waldvegetation des Roterdebodens im slowenischen Karst. (In Slovenian.) Zeml. i Biljka 7(1/3):47-55, map. Ref. 1958. 56.8 Z42
German summary.
Includes discussion.

36538 YAMANAKA, T. Serpentine flora of Mt. Higashi-Akaishi, Shikoku, Japan. Acta Phytotaxonom. et Geobot. 18(2/3):80-96. Dec.1959. 450 Ac83

36539 ZAIKOVA, V. A. On the numbers of shoots and seedlings in some meadow phytocoenoses of Karelian ASSR. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 44(12):1720-1723. Ref. Dec.1959. 451 R923

36540 ZAUER, L. M. Concerning the uses of indicator plants in geology. (In Russian.) Leningrad. U. Vest. Ser. Geol. i Geog. 4:120-141. Ref. 1959. 403 L54
English summary.
Chiefly rubidium and cesium in soils.

MORPHOLOGY, ANATOMY, AND CYTOLOGY

36541 ACCORSI, W. R., and HAAG, H. P. Morphological and cytological changes of coffee (Coffea arabica L., var. Bourbon (B. Rodr.) Choussy) cultivated in nutrient solution, resulting from deficiency and excess of macronutrients. (In Portuguese.) Rev. do Café Portug. 6(23): 5-19. Ref. Sept.1959. 68.28 R323
English summary.

36542 ARASAKI, S., and SHIHIRA, I. Variability of morphological structure and mode of reproduction in Enteromorpha linza. Jap. J. Bot. 17(1):92-100. Ref. 1959. 450 J27

36543 ARNOTT, H. J. Tracheoidal idioblasts in Botrychium. Amer. Micros. Soc. Trans. 79(1):97-103. Jan.1960. 440.9 Am33

36544 BAJER, A. Change of length and volume of mitotic chromosomes in living cells. Hereditas 45(4):579-596. Ref. 1959. 442.8 H42

36545 BAKERSPIGEL, A. Nuclear structure and division in the vegetative mycelium of the Saprolegniaceae. Amer. J. Bot. 47(2):94-100. Ref. Feb.1960. 450 Am36

36546 BAKSHI, T. S., and COUPLAND, R. T. Vegetative propagation in Linaria vulgaris. Canad. J. Bot. 38 (2):243-249. Ref. Mar.1960. 470 C16C

36547 BALI, P. N., and TANDON, S. L. Morphological and cytological studies of the diploid and the colchicine-induced tetraploid in Iberis umbellata L. Phyton [Buenos Aires] 12(2):139-146. Ref. June 1959. 450 P567

36548 BANNAN, M. W. Cambial behavior with reference to cell length and ring width in Thuja occidentalis L. Canad. J. Bot. 38(2):177-183. Ref. Mar.1960. 470 C16C

36549 BARRAU, J. Fruits et graines du taro, Colocasia esculenta (Linné) Schott. J. d'Agr. Trop. et Bot. Appl. 6(8/9):436-438. Aug./Sept.1959. 26 J822
Morphology.

36550 BELOSTOKOV, G. P. Materials for the study of root systems of semidesert plants. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoi SSR. Izv. Ser. Bot. i Pochvoved. 1959(1):56-70. Ref. 451 AL64

36551 BELOSTOKOV, G. P. On the morphological cyclicity in the growth of annual sprouts of arboreal plants. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 126(3):682-683. May 21,1959. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences sections (511 P444Ae).

36552 BISSET, K. A. The morphology and natural relationships of saprophytic Actinomycetes. In Hockenhull, D. J. D., ed. Progress in industrial microbiology, v.1,p.29-43. Ref. London, Heywood, 1959. 448.2 H653

36553 BLONDEL, B., and TURIAN, G. Relation between basophilia and fine structure of cytoplasm in the fungus Allomyces macrogynus Em. J. Biophys. & Biochem. Cytol. 7(1):127-134. Ref. Feb.1960. 442.8 J828

36554 BOLLIGER, R. Entwicklung und Struktur der Epidermisaussenwand bei einigen Angiospermenblättern. J. Ultrastruct. Res. 3(1):105-130. Ref. Oct.1959. 440.8 J822
Philodendron scandens.

36555 BONNAND, J. Etude de l'inflorescence de Nicotiana glutinosa L. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 250 (8):1531-1533. Feb.22,1960. 505 P21

36556 BOSE, S. A study of phylogeny and of karotype evolution in Lycoris. (Abs.) Va. J. Sci. (n.s.)10(4):260. Sept.1959. 470 V81

36557 BRIESKORN, C. H. Die Zusammensetzung des Kohlenhydrat- und Cutin-Anteiles der pflanzlichen Epidermis. (Abs.) Pharm. Zenthalle. f. Deut. 98(11):638. Nov.1959. 396.8 P492

36558 BUVAT, R. Observations sur les infrastructures du cytoplasme au cours de la différenciation des cellules criblées de Cucurbita pepo L. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 250(8):1528-1530. Feb.22,1960. 505 P21

36559 CANRIGHT, J. E. The comparative morphology and relationships of the Magnoliaceae. III. Carpels. Amer. J. Bot. 47(2):145-155. Ref. Feb.1960. 450 Am36

36560 CAROLIN, R. C. Floral structure and anatomy in the family Goodeniaceae Dumort. (Abs.) Austral. J. Sci. 22(4):165. Oct.1959. 475 Au72

36561 CELARIER, R. P., and MEHRA, K. L. Desynapsis in the Andropogoneae. Phyton [Buenos Aires] 12 (2):131-138. Ref. June 1959. 450 P567

36562 CHABOT-JACQUETY, Y. Etude du méristème apical de Rumex obtusifolius D. C. aux différentes phases du développement. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 250(8):1540-1542. Feb.22,1960. 505 P21

36563 CHANG, H., and SHIH, C. Y. A study on the leaf mid-rib structure of sugarcane as related with resistance to the top borer (Scirpophaga nivella F.). (In Chinese.) Taiwan Sugar Expt. Sta. Rpt. 19:53-66. Ref. Sept.1959. 65.9 F76R
English summary.

36564 CHARDARD, R. Etude au microscope électronique de la reconstitution de la membrane nucléaire au cours de la télophase d'une orchidée. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 250(5):902-904. Feb.1,1960. 505 P21

36565 CHEL'TSOVA, L. P. Cell division during the regeneration of the root of Taraxacum officinale. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 127(5):1132-1135. Aug.11,1959. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences sections (511 P444Ae).

36566 CHOPRA, R. S., and BHANDARI, N. N. A note on abnormal sex organs in Atrichum palis. New Phytol. 58(3):271-273. Dec.1959. 450 N42

36567 CHOWDHURY, N. P. Observations on the structure and ecology of a xerophytic Selaginella from India. I. Jap. Bot. 17(1):101-119. Ref. 1959. 450 J27

36568 DÄNIKER, A. U. Was ist eine Blüte? Betrachtungen über das Wesen und die Organisation der Blüten; ein Beitrag zur Phylogenie der Angiospermen (Nach einem Vortrag). Zürich. Natforsch. Gesell. Vrtljahrsschr. 104(6):379-389. Dec.31,1959. 508 Z8
Appendix by H. U. Stauffer.

36569 DELESPINE, J., and CHADEFAUD, M. L'asque et la phialide des Ascomycètes. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 250(7):1317-1319. Feb.15,1960. 505 P21

36570 DEMETER, O., and RENNER, O. Uber Modifikationen bei Cyanophyceen. II. Uber die Wirkung von Giften. Planta 54(3):195-209. 1960. 450 P693

36571 DE TOROK, D., and WHITE, P. R. Cytological instability in tumors of Picea glauca. Science 131(3402): 730-732. Ref. Mar.11.1960. 470 Sci2

36572 DEYSSON, G., and TRUHAUT, R. Etude de l'activité antimitotique du NN'N'' triéthylène-thiophosphoramide sur les cellules végétales. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 153(10):1499-1503. 1959. 442.9 P21

36573 DNYANSAGAR, V. R., and COOPER, D. C. Development of the seed of Solanum phureja. Amer. J. Bot. 47(3):176-186. Ref. Mar.1960. 450 Am36

36574 DOBRYNIN, G. M. Shoot formation in some cereals. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 130(1): 223-226. Ref. Jan./Feb.1960. 511 P444A
Morphology.
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences sections (511 P444Ae).

36575 DOI, Y., and KIMURA, M. Observation on protoplasmic streaming in the cells of crop plants. 1. (In Japanese.) Yamaguti U. Facul. Agr. B. 10:1225-1234. Ref. 1959. 107.6 Y14
English summary.

36576 DURRELL, L. W., and SCHAAL, L. A. The nuclear material in Streptomyces. Mycopath. et Mycol. Appl. 11(3):238-240. Ref. Oct.15,1959. 450 M994

36577 EHRLICH, H. G. Electron microscopy of the degeneration of fine structure in Saintpaulia ionantha Wendl. pollen walls. J. Biophys. & Biochem. Cytol. 7(1): 199-200. Feb.1960. 442.8 J828

36578 ELLIS, J. R., and JANICK, J. The chromosomes of Spinacia oleracea. Amer. J. Bot. 47(3):210-214. Ref. Mar.1960. 450 Am36

36579 FAVARD, A. Ontogenèse de l'inflorescence de Myosotis alpestris; ontogenèse des inflorescences partielles de second ordre. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 250(8): 1534-1536. Feb.22,1960. 505 P21

36580 FAVARD, A. Ontogenèse de l'inflorescence du Myosotis des Alpes; ontogenèse de l'inflorescence primaire. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 250(5):908-910. Feb.1,1960. 505 P21

36581 FEDER, W. A., EVERARD, C. O. R., and DUDDINGTON, C. L. Heterocaryotic nature of ring formation in the predaceous fungus Dactylella doedycoides. Science 131(3404):922-924. Mar.25,1960. 470 Sci2

36582 FLINT, E. A. The occurrence of zoospores in Physolinum Printz. New Phytol. 58(3):267-270. Ref. Dec.1959. 450 N42

36583 FLORY, W. S. The chromosomes of Zephyranthes species from the West Indies. (Abs.) Va. J. Sci. (n.s.)10(4):260. Sept.1959. 470 V81

36584 FOSTER, A. S. The morphological and taxonomic significance of dichotomous venation in Kingdonia uniflora Balfour f. et W. W. Smith. Edinb. Roy. Bot. Gard. Notes 23(1):1-12. Ref. 1959. 451 Ed42N

36585 FREY-WYSSLING, A., and MÜHLETHALER, K. Über das submikroskopische Geschehen bei der Kutinisierung pflanzlicher Zellwände. Zürich. Natforsch. Gesell. Vrtljahrsschr. 104:294-299. June 27,1959. 508 Z8

36586 FULLER, M. S., and BARSHAD, I. Chitin and cellulose in the cell walls of Rhizidiomyces sp. Amer. J. Bot. 47(2):105-109. Ref. Feb.1960. 450 Am36

36587 GALINDO A., J., and GALLEGLY, M. E. The nature of sexuality in Phytophthora infestans. Phytopathology 50(2):123-128. Ref. Feb.1960. 464.8 P56

36588 GALUN, E. Effects of gibberellic acid and naphthaleneacetic acid on sex expression and some morphological characters in the cucumber plant. Phyton [Buenos Aires] 13(1):1-8. Sept.1959. 450 P567

36589 GASPAR ESCALANTE, M. Diferencias anátomo-morfológicas en ejemplares cultivados de "Fagara coco" (Gill.) Engl. (rutaceas). La Plata. U. Nac. Facul. de Agron. Rev. 35(1):57-64. June 1959. 9 R32
English summary.

36590 GEORGESCU, C. C. Quelques considerations sur l'applatissement mécanique des racines. (In Rumanian.) Bucharest. Inst. de Cercet. Forest. An. 19:25-30. 1958. 99.9 R86
French summary.
Fagus grandifolia.

36591 GIMENEZ-MARTIN, G. Estudio cariológico en especies de Scilla. I. S. tubergeniana Hoog., S. sibirica L., S. amoena L., S. roseni Koch y S. bithynica Boiss. Phyton [Buenos Aires] 12(2):121-129. Ref. June 1959. 450 B567

36592 GOLUBEV, V. N. On some characteristics of the life-form morphogenesis in the herbaceous plants of the forest-meadow zone as related to the evolution of these plants. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 44(12): 1704-1716. Ref. Dec.1959. 451 R923
English summary.

36593 GONZALO, G. M., and GIMENEZ MARTIN, G. Cariologia de Scilla. II. Phyton [Buenos Aires] 13(2):145-162. Ref. Dec.1959. 450 P567

36594 GUINET, P. Essai d'identification des graines de chénopodes commensaux des cultures ou cultivés en France. J. d'Agr. Trop. et de Bot. Appl. 6(6/7):241-266. Ref. June/July 1959. 26 J822
Morphology.

36595 HAIGH, J. C. All-male asparagus. New Sci. 7(170):389-391. Feb.18,1960. 472 N42

36596 HAKANSSON, A. Behavior of different small accessory rye chromosomes at pollen mitosis. Hereditas 45(4):623-631. 1959. 442.8 H42

36597 HALL, O. Immuno-electrophoretic analyses of allopolyploid ryewheat [Triticale] and its parental species. Hereditas 45(4):495-504. Ref. 1959. 442.8 H42

36598 HEIMSCH, C. A new aspect of cortical development in roots. Amer. J. Bot. 47(3):195-201. Ref. Mar.1960. 450 Am36

36599 HEJNOWICZ, A., and HEJNOWICZ, Z. Variations of length of vessel members and fibres in the trunk of Robinia pseudoacacia. Polskie Towar. Bot. Acta 28(3): 453-460. 1959. 451 So16

36600 HESSELTINE, C. W. The zygosporic stage of the genus Pirella (Mucoraceae). Amer. J. Bot. 47(3):225-230. Ref. Mar.1960. 450 Am36

36601 HJELMQVIST, H. On the embryology of two Malus hybrids. Bot. Not. 112(4):453-464. Ref. 1959. 450 B656

36602 HOCQUETTE, M., and LALOUX, L. La cellule tétraédrique de l'apex de la tige de Polypodium vaccinifolium Willd. n'est qu'une cellule épidermique. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 250(4):744-745. Jan.25,1960. 505 P21

36603 HOFSTEN, A. VON. The vegetative nuclei of the fungus Ophiostoma. Hereditas 45(4):573-578. Ref. 1959. 442.8 H42

36604 HOLMSEN, T. W. Pith development in normal and short internode seedlings of Prunus persica var. Lovell. Amer. J. Bot. 47(3):173-175. Mar.1960. 450 Am36

36605 IKENBERRY, G. J. Developmental vegetative morphology of Avena sativa. Diss. Abs. 20(7):2513. Jan.1960. 241.8 M58

36606 JACKSON, R. C. Supernumerary chromosomes in Haplopappus gracilis. Evolution 14(1):135. Mar.1960. 443.8 Ev62

36607 KAIMAKAN, M. A., and SKOROKHOD, V. G. Morphogenesis of corn according to type and condition to habitat. (In Russian.) Voroshilovgrad. Sel'skokhoz. Inst. Nauch. Zap. 4(2):69-75. Ref. 1957. 106 V916

36608 KIENTZLER, L. Cas d'hermaphrodrisme chez le châtaignier [Castanea sativa]. Soc. Bot. de France. B. 106(5/6):211-212. May/June 1959. 451 F84B

36609 KIERMAYER, O. Zur Beeinflussung der morphoregulatorischen Wirksamkeit von 2,3,5-Trijodbenzoesäure (TIBA) durch α-Naphthylessigsäure. Physiol. Plant. 12(4):841-853. Ref. 1959. 450 P564

36610 KOOPMANS, A. Changes in sex in the flowers of the hybrid Solanum rybinii × S. chacoense. IV. Further data from the reciprocal cross S. chacoense S. Rybinii. Genetica 30(4):384-390. 1959. 442.8 G282

36611 KOSTRIKOVA, L. N. Meiosis and development of the male gametophyte in the corn hybrid "Uspekh" and the variety "Dnepropetrovskaîa." (In Russian.) Moscow. U. Vest. Ser. Biol. Pochvoved. Geol. Geog. 1959(2):21-29. Ref. 442.9 M854

36612 LABOURIAU, L. G. Studies on the initiation of sporangia in ferns. Mus. Nac. Arq. 46:119-201. Ref. Dec.15,1958. 516 R47A
Thesis - California Institute of Technology.

36613 LANG, R. C., and GORZ, H. J. Factors affecting embryo development in crosses of Melilotus officinalis × M. alba. Agron. J. 52(2):71-74. Feb.1960. 4 Am34P

36614 LEFORT, M. Structure inframicroscopique du chromatoplasma de quelques cyanophycées. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 250(8):1525-1527. Feb.22,1960. 505 P21

36615 LENGEL, P. A. Development of the pollen and the embryo sac in Capsicum frutescens L. var. Japanese variegated ornamental. Ohio J. Sci. 60(1):8-12. Jan.1960. 410 Oh3

36616 LENZ, L. W. The cytology of the white Cypripediums. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 29(3):187-192. Mar. 1960. 80 Am329

36617 LEVACHER, P. Analyse des anomalies produites par l'acide 2.4-dichlorophénoxyacétique sur le Persil commun (Petroselinum sativum L.), en rapport avec l'ontogénie. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 250(8):1537-1539. Feb.22.1960. 505 P21

36618 LI, H. L. Adaptive radiation in the flowering plants. Wash. Acad. Sci. J. 50(2):1-7. Feb.1960. 500 W276J
Angiosperms.

36619 LIMA-DE-FARIA, A., SARVELLA, P., and MORRIS, R. Different chromomere numbers at meiosis and mitosis in Ornithogalum. Hereditas 45(4):467-480. Ref. 1959. 442.8 H42

36620 MCCAIN, A. H. The diploid nucleus of Puccinia carthami in unstained water mounts. (Abs.) Phytopathology 50(1):85. Jan.1960. 464.8 P56

36621 MADAN, C. L., and NAYAR, S. L. A pharmacognostical study of the stem of Cissus quadrangularis Linn. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 18C(12):253-255. Dec.1959. 475 J82

36622 MANTON, I. Observations on the microanatomy of the spermatozoid of the bracken fern (Pteridium aquilinum). J. Biophys. & Biochem. Cytol. 6(3):413-417. Ref. Dec.1959. 442.8 J828

36623 MATSUNAKA, S. Cytochromes in higher plants. (In Japanese.) Biol. Sci. 11(2):56-62. Ref. June 1959. 442.8 B5264

36624 MAURICE, J. Contribution à l'étude de la cicatrisation des végétaux. Soc. Bot. de France. B. 106(5/6): 186-196. Ref. May/June 1959. 451 F84B

36625 MAY, S. A manifestation of bisexuality in the American black poplar [Populus deltoides]. (In Italian.) Cellulosa e Carta 10(7):6-8. July 1959. 302.9 En8
English summary.

36626 MELETTI, P. The origin of a Triticum hexaploid, the spontaneous "dog's tooth" in Italy. (In Italian.) Genet. Agr. 11(1/2):144-148. July 30,1959. 450 G28
English summary.

36627 MIA, A. J. A comprehensive investigation on the morphology of Rauwolfia vomitoria Afzl. Diss. Abs. 20(7):2487-2488. Jan.1960. 241.8 M58

36628 MIKSCHE, J. P. Developmental vegetative morphology of Glycine max. Diss. Abs. 20(7):2514. Jan.1960. 241.8 M58

36629 MISIC, P. D. Studies of the cytogenetical and other biological characteristics of autochthonic pear varieties. I. Studies on the microsporogenesis and the pollen characteristics. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Arh. za Poljoprivredne Nauke 12(38):100-125. Ref. 1959. 21.5 Y9
English summary.

36630 MOLLENHAUER, H. H. Permanganate fixation of plant cells. J. Biophys. & Biochem. Cytol. 6(3):431-436. Ref. Dec.1959. 442.8 J828

36631 MOOG, H. Foliometrische Untersuchungen zum Nachweis der Identität von Unterlagsrebsorten verschiedener Herkunft. Weinberg u. Keller 6(9):335-341. Sept. 1959. 95.8 W435

36632 MORI, Y. Hairy characters of the hop plant. (In Japanese.) B. Brewing Sci. 5:13-35. Ref. 1959. 390.8 B872
English summary.

36633 MORRISON, T. M., and HARRIS, G. P. Root nodules in non-leguminous plants in New Zealand. New Zeal. Ecol. Soc. Proc. 6:23-24. Ref. 1959. 501 N48

36634 MUHLENBERG, C. E., and NAUMANN, L. Observaciones sobre cambios cromosómicos estructurales en "Matthiola incana" R. Br. La Plata. U. Nac. Facul. de Agron. Rev. 35(1):39-45. June 1959. 9 R32
English summary.

36635 NARAYANASWAMI, S., and SAWHNEY, S. Microsporogenesis and embryo sac development in Casearia tomentosa Roxb. Phyton [Buenos Aires] 13(2):133-144. Ref. Dec.1959. 450 P567

36636 NICOT, J. Anastomoses végétatives et sporogénèse accélérée chez une souche de Fusarium javanicum Koorders. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 250(4):741-743. Jan.25,1960. 505 P21

36637 OLSZEWSKA, M. J. Observations vitales de l'influence de la kinétine sur la durée des certains stades de la mitose. (In Polish.) Polskie Towar. Bot. Acta 28 (3):471-476. Ref. 1959. 451 So16
French summary.
Experiments with Tradescantia virginiana.

36638 ORNDUFF, R. Pappus dimorphism in Crocidium multicaule Hook. L. West. Bot. 9(5):84-85. Feb.29, 1960. 450 L47

36639 OUELLETTE, G. B., and GAGNON, C. Formation of microendospores in Ceratocystis ulmi (Buism.) C. Moreau. Canad. J. Bot. 38(2):235-341. Ref. Mar.1960. 470 C16C

36640 PODESVA, J., and SEBÁNEK, J. Fifty years since the foundation of Rudolf Dostál's School of Experimental Morphology. Biol. Plant. 1(3):205a-205c. 1959. 450 B52

36641 PORTER, K. R., and MACHADO, R. D. Studies on the endoplasmic reticulum. IV. Its form and distribution during mitosis in cells of onion root tip. J. Biophys. & Biochem. Cytol. 7(1):167-180. Ref. Feb.1960. 442.8 J828

36642 POUX, N. Évolution cytologique du méristème apical d'un blé de printemps (Triticum vulgare Vill., var. Vilmorin Werna). Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 250(6): 1099-1101. Feb.8,1960. 505 P21

36643 RAM, H. Y. M. The development of the seed in Andrographis serpyllifolia. Amer. J. Bot. 47(3):215-219. Ref. Mar.1960. 450 Am36

36644 RAVEN, P. H., and others. Chromosome numbers in Compositae. I. Astereae. Amer. J. Bot. 47(2): 124-132. Ref. Feb.1960. 450 Am36
O. T. Solbrig, D. W. Kyhos, and R. Snow, joint authors.

36645 REEKMANS, M. Contribution a l'étude de l'apogamie chez Asplenium scolopendrium L. Lejeunia 21:21-28. Ref. 1957,pub.1959. 450 L53

36646 REYNOLDS, H. C. Morphology of the leaf blade in selected members of the Andropogoneae with special emphasis on vascularization. Diss. Abs. 20(8): 3037-3038. Feb.1960. 241.8 M58

36647 ROBINSON, R. G. Bolters in potato crops. Potato J., Summer 1959:2-3. 75.8P849
Mutations.

36648 RYTZ, W. Füllungserscheinungen bei Gentianen. (Abs.) Bern. Natforsch. Gesell. Mitt. (n.s.)17: XXXII-XXXIII. 1959. 508 B45

36649 SANTRA, D. K. Structure of the root of Datura innoxia Miller. Indian J. Pharm. 22(1):11-13. Jan.1960. 396.8 In23

36650 SARKAR, A. Developmental anatomy and differentiation of tissue systems of Ganoderma lucidum (Leyss, ex Fr.) Karst. Phyton [Buenos Aires] 13(2):89-104. Dec.1959. 450 P567

36651 SARVELLA, P. The behavior of accessory chromosomes in tetraploid rye. Hereditas 45(4):505-563. Ref. 1959. 442.8 H42

36652 SASTRI, R. L. N. The vascularization of the carpel in some Ranales. New Phytol. 58(3):306-309. Ref. Dec.1959. 450 N42

36653 SATO, D. The protokaryotype and phylogeny in plants. Tokyo. U. Col. Gen. Educ. Sci. Papers 9(2): 303-327. Dec.1959. 330.9 T572

36654 SAVAGE, J. R. K., NEARY, G. J., and EVANS, H. J. The rejoining time of chromatid breaks induced by gamma radiation in Vicia faba root tips at 3°C. J. Biophys. & Biochem. Cytol. 7(1):79-85. Ref. Feb.1960. 442.8 J828

36655 SCARAMELLA, P. P. Structural characteristics and presence of fibers in various varieties of beets. (In Italian.) Genet. Agr. 11(1/2):90-96. July 30,1959. 450 G28
English summary.
With reference to polyploidy.

36656 SCHAEPPI, H. Morphologische und biologische Untersuchungen an der virginischen Kresse, Lepidium virginicum L. Zürich. Natforsch. Gesell. Vrtljahrsschr. 104:129-137. Ref. June 27,1959. 508 Z8

36657 SCOTT, F. M., SJAHOLM, V., and BOWLER, E. Light and electron microscope studies of the primary xylem of Ricinus communis. Amer. J. Bot. 47(3):162-173. Ref. Mar.1960. 450 Am36

36658 SEBASTIAN, C. Sur la phyllotaxie de Juniperus phoenicea. Soc. des Sci. Nat. et Phys. du Maroc. B. 38: 187-194. Fourth Q.1958. 515 So1

36659 SHARMA, A. K., and BHATTACHARYYA, N. K. Chromosome studies on four different species of Cinnamomum. Jap. J. Bot. 17(1):43-54. 1959. 450 J27

36660 SHARMA, A. K., and VARMA, B. The somatic chromosomes of five species of Aristolochia. Phyton [Buenos Aires] 12(2):101-108. Ref. June 1959. 450 P567

36661 SHAW, R. J. Chromosome numbers in Scrophularia (Scrophulariaceae). (Abs.) Utah Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Proc. 36:184-185. 1958/59. 500 Ut1

36662 SHIMIZU, Y. Cytological studies of Allium schoenoplasm var. foliosum. (In Japanese.) Kromosomo 41:1385-1395. Ref. Dec.1959. 442.8 K92
English summary.

36663 SINGH, T. C. N. A remarkable case of twining of a branch in Pinus canariensis C. Smith. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. J. 56(2):366-368. Aug.1959. 513 B63

36664 SKALIŃSKA, M., CZAPIK, R., and PIOTROWICZ, M. Further studies in chromosome numbers of Polish angiosperms (dicotyledons). Polskie Towar. Bot. Acta 28(3):487-529. Ref. 1959. 451 So16

36665 SLADE, B. F. The mode of origin of vein-endings in the leaf of Liriodendron tulipifera L. New Phytol. 58(3):299-305. Dec.1959. 450 N42

36666 STEIN, D. B., and STEIN, O. L. The growth of the stem tip of Kalanchoë cv. "Brilliant Star." Amer. J. Bot. 47(2):132-140. Ref. Feb.1960. 450 Am36
Anatomy.

36667 STEWART, E. Studies of the morphology of the normal chromosome compliment and temperature effects upon the rate of mitosis and growth in onion root tips. Ala. Acad. Sci. J. 31(2):157-166. Ref. Oct.1959. 500 AL12

36668 STOCKER, O. Morphologische und physiologische Bedingungen der Dürreresistenz. Potassium Symp. Papers 1958:79-93. Ref. 385 P842
English summary.
Plants.
Discussion, p. 137-138.

36669 SUZUKI, H. Karyomorphological studies in barley. (In Japanese.) B. Brewing Sci. 5:43-57. Ref. 1959. 390.8 B872
English summary.

36670 SVIHLA, R. D. The female inflorescence of Frullania picta. Bryologist 62(3):193-195. Autumn 1959. 450 B84

36671 TABER, W. A. Studies on Isaria cretacea; morphogenesis of the synnema and endogenous nutrition. Canad. J. Microbiol. 6(1):53-63. Feb.1960. 448.8 C162

36672 TAMÁSI, J. Uber die Ausbildung des Wurzelsystems eines auf Malus sylv. Mill. als Unterlage veredelten Apfelbaumes (sorte Jonathan) im Weingarten am Sandboden. (In Hungarian.) Budapest. Magyar Tudo. Akad. Agrtudo. Osztályának. Közlem. 16(1):89-106. Ref. 1959. 19 B855

36673 THIELKE, C. Die Panaschüre von Acorus. Planta 54(3):210-220. Ref. 1960. 450 P693

36674 TOMLINSON, P. B. Structure and distribution of sclereids in the leaves of palms. New Phytol. 58(3): 253-266. Ref. Dec.1959. 450 N42

36675 TROLL, W., and WEBER, H. Morphologie einschliesslich Anatomie. Fortschr. der Bot. 21:12-32. Ref. 1958,pub.1959. 450 F772

36676 TUTAĬUK, V. KH., and RZAEV, G. A. Anatomic and morphological investigation of the fruit of the almond Amygdalus communis [Prunus amygdalus] var. typica with a hard shell. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Azerb. SSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. i Sel'skokhoz. Nauk 1959(5):55-63. 442.9 Ak132

36677 UENO, J. Some palynological observations of Pinaceae. Osaka City U. Inst. Polytech. J. Ser. D, Biol. 9:163-187. Ref. Dec.1958. 442.9 Os1

36678 URMANOVA, KH. U., and SHUBINA, L. N. Morphological and anatomical changes in the sprouted cotton seed under the influence of NIUIF-1, and NIUIF-2 preparations. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Uzbekskoĭ SSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. Nauk 1957(3):45-50. 442.9 Uz1
Fungicides.

36679 VASILEVA-DRÎANOVSKA, O. A. Reproduction of nucleoli and nuclei in the megaspore cytoplasm of Lilium L. Bŭlgar. Akad. na Nauk. Dok. 11(6):523-526. Nov./Dec.1958. 512 So2
Lilium tigrinum.

36680 VEILLET-BARTOSZEWSKA, M. Embryogénie des styracacées; développement de l'embryon chez le Styrax officinalis L. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 250(5): 905-907. Ref. Feb.1,1960. 505 P21

36681 WAGENAAR, E. B. Note on a case of localized asynapsis in Triticum. Canad. J. Bot. 38(2):265-266. Mar.1960. 470 C16C

36682 WARDEN, J. Variación intraindividual del número cromosómico en el meristema radicular de los híbridos de Bryophyllum calycinum x Bryophyllum daigremontianum. Soc. Argentina de Bot. B. 7(3/4):209-213. Ref. Apr.1959. 451 So124

36683 WARIS, H. Neomorphosis in seed plants induced by amino acids. I. Oenanthe aquatica. Physiol. Plant. 12(4):753-766. Ref. 1959. 450 P564

36684 WHITESIDE, W. C. Morphological studies in the Chaetomiaceae. Diss. Abs. 20(8):3038. Feb.1960. 241.8 M58

36685 WIDRA, A. Studies on the nucleus of Candida spp. Mycopath. et Mycol. Appl. 11(3):177-184. Ref. Oct.15,1959. 450 M994

36686 WILLIAMS, E. G. How to study nannoplankton. Microscope 12(6):142-148. Ref. Jan./Feb.1960. 440.8 M584

36687 WINTER, D. M. The development of the seed of Abutilon theophrasti. II. Seed coat. Amer. J. Bot. 47 (3):157-162. Ref. Mar.1960. 450 Am36

36688 YAMAGATA, M. Observations on the roots of rice plants in early- or late-season culture by means of transparent plastic pots. (In Japanese.) Yamaguti U. Facul. Agr. B. 10:1245-1254. 1959. 107.6 Y14
English summary.

36689 YARNELL, S. H. Parthenogenesis in sweet corn. South. Corn Impr. Conf. Rpt. 14:4-6. 1959. 59.9 So87

36690 YOSHIDA, T. Life-cycle of a species of Batrachospermum found in Northern Kyushu, Japan. Jap. J. Bot. 17(1):29-42. Ref. 1959. 450 J27

36691 YOTSUYANAGI, Y. Mise en évidence au microscope électronique des chromosomes de la levure par une coloration specifique. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 250 (8):1522-1524. Feb.22,1960. 505 P21

36692 YOUNG, B. B., and HOTCHKISS, M. Developmental morphology in the genus Nocardia. Mycopath. et Mycol. Appl. 11(4):297-310. Ref. Nov.30,1959. 450 M994

36693 ZAKHAROV, G. A. A three-eared rye plant. (In Russian.) Priroda [Moscow] 1959(11):117-118. Nov. 410 P933

36694 ZALOKAR, M. Cytochemistry of centrifuged hyphae of Neurospora. Expt. Cell Res. 19(1):114-132. Ref. Feb.1960. 442.8 Ex7

36695 ZENKTELER, M. Observations on the nucleolus structure in some plants. (In Polish.) Polskie Towar. Bot. Acta 28(3):477-485. Ref. 1959. 451 So16
English summary.

GENETICS

36696 AĬZENSHTAT, ĬA. S., and ZHUKOVA, Z. A. Some problems of segregation of plant hybrids. (In Russian.) Leningrad. U. Vest. Ser. Biol. 4:28-41. 1959. 442.9 L542V
English summary.
Peas.

36697 ALDROVANDI, A. Normal or resistant polyploidy. (In Italian.) Genet. Agr. 11(1/2):84-89. July 30, 1959. 450 G28
English summary.
In sugar beets.

36698 AMATO, F. D'. C-mitosis and experimental polyploidy in plants. Genet. Agr. 11(1/2):17-26. Ref. July 30,1959. 450 G28

36699 ANDERS, F., and VESTER, F. Genetisch bedingte Tumoren und der Gehalt an freien Aminosäuren bei Nicotiana. Experientia 16(2):65-66. Feb.15,1960. 475 Ex7

36700 AUERBACH, C. Spontaneous mutations in dry spores of Neurospora crassa. Z. f. Vererblehre. 90(3): 335-346. Ref. 1959. 442.8 Z34

36701 BAKSHI, J. S., and SCHLEHUBER, A. M. Identification of a substituted chromosome pair in a Triticum-Agropyron line. Okla. Acad. Sci. Proc. 39:16-21. 1959. 500 Ok42

36702 BAUER, L., and BROSIG, M. Zur Kenntnis reziproker Kreuzungen von Funariaceen. I. Die bastarde Funaria hygrometrica × Physcomitrium acuminatum und Reziprok. Z. f. Vererblehre. 90(3):400-408. Ref. 1959. 442.8 Z34

36703 BIANCHI, A., and others. Genetical and cytological studies on Italian varieties of maize. Genet. Agr. 11(1/2):196-202. July 30,1959. 450 G28
A. M. Moja, A. Mariani, and L. Mainardi, joint authors.

36704 BINGEFORS, S. Practical experiences of tetraploid clovers in Sweden. Genet. Agr. 11(1/2):173-180. Ref. July 30,1959. 450 G28

36705 CELESTRE, M. R. Induced polyploidy by continuous electrical field. (In Italian.) Genet. Agr. 11 (1/2):191-195. Ref. July 30,1959. 450 G28
English summary.

36706 CHAR, M. S. L. A preliminary note on the heritability of yield in the coconut. Indian Coconut J. 12 (2):65-68. Jan./Mar.1959. 77.8 In2

36707 CULP, T. W. Inheritance of plant height and capsule length in sesame, Sesamum indicum L. Agron. J. 52(2):101-103. Feb.1960. 4 Am34P

36708 DEMPSEY, A. H. Inheritance studies of certain fruit and plant characters in Capsicum frutescens. Diss. Abs. 20(7):2506-2507. Jan.1960. 241.8 M58

36709 DESBOROUGH, S., and LINDEGREN, G. Chromosome mapping of linkage data from Saccharomyces by tetrad analysis. Genetica 30(4):346-383. Ref. 1959. 442.8 G28

36710 DESSUREAUX, L. Heritability of tolerance to manganese toxicity in lucerne. Euphytica 8(3):260-265. Dec.1959. 450 Eu6

36711 DONA DALLE ROSE, A. Theoretical and practical value of types of sugar beets improved on the basis of induced polyploidy. (In Italian.) Genet. Agr. 11(1/2): 65-78. Ref. July 30,1959. 450 G28
English summary.

36712 DUBININ, N. P., SIDOROV, B. N., and SOKOLOV, N. N. Mechanisms of protection against genetic effects of radiation. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 126(2):400-403. May 11,1959. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences sections (511 P444Ae).

36713 ENDRIZZI, J. E. Cytogenetics of four sets of twins in cotton. J. Hered. 50(5):222-226. Sept./Oct.1959. 442.8 Am3

36714 FAVRET, E. A., and GODECK, W. Indice de mutación espontánea en cebada y otras gramineas. Rev. de Invest. Agr. 13(3):237-242. 1959. 9 R329
English summary.

36715 FERNANDES, A. On the origin of Narcissus cantabricus DC. Soc. Broteriana. B. (ser.2)33:47-60. 1959. 451 C66
Cytogenetics.

36716 FINLAY, K. W. Genetic study of barley germination behaviour. I-II. Inst. Brewing. J. 66(1):51-64. Jan./Feb.1960. 390.9 In7

36717 FOCKE, R. Einige genetische und evolutionistische Besonderheiten polyploider Formen und deren Bedeutung für die Pflanzenzüchtung. Deut. Akad. der Landwirtwiss. Wiss. Abhandl. 42,120 p. Ref. 1959. 18 D4825W
English summary.

36718 FUKASAWA, H. Nucleus substitution and restoration by means of successive backcrosses in wheat and its related genus Aegilops. Jap. J. Bot. 17(1):55-91. Ref. 1959. 450 J27

36719 GELIN, O., EHRENBERG, L., and BLIXT, S. Quantitative studies of induced mutations in peas. II. Mutagenic effect of oxygen. Agri Hortique Genet. 17(3/4): 265-274. 1959. 64.8 Ag8

36720 GILES, J. A. The comparative genetics of Gossypium hirsutum L. and the synthetic amphiploid, Gossypium arboreum L. x Gossypium thurberi Tod. Diss. Abs. 20(7):2507. Jan.1960. 241.8 M58

36721 GRESS, M. Der Einfluss des Plasmas und einer geringen Anderung des Genoms auf die Affinität zwischen Samenanlagen und Pollenschläuchen bei Oenothera odorata. Biol. Zentbl. 78(6):871-888. Nov./Dec. 1959. 442.8 B523

36722 HAAN, H. DE. Efficiency in publishing the results of plant breeding research. Euphytica 8(3):266-269. Dec.1959. 450 Eu6

36723 HAAN, H. DE. Old and new books dealing with general plant breeding. II. First addition. Eupthyica 8(3): 252-259. Dec.1959. 450 Eu6

36724 HEERMANN, R. M. Inheritance of stem rust reaction in tetraploid wheat hybrids. II. Genes for resistance to race 15B from Khapli emmer. Agron. J. 52(2): 107-110. Ref. Feb.1960. 4 Am34P

36725 JONES, D. F. The genotype as the sum of plasmatype and chromotype. Amer. Nat. 94(875):181-183. Ref. Mar./Apr.1960. 470 Am36
Includes plants.

36726 KULEBIAEVA, V. G. Vegetative hybridization of cotton plants. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 126(2):424-427. Ref. May 11,1959. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences sections (511 P444Ae).

36727 KUPTSOV, A. I. Peculiarities of artificial selection in the introduction of plants. (in Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 6. Introd. Rast. i Zelenoe Stroitel'stvo 7:48-52. Ref. 1959. 451 Ak15

36728 LATIMER, H. L. A study of the breeding barrier between Gilia australis and Gilia splendens. Diss. Abs. 20(7):2513-2514. Jan.1960. 241.8 M58

36729 LEWIS, K. R., and JOHN, B. A proposed explanation of transmutation by inverted copying. Phyton [Buenos Aires] 13(1):37-43. Ref. Sept.1959. 450 P567

36730 LONGLEY, A. E. Breakage points for two corn translocation series maintained at the California Institute of Technology. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-34-4, 31 p. July 1958. A64.9 R31A

36731 MALING, B. Linkage data for group IV markers in Neurospora. Genetics 44(6,pt.2):1215-1220. Ref. Nov.1959. 442.8 G28

36732 MARCHESI, G., and BIANCHI, A. The determination of frequency of various degrees of ploidy in "polyploid" sugar beets. (In Italian.) Genet. Agr. 11 (1/2):79-83. July 30,1959. 450 G28
English summary.

36733 MENZEL, M. Y., and PATE, J. B. Chromosomes and crossing behavior of some species of Sansevieria. Amer. J. Bot. 47(3):230-238. Ref. Mar.1960. 450 Am36

36734 MOAV, R., and CAMERON, D. R. Genetic instability in Nicotiana hybrids. I. The expression of instability in N. tabacum × N. plumbaginifolia. Amer. J. Bot. 47(2):87-93. Ref. Feb.1960. 450 Am36

36735 MOLLER, E. Uber Chromatideninterferenz. Z. f. Vererblehre. 90(3):409-420. Ref. 1959. 442.8 Z34

36736 MPEKIARE, B. Observations on the mode of inheritance of the character "presence or absence of awn" in several wheat varieties of Triticum vulgare. (In Greek.) Georg. Delt. (ser.3)14:106-111. 1959. 21 G29
English summary.

36737 NATARAJAN, A. T., SIKKA, S. M., and SWAMINATHAN, M. S. Polyploidy, ratiosensitivity and mutation frequency in wheat. Internatl. Conf. Peaceful Uses Atomic Energy. Proc. 2(27):321-331. Ref. 1958. 334.9 In83

36738 NELSON, R. R. The genetics of compatibility in Cochliobolus carbonum. Phytopathology 50(2):158-160. Ref. Feb.1960. 464.8 P56

36739 PANDEY, K. K. Evolution of gametophytic and sporophytic systems of self-incompatibility in angiosperms. Evolution 14(1):98-115. Ref. Mar.1960. 443.8 Ev62

36740 PANDEY, K. K. Self-incompatibility system in two Mexican species of Solanum. Nature [London] 185 (4711):483-484. Feb.13,1960. 472 N21

36741 PARIS, C. D. Second generation (F2) conversion tables. Phyton [Buenos Aires] 13(1):59-61. Sept. 1959. 450 P567

36742 PERKINS, D. D., and ISHITANI, C. Linkage data for group III markers in Neurospora. Genetics 44 (6,pt.2):1209-1213. Nov.1959. 442.8 G28

36743 PERKINS, D. D. New markers and multiple point linkage data in Neurospora. Genetics 44(6,pt.2): 1185-1208. Ref. Nov.1959. 442.8 G28

36744 POPOVIĆ, A. O. Inherency of the spike length, number of rows, fertility of lateral flowers with hybrids of the six rowed and two rowed barley (Hordeum polystichum v. pallidum x Hordeum distichum v. zeocrithon). (In Serbo-Croatian.) Arh. za Poljoprivredne Nauke 12 (38):52-67. Ref. 1959. 21.5 Y9
English summary.

36745 PRAKKEN, R. Induced mutation. Euphytica 8 (3):270-322. Dec.1959. 450 Eu6
Bibliography, p. 295-322.
By radiation and chemicals.

36746 RICHARDSON, D. L. Pericarp thickness in popcorn. Agron. J. 52(2):77-80. Feb.1960. 4 Am34P
Chiefly genetics.

36747 RIFAAT, O. M. Effect of temperature on crossing-over in Neurospora crassa. Genetica 30(4):312-323. Ref. 1959. 442.8 G282

36748 SAND, S. A. Autonomy of cytoplasmic male sterility in grafted scions of tobacco. Science 131(3401): 665. Mar.4,1960. 470 Sci2

36749 SCHNACK, B., and FEHLEISEN, S. Herencia de dos caracteres mutantes en "Matthiola incana" R. Br. La Plata. U. Nac. Facul. de Agron. Rev. 35(1):25-30. June 1959. 9 R32
English summary.

36750 SCHNACK, B., and FEHLEISEN, S. Una retromutación en el alelí. Soc. Argentina de Bot. B. 7(3/4): 205-208. Apr.1959. 451 So124
Plant.

36751 SHILLING, P. R. Investigation of the hereditary character, woolly, in the tomato. Diss. Abs. 20(7): 2474-2475. Jan.1960. 241.8 M58

36752 SINGLETON, W. R. The use of radiation in plant breeding. II. Seed World 86(4):6,8-10. Feb.26,1960. 61.8 Se52

36753 SOCIETA ITALIANA DI GENETICA AGRARIA. Atti del 4° convegno annuale, a Recoaro, (Vicenza) 10-11 giugno 1957 [Acts of the 4th annual congress at Recoaro (Vicenza) June 10-11, 1957]. Genet. Agr. 10(1/2),208 p. Apr.1,1959. 450 G28
Plants and animals.

36754 SOCIETA ITALIANA DI GENETICA AGRARIA. Atti del 5° convegno annuale (Salice Terme-Pavia, 16-18 giugno 1958) [Acts of the 5th annual congress (Salice Terme-Pavia, June 16-18, 1958]. Genet. Agr. 11(1/2), 224 p. July 30,1959. 450 G28
Plant and animal genetics.

36755 STRICKLAND, W. N., PERKINS, D. D., and VEATCH, C. C. Linkage data for group V markers in Neurospora. Genetics 44(6,pt.2):1221-1226. Ref. Nov. 1959. 442.8 G28

36756 STUCKE, E. Genetik der Backqualität. Getreide u. Mehl 10(2):20-22,maps. Ref. Feb.1960. 298.8 G332

36757 SUNESON, C. A., and JONES, L. G. Herbicides may produce instability. Agron. J. 52(2):120-121. Feb. 1960. 4 Am34P
Dalapon and mutation genetics.

36758 SUTO, I., and IHARA, K. Studies on artificial mutations in plants induced by radiation. I. B. Brewing Sci. 5:59-69. 1959. 390.8 B872

36759 SUYAMA, Y., MUNKRES, K. D., and WOODWARD, V. W. Genetic analyses of the pyr-3 locus of Neurospora crassa: the bearing of recombination and gene conversion upon intraallelic linearity. Genetica 30(4):293-311. Ref. 1959. 442.8 G282

36760 SWAMINATHAN, M. S., and SULBHA, K. Multivalent frequency and seed fertility in raw and evolved tetraploids of Brassica campestris var. toria. Z. f. Vererblehre. 90(3):385-392. Ref. 1959. 442.8 Z34

36761 TOXOPEUS, H. J. Problems involved in breeding for resistance. Euphytica 8(3):223-231. Ref. Dec. 1959. 450 Eu6

36762 TSUCHIYA, T. Genetic studies in trisomic barley. I. Jap. J. Bot. 17(1):14-28. Ref. 1959. 450 J27

36763 VASEK, F. C. A cytogenetic study of Clarkia exilis. Evolution 14(1):88-97. Mar.1960. 443.8 Ev62

36764 VERKERK, K. Neutronic mutations in tomatoes. Euphytica 8(3):216-222. Dec.1959. 450 Eu6

36765 VETTEL, F. K. Mutationsversuche an Weizen-Roggenbastarden (Triticale). I. Mutations bei Triticale Rimpau. Züchter 29(7):293-317. Ref. 1959. 442.8 Z8

36766 WAGENAAR, E. B. Intergeneric hybrids between Hordeum jubatum L. and Secale cereale L. J. Hered. 50(5):195-202. Ref. Sept./Oct.1959. 442.8 Am3

36767 WATSON, G. S., and CASPARI, E. The behavior of cytoplasmic pollen sterility in populations. Evolution 14(1):56-63. Ref. Mar.1960. 443.8 Ev62

36768 WEBER, E. The genetical analysis of characters with continuous variability on a Mendelian basis. I. Monohybrid segregation. Genetics 44(6,pt.2):1131-1139. Ref. Nov.1959. 442.8 G28
Tomatoes.

36769 WELLENSIEK, S. J. Neutronic mutations in peas. Euphytica 8(3):209-215. Dec.1959. 450 Eu6

36770 WIT, F. Chromosome doubling and the improvement of grasses. Genet. Agr. 11(1/2):97-115. Ref. July 30,1959. 450 G28

36771 ZADINA, J. Results of genetic studies of potatoes in relation to wart disease. (In Czech.) Československ. Akad. Zemedel. Ved. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 32(6): 153-158. June 1959. 64.9 C33
English summary.

36772 ZERPA, D. M. DE. Tetraploidia en Carica papaya y Carica cauliflora. Agron. Trop. [Maracay] 8 (2):67-73. July/Sept.1958. 26 Ag87

36773 ZHUKOVSKIĬ, P. M. The important mission of wild plant species in their hybridization with cultivated plants. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 6. Introd. Rast. i Zelenoe Stroitel'stvo 7:35-39. 1959. 451 Ak15

PHYSIOLOGY

36774 AASHEIM, T. Some effects of stereoisomeric tartrates on the growth of Lepidium roots. Physiol. Plant. 12(4):767-775. Ref. 1959. 450 P564

36775 ABERNATHIE, J. W. The effects of soil calcium, potassium, and phosphorus on pigmentation in Better Times roses. Diss. Abs. 20(8):2999-3000. Feb.1960. 241.8 M58

36776 ABRAMS, R. Effects of gibberellic acid on dormant seeds and subsequent crops of pigeonpeas (Cajanus cajan). P. R. U. J. Agr. 44(1):21-27. Jan.1960. 8 P832J

36777 AGAKISHIEV, D. The effect of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid on formative variations of cotton. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Turkmenskoĭ SSR. Izv. 1959(5):74-77. 511 Ak152

36778 AGARWAL, G. P. Effect of trace elements on the growth and sporulation of three pathogenic fungi. Phyton [Buenos Aires] 12(2):87-91. Ref. June 1959. 450 P567
Curvularia penniseti and Fusarium coeruleum.

36779 AGARWAL, G. P., and SHINKHEDE, C. G. Physiological studies of Helminthosporium rostratum Drechs. Phyton [Buenos Aires] 13(1):45-54. Ref. Sept. 1959. 450 P567

36780 ALBEN, A. O. The effectiveness of spray applications of zinc chelate, zinc sulfate, and zinc sulfate with bordeaux mixture in the control of pecan rosette. Tex. Pecan Growers Assoc. Proc. 38:56-59. 1959. 94.69 T31

36781 ALEKSEEV, A. M., SOVETOVA, G. I., and SAMODELKINA, S. D. Permeability of protoplasm with respect to water and swelling of the protoplasm. (In Russian.) Fiziol. Rast. 6(6):649-653. Nov./Dec.1959. 450 F58
English summary.
Onions.
This journal will appear in English translation 450 F58Ae.

36782 ALESHIN, E. P. Water conditions in a rice field during germination of the rice seeds. (In Russian.) Fiziol. Rast. 6(6):737-740. Nov./Dec.1959. 450 F58
English summary.
This journal will appear in English translation 450 F58Ae

36783 ALEX, J. F. Some aspects of the ecological life history of Linaria dalmatica. Diss. Abs. 20(7):2508-2509. Jan.1960. 241.8 M58

36784 ALLARY, S. Évolution annuelle des substances inhibitrices acides des bourgeons de Quercus pedunculata Ehrh. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 250(5):911-913. Feb.1,1960. 505 P21

36785 ALLERUP, S. Transpiration and water movement in young wheat plants. Physiol. Plant. 12(4):907-916. Ref. 1959. 450 P564

36786 AMEEN, O. A., DAY, A. D., and HAMILTON, K. C. Effect of 1,2,4,5-tetrachlorobenzene on the germination and seedling vigor of barley, oats, and wheat. Agron. J. 52(2):87-89. Feb.1960. 4 Am34P

36787 AMESZ, J., and DUYSENS, L. N. M. Spectrophotometric studies on pyridine nucleotide in photosynthetic cells and cellular material. Faraday Soc. Discuss. 27:173-179. Ref. 1959,pub.1960. 382 F22D

36788 ANDERSON, R. G. The growth and reproduction of Chara in a definable nutrient medium. Diss. Abs. 20(8):3034. Feb.1960. 241.8 M58

36789 ANDÓ, M., and VÁMOS, R. The role of sunshine and temperature in the "bruzone"-disease of the rice. (In Hungarian.) Időjárás 63(5):298-304. Ref. Sept./Oct.1959. 340.8 Id5
English summary.

36790 ANDREEVA, T. F., and others. The effect of light on the formation of nitrogenic substances in green leaves and leaves devoid of chlorophyll. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 130(2):457-460. Ref. Jan.11, 1960. 511 P444A
A. V. Bondarenko, G. F. Korzheva, and G. N. Nikulina, joint authors.
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences sections (511 P444Ae).

36791 ANDREW, W. D., and DAVID, D. J. Iron deficiency in Eucalyptus dives Schauer. (Abs.) Austral. J. Sci. 22(4):165. Oct.1959. 475 Au72

36792 ANERUD, K. Watch out for manganese deficiency diseases. (In Swedish.) Centstyr. f. Malmöhus Läns Försöks- och Växtskyddsringar. Meddel. 24:142-144. 1958. 64.9 C332
Spraying with manganese.

36793 ASADA, K., and KASAI, Z. Formation of phytin and its role in the ripening process of rice plant. Kyoto U. Res. Inst. Food Sci. Mem. 18:32-40. Ref. Oct. 1959. 389.9 K99

36794 ASKEW, H. O., and others. Chemical investigations on bitter pit of apples. Cawthron Inst. Annu. Rpt. 1958/59:25-26. 330.9 C31
E. T. Chittenden, R. J. Monk, and J. Watson, joint authors.

36795 ASKEW, H. O., and others. Chemical investigations on bitter pit of apples. II-III. New Zeal. J. Agr. Res. 3(1):141-178. Ref. Feb.1960. 23 N4892
E. T. Chittenden, R. J. Monk, and J. Watson, joint authors.

36796 ASSOCIATION OF OFFICIAL SEED ANALYSTS. Proceedings of the forty-ninth annual meeting, Bozeman, Montana, June 15-19, 1959. Washington, D. C., 1960. 184 p. 61.9 As7

36797 ASTAKHOVA, A. V. The effect of culture conditions on the quantity and quality of elementary fibers in hemp stalks. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Lub. Kul't. Trudy 24:141-156. 1959. 73.9 V962T

36798 AUFHAMMER, G. Gefahren der Trockenheit für das Wintergetreide. Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 74(45):1303-1305. Nov.5,1959. 18 N39

36799 AURICH, H., and MUCKE, D. Uber das wachstum von Neurospora crassa bei verschiedener N-quelle. Phyton [Buenos Aires] 12(2):109-119. Ref. June 1959. 450 P567

36800 AYERS, A. D., and EBERHARD, D. L. Response of edible broadbean to several levels of salinity. Agron. J. 52(2):110-111. Feb.1960. 4 Am34P

36801 BADOLATO, F., and BUCCI, I. Ascorbic acid in a free and a bound state in the seeds of Phaseolus vulgaris. 1. (In Italian.) Ricerca Sci. 30(1):97-102. Jan. 1960. 475 It1
English summary.

36802 BADRINAS VANCELLS, P. La clorosis férrica de los árboles frutales en suelos calcáreos. Inst. Agr. Catalan de San Isidro. Rev. 109(1):1-8. Ref. Jan.1960. 15 Sa5

36803 BALTSCHEFFSKY, H. Inhibitor effects on light-induced phosphorylation; a comparison between plant and bacterial systems. (Abs.) Acta Chem. Scand. 13(10):2130-2131. 1959. 385 Ac82

36804 BARRY, J. P. Les plantes et l'eau atmosphérique. Ann. Biol. 63(3/4):115-125. Ref. Mar./Apr.1959. 442.8 An7

36805 BASS, L. N. Comparison of germination percentages obtained for Highland bentgrass seed tested at different temperature alternations. Assoc. Off. Seed Anal. Proc. 49:73-76. 1959,pub.1960. 61.9 As7

36806 BASS, L. N. The National Seed Storage Laboratory. Assoc. Off. Seed Anal. Proc. 49:182-183. 1959, pub.1960. 61.9 As7

36807 BASS, L. N. Uniformity trial of a 15-30°C walk-in room type germination. Assoc. Off. Seed Anal. Proc. 49:119-121. 1959,pub.1960. 61.9 As7

36808 BASU, D. K., and SEN, S. P. Photosynthesis in Hydrilla. Natl. Inst. Sci. India. Proc. 25(4,pt.B):215-221. Ref. Aug.26,1959. 513 N212

36809 BATYUK, V. P., RYBALKO, E. F., and OKANENKO, A. S. A photoelectric planimeter for measuring leaf area. Biol. Plant. 1(3):167-175. 1959. 450 B52
Photosynthesis research.

36810 BAYLIS, G. T. S. Effect of vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhizas on growth of Griselinia littoralis (Cornaceae). New Phytol. 58(3):274-280. Dec.1959. 450 N42
Includes Appendix: Chemical composition of plants, by A. D. Campbell and G. T. S. Baylis.

36811 BELOSLIUDOVA, L. F. A physiological study of Eucommia during its acclimatization in Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Izv. Ser. Bot. i Pochvoved. 1959(1):43-55. Ref. 451 AL64

36812 BERTRAND, D., and WOLF, A. DE. Croissance de l'Aspergillus niger en présence de chélateurs. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 250(8):1543-1545. Feb.22, 1960. 505 P21

36813 BINET, P. Action de la longueur du jour sur la croissance d'Anastatica hierochuntica L. Physiol. Plant. 12(4):720-726. 1959. 450 P564

36814 BINET, P. Forme de soleil et forme d'ombre de Launaea arborescens (Batt.) Maire, au Sahara. Rev. Gén. de Bot. 67(789):33-46. Ref. Jan.1960. 450 R326

36815 BINET, P. Photopériode et morphogenèse chez l'Anastatica hierochuntica L. Soc. Bot. de France. B. 106(5/6):201-205. May/June 1959. 451 F84B

36816 BLANC, D. Contribution a l'étude de la nutrition azotée en culture sur sable. 2. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. A bis, Ann. de Physiol. Vég. 1(2):163-178. Apr./June 1959. 451 F8432
Research with Dactylis glomerata.

36817 BLANCHET, R. Comparaison de l'alimentation minérale des plantes dans les solutions nutritives et dans les sols cultivés. Ann. Biol. 63(3/4):127-150. Ref. Mar./Apr.1959. 442.8 An7

36818 BLANCO, A. Estudios espectrométricos. Cactaceas y Suculentas Mex. 4(2):40-45. Apr./June 1959. 450 C115
English summary, p. 48.
Cactaceae and succulents grown in Cananea mine tailings.

36819 BLEASDALE, J. K. A. Gravimorphism and root formation. Nature [London] 185(4712):544-545. Feb.20,1960. 472 N21
Experiments with Bryophyllum daigremontianum.

36820 BLOMMAERT, K. L. J. New plant hormone replaces stratification of deciduous fruit seed. Farming So. Africa 35(11):13-14. Feb.1960. 24 So842

36821 BOĬARKIN, A. N., and DMITRIEVA, M. I. A biological test for gibberellins. (In Russian.) Fiziol. Rast. 6(6):741-747. Ref. Nov./Dec.1959. 450 F58
English summary.
Corn.
This journal will appear in English translation 450 F58Ae.

36822 BOKOR, R. Artificial transplantation of mycorrhizae to the roots of Scots and Austrian pine in pure (complex) cultures containing several species of fungi. (In Hungarian.) Erdészeti Kutatások 6(1/2):355-388. Ref. 1959. 99.9 Er24
English summary.
Pinus sylvestris and P. nigra austriaca.

36823 BOKOR, R. Investigations on the interactions of the growth of mycorr-fungi and the reaction of nutritive agent. (Preliminary report). (In Hungarian.) Erdészeti Kutatások 6(1/2):389-394. 1959. 99.9 Er24
English summary.

36824 BONNET, P. Longevidad y rentabilidad del olivo. B. de Oleicult. Internac. 9(53):1-2. Nov./Dec. 1959. 307.8 B63

36825 BORNER, H., and others. Experimentelle Untersuchungen zum Problem der Bodenmüdigkeit am Beispiel von Lein und Roggen. Z. f. Pflanzenkrank. (Pflanzenpath.) u. Pflanzenschutz 66(11/12):691-703. Ref. Nov./Dec.1959. 464.8 Z3
P. Martin, H. Clauss, and B. Rademacher, joint authors.
English summary.
Self-intolerance in flax.

36826 BOTTELIER, H. P. On the relation between auxin concentration and effect in different tests. Nederland. Akad. van Wetensch. Proc. Ser. C, Biol. & Med. Sci. 62(5):493-504. Ref. 1959. 442.9 Am8

36827 BOURDU, R. Le galactoside des fleurs de Lupin (Lupinus mutabilis, Sweet, var. cruckshanskii Hook, hybride). Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 250(7):1331-1333. Feb.15,1960. 505 P21

36828 BRADLEY, M. V., and CRANE, J. C. Gibberellin-induced inhibition of bud development in some species of Prunus. Science 131(3403):825-826. Mar.18,1960. 470 Sci2

36829 BRAUN-BLANQUET, G., BRAUN-BLANQUET, J., and MEIER, H. Contribution à l'étude de la transpiration de quelques végétaux méditerranéens. In Bucharest Academia Repbulicii Populare Romîne. Omagiu lui Traian Savulescu cu prilejul implinirii a 70 de ani, p.61-65. Bucureşti, 1959. 452.4 Ac1

36830 BRIAN, P. W. New light on the gibberellins. New Sci. 7(169):322-324. Feb.11,1960. 472 N42
Effects on plant growth.

36831 BRUMFIELD, R. T. Studies on the control of growth in timothy roots. (Abs.) Va. J. Sci. (n.s.)10(4): 258. Sept.1959. 470 V81

36832 BUCH, M. L., and SMITH, O. The acidic growth inhibitor of potato tubers in relation to their dormancy. Physiol. Plant. 12(4):706-715. Ref. 1959. 450 P564

36833 BUIKO, R. A. Biology of the elecampane Inula (I. helenium L.) and the accumulation in it of essential oil. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 44(12):1741-1747. Ref. Dec.1959. 451 R923

36834 BULA, R. J. Vegetative and floral development in red clover as affected by duration and intensity of illumination. Agron. J. 52(2):74-77. Ref. Feb.1960. 4 Am34P

36835 BURCH, T. A., and DELOUCHE, J. C. Absorption of water by seeds. Assoc. Off. Seed Anal. Proc. 49: 142-150. Ref. 1959,pub.1960. 61.9 As7
Germination tests.

36836 BUTLER, G. W. Uptake of phosphate and sulphate by wheat roots at low temperature. Physiol. Plant. 12(4):917-925. Ref. 1959. 450 P564

36837 CARDOSO, M. R. On the growth-regulating mechanisms. (In Portuguese.) Actualidades Biol. 32:247-297. 1959. 442.8 Ac84
Includes plants.

36838 CASO, O. H., HIGHKIN, H. R., and KOLLER, D. Effect of gibberellic acid on flower differentiation in Petkus winter rye. Nature [London] 185(4711):477-479. Feb.13,1960. 472 N21

36839 CASTILLO ROYO, J. DEL. Vida intima del trigo. Cult. Mod. 42(10):363-364. Oct.1959. 15 C89

36840 CATALINA, L. Pregerminación de las patatas de siembra. Cult. Mod. 42(11):403-404. Nov.1959. 15 C89

36841 CHAILAKHIAN, M. KH., and AKSENOVA, N. P. On the relation between photoperiodism and respiration of plants. (In Russian.) Fiziol. Rast. 6(6):699-708. Ref. Nov./Dec.1959. 450 F58
English summary.
This journal will appear in English translation 450 F58Ae.

36842 CHAKRABORTY, K. P. Studies on growth and incorporation of uracil-2-C^{14} in Neurospora crassa. Diss. Abs. 20(8):3044-3045. Feb.1960. 241.8 M58

36843 CHAKRAVARTI, S. C., and LOSHALI, J. N. Effect of gibberellic acid on certain horticultural plants. Phyton [Buenos Aires] 13(2):119-124. Ref. Dec.1959. 450 P567

36844 CHIANG, Y. L., and CHIANG, S. H. Effects of gibberellic acid on growth and xylem development in adzuki bean plants (Phaseolus radiatus L. var. aurea, Prain). Formosan Sci. 13(2):49-56. Ref. May 1959. 475 F76

36845 CHIKALOVA, E. A. On the accumulation of ascorbigen in plants. (In Russian.) Fiziol. Rast. 6(6): 724-725. Nov./Dec.1959. 450 F58
Lettuce and radishes.
This journal will appear in English translation 450 F58Ae.

36846 CHING, T. M., TAYLOR, H., and JENSEN, L. A. Quality change of forage seeds in commercial storage in western Oregon. Assoc. Off. Seed Anal. Proc. 49: 167-172. 1959,pub.1960. 61.9 As7

36847 CHRISTIANSEN, M. N., MOORE, R. P., and RHYNE, C. L. Cotton seed quality preservation by a hard seed coat characteristic which restricts internal water uptake. Agron. J. 52(2):81-84. Ref. Feb.1960. 4 Am34P
Effect of humidity on viability.

36848 CHRISTIE, T. B. C. The nutrition of Phytophthora cactorum (L. & C.) Schroet. Cawthron Inst. Annu. Rpt. 1958/59:27-28. 330.9 C31

36849 CIFERRI, R. The depressing effect of bordeaux mixture on grapes. (In Italian.) Colt. e Glor. Vinic. Ital. 105(12):348. Dec.1959. 16 C72

36850 CLELAND, R. Effect of osmotic concentration on auxin-action and on irreversible and reversible expansion of the Avena coleoptile. Physiol. Plant. 12(4):809-825. Ref. 1959. 450 P564

36851 COÏC, Y., and LESAINT, C. Comparison des acides organiques des feuilles, racines et nodosités de la féverole (Vicia faba L. minor). Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 250(5):914-916. Feb.1,1960. 505 P21

36852 COÏC, Y., and DURANTON, J. Influence comparée du traitement vernalisant (température basse) d'un blé d'hiver et d'un blé de printemps sur les échanges gazeux respiratoires après traitement. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. A bis, Ann. de Physiol. Vég. 1(2):113-120. Apr./June 1959. 451 F8432

36853 COLEMAN, R. E. Informe sobre el estudio del trabajo experimental para el control de la floración en algunas regiones de México. B. Azucarero Mex. 127: 22-27. Jan.1960. 65.8 B63
Sugarcane.

36854 COME, D. Etude des conditions des échanges gazeux respiratoires du marron d'Inde [Aesculus hippocastanum] au moyen de "l'effet Devaux." Rev. Gén. de Bot. 67(789):18-32. Jan.1960. 450 R326

36855 CONWAY, T. Reducing incidence of bitter pit in apples. New Zeal. J. Agr. 100(1):28. Jan.15,1960. 23 N48J

36856 COPELAND, T. G., and BRUCE, C. F. 2-3-5 Triphenyl tetrazolium chloride as a quick test in determining viability of small grain seeds. (Abs.) Va. J. Sci. (n.s.)10(4):238. Sept.1959. 470 V81

36857 COPELAND, T. G., BRUCE, C. F., and MIDYETTE, J. W. The unofficial application of tetrazolium tests as an aid in checking germination claims. Assoc. Off. Seed Anal. Proc. 49:134-141. 1959,pub.1960. 61.9 As7

36858 CORBETT, E. G., and GAUSMAN, H. W. The interaction of chloride with sulfate and phosphate in the nutrition of potato plants (Solanum tuberosum). Agron. J. 52(2):94-96. Ref. Feb.1960. 4 Am34P

36859 CROMBIE, W. M. Fat metabolism in the West African oil palm (Elaeis guineensis). 4. Respiration in the developing seedling. West African Inst. Oil Palm Res. J. 3(9):96-101. Oct.1959. 77.9 W522J

36860 CUDDY, T. F. Marsh spot of peas. Assoc. Off. Seed Anal. Proc. 49:156-158. Ref. 1959,pub.1960. 61.9 As7
Manganese deficiency.

36861 CUDDY, T. F., and LYALL, L. H. Spotted cotyledon of lettuce. Assoc. Off. Seed Anal. Proc. 49: 103-106. 1959,pub.1960. 61.9 As7

36862 CUDDY, T. F. Studies on the germination of sugar beet seed. Assoc. Off. Seed Anal. Proc. 49:98-102. 1959,pub.1960. 61.9 As7

36863 CZECZUGA, B. The primary production of the Rajgród Lakes. I. Lake Rajgrodzkie, Lake Biale and Lake Krzywe. (In Polish.) Polskie Towar. Bot. Acta 28(3): 555-578. Ref. 1959. 451 So16
English summary.
Plankton.

36864 DADYKIN, V. P., and BEDENKO, V. P. On the geographic variation of optic properties of plant leaves. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 130(3):674-677. Ref. Jan.21,1960. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences sections (511 P444Ae).

36865 DANTUMA, G., and ANDREWS, J. E. Differential response of certain barley and wheat varieties to hardening and freezing during sprouting. Canad. J. Bot. 38(2):133-151. Ref. Mar.1960. 470 C16C

36866 DAVIS, J. S. Reproductive biology of California lilies. Diss. Abs. 20(7):2510. Jan.1960. 241.8 M58

36867 DEKKER, J., and ARK, P. A. Penetration and stability of GS-1 in plant tissue. Physiol. Plant. 12(4): 888-892. 1959. 450 P564

36868 DIE, J. VAN. On the synthesis of carboxylic- and amino acids in the roots and their transport to aerial parts of the tomato plant. Nederland. Akad. van Wetensch. Proc. Ser. C, Biol. & Med. Sci. 62(5):505-517. Ref. 1959. 442.9 Am8

36869 DIONIGI, A. Polyploidy and "resistance to cold." (In Italian.) Genet. Agr. 11(1/2):181-186. July 30, 1959. 450 G28
English summary.

36870 DOGUET, G. Action de températures élevées, voisines de la température léthale, sur les spores de deux champignons. Soc. Bot. de France. B. 106(5/6):177-186. May/June 1959. 451 F84B
Trichothecium roseum and Chaetoceratostoma longirostre.

36871 DORI, Y., and YAMAGATA, M. A soft X-ray apparatus devised for diagnosis of crop plants. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 28(2):224-225. Dec.1959. 22.5 C88
English summary.
Physiological research.

36872 DREWS, G. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der phototaktischen Reaktionen der Cyanophyceen. Arch. f. Protistenk. 104(3):389-430. Ref. Dec.31,1959. 439.8 Ar2

36873 DUCET, G., and VANDEWALLE, G. Nouvelles techniques de dosage du phosphore. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. A bis, Ann. de Physiol. Vég. 1(2):199-206. Apr./June 1959. 451 F8432

36874 DU PLESSIS, D. P. High rainfall affects tobacco yields adversely. Farming So. Africa 35(11):23-25. Feb.1960. 24 So842

36875 EHARA, K. Effect of atmospheric humidity during ripening on the pod setting and seed germination in excised alsike clover (Trifolium hybridum L.). Kyushu U. Facul. Agr. J. 11(2):99-107. Aug.1959. 107.6 K995

36876 EHARA, K. Studies on the growth behaviour and quality of the forage crops in warm area in Japan. IV. Kyushu U. Facul. Agr. J. 11(2):109-128. Ref. Aug. 1959. 107.6 K995

36877 EITEL, J. Wachstum und Reproduktivität bei einigen Apfelsorten. Hohenheim, 1959. 78 p. 463.38 Ei9
Diss. - Landwirtschaftliche Hochschule, Hohenheim.

36878 ÉIUBOV, R. È. Effects and after-effects of ionizing radiations of cobalt-60 on the growth, development, and yields of cotton. (In Azerbaijani.) Akad. Nauk Azerb. SSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. i Sel'skokhoz. Nauk 1959(5): 29-39. 442.9 Ak132
Russian summary.

36879 ELIASSON, L. Growth response of pea roots to 2,4-D applied to the hypocotyl. Physiol. Plant. 12(4):834-840. 1959. 450 P564

36880 ELIASSON, L. The effect of glucose and dinitrophenol on the cyanide inhibition of oxygen uptake in wheat root tissue. Physiol. Plant 12(4):681-691. Ref. 1959. 450 P564

36881 EMBLETON, T. W., and JONES, W. W. Magnesium deficiency of orange trees and its correction by magnesium nitrate foliage sprays. Sunkist Growers. Bur. Pest. Control. Sunkist Pest Control C. 265:1-2. Dec. 1959. 423.9 C12E

36882 ENIKEEV, M. G. The effect of thermal and chemical treatment of seeds on their germinating ability. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 1960(1):60-61. Jan./Feb. 61.9 Se5
Wheat seeds treated for smut.

36883 EPPLEY, R. W., and CYRUS, C. C. Cation regulation and survival of the red alga, Porphyra perforata, in diluted and concentrated sea water. Biol. B. 118(1): 55-56. Ref. Feb.1960. 442.8 B52

36884 EPSTEIN, E. Calcium-lithium competition in absorption by plant roots. Nature [London] 185(4714): 705-706. Mar.5,1960. 472 N21

36885 EREMEEV, G. N. The growth of absorbing roots of fruit trees as dependent on soil conditions. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 130(3):678-681. Ref. Jan.21,1960. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences sections (511 P444Ae).

36886 ERICKSON, L. C. Orange leaf and fruit drop. Calif. Citrog. 45(5):137,148-150. Mar.1960. 80 C125

36887 ERINGIS, K. I. The longevity of perennial grasses grown on drained peat bogs of Lithuania. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 6. Introd. Rast. i Zelenoe Stroitel'stvo 7:204-206. 1959. 451 Ak15

36888 ERMILOV, G. B., and SHARAEV, D. IA. Productivity of the work of leaves and the growth of corn plants. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 130(3):682-685. Jan.21,1960. 511 P444A
Determination.
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences sections (511 P444Ae).

36889 ESASHI, Y., and NAGAO, M. Studies on the formation and sprouting of aerial tubers in Begonia evansiana Andr. II. Effects of light and temperature on the sprouting of aerial tubers. Tôhoku U. Sci. Rpt. Ser. 4 (Biol.) 25(3):191-197. Sept.1959. 513 T574Ab

36890 ESLICK, R. F., and VOGEL, W. Effect of soil moisture tension on the ultimate emergence of grass and legume seed. Assoc. Off. Seed Anal. Proc. 49:151-155. Ref. 1959,pub.1960. 61.9 As7

36891 EVTUSHENKO, G. A., and SHPOTA, L. A. Investigation of the intensity and qualitative trend of photosynthesis in chlorotic apple trees with aid of C^{14}. (In Russian.) Fiziol. Rast. 6(6):679-685. Ref. Nov./Dec. 1959. 450 F58
English summary.
This journal will appear in English translation 450 F58Ae.

36892 FAIRBAIRN, W. A. A note on light intensity requirements of Luzula. Sylva [Edinburgh] 40:18-21. 1959/60. 99.8 Sy53
Luzula sylvatica.

36893 FASSELL, G. N., and SPIKES, J. D. A comparative study of photosynthesis and the Hill reaction in relation to environment. Utah. Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Proc. 36:111-118. 1958/59. 500 Ut1
Experiments with Chlorella pyrenoidosa.

36894 FAUCONNEAU, G. Les acides organiques des plantes fourragères. II. Variations avec le stade de développement chez le dactyle et la fétuque des prés. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. A bis, Ann. de Physiol. Vég. 1(2):179-187. Apr./June 1959. 451 F8432

36895 FEDOROVA, V. S. Some data concerning the principles governing the ascorbic acid and carotene accumulation in certain wild plants of Western Siberia. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 6. Introd. Rast. i Zelenoe Stroitel'stvo 7:351-352. 1959. 451 Ak15

36896 FENSOM, D. S. A note on electrical resistance measurements in Acer saccharum. Canad. J. Bot. 38(2): 263-265. Mar.1960. 470 C16C

36897 FERRARI, G. The respiration of pectocellulosic plant tissues. (In Italian.) Agrochimica 3(4):310-316. Sept.1959. 385 Ag84
English summary.

36898 FISCHNICH, O. Beitrag zur Stoffwechsel- und Entwicklungsphysiologie der Kartoffel. Landbforsch. Völkenrode 9(3/4):68-74. Ref. July/Dec.1959. 18 L2353
English summary, p. 4-6.

36899 FLAIG, W., and SAALBACH, E. Beziehungen zwischen Kalium, Wasser und Boden. Potassium Symp. Papers 1958:109-126. Ref. 385 P842
English summary.
Plant metabolism.

36900 FLORY, W. S., and SINGLETON, W. R. A comparison of initial effects from gamma radiation upon some gymnosperms and angiosperms. (Abs.) Va. J. Sci. (n.s.)10(4):258-259. Sept.1959. 470 V81

36901 FORD, H. W. The depth to underlying subsoil clay can influence the development of orange trees on Cleopatra rootstock. Citrus Mag. 22(7):12,14,38. Mar. 1960. 80 C498

36902 FOWDEN, L. Radioactive iodine incorporation into organic compounds of various angiosperms. Physiol. Plant. 12(4):657-664. Ref. 1959. 450 P564

36903 FRANKART, R., and CROEGAERT, J. Contribution a l'étude de la nutrition minérale du caféier robusta en Uele. Inst. Natl. pour l'Etude Agron. du Congo Belge. P. Sér. Sci. 80,107 p. Ref. 1959. 24 In7

36904 FREDRICK, J. F. Essential metal requirements of Oscillatoria phosphorylase. Physiol. Plant. 12 (4):868-872. Ref. 1959. 450 P564

36905 FRIZZELL, J. L., BROWN, L. C., and WADDLE, B. A. Some effects of handling on the growth and development of cotton. Agron. J. 52(2):69-70. Feb.1960. 4 Am34P

36906 FU, K. S. Studies on the photostage of Sesamum. (In Chinese.) Acta Agr. Sinica 10(3):177-188. Ref. June 1959. 22.5 Ac8
English summary.

36907 GAMALUNOVA, A. P. A contribution to the biology of Artemisia cina Berg. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 6. Introd. Rast. i Zelenoe Stroitel'stvo 7:311-313. 1959. 451 Ak15

36908 GARAY, A. S., GARAY, M., and SÁGI, F. Photoperiodic and thermoperiodic control of indoleacetic acid oxidase in Lupinus albus L. Physiol. Plant. 12(4):799-808. Ref. 1959. 450 P564

36909 GARG, M. L. This way, mango trees will fruit every year. Indian Hort. 3(4):27-28. July/Sept:1959. 80 In23

36910 GAST, R. G. An experimental study of potassium and calcium uptake by soybeans. Diss. Abs. 20(7): 2470-2471. Jan.1960. 241.8 M58

36911 GENTILE, A. C., and FREDRICK, J. F. Chemical activity of the glucose adduct of 3-amino-1,2,4 triazole. Physiol. Plant. 12(4):862-867. 1959. 450 P564

36912 GILBERT, D. E. The effect of light, moisture and inter-species competition upon the establishment of alfalfa, ladino clover and birdsfoot trefoil. Diss. Abs. 20 (7):2471. Jan.1960. 241.8 M58

36913 GILET, R., and OZENDA, P. Action des rayons X sur la croissance de cultures d'un organisme chlorophyllien unicellulaire: Scenedesmus crassus Chod. (algue chlorophycée). Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 250 (8):1552-1554. Feb.22,1960. 505 P21

36914 GIOVANNINI, E., and FICHERA, P. A new technique for diagnosing the micronutritive disturbances of oranges. (In Italian.) Ricerca Sci. 30(1):128-137. Jan.1960. 475 It1
English summary.

36915 GLIGIĆ, V. Beitrag zur Kenntnis des Einflusses erhöhter Konzentrationen des atmosphärischen Kohlendioxydes auf höhere autotrophe Pflanzen. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Biol. Inst. God. 10(1/2):117-128. Ref. 1957. 442.9 Sa73
German summary.
Stellaria media.

36916 GODNEV, T. N., and STASENKO, N. N. Effect of illuminating conditions on the anatomical structure of Cannabis sativa stem. (In Russian.) In Akademiîa Nauk Belorusskoĭ SSR. Institut Biologiĭ. Biokhimiîa i fiziologiîa rasteniĭ, p.249-271. Ref. Minsk, Akademiîa BSSR, 1958. 463.2 M66

36917 GODNEVA, M. T. Effect of gases present in the air on the accumulation of oil in seeds Papaver somniferum. (In Russian.) In Akademiîa Nauk Belorusskoĭ SSR. Institut Biologiĭ. Biokhimiîa i fiziologîa rasteniĭ, p.152-159. Ref. Minsk, Akademiîa BSSR, 1958. 463.2 M66

36918 GODOY, C. Forcing of coffee seedlings. II. Foliar absorption. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba] 34(2):101-108. June 1959. 9.2 R324
English summary.
Spraying with nutrient solutions.

36919 GODWARD, M. B. E. Resistance of algae to radiation. Nature [London] 185(4714):706. Mar.5,1960. 472 N21

36920 GOPALAKRISHNAN, R., and ANANTH, K. C. Transpirational studies on coffee (preliminary). Indian Coffee 24(1):20-28. Jan.1960. 68.29 In23M

36921 GORSHKOV, P. A. The effect of fertilizers on the quality of hemp fibers. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Lub. Kul't. Trudy 24:77-95. Ref. 1959. 73.9 V962T

36922 GRABE, D. F. Preliminary evaluation of tetrazolium derivatives for testing seed viability. Assoc. Off. Seed Anal. Proc. 49:122-130. 1959,pub.1960. 61.9 As7

36923 GRABE, D. F. Technique for interpretation of tetrazolium tests. Assoc. Off. Seed Anal. Proc. 49:131-133. 1959,pub.1960. 61.9 As7
Germination tests.

36924 GREENHAM, C. G., and DADAY, H. Further studies on the determination of cold hardiness in Trifolium repens L. and Medicago sativa L. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 11(1):1-15. Ref. Jan.1960. 23 Au783

36925 GRUSHVITSKII, I. V. A contribution to the knowledge of biology of the wild-growing ginseng (Panax ginseng C. A. M.). (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 44 (12):1694-1703,maps. Ref. Dec.1959. 451 R923
English summary.
Physiology and ecology of Panax schinseng.

36926 GUINIER, P. Photopériodisme systématique et écologique chez les végétaux ligneux. Soc. Bot. de France. B. 106(5/6):287-289. May/June 1959. 451 F84B

36927 GUSEINOV, B. Z. Plant physiology in Azerbaijan. (In Russian.) Fiziol. Rast. 6(6):754-756. Ref. Nov./Dec.1959. 450 F58
Research.
This journal will appear in English translation 450 F58Ae.

36928 GUSEINOV, D. M., and GUSEINOV, A. A. The effect of a petroleum growth substance on cotton yields. (In Azerbaijani.) Akad. Nauk Azerb. SSR. Dok. 25(9):845-847. 1959. 511 Ak147D
Russian summary.
Includes physiological effects.

36929 GUSEINOV, S. G. The effect of microelements on the carbohydrate-protein metabolism of the white mulberry (Morus alba). (In Azerbaijani.) Akad. Nauk Azerb. SSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. i Sel'skokhoz. Nauk 1959(5):81-89. Ref. 442.9 Ak132
Russian summary.

36930 HABER, A. H., and LUIPPOLD, H. J. Effects of gibberellin on gamma-irradiated wheat. Amer. J. Bot. 47(2):140-144. Feb.1960. 450 Am36

36931 HALLAIRE, M. Expérimentation sur l'alimentation en eau des arbres fruitiers. Soc. Natl. d'Hort. de France. Ann. 5(20):632-636. 1959. 86 So13An
Chiefly evapotranspiration.

36932 HALLDAL, P. Factors affecting light response in phototactic algae. Physiol. Plant. 12(4):742-752. Ref. 1959. 450 P564

36933 HAMY, A. Carence en acide phosphorique et concentration en pigments solubles. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. A, Ann. Agron. 10(4):455-475. July/Aug.1959. 14 F8499
English summary.
In barley plants.

36934 HANCHEY, R. H. Studies on the growth and flowering of Saintpaulia ionantha, variety Orchid Wonder, under fluorescent light. Diss. Abs. 20(8):3035-3036. Feb.1960. 241.8 M58

36935 HANSEN, J. Microclimate of flowers. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Biavl 93(9):140-143. (Concl.) Sept.20, 1959. 424.8 T43

36936 HARLEY, J. L., and WILSON, J. M. The absorption of potassium by beech mycorrhiza. New Phytol. 58(3):281-298. Ref. Dec.1959. 450 N42

36937 HARMATH, J. Zusammenhang zwischen Saatmenge, Frühentwicklung und Pflanzendichte im Bestand bei Luzerne. (In Hungarian.) Budapest. Magyar Tudo. Akad. Agrtudo. Osztályának. Közlem. 16(1):25-40. 1959. 19 B855

36938 HARRIS, G. P. Amino acids as nitrogen sources for the growth of excised roots of red clover. New Phytol. 58(3):330-344. Ref. Dec.1959. 450 N42

36939 HASHIMOTO, T. Effects of light on the indoleacetic acid-induced growth of Pisum plant. Tokyo. U. Col. Gen. Educ. Sci. Papers 9(2):235-254. Ref. Dec. 1959. 330.9 T572

36940 HASPELOVA, A. Wurzelwachstum von pflaumenschösslingen unter künstlichen bedingungen. (In Czech.) Biologia [Bratislava] 14(8):565-573. Ref. 1959. 442.8 B5265
German summary.

36941 HEIGENER. Biologische Probleme der Pflanzen- und Tierernährung. Betriebswirt. Mitt. f. den Wirtberater. 67:3-13. Dec.15,1959. 281.8 B462

36942 HEIMANN, H. Irrigation with saline water and the ionic environment. Potassium Symp. Papers 1958: 173-220. Ref. 385 P842
Discussion p. 223-228.

36943 HERNANDO, V., and SÁNCHEZ CONDE, P. Influencia de la relacion Ca/K del suelo en el desarollo de la clorosis férrica. Potassium Symp. Papers 1958:127-135. 385 P842

36944 HESLOP-HARRISON, J. The influence of daylength on the breeding system of grasses. New Sci. 6 (155):881-883. Nov.5,1959. 472 N42

36945 HIROMU, O., and ICHIKAWA, I. Study on the changes of leaf contents not influenced by environmental factors. (In Japanese.) Biol. Sci. 11(1):38-44. Ref. Apr.1959. 442.8 B5264

36946 HONCARIV, R. Stimulation of the growth of Trifolium pratense following exposure to low doses of chronic gamma irradiation. Biol. Plant. 1(3):205-210. Ref. 1959. 450 B52

36947 HONDA, T., and ODA, Y. Physiological studies on the growth and development in rice plants. 1. (In Japanese.) Tohoku U. Inst. Agr. Res. B. 10(4):185-205. Ref. Mar.1959. 107.6 T577
English summary.

36948 HORE, H. L. Wheat quality and soil fertility. (Abs.) Chamber Agr. Victoria. Ybk. 1959:29,31-32. 23 V663

36949 HORI, Y., and others. Calcium nutrition of vegetable crops. I. Calcium deficiency symptoms of cabbage, onions and spinach. (In Japanese.) Natl. Tôkai-Kinki Agr. Expt. Sta. Hort. Div. B. 5:98-114. Ref. Oct. 1959. 87 Ok32
K. Yamazaki, T. Kamihama, and M. Aoki, joint authors.
English summary.

36950 HUDSON, J. P. General effects of potash on the water economy of plants. Potassium Symp. Papers 1958:95-108. Ref. 385 P842
Discussion, p. 138-139.

36951 HUGON, E. Influences stimulatrices capables de s'opposer à une dominance apicale chez Cicer arietinum L. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 250(7):1334-1336. Feb.15,1960. 505 P21

36952 HUPPERT, V. Steigende Ernten durch ständig bessere Pflanzenernährung. Umschau 59(24):753-756. Dec.15,1959. 474 Um7

36953 IAN, B. CH. The rate of transpiration of some species of the Stipa lessingiana, Festuca sulcata, and Linosyris tatarica associations of the dry steppes of Central Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 44(12):1671-1680. Ref. Dec.1959. 451 R923
English summary.

36954 IKEHASHI, H. Some observations on Viola in relation to life type. (In Japanese.) Biol. Sci. 11(2):80-84,66. June 1959. 442.8 B5264

36955 IKRAMOVA, M. M. Dependence of quality and quantity of oil in flax seeds on temperature and moisture of the soil. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Tadzhikskof SSR. Dok. 1(1):43-46. 1958. 511 Ak193D

36956 ISHIBASHI, H., and AKIYAMA, K. Physiological function of silica in the rice plant. II. Yamaguti U. Facul. Agr. B. 10:1195-1196. 1959. 107.6 Y14

36957 I'SO, I. Experimental analysis of the physiological role of tillers in maize. (In Hungarian.) Növénytermelés 8(2):119-124. June 1959. 64.8 N76
English summary.

36958 IWASAKI, T., OWADA, A., and IIYA, Y. Studies on the differentiation and development of the flower bud in citrus. (In Japanese.) Natl. Tôkai-Kinki Agr. Expt. Sta. Hort. Div. B. 5:1-76. Ref. Oct.1959. 87 Ok32
English summary.

36959 IYENGAR, C. V. K. Oscillations and rhythm in the vital activities of plants. Natl. Inst. Sci. India. Proc. 25(5,pt.B):262-270. Ref. Oct.26,1959. 513 N212

36960 JACKS, H. Seed disinfection. XVI. A note on the effects of fungicides on viability of onion seed. New Zeal. J. Agr. Res. 3(1):194-195. Feb.1960. 23 N4892

36961 JANES, B. E. Soil-plant-water research in progress at the Storrs Agriculture Experiment Station Vegetable Research Farm. Conn. Veg. Growers' Assoc. Proc. 46:27-28. 1959. 75.9 C76

36962 JELENIC, D., VAJNBERGER, A., and RAŠIĆ, J. The effect of boron on the content of vitamin C, sugar, and total acids in tomatoes. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zeml. i Biljka 7(1/3):387-395. 1958. 56.8 Z42
English summary.
Includes discussion.

36963 JEREBZOFF, S. Activité de différentes radiations lumineuses sur la croissance des conidiophores fertiles et le déclenchement du rythme interne de zonations chez Monilia fructicola. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 250(8):1549-1551. Ref. Feb.22,1960. 505 P21

36964 JEREBZOFF-QUINTIN, S. Croissance de Rhizopus nigricans Ehr. et de Nectria galligena cultivés avec ou sans auxine et synthèse de quelques acides organiques et aminés. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 250(7):1337-1339. Feb.15,1960. 505 P21

36965 JONES, L. G., COBB, R. D., and HAY, W. D. Caryopsis abnormalities as related to germination of Sudan grass (Sorghum sudanense). Assoc. Off. Seed Anal. Proc. 49:88-92. 1959,pub.1960. 61.9 As7

36966 JONES, L. T. Manganese deficiency in vegetables. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.4)1(1):88-90. Jan.1960. 23 W52J

36967 JURAS, I. Influence of fertilization on lime induced chlorosis of Poncirus trifoliata L. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zeml. i Biljka 7(1/3):347-350. 1958. 56.8 Z42
English summary.

36968 KAHN, V. Some aspects of fat metabolism in germinating soybeans. Diss. Abs. 20(8):3036-3037. Feb. 1960. 241.8 M58

36969 KALINKEVICH, A. F., and UDOVENKO, G. V. A contribution to the problem as to the effect of nutrition conditions on the content of amino acids in plants. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 126(3):684-687. May 21,1959. 511 P444A
Synthesis from nitrogen obtained from minerals.
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences sections (511 P444Ae).

36970 KAMEL, M. S. A physiological study of shading and density effects on the growth and the efficiency of solar energy conversion in some field crops. Wageningen. Landbhogesch. Meded. 59(5),101 p. Ref. 1959. 105.2 W122

36971 KANAPATHY, K. Visual symptoms of major nutrient deficiencies of the Singapore Spanish pineapple. Malayan Agr. J. 42(3):157-160. 1959. 22.5 F312

36972 KAPRALOVA, T. I. A comparative study of certain peculiarities in the stage development of red clover. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 127(5): 1140-1143. Aug.11,1959. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences sections (511 P444Ae).

36973 KASAI, Z., and ASADA, K. The behavior of mineral nutrients absorbed by crops. V. The behavior of phosphorus absorbed at each stage of growth in ripening process of rice plant. Kyoto U. Res. Inst. Food Sci. Mem. 18:22-31. Oct.1959. 389.9 K99

36974 KAWAHARA, A., and TAKADA, H. Further experiments on auxin-induced na efflux by Vallisneria and Ruppia leaves. Osaka City U. Inst. Polytech. J. Ser. D, Biol. 9:19-26. Ref. Dec.1958. 442.9 Os1

36975 KAZARIAN, V. D., and AVUNDZHIAN, É. S. The change in the amino acid composition of leaves due to the beginning of the generative phase of plant development. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Armianskoĭ SSR. Dok. 27(2):125-130. Ref. 1958. 511 Er4D

36976 KAZARIAN, V. O., AVUNDZHIAN, E. S., and KARAPETIAN, K. A. Quantitative changes of free amino acids in various organs of Chrysanthemum according to development stages. Communication I. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Armianskoĭ SSR. Dok. 29(3):137-140. Ref. 1959. 511 Er4D

36977 KEDROV-ZIKHMAN, O. O. Effect of secondary ripening after harvesting on the accumulation of dry substances in seeds of onions and cauliflower. (In Russian.) In Akademiia Nauk Belorusskoĭ SSR. Institut Biologii. Biokhimiia i fiziologiia rasteniĭ, p.272-276. Minsk, Akademiia BSSR, 1958. 463.2 M66

36978 KESSLER, B., and LAVEE, S. Effect of purines, pyrimidines and metals upon the flowering of olive trees and grape vines. Israel. Agr. Res. Sta. Ktavim 9 (3/4):261-263. Sept.1959. 107 J552

36979 KESSLER, B., SWIRSKI, E., and TAHORI, A. S. Effects of purines upon the nucleic acids and nitrogen metabolism of leaves and their sensitivity to aphids. Israel. Agr. Res. Sta. Ktavim 9(3/4):265-274. Ref. Sept. 1959. 107 J552

36980 KEY, J. L. Some biochemical effects of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid on plants. Diss. Abs. 20(8): 3050-3051. Feb.1960. 241.8 M58

36981 KIDSON, E. B. Water-culture experiments on nutritional problems of the tomato. Cawthron Inst. Annu. Rpt. 1958/59:29-31. 330.9 C31

36982 KIR'IALOV, N. P., and KONOVALOV, I. N. General principles governing the accumulation of economically important substances in plants under different environmental conditions. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 6. Introd. Rast. i Zelenoe Stroitel'stvo 7:40-47. Ref. 1959. 451 Ak15

36983 KISELEVA, L. I. The effect of Solonetz soils on physiological processes in spring wheat. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoi SSR. Izv. Ser. Bot. i Pochvoved. 1959(1):3-13. Ref. 451 AL64

36984 KISS, I. Synoptische meteorobiologische Analyse der Massenproduktion einiger pflanzlichen Mikroorganismen. Acta Biol. 9(4):317-342. Ref. 1959. 475 Ac85
English summary.
Chiefly algae.

36985 KLECZKOWSKI, K., MAZURKIEWICZ, Z., and NOWICKI, W. Activity of the enzymes synthesizing and digesting sucrose during vernalization process in early cabbage of Ditmarska variety. (In Polish.) Hodowla Roślin Aklim. i Nasiennictwo 3(2):153-172. Ref. 1959. 64.8 H66
English summary.

36986 KLINGMULLER, W., and LANE, G. R. Damaging effect of drying on Vicia faba seeds. Nature [London] 185(4714):699-700. Ref. Mar.5,1960. 472 N21
Radiosensitivity of dry seeds.

36987 KOFRANEK, A. M. Artificial light for controlling the flowering of Asters and daisies [Chrysanthemum maximum]. Amer. Soc. Agr. Engin. Trans. ASAE 2(1): 106-108. 1959. 290.9 Am32T

36988 KOFRANEK, A. M. The effect of gibberellins supplied by attapulgite clay on the top growth of pea seedlings. Nederland. Akad. van Wetensch. Proc. Ser. C, Biol. & Med. Sci. 62(5):533-541. 1959. 442.9 Am8

36989 KOLESNIK, Z. V. The formation of inflorescences in the grape plant (Vitis vinifera L.) in winter and spring as related to the increasing of its fertility. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 44(12):1730-1734. Ref. Dec.1959. 451 R923

36990 KOLOBOV, A. N. Biological features of hemp and questions of agrotechnics. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Lub. Kul't. Trudy 24:22-38. 1959. 73.9 V962T

36991 KOMOTO, M., MAEDA, T., and HAMAGUCHI, E. On the chemical composition of sugar beet growing in the warm regions of Japan. (In Japanese.) Res. Soc. Japan Sugar Refineries' Technol. Proc. 8:92-100. Ref. Dec.1959. 65.9 R31
English summary.

36992 KORNILOV, A. A. Panicle formation and fructification in Setaria italica grown under conditions of continuous illumination. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 130(1):234-236. Jan./Feb.1960. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences sections (511 P444Ae).

36993 KOSTECKA-MADALSKA, O. The influence of new derivatives of barbituric acid on plants. (In Polish.) Polskie Towar. Bot. Acta 28(3):425-445. Ref. 1959. 451 So16
English summary.

36994 KOVÁCS, I. Increasing the cold endurance capacity of corn, with special emphasis on early planting, yields and on hardiness. (In Hungarian.) (Abs.) Budapest. Magyar Tudo. Akad. Agrtudo. Osztályának. Közlem. 16(1):138-141. 1959. 19 B855

36995 KOVES, E., and VARGA, M. Comparative examination of water- and ether-soluble inhibiting substances in dry fruits. Phyton [Buenos Aires] 12(2):93-99. Ref. June 1959. 450 P567

36996 KOZLOVA, N. A., ERMOLAEVA, E. IA., and BATSKA, P. The effect of maleic hydrazide on the flowering of Perilla ocymoides L. under conditions of protracted daylight. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 130(1):231-233. Jan./Feb.1960. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences sections (511 P444Ae).

36997 KRAPIVENKO, L. G. Nitrogen nutrition of rice under conditions of the KZYL-Orda Region. (In Russian.) Fiziol. Rast. 6(6):725-729. Ref. Nov./Dec.1959. 450 F58
This journal will appear in English translation 450 F58Ae.

36998 KRATIKOV, O. V. Germination of cotton seeds depending on the time of their planting. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Uzbekskoĭ SSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. Nauk 1957(3): 31-37. 442.9 Uz1

36999 KRISTOF, S. Anwendung der Braunkohle als Absorbtionsmittels für die schädliche Wirkung der Rohen Kupfersulfatgaben. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zeml. i Biljka 7(1/3):351-354. 1958. 56.8 Z42
German summary.

37000 KRONENBERG, H. G., BRAAK, J. P., and ZEILINGA, A. E. Poor fruit setting in strawberries. II. Malformed fruits in Jucunda. Euphytica 8(3):245-251. Dec.1959. 450 Eu6

37001 KRUZHILIN, A. S., and SHVEDSKAIA, Z. M. The differentiation of buds of white cabbage in the process of vernalization. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 130(1):227-230. Ref. Jan./Feb.1960. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences sections (511 P444Ae).

37002 KUEHN, H. H., and CROSBY, P. F. Growth and nutrition of Pseudoarachniotus roseus in submerged culture. Mycopath. et Mycol. Appl. 9(1/2):109-127. Ref. Sept.15,1959. 450 M994

37003 KULIK, M. S. Contribution to the evaluation of agrometeorological conditions for the formation of the yield of grain crops. (In Russian.) Met. i Gidrologiia 1959(12):11-14. Ref. Dec. 345 M56
Chiefly physiology.

37004 KURELEC, V. Änderung des Cyangehaltes von süssem und gewöhnlichem Sudangras während ihrer Entwicklung. (In Hungarian.) Allattenyésztés 8(2):185-192. Ref. June 1959. 49 AL57
German summary.

37005 LAVEE, S. Effect of gibberellic acid on seeded grapes. Nature [London] 185(4710):395. Feb.6,1960. 472 N21

37006 LEFEBVRE, J. M. Étude des variations des substances azotées au cours de la végétation de l'orge. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. A bis, Ann. de Physiol. Vég. 1(2):137-162. Ref. Apr./June 1959. 451 F8432

37007 LEONARD, O. A., and YEATES, J. S. The absorption and translocation of radioactive herbicides in gorse [Ulex europaeus], broom [Cytisus scoparius], and rushes [Juncus spp.]. New Zeal. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 12:93-98. 1959. 79.9 N213

37008 LEVEQUE, L. A., and BELEY, J. Contribution a l'étude de la nutrition minérale de l'arachide (Arachis hypogaea). Agron. Trop. [Paris] 14(6):657-710. Ref. Nov./Dec.1959. 26 Ag86
English summary.

37009 LEWICKI, S., and MYSAKOWSKA-PALEOLOG, B. Experiments on "productive" vernalization of sugar and forage beets. (In Polish.) Lublin. U. Marii Curie-Skłodowskiej. Ann. Sect. E 12(11):361-377. 1957,pub. 1959. 512 L96Ae
English summary.

37010 LIMBERK, J. The influence of photoperiodicity on the sexual index in hemp (Cannabis sativa L.) Biol. Plant. 1(3):176-186. Ref. 1959. 450 B52

37011 LINCK, A. J., and SUDIA, T. W. The effect of gibberellic acid on the absorption and translocation of phosphorus-32 by bean plants. Amer. J. Bot. 47(2):101-105. Feb.1960. 450 Am36

37012 LOCKARD, R. G., VAMATHEVAN, P., and THAMBOO, S. Mineral deficiency symptons of cacao grown in sand-culture. Malaya. Dept. Agr. B. 107,20 p. Ref. July 1959. 22.5 F31

37013 LOIKO, A. N. Resistance characteristics of different varieties of barley against lodging on peat-bog soils. (In Russian.) In Akademiia Nauk Belorusskoĭ SSR. Institut Biologii. Biokhimiia i fiziologiia rasteniĭ, p.193-205. Minsk, Akademiia BSSR, 1958. 463.2 M66

37014 LOOMIS, R. S., and ULRICH, A. Response of sugar beets to nitrogen depletion in relation to root size. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. J. 10(6):499-512. Ref. July 1959. 66.9 Am35J

37015 LOSADA, M., TREBST, A. V., and ARNON, D. I. Photosynthesis by isolated chloroplasts. XI-XII. J. Biol. Chem. 235(3):832-844. Ref. Mar.1960. 381 J824

37016 LUCANUS, R., and others. Factors influencing survival of strains of ryegrass during the summer. New Zeal. J. Agr. Res. 3(1):185-193. Ref. Feb.1960. 23 N4892
K. J. Mitchell, G. G. Pritchard, and D. M. Calder, joint authors.

37017 LUGO-LOPEZ, M. A. Pore size and bulk density as mechanical soil factors impeding root development. P. R. U. J. Agr. 44(1):40-44. Ref. Jan.1960. 8 P832J

37018 LUSTINEC, J., and KREKULE, J. The effect of fluoride on the respiration of gibberellin-treated plants. Naturwissenschaften 46(24):674. Dec.15,1959. 474 N213

37019 MCILRATH, W. J., DEBRUYN, J. A., and SKOK, J. Influence of boron supply on the micronutrient element content of Setaria shoots. Soil Sci. 89(3):117-121. Mar.1960. 56.8 So3

37020 MAKAREVICH, V. A. Morphological changes and secondary growth of hemp under the effects of a short-day photoperiod. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Lub. Kul't. Trudy 24:157-165. 1959. 73.9 V962T

37021 MALAGUTI, G., and MAZZANI, B. Casos de esterilidad en ajonjolí. Agron. Trop. [Maracay] 8(2):63-65. July/Sept.1958. 26 Ag87
English summary.

37022 MANI, V. S., BHATNAGAR, M. P., and ASANA, R. D. The experience of the Durgapur Farm: zinc sprays help control citrus dieback and chlorosis. Indian Hort. 3(4):20-22. July/Sept.1959. 80 In23

37023 MANNER, R. Factors influencing the seed formation of red clover. (In Swedish.) Svensk Frötidn. 28 (12):178-179. Dec.15,1959. 61.8 Sv2

37024 MARCELLIN, P. Etude experimentale de la diffusion de l'air et du gaz carbonique a travers les fruits ("effet Devaux"). Rev. Gén. de Bot. 67(789):5-17. Jan.1960. 450 R326

37025 MARGARA, J., and MOREL, G. Mise en évidence d'une substance du type gibbérelline chez plusieurs espèces du genre Beta. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 250 (4):749-751. Jan.25,1960. 505 P21

37026 MASHTAKOV, S. M., GOL'DINA, S. M., and PROKUDINA, R. I. Lodging of cereal crops on peat-bog soils. (In Russian.) In Akademiia Nauk Belorusskoĭ SSR. Institut Biologii. Biokhimiia i fiziologiia rasteniĭ, p.169-199. Minsk, Akademiia BSSR, 1958. 463.2 M66

37027 MASLIANOĬ, N. A. The characteristic features of the growth of Eucommia ulmoides in Tajikistan. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 6. Introd. Rast. i Zelenoe Stroitel'stvo 7:377-379. 1959. 451 Ak15

37028 MASTALERZ, J. W. Growth regulators for greenhouse flower crops. Florists' Rev. 126(3252):29,53-54. Mar.24,1960. 80 W41

37029 MASUDA, Y. Auxin-Wirkung auf die Streckung und den Na-Ausgang von NaCl-reichen Avenakoleoptilen. Osaka City U. Inst. Polytech. J. Ser. D, Biol. 9:1-17. Ref. Dec.1958. Ref. 442.9 Os1

37030 MATHON, C. C. Effet de la gibberelline sur les campanulacées. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 153(10): 1569-1571. 1959. 442.9 P21

37031 MATVEEVA, Z. F. Features of the growth and development of potato varieties differing in ripening date in the IUzhnoe Pribalkhash'e Desert. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Izv. Ser. Bot. i Pochvoved. 1959 (1):22-35. 451 AL64

37032 MAY, P. Effect of direction of growth on sultana canes. Nature [London] 185(4710):394-395. Feb.6, 1960. 472 N21

37033 MEYRÁN, J. Observaciones sobre el cultivo de cactáceas y suculentas en tierra de los jales de Cananea. Cactaceas y Suculentas Mex. 4(2):37-39. Apr./June 1959. 450 C115
English summary, p. 48.

37034 MICHAEL, G. Über das Wahlvermögen der Pflanzen bei der Mineralstoffaufnahme. Deut. Akad. der Landwirtwiss. Sitzber. 8(4),32 p. Ref. 1959. 18 D4825
English summary.

37035 MILLER, L. P. Fungitoxicity of metal ions. Nature [London] 185(4712):545-546. Ref. Feb.20,1960. 472 N21

37036 MILLER, W. J., DONKER, J. D., and STELLY, M. Effect of fertilization on the crude fiber content and crude fiber-protein relationship of Coastal Bermuda grass. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 43(3):446-447. Mar.1960. 44.8 J822

37037 MILLERS, A. The effect of radioactive phosphorus on the growth and development of cereal crops. (In Latvian.) Latv. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Zeml. Poch. i Urozhaĭ 7:101-108. 1958. 56.9 R44
Russian summary.
Treated oat seeds.

37038 MIL'MAN, L. S. Photosynthetic phosphorylation. (In Russian.) Uspekhi Sovrem. Biol. 48(2):155-165. Ref. 1959. 442.8 Er3
Review of the literature.

37039 MININA, E. I. Contribution to the knowledge of the physiological role of molybdenum in plants. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 130(2):461-464. Ref. Jan.11,1960. 511 P444A
Effects on lettuce.
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences sections (511 P444Ae).

37040 MINSHALL, W. H. Effect of 3-(4-chlorophenyl)-1,1-dimethylurea on dry matter production, transpiration, and root extension. Canad. J. Bot. 38(2):201-216. Ref. Mar.1960. 470 C16C

37041 MIRIMANIAN, V. A. A study of the physiology of the frost-resistant lemon. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Armianskoĭ SSR. Izv. Biol. i Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. 12(10): 41-50. Ref. Oct.1959. 20 Er4

37042 MIRONENKO, A. V. Effect of basic elements in mineral nutrition on the accumulation of alkaloids in the lupines. (In Russian.) In Akademiia Nauk Belorusskoĭ SSR. Institut Biologii. Biokhimiia i fiziologiia rasteniĭ, p.127-135. Ref. Minsk, Akademiia BSSR, 1958. 463.2 M66

37043 MIRONENKO, A. V. Effect of minor elements on the development of lupine and on the biosynthesis of its alkaloids and albumin substances. (In Russian.) In Akademiîa Nauk Belorusskoĭ SSR. Institut Biologiĭ. Biokhimiîa i fiziologiîa rasteniĭ, p.136-151. Ref. Minsk, Akademiîa BSSR, 1958. 463.2 M66

37044 MISHINKINA, V. V. The effect of fertilizers on starch content in potatoes. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Azerb. SSR. Dok. 15(11):1049-1051. 1959. 511 Ak147D

37045 MOLDENHAWER, K. The effect of various volatile substances upon germination of seeds of certain oleaginous plants species. (In Polish.) Hodowla Roslin Aklim. i Nasiennictwo 3(2):217-227. Ref. 1959. 64.8 H66
English summary.

37046 MONTSERRAT UBACH TRULLÁS, M. Estudio comparativo de la acción de los ácidos 2, 4-diclorofenoxiacético y 2,4,5-triclorofenoxiacético sobre el crecimiento de las raíces de Cynara cardunculus L. Spain. Inst. de Biol. Apl. P. 28:105-114. Ref. 1958. 442.9 Sp13
English summary.

37047 MORI, Y. Germination experiment of hop pollens on artificial culture medium. (In Japanese.) B. Brewing Sci. 5:37-42. 1959. 390.8 B872
English summary.

37048 NAGAO, M., and MITSUI, E. Studies on the formation and sprouting of aerial tubers in Begonia evansiana Andr. III. Effect of gibberellin on the dormancy of aerial tubers. Tôhoku U. Sci. Rpt. Ser. 4 (Biol.) 25(3): 199-205. Ref. Sept.1959. 513 T574Ab

37049 NAKAYAMA, K. Physiology and differentiation of sex on the plant body. (In Japanese.) Biol. Sci. 11(1): 32-37,44. Ref. Apr.1959. 442.8 B5264

37050 NAKAZAWA, S. Developmental mechanics of fucaceous algae. XIII. Polarity determination in Coccophora eggs relating to the position of jelly stalk. Tôhoku U. Sci. Rpt. Ser. 4 (Biol.) 25(3):231-238. Ref. Sept.1959. 513 T574Ab

37051 NANDA, K. K., CHINOY, J. J., and GUPTA, S. M. A method for the determination of the rate of seedling growth and its application to the study of the effect of presowing hardening treatment on wheat grain. Phyton [Buenos Aires] 12(2):153-161. Ref. June 1959. 450 P567

37052 NANDI, D. L. Effects of diffused light and darkness on the B-vitamin contents of germinating pulses. Food Res. 25(1):88-96. Ref. Jan./Feb.1960. 389.8 F7322

37053 NEHER, D. D. The effect of nutrient levels in nutrient cultures on the translocation of foliar applied nutrients. Diss. Abs. 20(7):2472. Jan.1960. 241.8 M58

37054 NICAISE, P. Recherches radiobiologiques chez Oryza sativa. I. Effets globaux des rayons. X. Genetica 30(4):324-345. Ref. 1959. 442.8 G282

37055 NIEDERGANG-KAMIEN, E., and LEOPOLD, A. C. The inhibition of transport of indoleacetic acid by phenoxyacetic acids. Physiol. Plant. 12(4):776-785. Ref. 1959. 450 P564

37056 NIFFENEGGER, D., ESLICK, R. F., and DAVIS, D. J. The effect of screening and blowing on the pure live seed concept of alfalfa seed quality. Assoc. Off. Seed Anal. Proc. 49:40-45. 1959,pub.1960. 61.9 As7

37057 NIJJAR, G. S. An evaluation of quantitative methods for measuring cold hardiness of citrus seedlings. Diss. Abs. 20(7):2472-2473. Jan.1960. 241.8 M58

37058 NISHITA, H., and others. Influence of K and Cs on release of Cs 137 from three soils. Soil Sci. 89 (3):167-176. Ref. Mar.1960. 56.8 So3
E. M. Romney, G. V. Alexander, and K. H. Larson, joint authors.
Effect on the uptake of Cs 137 by plants.

37059 NITSCH, J. P. Réactions photopériodiques chez les plantes ligneuses. Soc. Bot. de France. B. 106 (5/6):259-287. Ref. May/June 1959. 451 F84B

37060 NODA, K. Studies on the tuberization of potato plant. 1. Developmental behavior of tubers with the plant growth. (In Japanese.) Tohoku U. Inst. Agr. Res. B. 10(4):225-327. Ref. Mar.1959. 107.6 T577
English summary.

37061 NODA, K. Studies on the tuberization of potato plant. 2. Studies on factors affecting the tuber development of potato plant. (In Japanese.) Tohoku U. Inst. Agr. Res. B. 11(1):19-70. Ref. July 1959. 107.6 T577
English summary.

37062 NORTH, C. P., and WALLACE, A. Nitrogen effects on chlorosis in Macadamia. Calif. Macadamia Soc. Ybk. 5:54-67. Ref. 1959. 94.69 C123

37063 NUTILE, G. E., and HACKETT, T. E. Light filtering effect of blotters on the germination of seeds of tomato (Lycopersicon esculentum). Assoc. Off. Seed. Anal. Proc. 49:93-97. 1959,pub.1960. 61.9 As7

37064 OBRTEL, R. Effect of benzene hexachloride upon the yield of green matter or red clover. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Výskumn. Ust. Krmivářskeho Vědecké Práce 3:97-110. Ref. 1959. 60.9 C332
English summary.

37065 OCHS, G., and POHL, R. Der Einfluss von Fermentgiften, Cumarin und Chelatbildnern auf die Zuckeraufnahme und Zellulosesynthese der Avena-Coleoptile. Phyton [Buenos Aires] 13(2):77-87. Ref. Dec.1959. 450 P567

37066 OGAWA, J. M., and MCCAIN, A. H. Relations of spore moisture content to spore shape and germination reaction to temperature. (Abs.) Phytopathology 50(1):85. Jan.1960. 464.8 P56

37067 OLTMANNS, O. Uber den Einfluss der Temperatur auf die endogene Tagesrhythmik und die Blühinduktion bei der Kurztagpflanze Kalanchoë blossfeldiana. Planta 54(3):233-264. Ref. 1960. 450 P693

37068 OPALINSKI, C. Addition to investigations on the meadow fox-tail (Alopecurus pratensis L.). (In Polish.) Wrocław. Wyzsza Skoła Roln. Zeszyty Nauk. Roln. 7:33-46. Ref. 1959. 20.5 B75
English summary.
Anatomy and physiology.

37069 OPPENHEIMER, C., and GOTTREICH, M. Studies on growth and development of the dwarf banana in the Coastal Plain of Israel. V. Israel. Agr. Res. Sta. Ktavim 9(3/4):241-259. Sept.1959. 107 J552

37070 OZAIST, B. Preliminary observations on drooping of tetraploid and diploid rye. (In Polish.) Hodowla Roslin Aklim. i Nasiennictwo 3(2):249-275. Ref. 1959. 64.8 H66
English summary.

37071 PANTOS, G. Beiträge zur Frage der Wechselwirkung zwischen Pflanze und Rhizosphärebakterien. (In Hungarian.) Budapest. Magyar Tudo. Akad. Agrtudo. Osztályának. Közlem. 16(1):1-17. Ref. 1959. 19 B855
Wheat and corn.

37072 PAPADOPOULOU-TOUPHEXĒ, A. Rice germinability determination through the topographical tetrazolium method. (In Greek.) Georg. Delt. (ser.3)14: 37-42. 1959. 21 G29
English summary.

37073 PARKIN, E. A., and SCOTT, E. I. C. The germination of food-crop seeds stored in contact with lindane and DDT dusts. Trop. Sci. 1(3):206-211. 1959. 26 T756

37074 PARTANEN, C. R. Suppression of radiation-induced tumorization in fern prothalli. Science 131(3404): 926-927. Mar.25,1960. 470 Sci2

37075 PASHKAR', S. I., and REINGARD, T. A. On the break-down and transformation of heteroauxin by tissues of different potato organs. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 126(2):428-431. Ref. May 11,1959. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences sections (511 P444Ae).

37076 PASTAC, L. A. L'amino-triazol et la leucophyllie des plantes vertes. Soc. Bot. de France. B. 106 (5/6):205-208. May/June 1959. 451 F84B

37077 PAVLETIC, Z. Die Kolorimetrische Bestimmung des Lichtkompensationspunktes bei den kormophyten. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Acta Bot. Croatica 17:113-149. Ref. 1958. 451 Z1
German summary.

37078 PENDLETON, R. C., and UHLER, R. L. Accumulation of caesium-137 by plants grown in simulated pond, wet meadow and irrigated field environments. Nature [London] 185(471):707-708. Ref. Mar.5,1960. 472 N21

37079 PENOT, M. Circulation de l'aminotriazol après apport foliaire. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 250 (7):1325-1327. Ref. Feb.15,1960. 505 P21

37080 PETRICEK, D. Le changement des substances amères et des tanins pendant la maturation et le stockage du houblon. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 32(7):1005-1010. July 1959. 64.9 C33
French summary.

37081 PFEFFER, C. Uber den Einfluss der Düngung auf den Pflanzgutwert von Kartoffeln. European Potato J. 2(4):238-250. Dec.1959. 75.8 Eu7
English summary.

37082 PFEIFER, F. Untersuchungen über den Wärmehaushalt von Pflanzen in Verbindung mit phänometrischen Messungen. Leipzig. Karl-Marx-U. Inst. f. Agrmet. Veröffentl. 1(4):179-246. Ref. 1959. 340.9 L53

37083 PFIRSCH, R. Mode d'action des ultrasons sur le pouvoir réducteur de cellules végétales. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 250(6):1102-1103. Feb.8.1960. 505 P21

37084 PILLAI, R. V., and SATYABALAN, K. A note on the seasonal variation in yield, nut characters and copra content in a few cultivars of coconuts. Indian Coconut J. 13(2):45-55. Jan./Mar.1960. 77.8 In2

37085 PLESHKOV, B. P., SHMYREVA, T. V., and IVANKO, SH. Variation of the free amino acid content in leaves and roots of maize depending on the conditions of nutrition. (In Russian.) Fiziol. Rast. 6(6):668-678. Ref. Nov./Dec.1959. 450 F58
English summary.
This journal will appear in English translation 450 F58Ae.

37086 POKORNY, F. A. Photoperiodic control of growth and flowering of carnations. Diss. Abs. 20(8): 3005-3006. Feb.1960. 241.8 M58

37087 POPOV, A., and KOSTOVA, R. Die Lumineszenz als Mittel zur Sortenunterscheidung beim Hafer. Bülgar. Akad. na Nauk. Dok. 11(6):507-510. Nov./Dec. 1958. 512 So2

37088 POPOV, V. N. The effect of pollinators of seed apple trees and of grafted varieties on the root system of the rootstock. (In Russian.) Vsesoîuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 1959(12):13-17. 20 Ak1

37089 POULSEN, E. Nitrate fertilization by means of ion exchange. Physiol. Plant. 12(4):826-833. 1959. 450 P564

37090 POUX, C. Influence d'un traitement aux silicones sur la maturation du raisin. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. A bis, Ann. de Physiol. Vég. 1(2):189-197. Apr./June 1959. 451 F8432

37091 PRINGSHEIM, E. G., and PRINGSHEIM, O. Die Ernährung koloniebildender Volvocales. Biol. Zentbl. 78(6):937-971. Ref. Nov./Dec.1959. 442.8 B523

37092 PURVES, W. K., and HILLMAN, W. S. Experimental separation of gibberellin and auxin actions in etiolated pea epicotyl sections. Physiol. Plant. 12(4):786-798. Ref. 1959. 450 P564

37093 PURVIS, O. N. Effect of gibberellin on the flower initiation and stem extension in Petkus winter rye. Nature [London] 185(4711):479. Feb.13,1960. 472 N21

37094 RABINOWITCH, E. Primary photochemical and photophysical processes in photosynthesis. Faraday Soc. Discuss. 27:161-172. Ref. 1959,pub.1960. 382 F22D

37095 RABOTNOV, T. A. The significance of Darwin's works for the study of seed reproduction of meadow plants. (In Russian.) Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody. B. Otd. Biol. 64(4):47-51. Ref. July/Aug.1959. 511 M85
Includes ecology.

37096 RAKHTEENKO, I. N. Periods of growth of the active roots of tree species. (In Russian.) In Akademiîa Nauk Belorusskoĭ SSR. Institut Biologiĭ. Biokhimiîa i fiziologiîa rasteniĭ, p.286-297. Minsk, Akademiîa BSSR, 1958. 463.2 M66

37097 RAKITIN, IU. V., and POTAPOVA, A. D. The effect of 2,4-D and chlorine-IPC on the transpiration and certain colloidal properties of the protoplasm. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 126(3):688-691. Ref. May 21,1959. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences sections (511 P444Ae).

37098 RAKITIN, IU. V., and others. Structure and physiological activity of some 2, 4, 5-trichlorophenoxyacetyl amino acids. (In Russian.) Fiziol. Rast. 6(6): 729-734. Ref. Nov./Dec.1959. 450 F58
N. N. Mel'nikov, I. L. Shidlovskaîa, and K. S. Bokarev, joint authors.
Radishes and wheat.
This journal will appear in English translation 450 F58Ae.

37099 REES, A. R. Germination of oil palm seed: large scale germination. West African Inst. Oil Palm Res. J. 3(9):83-95. Oct.1959. 77.9 W522J

37100 REES, A. R. The germination of oil palm seed: the cooling effect. West African Inst. Oil Palm Res. J. 3(9):76-82. Oct.1959. 77.9 W522J

37101 REINERT, J. Phytohormone. Deut. Med. Wchnschr. 85(6):234-236. Ref. Feb.5,1960. 448.8 D48

37102 REINKEN, G. Studies on the effect of the fungicide "TUZET" on shoot growth and fruit of different apple varieties. Höfchen-Briefe, Eng. Ed. 12(2):100-112. Ref. 1959. 464.8 H67Ae

37103 RENAUD, U. Hydroponics in the Sahara. Discovery 21(3):114-115. Mar.1960. 472 D63

37104 RHYKERD, C. L., LANGSTON, R., and MOTT, G. O. Effect of intensity and quantity of light on the growth of alfalfa, red clover, and birdsfoot trefoil. Agron. J. 52(2):115-119. Feb.1960. 4 Am34P

37105 RIGBY, J. F. Light as a control in the germination and development of several mistletoe species. (Abs.) Austral. J. Sci. 22(7):297. Jan.1960. 475 Au72

37106 ROCASOLANO, C. Las giberellnas en agricultura. Cult. Mod. 42(12):451-452. Dec.1959. 15 C89

37107 ROGNERUD, B. Water consumption of plants and some conditions influencing it. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 3:42-43. Jan.30,1960. 11 N8122

37108 ROLLINS, H. A. Factors affecting the hardiness of the apple. Diss. Abs. 20(8):3006-3008. Feb.1960. 241.8 M58

37109 ROSENGURTT, B., and ARRILLAGA, B. R. Vaina entera en las gramíneas uruguayas. Soc. Argentina de Bot. B. 7(3/4):227-232. Apr.1959. 451 So124

37110 ROTH, L. Uber die Offnungs- und Schliessbewegungen der Blüten von Bulbine semibarbata und ihre experimentelle Beeinflussbarkeit. Phyton [Buenos Aires] 13(2):65-76. Dec.1959. 450 P567

37111 RUGE, U. Der Vitamin B1-Gehalt von Tradescantia-Blättern in Abhängigkeit von der Wellenlänge des Lichtes. Z. f. Natforsch. 14b(8/9):582-584. Ref. Aug./Sept.1959. 474 Z3

37112 RUMI, C. P. Influencia de la vernalizacion y del acido indol-acetico en el periodo vegetativo de trigos. La Plata. U. Nac. Facul. de Agron. Rev. 35(1):15-23. Ref. June 1959. 9 R32
English summary.

37113 SAAKOV, V. S. Comparative characteristics of the gasometric and radiometric methods of determining intensity of photosynthesis. (In Russian.) Leningrad. U. Vest. Ser. Biol. 4:42-50. Ref. 1959. 442.9 L542V
English summary.

37114 SADGOPAL. Exploratory studies in the development of essential oils and their constituents in aromatic plants. 2. Soap, Perfumery & Cosmetics 33(2):159-167. Feb.1960. 307.8 So13

37115 SADGOPAL. Exploratory studies in the development of essential oils and their constituents in aromatic plants. 3. Soap, Perfumery & Cosmetics 33(3):298-300,302,304,306,308,310. (Concl.) Ref. Mar.1960. 307.8 So13

37116 SADYKOV, S. S., and NAZIROV, N. N. Variations in the ripening speed of cotton depending on culture conditions. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 1960(2):27-32. Feb. 72.8 K522

37117 SAID, I. M. Cation selectivity and cation-anion balance as factors governing the mineral composition of pasture herbage. Wageningen, 1959. 64 p. Ref. 463.2 Sa2
Proefschrift - Landbouwhogeschool, Wageningen.

37118 SAKAI, A. Relation of sugar content to frost-hardiness in plants. Nature [London] 185(4714):698-699. Mar.5,1960. 472 N21

37119 SAKAI, A. Survival of the twig of woody plants at —196° C. Nature [London] 185(4710):393-394. Feb.6, 1960. 472 N21

37120 SALA, R. El almendro y las heladas. Cult. Mod. 42(11):418-419. Nov.1959. 15 C89
Physiological.

37121 SAMUELS, G., LANDRAU, P., and ALERS-ALERS, S. Influence of height of cane and leaf stage at time of sampling on leaf-nutrient content of sugarcane. P. R. U. J. Agr. 44(1):11-15. Jan.1960. 8 P832J

37122 SAMUELS, G., ALERS-ALERS, S., and LANDRAU, P. The influence of time of harvest and age of sixteen sugarcane varieties on their sucrose content. P. R. U. J. Agr. 44(1):1-10. Jan.1960. 8 P832J

37123 SÁNCHEZ ALVAREZ, A. Sucesión en el transcurso de las estadias del desarrollo. Agricultura [Madrid] 29(333):19-22. Jan.1960. 15 Ag84
Plants.

37124 SANKARANARAYANAN, M. P., VERGHESE, E. J., and MENON, K. P. V. A note on the tolerance of salinity by coconut palm. Indian Coconut J. 11(4):133-139. July/Sept.1958. 77.8 In2

37125 SANKARANARAYANAN, M. P., and VERGHESE, E. J. Role of sodium as a plant nutrient and substitute for potassium. Indian Coconut J. 12(2):35-45. Ref. Jan./Mar.1959. 77.8 In2

37126 SANTIAGO, W. Seeds and production. III. Environment. (In Portuguese.) Minas Gerais. Dept. de Prod. Veg. B. de Agr. 8(9/10):83-85. Sept./Oct.1959. 9.2 M663

37127 SARGENT, J. A., and WANGERMANN, E. The effect of some growth regulators on the vascular system of Lemna minor. New Phytol. 58(3):345-363. Ref. Dec. 1959. 450 N42

37128 SAROSIEK, J. The contents of lead in Calamagrostis epigeios (L.) Roth. (In Polish.) Polskie Towar. Bot. Acta 28(3):447-452. Ref. 1959. 451 So16
English summary.

37129 SAUBERER, F., and HARTEL, O. Pflanze und Strahlung. Leipzig, Geest & Portig, 1959. 268 p. (Probleme der Bioklimatologie, v. 5). 463.3 Sa8

37130 SAVULESCU, A., and others. The effect of hard electromagnetic radiations on the chlamydospores of certain species of Tilletia and Ustilago. Internatl. Conf. Peaceful Uses Atomic Energy. Proc. 2(27):286-289. 1958. 334.9 In83
D. Becerescu, M. Mihalcu, and A. Abramovici, joint authors.

37131 SCHROEDER, C. A. Some observations on the pollination of Macadamia in California. Calif. Macadamia Soc. Ybk. 5:49-53. 1959. 94.69 C123

37132 SCHWEMMLE, J. Keimversuche auf genetischer Grundlage. I. Die Lichtabhängigkeit. Planta 54(3): 294-313. 1960. 450 P693
Oenothera.

37133 SCOTT, W. O. Some effects of competition between alfalfa and sorghum or corn for light, moisture and nutrients. Diss. Abs. 20(7):2473-2474. Jan.1960. 241.8 M58

37134 SÉCHET, J. La synthèse nicotinique au cours du traitement de vernalisation. Acad. des Sci. Compt. R Rend. 250(4):752-754. Jan.25,1960. 505 P21
Wheat.

37135 SEXSMITH, J. J. Germination behaviour of samples of wild oats collected in southern Alberta. Agr. Pesticide Tech. Soc. Proc. 6:40-43. 1959,pub.1960. 79.9 Ag8

37136 SHAKHOV, A. A., and others. Spectral characteristics of plants. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 44(12):1681-1693. Ref. Dec.1959. 451 R923
S. A. Stanko, V. S. Khazanov, and F. S. D'iakonov, joint authors.
English summary.
Photosynthesis.

37137 SHAMSUTDINOV, Z. SH. Transpiration and concentration of the cell sap of some fodder plants under desert conditions in Uzbekistan. (In Russian.) Fiziol. Rast. 6(6):735-736. Nov./Dec.1959. 450 F58
Safflower, sunflowers, and corn.
This journal will appear in English translation 450 F58Ae.

37138 SHANMUGAVELU, K. G. Anatomical responses of softwood cuttings of Hibiscus rosasinensis, L. to indolebutyric acid. Madras Agr. J. 46(12):484-485. Dec.1959. 22 M262

37139 SHCHERBAKOV, B. I. Variation in the rhythm of development and growth of spring wheat under the influence of perennial culture in the desert. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Izv. Ser. Bot. i Pochvoved. 1959(1):14-21. Ref. 451 AL64

37140 SHEBESKI, L.H., FRIESEN, G., and NAKONESHNY, W. The effect of weed control and fertilizers on protein content of wheat. Agr. Pesticide Tech. Soc. Proc. 6:33-37. 1959,pub.1960. 79.9 Ag8

37141 SHIKINA, A. P. Variations of carbohydrates and nitrogen substances in the course of vegetation of various forms of kok-saghyz. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Izv. Ser. Bot. i Pochvoved. 1959(1):36-42. Ref. 451 AL64

37142 SHIVRINA, A. N., and others. Regarding the chemical composition of the bracket-fungi (Polyporaceae) at different stages of development. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 44(12):1724-1727. Dec.1959. 451 R923
O. P. Nizkovskaĭa, E. V. Lovĭagina, E. G. Platonova, and N. M. Milova, joint authors.

37143 SIEGEL, S. M., PORTO, F., and FROST, P. Bio-regulatory activity and nitrogen function in organic compounds. Antioxidant properties and their physiological significance. Physiol. Plant. 12(4):727-741. Ref. 1959. 450 P564

37144 SIEVERS, A. Über den Einfluss von monochromatischem Licht auf die Darstellbarkeit der Ektodesmen. Z. f. Natforsch. 15b(1):49-52. Jan.1960. 474 Z3

37145 SIRRS, R. D. Aruba's new-fashioned farm. Foreign Trade 113(2):9. Jan.16,1960. 286.8 C162
Hydroponics.

37146 SIU, R. G. H., and MANDELS, G. R. Beginnings of radiobiology. U. S. Off. Tech. Serv. PB 151493: 31-34. Ref. 1957,pub.1958. 157.8 R29
Includes effects of radiation upon plants and animals.

37147 SIVADJIAN, J. Dosage hygrophotographique de la quantité d'eau perdue par la transpiration foliaire. Soc. Bot. de France. B. 106(5/6):197-200. May/June 1959. 451 F84B

37148 SJOSETH, H. Studies on winter hardiness in red clover (Trifolium pratense) and winter rye (Secale cereale). Genet. Agr. 11(1/2):160-172. July 30,1959. 450 G28
In relation to polyploidy.

37149 SLADKY, Z. The application of extracted humus substances to overground parts of plants. Biol. Plant. 1(3):199-204. 1959. 450 B52
Physiological changes in Begonia semperflorens.

37150 SNYDER, F. W. Influence of the seedball on speed of germination of sugar beet seeds. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. J. 10(6):513-520. July 1959. 66.9 Am35J

37151 SNYDER, F. W., and WITTWER, S. H. Some effects of gibberellin on stem elongation and flowering in sugar beets. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. J. 10(6): 553-561. July 1959. 66.9 Am35J

37152 SONNEMA, M., and UITERKAMP, G. A. S. Influence of lodging on the seed yields of oats. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting. 16(10):572-574. Oct.1959. 12 N383M

37153 SOPPER, A. Blütenstaub und Pollenanalyse. Orion 15(2):94-100. Feb.1960. 474 Or4

37154 SOSSOUNTZOV, I. Le développement in vitro des colonies prothalliennes de Gymnogramme calomelanos (filicinée polypodiacée) en présence de mélanges binaires d'acides aminés aliphatiques. II-III. Phyton [Buenos Aires] 13(1):21-35. Ref. Sept.1959. 450 P567

37155 SPASOJEVIC, V. S. Clone as a factor for improvement and control of clonal senility in potato. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Arh. za Poljoprivredne Nauke 12(38): 3-22. Ref. 1959. 21.5 Y9
English summary.

37156 STÄLFELT, M. G. The effect of carbon dioxide on hydroactive closure of the stomatal cells. Physiol. Plant. 12(4):691-705. Ref. 1959. 450 P564

37157 STAMBERA, J. Möglichkeiten der Ertragssteigerung der Gewächshausgurken durch Erweiterung des Wurzelsystems. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemědĕl. Věd. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 32(11):1555-1564. Nov.1959. 64.9 C33
German summary.

37158 STANTON, D. J. Influence of tomato seedling treatment on flowering and fruiting of lower trusses. Cawthron Inst. Annu. Rpt. 1958/59:35-37. 330.9 C31

37159 STANTON, D. J. Treatment of tomato seedlings with n-m-tolylphthalamic acid. Cawthron Inst. Annu. Rpt. 1958/59:32-34. 330.9 C31

37160 STANWAY, V. Germination of Sorghum vulgare Pers. at alternating temperatures of 20-30°C and 20-35°C. Assoc. Off. Seed Anal. Proc. 49:84-87. 1959, pub.1960. 61.9 As7

37161 STEGER, H., PÜSCHEL, F., and KASDORFF, K. Über die Veränderungen in der Zusammensetzung verschiedener Maissorten im Verlauf ihrer Vegetation. Arch. f. Tierernähr. 9(6):440-453. Ref. Dec.1,1959. 389.78 Ar22

37162 STEINKRAUS, K. H., CROSIER, W. F., and PROVVIDENTI, M. L. Gaseous ethylene oxide as a bactericide and fungicide in the treatment of seeds. Assoc. Off. Seed Anal. Proc. 49:159-166. 1959,pub.1960. 61.9 As7
Effects on germination.

37163 STEWARD, F. C., ed. Plant physiology; a treatise. v. 2. Plants in relation to water and solutes. New York, Academic Press, 1959. 758 p. Ref. 463.3 St4
Contains contributions by T. A. Bennet-Clark, O. Biddulph, R. Collander, O. V. S. Heath, P. Kramer, F. C. Steward, J. F. Sutcliffe, and C. A. Swanson.

37164 SWAMINATHAN, M. S., and MURTY, B. R. Effect of X-radiation on pollen tube growth and seed setting in crosses between Nicotiana tabacum and N. rustica. Z. f. Vererblehre. 90(3):393-399. Ref. 1959. 442.8 Z34

37165 SWIETOCHOWSKI, B., and GLABISZEWSKI, J. Determination of the growth-rate of roots of one-year cultivated plants in field conditions with help of P^{32}. (In Polish.) Wrocław. Wyzsza Skoła Roln. Zeszyty Nauk. Roln. 7:69-86. 1959. 20.5 B75
English summary.

37166 SWIETOCHOWSKI, B., and GLABISZEWSKI, J. Studies on collection of P^{32} from air-dry layers of soil at a simultaneous availing of water from other places of the environment. (In Polish.) Wrocław. Wyzsza Szkoła Roln. Zeszyty Nauk. Roln. 7:87-94. 1959. 20.5 B75
English summary.
Experiments with grain.

37167 SYKUT, A., and WIERZCHOWSKI, Z. Studies on the occurrence of α-and β-carotenes in plants. II. A. Fodder plants—lupin. (In Polish.) Lublin. U. M. Curie-Sklowdowskiej. Ann. Sect. C. 13(15):261-274. Ref. 1958,pub.1959. 512 L96Ac
English summary.
Seasonal changes.

37168 SZALAI, I. Effect of rindite on the vitamin C content of new potato tubers during sprouting. Acta Biol. 9(3):245-252. Ref. 1959. 475 Ac85

37169 SZALAI, I. Quantitative distribution of free amino acids in rindite-forced new potato tubers, in various phases of sprouting. Acta Biol. 9(3):253-264. Ref. 1959. 475 Ac85

37170 SZWEYKOWSKA, A., GIERCZAK, M., and LUSZCZAK, R. Anthocyanin synthesis in isolated embryos of red cabbage and radish. Polskie Towar. Bot. Acta 28(3):531-549. Ref. 1959. 451 So16

37171 TAHA, E. E. M., and SHARABASH, M. M. A simple method for studying the effect of relative humidity on fungal growth. Egypt. J. Bot. 2(1):57-58. 1959. 450 Eg9

37172 TAKADA, H., and TOKUNO, S. I. Effect of ions and ribonuclease on the pyronin uptake by the yeast cell adapted to sodium chloride. Osaka City U. Inst. Polytech. J. Ser. D, Biol. 9:27-39. Ref. Dec.1958. Ref. 442.9 Os1

37173 TAKAHASHI, N., and OKA, H. I. Factorial analysis of regulating mechanism on germination velocity in rice seed. (In Japanese.) Tohoku U. Inst. Agr. Res. B. 10(4):207-211. Mar.1959. 107.6 T577
English summary.

37174 TAYLOR, C. E., and MCDERMOTT, N. The influence of pre-planting treatment of tubers on the growth and yield of two varieties of potato. European Potato J. 2(4):272-277. Dec.1959. 75.8 Eu7

37175 TERENT'EV, V. M., STASENKO, N. N., and KONOVALOVA, L. N. Characteristic patterns of growth and development of cereal crops on peat soil. (In Russian.) In Akademiîa Nauk Belorusskoĭ SSR. Institut Biologiĭ. Biokhimiîa i fiziologiîa rasteniĭ, p.206-228. Ref. Minsk, Akademiîa BSSR, 1958. 463.2 M66

37176 TERENT'EV, V. M., and STASENKO, N. N. Effect of soil conditions on nitrogen and carbohydrate exchange in cereals crops. (In Russian.) In Akademiîa Nauk Belorusskoĭ SSR. Institut Biologiĭ. Biokhimiîa i fiziologiîa rasteniĭ, p.229-248. Ref. Minsk, Akademiîa BSSR, 1958. 463.2 M66

37177 THERMAN, E., and SEPPÄLÄ, M. Indole-3-acetic acid as protective substance against X-rays. Physiol. Plant. 12(4):716-719. Ref. 1959. 450 P564

37178 TIMOFEEVA-RESOVSKAIA, E. A., and TIMOFEEV-RESOVSKII, N. V. The effect of ethylenediamine tetraacetic acid (EDTA) on the coefficients of accumulation of various radioactive isotopes from a water solution by fresh-water plants. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 130(1):210-213. Ref. Jan./Feb.1960. 511 P444A
Anacharis canadensis, Ceratophyllum demersum, Lemna minor, and Chara fragilis.
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: biochemistry sections (511 P444Aebc).

37179 TIPPANNAVAR, M. B., and HIREGOUDAR, S. V. The effects of soaking sugarcane setts in water and in agallol solution on germination of sugarcane. Mysore Agr. J. 34(2):63-66. Apr./June 1959. 22 M993

37180 TOHOKU UNIVERSITY. INSTITUTE FOR AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH. RESEARCH GROUP FOR PHOTOBIOLOGY. The air-conditioned darkroom with artificial light (phytotron) in the Institute for Agricultural Research, Tohoku University. (In Japanese.) Tohoku U. Inst. Agr. Res. B. 10(3):117-136. Mar.1959. 107.6 T577
English summary.

37181 TOLBERT, N. E. (2-chloroethyl) trimethylammonium chloride and related compounds as plant growth substances. I. J. Biol. Chem. 235(2):475-479. Ref. Feb.1960. 381 J824

37182 TOLMAN, B. More sugar per acre. U & I Cult. 20(1):6-7. Spring 1960. 66.8 U12
Photosynthesis.

37183 TOLMAN, B. Yellowing in summer may be a warning to you. U & I Cult. 20(1):2-5. Spring 1960. 66.8 U12
Nitrogen deficiency and virus disease.

37184 TOOLE, E. H., and TOOLE, V. K. Viability of stored snap bean seed as affected by threshing and processing injury. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 1213,9 p. Feb.1960. 1 Ag84Te

37185 TORREY, J. G. A chemical inhibitor of auxin-induced lateral root initiation in roots of Pisum. Physiol. Plant. 12(4):873-887. Ref. 1959. 450 P564

37186 TRONCHET, A., TRONCHET, J., and PERNEY, J. P. Modifications de croissance de Zinnia elegans après traitement par l'acide gibberellique. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 250(7):1328-1330. Feb.15,1960. 505 P21

37187 TRONCHET, J. Tumorisation des plantules de Cuscuta gronovii Willd par la colchicine et un inhibiteur tégumentaire de germination et de croissance; nécessité d'un "conditionnement." Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. (250)8:1546-1548. Feb.22,1960. 505 P21

37188 TSUKAMOTO, Y., and KONISHI, K. Studies on gibberellin on the vernalization of growing plant of radish. Kyoto U. Res. Inst. Food Sci. Mem. 18:48-56. Ref. Oct.1959. 389.9 K99

37189 TSUKAMOTO, Y., ASAHIRA, T., and NAMIKI, T. Studies on the dormancy of the potato tuber. II. The effect of photoperiod and foliar spray of gibberellin on breaking dormancy of potato. Kyoto U. Res. Inst. Food Sci. Mem. 19:43-48. Ref. Dec.1959. 389.9 K99

37190 TSUKAMOTO, Y., and KONISHII, K. Studies on the vernalization of growing plants of radish. Kyoto U. Res. Inst. Food Sci. Mem. 18:41-47. Ref. Oct.1959. 389.9 K99

37191 TULAIKOVA, K. P. The role of root microflora in nitrogen nutrition of hemp. (In Russian.) Vsesoîuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Lub. Kul't. Trudy 24:123-139. Ref. 1959. 73.9 V962T
Bacteria.

37192 TUMANOV, I. I., and KRASAVTSEV, O. A. Hardening of northern woody plants by negative temperature treatment. (In Russian.) Fiziol. Rast. 6(6):654-667. Ref. Nov./Dec.1959. 450 F58
English summary.
Trees.
This journal will appear in English translation 450 F58Ae.

37193 TUPÝ, J. Callose formation in pollen tubes and incompatibility. Biol. Plant. 1(3):192-198. Ref. 1959 450 B52

37194 TURKINA, M. V. Transformation of sucrose in the fibro-vascular bundles of sugar beets. (In Russian.) Fiziol. Rast. 6(6):709-718. Ref. Nov./Dec.1959. 450 F58
English summary.
This journal will appear in English translation 450 F58Ae.

37195 TURNER, J. E. A modified upright rolled towel method for germinating beans. Assoc. Off. Seed Anal. Proc. 49:114-118. 1959,pub.1960. 61.9 As7

37196 TURNOWSKA-STARCK, Z. Researches on the absorption of sucrose by the epidermis of Allium cepa. (In Polish.) Polskie Towar. Bot. Acta 28(3):409-424. Ref. 1959. 451 So16
English summary.

37197 VAARAMA, A., and TAREN, N. The effect of gibberellic acid and fungi on spore germination and protonema growth in mosses. Bot. Not. 112(4):481-488. 1959. 450 B656

37198 VALLEE, F. Etude sur les variations de la composition chimique de la pulpe d'olive au cours de la maturation, effectuee par Monsieur F. G. Sandret a l'Ecole Nationale d'Agriculture de Meknes. Inform. Oleicoles Internatl. (n.s.)4:67-77. Oct./Dec.1958. 80 In3

37199 VAN DOREN, D. M. Relationship between oxygen diffusion rates, as measured with the platinum microelectrode, and plant growth. Diss. Abs. 20(7): 2481. Jan.1960. 241.8 M58

37200 VARENITSA, E. T. Chumiza; biologiîa, selektsiîa i agrotekhnika [Foxtail millet; biology breeding and cultural practices]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziîaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1958. 431 p. Ref. Maps. 59.27 V42C
Setaria viridia.

37201 VASIL'EV, I. M., MASLOVA, E. [illegible] FENOVA, O. I. The effect of very high doses of X-rays on the content of amino acids, proteins and nucleic acids in wheat plants. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 130(1):206-209. Ref. Jan./Feb.1960. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: biochemistry sections (511 P444Aebc).

37202 VEJLBY, K. Carbon dioxide acceptor I and II in photosynthesis of Polytrichum attenuatum. Physiol. Plant. 12(4):893-906. Ref. 1959. 450 P564

37203 VERONA, O. Influence of mucilages present in the external part of some seeds on the spermosphore. (In Italian.) In Bucharest. Academia Republicii Populare Romîne. Omagiu lui Traian Savulescu cu prilejul implinirii a 70 de ani, p.825-827. Bucureşti, 1959. 452.4 Ac1
English summary.

37204 VESTER, F., and ANDERS, F. Der Gehalt an freien Aminosäuren des spontan tumorbildenden Artbastards von Nicotiana glauca und N. langsdorffii. Biochem. Z. 332(4):396-402. 1960. 384 B522
English summary.

37205 VILLERET, S. Action de l'aniline et des mononitranilines sur les échanges gazeux respiratories de deux algues chlorophycées (genres Chlorella et Scenedesmus). Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 250(4):746-748. Jan.25,1960. 505 P21

37206 VLČEK, F., and HOVADIK, A. Beitrag zur Bakterisation von Tomaten. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 32(11):1565-1570. Nov.1959. 64.9 C33
German summary.
Azotobacter.

37207 WALLACE, T. Potassium uptake in relation to soil moisture. Potassium Symp. Papers 1958:141-147. Ref. 385 P842
Of crops.

37208 WARBURG, O., and KAYSER, D. Wirkung von Kohlenoxyd auf Atmung und Photosynthese in grünen Keimblättern. Z. f. Natforsch. 14b(8/9):563-566. Aug./Sept.1959. 474 Z3

37209 WEIBEL, R. O. Effect of gibberellin on the vernalization period of winter wheat. Agron. J. 52(2):122-123. Feb.1960. 4 Am34P

37210 WEIR, H. L. Germination of cottonseed (Gossypium hirsutum L.). Assoc. Off. Seed Anal. Proc. 49:77-79. Ref. 1959,pub.1960. 61.9 As7
Seed test.

37211 WEIR, H. L. Germination of Johnson grass [Sorghum halepense]. Assoc. Off. Seed Anal. Proc. 49:82-83. 1959,pub.1960. 61.9 As7

37212 WEIR, H. L. Some observations on the germination of rice seed. Assoc. Off. Seed Anal. Proc. 49:80-81. 1959,pub.1960. 61.9 As7

37213 WEIR, J. B. Investigations on adaptation between strains of the root nodule bacterium, Rhizobium meliloti and the host plant, Medicago sativa L. Phyton [Buenos Aires] 13(2):163-169. Ref. Dec.1959. 450 P567

37214 WIKBERG, E. S. Some further data on pyridoxamine-deficient mutants in Ophiostoma. Physiol. Plant. 12(4):665-669. Ref. 1959. 450 P564
Physiological and genetical characteristics.

37215 WILSON, P. M. W. Evidence of downward transport of "solanaceous" alkaloids. New Phytol. 58(3): 326-329. Dec.1959. 450 N42

37216 WIRTH, K. Experimentelle Beeinflussung der Organbildung an in vitro kultivierten blattstücken von Begonia rex. Planta 54(3):265-293. Ref. 1960. 450 P693

37217 WISŁOCKA, M., and ROZEGNAŁOWA, L. Investigations on inheritance of ear branching caused by photoperiod induction in spring wheat. (In Polish.) Hodowla Roślin Aklim. i Nasiennictwo 3(3):337-347. Ref. 1959. 64.8 H66
English summary.

37218 WISNIEWSKI, P. Influence of the 2,4 D. plant growth substance on germination of turiones of Hydrocharis morsus ranae L. in darkness. Lublin. U. M. Curie-Sklowdowskiej. Ann. Sect. C. 13(1):1-4. 1958,pub.1959. 512 L96Ac

37219 WITT, H. T. Untersuchungen über die Primärreaktionen der Photosynthese. (Abs.) Angew. Chem. 72 (2):86. Jan.21,1960. 384 Z33

37220 WOJTYSIAK, A., and JASINSKA, Z. Phase development of three species of lupine. (In Polish.) Wrocław. Wyzsza Szkoła Roln. Zeszyty Nauk. Roln. 7:3-17. Ref. 1959. 20.5 B75
English summary.

37221 YAGER, R. E. Effect of removal of leaves at various developmental stages upon floral abscission in [illegible]acco. Phyton [Buenos Aires] 13(2):125-131. Ref. [illegible].1959. 450 P567

37222 YAMAGATA, M. Studies on the limit of possibility of the increase in number of leaves and grains of the main stem of rice varieties. 6. Influence of different cultivating periods. (In Japanese.) Yamaguti U. Facul. Agr. B. 10:1241-1244. 1959. 107.6 Y14
English summary.

37223 YAMAGUCHI, M., PERDUE, J. W., and MACGILLIVRAY, J. H. Nutrient composition of White Rose potatoes during growth and after storage. Amer. Potato J. 37(2):73-76. Feb.1960. 75.8 P842

37224 YU, S. A. The effects of radiation on Chatham tomato seeds. Diss. Abs. 20(8):3013. Feb.1960. 241.8 M58

37225 ZANARDI, D. The length of life of grapevines. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 105(11):306-307. Nov.1959. 16 C72

37226 ZENATA, J. A study of the water regime of some agricultural crops through method of the root bridge. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 32(11):1511-1522. Ref. Nov. 1959. 64.9 C33
English summary.

37227 ZHOLKEVICH, V. N., and KORETSKAIA, T. F. Metabolism of pumpkin roots during soil drought. (In Russian.) Fiziol. Rast. 6(6):686-698. Ref. Nov./Dec. 1959. 450 F58
English summary.
This journal will appear in English translation 450 F58Ae.

BIOCHEMISTRY

37228 ÅKERMARK, B., ERDTMAN, H., and WACHTMEISTER, C. A. Studies on the chemistry of lichens. XIII. Acta Chem. Scand. 13(9):1855-1862. Ref. 1959. 385 Ac82

37229 ANDERSON, D. G., and MCCALLA, A. G. Sedimentation of crystalline globulin from cucurbit seeds. Canad. J. Biochem. & Physiol. 38(3):275-286. Mar.1960. 470 C16E

37230 AVERS, C. J., and KING, E. E. Histochemical evidence of intracellular enzymatic heterogeneity of plant mitochondria. Amer. J. Bot. 47(3):220-225. Ref. Mar. 1960. 450 Am36

37231 AVUNDZHIAN, E. S. Change in activity of some oxidizing ferments in the roots and juice of buckwheat, according to development stages. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Armianskoĭ SSR. Izv. Biol. i Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. 12(10):3-14. Ref. Oct.1959. 20 Er4

37232 BARBESGAARD, P. O., and WAGNER, S. Further studies on the biochemical basis of protoperithecia formation in Neurospora crassa. Hereditas 45(4):564-572. Ref. 1959. 442.8 H42

37233 BAXTER, R. M., KANDEL, S. I., and OKANY, A. Biosynthesis of ergot alkaloids. Chem. & Indus. 10: 266-267. Mar.5,1960. 382 M31C

37234 BOICHENKO, E. A., and SAENKO, G. N. Enzymic reduction of carbon dioxide. (In Russian.) Fiziol. Rast. 6(6):719-721. Ref. Nov./Dec.1959. 450 F58
White clover and Primula.
This journal will appear in English translation 450 F58Ae.

37235 BUTSKO, S. S., and DAIN, B. IA. Photochemical oxidation of chlorophyll by ferric chloride. (In Ukrainian.) Akad. Nauk Ukrain RSR. Dopovidi 1958(11): 1221-1224. 511 K54
English summary.

37236 CAMP, B. J., and MOORE, J. A. A quantitative method for the alkaloid of Acacia berlandieri. Amer. Pharm. Assoc. J. Sci. Ed. 49(3):158-160. Mar.1960. 396.9 Am33J

37237 CASIMIR, J., and VIRTANEN, A. I. Isolation of a new neutral amino acid from Lactarius helvus. Acta Chem. Scand. 13(10):2139-2140. 1959. 385 Ac82

37238 COLLINS, R. P. Esters produced by Chalaropsis thielavioides. Science 131(3404):933-934. Mar.25, 1960. 470 Sci2.

37239 COLORADO IRIS, R. Aislamiento e identificación de una sapogenina de un amole de Oaxaca (Manfreda pringlei). Mex. Inst. de Salubridad y Enferm. Trop. Rev. 19(2):177-180. June 1959. 449.9 M572
English summary.

37240 COURTOIS, J. E., and ARIYOSHI, U. Les galac tosides du saccharose des racines de Cucubalus baccif (caryophyllacées); étude de leur structure. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 250(7):1369-1371. Feb.15,1960. 505 P21

37241 DAGON, R. R., and VAN NORMAN, R. W. Effects of ionizing radiation on solutions of chlorophylls. (Abs.) Utah Acad. Sci. Arts. & Let. Proc. 36:183. 1958/59. 500 Ut1

37242 DEMINA, A. I. A santonin-bearing wormwood Artemisia monogyna of the flora of the Ukrainian S.S.R. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 6. Introd. Rast. i Zelenoe Stroitel'stvo 7:308-310. 1959. 451 Ak15

37243 EBERHARDT, F. Zur Anwendung fluorometrischer Verfahren bei der papierchromatographischen Analyse von Pflanzenstoffen. Z. f. Natforsch. 15b(1):61-62. Jan.1960. 474 Z3

37244 ERB, W., and MAURER, W. Biosynthese von C^{14}-markiertem Eiweiss mit Chlorella pyrenoidosa. Biochem. Z. 332(4):388-395. 1960. 384 B522
English summary.

37245 EVSTIGNEEV, V. B., and GAVRILOVA, V. A. Photosensibilization of redox reactions by chlorophyll under heterogenous conditions. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 126(2):410-413. Ref. May 11,1959. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: biochemistry sections (511 P444Aebc).

37246 FABER, K. Farbe und Form im Pflanzenreich. (Abs.) Deut. Apoth.-Ztg. 99(51):1320. Dec.17,1959. 396.8 Su2

37247 FARMER, V. C., HENDERSON, M. E. K., and RUSSELL, J. D. Aromatic-alcohol-oxidase activity in the growth medium of Polystictus versicolor. Biochem. J. 74(2):257-262. Ref. Feb.1960. 382 B52
Wood-rotting fungus.

37249 FARNSWORTH, N. R. Studies on Vinca major L. and its alkaloids. Diss. Abs. 20(8):3266. Feb.1960. 241.8 M58

37250 FLEISCHMANN, L. Action of refrigeration on some biochemical and enzymatic aspects of seeds in the course of germination. 2. (In Italian.) Ricerca Sci. 29 (10):2151-2157. Ref. Oct.1959. 475 It1
English summary.
Wheat.

37251 FREDRICK, J. F. Chromatographic patterns of polysaccharide-synthesizing enzymes of Cyanophyceae. Phyton [Buenos Aires] 13(1):15-20. Ref. Sept.1959. 450 P567

37252 GARAY, A. S., and FARAGÓ, M. Papierelektrophoretische Trennung Peroxydase-wirkender Agenten aus Pflanzen. Phyton [Buenos Aires] 13(1):55-57. Ref. Sept.1959. 450 B567

37253 GLASZIOU, K. T. The localisation and properties of pectin methylesterase of Avena coleoptiles. Physiol. Plant. 12(4):670-680. Ref. 1959. 450 P564

37254 GODNEV, T. N., and LIAKHNOVICH, IA. P. Accumulation of pigments and changes in the size of chloroplasts in the cucumber leaves due to additional illumination. (In Russian.) In Akademiia Nauk Belorusskoĭ SSR. Institut Biologii. Biokhimiia i fiziologiia rastenii, p.22-41. Ref. Minsk, Akademiia BSSR, 1958. 463.2 M66

37255 GODNEV, T. N. Basic stages in the biogenesis of chlorophyll. (In Russian.) In Akademiia Nauk Belorusskoĭ SSR. Institut Biologii. Biokhimiia i fiziologiia rastenii, p.5-13. Ref. Minsk, Akademiia BSSR, 1958. 463.2 M66

37256 GODNEV, T. N., and LIAKHNOVICH, IA. P. Concentration of chlorophyll in chloroplasts of confervoid algae. (In Russian.) In Akademiia Nauk Belorusskoĭ SSR. Institut Biologii. Biokhimiia i fiziologiia rastenii, p.14-21. Minsk, Akademiia BSSR, 1958. 463.2 M66

37257 GODNEV, T. N., ROTFARB, R. M., and SHLYK, A. A. On the possibility of transition of chlorophyll A to chlorophyll B in the process of biosynthesis. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 130(3):663-666. Ref. Jan.21,1960. 511 P444A
Onions.
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences sections (511 P444Ae).

37258 GODNEV, T. N., and AKULOVICH, N. K. Spectral characteristics of protochlorophyll in different plants. (In Russian.) In Akademiia Nauk Belorusskoĭ SSR. Institut Biologii. Biokhimiia i fiziologiia rastenii, p.42-69. Ref. Minsk, Akademiia BSSR, 1958. 463.2 M66

37259 GOODWIN, T. W. Production and biosynthesis of [illegible] micro-organisms. In Hockenhull, D. J. D., ed. Progress in industrial microbiology, v.1,p.137-177. Ref. London, Heywood, 1959. 448.2 H653
Fungi and bacteria.

37260 GOTTLIEB, O. R., and MAGALHAES, M. T. Isolation of 3,4,7-trimethoxy-isoflavone (cabreuvine) from Myroxylon balsamum and Myrocarpus fastigiatus. (Preliminary note.) (In Portuguese.) Acad. Bras. de Cien. An. 31(3):411-412. 1959. 516 R473A

37261 GRIFFITHS, L. A. A comparative study of the seed polyphenols of the genus Theobroma. Biochem. J. 74(2):362-365. Ref. Feb.1960. 382 B52

37262 GRISEBACH, H., and BOPP, M. Untersuchungen über den biogenetischen Zusammenhang zwischen Quercetin und Cyanidin beim Buchweizen mit Hilfe ^{14}C-markierter Verbindungen. Z. f. Natforsch. 14b(8/9):485-490. Aug./Sept.1959. 474 Z3
English summary.

37263 GROB, E. C. Uber die Biogenese der Carotinoide bei pflanzlichen Organismen. (Abs.) Deut. Apoth.-Ztg. 99(38):941. Sept.17,1959. 396.8 Su2

37264 GUBANOV, I. A. Results of the bringing to light of new alkaloid-bearing plants in the flora of Tian-Shan. (In Russian.) Moscow. U. Vest. Ser. Biol. Pochvoved. Geol. Geog. 1959(2):31-38. 442.9 M854

37265 GUPTA, P. K., and HANDA, K. L. Chemical examination of Daphne oleoides Schreb. Indian J. Pharm. 22(1):13. Jan.1960. 396.8 In23

37266 HARBORNE, J. B. Plant polyphenols. 1-2. Biochem. J. 74(2):262-273. Ref. Feb.1960. 382 B52
1, Anthocyanin production in the cultivated potato; 2, The coumarins of Solanum pinnatisectum.

37267 HARLEY, J. L., and REES, T. AP. Cytochrome oxidase in mycorrhizal and uninfected roots of Fagus sylvatica. New Phytol. 58(3):364-386. Ref. Dec. 1959. 450 N42

37268 HONKANEN, E., and VIRTANEN, A. I. On the structure of the precursors of benzoxazolinone in rye plants. III. Suomen Kemistilehti. B 33(1):9-10. 1960. 385 Su7

37269 IACHAN, A., and ROITMAN, E. R. Free amino acids and peptides in varieties of seeds of peanuts. (In Portuguese.) (Sum.) Acad. Bras. de Cien. An. 31(3): xxviii. 1959. 516 R473A

37270 IKEDA, S. Studies on biochemistry of L-ascorbic acid. XXXX. Kyoto U. Res. Inst. Food Sci. Mem. 18: 57-68. Oct.1959. 389.9 K99
Leaves.

37271 IWAI, K., NAKAGAWA, S., and OKINAKA, O. Studies on folic acid group in plant tissues. XI. On the members and the forms of folinic acid group in green leaves. Kyoto U. Res. Inst. Food Sci. Mem. 19:17-37. Ref. Dec.1959. 389.9 K99

37272 JAMBOR, B., and DEVAY, M. Determination of the activity of plant dehydrogenase-systems by triphenyl tetrazolium chloride (TTC). I-II. Acta Biol. 9(3):193-218. Ref. 1959. 475 Ac85

37273 JOHNSON, P., and PADLEY, P. J. Grass pollen extracts. V. Further biophysical studies. Internatl. Arch. Allergy & Appl. Immunol. 15(6):321-334. 1959. 448.8 In8
Biological activity of cocksfoot pollen.

37274 KACZMAREK, F., and WALICKA, A. Papierchromatographische Untersuchung der Polyphenole aus der Schwarzwurzel (Symphytum officinale L.) die identifizierung der Chlorogen- und Kaffeesäure. (In Polish.) Poznan. Panst. Inst. Nauk. Leczniczych Surowców Roślinnych. B. 5(2):89-96. Ref. June 1959. 451 P87
German summary.

37275 KAMINSKI, C. Recherches sur les phénoloxydases dans les hypocotyles de Impatiens balsamina L. Acad. Roy. de Belg. Cl. des Sci. B. (ser.5)45(2):154-168; (3):299-315. 1959. 504 B83B

37276 KAUTSKY, H., APPEL, W., and AMANN, H. Chlorophyllfluorescenz und Kohlensäureassimilation. XIII. Die Fluorescenzkurve und die Photochemie der Pflanze. Biochem. Z. 332(3):277-292. 1960. 384 B522

37277 KAWAI, F., MIYOSHI, T., and MITSUDA, H. Studies on flavin. III. Confirmation of flavin compounds and the other fluorescent substances in wheat seedling. (In Japanese.) Vitamins [Nagoya] 19(1):133-139. 1960. 386.3 B54
English summary.

37278 KAZANOVICH, IA. N., GODNEVA, M. T., and LAGUN, L. P. Comparison of chemical characteristics of different varieties of corn grown in Belorussian SSR. (In Russian.) In Akademiia Nauk Belorusskoĭ SSR. Institut Biologii Biokhimiia i fiziologiia rastenii, p.160-168. Minsk, Akademiia BSSR, 1958. 463.2 M66

37279 KJAER, A., and LARSEN, P. O. Amino acid studies. II. Structure and synthesis of albizziine (L-2-amino-3-ureidopropionic acid), an amino acid from higher plants. Acta Chem. Scand. 13(8):1565-1574. Ref. 1959. 385 Ac82
Research with Mimosaceae.

37280 KOMAMINE, A., and VIRTANEN, A. I. On the structure of the new neutral amino acid A isolated from Lactarius helvus. Acta Chem. Scand. 13(10):2141. 1959. 385 Ac82

37281 KRZEMINSKI, L. F. Carotene synthesis from carbon-14 precursors by Neurospora crassa. Diss. Abs. 20(7):2534-2535. Jan.1960. 241.8 M58

37282 KULAEV, I. S., and others. Polyphosphates in the thalli of champignons and morels. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 130(3):667-670. Ref. Jan.21, 1960. 511 P444A
A. N. Belozerskiĭ, M. S. Krifskiĭ, and N. A. Kokurina, joint authors.
Agaricus bisporus and Gyromitra esculenta.
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: biochemistry sections (511 P444Aebc).

37283 LAW, K. A role of the laccase of wood-rotting fungi. Physiol. Plant. 12(4):854-861. Ref. 1959. 450 P564

37284 LIPSITS, D. V. Biochemical studies of the resistance of potatoes to wart disease. (In Russian.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 32(6):189-196. Ref. June 1959. 64.9 C33
English summary.

37285 LIVINGSTON, R., and PUGH, A. C. The role of the triplet state in reactions sensitized by chlorophyll. Faraday Soc. Discuss. 27:144-148. Ref. 1959,pub.1960. 382 F22D

37286 LUCHNIK, N. V. On the role of nucleosidepolyphosphates in cell division and reproduction of nucleic acids. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 126(2):417-420. Ref. May 11,1959. 511 P444A
Yeast extracts in controlling radiation damage.
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: biochemistry sections (511 P444Aebc).

37287 LUMRY, R., MAYNE, B., and SPIKES, J. D. Fluorescence yield against velocity relationships in the Hill reaction of chloroplast fragments. Faraday Soc. Discuss. 27:149-160. Ref. 1959,pub.1960. 382 F22D

37288 MAKLEIT, S., and BOGNÁR, R. Untersuchung des Steroidon-Glykoalkaloidgehaltes einiger Solanum-Arten. (Abs.) Pharm. Ztg. 105(7):175. Feb.18,1960. 396.8 P496

37289 MANIQUIS, E. P. Comparative studies of Datura metel L. and Datura meteloides Dunal. Diss. Abs. 20(8):3331-3333. Ref. Feb.1960. 241.8 M58
Alkaloids.

37290 MARCUS, A., and VELASCO, J. Enzymes of the glyoxylate cycle in germinating peanuts and castor beans. J. Biol. Chem. 235(3):563-567. Ref. Mar.1960. 381 J824

37291 MATSUSHITA, S., and IBUKI, F. The chromatography of ribonucleases in wheat seedlings. Kyoto U. Res. Inst. Food Sci. Mem. 19:5-10. Ref. Dec.1959. 389.9 K99

37292 MATSUSHITA, S., and IBUKI, F. Nucleases found in the microsomes from young wheat roots. Kyoto U. Res. Inst. Food Sci. Mem. 19:11-16. Ref. Dec.1959. 389.9 K99

37293 MATSUSHITA, S. On the protein formation and the changes of the amounts of the ribonucleic acid and ribonuclease activity in the grains during the ripening process of wheat. Kyoto U. Res. Inst. Food Sci. Mem. 19:1-4. Dec.1959. 389.9 K99

37294 MATSUSHITA, S. Ribonuclease and related enzymes found in the microsomes of young wheat roots. Kyoto U. Res. Inst. Food Sci. Mem. 18:8-21. Ref. Oct. 1959. 389.9 K99

37295 MAYER, A. M., and FRIEND, J. Properties and solubility of phenolase in isolated chloroplasts. Nature [London] 185(4711):464-465. Feb.13,1960. 472 N21

37296 NEAL, G. E., and BEEVERS, H. Pyruvate utilization in castor-bean endosperm and other tissues. Biochem. J. 74(2):409-416. Ref. Feb.1960. 382 B52

37297 OOTA, Y., and TAKATA, K. Chemical analyses of microsomal ribonucleoproteins and ribonucleic acids from germinating bean seeds. Physiol. Plant. 12(4):649-656. Ref. 1959. 450 P564

37298 PACHECO, H., and BRACHET, A. M. Sur les hétérosides flavoniques du bois de Prunus mahaleb. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 250(6):1106-1107. Feb.8, 1960. 505 P21

37299 PARIS, R., and DELAVEAU, P. Recherches sur les droséras: isolement de la plumbagone du D. auriculata Backh. ex Planch. et de ramentacéone du D. ramentacea Burch.. Ann. Pharm. Franc. 17(10/12):585-592. Oct./Dec.1959. 396.8 An7

37300 PFEIFER, S. Über den Alkaloidhaushalt der Mohnpflanze. (Abs.) Pharm. Zenthalle. f. Deut. 98(11):638. Nov.1959. 396.8 P492

37301 POLITIS, J. Sur la présence des organites élaborateurs du tanin (tanninoplastes) dans certaines espèces des genres Rubus, Potentilla, Spiraea et Agrimonia. In Bucharest. Academia Republicii Populare Romîne. Omagiu lui Traian Savulescu cu prilejul implinirii a 70 de ani, p.611-616. Ref. Bucuresti. 1959. 452.4 Ac1

37302 PRZYBYLSKA, J. Free arginine in bitter and nonbitter seeds of blue and white lupine. Acad. Poln. des Sci. B. Ser. des Sci. Biol. 7(9):359-362. 1959. 512 W262

37303 RAMAUT, L. Observations préliminaires a l'étude de la biosynthèse d'un complexe pigmentaire par Aspergillus versicolor (Vuill.) Tiraboschi. Lejeunia 21:55-63. 1957,pub.1959. 450 L53

37304 ROBERTS, E. A. H. Effect of glycosylation on the enzymic oxidation and translocation of flavonoids. Nature [London] 185(4712):536-537. Feb.20,1960. 472 N21
In plants.

37305 ROBERTS, L. W. Protein-bound sulfhydryl groups in Coleus wound meristems. Amer. J. Bot. 47(2):110-114. Ref. Feb.1960. 450 Am36

37306 ROTFARB, P. M. Some changes in the chromatographic method of separation of pigments of plants. (In Russian.) In Akademiîa Nauk Belorusskoĭ SSR. Institut Biologiĭ. Biokhimiîa i fiziologiîa rasteniĭ, p.118-126. Ref. Minsk, Akademiîa BSSR, 1958. 463.2 M66

37307 ROTHE, M. Enzymatische Veränderungen bei Reife und Keimung von Getreidesamen. (Abs.) Potsdam. Inst. f. Ernähr. Ernährforsch. 4(4):570. 1959. 386.3 P84

37308 RUMI, C. P., and RIVOIR, O. R. Variaciones bioquimicas relacionadas con el desarrollo en trigo. La Plata. U. Nac. Facul. de Agron. Rev. 35(1):65-78. Ref. June 1959. 9 R32
English summary.

37309 SANDER, H., ALKEMEYER, M., and HÄNSEL, R. Zur Phytochemie von Solanum dulcamara L. (Abs.) Pharm. Zenthalle. f. Deut. 98(11):637. Nov.1959. 396.8 P492

37310 SANWAL, G. G., and KRISHNAN, P. S. The localization of phosphatase in cactus homogenates. Enzymologia 21(4):271-275. Jan.15,1960. 390.08 En9

37311 SARIC, Z. Anpassungsmöglichkeit der Knollchenbakterien an Sojabohnen unter natürlichen Verhaltnissen. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zeml. i Biljka 7(1/3):287-293. Ref. 1958. 56.8 Z42
German summary.
Includes discussion.

37312 SASAOKA, K. Occurrence of homoserine dehydrogenase in pea seedlings. Kyoto U. Res. Inst. Food Sci. Mem. 19:38-42. Ref. Dec.1959. 389.9 K99

37313 SCHRÖTER, H. B. Über die Alkaloide von Salpiglossis sinnuata (Solanaceae). (Abs.) Pharm. Zenthalle. f. Deut. 98(11):634. Nov.1959. 396.8 P492

37314 SERENKOV, G. P., and PAKHOMOVA, M. V. A biochemical investigation of two species of diatomaceous algae. (In Russian.) Moscow. U. Vest. Ser. Biol. Pochvoved. Geol. Geog. 1959(2):39-46. Ref. 442.9 M854
Rhabdonema adriaticum and Chaetoceros decipiens.

37315 SHLYK, A. A. Regeneration of chlorophyll in a plant. (In Russian.) In Akademiîa Nauk Belorusskoĭ SSR. Institut Biologiĭ. Biokhimiîa i fiziologiîa rasteniĭ, p.70-109. Ref. Minsk, Akademiîa BSSR, 1958. 463.2 M66

37316 SHMATOK, I. D. The ascorbic acid content of some plants grown in the Arctic-Alpine Botanic Garden (Akademiîa Nauk SSSR, Kol'skiĭ Filial, Poliarno-Al'piĭskii Botanicheskiĭ Sad). (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 6. Introd. Rast. i Zelenoe Stroitel'stvo 7:357-361. 1959. 451 Ak15

37317 SONDHEIMER, E., and GRIFFIN, D. H. Activation and inhibition of indoleacetic acid oxidase activity from peas. Science 131(3401):672. Ref. Mar.4,1960. 470 Sci2

37318 SUZUKI, Y. The oxidation of tyramine and β-phenylethylamine in the seedling of Lupinus luteus. Phyton [Buenos Aires] 13(1):9-13. Ref. Sept.1959. 450 P567

37319 VENTURA, M. M., and LIMA, I. H. Proteins from the seed of tread-softly (Cnidoscolus phyllacanthus (Mart.) Pax et K. Hoffm.). I. (In Portuguese.) (Sum.) Acad. Bras. de Cien. An. 31(3):xviii-xix. 1959. 516 R473 A

37320 VIRTANEN, A. I., and MATIKKALA, E. J. The isolation of S-methylcysteinesulphoxide and S-n-propylcysteinesulphoxide from onion (Allium cepa) and the antibiotic activity of crushed onion. Acta Chem. Scand. 13(9):1898-1900. 1959. 385 Ac82

37321 WAHLROOS, O., and VIRTANEN, A. I. The precursors of 6-methoxybenzoxazolinone in maize and wheat plants, their isolation and some of their properties. Acta Chem. Scand. 13(9):1906-1908. 1959. 385 Ac82

37322 WINDE, E., SIRAIT, M., and HANSEL, R. Die Pseudoindikane von Vitex agnus castus und Vitex trifoliata. (Abs.) Pharm. Zenthalle. f. Deut. 98(11):637-638. Nov.1959. 396.8 P492

37323 WINTER, E. Uber Vorkommen und Entstehungsbedingungen des Farbstoffes Intybin. Planta 54(3): 326-332. 1960. 450 P693
In plants.

FIELD CROPS

Includes articles on general agronomy and on crop varieties, breeding, cultural practices, and yield.

General

37324 BROUWER, W. Über die Leistung im Pflanzenbau. Hohenheim. Landwirt. Hochsch. Reden u. Abhandl. 8:3-11. 1959. 105.8 H683R

37325 BUI-HUY-DAP. Technical improvements in planting the tenth month crops to increase food production, North Vietnam. New York, U. S. Joint Pub. Res. Serv., 1959. 3 p. (JPRS 447-D; CSO: 2307-D.). 173 J663Te
Translated from the Vietnamese.

37326 CHAVAN, V. M. Better crops through better seeds. Farmer [Bombay] 11(1):36-40,48. Jan.1960. 22 F22
Varieties.

37327 COSTA RICA. DEPT. DE AGRONOMIA. Manual de recomendaciones para el cultivo de productos agricolas en Costa Rica. Costa Rica. Min. de Agr. e Indus. B. Téc. 32,64 p.,maps. 1960. 8 C827
Field and horticultural crops.

37328 DIEHL, R. Agriculture générale. Tome II, Les techniques de la production végetale. Paris, J.-B. Baillière et Fils, 1959. 218 p. 30 D566

37329 DUBOV, IU. G. Crop rotations and some questions of soil cultivation in Semipalatinsk Region. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 1960(1):13-19. Jan. 20 Z44

37330 DZIEZYC, J. Zonation of cereals, root-crops, clover and lucerne cultivation in Silesia in the years 1914-1958. (In Polish.) Wrocław. Wyzsza Szkoła Roln. Zeszyty Nauk. Roln. 9:69-115. Ref. 1959. 20.5 B75
English summary.
With particular reference to soil types.

37331 FREDENSLUND, E. Outlook for seed crops in 1959. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. Frøavl 24(15):214-216. (Cont.) Sept.10,1959. 61.8 T43

37332 HAAN, H. DE. Factors influencing the breeding of agricultural crops in the Netherlands. Euphytica 8(3): 183-195. Dec.1959. 450 Eu6
Field crops and potatoes.

37333 HOHAUS, A., SCHREINER, W., and PFEIFFER, K. Problematik der Rieselbetriebe um Berlin und ihre Perspektive. Mitschurin Bewegung 8(23):1048-1054. Dec.1,1959. 18 M695
Field and horticultural crops culture.

37334 HUEG, W. F., and others. Crop production guide for Minnesota. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Ext. Pam. 194, rev.,fold.chart. Jan.1960. 275.29 M66P
C. J. Overdahl, H. J. Otto, L. D. Hanson, and M. Halverson, joint authors.

37335 KADAM, B. S. Indian crop competitions and production methods of prize winners (Krishi Pandits). F. A. O. Devlpmt. Cent. Farm Planning & Mangt. Papers 2:160-162. 1957,pub.1959. 281.9 F21

37336 KALAMKAR, R. J. Agronomic research & its relation to farm planning & budgeting—survey of agronomic research in India. F. A. O. Devlpmt. Cent. Farm Planning & Mangt. Papers 2:130-143. 1957,pub.1959. 281.9 F21

37337 KRASHENINNIKOV, N. A., and BORISENKO, P. T. Crops to precede hemp. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Lub. Kul't. Trudy 24:39-60. Ref. 1959. 73.9 V962T
In rotation.

37338 KRESLINS, A. Work of the Priekule Selection-Research Station (Priekul'skaiā Selektsionno-Opytnaiā Stantsiiā). (In Latvian.) Latv. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Zeml. Poch. i Urozhaĭ 7:59-77. 1958. 56.9 R44
Russian summary.
Chiefly field crops.

37339 LIEPA, J. Work of the Stendskaiā Selektsionno-Opytnaiā Stantsiiā. (In Latvian.) Latv. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Zeml. Poch. i Urozhaĭ 7:41-58. 1958. 56.9 R44
Russian summary.
Field crops.

37340 LU, P. The bumper crop; charter. 1. Food & Farming 11(12):59. Jan.1960. 389.8 F7338
Cultural methods used to obtain increased production of field crops in China.

37341 MANITOBA AGRONOMISTS. Annual conference, December 16 and 17, 1959. Manitoba, 1959. 68 p. 64.9 Ag8

37342 MINNESOTA. UNIVERSITY. INSTITUTE OF AGRICULTURE. DIV. OF AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION. 1960 varieties of farm crops. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Ext. Folder 22,rev.,23 p.,map. Jan.1960. 275.29 M66Ex

37343 MURAVJEVS, S. The working out of scientific bases for raising agricultural crop yields. (In Russian.) Latv. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Zeml. Poch. i Urozhaĭ 7:10-17. 1958. 56.9 R44
At the Akademiiā Nauk Latviĭskoĭ SSR, Institut pochvovedeniiā i zemledeliiā.

37344 NARDONI, M. Profundidad a que debe sembrarse. Tierra [México] 15(2):123,177. Feb.1960. 8 T445

37345 NEZDOLIĬ, I. N. Why yields have been raised in the District. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 1960(1): 13-15. Jan./Feb. 61.9 Se5
Ukrainian SSR.

37346 NETHERLANDS. RIJKSCOMMISSIE VOOR DE SAMENSTELLING VAN DE RASSENLIJST VOOR LANDBOUWGEWASSEN. A commentary on the contents of the thiry-fifth descriptive list of varieties of field crops, 1960. n. p., 1960. 23 p. 64.9 N38

37347 NUNEZ E., R., and LAIRD, R. J. Conviene asociar leguminosas con el trigo? Agr. Tec. en Méx. 8: 5-6. Summer 1959. 8 Ag839
In rotation.

37348 OLDENBURG. LANDWIRTSCHAFTSKAMMER. LANDBAUABTEILUNG. Sortenprüfungs- und Fruchtfolgebeispielsfelder, sowie landeskulturelle Versuchs- und Beispielsflächen, 1959. Oldenburg, 1959. 43 p. 105.8 OL12

37349 POPPELEN, J. R. V. Which variety? (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbcons. v. Utrecht. Bedrijfsvoorlichting Jaarno. 1959:21-24. 12 N3833J
Field crops.

37350 POSGAY, E. Some preliminary results of long-term crop rotation experiments on grassland loams around Szeged. (In Hungarian.) Növénytermelés 8(2):97-102. June 1959. 64.8 N76
English summary.

37351 RUHWANDL, F. Erhaltet die Fruchtbarkeit des Bodens! Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 74(43):1256. Oct.22,1959. 18 N39
Proper rotation.

37352 SAMVIRKENDE SJAELLANDSKE LANDBOFORENINGER. PLANTEAVLSUDVALGET. Beretning om landboforeningernes virksomhed for planteavlen på sjaelland [Report on the crop trials of the farm associations at Zealand] 1959. København, Munksgaard, 1960. 275 p. 11 Z1B

37353 SANDISON, A. Crop improvement in Britain. Allahabad Farmer 33(5):407-409. Sept.1959. 22 AL5

37354 SEILER, W. Untersuchungen über Fruchtfolgen in der Bundesrepublik unter Berücksichtigung von Klima, Boden und Ertrag. Giessen, 1959. 118,82 p.,map. Ref. 64 Se42
Diss. - Giessen.

37355 SOTNIKOV, A. New crop varieties for Kirghiz fields. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kirgizii 1959(11):29-32. Nov. 20 Se493

37356 SVERIGES UTSADESFORENING. Annual report of the Seed Grower's Association of Sweden. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Utsädesför. Tidskr. 69(3):127-225. 1959. 61.9 Sv23
Chiefly field crop breeding.

37357 TWERSKY, M., CARMON, J. L., and HILLSMAN, G. A. Recording results "on-the-spot" using manual punch card equipment. Agron. J. 52(2):121-122. Feb. 1960. 4 Am34P

37358 UNDROM, STATENS FORSÖKSGARD OFFER. Vägledning på 1959 års försöksfält [Guidance to the 1959 field trials]. Salleftea, 1959. 16 p.,map. 64.9 Un2

37359 U. S. JOINT PUBLICATIONS RESEARCH SERV. Agricultural briefs from Nung-yek k'o-hsueh t'ung-hsun. [Agricultural science bulletin] No. 5, 6 May 1958, Peiping. New York, 1959. 10 p. (OTS: 59-11, 651; JPRS: 762-D; COS: 2713-D.) 173 J663Agr
Translation from the Chinese.
Agronomy.

37360 U. S. JOINT PUBLICATIONS RESEARCH SERV. Agricultural principles and practices in Communist China. New York, 1959. 96 p. (OTS: 59-11,654; JPRS: 768-D.). 173 J663A
Translated from articles appearing in Chinese periodicals.
Field crops and fertilizers.

37361 VARENITSA, E. T. Some results of work on selection and mechanization. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 1960(1):37-41. Jan./Feb. 61.9 Se5

37362 WOODLE, H. A. 1959 spring planting schedule, South Carolina field crops. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. Inform. Card 96,chart. Jan.1959. 275.29 So8I

Cereals

37363 ALIEV, G. A., and GASYMOV, S. G. Effect of sowing periods on yields of field crops. (In Azerbaijani.) Akad. Nauk Azerb. SSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. i Sel'skokhoz. Nauk 1959(5):3-10. 442.9 Ak132
Russian summary.
Cereal and leguminous grasses.

37364 AUGUSTAT, S. Stand der züchterischen Erzeugung amylosereicher Maisstärke und der technischen Amylosegewinnung. Potsdam. Inst. f. Ernähr. Ernährforsch. 4(4):525-540. Ref. 1959. 386.3 P84

37365 BAJAI, J. Studies on different sowing procedures for white early seed-sorghum (Early Hegari) in 1955-57. (In Hungarian.) Növénytermelés 8(2):111-118. Ref. June 1959. 64.8 N76
English summary.

37366 BALAKHONOV, S. Mirror carp in rice fields. (In Russian.) Sel'sk.Khoz. Kirgizii 1959(11):37-39. Nov. 20 Se493

37367 BALASHOV, S. For over-all high-quality crops. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 1959(12): 12-14. Dec. 20 K185
Grain seed varieties.

37368 BERNARDES, B. C. Research in the rice Experiment Station at Gravatai, and its results. (In Portuguese.) Lav. Arroz. 13(149):173-178. May 1959. 59.8 L39
Chiefly culture.

37369 BHAPKAR, D. G. Hot weather paddy. Farmer [Bombay] 11(1):29. Jan.1960. 22 F22

37370 BOGUSLAWSKI, E. VON. Zum Anbau der Braugerste. Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 75(9):249-251. Mar.3,1960. 18 N39

37371 BORG, G. Svalöf's original Pallas barley (Sv 04032), a new 2-row spring barley produced by X-ray treatment of Svalöf's Bonus barley. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Utsädesför. Tidskr. 69(1/2):72-96. Ref. 1959. 61.9 Sv23
English summary.

37372 BRESHKOV, T. Winter barley varieties in Bulgaria. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 1960(1):70-71. Jan./Feb. 61.9 Se5

37373 BROWN, C. W., and FITZSIMMONS, R. W. Oat varieties for 1960. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 71(1):1-8, 51. Jan.1960. 23 N472

37374 BROWNE, E. B. Corn and corn breeding in Georgia and the Southeast. South. Corn Impr. Conf. Rpt. 14:9-10. 1959. 59.9 So87

37375 CHARLES, C. New ways to grow corn. Farm Q. 15(1):80-81,118-120,122,124,126. Spring 1960. 6 F22995

37376 CHAUGULE, B. A. Poona method boosts up yield of jowar. Farmer [Bombay] 11(1):31-33. Jan.1960. 22 F22

37377 CHRISTENSEN, J. Observations by a grain grower. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 79(2):38-39. Feb. 1960. 280.28 V91
Culture and varieties.

37378 COLAMARIA, F. Tests comparing productivity of varieties of grain. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 63 (8):155-160. Aug.31,1959. 16 Ag87

37379 COSMIN, O., ULINICI, V., and PACURARU, I. Valeur biologique des variétés et des populations, comme matériel initial pour la création de lignes consanguinisées et de hybrides doubles de maïs. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [Bucharest] 11(12):7-17. Dec.1959. 21 R862
French summary.

37380 COVATTA, A. How grain production went this year. (In Italian.) Agr. Sarda 36(8):237-238. Aug.1959. 16 Ag825
Cultural conditions.

37381 CRUZ, E. E. Report on the 1958-1959 rice and corn production contest. Philippines. Bur. Plant Indus. Plant Indus. Digest 22(7/8):20-21. July/Aug.1959. 25 P544P

37382 CUESTA, J. G. Guia para el cultivo del arroz Blue Bonnet. Tierra [México] 15(1):34,93-94. Jan.1960. 8 T445

37383 CUSSEN, G. Report of Cereal Station, Ballinacurra, 1957. Ireland. Dept. Agr. J. 55:129-144. Ref. Sept.1959. 10 Ir2J

37384 DEKAPRELEVICH, L. L., and NASKIDASHVILI, P. P. Contribution to the knowledge of methods of selection of winter wheat for immunity to rust diseases. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 1960(1):42-44. Jan./Feb. 61.9 Se5

37385 DOI, Y. Rice cultivation in Oosima-gun, Yamaguti Prefecture. 3. (In Japanese.) Yamaguti U. Facul. Agr. B. 10:1363-1378. Ref. 1959. 107.6 Y14
English summary.

37386 DOI, Y., and NAKAGAWA, S. Rice cultivation in Oosima-gun, Yamaguti Prefecture. 4. (In Japanese.) Yamaguti U. Facul. Agr. B. 10:1379-1396. Ref. 1959. 107.6 Y14
English summary.

37387 EFFERSON, J. N. La producción de arroz. 1. Agr. de las Amér. 8(5):19-21,65. May 1959. 58.8 Ag832

37388 ELLIOTT, I. L. Cereal growing in the Waikato. Ruakura Farmers' Conf. Week. Proc. 1959:86-96. 49.9 R82
Includes discussion.

37389 ENTE NAZIONALE DELLE SEMENTI ELETTE. New varieties of wheat. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. [Bologna] 5(6):706-707; (7):812-813; (8):928-929. (Cont.) June-Aug.1959. 58.8 P94

37390 FEDERACION NACIONAL DE ARROCEROS. Almanaque 1960, año IX. Bogota, 1960. 80 p. 59.9 F31

37391 FLEMING, A. A., KOZELNICKY, G. M., and BROWNE, E. B. Cytoplasmic effects on agronomic characters in a double-cross maize hybrid. Agron. J. 52(2): 112-115. Ref. Feb.1960. 4 Am34P

37392 GABBASOV, A. M., VOLKOVICH, K. V., and MYNBAEV, T. T. Preliminary results of a study of corn by zones in Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskof SSR. Vest. 1959(12):19-29. Ref. Dec. 511 AL6
Varieties and yields.

37393 GARCIA FERNANDEZ, J. Los sorgos hibridos. Cult. Mod. 43(1):17-18. Jan.1960. 15 C89

37394 GEORGE, B. Winter wheat selection at the Research Institute of Agriculture of Rumania. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 1960(1):68-70. Jan./Feb. 61.9 Se5

37395 GEORGIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Your MM corn program. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 458,4 p.-folder. Dec.1959. 275.29 G29C
Culture.

37396 GORTER, G. J. M. A. Breeding maize for resistance to streak. Euphytica 8(3):234-240. Ref. Dec. 1959. 450 Eu6

37397 GOTOH, K. Intra-inbred line variation in number of tassel branches of corn. Jap. J. Bot. 17(1):1-13. Ref. 1959. 450 J27

37398 GRIST, D. H. Rice. Ed.3. London, Longmans, 1959. 466 p. 59.24 G88
Bibliography, p. 421-446.

37399 GUERRERO S., D. Que se entiende por calidad de la semilla de trigo. Agr. Tec. en Méx. 8:15-16. Summer 1959. 8 Ag839

37400 GUNDY, L. J. Hybrid corn yield tests, Renner, Texas. Tes. Res. Found. Hybrid Corn Mimeo. 16,3 p. Aug.1959. 59.9 T313

37401 HERNANDEZ, C. C., and ANG, I. R. Hillside farming, its effect on corn yield and on soil and water conservation. Soil Sci. Soc. Philippines. J. 11(1):16-24. First Semes.1959. 56.9 So35

37402 HORNER, E. S. Regional recurrent selection. South. Corn Impr. Conf. Rpt. 14:12. 1959. 59.9 So87

37403 HORVATH, L. Maize in East Europe. 2. New agrotechnical methods. World Crops 12(2):69-71. Feb. 1960. 281.8 W892

37404 HUET, J. Objectifs de sélection pour améliorer les facteurs de régularité de la production chez le blé tendre. Agriculture [Paris] 22(216):269-270. Oct.1959. 14 Ag823

37405 IAKUBTSINER, M. M. Resources for raising production of the hard and strong wheats. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 1960(1):58-66. Jan. 20 Z44
Geographical distribution.

37406 JOHNSON, J. R., GURLEY, W. H., and MCGILL, J. F. Growing corn in Georgia. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 547,rev.,19 p. Nov.1959. 275.29 G29B

37407 JOSEPHSON, L. M. Regional improvement of inbreds. South. Corn Impr. Conf. Rpt. 14:12-14. 1959. 59.9 So87

37408 KISTLER, P. Getreideanbau in der Linthebene. Grüne 88(6):172-174. Feb.5,1960. 17 Sch9

37409 KONRADS, N. A new variety of oats: Ligo (mutica 7281). (In Latvian.) Latv. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Zeml. Poch. i Urozhai 7:253-258. 1958. 56.9 R44
Russian summary.

37410 KRITZINGER, A. Expedites breeding of new varieties. Farming So. Africa 35(11):30. Feb.1960. 24 So842
Grain.

37411 KURTKOTI, F. B., and DIVEKAR, C. B. "Improved method" of jowar cultivation. Mysore Agr. J. 34 (1):5-8. Jan./Mar.1959. 22 M993

37412 LAKSHMANAIAH, C. H. A preliminary note on improvement of ragi (Eleusine coracana Gaertn). Mysore Agr. J. 34(1):28-34. Jan./Mar.1959. 22 M993

37413 LANDI, R. Preliminary notes on backcrossing tests as a method of improving select varieties of wheat. (In Italian.) Genet. Agr. 10(1/2):3-16. Apr.1,1959. 450 G28
English summary.

37414 LASCOLS, X. Récents hybrides de mais. Agr. Prat. 124(2):64-66. Feb.1960. 14 J82

37415 LAWTON, K., and PATINO, E. Grandes rendimientos de maiz en Colombia. Agr. de las Amér. 8(5): 26-28,30,45. May 1959. 58.8 Ag832

37416 LEVETT, J. Rice in Hungary. World Crops 12 (2):58-59. Feb.1960. 281.8 W892
Culture.

37417 LEWICKI, S., and RUSZKOWSKI, M. Investigations on transmutation of biotypes in wheat. III. (In Polish.) Hodowla Roślin Aklim. i Nasiennictwo 3(3):321-335. 1959. 64.8 H66
English summary.

37418 LEWICKI, S., RUSZKOWSKI, M., and KASZLEJ, Z. Studies on buckwheat. IX-X. (In Polish.) Hodowla Roslin Aklim. i Nasiennictwo 3(2):195-216. 1959. 64.8 H66
English summary.
Varities and growth.

37419 LUZ, E. M. DA. Varieties of rice in the region of São Gabriel. (In Portuguese.) Lav. Arroz. 13 (149):170. May 1959. 59.8 L39

37420 LYSHOLM, M. B. "El Gaucho F. A." nueva variedad de trigo del Instituto Fitotecnico de "Santa Catalina." La Plata. U. Nac. Facul. de Agron. Rev. 35 (1):31-38. June 1959. 9 R32
English summary.

37421 MIRZINSKA, J. Kruševački spring oat 0421. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Arh. za Poljoprivredne Nauke 12 (38):42-51. 1959. 21.5 Y9
English summary.

37422 MORRISON, J. W. Cereal crops in the Yukon. Cereal News 4(2):3-6. Nov.1959. 59.9 C1622
Research.

37423 NELSON, R. R. Regional pathological needs. South. Corn Impr. Conf. Rpt. 14:17-19. 1959. 59.9 So87
Breeding for disease resistance.

37424 NORTH CENTRAL CORN BREEDING RESEARCH COMMITTEE. Minutes of the meeting, 1959. n. p., 1959. 67 p. A59.9 R312

37425 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. Cereal variety trials, 1959. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Mon. Agr. Rpt. 34(10):301-305. Feb.1960. 256.13 Ag82M

37426 OKA, H. I., and CHANG, W. T. The impact of cultivation on populations of wild rice, Oryza sativa f. spontanea. Phyton [Buenos Aires] 13(2):105-117, map. Ref. Dec.1959. 450 P567

37427 ORBEA, J. R. Introducción a la Argentina, descripción y cultivo de Sorghum roxburghii var. hians Stapf. La Plata. U. Nac. Facul. de Agron. Rev. 35(1):79-97. Ref. June 1959. 9 R32
English summary.

37428 OSTASHCHENKO, V. "Skala" is a remarkable wheat. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1960(1):73-74. Jan. 20 Se492

37429 PIACCO, R. The first varieties of rice cultivated in Italy. (In Italian.) Riso 8(12):12-14. Dec.1959. 59.8 R49

37430 PORTÈRES, R. Les appellations des céréales en Afrique. J. d'Agr. Trop. et de Bot. Appl. 6(6/7):290-339. (Concl.) Ref. June/July 1959. 26 J822

37431 RADCHENKO, G. D. Improvement of seed growing is an important resource for raising yields. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 1960(1):6-10. Jan./Feb. 61.9 Se5
Grain and oil crops in Ukrainian SSR.

37432 RAO, P. N. A. A brief review of the results of research obtained at the Paddy Breeding Station, Mangalore. Mysore Agr. J. 34(1):42-48. Jan./Mar.1959. 22 M993

37433 RAYNS, F. Barley. London, H. M. Stationery Off., 1959. 49 p. 59.21 R21

37434 REBELLO, J. P. The cultivation of wheat on ridges. World Crops 12(2):54-57. Feb.1960. 281.8 W892
Introduction by Sir E. J. Russell.

37435 REYES C., P., and JOHNSON, E. C. Efecto del deshoje del maiz en el desespigamiento. Agr. Tec. en Méx. 8:32-34. Summer 1959. 8 Ag839

37436 RICHARDS, D. The revolution in sorghums. Kans. Stockman 45(5):16-18. Mar.1960. 49 K134
New hybrid sorghum varieties in Kansas.

37437 ROGOZHKIN, A. Corn is a dependable source for strengthening the feed base. (In Russian.) Moloch. i Miâsnoe Zhivotn. 1959(12):6-9. Dec. 43.8 M73
Chiefly culture.

37438 SARRE, M. F. Defects in selection and seed-growing of sorghum must be eliminated. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 1960(1):48-49. Jan./Feb. 61.9 Se5

37439 SCHLEHUBER, A. M., and SEBESTA, E. E. Progress in wheat-grass breeding. Okla. Acad. Sci. Proc. 39:6-16. Ref. 1959. 500 Ok42
Agropyron-Triticum breeding.

37440 SCHMIDT, J. L., and LOVELY, W. G. Report on effects of corn topping. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-42-35,10 p. Aug.1959. A58.9 R31

37441 SCHWASS, R. H. The present position of wheat growing in the North Island. Massey Agr. Col. Sheepfarming Annu. 1959:229-234. Sept. 45.9 M38S

37442 SEGUELA, J. M. Enseignements techniques a tirer de la campagne de céréales 1958-1959. Tunisie Agr. 60(10):139-158. Dec.1959. 24 T832

37443 SHEINA, K. S. Preliminary results of the study of hybrids and varieties of corn. (In Russian.) Voroshilovgrad. Sel'skokhoz. Inst. Nauch. Zap. 4(2):76-85. 1957. 106 V916

37444 SHENDGE, P. Y. Bumper paddy yield—the Japanese way. Farmer [Bombay] 11(1):25-28. Jan. 1960. 22 F22

37445 SILVA, J. Possibilities of progress. (In Portuguese.) Minas Gerais. Dept. de Prod. Veg. B. de Agr. 8(9/10):73-78. Sept./Oct.1959. 9.2 M663
English summary.
Corn crosses.

37446 SLIPHER, J. Corn yield climbs by management. Ohio. State U. Agr. Ext. B. 331,rev.,6 p.-folder. Aug.1959. 275.29 Oh32

37447 SOLOMON, S. Bajri. Farmer [Bombay] 11 (1):35. Jan.1960. 22 F22
Culture.

37448 SONNIER, E. A., and HARRELL, A. T. For yields and grades rice crops begin with best seed. Rice J. 63(2):22,34-35. Feb.1960. 59.8 R36

37449 SOUTHERN CORN IMPROVEMENT CONFERENCE. Report, of the fourteenth, Athens, Georgia, January 13-14, 1959. n.p., 1959. 59 p. 59.9 So87

37450 SOWELL, W. F. Factors contributing to the superior yielding ability of compact semidwarf maize at high population. Diss. Abs. 20(7):2476. Jan.1960. 241.8 M58

37451 SPRAGUE, G. F. ARS policy on breeding vs. research in cooperative corn programs. South. Corn Impr. Conf. Rpt. 14:10-11. 1959. 59.9 So87

37452 SRINIVASAN, V., and BALASUBRAMANIAN, K. M. Study on evolution of non-shattering strain in rice. Madras Agr. J. 46(11):432-434. Nov.1959. 22 M262

37453 STOBE, G. Choice of location and soils for growing corn. (In Latvian.) Latv. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Zeml. Poch. i Urozhaĭ 7:119-129. 1958. 56.9 R44
Russian summary.

37454 STRINGFIELD, G. H., and ANDERSON, M. S. Corn production. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 2073,slightly rev.,32 p.,map. Feb.1960. 1 Ag84F

37455 SUBRAMANIAM, A., and ANAVARADHAM, L. Population and yield studies in hybrid X-3 bajra (Pennisetum typhoides). Madras Agr. J. 46(10):398-399. Oct. 1959. 22 M262

37456 SUBRAMANIAM, A., and SIVAGNANAM, L. Ragi Co. 7 is an ideal strain for cotton—ragi rotation. Madras Agr. J. 46(12):483. Dec.1959. 22 M262

37457 THOMPSON, D. L. Present status of dwarf hybrids. South. Corn Impr. Conf. Rpt. 14:2-3. 1959. 59.9 So87

37458 WAKAMATSU, Y. On the improvement of wheat culture in the sand dune area of Shonai District. (In Japanese.) Yamagata Agr. & Forestry Soc. J. 14:15-20. Oct.1959. 22.5 Y14

37459 WASHINGTON STATE COLLEGE. AGRONOMY DEPT. Compilation on agronomic data from cereal varietal trials at Pullman, Pomeroy, Walla Walla, Lamont, St. John, Harrington, Horse Heaven, Dusty, Lind, Wilson Creek, Davenport, Vancouver, Mount Vernon, Puyallup, Prosser, Mansfield and Waterville in 1958. Pullman, 1959. 95 p. (Project 175) 281.3599 W27

37460 WASHINGTON STATE COLLEGE. AGRONOMY DEPT. Compilation on agronomic data from cereal varietal trials at Pullman, Pomeroy, Walla Walla, Lamont, St. John, Harrington, Horse Heaven, Dusty, Lind, Wilson Creek, Davenport, Vancouver, Mount Vernon, Puyallup, Prosser, and Waterville in 1957. n.p., 1958. 80 p. (Project 175) 281.3599 W27

37461 YAMAGATA, M. New device of the transparent plastic pot for rice culture. (In Japanese.) Yamaguti U. Facul. Agr. B. 10:1255-1262. 1959. 107.6 Y14
English summary.

37462 ZILLINSKY, F. J. Monster mutant in oats. Cereal News 4(2):7-11. Nov.1959. 59.9 C1622

37463 ZUCKER, A., and BEN-DOV, H. Harvesting of corn stalks for pulp production. Israel. Agr. Res. Sta. Spec. B. 16,17 p. Mar.1959. 22.5 Is73

Fiber Crops

37464 AMIROV, N. S. The effect of the crops and cropping area on the succeeding cotton crop. (In Azerbaijani.) Akad. Nauk Azerb. SSR. Dok. 14(11):887-890. 1958. 511 Ak147D
Russian summary.

37465 ARINSHTEIN, A. I., and GURZHII, E. S. Results of selection of monoecious hemp. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Lub. Kul't. Trudy 24:183-201. 1959. 73.9 V962T

37466 AVTONOMOV, A. A. A new method of evaluation of selection material for resistance to Fusarium wilt. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 1960(2):18-19. Feb. 72.8 K522

37467 BALLATORE, G. P. The problem of cultivating cotton. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. [Bologna] 5(6):661-680. June 1959. 58.8 P94
Varieties grown in Italy.

37468 BHATT, B. M., and MEHTA, V. M. Useful hints for cotton growing in Saurashtra. Farmer [Bombay] 10(12):7-9. Dec.1959. 22 F22

37469 BOROVIK, R. V. The results of the introduction of jute (two species of Corchorus) and the prospects of the expansion of the area of its cultivation in the southern part of the Ukraine. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 6. Introd. Rast. i Zelenoe Stroitel'stvo 7:403-406. 1959. 451 Ak15

37470 COUNTS, B. Cotton defoliation. In Agricultural Aircraft Pilots' and Operators' Short Course, 1959. Syllabus of papers presented, p.184-187. Davis, U. Calif., 1959. 333 C12

37471 DADABAEV, A. D., and SIMOGULIAN, N. G. Sympodial cotton varieties. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 1960(1):39-44. Jan. 72.8 K522

37472 DEMKIN, A. P. Results of scientific research work on the study of the most important problems of growing hemp seeds. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Lub. Kul't. Trudy 24:219-236. 1959. 73.9 V962T

37473 ERSHOV, V. E. An important branch of agriculture in the Union of Burma. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 1960(2):55-58,map. Feb. 72.8 K522
Cotton culture.

37474 FREDERIKSEN, P. S. Investigation of the pulling time for flax. (In Danish.) Lin 13(5/6):65-71. Sept./Dec.1959. 73.18 L63
English summary.

37475 GORSHKOV, P. A. Twenty-five years of the All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Fiber Crops (Vsesoiuznyi Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Institut Lubianykh Kul'tur). (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Lub. Kul't. Trudy 24:5-21. 1959. 73.9 V962T

37476 IAKUSHEVSKII, IA. N. The results of the investigation and the elaboration of the methods of the industrial utilization of a new fibre plant Sida hermaphrodita. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 6. Introd. Rast. i Zelenoe Stroitel'stvo 7:399-402. 1959. 451 Ak15

37477 IVANOVA, R., and MATVEEV, N. A high content of fiber in the straw is a necessary property for a good selective variety of fiber flax. (In Russian.) Len i Konoplia 1960(1):26-29. Jan. 73.8 L542

37478 KANASH, S. S. Achievements in the selection and study of cotton seeds. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Uzbekskoi SSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. Nauk 1957(4):13-20. 442.9 Uz1

37479 KOTTUR, K. G. A note of the American cotton improvement works at Gadag (Dharwar District). I. Mysore Agr. J. 34(1):35-41. Jan./Mar.1959. 22 M993

37480 LESIK, B. V. The effect of hemp-planting methods on variations in the quality of the stalks, the fibers, and the hemp products. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Lub. Kul't Trudy 24:287-299. 1959. 73.9 V962T

37481 MAL'TSEV, A. M. Forty years of scientific and research work with cotton in Uzbekistan. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Uzbekskoi SSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. Nauk 1957(4):5-11. 442.9 Uz1

37482 MARAPPAN, P. V., and GURUSWAMY RAJA, V. D. A review of the progress in the evolution of Karunganni cotton strains resulting in the release of K. 6 (Pandyan) and scope for further improvement in Madras State. Madras Agr. J. 46(10):373-379. Oct.1959. 22 M262

37483 MATAGRIN, A. Le chanvre en papeterie—récents essais en France sur sa culture et son emploi. Papeterie 81(10):697,699,702-703. (Cont.) Oct.1959. 302.8 P1932

37484 MUKHAMEDGALIEV, F. M. How we are reorganizing research work in conformity with production demands. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 1960(2):32-34. Feb. 72.8 K522
Kazakh Academy of Agricultural Sciences (Kazakhskaia Akademiia Sel'skokhoziaistvennykh Nauk).

37485 NEELAKANTAN, L. Cultivation of irrigated summer Cambodia and suggestions for improvement. Madras Agr. J. 46(11):417-420. Nov.1959. 22 M262
Cotton.

37486 NEVINNYKH, V. A. Selection of kenaf in the USSR during the last 25 years. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Lub. Kul't. Trudy 24:203-218. Ref. 1959. 73.9 V962T

37487 PANDYA, P. S. Cotton. Farmer [Bombay] 11 (1):49-52. Jan.1960. 22 F22
Varieties.

37488 RIUMINA, G. A. Harvesting dates for hemp. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Lub. Kul't. Trudy 24:61-75. 1959. 73.9 V962T

37489 SENCHENKO, G. I. and GURZHII, E. S. Hemp varieties selected by the Institute (Vsesoiuznyi Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Institut Lubianykh Kul'tur). (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Lub. Kul't. Trudy 24:167-182. 1959. 73.9 V962T

37490 SOKOLOV, F. A., MAGAI, L. I., and RUDAKOV, G. M. Methods of planting cotton which guarantee germination without irrigation. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 1960(1):33-38. Jan. 72.8 K522

37491 STICHTING VOOR DE NEDERLANDSE VLASTEELT EN VLASBEWERKING, WAGENINGEN. Jaarverslag [Annual report of the Foundation for Growing and Processing of Flax in the Netherlands] 1958. Wageningen. Nederlands Vlasinst. Meded. 35,61 p. Aug.1959. 73.19 W12M

37492 VARUNTSIAN, I. S. Intra-varietal crossing in growing seeds for cotton. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 1960(1):26-27. Jan. 72.8 K522

37493 VASHAK, V., and LAGOLA, I. Two-stage flax harvesting in Czechoslovakia. (In Russian.) Len i Konoplia 1960(1):45-48. Jan. 73.8 L542

37494 ZEBROWSKI, Z. Abutilon [A. avicennae] as a new fibrous plant. (In Polish.) Hodowla Roślin Aklim. i Nasiennictwo 3(3):349-379. Ref. 1959. 64.8 H66
English summary.

Forage Crops and Grasses

37495 AMERICAN GRASSLAND COUNCIL. 1959 grassland proceedings; annual program, Tulsa, Oklahoma. n. p., 1959. 102 p. 60.19 J66

37496 ANDERSON, K. L. Establishing and reseeding grassland in the Great Plains and Western Corn Belt. Amer. Grassland Council. Grassland Proc. 1959:30-36. 60.19 J66

37497 BAILEY, E. J. Problems of grass growing and drying. Assoc. Green Crop Driers. J. 1959:60-61. 60.19 As7

37498 BALABAS, G. M. The cultivation of Polygonum weyrichi in the Leningrad Region. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 6. Introd. Rast. i Zelenoe Stroitel'stvo 7:262-263. 1959. 451 Ak15
Cultural possibilities as silage plant.

37499 BANGMA, J. The pasture management plan. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbcons. v. Utrecht. Bedrijfsvoorlichting Jaarno. 1959:43-45. 12 N3833J

37500 BARNES, K. K. Progress in harvesting and handling forage. Amer. Grassland Council. Grassland Proc. 1959:61-63. Ref. 60.19 J66
Minnesota.

37501 BELIAEV, V. Possibilities of meadow management on Solonetz soils. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 1959(12):39-40. Dec. 20 K185

37502 BENGTSSON, A. Observations on the development of various alfalfa varieties planted at different intervals. (In Swedish.) Svensk Frötidn. 28(12):175-177. Dec.15,1959. 61.8 Sv2

37503 BIRIUKOV, A. N. Culture of peas in Vinnitsa Region. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 1960(1):74-80. Jan. 20 Z44
Forage plant.

37504 BOGOMAZ, V. A. Polygonum sachalinense, a new forage plant of the Bryansk Region (R.S.F.S.R.). (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 6. Introd. Rast. i Zelenoe Stroitel'stvo 7:264-268. 1959. 451 Ak15

37505 BOX, T. W. Wildlife in relation to trends in range management. Amer. Grassland Council. Grassland Proc. 1959:37-44. Ref. 60.19 J66

37506 BRANN, V. H. Green feed and poultry. A. P. F. A News 1(2):85-88,128. July 1959. 47.9 As72
Chiefly culture and varieties, in Australia.

37507 BROUGHAM, R. W. The effects of frequent hard grazings at different times of the year on the productivity and species yields of a grass-clover pasture. New Zeal. J. Agr. Res. 3(1):125-136. Feb.1960. 23 N4892

37508 BROUGHAM, R. W. Pasture establishment and management. Massey Agr. Col. Sheepfarming Annu. 1959:95-103. Sept. 45.9 M38S

37509 BROWN, E. M. Grassland management problems. Amer. Grassland Council. Grassland Proc. 1959: 57-60. 60.19 J66
Missouri.

37510 BRZAC, T. A contribution to the knowledge of the economic value of meadows and stony grounds on the Croatian littoral. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Arh. 30(1/2):28-32. 1960. 41.6 V6416
English summary.

37511 BULLER, R. E., and SANCHEZ DE LA CRUZ, P. Tanverde, nueva variedad de alfalfa para la Mesa Central. Agr. Tec. en Méx. 8:2-3. Summer 1959. 8 Ag839

37512 BUROVA, E. I. The testing in culture of certain native and high-mountain wild forage grasses in the environs of Kirov. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 6. Introd. Rast. i Zelenoe Stroitel'stvo 7:215-217. 1959. 451 Ak15

37513 BURYGIN, V. A. Some results of the works on the introduction of wild forage plants into the deserts of Uzbekistan. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 6. Introd. Rast. i Zelenoe Stroitel'stvo 7:238-240. 1959. 451 Ak15

37514 CAMPBELL, J. B. Cultivated grass-alfalfa pastures for dryland. Forage Notes [Ottawa] 5(2):9-13. Oct.1959. 60.8 F742

37515 CATALINA, L. La soja forrajera. Cult. Mod. 42(10):377-378. Oct.1959. 15 C89

37516 CHESTNUTT, D. M. B., and BROWN, S. M. Strain trials of perennial ryegrass (Lolium perenne L.) for seed production and other growth features. II. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Res. & Expt. Rec. 8(2):91-101. Ref. 1959. 10 N81R

37517 CHITTENDEN, E. T. Pasture investigation on Pakihi land at Onekaka. Cawthron Inst. Annu. Rpt. 1958/59:38. 330.9 C31

37518 CHITTENDEN, E. T., and DODSON, K. J. Pasture trials at Eighty-Eight Valley. Cawthron Inst. Annu. Rpt. 1958/59:39-40. 330.9 C31

37519 CLARE subterranean clover, a versatile new variety. Rur. Res. C.S.I.R.O. 30:19-20. Dec.1959. 23 R88

37520 CLARK, N. A. Environmental and edaphic factors affecting the spring seeding of alfalfa in oats. Diss. Abs. 20(8):3000. Feb.1960. 241.8 M58

37521 COLAMARIA, F. Production tests comparing autumn-winter grasses as intercalary crops. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 63(9):188-191. Sept.30,1959. 16 Ag87

37522 CONNOR, H. E. Nassella tussock [Stipa trichotoma] in Argentina. New Zeal. J. Agr. 100(1):18-19,21, map. Jan.15,1960. 23 N48J

37523 CONTROVERSIAL grass: Sorghum almum. Rur. Res. C.S.I.R.O. 29:9-11. Sept.1959. 23 R88

37524 CROFTS, F. C. Planned pasture production and utilisation. Milk Bd. J. 11(1):17,19. Jan.1960. 44.8 M5934

37525 CROSS, M. W. Methods of reducing pasture establishment costs. Massey Agr. Col. Sheepfarming Annu. 1959:107-116. Sept. 45.9 M38S
Includes discussion.

37526 CYR, J. G. Le chiendent du Québec. Rev. d'Oka 33(5):140-144. Sept./Oct.1959. 7 Ok1
Agropyron.

37527 DAVIES, W. E. Yields of French varieties of lucerne. Inst. Corn & Agr. Merchants. J. 8(1):27-31. Spring 1960. 10 In7

37528 DUL'SKII, G., and DONENKO, M. Jerusalem artichokes are a cheap feed for cattle. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kirgizii 1959(11):24-27. Nov. 20 Se493
Culture.

37529 DYDINA, R. A. Wild forage plants of the extreme northern regions of the U.S.S.R. and an experiment in their cultivation. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 6. Introd. Rast. i Zelenoe Stroitel'stvo 7:192-195. 1959. 451 Ak15

37530 EICHE, E. P. Concerning the possibility of cultivation of new forage plants on the peat soils of the Latvian S.S.R. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 6. Introd. Rast. i Zelenoe Stroitel'stvo 7: 200-204. 1959. 451 Ak15

37531 EVERS, A. Graszaadteeltproeven. VI. Oogst 1957 en 1958 [Grass seed culture trials. VI. Harvest 1957 and 1958]. Wageningen. Proefsta. v. de Akker- en Weidebouw. Meded. 29,63 p. Nov.1959. 64.9 W122

37532 FILIMONOV, M. A. The requirements to sowing qualities of seeds of wild perennial forage grasses. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 6. Introd. Rast. i Zelenoe Stroitel'stvo 7:248-253. 1959. 451 Ak15

37533 FINDRIK, M., BRZAC, T., and KALIVODA, M. Yield and composition of hay from the meadows of Gornja Posavina. I. Association of Cynosuretum cristati. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Arh. 30(1/2):1-6. 1960. 41.8 V6416
English summary.

37534 FRANDSEN, K. J. Some aspects of the breeding of polyploid forage plants. Genet. Agr. 11(1/2):149-159. July 30,1959. 450 G28

37535 FREY, E., and GUYER, H. Verbesserte Standardmischungen für den Futterbau (Revision 1959). Mitt. f. die Schweiz. Landwirt. 8(2):17-28. Feb.1960. 17 M69

37536 GALENSA, F. Winterliche Gedanken zur Futtererzeugung im Sommer! Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 75(3):65-67. Jan.21,1960. 18 N39

37537 GANGSTAD, E. O. Agronomic studies of sideoats grama [Bouteloua curtipendula]. Tex. Res. Found. Grass Mimeo. 27,14 p. Ref. Aug.1959. 60.9 T31

37538 GANGSTAD, E. O., and TRUE, C. Bluestems for South Texas. Tex. Res. Found. Grass Mimeo. 23,3 p. June 1959. 60.9 T31
Andropogon spp.

37539 GANGSTAD, E. O. Forage production of small grain varieties. Tex. Res. Found. Grass Mimeo. 28,4 p. Oct.1959. 60.9 T31

37540 GANGSTAD, E. O. Forage sorghum. Tex. Res. Found. Grass Mimeo. 21,5 p. Feb.1959. 60.9 T31

37541 GANGSTAD, E. O. Grazing small grains in North Central Texas. Tex. Res. Found. Grass Mimeo. 26,9 p. Aug.1959. 60.9 T31
By beef cattle.

37542 GANGSTAD, E. O. Grazing small grains. Tex. Res. Found. Grass Mimeo. 25,2 p. June 1959. 60.9 T31
By beef cattle.

37543 GANGSTAD, E. O. Harding grass. Tex. Res. Found. Grass Mimeo. 22,3 p. Feb.1959. 60.9 T31

37544 GANGSTAD, E. O. Indian grass [Sorghastrum nutans]. Tex. Res. Found. Grass Mimeo. 29,14 p. Nov. 1959. 60.9 T31

37545 GANGSTAD, E. O., and TRUE, C. Perennial range grasses. Tex. Res. Found. Grass Mimeo. 24,3 p. July 1959. 60.9 T31

37546 GONZALEZ DE SAMPAIO, A. Ensayos sobre pasturas permanentes en Entre Rios. Hereford 26(224): 556-558. Sept.1959. 43.8 H42

37547 GRINENKO, P. P. Growing spring vetch seeds. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 1960(1):31-35. Jan./Feb. 61.9 Se5

37548 GUALBA, C. Variedades de zulla que pueden cultivarse. Cult. Mod. 42(10):372. Oct.1959. 15 C89

37549 HALLIWELL, H. G. Serradella is useful on light soil. New Zeal. J. Agr. 100(1):31-32. Jan.15,1960. 23 N48J

37550 HARLAN, J. R. Breeding superior forage plants for the Great Plains. Amer. Grassland. Council. Grassland Proc. 1959:25-29. 60.19 J66

37551 HELLBO, E. Results of controlled culture of red clover. (In Swedish.) Svensk Frötidn. 28(12):172-175. Dec.15,1959. 61.8 Sv2

37552 HENDRIE, D. S. The production of grass. Assoc. Green Crop Driers. J. 1959:21-27. 60.19 As7
Management.

37553 HERNANDEZ XOLOCOTZI, E. Zacates indigenas. Agr. Tec. en Méx. 8:26-30. Summer 1959. 8 Ag839

37554 HERTZSCH, W. Experiences with polyploid fodder legumes. Genet. Agr. 11(1/2):116-121. July 30, 1959. 450 G28

37555 HULL, A. C., and ROGLER, G. A. Recommendations for a forage research program in Peru. Coop. Program Agr. Expt. Peru. Spec. Rpt. 10,26 p. July 1959. 9.8 C78S

37556 HULL, A. C. Seeding coated seed pellets on rangelands of southern Idaho. Diss. Abs. 20(8):2999. Feb.1960. 241.8 M58

37557 INDIANA. PURDUE UNIVERSITY. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION. Report of progress in research Southern Indiana Forage Farm, Dubois, Indiana. Purdue U. Ind. Agr. Ext. Mimeo ID-34,58 p. May 1959. 275.29 In2Id

37558 IVERSEN, C. E. The use of short-rotation ryegrass at Lincoln College, N. Z. Australas. Irrig. & Pasture Impr. 4(1):19,21. Dec.1958. 55.8 Au7

37559 JOHNSON, J. R., MCGILL, J. F., and GURLEY, W. H. Cash in on corn. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 402,rev., 4 p.-folder. Nov.1959. 275.29 G29C
Culture as forage plant.

37560 JONES, B. G. Alfalfa and other crop defoliation. In Agricultural Aircraft Pilots' and Operators' Short Course, 1959. Syllabus of papers presented, p.176-183. Davis, U. Calif., 1959. 333 C12

37561 JOSEFSSON, A. Breeding of rape and kale fodder plants. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Utsädesför. Tidskr. 69(1/2):58-71. 1959. 61.9 Sv23
English summary.

37562 KAIMAKAN, M. A. Wild grasses of the Voroshilovgrad Region and experiments of their cultivation. (In Russian.) Voroshilovgrad. Sel'skokhoz. Inst. Nauch. Zap. 4(2):92-108. 1957. 106 V916

37563 KANNENBERG, H. Verdeckte Mängel, auch im Grünland? Grünland 9(2):9-12. Feb.1960. 18 G922

37564 KEELING, J. G. The establishment and management of lucerne. Inst. Corn & Agr. Merchants. J. 8 (1):33-34. Spring 1960. 10 In7

37565 KELLER, W. Importance of irrigated grassland in animal production. Amer. Grassland Council. Grassland Proc. 1959:64-81. Ref. 60.19 J66
Western States.

37566 KHOROSHAILOV, N. G. Some results of the introduction into cultivation of wild forage plants in the U.S.S.R. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 6. Introd. Rast. i Zelenoe Stroitel'stvo 7:183-191. 1959. 451 Ak15

37567 KHRISTOV, M. A., and others. Ergebnisse und Schlussfolgerungen aus der botanischen Analyse von Heuproben aus einigen Landesgebieten. (In Bulgarian.) Bulgar. Akad. na Nauk. Inst. za Zhivotn. Izv. 10:79-95. Ref. 1959. 49.9 B8721
R. Krusheva, G. N. Georgiev, and M. Palaveeva, joint authors.
German summary.

37568 KLAPP, E. Wege zur Verbesserung des Grünlandes. Forsch. u. Beratung, Reihe B, Wiss. Ber. der Landwirt. Fakul. der U. Bonn 2,155 p. Ref. 1959. 18 F777

37569 KÖNEKAMP, A. H. Das Dauergrünland als Ernährungsproblem. Landbforsch. Völkenrode 9(3/4):65-68. July/Dec.1959. 18 L2353
English summary, p. 3-4.

37570 KOPEL'KIEVSKII, G. V. On the significance of the melliferous plants Phacelia tanacetifolia and Epilobium angustifolium as sources of forage. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 6. Introd. Rast. i Zelenoe Stroitel'stvo 7:269-270. 1959. 451 Ak15

37571 KORKONOSOVA, L. I. The wild red clover (Trifolium pratense) from the flood-plains of the Mezen River as a promising object of cultivation. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 6. Introd. Rast. i Zelenoe Stroitel'stvo 7:198-199. 1959. 451 Ak15

37572 KULIEV, A. M., and ASLANOV, G. D. Calculation of entomophily in breeding alfalfa varieties. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 1960(1):45-47. Jan./Feb. 61.9 Se5

37573 LEBEDEV, A. A. The forage plants of the flora of the Upper Volga region. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 6. Introd. Rast. i Zelenoe Stroitel'stvo 7:210-211. 1959. 451 Ak15
Cultural possibilities.

37574 LEBEDEV, P. V. The perennial grasses of the Trans-Ural forest-steppe as the promising object of cultivation. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 6. Introd. Rast. i Zelenoe Stroitel'stvo 7:225-228. 1959. 451 Ak15

37575 LEJON, A. Voyage d'étude "semences fourragères" en Angleterre. Agriculture [Paris] 22(215): 225-228. Sept.1959. 14 Ag823

37576 LIELMANIS, J. Results of red clover selection. (In Latvian.) Latv. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Zeml. Poch. i Urozhai 7:241-251. Ref. 1958. 56.9 R44
Russian summary.

37577 LOVE, R. M. New frontiers in range improvement. Amer. Grassland Council. Grassland Proc. 1959: 7-24. Ref. 60.19 J66

37578 MCCLOUD, D. E. Grassland improvement and the outlook for the Deep South. Amer. Grassland Council Grassland Proc. 1959:45-50. 60.19 J66

37579 MADERO, G. Puede sembrarse menos semilla de alfalfa? Soc. Rur. Argentina. An. 93(12):556-557. Dec.1959. 9 So1

37580 MEDVEDEV, P. F. New ensilage plants for the northwestern zone of the European part of the U.S.S.R. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 6. Introd. Rast. i Zelenoe Stroitel'stvo 7:254-258. 1959. 451 Ak15
Cultural possibilities.

37581 MEL'NICHUK, V. P. Pastures under cultivation on Podzol soils in Moscow Region. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 1960(1):7-12. Jan. 49 Z6
Management.

37582 MERCIER, E. Problems in forage crops at Lennoxville. Forage Notes [Ottawa] 5(2):4-7. Oct.1959. 60.8 F742

37583 MIKHEEV, V. A. The wild forage plants of Bashkirian ASSR, promising as the objects of cultivation. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 6. Introd. Rast. i Zelenoe Stroitel'stvo 7:229-232. 1959. 451 Ak15

37584 MINNESOTA. UNIVERSITY. INSTITUTE OF AGRICULTURE. DIV. OF AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION. Alfalfa with IVP for 1960. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Ext. Pam. 203,rev.,4 p. 1960? 275.29 M66P
Certified seed.

37585 MIRONENKO, A. V. The experience of introducing certain forage plants into Belorussia. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 6. Introd. Rast. i Zelenoe Stroitel'stvo 7:207-209. 1959. 451 Ak15
Cultural possibilities.

37586 MONROE, W. E. Make hay with alyce clover. La. U. Agr. Ext. Ext. P. 1248,8 p.-folder. Apr.1959. 275.29 L93Ep
Alysicarpus vaginalis.

37587 MOORE, A. C. The grasses: earth's green wealth. New York, Macmillan, 1960. 150 p. Ref. 59 M782
Includes cereals.

37588 MOSKALEV, A. I. Combining of serradella and other crops in planting. (In Russian.) Grodenskiĭ Sel'skokhoz. Inst. Trudy 3:33-38. 1957. 106 G89

37589 MOTT, G. O. Measuring progress in grassland research for the North Central States. Amer. Grassland Council. Grassland Proc. 1959:51-56. Ref. 60.19 J66

37590 MURO, J. DEL C., and AGREDA T., O. Pasto yaragua (Hyparrenia rufa). Programa Coop. de Expt. Agropecuaria. B. Trimes. de Expt. Agropecuaria 8(3):15-22. July/Sept.1959. 9.8 C78B

37591 MURWIN, H. Forage crop production in Southwestern Ontario. Forage Notes [Ottawa] 5(2):7-9. Oct. 1959. 60.8 F742

37592 MYERS, D. J. Planting times and seed rates for Brassica crops. Dairyfarming Digest 6(5):13-20. Sept./Oct.1959. 44.8 D1443

37593 NEWMAN, R. J. Management of dry pastures. (Abs.) Chamber Agr. Victoria. Ybk. 1959:33,35. 23 V663

37594 NIELSEN, E. L., and SMITH, D. C. Evaluation of characters in polycross, inbred, and open-pollination progenies of timothy [Phleum pratense]. Agron. J. 52(2): 89-93. Ref. Feb.1960. 4 Am34P

37595 NIKITIN, V. V. The prospects of the introduction into cultivation of Vicia villosa. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 6. Introd. Rast. i Zelenoe Stroitel'stvo 7:241-243. 1959. 451 Ak15

37596 O'LOAN, J. Hill grazing improvement trials in Co. Donegal. Ireland. Dept. Agr. J. 55:109-128. Sept.1959. 10 Ir2J
Sheep.

37597 ONTARIO AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE. DEPT. OF FIELD HUSBANDRY. More birdsfoot trefoil for Ontario. Ontario. Dept. Agr. P. 345,rev.,9 p.,map. Jan. 1960. 241 On8P

37598 ORTIZ H., V. Producción de semilla de Festuca K-31 en la zona de Cherquenco. Agr. y Ganad. [Santiago] 5(21):7-9,14,map. July/Aug.1959. 9.3 Ag88

37599 OSTERLI, V. P. Range and irrigated pasture management. In Agricultural Aircraft Pilots' and Operators' Short Course, 1959. Syllabus of papers presented, p.236-247. Davis, U. Calif., 1959. 333 C12

37600 OVESNOV, A. M. The study of some high-mountain and forest grain under cultivation. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 6. Introd. Rast. i Zelenoe Stroitel'stvo 7:221-224. 1959. 451 Ak15
As forage plants.

37601 PAVEZ S., D. Nuevos estudios favorecen la producción de semilla de pasto. Agr. y Ganad. [Santiago] 5(21):4. July/Aug.1959. 9.3 Ag88

37602 RAĬKOVA, I. A. The plants of the Eastern Pamirs promising as the objects of cultivation. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 6. Introd. Rast. i Zelenoe Stroitel'stvo 7:244-247. 1959. 451 Ak15
Forage plants.

37603 SANDINA, I. B. Heracleum sosnowskii, its biology and its cultivation in the Leningrad Region. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 6. Introd. Rast. i Zelenoe Stroitel'stvo 7:259-261. 1959. 451 Ak15
For silage.

37604 SCARPERI, I. Experiments on the culture of intercalary grasses that can be harvested a single time. (In Italian.) Terra Trent. 1:20-33. Jan.1960. 16 T277

37605 SCHADE, H. J. Lohnt sich ein Anbau von Hülsenfrüchten zur Körnergewinnung? Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 75(4):100-101. Jan.28,1960. 18 N39
Culture of forage plants.

37606 SCHMAUDER, G. Fortschrittliche Weidewirtschaft und moderne Technik. Berlin, Deutscher Bauernverlag, 1959. 142 p. Ref. 60.1 Sch4

37607 SCHRÖDER, G. Den Luzerneanbau in Mecklenburg mehr beachten. Mitschurin Bewegung 8(20):931-933,943. Oct.15,1959. 18 M695

37608 SEVERTSEV, M. S., and MOT', I. S. Cultivation of the perennial grasses for winter crops. (In Russian.) Grodenskiĭ Sel'skokhoz. Inst. Trudy 3:15-21. 1957. 106 G89

37609 SHAIN, S. S. Multiple-harvest utilization of clover and cereal grass combinations in the non-Chernozem zone. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 1959(11):13-18. 20 Ak1

37610 SHAIN, S. S. On the introduction of Roegneria fibrosa into certain regions of the European part of the U.S.S.R. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 6. Introd. Rast. i Zelenoe Stroitel'stvo 7:233-235. 1959. 451 Ak15
As forage plant.

37611 SIMONOV, S. N. Spring forage plants of the non-Chernozem zone. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 6. Introd. Rast. i Zelenoe Stroitel'stvo 7:212-214. 1959. 451 Ak15
Cultural possibilities.

37612 SPAIN. LAWS, STATUTES, ETC. Ordenación de pastos, hierbas y rastrojeras. Valladolid, 1959. 2 v. 60.1 Sp12
Commentary by E. G. de Enterria.

37613 SPECKMANN, G. J. Some technical aspects of the production of polyploids in fodder crops. Genet. Agr. 11(1/2):122-143. Ref. July 30,1959. 450 G28

37614 SPRAGUE, H. B. The importance of grasslands in our national life. Amer. Grassland Council. Grassland Proc. 1959:1-6. 60.19 J66
Ranges and pastures.

37615 SPYROPOULOU, CH. Introduction and development of red clover (Trifolium pratense) at the Nevroupolis, Karditsa Plateau. (In Greek.) Georg. Delt. (ser.3) 14:19-36. 1959. 21 G29
English summary.

37616 STARLING, J. New grasses for old from plant breeding station. So. African Dairyman & Smallholder 1 (9,i.e.10):13,16. Nov.1959. 44.8 So822

37617 STARZYCKI, S. Mutability of the white clover (Trifolium repens L.) hybrids with the red clover (Trifolium pratense L.). (In Polish.) Hodowla Roślin Aklim. i Nasiennictwo 3(3):277-319. Ref. 1959. 64.8 H66
English summary.

37618 STEVENSON, T. M. Need for improved techniques in the evaluation of forage species and varieties for pasture. Forage Notes [Ottawa] 5(2):1-4. Oct.1959. 60.8 F742

37619 TAPIAS, R. Aprovechamiento racional de los pastos. Cult. Mod. 43(2):49-50. Feb.1960. 15 C89

37620 TELIGA-NOWICKA, Z., and FRITZ, Z. The influence of the amount of rye sown on the nutritive value of Czechnica fodder-rye, within combined utilization for pasture and grain. (In Polish.) Wrocław. Wyższa Szkoła Roln. Zeszyty Nauk. Zootech. 6:57-81. Ref. 1959. 49.9 B75
English summary.

37621 TROFIMOVA, A. N. The introduction into cultivation of Clinelymus sibiricus. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 6. Introd. Rast. i Zelenoe Stroitel'stvo 7:218-220. 1959. 451 Ak15
As forage plant.

37622 TROLLIP, L. H. Advantageous veld management. II. Merino Breeders' J. 21(4):3,5,7,9. Oct.1959. 45.8 So8

37623 UMAERUS, M., and ÅKERBERG, E. To the question of type and strain designation in red clover. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Utsädesför. Tidskr. 69(3):111-126. Ref. 1959. 61.9 Sv23
English summary.
Includes seeds.

37624 U. S. CONGRESS. SENATE. COMMITTEE ON INTERIOR AND INSULAR AFFAIRS. Grazing on public lands. Hearing, 86th Cong., 2d sess. on grazing on public domain lands, Twin Falls, Idaho, January 29, 1960. Washington, 1960. 111 p.

37625 VERENIGING PROEFBOERDERIJ OVERIJSSEL. PROEFBOERDERIJ HEINO. Verslag proefnemingen [Report on the trials of the Experimental Farm at Heino] 1958. Ver. Proefboerderij Overijssel. Proefboerderij Heino 20,111 p. 1958. 64.9 V583
Chiefly forage plant culture.

37626 VINNICHENKO, E. F. The introduction into cultivation of wild forage grasses in the Karelian A.S.S.R. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 6. Introd. Rast. i Zelenoe Stroitel'stvo 7:196-197. 1959. 451 Ak15

37627 VINOGRADOVA, E. V. Red clover varieties in conditions of the central water meadows. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 1960(1):57-58. Jan./Feb. 61.9 Se5

37628 VOSHCHININ, P. A., and NESTERENKO, G. A. On the introduction into cultivation of the forage plants indigenous to the U.S.S.R. in connection with the establishment of the regions of cultivation of perennial herbs for the artificially sown hay fields and pastures. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 6. Introd. Rast. i Zelenoe Stroitel'stvo 7:178-182. 1959. 451 Ak15

37629 WESTERN FORAGE CROPS CONFERENCE. Report. n. p., 1959. 82 p. 60.9 C16

37630 WHYTE, R. O., MOIR, T. R. G., and COOPER, J. P. Grasses in agriculture. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. FAO Agr. Studies 42,maps. Ref. 1959. 28 F73
Agronomy, biology and taxonomy.

37631 YOUNG, N. D., FOX, N. F., and BURNS, M. A. A study of three important pasture mixtures in the Queensland subtropics; progress report, 1955-1958. Queensland J. Agr. Sci. 16(3):199-215. Sept.1959. 23 Q37

Oil Crops

37632 BORREGO, J., and SANCHEZ, N. Estudios con ajonjoli en el Noroeste. Agr. Tec. en Méx. 8:30-31. Summer 1959. 8 Ag839

37633 BREWBAKER, H. E., and OLDEMEYER, R. K. Narrow rows for soybeans, corn and sugar beets mean higher yields. Through Leaves 48(1):51-52. Jan./Feb. 1960. 66.8 T41

37634 COLLISTER, E. H. Arthur Hopkins soybeans. Tex. Res. Found. Oilseed Mimeo. 16-A,1 p. Aug.1959. 77.9 T31

37635 COLLISTER, E. H. Castor bean performance tests, Renner, Texas. Tex. Res. Found. Oilseed Mimeo. 16-B,4 p. Nov.1959. 77.9 T31

37636 COLLISTER, E. H. Cultural practices for growing Arthur Hopkins soybeans. Tes. Res. Found. Oilseed Mimeo. 12,2 p. Apr.1959. 77.9 T31

37637 COLLISTER, E. H. Cultural practices for growing Renner's combine sesame No. 15. Tex. Res. Found. Oilseed Mimeo. 15,2 p. Apr.1959. 77.9 T31

37638 COLLISTER, E. H. Sesame strain test, Renner, Texas. Tex. Res. Found. Oilseed Mimeo. 17,3 p. Nov.1959. 77.9 T31

37639 FERREIRA, A. H. Culture of sunflowers. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. do Agr. 11(126):322-325. Nov.1959. 24 G25

37640 GOMES, P. Soybeans: cultural characteristics; value as food. (In Portuguese.) Coopercotia 17 (113):26-28. Mar.1959. 9.2 C78
Brazil.

37641 GRASHCHENKOV, A. E. The biology of certain species of the genus Crambe and their introduction into cultivation in the Leningrad Region. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 6. Introd. Rast. i Zelenoe Stroitel'stvo 7:124-127, 1959. 451 Ak15
As oil plants.

37642 HERBERG, R. M. Oil plants. (In Norwegian.) Birøkteren 75(9):149-151. Aug.1959. 424.8 B53

37643 IVANOV, S. L., and SHARAPOV, N. I. New oilseed plants and the possibilities of their introduction into cultivation. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 6. Introd. Rast. i Zelenoe Stroitel'stvo 7:111-114. 1959. 451 Ak15

37644 JUSCAFRESA, B. Cultivo del girasol. Cult. Mod. 43(1):13-14. Jan.1960. 15 C89

37645 KUCHEROV, E. V. Crambe abyssinica, a new oilseed plant and the possible regions for its cultivation. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 6. Introd. Rast. i Zelenoe Stroitel'stvo 7:121-123. 1959. 451 Ak15

37646 KULKARNI, Y. S. Groundnut. Farmer [Bombay] 11(1):53-55. Jan.1960. 22 F22
Culture.

37647 LEHMAN, W. F., and LAMBERT, J. W. Effects of spacing of soybean plants between and within rows on yield and its components. Agron. J. 52(2):84-86. Ref. Feb.1960. 4 Am34P

37648 LÖÖF, B. The agronomy and present position of oil-seed crops in Scandinavia—a review of the literature. Commonwealth Bur. Pastures & Field Crops. Field Crop Abs. 13(1):1-7. Ref. Feb.1960. 241 C73

37649 LUBOVSKII, N. P., and MALYKHIN, I. I. Sunflower culture in the Donets Basin. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 1960(1):67-73. Jan. 20 Z44
Chiefly yields.

37650 LUKASHEV, A. Lowering the preharvest moisture of sunflower seeds. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1960(1):34-35. Jan. 20 Se492

37651 NARAYANAN, S. S., SANKARAN, S., and RAMABHADRAN, G. Safflower, a suitable oil seed crop for blacksoils. Madras Agr. J. 46(12):472-476. Dec.1959. 22 M262

37652 ØRUD, I. Oil plant culture. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 4:66-69,89,91-92. Feb.12,1960. 11 N8122

37653 OSMOL'SKAIA, M. P. The cultivation of Crambe abyssinica in the Dniepropetrovsk Region (the Ukraine). (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 6. Introd. Rast. i Zelenoe Stroitel'stvo 7:128-129. 1959. 451 Ak15
As oil plant.

37654 SOKOLOVA, E. More attention to oil crop production. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakstana 1959 (12):18-20. Dec. 20 K185
Culture and yields.

37655 SOROA Y PINEDA, J. M. DE. Comentarios sobre el cultivo del girasol. Agricultura [Madrid] 29(333): 3-8. Jan.1960. 15 Ag84

37656 THOMAS, C. A., RUBIS, D. D., and BLACK, D. S. Development of safflower varieties resistant to Phytophthora root rot. Phytopathology 50(2):129-130. Feb.1960. 464.8 P56
Caused by Phytophthora drechsleri.

37657 VENTSLAVOVICH, F. S. The experience of studying oilseed plants in the Leningrad Region. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 6. Introd. Rast. i Zelenoe Stroitel'stvo 7:115-120. 1959. 451 Ak15
Cultural possibilities.

37658 VORONIUK, B. A. Sesame of the "Slaboosypaiushchiisia" ("non-shedding") variety. (In Russian.) Priroda [Moscow] 1959(11):115-117. Nov. 410 P933

37659 WOJTYSIAK, A., and JASINSKA, Z. Soybean in field experiments. I. The influence of sowing-terms and interstice of rows on height and quality of yields of two varieties of soybeans. (In Polish.) Wrocław. Wyzsza Szkoła Roln. Zeszyty Nauk. Roln. 7:19-32. Ref. 1959. 20.5 B75
English summary.

37660 WOJTYSIAK, A., and JASINSKA, Z. Soybeans in field experiments managed by the particular Plant Cultivation Department, High School of Agriculture, Wrocław. II. (In Polish.) Wrocław. Wyzsza Szkoła Roln. Zeszyty Nauk. Roln. 9:21-41. 1959. 20.5 B75
English summary.

Sugar Crops

37661 ARKUSHA, V. E. Standard quantity of seed per hectare and methods of thinning for monospermous sugar beets. (In Russian.) Sakh. Svekla 1959(12):20-22. Dec. 66.8 Su393

37662 BABRIWALA, J. T. Research brightens up future of sugarcane cultivation. Farmer [Bombay] 11(1):56-59. Jan.1969. 22 F22

37663 BARRETT, E. R. Selection in bunch and single planted sugarcane seedling nurseries at Louisiana State University. Diss. Abs. 20(7):2482-2483. Jan.1960. 241.8 M58

37664 CHANG, H., CHANG, J. C. C., and HSIEH, Y. H. A study on the interplanting of sugarbeet with autumn paddy rice and autumn paddy sugarcane. (In Chinese.) Taiwan Sugar Expt. Sta. Rpt. 19:1-19. Sept.1959. 65.9 F76R
English summary.

37665 FELTZ, H. Zur Züchtung mosaikresistenter Zuckerrüben. (Sum.) Pflanzenschutz 11(7):106. July 1959. 464.8 P48

37666 GRIN'KO, T. F. Contribution to the knowledge of growing methods for heterosis varieties of sugar beets. (In Russian.) Sakh. Svekla 1959(12):32-36. Dec. 66.8 Su393

37667 LOZANO, M. J. La agricultura de la caña de azúcar. 1. Orígenes y resumen histórico. Agr. de las Amér. 8(8):17-20,map. Aug.1959. 58.8 Ag832

37668 LUDECKE, H. Was lehrt der Trockensommer 1959 für den Anbau von Zuckerrüben? Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 75(4):91-93. Jan.28,1960. 18 N39

37669 NEGOVSKII, N. A. Selection and seed growing of sugar beets in the German Democratic Republic. (In Russian.) Sakh. Svekla 1959(12):40-43. Dec. 66.8 Su393

37670 POLIARUSH, E. I. Sakharnyĭ trostnik i ego kul'tura na iuge srednei Azii. [Sugarcane and its culture in South-Central Asia]. Akad. Nauk Tadzhikskoĭ SSR. Trudy 105,112 p. Ref. 1959. 511 Ak193

37671 RASMUSSON, J. Polyploids of sugar beets: use in the culture and the seed production. Genet. Agr. 11(1/2):46-64. July 30,1959. 450 G28

37672 RYMARENKO, V. S. An experiment in growing monospermous sugar beets in the Altai. (In Russian.) Sakh. Svekla 1959(12):27-28. Dec. 66.8 Su393

37673 RYSER, G. K., and others. Some chemical and physiological characteristics of inbred lines of sugar beets. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. J. 10(6):525-543. Ref. July 1959. 66.9 Am35J
M. Stout, A. Ulrich, F. V. Owen, joint authors.

37674 SEBOST'IANOV, S. P. Monospermous sugar beets and outlooks for their introduction into culture. (In Russian.) Sakh. Svekla 1959(12):22-26. Dec. 66.8 Su393

37675 THIRUVENGADAM, C. R. Sugarcane cultivation in the wet lands of Tanjore District. Madras Agr. J. 46(12):468-472. Dec.1959. 22 M262

37676 TIMOSHININ, V. D. Data giving characteristics of growth of sugar beet under the sugar beet growing conditions of western BSSR. (In Russian.) Grodenskiĭ Sel'skokhoz. Inst. Trudy 3:49-55. 1957. 106 G89

37677 VERESHCHAGIN, M. B. Let us help sugarbeet growers to put into practice the latest information. (In Russian.) Sakh. Svkla 1959(12):11-12. Dec. 66.8 Su393
Planting.

37678 WILLEY, L. A. Bolting in early sown sugar beet. Brit. Sugar Beet Rev. 28(2):66-67. Dec.1959. 66.8 B77
Variety tests.

37679 ZANA, J. Vergleichsversuche mit heimatlichen und ausländischen Rübensorten in 1958. (In Hungarian.) Cukoripar 12(12):331-336. Dec.1959. 65.8 C89
German summary.

Comparative experiments with local and foreign sugarbeets species in 1958.

Tobacco

37680 BABO, E. Bericht über den Ablauf der Tabakanbauperiode 1957. Tabakpflanzer Osterr. 8(3):6-9. 1957. 69.8 T119

37681 BABO, E. Die Setzlingsanzucht im Jahre 1957. Tabakpflanzer Osterr. 8(3):9-12. 1957. 69.8 T119

37682 LA CULTURE du tabac en italie. Rev. Internatl. des Tabacs 35(323):3,5-6. Jan.1960. 69.8 R324

37683 GOODALL, D. W. Tobacco growing in Australia. Rhodesian Tobacco 20:15-17. Nov.1959. 69.8 R343

37684 HARLEY, J. P. Reaping and curing tobacco. Rhodesian Tobacco 20:22-23. Nov.1959. 69.8 R343

37685 JALIHAL, K. A. Bidi tobacco nurseries for Nipany tract. Mysore Agr. J. 34(2):88-92. Apr./June 1959. 22 M993

37686 LOUGHEED, A. W. MH [Maleic hydrazide] in tobacco sucker control. Canad. Farm Impl. 55(12):28-29, 32. Dec.1959. 58.8 C163

37687 MICHEL, J. L'introduction de la culture du tabac comme culture d'appoint en milieu indigène en territoire de Kaniama (Province du Katanga). Rev. Internatl. des Tabacs 35(323):13-14. Jan.1960. 69.8 R324

37688 MOLNAR, L. Technical and economical effects of planned production and of organized collecting of the tobacco Hevesi. (In Hungarian.) Dohányipar, July 1959: 115-123. 286.89 D68
German summary.

37689 NEAS, I. Production practices which contribute to variation in grades throughout the plant. Rhodesian Tobacco 20:6-7. Nov.1959. 69.8 R343

37690 RETIEF, M. D. F. La culture du tabac dans l'Union Sud-Africaine. Rev. Internatl. des Tabacs 35 (323):7,9-12. Jan.1960. 69.8 R324

37691 SCHIPFER, L. Der Tabakanbau im Jahre 1957. Tabakpflanzer Österr. 9(1):5-7. 1958. 69.8 T119

37692 SCHWEPPENHAUSER, M. A. Tobacco production north and south of the Limpopo. Rhodesian Tobacco 20:31-32. Nov.1959. 69.8 R343

37693 SPASOVSKI, B., and UZUNOVSKI, M. Improvement of the variety Prilep. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Duvan 9(6/7):179-184. June/July 1959. 69.8 T88
English summary.

37694 VOGELSANG, A. Der Windschutz im Tabakbau. Tabakpflanzer Osterr. 9(1):14-16. 1958. 69.8 T119

37695 WELLS, H. J. Early topping and suckering. Rhodesian Tobacco 20:21. Nov.1959. 69.8 R343

HORTICULTURAL CROPS

Includes articles on general horticulture, and on varieties, breeding, cultural practices, and yield.

General

37696 AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF NURSERYMEN. 1958 supplement to Plant Patents, Common Introductory Names 1672 through 1791. Washington, D. C., 1959. 8 p. 452.14 Am3

37697 CHALLENGER, S. Results from mist propagation systems with comments on their management. New Zeal. Plants & Gard. 3(1):19-31. Dec.1958. 80 N4824

37698 CHISTIAKOV, V. Winter work in the garden. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1960(1):91-92. Jan. 20 Se492

37699 COLAMARIA, F. Horticultural notes. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 63(10):201-207. (Cont.) Oct.31, 1959. 16 Ag87

37700 COLLOQUE du prieuré a Bazainville (S.-&-O.) 4 novembre 1958. Soc. Natl. d'Hort. de France. Ann. 5 (20):629-652. 1959. 86 So13An

37701 EVERETT, T. H., ed. New illustrated encyclopedia of gardening, unabridged. New York, Greystone, 1960. 118 p. 90.01 Ev2

37702 GARDNER, R. N.A.A.S. experimental horticulture stations: the Lee Valley Station. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 66(11):500-503. Feb.1960. 10 G79J

37703 HIELSCHER, A. Theorie und Praxis im sozialistischen Gartenbau. Deut. Gartbau. 6(8):210-212. Aug. 1959. 80 G1948

37704 LANDWIRTSCHAFTSKAMMER RHEINLAND. GÄRTNERISCHE VERSUCHSANSTALT. Tätigkeitsbericht, 1958. XXX. Bonn. 1958. 45 p. 85 L23

37705 LOFTHAUG, O. Practical training at horticultural schools. (In Norwegian.) (Sum.) Gartneryrket 49(39):662-663. Sept.25,1959. 80 G1938

37706 NATIONAL ALLOTMENTS AND GARDENS SOCIETY. Allotment holders & gardeners pocket companion 1960. Northampton, 1960. 40 p. 282.9 N214A

37707 NIJLAND, H. J., and GILS, C. A. M. A. VAN. The artificial tree—an aid to education and advisory work in horticulture. FATIS Rev. 6(5):134-135. 1959. 275.249 F26
Netherlands.

37708 QUEIRÓS, J. DE B. Brief instructions on various crops. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. Agr. de Angola 4(7): 370-371. (Cont.) Jan.1960. 24 G252
Horticultural crops.

37709 RAUTAVAARA, T., and EKHOLM, G. Puutarhatalouden perusteita; maataloudellisia oppilaitoksia varten [Garden fundamentals]. Helsinki, Söderström, 1959. 318 p. 90.4 R19

37710 REINHOLD, J., and DREWS, M. Das gärtnerische Hochschulstudium in der Deutschen Demokratischen Republik. Deut. Gartbau. 6(8):206-209. Aug.1959. 80 G1948

37711 SCOTTISH HORTICULTURAL RESEARCH INSTITUTE. Sixth annual report, 1958-1959. n. p., 1959. 74 p. Ref. 84 Sco3

37712 SILVA, A. R. P. DA. "Cultivar," a new technical term. (In Portuguese.) Agricultura [Lisboa] 3:28-29. July/Sept.1959. 15.5 Ag85

37713 SPAIN. SERV. DE EXTENSIÓN AGRICOLA. La huerta. Spain. Serv. de Ext. Agr. P. 1-E,various paging. 1958. 275.249 Sp1

37714 VILMORIN, A. DE. Some French plant breeders and their work in horticulture. Gard. J. 10(1):1-3,29. Jan./Feb.1960. 80 G1635

Fruits--General

37715 BORDEIANU, T., and LIACU, A. Varietés au autochtones d'arbres bruitiers; leur importance pour l'arboriculture fruitière. (In Rumanian.) In Bucharest. Academia Republicii Populare Romîne. Omagiu lui Traian Savulescu cu prilejul implinirii a 70 de ani, p.865-872. Ref. Bucuresti, 1959. 452.4 Ac1
French summary.

37716 JUSCAFRESA, B. La fruticultura leridana. Cult. Mod. 42(9):323-324. Sept.1959. 15 C89

37717 KOVALEV, N. V. The introduction into cultivation of new forms and cultivars (varieties) of plants indigenous to Western Tian-Shan. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 6. Introd. Rast. i Zelenoe Stroitel'stvo 7:130-134. 1959. 451 Ak15
Chiefly fruit.

37718 KRAMER, S. Die Standortplanung und die Projektierung von Obstanlagen in der Sowjetunion. Deut. Gartbau. 6(8):220-222. Aug.1959. 80 G1948

37719 MAURER, K. J. Die wichtigsten Standortprobleme im Obstbau. Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 75 (4):96-98. Jan.28,1960. 18 N39
Climate, soil, and other factors.

37720 POWELL, D., OWEN, F. W., and MEYER, R. H. Illinois fruit calendar. Ill. U. Agr. Ext. C. 814,7 p.,map. Jan.1960. 275.29 IL62C

37721 ROBERTS, C. R., and others. Fruit and nut varieties for Kansas. Kans. State U. Agr. Ext. L. 50, rev.,4 p.-folder. Jan.1960. 275.29 K13Le
W. G. Amstein, R. W. Campbell, and F. B. Hadle, joint authors.

37722 ROGENT, I. Trasplante de árboles adultos. Cult. Mod. 42(10):367-368. Oct.1959. 15 C89
Fruit.

37723 SLATE, G. L. Your home fruit garden. Pop. Gard. [New York] 11(2):38-39,72-74. Feb.1960. 80 P812

37724 SWEDEN. JORDBRUKSDEPT. Organisationen av växtförädlingsinstitutionen vid Balsgård. Betänkande jämte förslag till avtal om inrättande av ett institut för växtförädling av frukt och bär, avgivet av en inom jordbruksdepartementet tillkallad utredningsman [Organization of a plant breeding institute at Balsgård. Memorandum with proposal for the agreement on the organization of an institute for breeding of fruit and berries, submitted by expert appointed by the Department of Agriculture]. Stockholm, 1959. 66 p. 86 Sv32

Fruits--Citrus and Subtropical

37725 BONNET, P. L'utilisation pour la mise en place directe de jeunes plants d'oliviers greffes d'un an sur sauvageons de semis. Inform. Oleicoles Internatl. (n.s.)4:25-30. Oct./Dec.1958. 80 In3

37726 CARDINALI, L. R. Rejuvenation of commercial varieties of citrus. (In Portuguese.) Minas Gerais. Dept. de Prod. Veg. B. de Agr. 8(9/10):79-82. Ref. Sept./Oct.1959. 9.2 M663
English summary.

37727 CASINI, E. Observations and research on folding of suckers in the olive. (In Italian.) Olivicoltura 15 (1):3-12. Ref. Jan.1960. 80 OL42

37728 CUMMINGS, W. H. Propagating mango. Indian Hort. 3(4):29. July/Sept.1959. 80 In23

37729 CUTLER, M. I. Le rajeunissement de vieux oliviers en Israel. Inform. Oleicoles Internatl. (n.s.)4: 19-21. Oct./Dec.1958. 80 In3

37730 DEAN, T. Banana cultivation in Allahabad. Allahabad Farmer 33(5):367-371. Sept.1959. 22 AL5

37731 DEVEZA, M. C. Why lemons should be grafted. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. do Agr. 11(126):326-327. Nov.1959. 24 G25

37732 ELANT, H. Les porte-greffes de l'olivier: influence sur le comportement des arbres. Inform. Oleicoles Internatl. (n.s.)4:31-39. Oct./Dec.1958. 80 In3

37733 GREENE, P. H. Potential citrus land of the San Joaquin. II. Calif. Citrog. 45(5):136,146,map. Mar. 1960. 80 C125

37734 JACOBS, W. W. Skin-budding offers new possibilities for citrus propagation. Farming So. Africa 35 (11):12-13. Feb.1960. 24 So842

37735 JAMAICA. BANANA BOARD. RESEARCH DEPT. Annual report, 1957-1958. Kingston, 1959. 44 p. 93.42 J22A

37736 JAUHARI, O. S., and SHAH, N. L. Air-layering in mango with the aid of plant growth regulators. Allahabad Farmer 33(4):247-249. July 1959. 22 AL5

37737 JAUHARI, O. S., and NIGAM, V. N. Air-layering of mango for rootstock. Allahabad Farmer 33(5):362-366. Sept.1959. 22 AL5

37738 KRISHNA, N. G. Mango. Farmer [Bombay] 11 (1):41-42,44. Jan.1960. 22 F22
Culture.

37739 MAGDAHL, F. La chirimoya. Tierra [México] 14(12):1099,1154. Dec.1959. 8 T445

37740 MAGDAHL R., F. El nispero del Japón, frutal de porvenir. Tierra [México] 15(1):26,88. Jan.1960. 8 T445

37741 MARAR, M. M. K., and PANDALAI, K. M. Observations from some long term experimental plots of the coconuts. Indian Coconut J. 13(1):1-24. Ref. Oct./Dec. 1959. 77.8 In2
Culture.

37742 MORETTINI, A. Some aspects of olive culture in the litoral strip of Tuscany. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. [Bologna] 5(5):558-564. May 1959. 58.8 P94

37743 MUKHAMADEEVA, G. Growing citrus fruits under room conditions. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1960(1):89-91. Jan. 20 Se492
Lemons, mandarin oranges, and oranges.

37744 MUNIER, P. La production et le traitement des dattes; première réunion technique internationale, Tripoli, du 5 au 11 décembre 1959. Fruits 15(1):33-36. Jan.1960. 80 F9492

37745 ORTEGA NIETO, J. M. La pods del olivo: fundamentos y técnica, practicas regionales y su corrección. Madrid, 1959. 73 p. 94.7 Or8P

37746 PANSIOT, F. P., L'enquete technique mondiale sur la production de l'olivier et de l'huile d'olive. Inform. Oleicoles Internatl. (n.s.)4:85-108. Oct./Dec.1958. 80 In3

37747 RAO, V. N. M., and NAMBISAN, K. M. P. Centuries old, but still going strong. Indian Hort. 3(4):7-8, 30. July/Sept.1959. 80 In23
Banana plantations.

37748 SAMSON, J. A. Maturing of citrus fruits in Suriname. (In Dutch.) Surinaamse Landb. 7(4):103-110. 1959. 9.6 Su7
English summary.

37749 SHRIKHANDE, V. J. Some considerations in designing experiments on coconut trees. Indian Coconut J. 11(4):140-157. July/Sept.1958. 77.8 In2

37750 ZILLER, R. Etude de quelques facteurs agissant sur la teneur en coprah des noix de coco. Oléagineux 15(2):73-81. Ref. Feb.1960. 77.8 OL2

Fruits--Deciduous

37751 ANDRÉ, C. L'arboriculture fruitière en U.R.S.S. Soc. Natl. d'Hort. de France. Ann. 5(20):645-652. 1959. 86 So13An

37752 BASSO, M., and NATALI, S. Contribution to the study of the cultivars of cherries in the Province of Pisa. (In Italian.) Riv. della Ortoflorofrutticolt. Ital. 43 (11/12):508-540. Ref. Nov./Dec.1959. 86 R22
English summary.

37753 BELGIUM. SERV. DES INFORMATIONS AGRICOLES. Appel- en peervariëteiten [Apples and pear varieties]. Tuinbouwberichten 9(sup.),6 p.-folder. Sept. 1959. 80 T817
Planting distance.

37754 BURGMANSEN, H., and BORGMAN, H. H. Fruit culture. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbcons. v. Utrecht. Bedrijfsvoorlichting Jaarno. 1959:60-62. 12 N3833J

37755 CATALINA, L. Cultivo y explotación del ciruelo. Cult. Mod. 42(12):453-454. Dec.1959. 15 C89

37756 GELDOF, W. From the history of garden plants. Apples. 5. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 14(48): 1458. May 28,1959. 80 G89

37757 GYURÓ, F. Pruning effects on the Jonathan apple tree. (In Hungarian.) (Abs.) Budapest. Magyar Tudo. Akad. Agrtudo. Osztályának. Közlem. 16(1):131-133. 1959. 19 B855

37758 JOVANČEVIČ, R., and ČARDAKLIJA, Č. Indigenous pear varieties in Gornje Polimlje. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Arh. za Poljoprivredne Nauke 12(38):126-145. 1959. 21.5 Y9
English summary.

37759 MONIN, A. A propos de la Reinette de France. Fruit Belge 27(218):154-160. Oct.1959. 80 F9493
Apple variety.

37760 SALA, R. Peras de invierno. Cult. Mod. 42 (10):373-374. Oct.1959. 15 C89

37761 SUSZKA, J. Preliminary results of breeding apricots in Kórnik. (In Polish.) Arboretum Kórnickie 4:227-232. 1959. 450 Ar1
English summary.

37762 TERPÓ, A. Wildpears of Hungary. (In Hungarian.) (Abs.) Budapest. Magyar Tudo. Akad. Agrtudo. Osztályának. Közlem. 16(1):135-137. 1959. 19 B855

37763 TIAZHEL'NIKOV, A. Raising winter-resistant and productive apple varieties for Siberia. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1960(1):45-48. Jan. 20 Se492

37764 TILLSON, F. W. Young apple trees adversely affected by PVC budding strips. Roy. Hort. Soc. J. 85(2): 93-94. Feb.1960. 84 L84J
Polyvinyl chloride.

37765 U. S. PATENT OFF. Plant patents. 2 Nos. 1960. 156.65 P69
Contents: 1,901. Tremmel, J. P., and Tremmel, M. K. Peach tree. 1 p.,1 col.pl. Feb.2; 1,916. Hutchinson, L. R. Apple tree. 1 p.,1 col.pl. Feb.23.

37766 VERMAIRE, P. G. Thinning fruit of apples, pears and plums. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 14(49): 1473. June 4,1959. 80 G89

Fruits--Small

37767 BELGIUM. ADMIN. DE LA PRODUCTION AGRICOLE. Variétés de petits fruits; fraisiers-framboisiers-groseilliers 1959. Bruxelles, 1959. 6 p.-folder. 13 B415

37768 CONGRES INTERNATIONAL DE LA VIGNE ET DU VIN, 8, SANTIAGO, CHILE, 1956. Rapports nationaux, v. 3. Alencon, 1956. 791 p. 95.09 C7692

37769 CONGRES INTERNATIONAL DE LA VIGNE ET DU VIN, 9, ALGER, 1959. [Proceedings]. Off. Internatl. de la Vigne et du Vin. B. 33(347):53-99. (Cont.) Jan. 1960. 390.8 B87
General reports on grape culture and wine manufacture.

37770 DALMASSO, G. And let's speak of grapevine stocks. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 105(12):331-334. Dec.1959. 16 C72

37771 DALMASSO, G. Revise our systems of grape raising? (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 105(11): 299-301. Nov.1959. 16 C72

37772 DALMASSO, G. Viticulture in Rumania. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 105(11):318-319. Nov. 1959. 16 C72

37773 DARROW, G. M. Blueberry breeding. Amer. Hort. Mag. 39(1):15-33,map. Jan.1960. 80 N216

37774 ENGELBRECHT, D. J. Virus-free strawberry varieties available soon. Farming So. Africa 35(11):22. Feb.1960. 24 So842

37775 GALLAY, R., LEYVRAZ, H., and SIMON, J. L. Le problème des cultures hautes en viticulture. Rev. Romande d'Agr. de Viticult. et d'Arboricult. 16(1):1-3. Jan.1960. 17 J82A

37776 HEGGLI, M. Identification and description of raspberry varieties. (In Norwegian.) Frukt og Bær 12: 52-66. 1959. 80 F9428

37777 HEGGLI, M. Some impressions from a study trip to Scotland and England. (In Norwegian.) Yrkesfrukt dyrking 4:55-60. (Cont.) 1959. 80 Y83
Raspberry and strawberry culture.

37778 ITIE LECOAT, M. Como podar la vid. Tierra [México] 15(2):132,182. (Cont.) Feb.1960. 8 T445

37779 KACHURINA, L. I. The experience of the Arctic-Alpine Botanic Garden (Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Kol'skiĭ Filial, Poliarno-Al'piĭskiĭ Botanicheskiĭ Sad) in introducing berry shrubs into cultivation. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 6. Introd. Rast. i Zelenoe Stroitel'stvo 7:142-143. 1959. 451 Ak15
Lonicera edulis and currants.

37780 KRISHNA, N. G. Grape. Farmer [Bombay] 11 (1):45-46. Jan.1960. 22 F22

37781 MENDALL, S. C. Vineyard operations at the Taylor Wine Company. Wines & Vines 41(2):27-29. Feb. 1960. 95.8 C122

37782 MONTICELLI, F. Viticultural notes: from control of plantings to systems of raising. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 105(10):278-280. Oct.1959. 16 C72

37783 MURZOVA, R. M. Malacocarpus crithmifolius, a new berry plant. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 6. Introd. Rast. i Zelenoe Stroitel'stvo 7:144-146. 1959. 451 Ak15

37784 OSTERASS, P. Tailoring cultural practices to the production of quality wine grapes. Wines & Vines 41 (2):22-23. Feb.1960. 95.8 C122

37785 PARKER, M. M. Some new cultural techniques with strawberries in eastern Virginia. (Abs.) Va. J. Sci. (n.s.)10(4):236-237. Sept.1959. 470 V81

37786 PETERSON, E. K. The acclimatization of grape (certain species of Vitis) in the Latvian S.S.R. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 6. Introd. Rast. i Zelenoe Stroitel'stvo 7:152-154. 1959. 451 Ak15
Varieties.

37787 PEYER, E. Erfahrungen mit dem 2-Etagenschnitt im Rebbau. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 69 (4):77-82. Feb.20,1960. 80 Sch9

37788 RONCHI, R. Observations on grape culture in Liguria. (In Italian.) Soc. Geog. Ital. B. (ser.8)12 (9/10):439-451. Sept./Oct.1959. 507 So15B
English summary.

37789 SUZUKI, I., and others. New strawberry variety, "Takane." (In Japanese.) Natl. Tōkai-Kinki Agr. Expt. Sta. Hort. Div. B. 5:90-97. Oct.1959. 87 Ok32
Y. Sugahara, A. Kotani, and T. Syōbu, joint authors.
English summary.

37790 TITLIANOV, A. A. Some problems to be solved by the study of certain species of Actinidia in the Maritime Territory of R.S.F.S.R. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 6. Introd. Rast. i Zelenoe Stroitel'stvo 7:149-151. 1959. 451 Ak15
Cultural possibilities as berry crop.

37791 WEGER, B. Das Südtiroler Weinbaugebiet und die Absatzverhältnisse für Südtiroler Weine. (Sum.) Weinberg u. Keller 6(9):342. Sept.1959. 95.8 W435

Nuts

37792 ANVERY, S. A. A. Lahore flora a thousand years ago. Pakistan J. Forestry 9(4):288. Oct.1959. 99.8 P17
Chiefly nut trees.

37793 CALIFORNIA MACADAMIA SOCIETY. 1959 yearbook; vol. V. Carlsbad, 1959. 87 p. 94.69 C123

37794 FROLICH, E. F., and RYAN, G. F. An experiment on the effect of retaining leaves on the rootstock in grafting Macadamias. Calif. Macadamia Soc. Ybk. 5:46-48. 1959. 94.69 C123

37795 GOODALL, G. E. The Macadamia in Santa Barbara County. Calif. Macadamia Soc. Ybk. 5:22-23. 1959. 94.69 C123

37796 GRAY, O. S. How to transplant pecan trees. Tex. Pecan Growers Assoc. Proc. 38:52-55. 1959. 94.69 T31

37797 HARRIS, O. W., and SMITH, C. L. Comparison of transplanted nursery trees and seedlings budded in place for establishing a pecan orchard. Pecan Growers Assoc. Proc. 38:48-50. 1959. 94.69 T31

37798 KEMPER, W. C. Distribution of the Macadamia in California. Calif. Macadamia Soc. Ybk. 5:25-28, map. 1959. 94.69 C123

37799 KORIAKINA, V. P. An experiment in the cultivation of the European filbert (Corylus avellana) in the Kirov Region. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 6. Introd. Rast. i Zelenoe Stroitel'stvo 7:173-177. 1959. 451 Ak15

37800 KUZNETSOV, V. V., and SHREDER, A. G. The pecan (Carya illinoensis), a frost-resistant nut-yielding plant. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 6. Introd. Rast. i Zelenoe Stroitel'stvo 7:169-170. 1959. 451 Ak15
Cultural possibilities.

37801 MILLER, W. W. Harvesting Macadamia nuts. Calif. Macadamia Soc. Ybk. 5:15. 1959. 94.69 C123

37802 ROSBOROUGH, J. F. Pecan orchard management. Tex. Pecan Growers Assoc. Proc. 38:36-37. 1959. 94.69 T31

37803 SALA, R. Nuevas orientaciones sobre la explotación del avellano. Cult. Mod. 42(12):456. Dec.1959. 15 C89

37804 STOREY, W. B. Enumeration of Macadamia species. Calif. Macadamia Soc. Ybk. 5:42-45. 1959. 94.69 C123

37805 TEXAS PECAN GROWERS ASSOCIATION. Proceedings, thirty-eighth annual convention, Fort Worth, Texas. July 14-15, 1959. n.p., 1959. 91 p., map. 94.69 T31

37806 UNCHIEV, N. D. The Persian walnut (Juglans regia) and wild fruit trees of Daghestan. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 6. Introd. Rast. i Zelenoe Stroitel'stvo 7:163-166. 1959. 451 Ak15
Cultural possibilities.

37807 VIL'CHINSKIĬ, N. M., and BEDRIKOVSKAIA, N. P. The testing and the introduction into general use of the giant filbert (Corylus maxima) in the south-western regions of the Ukrainian S.S.R. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 6. Introd. Rast. i Zelenoe Stroitel'stvo 7:171-172. 1959. 451 Ak15

Shade Trees and Ornamental Plants

37808 ACKERSON, C. Dahlias to grow under glass. Pop. Gard. [New York] 10(12):36-37,50-51. Dec.1959. 80 P812

37809 ALFEROV, V. A. From the history of the foundation of specialized farms for the cultivation of bulbous flowering plants in the Caucasus. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 6. Introd. Rast. i Zelenoe Stroitel'stvo 7:438-439. 1959. 451 Ak15

37810 ALPINE GARDEN SOCIETY. Year book 1960. n. p., 1960. 152 p. 84 AL6Y

37811 AMERICAN DAHLIA SOCIETY. 1960 classification of Dahlias. Baltimore, 1960. 32 p. 96.524 Am3C
Central States Dahlia Society cooperating.

37812 ANDERSON, O. W. B. Hybrid herbaceous paeonies. New Zeal. Plants & Gard. 3(5):194-195. Dec. 1959. 80 N4824

37813 ARBEGAST, M. K. Plant selections for landscape use in California. Calif. Hort. Soc. J. 20(4):90-94. Oct./Dec.1959. 81 C1293

37814 ARNOLD, P. Double Gloxinias new and old. Gard. J. 10(1):5-7. Jan./Feb.1960. 80 G1635

37815 ARTIUSHENKO, Z. T. The spring-flowering ornamental plants. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 6. Introd. Rast. i Zelenoe Stroitel'stvo 7:485-490. 1959. 451 Ak15

37816 AYERS, J. Cymbidium bumper crops no accident. Orchid Digest 24(2):54-56. Feb.1960. 80 Or172

37817 BARDES, H. C. Spires of color for your garden. Pop. Gard. [New York] 11(4):60-62,81-83. Apr. 1960. 80 P812

37818 BEALL, F. The changing styles in orchids. Orchid Digest 24(2):71-75. Feb.1960. 80 Or172

37819 BELSTERLING, L. B. Planting manual for Dallas gardens. Ed.7. Dallas, Dallas Gard. Club, 1959. 88 p. 90.3 B41

37820 BILLE, O. Våre hageblomsters historie [History of our garden flowers]. Oslo, Tanum, 1959. 159 p. 97.4 B49

37821 BOODLEY, J. Lilies for Easter. N. Y. State Flower Growers. B. 167:1-2. Nov.1959. 80 N486

37822 BOSLEY, P. R. Holly—indoors and out. Pop. Gard. [New York] 10(12):20-21,44-45. Dec.1959. 80 P812

37823 BRILMAYER, B. The well-groomed look. Pop. Gard. [New York] 10(10):22-23,45. Oct.1959. 80 P812
House plant care.

37824 BRINHART, B. Phlox spring care starts now. Pop. Gard. [New York] 11(4):64,107-108. Apr.1960. 80 P812

37825 BRINHART, B. The secrets of dividing and storing Dahlias. Pop. Gard [New York] 10(9):39,62-63. Sept.1959. 80 P812

37826 CARPENTER, A. G. Earlies for the absolute beginner. Natl. Chrysanthemum Soc. Ybk. 1959:38-52. 84 N215

37827 CARTER, W. Some hybrids of Vanda colorful. Pacific Orchid Soc. Hawaii. B. 17(3):81-82. Dec.10,1959. 96.2 P11

37828 CHAPMAN, W. M. Exhibition incurved and decorative varieties. Natl. Chrysanthemum Soc. Ybk. 1959:57-70. 84 N215

37829 DAVIS, M. Shade ground covers of distinction. Lasca Leaves 10(1):6. Winter 1960. 450 L33

37830 DELPHINIUM SOCIETY. The Delphinium year book, 1960. London, 1960. 135 p. 84 B774

37831 DESAI, B. L. It's easy to grow attractive plants indoors. Indian Hort. 3(4):14-17. July/Sept.1959. 80 In23

37832 DOUGLAS, G. Christmas tree with a future. Pop. Gard. [New York] 10(12):29,47. Dec.1959. 80 P812

37833 DOWNER, H. E. I believe in evergreens because. Pop. Gard. [New York] 11(4):54-55,88-91. Apr. 1960. 80 P812

37834 DRAYSON, G. F. Good roots from Dahlia plants. Natl. Dahlia Soc. Dahlia Year Book 1959:29-30. 84 N218
Propagation.

37835 DRAYSON, G. F. Incorrect labelling of Dahlia plants. Natl. Dahlia Soc. Dahlia Year Book 1959:67-68. 84 N218

37836 DRAYSON, G. F. Some of the newer Dahlias grown in 1958. Natl. Dahlia Soc. Dahlia Year Book 1959: 73-79. 84 N218

37837 EHRICH, B. Landscaping vs. landscraping. Pacific Discovery 13(2):3-5. Mar./Apr.1960. 500 P112

37838 ELIOVSON, S. Growing Cape bulbs in the summer-rainfall area. Bot. Soc. So. Africa J. 45:9-11. 1959. 451 B657

37839 ELLIOTT, D. Noteworthy plants; Alberta magna. New Zeal. Plants & Gard. 3(4):181-182. Sept.1959. 80 N4824

37840 EMMANS, L. R. How I grow large exhibition Chrysanthemums. Natl. Chrysanthemum Soc. Ybk. 1959: 9-22. 84 N215

37841 ENGEL, D. H. Japanese gardens for today. Ed. 1. Tokyo, Tuttle, 1959. 270 p. 97 En3

37842 ERNST, A. Kreuzbestäubungen zwischen di- und monomorphen Primula-Arten und ihre Aufschlüsse zu Kompatibilitäts-, Vererbungs- und Evolutionsproblemen. Zürich. Natforsch. Gesell. Vrtljahrsschr. 104:246-263. Ref. June 27,1959. 508 Z8

37843 FANNING, J. How to plan a garden for good living. Pop. Gard. [New York] 11(3):46-47,90-91. Mar. 1960. 80 P812

37844 FEARN, P. Notes for novices. Natl. Cactus & Succulent J. 14(4):58-60. Dec.1959. 450 N21

37845 FIELD, D. Australian plants for the rock garden. New Zeal. Plants & Gard. 3(4):159-161. Sept.1959. 80 N4824

37846 FLEMER, W. Cinderella trees for small home grounds. Pop. Gard. [New York] 11(4):52-53,99. Apr. 1960. 80 P812

37847 FREDRICK, W. J. Dahlias planting time is here. Pop. Gard. [New York] 11(4):65,109-110. Apr. 1960. 80 P812

37848 FRESE, P. F., and ACKERSON, C. Beauty in your house; daffodils, Amaryllis. Pop. Gard. [New York] 10(10):30-31,47-48. Oct.1959. 80 P812

37849 FURUTA, T. Chrysanthemum quality; an experiment conducted to find the influence of the number of plants per pot on the final quality. Florists' Rev. 126 (3252):25. Mar.24,1960. 80 W41

37850 GAVRILENKO, B. D. The Caucasian species of Iris belonging to the section Oncocyclus and the prospects of their use in horticulture. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 6. Introd. Rast. i Zelenoe Stroitel'stvo 7:462-464. 1959. 451 Ak15

37851 GERLING, J. A day of reckoning: our shade trees can be attractive assets or costly "green elephants. Gard. J. 10(1):23-24.29. Jan./Feb.1960. 80 G1635

37852 GILKEY, H. A personal garden. Calif. Hort. Soc. J. 20(4):95-99. Oct./Dec.1959. 81 C1293

37853 GLADKII, N. P. Some problems concerning the methods of cultivation of ornamental plants and the connections of science and horticultural practice. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 6. Introd. Rast. i Zelenoe Stroitel'stvo 7:432-435. 1959. 451 Ak15

37854 GODFREY, O. D. Some lovely English gardens. Va. Rec. 82(1):12-14. Jan.1960. 134.8 V81

37855 GROZDOV, B. V. On the use of some new plants in landscape architecture in the central regions of the European part of the U.S.S.R. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 6. Introd. Rast. i Zelenoe Stroitel'stvo 7:491-494. 1959. 451 Ak15

37856 HALE, L. Soil-less substitutes for growing plants. Prof. Gard. 12(3):49. Mar.1960. 80 P945
Ornamental plants.

37857 HARRISON, R. E. Newer herbaceous perennials. New Zeal. Plants & Gard. 3(4):170-171. Sept.1959. 80 N4824

37858 HELLYER, A. G. L. What about some new belladonnas? Delphinium Soc. Ybk. 1960:43-44. 84 B774

37859 HIGGINS, V. Plastic pots. Natl. Cactus & Succulent J. 14(4):73. Dec.1959. 450 N21

37860 HOARE, M. Save a place for annuals. Pop. Gard. [New York] 11(2):36,70-71. Feb.1960. 80 P812

37861 HOLLAND produces flowers by the million. Indian Hort. 3(4):9-13,25. July/Sept.1959. 80 In23

37862 HOWARD, F. Which vines for you? Pop. Gard. [New York] 11(2):34,66-68. Feb.1960. 80 P812

37863 HOWLAND, J. E. Garden design in California. Calif. Hort. Soc. J. 20(4):79-82. Oct./Dec.1959. 81 C1293

37864 IABROVA-KOLAKOVSKAIA, V. S. Ornamental plants of the flora of Abkhasia. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 6. Introd. Rast. i Zelenoe Stroitel'stvo 7:455-458. 1959. 451 Ak15

37865 ISAACHSEN, H. E. Bamboos for New Zealand gardens. New Zeal. Plants & Gard. 3(1):8-12. Dec.1958. 80 N4824

37866 ITIE LECOAT, M. Como obtener hermosas dalias. Tierra [México] 14(12):1094,1150-1151. Dec. 1959. 8 T445

37867 JAMES, J. Grow roses the easy way. Pop. Gard. [New York] 11(2):30-31,56-59. Feb.1960. 80 P812

37868 JEFFS, W. A. Plant a festival tree to celebrate Union's golden wedding. Bot. Soc. So. Africa J. 45:22-23. 1959. 451 B657

37869 JENNESS, J. Succulents for New Zealand gardens. New Zeal. Plants & Gard. 3(5):218-220. Dec.1959. 80 N4824

37870 JOE, B. Ferns cultivated in California. Lasca Leaves 9(4):74-75. Autumn 1959. 450 L33

37871 JOHNSON, J. S. Delphinium—garden prima donna. Pop. Gard. [New York] 11(2):33,64-66. Feb.1960. 80 P812

37872 KAMMERER, E. L. Look to the shrubby conifers for winter color. Morton Arboretum. B. Pop. Inform. 35(1),4 p. Jan.1960. 99.9 M84

37873 KARASEV, G. M. Ornamental trees and shrubs for the steppe regions of the southern part of the Ukrainian S.S.R. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 6. Introd. Rast. i Zelenoe Stroitel'stvo 7:499-504. 1959. 451 Ak15

37874 KASHIRSKII, K. F. On the status of greenhouse flower farms of Moscow and on the measures for their development, the enriching of the assortment of plants and of the improvement of the methods of cultivation. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 6. Introd. Rast. i Zelenoe Stroitel'stvo 7:425-428. 1959. 451 Ak15

37875 KEALY, J. W. Exotics and alpines in Auckland. New Zeal. Plants & Gard. 3(4):161-170. Sept.1959. 80 N4824

37876 KEENLEYSIDE, W. J. As simple as ABC; notes for the Dahlia novice. Natl. Dahlia Soc. Dahlia Year Book 1959:64-66. 84 N218

37877 KENNEDY, G. C. Some conflicting notions concerning orchid culture. Austral. Orchid Rev. 24(4):171-172. Dec.1959. 80 Au73

37878 KHARKEVICH, S. S. On the introduction into cultivation of certain ornamental plants of the flora of the U.S.S.R. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 6. Introd. Rast. i Zelenoe Stroitel'stvo 7:483-484. 1959. 451 Ak15

37879 KIMNACH, M. New succulent cultivars. 2. Crassula "Morgan's Beauty." Cactus & Succulent J. 31 (6):172-174. Nov./Dec.1959. 451 C11

37880 KLABER, D. Unusual groundcovers to plant this spring. Pop. Gard. [New York] 11(1):49,71-72. Jan. 1960. 80 P812

37881 KODAMA, B. Judging Vandas. Orchid Digest 24(2):68-71. Feb.1960. 80 Or172

37882 LAMB, E. The exotic collection. Natl. Cactus & Succulent J. 14(4):67-72. Dec.1959. 450 N21
Includes culture.

37883 LANGDON, C. S., LARUS, J. R., and LARUS, C. T. However you do it—grow glads. Pop. Gard. [New York] 11(2):40-41,87-88. Feb.1960. 80 P812

37884 LEBAR, T. R. H. What's in a name? Natl. Dahlia Soc. Dahlia Year Book 1959:39-41. 84 N218

37885 LEBEDINSKII, S. I. On the selection of the species and varieties of Gladiolus. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 6. Introd. Rast. i Zelenoe Stroitel'stvo 7:442-444. 1959. 451 Ak15

37886 LEWIS, C. E. Tips for better landscapes; summer-flowering shrubs and trees. Amer. Nurseryman 111 (6):10-11,38,40. Mar.15,1960. 80 Am371

37887 LINK, C. B. Growing African violets. Md. U. Ext. B. 180,8 p. 1959. 275.29 M36B
Saintpaulia ionantha.

37888 LINK, C. B. Growing plants from cuttings. Md. U. Ext. B. 176,6 p.-folder. 1959. 275.29 M36B
Ornamentals.

37889 LINK, C. B. Growing plants from seeds. Md. U. Ext. B. 175,6 p.-folder. 1959. 275.29 M36B
Ornamentals.

37890 LONG, F. R. A South African herbaceous border. New Zeal. Plants & Gard. 3(1):16-19. Dec.1958. 80 N4824

37891 LONG, F. R. South African shade lovers. New Zeal. Plants & Gard. 3(4):150-154. Sept.1959. 80 N4824

37892 LOWE, W. H. Harvesting orchid seed. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 29(3):203-204. Mar.1960. 80 Am329

37893 LUCHNIK, Z. I. The use of wild perennial plants in landscape architecture. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 6. Introd. Rast. i Zelenoe Stroitel'stvo 7:475-477. 1959. 451 Ak15

37894 LUEDY, A. E. Christmas rose. Pop. Gard. [New York] 10(12):23,39-40. Dec.1959. 80 P812
Helleborus.

37895 LUNDSTAD, A., and SANDVED, M. What the colored pictures tell about. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Hagetid. 76(2):31-41. Feb.1,1960. 80 N81
Rose and shrub varieties.

37896 LYON, F. D. Cultural techniques used on California heather. Florists' Rev. 125(3248):25. Feb.25, 1960. 80 W41

37897 MCDONALD, L. Odontoglossum insleayi. Orchid Digest 24(2):67. Feb.1960. 80 Or172

37898 MCGONEGLE, R. J. Zoysia the lawn that creeps. Pop. Gard. [New York] 11(3):64,95. Mar.1960. 80 P812

37899 MANDA, R. F. Christmas cactus. Pop. Gard. [New York] 10(12):22,41-42. Dec.1959. 80 P812
Zygocactus spp.

37900 MARTIN, H. L. Introducing bromeliads. New Zeal. Plants & Gard. 3(4):142-146. Sept.1959. 80 N4824

37901 MARTINEZ, H. P. Care of our native oaks. Lasca Leaves 9(4):83-85. Autumn 1959. 450 L33

37902 MASON, A. S. Dahlia research in the United States. Natl. Dahlia Soc. Dahlia Year Book 1959:19-21. 84 N218

37903 MEREDITH, Y. Common orchids have special interests. Austral. Orchid Rev. 24(4):191. Dec.1959. 80 Au73

37904 MERKEL, N. B. Growing Cypripediums in Florida. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 29(3):179-180. Mar.1960. 80 Am329

37905 METCALF, L. J. More new plant names. New Zeal. Plants & Gard. 3(4):172-173. Sept.1959. 80 N4824
Ornamental plants for New Zealand.

37906 MIDDELMANN, E. R. Growing Proteas and some other indigenous plants. Bot. Soc. So. Africa J. 45: 20-21. 1959. 451 B657

37907 MOIR, W. W. G. Miniature Oncidiums. Pacific Orchid Soc. Hawaii. B. 17(3):65-80. Dec.10,1959. 96.2 P11

37908 MÖLLER, H. Alte und neue Strassenbegrünung im Flensburger Raum. Deut. Beauftragter f. Natschutz. u. Landschaftspflege 12:65-70. 1959. 279.9 D48

37909 MORANTTE, R. Orchid growing problems. Philippine Orchid Rev. 7(1):37-39. Jan.1960. 80 P53

37910 MOSNAT, H. R. Striped roses. Pop. Gard. [New York] 11(1):36,66. Jan.1960. 80 P812

37911 NAGANO, Y. Japanese species of Cypripedium Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 29(3):196-200. Mar.1960. 80 Am329
Includes culture.

37912 NATIONAL CHRYSANTHEMUM SOCIETY. Year book 1959. n.p., 1959. 71 p. 84 N215

37913 NATIONAL DAHLIA SOCIETY. The Dahlia year book, 1959. Colchester, 1959. 132 p. 84 N218

37914 NATIONAL SWEET PEA SOCIETY. The sweet pea annual. Slough? 1960. 102 p. 84 N214A

37915 PADILLA, V. Bromeliads in southern California. Bromeliad Soc. B. 9(6):88-90. Dec.1959. 451 B78

37916 PARKINSON, S. Grafting. Natl. Cactus & Succulent J. 14(4):60-62. Dec.1959. 450 N21

37917 PEDERSEN, M. Blomster i vaser og glass; stell og pass av avskarne blomster [Flowers in vases and glass; care of cut flowers]. Oslo, Cappelen, 1959. 121 p. 96.03 P34

37918 PERIS PEREZ, P. Anemonas y ranunculos de floración primaveral. Cult. Mod. 42(11):421-422. Nov. 1959. 15 C89

37919 PETERS, R. M. Choose hobby flowers for your greenhouse. Pop. Gard. [New York] 10(12):25,53. Dec. 1959. 80 P812

37920 PHILLIPS, G. A. R. Chance and the plant breeder. New Zeal. Plants & Gard. 3(5):223-226. Dec.1959. 80 N4824
Ornamental plants.

37921 PHILLIPS, G. A. R. Rosa moyesii "Nevada." New Zeal. Plants & Gard. 3(5):228-229. Dec.1959. 80 N4824

37922 POLETIKO, O. M. On the nomenclature, standardization and registration of cultivars (varieties) of ornamental plants. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 6. Introd. Rast. i Zelenoe Stroitel'stvo 7:419-424. 1959. 451 Ak15

37923 POLETIKO, O. M. Ornamental plants with fine flowers of the wild flora of the U.S.S.R. and the means for their study and use. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 6. Introd. Rast. i Zelenoe Stroitel'stvo 7:445-448. 1959. 451 Ak15

37924 POTTER, C. H. Growing Hydrangeas. I. Florists' Rev. 125(3248):19-20. Feb.25,1960. 80 W41

37925 POTTER, C. H. Growing Hydrangeas. II. Florists' Rev. 125(3249):39,86-89. Mar.3,1960. 80 W41

37926 PURCELL, E. J. A flower portrait: daylilies. Pop. Gard. [New York] 11(4):66-67,85-86. Apr.1960. 80 P812

37927 RANDHAWA, M. S. Flowering trees that adorn New Delhi. Indian Hort. 3(4):3-4, map. July/Sept.1959. 80 In23

37928 REBHAN, J. R. All about the perennial border. Pop. Gard. [New York] 11(3):52-53,88-89. Mar.1960. 80 P812

37929 REIMSCHUSSEL, E. F. A checklist of ornamental evergreen shrubs and vines of Utah. Utah Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Proc. 36:97-110. 1958/59. 500 Ut1

37930 RIABOVA, T. I. On the introduction into cultivation of certain wild ornamental plants of the flora of Tajikistan. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 6. Introd. Rast. i Zelenoe Stroitel'stvo 7:471-474. 1959. 451 Ak15

37931 ROBERTSON, L. Dahlia standards in New South Wales. Natl. Dahlia Soc. Dahlia Year Book 1959: 32-34. 84 N218

37932 ROGERS, O. M. Breeding and cytology of selected species in the genus Crocus. Diss. Abs. 20(8): 3033-3034. Feb.1960. 241.8 M58

37933 ROGOVA, R. I. The results of introducing certain trees and shrubs in the Botanic Garden of the Bashkirian Branch of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. (Akademiia Nauk S.S.S.R., Bashkirskii Filial, Botanicheskii Sad). (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 6. Introd. Rast. i Zelenoe Stroitel'stvo 7:505-507. 1959. 451 Ak15
Ornamentals.

37934 SAAKOV, S. G. The status of floriculture in the U.S.S.R. and the means for its improvement. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 6. Introd. Rast. i Zelenoe Stroitel'stvo 7:407-414. 1959. 451 Ak15

37935 SAMUELSON, A. A. The wild scarlet-flowered Delphinium. Delphinium Soc. Ybk. 1960:9-19. 84 B774
Delphinium nudicaule and D. cardinale.

37936 SANTOS BILONI, J. Las plantas murarias. Soc. Argentina de Hort. B. 17(115):120-127. July/Sept. 1959. 83 So1

37937 SAY, J. S. South African shrubs in flower garden. New Zeal. J. Agr. 100(1):87-89,91. Jan.15,1960. 23 N48J

37938 SCHROEDER, D. Orchids live with us, and like it. Pop. Gard. [New York] 10(12):26-27,56. Dec. 1959. 80 P812

37939 SECKMAN, M. C. Chrysanthemums: big, bright, and brand new. Pop. Gard. [New York] 11(3):58-59,107-108. Mar.1960. 80 P812

37940 SECKMAN, M. C. Plant a rosemary tree. Pop. Gard. [New York] 10(12):31-51. Dec.1959. 80 P812

37941 SEDDON, T. E. Y. Camellias of the reticulata group. New Zeal. Plants & Gard. 3(4):147-150. Sept. 1959. 80 N4824

37942 SERDIUKOV, B. V. The introduction into cultivation of ornamental herbaceous plants of the native flora of Georgia. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 6. Introd. Rast. i Zelenoe Stroitel'stvo 7:459-461. 1959. 451 Ak15

37943 SETENCICH, S. Enacting a street tree ordinance. Arborist's News 25(3):19-21. Mar.1960. 99.8 Ar14

37944 SHEVCHENKO, Z. D. On the status of the assortment of ornamental flowering plants in the Ukrainian S.S.R. on the prospects of the elaboration of series of approved assortments. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 6. Introd. Rast. i Zelenoe Stroitel'stvo 7:436-437. 1959. 451 Ak15

37945 SIMPSON, K. M. New lavender roses. Pop. Gard. [New York] 11(1):37,67-68. Jan.1960. 80 P812

37946 SKRIPKA, M. A. The wild ornamental herbaceous plants of the Maritime Territory of the R.S.F.S.R. and the prospects of their introduction into cultivation. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 6. Introd. Rast. i Zelenoe Stroitel'stvo 7:480-482. 1959. 451 Ak15

37947 SLADE, G. H. Sophronitis coccinea and its allies. Austral. Orchid. Rev. 24(4):185. Dec.1959. 80 Au73

37948 SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA CAMELLIA SOCIETY. Camellia nomenclature. Ed.7,rev. San Marino, 1960. 125 p. 97.31 So8

37949 STATHAM, J. G. Ariocarpus and other oddities. Natl. Cactus & Succulent J. 14(4):74-75. Dec.1959. 450 N21

37950 STAHN, B. Der Erica-gracilis-Herkunftsvergleichsanbau 1958 im Zeichen weiterer Qualitätsverbesserung. Deut. Gartbau. 6(8):212-213. Aug.1959. 80 G1948

37951 STEEN, N. Rosa chinensis and Rosa chinensis minima. I. New Zeal. Plants & Gard 3(1):31-36. Dec. 1958. 80 N4824

37952 STEEN, N. Rosa chinensis and Rosa chinensis minima. II. New Zeal. Plants & Gard. 3(4):154-158. Sept.1959. 80 N4824

37953 STEEN, N. Rosa indica odorata. New Zeal. Plants & Gard. 3(5):195-202. Dec.1959. 80 N4824
Hybrid of Rosa chinensis and Rosa odorata.

37954 STEFFEK, E. F. Let's do it right this year; pruning evergreens. Pop. Gard. [New York] 11(2):37,69-70. Feb.1960. 80 P812

37955 STEFFEK, E. F. These are the little bulbs. Pop. Gard. [New York] 10(10):32-33,49-50. Oct.1959. 80 P812

37956 STEVENS, J. The origin of Narcissus Earlicheer. New Zeal. Plants & Gard. 3(4):173-174. Sept. 1959. 80 N4824

37957 STEVENS, W. R. Leucadendrons in New Zealand. Bot. Soc. So. Africa J. 45:26. 1959. 451 B657

37958 STREDWICK, H. Raising giant Dahlias. Natl. Dahlia Soc. Dahlia Year Book 1959:83. 84 N218

37959 SUSHKOV, K. P. The experience of the cultivation of ornamental flowering plants of the wild flora of Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 6. Introd. Rast. i Zelenoe Stroitel'stvo 7:465-468. 1959. 451 Ak15

37960 SUSZKA, B. Results hitherto obtained in breeding Forsythia at Kórnik. (In Polish.) Arboretum Kórnickie 4:205-224. 1959. 450 Ar1
English summary.

37961 TATTERSALL, F. C. A simple method of root storage. Natl. Dahlia Soc. Dahlia Year Book 1959:34. 84 N218

37962 THOMPSON, B. Don't underestimate Gloxinias. Pop. Gard. [New York] 11(4):68,70. Apr.1960. 80 P812
Culture.

37963 TOMPSETT, B. P. The making of a new garden: Crittenden House, Matfield, Kent. Roy. Hort. Soc. J. 85(2):77-91. Feb.1960. 84 L84J

37964 U. S. PATENT OFF. Plant patents. 14 Nos. 1959/1960. 156.65 P69
Contents: 1,889. Boerner, E. S. Chrysanthemum plant. 1 p.,1 col.pl. Dec.15; 1,890. Doerr, E. H. Gladiolus plant. 1 p.,1 col.pl. Dec.22; 1,891. Kleine, H. Viburnum tomentosum plants. 1 p.,1 col.pl. Dec.29; 1,892. Hicks, S. J. Rose plant. 1 p.,1 pl. Dec.29; 1,893. Swim, H. C. Rose plant. 2 p.,1 col.pl. Jan.5; 1,894. Swim, H. C. Rose plant. 3 p.,1 col.pl. Jan.5; 1,896. Swim, H. C. Rose plant. 3 p.,1 col.pl. Jan.19; 1,897. Swim, H. C. Rose plant. 2 p.,1 col.pl. Jan.19; 1,898. Boerner, E. S. Rose plant. 2 p.,1 col.pl. Jan.19; 1,899. Morey, D. H. Rose plant. 2 p.,1 col.pl. Jan.19; 1,900. Boerner, E. S. Rose plant. 2 p.,1 col.pl. Jan.19; 1,902. Rowland, C. A. Ilex crenata plants (Japanese holly). 2 p.,1 col.pl. Feb.2; 1,903. Swim, H. C. Rose plant. 3 p.,1 col.pl. Feb.2; 1,904. Swim, H. C. Rose plant. 3 p.,1 col.pl. Feb.2.

37965 VAKULENKO, V. V. The status of seed-farming in the floriculture in the R.S.F.S.R. and the means for its improvement. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 6. Introd. Rast. i Zelenoe Stroitel'stvo 7:415-418. 1959. 451 Ak15

37966 VERTEIKO, L. G. On some defects of the ornamental-plants gardening in the Sochi District (Krasnodar Territory). (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 6. Introd. Rast. i Zelenoe Stroitel'stvo 7:440-441. 1959. 451 Ak15

37967 WARNE, R. E. Starting to grow Cypripediums in Hawaii. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 29(3):193-195. Mar. 1960. 80 Am329

37968 WHITE, B. Camellias—they startle us with their hardiness. Pop. Gard. [New York] 11(1):44,72-73. Jan.1960. 80 P812
Chiefly varieties.

37969 WIGGINTON, B. E. Lenten roses [Helleborus orientalis] in the Southeast. Amer. Hort. Mag. 39(1):41-43. Jan.1960. 80 N216

37970 WILCOX, E. C. A primer on orchid growing; Cypripediums for the beginner. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 29 (3):173-178. Mar.1960. 80 Am329

37971 WINTERS, H. F. Ornamental plants of the Tropics. (In Portuguese.) Coopercotia 17(113):55-58. Mar.1959. 9.2 C78

37972 WOESSNER, D. Rosen. Grüne 88(4):121-124. Jan.22,1960. 17 Sch9

37973 WYMAN, D. Sorting the woody ornamentals; Philadelphus popular for spring white. Amer. Nurseryman 111(5):14-15,68-73. Mar.1,1960. 80 Am371
Varieties.

37974 WYNDHAM, R. J. An aquarist's dream—the exotic beauty of Madagascar lace plant [Aponogeton fenestralis]. Aquarium J. 31(2):82-83. Feb.1960. 414.8 Aq3

37975 YEO, P. F. Fuchsia boliviana and Fuchsia corymbiflora. Baileya 7(4):131-132. Dec.1959. 80 B15

37976 ZAGUMENNYI, V. V. The status of nursery work in the R.S.F.S.R. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 6. Introd. Rast. i Zelenoe Stroitel'stvo 7:429-431. 1959. 451 Ak15
Ornamentals.

Vegetable and Truck Crops (Including Potatoes)

37977 ADOMAKO, P. Onion cultivation in Kusasi. Ghana Farmer 3(4):129-131,142. Nov.1959. 24 G564

37978 ALLEN, E. J. Growing tomatoes in Arkansas. Ark. U. Agr. Ext. L. 148,rev., 8 p.-folder. Feb.1960. 275.29 Ar4Le

37979 ANIKIJEVS, A. An early high-yield potato variety. (In Latvian.) Latv. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Zeml. Poch. i Urozhai 7:259-262. 1958. 56.9 R44
Russian summary.

37980 AVILA, E. A. Epoca de siembra y periodo vegetativo en zanahoria ("Daucus carota" L.). La Plata. U. Nac. Facul. de Agron. Rev. 35(1):1-13. Ref. June 1959. 9 R32
English summary.

37981 BAELDE, I. Berkel harvests the crop. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 14(48):1444-1446. May 28, 1959. 80 G89
Tomato culture.

37982 BEGGS, J. P., and BARRER, P. R. Crop production: peas. New Zeal. J. Agr. 100(1):57,59,61,63,65, 67,69-70. Jan.15,1960. 23 N48J

37983 BELETSKII, P. M. Ecology and agricultural technology of meadow mushrooms. (In Russian.) Voroshilovgrad. Sel'skokhoz. Inst. Nauch. Zap. 4(2):125-134. 1957. 106 V916
Psalliota campestris.

37984 BIANCHI, A., and MARCHESI, G. Attempts at producing polyploid watermelons. (In Italian.) Genet. Agr. 11(1/2):187-190. July 30,1959. 450 G28
English summary.

37985 BINGEFORS, S. Quality problems in cooking peas from the point of view of breeding—a survey. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Utsädesför. Tidskr. 69(1/2):37-57. Ref. 1959. 61.9 Sv23
English summary.

37986 BOJNANSKY, V. The influence of potato wart disease (Synchytrium endobioticum (Schilb.) Perc.) on plant breeding and its practical repercussions. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 32(6):159-164. June 1959. 64.9 C33
English summary.

37987 BORCHERS, E. A. The development of F1 spinach hybrids adapted to eastern Virginia. (Abs.) Va. J. Sci. (n.s.)10(4):237. Sept.1959. 470 V81

37988 BROWN, P. H., and BROADBENT, L. Seed potatoes from your own farm. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 66(11):506-508. Feb.1960. 10 G79J

37989 BRUEMMER, F. Trüffelernte in Südfrankreich. Orion 15(1):35-39. Jan.1960. 474 Or4

37990 BUCK, W. A. Broccoli. Pop. Gard. [New York] 11(1):42-43,64-65. Jan.1960. 80 P812

37991 CASTRONOVO, A., POPOVICH, M., and DEVCIC, J. Método de posible aplicación para producir semilla de zanahoria libre de floración prematura en la región de Buenos Aires. Rev. de Invest. Agr. 13(3):291-301. 1959. 9 R329
English summary.

37992 CHEVASSUS, A., and MAIRE, G. Les difficultés de conservation du plant de pomme de terre en Algérie; les solutions offertes par le choix varietal et les procedés. Algeria. Dir. de l'Agr. et des Forêts. B. de Renseig. Agr. 71(etudes et doc.):108-112. Nov.1959. 24 AL393

37993 CHHIBBER, K. N., and CHAUDHURY, R. R. The elephant-foot yam—as good a vegetable as any other. Indian Hort. 3(4):5-6,25. July/Sept.1959. 80 In23
Amorphophallus campanulatus.

37994 CHRISTIAN, W. F. K. Cultivation of tomatoes. I. Ghana Farmer 3(4):127-128. Nov.1959. 24 G564

37995 CONNECTICUT VEGETABLE GROWERS' ASSOCIATION. Proceedings of the forty-sixth annual meeting, Hartford, Conn. n.p.,1959. 67 p. 75.9 C76

37996 DELOVA, G. V. A comparative study of some wild onions (Allium sp.) of the Altai Territory with a view to their introduction into cultivation. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 6. Introd. Rast. i Zelenoe Stroitel'stvo 7:138-141. 1959. 451 Ak15

37997 DEMETRAKE, K. G. Report on the experiments on tomato varieties carried out in the fields of the State Seed Testing Station during 1958. (In Greek.) Georg. Delt. (ser.3)14:60-65. 1959. 21 G29
English summary.

37998 DJOKIĆ, A. M. Influence de l'époque de la plantation des pommes de terre sur leur productivité et leur dégénérescence dans les régions de plaine. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Arh. za Poljoprivredne Nauke 12(38):23-41. Ref. 1959. 21.5 Y9
French summary.

37999 DRIGA, I. E. The experience of cultivation of sweetpotatoes (Ipomoea batatas) and chufa (Cyperus esculentus) in Kiev. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 6. Introd. Rast. i Zelenoe Stroitel'stvo 7:135-137. 1959. 451 Ak15

38000 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, FISHERIES AND FOOD. Cucumber growing. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheres & Food. Adv. L. 475,8 p. Nov.1959. 10 G79La

38001 HAGERUP, H. Vegetable culture on marshes. (In Norwegian.) Norske Myrselsk. Meddel. 57(4):129-142. (Cont.) Aug.1959. 11 N813

38002 HAHN, P., and MILDNER, E. Sorten von Gemüse, Arznei- und Gewürzpflanzen, die 1959 aus der Sortenliste der DDR gestrichen wurden. Deut. Gartbau. 6(8):215-216. Aug.1959. 80 G1948

38003 HANSSON, O. V. Matjurtagarðar [Vegetable gardening]. Bunaðarfélags Isl. Fraeðslurit 31,19 p. 1958. 11 B88F

38004 HONMA, S., and HEECKT, O. Interspecific hybrid between Phaseolus vulgaris and P. lunatus. J. Hered. 50(5):233-237. Sept./Oct.1959. 442.8 Am3

38005 HULL, G. F. Garden lettuce is the best. Pop. Gard. [New York] 11(4):57,96. Apr.1960. 80 P812
Varieties.

38006 ITIE CANTELUE, G. Un cultivo poco conocido: el berro o creson. Tierra [México] 15(1):23-25,92. Jan. 1960. 8 T445

38007 KAPLAN, L., and MACNEISH, R. S. Prehistoric bean remains from caves in the Ocampo region of Tamaulipas, Mexico. Harvard U. Bot. Mus. L. 19(2):33-56. Jan.27,1960. 451 H262

38008 KOKOLIOU, B. Report on potato variety trials Institute of Plant Breeding, Salonica 1958. (In Greek.) Georg. Delt. (ser.3)14:66-75. 1959. 21 G29
English summary.

38009 KOKOLIOU, B., and NTOURMA, B. Report on tomato variety trials, conducted in the farm of the Institute of Plant Breeding, Institute of Salonica, during the year 1958. (In Greek.) Georg. Delt. (ser.3)14:76-93. 1959. 21 G29
English summary.

38010 KORODI, L. The effect of types and cultural methods on the early planting of tomatoes. (In Hungarian.) (Abs.) Budapest. Magyar Tudo. Akad. Agrtudo. Osztályának. Közlem. 16(1):133-135. 1959. 19 B855

38011 LESZCZENKO, P., and ROGUSKI, K. The planting of wart disease immune potatoes in Poland. (In Polish.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 32(6):145-152. June 1959. 64.9 C33
English summary.

38012 LIACHNOVICH, IA. P. Growing of tomatoes under hothouse conditions. (In Russian.) In Akademiia Nauk Belorusskoĭ SSR. Institut Biologii. Biokhimiia i fiziologiia rastenii, p.110-117. Ref. Minsk, Akademiia BSSR, 1958. 463.2 M66

38013 LIGUORI, A. The Jesi cauliflower. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 70(7):67. Feb.14,1960. 16 It1G

38014 MANUNTA, C. Comparative study of the biochemical characteristics of tomato varieties—for canning, for peeling, for table—and their crosses with wild varieties of the genus Lycopersicum. (In Italian.) Genet. Agr. 10(1/2):33-75. Apr.1,1959. 450 G28
English summary.

38015 MANUNTA, C. Tomatoes as a rich source of vitamins. (In Italian.) Genet. Agr. 10(1/2):17-32. Ref. Apr.1,1959. 450 G28
English summary.
Breeding.

38016 MARCHESI, G. Observations on resistance to disease in tomato varieties. (In Italian.) Genet. Agr. 10 (1/2):76-88. Apr.1,1959. 450 G28
English summary.

38017 MARTIN, P. Culture de la tomate de serre. Rev. d'Oka 33(5):133-139. Sept./Oct.1959. 7 Ok1

38018 MATVEEVA, Z. F. Some characteristics of biology and agricultural technology of potatoes under the conditions of southern Pribalkhash. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Vest. 1958(12):88-94. Dec. 511 AL6
Drought resistance.

38019 MAURITIUS. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Guide de culture potagère. Port Louis, 1959. 37 p. 24 M443B

38020 MOLNAR, B. Optimal sowing time for cantaloupe. (In Hungarian.) Növénytermelés 8(2):103-110. Ref. June 1959. 64.8 N76
English summary.

38021 MORETTINI, A. Improvement and production of vegetable seeds. (In Italian.) Riv. della Ortofloro-frutticolt. Ital. 43(11/12):485-490. Nov./Dec.1959. 86 R22

38022 NIEUWHOF, M. What do red cabbage trials teach us. (In Dutch.) Zaadbelangen 13(17):285-286. Sept.15,1959. 61.8 Z1

38023 NIKOGOSIAN, E. E. Some factors influencing productivity of potato seedlings. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 1960(1):58-59. Jan./Feb. 61.9 Se5

38024 NOGUCHI, L. Planting of cardoon. (In Portuguese.) Coopercotia 17(113):59-60. Mar.1959. 9.2 C78
Culture of Cynara cardunculus.

38025 NORTH, C. A review of recent researches on Brassica oleracea. Scot. Hort. Res. Inst. 6:64-74. Ref. 1959. 84 Sco3

38026 NORTH, C., FRITH, L. H., and TAYLOR, H. Variety trials of vegetables in Scotland. V. Spring-sown broad beans. Scot. Hort. Res. Inst. 6:54-60. 1959. 84 Sco3

38027 NORTH, C., and TAYLOR, H. Variety trials of vegetables in Scotland. VI. Hamburg parsley, 1957-1958. Scot. Hort. Res. Inst. 6:61-63. 1959. 84 Sco3

38028 PATIL, J. A. N-404, an improved strain of kharif onion. Farmer [Bombay] 10(12):17-20. Dec.1959. 22 F22

38029 PEIXOTO, A. R. Parsley—culture and utilization. (In Portuguese.) Coopercotia 17(113):60,62. Mar. 1959. 9.2 C78

38030 PEULVRUCHTEN STUDIE COMBINATIE. De Peulvruchten Studie Combinatie [The Legume Study Combine] 1958. Wageningen, 1959. 22 p. 60.39 P46

38031 RAMIREZ, O. D., and ABRAMS, R. An evaluation of five pole-bean varieties for a breeding program. P. R. U. J. Agr. 44(1):31-34. Jan.1960. 8 P832J

38032 RIEPMA, P., and VEENBAAS, A. Verslag doperwtenrassenproef PAW 280 [Report on the garden pea trials PAW 280] 1959. Wageningen. Proefsta. v. de Akker- en Weidebouw. Meded. 32,61 p. Dec.1959. 64.9 W122

38033 ROBERTS, C. R., and others. Recommended vegetable varieties for Kansas. Kans. State U. Agr. Ext. L. 41,rev.,4 p.-folder. Jan.1960. 275.29 K13Le
W. G. Amstein, J. K. Greig, and C. V. Hall, joint authors.

38034 ROBERTS, C. R., and others. Vegetable planting dates. Kans. State U. Agr. Ext. L. 70,8 p.-folder, map. Jan.1960. 275.29 K13Le
W. G. Amstein, J. K. Greig, and C. V. Hall, joint authors.

38035 ROBINSON, R. G. Potato varieties—too many or too few. Potato J., Autumn 1959:8-10. 75.8 P849

38036 ROBINSON, R. G. The use of North American potato varieties in New Zealand. Potato J., Summer 1959:8-11. 75.8 P849

38037 SAUER, M. R., and GILES, J. E. A field trial with a root-knot resistant tomato variety. Austral. Commonwealth Sci. & Indus. Res. Organ. Irrig. Res. Sta. Tech. Paper 3,10 p. Ref. 1959. 55.9 Au72

38038 SAVCHENKO, N. A. Varieties and selection of white head cabbage in Danbass. (In Russian.) Voroshilovgrad. Sel'skokhoz. Inst. Nauch. Zap. 4(2):109-124. Ref. 1957. 106 V916

38039 SIMONS, D. Uber die technische Entwicklung der Kartoffelsammelernte. Landbforsch. Völkenrode 9 (3/4):95-98. July/Dec.1959. 18 L2353
English summary, p. 8.

38040 TERRASSE, A. La culture du pois en Val de Loire. Tech. et Prat. Agr. (n.s.)44:81. Dec.1959. 14 T222

38041 TONIOLO, L., and POLI, E. DE. Potatoes: diagnostic characteristics and description of some varieties. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. [Bologna] 5(5):565-592. May 1959. 58.8 P94

38042 TRIOLA, P. DE LA. Dos hortalizas muy estimadas. Cult. Mod. 42(11):407-408. Nov.1959. 15 C89
Spinach and radish culture.

38043 TURNQUIST, O. C. Vegetable varieties for Minnesota. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Ext. Folder 154,rev., 12 p.,map. Mar.1960. 275.29 M66Ex

38044 TWEEDY, I. J. Government certification. Potato J., Autumn 1959:2-4. 75.8 P849

38045 TWEEDY, I. J. Importation and quarantine of new varieties. Potato J., Autumn 1959:10-11. 75.8 P849

38046 ULJTERWAAL, A. S. C. Mushroom culture. (In Dutch.) Champignoncultuur 3(8):234-235. Oct.1959. 80 C35

38047 USOL'TSEV, N. Early potatoes in the forest-steppe zone of the Kuznetsk Basin. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1960(1):48-50. Jan. 20 Se492
Varieties.

38048 VAN DER ZAAG, D. E. Some observations on breeding for resistance to Phytophthora infestans. European Potato J. 2(4):278-286. Dec.1959. 75.8 Eu7

38049 VEERASWAMY, R. Vegetative propagation of Dolichos lablab L. Madras Agr. J. 46(11):430-431. Nov. 1959. 22 M262

38050 WEBSTER, A. B. Horticultural research: brussels sprouts trial at Levin. New Zeal. J. Agr. 100(1):71-72. Jan.15,1960. 23 N48J

38051 XANTHÉ-MOLPHETA, E. Report on the experiments on potato varieties established in the fields of the State Seed Testing and Control Station during 1958. (In Greek.) Georg. Delt. (ser.3)14:43-59. 1959. 21 G29
English summary.

WEEDS AND POISONOUS PLANTS

38052 ALLO, A. V. Weed problems of the Bay of Plenty. New Zeal. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 12:17-23. 1959. 79.9 N213

38053 ALMEIDA, J. M. DE. The "Orobanches" endanger the culture of some legumes. (In Portuguese.) Agricultura [Lisboa] 3:35-36. July/Sept.1959. 15.5 Ag85
Orobanche crenata.

38054 ARNOLD, E. H. Manchurian rice grass [Zizania latifolia]. New Zeal. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 12:82-84. 1959. 79.9 N213

38055 BACHTHALER. Der Doldentraubige Milchstern (Ornithogalum umbellatum L.), ein selteneres Ackerunkraut. Pflanzenschutz 11(8):121-122. Aug.1959. 464.8 P48

38056 BANFIELD, G. L. New aspects of chemical control of weeds in drains. New Zeal. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 12:73-76. 1959. 79.9 N213

38057 BEHRENS, R., NYLUND, R. E., and HANSEN, H. L. Cultural and chemical weed control in Minnesota, 1960. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Ext. Folder 191,rev.,48 p. Jan.1960. 275.29 M66Ex

38058 BERNARD, P. Your herbicide customer. Farm Chem. 123(3):34-35. Mar.1960. 57.8 Am3

38059 BURTCH, L. M., and CARLSON, C. M. Yield comparisons from chemically and hand-weeded sugar beets under several watergrass [Echinochloa crusgalli] conditions in California. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. J. 10(6):467-477. July 1959. 66.9 Am35J

38060 BYLTERUD, A. Control of Agropyron repens in oil plants. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 3:38-39, 58. Jan.30,1960. 11 N8122

38061 CAMPBELL, M. B. Only well-managed sown pastures provide permanent tussock [Nassella trichotoma] control. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 71(1):9-19. Jan. 1960. 23 N472

38062 CANNON, R. C., and PRODONOFF, E. T. Trials with CMU weedicides in Queensland pineapple plantations. Queensland J. Agr. Sci. 16(3):217-221. Sept. 1959. 23 Q37

38063 CHURCH, B. M., and WOODFORD, E. K. A pilot survey of herbicide practice in north west Oxfordshire. Farm Econ. [Oxford] 9(6):252-258. 1959. 281.8 F223

38064 CLOSE, P. A. Granular herbicide use up, Illinois applicators are told. II. Agr. Chem. 15(3):60-61, 117. Mar.1960. 381 Ag8

38065 CULLEN, N. A., and MEEKLAH, F. A. H. Seeding rates and weedkillers in pasture weed control. New Zeal. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 12:54-58. 1959. 79.9 N213

38066 CURRIE, J. D. Gorse [Ulex europaeus] control on unploughable hill country. New Zeal. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 12:65-72. 1959. 79.9 N213
Includes discussion.

38067 DANIELSON, L. L. Granular herbicides. Farm Chem. 123(3):62-63. Mar.1960. 57.8 Am3

38068 DELIGNIÈRE, A. Le débroussaillage dans la propriété particulière. Motorisation Agr. 14(149):15-16. June 1959. 58.8 M85

38069 DETROUX, L. Les herbicides et leur emploi. Gembloux, Duculot, 1959. 220 p. Ref. 79 D48

38070 DIERCKS, R., and JUNKER, H. Fortschritte in der Technik der Ampferbekämpfung [Rumex obtusifolius]. I. Prakt. Bl. f. Pflanzenbau u. Pflanzenschutz 54 (3):81-107. 1959. 464.8 P88

38071 ELLIOTT, J. G. Chemical renovation of pasture. Inst. Corn & Agr. Merchants. J. 8(1):19-21. Spring 1960. 10 In7
Weed control.

38072 FABER, H. Unkrautbekämpfung in Ziergehölzquartieren und Baumschulsaatbeeten. Berlin. Biol. Bundesanst. f. Land- u. Forstwirt. Mitt. 97:144-148. Nov.1959. 410.9 G31M

38073 FARMER, J. D. Programming right of way brush control. Down Earth 15(4):19-20. Spring 1960. 381 D75

38074 FITZGERALD, J. N. A review of the use of phenoxybutyrics in New Zealand. New Zeal. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 12:49-53. 1959. 79.9 N213
Includes discussion.

38075 FRIESEN, H. A. The role of herbicides in the establishment of legume stands. Agr. Pesticide Tech. Soc. Proc. 6:38-39. 1959,pub.1960. 79.9 Ag8

38076 FROHNER, W. Die Unkrautbekämpfung auf Almen. Berlin. Biol. Bundesanst. f. Land- u. Forstwirt. Mitt. 97:136-139. Nov.1959. 410.9 G31M

38077 FULWIDER, J. R., and ENGEL, R. E. Seed characteristics and control of goosegrass, Eleusine indica. USGA J. & Turf Mangt. 12(7):24-27. Feb.1960. 60.18 Un32

38078 GAMBRELL, C. E., and RHODES, W. H. Effect of Dowpon on Bermuda grass in peach orchards. Down Earth 15(4):11-12. Spring 1960. 381 D75

38079 GORDON, D. V. Simazine. New Zeal. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 12:39-42. 1959. 79.9 N213

38080 GRANCINI, P. Chemical weeding of corn. (In Italian.) Maydica 4(4):99-113. Oct.1959. 59.8 M45
English summary.

38081 GRANSTROM, B. Chemical weed control. (In Swedish. Centstyr. f. Malmöhus Läns Försöks- och Växtskyddsringar. Meddel. 24:125-127. 1958. 64.9 C332

38082 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, FISHERIES AND FOOD. Chemical weed control in carrots, parsnips and parsley. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food Adv. L. 478,4 p. Nov.1959. 10 G79La

38083 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, FISHERIES AND FOOD. Chemical weed control in horticultural crops. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Adv. L. 476,6 p. Nov.1959. 10 G79La

38084 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, FISHERIES AND FOOD. Chemical weed control in onions and leeks. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Adv. L. 477,5 p. Nov.1959. 10 G79La

38085 HARRIS, G. S. The significance of buried weed seeds in agriculture. New Zeal. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 12:85-92. 1959. 79.9 N213
Includes discussion.

38086 HARVEY, W. A. Survey of chemical weed control. In Agricultural Aircraft Pilots' and Operators' Short Course, 1959. Syllabus of papers presented, p.154-156. Davis, U. Calif., 1959. 333 C12

38087 HOFFMAN, O. L., HOPKINS, T. R., and PULLEN, J. W. Wild oat control with CARBYNE. Agr. Pesticide Tech. Soc. Proc. 6:45. 1959,pub.1960. 79.9 Ag8

38088 IMMEL, R. Unkrautbekämpfung in Spezialkulturen mit einem neuen Herbizid. Berlin. Biol. Bundesanst. f. Land- u. Forstwirt. Mitt. 97:134-136. Nov. 1959. 410.9 G31M
Neburon.

38089 JALAS, J., and JUUSELA, T. Unkrautstudien und Bodenuntersuchungen auf den Grundwasserstauparzellen des wasserwirtschaftlichen Versuchsfeldes Maasoja in Vihti, Südfinnland. Suomalainen Eläin- ja Kasvitiet. Seura Vanamo. Kasvitiet. Julkaisu. 30(5),61 p. Ref. 1959. 451 Su7

38090 KILL mistletoe. Rur. Res. C.S.I.R.O. 29:24-29. Sept.1959. 23 R88
Amyema pendula included.

38091 KOLEVA-ŠEKUTKOVSKA, M. Contribution to the knowledge of the parasitic flora in P.R. Macedonia. (In Serbo-Croation.) Zastita Bilja 51:107-115. 1959. 464.8 Z1
English summary.

38092 KOVACEVIC, J. The spread of the North American ragweed (Ambrosia artemisifolia L.) among the weed associations of Central Podravina. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Biol. Inst. God. 10(1/2):173-176. Ref. 1957. 442.9 Sa73
English summary.

38093 KULKARNI, K. R. A preliminary study on weed control in sugarcane crop and accelerating cane germination. Mysore Agr. J. 34(2):77-81. Apr./June 1959. 22 M993

38094 KULPA, W. The influence of weed infestation on the yields of some crops. (In Polish.) Lublin. U. Marie Curie-Skłodowskiej. Ann. Sect. E. 12(9):301-318. Ref. 1957,pub.1959. 512 L96Ae
English summary.

38095 LING, L. Hormone herbicides. (In Portuguese.) Coopercotia 17(113):11-14,16-20. (Cont.) Mar. 1959. 9.2 C78

38096 LINNIK, E. F. Chemical weed control during early developmental phases of alfalfa. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 1960(2):58-60. Feb. 72.8 K522
United States.

38097 MCHENRY, W. B. Cattail and general vegetation control. In Agricultural Aircraft Pilots' and Operators' Short Course, 1959. Syllabus of papers presented, p.172-175. Davis, U. Calif., 1959. 333 C12

38098 MATTHEWS, L. J. Use and limitations of chemical ploughing. New Zeal. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 12:43-48. 1959. 79.9 N213
Includes discussion.
Herbicide application.

38099 MATTHEWS, L. J. Weed identification and control. New Zeal. J. Agr. 100(1):23,25. Jan.15,1960. 23 N48J

38100 MEEKLAH, F. A. Lucerne tolerance to dalapon. New Zeal. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 12:30-38. 1959. 79.9 N213
Includes discussion.

38101 MERRY, D. M. E. Barley grass [Hordeum murinum] control. New Zeal. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 12:77-81. 1959. 79.9 N213

38102 MOSS, G. R. The gorse [Ulex europaeus] seed problem. New Zeal. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 12:59-64. 1959. 79.9 N213

38103 MOYANO, A. Hierbas pratenses venenosas. Cult. Mod. 42(10):369-370. Oct.1959. 15 C89

38104 MUFTIZADE, S. G. Chemical weed control for winter wheat. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Azerb. SSR. Dok. 25(9):849-850. 1959. 511 Ak147D
2,4-D.

38105 NARAYANAN, T. R., ALVA, K. R., and DHYANCHAND, K. Weed control by chemical herbicides. IV. Madras Agr. J. 46(11):413-417. Nov.1959. 22 M262

38106 NESTER, R. P. For more rice profit:control barnyard grass. Ark. U. Agr. Ext. L. 288,6 p.-folder. Jan.1960. 275.29 Ar4Le
Echinochloa crusgalli.

38107 NEW ZEALAND WEED CONTROL CONFERENCE. Proceedings of the twelfth conference, held at the Town Hall., Tauranga, 7th to 9th July, 1959. Wellington, 1959. 121 p. 79.9 N213

38108 ORTH, H. Problematik und Aussichten der Unkrautbekämpfung in Spezialkulturen. Berlin. Biol. Bundesanst. f. Land- u. Forstwirt. Mitt. 97:125-134. Ref. Nov.1959. 410.9 G31M
Includes discussion.

38109 PEDERSEN, H. E. Agropyron. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 13(9):324-326. Sept.1959. 11 L2322
Chemical and mechanical weed control.

38110 PARSONS, W. T. Weedicide developments of past 15 years. (Abs.) Chamber Agr. Victoria. Ybk. 1959:39,41,43. 23 V663

38111 POPOV, A., and LAZAROV, M. Uber einige Besonderheiten in der Vererbung der Widerstandsfähigkeit gegen Orobanche bei der Sonnenblume. (In Russian.) Bülgar. Akad. na Nauk. Dok. 11(6):511-514. Nov./Dec. 1958. 512 So2
German summary.

38112 PORTER, L. A. Weed control in berry fruits. New Zeal. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 12:106-111. 1959. 79.9 N213
Includes discussion.

38113 PUTTARUDRIAH, M. A preliminary note on NaTA as a weedicide. Mysore Agr. J. 34(1):2-4. Jan./Mar.1959. 22 M993
Sodium trichloroacetate.

38114 QUINN, L. R., and GRIFFING, J. B. Control of "leiteiro" [Tabernaemontana affinis] and "amendoim" in pastures. (In Portuguese.) Coopercotia 17(120):31-34. Oct.1959. 9.2 C78

38115 RUDENKO, A., and RUDAKOV, O. Biological control of Cuscuta. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kirgizii 1959(11):27-28. Nov. 20 Se493
By means of Cladosporium and Alternaria.

38116 SANCHEZ N., F. Herbicidas. Chapingo 12 (76):367-372. July/Aug.1959. 102 C36

38117 SANTELMANN, P. W., and MEADE, J. A. Weed and brush control in field crops. Md. U. Ext. B. 181,20 p. Oct.1959. 275.29 M36B

38118 SANTELMANN, P. W. C. Herbicide studies. I. The translocation and use of sodium 2,2-dichloropropionate as an herbicide. II. The use of herbicides in establishing legume seedlings. Diss. Abs. 20(8):3008-3011. Feb.1960. 241.8 M58

38119 SCHMIDT, O. Herbstunkrautbekämpfung mit Raphatox. Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 74(40):1166, 1168. Oct.1,1959. 18 N39
Dinitrocresol.

38120 SHRIVASTAVA, M. M. P. Weeds and their control in potato crop. Allahabad Farmer 33(5):358-361. Sept.1959. 22 AL5

38121 SOUTHWICK, L. New uses for Dowpon grass killer. Down Earth 15(4):23. Spring 1960. 381 D75
In peaches and cranberries.

38122 SPEARS, J. E. Witch weed, a new parasitic plant in the United States. Agr. Chem. 15(3):42-44,113-114. Mar.1960. 381 Ag8
Striga asiatica.

38123 TEKPER, W. Lantana--a menacing shrub to farmers. Ghana Farmer 3(4):128-129. Nov.1959. 24 G564

38124 THODE, F. W. Dowpon as an aid to maintenance of home grounds. Down Earth 15(4):21-22. Spring 1960. 381 D75
Control of Cynodon dactylon.

38125 THOMPSON, A. The effect of dalapon on various grass species. New Zeal. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 12:24-29. 1959. 79.9 N213
Includes discussion.

38126 THOMPSON, F. B. Weed control in fodder crops with monochloracetate. New Zeal. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 12:99-105. 1959. 79.9 N213
Includes discussion.

38127 TRUMBO, H. A. Techniques involved in the use of chemicals for establishing wildlife clearings. (Abs.) Va. J. Sci. (n.s.)10(4):262. Sept.1959. 470 V81

38128 WINNER, C. Möglichkeiten und Ziele der Unkrautbekämpfung in Zuckerrüben. Pflanzenschutz 11(7): 99-100. July 1959. 464.8 P48

38129 ZONDERWIJK, P. Onkruidbestrijding met chemische middelen. Weed control with chemicals. Netherlands. Plantenziektenk. Dienst. Verslagen en Meded. 111,223 p. May 1959. 464.9 W122
English summary.

MISCELLANEOUS ECONOMIC PLANTS (Drug, Dye, Rubber, Etc.)

38130 AHMAD, S. D. Distribution, ecology, economics, physiology and propagation of khar plant (Haloxylon recurvum Bunge). Pakistan J. Forestry 9(4):267-272. Oct.1959. 99.8 P17
Grown for soap manufacture and for camel feed.

38131 ALDROVANDI, R. Epilobium angustifolium. (In Italian.) Apic. d'Italia 26(7/8):167-168. July/Aug. 1959. 424.8 Ap372

38132 ARAUJO, V. DE P. A honey plant of unusual value: the mountainrose coralvine "Antigonon leptopus Hook & Arn." (In Portuguese.) Gaz. Agr. de Angola 4 (7):372,385. Jan.1960. 24 G252

38133 BALKOVAIA, E. N. The prospects of cultivating essential-oil plants in the south-eastern part of the Ukraine. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 6. Introd. Rast. i Zelenoe Stroitel'stvo 7:91-96. Ref. 1959. 451 Ak15

38134 BAUMGARTNER, B. Blumenpflege in der Apotheke. 18. Apothekenhelferin 7(9):71-72. Sept.1959. 396.8 Ap42

38135 BOKAREVA, L. I. The introduction of new spice plants and plants yielding other flavouring materials into cultivation in the moist subtropical regions of the U.S.S.R. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 6. Introd. Rast. i Zelenoe Stroitel'stvo 7:105-106. 1959. 451 Ak15
Zinziber officinale, Cinnamomum loureiri, and coffee hybrids.

38136 BOKAREVA, L. I. On the introduction into cultivation of Pilocarpus pennatifolius, Orthosiphon stamineus [O. grandiflorus], and Urginea maritima into the moist subtropical zone of the USSR. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 6. Introd. Rast. i Zelenoe Stroitel'stvo 7:288-290. 1959. 451 Ak15
As drug plants.

38137 BORISOVA, N. A. On the introduction of Gentiana lutea into cultivation. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 6. Introd. Rast. i Zelenoe Stroitel'stvo 7:338-341. 1959. 451 Ak15

38138 BUIKO, R. A. On the cultivation of elecampane (Inula helenium) in the Leningrad Region. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 6. Introd. Rast. i Zelenoe Stroitel'stvo 7:342-344. 1959. 451 Ak15

38139 BURKILL, H. M. Large scale variety trials of Hevea brasiliensis Muell-Arg. on Malayan estates 1934-53. Rubber Res. Inst. Malaya. J. 16(1):1-37. 1959. 78.9 R824J

38140 CATALINA, L. La adormidera. Cult. Mod. 43 (2):57-58. Feb.1960. 15 C89
Culture.

38141 CHUNG kuo tu nung yao chih (Record of Chinese native agricultural drugs). Peking, Sci. Press, 1959. 281 p. Ref. 460.14 C473

38142 CONGRESO NACIONAL DE CAFETEROS. XX Congreso; delegados, lista de comisiones, acuerdos aprobados, resoluciones aprobadas, proposiciones aprobadas. Rev. Cafetera de Colombia 15(137):3-40. Mar.1959. 68.28 R32

38143 DAMIROV, N. A., and SHUKIUROV, D. Z. The wild pomegranate of Azerbaijan as a rich source of citric acid and other pharmaceutical preparations. (In Azerbaijani.) Akad. Nauk Azerb. SSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. i Sel'skokhoz. Nauk 1959(5):127-136. 442.9 Ak132
Russian summary.

38144 DATTA, R. L., BASU, T., and GHOSE, P. K. Kusum tree, seed and oil. Oils & Oilseeds J. 12(7):14-16. (Concl.) Jan.1960. 307.8 Oi54
Schleichera trijuga and Carthamus tinctorius.

38145 DEZA, M. Propagation of Morus by grafts. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kirgizii 1959(11):22-24. Nov. 20 Se493

38146 ESCAMILLA S., J. G. Cacao: origen e historia del cultivo del cacao. Chapingo 12(77/78):399-409. Sept./Dec.1959. 102 C36

38147 EVERS, E. La présélection des semenceaux en hévéaculture. Inst. Natl. pour l'Etude Agron. du Congo Belge. P. Sér. Tec. 58,62 p. Ref. 1959. 24 In7P

38148 GAMBI, G. Amorpha fruticosa: culture and products. (In Italian.) Monti e Boschi 10(10):514-521. Oct.1959. 16 M76
English summary.

38149 GILLESPIE, W. H. A compilation of the edible wild plants of West Virginia. New York, Scholar's Libr., 1959. 118 p. 452.8 G413

38150 GOMEZ DUQUE, J. Café sin sombra. Agr. Trop. 15(12):853-854. Dec.1959. 26 Ag8

38151 GRUSHVITSKII, I. V. An experiment in greenhouse culture of ginseng [Panax schinseng]. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 6. Introd. Rast. i Zelenoe Stroitel'stvo 7:333-336. 1959. 451 Ak15

38152 GUPTA, R. K., DABHOLKAR, M. V., and TEJOMURTHY, P. S. Some medicinal weeds in and around Pondicherry. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. J. 56(2):235-249. Ref. Aug.1959. 513 B63

38153 GURVICH, N. L. Some results attained in the introduction into cultivation of new essential-oil plants in the U.S.S.R. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 6. Introd. Rast. i Zelenoe Stroitel'stvo 7:74-84. 1959. 451 Ak15

38154 GUTNIKOVA, Z. I., and VOROB'EVA, P. P. On the problem of the cultivation of ginseng [Panax schinseng] in the southern part of the Maritime Territory of the R.S.F.S.R. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 6. Introd. Rast. i Zelenoe Stroitel'stvo 7:326-330. 1959. 451 Ak15

38155 HADDON, A. V., and TONG, Y. L. Oil palm selection and breeding: a progress report. Malayan Agr. J. 42(3):124-156. Ref. 1959. 22.5 F312

38156 IAKUBOVA, A. I. Some data concerning the introduction into cultivation of Patrinia intermedia. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 6. Introd. Rast. i Zelenoe Stroitel'stvo 7:323-325. 1959. 451 Ak15
As drug plant.

38157 INSTITUTO SALVADOREÑO DE INVESTIGACIONES DEL CAFE. Informaciones de utilidad para los cafetaleros salvadoreños. Café de El Salvador 29 (326/327):9-42. Jan./Feb.1959. 68.28 C112
Chiefly culture, diseases, and pests.

38158 IRELAND, E. W., and HEUREUX, C. Situation de la culture et de l'usinage du the au Kivu en 1958. B. de Doc. et de Tech. Agr. 13(48):3-68. Second Q.1959. 24 B873

38159 ITSKOV, N. IA. On the cultivation of the most important medicinal plants. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 6. Introd. Rast. i Zelenoe Stroitel'stvo 7:275-279. 1959. 451 Ak15

38160 IVANOVA, B. I. The introduction of certain essential-oil plants in the Moldavian S.S.R. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 6. Introd. Rast. i Zelenoe Stroitel'stvo 7:97-98. 1959. 451 Ak15

38161 JARUSZEWSKI, W., and OWSIANNY, I. Der Einfluss des Pflanzentermins und der Pflanzendichte der Melisse (Melissa officinalis L.) auf die Ernte und den Drogenwert. (In Polish.) Poznan. Panst. Inst. Nauk Leczniczych Surowców Roślinnych. B. 5(2):133-141. Ref. June 1959. 451 P87
German summary.

38162 JONES, W. O. Manioc in Africa. Stanford, Calif., Stanford U. Press, 1959. 315 p.,maps. Ref. 77 J72

38163 KANDELAKI, G. V. Chastetree (Vitex agnus-castus). (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 6. Introd. Rast. i Zelenoe Stroitel'stvo 7:160-162. 1959. 451 Ak15
Cultural possibilities in USSR of Georgian SSR varieties as spice plants.

38164 KHARKEVICH, S. S., and ZINCHENKO, T. V. Polygonum alpinum All., its cultivation in Kiev and the prospects of its utilization. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 6. Introd. Rast. i Zelenoe Stroitel'stvo 7:389-393. 1959. 451 Ak15
As tannin plant.

38165 KIBAL'CHICH, P. N. On the prospecting for and the introduction into cultivation of wild species of medicinal plants and on the introduction of foreign medicinal plants. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 6. Introd. Rast. i Zelenoe Stroitel'stvo 7:271-274. 1959. 451 Ak15

38166 KONDRATENKO, P. T. On the harvesting and State purchases of wild and cultivated medicinal plants. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 6. Introd. Rast. i Zelenoe Stroitel'stvo 7:280-284. 1959. 451 Ak15

38167 KORESHCHUK, K. E. Some data concerning the introduction into cultivation of medicinal plants in the Dniepropetrovsk Region of the Ukrainian S.S.R. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 6. Introd. Rast. i Zelenoe Stroitel'stvo 7:291-294. 1959. 451 Ak15

38168 KOTOV, M. I. The hitherto non-cultivated essential-oil plants in the Ukrainian S.S.R. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 6. Introd. Rast. i Zelenoe Stroitel'stvo 7:85-87. 1959. 451 Ak15

38169 KOTUKOV, G. N. On the introduction into general use of some essential-oil plants and spice-aromatic plants new to the Ukraine. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 6. Introd. Rast. i Zelenoe Stroitel'stvo 7:88-90. 1959. 451 Ak15

38170 KOTUKOV, G. N. On the problem of the introduction into cultivation of certain species of foxglove (Digitalis) and Podophyllum. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 6. Introd. Rast. i Zelenoe Stroitel'stvo 7:337. 1959. 451 Ak15
Digitalis hybrids, Podophyllum peltatum and P. emodi.

38171 LAINS E SILVA, H. Technical progress in coffee culture in the Belgian Congo, Costa Rica and Colombia. I-II. (In Portuguese.) Rev. do Café Portug. 5(20):5-29; 6(22):5-26. Ref. Dec.1958,June 1959. 68.28 R323
English summary.

38172 LAZAREV, N. V. Botany and modern medicine. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 6. Introd. Rast. i Zelenoe Stroitel'stvo 7:53-59. 1959. 451 Ak15

38173 LAZZARINI, W. Renewal of Paulist coffee culture. (In Portuguese.) Agronômico 11(7/8):10-15. July/Aug.1959. 9.2 Ag894

38174 LIABEUF, J. Les recherches cacaoyères a la Trinidad. Café, Cacao, Thé 3(3):127-133. Sept./Dec. 1959. 68.8 C112

38175 LUTKOV, A. N. New strains of peppermint (Mentha piperita) and the prospects of extending its cultivation to new regions. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 6. Introd. Rast. i Zelenoe Stroitel'stvo 7:107-110. 1959. 451 Ak15

38176 LUTKOV, A. N. The achievements and the new prospects in the introduction of new essential oil plants into cultivation. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 6. Introd. Rast. i Zelenoe Stroitel'stvo 7:68-73. 1959. 451 Ak15

38177 MALYSHEV, A. A. An experiment in cultivating ginseng [Panax schinseng] in the northern Caucasus. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 6. Introd. Rast. i Zelenoe Stroitel'stvo 7:331-332. 1959. 451 Ak15

38178 MEYER, W. F. C. Breve relato sobre nuevos métodos cientificos en la agricultura de café. Café de El Salvador 29(326/327):49-54. Jan./Feb.1959. 68.28 C112

38179 MIKAILOV, M. A. Some problems of the cultivation of certain gum-yielding species of Astragalus in Azerbaijan. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 6. Introd. Rast. i Zelenoe Stroitel'stvo 7:369-371. 1959. 451 Ak15

38180 MIKHAĬLOVA, V. P. The testing in culture of some wild tannin plant of Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 6. Introd. Rast. i Zelenoe Stroitel'stvo 7:385-388. 1959. 451 Ak15
Polygonum, Rumex, and Rheum spp.

38181 MOLODOZHNIKOV, M. M. The introduction of tropical medicinal plants into the subtropical zone of the Georgain S.S.R. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 6. Introd. Rast. i Zelenoe Stroitel'stvo 7:285-287. 1959. 451 Ak15

38182 NICHOLS, N. P. A matter of taste. Pop. Gard. [New York] 10(10):24-25,42. Oct.1959. 80 P812
Herbs and roses as house plants.

38183 ONO, T. The hop in Japan. B. Brewing Sci. 5:1-12,map. Ref. 1959. 390.8 B872
Culture and varieties.

38184 PARASURAM, E. P. On coffee grafting. Indian Coffee 23(10):448-451. Oct.1959. 68.39 In23M

38185 PATTABHIRAMAN, T. V., and ANANTH, K. C. Running blossoms in Arabica coffee on the Nilgiris. Indian Coffee 23(11):497-502. Nov.1959. 68.29 In23M
Culture.

38186 PERVUKHIN, F. S. The introduction into cultivation of certain promising herbaceous root tannin plants. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 6. Introd. Rast. i Zelenoe Stroitel'stvo 7:380-384,map. 1959. 451 Ak15
Chiefly Polygonum spp.

38187 PONTE, A. M. DA. Study trip to some coffee-producing countries of South and Central America. C-D. (In Portuguese.) Rev. do Café Portug. 5(20):30-72; 6(21): 10-37,map; (22):20-76. Ref. Dec.1958,Mar.,Sept.1959. 68.28 R323

38188 PRITSCH, G. Untersuchungen über die Bienenweideverhältnisse verschiedener Standorte auf leichteren Böden unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Untersuchung mittels Honig-Pollenanalysen. Arch. f. Geflügelzucht u. Kleintierk. 7(5/6):282-310,map. (Concl.) Ref. 1958. 47.8 Ar22
English summary.

38189 PROKOF'EV, A. A. The prospects and immediate tasks of the cultivation of Eucommia ulmoides in the Tajik S.S.R. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 6. Introd. Rast. i Zelenoe Stroitel'stvo 7:372-376. 1959. 451 Ak15

38190 RAGIMOV, M. A. The culture of savory (Satureia) in Azerbaijan. (In Azerbaijani.) Akad. Nauk Azerb. SSR. Dok. 15(11):1053-1055. 1959. 511 Ak147D
Russian summary.
Satureia hortensis.

38191 RUIRU (KENYA). COFFEE RESEARCH STATION. Annual report 1957/8. Nairobi, 1959. 77 p. 68.29 R85

38192 RZHAVITIN, V. N. Black nightshade (Solanum nigrum) and its utilization. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 6. Introd. Rast. i Zelenoe Stroitel'stvo 7:147-148. 1959. 451 Ak15

38193 SATSYPEROVA, I. F. On the introduction into cultivation of Colchicum speciosum in the Leningrad Region. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 6. Introd. Rast. i Zelenoe Stroitel'stvo 7:319-322. 1959. 451 Ak15
As drug plant.

38194 SELIVANOVA-GORODKOVA, E. A. On the introduction into cultivation of mayapples (Podophyllum peltatum L.) and P. emodi Wall. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 6. Introd. Rast. i Zelenoe Stroitel'stvo 7:314-318. 1959. 451 Ak15

38195 SEN, A. R. Planning of experiments. V. Tocklai Expt. Sta. Newslet. 6(3):21-25. Sept.1959. 68.18 T93

38196 SHARYGINA, I. S. The experience of introducing some essential-oil plants into cultivation in the Leningrad Region. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 6. Introd. Rast. i Zelenoe Stroitel'stvo 7:102-104. 1959. 451 Ak15

38197 SHPILENIA, S. E. The introduction into cultivation of some alkaloid plants in the Leningrad Region. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 6. Introd. Rast. i Zelenoe Stroitel'stvo 7:298-299. 1959. 451 Ak15

38198 SOKOLOV, V. S. The introduction into cultivation of Rhaponticum carthamoides. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 6. Introd. Rast. i Zelenoe Stroitel'stvo 7:295-297. 1959. 451 Ak15
As drug plant.

38199 SOLAR, M. DEL. Sol y sombra en los cafetales. Café de El Salvador 29(328/329):223-230. Mar./Apr.1959. 68.28 C112

38200 STRESSER-PÉAN, G., and HEIM, R. Sur les agarics divinatoires des Totonaques. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 250(7):1155-1160. Feb.15,1960. 505 P21

38201 TARASOV, R. P. An experiment in the cultivation of two species of Astragalus in the Turkmenian S.S.R. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 6. Introd. Rast. i Zelenoe Stroitel'stvo 7:362-368. 1959. 451 Ak15
Astragalus piletocladus and A. turkmenorum.

38202 THOMAS, K. M. Station selections. Indian Coffee 24(1):18-19,27. Jan.1960. 68.29 In23M

38203 THOMPSON, F. C., and BEARD, F. H. Old varieties of hops. Wigan, Richardson & Co. Hop Rpt. 1959: 6-8. 1960. 70.9 W63

38204 TIURINA, E. V. The introduction into cultivation of some West Siberian species of Libanotis. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 6. Introd. Rast. i Zelenoe Stroitel'stvo 7:99-101. 1959. 451 Ak15
As essential oil plants.

38205 VENT, L. Nouvelles condidérations dans les recherches sur le houblon. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 32(7):873-888. July 1959. 64.9 C33
French summary.

38206 VERGARA CASTILLO, A. El cultivo del hule Hevea. Tierra [México] 14(12):1095,1153. Dec.1959. 8 T445

38207 VERGARA CASTILLO, A. El cultivo del hule Hevea. Tierra [México] 15(2):126,179. (Cont.) Feb. 1960. 8 T445

38208 WEST AFRICAN INSTITUTE FOR OIL PALM RESEARCH. Seventh annual report, 1958-59. London, 1959. 140 p. 77.9 W522A

38209 ZAKORDONETS, A. I. An experiment in the cultivation of Valeriana officinalis, Convallaria majalis, and Schisandra chinensis in the Ukraine. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 6. Introd. Rast. i Zelenoe Stroitel'stvo 7:300-302. 1959. 451 Ak15
As drug plants.

38210 ZOZ, I. G. The introduction into cultivation of Ammi visnaga. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 6. Introd. Rast. i Zelenoe Stroitel'stvo 7:303-307. 1959. 451 Ak15
As drug plant.

SOILS AND FERTILIZERS

SOIL SCIENCE

38211 BALMER, J. R., and others. Le sol. Lausanne, Librairie Payot, 1959. 159 p. 56 B212
J. C. Piot, F. Widmer, and P. Morel, joint authors.

38212 DEMOLON, A. Dynamique du sol. Ed.5. Paris, Dunod, 1960. 520 p. (Principes d'Agronomie, V. 1) 56 D39

38213 KIMBERG, N. V., and UMAROV, M. U. Soil science in Uzbek Republic for the past forty years. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Uzbekskoĭ SSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. Nauk 1957(4):57-66. 442.9 Uz1

38214 KRUMINS, K. The achievements of soil science in Latvian SSR. (In Russian.) Latv. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Zeml. Poch. i Urozhaĭ 7:25-29. 1958. 56.9 R44

38215 MERBITZ, J. Boden und Wasser. Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Illus. Beilage 10,8 p. Oct.22, 1959. 18 N39A
Soil biology, erosion, drainage, and tillage.

38216 SMITH, A. N. The study of the soil. V. Tea Res. Inst. East Africa. Q. C. 2(1):10-13. (Concl.) Feb. 1959. 68.19 T222Q

Soil Physics

38217 AGAEV, B. M., and MAMEDOV, R. G. Kinetics of the drying of meadow soils of the Karabakh Steppe. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Azerb. SSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. i Sel'skokhoz. Nauk 1959(5):11-23. Ref. 442.9 Ak132

38218 BECKER, C. F. Soil-compaction pressures under rolling-press wheels. Amer. Soc. Agr. Engin. Trans. ASAE 2(1):63-64,67,70. 1959. 290.9 Am32T

38219 BETHLAHMY, N., and ZWERMAN, P. J. The use of electrical resistivity apparatus in soil investigations. Amer. Soc. Agr. Engin. Trans. ASAE 2(1):68-70. Ref. 1959. 290.9 Am32T

38220 BLANEY, H. F. Discussion of paper by G. W. Smith, The Determination of Soil Moisture under a Permanent Grass Cover. J. Geophys. Res. 65(2):783. Feb. 1960. 470 J823

38221 BOGUSEVICH, L. N. A pulverizer for the preparation of soils for mechanical analysis with the application of pyrophosphate of sodium. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Izv. Ser. Bot. i Pochvoved. 1959 (2):69-72. 451 AL64

38222 BROOKS, R. H., and REEVE, R. C. Measurement of air and water permeability of soils. Amer. Soc. Agr. Engin. Trans. ASAE 2(1):125-126,128. 1959. 290.9 Am32T

38223 CABART, J., and VALEK, B. Vertikale Art der Bodenfeuchtigkeitsbestimmung durch die gamaskopische Methode. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Lesn. 32(7):695-704. July 1959. 99.9 C334
German summary.

38224 CHO, C. M. Effect of pH upon the charge of clays and cationic distribution around clay particles. Diss. Abs. 20(6):1917. Dec.1959. 241.8 M58

38225 COLLIER, D., and ROBELIN, M. Contribution à l'étude de la dynamique de l'eau et des substances chimiques dans les sols argilo-calcaires de Limagne. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. A, Ann. Agron. 10(4):415-453. Ref. July/Aug.1959. 14 F8499
English summary.

38226 CZERATZKI, W. Untersuchung der Wasserbewegung im Boden mit Hilfe von Unterdrucklysimetern. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 87(3):223-229. Dec.1959. 384 Z343A

38227 DEMENT, J. D. The effect of synthetic soil-aggregating chemicals on some physical and biological properties of certain Ohio soils. Diss. Abs. 20(8):3000-3003. Feb.1960. 241.8 M58

38228 EICHBORN, J. L. VON. Kolloidkundliche Probleme bei der Sedimentationsanalyse, insbesondere von Böden und deren "Tonfraktion." (Abs.) Angew. Chem. 72(3):119. Feb.7,1960. 384 Z33

38229 FITZGERALD, P. D., and RICKARD, D. S. A comparison of Penman's and Thornthwaite's method of determining soil moisture deficits. New Zeal. J. Agr. Res. 3(1):106-112. Ref. Feb.1960. 23 N4892

38230 FUKUDA, H. On a mechanism of soil moisture extraction from a pressure-membrane apparatus. (In Japanese.) Nogyodoboku-Kenkyu 27(2):57-59. July 1959. 290.8 N68
English summary.

38231 GILL, W. R. Soil bulk density changes due to moisture changes in soil. Amer. Soc. Agr. Engin. Trans. ASAE 2(1):104-105. 1959. 290.9 Am32T

38232 HARTMAN, M. A. Soil moisture recounting under a permanent grass cover. J. Geophs. Res. 65(1):355-357. Jan.1960. 470 J823

38233 HODGSON, L. The taking of soil samples for advisory purposes. Cawthron Inst. Annu. Rpt. 1958/59: 43-44. 330.9 C31

38234 HOVANESIAN, J. D., and BUCHELE, W. F. Development of a recording volumetric transducer for studying effects of soil parameters on compaction. Amer. Soc. Agr. Engin. Trans. ASAE 2(1):78-81. 1959. 290.9 Am32T

38235 JAMISON, V. C., and THORNTON, J. F. Water intake rates of Shelby-Grundy soils from hydrograph analysis. Amer. Soc. Agr. Engin. Trans. ASAE 2(1):92-94. Ref. 1959. 290.9 Am32T

38236 KARPACHEVSKII, L. Properties of the arable soils of Altai Territory. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1960(1):24-27. Jan. 20 Se492
Moisture.

38237 KIRPANEVA, L. I. The effect of frost on soil structure. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 1959(11):37-41. 20 Ak1

38238 KOLOBOV, G. G., and POLETAEV, A. F. Contribution to the knowledge of the interaction of tractor tires and soils. (In Russian.) Traktory i Sel'khozmash. 1960(2):9-11. Feb. 58.8 T68

38239 KUDELINS, B. Variation of physical properties of soils caused by perennial grasses to be used for hay and for pasture. (In Latvian.) Latv. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Zeml. Poch. i Urozhaĭ 7:131-141. 1958. 56.9 R44
Russian summary.

38240 KVASNIKOV, V. V. Theoretical problems of soil structure in agricultural practice. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 1959(12):3-8. 20 Ak1
Chiefly porosity.

38241 LEVINE, G. Methods of estimating evapotranspiration. Amer. Soc. Agr. Engin. Trans. ASAE 2(1):32-34. 1959. 290.9 Am32T

38242 LOFGREN, B. E. Near-surface land subsidence in western San Joaquin Valley, California. J. Geophys. Res. 65(3):1053-1062, maps. Mar.1960. 470 J823

38243 LOTTI, G., and BALDINI, B. Structural investigations on Tuscan soils developed upon the "argille scagliose." (In Italian.) Ricerca Sci. 29(10):2191-2196. Oct.1959. 475 It1
English summary.

38244 LUBOVSKII, K. N. Modification of the method of paraffining in determining the volumetric weight of soil. (In Russian.) Voroshilovgrad. Sel'skokhoz. Inst. Nauch. Zap. 4(2):55-57. 1957. 106 V916

38245 LUGO-LÓPEZ, M. A., and JUÁREZ, J. Evaluation of the effects of organic matter and other soil characteristics upon the aggregate stability of some tropical soils. P. R. U. J. Agr. 43(4):268-272. Oct.1959. 8 P832J

38246 LUGO-LÓPEZ, M. A., and PEREZ-ESCOLAR, R. Hydraulic conductivity of subsoils of Lajas Valley. P. R. U. J. Agr. 43(4):273-277. Oct.1959. 8 P832J

38247 MATHER, J. R. Determination of evapotranspiration by empirical methods. Amer. Soc. Agr. Engin. Trans. ASAE 2(1):35-38,43. 1959. 290.9 Am32T

38248 MATSUBARA, S. Effects on the ground water of the land sinking. (In Japanese.) Nogyodoboku-Kenkyu 27(2):72-77. July 1959. 290.8 N68
English summary.

38249 MILLER, D. E. Effect of profile stratification and other factors on water infiltration. Diss. Abs. 20(7): 2461. Jan.1960. 241.8 M58
In soils.

38250 MORTIER, P., BOODT, M. DE, and LEENHEER, L. DE. Über das Auflösungsvermögen der Neutronendiffussionsmethode für Feuchtigkeitsbestimmungen im Boden. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 87 (3):244-250. Ref. Dec.1959. 384 Z343A

38251 MUSKEG RESEARCH CONFERENCE, 5, WINNIPEG, 1959. Proceedings. Natl. Res. Council, Canada. Assoc. Comt. Soil & Snow Mech. Tech. Memo. 61,85 p. June 1959. 290.9 N216

38252 NIXON, P. R., and LAWLESS, G. P. Translocation of moisture with time in unsaturated soil profiles. J. Geophys. Res. 65(2):655-661. Feb.1960. 470 J823

38253 NJØS, A. Regenapparat für die Bestimmung der Wasserstabilität des Bodens. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 87(3):236-243. Dec.1959. 384 Z343A

38254 OTOREPEC, S., and TOMIC, L. Resultats de l'evaporation et de la filtration de l'eau dans le sol à la Station des Recherches Agro-Meteorologiques de Zemun-Polje, mesurées a l'aide de l'instrument Popov 1953/1954. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zeml. i Biljka 7(1/3):473-482. 1958. 56.8 Z42
French summary.

38255 PASTURES improve soil structure. Rur. Res. C.S.I.R.O. 30:26-27. Dec.1959. 23 R88

38256 PEREIRA, H. C. Soil moisture effects of crop-spacing and of shade trees in a Limuru tea garden: a progress report. Tea Res. Inst. East Africa. Q. C. 2(1): 4-8. Feb.1959. 68.19 T222Q

38257 PHILIP, J. R. Energy dissipation during absorption and infiltration. I. Soil Sci. 89(3):132-136. Ref. Mar.1960. 56.8 So3

38258 PILLAI, N. G., SANKARASUBRAMONEY, H., and PANDALAI, K. M. Laboratory studies on the influence of sodium chloride on moisture conservation in some coconut soils. Indian Coconut J. 12(2):52-64. Ref. Jan./Mar.1959. 77.8 In2

38259 PIWINSKI, A. Changes occuring in water conditions of soil profiles under the influence of sewage irrigation. (In Polish.) Warsaw. Szkoła Główna Gosp. Wiejsk. Zeszyty Nauk. Melioracje Rolne 2:121-140. 1959. 54.9 W26
English summary.

38260 PRZESTALSKI, S. Critical remarks on measurements of soil moisture with the method of porous probes. (In Polish.) Wrocław. Wyzsza Szkoła Roln. Zeszyty Nauk. Roln. 9:135-152. Ref. 1959. 20.5 B75
English summary.

38261 PUFFELES, M., and SINGER, Z. Mechanical analysis of calcareous soils by the pipette method. Israel. Agr. Res. Sta. Ktavim 9(3/4):219-221. Sept.1959. 107 J552

38262 QUINN, E. Some physical measurements in Irish soils. Ireland. Dept. Agr. J. 55:11-30. Ref. Sept. 1959. 10 Ir2J

38263 RAMANANDAN, P. L., and PANDALAI, K. M. Field studies on the influence of common salt on moisture conservation in some coconut soils. Indian Coconut J. 12(3/4):69-76. Ref. Apr./Sept.1959. 77.8 In2

38264 RANEY, W. A. Evaluation of evapotranspiration in field plots. Amer. Soc. Agr. Engin. Trans. ASAE 2(1):41. 1959. 290.9 Am32T

38265 REMSON, I., RANDOLPH, J. R., and BARKSDALE, H. C. The zone of aeration and ground-water recharge in sandy sediments at Seabrook, New Jersey. Soil Sci. 89(3):145-156. Ref. Mar.1960. 56.8 So3

38266 RID, H. Eine Methode der Krümelstabilitätsmessung durch Schallschwingungen. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 87(3):216-223. Dec.1959. 384 Z343A

38267 RIJKOORT, P. J. The physical fundamentals of soil temperature. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 72(2): 43-52. Jan.1960. 105.2 Or3

38268 SIKIC, M. Soil temperature in Croata. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zeml. i Biljka 7(1/3):465-472. 1958. 56.8 Z42
English summary.

38269 STORK, C. Evapotranspiration problems in Iraq. Netherlands J. Agr. Sci. 7(4):269-282,map. Nov. 1959. 12 N3892

38270 SUDO, S., YASUTOMI, R., and SUZUKI, T. Studies on the physical properties of paddy field in Nishime beach dunes. (In Japanese.) Yamagata Agr. & Forestry Soc. J. 14:21-25,map. Ref. Oct.1959. 22.5 Y14

38271 SUE, K., and ENDO, J. Studies on the erosion caused by frost heaving at Mt. Aso. (1st report). A comparison of temperatures in forest and bare land. (In Japanese.) Yamagata Agr. & Forestry Soc. J. 14:32-36. Oct.1959. 22.5 Y14
English summary.

38272 SWIETOCHOWSKI, B., BORS, J., and PRZESTALSKI, S. The proof of determination of small translocations in the soil by means of -rays. (In Polish.) Wrocław. Wyzsza Szkoła Roln. Zeszyty Nauk. Roln. 7:107-110. 1959. 20.5 B75
English summary.

38273 TINKER, P. B. H. Soil heterogeneity and sampling procedure under oil palms. West African Inst. Oil Palm Res. J. 3(9):7-15. Oct.1959. 77.9 W522J

38274 TOMANEK, J., and JOZEFACIUK, W. The influence of soil covering on ground temperature in forests. (In Polish.) Warsaw. Szkoła Główna Gosp. Wiejsk. Zeszyty Nauk. Melioracje Rolne 2:85-109. Ref. 1959. 54.9 W26
English summary.

38275 VAN BAVEL, C. H. M. Practical use of knowledge about evapotranspiration. Amer. Soc. Agr. Engin. Trans. ASAE 2(1):39-40. Ref. 1959. 290.9 Am32T

38276 VERMEULEN, F. H. B. Soil sampling. (In Dutch.) T.N.O-Nieuws 15(1):20-22. Jan.1960. 475 T11

38277 VESELKINA, R. V. Dynamics of moisture in soils of Lenkoran' District of Azerbaijan SSR. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Azerb. SSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. i Sel'skokhoz. Nauk 1959(5):41-52. 442.9 Ak132

38278 VLADYCHENSKIĬ, S. A. On the exactness of microscopic soil research. (In Russian.) Moscow. U. Vest. Ser. Biol. Pochvoved. Geol. Geog. 1959(2):85-88. 442.9 M854
Porosity determination.

38279 WILLIAMSON, W. T. H. Soil-crushing machine. Chem. & Indus. 9:224-225. Feb.27,1960. 382 M31C
For obtaining samples.

38280 ZAPLETAL, A. Physical and chemical changes of meadow soil through different mineral fertilizing. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemědél. Véd. Výskumn. Ust. Krmivárskeho Vědecké Prace 3:61-95. Ref. 1959. 60.9 C332
German summary.

38281 ZAVARINA, M. V., and KURBATOVA, A. V. Distribution of soil temperature during the period of autumn frosts. (In Russian.) Met. i Gidrologiîa 1959(11): 42-45. Nov. 345 M56
Includes effects of other weather conditions.

Soil Chemistry and Mineralogy

38282 AGERBERG, L. S. Boron- and copper-content of some soils in northern Sweden. II. (In Swedish.) Skogs- och Lantbrakad. Tidskr. 98(3):181-190,maps. 1959. 104 Sw3
English summary.

38283 AGUILERA HERRERA, N., and INOHUYE BAEZ, B. Estudio fisico-quimico de los coloides en algunos suelos del Sureste de México. Chapingo 12(77/78): 466-480. Ref. Sept./Dec.1959. 102 C36

38284 AKENT'EVA, L. I. Some regularities in the absorption of phosphoric acid by common Chernozem. (In Russian.) Voroshilovgrad. Sel'skokhoz. Inst. Nauch. Zap. 4(2):50-54. 1957. 106 V916

38285 ALBAREDA HERRERA, J. M. Asimilación del potasio de los distintos componentes mécanicos del suelo. Potassium Symp. Papers 1958:45-64. Ref. 385 P842
English summary.
Discussion, p. 75-76.

38286 ANIC, J., and VELIKONJA, N. A contribution to the determination of copper in the soil. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zeml. i Biljka 7(1/3):227-230. 1958. 56.8 Z42
German summary.

38287 ANTONIANI, C. Analysis of soils and forages of greatest interest. (In Italian.) B. dell'Agr. 94(8):1-2. Feb.19,1960. 16 B87

38288 BAUER, N. An evaluation of some available data on radioactive fallout in southern Utah in relation to radiostrontium and radioiodine burdens. Utah Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Proc. 36:127-136. 1958/59. 500 Ut1
Includes soil contamination.

38289 BEATER, B. E., and MAUD, R. R. Rapid determination of readily soluble magnesium in soils. Chem. Anal. 48(1):10-11. Mar.1960. 381 C424

38290 BLANCHET, R. Energie d'adsorption des ions minéraux par les colloides du sol et nutrition minérale des plantes. 3. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. A, Ann. Agron. 10(3):267-307. Ref. May/June 1959. 14 F8499
English summary.

38291 BLOMBERG, N., and HOLMES, W. E. The carbon-nitrogen ratios in some Hawaiian soils. Hawaii. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. Prog. Rpt. 122,7 p. Ref. Oct.1959. 100 H313P

38292 BORKOWSKI, J. Mountainous soils of the Sudets. (In Polish.) Wrocław. Wyzsza Szkoła Roln. Zeszyty Nauk. Roln. 9:117-125. 1959. 20.5 B75
English summary.
Chemistry and fertility.

38293 BORS, J., KUCZERA, J., and SŁÓWKO, Z. The radiometric measurement of total amount of potassium in soil. (In Polish.) Wrocław. Wyzsza Szkoła Roln. Zeszyty Nauk. Roln. 7:95-106. Ref. 1959. 20.5 B75
English summary.

38294 BRINK, R. H., DUBACH, P., and LYNCH, D. L. Measurement of carbohydrates in soil hydrolyzates with anthrone. Soil Sci. 89(3):157-166. Ref. Mar.1960. 56.8 So3

38295 CHENA G., R. Recuperación de un suelo sódico salino. Agr. Tec. en Méx. 8:17-18. Summer 1959. 8 Ag839

38296 CHENA GONZÁLEZ, R. Generalidades sobre la materia orgánica y sus efectos físico-químicos en los suelos. Chapingo 12(77/78):413-435. Ref. Sept./Dec. 1959. 102 C36

38297 DAVIDESCU, D., GRUIA, E., and HERA, C. Contributions à l'étude du phénomène de fixation des phosphates et la caractérisation du dégré d'activité des ions qui les accompagnent. Agrochimica 3(4):376-384. Sept.1959. 385 Ag84
English summary.
In soils.

38298 FERCEJ-CENCELJ, J. Advantages and limitation of flame photometry as used in soil, fertilizers and plant material analysis. (In Slovenian.) Zeml. i Biljka 7 (1/3):215-222. Ref. 1958. 56.8 Z42
English summary.

38299 FERREIRA, L. A. B. Agriculture and spectrographic analysis. (In Portuguese.) Agricultura [Lisboa] 2:13-15. Apr./June 1959. 15.5 Ag85
Soil analysis.

38300 FILIPOVSKI, G., and JEKIC, M. About some chemical properties, the supply of nutrient matter and the need of liming red soils in Macedonia. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zeml. i Biljka 7(1/3):355-365. Ref. 1958. 56.8 Z42
English summary.

38301 FLAIG, W. Warum Modellsubstanzen? Ein Beitrag zur Chemie des Humus. Landbforsch. Völkenrode 9(3/4):53-55. July/Dec.1959. 18 L2353
English summary, p. 2.

38302 FUJIMOTO, G., and SHERMAN, G. D. The copper content of typical soils and plants of the Hawaiian Islands. Hawaii. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. Prog. Rpt. 121, 22 p. Ref. Sept.1959. 100 H313P

38303 GARMAN, W. L. The characterization of the release of potassium from several Ohio and New York soils. Diss. Abs. 20(8):3046-3049. Feb.1960. 241.8 M58

38304 GEHU-FRANCK, J. Procéde d'élimination rapide de la matière organique pour l'application de la méthode de Drouineau aux sols très humifères. Soc. Bot. de France. B. 106(5/6):209-211. May/June 1959. 451 F84B

38305 GINZBURG, K. E. On the absorption of phosphorus by hydrate of ferric oxide, aluminium oxide and soil. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 126(3):654-657. May 21,1959. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: geochemistry section (511 P444Aegs).

38306 GRABAROV, P. G., and others. Application of an alcohol flame in the flame-photometric determination of free potassium in the soil. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Izv. Ser. Bot. i Pochvoved. 1959(2):60-65. 451 AL64
G. I. Ksandopulo, E. A. Solodnikova, and T. N. Voĭnova, joint authors.

38307 GRABAROV, P. G., and GORBOVSKAIA, M. N. Comparative study of the methods of determining sodium absorbed in carbonaceous soils. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Izv. Ser. Bot. i Pochvoved. 1959 (2):46-53. 451 AL64

38308 GRABAROV, P. G., and VISHNEVSKAIA, B. N. The effectiveness of various catalyzers in hastening the burning of soils by the Kjeldahl method for the determination of total nitrogen. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Izv. Ser. Bot. i Pochvoved. 1959(2):54-59. 451 AL64

38309 GRIGG, J. L. The distribution of molybdenum in the soils of New Zealand. I. New Zeal. J. Agr. Res. 3 (1):69-86. Ref. Feb.1960. 23 N4892

38310 HAAS, A. Phosphate fixation and mobilization experiment with Hungarian soil types. (In Hungarian.) (Abs.) Budapest. Magyar Tudo. Akad. Agrtudo. Osztályának. Közlem. 16(1):129-131. 1959. 19 B855

38311 HAGERSTROM, R. Soil pH. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 63(5):196-197. Dec.1959. 23 So84

38312 HERNANDO, V., and LOSADA, M. Study of the forms of phosphorus to be found in their dynamic equilibrium in the soil. Agrochimica 3(4):317-335. Ref. Sept. 1959. 385 Ag84

38313 JANEKOVIC, G., RESULOVIC, H., and SESTIC, S. Kolorimetrische Humusbestimmung. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zeml. i Biljka 7(1/3):223-226. 1958. 56.8 Z42
Germany summary.

38314 JEFFRIES, C. D., and THOMAS, R. J. Use of long-chain polymers in preparation of soil extracts for soil testing. Science 131(3401):660-661. Mar.4,1960. 470 Sci2

38315 JONES, L. H., and LEWIS, A. V. Weathering of fly ash. Nature [London] 185(4710):404-405. Feb.6,1960. 472 N21
Analysis.

38316 JONES, L. W. Some factors influencing losses of nitrogen from soil. (Abs.) Utah Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Proc. 36:185. 1958/59. 500 Ut1

38317 JUSTE, C., and DELMAS, J. Emploi de l'acide ascorbique dans le dosage colorimétrique de l'acide phosphorique assimilable des sols. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. A, Ann. Agron. 10(3):343-347. May/June 1959. 14 F8499

38318 KARBACH, L. Potentiometrische Bestimmung von Eisen in Böden. II. Landwirt. Forsch. 12(4):239-252. 1959. 18 L2333
English summary.

38319 KICK, H., and ARENT, H. Die Extraktion des Germaniums aus Böden. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 87(3):212-216. Dec.1959. 384 Z343A

38320 LIN, C. J. Y. Sorption capacities, ion saturations and neutralization mechanisms of clays and soils. Diss. Abs. 20(7):2460-2461. Jan.1960. 241.8 M58

38321 LOSSAINT, P. Étude experimentale de la mobilisation du fer des sols sous l'influence des litières forestières. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. A, Ann. Agron. 10(4):369-414. July/Aug.1959. 14 F8499

38322 MEASURING soil reaction. Rur. Res. C.S.I.R.O. 30:18. Dec.1959. 23 R88

38323 MEBIUS, L. J. A rapid method for the determination of organic carbon in soil. Analyt. Chim. Acta 22(2):120-124. Feb.1960. 381 An1

38324 MELA, P. El potasio en los suelos salinos. Potassium Symp. Papers 1958:149-172. Ref. 385 P842
English summary.

38325 MEZHENIN, I. S. Extraction of fulvic acids from a soil acid solution in the form of barium salts. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Izv. Ser. Bot. i Pochvoved. 1959(2):66-68. 451 AL64

38326 MIKLASZEWSKI, S. Attempts to determine the sandy soils fertility by means of indexes and tests based on physico-chemical properties of soil humus matter. (In Polish.) Wrocław. Wyzsza Szkoła Roln. Zeszyty Nauk. Roln. 9:3-20. Ref. 1959. 20.5 B75
English summary.

38327 MIKLASZEWSKI, S. Chromatography analysis in humus examination. II. (In Polish.) Wrocław. Wyzsza Szkoła Roln. Zeszyty Nauk. Roln. 7:47-55. 1959. 20.5 B75
English summary.

38328 MITRA, R. P., and RAO, M. V. R. Presence of chlorite in Indian soil clays. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 18B (12):539. Dec.1959. 475 J82

38329 MONEY, N. S. Potash status of Nanjinad soils. Madras Agr. J. 46(12):464-467. Dec.1959. 22 M262

38330 NIKOLIC, S., and PANTOVIC, M. Contribution á l'étude de l'azote nitrique du sol tchernoziom. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zeml. i Biljka 7(1/3):307-318. Ref. 1958. 56.8 Z42
French summary.

38331 PAGE, N. R. The influence of pH level and soil phosphorus on the availability of soil boron and manganese to plants. Diss. Abs. 20(7):2473. Jan.1960. 241.8 M58

38332 PENKOV, M. D., and PARASHKEVOV, P. P. Content of total and active $CaCO_3$ in the main soil types of northern Bulgaria and its significance for viticulture. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 1959(12):25-28. 20 Ak1

38333 POPOVIC, Z. The binding of phosphoric acid and the oxidoreductionable conditions in soil. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zeml. i Biljka 7(1/3):333-337. Ref. 1958. 56.8 Z42
English summary.
Includes discussion.

38334 RAMACHANDRAN, V. S., AHMAD, F. U., and JAIN, L. C. The dark colour of black cotton soils. Indian Acad. Sci. Proc. Sect. A 50(5):314-322. Ref. Nov. 1959. 513 In25

38335 SCHWARTZ, S. M. Isolation of organic acids and their metabolism relating to phosphorus solubility in Miami and Wooster silt loam soils. Diss. Abs. 20(8): 3011-3013. Feb.1960. 241.8 M58

38336 SOUKUP, J. Chemisch-bodenkundliche Charakteristik der Humusstoffe in Gartenerden—Lauberde, Torf und Moorerde. (In Czech.) Československ. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 32(11):1535-1554. Nov. 1959. 64.9 C33
German summary.

38337 TELFAIR, D., GARRISON, R., and SMITH, C. Natural radioactivity of Miami soils. Science 131(3402): 727-728. Mar.11,1960. 470 Sci2

38338 TERÄSVUORI, A. Über das Bestimmen der Kationensorptionskapazität und des Basensättigungsgrades des Bodens. Finland. Maatalouden Koet. Keskusvaliokunta. Valtion Maatalouskoet. Julkaisu. 175,80 p. Ref. 1959. 20 F495

38339 THOMAS, F. H. The effect of soil reaction on the availability of native and applied phosphorus. Diss. Abs. 20(7):2476-2477. Jan.1960. 241.8 M58

38340 TINKER, P. B. H., and ZIBOH, C. O. Soil analysis and fertilizer response. West African Inst. Oil Palm Res. J. 3(9):52-75. Ref. Oct.1959. 77.9 W522J
Soils supporting oil palms in Nigeria.

38341 TRICANICO, S. Soil acidity and crops of the humid tropical and subtropical regions. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba] 34(4):221-228. Ref. Dec.1959. 9.2 R324
English summary.

38342 WILLIAMS, C. H. The use of lanthanum chloride to prevent interferences in the flame photometric determination of exchangeable calcium in soils. Analyt. Chim. Acta 22(2):163-171. Ref. Feb.1960. 381 An1

38343 WRIGHT, B. C. Investigations of phosphate reaction products in acid soils by the application of solubility criteria. Diss. Abs. 20(8):2991-2992. Feb.1960. 241.8 M58

38344 ZEEGERS, L. J. B. De toepassing van de additiemethode bij de spectrochemische bepaling van sporenelementen in grondmonsters [The application of the addition method for spectrochemical determination of minor elements in soil samples]. 's-Gravenhage, 1959. 111 p. 56.42 Z3
Proefschrift - Landbouwhogeschool, Wageningen.
English summary.

Soil Biology

38345 BOSE, B., STEVENSON, I. L., and KATZNELSON, H. Further observations on the metabolic activity of the soil microflora. Natl. Inst. Sci. India. Proc. 25(5, pt.B):223-229. Oct.26,1959. 513 N212

38346 BOWEN, G. D., and KENNEDY, M. M. Effect of high soil temperatures on Rhizobium spp. Queensland J. Agr. Sci. 16(3):177-197. Ref. Sept.1959. 23 Q37

38347 BROWN, G. D. Inoculate legumes for free nitrogen. Australas. Irrig. & Pasture Impr. 4(1):28. Dec. 1958. 55.8 Au7

38348 BUĬANOVSKIĬ, G. A. Sulfate-reducing bacteria in some meadow soils of the Kura-Aras depression. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Azerb. SSR. Dok. 15(10):949-953. 1959. 511 Ak147D

38349 CATALINA, L. El suelo, elemento vital. Cult. Mod. 42(9):325-326. Sept.1959. 15 C89
Biology.

38350 DARZNIEK, IU. O. How methods of introduction of superphosphates affect the development of Azotobacter. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 1960(2):25-26. Feb. 72.8 K522

38351 DOMINIK, T. Synopsis of a new classification of the ectotrophic mycorrhizae established on morphological and anatomical characteristics. Mycopath. et Mycol. Appl. 11(4):359-367. Nov.30,1959. 450 M994

38352 FERNLEY, H. N., and EVANS, W. C. Metabolism of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid by soil Pseudomonas. (Abs.) Biochem. J. 73(1):22P. Sept.1959. 382 B52

38353 GALSTIAN, A. SH. On the activity of soil enzymes and the rate of soil respiration. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 127(5):1099-1102. Aug.11,1959. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: biological sciences sections (511 P444A4b).

38354 GALSTIAN, A. SH., and TSIUPA, G. P. Some problems of the study of amidase in the soil. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Armîanskoĭ SSR. Izv. Biol. i Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. 12(10):83-87. Oct.1959. 20 Er4

38355 GREEN, L. R. Some effects of sulfur fertilization on nodulation and growth of annual range legumes. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Sowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 156,7 p. Oct.1959. 1.9 F7626R

38356 GUBARE, G. The agronomic significance of microbiologic analysis. (In Latvian.) Latv. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Zeml. Poch. i Urozhaĭ 7:109-117. Ref. 1958 56.9 R44
Russian summary.
Soils.

38357 GUILLEMAT, J. Interactions entre la simazine et la mycoflore du sol. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 250(7):1343-1344. Feb.15,1960. 505 P21

38358 HOMRIGHAUSEN, E., and ROHMER, W. Untersuchungen verschiedener Dispergierungsverfahren bei der Vorbehandlung zur fluorescenzmikroskopischen Keimzählung in Böden. Landwirt. Forsch. 12(4):253-260. 1959. 18 L2333
English summary.

38359 ILĬALETDINOV, A. N. Mobilization of phosphoric acid under the effects of vital activity of microorganisms in phosphorite-manure composts. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Inst. Mikrobiol. i Virusologii. Trudy 3:181-192. Ref. 1959. 448.39 AL6

38360 KUPREVICH, V. F., and others. Some data on the biological activity of grounds, soils and lichens of east Antarctica. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 126(3): 678-681. May 21,1959. 511 P444A
M. M. Gollerbakh, E. N. Moiseeva, V. P. Savich, and T. A. Shcherbakova, joint authors.
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: biochemistry sections (511 P444Aebc).

38361 LAZAREV, S. F. The effect of phosphate saturation of irrigated Sierozem soils on their biological activity and the development of cotton. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 1960(2):19-24. Feb. 72.8 K522

38362 MANOJLOVIC, S., and GLINTIC, M. Contribution a l'étude de la nitrification et de la dynamique des nitrates dans une terre noire (tchernozem). (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zeml. i Biljka 7(1/3):319-331. Ref. 1958. 56.8 Z42
French summary.
Includes discussion.

38363 MELLANBY, K. The biological importance of the invertebrate soil fauna. Soils & Fert. 23(1):8-9. Feb. 1960. 241 Im7Sf

38364 MICEV, N. The role and significance of CO_2 as an ecological factor in the cultivation and propagation of the soil microflora. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zeml. i Biljka 7(1/3):241-248. 1958. 56.8 Z42
English summary.
Includes discussion.

38365 MIGUNOVA, E. S. Some features of the humus of Chernozems as dependent on the composition of the vegetation and the character of the carbonaceous horizon. (In Russian.) Moscow. U. Vest. Ser. Biol. Pochvoved. Geol. Geog. 1959(2):69-74. 442.9 M854

38366 MILOSEVIĆ, R. Microbiological analysis of sandy soils of Deliblato. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zeml. i Biljka 7(1/3):259-267. Ref. 1958. 56.8 Z42
English summary.
Includes discussion.

38367 MORRILL, L. G. An explanation of the nitrification patterns observed when soils are perfused with ammonium sulfate. Diss. Abs. 20(8):3005. Feb.1960. 241.8 M58

38368 MOSER, M. Die künstliche Mykorrhizaimpfung an Forstpflanzen. III. Die Impfmethodik im Forstgarten. Forstwiss. Centbl. 78(7/8):193-202. Ref. July/Aug.1959. 99.8 F775

38369 NABIEV, G. N. Nitrogen-fixing bacteria in virgin and irrigated meadow soils in the Sierozem soils. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Uzbekskoĭ SSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. Nauk 1957(3):21-30. 442.9 Uz1

38370 NEW CONCEPTS: nodulation problems. Rur. Res. C.S.I.R.O. 29:15-16. Sept.1959. 23 R88

38371 NEWMAN, R. J. Lime-coated clover seed helps establishment where root nodulation problems found. Dairyfarming Digest 6(5):29-30. Sept./Oct.1959. 44.8 D1443

38372 PETRUSHENKO, O. P. Development of Azotobacter in the rhizosphere during the bacterization of cotton seeds. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Uzbekskoĭ SSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. Nauk 1957(3):75-82. 442.9 Uz1

38373 POCHON, J., TARDIEUX, P., and CHARPENTIER, M. Recherches sur les interactions entre les aminotriazines herbicides et la microflore bactérienne tellurique. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 250(8):1555-1556. Feb.22,1960. 505 P21

38374 POPOVA, T. E. Influence of microorganisms found around the roots of cotton and their effect on the development of cotton. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Uzbekskoĭ SSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. Nauk 1957(4):67-78. 442.9 Uz1

38375 ROSS, D. J. A note on the occurrence of Azotobacter beijerinckii in a market-garden soil. New Zeal. J. Agr. Res. 3(1):137-140. Ref. Feb.1960. 23 N4892

38376 SCHIEL, E., OLIVERO, E. G. DE, and YEPES, M. Condiciones experimentales básicas para ensayos con leguminosas inoculadas, cultivadas artificialmente. Rev. de Invest. Agr. 13(3):257-279. 1959. 9 R329

38377 SHAMIS, D. L., and GALIMOVA, R. A. Microflora of irrigated Sierozems under different methods of cultivation. Communication. 2. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Inst. Mikrobiol. i Virusologii. Trudy 3: 173-180. 1959. 448.39 AL6

38378 SOLOV'EV, P. E., and BARSUKOVA, A. P. Comparative characteristics of the organic matter of steppe soils of the open steppe and under forest plantations. (In Russian.) Moscow. U. Vest. Ser. Biol. Pochvoved. Geol. Geog. 1959(2):59-68. Ref. 442.9 M854

38379 STEVENSON, G. Nitrogen fixation by non-legumes. Austral. Sugar J. 51(10):789,791. Jan.1960. 65.8 Au7

38380 SZOLNOKI, J. Der biologische Zersetzung von Weizenstroh in Boden. (In Hungarian.) Budapest. Magyar Tudo. Akad. Agrtudo. Osztályának. Közlem. 16(1):19-23. Ref. 1959. 19 B855

38381 TEPLIAKOVA, Z. F. Aerobic microorganisms and the mobilization of organic matter in mountain and foothill soils of the Ketmen' Range (Kazakh SSR). (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Inst. Mikrobiol. i Virusologii. Trudy 3:193-204. Ref. 1959. 448.39 AL6

38382 TEPLIAKOVA, Z. F. Comparative characteristics of Actinomycetes of soils of the far north and of some Kazakhstan soils. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Izv. Ser. Bot. i Pochvoved. 1959(2):37-45. 451 AL64

38383 TESIC, Z. P. Anwendung Lavergne's graphischen Verfahrens in der Zahlbestimmung der Bodenmikroorganismen. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zeml. i Biljka 7 (1/3):295-303. 1958. 56.8 Z42
German summary.

38384 TESIC, Z. P., and TODOROVIC, M. S. Contribution á la connaissance des proprietes spécifiques des bactéries silicatées. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zeml. i Biljka 7(1/3):233-240. 1958. 56.8 Z42
French summary.
Includes discussion.

38385 TESIC, Z. P., and TODOROVIC, M. S. Contribution á la discussion sur la methode d'étude de la microflore en rhizosphere. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zeml. i Biljka 7(1/3):269-277. Ref. 1958. 56.8 Z42
French summary.
Includes discussion.

38386 TODOROVIC, M. S., and MICKOVSKI, M. D. Contribution á l'étude de la mycoflore dans nos sols. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zeml. i Biljka 7(1/3):249-257. Ref. 1958. 56.8 Z42
French summary.
Includes discussion.

38387 VOJINOVIC, Z., SEVIC, N., and SARIV, Z. Effect of seed inoculation of soybean in various types of soils. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zeml. i Biljka 7(1/3):421-426. 1958. 56.8 Z42

Soil-Plant-Animal Relationships

38388 BALFOUR, E. The Haughley experiment—a search for quality. I. Vitalstoffe 4(15):113-117. July/Sept.1959. 389.8 V836
Soil-plant-animal relations.

Soil Genesis, Formation, Classification, and Mapping

38389 ABDULLAEV, KH. A. Characteristics of soils of the northern part of Meshed-Messerian plain and the District of Bugdaili. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Uzbekskoĭ SSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. Nauk 1957(3):65-74. 442.9 Uz1

38390 AGAEV, B. M., and BABAEV, G. G. Gypsum-bearing Chestnut soils in the southeastern outlying regions of the Lesser Caucasus. (In Azerbaijani.) Akad. Nauk Azerb. SSR. Dok. 15(10):945-948. 1959. 511 Ak147D
Russian summary.

38391 BIROT, P., CAILLÈRE, S., and HÉNIN, S. Étude du problème des premiers stades de l'altération de quelques roches. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. A, Ann. Agron. 10(3):257-265. May/June 1959. 14 F8499
English summary.

38392 BLACKBURN, G. The soils of County Grey, South Australia. Austral. Commonwealth Sci. & Indus. Res. Organ. Div. Soils. Soils & Land Use Ser. 33,51 p., maps. Ref. 1959. 56.28 Au73

38393 BLACKBURN, G. The soils of the Tatiara District, South Australia. Austral. Commonwealth Sci. & Res. Organ. Div. Soils. Soils & Land Use Ser. 34,32 p., maps. Ref. 1959. 56.28 Au73

38394 BLIXT, B. Increased soil mapping. (In Swedish.) Hallands Läns Hushsällsk. Tidskr. 5:5-6. 1959. 11 H152

38395 BOGDANOVIC, M. Die Enstehung der Schwartzen Auenböden in Süd Morawa Tall. (In Serbo- Croatian.) Zeml. i Biljka 7(1/3):201-204. 1958. 56.8 Z42
German summary.

38396 BOGDANOVIC, M. Smonitzaböden. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zeml. i Biljka 7(1/3):183-189. Ref. 1958. 56.8 Z42
German summary.

38397 CHETVERIKOV, V. N. Soil and climatic characteristics of the Grodno Province. (In Russian.) Grodenskiĭ Sel'skokhoz. Inst. Trudy 3:3-14,map. 1957. 106 G89
Includes types of farming.

38398 CIRIC, M. Ein Beiträge zur Klasification der relikten Böden. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zeml. i Biljka 7 (1/3):205-208. Ref. 1958. 56.8 Z42
German summary.

38399 DABIN, B., and LENEUF, N. Les sols de bananeraies de la Cote-d'Ivoire. Fruits 15(1):3-27,map. (Cont.) Jan.1960. 80 F9492

38400 DVORNIKOVA, L. L. On the characteristics of the arable soils of the northwestern part of Vologda Region. (In Russian.) Leningrad. U. Vest. Ser. Geol. i Geog. 4:142-153. 1959. 403 L54
English summary.
Survey.

38401 FILIPOVSKI, G. A contribution to the question of genesis and geography of soil in Macedonia. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zeml. i Biljka 7(1/3):139-152. 1958. 56.8 Z42
English summary.

38402 FRENCH, R. J. Soils of South Australia; solodised Solentz soils. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 63(5):189 195,201,map. Dec.1959. 23 So84

38403 FRYE, J. C., and others. Accretion-gley and the gumbotil dilemma. Amer. J. Sci. 258(3):185-190. Mar.1960. 470 Am34
P. R. Shaffer, H. B. Willman, and G. E. Ekblaw, joint authors.

38404 GANSSEN, R. Versuch einer vorläufigen genetischen Gliederung von Kultur- und Wirtschaftsböden. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 87(3):201-212. Dec. 1959. 384 Z343A

38405 GATHERON, J. M. La carte des sols. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 146:3-12,map. Jan. 1960. 14 F844B
With particular reference to Israel.

38406 GÈZE, B. La notion d'age du sol; son application á quelques exemples régionaux. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. A, Ann. Agron. 10(3):237-255. Ref. May/June 1959. 14 F8499
English summary.

38407 GIBBS, H. S. Notes on the soils of the Hutt Valley. New Zeal. Ecol. Soc. Proc. 6:35-39. 1959. 501 N48

38408 HUANG, H. K., and WANG, A. C. Soil geography of the Yellow River flood-plain, China. New York, U. S. Joint Pub. Res. Serv., 1959. 36 p. (OTS: 59-11, 734; JPRS: 840-D; CSO: 2731-D.) 173 J663Soi
Translated from the Chinese.

38409 IL'KUN, H. M. Origin of stratification of eolian sands. (In Ukrainian.) Akad. Nauk Ukrain. RSR. Dopovidi 1958(12):1354-1357. 511 K54
English summary.

38410 ISHIBASHI, H., and AKIYAMA, K. Report on the soil survey for citrus culture in Oosima-tyo, Yamaguti Prefecture (sequel report). (In Japanese.) Yamaguti U. Facul. Agr. B. 10:1359-1362. 1959. 107.6 Y14
English summary.

38411 JANEKOVIC, G. Pedodynamische Serie als Einheit der Bodenkartierung. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zeml. i Biljka 7(1/3):191-200. Ref. 1958. 56.8 Z42
German summary.
Includes discussion.

38412 JASSÓ, F. Die Böden des südlichen Tisza-Zagyva Gebietes. (In Hungarian.) Budapest. Magyar Tudo. Akad. Agrtudo. Osztályának. Közlem. 16(1):57-72. 1959. 19 B855

38413 KALESHI, V. Les terrains de la campagne de Fieri. (In Albanian.) Tirana. U. Shtetëror. B. Ser. Shkencat Natyrore 2:75-109. Ref. 1959. 512 T51
French summary.

38414 KAUFFMANN, J., and BOQUEL, G. Influence du thermo- et de l'hygropériodisme sur la formation de l'humus; incidence sur le problème de la conservation de l'humus dans les terres acides sous climat tropical. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 250(7):1314-1316. Feb.15, 1960. 505 P21

38415 KODRIC, M. Terra Rossa auf slowenischem Karste. (In Slovenian.) Zeml. i Biljka 7(1/3):41-45. 1958. 56.8 Z42
German summary.

38416 KOVACEVIC, P. Contribution to the knowledge of stages of soil formation in the area of Lika and the classification of shallow Brown soils, black hill-mountain soils, and Rendzinas. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zeml. i Biljka 7(1/3):159-172. Ref. 1958. 56.8 Z42
English summary.

38417 KUIPERS, S. F. A soil science exhibition. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting. 16(12):678-690. Dec.1959. 12 N383M
Chiefly soil classification and structure.

38418 LÄG, J. Undersøkelse av skogjorda i Østfold og Akershus ved Landsskogtakseringens markarbeid sommeren 1957. Investigations on forest soils in Østfold and Akershus, Norway, in connection with the field work of the National Forest Survey. Norway. Skogforsøksves. Meddel. 54,156 p.,maps. Ref. 1959. 99.9 N833

38419 LESZTAK, J., and SZABOLCS, I. Einige Zusammenhänge zwischen der Bankbildung und den physikalischen Eigenschaften der Alkaliböden in Hortobagy. (In Hungarian.) Budapest. Magyar Tudo. Akad. Agrtudo. Osztalyanak. Közlem. 16(2):209-224. 1959. 19 B855

38420 LUGO-LOPEZ, M. A., and others. Nature and properties of major soils of Lajas Valley. P. R. (Rio Peidras) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 149,60 p.,map. June 1959. 100 P83
R. Pérez-Escolar, G. Avevedo, and J. Juárez, joint authors.

38421 MAGNANINI, A. The presence of Laterite soils in the forest regions of Brazil. (In Portuguese.) Anu. Bras. de Econ. Florestal 10(10):261-271. Ref. 1958. 99.83 An8

38422 MÉRIAUX, S., GOUNY, P., and GROSMAN, R. Sur le degré d'évolution des sols de la plaine de la Saône. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 250(7):1312-1313. Feb.15, 1960. 505 P21

38423 MOORMANN, F. Report to the Government of Jordan on the soils of East Jordan. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. Expanded Tech. Asst. Program. FAO Rpt. 1132,64 p.,maps. 1959. 281.9 F733E

38424 MORSE, H. H., and BONE, S. Understanding Ohio soils. Ohio. State U. Agr. Ext. B. 368,19 p.,map. Apr.1959. 275.29 Oh32

38425 NEJGEBAUER, V. Contribution to the problem of Terra Rossa. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zeml. i Biljka 7 (1/3):17-29. Ref. 1958. 56.8 Z42
English summary.
Includes discussion.

38426 NEJGEBAUER, V., and SKORIC, A. Soil formation in the subhumid mountainous regions of Croatia. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zeml. i Biljka 7(1/3):153-158. 1958. 56.8 Z42
English summary.

38427 NEJGEBAUER, V. Uber die Frage Pseudogleys in Kroatien. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zeml. i Biljka 7 (1/3):209-211. 1958. 56.8 Z42
German summary.

38428 NELSON, L. A., KUNZE, G. W., and GODFREY, C. L. Chemical and mineralogical properties of San Saba clay, a grumusol. Soil Sci. 89(3):122-131. Ref. Mar.1960. 56.8 So3
Genesis.

38429 OLSON, R. E. The status of soil mapping in Oklahoma. Okla. Acad. Sci. Proc. 39:171-176. Ref. 1959. 500 Ok42

38430 ORLOVA, V. K. Structure of soils of the Light Chestnut complex as dependent on the character of humus substances. (In Russian.) Moscow. U. Vest. Ser. Biol. Pochvoved. Geol. Geog. 1959(2):75-84. Ref. 442.9 M854

38431 ORVEDAL, A. C. Engineering use of pedological soils information. (Abs.) Va. J. Sci. (n.s.)10(4):237-238. Sept.1959. 470 V81
Classification and terminology.

38432 PAPADAKIS, J. A note on the formation of clay horizons (textural B). Soils & Fert. 23(1):7. Feb. 1960. 241 Im7Sf

38433 PUL, W. The soils of district Oława as a agricultural regional determinant. (In Polish.) Wrocław. Wyzsza Szkoła Roln. Zeszyty Nauk. Roln. 9:43-67,maps. 1959. 20.5 B75
English summary.

38434 PUSIC, B., and KURTAGIC, M. The soils of Istria. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zeml. i Biljka 7(1/3):63-82, map. 1958. 56.8 Z42
English summary.
Includes discussion.

38435 REDKOV, V. V. On the Chestnut carbonaceous soils of Akmolinsk Region. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskof SSR. Izv. Ser. Bot. i Pochvoved. 1959(2):16-25,map. 451 AL64

38436 SCHAUFELBERGER, P. Comentario sobre el estudio de E. P. Whiteside: a proposed system of genetic soil-horizon designation. Cenicafé 10(8):374-376. Aug. 1959. 68.29 C332

38437 SCHMID, G. Die Ertragsleistung land- und forstwirtschaftlich genutzter Böden ist auch von ihrer Entwicklungsgeschichte abhängig. Prakt. Bl. f. Pflanzenbau u. Pflanzenschutz 54(3):108-114. 1959. 464.8 P88

38438 SHERARD, H., and others. Soil survey, Lawrence County, Alabama. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. Soil Survey Ser. 1949(10),83 p.,maps. Ref. Nov.1959. 1 So32F

38439 TAMM, C. O., and ÖSTLUND, H. G. Radiocarbon dating of soil humus. Nature [London] 185(4714):706-707. Mar.5,1960. 472 N21

38440 TINKER, P. B. H., and ZIBOH, C. O. A study of some typical soils supporting oil palms in Southern Nigeria. West African Inst. Oil Palm Res. J. 3(9):16-51, map. Ref. Oct.1959. 77.9 W522J

38441 TODOROVIC, D. B. Das Problem der Roterde in Serbien. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zeml. i Biljka 7(1/3): 173-181. 1958. 56.8 Z42
German summary.

38442 TULIO BENAVIDES, S., RAMIREZ SANCHEZ, P., and SILVA MOJICA, F. Estudio exploratorio de algunos suelos del Chocó. Rev. Nac. de Agr. 53(651):13-18. July 1959. 9.4 R32

38443 WEINITSCHKE, H. Landesforschung als Grundlage landeskultureller Planung am Beispiel von Sachsen-Anhalt. Deut. Beauftragter f. Natschutz. u. Landschaftspflege 12:41-46,map. 1959. 279.9 D48
Soil types.

38444 WILDERMUTH, R., and others. Soil survey, Sarasota County, Florida. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. Soil Survey Ser. 1954(6),71 p.,maps. Ref. Nov.1959. 1 So32F

38445 WILLIAMS, E. G. Influences of parent material and drainage conditions on soil phosphorus relationships. Agrochimica 3(4):279-309. Ref. Sept.1959. 385 Ag84
Scotland.

38446 WILSON, L., and others. Soil survey, Roosevelt-Duchesne area, Utah. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. Soil Survey Ser. 1940(24),61 p.,maps. Dec.1959. 1 So32F

38447 WRIGHT, M. J. A soil survey of the township area of Alice Springs, N.T. Austral. Commonwealth Sci. & Indus. Res. Organ. Div. Soils. Div. Rpt. 2/59,21 p. Aug.1959. 56.9 Au7

SOIL MANAGEMENT

38448 BAILEY, R. W. The challenge to watershed management. Forestry Centen. Conf. Proc. 1959:58-62. 99.9 F7692

38449 BOSCHMA, K. The soil in intensive horticulture. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Heidemaatsch. Tijdschr. 70(11):263-268. Nov.1959. 12 N282
Soil management in greenhouses.

38450 BRAKENSIEK, D. L., and AMERMAN, C. R. Evaluating effect of land use on stream flow. Agr. Engin. 41(3):158-161,167,map. Mar.1960. 58.8 Ag83
Watershed management.

38451 BRAKENSIEK, D. L. Selecting the water year for small agricultural watersheds. Amer. Soc. Agr. Engin. Trans. ASAE 2(1):5-8,10. 1959. 290.9 Am32T
Watersheds management.

38452 DERMINE, E. Réflexions sur l'entretien du sol dans les vergers en basses tiges. Fruit Belge 27 (218):150-153. Oct.1959. 80 F9493

38453 GUERNSEY, L. The reclamation of strip mined lands in western Kentucky. J. Geog. 59(1):5-11, map. Jan.1960. 278.8 J82

38454 MYERS, V. I. A method of determining average watershed precipitation. Amer. Soc. Agr. Engin. Trans. ASAE 2(1):82-83. 1959. 290.9 Am32T

38455 PEIXOTO, A. R. Burned areas and reduction in yields. (In Portuguese.) Anu. Bras. de Econ. Florestal 10(10):257-258. 1958. 99.83 An8

38456 RIBEIRO, A. L. Experimental posts of drought crops. (In Portuguese.) Agricultura [Lisboa] 2:16-18. Apr./June 1959. 15.5 Ag85
Soil management research.

38457 U. S. CONGRESS. HOUSE. COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC WORKS. Small Watershed Program. Hearings, 86th Cong., 1st sess., February 10, April 21, 28, May 22, June 17, August 20, 1959. Washington, 1959. 179 p.

38458 WATERSHED protection and flood prevention in South Carolina. Columbia, S. C., Anderson County Soil Conserv. Dist., 1959. 15 p. 56.7 W31

Soil Fertility

38459 ADAMS, S. N. Manuring next year's sugar beet. Brit. Sugar Beet Rev. 28(2):77-78. Dec.1959. 66.8 B77

38460 AIYAPPA, K. M., and SUBRAMANIAN, C. K. Phosphates for citrus. Mysore Agr. J. 34(2):67-69. Apr./June 1959. 22 M993

38461 AIYAPPA, K. M., DIKSHIT, N. N., and BOJAPPA, K. M. Response of old mandarin trees (Citrus reticulata Swingle) to fertilization and micro-nutrient sprays in Coorg. Mysore Agr. J. 34(2):70-76. Ref. Apr./June 1959. 22 M993

38462 ANEMA, P. Changes in fertilizer extension work. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting. 16(10):535-541. Oct.1959. 12 N383M

38463 ANSPOKS, P. Effect of fertilizers on fiber flax yields. (In Latvian.) Latv. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Zeml. Poch. i Urozhaĭ 7:209-220. Ref. 1958. 56.9 R44
Russian summary.

38464 APP, F. Feed your crop according to its needs. Amer. Veg. Grower 8(3):10-11. Mar.1960. 80 C733

38465 APP, F. Fertilizing for optimum crop production. Conn. Veg. Growers' Assoc. Proc. 46:32-37. 1959. 75.9 C76

38466 AVDEENKO, N. D. Use of injection method to determine the need of fertilizers by fruit trees. (In Russian.) Voroshilovgrad. Sel'skokhoz. Inst. Nauch. Zap. 4 (2):63-68. 1957. 106 V916

38467 BABAIAN, G. B., and KARAGULIAN, S. A. Some features of nitrogen-phosphorus nutrition of esparcet. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Armîanskoĭ SSR. Dok. 29 (4):181-185. 1959. 511 Er4D
Effects on yields.

38468 BAUMANN, E. Zur Verwertung von Müll und Klärschlamm im Gemüsebau. Deut. Gartbau. 6(8):217-218. Aug.1959. 80 G1948

38469 BEDETTI, G. Bases of agricultural progress: fertilizers and technical means of production. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 63(9):169-170. Sept.30,1959. 16 Ag87

38470 BORRIES, R. VON. Ist Gründüngung durch Handelsdünger zu ersetzen? Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 75(6):155-156. Feb.11,1960. 18 N39

38471 BRADY, J. J. Effect of nitrogen top-dressing on varieties of spring wheat and barley (1950-1956). Ireland. Dept. Agr. J. 55:145-152. Sept.1959. 10 Ir2J

38472 BRATKOVSKIS, A. The effect of microelements on potatoes. (In Latvian.) Latv Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Zeml. Poch. i Urozhaĭ 7:201-208. Ref. 1958. 56.9 R44
Russian summary.
Boron, copper, and manganese; includes foliar application.

38473 BRIVKALNS, K., CIRCULIS, K., and KAURATS, J. Qualitative evaluation of soils. (In Latvian.) Latv. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Zeml. Poch. i Urozhaĭ 7:31-39. 1958. 56.9 R44
Russian summary.

38474 CAESAR, D. Stallmist auf Dauerweiden unentbehrlich? Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 74(40):1170, 1172. Oct.1,1959. 18 N39

38475 CALZADA B., J., and others. Resumen de 64 experimentos de abonamiento en el cultivo del arroz y recomendaciones para agricultores. Peru. Min. de Agr. Div. de Expt. Agr. Inform. 65,54 p. Nov.1959. 9.8 P4372
P. Contreras, M. Espinosa V., and A. Salhuana, joint authors.

38476 CASS, W. G. Liquid nitrogen fertilisers in the U.S.S.R. World Crops 12(2):63-64. Feb.1960. 281.8 W892

38477 CENTRALSTYRELSEN FOR MALMÖHUS LANS FÖRSÖKS- OCH VÄXTSKYDDSRINGAR. Den lokala gödslingsförsöks-verksamheten inom Malmöhus Län år 1957 Årsberättelse [Local fertilizer experiments in Malmohus Province, 1957. Annual report]. Malmö, 1958. 146 p. 64.9 C332

38478 CHAPMAN, C. J. Nitrogen plus minerals plus water equals abundant pasture. Solutions 1(2):8-9. Mar./Apr.1959. 57.8 So4

38479 CHURCH, B. M. The use of fertilizer practice surveys and appropriate survey techniques. FATIS Rev. 6(5):136-138. 1959. 275.249 F26

38480 CLEMENT, C. R. Leys, fertilisers and soil fertility. Inst. Corn & Agr. Merchants. J. 7(3):108-112. Autumn 1959. 10 In7

38481 COMPAGNON, P. Fumure potassique de l'hévéa. Potassium Symp. Papers 1958:345-349. 385 P842

38482 CORBERA V., J. Abonamiento de té en la zona de Tingo Maria. Programa Coop. de Expt. Agropecuaria. B. Trimes. de Expt. Agropecuaria 8(3):23-28. July/Sept.1959. 9.8 C78B

38483 DEMELA, J., and JURECKA, A. The influence of a repeated fertilizing of artificial permanent meadows upon their yield and botanical composition. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemědĕl. Věd. Výskumn. Úst. Krmivářskeho Vědecké Práce 3:17-60. 1959. 60.9 C332

38484 DEMETERIO, J. K., and others. Preliminary studies on the quantitative aspects of fertilization. I. Nitrogen. Philippines Sugar Technol. Proc. Conv. 6:70-72. 1958. 65.9 P534
M. B. Lopez, J. D. Bautista, and E. P. Sombito, joint authors.

38485 DONATH, E. J. Fertilisers in the Australian wheat industry. World Crops 12(2):65-68,map. Feb. 1960. 281.8 W892

38486 DOS SANTOS, A. F., and others. Evaluation of biological indexes of soil phosphorus availability. Soil Sci. 89(3):137-144. Mar.1960. 56.8 So3
M. T. Eid, A. van Diest, and C. A. Black, joint authors.

38487 DUNAVIN, L. S. Cold hardiness of pasture grasses of Florida as influenced by nitrogen fertilization. Diss. Abs. 20(7):2470. Jan.1960. 241.8 M58

38488 DUTTA, S. K. Manures in tea. Tocklai Expt. Sta. Newslet. 6(3):9-13. Sept.1959. 68.18 T93

38489 EIDEMANIS, R. The effect of boron nutrition on clover seed yields. (In Latvian.) Latv. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Zeml. Poch. i Urozhaĭ 7:185-200. Ref. 1958. 56.9 R44
Russian summary.
Red clover.

38490 FABRIS, A. The potassic fertilization in arid regions. (In Italian.) Potassium Symp. Papers 1958:251-276. Ref. 385 P842
English summary.
Chiefly southern Italy.

38491 FALLOON, J. Nitrogen in a complete fertility program. Solutions 1(3):11,19. May/June 1959. 57.8 So4

38492 FLAIG, W., and SAALBACH, E. Uber den Einfluss von im Boden gerottetem Stroh auf das Wachstum und die Nährstoffaufnahme von Roggenkeimpflanzen. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 87(3):229-235. Ref. Dec.1959. 384 Z343A

38493 FLETCHER, W. A. La fertilizacion de los cítricos: el magnesio. Tierra [México] 14(12):1098,1137. Dec.1959. 8 T445

38494 FLETCHER, W. A. La fertilización de los cítricos. Tierra [México] 14(10):902-903,947. Oct.1959. 8 T445

38495 FOTI, S. A biennium of experience with compound fertilizers on tomatoes and potatoes. (In Italian.) Tec. Agr. 11(6):605-619. Ref. Nov./Dec.1959. 16 T22

38496 FURSOV, V. N. Leguminous insert-crops in rotation in Turkmenia. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 1960(2):7-11. Feb. 72.8 K522
Effects on cotton yields.

38497 GACHON, L. Diagnostic foliaire des céréales et détermination rationnelle de la fumure. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. A, Ann. Agron. 10 (3):309-326. Ref. May/June 1959. 14 F8499
English summary.

38498 GARCIA FERNANDEZ, J. Abonado del algodonero. Cult. Mod. 42(9):324. Sept.1959. 15 C89

38499 GARCIA FERNANDEZ, J. Abonado del trigo. Cult. Mod. 42(11):405-406. Nov.1959. 15 C89

38500 GAROSS, J. Working out effective methods of fertilizing forage root-crops. (In Latvian.) Latv. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Zeml. Poch. i Urozhaĭ 7:143-156. 1958. 56.9 R44
Russian summary.

38501 GARST, J. Pueden los fertilizantes perjudicar al suelo? Tierra [México] 15(1):27,94. Jan.1960. 8 T445

38502 GORODNII, N. G. The effect of fertilizers on basic soil properties and yields of hemp. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Lub. Kul't. Trudy 24:109-121. 1959. 73.9 V962T

38503 GUSEINOV, D. M., and ZAMANOV, P. B. The effect of new forms of fertilizers on tobacco yields. (In Azerbaijani.) Akad. Nauk Azerb. SSR. Dok. 15(11):1045-1048. 1959. 511 Ak147D
Russian summary.
Gumbrin, petroleum, and pyrites.

38504 HAGIN, J., RAVIKOVITCH, S., and HALEVY, J. Methods of estimating available plant nutrients in the soil and determination of fertilizer requirements. I. Irrigated hybrid corn. Israel. Agr. Res. Sta. Ktavim 9(3/4): 209-218. Ref. Sept.1959. 107 J552

38505 HAUTKE, P. Einfluss von differenzierten Stickstoffgaben auf Ertrag und Qualität des Hopfens. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 32(7):911-928. July 1959. 64.9 C33
German summary.

38506 HEBERT, J. La fumure potassique dans les régions tempérées. Potassium Symp. Papers 1958:229-249. Ref. 385 P842
English summary.

38507 HORTENSTINE, C. C. Boron-aluminum relationships in the soil and in plant uptake. Diss. Abs. 20 (7):2471-2472. Jan.1960. 241.8 M58

38508 HUGUET, F. Compte rendu des essais concernant la fumure phosphatee du riz. B. d'Inform. des Rizicult. de France 66:10-14. Jan./Feb.1960. 59.8 B872

38509 HUMBERT, R. P. Potash fertilization in the Hawaiian sugar industry. Potassium Symp. Papers 1958: 319-344. Ref. 385 P842
Discussion, p. 353.

38510 JACKMAN, R. H. Organic matter stability and nutrient availability in Taupo pumice. New Zeal. J. Agr. Res. 3(1):6-23. Ref. Feb.1960. 23 N4892

38511 JANSANA, L. Progresos en el abonado de las plantas. I. Inst. Agr. Catalan de San Isidro. Rev. 108 (12):167-172. (Cont.) Dec.1959. 15 Sa5

38512 JANSANA, L. Progresos en el abonado de las plantas. II. Inst. Agr. Catalan de San Isidro. Rev. 109 (1):12-13. Jan.1960. 15 Sa5

38513 JANSSON, S. L. The humus problem. (In Swedish.) Centstyr. f. Malmöhus Läns Försöks- och Växtskyddsringar. Meddel. 24:131-136. 1958. 64.9 C332

38514 JENSEN, E. V. Economic limits for fertilizing. (In Danish.) Tolvmandsbladet 31(10):450-455. Oct.1959. 11 T58

38515 JOHN, C. M., and JACOB, K. Fertiliser demonstrations on coconut in West Coast; a review. Indian Coconut J. 13(1):25-44. Oct./Dec.1959. 77.8 In2

38516 JOHN, C. M., and JACOB, K. Worthwhile manuring. World Crops 12(2):48-50. Feb.1960. 281.8 W892
Coconut fertilizers in India.

38517 JONES, G. D., and MOSCHLER, W. W. Rates and types of ground limestone for alfalfa. (Abs.) Va. J. Sci. (n.s.)10(4):238. Sept.1959. 470 V81

38518 KALNINS, O., and ABELE, E. An investigation of greenhouse soils. (In Latvian.) Latv. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Zeml. Poch. i Urozhai 7:167-183. 1958. 56.9 R44
Russian summary.
Fertility.

38519 KHANIN, M. D. Drill application of superphosphate under hemp. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Lub. Kul't. Trudy 24:97-108. Ref. 1959. 73.9 V962T
Includes yields.

38520 KIEHL, E. J. Association of legumes. I. Association for green manuring. (In Portuguese.) Minas Gerais. Dept. de Prod. Veg. B. de Agr. 8(9/10):65-72. Sept./Oct.1959. 9.2 M663

38521 KLOKE, A. Humuspflege—Lehren des Trockensommers 1959. Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 75 (9):247-248. Mar.3,1960. 18 N39
Use of organic fertilizers.

38522 KOBO, K. On the effect of potassium on rice culture in Japan. (Sum.) Potassium Symp. Papers 1958: 221-222. 385 P842

38523 KOPETZ, L. M. Untersuchungen über den Einfluss gesteigerter und gestaffelter Kalidüngung auf den Ertrag und die Qualität des Tabaks. Fachl. Mitt. Osterr. Tabakregie 3:5-40. Ref. Dec.1959. 286.89 Au7F
English summary.
Summarized by L. Schipfer.

38524 LAIRD, R. J., and others. Manejo de los residuos de las cosechas en una rotación de maiz y trigo en El Bajío. Mex. Sec. de Agr. y Ganad. Ofic. de Estud. Espec. Fol. Tec. 37,23 p. Ref. Nov.1959. 8 M577F
R. Núñez E., F. Puente F., and J. del Toro, joint authors.
English summary.

38525 LALATTA, F. Application of foliar diagnosis to orange culture (Citrus sinensis O.). (In Italian.) Tec. Agr. 11(6):620-630. Ref. Nov./Dec.1959. 16 T22

38526 LAMKE, W. E. Nitrogen solutions for corn production in Nebraska. Solutions 1(3):24-25. May/June 1959. 57.8 So4

38527 LANZA, F. Secondary and minor elements in the mineral nutrition of corn. (In Italian.) Maydica 5(1): 4-23. Ref. Jan.1960. 59.8 M45
English summary.

38528 LAZZARINI, W. The problem of coffee fertilizing. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. Agr. de Angola 4(7):380-385. Jan.1960. 24 G252

38529 LEFÈVRE, G., and HIROUX, G. Essai sur l'influence de la date d'apport des engrais azotés sur le rendement de betteraves sucrières. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. A, Ann. Agron. 10(4):477-492. July/Aug.1959. 14 F8499
English summary.

38530 LEFÈVRE, G., and HIROUX, G. Rendement et composition de quelques espèces de graminées au cours de leur premier cycle de végétation; influence de la fumure azotée en 1958. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. A, Ann. Agron. 10(3):327-342. May/June 1959. 14 F8499
English summary.

38531 LEVY, SIR B. Topdress the hills or? Massey Agr. Col. Sheepfarming Annu. 1959:119-127. Sept. 45.9 M38S

38532 LOOMIS, R. S., and others. Comparisons of nitrogen source materials for midseason fertilization of sugar beets. Agron. J. 52(2):97-101. Ref. Feb.1960. 4 Am34P
J. H. Brickey, F. E. Broadbent, and G. F. Worker, joint authors.

38533 LUTZ, J. J. Soils in south-west need phosphate, nitrogen and potash. Farming So. Africa 35(11):19, 21,29. Feb.1960. 24 So842

38534 MCCREA, C., and ENGEL, R. E. The effect of fertilizer rates and placement on turfgrass seedlings. USGA J. & Turf Mangt. 12(7):28-29. Feb.1960. 60.18 Un32

38535 MCGARITY, J. W. The influence of sod-seeded legumes on the nitrogen economy of grassland soils at Lismore, N.S.W. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 25(4):287-293. Ref. Dec.1959. 23 Au74

38536 MCKEE, C. G. The effects of fertilizer rate, method of fertilizer application and plant spacing on the yield, quality, value and burn of Maryland tobacco. Diss. Abs. 20(8):3004-3005. Feb.1960. 241.8 M58

38537 MARIN MORALES, G. El alimento de las plantas. Agr. Trop. 15(12):855-857. Dec.1959. 26 Ag8

38538 MARQUES, F. S. Soil productivity and the efforts of the II Plan of Development. (In Portuguese.) Agricultura [Lisboa] 2:7-12. Apr./June 1959. 15.5 Ag85

38539 MARTINEZ V., M. Fertilización nitrogenada del arroz. Agr. y Ganad. [Santiago] 5(21):10-11. July/Aug.1959. 9.3 Ag88

38540 MELCHERT, H. Effect of farming without livestock on fertilizer requirements. (In Swedish.) Centstyr. f. Malmöhus Läns Försöks- och Växtskyddsringar. Meddel. 24:128-130. 1958. 64.9 C332

38541 MICHELIN P., A., and CROWDER, L. V. Influencia de los niveles y frecuencia de aplicación de nitrógeno en la producción del pasto Pangola. Agr. Trop 15(12):843-852. Dec.1959. 26 Ag8

38542 MORRISON, T. M., and CAUGHLEY, J. R. Fertiliser requirements in an acid peat. New Zeal. J. Agr. Res. 3(1):1-5. Feb.1960. 23 N4892
Spinach fertilizers.

38543 MOSKALEV, A. I. Influence of fertilizers on the crop of seeds, hay, and green forage of serradella. (In Russian.) Grodenskif Sel'skokhoz. Inst. Trudy 3:22-32. Ref. 1957. 106 G89

38544 MURPHY, W. S. The use of N15 and rubidium in nitrogen and potassium availability studies in Ohio soils. Diss. Abs. 20(8):2984-2986. Feb.1960. 241.8 M58

38545 MUSGRAVE, O. L., and GIST, G. R. Soil fertility and fertilizers for Ohio farms. Ohio. State U. Agr. Ext. B. 395,30 p.,map. Oct.1959. 275.29 Oh32

38546 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. BIOLOGICAL BR. Organic matter and humus in relation to soil fertility. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 71(1):20-25,52. Jan.1960. 23 N472

38547 NIKOLIC, S. Contribution á l'étude de la fertilité de quelques terres rouges (terraie rossae) dalmatiennes. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zeml. i Biljka 7(1/3):31-39. Ref. 1958. 56.8 Z42
English summary.

38548 NILSSON, F. Fertilizing and care of pastures. (In Swedish.) Centstyr. f. Malmöhus Läns Försöks- och Växtskyddsringar. Meddel. 24:140-141. 1958. 64.9 C332

38549 NORTH CAROLINA. UNIVERSITY. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND ENGINEERING. EXTENSION SERV. For North Carolina fertilizer recommendations. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. L. 51,8 p.-folder. Jan.1960. 275.29 N811L

38550 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. Fertilisers for farm crops. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Mon. Agr. Rpt. 34(10):295-301. Feb.1960. 256.13 Ag82M

38551 NOVAK, B., PRUGAR, J., and LÜBL, F. Ergebnisse von in Ruzyně in den Jahren 1954-1957 angestellten Versuchen über den Einfluss der Düngung auf den Massen- und Zuckerertrag von Zuckerrüben. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 32(11):1523-1534. Ref. Nov.1959. 64.9 C33
German summary.

38552 NUESTRO, I. N. A guide on the application of fertilizers to rice and corn. Soil Sci. Soc. Phillippines. J. 11(1):42-49. First Semes.1959. 56.9 So35

38553 OGATA, G., and CALDWELL, A. C. Nitrate content of soils and nitrogen content of oat plants as affected by rates of liming. Agron. J. 52(2):65-68. Feb. 1960. 4 Am34P

38554 OGG, W. G. Crop nutrition and the world food supply. Roy. Inst. Chem. J. 84:47-48. Feb.1960. 382 In7

38555 ONTIVEROS HERNÁNDEZ, D. Ensayo de fertilizantes químicos en la región de Cordoba, Ver. B. Azucarero Mex. 128:18-20. Feb.1960. 65.8 B63

38556 PANDYA, H. G. N. P. K. Farmer [Bombay] 11 (1):93-94. Jan.1960. 22 F22

38557 PATIL, S. V., TIPPANNAVAR, M. B., and ARAKERI, H. R. Effect of nitrogen and phosphorus application on Kharif jowar in light red and medium black soils of North Karnatak. Mysore Agr. J. 34(1):15-24. Jan./Mar.1959. 22 M993

38558 PAVAGEAU, M. How to use manures. (In Portuguese.) Coopercotia 17(120):50-51. Oct.1959. 9.2 C78

38559 PFAFF, C., and ROTH, H. Zur Düngung mit Mikronährstoffen. Landwirt. Forsch. 12(4):231-239. Ref. 1959. 18 L2333
English summary.

38560 PIACCO, R. Urea in rice culture. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. [Bologna] 5(5):554-557. May 1959. 58.8 P94

38561 PIOVANO, A. Cultivos productores de materia organica. Rev. Ganad. [Habana] 20(1):68,80. Jan.1960. 49 R321

38562 PONTAILLER, S. Les prairies et la fumure potassique. Rev. de l'Elevage 15(2):171-172. Feb.1960. 49 B462

38563 POPOVIĆ, Z., TOMLJENOVIĆ, T., and MITIC, D. Die Assimilation der Phosphhorsäure mit dem radioaktiven Phosphor untersucht bei Düngung des Tabaks in Mitscherlich Gefässen. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zeml. i Biljka 7(1/3):381-386. 1958. 56.8 Z42
German summary.
Includes discussion.

38564 PRÉVOT, P., and OLLAGNIER, M. La fumure potassique dans les régions tropicales et subtropicales. Potassium Symp. Papers 1958:277-318,maps. Ref. 385 P842
English summary.
Discussion, p. 351-353.

38565 PRUDHOMME, J. L'agriculture "en bon pere de famille" ne saurait negliger la fumure organique. Algeria. Dir. de l'Agr. et des Forêts. B. de Renseig. Agr. 72(etudes et doc.):115-119. Dec.1959. 24 AL393

38566 PURTOV, G. The effect of mineral fertilizers and lime on perennial grasses in the Taiga zone. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1960(1):36-37. Jan. 20 Se492
Response of clover and Phleum pratense.

38567 RAHEJA, P. C. Economics of fertilizer use. F. A. O. Devlpmt. Cent. Farm Planning & Mangt. Papers 2:144-159. Ref. 1957,pub.1959. 281.9 F21
India.

38568 RAO, B. V. V., and SIRUR, S. S. Studies on the influence of increasing levels of green manure on paddy yields and soil organic matter status. Mysore Agr. J. 34(2):59-62. Apr./June 1959. 22 M993

38569 RASMUSSEN, C. R. Pig manure compost as a culture medium for mushroom growing. MGA Bulletin 121:12-14,16-17,21-22,25-31. Jan.1960. 80 M97

38570 REBOUR, H. L'abondance des récoltes résulte d'un bon équilibre entre les deux modes d'alimentation des végétaux: alimentation aérienne et alimentation souterraine. Pomol. Franç. (n.s.)12:3-6. Dec.1959. 80 P77

38571 RECALDE, L., and LOMBARDIA, V. Contenido en fósforo de la hoja en relación con la cosecha de caña de azúcar; cultivos de la costa sur de España; primeros resultados. Agrochimica 3(4):336-350. Ref. Sept.1959. 385 Ag84
English summary.

38572 RECALDE, A. Método de incorporación de los abonos. Cult. Mod. 42(10):368-369. Oct.1959. 15 C89

38573 REYNOLDS, J. D. Manuring the pea crop. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 66(11): 509-513. Feb.1960. 10 G79J

38574 RICHARDSON, H. L. Manuring of crops in the Far East. I. Cereal crops. World Crops 12(2):45-47. Feb.1960. 281.8 W892

38575 ROLDAN, J. Fertility status of organic soils in Puerto Rico. P. R. U. J. Agr. 43(4):255-267. Ref. Oct.1959. 8 P832J

38576 ROTH, J. A., and STANLEY, F. A. Fertilizing cotton in southeastern Missouri—1959. Solutions 1(3):18-19. May/June 1959. 57.8 So4

38577 SALMON, R. C., and MCDONALD, I. Phosphate and potash fertilization of tobacco. Rhodesian Tobacco 20:8-9. Nov.1959. 69.8 R343

38578 SAMUELS, G., VÉLEZ-SANTIAGO, J., and MANZANO, M. A comparison of ammonium sulfate and urea as tobacco fertilizers. P. R. U. J. Agr. 44(1):35-39. Jan.1960. 8 P832J

38579 SAMUELS, G., and GANDIA DIAZ, H. Effects of potassium chloride and sulfate on pineapple yields and quality. P. R. U. J. Agr. 44(1):16-20. Jan.1960. 8 P832J

38580 SARTORIO, A. Fertilize our crops well. (In Italian.) Agr. della Spezia 8(2):31. Feb.1960. 16 Ag8229

38581 SASSER, R. Application of liquid fertilizers. Farm Chem. 123(3):39-40. Mar.1960. 57.8 Am3
Farmer or custom application including cost of application.

38582 SAUCHELLI, V. You and ammonium sulfate. I. Agr. Chem. 15(3):30-32. Mar.1960. 381 Ag8

38583 SCHIPFER, L. Die Auswahl der Tabakfeldes. Tabakpflanzer Osterr. 9(1):10-13. 1958. 69.8 T119

38584 SCHMID. Düngung der Obstbäume. Grüne 88 (5):149-151. Jan.29,1960. 17 Sch9

38585 SCOTT, T. W. Fertilizers for field crops, 1960. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Ext. Cornell Ext. B. 780,rev.,6 p.-folder. Jan.1960. 275.29 N48E

38586 SHEMPEL', V. I., and RUBANOV, V. S. Features of fertilizer use in Belorussian crop rotations. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 1960(1):41-47. Jan. 20 Z44
Crop response.

38587 SILVA, J. B. V. DA. Directions for the use of fertilizers on the soils of the Central Plateau of Angola. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. Agr. de Angola 4(7):353-358. Jan. 1960. 24 G252

38588 SKRABAR, F. Einige oekologische Aspekte in der Pflanzenernährung. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zeml. i Biljka 7(1/3):339-345,map. 1958. 56.8 Z42
German summary.

38589 SMITH, C. L., HARRIS, O. W., and HAMMAR, H. E. Comparative effects of clean cultivation and sod on tree growth, yield, nut quality, and leaf composition of pecan. (Sum.) Tex. Pecan Growers Assoc. Proc. 38:46-47. 1959. 94.69 T31
Cover crops.

38590 SRINIVASAN, V., and BALASUBRAMANIAM, K. M. Ammonium chloride and urea as fertilizer for rice. Madras Agr. J. 46(10):394-395. Oct.1959. 22 M262

38591 STOJKOVSKA, A. Chemical properties of lime from the saturation process and its effect on the nutrients in the soil. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zeml. i Biljka 7(1/3): 407-419. Ref. 1958. 56.8 Z42
English summary.
Includes discussion.

38592 STOSIĆ, L. Die Untersuchungen des Smonitzabödenfruchtbarkeit. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zeml. i Biljka 7(1/3):367-379. 1958. 56.8 Z42
German summary.
Includes discussion.

38593 SZWADIAK, J., and MICHNA, M. Nitrogen fertilization effect on seed yield, fat and albumen content in seeds and morphine content in the poppyheads of the poppy variety KM. (In Polish.) Hodowla Roslin Aklim. i Nasiennictwo 3(2):229-235. 1959. 64.8 H66
English summary.

38594 TABAYOYONG, F. T. Sugarcane fertilization according to soil type. Philippines Sugar Technol. Proc. Conv. 6:38-50. 1958. 65.9 P534
Includes discussion.

38595 TABAYOYONG, F. T. Victorias Milling Company experiment No. 282. Variety X fertilizer test (6 x 6 factorial). Soil Sci. Soc. Phillippines. J. 11(1):5-15. First Semes.1959. 56.9 So35
Sugarcane.

38596 TAMÉS, C. La fertilizacion potasica de los regadios españoles. Potassium Symp. Papers 1958:29-43. Ref. 385 P842
English summary.
Discussion, p. 74-75.

38597 TAPIAS, R. El humus en la agricultura moderna. Cult. Mod. 42(10):371-372. Oct.1959. 15 C89

38598 TAYLOR, O. C., PRATT, P. F., and GOODALL, G. E. Effects on lemon production of accumulated soil nitrogen. Calif. Citrog. 45(5):137,143. Mar.1960. 80 C125

38599 TERPSTRA, A. Soil fertility and deterioration in antiquity. (In Dutch.) CMC Melk 15(19):302-305. (Cont.) Jan.16,1960. 44.8 C11

38600 TERPSTRA, A. Soil fertility and deterioration in antiquity. (In Dutch.) CMC Melk 15(20):319-323. Jan.30,1960. 44.8 C11

38601 TEUSCHER, H. Soils for house plants. Pop. Gard. [New York] 10(10):12-13. Oct.1959. 80 P812

38602 THOMAS, W. The effect of foliar applied nitrogen, phosphorus, and potassium on the growth and composition of corn. Diss. Abs. 20(7):2477-2479. Jan.1960. 241.8 M58

38603 THOMPSON, L., MAPLES, R., and MIEARS, R. J. Fertilization recommendations for Arkansas and Louisiana. Rice J. 63(2):37-38. Feb.1960. 59.8 R36

38604 TOMBESI, L. Fertilization; theoretical principles and technical norms. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 70 (4):33. (Cont.) Jan.24,1960. 16 It1G

38605 TOMBESI, L. Fertilization; theoretical principles and technical norms. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 70 (5):47. (Cont.) Jan.31,1960. 16 It1G

38606 TRIOLA, P. DE LA. El abonado del huerto familiar. Cult. Mod. 42(12):448-449. Dec.1959. 15 C89
Vegetables.

38607 UEXKULL, H. V. La fertilización de los citrus. Tierra [Mèxico] 14(12):1120. Dec.1959. 8 T445

38608 VEGA MORAN, T. DE LA. Como deben abonarse las plantaciones de frutales. Annona 4(48):28-31. Dec.1959. 281.8 An73

38609 VERZILIN, N. N. The effect of different forms and doses of nitrogenous fertilizers on the yield and chemical composition of potatoes. (In Russian.) Leningrad. U. Vest. Ser. Biol. 4:14-27. 1959. Ref. 442.9 L542V
English summary.

38610 VICENTE-CHANDLER, J., SILVA, S., and FIGARELLA, J. Effects of nitrogen fertilization and frequency of cutting on the yield and composition of Guinea grass [Panicum maximum] in Puerto Rico. P. R. U. J. Agr. 43(4):228-239. Oct.1959. 8 P832J

38611 VICENTE-CHANDLER, J., SILVA, S., and FIGARELLA, J. Effects of nitrogen fertilization and frequency of cutting on the yield and composition of Napier grass [Pennisetum purpureum] in Puerto Rico. P. R. U. J. Agr. 43(4):215-227. Oct.1959. 8 P832J

38612 VICENTE-CHANDLER, J., SILVA, S., and FIGARELLA, J. Effects of nitrogen fertilization and frequency of cutting on the yield and composition of Para grass [Panicum purpurascens] in Puerto Rico. P. R. U. J. Agr. 43(4):240-248. Oct.1959. 8 P832J

38613 VINOGRADOV, B. I. Deadlines for using nitrogen fertilizers on cotton in irrigated Sierozem desert soils. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Uzbekskoĭ SSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. Nauk 1957(3):59-64. 442.9 Uz1

38614 WAINSTEIN, P., and ABITBOL, J. La alimentación mineral de la vid; caracteristicas de algunas variedades europeas y portainjertos reveladas por el diagnóstico foliar. Rev. de Invest. Agr. 13(3):303-320. 1959. 9 R329

38615 WARING, S. A., and TEAKLE, L. J. H. Fertility investigations on the black earth wheatlands of the Darling Downs, Queensland. III. Mineral nitrogen in the soil and its relation to the wheat crop. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 11(1):27-41. Ref. Jan.1960. 23 Au783

38616 WELCH, C. D. Liming North Carolina soils. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. C. 380,rev.,11 p. Nov. 1959. 275.29 N811

38617 WILÉN, L. Results of local fertilizer trials. (In Swedish.) Västerbotten 32(1):8-10. Feb.1959. 11 V442
Meadows.

38618 WILKINSON, B. Responses to phosphorus of swedes and rape under the conditions prevailing in the North of England. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 11(2):79-87. Ref. Feb.1960. 382 So12

38619 WOODLE, H. A. 1959 fertilizer recommendations for South Carolina field crops. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. Inform. Card 95,chart. Jan.1959. 275.29 So8I

38620 ZAMFIRESCU, N., and others. Réaction des plantes de pomme de terre à différents rapport entre l'azote le phosphore et le potassium sur les sols bruns rougeâtres de forêt. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [Bucharest] 11(12):18-25. Ref. Dec.1959. 21 R862
G. Valuta, G. Bilteanu, and V. Rada, joint authors.
French summary.

38621 ZEMITE, A. The effect of chalking on yield and chemical composition of corn in Latvia. (In Latvian.) Latv. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Zeml. Poch. i Urozhaĭ 7:157-166. 1958. 56.9 R44
Russian summary.

Soil Tilth and Tillage

38622 AIYAPPA, K. M., SUBRAMANIAN, C. K., and GURUSWAMY, M. Better mulch your citrus orchard. Indian Hort. 3(4):23-24. July/Sept.1959. 80 In23

38623 AKINDINOV, I. S. Methods of cultivating fallow land in the zone of insufficient moisture. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 1960(1):84-88. Jan. 20 Z44
Chiefly wheat.

38624 BAPTISTE, E. D. C., and JEEVARATNAM, A. J. A note on Guatemala grass [Tripsacum laxum] as mulch for rubber plants. Rubber Res. Inst. Ceylon. Q. J. 35(2):26-31. June 1959. 78.9 C33Q
Hevea.

38625 BARBIER, M. G. Influence du paillis sur le comportement d'un verger. Soc. Natl. d'Hort. de France. Ann. 5(20):642. 1959. 86 So13An

38626 DOSMAN, L. E. M. Dry culture of rice. (In Portuguese.) Coopercotia 17(120):29-30. Oct.1959. 9.2 C78

38627 DREZGIC, P. Making the deep accumulative layer by Podsolic type of soil. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zeml. i Biljka 7(1/3):461-464. 1958. 56.8 Z42
English summary.
Deep tillage and fertilizing.

38628 EIGERMANN, H. Eggen—aber richtig! Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 75(5):119-120. Feb.4,1960. 18 N39

38629 ERMAKOV, V. I. By the [T.S.] Maltsev method. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo 1960(1):35-38. Jan. 20 So85
Chiefly grain tillage.

38630 FRESE, H. Bodenbearbeitung—uraltes Tun, junges Forschungsgebiet. Landbforsch. Völkenrode 9 (3/4):61-64. Ref. July/Dec.1959. 18 L2353
English summary, p. 3.

38631 JANSSEN, E. J. Soil tillage demonstration. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbcons. v. Utrecht. Bedrijfsvoorlichting Jaarno. 1959:12-16. 12 N3833J

38632 KNUTSON, N. Time for fall plowing. (In Swedish.) Hallands Läns Hushsällsk. Tidskr. 5:13-16. 1959. 11 H152

38633 KONUROV, I. G. Evaluation of moldboard and non-moldboard plowing of sod-podzolic clay loam fallow soils. (In Russian.) Grodenskiĭ Sel'skokhoz. Inst. Trudy 3:39-48. 1957. 106 G89

38634 KOWALIŃSKI, S., and KOLLENDER-SZYCH, A. The influence of soil-culture on its morphological and physicochemical properties. (In Polish.) Wrocław. Wyższa Szkoła Roln. Zeszyty Nauk. Roln. 7:57-67. 1959. 20.5 B75
English summary.

38635 KUIPERS, H. Soil working seen between tradition and science. (In Dutch.) (Sum.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 71(22):802-803. Dec.1959. 105.2 Or3

38636 LAND forming: level is not always best! West. Crops & Farm Mangt. 9(1):36-38. Jan.1960. 281.8 F2225

38637 LISENKOV, A. To accumulate and keep moisture in the soil. (In Russian.) Tekh. v Sel'sk. Khoz. 1960(2):22-24. Feb. 58.8 M11
Tillage.

38638 LUBOVSKIĬ, K. N. Dynamics of nutrition cycle in soils subjected to deep plowing. (In Russian.) Voroshilovgrad. Sel'skokhoz. Inst. Nauch. Zap. 4(2):30-38. 1957. 106 V916

38639 LUBOVSKIĬ, K. N. Effect of deep plowing on the structure of soil. (In Russian.) Voroshilovgrad. Sel'skokhoz. Inst. Nauch. Zap. 4(2):27-29. 1957. 106 V916

38640 LUBOVSKIĬ, N. P., and MALYKHIN, I. I. Methods of preparation of soils which were under non-fallow preceding crops for winter wheat in the steppe of UKSSR. (In Russian.) Voroshilovgrad. Sel'skokhoz. Inst. Nauch. Zap. 4(2):39-49. Ref. 1957. 106 V916
For moisture conservation.

38641 MAMONOV, N., and KALETIN, G. Some problems of the agrotechnics of spring wheat in the Trans-Ural area. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1960(1):29-32. Jan. 20 Se492
Chiefly tillage.

38642 MIHALIC, V. Die Bodenbearbeitung in Kroatien. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zeml. i Biljka 7(1/3):449-460. Ref. 1958. 56.8 Z42
German summary.

38643 NOTENBOOM, L. Tillage of soil for endive forcing. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 15(10):287. Sept.3,1959. 80 G89

38644 PETERSON, A. E., and ENGELBERT, L. E. Growing corn in Wisconsin without plowing. Wis. Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Trans. 48:135-140. 1959. 500 W75

38645 RIAZANOV, V. T. Advanced agrotechnical measures of Orenburg collective and State farms in drought control. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 1960(1):26-29. Jan. 20 Z44
Chiefly field crop tillage.

38646 SAUERLANDT, W., and GRAFF, O. Die Strohdecke auf dem Ackerboden. Landbforsch. Völkenrode 9 (3/4):57-60. Ref. July/Dec.1959. 18 L2353
English summary, p. 2-3.

38647 SHUBIN, V. F. Fallow-intertillage crop rotations in the steppe zone. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo 1960(1):31-34. Jan. 20 So85
Chiefly grain.

38648 SIUNDIUKOV, KH. KH. Cultivation of virgin and long-fallow lands of northern Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 1960(1):48-57. Ref. Jan. 20 Z44
Plowing.

38649 VASILIU, M., and ENESCU, D. Results of investigations of the effect of soil cultivation methods on potato and corn production in the irrigated fields of the Rumanian People's Republic. (In Russian.) Za Sotsialist. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. 1959(2):191-198. 64.8 Z1

38650 WALLIZE, J. Asphalt film paves the way. Rec. Stockman, Annu. Ed. 70(53):106,143,147. Dec.31,1959. 49 D43
Reseeding pastures.

Drainage, Irrigation, Water Supply, and Flood Control

38651 AKHUNDOV, N. M. Faults must be eliminated in the mastery of new lands in Azerbaijan. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 1960(2):52-54. Feb. 72.8 K522
Reclamation.

38652 ANGERER, H. Beregnung immer erst nach Dürrejahren? Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 75(5): 115-116. Feb.4,1960. 18 N39

38653 ASKOCHENSKIĬ, A. N. Field lay-out and a perfected watering technique are very important problems in irrigation agriculture. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 1960(1):47-50. Jan. 72.8 K522

38654 BABOVIC, D. Waters of Metohija used in irrigation. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zeml. i Biljka 7(1/3):439-447. Ref. 1958. 56.8 Z42
English summary.

38655 BALSOTTI, L. An example of mountain reclamation in a typical Aosta Valley commune: Saint Nicolas. (In Italian.) Monti e Boschi 10(10):529-535. Oct.1959. 16 M76
English summary.

38656 BATALLER, A. Exportaciones agricolas y politica hidráulica. Cult. Mod. 43(2):51-52,maps. Feb. 1960. 15 C89
Irrigation.

38657 BENNISON, E. W. How irrigation wells are drilled. World Farming 2(3):13-14,16. Mar.1960. 30.08 W89

38658 BITTINGER, M. W. Ground water in Colorado. Colo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 504-S,28 p. Aug.1959. 275.29 C71E

38659 BORN, F. H. Irrigation in agriculture. (In Dutch.) Econ.-Statis. Ber. 45(2218):47. Jan.20,1960. 280.8 Ec722

38660 BOTZAN, M. Les problemes des sols marécageux et salins de la Plaine du Baragan corrélés avec l'introduction des irrigations. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [Bucharest] 12(1):25-36,map. Jan.1960. 21 R862
French summary.

38661 BOUWMAN, L. H. Planning of a land consolidation project. II. (In Dutch.) Inzicht 14(2):27-28. Feb. 1960. 44.8 In9
Reclamation.

38662 BOWLER, D. G. Field drainage. New Zeal. Meat Prod. 4(1):39. Oct.1959. 50.8 N48

38663 BOWLER, D. G. The uses of aerial photography in farm drainage. Massey Agr. Col. Sheepfarming Annu. 1959:89-92. Sept. 45.9 M38S

38664 BOYCE, W. R. Comparison of trickle irrigation and measured bucket watering of glasshouse tomatoes. New Zeal. J. Agr. Res. 3(1):87-105. Ref. Feb. 1960. 23 N4892

38665 BOYER, M. C. Water supply versus irrigation in humid areas. Amer. Soc. Civ. Engin. Trans. 124:280-290. 1959. 290.9 Am3

38666 BRODSKIĬ, L. I. Operation of hydraulic structures on the Nevinnomyssk Canal under winter conditions. (In Russian.) Gidrotekh. i Melior. 1960(1):8-13. Jan. 290.8 G362

38667 BULANADI, J., ALDABA, P. B., and RODRIQUEZ, V. C. Three years of fice irrigation research in the Maligaya Experiment Station. Soil Sci. Soc. Phillippines. J. 11(1):25-37. First Semes.1959. 56.9 So35

38668 BULAVKO, A. G. The effect of drainage on evaporation and runoff in the Belorussian Polesye. (In Russian.) Gidrotekh. i Melior. 1960(1):14-18. Jan. 290.8 G362

38669 BUSCH, C. D., and EDMINSTER, T. W. Modernizing drainage methods. Australas. Irrig. & Pasture Impr. 4(5):35-36. Apr.1959. 55.8 Au7

38670 CASEY, E. J. A control valve for the traveling sprinkler. USGA J. & Turf Mangt. 12(7):27-28. Feb. 1960. 60.18 Un32

38671 CEYLON. IRRIGATION DEPT. Administration report for 1958. Colombo, 1959. 99 p. 280.9 C337

38672 CHÁVEZ, S., and LAIRD, R. J. Calificación de algunos aspectos de las prácticas de riego usadas en las siembras de trigo en El Bajio y su relación con la respuesta a fertilizantes. Mex. Sec. de Agr. y Ganad. Ofic. de Estud. Espec. Fol. Tec. 36,48 p.,map. Ref. Nov.1959. 8 M577F

38673 CHAVEZ R., S., and LAIRD, R. J. Intervalos de riegos para trigo en el Bajío. Agr. Tec. en Méx. 8: 22-23. Summer 1959. 8 Ag839

38674 CHERNIKEVICH, L. A. Use of prefabricated prestressed reinforced concrete for irrigation developments in France. (In Russian.) Gidrotekh. i Melior 1960(1):53-58. Jan. 290.8 G362

38675 CHILDS, E. C. The nonsteady state of the water table in drained land. J. Geophys. Res. 65(2):780-782 Feb.1960. 470 J823

38676 COMMUNIST PARTY OF CHINA. SHANTUNG, CHINA (PROVINCE) PARTY COMMITTEE. Important points of the 1959-1962 water conservation plan for Shantung Province. New York, U. S. Joint Pub. Res. Serv., 1959. 8 p. (JPRS 769-D; CSO: 2729-D.). 173 J663I
Translated from the Chinese.

38677 CUTHBERTSON, J. A. Aspects of ditching and drainage techniques in muskeg areas. Natl. Res. Council, Canada. Assoc. Comt. Soil & Snow Mech. Tech. Memo. 61:62-74. June 1959. 290.9 N216

38678 DARLOT, M. A. Le problème des irrigations de complément dans les régions dites humides. Soc. Natl. d'Hort. de France. Ann. 5(20):641-642. 1959. 86 So13An

38679 DRAGHETTI, A. Agricultural reclamation of Appennine clay soils. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 8(12):26-33. Dec.1959. 16 Ag8226

38680 EDMUNDS, J. F. P. Irrigation—flood or spray? Australas. Irrig. & Pasture Impr. 4(6):24-25. May 1959. 55.8 Au7

38681 EVENARI, M., SHANAN, L., and TADMOR, N. H. The ancient desert agriculture of the Negev. III. Chain well systems in the Wadi Arava. Israel. Agr. Res. Sta. Ktavim 9(3/4):223-240,maps. Ref. Sept.1959. 107 J552

38682 EVSTIFEEV, IU. G. Soils of the city of Karaganda and their features with regard to forest reclamation. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Izv. Ser. Bot. i Pochvoved. 1959(2):26-36,map. 451 AL64
Chiefly soil surveys.

38683 FARMER, E. J. Water and the law. Colo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 505-S,25 p. Jan.1960. 100 C71S

38684 FASTRZĘBSKA, H. Experimental determination of indispensable coefficients for computation of furrow irrigation. (In Polish.) Warsaw. Szkoła Głowna Gosp. Wiejsk. Zeszyty Nauk Melioracje Rolne 2:111-120. 1959. 54.9 W26
English summary.

38685 FILIPOVSKI, G. The mineralization, chemical composition, and applicability of surface waters in Macedonja for irrigation purposes. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zeml. i Biljka 7(1/3):429-437. Ref. 1958. 56.8 Z42
English summary.

38686 FLORIDA. DEPT. OF WATER RESOURCES. First biennial report for the period October 1957 through December 31, 1958. Tallahassee, 1959. 37 p.,maps. 292.9 F662B

38687 GALLAGHER, J. W. Drought in southern Illinois. Diss. Abs. 20(8):3260. Feb.1960. 241.8 M58

38688 GARCIA FERNANDEZ, J. Técnica del riego. Cult. Mod. 42(12):445. Dec.1959. 15 C89

38689 GARD, L. E., JACOB, W. C., and DOREN, C. A. VAN. Runoff from pasture plots analyzed by fitting of constants technique. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 23(5): 388-391. Sept./Oct.1959. 56.9 So3

38690 GIOVANNINI, E., FICHERA, P., and GIORGI, M. DI. Contribution to the knowledge of irrigation waters. IV. Researches on microelements of irrigation waters in eastern Sicily. (In Italian.) Ricerca Sci. 29(10):2169-2177. Ref. Oxt.1959. 475 It1
English summary.

38691 GIULIANI, E. Functions of the agricultural offices of reclamation societies. (In Italian.) Bonifica Integrale 14(1):5-14. Jan.1960. 55.9 As72

38692 GIULIANI, E. Reclamation in relation to the E.C.M. and the Green Plan. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 70(4):35-36. Jan.24,1960. 16 It1G

38693 GOLDING, B. L., and LOW, D. E. Physical characteristics of drainage basins. Amer. Soc. Civ. Engin. Proc. 86(HY3,2409):1-11. Mar.1960. 290.9 Am3Ps

38694 GRANIER, J. Contribution agronomique, à l'étude et au fonctionnement du réseau d'irrigation de Gardanne. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 146:21-29,maps. Jan.1960. 14 F844B

38695 GRAY, A. S. Aeration irrigation with sprinkling. Irrig. Engin. & Maintenance 10(3):20,26. Mar. 1960. 55.8 Ir722

38696 GT. BRIT. NATIONAL AGRICULTURAL ADVISORY SERV. The low-level sprinkler irrigation system for use under glass. Gt. Brit. Natl. Agr. Adv. Serv. Hort. Mach. L. 3,8 p. Oct.1959. 58.9 G793H

38697 GRIGORIAN, L. S. New irrigating machines and waterworks. (In Russian.) Traktory i Sel'khozmash. 1959(12):35-38. Dec. 58.8 T68

38698 GROPP, H. Die komplexe Meliorationsplanung in den LPG—eine wichtige Voraussetzung für den Aufbau sozialistischer Dörfer. Mitschurin Bewegung 8(24):1088-1091. Dec.15,1959. 18 M695

38699 HOOPER, G. A. A. Before you buy—plan spray irrigation carefully. Dairyfarming Digest 6(5):35-36. Sept./Oct.1959. 44.8 D1443

38700 HOSOYAMADA, K. Studies on the reclaimed land dike from the standpoint of agricultural engineering. I-II. (In Japanese.) Yamaguti U. Facul. Agr. B. 10:1263-1282. Ref. 1959. 107.6 Y14
English summary.

38701 HUSTON, W. E. Irrigation: for the Southeast. South. Farm Equip. 128(8):10-11,24. Aug.1959. 58.8 So8

38702 IVANOV, V. K. The effect of vegetal irrigation on the development and growth of castorbeans. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 1959(11):19-23. 20 Ak1

38703 JEKIC, M. The effect of irrigation and fertilization on the yield and quality of peanuts. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zeml. i Biljka 7(1/3):397-405. Ref. 1958. 56.8 Z42
English summary.

38704 KABANOV, P. G. Snow retention is an important measure in drought control. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 1960(1):30-36. Jan. 20 Z44
Sunflowers on wheat fields.

38705 KENNERLY, A. B. Irrigation: how farms with adequate rainfall can employ it profitably. World Farming 1(12):28-29. Dec.1959. 30.08 W89

38706 KIM, P. M. Non-framed block filters for bore holes. (In Russian.) Gidrotekh. i Melior. 1960(1):39-44. Jan. 290.8 G362
Includes application to drainage and subsurface irrigation.

38707 KLOKE, A. Report to the Government of Japan on the possibility of improving the mineral and peat soils of Hokkaido. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. Expanded Tech. Asst. Program. FAO Rpt. 1048,21 p.,map. 1959. 281.9 F733E
Reclamation.

38708 KONAKOV, M. K. Improvement and utilization of saline areas in flood-lands in Voroshilovgrad Region for growing of vegetables and potatoes. (In Russian.) Voroshilovgrad. Sel'skokhoz. Inst. Nauch. Zap. 4(2):86-91. 1957. 106 V916

38709 KOZLIK, V. Berechung der Wirtschaftlichkeit von Meliorationsanlagen. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Zeměděl. Ekon. 32(12):873-878. Dec.1959. 281.9 C332
German summary.

38710 KRIVOVIAZ, S. M. Selection of technical elements for watering along the furrows. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 1960(2):47-52. Feb. 72.8 K522

38711 KULAVSKII, N. More attention to fall-winter agrotechnical measures. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 1959(12):7-10. Dec. 20 K185
Fertilizers, irrigation, and seeds.

38712 KULKARNI, K. R. Optimum water and manurial requirements of sugarcane on Ghataprabha Left Bank Canal. Mysore Agr. J. 34(1):25-27. Jan./Mar. 1959. 22 M993

38713 KUWANO, S. On the hydraulical studies of dike sluices. IX. (In Japanese.) Nogyodoboku-Kenkyu 27 (2):66-71. July 1959. 290.8 N68
English summary.
Drainage.

38714 KUWANO, S. A study on dike sluice of polder from view-point of experimental hydraulics. (In Japanese.) Ehime U. Mem. Sect. VI, Agr. 5,155 p. Ref. Dec.1959. 107.6 Eh33
English summary.

38715 KUZNETSOV, A. Features of deposit and retention of snow in Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 1959(12):14-18,maps. Dec. 20 K185

38716 LAMHOFER. Wasser für südtiroler Berg bauern. DLZ—Deut. Landtech. Z. 10(12):496-498. Dec. 1959. 58.8 T677
Irrigation water.

38717 LAPSHIN, V. P. Experience in hydrological assistance to agricultural production. (In Russian.) Met. i Gidrologiia 1959(11):51-52. Nov. 345 M56
Vegetable irrigation.

38718 LOWDERMILK, W. C. The reclamation of a man-made desert. Sci. Amer. 202(3):55-63, maps. Mar. 1960. 470 Sci25
Israel.

38719 LUTHIN, J. N. The falling water table in tile drainage. II. Proposed criteria for spacing tile drains. Amer. Soc. Agr. Engin. Trans. ASAE 2(1):44-45. 1959. 290.9 Am32T

38720 LUTHIN, J. N., and WORSTELL, R. V. The falling water table in tile drainage. III. Factors affecting the rate of fall. Amer. Soc. Agr. Engin. Trans. ASAE 2(1):45-47,51. Ref. 1959. 290.9 Am32T

38721 MEDICI, G. Water for Italy's hill land. Indian J. Agr. Econ. 14(4):61-65. Oct./Dec.1959. 281.8 In2

38722 METELSKY, Z. Spray irrigation in the USSR. Allahabad Farmer 33(4):348-350. July 1959. 22 AL5

38723 MISSOURI BASIN INTER AGENCY COMMITTEE. Annual report on progress, fiscal year 1959. Billings, Mont., 1959. 72 p.,map. 173 M69
Includes reclamation and flood control.

38724 MORAN PINTO, S. Estudios y construcciones hidraulicas para fines de riego y electrificación. Fomento 1(7):8-9. Nov.1959. 9.5 F73

38725 MOTWANI, V. T. This oil-seed crop has good scope in canal forming in Saurashtra: cumin. Farmer [Bombay] 10(12):14-15. Dec.1959. 22 F22
Irrigation and tillage.

38726 MYERS, L. F. Irrigation and irrigation research in the Deniliquin district. Australas. Irrig. & Pasture Impr. 4(1):11-13. Dec.1958. 55.8 Au7

38727 NAGAISHI, Y. On depth of water requirement in paddy fields created by impoldering. (In Japanese.) Nogyodoboku-Kenkyu 27(2):60-65,map. July 1959. 290.8 N68
English summary.

38728 NAQVI, S. N. Periodic variations in water balance in an arid region—a preliminary study of 100 years' rainfall at Karachi. United Nations Educ. Sci. & Cult. Organ. Arid Zone Res. 11:326-345,maps. Ref. 1958. 278.9 Un3

38729 NEDERLANDSE VERENIGING VOOR LANDAANWINNING. De landaanwinning. Jaarverslag [Reclamation. Annual report], 1958. 's-Gravenhage, 1959. 85 p. 54.9 N28L

38730 NEW SOUTH WALES. WATER CONSERVATION AND IRRIGATION COMMISSION. Report for the year ended 30th June, 1958. Sydney, 1959. 74 p. 55.9 N472

38731 O'LOAN, J. Land reclamation down the years. Ireland. Dept. Agr. J. 55:153-189,maps. Ref. Sept. 1959. 10 Ir2J

38732 OMELIN, N. N. Selection of pumps for vertical drainage. (In Russian.) Gidrotekh. i Melior. 1960(1):36-38. Jan. 290.8 G362

38733 ONG, S. E. Irrigation development and farm planning and management. F. A. O. Devlpmt. Cent. Farm Planning & Mangt. Papers 2:163-167. 1957,pub.1959. 281.9 F21

38734 ORR, A. E. Informe al Gobierno de Chile sobre economia del riego. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. Expanded Tech. Asst. Program. FAO Rpt. 1022, 18 p. 1959. 281.9 F733E

38735 PALMER, M. L. Selecting good drain tile. Ohio. State U. Agr. Ext. B. 366,7 p. May 1958. 275.29 Oh32

38736 PAMPALONI, E. Compulsory directives, administrative plans, and State subsidies for private reclamation projects. (In Italian.) Riv. di Polit. Agr. 6(4):15-28. Dec.1959. 281.8 R523

38737 PANKOV, P. I., and SABORSKII, O. V. Automation and control of pumping stations in the Slavsk drainage system (Kaliningrad Region). (In Russian.) Gidrotekh. i Melior 1960(1):19-23. Jan. 290.8 G362

38738 PAVLOV, M. New irrigation techniques in the USSR. Allahabad Farmer 33(5):372-374. Sept.1959. 22 AL5

38739 PAVLOV, M. New irrigation techniques in the U. S. S. R. Madras Agr. J. 46(10):389-391. Oct.1959. 22 M262

38740 PERK, G. D. Ditch maintenance. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbcons. v. Utrecht. Bedrijfsvoorlichting Jaarno. 1959:6-7. 12 N3833J

38741 PERK, G. D. The "Vleuten" reclamation project nearly ready. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbcons. v. Utrecht. Bedrijfsvoorlichting Jaarno. 1959:17-19,map. 12 N3833J

38742 POHL-LIEBER, H. Generalplanungen für Landschaftspflege am Beispiel der Leda-Jümme-Melioration. Deut. Beauftragter f. Natschutz. u. Landschaftspflege 12: 56-59. 1959. 279.9 D48

38743 PULGAR ARROYO, J. Expresiones matemáticas que relacionan las variables características de los aspersores. Asoc. Nac. de Ingen. Agrón. B. 3(108):7-9. Apr.1959. 58.9 As5
For irrigation sprinklers.

38744 RABINOVICH, N. I. Efficient types of portable pumping stations equipped with internal combustion engines. (In Russian.) Gidrotekh. i Melior. 1960(1):27-35. Jan. 290.8 G362
For irrigation.

38745 RAPHAEL, P. V., and EDACHAL, M. Irrigation of coconut gardens. Coconut B. 13(9):319-320. Dec. 1959. 77.9 In292

38746 REIMANN, L. F., and HAMILTON, E. L. Four hundred sixty storms; twenty-five years of rainfall data from the San Dimas Experimental Forest. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Sowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Misc. Paper 37,101 p.,map. July 1959. 1.9622 C2M68

38747 REIMANN, L. F. Mountain evaporation; data from the San Dimas Experimental Forest at elevations of 1,500 to 5,100 feet. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Sowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Misc. Paper 35,14 p.,map. July 1959. 1.9622 C2M68

38748 ROMBERG, L. D., SMITH, C. L., and CRANE, H. L. Effects of irrigation and tree re-spacing (thinning) on pecan tree growth and nut production. Pecan Growers Assoc. Proc. 38:60-62,64-69,71-75. 1959. 94.69 T31

38749 RYBCHENKO, I. R. Freshened Caspian Sea water can and must be more widely utilized for livestock-raising needs. (In Russian.) Ovtsevodstvo 1959(11):32-34,map. Nov. 45.8 Ov72
Project for sheep pasture irrigation.

38750 SÄGER, W. So arbeitet unsere Meliorationsgenossenschaft der VdgB in Lütte. Mitschurin-Bewegung 3(sup.),10 p. 1959. 18 M695

38751 SAN LORENZO, I. El equipo de riego debe rendir altos dividendos. Tierra [México] 14(12):1132. Dec.1959. 8 T445

38752 SCHMIDT, A. H. Economic considerations in selecting pipe lines for pumping plants. Amer. Soc. Agr. Engin. Trans. ASAE 2(1):88-91. 1959. 290.9 Am32T
For irrigation.

38753 SIMPSON, K. Effect of supplementing rainfall on the uptake of phosphorus from superphosphate by potatoes. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 11(2):71-79. Ref. Feb.1960. 382 So12

38754 STANBERRY, C. O. Irrigation practices for the production of lucerne; U. S. methods. Australas. Irrig. & Pasture Impr. 4(5):14-17,31-33. Apr.1959. 55.8 Au7

38755 STEPANOV, L. N. The use of polymers in the drainage of mineral overmoistened soils. (In Russian.) Gidrotekh. i Melior. 1960(1):24-26. Jan. 290.8 G362

38756 SUTTON, J. G. The use of pumps for drainage. Australas. Irrig. & Pasture Impr. 4(7):12-16,27-31. June 1959. 55.8 Au7

38757 SWAN, B. The Burnett control gate for irrigation channels. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.4)1(1): 61-63, Jan.1960. 23 W52J

38758 TANGANYIKA TERRITORY. DEPT. OF WATER DEVELOPMENT AND IRRIGATION. Annual report, 1958. Dar es Salaam, 1959. 39 p. 292.9 T15

38759 TANIS, K. The problem of the old fen colonies (In Dutch.) Nederland. Heidemaatsch. Tijdschr. 71(2):38-45. (Cont.) Feb.1960. 12 N282
Reclamation.

38760 TAYLOR, S. A. More efficient irrigation with more closely spaced ditches. (In Portuguese.) Coopercotia 17(113):3-5. Mar.1959. 9.2 C78

38761 TAZHIBAEV, L. Portable belt-type water-raising equipment. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 1959(12):56-62. Dec. 20 K185
For pasture irrigation.

38762 THAMES, J. L., and URSIC, S. J. Runoff as a function of moisture-storage capacity. J. Geophys. Res. 65(2):651-654. Feb.1960. 470 J823

38763 THIJSSE, J. P. Zal in het Ijsselmeer de Markerwaard dan wel Zuidelijk Flevoland het eerst voor inpoldering in aanmerking komen [Should the Ijsselmeer Markerwaard be considered for reclamation before South Flevoland]? Nederland. Ver. v. Landaanwinning. Ber. 7, 36 p.,map. 1959. 54.9 N28

38764 THOMAS, C. W. Errors in measurement of irrigation water. Amer. Soc. Civ. Engin. Trans. 124: 319-340. 1959. 290.9 Am3
Includes discussion.

38765 TIRU, I. Les résultats obtenus par l'irrigation de certaines plantes fourragères annuelles. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [Bucharest] 12(1):53-56. Jan.1960. 21 R862
French summary.

38766 TITEV, G. M. Diagnostic determination of irrigation periods of corn based on the concentration of moisture in leaves. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskof SSR. Vest. 1958(12):95-98. Dec. 511 AL6

38767 TOMOMUNE, T., and others. On the test dike Hachirogata reclamation. II. (In Japanese.) Nogyodoboku-Kenkyu 27(2):78-83. July 1959. 290.8 N68
H. Hirahara, Y. Ogawa, N. Fujita, and T. Momozumi, joint authors.

38768 TURETSKII, R. A system of machines for draining and developing swamps. (In Russian.) Tekh. v Sel'sk. Khoz. 1960(1):17-21. Jan. 58.8 M11

38769 TYSON, R. P. Practical aspects of application of irrigated water. Australas. Irrig. & Pasture Impr. 4 (1):22-23. Dec.1958. 55.8 Au7

38770 U. S. CONGRESS. HOUSE. COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC WORKS. Modification of local participation in flood control projects. Hearing, 86th Cong., 1st sess. on H. R. 2185; August 4, 1959. Washington, 1959. 27 p.
Includes provision for rural areas.

38771 U. S. CONGRESS. SENATE. COMMITTEE ON INTERIOR AND INSULAR AFFAIRS. La Feria Division, Lower Rio Grande Rehabilitation Project. Hearing, 86th Cong., 1st sess. on S. 1026. Washington, 1959. 45 p.
Irrigation and drainage works.

38772 U. S. CONGRESS. SENATE. SELECT COMMITTEE ON NATIONAL WATER RESOURCES. Water resources. Hearing, 86th Cong., 1st sess. pursuant to S. Res. 48; Part 1, Bismarck, N. Dak., October 7, 1959; Part 2, Laramie, Wyo., October 8, 1959; Part 3, Billings, Mont., October 9, 1959, Missoula, Mont., October 12, 1959; Part 4, Boise, Idaho, October 13, 1959; Part 5, Sacramento, Calif., October 15, 1959, Los Angeles, Calif., October 16, 1959; Part 6, Huron, S. Dak., October 27, 1959, Sioux Falls, S. Dak., October 28, 1959; Part 7, Detroit, Mich., October 29, 1959; Part 8, Philadelphia, Pa., October 30, 1959. Washington, 1960. 8 v.,maps.
Includes statements and testimony on water supply in agriculture.

38773 U. S. CONGRESS. SENATE. SELECT COMMITTEE ON NATIONAL WATER RESOURCES. Water resources. Hearing, 86th Cong., 1st sess. pursuant to S. Res. 48. Pt. 9-18. Washington, 1960. 10 pts.
Hearings at Topeka, Kans., November 18, 1959, Des Moines, Iowa, November 19, 1959, Denver, Colo., November 20, 1959, Albuquerque, N. Mex., November 23, 1959, Salt Lake City, Utah, November 24, 1959, Fort Smith, Ark., November 28, 1959, Oklahoma City, Okla., November 30, 1959, Alexandria, La., December 1, 1959, Jacksonville, Fla., December 3, 1959, and Augusta, Maine, December 7, 1959, respectively.

38774 U. S. JOINT PUBLICATIONS RESEARCH SERV. China water conservation information, 1958. New York, 1959. 32 p. (JPRS 586-D; CSO: 248S-D.) 173 J663Ch
Translation from the Chinese.

38775 U. S. JOINT PUBLICATIONS RESEARCH SERV. Extracts from selected articles on water conservation plans in China. New York, 1959. 7 p. (JPRS 542-D; CSO: 2469-D.). 173 J663E
Translated from articles appearing in Chinese periodicals.

38776 VALKEN, K. F. Water supply in the Delta District. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Heidemaatsch. Tijdschr. 70(11):257-262. Nov.1959. 12 N282

38777 VALLE, E. DELLA. Brief notes on the economic value of irrigation water for dry lands of the Ligurian Riviera. (In Italian.) Colt. e Glor. Vinic. Ital. 105(12):335-339. Dec.1959. 16 C72

38778 VELA DE PALACIO, A. Contra la inundacion y el barro. Montes 15(90):575-577. Nov./Dec.1959. 99.8 M763

38779 VULPEN, J. VAN. Artificial water supply. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbcons. v. Utrecht. Bedrijfsvoorlichting Jaarno. 1959:8-11. 12 N3833J
Irrigation.

38780 WARTENA, L. Observations on ground water drop in Veluwe. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Heidemaatsch. Tijdschr. 71(2):45-49. Feb.1960. 12 N282

38781 WEISE, R. Gedanken zur Erklärung der Frostschäden 1959 beim Einsatz von Beregnungsanlagen. Weinberg u. Keller 6(9):332-335. Sept.1959. 95.8 W435

38782 WOHLRAB, B. Grundwasserfragen im Rheinischen Braunkohlengebiet. Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 74(41):1191-1193,map. Oct.8,1959. 18 N39

38783 WOLD, E. Glimpses from marsh reclamation in North-Germany and Denmark. (In Norwegian.) Norske Myrselsk. Meddel. 57(4):142-148. Aug.1959. 11 N813

38784 WOLFE, J. W. The development and evaluation of a method for the condensation of moisture uniformly in soil without exceeding field capacity. Diss. Abs. 20(7):2721. Jan.1960. 241.8 M58
Irrigation method.

38785 WOOD, I. J. L. Cash in on irrigated cotton. Australas. Irrig. & Pasture Impr. 4(4):10-12. Mar.1959. 55.8 Au7
Effects on yields.

38786 YOUNGS, E. G. Discussion of paper by J. D. Isherwood, Water-Table Recession in Tile-Drained Land. J. Geophys. Res. 65(2):778-779. Feb.1960. 470 J823

38787 ZEEUW, J. W. DE. How did they drain 100 years ago? (In Dutch.) Nederland. Heidemaatsch. Tijdschr. 71(2):50-56. (Cont.) Feb.1960. 12 N282

38788 ZSOLDOS, F. Utilization of various nitrogen sources by young rice plants as affected by irrigation. (In Hungarian.) Növénytermelés 8(2):125-130. Ref. June 1959. 64.8 N76
English summary.

Erosion and Erosion Control

38789 AUSTRALIAN CAPITAL TERRITORY. SOIL CONSERVATION COUNCIL. Annual report for the years ended thirtieth June, 1958 & 1959. Canberra, 1959. 39 p., maps. 56.9 Au73

38790 BALLEYDIER, R. Education for the conservation of natural resources in Turkey. Arid Zone 6:14-16. Dec.1959. 282.8 Ar4
Includes soil and water conservation.

38791 BAUER, F. Verkarstung und Bodenzerstörung in den österreichischen Kalkalpen. Zeml. i Biljka 7(1/3): 123-136. 1958. 56.8 Z42

38792 BEHR, A. B. P. G., and THOMAS, M. Contour bunding in India. World Farming 1(11):20-23,30. Nov. 1959. 30.08 W89

38793 BEHR, A. B. P. G., and THOMAS, M. Contour bunding in India. II. World Farming 1(12):20-22. Dec. 1959. 30.08 W89

38794 BHATTACHARJEE, J. P. Soil conservation and farm planning and management. F. A. O. Devlpmt. Cent. Farm Planning & Mangt. Papers 2:168-173. 1957, pub.1959. 281.9 F21

38795 BLASER, E. Aufzeichnungen über die von der Bisamratte verursachten Boden- und Pflanzenschäden. Anz. f. Schadlingsk. 33(2):28-30. Feb.1960. 421 An9

38796 BLAUT, J. M., and others. A study of cultural determinants of soil erosion and conservation in the Blue Mountains of Jamaica. Social & Econ. Studies 8(4):403-420. Dec.1959. 280.8 So125
R. P. Blaut, N. Harman, and M. Moerman, joint authors.

38797 BOROVSKIĬ, V. M. Soil erosion in Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Vest. 1959 (11):15-20. Nov. 511 AL6

38798 BUCKLEY, K. S. Plant testing for soil conservation at Inverell. I. N. S. Wales. Soil Conserv. Serv. J. 15(3):227-245,maps. Ref. July 1959. 56.9 N472
Grasses.

38799 CAMERON, D. G. Grasses tested for soil conservation; results to April, 1958. I. N. S. Wales. Soil Conserv. Serv. J. 15(3):189-202. July 1959. 56.9 N472

38800 CHRISTIAN, C. S. An arid zone research institute for India. Arid Zone 5:6-9. Sept.1959. 282.8 Ar4
Soil conservation and related research.

38801 DURHAM, L. J. Indicators of land deterioration in Snowy Mountains catchments. I. N. S. Wales. Soil Conserv. Serv. J. 15(3):251-276. Ref. July 1959. 56.9 N472
Chiefly erosion.

38802 GEYL, W. F. Geophysical speculations on the origin of stepped erosion surfaces. J. Geol. 68(2):154-176. Ref. Mar.1960. 403 J82

38803 GODDEN, A. T. Bellevue Plant Hire—Bingara N. S. Wales. Soil Conserv. Serv. J. 15(3):203-207. July 1959. 56.9 N472
Soil erosion control.

38804 GODSE, G. N., and SHAH, N. C. J—P—K. Farmer [Bombay] 11(1):61-64. Jan.1960. 22 F22
Soil conservation.

38805 GORRIE, R. M. Soil erosion control; is it the forester's job? Sylva [Edinburgh] 40:14-16,26. 1959/60. 99.8 Sy53

38806 GRAÇA, O. Soil conservation tests. (In Portuguese.) Anu. Bras. de Econ. Florestal 10(10):243-246. 1958. 99.83 An8

38807 HARRIS, W. S., and HAY, R. C. Gully control without structures. (Abs.) Agr. Engin. 41(3):179. Mar. 1960. 58.8 Ag83

38808 HERRING, R. B. Contour tillage is profitable. Hoard's Dairyman 105(6):336-337. Mar.25,1960. 44.8 H65

38809 HERRINGTON, R. E. Erosion control on Willans Hill reserve; a local government project at Wagga. N. S. Wales. Soil Conserv. Serv. J. 15(3):246-250. July 1959. 56.9 N472

38810 HOLMES, J. M. Keyline farming in Australia. II. Rev. River Plate 126(3384):35-36. Dec.31,1959. 286.8 R32
Soil conservation.

38811 JONES, B. A., and others. Effect of farming across terraces in straight-row field operation. Amer. Soc. Agr. Engin. Trans. ASAE 2(1):115-117,119. 1959. 290.9 Am32T
R. E. Burwell, H. B. Atkinson, R. C. Hay, and C. A. Van Doren, joint authors.

38812 JONES, R. F. "Farmer Brown" saves the show! Better Farming Methods 32(3):16-17. Mar.1960. 58.8 B46
Radio program on soil conservation.

38813 LARSON, C. L., and MANBECK, D. M. Improved procedures for grass waterway design. (Abs.) Agr. Engin. 41(3):179. Mar.1960. 58.8 Ag83

38814 LOWDERMILK, W. C. Down to earth; a plea for soil conservation and stewardship. Christian Rur. Fellowship B. 218:1-5. Autumn 1959. 281.28 C46

38815 MA, C. C. Land forms of Chang-chu-kou in Ching-pien of northern Shensi. New York, U. S. Joint Pub. Res. Serv., 1959. 12 p.,map. (OTS: 59-11678; JPRS: 786-D; CSO: 2727-D). 173 J663L
Translated from the Chinese.
Includes erosion.

38816 MACHADO, B. P. Modern coffee culture. IV. Control of erosion and fertilizing require the greatest care from coffee producers. (In Portuguese.) Coopercotia 17(113):21-25. Mar.1959. 9.2 C78
Brazil.

38817 MARSH, B. A'B. Farmyard erosion control. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.4)1(1):95-96. Jan.1960. 23 W52J

38818 MENDIZABAL, M. Arid zones problems in Spain. Arid Zone 5:9-13. Sept.1959. 282.8 Ar4
Soil conservation and related problems.

38819 MOLINA, J. S. Pro y contra—de la quema de los rastrojos. Tierra [México] 15(2):140. Feb.1960. 8 T445
Erosion and tillage.

38820 MORLAND, R. T. Erosion survey of the Hume Catchment area. V. Land use and fire damage. N. S. Wales. Soil Conserv. Serv. J. 15(3):208-226,maps. (Cont.) Ref. July 1959. 56.9 N472

38821 NEW SOUTH WALES. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. Report for the year ended 30th June , 1959. Sydney, 1959. 27 p.,map. 56.9 N472R

38822 PASSERINI, G. The protection of Calabria soils. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 8(12):34-50. Dec.1959. 16 Ag8226

38823 PRINCIPI, P. Soil erosion and how it can be controlled. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 97(2):137-154. Feb. 1960. 16 It1

38824 RICHTER, H. 75 Jahre Wildbach- und Lawinenverbauung. Förderungsdienst 7(11):321-327. Nov.1959. 19 F75

38825 SPAIN. DIRECCION GENERAL DE AGRICULTURA. Algunos conocimientos fundamentales para aplicar debidamente los métodos de conservación. IIL Café de El Salvador 29(328/329):161-183. Mar./Apr.1959. 68.28 C112

38826 TSOUME, I. G. The control of erosion constitutes the key problem for raising the economy of the mountainous and island areas. (In Greek.) Georg. Delt. (ser.3)14:5-18. 1959. 21 G29
English summary.

38827 URSIC, S. J., and THAMES, J. L. Effect of cover types and soils on runoff in northern Mississippi. J. Geophys. Res. 65(2):663-667. Feb.1960. 470 J823

38828 WILLIAMS, H. M. Space planting for erosion control in coastal Hawke's Bay. Massey Agr. Col. Sheepfarming Annu. 1959:183-190. Sept. 45.9 M38S

Sanitation

38829 BAKER, K. F., and OLSEN, C. M. Aerated steam for soil-treatment. (Abs.) Phytopathology 50(1):82. Jan.1960. 464.8 P56

38830 CHELLA, G. Control soil nematodes. (In Italian.) Agr. Napoletana 26(11/12):35-36. Nov./Dec.1959. 16 Ag8268
Fumigation.

38831 CORDEN, M. E., and YOUNG, R. A. The fungicidal activity and sorption of nabam in soil. (Abs.) Phytopathology 50(1):83. Jan.1960. 464.8 P56

38832 DOMSCH, K. H. Untersuchungen zur Wirkung einiger Bodenfungizide. Berlin. Biol. Bundesanst. f. Land- u. Forstwirt. Mitt. 97:100-106. Nov.1959. 410.9 G31M

38833 FUCHS, W. H. Entwickling der Bodenentseuchungsmethoden und ihrer Probleme. Berlin. Biol. Bundesanst. f. Land- u. Forstwirt. Mitt. 97:93-99. Ref. Nov.1959. 410.9 G31M

38834 GOFFART, H. Reaktionserscheinungen von Boden und Pflanzen nach Anwendung von Shell D-D. Berlin. Biol. Bundesanst. f. Land- u. Forstwirt. Mitt. 97: 121-124. Nov.1959. 410.9 G31M

38835 LOSSINSZKY, A. Preventive measures against plant-bed diseases. (In Hungarian.) Dohányipar May/June 1959:71-77. 286.89 D68
German summary.
Includes soil sanitation and effect of soil treatment on tobacco disease.

38836 MERRILL, L. G., and REED, J. P. Field soil fumigation. N. J. State Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. B. 328,8 p. Jan.1960. 275.29 N46

38837 OOSTENBRINK, M. Wachstumssteigerung durch Bodenbehandlung mit Nematiziden. Berlin. Biol. Bundesanst. f. Land- u. Forstwirt. Mitt. 97:117-121. Nov.1959. 410.9 G31M
Includes discussion.

38838 SMITH, W. P. C. Soil fumigation for the control of eelworms. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.4)1 (1):94-95. Jan.1960. 23 W52J

38839 STANĚK, M., and ZAKOPAL, J. Disinfection of soil infested with potato wart disease. (In Czech.) Československ. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 32(6):175-178. Ref. June 1959. 64.9 C33
German summary.

38840 TURNER, G. O. Trizone—a new triple action soil fumigant. Down Earth 15(4):2-5,24. Ref. Spring 1960. 381 D75

38841 WEIL, B. Uber die bedeutung des Untergrundes als Reservoir für phytopathogene Pilze nach Entseuchungsmassnahmen. Berlin. Biol. Bundesanst. f. Land- u. Forstwirt. Mitt. 97:107-108. Nov.1959. 410.9 G31M

MATERIALS FOR SOIL IMPROVEMENT

Primary Materials

38842 HOFMANN, E., AMBERGER, A., and MAGER, D. Löslichkeit und Wirkung der Phosphorsäure verschiedener Phosphate. Landwirt. Forsch. 12(4):270-275. 1959. 18 L2333
English summary.

38843 KARLOVSKY, J. Further studies on the usage of phosphates. Ruakura Farmers' Conf. Week. Proc. 1959:130-145. 49.9 R82
Includes discussion.

38844 KRESGE, C. B., and SATCHELL, D. P. Gaseous loss of ammonia from nitrogen fertilizers applied to /soils. Agron. J. 52(2):104-107. Ref. Feb.1960. 4 Am34P

38845 POTASSIUM, potasio, kalium symposium, 1958; 12 papers read at the fourth Congress of the International Potash Institute (4 sessions), Madrid 1958. Berne, Internatl. Potash Inst.,1958. 426 p. 385 P842

38846 ROGENT, I. Superfosfatos granulados. Cult. Mod. 42(12):450. Dec.1959. 15 C89

Secondary and Minor Element Materials

38847 SHISHNIASHVILI, M. E. New kinds of organic-mineral microfertilizers and the possibility of their application. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 126(2): 421-423. May 11,1959. 511 P444A
Includes testing of microfertilizers.
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: chemistry section (511 P444Aec).

Mixed Fertilizers and Fertilizer Technology

38848 ALABAMA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE AND INDUSTRIES. Fertilizer and fertilizer material. Ala. Dept. Agr. & Indus. Dept. B. 68,119 p. 1959. 2 AL1B
Analyses.

38849 CONCLUDING notes on fertilizer chemistry in the atomic age. V. (In Danish.) Gødningen 51(9):138-141. Sept.1959. 57.8 G54

38850 HILL, W. L. Trends in fertilizer technology. (Abs.) Va. J. Sci. (n.s.)10(4):239. Sept.1959. 470 V81

38851 HOFFMANN, O. Herstellung von Analysenproben organisch-mineralischer Düngemittel. Landwirt. Forsch. 12(4):276-279. 1959. 18 L2333
English summary.

38852 KÖHLER, F. Rohstoffgrundlagen und Herstellungsverfahren der am häufigsten angewandten Stickstoffdüngemittel. Chem. Indus. [Düsseldorf] 12(1):5-12. Jan.1960. 384 C4222

38853 OLIVE, B. M., and HARDESTY, J. O. The effect of some processing and storage conditions on nitrogen loss from mixed fertilizers. Com. Fert. & Plant Food Indus. 100(3):24-28. Ref. Mar.1960. 57.8 C73

38854 SLACK, A. V. The status of liquid fertilizer. Farm Chem. 123(3):60-61. Mar.1960. 57.8 Am3
Chiefly manufacture.

Fertilizer Statistics

38855 ALMEIDA, L. A. V. L'utilisation des engrais potassiques au Portugal. Potassium Symp. Papers 1958: 65-71. 385 P842
Discussion, p. 76-77.

38856 BARANOV, N. Economy of fertilizer use. (In Russian.) Ekon. Sel'sk. Khoz. 1960(1):37-44. Jan. 281.8 So73

38857 BLAMAUER, A. Mehr Handelsdünger trotz Überproduktion. Presse-Umschau 10(1/2):2-3. 1959. 19 L237

38858 BOND, B. J. An economic analysis of local fertilizer mixing plant operation and location in Illinois. Diss. Abs. 20(8):3109. Feb.1960. 241.8 M58

38859 BRAKE, J. R. Prediction of fertilizer consumption in two regions of the United States. Diss. Abs. 20(7):2613-2614. Jan.1960. 241.8 M58

38860 CASTRO, L. Precios de fertilizantes. Asoc. Nac. de Ingen. Agrón. B. 3(108):11-18. Apr.1959. 58.9 As5

38861 CAVESTANY, D. R. La agricultura espanola y su abonado mineral. Potassium Symp. Papers 1958:21-27. 385 P842
Discussion, p. 73-74.

38862 COMMERCIAL fertilizer and plant food industry yearbook, 1959. Com. Fert. & Plant Food Indus. Year Book 99(3A),208 p. Sept.1959. 57.8 C73Y

38863 DAUJAT, M. Les engrais minéraux dans l'organisation de l'Europe. Agriculture [Paris] 23(220):57-61. Feb.1960. 14 Ag823

38864 FERTILISER statistics, 1958. New Delhi, Fert. Assoc. India, 1959. 191 p. 286.84 F41

38865 GRILICHES, Z. Are farmers irrational? J. Polit. Econ. 68(1):68-71. Feb.1960. 280.8 J82
The fertilizer market.

38866 HEADY, E. O., and YEH, M. H. Factors related to the United States and regional demand for fertilizer. Com. Fert. & Plant Food Indus. 100(3):32-36,38. Mar.1960. 57.8 C73

38867 INTERNATIONAL SUPERPHOSPHATE MANUFACTURERS' ASSOCIATION. Nitrogen, phosphoric acid and potash statistics, 1958. London, 1959. 11 p. 57.9 In82N

38868 KLAUS, E. H. What is a fair price? Farm Chem. 123(3):22,24,39. Mar.1960. 57.8 Am3
Fertilizers.

38869 LONGNECKER, T. C. The ammonia picture in Texas. Agr. Ammonia News 10(2):19,30. Mar./Apr.1960. 381 Ag82

38870 ORGANISATION FOR EUROPEAN ECONOMIC COOPERATION. CHEMICAL PRODUCTS COMMITTEE. Trends in economic sectors; the chemical industry in Europe. Paris, 1959. 203 p. 309.9 Or32
Includes statistics of production and trade in fertilizers.

38871 PANT, K. C. Fertilizers for more food. New Delhi, The Hindustan Times, 1959. 64 p. 57.2 P192

38872 SCHMITZ, F. Die Entwicklung des Düngemittelverbrauchs in der Bundesrepublik. Germany. Bundesmin. f. Ernähr. Landwirt. u. Forsten. Ber. über Landwirt. (n.s.)37(4):932-936. Dec.1959. 18 G31

38873 SCHOLL, W., and others. Consumption of commercial fertilizers and primary plant nutrients in the United States, year ended June 30, 1959. Farm Chem. 123(3):68-69,71. Mar.1960. 57.8 Am3
M. M. Davis, E. I. Fox, and C. A. Wilker, joint authors.

Manures and Composts

38874 HOHAUS, A., SCHREINER, W., and PFEIFFER, K. Problematik der Rieselbetriebe um Berlin und ihre Perspektive. Mitschurin Bewegung 8(22):1012-1016. Nov.15,1959. 18 M695

38875 IVERSEN, K. Fertilizer value of straw. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 13(9):323,336. Sept.1959. 11 L2322

38876 KIRSCH, O. M. An appraisal of orchid composts. Pacific Orchid Soc. Hawaii. B. 17(3):87-90. Dec.10,1959. 96.2 P11

38877 KNOL, J. Manure and liquid manure research. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting. 16(10):567-571. Oct.1959. 12 N383M
Analysis.

38878 LYSENKO, T. D. A great agricultural resource. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 1960(1):37-41. Jan. 20 Z44
Manures and composts.
From Pravda.

38879 NARAYANAN, S. S., and RAMABHADRAN, G. Border planting of Ipomoea carnea solves manurial needs in dry lands. Madras Agr. J. 46(10):396-397. Oct.1959. 22 M262
Chiefly composting.

38880 ROF CODINA, J. Los estiércoles como abono orgánico. Cult. Mod. 42(12):461-462. Dec.1959. 15 C89

38881 SIVARAMAN, M. S. Development of rural composts. Farmer [Bombay] 10(12):3-6. Dec.1959. 22 F22

38882 SURBER, E., BRAUN, R., and PETER, E. Versuche zur Beschleunigung der Kompostbereitung. Schweiz. Anst. f. das Forstl. Versw. Mitt. 35(6):413-436. 1959. 99.9 Sch92
English summary.

38883 SYKES, F. Modern humus farming. London, Faber, 1959. 270 p. 57.4 Sy4M

38884 THIBAU, C. E. Utilization of urban wastes. (In Portuguese.) Minas Gerais. Dept. de Prod. Veg. B. de Agr. 8(9/10):39-64. Sept./Oct.1959. 9.2 M663
Treatment for fertilizer.

FORESTRY

GENERAL

38885 BELTRÁN, E. Expone importantes conceptos en materia forestal. Tierra [México] 14(10):889-891, 952. Oct.1959. 8 T445

38886 BIOLOGICAL research in years ahead. Forestry Centen. Conf. Proc. 1959:15-34. 99.9 F7692
Moderator: G. S. Allen; panel members: L. A. Isaac, P. C. Johnson, V. J. Nordin, V. H. Freed, and H. J. Lutz.

38887 BURGER, K. Der Leidensweg einer Erfindung! Forst u. Jagd 9(8):350-352. Aug.1959. 99.8 W143
Equipment for cutting-up brush.

38888 BUZI, V. C. La giungla tropicale con particolare riferimento agli arcipelaghi asiatico-oceanici [The tropical jungle with particular reference to the Asiatic-Oceanic archipelagos]. Sci. e Lav. 14(4),84 p. Apr./May 1959. 475 Sci27
Forestry.

38889 CEBALLOS Y FERNANDEZ DE CORDOBA, L. Pasado y presente del bosque en la region mediterranea. Montes 15(90):587-596. Nov./Dec.1959. 99.8 M763

38890 COWLIN, R. W. Research needs in years ahead. Forestry Centen. Conf. Proc. 1959:9-12. 99.9 F7692

38891 DEHRA DUN. FOREST RESEARCH INSTITUTE. Forest research in India, 1952-53. 1. The Forest Research Institute. Dehra Dun, 1959. 149 p. 99.9 In23

38892 DINICU, V., POPESCU, G. M., and POPESCU, C. C. Forest labour organization based on the principle of collective agreement. II. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Păduri-lor 74(7):403-407,map. July 1959. 99.8 R327
English summary.

38893 ERKER, R. Hundert Jahre Karstaufforstung in Slowenien. Centbl. f. das Gesam. Forstw. 75(3/5):268-280. Dec.1958. 99.8 C33

38894 FORESTRY CENTENNIAL CONFERENCE, CORVALLIS, 1959. Proceedings: the next one hundred years in forestry. Corvallis, College Press, Oreg. State Col. 1959. 67 p. 99.9 F7692

38895 FRAUENDORFER, S., and NEUMANN, K. Forstliche Bibliographie (Österreich, Deutschland, Schweiz). Osterr. Vrtljahresschr. f. Forstw. 100(2):113-127. 1959. 99.8 Oe8

38896 GEIGER, F., and KÜHNLE, U. Einsatz von Einachsschleppern im Forstbetrieb. Allg. Forstz. 15(4):46-48. Jan.30,1960. 99.8 AL52

38897 GÖTZ, R. Mechanisierung der Forstwirtschaft? Allg. Forstz. 15(4):50. Jan.30,1960. 99.8 AL52

38898 HATFIELD, M. A salute to progress. Forestry Centen. Conf. Proc. 1959:63-64. 99.9 F7692

38899 INSTITUTE OF FORESTERS OF AUSTRALIA. Annual report of Council for the year ending 30th June, 1959. Austral. Forestry 23(2):135-141. 1959. 99.8 Au74

38900 KERESZTESI, B. History of the forests of Sárvár. (In Hungarian.) Erdészeti Kutatások 6(1/2):3-55,maps. 1959. 99.9 Er24
English summary.

38901 KNIGGE, A. FREIHERR. Forstgeschichte im grossen und kleinen. Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 74(43):1258-1260. Oct.22,1959. 18 N39

38902 KURTH, A. Forstliche Forschungsprobleme, am Beispiel eines Forstbetriebes dargelegt. (Abs.) Bern. Natforsch. Gesell. Mitt. (n.s.)17:IX-XI. 1959. 508 B45

38903 LARGURA, A. Economic and financial aspects of the National Institute of Pine. (In Portuguese.) Anu. Bras. de Econ. Florestal 10(10):19-56. 1958. 99.83 An8

38904 LOKVENC, T. Die Geschichte der Aufforstungen der Oberhalb der Waldgrenze liegenden Gebiete im Riesengebirge. (In Czech.) Práce Vyzkumn. Ust. Lesn. ČSR 15:149-166,map. Ref. 1958. 99.9 P88
German summary.

38905 MANN, and others. Was erwartet die Forstwirtschaft von 1960? Allg. Forstz. 15(2):13-17. Jan.16, 1960. 99.8 AL52
Rupf, Stalmann, Dombois, and Heuell, joint authors.
Economic aspects.

38906 MINCKWITZ, H. VON. Vorkommen und Zusammensetzung der Holzarten im Wuchsbezirk "Mittlerer Thüringer Wald" in früherer Zeit. (Bericht über den waldgeschichtlichen Beitrag zu einem Forschungsauftrag). Forst u. Jagd 9(7):304. July 1959. 99.8 W143

38907 MULLER, K. Fragen der sozialistischen Bewusstseinsentwicklung in der Forstwirtschaft. (Extr.) Forst u. Jagd 9(8,spec.sup.):10-13. Aug.1959. 99.8 W143

38908 MULLER, K. Die Situation des forstakademischen Nachwuchses in Westdeutschland. Forst u. Jagd 9(8):347-349. Aug.1959. 99.8 W143

38909 PETERSON, E. L. Forestry in transition. Forestry Centen. Conf. Proc. 1959:64-67. 99.9 F7692

38910 SAWADA, K. Researches on the stages of the development of cultivating forestry in the northeastern districts of Japan. 3. (In Japanese.) Yamagata Agr. & Forestry Soc. J. 14:26-31. Ref. Oct.1959. 22.5 Y14
English summary.
Reforestation history.

38911 SCHMIEDER, O. FDJ-Arbeit in den staatlichen Forstwirtschaftsbetrieben. Forst u. Jagd 9(8):344-345. Aug.1959. 99.8 W143
Freie Deutsche Jugend.

38912 SOCIETY OF AMERICAN FORESTERS. Forestry and people; proceedings, meeting, November 15-19, 1959, San Francisco, California. Washington, 1960. 200 p. 99.9 So13

38913 SOCIETY OF FORESTERS OF GT. BRIT. List of members as at 1 June 1959. Forestry 32(2):219-224. 1959. 99.8 F767

38914 STRAND, A. L. Corvallis: center of forest research. Forestry Centen. Conf. Proc. 1959:12-14. 99.9 F7692

38915 TSCHERMAK, L. Das Fehlen der Buche (Fagus silvatica L.) in den Innenalpen. Centbl. f. das Gesam. Forstw. 75(3/5):208-223. Ref. Dec.1958. 99.8 C33
History.

38916 U. S. JOINT PUBLICATIONS RESEARCH SERV. Selected translations and extracts on the forestry industry in China. New York, 1959. 9 p. (OTS: 59-11455; JPRS 569-D; CSO: 2482-D.) 173 J663Se

38917 VAUGHAN, T. Forestry and forest industries in Oregon. Forestry Centen. Conf. Proc. 1959:6-9. 99.9 F7692
History.

38918 VIKHAMMER, M. The future of forestry in North Norway. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogbruk 5(17):455-456. Sept.1959. 99.8 N815

38919 WEDDELL, J. R. The Florida Forestry Association, a brief historical sketch. Forest Farmer 19(6):18-19,36,38. Mar.1960. 99.8 F7692

38920 WENGER, K. F. Research charts Florida's forestry course. Forest Farmer 19(6):16-17,35-36. Mar.1960. 99.8 F7692

38921 WEYERHAEUSER TIMBER CO. FORESTRY RESEARCH CENTER. Forestry research report, 1958. Centralia, Wash., 1959. 39 p. 99.9 W542

38922 WHITE, E. J. Forestry in the Canadian economy. Sylva [Edinburgh] 40:4-9. 1959/60. 99.8 Sy53

38923 ZIESING, H. Veränderungen in der Lohnrechnung. Forst u. Jagd 9(7):335-336. July 1959. 99.8 W143

Education

38924 AHMAD, S.-UD-D. West Pakistan Forest School, Bahawalpur. Pakistan J. Forestry 9(4):284-286. Oct.1959. 99.8 P17

38925 HERNDON, T. G. Taking "know-how" to the tree farmer. Forest Farmer 19(6):22. Mar.1960. 99.8 F7692
U. S. Department of Agriculture Federal Extension Service in Florida.

38926 KAUFMAN, C. M. Training today's foresters. Forest Farmer 19(6):23,32,34. Mar.1960. 99.8 F7692
Florida University School of Forestry.

38927 LEYENDECKER. Die Waldarbeitsschulen gestern, heute und morgen. Allg. Forstz. 15(8):107-111. Feb.27,1960. 99.9 AL52

38928 MARCKWORTH, G. D. Statistics from schools of forestry for 1959: degrees granted and enrollments. J. Forestry 58(3):188-194. Mar.1960. 99.8 F768

38929 OBOZOV, N. A. Experience with a work-study plan. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 1959(11):74-75. Nov. 99.8 L5622
At the Bryansk Forestry Institut (Briânskiĭ Lesokhoziâĭstvennyĭ Institut).

38930 SPIELKE, H. Diskussion um die künftige forstliche Berufsausbildung. Forst u. Jagd 9(8):342-344. Aug.1959. 99.8 W143

Policies, Programs, Administration

38931 ARETZ. Über die Freiheit in der Forstwirtschaft. Allg. Forstz. 15(6):69. Feb.13,1960. 99.8 AL52
To change policies and programs.

38932 AUBREVILLE, A. The death of forests in tropical Africa. (In Portuguese.) Anu. Bras. de Econ. Florestal 10(10):57-72. 1958. 99.83 An8
Conservation.

38933 BAHLER, E. L. Einige Betrachtungen zum Arbeitsschutz im staatlichen Forstwirtschaftsbetrieb Kyritz. Forst u. Jagd 9(8):349-350. Aug.1959. 99.8 W143

38934 DELAWARE. STATE FORESTRY COMMISSION. Annual report of the State forester for the fiscal year (July 1, 1958 to June 30, 1959). Dover, 1959. 25 p. 99.9 D37R

38935 DIETRICH, W. There's water, water everywhere! Forests & People 10(1):10-13. First Q.1960. 99.8 F7628
Forestry in Louisiana.

38936 GOBERT, J. E. Forestry and nature. (In Portuguese.) Anu. Bras. de Econ. Florestal 10(10):153-160. 1958. 99.83 An8
Conservation.

38937 HSU, C. La reforestation en Chine. Rev. Internatl. des Prod. Trop. et du Mater. Trop. 35(363):7-9. Jan.1960. 286.8 R326
Policies and programs.

38938 IL'IN, A. I. Forests of the North Caucasus must be preserved. (In Russian.) Priroda [Moscow] 1959 (11):67-69. Nov. 410 P933

38939 JARRIN CALDEZ, F. Politica forestal. Fomento 1(7):30-31. Nov.1959. 9.5 F73
Ecuador.

38940 KAUFMAN, H. The forest ranger, a study in administrative behavior. Baltimore, John Hopkins Press, 1960. 259 p.,map. 99.61 K16
U. S. Forest Service.

38941 KHALIL, M. A. K. Forestry in the Islamic world. Pakistan J. Forestry 9(4):232-234. Oct.1959. 99.8 P17
Policies and programs.

38942 KIENITZ, E. Organisatorische Perspektiven zur weiteren sozialistischen Umgestaltung der Forstwirtschaft. Forst u. Jagd 9(8):374-376. (Concl.) Aug. 1959. 99.8 W143

38943 LANGER, L. A. Practical policies of reforestation for the wood industries of Parana. (In Portuguese.) Anu. Bras. de Econ. Florestal 10(10):292-300. 1958. 99.83 An8

38944 LE CHATELIER, X. Marché Commun et politique forestière commune. Rev. Forest. Franc. 2:115-118. Feb.1960. 99.8 R329

38945 MARSH, R. E. An American forester looks at Sweden. Yale Forest Sch. News 48(1):3-4. Jan.1960. 99.8 Y1
Policies and programs.

38946 MASON, I. J. The economics of public timber sale programs. Soc. Amer. Foresters. Proc. 1959:80-82. 1960. 99.9 So13
Western States.

38947 MUNSHEY, M. I. U. Allocation of forest land in Ghulam Muhammad Barrage zone. Pakistan J. Forestry 9(4):289-290. Oct.1959. 99.8 P17

38948 PAVARI, A. An important problem of forest policy. (In Italian.) Monti e Boschi 11(1):3-14. Jan. 1960. 16 M76
English summary.
State forest administration.

38949 SCHROEDER, G. Der Siebenjahrplan und die Lösung des Holzproblems. Forst u. Jagd 9(8):337-338. Aug.1959. 99.8 W143

38950 SERRANO Y VICENS, R. Precisión de establecer un limite minimo de densidad de masas para la explotación forestal. Montes 15(90):553-554. Nov./Dec. 1959. 99.8 M763
Conservation.

38951 SMITH, A. C. To keep this forest primeval. Pacific Discovery 13(2):15-21,map. Mar./Apr.1960. 500 P112
. California's north coast.

38952 SOULE, C. Industry's dynamic forestry program. Forest Farmer 19(6):14-15. Mar.1960. 99.8 F7692

38953 U. S. CONGRESS. HOUSE. COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURE. Long-range program for national forests. Hearing, 86th Cong., 1st sess., May 14 and 15, 1959 Washington, 1959. 307 p.

38954 U. S. FOREST SERV. Program for the national forests; estimates of work needed and costs by States for the short term—initial 12 years. Washington, 1959. 42 p. A99.61 F76Pr

38955 VAUX, H. J. Planning for the future. Forestry Centen. Conf. Proc. 1959:5. 99.9 F7692

Legislation and Taxation

38956 KROCZEK, H. Die Saalforste und das Münchner Abkommen vom 25. März 1957. Centbl. f. das Gesam. Forstw. 75(2):106-115. July 1958. 99.8 C33

38957 SPRAGUE, C. A. Forestry legislation in next hundred years. Forestry Centen. Conf. Proc. 1959:52-55. 99.9 F7692

38958 WILCKENS, H. A. Zur Abgrenzung der Kalamitätsnutzungen. Holz-Zentbl. 86(12):133-134. Jan.28, 1960. 99.81 H742
For tax purposes.

Forest Description and Resources

38959 BALTAZAR, L. R. A report on Philippine forest resources. Philippine Agr. Situation 1(3):30-32. Sept.1959. 281.8 P532

38960 BOPPE, L., and REUSS, E. The forests of Great Britain. Scot. Forestry 14(1):14-19. Jan.1960. 99.8 Sco3

38961 GORDIENKO, M. Der Wald im Süden der Chinesischen Volksrepublik. Forst u. Jagd 9(7):329-330. July 1959. 99.8 W143

38962 JEDLOWSKI, E. Forestry panorama of Monte Pollino. (In Italian.) Monti e Boschi 10(10):499-513, map. Oct.1959. 16 M76
English summary.

38963 KUHNAST, O. Statistik und Forstwirtschaft. Forst u. Jagd 9(8):338-339. Aug.1959. 99.8 W143

38964 LAMPRECHT, H. Ueber Profilaufnahmen im Tropenwald. Internatl. Union Forest Res. Organ. Cong. [Proc.] 12(2,sect.23):35-43. 1956,pub.1958. 99.9 In82

38965 MACLEAN, C. D., and HIGHTREE, P. E. Forest statistics for Skagit and Whatcom counties, Washington. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Nowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Forest Survey Rpt. 133,47 p.,map. Sept. 1959. 1.9622 P2F76

38966 MANN, W. Ein Reisebericht aus Schweden. Holz-Zentbl. 86(18):265-266. Feb.11,1960. 99.81 H742
Observations on Swedish forests.

38967 NUNN, G. W. M. Australian forest resources and their assessment, with special reference to the forest inventory of Western Australia. Austral. Forestry 23(2):100-104. 1959. 99.8 Au74

38968 ROWE, J. S. Forest regions of Canada. Canada. Dept. North. Aff. & Natl. Resources. Forestry Br. B. 123,71 p.,map. Ref. 1959. 99.9 C16B

38969 SCHUCKAR, H. Survey of natural forests. (In Portuguese.) Anu. Bras. de Econ. Florestal 10(10):82-88 1958. 99.83 An8

38970 U. S. TENNESSEE VALLEY AUTHORITY. DIV. OF FORESTRY RELATIONS. Forest inventory statistics. U. S. Tenn. Val. Authority. Div. Forestry Relat. Forestry B. 64-78,15 v. Feb.1959-Jan.1960. 173.2 T25Fo
Data for Cocke, Hawkins, Decatur, Henderson, Meigs, Rhea, and Bledsoe Counties, Tennessee; for Towns, Fannin, and Union Counties, Georgia; for Marshall County, Kentucky; for Morgan County, Alabama; for Jackson County, North Carolina; and for Beech River and Yellow Creek Watersheds.

FOREST MANAGEMENT AND FINANCE

38971 BAUMANN, O. Erfolgreicher Pappelanbau—eine Ergänzung. Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 74 (42):1225-1226,1228. Oct.15,1959. 18 N39
Costs and returns.

38972 BRITISH COLUMBIA. UNIVERSITY. FACULTY OF FORESTRY. The first decade of management and research of the U.B.C. forest, 1949-1958. Vancouver, 1959. 82 p.,maps. 99.34 B76

38973 CAMPBELL, R. A. Tree grades give accurate estimate of second-growth yellow-poplar [Liriodendron tulipifera] values. U. S. Forest Serv. Soeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Paper 108,14 p. Dec.1959. 1.9622 S4St2

38974 EISENHAUER, G. Betriebswirtschaftliche Uberlegungen beim Einsatz und bei der Kalkulation von Forstschleppern. Allg. Forstz. 15(4):37-39. Jan.30, 1960. 99.8 AL52

38975 FRAUENDORFER, R. Zur Frage der Bewertung des forstlichen Betriebsvermögens. Centbl. f. das Gesam. Forstw. 75(2):116-141. Ref. July 1958. 99.8 C33

38976 FREED, V. H. The role of chemicals in forest management. Forestry Centen. Conf. Proc. 1959:28-31. 99.9 F7692

38977 HERR, C. S. The development of industrial forestry in the Northeast. Wash. U. Col. Forestry. Col. William B. Greeley Lectures Indus. Forestry 3,50 p. Spring 1959. 99.9 W277C

38978 HOVLAND, T. Management problems at Vestlandet. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogbruk 5(17):443-444, 447. Sept.1959. 99.8 N815

38979 KLOCK, W. "Forderung praktikabler Grundsätze von der Forsteinrichtung." Zu: E. Thielmann, "Möglichkeiten der Kostensenkung durch rationelle Betriebsführung in einem Staatswaldforstamt," in AFZ 1959, Nr. 45. Allg. Forstz. 15(6):74-75. Feb.13,1960. 99.8 AL52

38980 KUUSELA, K. Stock development forecast as a means of gauging the allowable cut in over-mature forests. (In Finnish.) Metsätaloudellinen Aikakauslehti 6/7: 238-241. 1959. 99.9 F49
English summary.
India.

38981 LANGER, C. Die Maschinenbuchführung in Baden-Württemburg. Allg. Forstz. 15(4):42-43. Jan.30, 1960. 99.8 AL52

38982 MACGREGOR, J. J. Forestry costs on private estates. Internatl. Union Forest Res. Organ. Cong. [Proc.] 12(4,sect.31):29-36. 1956,pub.1958. 99.9 In82
Great Britain.

38983 MALACARNE, F. Criteria of forest appraisal. (In Italian.) Monti e Boschi 10(10):536-538. Oct. 1959. 16 M76

38984 MEYER, W. H. Impressions of industrial forestry in Southeastern United States. J. Forestry 58(3): 179-187. Mar.1960. 99.8 F768
Chiefly management.

38985 MULLER, K. Grosswaldbesitz und Monopole. Eine Betrachtung zur Verflechtung des privaten Grosswaldbesitzes mit dem Finanzkapital in Westdeutschland. Forst u. Jagd 9(8,spec.sup.):5-10. Aug.1959. 99.8 W143

38986 MUNGER, T. T., and STARKER, T. J. Uncle Sam should own pine land. Timberman 61(2):44-45,84. Feb.1960. 99.81 T484
P. ponderosa.

38987 OPHOVE, C. H. D'. Quelques données économiques relatives à la populiculture. Cahiers des Ingén. Agron. 141:18-20. Dec.1959. 14 C112

38988 PISARENKO, A. I., VELIGOSHA, V. S., and VVEDENSKII, E. M. Planning of tractor operations should be improved. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 1959(11): 53-57. Nov. 99.8 L5622
Chiefly costs and returns.

38989 PUOSKARI, O. Piece rates in sowing pine. (In Finnish.) Metsätaloudellinen Aikakauslehti 6/7:241-244. 1959. 99.9 F49
English summary.
Economic aspects.

38990 RICHTER, A. Aufgaben und Methoden standortgerechter Forsteinrichtung. Deut. Akad. der Landwirtwiss. Sitzber. 8(2),43 p. Ref. 1959. 18 D4825
English summary.

38991 RUML, A. Das Benediktiner-Stift Admont und seine kulturelle und wirtschaftliche Bedeutung. Osterr. Vrtljahresschr. f. Forstw. 100(2):89-102. 1959. 99.8 Oe8
Includes its forests.

38992 SCHOLZ, H. F., and TRENK, F. B. Timber yields, wood increment, and composition of regeneration in a managed hardwood forest on morainal soils. Wis. Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Trans. 48:11-29,map. 1959. 500 W75

38993 SPENCER, A. J. Prune your woodland expenses. Country Landowner 11(1):46,48,50,52. Feb.1960. 10 C836
Management.

38994 SUSMEL, L. The cork trees of Morocco: criteria of modern research in forest biology. (In Italian.) Monti e Boschi 11(1):15-27,map. Jan.1960. 16 M76
English summary.
Data of importance to management.

38995 TAKLE, G. G. First impressions on the financial results of forest management in various States for the year 1958-59. Indian Forester 86(1):1-4. Jan.1960. 99.8 In2

38996 THIELMANN, E. Änderung der Betriebsstruktur als Voraussetzung für die weitere Mechanisierung in der Forstwirtschaft? (Bemerkungen zu dem Aufsatz von Ofm. Dr. H. J. Loycke in der AFZ Nr. 48/1959). Allg. Forstz. 15(6):73-74. Feb.13,1960. 99.8 AL52

38997 U. S. FOREST SERV. NORTHERN REGION. Timber management plan, Colville Working Circle, Colville National Forest, Washington. Missoula, 1959. 78 p. A99.551 F767Ti

38998 U. S. FOREST SERV. NORTHERN REGION. Timber management plan, Gallatin Working Circle, Gallatin National Forest, Montana. Missoula, 1959. 71 p. A99.551 F767T

38999 U. S. FOREST SERV. NORTHERN REGION. Timber management plan, Lincoln Working Circle, Helena National Forest, Montana. Missoula, 1959. 75 p. A99.551 F767

Farm Woodlands

39000 BOURDO, E. A. Practical small woodland management. Mich. Col. Mining & Technol. Ford Forestry Cent. Tech. B. 1,8 p.,map. July 1959. 99.9 M5892

39001 HUFNAGL, H. Plenterwald im Rahmen der bäuerlichen Wirtschaft. Förderungsdienst 7(10):305-309. Oct.1959. 19 F75

39002 HUFNAGL, H. Plenterwald im Rahmen der bäuerlichen Wirtschaft. Osterr. Vrtljahresschr. f. Forstw. 100(2):80-89. 1959. 99.8 Oe8

39003 LANGHAMMER, A. Aspen in groves and clusters. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 3:50-51,56. Jan.30,1960. 11 N8122
Farm woodlands.

39004 SUTHERLAND, C. F., and TUBBS, C. H. Influence of ownership on forestry in small woodlands in central Wisconsin. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Paper 77,21 p.,map. Nov.1959. 1.9622 L2St2

Mensuration, Surveying, Photogrammetry

39005 ANUCHIN, N. P. A new method of determination of current annual increment of forest plantations. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 1959(11):24-30. 20 Ak1

39006 ANUCHIN, N. P. A new method of determining the current annual increment of plantations. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 1959(11):5-10. Nov. 99.8 L5622

39007 ARMAŞESCU, S., and DECEI, I. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der dendrometrischen Merkmale der Robinienbestände. (In Rumanian.) Bucharest. Inst. de Cercet. Forest. An. 19:133-149. Ref. 1958. 99.9 R86
German summary.
Robinia pseudoacacia.

39008 BAY, E. A graphic method for determining of growing stock by means of yield tables. (In Italian.) Monti e Boschi 10(12):617-622. Dec.1959. 16 M76
English summary.

39009 BENNETT, F. A., MCGEE, C. E., and CLUTTER. Yield of old field slash pine [Pinus elliottii] plantations. U. S. Forest Serv. Soeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Paper 107,19 p.,map. Dec.1959. 1.9622 S4St2

39010 BIRCK, O. Investigations on construction of volume tables for hornbeam [Carpinus betulus]. (In Hungarian.) Erdészeti Kutatások 6(1/2):131-161. 1959. 99.9 Er24
English summary.

39011 CARVALHO, L. M. P. DE. Aerial photography in regional geo-economic projections. (In Portuguese.) Anu. Bras. de Econ. Florestal 10(10):172-174. 1958. 99.83 An8

39012 CATINOT, R., and SAINT-AUBIN, G. DE. Utilisation des photographies aériennes sans point au sol en cartographie forestière. Bois et Forêts des Trop. 69: 17-25,maps. Jan./Feb.1960. 99.8 B632
English summary.

39013 COZZO, D. El crecimiento del alamo negro (Populus nigra cv. "itálica") en el Alto Valle del rio Colorado y del rio Limay, Argentina. Rev. Forest. Argentina 3(3):88-100. July/Sept.1959. 99.8 R3252

39014 DAY, M. W., BEY, C. F., and RUDOLPH, V. J. Site index for planted red pine [Pinus resinosa] by the 5-year growth intercept method. J. Forestry 58(3):198-202. Mar.1960. 99.8 F768

39015 DECEI, I., and ARMASESCU, S. Notes on the rate and volume of locust-tree [Robinia pseudoacacia] bark. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Pădurilor 74(7):397-400. July 1959. 99.8 R327
English summary.
Mensuration.

39016 DISSESCU, R. Versuche über Aufnahme Verfahren in ungleichaltrigen Beständen. (In Rumanian.) Bucharest. Inst. de Cercet. Forest. An. 19:101-131. Ref. 1958. 99.9 R86
German summary.

39017 KENNEL, R. Die Genauigkeit von Kluppung und Umfangmessung nach einem Vergleichsversuch. Forstwiss. Centbl. 78(7/8):243-251. July/Aug.1959. 99.8 F775

39018 KUHN, H. Zur Auswirkung von Messfehlern am Anfangsvorrat. Centbl. f. das Gesam. Forstw. 75(2): 142-143. July 1958. 99.8 C33

39019 KURTH, H. Der gegenwärtige Stand der Zuwachsmessungen in der Forsteinrichtung der DDR. Forst u. Jagd 9(7):301-304. July 1959. 99.8 W143

39020 MOLLER, C. M. Ein Wuchsgesetz. Forstwiss. Centbl. 78(7/8):203-211. Ref. July/Aug.1959. 99.8 F775

39021 PREDESCU, G., and STĂNESCU, M. Research work concerning the formation of a net of fixed points for ground and aerial measurements in first group mountainous forests. (In Rumanian.) Bucharest. Inst. de Cercet. Forest. An. 19:151-166. Ref. 1958. 99.9 R86
English summary.

39022 SHIBATA, N. Report on volume growth prediction tests carried out on two stands of Japanese pine at the Takizawa Experimental Forest, Iwate University. (In Japanese.) Iwate. U. Facul. Agr. J. 4(3):259-266. Oct.1959. 107.6 Iw93
English summary.

39023 SOPP, L. The volume of black poplar hybrids. (In Hungarian.) Erdészeti Kutatások 6(1/2):57-129. 1959. 99.9 Er24
English summary.
Populus canadensis marilandica, P. canadensis serotina, and P. robusta.

39024 STAGE, A. R. Site index curves for grand fir in the Inland Empire. U. S. Forest Serv. Intermountain Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 71,4 p. Oct.1959. 1.9622 I2R312

39025 STRICKLER, G. S. Use of the densiometer to estimate density of forest canopy on permanent sample plots. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Nowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 180,5 p. Dec.1959. 1.9 F7629 Fr

39026 SYMPOSIUM: predicting forest growth and calculating allowable cut. Soc. Amer. Foresters. Proc. 1959:109-130. 1960. 99.9 So13
Moderator: K. P. Davis; members: G. R. Staebler, L. S. Gross, L. R. Grosenbaugh, J. R. Castles, J. F. Bell, and B. E. Allen.

39027 THORNTON, P. L. A volume study of sugar maple [Acer saccharum] sawtimber in northern Michigan. Mich. Col. Mining & Technol. Ford Forestry Cent. Tech. B. 5,3 p. Nov.1959. 99.9 M5892

39028 TOMAŠEVSKI, S. Diameter increment and the recruitment period of fir stems in the plant community of beech and fir in the management unit of Ravna Gora. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Šumarski List 83(6/7):176-181. June/July 1959. 99.8 Su6
English summary.

39029 VOROB'EV, D. V. Natural and actual increment of a forest stand. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 1959 (11):10-13. Nov. 99.8 L5622

39030 VYSKOT, M. Rekonstruktionsmöglichkeiten von Durchforstungen (Durchforstungsnutzungen) auf Grund von Iventarisationen. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Lesn. 32(7):705-722. Ref. July 1959. 99.9 C334
German summary.
Mensuration.

39031 WIROATMODJO, R. S., and EFFENDI, R. M. Increased felling yield and the estimation of volume in teak forests. (In Indonesian.) Rimba Indonesia 7(10/12): 462-475. Oct./Dec.1958. 99.8 R46
English summary.

Silviculture

39032 BAKSHI, B. K., and THAPAR, H. S. Mycorrhizae in Taxus baccata and Pinus wallichiana. Indian Forester 86(1):16-17. Jan.1960. 99.8 In2

39033 BAUR, G. N. A soil survey of a slash pine [Pinus elliottii] plantation, Barcoongere, N.S.W. Austral. Forestry 23(2):78-87. 1959. 99.8 Au74

39034 BIDDLE, R., and BIDDLE, I. The golden aspen [Populus tremuloides]. Amer. Forests 66(3):24-25,44-46. Mar.1960. 99.8 F762

39035 BRITISH COLUMBIA. FOREST SERV. FOREST SURVEYS AND INVENTORY DIV. Forest classification manual. Victoria, B. C., 1959. various paging,map. 99.21 B772

39036 BURCHARD. Westfälische Erfahrungen mit der grossen Küstentanne [Abies grandis]. Allg. Forstz. 15(7):81-84. Feb.20,1960. 99.8 AL52
Silvics.

39037 CHANDLER, W. G. The utilization of timber resources in the watersheds of Victoria. Austral. Forestry 23(2):110-113. 1959. 99.8 Au74
Cutting systems.

39038 CHARDENON, J. Le peuplier en France. Cahiers des Ingén. Agron. 141:16-18. Dec.1959. 14 C112

39039 CHROUST, L. Effect of density on development and growth of pine pole forest. (In Czech.) Práce Vyzkumn. Ust. Lesn. ČSR 15:91-117. Ref. 1958. 99.9 P88
English summary.

39040 CURTIS, W. R. Moisture storage by leaf litter. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Notes 577,2 p. Jan.1960. 1.9 F7625T

39041 DEDIU, A. Topical problems of Roumanian sylviculture. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Pădurilor 74(7):382-384. July 1959. 99.8 R327
English summary.

39042 DOUGLASS, J. E. Soil moisture distribution between trees in a thinned loblolly pine [Pinus taeda] plantation. J. Forestry 58(3):221-222. Mar.1960. 99.8 F768

39043 ERTELD, W. Standort und Ertrag im Walde. Deut. Akad. der Landwirtwiss. Sitzber. 8(1),35 p. 1959. 18 D4825
English summary.

39044 GERHARD, H. Die Graupappel und ihre Anbaumöglichkeiten in Nordwestdeutschland. Holzzucht 13(4): 25-27. Sept.1959. 99.8 H743
Populus canescens.

39045 GOLFARI, L. Necesidades climáticas del Pinus radiata, D. Don. (=P. insignis, Dougl.). Rev. Forest. Argentina 3(3):77-84. Ref. July/Sept.1959. 99.8 R3252

39046 GRAY, K. M. Eucalyptus in California. (Condensed.) Austral. Forestry 23(2):121-131,maps. Ref. 1959. 99.8 Au74

39047 GUIMARÃES, R. F., and GOMES, F. P. Behavior of Eucalyptus species in poor sandy soil. (In Portuguese.) Anu. Bras. de Econ. Florestal 10(10):103-130. 1958. 99.83 An8
English summary.

39048 HANEY, G. P., and METZ, L. J. Silvical characteristics of southern red oak (Quercus falcata Michx.). U. S. Forest Serv. Soeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Paper 106,9 p.,map. Ref. Dec.1959. 1.9622 S4St2

39049 HARACSI, L. Unsere Flachlandwaldtypen und ihre Bestandsstruktur. (In Hungarian.) Erdészettudo. Közlem. 2:171-187. 1958. 99.9 Er23

39050 HEIKURAINEN, L. Growth of stumpage in drained forest in different parts of Finland. (In Finnish.) Metsätaloudellinen Aikakauslehti 6/7:233-235,map. 1959. 99.9 F49
English summary.

39051 HEJTMANEK, J. Zur phenologischen Variabilität der Buche. (In Czech.) Práce Vyzkumn. Ust. Lesn. ČSR 15:195-210. Ref. 1958. 99.9 P88
German summary.

39052 HENGST, E. Die Verwendung der Douglasie [Pseudotsuga menziesii] als Mischholzart. Forst u. Jagd 9(7):326-329. July 1959. 99.8 W143

39053 HILEY, W. E. Two-storied high forest. Forestry 32(2):113-116. 1959. 99.8 F767

39054 IAKUSHENKO, I. K. Utilization of reclaimed bogs and bog soils with Populus. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 1959(11):72-74. Nov. 99.8 L5622
P. deltoides and P. alba.

39055 IMRE, J. Die Einwirkung der in den Böden enthaltenen organischen Stockstoffverbindungen und mineralischen Bestandteile auf die Waldbestände der grossen ungarischen Tiefebene (Alföld). (In Hungarian.) Budapest. Magyar Tudo. Akad. Agrtudo. Osztályának. Közlem. 16(1):41-56. Ref. 1959. 19 B855

39056 JÁRÓ, Z., and HORVATH, S. The circulation of nutrients in some types of Hungarian forests. I. (In Hungarian.) Erdészeti Kutatások 6(1/2):231-246. 1959. 99.9 Er24
German summary.
Forest litter.

39057 JØRGENSEN, E. L., and ANDERSEN, K. F. The position and possibilities of Pinus contorta in Danish forestry. (In Danish.) Dansk Skovfor. Tidsskr. 44(9):479-500,map. Ref. Sept.1959. 99.8 D23
English summary.

39058 KISS, M. Contributions à l'article: "Problèmes de l'éducation des forêts" par Bakkay L. (In Hungarian.) Erdő 8(12):484-487. Dec.1959. 99.8 Er22
Silviculture.

39059 KOCH, W. Das Ziel: Mischwald. Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Illus. Beilage 1,8 p. Jan.21,1960. 18 N39A

39060 KÖSTLER, J. N. Plenterbestände im Bregenzer Wald. Centbl. f. das Gesam. Forstw. 75(3/5):224-256,maps. Ref. Dec.1958. 99.8 C33

39061 KÖSTLER, J. N. Zur Frage der Strukturanalyse von Bestaenden. Internatl. Union Forest Res. Organ. Cong. [Proc.] 12(2,sect.23):28-34. 1956,pub.1958. 99.9 In82
English summary.

39062 KRAUS, J. F., and JOHANSEN, R. W. A test of gibberellic acid on longleaf pine [Pinus palustris]. J. Forestry 58(3):194. Mar.1960. 99.8 F768

39063 LAMFALUSSY, S. Some thoughts on Quercus problems. (In Hungarian.) Erdő 8(12):457-461. Dec.1959. 99.8 Er22
Includes site requirements.

39064 LINES, R. Common silver fir [Abies alba] in Britain. Scot. Forestry 14(1):20-30,map. Ref. Jan. 1960. 99.8 Sco3

39065 MADISON, R. W. Growth and survival of a Sitka spruce [Picea sitchensis] plantation in coastal Oregon. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Nowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 178,6 p. Dec.1959. 1.9 F7629Fr

39066 MAGIN, R. Kronengrösse und Zuwachs in mehrschichtigen Mischbeständen. Forst- u. Holzwirt 14 (15):309-312. Aug.1,1959. 99.8 F7724

39067 MAGYAR, J. Die Hauptprinzipien des Buchenanbaues in Ungarn. (in Hungarian.) Erdeszettudo. Közlem. 2:77-128. 1958. 99.9 Er23

39068 MAYER-WEGELIN, H. Methoden der biologischen Holzforschung. Forstwiss. Centbl. 78(11/12):321-327. Nov./Dec.1959. 99.8 F775

39069 MELZER, H. Über Anbauversuche mit fremdländischen Baumarten in Osterreich. Centbl. f. das Gesam. Forstw. 75(3/5):281-283. Dec.1958. 99.8 C33

39070 MERENDI, A. Norway spruce in Italy (Picea excelsa Link). (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 97(2):163-173. Feb.1960. 16 It1

39071 MERZLIKINA, T. I. On the introduction of the economically valuable forms of chestnut (Castanea sativa) into the planted forests of the Caucasian Black Sea coast. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 6. Introd. Rast. i Zelenoe Stroitel'stvo 7:167-168. 1959. 451 Ak15

39072 NEUWINGER, I., and CZELL, A. Standortsuntersuchungen in subalpinen Aufforstungsgebieten. I. Böden in den Tiroler Zentralalpen. Forstwiss. Centbl. 78 (11/12):327-372. Ref. Nov./Dec.1959. 99.8 F775

39073 PIERCE, W. R. Dwarf mistletoe and its effect upon the growth of larch and Douglas fir in western Montana. Diss. Abs. 20(7):2468. Jan.1960. 241.8 M58
Arceuthobium spp.

39074 POCKBERGER, J. Plenterwald oder Plenterprinzip. Osterr. Vrtljahresschr. f. Forstw. 100(2):67-79. 1959. 99.8 Oe8

39075 POSOKHOV, P. P. Soil moisture conditions in the most widespread Crimean forest types and ecological hygrotopes. (In Ukrainian.) Akad. Nauk Ukrain. RSR. Dopovidi 1958(12):1358-1363. 511 K54
English summary.

39076 QUERENGAESSER, F. A. Küstentanne und Weisstanne im Vergleich. Allg. Forstz. 15(7):87-88. Feb.20,1960. 99.8 AL52
Abies alba and A. grandis respectively.

39077 RANNERT, H. Zur Inventur der fremdländischen Baumarten in Österreich. Centbl. f. das Gesam. Forstw. 75(3/5):284-297,map. Dec.1958. 99.8 C33

39078 RASCHKE, G. Pappelanbau auf Grenzstandorten? Holzzucht 13(3):17-19. June 1959. 99.8 H743

39079 RICHARDS, B. N. Soil fertility and softwood production in Australia. Austral. Forestry 23(2):96-99. Ref. 1959. 99.8 Au74
Pinus spp.

39080 RICHARDSON, S. D. The use of a spherical radiation meter in woodlands. Forestry 32(2):126-137. Ref. 1959. 99.8 F767
For light measurement.

39081 RICHENS, R. H. Studies on Ulmus. III. The village elms of Hertfordshire. Forestry 32(2):138-154, maps. Ref. 1959. 99.8 F767
Ulmus carpinifolia and U. procera.

39082 ROHMEDER, E., and DIMPFLMEIER, R. Entwicklung der Abies grandis—Probeanbauten in Bayern im dritten Lebensjahrzehnt. Allg. Forstz. 15(7):84-86. Feb.20,1960. 99.8 AL52

39083 SCHERER, K. Die Begründung und Pflege des Kiefernmischbestandes im hessischen Bergland. Forst- u. Holzwirt 14(15):312-315. Aug.1,1959. 99.8 F7724

39084 SETH, S. K., and DESARKER, B. K. Poplar [Populus] cultivation. Indian Forester 86(1):21-27. Ref. Jan.1960. 99.8 In2

39085 SOKOLOV, A. A., and FAIZOV, K. SH. Soils of the winding Pinus forests along the Irtysh in Pavlodar Region. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskof SSR. Izv. Ser. Bot. i Pochvoved. 1959(2):3-14. Ref. 451 AL64
Sandy soils.

39086 SPIRANEC, M. Le cyprès chauve [Taxodium distichum] et la possibilité de sa cultivation dans notre pays. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sumarski List 83(6/7):182-194,map. Ref. June/July 1959. 99.8 Su6
French summary.

39087 STEFANELLI, A. Taxus sites not adapted to Pseudotsuga douglasi in Carnia. (In Italian.) Monti e Boschi 10(12):609-616. Dec.1959. 16 M76
English summary.
Ecology.

39088 STREHLKE, E. G. Auf die Herkunft kommt es an! Zum Anbau der Douglasie [Pseudotsuga taxifolia] in Deutschland. Forst- u. Holzwirt 14(14):289-295,map. July 16,1959. 99.8 F7724

39089 TARIS, B. Voyage d'études de la Commission Internationale du Peuplier, Italie 26 septembre-7 octobre 1959. Cahiers des Ingén. Agron. 141:10-16,maps. Dec. 1959. 14 C112

39090 TÖNNIES, G. Pappelanbauversuche auf Heide, Moor und Ödland. Holzzucht 13(4):27-28. Sept.1959. 99.8 H743

39091 TOTH, B. Remarque à la critique de Dr. Magyar Pál sur l'essai "propositions pour l'établissement des méthodes de la cartographie des stations, et de la typologie forestière des sols sodiques." (In Hungarian.) Erdő 8(12):479-480. Dec.1959. 99.8 Er22

39092 TOTH, I., and KARPATI, I. Réponse à la critique de Dr. Magyar Pál. (In Hungarian.) Erdo 8(12):481-483. Dec.1959. 99.8 Er22
Forests and soil types.

39093 TURNER, G. Note relative à la transformation des pessières en station. Soc. Roy. Forest. de Belg. B. 66(8/9):414-420. Aug./Sept.1959. 99.9 B83
Picea.

39094 WOHLFARTH, E. Wald- Forst- Holzplantage. Holz-Zentbl. 86(8):81-82. Jan.19,1960. 99.81 H742

Silvicultural Practices

39095 ALPERS, W. Küstentanne [Abies grandis] und Bodenmelioration; Ergebnisse aus dem Forstamt Syke. Allg. Forstz. 15(7):89-94. Feb.20,1960. 99.8 AL52

39096 BOGGESS, W. R. Growth of shortleaf pine thinned by crown and row methods. Ill. State Acad. Sci. Trans. 52(1/2):20-24. 1959. 500 IL6

39097 BOULLARD, B. Influence des engrais sur la constitution de mycorhizes par le pin maritime (Pinus pinaster Sol.). Rev. Gén. de Bot. 67(789):47-59. Ref. Jan. 1960. 450 R326

39098 BROSSIER, J., and PLAGNAT, F. Nouvelle sylviculture des sapinières à gui [Abies pectinata]. Rev. Forest. Franc. 2:102-109. Ref. Feb.1960. 99.8 R329

39099 BURSCHEL, P. Untersuchungen über die chemische Unkrautbekämpfung in Forstbaumschulen. Berlin. Biol. Bundesanst. f. Land- u. Forstwirt. Mitt. 97: 139-143. Nov.1959. 410.9 G31M

39100 CATINOT, R., and LEROY-DEVAL, J. Essais de destruction de la forêt dense par empoisonnement, au Gabon. Bois et Forêts des Trop. 69:3-16. Jan./Feb. 1960. 99.8 B632
English summary.

39101 DITTMAR, O. Standraumregelung und Zuwachssteigerung in Fichtenstangenhölzern. Forst u. Jagd 9(7):321-323. Ref. July 1959. 99.8 W143
Thinning stands of Picea abies.

39102 DOSTAL, D. Durchforstungs- und Einhandscheren. Forstarchiv 30(8):163-164. Aug.15,1959. 99.8 F7723

39103 FANTA, J. Einfluss der Bestandespflege auf die Struktur und Widerstandsfähigkeit des Fichtenstammes. (In Czech.) Práce Vyzkumn. Ust. Lesn. CSR 15: 121-148. Ref. 1958. 99.9 P88
German summary.

39104 FOWELLS, H. A. Nutrition of forest trees. Soc. Amer. Foresters. Proc. 1959:35-38. Ref. 1960. 99.9 So13

39105 HARDING, J. H. Control of mistletoe on Eucalyptus species by synthetic hormone weedicides. 1. Austral. Forestry 23(2):132-134. 1959. 99.8 Au74
2,4-D for control of Loranthus miquellii on E. calophylla, E. ficifolia, and E. gomphocephala.

39106 HARTIGAN, D. The Australian mistletoe. J. Forestry 58(3):211-215,218. Ref. Mar.1960. 99.8 F768
Includes control.

39107 HATCH, A. B. The effect of frequent burning on the jarrah (Eucalyptus marginata) forest soils of Western Australia. Roy. Soc. West Austral. J. 42(4):97-100. Ref. 1959. 514 P432
Controlled burning of firebreaks.

39108 HORVATH, L. Elèvage de plants de pin sylvestre sur sols sableux par apport d'engrais aux couches plus profondes du sol. (In Hungarian.) Erdő 8(12):469-472. Dec.1959. 99.8 Er22

39109 IVANOV, A. F. Fertilizers and the root systems of seedlings of woody species. (In Russian.) In Akademiîa Nauk Belorusskoĭ SSR. Institut Biologii. Biokhimiîa i fiziologiîa rasteniĭ, p.277-285. Ref. Minsk, Akademiîa BSSR, 1958. 463.2 M66

39110 JOHNSON, J. A. A test of the effectiveness of sodium arsenite impregnated paper strips in killing aspen [Populus] and northern hardwood. Mich. Col. Mining. & Technol. Ford Forestry Cent. Tech. B. 2,4 p. Aug.1959. 99.9 M5892

39111 KARCHAUSKAS, S. Experiments on the pruning of boughs. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 1959(11):19-20. Nov. 99.8 L5622
Pinus and Picea.

39112 LAJKO, I. L'emploi sylviculturel des bineuses à tracteur. (In Hungarian.) Erdő 8(12):473-479. Dec. 1959. 99.8 Er22

39113 MIKOLA, P. The alder and forest soil. (In Finnish.) Metsätaloudellinen Aikakauslehti 6/7:231-232. 1959. 99.9 F49
Fertilizing value of alder litter.

39114 MOLBERG, J. M. Cautions on use of herbicides. J. Forestry 58(2):124. Feb.1960. 99.8 F768
Chiefly effect of 2,4-D on Acer negundo.

39115 OLBERG, R. Merkblatt über die chemische Unkrautbekämpfung im Forstpflanzgarten—Stand 1959. Allg. Forstz. 15(8):111-112. Feb.27,1960. 99.8 AL52

39116 PEEVY, F. A. Soil application of chemicals for control of southern upland hardwoods. Forests & People 10(1):24-25,37. First Q.1960. 99.8 F7628
Fenuron and monuron.

39117 PETSCHKE, K. Die Anwendung von Herbiziden in der Forstwirtschaft. Forst u. Jagd 9(8,spec.sup.):13-14. Aug.1959. 99.8 W143

39118 ŞTEGARU, M. Contributions to the study of the increment yield after the first light cuts carried out in Quercus petraea stands. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Pădurilor 74(7):388-392. July 1959. 99.8 R327
English summary.

39119 VAGELER, P. The nutrient requirements of Eucalyptus. (In Portuguese.) Anu. Bras. de Econ. Florestal 10(10):259-260. 1958. 99.83 An8

Regeneration and Breeding

39120 ANDREUCCETTI, E. The transformation of the "Mediterranean brush" in modern forest economy trends. (In Italian.) Monti e Boschi 10(10):522-528. Oct.1959. 16 M76
English summary.
Land clearing for Eucalyptus planting.

39121 BABOŞ, I. Conditions of natural regeneration of pines on the forest vegetation ranges of the sand regions. (In Hungarian.) Erdészeti Kutatások 6(1/2):179-230. Ref. 1959. 99.9 Er24
English summary.
Forest nurseries.

39122 BARKVED, M. Forest nurseries in reforestation districts. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogbruk 5(17): 462-465. Sept.1959. 99.8 N815

39123 BASTOS, A. DE M. Reforestation is a good business. (In Portuguese.) Anu. Bras. de Econ. Florestal 10(10):301-302. 1958. 99.83 An8

39124 BAUER, F. Flurholzanbau bei der Bundesbahn; tausende Hektar harren der Aufforstung und Bepflanzung. Holz-Zentbl. 86(24):361-362. Feb.25,1960. 99.81 H742

39125 BONNER, E., and SEXSMITH, E. R. Ten years of industrial planting. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 61(2): 118-119,122-123. Feb.1960. 302.8 P96

39126 CHENG, T. T. China to afforest its deserts. Austral. Forestry 23(2):105-109. 1959. 99.8 Au74

39127 CHING, T. M., and JENSEN, L. A. Sampling experiments of coniferous tree seeds for testing. Assoc. Off. Seed Anal. Proc. 49:49-55. 1959,pub.1960. 61.9 As7

39128 CUNNINGHAM, T. M. Seed and seedling survival of Eucalyptus regnans and the natural regeneration of second-growth stands. APPITA 13(4):124-131. Jan. 1960. 302.8 Au7
Includes discussion.

39129 DANSZKY, I., RIMLER, L., and ROTT, F. Les conclusions tirées du change d'expériences de Gödöllő. (In Hungarian.) Erdő 8(12):461-466. Dec.1959. 99.8 Er22
Chiefly Populus breeding.

39130 DAY, W. R. The influence of pathogenic factors in the rooting space on the development of even-aged plantations. Advn. Sci. 16(63):212-226. 1959. 501 B77A
Forests.

39131 DERR, H. J., and MANN, W. F. Guidelines for direct-seeding longleaf pine [Pinus palustris]. III. Forest Farmer 19(6):28,30,31. Mar.1960. 99.8 F7692

39132 DRANGEID, O. Is it good policy for a community to undertake reforestation? (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogbruk 5(17):441-442. Sept.1959. 99.8 N815

39133 DUMITRESCU, N. Contributions to the culture of sycamore (Acer pseudoplatanus L) in nurseries. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Pădurilor 74(7):396-397. July 1959. 99.8 R327
English summary.

39134 FISCHER, F., SCHMID, P., and HUGHES, B. R. Anzahl und Verteilung der in der Schneedecke angesammelten Fichtensamen [Picea abies]. Schweiz. Anst. f. das Forstl. Versw. Mitt. 35(7):459-479,map. 1959. 99.9 Sch92
English summary

39135 FUKAREK, P. Die Standortsrassen der Schwarzföhre (Pinus nigra Arn. sen. lat.). Centbl. f. das Gesam. Forstw. 75(3/5):203-207,maps. Dec.1958. 99.8 C33

39136 GAMBI, G. Promising results of grafting with Populus tremula L. on Populus alba L. (In Italian.) Monti e Boschi 10(12):623-627. Dec.1959. 16 M76
English summary.

39137 GATHY, P. A propos du mélèze d'europe [Larix decidua] en belgique; détermination de l'origine des peuplements par l'analyse morphologique des cônes. Soc. Roy. Forest. de Belg. B. 66(8/9):397-413,map. Ref. Aug./Sept.1959. 99.9 B83

39138 GILBERT, J. M. Regeneration of Eucalyptus regnans in the Florentine Valley. APPITA 13(4):132-135. Jan.1960. 302.8 Au7

39139 GREGORY, R. A. Cone crop report for Alaska tree species, 1958. U. S. Forest Serv. Alaska Forest Res. Cent. Tech. Notes 44,2 p.,map. Oct.1959. 1.962 A3T22

39140 GRITSCH, G. Vielfachgerät zur Verschulung von Forstpflanzen. Forst u. Jagd 9(8):369-370. Aug. 1959. 99.8 W143

39141 GROSE, R. J. Effective seed supply for the natural regeneration of Eucalyptus delegatensis R. T. Baker, syn. Eucalyptus gigantea Hook.F. APPITA 13(4): 141-148. Jan.1960. 302.8 Au7
Includes discussion.

39142 GUIMARÃES, R. F. Experimental plantings of coniferae in the interior of the State of São Paulo. (In Portuguese.) Anu. Bra. de Econ. Florestal 10(10):191-207. 1958. 99.83 An8
English summary.

39143 GURGEL, O. A. Vegetative propagation of forest species. II. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba] 34(2):119-130. Ref. June 1959. 9.2 R324

39144 HILLMANN, F. Zum Thema: Forstbaumschulen und Kämpe. Forst- u. Holzwirt 14(15):322-323. Aug.1,1959. 99.8 F7724

39145 HOSNER, J. F., and MINCKLER, L. S. Hardwood reproduction in the river bottoms of Southern Illinois. Forest Sci. 6(1):67-77. Ref. Mar.1960. 99.8 F7632

39146 IACOVLEV, A. La regeneration naturelle du sapin dans la reservation de Mihăesti. (In Rumanian.) Bucharest. Inst. de Cercet. Forest. An. 19:69-89. Ref. 1958. 99.9 R86
French summary.

39147 ISAAC, L. A. Trees for the future. Forestry Centen. Conf. Proc. 1959:16-19. 99.9 F7692
Breeding.

39148 IUDIN, V. G. The dependency of depth of dormancy of seeds of some maple (Acer L.) species on the degree of their maturity. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 44(12):1748-1753. Ref. Dec.1959. 451 R923

39149 IVAN, G., and CVIATCOVSCHI, A. The extraction of small seedlings from forest nurseries by means of the "covering method." (In Rumanian.) Rev. Pădurilor 74(7):401-403. July 1959. 99.8 R327
English summary.

39150 JAMES, G. A. Seed production in a scrub stand. U. S. Forest Serv. Alaska Forest Res. Cent. Tech. Notes 43,3 p. Oct.1959. 1.962 A3T22

39151 JANČAŘÍK, V., and UROŠEVIČ, B. Influence de corrosion sur la mycoflore et la faculté germinative des graines d'épicea. (In Czech.) Práce Vyzkumn. Ust. Lesn. ČSR 15:5-47. Ref. 1958. 99.9 P88
French summary.

39152 JENSEN, L. A., and NOLL, E. Experience of germination testing of Pacific Northwest Douglas fir seed. Assoc. Off. Seed Anal. Proc. 49:107-113. 1959,pub.1960. 61.9 As7

39153 KADLUS, Z. Natürliche Verjüngung der Lärche ausserhalb des Waldbodens in Adlergebirge. (In Czech.) Práce Vyzkumn. Ust. Lesn. ČSR 15:167-191, maps. Ref. 1958. 99.9 P88
German summary.

39154 KENEALY, J. Care of transplanted trees. Arborist's News 25(3):17-18. Mar.1960. 99.8 Ar14

39155 KISROMAI, A. Le "robinier-mat." (In Hungarian.) Erdő 8(12):466-468. Dec.1959. 99.8 Er22
Robinia pseudoacacia.

39156 KITIN, B. P. L'essai de creation de bandes forestieres protectrices dans la Dobroudja du Sud. (In Bulgarian.) Vissh Selskostopanski Inst. "Georgi Dimitrov." Agron. Fakul. Nauch. Trudove 7:209-256. Ref. 1959. 106.3 Se4N
French summary.

39157 KLEVTSOV, V. I. Forests should not just be cut but regenerated as well. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 1959(11):69-71. Nov. 99.8 L5622

39158 KRIEBEL, H. B. A prostrate mutant of black locust [Robinia pseudoacacia]. J. Forestry 58(3):222. Mar.1960. 99.8 F768
Includes cultural possibilities.

39159 KUBYSHTA, N. N. Hitch-type forest planting machines. (In Russian.) Traktory i Sel'khozmash. 1959 (11):35-36. Nov. 58.8 T68

39160 LALYMENKO, N. K. A basis for measures for the afforestation of Takyr and Takyr-type soils by means of Haloxylon aphyllum. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Turkmenskof SSR. Izv. 1959(5):81-86. Ref. 511 Ak152

39161 LANGNER, W. Planung und erste Ergebnisse eines Japanlärchen-Provenienzversuches mit zugleich züchterischer Zielsetzung. Centbl. f. das Gesam. Forstw. 75(3/5):168-196,map. Ref. Dec.1958. 99.8 C33
Larix leptolepis.

39162 LEIBUNDGUT, H. Beitrag zur Rassenfrage bei der Schwarzföhre [Pinus nigra]. Centbl. f. das Gesam. Forstw. 75(3/5):197-202,map. Dec.1958. 99.8 C33

39163 LETOURNEUX, C. Mecanisation des travaux de reboisement dans les pays tropicaux. Internatl. Union Forest Res. Organ. Cong. [Proc.] 12(2,sect.23):44-47. 1956,pub.1958. 99.9 In82

39164 LITTLE, S., and SOMES, H. A. Sprouting of loblolly pine [Pinus taeda]. J. Forestry 58(3):195-197. Mar.1960. 99.8 F768

39165 LOGAN, K. T. Some effects of light on growth of white pine [Pinus strobus] seedlings. Canada. Dept. North. Aff. & Natl. Resources. Forest Res. Div. Tech. Note 82,20 p. Ref. 1959. 99.9 C1624

39166 LØKEN, A. Germination experiments in a refrigerator chamber. (In Norwegian.) Norway. Vestlandets Forstl. Forsøkssta. Meddel. 33:1-19. 1959. 99.9 N832
English summary.
Sitka spruce seed.

39167 MCWILLIAM, J. R. Pollen germination of Pinus as affected by the environment. Forest Sci. 6(1):27-39. Ref. Mar.1960. 99.8 F7632

39168 MANZHOS, A. M., and POZDNIAKOV, L. K. A triploid form of Larix gmelini in Central Yakut ASSR. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 130(2):437-439. Ref. Jan.11,1960. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences sections (511 P444Ae).

39169 MELLO, H. DO A. Experiment in spacing Grevillea robusta Cunn. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba] 34(4):267-272. Dec.1959. 9.2 R324

39170 MESHECHOK, B. Reforestation of marshland. (In Norwegian.) Norske Myrselsk. Meddel. 57(4):117-129. Aug.1959. 11 N813

39171 MILLER, A. D. An assessment of three methods of establishing Douglas fir under tall oak coppice in Quantock Forest, Somerset. Internatl. Union Forest Res. Organ. Cong. [Proc.] 12(2,sect.23):73-79. 1956,pub.1958. 99.9 In82

39172 NÁDASI, M., and SIPOS, E. Versuchsresultate im Anbau der Manna-Esche (Fraxinus ornus L.). (In Hungarian.) Budapest. Kertészeti Kutató Intézet. Evkön. 3:55-71. 1958. 86 B85
German summary.
Includes utilization.

39173 NAGANO, S. On the vegetative propagation of pine. (In Japanese.) Iwate. U. Facul. Agr. J. 4(3):267-275. Ref. Oct.1959. 107.6 Iw93
English summary.

39174 NEEDHAM, R. H. Problems associated with regeneration of Eucalyptus gigantea in the Surrey Hills area. APPITA 13(4):136-140,147-148. Jan.1960. 302.8 Au7
Includes discussion.

39175 PÁRTOS, GY. Plans d'aménagement des pépinières. (In Hungarian.) Erdő 8(12):449-456. Dec.1959. 99.8 Er22

39176 PEIXOTO, A. R. The black acacia. (In Portuguese.) Anu. Bras. de Econ. Florestal 10(10):175-180. 1958. 99.83 An8
Acacia decurrens mollis and A. decurrens normalis.

39177 PICCAROLO, G. The service of guaranteeing the identification and certification of Populus in industrial Populus culture. (In Italian.) B. dell'Agr. 93(42):1-2; (43):1-2. Oct.30,-Nov.6,1959. 16 B87

39178 PICCAROLO, G. The service of guaranteeing the identification and certification of Populus in industrial Populus culture. (In Italian.) Cellulosa e Carta 8: 5-14. Aug.1959. 302.9 En8
English summary.

39179 POBEDINSKII, A. V., and NOVITSKAIA, O. T. Agrotechnics of soil preparation on forest-zone clearings. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 1959(11):33-37. Nov. 99.8 L5622
Chiefly for Pinus and Picea.

39180 QADRI, S. M. A. Seed production, supplies and silviculture in West Pakistan. Pakistan J. Forestry 9(4): 281-283. Oct.1959. 99.8 P17

39181 QUERENGAESSER, F. A. Die Mischung von Grandis und Douglasie. Allg. Forstz. 15(7):88-89. Feb.20,1960. 99.8 AL52
Abies grandis and Pseudotsuga menziesii.

39182 RAHMAN, R. Establishment and management of trees and grasses in arid zones of Pakistan. II. Pakistan J. Forestry 9(4):273-280. Oct.1959. 99.8 P17
Chiefly Eucalyptus spp.

39183 RODRIGUEZ DEL PINO, R. A. Forestación en tierras anegadizas o palustres. Hereford 26(224):542-543 Sept.1959. 43.8 H42
In Argentina.

39184 ROE, E. I. August-collected cones yield poor red pine seed. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Notes 575,2 p. Jan.1960. 1.9 F7625T

39185 ROHMEDER, M. Güteuntersuchungen am Saatgut der Abies grandis. Allg. Forstz. 15(8):105-106. Feb.27,1960. 99.8 AL52

39186 RUBANOV, B. V. Features of the creation of forests in the Volga-Akhtuba floodlands and the Volga delta. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 1959(11):27-32. Nov. 99.8 L5622

39187 RUBTOV, S., BINDIU, C., and MARIAN, A. Contributions regarding the productivity of spruce and pine nurseries. (In Rumanian.) Bucharest. Inst. de Cercet. Forest. An. 19:91-100. 1958. 99.9 R86
English summary.

39188 RUDOLF, P. O. 1959 forest tree seed crop generally poor in the Lake States. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Notes 574,2 p. Jan. 1960. 1.9 F7625T

39189 SCHILLING, W. Zum Buchenanbau auf den Schadflächen des Windbruches 1958 in den StFB Sonneberg und Schleiz. Forst u. Jagd 9(8):371-373. Ref. Aug. 1959. 99.8 W143

39190 SCHLEICHER, H., and FISCHER, D. Lehrgänge über kostensparende Kulturverfahren. Forstarbeit 13(1/2):6-9. Aug.1,1959. 99.8 F7727

39191 SEBESTYÉN, J. Rapid-germinating methods compared by seeds of Acer campestre L. and Acer tataricum L. as test-plants. (In Hungarian.) Budapest. Kertészeti Kutató Intézet. Evkön. 3:111-118. Ref. 1958. 86 B85
English summary.

39192 SIMON, K. H. Zur Bedeckung von Kiefernkulturen mit Spänen. (Abs.) Forst u. Jagd 9(8):376-377. Aug.1959. 99.8 W143

39193 SMITH, R. G. A forest recovers. Amer. Forests 66(3):28-30,53-54. Mar.1960. 99.8 F762
Mount Desert Island, Maine, after forest fire.

39194 SOBOTKA, A., and MATERNA, J. Forest seedlings and mycorrhiza development on fly ash. Nature [London] 183(4667):1066-1067. Apr.11,1959. 472 N21

39195 STIELL, W. M. A co-operative experimental planting project in Ontario. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 61(2):114-117. Feb.1960. 302.8 P96

39196 STREHLKE, B. Die Ernte von Douglasiensamen in USA und Kanada; Folgerungen für die deutsche Forstwirtschaft. Forst- u. Holzwirt 14(14):295-298,300. July 16,1959. 99.8 F7724
Pseudotsuga menziesii.

39197 TEUBNER, G. Zur Anlage lebender Samenmagazine. Forst u. Jagd 9(8):378-379. Aug.1959. 99.8 W143

39198 TURČEK, F. J. The natural regeneration in the beech-fir-maple forest community on the Pol'ana Mts. in Slovakia (CSR). (In Czech.) Práce Vyzkumn. Ust. Lesn. ČSR 15:211-225. 1958. 99.9 P88
English summary.

39199 U. S. FOREST SERV. Forest and windbarrier planting in the U.S.A. Amer. Christmas Tree Growers' J. 3(4):5-6,31. Nov.1959. 99.9 C46

39200 VINCENT, G. Die Lagerung des Forstsaatgutes in geschlossenen Gefässen. Centbl. f. das Gesam. Forstw. 75(3/5):257-267. Ref. Dec.1958. 99.8 C33

39201 VLIET, C. VAN DER. Planting Brazilian pine seedlings [Aracauria angustifolia] with short roots. (In Portuguese.) Anu. Bras. de Econ. Florestal 10(10):89-102. Ref. 1958. 99.83 An8

39202 VOCE, B. The planning of the size of forest nurseries. (In Italian.) Monti e Boschi 10(12):600-607. Dec.1959. 16 M76
English summary.
Layouts for efficient management.

Forest Protection and Damage

39203 BAYLIS, G. T. S. An example of winter injury to silver beech at moderate altitude. New Zeal. Ecol. Soc. Proc. 6:21-22. 1959. 501 N48

39204 FOSTER, W. T. Forest protection in Ontario. Canad. Geog. J. 60(2):38-57. Feb.1960. 470 C162

39205 HAAG, H. Rationeller Einschlag von Schneebruchhölzern. Allg. Forstz. 15(6):70-72. Feb.13,1960. 99.8 AL52

39206 HAUER, L. Experiments on prevention of game damage in 1957/58. (In Hungarian.) Erdészeti Kutatások 6(1/2):417-432. 1959. 99.9 Er24
English summary.
Includes repellents.

39207 SHTIL'MARK, F. R., and others. The use of zinc phosphide in the control of mouselike rodents. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 1959(11):46-47. Nov. 99.8 L5622
P. I. Borozdin, D. I. Antifeev, and V. M. Tarasov, joint authors.

39208 SIGMOND, J. Geschäftsbericht des Arbeitsausschusses Waldschutzgebiete. Deut. Beauftragter f. Natschutz. u. Landschaftspflege 12:101. 1959. 279.9 D48

39209 STANESCU, C. Problems connected with the intensive withering of the oak forests in the Ploesti region. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Pădurilor 74(7):392-396. July 1959. 99.8 R327
English summary.
Caused chiefly by effects of grazing and soil erosion.

39210 TOOLE, E. R. When to look for hardwood blight. Forests & People 10(1):14-15,48. First Q.1960. 99.8 F7628
Caused by drought in southern States.

39211 VOLKOV, S. V. For the protection of oak [Quercus] in the forests of the Moscow area. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 1959(11):18-19. Nov. 99.8 L5622

39212 WITTICH, W. Uber die Ursachen des Kiefernsterbens der letzten Jahre auf schweren Böden. Allg. Forstz. 15(6):72. Feb.13,1960. 99.8 AL52

Fire

39213 BALINT, F. Increasing the vigilance in protecting forests against fire hazards. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Pădurilor 74(7):423-426. July 1959. 99.8 R327
English summary.

39214 BUZACOTT, J. H. Appeal for fire control. Queensland. Bur. Sugar Expt. Sta. Cane Growers' Q. B. 23(3):101-102. Jan.1,1960. 65.9 Q3C
Forest fires.

39215 CHING, F. T. Slow burning plant research project. Lasca Leaves 9(4):75-80. Autumn 1959. 450 L33

39216 COUNTRYMAN, C. M., and SCHROEDER, M. J. Prescribed burn fireclimate survey 4-57. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Sowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Tech. Paper 35,19 p.,maps. July 1959. 1.9622 C2T22

39217 ERNST. Das Waldbrandjahr 1959: Fast 5000 ha vernichtet. Allg. Forstz. 15(8):101-102. Feb.27,1960. 99.8 AL52

39218 HESTERBERG, G. A. Controlling fires in Lake States timber types with sodium-calcium borate. Mich. Col. Mining & Technol. Ford Forestry Cent. Tech. B. 4, 21 p.,maps. Oct.1959. 99.9 M5892

39219 HÜBENER. Die Entwicklung eines Waldbrandriegelsystems in der Mosigkauer Heide (Dessau). Forst u. Jagd 7(sup.):3-11,maps. 1959. 99.8 W143

39220 KLINGAUF, K. P., and LIESS, G. Projektierung von Waldbrandriegeln im StFB Weisswasser (Oberlausitz). Forst u. Jagd 7(sup.):11-14,maps. 1959. 99.8 W143

39221 KOCH, G. Summer fires and cork oaks in Sardinia. (In Italian.) Monti e Boschi 11(1):28-32. Jan. 1960. 16 M76
English summary.

39222 LANGE, S. Der Einsatz von Feuerlöschzügen der Deutschen Reichsbahn zur Waldbrandbekämpfung. Forst u. Jagd 7(sup.):16. 1959. 99.8 W143

39223 LIEBENEINER, E. Die Aufgaben des Forstmannes bei einem Waldbrand. Forst- u. Holzwirt 14(15): 315-316,318. Aug.1,1959. 99.8 F7724

39224 MACTAVISH, J. S. Characteristics of backpack pumps used in forest fire suppression. Canada. Dept. North. Aff. & Natl. Resources. Forest Res. Div. Tech. Note 85,23 p. 1960. 99.9 C1624

39225 MANN, W. F., and GUNTER, E. R. Predicting the fate of fire-damaged pines. Forests & People 10(1): 26-27,43. First Q.1960. 99.8 F7628

39226 MILBURN, J. A. Helicopter uses in forest protection. Canad. Pulp & Paper Indus. 13(2):72-76,78. Feb.1960. 302.8 W52
With reference to forest fires.

39227 PARDO, R. A bold step forward. Amer. Forests 66(3):17,40. Mar.1960. 99.8 F762
Forest fire insurance in Pacific Northwest.

39228 PHILLIPS, C. B., and MILLER, H. R. Swelling bentonite clay, a new forest fire retardant. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Sowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Tech. Paper 37,30 p. Aug.1959. 1.9622 C2T22

39229 ROUSE, G. D. Forest fire danger tables for southern England. Forestry 32(2):117-123. 1959. 99.8 F767

39230 SOUTHERN ST. LAWRENCE FOREST PROTECTIVE ASSOCIATION. Forty-third annual report, 1959. Amqui, Quebec, 1959. 50 p. 99.9 So86

39231 STOREY, T. G., and MERKEL, E. P. Mortality in a longleaf-slash pine stand following a winter wildfire. J. Forestry 58(3):206-210. Mar.1960. 99.8 F768
Pinus palustris and P. elliotii elliottii.

39232 WERSENGER, H. Bekämpfung von Waldbränden mit Hilfe von Sprengstoffen. Forst u. Jagd 7(sup.): 14-16. 1959. 99.8 W143

39233 ZIEGER. Waldbrand! Forst u. Jagd 7(sup.):1. 1959. 99.8 W143

Forest Influences

39234 BASS, S. V. Studies on spring runoff formation on slopes in the forest zone. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Geog. 1959(6):98-102. Ref. Nov./Dec. 331.9 Ak12

39235 BAY, R. R. Soil freezing observations after changes in forest culture. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Notes 576,2 p. Jan.1960. 1.9 F7625T

39236 CATRINA, I. On the water balance of the soils under the shelterbelts of the Bărăgan Plain. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Pădurilor 74(7):384-388. Ref. July 1959. 99.8 R327
English summary.

39237 GONZALEZ DE MOYA, M. El efecto de los arboles sobre los cultivos; aclaremos el papel del arbol en el uso racional de los terrenos agricolas. Fomento 1 (7):32,38. Nov.1959. 9.5 F73

39238 GURGEL, O. A., and KRUG, H. P. Influence of the forest on the water supply. (In Portuguese.) Anu. Bras. de Econ. Florestal 10(10):73-81. 1958. 99.83 An8

39239 IABLOKOV, A. S. Great success in drought control. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 1959(11):21-26. Nov. 99.8 L5622
Forest influences.

39240 KRESL, J. Influence of watershed forest cover on runoff. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Lesn. 32(7):673-694,map. Ref. July 1959. 99.9 C334
English summary.

39241 MAJER, A. The effect of tree lines with special regard to agricultural harvest results. (In Hungarian.) Erdeszeti Kutatások 6(1/2):247-280. 1959. 99.9 Er24
English summary.

39242 MARION, J. Les brise-vent au Jutland. Rev. Forest. Franc. 2:129-141. Feb.1960. 99.8 R329

39243 MATVEEV, P. The significance of Picea forests with respect to water conservation and regulation. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kirgizii 1959(11):34-36. Nov. 20 Se493
P. schrenkiana.

39244 NYS, L. De l'influence des coupes à blanc en hydrologie forestière. Soc. Roy. Forest. de Belg. B. 66 (8/9):421-428. Aug./Sept.1959. 99.9 B83

39245 PAN'KIN, I. S. The forest is an important agricultural element. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 1959(11): 1-4. Nov. 99.8 L5622
Windbreaks.

39246 TAKEDA, S., and MURAI, H. On the effects of surface cover on the infiltration capacity of forested areas. (In Japanese.) Iwate. U. Facul. Agr. J. 4(3):243-252. Oct.1959. 107.6 Iw93
English summary.

39247 TONNIES, G. Flurholzanbau in der Marsch. Holzzucht 13(3):20-21. June 1959. 99.8 H743
Windbreaks.

Miscellaneous Forest Uses

39248 EBEL, W. Zentraler Erfahrungsaustausch zur Steigerung der Sonstigen Produktion. Forst u. Jagd 9(7): 296-299. July 1959. 99.8 W143

39249 HEALD, W. F. Lumberbugs climb high. Amer. Forests 66(3):23,52-53. Mar 1960. 99.8 F762

39250 HEWES, L. I. Western forest highways come of age. II. Amer. Forests 66(3):34-36,38,40. Mar.1960. 99.8 F762

39251 HUBBARD, R. L., NORD, E. C., and BROWN, L. L. Bitterbrush resseding; a tool for the game range manager. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Sowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Misc. Paper 39,14 p. Sept.1959. 1.9622 C2M68
Purshia tridentata.

39252 KNIGGE, W. Möglichkeiten und Grenzen forstlicher Nebennutzung; Sammelreferat. Forstarchiv 30(8): 145-154. Ref. Aug.15,1959. 99.8 F7723

39253 LOCHMAN, J., FISER, Z., and HANUS, V. Beiträge zur Behandlung des Problems der natürlichen Nahrung des Rehwildes. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Lesn. 32(7):723-750,map. Ref. July 1959. 99.9 C334
German summary.

39254 MORGAN, E. The photographer in the forest. Forests & People 10(1):6-9. First Q.1960. 99.8 F7628
Photography as recreation.

39255 QUILLEN, J. H. Effect of forestry practices and wildlife management on abundance and distribution of deer. (Abs.) Va. J. Sci. (n.s.)10(4):262. Sept.1959. 470 V81

39256 RIEBOLD, R. J. Florida's national forests. Forest Farmer 19(6):24,32. Mar.1960. 99.8 F7692
Multiple use.

39257 RODICHKIN, I. D. Selection and formation of the forest-park landscape. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 1959(11):38-43. Nov. 99.8 L5622

39258 SCHUBERT. Alle Futterreserven für die Landwirtschaft ausnutzen! Forst u. Jagd 9(8,spec.sup.):4-5. Aug.1959. 99.8 W143
Includes forest grazing.

39259 SPRATT, J. R. Cattle and timber. Forest Farmer 19(6):26,34. Mar.1960. 99.8 F7692
Florida.

39260 SWIFT, L. W. The long-range wildlife management program of the U. S. Forest Service. Soc. Amer. Foresters. Proc. 1959:94-96. 1960. 99.9 So13

39261 VOSKOBOINIKOV, V. I. A forest reserve of graceful fir on Kamchatka. (In Russian.) Priroda [Moscow] 1959(11):118-119. Nov. 410 P933

39262 WARNER, R. E. A forest dies on Mauna Kea; how feral sheep are destroying an Hawaiian woodland. Pacific Discovery 13(2):6-14,map. Mar./Apr.1960. 500 P112

39263 WILLIAMS, T. J. Population pressures and forest recreation. Forestry Centen. Conf. Proc. 1959:55-58. 99.9 F7692

FOREST INDUSTRIES AND TRADE

39264 CANADA. DEPT. OF NORTHERN AFFAIRS AND NATIONAL RESOURCES. FORESTRY BR. Canada's forests, 1960. n. p., 1960. 8 p.-folder. 99.73 C16C
Statistics on forest industries.

39265 COULTER, C. H. Florida's resurgence as a timber producing State. Forest Farmer 19(6):10-12,38. Mar.1960. 99.8 F7692
Forest industries situation and outlook.

39266 ORGANISATION FOR EUROPEAN ECONOMIC CO-OPERATION. Statistics on tropical timber; imports by O.E.E.C member countries, production and exports by overseas territories. Paris, 1959. 92 p. 99.9 Or372S
Text in French and English.

39267 PALOSUO, V. J. Half a year timber trade. (In Finnish.) Metsätaloudellinen Aikakauslehti 6/7:220,224. 1959. 99.9 F49
English summary.

39268 TAYLOR, A. W. Madera blanda aserrada. Montes 15(90):579-586. Nov./Dec.1959. 99.8 M763
Includes statistics on trade and production.

39269 VILLIKKA, P. Roundwood exports from Finland. (In Finnish.) Metsätaloudellinen Aikakauslehti 6/7: 244-246. 1959. 99.9 F49
English summary.

Lumbering and Logging

39270 ANDREESCU, V., and BEREZIUC, R. Aspects and preoccupations regarding labour physiology in the logging sector. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Pădurilor 74(7):408-411. July 1959. 99.8 R327
English summary.

39271 BEGEMANN, W. Das Bringen von Fichten-Stammholz mit Anbau-Seilwinde im direkten Zug. Forst- u. Holzwirt 14(15):320-321. Aug.1,1959. 99.8 F7724

39272 BELIAEV, I. A. Clearing felled areas by hauling out the trees with their crowns. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 1959(11):13-17. Nov. 99.8 L5622

39273 BENEŠ, J. Projektierung der Waldbodenwege im Hange. (In Czech.) Brno. Vysoká Šk. Zeměděl. a Lesn. Sborn. Rada C, 4:217-236. Ref. 1958. 105.92 B833
German summary.

39274 BRÅTHEN, H. Housing in the forests. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 4:72,75. Feb.12,1960. 11 N8122
Loggers.

39275 CARLSON, W. S. Aspects of muskeg as it affects the forestry industry. Natl. Res. Council, Canada. Assoc. Comt. Soil & Snow Mech. Tech. Memo. 61:58-61. June 1959. 290.9 N216
Log transportation in swampy areas.

39276 CARRERAS, A. E. DE LAS. Resultados de la explotación de un eucaliptar de diez anos de crecimiento. Rev. Forest. Argentina 3(3):85-87. July/Sept.1959. 99.8 R3252
Eucalyptus camaldulensis.

39277 CENTRE TECHNIQUE DU BOIS, PARIS. Inventaire et description sommaire du matériel de débardage disponible en France. Cent. Tech. du Bois. Cahier 35,15 p. July 1959. 99.82 C33

39278 CERMAK, F. Actual trends in tractor logging. Rimba Indonesia 7(10/12):453-461. Oct./Dec.1958. 99.8 R46

39279 CONKLIN, R. P. Timber harvesting methods in next fifty years. Forestry Centen. Conf. Proc. 1959: 37-40. 99.9 F7692

39280 COSTANTINI, B. Forest roads in the economy of the Primiero Valley. (In Italian.) Monti e Boschi 11 (1):33-40. Jan.1960. 16 M76
English summary.

39281 DÉRFÖLDI, Á. The results of recent investigations on logging waste in Hungary. I. (In Hungarian.) Erdészeti Kutatások 6(1/2):163-178. 1959. 99.9 Er24
English summary.

39282 ERICKSEN, L. N. Awakened interest creates real progress in logging—1959. Forest Prod. J. 10(2): 57-62. Ref. Feb.1960. 99.9 F7662J
Review of the literature.

39283 HILF, H. H. Untersuchungen über die Einmannarbeit im Hauungsbetrieb. Forstarbeit 13(1/2):1-6. Aug.1,1959. 99.8 F7727
Energy requirements.

39284 HUBNER, R. Erfahrungsaustausch über den Einsatz von Einmann-Motorkettensägen im Bezirk Karl-Marx-Stadt. Forst u. Jagd 9(7):333-334. July 1959. 99.8 W143

39285 IONESCU, P. New schedules for the projecting of forest transport installations. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Pădurilor 74(7):413-416. July 1959. 99.8 R327
English summary.

39286 KISHCHENKO, T. I. A machine for pressing and typing boughs. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 1959(11): 65-66. Nov. 99.8 L5622

39287 LARSSON, G. Wirtschaftliche Berechnungen des optimalen Verkehrsnetzes im Walde. Forstarchiv 30 (8):154-157. Aug.15,1959. 99.8 F7723

39288 LEPITRE, C. Grue a béquilles. Bois et Forêts des Trop. 69:33-45. Jan./Feb.1960. 99.8 B632
English summary.

39289 MALII, P. K. An important condition for the effective utilization of equipment. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 1959(11):57-59. Nov. 99.8 L5622
Chiefly tractor utilization.

39290 MARC, P. Le concours de "bucheronnage" de Bonnefontaine. Rev. Forest. Franc. 2:110-114. Feb. 1960. 99.8 R329

39291 MÜLLER, H. Von der Arbeit mit der Motorsäge. Grüne 87(51):1539-1550. Dec.18,1959. 17 Sch9
In logging.

39292 NICHOLS, C. W. Brotherhood in the woods: the Loyal Legion of Loggers and Lumbermen, a twenty year attempt at "industrial cooperation." Diss. Abs. 20 (8):3267. Feb.1960. 241.8 M58

39293 OPRITA, V., and CRIFCHIN, M. The expeditious tracing of collecting and evacuation roads in forests. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Pădurilor 74(7):412-413. July 1959. 99.8 R327
English summary.

39294 PAPP, L., and HUSZAR, E. The microclimatic relations of road-building for opening up of forests. (In Hungarian.) Erdészeti Kutatások 6(1/2):281-300. 1959. 99.9 Er24
English summary.

39295 PLANITZ, VON DER. Angepasstes Holzrücken. Allg. Forstz. 15(4):40-41. Jan.30,1960. 99.8 AL52

39296 PUTKISTO, K. Mechanisation of timber harvesting and forest labour requirements. (In Finnish.) Metsätaloudellinen Aikakauslehti 6/7:236-238. 1959. 99.9 F49
English summary.

39297 PUTKISTO, K. The moving of timber bundles at the Atro and Puntarikoski power plants. (In Finnish.) Metsätaloudellinen Aikakauslehti 5:181-184,187-188,191-194. 1959. 99.9 F49
English summary.

39298 SANJOTO. The ax for wood felling. (In Indonesian.) Rimba Indonesia 7(10/12):476-513. Oct./Dec. 1958. 99.8 R46
English summary.

39299 SCHERUGA, F. Anforderungen an Traktorseilwinden für die Holzbringung im Forst. Förderungsdienst 7(11):335-337. Nov.1959. 19 F75
Austria.

39300 SCHRANK, M. Ergebnisse beim baumweisen Rücken von Nadelholz. Forst- u. Holzwirt 14(15):318-320. Aug.1,1959. 99.8 F7724

39301 SINGH, N. Wire ropes—description and maintenance. Indian Forester 86(1):33-36. Jan.1960. 99.8 In2
Used in logging.

39302 SOETOPO, M., TEDJOKOESOEMO, R. H., and DIJEN, A. M. Forest exploitation and export of forest products in North Borneo. (In Indonesian.) Rimba Indonesia 8(3/4):101-151,map. Mar./Apr.1959. 99.8 R46
English summary.

39303 STAUD, V., and DOLEZAL, B. Technologische Typisation von Waldbeständen am Gebiete der Holzrückung. (In Czech.) Brno. Vysoká Sk. Zemedel. a Lesn. Sborn. Rada C, 4:253-264. 1958. 105.92 B833
German summary.

39304 VORONYTSIN, K. Russians boost timber harvest. Timberman 61(2):34-36,84. Feb.1960. 99.81 T484
Equipment.

Sawmills

39305 GULOWSEN, K. T. Band saws for lumber sawing. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogindus. 13(8):265-266. Aug.1959. 99.82 N81

39306 HOBBS, L. H. Small sawmill carriages. South. Lumberman 200(2494):42-43. Mar.1,1960. 99.81 So82

39307 HVAMB, G. Sawing accuracy and band saws. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogindus. 13(8):261-263. Aug. 1959. 99.82 N81

39308 KOSCHKE, E. Kalkulation mit betriebseigenen Faustformeln ohne Gefahr. Holz-Zentbl. 86(13):143-145. Jan.30,1960. 99.81 H742
Sawmills.

39309 LANGMOEN, B. M. Plank cutting and band saws. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogindus. 13(8):263-265. Aug.1959. 99.82 N81

39310 WINKLER, O. Die Baubeziehungen der ungarischen Sägewerke. (In Hungarian.) Erdészettudo. Közlem. 2:189-215,maps. 1958. 99.9 Er23

Processing and Woodworking

39311 BROADHURST, V. A. Fire regulations in woodworking factories. Timber Technol. 68(2248):53,55-56. Feb.1960. 99.81 T482

39312 CHRISTIE, C. V. Mouldings and cuttermarks. Austral. Timber J. 25(11):27,31,34. Dec.1959. 99.81 Au7

39313 LINKE, J. Die Wirtschaftlichkeit von Hochfrequenz-energie. Holztechnik 39(7):259-261. July 1959. 99.82 H745

39314 MUNZ, W. Optische Mengenkontrolle und Stückzahlermittlung. II. Holztechnik 39(7):262-263. July 1959. 99.82 H745

39315 SCHULZE, W. Der Einsatz von Foto und Film im Betriebsleben. Holztechnik 39(8):299-301. Aug.1959. 99.82 H745
Woodworking industry.

39316 STUMBO, D. A. Surface-texture measurements for quality and production control. Forest Prod. J. 10(2):122-124. Feb.1960. 99.9 F7662J
Woodworking; review of the literature.

39317 TOMLISON, R., and HARRINGTON, J. S. Circular saw teeth. 2. Wood [London] 25(2):69-71. Feb. 1960. 99.82 W855

Seasoning, Conditioning and Finishing

39318 ELLWOOD, E. L. Kiln drying green 4/4 California black oak [Quercus kelloggii]. Calif. Forestry & Forest Prod. 17,8 p. Nov.1959. 99.8 C123

39319 HERBERTS, K. Das elektrostatische Einschichtverfahren, ein bemerkenswerter Erfolg bei der Verarbeitung von Polyester. Holz-Zentbl. 86(21):315-316. Feb.18,1960. 99.81 H742

39320 LOON, J. VAN. The Painting Institution. II. Paint on wood. (In Dutch.) T.N.O.-Nieuws 14(13):625-629. Dec.1959. 475 T11

39321 LUBECK, D. G. 1959 summary of wood finishing developments. Forest Prod. J. 10(2):113-118. Feb. 1960. 99.9 F7662J

39322 MCGINNIS, I. L. Polyurethane coatings for wood. Forest Prod. J. 10(2):129-130. Feb.1960. 99.9 F7662J

39323 MCMILLEN, J. M., PRESTON, S. B., and KOZLIK, C. J. Status of wood drying—1959. Forest Prod. J. 10(2):82-90. Ref. Feb.1960. 99.9 F7662J
Review of the literature.

39324 ROBBA, C. G. Die Einrichtung von Lackspritzkabinen. Holztechnik 39(8):303-304. Aug.1959. 99.82 H745

39325 SERRY, V. Cut the cost of kiln drying by improved handling. 3. Timber Technol. 68(2248):62-64. Feb.1960. 99.81 T482

39326 WINT, R. F. Wood finishes; observations on European practices. Amer. Paint J. 44(26):98,100,102-103,106,108,112,114-115,118. Mar.7,1960. 306.8 Am32

Wood Preservation and Damage

39327 ARMSTRONG, F. H., and SAVORY, J. G. The influence of fungal decay on the properties of timber. Effect of progressive decay by the soft rot fungus, Chaetomium globosum, on the strength of beech. Holzforschung 13(3):84-89. Ref. Aug.1959. 99.8 H74

39328 BAECHLER, R. H. Determining preservative retention in piling by the assay of borings. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 2172,7 p. Nov.1959. 1.9 F761R

39329 BAVENDAMM, W., and SCHNEIDER, W. Beiträge zur Holzschutztechnik. 7. Praxisnahe Untersuchungen über die Imprägnierung von Bauholz durch Streichen und Trogtränkung mit Bifluoriden. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 17(7):284-291. Ref. July 1959. 99.81 H74
English summary.

39330 BROWN, W. H. The phenomenon of collapse in timber. Timber Technol. 68(2248):65-66. Feb.1960. 99.81 T482

39331 CARDOSO, L. Causes of discoloration in wood. (In Portuguese.) Anu. Bras. de Econ. Florestal 10(10):228-242. 1958. 99.83 An8
Fungi and oxidation.

39332 KOLLMANN, F. Die wirtschaftliche Bedeutung neuzeitlichen Holzschutzes. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 17(7):261-267. Ref. July 1959. 99.81 H74
English summary.

39333 LAWSON, D. I. Wood and fire research. Inst. Wood Sci. J. 4:3-13. Dec.1959. 99.82 In7
Combustibility and fireproofing.

39334 LOHWAG, K. Versuche mit Torula monilioides Corda. In Bucharest. Academia Republicii Populare Romîne. Omagiu lui Traian Savulescu cu prilejul implinirii a 70 de ani, p.419-420. Bucureşti, 1959. 452.4 Ac1
A wood-destroying fungus.

39335 MEYERS, S. P., and REYNOLDS, E. S. Occurrence of lignicolous fungi in northern Atlantic and Pacific marine localities. Canad. J. Bot. 38(2):217-226. Ref. Mar.1960. 470 C16C

39336 PANEL discussion: Occurrence of blue stain. I. (In Swedish.) Trävaruindustrien 44(18):332,334,336, 337. Sept.21,1959. 99.81 T69
Moderator: B. Thunell; panel members E. Björkman, A. Abrahamsson, B. Hillman, S. Stigenberg, G. Wersén and L. Malmquist.

39337 PERKITNY, T., and GRZECYNSKI, T. Untersuchungen über die Spartränkung des Holzes mit wässrigen Salzlösungen und seine wirtschaftliche Rücktrocknung. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 17(7):292-296. July 1959. 99.81 H74
English summary.
Rueping process.

39338 SABATA, A. Impregnación de madera. Rev. Indus. y Fabril 13(145):570-572. Oct.1959. 297.8 R322

39339 SCHULZ, O. K. Nachweisreaktion für Schutzmittel im Holzkörper. Prakt. Schädlingsbekämpfer 11 (8):93-94. Aug.1959. 421 P882

39340 SMITH, D. N., and PURSLOW, D. F. Preservative treatment of pine [Pinus] sapwood by non-pressure methods. Timber Technol. 68(2248):67,69-71,76. Feb. 1960. 99.81 T482

39341 WALTERS, C. S. Problems and practices in wood preservation, 1958-9. Forest Prod. J. 10(2):73-81. Ref. Feb.1960. 99.9 F7662J
Review of the literature.

39342 WRIGHT, E., KNAUSS, A. C., and LINDGREN, R. M. Sprinkling to prevent decay in decked western hemlock [Tsuga heterophylla] logs. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Nowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 177, 10 p. Dec.1959. 1.9 F7629Fr

FOREST PRODUCTS

39343 CLARKE, S. A. Trends in wood utilization. Austral. Forestry 23(2):88-95. 1959. 99.8 Au74

39344 CRAIG, G. A. How much K-V [Knutson-Vandenberg Act] do we need on timber sales administered by the U. S. Forest Service, asks industry spokesman who cites record of past expenditures. Timberman 61(2):40-41,79-80,map. Feb.1960. 99.81 T484

39345 DICKINSON, F. E. Wood at its apogee? Soc. Amer. Foresters. Proc. 1959:41-44. 1960. 99.9 So13
Forest products situation and outlook.

39346 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Yearbook of forest products statistics, 1959. Rome, 1959. 157 p. 99.9 Y3
In French, English, and Spanish.

39347 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. EUROPEAN FORESTRY COMMISSION. The production potential of European forests. (In Italian.) Cellulosa e Carta 8:3-4. Aug.1959. 302.9 En8
English summary.

39348 KMONITZEK, E. Entwicklungstendenzen des Rohholzmarktes. Holz-Zentbl. 86(25):373-374. Feb.27, 1960. 99.81 H742

39349 MORATH, E. Entwicklung und Stand der Produkte aus Holz und Kunststoffen. Holz-Zentbl. 86(15):171 173. Feb.4,1960. 99.81 H742

39350 NORTHWEST WOOD PRODUCTS CLINIC. Proceedings of the fourteenth annual meeting jointly with the Inland Empire Section, Forest Products Research Society, Spokane, Washington, April 14 and 15, 1959. Pullman, 1959. 107 p. 1959. 99.9 Sp6

39351 PFEIFFER, J. R. Northwest hardwood industry. Lumberman [San Francisco] 87(3):44-45. Mar. 1960. 99.81 W52
Situation and outlook.

39352 SASKATCHEWAN FOREST PRODUCTS. Annual report for the year ending October 31, 1959, 1958-59. Regina, 1960. 12 p. 99.9 Sa74
Statistics.

39353 SMOUT, T. C. Some problems of timber supply in later 17th century Scotland. Scot. Forestry 14(1): 3-13. Ref. Jan.1960. 99.8 Sco3

39354 UTILIZATION in years ahead. Forestry Centen. Conf. Proc. 1959:35-51. 99.9 F7692
Moderator: J. A. Hall; panel members: R. P. Conklin, R. W. Hess, A. K. Esterer, and V. Gardner.
Forest products.

39355 WASHINGTON, FOREST PRODUCTS COMMISSION. Sixth biennial report, July 1, 1956—June 30, 1958. Seattle, 1958. 16 p. 99.9 W279

Lumber and Rough Products

39356 ABEKEN, H. Die Warengruppen-Kalkulation im Platzholzhandel. Holz-Zentbl. 86(19):281-283. Feb.13,1960. 99.81 H742

39357 BAUGER, E. Volume and standard price tables for Scots pine, long timber, in Møre og Romsdal. (In Norwegian.) Norway. Vestlandets Forstl. Forsøksst. Meddel. 33:21-56. 1959. 99.9 N832
English summary.

39358 CAMPBELL, R. A. Overrun in second-growth yellow-poplar [Liriodendron tulipifera]. U. S. Forest Serv. Soeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Res. Notes 139,2 p. Dec. 1959. 1.9622 S4R312

39359 COSTA, T. G. M. Production of railway ties. (In Portuguese.) Anu. Bras. de Econ. Florestal 10(10): 135-149. 1958. 99.83 An8

39360 FEDKIW, J., and STOUT, N. Timber quality determines white pine lumber grade recovery. 3. Noeast Logger 8(9):14-15,18-19. Mar.1960. 99.81 N812

39361 GOTTLIEB, F. Mechanisierung des Holztransportes durch Einsatz von Mobilkranen. Holz 13(7): 189-190. 1959. 99.82 H743
Care and handling of lumber.

39362 GUDIM, A. Oil versus wood fuel. (In Norwegian.) Skogeieren 46(9):325. Sept.15,1959. 99.81 Sk5

39363 HEISKANEN, V., and SIIMES, F. E. A study regarding the grading of pine saw logs. (In Finnish.) Paperi ja Puu 41(8):359-360,362-368. Aug.31,1959. 302.8 P1991
English summary.

39364 HUSAIN, T. Fuelwood in Pakistan. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. Forestry Occas. Paper 7, 29 p. 1959. 99.9 F73Fo

39365 KEECH, M. A. How to make use of big trees. Rhodesian Tobacco 20:5. Nov.1959. 69.8 R343
Utilization as fuelwood.

39366 LOFTHUS, H. Price systems for sawlogs in the southern and northern parts of Norway. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogindus. 13(8):279-283. Aug.1959. 99.82 N81

39367 MATER, M. H. Booming economy boosts lumber manufacturing in 1959. Forest Prod. J. 10(2):71-72. Feb.1960. 99.9 F7662J

39368 MENDEL, J. J. Cooperage logs and bolts; production and consumption in the Central States, 1958. U. S. Forest Serv. Cent. States Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Note 140,2 p. Dec.1959. 1.9 F76252S

39369 SCHULZE, W. Perspektive des Mastenbedarfs im Siebenjahrplan. Forst u. Jagd 9(7):299-300. July 1959. 99.8 W143

39370 SCHWAIGER, H. Uber die Sortierung von Kiefern- und Lärchenwertholz in Bayern. Allg. Forstz. 15 (8):103-104. Feb.27,1960. 99.8 AL52

39371 WESTERN PINE ASSOCIATION. 1960 standard grading rules for lumber in these species: ponderosa pine, Idaho white pine, sugar pine, Douglas fir, larch, white fir, Engelmann spruce, lodgepole pine, incense cedar, red cedar. Portland, 1960. 166 p. 99.76 W528

39372 WILSON, A. K. Pole production in northern Rocky Mountains slumps in 1958. U. S. Forest Serv. Intermountain Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 72, 4 p. Oct.1959. 1.9622 I2R312

Construction

39373 BOURDO, E. A. The use of northern hemlock in laminated arches and unit roof decking. Mich. Col. Mining & Technol. Ford Forestry Cent. Tech. B. 3,6 p. Sept.1959. 99.9 M5892

39374 CURTIS, J. O., and HANSEN, E. L. Lumber rigid frames for farm buildings. Ill. U. Agr. Ext. C. 812, 12 p. Dec.1959. 275.29 IL62C

39375 GARDNER, V. Wood engineering and construction. Forestry Centen. Conf. Proc. 1959:48-51. 99.9 F7692

39376 STERN, E. G. Wood construction and assembly in Europe and Asia; wood I-beams and girders. Va. Polytech. Inst. B. Engin. Expt. Sta. Sta. Ser. 133,30 p. Ref. Aug.1959. 290.9 V812

39377 U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. List of publications on mechanical properties and structural uses of wood and wood products. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 200,69 p. Jan.1960. 1.9 F761R

Veneers, Plywood and Adhesives

39378 BALI, B. I., and REHMAN, M. A. Calibration of moisture meters for veneers. I. Dehra Dun. Forest Res. Inst. Indian Forest L. (n.s.)162,7 p. 1959. 99.9 F768

39379 BLOMQUIST, R. F. An international look at glues and gluing, 1959. Forest Prod. J. 10(2):62-70,130. Ref. Feb.1960. 99.9 F7662J
Review of the literature.

39380 BOOTH, H. E., and MAWBY, M. The extension of urea-formaldehyde plywood glues with wheat flour. Austral. Timber J. 25(11):40,45,47-48,53,111. Dec.1959. 99.81 Au7

39381 CLAD, W. Uber das Verhalten von Holzverleimungen mit Kauritleimen und Kauresinleimen bei Frosteinwirkungen. Holz-Zentbl. 86(26):397-398. Ref. Mar.1,1960. 99.81 H742
Urea formaldehyde resins.

39382 FIEHL, A. O. Improved profiles for veneer knives. Timber Technol. 68(2248):57-59. Feb.1960. 99.81 T482

39383 FISCHER, A. Ist einseitiges Furnieren möglich? Holz 13(7):196,198. 1959. 99.82 H743
Veneering particle board chiefly.

39384 HESS, R. W. Boards of tomorrow. Forestry Centen. Conf. Proc. 1959:40-42. 99.9 F7692
Chiefly laminated products.

39385 KNIGHT, R. A. G., and DOMAN, L. S. Analysis of the mechanical and knife tests for glues and plywood used in British standard specifications. Inst. Wood Sci. J. 4:28-43. Dec.1959. 99.82 In7

39386 LUTZ, J. F. Heating veneer bolts to improve quality of Douglas-fir [Pseudotsuga menziesii] plywood. 1. Veneers & Plywood 54(2):12-16. Feb.1960. 99.82 V55

39387 LUTZ, J. F. Trends and troubles—veneer and plywood, 1959. Forest Prod. J. 10(2):119-122. Ref. Feb.1960. 99.9 F7662J
Review of the literature.

39388 MILLER, D. G. Sonic detection of blisters for plywood and other bonded materials. Wood [London]25 (2):57-60. (Cont.) Feb.1960. 99.82 W855

39389 SMITH, E. W. Particle board as core stock for veneered panels. Wood [London] 25(2):72-73. Feb. 1960. 99.82 W855

39390 TAVASTSTJERNA, O. The plywood industry quickens its pace. Finn. Trade Rev. 6(114):229. Dec. 1959. 286.8 F495

Containers

39391 BEESON, F. C. Using palletbins for special purposes. Canner/Packer 129(3):26. Mar.1960. 286.83 C16
Wooden containers.

39392 CONNING, D. R. Rapid repairs to raw product containers. Canner/Packer 129(3):26. Mar.1960. 286.83 C16
Wooden palletbins.

39393 NAJERA Y ANGULO, F. El envase para la exportación de la naranja. Spain. Inst. Forest. de Invest. y Exper. B. 30(58),24 p. 1959. 99.9 Sp1

39394 O'BRIEN, D. F. How to make bins last longer. Canner/Packer 129(3):26. Mar.1960. 286.83 C16
Use of wood preservatives.

Pulp and Paper

39395 ABADIE-MAUMERT, F. A. Aspect papetier de la forêt suédoise. Papeterie 81(9):591,593,595,597,599. Sept.1959. 302.8 P1932

39396 AMERICAN PULP AND PAPER MILL SUPERINTENDENTS ASSOCIATION. Yearbook; fortieth annual edition; 1959. Chicago, 1959. 385 p. 302.9 Am35

39397 BETHGE, P. O., and TROENG, T. Determination of chlorine in wood, pulp and paper. Svensk Papperstidn. 62(17):598-601. Sept.15,1959. 302.8 Sv2

39398 BILBERG, E. Determination of inorganic sulphur compounds in sulphate black liquor. II. Norsk Skogindus. 13(9):307-310,311,313-318. Ref. Sept.1959. 99.82 N81

39399 BRECHT, W., and MICKLEY, G. Eignungsuntersuchung einer Maschine zur Entstippung von Halbstoffen der Papierindustrie. Papier 14(2):52-55. (Cont.) Feb.5,1960. 302.8 P1934

39400 BRECHT, W. Technologischer Stand der Holzschlifferzeugung. Österr. Papier-Ztg. 65(11):9,11,13. (Concl.) Nov.1959. 302.8 Os7

39401 BUKATY, B. B., and others. An experiment in obtaining viscose cellulose with a small ash content. (In Russian.) Bumazhnaîa Promysh. 1959(11):13-14. Nov. 302.8 B88
N. I. Denisov, I. A. Nagrodskiĭ, E. I. Pozhitkova, and Z. N. Naumova, joint authors.

39402 CEDERQUIST, K. N., EFTRING, E., and PROFFE, B. Semichemical birch pulp for newspapers. (In Swedish.) Svensk Papperstidn. 62(18):652,654-655. Sept.30,1959. 302.8 Sv2

39403 CHAO-WU, and LAUER, K. Some experiments on sawdust pulping. Ala. Acad. Sci. J. 31(2):139-143. Oct.1959. 500 AL12

39404 CHENE, M. Les cadres techniques des industries papetieres. Papeterie 81(7):488-489,491. July 1959. 302.8 P1932

39405 CHIRKOV, A. V. On the technical and economic advantages of the production of new fibrous intermediate products. (In Russian.) Bumazhnaîa Promysh. 1959(11): 21-22. Nov. 302.8 B88
Chemical wood pulp and hemicellulose.

39406 COMITE INTERSYNDICAL DES PATES PAPIERS ET CARTONS FRANCAIS. Considerations sur l'integration pâte-papier dans la papeterie francaise. Comt. Intersynd. des Pâtes, Papiers et Cartons Franc. B. Mens. 39,17 p. Nov.1959. 302.9 C73

39407 DAHM, H. P. The degradation of sulfate pulp by chlorination and alkali extraction. Norsk Skogindus. 13(9):294-300. Ref. Sept.1959. 99.82 N81

39408 DUNCAN, E. P., JACK, W. Q., and SCHLUMBERGER, A. Application of redox control to pulp chlorination (system design). Canad. Pulp & Paper Indus. 13(2): 35-36,38,40,46. Feb.1960. 302.8 W52

39409 EBERHARDT, L. E. Interesting technological features of Japan's pulp and paper industry. Paper Trade J. 144(8):34-36. Feb.22,1960. 302.8 P196

39410 GIRO, S. Considerations sur la carbonation des lessives épuisées des cuissons au monosulfite. Papeterie 81(10):669,671,673,675,677,679,681,683. Oct. 1959. 302.8 P1932

39411 GREGERSEN, A. Use of cyclones of cleaning of pulp just before the manufacture of paper. (In Norwegain.) Norsk Skogindus. 13(8):256-260. Aug.1959. 99.82 N81
English summary.

39412 HOLEKAMP, J. A. A quality analysis of purchased chips. Pulp & Paper 34(3):125. Mar.1960. 302.8 P11

39413 HUGHES, R. L. Microbiological studies of paper and pulp. (Abs.) Brit. Paper & Bd. Indus. Res. Assoc. What We Are Doing. B. 19:16-19. Mar.1960. 302.9 B77

39414 HYTTINEN, A., and SCHAFER, E. R. Groundwood pulping of white fir [Abies concolor] and corkbark fir [Abies lasiocarpa var. arizonica]. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 2175,3 p. Dec.1959. I.9 F761R

39415 LAMBECK, K. Uber die Automatisierung in der Papierindustrie. Papier 14(2):41-51. Feb.5,1960. 302.8 P1934

39416 MATAGRIN, A. Intérêt du sapin Douglas pour la forêt et la papeterie francaise. Papeterie 81(7):471-473. (Cont.) July 1959. 302.8 P1932
Pseudotsuga menziesii.

39417 MATAGRIN, A. Interet du sapin Douglas pour la forêt et la papeterie francaises. Papeterie 81(8):541-545. (Concl.) Ref. Aug.1959. 302.8 P1932

39418 MICCA, G. B., and GRANDIS, E. Effects produced by various percentages of straw pulp on the monosulfite in kraft paper. (In Italian.) Indus. della Carta 13(8/9):67-79. Aug./Sept.1959. 302.8 In22

39419 MIKHAILOV, M. I. Basic tendencies in the development of new techniques in the hydrolysis and sulfite-liquor industry. (In Russian.) Gidroliznaîa i Lesokhim. Promysh. 1959(8):1-4. 301.8 G36

39420 MURPHY, N. F., and HOLBERG, E. J. The extraction of sodium hydroxide and acetic acid from a semi-chemical paper pulp waste using electrodialysis. (Abs.) Va. J. Sci. (n.s.)10(4):283-284. Sept.1959. 470 V81

39421 NUGENT, J. A new process for Japan: groundwood from hardwood chips. Pulp & Paper 34(3):81. Mar. 1960. 302.8 P11
For newsprint.

39422 PARIAT, M. Comment suivre la conjoncture regionale? Papeterie 81(7):449,451,453,455,457,459 (Cont.) July 1959. 302.8 P1932
Pulp and paper industry.

39423 PARIAT, M. Comment suivre la conjoncture regionale? Papeterie 81(8):517,519,521,523,525,527,529, 531. (Cont.) Aug.1959. 302.8 P1932
With reference to pulp and paper industry.

39424 PESEZ, G. A. Use of mill residues for the paper industry. Noeast. Logger 8(9):6-7,30-34. Mar. 1960. 99.81 N812
Chips from sawmills.
Includes discussion.

39425 PULP AND PAPER RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF CANADA. WOODLANDS RESEARCH DEPT. List of publications. Woodlands Res. Index 36,9 p. Feb.3,1960. 99.8 W855A

39426 PULPWOOD PRODUCTION AND SAW MILL LOGGING. Chip production up 32 per cent. Pulpwood Prod. & Saw Mill Logging 8(3):6,8-12. Mar.1960. 99.81 P96
Includes directory of southern pulpwood chip suppliers.

39427 RETTORI, A. Problemes techniques d'actualité concernant la fabrication des pâtes a papier. Papeterie 81(10):691,693,695. Oct.1959. 302.8 P1932

39428 RITCHIE, J. L. Future of Europe's fibre economy. Paperboard Packaging 45(3):57-58,70,72. Mar. 1960. 286.8 F44
Pulp and paper.

39429 SALZER, H. W. Die Nachwuchsausbildung in der österreichischen Papier- und Zellstoffindustrie. Österr. Papier-Ztg. 65(9):5,7. Sept.1959. 302.8 Os7

39430 SARTEN, P., and WIHRHEIM, S. Die Vergilbung der Zellstoffe beim Mercerisierprozess. Papier 13 (23/24):592-600. Dec.25,1959. 302.8 P1934

39431 SCHEURING, L., and others. Untersuchungen über das Wachstum von Fusarium aquaeductuum Lagh. auf den Abwässern der Sulfit-Zellstoff-Industrie. Papier 14(1):1-5. Jan.1960. 302.8 P1934
C. Zehender, K. Wittenberger, and R. Kirsammer, joint authors.
English summary.

39432 SCHLINGMANN, C. Refa-Arbeiten in der Zellstoff- und Papierindustrie; die Prämie als Leistungsentlohnung. Papier 13(23/24):631-635. Dec.25,1959. 302.8 P1934
Mechanization.

39433 SCHÖNING, A. G., and JOHANSSON, G. The ultra-violet absorption of sulfite waste cooking liquor. Svensk Papperstidn. 62(18):646-648. Sept.30,1959. 302.8 Sv2

39434 SOLOMKO, V. S. Basic tendencies in the development of the Finnish cellulose and paper industry. (In Russian.) Bumazhnaîa Promysh. 1959(11):24-26. Nov. 302.8 B88

39435 SYMPOSIUM: wood quality requirements of the various pulp-using industries. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 61(2):57-62. Feb.1960. 302.8 P96
Contents: Welcome to Symposium, by J. W. B. Sisam; Introduction to Symposium, by W. H. Rapson; Pulp quality requirements of the kraft industry, by H. D. Paavila; Discussion.

39436 TERATANI, F., and KIMURA, Y. Studies on pulp and papermaking. XX. Fundamental experiments on the air resistance of paper. 4. (In Japanese.) Wood Res. [Kyoto] 21:1-11. Mar.1959. 99.82 W8524
English summary.

39437 TERRANOVA, G. The little Free Trade Zone. (In Italian.) Cellulosa e Carta 10(7):3-5. July 1959. 302.9 En8
English summary.

Chemical Products and Distillates

39438 BOUVENG, H. O. Studies on arabogalactans. III. Acta Chem. Scand. 13(9):1869-1883. Ref. 1959. 385 Ac82
In Larix.

39439 BOUVENG, H. O., and MEIER, H. Studies on a galactan from Norwegian spruce compression wood (Picea abies Karst.). Acta Chem. Scand. 13(9):1884-1889. Ref. 1959. 385 Ac82

39440 CHALOV, N. V., and ALEKSANDROVA, O. A. Lowering the unit expenditure of hydrochloric acid during hydrolysis. (In Russian.) Gidroliznaîa i Lesokhim. Promysh. 1959(8):12-14. 301.8 G36
Wood.

39441 ESTERER, A. K. Chemical utilization of the tree. Forestry Centen. Conf. Proc. 1959:43-47. Ref. 99.9 F7692

39442 FEFILOV, V. V., and VODZINSKAÎA, A. N. Composition of resins obtained in the gasification of wood waste. (In Russian.) Gidroliznaîa i Lesokhim. Promysh. 1959(8):5-7. 301.8 G36

39443 HARRIS, J. F., SAEMAN, J. F., and ZOCH, L. L. Chemical conversion of wood residues. III. Preparation and properties of hydroxymethylfurfural. Forest Prod. J. 10(2):125-128. Ref. Feb.1960. 99.9 F7662J

39444 HOFMAN, J., and HEGER, B. Die erste Wertung der Sumach-Versuchsplantagen. (In Czech.) Práce Vyzkumn. Ust. Lesn. CSR 15:49-90. Ref. 1958. 99.9 P88
German summary.
Rhus typhina tannins.

39445 KATUNIN, V. KH., and SHLÎAPNIKOVA, A. IA. Settling of resin vapor in a scum apparatus. (In Russian.) Gidroliznaîa i Lesokhim. Promysh. 1959(7):10-11. 301.8 G36
Control of resin losses.

39446 KEIL, A. R. Use of mill residues for charcoal. Noeast. Logger 8(9):10-11,34-36. Mar.1960. 99.81 N812
Sawmills.
Includes discussion.

39447 LIÂMIN, V. A. Gasification of waste resin-extraction chips. (In Russian.) Gidroliznaîa i Lesokhim. Promysh. 1959(7):6-8. 301.8 G36

39448 LIVEROVSKII, A. A. New techniques for the small forms of wood chemistry. (In Russian.) Gidroliznaîa i Lesokhim. Promysh. 1959(8):4-5. 301.8 G36

39449 LIVEROVSKIĬ, A. A., and TIUL'PANOV, R. S. On chemical yields from the energo-chemical use of wood. (In Russian.) Gidroliznaîa i Lesokhim. Promysh. 1959(7):5-6. 301.8 G36
Resins and acids.

39450 OSIPOVA, E. V. Improvement of the quality of technical acetic acid. (In Russian.) Gidroliznaîa i Lesokhim. Promysh. 1959(7):23-27. 301.8 G36

39451 PEARL, I. A., and ROWE, J. W. Review of chemical utilization. Forest Prod. J. 10(2):91-112. Ref. Feb.1960. 99.9 F7662J

39452 PREOBRAZHENSKAÎA, E. A., GOLOVANENKO, G. N., and MOSHKIN, P. A. Syntheses on a levulinic acid base. (In Russian.) Gidroliznaîa i Lesokhim. Promysh. 1959(7):14-16. Ref. 301.8 G36
Review of the literature.

39453 TSIRLIN, IU. A., MUROMTSEVA, G. S., and SMIRNOVA, V. A. Continuous neutralization of vapors from the self-evaporation of wood hydrolyzates. (In Russian.) Gidroliznaîa i Lesokhim. Promysh. 1959(8):10-11. 301.8 G36
In 2-furaldehyde production.

Naval Stores

39454 BEDENKO, V. F. Scheme for chipping Pinus over a ten-year period in the districts of Eastern Siberia. (In Russian.) Gidroliznaîa i Lesokhim. Promysh. 1959(7):27-28. 301.8 G36

39455 BICANIC, B. Sustained yield in resin-taping in Dalmatia (the management of pine forests). (In Serbo-Croatian.) Šumarski List 83(6/7):204-228. Ref. June/July 1959. 99.8 Su6

39456 HAWLEY, N. R. A new day for pine gum; the gum naval stores industry is coming back! Forests & People 10(1):20-21,37. First Q.1960. 99.8 F7628
Louisiana.

39457 MATHAUDA, G. S. Influence of method of fixing resin lips on resin yields from chir pine (Pinus roxburghii Sargent). Indian Forester 86(1):18-20. Jan.1960. 99.8 In2

39458 SHKODO, A. A., and PASTUSHENIA, I. V. Phenolic-formaldehyde resin from wastes from resin-turpentine production. (In Russian.) Gidroliznaîa i Lesokhim. Promysh. 1959(8):19-20. 301.8 G36

39459 USTINOVICH, B. P. Tapping of Larix must be initiated. (In Russian.) Gidroliznaîa i Lesokhim. Promysh. 1959(7):13-14. 301.8 G36

Other Forest Products

39460 ALCOCK, A. Timbers used in rifle furniture manufacture. Austral. Timber J. 25(12):84,87. Jan. 1960. 99.81 Au7

39461 FISCHER, K. Die Entwicklung der westdeutschen Spanplattenindustrie. Holz 13(6):172,174-175. 1959. 99.82 H743

39462 GONZALEZ, M. M. Corkboard in connection with the problems of soundproofing in building. (In Portuguese.) Portugal. Junta Nac. da Cortica. B. 21(252): 335-338; (253):15-20. Oct.-Nov.1959. 309.9 J96

39463 GOULDING, R. P. The machining of rifle furniture. Austral. Timber J. 25(12):81,83-84. Jan.1960. 99.81 Au7

39464 HAAS, H. Das Spanholz-Pressteil; Bindeglied zwischen Holzwerkstoff und Kunststoff. Holz 13(6):170, 172. 1959. 99.82 H743

39465 HAMILTON, L. S. The problem of needle discoloration in Scotch pine Christmas trees. Amer. Christmas Tree Growers' J. 3(4):12-13. Nov.1959. 99.9 C46
Reprinted from New York Christmas Trees Growers' Association Bulletin, No. XXI, July 1959.

39466 JENS, L. L. The Christmas tree. Amer. Christmas Tree Growers' J. 3(4):7-8,37. Nov.1959. 99.9 C46
Includes marketing.

39467 JOHNSON, E. S. Use of mill residues for particle board. Noeast. Logger 8(9):12-13,36-40. Mar. 1960. 99.81 N812
Sawmills.
Includes discussion.

39468 KUROKI, Y., HATANO, H., and KADITA, S. Studies on the fiberboard. VI. On the effect of resin sizing of the fiberboard. (In Japanese.) Wood Res. [Kyoto] 21:61-72. Mar.1959. 99.82 W8524
English summary.

39469 LYNAM, F. C. Factors influencing the properties of wood chipboard. Inst. Wood Sci. J. 4:14-27. Dec. 1959. 99.82 In7

39470 MAKU, T., HAMADA, R., and SASAKI, H. Studies on the particle board. 4-5. Wood Res. [Kyoto] 21:34-50. Mar.1959. 99.82 W8524
4, Temperature and moisture distribution in particle board during hot-pressing; 5, Influences of press-time on thickness and cleavage strength of particle board.

39471 NAKANO, R., and KADITA, S. Studies on the variation of properties in hardboard. I. (In Japanese.) Wood Res. [Kyoto] 21:73-81. Mar.1959. 99.82 W8524
English summary.

39472 NARAYANAMURTI, D. Fibre boards from Indian timbers. Indian Forester 86(1):5-15. Ref. Jan. 1960. 99.8 In2
Chiefly properties.

39473 NELSON, R. Lop-sided economics. Amer. Christmas Tree Growers' J. 3(4):12. Nov.1959. 99.9 C46
Cost and returns.

39474 PRAVDIN, L. F. Cork-yielding plants in the U.S.S.R., their utilization and the prospects of cultivation. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 6. Introd. Rast. i Zelenoe Stroitel'stvo 7:394-398. 1959. 451 Ak15
Quercus suber and Phellodendron amurense.

39475 SANDWELL & CO. VANCOUVER, CANADA. Board mill survey; economic study. United Kingdom. London, 1959. 70 p. 99.77 Sa52
Particle board and fiberboard.

39476 TRUBSWETTER, T. Spanplattenmaschinen fachlich erläutert und kritisch betrachtet. Holz 13(7):194. (Cont.) 1959. 99.82 H743

39477 WHIPP, D. V. Reforestation of farm lands with Christmas trees. Rur. Realtor 11(12):1-3. Dec. 1959. 282.8 R88

39478 WILLIAMS, W. K. The Christmas tree of tomorrow. Amer. Christmas Tree Growers' J. 3(4):11. Nov.1959. 99.9 C46

39479 ZAGONI, I. L'usine de panneaux de fibres de Mohács, la première grande usine productrice de panneaux de fibres en Hongrie. (In Hungarian.) Erdő 8(7):251-256. July 1959. 99.8 Er22

WOOD TECHNOLOGY

39480 ADLER, E., DELIN, S., and LUNDQUIST, K. Phenylcoumaran elements in spruce lignin. Acta Chem. Scand. 13(10):2149-2150. 1959. 385 Ac82

39481 CAPITO, L., and PANIZZI, L. Researches on the components of the wood of Eucalyptus camaldulensis. (In Italian.) Cellulosa e Carta 8:15. Aug.1959. 302.9 En8

39482 CENTRE TECHNIQUE DU BOIS, PARIS. Rapport d'activite de la Division Scierie, annee 1958. Paris, 1958. 30 p. 99.9 C337

39483 COROTHIE, H. Maderas de Venezuela. Caracas Moreiras, 1959. 320 p. 99.31 C812

39484 GOTTLIEB, O. R., and MAGALHAES, M. T. Occurrence of 1-nitro-2-phenylethane in Ocotea pretiosa and Aniba canelilla. J. Org. Chem. 24(12):2070-2071. Dec.1959. 381 J827

39485 GOTTLIEB, O. R., and MORS, W. B. A quimica do pau-rosa [The chemistry of rose wood]. Brazil. Inst. de Quim. Agr. B. 53,20 p. Ref. 1958. 385 B73B
Aniba spp.

39486 HARKIN, J. M. Lignin and the formation of wood. Experientia 16(2):80-81. Feb.15,1960. 475 Ex7
Comments on paper by F. F. Nord and W. J. Schubert; rebuttal of comments, by C. J. Coscia.

39487 JAYME, G., and RAPP, G. Schnellbestimmung des Lignins in Halbzellstoffen. Papier 13(23/24):607-608. Dec.25,1959. 302.8 P1934
English summary.

39488 JAYME, G., CRÖNERT, H., and HEUHAUS, W. Veränderung kolloidchemischer Eigenschaften von Zellstoff-Fasern durch hochfrequente Behandlung. Papier 13 (23/24):578-582; 14(1):5-11; (2):58-66. Dec.25,1959, Jan.5-Feb.5,1960. 302.8 P1934
English summary.
Ultrasonic vibrations.

39489 KARPOV, V. L., and others. Radiation makes better woods and copolymers. Nucleonics 18(3):88-90. Mar.1960. 334.8 N88
Y. M. Malinsky, V. I. Serenkov, R. S. Klimanova, and A. S. Freidin, joint authors.

39490 KRATZL, K., and FAIGLE, H. Die Biogenese der Phenylpropan-Einheit des Fichtenlignins. Z. f. Naturforsch. 15b(1):4-11. Ref. Jan.1960. 474 Z3

39491 KREISKY, F. Determination of organic sulfur content of technical lignosulonic acid. (In Swedish.) Svensk Papperstidn. 62(18):649-650. Sept.30,1959. 302.8 Sv2
English summary.

39492 KUNIAK, L., and MAHDALIK, M. Zur Frage der Null-Fasern in Viskose-Zellstoffen. Svensk Papperstidn. 62(18):640-645. Ref. Sept.30,1959. 302.8 Sv2
English summary.

39493 LANG, A. R. G., and MASON, S. G. Tritium exchange between cellulose and water: accessibility measurements and effects of cyclic drying. Canad. J. Chem. 38(3):373-387. Ref. Mar.1960. 470 C16B

39494 MAINIERI, C. Woods of Brazil (2nd contribution); 50 species; their characteristics, uses, and physical and mechanical properties. (In Portuguese.) Anu. Bras. de Econ. Florestal 10(10):339-444. 1958. 99.83 An8

39495 MARX-FIGINI, M. Methodisches zur Ermittelung des Molekulargewichtes und der Molekulargewichtsverteilung an Cellulosenitraten. Papier 13(23/24):572-578. Dec.25,1959. 302.8 P1934
English summary.

39496 PANASIUK, V. G., and others. Vacuum-thermic decomposition of hydrolyzed wood lignin. (In Russian.) Gidroliznaîa i Lesokhim. Promysh. 1959(7):16-17. 301.8 G36
L. V. Panasîuk, N. S. Maksimenko, and F. S. Lapshin, joint authors.

39497 QUINCHON, J. La détermination du module de substitution dans les hydroxyéthylcelluloses. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 250(7):1258-1260. Feb.15,1960. 505 P21

39498 SERA, A., GOTO, R., and TAKEDA, Y. Studies on Japanese hand-made paper. VI. On the structure of xylan in the purified bark of mitsumata (Edgeworthia papirifera Sieb.). Wood Res. [Kyoto] 21:19-25. Ref. Mar.1959. 99.82 W8524

39499 SPOTSWOOD, T. M. The chromatography of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons on partially acetylated cellulose. II. J. Chromatography 3(2):101-110. Feb.1960. 475 J824

39500 STAWITZ, J., and KAGE, M. P. Uber die Quellungsstadien der wasserlöslichen Celluloseäther und die übermolekulare Struktur der Cellulose. Papier 13 (23/24):567-572. Dec.25,1959. 302.8 P1934
English summary.

39501 WARDROP, A. B., and DAVIES, G. W. Lignification in model systems. Holzforschung 13(3):65-70. Ref. Aug.1959. 99.8 H74
Includes study of Pinus, Eucalyptus, and Tilia spp.

Properties and Structure

39502 ANDREONI, A. Specific gravity of green wood; diagram for its determination. (In Portuguese.) Anu. Bras. de Econ. Florestal 10(10):303-306. 1958. 99.83 An8

39503 ARAKI, M., and others. Studies on the dimensional stabilization of woods. VI. Effects of reaction temperature and period to the formaldehyde treatment of woods under hydrogen chloride catalyst. (In Japanese.) Wood Res. [Kyoto] 21:51-60. Mar.1959. 99.82 W8524
T. Gotò, R. Goto, and S. Kadita, joint authors.
English summary.

39504 ARIBERT, M., and DARVE, L. Relation entre la siccité et la densité des bois. Papeterie 81(9):609,611, 613,615,617. Sept.1959. 302.8 P1932

39505 ARZUMANIAN, G. A. Force of expansion of pressed wood-pulp of pine sap-wood. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Armîanskof SSR. Dok. 27(4):251-256. 1958. 511 Er4D

39506 BAVENDAMM, W. Sur la durabilité naturelle des bois tropicaux. Bois et Forêts des Trop. 69:50-53. Ref. Jan./Feb.1960. 99.8 B632

39507 BURO, A., and BURO, E. A. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Eindringwege für Flüssigkeiten in Kiefernholz. Holzforschung 13(3):71-77. Ref. Aug.1959. 99.8 H74
English summary.
Pinus sylvestris.

39508 CAMERON, J. F., BERRY, P. F., and PHILLIPS, E. W. J. The determination of wood density using beta rays. Holzforschung 13(3):78-84. Aug.1959. 99.8 H74

39509 DAVID, R., LAPRAZ, G., and BOST, J. Influence de l'âge du cambium sur la longueur des trachéides chez le pin maritime. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 153(10): 1560-1562. 1959. 442.9 P21

39510 GARRISON, V. L. Wood: use it right. Co. Agent & Vo-Ag Teacher 16(3):56-57. Mar.1960. 276.28 N213
Properties of various woods.

39511 JEFFERS, J. N. R. Regression models of variation in specific gravity in four provenances of Sitka spruce [Picea sitchensis]. Inst. Wood Sci. J. 4:44-59. Dec.1959. 99.82 In7

39512 KNIGGE, W. Die Holzeigenschaften der Küstentanne (Abies grandis). Allg. Forstz. 15(7):94-100, map. Ref. Feb.20,1960. 99.8 AL52

39513 LADELL, J. L. A new method of measuring tracheid length. Forestry 32(2):124-125. 1959. 99.8 F767

39514 MATSUMOTO, T. Studies on the dynamic modulus E of wood by transverse vibration. 4. (In Japanese.) Iwate. U. Facul. Agr. J. 4(3):253-258. Ref. Oct. 1959. 107.6 Iw93
English summary.

39515 NOVRUZOVA, Z. A. Wood of the silktree Acacia (A. julibrissin). (In Azerbaijani.) Akad. Nauk Azerb SSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. i Sel'skokhoz. Nauk 1959(5):73-80. Ref. 442.9 Ak132
Russian summary.
Properties.

39516 NYRÉN, V., and BÄCK, E. The dimensions of tracheidal and parenchymatous ray cells of Pinus silvestris pulpwood. The resin in parenchymatous cells and resin canals of conifers. IV. Svensk Papperstidn. 62(17): 587-593. Sept.15,1959. 302.8 Sv2

39517 PECHMANN, H. VON. Das Auftreten von Zugholz im Holz der Rotbuche und der Eiche und dessen Auswirkung auf die Festigkeit, das Schwinden und die Furniertauglichkeit des Holzes. Internatl. Union Forest Res. Organ. Cong. [Proc.] 12(4,sect.41):237-241. 1956, pub.1958. 99.• In82

39518 PECHMANN, H. VON. Ueber den Zusammenhang zwischen der Struktur und der Festigkeit bei einigen Laubhoelzern. Internatl. Union Forest Res. Organ. Cong. [Proc.] 12(4,sect.41):229-236. 1956,pub. 1958. 99.9 In82

39519 PEREM, E. The effect of compression-wood on the mechanical properties of white spruce [Picea glauca] and red pine [Pinus resinosa]. Canada. Dept. North. Aff. & Natl. Resources. Forest Prod. Lab. Div. F. P. L. Tech. Note 13,22 p. 1960. 99.9 C1625

39520 PRINCES RISBOROUGH, ENG. FOREST PRODUCTS RESEARCH LABORATORY. The strength properties of imported western hemlock [Tsuga heterophylla] by J. G. Sunley. Princes Risborough, 1959. 28 p. 99.79 P93St

39521 TANGANYIKA. FOREST DEPT. UTILISATION DIV. Utilisation properties of locally grown Pinus radiata and P. patula. Tanganyika. Forest Dept. Util. Div. Tech. Note 22,153 p. Dec.1959. 99.9 T152T

39522 THYRDE, W. New discoveries in wood reported by California University Forest Laboratory [School of Forestry Forest Products Laboratory]. Natl. Hardwood Mag. 34(1):59-60. Feb.1960. 99.81 N212
Bonding.

ANIMAL INDUSTRY

References on processing, distribution, economic aspects and statistics of livestock and livestock products are classified with Agricultural Products; references on housing of livestock with Agricultural Engineering.

BREEDS AND BREEDING

39523 BENESCH, F. Die Diagnose der weiblichen Sterilität bei unseren Haustieren. Zuchthyg. Fortpflanzungsstörungen u. Besamung der Haustiere 3(5):303-314. Ref. 1959. 49 Z82

39524 BOGNER, H., SCHMIDT, L., and ABELEIN, R. Die Anwendung des IBM-Lochkartenverfahrens in der bayerischen Tierzucht. Bavaria. Landesanst. f. Tierzucht in Grub. Mitt. 7(3/4):67-82. 1959. 49 B32

39525 CANADIAN SOCIETY OF ANIMAL PRODUCTION. WESTERN SECT. Symposium on crossbreeding in farm animals. Canad. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc. 1958: 84-127. 49.9 Ea72

39526 COLE, C. L. Livestock breeding a science. Milking Shorthorn J. 40(12):4,68-69. Dec.1959. 43.8 M59

39527 HOEKSTRA, P., and BOER, H. DE. Animal breeding research in the Netherlands. Commonwealth Bur. Anim. Breeding & Genet. Anim. Breeding Abs. 28 (1):1-11. Ref. Mar.1960. 241 Im72Ra

39528 HONNEN, E. Tomorrow's Quarter Horse. Rec. Stockman, Annu. Ed. 70(53):182,184-185. Dec.31, 1959. 49 D43

39529 HORN, A. Die Produktivität als Leitmotiv der Tierzucht. (In Hungarian.) Allattenyésztés 8(2):101-106. June 1959. 49 AL57
German summary.

39530 MILOVANOV, V. K., and SOKOLOVSKAIA, I. I. Cold shock of spermatozoa of agricultural mammals (theory, methods of avoidance, and outlook). (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 1960(1):73-79. Ref. Jan. 49 Z6

39531 MUNRO, S. S. The genetic basis for hybrid vigour and its practical implications. Canad. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc. 1958:85-96. 49.9 Ea72

39532 POZO LORA, R. Esterilidad por causas alimenticias. B. de Zootecnia 15(154):45-48,51-56,59-61. Feb.1,1959. 41.9 So16

39533 SASKATCHEWAN LIVE STOCK ASSOCIATIONS. Golden jubilee year, 1909-1959: historical report, by C. M. Learmonth. Regina, 1959. 61 p. 49.9 Sa72

39534 SCHMIDT, R. Die steirischen Tierzuchtförderungsgesetze (1868-1950). Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 46(8):565-578. Aug.1959. 41.8 T345

39535 WHITE, I. G. Studies on the estimation of glycerol, fructose and lactic acid with particular reference to semen. Austral. J. Expt. Biol. & Med. Sci. 37 (5):441-450. Ref. Oct.1959. 442.8 Au7

FEEDS AND FEEDING

39536 ABRAM, A. Production of mixed feeds enriched by means of microelements, vitamins and antibiotics, in Latvian SSR. (In Russian.) Mukomol'no-Elevatornaia Promysh. 1959(11):19-21. Nov. 298.8 M895

39537 ACKERMANN, H. Die Anwendung von Wuchsstoffen im Gartenbau und ihre Wirkung auf den tierischen Organismus. (Abs.) Potsdam. Inst. f. Ernähr. Ernahrforsch. 4(4):570. 1959. 386.3 P84
On tomatoes used as feed.

39538 AMERICAN FEED MANUFACTURERS ASSOCIATION. NUTRITION COUNCIL. Proceedings, semi-annual meeting, November 30-December 1, 1959. Amer. Feed Mfr. Assoc. Nutr. Council. Proc. 1959:4-13. 389.79 Am32

39539 AMES, S. R. Evaluation of the proposed ANRC vitamin A reference standard. Feedstuffs 32(10):38-40. Mar.5,1960. 286.81 F322

39540 ANDERSON, A. W. Livestock feeding outlook 1959-60. S. Dak. State Col. Agr. Ext. C. 509,40 p. Sept.1959. 275.29 So85
Includes costs and returns.

39541 ANSELMI, G. Notes on livestock nutrition. (In Italian.) Mondo del Latte 14(1):38-40. (Cont.) Jan. 1960. 44.8 M74

39542 BIANCHI, G. The importance of soybean flour quality. (In Italian.) Aliment. Anim. 3(1):43-45. Jan. 1959. 389.78 AL4
Feed.

39543 BLAYLOCK, L. G. Taste factors affecting feed consumption. (Abs.) Amer. Feed Mfr. Assoc. Nutr. Council. Proc. 1959:12. 389.79 Am32

39544 BRIN, M. Symposium on use of disciplines in nutritional research. Feedstuffs 32(11):72-74. Mar.12, 1960. 286.81 F322

39545 BRONSCH. Ergebnisse von Mineralstoffresorptionsmessungen an Nutztieren. (Abs.) Z. f. Tierphysiol. Tierernähr. u. Futtermtik. 14(6):382. Dec.1959. 389.78 Z3

39546 BURCKHARDT, J. Die Fütterung im Blickpunkt neuerer Forschungsergebnisse. Unser Milchvieh 12(1):7-9. Jan.1960. 43.8 Un7

39547 BURKITT, W. H. Dehydrated alfalfa in formula feeds for ruminants. Feeds Illus. 11(2):22,24. Feb. 1960. 389.78 F326

39548 CAMPBELL, J. B. We need more grass. Canad. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc. 1958:139-140. 49.9 Ea72
In livestock feeding.

39549 CASTRO ROMERO, A. Acción de los antibioticos de la nutrición. B. de Zootecnia 15(154):63-71. (Cont.) Feb.1,1959. 41.9 So16

39550 CELSO, P. M. DI. Beta carotene and vitamin A content of livestock feeds. (In Italian.) Aliment. Anim. 3(6):315-320. June 1959. 389.78 AL4

39551 CELSO, P. M. DI. Vitamin A and beta-carotene: metabolism and requirements in various domestic species. (In Italian.) Aliment. Anim. 3(1):23-27. Jan. 1959. 389.78 AL4

39552 CHESHMEDZHIEV, B. V. Zusammensetzung, Verdaulichkeit und Nährwert der Saatplatterbsen-Hafermischung. (In Bulgarian.) Bulgar. Akad. na Nauk. Inst. za Zhivotn. Izv. 10:61-77. Ref. 1959. 49.9 B872I
German summary.
Lathyrus sativa.

39553 CHESHMEDZHIEV, B. V. Zusammensetzung, Verdaulichkeit und Nährwert des Heus aus Futtergräsern und Grasmischungen. (In Bulgarian.) Bulgar. Akad. na Nauk. Inst. za Zhivotn. Izv. 10:21-60. Ref. 1959. 49.9 B872I
German summary.

39554 CHRISTENSEN, R. J. Vegetable proteins; their place in feedstuffs. Queensland Co-op. 30(1):31, 34. Jan./Feb.1960. 280.28 Q3
Soybeans.

39555 CIANCI, D. Estrogenic hormones in the essential forage plants. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 32(7/8): 213-216. Ref. July/Aug.1959. 49 R52

39556 CORTES, I. A. El orujo como alimento del ganado. Cult. Mod. 43(2):59. Feb.1960. 15 C89

39557 DREPPER, In-vitro-Untersuchungen zur Prüfung von Fermenten für den Einsatz in der Tierernährung. (Abs.) Z. f. Tierphysiol. Tierernähr. u. Futtermtik. 14(6):378. Dec.1959. 389.78 Z3

39558 DRESSLER, D. Vitamine und Antibiotika—Komponenten hochwertiger Mischfutter. Deut. Müller-Ztg. 57 (21):543-546. Oct.21,1959. 298.8 Su2

39559 DZURKOV, D. G. Untersuchung über die Erhaltung von Provitamin A (Karotin) in Silagefutter. (In Bulgarian.) Bulgar. Akad. na Nauk. Inst. za Zhivotn. Izv. 10:107-112. 1959. 49.9 B872I
German summary.

39560 FALASCHINI, A. The sugar beet in livestock feeding. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 63(8):161-165. Aug.31,1959. 16 Ag87

39561 FERRANDO, R. Les tourteaux et phosphatides examinés sous l'angle de l'alimentation animale. Rev. Franc. des Corps Gras 1959(spec.no.):93-100. Ref. 307.8 R32
Includes discussion.

39562 FIORITO, G. Mineral salts and bran in animal nutrition. (In Italian.) Agr. Napoletana 26(11/12):30-34. Nov./Dec.1959. 16 Ag8268

39563 GIULIANI, R. The dietetic effect of feeds and its importance in selection and evaluation of them. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 32(6):188-192. June 1959. 49 R52

39564 GORBACHEVA, A. P. Composition of the fat complex of corn grain according to zones of the USSR. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 1959(12):9-12. 20 Ak1
Value of hybrids and varieties as feed.

39565 GRUNDER, H. Progress in adding molasses and pelleting of compound feeds. (In Italian.) Aliment. Anim. 3(6):339-342. June 1959. 389.78 AL4

39566 GUSTAFSON, M. L. The durability test—a key to handling wafers and pellets. (Abs.) Agr. Engin. 41(3): 179, Mar.1960. 58.8 Ag83

39567 GUYOMARD, Y. Solufactor, soluble sec de maïs fermenté. Indus. de l'Aliment. Anim. 103:47-48. Dec.1959. 389.78 In2
Feed product.

39568 GYLLENBERG, H., and PESSA, E. Experiments on artificial propagation of mixed microbial soil populations. Suomen Maataloustiet. Seura. Julkaisu. 94 (15):269-278. Ref. 1959. 20 Su7
Propagation of microorganisms to be used as feed for animals.

39569 HAENEL, H. Zum Wirkungsmechanismus der Antibiotika in der Tierernährung. Potsdam. Inst. f. Ernähr. Ernährforsch. 4(4):500-513. Ref. 1959. 386.3 P84

39570 HOFLUND, S., and SVANBERG, O. The importance of sugar in the rations of ruminants. Socker, Handl. H. 15(7):41-49. 1959. 65.8 So1

39571 HOLZSCHUH, W. Die Viehbestände gesund und richtig füttern. Mitschurin Bewegung 8(23):1058-1059, 1062-1065. Dec.1,1959. 18 M695

39572 IVINS, J. D. Quality in dried grass? Agr. Merchant 39(11):69-72. Nov.1959. 10 Ag89
Digestibility.

39573 JACKSON, R. Influence of nutrition on the immune response: a review. Ill. Vet. 3(1):16-20. Ref. Winter 1960. 41.8 IL62

39574 JACOBS, J. A. Grazing for the livestock. Farmer [Bombay] 11(1):107-110. Jan.1960. 22 F22

39575 KARPOV, M. S. Fermentation of wheat straw by the cold silage method. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoi SSR. Inst. Mikrobiol. i Virusologii. Trudy 3: 111-117. Ref. 1959. 448.39 AL6

39576 KERRIDGE, S. Perils of grass drying. Assoc. Green Crop Driers. J. 1959:62-65. 60.19 As7
Grassland management in Great Britain.

39577 KHRISTOV, L. Research on the use of lysate-hormone preparations in livestock raising. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 1960(1):94-96. Jan. 49 Z6

39578 KNAUS, K. D. What's the feed value of an acre of beets? Through Leaves 48(1):41-45. Jan./Feb. 1960. 66.8 T41

39579 KUNNEMANN, G., and HERRMANN, U. Untersuchungen zur Qualitätsverbesserung von Gärfutter. Futterkonservierung 4:151-165. Dec.1959. 389.79 F98

39580 LACASA GODINA, A. Choques vitamínicos A+ D en animales jovenes y hembras reproductoras; su importancia zootécnica. Not. Neosan 95:7-20,23-31. Ref. 1959. 41.8 N84

39581 LAMBERT, M. R. Feeding for lowered fat content in livestock and poultry. (Abs.) Amer. Feed Mfr. Assoc. Nutr. Council. Proc. 1959:9-11. 389.79 Am32

39582 LEUCAENA glauca. Rur. Res. C.S.I.R.O. 29: 12-14. Sept.1959. 23 R88
As source of forage.

39583 MARSOLLIER, M. Le colostrum et l'infection du nouveau-né. Alfort. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 8,88 p. Ref. 1959. 41.2 AL23

39584 MAYMONE, B. Acquisition on the importance of the mineral micro-elements in animal feeding. (In Italian.) Aliment. Anim. 4(1):21-46. Jan.1960. 389.78 AL4
English summary.

39585 MAYMONE, B. Wheat in animal nutrition. (In Italian.) Aliment. Anim. 3(1):7-22. Jan.1959. 389.78 AL4

39586 MOSTERT, J. W. C., and DONALDSON, C. H. Value of honey locust as fodder tree negligible. Farming So. Africa 35(11):40. Feb.1960. 24 So842
Gleditsia triacanthos.

39587 MOULART, P. Les antibiotiques en nutrition animale. Ann. de Gembloux 66(1):23-39. Ref. First Q. 1960. 13 G28

39588 MOYANO, A. Orujos y bagazos. Cult. Mod. 42 (12):452. Dec.1959. 15 C89
Wine and olive waste as feed.

39589 MÜNZBERG, H., and APERDANNIER, R. Über die Qualität des Gärfutters. Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 74(42):1222-1223. Oct.15,1959. 18 N39

39590 MURDOCH, J. C. Silage and its supplementation. Inst. Corn & Agr. Merchants. J. 7(3):113-115. Autumn 1959. 10 In7

39591 MURGUIA, J. L. La determinación del valor bromatológico y la productividad de las pasturas por medio de los rumiantes. Rev. de Invest. Ganad. 1959 (sup.):34-57. Ref. 41.8 R3297

39592 NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL. COMMITTEE ON ANIMAL NUTRITION. Hormonal relationships and applications in the production of meats, milk, and eggs. Supplement. Washington, 1959. 53 p. Ref. (National Research Council. Publications 714). 444 N21

39593 NEHRING, and LÄUBE. Der Einfluss der Gerüstsubstanzen auf die Verdaulichkeit der Futterstoffe. (Abs.) Z. f. Tierphysiol. Tierernähr. u. Futtermtlk. 14 (6):380. Dec.1959. 389.78 Z3

39594 NORDFELDT, S. Enriching betfor by protein. Socker, Handl. H 15(5):25-33. Ref. 1959. 65.8 So1
A beet pulp-molasses mixture for feed.

39595 NYSSEN, P. High yielding silage crops return big profits! Australas. Irrig. & Pasture Impr. 4(5):21. Apr.1959. 55.8 Au7

39596 OHMS, E. Die Gärfutterbereitung. Tierzucht 13(9):412-414. Sept.1959. 49 T443

39597 PAPENDICK, K. Über die Nährstoffverluste bei der Einsäuerung von Kartoffeln. Futterkonservierung 4:170-201. Dec.1959. 389.79 F98

39598 PFIZER (CHAS.) & CO. The future for feed additives. Rec. Stockman, Annu. Ed. 70(53):42,78,81-82. Dec.31,1959. 49 D43

39599 PFIZER (CHAS.) & CO. Ruminant nutrition and physiology. AGRAData 3(4):2-11,23. Ref. 1959. 41.8 Ag8

39600 PLATIKANOV, N., and SANDEV, S. Zusammensetzung, Verdaulichkeit und Nährwert der grünen Luzerne und des in Schwaden, auf Dreibockreutern und in Heubelüftungsanlage getrockneten Luzernenheus. (In Bulgarian.) Bulgar. Akad. na Nauk. Inst. za Zhivotn. Izv. 10:1-19. Ref. 1959. 49.9 B8721
German summary.

39601 RALSTON PURINA CO. Antibiotics and their potentiation. Nutr. News B. 16(1):1-4. Jan.1960. 389.78 N95

39602 RAMSEY, D. S., LUSK, J. W., and MILES, J. T. A comparison of silage preservatives used with grass silage. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Inform. Sheet 639,2 p. June 1959. 100 M69In

39603 RAND, N. T., and others. Biological evaluation of the factors affecting the protein quality of fish meals. Poultry Sci. 39(1):45-53. Ref. Jan.1960. 47.8 Am33P
V. K. Collins, D. S. Varner, and J. D. Mosser, joint authors.

39604 RASMUSSEN, K. Feed utilization as a factor in efficient livestock production and management. Canad. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc. 1958:63-65. 49.9 Ea72

39605 RASMUSSEN, R. A. Evaluation of new drugs in livestock and poultry feeds. (Abs.) Amer. Feed Mfr. Assoc. Nutr. Council. Proc. 1959:11-12. Ref. 389.79 Am32

39606 RICHTER, R. Fütterungsversuche mit Nutrivet. Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 46(9):663-667. Sept.1959. 41.8 T345

39607 RIMSHA, P. I. Economic effectiveness of the ensiling of leguminous fodder with the addition of preservatives. (In Russian.) Grodenskiĭ Sel'skokhoz. Inst. Trudy 3:159-173. Ref. 1957. 106 G89

39608 RIVERA-BRENES, L., and others. Palatability trials on merker grass (Pennisetum purpureum), Venezuela grass (Paspalum fasciculatum), and plantain pseudostalks (Musa paradisiaca). P. R. U. J. Agr. 43(4):249-254. Oct.1959. 8 P832J
J. Herencia, J. A. Arroyo, and J. I. Cabrera, joint authors.

39609 ROBERTS, G. I. Aureomycin and its uses. Canad. Milling & Feed 41(3):32-33. Mar.1960. 298.8 C162
Chiefly feed uses.

39610 ROCASOLANO, C. Los antibióticos en ganadería. Cult. Mod. 42(12):443-444. Dec.1959. 15 C89

39611 ROCASOLANO, C. Los residuos de la remolacha de azúcar en ganadería. Cult. Mod. 42(10):370-371. Oct.1959. 15 C89

39612 ROF CODINA, J. Valor del agua en ganadería. Cult. Mod. 42(9):331-332. Sept.1959. 15 C89

39613 SANDEV, S. Beitrag zur Untersuchung der Zusammensetzung, Silagefähigkeit und der Äusseren Merkmale der Silagefähigkeit der Maisstengel von der Milch-, Gelbbis zur Vollreife. (In Bulgarian.) Bulgar. Akad. na Nauk. Inst. za Zhivotn. Izv. 10:97-105. 1959. 49.9 B872I
German summary.

39614 SCARISBRICK, R. Hormone additives for feeds. Agr. Merchant 40(2):80-84. Feb.1960. 10 Ag89
Includes results of experiments.

39615 SCARISBRICK, R. The problems arising from the use of feedingstuff additives. Farmers' Club. J. 1: 119-139. 1960. 10 L84
Includes discussion.

39616 SCAUT, A. Détermination de la digestibilité des herbages frais. Inst. Natl. pour l'Etude Agron. du Congo Belge. P. Sér. Sér. Sci. 81,86 p. Ref. 1959. 24 In7
Tests on animals and in vitro.

39617 SCHNEEBERGER, H., and SCHÜRCH, A. Ueber die Verwendung von Reserpin als Zusatz zum Futter landwirtschaftlicher Nutztiere. Mitt. aus dem Geb. der Lebensmtluntersuch. u. Hyg. 50(6):523-531. Ref. 1959. 389.9 Sw6
English summary.

39618 SCHUSTER, R. Alle Reserven in der Winterfütterung nutzen. Mitschurin Bewegung 8(24):1097-1099. Dec.15.1959. 18 M695

39619 SIMEONOF, R. Deux éléments essentiels dans l'alimentation du bétail. Agriculture [Paris] 22(215):243. Sept.1959. 14 Ag823
Calcium and phosphorus.

39620 SOKOLOV, P. I. Fermentation of straw. Communication 1. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoi SSR. Inst. Mikrobiol. i Virusologii. Trudy 3:118-122. 1959. 448.39 AL6
For winter feed.

39621 SOSULSKI, F. W. The digestibility of grass strains. Diss. Abs. 20(7):2475-2476. Jan.1960. 241.8 M58

39622 SPROCKHOFF, H. VON. Antibiotika—Probiotika; Wachstumssteigerung bei Nutztieren durch Antibiotikafütterung ohne Gefahren. Orion 15(3):229-230. Mar.1960. 474 Or4

39623 TANGL, H. Die Bedeutung der Antibiotika in der Nutztierhaltung. (In Hungarian.) Kísérlet. Közlem. 51B(2):5-21. Ref. 1959. 105.9 H89
German summary.

39624 TANGL, H. Erdmandel (Cyperus esculentus) als Futtermittel. (In Hungarian.) Állattenyésztés 8(3): 267-272. Sept.1959. 49 AL57
German summary.

39625 TER-KARAPETIAN, M. A., and AZARIAN, E. KH. Formation of soluble amino acids from albumin of plant tissue during silage. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Armianskof SSR. Dok. 27(5):289-293. 1958. 511 Er4D
To determine digestive and nutritive value of silage.

39626 THOMPSON, M. Proteins & amino acids. III. Agr. Merchant 39(12):81-84,86. Dec.1959. 10 Ag89
In feed.

39627 TILLMAN, A. D. The usage of radio isotopes in animal nutrition research. Amer. Feed Mfr. Assoc. Nutr. Council. Proc. 1959:18-20. Ref. 389.79 Am32

39628 TÖLGYESI, GY. The importance of copper, cobalt and manganese in feeding of domestic animals. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Állat. Lapja 15(2):59-61. Feb. 1960. 41.8 V644

39629 TRIBE, D. E. The use of urea for summer feeding. (Abs.) Chamber Agr. Victoria. Ybk. 1959:21, 23. 23 V663

39630 TYLER, C. The assessment of nutritive value. Inst. Corn & Agr. Merchants. J. 7(3):101-107. Autumn 1959. 10 In7
Feed.

39631 WACKER, H., and KRETZSCHMAR. Kartoffelkonservierungsversuche im Herbst 1958. Futterkonservierung 4:166-170. Dec.1959. 389.79 F98
Silage and drying for feed.

39632 WAGENINGEN. INSTITUUT VOOR BIOLOGISCH EN SCHEIKUNDIG ONDERZOEK VAN LANDBOUWGEWASSEN. Tabellen ter herleiding van de gehalten aan macro-elementen en ruw eiwit in voedermiddelen [Tables for the conversion of macro-elements and crude protein in feed]. Wageningen. Inst. v. Biol. en Scheik. Onderz. van Landbgewassen. Meded. 96,48 p. 60.9 W123

39633 WARD, A. H. What sells dried grass. Assoc. Green Crop Driers. J. 1959:40-46. 60.19 As7
Nutritive value.

39634 WEBB, R. J. Status of present knowledge on the utilization of harvested forages by livestock. Amer. Grassland. Council. Grassland Proc. 1959:82-84. 60.19 J66
Hay and silage.

39635 WETTERAU, H. Versuche zur Steigerung des Stickstoffgehaltes von Maissilage durch Harnstoffzusatz. Arch. f. Tierernähr. 9(6):454-462. Dec.1,1959. 389.78 Ar22

39636 WING, J. M., and WILCOX, C. J. Nutritive value of pearl millet silage preserved with various antibiotics. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 43(3):445. Mar.1960. 44.8 J822

VETERINARY MEDICINE

39637 AA, R. V. D. Tierarzt und Industrie. Monh. f. Vetmed. 14(20):626-630; (21):659-672. Oct.15-Nov.1, 1959. 41.8 M742
Includes air pollution.

39638 ABRAHAM, A. The microscopical innervation of the reflexogen areas in the mammal's arterial system Internatl. Cong. Zool. Proc. 15:917-919. 1958,pub.1959. 410.9 In8
Domestic animals.

39639 ABRAHAM, A. The microscopical innervation of the vertebrate heart. Internatl. Cong. Zool. Proc. 15: 919-921. 1958,pub.1959. 410.9 In8
Includes domestic animals.

39640 ADAMS, D. M. Practical measures in the protection of livestock against radiation. Canad. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc. 1958:47-53. 49.9 Ea72

39641 AKASHI, A. Studies on the cellulose-decomposing bacteria found parasitic in the alimentary canal in ruminants and other animals. I-II. Kyushu U. Facul. Agr. J. 11(2):191-207. Ref. Aug.1959. 107.6 K995

39642 ALBERTA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. VETERINARY SERV. BR. Annual report, 1958. Edmonton, 1959. 64 p. 41.9 AL15

39643 ARENDARCIK, J. Liver function tests in animals. 1. Chromoexcretion. (In Czech.) Vet. Casopis 8 (5):515-525. Ref. 1959. 41.8 V6452
English summary.
Horses, bulls, and sheep.

39644 ARUTIUNIAN, G. K., and MURADIAN, A. V. Veterinary specialists of Armenian SSR in the struggle for the greatest possible rise in livestock production. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 1960(1):5-7. Jan. 41.8 V6426
Includes research.

39645 ASKEROV, A. A. The effect of several antibiotics on various species of Pasteurella of agricultural animals and poultry. (In Azerbaijani.) Akad. Nauk Azerb. SSR. Dok. 15(11):1061-1065. 1959. 511 Ak147D
Russian summary.

39646 ASSOCIAZIONE NAZIONALE VETERINARI ITALIANI. Report of the President of the A.N.V.I. to the National Council, May 10, 1959. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 14(15/16):543-546,549-550. Aug.1/15,1959. 41.8 P942

39647 BABICH, M. A., PLOTNIKOVA, V. A., and LEVINA, I. G. The use of dry culture media for growing of Brucella. (In Russian.) U. S. S. R. Gosud. Nauch.-Kont. Inst. Vet. Preparatov. Trudy 7:57-62. 1957. 41.9 Un39

39648 BARNITZKI, R. Mehr Beachtung den Forschungsarbeiten auf dem Gebiet der veterinär-sanitären Betreuung. Monh. f. Vetmed. 14(20):632-634. Oct.15, 1959. 41.8 M742
In the USSR.

39649 BASTARD-ROSSET, A. Contribution a l'étude de l'électrophorèse sur papier chez les animaux domestiques. Lyon. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 36,64 p. Ref. 1959. 41.2 L99
Blood serum proteins.

39650 BAUMANN, R. Die sporotrichose. Wien Tierärztl. Monschr. 46(8):605-611. Ref. Aug.1959. 41.8 T345

39651 BEKKER, Z. E., and others. The distribution and properties of the "Fusarium" strains from the section of "sporotrichiella" and of their antagonists isolated in the Districts of the Urov endemics [Kaschin-Beck disease]. (In Russian.) Voprosy Pitaniia 18(6):47-53. Ref. Nov./Dec.1959. 389.8 V89
IU. I. Rubinshtein, E. S. Lisina, and G. P. Kudinova, joint authors.
English summary.
Found in soils; includes pathogenicity to livestock.

39652 BENJAMIN, M. M. Simple guides for fluid and electrolyte therapy. (Digest.) Mod. Vet. Pract. 41 (4):28-29. Feb.15,1960. 41.8 N812

39653 BENTINCK-SMITH, J. Aspects of clinical pathology useful to a practitioner. (Digest.) Mod. Vet. Pract. 41(4):26. Feb.15,1960. 41.8 N812

39654 BERCHTOLE, M. Die Transplantation von Eizellen. München, 1959. 91 p. Ref. 41.2 B4593
Inaug. - Diss. - Munich.

39655 BILAI, V. I., and PIDOPLICHKO, M. M. Primary isolation of toxic substances of Dendrodochium toxicum Pidopl. et Bil. and Fusarium sporotrichiella Bil. with the deep method of cultivation. (In Ukrainian.) Akad. Nauk Ukrain. RSR. Dopovidi 1958(11):1255-1259. Ref. 511 K54
English summary.
Pathogenic to livestock and man.

39656 BLAKE, G. E. Epidemiology and the veterinarian. Iowa Vet. 31(2):22,25-26,28-29. Mar./Apr.1960. 41.8 Io9

39657 BOCH, J. Tierarzt und moderne Verhaltensforschung. Tierärztl. Umschau 15(1):11-14. Jan.1,1960. 41.8 T445

39658 BODO, I. Änderung des Karotin, Vitamin A-, Kalzium- und Phosphor-Niveaus des Blutserums infolge Fütterung von Möhren und kohlensaurem Kalk. (In Hungarian.) Állattenyésztés 8(3):255-260. Ref. Sept.1959. 49 AL57
German Summary.

39659 BOHOSIEWICZ, M., and SZWABOWICZ, A. Die tierärztliche Toxikologie der Nitrokresole und Nitrophenole. (In Polish.) Wrocław. Wyzsza Szkoła Roln. Zeszyty Nauk. Weter. 5:97-107. 1959. 41.9 B753
German summary.
Dinitrocresol and dinitrophenol poisoning in domestic animals.

39660 BONE, J. F. Drug and pet stores cash in on pet-owner ignorance. Mod. Vet. Pract. 41(3):30-33. Feb.1,1960. 41.8 N812
Sale of drugs.

39661 BONE, J. F. Mail order veterinary service promotes the sucker trade. Mod. Vet. Pract. 41(4):32-34. Feb.15,1960. 41.8 N812
Drugs.

39662 BORCHERT, A. Parasitäre Krankheiten unserer Haustiere; Verhütung und Bekämpfung. Leipzig, Hirzel, 1959. 107 p. 436 B642P
Includes pests.

39663 BOYD, F. M. Antibiotic sensitivity testing. Soeast. Vet. 10(4):121,138. 1959. 41.8 Un32
Especially using discs.

39664 BREZINA, R., and URVÖLGYI, J. Serological evidence of the infestation of herds of domestic animals with viruses from the Bedsonia group (Psittacosisornithosis-mammal pneumonia) in west Slowakia. (In Czech.) Vet. Casopis 8(6):532-537. Ref. 1959. 41.8 V6452
English summary.
Ruminants.

39665 BROWN, L. R. Bloat and bloat prophylaxis and their relationship to certain properties of rumen ingesta and blood. Diss. Abs. 20(7):2461-2462. Jan.1960. 241.8 M58

39666 BURKE, H. Are fees too low? Nowest. Vet. 3 (1):12-13. Winter 1959. 41.8 N814

39667 BURR, W. E. Salmonella pullorum and Salmonella heidelberg typing results in 1958. (Abs.) Avian Dis. 3(4):487. Nov.1959. 41.8 Av5

39668 BUSCHMANN, H. Als Tierarzt in Schweden. Prakt. Tierarzt 2:41. Feb.1,1960. 41.8 P882

39669 CANADA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING BR. HEALTH OF ANIMALS DIV. The Animal Contagious Diseases Act and the regulations made thereunder. Ottawa, 1959. loose-leaf. 41.5 C16A

39670 CHEBOTAREV, R. S., and POLISHCHUK, V. P. Gongylonematosis of domestic animals under conditions of Ukrainian Polesie and forest-steppe areas. Acta Parasitol. Polon. 7(23/35):549-558. 1959. 436.8 Ac8
Esophageal worm, Gongylonema pulchrum.

39671 CHEREDKOV, V. N. Introduction of a fistula without a cannula in cattle for the purpose of physiological experiment. (In Russian.) Grodenskiĭ Sel'skokhoz. Inst. Trudy 3:223-235. Ref. 1957. 106 G89
Includes reports on introduction of fistulas into various organs of various animals.

39672 CHOMSE, H., and AREND, I. Über die vorbeugende Entgiftung von fluorhaltigen Konservierungsmitteln. Monh. f. Vetmed. 14(20):634-636. Oct.15,1959. 41.8 M742
In livestock poisoning from wood preservatives.

39673 COLEMAN, R. G., WINDRUM, G. M., and HUTTON, E. M. Studies on the toxicity of Indigofera endecaphylla. III. J. Nutr. 70(2):267-271. Feb.1960. 389.8 J82

39674 CONNOR, F. E. Preventive veterinary medicine on a contract basis. Ill. Vet. 3(1):14-16. Winter 1960. 41.8 IL62

39675 CREEK, T. New animal disease laboratory an asset to Colorado ranchers. Rec. Stockman, Annu. Ed. 70(53):75-76. Dec.31,1959. 49 D43
Colorado State University, Contagious Animal Disease Laboratory.

39676 CSISZÁR, V. Recent duties of the veterinary alimentary supervision service. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Állat. Lapja 15(1):1-4. Jan.1960. 41.8 V644

39677 DALLING, SIR T. The control of infectious diseases in animals. II. Rhodesia Agr. J. 56(6):243-247. Nov./Dec.1959. 24 R34

39678 DALLING, SIR T. The role of the veterinarian in world economy. Malayan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 2(3):94-97. July 1959. 41.9 M292

39679 DALLING, SIR T. Veterinary activities in better and less developed countries: a comparison. Malayan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 2(3):98-102. July 1959. 41.9 M292

39680 DASTRUP, R. H. Straight-line method of attack is aimed at national livestock waste. Natl. Provisioner 142(10):46. Mar.5,1960. 286.85 N21
Livestock disease and pest control.

39681 DAVIS, C. L. Acetate metabolism in ruminants. Diss. Abs. 20(8):3045. Feb.1960. 241.8 M58

39682 DIJKSTRA, R. G. Infection of the skin [of veterinarians] by Listeria monocytogenes. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 84(13):719. July 1,1959. 41.8 T431
English summary.

39683 DITTRICH, S. Das Arzneimittelrecht und die praktischen Tierärzte. Prakt. Tierarzt 12:467-469. Dec.1,1959. 41.8 P882

39684 DJORDJEVIC, N. Anaesthesia induced by intravenous infusion of ether. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Acta Vet. [Beograd.] 8(2):75-80. Ref. 1958. 41.8 V6447
English summary.

39685 DROŻDŻ, J., CHOWANIEC, W., and WERTEJUK, M. Specificity of the combat of fluke disease depending on the local environmental conditions. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 16(1):19-21. Jan.1960. 41.8 M463
English summary.
Liver fluke.

39686 DU PLESSIS, G. F. Ensure effective functioning of rumen flora. Farming So. Africa 35(11):39. Feb. 1960. 24 So842

39687 DÜRING, W. Tierschutz in der Kleintierpraxis. Kleintier-Praxis 4(4):83-85. Aug.1959. 41.8 K67

39688 DURON, M. Quelques applications cliniques de l'osteopathie en pathologie vétérinaire. Alfort. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 36,60 p. Ref. 1959. 41.2 AL23

39689 EGGERT, O. Beschäftigung mit Instrumenten—Bemerkungen und Zitate. Tierärztl. Umschau 15(2):45-47. Feb.1,1960. 41.8 T445

39690 ENIGK, V. Die Bekämpfung des Leberegel- und Lungenwurmbefalles. Monh. f. Vetmed. 15(1):4-7. Jan.1,1960. 41.8 M742

39691 ENSLE, B. Die Behandlung rheumatischer Krankheiten beim Haustier. Tierärztl. Umschau 15(1): 19-21. Jan.1,1960. 41.8 T445

39692 ESSIG, H. W. Energy utilization and metabolism in the ruminant. Diss. Abs. 20(8):2993. Feb.1960. 241.8 M58

39693 EUZÉBY, J. A propos de l'echinococcose larvaire: données définitives concernant la forme alvéolaire de l'échinococcose. Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse] 111:44-55. Jan.1960. 41.8 R32

39694 EXPERIENCE in the use of tissue preparation. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 1960(1):8-10. Jan. 41.8 V6426
Papers by I. Begmat, L. I. Aleksandrov, and P. I. Rebrov.

39695 FERRING-BERNHART, L. Die persönliche Initiative des praktischen Tierarztes in der Tierseuchenbekämpfung. Prakt. Tierarzt 2:66-69. Feb.1,1960. 41.8 P882

39696 FIEHL, E. Beitrag zur Frage der kulturellen Unterscheidung der Paratuberkelbakterien von anderen pathogenen Mycobakterienarten. München, 1959. 36 p. Ref. 41.2 F45
Inaug. - Diss. - München.
Includes tuberculosis of cattle and poultry.

39697 FRABONI, I. It is urgent that we modify the institution of veterinary practice. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 14(12):430,433. June 15,1959. 41.8 P942
Includes fees.

39698 FRANCE. SERV. SANITAIRES VETERINAIRES DE PARIS ET DU DEPT. DE LA SEINE. Rapport sur les operations pendant l'année 1958. Paris, 1959. 95 p. 41.9 F842

39699 FRANCE. SERV. VETERINAIRES. Manuel du vétérinaire sanitaire. Paris, Vigot, 1959. 82 p. 41 F846

39700 FRENS, A. M. The fermentative feed-digestion in ruminants. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 84(13):696-704. July 1.1959. 41.8 T431

39701 FRIANT, M. Morphologie et developpement du cerveau des mammiferes eutheriens. III. Série des ongulés. Soc. Roy. Zool. de Belg. Ann. 88:321-367. Ref. 1957/58. 410.9 So194
Includes domestic animals.

39702 FRITSCH, R. Narkose und Intubation. Tierärztl. Umschau 15(2):37-42. Ref. Feb.1,1960. 41.8 T445
Methods and equipment.

39703 FROHLICH, E. Untersuchungen über die Hauttemperatur bei einzelnen Haustieren unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Sonnenbestrahlung. München, 1959. 32 p. Ref. 444 F923
Inaug. - Diss. - Munich.

39704 GAGLIARDI, P. Hydatidosis: serious disease of animals and man. (In Italian.) Romagna Agr. e Zootec. 44(11):268-269. Nov.1959. 16 R66

39705 GANIEV, M. K. The twenty fifth anniversary of the Veterinary Scientific and Research Experimental Station of Azerbaidzhan. (In Russian.) Azerb. Nauch.-Issled. Vet. Opytn. Sta. Trudy 5:3-7. 1957. 41.9 Az22

39706 GARLANDA, A. Trichinosis. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 14(13):486-488,490-492,494-498. July 1,1959. 41.8 P942

39707 GARTON, G. A. Some aspects of lipid metabolism in herbivorous animals. Ghent. RU. Veeartsenijsch. Meded. 2(3), 20 p. Ref. 1958. 41.9 G34

39708 GEBAUER, H. Umweltbedingte Missbildungen und deren Ursachen. Tierärztl. Umschau 15(1):4-11. Jan.1,1960. 41.8 T445

39709 GERMANY (FEDERAL REPUBLIC). BUNDESFORSCHUNGSANSTALT FÜR VIRUSKRANKHEITEN DER TIERE. Bericht über die Ergebnisse des Grossversuches 1957-1958 zur Wirksamkeitsprüfung der Maul-und-Klauenseuche-Konzentratvakzine nach Pyl und der Originalvakzine nach Waldmann und Köbe. II-III. Monh. f. Tierheilk. 11(11):303-313; (12):327-339. 1959. 41.8 M74
Chapter III, partly written by W. Uhlmann.
Includes serum neutralization test and antibody reaction of cattle.

39710 GEROLA, E. Arthritis and rheumatism. (In Italian.) Veterinaria [Milano] 8(5):200-201. Sept./Oct. 1959. 41.8 V6499

39711 GEURDEN, L. The founding of the Veterinary College at Ghent. (In Flemish.) Ghent. RU. Veeartsenijsch. Meded. 2(4):107-118. 1958. 41.9 G34

39712 GHENT. VEEARTSENIJSCHOOL. Viering van het 25-jarig bestaan der Veeartsenijschool van de rijksuniversiteit te gent; lustrum-nummer, 13-14 December 1958 [Celebration of the 25th anniversary of the Veterinary College at the University of Ghent; lustrum number, December 13-14, 1958]. Ghent. RU. Veeartsenijsch. Meded. 2(4),151 p. 1958. 41.9 G34

39713 GIERSCHIK, H. Adrenokortikotropes Hormon und Nebennierenrindenhormone in der Tierheilkunde. Prakt. Tierarzt 12:441-443; 1:9-12,14-15. Dec.1,1959-Jan.1,1960. 41.8 P882

39714 GONON, P. De la réceptivité des animaux au parasitisme et aux maladies parasitaires. Lyon. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 25,109 p. Ref. 1959. 41.2 L99

39715 GRAY, M. L. A possible link in the relationship between silage feeding and listeriosis. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 136(5):205-208. Ref. Mar.1,1960. 41.8 Am3

39716 GT. BRIT. COMMITTEE OF INQUIRY ON ANTHRAX. Report. London, H. M. Stationery Off., 1959. 222 p. (Gt. Brit. Parliament. Papers by command,Comnd. 846). 41 G7992
Concerning importation of goods infected with anthrax.

39717 GÜRTLER, H., and RICHTER, H. Zur Kenntnis der Transaminasen im Serum von Pferd, Rind und Schwein. Zentbl. f. Vetmed. 6(8):705-713. Ref. Oct.1959. 41.8 Z5
English summary.

39718 GUSTAFSON, B. A. The occurrence of yeasts belonging to genus Pityrosporum in different kinds of animals. Acta Path. et Microbiol. Scand. 48(1):51-55. Ref. 1960. 448.3 Ac8

39719 HAGAN, C. F. The Food-Additives Amendment—its effect on veterinary drugs and feeds. Food Drug Cosmetic Law J. 15(2):117-126. Feb.1960. 389.58 F732

39720 HAJDU, G. Ten year activities of the Animal Health Institute of Debrecen. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Állat. Lapja 14(12):434-436. Dec.1959. 41.8 V644

39721 HANNAH, H. W. Law for the veterinarian. Ill. Vet. 2(4):106-107. Fall 1959. 41.8 IL62

39722 HANNAH, H. W. What do you know about your Practice Act? Ill. Vet. 3(1):12-13. Winter 1960. 41.8 IL62
The Illinois Veterinary Practice Act.

39723 HEINRICH, S., PULVERER, G., and HANF, U. Über das physiologische Vorkommen des Bacteroides melaninogenicus bei Mensch und Tier. Schweiz. Z. f. Allg. Path. u. Bakt. 22(6):861-870. Ref. 1959. 448.8 Sch9
English summary.

39724 HENNINGSEN, C. Treatment with antibiotics and ordinary meat inspection. (In Danish.) Danske Dyrlaegefor. Medlemsbl. 43(4):155-157. Feb.15,1960. 41.9 D23

39725 HESS, E. Entstehung und Bekämpfung von Tierseuchen. Schweiz. Landwirt. Monh. 38(1):8-16. Jan.1960. 17 Sch93

39726 HINDS, F. C. Studies on the metabolism and physiological action of diethylstilbestrol in ruminants. Diss. Abs. 20(8):2993-2994. Feb.1960. 241.8 M58

39727 HINES, M. P. Progress in the control of some diseases of animals affecting the rural health. Va. Health B. 75(1):2-5. Jan.1960. 449.7 N81B

39728 HOWARD, B. H., JONES, G., and PURDOM, M. R. The pentosanases of some rumen bacteria. Biochem. J. 74(1):173-182. Ref. Jan.1960. 382 B52

39729 HUSSEL, L., and SCHIENBEIN, L. Beitrag zur viehseuchengesetzlich geforderten Differentialdiagnose zwischen Rauschbrand und Pararauschbrand sowie ergänzende grundsätzlicht Betrachtungen dazu. Arch. f. Expt. Vetmed. 13(5):698-718,map. Ref. 1959. 41.8 Ex7

39730 INTER-AFRICAN BUR. FOR EPIZOOTIC DISEASES. Seventh annual report, 1958. Muguga, Kenya, 1958. 29 p. 41.9 In845A
Text also in French.

39731 IUNUSOV, A. IU., SHCHEKIN, V. A., and KIIATKIN, P. F. Achievements of science in physiology and genetics of domestic animals. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Uzbekskof SSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. Nauk 1957(4):51-56. 442.9 Uz1

39732 IVANOV, M. M., and KIRILLOV, L. V. Differentation between the Br. bovis Strain 19 and the epizootic strains. (In Russian.) U. S. S. R. Gosud. Nauch.-Kont. Inst. Vet. Preparatov. Trudy 7:47-50. 1957. 41.9 Un39

39733 IVANOV, M. M., and others. Experimental testing of four vaccines against brucellosis. (In Russian.) U. S. S. R. Gosud. Nauch.-Kont. Inst. Vet. Preparatov. Trudy 7:41-46. 1957. 41.9 Un39
E. S. Orlov, A. M. Romanov, O. I. Morfâkova, S. N. Prudentov, V. I. Ivanova, and N. N. Uzunov, joint authors.

39734 IVANOV, M. M., and ROMANOV, A. M. Importance of the specific types of Brucella in the allergic diagnosis of brucellosis. (In Russian.) U. S. S. R. Gosud. Nauch.-Kont. Inst. Vet. Preparatov. Trudy 7:54-56. 1957. 41.9 Un39

39735 IVANOV, M. M., and REBENKOVA, M. V. Mastering the production of dry Brucella vaccine from Strain 19. (In Russian.) U. S. S. R. Gosud. Nauch.-Kont. Inst. Vet. Preparatov. Trudy 7:20-25. 1957. 41.9 Un39

39736 IVANOV, M. M., ROMANOV, A. M., and LEVINA, I. G. Study of biological characteristics of Strain 19 in comparison with other Brucella strains. (In Russian.) U. S. S. R. Gosud. Nauch.-Kont. Inst. Vet. Preparatov. Trudy 7:12-19. 1957. 41.9 Un39

39737 JAMES, A. P. Radiation, genes and agriculture. Canad. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc. 1958:36-40. Ref. 49.9 Ea72

39738 JOINT WHO/FAO EXPERT COMMITTEE ON ZOONOSES. Second report. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. FAO Agr. Studies 47,83 p. Ref. 1959. 28 F73

39739 JORDAN, F. W. The veterinarian looks at contract farming. Kans. Vet. 16(1):22-23,26. Jan./Feb. 1960. 41.9 K133B

39740 JOSSE, M. Les allergoses en pathologie vétérinaire et leur traitement. Alfort. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 20,82 p. Ref. 1959. 41.2 AL23

39741 KAEBERLE, M. L. Lead poisoning of the large domestic animals. Ill. Vet. 2(3):59-63. Ref. Summer 1959. 41.8 IL62

39742 KAISER, F. Erlebnisse und Erfahrungen eines prakt. Tierarztes während zweier Menschenalter. Prakt. Tierarzt 12:471-472. Dec.1,1959. 41.8 P882

39743 KANEKO, J. J. Rapid tests of hemostatic defects. Calif. Vet. 13(3):22. Jan./Feb.1960. 41.8 C12
Especially coagulation time.

39744 KAZIEV, G. A., and GADZHIEV, IA. G. Prophylaxis of Haemosporidia in domestic animals under the conditions of Nakhichevansk SSR. (In Russian.) Azerb. Nauch.-Issled. Vet. Opytn. Sta. Trudy 6:35-37. 1957. 41.9 Az22

39745 KENYA. DEPT. OF VETERINARY SERV. Annual report, 1958. Nairobi, 1959. 99 p. 41.9 K42

39746 KLUSSENDORF, R. C. Mass medication and veterinary practice. Nowest. Vet. 3(1):16-17. Winter 1959. 41.8 N814

39747 KLUSSENDORF, R. C. Stress, disease and medicated feed. Iowa Vet. 31(2):29. Mar./Apr.1960. 41.8 Io9

39748 KOLESOV, S. G., MIKHAĬLOV, N. A., and BORISOVICH, IU. F. Method of preparation of aluminum hydroxide vaccines against anthrax and the results of its testing in general practice. (In Russian.) U. S. S. R. Gosud. Nauch.-Kont. Inst. Vet. Preparatov. Trudy 7:194-200. 1957. 41.9 Un39

39749 KOLESOV, S. G. Methods of obtaining vaccines against anthrax. (In Russian.) U. S. S. R. Gosud. Nauch.-Kont. Inst. Vet. Preparatov. Trudy 7:177-194. Ref. 1957. 41.9 Un39

39750 KOLESOV, S. G. The results of the vaccination of domestic animals against anthrax using only the second injection of the two injections series. (In Russian.) U. S. S. R. Gosud. Nauch.-Kont. Inst. Vet. Preparatov. Trudy 7:201-206. 1957. 41.9 Un39

39751 KRAFT, H. Eine einfache und rasche Methode der Harnuntersuchung bei Haussäugetieren. Tierärztl. Umschau 15(1):16-17. Jan.1,1960. 41.8 T445

39752 KRAFT, H. Gezielte Therapie infektiöser Erkrankungen der Harnwege bei Tieren mit Chloromycetin. Tierärztl. Umschau 15(2):58-60. Feb.1,1959. 41.8 T445

39753 KRAMER, M. F. Development of the veterinary profession. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 84(11):581-592. Ref. June 1,1959. 41.8 T431
English summary.

39754 KRČMERY, V. Peroxidase activity of Brucella and its utilization in quick biochemical typing of Brucella suis. (In Czech.) Vet. Casopis 8(6):578-582. 1959. 41.8 V6452
English summary.

39755 KRESS, F., MATHOIS, H., and STÖCKL, W. Über allergische Erkrankungen im Verlaufe der Tuberkulinproduktion. Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 46(8):582-586. Aug.1959. 41.8 T345
English summary.

39756 KUMSIEV, SH. A. Diagnostic importance of investigation of the anus and the rectum. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 1960(1):54-58. Jan. 41.8 V6426

39757 KUROKAWA, K. Care in small animal surgery. I. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 12(5): 221-225. May 1959. 41.9 J275

39758 KUZNETSOV, G. S. The fortieth anniversary of the Leningrad Veterinary Institute (Leningradskiĭ Veterinarnyĭ Institut). (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 1960 (1):12-17. Jan. 41.8 V6426

39759 LABORATORY diagnostics (based on materials received by the editors). (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 1960(1):75-84. Jan. 41.8 V6426
Abstracts by V. A. Alikaev.

39760 LANDGREN, S. Mechanisms in the central nervous system which may explain the effects of restraint measures. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Vetförbund. Medlemsbl. 11(17):329-332,335-337. Ref. Sept.1959. 41.9 Sv23

39761 LANDRAUD, P. Nature de la responsabilité civile du vétérinaire praticien. Lyon. École Natl. Vét. Thèse 27,46 p. Ref. 1959. 41.2 L99

39762 LANUSSE, J. M. Los ataráxicos en medicina veterinaria. Gac. Vet. 21(118):59-75. Mar./Apr.1959. 41.8 G112
Includes discussion.

39763 LAUGHLAND, D. H. The use of isotopes in biochemical and nutritional research. Canad. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc. 1958:41-46. 49.9 Ea72

39764 LEERHØY, J. The military veterinarian and the modern army. (In Danish.) Danske Dyrlaegefor. Medlemsbl. 43(4):122-130. Feb.15,1960. 41.9 D23

39765 LESIN'SH, K. P. Distribution of monieziasis in Latvian SSR. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Latviĭskoĭ SSR. Inst. Biol. Trudy 5:243-249. 1958. 442.9 R442
Livestock.

39766 LESIN'SH, K. P. Dynamics of the basic verminoses of livestock in the southeastern zone of Estonian SSR. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Latviĭskoĭ SSR. Inst. Biol. Trudy 5:251-262. 1958. 442.9 R442

39767 LILENKOV, I. P., and KOSTYGINA, R. F. Notes on the use of infusions from hay, pine needles, and silage juice. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 1960(1):59-61. Jan. 41.8 V6426
Chiefly for vitamin A deficiency.

39768 LINDQVIST, K. Ringworm in domestic animals in Norway. (In Norwegian.) Nord. Vetmed. 12(1):21-28. Ref. Jan.1960. 41.8 N813
English summary.

39769 LINK, R. P. New sulfonamides. Ill. Vet. 2 (4):107. Fall 1959. 41.8 IL62

39770 LINK, R. P. Toxic reactions in livestock caused by feeding treated corn. Ill. Vet. 3(1):31-32. Winter 1960. 41.8 IL62

39771 LOS ANGELES COUNTY (CALIF.) LIVESTOCK DEPT. Annual report, 1958-1959. Los Angeles, 1959. 23 p. 49.9 L89
Includes disease control progress.

39772 MCCLENAGHAN, R. J. Health factors in efficient livestock production. Canad. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc. 1958:59-62. 49.9 Ea72

39773 MAKSIC, D., and SMALL, E. Diagnostic radiography. Ill. Vet. 2(4):93-96. Fall 1959. 41.8 IL62

39774 MALAKHOV, IU. A. Accelerated diagnosis of listeriosis. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 1960(1):73-74. Jan. 41.8 V6426
Microscopy.

39775 MANN, D. K. The physiological basis of immunity: a review. Ill. Vet. 2(4):114-125. Ref. Fall 1959. 41.8 IL62

39776 MARTINI, I. Points of meat inspection. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 10(12):1022-1032. Dec.1959. 41.8 C87
Includes animal diseases.

39777 MASCARO, L. A. Enfermedades infecciosas de los animales domésticos comprobadas en la Argentina. Rev. de Vet. Mil. 7(36):99-105. May/June 1959. 41.8 R3272
Table.

39778 MELLO, A. C. DE, SAMPAIO, A. H., and VALLE, J. R. DO. Cardiac activity of preparations from the leaves of Asclepias curassavica. (In Portuguese.) Acad. Bras. de Cien. An. 31(3):421-427. Ref. 1959. 516 R473A
English summary.
A plant poisonous to livestock.

39779 MERRIMAN, A. K. Report of Division of Livestock Industry of the Illinois Department of Agriculture. Ill. Vet. 2(3):71-73. Summer 1959. 41.8 IL62
Disease control.

39780 MEYER, H. Sammelreferat: Über den Stoffwechsel der Kohlenhydrate in den Vormägen der Wiederkäuer. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 67(2):47-51. Ref. Jan.15,1960. 41.8 D482
English summary.

39781 MEYERS, J. C. Paraplegia infecciosa (comunicación previa). Rev. de Med. Vet. [Buenos Aires] 39(3): 114. July/Sept.1958. 41.8 B86

39782 MIAKISHEVA, A. M., and LOBOVA, A. A. Preparation of brucellin agglutinating serum from cattle. (In Russian.) U. S. S. R. Gosud. Nauch.-Kont. Inst. Vet. Preparatov. Trudy 7:71-74. 1957. 41.9 Un39

39783 MICHALKA, J. Aktuelle Probleme der prophylaktischen Veterinärmedizin in Osterreich. Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 46(7):546-558. Ref. July 1959. 41.8 T345

39784 MORALES, M. Toxicología y plantas tóxicas. Rev. de Vet. Mil. 7(35):75-81; (36):117-126. (Concl.) Ref. Mar./Apr.-May/June 1959. 41.8 R3272

39785 MORAN, A. B. Salmonella and Arizona cultures of animal origin: 1958. Avian Dis. 4(1):73-78. Feb. 1960. 41.8 Av5

39786 MORAN, A. B. Serotypes of Salmonella and Arizona organisms in animals. 1958. Avian Dis. 3(4): 440-442. Nov.1959. 41.8 Av5

39787 MORELLE, P. L'organisation professionnelle veterinaire. Fiches Rur. 165:3-12. Feb.1960. 281.8 F44

39788 MÜLLER-SETTELE, A. Beitrag zur mathematischen Bearbeitung physiologischer Regelprozesse. Z. f. Tierphysiol. Tierernähr. u. Futtermtlk. 14(6):339-346. Dec.1959. 389.78 Z3
English summary.

39789 MURPHY, A. M., and WORKER, N. A. Photosensitivity diseases in New Zealand. XX. New Zeal. J. Agr. Res. 3(1):34-40. Ref. Feb.1960. 23 N4892

39790 NAG, P. C., and others. In-vitro sensitivity trials of certain chemotherapeutic agents against Klebsiella pneumoniae. Indian Vet. J. 36(12):607-610. Dec. 1959. 41.8 In2
B. S. Malik, N. C. Jain, and S. K. Hailla, joint authors.

39791 NEW YORK STATE VETERINARY COLLEGE. The 1960 Cornell conference for veterinarians. Mod. Vet. Pract. 41(4):26-31. Feb.15,1960. 41.8 N812
Digests of papers by L. Coggins.

39792 NEW YORK STATE VETERINARY COLLEGE. Report for the year 1958-59. Ithaca,1959. 107 p. 41.9 N482R

39793 NEWMAN, J. H., and MOORE, W. E. C. Preliminary investigation of the fermentation of uniformly labelled C^{14}-glucose by rumen microorganisms. (Abs.) Va. J. Sci. (n.s.)10(4):242. Sept.1959. 470 V81

39794 NIKOLAEVA, E. IA., and LIPIN, K. M. The study of the exploitation periods of donors. (In Russian.) U. S. S. R. Gosud. Nauch.-Kont. Inst. Vet. Preparatov. Trudy 7:278-283. 1957. 41.9 Un39

39795 O'DELL, B. L., REGAN, W. O., and BEACH, T. J. A study of the toxic principle in red clover. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 702,12 p. July 1959. 100 M693
Saponin content.

39796 OLECHNOWITZ, A. F. Untersuchungen über die Abhängigkeit der Wirksamkeit von Adsorbatvakzinen gegen Maul- und Klauenseuche von den Eigenschaften des Aluminiumhydroxyds. II. Immunisierungsvermögen der adsorbate. Arch. f. Expt. Vetmed. 13(6):944-952. 1959. 41.8 Ex7

39797 ORFEI, Z. Animal viruses: comparative point of view. (In Italian.) Zooprofilassi 14(11):859-872. Nov. 1959. 41.8 Z72
English summary, p. 901

39798 OTAROLA S., G. El problema de la hidatidosis en el Perú. Vet. y Zootec. 11(28):5-7,9-14. Apr.1959. 41.8 V6434
English summary.

39799 PAGANO, G., and NAVA, G. A. Contribution to the study of circulation in the long bone. (Preliminary technical note.) (In Italian.) Veterinaria [Milano] 8(4): 155-156. July/Aug.1959. 41.8 V6499
English summary.

39800 PAGANO, G., and NAVA, G. A. Experimental contribution to the study of the vascular system of the long bone. (In Italian.) Veterinaria [Milano] 8(5):195-199. Ref. Sept./Oct.1959. 41.8 V6499
English summary.

39801 PAGANO, J. S., and others. Isolation from animals of human strains of staphylococci during an epidemic in a veterinary school. Science 131(3404):927-928. Mar.25,1960. 470 Sci2
S. M. Farrer, S. A. Plotkin, P. S. Brachman, F. R. Fekety and V. Pidcoe, joint authors.

39802 PAL'GOV, A. A. Dry brucellin antigen for the reaction of agglutination. (In Russian.) U. S. S. R. Gosud. Nauch.-Kont. Inst. Vet. Preparatov. Trudy 7:76-79. 1957. 41.9 Un39

39803 PANKRATOV, L. D. Proteolytic enzymes of fungi and their use in the preparation of biological preparations. (In Russian.) U. S. S. R. Gosud. Nauch.-Kont. Inst. Vet. Preparatov. Trudy 7:290-303. 1957. 41.9 Un39

39804 PASHKOVSKIĬ, A. N., POVOLOTSKAIA, G. V., and ZINENKO, V. V. The study of brucellar antigens in the reaction of complement fixation. (In Russian.) U. S. S. R. Gosud. Nauch.-Kont. Inst. Vet. Preparatov. Trudy 7:63-66. 1957. 41.9 Un39

39805 PAYNE, L. C. Simple telemetering system for signaling high rumen pressures. Science 131(3400):611-612. Feb.26,1960. 470 Sci2

39806 PEHL, K. H. Knochenmark und Pathogenese bei einigen Viruskrankheiten der Haustiere. Arch. f. Expt. Vetmed. 13(6):1054-1206. Ref. 1959. 41.8 Ex7

39807 PELLEGRINA, C. DALLA. Article 102 of the Regulation on Veterinary Police in reality. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 14(15/16):550,552. Aug.1/15,1959. 41.8 P942

39808 PETERS, W. Veterinärmedizin und Publizistik. Arch. f. Lebensmthyg. 10(10):232-233. Oct.20,1959. 41.9 L49
Relation to food inspection.

39809 PEZOLD, A. Aktuelle Probleme zur funktionellen Pathologie des akuten Leberschadens. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 73(2):21-24. Ref. Jan.15, 1960. 41.8 B45

39810 PINIGIN, A. F., VYBOROV, G. P., and PETUKHOVA, O. S. Brucellosis of reindeer. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 1960(1):30-31. Jan. 41.8 V6426

39811 PITZSCHKE, H. Epizootologische Betrachtungen über den Verlauf der Tollwut 1945-1958 in Europa mit besonderer Berücksichtigung Deutschlands. Arch. f. Expt. Vetmed. 13(6):992-1017,maps. Ref. 1959. 41.8 Ex7

39812 PLEBANI, R. Supplementary notes: tularemia in the world. (In Italian.) Gaz. Vet. 1:16-30. Jan./Mar. 1959. 41.8 G25

39813 PUGET, E. Anesthésie locale de longue durée-la di-iodo-saligénie. Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse] 111:1-10. Ref. Jan.1960. 41.8 R32
English summary.

39814 PUGET, E. Barbituriques et anesthésie en chirurgie vétérinaire. Cahiers de Méd. Vét. 29(1):1-21. Ref. Jan./Feb.1960. 41.8 C11

39815 QUIN, A. H. How a changing agriculture will affect general veterinary practice. Iowa Vet. 31(2):16-20. Mar./Apr.1960. 41.8 Io9
Especially change in livestock industry and contract agreements.

39816 RABAT. INSTITUT PASTEUR DU MAROC. Rapport, années 1957-1958. n.p.,1959? 76 p. 448.9 In782
Includes livestock diseases and insects as disease vectors.

39817 REED, R. E. Ecology and epizootiology of coccidioidomycosis. Rocky Mountain Vet. 8(3):10,12,14, 16. Ref. Mar.1960. 41.8 R59

39818 RESSANG, A. A., FISCHER, H., and MUCHLIS, A. The Indonesian veterinarian; his education, activities and problems. Commun. Vet. 3(2):55-99. Ref. Dec.1959. 41.8 C73
Includes livestock breeds, diseases, and a list of parasites and pests.

39819 RINGGER, A. Weitere Berichte über Störungen durch Reizzonen. Grüne 87(45):1353-1358. Nov.6, 1959. 17 Sch9
Effects on livestock.

39820 RODRIGUEZ ARCE, R. Ovulación en las alpacas. (Sum.) Vet. y Zootec. 11(28):17. Apr.1959. 41.8 V6434

39821 ROEHE, R. Poisoning from cyanogenic plants. (In Portuguese.) Dipan 12(125/127):4-8. Dec.1958/Feb. 1959. 41.9 R473

39822 ROF CODINA, J. Higiene del parto. Cult. Mod. 42(10):365-366, Oct.1959. 15 C89

39823 ROHRS, M. Neue Ergebnisse und Probleme der Allometrieforschung. Z. f. Wiss. Zool. 162(1/2):1-95. Ref. 1959. 410 Z3
Includes domestic animals.

39824 ROSICKY, B. Some aspects of natural foci of infections in domestic animals under conditions prevailing in Central Europe. (In Czech.) Vet. Casopis 8(5): 431-437. Ref. 1959. 41.8 V6452
English summary.

39825 SAINT-CAST, Y. Contribution à l'étude de l'ossification du carpe et du tarse aux divers stades de leur évolution de la naissance à l'âge adulte, chez quelques espèces animales et spécialement chez la souris de laboratoire. Alfort. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 65,63 p. Ref. 1958. 41.2 AL23

39826 SALANDI, C. Salient aspects of Sicilian veterinary medicine pointed out to [Minister of Health] Giardina. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 14(12):439-440. June 15,1959. 41.8 P942
Zoonoses, especially rabies and bovine tuberculosis.

39827 SARCHIONI, G. Inspection of the viscera in antiquity with regard to the Etruscan soothsaying. (In Italian.) Veterinaria [Milano] 8(3):141-143. May/June 1959. 41.8 V6499

39828 SATO, S. Comparative results of castration by Burdizzo's nonsanguineous emasculator and by the conventional sanguineous surgical method. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 12(5):205-207,213. Ref. May 1959. 41.9 J275

39829 SATO, S., and others. Some results of treatment of ovarian diseases with pituitary gonadotropic hormone. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 12 (5):213. May 1959. 41.9 J275
T. Kugota, H. Sato, and Y. Imano, joint authors.

39830 SCHAAF, A. VAN DER, JAARTSVELD, F. H. J., and MAANEN, P. H. A. M. VAN. Experiments on disinfection of the skin. II. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 85(4):185-196. Feb.15,1960. 41.8 T431
English summary.
Control of bacteria.

39831 SCHAAL, E. Experimentelle Studien und Betrachtungen zur Verhinderung einer Verbreitung von Tierseuchenerregern durch Schlachthofabwässer. Fleischwirtschaft 12(1):13-17. Ref. Jan.1960. 280.38 F62
English summary.

39832 SCHARPENSEEL, H. W., and WOLF, G. In vitro Kollagen-Synthese in fötalen Haut-Präparaten. Z. f. Tierphysiol. Tierernähr. u. Futtermtlk. 14(6):347-361. Ref. Dec.1959. 389.78 Z3
English summary.

39833 SCHEIBNER, G. Beitrag zum Vorkommen von Dyspepsiecoli bei Schlachttieren. Monh. f. Vetmed. 15 (1):27-29. Jan.1,1960. 41.8 M742

39834 SCHILB, W. C. A new approach in intramedullary fixation of long bones. Okla. Vet. 6(4):8-9. Dec.1959. 41.8 Ok42
Pinning.

39835 SCHMIDT, H. W. Die praktische Bedeuting der Tularämie. Monh. f. Tierheilk. 11(12):359-360. 1959. 41.8 M74

39836 SCHREIBER, J. Problems of veterinary anatomical nomenclature. Brit. Vet. J. 116(2):53-66. Feb. 1960. 41.8 V643

39837 SCHULZ, H. Der Mut zur Selbstverantwortung im freien Beruf des Tierarztes. Prakt. Tierarzt 1:27-29. Jan.1,1960. 41.8 P882

39838 SCHULZ, J. A. Über einige neuere Untersuchungsverfahren zur Diagnose innerer Erkrankungen landwirtschaftlicher Nutztiere. Monh. f. Vetmed. 14(20): 617-623. Ref. Oct.15,1959. 41.8 M742

39839 SCHULZ, J. A., WUJANZ, G., and ROSSOW, N. Übersicht über die im Jahre 1958 in der Medizinischen Tierklinik der Karl-Marx-Universität Leipzig behandelten Tiere. Monh. f. Vetmed. 14(20):636-642. Ref. Oct.15,1959. 41.8 M742

39840 SCHULZE, W. Probleme der klinischen Diagnostik in der Veterinärmedizin. Tierärztl. Umschau 15 (1):1-4. Jan.1,1960. 41.8 T445

39841 SEN, S. K. Chemotherapy of animal trypanosomiasis; a résume of literature. New Delhi, Indian Council Agr. Res., 1959. 210 p. Ref. (Indian Council of Agricultural Research. I.C.A.R. Monograph No. 22.) 41 Se56

39842 SIURIN, V. N. Adaptation of the Newcastle virus to mammals. (In Russian.) U. S. S. R. Gosud. Nauch.-Kont. Inst. Vet. Preparatov. Trudy 7:91-105. Ref. 1957. 41.9 Un39

39843 SIURIN, V. N. The twenty fifth anniversary of the State Scientific and Control Institute of Veterinary Preparations. (In Russian.) U. S. S. R. Gosud. Nauch.-Kont. Inst. Vet. Preparatov. Trudy 7:3-11. 1957. 41.9 Un39

39844 SOEHNGEN, F. Verwertung pflanzlicher Phosphorverbindungen im Tierkörper. Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 74(44):1283-1284. Oct.29,1959. 18 N39

39845 SOKOLOVA, L. M. A serological slide-rule. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 1960(1):84. Jan. 41.8 V6426
For use in complement fixation.

39846 SOMMER, O., and RICHTER, F. Konstitution und Konstitutionsforschung bei den landwirtschaftlichen Nutztieren. Landbforsch. Völkenrode 9(3/4):80-83. Ref. July/Dec.1959. 18 L2353
English summary, p. 6-7.

39847 STAMATIN, N., and ANGHELESCU, S. L'emploi du bactériophage pour le diagnostic rapide des souches de B. anthracis. (In Czech.) Prob. Zooteh. si Vet. 7:38-42. July 1959. 49 P943
French summary.

39848 STAPENHORST, B. Weitere Erfahrungen mit Hirudoid-Salbe in der Veterinärmedizin. Prakt. Tierarzt 1:8+9. Jan.1,1960. 41.8 P882

39849 STEERE, J. H. Veterinary practice in Denmark. Mod. Vet. Pract. 41(3):38-41. Feb.1,1960. 41.8 N812

39850 STOCKL, W. Die immunbiologischen und immunchemischen Faktoren der Tuberkulinreaktion. Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 46(11):811-823. Nov.1959. 41.8 T345

39851 SUGENO, H., YASUDA, Y., and NISHIKAWA, H. Studies on the electrocardiogram of domestic animals. 2. (In Japanese.) Iwate. U. Facul. Agr. J. 4(3):276-285. Oct.1959. 107.6 Iw93
English summary.

39852 SULEIMANOVA, Z. Z. The period of usability of peripneumonia antigens. (In Russian.) U. S. S. R. Gosud. Nauch.-Kont. Inst. Vet. Preparatov. Trudy 7:266-267. 1957. 41.9 Un39

39853 SULEIMANOVA, Z. Z. Several characteristics in the technology of preparation of peripneumonia antigens. (In Russian.) U. S. S. R. Gosud. Nauch.-Kont. Inst. Vet. Preparatov. Trudy 7:262-268. 1957. 41.9 Un39

39854 SYROVATCHENKO, V. S. Apparatus for the determination of carbon dioxide in the air. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 1960(1):72. Jan. 41.8 V6426

39855 TÄUFEL, K., and RUTTLOFF, H. Zum derzeitigen Stand der Kenntnisse über die Stellung der Citronensäure im Intermediärstoffwechsel von Tier und Pflanze. Potsdam, Inst. f. Ernähr. Ernährforsch. 4(4): 459-483. Ref. 1959. 386.3 P84

39856 TEVOSOV, A. M. Basic factors of transmission and ways of spreading brucellosis in Azerbaĭdzhan. (In Russian.) Azerb. Nauch.-Issled. Vet. Opytn. Sta. Trudy 5:94-99. 1957. 41.9 Az22

39857 ÜBERREITER, O. Der derzeitige Stand der Augenuntersuchung und der Augenoperationen bei Tieren. Wein. Tierärztl. Monschr. 46(12):855-876. Ref. Dec. 1959. 41.8 T345
English summary.
Includes discussion.

39858 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Incidence report: Salmonella and Arizona types of infection in animals in the United States, January 1-June 30, 1959. Washington, 1959. 3 p. A41.9 R3171

39859 U. S. NATIONAL LIBRARY OF MEDICINE. Leptospirosis, a bibliography of literature 1957-1959, comp. by D. Bocker. Washington, 1959. 39 p. 152.91 L55
Includes domestic animals.

39860 VECCHI, A. V. R. DE. Pequeño vocabulario y tratamiento oftálmico. Rev. de Vet. Mil. 7(35):82; (36): 127-128. (Cont.) Mar./Apr.-May/June 1959. 41.8 R3272

39861 VEGA D., E. DE LA, and PONCE PAZ, R. Vocabulario inglés-castellano de anatomía fisiología animales. I. Vet. y Zootec. 11(28):15-16. Apr.1959. 41.8 V6434

39862 VÉRITÉ, G. La vérité sur le paravirus A. A. va (peut-être) éclater et permettre de juguler la fièvre aphteuse. Motorisation Agr. 14(148):25-28. May 1959. 58.8 M85

39863 VIKSNE, V. A. Materials on the epizootiology of fascioliasis in Latvian SSR. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Latviĭskoĭ SSR. Inst. Biol. Trudy 5:227-242,maps. 1958. 442.9 R442
Livestock.

39864 VODRAZKA, J. Survey of the methods of testing anthelmintic substances and suggestions for an exact procedure in evaluating drugs acting on dictyocauli and/or other helminths parasiting in the bronchi. (In Czech.) Vet. Casopis 8(5):503-514. Ref. 1959. 41.8 V6452
English summary.

39865 VRAKIN, V. F. A serological table-ruler. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 1960(1):85-87. Jan. 41.8 V6426
For use in complement fixation tests for brucellosis.

39866 WATZKA, M. Superfecundatio, Superfetatio, multiple Ovulation, Zwillinge, Mehrlinge bei Säugetieren. Handb. der Zool. 8(9),24 p. Ref. 1959. 411 H19

39867 WEIS, H. Freier beruf und pflichtversorgung. Prakt. Tierarzt 1:29-31. Jan.1,1960. 41.8 P882
Additional observations, by H. Schreiter, in Prakt. Tierarzt 2:69-71. Feb.1960. 41.8 P882

39868 WILSON, E. J. State-Federal cooperative activities in Illinois. Ill. Vet. 2(4):108-110. Fall 1959. 41.8 IL62

39869 WIRTH, D. Gutachten zu Vorkommnissen in der tierärztlichen Praxis. Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 46 (8):578-581. Aug.1959. 41.8 T345

39870 WRIGHT, D. E. Hydrogenation of chloroplast lipids by rumen bacteria. Nature [London] 185(4712):546-547. Feb.20,1960. 472 N21

39871 WUNDERLICH, H. Neue Wege der Ausbildung an der Berliner Vet.-med. Fakultät. Monh. f. Vetmed. 14(20):630-632. Oct.15,1959. 41.8 M742

39872 YASUDA, S., and others. Recent studies on traumatic gastritis, diaphragmatitis, and pericarditis. I. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 12(10):446-451. Oct.1959. 41.9 J275
H. Nishikawa, D. Murakami, H. Sugano, Y. Fujii, and S. Ogasawara, joint authors.

39873 YOUNG, S. A. White muscle disease and selenium. Mont. Livestock Sanit. Bd. Mon. Let., Jan.27, 1960:5. 41.9 M761M
As preventative.

39874 ŽARNIĆ, I. Standardized serum-agglutination tube test in the diagnosis of animal brucellosis. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Arh. 30(1/2):38-48. Ref. 1960. 41.8 V6416
English summary.

39875 ZENTRALE KONFERENZ DER TIERARZTE DER DEUTSCHEN DEMOKRATISCHEN REPUBLIK. I, LEIPZIG, 1959. Materialien. Monh. f. Vetmed. 14(20, sup.),12 p. Oct.15,1959. 41.8 M742

MISCELLANEOUS

39876 ASHTON, M. Animal welfare in India. UFAW Cour. 16:30-34. Autumn, 1959. 48.8 Uf1

39877 BLUME, H. Neuer Seuchenschlachthof in Hamm/Westf. Schlacht- u. Viehhof-Ztg. 60(2):47-48. Feb.1960. 286.85 D48

39878 BRÖNSTRUP, K. H. Der "Fachtierarzt für Schlacht- und Viehhofwesen" als Qualifikationsnachweis für den Schlachthofdirektoren-Nachwuchs. Schlacht- u. Viehhof-Ztg. 60(1):4-6. Jan.1960. 286.85 D48

39879 BRUNER, D. L. You can't buy livestock management by the bag. Guernsey Breeders' J. [Peterborough] 105(5):374,385. Mar.7,1960. 43.8 G93
Management, disease prevention, and drugs.

39880 BULANADI, J., and GONZALO, B. A simple dynamometer. Philippines. Bur. Plant Indus. Plant Indus. Digest 22(7/8):7-9,12. July/Aug.1959. 25 P544P
Checking draft animals.

39881 CANADIAN NATIONAL LIVESTOCK RECORDS. Fifty-fifth annual report of the Record Committee for the year 1959. Ottawa, 1960. 62 p. 49.9 C163

39882 CANADIAN SOCIETY OF ANIMAL PRODUCTION. Proceedings of the annual meeting of the General Society and the Western Section, 1958. n. p., 1958. 150 p. 49.9 Ea72

39883 FARKAS, T. The mechanized slaughter and veterinary meat inspection. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Allat. Lapja 15(2):65-68. Ref. Feb.1960. 41.8 V644
English summary.

39884 FEVRIER, R. La Station de Recherches sur l'Elevage de Jouy-en-Josas. Cahiers des Ingén. Agron. 142:23-35. Jan.1960. 14 C112

39885 FOREMAN, W. J. Animal husbandry research and its relation to farm planning and budgeting. F. A. O. Devlpmt. Cent. Farm Planning & Mangt. Papers 2:109-117. 1957,pub.1959. 281.9 F21

39886 FURL, G. Wittern unsere Haus- und Nutztiere Katastrophen? Unser Milchvieh 11(9):3-4. Sept.1959. 43.8 Un7

39887 GROSS, R. Der Zuschlag zur Ausgleichsabgabe auf frisches Fleisch. Schlacht- u. Viehhof-Ztg. 59(11): 388-389. Nov.1959. 286.85 D48

39888 GROSSMAN, J. Observations on the agriculture of New Zealand. (In Portuguese.) Dipan 12(125/127):15-23. Dec.1958/Feb.1959. 41.9 R473
Chiefly pastures, and cattle and sheep raising.

39889 HURST, K., and DAHMEN, A. Fundrecht in gemeindlichen Schlacht- und Viehhöfen. Schlacht- u. Viehhof-Ztg. 59(11):389-393. Nov.1959. 286.85 D48

39890 JOHNSON, K. F. Packers will have choice of methods under humane slaughter regulations. Natl. Provisioner 142(10):47-48,112. Mar.5,1960. 286.85 N21

39891 JOUBERT, L., and MALHER, G. Marché Common—éleveurs et vétérinaires. Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse] 111:21-42. Jan.1960. 41.8 R32
English summary.

39892 JUEL HAGEMEISTER, L. Informe al Gobierno de Nicaragua sobre construcción, dotación y administración de mataderos. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. Expanded Tech. Asst. Program. FAO Rpt. 1004,5 p. 1959. 281.9 F733E

39893 KAPPETER, I., and MOLNÁR, L. Möglichkeiten der zeitgemässen Tierhaltung in Ungarn. (In Hungarian.) Allattenyésztés 8(2):107-115. June 1959. 49 AL57
German summary.
Includes housing.

39894 KURNOSOV, N. Livestock-raisers of Riazan are fulfilling their obligations. (In Russian.) Moloch. i Miâsnoe Zhivotn. 1959(12):1-5. Dec. 43.8 M73
Meat and milk production.

39895 LOMBARDO, R. H. Aspectos de la explotación ganadera en Alemania occidental. Rev. de Invest. Ganad. 1959(sup.):3-18. 41.8 R3297
Includes discussion.

39896 MAINARDI, B. Gli allevamenti d'Italia [Livestock raising in Italy]. Sci. e Lav. 14(2),64 p. 1959. 475 Sci27

39897 MAZARD, J. Contribution a l'étude de l'élevage en Mitidja centrale. Lyon. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 32,60 p. Ref. 1959. 41.2 L99
Includes section on bovine piroplasmosis.

39898 MICHAEL, D. T. Shelter and the grazing animal. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 66(11):488-492. Feb.1960. 10 G79J
Woodland shelter.

39899 NEW ZEALAND studmasters annual review, volume 11, 1959. Wellington, 1959. 252 p. 49.7 N48

39900 PERDISA, L. Zootechnical directions of the agricultural estate. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. [Bologna] 5 (5):531-544. May 1959. 58.8 P94

39901 POMISHIN, S. Raising deer in Tofalariîa. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1960(1):65-67. Jan. 20 Se492

39902 RASENACK, O. Die Technisierung im Dienste der Fleischhygiene. Fleischwirtschaft 12(1):18-19. Jan.1960. 280.38 F62
English summary.
Slaughtering.

39903 RUAKURA FARMERS' CONFERENCE WEEK. Proceedings, Hamilton, New Zealand, 1959. Wellington, N. Z. Dept. Agr., 1959. 217 p.,map. Ref. 49.9 R82
Chiefly livestock.

39904 SANCHEZ ELIA, H. El problema de la ganadería en la Argentina. Aberdeen Angus [Buenos Aires] 85:23-25,27-29. 1959. 43.8 Ab33

39905 SARNOWSKA, W., and SOBOCINSKI, M. Tierische Knochenüberreste der Jungsteinzeit in Nosocice, Kreis Głogów. (In Polish.) Wrocław. Wyzsza Szkoła Roln. Zeszyty Nauk. Weter. 5:17-30. Ref. 1959. 41.9 B753
German summary.
Includes domestic animals.

39906 SCHONBERG, F. Schlachthöfe sind immer noch in erster Linie hygienische Einrichtungen und nicht nur Betriebe, die nach dem Grundsatz der Wirtschaftlichkeit zu führe sind. Arch. f. Lebensmthyg. 10(10):234. Oct.20,1959. 41.8 L49

39907 SIMMS, W. The National Western moves forward. Rec. Stockman, Annu. Ed. 70(53):118-119,167. Dec.31,1959. 49 D43

39908 STANCHINA, A. DE. Some functions of livestock raisers' associations. (In Italian.) Terra Trent. 12:437-440. Dec.1959. 16 T277

39909 SUIUNTAEV, D. Responsibility of agricultural specialists for the development of livestock raising must be increased. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 1959(12):30-32. Dec. 20 K185
Includes study and teaching.

CATTLE

Breeds and Breeding

39910 AGARWALA, O. P. Advances in artificial insemination—dilution storage and deep freezing of bull semen. Allahabad Farmer 33(4):250-283. Ref. July 1959. 22 AL5

39911 AMBROSCH, G. W. Die Arbeitsnutzung der Kuh in der Oststeiermark. (Abs.) Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 46(12):829-830. Dec.1959. 41.8 T345
Austrian Simmental cattle.

39912 AMERICAN ANGUS ASSOCIATION. The American Aberdeen-Angus herd book, volume[s] 124-125. n.p., 1959. 2 v. 43.9 Am32

39913 ANDERSON, M. M. Dehydration studies on bovine spermatozoa. Diss. Abs. 20(7):2870-2871. Jan. 1960. 241.8 M58

39914 ARCHVADZE, T., and IGITKHANOV, L. The Dmanisi State Station for Artificial Insemination of Cattle (Dmanisskaîa Gosudarstvennaîa Stanciîa Iskusstvennogo Osemeneniîa Krupnogo Rogatogo Skota). (In Russian.) Moloch. i Miâsnoe Zhivotn. 1959(12):34-35. Dec. 43.8 M73

39915 AYRSHIRE CATTLE SOCIETY. Research bulletin. Ed. 11. Ayr, 1959. 36 p. 43.9 Ay74R
Lists of approved sires, dams, and club cows.

39916 BALDWIN, V. L., and THOMPSON, N. R. Evaluating dairy sires of three breeds at different levels of production. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 43(3):440. Mar.1960. 44.8 J822

39917 BELLANI, L. Artificial insemination and fertility of cattle in some communes of Mantua. (In Italian.) Veterinaria [Milano] 8(3):113-119. Ref. May/June 1959. 41.8 V6499
English summary.

39918 BETTENAY, R. A. Progeny testing and artificial insemination. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.4) 1(1):91-92. Jan.1960. 23 W52J
Cattle.

39919 BETTINI, T. M. Progeny tests and artificial insemination. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 32(6):193-195. June 1959. 49 R52
Bulls.

39920 BISPING, W. Bedeutung und Technik mikrobiologischer Untersuchungen im Bereiche der künstlichen Besamung. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 67(1):7-11. Ref. Jan.1,1960. 41.8 D482
English summary.
Examination of bulls for infection.

39921 BLOM, E. A form of sterility of older bulls characterized by the occurrence of cork screw spermatozoa previously disregarded. (In Danish.) Danske Dyrlaegefor. Medlemsbl. 43(4):144-149. Feb.15,1960. 41.9 D23

39922 BOIKE, S., and MANN, O. V. Fertility and hardware disease connected? Hoard's Dairyman 105 (4):183. Feb.25,1960. 44.8 H65
In bulls.

39923 BOYNTON, H. Sire selection. Canad. Jersey Breeder 14(10):11,38-43. Oct.1959. 43.8 C165

39924 BRAKEL, W. J. A genetic analysis of the American Jersey Cattle Club star bull program. Diss. Abs. 20(7):2972-2973. Jan.1960. 241.8 M58

39925 BREZOWSKY, H., and HAEGER, O. Der Einfluss des Wetters auf den Brunstbeginn des Rindes. Zuchthyg. Fortpflanzungsstörungen u. Besamung der Haustiere 3(5):272-282. Ref. 1959. 49 Z82
English summary.
In artificial insemination registrations.

39926 BRITISH OIL & CAKE MILLS. AGRICULTURAL ADVISORY SERV. Final report, Ayrshire 5th bull progeny test, South Cathkin Farm, Glasgow, 1958-59. London, 1959. 25 p. 43.9 B773A

39927 BRITISH OIL & CAKE MILLS. AGRICULTURAL ADVISORY SERV. Final report, Guernsey 6th bull progeny test, Barlby Farm, Selby, Yorks, 1958-59. Southwark, 1959. 27 p. 43.9 B773

39928 BRUMBY, P. J. The relationship of inheritance and environment to herd production. Ruakura Farmers' Conf. Week. Proc. 1959:188-197. 49.9 R82
Includes discussion.
Dairy cattle.

39929 CANADIAN JERSEY CATTLE CLUB. Annual report of the secretary-manager. Canad. Jersey Breeder 15(2):8-13. Feb.1960. 43.8 C165.

39930 CHIGA, G. C. Some reasons for Red Angus optimism. Rec. Stockman, Annu. Ed. 70(53):198-199,201. Dec.31,1959. 49 D43

39931 CURTIS, R. J., RENNIE, J. C., and RAITHBY, G. E. The heritability of various type components and their relationship to production in Canadian Jersey cattle. 1. (Abs.) Canad. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc. 1958:4. 49.9 Ea72

39932 DEGUET, M. L'examen de l'appareil genital chez le taureau. Alfort. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 12,54 p. Ref. 1959. 41.2 AL23

39933 DENMARK. STATENS HUSDYRBRUGSUDVALG. LANDØKONOMISKFORSØGSLABORATORIUM. Afkomsprøver med tyre [Progeny testing of bulls] XIV. Denmark. Stat. Husdyrbrugsudv. Forsøgslab. Beret. 316,272 p. 1960. 104 D41
English summary.

39934 DESCHAUER, L. Uber Stand- und Einfluss der künstlichen Besamung des Rindes im Bereich des Tierzuchtamtes Mühldorf. Simbach/Inn, 1959. 40 p. Ref. 41.2 D456
Inaug. - Diss. - München.

39935 DEVON CATTLE BREEDERS' SOCIETY. Davy's Devon herd book, volume eighty-two. Taunton, 1959. 380 p. 43.9 D49

39936 DIKII, N. T. Meat qualities of hybrids of Black Pied cattle. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 1960(1):28-30. Jan. 49 Z6
With Siberian and Jersey cattle.

39937 DILLNER, E. Nachkommenschaftsprüfungen bei Besamungsbullen im Bereich der Berzirkstierzuchtinspektion Dresden. Tierzucht 13(9):395-398. Sept.1959. 49 T443

39938 DOCKE, F., and WIERCHERT, W. Zur Fruchtbarkeitsprognose bei tiefgekühltem Bullensperma. Zuchthyg. Fortpflanzungsstörungen u. Besamung der Haustiere 3(5):282-289. Ref. 1959. 49 Z82

39939 DUITSMAN, W. W., BRETHOUR, J., and SMITH, W. Relationship of feedlot performance of a sire to that of his progeny. Rec. Stockman, Annu. Ed. 70(53):70,110. Dec.31,1959. 49 D43
Project done at Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station, Fort Hays Branch Station.

39940 DUPLAN, J. M., and MELET, M. La structure génétique des élevages Charollais inscrits. Agriculture [Paris] 22(218):325-330. Dec.1959. 14 Ag823

39941 EIDT, E. Einige Gedanken zur Nachkörung der Besamungsbullen 1959. Tierzucht 13(9):385-387. Sept. 1959. 49 T443

39942 EIDT, E. Verbesserte Zuchtbuchführung in der Rinderhaltung der sozialistischen Grossbetriebe, ein Mittel zur Produktionssteigerung. Tierzucht 13(7):289-294. July 1959. 49 T443
Discussion, by H. Dietrich, in Tierzuchter 13(9):398-400. Sept.1959. 49 T443

39943 ELSTON, R. C. The estimation of genetic gain in milk yield due to sire selection over a period of time. Diss. Abs. 20(8):3030-3031. Feb.1960. 241.8 M58

39944 ENGELER, W., and DECKING, J. Die Auswertung der Milchkontrollergebnisse beim Schweizerischen Braunvieh Kontrolljahr 1958/59. Schweiz. Braunviehzuchtverban. Mitt. 5/6:239-398. Dec.1959. 43.9 Sch93M
English summary.

39945 ENGELER, W. Ergebnisse der Halteprämierungen und Zuchtfamilienschauen im Jahre 1959. Schweiz. Braunviehzuchtverband. Mitt. 4:171-236. Nov. 1959. 43.9 Sch93M

39946 ERB, R. E., and others. Inheritance of twinning in a herd of Holstein-Friesian cattle. J. Dairy Sci. 43 (3):393-400. Ref. Mar.1960. 44.8 J822
W. R. Anderson, P. M. Hinze, and E. M. Gildow, joint authors.

39947 FARINAS, E. C. A survey of Indonesia and Australia as sources of cattle and other livestock for the Philippines. Philippine J. Anim. Indus. 18(1/4):55-86. First/Fourth Q.1957,pub.1959. 49.9 P53P

39948 FENOGLIO, P. A. Piedmont cattle—a resource of rural economy—dual purpose raising, for meat and milk. (In Italian.) Veterinaria [Milano] 8(5):208-211. Sept./Oct.1959. 41.8 V6499

39949 FERRIS, W. R. Galloways in New Zealand. Galloway J. 7:59-62. Dec.1959. 43.8 G13

39950 FIEDLER, H. Diskussionsbeitrag zu: Euterbonitur in der tierzüchterischen Praxis. Tierzucht 13 (7):298-299. July 1959. 49 T443

39951 FIELDEN, E. D., and MCFARLANE, D. Some aspects of the Gisborne beef cattle fertility survey. Massey Agr. Col. Sheepfarming Annu. 1959:29-39. Sept. 45.9 M38S
Includes discussion.

39952 FISCHA, J. Braunviehzucht in Kärnten. (Abs.) Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 46(12):930. Dec.1959. 41.8 T345

39953 GALIAKBEROV, N. For a sharp rise in breeding work in raising cattle for meat. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 1959(12):21-26. Dec. 20 K185
Whiteheaded Kazakh.

39954 FISHER, G. C. The development of artificial insemination in cattle on Prince Edward Island. Canad. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc. 1958:7. 49.9 Ea72

39955 GAUNT, S. N. Sire evaluation using stablemate comparisons. Canad. Jersey Breeder 14(12):11,41-43. Dec.1959. 43.8 C165

39956 GRANA, W., and STALLCUP, O. T. Influence of certain milk and egg yolk-citrate extenders on the motility of bovine spermatozoa stored at 5 and -79° C. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 43(3):440. Mar.1960. 44.8 J822

39957 GRAYDON, K. R., RENNIE, J. C., and RAITHBY, G. E. The heritability of production and various type components and their relationship in Canadian Holstein-Friesian Cattle. Canad. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc. 1958:2. 49.9 Ea72

39958 GREEN, W. W., and WHITTLE, B. T. Maryland beef cattle improvement program—summary 1958. Md. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. 344,12 p. 1959. 100 M36M

39959 GUBA, S., and ILLES, A. Untersuchung der Befruchtung der in das staatliche Herdbuch aufgenommenen Kühe auf Grund der Herdbuchangaben. (In Hungarian.) Állattenyésztés 8(2):127-132. June 1959. 49 AL57
German summary.

39960 GUBA, S. Untersuchung der Melkbarkeit in verschiedenen Monaten der Laktation und bei verschiedener Milchleistung je Melken. (In Hungarian.) Állattenyésztés 8(1):25-32. Ref. Mar.1959. 49 AL57
German summary.

39961 HARASZTI, J. New method in the treatment of sterility of cattle and horses; curettage on horses and cattle. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Állat. Lapja 14(12): 419-421. Dec.1959. 41.8 V644
English summary.

39962 HARGRAVE, H. J. Recent developments in beef cattle breeding. Canad. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc. 1958:15-18. 49.9 Ea72

39963 HERMANN, L., and GYARMATI, I. Ausgestaltung und Erfolge der Stammzucht des ungarischen Fleckviehs von Mezöhegyes. (In Hungarian.) Állattenyésztés 8(2):117-125. June 1959. 49 AL57
German summary.

39964 HILL, H. Mister you ain't seen nothing yet. Rec. Stockman, Annu. Ed. 70(53):162,164. Dec.31,1959. 49 D43
Reproduction.

39965 HILLIN, J. M., and RUPEL, I. W. Differential effect of season on conception rate in Holstein and Jersey cattle. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 43(3):442. Mar.1960. 44.8 J822

39966 HOLSTEIN-FRIESIAN ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA. Holstein-Friesian herd-book, volume 158, from March 1, 1959 to April 15, 1959. Brattleboro, 1960. 1118 p. 43.9 H74

39967 HOLSTEIN-FRIESIAN ASSOCIATION OF CANADA. The 77th annual meeting. Holstein-Friesian J. 22 (12):19-25,27-28,51-52,76-79. Mar.1960. 43.8 H743
Includes report of meeting, and of Secretary and President, and part of an address by E. M. Biggs on milk marketing.

39968 HORN, A., and SUPEK, Z. Bericht über die Leistungsfähigkeit und Akklimatisation der nach Ungarn importierten Jersey-Rinder. (In Hungarian.) Budapest. Magyar Tudo. Akad. Agrtudo. Osztályának. Közlem. 16 (1):73-87. 1959. 19 B855

39969 HORN, A., SZMODITS, T., and BODO, L. Versuche zur Gebrauchskreuzung von Aberdeen-Angus-und der ungarischen Fleckviehrasse. I. (In Hungarian.) Allattenyésztés 8(1):43-54. Ref. Mar.1959. 49 AL57
German summary.

39970 HOSNĚDL, V. Ergebnisse in Rinderzucht in CSR für das Jahr 1958. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Zivočišná Vyroba 32(10):785-790. Oct.1959. 49.9 C33
German summary.

39971 JENNI, E. Bericht über die Beurteilung von männlichen Zuchtfamilien (ohne vatertier) im Frühjahr 1959. Schweiz. Fleckviehzuchtverband. Mitt. 4:1-5. Nov.16,1959. 43.9 V584M

39972 JOHNSON, L. E. Performance breeding in beef cattle today. Amer. Grassland Council. Grassland Proc. 1959:97-102. 60.19 J66

39973 JOPPICH, W. Probleme der Rindviehzucht in Indien. Tierzüchter 12(2):40-43. Jan.20,1960. 49 T445

39974 KELLEY, R. B. Native and adapted cattle. Sydney, Angus & Robertson, 1959. 275 p. Ref. 43 K282
Chiefly beef cattle in the Tropics.

39975 KELLY, J. W., BRANNON, C. C., and HURST, V. Pen and chute makes artificial breeding easy. S. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 125,8 p. Dec.1959. 100 So8
Dairy cattle.

39976 KIPARENKO, N. M. Perfection of Black Pied cattle on farms of Lvov Region. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 1960(1):53-58. Jan. 49 Z6

39977 KLOSTERMAN, E. W., and others. Improvement of beef cattle through breeding. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Anim. Sci. Mimeo. Ser. 117:9-12. 1959. 46.9 Oh34
V. R. Cahill, A. L. Moxon, and G. Wilson, joint authors.

39978 KOETSVELD, E. E. VAN, and SPRUYT, J. The trace-elements manganese and copper in bull semen. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 84(14):751-758. Ref. July 15,1959. 41.8 T431
English summary.

39979 KORIATH, G. Einflussnahme der Infrarotbestrahlung auf die Verhaltensweise der Bullen. II. Arch. f. Tierzucht 2(3):175-177. 1959. 49 Ar23
English summary.

39980 KUZDZAL-SAVOIE, S. Influence de la race des vaches laitières sur la composition de la matière grasse du lait. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. E, Ann. de Technol. Agr. 8(2):193-222. Apr./June 1959. 14 F8499An

39981 LASLEY, J. F. The problem is how to find and make use of superior breeding stock. Amer. Hereford J. 50(21):10-11. Mar.1,1960. 43.8 Am32
Beef cattle.
Also in Polled Hereford World Mag. 14(3):23,34,86. Mar.1960. 43.8 P76

39982 LEGATES, J. E. Improvement of dairy herds through breeding. Holstein-Friesian World 57(6):611-613. Mar.26,1960. 43.8 H742

39983 LEIDL, W., and SCHEFTNER, N. Über den Einfluss von Samenblasensekret auf die Uterusmotilität in vitro (vorläufige Mitteilung). Zuchthyg. Fortpflanzungsstörungen u. Besamung der Haustiere 3(5):265-272. 1959. 49 Z82
English summary.
Cattle.

39984 MCCANN, L. P. Weights and gains of show winners. Amer. Hereford J. 50(22):12-13. Mar.15,1960. 43.8 Am32
Especially Herefords.

39985 MCCARTHY, D. The Hereford and the future. Rec. Stockman, Annu. Ed. 70(53):66-68. Dec.31,1959. 49 D43

39986 MCINTYRE, E. Charollais move ahead. Rec. Stockman, Annu. Ed. 70(53):175-176,193. Dec.31,1959. 49 D43

39987 MCMEEKAN, C. P. Is artificial breeding risky? New Zeal. J. Agr. 100(1):2-4. Jan.15,1960. 23 N48J
Cattle.

39988 MARLOWE, T. J., WATSON, D. F., and PRICE, N. O. Progress report on research on dwarfism in beef cattle. (Abs.) Va. J. Sci. (n.s.)10(4):242. Sept.1959. 470 V81

39989 MARTÍN VAQUERO, B. La selección en el ganado vacuno lechero. Not. Neosan 94:35-44,47-52,55-61. 1958. 41.8 N84

39990 MELANDER, Y. The mitotic chromosomes of some cavicorn mammals (Bos taurus L., Bison bonasus L. and Ovis aries L.) Hereditas 45(4):649-664. Ref. 1959. 442.8 H42

39991 MIRZABEKOV, D. A., and MARKOV, A. A. Materials on the study of the stability of the hybrids of Zebu against Haemosporidia. (In Russian.) Azerb. Nauch.-Issled. Vet. Opytn. Sta. Trudy 5:8-27. 1957. 41.9 Az22

39992 MOHLER, M. A. 1958 bloodline analysis. Red Poll News 24,i.e.23(5):819,22-23. Sept./Oct.1959. 43.8 R245

39993 MORTON, J. Selected mating scheme. Dairy Shorthorn J. 28(9):357-359. Sept.1959. 43.8 D142

39994 MOSS, W. E., and OLDS, D. The role of cervicovaginal mucus in the preservation of bovine spermatozoa. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 43(3):440-441. Mar.1960. 44.8 J822

39995 MUCCI, G. Gonadotropin-stilbestrol combination in the treatment of functional sterility in the bovine species. (In Italian.) Gaz. Vet. 1:1-9. Ref. Jan./Mar. 1959. 41.8 G25

39996 MYERS, R. M., PATI, N., and ULBERG, L. C. Reconstituted buttermilk as an extender for frozen bovine semen storage. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 43(3):441. Mar. 1960. 44.8 J822

39997 NERI, C., and DALSASSO, G. Results of genetic analysis. (In Italian.) Terra Trent. 12:441-446. Dec. 1959. 16 T277
Of a bull.

39998 NEUKIRCHEN, K. Farbe, Langlebigkeit, Sterilität und Tuberkulose beim Waldviertler Rind. (Abs.) Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 46(12):930-931. Dec.1959. 41.8 T345

39999 OBERST, F. H. An approach to decreasing infertility in cow herds. Ill. Vet. 3(1):8-12. Winter 1960. 41.8 IL62

40000 OSTASHKO, F. I. A new method of freezing and prolonged storage of bull semen at a temperature of -183°. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 1960(1):79-84. Jan. 49 Z6

40001 PATI, N. Optimum concentration of reconstituted buttermilk as an extender for bovine semen. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 43(3):441. Mar.1960. 44.8 J822

40002 PATIL, V. M. Through better breeding and proper feeding comes cattle development. Farmer [Bombay] 11(1):97-104. Jan.1960. 22 F22

40003 PETERS, H. F. Crossbreeding beef cattle. Canad. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc. 1958:111-116. 49.9 Ea72

40004 PHILPOT, W. N., and others. A preliminary report on the use of tranquilizers in connection with electro-ejaculation of dairy bulls. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 43 (3):440. Mar.1960. 44.8 J822
S. D. Musgrave, E. W. Jones, and W. E. Brock, joint authors.

40005 POSTON, H. A., MYERS, R. M., and ULBERG, L. C. Seasonal fluctuations in reproductive efficiency of dairy cows. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 43(3):442. Mar.1960. 44.8 J822

40006 PURSLEY, G. R., and EWING, M. B. Artificial breeding for Arkansas dairy cattle. Ark. U. Agr. Ext. L. 286,4 p. Dec.1959. 275.29 Ar4Le

40007 PUTNAM, D. N., and others. Breeding for dairy herd improvement. Pa. State U. Ext. C. 494,15 p. 275.29 P38C
L. W. Specht, H. W. Thoele, J. S. Taylor, and H. E. Shaffer, joint authors.

40008 RIBEIRO, J. A. A new dairy breed? Red Polled x Guzerat forms a producing stock. (In Portuguese.) Rural 40(465):58. Jan.1960. 9.2 B733

40009 RICHARDS, F. Angus Herd Improvement Record. Rec. Stockman, Annu. Ed. 70(53):149-150,152,154-155. Dec.31,1959. 49 D43

40010 ROGNONI, G., and PASTI, C. Note on Friesian-Brown Alpine substitution crossing. (In Italian.) Genet. Agr. 10(1/2):115-126. Ref. Apr.1,1959. 450 G28
English summary.

40011 ROGNONI, G. Observations and considerations on the acclimatization of some strains of Friesian cattle in southern Friuli. (In Italian.) Genet. Agr. 10(1/2):97-114. Ref. Apr.1,1959. 450 G28

40012 ROGNONI, G. Observations on the effects of consanguinity in dairy cattle. III. Relations between degree of consanguinity, milk production, and milk fat content. (In Italian.) Genet. Agr. 10(1/2):127-133. Ref. Apr.1,1959. 450 G28
English summary.

40013 SALERNO, G. Value of electrophoretic examination of seminal plasma in the evaluation of bovine semen. (In Italian.) Zooprofilassi 14(12):927-945. Dec. 1959. 41.8 Z72
English summary.

40014 SCHIMMELPFENNIG, K. Fragen und Methodik neuzeitlicher Herdbucharbeit. Tierzucht 13(9):338-395. Sept.1959. 49 T443

40015 SCHIMMELPFENNIG, K. Probleme der Herdbucharbeit aus lokaler Sicht. Förderungsdienst 7(10): 300-305; (11):332-334. (Concl.) Oct.-Nov.1959. 19 F75

40016 SCHLAGINHAUFEN, O. Menschentypen und Rinderrassen in ihrer geographischen Verteilung in der Schweiz. Zürich. Natforsch. Gesell. Vrtljahrsschr. 104: 275-283,map. Ref. June 27,1959. 508 Z8

40017 SCHMIDT, K., and DÖCKE, F. Besamungsversuche mit tiefgefrorenem Bullensperma. II. Zuchtyg. Fortpflanzungsstörungen u. Besamung der Haustiere 3 (5):257-264. Ref. 1959. 49 Z82

40018 SCHOLZ, F. Stammbullen im Emsland. Tierzüchter 12(3):61-63. Feb.5,1960. 49 T445

40019 SCHOOLEY, R. The inheritance of black muzzle color in cattle. Milking Shorthorn J. 41(2):10. Feb. 1959. 43.8 M59

40020 SCHULZ, K. Sterilitätsbekämpfung beim weiblichen Rind durch moderne gonadotrope Hypophysenhormone. Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 46(10):729-745. Ref. Oct.1959. 41.8 T345
English summary.

40021 SCHWEIZERISCHER FLECKVIEHZUCHTVERBAND. Ausführungsvorschriften für die Durchführung der Milchleistungsprüfungen beim Simmentaler Fleckvieh. Schweiz. Fleckviehzuchtverband. Mitt. 5:9-22. Dec.28,1959. 43.9 V584M

40022 SEALE, M. E. Crossbreeding of dairy cattle. Canad. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc. 1958:97-106. Ref. 49.9 Ea72

40023 SELL, C. Kein Zusammenhang zwischen Brunst der Rinder und Besamung; eine Stellungnahme zum Artikel von Dr. H. A. Siedentopf "Gedanken über die Konstitution und Selektion der Besamungsrinder", Tierzüchter Nr. 22 vom 20. 11. 1959. Tierzüchter 12(3): 56-59. Feb.5,1960. 49 T445

40024 SENEGAČNIK, J. Ein Beitrag zum Studium der Fruktо- bzw. Glykolyse in verdünntem Stiersamen. Zuchthyg. Fortpflanzungsstörungen u. Besamung der Haustiere 3(5):289-299. Ref. 1959. 49 Z82

40025 SERRA, A., and CORRIAS, A. The problem of sterility in cattle in the face of the needs of zootechnical production. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 14(15/16):573-576, 578-582,584-586,588-596,598. Aug.1/15,1959. 41.8 P942
Sterility, genital infections, nutritional deficiencies included.
Also in Veterinaria [Milano] 8(4):157-163; (5):212-216. (Concl.) July/Aug.-Sept./Oct.1959. 41.8 V8499

40026 SHORTHORN SOCIETY. Dairy Shorthorns for high quality milk & beef. Dairy Shorthorn Booklet 10, 32 p. 1959. 43.8 Sh87

40027 SHORTHORN SOCIETY OF THE UNITED KINGDOM OF GT. BRIT. & IRELAND. Coates's herd book, containing the pedigrees of Shorthorn cattle. Volume one hundred and five, new series. London, 1959. 787 p. 43.9 C63

40028 SINITSYN, M. Breed work with the Red Steppe breed on State and collective farms of Rostov Region. (In Russian.) Moloch. i Miasnoe Zhivotn. 1959(12):30-33. Dec. 43.8 M73

40029 STEWART, A. Developments in herd improvement methods overseas. Ruakura Farmers' Conf. Week. Proc. 1959:179-187. 49.9 R82
Includes discussion.
Dairy cattle.

40030 TANNER, K. Ein überraschendes Resultat bei einem unorthodoxen Versuch mit dem antireticulo-endothelial-cytotoxischen Faktor im Kampf gegen die Sterilität der Rinder. Tierärztl. Umschau 15(1):25-27. Jan.1, 1960. 41.8 T445

40031 TEFERTILLER, K. R. Economic optima in freshening dairy cows in northeastern Illinois. Diss. Abs. 20(8):2989-2990. Feb.1960. 241.8 M58
Linear programming.

40032 TEMPLE, R. S. South offers opportunity in beef production. Gulf Coast Cattleman 26(1):32. Mar. 1960. 43.8 G95
Chiefly breeding.

40033 TESTON, A. Aspects and prospects of natural and artificial insemination of cattle in Emilia-Romagna. (In Italian.) Romagna Agr. e Zootec. 44(11):257-259. Nov.1959. 16 R66

40034 TOTH, A., HOZA, D., and SIMON, I. Ausbildung und Zielsetzungen der Bábolnaer ungarisch-bunten Rinderzucht. (In Hungarian.) Állattenyésztés 8(1):1-7, map. Mar.1959. 49 AL57
German summary.

40035 TOUCHBERRY, R. W. The association between the level of butterfat production and the number of services required per conception. Genet. Agr. 10(1/2):89-96. Ref. Apr.1,1959. 450 G28

40036 URBANYI, L. Der Wert der Blutuntersuchungen bei der Diagnostik der zeitweiligen Unfruchtbarkeit des Rindes von alimentärer Herkunft. (In Hungarian.) Állattenyésztés 8(1):61-68. Mar.1,1959. 49 AL57
German summary.

40037 VLACHOS, C. Conservation du sperme de taureau par le CO2. (In Greek.) Hellen. Kteniatrikes Hetaireias. Delt. Ser. B. 34:65-73. Apr./June 1959. 41.9 So18
French summary.

40038 WELLS, M. E., MUSGRAVE, S. D., and JONES, E. W. Effectiveness of streptomycin in controlling Vibrio fetus in stored semen. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 43(3):441. Mar.1960. 44.8 J822

40039 WELLS, M. E., MUSGRAVE, S. D., and JONES, E. W. Resistance of Vibrio fetus to erythromycin lactobionate in semen stored at 5° C. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 43 (3):441-442. Mar.1960. 44.8 J822

40040 WINKLER, J. Shorthorns meet Western challenge. Rec. Stockman, Annu. Ed. 70(53):140,145. Dec.31,1959. 49 D43

40041 YOUNG, G. B. Hereditary defects in cattle. Dairy Shorthorn J. 29(1):31-33. Jan.1960. 43.8 D142
Includes abnormalities and hereditary diseases.

40042 ZDRAVKOV, G. Beitrag zur Bewertung einiger Brauner Alpenstiere nach deren Nachkommenschaft. (In Bulgarian.) Bulgar. Akad. na Nauk. Inst. za Zhivotn. Izv. 10:153-225. Ref. 1959. 49.9 B872I
German summary.

Feeds and Feeding

40043 ASHTON, G. C., RENNIE, J. C., and ETTER, E. Interpretation of interaction in the analysis of variance of a factorial experiment. Canad. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc. 1958:14. 49.9 Ea72
In calves feeding.

40044 BARCZY, G., and CZAKO, J. Vergleichende Mast von mit Syntesterin behandelten, kastrierten und unbehandalten Färsen. (In Hungarian.) Állattenyésztés 8(1):55-60. Mar.1959. 49 AL57
German summary.

40045 BEAMES, R. M. Molasses and urea as a supplement to low quality pasture hay for cattle. Queensland J. Agr. Sci. 16(3):223-232. Ref. Sept.1959. 23 Q37

40046 BEAMES, R. M. A note on the effect of molasses on liver copper concentrations in cattle. Queensland J. Agr. Sci. 16(3):233-237. Ref. Sept.1959. 23 Q37

40047 BERKE, P., and FERENCZY, B. Vergleich des Nährwertes der auf Moorböden erzeugten Kartoffeln und Futterrüben in bezug auf die Milchproduktion. (In Hungarian.) Állattenyésztés 8(1):19-24. Ref. Mar.1959. 49 AL57
German summary.

40048 BERNARD, C., MERCIER, E., and LALANDE, G. The use of roughages for the production of 30-month old beef steers in Eastern Canada. Canad. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc. 1958:21. 49.9 Ea72

40049 BESSELL, J. E. Productivity of concentrates in feeding dairy cows. Farm Econ. [Oxford] 9(6):267-270. 1959. 281.8 F223

40050 BIANCHI, G. Efficient use of concentrate mixtures for feeding of animals in stalls. (In Italian.) Aliment. Anim. 3(7):373-384. July 1959. 389.78 AL4
Chiefly cattle.

40051 BOCSOR, G., and HERDITZKY, E. Der Einfluss von Fütterung verschiedener intensität auf Wachstum, Entwicklung und Zeitpunkt der Zuchtzulassung von ungarischen Fleckvieh-Färsen. (In Hungarian.) Kísérlet. Közlem. 51B(2):35-58. Ref. 1959. 105.9 H89
German summary.

40052 BOOGAERDT. Alimentär bedingte Instabilität der Milch. (Abs.) Z. f. Tierphysiol. Tierernähr. u. Futtermtlk. 14(6):375-376. Dec.1959. 389.78 Z3

40053 BOYD, L. J., and others. Effects of feeding aureomycin to lactating dairy cows. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 43(3):445. Mar.1960. 44.8 J822
H. D. Baxter, J. B. McLaren, and J. R. Nichols, joint authors.

40054 BREIDENSTEIN, C. P., and others. Effect of fiber content of the ration on the performance of dairy cows under hot and cool conditions. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 43(3):443. Mar.1960. 44.8 J822
J. E. Johnston, G. A. Hindery, and L. L. Rusoff, joint authors.

40055 BROSTER, W. H. Effects of level of feeding in late pregnancy on the milk production of the dairy cow. Inst. Corn & Agr. Merchants J. 7(3):98-100. Autumn 1959. 10 In7

40056 BROWNING, C. B., LUSK, J. W., and MILES, J. T. Effect of protein supplementation on consumption and digestibility of sorghum silage. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 43(3):443-444. Mar.1960. 44.8 J822

40057 BURGESS, T. D., and others. Hormones in rations for fattening steers. Canad. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc. 1958:8. 49.9 Ea72
W. O. Kennedy, R. H. Ingram, and G. E. Raithby, joint authors.

40058 BURMISTROV, A. Utilization of synthetic urea as a frequent substitute for protein in dairy cattle rations. (In Russian.) Moloch. i Mîasnoe Zhivotn. 1959 (12):19-20. Dec. 43.8 M73

40059 BUSH, L. J., and SCHUH, J. D. Comparison of different levels of protein in a milk replacer for young dairy calves. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 43(3):447-448. Mar. 1960. 44.8 J822

40060 CABALLERO TORRES, M. A. El uso del dietilestilbestrol en el engorde de vacunos Brown Swiss cruzados, castrados de 4-5 años de edad procedentes de la Sierra en las condiciones de la Costa Central. (Sum.) Vet. y Zootec. 11(28):19-20. Apr.1959. 41.8 V6434

40061 CAMPBELL, I. L. The rearing of calves on milk substitutes. Ruakura Farmers' Conf. Week. Proc. 1959:146-153. 49.9 R82
Includes discussion.

40062 CERSOVSKY, H., and MULLER, J. Die vollmilchsparende Kälberaufzucht. Mitschurin Bewegung 1,sup.,20 p. 1959. 18 M695

40063 CHEREDKOV, V. N., and others. Experiment in feeding corn silage to milking cows. (In Russian.) Grodenskiĭ Sel'skokhoz. Inst. Trudy 3:173-191. 1957. 106 G89
S. I. Plîashchenko, P. I. Shumskiĭ, N. N. Baranov, and E. S. Belova, joint authors.

40064 COMBERG, G., and VOIGTLÄNDER, K. H. Ein weiterer Beitrag zur Frage der Selbstfütterung bei Milchkühen. Tierzucht 13(8):343-349. Aug.1959. 49 T443

40065 CONSO, P. Nutritive value of constalks. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 32(7/8):217-219. July/Aug.1959. 49 R52
Fed to cattle.

40066 CORBETT, R. A. Feeding Maine's dairy cows. Maine. U. Agr. Ext. Maine Ext. Serv. B. 478,23 p. Jan. 1960. 275.29 M281B

40067 CORBETT, R. A. Feeding the breeding out of them. Guernsey Breeders' J. [Peterborough] 105(6):460-461. Mar.23,1960. 43.8 G93
Dairy cattle.

40068 COX, G. W., MORGAN, A., and TAYLER, R. S. Strontium-90 from fallout in the diet and milk of a dairy herd. J. Dairy Res. 27(1):47-57. Ref. Feb.1960. 44.8 J823

40069 DATTILO, M. Recent aspects of beef calf raising in Sardinia. (In Italian.) Agr. Sarda 36(8):227-234. Aug.1959. 16 Ag825
Feeding.

40070 DEVESON, S. A. Modern silage making. Australas. Irrig. & Pasture Impr. 4(1):29,31-33. (Concl.) Dec.1958. 55.8 Au7
This section on green cut feed for cattle.

40071 DONKER. Ersatzmilch in der Kälbermast. (Abs.) Z. f. Tierphysiol. Tierernähr. u. Futtermtlk. 14 (6):377. Dec.1959. 389.78 Z3

40072 DRAPALIUK, E. I. Results of autumn biochemical feed research and metabolism analysis of livestock. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 1960(1):62-64. Jan. 41.8 V6426
Chiefly nutritive value of hay and silage for cattle.

40073 DYER, I. A. Feed additives for beef cattle. Feed Age 10(3):38-41. Mar.1960. 389.78 F327
Drugs.

40074 ELLIOT, J. M. Recent developments in dairy cattle nutrition. Guernsey Breeders' J. [Peterborough] 105(5):406. Mar.7.1960. 43.8 G93

40075 ENSOR, W. L. Effect of feeding ground hay and heated grains alone and in various combinations to cows upon rumen organic acids and fat content of milk. Diss. Abs. 20(8):2993. Feb.1960. 241.8 M58

40076 FAGIOLI, A. Zootechnical virtuosity and errors in feeding in the production of beef cattle: acidosis and its consequences. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 32(5): 151-157. May 1959. 49 R52

40077 FONTENOT, J. P., KELLY, R. F., and GAINES, J. A. The effect of implanting different levels of stilbestrol in grazing beef steers. (Abs.) Va. J. Sci. (n.s.)10(4): 242-243. Sept.1959. 470 V81

40078 GARDNER, T. W. Levels of feeding and milk yields per cow. J. Agr. Econ. [Reading] 13(4):457-463. Jan.1960. 281.9 Ag8

40079 GRIFFITH, W. S., and LOOPE, K. E. Effect of varying quantities of feed on milk production in DHIA herds. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 43(3):443. Mar.1960. 44.8 J822

40080 GROTE, R. Fütterung und Fruchtbarkeit im zweiten Winterhalbjahr. Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 75(9):251-252,254. Mar.3,1960. 18 N39
Cattle.

40081 GRUSHIN, S. V. A progressive form of organization of cattle fattening. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 1960(1):26-28. Jan. 49 Z6

40082 GUICHANDUT, J. J. A propósito de sales para el ganado. Raza Criolla 48:52-54. June 1959. 42.9 As5
Minerals.

40083 HALLETT, G. The economics of concentrates for cattle. Agr. Merchant 39(11):49-50,53-54,59. Nov. 1959. 10 Ag89
Great Britain.

40084 HAMED. Uber den Vitamin-A- und -E-Gehalt der Kuhmilch nach hohen Vitamin-E-Dosen. (Abs.) Z. f. Tierphysiol. Tierernähr. u. Futtermtlk. 14(6):375. Dec. 1959. 389.78 Z3

40085 HANSEL, W. Can we feed heifers to breed them at an earlier age. Jersey J. 7(5):25-27. Mar.5, 1960. 43.8 J486

40086 HANSEN, K. Influence of feeding on weight, milk yield and longevity. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 13(9): 316-318. Sept.1959. 11 L2322
Cattle.

40087 HARDISON, W. A., and GRAF, G. C. The economics of feeding grain to milking cows on pasture. (Abs.) Va. J. Sci. (n.s.)10(4):241-242. Sept.1959. 470 V81

40088 HARTLEY, J. H. Cattle feeding in the Great Plains. Feedlot 2(3):16-18. Mar.1960. 43.8 F32

40089 HAWKINS, G. E., and ROLLINS, G. H. Intake and digestibility of Coastal Bermuda grass and Bahia grass as affected by management. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 43(3):444-445. Mar.1960. 44.8 J822

40090 HAWKINS, G. E. Pelleted concentrates for dairy cows. Feedstuffs 32(12):62. Mar.19,1960. 286.81 F322

40091 HEIDEBRECHT, A. A. Factors affecting productive longevity. (Abs.) Amer. Feed Mfr. Assoc. Nutr. Council. Proc. 1959:12. Ref. 389.79 Am32
Cattle.

40092 HOARD'S Dairyman round table: "hauling pasture works well for us." Hoard's Dairyman 105(4):184-185. Feb.25,1960. 44.8 H65

40093 HOBBIGER, A. Kälber-Fütterungsversuche mit MIRIMI-Spezial. Milchwiss. Ber. 9(3):133-141. 1959. 44.8 M5997
Austria; feed product.

40094 HOLDERNESS, J. S. Big changes in livestock production—beef. Feedlot 2(3):42-43,50-52. Mar.1960. 43.8 F32
Commercial feedlot operations.

40095 JACOBSON, N. L. Feeding and management of dairy cattle. 5. Feeding the dairy calf. Iowa. State Col. Agr. Ext. Pam. 253,4 p. Jan.1959. 275.29 Io9Pa

40096 JORDAN, W. A., SYLVESTRE, P. E., and PIGDEN, W. J. Pasture production under fixed vs adjusted stocking with yearling steers. Canad. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc. 1958:13. 49.9 Ea72

40097 JOUSSELLIN, R. Le ratiomètre, moyen simple et pratique pour établir sans calcul les rations équilibrées des vaches laitières. Agriculture [Paris] 23(220): 67. Feb.1960. 14 Ag823

40098 KAISER, W., and FRANK, G. Vollmilchsparende Kälbermast, ein Beitrag zur Steigerung der Marktproduktion an tierischen Erzeugnissen. Mitschurin Bewegung 8(23):1065-1071. Dec.1,1959. 18 M695

40099 KAKUK, T., PETHES, GY., and DUDUK, V. Der Einfluss der einseitigen Silagefütterung auf den Ca- und anorganischen P-Gehalt des Blutes von Jungrindern. (In Hungarian.) Állattenyésztés 8(3):247-254. Ref. Sept. 1959. 49 AL57
German summary.

40100 KAUFMANN. Spezielle Ergebnisse zur Eiweissfütterung beim Milchvieh. (Abs.) Z. f. Tierphysiol. Tierernähr. u. Futtermtlk. 14(6):374-375. Dec.1959. 389.78 Z3

40101 KING, W. A., and others. Comparison of 6- and 10-day collection periods for digestion trials with dairy heifers. J. Dairy Sci. 43(3):388-392. Mar.1960. 44.8 J822
J. Lee, H. J. Webb, and D. B. Roderick, joint authors.

40102 KLOSTERMAN, E. W. Effect of frequency of feeding and stilbestrol implantation upon growth rate of heifer calves. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Anim. Sci. Mimeo. Ser. 117:17-18. 1959. 46.9 Oh34

40103 KLOSTERMAN, E. W., MOXON, A. L., and JOHNSON, R. R. Feeding value of long, ground or pelleted alfalfa hay when fed with two ratios of ground ear corn for fattening steers. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Anim. Sci. Mimeo. Ser. 117:19-22. 1959. 46.9 Oh34

40104 KLOSTERMAN, E. W., CAHILL, V. R., and MOXON, A. L. Feeding value of trifluomeprazine with or without aureomycin, enzymes or hormone implantations for fattening steers fed stilbestrol. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Anim. Sci. Mimeo. Ser. 117:13-16. 1959. 46.9 Oh34

40105 KLOSTERMAN, E. W., and others. Increasing the organic acid content of whole plant and ground ear corn silages and their feeding value for fattening cattle. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Anim. Sci. Mimeo. Ser. 117:4-8. 1959. 46.9 Oh34
H. W. Scott, R. R. Johnson, A. L. Moxon, and J. Van Stavern, joint authors.

40106 KNIGA, M. I. Changes in milk fat dependent on protein and fat quantity in feed. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 1959(11):3-6. 20 Ak1

40107 KOCH, Untersuchungen über den Keimgehalt der Milch bei Fütterung von Silage. (Abs.) Z. f. Tierphysiol. Tierernähr. u. Futtermtlk. 14(6):376. Dec.1959. 389.78 Z3

40108 KOZHUKHOVSKII, N. Winter fattening of castrated bull-calves on corn silage. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 1959(12):26-28. Dec. 20 K185

40109 KRIKLIVYI, A. G. Intensive growing and fattening of young animals up to one year old. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 1960(1):24-26. Jan. 49 Z6
Cattle.

40110 LAMERS, W. H. J. Feeding test with young steers. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbcons. v. Utrecht. Bedrijfsvoorlichting Jaarno. 1959:25-29. 12 N3833J

40111 LANE, A. M., and STANLEY, E. B. Cattle feeding in Arizona. Ariz. U. Agr. Ext. C. 131,rev.,20 p. Nov.1959. 275.29 Ar42
Feedlot.

40112 LEIGHTON, R. E., and RUPEL, I. W. Effects of protein content of the ration on the performance of dairy cows in warm weather. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 43(3): 443. Mar.1960. 44.8 J822

40113 LEISNER, G., and WENDLER, G. Fütterungsversuch mit Maisgärfutter bei Milchkühen. Tierzucht 13(8):349-351. Aug.1959. 49 T443

40114 LEISNER, G., and WENDLER, G. Maissilage in der Milchviehfütterung. Mitschurin Bewegung 8(22): 1016-1019,1022. Nov.15,1959. 18 M695

40115 MCCULLOUGH, M. E., and NEVILLE, W. E. Effect of initial level of milk production on response to forages of varying quality. J. Dairy Sci. 43(3):371-376. Mar.1960. 44.8 J822

40116 MCCULLOUGH, M. E., and NEVILLE, W. E. Factors affecting heifer performance on silage rations. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 43(3):444. Mar.1960. 44.8 J822

40117 MCMEEKAN, C. P. Factors affecting the efficiency of conversion of pastures to butterfat. Ruakura Farmers' Conf. Week. Proc. 1959:167-178. 49.9 R82
Includes discussion.

40118 MATHER, R. E., and others. High levels of grass silage for milk production with no grain, medium, and high grain feeding. 1. Intake, milk production, and body weight changes. J. Dairy Sci. 43(3):358-370. Ref. Mar.1960. 44.8 J822
C. P. Breidenstein, B. R. Poulton, and G. H. Bonnington, joint authors.

40119 MAYMONE, B., and REGENSBURGER, G. Iodoprotein supplements and milk secretion: economic return. (In Italian.) Aliment. Anim. 3(6):295-314. June 1959. 389.78 AL4

40120 MONROE, W. E. Pastures pay with dairy cattle. La. U. Agr. Ext. Ext. P. 1240,24 p. Mar.1959. 275.29 L93Ep

40121 MORRISON, E. G. Methods of finishing yearlings and two-year-old steers for market. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Inform. Sheet 631,2 p. Apr.1959. 100 M69in

40122 MORRISON, S. H. Feeding tables for beef cattle and sheep finishing rations. Feedlot 1(4):21-26. Sept./Oct.1959. 43.8 F32

40123 MORRISON, S. H. Let's get those cattle on full feed the right way. Feedlot 1(5):22-25. Nov./Dec. 1959. 43.8 F32

40124 MÜNCHBERG, F. Beiträge zu aktuellen Fragen der Tierernährung. I. Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 46 (7):485-502. Ref. July 1959. 41.8 T345
English summary.
I. Zur Frage der Vollmilcheinsparung in der Kälberaufzucht und Kälbermast by H. Steiner.
Waldviertel breed.

40125 MURLEY, W. R., and others. Alfalfa grazing and its contribution to pasture mixtures for dairy cows. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 43(3):445. Mar.1960. 44.8 J822
W. B. Gilbert, H. D. Gross, and M. L. Self, joint authors.

40126 PACI, C. Protein in the ration of dairy cows and calves. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 70(5):46. Jan.31, 1960. 16 It1G

40127 PALAMARU, E., and NICOLICIN, S. Normes et rations économiques pour les jeunes bovins femelles de reproduction. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. si Vet. 6:13-21. June 1959. 49 P943
French summary, p. 42.

40128 PILLA, A. M. The salt requirements of dairy cattle. (In Italian.) Aliment. Anim. 4(1):49-55. Jan. 1960. 389.78 AL4

40129 POLJÄRVI, I. Vergleichende Versuche über die Eignung der umsetzbaren Energie und der Nettoenergie als Grundlage praktischer Fütterung des Milchviehes. Finland. Maatalouden Koet. Keskusvaliokunta. Valtion Maatalouskoet. Julkaisu. 176,33 p. Ref. 1959. 20 F495

40130 POPE, L. S. How good are implanted feeder cattle? Breeder's Gaz. 124(11):17,26. Nov.1959. 49 B74
Includes stilbestrol.

40131 POPE, L. S. Pellets—a new page in cattle and sheep feeding. Breeder's Gaz. 125(1):8-9. Jan.1960. 49 B74

40132 RHODES, R., WOODS, W., and BURROUGHS, W. Pelleted rations for beef cattle. Feedstuffs 32(10): 18-19. Mar.5,1960. 286.81 F322

40133 ROLLINS, G. H., and others. Lactation performance of dairy cows grazing certain annual and perennial grasses in Alabama. I-II. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 43 (3):445-446. Mar.1960. 44.8 J822
C. S. Hoveland, W. R. Langford, R. D. Hicks, and R. A. Burdett, joint authors.

40134 SCHÜRCH, A. Wirkstoffzusätze bei der Mast des Rindes. Schweiz. Landwirt. Monh. 38(1):2-7. Jan. 1960. 17 Sch93
Vitamins, hormones, enzymes, and minerals.

40135 SCOTT, N. A. Cutting costs in calf-rearing. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.4)1(1):73-75. Jan.1960. 23 W52J
Feeding reconstituted dried buttermilk.

40136 SEMUSHKIN, P. Preparation of coarse feeds. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 1959(12):41-43. Dec. 20 K185
Chiefly straw for cattle.

40137 SIL'TANDER, A. A., and SHUMSKII, P. I. Keeping of cows during summer under the conditions of Grodno province. (In Russian.) Grodenskif Sel'skokhoz. Inst. Trudy 3:209-212. 1957. 106 G89
Supplementary feeding because of poor pastures.

40138 SISK, L. R., MCCULLOUGH, M. E., and SELL, O. E. Preservation and feeding value of Starr millet and Sudan grass silage for dairy cows. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 43(3):444. Mar.1960. 44.8 J822

40139 SMALCELJ. Ein Beitrag zur Frage der Nährstoffkonzentration der voluminösen Futtermittel in ihrer Auswirkung in der Ernährung von hochleistenden Milchkühen. (Abs.) Z. f. Tierphysiol. Tierernähr. u. Futtermtlk. 14(6):373. Dec.1959. 389.78 Z3

40140 SOLODOVNIK, A. Fattening of cattle at interkolkhoz points. (In Russian.) Moloch. i Miasnoe Zhivotn. 1959(12):24-25. Dec. 43.8 M73

40141 SPANN, J. Uber den Nachtweidegang auf Alpen. Züchtungskunde 31(1):32-36. Jan.1959. 49 Z8
Dairy cattle.

40142 STONE, J. B. Roughage intake and efficiency of feed utilization in dairy cattle. Diss. Abs. 20(8):2997-2998. Feb.1960. 241.8 M58

40143 STOTHERS, S. C., and STRINGAM, E. W. Stilbestrol and aureomycin in finishing rations for beef heifers and steers. Canad. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc. 1958: 141-142. 49.9 Ea72

40144 SULLIVAN, E. F., and others. A comparison of nitrogen fertilized grass and grass-legume pasturage on performance of yearling steers with and without stilbestrol and grain feeding, 1957-1958. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 211,6 p.-folder. Ref. Nov.1959. 100 P381P
P. J. Phillips, J. B. Washko, R. C. Miller, G. R. Kean, and A. L. Haskins, joint authors.

40145 SWANSON, E. W., and HINTON, S. A. Effect of different rations fed in the dry period upon the next lactation. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 43(3):446. Mar.1960. 44.8 J822

40146 SWANSON, E. W. Effect of rapid growth with fattening of dairy heifers on their lactational ability. J. Dairy Sci. 43(3):377-387. Mar.1960. 44.8 J822

40147 TANGL, H., and KUNFFY, Z. Vorschlag zur Bereitung einer komplexen Silage. (In Hungarian.) Allattenyésztés 8(2):193-200. June 1959. 49 AL57
German summary.
Cattle feeding.

40148 TARDANI, A. The economic convenience of using balanced feeds. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 32 (6):185-187. June 1959. 49 R52
Feeding calves.

40149 TRAININ, D., and ADLER, J. H. Apparent hyper-oestrogenism in a herd of dairy cows. Refuah Vet. 16(3):140. Oct.1959. 41.8 R25
Includes high estrogen content of alfalfa.

40150 TRIMBERGER, G. W., and others. Dairy production efficiency, appetite for roughage. Feed Bag 35 (12):74-75,82. Dec.1959. 389.78 F32
J. B. Stone, C. R. Henderson, J. T. Reid, K. L. Turk, and J. K. Loosli, joint authors.

40151 TUKKER, J. W. Impressions from Denmark. VII. (In Dutch.) Producent 12(3):18-19. Feb.6,1960. 44.8 P94
Cattle and swine feeding.

40152 VARLEY, J. R. Should milk from mastitis treated cows be fed to calves? Brown Swiss B. 38(9):13, 38. Mar.1960. 43.8 B81

40153 VENEDIKTOV, A. M. A new mineral feed: defluorinated phosphate. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 1960(1):20-22. Jan. 49 Z6
Contains calcium and phosphorus; experiments conducted on cattle.

40154 VERENIGING PROEFBOERDERIJ OVERIJSSEL. PROEFBOERDERIJ HEINO. Voederproef bij melkvee met voederbieten [Trials with the feeding of forage beets to dairy cattle]. Ver. Proefboerderij Overijssel. Proefboerderij Heino 21,8 p. 1958. 64.9 V583

40155 WARD, G., and HOFFMAN, C. Feeding Colorado dairy cattle. Colo. State U. Ext. B. 451-A,14 p. Oct. 1959. 275.29 C71E

40156 WETZLER, J. C. Western feedlot operations. Feedlot 2(3):30-33. Mar.1960. 43.8 F32
Chiefly cattle.

40157 WIESENDANGER, H. Ratschläge zur Fütterung von Aufzuchtkälbern. Grüne 88(6):167-171. Feb.5,1960. 17 Sch9

40158 WILLIAMS, L. W., and EDGAR, R. A. A comparison of winter grazing crops at State University. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Inform. Sheet 640,2 p. June 1959. 100 M69In
For steers.

40159 ZAPPA, R. Studies and research on feeding of dairy breed calves. (In Italian.) Aliment. Anim. 3(7):385-390. July 1959. 389.78 AL4

Veterinary Medicine

40160 ALI-ZADE, M. A. Some biochemical changes in the blood of cattle affected by theileriasis. (In Russian.) Azerb. Nauch.-Issled. Vet. Opytn. Sta. Trudy 5: 28-35. 1957. 41.9 Az22

40161 ALLAN, D., and JOHNSON, A. W. A short history of husk. Vet. Rec. 72(3):42-45. Ref. Jan.16, 1960. 41.8 V641
Lungworms of cattle.

40162 ANDREAE, Euterentleerungsreflex und Milchfluss beim Melken. (Abs.) Z. f. Tierphysiol. Tierernähr. u. Futtermtlk. 14(6):372-373. Dec.1959. 389.78 Z3
Includes discussion.

40163 ASCANI, E. D'., and others. On the value of the Middlebrook-Dubos hemagglutination reaction in the control of bovine tuberculosis. (In Italian.) Zooprofilassi 14(11):825-840. Ref. Nov.1959. 41.8 Z72
L. Menascé, G. Micozzi, and B. Testi, joint authors.
English summary.

40164 ASHLEY, J. N., BERG, S. S., and LUCAS, J. M. S. 3 : 3'-diamidinocarbanilide: a new drug active against babesial infections. Nature [London] 185(4711): 461. Feb.13,1960. 472 N21

40165 BABOSHINA, N. A. Comparative evaluation of chemico-therapeutic preparations used in the treatment of theileriasis of cattle. (In Russian.) Azerb. Nauch.-Issled. Vet. Opytn. Sta. Trudy 5:36-44. 1957. 41.9 Az22

40166 BAILEY, J. W. Lumpjaw of cattle. Canad. Jersey Breeder 15(1):9,34-36. Jan.1960. 43.8 C165

40167 BAKOS, K., and DINTER, Z. Identification of a bovine mucosal-disease virus isolated in Sweden as Myxovirus para-influenzae 3. Nature [London] 185(4712):549-550. Feb.20,1960. 472 N21

40168 BAREGGI, G. Disease of nutritional origin, "from green grass," in dairy cattle. (In Italian.) Ist. Vaccinogeno Antituberc. Not. 9(1):81-100. Jan./Mar.1959. 41.9 Is7
Especially diarrhea.

40169 BARTH, Vergleichende chemische Untersuchungen im Weidetetaniegebiet des Niederrheins. (Sum.) Praxis u. Forsch. 11(10):246-247. Oct.22,1959. 18 P89

40170 BENADO, A., and NOBEL, T. A. Extirpation of a tumour causing chronic tympanites in a cow. (Sum.) Refuah Vet. 16(3):142. Oct.1959. 41.8 R25

40171 BINDING, A. Fremdkörper im Schlund des Rindes. Tierärztl. Umschau 15(2):62. Feb.1,1960. 41.9 T445

40172 BOHL, E. H. Leptospirosis in cattle and swine. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Anim. Sci. Mimeo. Ser. 117:29. 1959. 46.9 Oh34

40173 BOL', B. K., and AKULOV, A. V. Pathological and histological changes in organs of cattle with the experimental cattle plague. (In Russian.) U. S. S. R. Gosud. Nauch.-Kont. Inst. Vet. Preparatov. Trudy 7:165-176. 1957. 41.9 Un39

40174 BORDOGNA, A. Observations on the systematic use of hormone and vitamin preparations to prevent the "abortion factor" in Brucella infections. (In Italian.) Clin. Vet. 83(1):11-18. Jan.1960. 41.8 C61
Chiefly effects of progesterone, gonadotropins, and vitamin E on cattle.

40175 BOSCH, K. Eine neue Kombination von einem Schlundrohr mit einer modifizierten Fremdkörperschlinge. Tierärztl. Umschau 15(1):17-19. Jan.1,1960. 41.8 T445
For cattle.

40176 BOSLE, J. Syndrome myopathie dégénérative des veaux de lait; ses aspects en Creuse. Lyon. École Natl. Vét. Thèse 21,61 p. Ref. 1959. 41.9 L99

40177 BOYER, F. E., and others. Therapeutic experiences—Question: What method do you use for dehorning cattle? Mod. Vet. Pract. 41(4):41-44. Feb.15, 1960. 41.2 N812

40178 BRUNO, N. On a case of irregular form of the rectum in a calf. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 14(13):500-501. July 1,1959. 41.8 P942

40179 BUCKALEW, J. M. Some effects of tranquilizers in dairy cattle. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 43(3):447. Mar. 1960. 44.8 J822

40180 BUHNER, F. Weitere Erfahrungen über die perivaginale Operationsmethode des Scheidenvorfalles unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der total versenkten Modifikation. Tierärztl. Umschau 15(2):48-50. Feb.1, 1960. 41.8 T445
Cattle.

40181 BULMAN, M. Un caso interesante en bovino. Rev. de Med. Vet. [Buenos Aires] 39(3):113. July/Sept. 1958. 41.8 B86
English summary.
Regurgitated hay obstructing the mouth.

40182 BULTEAU, D. Essai sur le traitement de la fièvre vitulaire et de l'acétose de la vache par le propionate de calcium. Alfort. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 56, 45 p. Ref. 1958. 41.2 AL23

40183 CALAPRICE, A. Contribution to the study of genital pathology in cattle. II. Sensitiveness to antibiotics of pathogenic staphylococci isolated from the uterine-cervical-vaginal tract. (In Italian.) Acta Med. Vet. 5 (1/2):93-100. Ref. Jan./Feb.1959. 41.8 Ac84
English summary.

40184 CALAPRICE, A. Enzymatic research on the blood serum of non-pregnant cattle, of cattle in various months of physiological pregnancy, and of cattle in the first week of puerperium. (In Italian.) Acta Med. Vet. 5(1/2):81-92. Ref. Jan./Feb.1959. 41.8 Ac84
English summary.

40185 CAMINO F., H. Encuesta sobre la difusión de la brucelosis bovina en la Provincia de Ayabaca, Departamento de Piura. (Sum.) Vet. y Zootec. 11(28):18. Apr. 1959. 41.8 V6434

40186 CAMPARA, L. Dos casos de "fetus compressus" en dos vacas de pedigree de raza Holando-Argentina. Gac. Vet. 21(118):56-58. Mar./Apr.1959. 41.8 G112

40187 CANADA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. HEALTH OF ANIMALS DIV. Register of tuberculosis-free fully accredited herds as recorded to July 31, 1959. Ottawa, 1959. 46 p. 43.9 C1692

40188 CHAMBERLAIN, C. C. Some effects of chronic and acute fluoride levels on metabolism and distribution of F^{18} in selected tissues of cattle. Diss. Abs. 20(7): 2462. Jan.1960. 241.8 M58

40189 CHE MOYA, S. Incidencia de brucelosis y tuberculosis bovina en la Provincia de Pacasmayo, Departamento de la Libertad. (Sum.) Vet. y Zootec. 11(28): 17-18. Apr.1959. 41.8 V6434

40190 CHERRID, J. D. Traitement des reticulites et reticulo-peritonites traumatiques des bovins par injection intrapéritonéale de sulfamézathine. Alfort. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 17,52 p. Ref. 1959. 41.2 AL23

40191 CHZHAN, V., SHIN, TS. D., and ULENDEEV, A. I. On the diagnosis of tuberculosis of cattle by means of ophthalmic and cutaneous reactions. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 1960(1):18-19. Jan. 41.8 V6426

40192 CODINA TURRÓ, J. Hematuria vesical y osteomalacia. Not. Neosan 94:5-16,map. Ref. 1958. 41.8 N84
Includes effects of oxalic acid on cattle, in Spain.

40193 CONRADI, H., HUBRIG, T., and WOHANKA, K. Untersuchungen und Beobachtungen zum Bläschenausschlag des Rindes. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 73(3):46-52. Ref. Feb.1,1960. 41.8 B45
English summary.
Coital exantema.

40194 CONTINI, U. Contribution to the knowledge of cholecystitis in domestic animals. II. (In Italian.) Acta Med. Vet. 5(1/2):73-80. Ref. Jan./Feb.1959. 41.8 Ac84
English summary.
Cattle and swine.

40195 COOPERRIDER, D. E. Internal parasitism of cattle: confirm the diagnosis. Soeast. Vet. 10(4):122-123, 139. 1959. 41.8 Un32

40196 COUTARD, J. C. Contribution à l'étude des infections chroniques et latentes de la mamelle de la vache. Lyon. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 23,41 p. Ref. 1958/59. 41.2 L99

40197 CUPPS, P. T., LABEN, R. C., and MEAD, S. W. Histology of pituitary, adrenal, and reproductive organs in normal cattle and cattle with lowered reproductive efficiency. Hilgardia 29(9),383-410. Ref. Dec.1959. 100 C12H

40198 DAUMIN, A. Contribution a l'etude de la sémiologie des pré-estomacs et de l'estomac chez les bovins. Lyon. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 33,71 p. Ref. 41.2 L99

40199 DENTS, C. L., and OUTLAND, B. T. Secondary extra-uterine pregnancy in the bovine. Mod. Vet. Pract. 41(4):51-53. Feb.1,1960. 41.8 N812

40200 DERRER, R. C. Prophylactic measures in bovine ketosis. Vet. Med. 55(2):71-72. Feb.1960. 41.8 M69

40201 DIAS, V. DE S. Cattle dermatosis. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. Agr. de Angola 4(7):359-365. Jan.1960. 24 G252

40202 DIERNHOFER, K. Beurteilung der unspezifischen Tuberkulinreaktionen. Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 46(11):790-800. Nov.1959. 41.8 T345
English summary.
Cattle.

40203 DJAFAR, M. I., SWANSON, L. E., and BECKER, R. B. Clinical and hematologic studies on pure Dictyocaulus viviparus (Block) lungworm infections in calves. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 136(5):200-204. Ref. Mar.1,1960. 41.8 Am3

40204 DORN, H. J. Die Behandlung verschiedener Eutererkrankungen mit Mycicort. Tierärztl. Umschau 15(2):54-56. Feb.1,1960. 41.8 T445
Cattle.

40205 DRAWER, K. Bedeutung sachgemässer Klauenpflege. Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 74(41):1197-1198. Oct.8,1959. 18 N39
Cattle.

40206 DVORAK, M. Der Karoten- und Vitamin-A-Spiegel im Blutplasma der Kühe während der letzten Trächtigkeitsperiode und nach der Geburt. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Vet. Med. 32(5): 331-344. Ref. May 1959. 41.9 C333
German summary.

40207 DZHALALIAN, L. A. The effective use of monovalent and polyvalent serums against the stockyard fever of buffaloes. (In Russian.) U. S. S. R. Gosud. Nauch.-Kont. Inst. Vet. Preparatov. Trudy 7:237-241. 1957. 41.9 Un39

40208 ECHEVERRIA A., G. La tuberculosis bovina, problema zoonósico. Fomento 1(7):6-7,9. Nov.1959. 9.5 F73
In Ecuador.

40209 ELLIOTT, R. A. A study of antigen J in the blood of cattle. Diss. Abs. 20(7):2490-2492. Jan.1960. 241.8 M58

40210 EVERITT, G. C. Further studies with hexoestrol for beef production. Ruakura Farmers' Conf. Week. Proc. 1959:25-40,map. 49.9 R82
Includes discussion.

40211 EWY, Z., JASZCZEWSKA, D., and ZACIEWSKA, I. Morphological studies of the thyroid glands of the Polish Red cattle on the Podhale area. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 15(12):754-759. Dec.1959. 41.8 M463
English summary.
Includes goiter.

40212 FABER, VON. Die hormonalen Grundlagen der Milchsekretion. (Abs.) Z. f. Tierphysiol. Tierernähr. u. Futtermtlk. 14(6):371. Dec.1959. 389.78 Z3

40213 FEDRIGO, G., and CHELI, R. Histological research on the structure and development of the internal female genital apparatus of the bovine fetus. (In Italian.) Acta Med. Vet. 5(1/2):101-134. Ref. Jan./Feb. 1959. 41.8 Ac84
English summary.

40214 FELLNER, F. Treatment of actinobacillosis of the soft tissues of cattle. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Allat. Lapja 15(1):11-14. Jan.1960. 41.8 V644
English summary.

40215 FIELDEN, E. D., and MCFARLANE, D. Achieving health and high calving percentage in hill country cattle. Ruakura Farmers' Conf. Week. Proc. 1959:16-24. 49.9 R82
Includes discussion.

40216 FLETCHER, J. L. Factors for extending incomplete lactations of Jersey and Sindhi-Jersey cows. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 43(3):446. Mar.1960. 44.8 J822

40217 FLYNN, K. E. Spraying pasture with tallow to control bloat. Dairyfarming Digest 6(5):9-11. Sept./Oct. 1959. 44.8 D1443

40218 FOX, F. H. Disorders of the bovine abomasum. (Digest.) Mod. Vet. Pract. 41(4):31. Feb.15,1960. 41.8 N812

40219 FRANKE, G. Zur Organisation des Ablaufs der Tbc- (und Bang-) Bekämpfung in den Rinderbeständen landwirtschaftlicher Grossbetriebe. Tierzucht 13(7):295-298. Ref. July 1959. 49 T443

40220 FUNKE, H. Bovine mastitis with findings of yeast in the udder secretion. (In Swedish.) Nord. Vetmed. 12(1):54-62. Ref. Jan.1960. 41.8 N813
English summary.

40221 GADZHIEV, K. SH. Action of intravenous injections of turpentine on well and sick cattle. (In Russian.) Azerb. Nauch.-Issled. Vet. Opytn. Sta. Trudy 5: 119-122. 1957. 41.9 Az22

40222 GADZHIEV, K. SH. Epizootiology of Neoascaris in calves and young buffaloes and measures of combatting them. (In Russian.) Azerb. Nauch.-Issled. Vet. Opytn. Sta. Trudy 6:61-72. 1957. 41.9 Az22

40223 GALLIGANI, G. Considerations on a case of estrual pause in cattle in a mountain area. (In Italian.) Veterinaria [Milano] 8(5):201-203. Sept./Oct.1959. 41.8 V6499

40224 GALLINA, L. More on peritoneal injections. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 14(15/16):598-600. Aug.1/15, 1959. 41.8 P942
Cattle.

40225 GALLINA, L. Ovulation, estrus, puerperium and fertility in the cow. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 32 (9):249-252. Sept.1959. 49 R52

40226 GALLINA, L. A special case of [bovine] dystocia with tuberculosis of the uterus. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 14(13):501-502. July 1,1959. 41.8 P942

40227 GALLINA, L. Use of the metalloscope and professional honesty. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 14(12):456-458. June 15,1959. 41.8 P942
Foreign objects in cattle, or diagnosis of disease.

40228 GEOFFROY, P. La grippe bovine. Alfort. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thése 13,53 p. Ref. 1959. 41.2 AL23
Infectious bovine rhinotracheitis.

40229 GEROLA, E. Considerations on the rheumatic syndrome in cattle. (In Italian.) Gaz. Vet. 1:12-15. Jan./Mar.1959. 41.8 G25

40230 GERSON, T., and others. The role of n-valeric acid in the synthesis of the higher saturated straight-chain acids containing an odd number of carbon atoms in bovine milk fat. Biochem. J. 74(2):366-368. Ref. Feb. 1960. 382 B52
J. C. Hawke, F. B. Shorland, and W. H. Melhuish, joint authors.

40231 GIORDANO, A. Bone marrow in distomatosis of young buffaloes. (In Italian.) Acta Med. Vet. 5(1/2): 67-72. Ref. Jan./Feb.1959. 41.8 Ac84
English summary.

40232 GLATZEL, G. Zur Intensivierung der Bekämpfung der gesundheitsschädlichen Finnen des Rindes. Schlacht- u. Viehhof-Ztg. 59(10):346-347. Oct.1959. 286.85 D48

40233 GLAWISCHNIG, E. Untersuchungen über die Verträglichkeit von Strongitin und Flavigran bei Kalb und Schwein. Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 46(8):600-605. Aug. 1959. 41.8 T345
English summary.
Piperazine citrate and gentian violet in ascariasis and strongyloidiasis control.

40234 GØTZSCHE, N. O. Reporting of cattle leucosis. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 13(9):310-314,maps. Sept.1959. 11 L2322

40235 GRAY, D. M., and SCHALM, O. W. Interpretation of the California Mastitis Test results on milk from individual mammary quarters, bucket milk, and bulk herd milk. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 136(5):195-198. Mar.1, 1960. 41.8 Am3

40236 GROMER, J. Untersuchungen über die Eignung der Tuberkulinaugenprobe zur Klärung fraglicher Ergebnisse der intrakutanen Tuberkulinprobe beim Rind. München, 1959. 29 p. Ref. 41.2 G896
Inaug.-Diss. - München.

40237 GRUNDL, G. Die Verödung accessorischer Milchdrüsen. Tierärztl. Umschau 15(2):56-58. Feb.1, 1959. 41.8 T445
Treatment of cattle with Lotagen.

40238 HAGAN, W. A. The mucosal disease complex in cattle. Ghent. RU. Veeartsenijsch. Meded. 2(4):51-67. Ref. 1958. 41.9 G34

40239 HARKNESS, D. "Retained" placenta: an unusual site. Vet. Rec. 72(3):45. Jan.16,1960. 41.8 V641
Cattle.

40240 HAUSMANN. Kann die Tuberkulinisierung Aborte und Tierverluste verursachen? Prakt. Tierarzt 2:35-36. Feb.1,1960. 41.8 P882
Cattle.

40241 HEESCHEN, W. Sammelreferat: die Haematuria vesicalis bovis chronica. Deut. Tierarztl. Wchnschr. 66(22):622-626; (24):678-681. (Concl.) Nov.15,Dec.15, 1959. 41.8 D482
English summary.
Review of the literature.

40242 HELF, H., and KLEEMANN, E. Zum Problem der Behandlung trichomonadeninfizierter Bullen. Tierärztl. Umschau 15(1):14-16. Jan.1,1960. 41.8 T445

40243 HENDRIKS, J. New ways in the therapy of dermatomycosis. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 84(13):708-711. July 1,1959. 41.8 T431
English summary.
Cattle.

40244 HENNIG, K. H. Beitrag zur Bekämpfung der Rindertuberkulose in zur Ausmerzung nicht bereiten Beständen Bayerns. München, 1959. 32 p. Ref. 41.2 H3924
Inaug. - Diss. - München.

40245 HEYNS, H. Age of beef cows influences growth of calves. Farming So. Africa 35(11):31. Feb.1960. 24 So842

40246 HOFMANN, F. Untersuchungen über die Enthornung von Kälbern mit dem elektrischen Brenneisen. Tierzucht 13(7):300-301. July 1959. 49 T443

40247 HOUBAUT, P. Contribution a l'etude du traitement chirurgical de l'indigestion spumeuse des bovidés; la gastrotomie d'urgence. Alfort. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thése 53,36 p. Ref. 1958. 41.2 AL23

40248 HUEBER, W. G., and others. Vehicles for intramammary mastitis preparations. Vet. Med. 55(2): 35-38. Feb.1960. 41.8 M69
C. E. Lofgrin, W. Reynolds, and H. G. Luther, joint authors.
Cattle.

40249 IBANEZ, E. A., and LAFFONT, H. E. Hallazgo de parásitos del género Borrelia en bovinos. Gac. Vet. 21(118):52-55. Mar./Apr.1959. 41.8 G112
In blood of a bull in Argentina.

40250 INABA, Y., and others. Virus BF[1], virus cytopathogénique, isolé à partir de matériaux bovins. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 153(10):1653-1656,1669-1672. 1959. 442.9 P21
T. Omori, M. Kodama, S. Ishii, and M. Matumoto, joint authors.
Isolation, properties, and hemagglutination; from feces of cattle; no diseased condition found.

40251 IVANOV, M. M., and POPOV, V. A. Vaccination of cattle kept in isolation due to contamination with brucellosis with vaccine Strain 19. (In Russian.) U. S. S. R. Gosud. Nauch.-Kont. Inst. Vet. Preparatov. Trudy 7:51-53. 1957. 41.9 Un39

40252 JONG, J. M. DE. Remarkably big ovarian tumor in a cow. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 84 (13):730. July 1,1959. 41.8 T431
English summary.

40253 KAKARIQI, Z. Un cas de Trypanosoma theileri. (In Albanian.) Tirana. U. Shtetëror. B. Ser. Shkencat Natyrore 2:139-143. 1959. 512 T51
French summary.
Cattle.

40254 KARLOG, O. Experimental studies on the effect of P-2-AM in acute poisoning with alkyl phosphates. Nord. Vetmed. 12(1):37-46. Ref. Jan.1960. 41.8 N813
Includes poisoning of calves.

40255 KATONA, F., and PULAY, G. On antibacterial effects of sour milk products against tuberculosis bacteria. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Állat. Lapja 14(12):413-416. Ref. Dec.1959. 41.8 V644
English summary.
Nisin and acidophilus milk.

40256 KAUKER, E., and ZETTL, K. Untersuchungen über die Empfänglichkeit des Rindes für die rektale Infektion mit Brucella abortus. Monh. f. Tierheilk. 11(11): 320-323. 1959. 41.8 M74

40257 KAZAKOV, N. F., and KULEEV, F. T. Use of propolis ointment against vaginitis and vestibulitis. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 1960(1):53-54. Jan. 41.8 V6426
Cattle.

40258 KAZIEV, G. A. Some epizootological factors concerning pasteurellosis of cattle in Nakhichevanska ASSR. (In Russian.) Azerb. Nauch.-Issled. Vet. Opytn. Sta. Trudy 5:103-108. 1957. 41.9 Az22

40259 KEENE, K. B. Grass staggers in beef cows a spring disease. New Zeal. Meat Prod. 4(1):44. Oct.1959. 50.8 N48
Hypomagnesemia.

40260 KENNEDY, P. C. Hemophilus encephalitis of cattle. (Digest.) Mod. Vet. Pract. 41(4):30. Feb.15,1960. 41.8 N812

40261 KING, J. M. Proliferative pneumonia in cattle. (Digest.) Mod. Vet. Pract. 41(4):29. Feb.15,1960. 41.8 N812

40262 KING, N. B., and others. Results of research on shipping fever complex. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Anim. Sci. Mimeo. Ser. 117:28-29. 1959. 46.9 Oh34
C. Gale, V. L. Sanger, W. D. Pounden, E. W. Klosterman, and G. F. Henning, joint authors.

40263 KOCOT, M. Neurofibromatosis im Herzen einer Kuh. (In Polish.) Wrocław. Wyzsza Szkola Roln. Zeszyty Nauk. Weter. 5:125-127. 1959. 41.9 B753
German summary.

40264 KOETSVELD, VAN. Blutplasmakupfer, Trächtigkeit und Milchleistung. (Abs.) Z. f. Tierphysiol. Tierernähr. u. Futtermlk. 14(6):371-372. Dec.1959. 389.78 Z3

40265 KOLÁR, J. Bemerkungen zum Artikel von E. Wiesner: "Zur Frage der Verwendbarkeit des Brucellin-Hauttestes." Monh. f. Vetmed. 15(1):19-22. Jan.1,1960. 41.8 M742
Cattle brucellosis.

40266 KOLB, E., and SCHULZ, G. Untersuchungen über das Vorkommen einiger Fermente (Cholinesterase, Histaminase, Diaminoxydase, Monoaminoxydase, Polyphenoloxydase, saure und alkalische Phosphatase) in der Schleimhaut verschiedener Abschnitte des Magen-Darm-Kanals beim Rind. Arch. f. Expt. Vetmed. 13(5):719-727. Ref. 1959. 41.8 Ex7

40267 KOLESOV, S. G., KLEPTSOV, IA. S., and KALGANOVA, V. N. Obtaining of the anti anthrax serum from oxen through hyperimmunization of the virulent culture of the anthrax. (In Russian.) U. S. S. R. Gosud. Nauch.-Kont. Inst. Vet. Preparatov. Trudy 7:209-210. 1957. 41.9 Un39

40268 KOMAROV, A., and others. Isolation of a viral agent from winter dysentery of cattle. Refuah Vet. 16(3):152-149. Oct.1959. 41.8 R25

L. Goldsmit, E. Kalmar, J. H. Adler, and M. Egyed, joint authors.

40269 KOSASIH, R. Observations on the structure of "loose horns" in a Zebu cow. Commun. Vet. 3(2):107-119. Ref. Dec.1959. 41.8 C73

40270 KOSTROMITINOV, N. M. Obtaining marrow from calves. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 1960(1):46-48. Jan. 41.8 V6426

By sternal puncture.

40271 KRENN, E. "Teamwork-system" oder "föderalistisches Prinzip" bei der staatlich geförderten, gebietsweisen Rindertuberkulosebekämpfung? Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 46(11):800-804. Nov.1959. 41.8 T345

English summary.

40272 KUKA, A. Propriétés culturelles-biologiques des souches de brucellas isolés des bovins. (In Albanian.) Tirana. U. Shtetëror. B. Ser. Shkencat Natyrore 2:110-131. Ref. 1959. 512 T51

French summary.

40273 LADRAT, J., LARVOR, P., and BROCHART, M. Recherches sur quelques cas de tétanie d'herbage. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 135(12):903-936. Ref. Dec.1959. 41.8 R24

English summary.

Cattle.

40274 LANGPAP, A. Ein Beitrag zur Frage der Untersuchungsergebnisse bei Vorliegen von Endocarditis valvularis verrucosa bei Rindern und Schweinen. Schlacht- u. Viehhof-Ztg. 60(2):41-42. Feb.1960. 286.85 D48

40275 LEALI, L. Possibilities and first results of controlling tuberculosis in dairy cattle in Lombardy. (In Italian.) B. dell'Agr. 93(48):1-2. (Cont.) Dec.11,1959. 16 B87

40276 LEE, W. M. A case of aleukemic leukemia. Soeast. Vet. 10(4):116-117,137. 1959. 41.8 Un32

Cattle.

40277 LEHNERT, C. Über den einfluss hypertonischer Kochsalzlösung auf den Agglutinationstiter bei Rinderbrucellose. Arch. f. Expt. Vetmed. 13(5):851-859. Ref. 1959. 41.8 Ex7

40278 LIENERT, E., and ARBEITER, K. Die Anwendung von synthetisch hergestelltem reinem Oxytocin (Syntopitan) und gereinigtem natürlichem Oxytocin (pituisan) beim Rind. Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 46(12):880-889. Ref. Dec.1959. 41.8 T345

English summary.

40279 LOSFELD, G. Contribution a l'étude semiologique des indigestions gastriques des bovins. Alfort. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 66,53 p. Ref. 1958. 41.2 AL23

40280 LOTTI, L. Observations and experiences in treatment of actinogranulomatosis. (In Italian.) Veterinaria [Milano] 8(4):169-170. July/Aug.1959. 41.8 V6499

Cattle.

40281 LUNGERSHAUSEN, A. Ketose, eine Stoffwechselkrankheit bei Milchkühen. Unser Milchvieh 12(1):6. Jan.1960. 43.8 Un7

40282 LUOTO, L. Report on the nationwide occurrence of Q fever infections in cattle. Pub. Health Rpt. 75 (2):135-140,maps. Ref. Feb.1960. 151.65 P96

40283 MCENTEE, K. Pathogenicity of IBR-IPV [infectious bovine rhinotracheitis-infectious pustular vulvovaginitis] virus for newborn calves. (Digest.) Mod. Vet. Pract. 41(4):30. Feb.15,1960. 41.8 N812

40284 MACHTS, K. Eine erbliche zitzenanomalie in einer Kuhfamilie. Zuchthyg. Fortpflanzungsstörungen u. Besamung der Haustiere 3(5):300-302. 1959. 49 Z82

40285 MACKEY, D. R. Feedlot diseases, ailments of cattle. Feedlot 2(3):38-40. Mar.1960. 43.8 F32

40286 MAGULEDDA, A. Electrophoretic research on the pre- and post-operative behavior of serum proteins. VII. (In Italian.) Veterinaria [Milano] 8(4):150-154. July/Aug.1959. 41.8 V6499

English summary.

Cattle.

40287 MALIÂVIN, A. G. Specific vaccine against coliparatyphoid sickness in calves. (In Russian.) U. S. S. R. Gosud. Nauch.-Kont. Inst. Vet. Preparatov. Trudy 7:242-254. 1957. 41.9 Un39

40288 MANELLI, L. Tuberculosis prevention and simple intradermal reaction in cattle. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 32(6):176-177. June 1959. 49 R52

40289 MANIERE, M. Prophylaxie des désequilibres phosphocalciques de la vache laitiére. Alfort. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 21,54 p. Ref. 1959. 41.2 AL23

40290 MAPLESDEN, D. C. Studies on nutritional muscular dystrophy in cattle. Diss. Abs. 20(8):2994-2995. Feb.1960. 241.8 M58

40291 MARIOTTINI, V. Clinical and therapeutic aspects of keratinization of the tongue from vitamin A deficiency in nursing calves. (In Italian.) Veterinaria [Milano] 8(3):123-124. May/June 1959. 41.8 V6499

40292 MARTÎANOV, S. N. Characteristics of the biochemistry of the wound process in livestock. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 1960(1):58-59. Jan. 41.8 V6426

Cattle.

40293 MARTINI, I. Field problems of bovine pathology. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 10(12):1004-1008. Dec.1959. 41.8 C87

Mastitis immunization, vitamin D in prevention of milk fever, and tuberculin test.

40294 MARTINI, I. Gleanings from bovine medicine. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 10(12):1009-1021. Dec.1959. 41.8 C87

Mucosal disease, rhinotracheitis, and udder edema.

40295 MATHUR, M. L. Fibroma on the frontal region of a cow. Indian Vet. J. 37(1):30-31. Jan.1960. 41.8 In2

40296 MAURO, B. Description of changes in the fat in a cow emergency-slaughtered. (In Italian.) Veterinaria [Milano] 8(5):204-205. Sept./Oct.1959. 41.8 V6499

40297 MELEKHIN, G. P. Secretion of the parotid gland in young cattle. (In Russian.) Grodenskiĭ Sel'skokhoz. Inst. Trudy 3:219-222. 1957. 106 G89

As an aid in determining proper diet.

40298 MEYN, A., SCHLIESSER, T., and BEDERKE, G. Zur Frage der Abklärung unspezifischer Tuberkulinreaktionen mit verdünntem Rinder-Einheitstuberkulin. I-II. Rindertuberk. u. Brucellose 8(11):179-202. Ref. In Monh. f. Tierheilk. 11(11). 1959. 41.8 M74

40299 MIA, M. B. Probable "Mona" grass (Paspalum commersonii) poisoning. Indian Vet. J. 37(1):31-34. Jan. 1960. 41.8 In2

Cattle.

40300 MIEN, J. La paraplégie enzootique des veaux; essai de traitement et de prophylaxie. Alfort. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 57,50 p. Ref. 1958. 41.2 AL23

White muscle disease.

40301 MILBRADT, H. Bekämpfung der Rindertuberkulose in Niedersachsen vor dem Abschluss. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 11(4):105-108. Jan.27,1960. 44.8 M736

40302 MILBRADT, H., and ROEMMELE, O. Tuberkulöse Katze infiziert Rinderbestand. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 67(1):17-18. Jan.1,1960. 41.8 D482

English summary.

40303 MISSOURI. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Stop mastitis. Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 701,6 p. May 1959. 275.29 M69C

Cattle.

40304 MOCHALOVSKIĬ, A., and SAGOV, M. Sterilization of bull-calves. (In Russian.) Moloch. i Mîasnoe Zhivotn. 1959(12):40. Dec. 43.8 M73

40305 MONTEMAGNO, F. A rare case of lymphatic leukemia of acute course in a calf. (In Italian.) Acta Med. Vet. 5(1/2):3-20. Ref. Jan./Feb.1959. 41.8 Ac84

English summary.

40306 MORANDI, E. Frequency and importance of tubercular lesions found in cattle in a provincial slaughterhouse, in relation to other disease conditions. (In Italian.) Ist. Vaccinogeno Antituberc. Not. 9(2):145-149. Apr./June 1959. 41.9 Is7

English summary.

40307 MOROZZI, A. Contribution to the study of tuberculin for intradermal test in cattle. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 10(12):929-946. Dec.1959. 41.8 C87

English summary.

40308 MOROZZI, A. Diagnosis in incidence of Aujeszky's disease in cattle. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 10 (12):990-996. Dec.1959. 41.8 C87

English summary.

40309 MORRISON, S. H. Lesser infectious diseases of cattle and sheep. Feedlot 2(3):19-21. Mar.1960. 43.8 F32

40310 MÜLLER, M., and LIEBERMANN, H. Das Enthornen der Rinder. Monh. f. Vetmed. 15(1):24-26. Jan.1,1960. 41.8 M742

40311 MUSAEV, M. A. The effect of environmental factors on the epizootiology of leptospirosis of cattle. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 1960(1):22-25. Jan. 41.8 V6426

40312 NARAYANAN, K. M., and ANANTAKRISHNAN, C. P. Studies on vitamin A in milk. X. Factors influencing the vitamin A and carotene contents of cow colostrum. Indian J. Dairy Sci. 12(3/4):106-116. Ref. Sept./Dec.1959. 44.8 In28

40313 NEUMANN, H. J., and KAHLCKE, A. Zur Beurteilung der serologischen Reaktionen in Bangschutzgeimpften Rinderbeständen. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 73(3):44-46. Feb.1,1960. 41.8 B45
English summary.

40314 NICHOLS, R. E. Biophysical aspects of bloat. Wis. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. Rpt. 3,36 p. Ref. Sept.1959. 100 W75R
Study of reticulo-ruminal contents of cattle.

40315 NYIREDY, I., and VIZY, L. Rapid laboratory diagnosis of udder tuberculosis. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Allat. Lapja 15(1):5-8. Ref. Jan.1960. 41.8 V644
English summary.
Cattle.

40316 O'DONOVAN, J., DODD, F. H., and NEAVE, F. K. The effect of udder infections on the lactation yield of milk and milk solids. J. Dairy Res. 27(1):115-120. Feb.1960. 44.8 J823

40317 OLIVER, R. Contribution a l'etude de l'etiologie et de la pathogenie de la trichomonose bovine. Alfort. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 28,52 p. Ref. 1959. 41.2 AL23

40318 OMURA, H. Effect of some purines on the nitrate reductase of the cattle liver. (In Japanese.) Kyushu U. Facul. Agr. Sci. B. 17(3):197-204. Ref. Dec. 1959. 107.6 K995B
English summary.

40319 OPPERMANN, R. A. Pathways of methane production in the bovine rumen. Diss. Abs. 20(8):3056-3057. Feb.1960. 241.8 M58

40320 PACI, C. Conditioned reflexes in the process of milk secretion. (In Italian.) Cron. Econ. 203:19-20. Nov.1959. 280.8 C882

40321 PARKER, J. B., and others. Factors influencing dairy cattle longevity. J. Dairy Sci. 43(3):401-409. Ref. Mar.1960. 44.8 J822
N. D. Bayley, M. H. Fohrman, and R. D. Plowman, joint authors.

40322 PATON, I. M. Resistance and immunity in bovine mastitis. Ill. Vet. 2(3):64-67. Ref. Summer 1959. 41.8 IL62

40323 PEETERS, G., LAURYSSENS, M., and VERBEKE, R. Die Synthese von Butterfett im Euter der Kuh. Z. f. Tierphysiol. Tierernähr. u. Futtermtlk. 14(6):361-370. Ref. Dec.1959. 389.78 Z3
English summary.

40324 PEETERS, G. The metabolism of glucose in ruminant udder. (In Flemish.) Ghent. RU. Veeartsenijsch. Meded. 2(4):93-102. Ref. 1958. 41.9 G34
English summary.

40325 PEN'KOV, M. S. Contribution to the diagnostics of Johne's disease in cattle. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 1960(1):26-27. Jan. 41.8 V6426

40326 PICCOTIN, G. Criseocycline in the treatment of diarrhea and bronchopulmonitis of calves. (In Italian.) Veterinaria [Milano] 8(3):127-128. May/June 1959. 41.8 V6499
Tetracycline.

40327 PICKARD, J. R. Dairymen urged to contact veterinarian in mastitis control. Ill. Vet. 2(3):68. Summer 1959. 41.8 IL62

40328 PIERRON, C. Valeur comparée de trois anticoccidiens d'utilisation récente dans le traitement de la coccidiose bovine. Lyon. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 26,46 p. Ref. 1959. 41.2 L99

40329 PIGNEAUX, M. Traitement de l'acetose bovine par l'A.C.T.H. Alfort. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 26,51 p. Ref. 1959. 41.2 AL23

40330 POLLAND, H. Kritische Betrachtung von vier verschiedenen Blutentnahmegeräten für Rinder. Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 46(12):918-923. Dec.1959. 41.8 T345

40331 POPESCU, F., and others. L'émulgin A.P. et l'action du bromure de cétyl pyridine et du nitrofurane dans le traitement des vaginites chez les vaches. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. si Vet. 6:52-56. June 1959. 49 P943
E. Galusca, N. Verdes, C. Popescu, A. Opari, C. Braileanu, and A. Ichim, joint authors.
French summary.
Trichomoniasis and other vaginal infections.

40332 POULAIN, R. La non dilatation du col de l'utérus chez la vache. Alfort. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 18,53 p. Ref. 1959. 41.2 AL23

40333 POZZI, L. Formation of nuclei connected with sex, in neutrophil granulocytes of cattle (preliminary note). (In Italian.) Acta Med. Vet. 5(1/2):185-192. Ref. Jan./Feb.1959. 41.8 Ac84
English summary.

40334 PULLES, H. A. Über Ekzema solare oder Sonnenbrand (Klee- und Lichtkrankheit). Tierärztl. Umschau 15(2):52-54. Feb.1,1960. 41.8 T445
Cattle.

40335 PULSS. Untersuchungen über Störungen des Natrium-Kalium-Haushaltes bei tetaniegefährdeten Milchkühen. (Abs.) Z. f. Tierphysiol. Tierernähr. u. Futtermtlk. 14(6):376-377. Dec.1959. 389.78 Z3

40336 RABOLD. Über den Einsatz von Viertelgemelkmaschinen zur Ermittlung der Euterfunktion bei der Milchkuh. (Abs.) Z. f. Tierphysiol. Tierernähr. u. Futtermtlk. 14(6):377. Dec.1959. 389.78 Z3

40337 RAMSEY, H. A., and YOUNG, J. W. Role of pregastric esterase in the hydrolysis of milk fat in the abomasum of young calves. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 43(3): 448. Mar.1960. 44.8 J822

40338 RATALICS, L. Incidence of cattle leptospirosis in the territories east of the Tisza. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Állat. Lapja 14(12):429-430,map. Dec.1959. 41.8 V644
English summary.

40339 RAUSHENBAKH, IU. O. Structural characteristics of the skin in connection with thermoregulation of the domestic animals. (In Russian.) Grodenskiĭ Sel'skokhoz. Inst. Trudy 3:277-288. Ref. 1957. 106 G89
Chiefly cattle.

40340 REID, C. S. W., and others. Bloat in cattle. XVII-XVIII. New Zeal. J. Agr. Res. 3(1):41-68. Ref. Feb.1960. 23 N4892
A. W. Melville, J. B. Cornwall, and J. W. Lyttleton, joint authors.

40341 RETNASABAPATHY, A., and PRIESTLEY, F. W. A note on Johne's disease at the Paroi Animal Husbandry Station, Malaya. Malayan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 2(3):117-120. July 1959. 41.9 M292
Cattle.

40342 REUSSE, U. Quantitative determination of Brucella in cow's milk by means of membrane filtration. World Health Organ. B. 21(6):782-784. 1959. 449.9 W892B

40343 SALISBURY, R. M. New Zealand-type mucosal disease. Massey Agr. Col. Sheepfarming Annu. 1959:61-69. Sept. 45.9 M38S
Includes discussion.

40344 SALISBURY, R. M. New Zealand type mucosal disease. Ruakura Farmers' Conf. Week. Proc. 1959:121-129. 49.9 R82
Includes discussion.

40345 SANDVIK, O. Serological comparison between strains of Pseudomonas aeruginosa from human and animal sources. Acta Path. et Microbiol. Scand. 48(1): 56-60. Ref. 1960. 448.3 Ac8
Mainly isolated from bovine mastitis.

40346 SARTORI, B. Tasks and responsibility of the livestock producer in the face of health plans with particular reference to tuberculosis. (In Italian.) Terra Trent. 12:458-462. Dec.1959. 16 T277
In cattle.

40347 SAVOISKIĬ, A. G. Carbohydrate therapy in metabolism disorders of highly productive cows. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 1960(1):36-40. Jan. 41.8 V6426

40348 SCHLEGEL, W., and THURM, H. M. Die Rinderenthornung bewährt sich. Mitschurin Bewegung 8 (22):1022-1024. Nov.15,1959. 18 M695

40349 SCHLEGER, W. Untersuchungen des Geschlechtsdimorphismus an Rinderschädeln von Haus-und Wildrinderrassen. Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 46(12): 894-911. Ref. Dec.1959. 41.8 T345
English summary.
Ossification of the nasal suture in male cattle and buffaloes.

40350 SCHLEITER, H. Temporäre und permanente Schäden durch Stallklauen beim Rind. Arch. f. Expt. Vetmed. 13(5):778-783. 1959. 41.8 Ex7

40351 SCHMAHLSTIEG, R., and MEYER, H. Angeborene Starre und Verkrümmung der Gelenke (Arthrogryposis congenita) beim Kalb. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 67(2):41-44. Jan.15,1960. 41.8 D482
English summary.

40352 SCHMIDT, A. Eine Kälberzwillingsmissgeburt. Monh. f. Vetmed. 14(24):768. Dec.15,1959. 41.8 M742

40353 SCHOLZ, J. Infektion eines Rinderbestandes durch einen Menschen mit extrapulmonaler Tuberkulose. Rindertuberk. u. Brucellose 8(12):205-207. In Monh. f. Tierheilk. 11(12). 1959. 41.8 M74

40354 SCHONBERG, F. Weitere Untersuchungen zum Sehnengehalt von Rindfleisch und in Rindfleisch mit Sehnenzusätzen. Arch. f. Lebensmthyg. 10(7):159-160. July 20,1959. 41.8 L49

40355 SCHONBERG, F. Zur frage der eingehenden Untersuchung der Rinder auf Finnen. Arch. f. Lebensmthyg. 10(7):160. July 20,1959. 41.8 L49

40356 SCHULTZ, E., and PUYMANN, P. Ein weiterer Beitrag zur Sectio caesarea beim Rind. Tierärztl. Umschau 15(2):50-51. Feb.1,1960. 41.8 T445

40357 SCHWED, G. L'hydropisie des enveloppes foetales chez la vache. Alfort. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 3,66 p. Ref. 1959. 41.2 AL23

40358 SEEKLES, L. Nutrition tetany (grass tetany) in cattle. (In Flemish.) Ghent. RU. Veeartsenijsch. Meded. 2(4):68-92. 1958. 41.9 G34
English summary.

40359 SEREN, E. Diagnosis and treatment of diseases of the stomach in cattle. (In Italian.) Veterinaria [Milano] 8(3):132-134; (4):177-186; (5):225-229. (Cont.) May/June-Sept./Oct.1959. 41.8 V6499

40360 SETINSKI, Z., HAJSIG, M., and RIŽNAR, S. Observation on postcoital purulent vaginitis of unknown etiology in cattle. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Arh. 30 (1/2):33-37. 1960. 41.8 V6416
English summary.

40361 SHALASH, M. R., and SALAMA, A. A. Störungen im Bereich des Geschlechtsapparates bei Büffelkühen. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 67(2):44-45. Jan.15, 1960. 41.8 D482
English summary.

40362 SHCHERBAKOV, E. V. A-hypovitaminosis abortions in cattle. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 1960(1): 44-45. Jan. 41.8 V6426

40363 SHIRLAW, J. F. Observations on calf diseases in Kenya. II. Calf scours: coli-bacillosis of calves, with special reference to vaccination. Brit. Vet. J. 116(2):69-80. Feb.1960. 41.8 V643

40364 SHMIDT, G. A. The transformation of the embryonal knot into a disk in the embryo of the cow. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 130(2):477-480. Jan.11, 1960. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences sections (511 P444Ae).

40365 SHMULEVICH, A. I. Chemistry of the prevention with piraldin of the piroplasmosis of cattle (Piroplasma bigeminum) under experimental conditions. (In Russian.) U. S. S. R. Gosud. Nauch.-Kont. Inst. Vet. Preparatov. Trudy 7:271-274. 1957. 41.9 Un39

40366 SHMULEVICH, A. I. Passage of Piroplasma bigeminum Smith et Kilborne, 1889 through cattle. (In Russian.) U. S. S. R. Gosud. Nauch.-Kont. Inst. Vet. Preparatov. Trudy 7:268-270. 1957. 41.9 Un39

40367 SHONE, D. K. Lantana poisoning of cattle. Rhodesia Agr. J. 56(6):238-239. Nov./Dec.1959. 24 R34

40368 SHUMWAY, R. P. Studies of body fat composition of live steers using tritium, antipyrine, and n-acetyl 4-aminoantipyrine dilution methods. Diss. Abs. 20 (7):2465-2466. Jan.1960. 241.8 M58

40369 SIGNORINI, G. New possibilities for an efficacious treatment of endometritis in cattle. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 14(12):454,456. June 15,1959. 41.8 P942

40370 SILVESTRI, A. Bovine tuberculosis and article 102 of the Regulations of Veterinary Police. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 14(13):469. July 1.1959. 41.8 P942

40371 SINHA, S. K. New viruses associated with shipping fever. (Digest.) Mod. Vet. Pract. 41(4):27. Feb.15,1960. 41.8 N812

40372 SKALINSKII, E. I. Experiment with the small dose intradermal vaccination of cattle against foot-and mouth disease. (In Russian.) U. S. S. R. Gosud. Nauch.-Kont. Inst. Vet. Preparatov. Trudy 7:161-164. 1957. 41.9 Un39

40373 SKOGSHOLM, A. Leucosis of cattle. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 3:44-45. Jan.30,1960. 11 N8122

40374 SMIRNOVA, E. I. Microdoses of iodine are a means of controlling anovulatory menstruation of cattle. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 1960(1):86-89. Ref. Jan. 49 Z6

40375 SOFRENOVIC, D., and KNEZEVIC, N. Pericarditis fibrinosa praecipue adhaeviva bei einem Kalbfetus. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Acta Vet. [Beograd] 8(2):115-117. 1958. 41.8 V6447
German summary.

40376 SOKOLOV, N. I. Some peculiarities of postnatal infection and septic endometritis in cows. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 1960(1):41-44. Jan. 41.8 V6426

40377 SPENGLER, R. Der kaiserschnitt beim Rind und seine Rentabilität. Tierärztl. Umschau 15(2):51-52. Feb.1,1960. 41.8 T445

40378 STALLCUP, O. T., and others. Nitrate poisoning of dairy cattle grazing oat forage. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 43(3):447. Mar.1960. 44.8 J822
R. Robberson, O. H. Horton, and R. L. Thurman, joint authors.

40379 STAMATOVIC, S., and others. Haematuria vesicalis bovis in Ivanjica-Gebiet (V. R. Serbien). II-IV. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Acta Vet. [Beograd] 8(2):39-47,57-74,81-86. Ref. 1958. 41.8 V6447
U. Bratanovic, D. Sofrenovic, Z. Petrovic, and P. Timotijevic, joint authors.
German summary.

40380 STAUBUS, J. R. The effect of fasting, phloridzin, insulin and butyrate on bovine energy metabolism as related to ketosis. Diss. Abs. 20(8):2997. Feb.1960. 241.8 M58

40381 STEERE, J. H. Mastitis control in Denmark. Mod. Vet. Pract. 41(5):30-33. Mar.1,1960. 41.8 N812
Cattle.

40382 STEPHEN, L. E. The prophylactic and therapeutic activity of metamidium and its suramin salt against trypanosomiasis in cattle. Vet. Rec. 72(5):80-84. Jan.30,1960. 41.8 V641

40383 STILL too common: brucellosis of cattle. Rur. Res. C.S.I.R.O. 30:2-8. Dec.1959. 23 R88
Australia.

40384 SUGAWARA, H. Biochemical studies on hair of the domestic animal. 2. (In Japanese.) Iwate. U. Facul. Agr. J. 4(3):286-291. Ref. Oct.1959. 107.6 Iw93
English summary.
Dairy cattle.

40385 SUGIURA, K., and others. Clinical data on dairy cows obtained from a field survey of nutrition. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 12(5):216-220. May 1959. 41.9 J275
T. Kirisawa, M. Iizuka, T. Kanekiyo, S. Iwata, T. Tsunekane, and N. Yoshida, joint authors.
English summary.
Includes physiology and disease.

40386 SUNDARAM, R. H., and NATARAJAN, R. A study of the incidence of hydatid disease in cattle in the city of Madras. Indian Vet. J. 37(1):19-24. Jan.1960. 41.8 In2

40387 SVOBODOVA, R., and MEDEK, T. Über Arsengehalt in den Muskeln und inneren Organen bei vergifteten Rindern. (In Czech.) Československ. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Vet. Med. 32(12):929-936. Ref. Dec.1959. 41.9 C33
German summary.

40388 SZMODITS, T. Angaben zum schnellen Trockenstellen der Kühe. (In Hungarian.) Állattenyésztés 8(3): 201-205. Ref. Sept.1959. 49 AL57
German summary.

40389 TEVOSOV, A. M., and GANIEV, M. K. Reactions of animals inoculated with dry live vaccine of Strain 19 against brucellosis. (In Russian.) Azerb. Nauch.-Issled. Vet. Opytn. Sta. Trudy 5:100-102. 1957. 41.9 Az22
Cattle.

40390 TRAININ, D., and WEISSENBERG, J. Displacement of the rumen in a cow. Refuah Vet. 16(3):142-141. Oct.1959. 41.8 R25

40391 TRIANTOPULOS, E. Pericardite traumatique et traitement chirurgical sur une vache. (In Greek.) Hellen. Ktēniatrikēs Hetaireias. Delt. Ser. B 33:9-14. Jan./Mar.1959. 41.9 So18
French summary.

40392 TURNER, C. W. The experimental induction of growth of the cow's udder and the initiation of milk secretion. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 697,36 p. Ref. June 1959. 100 M693

40393 VALLEJO, L. C. Curso para estableros y ordeñadores. Tierra [México] 15(1):36-37,80-81. (Cont.) Jan.1960. 8 T445
Structure of the mammary gland.

40394 VAN ARSDEL, W. C., KRUEGER, H., and BOGART, R. Lead selection, cardiac axes, and interpretation of electrocardiograms in beef cattle. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 51,64 p. Ref. Nov.1959. 100 Or3S

40395 VERGANI, A. Healing of bovine tuberculosis and reckoning without the host. (In Italian.) Ist. Vaccinogeno Antituberc. Not. 9(1):77-80. Jan./Mar.1959. 41.9 Is7

40396 VOROSHILOV, K. P. Accelerated recovery of cattle in brucellosis isolation units. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1960(1):42-44. Jan. 20 Se492

40397 VOROSHILOV, K. P. Accelerated recovery of cattle in brucellosis isolation units. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 1960(1):19-22. Jan. 41.8 V6426

40398 WAGENAAR, G. The antedating of paratuberculosis. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 84(11): 575-580. June 1,1959. 41.8 T431
English summary.

40399 WAGENAAR, G. The treatment of blackleg in calves. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 85(4):210-212. Feb.15,1960. 41.8 T431
English summary.

40400 WAGNER, E. Der Einfluss von Aureomycin-Obletten auf Gesundung und Leistung von Kühen mit Nachgeburtsverhaltung. Tierärztl. Umschau 15(1):22-25. Ref. Jan.1,1960. 41.8 T445

40401 WALLACE, T. Keeping the dairy herd healthy. Ruakura Farmers' Conf. Week. Proc. 1959:154-166. 49.9 R82
Includes discussion.

40402 WETZEL, R. Zur Bekämpfung des Leberegels und der Rinderdasseln [Hypoderma]. Monh. f. Vetmed. 15(1):1-4. Jan.1,1960. 41.8 M742

40403 WOELFFER, E. A. Ketosis may become a problem. Hoard's Dairyman 105(6):338-339. Mar.25, 1960. 44.8 H65

40404 WULF, W. Die Trocken- oder Vorbereitungszeit bei unseren hochträchtigen Kühen. Unser Milchvieh 11(9):1-2. Sept.1959. 43.8 Un7

40405 YASUDA, S. Traumatic gastritis, diaphragmatitis, and pericarditis in cattle—general review. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 12(5):187-190. Ref. May 1959. 41.9 J275

40406 YECK, R. G., and STEWART, R. E. A ten-year summary of the psychroenergetic laboratory dairy cattle research at the University of Missouri. Amer. Soc. Agr. Engin. Trans. ASAE 2(1):71-77. Ref. 1959. 290.9 Am32T

40407 ZEMARICH, A. A case of abortion with hydramnios. (In Italian.) Veterinaria [Milano] 8(4):168. July/Aug.1959. 41.8 V6499
In a cow.

Miscellaneous

40408 ALEXANDER, W. H., and LEECH, F. B. A quantitative evaluation of some factors affecting the non-fatty solids of cow's milk. J. Dairy Res. 27(1):19-32. Feb.1960. 44.8 J823

40409 ALLEN, K. Correction factors for determining mature equivalents and their use. Milking Shorthorn J. 40(12):25.64. Dec.1959. 43.8 M59

40410 ANGELUCCI, N. In view of the fourth Show and Sale of Beef Cattle in Milan. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 14(11):411-418. June 1,1959. 41.8 P942

40411 ARIZONA. UNIVERSITY. COOPERATIVE EXTENSION SERV. Arizona dairy herd improvement program annual summary, by W. R. Van Sant. Tucson, 1959. 47 p. 275.29 Ar42Ad

40412 BAUER, B. Better records for bigger profits. Rec. Stockman, Annu. Ed. 70(53):90,94. Dec.31,1959. 49 D43
Beef cattle.

40413 BECZE, J., and PASZTOR, L. Der einfluss von Haltungs- und Fütterungs-Mangelhaftigkeiten auf die Geschlechtsfunktion der Kühe und Färsen. (In Hungarian.) Allattenyésztés 8(3):207-215. Ref. Sept.1959. 49 AL57
German summary.

40414 BOGNER, H., and SCHMITTER, W. Die Leistungszucht beim Rind in Bayern. Tierzüchter 12(3):53-55; (4):82-84. (Concl.) Feb.5-20,1960. 49 T445

40415 BORDOGNA, A. Rearing animals at the Bergamo neuro-psychiatric hospital. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 32(9):237-242. Sept.1959. 49 R52
Dairy cattle and swine.

40416 BRIANI, M. The first week of life for a calf. (In Italian.) Terra Trent. 12:447-452. Dec.1959. 16 T277
Care.

40417 BRITISH OIL & CAKE MILLS. Report of the speeches at the 20th BOCM national milk yield competition luncheon & prize distribution, London, Thursday, 11th December, 1958. London, 1959. 26 p. 44.9 B773

40418 COLEOU, J. La réussite en élevage—les 10 commandements du bon éleveur de génisses. Rev. de l'Elevage 15(2):173-175. (Cont.) Feb.1960. 49 B462

40419 DALE, H. E., RAGSDALE, A. C., and CHENG, C. S. Environmental physiology and shelter engineering; with special reference to domestic animals. LI. Effect of constant environmental temperatures of 50° and 80° F. on ovarian activity of Brahman, Santa Gertrudis, and Shorthorn calves with a note on physical activity. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 704,24 p. Ref. July 1959. 100 M693

40420 ELLENA, G. Zootechnical progress in Germany. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 32(9):255-256. Sept. 1959. 49 R52
Chiefly dairy farms.

40421 FICHTE, B. The beef-type steer is coming soon. Il. Breeder's Gaz. 125(3):21. Mar.1960. 49 B74

40422 FOSGATE, O. T., and WELCH, H. K. Effect of certain environmental factors upon milk production in Georgia. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 43(3):442. Mar.1960. 44.8 J822

40423 GAGE, J. C. Dual-Purpose Cattle Research Foundation, Inc. Milking Shorthorn J. 41(2):3,45. Feb. 1960. 43.8 M59

40424 GIORGI, E. Present situation and prospects for the production of beef on the hill farms of Tuscany. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 32(7/8):205-209. July/Aug. 1959. 49 R52

40425 GOERSCH, H. Kennwerte für tierische Produktionsleistungen und ihre Anwendung zur Stallraumplanung in LPG und VEG (Rinderhaltung). Tierzucht 13 (8):337-343. Ref. Aug.1959. 49 T443

40426 GOROBETS, A. D. The effect of several factors on glycogen and lactic acid content of the meat of cattle. (In Russian.) Voprosy Pitaniia 18(6):63-64. Nov./Dec.1959. 389.8 V89
Nutrition, age, and sex.

40427 GRAHAM, B. H. The Oklahoma Beef Cattle Improvement Association. Ranchman 19(8,1.e.9):26-27. Jan.1960. 49 R15

40428 IAKIMENKO, V. Correct utilization of animals is a great resource. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1960(1):38-42. Jan. 20 Se492
Cattle milk production.

40429 INDIANA. PURDUE UNIVERSITY. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION. Manual of dairy herd management. Purdue U. Ind. Agr. Ext. Mimeo ID-30, 82 p., map. Apr.1959. 275.29 In2Id
Feeding, p. 55-76.

40430 IVANOV, P., KOSTOV, A., and ZAKHARIEV, Z. L. Kälberaufzucht in halboffenen Ställen im Winter. (In Bulgarian.) Bulgar. Akad. na Nauk. Inst. za Zhivotn. Izv. 10:113-152. Ref. 49.9 B8721
German summary.

40431 KAS, L. J. Das Linienschlachten für Rinder in Hilversum (Holland). Schlacht- u. Viehhof-Ztg. 60(2):42-46. Feb.1960. 286.85 D48

40432 KLOSTERMAN, E. W., and others. A study of housing and the implantation of a combination of estradiol and testosterone with fattening heifers. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Anim. Sci. Mimeo. Ser. 117:23-25. 1959. 46.9 Oh34
W. L. Roller, N. B. King, and L. E. Kunkle, joint authors.

40433 KORTNER. Der Melktrupp-Einsatz. Molk.-Ztg. 13(51/52):1657-1658. Dec.18,1959. 44.8 M735

40434 KOUBEK, K., and HAUPTMAN, J. Neue Technologie in der Melkkühenzucht: Ergebnisse des Versuches mit Aufstallung der Melkkühe im freien Offenstall im Vergleich mit Aufstallung in traditionellen Anbindestall. II. (In Czech.) Československ. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Živočišná Výroba 32(10):719-740. Oct.1959. 49.9 C33
German summary.

40435 KULPE, E. Zur Technologie der Rinderhaltung in den sozialistischen Landwirtschaftsbetrieben. Mitschurin Bewegung 8(21):982-987. Nov.1,1959. 18 M695

40436 LAHOUSSE, A. Evolution, au cours de la lactation, de la teneur du lait en matière grasse. Ann. de Gembloux 66(1):1-9. First Q.1960. 13 G28

40437 LENSCHOW, J. Vergleichende Untersuchungen über die Haltung von Milchkühen, Kälbern und Färsen in offenen Tieflaufställen und in herkömmlichen, geschlossenen Ställen. Arch. f. Tierzucht 2(3):178-220. Ref. 1959. 49 Ar23
English summary.

40438 LENSCHOW, J. Zur Organisation der Weidehaltung von Milchkühen bei Verwendung des Fischgrätenmelkstandes als stationäre Weidemelkanlage. Tierzucht 13(9):414-416. Sept.1959. 49 T443

40439 LOZZA, G. The art of knowing how to buy in the cattle market. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 32(6): 178-184. June 1959. 49 R52
Judging conformation.

40440 MALETTO, S. The iron content of meat from "dairy calves" raised and slaughtered in the Piedmont. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 32(9):243-248. Ref. Sept. 1959. 49 R52
English summary.

40441 MAMONE, L. Theoretical-practical considerations on raising cattle in the district of land reform of Caulonia, and on the convenience of transforming forage into beef. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 32(7/8):210-212. July/Aug.1959. 49 R52

40442 MAYMONE, B., and MALOSSINI, F. The rising phase of the lactation curve in dairy cows. Z. f. Tierzücht. u. Züchtbiol. 73(3):276-294. Ref. Oct.1959. 442.8 Z35

40443 MISSOURI. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Fun with baby beef. Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. 4-H C. 157,12 p. Oct.1958. 275.29 M69B

40444 MISSOURI. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. A new look at Missouri's dairying. Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 693,7 p. Jan.1959. 275.29 M69C

40445 NAGEL, K. Es geht um den 100-Tage-Test. Tierzuchter 12(2):38-39. Jan.20,1960. 49 T445
Dairy cattle.

40446 NÄSHOLM, L. Control of dairy cattle returns two million a year. (In Swedish.) Västerbotten 32(1):29-30. Feb.1959. 11 V442

40447 ODA, R. Influence of the noise on the activities of dairy cattle and laying hen. Yamaguti U. Facul. Agr. B. 10:1197-1202. 1959. 107.6 Y14

40448 OHIO. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. 1959 report of beef cattle research. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Anim. Sci. Mimeo. Ser. 117,29 p. 1959. 46.9 Oh34

40449 OYEN, W. A. H. T. VAN. Cattle raising. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbcons. v. Utrecht. Bedrijfsvoorlichting Jaarno. 1959:36,38-39,41-42. 12 N3833J

40450 RENNIE, J. C. Herd averages; how it fits into successful breeding. Canad. Jersey Breeder 14(12):10, 43-46. Dec.1959. 43.8 C165.

40451 RIGGS, J. K. Improving beef herd management. Shorthorn World 45(2):9,14-15. Mar.15,1960. 43.8 Sh8

40452 SCHMITTER, W. Nachkommenprüfung auf Fleischleistung beim Rind. Bavaria. Landesanst. f. Tierzucht in Grub. Mitt. 7(3/4):82-88. 1959. 49 B32

40453 SENGER, M. E. Central machine processing of DHIA records in the Southeast, its advantages and limitations. J. Dairy Sci. 43(3):448. Mar.1960. 44.8 J822

40454 SHARON, J. E., KRAMER, R. C., and DEGRAFF, H. Beef for tomorrow. Feedlot 1(5):34,36-38, 40-41,44,46,48-49,60. Nov./Dec.1959. 43.8 F32
Includes industry and recent developments in feeding.

40455 SNAPP, R. R., and NEUMANN, A. L. Beef cattle. Ed. 5. New York, Wiley, 1960. 684 p.,maps. 43 Sn1

40456 STEELE, J. A. The short term R.O.P. records problem. Canad. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc. 1958:3. 49.9 Ea72
Dairy cattle.

40457 SUTTON, W. J. L. An investigation of variations in the concentrations of lactose, chloride, sodium, and potassium in "normal" and "abnormal" milk of individual cows. Diss. Abs. 20(7):2537-2538. Jan.1960. 241.8 M58

40458 SYRSTAD, O. Assessment of prices for heifers (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 3:46,59. Jan.30,1960. 11 N8122
Chiefly progeny records.

40459 TEMPLE, R. S. South—land of cattle opportunity. Shorthorn World 44(22):7,70-71. Feb.15,1960. 43.8 Sh8

40460 WAITE, R. Winter milk—and the solids-not-fat content. Milk Bd. J. 11(1):29-30. Jan.1960. 44.8 M5934

40461 WILLIAMS, R. O. Beef cattle production in Georgia. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 605,24 p. Dec.1958. 275.29 G29B

40462 WISCONSIN. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Keeping dairy herd records electronically. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 580,4 p. Jan.1960. 275.29 W75C

40463 WITT, and HARTMANN. Schwankungen im Fett- und Eiweissgehalt der Milch beim Ubergang vom Stall zur Weide. (Abs.) Z. f. Tierphysiol. Tierernähr. u. Futtermtlk. 14(6):373-374. Dec.1959. 389.78 Z3

40464 WOELFFER, E. A. Which cows should you cull? Hoard's Dairyman 105(4):204. Feb.25,1960. 44.8 H65

DOGS AND CATS

Breeds and Breeding

40465 ASSOCIATION OF MASTERS OF HARRIERS AND BEAGLES. Kennel stud book, 1959. Bishop's Stortford, 1959. 67 p. 48.9 As7

40466 CANADIAN KENNEL CLUB. The Canadian Kennel Club stud book, volume 62. Ottawa, 1959. 1016 p. 48.9 C16

40467 KENNEL CLUB. The Kennel Club calendar & stud book for the year 1958, vol. LXXXVI. London, 1959. 1068 p. 48.9 K39

40468 KLINGLER, H. Zuchtmethoden. Ver. f. Deut. Schäferhunde. Ztg. 53(10):703-714. Oct.20,1959. 48.9 V582Z

40469 ROBINSON, R. Genetics of the domestic cat. Bibliog. Genet. 18(4):273-362. Ref. 1959. 442 B47

40470 ST. BERNHARDSKLUB. Bernhardiner-Zuchtbuch, band XXXIX. Munchen, 1959. 47 p. 48.9 Sa2

40471 SCHMIDT, J. Was muss der Züchter vom Deckvertrag wissen? Ver. f. Deut. Schäferhunde. Ztg. 53(10):716-719. Oct.20,1959. 48.9 V582Z

40472 SOCIETE CENTRALE CANINE. Inscriptions au livre des origines français, année 1958. Paris, 1959. 2 v. 48.9 So12

40473 WALES, R. G. The differential staining of human and dog spermatozoa. Austral. J. Expt. Biol. & Med. Sci. 37(5):433-439. Ref. Oct.1959. 442.8 Au7

Feeds and Feeding

40474 JENKINS, K. J., and PHILLIPS, P. H. The mineral requirements of the dog. I-II. J. Nutr. 70(2): 235-246. Ref. Feb.1960. 389.8 J82
I, Phosphorus requirement and availability; II, The relation of calcium, phosphorus and fat levels to minimal calcium and phosphorus requirements.

40475 OTTEN, E. Über Vitamine und den Vitaminbedarf. Ver. f. Deut. Schäferhunde. Ztg. 53(11):770-781. Nov.20,1959. 48.9 V582Z

Veterinary Medicine

40476 ABBATE, A., CANTONI, O., and TEDESCHI, A. Effect of vitamin C on the defensive powers of the organism. (In Italian.) Clin. Vet. 83(1):1-4. Jan.1960. 41.8 C61
English summary.
Phagocytosis in dogs.

40477 AGRESTI, A. Attempts at treatment of lymphatic leukemia of dogs with triethylene melamine (T.E.M.), prednisolone and A.C.T.H. (In Italian.) Acta Med. Vet. 5(1/2):35-54. Ref. Jan./Feb.1959. 41.8 Ac84
English summary.

40478 AKKER, S. VAN DEN, BOOL, P. H., and SPITSESHUIS, W. C. Toxoplasmosis in a dog. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 84(14):767-773. July 15,1959. 41.8 T431
English summary.

40479 ALLAIN, J. C. Contribution a l'etude des pansements chez les carnivores domestiques; emploi de la colle latex industrielle. Alfort. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thése 54,42 p. Ref. 1958. 41.2 AL23

40480 ARCHIBALD, J., and CAWLEY, A. J. Diseases of the joints. Vet. Scope [Kalamazoo] 4(3):3-7. Ref. Fall 1959. 41.8 Up4
Dogs.

40481 BADURA, R. Das Problem der Paradentose bei Tieren. (In Polish.) Wrocław. Wyzsza Szkoła Roln. Zeszyty Nauk. Weter. 5:71-80. 1959. 41.9 B753
German summary.
Dogs.

40482 BEAMER, R. J. Keratitis pigmentosa. Mod. Vet. Pract. 41(3):34-37. Feb.1,1960. 41.8 N812
In the cornea of dogs.

40483 BLACKBURN, E. A literary review of congenital hip dysplasia in the canine. Soeast. Vet. 10(4): 118-120,149. 1959. 41.8 Un32

40484 BOWDEN, R. S. T., BAXTER, M. K., and HODGMAN, S. F. J. Warfarin poisoning at Derby Greyhound Stadium. Vet. Rec. 72(6):102-105. Feb.6,1960. 41.8 V641

40485 BRUNNER, F. Die Verwendung von Curalysin zur Euthanasie. Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 46(11):825. Nov.1959. 41.8 T345
Dogs and cats.

40486 BRUNNER, F. Erfolgreiche Behandlung einer Katzenseuche mit Terramycin. Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 46(11):824-825. Nov.1959. 41.8 T345
A respiratory tract inflammation.

40487 CARMICHAEL, L. E. Studies on infectious canine hepatitis. Diss. Abs. 20(8):3018. Feb.1960. 241.8 M58

40488 CHAKRABARTY, M., and SINHA, P. K. On the occurrence of Opisthorchis tenuicollis (Rudolphi, 1819) Stiles and Hassal, 1896 (syn. O. viverrini (Poirier, 1886) Stiles and Hassal, 1896) in domestic cat in India. Indian Vet. J. 37(1):17-18. Jan.1960. 41.8 In2

40489 CHAPMAN, W. L., and others. Therapeutic experiences—Question: How do you treat glaucoma in the dog? Mod. Vet. Pract. 41(3):42-45. Feb.1,1960. 41.8 N812

40490 CRAGO, V. G. A modern approach to small animal veterinary practice. Ill. Vet. 2(4):96-99. Fall 1959. 41.8 IL62
Dogs.

40491 CRAMPTON, E. W. Effect of the ingestion of Triaenophorus plerocercoids on the nutritional characteristics of whitefish fillets in the rations of puppies. Canada. Fisheries Res. Bd. J. 17(1):81-90. Jan.1960. 442.9 C16J
Fish tapeworms.

40492 CRANDELL, R. A., and others. Isolation of cytopathic agents from the nasopharyngeal region of the domestic cat. Virology 10(2):283-285. Feb.1960. 448.8 V81
W. H. Niemann, J. R. Ganaway, and F. D. Maurer, joint authors.

40493 CROCK, H. V. The arterial supply and venous drainage of the vertebral column of the dog. J. Anat. 94 (1):88-99. Ref. Jan.1960. 447.8 J826
New technic for experimental work by veterinarians.

40494 DAGAIN, R., GONZALEZ, P., and POMPON, B. Un cas de filariose cardio-vasculaire observé en métropole chez un chien militaire. Rev. du Corps Vét. de l'Armée 14(1):25-26. First Q.1959. 41.8 R3295

40495 DECAMP, C. E. Cat practice. IV. Anemia and other anomalies. Vet. Med. 55(2):63-66. Ref. Feb.1960. 41.8 M69

40496 DERINGER, F. Versuche über die Wirksamkeit der rektalen Applikation von Piperazin als Spulwurmmittel bei der Katze. München, 1959. 34 p. Ref. 396 D443
Inaug. - Diss.—München.

40497 DOLOWY, W. C., THOMPSON, I. D., and SUKOWSKI, E. J. Response of canine aorta to norepinephrine in vivo and in vitro. Ill. Vet. 2(4):99-101. Fall 1959. 41.8 IL62

40498 DONOVAN, C., and OTT, R. L. Distemper inclusion bodies. Vet. Med. 55(2):53-57. Feb.1960. 41.8 M69

40499 DUCHATEAU, J. Contribution a l'étude de l'emploi en anesthésie chirurgicale chez le chien d'un nouveau curarisant de synthèse, l'Ucepha 5076 ou Médiatonal. Alfort. Ecole Natl. Vet. Thèse 9,44 p. Ref. 1959. 41.2 AL23

40500 EDDS, G. T. Current status of distemper immunization programs. Calif. Vet. 13(3):16,18. Jan./Feb.1960. 41.8 C12

40501 EDESON, J. F. B., and LAING, A. B. G. Studies on filariasis in Malaya: the effect of diethylcarbamazine on Brugia malayi and B. pahangi in domestic cats. Ann. Trop. Med. & Parasitol. 53(4):394-399. Dec.1959. 448.9 L75A

40502 EDESON, J. F. B. Studies on filariasis in Malaya: the periodicity of the microfilariae of Brugia malayi and B. pahangi in animals. Ann. Trop. Med. & Parasitol. 53(4):381-387. Dec.1959. 448.9 L75A
Includes cats and dogs.

40503 EISENMENGER, E. Harnblasenruptur bei einer Hündin. Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 46(9):635-638. Sept.1959. 41.8 T345
English summary.

40504 EISENMENGER, E. Strangulation der Zunge eines Hundes durch den Querschnitt einer Rinderaorta. Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 46(7):540-543. July 1959. 41.8 T345
English summary.

40505 FREID, N. T. Toxoplasmosis in the cat—a case report. Calif. Vet. 13(3):27,40. Jan./Feb.1960. 41.8 C12

40506 FREITAG, R. Kampf gegen die Tollwut; vorbeugende Impfung der Hunde schützt Menschen. Desinfekt. u. Gesundheitsw. 51(11):154. Nov.1959. 449.8 Z36P

40507 FREMMING, B. D. A method for treatment of glaucoma in the dog. Mod. Vet. Pract. 41(3):50-51. Feb.1.1960. 41.8 N812

40508 FREUDIGER, U. Alopezie und Schilddrüsenhormon. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 73(2): 28-30. Ref. Jan.15,1960. 41.8 B45
English summary.
Thyranon treatment of dogs.

40509 GENOVESE, C. Tumor of the gums in a bitch. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 14(11):425-426. June 1,1959. 41.8 P942

40510 GEROLA, E. Some considerations on the epileptic syndrome in the dog. (In Italian.) Veterinaria [Milano] 8(3):125-126. May/June 1959. 41.8 V6499

40511 GLEEMAN, A. I. Hemangioma of the spleen. Mod. Vet. Pract. 41(3):51. Feb.1,1960. 41.8 N812
Dogs.

40512 GOBBATO, A. Eucodal in minor surgery of dogs and cats. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 10(12):1002-1003. Dec.1959. 41.8 C87

40513 GOEDBLOED, G. Treatment of non-specific dermatoses in dogs with prednisolonum and ultracortenol-CIBA. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 85(3):164-166. Feb.1,1960. 41.8 T431
English summary.

40514 GORDON, N. Surgical anatomy of the bladder, prostate gland, and urethra in the male dog. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 136(5):215-221. Ref. Mar.1,1960. 41.8 Am3

40515 GRATZL, E. Zwei Instrumente für die Kleintierpraxis (Maulgatter für Hunde und Scheidenspekulum zum Katheterisieren von Hündinnen). Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 46(10):723-729. Oct.1959. 41.8 T345
English summary.

40516 GUASCH, J. Un banco de sangre canina. B. de Zootecnia 15(154):75-76. Feb.1,1959. 41.9 So16
From Archivos Medicos, Suplemento.

40517 GÜRTLER, H., and MIELKE, H. Milchsäure-, Äpfelsäure- und Sorbitdehydrogenase-Aktivität im Serum tetrachlorkohlenstoffgeschädigter Hunde. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 73(2):27-28. Jan.15,1960. 41.8 B45
English summary.
Liver damage.

40518 GUTTOWA, A. The dog as the host of Diphyllobothrium latum (L.). (In Polish.) Wiad. Parazytol. 5 (6):585-590. 1959. 436.8 W63
English summary.
Tapeworm.

40519 HADHAZY, CS., KOSTENSZKY, K., and OLAH, E. Untersuchungen über die Knorpelbildung. II. Acta Biol. 9(3):271-283. Ref. 1959. 475 Ac85
Dogs.

40520 HOERLEIN, B. F. Intervertebral disc protrusions in the dog. Vet. Scope [Kalamazoo] 4(3):8-14. Ref. Fall 1959. 41.8 Up4

40521 HOERLEIN, B. F. Spinal surgery in the dog. (Digest.) Mod. Vet. Pract. 41(4):28. Feb.15,1960. 41.8 N812

40522 HUR, D. E. Antihistamines for shock. Mod. Vet. Pract. 41(5):52. Mar.1,1960. 41.8 N812
Dogs.

40523 ISAKA, K. Experimental studies on dog paragonimiasis. 2-4. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Parasitol. 8(6): 992-1019. Ref. Dec.1959. 436.8 J27
English summary.

40524 JANIAK, T. Action of thioacetamide in experimental thallium poisoning of dogs. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 16(1):22-26. Ref. Jan.1960. 41.8 M463
English summary.

40525 JESSOP, L. Persistent right aortic arch in the cat causing oesophageal stenosis. Vet. Rec. 72(3): 46-47. Jan.16,1960. 41.8 V641

40526 JOHNSON, D. E. Splenic hematoma in a Boston Terrier. Mod. Vet. Pract. 41(4):53. Feb.15,1960. 41.8 N812

40527 JOHNSON, P., and WHITE, P. T. Clinical results with a new antibacterial, sulfadimethoxine (Bactrovet) in small animals. Allied Vet. 31(1):4-7. Jan./Feb.1960. 41.8 AL5
In treatment of infectious diseases of dogs and cats.

40528 KANAGASUNTHERAM, R., and ANANDARAJA, S. Development of the terminal urethra and prepuce in the dog. J. Anat. 94(1):121-129. Ref. Jan.1960. 447.8 J826

40529 KASSIL', V. G., UGOLEV, A. M., and CHERNIGOVSKII, V. N. Gastric reception and control of food-behavior in the dogs. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 126(3):692-695. May 21,1959. 511 P444A
Mechanism of selection reaction.
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: biological sciences sections (511 P444Aeb).

40530 KJELLSTROM, T. E. The canine prostate gland: the diagnosis and treatment of its abnormalities. Ill. Vet. 2(4):87-92. Ref. Fall 1959. 41.8 IL62

40531 KNOWLES, R. P. Plastic surgery in dogs. (Digest.) Mod. Vet. Pract. 41(4):26-27. Feb.15,1960. 41.8 N812

40532 KOBAYASHI, S., OHISHI, I., and KUME, S. Experiments on inhibitory effects of promazine hydrochloride and chlorpromazine hydrochloride on reactions of arsenical. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 12(10):432-436. Ref. Oct.1959. 41.9 J275
English summary.
Dogs.

40533 KOGURE, N., and MIZUMURA, G. Femoral hernia in the dog. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 12(10):441-442. Oct.1959. 41.9 J275

40534 KORNIENKO, Z. P., and others. Visceral leishmaniasis of dogs in Ashkhabad. (In Russian.) (Abs.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 28(5):609. Sept./Oct.1959. 448.8 M469
E. M. Belova, Sh. M. Karimov, and O. A. Annaveliev, joint authors.

40535 KOTZ, J., and BUBIEŃ, Z. Die Giftigkeit des Alfantins für Hunde. (In Polish.) Wrocław. Wyzsza Szkoła Roln. Zeszyty Nauk. Weter. 5:31-45. 1959. 41.9 B753
German summary.

40536 KRZYMOWSKI, T. Studies on the bone marrow barrier by means of crossed circulation. (In Polish.) Acta Physiol. Polon. 10(6):691-708. Ref. 1959. 444.8 Ac8
English summary.
Studies on dogs.

40537 KUBASIEWICZ, M. Die Lage der Endteile des Rückenmarks beim Hunde. (In Polish.) Wrocław. Wyzsza Szkoła Roln. Zeszyty Nauk. Weter. 5:3-15. Ref. 1959. 41.9 B753
German summary.

40538 KULLER, H. J. Grosse Eierstockzyste bei einer Hündin. Monh. f. Vetmed. 14(20):647-648. Oct.15, 1959. 41.8 M742
Includes surgery.

40539 KUME, S. Differential diagnosis of infectious disease of dogs. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 12(10):461-464. Oct.1959. 41.9 J275

40540 LAGRANGE, P. Contribution a l'étude du mal des transports chez le chien. Lyon. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 30,44 p. Ref. 1959. 41.2 L99

40541 LAPRAS, M. Epilepsie spontanée du chien; contribution â son étude clinique, électroencéphalographique, radiologique et anatomopathologique. Lyon. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 22,91 p. Ref. 1959. 41.2 L99

40542 LEADER, R. W., POMERAT, C. M., and LEFEBER, C. G. Intranuclear "crystals" in dog kidney cells infected with canine hepatitis virus. Virology 10 (2):268-270. Feb.1960. 448.8 V81

40543 LETTOW, E. Fermentdiagnostik des Tetrachlorkohlenstoffschadens der Leber beim Hund. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 73(2):25-27. Ref. Jan.15, 1960. 41.8 B45
English summary.

40544 LOUF, R., and PALLAS, P. La déconnexion neuro-végétative en clinique des carnivores. Rev. du Corps Vét. de l'Armée 14(1):14-19. First Q.1959. 41.8 R3295
Pre-surgery sedation and anesthesia of dogs.

40545 MCCUISTION, W. R. Feline furballs. Vet. Med. 55(2):58-59. Feb.1960. 41.8 M69

40546 MCKELVIE, D. H. Practical aids to feline practice. (Outline.) Rocky Mountain Vet. 8(3):22,24,26. Mar.1960. 41.8 R59

40547 MAES, J. Contribution â l'étude de la pathologie chirurgicale des glandes anales chez le chien. Alfort. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 19,54 p. Ref. 1959. 41.2 AL23

40548 MAKSIC, D., SMALL, E., and LEE, N. Diagnostic radiography—differential diagnosis of bone neoplasms and osteomyelitis of the long bones. Ill. Vet. 3 (1):24-30. Ref. Winter 1960. 41.8 IL62
Dogs.

40549 MARMASSE, C. Sur l'anesthésie des chats; emploi du trichloréthylène. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 153(10):1522-1523. 1959. 442.9 P21

40550 MASTRONARDI, M. A case of plasmocytoma observed in a dog. (In Italian.) Acta Med. Vet. 5(1/2): 21-34. Ref. Jan./Feb.1959. 41.8 Ac84
English summary.

40551 MATHER, G. W. Malicious and accidental poisoning of small animals. Ill. Vet. 3(1):1-5. Ref. Winter 1960. 41.8 IL62
Dogs; includes economic poisons.

40552 MIELKE, H. Der BSP [bromsulphalein]-Leberfunktionstest beim Hund. III. Arch. f. Expt. Vetmed. 13 (5):860-873. Ref. 1959. 41.8 Ex7

40553 MIELKE, H. Zur Autographie von Tiergeweben auf Röntgenfilmen. Arch. f. Expt. Vetmed. 13(5):874-878. 1959. 41.8 Ex7
Cats and dogs.

40554 MOLINARI, P. Diseases of the blood and the hemopoietic organs in the dog. (In Italian.) Veterinaria [Milano] 8(3):101-112; (4):172-176; (5):218-224. (Cont.) May/June-Sept./Oct.1959. 41.8 V6499

40555 MURNAGHAN, M. F. Conduction block of terminal somatic motor fibers in tick paralysis. Canad. J. Biochem. & Physiol. 38(3):287-295. Ref. Mar.1960. 470 C16E
Dermacentor andersoni and D. variabilis on dogs.

40556 NEMESÉRI, L., and SZABÓ, J. Diagnosis of trichinellosis of dogs by the microprecipitation test. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Állat. Lapja 14(12):424-426. Ref. Dec.1959. 41.8 V644
English summary.

40557 OCHI, Y., KONISHI, S., and SASAKI, N. Canine infectious hepatitis. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 12(10):425-429. Ref. Oct.1959. 41.9 J275

40558 ORMROD, A. N. An assessment of the value of Fluothane as an anaesthetic in canine surgery. Vet. Rec. 72(6):96-97,105. Feb.6,1960. 41.8 V641

40559 OTTEN, E. Über das Töten überzähliger Welpen. Ver. f. Deut. Schäferhunde. Ztg. 53(10):714-716. Oct.20,1959. 48.9 V582Z

40560 OTTEN, E. Zahnstein beim Hund. Ver. f. Deut. Schäferhunde. Ztg. 53(12):868-869. Dec.20,1959. 48.9 V582Z

40561 POBISCH, R., and ARBEITER, K. Untersuchungen über die Verwendung der Röntgenstrahlen zur Kastration der weiblichen Hauskatze. Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 46(11):763-789. Ref. Nov.1959. 41.8 T345
English summary.

40562 POLLAND, H. Ein beitrag zur Myositis eosinophilica des Hundes. Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 46(9): 667-669. Sept.1959. 41.8 T345

40563 POSPISIL, J., and others. The changes in the peripheral blood picture of dogs after total X-ray irradiation. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Vet. Med. 32(5):369-380. Ref. May 1959. 41.9 C333
J. Komarek, J. Pinkas, and Z. Chaloupkova, joint authors.
English summary.

40564 POSPISIL, J., and others. Chlorpromazin and changes in blood picture. III. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Vet. Med. 32(5):361-368. Ref. May 1959. 41.9 C333
J. Komarek, B. Pospisilova, and Z. Chaloupkova, joint authors.
English summary.
Leucocytes of dogs.

40565 POTOČEK, M. Tosoplasmose beim Hund; ergebnisse eines Studiums serologischer Diagnostik mittels Komplementenbindung. I. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Vet. Med. 32(12):937-948. Dec.1959. 41.9 C333
German summary.

40566 RATULD, Y. DE. Contribution â l'étude du traitement chirurgical de l'ulcère de la cornée chez le chien. Alfort. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 25,91 p. Ref. 1959. 41.2 AL23

40567 ROMAGNOLI, A. Hepatozoon canis. (In Italian.) Zooprofilassi 14(12):911-912. Dec.1959. 41.8 Z72
English summary, p. 988.

40568 ROMAGNOLI, A. The presence of Hepatozoon canis (James, 1905) in Sicily. (In Italian.) Zooprofilassi 14(12):915-925. Ref. Dec.1959. 41.8 Z72
Cause of anemia.

40569 ROUSSEAU, J. Les lymphorragies péritonéales chez les carnivores domestiques. Lyon. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 34,70 p. Ref. 1959. 41.2 L99
Especially in cats.

40570 SCHNAAS, G. Caso clínico. Cien. Vet. [Mexico] 4(3):304-305. May/June 1959. 41.8 C483
Sarcoma in a dog.

40571 SCHNITZLEIN, W. Ein Röntgenuntersuchungstisch für Katzen als Beitrag zum Röntgenschutz in der Veterinärmedizin. Arch. f. Expt. Vetmed. 13(5):890-895. 1959. 41.8 Ex7

40572 SIMIĆ, C., PETROVIĆ, Z., and BORDOSKI, A. La toxoplasmose chronique du chien et l'isolement de T. gondii dans telles formes de l'infection. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Acta Vet. [Beograd] 8(2):7-14. 1958. 41.8 V6447
French summary.

40573 SIMON, J., and ALBERT, L. T. Neuroblastomas in dogs. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 136(5):210-214. Mar.1,1960. 41.8 Am3

40574 SLESINGR, L. Die Aktivität der Transaminase der Glutamin-Oxalessigsäure (GOT), der Transaminase der Glutamin-Brenztraubensäure (GPT) und der Aldolase im Blutserum gesunder und kranker Hunde. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemédél. Véd. Sborn. Vet. Med. 32(12): 949-954. Ref. Dec.1959. 41.9 C333
German summary.

40575 SMITH, R. N., and ALLCOCK, J. Epiphysial fusion in the Greyhound. Vet. Rec. 72(5):75-79. Jan.30, 1960. 41.8 V641

40576 STEARNS, D. C. A treatment for canine arthritis. Mod. Vet. Pract. 41(4):51. Feb.15,1960. 41.8 N812

40577 STEEN-KNUDSEN, B. Observation of a veterinarian on the problems connected with the most common virus diseases of dogs. (In Danish.) Danske Dyrlaegefor. Medlemsbl. 42(11):315-322. June 1,1959. 41.9 D23

40578 STEEN-KNUDSEN, B. Treatment of hard pad disease with Globulon. (In Danish.) Danske Dyrlaegefor. Medlemsbl. 43(4):150-155. Feb.15,1960. 41.9 D23

40579 TAGUCHI, M., TAKEHARA, B., and URIU, I. A case report on a dog with aberrant Dirofilaria immitis in the lateral ventricles of its brain. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 12(10):430-432. Ref. Oct. 1959. 41.9 J275
English summary.

40580 TAX, G. Die Erythemreaktion der Haut des Hundes nach protrahiertfraktionierter Röntgenbestrahlung mit einem Beitrag zur Geschichte der Röntgentherapie in der Veterinärmedizin. (Abs.) Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 46(12):928-929. Dec.1959. 41.8 T345

40581 TIBERII, A. Hydrazide [isoniazid] therapy in lymph-node and bone tuberculosis of the cat; personal observations. (In Italian.) Veterinaria [Milano] 8(3):120-122. May/June 1959. 41.8 V6499
English summary.

40582 UBERREITER, O. Die Kammerwasservenen beim Hunde. Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 46(10):721-722. Oct.1959. 41.8 T345
English summary.

40583 UMEMOTO, H., ISODA, M., and FUTAHASHI, I. A case report on canine pericardiac hematoma. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 12(5):214-215. May 1959. 41.9 J275

40584 VOCKE, G., and VOCKE, E. Contergan-Sedierung beim Hund. Prakt. Tierarzt 2:38,40-41. Feb.1,1960. 41.8 P882

40585 WALZL, H. Ein Beitrag zur pathologischen Histologie der Toxoplasmose. Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 46(7):544-546. July 1959. 41.8 T345
In dogs and poultry.

40586 WILL, D. H., and others. Cardiac resuscitation in the dog. Vet. Med. 55(2):60-62. Feb.1960. 41.8 M69
G. A. Severin, R. A. Herin, and K. W. Smith, joint authors.

40587 WÜRTH, D., and GERES, V. Contribution to the knowledge of spontaneous pneumoperitoneum in the cat. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Arh. 30(1/2):21-26. Ref. 1960. 41.8 V6416.
English summary.

40588 YORK, R. M. Steatitis in cats. Calif. Vet. 13 (3):14-15. Jan./Feb.1960. 41.8 C12

40589 ZHURBIN, G. I. Good suture material. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 1960(1):61. Jan. 41.8 V6426
From polyamide resins; dogs as example.

Miscellaneous

40590 BOKOR, M. House-cat and male sparrow. Aquila 65:356-357. 1958,pub.1959. 413.8 Aq5

40591 BOWDEN, R. S. T. The bitch and her puppies. (Condensed.) Anim. Health 14:15-18. Nov.1959. 41.8 An52

40592 SCHMIDT, H. Gehorsamsverweigerung bei Hunden. Ver. f. Deut. Schäferhunde. Ztg. 53(11):788-791. Nov.20,1959. 48.9 V582Z

40593 SEIFERLE, E. Zwei Pudel. Ein Beitrag zum Sozialverhalten von Haustieren. Zürich. Natforsch. Gesell. Vrtljahrsschr. 104:320-329. June 27,1959. 508 Z8

FUR ANIMALS - PEN RAISED

Breeds and Breeding.

40594 JURMA, T., and EPURE, I. Nutria breeding. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Pädurilor 74(7):429-432. Ref. July 1959. 99.8 R327
English summary.

40595 RECK, J. Fruchtbarkeit und Fellqualität bei Silberfuchs und Nerz. Arch. f. Geflügelzucht u. Kleintierk. 8(1/2):3-151. Ref. 1959. 47.8 Ar22
English summary.

40596 SCHMIDT, F. Richtige Auslese ist die halbe Zucht. Deut. Pelztierzücht. 33(12):225-226. Dec.1,1959. 412.628 D48
Minks.

40597 SHACKELFORD, R. M., and HARTSOUGH, G. R. Breeding. Blue Book Fur Farming 1959:97-100. 1960. 412.628 H75
Minks.

40598 SHACKELFORD, R. M. Types of mink. Blue Book Fur Farming 1959:19-20,22-26,28,30,32-34,36-38, 40-49. 1960. 412.628 H75
Genetics and breeding of mink.

40599 STENSLAND, B. Blue fox breeding; poor results. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Pelsdyrbl. 33(19):305. Oct.5,1959. 412.628 N812

Feeds and Feeding

40600 ÅHMAN, G. Feeding problems. (In Swedish.) Våra Pälsdjur 30(11):236-239. Oct.15,1959. 410 V42
Minks.

40601 JOHNSON, D. W., and PAOLA, J. Aureomycin feed supplementation—feed consumption, final weight and pelt quality comparisons. Amer. Fur Breeder 33(3):22-23,48. Mar.1960. 410 Am33
For minks.

40602 KYRNING, S. Vitamin E in fur animal feed. (In Swedish.) Våra Pälsdjur 30(11):239-241. Oct.15,1959. 410 V42

40603 LEOSCHKE, W. L. Proximate analysis and practical mink nutrition. I. Amer. Fur Breeder 33(3):18-20,44. Mar.1960. 410 Am33

40604 MILLER, M. Chinchilla-Leistungsfutter—seine Bedeutung und sein Werdegang. Deut. Pelztierzücht. 33(10):197-199. Oct.1.1959. 412.628 D48

40605 ROCHMANN, R. Tankage for fur animals. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Pelsdyrbl. 33(18):285-286. Sept.20, 1959. 412.628 N812

40606 SCHMIDT, F. Über den Nahrungsbedarf des Nerzes und seine Sicherstellung mit Hilfe von Futterberechnungen. II. Deut. Pelztierzücht. 33(10):185-189. Oct.1,1959. 412.628 D48

40607 STEGER, H., and PIATKOWSKI, B. Der Nährstoffgehalt und die Verdaulichkeit von Seidenraupenpuppenschrot in Versuchen an Silberfüchsen und Nerzen. Arch. f. Tierernähr. 9(6):463-469. Ref. Dec.1,1959. 389.78 Ar22

Veterinary Medicine

40608 BALBIERZ, H., JANSINSKA, S., and KUPROWSKI, M. Infection of nutreola with bacilli oedematis maligni. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 15(12):751-753. Dec. 1959. 41.8 M463
English summary.

40609 CHWALIBOG, J. Observations on the course and control of salmonellosis in White and Silver foxes. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 15(11):697-701. Nov.1959. 41.8 M463

40610 CZARNOWSKI, A. Infectious hepatitis in breeding foxes on the terrain of the Gdansk District. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 16(1):14-16. Jan.1960. 41.8 M463
English summary.

40611 DOLNICK, E. H. Priming-up of hair in ranch-produced mink. U. S. Fur Rancher 38(10):12-13,25. Oct.1959. 412.629 Am3M

40612 GRZYWIŃSKI, L. Innere Parasiten der Pelztiere auf den Pelztierfarmen der Westgebiete. I. Füchse. (In Polish.) Wrocław. Wyzsza Szkoła Roln. Zeszyty Nauk. Weter. 5:81-88. 1959. 41.9 B753
German summary.

40613 HARTSOUGH, G. R., and GORHAM, J. Sanitation and health. Blue Book Fur Farming 1959:105-106, 108,110-127. 1960. 412.628 H75
Minks.

40614 HUMPHREY, D. G., and SPENCER, N. Chromosome number in the mink. J. Hered. 50(5):245-247. Sept./Oct.1959. 442.8 Am3

40615 LÖLIGER, H. C. Die Virus-Enteritis der Nerze. Deut. Pelztierzücht. 33(12):227-229. Dec.1,1959. 412.628 D48

40616 THEILE, H. Über eine schwere B-Avitaminose beim Nerz. Monh. f. Vetmed. 14(20):642-647. Ref. Oct.15.1959. 41.8 M742

40617 ZIMMERMANN, H. Invasionskrankheiten bei Farmnerzen. Acta Parasitol. Polon. 7(23/35):539-548. Ref. 1959. 436.8 Ac8
Diseases and parasites.

Miscellaneous

40618 ALTIMIRA RAVENTOS, C. Cría y explotación industrial de la chinchilla. Cult. Mod. 42(9):340-342. Sept.1959. 15 C89

40619 THE BLUE book of fur farming; every day reference guide for all ranchers. 1960 ed. Milwaukee, Editorial Serv. Co., 1959. 162 p. 412.628 H75
Minks.

40620 BOWNESS, E. R. The very young kit. Amer. Fur Breeder 33(3):12-13,44,46-47. Mar.1960. 410 Am33
Minks.

40621 DANSK PELSDYRAVLERFORENING. 16. beretning [16th report of the Danish Fur Breeders Association] 1958-59. København, 1959. 110 p. 412.629 D23

40622 JAXA-DEBICKI, K. Nutriazucht in Verbindung mit Teichwirtschaft. II-III. Deut. Pelztierzücht. 33(10): 191-197; 34(1):9-11. Ref. Oct.1,1959,Jan.1,1960. 412.628 D48
Poland.

40623 JONAS, L. Pelting. Blue Book Fur Farming 1959:133-137. 1960. 412.628 H75
Minks.

40624 KRIEGHOFF, M. Die Sumpfbiberzucht im Winter. Deut. Pelztierzücht. 33(12):233-234. Dec.1,1959. 412.628 D48

40625 KUHLMANN, V. Das Pelzen eines Nerzes. Deut. Pelztierzücht. 33(12):236-237. Dec.1,1959. 412.628 D48

40626 LANG, H. Aus der Praxis der Nutriabewertung. Deut. Pelztierzücht. 33(11):209-212. Nov.1,1959. 412.628 D48

40627 MISCHI, G. M. The most precious fur-bearing animal in the world. (In Italian.) Romagna Agr. e Zootec. 44(11):261-263. Nov.1959. 16 R66
The chinchilla.

40628 NORGES PELSDYRALSLAG. Annual report and accounts for the Norwegian Society of Fur Animal Husbandry. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Pelsdyrbl. 33(9):151-165. May 5,1959. 412.628 N812

40629 PIAMPIANO, C. What you should know about ranch sanitation. Amer. Fur Breeder 33(3):14-16. Mar. 1960. 410 Am33
Minks.
Similar title in Natl. Fur News 32(2):20-31. Mar.1960. 412.628 R59

40630 SCHMIDT, F. Wieder einmal ist es soweit, einige Hinweise für die Haltung der Pelztiere und den Zeitpunkt des Pelzens. Deut. Pelztierzücht. 33(11):205-206. Nov.1,1959. 412.628 D48

40631 SCHMIDT, F. Zur Jahreswende. Deut. Pelztierzücht. 34(1):2-4. Jan.1,1960. 412.628 D48
Fur production situation.

40632 SMITH, B. W. Norwegian mink farms small compared to those in U. S. U. S. Fur Rancher 38(12):38-39. Dec.1959. 412.629 Am3M

40633 SVERIGES PÄLSDJURSUPPFÖDARES RIKSFÖRBUND. Annual report of the Swedish Fur Breeders Association. (In Swedish.) Våra Pälsdjur 30(10):212-222. Sept.15,1959. 410 V42

HORSES AND MULES.

Breeds and Breeding

40634 BEARD, C. The value of teasing and breeding records. Thoroughbred Rec. 171(9):16,32. Feb.27,1960. 42.8 T39

40635 BEGGS, G., and others. A few words from Quarter Horse breeders who discuss the advantages and disadvantages of line breeding. Quarter Horse J. 12(3): 92,94,96,260-261. Dec.1959. 42.8 Q2
M. Reger, G. Scroggins, and R. Q. Sutherland, joint authors.

40636 BRIQUET, R. Considerations on genetics of pelage of the horse. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Mil. de Remonta e Vet,18(1/4):51-55. Jan./Dec.1958. 41.8 R3219
Color, especially in studbook terminology.
Also in Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba] 34(2):85-92. June 1959. 9.2 R324

40637 BRITTON, J. W. Broodmare selection. Thoroughbred Calif. 30(1):26,50,84. Jan.1960. 42.8 T393

40638 CORTEZ, E. Horses and asses of Brazil. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Mil. de Remonta e Vet. 18(1/4):17-26. Jan./Dec.1958. 41.9 R3219
Breeds.

40639 DOMINGUES, O. A review of the origin of the Mangalarga. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba] 34(4):229-233. Ref. Dec.1959. 9.2 R324

40640 GOLZ, E. The Michigan Quarter Horse industry. Quarter Horse J. 12(3):144,176. Dec.1959. 42.8 Q2

40641 HATLEY, G. B. How we judge Appaloosas. West. Livestock 45(7):48-49. Mar.1960. 49 W523

40642 HEINEMANN, E. The Thoroughbred in Washington and the Great Northwest. Thoroughbred Calif. 30 (3):248-249,270,306,308,310,312,314. Mar.1960. 42.8 T393

40643 HOWIE, K. What I look for in a Quarter Horse stallion. West. Livestock 45(7):35. Mar.1960. 49 W523

40644 KING, R. K. The care, feeding and handling of the stallion. Ranchman 19(9 i.e. 10):12,14-16. Feb.1960. 49 R15

40645 LEICESTER, SIR C. The effect of climate on breeding. Breeders' B. 6(4):12-14. Dec.1959. 42.8 B743
From South African Racehorse.

40646 NORWAY. STATENS STAMBOKKONTOR. Stambok over Dølehest. 37. bind. Hopper, nr. 20842—21340. Født 1926-1953 [Studbook of Døle horses. Vol. 37. Mares, no. 20842-21340. Born 1926-1953]. Oslo, 1959. 263 p. 42.9 N83

40647 OERTZEN, H. U. VON. Die letzte Hengstkörung des Jahres 1959. Tierzüchter 12(2):32-33. Jan.20, 1960. 49 T445
Draft horses.

40648 PHELPS, F. T. Stakes breeding efficiency. Thoroughbred Rec. 171(9):13,42. Feb.27,1960. 42.8 T39

40649 REYNOLDS, F. The true Quarter Horse. II. West. Livestock 45(7):36-39,42-43. Mar.1960. 49 W523

40650 SAENGER, O. Uber die Zuchtzielentwicklung in der Kaltblutzucht. Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 75(5):122,124,126. Feb.4,1960. 18 N39

40651 SCHILKE. Ausstrahlungen der Trakehner Pferdezucht. Tierzüchter 12(3):60-61. Feb.5,1960. 49 T445

40652 SELENICA, M., SAMIMI, V., and FISHTA, R. L'amelioration du cheval indigene par des croisements avec des etalons-haras Haflinger. (In Albanian.) Tirana U. Shtetëror. B. Ser. Shkencat Natyrore 2:3-11. 1959. 512 T51
French summary.

40653 SHUEY, M. W. The celebrated American Quarter running horse. Quarter Horse J. 12(3):78,80,164. Dec.1959. 42.8 Q2

40654 SZUMOWSKI, P. L'électrophorèse des protéines du plasma séminal dans la recherche des troubles de la fertilité du mâle. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 135(12):937-946. Ref. Dec.1959. 41.8 R24
English summary.
Stallions and bulls studied.

40655 TABER, W. B. Range of gametic variation. Thoroughbred Rec. 171(9):26,34. Feb.27,1960. 42.8 T39
In breeding Thoroughbreds.

40656 THOROUGHBRED BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION. Forty-third annual general meeting 1959; report of the proceedings. London, 1959. 6 p. 42.9 T39

40657 THOROUGHBRED BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION. Forty-third annual report, 1959. London, 1959. 10 p. 42.9 T39A

40658 WILKINSON, G. Quarter Horses for 4-H-FFA projects. Quarter Horse J. 12(3):12-13,44,48,52,54, 160. Dec.1959. 42.8 Q2

40659 WRIGHT, A. Wild ponies of the Fells. West. Horseman 25(3):15,map. Mar.1960. 42.8 W522

Feeds and Feeding

40660 IWEMA, S. The horse and energy utilization. (In Dutch.) Landbouwmechanisatie 10(9):507,511,515,519. Sept.1959. 58.8 L2352
Feeding of horses.

40661 RAMOS, E., ESPIRITO SANTO, D. P. DO, and CORTEZ, E. Studies on nutrition of the horse: formulas. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Mil. de Remonta e Vet. 18(1/4): 57-72. Jan./Dec.1958. 41.8 R3219

40662 SHUMSKII, P. I. Evaluation of the nutritive value of fodder for working horses. (In Russian.) Grodenskif Sel'skokhoz. Inst. Trudy 3:192-199. 1957. 106 G89

40663 YOUMANS, J. B. Feeding—basic requirements Blood-Horse79(10):469,472-475. (Concl.) Feb.27,1960. 42.8 T392

Veterinary Medicine

40664 AMMANN, K. Hauttransplantation bei Pferd und Rind. Ghent. RU. Veeartsenijsch. Meded. 2(2),17 p. 1958. 41.9 G34
English summary.

40665 ANNAGIEV, A. A. Testing degreased antigens of brucellosis in the serodiagnosis of brucellosis. (In Russian.) Azerb. Nauch.-Issled. Vet. Opytn. Sta. Trudy 5:109-110. 1957. 41.9 Az22

40666 BAGDASAROVA, A. M. Toxicity of some types of wormwood [Artemesia spp.] in Azerbaĭdzhan SSR. (In Russian.) Azerb. Nauch.-Issled. Vet. Opytn. Sta. Trudy 6:79-85. 1957. 41.9 Az22
Horses.

40667 BENEDEK, G. Urobilinogen and stercobilinogen tests with the urine of horses and cattle. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Allat. Lapja 14(12):416-418. Dec.1959. 41.8 V644
English summary.

40668 BLAKELY, R. S. Radiographic diagnosis of injury to the foot of a horse. Ill. Vet. 2(3):69-70. Summer 1959. 41.8 IL62

40669 BOGNÁR, K. Testing the effectiveness of mallein preparations by serological tests. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Állat. Lapja 14(12):409-410. Dec.1959. 41.8 V644
English summary.
In study of glanders of horses.

40670 BOYER, A., and CHARLES. Considérations sur une intoxication suraigue d'origine alimentaire chez le cheval. Rev. du Corps Vét. de l'Armée 14(1):23-24. First Q.1959. 41.8 R3295
Possible botulism from straw eaten.

40671 BRITTON, J. W. First aid at foaling. Thoroughbred Calif. 30(3):246,327-329. Mar.1960. 42.8 T393

40672 BRITTON, J. W. Management of wounds in the horse. Thoroughbred Calif. 29(5):326,382,386. Nov.1959. 42.8 T393

40673 CHEREDKOV, V. N. Some physiological experiments on a horse and a cow with stomach fistula without cannulas. (In Russian.) Grodenskiĭ Sel'skokhoz. Inst. Trudy 3:236-244. Ref. 1957. 106 G89

40674 CZÁJKOWSKI, Z., BALBIERZ, H., and RYLKO, J. Die alkalische Reserve bei Pferden des Gidrantyps. (In Polish.) Wrocław. Wyzsza Szkoła Roln. Zeszyty Nauk. Weter. 5:59-69. Ref. 1959. 41.9 B753
German summary.
Includes Van Slyke's method.

40675 DOLL, E. R. Respiratory diseases of Thoroughbred horses. Blood-Horse 79(11):519-521,524-526; (12):567-570. Mar.5-12,1960. 42.8 T392
Especially virus abortion.

40676 FORENBACHER, S., MARŽAN, B., and TOPOLNIK, E. Liver necrosis (dystrophia hepatis) in horses with particular consideration of etiology and therapy. II. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Arh. 29(11/12):322-346. Ref. 1959. 41.8 V6416
English summary.

40677 GIBSON, T. E. Some experiences with small daily doses of phenothiazine as a means of control of strongylid worms in the horse. Vet. Rec. 72(3):37-41. Ref. Jan.16,1960. 41.8 V641

40678 GIZATULIN, G. G. Characteristics of the construction of middle metacarpal bones in horses of Akhal-Teke breed. (In Russian.) Grodenskiĭ Sel'skokhoz. Inst. Trudy 3:296-308. Ref. 1957. 106 G89

40679 GIZATULIN, G. G. Chemical composition of the middle metacarpal bones in the horses of Akhal-Teke breed. (In Russian.) Grodenskiĭ Sel'skokhoz. Inst. Trudy 3:309-314. 1957. 106 G89

40680 GIZATULIN, G. G. Some data on the haversian canals of metacarpal bones in horses of the Akhal-Teke breed. (In Russian.) Grodenskiĭ Sel'skokhoz. Inst. Trudy 3:289-295. 1957. 106 G89

40681 HALL, L. W. The effect of chlorpromazine on the cardiovascular system of the conscious horse. Vet. Rec. 72(5):85-87. Jan.30,1960. 41.8 V641

40682 HOFFMANN, G. Elektronenmikroskopische Untersuchungen über die feingeweblichen Veränderungen bei der infektiösen Anämie der Pferde. I. Befunde am Zytoplasma der Leberzelle. Arch. f. Expt. Vetmed. 13 (6):953-963. Ref. 1959. 41.8 Ex7

40683 HORAK, M., JICHA, J., and SOVA, Z. Die Bestimmung von Transaminase der Glutamin-Oxalessigsäure und der Glutamin-Brenztraubensäure im Blutserum der Pferde. (In Czech.) Československ. Akad. Zemědĕl. Věd. Sborn. Vet. Med. 32(12):961-968. Ref. Dec.1959. 41.9 C333
German summary.

40684 JANIAKOWA, A., JANIAK, T., and KOPROWSKI, J. Koagulationsstörungen bei infektiöser Anämie der Pferde. (In Polish.) Wrocław. Wyzsza Szkoła Roln. Zeszyty Nauk. Weter. 5:47-58. Ref. 1959. 41.9 B753
German summary.

40685 JOHNSON, D. C. Ruptured vagina in a pasture-bred mare. Soeast. Vet. 10(4):115-116. 1959. 41.8 Un32

40686 KALTENBACH, A. Untersuchungen über die Resistenzbildung eines Stammes von Trypanosoma equiperdum gegenüber Stilbamidin. Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 46(9):639-650. Sept.1959. 41.8 T345
English summary.

40687 KIELSTEIN, P. Der Einfluss des Alters auf das Differentialblutbild des Pferdes. Arch. f. Expt. Vetmed. 13(5):813-821. Ref. 1959. 41.8 Ex7

40688 KNEZEVIC, N. Patho-Histologische Untersuchungen der Nephritiden bei den Pferden. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Acta Vet. [Beograd] 8(2):87-100. 1958. 41.8 V6447
German summary.
Includes glomerulonephritis.

40689 KONRAD, J. Tracing of bilirubinaemia in acute liver processes in horses. (In Czech.) Československ. Akad. Zemědĕl. Věd. Sborn. Vet. Med. 32(5):395-406. Ref. May 1959. 41.9 C333
English summary.

40690 KONRAD, J. Tracing of bilirubinaemia in chronic processes and liver cirrhoses. (In Czech.) Československ. Akad. Zemědĕl. Ved. Sborn. Vet. Med. 32(5): 407-418. Ref. May 1959. 41.9 C333
English summary.
Horses.

40691 MAHAFFEY, L. W. Specific types of colic in horses. (Condensed.) Anim. Health 14:19-21. Nov.1959. 41.8 An52

40692 MAMMOLI, R. Another note on roaring and pseudo-roaring of the horse. (In Italian.) Gaz. Vet. 2: 1-14. Apr./June 1959. 41.8 G25
Includes surgery.

40693 MESTRES DURÁN, F. Sonda naso-esofágica; más de 2.000 experiencias sobre su empleo en los équidos. Not. Neosan 94:19-32. Ref. 1958. 41.8 N84
Especially use for esophageal obstructions, and administration of medicine.

40694 PACCA, M. P., and BERNARDES, B. A. DE O. The use of tetanus antitoxin in vaccination of army horses. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Mil. de Remonta e Vet. 18(1/4):43-47. Jan./Dec.1958. 41.8 R3219

40695 PETROVIC, M. Comparative examination of the liver function in the horse by some of the laboratory methods. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Acta Vet. [Beograd] 8(2): 101-108. 1958. 41.8 V6447
English summary.
Includes bromsulphalein excretion test.

40696 PHEGLEY, R. H. Attending the foaling mare. Thoroughbred Calif. 30(2):140-141,230. Feb.1960. 42.8 T393

40697 PLIASHCHENKO, A. I. Data on the innervation of heart and lungs in the autonomic nervous system of the horse. (In Russian.) Grodenskiĭ Sel'skokhoz. Inst. Trudy 3:245-253. Ref. 1957. 106 G89

40698 POVAROVA, L. N. Biological control with naganin. (In Russian.) U. S. S. R. Gosud. Nauch.-Kont. Inst. Vet. Preparatov. Trudy 7:274-277. 1957. 41.9 Un39
For trypanosomiasis in horses.

40699 PRALORAN, F., and CAZZOLA, M. Contribution to embryotomy in the mare. (In Italian.) Veterinaria [Milano] 8(3):135-136. May/June 1959. 41.8 V6499

40700 RESSANG, A. A., and TITUS, I. A diffuse preputial keratinizing squamous-cell carcinoma in a horse. Commun. Vet. 3(2):105-106. Dec.1959. 41.8 C73

40701 RUSVAI, K. Application of nose rinsing in horses. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Állat. Lapja 15(1):30-32. Jan.1960. 41.8 V644
English summary.
Treatment of nasal disturbances.

40702 SANTO, F. DAL. A case of angio-reticuloma in an ass. (In Italian.) Acta Med. Vet. 5(1/2):177-184. Jan./Feb.1959. 41.8 Ac84
Of the spleen.

40703 SANTO, F. DAL. Value of the total glycoprotein fractions and the blood serum fractions soluble in perchloride of horse and cattle in normal and pathological conditions. (In Italian.) Zooprofilassi 14(12):959-970. Ref. Dec.1959. 41.8 Z72
English summary, p. 988.

40704 SCHULZ, J. A., and RAUCH, H. Zur Frage der akuten Leptospirose des Pferdes. Monh. f. Vetmed. 15(1):22-24. Ref. Jan.1,1960. 41.8 M742

40705 SEGAL, M. "Mal seco," enfermedad de équidos; contribución al conocimiento de su etiopatogenia, observaciones y experiencia en Junín de los Andes (Neuquén). Rev. de Vet. Mil. 7(35):66-68,70-74; (36):106,108-116. (Concl.) Ref. Mar./Apr.-May/June 1959. 41.8 R3272

40706 SHERROD, W., and others. Therapeutic experiences—Question: How do you treat azoturia in the horse? Mod. Vet. Pract. 41(5):41-45. Mar.1,1960. 41.8 N812

40707 SKALINSKII, E. I. Pathological changes under the experimental and spontaneous strongylosis in horses. (In Russian.) U. S. S. R. Gosud. Nauch.-Kont. Inst. Vet. Preparatov. Trudy 7:318-327. 1957. 41.9 Un39

40708 SKALINSKII, E. I. The toxic action of larval Delafonaia [i.e. Strongylus] vulgaris on the organism of the horse. (In Russian.) U. S. S. R. Gosud. Nauch.-Kont. Inst. Vet. Preparatov. Trudy 7:310-318. 1957. 41.9 Un39

40709 SLESINGR, L., and TOVÁREK, J. Activity of transaminases, aldolase, dehydrogenase of lactic acid, hexoisomerase, malicodehydrogenase in some tissues and fluids of healthy horses. (In Czech.) Vet. Casopis 8(6):583-594. Ref. 1959. 41.8 V6452
English summary.

40710 SLESINGR, L. The existence of the bilirubin and urobilin in the digestive organs of sick horses. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemědĕl. Věd. Sborn. Vet. Med. 32(5): 389-394. May 1959. 41.9 C333
English summary.

40711 SLESINGR, L. Search for urobilin in the digestive organs of healthy hungry horses. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemědĕl. Věd. Sborn. Vet. Med. 32(5):381-388. Ref. May 1959. 41.9 C333
English summary.

40712 SUTTA, J. Ein Fall von Fraktur des Condylus lat. femoris beim Pferd. (In Czech.) Vet. Casopis 8(5): 526-528. 1959. 41.8 V6452
German summary.

40713 TOLGYESI, GY. Protein investigations using paper electrophoresis. II. Acute general inflammation of the hoof chorion of horses. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Allat. Lapja 15(1):14-17. Ref. Jan.1960. 41.8 V644
English summary.

40714 VLADUTIU, O., and others. Nouvelles contributions à l'étude et au traitement des exostoses du jarret du cheval. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. si Vet. 6:36-42. Ref. June 1959. 49 P943
I. Murgu, T. Blidariu, and M. D. Mihai, joint authors.
French summary, p. 21.

40715 WITTKE, G., and BOHN, M. Zur Frage der Milchsäurekonzentration im Blute des Pferdes. Z. f. Biol. 111(4):271-276. Ref. Dec.1959. 442.8 Z3
English summary.

40716 WRIGHT, J. G. Laparo-orchidectomy in the horse with abdominal cryptorchidism. Vet. Rec. 72(4): 57-59. Jan.23,1960. 41.8 V641

40717 ZARAZAGA, R. E. Sin pie no hay caballo. Raza Criolla 48:40-44. June 1959. 42.9 As5

40718 ZIMA, L. Erster Fall von Isolation des Stachybotrys alternans in der CSR. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemědĕl. Věd. Sborn. Ver. Med. 32(5):345-350. May 1959. 41.9 C333
German summary.
Toxicity to horses.

Miscellaneous

40719 CASTRO, I. F. DE. Some considerations on race horses. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Mil. de Remonta e Vet. 18(1/4):81-82. Jan./Dec.1958. 41.8 R3219

40720 DOWDALL, R. C. Tiros de lazo. Raza Criolla 48:8-10. (Cont.) June 1959. 42.9 As5

40721 ENSMINGER, M. E. Horsemanship. Wash. State U. Agr. Ext. Ext. B. 536,24 p. Sept.1959. 275.29 W27P

40722 GMELIN, G. Warum scheuen Pferde? München, 1959. 30 p. Ref. 444 G52
Inaug.-Diss. - München.

40723 MEADOR, F. W. Basic training for the roping horse. West. Horseman 25(3):51,94. Mar.1960. 42.8 W522

40724 MILLS, B. Circus horses. Horse & Pony News 45:11,13. Oct.1959. 42.8 H789

40725 WALLOT, L. Show grooming. West. Horseman 25(3):45,78-80. Mar.1960. 42.8 W522

LABORATORY ANIMALS, SMALL

Breeds and Breeding

40726 EMMONS, L. R. The controversial sex-bivalent in the Golden Hamster. (Abs.) Va. J. Sci. (n.s.)10 (4):259. Sept.1959. 470 V81

40727 FALCONER, D. S. The achievements of selective breeding. Med. Res. Council. Lab. Anim. Cent. Collect. Papers 8:35-39. 1959. 410.9 M46

Feeds and Feeding

40728 DHAR, D. C. Preparation of a balanced stock diet for laboratory animals (rats & mice). J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 18C(12):250-253. Ref. Dec.1959. 475 J82

40729 WORDEN, A. N. Nutritional factors affecting quality in laboratory animals. Med. Res. Council. Lab. Anim. Cent. Collect. Papers 8:41-46. Ref. 1959. 410.9 M46

Veterinary Medicine

40730 AYCARDI, J. Utilisation du hamster doré dans les laboratoires. Alfort. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 27,82 p. Ref. 1959. 41.2 AL23
Diseases.

40731 BALITSKAIA, A. K. Anti-aggressin action of actinomycin K. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Inst. Mikrobiol. i Virusologii. Trudy 3:3-7. 1959. 448.39 AL6
Experimental blackleg of mice.

40732 BONADONNA, G. Researches on some endocrine glands and on gonads of rats treated by antibiotics, per os and parenterally. (In Italian.) Zootec. e Vet. 14 (7/8):209-225. July/Aug.1959. 41.8 Z7
English summary.

40733 KAFFKA, A., and RIETH, H. Trichophyton mentagrophytes-Varianten bei Laboratoriumstieren. Zentbl. f. Bakt. Parasitenk. Infekkrank. u. Hyg. Abt. I, Orig. 177(1):96-106. Jan.1960. 448.3 C33
English summary.

40734 KOLESOV, S. G., and MIKHAILOV, N. A. Testing of the immunizing properties of the matrices of the first vaccine of TSenkovskiĭ on the laboratory animals. (In Russian.) U. S. S. R. Gosud. Nauch.-Kont. Inst. Vet. Preparatov. Trudy 7:206-208. 1957. 41.9 Un39
Anthrax vaccine.

40735 KOYAMA, F. Fundamental studies on the immunity of the Filaria. 1. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Parasitol. 8(6):1020-1026. Ref. Dec.1959. 436.8 J27
English summary.
Dirofilaria immitis in guinea pigs.

40736 LEIBETSEDER, J. Verhaltensphysiologische Studien und Untersuchung des Serotonin-Gehaltes des Gehirnes bei Ratten und Hühnern nach Lysergsäurediäthylamid- (LSD-) Injektionen. (Abs.) Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 46(12):927-928. Dec.1959. 41.8 T345

40737 LIENERT, E. Auf welchem Wege gelangt Tetrachlorkohlenstoff im Wirtstier zum Leberegel? Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 46(9):629-635. Ref. Sept.1959. 41.8 T345
English summary.
Tests with rats.

40738 LÜBKE, A. Die Bedeutung körperlichen Trainings für die ausbildung der durch das Maul-und-Klauenseuche-Virus hervorgerufenen Myokarditis. II. Monh. f. Tierheilk. 11(11):314-320. 1959. 41.8 M74
Experiments on mice.

40739 MAGEE, P. N. Pathological changes in old rats in relation to chronic toxicity tests. Med. Res. Council. Lab. Anim. Cent. Collect. Papers 8:59-68. Ref. 1959. 410.9 M46

40740 MATSCHER, R., and BEGHELLI, V. Regarding the way of the antiovocytogenic action of the 19-nor-steroids. (In Italian.) Riv. di Biol. 51(1):153-167. Ref. Jan./Mar.1959. 442.8 R52
English summary.
Study of rats; includes 19-nortestosterone.

40741 MIAKISHEVA, A. M. Testing the activity of the brucellin allergens on guinea pigs. (In Russian.) U. S. S. R. Gosud. Nauch.-Kont. Inst. Vet. Preparatov. Trudy 7:74-75. 1957. 41.9 Un39

40742 MILKOVIC, K., and MILKOVIC, S. Reactiveness of the pituitary-adrenal system immediately after birth in some laboratory mammals. Internatl. Cong. Zool. Proc. 15:995-997. 1958,pub.1959. 410.9 In8

40743 NORDLAND, O. S. Host-parasite relations in initiation of infection. II. Hyperglycemia and stress in experimental infection with L. monocytogenes. Canad. J. Compar. Med. & Vet. Sci. 24(2):57-74. Ref. Feb.1960. 41.8 C162
Laboratory animals.

40744 PAPPARELLA, V. Research on the receptivity of guinea pigs to the virus of bovine lymphatic leukemia. (In Italian.) Acta Med. Vet. 5(1/2):157-176. Ref. Jan./Feb.1959. 41.8 Ac84
English summary.

40745 PASHKOVSKIĬ, A. N., and ZINENKO, V. V. Influence of activity and specificity of brucellin in guinea pigs. (In Russian.) U. S. S. R. Gosud. Nauch.-Kont. Inst. Vet. Preparatov. Trudy 7:67-71. 1957. 41.9 Un39

40746 SACQUET, E. Latent infections in laboratory animals: their importance and control. Med. Res. Council. Lab. Anim. Cent. Collect. Papers 8:47-57. Ref. 1959. 410.9 M46

40747 SALIH, M. S. The vertebral column and epaxial muscles of the golden hamster. Diss. Abs. 20(8):3446. Feb.1960. 241.8 M58

40748 SCHWARZE, E., and MICHEL, G. Die arterielle Blutversorgung der Beckengliedmasse des Syr. Goldhamsters (Mesocricetus auratus W.). Arch. f. Expt. Vetmed. 13(5):803-812. Ref. 1959. 41.8 Ex7

40749 SHUKHET-KAGAN, G. Z., and EMME, A. M. The effect of illumination conditions on sexual processes in white mice. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 130 (3):704-707. Ref. Jan.21,1960. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: biological sciences sections (511 P444Aeb).

40750 SIURIN, V. N., and SKALINSKIĬ, E. I. Pathological and morphological changes in the guinea pigs inoculated with the adapted virus of pseudo fowl pest. (In Russian.) U. S. S. R. Gosud. Nauch.-Kont. Inst. Vet. Preparatov. Trudy 7:106-115. 1957. 41.9 Un39

40751 VECKENSTEDT, A. Zum Problem der Anpassung des Maul-und-Klauenseuche-Standard-A-Virus an das Zentralnervensystem der Maus. I. Eine genetische Deutung der Merkmalsänderungen des Virus. Arch. f. Expt. Vetmed. 13(6):1018-1053. Ref. 1959. 41.8 Ex7

40752 WINQVIST, G. Experimental production of basophil granulocytes in the guinea pig. Expt. Cell Res. 19(1):7-12. Ref. Feb.1960. 442.8 Ex7

Miscellaneous

40753 BROWN, A. M. The investigation of specific responses in laboratory animals. Med. Res. Council. Lab. Anim. Cent. Collect. Papers 8:9-16. Ref. 1959. 410.9 M46

40754 CHIEFFI, G. The laboratory animals. (In Italian.) Ricerca Sci. 29(12):2513-2519. Dec.1959. 475 It1
English summary.

40755 DAVEY, D. G. Establishing and maintaining a colony of specific pathogen free mice, rats and guinea-pigs. Med. Res. Council. Lab. Anim. Cent. Collect. Papers 8:17-34. 1959. 410.9 M46

40756 MEDICAL RESEARCH COUNCIL (GT. BRIT.) LABORATORY ANIMALS CENTRE. Symposium on quality in laboratory animals held at the Royal Veterinary College, London on 16th April, 1959. Carshalton, Surrey, 1959. 68 p. 410.9 M46

40757 PATERSON, J. S. Quality in laboratory animals. Med. Res. Council. Lab. Anim. Cent. Collect. Papers 8:5-7. 1959. 410.9 M46

40758 WAKONIG, R., and FORD, D. K. Chromosome aberrations in irradiated cells of Chinese hamster grown in tissue culture. Canad. J. Zool. 38(1):203-207. Ref. Feb.1960. 470 C16D

POULTRY

Breeds and Breeding

40759 ABPLANALP, H., ASMUNDSON, V. S., and LERNER, I. M. Experimental tests of a selection index. Poultry Sci. 39(1):151-160. Ref. Jan.1960. 47.8 Am33P

40760 ANDERSON, D. Cockerel raising; what of the future. Queensland Co-op. 30(1):33,35. Jan./Feb.1960. 280.28 Q3

40761 BOBBY, F. C. Duck farming in New Zealand; selection of breeds. New Zeal. J. Agr. 100(1):11,13,15-16, Jan.15,1960. 23 N48J

40762 BONADONNA, T., and POZZI, G. C. Research on spermatogenesis in "Gallus gallus" under different light and temperature conditions. (In Italian.) Zootec. e Vet. 14(7/8):194-208. July/Aug.1959. 41.8 Z7
English summary.

40763 BRANN, V. H. Utility breeds. A. P. F. A. News 1(3):161-163. Oct.1959. 47.9 As72

40764 FOX, S., and others. An interaction between breed and feeding treatment for egg production. Poultry Sci. 39(1):235-236. Jan.1960. 47.8 Am33P
R. C. Jennings, A. Marsden, and T. R. Morris, joint authors.

40765 GÖBEL, G. Die biologische Wertigkeit verschiedener Futtermischungen nach Versuchen an wachsenden Hähnchen. Arch. f. Tierernähr. 9(6):408-429. Ref. Dec.1,1959. 389.78 Ar22

40766 GOODWIN, D. Taxonomy of the genus Columba. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.) B. Zool. 6(1),23 p. Ref. 1959. 410.9 B772B

40767 GROSSE, A. E., and CRAIG, J. V. Sexual maturity of males representing twelve strains of six breeds of chickens. Poultry Sci. 39(1):164-172. Ref. Jan.1960. 47.8 Am33P

40768 HARVEY, J. R. In the beginning there was the Jungle Fowl. Poultry Assoc. Gt. Brit. Ybk. 1960:21-27. 47.9 P864Y

40769 HENDERSON, E. W. The inheritance of shank color in a Jungle Fowl—Silver Cornish cross. Poultry Sci. 39(1):53-56. Jan.1960. 47.8 Am33P

40770 HUTT, F. B. Sex-linked dwarfism in the fowl. J. Hered. 50(5):209-221. Ref. Sept./Oct.1959. 442.8 Am3

40771 JAFFE, P. Genetic control of turkeys. Turkeys 7(6):31-32. Nov./Dec.1959. 47.38 T847

40772 KAMAR, G. A. R. The influence of semen characteristics on hatching results of chicken eggs. Poultry Sci. 39(1):188-192. Jan.1960. 47.8 Am33P

40773 KELLEY, R. B., and DEVARAJ, R. M. Studies on incubation and brooding. V. Malayan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 2(3):85-93. July 1959. 41.9 M292

40774 KHLEBAROV, G. S., and SHABALINA, A. T. Untersuchungen über Wachstum und Entwicklung der Kücken des neuentstehenden Lege- und Fleischhuhns für Nordostbulgarien. (In Bulgarian.) Bulgar. Akad. na Nauk. Inst. za Zhivtn. Izv. 10:279-309. 1959. 49.9 B872I

40775 KIMBALL, E. Differential penciled phenotypes. Poultry Sci. 39(1):232-233. Jan.1960. 47.8 Am33P

40776 KIMBALL, E. Genetic origin of penciled pattern. Poultry Sci. 39(1):233-234. Jan.1960. 47.8 Am33P

40777 KINNEY, T., and BURGER, R. E. A technique for the insemination of geese. Poultry Sci. 39(1):230-232. Jan.1960. 47.8 Am33P

40778 LACZA, B. Die gezüchtete ungarische Gans. (In Hungarian.) Kisérlet. Közlem. 51B(2):23-33. Ref. 1959. 105.9 H89
German summary.

40779 LEROY, P., and BENOIT, J. Dépigmentation restreinte du plumage de coqs Rhode Island Red à la suite de greffes testiculaires sous-cutanées. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 250(6):1123-1125. Feb.8,1960. 505 P21

40780 LEROY, P., MORETTI, J., and CHEFTEL, R. I. Exploration biochimique de la crête du coq Leghorn Blanc élevé à l'obscurite. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 250(5): 931-933. Feb.1,1960. 505 P21

40781 LEVEILLE, G. A., and FISHER, H. Amino acid requirement for maintenance in the adult rooster. III. J. Nutr. 70(2):135-140. Ref. Feb.1960. 389.8 J82

40782 MCCARTNEY, M. G., and others. Factors affecting the artificial insemination of turkeys. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. C. 76,19 p. Ref. Nov.1959. 100 Oh3R
V. D. Chamberlin, R. D. Carter, and J. W. Wyne, joint authors.

40783 MCDONOGH, S., and BANNIGAN, E. Report on turkey experiments carried out in the Turkey Breeding Unit at Athenry Agricultural School, 1957. Ireland. Dept. Agr. J. 55:31-87. Sept.1959. 10 Ir2J

40784 MAENNEL, K. Progeny testing the most effective way of selecting laying-hens. Farming So. Africa 35 (11):9-11. Feb.1960. 24 So842

40785 MAESTA. (In Italian.) Gior. dei Pollicolt. 9 (3):I-XIX. Mar.1959. 47.8 G43
New breed of chicken created by R. E. Scossiroli and M. Meriggi.

40786 MARCHLEWSKI, T., and BORZEDOWSKA, B. A possible case of genetic transduction in the domestic fowl. Fol. Biol. [Warsaw] 7(3):259-266. 1959. 442.8 F71
Color changes through introduction of albumen of one breed into embryos of another breed.

40787 MARGOLF, P. H. Effect of date of hatch on growth and market quality of White Holland turkeys. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 660,14 p. Sept.1959. 100 P381

40788 MONTAL, T. La gallina Guinea. Cult. Mod. 42(12):447-448. Dec.1959. 15 C89

40789 OKERMAN, F., and BOUW, J. An introductory investigation in connection with the blood group system of chicks. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 72(1):24-30. Ref. Jan.1960. 105.2 Or3
Genetic.

40790 OROZCO PIÑAN, F. Razas y cruces usados en la producción de "broilers" en E. E. U. U. en los últimos años. Avicult. Téc. 10(8):269-271. July/Aug. 1959. 47.8 Av57

40791 OROZCO PIÑAN, F. Valor práctico de los modernos métodos de mejora de ponedoras. Avicult. Téc. 10(6):173-176. May 1959. 47.8 Av57

40792 PAYNE, L., KAHRS, A., and POLLEY, C. A study of semen production in turkeys. Poultry Sci. 39(1): 29-35. Ref. Jan.1960. 47.8 Am33P

40793 RUDOLPH, W. Hähnchenmastversuch mit einem Oxytetracyclinpräparat bei verschiedenen Anteilen tierischen Eiweisses. Tierzucht 13(8):364-366. Aug.1959. 49 T443

40794 SCHAAF, A., and WENDT, H. Die Winterlegeleistung als Massstab für die zu erwartende Jahresleistung von Legehennen im ersten Legejahr und als Basis für züchterische Massnahmen. Arch. f. Tierzucht 2(4): 245-266. Ref. 1959. 49 Ar23
English summary.

40795 SCHINDLER, H., and others. Fertilization rate of chickens inseminated in the afternoon or evening. Israel. Agr. Res. Sta. Ktavim 9(3/4):287-290. Sept.1959. 107 J552
S. Bornstein, E. Moses, and I. Gabriel, joint authors.

40796 SCOSSIROLI, R. E., and SCOSSIROLI, S. Genetic analysis of the quantitative characteristics in domestic fowl and characteristics reproduced in the course of hatching. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 32(7/8):220-226. Ref. July/Aug.1959. 49 R52

40797 SHOFFNER, R. N., and GRANT, R. E. Relaxed selection in a strain of White Leghorns. Poultry Sci. 39 (1):63-66. Jan.1960. 47.8 Am33P

40798 SIMON, D. L. Untersuchungen über die Bedeutung und die Voraussetzungen der Nachkommenschaftsprüfung in der Geflügelzucht. Arch. f. Geflugelk. 24(1): 1-34. Ref. Feb.1960. 47.8 Ar2
English summary.

40799 TAYLOR, L. W. Influence of inheritance and age of hen upon initial egg quality. Poultry Sci. 39(1): 144-150. Ref. Jan.1960. 47.8 Am33P

40800 WATANABE, M. Partial infertility of intergeneric hybrid eggs between the Muscovy drake and the common duck. Hiroshima U. Facul. Fisheries & Anim. Husb. J. 2(2):375-384. Dec.1959. 22.5 H6122

Feeds and Feeding

40801 AKOPIAN, V. I. The effect of dry feed yeasts on the digestibility of poultry rations. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Armianskoĭ SSR. Izv. Biol. i Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. 12(10):33-39. Oct.1959. 20 Er4

40802 ALLCROFT, W. M. Some thoughts on practical poultry feeding. Poultry Assoc. Gt. Brit. Ybk. 1960:44-46. 47.9 P864Y

40803 ARSCOTT, G. H., and ROSE, R. J. Use of barley in high-efficiency broiler rations. 4. Poultry Sci. 39(1):93-96. Jan.1960. 47.8 Am33P

40804 BARTH, K. Wachstumsversuche mit dem Antibiotikum Oleandomycin bei Küken. Arch. f. Geflügelk. 24(1):67-73. Feb.1960. 47.8 Ar2
English summary.
Includes formulas.

40805 BIANCHI, G. The feeding of layers. (In Italian.) Aliment. Anim. 4(1):63-64. Jan.1960. 389.78 AL4

40806 BIBBY, J., & SONS. NUTRITION RESEARCH AND ADVISORY DEPT. Poultry. Bibby (J.) & Sons. Nutr. Res. & Adv. Dept. Balanced Rations Home-Grown Corn & Bibby Concent. 3,7 p. Feb.1959. 389.79 B472

40807 BLOUNT, W. P. Medicated feeds do not guarantee disease prevention. Turkeys 8(1):29-31,36. Jan./Feb.1960. 47.38 T847

40808 CAYLOR, J. F., and LAURENT, C. K. The effect of a grain fumigant on egg size of White Leghorn hens. Poultry Sci. 39(1):216-219. Jan.1960. 47.8 Am33P

40809 CHUBB, L. G. Nutrition and poultry diseases. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 66(11): 481-484. Feb.1960. 10 G79J

40810 CLEGG, R. E., ERICSON, A. T., and MISRA, U. K. Effect of high levels of dietary cholesterol on the serum proteins of the chicken. Poultry Sci. 39(1):35-39. Ref. Jan.1960. 47.8 Am33P

40811 CREEK, R. D., and others. The effect of technical grade manganese sulfate on vitamin stability. Poultry Sci. 39(1):109-111. Jan.1960. 47.8 Am33P
C. W. Carrick, S. M. Hauge, and H. E. Parker, joint authors.

40812 CREGER, C. R., and others. Vitamin E activity of selenium in turkey hatchability. Poultry Sci. 39 (1):59-63. Ref. Jan.1960. 47.8 Am33P
R. H. Mitchell, R. L. Atkinson, T. M. Ferguson, B. L. Reid, and J. R. Couch, joint authors.

40813 CROSS, E., INGRAM, G. R., and KING, D. F. New data on restricted feeding of layers. Feed Bag 35 (12):80-81. Dec.1959. 389.78 F32

40814 DAVIES, R. E., and others. The effect of sulfate on molybdenum toxicity in the chick. J. Nutr. 70(2): 193-198. Feb.1960. 389.8 J82
B. L. Reid, A. A. Kurnick, and J. R. Couch, joint authors.

40815 DAVIS, B. H. A study of the relationship of protein and energy in caged layer nutrition. Diss. Abs. 20(7):2462-2463. Jan.1960. 241.8 M58

40816 FANGAUF, R., VOGT, H., and PENNER, W. Kükenwuchsprüfung mit oleandomycin. Arch. f. Geflügelk. 24(1):63-67. Feb.1960. 47.8 Ar2
English summary.

40817 FISHER, H., GRIMINGER, P., and LUTZ, H. The amino acid requirement of laying hens. 5. Poultry Sci. 39(1):173-175. Jan.1960. 47.8 Am33P

40818 FRINGS, H. M. K. Poultry raising. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbcons. v. Utrecht. Bedrijfsvoorlichting Jaarno. 1959:47,49-50. 12 N3833J
Feeding.

40819 FULTON, R. B. A comparison of three rations for the fattening of turkeys. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Res. & Expt. Rec. 8(2):83-90. Ref. 1959. 10 N81R

40820 GASPARINI, G., and RONCALLI, R. Comparative study of procaine penicillin and phenoxymethyl penicillin at various levels on the weight increase and the food conversion rate in table poultry. (In Italian.) Veterinaria [Milano] 8(4):147-149. July/Aug.1959. 41.8 V6499
English summary.

40821 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, FISHERIES AND FOOD. Poultry nutrition, by W. Bolton. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food B. 174, 90 p. Mar.1959. 10 G794B

40822 GREENE, D. E., SCOTT, H. M., and NORTON, H. W. Factors affecting the response to fluid egg yolk. Poultry Sci. 39(1):7-12. Ref. Jan.1960. 47.8 Am33P
Chick growth.

40823 GRIMINGER, P., and FISHER, H. Grain or mash for the day-old chick? N. J. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 793, 8 p. Jan.1960. 100 N46S

40824 GRIMINGER, P., and FISHER, H. Unextracted raw soybeans for laying hens. Feedstuffs 32(12):18. Mar.19,1960. 286.81 F322

40825 HALAMA, A. K. Beeinflussung der Legetätigkeit durch antibiotische und hormonale Futtersupplementierung. Arch. f. Tierernähr. 9(6):430-439. Ref. Dec.1, 1959. 389.78 Ar22

40826 HALLORAN, H. R., and CAVANAGH, G. C. Egg tested cottonseed meal. Poultry Sci. 39(1):18-25. Ref. Jan.1960. 47.8 Am33P
Laying rations.

40827 HARMS, R. H., and DOUGLAS, C. R. Relationship of rate of egg production as affected by feed to Haugh units of eggs. Poultry Sci. 39(1):75-76. Jan.1960. 47.8 Am33P

40828 HATTENHAUER, H. Kükenwuchsprüfung zweier Vitaminkonzentrate. Tierzucht 13(8):367-369. Aug.1959. 49 T443

40829 HINNERS, S. W., and SCOTT, H. M. A bioassay for determining the nutritional adequacy of protein supplements for chick growth. Poultry Sci. 39(1):176-183. Ref. Jan.1960. 47.8 Am33P

40830 KIVIMAE, A. Försök med konsttorkat hömjöl till kycklingar. Experiments with artificially dehydrated meals of grassland crops in chick starter rations. Uppsala. Lantbrhögsk. och Stat. Lantbrförsök. Stat. Husdjursförsök. Särtryck och Forhandsmeddel. 129,18 p. Ref. 1958. 49.9 Up6
English summary.

40831 KLAIN, G. J., SCOTT, H. M., and JOHNSON, B. C. The amino acid requirement of the growing chick fed a crystalline amino acid diet. Poultry Sci. 39(1):39-44. Ref. Jan.1960. 47.8 Am33P

40832 KLAIN, G. J., and others. Observations on the influence of dietary protein level and amino acid balance on pigmentation in the feathers of chicks. Poultry Sci. 39(1):25-29. Jan.1960. 47.8 Am33P
D. C. Hill, J. A. Gray, and E. M. Olsen, joint authors.

40833 KRAUTMAN, B. A., and CASKEY, C. D. Acceptability of fish meal to young turkey poults. Feedstuffs 32(13):74-75. Mar.26,1960. 286.81 F322

40834 LAHOZ CATALÁ, V. Son verdaderamente inofensivos los antibióticos en la dieta aviar? Avicult. Téc. 10(8):272-274. July/Aug.1959. 47.8 Av57

40835 MACINTYRE, T. M. Fish liver meal as a source of protein and vitamin B12 for growing chickens. Canad. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc. 1958:12. 49.9 Ea72

40836 MALOSSINI, F. Effect of feeding level on productivity of broilers. (In Italian.) Aliment. Anim. 3(1): 46. Jan.1959. 389.78 AL4

40837 MERRITT, E. S., and others. The effect of form of ration, rearing methods and strains on the performance of broiler chickens. (Abs.) Canad. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc. 1958:9. 49.9 Ea72
R. Bordeleau, B. F. Tinney, and J. H. Downs, joint authors.

40838 MULLER, H., and HEIDENREUTER, U. Untersuchungen über die Verfütterung von Fischsilage an Mastenten. Tierzucht 13(7):315-317. July 1959. 49 T443
Includes feed formulas.

40839 MULLER, Z., and ZENISEK, Z. Bedarf an Aminosäuren bei Scharrgeflügel und Schweinen mit Rücksicht auf ihre Ausnutzung. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Živočišná Výroba 32(10): 765-784. Ref. Oct.1959. 49.9 C33
German summary.

40840 NELSON, T. S. A study of the requirement of the chick for vitamin K and of factors affecting the requirement. Diss. Abs. 20(8):2995-2996. Feb.1960. 241.8 M58

40841 OLSSON, N. Försök med methionin och antibiotika till slaktkycklingar. Methionine and antibiotics supplementations in feed for broilers. Uppsala. Lantbrhögsk. och Stat. Lantbrförsök. Stat. Husdjursförsök. Särtryck och Forhandsmeddel. 133,22 p. Ref. 1959. 49.9 Up6
English summary.

40842 OUSTERHOUT, L. E. Survival time and biochemical changes in chicks fed diets lacking different essential amino acids. J. Nutr. 70(2):226-234. Ref. Feb. 1960. 389.8 J82

40843 PASVOGEL, M. W. Methionine in poultry nutrition. (In Italian.) Aliment. Anim. 3(7):367-371. July 1959. 389.78 AL4

40844 PEPPER, W. F., SLINGER, S. J., and SUMMERS, J. D. Studies with chickens and turkeys on the relationship between fat, unidentified factors and pelleting. Poultry Sci. 39(1):66-74. Jan.1960. 47.8 Am33P
Includes composition of diets.

40845 PINO, J. A. El uso de maiz, sorgo y trigo en la alimentacion de pollitos. Agr. Tec. en Méx. 8:4. Summer 1959. 8 Ag839

40846 RENNER, R., and HILL, F. W. Studies of the effect of heat treatment on the metabolizable energy value of soybeans and extracted soybean flakes for the chick. J. Nutr. 70(2):219-225. Ref. Feb.1960. 389.8 J82

40847 SAVAGE, J. E., and O'DELL, B. L. Arginine requirement of the chick and the arginine-sparing value of related compounds. J. Nutr. 70(2):129-134. Ref. Feb.1960. 389.8 J82

40848 SCHUMANN, G. Die Ergebnisse von Untersuchungen über die Mast von Weidegänsen und ihre Auswertung für die Praxis. Tierzucht 13(7):317-321. July 1959 49 T443

40849 SCOTT, M. L. Beneficial effects of iodinated casein. Feed Age 10(3):52-54. Mar.1960. 389.78 F327
On ducks.

40850 SIBBALD, I. R., and HUTCHESON, L. M. The conversion of beta carotene to vitamin A in vivo. 1-2. Poultry Sci. 39(1):99-103. Jan.1960. 47.8 Am33P
Poultry.

40851 SLINGER, S. J. Recent research findings in poultry nutrition. Canad. Poultry Rev. 84(3):32,34,36-37 (Cont.) Mar.1960. 47.8 C16

40852 SMYTH, J. R. Raising poultry for meat in the United States—soy protein concentrate in self-feeders. (In Italian.) Gior. dei Pollicolt. 9(5):66-70. May 1959. 47.8 G43

40853 SNETSINGER, D. C. Amino acid interrelationships in the chick with special reference to the role of glycine and arginine in alleviating amino acid toxicities. Diss. Abs. 20(8):2996-2997. Feb.1960. 241.8 M58

40854 SOMMERFELD, W. Erfahrungen bei der Jungentenmast im Oderbruch. Tierzucht 13(7):312-315. July 1959. 49 T443

40855 SQUIBB, R. L. The nutritional aspects of disease. Feedstuffs 32(9):82,84. Feb.27,1960. 286.81 F322
In poultry.

40856 STEINEGGER, P., and ZANETTI, G. Die Wirkung eines Zusatzes von Oleandomycin zum Mastfutter auf das Wachstum von Küken. Arch. f. Geflügelk. 24(1):58-62. Feb.1960. 47.8 Ar2
English summary.

40857 SUPPLEE, W. C. The effect of antibiotic supplementation on the response of poults to dietary corn oil. Poultry Sci. 39(1):227-229. Jan.1960. 47.8 Am33P

40858 TACHAU, A. V. Development of our broiler production. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 13(9):328-331. Sept. 1959. 11 L2322
Feeding and care.

40859 THOMAS, C. H., DAY, E. J., and WALTON, L. The use of antibiotics in cage layer rations. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Inform. Sheet 634,2 p. Apr.1959. 100 M69In

40860 THORNTON, P. A., and SHUTZE, J. V. The influence of dietary energy level, energy source and breed on the thiamine requirement of chicks. Poultry Sci. 39(1):192-199. Ref. Jan.1960. 47.8 Am33P

40861 TÓTH, M. Die Anwendung von Antibiotikum bei Bratenten. (In Hungarian.) Kiserlet. Közlem. 51B (2):81-90. 1959. 105.9 H89
German summary.
Oxytetracycline feeding.

40862 TRIBOULET, G. Vitamine A et carotènes dans l'alimentation de la poule pondeuse. Alfort. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 24,59 p. Ref. 1959. 41.2 AL23

40863 TSCHIDERER, K., and BERGER, W. Geflügelmastversuch mit "Baciferm-25." Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 46(12):890-894. Dec.1959. 41.8 T345
English summary.
A zinc-bacitracin compound.

40864 VELIKY, I. Acid hydrolysate of feathers as an admixture to the food of chickens. (In Czech.) Vet. Casopis 8(6):595-600. 1959. 41.8 V6452
English summary.

40865 VUKAVIC, D. V., and VIŠNJIC, Č. Die Gewichtsentwicklung der New-Hampshire Küken und die Futterverwertung bis zum Alter von 10 Wochen in der Broiler Mast. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Savremena Poljoprivreda 7(5):392-401. May 1959. 21 P75
German summary.

40866 WHITESIDE, C. H., and others. The effect of dehydrated alfalfa meal, dried brewers yeast, condensed fish solubles and fermentation residue on the reproductive performance of turkeys. Poultry Sci. 39(1):77-81. Ref. Jan.1960. 47.8 Am33P
T. M. Ferguson, B. L. Reid, and J. R. Couch, joint authors.

40867 WILLINGHAM, H. E., and others. Influence of geographical area of production on response of different barley samples to enzyme supplements or water treatment. Poultry Sci. 39(1):103-108. Ref. Jan.1960. 47.8 Am33P
K. C. Liong, L. S. Jensen, and J. McGinnis, joint authors.
Feed value.

40868 WOOD, J. D., and BIELY, J. A substance in lingcod liver oil which prevents hypercholesterolaemia in cholesterol-fed chickens. Nature [London] 185(4711):473-474. Feb.13,1960. 472 N21

40869 ZUCCHI, U., and MARSON, L. D. Unknown growth factors for animals. (In Italian.) Gior. dei Pollicolt. 9(4):63-64,67-68. Apr.1959. 47.8 G43
Especially for poultry.

Veterinary Medicine

40870 ABEGER MUÑOZ, A. "C. R. D." o enfermedad respiratoria crónica. Avicult. Téc. 10(8):281-285. July/Aug.1959. 47.8 Av57

40871 ABEGER MUÑOZ, A. Estafilococia aviar o osteoartritis infecciosa. Neosan Avíc. 34:5-10. Ref. Apr.1959. 41.8 N352

40872 ABMAYR, J. Die Endoparasiten von Huhn, Gans und Ente im Gebiet von Günzburg/Do. unter besonderer Berücksichtigung von Alter, Fütterung und Umweltbedingungen. München, 1959. 66 p. Ref. 41.2 Ab6
Inaug. - Diss. - München.

40873 ADLER, H. E., and BERG, J. Cultivation of mycoplasma of avian origin. Avian Dis. 4(1):3-12. Ref. Feb.1960. 41.8 Av5

40874 AKIYAMA, Y., WATANABE, S., and SAKAZAKI, R. A survey on Salmonella infection among chicks and embryonating eggs in Aomori Prefecture. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 12(5):210-212. Ref. May 1959. 41.9 J275
English summary.
Includes pullorum disease.

40875 ALEKPEROV, ĬU. G. Some data on the epizootiology of the Newcastle disease of poultry in Azerbaidzhan SSR. (In Russian.) Azerb. Nauch.-Issled. Vet. Opytn. Sta. Trudy 6:17-21. 1957. 41.9 Az22

40876 ALI-ZADE, M. A. The influence of treatment procedures on biochemical changes of blood in the acute form of theileriasis in cattle. (In Russian.) Azerb. Nauch.-Issled. Vet. Opytn. Sta. Trudy 6:73-78. 1957. 41.9 Az22

40877 BACZYŃSKI, Z. Studies on the carrier and dissemination states of Newcastle disease virus. II. In wild birds. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 16(1):17-18. Jan. 1960. 41.8 M463
English summary.

40878 BARBARY, J. C. Tuberculosis spreads among poultry and pigs. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 63(5):204-205. Dec.1959. 23 So84

40879 BARNETT, B. D., and BIERER, B. W. Failure of chlorinated naphthalenes to produce keratoconjunctivitis in turkeys. Avian Dis. 4(1):38-41. Feb.1960. 41.8 Av5

40880 BEAUDREAU, G. S., and others. Virus of avian myeloblastosis. XIV. U. S. Natl. Cancer Inst. J. 24(2):395-407. Ref. Feb.1960. 176.622 J82
C. Becker, R. A. Bonar, A. M. Wallbank, D. Beard, and J. W. Beard, joint authors.

40881 BEGLIOMINI, A., and MORICONI, A. The appearing and localization of cholinesterase in the skeletal muscle of the chick embryo. (In Italian.) Riv. di Biol. 51(4):517-531. Ref. Oct./Dec.1959. 442.8 R52
English summary.

40882 BEKE, L., and TOTH, B. Experiments to immunize one day old chickens with virus aerosols. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Állat. Lapja 15(1):8-10. Ref. Jan. 1960. 41.8 V644
English summary.
Newcastle disease.

40883 BENTON, W. J., and COVER, M. S. The infectivity of blood and tissues from chickens with infectious synovitis. Avian Dis. 3(4):361-370. Nov.1959. 41.8 Av5

40884 BIERER, B. W., and VICKERS, C. L. Nitrofuran medication for experimental Salmonella typhimurium infection in poults. Avian Dis. 4(1):22-37. Ref. Feb.1960. 41.8 Av5

40885 BIGGS, P. M., and PAYNE, L. N. Cytological identification of proliferating donor cells in chick embryos injected with adult chicken blood. Nature [London] 184(4698):1594. Nov.14.1959. 472 N21

40886 BIONDI, E. Research on the influence of vitamin C in the evolution of Newcastle disease. (In Italian.) Zooprofilassi 14(11):843-857. Ref. Nov.1959. 41.8 Z72
English summary, p. 901.
Review of the literature.

40887 BLAXLAND, J. D. Some "new" diseases of poultry. Poultry Assoc. Gt. Brit. Ybk. 1960:35-39. 47.9 P864Y

40888 BLENDEN, D. C. Botulism (limberneck) in poultry. Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 724,2 p. Mar.1959. 275.29 M69C

40889 BRUNER, D. W. Typing of Salmonella pullorum. The influence of methods on results. Avian Dis. 3 (4):373-376. Nov.1959. 41.8 Av5

40890 BULOW, V. VON. Keine Angst vor der roten Kükenruhr! Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 74(41): 1198,1200,1202. Oct.8.1959. 18 N39

40891 BURGER, R. E., and LORENZ, F. W. Artificial respiration in birds by unidirectional air flow. Poultry Sci. 39(1):236-237. Jan.1960. 47.8 Am33P
In connection with anesthesia.

40892 BURKE, C. N., LUGINBUHL, R. E., and JUNGHERR, E. L. Avian enteric cytopathogenic viruses. I-II. Avian Dis. 3(4):412-427. Ref. Nov.1959. 41.8 Av5

40893 BURMESTER, B. R., and others. The response of several inbred lines of White Leghorns to inoculation with the viruses of strain RPL 12 visceral lymphomatosis-erythroblastosis and of Rous sarcoma. Poultry Sci. 39(1): 199-215. Ref. Jan.1960. 47.8 Am33P
A. K. Fontes, N. F. Waters, W. R. Bryan, and V. Groupé, joint authors.

40894 CAMPBELL, E. A. Changes in plasma iron, haemoglobin and plasma proteins, in immature pullets, resulting from simultaneous administration of (A) oestrogen and thyroxine, (B) oestrogen and sulphamethazine. Poultry Sci. 39(1):140-144. Ref. Jan.1960. 47.8 Am33P

40895 CARR, J. G. Lack of pathogenicity of Rous I virus for humans: a long-term experiment. Vet. Rec. 72(5):87. Ref. Jan.30,1960. 41.8 V641
Includes incidence in poultry.

40896 CASTELLÓ, F. La formación del huevo, en la gallina. Avicult. Téc. 10(6):177-180. May 1959. 47.8 Av57

40897 CASTELLÓ LLOBET, J. A. La pigmentación de los pollos y de los huevos. Avicult. Téc. 10(7):213-214. June 1959. 47.8 Av57

40898 CONNELL, M. C. Current disease problems of turkeys. Canad. Poultry Rev. 84(3):83-84. (Cont.) Mar.1960. 47.8 C16

40899 COOPER, J. B., MAXWELL, T. L., and OWENS, A. D. A study of the passage of weed seeds through the digestive tract of the chicken. Poultry Sci. 39(1):161-163. Jan.1960. 47.8 Am33P
Fecal examination.

40900 COSTA BATLLORI, P. Resumen de patología aviar. Neosan Avíc. 35:5-20,23-28. May 1959. 41.8 N352

40901 COVER, M. S., and others. Doc, how can I whip CRD [Chronic respiratory disease]? Broiler Growing 10(10):12-13,46,48,50-52. Oct.1959. 47.8 B782

40902 COVER, M. S., and others. Potentiation of tetracycline antibiotics with terephthalic acid and low dietary calcium. Avian Dis. 3(4):353-361. Nov.1959. 41.8 Av5
W. J. Benton, L. M. Greene, and F. d'Armi, joint authors.

40903 CREEK, R. D., and others. The influence of body weight on the experimental production of perosis by manganese deficiency. Poultry Sci. 39(1):96-98. Jan. 1960. 47.8 Am33P
H. E. Parker, S. M. Hauge, F. N. Andrews, and C. W. Carrick, joint authors.

40904 CRISPENS, C. G. Chemically induced tumors in chickens. Diss. Abs. 20(7):2974. Jan.1960. 241.8 M58

40905 DINULESCU, G., and DONCIU, I. L'hétérachidose verruqueuse des faisans. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. si Vet. 6:57-61. June 1959. 49 P943
French summary.

40906 DOMERMUTH, C. H., and GROSS, W. B. Morphological studies of avian PPLO in semi-solid media. Avian Dis. 3(4):452-456. Nov.1959. 41.8 Av5

40907 DOUGHERTY, E. Some aspects of eastern equine encephalomyelitis. (Digest.) Mod. Vet. Pract. 41(4):27. Feb.15,1960. 41.8 N812
Ducks.

40908 DUCCI, E., and ROSATELLI, F. Therapeutic note: wing gangrene. (In Italian.) Gaz. Vet. 1:10-11. Jan./Mar.1959. 41.8 G25

40909 EDGAR, S. A. Control "coxy" in layers. Poultry Tribune 66(3):20,50-52,54. Mar.1960. 47.8 P8642
Coccidiosis.

40910 ELLEMANN, G. Examination of hens and chickens at a poultry plant with a view to findings of Salmonella bacteria in the cloaca. (In Danish.) Nord. Vetmed. 12(1):47-53. Ref. Jan.1960. 41.8 N813
English summary.

40911 FABRICANT, J. Swine serum and CO_2 in the isolation of avian PPLO [pleuropneumonia-like organisms]. Avian Dis. 3(4):428-439. Nov.1959. 41.8 Av5

40912 FRANCIS, D. W. Treatment of a natural infection of Salmonella pullorum in day-old chicks with furazolidone. Avian Dis. 4(1):63-73. Ref. Feb.1960. 41.8 Av5

40913 FRAŇO, J., and HANICKO, L. Anatis "Košice 1956" influenza virus, isolated from a respiratory disease in ducks. III. (In Czech.) Vet. Casopis 8(6):545-555. Ref. 1959. 41.8 V6452
English summary.

40914 FRAZIER, M. N. Field trials with hygromycin as an anthelmintic in poultry. Avian Dis. 3(4):478-484. Ref. Nov.1959. 41.8 Av5

40915 GAIBOV, A. D., and TAKUBOV, N. Z. Control the main helminths in unsuccessful poultry raising enterprises. (In Russian.) Azerb. Nauch.-Issled. Vet. Opytn. Sta. Trudy 5:54-59. 1957. 41.9 Az22

40916 GALASSI, D., and GRAMENZI, F. On specific strain characteristics of Newcastle disease virus. I. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 10(12):968-983. Ref. Dec.1959. 41.8 C87
English summary.

40917 GEORGE, J. C., NAIK, R. M., and PISHAWIKAR, S. D. Studies on the structure and physiology of the flight muscles of birds. 7-8. J. Anim. Morph. & Physiol. 6(2):95-105. Ref. Dec.1959. 444.8 J823
Pigeons.

40918 GLICK, B. Growth of the bursa of Fabricius and its relationship to the adrenal gland in the White Pekin duck, White Leghorn, outbred and inbred New Hampshire. Poultry Sci. 39(1):130-139. Ref. Jan.1960. 47.8 Am33P

40919 GOGOASA, V. L'efficacité de la streptomycine pour combattre les foyers de choléra aviaire. (In Czech.) Prob. Zooteh. si Vet. 7:42-45. July 1959. 49 P943
French summary.

40920 GOYON, J. Les syndromes hémorragiques chez les volailles. Lyon. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 24,61 p. Ref. 1959. 41.2 L99

40921 GREUEL, E. Vergleichende Untersuchungen über die Wirkung verschiedener Kokzidiosemittel unter Berücksichtigung hygienischer Massnahmen. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 67(2):45-47. Jan.15,1960. 41.8 D482
English summary.
Treatment of poultry.

40922 GROSS, W. B., and SIEGEL, P. B. Coliform peritonitis of chickens. Avian Dis. 3(4):370-373. Nov. 1959. 41.8 Av5
Escherichia coli as causative agent.

40923 HALASA, M. Incidence of histomonadic infection in turkeys and partridges in Slovakia. (In Czech.) Vet. Casopis 8(5):444-451. Ref. 1959. 41.8 V6452
English summary.

40924 HANSON, R. P., FILMER, D. L., and QUIROZ, C. Properties of Fahey-Crawley virus. Avian Dis. 4 (1):79-85. Feb.1960. 41.8 Av5
Isolation from diseased poultry.

40925 HARTWIGK, H. Auswertversuche an Taubenpocken-Virus-Impfstoffen. (Abs.) Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 72(22):451. Nov.15,1959. 41.8 B45

40926 HEDDLESTON, K. L., and REISINGER, R. C. Studies on pasteurellosis. III. Control of experimental fowl cholera in chickens and turkeys with an emulsified killed vaccine. Avian Dis. 3(4):397-404. Nov.1959. 41.8 Av5

40927 HILBRICH, P. Vergleiche der laboratoriumsmässigen und amtstierärztlichen Diagnose der Newcastle-Seuche (atypische Geflügelpest). Monh. f. Tierheilk. 11 (12):356-358. 1959. 41.8 M74

40928 HILL, C. H., and others. Studies on blood and liver citric acid levels in chicks. Poultry Sci. 39(1):117-119. Jan.1960. 47.8 Am33P
H. W. Garren, J. W. Kelly, and M. K. Warren, joint authors.

40929 HOLMES, J. R. Some observations on avian osteopetrosis. (Abs.) Avian Dis. 3(4):484-485. Nov. 1959. 41.8 Av5

40930 HUNT, S. Recent development in the prevention and control of poultry diseases. A. P. F. A. News 1(3):149-152,154,190. Oct.1959. 47.9 As72
Australia.

40931 HWANG, J., LUGINBUHL, R. E., and JUNGHERR, E. L. Plaque formation of avian encephalomyelitis virus in a chicken embryo kidney cell culture system. (Abs.) Avian Dis. 3(4):484. Nov.1959. 41.8 Av5

40932 IVANOVA, Z. I., and KHITENKOVA, L. P. Piperazine adipate as an anthelmintic and the effectiveness in the treatment of ascariasis in chickens. (In Russian.) U. S. S. R. Gosud. Nauch.-Kont. Inst. Vet. Preparatov. Trudy 7:328-338. Ref. 1957. 41.9 Un39

40933 KARLOVIC, M., RIHTER, S., and ALERAJ, Z. Streptocarosis in the Japanese geese (Sygnopsis sygnoides L.). (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Arh. 30(1/2):7-12. Ref. 1960. 41.8 V6416
English summary.
Caused by Streptocara pectinifera.

40934 KAWAKAMI, I., and others. An outbreak of Leukocytozoon infection among chickens in the Kumagaya District of Saitama Prefecture. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 12(10):442-443. Oct.1959. 41.9 J275
M. Ohsaki, I. Inoue, H. Yatabe, K. Kawashima, and T. Kikuma, joint authors.

40935 KHENG, C. S. Some observations on Ranikhet (Newcastle) disease in chicks. Malayan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 2(3):103-116. Ref. July 1959. 41.9 M292

40936 KLIMEŠ, B. Treatment of coccidiosis with nitrofurazone. (In Czech.) Vet. Casopis 8(6):556-568. Ref. 1959. 41.8 V6452
English summary.
Poultry.

40937 KLINGLER, H. Die biologische Bedeutung des Geruchs. Ver. f. Deut. Schäferhunde. Ztg. 53(11):782-788. Nov.20,1959. 48.9 V582Z

40938 KOGA, O., and MATSUO, T. Variation of serum calcium concentration during egg formation in the laying hen. (In Japanese.) Kyushu U. Facul. Agr. Sci. B. 17(3):307-312. Ref. Dec.1959. 107.6 K995B
English summary.

40939 KOLB, E., and PIECHOTTA, G. Untersuchungen über das Vorkommen von Cholinesterase im Blut und Serum von Geflügel (Huhn, Ente, Gans) und ihre Beeinflussung durch Kontaktinsektizide. Arch. f. Expt. Vetmed. 13(5):822-831. Ref. 1959. 41.8 Ex7

40940 KONDO, T., and SAWADA, I. Experiment on the removal of chicken tapeworms with a preparation of phenothiazine, piperazine, and bithionol. (In Japanese.) Japan. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 12(5):203-205. May 1959. 41.9 J275
English summary.

40941 KOTULA, A. W., THOMSON, J. E., and KINNER, J. A. Weight increase during chilling of broilers as influenced by method of opening the abdominal cavity during evisceration. Poultry Sci. 39(1):226-227. Jan. 1960. 47.8 Am33P

40942 KRAVIS, E. M., and KARE, M. R. Changes with age in tissue levels of sodium and potassium in the fowl. Poultry Sci. 39(1):13-15. Jan.1960. 47.8 Am33P

40943 KRITCHEVSKY, D. A histoautoradiographic study of deoxyribonucleic acid synthesis in tissue cultures of chicken embryo liver cells infected with RPL-12 lymphomatosis virus. J. Biophys. & Biochem. Cytol. 7 (1):201-204. Feb.1960. 442.8 J828

40944 KUPROWSKI, M. Studies on the pathogenesis and morphology of moniliasis of Gallinae. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 16(1):2-8. Jan.1960. 41.8 M463
English summary.
Includes Candida albicans as causal agent in turkeys.

40945 LODHA, K. R., and BHATT, P. L. Coccidiosis at the Poultry Extension Centre, Bikaner. Indian Vet. J. 37(1):39-42. Jan.1960. 41.8 In2

40946 MCDANIEL, L. S., and CHUTE, H. L. Transaminases and dehydrogenases in chicken plasma. Avian Dis. 3(4):407-411. Nov.1959. 41.8 Av5

40947 MALIAVIN, A. G., and SAVICH, B. M. Therapeutic effectiveness of furazolidone F-60 against coli and paratyphoid infections of poultry. (In Russian.) Ptitsevodstvo 1959(11):28-31. Nov. 47.8 P95

40948 MANGELSON, F. L., and others. Toxicity of arsenous trioxide and arsanilic acid on growing chickens at various dietary levels. Utah Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Proc. 36:189-190. 1958/59. 500 Ut1
J. R. Molenda, H. Rahmati, P. Sitachitt, D. A. Greenwood, and J. T. Blake, joint authors.

40949 MATSUO, T., and KOGA, O. Effects of the parathyroidectomy on serum calcium concentration and egg shell characters in laying hens. (In Japanese.) Kyushu U. Facul. Agr. Sci. B. 17(3):313-319. Ref. Dec.1959. 107.6 K995B
English summary.

40950 MAY, I., and MARICA, D. Contributions au traitement de la dyphtéro-variole aviaire. (In Czech.) Prob. Zooteh. si Vet. 7:45-52. Ref. July 1959. 49 P943
French summary.
Streptomycin and chloromycetin used.

40951 MAYR, A. Geflügelpockenschutzimpfstoffe aus T- und H-stämmen. Monh. f. Tierheilk. 11(12):339-356. Ref. 1959. 41.8 M74

40952 MERRIAM, R. W., and KOCH, W. E. The relative concentration of solids in the nucleolus, nucleus, and cytoplasm of the developing nerve cell of the chick. J. Biophys. & Biochem. Cytol. 7(1):151-160. Ref. Feb.1960. 442.8 J828

40953 MLINAC, F., and ŠOJAT, L. L forms of S[almonella] gallinarum and S. pullorum. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Arh. 30(1/2):13-20. Ref. 1960. 41.8 V6416
English summary.

40954 MONGEAU, J. D., and others. Virus hepatitis in turkeys. Avian Dis. 3(4):388-396. Nov.1959. 41.8 Av5
R. B. Truscott, A. E. Ferguson, and M. C. Connell, joint authors.

40955 MUN, A. M., KOSIN, I. L., and SATO, J. Enhancement of growth of chick host spleens following chorio-allantoic membrane grafts of homologous tissues. J. Embryol. & Expt. Morph. 7(4):512-525. Ref. Dec.1959. 442.8 J829

40956 MUÑOZ GARCÉS, C. Sobre la rentabilidad de nuestras gallinas (algunos comentarios de actualidad). Avicult. Téc. 10(8):277-280. July/Aug.1959. 47.8 Av57
Losses through disease and mortality.

40957 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. DIV. OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. Fowl pox. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 71(1):45-49. Jan.1960. 23 N472

40958 NIKOLAICZUK, N., SMITH, R. E., and MACNEIL, J. H. Fluorine tolerance by poultry. (Abs.) Canad. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc. 1958:78. 49.9 Ea72

40959 NILAKANTAN, P. R., SENGUPTA, B. R., and SAKKUBAI, P. Observations on the use of freeze dried fowlpox vaccine. Indian Vet. J. 37(1):1-6. Jan.1960. 41.8 In2

40960 OHNO, S., KAPLAN, W. D., and KINOSITA, R. On the sex chromatin of Gallus domesticus. Expt. Cell Res. 19(1):180-183. Feb.1960. 442.8 Ex7

40961 OLESIUK, O. M., and VAN ROEKEL, H. The effects of antibiotics on experimental chronic respiratory disease in chickens. Avian Dis. 3(4):457-470. Nov.1959. 41.8 Av5

40962 OLSON, N. O., SHELTON, D. C., and HEISHMAN, J. O. Control of chronic respiratory disease. I. The effects of chlortetracycline (CTC) and terephthalic acid (TPA). Avian Dis. 3(4):443-451. Nov.1959. 41.8 Av5

40963 O'MEARA, D. C., and CHUTE, H. L. Aspergillosis experimentally produced in hatching chicks. Avian Dis. 3(4):404-406. Nov.1959. 41.8 Av5

40964 OMURA, H., IDA, A., and MATSUGUCHI, T. On the nitrate reductase of the fowl liver. III-V. (In Japanese.) Kyushu U. Facul. Agr. Sci. B. 17(3):205-239. Ref. Dec.1959. 107.6 K995B
English summary.

40965 PACI, C. Does chemical caponising make the meat dangerous for consumers? (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 32(9):253-254. Sept.1959. 49 R52

40966 PALLEJÁ FIGUEROLA, J. M. La lucha contra los virus aviares. Avicult. Tec. 10(8):249-253. July/Aug. 1959. 47.8 Av57

40967 PATHAK, R. C., SINGH, C. M., and TANGRI, R. P. Chick mortality and the contamination of yolks by members of the Enterobacteriaceae. Brit. Vet. J. 116(2): 81-84. Ref. Feb.1960. 41.8 V643

40968 PAUDERE, V. IA. Helminthofauna of turkeys and the dynamics of ascariasis and heterakidiasis of poultry in Latvian SSR. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Latviĭskoĭ SSR. Inst. Biol. Trudy 5:263-269. Ref. 1958. 442.9 R442

40969 PECKHAM, M. C. An anaerobe, the cause of ulcerative enteritis, "quail disease." Avian Dis. 3(4): 471-478. Ref. Nov.1959. 41.8 Av5

40970 PEREK, M. An epizootic of histiocytic sarcomas in chickens induced by a cell-free agent. Avian Dis. 4(1):85-94. Feb.1960. 41.8 Av5

40971 PFLUGFELDER, O. Beeinflussung der Thyreoidea und anderer Organe des Haushuhnes durch Kaliumperchlorat, mit vergleichenden Untersuchungen an niederen Wirbeltieren. Wilhelm Roux' Arch. f. Entwicklmech. der Org. 151(1):78-112. Ref. 1959. 442.8 Z33D

40972 POLO JOVER, F. Las enfermedades respiratorias de las aves. I. Avicult. Téc. 10(8):255-257. July/Aug.1959. 47.8 Av57

40973 POMEROY, B. S. Housing and mortality. Turkey World 35(3):12,34. Mar.1960. 47.38 T84

40974 PRICE, J. Studies on Pasteurella anatipestifer infection in white Pekin ducks. (Abs.) Avian Dis. 3(4): 486-487. Nov.1959. 41.8 Av5

40975 RADOMINSKI, W. Influence of cortisone on experimental infection of pigeons and rabbits with the equine infectious anaemia virus. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 16(1):8-10. Ref. Jan.1960. 41.8 M463
English summary.

40976 RAO, S. B. V., and AGARWAL, K. K. Studies in the immunization of day old chicks with (U. K.) Newcastle disease F. 1 strain of virus against (Asiatic) Mukteswar strain of Newcastle disease. I. Indian Vet. J. 37(1):6-14. Jan.1960. 41.8 In2

40977 RICHEY, D. J., and MORGAN, C. L. The effects of furazolidone on chicken Salmonella pullorum carriers. Avian Dis. 4(1):48-63. Feb.1960. 41.8 Av5

40978 SCHANG, L. C. Ensayos de inmunización con virus de laringo-traqueitis aviar aislado en el país. Rev. de Med. Vet. [Buenos Aires] 39(3):109-112. July/Sept. 1958. 41.8 B86

40979 SCHMIDT, U. Über die immunisierende Wirkung des gefriergetrockneten B1-Geflügelpestvirus. Arch. f. Expt. Vetmed. 13(6):982-991. Ref. 1959. 41.8 Ex7
Newcastle disease.

40980 SCHNEIDER, B. Untersuchungen zur peroralen Vaccination gegen die atypische Geflügelpest. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 73(3):41-44. Ref. Feb.1, 1960. 41.8 B45
English summary.

40981 SHABALINA, A. T. Erythrozytenzahl und Hämoglobingehalt des Hühnerblutes und Deren Abhängigkeit von Alter, Rasse und Legeleistung. (In Bulgarian.) Bulgar. Akad. na Nauk. Inst. za Zhivotn. Izv. 10:311-332. Ref. 1959. 49.9 B872I

40982 SHELTON, D. C., and OLSON, N. O. Serum proteins of chicks with infectious and Mycoplasma synovitis. Poultry Sci. 39(1):112-117. Ref. Jan.1960. 47.8 Am33P

40983 SHIFRINE, M., ADLER, H. E., and OUSTERHOUT, L. E. The pathology of chicks fed histamine. Avian Dis. 4(1):12-21. Feb.1960. 41.8 Av5
Toxicity.

40984 SIURIN, V. N., and TRAVINA, L. A. The biologic nature of the fowl-pox vaccine-UIEV. (In Russian.) U. S. S. R. Gosud. Nauch.-Kont. Inst. Vet. Preparatov. Trudy 7:155-160. Ref. 1957. 41.9 Un39

40985 SIURIN, V. N., AFANOS'EVA, L. G., and PERMINOV, T. A. Concentration of the Newcastle virus in the tissues of experimentally infected fowl. (In Russian.) U. S. S. R. Gosud. Nauch.-Kont. Inst. Vet. Preparatov. Trudy 7:116-129. Ref. 1957. 41.9 Un39

40986 SIURIN, V. N. Hemagglutinating and antigen characteristics of the adapted Newcastle virus. (In Russian.) U. S. S. R. Gosud. Nauch.-Kont. Inst. Vet. Preparatov. Trudy 7:130-154. Ref. 1957. 41.9 Un39

40987 SIURIN, V. N. Impressed variation of the Newcastle virus. (In Russian.) U. S. S. R. Gosud. Nauch.-Kont. Inst. Vet. Preparatov. Trudy 7:80-90. Ref. 1957. 41.9 Un39

40988 SKAMSER, L. M., and SEEGER, K. C. Aureomycin chlortetracycline as a preventive for experimental [infectious] synovitis in chickens. Avian Dis. 4(1):42-48. Ref. Feb.1960. 41.8 Av5

40989 SMIBERT, R. M., FABER, J. E., and DEVOLT, H. M. Studies on "air-sac" infection in poultry. 2. Bacterial flora of the respiratory system of turkeys associated with avian PPLO (pleuropneumonia-like organisms) in artificially induced aerosaccitis. Poultry Sci. 38(6): 1398-1404. Ref. Nov.1959. 47.8 Am33P

40990 SMYSER, C. F., and VAN ROEKEL, H. Detection of Salmonella typhimurium infection in an egg-producing chicken flock. Avian Dis. 3(4):485. Nov.1959. 41.8 Av5

40991 SNOEYENBOS, G. H., BASCH, H. I., and SEVOIAN, M. An infectious agent producing hepatitis in turkeys. Avian Dis. 3(4):377-388. Nov.1959. 41.8 Av5

40992 SPROCKHOFF, H. VON. Experimentelle Untersuchungen zur Laboratoriumsdiagnose der atypischen Geflügelpest. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 67(1):14-17. Ref. Jan.1,1960. 41.8 D482
English summary.

40993 STUMPEL, M. E. M. Relation between chronic respiratory disease (CRD) and chronic coryza in chickens. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 84(14):741-750. Ref. July 15,1959. 41.8 T431
English summary.

40994 SWOBODA, R. Ein Fall von Erythroleukose beim Truthuhn. Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 46(11):804-811. Ref. Nov.1959. 41.8 T345
English summary.

40995 SYKES, A. H. A note on the determination of oxygen in the fowl. Poultry Sci. 39(1):16-17. Ref. Jan. 1960. 47.8 Am33P
In blood.

40996 TAPPER, D. N. Two studies in avian physiology. I. The distribution of glucose in the blood of the domestic fowl. II. Epinephrine-induced hemoconcentration in the domestic fowl. Diss. Abs. 20(8):3353. Feb.1960. 241.8 M58

40997 TEMIN, H. M. The control of cellular morphology in embryonic cells infected with Rous sarcoma virus in vitro. Virology 10(2):182-197. Ref. Feb.1960. 448.8 V81

40998 THOMPSON, J. C., SANTY, L., and CLARK, V. Experimental infections of chick embryos with Tetrahymena pyriformis. (Abs.) Va. J. Sci. (n.s.)10(4):260. Sept.1959. 470 V81

40999 TOPHAM, J. W. De-worm birds before vaccinating against fowl pox. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 63 (5):202-203. Dec.1959. 23 So84

41000 U. S. FOOD AND DRUG ADMIN. Poultry hygiene. Part 1. Washington, 1959. U. S. Food & Drug Admin. Tech. B. 2, 55 p. 176.4 P86
Significance of diseases and inspection of carcasses.

41001 UNRUH, R. W. Untersuchungen über eine Verbesserung der Technik der Tuberkulinkehllappenprobe beim Huhn. Giessen, 1959. 52 p. Ref. 41.2 Un7
Inaug.-Diss.-Giessen.

41002 VAN ALTEN, P. J., and FENNELL, R. A. The effects of chorioallantoic grafts on the developing chick embryo. I-II. J. Embryol. & Expt. Morph. 7(4):459-486. Ref. Dec.1959. 442.8 J829

41003 VILLALOBOS L., O. Principales causas de mortalidad en la avicultura. Agr. y Ganad. [Santiago] 5 (21):16-17. July/Aug.1959. 9.3 Ag88

41004 WESTON, C. R., STROUT, R. G., and BECKMAN, J. R. The therapeutic value of terramycin-TPA [terephthalic acid] on CRD [chronic respiratory disease]. (Abs.) Avian Dis. 3(4):486. Nov.1959. 41.8 Av5

41005 WILSON, W. D. Some aspects on chick mortality with pure and mixed infections of the protozoan parasites, Eimeria tenella and Eimeria necatrix and in vitro studies on the effect of aureomycin on the sporozoites and merozoites of E. tenella. Diss. Abs. 20(8):3027-3028. Feb.1960. 241.8 M58

41006 WINTERFIELD, R. W., HITCHNER, S. B., and WINANS, R. E. Immunity response of chickens vaccinated with Newcastle disease, infectious bronchitis and infectious laryngotracheitis viruses administered singly and in combination by the vent route. Amer. Sci. Lab. Res. Div. ASL Res. Rpt. 5, 12 p. Nov.1959. 41.9 Am35

41007 WOERNLE. Ein Beitrag zur infektiösen Bronchitis der Hühner. (Abs.) Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 72(22):452. Nov.15.1959. 41.8 B45

41008 ZINZ, H. J. Die häufigsten Entwicklungsstörungen der Küken und ihre Bekämpfung. Tierzucht 13(7): 325-326; (8):366-367. July-Aug.1959. 49 T443

Miscellaneous

41009 AGRICULTURA DE LA AMERICAS. Manual de avicultura. Agr. de las Amér. 8(7):28-30,32-34,36-40, 42,45-46,48,50,52-53,55-56,61-62,64,66-68,70,72,74,76-80,82,84,86-88,90,92-98,100-112. July 1959. 58.8 Ag832

41010 ALTIMIRA RAVENTOS, C. Cria del faisán en cautividad. Cult. Mod. 43(1):20-21. Jan.1960. 15 C89

41011 ALTIMIRA RAVENTOS, C. Picado y canibalismo. Cult. Mod. 42(11):416. Nov.1959. 15 C89
In poultry.

41012 ALVAREZ, E. Explotación en Colombia de gallinas enjauladas. Agr. Trop. 15(12):860-864. Dec. 1959. 26 Ag8

41013 BAEUMER, E. Verhaltensstudie über das Haushuhn,—dessen Lebensart. 2. Z. f. Tierpsychol. 16 (3):284-296. Aug.1959. 410 Z35
English summary.

41014 BÖGRE, J., and BARDOS, K. Der Zusammenhang zwischen der Winter-, Sommer-Dauerpause, dem Brüten und der Jahres-Eiproduktion. (In Hungarian.) Állattenyésztés 8(2):179-184. Ref. June 1959. 49 AL57
German summary.

41015 BÖKÖNYI, S., and JÁNOSSY, D. Data about the occurrence of the turkey in Europe before the time of Columbus. (In Hungarian.) Aquila 65:265-269. Ref. 1958,pub.1959. 413.8 Aq5
English summary.

41016 CALIFORNIA. POULTRY IMPROVEMENT COMMISSION. Eleventh California official random sample chicken meat production test, October 21, 1959 through January 8, 1960. Modesto, 1960. 10 p. 47.9 C12Cr

41017 CAMPOS, A. C., WILCOX, F. H., and SHAFFNER, C. S. The influence of fast and slow rises in ambient temperature on production traits and mortality of laying pullets. Poultry Sci. 39(1):119-129. Ref. Jan. 1960. 47.8 Am33P

41018 CASSEL, L. W. Successful poultry management. Canad. Poultry Rev. 84(3):11-14. Mar.1960. 47.8 C16
Includes stresses.

41019 CASTELLO LLOBET, J. A. Impresiones de un viaje por Norteamérica: patos para carne. I-III. Neosan Avic. 34:13-19; 35:31-40; 36:5-12. Apr.-May,Aug.1959. 41.8 N352
Chiefly Pekins.

41020 CLUET, J. Patas o gallinas? Avicult. Téc. 10(6):195-196. May 1959. 47.8 Av57
Raising them in Spain.

41021 COSTA BATLLORI, P. Picaje y canibalismo. Neosan Avíc. 34:21-25. Apr.1959. 41.8 N352

41022 CSABA, J. Wintering moorhen amongst poultry. Aquila 65:343. 1958,pub.1959. 413.8 Aq5

41023 DELAWARE POULTRY IMPROVEMENT ASSOCIATION. Delaware poultry handbook, 14th edition, 1959. Newark, 1959. 124 p. 47.9 D37

41024 DERBAL, Z. Précis d'aviculture tropicale. Paris, Vigot, 1959. 200 p. 47 D44

41025 DURÁN, C. Desinfección permanente por ozono. Avicult. Téc. 10(7):232-234. June 1959. 47.8 Av57
Poultry houses.

41026 ENGELHARD, J. Ein beitrag zur Intensivhaltung von Legehennen auf Tiefstreu. Tierzucht 13(9):407-412. Sept.1959. 49 T443

41027 FABER, H. VON. Methoden zur Verkürzung der Fallnestkontrolle unter Berücksichtigung der Familienauslese. Arch. f. Geflügelk. 24(1):35-57. Ref. Feb. 1960. 47.8 Ar2
English summary.

41028 HAMILTON, S. W. Profitable turkey management. Ed. 10. Cayuga, N. Y., Beacon Milling Co., 1959. 160 p. 47.3 H18

41029 HUNT, E. C. What is needed to produce quality eggs and retain the quality? Canad. Poultry Rev. 84(3): 22-26. Mar.1960. 47.8 C16
Summary of a symposium.

41030 INDIANA STATE POULTRY ASSOCIATION. Indiana poultry blue book and buyer's guide, 1960. Lafayette, 1960. 104 p. 47.9 In2

41031 ISERN, F. El pollo para carne—su producción. III. Avicult. Téc. 10(8):263-267. July/Aug.1959. 47.8 Av57
Includes raising in batteries, and slaughtering and dressing.

41032 JONES, J. L. Litterless poultry. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 66(11):504-505. Feb.1960. 10 G79J
Birds on wire mesh.

41033 KENNARD, D. C., and others. The use of compost (built-up) litter in chicken houses. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 843,31 p. Ref. Oct.1959. 100 Oh3S
V. D. Chamberlin, E. N. Moore, and A. R. Winter, joint authors.

41034 KOSIN, I. L., and MUN, A. M. Clutch size, oviposition time and "floor" eggs as factors in turkey hatchability. Poultry Sci. 39(1):82-92. Ref. Jan.1960. 47.8 Am33P

41035 LOMBARD, E. Keep ducks, geese and Muscovy ducks on the farm. Farming So. Africa 35(11):15. Feb. 1960. 24 So842

41036 MCDONALD, M. W. The Poultry Experiment Station, Seven Hills— an investment in your future. A. P. F. A.News 1(2):93,95-96,99. July 1959. 47.9 As72
In New South Wales.

41037 MAINE. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. DIV. OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. Maine production and broiler test, final report, thirteenth test, 1959. Augusta, 1959. 8 p. 47.9 M28

41038 MONTOYA, J. M. Cria de gallinas para huevos de consumo. Agr. Venezol. 23(214):14-18. Nov.1959. 9.95 Ag8

41039 MULLER, H. Die Entwicklung der Geflügelwirtschaft zu Spezialbetrieben. Tierzucht 13(7):309-312. July 1959. 49 T443

41040 MULLER, H. Methoden zur Vereinfachung der Fallennesterkontrolle bei Herdbuchhennen. Tierzucht 13(7):323-325. July 1959. 49 T443

41041 MUÑOZ GARCES, C. La furia española aplicada al "broiler." II. Avicult. Téc. 10(6):183-188. May 1959. 47.8 Av57

41042 OROZCO PIÑÁN, J. M. Explotación de ponedoras en jaulas. I-II. Avicult. Téc. 10(7):209-211; (8): 259-261. June-July/Aug.1959. 47.8 Av57

41043 PINO, J. A., CRISPIN, L., and CUCA, M. Dónde se comportan mejor las ponedoras? Agr. Tec. en Méx. 8:24-25. Summer 1959. 8 Ag839
Results of different systems in two localities.

41044 POULTRY ASSOCIATION OF GT. BRIT. Year book, 1960. Poultry Assoc. Gt. Brit. Ybk. 96 p. 1959. 47.9 P864Y
Modern Poultry Keeping, cooperating.

41045 PRIMICH, I. S. Raising chicks on manure litter. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo 1960(1):51-52. Jan. 20 So85

41046 RHYS, L. W. Commercial egg production. Poultry Assoc. Gt. Brit. Ybk. 1960:29-32. 47.9 P864Y

41047 ROIG MIRO, J. Patos, soja y pescado. Neosan Avíc. 34:27-35. Apr.1959. 41.8 N352
Duck industry in Spain, and feed from soybeans and fish.

41048 SACCHI, R. Travel notes on Israeli poultry raising. (In Italian.) Zooprofilassi 14(11):875-882. Nov. 1959. 41.8 Z72
English summary, p. 901

41049 SALZEN, E. A., and SLUCKIN, W. The incidence of the following response and the duration of responsiveness in domestic fowl. Anim. Behaviour 7(3/4): 172-179. Ref. July/Oct.1959. 410 B77

41050 SCHAAF, A. Die Ergebnisse der Staatlichen Hühnerleistungsprüfungen 1957/58 in der Deutschen Demokratischen Republik. Arch. f. Geflügelzucht u. Kleintierk. 8(3):161-201. 1959. 47.8 Ar22
English summary.

41051 SIEGEL, P. B. The influence of dominance rank of sexual activity of chickens. (Abs.) Va. J. Sci. (n.s.)10(4):240. Sept.1959. 470 V81

41052 SMYTH, J. R. The raising of broilers in the United States. (In Italian.) Aliment. Anim. 3(7):391-393. July 1959. 389.78 AL4

41053 TULLY, W. C. How's your management? Broiler Prod. 91(2):9,21. Feb.1960. 47.8 B785

41054 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Turkey performance tests, 1959. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 44-13,22 p. Dec.1959. A49.9 R31A

41055 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ANIMAL HUSBANDRY RESEARCH DIV. Goose raising, by E. L. Dakan. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 767,slightly rev.,26 p. Jan.1960. 1 Ag84F

41056 VACARISAS, A. Los productos paticolas se imponen. Cult. Mod. 42(12):457-458. Dec.1959. 15 C89

41057 VACARISAS, A. Y por que no patas camperas? Cult. Mod. 42(11):406. Nov.1959. 15 C89
Duck raising in place of chickens.

41058 WACHSMUTH, H. Die Technologie der Hühnerhaltung in den sozialistischen Landwirtschaftsbetrieben. Mitschurin Bewegung 8(22):1024-1031. Nov.15,1959. 18 M695

41059 WRIGHT, M. L., ANDERSON, G. W., and EPPS, N. A. Hatchery sanitation. (Abs.) Avian Dis. 3(4):486. Nov.1959. 41.8 Av5

41060 YAGI, S. Effect of parathyroid emulsion on the hatching egg. (In Japanese.) Yamaguti U. Facul. Agr. B. 10:1283-1288. 1959. 107.6 Y14
English summary.

RABBITS

Feeds and Feeding

41061 KOVAL'SKII, V. V., and RAETSKAIA, IU. I. A study of the synthesis of vitamin B12 with the help of radioactive cobalt Co^{60}. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 1959(11):31-36. 20 Ak1
Rabbits used experimentally.

41062 OGIELSKI, L., KOCOT, M., and SZWABOWICZ, A. Natürliche und experimentelle Färbung des Fleisches mit Antho-Cyanfarbstoffen. (In Polish.) Wrocław. Wyzsza Szkoła Roln. Zeszyty Nauk. Weter. 5:119-124. Ref. 1959. 41.9 B753
German summary.
Red color of beets and cabbage fed to rabbits affects meat.

Veterinary Medicine

41063 AYALA MARTIN, E. Consideraciones generales sobre enfermedades de los conejos. Avicult. Téc. 10(8):293-294. July/Aug.1959. 47.8 Av57

41064 BAZYLEV, P. M., VOINOV, S. I., and KARPOVICH, M. B. Standard hyperimmune sera from rabbits for the determination of foot-and-mouth disease virus types by the complement fixation method. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 1960(1):33-35. Jan. 41.8 V6426

41065 GARCIA-GARCIA, T., and BORRELL, A. Eficaz tratamiento contra la mixomatosis. Neosan Avic. 35:43-45. May 1959. 41.8 N352

41066 HAHNEFELD, H., and HAHNEFELD, E. Untersuchungen zur Frage der peroralen Listeria-monocytogenes-Infektion bei Kaninchen mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Gravidität. Arch. f. Expt. Vetmed. 13(6):897-943. Ref. 1959. 41.8 Ex7

41067 KORCHAK, L. I. Certain biochemical characteristics in cranial bones of rabbits and dogs, connected with their ability to regeneration. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 126(2):435-437. May 11,1959. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: biological sciences sections (511 P444Aeb).

41068 KRÁL, J. Bewertung des Shop'schen Virus des infektiösen Fibroms für die Schutzimpfung von Kaninchen gegen Myxomatose. (In Czech.) Československ. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Vet. Med. 32(12):955-960. Ref. Dec.1959. 41.9 C333
German summary.

41069 LEONTIUK, S. V. Treatment for pasteurellosis of rabbits. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 1960(1):31-33. Jan. 41.8 V6426

41070 MIKLOVICH, M., and PELLERDY, L. Comparative investigations on the coccidiostatic activity of some sulfonamides. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Állat. Lapja 14(12):422-424. Dec.1959. 41.8 V644
English summary.
Rabbits.

41071 MONTAL, T. Castracion de los conejos. Cult. Mod. 42(11):412. Nov.1959. 15 C89

41072 PLIASHCHENKO, S. I. Participation of the lungs in the regulation of blood albumin. (In Russian.) Grodenskiĭ Sel'skokhoz. Inst. Trudy 3:266-272. Ref. 1957. 106 G89
Rabbits.

41073 RICHOU, R., DHENNIN, L., and RICHOU, H. Antibiotiques et immunité passive. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 153(10):1542-1543. 1959. 442.9 P21
Experimental infections of rabbits.

41074 SCHAETZ-DEBLADIS, N. Contribution a l'étude de la parésie gastro-intestinale de la lapine nourrice. Alfort. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 58,56 p. Ref. 1958. 41.2 AL23

Miscellaneous

41075 ALTIMIRA RAVENTÓS, C. Explotación de conejos de peleteria. Cult. Mod. 43(2):53-54. Feb.1960. 15 C89

41076 AYALA MARTIN, E. Higiene del conejar. Avicult. Téc. 10(7):221-223. June 1959. 47.8 Av57

SHEEP AND GOATS

Breeds and Breeding

41077 BONADONNA, T. "Entrefinos" and the "El Molinillo" herd in Spain. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 32(5):158-161. May 1959. 49 R52
Raso type sheep, especially feeding.

41078 COOP, I. E. Fat lamb sires. Canterbury Chamber Com. Agr. B. 363,5 p. Oct.1959. 23 C162

41079 CRONJE, P. J. Factors to be considered in selection for wool characteristics. Merino Breeders' J. 21(4):11,13,15,17. Oct.1959. 45.8 So8

41080 DOLLAHON, J. C., and MCGUIRE, J. A. Early lambs by selection. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Inform. Sheet 638,2 p. June 1959. 100 M69In

41081 DURAN DEL CAMPO, A. Algunas consideraciones sobre fertilidad ovina. Rev. de Invest. Ganad. 1959(sup.):19-33. 41.8 R3297
Includes diseases as causes of sterility.

41082 EXPERIENCE in the use of pregnant mare's serum. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 1960(1):10-12. Jan. 41.8 V6426
Papers by S. S. Shestak, G. P. Korenev, T. A. Koreneva, and A. G. Sapogov.
Chiefly sheep.

41083 GAÁL, M. Anwendung der künstlichen Besamung in der Schafzucht mit Lieferung von Widdersperma. (In Hungarian.) Állattenyésztés 8(1):87-92. Ref. Mar. 1959. 49 AL57
German summary.

41084 HAUGHEY, K. G. Preliminary report on a tupping survey, Ashburton County 1957-58. Massey Agr. Col. Sheepfarming Annu. 1959:17-26. Sept. 45.9 M38S
Includes discussion.

41085 HOFMANN, F., LOHLE, K., and WOHLFARTH, P. Die Thüringer Waldziege—ein Beitrag über ihre Entwicklung, Verbreitung und Leistungen. Arch. f. Geflügelzucht u. Kleintierk. 8(3):202-213. 1959. 47.8 Ar22
English summary.

41086 HOWELL, W. E. Crossbreeding in sheep. Canad. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc. 1958:107-110. 49.9 Ea72

41087 INKSTER, I. J. A study of fertilization in sheep. Massey Agr. Col. Sheepfarming Annu. 1959:9-16. Sept. 45.9 M38S
Includes discussion.

41088 KARAKUL BREEDERS ASSOCIATION OF SOUTHWEST AFRICA. Yearbook, 1959. Windhoek, 1959. 88 p. 45.9 K14

41089 KEENE, K. B. Increasing lambing percentages. New Zeal. Meat Prod. 4(5):24. Feb.1960. 50.8 N48

41090 KIRACOFE, G. H., and GOSSETT, J. W. The effects of equine gonadotrophins on various reproductive phenomena of the ewe. (Abs.) Va. J. Sci. (n.s.)10(4):240. Sept.1959. 470 V81

41091 MALLETT, J. A. Famous sheep breeds. 1. The Merino. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.4)1(1):33-39. Jan.1960. 23 W52J

41092 MIHALKA, T., and others. Untersuchung des Zusammenhanges zwischen Körpergewicht und Hautoberfläche des Ungarischen Kammwoll-Merinoschafes. (In Hungarian.) Állattenyésztés 8(3):261-265. Ref. Sept. 1959. 49 AL57

M. Gaál, G. Berek, and G. Morvai, joint authors. German summary.

41093 MIKHNOVSKII, D. K. The effect of lambing and shearing periods on technical qualities of wool of Précoce sheep. (In Russian.) (Condensed.) Zhivotnovodstvo 1960(1):65-70. Jan. 49 Z6

41094 MILOVANOV, V. K., SYTINA, M. V., and KULESHOVA, V. G. An experiment in variable feeding of sires. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 1959(12):29-32. 20 Ak1

Rams and rabbits.

41095 NEALE, P. E. Selective sheep breeding systems and their effectiveness for developing extremes. N. Mex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. Rpt. 31,19 p. Nov.1959. 100 N465R

Clean wool groups.

41096 NEL, I. J. The small body pleat and attendant characteristics. Merino Breeders' J. 21(4):19,21,23. Oct.1959. 45.8 So8

41097 NEW ZEALAND ROMNEY MARSH SHEEP BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION. Flock book LV, 1958. Hastings, 1959. 535 p. 45.9 N483

41098 OCETKIEWICZOWA. On goat breeding in Poland. (In Italian.) Zootec. e Vet. 14(7/8):226-230. July/Aug.1959. 41.8 Z7

41099 OERTZEN, H. U. VON. 400 Merinoschafböcke im Examen. Tierzüchter 12(3):63-64. Feb.5,1960. 49 T445

Mutton Merinos.

41100 ORLOV, P. T. Northern short-tailed sheep and ways to improve them. (In Russian.) Grodenskiĭ Sel'skokhoz. Inst. Trudy 3:200-208. 1957. 106 G89

41101 OTTO, L. Die grösste und modernste Ziegenhaltung in Deutschland. Tierzüchter 12(3):59-60. Feb.5, 1960. 49 T445

Experimental farm of the University of Munich, Veterinary Medicine Faculty.

41102 POSPELOV, S. P. Towards raising the quality of Karakul sheep. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 1960 (1):59-65. Jan. 49 Z6

41103 PRAKHOV, R. Versuche über Geschlechtssteuerung bei Schafen durch Einwirkung mit hypertonischen Glykosephosphat-Verdünner auf das Sperma. (In Bulgarian.) Bulgar. Akad. na Nauk. Inst. za Zhivotn. Izv. 10:333-352. Ref. 1959. 49.9 B872I

German summary.

41104 SAVOV, T. Entwicklung der Schafzucht in Bulgarien vor der Befreiung von der Türkischen Fremdherrschaft im Jahre 1878. (In Bulgarian.) Bulgar. Akad. na Nauk. Inst. za Zhivotn. Izv. 10:353-421. 1959. 49.9 B872I

German summary.

41105 SZILÁGYI, G. Angaben zur Pelzproduktion des [Ungarische Kammwoll-] Merinoschafes. (In Hungarian.) Állattenyésztés 8(2):173-177. June 1959. 49 AL57

German summary.

41106 TEBB, C. P. Mixed age versus cast-for-age ewes in fat lamb production. Ruakura Farmers' Conf. Week. Proc. 1959:50-60. 49.9 R82

Includes discussion.

41107 TEODOREANU, N., DERLOGEA, V., and DUICA, S. Der wachstumsrhythmus der Wolle bei Kreuzungsprodukten zwischen Merinos aus Palas × Tzigaiaschaf. Arch. f. Tierzucht 2(4):267-283. Ref. 1959. 49 Ar23

English summary.

41108 WATSON, R. H., and RADFORD, H. M. The influence of rams on onset of oestrus in Merino ewes in the spring. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 11(1):65-71. Jan.1960. 23 Au783

41109 ZUBKO, P. P., FILIPPOV, B. N., and SOKOLOV, N. K. A new breed-group of meat-wool sheep. (In Russian.) Ovtsevodstvo 1959(11):18-22. Nov. 45.8 Ov72

Hybrids.

Feeds and Feeding

41110 BROWN, W. H. Studies of in vitro techniques and the effects of diet upon the production and recycling of rumen volatile fatty acids. Diss. Abs. 20(8):2992. Feb. 1960. 241.8 M58

In lambs.

41111 CARMAN, G. M., and others. Grass silage as a roughage for the pregnant ewe. (Abs.) Canad. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc. 1958:1. 49.9 Ea72

W. J. Pigden, S. R. Haskell, and K. A. Winter, joint authors.

41112 CLARK, R. D., and WILSON, D. B. Sheep production on irrigated pasture. Canad. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc. 1958:128-129. 49.9 Ea72

41113 ERSHOV, N. F. Unsolved problems of the development of sheep raising in West Kazakhstan Region. (In Russian.) Ovtsevodstvo 1959(11):29-31. Nov. 45.8 Ov72

Chiefly feeding.

41114 FLUX, D. S., BUTLER, G. W., and RAE, A. L. Progress on experimental work on iodine and antithyroid substances in pasture species. Massey Agr. Col. Sheepfarming Annu. 1959:235-237. Sept. 45.9 M38S

Sheep nutrition.

41115 GIACOMINI, A. The fattening of lambs. (In Italian.) Aliment. Anim. 3(7):395-398. July 1959. 389.78 AL4

41116 HAMILTON, L. S. The effect of dry matter content of grass silage on pregnant ewes. Canad. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc. 1958:19-20. 49.9 Ea72

41117 HOPKINS, H. A., and others. The effect of certain feed additives and feed preparations for fattening feeder lambs. (Abs.) Va. J. Sci. (n.s.)10(4):240-241. Sept.1959. 470 V81

J. P. Fontenot, W. M. Mestanza, and J. S. Copenhaver, joint authors.

41118 HUNDT, K. W. Mast- und Schlachtqualitätsprüfungen bei Schafen. Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 74(45):1309-1310. Nov.5.1959. 18 N39

41119 KAMALUTDINOV, A. Feeding and housing of ewes with lambs during the winter period. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 1959(12):37-38. Dec. 20 K185

41120 RALEIGH, R. J. The influence of different nitrogen sources with differential fat and diethylstilbestrol levels on feed utilization and fattening performance of lambs. Diss. Abs. 20(8):2996. Feb.1960. 241.8 M58

41121 ROBINSON, G. S. Some observations on autumn feeding of choumoellier. Massey Agr. Col. Sheepfarming Annu. 1959:223-228. Sept. 45.9 M38S

Sheep and cattle feeding.

Includes discussion.

41122 ROYAL, G. W. The influence of rations containing sodium acetate and sodium propionate on the composition of tissues from feeder lambs. Diss. Abs. 20(7): 2463-2465. Ref. Jan.1960. 241.8 M58

41123 SÁNCHEZ BELDA, A. Incremento de la producción de carne por el destete precoz de los corderos. Inst. Agr. Catalan de San Isidro. Rev. 109(2):22-24. (Cont.) Feb.1960. 15 Sa5

In sheep raised primarily for milk production.

41124 SELIÀNIN, G. I. Types of feed rations for Romanov sheep. (In Russian.) Ovtsevodstvo 1959(11):25-29. Nov. 45.8 Ov72

41125 SNOOK, L. C. Drought feeding of sheep. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.4)1(1):21-23. Jan.1960. 23 W52J

41126 SUIAROV, V. F. Urea in rations of Kazakh Finewool lambs. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 1960(1): 15-19. Jan. 49 Z6

41127 WALKER, D. E. K. Lamb and beef production under different stocking systems. Ruakura Farmers' Conf. Week. Proc. 1959:41-49. 49.9 R82

Includes discussion.

41128 WHITING, F., and SLEN, S. B. The influence of protein and energy content of the ration on lamb and wool production of range ewes. Canad. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc. 1958:133. 49.9 Ea72

Veterinary Medicine

41129 ALEXANDER, F., and MACDONALD, D. C. The action of carbon tetrachloride on the sheep's liver. Q. J. Expt. Physiol. & Cog. Med. Sci. 45(1):12-17. Ref. Jan.1960. 447.8 Q1

41130 ALTENKIRCH, W., and KUPATZ, B. Ergebnisse der Körpermessungen an Schafen auf den Landwirtschaftsausstellungen in Leipzig-Markkleeberg. Tierzucht 13(8):362-364. Aug.1959. 49 T443

41131 ALTENKIRCH, W., and KUPATZ, B. Untersuchungen über Beziehungen zwischen Faltenbildung und Wolleistung. Tierzucht 13(9):406-407. Sept.1959. 49 T443

41132 ANNISON, E. F. Plasma non-esterified fatty acids in sheep. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 11(1):58-64. Ref. Jan.1960. 23 Au783

41133 BAGEDDA, G., and LOVERCI, L. Electrophoretic investigations of the pre- and post-operative behavior of serum proteins. VI. (In Italian.) Veterinaria [Milano] 8(3):99-100. May/June 1959. 41.8 V6499
English summary.
Considerations of the ovine fetus.

41134 BAILEY, J. W. Mass medication of sheep with chlortetracycline, using salt as a carrier. Feeds Illus. 11(2):31-32. Feb.1960. 389.78 F326

41135 BAXTER, J. T. Malignant melanoma in a sheep. Brit. Vet. J. 116(2):67-68. Feb.1960. 41.8 V643

41136 BENNETTS, H. W. Lupinosis. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.4)1(1):47-52,map. Jan.1960. 23 W52J
In sheep.

41137 BHARGAVA, K. N., and PRAKASH, R. Studies on the connecting (conducting) tissue of the heart of goat. J. Anim. Morph. & Physiol. 6(2):81-89. Ref. Dec.1959. 444.8 J823

41138 BLASKOVIC, D., and GRESIKOVA, M. Goats, sheep and cows as potential reservoir of the tick-borne encephalitis virus. (In Czech.) Vet. Casopis 8(5):423-430. Ref. 1959. 41.8 V6452
English summary.
With reference to transmission to man.

41139 BORCHERT, A. Versuche zur Behandlung der Lungenwurmkrankheit der Schafe mit Emetin. Monh. f. Vetmed. 14(20):623-626. Oct.15,1959. 41.8 M742
Includes Antimosan treatment.

41140 BRICHUK, P. Liquidation of sheep pox on winter pastures. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kirgizii 1959(11):18. Nov. 20 Se493

41141 BUDTZ-OLSEN, O. E., DAKIN, H. C., and MORRIS, R. J. H. Method for continuous urine collection from unrestrained wethers and other large animals. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 11(1):72-74. Jan.1960. 23 Au783

41142 CAMY. Le mouton: prévenons ses maladies pour assurer une meilleure rentabilité. II. Agr. Prat. 124(2):69-72. Feb.1960. 14 J82

41143 CATAR, G., ERNEK, E., and MACICKA, O. Serological examination of some domestic animals for toxoplasmosis. (In Czech.) Vet. Casopis 8(5):438-443. Ref. 1959. 41.8 V6452
English summary.
Sheep, goats, and cattle.

41144 CHERNOV, V. Treatment for necrobacillosis. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kirgizii 1959(11):18. Nov. 20 Se493
Sheep.

41145 CLARE, R. J. This control programme will rid your flock of foot rot. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 63 (5):198-199,207. Dec.1959. 23 So84
Sheep.

41146 CONTIU, I., and others. Les premiers foyers de listériose ovine découverts dans la région de Cluj. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. si Vet. 6:43-49. June 1959. 49 P943
N. Vartic, M. Rusu, V. Kent, C. Kent, V. Boeru, E. Steopan, and I. Popovici, joint authors.
French summary.

41147 DARSKI, J. The effect of small amounts of phenothiazine on the larvae of lung nematodes staying in the alimentary tract of sheep. (In Polish.) Acta Parasitol. Polon. 7(23/35):521-526. Ref. 1959. 436.8 Ac8
English summary.

41148 DELAK, M., and MARŽAN, B. Control of fascioliasis in sheep by intramuscular administration of carbon tetrachloride. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Arh. 29(11/12):357-362. Ref. 1959. 41.8 V6416
English summary.

41149 ESPOUY, F. Le "raide" des agneaux. Mouton 15(1):6. Jan.1960. 45.8 M86

41150 FARZALIEV, M. M. Diagnosis of contagious agalactia in sheep and goats. (In Russian.) Azerb. Nauch.-Issled. Vet. Opytn. Sta. Trudy 5:77-86. 1957. 41.9 Az22

41151 FILMER, J. F. Facial eczema research in the Department of Agriculture. Massey Agr. Col. Sheepfarming Annu. 1959:41-46,57-59. Sept. 45.9 M38S
Includes discussion.

41152 GAIBOV, A. D. Helminths and helminthiasis of sheep in Azerbaidzhan. (In Russian.) Azerb. Nauch.-Issled. Vet. Opytn. Sta. Trudy 5:45-53. 1957. 41.9 Az22

41153 GAIBOV, A. D., and OMAROV, I. O. Ridding infected sheep farms of Echinococcus, Coenurus and Hydatigera. (In Russian.) Azerb. Nauch.-Issled. Vet. Opytn. Sta. Trudy 6:45-47. 1957. 41.9 Az22
Tapeworms.

41154 GAIBOV, A. D. Ridding sheep farms from Fasciola hepatica under conditions of year round grazing of sheep. (In Russian.) Azerb. Nauch.-Issled. Vet. Opytn. Sta. Trudy 6:48-60. 1957. 41.9 Az22

41155 GREŠIKOVÁ, M., and REHÁCEK, J. Isolierung des Zeckenenzephalitisvirus aus Blut und Milch von Haustieren (Schaf und Kuh) nach Infektion durch Zecken der Gattung Ixodes ricinus L. Arch. f. die Gesam. Virusforsch. 9(3):360-364. Ref. 1959. 448.3 Ar23
Chiefly louping ill.

41156 GREZIN, V. F. Concentration of penicillin in the serum from the blood of sheep after different kinds of antibiotics have been used. (In Russian.) U. S. S. R. Gosud. Nauch.-Kont. Inst. Vet. Preparatov. Trudy 7:304-309. 1957. 41.9 Un39

41157 HATZIOLOS, B. C. The effect of 1, 1-dichloro-2,2-bis (p-chlorophenyl) ethane (DDD or TDE) on the adrenal cortex of goats. Hellen. Kteniatrikes Hetaireias. Delt. Ser. B. 34:49-64. Ref. Apr./June 1959. 41.9 So18

41158 IVANOV, M. M., and ROMANOV, A. M. Vaccination of sheep and cattle against brucellosis with vaccine from Strain 19. (In Russian.) U. S. S. R. Gosud. Nauch.-Kont. Inst. Vet. Preparatov. Trudy 7:26-40. 1957. 41.9 Un39

41159 JANOWSKI, W., and JASINSKA, S. Moniliasis of lambs caused by alimentary infection. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 15(12):753-754. Dec.1959. 41.8 M463
English summary.
Caused by Candida albicans in feed.

41160 JOHNS, A. T. Facial eczema research in the Department of Scientific and Industrial Research. Massey Agr. Col. Sheepfarming Annu. 1959:47-59. Sept. 45.9 M38S
Includes discussion.

41161 KAGAN, F. I., and KOLESOVA, A. I. Etiology of bradsot-like sheep diseases. (In Russian.) U. S. S. R. Gosud. Nauch.-Kont. Inst. Vet. Preparatov. Trudy 7:211-216. 1957. 41.9 Un39

41162 KAGAN, F. I., and KOLESOVA, A. I. Results of the testing of polyvalent concentrated aluminum hydroxide vaccine against Bacillus gastromycosis ovis, enterotoxemia of sheep, and dysentery of lambs. (In Russian.) U. S. S. R. Gosud. Nauch.-Kont. Inst. Vet. Preparatov. Trudy 7:217-224. Ref. 1957. 41.9 Un39

41163 KAHIDA, S., and others. A case report of hernia and an elephantiasis-like disease of the scrotum in sheep. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 12 (10):444-445. Oct.1959. 41.9 J275
S. Kanegae, T. Tanabe, and T. Ikegami, joint authors.

41164 KEJDANA, S. "Bluetongue"—febris catarrhalis ovium. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 16(1):43-45. Jan.1960. 41.8 M463

41165 KHALIMBEKOV, M. M. Clinical symptoms of listeriosis in sheep and goats. (In Russian.) Azerb. Nauch.-Issled. Vet. Opytn. Sta. Trudy 6:10-16. 1957. 41.9 Az22

41166 KHALIMBEKOV, M. M. Epizootology of listeriosis in sheep and goats. (In Russian.) Azerb. Nauch.-Issled. Vet. Opytn. Sta. Trudy 5:60-76. 1957. 41.9 Az22

41167 KONA, E. Die Glukoseassimilation, das Eiweissspektrum und die Trübungsreaktionen bei Schafen nach Verabreichung von chlorierten Kohlenwasserstoffen. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Vet. Med. 32(5):351-360. Ref. May 1959. 41.9 C333
German summary.
Carbon tetrachloride and hexachloroethane administered.

41168 KULIEV, A. B. The carriers of bacillus in infectious agalactia. (In Russian.) Azerb. Nauch.-Issled. Vet. Opytn. Sta. Trudy 5:87-93. 1957. 41.9 Az22

41169 KULIEV, A. B. Data on the epizootiology of contagious agalactia of sheep and goats. (In Russian.) Azerb. Nauch.-Issled. Vet. Opytn. Sta. Trudy 6:3-9. 1957. 41.9 Az22

41170 KUPROWSKI, M., and LIPANOWICZ, J. Akute Leberegelkrankheit der Schafe. (In Polish.) Wroclaw. Wyzsza Szkoła Roln. Zeszyty Nauk. Weter. 5:89-96. Ref. 1959. 41.9 B753
German summary.
Includes hexachloroethane in treatment.

41171 MAJUMDAR, B. N., and GUPTA, B. N. Vitamin A deficiency and urinary calculi in goats. Ann. Biochem. & Expt. Med. 19(10):249-254. Ref. Oct.1959. 448.8 An73

41172 MARGOLENA, L. A. Cell division in active growing follicles and the chromatin reaction in the skin of sheep. (Abs.) Va. J. Sci. (n.s.)10(4):241. Sept.1959. 470 V81

41173 MIRZABEKOV, D. A. Resistance of sheep of the Merino breed to haemosporidiosis. (In Russian.) Azerb. Nauch.-Issled. Vet. Opytn. Sta. Trudy 6:22-34. 1957. 41.9 Az22

41174 MOROZZI, A. Incidence of infectious keratoconjunctivitis in sheep. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 10(12): 984-989. Dec.1959. 41.8 C87
English summary.

41175 MÜLLER, R., and KNAPPEN, F. Schwefelbilanzversuche mit Hammeln und Milchkühen bei gleichzeitiger Beobachtung der $^{35}SO_4$— -Umsetzungen im "künstlichen Pansen." Z. f. Tierphysiol. Tierernähr. u. Futtermtlk. 14(6):324-339. Ref. Dec.1959. 389.78 Z3
English summary.

41176 NICKEL, E. A. Experimentelle Untersuchungen über Verlauf und Auswirkungen der parasitären Gastroenteritis der Schafe unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Hämonchosis. Arch. f. Expt. Vetmed. 13(5):728-742. Ref. 1959. 41.8 Ex7

41177 NOBILI, I., and COLONNA, V. Mirri's brucellin and classic and hypersaline Wright's tests in ovine brucellosis. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 10(12):947-967. Ref. Dec.1959. 41.8 C87
English summary.

41178 PARRY, H. B. Scrapie: a transmissible hereditary disease of sheep. Nature [London] 185(4711):441-443. Feb.13,1960. 472 N21

41179 PASCU, T., IONESCU, A., and RISKI, A. L'examen cyto-vaginal chez la brebis. (In Czech.) Prob. Zooteh. si Vet. 7:18-23. July 1959. 49 P943
French summary.

41180 PERK, K., and EPSTEIN, H. The anatomy of the circulatory system of the Awassi ewe's udder. Refuah Vet. 16(3):145-142. Oct.1959. 41.8 R25

41181 POPE, C. D. Liver fluke spreads black disease. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 63(5):200-201. Dec. 1959. 23 So84
In sheep.

41182 RABL, F. R. Der konservative kaiserschnitt an der ziege in der linken Flanke. Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 46(10):746-749. Oct.1959. 41.8 T345

41183 RAO, M. V. K., SCHINCKEL, P. G., and CLARKE, W. H. The wool follicle population of some Indian breeds of sheep. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 11(1):97-104. Ref. Jan.1960. 23 Au783

41184 REID, R. L. Studies on the carbohydrate metabolism of sheep. IX. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 11(1):42-57. Ref. Jan.1960. 23 Au783

41185 RENOUX, G. Etudes sur la brucellose ovine et caprine. XXII. Inst. Pasteur de Tunis. Arch. 36(2): 143-155. Ref. June 1959. 448.3 In72
Vaccination of goats.

41186 SAFAROV, IU. B. Experimental reproduction of infectious enterotoxemia in sheep. (In Russian.) Vsesoîuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 1959(12):33-36. 20 Ak1

41187 SANTO, F. DAL. Staphylococcus infection of the goat. (In Italian.) Zooprofilassi 14(12):947-957. Dec. 1959. 41.8 Z72
English summary, p. 988.

41188 SCHNEIDER, F. L. New Mexico Sheep Sanitary Board—twenty-five years in retrospect. 2. N. Mex. Stockman 25(2):34-35. Feb.1960. 49 N462

41189 STOFOROS, E. Myodystrophy in lambs. (In Greek.) Hellen Kteniatrikes Hetaireias. Delt. Ser. B 33: 3-9. Jan./Mar.1959. 41.9 So18
Italian summary.

41190 SZABÓ, I., and SZENT-IVÁNYI, T. Active immunization of sheep against enterotoxaemia. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Állat. Lapja 14(12):408-409. Dec.1959. 41.8 V644
English summary.

41191 TOMIĆ, L., and FORŠEK, Z. A study of active immunization against blackleg and braxy. I. Some properties of vaccinal strains of Cl[ostridium] feseri and Cl. septicum. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Arh. 29(11/12):347-356. Ref. 1959. 41.8 V6416
English summary.
Tests on sheep.

41192 TOMIĆ, L., FORSEK, Z., and ROMIC, Z. Study of active immunization against blackleg and braxy. II. Comparative investigations of the immunity conferred with whole anavaccines Cl[ostridium] feseri and Cl. septicum, adsorbed and concentrated with Al(OH)3. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Arh. 30(1/2):49-58. Ref. 1960. 41.8 V6416
English summary.
Sheep.

41193 WATSON, W. A. Salmonella dublin infection in a lambing flock. Vet. Rec. 72(4):62-65. Ref. Jan.23, 1960. 41.8 V641
Abortion.

41194 WIKERHAUSER, T., and others. On the efficacy of cyanacethydrazide in the treatment of lungworm infestation in sheep and pigs. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Arh. 29(11/12):363-368. 1959. 41.8 V6416
M. Žuković, O. Vražić, S. Richter, and Z. Mažgon, joint authors.
English summary.

41195 WILKINSON, F. C. Pinkeye in sheep. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.4)1(1):55-56. Jan.1960. 23 W52J

Miscellaneous

41196 ALBERTA. UNIVERSITY. FACULTY OF AGRICULTURE. DEPT. OF ANIMAL SCIENCE. Sheep production in Alberta. Alberta. U. Facul. Agr. B. 52,ref.,65 p. Aug.1959. 101 AL1B
Sheep production in Alberta, by J. E. Bowstead; Sheep diseases, by E. E. Ballantyne.

41197 ALTENKIRCH, W., and RUTENBECK, U. Das Kennzeichnen der Schafe mit Signierfarben. Tierzucht 13(8):361-362. Aug.1959. 49 T443

41198 ARÁN, S. Todavia queda sitio para las cabras. Cult. Mod. 42(11):411-412. Nov.1959. 15 C89

41199 BEER, J. Gegen die vielen Umsetzungen von Schafen zwischen den Herden. Tierzucht 13(7):307-309. July 1959. 49 T443

41200 FREY, J. Should we raise more sheep? (In Norwegian.) Sau og Geit 12(4):73. Sept.1959. 45.8 Sa8

41201 GALINDO, A. Ovinos. Cult. Mod. 43(2):49. Feb.1960. 15 C89
Care.

41202 HARE, J. M. Problems in attaining higher production on a Manawatu fat lamb farm. Massey Agr. Col. Sheepfarming Annu. 1959:169-180. Sept. 45.9 M38S

41203 IVANOV, P., and others. Zweimalige Schur der Schafe. (In Bulgarian.) Bulgar. Akad. na Nauk. Inst. za Zhivotn. Izv. 10:227-278. Ref. 1959. 49.9 B872I
E. G. Kadiiski, A. Kevorkîan, and V. Resev, joint authors.
German summary.

41204 KONKIN, K. K. Success calls us forward. (In Russian.) Ovtsevodstvo 1959(11):9-10. Nov. 45.8 Ov72
Wool production.

41205 MCFADDEN, W. D., and NEALE, P. E. Further inquiries into value differences in mature and yearling fine wool fleeces. N. Mex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. Rpt. 32,16 p. Ref. Dec.1959. 100 N465R

41206 MASSEY AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE. Sheepfarming annual 1959, including the proceedings of the twenty-second annual meeting of sheep farmers conducted by Massey Agricultural College, Palmerston North, on 30 June, 1-2 July, 1959. Wellington, 1959. 240 p. 45.9 M38S

41207 MOORE, A. W. Age-marking by uniform system. New Zeal. Meat Prod. 4(1):33. Oct.1959. 50.8 N48
Sheep.

41208 MULHEARN, C. J. Drought management of ewes. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 63(5):211-213. Dec. 1959. 23 So84

41209 NOUSSITOU, P., and FAURE, J. L'amélioration du cheptel ovin dans les Basses-Alpes. Rev. de l'Elevage 15(2):183-184,187-188. Feb.1960. 49 B462

41210 RUTTLE, J. L., and STAUDER, J. R. Management and research pave way for progress in sheep industry. N. Mex. Stockman 25(1):12-13,16. Jan.1960. 49 N462

41211 SHUBIN, I. N., and TAIROV, N. P. On the development of sheep raising on the State farms of Dzhambul Region. (In Russian.) Ovtsevodstvo 1959(11):22-24. Nov. 45.8 Ov72

41212 SLEN, S. B., BANKY, E. C., and PETERS, H. F. Shearling and second-year clean fleece weights as an index of wool production in three breeds of range sheep. Canad. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc. 1958:132. 49.9 Ea72

41213 SMARYGIN, A. Recent developments in sheep shearing. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kirgizii 1959(11): 7-13. Nov. 20 Se493

41214 STORY, L. F., and ROSS, D. A. Effect of shearing time on wool. VI. The rate of growth of wool and its relation to time of shearing. New Zeal. J. Agr. Res. 3(1):113-124. Feb.1960. 23 N4892

41215 WARD, H. K. Some observations on the indigenous ewe. Rhodesia Agr. J. 56(6):218-223. Ref. Nov./Dec.1959. 24 R34

41216 WODZICKA, M. Seasonal variations in wool growth and heat tolerance of sheep. I-II. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 11(1):75-96. Ref. Jan.1960. 23 Au783

SWINE

Breeds and Breeding

41217 AAMDAL, J. Artificial insemination of pigs in Norway. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. D, Ann. de Zootech. 8(sup.):7-13. 1959. 49 F84

41218 AITKEN, R. N. C. A histochemical study of the accessory genital glands of the boar. J. Anat. 94(1): 130-142. Ref. Jan.1960. 447.8 J826

41219 BANE, A. Some results of studies on the semen of young boars and on artificial insemination in pigs. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. D, Ann. de Zootech. 8(sup.):15-20. 1959. 49 F84

41220 BONADONNA, T., and CURTO, G. M. Observations sur la structure du spermatozoïde de porc. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. D, Ann. de Zootech. 8(sup.):139-146. 1959. 49 F84
English summary.

41221 BRITISH LANDRACE PROGENY TESTING CO. Report on the second boar progeny test 1957-1958. Malton, 1959? 39 p. 46.9 B774

41222 BUISSON, F. DU M. DU, and DAUZIER, L. Amélioration des techniques de conservation de la semence de verrat par dissolution a saturation d'anhydride carbonique dans le milieu de conservation et conditions de leur utilisation pratique. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. D, Ann. de Zootech. 8(sup.):81-96. Ref. 1959. 49 F84
English summary.

41223 DUN, V. Effects of artificial insemination on impregnation and early development of swine. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 1959(11):7-12. 20 Ak1

41224 DZIUK, P. J. Influence of storage of boar semen on its subsequent fertilizing ability. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. D, Ann. de Zootech. 8(sup.):21-26. Ref. 1959. 49 F84

41225 EDWARDS, E. D. Swedish Landrace pigs. New Zeal. J. Agr. 100(1):29. Jan.15,1960. 23 N48J

41226 EUROPEAN ASSOCIATION FOR ANIMAL PRODUCTION. Colloquium on reproduction and artificial insemination of the pig, organized at the "Centre National de Recherches Zootechniques" in Jouy-en-Josas, on the 25th and 26th of March 1959. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. D, Ann. de Zootech. 8(sup.), 177 p. 1959. 49 F84

41227 FALCK, I. Swine breeding and swine raising in Stockholm Province. (In Swedish.) Svenska Svinavelsför. Tidskr. 9:149-153. 1959. 46.9 Sv2

41228 FEKETE, L. Die den Begriff des Typs bestimmenden Komponenten in der Schweinezucht. (In Hungarian.) Állattenyésztés 8(2):143-150. June 1959. 49 AL57
German summary.

41229 FOOTE, R. H., and others. Collection, preservation and artificial insemination of boar semen. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. D, Ann. de Zootech. 8(sup):27-30. 1959. 49 F84
D. C. Young, A. R. Turkheimer, and R. W. Bratton, joint authors.

41230 FORSHAW, R. P., NORRISH, J. G., and RENNIE, J. C. Observations on six years experience with a herd of Large Whites. Canad. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc. 1958:6. 49.9 Ea72

41231 FREDEEN, H. T. Crossbreeding with swine. Canad. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc. 1958:117-127. Ref. 49.9 Ea72

41232 HAVERMANN, H. Die Schweinezucht unter dem Einfluss neuer Erkenntnisse und veränderter Qualitätsanforderungen. Hochschtagung. der Landwirt. Fakul. der U. Bonn. Vorträge 13:79-101. Ref. 1959. 27 H652

41233 HESS, E. A., LUDWICK, T. M., and TEAGUE, H. S. Artificial insemination of swine. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. D, Ann. de Zootech. 8(sup.):31-36. 1959. 49 F84

41234 HOFMANN, F. Futterverwertungsprüfungen bei zukünftigen Zuchtebern. Tierzucht 13(9):403-406. Sept.1959. 49 T443

41235 JAKOBSEN, K. F. A Danish experiment with artificial insemination in pigs. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. D, Ann. de Zootech. 8(sup.):37-41. 1959. 49 F84

41236 KONIUKHOVA, L. A new method of artificial insemination of swine. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Poizvodstvo 1959(12):65-66. Dec. 20 So85

41237 KVASNITSKY, A. V. Méthode fractionnée d'insémination artificielle des truies. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. D, Ann. de Zootech. 8(sup.):43-58. 1959. 49 F84
English summary.

41238 LEMCKE, B., and GASTMEIER, W. Wechsel- und Rotationskreuzungen mit deutschen Schweinerassen. Arch. f. Tierzucht 2(3):228-242. 1959. 49 Ar23
English summary.
For meat production.

41239 MADDEN, D. H. L. Field experience of pig A. I. in Hampshire, U. K. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. D, Ann. de Zootech. 8(sup.):59-67. 1959. 49 F84

41240 MAZARAKI, J. Beziehungen zwischen den Wurfgewichten in verschiedenen Wurfaltern bei Dänischen Landschweinen. Arch. f. Tierzucht 2(3):221-227. Ref. 1959. 49 Ar23
English summary.

41241 MELROSE, D. R., and O'HAGAN, C. Some observations on the collection of boar semen and its use for artificial insemination. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. D, Ann. de Zootech. 8(sup.):69-79. Ref. 1959. 49 F84

41242 MILOVANOV, V. K., and others. Apparatus from the All-Union Livestock Institute (Vsesoiuznyi Institut Zhivotnovodstva) for artificial insemination of swine. (In Russian.) Svinovodstvo 1960(1):25-30. Jan. 46.8 Sv33
L. V. Gusev, V. Dun, and A. O. Stira, joint authors.

41243 NAVRATIL, B. Beitrag zum studium der Milchsekretion bei Sauen des Weissen Edelschweines in der CSR. 2. Lebendgewicht, Lebendgewichtszunahme, Futterverbrauch und -Ausnützung. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Živočišná Výroba 32(5):349-364. May 1959. 49.9 C33
German summary.

41244 NAVRATIL, B. The influence of the imported German Thoroughbred pig (Edelschwein) in mother's body on the fertility and losses of pigs in the White Thoroughbred pig in Czechoslovakia. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Výskumn. Ust. Krmivářskeho Vědecké Práce 3:169-194. Ref. 1959. 60.9 C332
German summary.

41245 NEEDHAM, K. The Landrace pig. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.4)1(1):93-94. Jan.1960. 23 W52J

41246 NIWA, T., MIZUHO, A., and ITO, S. Studies on the age of sexual maturity of the boar. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. D, Ann. de Zootech. 8(sup.):161-163. 1959. 49 F84

41247 NIWA, T., and others. Techniques of artificial insemination with swine in Japan. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. D, Ann. de Zootech. 8(sup.):97-103. 1959. 49 F84
S. Ito, A. Kudo, A. Mizuho, and A. Soejima, joint authors.

41248 OBTEGA, I. V. El cerdo Minnesota No. 1. Chapingo 12(76):390-392. July/Aug.1959. 102 C36

41249 PAREDIS, F. A comparison between three diluents for boar semen. (Preliminary note). France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. D, Ann. de Zootech. 8(sup.):111-112. 1959. 49 F84

41250 PAREDIS, F. Observations on the nature of "infertility" in sows and gilts. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. D, Ann. de Zootech. 8(sup.):109. 1959. 49 F84
Includes management.

41251 POBISCH, A. Über die bedeutung der Schweineproduktion und die Massnahmen zur Schweinezuchtförderung. Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 46(7):502-529. Ref. July 1959. 41.8 T345
English summary.

41252 POLGE, C. Some experiments on the preservation of boar semen. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. D, Ann. de Zootech. 8(sup.):113-120. 1959. 49 F84

41253 SEALE, M. E. Development of a new breed of swine. Canad. Landrace B. 3(3):26-27. Sept.1959. 46.8 C162
Project at University of Manitoba's Division of Animal Science.

41254 SELF, H. L. A. I. [Artificial insemination] is just ahead! Canad. Landrace B. 3(4):16-17. Dec.1959. 46.8 C162

41255 SELF, H. L. The problem of storing and inseminating boar semen. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. D, Ann. de Zootech. 8(sup.):121-134. Ref. 1959. 49 F84

41256 STEGENGA, T., and GOTINK, W. M. Artificial insemination and health control in pigs. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. D, Ann. de Zootech. 8(sup.):135-137. 1959. 49 F84

41257 SYNDICAT DU LIVRE GENEALOGIQUE DU PORC FRANÇAIS DE TYPE DANOIS. Le porc français de type Danois. Porc 30(6):23-27. June 1959. 46.8 P822

41258 SZIGETI, J. Preliminary results of a new, simple method for swine performance testing. (In Hungarian.) Állattenyésztés 8(1):69-85. Ref. Mar.1959. 49 AL57
English summary.
Breeding and fattening performance.

41259 THIBAULT, C. Analyse de la fécondation de l'oeuf de la truie après accouplement ou insémination artificielle. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. D, Ann. de Zootech. 8(sup.):165-177. Ref. 1959. 49 F84
English summary.

Feeds and Feeding

41260 BAKER, B. The effects of changing levels of energy intake on reproduction in gilts. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Inform. Sheet 633,1 p. Apr.1959. 100 M69In

41261 BARRENTINE, B. F., and SHAWVER, C. B. Recent studies of the value of tankage as a protein supplement for pigs. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Inform. Sheet 615, 1 p. Jan.1959. 100 M69In

41262 BEESON, W. M. Low vs. high-moisture corn value for pigs. Feed Bag 36(2):60-61. Feb.1960. 389.78 F32

41263 BENITO BRIONES, D. F. Producción del cerdo para bacon: alimentación. Not. Neosan 94:63-75. 1958. 41.8 N84

41264 BERGONZINI, E. Silage in swine feeding. (In Italian.) Aliment. Anim. 3(6):349,351. June 1959. 389.78 AL4

41265 BOWDEN, D. M. Progress report on a study of forage use by swine. Canad. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc. 1958:135-136. 49.9 Ea72

41266 BOWLAND, J. P. Rapeseed oil meal as a protein supplement for market pigs. Canad. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc. 1958:134. 49.9 Ea72

41267 BRÄNNÄNG, E. Feed mixtures for pigs. (In Swedish.) Hallands Läns Hushsällsk. Tidskr. 5:7-9. 1959. 11 H152

41268 CATRON, D. V. Tomorrow's formulas for swine feeding. Feedstuffs 32(11):26-31. Mar.12,1960. 286.81 F322

41269 CHANG, K. C. Improved methods of fattening hogs and increasing wheat yields in China. New York, U. S. Joint Pub. Res. Serv., 1959. 17 p. (JPRS 592-D; CSO: 2498-D.). 173 J663Im
Translated from the Chinese.

41270 CORNELISSEN, J. P., BOOGAERDT, J., and BLOM, B. The effect of 5% fat in the diet on gain of weight, feed conversion and carcass quality of pigs. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 71(22):791-800. Ref. Dec. 1959. 105.2 Or3
English summary.

41271 DUMMERSTORF. INSTITUT FUR TIERZUCHTFORSCHUNG. ABT. ELITELEISTENBUCH. Jahresbericht, 1958, über die Mast- und Schlachtleistungsprüfungen in den Staatlichen Mastprüfungsanstalten der Deutschen Demokratischen Republik. Berlin, 1959. 54 p. 46.9 D89
Swine.

41272 GIESLER, F. J. The question of antibiotics. Canad. Landrace B. 3(3):16. Sept.1959. 46.8 C162

41273 GIULIANI, R. Early weaning of baby pigs. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 70(7):63. Feb.14,1960. 16 It1G

41274 GMELIN. Wirtschaftliche Schweinemast. Germany. Land- u. Hauswirt. Auswertungs- u. Informdienst. [Veröffentl.] 184,23 p. Dec.1959. 18 G312V

41275 HOFMANN, H. Verkürzung der Mastdauer durch Intensiv-Fütterung bis 50 kg Lebendgewicht. Tierzucht 13(8):357-359. Aug.1959. 49 T443
Swine; includes formulas.

41276 JONSSON, P. Sammenligning mellem holdfodring og individuel fodring af svin. II. Undersøgelse vedrørende en eventuel vekselvirkning mellem arv og milieu hos svin. Comparison between group feedings and individual feeding in pigs. II. Investigation on probable interaction between genotype and environment in pigs. Denmark. Stat. Husdyrbrugsudv. Forsøgslab. Beret. 313,32 p. 1959. 104 D41
English summary.

41277 KALNIN, A. I. Fattening for bacon is the most advantageous method. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo 1959(12):44-48. Dec. 20 So85

41278 KAPKO, P. S. Sugar beets are a valuable feed for swine. (In Russian.) Svinovodstvo 1960(1):34-37. Jan. 46.8 Sv33
Feed relationships; includes pasture feeding.

41279 KARETSKAS, L. Production of mixed feeds with vitaminic hay meal in Lithuania. (In Russian.) Mukomol'no-Elevatornaia Promysh. 1959(9):10. Sept. 298.8 M895
For swine and poultry.

41280 KERTÉSZ, F., BEREK, G., and CSIRE, L. The protein requirement of sucking and weaned piglets. (In Hungarian.) Kísérlet. Közlem. 51B(2):59-79. Ref. 1959. 105.9 H89
English summary.

41281 KOTLIŃSKI, J., JUSZCZAK, J., and POZNAŃSKI, W. The establishment of a proper term and method of the first additional feeding of suckling pigs. (In Polish.) Wrocław. Wyższa Szkoła Roln. Zeszyty Nauk. Zootech. 6:23-39. Ref. 1959. 49.9 B75
English summary.

41282 KOTLINSKI, J., JUSZCZAK, J., and GISZKA, T. Twice daily feeding in the industrial fattening of pigs. (In Polish.) Wrocław. Wyższa Szkoła Roln. Zeszyty Nauk. Zootech. 6:41-56. 1959. 49.9 B75
English summary.

41283 LADRAT, J., CRAPLET, C., and DUPLAN, J. M. Etude de l'influence d'eau ayant subi un traitement spécial, sur la croissance des porcs. Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse] 111:17-20. Jan.1960. 41.8 R32
English summary.

41284 LEVKOVSKII, S. G. Swine-fattening at interkolkhoz fattening points. (In Russian.) Svinovodstvo 1960 (1):19-21. Jan. 46.8 Sv33

41285 LLOYD, L. E., and CRAMPTON, E. W. The effect of protein level and amino acid supplementation in a dry early-weaning pig ration. (Abs.) Canad. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc. 1958:11. 49.9 Ea72

41286 LUCIFERO, M. Experiences in raising baby pigs with semi-synthetic milk and dry mixtures. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 32(5):163-170. Ref. May 1959. 49 R52

41287 MAJERCIAK, P., and PETER, V. Forschung über das Wachstum der Mastschweine bei verschiedener Anzahl der Fütterungen. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Živočišná Výroba 32(5):399-406. Ref. May 1959. 49.9 C33
German summary.

41288 MAKHAEV, E. A. Raising baby pigs weaned at various periods. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 1960(1): 90-93. Jan. 49 Z6
Feeding and nutrition.

41289 MALOSSINI, F. The addition of animal fats to swine rations. (In Italian.) Aliment. Anim. 3(6):352. June 1959. 389.78 AL4

41290 MENTLER, L. Wirkung der Futterrübenbrei-Fütterung in der Schweinemast. (In Hungarian.) Állattenyésztés 8(2):167-172. June 1959. 49 AL57
German summary.

41291 MINNAAR, G. F. Weaning weight important factor in economic production of baconers. Farming So. Africa 35(11):16-17. Feb.1960. 24 So842

41292 MITCHELL, K. G., and SEDGWICK, P. H. Restricted and ad lib. feeding of liquid skim-milk, with and without the addition of formalin, to fattening pigs. J. Dairy Res. 27(1):103-114. Feb.1960. 44.8 J823
Includes discussion.

41293 MUNCHBERG, F. Beiträge zu aktuellen Fragen der Tierernährung. II. Schweinemastversuch mit Zinc-Bacitracin. Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 46(12):876-880. Dec.1959. 41.8 T345
English summary.

41294 ODERMATT, K. Die bäuerliche Schweinemast im Winter. Grüne 87(51):1552-1544. Dec.18,1959. 17 Sch9

41295 PALACIOS REMONDO, J., and PALACIOS REMONDO, F. La vitamina "E" en nutrición porcina. Not. Neosan 95:53-58. 1959. 41.8 N84

41296 PASICNYJ, A. Utilization of the skimmed acidophilus milk for feeding of pigs. (In Czech.) Českoslov. Akad. Zemědél. Věd. Sborn. Živočišna Výroba 32(5):375-390. Ref. May 1959. 49.9 C33
English summary.

41297 PETTERSSON, I. Control of swine feeding. (In Swedish.) Hallands Läns Hushsällsk. Tidskr. 5:18-20. 1959. 11 H152

41298 PHELPS, R. A. Recent trends in swine nutrition. (Abs.) Amer. Feed Mfr. Assoc. Nutr. Council. Proc. 1959:12. Ref. 389.79 Am32

41299 SCAUT, A. Utilisation de l'oxyde de chrome pour la détermination de la digestibilité des rations chez les porcs. Ann. de Gembloux 66(1):10-22. Ref. First Q. 1960. 13 G28

41300 SCHMIDT, L. Mast- und Schlachtleistungsprüfungen 1958 in Grub. Bavaria. Landesanst. f. Tierzucht in Grub. Mitt. 7(3/4):88-125. 1959. 49 B32
Swine.

41301 SHEEHY, E. J., and MAGUIRE, M. F. The effect of soaking on the feeding value of barley for pigs. Ireland. Dept. Agr. J. 55:5-10. Sept.1959. 10 Ir2J

41302 SIEGL, O. Ergebnisse eines Fütterungsversuches mit dem Mineralstoffgemisch "cellotin" in der Getreide- und Wirtschaftsmast bei Schweinen. Tierzucht 13(7):305-307. July 1959. 49 T443

41303 SMITH, W. H. The zinc requirement of the growing pig and its relation to source of protein. Diss. Abs. 20(7):2466-2467. Jan.1960. 241.8 M58

41304 TEICHMANN, W. Fütterungsversuche mit gedämpften und getrockneten Kartoffeln gleicher Herkunft. Futterkonservierung 4:202-208. Dec.1959. 389.79 F98
Swine.

41305 THOMAS, H. R., and others. Effects of hygromycin, aureomycin, sodium fluoride treatment, and system of production on growing swine. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 508,12 p. Ref. Aug.1959. 100 V81S
D. F. Watson, R. F. Kelly, and C. C. Brooks, joint authors.
Feed supplementation and effect on weight gains.

41306 TOTH, S., and HOLDAS, S. Die Wirkung der Antibiotikafütterung auf die im Freien sich bewegenden, bzw. ständig im Stall gehaltenen Mastschweine. (In Hungarian.) Állattenyésztés 8(3):233-242. Sept.1959. 49 AL57
German summary.

41307 ULLREY, D. E., and others. The requirement of the baby pig for orally administered iron. J. Nutr. 70 (2):187-192. Feb.1960. 389.8 J82
E. R. Miller, O. A. Thompson, I. M. Ackermann, D. A. Schmidt J. A. Hoefer, and R. W. Luecke, joint authors.

41308 UNDERWOOD, J. W., and WOODLEY, E. L. Results of high energy feeding in swine. Canad. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc. 1958:5. 49.9 Ea72

41309 VINCZE, L. Schweinemastversuche mit Küchen- und sonstigen städtischen Abfällen. (In Hungarian.) Állattenyésztés 8(3):223-231. Sept.1959. 49 AL57
German summary.

41310 WÖHLBIER, W., KIRCHGESSNER, M., and GIESSLER, H. Austausch von Trockenhefe durch synthetische Vitamin-B präparationen in Schweinemast-Futtermitteln. Z. f. Tierphysiol. Tierernähr. u. Futtermtlk. 14(6):319-324. Ref. Dec.1959. 389.78 Z3
English summary.

Veterinary Medicine

41311 AL'MEEV, KH. SH. Contribution to the knowledge of the migration of Balantidium coli in swine intestines. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Latviiskoĭ SSR. Inst. Biol. Trudy 5:271-275. Ref. 1958. 442.9 R442

41312 ARBEITER, K. Über zwei besondere Fälle von verschleppter Geburt beim Schwein. Prakt. Tierarzt 1:5-6,8. Jan.1,1960. 41.8 P882

41313 ASAJ, A. Pedo-hydrologic conditions; contamination of underground water and sanitary conditions of the farm as the etiologic factor of digestive disturbances in pigs. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Arh. 29(11/12):369-374,map. 1959. 41.8 V6416
English summary.
Especially diarrhea.

41314 BACKHOUSE, K. M., and BUTLER, H. The gubernaculum testis of the pig (Sus scropha). J. Anat. 94(1):107-120. Ref. Jan.1960. 447.8 J826

41315 BANNOV, A. T., and OKUNTSOV, I. V. Early spring farrowing in portable houses is a method of sanitation of swine against hog cholera. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 1960(1):27-29. Jan. 41.8 V6426

41316 BECKER, M. Unsere Rotlaufimpfstoffe, ein Rück- und Ausblick vom Standpunkt der Herstellung aus. Monh. f. Vetmed. 14(24):754-767; 15(1):7-19. (Cont.) Dec.15,1959-Jan.1,1960. 41.8 M742

41317 BEHRENS, H. Hinweise zur Bekämpfung der Schweineräude. Prakt. Tierarzt 12:437-438,440-441. Dec.1,1959. 41.8 P882

41318 BENITO BRIONES, F. Papel del cinc en nutrición animal: parakeratosis porcina. Not. Neosan 95: 61-73. Ref. 1959. 41.8 N84

41319 BENTZ, H., and KÜHNERT, M. Kalium-Normalwerte im Gewebe von Schlachtschweinen. Arch. f. Expt. Vetmed. 13(5):692-697. Ref. 1959. 41.8 Ex7

41320 BRANDES, H. Zum Artikel von Herrn W. Rammacher im Heft 9, S.283 dieser Zeitschrift—Trichinenschau im Gespann?—Ja oder nein! Monh. f. Vetmed. 14(24):767-768. Dec.15,1959. 41.8 M742

41321 BREZA, M. Improvement in the technique of coproovoscopic examination of faeces of pigs by employment of a new flotation solution and liquid mucogel. (In Czech.) Vet. Casopis 8(6):569-577. Ref. 1959. 41.8 V6452
English summary.
For detection of parasites.

41322 BUISSON, F. DU M. DU, and DAUZIER, L. Contrôle mutuel de l'utérus et de l'ovaire chez la truie. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. D, Ann. de Zootech. 8(sup.):147-159. Ref. 1959. 49 F84
English summary.

41323 ČANECKÝ, P. Discussion on atrophic rhinitis in pigs with special reference to recent investigations. (In Czech.) Českoslov. Akad. Zemědél. Věd. Sborn. Vet. Med. 32(10):781-784. Oct.1959. 41.9 C333
English summary.

41324 CANEVARI, A., and TARDANI, A. Infectious gastroenteritis of swine caused by a virus. (In Italian.) Veterinaria [Milano] 8(4):167-168. July/Aug.1959. 41.8 V6499

41325 CERNOHOUS, J. A study on exanthema exfolians in piglets. (In Czech.) Českoslov. Akad. Zemědél. Věd. Sborn. Vet. Med. 32(10):807-814. Oct.1959. 41.9 C333
English summary.
Exudative epidermitis.

41326 CIARPAGLINI, P. Les principales affections cutanées du porc. Alfort. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 10, 152 p. Ref. 1959. 41.2 AL23

41327 COMPAGNUCCI, M. Research on the relations between the [serum] protein pattern, measured by electrophoresis, and the efficacy of anti-Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae serum produced commercially. (In Italian.) Acta Med. Vet. 5(1/2):145-156. Ref. Jan./Feb.1959. 41.8 Ac84
English summary.

41328 DEAS, D. W. Observations on swine dysentery and associated vibrios. Vet. Rec. 72(4):65-69. Ref. Jan.23,1960. 41.8 V641
Vibrionic dysentery.

41329 DEBRECZENI, I. Experiences with the lapinized swine fever virus in big piggeries. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Állat. Lapja 15(1):24-27. Jan.1960. 41.8 V644
English summary.
State farms.

41330 DOMÁN, I. Experiences from the practice with the lapinized virus-vaccine against swine fever. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Állat. Lapja 15(1):27-30. Jan.1960. 41.8 V644
English summary.

41331 DUBEN, Z., NEUBAUER, M., and DUBEN, J. Intestinal infection in pigs caused by Clostridium perfringens. (In Czech.) Českoslov. Akad. Zemědél. Věd. Sborn. Vet. Med. 32(10):825-830. Ref. Oct.1959. 41.9 C333
English summary.

41332 FASCIOLO, F. A case of hermaphroditism of both glands observed in swine. (In Italian.) Veterinaria [Milano] 8(4):156. July/Aug.1959. 41.8 V6499

41333 FREDEEN, H. T. Radiographic studies of the vertebral column of swine. Canad. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc. 1958:138. 49.9 Ea72

41334 GÁBRIŠ, J., and ROSIVAL, F. Results of parenteral application of homologous blood sediment in stunted suckling pigs. (In Czech.) Vet. Casopis 8(6):601-610. Ref. 1959. 41.8 V6452
English summary.

41335 GAILLARD, R. Les pneumonies a virus du porc. Lyon. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 29,71 p. Ref. 1959. 41.2 L99

41336 GALATI, P. Two cases of catarrhal chronic angiocholitis from Mycetes in swine. (In Italian.) Acta Med. Vet. 5(1/2):55-66. Jan./Feb.1959. 41.8 Ac84
English summary.

41337 GLOSS, R. M. Arduenna [i.e. Ascarops] strongylina (Rudolphi, 1819) in swine in Rio Grande do Sul. (In Portuguese.) Dipan 12(125/127):9-14. Ref. Dec.1958/Feb.1959. 41.9 R473
Stomach worm.

41338 GLUKHOVTSEV, G. D. Serological typification of swine erysipelas strains. (In Russian.) U. S. S. R. Gosud. Nauch.-Kont. Inst. Vet. Preparatov. Trudy 7:230-236. 1957. 41.9 Un39

41339 GRATANI, L. A case of heart rupture from echinococcosis in a sow. (In Italian.) Veterinaria [Milano] 8(3):129. May/June 1959. 41.8 V6499

41340 GRÄTZ, H. Das Vorkommen und die Bedeutung der Rotlaufarthritis bei Schlachtschweinen. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 67(2):34-37. Ref. Jan.15,1960. 41.8 D482
English summary.

41341 GRÜNBERG, W. Untersuchungen über den Vitamin-E-Gehalt von Nebenniere, Bauchfett, Leber und Muskulatur bei Kümmerferkeln—vorläufige Mitteilung. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 67(2):37-41. Ref. Jan.15, 1960. 41.8 D482
English summary.

41342 GUTOWSKI, B. Observations on the posture reflexes in pigs. (In Polish.) Acta Physiol. Polon. 10 (4):477-478. 1959. 444.8 Ac8

41343 GÜTTE, and others. Azetat und Glukose als Ausgangssubstanzen für Milchfettbildung beim intakten laktierenden Schwein. (Abs.) Z. f. Tierphysiol. Tierernähr. u. Futtermtlk. 14(6):371. Dec.1959. 389.78 Z3
Kleiber, Raggi, and Black, joint authors.

41344 HAGEN, O., and SKULBERG, A. Tail sores in pigs. (In Norwegian.) Nord. Vetmed. 12(1):1-20. Jan. 1960. 41.8 N813
English summary.

41345 HANSEN, M. A. Mortality of baby pigs. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 4:76-77,93-94. Feb.12, 1960. 11 N8122
Chiefly care.

41346 HARNACH, R. Der heutige Stand der immunologischen Erkenntnisse bei der Grippe und anderen ansteckenden Entzündungen der Luftwege bei Schweinen. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Vet. Med. 32(10):769-776. Ref. Oct.1959. 41.9 C333
German summary.

41347 HAUSMANN. Wie ist das Ferkelgrippe-Bekämpfungsverfahren durchzuführen? Tierzüchter 12(2): 36-37. Jan.20,1960. 49 T445

41348 HEJLICEK, K. Study of biological properties of Mycobacterium murinum in pigs. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Vet. Med. 32(7/9):717-720. July/Sept.1959. 41.9 C333
English summary.
Tuberculin reaction.

41349 HOFMANN, F., and RITTER, E. Untersuchungen über die Veränderung der Körpermasse beim Deutschen veredelten Landschwein in Anpassung an die Forderungen der Konsumenten. Tierzucht 13(8):353-357. Ref. Aug.1959. 49 T443

41350 HUTCHINSON, H. L. Worms in pigs. Pig Prog. [Belfast] 3(10):14-15. Feb.1960. 286.85 N81

41351 JANOWSKI, H. Cases of Aujeszky's disease in pigs. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 15(12):741-745. Ref. Dec.1959. 41.8 M463
English summary.

41352 JEFFERS, J. Cholera and carelessness. Farm Q. 15(1):68-69,146,148-150. Spring 1960. 6 F22995
Control.

41353 JELINEK, V. Standardization of the morphological changes of infectious bronchopneumonias in pigs. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Vet. Med. 32(10):759-768. Ref. Oct.1959. 41.9 C333
English summary.
Especially virus infections.

41354 JUSTESEN, R. Inflammation of the tail of swine. (In Danish.) Danske Dyrlaegefor. Medlemsbl. 42 (11):313-315. June 1,1959. 41.9 D23

41355 KALINICHENKO, P. N., and KAPIKIAN, B. R. Citrated cattle blood against foot-and-mouth disease in swine. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 1960(1):29-30. Jan. 41.8 V6426

41356 KELLEY, G. W., and others. Effectiveness of Hygromycin B as an ascaricide for growing-finishing swine. Vet. Med. 55(2):73-76. Feb.1960. 41.8 M69
L. S. Olsen, L. Sumption, and J. Adams, joint authors.

41357 KOŠTANSKÝ, K. A contribution to explain the causes of the epizootological peculiarity of the infectious swine paralysis. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Vet. Med. 32(10):831-844. Ref. Oct.1959. 41.9 C333
English summary.

41358 KRAUIA, A. Physico-chemical and biological characteristics of serum against bacillar swine erysipelas, concentrated by the Diaferm method. (In Russian.) Latv. PSR Zinatnu Akad. Vest. 1959(10):165-170. Ref. 511 R442

41359 KRIVINSKII, I. I. Correspondence of live weight and fertility in swine. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 1960(1):70-72. Jan. 49 Z6

41360 KUCSERA, GY. Testing of effectiveness of swine erysipelas sera. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Allat. Lapja 14(12):411-412. Dec.1959. 41.8 V644
English summary.

41361 LARSEN, S. Lung diseases, etc. in pigsties and organized prevention. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 79(2):49-51. Feb.1960. 280.28 V91

41362 LASZLO, S., and others. Application of the immunization with lapinized swine fever virus on a big pig fattening station. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Allat. Lapja 15(1):21-24. Jan.1960. 41.8 V644
A. Mestyán, Z. Prettenhoffer, J. Szabó, and L. Varju, joint authors.
English summary.

41363 LAX, T. Liquorologische Befunde bei der ansteckenden Schweinelähme und einigen weiteren Schweinekrankheiten. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Ved. Sborn. Vet. Med. 32(10):785-786. Ref. Oct.1959. 41.9 C333
German summary.

41364 LEOPOLD, J. Untersuchungen von Schweinelebern auf das Vorkommen von Echinokokken. Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 46(9):669-670. Sept.1959. 41.8 T945

41365 LOPATKIN, S. V. Group treatment of swine with osarsol for gastroenterocolitis. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 1960(1):45-46. Jan. 41.8 V6426

41366 MALIAVIN, A. G. The effectiveness of the biological preparation of vitamin B_{12} (Propionic-acidophilic broth culture "PBC"). (In Russian.) Veterinariia 1960(1):50-52. Jan. 41.8 V6426
Chiefly swine.

41367 MEENS, H. C. M., and BROUWERS, G. W. VAN G. Some cases of Aujeszky's disease in swine in Limburg. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 85(3):123-132. Ref. Feb.1,1960. 41.8 T431
English summary.

41368 MENSIK, J. Weitere Erkenntnisse über die intrauterine Infektion und die langfristige Persistenz des Virus der Schweinegrippe im Organismus infizierter Ferkel und Sauen. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Vet. Med. 32(10):797-806. Ref. Oct. 1959. 41.9 C333
German summary.

41369 MICKWITZ, G. VON. Dauertropfinfusion beim Schwein am fixierten und nicht fixierten Tier. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 67(2):29-34. Ref. Jan.15,1960. 41.8 D482
English summary.
Plasma or blood substitution.

41370 MILLER, I. J. Virus pneumonia in pigs. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.4)1(1):92-93. Jan.1960. 23 W52J

41371 MOLNÁR, I. Epizootiological experiences on infectious gastro-enteritis of pigs. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Allat. Lapja 14(12):426-428. Dec.1959. 41.8 V644
English summary.

41372 MONTRONI, L. Swine pest—necrotic enteritis with buttonlike lesions. (In Italian.) Zooprofilassi 14(11): 821-822. Nov.1959. 41.8 Z72

41373 NIJHOF, W. J. Torsion of the uterus in a sow. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 84(14):774. July 15, 1959. 41.8 T431
English summary.

41374 NOBEL, W. A., MARSHALL, A. A., and OAKLEY, G. Combined corticosteroid and antibiotic therapy in swine agalactia. Vet. Rec. 72(4):60-61,69. Jan.23, 1960. 41.8 V641

41375 OPICHAL, M., and BRAUNER, P. The effect of zinc (ZnO) on parakeratosis and on growth of parakeratotic swine. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Živočišná Výroba 32(5):365-374. Ref. May 1959. 49.9 C33
English summary.

41376 ORLANDELLA, V. Research on the association of hyaluronidase and anti-Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae serum. (In Italian.) Acta Med. Vet. 5(1/2):135-144. Ref. Jan./Feb.1959. 41.8 Ac84

41377 PATLOKA, A. Report on the influence of temperature on the virus of Klobouk's disease. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Vet. Med. 32(10):821-824. Oct.1959. 41.9 C333
English summary.

41378 PENZES, L. Die Untersuchung des Eiweisseinbaus an Schweinen während der Trächtigkeit. (In Hungarian.) Állattenyésztés 8(3):243-246. Ref. Sept.1959. 49 AL57
German summary.

41379 PETRI, K., and SCHURIAN, E. Der Gelenkrotlauf der Schweine, unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der regionalen Lymphknoten. Arch. f. Lebensmtlhyg. 10(10):217-219. Ref. Oct.20,1959. 41.8 L49

41380 PLIASHCHENKO, A. I. Innervation of heart and lungs in the autonomic nervous system of swine. (In Russian.) Grodenskif Sel'skokhoz. Inst. Trudy 3:254-261. 1957. 106 G89

41381 PLIASHCHENKO, S. I. Albumin fractions in blood of swine with bronchopneumonia. (In Russian.) Grodenskif Sel'skokhoz. Inst. Trudy 3:262-265. 1957. 106 G89

41382 POULSEN, E. Sulfadimidine poisoning of baby pigs. (In Danish.) Danske Dyrlaegefor. Medlemsbl. 43 (3):112-114. Feb.1,1960. 41.9 D23

41383 RAMIREZ VALENZUELA, M. Aspectos epidemiológicos de la leptospirosis porcina. Ofic. Sanit. Panamer. B. 48(2):145-150. Ref. Feb.1960. 449.9 P192B

41384 RETNASABAPATHY, A. Melioidosis in pigs. Malayan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 2(3):121-124. July 1959. 41.9 M292

41385 RINGARP, N. Clinical and experimental investigations into a post-parturient syndrome with agalactia in sows. Acta Agr. Scand. Sup. 7,166 p. Ref. 1960. 11 Ac82

41386 ROGINSKI, Z., GRODZKI, E., and ZAJFERTOWA, J. Attempts of the evaluation of the value of the avirulent culture of Staub's strain of Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae produced on the medium with the hydrolysate of pea. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 16(1):11-14. Jan.1960. 41.8 M463
English summary.

41387 RUDOMETKIN, IA. S. An experiment on the application of a tissue growth stimulator for the purpose of raising weight increases. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 1960(1):30-31. Jan. 49 Z6
Pigs and calves.

41388 SCHMIDT HERMAN, L. Diarrea de los cerdos jóvenes. Asoc. Argentina Criadores de Cerdos. Rev. 38 (447):27,29-30. Nov.1959. 46.9 As5

41389 SCHULZ, J. A., and BOTTIN, F. Untersuchungen über die Thrombozytenzahlen im Schweineblut mit Hilfe der Fonio-Methode und des Phasenkontrastverfahrens. Arch. f. Expt. Vetmed. 13(5):784-802. Ref. 1959. 41.8 Ex7

41390 SCOTT, G. C. Tranquilizers in swine practice. Ill. Vet. 2(3):74-75. Summer 1959. 41.8 IL62

41391 SHAIN, D. A., TONYSHEVA, R. F., and BRYZGUNOVA, G. V. Preparation of the formol vaccine of paratyphus of young pigs in the Huttinger and Gorokhova hydrolysis of hydrolyzed media. (In Russian.) U. S. S. R. Gosud. Nauch.-Kont. Inst. Vet. Preparatov. Trudy 7:255-257. 1957. 41.9 Un39

41392 SHIDELER, R. K. Respiratory diseases of swine. Ill. Vet. 2(3):76-79. Summer 1959. 41.8 IL62

41393 SHUMEIKO, U. IA., and RUBINSKII, E. N. Utilization of aluminous antigens in the process of obtaining serum against paratyphus of sucklings. (In Russian.) U. S. S. R. Gosud. Nauch.-Kont. Inst. Vet. Preparatov. Trudy 7:258-261. 1957. 41.9 Un39
Necrotic enteritis in baby pigs.

41394 SMIRNOV, S. I., and BOZHKO, V. I. Stimulative and therapeutic effect of vitamin B_{12} in swine. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 1960(1):48-50. Jan. 41.8 V6426

41395 SOMMERFELD, W. Gehirnbruch (Hernia cerebralis) bei einem Ferkel. Tierzucht 13(8):359-360. Aug. 1959. 49 T443

41396 STERK, V., and SOFRENOVIC, D. Meningocele—congenital anomaly of pigs. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Acta Vet. [Beograd] 8(2):109-114. 1958. 41.8 V6447
English summary.

41397 SUPPERER, R. Merkblatt über die Bekämpfung der Schweine-Parasiten. Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 46(8):611-614. Aug.1959. 41.8 T345

41398 SVOBODA, O. The economic importance of Teschen (Klobouk's) disease. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Vet. Med. 32(10):777-780. Oct.1959. 41.9 C333
English summary.

41399 TOMESCU, V., and others. Experiences with the application of lapinized vaccine against pig plague in the Roumanian Peoples' Democratic Republic. (In Czech.) Vet. Casopis 8(6):538-544. Ref. 1959. 41.8 V6452
S. Mihaita, L. Pascu, I. Gheorghiu, M. Popa, S. Tibrea, and A. Elefterescu, joint authors.
English summary.

41400 TRUMIC, P., ERCEGOVAC, D., and TURUBATOVIC, R. Immunitätsprüfung bei den mit Kristallviolett Vakzine (KVV) vakzinierten und revakzinierten Schweinen. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Acta Vet. [Beograd] 8(2):15-26. 1958. 41.8 V6447
German summary.

41401 TURI, E. Pathogenesis of intestinal ulcers caused by the Voldagsen-type of paratyphoid bacteria. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Állat. Lapja 14(12):405-408. Dec.1959. 41.8 V644
English summary.
Swine.

41402 VAREJKA, F. Erfahrungen mit der Serodiagnostik der Schweinegrippe insbesondere im Hinblick auf die Auswahl des Antigens bei der Komplementbindungsprobe. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Vet. Med. 32(10):815-820. Ref. Oct.1959. 41.9 C333
German summary.

41403 VEEN, H. T. V. D. Swine pest. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbcons. v. Utrecht. Bedrijfsvoorlichting Jaarno. 1959:19-20. 12 N3833J

41404 VICENTIJEVIC, C. L'emploi de la méthode de la déviation du complement dans la diagnostique de la brucellose du porc. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Acta Vet. [Beograd] 8(2):49-55. 1958. 41.8 V6447
French summary.

41405 VICKERS, C. L. Diseases of baby pigs. II. Vet. Med. 55(2):43-50,84,88. Ref. Feb.1960. 41.8 M69

41406 WYNOHRADNYK, V., CIRSTET, I., and FETEANU, A. Recherches sur l'immunisation contre la peste porcine avec le virus vivant atténué. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. si Vet. 6:49-52. June 1959. 49 P943
French summary.

41407 ZARIADOVA, E. A., and GORELIK, E. M. Study of secretion and movement functions of the stomach of swine under a concentrated diet of vitamins A and D. (In Russian.) Grodenskif Sel'skokhoz. Inst. Trudy 3:273-276. 1957. 106 G89

41408 ZIMMERMANN, W. Untersuchungen am Femur des Hausschweines (Sus scrofa domesticus). Z. f. Wiss. Zool. 162(1/2):96-127. Ref. 1959. 410 Z3

41409 ZUFFA, A., and others. Experiments with the hog cholera virus adapted to rabbits. (In Czech.) Vet. Casopis 8(5):485-502. Ref. 1959. 41.8 V6452
J. Liebenberger, E. Wagner, and F. Foltýn, joint authors.
English summary.

Miscellaneous

41410 BEREK, G., and FARKAS, B. Untersuchungen über die Aufzucht früh abgesetzter Ferkel. (In Hungarian.) Állattenyésztés 8(2):157-165. Ref. June 1959. 49 AL57
German summary.
Care, feeding, and growth.

41411 BRITISH OIL & CAKE MILLS. Report of the 11th BOCM in-pig sow and litter test, October 1958-June 1959. London, 1959. 14 p. 389.79 C88

41412 CHACHIN, K. F. A most important source for raising meat production. (In Russian.) Svinovodstvo 1960(1):6-11. Jan. 46.8 Sv33

41413 FRIEDLANDER, J. A. P. The place of the heavy pig today. Pig Breeders' Gaz. 100:54-55. Jan. 1960. 46.8 N21

41414 GROH, J., and SOBOTKOVA, O. About the properties of pig fat and its variability. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Živočišná Výroba 32(5):391-398B. May 1959. 49.9 C33
English summary.
Bacon and lard sampled.

41415 HARMSEN, W. L. Promotion of efficient swine raising in Zeeland. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting. 16(12):691-694. Dec. 1959. 12 N383M

41416 HEANEY, I. H. Accredited pig herds. Pig Progress [Belfast] 3(9):17,19. Jan.1960. 286.85 N81

41417 ITIE CANTELUE, G. Control de las aptitudes en los cerdos. Tierra [México] 15(2):136,183. Feb. 1960. 8 T445

41418 KERTESZ, F., BEREK, G., and CSIRE, L. Die Änderung der Produktion und Zusammensetzung der Saumilch während Laktation. (In Hungarian.) Állattenyésztés 8(3):217-222. Sept.1959. 49 AL57
German summary.

41419 KRISCHE, G. Wege zum qualitätsfleischschwein. Tierzucht 13(7):329-332. July 1959. 49 T443

41420 LIENHARD, G. Bäuerliche Schweinehaltung. Grüne 88(3):73-98. Jan.15,1960. 17 Sch9
Switzerland.

41421 MCNAB, A. P. Pig testing scheme of southern Africa. Rhodesia Agr. J. 56(6):224-228. Nov./Dec.1959. 24 R34
Rhodesia.

41422 OREGON. STATE COLLEGE. FEDERAL EXTENSION SERV. Management recommendations for the sow and litter. Oreg. State Col. Ext. Ext. C. 659,6 p.-folder. July 1959. 275.29 Or32C

41423 OREGON. STATE COLLEGE. FEDERAL EXTENSION SERV. Management recommendations for the swine breeding herd. Oreg. State Col. Ext. Ext. C. 660, 6 p.-folder. July 1959. 275.29 Or32C

41424 OYEN, W. A. H. T. VAN. Swine raising. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbcons. v. Utrecht. Bedrijfsvoorlichting Jaarno. 1959:33-34. 12 N3833J

41425 PLAGER, W. Swine testing programs lead the way. Breeder's Gaz. 125(3):19. Mar.1960. 49 B74

41426 SMITH, N. E. Development of a hog evaluation system for packing plants. Diss. Abs. 20(7):2611. Jan. 1960. 241.6 M58

41427 SPEAR, M. L. Confinement feeding of swine. Ill. Vet. 2(4):102-105. Fall 1959. 41.8 IL62
Chiefly on care.

41428 TRULSSON, G. The pigs at Rila, Jönköping, 5/29-6/7, 1959. (In Swedish.) Svenska Svinavelsför. Tidskr. 7/8:101-135. 1959. 46.9 Sv2
Chiefly progeny testing.

41429 WOWRA, W. Auf dem Wege zum Fleischschwein. Fleischwirtschaft 12(1):29-31. Jan.1960. 280.38 F62

41430 ZELENKOV, V. Forms of herd organization on swine farms. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kirgizii 1959(11):13-17. Nov. 20 Se493

ENTOMOLOGY

GENERAL

41431 CARBONELL, C. S. Bibliografia entomologica nacional. Soc. Uruguaya de Ent. Rev. 3:71-72. May 1959. 423.92 So1

41432 HART, R. A., and ENNS, W. R. Combined effects of buffer flow and electrophoretic migration on insect serum protein patterns. Kans. Ent. Soc. J. 33(1):14-22. Jan.1960. 420 K13

41433 NICOLI, R. M., ALDIGHIERI, R., and ALDIGHIERI, J. L'examen et la photographie des insects sur fond noir. Soc. Ent. de France. B. 64(3/4):40-43. Mar./Apr.1959. 420 F84B

41434 NOACK, H. Bericht über die Insektenschau und Tauschbörse am 7./8. März 1959 in Hannover. Ent. Z. 69(15):171-172. Aug.1,1959. 421 En85

41435 POLLARD, D. G. A cage suitable for holding and feeding blood-sucking mosquitoes. Mosquito News 20(1):56-57. Mar.1960. 421 M85

41436 ROCKY MOUNTAIN CONFERENCE OF ENTOMOLOGISTS. Thirtieth report, 1959. Cameron Pass, Colo., 1959. 6 p. 442.12 R59

ECONOMIC

General

41437 AHRENS. Antidota bei Vergiftungen durch insektizide organische Phosphorverbindungen. (Abs.) Pharm. Zenthalle. f. Deut. 98(11):626. Nov.1959. 396.8 P492

41438 AYOUB, M. AL-S. Studies on the distribution, behaviour, feeding habits and control of Microcerotermes diversus Silv. attacking live plants in Saudi Arabia (Isoptera: Metatermitidea). Soc. Ent. d'Egypte. B. 43: 429-432. 1959. 420 Eg9

41439 BARNES, J. M. Toxicity of pesticides. B. Hyg. 34(12):1205-1219. Ref. Dec.1959. 448.8 B87
Chiefly insecticides.

41440 BERETZK, P., and others. Economic importance of the curlews and taxonomical position of the Hungarian populations. (In Hungarian.) Aquila 65:89-126. Ref. 1958,pub.1959. 413.8 Aq5
Á. Keve, B. Nagy, and J. Szijj, joint authors.
English summary.
As predators of insect pests.

41441 BETTINI, S., BOCCACCI, M., and NATALIZI, G. Cumulative effect of sublethal doses of myristyl chloroacetate on a highly DDT-resistant strain of Musca domestica L. J. Econ. Ent. 53(1):99-101. Ref. Feb. 1960. 421 J822

41442 BEZUGLYI, S. F., and AKIMOV, B. A. Self-wetting insecticidal, acaricidal and herbicidal powders for application in the form of water suspensions. (In Russian.) Khim. Promysh. 1959(6):494-499. Sept. 385 K523

41443 BLOCK, B. C. Laboratory method for screening compounds as attractants to gypsy moth [Porthetria dispar] males. J. Econ. Ent. 53(1):172-173. Feb.1960. 421 J822

41444 BÖNING, K., and BOLLOW, H. Massenauftreten des Ampferblattkäfers (Gastroidea viridula DEG.) und andere Schadenserreger an grossblättrigen Ampferarten [Rumex obtusifolius] zugleich ein Beitrag zur biologischen Unkrautbekämpfung. Pflanzenschutz 11(8):109-114. Ref. Aug.1959. 464.8 P48

41445 BRADBURY, F. R., and STANDEN, H. Mechanisms of insect resistance to the chlorohydrocarbon insecticides. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 11(2):92-100. Ref. Feb. 1960. 382 So12

41446 BRADY, U. E., DOROUGH, H. W., and ARTHUR, B. W. Selective toxicity and animal systemic effectiveness of several organophosphates. J. Econ. Ent. 53(1):6-8. Ref. Feb.1960. 421 J822

41447 BUSVINE, J. R. Fundamental aspects of insecticide resistance. Pharm. J. 184(5021):65-67. Jan.23, 1960. 396.8 P49

41448 CANDIA Z., D., and BARNES, D. El clima afecta el poder residual de los insecticidas. Agr. Tec. en Méx. 6:34-37. Summer 1959. 8 Ag839

41449 COLLINS, P. Drawing the "Teeth of the wind"; locust control and research. Progress [London] 47(263): 123-131. Summer/Autumn 1959. 280.8 P949

41450 DAVIS, D. W. Resistance to insecticides among Utah orchard pests. Utah Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Proc. 36:177. 1958/59. 500 Ut1

41451 DERBENEVA-UKHOVA, V. P. Resistance of disease vectors to insecticides, based on materials of the World Health Organization. (In Russian.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 28(6):737-741. Nov./Dec. 1959. 448.8 M469
Arthropods.

41452 DETHIER, V. G., BROWNE, L. B., and SMITH-C. N. The designation of chemicals in terms of the responses they elicit from insects. J. Econ. Ent. 53(1): 134-136. Ref. Feb.1960. 421 J822
Includes insecticides.

41453 DOUCETTE, C. F. The shallot aphid [Myzus ascalonicus] in the Pacific Northwest. J. Econ. Ent. 53 (1):177-178. Ref. Feb.1960. 421 J822

41454 ĐURKIĆ, J. Les essais de la lutte contre les acariens. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Savremena Poljoprivreda 7(6):478-484. June 1959. 21 P75
French summary.

41455 ĐURKIĆ, J. Quelques experiences sur l'apparition et la lutte contre les taupins. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Savremena Poljoprivreda 7(3):232-236. Mar. 1959. 21 P75
French summary.
Chiefly Agriotes sputator.

41456 ELLIOTT, R. Insecticide resistance in some Anopheles larvae. Indian J. Malariol. 13(1):7-11. Mar. 1959. 448.8 In24

41457 FUKEL'MAN, L. M. A chromatographic method for determination of hexachlorocyclohexane [BHC] in plants. (In Russian.) Fiziol. Rast. 6(6):748-750. Nov./Dec.1959. 450 F58
English summary.
This journal will appear in English translation 450 F58Ae.

41458 FURDIK, M., and others. Uber Synergisten des Pyrethrums. III. (In Czech.) Chem. Zvesti 13(10): 581-587. Oct.1959. 385 C4232
V. Sutoris, J. Drábek, and S. Pospíšilová, joint authors.
German summary.

41459 GETZIN, L. W., and CHAPMAN, R. K. The fate of phorate in soils. J. Econ. Ent. 53(1):47-51. Feb. 1960. 421 J822

41460 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE FISHERIES AND FOOD. Brown scale. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Adv. L. 88,rev.,2 p. Dec.1959. 10 G79La
Includes control of Lecanium corni.

41461 GUAGLIUMI, P. La langosta apureña, Rhammatocerus viatorius Sauss. Agron. Trop. [Maracay] 8 (2):51-62. July/Sept.1958. 26 Ag87
English summary.

41462 IAGUZHINSKAIA, L. V. The mechanism of resistance of insects to insecticides, based on World Health Organization materials. (In Russian.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 28(5):609-615. Ref. Sept./Oct.1959. 448.8 M469
Review of the literature; chiefly DDT.

41463 IAKHONTOV, V. V. Development of entomological studies in Uzbekistan. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Uzbekskoĭ SSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. Nauk 1957(4):41-49. 442.9 Uz1
Economic entomology.

41464 INSECTS counter insecticides. Rur. Res. C.S.I.R.O. 30:10-12. Dec.1959. 23 R88

41465 JENKINS, C. F. H. Insect pests: aphides. West. Austral. Dept. Agri. J. (ser.4)1(1):25-29. Jan.1960. 23 W52J

41466 KNOWLTON, G. F. Insects—a problem in Utah during 1958. (Abs.) Utah Acad. Sci. & Let. Proc. 36: 178. 1958/59. 500 Ut1

41467 KRUEGER, H. R., O'BRIEN, R. D., and DAUTERMAN, W. C. Relationship between metabolism and differential toxicity in insects and mice of Diazinon, dimethoate, parathion, and acethion. J. Econ. Ent. 53(1): 25-31. Ref. Feb.1960. 421 J822
Periplaneta americana and Musca domestica.

41468 LE PELLEY, R. H. Agricultural insects of East Africa. Nairobi, East Africa High Commission, 1959. 307 p. Ref. 423 L555
Includes plant hosts.

41469 LICHTENSTEIN, E. P., and others. Persistence of DDT, aldrin, and lindane in some Midwestern soils. J. Econ. Ent. 53(1):136-142. Ref. Feb.1960. 421 J822
L. J. De Pew, E. L. Eshbaugh, and J. P. Sleesman, joint authors.

41470 LIEBERMANN, J. Hay que salvar los insectos utiles. Tierra [México] 15(2):112,118. Feb.1960. 8 T445

41471 LIPKE, H., and KEARNS, C. W. DDT-dehydrochlorinase. III. Solubilization of insecticides by lipoprotein. J. Econ. Ent. 53(1):31-35. Ref. Feb.1960. 421 J822

41472 MCALLAN, J. W., and BROWN, A. W. A. The effect of insecticides on transamination in the American cockroach [Periplaneta americana]. J. Econ. Ent. 53(1): 166-167. Feb.1960. 421 J822

41473 MCLEOD, W. S. Bioassay of registered Canadian insecticides. Agr. Pesticide Tech. Soc. Proc. 6:1-6. 1959,pub.1960. 79.9 Ag8

41474 MACNAY, C. G. Summary of important insect infestations, occurrences, and damage in agricultural areas of Canada in 1959. Canad. Insect Pest Rev. 37(9): 266-297,map. 1959. 423.92 C16C

41475 MALDONADO-CAPRILES, J., and NASIR, A. S. DDT-resistant adults of Anopheles subpictus in the Lahore district of West Pakistan. Mosquito News 20(1): 52-54. Mar.1960. 421 M85

41476 MARAMOROSGH, K. Leafhoppers (Cicadellidae) as vectors and reservoirs of phytopathogenic viruses. In Bucharest. Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Omagiu lui Traian Savulescu cu prilejul implinirii a 70 de ani, p.421-442. Ref. Bucuresti, 1959. 452.4 Ac1

41477 MARIANI, M. Ten years of research on the resistence of insects to synthetic insecticides. (In Italian.) Palermo. Accad. di Sci. Let. e Arti. Atti (ser.4)18(1):129-211. Ref. 1959. 507 P172

41478 MARTINOVICH, V. Beobachtungen über neue Schädlinge. (In Hungarian.) Budapest. Kertészeti Kutató Intézet. Evkön. 3:101-105. 1958. 86 B85
German summary.
Insect pests.

41479 MATOS, A. H. P. DE. Brief note on the application of insecticides in seed conservation. (In Portuguese.) Agricultura [Lisboa] 3:32-35. July/Sept.1959. 15.5 Ag85

41480 MAYER, K. Der Japankäfer [Popillia japonica] als Pflanzenschädling. Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 74(42):1223-1224. Oct.15,1959. 18 N39

41481 MEDINA GAUD, S. Preliminary study on the control of the cottony-cushion scale (Icerya purchasii Maskell,) by means of insecticides. P. R. U. J. Agr. 43 (4):295-299. Oct.1959. 8 P832J
On various plants and trees.

41482 MERRITT, J. M., and MANZELLI, M. A. Biological insect control. Soap & Chem. Spec. 36(3):83-85. Mar.1960. 307.8 So12

41483 METCALF, R. L., and FUKUTO, T. R. O-Ethyl S-2-(ethylthio)-ethyl alkylphosphonothioates as systemic insecticides. J. Econ. Ent. 53(1):127-130. Ref. Feb. 1960. 421 J822

41484 MICZULSKI, B. Contributions to the knowledge of insects parasitizing pupae of Aporia crataegi (L.). (In Polish.) Lublin. U. M. Curie-Sklowdowskiej. Ann. Sect. C. 13(8):131-141. Ref. 1958,pub.1959. 512 L96Ac
English summary.
Possibilities of biological control.

41485 MOLCHANOV, A. V., BEZOBRAZOV, IU. N., and ABRAMIAN, E. P. Concentration of hexachlorane by repeated use of the mother liquor. (In Russian.) Khim. Promysh. 1959(6):487-490. Sept. 385 K523

41486 MSANGI, A. S. The value of a spreading agent in larvicidal formulations containing DDT. World Health Organ. B. 21(6):773-778. 1959. 449.9 W892 B

41487 MÜLLER, F. Einige neuere Versuchsergebnisse auf dem Gebiete der Schädlingsbekämpfung 1958. Prakt. Schädlingsbekämpfer 11(8):90-91. Aug.1959. 421 P882

41488 MÜLLER, W. Sachgemässer Einsatz chemischer Pflanzenschutzmittel sichert höhere Erträge. Mitschurin Bewegung 8(22):1007-1012. (Cont.) Nov.15, 1959. 18 M695
Insecticides and herbicides.

41489 NAUMANN, K. Einfluss von Pflanzenschutzmitteln auf die Bodenmikroflora. Berlin. Biol. Bundesanst. f. Land- u. Forstwirt. Mitt. 97:109-117. Ref. Nov.1959. 410.9 G31M
Parathion and calcium cyanamide.

41490 NEBILY, K., and SINGER, H. Schädlingsbekämpfung anderswo (Tschechoslowakei—Portugal). Prakt. Schädlingsbekämpfer 11(8):91-92. Aug.1959. 421 P882

41491 ORŁOWSKI, J., GOLEBIOWSKI, J., and GRZEBIENIOWA, Z. Isolation of γ-isomer from technical hexachlorocyclohexane. II. (In Polish.) Przem. Chem. 39(1):32-34. Jan.1960. 385 P952
English summary.

41492 PARENCIA, C. R., and COWAN, C. B. Increased tolerance of the boll weevil and cotton fleahopper to some chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides in central Texas in 1958. J. Econ. Ent. 53(1):52-56. Ref. Feb. 1960. 421 J822
Anthonomus grandis and Psallus seriatus.

41493 PARR, T. Phosphate insecticides. Agr. Pesticide Tech. Soc. Proc. 6:7-9. 1959,pub.1960. 79.9 Ag8
Chiefly hazards.

41494 RAKOTONEL, M. Contribution à l'étude du criquet migrateur malgache (Locusta migratoria capito Saussure). Tech. et Prat. Agr. (n.s.)44:80-81. Dec.1959. 14 T222

41495 RICHARD, C. A propos de la détermination de l'aptitude à se mettre en suspension des concentrés de poudre de DDT dispersables dans l'eau. World Health Organ. B. 21(6):785-787. 1959. 449.9 W892B

41496 RICHARDSON, L. T., and MILLER, D. M. Fungitoxicity of chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides in relation to water solubility and vapor pressure. Canad. J. Bot. 38(2):163-175. Ref. Mar.1960. 470 C16C
Seed treatment to control soil-borne pathogenic fungi.

41497 ROBERTSON, D. R. Some economic aspects of insect outbreaks in Manitoba. Agr. Pesticide Tech. Soc. Proc. 6:25-27. 1959,pub.1960. 79.9 Ag8

41498 SCHMIDT, H. B. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Übertragung pflanzlicher Viren durch Aphiden. Biol. Zentbl. 78(6):889-936. Ref. Nov./Dec.1959. 442.8 B523

41499 SCHMUTTERER, H. Versuche zur Übertragung hochinfektiöser Pflanzenviren durch Beissinsekten. Berlin. Biol. Bundesanst. f. Land- u. Forstwirt. Mitt. 97: 71-74. Nov.1959. 410.9 G31M

41500 SCHRÖDTER, H. Über die Anwendung eines Nomogramms zur Ermittlung und Darstellung der Temperatureinwirkung auf das Verhalten tierischer Schädlinge. Időjárás 63(4):207-213. July/Aug.1959. 340.8 Id5
Chiefly insects.

41501 SEN, P. Studies on insecticide resistance in insects of public health importance in West Bengal, India. Indian J. Malariol. 13(1):19-33. Ref. Mar.1959. 448.8 In24

41502 SHAZLI, A., and ZAZOU, M. H. Control of onion thrips [Thrips tabaci] by surface and systemic insecticides. Soc. Ent. d'Egypte. B. 43:185-191. 1959. 420 Eg9

41503 SILVA, G. DE M. Importance of studying the action of insecticides. (In Portuguese.) Agricultura [Lisboa] 2:26. Apr./June 1959. 15.5 Ag85

41504 SKERRETT, E. J., and BAKER, E. A. The micro-determination of endrin. Analyst 85(1007):148. Feb.1960. 382 An1

41505 SMITH, C. M. The Insecticide Society of Washington. Wash. Acad. Sci. J. 50(1):19-21. Jan.1960. 500 W276J

41506 SMYTH, T. Action of DDT at an insect [Periplaneta americana] synapse. J. Econ. Ent. 53(1):170-171. Ref. Feb.1960. 421 J822

41507 STAFFORD, E. M. General discussion of insecticides most frequently used in agriculture. In Agricultural Aircraft Pilots' and Operators' Short Course, 1959. Syllabus of papers presented, p.81-86. Davis, U. Calif., 1959. 333 C12

41508 STERBETZ, I. Effects of chlorium-containing insecticide contact poisons on birds. Aquila 65:369-370. 1958,pub.1959. 413.8 Aq5

41509 STONE, B. F., and WEBBER, L. G. Cattle ticks, Boophilus microplus, resistant to DDT, BHC, and dieldrin. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 11(1):105-119. Ref. Jan.1960. 23 Au783

41510 TOMLINSON, A. R. There is no mystery about "1080." West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.4)1(1):86-87. Jan.1960. 23 W52J
Hazards and safeguards.

41511 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. PLANT PEST CONTROL DIV. Cooperative economic insect report. Distribution maps. Washington, 1959. 45 p. A423 R316Co

41512 U. S. PUBLIC HEALTH SERV. BUR. OF STATE SERV. COMMUNICABLE DISEASE CENTER, ATLANTA, GA. Report of activities, fiscal year 1958. Atlanta, 1959? 91 p. 151.65 Ac8
Includes research in insecticide resistance, health hazards of economic poisons, and insects as disease vectors.

41513 VAYSSIÈRE, P. Le criquet nomade et le criquet pèlerin en 1959. Rev. pour l'Etude des Calamités 36:38-57,maps. Dec.1959. 340.8 R32
Nomadacris septemfasciata and Schistocerca gregaria.

41514 VILLANUEVA, H. L., and FAURÉ, G. O. Biological control of St. Johns-wort in Chile. FAO Plant Protect. B. 7(11):144-146. Aug.1959. 421 P692
With Chrysolina hyperici and C. quadrigemina.

41515 WAFA, A. K., and IBRAHIM, S. H. Pollinators of the chief sources of nectar and pollen grain plants, in Egypt. Soc. Ent. d'Egypte. B. 43:133-154. Ref. 1959. 420 Eg9

41516 WATSON, D. L., and NAEGELE, J. A. The influence of selection pressure on the development of resistance in populations of Tetranychus telarius (L.). J. Econ. Ent. 53(1):80-84. Feb.1960. 421 J822
To parathion.

41517 WEINBURGH, H. B., and FAY, R. W. Colonization and production of a dieldrin-resistant strain of Anopheles quadrimaculatus Say. J. Econ. Ent. 53(1):101-103. Feb.1960. 421 J822

41518 WHEATLEY, G. A., and HARDMAN, J. A. Automatic time /response records with Drosophila. Nature [London] 185(4714):708-709. Mar.5,1960. 472 N21
Bioassay of insecticide residues.

41519 WILHELM, R. M. Thiodan—broad spectrum pesticide. Farm Chem. 123(3):64-66. Ref. Mar.1960. 57.8 Am3

Medical and Veterinary Pests

41520 AITKEN, T. H. G. A survey of Trinidadian arthropods for natural virus infections (August, 1953 to December, 1958). Mosquito News 20(1):1-10. Mar.1960. 421 M85
Mosquitoes included.

41521 ANDERSON, P. K., MOORE, J. B., and SMITH, G. E. An improved diet for insectary rearing of Anopheles quadrimaculatus Say. Mosquito News 20(1):57-58. Mar.1960. 421 M85

41522 BARKER, R. J. Syntheses of the aliphatic deuterium analogs of DDT and TDE and their toxicity and degradation when applied to adult house flies. J. Econ. Ent. 53(1):35-41. Ref. Feb.1960. 421 J822

41523 BARNES, D., and RAMIREZ GENEL, M. Combate de moscas en los gallineros. Agr. Tec. en Méx. 8: 41-44. Summer 1959. 8 Ag839
Musca domestica.

41524 BARNES, G., and DOWELL, G. C. Control of external parasites of dairy cows. Ark. U. Agr. Ext. L. 284,6 p.-folder. Nov.1959. 275.29 Ar4Le

41525 BARNES, G., and DOWELL, G. C. Protect beef cattle from external parasites. Ark. U. Agr. Ext. L. 285,6 p. Nov.1959. 275.29 Ar4Le

41526 BAXTER, J. T. A field trial of the systemic insecticide Dow ET-57 against warble infestation in cattle. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Res. & Expt. Rec. 8(2): 73-81. Ref. 1959. 10 N81R
Hypoderma spp.

41527 BEKLEMISHEV, V. N. Some principles of the nosogeography of the arthropod-borne diseases of man. (In Russian.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 28 (6):648-657. Ref. Nov./Dec.1959. 448.8 M469
English summary.

41528 BENNETT, A. G., and YOUNG, D. Fly control; dairy barns, dairy animals. Miss. State U. Agr. Ext. P. 398,6 p.-folder. Dec.1959. 275.29 M68Ext

41529 BENNINGTON, E. E., and SHERMAN, I. L. A note on reported cases of encephalitis and soil temperatures in Colorado. Mosquito News 20(1):34-38. Mar. 1960. 421 M85
Culex tarsalis vector.

41530 BENNINGTON, E. A systemic insecticide and bait for flea [Xenopsylla cheopis] and rat control. J. Econ. Ent. 53(1):169-170. Ref. Feb.1960. 421 J822

41531 BIGLEY, W. S., ROTH, A. R., and EDDY, G. W. Laboratory and field tests against mites and lice attacking poultry. J. Econ. Ent. 53(1):12-14. Feb.1960. 421 J822
Ornithonyssus sylviarum, Dermanyssus gallinae, Menacanthus stramineus.

41532 BIRULIA, N. B., and ZALUTSKAIA, L. I. On the classification of the foci of tick-borne encephalitis. (In Russian.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 28 (6):667-675,maps. Ref. Nov./Dec.1959. 448.8 M469
English summary.

41533 BONATTI, F. Three years of prevention of Hypoderma in cattle in the Sole Valley. (In Italian.) Terra Trent. 12:453-457. Dec.1959. 16 T277

41534 BRUCE-CHWATT, L. J. Malaria research and eradication in the USSR. World Health Organ. B. 21(6): 737-772. Ref. 1959. 449.9 W892B
Summary of information from Russian and a few other publications.
Includes anopheline vectors and general anti-mosquito measures.

41535 CALVO, R., and others. Action du venin de Latrodectus mactans sur la préparation cardiopulmonaire. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 153(10):1606-1607. 1959. 442.9 P21
I. J. Chionetti, J. C. Fasciolo, E. O. Zangheri, and A. Binia, joint authors.

41536 CHABAUD, A. G., and CAMPANA-ROUGET, Y. Hyalomma anatolicum Koch 1844, chez un oiseau, à Richelieu (Indre-et-Loire). Ann. de Parasitol. Humaine et Compar. 34(5/6):728-729. 1959. 436.8 An7

41537 CLARK, G. M., and STOTTS, V. D. Skin lesion on black ducks and mallards caused by chigger (Womersia strandtmani Wharton 1947). J. Wildlife Mangt. 24(1):106-108. Jan.1960. 410 J827

41538 COHER, E. I. A technique for the collection of adult mosquitoes for study. World Health Organ. B. 21(6): 787-788. 1959. 449.9 W892B

41539 CONTROLLING itch-mite. Rur. Res. C.S.I.R.O. 30:21-23. Dec.1959. 23 R88
Psorergates ovis.

41540 CORDEIRO, A. General considerations on myiasis. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Mil. de Remonta e Vet. 18(1/4):49-50. Jan./Dec.1958. 41.8 R3219

41541 CROSSKEY, R. W. Aspects of black-fly control and entomology in the New World in relation to the Simulium problem in Nigeria. World Health Organ. B. 21(6): 727-736. Ref. 1959. 449.9 W892B

41543 DEKHTSUNIAN, K. M. Malaria sanitation of Kafan District, Armenian SSR. (In Russian.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 28(5):536-540. Sept./Oct. 1959. 448.8 M469
Includes control of Anopheles maculipennis, A. superpictus, and A. bifurcatus.

41544 DORSEY, C. K., and KIDDER, H. E. Cattle-grub control in West Virginia. W. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 431,7 p. Ref. Sept.1959. 100 W52
Tests with Bayer 21/199 for control of Hypoderma.

41545 ESKENDEROV, G. A. Results of malaria control in Derbent (Dagestan ASSR). (In Russian.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 28(5):540-542. Sept./Oct.1959. 448.8 M469
Anopheles maculipennis maculipennis, vector.

41546 FLYNN, D. M. Sheep pest control—itch mite. (Abs.) Chamber Agr. Victoria. Ybk. 1959:25,27. 23 V663
Psorergates ovis.

41547 FOSSATI, C. The sting of the bee; its action on animals and on man. (In Italian.) Apic. d'Italia 26 (9):180-182. Sept.1959. 424.8 Ap372

41548 GEIB, A. F., and ISAAK, L. W. A simple method for determining airplane swath pattern. Mosquito News 20(1):55. Mar.1960. 421 M85

41549 GEIB, A. F. Two-way radio aids mosquito abatement district. Mosquito News 20(1):31-33. Mar. 1960. 421 M85

41550 GRAHAM, J. E. Creation of an aquatic wildlife habitat by mosquito source reduction. Utah. Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Proc. 36:81-82. 1958/59. 500 Ut1

41551 GRAY, H. F. An analysis of the eradication concept. Mosquito News 20(1):14-23. Mar.1960. 421 M85
Chiefly malaria and its mosquito vectors.
Discussion by L. L. Williams.

41552 HAAS, G. E., and DICKE, R. J. Fleas collected from cottontail rabbits in Wisconsin. Wis. Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Trans. 48:125-133,map. 1959. 500 W75

41553 HAFEZ, M., and GAMAL-EDDIN, F. M. Ecological studies on Stomoxys calcitrans L. and sitiens Rond. in Egypt, with suggestions on their control (Diptera: Muscidae). Soc. Ent. d'Egypte. B. 43:245-283. Ref. 1959. 420 Eg9

41554 HARVEY, T. L. Control of the Oriental rat flea [Xenopsylla cheopis] with systemic insecticides fed to rats. J. Econ. Ent. 53(1):167-168. Feb.1960. 421 J822

41555 HAUFE, W. O., and BURGESS, L. Design and efficiency of mosquito traps based on visual response to patterns. Canad. Ent. 92(2):124-140. Ref. Feb.1960. 421 C16

41556 HOFFMAN, R. A. The control of poultry lice and mites with several organic insecticides. J. Econ. Ent. 53(1):160-162. Feb.1960. 421 J822
Menopon gallinae, Menacanthus stramineus, Liperurus caponis, Ornithonyssus sylviarum.

41557 HOWDEN, J. S. Systemic livestock insecticides. Agr. Pesticide Tech. Soc. Proc. 6:12-18. 1959, pub.1960. 79.9 Ag8

41558 IGOLKIN, N. I., VERSHININA, T. A., and FEDOROV, IU. V. The role of Gamasoidea mites in the epizootiology of tick-borne encephalitis. (In Russian.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolesni 28(5):568-571. Sept./Oct.1959. 448.8 M469
English summary.

41559 IMAZ GARZA, A. Las chinches como parasitos de las aves de corral. Chapingo 12(77/78):409-412. Sept./Dec.1959. 102 C36
Cimicidae and Reduviidae.

41560 JERZEMBECK, R. Schädlinge als hygienisches Problem. Schlacht- u. Viehhof-Ztg. 59(10):343-345. Ref. Oct.1959. 286.85 D48
Insects and rodents in slaughterhouses and livestock markets.

41561 JOHNSON, H. N. Ecologia de las enfermedades virales del hombre transmitidas por artropodos. Ofic. Sanit. Panamer. B. 48(2):134-140. Feb.1960. 449.9 P192B
English summary.

41562 KHATENESIAN, T. A. Survival of Anopheles bifurcatus until reaching an epidemiologically dangerous age in Batum District (Adzhar ASSR). (In Russian.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 28(5):560-562. Sept./Oct.1959. 448.8 M469

41563 KNAPP, F. W., and KRAUSE, G. F. Control of the northern fowl mite, Ornithonyssus sylviarum (C. & F.), with ronnel, Bayer L13/59 and Bayer 21/199. J. Econ. Ent. 53(1):4-5. Feb.1960. 421 J822

41564 KOZHEVNIKOVA, S. M. Age groups and epidemiological importance of A. maculipennis in Stalingrad for a succession of years. (In Russian.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 28(5):555-560. Sept./Oct.1959. 448.8 M469

41565 KUZNETSOV, P. K. Field tests for the efficiency of repellent action of dimethyl phthalate, creolin, diphenyloxide, terpineol, RP-1, and RP-50 on Ixodes ricinus L. (In Russian.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 28(5):617. Sept./Oct.1959. 448.8 M469

41566 LALITHA, C. M., and ALWAR, V. S. Feather mites of poultry in Madras (a preliminary note). Indian Vet. J. 37(1):14-16. Jan.1960. 41.8 In2

41567 LUHRS, E. Versuche zur Abtötung der Dasselarven [Hypoderma] im Tierkörper (Anwendung von Wärmestrahlen). Prakt. Tierarzt 2:36-38. Feb.1,1960. 41.8 P882

41568 LYSENKO, A. IA. Malaria in the Democratic Republic of Vietnam and the aid of Soviet specialists in its control. (In Russian.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 28(5):542-548. Sept./Oct.1959. 448.8 M469
Anopheles minimus vector.

41569 MACCHIAVELLO, A. Estudios sobre peste selvatica en América del Sur. V. Peste selvatica en Bolivia. Ofic. Sanit. Panamer. B. 46(6):509-524. Ref. June 1959. 449.9 P192B
English summary.
Includes flea vectors.

41570 MCLINTOCK, J. Simplified method for maintaining Culex pipiens Linnaeus in the laboratory (Diptera: Culicidae). Mosquito News 20(1):27-29. Mar.1960. 421 M85

41571 MANSUY, C. Les myiases ovines. Alfort. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 29,70 p. Ref. 1959. 41.2 AL23

41572 MAZZANTINI, L. The external parasites of rural animals (brief observations on biology and control). (In Italian.) Agr. della Spezia 8(2):37-39. (Cont.) Feb. 1960. 16 Ag8229
Insects.

41573 MISHIN, A. V. The winter and spring control of Ixodes persulcatus P. Sch. (under the snow cover). (In Russian.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 28 (6):682-684. Nov./Dec.1959. 448.8 M469
English summary.
Effectiveness of DDT and BHC residues in forests.

41574 MORRIS, K. R. S. Studies on the epidemiology of sleeping sickness in East Africa. II. Sleeping sickness in Kenya. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg. Trans. 54(1):71-86,maps. Ref. Jan.1960. 448.9 R813
Glossina palpalis as vector.

41575 MULHERN, T. D. Airspraying for mosquito control in California. In Agricultural Aircraft Pilots' and Operators' Short Course, 1959. Syllabus of papers presented, p.139-144. Davis, U. Calif., 1959. 333 C12

41576 NABOKOV, V. A. The aviation chemical method of control of arthropod pests of man (on the occasion of the 30th anniversary of the use of the aviation chemical method in the USSR). (In Russian.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 28(6):685-687. Nov./Dec.1959. 448.8 M469
Chiefly mosquitoes.

41577 NETREBKO, I. D. Foci of tick-borne spirochetosis in Kherson and adjacent regions of the Ukrainian SSR. (In Russian.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 28(5):571-575,map. Sept./Oct.1959. 448.8 M469
English summary.
Alectorobius asperus.

41578 NIKIFOROV, L. P. Zoologico-parasitological investigations of natural foci of tick-borne encephalitis in the Tyazhin District of the Kemerovo Region. I. Natural focus, its appurtenance to a certain type of landscape and the application of biocoenological methods of investigation. (In Russian.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 28(6):676-682. Nov./Dec.1959. 448.8 M469
English summary.

41579 PLAPP, F. W., BIGLEY, W. S., and DARROW, D. I. Studies on the metabolism and residues of P^{32}-labeled Delnav in a Hereford steer. J. Econ. Ent. 53(1): 60-64. Ref. Feb.1960. 421 J822

41580 RAKHMANOVA, P. I. Methods of primary selection of repellent preparations against blood-sucking mosquitoes with laboratory tests on animals. (In Russian.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 28(5):620-621. Sept./Oct.1959. 448.8 M469

41581 RAPP, W. F. Notes on the chemical conditions in the mosquito larval environment. Mosquito News 20 (1):29-30. Mar.1960. 421 M85
Drainage from Nebraska oil fields.

41582 RAUN, E. S., and HERRICK, J. B. Organophosphate systemics as sprays and feed additives for cattle grub [Hypoderma] control. J. Econ. Ent. 53(1): 125-126. Feb.1960. 421 J822

41583 REHÁČEK, J. On the possibility of transmission of the North American encephalomyelitis horse virus of the Eastern type by Ixodes ricinus L. and Dermacentor marginatus Sulz. II. (In Czech.) Vet. Casopis 8 (6):611-618. 1959. 41.8 V6452
English summary.

41584 RICHTER, H., and THOMSSEN, C. Untersuchungen über die Toxikologie des Phosphonsäureesters "emittol." Arch. f. Expt. Vetmed. 13(5):879-889. Ref. 1959. 41.8 Ex7
Study of poultry.

41585 ROGERS, A. J., and RATHBURN, C. B. Improved methods of formulating granular paris green larvicide. Mosquito News 20(1):11-14. Mar.1960. 421 M85
For mosquito control.

41586 SANGER, V. L., and others. Warble control research. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Anim. Sci. Mimeo. Ser. 117:26-27. 1959. 46.9 Oh34
N. B. King, E. W. Klosterman, and C. King, joint authors.
Administration of Trolene and Co-Ral to cattle for Hypoderma control.

41587 SCHMIDT, G. Die wichtigsten Acarosen der Laboratoriumsratten und -mäuse mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Myobia- und Myocoptes-Acarose und ihrer Bekämpfung. Desinfekt. u. Gesundheitsw. 51(11): 156-157. Nov.1959. 449.8 Z36D

41588 SCHULZ, J. A., WUJANZ, G., and RICHTER, H. Versuche über die klinische Verträglichkeit und biologische Wirksamkeit des mindertoxischen Phosphonsaureesters 8010 bei Rindern. Monh. f. Vetmed. 14(24): 750-754. Ref. Dec.15,1959. 41.8 M742
Dipterex for parasite and pest control.

41589 SENGBUSCH, H. G. Control of Myocoptes musculinus on guinea pigs. J. Econ. Ent. 53(1):168. Feb. 1960. 421 J822

41590 SEVERO, O. P. La erradicación del Aedes aegytpi en el Brasil; evolución y éxito de una gran campaña. (Adapted.) Ofic. Sanit. Panamer. B. 47(1):1-12, maps. July 1959. 449.9 P192B
English summary.

41591 SHILKIN, J. Ticks affecting animals in Australia. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.4)1(1):79-82. Jan.1960. 23 W52J

41592 SLONOV, M. N. On the fauna and ecology of ectoparasites of rodents in a natural focus of tick-borne encephalitis in the Central Maritime Territory. (In Russian.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 28(5):618-619. Sept./Oct.1959. 448.8 M469

41593 SMITH, A., and WEITZ, B. The feeding habits of Anopheles gambiae, with particular reference to subsidiary hosts. Ann. Trop. Med. & Parasitol. 53(4):414-415. Dec.1959. 448.9 L75A
Domestic animals as hosts.

41594 SZLIVKA, L. Ticks as parasites of sand martins. Aquila 65:349. 1958,pub.1959. 413.8 Aq5

41595 TAGLE V., I. Grave enfermedad del ganado: hipodermosis del vacuno. Agr. y Ganad. [Santiago] 5 (21):15,32. July/Aug.1959. 9.3 Ag88
Hypoderma bovis in Chile.

41596 TRAGER, W. Tsetse-fly [Glossina palpalis] tissue culture and the development of trypanosomes to the infective stage. Ann. Trop. Med. & Parasitol. 53(4):473-491. Ref. Dec.1959. 448.9 L75A

41597 TSUR-TCHERNOMORETZ, I., HADANI, A., and BAR-MOSHE, B. Studies on bovine hypodermosis in Israel. Refuah Vet. 16(3):149-145. Ref. Oct.1959. 41.8 R25
Caused by Hypoderma bovis and H. lineatum.

41598 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ENTOMOLOGY RESEARCH DIV. Cattle lice: how to control them. U. S. D. A. L. 456,8 p. Jan.1960. 1 Ag84L

41599 WALL, W. J., and DOANE, O. W. A preliminary study of the bloodsucking Diptera on Cape Cod, Massachusetts. Mosquito News 20(1):39-44. Ref. Mar. 1960. 421 M85

41600 WARE, G. W. The penetration of piperonyl butoxide as a synergist and as an antagonist in Musca domestica L. J. Econ. Ent. 53(1):14-16. Feb.1960. 421 J822

41601 WEIDHAAS, D. E., SCHMIDT, C. H., and BOWMAN, M. C. Effects of heterogeneous distribution and codistillation on the results of tests with DDT against mosquito larvae. J. Econ. Ent. 53(1):121-125. Feb.1960. 421 J822

41602 WEIDHAAS, D. E., and SCHMIDT, C. H. Toxicological action of DDT on three species of mosquito larvae. J. Econ. Ent. 53(1):106-110. Feb.1960. 421 J822
Anopheles quadrimaculatus, Aedes taeniorhynchus, and Aedes aegypti.

41603 WELCH, H. E., and JAMES, H. G. The Belleville trap for quantitative samples of mosquito larvae. Mosquito News 20(1):23-26. Mar.1960. 421 M85

41604 WILLIAMS, L. W., and HICKCOX, J. P. Organic phosphate poisoning of animals. Allied Vet. 31(1): 8-12. Jan./Feb.1960. 41.8 AL5
Insecticides and war gases.

41605 WILLIAMS, P. The effect of atmospheric pressure on Aëdes aegypti exposed to Dirofilaria immitis and on Glossina morsitans exposed to Trypanosoma Rhodesiense or T. congolense. Ann. Trop. Med. & Parasitol. 53(4):451-464. Ref. Dec.1959. 448.9 L75A

41606 WOOD, J. C., and others. The use of dieldrin, aldrin and delnav for the control of the sheep tick, Ixodes ricinus. Vet. Rec. 72(6):98-101. Feb.6,1960. 41.8 V641
W. B. Sparrow, K. W. Page, and P. R. M. Brown, joint authors.

41607 ZAKORKINA, T. N. On the virological characteristics of a focus of tick-borne encephalitis near the Krasnoyarsk State Electric Power Plant construction site. (In Russian.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 28(5):563-568. Sept./Oct.1959. 448.8 M469
English summary.
Includes Ixodes persulcatus as vector, and cattle resistance.

41608 ZHUKOVA, L. I. Methods of laboratory tests of repellents against the tick Ixodes persulcatus. (In Russian.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 28(5): 621-622. Sept./Oct.1959. 448.8 M469

Pests of Field and Truck Crops

41609 ABRAHAM, E. V., and SANTHANARAMAN, T. Investigations into the control of the rice stem borer Schoenobius incertulas Wlk in Madras State. Madras Agr. J. 46(10):380-385. Oct.1959. 22 M262

41610 ABUL-NASR, S. Field tests on the use of a polyhedrosis virus disease for the control of the cotton leaf-worm, Prodenia litura F. Soc. Ent. d'Egypte. B. 43: 231-243. 1959. 420 Eg9

41611 ANDERSON, L. D., and REYNOLDS, H. T. A comparison of the toxicity of insecticides for the control of corn earworm [Heliothis zea] on sweet corn. J. Econ. Ent. 53(1):22-24. Feb.1960. 421 J822

41612 ANDERSON, L. D., and GUNTHER, F. A. Nicotine residues in field-treated cauliflower, celery, green beans, kale, mustard greens and spinach. J. Econ. Ent. 53(1):64-65. Feb.1960. 421 J822

41613 APP, B. A. Studies on the control of the clover root borer Hylastinus obscurus (Marsham) in Ohio, with notes on coincidental control of the meadow spittlebug [Philaenus leucophthalmus]. Diss. Abs. 20(7):2969-2971. Jan.1960. 241.8 M58

41614 BACON, O. G. Major insect pest problems on field crops. In Agricultural Aircraft Pilots' and Operators' Short Course, 1959. Syllabus of papers presented, p.103-114. Davis, U. Calif., 1959. 333 C12

41615 BARNES, H. F. The resistance of some American wheats to Hessian fly of mixed foreign parentage. Kans. Ent. Soc. J. 33(1):37-44. Jan.1960. 420 K13
Phytophaga destructor in Great Britain.

41616 BERAN, F., KAHL, E., and NOWAK, E. Pflanzenschutzmittelrückstände in silierten Blättern von Zuckerrübe. In Bucharest. Academia Republicii Populare Romîne. Omagiu lui Traian Savulescu cu prilejul implinirii a 70 de ani, p.49-56. Bucuresti, 1959. 452.4 Ac1

41617 BOBYREVA, T. V. Influence of preparations of organic phosphorus (octamethyl and mercaptophos), on some physiological processes of cotton. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Uzbekskof SSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. Nauk 1957(3): 39-44. 442.9 Uz1

41618 BOGDANOW, W. T. Bothynoderes punctiventris Germ. [i.e. Cleonus punctiventris]; Biologie und wirtschaftliche Bedeutung in Bulgarien. I. (In Polish.) Lublin. U. M. Curie-Sklowdowskiej. Ann. Sect. C. 13(3):41-83, map. Ref. 1958,pub.1959. 512 L96Ac
German summary.
A pest of beets.

41619 BOMBOSCH, S. Vorbereitende Untersuchungen zur Prognose des Gradationsverlaufes von Aphis fabae Scop. an Samenrüben. Berlin. Biol. Bundesanst. f. Land- u. Forstwirt. Mitt. 97:190-192. Nov.1959. 410.9 G31M

41620 BOX, H. E. Moth borer [Diatraea saccharalis] control in Barbados; important experiments with Trichogramma. Sugar & Azucar 55(3):29-31. Mar.1960. 65.8 F11

41621 BRASS, C. L., and WARE, G. W. BHC translocation from treated soil and the effect on growth of red clover. J. Econ. Ent. 53(1):110-113. Feb.1960. 421 J822

41622 BRAZZEL, J. R., and HIGHTOWER, B. G. A seasonal study of diapause, reproductive activity and seasonal tolerance to insecticides in the boll weevil [Anthonomus grandis]. J. Econ. Ent. 53(1):41-46. Feb. 1960. 421 J822

41623 BURNETT, T. An insect host-parasite population. Canad. J. Zool. 38(1):57-75. Ref. Feb.1960. 470 C16D
Trialeurodes vaporariorum and its parasite Encarsia formosa on tomatoes.

41624 CALDWELL, R. M., WILSON, M. C., and SCHAFTE, J. F. Protection of oats against transmission of barley yellow dwarf virus through control of aphids with dimethoate. Plant Dis. Rptr. Sup. 262:334-335. Dec.15,1959. 1.9 P69P
Macrosiphum granarium.

41625 CANDURA, G. S. An unusual insect infestation of alfalfa. (In Italian.) Genet. Agr. 10(1/2):173-178. Apr.1,1959. 450 G28
English summary.
Coccinella septempunctata.

41626 THE COLORADO beetle. (In Danish.) Gødningen 51(9):133-137,maps. Sept.1959. 57.8 G54
Leptinotarsa decemlineata.

41627 DAVYDENKO, M. A. Trioza dispar Löw (Homoptera, Psyllodea), a little known pest of kok-saghyz. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Latviiskof SSR. Inst. Biol. Trudy 5:169-179,map. Ref. 1958. 442.9 R442

41628 DREES, H. Schädlingsauftreten im Frühsommer 1959. Gesunde Pflanzen 11(10):185-187. Oct.1959. 464.8 G33
Chiefly field crops.

41629 ĐURKIĆ, J., and JOVANIĆ, M. Le problème du pyrale du mais (Pyrausta nubilalis Hübn.) en Vojvodina (part Nord-Est de Yougoslavie). (In Serbo-Croatian.) Savremena Poljoprivreda 7(2):121-136. Ref. Feb.1959. 21 P75
French summary.

41630 EVERLY, R. T., and PICKETT, R. C. The effect of phorate applied to seed on the growth, development and insects attacking grain sorghum. J. Econ. Ent. 53(1):154-160. Ref. Feb.1960. 421 J822

41631 EVLAKHOVA, A. A. Development of microbiological method of control of Eurygaster integriceps in its wintering area. (In Russian.) Leningrad. Inst. Zashch. Rast. Trudy 1958(9):323-340. Ref. 464.9 L542S

41632 FEDOROVA, I. N. Duration of the effect of DDT on the Eurygaster larvae in relation to the method of application of the preparation. (In Russian.) Leningrad. Inst. Zashch. Rast. Trudy 1958(9):213-224. 464.9 L542S

41633 FRANSSEN, C. J. H. Relations between time of controls and phenological data with respect to several pests occurring on peas and beans. Höfchen-Briefe, Eng. Ed. 12(1):22-28. 1959. 464.8 H67Ae

41634 FRITZSCHE, R. Beiträge zur Weizengallmückenprognose. Berlin. Biol. Bundesanst. f. Land- u. Forstwirt. Mitt. 97:181-188. Ref. Nov.1959. 410.9 G31M

Contarinia tritici and Sitodiplosis mosellana.

41635 FRÖHLICH, G. Untersuchungen zur Prognose der Luzerneblütengallmücke [Contarinia medicaginis]. Berlin. Biol. Bundesanst. f. Land- u. Forstwirt. Mitt. 97: 189-190. Nov.1959. 410.9 G31M

41636 GALAKHOV, P. Vegetable pests in the extreme north. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1960(1): 27-29. Jan. 20 Se492

Includes control.

41637 GALVEZ E., G. E., JENNINGS, P. R., and THURSTON, H. D. Transmission studies of hoja blanca of rice in Colombia. Plant Dis. Rptr. 44(2):80-81. Feb.15,1960. 1.9 P69P

Sogata orizicola as vector.

41638 GIRARDEAU, J. H., and RATCLIFFE, T. J. The vector-virus relationship of the sweetpotato whitefly [Bemisia inconspicua] and a mosaic of sweetpotatoes in south Georgia. Plant Dis. Rptr. 44(1):48-50. Jan.15, 1960. 1.9 P69P

41639 GLOVER, D. V., and MCALLISTER, D. R. Transmission studies of alfalfa witches' broom virus in Utah. Agron. J. 52(2):63-65. Ref. Feb.1960. 4 Am34P

Scaphytopius acutus, as vector.

41640 GONZÁLEZ B., J. E. Los daños del arrebiatado [Dysdercus peruvianus] con relación a la edad de las bellotas. Programa Coop. de Expt. Agropecuaria. B. Trimes. de Expt. Agropecuaria 8(3):2-8. July/Sept.1959. 9.8 C78B

41641 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE FISHERIES AND FOOD. Pea, bean, and clover leaf weevils. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Adv. L. 61,rev.,3 p. Nov.1959. 10 G79La

Control of Sitona lineatus, S. sulcifrons, and S. hispidulus.

41642 GREEN, A. A. The control of insects infesting groundnuts after harvest in the Gambia. I. A study of the groundnut borer Caryedon gonagra (F.) under field conditions. Trop. Sci. 1(3):200-205. 1959. 26 G756

41643 GUPTA, B. D. The insect pests of sugarcane in India. V. The shoot borer, Chilotraea infuscatellus Snell. Indian Sugar [Calcutta] 9(8):445-448,457-458,461-465. Ref. Nov.1959. 65.8 In26

41644 HABECK, D. H. Insects associated with sweetpotato foliage and their relation to the dissemination of internal cork virus. Diss. Abs. 20(7):2976. Jan.1960. 241.8 M58

41645 HADZISTEVIC, D., and HADZIHALILOVIC, H. Das Zwetschgenschildlaus (Lecanium corni Bouché) im Lichte seine Gradationen im Gebiete von Bosnien und Herzegovina. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Poljoprivredni Pregled 8(9/10):348-354. Sept./Oct.1959. 21.5 P753

German summary.

41646 HARRISON, F. P. Experiments for the control of sap beetles [Carpophilus lugubris] in sweet corn grown for processing. J. Econ. Ent. 53(1):174-175. Feb. 1960. 421 J822

41647 HASSAN, A. S., EL NAHAL, A. K. M., and EL BADRY, E. A. Infestation of cotton with spider mites (Acarina). I-IV. Soc. Ent. d'Egypte. B. 43:357-400. Ref. 1959. 420 Eg9

Includes control with various insecticides.

41648 HAW, B. A., and BUNKER, R. C. Clover seed chalcid [Bruchophagus gibbus] infestations in alfalfa varieties. (Abs.) Utah. Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Proc. 36:176. 1958/59. 500 Ut1

41649 HEMER, M. Zur Biologie, wirtschaftlichen Bedeutung und Bekämpfung der Fritfliege (Oscinis [i.e. Oscinella] frit L.) an Gerste. I. Z. f. Angew. Ent. 44(3): 314-339. June 1959. 421 Z36

English summary.

41650 HOFF, J. C., HEATH, R. H., and DICKENSON, D. D. The use of systemics Di-syston and Thimet to control virus yellows in California. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. J. 10(6):521-524. July 1959. 66.9 Am35J

Control of the vector, Myzus persicae.

41651 HOFMASTER, R. N. Some new aspects of potato insect investigations in southeastern Virginia. (Abs.) Va. J. Sci. (n.s.)10(4):237. Sept.1959. 470 V81

41652 HOOPER, G. H. S. A preliminary investigation into control of false wireworm [Gonocephalum sp.] on the Darling Downs. Queensland J. Agr. Sci. 16(3):251-252. Sept.1959. 23 Q37

41653 HOWE, W. L., and PESHO, G. R. Influence of plant age on the survival of alfalfa varieties differing in resistance to the spotted alfalfa aphid. J. Econ. Ent. 53 (1):142-144. Feb.1960. 421 J822

41654 HOWITT, A. J. Control of the garden symphylid [Scutigerella immaculata] in the Pacific Northwest. Down Earth 15(4):6-10,24. Spring 1960. 381 D75

41655 HOY, J. M. Argentine stem weevil damage to ryegrasses in the North Island. New Zeal. J. Agr. 100 (1):79,81,map. Jan.15,1960. 23 N48J

41656 HULL, R. Spraying controlled aphids and yellows. Brit. Sugar Beet Rev. 28(2):62. Dec.1959. 66.8 B77

41657 IAKHONTOV, V. V. Heliothis armigera control. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 1960(1):44-46. Jan. 72.8 K522

41658 INGRAM, J. W. Regional entomology needs in corn insects research. South. Corn Impr. Conf. Rpt. 14: 14-17. 1959. 59.9 So87

41659 IUGA, V. G., and SCOBIOLA, X. Sur les principaux apoïdés pollinisateurs des luzernes. (In Rumanian.) In Bucharest. Academia Republicii Populare Romîne. Omagiu lui Traian Savulescu cu prilejul implinirii a 70 de ani, p.337-346. Bucureşti, 1959. 452.4 Ac1

French summary.

41660 JOHNSEN, R. E., and others. Heptachlor residues on corn stover in relation to dairy cattle feeding. J. Econ. Ent. 53(1):19-22. Ref. Feb.1960. 421 J822

P. A. Dahm, H. W. Rusk, M. L. Fairchild, and A. E. Freeman, joint authors.

Contamination of milk as a result of control of Pyrausta nubilalis.

41661 KAISER, W. Spinnmilbenbefall (Acarose) [Tetranychus telarius] an Kartoffeln. Gesunde Pflanzen 11 (10):196-200,map. Oct.1959. 464.8 G33

41662 KAMENKOVA, K. V. Reasons for high degree of effectiveness of egg eating parasites against Eurygaster integriceps in foot-hill areas of the Krasnodar territory. (In Russian.) Leningrad. Inst. Zashch. Rast. Trudy 1958(9):285-312. Ref. 464.9 L542S

41663 KELSEY, J. M. Grass grub has been bad; control measures reviewed. New Zeal. Meat Prod. 4(1):35. Oct.1959. 50.8 N48

41664 KELSEY, J. M. Recent developments in control of some pasture pests. Massey Agr. Col. Sheepfarming Annu. 1959:85-88. Sept. 45.9 M38S

41665 KNOWLTON, G. F. The western harvester ant [Pogonomyrmex occidentalis], a range and farm problem. (Abs.) Utah Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Proc. 36:179-180. 1958/59. 500 Ut1

41666 LANGE, W. H. Major insect and mite pests of vegetable crops. In Agricultural Aircraft Pilots' and Operators' Short Course, 1959. Syllabus of papers presented, p.87-102. Davis, U. Calif., 1959. 333 C12

41667 MCDONALD, H. Insect losses, control and savings to field crops in Saskatchewan. Agr. Pesticides Tech. Soc. Proc. 6:20-24. 1959,pub.1960. 79.9 Ag8

41668 MANGLITZ, G. R., and KREITLOW, K. W. Vectors of alfalfa and bean yellow mosaic viruses in Ladino white clover. J. Econ. Ent. 53(1):113-115. Feb. 1960. 421 J822

Chiefly Anuraphis bakeri, Therioaphis maculata, and Macrosiphum pisi.

41669 MARIN H., C. Una plaga nueva—la palomilla del algodón. Bogota. Inst. de Fomento Algodon. B. Divulg. 4:3-5. Sept.1958. 72.9 B63Bo

Species not determined.

41670 MASON, H. C., and HENNEBERRY, T. J. Drosophila breeding in refuse from tomato canneries. J. Econ. Ent. 53(1):8-11. Feb.1960. 421 J822

41671 MENDE, P. F. Materials on the chemical method of control of Eurygaster integriceps. (In Russian.) Leningrad. Inst. Zashch. Rast. Trudy 1958(9):197-212. 464.9 L542S
Control on grain with DDT and parathion.

41672 MORRIS, R. F. Control of root maggots in Swede turnips in Newfoundland with heptachlor and aldrin and the effect on parasites and overwintering pupae. J. Econ. Ent. 53(1):65-67. Feb.1960. 421 J822
Chiefly Hylemya brassicae.

41673 MUNGOMERY, R. W. Use lindane advantageously but carefully. Queensland. Bur. Sugar Expt. Sta. Cane Growers' Q. B. 23(3):91. Jan.1,1960. 65.9 Q3C
Pest control.

41674 MUNGOMERY, R. W. The use of insecticides to control subterranean insects in Taiwan. Queensland Bur. Sugar Expt. Sta. Cane Growers' Q. B. 23(3):95-97. Jan.1,1960. 65.9 Q3C

41675 MURTHY, D. V. A preliminary note on the control of red-ant (Solenopsis geminata Fabr.) on some of the vegetable crops. Mysore Agr. J. 34(1):9-14. Ref. Jan./Mar.1959. 22 M993

41676 NOLL, J. Uber die Möglichkeit, den Beginn der Flugzeit der Kohldrehherzmücke (Contarinia nasturtii Kieffer) nach der Überwinterung vorauszubestimmen. Berlin. Biol. Bundesanst. f. Land- u. Forstwirit. Mitt. 97: 178-180. Nov.1959. 410.9 G31M

41677 ORLOB, G. B., and ARNY, D. C. Observations on vectors of barley yellow dwarf virus in Wisconsin. Plant Dis. Rptr. Sup. 262:375. Dec.15,1959. 1.9 P69P
Chiefly aphids.

41678 ORLOB, G. B., and ARNY, D. C. Transmission of barley yellow dwarf virus by different forms of the apple grain aphid, Rhopalosiphum fitchii (Sand.). Virology 10(2):273-274. Feb.1960. 448.8 V81

41679 PAIKIN, D. M., and NOVOZHILOV, K. V. Factors in the effectiveness of DDT against Eurygaster integriceps. (In Russian.) Leningrad. Inst. Zashch. Rast. Trudy 1958(9):101-144. 464.9 L542S

41680 PAIKIN, D. M. Introduction and first results of separate harvesting as a method of control of Eurygaster integriceps. (In Russian.) Leningrad. Inst. Zashch. Rast. Trudy 1958(9):225-232. Ref. 464.9 L542S

41681 PASSLOW, T. Bag treatment to control pests of hooded sorghum. Queensland J. Agr. Sci. 16(3):245-248. Sept.1959. 23 Q37

41682 PASSLOW, T. Heliothis [armigera] as a pest of cotton in central Queensland. Queensland J. Agr. Sci. 16(3):165-176. Ref. Sept.1959. 23 Q37

41683 PESHO, G. R., LIEBERMAN, F. V., and LEHMAN, W. F. A biotype of the spotted alfalfa aphid [Therioaphis maculata] on alfalfa. J. Econ. Ent. 53(1): 146-150. Feb.1960. 421 J822
On resistant varieties.

41684 RAJAGOPALAN, K. V., SUNDARAM, T. K., and SARMA, P. S. Metabolism of nicotinamide and nicotinic acid in Corcyra cephalonica St. Biochem. J. 74(2): 355-359. Ref. Feb.1960. 382 B52

41685 RAO, K. R. N. The bean aphid [Aphis craccivora]: control with systemic pesticides. Madras Agr. J. 46(11):421-425. Nov.1959. 22 M262

41686 RATCLIFFE, R. H., BISSELL, T. L., and BICKLEY, W. E. Observations on soybean insects in Maryland. J. Econ. Ent. 53(1):131-133. Ref. Feb.1960. 421 J822
Includes control.

41687 REYNOLDS, H. T., and others. Potential use of Dylox and other insecticides in a control program for field crop pests in California. J. Econ. Ent. 53(1):72-78. Feb.1960. 421 J822
V. M. Stern, T. R. Fukuto, and G. D. Peterson, joint authors.

41688 ROBINSON, A. G. The effect of herbicides upon the fecundity of aphids. Agr. Pesticide Tech. Soc. Proc. 6:10-11. 1959,pub.1960. 79.9 Ag8
Macrosiphum pisi on broadbeans.

41689 ROCHOW, W. F. Differential transmission of barley yellow dwarf virus from field samples by four aphid species. Plant Dis. Rptr. Sup. 262:356-359. Dec.15,1959. 1.9 P69P

41690 SAUNDERS, G. W. Toxicities of insecticides to pasture white grubs in Queensland. Queensland J. Agr. Sci. 16(3):239-243. Sept.1959. 23 Q37

41691 SAZONOV, P. V. DDT as means of crop protection against Eurygaster integriceps. (In Russian.) Leningrad. Inst. Zashch. Rast. Trudy 1958(9):145-196. Ref. 464.9 L542S
Wheat.

41692 SAZONOV, P. V. Work of the first international conference on the control of Eurygaster integriceps. (In Russian.) Leningrad. Inst. Zashch. Rast. Trudy 1958 (9):363-370. 464.9 L542S

41693 SHAZLI, A., and BESHR, M. A. Persistence of Fosferno [1] and Thimet [2] toxicities in cotton seedlings and their effect on germination and growth. Soc. Ent. d'Egypte. B. 43:319-326. Ref. 1959. 420 Eg9

41694 SHIRCK, F. H. Response of different strains of the green peach aphid [Myzus persicae] to malathion. J. Econ. Ent. 53(1):84-88. Feb.1960. 421 J822
Tests with broccoli in laboratory.

41695 SHUMAKOV, E. M. Phasiidae as parasites of Eurygaster integriceps. (In Russian.) Leningrad. Inst. Zashch. Rast. Trudy 1958(9):313-322. Ref. 464.9 L542S

41696 SHUMAKOV, E. M. Problems of control of Eurygaster integriceps in USSR. (In Russian.) Leningrad. Inst. Zashch. Rast. Trudy 1958(9):3-18. Ref. 464.9 L542S
On grain.

41697 SIMPSON, R. G., and BURKHARDT, C. C. Biology and evaluation of certain predators of Therioaphis maculata (Buckton). J. Econ. Ent. 53(1):89-94. Feb. 1960. 421 J822
Hippodamia convergens the most important.

41698 SITTERLY, W. R. A new insect vector of squash mosaic virus. Plant Dis. Rptr. 44(2):134-135. Feb.15,1960. 1.9 P69P
Diabrotica balteata.

41699 STERN, V. M., VAN DEN BOSCH, R., and REYNOLDS, H. T. Effects of Dylox and other insecticides on entomophagous insects attacking field crop pests in California. J. Econ. Ent. 53(1):67-72. Ref. Feb.1960. 421 J822

41700 STEUDEL, W. Aktuelle Fragen der Saatgutbehandlung mit innertherapeutischen Präparaten. Pflanzenschutz 11(7):98. July 1959. 464.8 P48
Control of sugar beets pests.

41701 STEUDEL, W., HEILING, A., and HANF, E. Versuche zur inneren Therapie bei Beta-Rüben durch Saatgutbehandlung mit systemischen Präparaten. Z. f. Angew. Ent. 44(4):387-404. Ref. Aug.1959. 421 Z36
English summary.
Insecticides to control vectors of virus diseases.

41702 STONE, M. W., and ANDERSON, L. D. Experiments on control of the sugar-beet wireworm [Limonius californicus] in southern California bean fields. J. Econ. Ent. 53(1):176-177. Feb.1960. 421 J822

41703 SUZDAL'SKAÎA, M. V. White muscardine disease of Eurygaster integriceps. (In Russian.) Leningrad. Inst. Zashch. Rast. Trudy 1958(9):341-362. Ref. 464.9 L542S
With reference to biological control.

41704 SYLVEN, E. What do we know about Haplodiplosis equestris? (In Swedish.) Centstyr. f. Malmöhus Läns Försöks- och Växgskyddsringar. Meddel. 24:122-123. 1958. 64.9 C332
Pest of grain.

41705 TAYLOR, C. E., and SMITHERS, C. N. The biology and control of whitegrubs, Eulepida mashona Arrow in ley pastures. Rhodesia Agr. J. 56(6):240-242. Nov./Dec.1959. 24 R34

41706 THOBBI, V. V. Life-history, bionomics and control of Hispella stygia, Chap. Mysore Agr. J. 34(2): 52-58. Apr./June 1959. 22 M993
On rice.

41707 THOMAS, G. W., and MUNSON, R. E. The occurring of aphids on small grains in Missouri during the spring of 1959. Plant Dis. Rptr. Sup. 262:354. Dec.15, 1959. 1.9 P69P
Toxoptera graminum, Macrosiphum granarium, and Rhopalosiphum fitchii.

41708 TODD, D. H. Virus disease effectively controls white butterfly [Pieris rapae]. New Zeal. J. Agr. 100(1):83,85. Jan.15,1960. 23 N48J

41709 TODOROVSKI, B. A little known pest of tobacco. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Duvan 9(6/7):169-178. Ref. June/July 1959. 69.8 T88
English summary.
Autographa gamma.

41710 TOOHEY, C. L. Control of the black beetle. Queensland. Bur. Sugar Expt. Sta. Cane Growers' Q. B. 23(3):86. Jan.1,1960. 65.9 Q3C
Heteronychus sanctae-helenae.

41711 TSAO, C. H., and BOTTGER, G. T. Laboratory studies on the effectiveness of Chipman R-6199 against some cotton pests. J. Econ. Ent. 53(1):103-106. Feb. 1960. 421 J822

41712 TSELIK, V. Z. The microbiological method of control of the European corn borer (Pyrausta nubilalis H.). (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Lub. Kul't. Trudy 24:327-334. 1959. 73.9 V962T
Pest of corn and hemp; bacteria used.

41713 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ENTOMOLOGY RESEARCH DIV. The bollworm [Heliothis zea]; how to control it. U. S. D. A. L. 462,6 p.-folder. Feb.1960. 1 Ag84L

41714 VENUGOPAL, S. A note on the leaf webber Striglina scitaria, Wlk. on Sesbania aculeata (daincha) in Madras State. Cur. Sci. 28(2):74. Feb.1959. 475 Sci23

41715 VENUGOPAL, S. Pericyma glaucinans Guen. a noctuid pest on Sesbania aculeata (daincha). Madras Agr. J. 46(12):459-464. Dec.1959. 22 M262

41716 VÖLK, J. Zur Übertragung von Tabak-Rippenbräune-Stämmen des Y-Virus auf Tabak und Kartoffel. Berlin. Biol. Bundesanst. f. Land- u. Forstwirt. Mitt. 97: 69-71. Nov.1959. 410.9 G31M
Tests with aphids.

41717 WASSERBURGER, H. J. Die grüne Laubheuschrecke als Vertilger von Kartoffelkäfern. Anz. f. Schädlingsk. 33(1):10-11. Jan.1960. 421 An9
Tettigonia viridissima and Leptinotarsa decemlineata respectively.

41718 WENE, G. P., TUTTLE, D. M., and SHEETS, L. W. Salt-marsh caterpillar [Estigmene acrea] control on cotton in Arizona. J. Econ. Ent. 53(1):78-80. Feb. 1960. 421 J822

41719 ZIARKIEWICZ, T. Untersuchungen über das Vorkommen der Ungleichflügler (Hemiptera-Heteroptera) in den Kartoffelfeldern in Gebiet von Wandzin. (In Polish.) Lublin. U. M. Curie-Sklowdowskiej. Ann. Sect. C. 13(5):95-109. Ref. 1958,pub.1959. 512 L96Ac
German summary.

41720 ZWOLFER, W. Report to the Government of Turkey on the study and control of the sunn pest. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. Expanded Tech. Asst. Program. FAO Rpt. 1059,15 p. 1959. 281.9 F733E
Eurygaster integriceps and Aelia rostrata.

41721 ZWOLIŃSKA-ŚNIATAŁOWA, Z. Investigations on tocopherol (vitamin E) content in potato leaves and its influence on the Colorado beetle (Leptinotarsa decemlineata Say.). (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. 80-A-1: 187-191. 1959. 20.5 R59

Pests of Fruit and Nut Crops

41722 AGUILAR, J. D', and CHERBLANC, G. Note biologique sur une hepiale: Korscheltellus lupulinus L. (Lep. Hepialidae) nuisible aux fraisiers de Plougastel-Daoulas (finistère) et essais préliminaires de lutte chimique. Phytiatrie-Phytopharm. 8(3):111-115. Sept.1959. 464.8 P564

41723 ATKINS, E. L. Cabbage looper [Trichoplusia ni] on citrus. Calif. Citrog. 45(5):154-156. Mar.1960. 80 C125

41724 BAGGIOLINI, M., HUGI, H., and NEURY, G. Considérations sur la lutte contre l'hyponomeute du pommier et du prunier. Rev. Romande d'Agr. de Viticult. et d'Arboricult. 16(1):3-6. Jan.1960. 17 J82A
Hyponomeuta malinella and H. padella.

41725 BAILEY, S. F. Insect control on deciduous fruit, nuts, and grapes. In Agricultural Aircraft Pilots' and Operators' Short Course, 1959. Syllabus of papers presented, p.120-132. Davis, U. Calif., 1959. 333 C12

41726 BENDER, E. On the use of FOLIDOL oil for bud-burst spraying. Höfchen-Briefe, Eng. Ed. 12(1):17-20. 1959. 464.8 H67Ae
Control of fruit pests.

41727 BONNEMAISON, L. Le puceron cendré du pommier (Dysaphis plantaginea Pass.) morphologie et biologie-méthodes de lutte. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. C, Ann. des Epiphyt. 10(3):257-320. July/Sept.1959. 464.9 F84An

41728 BUROV, D. Die Verbreitung und die Biologie der Erdbeerwurzelrüssler—Otiorrhynchus rugosostriatus Goeze, und Otiorrhynchus ovatus L.—in Bulgarien. (In Bulgarian.) Vissh Selskostopanski Inst. "Georgi Dimitrov." Agron. Fakul. Nauch. Trudove 7:479-486. 1959. 106.3 Se4N
German summary.

41729 CACHAN, P. Contrôle faunistique de traitements insecticides par hélicoptère sur caféière et cacaoyère en basse Cote d'Ivoire. Phytiatrie-Phytopharm. 8 (3):117-130. Sept.1959. 464.8 P564

41730 CALIFORNIA. CITRUS EXPERIMENT STATION. 1960 spray program for California citrus fruits. Berkeley, Calif. U. Agr. Ext. Serv., 1959. 58 p. 423.9 C123

41731 CHABOUSSOU, F., and RAMADIER, P. Essais de traitements de plein champ contre les oeufs d'hiver de tétranyques sur les arbres fruitiers. Phytiatrie-Phytopharm. 8(3):131-140. Ref. Sept.1959. 464.8 P564

41732 CHELLA, G. Control scale insects on fruit. (In Italian.) Agr. Napoletana 26(11/12):37-38. Nov./Dec. 1959. 16 Ag8268
Especially Aspidiotus perniciosus.

41733 CLEVELAND, M. L. Soil injection as a means of applying systemic acaricides to fruit trees. J. Econ. Ent. 53(1):144-146. Feb.1960. 421 J822

41734 COUTIN, R. Etude expérimentale sur les captures d'imagos de Laspeyresia pomonella L. [i. e. Carpocapsa pomonella] par des pots-pièges-appâts. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. C, Ann. des Epephyt. 10(3):351-367. Ref. July/Sept.1959. 464.9 F84An

41735 CROWE, A. D. Nova Scotia's modified control program. Amer. Fruit Grower 80(3):58-59. Mar.1960 80 G85
Insect control.

41736 DAS, G. M. Occurrence of red spider [Oligonychus coffeae] in relation to cultural practices in north-east India. Tocklai Expt. Sta. Newslet. 6(4):3-10. Dec. 1959. 68.18 T93

41737 EHRENHARDT, H. Weitere Untersuchungen zur Prognose des Apfelwicklerfluges. Berlin. Biol. Bundesanst. f. Land- u. Forstwirt. Mitt. 97:167-178. Nov.1959. 410.9 G31M
Carpocapsa pomonella.

41738 ELMER, H. S. Evaluation of insecticides for control of the Fuller rose beetle [Pantomorus godmani] on citrus in California. J. Econ. Ent. 53(1):164-165. Feb.1960. 421 J822

41739 ESTÊVES, A. B. B. Radiological method for the determination of the borer of green coffee [Stephanoderes hampei]. I-II. (In Portuguese.) Rev. do Café Portug. 6(21):39-61; (22):27-54. Ref. Mar.-June 1959. 68.28 R323
English summary.

41740 FLIERMAN, J. Observations on one's own holdings. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Fruittelers Organ. Berbl. 15(4):80-81. Apr.1959. 95.9 N28
Fruit pests.

41741 FRAZIER, N. W. Differential transmission of nineteen variations of strawberry mottle virus by Aphis gossypii Glover. Plant Dis. Rptr. 44(1):12-13. Jan.15, 1960. 1.9 P69P

41742 GIRALDI, G. Infestation of Cercopis vulnerata on fruit trees. (In Italian.) Riv. della Ortoflorofrutticolt. Ital. 43(11/12):541-545. Ref. Nov./Dec.1959. 86 R22

41743 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE FISHERIES AND FOOD. Apple sawfly [Hoplocampa testudinea]. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Adv. L. 13,rev.,5 p. Nov.1959. 10 G79La

41744 GUENNELON, G. Le problème des cétoines grises dans la basse vallée du Rhône. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. C, Ann. des Epiphyt. 10(3):369-406. Ref. July/Sept.1959. 464.9 F84An
Epicometis hirta, E. squalida and Oxythyrea funesta, fruit pests, and their control.

41745 HILL, C. H. Approaches to insect control. Mountaineer Grower 31,i.e.30(231):3,5. Mar.1960. 80 M86

41746 JENSER, G. Das Vorkommen der "kurzrüsseligen" Filoxera-rasse (Viteus vitifolii Fitsch.) [i.e. Phylloxera vitifoliae] in Ungarn. (In Hungarian.) Rov. Közlem. (n.s.)12(9):97-102. 1959. 420 So12
German summary.

41747 JEVREMOVIC, M. Note sur la presence d'acariens phytophages sur le caféier d'Arabie au Kivu. B. de Doc. et de Tech. Agr. 13(48):69-83. Ref. Second Q.1959. 24 B873

41748 KILPATRICK, D. T. Newcomer to South Australian orchards: San José scale [Aspidiotus perniciosus]. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 63(5):208-210. Dec.1959. 23 So84

41749 LEKIĆ, M. Rhynchites germanicus Herbst, a noxious pest of strawberries in Yugoslavia. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Arh. za Poljoprivredne Nauke 12(38):82-99. Ref. 1959. 21.5 Y9
English summary.

41750 LLOYD, N. C. The codling moth [Carpocapsa pomonella], recent developments in its control. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 71(1):35-40,51. Jan.1960. 23 N472
Pest of apples and pears.

41751 LLOYD, N. C. The light brown apple moth [Tortrix postvittana], a pest of deciduous fruits in New South Wales. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 71(1):32-34. Jan. 1960. 23 N472

41752 MARTIN, K. Ein gefährlicher Borkenkäfer [Scolytus mali]. Gesunde Pflanzen 11(9):174-175. Sept. 1959. 464.8 G33

41753 MATHYS, G. Tetranychus viennensis Zacher, l'acarien de l'aubépine. Rev. Romande d'Agr. de Viticult. et d'Arboricult. 16(1):6-7. Jan.1960. 17 J82A
Fruit pest.

41754 MOORE, I. A method for artificially culturing the olive fly (Dacus oleae Gmel.) under aseptic conditions. Israel. Agr. Res. Sta. Ktavim 9(3/4):295-296. Sept.1959. 107 J552

41755 MUKERJEA, T. D. Applying insecticides effectively. Tocklai Expt. Sta. Newslet. 6(3):26-27. Sept.1959. 68.18 T93

41756 NAGY, B. Experiments for the control of plum saw-flies [Hoplocampa minuta]. (In Hungarian.) Növénytermelés 8(2):157-175. Ref. June 1959. 64.8 N76
English summary.

41757 NIRULA, K. K., and others. Retentive toxicity of the field weathered insecticide to the eulophid parasite (Trichospilus pupivora Ferr.) associated with Nephantis serinopa Meyr. Indian Coconut J. 11(4):125-132. July/Sept.1958. 77.8 In2
J. Antony, K. N. Sahasranaman, and K. P. V. Menon, joint authors.

41758 ORIHUELA, A. El zancudo del ajonjoli [Cyrtopeltis tenuis]. Agr. Venezol. 23(214):22-23. Nov.1959. 9.95 Ag8

41759 PIERCE, W. C. Insecticide tests against pecan nut casebearer in Louisiana. Tex. Pecan Growers Assoc. Proc. 38:80-82. 1959. 94.69 T31
Acrobasis caryae.

41760 PRETORIUS, A. Leafhoppers, a pest at Koster in the Western Transvaal. Citrus Grower 313:17,19. Jan.1960. 80 C495

41761 RIBERA PIRIS, T. Nuevos horizontes en la lucha contra la mosca de la aceituna (Dacus oleae). Asoc. Nac. de Ingen. Agrón. B. 3(107):7-13. Mar.1959. 58.9 As5
In Spain.

41762 ROSENBERG, VON. Report on the application of different insecticides for the first pre-blossom spraying and the use of oleo-phosphoric esters for the second pre-blossom spraying, 1958. Höfchen-Briefe, Eng. Ed. 12(1):20-22. 1959. 464.8 H67Ae

41763 RUBIES TRIAS, J. M. Es posible el control del taladro de las cerezas del cafe? Ager 9(35):11-17. July/Sept.1959. 24 Ag3
Stephanoderes hampei.

41764 SHUL'TS, A. A. Lepidoptera of the orchards and vegetable gardens of Latvian SSR. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Latviĭskoĭ SSR. Inst. Biol. Trudy 5:45-68. Ref. 1958. 442.9 R442
As pests.

41765 TREMOLA, E. Visit to olive orchards experimenting in control of olive fly [Dacus oleae]. (In Italian.) Agr. Napoletana 26(11/12):19-23. Nov./Dec.1959. 16 Ag8268

41766 TURNIPSEED, G. F. Biology and control of the apple seed chalcid [Torymus druparum] in North Carolina. J. Econ. Ent. 53(1):166. Feb.1960. 421 J822

41767 VRIESE, A. Importance and control of the Cacoecia rosana [i.e. Archips rosanus] in Drenthe. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Fruittelers Organ. Berbl. 15(4):73-74. Apr.1959. 95.9 N28
On fruit.

41768 WIGGLESWORTH, V. B. Fauna of the orchard. (Sum.) World Crops 12(2):52-53. Feb.1960. 281.8 W892
Insect pests.

41769 WUNSCHE, J., and MEIER, G. Zum Schadauftreten und zur Bekämpfung des Apfelschalenwicklers (Capua reticulana Hbn.). Deut. Gartbau. 6(8):222-223. Aug.1959. 80 G1948

Pests of Ornamentals, Greenhouses, and Nurseries

41770 ALDHOUS, J. R. Control of cutworm [Agrotis segetum] in forest nurseries. Forestry 32(2):155-165. Ref. 1959. 99.8 F767
Aldrin and dieldrin for larval control.

41771 BRAVENBOER, L. De chemische en biologische bestrijding van de spintmijt Tetranychus urticae Koch. The chemical and biological control of the glasshouse red spider Tetranychus urticae [i.e. telarius] Koch. Wageningen, Centrum voor Landbouwpublikaties, Landbouwdocumentatie, 1959. 85 p. Ref. 434 B73
Proefschrift-Landbouwhogeschool, Wageningen.
English summary.

41772 MAERCKS, H. Gewächshausversuche zum Schutz des Saatgutes gegen Tipula-Frass. Berlin. Biol. Biol. Bundesanst. f. Land- u. Forstwirt. Mitt. 97:218-221. Nov.1959. 410.9 G31M

41773 MEDINA GAUD, S. Control of greenhouse thrips Heliothrips haemorrhoidalis (Bouché), with systemic insecticides. P. R. U. J. Agr. 43(4):291-294. Oct. 1959. 8 P832J

41774 SCHLINGER, E. I. Diapause and secondary parasites nullify the effectiveness of rose-aphid [Macrosiphum rosae] parasites in Riverside, California, 1957-1958. J. Econ. Ent. 53(1):151-154. Feb.1960. 421 J822
Aphidiine parasites.

41775 TUNIS, W. D. Get rid of those bugs. Pop. Gard. [New York] 10(10):14-15. Oct.1959. 80 P812
House-plant pest control.

Pests of Stored Products and Processed Commodities

41776 BARNES, D., CASAS, E. DE LAS, and RAMIREZ GENEL, M. Fumigación de granos almacenados. Agr. Tec. en Méx. 8:7-10. Summer 1959. 8 Ag839
Insect control.

41777 BODENSTEIN, G. Grasmilben [Bryobia haustor] in Häusern. Prakt. Schädlingsbekämpfer 11(8):89-90. Aug.1959. 421 P882

41778 BOLLOW, H. Die Grasmilbe (Bryobia haustor Hardy) auch als Hauslästling in Bayern. Pflanzenschutz 11(8):117-119. Aug.1959. 464.8 P48

41779 BRAM, R. A., and others. Cockroach control abroad Navy surface ships. U. S. Armed Forces Med. J. 11(3):281-293. Mar.1960. 159 Un3
M. E. Johnke, C. B. Egelhoff, and R. W. Overstreet, joint authors.

41780 CANDURA, G. S. Insects injurious to caryopsis of corn in Italy and abroad. (In Italian.) Genet. Agr. 10(1/2):147-157. Apr.1,1959. 450 G28
English summary.
In storage.

41781 FREY, W. Schädlinge in Getreideimporten. Brunswick Biol. Bundesanst. f. Land- u. Forstwirt. Merkbl. 19,8 p.-folder. 1959. 464.9 B833M

41782 HALL, D. W. Storage of produce in the Gambia. Trop. Sci. 1(3):193-199. 1959. 26 T756
Insect control in oilseeds and grain.

41783 SCHMITT, M. F. Lean days ahead for moths and beetles. Apparel Mfr. 37(2):55. Feb.1960. 319.8 Ap4
New mothproofing techniques.

41784 STRONG, R. G., and LINDGREN, D. L. Effect of methyl bromide and hydrocyanic acid fumigation on the germination of flax seeds. J. Econ. Ent. 53(1):17-19. Feb.1960. 421 J822

41785 STRONG, R. G., and LINDGREN, D. L. Germination of cereal, sorghum, and small legume seeds after fumigation with hydrogen phosphide. J. Econ. Ent. 53(1):1-4. Feb.1960. 421 J822
To control Trogoderma granarium.

41786 THOMAS, P. M., BHARDWAJ, G. N., and SADANAND, A. V. Benzene hexachloride as a toxicant against stored grain insect pests. Allahabad Farmer 33(4):329-335. Ref. July 1959. 22 AL5

41787 THOMAS, P. M., CAMERON, S., and BHARDWAJ, G. N. Borer beetle [Rhizopertha dominica]. Allahabad Farmer 33(5):393-397. Ref. Sept.1959. 22 AL5
In stored grain.

41788 THOMAS, P. M., and BHARDWAJ, G. N. Common insect pests of foodgrain, source of infestation and weather proofing of storage godowns. Allahabad Farmer 33(4):313-319. Ref. July 1959. 22 AL5

41789 THOMAS, P. M., and BHARDWAJ, G. N. Detection of hidden infestation in grain. Allahabad Farmer 33(5):385-387. Sept.1959. 22 AL5

41790 THOMAS, P. M., and others. Ethylene dichloride carbon tetrachloride as grain fumigant. Allahabad Farmer 33(4):320-328. Ref. July 1959. 22 AL5
M. N. Bhavnani, G. N. Bhardwaj, O. N. Bhardwaj, and S. Devi, joint authors.
Insect control.

41791 THOMAS, P. M., and BHARDWAJ, G. N. Gas proof covers and their preparation. Allahabad Farmer 33(4):336-337. July 1959. 22 AL5
For grain fumigation.

41792 THOMAS, P. M., CAMERON, S., and BHARDWAJ, G. N. Khapra [Trogoderma granarium]. Allahabad Farmer 33(5):398-401. Sept.1959. 22 AL5

41793 THOMAS, P. M., and others. Methyl bromide as a grain fumigant. Allahabad Farmer 33(4):299-312. Ref. July 1959. 22 AL5
M. N. Bhavnani, G. N. Bhardwaj, and O. N. Bhardwaj, joint authors.
Insect control.

41794 THOMAS, P. M., and BHARDWAJ, G. N. Origin of stored grain insects. Allahabad Farmer 33(5):382-384. Sept.1959. 22 AL5

41795 THOMAS, P. M., CAMERON, S., and BHARDWAJ, G. N. Rice weevil and granary weevil. Allahabad Farmer 33(5):388-392. Ref. Sept.1959. 22 AL5
Sitophilus oryza and S. granarius.

41796 WATTERS, F. L. Stored grain pests and their control in the Prairie Provinces. Line Elevators Farm Serv. B. 9,36 p. Dec.1959. 7 N812

Pests of Trees and Wood Products

41797 AGENJO, R. La fauna lepidopterologica forestal española. Spain. Serv. de Plagas Forest. B. 2(3): 5-10. 1959. 423.92 Sp15

41798 ARSENESCU, M. An expeditious method of establishing the efficiency of forest defoliators control. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Pădurilor 74(7):421-422. July 1959. 99.8 R327

41799 BASHAM, J. T., and BELYEA, R. M. Death and deterioration of balsam fir [Abies balsamea] weakened by spruce budworm [Choristoneura fumiferana] defoliation in Ontario. III. The deterioration of dead trees. Forest Sci. 6(1):78-96. Ref. Mar.1960. 99.8 F7632

41800 BECKER, G., and BURO, A. Aufnahmen und Eindringtiefen beim Sprühen von Hausbockbekämpfungsmitteln. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 17(7):268-280. Ref. July 1959. 99.81 H74
English summary.
Hylotrupes bajulus.

41801 BIEBERDORF, G. A. Notes on control of the Nantucket pine moth, Rhyacionia frustrana (Comstock). Okla. Acad. Sci. Proc. Proc. 39:38-39. 1959. 500 Ok42

41802 BOOCOCK, D. Insect and fungal enemies of timber. 9. The behaviour and treatment of the oak pinhole borer [Platypus cylindrus]. Timber Technol. 68(2248):73-74. Feb.1960. 99.81 T482

41803 BORDONS, J. L. Las plagas de la piña de P. pinea en Valladolid. Spain. Serv. de Plagas Forest. B. 2 (3):47-65. 1959. 423.92 Sp15

41804 CHARARAS, C., DESVEAUX, R., and KOGANE-CHARLES, M. Relations entre l'installation des coléoptères Scolytidae et la teneur des conifères en glucides solubles et en acides organiques hydrosolubles libres. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 250(5):921-923. Feb.1,1960. 505 P21

41805 CROOKE, M. Insecticidal control of the pine looper [Bupalus piniarius] in Great Britain. Forestry 32 (2):166-196,maps. Ref. 1959. 99.8 F767
DDT in Pinus sylvestris forests.

41806 DAFAUCE, C. Notas sobre Stilpnotia salicis L. en España. Spain. Serv. de Plagas Forest. B. 2(3):41-46. 1959. 423.92 Sp15
Pest of Populus.

41807 FRANCKE-GROSSMANN, H. Kleinschmetterlinge als Schaedlinge der Sitkafichten [Picea sitchensis] auf Standorten Schleswig-Holsteins. Internatl. Union Forest Res. Organ. Cong. [Proc.] 12(2,sect.24):192-194. 1956,pub.1958. 99.9 In82

41808 FUNIKOV, A. V. Spraying and dusting forest tracts from helicopters. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 1959 (11):44-46. Nov. 99.8 L5622
Pest control.

41809 GIBB, J., and BETTS, M. M. Predation by birds on forest insects. Internatl. Union Forest Res. Organ. Cong. [Proc.] 12(2,sect.24):204-208. 1956,pub. 1958. 99.9 In82
Great Britain.

41810 GIFFORD, D. Notes on Scottish woodland insects. 2. Defoliation of newly planted conifers in Perthshire, by Strophosomus spp. (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Scot. Forestry 14(1):31-33. Jan.1960. 99.8 Sco3
Strophosomus melanogrammus and S. capitatus.

41811 GREAVES, T. Termites as forest pests. Austral. Forestry 23(2):114-120,map. Ref. 1959. 99.8 Au74
Chiefly Porotermes adamsoni, Coptotermes acinaciformis, and C. frenchi on Eucalyptus spp.

41812 HADLINGTON, P., and GARDNER, M. J. Diadoxus erythrurus (White) (Coleoptera-Buprestidae) attack of fire-damaged Callitris spp. (Abs.) Austral. J. Sci. 22(7):296. Jan.1960. 475 Au72

41813 HARRIS, P. Production of pine resin and its effect on survival of Rhyacionia buoliana (Schiff.) (Lepidoptera: Olethreutidae). Canad. J. Zool. 38(1):121-130. Ref. Feb.1960. 470 C16D
Pest resistance of Pinus sylvestris, P. nigra, and P. contorta.

41814 HASEGAWA, K., and KOYAMA, R. On the population dynamics and biotic control of Liparis [i.e. Lymantria] fumida Butler. Internatl. Union Forest Res. Organ. Cong. [Proc.] 12(2,sect.24):212-214. 1956,pub. 1958. 99.9 In82
Forest pest in Japan.

41815 HEIDENREICH, E. Primärbefall durch Xylosandrus [i.e. Xyleborus] germanus an Jungeichen. Anz. f. Schädlingsk. 33(1):5-10. Jan.1960. 421 An9

41816 HENZE, O., and GORNANDT, H. J. Die Nahrung höhlenbrütender Singvögel in einem Eichenwickler-Schadgebiet. Forstwiss. Centbl. 78(7/8):212-231. Ref. July/Aug.1959. 99.8 F775
Predators of Tortrix viridana.

41817 IMAZEKI, R., and KOYAMA, R. Periodical outbreaks of Dendrolimus spectabilis Butler and natural control by Isaria farinosa. Internatl. Union Forest Res. Organ. Cong. [Proc.] 12(2,sect.24):215-217,map. 1956, pub.1958. 99.9 In82
Forest pest in Japan.

41818 JAHN, E., and SINREICH, A. Befallsfolgen von Gliederfüsslern in absterbenden Zirben (Pinus cembra L.). Anz. f. Schädlingsk. 33(2):17-20. Feb.1960. 421 An9
Insects and mites.

41819 JAHN, E. Zusammenfassender Bericht über das Massenauftreten des grauen Lärchenwicklers [Zeiraphera griseana] in den Jahren 1954-1957 (mit genauen Untersuchungsgrundlagen). Centbl. f. das Gesam. Forstw. 75(2):77-105,maps. Ref. July 1958. 99.8 C33

41820 JOHNSON, P. C. Forest insect research in years ahead. Forestry Centen. Conf. Proc. 1959:19-23. 99.9 F7692

41821 KRUEL, W. Die Standortsbeziehungen des Buchenrotschwanzes (Dasychira pudibunda L.) in den baltischen Buchenvorkommen der Deutschen Demokratischen Republik. Internatl. Union Forest Res. Organ. Cong. [Proc.] 12(2,sect.24):228-230. 1956,pub.1958. 99.9 In82
Pest of Fagus sylvatica and F. orientalis.

41822 KURIR, A. Termitenvorkommen in Osterreich und die Möglichkeit einer radikalen Ausrottung. Prakt. Schädlingsbekämpfer 11(9):101-104. Ref. Sept.1959. 421 P882

41823 KUZNETSOV, V. I. Two new species of moths (Lepidoptera Microheterocera) damaging brushwood in Armenia. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Armianskof SSR. Dok. 27(1):53-56. 511 Er4D
Lithocolletis armeniella and Argyresthia juniperivorella.

41824 MARTINEZ, H. P. Elm trees threatened by bark beetle. Lasca Leaves 10(1):23. Winter 1960. 450 L33
Scolytus multistriatus.

41825 MARTINOVICH, V. Observation of seed damaging insects. (In Hungarian.) Rov. Közlem. (n.s.)11(32): 508-511. 1958. 420 So12
Includes Bradybatus creutzeri and Apion holosericeum pests of Acer campestre and Carpinus orientalis, respectively.

41826 MARTY, R. J., and ALLISON, G. R. Appraising white-pine weevil [Pissodes strobi] control opportunities. J. Forestry 58(3):203-206. Mar.1960. 99.8 F768
Pest of Pinus strobus.

41827 MATHEWSON, J. A. Maple bladder gall mite and common maple aphids. R. I. Dept. Agr. & Conserv. Div. Ent & Plant Indus. L. 33,4 p. Dec.1959. 423.9 R343
Includes control of Vasates quadripedes and Periphyllus lyropictus.

41828 MIKLOS, I. Observations on the appearance and the damage caused by some insects of the holly oak in the Croatian littoral and Dalmatia. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Šumarski List 83(6/7):195-203. June/July 1959. 99.8 Su6
Italian summary.

41829 OZOLS, G. E. New data on Barbitistes constrictus Br.-W. in Latvian SSR. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Latviĭskoĭ SSR. Inst. Biol. Trudy 5:181-185. 1958. 442.9 R442
Pest of Pinus.

41830 PAQUET, G. Report of the forest insect survey on the territory of the Southern St. Lawrence Forest Protective Association Ltd. for the year 1959. South. St. Lawrence Forest Protect. Assoc. Annu. Rpt. 43:43-50. 1959. 99.9 So86

41831 PAVAN, M. Ants in forest protection. (In Italian.) B. dell'Agr. 93(36);1. Sept.18,1959. 16 B87
Species controlling harmful insects.

41832 RHODE ISLAND. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE AND CONSERVATION. Policy regarding house calls with especial reference to those involving buildings. R. I. Dept. Agr. & Conserv. Div. Ent. & Plant Indus. L. 32, 4 p. Apr.1959. 423.9 R343
For identification of insect pests.

41833 SCHEFER-IMMEL, V. Phyllocnistis suffusella Z. und Phytomyza (Phytagromyza) populi Kltb., zwei blattminierende Pappelschädlinge. Anz. f. Schädlingsk. 33(2):22-24. Feb.1960. 421 An9

41834 SCHUDER, D. L. A pest of pine [Pinus] in Indiana and elsewhere: Tortrix pallorana Rob.—Lepidoptera, Tortricidae. Amer. Christmas Tree Growers' J. 4(1):8. Ref. Feb.1960. 99.9 C46

41835 TEMPLIN, E. Möglichkeiten einer internationalen Zusammenarbeit bei der Prüfung widerstandsfähiger Pappelklone gegen tierischen Schädlingsbefall. Internatl. Union Forest Res. Organ. Cong. [Proc.] 12 (2,sect.24):249-252. 1956,pub.1958. 99.9 In82

41836 TEUCHER, G. Über die Anfälligkeit von Douglasien- und Strobenherkünften gegenüber der Douglasienwollaus (Gilletteela [i.e. Chermes] cooleyi (Gill.) C.B.) bzw. der Strobenwollaus (Pineus strobi Htg.) in Deutschland. Internatl. Union Forest Res. Organ. Cong. [Proc.] 12(2,sect.24):253-256. 1956,pub.1958. 99.9 In82
Pseudotsuga menziesii and Pinus strobus respectively in East Germany.

41837 THATCHER, R. C. Toxicity of BHC to loblolly pine [Pinus taeda] seedlings. J. Econ. Ent. 53(1):175-176. Feb.1960. 421 J822
To control Pachylobius picivorus.

41838 TORRENT, J. A. La nueva tecnica de tratamiento contra las plagas del encinar [Quercus ilex] y su importancia economica. Spain. Serv. de Plagas Forest. B. 2(3):11-35,maps. 1959. 423.92 Sp15
DDT applied by aircraft.

Apiculture and Apis Mellifera

41839 AKAHIRA, Y., and SAKAGAMI, S. F. Notes on the difference in some external characteristics between Japanese and European honey-bees (studies on the Japanese honey-bee, Apis cerana cerana Fabr. III). Annot. Zool. Jap. 32(1):35-42. Ref. Mar.1959. 410 An79
Biometrical studies.

41840 ALBERTA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Pollination of legumes. Alberta. Dept. Agr. P. 142,4 p. 1960. 7 AL12P
Honey bees as pollinators.

41841 ANDERSON, L. D., and ATKINS, E. L. Effects of pesticides on bees. In Agricultural Aircraft Pilots' and Operators' Short Course, 1959. Syllabus of papers presented, p.77-80. Davis, U. Calif., 1959. 333 C12

41842 BUTLER, C. G. Aspects of social organization in honeybee communities. New Sci. 7(168):253-255. Feb.4,1960. 472 N42
Includes rearing of queens.

41843 CHAUVIN, R. Biologie de l'abeille: revue générale jusqu'en 1956. Apiculteur 103(9/10):35-46. (Cont.) Sept./Oct.1959. 424.8 Ap3

41844 CORRADO, A. Royal jelly: production and therapeutic action. (In Italian.) Veterinaria [Milano] 8 (5):205-208. Ref. Sept./Oct.1959. 41.8 V6499

41845 CRANE, E. Beekeeping in the People's Republic of China. Bee World 41(1):4-8. Jan.1960. 424.8 B399

41846 DARCHEN, R. Le polygynisme expérimental dans les sociétés d'Apis mellifica. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 250(5):934-936. Feb.1,1960. 505 P21

41847 DARCHEN, R. Les techniques de construction chez Apis mellifica. Ann. des Sci. Nat. Zool. et Biol. Anim. (ser.12)1:113-209. Ref. 1959. 410 An7

41848 EL-DEEB, A. L. Honey production and comb foundations. Soc. Ent. d'Egypte. B. 43:423-427. 1959. 420 Eg9

41849 EATON, W. G. Out of the past—for future's gain. Amer. Bee J. 100(3):90. Mar.1960. 424.8 Am3
Equipment.

41850 ECKERT, J. E. Three abnormal bees. Gleanings Bee Cult. 88(3):164. Mar.1960. 424.8 G47

41851 FREE, J. B., and SPENCER-BOOTH, Y. The longevity of worker honey bees (Apis mellifera). Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. A, Gen. Ent. 34(10/12):141-150. Ref. Dec.31,1959. 420 L84Pa

41852 FROST, A. M. Honey from eucalypts in Australia. Amer. Bee J. 100(3):104-105. Mar.1960. 424.8 Am3

41853 FUTURE developments in honey handling. Amer. Bee J. 100(3):92-93. Mar.1960. 424.8 Am3
Extraction equipment.

41854 GARCIA DIAZ, E. Nuestra riqueza apicola. Montes 15(90):549-551. Nov./Dec.1959. 99.8 M763

41855 GARON, V. L. Producing package bees & queens. Gleanings Bee Cult. 88(3):137-141. Mar.1960. 424.8 G47

41856 GOETZE, G. Versuche zur Selbstheilung und Therapie der Nosematose der Honigbiene. Bonn, 1959. 51 p. Ref. 424 G71V

41857 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, FISHERIES, AND FOOD. BEE DISEASE ADVISORY COMMITTEE. Survey of bee health and beekeeping in England and Wales, 1958. n.p., 1958. 24 p. 424.9 G792

41858 HAMILTON, R. Trucking packages from South to North. Gleanings Bee Cult. 88(3):142-145. Mar. 1960. 424.8 G47

41859 HANSEN, H. W. Installation of package bees and their early management. Gleanings Bee Cult. 88(3): 146-149. Mar.1960. 424.8 G47

41860 HOFFMANN, I. Rearing worker honeybee larvae in an incubator. Bee World 41(1):10-11. Jan.1960. 424.8 B399

41861 HOLMES, F. O. Boron deficiency as a probable cause of the failure of bees to visit certain flowers. Amer. Bee J. 100(3):102-103. Mar.1960. 424.8 Am3
Boron influences nectar secretion favorably in alsike clover.

41862 HOLTERMAN, G. Extractor evolution—way back when? Amer. Bee J. 100(3):94. Mar.1960. 424.8 Am3

41863 JAYCOX, E. R. Surveys for nosema disease of honey bees in California. J. Econ. Ent. 53(1):95-98. Ref. Feb.1960. 421 J822

41864 JENSEN, G. H. Bees and flowers. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Biavl 93(9):143-145. Sept.20,1959. 424.8 T43

41865 KASCHEF, A. H. The single strain of the Egyptian honeybee, Apis mellifica fasciata Latr. Insectes Sociaux 6(3):243-257.map. Ref. Nov.1959. 421 In79

41866 KASCHEF, A. H. Sur la présence des "demi-reines" chez l'abeille égyptienne: Apis mellifica fasciata Latr. Soc. Ent. d'Egypte. B. 43:285-289. 1959. 420 Eg9
English summary.

41867 KESSELL, A. C. Care and maintenance of hive material. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.4)1(1):90-91. Jan.1960. 23 W52J

41868 LEFORT DES YLOUSES, G. Emploi du nitrate d'ammoniac. Apiculteur 103(9/10):137-138. Sept./Oct. 1959. 424.8 Ap3

41869 LEVIN, M. D., BOHART, G. E., and NYE, W. P. Distance from the apiary as a factor in alfalfa pollination. J. Econ. Ent. 53(1):56-60. Feb.1960. 421 J822

41870 LINDAUER, M. La apicultura moderna: en búsqueda de un nuevo hogar. Tierra [México] 15(1):39, 83-86. Jan.1960. 8 T445
Swarming.

41871 LITTLE, H. F. Reactions of the honey bee, Apis mellifera Linn., to its natural sounds and to artificial sound and vibration of known frequencies. Diss. Abs. 20(7):2978. Jan.1960. 241.8 M58

41872 LUNDER, R., and RUTTNER, H. Simplification of fall feeding. (In Norwegian.) Birøkteren 75(9): 146-149. Aug.1959. 424.8 B53
Equipment for feeding bees.

41873 MIYAMOTO, S. Biological studies on Japanese bees. X. Differences in flower relationships between a Japanese and an European honeybees. Hyogo U. Agr. Sci. Rpt. Ser. Agr. Biol. 3(2):99-107. Ref. Dec. 1958. 442.9 H99
Apis mellifera and Apis indica japonica.

41874 MULLER, O. Queen rearing in 1959. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Biavl 93(9):137-138. Sept.20,1959. 424.8 T43

41875 PAIN, J., and BARBIER, M. Mise en évidence d'une substance attractive extraite du corps des ouvrières d'abeilles non orphelines (Apis mellifica. L.). Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 250(6):1126-1127. Feb.8,1960. 505 P21

41876 PRITSCH, G. Versuche zur Duftlenkung der Bienen auf Rotklee (Trifolium pratense) zwecks Erhöhung der Samenerträge. Arch. f. Geflügelzucht u. Kleintierk. 8(3):214-239. Ref. 1959. 47.8 Ar22
English summary.

41877 QUEBEC. BUR. OF STATISTICS. Honey 1959. Quebec, 1959. 3 p. 424.9 Q3
Text in French and English.

41878 RENDINA, M. A. C., and BOVET-NITTI, F. Analyse chromatographique de l'action lécithinasique du venin de cobra et d'abeille [Apis mellifera]. J. Chromatography 3(2):111-120. Ref. Feb.1960. 475 J824
English summary.

41879 SAKAGAMI, S. F., and KOUTA, S. An attempt to rear the Japanese bee in a framed hive. (Studies on the Japanese honeybee, Apis cerana cerana Fabr., IV). Hokkaido U. Facul. Sci. J. Ser. VI. Zool. 14(1):1-8. Dec. 1958. 410.9 H68

41880 SPECK, H. J. La apicultura moderna: organización de un negocio apícola en gran escala. Tierra [México] 14(10):905,961-963. Oct.1959. 8 T445

41881 SZLIVKA, L White storks as victims of bees. Aquila 65:340-341. 1958,pub.1959. 413.8 Aq5
Apis mellifera.

41882 WILSON, W. T. The effect of a new insect repellent [diethyltoluamide] on honeybees. Gleanings Bee Cult. 88(3):150-151. Mar.1960. 424.8 G47

41883 ZHEREBENKO, V. More Krasnoyarsk honey. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1960(1):50-52. Jan. 20 Se492

Sericulture and the Silkworm

41884 BUONOCORE, C. A third constituent of silk secretion of Bombyx mori L. (In Italian.) Genet. Agr. 10(1/2):137-142. Apr.1,1959. 450 G28

41885 FRAISSE, R. Etude de quelques aspects de l'alimentation de la croissance et de la sécrétation de la soie chez Bombyx mori L.; variations des caractères du cocon et du fil de soie. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. C, Ann. des Epiphyt. 10,206 p. Ref., p.190-201. July 2,1959. 464.9 F84An

41886 FUNADA, T. Studies on rectal prolapse of larvae of silkworms. (In Italian.) Genet. Agr. 11(1/2):212-223. July 30,1959. 450 G28
English summary.

41887 HUKUDA, S. A device for opening cocoon-shell. (In Japanese.) J. Sericult. Sci. Japan 28(4):257-260. Aug.1959. 425.9 Se6

41888 HUKUHARA, T., and ARUGA, H. Induction of polyhedroses by temperature treatment in the silkworm, Bombyx mori L. (In Japanese.) J. Sericult. Sci. Japan 28(4):235-241. Ref. Aug.1959. 425.9 Se6
English summary.

41889 ITO, T., and TANAKA, M. Effect of radiation on the growth of silkworm larvae. (In Japanese.) J. Sericult. Sci. Japan 28(4):220-226. Ref. Aug.1959. 425.9 Se6
English summary.

41890 KARLASH, K. V. Thermal conditions of prolonged storage of eggs of the white cocoon variety of silkworm. (In Ukrainian.) Akad. Nauk Ukrain. RSR. Dopovidi 1958(12):1367-1371. 511 K54
English summary.

41891 LEGAY, J. M., PASCAL, M., and BAUD, L. Contribution a l'étude de l'alimentation chez le ver à soie (Bombyx mori L.). France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. C, Ann. des Epiphyt. 10(3):321-350. Ref. July/Sept.1959. 464.9 F84An

41892 MARUYAMA, T. Action potentials of the dorsal vessel in silkworm larvae, Bombyx mori. (In Japanese.) J. Sericult. Sci. Japan 28(4):227-230. Ref. Aug. 1959. 425.9 Se6
English summary.

41893 MASERA, E. Heredity of polyhedral disease in silkworms. (In Italian.) Genet. Agr. 10(1/2):134. Apr.1, 1959. 450 G28

41894 MASERA, E. Retarded hatching of eggs of Bombyx mori L. (In Italian.) Genet. Agr. 10(1/2):143-146. Apr.1,1959. 450 G28
English summary.

41895 MIYAGAWA, S., and SATO, K. On the difference of thickness of the cocoon-layer caused by uneven illumination during spinning. (In Japanese.) J. Sericult. Sci. Japan 28(4):242-246. Aug.1959. 425.9 Se6
English summary.

41896 OTSUKA, Y., and SHIMIZU, S. On the duration of feeding and moulting period in each instar of the recent silkworm races. (In Japanese.) J. Sericult. Sci. Japan 28(4):247-250. Aug.1959. 425.9 Se6

41897 OZAWA, T. Studies on the development of the egg cells of the silkworm, with special concern to the stage variation by their arranged order in an ovariole. (In Japanese.) J. Sericult. Sci. Japan 28(4):211-218. Ref. Aug.1959. 425.9 Se6

41898 SARKISOV, R. N. Contribution to the knowledge of exceptional recessive traits of Bombyx mori. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Armianskoĭ SSR. Dok. 29(3):133-136. 1959. 511 Er4D

41899 SHYAMALA, M. B., and BHAT, J. V. Antimetabolites in the nutrition of the silkworm Bombyx mori L. II. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 18C(12):242-244. Dec.1959. 475 J82

41900 UEDA, K. Cristallisation d'un cytochrome c du papillon de ver à soie (Bombyx mori L.). Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 153(10):1666-1669. 1959. 442.9 P21

41901 UMEYA, Y., KOBAYASHI, M., and NAKASONE, S. Anatomical and histological observations on the effects of iodine feeding on the silkworm, Bombyx mori. (In Japanese.) J. Sericult. Sci. Japan 28(4):231-234. Aug.1959. 425.9 Se6
English summary.

41902 VENEROSO, A. Chromatographic study of hemolymph of silkworm and cell juice of mulberry leaves. (In Italian.) Genet. Agr. 10(1/2):135-136. Apr.1,1959. 450 G28

41903 WATANABE, T. Studies on the sericin cocoon. I. Chemical properties of the domestic silkworm spinning sericin cocoon. (In Japanese.) J. Sericult. Sci. Japan 28(4):251-256. Ref. Aug.1959. 425.9 Se6
English summary.

41904 YOSHIHARA, F. Deoxyribonuclease and protease in virus-diseased silkworms. (In Japanese.) Kyushu U. Facul. Agr. Sci. B. 17(3):247-252. Dec.1959. 107.6 K995B
English summary.

41905 YOSHIHARA, F. Ribonuclease and protease in virus-diseased silkworms. (In Japanese.) Kyushu U. Facul. Agr. Sci. B. 17(3):241-246. Dec.1959. 107.6 K995B
English summary.

41906 YOSHITAKE, N. Immunogenetic studies of races in the silkworm, Bombyx mori. (In Japanese.) J. Sericult. Sci. Japan 28(4):204-210. Aug.1959. 425.9 Se6
English summary.

TAXONOMIC, GEOGRAPHIC, AND BIOLOGICAL

General

41907 BAID, I. C. Some preliminary notes on the insect life in Sambhar Lake. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. J. 56 (2):361-363. Aug.1959. 513 B63

41908 BIGOT, L. Compte-rendu d'une excursion entomologique en Afrique de Nord. Vie et Milieu 10(4): 367-378. Ref. 1959. 442.8 V67

41909 BROQUET, M. Capture d'insectes en 1956. Soc. des Sci. Nat. de l'Ouest de la France. B. 53:27-28. Mar.1959. 505 N15

41910 BUTT, F. H. Head development in the arthropods. Cambridge Philos. Soc. Biol. Rev. 35(1):43-91. Ref. Feb.1960. 442.9 C14

41911 CANDURA, G. S. Biological behavior in northern and southern Italy of polyphagous insects developing in the corn caryopsis. (In Italian.) Genet. Agr. 10(1/2): 158-172. Apr.1,1959. 450 G28
English summary.

41912 DELL, R. K. Some ecological aspects of the Hutt Valley as an animal habitat. New Zeal. Ecol. Soc. Proc. 6:49-52. 1959. 501 N48
Includes insects.

41913 ENDRÖDY-YOUNGA, S. The insect fauna of the Börzsöny Mountains. III. (In Hungarian.) Rov. Közlem. (n.s.)11(21):371-382. 1958. 420 So12

41914 ENGELMANN, F. Hormonal control of mating behavior in an insect. Experientia 16(2):69-70. Feb.15, 1960. 475 Ex7

41915 GILBERT, L. I., and SCHNEIDERMAN, H. A. The development of a bioassay for the juvenile hormone of insects. Amer. Micros. Soc. Trans. 79(1):38-67. Ref. Jan.1960. 440.9 Am33

41916 HARKER, J. E. Animal clocks. Times Sci. Rev. 35:13-14. Spring 1960. 472 T48
Insects.

41917 HENDERSON, C. F. A sampling technique for estimating populations of small arthropods in soil and vegetation. J. Econ. Ent. 53(1):115-121. Feb.1960. 421 J822

41918 JOHNSON, W. E. Hibernal notes on cattle dung microseres. Okla. Acad. Sci. Proc. 39:40. 1959. 500 Ok42
Arthropods.

41919 EL-KIFL, A. H. The soil arthropod fauna in a farm at Giza, Egypt. IV-VII. Soc. Ent. d'Egypte. B. 43: 1-39. Ref. 1959. 420 Eg9
Thysanura, Diptera, Collembola, and other insect orders.

41920 LAMBINON, J. Contribution a l'étude des zoocécidies de la Belgique. II. Une excursion cécidologique dans la vallée de la Meuse à Houx et Bouvignes. Lejeunia 21:65-71. 1957,pub.1959. 450 L53

41921 NICOL, J. A. C. The regulation of light emission in animals. Cambridge Philos. Soc. Biol. Rev. 35 (1):1-42. Ref. Feb.1960. 442.9 C14
Includes insects.

41922 NUNBERG, M. Eine fossile Kernkäfer-Art aus der Gattung Periommatus Chap. (Platypodidae). Polska Akad. Nauk. Zool. Ann. Zool. 18(8):127-138. Ref. July 15,1959. 410.9 W26

41923 PFUTZENREITER, F., and WEIDNER, H. Die Eichengallen im Naturschutzgebiet Favoritepark in Ludwigsburg und ihre Bewohner. Württemb. Landesstelle f. Natschutz. u. Landschaftspflege. Veröffentl. 26:88-130. Ref. 1958. 410.9 W96

41924 RAO, P. N. Studies on the nematode parasites of insects and other arthropods. Mus. Nac. Arq. 46:33-84. Ref. Dec.15,1958. 516 R47A
In India.

41925 RUWENZORI Expedition, 1952, v. 2, No. 1-10. London, Trustees Brit. Mus., 1958. 3 v. Ref. 442.7 R94
Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae, by G. E. Bryant; 2, Coleoptera: Plocamotrechus, by R. Jeannel; 3, Coleoptera: Gyrinidae, by P. Brinck; 4, Coleoptera: Mordellidae and Scraptiidae, by M. Franciscolo; 5, Coleoptera: Cantharidae and Malachiidae, by W. Wittmer; 6, Coleoptera: Erotylidae (Cladoxeninae and Languriinae), by A. Villiers; 7, Diptera: Culicidae (Dixinae), Anisopodidae and Ptychopteridae, by P. Freeman; 8, Odonata, by D. E. Kimmins; 9, Trichoptera, by D. E. Kimmins; 10, Ephemeroptera, Plecoptera, and Neuroptera, by D. E. Kimmins.
Includes n. spp. in Crepidodera, Gabonia, Sebaethe, Sphaeroderma, Pseudorupilia, Monolepta, Platyxantha, Rohania, Chapuisia, Plocamotrechus, Mordellistena, Anadastus, Wormaldia, Chimarra, Parecnomina n. g., Athripsodes, Adicella, Kimminsia, and Chrysopidia.

41926 SCHAEFER, K. F., and HEFLEY, H. M. Seasonal arthropod societies in two overgrazed short-grass communities. Okla. Acad. Sci. Proc. 39:41-44. 1959. 500 Ok42

41927 SCHAERFFENBERG, B. Zur Biologie und Ökologie des insektentötenden Pilzes Metarrhizium anisopliae (Metsch.) Sorok. (Entwicklung, Kultur, Lebensansprüche, Infektionsverlauf, praktische Bedeutung). Z. f. Angew. Ent. 44(3):262-271. Ref. June 1959. 421 Z36
English summary.

41928 SPURIS, Z. D. Faunistic and ecological literature on Latvia from 1945 to 1956. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Latviĭskoĭ SSR. Inst. Biol. Trudy 5:291-323. 1958. 442.9 R442
Includes insects.

41929 TUZET, O., and MANIER, J. F. Recherches sur les hémocytes fusiformes géants (-"vermiform cells" de Yeager) de l'hémolymphe d'insectes holométaboles et hétérométaboles. Ann. des Sci. Nat. Zool. et Biol. Anim. (ser.12)1:81-89. Ref. 1959. 410 An7

41930 VAGO, C. L'enchainement des maladies chez les insectes. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Ser. C, Ann des Epiphyt. 10,181 p. Ref. p.169-181. Sept.22,1959. 464.9 F84An

41931 WILDE, J. DE. Photoperiodism of insects. (In Dutch.) Vakbl. v. Biol. 39(9):153-162. Sept.1959. 442.8 V22

41932 WILLIAMS, C. B. The range and pattern of insect abundance. Amer. Nat. 94(875):137-151. Mar./Apr. 1960. 470 Am36

41933 YEO, D. The dispersal of insects—a theoretical model based upon random movement. Gt. Brit. Colon. Off. Colon. Pesticides Res. Unit. Misc. Rpt. 249,4 p. Dec.1959. 423.92 G7922

Arachnida, Myriapoda, etc.

41934 BARNARD, K. H. A collection of terrestrial Isopoda from Mt. Gorongoza, Portuguese E. Africa. Natal. Mus. Ann. 14(3):505-511. Feb.1960. 515 N19

41935 BOCZEK, J. A new genus and three new species of eriophyid mites (Acarina). Kans. Ent. Soc. J. 33 (1):9-14. Jan.1960. 420 K13
New spp. in Latinotus n. g., Catarhinus, and Tegonotus.

41936 BRANSON, B. A. Further additions to the known spider fauna of Oklahoma. Okla. Acad. Sci. Proc. 39:49-50. 1959. 500 Ok42

41937 BRAUN, R. Eine neue deutsche Micryphantide, Wiehlea huetheri [n. g., n. sp.] (Arach., Araneae). Senckenbergiana Biol. 40(1/2):99-103. Apr.1,1959. 410.9 Se5

41938 BUTUROVIC, A. Sur la systematique, la biologie et la biogeographie des Trichoniscidae de la Yougoslavie. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Biol. Inst. God. 10 (1/2):3-67,maps. Ref. 1957. 442.9 Sa73
French summary.

41939 CASTRO, A. L. DE. Revision of the genus Benthana Budde-Lund, 1908 (Isopoda, Oniscidae). (In Portuguese.) Mus. Nac. Arq. 46:85-118. Ref. Dec.15, 1958. 516 R47A
English summary.
Includes n. spp.

41940 CRABILL, R. E. A new American genus of cryptopid centipede, with an annotated key to the scolopendromorph genera from America north of Mexico. U. S. Natl. Mus. Proc. 111(3422):1-15. Ref. 1960. 500 Sm65P
Includes n. sp. in Thalkethops n. g.

41941 GABE, M. Données histologiques sur les voies génitales des Peripatopsidae (Onychophores). B. Biol. de la France et de la Belg. 93(2):140-154. Ref. Second Q.1959. 473 B87

41942 GAIBOV, A. D., and SVATIKOV, V. P. Some information about hard shelled ticks living in pastures in Azerbaĭdzhan SSR. (In Russian.) Azerb. Nauch.-Issled. Vet. Opytn. Sta. Trudy 6:38-44. 1957. 41.9 Az22

41943 GASDORF, E. C. Some aspects of the ecology of soil arachnids. Diss. Abs. 20(7):2975. Jan.1960. 241.8 M58

41944 GAUD, J., and MOUCHET, J. Acariens plumicoles Analgesoidea parasites des oiseaux du Cameroun. V. Pterolichidae. Ann. de Parasitol. Humaine et Compar. 34(5/6):631-675. (Cont.) 1959. 436.8 An7
Includes n. spp. in Membranolobus, Protolichus, Pseudalloptinus, Pterolichus, Xoloptoides, Pterocolurus, and Vexillaria.

41945 GERTSCH, W. J. Descriptions of American spiders of the family Symphytognathidae. Amer. Mus. Novitates 1981,40 p.,map. Jan.20,1960. 500 N483N
Includes n. spp. in Chasmocephalon, Iardinus, Trogloneta, Mysmena, Mysmenopsis, Lucarachne, and Maymena n. g.

41946 GERTSCH, W. J. The fulva group of the spider genus Steatoda (Araneae, Theridiidae). Amer. Mus. Novitates 1982,48 p.,maps. Jan.20,1960. 500 N483N
Includes n. spp.

41947 HOFFMAN, R. L. A fourth contribution to the knowledge of Neotropical platyrhacid millipeds (Diplopoda: Polydesmida). U. S. Natl. Mus. Proc. 111(3423): 17-31. Ref. 1960. 500 Sm65P
Includes n. spp. in Platyrhacus and Nyssodesmus.

41948 HOFFMAN, R. L. Millipeds from Dominica, British West Indies. U. S. Natl. Mus. Proc. 111(3424): 33-41. Ref. 1960. 500 Sm65P

41949 HOFFMAN, R. L., and ORCUTT, B. S. A synopsis of the Atopetholidae, a family of spiroboloid millipeds. U. S. Natl. Mus. Proc. 111(3426):95-165,map. Ref. 1960. 500 Sm65P
Includes Eurelinae n. sfam., Atopetholinae n. sfam., Onychelinae n. sfam., Arinolinae n. sfam. and n. spp. in Arinolus and Comanchelus n. g.

41950 KEIFER, H. H. Eriophyid studies. XXVIII. Calif. Bur. Ent. Occas. Papers 2,20 p. Dec.30,1959. 420 C122
Includes n. spp. in Anthocoptes, Aculus, Tetra, Cecidophyes, Phyllocoptes, Dichopelmus n. g., Acaricalus, Floracarus, Diptilomiopus, Rhyncaphytoptus, and Diptacus, and their hosts.

41951 KRAUS, O. Eine bisher in Deutschland übersehene Odiellus-Art (Opiliones, Arach.). Senckenbergiana Biol. 40(1/2):89-92. Apr.1,1959. 410.9 Se5

41952 KRAUS, O. Eine neue Calyptophyllum-Art aus dem Irak (Diplopoda). Senckenbergiana Biol. 40(1/2):105-107. Apr.1,1959. 410.9 Se5
New sp.

41953 KRAUS, O. Solifugen aus dem Iran (Arach.). Senckenbergiana Biol. 40(1/2):93-98. Apr.1,1959. 410.9 Se5
Includes n. spp. in Rhagodes, Rhagodista n. g., Galeodes, and Othoes.

41954 LAWRENCE, R. F. A new mite parasite (Harpyrhynchus) from the roselle parakeet (Trombidiformes, Acari). (Abs.) Austral. J. Sci. 22(4):165. Oct.1959. 475 Au72

41955 MALCOLM, D. R., and CHAMBERLIN, J. G. The pseudoscorpion genus Chitrella (Chelonethida, Syarinidae). Amer. Mus. Novitates 1989,19 p. Mar.1, 1960. 500 N483N
Includes n. spp.

41956 MEN, IA. TS. On the alimentation of the mite Haemolaelaps casalis (Gamasoidea, Parasitiformes). (In Russian.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolesni 28(5): 603-609. Sept./Oct.1959. 448.8 M469
English summary.

41957 MEYER, M. K. P., and RYKE, P. A. J. Mites of the superfamily Raphignathoidea (Acarina: Prostigmata) associated with South African plants. Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.13)2(16):209-234. Ref. Apr.1959. 410 An77
Includes n. spp. in Neophyllobius, Ledermulleria, Villersia, Mediolata, Eupalopsis, Raphignathus, and Acheles.

41958 MOREL, P. C. Répartition de Ornithodoros coniceps (Canestrini, 1890. Ann. de Parasitol. Humaine et Compar. 34(5/6):730-732. Ref. 1959. 436.8 An7

41959 MURAKAMI, Y. Postembryonic development of the common Myriapoda of Japan. II. Thereuopoda ferox Verhoeff (Chilopoda, Scutigeridae). (In Japanese.) Zool. Soc. Japan. Zool. Mag. 68(9):324-329. Sept.1959. 410.9 T57
English summary.

41960 RABAEY, M., and VERRIEST, G. Étude comparative de l'hémolymphe de 33 espèces d'araignées par micro-électrophorèse sur gélose, intérêt systematique de cette methode. Soc. Roy. Zool. de Belg. Ann. 88:373-383. Ref. 1957/58. 410.9 So194

41961 RADFORD, C. D. The host-parasite relationships of the feather mites (Acarina: Analgesoidea). Rev. Bras. de Ent. 8:107-169. Ref. 1958. 421 R3292

41962 RAO, T. K. R. A note on Hydrachna sp. parasitic on Ranatra filiformis and Ranatra elongata. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. J. 56(2):351. Aug.1959. 513 B63

41963 ROEWER, C. F. Neotropische Arachnida Arthrogastra zumeist aus Peru. IV. Senckenbergiana Biol. 40(1/2):69-87. Apr.1,1959. 410.9 Se5
Includes n. spp. in Tapacochana, Palcares, Liomma n. g., Pichitus n. g., Pachylla n. g., Isocranus, Ikossimus, Cocholla, Vononesta, Chirinosbius, Cynorta, Metagryne, Azucarella n. g., Caluga n. g., and Pseudocleobis.

41964 SCHEMINZKY, F., and STIPPERGER, H. Uber die Fluoreszenz der Eihäute beim Weberknecht Gyas annulatus. Osterr. Akad. der Wiss. Math.-Natwiss. Kl. Sitzber. Abt. I 167'10):563-568. 1958. 510 V67

41965 SCHUBART, O. On some Diplopoda from Mato Grosso and Goiaz, Brazil, and on the family Spirostreptidae. (In Portuguese.) Mus. Nac. Arq. 46:203-252. Ref. Dec.15,1958. 516 R47A
German summary.
Includes Jeekelostreptus n.g., and n. spp. in Oreodesmus n. g., Rhinocricus, Orthoporus, Diaporus, Scaphiostreptus, and Alloporus.

41966 SCHUBART, O. Two new species of the family Spirostreptidae from surroundings of Rio de Janeiro (Diplopda, Opisthospermophora). (In Portuguese.) Acad. Bras. de Cien. An. 31(3):479-485. 1959. 516 R473A
German summary.
New spp. in Spirostreptus and Calathostreptus n. g.

41967 SHINKAJI, N. Experimental studies on the temperature and relative humidity influencing the development of the citrus red mite (Panonychus (Metatetranychus) citri (McGregor)). 2. (In Japanese.) Natl. Tôkai-Kinki Agr. Expt. Sta. Hort. Div. B. 5:129-142. Ref. Oct. 1959. 87 Ok32

41968 SHINKAJI, N. Studies on the seasonal variations of population density of the citrus red mite, Panonychus citri (McGregor). 1. (In Japanese.) Natl. Tôkai-Kinki Agr. Expt. Sta. Hort. Div. B. 5:143-166. Ref. Oct. 1959. 87 Ok32
English summary.

41969 SONENSHINE, D. E. Observations on the life history and morphology of Ornithodoros kelleyi (Acarina: Argasidae). Diss. Abs. 20(8):3446-3447. Feb.1960. 241.8 M58

41970 SREENIVASA-REDDY, R. P. A contribution towards the understanding of the functions of the pectines of scorpions. J. Anim. Morph. & Physiol. 6(2):75-80. Ref. Dec.1959. 444.8 J823

41971 SWIRSKI, E., and AMITAI, S. Contribution to the biology of the citrus rust mite (Phyllocoptruta oleivora Ashm.). C. Israel. Agr. Res. Sta. Ktavim 9(3/4): 281-285. Sept.1959. 107 J552

41972 TURNBULL, A. L. The spider population of a stand of oak (Quercus robur L.) in Wytham Wood, Berks., England. Canad. Ent. 92(2):110-124. Feb.1960. 421 C16

41973 TUZET, O., and MANIER, J. F. Recherches sur la spermiogenèse des araignées. 1. Araneus cornutus Cl., Tetragnatha pinicola L. M., Philodromus poecilus Th. et Chiracanthium sp. Ann. des Sci. Nat. Zool. et Biol. Anim. (ser.12)1:91-103. Ref. 1959. 410 An7

41974 VANDEL, A. Nouvelles recherches sur les isopodes [Spelaeoniscidae] volvationnels exoantennés et la genèse de leurs coaptations. B. Biol. de la France et de la Belg. 93(2):121-139. Ref. Second Q.1959. 473 B87
Includes n. spp. in Atlantoniscus n. g., Maghreboniscus n. g., and Spelaeoniscus.

41975 WIEBES, J. T. The Lycosidae and Pisauridae (Araneae) of the Netherlands. Leiden. Rmus. van Nat. Hist. Zool. Verhandel. 42,78 p.,maps. Ref. Aug.10,1959. 410.9 L59Z

41976 WIEBES, J. T. Wolf spiders from Meijendel (Araneae, Lycosidae and Pisauridae). I. Life histories. (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 20(3):56-62. Mar.1,1960. 420 N38B

41977 ZAMITH, A. P. L. Histological study of the liver of the scorpion Tityus bahiensis (Perty). (In Portuguese.) Esc. Super. de Agr. "Luiz de Queiroz." An. 14/15:125-131. 1957/58. 102.5 P66A

Coleoptera

41978 ABRATOWSKA, T. From researches on the biology and ecology of Calandra oryzae. L. [i.e. Sitophilus oryza] in laboratory conditions. (In Polish.) Poznan. Inst. Ochrony Roślin. B. 5:251-263. Ref. 1959. 464.9 P87
English summary.

41979 ANTOINE, M. Coleopteres carabiques du Maroc. 3. Soc. des Sci. Nat. et Phys. du Maroc. Mem. (n.s.)6:313-465. 1959. 515 So1M
Harpalinae.

41980 ARDOIN, P. Deux nouveaux Menephilus Mulsant du Congo Belge (Col. Tenebrionidae). Soc. Ent. de France. B. 64(3/4):62-65. Mar./Apr.1959. 420 F84B

41981 BASILEWSKY, P. Le genre Triaenogenius Chaudoir (Col. Carabidae Helluoninae). Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines 60(3/4):257-282,map. Dec.30,1959. 410 R326
Includes n. spp.

41982 BAUDON, A. Descriptiption d'une nouvelle espèce d'Habroloma du Maroc (Col. Buprestidae). Soc. des Sci. Nat. et Phys. du Maroc. B. 38:213-218. Fourth Q. 1958. 515 So1

41983 BREUNING, S. Révision des Apomecynini d'Afrique noire (Col. Cerambycidae). I. Inst. Franç. d'Afrique Noire. B. Sér. A, Sci. Nat. 22(1):217-266. Jan. 1960. 515 D14
Includes Sybrohyagnis n. g., Mimononyma n. g., and n. spp. in Neosybra, Ogmodera and Ogmoderidius.

41984 BRINCK, P. The Gyrinidae (Coleoptera) of Portuguese East Africa. Natal. Mus. Ann. 14(3):355-368. Feb.1960. 515 N19

41985 CASWELL, G. H. Observations on an abnormal form of Callosobruchus maculatus (F.). B. Ent. Res. 50 (4):671-680. Jan.1960. 421 B87

41986 CAUCHOIS, P. Scydmenides des Comores (Coleoptera). Tananarive. Inst. de Rech. Sci. de Madagascar. Mém. Ser. E, Ent. 10:65-70. 1958. 420 T15
Includes n. spp. in Scydmaenus.

41987 CHARBONNEAU, R., and LEMONDE, A. Unidentified growth factors in brewer's yeast. I. Necessity of these factors for Tribolium confusum Duval. Canad. J. Zool. 38(1):87-90. Ref. Feb.1960. 470 C16D

41988 CMOLUCH, Z. Neue und seltene Rüsselkäfer (Coleoptera-Curculionidae) aus Polen. II. (In Polish.) Lublin. U. M. Curie-Sklowdowskiej. Ann. Sect. C. 13(11): 191-198. Ref. 1958,pub.1959. 512 L96Ac
German summary.

41989 CMOLUCH, Z. Rare species of Curculionidae (Col.) from the eastern territories of the Lublin District. (In Polish.) Lublin. U. M. Curie-Skłowdowskiej. Ann. Sect. C. 11(14):523-530. Ref. 1956,pub.1959. 512 L96Ac
English summary.

41990 DHULKHED, M. H. On some longicorn beetle of Dharwar (Mysore). Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. J. 56(2): 354-357. Aug.1959. 513 B63
Cerambycidae.

41991 DOGGER, J. R. The Elateridae of Wisconsin. I. Wis. Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Trans. 48:103-120. Ref. 1959. 500 W75

41992 ENDRÓDI, S. Zur Kenntnis der Rüsselkäfer (Curculionidae) des Karpatenbeckens. I. Rov. Közlem. (n.s.)12(8):91-95. 1959. 420 So12

41993 ENDRODY-YOUNGA, S. The insect fauna of the Börzsony Mountains. IV. (In Hungarian.) Rov. Közlem. (n.s.)12(3):21-36. 1959. 420 So12
Cerambycidae.

41994 GUIGNOT, F. Dytiscides et gyrinides de l'Ile Mohéli. Tananarive. Inst. de Rech. Sci. de Madagascar. Mém. Ser. E, Ent. 10:71-73. 1958. 420 T15
Includes n. spp. in Hyphydrus, Copelatus, and Aglymbus.

41995 GUIGNOT, F. Dytiscides et gyrinides des Comores. Tananarive. Inst. de Rech. Sci. de Madagascar. Mém. Ser. E, Ent. 10:75-79. 1958. 420 T15
Includes n. spp. in Hyphydrus and Laccophilus.

41996 HAFEZ, M., and MAKKY, A. M. M. Studies on desert insects in Egypt. III. On the bionomics of Adesmia bicarinata Klug (Coleoptera: Tenebrionidae). Soc. Ent. d'Egypte. B. 43:89-113. Ref. 1959. 420 Eg9

41997 HANS, H. Beiträge zur Biologie von Sitona lineatus L. Z. f. Angew. Ent. 44(4):343-386. Ref. Aug. 1959. 421 Z36
English summary.

41998 HEIDE, E. El dimorfismo sexual en Oxychila femoralis Cast. (Coleoptera, Cicindelidae). Soc. Uruguaya de Ent. Rev. 3:57-59. May 1959. 423.92 So1

41999 HOFFMANN, A. Description de deux Anthribides nouveaux nuisibles au caféier. J. d'Agr. Trop. et de Bot. Appl. 6(6/7):340-343. June/July 1959. 26 J822
New spp. in Branconymus n. g.

42000 HONCZARENKO, J. Larven der Käfer von Elateridae und Scarabaeidae auf den Uferwiesen des Bystrzyca Flusses in der Umgegend von Lublin. (In Polish.) Lublin. U. M. Curie-Skłowdowskiej. Ann. Sect. C. 11(9):227-268. Ref. 1956,pub.1959. 512 L96Ac
German summary.

42001 HURPIN, B. L'orientation des vols préalimentaires du hanneton [Melolontha melolontha] étudiée au laboratoire. Ann. des Sci. Nat. Zool. et Biol. Anim. (ser.12)1:71-79. Ref. 1959. 410 An7

42002 JACKSON, D. J. The association of a slime bacterium [Myxobacteriales] with the inner envelope of the egg of Dytiscus marginalis (Coleoptera), and the less common occurrence of a similar bacterium on the egg of D. semisulcatus. Q. J. Micros. Sci. 100(3):433-443. Ref. Sept.1959. 440.8 Q2

42003 JENSEN, G. The nutrition of Potosia cuprea F. (In Hungarian.) Rov. Közlem. (n.s.)11(32):503-504. 1958. 420 So12

42004 JERATH, M. L. Notes on larvae of nine genera of Aphodiinae in the United States (Coleoptera: Scarabaeidae). U. S. Natl. Mus. Proc. 111(3425):43-94. Ref. 1960. 500 Sm65P

42005 KALSHOVEN, L. G. E. Two new cases of synonymy in Indomalayan Platypodidae and Scolytidae. Ent. Ber. 20(3):63-64. Ref. Mar.1,1960. 420 N38B
In Platypus and Xyleborus.

42006 KHNZORIAN, S. M. A new alleculid from the Aras valley (Coleoptera): Mycetocharina riabovi Khnzorian sp. nov. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Armîanskoĭ SSR. Dok. 29(3):141-142. 1959. 511 Er4D

42007 KNULL, J. N. A new species of Elaphidion from Texas (Coleoptera: Cerambycidae). Ohio J. Sci. 60 (1):7. Jan.1960. 410 Oh3

42008 KNULL, J. N. A new subspecies of Acmaeodera quadrivittata Horn (Coleoptera: Buprestidae). Ohio J. Sci. 60(1):6-7. Jan.1960. 410 Oh3

42009 KRIEG, A. Elekronenmikroskopische Untersuchungen zur Rickettsiose von Melolontha melolontha (L.) an Hand von Ultra-Dünnschnitten. Z. f. Natforsch. 15b(1):31-33. Jan.1960. 474 Z3

42010 KULT, K. Revision of the African species of the old genus Clivina Latr. (Col. Carabidae). Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines 60(3/4):193-225. (Cont.) Ref. Dec.30,1959. 410 R326
Includes n. spp. in Clivina, Afroclivina n. g., Basilewskyana n. g., and Thliboclivina n. g.

42011 KUROSAWA, Y. A new form of Coptolabrus from Formosa (Coleoptera, Carabidae). Natl. Sci. Mus. B. 4(3):341-342. Mar.1959. 513 T579

42012 KUROSAWA, Y. Notes on the cetonid-beetles in Japan and its adjacent regions (Coleoptera, Scarabaeidae). Natl. Sci. Mus. B. 4(3):337-340. Mar.1959. 513 T579

42013 LOPATIN, I. K. New species of leaf beetles, (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae) from Tadzhikistan. III. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Tadzhikskoĭ SSR. Dok. 1(1):53-56. 1958. 511 Ak193D
New species in Cryptocephalus and Psylliodes.

42014 LUCA, Y. DE. Sur l'identité spécifique de Bruchidius trifolii Motsch et Bruchidius alfieri Pic (Col. Bruchidae). Algeria. Ecole Natl. d'Agr. d'Alger. Ann. 1(2),19 p. Ref. Nov.1958. 24 AL394

42015 MARCUZZI, G., and SANTORO, V. Investigations on the water exchange of Tenebrio molitor by tritiated water. (In Italian.) Ricerca Sci. 29(12):2576-2581. Dec.1959. 475 It1
English summary.

42016 MENEES, J. H. The embryonic and postembryonic homologies of insect genitalia as revealed in the development of the male and female reproductive systems of the European chafer, Amphimallon majalis Razoumowski, (Coleoptera: Scarabaeidae). Diss. Abs. 20(8):3442. Feb.1960. 241.8 M58

42017 MROCZKOWSKI, M. O pierwszej w Polsce próbie monograficznego opracowania krajowych chrzaszczy (Coleoptera) [On the first attempt made in Poland at a monographic treatment of Polish Coleoptera]. Memorabilia Zool. 2,30 p. 1959. 410 M51
German summary.
Entomological Diversions for Youth, by K. Stronczynski, published in 1835.

42018 MURAI, E. K. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Cerambyciden-Fauna des Kisalföld. (NW. Ungarn). (In Hungarian.) Rov. Közlem. (n.s.)11(29):465-478. 1958. 420 So12
German summary.

42019 OCHS, G. Nachtrag zur Gyriniden-Fauna von Uruguay (Coleoptera). Soc. Uruguaya de Ent. Rev. 3:67-70. May 1959. 423.92 So1

42020 PALII, V. F. The Halticinae [i.e. Alticinae] of Latvia and their biocoenology (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae). (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Latviĭskoĭ SSR. Inst. Biol. Trudy 5:69-89. 1958. 442.9 R442

42021 PAPP, C. S. Distributional records on some North American beetles with remarks on their ecology in southern California. Ent. News [Philadelphia] 71(3):69-77. Mar.1960. 421 En88

42022 PAPP, J. Contributions to the ecology of beetles living on the forest-floor. Rov. Közlem. (n.s.)12 (11):117-137. 1959. 420 So12

42023 PARK, O. Pselaphid beetles of Jamaica. Amer. Micros. Soc. Trans. 79(1):5-25. Ref. Jan.1960. 440.9 Am33
Includes n. spp. in Balega, Thesium, Thesiectus n. g., Hanfordia n. g., Latomelba, Actium, Melba, Trimiovillus, Eupsenius, Scalenarthrus, Bythinogaster, and Euharmophola n.g.

42024 PHILIPP, H. Revision der afrikanischen Vertreter der Gattungen Amblyopus Dejean und Amblyscelis Gorham (Coleoptera Erotylidae). Mus. Roy. du Congo Belge. Ann. Sci. Zool. 77(8),59 p. Ref. 1959. 515 M97A
Includes n. spp. in Amblyopus and Pseudamblyscelis n. g.

42025 PIEKARCZYK, K., and STUDZINSKI, A. Development characteristics of the Colorado beetle (Leptinotarsa decemlineata Say) in Poland in 1958. (In Polish.) Poznan. Inst. Ochrony Roślin. B. 5:7-18. 1959. 464.9 P87
English summary.

42026 PIEKARCZYK, K. The influence of the type of soil on the hibernation of the Colorado beetle (Leptinotarsa decemlineata Say). (In Polish.) Poznan. Inst. Ochrony Roślin. B. 5:19-39. Ref. 1959. 464.9 P87
English summary.

42027 POINAR, G. O., and GYRISCO, G. G. A nematode parasite of the alfalfa weevil (Hypera postica (Gyll.)). J. Econ. Ent. 53(1):178-179. Feb.1960. 421 J822

42028 PREVETT, P. F. The oviposition and duration of life of a small strain of the rice weevil, Calandra oryzae (L.), [i.e. Sitophilus oryza] in Sierra Leone. B. Ent. Res. 50(4):697-702. Ref. Jan.1960. 421 B87

42029 PUTNAM, C. D. Two aspects of the behaviour of Aleochara bilineata Gyll. (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). (Abs.) Anim. Behaviour 7(3/4):248. July/Oct.1959. 410 B77

42030 RASMUSSEN, S. Simultaneous analysis of several growth factors in Hylotrupes larvae. Oikos 8(1): 65-82. Ref. 1957. 410 Oi4
Statistical methods in research.

42031 RICHARD, R. Curculionides nouveaux ou mal connus des Comores, Ile Glorieuse, Ile Europa. Tananarive. Inst. de Rech. Sci. de Madagascar. Mém. Ser. E, Ent. 10:41-63. 1958. 420 T15
Includes n. spp. in Proictes, Cratopus, Cycloteres, Apion, Endaeus, Diacritus, Psilocaulus, Anaballus, Epiphylax, Alsirhinus, Cossonus, Geopentarthrum n. g., Pseudostenotrupis, Mesostenotrupis n. g., Miorrhinus, Ochronanus, Himatinum, and Euops.

42032 SCHEDL, K. E. A new platypodid (Coleoptera: Scolytoidea) from Triplochiton scleroxylon. 183. Contribution to the morphology and taxonomy of the Scolytoidea. Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.13)2(16):235-236. Apr.1959. 410 An77
Trachyostus ghanaensis n. sp.

42033 SEEVERS, C. H. A revision of the Vatesini, a tribe of Neotropical, myrmecophiles (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Rev. Bras. de Ent. 8:181-202. Ref. 1958. 421 R3292

42034 SELANDER, R. B., and BOUSEMAN, J. K. Meloid beetles (Coleoptera) of the West Indies. U. S. Natl. Mus. Proc. 111(3428):197-226. Ref. 1960. 500 Sm65P
Includes n. sp. in Tetraonyx.

42035 STIPRAIS, M. A. New data on the Carabidae of Latvia. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Latvifskoĭ SSR. Inst. Biol. Trudy 5:91-110,map. Ref. 1958. 442.9 R442

42036 STÜRCKOW, B. Uber den Geschmackssinn und den Tastsinn von Leptinotarsa decemlineata Say (Chrysomelidae). Z. f. Vergleichende Physiol. 42(3):255-302. Ref. 1959. 444.8 Z3

42037 TSINOVSKII, IA. P. Cytological variations in the sex glands of larvae of Scarabaeidae as indicators of pupation readiness. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Latvifskoĭ SSR. Inst. Biol. Trudy 5:5-41. Ref. 1958. 442.9 R442

42038 VILLIERS, A. Notes sur quelques Distenilnae des Iles Philippines (Col. Cerambycidae). Soc. Ent. de France. B. 64(3/4):65-68. Mar./Apr.1959. 420 F84B
Includes n. spp. in Distenia and Nericonia.

42039 VIRKKI, N. Neo-XY mechanism in two scarabaeoid beetles, Phanaeus vindex MacL. (Scarabaeidae), and Dorcus parallelopipedus L. (Lucanidae). Hereditas 45(4):481-494. Ref. 1959. 442.8 H42

42040 VOSS, E. Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Apioniden-Fauna Zentralafrikas (Coleoptera Curculionoidea). Mus. Roy. du Congo Belge. Ann. Sci. Zool. 76(8),119 p. 1959. 515 M97A
Includes Propiezotrachelus n. g. and n. spp. in Apion, Conapion, and Piezotrachelus.

42041 VOSS, E. Bemerkungen zu einigen Apionen, vorwiegend typischen Exemplaren aus dem Musée Royal du Congo Belge (Coleoptera Curculionidae). Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines 60(3/4):313-325. Dec.30, 1959. 410 R326
Includes n. sp. in Apion.

42042 WEGOREK, W. Researches on the factors conditioning the life rhythm of the Colorado beetle (Leptinotarsa decemlineata Say). In Bucharest. Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Omagiu lui Traian Savulescu cu prilejul implinirii a 70 de ani, p.845-852. Ref. Bucuresti, 1959. 452.4 Ac1

42043 ZAJCIW, D. Description of a new species of Callia Serville, 1835 with key to determination of the Brazilian species (Col. Cerambycidae). (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras de Ent. 8:55-58. 1958. 421 R3292
English summary.
Callia flavipes.

42044 ZAJCIW, D. New neotropical Longicornia (Col. Cerambycidae). (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Ent. 8: 233-262. 1958. 421 R3292
English summary.
New spp. in Eburodacrys, Stizocera, Ommata, Mecometopus, Cosmisoma, Neozodes n. g., Chrysoprasis, and Seabraia n. g.

Diptera

42045 ACZEL, M. L. Revision of the American species of the genus Acinia Robineau-Desvoidy (Diptera, Trypetidae). Rev. Bras. de Ent. 8:75-105. Ref. 1958. 421 R3292
Includes n. spp.

42046 ALBUQUERQUE, D. DE O. On a new species of Fannia R-D., 1830 (Diptera-Muscidae). (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Ent. 8:21-24. 1958. 421 R3292

42047 ALBUQUERQUE, D. DE O. On a new species of Helina R.-D., and notes on Helina pleuraseta Snyder, 1940 (Diptera, Muscidae). (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Ent. 8:47-54. 1958. 421 R3292
Helina regobarrosi.

42048 ALEXANDER, C. P. The crane-flies of South Africa in the Natal Museum (Diptera: Tipulidae). V. Natal. Mus. Ann. 14(3):369-398. Feb.1960. 515 N19
Includes n. spp. in Longurio, Dolichopeza, Limonia, Pseudolimnophila, Elephantomyia, Atarba, Idiognophomyia, Gonomyia, Cryptolabis, Ormosia, and Cheilotrichia.

42049 ALEXANDER, C. P. New or little-known Tipulidae from the Comoro Islands. I. (Diptera). Tananarive. Inst. de Rech. Sci. de Madagascar. Mém. Ser. E, Ent. 10:81-95. 1958. 420 T15
Includes n. spp. in Nephrotoma, Limonia, Helius, Elephantomyia, Trentepohlia, and Styringomyia.

42050 ALEXANDER, C. P. Results of the Archbold Expeditions. 81. The crane flies of the Fourth Archbold Expedition to New Guinea (Diptera, Tipulidae). 1. Amer. Mus. Novitates 1983,24 p. Feb.8,1960. 500 N483N
Includes n. spp. in Stibadocera, Lomonia, Helius, Epiphragma, Gynoplistia, Trentepohlia, Gonomyia, Cheilotrichia, and Toxorhina.

42051 AVIO, C. M., and TAROZZI, G. Further studies in the oviposition of Drosophila grown in two different electric conditions. (In Italian.) Riv. di Biol. 51(1):145-152. Jan./Mar.1959. 442.8 R52
English summary.
D. melanogaster.

42052 BEYER, E. M. Gattung Pericyclocera Schmitz in Ostasien (Dipt. Phoridae). Ent. Z. 69(15):167-169. Aug.1,1959. 421 En85
Includes n. sp.

42053 BRNCIC, D. Evolución en el grupo mesophragmatica del genero Drosophila. Biológica 26:3-46, map. Ref. Dec.1958. 442.8 B5222

42054 BURLA, H., and GREUTER, M. Einige Komponenten des Ausbreitungsvorgangs bei Drosophila. Zürich. Natforsch. Gesell. Vrtljahrsschr. 104:236-245. Ref. June 27,1959. 508 Z8

42055 BURTON, L. Carcinogenic activity of larval donor extracts in Drosophila. Diss. Abs. 20(8):3029. Feb.1960. 241.8 M58

42056 CEPELAK, J. Príspevok k poznaniu pestric (Syrphidae) Slovenska [Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Schwebfliegen (Syrphidae) der Slowakei]. Biol. Práce 5(9), 43 p. 1959. 442.9 SL52
German summary.

42057 CHOVNICK, A., WEISBROT, D., and MACMILLAN, J. Study of a complex locus in Drosophila. Cold Spring Harbor. Biol. Lab. Annu. Rpt. 69:15-24. 1958,pub.1959. 442.9 C672

42058 CLAYTON, F. E. Determination of Drosophila karyotypes from adult males. Evolution 14(1):134-135. Mar.1960. 443.8 Ev62

42059 COOPER, D. M. Food preferences of larval and adult Drosophila. Evolution 14(1):41-55. Ref. Mar. 1960. 443.8 Ev62
Yeasts.

42060 DASZKIEWICZ-HUBICKA, J. Vergleichende Untersuchungen über einige biologische Eigenschaften von Meromyza saltatrix L. und Chlorops pumilionis Bjerk. (In Polish.) Lublin. U. M. Curie-Sklowdowskiej. Ann. Sect. C. 13(2):5-40. Ref. 1958,pub.1959. 512 L96Ac
German summary.

42061 DAVIES, L. The first-instar larva of a species of Prosimulium (Diptera: Simuliidae). Canad. Ent. 92 (2):81-84. Feb.1960. 421 C16

42062 DEMARINIS, F. The nature of asymmetry and variability in the double bar-eyeless Drosophila. Genetics 44(6,pt.2):1101-1111. Ref. Nov.1959. 442.8 G28

42063 DERGACHEVA, T. I. The attitude of certain Phlebotomus species to light and their daily activity rythm according to observations made in Agdam District of the Azerbaidzhan SSR. (In Russian.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 28(5):598-603. Ref. Sept./Oct. 1959. 448.8 M469
English summary.
Traps.

42064 DICKERSON, G., and LAVOIPIERRE, M. M. J. Studies on the methods of feeding of bloodsucking arthropods. III. The method by which Haematopota pluvialis (Diptera, Tabanidae) obtains its blood-meal from the mammalian host. Ann. Trop. Med. & Parasitol. 53(4): 465-472. Ref. Dec.1959. 448.9 L75A
Observation of movements of mouth parts.

42065 DOBY, J. M., DAVID, F., and RAULT, B. L'élèvage en laboratoire, de l'oeuf a l'adulte, de Simulium ornatum Meigen, 1818, S. aureum Fries, 1824, S. erythrocephalum De Geer, 1776 S. decorum Walker, 1848, (diptères nematocères simuliidés). Observations biologiques concernant ces espèces. Ann. de Parasitol. Humaine et Compar. 34(5/6):676-693. Ref. 1959. 436.8 An7

42066 EHRMAN, L. A preliminary study of mating behavior in Drosophila paulistorum. Amer. Nat. 94(875): 189-191. Mar./Apr.1960. 470 Am36

42067 ENSIGN, S. E. Reproductive isolation between Drosophila tolteca and related species. Diss. Abs. 20 (8):3438. Feb.1960. 241.8 M58

42068 FAHMY, O. G., and FAHMY, M. J. Differential gene response to mutagens in Drosophila melanogaster. Genetics 44(6,pt.2):1149-1171. Ref. Nov.1959. 442.8 G28

42069 FAULHABER, I. Biochemische Untersuchungen zum Eiweiss-Stoffwechsel der Letalmutante lethal giant larvae (lgl) von Drosophila melanogaster. Z. f. Vererblehre. 90(3):299-334. Ref. 1959. 442.8 Z34
English summary.

42070 FORATTINI, O. P. New species of Leptoconops s. str. of the Neotropical Region (Diptera, Ceratopogonidae). (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Ent. 8:37-41. 1958. 421 R3292
English summary.

42071 FORBES, C. Nonrandom assortment in primary nondisjunction in Drosophila melanogaster. Natl. Acad. Sci. Proc. 46(2):222-225. Feb.1960. 500 N21P

42072 FRASER, A. Neurosecretion in the brain of the larva of the sheep blowfly, Lucilia caesar. Q. J. Micros. Sci. 100(3):377-394. Ref. Sept.1959. 440.8 Q2

42073 FRASER, A. Neurosecretory cells in the abdominal ganglia of larvae of Lucilia caesar (Diptera). Q. J. Micros. Sci. 100(3):395-399. Ref. Sept.1959. 440.8 Q2

42074 GHELELOVITCH, S. Sur le déterminisme de la sensibilité à l'action tumorigène des rayons X Drosophila melanogaster Meig. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 250(7): 1387-1388. Feb.15,1960. 505 P21

42075 GREEN, M. M. Non-homologous pairing and crossing over in Drosophila melanogaster. Genetics 44 (6,pt.2):1243-1256. Ref. Nov.1959. 442.8 G28

42076 GREEN, M. M. Putative non-reciprocal crossing over in Drosophila melanogaster. Z. f. Vererblehre. 90(3):375-384. Ref. 1959. 442.8 Z34

42077 GUEST, W. C. Cytological studies in the littoralis-montana complex of the virilis species group of the genus Drosophila. Diss. Abs. 20(7):2975-2976. Jan.1960. 241.8 M58

42078 HAFEZ, M., and GAMAL-EDDIN, F. M. On the feeding habits of Stomoxys calcitrans L. and sitiens Rond., with special reference to their biting cycle in nature (Diptera: Muscidae). Soc. Ent. d'Egypte. B. 43: 291-301. Ref. 1959. 420 Eg9

42079 HAFEZ, M., HAGGAG, G., and EL-MOURSY, A. A. Storage excretion in some insect larvae with blocked hind gut (Diptera and Neuroptera). Soc. Ent. d'Egypte. B. 43:85-88. 1959. 420 Eg9

42080 HAMMEN, C. S. A new mutant of Phormia regina and its allelic relations. J. Hered. 50(5):230-232. Sept./Oct.1959. 442.8 Am3

42081 HEMMINGSEN, A. M. A crane-fly larva living in blown sand. Ent. Meddel. 29(2/3):49-64. (Cont.) Ref. 1959. 421 En82
Description of Tipula juncea.

42082 HEMMINGSEN, A. M., MANNHEIMS, B., and NIELSEN, P. Notes on crane-flies (Tipulidae) collected by Dr. Axel M. Hemmingsen in the Canary Islands. Ent. Meddel. 29(2/3):71-77. 1959. 421 En82

42083 HINTON, C. W. A cytological study of wve chromosome instability in cleavage mitoses of Drosophila melanogaster. Genetics 44(5,pt.2):923-931. Ref. Sept. 1959. 442.8 G28

42084 HULSHOFF, A. J. A. A new gall midge in the Netherlands Haplodiplosis equestris (Wagner). (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting. 16(12):707-713. Dec.1959. 12 N383M

42085 KAPLAN, W. D., and SISKEN, J. E. Genetic and autoradiographic studies of tritiated thymidine in testes of Drosophila melanogaster. Experientia 16(2):67-69. Feb.15,1960. 475 Ex7

42086 KING, J. C. Population studies on embryonic development rates. Cold Spring Habor. Biol. Lab. Annu. Rpt. 69:26-27. 1958,pub.1959. 442.9 C672
Drosophila melanogaster.

42087 LANE, J., and FORATTINI, O. P. Neotropical Stilobezzia. II. Fourteen new species, chiefly from Panama (Diptera, Ceratopogonidae). Rev. Bras. de Ent. 8: 203-224. 1958. 421 R3292

42088 LANE, J. On Neotropical Bezzia. Rev. Bras. de Ent. 8:25-36. 1958. 421 R3292
Includes n. spp.

42089 LEHRER, A. Z. Contribution à la connaissance de la famille Calliphoridae (Diptera) de la République Populaire Roumaine. (In Rumanian.) In Bucharest. Academia Republicii Populare Romîne. Omagiu lui Traian Savulescu cu prilejul implinirii a 70 de ani, p.393-400. Ref. Bucureşti, 1959. 452.4 Ac1
French summary.

42090 LYNEBORG, L. A revision of the Danish species of Hybomitra End. (Dipt., Tabanidae). With description of five new species. Ent. Meddel. 29(2/3):78-144, maps. 1959. 421 En82

42091 MARTIN, C. H. A new species of Microstylum (Diptera: Asilidae) from Mexico. Kans. Ent. Soc. J. 33 (1):44-45. Jan.1960. 420 K13

42092 MEDIONI, J. Mise en évidence et évaluation d'un "effet de stimulation" dû aux ocelles frontaux dans le phototropisme de Drosophila melanogaster Meigen. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 153(10):1587-1590. 1959. 442.9 P21

42093 MONKO-DRABER, A. Notes on the Polish species of the genus Weberia Robineau-Desvoidy (Diptera, Phasiidae). Polska Akad. Nauk. Zool. Ann. Zool. 18(11): 169-176. Aug.30,1959. 410.9 W26

42094 NAGATOMI, A. Life history of the Japanese aquatic snipe flies (Diptera, Rhagionidae). (In Japanese.) Hyogo U. Agr. Sci. Rpt. Ser. Agr. Biol. 3(2):113-130. Ref. Dec.1958. 442.9 H99
English summary.
Atherix spp.

42095 NIELSEN, P. Three new species of Limoniinae from the Canary Islands. Ent. Meddel. 29(2/3):65-70. 1959. 421 En82
New spp. in Phyllolabis and Gonomyia.

42096 OHSAWA, W., and others. Variations of Drosophila in relation to the environment. II. Variations of Drosophila melanogaster in the medium containing a sublethal dose of copper sulfate. Osaka City U. Inst. Polytech. J. Ser. D. Biol. 9:41-68. Ref. Dec.1958. 442.9 Os1
K. Matutani, H. Tsukuda, S. Mori, S. Yanagishima, Y. Sato, and K. Naka, joint authors.

42097 OKADA, E., and WADDINGTON, C. H. The submicroscopic structure of the Drosophila egg. J. Embryol. & Expt. Morph. 7(4):583-597. Ref. Dec.1959. 442.8 J829

42098 PEFFLY, R. L. Crossing and sexual isolation of Egyptian forms of Musca domestica (Diptera, Muscidae). Diss. Abs. 20(8):3443-3445. Feb.1960. 241.8 M58

42099 PETERSON, B. V., and DEFOLIART, G. R. Four new species of Prosimulium (Diptera: Simuliidae) from Western United States. Canad. Ent. 92(2):85-102. Feb.1960. 421 C16

42100 PETERSON, B. V., and DAVIES, D. M. Observations on some insect predators of black flies (Diptera: Simuliidae) of Algonquin Park, Ontario. Canad. J. Zool. 38(1):9-18. Ref. Feb.1960. 470 C16D

42101 RADOVSKY, F. J., and CATTS, E. P. Observations on the biology of Cuterebra latifrons Coquillet (Diptera: Cuterebridae). Kans. Ent. Soc. J. 33(1):31-36. Jan.1960. 420 K13

42102 RANADE, D. R. A study of the cephalopharyngeal skeleton of the larva of Musca domestica nebulo Fabr. J. Anim. Morph. & Physiol. 6(1):10-15. June 1959. 444.8 J823

42103 REEKS, W. A. Observations on the life history, distribution, and abundance of two species of Cecidomyia (Diptera, Cecidomyiidae) on jack pine [Pinus banksiana] in Manitoba and Saskatchewan. Canad. Ent. 92(2):154-160. Feb.1960. 421 C16
Cecidomyia reeksi and C. banksianae.

42104 REMMERT, H. Untersuchungen an zwei nahe verwandten Coelopa-Formen (Diptera, Coelopidae). Z. f. Wiss. Zool. 162(1/2):128-143. Ref. 1959. 410 Z3

42105 RICHARDS, O. W. On two N. American species of Leptocera Oliv., subgenus Coproica Rdi., with a review of the subgenus (Dipt., Sphaeroceridae). Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.13)2(16):199-208. Ref. Apr.1959. 410 An77

42106 ROBACK, S. S. Some Tendipedidae from Montana. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila. Notulae Nat. 315,4 p. May 29,1959. 500 P53No
Includes n. sp. in Diamesa.

42107 ROBERTSON, F. W. Studies in quantitative inheritance. XIII. Interrelations between genetic behavior and development in the cellular constitution of the Drosophila wing. Genetics 44(6,pt.2):1113-1130. Nov.1959. 442.8 G28

42108 ROKITSKIĬ, P. F. A study of the process of artificial selection under conditions of natural variability and variability experimentally induced by X-ray. (In Russian.) Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody. B. Otd. Biol. 64(4): 75-97. Ref. July/Aug.1959. 511 M85
English summary.
Drosophila melanogaster used.

42109 SCHLINGER, E. I. A review of the South African Acroceridae (Diptera). Natal. Mus. Ann. 14(3):459-504. Ref. Feb.1960. 515 N19
Includes n. spp. in Astomella, Stenopialea, Acrocera, Psilodera, Terphis, Thyllis, and Sabroskya n. g.

42110 SCHRAM, A. C. Studies on the nutrition of Drosophila melanogaster larvae. II. Studies on the inhibition of yeast by p-aminobenzoic acid. Diss. Abs. 20(7): 2536. Jan.1960. 241.8 M58

42111 SIRLIN, J. L. Cell sites of RNA and protein syntheses in the salivary gland of Smittia (Chironomidae). Expt. Cell Res. 19(1):177-180. Feb.1960. 442.8 Ex7

42112 SOKOLOFF, A., and others. Studies in natural and laboratory populations of Drosophlia [pseudoobscura]. Cold Spring Harbor. Biol. Lab. Annu. Rpt. 69:48-50. 1958,pub.1959. 442.9 C672
E. McMullen, G. Gillies, and V. Hollely, joint authors.

42113 STEYSKAL, G. C. The genus Somatia Schiner (Diptera, Somatiidae). Rev. Bras. de Ent. 8:69-74. 1958. 421 R3292

42114 STUCKENBERG, B. R. Taxonomic and morphological studies on the genus Paulianina Alexander (Diptera: Blepharoceridae). Tananarive. Inst. de Rech. Sci. de Madagascar. Mém. Ser. E, Ent. 10:97-198. Ref. 1958. 420 T15
Includes n. spp.

42115 STUCKENBERG, B. R. Two new African species of Spaniocelyphus Hendel (Diptera, Celyphidae). Natal. Mus. Ann. 14(3):399-404. Feb.1960. 515 N19

42116 TAKADA, H. Drosophila survey of Hokkaido. X. Drosophilidae from several localities of Hokkaido. Hokkaido U. Facul. Sci. J. Ser. VI. Zool. 14(1):120-127, map. Ref. Dec.1958. 410.9 H68

42117 THOMPSON, P. E. The effect of some autosomal inversions on lethal mutation in Drosophila melanogaster. Diss. Abs. 20(7):2508. Jan.1960. 241.8 M58

42118 THROCKMORTON, L. H. Comparative chromatography of Drosophila species and other species of Diptera. Diss. Abs. 20(7):2980. Jan.1960. 241.8 M58

42119 TROJANOWA-BANKOWSKA, R. Notes on the taxonomy of two European species of the genus Syrphus Fabr. (Diptera, Syrphidae). Polska Akad. Nauk. Zool. Ann. Zool. 18(10):161-168. Aug.30,1959. 410.9 W26

42120 TURNER, J. H., and GARDNER, E. J. Differential viability of Drosophila in response to different concentrations of heavy metal salts added to the culture medium. (Abs.) Utah Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Proc. 36:181. 1958/59. 500 Ut1

42121 TURNER, J. H., and GARDNER, E. J. A possible chemically directed mutation in Drosophila melanogaster. (Abs.) Utah Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Proc. 36:173-174. 1958/59. 500 Ut1

42122 URSPRUNG, H. Fragmentierungs- und Bestrahlungsversuche zur Bestimmung von Determinationszustand und Anlageplan der Genitalscheiben von Drosophila melanogaster. Wilhelm Roux' Arch. f. Entwicklmech. der Org. 151(4):504-558. Ref. 1959. 442.8 Z33D
English summary.

42123 VAILLANT, F. Sur quelques diptères Psychodidae d'Afrique du Nord et leur aire d'extension en Europe. Soc. d'Hist. Nat. de l'Afrique du Nord. B. 49 (7/8):266-278. Ref. Nov./Dec.1958,pub.1959. 410.9 So125
Includes n. spp. in Telmatoscopus and Pericoma.

42124 VARGAS, L. Nota sobre la identificación de los géneros más comunes de moscas caseras mexicanas. Mex. Inst. de Salubridad y Enferm. Trop. Rev. 19(2):173-176. June 1959. 449.9 M572
English summary.

42125 VARGAS, L., and GARZA, A. Nueva lista de Culicoides del mundo (Insecta: Diptera). Mex. Inst. de Enferm. Trop. Rev. 19(2):203-244. Ref. June 1959. 449.9 M572

42126 VARGAS, L., and DÍAZ NÁJERA, A. Phlebotomus farilli n. sp., Ph. humboldti n. sp. y Ph. olmecus n. sp. de Mexico (Diptera, Psychodidae). Mex. Inst. de Salubridad y Enferm. Trop. Rev. 19(2):141-159. June 1959. 449.9 M572
English summary.

42127 VENUGOPAL, S. Asphondylia sp. a new record of a cecidomyid on Sesbania speciosa flowers in Madras State. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. J. 56(2):359-361. Aug. 1959. 513 B63

42128 WISEMAN, J. S., and EADS, R. B. Texas blackfly records (Diptera: Simuliidae). Mosquito News 20(1):45-49. Mar.1960. 421 M85

42129 WUNDER, C. C., HERRIN, W. F., and CRAWFORD, C. R. Combined influence of gravity and temperature upon growth of fruit fly [Drosophila melanogaster] larvae. Growth 23(4):349-357. Ref. Dec.1959. 442.8 G91

42130 WYATT, I. J. A new genus and species of Cecidomyiidae (Diptera) infesting mushrooms. Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B, Taxonomy 28(11/12):175-179. Ref. Dec.31,1959. 420 L84Pb
Henria psalliotae n. g. n. sp.

42131 ZALOKAR, M. Sites of ribonucleic acid and protein synthesis in Drosophila. Expt. Cell Res. 19(1): 184-186. Feb.1960. 442.8 Ex7

42132 ZEVE, V. H. Notes on the biology and distribution of Trichobius in Northwest Oklahoma (Diptera, Streblidae). Okla. Acad. Sci. Proc. 39:44-49. 1959. 500 Ok42

42133 ZWOLSKI, W. Simuliidae de la région de Lublin. (In Polish.) Lublin. U. M. Curie-Sklowdowskiej. Ann. Sect. C. 13(14):231-259,map. Ref. 1958,pub.1959 512 L96Ac
French summary.

Culicidae

42134 CHOW, C. Y., IBNOE, R. M., and JOSOPOERO, S. T. Bionomics of anopheline mosquitos in inland areas of Java, with special reference to Anopheles aconitus Dön. B. Ent. Res. 50(4):647-660. Jan.1960. 421 B87

42135 DOBY, J. M., and MOUCHET, J. Présence de Culex philipi Edwards, 1929, Culex guiarti Blanchard, 1905, et de Culex sitiens Wiedemann, 1828 au Cameroun. Complément a l'étude écologique des culicides larvaires dans la région de Yaoundé. Vie et Milieu 10(4):417-420. 1959. 442.8 V67

42136 EADS, R. B., FOYLE, J. G., and PEEL, R. E. Mosquito densities in Orange County, Texas. Mosquito News 20(1):49-52,map. Mar.1960. 421 M85

42137 GALUN, R. Respiration of decapitated mosquitoes. Nature [London] 185(4710):391-392. Feb.6,1960. 472 N21

42138 GETSOVA, A. B., TIMOFEEVA-RESOVSKAIA, E. A., and TIMOFEEV-RESOVSKII, N. V. The effect of ethylenediaminetetraacetate on the accumulation coefficient of various isotopes from aqueous solution by leeches and mosquitoes. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 130(2):440-442. Ref. Jan.11,1960. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: biological sciences sections (511 P444Aeb).

42139 GULYÁS, S. M. Theobaldia glaphyroptera Schiner 1864. eine neue Art in der ungarischen Stechmückenfauna. Rov. Kozlem. (n.s.)11(23):399-402. 1958. 420 So12

42140 GUY, Extension vers le nord de l'Aire de Anopheles (Anopheles) coustani Laveran 1900. Soc. des Sci. Nat. et Phys. du Maroc. B. 38:207-211. Fourth Q. 1958. 515 So1

42141 HANNEY, P. W. Variation in Anopheles flavicosta Edwards from Northern Nigeria. Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B, Taxonomy 28(11/12):169-174. Ref. Dec.31,1959. 420 L84Pb

42142 LAMBRECHT, F. L. Culicides récoltés au Bugesera (Ruanda). Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines 60(3/4):352-353. Dec.30,1959. 410 R326

42143 LANE, J., and DURET, J. P. Some non-hematophagous Culicidae (Diptera, Nematocera). Rev. Bras. de Ent. 8:171-173. 1958. 421 R3292

42144 LUNT, S. R. Use of thoracic setal patterns to separate three difficult to identify Rocky Mountain mosquito species. (Abs.) Utah Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Proc. 36:180. 1958/59. 500 Ut1
Aedes spp.

42145 MARCOVITCH, S. Experiments on prolongation of the life of mosquito larvae by underfeeding. J. Econ. Ent. 53(1):169. Feb.1960. 421 J822
Aedes aegypti.

42146 MENON, M. A. U., and TAMPI, M. R. V. Notes on the feeding and egg-laying habits of Ficalbia (Mimomyia) chamberlaini, Ludlow 1904. (Diptera, Culicidae). Indian J. Malariol. 13(1):13-18. Mar.1959. 448.8 In24

42147 MIHALYI, F. Revision der aus dem Karpatenbecken stammenden Stechmücken der ungarischer Dipteren-Sammlungen. Rov. Közlem. (n.s)12(12):139-162, maps. Ref. 1959. 420 So12

42148 MOUCHET, J., GARIOU, J., and HAMON, J. Note faunistique sur les moustiques des montagnes de l'Ouest-Cameroun; présence de neuf formes de Culicidae nouvelles pour le Cameroun. Inst. Franç. d'Afrique Noire. B. Sér. A, Sci. Nat. 22(1):207-216. Ref. Jan.1960. 515 D14

42149 NIELSEN, L. T. Seasonal distribution and longevity of Rocky Mountain snow mosquitoes of the genus Aedes. Utah Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Proc. 36:83-87. 1958/59. 500 Ut1

42150 RIOUX, J. Liste sommaire des culicides du Nord-Tchad. Ann. de Parasitol. Humaine et Compar. 34(5/6):733. 1959. 436.8 An7

42151 RIOUX, J. A., and NICOLI, M. Anopheles maculipennis subalpinus et Orthopodomyia pulchripalpis culicides nouveaux pour la Corse (Diptera Culicidae). Cahiers des Nat. (n.s.)15(3):73-74. Ref. 1959. 410 F432

42152 SHALABY, A. M. The mouth parts of the larval instars of Psorophora howardi (Coquillett) (Diptera: Culicidae). Soc. Ent. d'Egypte. B. 43:203-230. Ref. 1959. 420 Eg9

42153 SPENCER, M. Recognition of individual nulliparous and parous mosquitoes. Austral. J. Sci. 22(4):169-170. Oct.1959. 475 Au72
Anopheles farauti.

42154 VAL'KH, S. B. On the Culicidae fauna in the eastern part of the Ukraine. (In Russian.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 28(6):687-695. Ref. Nov./Dec.1959. 448.8 M469
English summary.

42155 ZALUTSKAIA, L. I. Comparative data on the biology of Anopheles minimus and A. vagus at Tay-Nguen (Democratic Republic of Vietnam). (In Russian.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 28(5):548-553. Sept./Oct.1959. 448.8 M469
English summary.

Hemiptera

42156 ARCHIBALD, K. D. Forest Aphidae (Aphididae) of Nova Scotia. Diss. Abs. 20(8):3435-3437. Ref. Feb. 1960. 241.8 M58

42157 BEL'KEVICH, V. I. Study of physiology of Eurygaster integriceps. (In Russian.) Leningrad. Inst. Zashch. Rast. Trudy 1958(9):87-100. 464.9 L542S

42158 BUCZEK, D. Observations on biology and morphology of larval states of Hemiptera-Heteroptera of the subfamily Mirinae (Miridae) found in meadows near Lublin. (In Polish.) Lublin. U. M. Curie-Skłowdowskiej. Ann. Sect. C. 11(10):269-314. Ref. 1956,pub.1959. 512 L96Ac
English summary.

42159 CMOLUCHOWA, A. Hemiptera-Heteroptera der Wiesen von Zemborzyce und Wrotków. (In Polish.) Lublin. U. M. Curie-Sklowdowskiej. Ann. Sect. C 13(10): 165-189. Ref. 1958,pub.1959. 512 L96Ac
German summary.

42160 COHIC, F. Contribution à l'étude des cochenilles de Nouvelle-Calédonie (Hom.) Neoclavicoccus ferrisi n. g. n. sp. et Neoclavicoccus bugnicourti n. s.p. Soc. Ent. de France. B. 64(3/4):88-91. Mar./Apr.1959. 420 F84B

42161 EZZAT, Y. M. A new planococcine mealybug on Statice from Egypt (Homoptera: Coccoidea-Pseudococcidae). Soc. Ent. d'Egypte. B. 43:401-404. 1959. 420 Eg9
Crisicoccus delottoi n. sp.

42162 EZZAT, Y. M. A new species of Humococcus Ferris from Alexandria, Egypt (Homoptera: Coccoidea-Pseudococcidae). Soc. Ent. d'Egypte. B. 43:409-412. 1959. 420 Eg9

42163 EZZAT, Y. M. Trionymus williamsi, a new species of grass-infesting mealybug from the suburbs of Cairo, Egypt (Homoptera: Coccoidea-Pseudococcidae). Soc. Ent. d'Egypte. B. 43:405-408. 1959. 420 Eg9

42164 FRANZ, J. Ökologische Beobachtungen an Tannenläusen—eine Erwiderung. Z. f. Angew. Ent. 44(3): 310-313. Ref. June 1959. 421 Z36
Chermidae.

42165 HESLOP-HARRISON, G. Critical genera of the Ciriacreminae (Hemiptera-Homoptera: Psyllidae). I. The genus Carsidara Walker, its status, synonymy and relationships. Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.13)2(16):237-247,map. Apr.1959. 410 An77

42166 HUNGERFORD, H. B., and MATSUDA, R. The male of Metrocoris squamifer Lundblad (Heteroptera: Gerridae). Kans. Ent. Soc. J. 33(1):7-9. Jan.1960. 420 K13

42167 KNULL, J. N., and KNULL, D. J. Observation on behavior of some male Gyponini. (Homoptera: Cicadellidae). Ent. News [Philadelphia] 71(3):78-79. Mar.1960. 421 En88

42168 KORMILEV, N. A. Notas sobre Aradidae neotropicales. V. (Hemiptera). Sobre el género Pictinus Stal, 1873. Soc. Uruguaya de Ent. Rev. 3:21-33. May 1959. 423.92 So1
English summary.
Includes n. spp.

42169 KULIEVA, A. Materials for the study of the spittlebugs (Homoptera, Cercopidae) in Azerbaijan. (In Azerbaijani.) Akad. Nauk Azerb. SSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. i Sel'skokhoz. Nauk 1959(5):103-109. Ref. 442.9 Ak132
Russian summary.

42170 LE QUESNE, W. J. Some modifications in the British list of Delphacidae (Hem.), including a new genus and a new species. Entomologist 93(1161):29-39. (Cont.) Feb.1960. 421 En8
New sp. in Chloriona.

42171 LINNAVUORI, R. Revision of the Neotropical Deltocephalinae and some related subfamilies (Homoptera). Suomalainen Eläin- ja Kasvitiet. Seura Vanamo. Eläintiet. Julkaisu. 20(1),370 p. Ref. 1959. 410.9 Su7E
Includes Bythoniinae n. sfam., Neobaliinae n. sfam., Penthimiola n. g., Neomesus n. g., Pseudalaca n. g., Cahya n. g., and n. spp. in Bythonia, Perubala n. g., Columbonirvana n. g., Xestocephalus, Portanus, Diabolaia n. g., Scaphytopius, Agudus, Bolarga, Kanorba, Maricaona Amplicephalus, Graminella, Neodeltocephalus n. g., Loreta n. g., Fusanus, Reventazonia n. g., Tumupasa n. g., Haldorus, Lajolla n. g., Bahita, Parabahita n. g., Benibahita n. g., Serridonus n. g., Menosoma, Taperinha n. g., Huachia n. g., Phlepsobahita n. g., Texananus, Tropicanus, Huancabamba n. g., Antoniellus n. g., Aricanus n. g., Yungasia n. g., Osbornellus, Carelmapu n. g., Garapita, Mimodorus n. g., Andanus n. g., Chaparea n. g., Nesothamnus n. g., Pachytettix n. g., Serratus n. g., Chlorotettix, Lojanus n. g., Doleranus, Caranavia n. g., Dolyobius n. g., Neocrassana n. g., Brasilanus n. g., Bergolix n. g., Bandaromimus n. g., Ollarianus, Atanus, Tubulanus, Paratanus, Exitianus, Stirellus, Dalbulus, Elrabonia n. g., and Balclutha.

42172 MEDLER, J. T., and SMITH, P. W. Membracidae attracted to black light. J. Econ. Ent. 53(1):173-174. J. Econ. Ent. 53(1):173-174. Feb.1960. 421 J822

42173 MORITSU, M. The observations on the oviposition of some aphids. (In Japanese.) Yamaguti U. Facul. Agr. B. 10:1219-1224. Ref. 1959. 107.6 Y14
English summary.

42174 PIRÁN, A. A. Hemiptera neotropica. II. Una nueva especie de Mecocephala Dallas de la fauna argentina (Pentatomidae). Soc. Uruguaya de Ent. Rev. 3:41-44. May 1959. 423.92 So1

42175 POISSON, R. Contribution a l'étude des hydrocorises des Comores (Missions J. Millot 1953-1954). Tananarive. Inst. de Rech. Sci. de Madagascar. Mém. Ser. E, Ent. 10:199-224. Ref. 1958. 420 T15
Includes n. spp. in Hebrus.

42176 SANDER, K. Analyse des ooplasmatischen Reaktionssystems von Euscelis plebejus Fall. (Cicadina) durch Isolieren und Kombinieren von Keimteilen. I. Wilhelm Roux' Arch. f. Entwicklmech. der Org. 151(4):430-497. Ref. 1959. 442.8 Z33D

42177 SARINGER, GY. Revision und Ergänzungen zum Homopteren-Teil des Werkes Fauna Regni Hungariae. (Gattung Aphrodes). Rov. Közlem. (n.s.)11(30):479-492,map. Ref. 1958. 420 So12

42178 SHUMAKOV, E. M., and VINOGRADOVA, N. M. Ecology of Eurygaster integriceps. (In Russian.) Leningrad. Inst. Zashch. Rast. Trudy 1958(9):19-72. Ref. 464.9 L542S

42179 STRAWINSKI, K. Einleintende Untersuchungen über Hem.-Heteroptera der Umgegend von Sandomierz. (In Polish.) Lublin. U. M. Curie-Sklowdowskiej. Ann. Sect. C. 13(6):111-125. Ref. 1958,pub.1959. 512 L96Ac
German summary.

42180 STRAWINSKI, K. Materials to the Hem.—Heteroptera fauna of Roztocze. (In Polish.) Lublin. U. M. Curie-Skłowdowskiej. Ann. Sect. C. 11(6):151-181. Ref. 1956,pub.1959. 512 L96Ac
English summary.

42181 VILLIERS, A. Nouveaux pentatomides ouest-africains (Hemiptera Heteroptera). Inst. Franç. d'Afrique Noire. B. Sér. A, Sci. Nat. 21(4):1216-1222. Oct.1959. 515 D14
Includes Nimbocoris n. g., and n. spp. in Eysarcoris, Farnya, Stenozygum and Phricodus.

42182 VILLIERS, A. Sur six nouveaux hémiptères réduviides de l'Ouest africain. Inst. Franç. d'Afrique Noire. B. Sér. A, Sci. Nat. 22(1):267-275. Jan.1960. 515 D14
New spp. in Lopodytes, Distantus, Polytoxus, Stenolaemus, Tinna.

42183 VINOGRADOVA, N. M. The feeding habits of Euryaster integriceps. (In Russian.) Leningrad. Inst. Zashch. Rast. Trudy 1958(9):73-87. Ref. 464.9 L542S

42184 WAGNER, E. Emblethis oblongus, nov. spec. (Hemiptera-Heteroptera: Lygaeidae). Soc. Ent. d'Egypte. B. 43:327-329. 1959. 420 Eg9

42185 WAGNER, E. Zur Systematik der Gattung Acrosternum Fieber (Hemiptera-Heteroptera: Pentatomidae). Soc. Ent. d'Egypte. B. 43:413-418. 1959. 420 Eg9

42186 YUKAWA, Y. Patho-physiological studies on the insect gall tissues of Distylium racemosum Sieb. et Zucc. IV. (In Japanese.) Yamaguti U. Facul. Agr. B. 10: 1213-1218. 1959. 107.6 Y14
English summary.
Caused by Astegopteryx yanonis.

Hymenoptera

SEE ALSO Apiculture and Apis mellifera.

42187 ARNOLD, G. New species of African Hymenoptera No. 14. South. Rhodesia. Natl. Mus. Occas. Papers. 3(23B):316-339. Aug.27,1959. 515 R342
New spp. in Trypoxylon, Stizus, Sphex, Prosopigastra, Tachysphex, Tachytes, Liris, Ammonoplanus, Homonotus, Anoplius, Aenictus, and Camponotus.

42188 BAILEY, R. Description of the female of Meraporus tenuicornis Graham and its habitat, with a brief redescription of M. graminicola Walker (Hym. Pteromalidae). Entomologist 93(1161):40-43. Feb.1960. 421 En8

42189 BAILEY, R. The effect of age on the gaster shape of females of the Eurytomidae, Hymenoptera. Entomologist 93(1161):44-48. Feb.1960. 421 En8

42190 BEGDON, J. Neue Fundorte einiger interessanter Formicoidea- Arten aus Polen. (In Polish.) Lublin. U. M. Curie-Sklowdowskiej. Ann. Sect. C. 13(4):85-93. 1958,pub.1959. 512 L96Ac
German summary.

42191 BENOIST, R. Les Prosopis de France (hyménopteres apidés). Cahiers des Nat. (n.s.)15(3):75-87. Ref. 1959. 410 F432

42192 BERNARD, F. Resultats de la concurrence naturelle chez les fourmis terricoles de France et d'Afrique du Nord: evaluation numerique des sociétés dominantes. Soc. d'Hist. Nat. de l'Afrique du Nord. B. 49(7/8):302-356,maps. Ref. Nov./Dec.1958,pub.1959. 410.9 So125
English summary.

42193 BOREHAM, H. J. The life and habits of the solitary bee Megachile ligneseca, Kirby. Suffolk Nat. Soc. Trans. 11(2):146-148. 1959. 410.9 Su2

42194 BROWN, W. L., and WILSON, E. O. The evolution of the dacetine ants. Q. Rev. Biol. 34(4):278-294. Ref. Dec.1959. 442.8 Q2

42195 BURKS, B. D. The establishment of Brachymeria intermedia (Nees) in North America. (Hymenoptera, Chalcididae). Ent. News [Philadelphia] 71(3):62. Mar.1960. 421 En88

42196 CONSTANTINEANU, M. I., and PISICA, C. Espèces de pimplinés (Pimplinae Cresson) nouvelles pour la faune de la Republique Popularie Roumaine. (In Rumanian.) In Bucharest. Academia Republicii Populare Romîne. Omagiu lui Traian Savulescu cu prilejul implinirii a 70 de ani, p.187-192. Ref. Bucureşti, 1959. 452.4 Ac1
French summary.

42197 COOPER, K. W. A bilaterally gynandromorphic Hypodynerus, and a summary of cytologic origins of such mosaic Hymenoptera. Biology of eumenine wasps. VI. Fla. State Mus. B. Biol. Sci. 5(2):25-40. Ref. 1959. 500 F662

42198 DIAS, D. Contribution to the study of the bionomy of Bombus incarum Franklin from Amazonia (Hymenoptera: Bombidae). (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Ent. 8:1-20. Ref. 1958. 421 R3292
English summary.

42199 FREE, J. B., and BUTLER, C. G. Bumblebees. London, Collins, 1959. 208 p. (The New Naturalist; A Survey of British Natural History, No. 40.) 424 F87

42200 HARTWIG, G. Ameisenhege und Ameisenvermehrung. Forst- u. Holzwirt 14(15):321-322. Aug.1, 1959. 99.8 F7724
Forests.

42201 HEINRICH, G. H. New Oriental Trogini (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae). Canad. Ent. 92(2):107-109. Feb.1960. 421 C16
Pedinojoppa n. g. and n. spp. in Neofacydes n. g.

42202 IVANOVA-KAZAS, O. M. The yolk system of insects and its evolution in Hymenoptera. (In Russian.) Leningrad. U. Vest. Ser. Biol. 4:78-91. Ref. 1959. 442.9 L542V
English summary.

42203 KASCHEF, A. H. Lariophagus distinguendus Först. (Hymenoptera: Pteromalidae) ectoparasite on Rhizopertha dominica Fab. (Coleoptera: Bostrychidae). Soc. Ent. d'Egypte. B. 43:165-184. Ref. 1959. 420 Eg9

42204 KELNER-PILLAULT, S. Les Bethylidae et les Belytinae (insectes hymenoptères) provenant de la collection de l'Abbé J. J. Kieffer. Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2)31(5):410-422. Oct.1959. 410.9 P213

42205 KEMPF, W. W. Discovery of the ant genus Wadeura in Brazil (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). Rev. Bras. de Ent. 8:175-179. 1958. 421 R3292

42206 KEMPF, W. W. Three new ants of the genus Strumigenys from Colombia (Hym. Formicidae). Rev. Bras. de Ent. 8:59-67. 1958. 421 R3292

42207 KLOFT, W. Versuch einer Analyse der trophobiotischen Beziehungen von Ameisen zu Aphiden. Biol. Zentbl. 78(6):863-870. Nov./Dec.1959. 442.8 B523

42208 KNECHTEL, W. K. Individuelle Variationen bei einigen Arten des genus Formica. (In Rumanian.) In Bucharest. Academia Republicii Populare Romîne. Omagiu lui Traian Savulescu cu prilejul implinirii a 70 de ani, p.367-382. Bucureşti, 1959. 452.4 Ac1
German summary.

42209 KRAFCHICK, B. A comparative study of the male genitalia of North American ants (Formicidae) with emphasis on generic differences. Diss. Abs. 20(8):3439. Feb.1960. 241.8 M58

42210 KROMBEIN, K. V. Biological notes on some Hymenoptera that nest in sumach pith. Ent. News [Philadelphia] 71(3):63-69. (Cont.) Mar.1960. 421 En88

42211 LABEYRIE, V. Sur la fécondité des femelles vierges de Diadromus pulchellus Wsm. (Hym. Ichneumonidae). Soc. Ent. de France. B. 64(3/4):58-60. Mar./Apr.1959. 420 F84B

42212 LEEUWEN, W. M. D. VAN. Hymenoptera causing plant galls in the Netherlands. (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 20(3):48-54. Mar.1,1960. 420 N38B
English summary.

42213 MASON, W. R. M. New hymenopterous parasites of lodgepole pine needle miners. Canad. Ent. 92(2): 140-147. Feb.1960. 421 C16
Apanteles starki n. sp., Meteorus pinifolii n. sp., and Aethecerus pinifolii n. sp. from Recurvaria milleri and R. starki.

42214 MICHENER, C. D. Notes on the behavior of Australian colletid bees. Kans. Ent. Soc. J. 33(1):22-31. Jan.1960. 420 K13
Observations on their nests.

42215 MICHENER, C. D. Treetop mating aggregations of Pogonomyrmex (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). Kans. Ent. Soc. J. 33(1):46. Jan.1960. 420 K13

42216 MOCZAR, M. Revision, Faunenkatalog und ethologische Angaben über die Arten der Gattung Anthophora Latr. sowie ihrer Nestparasiten Melecta Latr. Crocisa Latr. (Cat. Hym. XIV.). (In Hungarian.) Rov. Közlem. (n.s.)11(24):403-421,map. 1958. 420 So12
German summary.

42217 PAPP, J. Catalogue of the species of Microgaster Latr., Microplitis Först. and Hygroplitis Thoms. in the Carpathian Basin. (Hym., Braconidae.) Cat. Hym. XV. (In Hungarian.) Rov. Közlem. (n.s.)12(5):61-74. Ref. 1959. 420 So12
English summary.

42218 PAVLOVIC, J. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Vespiden Fauna der Volksrepublik Bosnien-Herzegowina. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Biol. Inst. God. 10(1/2):69-78. 1957. 442.9 Sa73
German summary.

42219 PLATEAUX-QUÉNU, C. Un nouveau type de société d'insects: Halictus marginatus Brullé (Hym., Apoidea). Ann. Biol. 63:325-444. Ref. Sept./Dec.1959. 442.8 An7
English summary.

42220 POPOV, V. V. Zoogeographic characteristics of the Central Asiatic varieties, genus Halictoides (Hymenoptera, Halictidae). (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Tadzhikskoĭ SSR. Dok. 1(1):47-51. 1958. 511 Ak193D

42221 ROTH, P. Les Sphecius paléarctiques (Hym. Sphegidae); note supplémentaire. Soc. Ent. de France. B. 64(3/4):68-79. Mar./Apr.1959. 420 F84B
Includes n. spp.

42222 SARINGER, GY. New host plants of Athalia rosae L. (In Hungarian.) Rov. Közlem. (n.s.)11(32):507-508. 1958. 420 So12

42223 SARINGER, GY. Okologische Untersuchungen an der Senfblattwespe (Athalia glabricollis Thomson, Tenthred., Hym.). (In Hungarian.) Rov. Közlem. (n.s.)11 (22):383-398. 1958. 420 So12
German summary.

42224 SZABO, J. B. Ergänzende Beobachtungen über die holarktische Gattung Fidiobia Ashmead 1894. Rov. Közlem. (n.s.)11(28):457-464. 1958. 420 So12
Includes n. sp.

42225 SZMIDT, A. Die Wirtswahl von Dahlbominus fuscipennis (Zett.) (Hym., Chalcididae) und die Eignung des Wirtes für den Parasiten. Anz. f. Schädlingsk. 33(2): 20-22. Feb.1960. 421 An9

42226 TIPPMANN, F. F. Nitocris [i.e. Nomia] scutellaris Gerst. var. adumbrata var. nov. (In German.) Rov. Közlem. (n.s.)11(26):447. 1958. 420 So12

42227 VECHT, J. VAN DER. On Eumenes arcuatus (Fabricius) and some allied Indo-Australian wasps (Hymenoptera, Vespidae). Leiden. Rmus. van Nat. Hist. Zool. Verhandel. 41,71 p.,maps. Aug.6,1959. 410.9 L59Z
Includes n. spp. in Eumenes.

42228 WALRECHT, B. J. J. R. The deviating nests of the Megachile. II. (In Dutch.) Levende Nat. 62(12):285-287. Dec.1959. 410 L57

Lepidoptera

SEE ALSO Sericulture and the Silkworm.

42229 AMSEL, H. G. Ergebnisse der Osterreichischen Iran-Expedition 1949/50. Lepidoptera. II. (Microlepidoptera). Osterr. Akad. der Wiss. Math.-Natwiss. Kl. Sitzber. Abt. I 167(10):553-561. 1958. 510 V67
Includes n. spp. in Asaluria, Agonopteryx and Uncinomorphan n. g.

42230 AMSEL, H. G. Irakische Kleinschmetterlinge. II. Soc. Ent. d'Egypte. B. 43:41-83. 1959. 420 Eg9
Includes n. spp. in Chrysocrambus, Mesocrambus, Epidauria, Shirazia, Ephestia, Hypochalcia, Myrlaea, Oligochroa, Acteniopsis n. g., Nymphulosis n. g., Epimetasia, Platyptilia, Alucita, Cnephasia, Euxanthis, Phiaris, Epiblema, Laspeyresia, Dichrorampha, Glyphipteryx, Pterolonche, Symmoca, Pleurota, Anacampsis, Pleurotopsis, Ethmia, Tenuipenna n. g., Catabola, and Paratinea.

42231 ASTON, A. Collecting in 1958. Suffolk Nat. Soc. Trans. 11(2):139-145. 1959. 410.9 Su2
Chiefly Lepidoptera.

42232 ASTON, A. Melanism in the scalloped hazel, Gonodontis bidentata, Clerck. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 72(2):36-37. Feb.1960. 421 En89

42233 ATWAL, A. S. Influence of temperature and duration of conditioning on oxygen consumption and specific gravity of the haemolymph of Anagasta (Ephestia) kühniella (Zell.) (Lepidoptera: Pyralididae). Canad. J. Zool. 38(1):143-148. Feb.1960. 470 C16D

42234 ATWAL, A. S. Influence of temperature, duration of conditioning, and age of Anagasta (Ephestia) kühniella (Zell.) (Lepidoptera: Pyralididae) on acclimation to a sub-zero temperature. Canad. J. Zool. 38(1):131-141. Feb.1960. 470 C16D

42235 BAKER, J. A. Callimorpha (Panaxia) dominula (L.) (Lep. Hypsidae) in Dorset. Entomologist 93(1161): 48. Feb.1960. 421 En8

42236 BEAUFOY, S. Sex ratios in butterflies. Suffolk Nat. Soc. Trans. 11(2):211-212. 1959. 410.9 Su2

42237 BEZSILLA, L. A rare guest in Hungary. (In Hungarian.) Rov. Közlem. (n.s.)11(32):504-506. 1958. 420 So12
Celerio lineata livornica.

42238 BIEZANKO, C. M. Sobre dos nuevas especies de la familia Noctuidae: Hoplotarache ruffinellii, sp. n. (Acontiinae) y Herminodes carbonelli, sp. n. (Erebinae) de la Republica O. del Uruguay y de Rio Grande do Sul, Brasil. Soc. Uruguaya de Ent. Rev. 3:35-39. May 1959. 423.92 So1

42239 BOURGOGNE, J. Mise au point relative à deux psychides éthiopiennes, Acanthopsyche brunnescens Gaede et Kotochalia junodi Heylaerts (Lepidoptera Psychidae). Inst. Franç. d'Afrique Noire. B. Sér. A, Sci. Nat. 21(4): 1227-1236. Ref. Oct.1959. 515 D14

42240 BOVEY, P., and MAKSYMOV, J. K. Le problème des races biologiques chez la tordeuse grise du mélèze Zeiraphera griseana (Hb.) (note préliminaire). Zürich. Natforsch. Gesell. Vrtljahrsschr. 104:264-274. Ref. June 27,1959. 508 Z8

42241 BUSNEL, R. G., and DUMORTIER, B. Vérification par des méthodes d'analyse acoustique des hypothèses sur l'origine du cri du sphinx Acherontia atropos (Linné). Soc. Ent. de France. B. 64(3/4):44-58. Ref. Mar./Apr.1959. 420 F84B

42242 CANTILE, K., and NORMAN, T. A new butterfly from Assam. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. J. 56(2):357-358. Aug.1959. 513 B63
New sp. in Isma.

42243 CAROLSFELD-KRAUSE, A. G. On the hibernation of Scoliopteryx libatrix L. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 72(2):36. Feb.1960. 421 En89

42244 CHALMERS-HUNT, J. M. The butterflies and moths of Kent; a critical account. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 72(2):41-48,map. Feb.1960. 421 En89

42245 CHARLANES, M., and GAUMONT, R. La coaptation des pièces buccales de quelques Lépidoptères. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 250(7):1345-1346. Feb.15, 1960. 505 P21

42246 CLENCH, H. K. African Psychidae of the Monda group (Lepidoptera). Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines 60(3/4):240-256. Dec.30,1959. 410 R326
Includes n. spp. in Dichromopsyche n. g., and Diaphanopsyche n. g.

42247 CONDAMIN. Description de la femelle de Mycalesis dekeyseri Condamin (Lep. Satyridae). Inst. Franç. d'Afrique Noire. B. Sér. A, Sci. Nat. 21(4):1223-1226. Oct.1959. 515 D14

42248 CUMBER, R. A. The insect complex of sown pastures in the North Island. IX. The Lepidoptera as revealed by summer sweep-sampling. New Zeal. J. Agr. Res. 3(1):24-33,maps. Ref. Feb.1960. 23 N4892

42249 DANESCH, O. Geheimnisvolle Dämmerungsfalter. Orion 15(3):232-237. Mar.1960. 474 Or4
In South America.

42250 DE WORMS, B. A review of British Lepidoptera. Suffolk Nat. Soc. Trans. 11(2):150-152. 1959. 410.9 Su2

42251 DE WORMS, C. G. M. Vanessa cardui (L.) and Colias crocea (Geof.) (Lep.) at Woking. Entomologist 93 (1161):43. Feb.1960. 421 En8

42252 DIAKONOFF, A. Revision of Cryptaspasma Walsingham 1900 (Lepidoptera, Tortricidae). Leiden. Rmus. van Nat. Hist. Zool. Verhandel. 43,60 p. Aug.31, 1959. 410.9 L59Z
Includes n. spp. in Cryptaspasma, Collogenes, Mesocallyntera n. g., Cryptophlebia, and Copromorpha.

42253 DUMORTIER, B. Le cri du sphinx tête de mort [Acherontia atropos]. Nature [Paris] 3298:62-66. Feb.1960. 473 N21

42254 EDMONDS, M. H. A second brood imago of Apatura iris L. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 72(2):35. Feb. 1960. 421 En89

42255 FLINT, G. J. Papilio machaon L. (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 20(3):64. Mar.1,1960. 420 N38B

42256 GEIER, P. W. Physiological age of codling moth females (Cydia pomonella (L.)) [i.e. Carpocapsa pomonella] caught in bait and light traps. Nature [London] 185(4714):709. Mar.4 1960. 472 N21

42257 GEORGE, W. S. Lepidoptera of 1958. Suffolk Nat. Soc. Trans. 11(2):149-150. 1959. 410.9 Su2

42258 HASSANEIN, M. H., and IBRAHIM, M. M. Histopathological studies on the effect of the microsporidium Nosema bombycis Naegeli on the cotton leaf-worm, Prodenia litura F. Soc. Ent. d'Egypte. B. 43:303-314. Ref. 1959. 420 Eg9

42259 HEIMLICH, W. Eine neue Satyride aus Chile. Ent. Z. 69(16):173-179. Aug.15,1959. 421 En85
Pamperis poaoeneis n. g. n. sp.

42260 HESLOP, I. R. P. Some notes on the egg-laying and certain other habits of Apatura iris Linnaeus. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 72(2):25-30. Feb.1960. 421 En89

42261 HESLOP-HARRISON, J. W. Apatele psi L. and A. menyanthidis View. in the Hebrides. Entomologist 92 (1159):264. Dec.1959. 421 En8

42262 HUGGINS, H. C. Honest doubt. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 72(2):31-33. Feb.1960. 421 En89
About Lepidoptera captured in Great Britain.

42263 HUGGINS, H. C. Notes on the Microlepidoptera. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 72(2):30-31. Feb.1960. 421 En89
Oxyptilus pilosellae and Laspeyresia caecana.

42264 HYDE, G. E. Butterflies in winter. New Sci. 7(166):148-150. Jan.21,1960. 472 N42

42265 JOHNSON, J. H. Plusia bractea Schiffermueller (Lep.) in Derbyshire. Entomologist 93(1161):48. Feb. 1960. 421 En8

42266 KAMEL, E., and SHAZLI, A. Life-history and morphology of Crocidosema plebeiana Z., in Egypt (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae). Soc. Ent. d'Egypte. B. 43:193-201. Ref. 1959. 420 Eg9

42267 KHALIL, A. The structure of the head capsule and mouth parts of the caterpillar of Cossus 1-nigrum B.-B. (Lepidoptera: Cossidae). Soc. Ent. d'Egypte. B. 43:347-355. 1959. 420 Eg9

42268 KIM, C. W. The differentiation centre inducing the development from larval to adult leg in Pieris brassicae (Lepidoptera). J. Embryol. & Expt. Morph. 7(4):572-582. Ref. Dec.1959. 442.8 J829

42269 KOGURE, M. Fundamental discussion for species problem of butterflies, especially about taxonomy transact geographical variation of Erebia niphonica. L. (In Japanese.) Biol. Sci. 11(3):114-121. Ref. Sept. 1959. 442.8 B5264

42270 KOVÁCS, L. Bewährte Raupenkasten für Massenzucht. Rov. Közlem. (n.s.)11(31):493-502. 1958. 420 So12

42271 KROEGER, H. Determinationsmosaike aus kombiniert implantierten Imaginalscheiben von Ephestia [i.e. Anagasta] kühniella Zeller. Wilhelm Roux' Arch. f. Entwicklmech. der Org. 151(2):113-135. Ref. 1959. 442.8 Z33D

42272 KUNNERT, R. Beobachtungen und Erlebnisse beim Licht- und Köderfang 1958. Ent. Z. 69(15):157-166. Aug.1,1959. 421 En85
Lepidoptera.

42273 LATTIN, G. DE. Crambiden-Studien. III. Uber die systematische Stellung des Crambus nemorellus Hb. Ent. Z. 69(17):185-191. Ref. Sept.1,1959. 421 En85

42274 LECUYER, J., and PUJOL, R. Description de l'oeuf, de la chenille et de la chrysalide d'Imbrasia deyrollii Thoms. J. d'Agr. Trop. et de Bot. Appl. 6 (6/7):344-348. June/July 1959. 26 J822
Found on forest trees.

42275 LÖBBECKE, E. A., and MULLER, I. Über die Auslösung von somatischen Mutationen bei Ephestia [i.e. Anagasta] kühniella Z. durch weiche und mittelharte Röntgenstrahlen (10—100 kV). Z. f. Vererblehre. 90(3): 421-427. 1959. 442.8 Z34
English summary.

42276 LUCAS, J. A. W. Melanism in Lepidoptera. (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 20(3):55. Mar.1,1960. 420 N38B
English summary.

42277 MACLEOD, R. D. Herse convolvuli (L.) (Lep. Sphingidae) in Sussex. Entomologist 93(1161):43. Feb. 1960. 421 En8

42278 MARQUARDT, K. F. Eine neue Form von Sesia formicaeformis Esp. Ent. Z. 69(17):196. Sept.1, 1959. 421 En85

42279 MELL, R. Parallelentwicklung von Rüsselgebrauch und Temperament bei Acherontia. Ent. Z. 69(15): 166-167. (Concl.) Aug.1,1959. 421 En85

42280 MURTHY, D. V. A note on the moth Deilephila nerii (Linn.) (Sphingidae: Lepidoptera). Mysore Agr. J 34(2):82-84. Apr./June 1959. 22 M993

42281 NAITO, A. On the aseptic method for rearing lima bean pod borer, Etiella zinckenella Treitschke, by soy bean stored seeds. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Appl. Ent. & Zool. 3(2):136-137. June 1959. 475 J27

42282 OBRAZTSOV, N. S. Die Gattungen der palaearktischen Tortricidae. II. Die Unterfamilie Olethreutinae. 2. Tijdschr. v. Ent. 102(2):175-215. (Cont.) Oct.13, 1959. 421 T21
Includes Pseudotomoides n. g. and n. sp. in Laspeyresia.

42283 REICHART, G. Die Nährpflanzen des Springwurmwicklers (Sparganothis pilleriana Schiffm.) in Ungarn. (In Hungarian.) Rov. Közlem. (n.s.)11(25):423-446. Ref. 1958. 420 So12
German summary.

42284 REISSER, H. Ergebnisse der Osterreichischen Iran-Expedition 1949/50. Lepidoptera. I. (Macrolepidoptera). Österr. Akad. der Wiss. Math.-Natwiss. Kl. Sitzber. Abt. I 167(10):519-551,map. Ref. 1958. 510 V67

42285 ROER, H. Beitrag zur Erforschung der Migrationen des Distelfalters (Vanessa cardui L.) im paläarktischen Raum unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Verhältnisse des Jahres 1958. Decheniana 111(2):141-148. Ref. Mar.1959. 509 B64

42286 ROER, H. Uber Flug- und Wandergewohnheiten von Pieris brassicae L. Z. f. Angew. Ent. 44(3):272-309. Ref. June 1959. 421 Z36
English summary.

42287 RYMAR, J. K., and DABROWSKI, G. S. L'analyse du dessin des ailes des modifications de la Phytometra gamma Haw. obtenues par voie d'injections intrachrysalides. Fol. Biol. [Warsaw] 7(3):277-299. Ref. 1959. 442.8 F71
Use of an extract of coffee.

42288 SANTOS, A. P. Habits of Ageronia feronia catablymata Frühstorfer, 1916 (Lepidoptera, Nymphalidae). (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Ent. 8:225-229. 1958. 421 R3292

42289 SHOWLER, A. J. Scoliopteryx libatrix L. in hibernation. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 72(2):36. Feb. 1960. 421 En89

42290 SHUMAKOV, E. M., EDEL'MAN, N. M., and BORISOVA, A. E. Experiment on raising phytophagous insects on artificial media. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 130(1):237-240. Jan./Feb.1960. 511 P444A
Loxostege sticticalis, Heliothis armigera, and Gelechia malvella.
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: biological sciences sections (511 P444Aeb).

42291 SRIVASTAVA, B. P. Morphology of the alimentary canal of the larva of Leucinodes orbonalis Guen. (Lepidoptera, Pyraustidae). Natl. Inst. Sci. India. Proc. 25(4,pt.B):188-200. Ref. Aug.26,1959. 513 N212

42292 STAIRS, G. R. On the embryology of the spruce budworm, Choristoneura fumiferana (Clem.) (Lepidoptera, Tortricidae). Canad. Ent. 92(2):147-154. Ref. Feb.1960. 421 C16

42293 SZÖCS, J. Neue Nepticuliden aus Ungarn. (In Hungarian.) Rov. Közlem. (n.s.)12(6):75-82. 1959. 420 So12
German summary.

42294 SZÖCS, J. The role of the mining moth in the nutrition of birds. (In Hungarian.) Aquila 65:79-84. Ref. 1958,pub.1959. 413.8 Aq5
English summary.

42295 TALLÓS, P. Neue bzw. seltene Schmetterlingsarten in der ungarischen Fauna. (In Hungarian.) Rov. Közlem. (n.s.)11(27):449-456. 1958. 420 So12
German summary.

42296 TOLL, S. Coleophoriden aus Iran und Iraq der Ausbeute E. P. Wiltshire (Lepidoptera: Coleophoridae). Soc. Ent. d'Egypte. B. 43:331-346. 1959. 420 Eg9
Includes n. spp. in Coleophora.

42297 WAKELY, S. Pammene aurantiana Staud.; discovery of larvae. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 72(2):34-35. Feb.1960. 421 En89

42298 WITTSTADT, H. Zum Artikel "Uber ein Massenauftreten von Pergesa elpenor L. an der Bergstrasse." Ent. Z. 69(17):193-196. Sept.1,1959. 421 En85

Orthoptera

42299 AFIFI, A. M. On a sexual dimorphism in the olfactory lobe of the migratory locust, Locusta migratoria migratorioides (R.F.). (Orthoptera: Acrididae). Soc. Ent. d'Egypte. B. 43:315-317. 1959. 420 Eg9

42300 ASHHURST, D. E. The connective tissue sheath of the locust nervous system: a histochemical study. Q. J. Micros. Sci. 100(3):401-412. Ref. Sept. 1959. 440.8 Q2
Locusta migratoria.

42301 AVAKIAN, G. D. The hitherto unknown male of Chorthippus mistshenkoi Av. (Orthoptera, Acrididae) taken from Southern Armenia. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Armianskoi SSR. Izv. Biol. i Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. 12(10): 81-82. Oct.1959. 20 Er4

42302 BARAN, I. Untersuchungen über die Gradflügler (Orthoptera) der Wiesen bei Zemborzyce und Wrotków (Kr. Lublin). (In Polish.) Lublin. U. M. Curie-Sklowdowskiei. Ann. Sect. C. 13(12):199-211,maps. Ref. 1958,pub.1959. 512 L96Ac
German summary.

42303 BEI-BIENKO, G. IA. A first representative of the Phasmoptera from the Soviet Far East. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 130(3):690-692. Jan.21,1960. 511 P444A
New sp. in Baculum.
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: biological sciences sections (511 P444Aeb).

42304 BERNÁTH, G. Data on the nutrition of the roller. Aquila 65:348-349. 1958,pub.1959. 413.8 Aq5
Includes grasshoppers and locusts.

42305 BROWN, R. H. J., and HARKER, J. E. A method of controlling the temperature of insect neurosecretory cells in situ. Nature [London] 185(4710):392. Feb.6, 1960. 472 N21
Periplaneta americana.

42306 CAN, E. Zur Kenntnis von Isophya amplipennis Br. v. W., I. pavelii Br. v. W. und I. tenuicerca Rme. (Orth. Tettigoniidae), als Schädlinge von Eichenniederwäldern in Südosteuropa. II. Z. f. Angew. Ent. 44(3):227-261. Ref. June 1959. 421 Z36
English summary.

42307 CANDY, D. J., and KILBY, B. A. Pathway of trehalose biosynthesis in the locust fat body. Biochem. J. 74(2):19P. Feb.1960. 382 B52

42308 CARBONELL, C. S., and ARRILLAGA, B. R. Sobre la relacion anatomica de las ootecas de Marellia remipes Uvarov (Orthoptera, Acrid., Pauliniidae) con las hojas de su planta huesped, [Hydrocleis nymphoides] y su posible significacion fisiologica. Soc. Uruguaya de Ent. Rev. 3:45-56. Ref. May 1959. 423.92 So1
English summary.

42309 CHOPARD, L. Les orthopteroides des Comores. Tananarive. Inst. de Rech. Sci. de Madagascar. Mém. Ser. E, Ent. 10:3-40. 1958. 420 T15
Includes n. spp. in Eustegasta, Supella, Temnopteryx, Ectobius, Niphetogryllacris, Onogyne, Parapyrrhicia, Encalypta, Microlandreva n. g., Pteronemobius, Ornebius, Paragryllodes, Malgasia, Orthoxiphus, Anaxipha, Metioche, Rhicnogryllus, Madasumma, and Euscyrtus.

42310 COLOMBO, G. First research on the dominant lethals induced with X-rays on the males of Locusta migratoria migratorioides R. and F. (Orthoptera). (In Italian.) Ricerca Sci. 29(10):2133-2141. Ref. Oct.1959. 475 It1
English summary.

42311 DAVEY, K. G. A pharmacologically active agent in the reproductive system of insects. Canad. J. Zool. 38(1):39-45. Ref. Feb.1960. 470 C16D
An o-dihydroxyindolalkylamine found in Periplaneta americana.

42312 DUNCAN, C. J. The grasshoppers of Skokholm Island, Pembs. Entomologist 93(1161):25-26. Feb.1960. 421 En8

42313 FU, Q. Reciprocal transplantation of gonads in the adult oriental migratory locust, Locusta migratoria manilensis Meyen. Sci. Rec. (n.s.)3(11):567-572. Nov.1959. 513 Ac1S

42314 HAFEZ, M., and IBRAHIM, M. M. Histology of the alimentary canal of Acrida pellucida Klug (Orthoptera: Acrididae). Soc. Ent. d'Egypte. B. 43:115-131. Ref. 1959. 420 Eg9

42315 KEVAN, D. K. M., and KNIPPER, H. Zur Kenntnis der Gattung Chrotogonus Audinet-Serville, 1839 (Orthopt., Acrid., Pyrgomorphinae). VII. Erste Beobachtungen über das Sicheinscharren. Z. f. Tierpsychol. 16(3):267-283. Ref. Aug.1959. 410 Z35
English summary.

42316 KIS, B. Angaben über das Vorkommen von Pholydoptera [i.e. Pholidoptera] aptera Fabr. in den Ost- und Süd-Karpaten. (In Hungarian.) Rov. Közlem. (n.s.) 12(7):83-90. Ref. 1959. 420 So12
German summary.

42317 LARSEN, W. P., and GRUNDMANN, A. W. Preliminary report on the embryology of the cockroach, Blaberus cranlifer Burmeister. (Abs.) Utah Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Proc. 36:178-179. 1958/59. 500 Ut1

42318 LEFEUVRE, J. C. A propos de la trachéation alaire de Blabera [i.e. Blaberus] craniifer Burm. (insecte dictyoptère). Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 250(4):755-757. Jan.25,1960. 505 P21

42319 LEHETA, M. F. Some observations on the behaviour of the Egyptian locust, Anacridium aegyptium L. (Orthoptera: Acrididae). Soc. Ent. d'Egypte. B. 43:155-163. 1959. 420 Eg9

42320 LEWONTIN, R. C., and WHITE, M. J. D. Interaction between inversion polymorphisms of two chromosome pairs in the grasshopper, Moraba scurra. Evolution 14(1):116-129. Ref. Mar.1960. 443.8 Ev62

42321 LIMA, A. DA C. Aegimia alvarengae Lima, synonym of A. catharinensis Piza. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Ent. 8:231. 1958. 421 R3292

42322 LIMA-DE-FARIA, A. Differential uptake of tritiated thymidine into hetero- and euchromatin in Melanoplus and Secale. J. Biophys. & Biochem. Cytol. 6 (3):457-466. Ref. Dec.1959. 442.8 J828

42323 MCFARLANE, J. E., and KENNARD, C. P. Further observations on water absorption by the eggs of Acheta domesticus (L.). Canad. J. Zool. 38(1):77-85. Ref. Feb.1960. 470 C16D

42324 MENON, M. G. R., and PARSHAD, B. A specific character in the subfamily Truxalinae (Orthoptera-Acrididae). J. Anim. Morph. & Physiol. 6(2):73-74. Dec. 1959. 444.8 J823
Production of sound.

42325 OHNUKI, Y. Phase cinematography studies on the effects of radiation and chemicals on the cell and the chromosomes, I. Types of X-ray induced chromosome abnormalities in grasshopper spermatocytes, with a note on the normal course of the first division as control. Hokkaido U. Facul. Sci. J. Ser. VI. Zool. 14(1):83-91. Dec.1958. 410.9 H68
Podisma sapporense studied.

42326 PIMENTEL, D., and CRANSTON, F. The house cricket, Acheta domesticus, and the house fly, Musca domestica, as a model predator-prey system. J. Econ. Ent. 53(1):171-172. Feb.1960. 421 J822
Rearing and breeding in laboratory.

42327 REHN, J. A. G., and GRANT, H. J. The correct placement of the genus Prionacris (Orthoptera; Acrididae; Cyrtacanthacridinae). Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila. Notulae Nat. 323,3 p. Sept.25,1959. 500 P53No

42328 REHN, J. A. G. A new genus of grasshoppers (Orthoptera; Acrididae; Cyrtacanthacridinae) from the Comoro Islands. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila. Notulae Nat. 314, 5 p. May 29,1959. 500 P53No
Mayottea n. g.

42329 REHN, J. A. G., and GRANT, H. J. On certain Old World genera of Teratodini recently placed in the subfamily Romaleinae (Orthoptera; Acridoidea; Acrididae). Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila. Notulae Nat. 317,9 p. May 29,1959. 500 P53No

42330 REHN, J. A. G., and GRANT, H. J. A review of the Romaleinae (Orthoptera; Acrididae) found in America north of Mexico. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila. Proc. 111:109-271,maps. 1959. 500 P53
Includes n. sp. in Phrynotettix.

42331 ROCHA, L., and ALBUQUERQUE, S. A new species of Amazonina Hebard, 1929 (Pseudomopinae-Blattidae). (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Ent. 8:43-46. 1958. 421 R3292
Amazonina neocastanea.

42332 ROY, R. Importance écologique des orthoptères dans l'Ouest africain. Inst. Franç. d'Afrique Noire. B. Sér. A, Sci. Nat. 22(1):198-206. Ref. Jan.1960. 515 D14

42333 SMALLEY, A. E. The role of two invertebrate populations, Littorina irrorata and Orchelimum fidicinium, in the energy flow of a salt marsh ecosystem. Diss. Abs. 20(7):2979. Jan.1960. 241.8 M58

42334 SMITH, D. S. Effects of changing the phosphorus content of the food plant on the migratory grasshopper, Melanoplus bilituratus (Walker) (Orthoptera: Acrididae). Canad. Ent. 92(2):103-107. Ref. Feb.1960. 421 C16

42335 WILKINS, M. B. A temperature-dependent endogenous rhythm in the rate of carbon dioxide output of Periplaneta americana. Nature [London] 185(4711):481-482. Feb.13.1960. 472 N21

42336 YOSHIKAWA, K. Sanitary zoology of a Japanese cockroach, Periplaneta picea Shiraki, with special reference to its ecological aspect. Osaka City U. Inst. Polytech. J. Ser. D, Biol. 9:77-109. Ref. Dec.1959. 442.9 Os1
Includes Tetrastichus hagenowi, Evania appendigaster and Amysulex amoena parasitic on the cockroach.

Smaller Orders

42337 AGUESSE, P. Sur la présence de Sympetrum pedemontanum dans le Var (Odon. Libellulidae). Soc. Ent. de France. B. 64(3/4):60-61. Mar./Apr.1959. 420 F84B

42338 BOURNIER, A. Sur l'existence et l'évolution du corps dorsal secondaire dans l'ontogenèse de Caudothrips buffai Karny (Thysanoptera Tubulifera). Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 250(7):1347-1348. Feb.15,1960. 505 P21

42339 BUCHLI, H. L'effet du champignon parasite Antennopsis gallica sur les jeunes colonies de termites. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 250(7):1320-1321. Feb.15, 1960. 505 P21

42340 CARBONELL, C. S. Vuelos diurnos de efemeridos del genero Asthenopodes. Soc. Uruguaya de Ent. Rev. 3:61-66. May 1959. 423.92 So1

42341 CARRIKER, M. A. A note on the identity of Acidoproctus hopkinsi mexicanus Carriker, 1954 (Mallophaga: Philopteridae). Kans. Ent. Soc. J. 33(1):47-48. Jan.1960. 420 K13

42342 DANKA, L. IA. Research on the fauna of the Psocoptera of Latvian SSR. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Latviĭskoĭ SSR. Inst. Biol. Trudy 5:111-128,map. 1958. 442.9 R442

42343 EDMUNDS, G. F. The mayflies of the Glen Canyon Dam area, Colorado River, Utah. Utah Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Proc. 36:79-80. 1958/59. 500 Ut1

42344 EICHLER, W. Parasitophyletische Studien zur Ornithosystematik. III. Mallophagen von Balaeniceps rex. Senckenbergiana Biol. 40(1/2):63-68. Apr.1,1959. 410.9 Se5
Includes Abumarkub keonigi n. g., n. sp.

42345 ELBEL, R. E. The taxonomic position of an Asiatic species of Otus (Aves: Strigiformes) as indicated by the Mallophaga. Okla. Acad. Sci. Proc. 39:76-78. 1959. 500 Ok42

42346 EMERSON, A. E. New genera of termites related to Subulitermes from the Oriental, Malagasy, and Australian Regions (Isoptera, Termitidae, Nasutitermitinae). Amer. Mus. Novitates 1986,28 p. Ref. Mar.1, 1960. 500 N483N
Includes n. spp. in the following n. gg.: Leucopitermes, Aciculitermes, Ceylonitermellus, Oriensubulitermes, Malagasitermes, Occulitermes, Macrosululitermes, Australitermes.

42347 EMERSON, A. E. New genera on the Subulitermes branch of the Nasutitermitinae from the Ethiopian Region (Isoptera, Termitidae). Amer. Mus. Noritates 1987,21 p. Ref. Mar.1,1960. 500 N483N
New spp. in Verrucositermes n. g., Afrosubulitermes n. g., Postsubulitermes n. g., and Tarditermes n. g.

42348 EMERSON, A. E. Six new genera of Termitinae from the Belgian Congo (Isoptera, Termitidae). Amer. Mus. Novitates 1988,49 p. Ref. Mar.1,1960. 500 N483N
New spp. in the following n. gg.: Nitiditermes, Mucrotermes, Furculitermes, Pilotermes, Profastigitermes, and Forficulitermes.

42349 FRASER, F. C. A new species of Chlorocypha and some notes on the synonymy of other species of Odonata from the Belgian Congo. Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines 60(3/4):307-312. Dec.30,1959. 410 R326

42350 FRASER, F. C. Nouveaux odonates de la Grande Comore. Tananarive. Inst. de Rech. Sci. de Madagascar. Mem. Ser. E, Ent. 10:1-2. 1958. 420 T15
New sp. in Thermorthemis.

42351 GEORGE, R. S. Collecting Siphonaptera—the fleas. Suffolk Nat. Soc. Trans. 11(2):204-205. 1959. 410.9 Su2

42352 GRINBERGS, A. R. Research on the Collembola of Latvian SSR. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Latviĭskoĭ SSR. Inst. Biol. Trudy 5:187-218,map. Ref. 1958. 442.9 R442

42353 HANDSCHIN, E. Mantispa styriaca (Poda 1761). Zürich. Natforsch. Gesell. Vrtljahrsschr. 104:105-114,maps. June 27,1959. 508 Z8

42354 HOLLER-LAND, G. Uber die Besiedlung des Bodens mit Collembolen bei Düngung mit verschieden behandeltem Klärschlamm. Z. f. Angew. Ent. 44(4):425-444. Ref. Aug.1959. 421 Z36
English summary.

42355 JENSER, G. Thysanopterologische Notizen. I. (In Hungarian.) Rov. Közlem. (n.s.)11(20):365-370. 1958. 420 So12
German summary.

42356 JURZITZA, G. Libellenbeobachtungen in der Umgebung von Karlsruhe/Bad. Ent. Z. 69(15):170; (16): 179-180. (Cont.) Aug.1-15,1959. 421 En85
Odonata.

42357 JURZITZA, G. Libellenbeobachtungen in der Umgebung von Karlsruhe/Bad. Ent. Z. 69(17):191-193. (Concl.) Ref. Sept.1,1959. 421 En85
Odonata.

42358 KOBAYASHI, M. Caddisfly fauna of the vicinity of Yoshii-Machi, Fukuoka Prefecture, with descriptions of five new species. Natl. Sci. Mus. B. 4(3):343-354. Mar. 1959. 513 T579
New spp. in Rhyacophila, Dolophilodes, Ecnomus, Setodes and Nothopsyche.

42359 LAWRENCE, P. N. The discovery of Onychiurus schoetti (Lie-Pettersen, 1896), sensu Stach, 1947 (Collembola) in British caves. Entomologist 93(1161):36-39. Feb.1960. 421 En8

42360 LEWIS, T. A method for collecting Thysanoptera from Gramineae. Entomologist 93(1161):27-28. Feb.1960. 421 En8

42361 OZEKI, K. Secretion of molting hormone from the ventral glands of the earwig, Anisolabis maritima. Tokyo. U. Col. Gen. Educ. Sci. Papers 9(2):255-262. Dec.1959. 330.9 T572

42362 PACLT, J. On the Apterygota extracted by Dr. A. H. El-Kifl from the cultivated soil at Giza, Egypt. Soc. Ent. d'Egypte. B. 43:419-422. 1959. 420 Eg9

42363 PIEPHO, H., and RICHTER, A. Zur Entwicklungsphysiologie des Schuppenkleides bei Ur-Insekten, Untersuchungen am Silberfischchen Lepisma saccharina L. Biol. Zentbl. 78(6):855-861. Nov./Dec.1959. 442.8 B523

42364 PINHEY, E. A new dragonfly from Southern Rhodesia. South. Rhodesia. Natl. Mus. Occas. Papers. 3(23B):340-342. Aug.27,1959. 515 R342
New sp. in Microgomphus.

42365 RACENIS, J. Zwei neue Gattungen und Arten der Familie Coenagrionidae (Odonata) aus Venezuela. Senckenbergiana Biol. 40(1/2):55-61. Apr.1,1959. 410.9 Se5
Chrysobasis and Leucobasis n. gg.

42366 SCOTT, H. G. The Collembola of New Meixco. I. Podurinae and Hypogastrurinae. Ent. News [Philadelphia] 71(3):53-62. Ref. Mar.1960. 421 En88
Includes n. spp. in Hypogastrura and Xenylla.

42367 SECZKOWSKA, K. Investigation on Thysanoptera found in fields situated among woods in the environments of Wandzin. (In Polish.) Lublin. U. M. Curie-Skłowdowskiej. Ann. Sect. C. 11(7):183-221. Ref. 1956, pub.1959. 512 L96Ac
English summary.

42368 SECZKOWSKA, K. Neue Fundorte und neue für Polen Formen einiger Thysanoptera. (In Polish.) Lublin. U. M. Curie-Sklowdowskiej. Ann. Sect. C. 13(7):127-130. 1958,pub.1959. 512 L96 Ac
German summary.

42369 SECZKOWSKA, K. Species of Thysanoptera new or rare in the Polish fauna. (In Polish.) Lublin. U. M. Curie-Skłowdowskiej. Ann. Sect. C. 11(8):223-225. 1956,pub.1959. 512 L96Ac
English summary.

42370 SMIT, F. G. A. M. A redescription of Xenopsylla sarodes (Siphonaptera, Pulicidae). Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines 60(3/4):296-300. Dec.30,1959. 410 R326

42371 SMIT, F. G. A. M. Two new Siphonaptera from the Belgian Congo. Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines 60(3/4):326-334. Dec.30,1959. 410 R326
New spp. in Ctenophthalmus and Dinopsyllus.

42372 SMITH, L. M. Japygidae of North America. 6. New species of Evalljapyx with 26 antennal segments. Kans. Ent. Soc. J. 33(1):1-6. Jan.1960. 420 K13

42373 STANNARD, L. J. A new species of Chirothrips from Colorado (Thysanoptera: Thripidae). Ill. State Acad. Sci. Trans. 52(1/2):65-66. 1959. 500 IL6

42374 STEINMANN, H. An examination of the flight periods of dragonflies in Hungary. (In Hungarian.) Rov. Közlem. (n.s.)12(4):37-59,maps. 1959. 420 So12
English summary.

42375 TRAVER, J. R. Uruguayan mayflies [Ephemeroptera] family Leptophlebiidae. I. Soc. Uruguaya de Ent. Rev. 3:1-19. Ref. May 1959. 423.92 So1
Includes n. spp. in Ulmeritus.

42376 UJHELYI, S. Angaben zur Kenntnis der Odonaten-Fauna Ungarns. Rov. Közlem. (n.s.)12(10):103-116. Ref. 1959. 420 So12

AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING

References on bee-keeping equipment and malaria control equipment are classified with Entomology; references on forestry equipment with Forestry; references on industrial equipment with Agricultural Products; and references on irrigation equipment and drainage equipment with Soils.

GENERAL AND MISCELLANEOUS

42377 BATEL, W. Uber die Bedeutung, die Arbeitsrichtung und die Aufgaben der landtechnischen Grundlagenforschung. Landbforsch. Völkenrode 9(3/4):83-86. July/Dec.1959. 18 L2353
English summary, p. 7.

42378 BERRY, R. British standards in agricultural engineering. Inst. Brit. Agr. Engin. J. & Proc. 15(4):93-94,92. Oct.1959. 58.9 In7

42379 FISKE, K. Make way for the mail. Farm Safety Rev. 18(2):3-4. Mar./Apr.1960. 449.8 F22

42380 GRINTER, L. E. Changes in education in relation to agricultural engineering. Agr. Engin. 41(3):153, 177-178. Mar.1960. 58.8 Ag83

42381 PATIL, L. Agricultural engineers at work. Farmer [Bombay] 11(1):65-67. Jan.1960. 22 F22

42382 PETROV, P. Le tracement d'angles droits avec une equerre pentagonale dans l'exploitation rurale sosialiste. (In Bulgarian.) Vissh Selskostopanski Inst. "Georgi Dimitrov." Agron. Fakul. Nauch. Trudove 7:547-560. 1959. 106.3 Se4N
French summary.

42383 RAJU, V. S. Agricultural engineering research and its relation to farm planning & budgeting. F. A. O. Devlpmt. Cent. Farm Planning & Mangt. Papers 2:118-129. 1957,pub.1959. 281.9 F21

42384 ULICH, W. L. How to build a farm pond. II. World Farming 2(3):4-5,34. Mar.1960. 30.08 W89

FARM MACHINES AND EQUIPMENT

42385 CANADIAN FARM IMPLEMENTS. Annual report, 1959 Canadian farm machinery sales. Canad. Farm Impl. 56(1):8-11. Jan.1960. 58.8 C163

42386 CARDONA A., C. Uso de maquinaria en el cultivo de frijol. Agr. Trop. 15(12):839-842. Dec.1959. 26 Ag8

42387 CENTRO DE FOMENTO REGIONAL SUDAMERICANO. Informe sobre los problemas relativos a la elección, empleo y conservación de maquinaria agrícola y para la recuperación de tierras, Chile, 24 de febrero al 22 de marzo 1958. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. Expanded Tech. Asst. Program. FAO Rpt. 973,121 p. 1959. 281.9 F733E

42388 COLEMAN, F. Report to the Government of Ceylon on services in agricultural mechanization. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. Expanded Tech. Asst. Program. FAO Rpt. 1035,various paging. 1959. 281.9 F733E

42389 CROSS, M. W. Automation: how long before complete armchair running of the farm? New Zeal. Meat Prod. 4(5):33-34. Feb.1960. 50.8 N48

42390 ENSMINGER, M. E. Automation and integration in the livestock industry. Amer. Grassland Council. Grassland Proc. 1959:85-96. 60.19 J66

42391 ETCHEBARN, J. La mécanisation et l'extension de la culture du maïs. Motorisation Agr. 14(150):5, 7. July/Aug.1959. 58.8 M85

42392 FIRSOVA, I. Organizational forms of equipment utilization on collective farms. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1960(1):14-17. Jan. 20 Se492

42393 FISHMAN, IA., and DENISIUK, N. New equipment for Kirghiz fields. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kirgizii 1959(11):42-44. Nov. 20 Se493

42394 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Mecanización de la agricultura y estudio acerca de la situación actual en el pais. II. Agr. y Ganad. [Santiago] 5(21):22-31. July/Aug.1959. 9.3 Ag88

42395 GAVRILOV, F. I. Contribution to the knowledge of the technical-economical evaluation of operational reliability (work capacity) of the machine. (In Russian.) Traktory i Sel'khozmash. 1960(2):28-30. Feb. 58.8 T68

42396 GIN'KO, G. The All-Union Research Institute of Agricultural Mechanization (Vsesoiuznyĭ Nauchno-Issledovatel'skiĭ Institut Mekhanizafsii Sel'skogo Khoziaĭstva). (In Russian.) Tekh. v Sel'sk. Khoz. 1960(2):69-72. Feb. 58.8 M11

42397 GORIACHKIN, M., and others. Determination of the economic effectiveness of mechanization and automation in agriculture. (In Russian.) Tekh. v Sel'sk. Khoz. 1960(1):9-14. Jan. 58.8 M11
K. Eremeev, A. Ivanchenko, A. Kolotushkina, E. Kogan, and V. Khalturin, joint authors.

42398 GUSSONI, L. The Centre National d'Etudes et d'Experimentation de Machinisme Agricole in France. (In Italian.) Cent. di Studi per l'Ingegn. Agr. Mem. ed Atti 14(1/2):29-30. Jan./Apr.1959. 58.9 C33

42399 HOOGENDOORN, N., and MOENS, A. Gereedschap voor het landbouwbedrijf [Farm equipment]. Wageningen. Inst. v. Landbtech. en Ration. P. 51,85 p. Jan.1960. 58.9 W12
English summary.

42400 KALVERKAMP, U. D. "The Agricultural Implement" in the R. A. I. (In Dutch.) Landbouwdocumentatie 16(3):69-70,73-74,77-78,80. Jan.16,1960. 241 N38
Show.

42401 KLETSKIN, M. I. New equipment for agriculture. (In Russian.) Traktory i Sel'khozmash. 1959(12): 1-2. Dec. 58.8 T68

42402 KRAHN, F. Leihweise Ubergabe der Technik an die LPG hilft Kosten senken. Mitschurin Bewegung 8 (22):1001-1003. Nov.15.1959. 18 M695

42403 KRUGER, H. Zur Technologie der Schweinehaltung in den LPG und VEG. Mitschurin Bewegung 8 (24):1105-1112. Dec.15,1959. 18 M695

42404 LACOMBE, R. Matériel vigneron. Motorisation Agr. 14(151):5,7,9. Sept.1959. 58.8 M85

42405 LACOMBE, R. Motoviticulture. Agriculture [Paris] 22(218):337-340. Dec.1959. 14 Ag823

42406 LÖNNEMARK, H. Where does it pay to invest? (In Swedish.) Maskintek. i Jord och Skog 11(7):327-329. 1959. 58.8 M373
Equipment.

42407 LUTH, U., and LUTH, C. Mechanisierung der Landwirtschaft in Minnesota/USA. Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 75(3):70,72,74. Jan.21,1960. 18 N39

42408 LVOV, P. Mechanization of cotton cultivation. Farmer [Bombay] 10(12):11-13. Dec.1959. 22 F22
In the U.S.S.R.

42409 MCEWAN, L. V. Changes in the mechanisation of Scottish farming. Scot. Dept. Agr. Scot. Agr. Econ. 10: 28-32. 1960. 281.9 Sco3S

42410 MANUKOVSKII, N., and PETROV, V. Complex mechanization of all activities on collective farms. (In Russian.) Ekon. Sel'sk. Khoz. 1960(1):61-67. Jan. 281.8 So73

42411 MARSHALL, J. R. Czechoslovakia today. Pract. Power Farming 24(1):25. Jan.1960. 58.8 P872
Mechanization.

42412 MEL'NIK, S. Mechanization in hoisting and transport operations in the U. S. (In Russian.) Tekh. v Sel'sk. Khoz. 1960(1):81-85. Jan. 58.8 M11

42413 ODOLEEV, V. S., and SAVKINA, A. D. Can the use of labor in growing hemp be reduced? (In Russian.) Lën i Konopliā 1960(1):22-25. Jan. 73.8 L542
Equipment.

42414 OLESEN, H. T. Grain conveyors. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 79(2):43-49. Feb.1960. 280.28 V91

42415 PAMATMAT, L. R. A comment on farm mechanization and tenancy in the Philippines. Philippine Agr. Situation 1(3):33-36. Sept.1959. 281.8 P532

42416 PANCHENKO, IA. I. Economic effectiveness of mechanization in flax growing. (In Russian.) Lën i Konopliā 1960(1):18-21. Jan. 73.8 L542

42417 PAUL, C. V., and PETER, E. C. Research on and development of agricultural implements at the Allahabad Agricultural Institute. Allahabad Farmer 33(4):284-298. July 1959. 22 AL5

42418 PEDERSEN, H. Spring equipment. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 79(2):36-38. Feb.1960. 280.28 V91

42419 PELISSIER, L. Motorisation et culture de la vigne. Motorisation Agr. 14(151):25-27. Sept.1959. 58.8 M85

42420 PROGRESSO AGRICOLO. Catalogo—trattrici, mietitrebbiatrici, motocoltivatori, motofalciatrici, rimorchi. [Catalog—tractors, combines, garden tractors, motorized mowers, trailers.] Prog. Agr. [Bologna] 5(1, sup.),16 p.,28 tables. Jan.1959. 58.8 P94

42421 QUASCHING, E. Gemeinschaftshaltung eines Handwerkers. Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 74(44): 1285-1286. Oct.29,1959. 18 N39
For equipment repair.

42422 RODENBURG, D. Mechanization of horticulture. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 14(50):1505. June 11, 1959. 80 G89

42423 ROSS, I. J. The ABC's of screw conveyors. Impl. & Tractor 75(5):58-60,63. Mar.5,1960. 58.8 W41

42424 SAVINSKII, G. New agricultural machines. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 1959(12):51-55. Dec. 20 K185

42425 SCHIEDT, E. Die Ubergabe der Technik an die LPG bewährt sich. Mitschurin Bewegung 8(21):964-969. Nov.1,1959. 18 M695

42426 SCHONENBERGER, A. Die Ausgestaltung der landtechnischen Ausbildung. Grüne 87(45):1359-1364. Nov.6,1959. 17 Sch9

42427 SISTO, N. Statistical note on progress in farm mechanization. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. Mon. B. Agr. Econ. & Statis. 8(12):6-10. Dec.1959. 251 F73Mb

42428 SKROMME, A. B. Accelerated testing of farm machinery. Agr. Engin. 41(3):154-157. Mar.1960. 58.8 Ag83

42429 SRAPENIANTS, R. Radioactive isotopes and research in the field of mechanization. (In Russian.) Tekh. v Sel'sk. Khoz. 1960(1):65-70. Jan. 58.8 M11

42430 STEFANELLI, G. Machines and mechanization. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 8(12):16-25. Dec.1959. 16 Ag8226

42431 STROHM, J. L. For the farmer, more savings with steel. New York, American Iron and Steel Institute, 1959. 24 p. 58 St45
Equipment and buildings.

42432 URBANOVA, S. Die Ubergabe der modernen Technik an die LPG der CSR. Mitschurin Bewegung 8 (20):950-959. Oct.15,1959. 18 M695

42433 VORONEZHSKII, V. I. New machines for sugar beet production. (In Russian.) Traktory i Sel'khozmash. 1959(11):24-26. Nov. 58.8 T68

42434 WAGENINGEN. INSTITUUT VOOR LANDBOUW-TECHNIEK EN RATIONALISATIE. Jaarverslag [Annual report of the Institute for Agricultural Technique and Work Management]. Wageningen. Inst. v. Landbtech. en Ration. P. 50,37 p. Aug.1959. 58.9 W12

42435 WIEGMANN, F. H. The family farm can use the dealer's help. South. Farm Equip. 128(9):24-26. Sept.1959. 58.8 So8
Mechanization of farming.

42436 WOOD, J. Good year for farm equipment but no boom! South. Farm Equip. 129(1):12-13,32. Jan.1960. 58.8 So8

42437 ZAITSEV, A. Isotopes and agricultural engineering. (In Russian.) Tekh. v Sel'sk. Khoz. 1960(2):65-69. Feb. 58.8 M11

Animal Husbandry Equipment

42438 ADAM, T. Die Wirkung der chemischen Zusammensetzung der Luft auf das Melken, auf den Puls und auf die Luftaufnahme der Kühe im geschlossenen Kuhstall. (In Hungarian.) Állattenyésztés 8(2):133-141. Ref. June 1959. 49 AL57
German summary.

42439 BARTA, O., and SPRINAR, Z. Mikroklima der mit den Infrarotlampen erwärmten Ferkelneste. (In Czech.) Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Živočišná Výroba 32(10):755-764. Ref. Oct.1959. 49.9 C33
German summary.

42440 BUCKINGHAM, F., and FOGARTY, B. A step in feedlot mechanization—bunk-feeder wagons. Impl. & Tractor 75(4):52-53,100-101. Feb.20,1960. 58.8 W41

42441 DIJKSTRA, H. Milking with the pipeline. (In Dutch.) CMC Melk 15(19):306-307. Jan.16,1960. 44.8 C11

42442 DIJKSTRA, H. Pipeline milking. (In Dutch.) CMC Melk 15(14):217-218. Nov.7,1959. 44.8 C11

42443 FINNER, M. F. A successful hog finishing facility—the feed handling system. (Abs.) Agr. Engin. 41(3):179. Mar.1960. 58.8 Ag83

42444 FOGARTY, B. Auger wagons: one solution to the livestock feed-handling problem. World Farming 1 (12):10-12,14,16-17. Dec.1959. 30.08 W89

42445 GRATZ, W., KLINK, G., and HEINIG, W. Die Aufstallung ferkelführender Sauen in Abferkelboxen. Tierzucht 13(9):401-403. Sept.1959. 49 T443

42446 ILLES, A. Die vergleichende Untersuchung von verschiedenen Melkmaschinentypen. (In Hungarian.) 8(1):33-42. Ref. Mar.1959. 49 AL57
German summary.

42447 INSEMINATION crush for sheep. Rur. Res. C.S.I.R.O. 30:9. Dec.1959. 23 R88

42448 KADLEC, V. Wissenschaftliche Untersuchung von Melkmaschinen. (In Czech.) Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Zeměděl. Tech. 32(1):1-36. Feb. 1959. 58.9 C333
German summary.

42449 KRAMOROV, IU. Recent developments in electrical sheep-shearing equipment. (In Russian.) Tekh. v Sel'sk. Khoz. 1960(1):32-34. Jan. 58.8 M11

42450 KRUEGER, W. C. Water for layers when they want it! Poultry Tribune 66(3):17,30,32-33,36. Mar.1960. 47.8 P8642

42451 LAZUR, G. Mechanization of anti-mange treatment of sheep. (In Russian.) Tekh. v Sel'sk. Khoz. 1960 (2):83-84. Feb. 58.8 M11

42452 LENSCHOW, J. Der abferkelstand, eine Einrichtung zur Vermeidung der Erdrückungsverluste. Tierzucht 13(8):351-353. Aug.1959. 49 T443

42453 PAYNE, P. C. J., SMITH, R. W., and HOLMES, W. Mobile foot-bath for sheep. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 66(11):484-487. Feb.1960. 10 G79J

42454 PELLIZZI, G. The equipment for preparation and distribution of feeds to cattle in loose housing and permanent stalls. (In Italian.) B. dell'Agr. 94(9):1-2. Feb.26,1960. 16 B87

42455 SAXENA, H. C., and NAG, K. N. A chick brooder for village conditions. Allahabad Farmer 33(5):355-357. Sept.1959. 22 AL5

42456 SCOTT, G. W. Factors affecting air consumption of milking machines. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.4)1(1):87-88. Jan.1960. 23 W52J

42457 SHARMANOVSKII, I. Automatic watering of animals without the use of metal pipes. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Stroitel' 1959(11):24-25. Nov. 296.28 Se4

42458 VERGE, J., and PARAF, A. Advantages and disadvantages of mechanical milking studies from the point of view of animal and human hygiene. (In Portuguese.) Inst. de Laticinios Cândido Tostes. Rev. 14(85): 9-16. July/Aug.1959. 44.8 F33

42459 VIA COLL, J. Ceba automática del ganado. Cult. Mod. 42(10):381-382. Oct.1959. 15 C89

42460 WARREN, R., and COLBY, H. N. Mechanical egg collecting on the farm. N. H. Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. C. 8 p. Apr.1959. 275.29 N45C

42461 WHITTLESTONE, W. G. The principles of mechanical milking. Milk Bd. J. 11(1):10-13,15. (Concl.) Jan.1960. 44.8 M5934

Cultivation and Tillage Equipment

42462 ANDREEV, V. I. New plows. (In Russian.) Traktory i Sel'khozmash. 1959(11):32-34. Nov. 58.8 T68

42463 BATES, D. W. Adjust your plow for longer life. Hoard's Dairyman 105(6):316,350-351. Mar.25,1960. 44.8 H65

42464 BOBKOV, I. N. A silicate plowshare. (In Russian.) Traktory i Sel'khozmash. 1960(2):27-28. Feb. 58.8 T68

42465 BUCKINGHAM, F. Corn production. 1. Preseason practices and equipment for corn. Impl. & Tractor 75(5):16-19. Mar.5,1960. 58.8 W41

42466 DALLIMORE, C. E. A two-bottom two-way plow sole fumigator. (Abs.) Phytopathology 50(1):83. Jan.1960. 464.8 P56
For nematode control.

42467 GT. BRIT. NATIONAL AGRICULTURAL ADVISORY SERV. Plough setting. Gt. Brit. Natl. Agr. Adv. Serv. Farm Mach. L. 6,rev.,6 p. Oct.1959. 58.9 N214

42468 HANSEN, C. M., ROBERTSON, L. S., and GRIGSBY, B. H. Plow-plant equipment designed for corn production. Amer. Soc. Agr. Engin. Trans. ASAE 2(1): 65-67. 1959. 290.9 Am32T

42469 ILIEV, B. Die Arbeitsflächen der Pflüge. (In Bulgarian.) Vissh Selskostopanski Inst. "Georgi Dimitrov." Agron. Fakul. Nauch. Trudove 7:495-519. Ref. 1959. 106.3 Se4N
German summary.

42470 KORENENKO, E. S. A combined assembly for basic soil cultivation. (In Russian.) Sakh. Svekla 1959 (12):29-31. Dec. 66.8 Su393

42471 KOSAR, V., and TAMMETS, KH. Apparatus for the protection of plows from stones. (In Russian.) Tekh. v Sel'sk. Khoz. 1960(2):76-77. Feb. 58.8 M11

42472 KUKTA, G., and DIDENKO, N. Some exploitational features of new machines for the growing and harvesting of corn. (In Russian.) Tekh. v Sel'sk. Khoz. 1960(2):14-16. Feb. 58.8 M11

42473 LECHNER, F. G., and MCCOLLY, H. F. Abrasive-wear resistance of hard-facing materials used on agricultural tillage tools. Amer. Soc. Agr. Engin. Trans. ASAE 2(1):55-57. 1959. 290.9 Am32T

42474 LISIUTIN, V. P. A plow attachment for throwing off earth. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 1959(11):62-63. Nov. 99.8 L5622

42475 MCLEOD, H. E. Distorted-model theory in investigations of tillage implement forces. Diss. Abs. 20 (7):2720. Jan.1960. 241.8 M58

42476 MAISTRENKO, M. S. A hitch-type moldboard plow. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 1959(11):61-62. Nov. 99.8 L5622

42477 MARTINI, Z., PANTERA, B., and DROZD, M. The work of spring cultivator on slopes. (In Polish.) Wrocław. Wyzsza Szkoła Roln. Zeszyty Nauk. Roln. 9:127-134. 1959. 20.5 B75
English summary.

42478 OGRYZKOV, E. P. Analysis of the work of the plowshare blades. (In Russian.) Traktory i Sel'khozmash. 1959(11):28-31. Nov. 58.8 T68

42479 PANOV, I. M. An evaluation of various guards for soil cultivation equipment. (In Russian.) Traktory i Sel'khozmash. 1960(2):25-27. Feb. 58.8 T68
Cultivators.

42480 PAYNE, P. C. J. The mechanical properties of soil in relation to the design of cultivation implements. Inst. Brit. Agr. Engin. J. & Proc. 15(4):86-92. Oct.1959. 58.9 In7

42481 RID, H. Die familie der grubber. DLZ—Deut. Landtech. Z. 10(12):477-479. Dec.1959. 58.8 T677

42482 SAL'NIKOV, V. Self-grinding blades of rotary cultivators. (In Russian.) Tekh. v Sel'sk. Khoz. 1960(1): 47-50. Jan. 58.8 M11

42483 SIPES, C. E. Turn row furrow openers. Amer. Soc. Agr. Engin. Trans. ASAE 2(1):61-62. 1959. 290.9 Am32T

42484 VERNIAEV, O. V. Active working parts of the cultivator. (In Russian.) Traktory i Sel'khozmash. 1959 (12):22-25. Ref. Dec. 58.8 T68

42485 ZAJICEK, E. La méchanisation de la cultivation du sol dans les houblonnières. (In Czech.) Československ. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 32(7): 989-994. July 1959. 64.9 C33
French summary.

Fertilizing and Planting Equipment

42486 AKESSON, N. B. Aircraft equipment for spreading dry materials dusts, granules and seeds. In Agricultural Aircraft Pilots' and Operators' Short Course, 1959. Syllabus of papers presented, p.28-36. Davis, U. Calif., 1959. 333 C12

42487 ANDREEV, P. Economic effectiveness of machines for the complex mechanization of fertilizer application. (In Russian.) Tekh. v Sel'sk. Khoz. 1960(1): 21-24. Jan. 58.8 M11

42488 BALKOV, I. IA. A manual seeder for package models. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 1960(1):63-64. Jan./Feb. 61.9 Se5

42489 BORNES, K. K. How big should a corn planter be? Hoard's Dairyman 105(6):317. Mar.25,1960. 44.8 H65

42490 GT. BRIT. NATIONAL AGRICULTURAL ADVISORY SERV. Corn drills. Gt. Brit. Natl. Agr. Adv. Serv. Farm Mach. L. 8,4 p. May 1958. 58.9 N214

42491 GT. BRIT. NATIONAL AGRICULTURAL ADVISORY SERV. Farmyard manure handling. Gt. Brit. Natl. Agr. Adv. Serv. Farm Mach. L. 15,6 p. Sept.1959. 58.9 N214

42492 GT. BRIT. NATIONAL AGRICULTURAL ADVISORY SERV. Fertilizer distributors. Gt. Brit. Natl. Agr. Adv. Serv. Farm Mach. L. 11,rev.,6 p. Apr.1959. 58.9 N214

42493 IRGASHEV, KH. I., and RUDAKOV, G. M. What was shown by tests during the 1959 season of seeding machines which sow a specified number of seeds. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 1960(1):51-55. Jan. 72.8 K522

42494 KAPLUNOV, M., and SENDRIAKOV, I. Mechanization of the preparation and introduction of organic fertilizers. (In Russian.) Tekh. v Sel'sk. Khoz. 1960(2): 17-22. Feb. 58.8 M11

42495 LOBACHEVSKII, P. IA. Calculation of number of seeds distributed by sowing equipment in square-cluster sowing. (In Russian.) Traktory i Sel'khozmash. 1960(1):23-24. Jan. 58.8 T68

42496 MILLER, M. D. Seeding and fertilizing cultivated agronomic crops by aircraft. In Agricultural Aircraft Pilots' and Operators' Short Course, 1959. Syllabus of papers presented, p.227-235. Davis, U. Calif., 1959. 333 C12

42497 PENDLETON, J. W. Gearing up for narrow-row soybeans. Ill. U. Agr. Ext. C. 813,7 p. Jan.1960. 275.29 IL62C

42498 SHCHERBAKOV, A. M. Mechanization of introduction into the soil of organic fertilizers. (In Russian.) Traktory i Sel'khozmash. 1960(1):44-47. Jan. 58.8 T68

42499 SNETKOV, P. E. Mechanization of a seeder mounting for sowing rates. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 1960(1):62-63. Jan./Feb. 61.9 Se5

42500 TOLEDO, F. F. DE. Planting and planting equipment. (In Portuguese.) Coopercotia 17(120):54-56,58-59. (Concl.) Oct.1959. 9.2 C78
Brazil.

42501 VELOSO FIOL, G. La maquina sembradora de cereales y su uso multiple. Agr. y Ganad. [Santiago] 5 (21):2-3. July/Aug.1959. 9.3 Ag88

Harvesting Equipment

42502 ADRIAN, P. A., and FRIDLEY, R. B. New concept of fruit catching apparatus tested. Amer. Soc. Agr. Engin. Trans. ASAE 2(1):30-31. 1959. 290.9 Am32T

42503 DALLARI, F. Notes on results in normal practice of a combine for average farms. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. [Bologna] 5(6):682-687. June 1959. 58.8 P94

42504 DROZDOV, N. I. On the power consumed by the cutting apparatus in mowing grasses and grain crops. (In Russian.) Traktory i Sel'khozmash. 1959(11):26-28. Nov. 58.8 T68

42505 FRANCE. CENTRE NATIONAL D'ETUDES ET D'EXPERIMENTATION DE MACHINISME AGRICOLE. Statistiques concernant les moissonneuses-batteuses en service en France au cours de la moisson 1959 ainsi que les ventes de l'espèce pendant la saison 1958-59. France. Cent. Natl. d'Etudes et d'Expt. de Mach. Agr. Etude 219, 23 p.,map. Jan.1960. 58.9 F842

42506 FUSSELL, G. E. The evolution of farm implements. 8. Threshing and barn machinery. Chartered Land Agents' Soc. J. 59(2):61-71. Feb.1960. 282.9 L22

42507 GITALOW, A. W. Die Mais-, Zuckerrüben- und Hackfruchternte vollständig mechanisieren. In S"ezd Kommunisticheskoĭ Partii Sovetskogo Soĭuza, 21, 1959. Aus den Diskussionsreden zu Fragen der Landwirtschaft. p.47-52. Berlin. Dietz. 1959. 27 Se9

42508 GONCHAROV, G. I. Harvesting of hemp by combine. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Lub. Kul't. Trudy 24:261-270. 1959. 73.9 V962T

42509 GT. BRIT. NATIONAL AGRICULTURAL ADVISORY SERV. Binders. Gt. Brit. Natl. Agr. Adv. Serv. Farm Mach. L. 2,rev.,6 p. Oct.1959. 58.9 N214

42510 GT. BRIT. NATIONAL AGRICULTURAL ADVISORY SERV. Combine harvesters. Gt. Brit. Natl. Agr. Adv. Serv. Farm Mach. L. 3,amend.,8 p. May 1958. 58.9 N214

42511 GT. BRIT. NATIONAL AGRICULTURAL ADVISORY SERV. Pick-up balers. Gt. Brit. Natl. Agr. Adv. Serv. Farm Mach. L. 19,rev.,6 p. Jan.1958. 58.9 N214

42512 GT. BRIT. NATIONAL AGRICULTURAL ADVISORY SERV. Potato diggers. Gt. Brit. Natl. Agr. Adv. Serv. Farm Mach. L. 9,8 p. Aug.1958. 58.9 N214

42513 GUSSONI, L. The forage harvesting press in French agriculture. (In Italian.) Cent. di Studi per l'Ingegn. Agr. Mem. ed Atti 14(1/2):27-29. Jan./Apr.1959. 58.9 C33

42514 GUZIK, S. Rapsernte mittels Mähdrescher. (In Czech.) Československ. Akad. Zemedel. Ved. Sborn. Zemedel. Tech. 32(3):207-220. July 1959. 58.9 C333
German summary.

42515 HELLER, C. Neue Maschinen für die Zuckerrübenernte. Lohnunternehmen in Land- u. Forstwirt. 14 (9):151-152. Sept.10,1959. 58.8 D81

42516 ILIEV, B., and others. Untersuchungen von Mähdrescher bei üblicher Verwendung und bei getrennten Ernten und Dreschen. (In Bulgarian.) Vissh Selskostopanski Inst. "Georgi Dimitrov." Agron. Fakul. Nauch. Trudove 7:521-538. 1959. 106.3 Se4N
V. Petrov, A. Kalofanov, K. Balevski, I. Milanov, S. Tirovska, P. Kotseva, and D. Linev, joint authors.
German summary.

42517 KEPNER, R. A. Mechanical harvester for green asparagus. Amer. Soc. Agr. Engin. Trans. ASAE 2(1):84-87,91. 1959. 290.9 Am32T

42518 KOTOV, V. F. Machines for collecting the remains of cotton harvests. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 1960(2):36-42. Feb. 72.8 K522

42519 KULIKOV, V. N., and TOPADA, M. IA. A perfected cotton-harvesting machine is needed. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 1960(1):18-19. Jan. 72.8 K522

42520 KUSOV, T. T. Research on a vibration plowshare for potato harvesting machines. (In Russian.) Traktory i Sel'khozmash. 1960(2):23-25. Feb. 58.8 T68

42521 LIASHENKO, S. N. Results of studies on mechanization of the harvesting and threshing of hemp. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Lub. Kul't. Trudy 24:237-259. 1959. 73.9 V962T

42522 MALCOLM, J. P. Header harvester technique. Canterbury Chamber Com. Agr. B. 364,9 p. Nov.1959. 23 C162

42523 MAQUET, E. Moissonneuses-batteuses. Motorisation Agr. 14(148):3,5,7,9,11,13,15. May 1959. 58.8 M85

42524 MEYER, H. Der Mähdrescher bringt neue Probleme für den Landhandwerker. Landtechnik 15(3): 66,68. Feb.1,1960. 58.8 L235

42525 MILNE, C., and ROWE, R. Field handling of baled hay. Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 587,10 p. Nov.1959. 100 M28S

42526 NETHERLANDS. RIJKSLANDBOUWCONSULENT VOOR WEST OVERIJSSEL TE ZWOLLE. Beschadigingen van fabrieksaardappelen ontstaan tijdens het machinaal rooien [Injuries to factory potatoes originating in mechanical harvesting]. Netherlands. Rlandbcons. v. West Overijssel te Zwolle. [Gestencilde Verslagen en Meded.] 32,14 p. 1958. 12 N3825G

42527 NIX, J. S., and HINE, H. J. A "clearway" for the harvester. Pract. Power Farming 23(3):10-11. Oct. 1959. 58.8 P872
Potato vine removal.

42528 OLSEN, V. Considerations in connection with the purchase of combines. (In Danish.) Tolvmandsbladet 31(10):443-446. Oct.1959. 11 T58

42529 PEDERSEN, T. T., and BUCHELE, W. F. Hay-in-a-day harvesting. Agr. Engin. 41(3):172-175. Mar. 1960. 58.8 Ag83

42530 PELLIZZI, G. The side-delivery hay rake; description of types, kinematics, and experiments. (In Italian.) Cent. di Studi per l'Ingegn. Agr. Mem. ed Atti 14(1/2):3-26. Ref. Jan./Apr.1959. 58.9 C33

42531 REZNIKOV, A., and PAVLOV, N. Cotton harvesting in complex mechanization brigades. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kirgizii 1959(11):19-22. Nov. 20 Se493

42532 ROCASOLANO, C. Recolección mecánica del maíz. Cult. Mod. 42(9):337. Sept.1959. 15 C89

42533 RÜHMANN, H., and ESTLER, M. Über den Einfluss der Geländehängigkeit auf den Mähdrusch. Landtechnik 15(3). ,64-65. Feb.1,1960. 58.8 L235

42534 SCHILLING, G. Häckseldrusch oder Mähdrusch. Landmasch.-Rundschau 11(7):204-206. July 1959. 58.8 L237

42535 SHREIDER, M. N., and others. On a new method of harvesting flax; results of production experiments conducted by the Vsesoĭuznyĭ Nauchno-Issledovatel'skiĭ Institut L'na (All-Union Flax Institute) in 1959. (In Russian.) Lĕn i Konoplîa 1960(1):33-38. Jan. 73.8 L542
P. P. Voronov, M. F. Fedĭukov, and M. I. Kruchinin, joint authors.
Labor-saving equipment.

42536 SIWICKI, S. Dépendance de la récolte manuelle et mécanique des betteraves, par rapport aux propriétés particulières des différentes variétés. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. 80-A-1:93-131. Ref. 1959. 20.5 R59
French summary.

42537 SPECHT, A. Der Stand der Kartoffelerntetechnik. Lohnunternehmen in Land- u. Forstwirt. 14(9):147-149. Sept.10,1959. 58.8 D81

42538 STROOKER, E. Aspects of mechanical beet harvesting. (In Dutch.) Landbouwmechanisatie 10(9):482-486. Sept.1959. 58.8 L2352

42539 STROOKER, E. Losses from mechanical beet lifting. (In Dutch.) Landbouwmechanisatie 10(9):486-489. Sept.1959. 58.8 L2352

42540 TISCHLER, H. Moderne Technik bei der Ernte von Zuckerrüben in den sozialistischen Landwirtschaftsbetrieben. Mitschurin Bewegung 8(20):913-919. Oct.15, 1959. 18 M695

42541 USHAKOV, A. F. Sugar beet harvesting methods. (In Russian.) Traktory i Sel'khozmash. 1959(11): 21-24. Nov. 58.8 T68

42542 VASIL'EV, N. N. Harvesting with a re-equipped combine reduces labor expenditures sharply. (In Russian.) Lĕn i Konoplîa 1960(1):30-33. Jan. 73.8 L542
Flax.

42543 VASILIEVICH, M. G. Contribution to the knowledge of harvesting low-growing grain by the two-stage method. (In Russian.) Traktory i Sel'khozmash. 1960(2):30-33. Feb. 58.8 T68
Equipment.

42544 VILLIBORD, P. Les essais d'arracheuses-décolleteuses de betteraves. Tech. et Prat. Agr. (n.s.) 44:82. Dec.1959. 14 T222

42545 WESTON, L. H. Harvesting with a bin on the header. New Zeal. J. Agr. 100(1):5,7. Jan.15,1960. 23 N48J
Grain.

42546 WIGGANS, S. C., and BUCHELE, W. F. The use of desiccants permit direct combining of red clover seed. Down Earth 15(4):17-18. Spring 1960. 381 D75

42547 ZINOV'EV, IU. I. Research on a suspended layer of earth as a medium for the separation of potato tubers from soil clods and stones. (In Russian.) Traktory i Sel'khozmash. 1959(12):25-28. Dec. 58.8 T68

Processing Equipment Used on the Farm

42548 BELETSKIĬ, V. IA. Determination of the quantity of the reduced dynamic coefficient of external friction of dry matter. (In Russian.) Traktory i Sel'khozmash. 1960(1):32. Jan. 58.8 T68

42549 BOCHKAREV, A. A vibrocentrifuge for cleaning grass seeds. (In Russian.) Mukomol'no-Elevatornaîa Promysh. 1959(11):31-32. Nov. 298.8 M895

42550 BRUNNER, F. Die Unterdachtrocknung—ihre Verbreitung und Entwicklung. Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 74(45):1310-1312. Nov.5,1959. 18 N39

42551 BUÎANOV, V. I. Mechanization of initial processing of hemp on collective farms. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Lub. Kul't. Trudy 24:271-285. 1959. 73.9 V962T

42552 CHANCELLOR, W. J. Relations between air and solid particles moving upward in a vertical pipe. Agr. Engin. 41(3):168-171,176. Mar.1960. 58.8 Ag83
Impeller blowers.

42553 CHITTENDEN, W. J. Silage making with the buckrake. Dairyfarming Digest 6(5):21-23. Sept./Oct. 1959. 44.8 D1443

42554 DORRIE, A. Geschlossene Arbeitskette beim Feldhäcksler-Einsatz. Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 74(43):1254-1256. Oct.22,1959. 18 N39

42555 GT. BRIT. NATIONAL AGRICULTURAL ADVISORY SERV. Grain driers. Gt. Brit. Natl. Agr. Adv. Serv. Farm Mach. L. 4,rev.,8 p. Aug.1958. 58.9 N214

42556 GT. BRIT. NATIONAL AGRICULTURAL ADVISORY SERV. In-sack grain drying. Gt. Brit. Natl. Agr. Adv. Serv. Farm Mach. L. 12,amend.,7 p. Oct.1959. 58.9 N214

42557 GT. BRIT. NATIONAL AGRICULTURAL ADVISORY SERV. Threshers. Gt. Brit. Natl. Agr. Adv. Serv. Farm Mach. L. 10,8 p. Feb.1958. 58.9 N214

42558 ISKANDARIAN, M. Optimal work regimes of centrifugal milk-purifiers. (In Russian.) Tekh. v Sel'sk. Khoz. 1960(1):34-36. Jan. 58.8 M11

42559 KHAILIS, G. A. On the work of knitting assemblies with sheaf separators in flax-pulling machines. (In Russian.) Traktory i Sel'khozmash. 1960(1):19-22. Jan. 58.8 T68

42560 KIRK, D. E. Column thickness for shelled corn driers. Amer. Soc. Agr. Engin. Trans. ASAE 2 (1):42-43. 1959. 290.9 Am32T

42561 KLIMOV, S. Machines for separating oats from wild oats. (In Russian.) Mukomol'no-Elevatornaîa Promysh. 1959(9):11. Sept. 298.8 M895

42562 MENÉNDEZ, R. Desecación de forrajes. Inst. Agr. Catalan de San Isidro. Rev. 109(2):26-28. Feb.1960. 15 Sa5
Equipment.

42563 MUSIN, A. M. Load diagram of the electric drive of a silage vibro-beetle. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 1959(11): 42-48. 20 Ak1

42564 NIESS, J. Gelenkte Trocknung von Grüntabak. Tabakpflanzer Osterr. 8(4):4-5. 1957. 69.8 T119
Tobacco barns.

42565 SCHAER, B. Les appareils de manutention des céréales. Motorisation Agr. 14(149):3,5,7. June 1959. 58.8 M85

42566 SEIFERT, H. Der Feldhäcksler; ein Schnellbericht. Kuratorium f. Tech. in der Landwirt. Flugschr. 6,64 p. Ref. 1959. 58.9 K96F

42567 WEIXELBAUMER, J. K. Adaptierung von Gebäuden für die Trocknung von Zigarrentabak. Tabakpflanzer Osterr. 8(4):1-4. 1957. 69.8 T119

42568 ZHOGOVA, L., RYZHOVA, V., and ZHURBA, Z. Comparative tests of machine complexes for hay preparation. (In Russian.) Tekh. v Sel'sk. Khoz. 1960 (2):25-28. Feb. 58.8 M11

Repair, Maintenance, and Construction Equipment

42569 BISNOVATYI, S. Unification of parts and assemblies is the way to cutting costs in repair of machines. (In Russian.) Tekh. v Sel'sk. Khoz. 1960(1):56-59. Jan. 58.8 M11

42570 BRAMHALL, E. L. Automation—the easy way! Co. Agent & Vo-Ag Teacher 16(3):35. Mar.1960. 275.28 N213
Manure removal in cage system of managing poultry.

42571 CLOUSE, J. P. Abilities needed by farmers in selected areas of farm mechanics. Diss. Abs. 20(8):3220. Feb.1960. 241.8 M58

42572 FIALA, J., VENKRBEC, L., and URBAN, J. Vorrichtung mit horizontaler Bewegung der Arbeitsorgane zur Entmistung von Tiefställen. (In Czech.) Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Zeměděl. Tech. 32(1):37-48. Feb.1959. 58.9 C333
German summary.

42573 GÖTZ, W. Maschinenpflege—Kosten sparen—Mach es selbst! Tech. u. Landwirt. 11(21):500-501. Nov.10,1959. 58.8 T223

42574 JEDELE, D. G. Liquid manure for midwest swine production. Amer. Soc. Agr. Engin. Trans. ASAE 2(1):9-10. 1959. 290.9 Am32T

42575 KALVERKAMP, U. D. Good care of agricultural equipment lengthens its life. (In Dutch.) CMC Melk 15(12):188-189. Oct.10,1959. 44.8 C11

42576 KOZLOV, I. Repair of parts by means of high-frequency metallization. (In Russian.) Tekh. v Sel'sk. Khoz. 1960(1):59-62. Jan. 58.8 M11

42577 MIKHLIN, V., and SHUSTIKOV, V. Storage of consistent grease and its removal from the package. (In Russian.) Tekh. v Sel'sk. Khoz. 1960(2):52-53. Feb. 58.8 M11

42578 ORLIN, A. S., KRUGLOV, M. G., and EGANIAN, IU. L. An investigation of the gas exchange of the high-speed two-cycle diesel with hinge exhaust. (In Russian.) Traktory i Sel'khozmash. 1960(2):5-8. Feb. 58.8 T68

42579 POTANIN, P. Machine storage. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kirgizii 1959(11):40-42. Nov. 20 Se493

42580 SCHILLING. Unsere Maschinen werden eingewintert. DLZ—Deut. Landtech. Z. 10(12):479-480,482. Dec.1959. 58.8 T677

42581 SKUNDIN, G. I. An investigation of motor and tractor transmission oils. (In Russian.) Traktory i Sel'khozmash. 1960(1):5-8. Jan. 58.8 T68

Spraying and Dusting Equipment

42582 ALDERMAN, D. C. The role of aircraft in pomology. In Agricultural Aircraft Pilots' and Operators' Short Course, 1959. Syllabus of papers presented, p.248-254. Davis, U. Calif., 1959. 333 C12
In fruit thinning.

42583 AREF'EV, K. M., MASLICHENKO, P. A., and PISKUN, L. F. Aerosol generators. (In Russian.) Traktory i Sel'khozmash. 1959(12):18-19. Dec. 58.8 T68

42584 ASHTON, F. M. Aircraft for weed control in vegetable crops. In Agricultural Aircraft Pilots' and Operators' Short Course, 1959. Syllabus of papers presented, p.157-159. Davis, U. Calif., 1959. 333 C12

42585 EATON, C. B. Uses of aircraft in forest insect control and other special problems. In Agricultural Aircraft Pilots' and Operators' Short Course, 1959. Syllabus of papers presented, p.145-153. Davis, U. Calif., 1959. 333 C12

42586 ENGLISH, H. The nature of plant diseases and the feasibility of their control by means of the airplane. In Agricultural Aircraft Pilots' and Operators' Short Course, 1959. Syllabus of papers presented, p.188-203. Davis, U. Calif., 1959. 333 C12

42587 FOY, C. L. Weed control in agronomic crops with particular reference to aerial application of herbicides. In Agricultural Aircraft Pilots' and Operators' Short Course, 1959. Syllabus of papers presented, p.160-167. Davis, U. Calif., 1959. 333 C12

42588 KERSSEN, M. C. Aphid control in beets by means of aircraft. Agr. Aviation 2(1):21-24. 1960. 333.8 Ag8

42589 KREMINSKAIA, E. D. A system of machines for sugar-beet pest control. (In Russian.) Traktory i Sel'khozmash. 1960(1):17-19. Jan. 58.8 T68
Spraying equipment.

42590 LEIGH, T. F. Cotton insect control with emphasis on use of aircraft. In Agricultural Aircraft Pilots' and Operators' Short Course, 1959. Syllabus of papers presented, p.115-119. Davis, U. Calif., 1959. 333 C12

42591 LEONARD, O. A. Control of woody plants by aircraft spraying. In Agricultural Aircraft Pilots' and Operators' Short Course, 1959. Syllabus of papers presented, p.168-171. Davis, U. Calif., 1959. 333 C12

42592 LOCKWOOD, S. The use of aircraft in State pest control programs. In Agricultural Aircraft Pilots' and Operators' Short Course, 1959. Syllabus of papers presented, p.133-138. Davis, U. Calif., 1959. 333 C12

42593 OGAWA, J. Air application on control of diseases on hops, grapes, almonds, and peaches. In Agricultural Aircraft Pilots' and Operators' Short Course, 1959. Syllabus of papers presented, p.204-214. Davis, U. Calif., 1959. 333 C12

42594 RUDD, R. L. Rodent control by aircraft. Pesticidal hazards to wildlife. In Agricultural Aircraft Pilots' and Operators' Short Course, 1959. Syllabus of papers presented, p.71-76. Davis, U. Calif., 1959. 333 C12

42595 SCHMIDT, M. Zur Problematik der Mechanisierung im Pflanzenschutz. Deut. Akad. der Landwirtwiss. Sitzber. 8(5),22 p. Ref. 1959. 18 D4825

42596 SWEETMAN, I. C. A simple conversion of a standard precision sprayer for logarithmic spraying. New Zeal. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 12:11-16. 1959. 79.9 N213

42597 TORRENT, J. A. Aviation in Spain and its part in the control of pests in forestry. Agr. Aviation 2(1):14-20,map. 1960. 333.8 Ag8

42598 VILELA, M. Chemical mechanized culture of sugarcane. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba] 34(2):95-100. June 1959. 9.2 R324
Spraying equipment for 2,4-D.

42599 WEBER, D. R. Standardization—a report. Solutions 1(1):21-22. Jan./Feb.1959. 57.8 So4
Liquid fertilizer spray applications.

42600 WEST, I. Health hazards of the agricultural aircraft industry in the application of toxic pesticides. In Agricultural Aircraft Pilots' and Operators' Short Course, 1959. Syllabus of papers presented, p.56-70. Davis, U. Calif., 1959. 333 C12

42601 YATES, W. E. Principles of aircraft spraying. In Agricultural Aircraft Pilots' and Operators' Short Course, 1959. Syllabus of papers presented, p.16-27. Davis, U. Calif., 1959. 333 C12

Vehicles

42602 AGABEKOV, E. The effect of high pressures on the mechanical properties of tractor transmission gear teeth. (In Russian.) Tekh. v Sel'sk. Khoz. 1960(1):62-64. Jan. 58.8 M11

42603 AGRICULTURAL AIRCRAFT PILOTS' AND OPERATORS' SHORT COURSE, 1959. Syllabus of papers presented. Davis, U. Calif., 1959. 266 p. 333C12

42604 AKESSON, N. B. The aircraft as a machine for distributing agricultural materials. In Agricultural Aircraft Pilots' and Operators' Short Course, 1959. Syllabus of papers presented, p.5-15. Davis, U. Calif., 1959. 333 C12

42605 ALBRECHT, H. Standardschlepper—Tragschlepper—Geräteträger. Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 74(44):1279-1281. Oct.29.1959. 18 N39

42606 ANILOVICH, V. IA., and CHERNIAVSKII, I. SH. Calculation of the valve spring of tractor engines. (In Russian.) Traktory i Sel'khozmash. 1959(12):14-17. Dec. 58.8 T68

42607 BLAZEK, J. Futterwagen mit automatischer Entladung. (In Czech.) Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Zeměděl. Tech. 32(1):77-82. Feb.1959. 58.9 C333
German summary.

42608 BOGDANOV, S. A., and ZUIKOV, L. F. Methods of automation of the operation of tractor assemblies. (In Russian.) Traktory i Sel'khozmash. 1960(1):3-5. Jan. 58.8 T68

42609 BOLOTIN, A. A. Character of the load on the engine and the power transmission of the tractor. (In Russian.) Traktory i Sel'khozmash. 1959(11):15-19. Nov. 58.8 T68

42610 BRADFORD, M. S. Aircraft in agriculture. Agr. Merchant 39(11):57-59. Nov.1959. 10 Ag89

42611 BUCHELE, W. F. Design and operation of the MSU tandem tractor. Amer. Soc. Agr. Engin. Trans. ASAE 2(1):11-12,15. 1959. 290.9 Am32T

42612 BUCKINGHAM, F. Progress in farm engine design. Impl. & Tractor 75(4):34-37,60. Feb.20,1960. 58.8 W41
For tractors.

42613 CLOD, A. VAN. Flugzeuge helfen der Landwirtschaft. Tech. u. Landwirt. 11(21):496-497. Nov.10, 1959. 58.8 T223

42614 COLLINS, E. V. Tandem tractor features. Amer. Soc. Agr. Engin. Trans. ASAE 2(1):13-15. 1959. 290.9 Am32T

42615 COOLMAN, F. The second tractor for the farm. (In Dutch.) Landbouwmechanisatie 10(9):519,521, 523,525,527,529. Sept.1959. 58.8 L2352

42616 DANNAUD, P. La formation professionnelle des conducteurs de tracteurs: les cours post-scolaires de mécanique agricole. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 146:13-19,map. Jan.1960. 14 F844B

42617 DELIGNIÈRE, A. L'utilisation du motoculteur dans les vignes. Motorisation Agr. 14(151):11,13,15,19, 21,23. Sept.1959. 58.8 M85

42618 DETISTOV, F. M. Test ranges for tractors and agricultural equipment. (In Russian.) Traktory i Sel'khozmash. 1960(1):29-31. Jan. 58.8 T68

42619 DEVIATISIL'NYĬ, E. Some obsolete indices. (In Russian.) Tekh. v Sel'sk. Khoz. 1960(1):28-29. Jan. 58.8 M11
Chiefly of tractor performance.

42620 FISCHER, K. Arbeitseinsatz des Traktors im Winter. Traktor u. die Landmasch. 22(1):13-23. Jan.9, 1960. 58.8 T678Ag

42621 FRANCE. CENTRE NATIONAL D'ETUDES ET D'EXPERIMENTATION DE MACHINISME AGRICOLE. Nouvelle contribution a l'etude de la rentabilité de la traction mécanique en agriculture. I. France. Cent. Natl. d'Etudes et d'Expt. de Mach. Agr. Etude 213,215,2 v. July,Sept.1959. 58.9 F842

42622 GARMAN, J. A. Tandem tractor studies. Amer. Soc. Agr. Engin. Trans. ASAE 2(1):18-20. 1959. 290.9 Am32T

42623 GAVRILOV, F. Setting of output rates for tractor operations. (In Russian.) Ekon. Sel'sk. Khoz. 1960(1):72-76. Jan. 281.8 So73

42624 GEL'FENBEIN, S. Automation of tractor operation. (In Russian.) Tekh. v Sel'sk. Khoz. 1960(1):25-27. Jan. 58.8 M11

42625 GEMEREN, P. VAN. Motorized garden carts. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 14(48):1454. May 28,1959. 80 G89

42626 GT. BRIT. NATIONAL AGRICULTURAL ADVISORY SERV. Tractor engine overhaul. Gt. Brit. Natl. Agr. Adv. Serv. Farm Mach. L. 7,5 p. June 1958. 58.9 N214

42627 HATT, J. Bogged down! Pract. Power Farming 24(2):10-11. Feb.1960. 58.8 P872
Tractors in mud.

42628 IOFINOV, S. A., and BEREZOVSKII, V. L. On the maneuverability of the tractor wheel assembly. (In Russian.) Traktory i Sel'khozmash. 1960(1):8-12. Jan. 58.8 T68

42629 JEPPSSON, G. Undersökning över traktorers skötsel och kondition [Investigation of maintenance and conditions of tractors]. Jordbrtek. Inst. Specmeddel. 8, 42 p. Ref. 1959. 58.9 J762S
English summary.

42630 KAKUEVITSKII, V. A. Internal losses in diesel engines. (In Russian.) Traktory i Sel'khozmash. 1960(2):18-23. Ref. Feb. 58.8 T68
Reference to tractors.

42631 KOSEK, V. Einfluss der Gummireifen und ihrer radikalen Belastung auf die Zugeigenschaften des Schleppers. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Zeměděl. Tech. 32(1):83-92. Feb.1959. 58.9 C333
German summary.

42632 KOTLIAROV, V. Operation of alternating current tractor generators. (In Russian.) Tekh. v Sel'sk. Khoz. 1960(1):50-52. Jan. 58.8 M11

42633 LAL, R. Measurement of forces on mounted implements. Amer. Soc. Agr. Engin. Trans. ASAE 2(1): 109-111. 1959. 290.9 Am32T
Tractors.

42634 LAWSON, L. E. Tandem tractors—what, how and why? Amer. Soc. Agr. Engin. Trans. ASAE 2(1): 21,25. 1959. 290.9 Am32T

42635 LEIDL, E. Traktorfibel mit einem Anhang über die wichtigsten Fragen und Antworten bei der Fahrprüfung. Ed. 2. Graz, Stocker, 1959. 272 p. 58 L53

42636 LIKHACHEV, V. S. Notes on the GOST (State Standard) for testing of tractor models. (In Russian.) Traktory i Sel'khozmash. 1960(1):16-17. Jan. 58.8 T68

42637 MACCALLUM, J. Four-wheel drive tractors. Farm Q. 15(1):104-107,166. Spring 1960. 6 F22995

42638 MESSENGER, K. Agricultural aviation in the United States of America. Agr. Aviation 2(1):8-11. 1960. 333.8 Ag8

42639 MEYER, H. Probleme und Aussichten stufenloser Getriebe für Ackerschlepper. Landbforsch. Völkenrode 9(3/4):87-94. Ref. July/Dec.1959. 18 L2353
English summary, p. 8.

42640 MIKHAĬLOV, V., SUPRUNENKO, B., and IANKEVICH, V. A radio-driven tractor. (In Russian.) Traktory i Sel'khozmash. 1959(11):19-21. Nov. 58.8 T68

42641 NAUCK, A. K. Fachmännische Instandhaltung der Traktoren. Traktor u. die Landmasch. 21(12):747-757. Dec.5,1959. 58.8 T678Ag

42642 PAVLOV, B. The work of the fuel-feed system of the diesel engine. (In Russian.) Tekh. v Sel'sk. Khoz. 1960(1):87-91. Jan. 58.8 M11
Of the tractor.

42643 POGORELYĬ, I. Automation of the running in of auto-tractor engines. (In Russian.) Tekh. v Sel'sk. Khoz. 1960(1):53-56. Jan. 58.8 M11

42644 LA PROSPECTIVE du tracteur en France d'après l'histoire de l'automobile. Agriculture [Paris] 23(220):35,37,39,41. Feb.1960. 14 Ag823

42645 RANEY, J. P. The dynamic behavior of farm tractors. Diss. Abs. 20(7):2720. Jan.1960. 241.8 M58

42646 REED, I. F., COOPER, A. W., and REAVES, C. A. Effects of two-wheel and tandem drives on traction and soil compacting stresses. Amer. Soc. Agr. Engin. Trans. ASAE 2(1):22-25. Ref. 1959. 290.9 Am32T

42647 RICHEY, C. B. Traction tests of a tandem tractor. Amer. Soc. Agr. Engin. Trans. ASAE 2(1):16-17. 1959. 290.9 Am32T

42648 ROUILLIET, G. Emploi du moteur diesel sur les motoculteurs. Motorisation Agr. 14(149):31. June 1959. 58.8 M85

42649 SCHILLING. Schlepperstärke und Schlepperverwendung in Sicht auf die Betriebsgrösse. Landmasch.-Rundschau 12(1):7-9. Jan.1960. 58.8 L237

42650 SCHMIDT, H. E. Development of tractor and agricultural machine manufacture in the German Democratic Republic. (In Russian.) Traktory i Sel'khozmash. 1959(12):3-5. Dec. 58.8 T68

42651 SCHNIEDERS, R. Schlepperausnutzung in landwirtschaftlichen Betrieben. Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 74(42):1217-1218,1221. Oct.15,1959. 18 N39

42652 SCHULTZ, H. B. The wind conditions in California during the spraying season. In Agricultural Aircraft Pilots' and Operators' Short Course, 1959. Syllabus of papers presented, p.37-52. Davis, U. Calif., 1959. 333 C12

42653 SCHWEIZERISCHER TRAKTORVERBAND. 33. Tätigkeitsbericht, über die Zeit vom 1. Juli 1958 bis zum 30. Juni 1959. Traktor u. die Landmasch. 22(1): 38-51. Jan.9,1960. 58.8 T678Ag

42654 SOLOGUB, D. M. An automatic coupling for joining the hitch with the tractor. (In Russian.) Traktory i Sel'khozmash. 1960(2):8-9. Feb. 58.8 T68

42655 STRØMNES, R. The farm tractor on snow. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 4:64-65,86-87. Feb.12, 1960. 11 N8122
Operation and equipment.

42656 TELHADA, J. R. Tractor tests. (In Portuguese.) Agricultura [Lisboa] 3:13-16. July/Sept.1959. 15.5 Ag85

42657 TREPENENKOV, I. I. Development of tractor and self-propelled chassis types. (In Russian.) Traktory i Sel'khozmash. 1959(12):6-10. Dec. 58.8 T68

42658 TSZIAN, TS. M. The development of tractor and agricultural machine construction in the Chinese People's Republic. (In Russian.) Traktory i Sel'khozmash. 1959(11):4-5. Nov. 58.8 T68

42659 VASIL'EV, P. D. Calculation of the tension of links and pins of caterpillar chains. (In Russian.) Traktory i Sel'khozmash. 1959(11):9-12. Nov. 58.8 T68

42660 VAVRA, A., and PICK, E. Theoretische Analyse einiger mit der Konstruktion und Auslastung des Triebachsenanhängers verbundenen Probleme. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Zeměděl. Tech. 32(1):49-76. Feb.1959. 58.9 C333

42661 VELICHKIN, I., and EFROS, V. The influence of the oil dilution on tractor-engine wear. (In Russian.) Tekh. v Sel'sk. Khoz. 1960(2):46-49. Feb. 58.8 M11

42662 ZHOGOLEV, I. Fixing of output rates for tractor operations. (In Russian.) Tekh. v Sel'sk. Khoz. 1960(2):41-43. Feb. 58.8 M11

FARM STRUCTURES AND RURAL HOUSING

42663 BENTUM, A. Agroconstrucción; construcción racional de edificios agrícolas. Tierra [México] 15(2): 124-125,179. Feb.1960. 8 T445

42664 BUSTILLO, A. Arquitectura campestre. Soc. Rur. Argentina. An. 93(12):561-565. Dec.1959. 9 So1

42665 CORADINI, M. Rural buildings on the Sardinian farm. (In Italian.) Agr. Sarda 36(7):199-201. July 1959. 16 Ag825

42666 EGGERS, H. W. T. Farm building construction. Massey Agr. Col. Sheepfarming Annu. 1959:203-214. Sept. 45.9 M38S
Includes discussion.

42667 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, FISHERIES AND FOOD. Farm buildings: floor construction. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Fixed Equip. Farm. L. 38,13 p. 1959. 10 G7944

42668 GUTSALENKO, I. Rural construction resources should be utilized more fully. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Stroitel' 1959(12):1-2. Dec. 296.28 Se4

42669 HUBLER, K. H. Gebäudeplanung—aber wie? Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 75(9):245-246. Mar.3, 1960. 18 N39

42670 HUISMAN, L. H. Farm buildings in Sweden and Norway. (In Dutch.) Landbouwmechanisatie 10(9):490-492. Sept.1959. 58.8 L2352

42671 HUISMAN, L. H. New insights into farm building. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting. 16(12):671-677. Dec.1959. 12 N383M

42672 IVANOV, V. Inter-kolkhoz production links should be developed in every way possible. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Stroitel' 1959(11):13-14. Nov. 296.28 Se4

42673 KOROBOV, S., and others. District planning. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Stroitel' 1959(11):17-19. Nov. 296.28 Se4

I. Birfulin, A. Kondukhov, B. Makhan'ko, and V. Sedov, joint authors.

42674 KÖSTLIN, A. Zum Baugeschehen in der Landwirtschaft. Landbforsch. Völkenrode 9(3/4):98-102. July/Dec.1959. 18 L2353

English summary, p. 8-9.

42675 LÄTSCH, H. Wie sollen wir bauen? Bauen auf dem Lande 10(10):221-223. Oct.1959. 296.8 Ar1

42676 POLONSKII, I. Success of inter-kolkhoz construction organizations in the Moscow outskirts. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Stroitel' 1959(12):17-18. Dec. 296.28 Se4

42677 SCHMITTER, E. P. Wettbewerbe als Wegbereiter. Bauen auf dem Lande 10(10):223-230. Oct.1959. 296.8 Ar1

Includes designs.

42678 TORP, A., HOLMSTAD, E., and UELAND, O. G. Byggekostnadsindeks for driftsbygninger i jordbruket. II. Indeks basert på det gjennomsnittlige material- og arbeidsforbruk i 1950 til driftsbygninger i Akershus, Buskerud, Vestfold og Østfold for bruksstørrelsen 100-200 dekar. Construction cost index for farm buildings. II. Index based on the average consumption of building materials and labour for farm buildings in 1950 in the districts Akershus, Buskerud, Vestfold and Østfold, on farms of the size 100—200 decares. Norges Landbrhøgsk. Meld. 38(12),106 p. Ref. 1959. 104 N762M

English summary.

42679 WOLFANGER, L. A. Building codes township and county. Mich. State U. Ext. Ext. Folder F-273,14 p. Jan.1960. 275.29 M58Ex

Animal Shelters and Animal Service Buildings

42680 ARKHIPOV, D., and KUSHVID, N. Construction of trench-type pigsties. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Stroitel' 1959(11):11-12. Nov. 296.28 Se4

42681 BERG, R. W. Get rid of carbon dioxide and dirty water. Turkey World 35(3):18,55. Mar.1960. 47.38 T84

Brooding houses for poults.

42682 BOND, T. E., KELLY, C. F., and HEITMAN, H. Hog house air conditioning and ventilation data. Amer. Soc. Agr. Engin. Trans. ASAE 2(1):1-4. 1959. 290.9 Am32T

42683 BORGAZZI, C. Adaptation of old barns for loose housing. (In Italian.) B. dell'Agr. 93(46):1-2. Nov.27,1959. 16 B87

Designs.

42684 CLAYTON, J. T., JOHNSON, C. A., and HANKINSON, D. J. Dairy barn ventilation. Mass. U. Agr. Ext. P. 339,12 p. 275.29 M381L

42685 CREEK, R. D., and HELBACKA, N. V. Subpar housing steals profits. Broiler Growing 11(3):15,45. Mar.1960. 47.8 B782

Broiler production.

42686 CUFF, R. L. Practical alley for working livestock. Breeder's Gaz. 124(11):14,18. Nov.1959. 49 B74

Includes spraying technique.

42687 DAVIS, H. R. Why good housing for layers? Poultry Tribune 66(3):14-15,33. Mar.1960. 47.8 P8642

42688 DENMARK. STATENS BYGGEFORSKNINGSINSTITUT. Landbrugets byggeblade. Farestier [Farm building leaves. Swine housing]. København, 1959. loose-leaf. (Its Landbrugsbyggeri 16.) 296 D41L

Kept up-to-date by revised and supplementary sheets which are inserted.

42689 DYMSHITS, P. Experience in the construction of round cattle barns in Briansk Region. (In Russian.) Moloch. i Miasnoe Zhivotn. 1959(12):36-37. Dec. 43.8 M73

42690 ESMAY, M. L. Ventilation, key to environment control. Poultry Tribune 66(3):18-19,46,map. Mar.1960. 47.8 P8642

42691 GRIFFIN, J. G. Housing temperature as it affects broiler production. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Inform. Sheet 635,2 p. May 1959. 100 M69In

42692 HEGGEN, J. Loafing barn with slat floor for dairy cattle. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 4:78,81. Feb.12,1960. 11 N8122

42693 HUISMAN, L. H. Swine husbandry elsewhere. (In Dutch.) Landbouwmechanisatie 10(9):497,499. Sept. 1959. 58.8 L2352

Chiefly equipment for buildings in Sweden.

42694 ISERN, F. El pollo para carne—su producción. II. Avicult. Téc. 10(6):189-193. May 1959. 47.8 Av57

Housing.

42695 KRASILOV, E. Housing sows with baby pigs by the group method. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 1959(12):28-30. Dec. 20 K185

42696 KUBICEK, J., and OREL, V. Projekt einer einstöckigen Halle für die intensive Ausmast von Kücken auf Tiefstreu. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Živočišná Vyroba 32(10):741-754. Oct.1959. 49.9 C33

German summary.

42697 LAING, A. D. M. G. Well housed dogs are: fitter for work, healthier, less likely to spread hydatids. New Zeal. J. Agr. 100(1):73,75. Jan.15,1960. 23 N48J

42698 MCQUITTY, J. B. Farmer—"Jack of all trades." Pig Prog. [Belfast] 3(10):10-12. Feb.1960. 286.85 N81

Swine housing.

42699 MCQUITTY, J. B. Tools or millstones? Pig Prog. [Belfast] 3(9):21,23. Jan.1960. 286.85 N81

Swine housing.

42700 MARKS, H. Die Milchkammer im bäuerlichen Betrieb. Unser Milchvieh 12(1):1-2. Jan.1960. 43.8 Un7

42701 NABBEN, M. The ABCs of turkey house ventilation. Turkey World 35(3):10-11,25-26,30-31. Mar.1960. 47.38 T84

42702 OBER, J. Ein vierteiliger Versuchsstall für die Hühnerhaltung. Bavaria. Landesanst. f. Tierzucht in Grub. Mitt. 7(3/4):125-136. 1959. 49 B32

42703 PETTYJOHN, R., and others. What service men say about ventilation. Broiler Growing 11(3):10,31-33. Mar.1960. 47.8 B782

R. Blythe, C. Randall, and B. Way, joint authors.

42704 ROF CODINA, J. Los establos modernos y la salud de los animales. Cult. Mod. 43(2):43-45. Feb. 1960. 15 C89

Designs.

42705 SCHOLLAIN, L. Mehr Fleisch durch zusätzliche Schweineplätze. Mitschurin Bewegung 8(24):1099, 1102-1105. Dec.15,1959. 18 M695

42706 STRELESKY, A., PERNU, L., and JONAS, L. Housing and equipment. Blue Book Fur Farming 1959: 51-52,54-58. 1960. 412.628 H75

Minks.

42707 USLONTSEV, B., and BEREZHNOI, N. The use of three-stepped blocks in cow barn construction. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Stroitel' 1959(11):9-11. Nov. 296.28 Se4

42708 ZHULEVA, V. Remodeling of poultry houses in Tuva. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Stroitel' 1959(12):5-6. Dec. 296.28 Se4

Farmhouses and Farmsteads

42709 LIPKIN, P. State farm housing is being well built in Tambov Region. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Stroitel' 1959(12):6-7. Dec. 296.28 Se4

42710 MONROE, M. M., and RANDALL, S. W. Bathroom working spaces. Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. Rpt. 82,147 p. Ref. Sept.1959. 100 M28M

42711 PLESHAN', A. Construction of economical housing on the State farms of Stavropol Territory. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Stroitel' 1959(12):12-15. Dec. 296.28 Se4

Greenhouses and Plant Service Buildings

42712 FRIDMAN, I. R. An installation for creation of dry wind. (In Russian.) Fiziol. Rast. 6(6):751-753. Nov./Dec.1959. 450 F58

English summary.

In greenhouses.

This journal will appear in English translation 450 F58Ae.

42713 FRISCH, K. J. How to choose a greenhouse. Pop. Gard. [New York] 10(10):34-35,54. Oct.1959. 80 P812

42714 PATCH, F. W. Some tips on coldframe construction. Florists' Rev. 125(3248):21-22. Feb.25,1960. 80 W41

42715 PETROVA, R. Spektrale Durchlässigkeit mancher Gläser, die im Gartenbau benutzt werden. (In Bulgarian.) Vissh Selskostopanski Inst. "Georgi Dimitrov." Agron. Fakul. Nauch. Trudove 7:539-546. 1959. 106.3 Se4N
German summary.

42716 RAYMOND, C. Facts on hotbed building. Pop. Gard. [New York] 11(1):26-27. Jan.1960. 80 P812

42717 REIMANN, I. G. Inexpensive, adjustable, greenhouse shading. Cactus & Succulent J. 32(1):13-14. Jan./Feb.1960. 451 C11

42718 SHELDRAKE, R., and LANGHANS, R. W. Heating plastic greenhouses. N. Y. State Flower Growers. B. 166:1-2. Oct.1959. 80 N486

42719 SHELDRAKE, R. Plastic film progress. N. Y. State Flower Growers. B. 167:1-2. Nov.1959. 80 N486
For greenhouses.

42720 TERTS, I. Mistbeeterwärmung mit Maisstengeln. (In Hungarian.) Budapest. Kertészeti Kutató Intézet. Evkön. 3:47-54. 1958. 86 B85
German summary.

Materials and Methods

42721 FEIGIN, M. Clay cord construction material. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Stroitel' 1959(12):20-21. Dec. 296.28 Se4

42722 FRYREAR, J. L, MAHONEY, G. W. A., and GARTON, J. E. Calculating concrete for pole anchorages and piers. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B.-543,4 p. Dec.1959. 100 Ok4

42723 NEKRASOV, A. Equipment for testing ranges for pre-cast concrete. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Stroitel' 1959(11):26-27. Nov. 296.28 Se4

42724 SHIM, P. On the creation of concerns for production of building materials on collective farms. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 1959(12):70-71. Dec. 20 K185

Storage Structures

42725 BANGMA, J. Purchase of ventilator. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbcons. v. Utrecht. Bedrijfsvoorlichting Jaarno. 1959:58. 12 N3833J
For hay.

42726 BRUGGEN, O. VAN. Possibilities for building a simple, cheap and at the same time aircooled storage room for potatoes. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Alg. Keuringsdienst v. Landbzaden. en Aardappelpootgoed. Meded. 16 (4):33-34. Aug.1959. 61.9 N28

42727 BRUHN, H. D., and MATTHIAS, V. W. An all-purpose crop conditioning structure. Amer. Soc. Agr. Engin. Trans. ASAE 2(1):58-60. 1959. 290.9 Am32T

42728 ESMAY, M. Tub silos are here to stay. Hoard's Dairyman 105(5):247,292. Mar.10,1960. 44.8 H65

42729 GEBHARD, T. Der Niederneuchinger Troadkasten von 1581. Bavaria. Landesanst. f. Tierzucht in Grub. Mitt. 7(3/4):137-140. 1959. 49 B32

42730 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, FISHERIES AND FOOD. Buildings for grain drying and storage. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Fixed Equip. Farm. L. 10,rev.,11 p. Nov.1959. 10 G7944

42731 HENDRIX, A. T. Equipment and labor requirements for storing and feeding silage. Agr. Engin. 41(3): 162-167. Mar.1960. 58.8 Ag83

42732 KIM, V. Silos from pre-cast concrete. (In Russian.) Mukomol'no-Elevatornaîa Promysh. 1959(11): 26. Nov. 298.8 M895

42733 LAUBE, W. Untersuchungen über die Brauchbarkeit verschiedener Silopapiere. Tierzucht 13(7):326-328. July 1959. 49 T443

42734 MICHAELIS, C. Schutz der Gärfutterbehälter. Betriebswirt. Mitt. f. den Wirtberater. 68:16-18. Jan.15,1960. 281.8 B462

42735 MONZÓN Y MOSSO, C. Aclaraciones de alguna opinion relacionada con el calculo de silos. Montes 15 (90):537-542. Nov./Dec.1959. 99.8 M763

42736 NETKACHEV, G. A machine for covering trench silos. (In Russian.) Tekh. v Sel'sk. Khoz. 1960 (1):36-37. Jan. 58.8 M11

42737 TROMP, L. A. Cane storage. Internatl. Sugar J. 62(735):66-69. Mar.1960. 65.8 In8
Chiefly structures and equipment.

42738 UNGLAUB, H. Der Einfluss des Abdeckmaterials auf die Futterqualität im Flachsilo. Futterkonservierung 4:145-150. Dec.1959. 389.79 F98

42739 ZUBRILIN, A., and AVTOMONOV, I. Methods of ground ensilage of feeds. (In Russian.) Moloch. i Miasnoe Zhivotn. 1959(12):12-18. Dec. 43.8 M73

Walls and Fences

42740 AGUIRRE, M. V. Algo sobre alambrados. Aberdeen Angus [Buenos Aires] 85:16-20. 1959. 43.8 Ab33

42741 CLARKE, E. A., and UMBERS, R. G. Electric fencing on hill country. Ruakura Farmers' Conf. Week. Proc. 1959:72-85. 49.9 R82
Includes discussion.

42742 HEWITT, W. R. R. What's new in electric fencing? Massey Agr. Col. Sheepfarming Annu. 1959: 193-200. Sept. 45.9 M38S

42743 ROJIC, R. El cerco electrico. Agr. y Ganad. [Santiago] 5(21):12-14. July/Aug.1959. 9.3 Ag88

FARM UTILITIES

Electricity and Electrification

42744 BLIUMBERG, V. On maintenance of agricultural electrical equipment. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 1959(12):62-67. Dec. 20 K185

42745 BRITISH ELECTRICAL DEVELOPMENT ASSOCIATION. Electricity for the grower. London, 1959. 104 p.,map. (Its E.D.A. 1867.) 335 B772ELe
Horticulture.

42746 CLAYDON, E. C. Some technical and economic aspects of farm electrification in East Anglia. Inst. Brit. Agr. Engin. J. & Proc. 15(4):95-98. Oct.1959. 58.9 In7

42747 DITCHMAN, J. P. Power and light; extra hired hands in modern laying house. Poultry Tribune 66(3):16, 56,58. Mar.1960. 47.8 P8642

42748 IZQUIERDO, M. Y. Pilot project of rural electrification. (In Portuguese.) (Sum.) Arco-Iris 6 (49):5. July/Aug.1959. 280.28 Ar2
Brazil.

42749 KOMAROV, D. More electrical energy for agriculture. (In Russian.) Tekh. v Sel'sk. Khoz. 1960(1): 38-39. Jan. 58.8 M11
Ukrainian SSR.

42750 KULEFEEV, G. Rural electrification in Europe and the United States. (In Russian.) Tekh. v Sel'sk. Khoz. 1960(2):81-83. Feb. 58.8 M11

42751 LITOV, A. An inter-kolkhoz hydroelectric station. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 1959 (12):67-69. Dec. 20 K185

42752 PICHAK, G. On raising the reliability of electrical supply for agricultural consumers. (In Russian.) Tekh. v Sel'sk. Khoz. 1960(1):43-44. Jan. 58.8 M11
Zaporozhe Region (Ukrainian SSR).

42753 PLEKHANOVA, M. E. A system of remote control in rural electrical networks of medium voltage. (In Russian.) Vsesoîuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 1959(12):37-43. 20 Ak1

42754 QUEENSLAND. STATE ELECTRICITY COMMISSION. Twenty-second report. Brisbane, 1959. 99 p., maps. 335.9 Q3
Includes rural development.

42755 STOVER, H. E. Stand-by electric plants for the farm. Kans. State U. Agr. Ext. Engin. Balanced Farming. Rur. Electrif. 20,6 p.-folder. Dec.1959. 275.29 K13En

42756 TARASOV, A. Electrification of agriculture in Sverdlovsk Region. (In Russian.) Tekh. v Sel'sk. Khoz. 1960(2):37-38. Feb. 58.8 M11

42757 U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. Report of the Administrator, 1959. Washington, 1960. 34 p. 1 Ag84

42758 VILLACA, A. Rural electrification. (In Portuguese.) Arco-Iris 6(49):13. July/Aug.1959. 280.28 Ar2
Cooperative in Brazil.

Heating, Lighting, and Radiation

42759 BEAMER, S. Fun with good outdoor lighting for gardens and parks. Calif. Hort. Soc. J. 20(4):83-89. Oct./Dec.1959. 81 C1293

42760 HEFT, M. E., and WIANT, D. E. Lighting fruit packing areas. (Abs.) Agr. Engin. 41(3):179. Mar.1960. 58.8 Ag83

42761 PROTOPOPOV, A. Directions for warming baby pigs with infrared rays. (In Russian.) Tekh. v Sel'sk. Khoz. 1960(1):30-31. Jan. 58.8 M11

Power Plants, Motors and Engines on the Farm

42762 ASJDJOR, C. K. Like to install a windmill? Coconut B. 13(9):321-322,325. Dec.1959. 77.9 In292

42763 BORODIN, I. Utilization of single-phased electrical engines in rural electrical networks. (In Russian.) Tekh. v Sel'sk. Khoz. 1960(2):39-40. Feb. 58.8 M11

42764 BROWN, O. A. Electric motors for farm use. Impl. & Tractor 75(4):96-97,104. Feb.20,1960. 58.8 W41

42765 FATEEV, E. Wind energy for agriculture. (In Russian.) Tekh. v Sel'sk. Khoz. 1960(2):31-34. Feb. 58.8 M11

Telephones

42766 MARTIN, L. N. Trouble clearing: the farmer and the telephone (sec. IV). Telephony 158(8):27-28,48. Feb.20,1960. 335.8 T23

Water Supply

42767 AGUADE, R., and HILBURG, C. J. Experiencias en saneamiento rural en el Paraguay. Ofic. Sanit. Panamer. B. 48(2):98-113. Feb.1960. 449.9 P192B
English summary.
Water supply, sewage, etc.

42768 AKHUNDOVA, N. G. Sanitary evaluation of water sources at several livestock raising farms in Azerbaĭdzhan SSR and ways to improve them. (In Russian.) Azerb. Nauch.-Issled. Vet. Opytn. Sta. Trudy 5: 111-119. 1957. 41.9 Az22

42769 BROOKS, J. B., and MILLS, K. C. Treating pond water for farm and home use. Ky. U. Agr. Ext. C. 566,16 p. Jan.1960. 275.29 K415

42770 HARTLEY, J. H. Modernizing the farm water system. Nation's Agr. 35(3):18-20. Mar.1960. 280.82 B89

42771 HUBER, M. G. Safeguarding rural water supplies. Oreg. State Col. Ext. Ext. B. 789,8 p. Sept.1959. 275.29 Or32B

42772 MILLS, K. Water supply for farm and home. Ky. U. Agr. Ext. L. 222,6 p.-folder. Jan.1960. 275.29 K415Le

42773 RADSCHEIT, W. Einwandfreie Hauswasserversorgung. Bauen auf dem Lande 10(10):234-237. Oct. 1959. 296.8 Ar1

42774 SOBOLEVA, I. M., and PEL'TIKHIN, S. V. Chemical characteristics of water in the areas of Donbass and possibility of its utilization to supply agricultural needs. (In Russian.) Voroshilovgrad. Sel'skokhoz. Inst. Nauch. Zap. 4(2):135-141. 1957. 106 V916

42775 STOVER, H. E. Plastic pipe for farmstead water supply. Kans. State U. Agr. Ext. Engin. Balanced Farming. Rur. Electrif. 21,4 p. Dec.1959. 275.29 K13En

42776 VERNIKOVSKII, IU. Submerged working of soil. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Stroitel' 1959(12):16. Dec. 296.28 Se4
Well digging equipment.

AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS: PROCESSING, DISTRIBUTION, AND STATISTICS

GENERAL

42777 AYLWARD, F. World food supplies. 2. Sources of food. II. Food Mfr. 35(3):107-112. Ref. Mar.1,1960. 389.8 F736

42778 BALAZS, D. Food manufacturing in China. (In Hungarian.) Elelmezesi Ipar 13(10):303-310,maps. Oct.1959. 290.9 M57
English summary.
Food industry and nutrition.

42779 BASILE, D. Development and critical analysis of the food program of the Armed Forces of the United States. Diss. Abs. 20(8):3102. Feb.1960. 241.8 M58

42780 CEPEDE, M. Agriculture et population dans les pays sous-développés. Econ. Rur. 41:27-30. July/Sept.1959. 281.9 So15

42781 EAST AFRICAN INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH ORGANIZATION. Annual report 1958-1959. Nairobi, 1959. 21 p. Ref. 280.9 Ea7A
Includes research in agricultural products.

42782 GT. BRIT. COMMONWEALTH ECONOMIC COMMITTEE. Thirty-seventh report; a review of commonwealth raw materials. Volume II. London, 1960. 412 p. 280.39 G795

42783 HIDALGO, P. Las industrias de la alimentación en España: Soria. Annona 4(48):50-53,map. Dec. 1959. 281.8 An73

42784 LEBANOV, F. Development of the food industries in Bulgaria. (In Hungarian.) Elelmezesi Ipar 13 (10):301-302. Oct.1959. 290.9 M57
English summary.

42785 MARSILI, S. The economic policy of the food services. IV. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 14(11):391-392,394. June 1,1959. 41.8 P942

42786 PIRIE, N. W. Malthus 1959—farmer and biochemist versus engineer and doctor. Manchester Lit. & Philos. Soc. Mem. & Proc. 101:96-111. 1958/59. 501 M31M

42787 REYNOLDS, C. H. Feeding future combat forces. Res. & Devlpmt. Assoc. Food & Container Inst. Activ. Rpt. 11(4):221-226. Dec.1959. 389.9 As74A

42788 SCHOONENS, J. G. How future man will face increased food production. Food Indus. So. Africa 12(9): 36-38. (Cont.) Ref. Jan.1960. 389.8 F7372

42789 WHO MAKES what in Northern Ireland; a directory of goods made in Northern Ireland and the firms making them, together with packers and shippers of agricultural products. Belfast, Min. Com., 1959. 172 p., map. 225 W6294

ANALYSIS AND COMPOSITION

42790 AIYAPPA, K. M., and SUBRAMANIAN, C. K. Paper chromatography. Mysore Agr. J. 34(2):85-87. Apr./June 1959. 22 M993

42791 BADRINAS, A. Micro-determinación de Zn en material vegetal mediante ácido etilen-diamin-tetracético e indicador fluorescente. 1. Método. Spain. Inst. de Biol. Apl. P. 28:75-80. Ref. 1958. 442.9 Sp13
English summary.

42792 BAVISOTTO, V., MILLER, C., and DEWANE, R. Compatibility of plant, animal and microbiological proteases. Food Res. 25(1):58-63. Jan./Feb.1960. 389.8 F7322

42793 BOURNE, E. J., TIFFIN, A. I., and WEIGEL, H. Interaction of starch with sucrose stearates and other antistaling agents. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 11(2):101-109. Feb.1960. 382 So12

42794 FILICE, B. A. Quality control techniques available to the average canner. Natl. Canners Assoc. Inform. Let. 1764:52-56. Jan.30.1960. 389.9 N214In

42795 FUNATSU, M. Studies on the denaturation of proteins with sodium-p-aminosalicylate (PAS). Kyushu U. Facul. Agr. J. 11(2):129-154. Ref. Aug.1959. 107.6 K995

42796 GALLOWAY, L. D. Micro-organisms and foodstuffs. 5. Food [London] 29(342):101-103. Mar.1960. 389.8 F738

42797 GUNTHER, F. A. Analytische Bestimmung von Schädlingsbekämpfungsmittel-Rückständen in Lebensmitteln und Futtermitteln—ein Überblick über moderne Auffassungen, Praktiken und Probleme. (Abs.) Deut. Apoth.-Ztg. 99(38):942. Sept.17,1959. 396.8 Su2

42798 HADORN, H., and DOEVELAAR, F. H. Ueberprüfung einer neuen kolorimetrischen Benzoesäure-Bestimmung. Mitt. aus dem Geb. der Lebensmtluntersuch. u. Hyg. 50(5):435-445. 1959. 389.9 Sw6
English summary.
In foods.

42799 HARTMAN, P. A. Further studies on the selectivity of Violet Red Bile Agar. J. Milk & Food Tech. 23(2):45-48. Ref. Feb.1960. 44.8 J824
Determination of coliform bacteria in foods.

42800 HENRY. Dosage biologique de l'histamine dans les aliments. Ann. des Falsif. et des Fraudes 53(613):24-33. Ref. Jan.1960. 389.8 An72

42801 HÖGL, O. Analytik der Lebensmittel-Zusatzstoffe. (Abs.) Deut. Apoth.-Ztg. 99(38):942. Sept.17, 1959. 396.8 Su2

42802 HÖGL, O., and LAUBER, E. Untersuchungen über die Zusammensetzung einiger schweizerischer Lebensmittel. Mitt. aus dem Geb. der Lebensmtluntersuch. u. Hyg. 50(5):417-434. 1959. 389.9 Sw6
English summary.

42803 HUDEMANN, H. Zur Bedeutung von Typhus-Vi- und Salmonella-Phagen in Lebensmitteln. Arch. f. Hyg. u. Bakt. 143(7):495-500. Ref. Nov.1959. 449.8 Ar2
English summary.

42804 HUTASOIT, J. H. P. H. Beberapa penjelidikan mengenai proteina, nilai proteina dan asam amino esensial berbagai bahan makanan manusia dan hewan ternak di Indonesia. Some studies on the protein, protein value and essential amino acids in various Indonesian foods and feeds. Bogor, 1959. 60 p. 389 H97
English summary.
Tesis-Djakarta.

42805 JOUIS, E., and LECACHEUX, M. T. Recherches sur des méthodes de dosage pratique des oligoéléments, cuivre, zinc, manganèse dans les plantes et dans les sols en vue d'applications de routine dans les laboratoires agricoles. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. A, Ann. Agron. 10(3):349-365. Ref. May/June 1959. 14 F8499
English summary.

42806 JURY, R. V., WEBB, M. S. W., and WEBB, R. J. The spectrochemical determination of total strontium in bone, milk and vegetation. Analyt. Chim. Acta 22 (2):145-152. Ref. Feb.1960. 381 An1

42807 KARNAUKHOVA, N. N., and PEL'TIKHIN, S. V. Determination of calcium and magnesium in the ashes of plants by the complexometric method. (In Russian.) Voroshilovgrad. Sel'skokhoz. Inst. Nauch. Zap. 4(2):58-62. 1957. 106 V916

42808 KOCH, R. B. Chemistry and microbiology. Res. & Devlpmt. Assoc. Food & Container Inst. Activ. Rpt. 11(3):177-179. Sept.1959. 389.9 As74A

42809 LUCK, H. Beitrag zur mutagenen Wirkung der Lebensmittel-Zusatzstoffe. (Abs.) Deut. Apoth.-Ztg. 99 (38):942. Sept.17,1959. 396.8 Su2

42810 MACPHAIL, I. Quality protection with statistical quality control. Natl. Canners Assoc. Inform. Let. 1764:56-58. Jan.30,1960. 389.9 N214In

42811 NAKANO, K. On the measuring method of fatty acids. (In Japanese.) Yamaguti U. Facul. Agr. B. 10: 1325-1328. 1959. 107.6 Y14
English summary.

42812 QUEENSLAND. CHEMICAL LABORATORY. [Report] 1958-59. Brisbane, 1959. 11 p. 387 Q3
Includes food analyses.

42813 RAKER, K. O. Die polarographische Bestimmung von Ascorbinsäure. Z. f. Analyt. Chem. 173(1):102-104. 1960. 384 Z3

42814 ROURKE, M. H. Sodium in special-purpose foods and in water. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 36(3):216-219. Mar.1960. 389.8 Am34

42815 RUST, J. H. Radioisotopes and nuclear techniques in food technology. Natl. Canners Assoc. Inform. Let. 1764:58-60. Jan.30,1960. 389.9 N214In
Radioactive tracers in research in toxicology of food additives.

42816 SOMERS, I. I. Food additives program of the N.C.A. research laboratories. Natl. Canners Assoc. Inform. Let. 1764:26-27. Jan.30,1960. 389.9 N214In
Analysis for economic poisons.

42817 STIER, H. L. Statistical quality control for canners. Natl. Canners Assoc. Inform. Let. 1764:61-64. Jan.30,1960. 389.9 N214In

42818 ULMANN, M., and SCHIERBAUM, F. Über das Verhalten von Stärke gegenüber organischen Lösungsmitteln. (Abs.) Potsdam. Inst. f. Ernähr. Ernährforsch. 4(4):569. 1959. 386.3 P84

42819 U. S. INSTITUTE OF HOME ECONOMICS. HUMAN NUTRITION RESEARCH DIV. Fatty acids in animal and plant products; compilation of analytical data and bibliography, by V. R. Goddard and L. Goodall. Washington, 1959. 2 v. A389 In7

42820 ZHAROVA-CHERNIAEVA, R. V. Manganese content of food products of plant origin (Southern Urals). (In Russian.) Voprosy Pitaniia 18(6):60-61. Nov./Dec. 1959. 389.8 V89

CONSUMPTION AND UTILIZATION

42821 BURK, M. C. The study of regional food consumption. J. Farm Econ. 41(5):1040-1049. Dec.1959. 280.8 J822

42822 CAVIN, J. P. Food consumption trends and their significance to the canning industry. Natl. Canners Assoc. Inform. Let. 1764:41-43. Jan.30,1960. 389.9 N214In

42823 CEPEDE, M. Food consumption as a production factor. Indian J. Agr. Econ. 14(4):87-90. Oct./Dec. 1959. 281.8 In2

42824 CHILDERS, L. R. U.S.D.A. exhibit on new uses for farm products. FATIS Rev. 6(5):139-140. 1959. 275.249 F26

42825 MIRAGLIA, D. The policy of consumption. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 8(11):24-31. Nov.1959. 16 Ag8226
Food.

42826 OLMSTEAD, A. R. What the consumer expects in the quality of canned foods. Natl. Canners Assoc. Inform. Let. 1764:48-51. Jan.30.1960. 389.9 N214In

42827 PERYAM, D. R. Food acceptance. Res. & Devlpmt. Assoc. Food & Container Inst. Activ. Rpt. 11 (3):181-182. Sept.1959. 389.9 As74A

42828 SHAUL, J. R. H. The farmer and the future. Rhodesia Agr. J. 56(6):229-230. Nov./Dec.1959. 24 R34
Urban demand for agricultural products in Africa.

42829 VILECE, R. J. Frozen food and freezer survey of 14 types of institutions. Quick Frozen Foods 22 (8):201-206,208-211. Mar.1960. 389.8 Q4
Consumption.

42830 WEST, J. G. Estimates of income elasticity from consumer panel data. Diss. Abs. 20(8):2991. Feb. 1960. 241.8 M58
Changes in food expenditures resulting from increased income.

DISTRIBUTION, MARKETING, AND TRANSPORTATION

42831 ADELMAN, M. A. Economic and legal concepts of competition. J. Farm Econ. 41(5):1197-1207. Dec.1959. 280.8 J822

42832 ALAMPI, P. New Jersey's agricultural commodity promotional programs. Natl. Assoc. Mktg. Off. Dir. & Rpt. 40:37-41. 1959. 280.39 N213P

42833 AUSTERN, H. T. The impact on the canning industry of recent Robinson-Patman Act interpretations. Natl. Canners Assoc. Inform. Let. 1764:30-35. Jan.30, 1960. 389.9 N214In

42834 BECDELIEVRE, DE. Le service d'étude et d'observation des marchés de la Chambre d'Agriculture de la Loire. Chambres d'Agr. 30(179/180,observ.des marches agr.):12. Sept.1,1959. 14 T69

42835 BELIAEVSKII, I. Some calculation problems with regard to the marketing of collective farm products. (In Russian.) Vest. Statis. 1959(11):33-41. 267 V63

42836 BROWN. L'utilité et l'importance de la connaissance des prix agricoles pour les agriculteurs. Chambres d'Agr. 30(179/180,observ. des marches agr.): 3-6. Sept.1,1959. 14 T69
Marketing.

42837 BRUNSWICK. INSTITUT FUR LANDWIRTSCHAFTLICHE MARKTFORSCHUNG. Die landwirtschaftlichen Märkte an der Jahreswende 1959/60. Agrarwirtschaft 8(12):361-388. Dec.1959. 281.8 Ag826

42838 BUTLER, A. C. Paying for the roads for tomorrow's trip to market. United Fresh Fruit & Veg. Assoc. Ybk. 1960:32-34. 280.3939 Un3

42839 BYMERS, G. J., and MURRAY, J. Food marketing practices of older households. J. Home Econ. 52 (3):172-176. Mar.1960. 321.8 J82

42840 CHENGAPPA, P. M. Co-operative marketing in India. Bombay Co-op. Q. 43(3):135-141. Jan.1960. 280.28 B63

42841 COOK, H. L. Market structures and economic development in the Philippines. J. Farm Econ. 41(5): 1316-1322. Dec.1959. 280.8 J822

42842 CRESTI, P. Logical character and advantages of the Interfrigo system. (In Italian.) Cong. Naz. del Freddo. Atti 7:219-228. 1958,pub.1959. 295.9 C766
Transportation by railroad.

42843 CROW, W. C. Marketing functions of State departments of agriculture. Natl. Assoc. Mktg. Off. Dir. & Rpt. 40:30-33. 1959. 280.39 N213.
Includes discussion.

42844 DAGORET, R. La concentration des commerces d'alimentation. Crémerie Franç. 622:1,3,5. (Cont.) Feb.29,1960. 44.8 C867

42845 DANCIU, C., and SNAK, O. The contracting of agricultural products and its role in intensifying the barter between town and village. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Econ. [Bucharest] 12(12):54-69. Dec.1959. 280.8 P947
English summary, p. 163-164.

42846 ELLIS, N. D. The role of the Association. Agr. Merchant 39(12):49-53. Dec.1959. 10 Ag89
National Association of Corn and Agricultural Merchants Ltd.
Includes discussion.

42847 FARCY, H. DE. L'amélioration du fonctionnement des marchés agricoles. Econ. Rur. 41:45-53. Ref. July/Sept.1959. 281.9 So15
India.

42848 FASOLI, M. Prerefrigeration and forced ventilation in railroad transportation of perishable foods. (In Italian.) Cong. Naz. del Freddo. Atti 7:229-271. 1958, pub.1959. 295.9 C766
Includes discussion.

42849 FINNER, W. F. Interstate and interregional trade flows for agricultural products. J. Farm Econ. 41 (5):1050-1060. Dec.1959. 280.8 J822

42850 FRYE, R. E., and GRUBBS, V. D. Promotion of farm products by agricultural groups. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 380,27 p. Jan.1960. 1 Ag84Mr

42851 GEORGIA. BUR. OF MARKETS. Georgia State farmers markets; 1959 annual sales report. n. p., 1960. 41 p.,map. 280.39 G292G

42852 GROVER, D. You are the "ideal" market reporter. Co. Agent & Vo-Ag Teacher 16(3):40-41. Mar. 1960. 275.28 N213

42853 HASSLER, J. B. Principal forces, normative models, and reality. J. Farm Econ. 41(5):959-968. Dec. 1959. 280.8 J822
Interregional competition in agriculture.

42854 HEADY, E. O., and CARTER, H. O. Input-output models as techniques of analysis for interregional competition. J. Farm Econ. 41(5):978-991. Dec.1959. 280.8 J822

42855 HEUSER, O. E. Die Markt- und Absatzbedingungen der Landwirtschaft und ihre Beeinflussung durch Art und Umfang des Einzelhandels. Germany. Bundesmin. f. Ernähr. Landwirt. u. Forsten. Ber. über Landwirt. (n.s.)37(4):745-762. Ref. Dec.1959. 18 G31

42856 HOFFMAN, A. C. Changing competition in the food trade. J. Farm Econ. 41(5):1185-1196. Dec.1959. 280.8 J822
Discussion by R. W. Gray and S. N. Whitney, p. 1207-1212.

42857 HOFFMAN, B. Educational promotions that sell! Quick Frozen Foods 22(7):94-95. Feb.1960. 389.8 Q4

42858 KALTENBACH, A. B. Baltimore County establishes urban highway system in rural areas. Pub. Works 91(3):129-132. Mar.1960. 290.8 M922

42859 KATZIN, M. F. The Jamaican country higgler. Social & Econ. Studies 8(4):421-435. Dec.1959. 280.8 So125

42860 KING, R. A., and HENRY, W. R. Transportation models in studies of interregional competition. J. Farm Econ. 41(5):997-1011. Dec.1959. 280.8 J822

42861 KINTNER, E. W. The Federal Trade Commission looks at the canning industry. Natl. Canners Assoc. Inform. Let. 1764:35-41. Jan.30,1960. 389.9 N214In

42862 KOTTL, H. Die Marktforschung im Dienste der Landwirtschaft. Förderungsdienst 7(10):296-300. Oct.1959. 19 F75
Austria.

42863 LABROSSE. L'organisation matérielle et financière des services des marchés. Chambres d'Agr. 30(179/180,observ.des marches agr.):10-11,map. Sept.1, 1959. 14 T69

42864 LOGAN, J. A. Change and keen rivalry, not monopoly, found in food retailing business today. Natl. Provisioner 142(10):28-30. Mar.5,1960. 286.85 N21

42865 LUNDING, F. J. The revolution in food distribution in America. Progress [London] 47(263):137-143. Summer/Autumn 1959. 280.8 P949

42866 MARC, G. Panorama du succursalisme alimentaire en France. III-IV. Coopération 30(1):29-34; (2):8-12,map. Jan.-Feb.1960. 280.28 C7845

42867 MARIS, R. Road plans in a consolidation district. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 71(22):786-790. Dec.1959. 105.2 Or3

42868 MARTIN, L. R. Some marketing problems in Pakistan and India. J. Farm Econ. 41(5):1323-1326. Dec.1959. 280.8 J822

42869 MASUCCI, R. H. Dollar volume of agriculture's transactions with industry. U. S. D. A. Mkt. Res. Rpt. 375,38 p. Dec.1959. 1 Ag84Mr
Statistics.

42870 MEEK, J. H. A plan for the improved handling of foods and farm products from producers to consumers. Natl. Assoc. Mktg. Off. Dir. & Rpt. 40:33-34. 1959. 280.39 N213P

42871 MEHREN, G. L. Market organization and economic development. J. Farm Econ. 41(5):1307-1315. Dec.1959. 280.8 J822

42872 MIGHELL, R. L. Farm budgeting and long-run supply curves. J. Farm Econ. 41(5):969-977. Dec. 1959. 280.8 J822
Comparative advantage in interregional competition.

42873 MILNER, R., and others. How extension contributes to marketing in Ohio. Ohio. State U. Agr. Ext. B. 377,17 p. Oct.1958. 275.29 Oh32
P. Clayton, C. C. Bowen, and R. S. Dougan, joint authors.

42874 MUELLER, R. W. Gearing canned foods' merchandising to food retailing in the 1960's. Natl. Canners Assoc. Inform. Let. 1764:44-47. Jan.30,1960. 389.9 N214In

42875 NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF MARKETING OFFICIALS. Directory and report of the fortieth annual convention, Asheville, North Carolina, Atlanta, Georgia, October 4-8, 1959. Madison, Wis., 1959. 71 p. 280.39 N213P

42876 NIGERIA. NORTHERN REGION. MARKETING BOARD. Fourth annual report, 1st November, 1957-31st October, 1958. Kano, 1959? 116 p. 286.9 N566

42877 OLSON, D. Commodity promotional programs in the State of Washington. Natl. Assoc. Mktg. Off. Dir. & Rpt. 40:41-46. 1959. 280.39 N213P

42878 OMSETNINGSRANDET. Beretning [Report on the activities of the Marketing Board] 1958. n. p., 1959. 39 p. 280.29 Om7

42879 PAULSSEN, J. F. Der Absatz bestimmt das Schicksal unserer Betriebe! Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 74(40):1173,1175. Oct.1,1959. 18 N39

42880 QUICK FROZEN FOODS. Retail frozen food marketing guide. Quick Frozen Foods 22(8):151-198. Mar.1960. 389.8 Q4

42881 RAUSCHENBACH, H. Der Rat des Kreises Bautzen führte die GHG Lebensmittel zu beachtlichen Erfolgen. Handel 9(12):719-723. Dec.1959. 286.8 H192

42882 RECK, R. L. Selling food today. Mountaineer Grower 31,i.e.30(230):34-37. Feb.1960. 80 M86

42883 RURAL INDUSTRIES BUR. Marketing. Rur. Indus. Bur. P. 65,rev..41 p. 1959. 281.9 R88

42884 SEDATI, G. Agricultural production in relation to market prospects. (In Italian.) Agr. Napoletana 26(11/12):3-7. Nov./Dec.1959. 16 Ag8268

42885 SMITH, M. D. Maintaining public confidence in canned foods. (Abs.) Natl. Canners Assoc. Inform. Let. 1764:22-23. Jan.30,1960. 389.9 N214In

42886 SMITH, M. L. Advertising for frozen foods. Frosted Food Field 30(2):68-69. Feb.1960. 389.8 F922

42887 SMITH, S. R. Doing business the PACA way; pointers on trading practices prescribed by the Perishable Agricultural Commodities Act. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS 358,62 p. Jan.1960. A280.39 M34Am

42888 TAPP, J. W., and HOPKIN, J. A. The market competition aspects of price support and production control programs. J. Farm Econ. 41(5):1224-1234. Dec. 1959. 280.8 J822

42889 TAYLOR, T. C. How to build facts into profits. Food Engin. 32(3):37-41. Mar.1960. 389.8 F737
Market research.

42890 U. S. COMMODITY STABILIZATION SERV. Moving agricultural surpluses into consumption. Washington, 1960. 35 p. A284.2 C732M

42891 U. S. CONGRESS. HOUSE. COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURE. Food stamp plans. Hearings, 86th Cong., 1st sess. on H. R. 247, H. R. 778, H. R. 1329, H. R. 1359, H. R. 2792, H. R. 2915, H. R. 2936, H. R. 3130, and H. R. 5191, July 30 and 31, 1959. Washington, 1959. 132 p.

42892 U. S. CONGRESS. HOUSE. SELECT COMMITTEE ON SMALL BUSINESS. Small business problems in food distribution. Hearings, 86th Cong., 1st sess. pursuant to H. Res. 51, a resolution creating a select committee to conduct a study and investigation of the problems of small business. Part I, volume 2, Washington, D. C., June 24, 25, July 7, 8, 9, 1959; Part II, volume 1, San Francisco, Calif., October 8, 9, and November 9, 1959; Part II, Appendix, San Francisco Calif., October 8, 9, November 9, 10, 11, and 12, 1959; Part III, Denver Colo., November 16 and 17, 1959. Washington, 1959-1960. 4 v.

42893 U. S. CONGRESS. SENATE. SELECT COMMITTEE ON SMALL BUSINESS. Mergers and unfair competition in food marketing. Hearing, 86th Cong., 1st sess. on the interim report of the Federal Trade Commission on its economic inquiry into food marketing, July 2, 1959. Washington, 1960. 86 p.

42894 U. S. FEDERAL EXTENSION SERV. Homemaker values, motivations, and knowledge in food buying; summary of an exploratory study with some implications for extension consumer marketing programs, by S. Q. Hoobler. Washington, 1959. 20 p. A280.3 F31

42895 WILKINSON, D. E. Purpose, progress and proposals of the National Association of Marketing Officials. Natl. Assoc. Mktg. Off. Dir. & Rpt. 40:64-69. 1959. 280.39 N213P

GRADING, INSPECTION, STANDARDIZATION, AND QUALITY

42896 AUSTERN, H. T. The background and legal framework of the canning industry's current problems in food regulation. Natl. Canners Assoc. Inform. Let. 1764:23-26. Jan.30,1960. 389.9 N214In

42897 BRAMSTEDT, F. Untersuchung des Eiweissstoffwechsels, insbesondere des Abbaues bestimmter Aminosäuren, die bei der Verderblichkeit eiweissreicher Lebensmittel eine Rolle spielen. (Sum.) Arch. f. Lebensmthyg. 10(10):237-238. Oct.20,1959. 41.8 L49

42898 BUND FÜR LEBENSMITTELRECHT UND LEBENSMITTELKUNDE. Jahresversammlung am 30. Juni 1959 in Bad Godesberg. Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 55 (11):289-291. Nov.1959. 389.8 D482
Abstracts of papers.

42899 BURTON, J. D., MILBOURN, G. M., and RUSSEL, R. S. Relationship between the rate of fall-out and the concentration of strontium-90 in human diet in the United Kingdom. Nature [London] 185(4712):498-500. Ref. Feb.20,1960. 472 N21

42900 BUTZ, E. L. The impact of FDA regulations on research and living standards. Feedstuffs 32(13):10-12. Mar.26,1960. 286.81 F322

42901 CRAWFORD, A. B. Private labels. South. Dairy Prod. J. 67(3):42-43,46,48-49. Mar.1960. 44.8 So83
In the food industry.

42902 CURRAN, R. E. Food-additives control in Canada. Food Drug Cosmetic Law J. 15(2):108-116. Feb.1960. 389.58 F732

42903 DEVLETIAN, A. La protection internationale des appellations d'origine. Chambres d'Agr. 31(190,orig. des prod. agr.):3-7. Feb.15,1960. 14 T69

42904 DIE DURCHFUHRUNG der Lebensmittelkontrolle in der Schweiz im Jahre 1958. Mitt. aus dem Geb. der Lebensmtluntersuch. u. Hyg. 50(5):311-351. 1959. 389.9 Sw6

42905 EUROPEAN TECHNICAL CONFERENCE ON FOOD-BORNE INFECTIONS AND INTOXICATIONS, GENEVA, 1959. Report. World Health Organ. Tech. Rpt. Ser. 184,18 p. Ref. 1959. 449.9 W892T

42906 FAVART, J. Les appellations d'origine en Belgique. Chambres d'Agr. 31(190,orig.des prod.agr.): 20-21. Feb.15,1960. 14 T69

42907 FRAWLEY, J. P., and others. Will Delaney clause make food safer? Chem. Processing 23(3):28-29, 84-85. Mar.1960. 381 C4235

42908 FRAZER, A. C. Lebensmittel-Zusatzstoffe—toxikologische Probleme. (Abs.) Deut. Apoth.-Ztg. 99 (38):941-942. Sept.17,1959. 396.8 Su2

42909 FRIGO, P. Food adulteration and legislation. (In Italian.) Vicenza. Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. Not. Econ. 15(1):23-24. Jan.1960. 287 V662

42910 GAGLIARDI, P. Food poisoning by botulism (Clostridium botulinum). (In Italian.) Romagna Agr. e Zootec. 44(12):296-298. Dec.1959. 16 R66

42911 GODED Y MUR, A. La radiactividad en los alimentos. Annona 4(48):25-27. Dec.1959. 281.8 An73

42912 GOULD, C. L. Wholesomeness and acceptance. Res. & Devlpmt. Assoc. Food & Container Inst. Activ. Rpt. 11(3):186-187. Sept.1959. 389.9 As74A
Irradiated foods.

42913 HANSEN, W. P. How to conduct consumer taste panels for FF. Quick Frozen Foods 22(7):38-39, 155-156. Feb.1960. 389.8 Q4

42914 HAUPT, H. G. Die Folgeverordnungen zum Lebensmittelgesetz. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 45 (3):45-47. (Cont.) Feb.4,1960. 389.8 K832

42915 HAUPT, H. G. Uber Verordnungsermächtigungen des Lebensmittelgesetzes. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 73(2):31-34. Jan.15,1960. 41.8 B45

42916 HAZLETON, L. W. Die Unbedenklichkeit von Schädlingsbekämpfungsmitteln—ein Uberblick über moderne Auffassungen und Praktiken. (Abs.) Deut. Apoth.-Ztg. 99(38):942. Sept.17,1959. 396.8 Su2

42917 HINTON, C. L. The new additive regulations for Western Germany. 1. Food [London] 29(342):83-85. Mar.1960. 389.8 F738

42918 JELLINEK, G., and CREMER, H. D. Methoden der Geruchs- und Geschmacksprüfung. Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 55(11):275-277. (Concl.) Ref. Nov.1959. 389.8 D482

42919 KLIMMER, O. R. Zur Frage der Rückstände von Pflanzen- und Vorratsschutzmitteln in Lebensmitteln. Bund f. Lebensmtlrecht. u. Lebensmtlk. Schrreihe. 28: 52-67. 1959. 389.9 B88

42920 KLOESEL, A. Der Wille des Gesetzgebers. Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 55(11):269-274. Nov.1959. 389.8 D482
Includes comment by A. Elbrächter and reply by the author.
Food regulation.

42921 KRAAK, W. Das deutsche Lebensmittelrecht aus der Sicht der Ernährungswirtschaft. (Abs.) Deut. Apoth.-Ztg. 99(38):948. Sept.17,1959. 396.8 Su2

42922 KRAAK, W. Die Entwicklung im Lebensmittelrecht. Bund f. Lebensmtlrecht. u. Lebensmtlk. Schrreihe. 28:7-24. 1959. 389.9 B88

42923 LA BANDA EGIDE, P. Bases para un estudio de la radiocontaminación de alimentos. IV. Veterinaria [Madrid] 23(12):1057-1070,1072-1075. Dec.1959. 41.8 V6429

42924 LŐRINCZ, F. Health aspects of phosphates used in the food industries. (In Hungarian.) Elelmezesi Ipar 14(1):21-24. Ref. Jan.1960. 290.9 M57
English summary.

42925 MAHONEY, C. H. N.C.A. policy on grower use of pesticide chemicals. (Abs.) Natl. Canners Assoc. Inform. Let. 1764:26. Jan.30.1960. 389.9 N214In

42926 MARCHAND, R. La protection des dénominations des produits alimentaires et le respect des appellations et dénominations culinaires. Chambres d'Agr. 31 (190,orig.des prod.agr.):8-11. Feb.15,1960. 14 T69

42927 MARQUARDT, P. Die Lebensmittel-Erwartungen des Verbrauchers; Aufgaben des Gesetzgebers. Vitalstoffe 4(15):126-130,137. July/Sept.1959. 389.8 V836

42928 MERTEN, D., and PRIBILLA, O. Zur Kontamination der Nahrungsmittel. Mühle 96(48):647-648. Nov.26,1959. 298.8 M89
Radioactive.

42929 NEUMANN, W. Lebensmittelzusätze in toxikologischer Sicht. Bund f. Lebensmtlrecht. u. Lebensmtlk. Schrreihe. 28:68-75. 1959. 389.9 B88

42930 NIEDEREHE, H. Der Stand der Lebensmittelüberwachung vor allem im Hinblick auf den Regierungsbezirk Arnsberg nach den Erfahrungen in der Stadt Witten. Arch. f. Lebensmtlhyg. 10(7):152-159. July 20,1959. 41.8 L49

42931 PESTEL, H. Valorisation et propagande des produits agricoles et défense du consommateur par les appellations d'origine. Chambres d'Agr. 31(190,orig. des prod. agr.):26-29. Feb.15,1960. 14 T69

42932 ROBE, K. The creeping hysteria of food and fallout. Food Processing 21(3):33-35. Mar.1960. 389.8 F7325

42933 ROBERTSON, A. H. Precooked frozen foods and the new handling code. J. Milk & Food Tech. 23(2): 54-58. Feb.1960. 44.8 J824

42934 SCHMIDT-LORENZ, W. Lebensmittelzusätze in toxikologischer Sicht. Bund f. Lebensmtlrecht. u. Lebensmtlk. Schrreihe. 28:87-88. 1959. 389.9 B88

42935 SCHUTZSACK, U. Radioaktive Isotope in der Ernährung—ein Erfordernis und eine Gefahr. Ernähr.-Umschau 7(1):8-10. Jan./Feb.1960. 389.8 Er66

42936 SIMON, J. Gesundheitsschädigungen durch Lebensmittelverfälschungen und Zusätze zu Lebensmitteln. Desinfekt. u. Gesundheitsw. 51(12):171-175. Dec. 1959. 449.8 Z36P

42937 SORENSEN, N. The purity and wholesomeness of canned foods. (Abs.) Natl. Canners Assoc. Inform. Let. 1764:22. Jan.30,1960. 389.9 N214In

42938 SOUCI, S. W. Lebensmittelzusätze in chemischer Sicht. Bund f. Lebensmtlrecht. u. Lebensmtlk. Schrreihe. 28:78-86. Ref. 1959. 389.9 B88

42939 STEWART, D. W. America needs a food protection program. Food Serv. Mag. 22(3):41,60-61. Mar. 1960. 389.2538 F732
Sanitation.

42940 VAN DILLA, M. A. Zinc-65 and zirconium-95 in food. Science 131(3401):659-660. Mar.4,1960. 470 Sci2

42941 VIVEZ, J. La défense de l'origine des produits fabriqués et le Marché Commun; faut-il étendre la notion d'appellation d'origine? Chambres d'Agr. 31(190,orig. des prod.agr.):22-25. Feb.15,1960. 14 T69

42942 WEISS, H. Die wissenschaftlichen Arbeiten des Bundes für Lebensmittelrecht und Lebensmittelkunde e. V. im Berichtsjahr. Bund f. Lebensmtlrecht. u. Lebensmtlk. Schrreihe. 28:25-36. 1959. 389.9 B88

42943 WOODWORTH, J. R. Chickens and cranberries. New Repub. 142(11):11-12. Mar.14,1960. 280.8 N42

PACKING AND PACKAGING

42944 BARNETT, G. Aerosol sales in food chains. Soap & Chem. Spec. 36(3):60,110-111. Mar.1960. 307.8 So12

42945 BRITTON, S. C., and BRIGHT, K. Research on the resistance of tinplate to corrosion. Chem. & Indus. 7:158-163. Ref. Feb.13,1960. 382 M31C
Includes food containers.

42946 CRAWSHAW, R. G. Plastic packages. (Sum.) Austral. J. Dairy Technol. 14(4):206-207. Oct./Dec. 1959. 44.8 Au74
For food.

42947 DAVIS, E. G., KAREL, M., and PROCTOR, B. E. Heat processing vs. permeability. Mod. Packaging 33(7):208-211,283. Mar.1960. 309.8 M72
Processing of foods in plastic films.

42948 DILLING, F. E. Poly-bags, pouches, portent. Quick Frozen Foods 22(8):234-238. Mar.1960. 389.8 Q4
For frozen foods.

42949 DILLING, W. A look at future developments in packaging of frozen foods. Frosted Food Field 30(2): 99-100,102. Feb.1960. 389.8 F922

42950 DOAR, L. H. The technology of "boil-in" pouches. Frosted Food Field 30(2):28-29,40. Feb.1960. 389.8 F922

42951 FLEISCHMAN, F. R. The history and future of FF in boilable bags. Quick Frozen Foods 22(8):221-222, 224,226,229-230,232-233,238. Mar.1960. 389.8 Q4

42952 GRUNDY, A. V. Packaging progress. Res. & Devlpmt. Assoc. Food & Container Inst. Activ. Rpt. 11 (3):162. Sept.1959. 389.9 As74A
Convenience foods.

42953 LEINEN, N. Is this the food can of the future? Food Processing 21(3):36-37. Mar.1960. 389.8 F7325

42954 LEINEN, N. Practical single-structure package for powders, granules, flakes. Food Processing 21 (3):63-66,75. Mar.1960. 389.8 F7325

42955 MÜLLER, B. Der Einfluss des Sterilisationsprozesses und der Lagerungsverhältnisse auf die Lackierung von Konservendosen. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 61 (12):1251-1258. Dec.1959. 384 C422
English summary.

42956 RUBINATE, F. J. Subsistence packaging. Res. & Devlpmt. Assoc. Food & Container Inst. Activ. Rpt. 11(3):166-167. Sept.1959. 389.9 As74A

42957 TRIPP, G. E. Packaging for irradiated foods. Res. & Devlpmt. Assoc. Food & Container Inst. Activ. Rpt. 11(3):183-185. Sept.1959. 389.9 As74A

PRICES, PRICE CONTROL, AND RATIONING

42958 BARTŮNĚK, J. Probleme der Bildung von Preisen für landwirtschaftliche Produkte. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd Sborn. Zeměděl. Ekon. 32(9):659-678. Sept.1959. 281.9 C332
German summary.

42959 BLANC, L. Le Traité de Rome et les prix agricoles. Chambres d'Agr. 30(179/180,prix indus. et les prix agr.):14-20. Sept.1,1959. 14 T69

42960 HALCROW, H. G., and HIERONYMUS, T. A. Parity prices in their economic context. J. Farm Econ. 41(5):1289-1300. Dec.1959. 280.8 J822

42961 HRAB, I. Information note on comparable prices in agriculture. (In Polish.) Przegl. Statys. 6(1): 85-91. 1959. 251.8 P95
English summary.

42962 MASSEL, J. Price trends in the 1959 economy and the outlook. U. S. Bur. Labor Statis. Mon. Labor Rev. 83(2):123-132. Feb.1960. 158.6 B87M
Includes agricultural products.

42963 PAGNON, R. Les prix agricoles français face au Marché Commun. Chambres d'Agr. 30(179/180,prix indus. et les prix agr.):21-22. Sept.1,1959. 14 T69

42964 SCHLOTTER, H. G. Die paritätsnormative abwanderung aus der Landwirtschaft. Germany. Bundesmin. f. Ernähr. Landwirt. u. Forsten. Ber. über Landwirt. (n.s.)37(4):737-744. Dec.1959. 18 G31

42965 SHEPHERD, G., PAULSEN, A., and KALDOR, D. The Iowa Farm Study: a barometer of free farm prices. Co-op Grain Q. 18(1):7-13. Feb.1960. 280.28 C7898

42966 STAUBER, B. R. The 1956 USDA index revisions and some related policy questions. J. Farm. Econ. 41(5):1272-1288. Dec.1959. 280.8 J822
Parity Index.

42967 THOMAS, E. Recent changes in British farm support policy. J. Farm Econ. 41(5):1241-1249. Dec. 1959. 280.8 J822

42968 TRINIDAD, L. A report on prices received by farmers. Philippine Agr. Situation 1(3):25-29. Sept. 1959. 281.8 P532

42969 TURNER, A. H. Canada's experience in agricultural support measures. J. Farm Econ. 41(5):1250-1265. Dec.1959. 280.8 J822

PROCESSING AND STORAGE

42970 ADAM, W. B. Advances in food preservation. Mod. Refrig. 63(743):198,201-202. Feb.1960. 295.8 M72

42971 ADAM, W. B. Recent advances in food preservation. Roy. Soc. Arts. J. 108(5043):167-179. Feb.1960. 501 L847J
Includes discussion.

42972 AMES, H. Economics and acceptability of convenience foods. Res. & Devlpmt. Assoc. Food & Container Inst. Activ. Rpt. 11(3):141-144. Sept.1959. 389.9 As74A

42973 BALLA, F. The decomposition of vitamin C and the prevention thereof during food processing. II. (In Hungarian.) Elelmezesi Ipar 14(1):1-8. Jan.1960. 290.9 M57
English summary.

42974 BOLLMAN, M. C. Experimental kitchens. Res. & Devlpmt. Assoc. Food & Container Inst. Activ. Rpt. 11(3):179-181. Sept.1959. 389.9 As74A
Processed food research.

42975 BOTHMA, F. Some questions of terminology. (In Dutch.) Voeding 20(10):383-388. Oct.15,1959. 389.8 V85
Processed and enriched foods.

42976 BRUNELET, L., and VIDAL, P. Utilisation des rayonnements ionisants pour la conservation des denrées alimentaires. Cahiers des Ingén. Agron. 142:9-14. (Cont.) Jan.1960. 14 C112

42977 CONVENIENCE foods: a military-industry meeting. Res. & Devlpmt. Assoc. Food & Container Inst. Activ. Rpt. 11(3):129-187. Sept.1959. 389.9 As74A
Papers presented at a meeting of the U. S. Army Quartermaster Food and Container Institute for the Armed Forces in Chicago, September 15-16, 1959.

42978 DEAK, T. Sorbinic acid as a chemical preservative. (In Hungarian.) Elelmezesi Ipar 13(10):322-327. Ref. Oct.1959. 290.9 M57
English summary.

42979 DRAKE, M. P. Food radiation technology. Res. & Devlpmt. Assoc. Food & Container Inst. Activ. Rpt. 11(3):185-186. Sept.1959. 389.9 As74A

42980 DUPUY, P. L'inhibition par l'acide sulfureux de l'oxydation de l'ethanol par Acetobacter rancens. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. E, Ann. de Technol. Agr. 8(3):233-283. (Cont.) Ref. July/Sept. 1959. 14 F8499An
Used in food processing.

42981 EISENBRAND, J. Einige neuere Erkenntnisse bei der Untersuchung von Lebensmittelfarbstoffen. (Abs.) Angew. Chem. 72(3):121. Feb.7,1960. 384 Z33

42982 EMBLIK, E. Die Kältebehandlung schnellverderblicher Lebensmittel. Ed. 3, newly rev. and enl. Hannover, Schmersow, 1959. 632 p. Ref. 295 T79

42983 EMERY, A. W. Plant sanitation in FF—a management attitude. Quick Frozen Foods 22(7):40-41,156. Feb.1960. 389.8 Q4

42984 FEEDING systems to meet new tactical needs. Res. & Devlpmt. Assoc. Food & Container Inst. Activ. Rpt. 11(4):227-236. Dec.1959. 389.9 As74A

42985 FROSTED FOOD FIELD. Frozen food research, Jan.'55-Jan.'60: a bibliography. Frosted Food Field 30(2):53-62. Feb.1960. 389.8 F922

42986 GALZY, P. Etude des possibilités d'utilisation en technologie d'une levure a déficience respiratoire (mutant "petite colonie"). France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. E, Ann. de Technol. Agr. 8(3):321-334. Ref. July/Sept.1959. 14 F8499An

42987 GOULD, W. A., and others. Freezing and using vegetables, fruits and prepared foods. Ohio. State U. Agr. Ext. B. 369,51 p Aug.1959. 275.29 Oh32
M. P. Baldauf, I. Netz, and P. Gruner, joint authors.

42988 HEPENSTAL, R. F. The sesquicentennial of the first metal can and of the birth of canning. (Abs.) Natl. Canners Assoc. Inform. Let. 1764:29. Jan.30,1960. 389.9 N214In

42989 HINTON, H. R. Military usage of convenience foods in the United Kingdom. Res. & Devlpmt. Assoc. Food & Container Inst. Activ. Rpt. 11(3):151-153. Sept. 1959. 389.9 As74A

42990 HOLDERBY, J. M., and MOGGIO, W. A. Utilization of spent sulfite liquor. Water Pollut. Control Fed. J. 32(2):171-181. Feb.1960. 293.8 Se8
For yeast production.

42991 JEFKINS, F. Pest control problems in food factories. 1. Rodents. Food [London] 29(342):95-97. Mar. 1960. 389.8 F738

42992 KUPRIANOFF, J. 50 Jahre Kälteanwendung auf dem Gebiet der Lebensmittelkonservierung und -verarbeitung. Kältetechnik 12(1):24-30. Ref. Jan.1960. 295.8 K123

42993 LEGEAY, G. Pasteurisation et stérilisation par irradiation. Rev. du Corps Vét. de l'Armée 14(1):5-13. Ref. First Q.1959. 41.8 R3295
Food.

42994 LEVIN, R. Non-medical uses of antibiotics. I. Food preservation. Chem. Prod. (n.s.)23(3):105-108. Mar.1960. 382 C428

42995 LITTJOHN, J. P. The need for convenience foods. Res. & Devlpmt. Assoc. Food & Container Inst. Activ. Rpt. 11(3):131-132. Sept.1959. 389.9 As74A

42996 LUXEMBOURG. SERV. D'ÉTUDES ET DE DOCUMENTATION ÉCONOMIQUES. L'économie industrielle du Luxembourg; résultats de l'enquête annuelle sur la production industrielle, années 1951 à 1958. Luxembourg. Serv. d'Études et de Doc. Écon. Cahiers Écon. du Serv. d'Études 23,99 p. Ref. 1960. 280.9 L97
Includes the agricultural products processing industries.

42997 MANUFACTURING CHEMISTS' ASSOCIATION OF THE UNITED STATES. The chemistry industry facts book, 1960-61. Ed.4. Washington, 1959. 163 p. Ref. 388 M31C
Includes chemicals in the food industries and in agriculture.

42998 NATIONAL CANNERS ASSOCIATION. Canned food pack statistics 1958. Washington, D. C., 1959. 79 p. 389.8 N214Ca

42999 NATIONAL CANNERS ASSOCIATION. Proceedings of the 53rd annual convention. Natl. Canners Assoc. Inform. Let. 1764:9-64. Jan.30,1960. 389.9 N214In
Held, January 17-20 in Bal Harbour, Fla.

43000 NATIONAL CANNERS ASSOCIATION. DIV. OF STATISTICS. Statistical program [1959-60]. Washington, D. C., 1959. 2 p. 389.9 N2146Cu

43001 NETTLES, W. D. The Air Force and convenience foods. Res. & Devlpmt. Assoc. Food & Container Inst. Activ. Rpt. 11(3):146-148. Sept.1959. 389.9 As74A

43002 NILSSON, R. Sorbic acid—a new preparation against mold. (In Swedish.) Svenska Mejeritidn. 51(51): 609-611. Dec.18,1959. 44.8 Sv2
Of food.

43004 RADIATION reappraisal by food industry research experts. II. Food Processing 21(3):44-45. Mar. 1960. 389.8 F7325
Reports from three commercial firms.

43005 RANGANNA, S. Further investigations on strained baby foods. (Sum.) Food Sci. 8(11):399-401. Nov.1959. 389.9 M99
Manufacture and nutritive value.

43006 REST, D. H. Radiation preservation of food. Res. & Devlpmt. Assoc. Food & Container Inst. Activ. Rpt. 11(3):182-183. Sept.1959. 389.9 As74A

43007 SCHAUFFLER, H. K. Frozens in the "sizzling" sixties. Frosted Food Field 30(2):96-98. Feb.1960. 389.8 F922

43008 SCHWEIZERISCHE BANKGESELLSCHAFT. Switzerland economic survey 1959. Zürich, 1960. 48 p. 284.9 Sch92We
Includes the industries processing agricultural products.

43009 SEYLER, P. G. The day frozen foods was born. Quick Frozen Foods 22(8):326-327. Mar.1960. 389.8 Q4

43010 SHIMI, I. R. Effect of some mono-haloacetates on the biosynthesis of fat and of citric acid in submerged cultures of Penicillium spinulosum. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 11(2):122-124. Ref. Feb.1960. 382 So12

43011 SORENSEN, N. The sesquicentennial of the birth of canning. (Abs.) Natl. Canners Assoc. Inform. Let. 1764:29. Jan.30,1960. 389.9 N214In

43012 SPENCER, M. The chemical preservation of food. Food Trade Rev. 30(2):51-53. (Cont.) Feb.1960. 389.8 F7334

43013 TALLARICO, G. Will microbes save humanity from hunger? (In Italian.) Agricoltura 8(12):51-53. Dec.1959. 16 Ag8226
Yeast production.

43014 TICE, J. P. Use of ration-dense foods by the Navy. Res. & Devlpmt. Assoc. Food & Container Inst. Activ. Rpt. 11(3):148-151. Sept.1959. 389.9 As74A

43015 VISCO, S., and FRATONI, A. Résumé de l'action des radiations ionisantes sur les vitamines. Vitalstoffe 4(15):120-125. Ref. July/Sept.1959. 389.8 V836
English summary.

43016 WILLIAMS, E. W. Immediate trends in the frozen foods industry. Quick Frozen Foods 22(8):73-79. Mar.1960. 389.8 Q4

43017 WILLIAMS, S. B. Funding problems in introducing new items. Res. & Devlpmt. Assoc. Food & Container Inst. Activ. Rpt. 11(3):144-146. Sept.1959. 389.9 As74A
Processed foods.

43018 WODICKA, V. O. Development activities of the Food Division. Res. & Devlpmt. Assoc. Food & Container Inst. Activ. Rpt. 11(3):167-169. Sept.1959. 389.9 As74A
Research in convenience foods.

43019 WOODBINE, M. Microbial fat: micro-organisms as potential fat producers. In Hockenhull, D. J. D., ed. Progress in industrial microbiology, v.1,p.179-245. Ref. London, Heywood, 1959. 448.2 H653

43020 ZEARFOSS, E. W., and SPEICHER, F. P. Optimum conditions for fresh food preservation in the domestic refrigerator. (Extr.) Mod. Refrig. 63(743):161-162,167. (Cont.) Feb.1960. 295.8 M72

STATISTICS

43021 ALGERIA. DIRECTION DE L'AGRICULTURE. Renseignements, statistiques agricoles, année 1958; serie B, (renseignements recueillis du 1er au 20 novembre). Alger, 1959. 11 p. 270 AL32R

43022 ANDHRA PRADESH. BUR. OF ECONOMICS AND STATISTICS. Season and crop report of Andhra Pradesh for the agricultural year 1956-57 (fasli 1366). Hyderabad, 1959. 199 p.,maps. 269.594 An2

43023 AUSTRIA. STATISTISCHES ZENTRALAMT. Statistisches Handbuch für die Republik Osterreich, X. Jahrgang, neue Folge. Wien, 1959. 431 p. 266 St22St
Includes agricultural statistics.

43024 BRAZIL. SERV. DE ESTATISTICA DA PRODUÇÃO. Produção agrícola [Agricultural production] 1958. Rio de Janeiro, 1959. 51 p. 255.3 Es83Pro

43025 BRAZIL. SERV. DE ESTATISTICA DA PRODUÇÃO. Producão extrativa végetal [Production of vegetable products] 1958. Rio de Janeiro, 1959. 26 p. 255.3 Es83Pe

43026 CONNECTICUT. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. MARKETING DIV. Crop, livestock and marketing review for 1958. Conn. Dept. Agr. Mktg. Div. B. 146,35 p. Dec.1959. 2 C76B

43027 DALMASSO, G. More on the subject of crop reconversions. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 105 (10):283-284. Oct.1959. 16 C72

43028 FINLAND. TILASTOLLINEN PAATOIMISTO. Suomen tilastollinen vuosikirja. Statistical yearbook of Finland. New series—55th—year 1959. Helsinki, 1960. 470 p. 267.5 St2S
Table of contents, list of tables and table headings also in English.
Includes agriculture and forestry.

43029 FRANCE. INSTITUT NATIONAL DE LA STATISTIQUE ET DES ETUDES ECONOMIQUES. L'enquête agricole de 1958 dans les Départements de la Réunion et de la Guadeloupe. France. Inst. Natl. de la Statis. et des Etudes Econ. B. Mens. de Statis. d'Outre-Mer. Sup. Sér. Statis. 20,45 p. 1958. 260 St223Bs

43030 GONTAN, M. Chronique de statistique agricole campagne 1956-1957. Soc. de Statis. de Paris. J. 100(10/12):259-265. Oct./Dec.1959. 260 P212J

43031 ILLINOIS COOPERATIVE CROP REPORTING SERV. Illinois agricultural statistics; annual farm census 1959. Springfield, 1959. 21 p.,maps. 252.23 C78

43032 LIND, N. The supplies of agricultural products in 1958. (In Swedish.) Jordbrekon. Meddel. 21(5):175-191. May 1959. 257.3 J76
English summary, p. 174.

43033 MCDANIEL, W. E. Acreage of crops, numbers of livestock, crop and livestock production in Delaware 1948-57, 1958 and 1959. Del. Agr. Expt. Sta. A. E. Pam. 21,4 p. July 1959. 100 D37

43034 MADRAS. DEPT. OF STATISTICS. Season and crop report of the Madras State for the agricultural year 1957-58 (July to June) (fasli 1367). Madras, 1959. 69 p. 22 M263

43035 MALTA. CENTRAL OFF. OF STATISTICS. Census 1957: the Maltese Islands, report on economic activities. Valletta, 1959. 318 p. 256.02 M293C
Includes agriculture.

43036 MALTA. CENTRAL OFF. OF STATISTICS. Statistical abstract of the Maltese Islands, year 1958. Valletta, 1959. various paging. 256.02 M293
Includes agriculture.

43037 MAURITIUS. CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFF. Year book of statistics, No. 13, 1958. n. p., 1959. 205 p. 270 M445
Includes agricultural statistics.

43038 MINNESOTA. STATE-FEDERAL CROP AND LIVESTOCK REPORTING SERV. Minnesota State farm census, 1959. Saint Paul, 1959. 6 p.,map. 252.43 St2Ms

43039 MISSOURI. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Missouri farm census by counties 1958. Jefferson City, 1959. 13 p.,map. 252.47 Ag8

43040 NEW SOUTH WALES. BUR. OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS. Pocket year book for 1960. Sydney, 1960. 224 p. 271.1 St2Y
Includes agricultural statistics.

43041 POLAND. GLÓWNY URZAD STATYSTCZNY. Concise statistical year book of the Polish People's Republic 1959. Warsaw, 1959. 212 p.,map. 267.2 G51Co
Includes agriculture.

43042 PORTUGAL. INSTITUTO NACIONAL DE ESTATISTICA. Estatistica agrícola, 1958. Statistique agricole. Lisboa, 1959. 335 p.,map. 264 F49Ea

43043 RAO, D. S. R. Agricultural statistics for planned development. Farmer [Bombay] 11(1):73-76. Jan.1960. 22 F22

43044 SCOTLAND. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Agricultural statistics 1958: Scotland. Edinburgh, 1960. 90 p. 256.01 Sco82A

43045 SPAIN. MINISTERIO DE AGRICULTURA. Anuario estadístico de la producción agrícola, campaña 1958-59. Madrid, 1959. 389 p. 263 J963

43046 ZETTERBERG, O. The result of the inventory of acreage in October 1959. (In Swedish.) Jordbrekon. Meddel. 21(12):481-483. Dec.1959. 257.3 J76
English summary, p. 466.

BEVERAGES AND CONDIMENTS

43047 ANDERSEN, G., and ROLAND, F. Stabilisierter Molkerei-Kakaotrunk zwischen Lebensmittelrecht und Verbrauchererwartung. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 11(9):258-260,262. Ref. Mar.2,1960. 44.8 M736

43048 BADELL ROIG, L. Elaboración de vinos espumosos. I-II. Cult. Mod. 43(1):4-6; (2):46-48. Jan.-Feb. 1960. 15 C89

43049 BATEY, R. W. Will coffee of the 1960's be synthetic? Tea & Coffee Trade J. 118(2):16,34. Feb. 1960. 68.8 T22

43050 BERARDO, C. En Roussillon, une cave-coopérative-pilote réceptionne 700,000 kilos de raisins par jour. Agriculture [Paris] 22(218):331-332. Dec.1959. 14 Ag823

43051 BREMOND, E. Essais d'utilisation d'une lampe à rayons ultra-violets pour la conservation des vins laissés en vidange. Algeria. Ecole Natl. d'Agr. d'Alger. Ann. 1(1):23-28. Nov.1958. 24 AL394

43052 BREMOND, E., and ROUBERT, J. Le plomb dans les mouts et les vins algeriens. Algeria. Ecole Natl. d'Agr. d'Alger. Ann. 1(1):1-11. Nov.1958. 24 AL394

43053 CASTALDO, F. Wine preservation. (In Italian.) Agr. Napoletana 26(11/12):39-40. Nov./Dec.1959. 16 Ag8268

43054 CHACKO, V. I. Future of plantation development. Planting & Com. 7(15):28,50. Aug.25,1959. 22 P697
Tea, coffee, and other products in India.

43055 CHACKO, V. I. Public opinion—democracy's blood stream. Indian Coffee 24(1):5-10. Jan.1960. 68.29 In23M
Coffee industry.

43056 CHANDA, N. B. Relationship between moisture contents of green and withered leaves and percentage wither. Tocklai Expt. Sta. Newslet. 6(3):20. Sept. 1959. 68.18 T93

43057 CHILD, R. Elementary notes on manufacture. V. Tea Res. Inst. East Africa. Q. C. 2(1):9-10. Feb.1959. 68.19 T222Q

43058 COLLINS, P., and DIEHL, H. Determination of iron in wine using 2,4,6-tripyridyl-s-triazine. Analyt. Chim. Acta 22(2):125-127. Feb.1960. 381 An1

43059 COMPANIA SALVADORENA DE CAFE. Memoria 30 de septiembre de 1959, décimo séptimo ejercicio. San Salvador, 1959. 46 p. 68.29 C73M

43060 CONGRES INTERNATIONAL DE LA VIGNE ET DU VIN, 9, ALGER, 1959. [Proceedings]. Off. Internatl. de la Vigne et du Vin, B. 32(345):39-74. (Cont.) Nov.1959 1959. 390.8 B87
General organization, rules of the congress, program, members, order of the day, reports of the plenary sessions and sections of the congress, and resolutions

43061 COOK, L. R. The cocoa situation in the growing areas of Ghana and Nigeria. Ice Cream Trade J. 56 (2):74,76,78,122-126. Feb.1960. 389.8 Ic2

43062 COOK, L. R. "Cook's tour" report on chocolate; notes on West Africa cocoa bean areas in Ghana and Nigeria. Ice Cream Rev. 43(7):30,32,91-92,94-95. Feb. 1960. 389.8 Ic22

43063 COSLER, H. B. Instant coffee and tea. Res. & Devlpmt. Assoc. Food & Container Inst. Activ. Rpt. 11 (3):156-157. Sept.1959. 389.9 As74A

43064 COSTA, A. V. R. DA. Animal charcoal in wine manufacture. (In Portuguese.) Agricultura [Lisboa] 2: 29-30. Apr./June 1959. 15.5 Ag85

43065 COSTA, A. V. R. DA. Principal characteristics of wines intended for the manfacture of natural sparkling wines. (In Portuguese.) Agricultura [Lisboa] 3:37-39. July/Sept.1959. 15.5 Ag85

43066 COURTOISIER, A. J. Essais sur l'emploi de la vitamine B_1 en vinification. Algeria. Ecole Natl. d'Agr. d'Alger. Ann. 1(1):13-21. Nov.1958. 24 AL394

43067 DALE, M. R. M. The wine industry of Canada. Wynboer 28(337):12. Oct.1959. 390.8 W724

43068 DALMASSO, G. Distillation and exportation of apples. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 105(12): 343. Dec.1959. 16 C72

43069 DALMASSO, G. A new wine cooperative has been started—(after eighty years of effort). (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 105(10):275-277. Oct.1959. 16 C72

43070 3. BRAUTECHNISCHE Arbeitstagung vom 27. bis 29. Januar 1960 in Heilbronn. Brauwelt 9:144-145. (Cont.) Feb.2,1960. 390.8 B732

43071 3. BRAUTECHNISCHE Arbeitstagung vom 27. bis 29. Januar 1960 in Heilbronn. Brauwelt 10/11:163-164. (Cont.) Feb.5/9,1960. 390.8 B732

43072 DWARAKANATH, C. T., RAO, T. N. R., and JOHAR, D. S. Chemical analysis of trade grades and by-products of pepper (Piper nigrum L.). Food Sci. 8(10): 351-352. Oct.1959. 389.9 M99

43073 ESCHMANN, H. Die Bestimmung der flüchtigen Säure im Wein. Mitt. aus dem Geb. der Lebensmtl-untersuch. u. Hyg. 50(6):541-552. 1959. 389.9 Sw6

43074 FALKENSTEIN, L. Die Marktsituation des deutschen Weines. Raiffeisen-Rundschau 12(2):35-37. Feb.1960. 284.28 R132

43075 FERGUSON, H. Note on toxic pesticides. Tocklai Expt. Sta. Newslet. 6(4):38-39. Dec.1959. 68.18 T93
Tolerances in tea.

43076 FIORITO, G. The Falerno of the Phlegraean Fields. (In Italian.) Agr. Napoletana 26(11/12):9-18, map. (Cont.) Nov./Dec.1959. 16 Ag8268
Manufacture.

43077 FLANZY, M., and BENARD, P. Recherches sur l'action fongicide de la mycostatine. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. E, Ann. de Technol. Agr. 8(2):145-154. Apr./June 1959. 14 F8499An
In wine manufacture.

43078 FLANZY, M. Recherches sur la vinification des vins doux naturels. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. E, Ann. de Technol. Agr. 8(3):285-320. July/Sept.1959. 14 F8499An

43079 FLÓREZ, J. R. La jira del Presidente Lemus a los Estados Unidos, y el problema del café. Café de El Salvador 29(328/329):217-218. Mar./Apr.1959. 68.28 C112
Address of Pres. Lemus before the representatives of the coffee industry in New York, p. 195-200.

43080 FRANCE. COMITE NATIONAL DE PROPAGANDE EN FAVEUR DU VIN. La propagande en faveur du vin à l'étranger et en France. Off. Internatl. de la Vigne et du Vin. B. 32(345):87-94. Nov.1959. 390.8 B87

43081 GHOSE, B. C. Tea under third Five Year Plan. Planting & Com. 7(15):30,32. Aug.25,1959. 22 P697
India.

43082 GILBERT, H. A. Competition troubles tea planters. Foreign Trade 113(5):28-29. Feb.27,1960. 286.8 C162
Indian tea industry.

43083 GRANT, P. The practical application of ion exchange in the brewing industry. Brewers Digest 35(3):52-55. Mar.1960. 390.8 B75

43084 GUENTHER, E. Nutmeg and mace in Grenada. 4. Coffee & Tea Indus. 83(2):49-50,52. Feb.1960. 389.8 Sp4

43085 HARRISON, G. Acceptability and economy of instant coffee. Res. & Devlpmt. Assoc. Food & Container Inst. Activ. Rpt. 11(3):133-137. Sept.1959. 389.9 As74A

43086 HENNIG, K. Neue Behandlungsmethoden der Moste und Weine. (Sum.) Weinberg u. Keller 6(9):343-344. Sept.1959. 95.8 W435

43087 HOGGAN, J. Brewing. Food Mfr. 35(3):102-106,122. Mar.1,1960. 389.8 F736
Annual review of research.

43088 HUDSON, L. E., and JACKSON, G. P. Malt quality as related to the practical production of fermented beverages in the British Isles. (Abs.) Brewers Digest 35(3):60. Mar.1960. 390.8 B75

43089 HUSSAIN, S. A. E. Pakistan's tea industry. World Crops 12(2):51. Feb.1960. 281.8 W892

43090 IÑIGO, B., and VAZQUEZ, D. Los blastomicetos en las sidras de Asturias. Microbiol. Españ. 12(2): 161-186. Ref. Apr./June 1959. 448.3 M583
English summary.

43091 JAMAICA. COFFEE INDUSTRY BOARD. Reports January to December 1958, January to July 1959. Kingston, 1960. 28 p. 281.3689 J22

43092 KATAYAMA, T., and NAGAI, I. Chemical significance of the volatile components of spices in the food preservative viewpoint. II-III. Hiroshima U. Facul. Fisheries & Anim. Husb. J. 2(2):349-358. Ref. Dec.1959. 22.5 H6122

43093 KIESGEN, K. Aur Frage der Sanierung von Bruttospanne und Kosten. (Sum.) Weinberg u. Keller 6(9):348-349. Sept.1959. 95.8 W435

43094 KNEEN, E. Research on the relation of malt to beer quality. (Abs.) Brewers Digest 35(3):61,63. Mar.1960. 390.8 B75

43095 KURTH SEMINAR. Abstracts of the papers which were presented at the Kurth Malting Co.'s annual seminar. Brewers Digest 35(3):59-61,63. (Concl.) Mar. 1960. 390.8 B75

43096 LAINS E SILVA, H. Physical, chemical and technological standards of Portuguese coffees. (In Portuguese.) Rev. do Café Portug. 6(21):5-9. Ref. Mar. 1959. 68.28 R323
English summary.

43097 MCFARLANE, W. D. The influence of hops on the flavor and aroma of beer. (Abs.) Brewers Digest 35 (3):59-60. Mar.1960. 390.8 B75

43098 MADRAS. DEPT. OF STATISTICS. Statistics, crop, ginger, third and final forecast report for 1957-58. n.p.,1958. 2 p. 68.9 M26

43099 MARIN AMATE, N. Semblanza del cacao. Ager 9(35):1-3. July/Sept.1959. 24 Ag3

43100 MEILGAARD, M. Hop analysis, cohumulone factor and the bitterness of beer. Master Brewers Assoc. Amer. Commun. 21(1/2):6-20. Jan./Feb.1960. 390.9 M39C

43101 MEILGAARD, M. Hop analysis, cohumulone factor and the bitterness of beer: review and critical evaluation. Inst. Brewing. J. 66(1):35-50. Ref. Jan./Feb. 1960. 390.9 In7

43102 MEYER, A. Les appellations d'origine du vin en Allemagne. Chambres d'Agr. 31(190,orig.des prod. agr.):15-19. Feb.15,1960. 14 T69

43103 MILTON, E. Ghana grows on cocoa. Foreign Trade 113(2):12-13. Jan.16,1960. 286.8 C162

43104 MOSER, L. Die österreichischen Weine, ihre Art und die Absatzmöglichkeiten. (Sum.) Weinberg u. Keller 6(9):342-343. Sept.1959. 95.8 W435

43105 MUNICH. TECHNISCHE HOCHSCHULE. FAKULTÄT FÜR BRAUWESEN, WEIHENSTEPHAN. Bericht über das Studienjahr 1958/59. Brauwelt 10/11:160-163. Ref. Feb.5/9,1960. 390.8 B732

43106 NATARAJAN, C. P., CHANDRASEKHARA, N., and BHATIA, D. S. Fractionation of nitrogenous components in black tea. Food Sci. 8(11):390-391. Nov. 1959. 389.9 M99

43107 NOWAK, G. Die Nachwuchsfrage in der Brauerei und Mälzerei. Brauwelt 6/7:84-85. Jan.22/26,1960. 390.8 B732

43108 OFFICE INTERNATIONAL DE LA VIGNE ET DU VIN. XXXIX[e] session plénière officielle du comité de l'O. I. V., Alger: 7 octobre 1959. Off. Internatl. de la Vigne et du Vin. B. 32(345):6-38. Nov.1959. 390.8 B87
List of delegates, summary proceedings, resolutions, and documents.

43109 OHTAKA, Y. Formation of agmatine and acetylagmatine in saké brewing. Tokyo. Inst. Phys. & Chem. Res. Sci. Papers 53(1524-1537):313-317. Dec.1959. 513 T577

43110 OLIVEIRA, A. DOS S. Five studies on coffee. (In Portuguese.) Rev. do Café Portug. 6(21):62-68; (22): 55-68;(23):77-86. Ref. Mar.-Sept.1959. 68.28 R323
Includes analysis, moisture, roasting, and structure of the coffee bean.

43111 OWADES, J. L., MARESCA, L., and RUBIN, G. Nitrogen metabolism during fermentation in the brewing process. II. Amer. Brewer 93(3):24-26. Ref. Mar.1960. 390.8 Am3

43112 PEYER, E. Nach der Weinlese—die Absatzprobleme für unsere Weine. Grüne 88(1):27-31. Jan.1, 1960. 17 Sch9
Switzerland.

43113 POLLARD, A. Cider as a subject for research. New Sci. 7(166):154-155. Jan.21,1960. 472 N42

43114 POLLOCK, J. R. A. Studies in barley and malt. XVI. Novel malting technique involving re-steeping. Inst. Brewing. J. 66(1):22-27. Jan./Feb.1960. 390.9 In7

43115 PROTIN, R. Rapport introductif sur une coopération internationale en matière de propagande pour le vin et les produits de la vigne. Off. Internatl. de la Vigne et du Vin. B. 32(345):83-87. Nov.1959. 390.8 B87

43116 RAISCH, M. Die elsass-lothringischen Weine, ihre Erzeugung und ihr Absatz. (Sum.) Weinberg u. Keller 6(9):341. Sept.1959. 95.8 W435

43117 RAMOS, P. Culture of tea in Ouro Prêto. (In Portuguese.) Minas Gerais. Dept. de Prod. Veg. B. de Agr. 8(9/10):35-37. Sept./Oct.1959. 9.2 M663
The industry.

43118 RENTSCHLER, H. Nachweis von Hybridenwein im Wein aus Vinifera-Reben. Mitt. aus dem Geb. der Lebensmtluntersuch. u. Hyg. 50(6):533-540. 1959. 389.9 Sw6

43119 RICCI, A. The cooperative wine cellar of Russi. (In Italian.) Romagna Agr. e Zootec. 44(12):285-287. Dec.1959. 16 R66

43120 RICHARD, C. Les falsifications des poudres de café torréfié et moulu au Viet-Nam. Café, Cacao, Thé 3(3):147-152,map. Ref. Sept./Dec.1959. 68.8 C112

43121 ROCHAC, A. Hacia donde va la industria del cafe. Café de El Salvador 29(326/327):71-74. Jan./Feb. 1959. 68.28 C112

43122 ROSENBAUM, R. The critical vanilla situation. Ice Cream Trade J. 56(2):66,68,70,116-119. Feb. 1960. 389.8 Ic2

43123 SCHANDERL, H. Biochemische Nebenprozesse bie der Most-, Wein- und Schaumweingärung. (Sum.) Weinberg u. Keller 6(9):347-348. Sept.1959. 95.8 W435

43124 SCHOEN, A. J. The trend to fleet leasing; here's how it is affecting the coffee and tea industry. Coffee & Tea Indus. 83(2):26,28,30. Feb.1960. 389.8 Sp4
Trucks.

43125 SEN, A. R., GLOVER, P. M., and DUTTA, S. K. The metric system and the tea industry. Tocklai Expt. Sta. Newslet. 6(3):3-8. Sept.1959. 68.18 T93

43126 STRIGL, H. Die Auswirkungen der Währungsumstellung im Braugewerbe. München, 1959. 102 p. 390.1 St83
Diss. -Technische Hochschule, Munich.

43127 SUBRAHMANYAN, V., and others. On roasting coffee. Indian Coffee 24(1):11-17. Jan.1960. 68.29 In23M
D. S. Bhatia, C. P. Natarajan, R. B. Nair, C. S. Viraktamath, and A. Balachandran, joint authors.

43128 SWITZERLAND. DIV. DE L'AGRICULTURE. SECT. DE LA VITICULTURE ET DE L'ECONOMIE VINICOLE. Propagande en faveur d'une consommation raisonnable du vin. Off. Internatl. de la Vigne et du Vin. B. 32 (345):94-97. Nov.1959. 390.8 B87

43129 TRINIDAD. COCOA BOARD. Administration report for the year 1957. Port of Spain, 1959. 42 p. 68.39 T732

43130 TROOST, G. Das rationelle Klären des Weines. (Sum.) Weinberg u. Keller 6(9):344-347. Sept.1959. 95.8 W435

43131 VAN REENEN, C. F. Improvement of the cooperative wine cellars. (In Afrikaans.) Wynboer 28(337): 14-16. Oct.1959. 390.8 W724

43132 VISWANATHAN, T. Progress of the coffee industry in India. Planting & Com. 7(15):16,18-19,22-23. Aug.25,1959. 22 P697

43133 WEISS, H., and others. L'evolution qualitative et semi-quantitative des acides aminés au cours de la fermentation des moûts de raisin provenant de cépages d'Alsace. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 250(7):1322-1324. Feb.15,1960. 505 P21
A. Rousset, M. T. Maillard, and R. Bonnet, joint authors.

43134 WRIGHT, J. S. The development of policies affecting the marketing operations of the Jewel Tea Company, Inc., 1901-1951. Diss. Abs. 20(7):2626-2629. Jan.1960. 241.8 M58

DAIRY PRODUCTS

43135 ADDISON, G. A review of world dairying: butter, the "storm child" of dairy products. Milk Indus. 46 (2):56-58. Feb.1960. 44.8 M593

43136 ALSAKER, T. The dairy industry at Vestlandet in 1959. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 49(8):175-177. Feb.27,1960. 44.8 M47

43137 AMERICAN DAIRY SCIENCE ASSOCIATION. SOUTHERN DIV. Abstracts of papers presented at meeting, February 1-3, 1960, Birmingham, Alabama. J. Dairy Sci. 43(3):433-448. Mar.1960. 44.8 J822

43138 AUSTRALIA. DAIRY PRODUCE BOARD. Thirty-fourth annual report for year 1958-59. Canberra, 1959. 39 p. 44.9 Au72

43139 AUSTRALIAN CHEESE CONFERENCE, 3, BRISBANE, 1959. Proceedings. Austral. Soc. Dairy Technol. Tech. P. 9,52 p. 1959. 44.9 Au74
Held by the Australian Cheese Manufacturers' Association and the Australian Society of Dairy Technology.

43140 AUSTRALIAN SOCIETY OF DAIRY TECHNOLOGY. NEW SOUTH WALES DIV. Fourth biennial convention, Hawkesbury Agricultural College, June 26-28, 1959. Austral. J. Dairy Technol. 14(4):199-220. Oct./Dec. 1959. 44.8 Au74
Summaries of papers.

43141 BASTIN, G. M. Advantages of manufacturing milk to southern agriculture. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 43(3): 434-435. Mar.1960. 44.8 J822

43142 BITSCH, W. Die höhere milchwirtschaftliche Lehranstalt und die überlieferte Ausbildung im Molkereifach. Molk.-Ztg. 13(51/52):1645-1651. Dec.18,1959. 44.8 M735

43143 BÖCKLEIN, H. Entwicklungstendenzen der bayerischen Milchwirtschaft. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 11 (4):89-90,95. Jan.27,1960. 44.8 M736

43144 BOEREE, R. M. The dairy industry in Australia. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Heidemaatsch. Tijdschr. 70(11):248-256. (Cont.) Nov.1959. 12 N282

43145 BUGSGANG, A. Thoughts and problems in connection with the structural changes of the dairy industry. (In Danish.) Maelkeritidende 73(4):71-73. Jan.22,1960. 44.8 M26

43146 CZULAK, J. Some notes on soft cheese varieties. Austral. Soc. Dairy Technol. Tech. P. 9:19-21. 1959. 44.9 Au74

43147 DERBY, H. A. A review of Canadian dairying. Butter-Fat 37(11):12-13. Feb.1960. 44.8 B98

43148 ELLMORE, M. F. The manufacturing industry and reasons for the current trends. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 43(3):434. Mar.1960. 44.8 J822
Southern States.

43149 ELVEHJEM, C. A. The dairy industry in a changing world. J. Dairy Sci. 43(3):429-432. Mar.1960. 44.8 J822

43150 ERHART, G. Die milchwirtschaftliche Lage. Osterr. Milchwirt. 15(1):1-4. Jan.7,1960. 44.8 Os72

43151 FELS, U., HILKER, R. Grundbegriffe der Betriebswirtschaftslehre. XIX. Grundzüge der Kostenrechnung. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 11(4):111. Jan.27,1960. 44.8 M736

43152 FELS, U., and HILKER, R. Grundbegriffe der Betriebswirtschaftslehre. XX. Die Divisionskalkulation. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 11(5):155-156. Feb.3,1960. 44.8 M736

43153 FELS, U., and HILKER, R. Grundbegriffe der Betriebswirtschaftslehre. XXI. Die Zuschlagskalkulation. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 11(6):187. Feb.10,1960. 44.8 M736

43154 FELS, U., and HILKER, R. Grundbegriffe der Betriebswirtschaftslehre. XXIII. Die Auswertung der Kostenrechnung. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 11(9):263-264. Mar.2,1960. 44.8 M736

43155 FLAKE, J. C. Status of manufacturing milk in the South. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 43(3):433-434. Mar.1960. 44.8 J822

43156 FRENSEL, O. The butter situation in Minas Gerais. (In Portuguese.) Inst. de Laticinios Cândido Tostes. Rev. 14(87):22-26. Nov./Dec.1959. 44.8 F33

43157 FRENSEL, O. The Dutch and Brazilian dairy products. (In Portuguese.) Inst. de Laticinios Cândido Tostes. Rev. 15(88):16-19. Jan./Feb.1960. 44.8 F33

43158 FROMMHOLZ, W. Der moderne Molkereibau und die maschinelle Einrichtung. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 11(4):92-95. (Cont.) Jan.27,1960. 44.8 M736

43159 FROMMHOLZ, W. Der moderne Molkereibau und die maschinelle Einrichtung. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 11(6):178-180. (Cont.) Feb.10,1960. 44.8 M736

43160 GALINDO, A. La industrialización de la lana. Cult. Mod. 42(12):460. Dec.1959. 15 C89
On sheep's milk.

43161 GALINDO, A. La leche de oveja. Cult. Mod. 42(11):420-421. Nov.1959. 15 C89

43162 GAY, J. Die Milchverwertung in Bayern 1958. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 80(45):1823-1826. Ref. Nov.5,1959. 44.8 Su2

43163 GODBOLE, G. S. Building up progressive dairy industry. Farmer [Bombay] 11(1):111-114. Jan. 1960. 22 F22

43164 GUIMARÃES, P. Study trip to the United States. (In Portuguese.) Inst. de Laticinios Cândido Tostes. Rev. 14(85):21-27. (Cont.) July/Aug.1959. 44.8 F33
Observations on the dairy industry.

43165 HOPPE, G. Betriebs- und marktwirtschaftlicher Unterricht. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 11(6):180-185. Feb.10,1960. 44.8 M736

43166 HUMPHRISS, E. L. E. The ice cream industry today. Dairy Engin. 77(2):39-43. Ref. Feb.1960. 44.8 D1426
Great Britain.

43167 HUTCHESON, R. F. Use of electronic data computing methods to analyze the basic survey of Virginia dairying. (Abs.) Va. J. Sci. (n.s.)10(4):241. Sept.1959. 470 V81

43168 IMBS, B. Choice of the size of a dairy establishment. (In Polish.) Przem. Spozywczy 13(11/12):499-503. 1959. 389.8 P95
English summary.

43169 INTERNATIONAL DAIRY CONGRESS, 15, LONDON, 1959. Rapporteurs' reports and summaries of the papers. London, 1959. 2 v. 44.9 In8215R

43170 KINGHORN, J. The dairying industry in England and Wales. (Sum.) Austral. J. Dairy Technol. 14(4):199-200. Oct./Dec.1959. 44.8 Au74

43171 KÜHNEMUND. Durchhalten der Milchviehbestände ein erhebliches wirtschaftliches Opfer. Molk.-Ztg. 14(2):41-42. Jan.15,1960. 44.8 M735
Dairy situation.

43172 LACASSE, A. L. Costs and efficiency in the operation of milk manufacturing plants in the New York-New Jersey milkshed. Diss. Abs. 20(8):2983. Feb.1960. 241.8 M58

43173 LINDSTRØM, H. In contact with! (In Danish.) Maelkeritidende 73(3):47-51. Jan.15,1960. 44.8 M26
Milk plant management.

43174 MEGALOOIKONOMOU, S. Dairy industry in Etolo-Acarnania Country. (In Greek.) Georg. Delt. (ser.3)14:112-127. 1959. 21 G29
English summary.

43175 MEIHUIZEN, S. W. Prof. Schulz on: American consumer milk. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Zuivelbond. Off. Orgaan 52(3):44-45. Jan.20,1960. 44.9 AL3

43176 NEW SOUTH WALES. DAIRY PRODUCTS BOARD. Report for the year ended 30th June, 1959. Sydney, 1959. 7 p. 281.3449 N47

43177 PARK, W. J. Fancy cheese for the local market. Austral. Soc. Dairy Technol. Tech. P. 9:30-32. 1959. 44.9 Au74

43178 PARSONS, G. S. Making a business out of manufacturing milk production. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 43(3):434. Mar.1960. 44.8 J822

43179 RIBEIRO, J. DE A. Aspect of the Paraná dairy industry. (In Portuguese.) Inst. de Laticinios Cândido Tostes. Rev. 15(88):3-8. Jan./Feb.1960. 44.8 F33

43180 RIBEIRO, J. DE A. Dairy geography of Brazil. (In Portuguese.) Inst. de Laticinios Cândido Tostes. Rev. 14,i.e.13(86):18-22. Sept./Oct.1959. 44.8 F33

43181 RINDLESS cheese. Rur. Res. C.S.I.R.O. 29:18-19. Sept.1959. 23 R88

43182 SCHELHAAS, H. Concentration in the dairy industry. I. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Zuivelbond. Off. Orgaan 52(5):84-86. Feb.3,1960. 44.9 AL3

43183 SCHELHAAS, H. Concentration in the dairy industry. II. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Zuivelbond. Off. Orgaan 52(6):108-110. Feb.10,1960. 44.9 AL3

43184 SCHELHAAS, H. Concentration in the dairy industry. III. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Zuivelbond. Off. Orgaan 52(7):135-137. Feb.17,1960. 44.9 AL3

43185 SCHELHAAS, H. Concentration in the dairy industry. IV. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Zuivelbond. Off. Orgaan 52(8):151-153. Feb.24,1960. 44.9 AL3

43186 SCHELHAAS, H. Prospects of the Netherlands dairy industry. (In Dutch.) Econ.-Statis. Ber. 44(2203):780-784. Sept.30,1959. 280.8 Ec722

43187 SCHÖNHERR, W. Das Programm zur Entwicklung der Milchindustrie der DDR [Deutsche Demokratische Republik] und seine Bedeutung für den Tierarzt. Monh. f. Vetmed. 14(24):745-750. Ref. Dec.15,1959. 41.8 M742

43188 SCHULTZ, S. R., and BAUMER, E. F. Shifts in the Ohio dairy industry. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. C. 80, 22 p.,maps. Dec.1959. 100 Oh3R

43189 SCHULZ, M. E. Vom Milchwirtschaftlichen Literaturbericht bis zum Dokumentations-Referat. Milchwissenschaft 15(1):35-36. Jan.1960. 44.8 M5933

43190 SCHWEIZERISCHER Käserei- und Molkerei-Kalender; milchwirtschaftliches Taschenbuch für 1960, vierundsechzigster Jahrgang. Bern, 1959. various paging. 44.8 Sch9

43191 SOCIÉTÉ ANONYME DES PRODUCTEURS SUISSES DE LAIT, BROUGG. Geschäftsbericht des Verwaltungsrates an die Generalversammlung der Aktionäre vom 10. Dezember 1959 in Bern. Brugg, 1959. 4 p. 44.9 So13

43192 SOUZA, E. A. DE. The Danish dairy industry. (In Portuguese.) Inst. de Laticinios Cândido Tostes. Rev. 14(87):3-8. Nov./Dec.1959. 44.8 F33

43193 STEFFENS, E. Die Milchwirtschaft in Rheinland-Pfalz. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 11(4):108-110. Jan.27,1960. 44.8 M736

43194 STORCH, H. Das Aufreihsystem für die Betriebsübersicht in Molkereien. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 81(5):132-134. Feb.4,1960. 44.8 Su2

43195 SVENSKA MEJERIERNAS RIKSFÖRENING. CENTRALLABORATORIUM. Redogörelse [Report of the Central Laboratory of the National Dairy Association of Sweden] 1958. Karlskrona, 1959. 44 p. 44.9 Sv2

43196 SWEDEN. JORDBRUKSDEPT. Betänkande med förslag rörande omfattningen och organisationen av den lägre mejeriundervisningen vid Alnarps Lantbruks-, Mejerioch Trädgardsinstitut. Avgivet den 12 oktober 1959 [Report with proposal for the organization of the lower dairy instruction at Alnarp Agricultural, Dairy and Horticultural Institute. Submitted October 12, 1959]. Stockholm, 1959. 108 p. 44 Sw34

43197 VÖLZ, W. Zum Butterärger. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 80(45):1826-1827. Nov.5,1959. 44.8 Su2

43198 YEREX, D. K. The dairy industry. New Zeal. Studmasters' Annu. Rev. 11:24-25. 1959. 49.7 N48

Analysis and Composition

43199 ANDERSON, C. W. Observations on a one-dip nuclear staining procedure for the direct microscopic examination of milk, milk products and other foods. J. Milk & Food Tech. 23(2):37-39. Ref. Feb.1960. 44.8 J824

43200 ANTILA, M., and HIETARANTA, M. Der Kalziumgehalt des finnischen Edamer- und Emmentalerkäses. Meijeritieteellinen Aikakausk. 18/19:21-24. 1956/57,pub. 1958. 44.8 M474

43201 ANTILA, M., and HIETARANTA, M. Der Milchsäuregehalt des finnischen Edamerkäses. Meijeritieteellinen Aikakausk. 18/19:15-20. 1956/57,pub.1958. 44.8 M474

43202 BAHADUR, K., and ATREYA, B. D. Effect of anthraquinone, benzoquinone, hydroquinone and resorcinol on the hydrolysis of casein by papain. Enzymologia 21 (4):238-244. Jan.15.1960. 390.08 En9

43203 BAINTNER, K. Neuere Methoden der Bestimmung des Trockensubstanz- und Fettgehaltes der Milch zur Milchkontrolle. (In Hungarian.) Állattenyésztés 8(1): 9-18. Mar.1959. 49 AL57
German summary.
Includes Gerber test.

43204 BERGH, H. Radiochemical analysis of precipitation, tap water and milk in Norway, 1957-1958; methods, results and conclusions. Lillestrøm, 1959. 115 p. (Norway. Forsvarets Forskningsinstitutt. Intern Rapport K-219). 340 B455
G. Finstad, L. Lund, O. Michelsen, and B. Ottar, joint authors.

43205 BIANCHI, G. Chemical and physical composition of milk and curds. (In Italian.) Mondo del Latte 14 (1):30-33. Jan.1960. 44.8 M74

43206 BOMTEMPO, J. Mistakes made in determination of milk fat. (In Portuguese.) Inst. de Laticinios Cândido Tostes. Rev. 14,i.e.13(86):13-17. Sept./Oct. 1959. 44.8 F33

43207 BOTTAZZI, V. Study on the microflora of Fontina cheese. I. (In Italian.) Latte 33(10):675-678. Ref. Oct.1959. 44.8 L35
French summary.

43208 BOWSTEAD, J. E. The effect of barn temperature on the butterfat test of milk. Canad. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc. 1958:137. 49.9 Ea72

43209 BRZECKA, K., and GAJOS, E. Die Feststellung geringer Blutmengen in der Verbrauchsmilch. (In Polish.) Wrocław. Wyzsza Szkoła Roln. Zeszyty Nauk. Weter. 5:109-118. 1959. 41.9 B753
German summary.

43210 BULLOCK, D. H., and WINDER, W. C. Reconstitutability of dried whole milk. I. J. Dairy Sci. 43(3): 301-316. Mar.1960. 44.8 J822
Test.

43211 CHEESEMAN, G. C. Identification of lactobacilli from Cheddar cheese by chromatography. J. Dairy Res. 27(1):33-39. Feb.1960. 44.8 J823

43212 DEMOTT, B. J. The influence of sugars upon lipolysis in milk. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 43(3):436. Mar. 1960. 44.8 J822

43213 EMALDI, G. C., and BALDUCCI, A. Microbiology of cream and butter. (In Italian.) Riv. del Latte 15(5):11-26. Ref. Sept./Oct.1959. 280.38 R52

43214 EVENHUIS, N. Determination of citric acid in milk. Nederlands Melk- en Zuivel tijdschr. 13(4):250-257. Ref. Oct./Dec.1959. 44.8 N283

43215 FILIPOVITCH, D. La teneur maximale et normale du lait en lactose. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 250 (7):1372-1374. Feb.15,1960. 505 P21

43216 FONTAN, R., HERAUD, M., and HIDIROGLOU, M. Les laits en Guyane Francaise. Inst. Pasteur de la Guyane Franç. P. 456, 5 p. July 1959. 448.9 In77
Analysis.

43217 GODED Y MUR, A. Variation in the surface tension in relation to souring of milk. (In Portuguese.) Inst. de Laticinios Cândido Tostes. Rev. 14(85):3,27. July/Aug.1959. 44.8 F33

43218 GOULDEN, J. D. S. The use of turbimetric methods for testing homogenized milk. J. Dairy Res. 27 (1):67-75. Ref. Feb.1960. 44.8 J823

43219 HARTMANN, W. Die Spurenelemente in der Milch. Vitalstoffe 4(14):96-99. Ref. Apr./June 1959. 389.8 V836

43220 HARVEY, R. J. Production of acetone and acetaldehyde by lactic streptococci. J. Dairy Res. 27(1):41-45. Ref. Feb.1960. 44.8 J823
Includes discussion.

43221 HAUSLER, W. J., and others. Staphylococcal food intoxication due to Cheddar cheese. II. Laboratory evaluation. J. Milk & Food Tech. 23(1):1-6. Ref. Jan. 1960. 44.8 J824
E. J. Byers, L. C. Scarborough, and S. L. Hendricks, joint authors.

43222 HEINEMANN, B. Factors affecting the direct microscopic clump count of nonfat dry milk. J. Dairy Sci. 43(3):317-328. Ref. Mar.1960. 44.8 J822

43223 HESSELBERG, S. Bacteria content of consumer milk delivered every other day. (In Swedish.) Svenska Mejeritidn. 52(8):101-102. Feb.26,1960. 44.8 Sv2

43224 HOWEY, R. I. Fat losses in the buttermilk. Dairyfarming Digest 6(5):38-40. Sept./Oct.1959. 44.8 D1443
Tests.

43225 IRMITER, T. F. The lipolytic enzyme systems of milk. Diss. Abs. 20(7):2530-2533. Ref. Jan.1960. 241.8 M58

43226 JAGER, H. Neuere Untersuchungsmethoden in der milchwirtschaftlichen Forschung: die Gaschromatographie. Osterr. Milchwirt. 15(2):17-20. Ref. Jan.21, 1960. 44.8 Os72
English summary.

43227 JOHNS, C. K. Comments on a new test for penicillin in milk. J. Milk & Food Tech. 23(1):6-7. Jan. 1960. 44.8 J824

43228 JOHNSEN, O., and HADLAND, G. The Amido Black method for analysis of protein in cheese and other dairy products. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 48(40): 826-834. (Cont.) Oct.3,1959. 44.8 M47

43229 JOHNSEN, O., and HADLAND, G. The Amido Black method for analysis of protein in cheese and other dariy products. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 48(41):849-852. (Cont.) Oct.10,1959. 44.8 M47

43230 KOEHLER, P. Wird jetzt eine tägliche Fettbilanz in unseren Betrieben möglich? Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 81(1):6. Jan.7,1960. 44.8 Su2

43231 KONEV, S. V., and KOZUNIN, I. I. Fluorescence analysis in milk research. (In Russian.) Priroda [Moscow] 1959(11):106-108. Nov. 410 P933

43232 KRIENKE, W. A. The chloride content of milk. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 43(3):437. Mar.1960. 44.8 J822

43233 KUZDZAL-SAVOIE, S., and KUZDZAL, W. La recherche du lait de vache ajouté au lait de chèvre; application au cas du fromage. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. E, Ann. de Technol. Agr. 8(2):131-144. Ref. Apr./June 1959. 14 F8499An

43234 LEALI, L. Research on the microbial flora of milk cans. IV. (In Italian.) Latte 33(10):687-690. Oct. 1959. 44.8 L35
English summary.

43235 LEVOWITZ, D. The problem of added water in milk, and its detection. J. Milk & Food Tech. 23(2): 40-42. Feb.1960. 44.8 J824

43236 LOEWENSTEIN, M. The effect of heat on the chemical nature of the materials adsorbed on the milk fat globule. Diss. Abs. 20(8):3051-3052. Feb.1960. 241.8 M58

43237 MCCLURE, B. M., and GARRISON, E. R. Species of lipolytic anaerobic spore-forming bacteria found in milk and cream. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 43(3):436. Mar. 1960. 44.8 J822

43238 MALANEY, G. W. Physico-chemical changes induced in casein by Streptococcus agalactiae. Diss. Abs. 20(7):2497-2498. Jan.1960. 241.8 M58

43239 MAN, J. C. DE. The determination of carbon dioxide in cheese. (In Dutch.) Nederlands Melk- en Zuivel tijdschr. 13(4):300-305. Oct./Dec.1959. 44.8 N283
English summary.

43240 MORALES ARIAS, J. Control de las leches pasteurizadas mediante la prueba de la fosfatasa (método rápido de Scharer). (Sum.) Vet. y Zootec. 11(28): 18-19. Apr.1959. 41.8 V6434
In Peru.

43241 OVERCAST, W. W., SKEAN, J. D., and STAMPER, D. H. Some studies of the free-fat acidities in milk. J. Dairy Sci. 43(3):436. Mar.1960. 44.8 J822

43242 PALO, V. Beitrag zur chromatographischen Bestimmung von Fettsäuren C_2-C_{22} in Milcherzeugnissen aus einer Einwage. (In Czech.) Chem. Zvesti 13(10):602-609. Ref. Oct.1959. 385 C4232
German summary.

43243 PANTLITSCHKO, M., and GRÜNDIG, E. Uber den Abbau von β-Casein durch Pepsin. Biochem. Z. 332 (3):307-314. Ref. 1960. 384 B522
English summary.

43244 PAPADOPOULOS, A., and KARAVALKIS, J. Le controle bactériologique du lait et quelques techniques modernes de l'analyse du lait. (In Greek.) Hellen. Kteniatrikes Hetaireias. Delt. Ser. B. 34:74-94. Ref. Apr./June 1959. 41.9 So18
French summary.

43245 PAYENS, T. A. J. Model experiments on lipoprotein interaction in the fat globule membrane of milk. Nederlands Melk- en Zuivel tijdschr. 13(4):237-249. Ref. Oct./Dec.1959. 44.8 N283

43246 PEREIRA, J. F. The calculator of dry extract and watering of milk. (In Portuguese.) Inst. de Laticinios Cândido Tostes. Rev. 14(85):4-5,27. July/Aug.1959. 44.8 F33

43247 PONT, E. G. Reviews of the progress of dairy science. Section C. Dairy chemistry: the chemistry of butter and butterfat. J. Dairy Res. 27(1):121-150. Feb. 1960. 44.8 J823

43248 PULAY, G., and KATONA, F. On the antituberculotic effect of sour milk products. (In Hungarian.) Tejipari Kutatási Közlem. 1:1-6. Ref. 1959. 44.8 T234
English summary.
In relation to contamination from diseased cows.

43249 PYNE, G. T., and MCGANN, T. C. A. The colloidal phosphate of milk. II. J. Dairy Res. 27(1):9-17. Ref. Feb.1960. 44.8 J823

43250 RAIBAUD, P., and others. Mise en évidence dans certains fromages de systèmes enzymatiques actifs sur la tyrosine. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. E, Ann. de Technol. Agr. 8(2):117-129. Ref. Apr./June 1959. 14 F8499An
R. Herren, G. Mocquot, and F. V. Kosikowski, joint authors.

43251 REHNER, G., and FIEDERLING, A. Zur gegenseitigen Eiweissaufwertung von Milch und Getreide. Vitalstoffe 4(15):156-159. July/Sept.1959. 389.8 V836
English summary.

43252 RICHARDS, E. L., and CHANDRASEKHARA, M. R. Chemical changes in dried skim-milk during storage. J. Dairy Res. 27(1):59-66. Ref. Feb.1960. 44.8 J823

43253 ROBERTSON, P. S. Methods for investigating the bacteria in young Cheddar cheese: inhibition of starter streptococci with bacteriophage and α-bromopropionic acid. J. Dairy Res. 27(1):1-7. Feb.1960. 44.8 J823
Includes discussion.

43254 SAINCLIVIER, M. Etude des conditions d'emploi de la méthode Smeets pour le dosage du calcium ionisé dans un ultrafiltrat de lait. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. E, Ann. de Technol. Agr. 8(2):155-170. Apr./June 1959. 14 F8499An

43255 SALEUR, P. H. Recherche du bacille tuberculeux dans les laits pasteurisés de la région lyonnaise. Lyon. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 31,43 p. Ref. 1958/59. 41.2 L99

43256 SCHULTZE, W. D., and OLSON, J. C. Studies on psychrophilic bacteria. I-II. J. Dairy Sci. 43(3):346-357. Ref. Mar.1960. 44.8 J822
I, Distribution in stored commercial dairy products; II, Psychrophilic coliform bacteria in stored commercial dairy products.

43257 SHEURING, J. J. Study of the bacteriological and storage properties of Cottage cheese. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 43(3):439. Mar.1960. 44.8 J822

43258 SKARDS, I. Detection of tubercular mycobacteria in cow's milk with the aid of supersonic vibrations. VI. (In Russian.) Latv. PSR Zinatnu Akad. Vest. 1959 (10):159-164. 511 R442

43259 STEINSHOLT, K., and CALBERT, H. E. The quinhydrone electrode for pH determinations in milk and dairy products. J. Dairy Sci. 43(3):329-345. Ref. Mar. 1960. 44.8 J822

43260 STONE, W. K., CREMERS, L. F., and THOMPSON, N. R. A rapid method for determing milk protein. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 43(3):435. Mar.1960. 44.8 J822

43261 STOUTJESDIJK, J. F. Methylene blue. (In Dutch.) Alg. Zuivelbl. 52(22):467,469-471. Ref. Oct.24, 1959. 44.8 AL32
Milk test.

43262 VANDERZANT, C., and TENNISON, W. R. A colorimetric method for determining protein in milk with Buffalo Black. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 43(3):435. Mar.1960. 44.8 J822

43263 VANDERZANT, C., BROWN, M. A., and RUPEL, I. W. Determining protein in milk by the steam distillation method of Kofranyi. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 43(3):435. Mar.1960. 44.8 J822

43264 WILDBRETT, G. Lichteinflüsse und Lichtschutz bei Milch. Milchwissenschaft 15(1):21-26. Ref. Jan.1960. 44.8 M5933
English summary.

43265 WILLART, S., NILSSON, R., and RASMUSSON, Y. Influence of free fatty acids on the determination of the fat content of cheese. (In Swedish.) Svenska Mejeritidn. 52(8):97-100. Feb.26,1960. 44.8 Sv2

43266 ZOET, A. Assay of vitamin B6 in milk products. Nederlands Melk- en Zuiveltijdschr. 13(4):306-316. Ref. Oct./Dec.1959. 44.8 N283

Consumption and Utilization

43267 HORVÁTH, I. The establishment of the powdered and condensed milk consumption as expected. (In Hungarian.) Elelmezesi Ipar 13(10):328-332. Oct.1959. 290.9 M57
English summary.

43268 OLSON, H. C., and STROZIER, D. Consumer preferences for Cottage cheese. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 43 (3):438. Mar.1960. 44.8 J822

43269 PAWŁOWSKI, Z. Elasticities of demand for butter and vegetable consumption fats in Poland in the years 1950-1957. (In Polish.) Przegl. Statys. 6(1):3-26. 1959. 251.8 P95
English summary.

43270 SCHIFF, J. The consumption of fluid milk in Israel. Hakirya, Tel-Aviv, Min. Agr. Econ. Planning Div., 1959. 35 p. 281.344 Sch3

Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation

43271 AKRON MILK PRODUCERS. Manager's annual report. Ohio Milk Prod. 32(1):8-11. Jan./Feb. 1960. 280.28 Oh33

43272 BLEICKEN, O. H. Probleme des deutschen Marktes für Milcherzeugnisse, ausser Butter. Betriebswirt. Mitt. f. den Wirtberater. 67:21-25. Dec.15,1959. 281.8 B462

43273 CHRISTIANSEN, A. Building brand acceptance with "special flavors." Ice Cream Rev. 43(8):76-77. Mar.1960. 389.8 Ic22

43274 CROFTS, S. E. The NDC program is good business insurance. South. Dairy Prod. J. 67(3):110-111. Mar.1960. 44.8 So83

43275 DAIRYMEN'S CO-OPERATIVE SALES ASSOCIATION. Complete summary of sales and other statistical data, No. 26 year—1959. n. p., 1960. 14 p. 280.2449 D14

43276 DICKSON, J. K. Do dairy farmers need advertising? Butter-Fat 37(11):14-16. Feb.1960. 44.8 B98
Canada.

43277 FRASER, C. J. Refrigerated road transport. (Sum.) Austral. J. Dairy Technol. 14(4):211-212. Oct./Dec.1959. 44.8 Au74

43278 HARTL, H. Erziehung zur Milch in Japan. Österr. Milchwirt. 15(2):20-21. Jan.21,1960. 44.8 Os72

43279 HOLOPAINEN, P. Über den Vergleich der Rentabilität von Genossenschaftsmolkereien. Meijeritieteellinen Aikakausk. 18/19:25-32. 1956/57,pub.1958. 44.8 M474

43280 KOIVISTO, E. Costs of cooperative dairy plants. (In Finnish.) Meijeritieteellinen Aikakausk. 18/19:33-85. 1956/57,pub.1958. 44.8 M474
English summary.

43281 LEHMANN, F. Trinkmilch für Berlin. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 11(4):91. Jan.27,1960. 44.8 M736

43282 MIDDLETON, L. B. How ice cream travels. Dairy Engin. 77(2):50-51. Feb.1960. 44.8 D1426
Great Britain.

43283 MOORE, J. R. Market structure and competitive behavior in the dairy industry; the present state of knowledge. Madison, U. Wis., 1959. 442 p. 280.344 M78
Thesis-University of Wisconsin.

43284 MORRIS, G. The retailers' viewpoint. Austral. Soc. Dairy Technol. Tech. P. 9:16-18. 1959. 44.9 Au74
Cheese.
Includes discussion.

43285 MORRIS, T. A. Quality and continuity of supply for the local market. Austral. Soc. Dairy Technol. Tech. P. 9:32-34. 1959. 44.9 Au74
Cheese.

43286 MORRIS, W. H. M., and HESSELBACH, J. Milchtransport in USA und bei uns. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 81 (7):195-196. Feb.18,1960. 44.8 Su2
English summary.

43287 MULLER, L. L. Local sales of rindless cheese. Austral. Soc. Dairy Technol. Tech. P. 9:11-14. 1959. 44.9 Au74

43288 NIAGARA FRONTIER CO-OPERATIVE MILK PRODUCERS' BARGAINING AGENCY. RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE. Report, twenty-second annual meeting, Buffalo, N. Y., October 30, 1959. n. p., 1959. 6 p.-folder. 280.29 N51

43289 OLSON, F. L. Location theory as applied to milk processing plants. J. Farm Econ. 41(5):1546-1559. Dec.1959. 280.8 J822
Includes discussion by C. E. French.

43290 RICE, E. B. Milk for western Queensland. Austral. J. Dairy Technol. 14(4):163-165,map. Oct./Dec. 1959. 44.8 Au74
Marketing.

43291 SASKATCHEWAN. MILK CONTROL BOARD. Annual report 1959. Regina, 1960. 14 p. 280.3449 Sa7

43292 TUGNOLI, V. Collective publicity campaigns. (In Italian.) Mondo del Latte 14(1):41-45. Jan.1960. 44.8 M74

43293 U. S. CONGRESS. SENATE. COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURE AND FORESTRY. Special School Milk Program. Hearing, 86th Cong., 2d sess. on S. 2751, S. 2797, and S. 2848, bills to increase the authorized maximum expenditure for the fiscal years 1960 and 1961 under the Special Milk Program for Children, January 22, 1960. Washington, 1960. 30 p.

43294 U. S. CONGRESS. HOUSE. COMMITTEE ON THE JUDICIARY. Group bargaining by milk cooperatives. Hearings, 86th Cong., 1st sess. on S. 753 and H. R. 7191, bills to authorize cooperative associations of milk producers to bargain with purchasers singly or in groups, and for other purposes, August 20 and 21, 1959. Washington, 1959. 107 p.

43295 VIAL, E. E. Sources and importance of New York-New Jersey (order 27) pool milk. Milk Dealers' Assoc. Metrop. N. Y. Membership Let. 116,9 p. Mar.9, 1960. 280.3449 M593

Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality

43296 ALTHAUS, J. A filter disk. Ohio Milk Prod. 32(1):5-6. Jan./Feb.1960. 280.28 Oh33
Milk sanitation.

43297 BADINGS, H. T. Flavor and odor components of dairy products. (In Dutch.) Misset's "Zuivel" 66(2): 29-31. Ref. Jan.12,1960. 44.8 N282

43298 BADINGS, H. T. Flavor and odor components in dairy products. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Zuivelbond. Off. Orgaan 52(2):26-28. Ref. Jan.13,1960. 44.9 AL3

43299 BERGLÖF, A., and BERTELSEN, E. What is the cost of the internal consumer milk control? (In Swedish.) Svenska Mejeritidn. 52(5):57-59. Feb.5,1960. 44.8 Sv2

43300 BERGMAN, T., and JOOST, K. Effect of Sunday closing on the quality of consumer milk and dairy products (An experiment). (In Swedish.) Svenska Mejeritidn. 52(7):83-86,88-90,92. Feb.19,1960. 44.8 Sv2

43301 BERGMAN, T., and JOOST, K. Effects of salt on cheese quality. (In Swedish.) Svenska Mejeritidn. 52 (4):45-50. Jan.29,1960. 44.8 Sv2

43302 BERTELSEN, E. Control of quality and bacteria content of consumer milk, 1959. (In Swedish.) Svenska Mejeritidn. 52(9):111-114. Mar.4,1960. 44.8 Sv2

43303 BEVAN, C., and others. A study of texture in high temperature Cheddar cheese. Austral. Soc. Dairy Technol. Tech. P. 9:26-29. 1959. 44.9 Au74
D. Dawson, J. Feagan, I. Howey, and W. Park, joint authors.

43304 BLACK, L. A. Recent progress in certification of milk laboratories. J. Milk & Food Tech. 23(1):13-18, maps. Jan.1960. 44.8 J824

43305 CZULAK, J. Bitter flavour in cheese. Austral. J. Dairy Technol. 14(4):177-179. Ref. Oct./Dec.1959. 44.8 Au74

43306 DEMOTT, B. J., EASTERLY, D. G., and CRAGLE, R. G. Radiostrontium in dairy products. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 43(3):437. Mar.1960. 44.8 J822

43307 EMMONS, D. B. Quality requirements for Cottage cheese. Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J. 39(2):23-24,26,28. Feb.1960. 44.8 C162

43308 FORSS, D. A. Flavours in dairy products. (Sum.) Austral. J. Dairy Technol. 14(4):212-213. Oct./Dec.1959. 44.8 Au74

43309 GREENBAUM, D. S., and MILLER, L. Antibody in milk and its role in passive immunization. J. Lab. & Clin. Med. 55(2):229-244. Ref. Feb.1960. 448.8 J8233

43310 HOFFER, H., and FUTSCHIK, J. Auswertung der Ergebnisse der Schlagobers- und Joghurtprüfungen 1959. Milchwiss. Ber. 9(3):143-165. 1959. 44.8 M5997
Grading.

43311 HOLST, F. Die qualitätsbewertung der milch in den molkereien. Unser Milchvieh 12(1):5-6. Jan.1960. 43.8 Un7

43312 JACOB, H. Vergleichende Untersuchungen über US-amerikanische und deutsche Milchhygiene am Gewinnungsort; Entwurf eines Formblattes nach amerikanischem Vorbild für milchhygienische Inspektionen im Erzeugerbetrieb. Rindertuberk. u. Brucellose 8(12):207-216. Ref. In Monh. f. Tierheilk. 11(12). 1959. 41.8 M74

43313 KEESTRA, F. Dutch butter: a quality product. (In Dutch.) Misset's "Zuivel" 65(39):820-821,823. Sept.29,1959. 44.8 N282

43314 KNOL, A. Milk sanitation. (In Dutch.) Co-op [Rotterdam] 15(1):7-9. Jan.1960. 280.28 C7857
Regulation.

43315 LAULANIE, R. DE. Les appellations d'origine: rien ne va plus? Tech. Lait. 15(290):23,25. Feb.1,1960. 44.8 Of2
Cheese.

43316 LEAR, S. A., LEEDER, J. G., and JOSELOW, M. M. Quality survey of packaged ice creams in the New York Metropolitan area. Ice Cream Rev. 43(8):42,109-111. Mar.1960. 389.8 Ic22

43317 LOEPER, H. F. VON. Die Bedeutung der neuen Lebensmittelverordnungen für Milch und Milcherzeugnisse. Deut. Milchhandels-Ztg. 82(3):46-47. Jan.22, 1960. 44.8 D48

43318 LOEPER, H. F. VON. Die Bedeutung der neuen Lebensmittelverordnungen für Milch und Milcherzeugnisse. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 81(1):3-4. Jan.7,1960. 44.8 Su2

43319 MADSEN, S. J. Cheese transportation experiments. (In Danish.) Maelkeritidende 73(6):103-109. Feb.5,1960. 44.8 M26
Effects on quality.

43320 MAN, J. C. DE. The art of inspection. (In Dutch.) Alg. Zuivelbl. 53(4):73,75. Feb.27,1960. 44.8 AL32
Dairy products.

43321 MAN, J. C. DE. The art of inspection. (In Dutch.) Misset's "Zuivel" 66(6):104-105,107. Feb.9, 1960. 44.8 N282
Dairy products.

43322 MAN, J. C. DE. The art of inspection. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Zuivelbond. Off. Orgaan 52(6):111-112. Feb.10,1960. 44.9 AL3

43323 MICKLE, J. B. Flavor problems in rearranged milk fat. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 43(3):436-437. Mar.1960. 44.8 J822

43324 MISEREZ, A. La surveillance de la radioactivité des produits laitiers. Mitt. aus dem Geb. der Lebensmtluntersuch. u. Hyg. 50(6):508-522. 1959. 389.9 Sw6
English summary.

43325 MOORE, A. V. Influence on pasteurized milk flavor of rancid milk in the raw supply. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 43(3):435-436. Mar.1960. 44.8 J822

43326 MORK, I. Cheese quality and quality improvement work in 1958. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 48 (36):738-743. Sept.5,1959. 44.8 M47

43327 PIEN, J., LEFEBVRE, B., and FRENE, A. Recherche de la presure dans les entremets. Ann. des Falsif. et des Fraudes 53(613):9-17. Jan.1960. 389.8 An72
Fraud in so-called cultured dairy products.
Includes discussion.

43328 RAHMN, E. What do we mean by the notation "additional salt content" on our butter packages? (In Swedish.) Svenska Mejeritidn. 52(8):102-104. Feb.26, 1960. 44.8 Sv2

43329 SAMUELSSON, E. G. Sunlight flavor of milk. (In Swedish.) Svenska Mejeritidn. 52(6):69-75. Feb.12, 1960. 44.8 Sv2

43330 SCHÖNHERR, W. Vorschläge zur Standardisierung der tierärztlichen Milchuntersuchung in Deutschland. Milchwissenschaft 15(1):16-20. Ref. Jan.1960. 44.8 M5933
English summary.

43331 SCHULZ, M. E., and KAY, H. Definition und Prüfung des Geschmacks von Käsen. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 11(7):202-206. Feb.17,1960. 44.8 M736

43332 SIEBER, R. Steigerung der Milchqualität im Bezirk der Landwirtschaftskammer Hannover. Unser Milchvieh 11(9):6-7. Sept.1959. 43.8 Un7

43333 SIEGEL, B. B. Hidden contacts with penicillin. World Health Organ. B. 21(6):703-713. Ref. 1959. 449.9 W892B
Includes penicillin in milk.

43334 SMITH, G. D. Monitoring fall-out radioactivity in milk. Dairy Engin. 77(2):45-49. Feb.1960. 44.8 D1426
Great Britain.

43335 SMYTHE, V. R. Fermented flavour in cheese. Austral. Soc. Dairy Technol. Tech. P. 9:49-51. 1959. 44.9 Au74
Includes discussion.

43336 STADHOUDERS, J., and MULDER, H. Fat hydrolysis and cheese flavour. III. Nederlands Melk- en Zuivelt ijdschr. 13(4):291-299. Ref. Oct./Dec.1959. 44.8 N283

43337 TARASSUK, N. P., KOOPS, J., and PETTE, J. W. The origin and development of trainy (fishy) flavor in washed cream and butter. I-II. Nederlands Melk- en Zuivelt ijdschr. 13(4):258-290. Ref. Oct./Dec.1959. 44.8 N283

43338 THOM, E. Private label vs. brand name ice cream. Ice Cream Rev. 43(8):50,68-71. Mar.1960. 389.8 Ic22

43339 VIDAL, C. DE C., and ROSARIO, R. A. R. DO. Attempts at milk improvement in the Vilela-Paredes cooperative. (In Portuguese.) Agricultura [Lisboa] 3:26-27. July/Sept.1959. 15.5 Ag85
Grading.

43340 WEGENER, K. H. Jod 131 in der Kuhmilch nach dem Reaktorunfall in Windscale. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 73(3):52-56,map. Ref. Feb.1,1960. 41.8 B45
English summary.

43341 WHITEHALL, W. L. Australian export cheese. Austral. Soc. Dairy Technol. Tech. P. 9:3-6. 1959. 44.9 Au74
Chiefly quality.
Includes discussion.

43342 ZACHARIAS, R. Orangensäfte—gekauft, und selbst hergestellt. Ernähr.-Umschau 7(1):13-15. Jan./Feb.1960. 389.8 Er66
Flavor and nutritive value.

Packing and Packaging

43343 CAWLEY, C. R. Reappraising your package design. Milk Dealer 49(5):52-53,92. Feb.1960. 44.8 M595
Dairy products.

43344 DAVIES, E. Packaging in glass. (Sum.) Austral. J. Dairy Technol. 14(4):203-206. Oct./Dec.1959. 44.8 Au74
Includes discussion.

43345 HAVIGHORST, C. R. Now—sterile packing "tetra" way. Food Engin. 32(3):48-51. Mar.1960. 389.8 F737
Milk and liquid foods.

43346 HJORTHAUG, B. New type of milk bottle. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 48(48):1017-1019. Nov.28, 1959. 44.8 M47

43347 KOCH, G. Die Bedeutung der Verpackung für den Verkaufserfolg, ihre Prüfung und Beurteilung. Milchwissenschaft 15(1):27-29. Jan.1960. 44.8 M5933
English summary.

43348 KOCH, G. Begutachtung milchwirtschaftlicher Packungen als verkaufsfördernde Massnahme. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 81(1):5. Jan.7,1960. 44.8 Su2

43349 KOCH, G. Verkaufserfolge durch bessere Verpackung. Molk.-Ztg. 14(1):7-8. Jan.8,1960. 44.8 M735

43350 LABOTS, H., STADHOUDERS, J., and RADEMA, L. Proefnemingen met een "Lacster" continu-flessensterilisator van Machinefabriek Arthur Vandergeeten te Brussel [Experiments with a "Lacster" continuous in-bottle sterilizer, made by Arthur Vandergeeten, Brussels]. Nederlands Inst. v. Zuivelonderz. Rap. 23,12 p. Dec.1959. 44.9 N28R
English summary.

43351 LOO, L. G. W. V. D. The application of crown corks and control of closeness of closing. (In Dutch.) Misset's "Zuivel" 66(8):144-145,147,149,151; (9):168-169, 171,173. Ref. Feb.23-Mar.1,1960. 44.8 N282

43352 MADGWICK, W. J. Health aspects of packaging dairy products. (Sum.) Austral. J. Dairy Technol. 14 (4):214-215. Oct./Dec.1959. 44.8 Au74

43353 O'LEARY, E. P. Paper as a basic packaging material. (Sum.) Austral. J. Dairy Technol. 14(4):200-203. Oct./Dec.1959. 44.8 Au74
Includes discussion.

43354 PISCHEL, J. Die Verpackung und Reifung von Edamer Käse in Schrumpffolien. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 11(7):206-210. Feb.17,1960. 44.8 M736

43355 ROGICK, F. A. Milk cans. (In Portuguese.) Inst. de Laticinios Cândido Tostes. Rev. 15(88):9-12. Jan./Feb.1960. 44.8 F33
Sanitation.

43356 STORGARDS, T. Practical measures to prevent quality deterioration in connection with and after packing of consumer milk. (In Swedish.) Meieriposten 49(7):141-146; (8):169-174. Feb.20-27,1960. 44.8 M47

Prices, Price Control, and Rationing

43357 DIJKSTRA, H. Milk prices in Western Europe. (In Dutch.) Econ. Statis. Ber. 44(2207):877-878. Oct.28, 1959. 280.8 Ec722

43358 ROEPER, J. Dairy prices and dairy price policy in Denmark. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Zuivelbond. Off. Orgaan 52(2):23-25. Jan.13,1960. 44.9 AL3

Processing and Storage

43359 BARANOV, N. N. Increase the productivity of continous butter-making machines. (In Russian.) Grodenskif Sel'skokhoz. Inst. Trudy 3:213-218. 1957. 106 G89

43360 BECK, P. B. Cost analysis. Ice Cream Rev. 43(8):48,77. Mar.1960. 389.8 Ic22

43361 BOOTH, E. Practical cleaning routines for the dairy. Dairy Engin. 77(2):52-53. Feb.1960. 44.8 D1426
Great Britain.

43362 BREDEN, H. Die Bestimmung der Selbstkosten für Molkereiprodukte in Molkereibetrieben. Molk.-Ztg. 13(51/52):1665-1666. (Cont.) Dec.18,1959. 44.8 M735

43363 BRYANT, J. H. Recent research on milk and milk products. Austral. J. Dairy Technol. 14(4):185-189. Oct./Dec.1959. 44.8 Au74

43364 BULLOCK, D. H. The drying of milk. Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J. 39(2):19-22. Feb.1960. 44.8 C162

43365 CAMUS, A. L'écrémage du lait a la ferme. Rev. de l'Elevage 15(2):139-140,143-144. Feb.1960. 49 B462

43366 CANNON, R. Y. A survey of Cottage cheese manufacturing operations in Alabama. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 43(3):438. Mar.1960. 44.8 J822

43367 CARBONE, E. Recent progress made in dairy industry research in Italy 1954-1958. (In Italian.) Riv. del Latte 15(5):1-10. Ref. Sept./Oct.1959. 280.38 R52

43368 CHARLES H. HOOD DAIRY FOUNDATION. Annual report, 1959. n. p., 1960? 28 p. 44.9 C38

43369 COMMISSION INTERNATIONALE DES INDUSTRIES AGRICOLES. Bibliographie sur les modifications et enrichissement des produits laitiers. Comn. Internatl. des Indus. Agr. Bibliog. 2815-AP/IB,10 p. Feb.1960. 241 C733

43370 CONGRESSO NAZIONALE DEL FREDDO, 6, PADUA, 1957. Atti [Acts]. Padova, Ente Autonomo Fiera Internazionale di Padova, 1958. 548 p. 295.9 C766
Papers on refrigeration of dairy products.

43371 CONOCHIE, J. The control of mould in plug holes. Austral. Soc. Dairy Technol. Tech. P. 9:35-37. 1959. 44.9 Au74
In cheese.

43372 CURRAN, H. R., and TAMSMA, A. Some observations on the ultraviolet irradiation of milk (Centrifilmer process) with emphasis upon organoleptic effects and sporicidal efficiency. J. Dairy Sci. 43(3):410-412. Mar.1960. 44.8 J822

43373 CZULAK, J. Cheese starter research problems. Austral. Soc. Dairy Technol. Tech. P. 9:38-40. 1959. 44.9 Au74

43374 DAIRY ENGINEERS ASSOCIATION. British dairy equipment. London, 1959. 79 p. 225 D144

43375 DE MAN, J. M., and WOOD, F. W. Butter treatment with new machine studies at University of Alberta. Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J. 39(2):42. Feb.1960. 44.8 C162
Microfix.

43376 DIXON, B. D. Butterfat losses in churning low-acid cream. Austral. J. Dairy Technol. 14(4):173-176. Oct./Dec.1959. 44.8 Au74

43377 DUMAIS, R. Les produits iodés au service de l'industrie laitière. Québec Lait. 19(2):16-17,20. Ref. Feb.1960. 44.8 Q3

43378 DURNEY, G. E. Safe milk starts in the dairy. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 63(5):183-188. Dec.1959. 23 So84
Sanitation.

43379 ENGLAND, C. W. Quality control in ice cream manufacture. Ice Cream Rev. 43(8):52,84-85,88. Mar. 1960. 389.8 Ic22

43380 FLUCKIGER, E. Erfahrungen mit Kunststoffen in der Milchwirtschaft. Mitt. aus dem Geb. der Lebensmtluntersuch. u. Hyg. 50(6):499-507. Ref. 1959. 389.9 Sw6
Includes discussion.

43381 FUSSELL, G. E. The evolution of farm implements. 9. Dairy machinery. Chartered Land Agents' Soc. J. 59(3):110-118. Mar.1960. 282.9 L22

43382 GÉZA, S. Experiments with Cheddar cheese manufacturing. (In Hungarian.) Tejipari Kutatási Közlem. 1:11-16. Ref. 1959. 44.8 T234
English summary.

43383 GIRTON, P. K. Field problems with bulk tanks. J. Milk & Food Tech. 23(1):8-12. Jan.1960. 44.8 J824

43384 GOMES, M. A. Advantages of cleanliness in the dairy industry. (In Portuguese.) Inst. de Laticinios Cândido Tostes. Rev. 14,i.e.13(86):23-25. Sept./Oct.1959. 44.8 F33

43385 EL-HAGARAWY, I. S. Factors affecting the organic acid production by propionibacteria used in the manufacture of Swiss cheese. Diss. Abs. 20(7):2459. Jan.1960. 241.8 M58

43386 HARRISON, T. B. De Laval ultra-high temperature pasteurizer. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 43(3):437. Mar. 1960. 44.8 J822

43387 HAYS, G. L., BURROUGHS, J. D., and PEARSON, L. R. The cleanability of materials in contact with dairy products. II. The cleanability of methyl methacrylates. J. Milk & Food Tech. 23(1):19-23. Ref. Jan.1960. 44.8 J824

43388 HENRY, K. M., and TOOTHILL, J. A note on the availability of the calcium of milk submitted to ultra-high-temperature sterilization with or without subsequent in-bottle sterilization. J. Dairy Res. 27(1):77-80. Ref. Feb.1960. 44.8 J823

43389 HILLS, G. L. Cheese research. Austral. Soc. Dairy Technol. Tech. P. 9:45-48. 1959. 44.9 Au74

43390 HILLS, G. L. Recent research on cheese and butter. (Sum.) Austral. J. Dairy Technol. 14(4):190-195. Oct./Dec.1959. 44.8 Au74

43391 HOWEY, I. Steam injection and butterfat losses. Austral. J. Dairy Technol. 14(4):183. Oct./Dec. 1959. 44.8 Au74
Cream.

43392 HUF, M. E. Cheese starter problems of the factory. Austral. Soc. Dairy Technol. Tech. P. 9:41-44. 1959. 44.9 Au74

43393 HUTCHINSON, J. A visit to the Nederlands Instituut voor Zuivelonderzoek (Netherlands Institute for Dairy Research). II. Dairy Indus. 25(2):106-111. Feb. 1960. 44.8 D1427

43394 INTRIERI, F. Experimental contribution to the solution of the problem of selecting effective measures for progress in the field of dairy production. (In Italian.) Latte 33(10):709-713. Ref. Oct.1959. 44.8 L35

43395 JARMAN, E. R., and others. Influence of rate of cooling upon the development of hydrolytic rancidity in milk. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 43(3):436. Mar.1960. 44.8 J822
K. L. Neeley, A. V. Moore, and J. J. Willingham, joint authors.

43396 JENEY, E., PETER, F., and KIRALYFALVI, E. Flavone derivatives as antioxidants. (In Hungarian.) Elelmezesi Ipar 14(1):12-16. Ref. Jan.1960. 290.9 M57
English summary.
Butter and lard.

43397 JORDAN, W. K. Types of flavor removal equipment. J. Milk & Food Tech. 23(1):30-32. Jan.1960. 44.8 J824

43398 JØRGENSEN, H. Triangular cheese and cheese without rind in England. (In Danish.) Maelkeritidende 73(4):68-71. Jan.22,1960. 44.8 M26
Manufacture.

43399 KUIPER, L. The flavouring of milk and liquid dairy products. Milk Indus. 46(2):53-55. Feb.1960. 44.8 M593

43400 LAWRENCE, A. J. Syneresis of rennet curd. I-II. Austral. J. Dairy Technol. 14(4):166-172. Oct./Dec.1959. 44.8 Au74
I, Effect of time and temperature; II, Effect of stirring and of the volume of whey.

43401 MCDOWALL, F. H., SINGLETON, J. A., and LE HERON, B. S. Studies on the manufacture of sweet cream starter butter. I-II. J. Dairy Res. 27(1):81-102. Ref. Feb.1960. 44.8 J823

43402 MAERZ, A. Zur Kenntnis der Ausbeute und der Wassergehalts-Einstellung bei gewaschener Sauerrahm-Butter. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 81(3):67-70. Jan.21, 1960. 44.8 Su2

43403 MARTIN, J. H., and CARDWELL, J. T. Use of frozen ripened lactic cultures in the manufacture of Cottage cheese. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 43(3):438-439. Mar. 1960. 44.8 J822

43404 MEYER, R. I. Convenience dairy products. Res. & Devlpmt. Assoc. Food & Container Inst. Activ. Rpt. 11(3):154-155. Sept.1959. 389.9 As74A

43405 MEYER, R. I. Dairy, oil, and fat products. Res. & Devlpmt. Assoc. Food & Container Inst. Activ. Rpt. 11(3):171-172. Sept.1959. 389.9 As74A
Research.

43406 MICKLE, J. B., DIAB, R., and OLSON, H. C. Phosphate reactivation in pasteurized milk. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 43(3):437. Mar.1960. 44.8 J822

43407 MORGAN, J. N., JARMAN, E. R., and WILLINGHAM, J. J. Rate of inoculum of Cottage cheese and its influence on yield and manufacturing time. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 43(3):438. Mar.1960. 44.8 J822

43408 MORRIS, J. P. The use of detergents in dairy work. Malayan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 2(3):125-127. July 1959. 41.9 M292

43409 OLDENBURG, F. Technische und bakteriologische Fragen der Trinkmilchpasteurisierung vom Standpunkt des Molkereibetriebsleiters. Arch. f. Lebensmtlhyg. 10(11):245-247. Nov.20,1959. 41.8 L49

43410 OLSON, H. C. Low-calcium media for control of bacteriophage in lactic cultures. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 43(3):439. Mar.1960. 44.8 J822

43411 OLSON, H. C., and MICKLE, J. B. Sanitary aspects of welded lines for milk processing. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 43(3):438. Mar.1960. 44.8 J822

43412 OLSON, H. C. Symbiosis in lactic cultures. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 43(3):439. Mar.1960. 44.8 J822

43413 OTERHOLM, B., and SØDAL, E. Bacteriological investigation of the production of brown cheese. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 48(48):1019-1024. (Cont.) Nov.28,1959. 44.8 M47

43414 PEDDIE, A. G. Bulk milk collection from farms by tanker. So. African Dairyman & Smallholder 1(9):3,5,13. Oct.1959. 44.8 So822

43415 PÉTER, S. A new technological process combining the advantages of sour- and sweet cream butter making. (In Hungarian.) Tejipari Kutatási Közlem. 1:6-10. 1959. 44.8 T234
English summary.

43416 REITAN, H. Mountain and farm butter. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 48(48):1025-1027. Nov.28, 1959. 44.8 M47
Chiefly manufacture.

43417 RIBEIRO, J. DE A. Don't let your cheese sweat! (In Portuguese.) Inst. de Laticinios Cândido Tostes. Rev. 14(85):6-8. July/Aug.1959. 44.8 F33

43418 ROBERTS, W. M. Making a good sour cream. Milk Dealer 49(5):56. Feb.1960. 44.8 M595

43419 ROBINSON, H. B. Present problems in high-heat pasteurization processes. J. Milk & Food Tech. 23 (2):49-53. Ref. Feb.1960. 44.8 J824

43420 ROSELL, J. M. Erfahrungen mit Bioghurt in Spanien. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 11(9):264-265. Mar.2, 1960. 44.8 M736

43421 RUHNAU, B. Die nordrheinischen Sauermilch-Erzeugnisse im Jahre 1959. Molk.-Ztg. 14(9):247-249. Mar.1,1960. 44.8 M735

43422 SALKELD, J. N. Detergent cleaning of milk evaporators. Austral. J. Dairy Technol. 14(4):180-182. Oct./Dec.1959. 44.8 Au74

43423 SCHÖNBERG, F. Die Pasteurisierung der Trinkmilch in der Sicht des Bakteriologen unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Milchhaltbarkeit. Arch. f. Lebensmtlhyg. 10(11):248-250. Nov.20,1959. 41.8 L49

43424 SCHULZ, M. E., and HETZEL, H. F. Untersuchungen über Massnahmen zur Standardisierung des Schmelzprozesses bei der Herstellung von Schmelzkäse. I. Milchwissenschaft 15(1):1-7. Jan.1960. 44.8 M5933
English summary.

43425 TORRE, G. DALLA. Phonometric observations in milk pasteurization plants. (In Italian.) Latte 33(10): 680-684. Ref. Oct.1959. 44.8 L35

43426 VANDERZANT, C., and STELLY, R. A study of consumer handling practices affecting the quality of ice cream and mellorine. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 43(3):439-440. Mar.1960. 44.8 J822

43427 VYZKUMNY USTAV MLÉKARENSKY. [Report of activities of Research Institute of the Dairy Industry for 1958]. (In Czech.) Prague. Výzkumn. Ust. Mlékarenského. Zprávy 7(1),104 p. 1959. 44.9 P883

43428 WALSH, J. T. Non-fat dry milk solids. Res. & Devlpmt. Assoc. Food & Container Inst. Activ. Rpt. 11 (3):132-133. Sept.1959. 389.9 As74A

43429 WEARMOUTH, W. G. Dairy products. Food Mfr. 35(3):97-101,122. Ref. Mar.1,1960. 389.8 F736
Annual review of research.

43430 WITTIG, A. B. Clarification versus homogenizing. Commentary to A. Stigen's speech at the meeting at Alnarp, October 27-29, 1959. (In Swedish.) Svenska Mejeritidn. 51(51):616-617. Dec.18,1959. 44.8 Sv2

43431 YOUNG, H. B., and MULL, L. E. Use of low-conversion corn syrup solids in ice cream. South. Dairy Prod. J. 67(3):22-26. Mar.1960. 44.8 So83

43432 ZLOTIN, A. Pasteurization of milk. (In Russian.) Tekh. v Sel'sk. Khoz. 1960(2):35-36. Feb. 58.8 M11

Statistics

43433 EXCLUSIVE analysis by States of 1959 gallonage. Ice Cream Trade J. 56(2):12-13,106. Feb.1960. 389.8 Ic2

43434 GT. BRIT. COMMONWEALTH ECONOMIC COMMITTEE. INTELLIGENCE BR. Dairy produce; a review. London, 1960. 132 p. Ref. 280.39 G794C
Statistical.

43435 GT. BRIT. MILK MARKETING BOARD. Dairy facts and figures 1960. Thames Ditton, 1960. 124 p., maps. Ref. 44.9 G794

43436 MILK INDUSTRY FOUNDATION. Milk facts: 1960 edition. Washington, D. C., 1960. 31 p. 281.344 M592
Statistics.

43437 PFENNINGER, K. Beachtenswerte Zahlen aus der schweizerischen Milchwirtschaft. Grüne 88(2):44-47. Jan.8,1960. 17 Sch9

43438 UHLE, H. J. Die deutsche Milchwirtschaft 1958 im Spiegelbild der Statistik. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 11(4):96-98,100,102-104. (Cont.) Jan.27,1960. 44.8 M736

43439 UHLE, H. J. Die deutsche Milchwirtschaft 1958 im Spiegelbild der Statistik. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 11(5):148,150-151. (Cont.) Feb.3,1960. 44.8 M736

FEED AND FORAGE CROPS

43440 ACHACOSO, A. S., and others. Relationship of lignin to other chemical constituents in Sudan and millet forages. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 43(3):443. Mar.1960. 44.8 J822
C. L. Mondart, F. L. Bonner, and L. L. Rusoff, joint authors.

43441 ALABAMA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE AND INDUSTRIES. Commercial feeding stuffs. Ala. Dept. Agr. & Indus. Dept. B. 69,163 p. Oct./Sept.1959. 2 AL1B
Regulation.

43442 BATES, R. The Midwest feed business. Hatchery & Feed, Feb.1960:34-36,38,40,42,44,map. 47.8 H28

43443 BOER, H. DE. Hay ventilation. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbcons. v. Utrecht. Bedrijfsvoorlichting Jaarno. 1959:56-58. 12 N3833J

43444 BOLLMANN, A., and BASSLER, R. Ist die Färbung von Futtergetreide mit Eosin noch vertretbar? Landwirt. Forsch. 12(4):290-292. Ref. 1959. 18 L2333
English summary.

43445 BURE, J. Le broyage dans la fabrication des aliments pour animaux. Indus. de l'Aliment. Anim. 104: 21-22,25-32. Jan.1960. 389.78 In2

43446 CONNEMAN, G. J., and BRATTON, C. A. Operation of heat driers on 27 New York farms, 1957. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Dept. Agr. Econ. A. E. Res. 29,26 p.,map. Nov.1959. 281.9 C81A
Forage plant drying costs.

43447 DAVIS, G. K. Radioactivity in the quality of feeds. Amer. Feed Mfr. Assoc. Nutr. Council. Proc. 1959:14-17. 389.79 Am32

43448 DOBIE, J. Hay processing trends. Grain & Feed J. Consolidated 117(5):20. Mar.9,1960. 298.8 G762

43449 EBERHARDT, W. Spelzengehalt des Hafers—ein Qualitätsmerkmal. Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 75(3):67-68. Jan.21,1960. 18 N39

43450 FERRANDO, R. Le fabricant d'aliment du bétail devant les techniques modernes de l'alimentation. Indus. de l'Aliment. Anim. 104:35,37,39,41,43-44. Jan. 1960. 389.78 In2

43451 FREYDAG, A. Rauhfutterschiedsgerichte im süddeutschen Raum. Steuer u. Recht 15(3):9-10. In Ernährungsdienst 15(15). Feb.6,1960. 389.8 Er62

43452 JANICKI, J., NIEWIAROWICZ, A., and THOMAS, M. Loss of aminoacids during the storage of codling before production of fish meal. (In Polish.) Przem. Spozywczy 13(11/12):535-537. 1959. 389.8 P95
English summary.

43453 JOHNSON, M. Sizzling sixties? Feedstuffs 32(10):54-56,58. Mar.5,1960. 286.81 F322

43454 JONES, J. W. Transformation of prime materials into pellets is the technical and economic factor which characterizes the present evolution in the feed industry. (In Italian.) Gior. dei Pollicolt. 9(5):59-61,64-65. May 1959. 47.8 G43

43455 KASTELIC, J. Limits to value of chemical analysis in appraising feeds. Feed Bag 36(2):53,56. Feb. 1960. 389.78 F32

43456 KIEPE, H. Futterrübenaufbewahrung. Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 75(4):98,100. Jan.28,1960. 18 N39

43457 KRAMPITZ. Zur Frage der Erhitzungsschäden bei Nahrungsproteinen. (Abs.) Z. f. Tierphysiol. Tierernähr. u. Futtermtlk. 14(6):379. Dec.1959. 389.78 Z3

43458 LEROY, A. M., and ZELTER, S. Z. Remarques sur la qualité des farines de viande et sur sa mesure. Indus. de l'Aliment. Anim. 103:21-26. Dec.1959. 389.78 In2

43459 LYTTLETON, J. W. Nucleoproteins of white clover. Biochem. J. 74(1):82-90. Ref. Jan.1960. 382 B52

43460 MCCORMICK, F. J., and SHELLENBERGER, J. A. Tests to determine "pellet hardness." Feedstuffs 32(11):38-40. Mar.12,1960. 286.81 F322

43461 MAS SOLANES, R. DE. Las chumberas. Cult. Mod. 42(11):404-405. Nov.1959. 15 C89
Feed.

43462 MYERS, C. R. A 1960 industry trend—"satellite" feed mill. Feeds Illus. 11(2):18. Feb.1960. 389.78 F326

43463 NAGY, L. Fodder production in 1955-1958. (In Hungarian.) Hungary. Központi Statis. Hivatal. Folyoirata. Statis. Szemle 37(11):1100-1114. Nov.1959. 266.5 St2M
English summary, p. 7.
Area and yields.

43464 PIGOZZI, L. Modern systems of storage and transportation of raw materials in compound feed factories. (In Italian.) Aliment. Anim. 3(1):29-41. Jan. 1959. 389.78 AL4

43465 PIGOZZI, L. Technology of feed milling. (In Italian.) Aliment. Anim. 3(6):323-336. June 1959. 389.78 AL4

43466 POLESELLO, A., and BERNARDI, A. Observations on the chemical composition of dried forages obtained with various types of driers. (In Italian.) Agrochimica 3(4):351-375. Sept.1959. 385 Ag84
English summary.

43467 RAMEAU, J. T. L. B. The development and importance of raw feed research. (In Dutch.) T. N. O.-Nieuws 15(2):65-68. Feb.1960. 475 T11

43468 RICHARDSON, L. R., and WEBB, B. D. Feed spoilage and its control in mixed feeds. Feedstuffs 32 (13):68. Mar.26,1960. 286.81 F322

43469 SCHEFFER, F., and LUDWIEG, F. Bestimmung künstlich radioaktiver Isotope der Seltenen Erden in pflanzlichen Futter- und Nahrungsmitteln. Landwirt. Forsch. 12(4):280-289. Ref. 1959. 18 L2333
English summary.

43470 SCHUSTER, W. Untersuchungen über die Probeentnahme bei Feldversuchen mit sperrigen Futterpflanzen für Untersuchungen im Labor. Landwirt. Forsch. 12(4):260-270. 1959. 18 L2333
English summary.

43471 SEHMER, T. Billiges Getreide für die Geflügelwirtschaft. Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 75 (9):264-265. Mar.3,1960. 18 N39
Import duties on grain.

43472 STÄHLIN, A., and KÖGEL, W. Beobachtungen über das Verhalten von Futterpflanzen im Jahr 1959. Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 75(3):63-65. Jan.21, 1960. 18 N39

43473 SURBECK, E. Neuerungen in der Technik der Mischfutter-Industrie. Mühle 96(48):651-652. Nov.26, 1959. 298.8 M89

43474 SURBECK. Neuerungen in der Technik der Mischfutterherstellung. (Abs.) Deut. Müller-Ztg. 57(21): 540. Oct.21,1959. 298.8 Su2

43475 TSCHAPKE, H. Die chemische Bestimmung von Tetracyclinen in Beifuttermitteln. (Abs.) Potsdam. Inst. f. Ernähr. Ernährforsch. 4(4):570-571. 1959. 386.3 P84

43476 U. S. CONGRESS. HOUSE. COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURE. Feed grain program. Hearings, 86th Cong., 1st sess., May 6 and 14, 1959. Washington, 1959. 41 p.

43477 WEISENER, G. Zur Technik der Mischfutterherstellung. (Abs.) Deut. Müller-Ztg. 57(21):540. Oct.21, 1959. 298.8 Su2

43478 WEISENER, G. Zur Technik der Mischfutterherstellung. Mühle 96(46):626-627. Nov.12,1959. 298.8 M89

43479 WEISENER, G. Zur Technik der Mischfutterherstellung. Müllerei 12(47):657-659. Nov.21,1959. 298.8 M91

FIBERS AND TEXTILES

43480 ARZANO, A. R. La mezcla de lana y fibras sintéticas. Ingen. Textil 26(141):484-487,489,491-495. Nov./Dec.1959. 304.8 In4

43481 ATEN, A., FAUNCE, A. D., and RAY, L. R. Processing of vegetable fibers. (In Portuguese.) Coopercotia 17(113):35-40. Mar.1959. 9.2 C78

43482 AUSTRALIA. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. The wool outlook, December 1959. Canberra, 1959. 52 p. 45.9 Au79W

43483 AUSTRALIA. FLAX COMMISSION. Fifth annual report 1958-1959. Melbourne, 1959. 7 p. 73.19 Au72

43484 AUSTRALIA. WOOL BUR. WOOL STATISTICAL SERV. Analysis of Australian wool sold at auction in Australia 1958-59 season. Austral. Wool Bur. Wool Statis. Serv. Statis. Anal. 29,37 p. 1959. 45.9 Au77

43485 AUSTRALIA. WOOL BUR. WOOL STATISTICAL SERV. Australian wool types (greasy wool only) sold at each auction centre 1958-59 season. Melbourne, 1959. 35 p. 45.9 Au77

43486 AUSTRALIA.WOOL BUR. WOOL STATISTICAL SERV. Greasy wool sold at auction distributed according to State and area of origin 1958-59. Austral. Wool Bur. Wool Statis. Serv. Statis. Anal. 30,36.,maps. 1959. 45.9 Au77

43487 BASU, N. C. Modernization of carding machine. Indian Textile J. 70(831):150-152. Dec.1959. 304.8 In2

43488 BEGGS, S. R. The grower. (Abs.) Chamber Agr. Victoria. Ybk. 1959:62. 23 V663
Problems of the wool industry.

43489 BENNETT, C. A. Roller cotton ginning developments. Dallas, Texas Cotton Ginners' Assoc., 1959? 90 p. 304 B434

43490 BERTOLI, P. The universal decimal classification in textile bibliographies. (In Italian.) Laniera 73 (5):511-512,514. Mar.1959. 45.8 B63

43491 BERZAGHI, M. N. Cotton processing. (In Portuguese.) Rev. dos Mercados 10(111):5-7. Nov.1959. 286.8 R328

43492 BISSENEK, N. IA. Latvia can and must produce more flax. (In Russian.) Lĕn i Konoplâ 1960(1):5-9. Jan. 73.8 L542

43493 BOGDAN, J. F., WOO, H. K. C., and PAN, C. H. Lap preparation decides comber noil, yarn properties. Textile Indus. 124(3):98-102. Mar.1960. 304.8 C823
Cotton.

43494 BRADBURY, J. H. The amino acid analysis of cuticle-rich material from wool. Textile Res. J. 30(2): 128-135. Ref. Feb.1960. 304.8 T293

43495 BRADBURY, J. H., and LEEDER, J. D. Shrinkproofing of wool with polyglycine from the polymerization of thiazolid-2:5-dione. Textile Res. J. 30(2):118-127. Ref. Feb.1960. 304.8 T293

43496 CHATTERJEE, K. K. Properties of various blends of kenaf (mesta) and jute. Textile India 1958:A227-A231. 304.8 T3183

43497 CHATTERJEE, K. K. Wastage in jute processing. Textile India 1958:A207-A211. 304.8 T3183

43498 COLLAZOS RIOS, I. Algodón en Colombia—tenencia de tierras. Bogotá. Inst. de Fomento Algodón B. Divulg. 4:6-8. Sept.1958. 72.9 B63Bo

43499 COLLINGS, G. H., and others. Fiber and spinning test study of cotton fiber from the Keitt fertility plots at the Pee Dee Experiment Station, Florence, S. C. S. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agron. & Soils Res. Ser. 15, 31 p. July 1959. 56.9 So84
W. H. Gray, R. W. Plunkett, and W. J. Martin, joint authors.

43500 CREA, V. Textile fibers in the Common Market. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 8(12):54-59. Dec.1959. 16 Ag8226

43501 DE BARR, A. E. The physics of yarn tensions and balloon shapes in spinning, winding and similar processes. Textile Inst. J. Trans. 51(1):T17-T38. Ref. Jan.1960. 73.9 T31

43502 DECOSSAS, K. M. How much will CM cotton cost? Textile Indus. 124(3):90-93. Ref. Mar.1960. 304.8 C823

43503 ELISEEV, N. A. On to new horizons. (In Russian.) Lĕn i Konoplâ 1960(1):9-12. Jan. 73.8 L542
Flax policies and programs.

43504 ELLEFSON, Ø. Eine neue kristalline Modifikation der Cellulose, aufgefunden in hydrolysierten Proben von Baumwolle und von Zellstoff. (Abs.) Angew. Chem. 72(3):118. Feb.7,1960. 384 Z33

43505 FEDERAÇÃO NACIONAL DOS INDUSTRIAIS DE LANIFICIOS. Report and accounts for 1958. (In Portuguese.) Lanificios 10(113/114):314-325. May/June 1959. 45.8 L26

43506 FRAENKEL, M. Research on the future consumption of textile fibers and clothing in Western Europe. (In Dutch.) Econ.-Statis. Ber. 44(2211):1014-1017. Nov.25,1959. 280.8 Ec722

43507 FRIESER, E. Die quantitative Bestimmung von Baumwolle in Baumwoll-Zellwoll-Mischungen. Textil-Praxis 15(2):160-168. Ref. Feb.1960. 304.8 T3143
English summary, p. (8).

43508 FRÖIER, K., and ZIENKIEWICZ, H. Studies on laboratory tests of fibre strength in Swedish hemp tow with aid of the fibre bundle method. (In Swedish.) Lin 13(5/6):49-59. Sept./Dec.1959. 73.18 L63
English summary.

43509 FUJII, K., KAMIJO, T., and NAKATSUGAWA, A. The influence of various surfactants on the physical properties of fibre. 2. (In Japanese.) Soc. Textile & Cellulose Indus. Japan. J. 16(1):31-41. Jan.1960. 304.9 So12
English summary.
Wool.

43510 GALE, J. S. The present system of marketing. (Abs.) Chamber Agr. Victoria. Ybk. 1959:51,53,55-58. 23 V663
Wool.

43511 GALE, J. S. The world wool industry in 1959. Wool [Tokyo] 35(1):52-56. Jan.1960. 304.8 Y7

43512 GALINDO, A. Modo de apilar la lana. Cult. Mod. 42(9):333. Sept.1959. 15 C89

43513 GATTI, G. Wool manufacture in the frame of Chinese economy. (In Italian.) Laniera 73(5):457-467, 469-471. Mar.1959. 45.8 B63

43514 GERDES, F. L. What you can expect from 1959 cotton. Textile World 110(3):49-51. Mar.1960. 304.8 T315

43515 GHOSH, S. K. Scientific approach in cotton spinning. Textile India 1958:A141-A145. 304.8 T3183

43516 GIBSON, C. The story of jute. Dundee, Scot. Museum & Art Gallery, 1959. 28 p. 73.3 G35

43517 GIORIA, P. Methodology of inter-plant comparisons on productive efficiency in cotton spinning. II. (In Italian.) Riv. Tessile 35(12):1353-1361. Dec.1959. 304.8 R52

43518 GRAHAM, D. R., and STATHAM, K. W. The felting of wool in concentrated solutions of electrolytes. Textile Res. J. 30(2):151-152. Feb.1960. 304.8 T293

43519 GUTMAN, G. O., and FEAD, M. Competition between fibres. Canberra, Bur. Agr. Econ., 1959. 21 p. 304 G98

43520 HARTSTACK, A. W. An electrical resistance method of measuring cotton fiber-length distribution. (Abs.) Agr. Engin. 41(3):179. Mar.1960. 58.8 Ag83

43521 HEUDE, M., and BOSSUYT, V. Composition qualitative des hémicelluloses incrustantes de la fibre de lin. Inst. Textile de France. B. 85:101-119. Dec.1959. 304.8 T3145
English summary.

43522 HIGGINS, M. A. New processes for an old fibre. (Abs.) Chamber Agr. Victoria. Ybk. 1959:45,47, 49. 23 V663
Wool.

43523 HOWARD, J. W., and MCCORD, F. A. Cotton quality study. IV. Resistance to weathering. Textile Res. J. 30(2):75-117. Ref. Feb.1960. 304.8 T293
Includes the structure of the cotton fiber.

43524 INDIA. OFF. OF THE TEXTILE COMMISSIONER. Indian textile industry (cotton, woollen and rayon) statistical bulletin; annual 1958. Bombay, 1959. 157 p. 304.8 In252
Includes fiber statistics.

43525 INDIAN JUTE MILLS ASSOCIATION. DEPT. OF STATISTICS. Annual summary of jute & gunny statistics, 1958. Calcutta, 1959. 34 p. 73.39 In252

43526 INTERNATIONAL FEDERATION OF COTTON AND ALLIED TEXTILE INDUSTRIES. European cotton industry statistics, volume I, number 2, covering the period 1st January to 31st December 1958. Manchester, Eng., 1959. 36 p. 304.9 In892E

43527 INTERNATIONALES Baumwolltest-Kolloquium Bremen 1960. Melliand Textilber. 41(2):249-250. Feb. 1960. 304.8 T312

43528 ISTITUTO COTONIERO ITALIANO, MILAN. SERVIZIO STATISTICA. Compendio statistiche tessili [Compendium of textile statistics] 1959. Milano, 1959. 99 p. 261 It172
Includes fiber statistics.

43529 KASSENBECK, P. Histologia y morfologia de la lana. Ingen. Textil 26(141):462-463,465,467,469-471, 473,475,477-479,481,483. Ref. Nov./Dec.1959. 304.8 In4

43530 KLING, A. Uber die chemische Veränderung von Wolle durch Trichloracryloyldiazomethan und 1,4-Dichlorbutin-2. Melliand Textilber. 41(2):220-226. (Cont.) Feb.1960. 304.8 T312

43531 KRECK, J., and LISSON, A. Wollbezeichnungen und Verbraucher. Melliand Textilber. 41(1):17-21. Jan. 1960. 304.8 T312
English summary.

43532 LAMONT, J. L. The outstanding characteristics of wool fibres. Farming So. Africa 35(11):32. Feb. 1960. 24 So842

43533 LANDAU, A. L. Mill check-up. 2. The superintendent inspects opening and cleaning. Textile World 110 (3):64,172,174. Mar.1960. 304.8 T315
Cotton.

43534 LANUZA, E. A. The fate of the abaca industry in the Philippines. Philippines. Bur. Plant Indus. Plant Indus. Digest 22(7/8):5-6,12. July/Aug.1959. 25 P544P

43535 LEVEAU. Composition en amino-acides de l'ortho et du paracortex de la laine mérinos. Inst. Textile de France. B. 85:57-71. Ref. Dec.1959. 304.8 T3145
English summary.
Includes discussion.

43536 LUDWIG, M. Zur Stabilisierung der Baumwollpreise. Spinner u. Weber 78(1):26. Jan.1960. 304.8 Sp4I

43537 MCMILLAN, O. J., and others. Formic acid colloid of methylolmelamine resin treatment of cotton: preliminary costs study. Amer. Dyestuff Rptr. 49(6):180-181. Mar.21,1960. 306:8 Am3
K. M. Decossas, W. N. Berard, W. A. Reeves, E. F. Pollard, and E. L. Patton, joint authors.

43538 MAHAJAN, O. K. Origin of irregularity of yarn. Textile India 1958:A125-A130. 304.8 T3183
Cotton spinning.

43539 MAILLARD, Le controle du processus de fabrication en filature de lin et ses répercussions sur l'emploi rationnel du matériel. Inst. Textile de France. B. 85:7-27. Dec.1959. 304.8 T3145
English summary.

43540 MARKUS, F. Der Mehrpunktöffner—neue Offnungs- und Reinigungsmethoden in der Baumwollspinnerei. Textil-Praxis 15(2):140-142. Feb.1960. 304.8 T3143
English summary, p. (6).

43541 MEISSNER, A., and TÖPERT, G. Arbeitsvorschriften zur Bestimmung der Harnstoff-Bisulfit-Löslichkeit von Wolle. Deut. Forschgemeinsch. Wolle [Schrreihe.] 22:24-26. 1959. 45.9 D48

43542 MILLOWAY, W. T. Physical properties of cotton as a function of processing. Diss. Abs. 20(7): 2724-2725. Jan.1960. 241.8 M58

43543 MITRA, S. Ring spinning frame for waste spinning. Textile India 1958:A171-A172. 304.8 T3183
Cotton.

43544 MUKHERJEE, D. X-rays and the textile fibres. I. Textile India 1958:A237-A242. 304.8 T3183

43545 NIKOLAEV, A. I. A propos of T. I. Kuznetsov's article "On the classification of wool." (In Russian.) Ovtsevodstvo 1959(11):35-37. Nov. 45.8 Ov72

43546 NITSCHKE, G. Alterung von Kammzügen aus Wolle und Viskosezellwolle. Textil-Praxis 15(2):113-118. Ref. Feb.1960. 304.8 T3143
English summary, p. (6).

43547 OLLIVIER, F. M. Slipe wool—many channels from fellmongery to the mill. New Zeal. Meat Prod. 4 (1):37. Oct.1959. 50.8 N48

43548 PATRO, P. S. Impact of modernisation on certain aspects of jute spinning and its preparatory process. Textile India 1958:A219-A222. 304.8 T3183

43549 PFANNMULLER, M. Arbeitsvorschriften für die Tryptophananalyse von Wolle. Deut. Forschgemeinsch. Wolle [Schrreihe.] 22:10-14. 1959. 45.9 D48

43550 PFANNMULLER, M. Arbeitsvorschriften zur Bestimmung von Schwefelsäure in Wolle. Deut. Forschgemeinsch. Wolle [Schrreihe.] 22:15-16. 1959. 45.9 D48

43551 PHERSON, V. W. The competitive potential of the U. S. cotton industry. Lafayette, Ind., 1959. 213 p. Film 163
Thesis-Purdue.

43552 PORSCHE, G. Zweiriemchen-Kammgarnstreckwerk mit SKF-Pendelträger. Melliand Textilber. 41(2):135-136. Feb.1960. 304.8 T312
English summary.

43553 REINHARDT, O. Spinnerei- und Zwirnmaschinen auf der 3. Internationalen Textilmaschinen-Ausstellung Mailand 1959. II. Textil-Praxis 15(2):126-136. Ref. Feb.1960. 304.8 T3143
English summary, p. (6).

43554 RODRIGUEZ ADAME, J., and LOZANO, M. J. Esfuerzos para estabilizar el precio del algodón en el mercado mundial. Agr. de las Amér. 8(9):24-26. Sept. 1959. 58.8 Ag832
Includes general agricultural situation in Mexico.
Interview.

43555 ROUEN. CENTRE DE RECHERCHES DES INDUSTRIES TEXTILES. Influence de la grosse préparation sur l'homogénéisation et la nepposité des mélanges de cotons. Inst. Textile de France. B. 85:73-99. Ref. Dec.1959. 304.8 T3145
English summary.

43556 RUDOLPH, L. Einfluss von Stapellänge und Faserfeinheit auf die Substanzausnutzung und Noppenbildung beim Zellwollgarn. Spinner u. Weber 78(1):34-38. Ref. Jan.1960. 304.8 Sp4I

43557 RUDOLPH, L. Uber den Einfluss von Grobfasern bei der Zellwollverspinnung in der Baumwollspinnerei. Z. f. die Gesam. Textil Indus. 62(3):76-79. Feb.1,1960. 304.8 D485

43558 RUMIANTSEV, A. KH. Brief results of work on the technology of fiber crops. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Lub. Kul't. Trudy 24:301-309. 1959. 73.9 V962T
Chiefly hemp processing on collective farms.

43559 RUTTLE, J. Preparing New Mexico wool for market. N. Mex. State U. Agr. Ext. C. 303,11 p. Sept. 1959. 275.29 N463E

43560 SAMBANDAM, M. Suppression of processes in spinning preparatory. Indian Textile J. 70(830):95-97. Nov.1959. 304.8 In2
Cotton.

43561 SANDERSON, R. F. Wool promotion. (Abs.) Chamber Agr. Victoria. Ybk. 1959:58-61. 23 V663

43562 SATLOW, G. Zugversuche an Woll-Einzelfasern. Deut. Forschgemeinsch. Wolle [Schrreihe.] 22:33-36. 1959. 45.9 D48

43563 SAYRE, C. R. Choosing between A and B options. Staple Cotton Rev. 38(2):4-5. Feb.1960. 72.8 St22
Cotton acreage and price support options.

43564 SCHÖBERL, A. Uber Ortho- und Paracortex-Präparationen aus Wolle, ein Beitrag zur bilateralen Struktur. Melliand Textilber. 41(2):188-191. Ref. Feb. 1960. 304.8 T312
English summary.

43565 SCOTT, G. E. Australia produces premium wool. Rec. Stockman, Annu. Ed. 70(53):142. Dec.31,1959. 49 D43

43566 SEIDEL, B. Praktische Hinweise zur Messung des pH-Wertes wässriger Wollextrakte nach der IWV-Standard-Methode. Deut. Forschgemeinsch. Wolle [Schrreihe.] 22:27-30. 1959. 45.9 D48

43567 SILVA, M. A. DA. Textile investigations in the United States Department of Agriculture. (In Portuguese.) Lanificios 10(113/114):282-313. May/June 1959. 45.8 L26
Wool research in the Western Regional Laboratory, and cotton research (written by V. R. Bourdette, and translated by the author) in the Southern Regional Laboratory, of the Agricultural Research Service.

43568 SIMOR, P. Die Textilindustrie in Ungarn. Spinner u. Weber 78(1):20-25. Jan.1960. 304.8 Sp4I
Includes discussion of the fibers.

43569 SLAVIK, I. Uber die Sulfitkochung von Viskosezellstoff. X. (In Czech.) Chem. Zvesti 13(10):621-627. Oct.1959. 385 C4232
German summary.

43570 SOXMAN, R. C. Mixed-quality cotton bales. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS 361,30 p.,map. Feb.1960. A280.39 M34Am

43571 TAKAGI, H. Studies on the stiffness of silk fibres. III. (In Japanese.) Soc. Textile & Cellulose Indus. Japan. J. 16(1):25-30. Jan.1960. 304.9 So12
English summary.

43572 TAWFIK, F. A. Development and influence of the United States raw cotton policy on its economy. Diss. Abs. 20(7):2623. Jan.1960. 241.8 M58

43573 TEXTILE India, 1958 (12th year of publication). Calcutta, 1958. various paging. 304.8 T3183
Includes articles on fibers.

43574 THORNDIKE, G. H. Woollen yarn manufacture. Textile Inst. J. Proc. 51(1):P28-P35. Jan.1960. 73.9 T31

43575 TIMONIN, M. A. The development of accelerated instrumental methods for evaluating hemp straw. (In Russian.) Vsesoîuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Lub. Kul't. Trudy 24:311-326. 1959. 73.9 V962T

43576 TLACH, R. Westeuropas Flachsanbau in der Nachkriegszeit. Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 74 (44):1288,1290-1291. Oct.29,1959. 18 N39

43577 TOPERT, G. Arbeitsvorschriften zur Bestimmung der Alkalilöslichkeit von Wolle. Deut. Forschgemeinsch. Wolle [Schrreihe.] 22:20-21. 1959. 45.9 D48

43578 TÖPERT, G. Arbeitsvorschriften zur Bestimmung der Säurelöslichkeit von Wolle. Deut. Forschgemeinsch. Wolle [Schrreihe.] 22:22-23. 1959. 45.9 D48

43579 TRIPP, V. W., and others. Location of areas of reaction in chemically treated cotton cellulose. Textile Res. J. 30(2):140-147. Feb.1960. 304.8 T293
A. T. Moore, I. V. de Gruy, and M. L. Rollins, joint authors.

43580 U. S. CONGRESS. HOUSE. COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURE. History preservation and cotton allotment reallocation. Hearing, 86th Cong., 1st sess. on H. R. 7740, July 22, 1959. Washington, 1959. 39 p.

43581 U. S. CONGRESS. HOUSE. COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURE. Purchase and resale of choice "A" cotton. Hearing, 86th Cong., 1st sess., September 11, 1959. Washington, 1959. 62 p.

43582 U. S. CONGRESS. SENATE. COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURE AND FORESTRY. 1960 cotton program. Joint hearing, 86th Cong., 1st sess. on proposed modifications of the 1960 Upland Cotton Program, December 10, 1959. Washington, 1960. 124 p.
Committee on Agriculture, House of Representatives, cooperating.

43583 USMANOV, KH. U., and SADOVNIKOVA, V. I. Improvement of cotton fibers with acrylonitrile. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 1960(2):34-35. Feb. 72.8 K522

43584 WAKIMOTO, S. Microscopic analysis in various wool fibers. (In Japanese.) Sci. & Indus. 33(8):296-305. 1959. 66.9 K11

43585 WASH-and-wear woollens. Rur. Res. C.S.I.R.O. 30:24-25. Dec.1959. 23 R88

43586 WATERS, W. T. Processing characteristics of some of Alabama major varieties of cotton; 1958 crop. Ala. Polytech. Inst. Engin. Expt. Sta. Engin. B. 36,33 p. Aug.1959. 290.9 AL12

43587 WATT, J. A. C. Water-repellent treatment of textiles with silicones: studies on the mechanism of gelling-type processes. Textile Inst. J. Trans. 51(1):T1-T16. Ref. Jan.1960. 73.9 T31

43588 WEIGEL, K. Spinnerei-Vorbereitungs- und Spinnmaschinen auf der 3. Internationalen Textilmaschinen-Ausstellung in Mailand. Melliand Textilber. 41(2): 145-154. Feb.1960. 304.8 T312

43589 WHITE, J. M. B. The manufacturer. Chamber Agr. Victoria. Ybk. 1959:61-62. 23 V663
Wool industry problems.

43590 WICKHAM, G. A. Recent developments in wool research. Massey Agr. Col. Sheepfarming Annu. 1959:217-221. Sept. 45.9 M38S

43591 WICKMAN, K. A. Investigations of the retting of flax with addition of nitrogen compounds with and without airing during the retting process. (In Swedish.) Lin 13(5/6):59-64. Sept./Dec.1959. 73.18 L63

43592 WOHLSEN, H. Mikroskopischer Nachweis von Schwitzwolle (Hautwolle nach dem Mazamet-Verfahren). Deut. Forschgemeinsch. Wolle [Schrreihe.] 22:31-32. 1959. 45.9 D48

43593 THE WOOL industry—a symposium. Chamber Agr. Victoria. Ybk. 1959:51,53,55-62. 23 V663

43594 YAPI VE KREDI BANKASI. The Turkish cotton market in 1959/60. Yapi ve Kredi Bankasi. Mkt. Rpt. (n.s.)39,5 p. Dec.1959. 280.39 Y1
Production statistics and prices.

43595 ZAHN, H., and TRAUMANN, K. Arbeitsvorschriften für die Cystinanalyse von Wolle. Deut. Forschgemeinsch. Wolle [Schrreihe.] 22:1-9. 1959. 45.9 D48

FRUITS, VEGETABLES, AND NUTS

43596 ALISOV, M. Development of vegetable and potato growing during the period of the Seven-Year-Plan. (In Russian.) Ekon. Sel'sk. Khoz. 1960(1):11-19. Jan. 281.8 So73

43597 CARLONE, R. Importance of citrus culture in the agricultural economy of Israel. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. [Bologna] 5(6):649-660. June 1959. 58.8 P94

43598 COCHRANE, F. D. The southeastern fruit and vegetable situation. Natl. Assoc. Mktg. Off. Dir. & Rpt. 40:28-29. 1959. 280.39 N213P

43599 CONLEY, D. Rio Grande—home of the Ruby Red. Prod. Mktg. 3(2):19-20. Feb.1960. 280.38 P943
Grapefruit.

43600 COOK, P. H. Citrus expansion in western Riverside County. Calif. Citrog. 45(5):138,160-161. Mar. 1960. 80 C125

43601 CROSS, J. F. Some observations on the California Macadamia industry. Calif. Macadamia Soc. Ybk. 5:16-17. 1959. 94.69 C123

43602 GRADY, J. C. The vegetable industry of Missouri. Diss. Abs. 20(7):2459-2460. Jan.1960. 241.8 M58

43603 HAMILTON, H. G. The long-time citrus outlook. Citrus Indus. 41(3):12-14,28-29. Mar.1960. 80 C49

43604 HANCOCK, B. G., and others. County pecan growers organizations in Texas. Pecan Growers Assoc. Proc. 38:41-45. 1959. 94.69 T31
H. New, J. M. Cooper, and E. V. Cook, joint authors.

43605 HARPER, E. S. Your Association, an investment in the future. United Fresh Fruit & Veg. Assoc. Ybk. 1960:8-9. 280.3939 Un3

43606 HUTCHISON, J. E. The dynamic era. Tex. Pecan Growers Assoc. Proc. 38:31-34. 1959. 94.69 T31
Industry and agriculture prospects.

43607 IMMING, B. J. The '60's can be sensational; what's the basis for optimism? United Fresh Fruit & Veg. Assoc. Ybk. 1960:20-22. 280.3939 Un3

43608 KAPITONOW, I. W. Mehr und billigeres Gemüse und billigere Kartoffeln für die Stadtbevölkerung. In S"ezd Kommunisticheskoĭ Partii Sovetskogo Soîuza, 21, 1959. Aus den Diskussionsreden zu Fragen der Landwirtschaft, p.28-31. Berlin, Dietz, 1959. 27 Se9

43609 KUNZ, H. Neuzeitliche Kartoffelerzeugung und Kartoffelvermarktung. Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 74(45):1314,1316-1317. Nov.5,1959. 18 N39

43610 KUPPERS-SONNENBERG, G. A. Topinambur—ein winterhartes Obstgemüse. Obst u. Gemüse 24(1):25-26. Jan.1960. 286.83 Ob72
The industry.

43611 LAGO, G. Truffle on the scene. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 8(11):85-87. Nov.1959. 16 Ag8226

43612 MARSH, R. S. Past, present & future of the apple industry. Mountaineer Grower 31,i.e.30(231):34-36. Mar.1960. 80 M86

43613 NATIVIDADE, J. V. Fruit culture in the second development plan. (In Portuguese.) Agricultura [Lisboa] 3:7-12. July/Sept.1959. 15.5 Ag85

43614 NAVAS PINZÓN, J. En 120.000 toneladas aumenta la producción de papa en este año. Soc. Antioqueña de Agr. B. Agr. 472:7349-7351. Aug.1959. 9.4 So1

43615 OFFICE INTERNATIONAL DE LA VIGNE ET DU VIN. XXXIX[e] session plénière officielle du comité de l'O. I. V., Alger: 7 octobre 1959. Off. Internatl. de la Vigne et du Vin. B. 33(347):5-52. (Cont.) Jan.1960. 390.8 B87
Reports on the grape situation in various countries.

43616 PAGE, R. A saga of Virginia apples. Va. Rec. 82(1):6,8,17-21. Jan.1960. 134.8 V81

43617 PALMER, D. F. The dollars and sense of Macadamias. Calif. Macadamia Soc. Ybk. 5:20-21. 1959. 94.69 C123
Situation and outlook.

43618 RAMONA, R. DE. La viticultura en los momentos actuales. Cult. Mod. 42(9):329-330. Sept.1959. 15 C89

43619 RAYMOND, W. D., and SQUIRES, J. Sources of starch in colonial territories. II. Arrowroot (Maranta arundinacea Linn). Trop. Sci. 1(3):182-192. Ref. 1959. 26 G756

43620 RUGGIERI, G. Italian citrus culture, today. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 8(11):64-71. Nov.1959. 16 Ag8226

43621 RUST, J. C. Vegetable outlook: Texas carrots, lettuce, and peppers. Tex. Business Rev. 34(2):9-10. Feb.1960. 280.8 T312

43622 SALVATORE, S. SOS for citrus. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 70(5):43. Jan.31,1960. 16 It1G

43623 SNYDER, B. B. Is the vegetable industry at a crossroad. Conn. Veg. Growers' Assoc. Proc. 46:58-62. 1959. 75.9 C76
New England.

43624 STANLEY, L. T. Illinois: land of plenty. United Fresh Fruit & Veg. Assoc. Ybk. 1960:40-43. 280.3939 Un3
Fruit and vegetable industry.

43625 TUCCI, G. New possibilities of developing citrus culture in Salerno Province. (In Italian.) Agr. Napoletana 26(11/12):25-27. Nov./Dec.1959. 16 Ag8268

43626 UNITED FRESH FRUIT AND VEGETABLE ASSOCIATION. 1960 yearbook. Washington, D. C., 1960. 222 p.,map. 280.3939 Un3

43627 WHITE, D. G. The fruit areas of America; Oklahoma. Amer. Fruit Grower 80(3):14-15,60-61,map. Mar.1960. 80 G85

43628 YATOMI, T. On the citrus industry in Oosima-gun, Yamaguti Prefecture. (In Japanese.) Yamaguti U. Facul. Agr. B. 10:1329-1346,map. Ref. 1959. 107.6 Y14
English summary.

Analysis and Composition

43629 BASU, D. K., and BURMA, D. P. Purification and properties of a stereospecific dihydrolipoic dehydrogenase from Spinacia oleracea. J. Biol. Chem. 235(2):509-513. Ref. Feb.1960. 381 J824

43630 BOSE, A. N., and ROY, A. K. Studies on heat resistance of Bacillus subtilis spores. I. Effect of different chemicals. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 18C(12):248-250. Dec.1959. 475 J82
From canned vegetables.

43631 BREYHAN, T., HEILINGER, F., and FISCHNICH, O. Uber das Vorkommen und die Bedeutung des Prolins in der Kartoffel. Landwirt. Forsch. 12(4):293-295. 1959. 18 L2333
English summary.

43632 CSATARI-SZUTS, K., and KOCH, L. Innengehalt-Untersuchungen bei Grünerbsensorten. (In Hungarian.) Budapest. Kertészeti Kutató Intézet. Evkön. 3:97-100. 1958. 86 B85
German summary.

43633 DOESBURG, J. J. Härtemesser für Erbsenkörner. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 45(3):51-54. Feb.4,1960. 389.8 K832

43634 FEUERSENGER, M. Bestimmung und Beurteilung von Blausäurerestmengen in Apfeln. Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 55(11):277-280. Nov.1959. 389.8 D482

43635 HUGGART, R. L., and others. Comparison of characteristics in commercial aqueous extracts of orange pulp produced from midseason and late season fruit. 1. Citrus Indus. 41(3):5,7,9,11,13. Mar.1960. 80 C49
R. W. Olsen, F. W. Wenzel, R. W. Barron, and G. H. Ezell, joint authors.

43636 JANSEN, E. F., JANG, R., and BONNER, J. Orange pectinesterase binding and activity. Food Res. 25(1):64-72. Jan./Feb.1960. 389.8 F7322

43637 KARGL, T. E. Structure of δ-carotene; carotenes in tomatoes. Diss. Abs. 20(7):2533. Jan.1960. 241.8 M58

43638 LAL, G., and others. Chemistry and technology of vegetables and vegetable products. Food Sci. 8(6):206-212. Ref. June 1959. 389.9 M99
G. L. Tandon, C. M. Parekh, and L. Setty, joint authors.

43639 LEWIS, Y. S., and NEELAKANTAN, S. Some studies on the Surinam cherry (Eugenia uniflora, L.). Food Sci. 8(11):386-387. Nov.1959. 389.9 M99
Composition and cost of juice production.

43640 MOGILNER, R. E. F. DE. Determinación y estudio de la flora natural de una conserva vegetal (tomates verdes conservados). Rev. de Med. Vet. [Buenos Aires] 39(3):99-106. July/Sept.1958. 41.8 B86

43641 PATEL, D. S., and PHAFF, H. J. Properties of purified tomato polygalacturonase. Food Res. 25(1):47-57. Ref. Jan./Feb.1960. 389.8 F7322

43642 PATEL, D. S., and PHAFF, H. J. Studies on the purification of tomato polygalacturonase. Food Res. 25(1):37-46. Ref. Jan./Feb.1960. 389.8 F7322

43643 PRATT, D. E., POWERS, J. J., and SOMAATMADJA, D. Anthocyanins. I. The influence of strawberry and grape anthocyanins on the growth of certain bacteria. Food Res. 25(1):26-32. Ref. Jan./Feb.1960. 389.8 F7322

43644 PRUTHI, J. S., RANGANNA, S., and LAL, G. Chemistry and technology of fruit and fruit products—chemical aspects. Food Sci. 8(6):191-197. Ref. June 1959. 389.9 M99

43645 PRUTHI, J. S. Chemistry and technology of passion fruit juice (Passiflora edulis, Sims.). (Sum.) Food Sci. 8(11):396-397. Nov.1959. 389.9 M99

43646 RAO, M. N., and others. The chemical composition and nutritive value of bengal gram (Cicer arietinum). Food Sci. 8(11):391-395. Ref. Nov.1959. 389.9 M99
R. Rajagopalan, M. Swaminathan, and V. Subrahmanyan, joint authors.

43647 REEVE, R. M., and NEEL, E. M. Microscopic structure of potato chips. Amer. Potato J. 37(2):45-52. Feb.1960. 75.8 P842

43648 SINCLAIR, W. B., and JOLLIFFE, V. A. Methods of analysis of soluble carbohydrates and pectic substances of citrus fruits. Food Res. 25(1):148-156. Jan./Feb.1960. 389.8 F7322

43649 STAMM, W. Untersuchungen über die Verträglichkeit von Süssmost. Mitt. aus dem Geb. der Lebensmtluntersuch. u. Hyg. 50(5):386-416. Ref. 1959. 389.9 Sw6
English summary.
Analysis.

43650 TOMASZEWSKA, E., and TOMASZEWSKI, M Results of chemical analyses of the fruits of some sweet- and sour-cherry varieties. (In Polish.) Arboretum Kórnickie 4:277-284. Ref. 1959. 450 Ar1
English summary.

43651 VALENCIANO, O. A., and ESCALANTE, M. G. Reconocimiento de la patata como adulterante del dulce de batata (batatada). An. de Bromatología 11(4):471-476. 1959. 389.8 An1
English summary.

43652 VALENTIN-RAMOS, L. Identification of various micro-organisms found in sweetpotatoes and guava. P. R. U. J. Agr. 43(4):278-290. Oct.1959. 8 P832J

43653 WHITE, L. S. The incidence and enzymatic activity of molds found in Indiana and Ohio tomatoes. Diss. Abs. 20(8):3026-3027. Feb.1960. 241.8 M58

Consumption and Utilization

43654 BAIN, A. D., and BROWN, J. A. C. Trends in the consumption of citrus fruit in the United Kingdom. J. Agr. Econ. [Reading] 13(4):446-456. Jan.1960. 281.9 Ag8

43655 GEORGE, J., and JOSHI, H. C. Complete utilization of coconut husk. I. Indian Coconut J. 12(2):46-51. Jan./Mar.1959. 77.8 In2

43656 GUSTAFSSON, N. The quality of different potato varieties from the consumer's point of view. (In Swedish.) Skogsoch Lantbrakad. Tidskr. 98(3):165-180. Ref. 1959. 104 Sw3

43657 MORTON, J. F. Importancia económica del tamarindo. Crédito Rur. (ser.2)90:5-6. Dec.1959. 284.28 C863
Uses.

43658 NIESCHULZ, A. Die Verwendung der Kartoffelernte in landwirtschaftlichen Betrieben. Germany. Bundesmin. f. Ernähr. Landwirt. u. Forsten. Ber. über Landwirt. (n.s.)37(4):834-853. Dec.1959. 18 G31

Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation

43659 ALTIERI, M. Prerefrigeration and re-icing in refrigerated transportation. (In Italian.) Cong. Naz. del Freddo. Atti 7:175-187. 1958,pub.1959. 295.9 C766
Horticultural products.

43660 BEMIS, K. P. Potatoes are good for you. United Fresh Fruit & Veg. Assoc. Ybk. 1960:113-115. 280.3939 Un3

43661 BERNIERI, U. V. Road transportation under refrigeration. (In Italian.) Cong. Naz. del Freddo. Atti 7:275-303. 1958,pub.1959. 295.9 C766
Fruit and vegetables.
Includes discussion.

43662 BRISON, F. R. Factors influencing the marketing of Texas pecans. Tex. Pecan Growers Assoc. Proc. 38:38-40. 1959. 94.69 T31

43663 BURROWS, F. W. Our present apple marketing system. Mountaineer Grower 31,i.e.30(230):27,29,31-33. Feb.1960. 80 M86
West Virginia.

43664 BURTON, R. P. The brokers serve and serve the industry well. United Fresh Fruit & Veg. Assoc. Ybk. 1960:193-194. 280.3939 Un3

43665 CALIFORNIA CANNING PEACH ASSOCIATION. Cling peach pricing; annual report 1959. n. p., 1960. 22 p. 280.3939 C12
Marketing.

43666 CHAIN STORE AGE. 1960 produce manual. Chain Store Age, Grocery Exec. Ed. 36(3):167-214. Mar. 1960. 286.28 C34

43667 CLARK, C. C. Apple marketing in our changing times. Mountaineer Grower 31,i.e.30(231):21,23,25-28. Mar.1960. 80 M86

43669 COLE, F. E. Current trends in fruit and vegetable marketing. United Fresh Fruit & Veg. Assoc. Ybk. 1960:140-143. 280.3939 Un3

43670 CUDMORE, W. P. The Potato Division, there's real value for all! United Fresh Fruit & Veg. Assoc. Ybk. 1960:123-124. 280.3939 Un3

43671 CUTTICA, A. Refrigerated railroad transportation. (In Italian.) Cong. Naz. del Freddo. Atti 7:93-161. 1958,pub.1959. 295.9 C766
Horticultural products.
Includes discussion.

43672 FLICK, H. Kann die Produktion von Tiefkühlgemüse und -obst ausgewertet werden? Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 45(2):21-23. Jan.21,1960. 389.8 K832

43673 FLORIDA. CITRUS COMMISSION. 1958-1959 annual report. Lakeland, 1959. 54 p. 280.3939 F66
Marketing, publicity, and research.

43674 JONES, J. B. Helps available in marketing. Mountaineer Grower 31,i.e.30(230):19,21,23,25,27. Feb. 1960. 80 M86
Apples.

43675 KOHL, S., and KRAATZ, K. Refrigerated rivers of orange juice flow north to market. Indus. Refrig., Feb.1960:10-13. 295.8 Ic2

43676 LENTZ, C. P. Transportation and refrigerated storage in Canada. (In Italian.) Cong. Naz. del Freddo. Atti 7:463-467. 1958,pub.1959. 295.9 C766
Fruit and vegetables.

43677 MEHREN, G. L. Marketing agreements and marketing orders: what are they? United Fresh Fruit & Veg. Assoc. Ybk. 1960:67-69. 280.3939 Un3

43678 MILLER, C. J., and WORLEY, D. C. Recent literature on prices, quality and distribution of late potatoes. Nebr. U. Col. Agr. Dept. Agr. Econ. Rpt. 14,35 p. Apr.1959. 281.9 N27

43679 MILLER, C. R. First things first. Mountaineer Grower 31,i.e.30(230):5,7. Feb.1960. 80 M86
Apple marketing in West Virginia.

43680 MONTGOMERY, J. E. Selling apples in Venezuela. Foreign Trade 113(1):13. Jan.2,1960. 286.8 C162

43681 PALMIERI, D. The thermal system of railroad transportation of horticultural products. (In Italian.) Cong. Naz. del Freddo. Atti 7:163-174. 1958,pub.1959. 295.9 C766
Includes discussion.

43682 RAINS, A. T. A year for understanding, now-and in the future. United Fresh Fruit & Veg. Assoc. Ybk. 1960:12-15. 280.3939 Un3

43683 RAITH, J. E. Formula for progress; SWD plus UMI equals success. United Fresh Fruit & Veg. Assoc. Ybk. 1960:77-78. 280.3939 Un3
Fruit and vegetable marketing.

43684 ROBINSON, J. K. Let's quit this waiting game! Amer. Fruit Grower 80(3):34-35. Mar.1960. 80 G85
Apple marketing in Appalachian area.

43685 ROBINSON, J. K. Selling our apples to processors. Mountaineer Grower 31,i.e.30(231):29,31-34. Mar. 1960. 80 M86
Eastern states.

43686 ROCK, R. C. Marketing tree nuts. Calif. Macadamia Soc. Ybk. 5:40-41. 1959. 94.69 C123

43687 SEALS, D. Railroads get busy. United Fresh Fruit & Veg. Assoc. Ybk. 1960:129-131. 280.3939 Un3
Freight rates.

43688 SORENSEN, H. B. The competitive position of West Texas in commercial vegetable production. J. Farm Econ. 41(5):1023-1034. Dec.1959. 280.8 J822

43689 SUMNER, R. L. A sales blue-print, from experience. Mountaineer Grower 31,i.e.30(230):9,11,13,15, 17. Feb.1960. 80 M86
Apple marketing in West Virginia.

43690 TRAMEL, T. E., and SEALE, A. D. Reactive programming of supply and demand relations—applications to fresh vegetables. J. Farm Econ. 41(5):1012-1022. Dec.1959. 280.8 J822

43691 WITTE, G. C. The distribution and sales of shelled pecans. Tex. Pecan Growers Assoc. Proc. 38:76-78. 1959. 94.69 T31
Includes grading.

43692 YAPI VE KREDI BANKASI. The Turkish raisin in market in 1959/1960. Yapi ve Kredi Bankasi. Mkt. Rpt. (n.s.)36,4 p. Oct.1959. 280.39 Y1

Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality

43693 BHATIA, B. S., KAPUR, N. S., and SIDDAPPA, G. S. Studies on the non-enzymatic browning in some fruit juices and pulps. Food Sci. 8(10):347-350. Oct. 1959. 389.9 M99

43694 BIRTH, G. S. A nondestructive technique for detecting internal discolorations in potatoes. Amer. Potato J. 37(2):53-60. Feb.1960. 75.8 P842

43695 GOODRICH, W. W. Cranberries, chickens and charcoal. Food Drug Cosmetic Law J. 15(2):87-92. Feb.1960. 389.58 F732

43696 GOSECO, A. D., and ABBOTT, J. C. The provision of economic incentives for quality improvement in copra. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. Mon. B. Agr. Econ. & Statis. 8(12):1-5. Dec.1959. 251 F73Mb

43697 MANCHESTER. UNIVERSITY. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Vining pea crop, 1958. Manchester. U. Dept. Agr. Econ. B. 92,8 p. 1959? 10 V66
Quality requirements and costs included.

43698 NOMURA, D., and HIRABARA, Y. Chemical property of the Satsuma orange from Oosima-gun, Yamaguti Prefecture. (In Japanese.) Yamaguti U. Facul. Agr. B. 10:1347-1358,map. 1959. 107.6 Y14
English summary.
Quality.

43699 OFFICE INTERNATIONAL DE LA VIGNE ET DU VIN. XXXVIIIe session plénière officielle du comité de l'O.I.V. Off. Internatl. de la Vigne et du Vin. B. 32 (345):98-104. (Cont.) Nov.1959. 390.8 B87
National reports on required quality for grapes for various purposes.

43700 OFFICE INTERNATIONAL DE LA VIGNE ET DU VIN. XXXVIIIe session plénière officielle du comité de l'O.I.V., Luxembourg: 1-5 septembre 1958. Off. Internatl. de la Vigne et du Vin. B. 33(347):100-105. (Cont.) Jan.1960. 390.8 B87
National reports on grape quality.

43701 SCHMITZ, J. Technik und Arbeitswirtschaft beim Kartoffelsortieren. Landtechnik 15(3):54-57. Feb.1,1960. 58.8 L235

43702 SIEBENEICK, H. Beobachtungen an der Fleischfarbe der rohen Kartoffel. European Potato J. 2 (4):229-237. Dec.1959. 75.8 Eu7
English summary.

43703 SUTHERLAND, H. P. Report of a case of botulinus poisoning. Amer. Med. Assoc. J. 172(12):1266-1268. Mar.19,1960. 448.9 Am37
Caused by beets.

Packing and Packaging

43704 BLOOMFIELD, J. The half-dump for easier and better fruit packing. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.4)1(1):31-32. Jan.1960. 23 W52J

43705 BULK-BIN panel discussion. Mountain Grower 31.i.e.30(231):11,13,15,17,19,21. Mar.1960. 80 M86
Moderator: H. D. Robinson; panel members F. Glaize, F. C. Matson, and J. Butler.
For apples.

43706 FRENCH, A. E. Finding the right type of palletbin for your use. Canner/Packer 129(3):27. Mar. 1960. 286.83 C16
For fruits and vegetables.

43707 GRIERSON, W. How to hold quality in poly. Prod. Mktg. 3(2):12-14. Feb.1960. 280.38 P943
Citrus packing.

43708 HANDLING raw products by palletbin. Canner/Packer 129(3):24-27. Mar.1960. 286.83 C16
Symposium on handling fruit and vegetables for processing.

43709 HEEBINK, T. B. Background and current status of palletbins. Canner/Packer 129(3):24. Mar. 1960. 286.83 C16
For handling fruit and vegetables.

43710 JONES, G. W. Gerber uses wirebound bins for fruits and vegetables. Canner/Packer 129(3):24-25. Mar.1960. 286.83 C16

43711 LAWSON, J. A. Banana packing and waxing. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.4)1(1):41-45. Jan.1960. 23 W52J

43712 LEAVENS, R. B. Hauling palletbins by straddle trailer. Canner/Packer 129(3):25-26. Mar. 1960. 286.83 C16
For fruit and vegetables.

43713 MOS, D. DE. Quick box; a new way of packing peaches and plums. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 14 (48):1455. May 28,1959. 80 G89

43714 PERKINS, F. A. The cost of packaging Maine McIntosh apples in consumer units. Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. Rpt. 81,22 p. Apr.1959. 100 M28M

43715 REGAN, T. W. Choosing the right type for your products. Canner/Packer 129(3):27. Mar.1960. 286.83 C16
Palletbins for fruit and vegetable handling.

43716 RENSIN, S. Panorama actual del empaque de manzanas y peras en los Estados Unidos. Corp. Fruticola Argentina. CFA 25(243):5-9. Jan./Mar.1959. 83 C81

43717 STOKES, D. R. Better packaging builds bigger sales. United Fresh Fruit & Veg. Assoc. Ybk. 1960:86-89. 280.3939 Un3

Prices, Price Control, and Rationing

43718 ALLEN, G. R. Short-term variations in retailing margins on fruits in East Pakistan. Farm Econ. [Oxford] 9(6):259-266. 1959. 281.8 F223

43719 KRAMER, A. How raw product costs fit uniform accounting systems. Canner/Packer 129(3):28-31. Mar.1960. 286.83 C16
Estimation of price to be allotted to purchasing vegetables by the processor.

Processing and Storage

43720 AUSTRALIA. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. The economics of artificial rack drying of vine fruits. Canberra, 1959. 39 p. 389.3 Au73E

43721 AZEVEDO, R. DE. Refrigerated storage of potatoes. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. do Agr. 11(126):328-329. Nov.1959. 24 G25
Mozambique.

43722 BAUMGARTNER, E. The Swiss situation with regard to deposits and transportation of horticultural products under refrigeration. (In Italian.) Cong. Naz. del Freddo. Atti 7:201-218. 1958,pub.1959. 295.9 C766

43723 BEHR, L. Stemphylium botryosum Wallr. als Erreger einer Lagerfäule am Apfel. in Deutschland. Phytopath. Z. 37(3):245-251. Ref. Jan.1960. 464.8 P562

43724 BERGONZINI, E. Ionising rays and potato storage. (In Italian.) Aliment. Anim. 3(7):401-402. July 1959. 389.78 AL4

43725 BHATIA, B. S., KRISHNAMURTHI, G. V., and LAL, G. Preparation of pectin from raw papaya (Carica papaya) by aluminium chloride precipitation method. Food Sci. 8(9):314. Sept.1959. 389.9 M99

43726 BIRECKI, M., and KUBICKI, K. X-ray treatment as applied in potato storing. (In Polish.) Postepy Nauk Roln. 11(6):1-38. Ref. Nov./Dec.1959. 20.5 P84
English summary.

43727 BISSET, G. B., DAWSON, E., and JONES, R. B. The economics of potato storage. Bakewell, Derbyshire, 1959. 51 p. Ref. 280.375 B54

43728 BORBOLLA Y ALCALÁ, J. M. R. DE LA, FERNANDEZ DIEZ, M. J., and GONZÁLEZ CANCHO, F. Estudios sobre el aderezo de aceitunas verdes. XVI. Grasas y Aceites 10(5):221-224. Sept./Oct.1959. 307.8 G76
English summary.

43729 CASAS-LUCAS, J. F. El zumo de uva, su tecnología y posibilidades. Agricultura [Madrid] 29(333):9-16. (Concl.) Ref. Jan.1960. 15 Ag84

43730 CEPONIS, M. J., and FRIEDMAN, B. A. Water core in Lady variety apples during storage. Plant Dis. Rptr. 44(1):29-30. Mar.15,1960. 1.9 P69P

43731 CHAPMAN, V. J., and others. Electronic cooking of fresh and frozen broccoli. J. Home Econ. 52(3): 161-165. Ref. Mar.1960. 321.8 J82
J. O. Putz, G. L. Gilpin, J. P. Sweeney, and J. N. Eisen, joint authors.

43732 CHROBOCZEK, E., KEPKOWA, A., and SWIĘCICKI, S. Studies on storage of several vegetable kinds in cold storage after removal in April from pits. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. 80-A-1:1-22. Ref. 1959. 20.5 R59
English summary.

43733 COLVAN, F. Potato granules versus raw potatoes. Res. & Devlpmt. Assoc. Food & Container Inst. Activ. Rpt. 11(3):137-140. Sept.1959. 389.9 As74A

43734 CONGRESSO NAZIONALE DEL FREDDO, 7, PADUA, 1958. Atti [Acts]. Padova, Ente Autonomo Fiera Internazionale di Padova, 1959. 580 p. 295.9 C766
Papers on transportation refrigeration and refrigeration of horticultural products.

43735 COOK, J. A. Precooling fruits and vegetables. Mich. State U. Ext. Ext. Folder F-285,8 p. Jan.1960. 275.29 M58Ex

43736 CREA, V. Trends and developments of refrigeration equipment for horticultural products in Italy. (In Italian.) Cong. Naz. del Freddo. Atti 7:471-564. 1958, pub.1959. 295.9 C766
Includes discussion.

43737 EAVES, C. A. A dry scrubber for CA apple storages. Amer. Soc. Agr. Engin. Trans. ASAE 2(1):127-128. 1959. 290.9 Am32T

43738 ECKERT, J. W., and others. Control of citrus fruit decay with dichloroisocyanuric acid. (Abs.) Phytopathology 50(1):83-84. Jan.1960. 464.8 P56
M. J. Kolbezen, F. O. Whipple, B. F. Loehr, and R. J. Fuchs, joint authors.

43739 FLANZY, M., and ANDRÉ, P. Desulfitation des jus de raisin. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. E, Ann. de Technol. Agr. 8(2):171-192. Ref. Apr./June 1959. 14 F8499An

43740 FLECHTENMACHER, W. Bananenreifung. Kältetechnik 12(2):44-49. Ref. Feb.1960. 295.8 K123
English summary.

43741 FRITZSCHE, H. W. Dehydrated fruits, vegetables, and juices. Res. & Devlpmt. Assoc. Food & Container Inst. Activ. Rpt. 11(3):153-154. Sept.1959. 389.9 As74A

43742 FRITZSCHE, H. W. Fruit and vegetable convenience food problems. Res. & Devlpmt. Assoc. Food & Container Inst. Activ. Rpt. 11(3):169-170. Sept.1959. 389.9 As74A

43743 GAC, M. A. Reglage de l'humidité relative dans les chambres de conservation de fruits. Soc. Natl. d'Hort. de France. Ann. 5(20):644. 1959. 86 So13An

43744 GERNON, G. D. Ray pasteurizing of produce. United Fresh Fruit & Veg. Assoc. Ybk. 1960:204-210. 280.3939 Un3

43745 GIAMBELLI, A. Prerefrigeration. (In Italian.) Cong. Naz. del Freddo. Atti 7:59-90. 1958,pub.1959. 295.9 C766
Horticultural products.
Includes discussion.

43746 GIL, F. A más de cuatro mil toneladas ha ascendido la producción turronera de Jijona. Annona 4 (48):38-40. Dec.1959. 281.8 An73

43747 HIELE, T. VAN. The present state of application of cold to horticultural products in the Netherlands and most recent development trends. (In Italian.) Cong. Naz. del Freddo. Atti 7:355-361. 1958,pub.1959. 295.9 C766
Refrigeration.

43748 KABUTO, A., and ISHII, H. A survey of bacterial contamination in the manufacturing process of tofu or bean curd. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 12(5):208-209. May 1959. 41.9 J275
English summary.

43749 KINCH, D. M. A continuous-process centrifuge. Amer. Soc. Agr. Engin. Trans. ASAE 2(1):52-54, 57. 1959. 290.9 Am32T
For granadilla juice extraction.

43750 KONLECHNER, H., and HAUSHOFER, H. Konzentrieren von Traubenmost. Klosterneuburg. Höhere Bundeslehr- u. Versanst. f. Wein- u. Obstbau. Mitt. Ser. A, Rebe u. Wein 9(3):161-217. Ref. Dec.1959. 105.9 K696
English summary.

43751 KRISTENSEN, R. Use of ventilated storage rooms for vegetables. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 13(9):331-333. Sept.1959. 11 L2322

43752 LAL, G., PRUTHI, J. S., and RANGANNA, S. Chemistry and technology of fruit and fruit products—technological aspects. Food Sci. 8(6):198-205. Ref. June 1959. 389.9 M99

43753 LE ROUX, J. J. S. The planning of drying floors. (In Afrikaans.) Wynboer 28(337):17-18. Oct.1959. 390.8 W724
For fruit.

43754 LEVINA, A. A. The effect of additions of some nitrogen-containing substances and of sugar on the intensity of the process of lactic acid fermentation in the fermentation of vegetables. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Inst. Mikrobiol. i Virusologii. Trudy 3: 102-110. 1959. 448.39 AL6
Cabbage and cucumbers.

43755 LINDEN, R. Refrigerated storage of hothouse grapes. (In Italian.) Cong. Naz. del Freddo. Atti 7:425-436. 1958,pub.1959. 295.9 C766
Includes discussion.

43756 MALO ECHEVARRIA, J. L., and REGUEIRO VARELA, B. Estudios sobre producción de ácido cítrico por fermentación. III. Influencia de los alcoholes en la fermentación en superficie. Microbiol. Españ. 12(2):139-160. Apr./June 1959. 448.3 M583
English summary.

43757 MATSUI, S., ITO, S., and MURATA, N. Studies on apple juice processing. 3. (In Japanese.) Natl. Tôkai-Kinki Agr. Expt. Sta. Hort. Div. B. 5:201-205. Oct.1959. 87 Ok32
English summary.

43758 MATSUI, S., ITO, S., and MURATA, N. Studies on prevention of white turbidities in syrups of canned mandarins. 1. (In Japanese.) Natl. Tôkai-Kinki Agr. Expt. Sta. Hort. Div. B. 5:167-200. Ref. Oct.1959. 87 Ok32
English summary.

43759 MAZZINI, C. Refrigeration tests on "Imperatore" apple variety. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 63(10): 208-213. Oct.31,1959. 16 Ag87

43760 MEDRICZKY, A. A bright future for potato dehydration is warranted. Amer. Potato J. 37(2):77-80. Feb.1960. 75.8 P842

43761 MUÑOZ-DELGADO ORTIZ, J. A., and others. Considerations on the processing and refrigerated storage of "Navel" variety oranges. (In Italian.) Cong. Naz. del Freddo. Atti 7:447-462. 1958,pub.1959. 295.9 C766
L. Muñoz-Delgado Ortiz, A. Valdecantos Jimenez, R. Pozo Fernández, and M. Estada Girauta, joint authors.

43762 MUÑOZ-DELGADO ORTIZ, J. A., and others. Economic aspects of the processing and refrigerated storage of "Trocadero" variety lettuce. (In Italian.) Cong. Naz. del Freddo. Atti 7:437-446. 1958,pub.1959. 295.9 C766
L. Muñoz-Delgado Ortiz, A. Valdecantos Jiménez, R. Pozo Fernández, and M. Estada Girauta, joint authors.

43763 NEUMANN, H. J., SHEPHERD, A. D., and VENSTROM, D. W. Edible pod peas offer new opportunities for frozen vegetable sales growth. Quick Frozen Foods 22(7):43-44,154. Ref. Feb.1960. 389.8 Q4

43764 NICOLAISEN-SCUPIN, L. Uber das Verhalten der Säurewerte in Äpfeln beim Gefrieren; Teil IV der Studien zur Charakterisierung von Schäden bei der Kaltlagerung von Apfeln, insbesondere der Gefrierschäden. Kältetechnik 12(2):50-52. Feb.1960. 295.8 K123
English summary.

43765 NTOURMA, B. Potato conservation in silos in the plateau of Mount Vermion. (In Greek.) Georg. Delt. (ser.3)14:94-104. 1959. 21 G29
English summary.

43766 PANALAKS, T., and PELLETIER, O. The effect of storage on ascorbic acid content of gamma radiated potatoes. Food Res. 25(1):33-36. Jan./Feb.1960. 389.8 F7322

43767 PIERSON, C. F. Postharvest fungicide treatments for reduction of decay in Anjou pears. Plant Dis. Rptr. 44(1):64-65. Jan.15,1960. 1.9 P69P

43768 PRATELLA, G. C. Tests on the keeping quality of "Max Red Bartlett" in refrigeration. (In Italian.) Riv. della Ortoflorofrutticolt. Ital. 43(11/12):491-497. Nov./Dec.1959. 86 R22

43769 PURCELL, R. I. Loading-out; where system means savings. United Fresh Fruit & Veg. Assoc. Ybk. 1960:178-183. 280.3939 Un3

43770 PY, C. Le stockage des rejets d'ananas en saison sèche. Fruits 15(1):29-32. Jan.1960. 80 F9492

43771 RAJASEKHARAN, N., and PANDALAI, K. M. Some aspects of technological research on coconut and its products. Indian Coconut J. 13(2):80-88. Jan./Mar. 1960. 77.8 In2
Processing and utilization.

43772 SAMISH, Z., and LUDIN, A. Experiments in canning sweet corn in Israel. Israel. Agr. Res. Sta. Ktavim 9(3/4):291-294. Sept.1959. 107 J552

43773 SETTY, L. Dried peas—some technological aspects. (Sum.) Food Sci. 8(11):403-404. Nov.1959. 389.9 M99
India.

43774 SIDDAPPA, G. S., and BHATIA, B. S. Changes in tin and iron content of some Indian canned fruits and vegetables during storage. Indian Food Packer 14(1):8-13. Jan.1960. 389.8 In25

43775 SIDDAPPA, G. S., and SWAMY, A. M. N. Chutneys. Food Sci. 8(6):218-221. Ref. June 1959. 389.9 M99

43776 SIDDAPPA, G. S., and SASTRY, M. V. Indian preserves or murrabbas. Food Sci. 8(6):212-218. Ref. June 1959. 389.9 M99

43777 SIDDAPPA, G. S., and RAO, M. S. S. Pickles. Food Sci. 8(6):221-224. Ref. June 1959. 389.9 M99

43778 SIDDAPPA, G. S., and SASTRY, M. V. Studies on Indian preserves. (Sum.) Food Sci. 8(11):398-399. Nov.1959. 389.9 M99

43779 SIMÃO, S. Onion storage. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba] 34(4):237-242. Dec.1959. 9.2 R324
English summary.

43780 SIMÃO, S. Storage of mangoes under refrigeration. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba] 34(2): 109-114. June 1959. 9.2 R324
English summary.

43781 STRADELLI, A. Trends in the construction of refrigerated warehouses for fruit storage. (In Italian.) Cong. Naz. del Freddo. Atti 7:363-383. 1958,pub.1959. 295.9 C766
Includes discussion.

43782 TAMBURINO, S. M., and others. Preservation of oranges by radiation with gamma rays of Co60. (In Italian.) Tec. Agr. 11(6):631-635. Nov./Dec.1959. 16 T22
T. Papa, G. Raciti, and A. Stella, joint authors.

43783 TIERSONNIER, B. Present trends in fruit refrigeration equipment in France. (In Italian.) Cong. Naz. del Freddo. Atti 7:385-392. 1958,pub.1959. 295.9 C766

43784 TINGLEFF, A. J., and MILLER, E. V. Studies on ascorbic acid retention in frozen juice, segments, and whole oranges. Food Res. 25(1):145-147. Ref. Jan./Feb.1960. 389.8 F7322

43785 TONIOLO, L. Cold storage of horticultural products. (In Italian.) Cong. Naz. del Freddo. Atti 7:393-424. 1958,pub.1959. 295.9 C766
Includes discussion.

43786 VACS, A. La fruta desecada durante el año 1958 (perspectivas para 1959). Corp. Fruticola Argentina. CFA 25(243):15-19. Jan./Mar.1959. 83 C81

43787 VAN DER MERWE, H. B. The dehydrofreezing of pineapples. Food Indus. So. Africa 12(9):23-25. Ref. Jan.1960. 389.8 F7372

43788 VAUGHAN, E. K. Influence of growing, curing and storage practices on development of neck rot [Botrytis allii] in onions. (Abs.) Phytopathology 50(1):87. Jan. 1960. 464.8 P56

43789 VEIGA, A. DE A. We need to industrialize our foods. (In Portuguese.) Inst. de Cacau da Bahia. B. Inform. 44:9-10. Apr.1959. 68.39 In7B
Chiefly on processing fruits and vegetables at the peak of production.

43790 WENNERGREN, E. B. Economic aspects of bruising in the apple-processing industry, Adams County, Pennsylvania, 1956-1958. Diss. Abs. 20(8):2990-2991. Feb.1960. 241.8 M58

43791 WILLIAMS, E. W. 80-82 million gallon concentrate pack possible for 1960. Quick Frozen Foods 22 (7):29-35. Feb.1960. 389.8 Q4
Orange frozen concentrate.

43792 WOODBURN, M. J., and STRONG, D. H. Home frozen fruits and vegetables. I-II. J. Home Econ. 52(3): 191-198. Ref. Mar.1960. 321.8 J82

43793 ZOBEL, M. Das Garen im Luftkochschrank, ein Beitrag zur wirkstofferhaltenden Gemüsezubereitung in der Grossküche. Potsdam. Inst. f. Ernähr. Ernährforsch. 4(4):541-547. Ref. 1959. 386.3 P84

Statistics

43794 FRENCH, B. O. Trends in plantings and production of canning fruits in Australia and some other countries. Austral. Food Mfr. & Distrib. 29(6):20,22,24, 26,28,30,32,38,40,42. Ref. Jan.5,1960. 389.8 Au7

43795 GERMANY (FEDERAL REPUBLIC). STATISTISCHES BUNDESAMT. Die Obsternte 1959. Germany. Statis. Bundesamt. Statis. Ber. III/10/89,20 p. Jan.25, 1960. 265 V58

43796 MCEWAN, L. V. Post-war changes in horticultural cropping in Scotland. Scot. Dept. Agr. Scot. Agr. Econ. 10:39-44. 1960. 281.9 Sco3S
Statistics.

43797 MOLODOZHNIKOV, M. M. On the expansion of the geographical area under cultivation of sweetpotatoes (Ipomoea batatas) and chayote (Sechium edule). (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 6. Introd. Rast. i Zelenoe Stroitel'stvo 7:157-159. 1959. 451 Ak15

43798 OESERT, K. Kartoffelbau. Betriebswirt. Mitt. f. den Wirtberater. 68:19-27. Jan.15,1960. 281.8 B462
Statistics.

43799 SOCIETE POMONA. SERV. INFORMATION. Statistiques agrumes, 1958/59. Paris, 1959. 17 p. 286.9 So12

43800 UEING, H. B. Der Entwicklungsstand des Ahrweinbaues. 1. Weinberg u. Keller 6(9):317,319-325. Ref. Sept.1959. 95.8 W435

43801 WEST PAKISTAN. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Final estimate of mash (pulse) crop of the former Punjab for the year 1957. Lahore, 1957. 4 p. 60.39 W52

43802 WEST PAKISTAN. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Final estimate of mash (pulse) crop of the former Punjab for the year 1958. Lahore, 1958. 4 p. 60.39 W52

43803 WEST PAKISTAN. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Final estimate of mung (pulse) crop of the former Punjab for the year 1958-59. Lahore, 1958. 60.39 W52M

43804 WEST PAKISTAN. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Final estimate of other kharif pulses (moth arhar, rawan, etc.) of former Punjab for the year 1957. Lahore, 1957. 4 p. 60.39 P963K

43805 WEST PAKISTAN. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE Final estimate of other kharif pulses (moth, arhar, rawan, etc.,) of the former Punjab for the year 1958. Lahore, 1959. 4 p. 60.39 P963K

43806 YAPI VE KREDI BANKASI. The Turkish filbert market in 1959/60. Yapi ve Kredi Bankasi. Mkt. Rpt. (n.s.)38,3 p. Dec.1959. 280.39 Y1
Statistics of production and trade.

GRAIN AND GRAIN PRODUCTS

43807 ACKELS, A. A. Dry cleaning of bulk flour cars. Assoc. Oper. Millers. B., Mar.1960:2498. 298.9 As7

43808 AESCHLIMANN, F., BETHGE, P. O., and EGGERS, J. H. Zur Colorimetrie des Furfurols. II. Z. f. Analyt. Chem. 172(4):241-256. Ref. 1960. 384 Z3
English summary.

43809 ALTROGGE, L. Das Dampfzusatzverfahren, eine Möglichkeit zur Erhöhung von Mehlausbeute und -qualität. Mühle 97(3):27-30. Jan.21,1960. 298.8 M89

43810 ANGERMANN, A. Aufgaben des Laboratoriums im Mühlenbetrieb. Mühle 96(49):659-660. (Cont.) Dec.3,1959. 298.8 M89

43811 ARBEITSGEMEINSCHAFT GETREIDEFORSCHUNG. Müllerei-Tagung Detmold 1959. I. Mühle 96 (42):561-569. Oct.15,1959. 298.8 M89

43812 ARBEITSGEMEINSCHAFT GETREIDEFORSCHUNG. Müllerei-Tagung Detmold 1959. III. Mühle 96(44):593-597. Oct.29,1959. 298.8 M89

43813 ARBEITSGEMEINSCHAFT GETREIDEFORSCHUNG. Müllerei-Tagung Detmold 1959. IV. Mühle 96 (45):601-610. Nov.5,1959. 298.8 M89

43814 ARBEITSGEMEINSCHAFT GETREIDEFORSCHUNG. Müllerei-Tagung Detmold 1959. V. Mühle 96 (46):617-624. Nov.12,1959. 298.8 M89

43815 ARBEITSGEMEINSCHAFT GETREIDEFORSCHUNG. Müllerei-Tagung Detmold 1959. VI. Mühle 96 (47):631-640. Nov.19,1959. 298.8 M89

43816 ARBEITSGEMEINSCHAFT GETREIDEFORSCHUNG. Müllerei-Tagung Detmold 1959. VII. Mühle 96(48):647-652. Nov.26,1959. 298.8 M89

43817 ARBEITSGEMEINSCHAFT GETREIDEFORSCHUNG. Müllerei-tagung 1959. Deut. Müller-Ztg. 57 (21):537-538,540-541. (Cont.) Oct.21,1959. 298.8 Su2
Abstracts of papers.

43818 BARANOWSKI, E. Herstellung von Kraftfutter in getrennten Betrieben. Deut. Müller-Ztg. 58(2):32-33. Jan.21,1960. 298.8 Su2

43819 BECK, R. Qualitätsveränderung des Inlandweizens durch Lagerung. Mühle 96(42):568-569. Oct.15, 1959. 298.8 M89

43820 BEDETTI, G. The 1958-59 grain season. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 63(8):149-154. Aug.31,1959. 16 Ag87

43821 BEILBY, O. J. A note on Scottish cereal acreages. Scot. Dept. Agr. Scot. Agr. Econ. 10:33-35. 1960. 281.9 Sco3S

43822 BERUDT. Alterung von Roggenmehl. Mühle 97(2):15-16. Jan.14,1960. 298.8 M89
In storage.

43823 BRIESKORN. Nochmals: die Vermahlung des neuen Weizens. Müllerei 12(44):613. Oct.31,1959. 298.8 M91

43824 BROOKS, B. L. An analysis of the Washington wheat market relative to futures trading. Diss. Abs. 20 (7):2603-2604. Jan.1960. 241.8 M58

43825 BRÜCKNER, G. Mahlversuche bei Roggen. (Abs.) Deut. Müller-Ztg. 57(21):538,540. Oct.21,1959. 298.8 Su2

43826 BURGESS, C. American grain & feed trade. Agr. Merchant 39(12):74-76,78-79. Dec.1959. 10 Ag89

43827 CANADA. BUR. OF STATISTICS. The brewing industry 1958. Ottawa, 1960. 14 p. 253 C332I
Includes grain and malt utilization.

43828 CANADA. BUR. OF STATISTICS. The flour milling industry 1958. Ottawa, 1960. 17 p. 298.9 C16

43829 CANADA. WHEAT BOARD. Report, crop year 1958-59. Ottawa, 1959. 33,19 p. 280.3599 C163

43830 CASTILLA, S. H. Una visita al laboratorio de farinologia. Tierra [México] 14(12):1091-1093,1124. Dec.1959. 8 T445

43831 CLERCK, J. DE. La signification de l'indice Kolbach dans l'appreciation du malt. Louvain. U. Assoc. des Anciens Etud. en Brasserie. B. 55(4):185-204. Ref. Dec.1959. 390.9 L93

43832 CLEVE, H. Weichweizen in Brotgetreidemischungen. Müllerei 12(48):665-667. Nov.28,1959. 298.8 M91

43833 CLEVE, H. Windsichtung, eine Situationsanalyse. Mühle 96(47):635-639. Nov.19,1959. 298.8 M89

43834 COLLIER, L. E. Summary—loading and handling bulk flour. Assoc. Oper. Millers. B., Mar.1960: 2499. 298.9 As7

43835 CRAMPHORN, J. F. The N.A.A.S. & the trade. Agr. Merchant 40(2):55-60. Feb.1960. 10 Ag89
Grain.

43836 DANILIN, A. Achievements in elevator and warehouse management and in the flour-grinding and groats industry of China. (In Russian.) Mukomol'no-Elevatornaîa Promysh. 1959(10):26-29. Oct. 298.8 M895

43837 DEL GIUDICE, V. J. Control of bacteria, mold and fungus by chemical methods. Assoc. Oper. Millers. B., Mar.1960:2500. 298.9 As7
In flour.

43838 DICKSON, A. D. The 1959 barley crop. (Sum.) Master Brewers Assoc. Amer. Commun. 21(1/2):5,20. Jan./Feb.1960. 390.9 M39C

43839 DIETZ, R. Die Wandlung der Roggenvermahlung in den letzten 30 Jahren. Roggenverarbeitung 2:13-16. In Deut. Müller-Ztg. 58(2). Jan.21,1960. 298.8 Su2

43840 DIETZ, R. Die Wandlung der Roggenvermahlung in den letzten 30 Jahren. Roggenverarbeitung 3:17-19. (Cont.) In Deut. Müller-Ztg. 58(3). Feb.4,1960. 298.8 Su2

43841 DOMINIKAN, N., and OLEINIKOV, T. Contribution to the application of supersonic vibrations in the flour-milling industry. (In Russian.) Mukomol'no-Elevatornaîa Promysh. 1959(12):20-22. Dec. 298.8 M895
For testing.

43842 DRAISMA, M. Bedrijfseconomische aspecten van het drogen en opslaan van gemaaidorste granen op de boerderij [Economic aspects of the drying and storage of combined grain on the farm]. Wageningen. Proefsta. v. de Akker- en Weidebouw. P. 8,56 p. Ref. Dec.1959. 12 W12

43843 DRONOV, S. F. On the rationality of plant tissue hydrolysis conducted separately from the extraction of products. (In Russian.) Gidroliznaîa i Lesokhim. Promysh. 1959(7):1-4. 301.8 G36
Polysaccharides from corn and cotton.

43844 DUMA, Z., and JAKUBOWSKA, J. Teigfliessbarkeit als Index der Getreide- und Mehlqualität. (In Polish.) Warsaw. Cent. Lab. Technol. Przetwórstwa i Przechowalnictwa Zbóż. B. Inform. 3(4):9-11. 1959. 298.9 W26

43845 ECKARDT, O. Getreidekunde und Mühlenlaboratorium im Unterricht der DMSB. Mühle 96(44):590-591. Oct.29,1959. 298.8 M89

43846 EHKIRCH, P. Y. Le pourquoi et le comment des pertes à l'exportation du blé en France. Agriculture [Paris] 22(215):229-231. Sept.1959. 14 Ag823

43847 EISGRUBER, G. Vorreinigung von Getreide zur Einlagerung und Vermahlung. Deut. Müller-Ztg. 58 (4):76. Feb.18,1960. 298.8 Su2

43848 ELITROPI, C. Storage of corn after the harvest. (In Italian.) Maydica 4(4):114-125. Ref. Oct.1959. 59.8 M45
English summary.

43849 ESCHHAUS, K. H. Neuzeitliche Diagrammgestaltung für Roggenmühlen kleiner und mittlerer Leistungen. Müllerei 12(48):669-670. Nov.28,1959. 298.8 M91

43850 FARMERS COOPERATIVE GRAIN DEALERS ASSOCIATION OF OKLAHOMA. 1960 directory. Enid, Okla., 1960. 36 p. 225 F226

43851 FAY, CS. Bestimmung des zur Belüftung von Getreide benötigten Druckgefälles an Modellen. Acta Tech. 25(3/4):309-320. 1959. 475 Ac84
English summary.

43852 FAY, CS., and FAY, A. Strömungswiderstand belüfteter Getreidesäulen. Acta Tech. 25(1/2):187-195. 1959. 475 Ac84
English summary.

43853 FEDERACIÓN DE COOPERATIVAS ARROCERAS ARGENTINAS. Memoria ejercicio 1958-1959. Arroz [Rosario] 5(60/61):1-6. Sept./Oct.1959. 280.2599 F31P

43854 FRIEDRICH, W. Der Zerkleinerungsvorgang in Hammermühlen, abhängig von den Einflussgrössen. Mühle 96(48):648-651. (Cont.) Nov.26,1959. 298.8 M89

43855 FRIEDRICH, W. Der Zerkleinerungsvorgang in Hammermühlen, abhängig von den Einflussgrössen. Mühle 96(49):660-661. (Cont.) Dec.3,1959. 298.8 M89

43856 FRITSCH, E. Kernfragen der Müllerei. I-II. Müllerei 13(6):69-70; (9):105-106. Feb.6,27,1960. 298.8 M91

43857 FRITSCH, E. Die Windsichtung und ihre Stellung zu wissenschaftlichen Forschungsaufgaben. Wiss. Müllerei 10:78-80. In Müllerei 12(44). Oct.31,1959. 298.8 M91

43858 GÄRTNER, K. Zweizeilige Wintergerste als Braugerste. 3. Brauwelt 6/7:81-84. Jan.22/26,1960. 390.8 B732

43859 GAY, R. Le mais. Agriculture [Paris] 23 (220):49-51. Feb.1960. 14 Ag823
Situation and outlook.
Includes discussion.

43860 GEDDES, W. F. New uses for the farmer's grain. Co-op Grain Q. 18(1):54-61. Feb.1960. 280.28 C7898

43861 GERECKE, K. H. Ein Blick auf die technischen Bildungsmittel der DMSB. Mühle 96(44):588-590. Oct.29, 1959. 298.8 M89

43862 GÖPP, K. Aktuelle Fragen bei der Braugerste. (Sum.) Brauwelt 82:1588-1589. Oct.13,1959. 390.8 B732

43863 GREEN, R. M. Market for durum products: a searching look into the future. Nowest. Miller 263(7):18-19. Feb.16,1960. 298.8 N81

43864 GROBE, A. Die Auswertung der Passagenkontrolle in der Roggenmühle. Roggenverarbeitung 4:25-28. In Deut. Müller-Ztg. 58(4). Feb.18.1960. 298.8 Su2

43865 GROBE, A. Ist Quetschen des Roggens heute noch ratsam? Deut. Müller-Ztg. 58(4):82. Feb.18,1960. 298.8 Su2

43866 GROBE, A. Das Roggendiagramm gestern und heute. Roggenverarbeitung 2:9-12. In Deut. Müller-Ztg. 58(2). Jan.21,1960. 298.8 Su2

43867 GUILBOT, A. L'acidité des blés, farines et autres produits dérivés. Tech. Meun. 75:4-13. Ref. Jan./Feb.1960. 298.8 T22

43868 HALDEMAN, R. C. Competition in grain transportation. Nowest. Miller 263(10):19-23. Mar.8,1960. 298.8 N81

43869 HALTMEIER, O. Bauformen von silos. Mühle 96(46):617-618. Nov.12,1959. 298.8 M89

43870 HENDRICKSON, R. F. Bringing the long-standing grain storage problem into perspective. Nowest. Miller 263(7):10-12,14-15. Feb.16,1960. 298.8 N81

43871 HERNANDO CASTILLA, S. El problema del almacenaje de los granos. Tierra [México] 15(2):159-160. Feb.1960. 8 T445

43872 HEYGATE, A. R. The effect of decontrol on the grain trade as it affects the country merchant. J. Agr. Econ. [Reading] 13(4):414-427. Ref. Jan.1960. 281.9 Ag8

43873 HOFFMANN, H. J. Rationalisierung der Heiztechnik. (Abs.) Deut. Müller-Ztg. 57(21):538. Oct.21, 1959. 298.8 Su2
Wheat conditioning.

43874 HOLLANDER, P. DEN, and VERVELDE, K. K. E.E.C. management in the grain sector. (In Dutch.) Econ.-Statis. Ber. 45(2219):79,81-82. Jan.27,1960. 280.8 Ec722

43875 HOPF, L. Die Leistungsermittlung bei der Mühlenstillegung. Müllerei 13(8):93-94. Feb.20,1960. 298.8 M91

43876 HOPF, L. Die Problematik der mechanischen Prallzerkleinerung und der Luftstrahlmahlung. Müllerei 13(4):41-43. Jan.23,1960. 298.8 M91

43877 HOPF, L. Rückschüttmüllerei ist nicht dasselbe wie Mahlen mit einer automatischen Mühle. Müllerei 12(47):653-654. Nov.21,1959. 298.8 M91

43878 HOWARD, R. M. Condensation in bulk transport cars. Assoc. Oper. Millers. B., Mar.1960:2500. 298.9 As7
For flour transportation.

43879 HUSTRULID, A., and FLIKKE, A. M. Theoretical drying curve for shelled corn. Amer. Soc. Agr. Engin. Trans. ASAE 2(1):112-114. Ref. 1959. 290.9 Am32T

43880 IMHOF, E. Gefahren eines verstärkten Getreidebaues. Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 75(5):113-114. Feb.4,1960. 18 N39

43881 IVES, N. C., HUKILL, W. V., and SAUL, R. A. Grain ventilation and drying patterns. Amer. Soc. Agr. Engin. Trans. ASAE 2(1):95-101. Ref. 1959. 290.9 Am32T

43882 JESSEN. Europäische Getreidepolitik. Deut. Müller-Ztg. 58(3):53-54. Feb.4,1960. 298.8 Su2

43883 JUNGE, J. Getreidesortierung und Steinauslese mit Kipp-Kelly-Maschinen. Mühle 96(46):619-620. Nov.12,1959. 298.8 M89

43884 KANSAS CITY, MO. BOARD OF TRADE. Annual statistical report for the year 1959. Kansas City, 1960. 45 p. 287 K13
Grain and feed statistics.

43885 KAPTIUSHINA, G. A. Quality of gluten and physical properties of the dough from some new varieties of Kazakhstan wheat. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Izv. Ser. Bot. i Pochvoved. 1959(1):106-108. Ref. 451 AL64

43886 KHOLODOV, A. A., and KHARAKHURSAKH, A. IA. The Seven-Year-Plan for agriculture to be fulfilled within five years. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 1960(1):11-13. Jan./Feb. 61.9 Se5
Wheat, corn, and sunflowers.

43887 KOZ'MINA, N. Technical progress and problems of researchers in the field of grain storage and processing in the current Seven-Year-Plan. (In Russian.) Mukomol'no-Elevatornaĭa Promysh. 1959(10):3-7. Oct. 298.8 M895

43888 KRAAN, J. K. P. Lose Verladung von Nachprodukten. Mühle 96(44):593-594. Oct.29,1959. 298.8 M89

43889 KRETSCHMER. Die Bedeutung der Kleinmälzung für die Betriebsleitung der Mälzereien und Brauereien. (Abs.) Brauwelt 10/11:163. Feb.5/9,1960. 390.8 B732

43890 KRĒYGER, J. Drying of grains. (In Italian.) Molini d'Italia 11(1):13-16,18-19. Jan.1960. 298.8 M73

43891 KULIA, A., and PROSKURIN, I. Modernization mills and the growth of flour-grinding production in Moldavian SSR. (In Russian.) Mukomol'no-Elevatornaĭa Promysh. 1959(12):19-20. Dec. 298.8 M895

43892 KURIEN, P. P., and others. The distribution of nitrogen, calcium and phosphorus between the husk and endosperm of ragi (Eleusine coracana). Food Sci. 8 (10):353-355. Oct.1959. 389.9 M99
K. Joseph, M. Swaminathan, V. Subrahmanyan, and V. A. Daniel, joint authors.

43893 LADIKOV, A. Grain receiving points of the Ukraine to meet the coming plenum of the Communist Party of the USSR. (In Russian.) Mukomol'no-Elevatornaĭa Promysh. 1959(10):7-8. Oct. 298.8 M895

43894 LAUTENBACH, A. F., and WEST, D. B. Extract determination of cereal adjuncts. Brewers Digest 35(3):55-58. Mar.1960. 390.8 B75

43895 LESSING, C. J. Postwar grain freight rates—a fantastic structure. Nowest. Miller 263(10):10,12-16. Mar.8,1960. 298.8 N81

43896 LUNA DE LA FUENTE, R., and OVIEDO AGUIRRE, M. Ensayo de panificación con mezclas de harinas de trigo y de tres variedades de yuca. Programa Coop. de Expt. Agropecuaria. B. Trimes. de Expt. Agropecuaria 8(3):9-14. July/Sept.1959. 9.8 C78B

43897 MCDERMOTT, E. E., and PACE, J. Comparison of the amino-acid composition of the protein in flour and endosperm from different types of wheat, with particular reference to variation in lysine content. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 11(2):109-115. Ref. Feb.1960. 382 So12

43898 MADAN, B. K. Some observations on the essentials of a price policy for foodgrains in India. Indian J. Agr. Econ. 14(4):54-60. Oct./Dec.1959. 281.8 In2

43899 MAKHNACHEV, P. At the leading elevators and grain receiving points of North Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Mukomol'no-Elevatornaĭa Promysh. 1959(12):3-7. Dec. 298.8 M895

43900 MÄNDL, B. Gersten der Ernte 1959 und Vorschau auf die Vermälzung. Brauwelt 81:1557-1559. Oct.9,1959. 390.8 B732

43901 MANILA. UNIVERSITY OF THE PHILLIPPINES. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. Abstract bibliography of rice, 1941-1950. College, Laguna, 1959. 314 p. 241 M315

43902 MANNI, M., and ATEN, A. An international approach to problems of rice processing. Ekon. dan Keuangan Indonesia 12(7/9):338-344. July/Sept.1959. 284.28 M11

43903 MATTSON, D. F. Fluidized type loading methods. Assoc. Oper. Millers. B., Mar.1960:2499. 298.9 As7
Flour.

43904 MAULIT, D. A. Rice surplus disposal. Philippine Agr. Situation 1(3):42-45. Sept.1959. 281.8 P532

43905 MINCH, M. Die Wanderhaufen-Mälzerei. Brauwelt 83/84:1601-1604. Oct.16/20,1959. 390.8 B732

43906 NAVA S., F. J. El concepto de calidad en los trigos. Chapingo 12(76):357-366. July/Aug.1959. 102 C36

43907 NENNINGER, E. Impact disintegration and air sifting. Nowest. Miller (Milling Prod. Sect.) 263(10):3a-4a. Mar.8,1960. 298.8 N81

43908 NIKOLAEV, B. A. Evaluation of grain quality according to the elastic, resilient, and glutinous properties of the dough. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 1960(1):51-56. Jan./Feb. 61.9 Se5

43909 NOVAKOVSKAIA, E. S. Changes in rye and wheat proteins as influenced by the growth on the grains of certain strains of the fungus Fusarium sporotrichiella (relative to the study of the etiology and pathogenesis of the Urov Kaschin-Beck disease). (In Russian.) Voprosy Pitaniia 18(6):54-58. Ref. Nov./Dec.1959. 389.8 V89
English summary.

43910 OMAHA GRAIN EXCHANGE. Fifty-sixth annual report 1959. Omaha, 1960? 22 p. 287 Om12
Includes statistics.

43911 PELSHENKE, P. F. Erfahrungen bei röntgenologischen Untersuchungen von Getreide. Mühle 96(42):564-566. Oct.15,1959. 298.8 M89

43912 PELSHENKE, P. F., SEIBEL, W., and TSCHIERSCH, G. Konditionierung von Weizensorten. Mühle 96(45):604-608. Nov.5,1959. 298.8 M89

43913 PELSHENKE, P. F. Qualitätsfragen bei Getreide und Brot. Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 75 (9):260-263. Mar.3,1960. 18 N39
Wheat.

43914 PENNDORF, F. Feinzerkleinerung ohne Walzenstuhl. Mühle 96(47):631-635. Nov.19,1959. 298.8 M89

43915 PFEUFFER, F. Worauf kommt es bei der Roggenvermahlung an? Roggenverarbeitung 3:19-22. In Deut. Müller-Ztg. 58(3). Feb.4,1960. 298.8 Su2

43916 PLATONOV, A. For the greatest improvement of planning distribution costs of grain-receiving organizations. (In Russian.) Mukomol'no-Elevatornaĭa Promysh. 1959(9):3-5. Sept. 298.8 M895

43917 PLATONOV, P., and KOVTUN, A. The pressure of grain on elevator walls. (In Russian.) Mukomol'no-Elevatornaĭa Promysh. 1959(12):22-24. Dec. 298.8 M895

43918 PONOMAREV, F. The Scientific-Technical Society (Nauchno-Tekhnicheskoe Obshchestvo Mukomol'noi i Krupianoĭ Promyshlennosti i Elevatornogo Khoziaĭstva) in the struggle for technical progress. (In Russian.) Mukomol'no-Elevatornaĭa Promysh. 1959(11):5-8. Nov. 298.8 M895

43919 PRUNETTI, P. M. Poetry is not dying in the rice fields. (In Italian.) Riso 8(12):15-16. Dec.1959. 59.8 R49

43920 RADA, I. T. Equipment for the determination of the quality of wheat flour. (In Russian.) Mukomol'no-Elevatornaĭa Promysh. 1959(12):13-16. Dec. 298.8 M895
Baking quality.

43921 RAMIREZ GENEL, M. Conservación de granos almacenados en México. Chapingo 12(76):377-389. July/Aug.1959. 102 C36

43922 REUSS, F. Eingliederung der Grundfächer in den Lehrplan der DMSB. Mühle 96(44):590. Oct.29,1959. 298.8 M89

43923 THE RICE problem: its development in the last 30 years. (In Portuguese.) Portugal. Agência Geral do Ultramar. B. Geral do Ultramar 35(409):113-130. July 1959. 264 Ag3

43924 RIEMANN, U. Fahrbare Getreidetrockner in Lohnunternehmen? Ernährungsdienst 14(132):5. Nov.21, 1959. 389.8 Er62

43925 ROBERTS, W. Rice in British Guiana; a preliminary review. Timehri 38:25-34. Sept.1959. 9.8 T48

43926 ROESLER, E. H. True facts on cost of grain storage. Feed Bag 36(2):7,9. Feb.1960. 389.78 F32

43927 ROITBURD, L., and KLIMOV, S. An experiment in receiving grain directly from combines in Voronezh Region. (In Russian.) Mukomol'no-Elevatornaĭa Promysh. 1959(11):4-5. Nov. 298.8 M895

43928 SAMPIETRO, G. Outlook for our rice culture. (In Italian.) Riso 8(12):3-5. Dec.1959. 59.8 R49

43929 SANZ PEDRERO, P., CAYRE, I., and CANTURRI, F. G. Determinación de sódio y pótasio por fotometria de llama en todos los tipos de cereales y sus variedades de interes bromatológico en España cultivados en la finca de "La Canaleja," de Alcala de Henares. An. de Bromatología 11(4):439-459. Ref. 1959. 389.8 An1
English summary.

43930 SCARNEO, L. El mijo. Vida Agr. [Lima] 36 (433):723,725,727,729,731-734. Ref. Dec.1959. 9.8 V66

43931 SCHÄFER, W. Ergebnisse der Tagungen 1959 der Arbeitsgemeinschaft Getreideforschung. Mühle 96 (42):562-564. Oct.15,1959. 298.8 M89

43932 SCHMIDT, J. G. A. Technisch-wirtschaftliche Kostenplanung mit Rentabilitätsvorschau für eine Neutralsulfit-Strohhalbzellstoff-Fabrik. Papier 13(23/24):619-625. Dec.25,1959. 302.8 P1934

43933 SCHMIDT, J. L., and JEBE, E. H. The effect of artificial drying on the yield of head rice and the germination of rice. Amer. Soc. Agr. Engin. Trans. ASAE 2(1):26-29,31. 1959. 290.9 Am32T

43934 SCHMORL. Stickstoff. Wiss. Müllerei 1:1-7. In Müllerei 13(4). Jan.23,1960. 298.8 M91
Protein in grain included.

43935 SCHNEIDER, F. Bilanzlehre und Kalkulation an der DMSB. Mühle 96(44):591. Oct.29.1959. 298.8 M89

43936 SCHREUS, T. Leistungssteigerung bei Siebgeweben aus Chemiefasern. Mühle 97(4):45-46. Jan.28, 1960. 298.8 M89

43937 SCHUSTER, K., and EPPINGER, H. Über den Einfluss von Salzlösungen verschiedener Art und Konzentration auf den Weich- und Keimvorgang beim Mälzen. Brauwissenschaft 12(10):232-233. Oct.1959. 390.8 B733

43938 SEIBEL, W. Analytische Untersuchungen an konditioniertem Getreide. Mühle 96(45):601-604. Nov.5, 1959. 298.8 M89

43939 SEIBEL, W., FINNEY, F. K., and MILNER, M. Behandlung von Weizen mit ionisierenden Strahlen. 1-2. Getreide u. Mehl 10(2):13-20. Ref. Feb.1960. 298.8 G332

43940 SEIKEL, M. K., and BUSHNELL, A. J. The flavonoid constituents of barley (Hordeum vulgare). II. Lutonarin. J. Org. Chem. 24(12):1995-1997. Dec.1959. 381 J827

43941 SENAKHOV, A. V., and SADOV, F. I. Changes in the structuro-mechanical and rheological properties of starch gels as the result of acid action. (In Russian.) Kolloid. Zhur. 21(6):692-707. Nov./Dec.1959. 385 K83
English summary.
Cornstarch.

43942 SHUEY, W. C. More reliable than test weight; a wheat sizing technique for predicting flour milling yield. Cereal Sci. Today 5(3):71-72,75. Mar.1960. 59.8 C333

43943 STEELE, G. N. Grain sorghum in Australia. Austral. Bur. Agr. Econ. Coarse Grain Situation 5:25-29. Dec.1959. 286.3599 Au7

43944 TRAUE, H. Über den neuen Kreuzbodensilo. Mühle 96(46):623-624. Nov.12,1959. 298.8 M89

43945 TSCHIERSCH, G. Vergleich der Konditionierergebnisse im Laboratorium und in der Mühle. Mühle 96(46):621-623. Nov.12.1959. 298.8 M89

43946 TSCHIERSCH, R. Aktuelle Fragen in der Roggenmüllerei. Mühle 96(42):566-568. Oct.15,1959. 298.8 M89

43947 ULONSKA, E. Ergebnisse der 10. Bayerischen Landesbraugerstenschau in München 1959. Brauwelt 8: 113-116. Jan.29,1960. 390.8 B732

43948 USE SETS the pattern; the choice of methods of harvesting and storing corn is determined by its ultimate use. Farm Q. 15(1):82-86,174-175. Spring 1960. 6 F22995
Includes costs and returns.

43949 UTTAR PRADESH. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Second (final) estimate of mandua (Ragi) crop for the year 1958-59. Lucknow, 1959. 4 p. 59.9 Un33Fr

43950 UTTAR PRADESH. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Second (final) estimate of the maize crop for the year 1958-59. Lucknow, 1959. 4 p. 59.9 Un33

43951 WAGNER, G. B. Tracing the origin of animal fragments in cereal products. Cereal Sci. Today 5(3):63-64,75. Mar.1960. 59.8 C333

43952 WEISENER, G. Zur Technik der Mischfutterherstellung. Mühle 96(47):639-640. Nov.19,1959. 298.8 M89

43953 WEITH, L. Erfahrungen mit der Seeger Kleinmälzungsanlage "System Weihenstephan." Brauwelt 82: 1581-1583. Oct.13,1959. 390.8 B732

43954 WEITH, L. Zur Kodifizierung der chemischen Mehlbehandlung. L und E 13(1):11-12. (Concl.) Jan. 1960. 389.8 Z34

43955 WEST PAKISTAN. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Final estimate of jowar crop of old Punjab for kharif, 1958. Lahore, 1959. 4 p. 59.9 W52

43956 WEST PAKISTAN. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Final estimate of wheat crop of the former Punjab for the year 1958-59. Lahore, 1959. 4 p. 59.9 Im27

43957 WINNIPEG GRAIN EXCHANGE. List of members, December 21st, 1959. Winnipeg, 1959. 47 p. 287 W73L

HONEY AND BEESWAX

43958 BALMER, W. Honigreklame—einmal anders. Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg. 83(2):69-70. Feb.1960. 424.8 Sch9

43959 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, FISHERIES AND FOOD. Preparation of beeswax. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Adv. L. 347,rev.,4 p. June 1957. 10 G79La

43960 HELLWIG, E. Honig, Honigabsatz, Honigreklame. Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg. 83(1):15-24. Jan.1960. 424.8 Sch9

43961 SANIT-GERMES. Le prix du miel en 1959. Apiculteur 103(9/10):135-137. Sept./Oct.1959. 424.8 Ap3

LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS

43962 ADAMS, R. F. The rampaging herd; a bibliography of books and pamphlets on men and events in the cattle industry. Norman, U. Oklahoma Press, 1959. 463 p. 241 Ad1

43963 AMERICAN MEAT INSTITUTE FOUNDATION. Annual report; an outline of research during the fiscal year 1958-1959. Amer. Meat Inst. Found. B. 43,62 p. Ref. Jan.1960. 50.9 Am322

43964 ARÁN, S. Ganaderia y consumo. Cult. Mod. 43(1):3-4. Jan.1960. 15 C89
Policy.

43965 BRADY, D. E. The American livestock situation with particular reference to New Zealand's overseas markets for meat. Massey Agr. Col. Sheepfarming Annu. 1959:129-146. Sept. 45.9 M38S
Includes discussion.

43966 BRICHAMBAUT, G. P. DE. Informe al Gobierno de Mexico sobre el mejoramiento de la producción ganadera en las zonas calidas. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. Expanded Tech. Asst. Program. FAO Rpt. 1021,37 p. 1959. 281.9 F733E

43967 BRIDGER, G. A. Sheep production in Southern Rhodesia. Rhodesia Agr. J. 56(6):211-217. Nov./Dec. 1959. 24 R34

43968 CARNES, N. K. Problems of the livestock industry. (Condensed.) Co-op. Shipper 40(3):4-7. Mar. 1960. 280.38 C78

43969 CONSTANTINO, L. H. Domestic meat production. Philippine Agr. Situation 1(3):8-24. Sept.1959. 281.8 P532

43970 COPPERSMITH, R. L. Integrated livestock production. (Condensed.) Ill. Vet. 3(1):33-34. Winter 1960. 41.8 IL62

43971 COURTS, A. Gelatine and glue liquefiers in industry and research. Mfr. Chem. 31(2):64-65. Feb. 1960. 396.8 M31

43972 DOANE AGRICULTURAL SERV. Beef feeding in the next twelve months. Feedlot 1(4):27-29,56. Sept./Oct.1959. 43.8 F32
Includes costs.

43973 ENSMINGER, M. E. Integration in the livestock industry. (Sum.) Nowest. Vet. 3(1):10-11. Winter 1959. 41.8 N814

43974 GALINDO, A. Lo que puede ser nuestra producción ovina. Cult. Mod. 42(10):380. Oct.1959. 15 C89

43975 GT. BRIT. PIG INDUSTRY DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY. Second annual report and statement of accounts for the year ended 30th September 1959. Lewes, 1959. 40 p. 46.9 G793

43976 KISSELJOW, N. W. Die besten Erfahrungen in der Fleischerzeugung allen Wirtschaften vermitteln. In S"ezd Kommunisticheskoĭ Partii Sovetskogo Soĭuza, 21, 1959. Aus den Diskussionsreden zu Fragen der Landwirtschaft, p.39-43. Berlin, Dietz, 1959. 27 Se9

43977 KROL, B. Research on meat products at the Centraal Instituut voor Voedingsonderzoek T. N. O. (In Dutch.) T. N. O.-Nieuws 15(2):60-64. Feb.1960. 475 T11

43978 LARIONOW, A. N. Das Gebiet Rjasan wird eine Million Schweine mästen. In S"ezd Kommunisticheskoĭ Partii Sovetskogo Soĭuza, 21, 1959. Aus den Diskussionsreden zu Fragen der Landwirtschaft, p.20-27. Berlin, Dietz, 1959. 27 Se9

43979 MADIGAN, J. J. Pork has been improved and should not lose more of the consumer's dollar. Natl. Provisioner 142(10):40-42. Mar.5,1960. 286.85 N21

43980 MASOERO, P. Raising of "dairy calves" in Piedmont and chemical and bromatological inquiries on supplies obtained and intended for meat provisioning. (In Italian.) B. dell'Agr. 94(5):1-2. (Cont.) Jan.29,1960. 16 B87

43981 NEUMANN, A. L. A change for beef feeders. Better Farming Methods 32(3):44-45. Mar.1960. 58.8 B46

43982 O'SHEA, A. P. Future of sheep industry in New Zealand. New Zeal. Studmasters' Annu. Rev. 11:26-27. 1959. 49.7 N48

43983 PACI, C. Zootechny on the threshold of the [European] Common Market. (In Italian.) Gaz. Vet. 2: 24-25. Apr./June 1959. 41.8 G25

43984 PEREIRA, M. S. Situation of the Karakul in Angola. III. (In Portuguese.) Portugal. Agência Geral do Ultramar. B. Geral do Ultramar 35(409):91-111. July 1959. 264 Ag3
The industry.

43985 PEREIRA, M. S. Situation of the Karakul in Angola. IV. (In Portuguese.) Portugal. Agência Geral do Ultramar. B. Geral do Ultramar 35(410):239-251. Aug.1959. 264 Ag3
The industry.

43986 PEREIRA, M. S. Situation of the Karakul in Angola. V. (In Portuguese.) Portugal. Agência Geral do Ultramar. B. Geral do Ultramar 35(411/412):229-245. Sept./Oct.1959. 264 Ag3
The industry.

43987 PIERCE, J. C. A look ahead at the livestock business. Co-op. Shipper 40(3):8-10. Mar.1960. 280.38 C78

43988 PLATE, R. Der Schweinezyklus seit 1950; Analyse und Folgerungen. Landbforsch. Völkenrode 9 (3/4):103-108. July/Dec.1959. 18 L2353
English summary, p. 9.
Demand and prices.

43989 POLJANSKI, D. S. Die RSFSR wird 1965 vier Millionen Tonnen Fleisch über den Plan liefern. In S"ezd Kommunisticheskoĭ Partii Sovetskogo Soĭuza, 21, 1959. Aus den Diskussionsreden zu Fragen der Landwirtschaft, p.3-13. Berlin, Dietz, 1959. 27 Se9

43990 QUEENSLAND. MEAT INDUSTRY BOARD. Year book 1959. Brisbane, 1959. 32 p. 286.3509 Q3

43991 REDFEARN, R. L. Sausage business can be profitable if certain principles are followed. Natl. Provisioner 142(10):66,69,92. Mar.5,1960. 286.85 N21

43992 REEVES, F. The changing Texas cattle scene. Rec. Stockman, Annu. Ed. 70(53):55,58-59. Dec.31,1959. 49 D43

43993 RICHTER, K. Marktgerechte Fleischerzeugung über Rind, Schaf und Schwein. Landbforsch. Völkenrode 9(3/4):75-80. Ref. July/Dec.1959. 18 L2353
English summary, p. 6.
Fattening.

43994 ROUY, H. Les viandes sont-elles en reprise? Le lait est-il menacé? Rev. de l'Elevage 15(2):122,125-126,128. Feb.1960. 49 B462

43995 RÜMKER, J. VON. Starke Ausweitungstendenz in der Schweinehaltung! Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 74(42):1240-1242. Oct.15,1959. 18 N39

43996 RÜMKER, J. VON. Wie überstehen unsere Schlachtviehbestände den Winter? Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 75(5):142-144. Feb.4.1960. 18 N39

43997 SAINT PASTOUS, A. La importancia de la ganaderia en la economía de Río Grande do Sul. Asoc. Rur. del Uruguay. Rev. 87(10):756-759. Oct.1959. 9.9 As5

43998 SUBBOTIN, V. A. Sheep raisers are in the first ranks of those fighting for the development of livestock in Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Ovtsevodstvo 1959 (11):1-4. Nov. 45.8 Ov72
In the Seven-Year-Plan.

43999 ZAMBRANO D., C. Importancia de un plan de zonificacion ganadera para el Ecuador. Fomento 1(7):35-37. Nov.1959. 9.5 F73

Analysis and Composition

44000 AMERICAN MEAT INSTITUTE FOUNDATION. The Service Laboratory sampling, packaging, and shipping guide for analytical samples; analytical price list effective January 1, 1959. Amer. Meat Inst. Found. C. 47,7 p. 1959. 50.9 Am322C

44001 AYRES, J. C. Temperature relationships and some other characteristics of the microbial flora developing on refrigerated beef. Food Res. 25(1):1-18. Ref. Jan./Feb.1960. 389.8 F7322

44002 BARNETT, V. D., MITTON, R. G., and MORGAN, F. R. An apparatus for the measurement of shrinkage temperatures. Soc. Leather Trades' Chem. J. 44 (2):88-92. Feb.1960. 303.9 So12
Hides or leather.

44003 BROCKMANN, M. C. Objective product testing methods—meat and marine products. Res. & Devlpmt. Assoc. Food & Container Inst. Activ. Rpt. 11(3):174-175. Sept.1959. 389.9 As74A

44004 COURTS, A. Structural changes in collagen. Biochem. J. 74(2):238-247. Ref. Feb.1960. 382 B52

44005 EASTOE, J. E., and LONG, J. E. The amino-acid composition of processed bones and meat. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 11(2):87-92. Ref. Feb.1960. 382 So12

44006 GLAUNING, W. Spezial-indikatorpapier "Merck" pH 5,4-7,0, ein wertvolles Hilfsmittel bei der Beurteilung von Notschlachtungen. Tierärztl. Umschau 15(2):60-62. Feb.1,1960. 41.8 T445
Meat quality investigation.

44007 GLIDDEN, M., and others. Observations on the behavior of meat pigments in solutions. Food Res. 25(1):127-138. Jan./Feb.1960. 389.8 F7322
M. Mangel, K. Singleton, and M. Stone, joint authors.

44008 GRAN, G., and KOLOS, F. Über die Ausführung und Auswertung von Schweissbeständigkeitsprüfungen bei vegetabilen Brandsohlledern. Leder 10(9): 207-213. Sept.1959. 303.8 L492
English summary.

44009 JUNY, M., and CHEŁKOWSKI, K. Slaughter analysis and meat value of nutria. (In Polish.) Wrocław. Wyższa Szkoła Roln. Zeszyty Nauk. Zootech. 6:97-122. 1959. 49.9 B75
English summary.

44010 KIZUKA, S., KATO, A., and NOKANO, K. Effect of polymeric phosphates on many kinds of meat. I-II. (In Japanese.) Yamaguti U. Facul. Agr. B. 10:1289-1324. Ref. 1959. 107.6 Y14
English summary.

44011 KOTTER, L., TERPLAN, G., and SCHULZ, H. Biologischer Nachweis von Hemmstoffen in Lebensmitteln tierischer Herkunft. Arch. f. Lebensmtlhyg. 10(7):145-152. Ref. July 20,1959. 41.8 L49
Preservatives; includes review of literature.

44012 KUHN, K., and GEBHARDT, E. Chemical and electron-microscope examinations of the reaction of basic chromium. III. Complexes with collagen. (Abs.) Leather Mfr. 76(12):38. Dec.1959. 303.8 L484

44013 KUNTZEL, A. Kollagenlösungen in Knorpelhöhlen. Leder 10(9):216-218. Sept.1959. 303.8 L492

44014 KUTA, E. J., and QUACKENBUSH, F. W. The formation of polarographically reducible substances in autoxidizing lard. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 37(3):148-151. Ref. Mar.1960. 307.8 J82

44015 LERCHE, M., and ENTEL, H. J. Über das Vorkommen lebender Brucella-Keime in Fleisch, Blut und Organen serologisch positiv reagierender Rinder. II. Schlacht- u. Viehhof-Ztg. 59(10):337-341. Ref. Oct.1959. 286.85 D48

44016 LOCHMANN, E. H. Zum Schnellnachweis des Wassergehaltes in Würsten (besonders in Brühwürsten) mit Hilfe von Indikator-Papier. Arch. f. Lebensmtlhyg. 10(11):250-251. Nov.20,1959. 41.8 L49

44017 MALCIC, B., and RAPIC, S. Röntgenologische Qualitätsprüfungen von Dosenwürstchen. Fleischwirtschaft 12(1):23-26. Jan.1960. 280.38 F62
English summary.

44018 MITTON, R. G., and MORGAN, F. R. The mechanical properties of vegetable tanned collagen fibres. Soc. Leather Trades' Chem. J. 44(2):58-82. Ref. Feb. 1960. 303.9 So12

44019 MOSSEL, D. A. A., and ZWART, H. Die quantitative bakterioskopische Bewertung von Gemüse/ Fleischkonserven. Arch. f. Lebensmtlhyg. 10(10):229-232. Ref. Oct.20,1959. 41.8 L49
English summary.

44020 ORNES, C. L., and RODDY, W. T. The isolation of elastic tissue of animal skin. Amer. Leather Chem. Assoc. J. 55(3):124-138. Mar.1960. 303.9 Am32
Includes discussion.

44021 OTTO, E. Die bestimmung der quantitativen merkmale des Schlachtkörpers der Schweine. Tierzucht 13(7):301-305. Ref. July 1959. 49 T443

44022 OTTO, E. Die Bratprobe als objektive Prüfmethode der Fleischqualität. Arch. f. Tierzucht 2(4):303-314. 1959. 49 Ar23
English summary.
Pork meat.

44023 PUDELKIEWICZ, W. J., and MATTERSON, L. D. Effect of coenzyme Q10 on the determination of tocopherol in animal tissue. J. Biol. Chem. 235(2):496-498. Ref. Feb.1960. 381 J824

44024 PUJOL, A., VARELA, G., and MOREIRAS, O. Sobre digestibilidad de algunas visceras. An de Bromatologia 11(4):395-400. 1959. 389.8 An1
English summary.
Includes protein content.

44025 RODDY, W. T. Leather research at Cincinnati. Leather & Shoes 139(9):16,18,20-22. Mar.5,1960. 303.8 H53
Includes collagen chemistry and hides and skins processing.

44026 SANDBU, P. The hygienic significance of latent Salmonella infections in slaughter animals. (In Norwegian.) Nord. Vetmed. 12(1):29-36. Jan.1960. 41.8 N813
English summary.

44027 SINELL, H. J. Differenzierung der Streptokokken aus Dosenschinken. Arch. f. Lebensmtlhyg. 10(10): 224-229. Ref. Oct.20,1959. 41.8 L49

44028 STADLER, P., and TRASCH, W. Fluoreszenzanfärbungen an tierischem Hautmaterial. Leder 10(9): 213-216. Sept.1959. 303.8 L492

44029 STATHER, F. About the interaction of animal hide with catechol and formaldehyde. A contribution to condensation tannages. (Abs.) Leather Mfr. 76(12):36. Dec.1959. 303.8 L484

44030 SZIGETI, J., CSIRE, L., and BEREK, G. Relationship of ham to leanness in hog carcasses. (In Hungarian.) Allattenyésztés 8(2):151-156. Ref. June 1959. 49 AL57
English summary.

44031 WEBER, W. Zusammenhänge zwischen Lederstruktur, Ledereigenschaften und Prüfmethoden. Chimia 14(2):50-55. Feb.15,1960. 385 C444
Includes discussion of the hide.

44032 ZAGAEVSKII, I. S. Factors stimulating microbe formation in meat carcasses. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 1960(1):65-68. Jan. 41.8 V6426
Cattle and swine.

Consumption and Utilization

44033 CHAPLICKI, N. L. Consumers don't want overfat beef and retailers don't like it either. Natl. Provisioner 142(10):52,62,65. Mar.5,1960. 286.85 N21

44034 MENDELSON, C. Animal protein consumption pattern in Israel. Hakirya, Tel-Aviv, Min. Agr. Econ. Planning Div., 1959. 25 p. 389.1 M522

Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation

44035 CENTRAL LIVESTOCK ASSOCIATION. General manager's report for 1959. Co-op. Shipper 40(2):4-7,12. Feb.1960. 280.38 C78

44036 COLORADO MOTOR CARRIERS' ASSOCIATION. Motor carrier position on livestock rates. Rec. Stockman, Annu. Ed. 70(53):171,186-187. Dec.31,1959. 49 D43

44037 FLEMING, R. Renderers work through research and market promotion to lift fats' status. Natl. Provisioner 142(10):36-37,112. Mar.5,1960. 286.85 N21

44038 FRANCHET, M., and REIGNIER. La coopération viande. Agriculture [Paris] 23(220):45-46,48. Feb. 1960. 14 Ag823

44039 GOLODNOV, A., and BLOKHIN, M. Exhibition auctions of livestock in Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 1959(12):32-36. Dec. 20 K185

44040 HYATT, G. Current situation regarding livestock marketing, pointed at Southeast, with North Carolina tint. Natl. Assoc. Mktg. Off. Dir. & Rpt. 40:22-25. 1959. 280.39 N213P

44041 KIRTLEY, M. B., and BROADBENT, E. E. The hog market. Co. Agent & Vo-Ag Teacher 16(3):22-23. Mar.1960. 275.28 N213

44042 LIVESTOCK MARKETING TECHNICAL COMMITTEE. Slaughter cattle trade on Southern auctions. South. Coop. Ser. B. 65,16 p. June 1959. 100 G29So
Agricultural Experiment Stations of Alabama, Georgia, Kentucky, Louisiana, Mississippi, North Carolina, Oklahoma, South Carolina, Tennessee, Virginia, West Virginia; and U. S. Agricultural Marketing Service, cooperating.

44043 MCKELVIE, W. A "balanced" auction is the goal. Rec. Stockman, Annu. Ed. 70(53):50,195-196,206-207. Dec.31,1959. 49 D43

44044 MESSIERI, A. The present status of our legislation on livestock marketing. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 32(9):257-258. Sept.1959. 49 R52

44045 MIKESH, V. A. How to choose, how to cook beef. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Ext. B. 297,15 p. Jan.1960. 275.29 M66S

44046 PATTERSON, H. L. The effect of markets on livestock production in Canada. Canad. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc. 1958:22-35. 49.9 Ea72
Includes discussion by T. R. Grant, H. Dubord, and D. R. Campbell.

44047 PEUKERT, G. Ueberblick über die Versorgungslage Berlins im Jahre 1959. Milch- Fettwaren-Eierhandel 12(12):61. Jan.30,1960. 286.85 M59
Dairy products and meat.

44048 SMITH, J. N., and SMITH, H. D. Consignment buying and selling of cattle at auction markets. Md. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. 345,21 p. Jan.1959. 100 M36M

44049 SVEINSON, K. I'll buy that one—bull sales: past, present and future. Canad. Cattlemen 23(3):10,22. Mar.1960. 49 C16

44050 WOLFERTZ, J. Überfütterung und Transportverluste bei Schweinen. Schlacht- u. Viehhof-Ztg. 60(2): 35-41. Ref. Feb.1960. 286.85 D48

44051 ZIENTZ, H. Das Tierschutzgesetz und der Transport von Tieren auf Lastkraftwagen. Schlacht- u. Viehhof-Ztg. 59(11):375-380. Ref. Nov.1959. 286.85 D48

Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality

44052 ALLEN, J. R., and FOSTER, E. M. Spoilage of vacuum-packed sliced processed meats during refrigerated storage. Food Res. 25(1):19-25. Ref. Jan./Feb.1960. 389.8 F7322

44053 BOURMER, F. Warum resignieren? Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte der tierärztlichen Lebensmittelkontrolle. Schlacht- u. Viehhof-Ztg. 60(2):52-55. Feb.1960. 286.85 D48

44054 BROOKS, P. F. The student's guide to meat inspection. 8. Poisoning is news! Meat Mktg. 33(7):23. Feb.13,1960. 389.8 Im72
Great Britain.

44055 DENNLER, E. Vergleiche zwischen Schlachttier-, Fleischuntersuchungs- und bakteriologischem Untersuchungsergebnis bei Kälberschlachtungen. Fleischwirtschaft 12(1):21-22. Jan.1960. 280.38 F62
English summary.

44056 FLEISCHMANN, K. Gedanken zur Auslegung der Anlage 1, Abschnitt IV, Buchstabe d zu §27 AB.A des Fleischbeschaugesetzes. Schlacht- u. Viehhof-Ztg. 59 (11):384-386. Ref. Nov.1959. 286.85 D48

44057 FORBES, E. F. WSMPA hopes consent decree stands; battles on for grading, lower freights. Natl. Provisioner 142(10):26-27. Mar.5,1960. 286.85 N21
Livestock.

44058 GALLINA, L. Apropos of the reform of art. 23 of the regulation on inspection of meats, dated December 20, 1928 (no. 3298) on the admission for consumption of beef containing tubercle bacteria. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 14(11):420-422,424-425. June 1,1959. 41.8 P942

44059 GREEN, H. F. Some hide and skin curiosities. Soc. Leather Trades' Chem. J. 44(2):83-88. Feb.1960. 303.9 So12
Defects.

44060 INGRAM, R. H. Relationship of Canadian grade standards to tenderness of beef. Canad. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc. 1958:10. 49.9 Ea72

44061 JAREMKO, N. Weitere Beobachtungen über das Weichwerden von Dosenwürstchen mit und ohne Bombageerscheinungen. Arch. f. Lebensmtlhyg. 10(11):252-255. Ref. Nov.20,1959. 41.8 L49

44062 KRAUS, H. Über die Ursachen der Laketrübung und der leichten bakteriellen Zersetzung von Dosenwürstchen ohne Bombageerscheinungen. Arch. f. Lebensmtlhyg. 10(10):221-224. Ref. Oct.20.1959. 41.8 L49

44063 MANARESI, C. The Swiss federal ordinance on inspection of meat. (In Italian.) Gaz. Vet. 1:31-37. Jan./Mar.1959. 41.8 G25

44064 MILLER, A. R. Food additives and Federal meat inspection. Food Drug Cosmetic Law J. 15(2):99-107. Feb.1960. 389.58 F732

44065 MOREIRAS, O., VARELA, G., and PUJOL, A. Coeficiente de digestibilidad de algunos embutidos. An. de Bromatología 11(4):381-393. Ref. 1959. 389.8 An1
English summary.
Includes palatability.

44066 PETTUS, D. USDA seeking measures of palatability and cutability for use in grading beef. Natl. Provisioner 142(10):49-51. Mar.5,1960. 286.85 N21

44067 SCHAFFRANKE, E. Um die tierärztlichen Untersuchungszahlen—eine Erwiderung. Schlacht- u. Viehhof-Ztg. 59(10):351-352. Oct.1959. 286.85 D48
Reply by W. Seele, p. 352,343.

44068 SMITH-PILLING, S. H. The grading of carcases for export. Massey Agr. Col. Sheepfarming Annu. 1959:149-167. Sept. 45.9 M38S
Sheep and cattle.
Includes discussion.

44069 STEYN, D. G. Grading of lamb, mutton, pork and goat's meat. Farming So. Africa 35(11):25-29. Feb. 1960. 24 So842

Packing and Packaging

44070 BLUMENTHAL, B. Choosing the correct film. IX. Cryovac. Meat 52(4):90-91. Mar.1960. 286.85 M464

44071 GOESER, P. A. Prefabricated meats. Res. & Devlpmt. Assoc. Food & Container Inst. Activ. Rpt. 11 (3):140-141. Sept.1959. 389.9 As74A
Packaged cuts.

44072 WINTER, J. D., and others. Effect on frozen ground pork palatability of plastic film packaging. Quick Frozen Foods 22(8):274,276,278. Mar.1960. 389.8 Q4
S. R. Trantanella, W. J. Aunan, and W. B. Ackart, joint authors.

Prices, Price Control, and Rationing

44073 BORN, F. H. The great drought and the price of beef. (In Dutch.) Econ.-Statis. Ber. 44(2210):987. Nov.18,1959. 280.8 Ec722

44074 MITTELBERG, R. Will hog prices ever return to normal? Agr. Leaders' Digest 41(3):14-15. Mar.1960. 275.28 Am3

44075 ROUY. Les cotations du bétail et des viandes. Chambres d'Agr. 30(179/180,observ.des marches agr.): 7-9. Sept.1,1959. 14 T69

44076 STEVENS, G. Beef price picture as seen for '60. Feed Bag 35(12):84. Dec.1959. 389.78 F32

44077 THOMPSON, J. W. Lard marketing margins and costs. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 376,23 p. Jan. 1960. 1 Ag84Mr

44078 TRONCOSO, J. L., and CHATEAUNEUF, R. Aspectos de información de precios para ferias de animales. Agr. y Ganad. [Santiago] 5(21):18-21,32. July/Aug.1959. 9.3 Ag88

44079 WILLIAMSON, K. C., and others. Effects of selected physical and economic variables on prices of calves in Virginia feeder calf sales. (Abs.) Va. J. Sci. (n.s.)10(4):243. Sept.1959. 470 V81
R. C. Carter, G. W. Litton, J. D. Johnson, and J. A. Gaines, joint authors.

Processing and Storage

44080 AKHMEDOV, A. M., and BABAKHANOV, O. I. A study of the aging of meat and several slaughtering by-products of buffaloes. (In Russian.) Voprosy Pitaniia 18 (6):64-65. Nov./Dec.1959. 389.8 V89

44081 ARAUJO E SILVA, I. P. DE. Preparation of rabbit skins. (In Portuguese.) Rural 40(465):31. Jan. 1960. 9.2 B733

44082 AUBY, J. C. Conservation de la viande congelée par ensilage. Rev. du Corps Vét. de l'Armée 14 (1):20-21. First Q.1959. 41.8 R3295

44083 BAYER, Z. Conservation of hides and skins with salt and admixture of antibiotics. (Abs.) Leather Mfr. 76(12):45. Dec.1959. 303.8 L484

44084 BRIWA, K. E. Preparing meats, fish, poultry and eggs for the home freezer. Maine. U. Agr. Ext. Maine Ext. Serv. C. 352,12 p.-folder. Jan.1960. 275.29 M281C

44085 CALDWELL, H. M., and others. Effect of addition of antioxidants to frozen ground beef. Food Res. 25(1):139-144. Ref. Jan./Feb.1960. 389.8 F7322
M. A. Glidden, G. G. Kelley, and M. Mangel, joint authors.

44086 CASTIGLIONI, A., and AIROLDI, R. On the determination of "combined fatty substances" in chamois tanning materials. (In Italian.) Rass. Chim. 11(6):13-15. Nov./Dec.1959. 385 R18

44087 CUNNINGHAM, G. E. Developments in tanning. Tanner 14(8):244-248. (Cont.) Jan.1960. 303.8 T15

44088 DHONT, J. H. A polarographic method for determining nitrite in meat-curing brines. Analyst 85 (1007):144-146. Feb.1960. 382 An1

44089 FABER, K. Einige theoretische und praktische Hinweise über die Gebrauchswertverbesserung von Bodenleder und Oberleder durch Kunststoffe. Leder 10(9): 201-207. Sept.1959. 303.8 L492

44090 FELDMAN, S. P. Kansas meat packing—past and future. Kans. Business Rev. 13(2):10-11. Feb.1960. 280.8 K13

44091 FEREBAUER, R. Die Erfahrung bei der chrom-pflanzlichen Kombinationsgerbung von Sohlleder unter laboratoriumsmässigen und betrieblichen Bedingungen. Leder 10(12):307-312. Dec.1959. 303.8 L492
English summary.
Includes discussion.

44092 GISSKE, W., and NITSCH, G. Überprüfung des "Schneidmischers" auf Eignung für die Herstellung von Wurstwaren. Fleischwirtschaft 12(1):26-29. Jan.1960. 280.38 F62
English summary.

44093 GREEN, H. The trend toward more packer feeding. Rec. Stockman, Annu. Ed. 70(53):39,178,180. Dec.31,1959. 49 D43
Beef cattle.

44094 HEIDEMANN, E., BRESLER, H., and KUNTZEL, A. Probleme der Schrumpflederherstellung. Leder 10(9):194-200. Sept.1959. 303.8 L492
English summary.

44095 HEIDEMANN, E. Relationship between viscosity of higher concentrated vegetable tannin solutions and their behaviour in pelt pretanning. (Abs.) Leather Mfr. 76(12):46. Dec.1959. 303.8 L484

44096 HERFELD, H. Probleme der Technologie der pflanzlichen Gerbung. Leder 10(12):285-294. Ref. Dec. 1959. 303.8 L492
English summary.
Includes discussion.

44097 HEYDEN, R., and PLAPPER, J. Untersuchungen über das Verhalten von Lederhilfsmitteln mit Hilfe radioaktiv-markierter Substanzen. Leder 10(9): 218-226. Sept.1959. 303.8 L492
English summary.

44098 HÖHN, G. Untersuchungen über den Keimgehalt in Kutteleien—Möglichkeiten der Keimverschleppung. Fleischwirtschaft 12(1):19-21. Jan.1960. 280.38 F62
English summary.

44099 HOLLOWAY, D. F. Practical approach to chrome tanning side upper leathers. I. (Abs.) Leather Trades Rev. 135(3854):269-270. Feb.17,1960. 303.8 L48

44100 INTERNATIONAL UNION OF LEATHER CHEMISTS SOCIETIES. Abstracts. Leather Mfr. 76(12):34, 36,38-39,42-47. Dec.1959. 303.8 L484
Papers given at the 6th congress, held in Munich, September 7-12, 1959.
Also published in Bulletin de l'Association Française des Chimistes des Industries du Cuir 21(10):203-221; (11/12):231-238. Oct.-Nov./Dec.1959. (303.8 B87)

44101 KERESE, I. The effect of the liming process on the pelt turgidity. (Abs.) Leather Mfr. 76(12):42. Dec.1959. 303.8 L484

44102 KORKISCH, H. Der Kühlhausneubau im Vieh- und Schlachthof Stuttgart. Schlacht- u. Viehhof-Ztg. 59 (11):381-383. Nov.1959. 286.85 D48

44103 LASSERRE, R. Chestnut tannage: diffusion and fixation of chestnut in colour suspension. (Abs.) Leather Mfr. 76(12):45. Dec.1959. 303.8 L484

44104 LASSERRE, R. Le tannage à la quinone. B. de l'Assoc. Franç. des Chim. des Indus. du Cuir et Doc. Sci. et Tech. des Indus. du Cuir 21(10):222-230. Ref. Oct.1959. 303.8 B87

44105 LOUGH, J., and NEWCOMER, J. L. Defrosting frozen ground beef by forced convection. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 36(3):223-225. Mar.1960. 389.8 Am34

44106 MCCLURE, E. Keep eye on buying, selling, yields, mix and leakage if you want to make profit. Natl. Provisioner 142(10):43-45. Mar.5,1960. 286.85 N21
Meat packing industry.

44107 NEEDHAM, L. By washing, fleshing and modern cure meat packer can turn out better hides. Natl. Provisioner 142(10):38-39. Mar.5,1960. 286.85 N21

44108 PATMAN, U. Purveyor's experience shows why packers and processors should know their costs. Natl. Provisioner 142(10):34-35. Mar.5,1960. 286.85 N21

44109 PRATER, A. R., COOTE, G. G., and ROBERTS, E. A. Compression of dehydrated mutton and beef mince. Austral. Commonwealth Sci. & Indus. Res. Organ. Div. Food Preserv. & Transport. Tech. Paper 13,26 p. 1959. 389.9 Au77T

44110 REICH, G., WALTHER, S., and STATHER, F. Über eine einfache Methode zur Messung der Komplexaffinität aromatischer Gerb- und Farbstoffegegenüber Chrom(III)-Salzen. Freiberg. Deut. Lederinst. Gesam. Abhandl. 15:50-53. 1959. 303.9 F88

44111 RICHMOND, W. L. Curing hams country style. Miss. State U. Agr. Ext. P. 399,6 p.-folder. Dec.1959. 275.29 M68Ext

44112 RIVERO, A. Influence of chromium salts of saturated bicarboxylic organic acids in tanning. (In Italian.) Rass. Chim. 11(6):19-20. Nov./Dec.1959. 385 R18

44113 SAVICH, A. L. Frozen fabricated meats, poultry, and fish. Res. & Devlpmt. Assoc. Food & Container Inst. Activ. Rpt. 11(3):157-158. Sept.1959. 389.9 As74A

44114 SCHMIDT-LAMBERG, H. Unbekannte Metzgerstadt Chicago. Schlacht- u. Viehhof-Ztg. 60(1):19-20. Jan.1960. 286.85 D48

44115 SHUTTLEWORTH, G. S. Modern methods & problems of chrome plus vegetable combination tannages. Leather Mfr. 76(12):43-44. Dec.1959. 303.8 L484

44116 SHUTTLEWORTH, S. G., SYKES, R. L., and WILLIAMS-WYNN, D. Moderne Methoden und Probleme der chrom-pflanzlichen Kombinationsgerbung. Leder 10 (12):299-307. Ref. Dec.1959. 303.8 L492
English summary.
Includes discussion.

44117 SILBERSTEIN, O. Meat tenderizers. Amer. Perfumer & Aromatics 75(2):41-42. Feb.1960. 308.8 Am3

44118 SLOVER, A. F., and others. A review of literature relating to cooking losses in beef and pork. Amer. Meat Inst. Found. C. 57,23 p. Ref. Jan.1960. 50.9 Am322C

J. S. Thomson, J. A. Johnson, and C. E. Weir, joint authors.

44119 SOMERVILLE, I. C. Zirconium tannage. Leather Mfr. 76(12):57-61. Dec.1959. 303.8 L484

44120 STATHER, F., and REICH, G. Chrom-Syntan-Einbadgerbung. Freiberg. Deut. Lederinst. Gesam. Abhandl. 15:137-144. 1959. 303.9 F88

44121 STATHER, F., REICH, G., and STEINHARDT, R. Sur l'action réciproque de la peau animale avec la pyrocatechine et le formaldehyde; une contribution à la nature du tannage de condensation. Rev. Tech. des Indus. du Cuir 52(1):1-2,4-8,10. Jan.1960. 303.8 C89

44122 STATHER, F., and others. Untersuchungen zur Charakteristik pflanzl. und synth. Gerbmaterialien. XXIX-XXXI. Freiberg. Deut. Lederinst. Gesam. Abhandl. 15:86-111. Ref. 1959. 303.9 F88

G. Wiegand, G. Reich, and M. Wassiljew, joint authors.

44123 STATHER, F., and others. Untersuchungen zur Unterledergerbung. II-V. Freiberg. Deut. Lederinst. Gesam. Abhandl. 15:5-49. 1959. 303.9 F88

G. Reich, J. Uberla, W. Barthel, G. Zimmermann, and S. Walther, joint authors.

44124 TOYODA, H., and FUTAMI, A. Studies on the enzyme depilation of hides and skins. I-II. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Govt. Chem. Indus. Res. Inst. Rpt. 54 (11):343-362. Ref. Nov.1959. 309.9 T57

English summary, p. xxxviii-xxxix.

44125 VARELA, G., and others. Acción de diferentes grasas en la fritura de la proteina de la carne de vaca. An. de Bromatología 11(4):401-406. 1959. 389.8 An1

A. Pujol, O. Moreiras, and C. Matéu, joint authors.

44126 WESTERN STATES MEAT PACKERS ASSOCIATION. Convention report. Natl. Provisioner 142(10): 24-52,62,65-66,69,92,112. Mar.5,1960. 286.85 N21

Fourteenth annual meeting held in San Francisco, February 17-20, 1960.

44127 WIJS, J. C. DE. Contribution to the kinetics of chrome-tannage. (Abs.) Leather Mfr. 76(12):36. Dec. 1959. 303.8 L484

44128 WOLLENBERG, H. G. Application of rate-of-tannage studies to the tanning of heavy leathers. (Abs.) Leather Mfr. 76(12):43. Dec.1959. 303.8 L484

44129 WOLLENBERG, H. G. Die Auswertung von Untersuchungen über die Gerbgeschwindigkeit bei der Schnellgerbung von Unterleder. Leder 10(12):294-298. Dec.1959. 303.8 L492

English summary.

Includes discussion.

Statistics

44130 CANADA. BUR. OF STATISTICS. Fur production, season 1957-1958. Canada, 1959. 15 p. 412.629 C162

44131 CATTLE numbers and beef production. Fed. Reserve Bank Kans. City. Mon. Rev., Mar.1960:10-15. 284.8 F31K

44132 LIND, N. The production and consumption of animal farm products in 1958/59. (In Swedish.) Jordbrekon. Meddel. 21(12):467-480. Dec.1959. 257.3 J76

English summary, p. 466.

Milk, dairy products and meat.

44133 RINGBORG, G. Rindfleisch- und Fleischwarenproduktion in Schweden. (In Swedish.) Skogs- och Lantbrakad. Tidskr. 98(3):154-164. 1959. 104 Sw3

German summary.

44134 SWEDBORG, E. Meat and dairy production in the Soviet Union. (In Swedish.) Jordbrekon. Meddel. 21 (5):192-205,map. May 1959. 275.3 J76

English summary, p. 174.

OILS AND OILSEEDS

44135 ARPINO, A., and RICCA, G. S. Applications of infrared spectrophotometry to the analysis of olive oil. (In Italian.) Olii Miner. Grassi e Saponi, Colori e Vernici 36(12):493-498. Ref. Dec.1959. 307.8 OL3

44136 BAHADUR, K., and CHANDRA, V. A study of the decomposition of urea by the aqueous extract of glycine sojabeans. Enzymologia 21(4):209-215. Jan.15, 1960. 390.08 En9

44137 BARONI, L. La désacidification des huiles par distillation des acides gras. Rev. Franç. des Corps Gras 1959(spec.no.):59-63. 307.8 R32

Includes discussion.

44138 BHODHIPRASART, S. Rice bran oil. Thai Sci. B. 9(2):10-18. Dec.1958. 513 B22

44139 BISSON, F. C. The soybean situation. Nowest. Miller 263(8):12. Feb.23,1960. 298.8 N81

44140 BLAKE, M. I. The quantitative determination of free menthol in peppermint oil. Amer. Pharm. Assoc. J. Sci. Ed. 49(3):175-177. Mar.1960. 396.9 Am33J

44141 BRAAE, B. Recent progress in the continuous refining of fatty oils. Oils & Oilseeds J. 12(6):3-6,8-12, 14-16. Dec.1959. 307.8 Oi54

44142 BRAZIL. SERV. DE ESTATISTICA DA PRODUÇÃO. Cadastro das emprêsas produtoras de óleos, gorduras vegetais e subprodutos [Census oil, vegetable fat and byproducts firms] 1958. Rio de Janeiro, 1959. 18 p. 307.9 B732

44143 BRAZIL. SERV. DE ESTATISTICA DA PRODUÇÃO. Oleos e gorduras vegetais [Vegetable oils and fats] 1958. Rio de Janeiro, 1959. 29 p. 255.3 Es830L

44144 CAMPO, E. DEL. El olivo y las olivas. B. de Oleicult. Internac. 9(53):13-20. Nov./Dec.1959. 307.8 B63

44145 CANTARELLI, C. Lipases and lipoxidases in olives. (In Italian.) Olii Min. Grassi e Saponi, Colori e Vernici 37(1):2-7. Ref. Jan.1960. 307.8 OL3

44146 CARTONI, G. P., and LIBERTI, A. Gas chromatrography of oxygen-containing terpenes. J. Chromatography 3(2):121-124. Feb.1960. 475 J824

Essential oils.

44147 CASARES, R., and LÓPEZ HERRERA, C. Estudio bromatológico de las semillas de girasol españolas. An. de Bromatología 11(4):477-481. Ref. 1959. 389.8 An1

English summary.

44148 CHATFIELD, H. W. Fish oils compete with linseed oil. Paint Mfr. 30(2):45-48. Feb.1960. 306.8 P162

44149 CORNELIUS, J. A., RAYMOND, W. D., and WARD, J. B. Wild sesame seed from Kenya. Trop. Sci. 1(3):212-214. 1959. 26 T756

Analysis of the seeds and oil.

44150 DELMER. Les pâtes de démucilagination et de neutralisation et les huiles acides: emplois industriels. Rev. Franç. des Corps Gras 1959(spec.no.):101-109. Ref. 307.8 R32

44151 DEMAY, J. Mise au point d'un procédé industriel de decorticage des noyaux d'olives et de separation des amandons. Inform. Oléicoles Internatl. (n.s.)4:47-54. Oct./Dec.1958. 80 In3

44152 DEUTSCHE GESELLSCHAFT FÜR FETTWISSENSCHAFT. DGF-Vortragstagung 1959—Baden-Baden 1. bis 6. November. Seifen-Ole-Fette-Wachse 86(3):59-60. (Cont.) Feb.3,1960. 307.8 Se4

Abstracts of papers.

44153 DITTMAR, F. K., and RAIMANN, E. Z. On the relation between the iodine index and degree of fermentation of cacao from Bahia. (In Portuguese.) Inst. de Cacau da Bahia. B. Inform. 44:11-14. Apr.1959. 68.39 In7B

44154 DONATO, L. Need for organization in olive culture. (In Italian.) Olivicoltura 15(1):1-2. Jan.1960. 80 OL42

44155 FALDIX, P. Die Desodorierung von Ölen und Fetten vom Standpunkte der Wirtschaftlichkeit. (Abs.) Seifen-Ole-Fette-Wachse 86(3):59. Feb.3,1960. 307.8 Se4

44156 FERREIRA, G. D., and COSTA, H. M. P. L. D. La fluometrie des huiles d'olive vierges et des huiles de grignon. Inform. Oléicoles Internatl. (n.s.)4:79-83. Oct./Dec.1958. 80 In3

44157 FUJITA, Y., and UEDA, T. The occurrence of naginata ketone in Perilla frutescens Brit.: revision of structure. Chem. & Indus. 9:236. Feb.27,1960. 382 M31C

In the oil.

44158 GARDNER, H. K., and others. Detoxification and deallergenization of castor beans. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 37(3):142-148. Ref. Mar.1960. 307.8 J82

E. L. D'Aquin, S. P. Koltun, E. J. McCourtney, H. L. E. Vix, and E. A. Gastrock, joint authors.

44159 GUILHAUMAUD, Y., and MASSON, C. G. Stokkage et conservation des graines oléagineuses des zones tempérées. Rev. Franç. des Corps Gras 1959(spec.no.): 26-38. 307.8 R32

Includes discussion.

44160 GUYOT, S. L'arachide de bouche aux Etats-Unis. Oléagineux 15(2):99-109. Feb.1960. 77.8 OL2

Utilization.

44161 HAHN, and RUYSSEN, B. Appareil permettant l'extraction et le dosage rapide des matières grasses en laboratoire (Oléomètre D. 10-CNTA). Agron. Trop. [Paris] 14(6):721-726. Nov./Dec.1959. 26 Ag86

44162 HANSEL, H. J. Atherische Öle in Südafrika. Seifen-Öle-Fette-Wachse 86(3):65-66. Feb.3,1960. 307.8 Se4

44163 HERB, S. F., MAGIDMAN, P., and RIEMENSCHNEIDER, R. W. Analysis of fats and oils by gas-liquid chromatography and by ultraviolet spectrophotometry. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 37(3):127-129. Ref. Mar.1960. 307.8 J82

44164 INGRAM, W. P. The physicochemical and nutritional properties of riboflavin-active substances in soybean-oil meal. Diss. Abs. 20(7):2529-2530. Jan. 1960. 241.8 M58

44165 JACINI, G. La réestérification en tant que moyen de désacidification des huiles à haute acidité. Rev. Franç. des Corps Gras 1959(spec.no.):64-73. Ref. 307.8 R32

44166 KAPUR, K. K., and GUPTA, A. S. Component fatty acids of Dodonea viscosa seed fat. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 18B(12):528-530. Ref. Dec.1959. 475 J82

44167 KAUFMANN, H. P., and GROTHUES, B. Neuzeitliche Technologie der Fette und Fettprodukte. LXIII. Die Grundlagen der Gewinnung der Öle und Fette aus den Rohstoffen. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 61(12):1261-1268. Dec.1959. 384 C422
Installment deals with equipment.

44168 KEHSE, W. Uber eine Neuentwicklung auf dem Gebiete der kontinuierlichen Desodorierung. (Abs.) Seifen-Öle-Fette-Wachse 86(3):59. Feb.3,1960. 307.8 Se4

44169 KERTSMAN, I. G. Essential-oil industry of the U.S.S.R. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 6. Introd. Rast. i Zelenoe Stroitel'stvo 7:63-67. 1959. 451 Ak15

44170 KHANNA, A. S. Paints and varnishes. Hyderabad, Indian Cent. Oilseeds Comt., 1959. 259 p. 306 K522
Includes discussion of drying oils.

44171 LA FACE, F. The bergamot industry. Soap, Perfumery & Cosmetics 33(3):261-266. Mar.1960. 307.8 So13

44172 LAUBER, E. Unterscheidung raffinierter von nicht raffinierten, sog. "kaltgepressten" Olivenölen. Mitt. aus dem Geb. der Lebensmtluntersuch. u. Hyg. 50 (6):553-566. 1959. 389.9 Sw6

44173 LEON, N. L. DI. Un procédé de détermination du rendement industriel. Inform. Oléicoles Internatl. (n.s.)4:55-59. Oct./Dec.1958. 80 In3

44174 LUDDE, K. H. Uber das dielektrische und refraktodedensimetrische Verhalten fetter und ätherischer Öle bei der Alterung. (Abs.) Pharm. Zenthalle. f. Deut. 98(11):644. Nov.1959. 396.8 P492

44175 MABROUK, A. F. A study of the trans fatty acid content of margarines and shortenings. Diss. Abs. 20(8):3052-3055. Ref. Feb.1960. 241.8 M58

44176 MCNAUGHTON, J. W. The soya-bean—its properties and nutritive values. Rur. Missions 112:8. Winter 1960. 281.28 Ag8

44177 MADRID. UNIVERSIDAD. ESCUELA DE BROMATOLOGIA. Norma de grasas comestibles. An. de Bromatología 11(4):427-438. Ref. 1959. 389.8 An1

44178 MARTINENGHI, G. B. Variations, with refining, of characteristics of oils. I. The titration of esterified olive oils. (In Italian.) Olii Miner. Grassi e Saponi, Colori e Vernici 36(12):487-491. Ref. Dec.1959. 307.8 OL3

44179 MATARESE, L. More on the characteristics of esterified oils. (In Italian.) Olii Min. Grassi e Saponi, Colori e Vernici 37(1):8-12. Ref. Jan.1960. 307.8 OL3
Olive oils.

44180 MATTSON, F. H., MARTIN, J. B., and VOLPENHEIN, R. A. The gossypol content and oil composition of "gossypol-free" cottonseeds. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 37(3):154. Mar.1960. 307.8 J82

44181 MUIR, J. Safflower; a new crop for surplus wheat land, safflower is building a national market; it is now grown under contract. Farm Q. 15(1):88-89,168-170,172. Spring 1960. 6 F22995
Oil plants.

44182 NATIONAL COTTONSEED PRODUCTS ASSOCIATION. Trading rules 1959-1960. Memphis, 1959. 223 p. 72.9 N213

44183 NAUDET, M. La décoloration des huiles: aspects théorique et pratique. Rev. Franç. des Corps Gras 1959(spec.no.):51-58. 307.8 R32
Includes discussion.

44184 NAVES, Y. R., and OCHSNER, P. Etudes sur les matières végétales volatiles. CLXVI. Présence de β-déhydro-elsholtzione dans l'huile essentielle d'Elsholtzia oldhami Hemsl. Helvet. Chim. Acta 43(1):406-410. Feb.1,1960. 385 H36
English summary.

44185 PAMBUFFETTI, P. Georgics of olives. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 8(12):65-71. Dec.1959. 16 Ag8226

44186 PARIS. INSTITUT DES CORPS GRAS. Cycle de conférences d'information sur l'huilerie en Europe, Paris, 22-25 juin 1959. Rev. Franç. des Corps Gras 1959 (spec.no.),115 p. 307.8 R32

44187 PETIT, J., and BÉRAL, R. Sur la présence de composés réducteurs dans les mucilages thermocoagulables d'une huile de lin d'extraction. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 250(8):1512-1513. Feb.22,1960. 505 P21

44188 POMERANZ, Y., and LINDNER, C. A simple method for evaluation of heat treatment of soybean meal. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 37(3):124-126. Ref. Mar.1960. 307.8 J82

44189 POMERANZ, Y. Thiamine destruction as an index of soymeal heat treatment. Israel. Res. Council. B. 7C(2):115. Dec.1959. 330.9 Is72B

44190 PRASAD, M., and MATHUR, P. B. Studies in packaging, transportation & storage of some edible vegetable oils. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 18A(12):571-575. Ref. Dec.1959. 475 J82

44191 PRINGUET, A. La désodorisation: aspects théorique et pratique. Rev. Franç. des Corps Gras 1959 (spec.no.):74-83. 307.8 R32
Includes discussion.

44192 REVOIL, J. La situation de l'oléiculture en France avant et après le gel de février 1956 et les perspectives d'avenir. Inform. Oléicoles Internatl. (n.s.)4: 40-46. Oct./Dec.1958. 80 In3

44193 RIAZANTSEVA, M. From an experiment in storage of high oil-content sunflowers in Krasnodar Territory. (In Russian.) Mukomol'no-Elevatornaia Promysh. 1959(9):8-9. Sept. 298.8 M895

44194 RIDLER, D. Coconut oil outlook. II. Soap & Chem. Spec. 36(3):57-59,108,110. Mar.1960. 307.8 So12

44195 RINGERS, H. J. La démucilagination et la neutralisation des huiles. Rev. Franç. des Corps Gras 1959 (spec.no.):46-50. 307.8 R32
Includes discussion.

44196 ROTINI, O. T. Protection of olive oil. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 70(5):45. Jan.31,1960. 16 It1G

44197 RUTKOWSKI, A. Einfluss der Raffination auf die Qualität des Rapsöles. (Abs.) Seifen-Öle-Fette-Wachse 86(3):59. Feb.3,1960. 307.8 Se4

44198 RUTKOWSKI, A. Uber den Einfluss der Pressung, Extraktion, Entsäuerung und Bleichung auf die Stabilität des Rapsöles. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 61 (12):1216-1219. Dec.1959. 384 C422
English summary.

44199 SCHNEIDER, M. Ein neues Verfahren der katalytischen Hydrierung von Fetten und Ölen. (Abs.) Seifen-Öle-Fette-Wachse 86(3):59. Feb.3,1960. 307.8 Se4

44200 SEHER, A. Gemeinschaftsarbeiten der DGF, 40. Neubearbeitung der "Einheitlichen Untersuchungsmethoden für die Fett- und Wachsindustrie." XXIX. Analyse technischer Fettsäuren. II. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 61(12):1211-1216. Dec.1959. 384 C422

44201 SELLIER, P. H. Conservation des graines d'arachide en silos. Rev. Franç. des Corps Gras 1959 (spec.no.):12-25. 307.8 R32
Includes discussion.

44202 SERZISKO, R., and TAUFEL, K. Wirkungsweise und Nachweis natürlicher Fettantioxydantien. Potsdam. Inst. f. Ernähr. Ernährforsch. 4(4):484-499. Ref. 1959. 386.3 P84

44203 SHAZAUD, A. Speiseöl aus Isfahan. Orion 15 (3):184-189. Mar.1960. 474 Or4

44204 SMITH, C. R., and others. The epoxy acids of Chrysanthemum coronarium and Clarkia elegans seed oils. Org. Chem. 25(2):218-222. Feb.1960. 381 J827
M. O. Bagby, R. L. Lohmar, C. A. Glass, and I. A. Wolff, joint authors.

44205 SPADARO, J. J., EAVES, P. H., and GASTROCK, E. A. Direct extraction of jojoba seed. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 37(3):121-124. Ref. Mar.1960. 307.8 J82

44206 TAUFEL, K., FRANZKE, C., and HEDER, G. Zur Wirkungsweise des Chlorophylls bei der Autoxydation olefinischer Fette. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 61 (12):1225-1232. Dec.1959. 384 C422
English summary.

44207 TOGLIANI, F. Fats from rice polishing. 1. Prospects of their utilization. (In Italian.) Riso 8(12):9-11. Dec.1959. 59.8 R49

44208 UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA. OILSEED CONTROL BOARD. Seventh annual report for the year 1st July, 1958 to 30th June, 1959. Pretoria, 1960. 50 p. 286.3779 So8

44209 UTTAR PRADESH. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Third (final) estimate of Til (sesamum) crop for 1958-59. Lucknow, 1959. 4 p. 77.9 In28T

44210 UZZAN, A. L'influence du dénoyautage des olives sur la qualité de l'huile obtenue. Inform. Oléicoles Internatl. (n.s.)4:61-66. Oct./Dec.1958. 80 In3

44211 VASSILIOU, A. A., ADAM, N., and DADINAKI-ROUSSOPOULOU, D. Méthodes de détermination des résidus de l'insecticide Rogor dans l'huile d'olives et les fruits de l'olivier. Inst. Phytopath. Benaki. Ann. (n.s.) 2(1):12-23. 1959. 464.9 At4

44212 VERONA, O. The microflora of olives and their activity during the processes of oil manufacture. (In Italian.) Grasas y Aceites 10(5):237-242. Ref. Sept./Oct.1959. 307.8 G76
English summary.

44213 WAGNER, H. Die Phosphatide der Sojabohne. (Abs.) Pharm. Zenthalle. f. Deut. 98(11):638-639. Nov. 1959. 396.8 P492

44214 WAGNER, H. Uber die Phosphatide der Sojabohne. (Abs.) Pharm. Ztg. 105(7):175. Feb.18,1960. 396.8 P496

44215 WAMBLE, A. C. New process successfully produces improved protein products from cottonseed. Oil Mill Gaz. 64(9):29-30. Mar.1960. 307.8 Oi55

44216 WEST PAKISTAN. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Final estimate of the sesamum crop of the former Punjab for the year 1958. Lahore, 1959. 4 p. 77.9 In27S

44217 WHISTON, A., HAY, R. J., and RAYMOND, W. D. The effect of storage for different periods of time in Nigeria on the quality of groundnuts, with special reference to their value for the manufacture of protein fibres. Trop. Sci. 1(3):149-181. 1959. 26 T756

44218 WINKLER, W., and LUNAU, E. Zur Unterscheidung der ätherischen Öle von Curcuma xanthorrhiza Roxb. und Curcuma longa L. durch Dünnschichtchromatographie. Pharm. Ztg. 104(51):1407-1408. Dec.17,1959. 396.8 P496

44219 WOLFF, J. P. Les procédés de contrôle analytique en huilerie. Rev. Franç. des Corps Gras 1959 (spec.no.):86-92. 307.8 R32

44220 WORMS, P. Aspects économiques de la fabrication de l'huile. Rev. Franç. des Corps Gras 1959 (spec.no.):39-45. 307.8 R32

44221 WURZIGER, J., and CHANDRA, U. Ein Beitrag zum Nachweis von Butylhydroxyanisol in Fetten. Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 55(11):281. Nov.1959. 389.8 D482

44222 ZAJCEW, M. The hydrogenation of fatty oils with palladium catalyst. IV. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 37 (3):130-132. Ref. Mar.1960. 307.8 J82

POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS

44223 ARNOLD, V. H. C. Heaviest turkey prize-winner backs the oven-ready trade. Turkeys 8(1):21-24. Jan./Feb.1960. 47.38 T847
Processing and marketing.

44224 BAKER, R. C. The broiler mess—whose fault? Co. Agent & Vo-Ag Teacher 16(3):6-7. Mar.1960. 275.28 N213

44225 BAKER, R. L. Good egg markets mean feed sales. Feedstuffs 32(13):42. Mar.26,1960. 286.81 F322

44226 BARRACK, I., and MILLER, H. I. Government inspection—good or bad? Broiler Indus. 23(3):8-9,64. Mar.1960. 47.8 N45

44227 BROGGI, A. Time and space are the constants which decide the irreversible decline in freshness of eggs. (In Italian.) Gior. dei Pollicolt. 9(3):16,18-22. Mar.1959. 47.8 G43

44228 BUTZ, E. M. Can you afford to let Uncle Sam run your business? Broiler Indus. 23(3):40-41,44. Mar. 1960. 47.8 N45
Poultry industry.

44229 CCLEBY, B., INGRAM, M., and SHEPHERD, H. J. Treatment of meats with ionising radiations. III. Radiation pasteurisation of whole eviscerated chicken carcasses. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 11(2):61-71. Ref. Feb. 1960. 382 So12

44230 CONGRESSO NAZIONALE DEL FREDDO, 5, PADUA, 1956. Atti [Acts]. Padova, Ente Autonomo Fiera Internazionale di Padova, 1957. 470 p. 295.9 C766
Papers on refrigeration and freezing of poultry products.

44231 COOPER, J. B. Thickness of turkey shell membranes. Poultry Sci. 39(1):229-230. Jan.1960. 47.8 Am33P

44232 CORNFORD, S. J., and others. Study of the quality of free-range and laying battery hen eggs with particular reference to baking. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 11 (2):115-121. Feb.1960. 382 So12
W. P. Blount, P. W. R. Eggitt, and J. B. M. Coppock, joint authors.

44233 DAVEY, A. D. Outlook for turkeys—1960. Canad. Poultry Rev. 84(3):70,72,74. Mar.1960. 47.8 C16

44234 DE FREMERY, D., and POOL, M. F. Biochemistry of chicken muscle as related to rigor mortis and tenderization. Food Res. 25(1):73-87. Ref. Jan./Feb.1960. 389.8 F7322

44235 DODGE, J. W., and STADELMAN, W. J. Studies on tenderness evaluation. Poultry Sci. 39(1):184-187, Jan.1960. 47.8 Am33P

44236 ESSARY, E. O., and HOWES, C. E. Bacterial flora of poultry kidneys and effects of kidney removal on yield and shelf-life. Poultry Sci. 39(1):56-59. Jan.1960. 47.8 Am33P

44237 GLAZENER, E. W. The southeastern poultry and egg situation. Natl. Assoc. Mktg. Off. Dir. & Rpt. 40:25-27. 1959. 280.39 N213P

44238 GORSLINE, E. P. Oregon sees bright spot in fryer picture. Broiler Prod. 90(12):10,19. Dec.1959. 47.8 B785

44239 HAMELBECK, A. Absatz von Eiern und Schlachtgeflügel. Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Illus. Beilage 2,8 p. Feb.25,1960. 18 N39A

44240 HATHAWAY, H. E. Determination of table egg prices in a deficit area in relation to central market quotations. Diss. Abs. 20(7):2614. Jan.1960. 241.8 M58

44241 HOWARD, J. A., and O'BRIEN, P. F. An analytical model of light transfer in a chicken egg. Amer. Soc. Agr. Engin. Trans. ASAE 2(1):120-122,124. 1959. 290.9 Am32T
Candling.

44242 HUNT, K. E., and CLARK, K. R. The egg situation 1958-59. Poultry Assoc. Gt. Brit. Ybk. 1960:55-68. 47.9 P864Y

44243 JONES, L. G. The hatching egg situation; independent or contract production. Broiler Prod. 91(2): 10,27. Feb.1960. 47.8 B785

44244 JUSTICE, W. M. Retail marketing of poultry. Poultry Assoc. Gt. Brit. Ybk. 1960:52-54. 47.9 P864V

44245 LOHLE, K., and BUTTCHEREIT. Die Messung der Dotterfarbe von Hühnereiern mit Hilfe des Kugelreflektometers. Tierzucht 13(7):321-323. July 1959. 49 T443

44246 MANDELES, S. Use of deae-cellulose in the separation of proteins from egg white and other biological materials. J. Chromatography 3(3):256-264. Ref. Mar.1960. 475 J824

44247 MESSEGUES, J. M. Pollos congelados. Cult. Mod. 42(10):366. Oct.1959. 15 C89

44248 MILLER, C., and others. Consumer reaction to egg flavor. Poultry Sci. 39(1):3-7. Jan.1960. 47.8 Am33P
L. D. Sanborn, H. Abplanalp, and G. F. Stewart, joint authors.

44249 MOORE, A. C. A producer's guide to selling. Turkeys 7(6):33. Nov./Dec.1959. 47.38 T847
Great Britain.

44250 NEW ZEALAND. POULTRY BOARD. Report for the year ended 31st May, 1959. Wellington, 1959. 47 p. 280.3479 N482
Includes fifth report and statement of accounts for the year ended 30th June, 1959, of the New Zealand Egg Marketing Authority.

44251 NORDHAUSER, F., and FARRIS, P. L. Low prices increase total dollars spent for fryers. Broiler Prod. 90(12):11. Dec.1959. 47.8 B785

44252 OUTLAW, F. L. Why let us dictate price? Broiler Indus. 23(3):32-33. Mar.1960. 47.8 N45
The retailers.

44253 PATIL, R. M. More eggs—poultry—more birds. Farmer [Bombay] 11(1):105-106. Jan.1960. 22 F22
The industry.

44254 RAVENTOS OLIVA, J. Intervención o libertad de precios? Avicúlt. Téc. 10(7):225-226. June 1959. 47.8 Av57
Egg prices in Spain.

44255 RIZZOLI, M. Packaging qualifies the quality egg and is repaid by the consumers' preferential selection. (In Italian.) Gior. dei Pollicolt. 9(3):28-30,32-33. Mar.1959. 47.8 G43

44256 ROGERS, M. R., KAPLAN, A. M., and COHEN, G. Disinfection of raw feathers for bedding material. Pub. Health Rpt. 75(2):107-114. Ref. Feb.1960. 151.65 P96

44257 ROUSH, J. R., and KRAUSZ, N. G. P. Points to look for in integration contracts. Broiler Prod. 91(1): 2. Jan.1960. 47.8 B785

44258 STEMBERGER, A. P., and GALLIMORE, W. W. Producer marketing of cartoned eggs as compared with sale of wholesale packs. Poultry Sci. 39(1):219-225. Jan. 1960. 47.8 Am33P

44259 STEWARD, A. M. N. Marketing of table poultry in Scotland. Poultry Assoc. Gt. Brit. Ybk. 1960:71-73. 47.9 P864Y

44260 STRECKER, O. Die agrarpolitische Stellung der Geflügelwirtschaft in Grossbritannien und den Niederlanden. Germany. Bundesmin. f. Ernähr. Landwirt. u. Forsten. Ber. über Landwirt. (n.s.)37(4):876-909. Ref. Dec.1959. 18 G31

44261 SZELIGA, J. The development prospects of the egg and poultry industry in the Five Year Plan (1961-1965). (In Polish.) Przem. Spozywczy 13(11/12):519-524. 1959. 389.8 P95
English summary.

44262 TAILYOUR, J. M., and AVERY, R. J. A survey of turkey viscera for salmonellae, British Columbia. Canad. J. Pub. Health 51(2):75-77. Feb.1960. 449.8 P964

44263 TAPIAS, R. Producción y mercado de pollos de carne. Cult. Mod. 43(1):8-9. Jan.1960. 15 C89

44264 TARRAGONA, E. Importancia económica de la avicultura. Cult. Mod. 42(9):328-329. Sept.1959. 15 C89

44265 THISYAMONDHOL, V. Chinese preserved eggs, or pidan. Thai Sci. B. 9(2):1-5. Dec.1958. 513 B22

44266 VAEHSEN. Erfahrungen bei der veterinärpolizeilichen Überwachung auf Geflügelmärkten. (Abs.) Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 72(22):452. Nov.15, 1959. 41.8 B45

44267 VONSBAEK, N. Broiler production. (In Danish.) Tolvmandsbladet 31(10):447-448. Oct.1959. 11 T58

44268 WILSON, R. B. Selling broilers to supermarkets. Broiler Prod. 91(2):8,16. Feb.1960. 47.8 B785

RUBBER AND RUBBER SUBSTITUTES

44269 BUECHE, F. The tensile strength of elastomers according to current theories. Rubber Chem. & Technol. 32(5):1269-1285. Ref. Dec.1959. 78.8 R822

44270 BURGER, V. L. Analysis of rubber. Rubber Chem. & Technol. 32(5):1452-1474. Ref. Dec.1959. 78.8 R822

44271 CARLIER, G. Influence des constituants naturels non caoutchouc sur les propriétés de la gomme d'hévéa. (Sum.) Rev. Gén. du Caoutchouc 36(12):1874. Dec.1959. 305.8 R32

44272 DUNN, J. R. Etudes récentes sur le vieillissement par oxydation du caoutchouc naturel vulcanisé par la méthode de relaxation de tension. Rev. Gén. du Caoutchouc 36(12):1869-1873. Ref. Dec.1959. 305.8 R32

44273 GALE, R. S. A survey of factors involved in an experimental study of the drying of sheet rubber. Rubber Res. Inst. Malaya. J. 16(1):38-64. Ref. 1959. 78.9 R824J

44274 HEINISCH, K. F. Influence of factory water on the quality of rubber. Rubber Res. Inst. Ceylon. Q. J. 35 (2):32-37. June 1959. 78.9 C33Q

44275 JONES, W. S. Current trends in surface dressing. Rubber Devlpmt. 12(4):123-126. Winter 1959. 305.8 R828
Use of rubber.

44276 KHAZANOVICH, T. N. The nature of rubber elasticity. (In Russian.) Priroda [Moscow] 1959(11):90-93. Nov. 410 P933

44277 MCGAVACK, J. The preservation and concentration of Hevea latex. Rubber Chem. & Technol. 32(5): 1660-1674. Ref. Dec.1959. 78.8 R822

44278 SANDOMIRSKII, D. M., and KOROTKOVA, A. A. Studies on latex foams. 1. The foaming capacity of rubber latex. (In Russian.) Kolloid. Zhur. 21(6):679-685. Nov./Dec.1959. 385 K83
English summary.

44279 SMEE, A. R. More about rubber in railways. II. Rubber Devlpmt. 12(4):106-110. Winter 1959. 305.8 R828

44280 SMITH, D. A. Glycerine in current rubber technology. Rubber & Plastics Age 41(1):56-57. Jan. 1960. 305.8 R824

44281 TORRES, A. Improvement of conditions of production of Brazilian rubber. (In Portuguese.) Inst. de Cacau da Bahia. B. Inform. 44:15-17. Apr.1959. 68.39 In7B

44282 VERHAAR, G. Natural latex as a colloidal system. Rubber Chem. & Technol. 32(5):1627-1659. Ref. Dec.1959. 78.8 R822

44283 VIS, R. Report to the government of Portugal: possibilities of rubber production in Portuguese Guinea and Angola. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. Expanded Tech. Asst. Program. FAO Rpt. 1158,24 p.,maps. Ref. 1959. 281.9 F733E

SEEDS

44284 ANEMA, P. World Seed Year, 1961. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting. 16(12):655-663. Dec.1959. 12 N383M
Program of demonstrations and education.

44285 BASS, L. N. Bluegrass blending. Assoc. Off. Seed Anal. Proc. 49:63-67. 1959,pub.1960. 61.9 As7
Includes tests.

44286 BASS, L. N. Packaging and storage of Kentucky bluegrass and creeping red fescue seed. Assoc. Off. Seed Anal. Proc. 49:173-181. 1959,pub.1960. 61.9 As7

44287 BOLLER, R. A. Studies on the blending of seeds in model bins. Assoc. Off. Seed Anal. Proc. 49:68-72. 1959,pub.1960. 61.9 As7
For testing.

44288 CHRISTENSEN, K. Leadership from within the industry; a challenge. South. Seedsmen's Assoc. Proc. & Rpt. 40:18-25. 1958. 61.9 So82

44289 CLARK, E. R. Drill box surveys. Internatl. Crop Impr. Assoc. Annu. Rpt. 38/39:192-198. 1959. 61.9 In8
Certified seed.

44290 CLARK, I. H. Greetings from the Commercial Seed Analysts Association of Canada. Assoc. Off. Seed Anal. Proc. 49:35-36. 1959,pub.1960. 61.9 As7

44291 DANDY, N. J. Problems associated with the selling of herbage seeds. Inst. Corn & Agr. Merchants. J. 7(3):116-122. Autumn 1959. 10 In7

44292 ESBO, H. Test cleaning at the laboratory—a new activity of the State Central Seed Control Institute. (In Swedish.) Svensk Frötidn. 28(12):180-181. Dec.15, 1959. 61.8 Sv2

44293 EVERSON, L. E. The future of seed technology. Assoc. Off. Seed Anal. Proc. 49:32-34. 1959,pub. 1960. 61.9 As7
Training seed analysts.

44294 GARRISON, R. H. These are the facts. South. Seedsmen's Assoc. Proc. & Rpt. 40:37-40. 1958. 61.9 So82
Seed quality.

44295 GONDA, B. Moderne Anlagen zur Aufbereitung des Hybridmaises in der Volksrepublik Ungarn. Mitschurin Bewegung 8(24):1091-1097. Dec.15,1959. 18 M695

44296 ISELY, D. Laboratory mixing and dividing of grass seed mixtures. Assoc. Off. Seed Anal. Proc. 49: 56-62. 1959,pub.1960. 61.9 As7

44297 KOOPMAN, M. J. F. Quality inspection of seeds. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Alg. Keuringsdienst v. Landbzaden en Aardappelpootgoed. Meded. 16(4):41-43. Aug.1959. 61.9 N28

44298 MELIKHOVA, IU. K. Salt solutions aid in the separation of full-valued alfalfa seeds. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 1960(1):61-62. Jan./Feb. 61.9 Se5

44299 MERCER, R. D. The seed analyst and seed certification. Assoc. Off. Seed Anal. Proc. 49:37-39. 1959,pub.1960. 61.9 As7

44300 SAMVIRKENDE DANSKE FRØAVLERFORENINGER. Field seed prices in 1958. (In Danish.) Dansk Frøavl 42(18):187-198. Sept.15,1959. 61.8 D23

44301 SOUTHERN SEEDSMEN'S ASSOCIATION. Proceedings and reports for year 1958. Shreveport, La., 1958. 96 p. 61.9 So82

44302 SPIESS, G. Die Produktion von gärtnerischem Saatgut in der Deutschen Demokratischen Republik. Deut. Gartbau. 6(8):219-220. Aug.1959. 80 G1948

44303 STRONA, I. G. The Soviet seed-growing industry needs its own research center. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 1960(1):28-30. Jan./Feb. 61.9 Se5

44304 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. CROPS RESEARCH DIV. Report of seed certified in 1957 by State certifying agencies, compiled by S. E. Hill. Washington, 1959. 81 p. (CR-8-59) A61.9 R312

44305 VICCARS, M. A plea for more seed testing—an interesting and useful career for botany students. (Abs.) Ala. Acad. Sci. J. 31(2):104. Oct.1959. 500 AL12

44306 WIGHT, R. E., and DOYLE, E. J. Variability in the mottled seed content of yellow blossom sweet clover [Melilotus officinalis]. Assoc. Off. Seed Anal. Proc. 49:46-48. 1959,pub.1960. 61.9 As7

44307 WYBO, M. La protection des semences d'origine. Chambres d'Agr. 31(190,orig.des prod.agr.):12-14. Feb.15,1960. 14 T69

SUGAR AND SIRUPS

44308 ABE, S. Studies on the determination of whiteness of soft white superior by sensory test. (In Japanese.) Res. Soc. Japan Sugar Refineries' Technol. Proc. 7:1-14. Ref. Nov.1958. 65.9 R31
English summary.

44309 AHLFELD, H. Die Lage der Zuckerwirtschaften der EWG-Länder und der übrigen Staaten Westeuropas. La situation des économies sucrières de la Communauté Economique Européenne et des autres pays de l'Europe de l'Ouest. Ratzeburg, F. O. Licht, 1959. 74 p. 286.365 Ah4

44310 ALVAREZ ACEVEDO, J. M. Azúcar y demografia cubano-americana. Cubazúcar 4(11/12):10-11. Nov./Dec.1959. 286.86 C892
Increased consumption.

44311 AMAKO, K. Quantitative determination of reducing sugar with 2,3,5-triphenyl tetrazolium chloride. (In Japanese.) Res. Soc. Japan Sugar Refineries' Technol. Proc. 7:65-69. Nov.1958. 65.9 R31
English summary.

44312 ANCHETA, T. R. Scoring the performances of Philippine sugar factories. Philippines Sugar Technol. Proc. Conv. 6:221-231. 1958. 65.9 P534

44313 ANCHETA, T. R. A table of coefficients for obtaining percent sucrose and for simplifying calculations in sucrose analyses. Philippines Sugar Technol. Proc. Conv. 6:232-244. 1958. 65.9 P534

44314 ANDO, M. On the determination of reducing sugar which made use of "redoxokinetic effect." (In Japanese.) Res. Soc. Japan Sugar Refineries' Technol. Proc. 8:88-91. Dec.1959. 65.9 R31

44315 APPLING, J. W., and UGARTE, M. Testing Busan 881 in Peru; special bactericide shows marked savings. Sugar & Azúcar 55(3):37-39. Mar.1960. 65.8 F11

44316 BENNETT, M. C., and RAGNAUTH, J. M. The effects of calcium and phosphate in cane juice clarification. II. Internatl. Sugar J. 62(734):41-44. Feb.1960. 65.8 In8

44317 BINKLEY, W. W. An estimation of the molecular weight of the dialysed browning products from cane final molasses. Internatl. Sugar J. 62(734):36-38. Feb. 1960. 65.8 In8

44318 CANADA. BUR. OF STATISTICS. The sugar refining industry 1958. Ottawa, 1960. 16 p. 253 C332I

44319 CHEN, W., and SHU, Z. H. Variation in color values of Taiwan plantation sugars. (In Chinese.) Taiwan Sugar Expt. Sta. Rpt. 19:67-72. Sept.1959. 65.9 F76R
English summary.

44320 CUBA. NEGOCIADO DE ASUNTOS AZUCARREROS. Principales datos estadísticos, zafra de 1959. n.p.,1959. 25 p. 65.9 C896

44321 FINKNER, R. E., FINKNER, M. D., and OLSON, R. F. Effects of storage on raffinose content of sugar beets. I-II. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. J. 10(6):481-498. Ref. July 1959. 66.9 Am35J

44322 FRIEDRICH, S. Probleme der deutschen Zuckerwirtschaft im Gemeinsamen Markt. Z. f. die Zuckerindus. 10(2):105-108. Feb.20,1960. 65.8 D48

44323 FURUKAWA, N. Studies on continuous carbonatation. (In Japanese.) Res. Soc. Japan Sugar Refineries' Technol. Proc. 7:84-90. Nov.1958. 65.9 R31
English summary.

44324 GERGELY, M. Herstellung von Rübenpektin in der Zuckerfabrik Hatvan. (In Hungarian.) Cukoripar 12 (9):259-263. Sept.1959. 65.8 C89
German summary.
Includes utilization.

44325 GOODBAN, A. E., JAOUNI, T., and MCCREADY, R. M. Rapid determination of moisture in pressed sugar beet pulp. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. J. 10(6):478-480. July 1959. 66.9 Am35J

44326 GOVORUNOV, A. Prospects for sowing beets in Siberia. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1960(1):10-13. Jan. 20 Se492
Sugar beets.

44327 HASQUE, M. DE. L'industrie de la candiserie belge;son passé et son avenir. Sucr. Belge 79(6):217-226. Feb.15,1960. 66.8 Su1

44328 HAUCKE, H. Bezeichnungs- und Arbeitsweise in zuckertechnologischen Rechnungen. Z. f. die Zuckerindus. 10(2):74-81. (Cont.) Feb.20,1960. 65.8 D48
English summary.

44329 HAWAIIAN SUGAR PLANTERS' ASSOCIATION. 1959 annual report. n.p., 1959. unpaged. 65.9 H314A

44330 HOLLY, I. Untersuchungsmethoden zur Feststellung der Zuckerrübenbeschaffenheit in Sopronhorpács. (In Hungarian.) Cukoripar 12(9):235-243. Sept.1959. 65.8 C89
German summary.

44331 IRITA, M., and KIKUCHI, T. On the methods for measuring the reducing intensity of heated sugar liquor. (In Japanese.) Res. Soc. Japan Sugar Refineries' Technol. Proc. 7:41-50. Nov.1958. 65.9 R31
English summary.

44332 IWASHINA, S. Studies on the utilization of ion exchange process in sugar refining. V. (In Japanese.) Res. Soc. Japan Sugar Refineries' Technol. Proc. 7:74-83. Ref. Nov.1958. 65.9 R31
English summary.

44333 IWASHINA, S. Studies on the utilization of ion exchange process in sugar refining. X. (In Japanese.) Res. Soc. Japan Sugar Refineries' Technol. Proc. 8:34-54. Ref. Dec.1959. 65.9 R31
English summary.

44334 JAPAN SUGAR REFINERS' ASSOCIATION. Factory-scale tests of properties of Taiwan raw sugars. (In Japanese.) Res. Soc. Japan Sugar Refineries' Technol. Proc. 8:139-160. Dec.1959. 65.9 R31
English summary.

44335 KAMEI, Y. On the new method of moisture determination in soft sugar for quality control. (In Japanese.) Res. Soc. Japan Sugar Refineries' Technol. Proc. 7:70-73. Nov.1958. 65.9 R31
English summary.

44336 KAMODA, M., and YAMANE, T. On the formation of conglomerates of sucrose crystals. Res. Soc. Japan Sugar Refineries' Technol. Proc. 8:123-130. Dec. 1959. 65.9 R31

44337 KAMODA, M., and YAMANE, T. On the melting point of sugar products. Res. Soc. Japan Sugar Refineries' Technol. Proc. 7:115-122. Nov.1958. 65.9 R31

44338 KARTASHOV, A. K., and others. The effect of reaction of water used for diffusion on the work of the juice clarification station. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 1960(1):9-11. Jan. 65.8 Sa2
ÎU. D. Golovnîak, R. G. Zhizhina, and N. A. Maksimova, joint authors.
Beet sugar.

44339 KASBEKAR, P. D. Co-operative sugar. Farmer [Bombay] 11(1):87-88,90-91. Jan.1960. 22 F22

44340 KIMURA, K., and NARUMI, K. On the manufacture of powdered sugar by "atomizer," a crusher-mill, giving highly powdering sugar. (In Japanese.) Res. Soc. Japan Sugar Refineries' Technol. Proc. 7:99-106. Nov. 1958. 65.9 R31
English summary.

44341 KING, N. J. A century of sugar. Queensland, Bur. Sugar Expt. Sta. Cane Growers' Q. B. 23(3):75-77. Jan.1,1960. 65.9 Q3C

44342 KOMOTO, M., and FUJII, S. On the effects of ultraviolet radiation on the quality of inverted sugar syrup. (In Japanese.) Res. Soc. Japan Sugar Refineries' Technol. Proc. 8:74-82. Dec.1959. 65.9 R31
English summary.

44343 KOMOTO, M., and HAMAGUCHI, E. On the natures of the $CaCO_3$-sediments obtained by carbonatation. (In Japanese.) Res. Soc. Japan Sugar Refineries' Technol. Proc. 7:91-98. Nov.1958. 65.9 R31
English summary.

44344 KOZLOV, N. M., and GROMOVAÎA, O. F. Production of chemically precipitated chalk in the factories of the Kiev Beet Sugar Trust (Kievskif Sakhsveklotrest). (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 1960(1):30-31. Jan. 65.8 Sa2

44345 KRISHNAMURTI, B. G. Formalin as a preservative for raw cane juice. Indian Sugar [Calcutta] 9(8): 435-438,441-443. Nov.1959. 65.8 In2

44346 LUZURIAGA, E. R. DE. A review of bulk handling of raw sugar in Australia. Philippines Sugar Technol. Proc. Conv. 6:136-141. 1958. 65.9 P534

44347 MATSUDA, Y. Studies on the determination of iron in the sugar refining process. (In Japanese.) Res. Soc. Japan Sugar Refineries' Technol. Proc. 8:83-87. Dec.1959. 65.9 R31

44348 MEDVEDOVSKIĬ, A. K. Collective farms which are behind must catch up to those in the front. (In Russian.) Sakh. Svekla 1959(12):4-7. Dec. 66.8 Su393

44349 MEL'TSVIG, G. The sugar industry in the Rumanian People's Republic. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 1960(1):70-72,map. Jan. 65.8 Sa2

44350 MOCHIZUKI, S. Control of pan drinking by nomograph in the case of mixed boiling. (In Japanese.) Res. Soc. Japan Sugar Refineries' Technol. Proc. 8:17-21. Dec.1959. 65.9 R31
English summary.

44351 MOGIL'NYI, E. A. What the sugar manufacturers expect from the chemicals industry. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 1960(1):5-6. Jan. 65.8 Sa2

44352 MOHORN, G. Auch die letzte Zuckerrübe gehört in die Fabrik. Mitschurin Bewegung 8(20):919-922. Oct.15,1959. 18 M695
Storage.

44353 MONT'ALEGRE, O. The Dominican Republic. (In Portuguese.) Bras. Açucareiro 53(5):315-321. May 1959. 65.8 B73
Especially its sugar economy.

44354 MONT'ALEGRE, O. The International Sugar Council—its activities. (In Portuguese.) Bras. Açucareiro 53(6):398-405. June 1959. 65.8 B73

44355 NAGY, J. Die kontinuierlichen Verfahren der Zuckererzeugung. I. (In Hungarian.) Cukoripar 12(12): 322-324. (Cont.) Dec.1959. 65.8 C89
German summary.

44356 NUNOKO, N. Fractionation of sugars in beet molasses; fractional determination of raffinose. (In Japanese.) Res. Soc. Japan Sugar Refineries' Technol. Proc. 8:112-115. Dec.1959. 65.9 R31
English summary.

44357 OBARA, J., and SUZUKI, K. Analysis of main metallic cations in sugars by means of ion exchange resins. (In Japanese.) Res. Soc. Japan Sugar Refineries' Technol. Proc. 7:26-31. Ref. Nov.1958. 65.9 R31
English summary.

44358 OBARA, J., and IWAKURA, T. Chromatographic determination of organic acids in raw sugars and sugar liquors. (In Japanese.) Res. Soc. Japan Sugar Refineries' Technol. Proc. 7:32-40. Ref. Nov.1958. 65.9 R31
English summary.

44359 OIKAWA, H., and KATTO, M. On the "reflectance color value" of sugars. (In Japanese.) Res. Soc. Japan Sugar Refineries' Technol. Proc. 7:15-25. Nov. 1959. 65.9 R31
English summary.

44360 OKANO, K., and KOSAKA, T. Studies on the determination of sugars in the molasses. (In Japanese.) Res. Soc. Japan Sugar Refineries' Technol. Proc. 7:51-64. Nov.1958. 65.9 R31
English summary.

44361 OKITA, H. On the overall heat transfer coefficient of calandria pan in boiling of white sugar masse-cuite. 1. (In Japanese.) Res. Soc. Japan Sugar Refineries' Technol. Proc. 8:6-16. Dec.1959. 65.9 R31
English summary.

44362 OPLATKA, G. Die Saftgewinnung, wirtschaftlich optimal ausgeführt. Z. f. die Zuckerindus. 10(2):61-66. Feb.20,1960. 65.8 D48
English summary.

44363 ORLOV, M. P. Every seed beet root must be preserved. (In Russian.) Sakh. Svekla 1959(12):1-3. Dec. 66.8 Su393
Storage program.

44364 PARATELLA, A. Comparison between filtration and static and centrifugal decantation. (In Italian.) Indus. Sac. Ital. 52(11/12):493-499. Ref. Nov./Dec.1959. 65.8 In23
English summary.

44365 PASETTI, A. Panorama of losses in the mill. (In Italian.) Indus. Sac. Ital. 52(11/12):485-492. Ref. Nov./Dec.1959. 65.8 In23
English summary.
Reduction in polarization of sugar beets.

44366 PAYNE, J. H., and SLOANE, G. E. Eliminación de materias suspendidas en los jugos, antes de ser clarificados. B. Azucarero Mex. 127:28-33. Jan.1960. 65.8 B63
Cane juice.

44367 PHEYSEY, J. E. Sugar beet industry of Sweden. Brit. Sugar Beet Rev. 28(2):79-82. Dec.1959. 66.8 B77

44368 PHILIPPINES SUGAR TECHNOLOGISTS. Proceedings of the 6th annual convention, Manila, August 27-29, 1958. n.p., 1958. 65.9 P534

44369 POPOV, N. G. Competition of sugar factories in RSFSR. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 1960(1):2-3. Jan. 65.8 Sa2

44370 PREY, V., and UNGER, W. Das Verhalten von Kohlehydraten (Zucker) in nichtwässriger Lösung. Osterr. Chem.-Ztg. 61(1):10-18. Jan.1960. 384 Os7

44371 RESEARCH SOCIETY OF JAPAN SUGAR REFINERIES' TECHNOLOGISTS. Proceedings, vol. VII, November, 1958. Tokyo, 1958. 152 p. 65.9 R31

44372 RODRIGUEZ, H. V., and GAMBOA, E. F. Industrial process control instruments for sugar factories. Philippines Sugar Technol. Proc. Conv. 6:130-135. 1958. 65.9 P534

44373 SCHUMACHER, J. N. The action of alkali on D-fructose and the fractionation of Florida blackstrap molasses. Diss. Abs. 20(8):3057-3059. Feb.1960. 241.8 M58

44374 SEN, S. C., and HANDA, D. R. A statistical investigation for forecasting recovery percent cane in eastern U.P. Region. Indian Sugar [Calcutta] 9(9):507-510, 513-519,538-545. Dec.1959. 65.8 In26

44375 SICHEVOI, P. S. Reasons for obtaining pulp, small particles, and non-uniform shavings from sugar beets. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 1960(1):11-14. Jan. 65.8 Sa2
Equipment.

44376 SINGH, M. M. Strawboard from sugarcane bagasse. Indian Pulp & Paper 14(6):295-296. Dec.1959. 302.8 In23

44377 THE SOUTH African sugar year book 1958-59. Durban, 1959. 256 p. 65.8 So83

44378 SUZUKI, K. On the property change of Amberlite IRA-401 (Cl) during long term operation in a sugar refinery. (In Japanese.) Res. Soc. Japan Sugar Refineries' Technol. Proc. 8:22-29. Dec.1959. 65.9 R31
English summary.

44379 SVIATENKO, M. M. On the distribution of the sugar industry of the USSR. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 1960(1):52-54. Jan. 65.8 Sa2

44380 SZERECZ, L., and WERTÁN, P. Zuckererzeugung in der DDR [Deutsche demokratische Republik). (In Hungarian.) Cukoripar 12(9):247-252. Sept.1959. 65.8 C89
German summary.

44381 TANAKA, T. On the service life of anion exchange resin Amberlite IRA 401 and a new application in the refinery. (In Japanese.) Res. Soc. Japan Sugar Refineries' Technol. Proc. 8:30-33. Dec.1959. 65.9 R31

44382 TIERGAL, P. Le problème sucrier. Dépêche Indus. Com. et Agr. (n.s.)15(78):10. Feb.1960. 280.38 D442

44383 TROMP, L. A. Cane storage. Internatl. Sugar J. 62(734):39-41. (Cont.) Feb.1960. 65.8 In8

44384 U. S. CONGRESS. HOUSE. COMMITTEE ON INTERIOR AND INSULAR AFFAIRS. Puerto Rico—1959. Hearings, 86th Cong., 1st sess., H. R. 9234, a bill to provide for amendments to the compact between the people of Puerto Rico and the United States, and related legislation, San Juan, Puerto Rico—December 3, 4, 5, 1959; Ponce, Puerto Rico—December 7 and 8, 1959; San German, Puerto Rico—December 9 and 10, 1959. Washington, 1960. 815 p.
Includes testimony on the sugar industry.

44385 UTTAR PRADESH. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Third (final) estimate of the sugarcane crop for the year 1957-58. Lucknow, 1959. 5 p. 66.9 In28

44386 VACCA, S. Something new on the sugar market. (In Italian.) Mondo Econ. 15(9):15-17. Feb.27,1960. 280.8 M742

44387 VAISMAN, M. L., TROINO, V. P., and PERTSEL', V. M. On the utilization of supersonic sound for the control of scum formation in evaporating machines. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 1960(1):36-39. Jan. 65.8 Sa2

44388 VALKOVSZKY, E. Schnellverfahren zur Mengenbestimmung des zurückgeführten. I. Schlammsaftes. (In Hungarian.) Cukoripar 12(9):253-254. Sept.1959. 65.8 C89
German summary.

44389 VALSECHI, O. General aspects of the importance of the sugarcane industry in Brazil. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba] 34(4):273-280. Dec. 1959. 9.2 R324

44390 VITON, A., and PIGNALOSA, F. Trends and prospects of world sugar consumption. I. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. Mon. B. Agr. Econ. & Statis. 9(1): 1-10. Jan.1960. 251 F73Mb

44391 VODOLAZSKAĬA, L. A., and MOLCHADSKII, M. T. On the accumulation of raffinose in lump-sugar syrup. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 1960(1):19-21. Jan. 65.8 Sa2

44392 VOLOKHVIANSKII, V. M. Methods of study of the kinetics of the process of diffusion of sugar from sugar-beet shavings. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 1960 (1):15-16. Jan. 65.8 Sa2

44393 VUKOV, K. Der Milchsäuregehalt der Zuckerfabrikserzeugnisse. (In Hungarian.) Cukoripar 12(12): 325-330. Ref. Dec.1959. 65.8 C89
German summary.

44394 WALLENSTEIN, H. D., and EGLER, H. Organische Säuren in Rüben und Säften. 3. Z. f. die Zuckerindus. 10(2):66-73. Ref. Feb.20,1960. 65.8 D48
English summary.

44395 YAMANE, T., and ONDA, F. On the coloring matter in refinery-liquors. Res. Soc. Japan Sugar Refineries' Technol. Proc. 8:117-121. Dec.1959. 65.9 R31

44396 ZHURA, S. K. Research on the heat emission of boiling sirup solutions. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 1960(1):65-67. Jan. 65.8 Sa2

TOBACCO

44397 BABO, E. Bericht über den ablauf der tabakanbauperiode 1957. II. Tabakpflanzer Osterr. 9(1):7-10. 1958. 59.8 T119
Processing.

44398 CHRISTY, M. G., and SAMFIELD, M. The average Degree of Polymerization (D.P.) of cellulose in various tobacco types. I. Experimental. Tobacco [New York] 150(9):26-30. Ref. Feb.26,1960. 286.89 T552

44399 CUTSHALL, A. Tobacco production in the Philippines. Ill. State Acad. Sci. Trans. 52(1/2):33-44, map. 1959. 500 IL6

44400 HASSLER, F. J. Theoretical identification of a critical temperature-moisture relation in foliar drying. Amer. Soc. Agr. Engin. Trans. ASAE 2(1):48-51. 1959. 290.9 Am32T
With reference to tobacco.

44401 HEDRICK, W. P. Tobacco economy best since 1952's tailspin. Tarheel Banker 38(8):21,56. Feb.1960. 284.8 T17

44402 INDIAN CENTRAL TOBACCO COMMITTEE. Fourteenth annual report, 1958-59. Madras, 1959. 84 p. 281.3699 In2

44403 JEAN, D. B. The free amino-acid content in relation to cured tobacco types. Chem. & Indus. 8:201. Feb.20,1960. 382 M31C

44404 KUHN, H. Beitrag zur spektrophotometrischen Bestimmung des Nikotins im Tabak und Tabakrauch. Fachl. Mitt. Osterr. Tabakregie 3:1-4. Dec.1959. 286.89 Au7F

44405 PATEL, M. S. Tobacco in India's economy; growing importance in export trade. J. Indus. & Trade 9(9):1321-1324. Sept.1959. 286.8 J824

44406 PEENS, J. F. Tobacco is prepared for marketing in cellar and sorting-room. Farming So. Africa 35 (11):33-35. Feb.1960. 24 So842

44407 ROBERTSON, W. R. Curing with the wet and dry bulb thermometer. Rhodesian Tobacco 20:10-11. Nov.1959. 69.8 R343

44408 SAMFIELD, M., and CHRISTY, M. G. The average degree of polymerization (D.P.) of cellulose in various tobacco types. II. Tobacco [New York] 150(10): 24-27. Mar.4,1960. 286.89 T552

44409 SASTRY, A. S. Chemical examination of the grading of flue-cured tobacco. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 18A (12):566-568. Dec.1959. 475 J82

44410 SMITH, W. A. Removal of lead arsenate from green tobacco leaf. Queensland J. Agr. Sci. 16(3):249-250. Sept.1959. 23 Q37

44411 STATON, W. L. Government must revise formula for computing burley leaf quota. Tobacco [New York] 150(9):20-21. Feb.26,1960. 286.89 T552

44412 LE TABAC grec. Rev. Internatl. des Tabacs 35(323):17-18. Jan.1960. 69.8 R324
Industry.

44413 U. S. CONGRESS. HOUSE. COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURE. Tobacco acreage allotments, lease and transfer. Hearing, 86th Cong., 1st sess. on H. R. 8819, held at Live Oak, Florida, October 26, 1959. Washington, 1959. 55 p.

44414 U. S. CONGRESS. HOUSE. COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURE. Tobacco price support. Hearings, 86th Cong., 2d sess. on H. R. 9664, January 14, 26, and February 3, 1960. Washington, 1960. 39 p.

44415 VALDES SANCHEZ, H. Una política de precios mínimos para el tabaco en rama. Agr. Trop. 15(12): 858-859. Dec.1959. 26 Ag8
Colombia.

44416 WRIGHT, H. E., BURTON, W. W., and BERRY, R. C. Carotenoid pigments of aged burley tobacco. (Abs.) Va. J. Sci. (n.s.)10(4):269-270. Sept.1959. 470 V81

44417 WRIGHT, H. E., BURTON, W. W., and BERRY, R. C. Some colorless polyenes of aged burley tobacco. (Abs.) Va. J. Sci. (n.s.)10(4):271. Sept.1959. 470 V81

MISCELLANEOUS PRODUCTS

44418 BHAT, R. V., and SINGH, M. M. Pulps for strawboards from Andropogon contortus Linn (kusal grass). Indian Forester 86(1):28-32. Jan.1960. 99.8 In2

44419 BIRDSEYE, C. The unpublished letters of Clarence Birdseye on freezing. Quick Frozen Foods 22 (8):322-323. Mar.1960. 389.8 Q4
Fish.

44420 CONGRESSO NAZIONALE DEL FREDDO, 4, PADUA, 1955. Atti [Acts]. Padova, Ente Autonomo Fiera Internazionale di Padova, 1956. 427 p.,map. 295.9 C766
Papers on the application of refrigeration to fish products.

44421 DREXLER, O. Le séchage et le stockage du houblon. (In Czech.) Českoslov. Akad. Zemědel. Věd. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 32(7):995-1004. July 1959. 64.9 C33
French summary.

44422 DUDKIN, M. S., and PILIPENKO, L. S. Outlook for the utilization of raw materials containing pentosans in Odessa Region. (In Russian.) Gidroliznaia i Lesokhim. Promysh. 1959(8):25. 301.8 G36
Chiefly reeds.

44423 EMPEY, W. A. Preservation of fish by smoking. Food Trade Rev. 30(2):47-50. Ref. Feb.1960. 389.8 F7334

44424 FLORIDA. PLANT INSPECTION DEPT. Grades and standards for nursery plants. Gainesville, 1959. unpaged. 90.21 F66

44425 HAMMOND, A. E. Buttered kipper fillets. Food [London] 29(342):86-89. Mar.1960. 389.8 F738
Freezing.

44426 HENDRICKSON, B. J. Flour from Davy Jones' locker—to feed a hungry world. Co-op Grain Q. 18(1):88-92. Feb.1960. 280.28 C7898
Fish protein flours.

44427 KEITH'S florist directory and horticultural guide, 1959. Ottawa, 1959. 284 p. 225 K27

44428 KRAUSS, G. Hopfen und Hopfenbitterstoffe in der Betriebskontrolle. (Sum.) Brauwelt 82:1589. Oct.13, 1959. 390.8 B732

44429 LIESE, W. Report to the Government of India on bamboo preservation and soft rot. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. Expanded Tech. Asst. Program. FAO Rpt. 1106,37 p. Ref. 1959. 281.9 F733E

44430 LOCHER, B. Der Hopfenanbau in Grossbritannien. Brauwelt 6/7:94-95. Jan.22/26,1960. 390.8 B732
The industry.

44431 MEINKE, W. W. Enzyme visceration and scaling of fish. Frosted Food Field 30(2):52,66. Feb.1960. 389.8 F922

44432 PERIS PÉREZ, P. La Fleurop-Interflora. Cult. Mod. 43(1):19. Jan.1960. 15 C89

44433 ROCKSTROH, H. Die Spezialisierung im sozialistischen Zierpflanzenbau-Hauptreserve zur Steigerung der Arbeitsproduktivität. Deut. Gartbau. 6(8):201-203. Aug.1959. 80 G1948

44434 SASAKI, T., and MIKAMI, M. Components of the fruit of Stephania cepharantha Hayata. (In Japanese.) Pharm. Soc. Japan. J. 79(12):1618-1619. Dec.1959. 396.9 P49
English summary.

44435 SAVAGE, Z. Citrus tree movement highest ever. Citrus Indus. 41(3):16,18. Mar.1960. 80 C49

44436 TANIKAWA, E., and MOTOHIRO, T. Refrigeration of salmon as the raw material for canning. (In Japanese.) Refrigeration [Tokyo] 35(387):15-23. Ref. Jan. 1960. 295.8 R27
English summary.

44437 TWIGG, M. C. Physiological and chemical studies on the keeping quality of Better Times roses. Diss. Abs. 20(7):2479-2481. Jan.1960. 241.8 M58

44438 USHIJIMA, K., and KONO, T. Care, preparation and handling of orchid flowers for market. Pacific Orchid Soc. Hawaii. B. 17(4):105-107. Feb.6,1960. 96.2 P11

44439 VIRGINIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE AND IMMIGRATION. List of registered nurserymen, year ending August 31, 1959. Richmond, 1959. 32 p. 225 V812

44440 WIGAN, RICHARDSON & CO. Hop report, 1959 season. London, 1960. 19 p. 70.9 W63

AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS AND RURAL SOCIOLOGY

References on farm structures and rural housing are classified with Agricultural Engineering.

GENERAL

44441 ALIMENTI, C. Travel notes and reflections on relations between Italy and the countries of the E. C. M. (In Italian.) Perugia. Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. B. Mens. (n.s.)71(11):1-6. Nov.1959. 287 P43
Includes the agricultural economy.

44442 AMERICAN FARM ECONOMIC ASSOCIATION. Proceedings of the annual meeting, August 23-26, 1959, Cornell University, Ithaca, New York. J. Farm Econ. 41 (5):885-1603. Dec.1959. 280.8 J822

44443 ASENJO, A. G. La cuña de ínfimo desarrollo que divide a España en dos zonas, sério obstáculo para el progreso económico. Annona 4(47):37-42,map. Nov. 1959. 281.8 An73

44444 AYER, P. F. Areas of persistent poverty. Town & Country Church 148:5-6. Jan./Feb.1960. 281.28 T66

44445 BAADE, F. Die Beziehungen zwischen landwirtschaftlicher und industrieller Entwicklung. Weltwirt. Arch. 83(2):127-146. 1959. 286.8 W462
English summary.

44446 BALLENTINE, L. Y. Highlights of North Carolina economy, with emphasis on agriculture. Natl. Assoc. Mktg. Off. Dir. & Rpt. 40:12-15. 1959. 280.39 N213P

44447 BANCA D'ITALIA. Assemblea generale ordinaria dei partecipanti, tenuta in Roma il giorno 30 maggio 1959, anno 1958 (LXV) [General ordinary assembly of shareholders, held in Rome, May 30, 1959, year 1958 (LXV)]. Roma, 1959. 446 p. 280.9 B2283
Includes the agricultural economy.

44448 BANDINI, M. The position of the Italian agricultural economy within the framework of the European Economic Community. (In Italian.) (Sum.) Agricoltura 8(11):50. Nov.1959. 16 Ag8226

44449 BAUR, F. Les rapports de voisinage entre entreprise industrielle et exploitation agricole. France. Min. de l'Agr. Rev. 155/156:377-381. July/Aug.1959. 281.8 F84
Germany.

44450 BERG, S. O. University training in agricultural economics for foreign students. J. Farm Econ. 41 (5):1373-1383. Dec.1959. 280.8 J822

44451 BERGMANN, D. R. Agricultural economics in France. J. Agr. Econ. [Reading] 13(4):399-413. Ref. Jan.1960. 281.9 Ag8
Includes discussion.

44452 BERTRAND, A. L., and OBSORNE, H. W. The impact of industrialization on a rural community. J. Farm Econ. 41(5):1127-1134. Dec.1959. 280.8 J822

44453 BRANDOW, G. E. The current state of agricultural economics: the policy controversy. J. Farm Econ. 41(5):916-921. Dec.1959. 280.8 J822

44454 BREDO, W. Rural industrialization for agricultural development. J. Farm Econ. 41(5):1332-1344. Dec.1959. 280.8 J822

44455 CANADIAN AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS SOCIETY. Research in relation to agricultural adjustments; the report of the second annual workshop, June 17 to 21, 1957, at the University of British Columbia, Vancouver, Canada. Toronto. 1959. 53 p. 27 C16

44456 COCHRANE, W. W. Farm technology, foreign surplus disposal and domestic supply control. J. Farm Econ. 41(5):885-899. Dec.1959. 280.8 J822

44457 DARRAH, L. B. Preparing foreign students to study farm economic problems in their own countries. J. Farm Econ. 41(5):1384-1392. Dec.1959. 280.8 J822

44458 EBLING, W. H., and AHLGREN, H. L. Some needed developments in statistical programs to obtain research data. J. Farm Econ. 41(5):1506-1521. Dec.1959. 280.8 J822
Includes discussion by O. J. Scoville.

44459 ELMHIRST, L. K. The agricultural economist and rural development. Indian J. Agr. Econ. 14(4):23-26. Oct./Dec.1959. 281.8 In2

44460 FERRO, O. Economic dynamics in two environments with different production trends. (In Italian.) Riv. di Polit. Agr. 6(4):43-80. Dec.1959. 281.8 R523

44461 FORSCHUNGSGESELLSCHAFT FÜR AGRARPOLITIK UND AGRARSOZIOLOGIE. Strukturprobleme in Entwicklungsgebieten; die Wirtschafts- und Sozialstruktur in der Zentraleifel und die Möglichkeiten ihrer Verbesserung durch Industrieansiedlung, von E. Tacke. Bonn, 1959. 159 p. 281.175 F77S
Agricultural.

44462 FOX, K. A. The current state of agricultural economics: methods and potentials in agricultural economics research. J. Farm Econ. 41(5):909-915. Dec. 1959. 280.8 J822

44463 FRANCE. INSTITUT NATIONAL DE LA STATISTIQUE ET DES ETUDES ECONOMIQUES. DIV. DE LA CONJONCTURE. La situation économique en France a la fin de 1959. France. Inst. Natl. de la Statis. et des Etudes Econ. Etudes et Conjoncture 15(1/2):1-68. Jan./Feb.1960. 280.8 F84
Includes agriculture.

44464 FRAUENDORFER, S. VON. Zur Systematik der Sozial- und Wirtschaftswissenschaften des Landbaus. Germany. Bundesmin. f. Ernähr. Landwirt. u. Forsten. Ber. über Landwirt. (n.s.)37(4):725-736. Ref. Dec.1959. 18 G31

44465 GAGNON, A. Le comté de Champlain (P. Q., Canada). Rev. d'Oka 33(5):121-132. (Cont.) Sept./Oct. 1959. 7 Ok1
Includes the economy.

44466 GARCIA-BADELL, G. Comparaciones de la economía rural con la economía industrial. Agricultura [Madrid] 29(333):17-18. Jan.1960. 15 Ag84

44467 GILSON, J. C. Economics in the agricultural curriculum. Canad. J. Agr. Econ. 7(2):1-11. 1959. 281.8 C16

44468 GÓMEZ AYAU, E. La economía española y su adaptación a la economía europea y el Mercado Comun. Rev. de Estud. Agro-Sociales 8(27):143-168,maps. Apr./June 1959. 281.8 R327

44469 HANRATH, J. J. The factors which contributed to the actual economic problematics of Morocco. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Econ. en Sociale Geog. 50(10):207-214,map. Oct.1959. 280.8 T44
English summary.
Includes agricultural problems.

44470 HARRIS, M., and O'BYRNE, J. C., ed. Legal-economic research; a report of a symposium held at the University of Illinois under the auspices of the Legal Aspects Subcommittee, North Central Land Tenure Research Committee, June 17-20, 1958. Iowa. U. Col. Law. Agr. Law Cent. Monog. 1,67 p. May 1959. 30.59 Io9
Papers by W. E. Christ, J. F. Timmons, J. H. Beuscher, and P. M. Raup.

44471 HORRING, J. Sketch of character and problems of agricultural economics. (In Dutch.) Economist [Haarlem] 108(2):81-93. Feb.1960. 280.8 Ec792

44472 HSEGANU, M. Selections from economic geography of the Rumanian People's Republic. New York, U. S. Joint P. Res. Serv., 1959. 25 p. (OTS: 59-11,679; JPRS: 787-D; JPRS: CSO: 2891-D.) 173 J633Seg
Translated from the Rumanian.
Agricultural.

44473 JENKINS, W. B. Supplemental data from the forthcoming censuses. J. Farm Econ. 41(5):1495-1505. Dec.1959. 280.8 J822
Includss discussion by D. E. Hathaway.

44474 JESNESS, O. B. The first fifty years. J. Farm Econ. 41(5):900-908. Dec.1959. 280.8 J822
American Farm Economic Association.

44475 KARVE, D. G. Indian agricultural economics. Indian J. Agr. Econ. 14(4):44-46. Oct./Dec.1959. 281.8 In2

44476 KOHLS, R. L. Goals of undergraduate instruction in agricultural economics. J. Farm Econ. 41(5): 1406-1415. Dec.1959. 280.8 J822

44477 LEWIS, A. B. Training students of less developed countries in agricultural economics. J. Farm Econ. 41(5):1363-1372. Dec.1959. 280.8 J822

44478 MCCALLA, A. G. Economic blind-spots in agricultural problems. Canad. Agr. Econ. Soc. Rpt. Workshop 2:10-19. 1957,pub.1959. 27 C16
Research areas.

44479 MASLOV, E. P. Problems of the economic development of North Caucasus. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Geog. 1959(6):57-66. Nov./Dec. 331.9 Ak12
Includes agriculture.

44480 MISSERI, S. C. European Economic Community and economic policy for agriculture. (In Italian.) Riv. di Polit. Agr. 6(4):29-42. Dec.1959. 281.8 R523

44481 NORWAY. STATISTISK SENTRALBYRA. Økonomisk utsyn over året, 1959. Economic survey, 1959. Oslo, 1960. 117 p. (Norges Offisielle Statistikk XII.) 257.2 St2So
Table of contents and summary also in English.
Includes agriculture.

44482 O'LOUGHLIN, C. The economy of St. Kitts-Nevis-Anguilla. Social & Econ. Studies 8(4):377-402. Dec.1959. 280.8 So125
Includes agriculture.

44483 PRICE, O. T. W. Some impressions and observations of an agricultural economist in "industry." J. Agr. Econ. [Reading] 13(4):428-445. Jan.1960. 281.9 Ag8

44484 PROU, C. Réflexions rapides sur l'élaboration des plans en économie sous-développée. Econ. Rur. 41:3-18. July/Sept.1959. 281.9 So15
Includes discussion.

44485 RAUP, P. M. Structural changes in agriculture and research data needs. J. Farm Econ. 41(5):1480-1494. Dec.1959. 280.8 J822
Economic.
Includes discussion by C. E. Ramsey.

44486 SALA ESCOLIES, E. La agricultura en la coyuntura económica mundial. Inst. Agr. Catalán de San Isidro. Rev. 108(11):149-151. Nov.1959. 15 Sa5

44487 SCHULTZ, T. W. A new era for agriculture in economic growth. Indian J. Agr. Econ. 14(4):37-43. Oct./Dec.1959. 281.8 In2

44488 SCHWARTZ, H. The Soviet economy, 1958-1960. Natl. Indus. Conf. Bd. Business Rec. 17(3):24-33. Mar.1960. 280.9 N216Cb
Includes the agricultural economy.

44489 SCOTT, A. The role of hypotheses in economic research methodology. Canad. Agr. Econ. Soc. Rpt. Workshop 2:20-25. 1957,pub.1959. 27 C16

44490 SEN, S. R. Agricultural economics research and economic planning in India. Indian J. Agr. Econ. 14(4):66-72. Oct./Dec.1959. 281.8 In2

44491 SOUTHWORTH, H. M. The AFEA—SSRC Committee on New Orientations in Research. J. Farm Econ. 41(5):1461-1466. Dec.1959. 280.8 J822

44492 STOCKHOLM. KONJUNKTURINSTITUTET. Konjunkturläget hösten 1959 [The economic outlook in the fall of 1959]. Konjunkturinst. Meddel. Ser A. 32,159 p. 1959. 280.9 St6M
Summary and tables also in English.
Includes agriculture.

44493 TANG, A. M. Economic development and changing consequences of race discrimination in southern agriculture. J. Farm Econ. 41(5):1113-1126. Dec.1959. 280.8 J822

44494 TRELOGAN, H. C. Developing worthwhile research project statements. Canad. Agr. Econ. Soc. Rpt. Workshop 2:26-27. 1957,pub.1959. 27 C16

44495 U. S. CONGRESS. JOINT ECONOMIC COMMITTEE. Comparisons of the United States and Soviet economies. Hearings, 86th Cong., 1st sess. pursuant to Sec. 5(a) of Public Law 304 (79th Congress), November 13, 16, 17, 18, 19, and 20, 1959. Washington, 1960. 292 p.
Includes statements and testimony on agriculture.

44496 U. S. CONGRESS. JOINT ECONOMIC COMMITTEE. Comparisons of the United States and Soviet economies; papers submitted by panelists appearing before the Subcommittee on Economic Statistics. Pt. I-III. Washington, 1959. 616 p.,maps. Ref. (86th Congress, 1st Session, Joint Committee Print.)
Partial contents: The population of the Soviet Union, by J. F. Kantner, p.31-71; (includes rural-urban migration); Comparison of the United States and Soviet economies: the labor force, by W. W. Eason, p.73-93 (includes agricultural labor); Soviet agriculture: structure and growth, by D. G. Johnson, and A. Kahan, p.201-237; Soviet agricultural prices and costs, by N. Nimitz, p.239-284; Agricultural policy of the Soviet Union, by L. Volin, p.285-318; An interpretation of East-West trade, by L. Allen, p.403-426; An agricultural view of the Soviet threat, by C. B. Shuman, p.507; Statement of Indiana Farmers Union, by J. Raber, p.509.

44497 U. S. JOINT PUBLICATIONS RESEARCH SERV. How commerce has helped to restore agricultural production in North Vietnam. New York, 1959. 3 p. (JPRS:485-D; CSO: 2413-D.) 173 J663H
Translation from the periodical Nhan Dan.

44498 WRIGHT, P. A. Survey of current agricultural economics courses in Canadian agricultural colleges. Canad. J. Agr. Econ. 7(2):12-15. 1959. 281.8 C16

AGRICULTURAL FINANCE

44499 ALLEE, D. J. Risk and hypothesis testing. J. Farm Econ. 41(5):1522-1534. Dec.1959. 280.8 J822
Includes discussion by R. Barker.

44500 AMARAL, J. D. Priority of investments in agriculture. (In Portuguese.) Agricultura [Lisboa] 3:17-20. July/Sept.1959. 15.5 Ag85

44501 BOAN, J. A. Some aspects of expectation-forming in the face of uncertainty in agriculture with special emphasis on farmers' uncertainty preferences, as revealed empirically in Clark County, Ohio. Diss. Abs. 20(7):2601-2603. Jan.1960. 241.8 M58

44502 BURFORD, M. N. The Cattle Compensation Act. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 63(5):206-207. Dec.1959. 23 So84
Disease control program.

44503 DALMIJN, W. J., and WILDENBERG, W. M. N. V. D. Savings in farmer's loan offices in the Netherlands. (In Dutch.) Econ.-Statis. Ber. 45(2219):75-78. Jan.27, 1960. 280.8 Ec722

44504 GULBRANDSEN, O. Jordbrukets investeringar och kapitalbehov [Farm investments and capital requirements]. Jordbrtek. Inst. Meddel. 281,26 p. 1959. 58.9 J762

44505 HUIZENGA, L. H. The self-sufficiency of the Javanese agricultural household. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 71(22):779-785. Dec.1959. 105.2 Or3
Budget analysis.

44506 MCCARTHY, W. O. Farm budgeting to increase profits. Ruakura Farmers' Conf. Week. Proc. 1959:112-120. 49.9 R82
Includes discussion.

44507 NARAYANASWAMY, S. Planting shares in 1958-59. Planting & Com. 7(15):51-52,55. Aug.25,1959. 22 P697
India.

44508 VICINELLI, P. Increased productivity requires better coordination between investments and technical assistance. (In Italian.) (Sum.) Agricoltura 8(11):51. Nov.1959. 16 Ag8226

Credit

44509 AGRICULTURAL BANK OF IRAN, TEHRAN. The Agricultural Bank of Iran: role in an expanding economy. Tehran, 1959. 38 p. 284.2 Ag83

44510 BABCOCK, J. K. Financing the livestock enterprise as a factor in efficient livestock production. Canad. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc. 1958:66-74. 49.9 Ea72

44511 BELSHAW, H. Agricultural credit in economically underdeveloped countries. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. FAO Agr. Studies 46,255 p. Ref. 1959. 28 F73

44512 CORDEIRO MOLETTA, P. Aspectos del crédito agrícola en el Brasil. B. de Estud. Especiales 16 (188):303-312. Feb.15,1960. 284.28 B63

44513 FAIR, E. W. How's your credit rating. Broiler Prod. 90(12):7,18. Dec.1959. 47.8 B785

44514 GRAVES, D. What are you paying for credit? Hoard's Dairyman 105(6):315,344-345. Mar.25,1960. 44.8 H65

44515 HILGENSTOCK, K. Mit oder ohne Kredit? Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 74(40):1159-1161. Oct.1,1959. 18 N39

44516 JAKHADE, V. M. Farm mangement and planning and farm credit. F. A. O. Devlpmt. Cent. Farm Planning & Mangt. Papers 2:174-180. 1957,pub.1959. 281.9 F21
India.

44517 JOSHI, G. S. Co-operative democracy in India—a developing process; land mortgage banks. Bombay Co-op. Q. 43(3):152-159. Jan.1960. 280.28 B63

44518 JOSHI, G. S. Village societies and adequate production-finance. All India Co-op. Rev. 25(8):427-438. Jan.1960. 280.28 In2

44519 KNUDTSON, A. C. Debt position of agriculture. Fed. Reserve Bank Minneapolis. Mon. Rev. 15(2): 10-12. Feb.29,1960. 284.8 F31M

44520 LUSH, P. E., and CLARK, L. E. Consumer credit and your family. Maine. U. Agr. Ext. Maine Ext. Serv. C. 351,8 p.-folder. Sept.1959. 275.29 M281C

44521 PADBERG, K., and RICHNOW, H. Die Kreditlage der Landwirtschaft im Bundesgebiet. Germany. Bundesmin. f. Ernähr. Landwirt. u. Forsten. Ber. über Landwirt. (n.s.)37(4):763-804. Dec.1959. 18 G31

44522 PATTON, H. E. Farmers require flexible credit. Staple Cotton Rev. 38(2):6. Feb.1960. 72.8 St22

44523 RAMIREZ DUQUE, R. La agencia en Querétaro, Qro., del Banco Nacional de Credito Ejidal; resumen sobre su forma de administración. B. de Estud. Especiales 16(187):245-248. Feb.6,1960. 284.28 B63

44524 RESERVE BANK OF INDIA. STANDING ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURAL CREDIT. Proceedings of the twelfth meeting. Bombay, 1959. 90 p. 284.29 R312

44525 SAVIDGE, E. T. Money, critical problem for farmers. Better Farming Methods 32(3):38-40. Mar. 1960. 58.8 B46

44526 SCAPACCINO, G. Agricultural credit and its sources. (In Italian.) Rass. dell'Agr. Ital. 14(12):31-33. Dec.1959. 281.8 R18

44527 SILVEIRA, G. G. DA. The system of cooperative credit in the United States. (In Portuguese.) Lavoura 62:40,52. Sept./Oct.1959. 9.2 L39

44528 SPANGLER, E. Here's a look at credit for farmers tomorrow. Co-op Off. 20(1):6,8. Winter 1960. 280.28 C7879

44529 STEPHENS, P. H. Livestock credit of tomorrow;using money to make money. Rec. Stockman, Annu. Ed. 70(53):61,64. Dec.31,1959. 49 D43

44530 TOOTELL, R. B. Is credit the answer to farmers' need? Agr. Leaders' Digest 41(3):10-11. Mar.1960. 275.28 Am3

44531 U. S. COMPTROLLER GENERAL. Report on audit of Farm Credit Administration, fiscal year 1959; letter. 86th Cong., 2d sess., H. Doc. 314,101 p. 1960. 151.49 R29

44532 U. S. FARM CREDIT ADMIN. Report to the national farm loan associations for the year ended June 30, 1959. Washington, 1959. 13 p. 166.2 R29

44533 WITTERN. Wandlungen in der Kreditstruktur der schleswig-holsteinischen Landwirtschaft. Betriebswirt. Mitt. f. den Wirtberater. 68:3-6. Jan.15,1960. 281.8 B462

Income

44534 HUNGARY. KÖZPONTI STATISZTIKAI HIVATAL. Munkas-, alkalmazotti és parasztcsaládok jövedelme és fogyasztása 1957-ben [Income and consumption of worker-employee and peasant families in 1957]. Budapest, Statisztikai Nyomtatvány- és Folyóiratkiadó Vállalat, 1959. 218 p. (Its Statisztikai Időszaki Közlemenyek, V. 22.) 266.5 St2Mu
English summary.

44535 MARTIN, A. A comment on J. R. Bellerby's explanation of the level of income in agriculture. Farm Econ. [Oxford] 9(6):271-284. 1959. 281.8 F223

44536 MAULIT, D. A. Income ratio between rural and urban workers in the Philippines. (Sum.) Philippine Agr. Situation 1(3):40-41. Sept.1959. 281.8 P532

44537 NIEUWENHUYZEN, P. M. VAN. Income fluctuations in agriculture and horticulture. (In Dutch.) Econ.-Statis. Ber. 44(2201):736-739. Sept.16,1959. 280.8 Ec722

44538 PAPI, G. U. The disproportion of income between agriculture and other producing sectors. (In Italian.) (Sum.) Agricoltura 8(11):50-51. Nov.1959. 16 Ag8226

44539 SISLER, D. G. Regional differences in the impact of urban-industrial development on farm and nonfarm income. J. Farm Econ. 41(5):1100-1112,map. Dec. 1959. 280.8 J822

44540 STIBUREK, V. Die Differentialrente in den JZD (vom Gesichtspunkt einheitlicher Preise). (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd Sborn. Zeměděl. Ekon. 32(9):679-704. Sept.1959. 281.9 C332
German summary.
Includes relation to differences in labor productivity.

44541 WIDT, R. A. DE. Agriculture and national income. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 72(2):53-59. Jan. 1960. 105.2 Or3

Insurance

44542 BUGBEE, P. The N.F.P.A. plan for reducing farm and rural fire losses. Natl. Assoc. Mutual Ins. Co. Proc. & Papers—Ybk. 63:94-96. 1959. 284.69 N19

44543 COGHLAN, C. H. The best buy in insurance. Natl. Conf. Rur. Health [Proc.] 14:22-23. 1959. 449.9 N214

44544 GIESE, H. Windstorm loss prevention. Natl. Assoc. Mutual Ins. Co. Proc. & Papers—Ybk. 63:117-126. 1959. 284.69 N19

44545 HANSEN, G. S. What's ahead during the '60s in crop-hail insurance? Com. West 119(11):51. Mar.12, 1960. 286.8 C733

44546 LADERER, F. The N.F.P.A. rural fire engineering project. Natl. Assoc. Mutual Ins. Co. Proc. & Papers—Ybk. 63:92-94. 1959. 284.69 N19

44547 MCCARTNEY, F. N. Current report—Federal Crop Insurance. Natl. Assoc. Mutual Ins. Co. Proc. & Papers—Ybk. 63:138-141. 1959. 284.69 N19

44548 MORTEN, J. M. Changes in the R.T.A. [Rhodesia Tobacco Association] hail insurance scheme. Rhodesian Tobacco 20:3-4. Nov.1959. 69.8 R343

44549 NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF MUTUAL INSURANCE CO. Proceedings and papers—yearbook, 63rd annual convention, October 11-14, 1959, Dallas, Texas. Indianapolis, 1959. 244 p. 284.69 N19

44550 O'CONNOR, W. H. Christmas trees and social security. Amer. Christmas Tree Growers' J. 4(1):18-19. Feb.1960. 99.9 C46

44551 RUTLEDGE, G. F. Reinsuring a catastrophe line. Natl. Assoc. Mutual Ins. Co. Proc. & Papers—Ybk. 63:141-146. 1959. 284.69 N19
Hail insurance.

44552 SIVEN, B. Should I insure my equipment? (In Swedish.) Maskintek. i Jord och Skog 11(7):323-326. 1959. 58.8 M373

44553 SYMONS, R. L. Blanket farm personal property coverage. Natl. Assoc. Mutual Ins. Co. Proc. & Papers—Ybk. 63:103-105. 1959. 284.69 N19

44554 TURNER, S. W. Insurance and claims adjustment. In Agricultural Aircraft Pilots' and Operators' Short Course, 1959. Syllabus of papers presented, p.255-263. Davis, U. Calif., 1959. 333C12

44555 UNION DES CAISSES CENTRALES DE LA MUTUALITÉ AGRICOLE. La protection sociale agricole dans les pays de la Communauté Economique Européenne. 5. Luxembourg. B. d'Inform. de la Mutual. Agr. 92(sup.): 95-112,map. Nov.1959. 284.68 B87

44556 U. S. COMPTROLLER GENERAL. Report on audit of Federal Crop Insurance Corporation (FCIC), fiscal year 1959. 86th Cong., 2d sess., H. Doc. 308, 39 p. 1960. 151.49 R295

Taxation

44557 ALPE, C. Lightening the fiscal burden on agriculture. (In Italian.) Rass. dell'Agr. Ital. 14(12):20-23. Dec.1959. 281.8 R18

44558 BURKE, G. Livestock sales may be eligible for treatment under capital gains. Feed Bag 35(12):54, 63. Dec.1959. 389.78 F32

44559 GARCIA DE OTEYZA, L. El producto neto de la agricultura y la contribución territorial rústica. Rev. de Estud. Agro-Sociales 8(27):7-17. Apr./June 1959. 281.8 R327

44560 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, FISHERIES AND FOOD. Farmers' book-keeping and income tax. London, 1959. 33 p. 30.6 G79F

44561 ROLIN, P. La taxation forfaitaire des vergers ; Basses-Tiges. Fruit Belge 27(217):129-139. Sept.1959. 80 F9493

44562 ROLLAND, M. Mise à jour du guide pratique de la fiscalité agricole. Rev. Prat. de Lég. Agr. 13(153): 25-32. Feb.1960. 281.8 R325

44563 RUMBLE, W. E. Cooperatives and Federal income taxes. Co-op Grain Q. 18(1):24-30. Feb.1960. 280.28 C7898

44564 WAGEMANN, H. Die umsatzsteuerliche Behandlung der Einnahmen aus dem Freibankfleischverkauf. Schlacht- u. Viehhof-Ztg. 60(1):13-14. Jan.1960. 286.85 D48

AGRICULTURAL LABOR AND WAGES

44565 AIGNER, M. Eine vergleichende Arbeitszeitstudie von einigen Milchannahmen. Milchwiss. Ber. 9 (3):167-182. Ref. 1959. 44.8 M5997

44566 ANDREJEWA, J. I. Die Steigerung der Arbeitsproduktivität ist die Voraussetzung für die Erfüllung des Siebenjahrplanes. In S"ezd Kommunisticheskoĭ Partii Sovetskogo Soĭuza, 21, 1959. Aus den Diskussionsreden zu Fragen der Landwirtschaft, p.89-96. Berlin, Dietz, 1959. 27 Se9

44567 ARANETA, R. M., and PINEDA, V. A wage survey plan for the sugar industry. Philippines Sugar Technol. Proc. Conv. 6:320-325. Ref. 1958. 65.9 P534
Includes discussion.

44568 ARMENTROUT, W. W. Employment and underemployment of rural people in the Appalachian area. J. Farm Econ. 41(5):1076-1083. Dec.1959. 280.8 J822

44569 BAREISS, G. Zur Auswahl von Arbeitsverfahren in der Landwirtschaft. Landarbeit 10(9/10):65-68. 1959. 18 L2355

44570 BASKIN, I. O. New approaches to recruiting local farmworkers. Employment Security Rev. 27(2):5-7. Feb.1960. 158.3 Em72

44571 BENANDER, A. T. Service for youth in rural areas. Employment Security Rev. 27(3):21-22. Mar. 1960. 158.3 Em72

44572 BLANC, L. Harmonisation des systèmes sociaux. Chambres d'Agr. 30(179/180,prix indus. et les prix agr.):3-12. Sept.1,1959. 14 T69
Labor and wages in the European Common Market.

44573 BYRNE, J. J., and MAHONEY, M. A. Ohio helps the migrants. Employment Security Rev. 27(2):13-15. Feb.1960. 158.3 Em72

44574 COWLAND-COOPER, D. O. The battle against Africa. Rhodesian Tobacco 20:19-20. Nov.1959. 69.8 R343
Labor-employer relation.

44575 CULLOM, R. E. Exchange day-haul program. Employment Security Rev. 27(2):8-10. Feb.1960. 158.3 Em72

44576 CUSHING, R. R. The military saves the apple crop. Employment Security Rev. 27(2):27-28. Feb.1960. 158.3 Em72
Harvesting.

44577 DOLGIKH, L. A. Lowering labor and monetary expenditures per centner of agricultural production on collective farms. (In Russian.) Voroshilovgrad. Sel'skokhoz. Inst. Nauch. Zap. 4(2):11-14. 1957. 106 V916
Labor management.

44578 DOSTANOV, N. Cotton-growing collective farms are changing to monetary wage payment. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 1959(12):76-78. Dec. 20 K185

44579 FRANK, A. F. Farm hiring days—Pennsylvania Dutch style. Employment Security Rev. 27(2):25-26,28. Feb.1960. 158.3 Em72

44580 FRITZSCHE, W. Arbeitswirtschaftliche Untersuchungen bei Rosen unter Glas. Deut. Gartbau. 6(8): 204-206. Aug.1959. 80 G1948

44581 GARZA, E. A crew leader's story. Employment Security Rev. 27(2):10-12. Feb.1960. 158.3 Em72

44582 GREEN, V. M. Work study in agriculture. Assoc. Green Crop Driers. J. 1959:52-55. 60.19 As7

44583 HENDRIX, W. E. Income improvement prospects in low-income areas. J. Farm Econ. 41(5):1065-1075. Dec.1959. 280.8 J822
Low income and underemployment.

44584 HENDRY, G. F., and MCEWAN, L. V. The changing labour situation. Scot. Dept. Agr. Scot. Agr. Econ. 10:36-38. 1960. 281.9 Sco3S

44585 INSTITUT NATIONAL POUR L'ETUDE AGRONOMIQUE DU CONGO BELGE. Normes de main-d'oeuvre pour les travaux agricoles au Congo Belge. Bruxelles, 1958. 204 p. Ref. 35.4 In7N

44586 JOHNSON, F. E. Farm labor—problems and programs. Employment Security Rev. 27(2):3-5. Feb. 1960. 158.3 Em72

44587 KACHURO, I. M. Labor productivity and cost of production on collective farms. (In Russian.) Grodenskiĭ Sel'skokhoz. Inst. Trudy 3:136-151. 1957. 106 G89

44588 KAMMERLOHR, K. Die landwirtschaftlichen Lohnunternehmen in Bayern. Lohnunternehmen in Land- u. Forstwirt. 15(1):10-11. Jan.10,1960. 58.8 D81

44589 KNIAZEV, N. K., and SUKHOTSKII, V. G. Recent developments in work organization with loosely housed cattle. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo 1960 (1):21-23. Jan. 20 So85

44590 KURBATOV, I. D. From experience with work of enlarged teams. (In Russian.) Sakh. Svekla 1959(12): 13-15. Dec. 66.8 Su393

44591 LAESTADIUS, R. Animal husbandry and labor requirements. (In Swedish.) Skand. Kreatursförsäkringsbol. Manadsbl. 37(7/8):84-86. 1959. 49.9 Sk1

44592 LAPKIN, K. I., and others. Concrete answers to questions of labor and production organization on collective and State farms are needed. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 1960(1):22-25. Jan. 72.8 K522
M. Kh. Khusanov, A. M. Davydov, and V. G. Glinîanyĭ, joint authors.

44593 LEGANTSEVA, N. I. Methods of raising labor productivity of sheepherders. (In Russian.) Ovtsevodstvo 1959(11):12-15. Nov. 45.8 Ov72

44594 LÜMPKE, H. J. Grassilage in der Feldhäcksler-Arbeitskette. Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 75 (6):158-159. Feb.11,1960. 18 N39

44595 MALLOY, J. J. Determining labor requirements for foreign workers. Employment Security Rev. 27(2):29-31. Feb.1960. 158.3 Em72

44596 MITTERER, J. Nur die Technik kann der Landarbeiternot begegnen. Orion 15(2):145-146. Feb.1960. 474 Or4

44597 MONAHAN, W. J. Californias' farm labor dilemma. Amer. Fruit Grower 80(3):13,63-64,67. Mar. 1960. 80 G85

44598 NON-AGRICULTURAL employment opportunities for agricultural populations in Europe. Internatl. Labour Rev. 81(2):140-153. Feb.1960. 283.8 In8

44599 PILIPCHENKO, I. B. Payment of wages to workers on sugar-beet seed teams. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 1960(1):56. Jan. 65.8 Sa2
On State farms.

44600 PREUSCHEN, G. Arbeitskontrolle und Zeitstudien in der Landwirtschaft. Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 74(44):1277-1278. Oct.29,1959. 18 N39

44601 PRONIN, V. Monetary wage payment on collective farms in Michurinsk District. (In Russian.) Ekon. Sel'sk. Khoz. 1960(1):86-88. Jan. 281.8 So73

44602 PUSTOVALOV, I., and MATVEEV, V. Methods of technical norm-setting for work in repair shops. (In Russian.) Tekh. v. Sel'sk. Khoz. 1960(2):87-91. Feb. 58.8 M11

44603 RIES, L. W. Zur Frage der Kostenberechnung der Arbeitsverfahren. Landarbeit 10(9/10):69. 1959. 18 L2355

44604 ROBERTS, M. J. G. Danger: men at work. Chartered Land Agents' Soc. J. 59(2):56-60. Ref. Feb. 1960. 282.9 L22
Liability of employers for accidents to labor.

44605 ROHNER, J. Beim Betriebsleiter liegt die Entscheidung. Landarbeit 10(9/10):69-70. 1959. 18 L2355
Labor management in relation to mechanization.

44606 RUHM, L. E. Den Arbeitsaufwand erkennen! Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 74(42):1230,1232. Oct.15,1959. 18 N39

44607 SAFFRAN, W. Agricultural employment estimating. Employment Security Rev. 27(2):16-18. Feb. 1960. 158.3 Em72

44608 SELLSCHOPP, A. Zum Thema: uber die Berechnung der Einsatzgrenzen für zwei verschiedene Arbeitsverfahren als praktische Handhabe für den landw. Berater. Landarbeit 10(9/10):70-71. 1959. 18 L2355

44609 SHOSTACK, A. Recent farm labor developments and outlook for 1960. U. S. Bur. Employment Security. Labor Mkt. & Employment Security, Feb.1960:6-12,map. 173.2 So1L

44610 SINKWITZ, P. Ein Beispiel zur Rationalisierung der Arbeitswirtschaft. Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 74(42):1219-1221. Oct.15,1959. 18 N39

44611 SOLOMAKHIN, V. Rates based on output for all State farms, collective farms, and repair-and-technical stations. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 1959(12):78-83. Dec. 20 K185
Labor.

44612 SOMMER, J. Sozialistische Arbeitsorganisation und Leistungsprinzip in den LPG. Berlin, VEB Deutscher Zentralverlag, 1959. 83 p. 33.27 So5

44613 SPENCER, S. R., and others. Experimental Rural Area Program. Employment Security Rev. 27(2): 34-40. Feb.1960. 158.3 Em72
P. Jessen, R. M. Barnes, and E. M. Wilson, joint authors.
Employment and economic adjustment program in Wisconsin, Tennessee, Kentucky, and Arkansas.

44614 SUBIRÁ ROCAMORA, E. Campaña de simplificación y de seguridad en el trabajo agrícola en Francia. Inst. Agr. Catalán de San Isidro. Rev. 109(2):19-21. Feb. 1960. 15 Sa5
Mutual insurance.

44615 TURNER, R. M. Manpower. Mountaineer Grower 31,i.e.30(231):39-42. Mar.1960. 80 M86

44616 TRIGGS, M. The knotty farm labor problem. Amer. Veg. Grower 8(3):26,28. Mar.1950. 80 C733

44617 TRIGGS, M. Labor Secretary moves in on farmers. Nation's Agr. 35(3):10-11. Mar.1960. 280.82 B89

44618 U. S. BUR. OF LABOR STATISTICS. Employment outlook in agricultural occupations. U. S. Bur. Labor Statis. B. 1255-2:714-740,map. 1959. 158.6 B87

44619 U. S. BUR. OF LABOR STATISTICS. Study paper No. 6: The extent and nature of frictional unemployment; materials prepared in connection with the study of employment, growth, and price levels for consideration by the Joint Economic Committee, Congress of the United States. Washington, 1959. (86th Cong., 1st sess. Joint Committee Print.) 69 p.
Includes data on agricultural labor.

44620 U. S. JOINT PUBLICATIONS RESEARCH SERV. Shantung agricultural people's communes, 1958; distribution work supplementary directives. New York, 1959. 6 p. (JPRA 629-D; CSO 2737-D.). 173 J663Sh
Translated from the Chinese.

44621 VOGEL. Wirtschaftlichkeit der Arbeitsverfahren bei der Futtergewinnung. Betriebswirt. Mitt. f. den Wirtberater. 68:7-15. (Cont.) Jan.15,1960. 281.8 B462

44622 VONTOBEL, J. A study of labour productivity on some farms of the Swiss plateau. FATIS Rev. 6(5): 140-142. 1959. 275.249 F26

44623 YAEGER, C. F. Training temporary farm placement staff. Employment Security Rev. 27(2):31-33. Feb.1960. 158.3 Em72

44624 ZAMUCO, C. A report on farm wage rates in the Philippines. Philippine Agr. Situation 1(3):37-39. Sept.1959. 281.8 P532

AGRICULTURE - SITUATION, POLICIES, AND PROGRAMS

44625 AGRARUMWALZUNG in Osteuropa. Hamburg, Terrapress, 1959. 72 p. 281.177 Ag8
Papers on individual countries by H. Laeuen, W. Wannenmacher, H. Klocke, G. Mergel, E. C. Schepky, W. Höpker, and O. Schiller.

44626 AGRICULTURAL SCIENCE ASSOCIATION. Eighth annual technical conference, 25th & 26th September, 1959: "the agricultural graduate and rural sociology," papers read at conference. Agr. Rec. 14,68 p. Winter 1959. 10.5 Ag82

44627 ALBERTARIO, P. The policy of protection of production and development of exchange. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 8(11):32-39. Nov.1959. 16 Ag8226

44628 ALLIN, B. Farm policy outlook: problems ahead! Better Farming Methods 32(3):18,20,22. Mar. 1960. 58.8 B46

44629 AMERICAN FARM BUR. FEDERATION. The annual address of the president, Charles B. Shuman, before the 41st annual convention, Chicago, Ill., December 14, 1959. Chicago, 1959. 19 p. 280.83 Am33

44630 ARNDT, G. D. New day for farmers may be ahead in 60's. Tarheel Banker 38(8):23,56. Feb.1960. 284.8 T17

44631 BALLENDUX, A. H. Boundaries and tangent planes of agrarian law in backward districts. (In Dutch.) (Sum.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 71(22):801-802. Dec.1959. 105.2 Or3

44632 BALLENTINE, L. Y. Agriculture's future? Best is yet to come. Tarheel Banker 38(8):17,59. Feb. 1960. 284.8 T17

44633 BANDINI, M. Agrarian policy at the Florence congress. (In Italian.) Riv. di Polit. Agr. 6(4):5-13. Dec.1959. 281.8 R523

44634 BANDINI, M. Problèmes de l'agriculture européenne: organisation ou initiative individuelle? Agriculture [Paris] 22(218):319,321,323-324. Dec.1959. 14 Ag823

44635 BANK OF NOVA SCOTIA. Agriculture--problems and prospects. Bank Nova Scotia. Mon. Rev., Jan.1960:1-4. 280.9 B223

44636 BATALLER, A. La epopeya agrícola del país valenciano. Cult. Mod. 43(1):10-12. Jan.1960. 15 C89

44637 BELGIUM. MINISTÈRE DU CONGO BELGE ET DU RUANDA-URUNDI. Liste des publications de la Direction de l'Agriculture suivie d'un répertoire par matière. Bruxelles, 1959. 48 p. 241 B41

44638 BELLATI, B. 1958-59 agricultural year moderate. (In Italian.) Gior. Econ. 11:1091-1096. Nov. 1959. 280.8 G432

44639 BENSON, E. T. Farm problems: Agriculture Secretary asks 5-point program. Tarheel Banker 38(8): 17,57. Feb.1960. 284.8 T17

44640 BENSON, E. T. Secretary Benson reports on farming in Russia. West. Farm Equip. 57(2):16-20. Feb. 1960. 58.8 Im73
Interview.

44641 BENTLEY, J. M. Objectives of Canadian agricultural policy. Canad. J. Agr. Econ. 7(2):16-31. 1959. 281.8 C16
Includes discussion by L. Hurd.

44642 BERGMANN, D. R. Der Gemeinsame Europäische Markt und die französische Landwirtschaft. Hochschtagung. der Landwirt. Fakul. der U. Bonn. Vorträge 13:157-173. Ref. 1959. 27 H652

44643 BERGMANN, D. R. Quelques aspects des problèmes de développement agricole au Bengale de l'Ouest. Econ. Rur. 41:37-44. July/Sept.1959. 281.9 So15

44644 BERLIN. DEUTSCHES INSTITUT FUR ZEITGESCHICHTE. Jahrbuch der Deutschen Demokratischen Republik 1959. Berlin, 1959. 540 p.,maps. 280.8 J193
Includes agriculture.

44645 BIESALSKI, E. Terminologie der Landarbeitswissenschaft. Landarb. u. Tech. 28,ed.4,55 p. Aug.1959. 18 L2354
Vocabularies in English, French, and German.

44646 BILIMOVICH, A. D. Era piatiletnikh planov v khoziaistve SSSR. [The era of the Five-Year-Plans in the economy of the USSR.]. 2. Munich. Inst. z. Erforsch. der Gesch. u. Kult. der UdSSR. Issled. i Mater. Ser. II (Rotatornye Izd.) 71,346 p. Ref. 1959. 280.9 M922
Includes agriculture.

44647 BLAZAD, H. Agriculture in the Communist domain. Internatl. Peasant Union. Mon. B., Feb.1960:9-12. 280.9 In822

44648 BOKOR, B. Red China's progress in agriculture. Internatl. Peasant Union. Mon. B., Feb.1960:17-20. 280.9 In822
Includes production.

44649 BRANNEN, S. J., and BUNCE, P. C. Georgia's agricultural outlook for 1960. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 457, 16 p. Jan.1960. 275.29 G29C

44650 BRITISH COLUMBIA. LANDS SERV. Bulletin area, no. 1-8,10. Victoria, McDiarmid, 1957-59. 9 v., maps. 282.132 B77
Geographic information for incoming settlers.

44651 BRUNDAGE, A. J. Formosa and the Far East. Conn. Veg. Growers' Assoc. Proc. 46:41-46. 1959. 75.9 C76
Agriculture.

44652 BURTIN, J. Le malaise agricole. Fiches Rur. 165:25-32. Feb.1960. 281.8 F44

44653 CALZONI, A. Situation and outlook of the Vara Valley. (In Italian.) Agr. della Spezia 8(2):33-36. Feb. 1960. 16 Ag8229
Agriculture.

44654 CANADA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. ECONOMICS DIV. Federal agricultural legislation in Canada, 1959 supplement. Ottawa, 1960. p.107-115. 30.59 C16

44655 CASARI, M. Agricultural policy in industrialized countries. (In Italian.) Mondo Econ. 15(8):10-13. Feb.20,1960. 280.8 M742

44656 CHAINE, G. Problèmes agricoles sur les bords septentrionaux du Bassin Méditerranéen. Ann. de Géog. 68(368):318-332. July/Aug.1959. 473 An75

44657 CHAVAN, J. P. La technique au service de l'intégration européenne. Agrarpolit. Rev. 16(5):177-184. Jan.1960. 281.8 Ag824

44658 CHRISTIAN, C. S. The future revolution in agriculture in Northern Australia. Austral. J. Sci. 22(4): 138-147. Ref. Oct.1959. 475 Au72

44659 CONSOLINI, A. At the beginning of the new agricultural season in Lombardy. (In Italian.) B. dell'Agr. 93(41):1-2. Oct.23,1959. 16 B87

44660 COOLEY, H. D. Farmer can't survive alone in free market. Tarheel Banker 38(8):19,57,59. Feb. 1960. 284.8 T17

44661 CREA, V. Agricultural plans in Germany and France. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. [Bologna] 5(5):545-552. May 1959. 58.8 P94

44662 CRKVENCIC, I. Le Prigorje de la chaîne montagneuse d'Ivancica; étude d'évolution d'une paysage agraire. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Geog. Glasnik 20:1-51, map. (Cont.) 1958,pub.1959. 278.8 G29
French summary.

44663 CROUSE, E. F. The Hoosier farm picture for the 1960's. Hoosier Banker 44(2):9-10. Feb.1960. 284.8 H76

44664 DARLOW, A. E. A strong agriculture is a must. (Condensed.) Co-op. Shipper 40(3):11-13. Mar. 1960. 280.38 C78

44665 DEQUIN, H. Landwirtschaftliche Möglichkeiten in Saudi-Arabien. Diplomlandwirt 9(10):143-145. Oct.1959. 18 D62

44666 DEVONSHIRE, C. W. Maori agriculture. New Zeal. Plants & Gard. 3(5):221-223. Dec.1959. 80 N4824

44667 DRAGO, M. DEL. The problem of reconversion of crops. (In Italian.) Rass. dell'Agr. Ital. 14(11): 28-30. Nov.1959. 281.8 R18

44668 DUMONT, R. Le mouvement du "développement communautaire" en Inde. Econ. Rur. 41:31-35. July/Sept.1959. 281.9 So15

44669 EASTERN ECONOMIST. Annual number 1960. East. Econ. 34(1),199 p. Jan.1,1960. 280.8 Ea72
Includes agricultural comparisons of India and Europe.

44670 EISENKRÄMER, K. Grüner Bericht 1960: fünf Jahre Berichterstattung über die westdeutsche Landwirtschaft. Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 75(6):153-154, 166-167. Feb.11,1960. 18 N39

44671 ELLENDER, A. J. Senator sees danger of no farm program. Tarheel Banker 38(8):19,59. Feb.1960. 284.8 T17

44672 ENGELBERTINK, B. A. A. Agriculture in Overijssel. (In Dutch.) Econ.-Statis. Ber. 45(2222):161-163. Feb.17,1960. 280.8 Ec722

44673 ENGLISH, C. B. A German farm tour. Milk Prod. Gaz. 20(2):2-5. Feb.1960. 44.8 M5995

44674 FANNING, J. W. Southeastern agriculture as it looks in my crystal ball, 1960-1980. Natl. Assoc. Mktg. Off. Dir. & Rpt. 40:16-21. 1959. 280.39 N213P

44675 FARIAS, F. J. Potencialidad agrícola y ganadera del la Tierra Caliente Michoacana. Méx. Agr. 6 (71):33-36. Jan.1960. 8 M5762

44676 FEDERAL RESERVE BANK OF DALLAS. Agricultural outlook for 1960. Fed. Reserve Bank Dallas. Farm & Ranch B. 15(1),4 p. Jan.15,1960. 281.9 F314

44677 FISCHER, J. L. Rural development prospects in the West. J. Farm Econ. 41(5):1084-1094. Dec.1959. 280.8 J822

44678 FLORIG, G. Ernährungswirtschaft vor neuen Aufgaben im Gemeinsamen Markt. Müllerei 13(4):47-48. (Concl.) Jan.23,1960. 298.8 M91
Agricultural policy.

44679 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Food and agricultural legislation, 1959, Volume VIII—Number 2. Rome, 1959. various paging. 389.59 F732

44680 FORSCHUNGSGESELLSCHAFT FÜR AGRARPOLITIK UND AGRARZOZIOLOGIE. Tätigkeitsbericht 1958/1959; und Vorschau auf die Planung 1960/61. Bonn, 1959. 37 p. 281.9 F77

44681 FOUCAULT, H. DE. Aspects de l'agriculture européenne. Angers. École Supér. d'Agr. et de Viticult. B. Mens. 381,94 p. Dec.1959. 105.3 An4

44682 GAETANI, A. Agricultural Italy and the E. C. M. (In Italian.) Rass. dell'Agr. Ital. 14(12):11-13. Dec.1959. 281.8 R18

44683 GAETANI, A. The position of the farmers in the face of the problem of production reconversions. (In Italian.) (Sum.) Agricoltura 8(11):48-49. Nov.1959. 16 Ag8226

44684 GALAN, C. DE, and SANDT, M. A. J. VAN DE. Regional improvement and society in South Beveland. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting. 16(12):664-670. Dec.1959. 12 N383M

44685 GARNER, H. V. Impressions on a short visit to China. Inst. Corn & Agr. Merchants. J. 8(1):35-43. Spring 1960. 10 In7
Agriculture.

44686 GÁSPERI, L. J. G. DE. La ecología agraria en el planteamiento racional de la producción. Cien. e Invest. 15(1/2):1-5. Jan./Feb.1959. 475 C482

44687 GHATGE, M. B. Farmer in the plan. Farmer [Bombay] 11(1):21-24. Jan.1960. 22 F22
Second Five-year Plan for agriculture.

44688 GREENE, S. E. The church and agricultural policy. Town & Country Church 148:17,19. Jan./Feb. 1960. 281.28 T66

44689 HAVER, C. B. Economic criteria for agricultural policy. Canad. J. Agr. Econ. 7(2):32-44. 1959. 281.8 C16
Includes discussion by V. Gilchrist.

44690 HOCHSCHULTAGUNG DER LANDWIRTSCHAFTLICHEN FAKULTÄT DER UNIVERSITÄT, BONN, 13, MUNSTER, 1959. Vorträge. Hiltrup bei Münster, Landwirtschaftsverlag G.m.b.H., 1959. 191 p. 27 H652

44691 HUISMAN, T. P. Der Gemeinsame Europäische Markt und die niederländische Landwirtschaft. Hochschtagung. der Landwirt. Fakul. der U. Bonn. Vorträge 13:135-156. 1959. 27 H652

44692 IWEMA, S. The Nobel Prize and agriculture. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 72(2):41-42. Jan.1960. 105.2 Or3

44693 JAMAICA. AGRICULTURAL DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION. Seventh annual report and statement of accounts for year ended 31st of March, 1959. Kingston, 1959. 21 p. 8 J228

44694 JAMES, SIR F. Planting and the public. Planting & Com. 7(15):20,22-23. Aug.25,1959. 22 P697
India.

44695 JANSEN, J. F. Agriculture in the North. (In Dutch.) Econ.-Statis. Ber. 45(2218):60-61. Jan.20,1960. 280.8 Ec722
Comment by A. Vondeling.

44696 JESCHKE, F. Wissenschaftliche Ergebnisse befruchten die sozialistische Landwirtschaft. Mitschurin Bewegung 8(19):900-903. Oct.1,1959. 18 M695

44697 JOHNSON, P. E. Agricultural development in the Middle East and Africa. J. Farm Econ. 41(5):1353-1357. Dec.1959. 280.8 J822

44698 JORDAN, B. E. No one magic answer to farmer's problem. Tarheel Banker 38(8):21,55. Feb.1960. 284.8 T17

44699 JUDISCH, H. Volkswirtschaftsplan 1959 in allen Positionen erfüllen! Mitschurin Bewegung 8(23): 1045-1048. Dec.1,1959. 18 M695

44700 KISTLER, H. R. Eindrücke aus Irland. Agrarpolit. Rev. 16(4):149-157. Dec.1959. 281.8 Ag824
Includes agriculture.

44701 KLATZMANN, J. Réflexions sur la planification de l'agriculture. Econ. Rur. 41:19-26. July/Sept. 1959. 281.9 So15
With reference to problems in the U.S.S.R., China, and Morocco.
Includes discussion.

44702 KOSSYGIN, A. N. Auch auf landwirtschaftlichem Gebiet ist die Sowjetunion in die Periode des umfassenden Aufbaus des Kommunismus eingetreten. In S"ezd Kommunisticheskoĭ Partii Sovetskogo Soĭuza, 21, 1959. Aus den Diskussionsreden zu Fragen der Landwirtschaft, p.14-19. Berlin, Dietz, 1959. 27 Se9

44703 KOZLDVSKIĬ, I. L. Agriculture in the Gradno province in the past. (In Russian.) Grodenskiĭ Sel'skokhoz. Inst. Trudy 3:152-158. 1957. 106 G89
Past and present in Belorussian SSR.

44704 KRAHN, F. Erfolgreicher arbeiten—besser leben. Mitschurin Bewegung 8(19):874-878. Oct.1,1959. 18 M695
Production in an individual village.

44705 KUVSHINOV, I. Agriculture in India. (In Russian.) Ekon. Sel'sk. Khoz. 1960(1):112-115. Jan. 281.8 So73

44706 DAS LANDWIRTSCHAFTSJAHR 1959. Grüne 88(1):3-12. Jan.1,1960. 17 Sch9
Switzerland.

44707 LATVIISKII NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT ZEMLEDELIIA. Bibliography of scientific works published by researchers of the Institute. (In Latvian.) Latv. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Zeml. Poch. i Urozhaĭ 7:265-317. 1958. 56.9 R44

44708 LEVER, J. O. Practical points—the agricultural surveyor. Chartered Surveyor 92(8):407-408. Feb. 1960. 325.8 C38
Legal aspects of agriculture.

44709 LIPTÁK, M. Gegenwärtige Möglichkeiten und Voraussetzungen für das Wachstum der Intensität der landwirtschaftlichen Produktion. (In Czech.) Československ. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd Sborn. Zeměděl. Ekon. 32(9):705-730. Sept.1959. 281.9 C332
German summary.

44710 LOK, S. H. Impact of technological change on the agricultural industry. Canad. J. Agr. Econ. 7(2):56-69. 1959. 281.8 C16
Includes discussion by J. J. Richter.

44711 LÜTH, U. Italien: Landwirtschaft zwischen den Alpen und Sizilien. Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 74(43):1262,1264-1265. Oct.22,1959. 18 N39

44712 MCMILLEN, W. Agriculture's expanding future. Guernsey Breeders' J. [Peterborough] 105(6):455, 474-475. Mar.23,1960. 43.8 G93

44713 MALASSIS, L. Conclusions de la session. Econ. Rur. 41:71-75. July/Sept.1959. 281.9 So15
Problems of agricultural development in Mediterranean or tropical countries.
Includes discussion.

44714 MANSHOLT, S. An agricultural policy for the European Economic Community. Progress [London] 47 (263):144-150. Summer/Autumn 1959. 280.8 P949

44715 MARTENS, G. Die Berliner Agrarwirtschaft als Teil der Bonner Agrarpolitik. Diplomlandwirt 9(10): 137-138. Oct.1959. 18 D62

44716 MARTIRANO, G. Farmers and peasants today lament the same serious problem. (In Italian.) Rass. dell'Agr. Ital. 14(11):11-12. Nov.1959. 281.8 R18

44717 MAYER, A. Pilot project, India; the story of rural development at Etawa, Uttar Pradesh. Berkeley, U. Calif. Press, 1959. 367 p. Ref. 281.2 M45

44718 MINTENKO, G. F. What West German farmers produced. Foreign Trade 113(2):2-4. Jan.16,1960. 286.8 C162

44719 MOEST, K. Eindrücke von einer Schwedenreise. Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 74(44):1287. Oct.29,1959. 18 N39
Agriculture.

44720 MONK, V. The story of Texas agriculture. Grain Prod. News 12(5):17-21,26. Mar.1960. 286.81 G764
Includes history.

44721 MONTANER ESTEVE, J. Constante aumento de las producciones agrícolas. Cult. Mod. 42(9):338-339. Sept.1959. 15 C89

44722 MONTANER ESTEVE, J. Posibilidades productivas de la agricultura. Cult. Mod. 42(11):408-409; 43 (1):18-19. Nov.1959,Jan.1960. 15 C89
In Spain and other countries.

44723 MONTANER ESTEVE, J. Producción agrícola mundial. Cult. Mod. 43(2):58-59. Feb.1960. 15 C89

44724 MÜLLER, H. Weg und Ziel unserer sozialistischen Entwicklung auf dem Lande. Mitschurin Bewegung 8(19):878-884,890-893. Oct.1,1959. 18 M695

44725 MYLARSCHTSCHIKOW, W. P. Mehr Getreide durch Steigerung der Hektarerträge. In S"ezd Kommunisticheskoĭ Partii Sovetskogo Soĭuza, 21, 1959. Aus den Diskussionsreden zu Fragen der Landwirtschaft, p.61-71. Berlin, Dietz, 1959. 27 Se9
Increasing agricultural production.

44726 NARAYANAN, C. The problem of the planters: ceiling versus expansion. Planting & Com. 7(15):40,42-44. Aug.25,1959. 22 P697
India.

44727 NETHERLANDS. FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL INFORMATION SERV. Dutch agriculture. The Hague, 1959. 219 p.,maps. 33.15 N386D

44728 NIEHAUS, H. Der Gemeinsame Markt und die deutsche Landwirtschaft. Agrarwirtschaft 8(12):388-396. Dec.1959. 281.8 Ag826

44729 NIEHAUS, H. Der Gemeinsame Markt und die deutsche Landwirtschaft. Hochschtagung. der Landwirt. Fakul. der U. Bonn. Vorträge 13:175-191. 1959. 27 H652

44730 NIERMANN, G. Die Verbesserung der Produktionsgrundlagen der Landwirtschaft in Nordrhein-Westfalen. Hochschtagung. der Landwirt. Fakul. der U. Bonn. Vorträge 13:35-51. 1959. 27 H652

44731 OKUNIEWSKI, J. Die gegenwärtige Lage und die langfristigen Entwicklungstendenzen der polnischen Landwirtschaft. Weltwirt. Arch. 83(2):268-293. 1959. 286.8 W462

44732 PATTON, J. G. The case for farmers. Washington, Pub. Aff. Press, 1959. 62 p. 281.12 P274C

44733 PELISSIER, J. L'agriculture algérienne et le Plan de Constantine. Cahiers des Ingén. Agron. 141:7-9. Dec.1959. 14 C112

44734 PELISSIER, J. L'indispensable révision. Mouton 15(1):1-2. Jan.1960. 45.8 M86
Agricultural situation in Algeria.

44735 PERGOLESI, A. Seductive phases of the "green plan." (In Italian.) Rass. dell'Agr. Ital. 14(11): 21-24. Nov.1959. 281.8 R18

44736 PERINI, D. Problèmes actuels de l'agriculture italienne. Conféd. Européenne de l'Agr. P. 16:137-171. 1960. 28 C763
Text in French and German.

44737 PETROV, M. P. On the steppes and deserts of central China. (In Russian.) Priroda [Moscow] 1959(11): 75-82,map. Nov. 410 P933
Includes agriculture and forestry; report of visit.

44738 PFENNINGER, K. Die schweizerische Landwirtschaft und die europäische Integration. Grüne 88 (6):162-167. Feb.5,1960. 17 Sch9

44739 PHILBIN. Rural problems and possibilities. Agr. Rec. 14:3-7,9-14. Winter 1959. 10.5 Ag82
Ireland.

44740 PHILLIPS, J. Ecology in Africa: from the Sudan to Transvaal. Discovery 21(3):116-120. Mar.1960. 472 D63
As a basis for agricultural planning.

44741 PIMENTEL, J. M. M. Agriculture and its possibilities in the district of Niassa. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. do Agr. 11(126):327-328. Nov.1959. 24 G25

44742 PITTMAN, D. D. Oklahoma agricultural situation. Sowest. Shippers Adv. Bd. Proc. 113:27. 1960. 289.29 So83

44743 PLANHOL, X. DE. Expansion et problèmes de l'agriculture turque. Rev. de Geog. de Lyon 35(1):91-103,maps. Ref. 1960. 473 Et8

44744 POAGE, R. Around the world with Representative Bob Poage; a report on a recent trip to Poland, Russia, India, Afghanistan, Indonesia, Nepal, Ceylon, and Australia. Washington, 1960. 29 p. (86th Cong., 2d sess. Committee Print.)
Agriculture.

44745 PORTERFIELD, J. G. The paradox of plenty. (Abs.) Chamber Agr. Victoria. Ybk. 1959:17,19. 23 V663
In the United States.

44746 PUNGA, J. Grosse Taten im Wettbewerb um "Das schöne Dorf." Mitschurin Bewegung 8(19):871-874. Oct.1,1959. 18 M695
Production.

44747 RAIMUNDO, J. R. Recent prospects offered in the domain of Portuguese agriculture. (In Portuguese.) Agricultura [Lisboa] 2:24-25. Apr./June 1959. 15.5 Ag85

44748 ROGIC, V. Le versant littoral de Velebit. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Geog. Glasnik 20:53-115,maps. (Cont.) 1958,pub.1959. 278.8 G29
French summary.
Includes agriculture.

44749 ROSI, M. Wearisome search for agreement on a common agricultural policy. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 70(9):82. Feb.28,1960. 16 It1G
Europe.

44750 RÜBENSAM, E., DUBSLAFF, H., and SCHALTER, E. Die Standortverteilung der landwirtschaftlichen Produktion in der Deutschen Demokratischen Republik. Berlin, Deutscher Bauernverlag, 1959. 338 p. Ref. 33.27 R82

44751 RUMOR, M. Prevent or protect? (In Italian.) Agricoltura 8(11):11-21. Nov.1959. 16 Ag8226
Agricultural policy.

44752 RUTHENBERG, H. Die Landwirtschaft in der Türkei und in Griechenland. Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 75(5):132-134. Feb.4,1960. 18 N39

44753 SACCO, A. Los problemas cruciales de la agricultura latinoamericana en 1959. Paraguay Indus. y Com. 16(183):33,35. Dec.1959. 280.8 P213

44754 SAJA, F. New orientations for perfection of agriculture. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. [Bologna] 5(6):643-648. June 1959. 58.8 P94

44755 SALA ESCOLIES, E. La agricultura y el Mercado Común Europeo. I. Inst. Agr. Catalán de San Isidro. Rev. 108(12):174-175. Dec.1959. 15 Sa5

44756 SALA ESCOLIES, E. La agricultura y el Mercado Común Europeo. II. Inst. Agr. Catalán de San Isidro. Rev. 109(1):9-11. Jan.1960. 15 Sa5

44757 SALA-ESCOLIES, E. La agricultura y el Mercado Común Europeo. III. Inst. Agr. Catalán de San Isidro. Rev. 109(2):17-19. Feb.1960. 15 Sa5

44758 SCAPACCINO, M. The policy of production directions. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 8(11):40-47. Nov. 1959. 16 Ag8226

44759 SCHMALZ, H. Wir und die Europäische Wirtschaftsgemeinschaft. Wissen u. Wirken 9(8):143-152. Aug.1959. 18 W762
Agriculture.

44760 SCHULZE, E. Vom Kaspischen Meer—zum persischen Golf (Lichtbildervortrag). Hochschtagung. der Landwirt. Fakul. der U. Bonn. Vorträge 13:103-119. 1959. 27 H652
Agriculture in Iran.

44761 SCHWEIZERISCHER VERBAND DER INVENIEUR-AGRONOMEN. Die studienreise nach England, 8.-16. Juli 1959. III. Schweiz. Landwirt. Monh. 38(1):22-35. Jan.1960. 17 Sch93
Observations on agriculture.

44762 SCOTTISH agriculture—output and expenditure. Scot. Dept. Agr. Scot. Agr. Econ. 10:8-13. 1960. 281.9 Sco3S

44763 SCUDAMORE, P. L. Farming cameo: series 2: 22. North-west Herefordshire. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 66(11):519-520. Feb.1960. 10 G79J

44764 SECONDI, P. Present problems of local agriculture. (In Italian.) B. dell'Agr. 94(4):1-2. Jan.22,1960. 16 B87

44765 SEVERAC, G. Trois types agricoles du Maroc et leurs problèmes communs. Econ. Rur. 41:63-69. July/Sept.1959. 281.9 So15
Includes discussion.

44766 S"EZD KOMMUNISTICHESKOĬ PARTII SOVETSKOGO SOIUZA, 21, 1959. Aus den Diskussionsreden zu Fragen der Landwirtschaft. Berlin, Dietz, 1959. 103 p. Ref. 27 Se9

44767 SHIH, Y. F. A profile of the Ta-pieh Shan area, China. New York, U. S. Joint Pub. Res. Serv., 1959. 21 p. (OTS: 59-11, 735; JPRS: 841-D; CSO: 2731-D.). 173 J663P
Translated from the Chinese.
Includes agriculture and forestry.

44768 SIMONS, J. P. J. Limburg agriculture and measures for the improvement of the agrarian structure. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Heidemaatsch. Tijdschr. 71(2):56-60. Feb.1960. 12 N282

44769 SKEOCH, L. A. Agricultural policy—expediency or consistency? Canad. J. Agr. Econ. 7(2):45-55. 1959. 281.8 C16
Includes discussion by H. Morton.

44770 SOUTH PACIFIC COMMISSION. Progress in the Pacific; report for the year 1958. Noumea, 1959. 20 p.,map. 280.9 So823
Includes the program pertaining to activities in agriculture.

44771 STEDING, F. Denken in variablen Grössen—auch im Agrarbereich. Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 74(45):1317-1318. Nov.5,1959. 18 N39

44772 STRAWN, Z. C. N. C.'s "farm problem" more noise than fact. Tarheel Banker 38(8):23,56. Feb.1960. 284.8 T17

44773 SUMTSOV, D. Inhabitants of Omsk Region in the struggle for fulfillment of the Seven-Year-Plan for agriculture ahead of time. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1960(1):7-10. Jan. 20 Se492

44774 SUN, C. C., ed. Economic geography of central China (Hupeh, Hunan, Kiangsi) Communist China. New York, U. S. Joint Pub. Res. Serv., 1960. 522 p.,maps. (JPRS: 2227-N; CSO: 2921-N.) 173 J663Ec
Translated from the Chinese.
Includes agriculture.

44775 TADEJEVIC, V. Produits agricoles en Istrie. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zeml. i Biljka 7(1/3):105-114. 1958. 56.8 Z42
French summary.
Includes discussion.

44776 TÄRNVIK, N. The dilemna of agriculture in Norrland. (In Swedish.) Västerbotten 32(1):3-7. Feb. 1959. 11 V442

44777 TAUBER, J. Entfaltung und Wachstumsprobleme der sozialistischen Landwirtschaft. Gesell. z. Verbr. Wiss. Kenntnisse. Sekt. Agrwiss. Refmater. 19, 23 p. Jan.1959. 18 G332
U.S.S.R. and U.S.S.R. bloc.

44778 TELEGIN, Y. I. Agriculture in the People's Republic of China. New York, U. S. Joint Pub. Res. Serv., 1959. 33 p. (JPRS 731-D; CSO 2587-D.). 173 J663Ag
Translated from the Russian.

44779 THOMAS, W. J. Post-war agricultural policy in the United Kingdom. Manchester Statis. Soc. Trans. 1958/59(Dec.10,1958 sess.),24 p. 251 M31

44780 THURLINGS, T. L. M. Agriculture in the European Economic Community. (In Dutch.) Econ.-Statis. Ber. 45(2218):48-51. Jan.20,1960. 280.8 Ec722

44781 TOFANI, M. Hill agriculture; economic development and trends. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 97(2):111-125. Feb.1960. 16 It1

44782 TRANT, G. I. Note on Toward a new policy for agriculture. Canad. J. Agr. Econ. 7(2):86-90. 1959. 281.8 C16
Comments on an article by D. R. Campbell.

44783 TRUZZI, F. How production can be equated with market requirements. (In Italian.) (Sum.) Agricoltura 8(11):49. Nov.1959. 16 Ag8226

44784 TSAN, W. L. Translations on China's physical and economic geography. New York, U. S. Joint Pub. Res. Serv., 1959. 28 p.,map. (JPRS: 982-D; CSO: 3506-D/2.). 173 J663T

44785 TUAN, H. Natural resources of North Vietnam. New York, U. S. Joint Pub. Res. Serv., 1959. 6 p. (JPRS 607-D; CSO: DC-2643-D.). 173 J663N
Translated from the Vietnamaese.
Includes agriculture.

44786 UNGER, H. Veränderungen und Erfolge der chinesischen Agrarwirtschaft. Germany. Bundesmin. f. Ernähr. Landwirt. u. Forsten. Ber. über Landwirt. (n.s.) 37(4):910-931,map. Ref. Dec.1959. 18 G31

44787 U. S. COMMITTEE FOR RURAL DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM. Rural development program handbook; program objectives, organization, community leadership, supporting services. Washington, 1959. 48 p. 173 R882R

44788 U. S. CONSULATE HONG KONG. Ten years of communist rule in China (seven). Hong Kong, 1959. 47 p. (Its Current background No. 604). 281.184 Un3
Translation from various Chinese periodicals.
Agricultural program.

44789 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. A 50-year look ahead at U. S. agriculture. Washington, 1959. 20 p. A281.12 R312Y

44790 U. S. JOINT PUBLICATIONS RESEARCH SERV. Selected newspaper articles on agriculture in North Vietnam. New York, 1959. 13 p. (JPRS 549-D; CSO: 2479-D.). 173 J663S
Translated from articles appearing in Vietnamese newspapers.

44791 VERNEY, R. B. American journey 1959. Country Landowner 11(1):37-39. Feb.1960. 10 C836
Agriculture and forestry.

44792 VIENNA. MAGISTRAT. Jahrbuch der Stadt Wien 1958. Wien, 1959. 340 p. 266 V67
Includes agriculture and agricultural statistics.

44793 VONDELING, A. Agriculture in the North. (In Dutch.) Econ.-Statis. Ber. 44(2208/2209):909-910. Nov.7,1959. 280.8 Ec722

44794 WAAL, R. VAN DE. Richtlijnen voor een ontwikkelingsplan voor de Oostkust van Sumatra [Lines for a development plan for the East Coast of Sumatra]. Wageningen, 1959. 142 p. Ref. 282.1994 W11
Proefschrift - Landbouwhogeschool, Wageningen.
English summary.

44795 WADHAM, SIR S. The present farming position. (Abs.) Chamber Agr. Victoria. Ybk. 1959:9,11,13, 15. 23 V663

44796 WEHMER, F. Die Agrarpolitik unserer Republik hilft den Bauern! Mitschurin Bewegung 8(19):865-871. Oct.1,1959. 18 M695

44797 WERNIMONT, K. Agricultural development in Latin America. J. Farm Econ. 41(5):1358-1362. Dec. 1959. 280.8 J822

44798 YOKOGAWA, J. Socialization of Chinese agriculture and rice crop. New York, U. S. Joint Pub. Res. Serv., 1959. 36 p. (JPRS; 641-D; CSO; 2491-D.). 173 J663Soc
Translated from the Japanese.

44799 ZYKOV, D. A. Immediate tasks and outlook for the development of agriculture in Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Vest. 1959(12):3-9. Dec. 511 AL6

Subsidies

44800 AUSTRALIA. FRUIT INDUSTRY SUGAR CONCESSION COMMITTEE. Twenty-eighth annual report for the year ended 31st August, 1959. Canberra, 1959. 18 p. 284.3659 Au7

44801 COMMONWEALTH DAIRY PRODUCE EQUALISATION COMMITTEE. Twenty- fifth annual report of directors and balance sheet as at 30th June, 1959. Sydney, 1959. 12 p. 281.3449 C73

44802 DAVIDSON, B. R., and WIBBERLEY, G. P. Hill farming subsidies—a reply. J. Agr. Econ. [Reading] 13(4):487-491. Jan.1960. 281.9 Ag8
Includes comment by E. A. Attwood.

44803 JOHANSEN, R. Canada's cash-and-carry farm program: ham and eggs. Co-op Grain Q. 18(1):31-36. Feb.1960. 280.28 C7898
Deficiency payments on eggs and hogs.

44804 MAUCH, A. Whose feet in the trough? The truth about subsidies. Better Farming Methods 32(4):10-12,14. Apr.1960. 58.8 B46

44805 MICHELI, L. A greater tax of five billions laid on farmers with the transfer of cheap bread in family allowances. (In Italian.) Rass. dell'Agr. Ital. 14(11):17-18. Nov.1959. 281.8 R18

44806 STEENWEG, J. A. Q. Fondsvorming in de Nederlandse landbouw [Fund formation in Dutch agriculture]. Landb.-Econ. Inst. Nota 143,28 p. Dec.1959. 281.9 L23N

44807 TRENERY, M. F. Cheese equalisation. Austral. Soc. Dairy Technol. Tech. P. 9:23-25. 1959. 44.9 Au74
Includes discussion.

44808 U. S. CONGRESS. HOUSE. COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURE. Payments on lightweight hogs and sale of hay on Conservation Reserve acreage. Hearings, 86th Cong., 1st sess. on H. R. 8394, H. R. 8561, H. R. 8578, H. R. 8630, and H. R. 8641, August 13, 17, and 18, 1959. Washington, 1959. 68 p.

FARM MANAGEMENT AND LAND ECONOMICS

44809 AGARWAL, G. D. Farm planning and its contribution to increasing agricultural output at the farm level. F. A. O. Devlpmt. Cent. Farm Planning & Mangt. Papers 2:93-101. 1957,pub.1959. 281.9 F21
India.

44810 AGRAWAL, G. D., and FOREMAN, W. J. Farm resource productivity in West U.P. Indian J. Agr. Econ. 14(4):115-133. Oct./Dec.1959. 281.8 In2

44811 ARASLANOV, V. G. Possibilities of increasing volume and reducing costs of milk production on the collective farms of Bashkir ASSR. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 1960(1):31-36. Jan. 49 Z6

44812 ASHE, H. J. Why do poultrymen fail? Broiler Growing 10(10):24,26-27. Oct.1959. 47.8 B782

44813 BAMBERG, C. F. Die Landschaftspflege als betriebswirtschaftliche Massnahme. Deut. Beauftragter f. Natschutz. u. Landschaftspflege 12:51-56. 1959. 279.9 D48

44814 BARRUTIA, F., and GIGCH, F. VAN. Factores que afectan los ingresos en 44 predios de la zona de Manfredi (Córdoba). IDIA 141:9-26. Sept.1959. 9 Id3

44815 BEL'DENKOV, A. S. Three plans for one year! (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo 1959(12):1-4. Dec. 20 So85

44816 BERGMANN, H. Aussichten des Futterbaus im Ackerbaugebiet des Wohlds. Germany. Bundesmin. f. Ernähr. Landwirt. u. Forsten. Ber. über Landwirt. Sonderh. (n.s.)172:9-35,map. 1959. 18 G31A
Farm management and costs.

44817 BIRD, H. R. Chickens—how you gonna keep 'em down on the farm? Feedstuffs 32(9):34-35. Feb.27, 1960. 286.81 F322
Farm management.

44818 BLANCHARD, R. E. The development and validation of instruments for selecting farm operators for farm management services. Diss. Abs. 20(7):2884. Jan.1960. 241.8 M58

44819 BOIKO, S. K. In der Kolchosordnung liegen grosse Reserven zur Steigerung der landwirtschaftlichen Produktion. In S"ezd Kommunisticheskoĭ Partii Sovetskogo Soĭuza, 21, 1959. Aus den Diskussionsreden zu Fragen der Landwirtschaft, p.53-60. Berlin, Dietz, 1959. 27 Se9

44820 BÖKER, H., and FASSBENDER, J. P. Möglichkeiten der Leistungssteigerung in der Milchviehhaltung im Eifelgebiet von Rheinland-Pfalz und Hunsrück. Germany. Bundesmin. f. Ernähr. Landwirt. u. Forsten. Ber. über Landwirt. Sonderh. (n.s.)172:36-49,maps. 1959. 18 G31A

44821 BOLIBEKIAN, L. A. Resources for raising sheep production in Armenia. (In Russian.) Ovtsevodstvo 1959(11):16-17. Nov. 45.8 Ov72
Management.

44822 BOUMA, G. J. A. Other ways in dairy cattle keeping. (In Dutch.) CMC Melk 15(14):219-221. Nov.7, 1959. 44.8 C11
Management and housing.

44823 BRANDSCH, F. Rindviehbesatz in den bäuerlichen Betrieben der Futterbaugebiete. Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 75(9):255-256. Mar.3,1960. 18 N39
Includes the relation between feed area, labor force, and cattle numbers.

44824 CHAZAL, P. L'assolement moderne; adaptation des techniques nouvelles aux dimensions des petites et moyennes exploitations. Motorisation Agr. 14(150):23-24. July/Aug.1959. 58.8 M85

44825 CRKVA, F. Státní statek Židlochovice: formy, metody a výsledky práce [State farm in Židlochovice; forms, methods and results of work]. Praha, Státní Zemědělske Nakl., 1959. 288 p. (Ekonomika a Plánováni.) 281.177 C88
English summary.

44826 DANIEL, E. F. Farm planning as an educational tool for the individual farmer. F. A. O. Devlpmt. Cent. Farm Planning & Mangt. Papers 2:75-85. 1957, pub.1959. 281.9 F21

44827 DANIELSEN, N. Points of view on the combination between farming and forestry within the same enterprise. (In Swedish.) Skogs- och Lantbrakad. Tidskr. 98(3):145-153. 1959. 104 Sw3
English summary.

44828 DEN HULST, NETHERLANDS. STIKSTOFPROEFBEDRIJF R. TEUNISSEN. Jaarverslag 1958/1959 [Annual report 1958/1959]. Netherlands. Rlandbcons. v. West Overijssel te Zwolle. [Gestencilde Verslagen en Meded.] 31,35 p. 1959. 12 N3825G
Livestock farm management.

44829 DESHMUKH, P. S. Farm management studies as a basis for agricultural extension. F. A. O. Devlpmt. Cent. Farm Planning & Mangt. Papers 2:86-89. 1957, pub.1959. 281.9 F21

44830 DESOUTTER, J. L'accroissement de la productivité en agriculture et l'obeissance aux lois de la nature. Dépêche Indus. Com. et Agr. (n.s.)15(79):5. Mar. 1960. 280.38 D442
Management problems.

44831 ELMER, J. Eindrücke von einer englischen Grossfarm, Lord Raleigh's Farmen. Schweiz. Landwirt. Monh. 38(1):28-32. Jan.1960. 17 Sch93

44832 ELOFF, H. P. Management of a cattle ranch at Mara. Farming So. Africa 35(11):36-38. Feb.1960. 24 So842

44833 ESPADA, J. M. Linear programming and farm management. (In Portuguese.) Agricultura [Lisboa] 2:23-24. Apr./June 1959. 15.5 Ag85

44834 ESTERMANN, P. Die Linie in der Rationalisierung der schweizerischen Landwirtschaft. Grüne 88(5):135-140. Jan.29,1960. 17 Sch9

44835 F. A. O. DEVELOPMENT CENTRE ON FARM PLANNING AND MANAGEMENT, 2, NEW DELHI, 1957. Farm planning and management; papers presented. Delhi, 1959. 201 p. 281.9 F21

44836 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Report on the seminar on farm management, Saigon, VietNam, 29 October-13 November 1958. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. Expanded Tech. Asst. Program. FAO Rpt. 1109,14 p. 1959. 281.9 F733E
Government of Vietnam cooperating.

44837 FOREMAN, W. J. Techniques of farm planning and budgeting. F. A. O. Devlpmt. Cent. Farm Planning & Mangt. Papers 2:31-40. 1957,pub.1959. 281.9 F21

44838 FOX, S. Recent research at the Lane End Farm, Shinfield, of the University of Reading. Inst. Corn & Agr. Merchants. J. 7(3):94-97. Autumn 1959. 10 In7

44839 FRANCE. DEPT. DU LOIRET. DIRECTION DES SERV. AGRICOLES. Compte rendu des essais démonstratifs de la campagne 1957-58. n.p., 1958. 64 p. 64.9 F84

44840 FREEBAIRN, D. K., and PAREDES MURILLO, G. Producción y consumo de pollos y huevos en dos poblados rurales. Agr. Tec. en Méx. 8:38-40. Summer 1959. 8 Ag839
Management and costs and returns.

44841 GANZ, G. Das Betriebsheft—eine unumgängliche Notwendigkeit. Grüne 88(6):175-188. Feb.5,1960. 17 Sch9

44842 GASSER, U. Farmen in Derbyshire. Schweiz. Landwirt. Monh. 38(1):22-27. Jan.1960. 17 Sch93

44843 GHOSH, D. Evaluating public agricultural programmes by means of farm management studies. F. A. O. Devlpmt. Cent. Farm Planning & Mangt. Papers 2:105-108. 1957,pub.1959. 281.9 F21
India.

44844 GOODMAN, J. W., and TUDOR, D. C. Your future in poultry farming. Englewood Cliffs, N. J., Prentice-Hall, 1960. 412 p. (Vocational Agriculture Series.) 281.347 G62
Management.

44845 GUJARAT CO-OPERATIVE FARMING SURVEY COMMITTEE, AHMEDABAD. Co-operative farming in Gujarat; a study into the working of the co-operative farming societies in Gujarat. Bombay, Indian Soc. Agr. Econ., 1959. 138 p.,map. 280.29 G94

44846 HALIBURTON, E. D. Increasing efficiency in livestock production. Canad. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc. 1958:54-58. 49.9 Ea72

44847 HARRACH, W. GRAF. Weniger Risiko—mehr Einkommen: durch Verträge. Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 74(42):1228,1230. Oct.15,1959. 18 N39

44848 HARTMANN, E. Betriebswirtchaftliche und agrarstrukturelle Probleme der österreichischen Landwirtschaft. Förderungsdienst 7(10):289-295. Oct.1959. 19 F75

44849 HARVEY, N. A clayland farm in the bad times. Chartered Land Agents' Soc. J. 59(3):92-97. Mar.1960. 282.9 L22

44850 HENRICHS, A. Zur Frage der viehlosen Wirtschaftsweise. Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 74(41): 1189-1190. Oct.8,1959. 18 N39

44851 HEUSER, O. E. Die Aufgabe der Betriebswirtschaft bei der Entwicklung landwirtschaftlicher Betriebsformen in der Industrie-Gesellschaft. Landbforsch. Völkenrode 9(3/4):109-111. July/Dec.1959. 18 L2353
English summary, p. 10.

44852 HORINGA, W. Decrease in the number of small farms in the southwest quarter of Groningen. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting. 16(12):703-706. Dec.1959. 12 N383M

44853 HOWALD, O. Betriebswirtschaftliche Vorkehren zur Verbesserung der bergbäuerlichen Einkommen. Agrarpolit. Rev. 16(4):133-148. Ref. Dec.1959. 281.8 Ag824
Switzerland.

44854 HOY, J. A. Hold on to your egg profits. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.4)1(1):7-10,13-18. Jan.1960. 23 W52J
Management.

44855 HUBER, G. Die Auswirkungen der Mechanisierung auf Kapital- und Arbeitskräftebesatz, Kosten der Arbeitserledigung und Betriebserfolg in landwirtschaftlichen Betrieben Nordrheins. Forsch. u. Beratung, Reihe B, Wiss. Ber. der Landwirt. Fakul. der U. Bonn 3,91 p. Ref. 1959. 18 F777

44856 HUNDT, H. GRAF VON. Der Einfluss der Motorisierung auf die Organisation und Leistung der Rindviehhaltung in bayerischen Kleinbetrieben. Germany. Bundesmin. f. Ernähr. Landwirt. u. Forsten. Ber. über Landwirt. Sonderh. (n.s.)172:86-100,map. 1959. 18 G31A

44857 IAKOVLEV, V. A. Ways of raising the economic effectiveness of sugar beet growing. (In Russian.) Sakh. Svekla 1959(12):15-18. Dec. 66.8 Su393

44858 JAGER, J. DE. The needed minimum size of farms. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Econ. en Sociale Geog. 50(10):203-207. Oct.1959. 280.8 T44
English summary.

44859 JAMES, P. G. Report on farming 1958/59; a study of production and profits in the eastern counties with an advisory supplement and efficiency standards. Cambridge. U. Sch. Agr. Farm Econ. Br. Rpt. 50,37 p., map. Dec.1959. 281.9 C14

44860 JAMES, P. G. Sheep on the arable farm; a study of sheep production and profits in the eastern counties. Cambridge. U. Sch. Agr. Farm Econ. Br. Rpt. 49,39 p.,map. Jan.1960. 281.9 C14

44861 JOHNSON, M. C. Federal land ownership and local government in Montana. Mont. Business Rev. 12 (2):3-5,8-12. Feb.1960. 280.9 M762

44862 JOHNSON, S. E. Management assistance in farming. Indian J. Agr. Econ. 14(4):27-32. Oct./Dec. 1959. 281.8 In2

44863 KALCHEV, K. Problème sur la planification en perspective de la production des fermes cooperatives. (In Bulgarian.) Vissh Selskostopanski Inst. "Georgi Dimitrov." Agron. Fakul. Nauch. Trudove 7:111-152. Ref. 1959. 106.3 Se4N
French summary.

44864 KANNAN, S. Utilisation of farm resources in Coimbatore taluk. Madras Agr. J. 46(11):425-429. Ref. Nov.1959. 22 M262
Cotton farms.

44865 KANTOR, I. Fragen der grossbetrieblichen Eier- und Geflügelfleisch-Produktion. (In Hungarian.) Allattenyésztés 8(1):93-99. Mar.1959. 49 AL57
German summary.
Includes costs and returns.

44866 KHMELEVSKII, A. M., and KRIACHKOV, I. T. Production must constantly be perfected. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo 1960(1):18-21. Jan. 20 So85

44867 KNAACK, H. Zur Mitgliederschaft ehemaliger Landarbeiter in den LPG Typ I. Mitschurin-Bewegung. Schulungsbeilage 5:3-14. Ref. 1959. 18 M695A

44868 KOLBINA, D. I. Initial success of specialized State farms. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo 1960 (1):39-40. Jan. 20 So85
Truck farms.

44869 KOTOV, G. Strengthening of non-distributable assets on collective farms. (In Russian.) Ekon. Sel'sk. Khoz. 1960(1):20-29. Jan. 281.8 So73

44870 KRAVCHENKO, L. N. Development of milk cattle and swine industries in Voroshilovgrad Province. (In Russian.) Voroshilovgrad. Sel'skokhoz. Inst. Nauch. Zap. 4(2):15-26. 1957. 106 V916
Specialization of farming.

44871 KUBÁT, F. Einige Bemerkungen zur Verwendung der "Getreideeinheit" bei der Ermittlung der Produktionsleistung und Arbeitsproduktivität von Landwirtschaftsbetrieben. (In Czech.) Československ. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Zeměděl. Ekon. 32(12):891-898. Dec.1959. 281.9 C332
German summary.

44872 LAFUENTE CANOVAS, L. Ventajas e inconvenientes del latifundio, gran propiedad, mediana y pequeña propiedad. Asoc. Nac. de Ingen. Agrón. B. 3(107): 3-6. Mar.1959. 58.9 As5
In Spain.

44873 LAUNAY, R. Structure des exploitations agricoles et aménagement du territoire. Agriculture [Paris] 23(220):53-56. (Cont.) Feb.1960. 14 Ag823

44874 LEMKE, R. Die VEG helfen bei der sozialistischen Umgestaltung des Dorfes. Mitschurin Bewegung 8 (19):896-899. Oct.1,1959. 18 M695

44875 LERCHE, K. Detailed estate plans help fibre production. III. Kenya Sisal Bd. B. 31:33-35. Jan.1960. 73.29 K42

44876 LEWIS, A. B. Farm management programmes and policies in the Far East. F. A. O. Devlpmt. Cent. Farm Planning & Mangt. Papers 2:196-201. 1957,pub. 1959. 281.9 F21

44877 LEWIS, A. W. The small [poultry] farm and other industry problems. A. P. F. A News 1(2):101-102, 104-105. July 1959. 47.9 As72
In New South Wales.

44878 MCDONOGH, S. Table chicken production. Ireland. Dept. Agr. J. 55:88-108. Sept.1959. 10 Ir2J
Management and costs.

44879 MARTENSEN, H. Grenzböden oder Übergrenzböden? Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 75(6):162-165. Feb.11,1960. 18 N39

44880 MATAGRIN, P. Alpine farming competitions. FATIS Rev. 6(5):128-130. 1959. 275.249 F26

44881 MAUNDER, A. H., and DIXEY, R. N. Planning again: a study of farm size and layout. Farm Econ. [Oxford] 9(6):231-251,maps. 1959. 281.8 F223
For efficient management.

44882 MAYNE, W. W. Plantations in South India; problems and prospects. Planters' Chron. 55(2):28-31. Jan.15,1960. 22 P693

44883 MEIMBERG, P. Untersuchungen über die Bewirtschaftung ertragsarmer Grünlandflächen in Hessen. Germany. Bundesmin. f. Ernähr. Landwirt. u. Forsten. Ber. über Landwirt. Sonderh. (n.s.)172:50-85,map. 1959. 18 G31A

44884 MØLLER, K. Is there really an economic division between the small and the somewhat larger farm? (In Danish.) Landbonyt 13(9):303-305. Sept.1959. 11 L2322

44885 MOLLETT, J. A. Hog production in Hawaii; some economic aspects. Hawaii. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agr. Econ. Rpt. 39,20 p. Oct.1959. 275.29 H312Ae

44886 MUKHERJEE, P. K. Organisation and problems of co-operative farming and marketing in India. F. A. O. Devlpmt. Cent. Farm Planning & Mangt. Papers 2:191-195. 1957,pub.1959. 281.9 F21

44887 MULLER, G. Organisation und wirtschaftlicher Erfolg landwirtschaftlicher Betriebe in Frankreich. Germany. Bundesmin. f. Ernähr. Landwirt. u. Forsten. Ber. über Landwirt. (n.s.)37(4):854-875. Dec.1959. 18 G31

44888 NICK, H. Starke gesellschaftliche Wirtschaft—Grundlage für den Wohlstand der Genossenschaftsbauern. Mitschurin-Bewegung. Schulungsbeilage 5:15-27. 1959. 18 M695A

44889 ONG, S. E. Scarce factors in Far East agricultural production and allocation decisions in their utilization. F. A. O. Devlpmt. Cent. Farm Planning & Mangt. Papers 2:26-30. 1957,pub.1959. 281.9 F21

44890 PARMENTIER, R. Les ententes de travail à la recherche de statuts de sociétés. Fiches Rur. 165:13-24. Feb.1960. 281.8 F44
Includes cooperatives for improved management.

44891 PARTENHEIMER, E. J. Some expectation models used by selected groups of midwestern farmers. Diss. Abs. 20(8):3110-3111. Feb.1960. 241.8 M58

44892 PASTO, J. K. Guides in collecting data for farm planning and budgeting. F. A. O. Devlpmt. Cent. Farm Planning & Mangt. Papers 2:14-16. 1957,pub.1959. 281.9 F21

44893 PENNY, J. M. Reduction of cost of production on rice plantations. (In Portuguese.) Lav. Arroz. 13 (149):165-167. May 1959. 59.8 L39

44894 PEREIRA, M. S. Economic outline of the management and returns of a Karakul farm. (In Portuguese.) Portugal. Agência Geral do Ultramar. B. Geral do Ultramar 35(413/414):341-354. Nov./Dec.1959. 264 Ag3

44895 PILLAI, M. V. N. Why co-operative farming? All India Co-op. Rev. 25(8):444-450. Jan.1960. 280.28 In2

44896 PREISWERK, H. Besuch der Fordwerke in Dagenham. Schweiz. Landwirt. Monh. 38(1):32-33. Jan. 1960. 17 Sch93

44897 QUEENSLAND. LAND ADMIN. BOARD. Annual report on the operations of the Department of Public Lands and the Superintendent of Stock Routes for the year 1958-59. Brisbane, 1959. 96,57 p.,maps. 271.3 P96

44898 RADTKE, R. Kleinbetrieb und Lebensstandard. Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 74(45):1318,1320,1322. Nov.5,1959. 18 N39

44899 RAO, K. S. Draft outline of farm management manual for extension workers. F. A. O. Devlpmt. Cent. Farm Planning & Mangt. Papers 2:90-92. 1957,pub.1959. 281.9 F21

44900 RAO, K. S. Some techniques of processing farm management data. F. A. O. Devlpmt. Cent. Farm Planning & Mangt. Papers 2:23-25. 1957,pub.1959. 281.9 F21

44901 RING, W. Betriebsvereinfachung. Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 74(45):1301-1302. Nov.5,1959. 18 N39

44902 RITGEN, G. Möglichkeiten eines besseren Ausgleiches von Aufwand und Ertrag. Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 74(40):1157-1158. Oct.1,1959. 18 N39

44903 ROSENKRANZ, O., ed. Handbuch des Genossenschaftsbauern. Band I. Organisation und Planung. Pt. 1-2. Ed. 2. Berlin, Deutsche Akademie der Landwirtschaftswissenschaften, 1959. 2 v. 280.2 H195

44904 ROSENKRANZ, O. Über den gegenwärtigen Stand der Entwicklung in den landwirtschaftlichen Produktionsgenossenschaften. Deut. Akad. der Landwirtwiss. Sitzber. 8(3),23 p. 1959. 18 D4825
English summary.

44905 RUSSELL, K. N. Trends in dairy farming. Agr. Merchant 40(2):70-72. Feb.1960. 10 Ag89

44906 SAWAMURA, T. Budgeting & planning as a tool for research and for evaluating new technology. F. A. O. Devlpmt. Cent. Farm Planning & Mangt. Papers 2:49-61. 1957,pub.1959. 281.9 F21

44907 SAWAMURA, T. The household as a factor in farm planning. F. A. O. Devlpmt. Cent. Farm Planning & Mangt. Papers 2:41-48. 1957,pub.1959. 281.9 F21

44908 SCHILLER, O. Modern agriculture in small holdings: experiences of Western Germany. Indian J. Agr. Econ. 14(4):47-53. Oct./Dec.1959. 281.8 In2

44909 SCHMID, O. Obstbau als Betriebsballast oder zur Verbesserung des Einkommens? Grüne 87(45):1365-1368. Nov.6,1959. 17 Sch9
Switzerland.

44910 SCOTLAND. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Farm management handbook; an outline of principles and methods with a reference section containing economic data on Scottish farming. Edinburgh, 1959. 124 p. 281.171 Sco32F

44911 SCOTT, J. D. J., and PHILLIPS, D. S. M. Management factors associated with high and low producing herds. Ruakura Farmers' Conf. Week. Proc. 1959: 198-217. 49.9 R82
Dairy cattle.
Includes discussion.

44912 SEN, S. R. Economic principles of farm management. F. A. O. Devlpmt. Cent. Farm Planning & Mangt. Papers 2:1-6. 1957,pub.1959. 281.9 F21

44913 SEN, S. R. A survey of farm management studies in India and abroad. F. A. O. Devlpmt. Cent. Farm Planning & Mangt. Papers 2:7-13. 1957,pub.1959. 281.9 F21

44914 SEZEMOV, M. Resources for cutting expenditures in pork production. (In Russian.) Ekon. Sel'sk. Khoz. 1960(1):89-93. Jan. 281.8 So73

44915 SHCHANKIN, S. Organization of beef cattle farms. (In Russian.) Moloch. i Miasnoe Zhivotn. 1959 (12):21-23. Dec. 43.8 M73

44916 SHULTIS, A. Reducing costs in dairying. Brown Swiss B. 38(9):11-12. Mar.1960. 43.8 B81

44917 SINGH, G. D. Farm report 1957-58. Allahabad Farmer 33(4):338-339. July 1959. 22 AL5
Acreage and costs of crops at the farm of the Allahabad Agricultural Institute.

44918 SPEICHER, J. A. Standards for dairy farms; Michigan dairymen use these practical and reachable guides to analyze their individual farms. Maybe they will help you. Hoard's Dairyman 105(6):313,348-349. Mar.25, 1960. 44.8 H65

44919 STEWART, H. L. Farm management research needs in American agriculture. Indian J. Agr. Econ. 14 (4):73-79. Oct./Dec.1959. 281.8 In2

44920 STRAUB, C. Jess McGinley stocks his grass and keeps it too. Farm Q. 15(1);61-65. Spring 1960. 6 F22995
Conservation farming.

44921 TESTON, A. New production trends in the present zooeconomic structure of farms. (In Italian.) Romagna Agr. e Zootec. 44(12):292-294. Dec.1959. 16 R66

44922 THAPAR, P. N. Farm planning and management as tools for stepping up agricultural production. F. A. O. Devlpmt. Cent. Farm Planning & Mangt. Papers 2:102-104. 1957,pub.1959. 281.9 F21
India.

44923 TYLER, G. J. An application of linear programming. J. Agr. Econ. [Reading] 13(4):473-486. Jan. 1960. 281.9 Ag8

44924 U. S. CONGRESS. HOUSE. COMMITTEE ON INTERIOR AND INSULAR AFFAIRS. Payments for lands heretofore conveyed to the United States as a basis for lieu selections from the public domain. Hearing, 86th Cong., 1st sess. on H. R. 9142, a bill to provide for payment for lands heretofore conveyed to the United States as a basis for lieu selections from the public domain, and for other purposes, November 2, 1959—Fresno, Calif. Washington, 1960. 120 p.

44925 U. S. CONGRESS. SENATE. COMMITTEE ON INTERIOR AND INSULAR AFFAIRS. Access to public lands. Hearing, 86th Cong., 1st sess. on access to public lands, Portland, Oreg., October 9, 1959. Part 1. Washington, 1960. 157 p.

44926 U. S. JOINT PUBLICATIONS RESEARCH SERV. Vietnamese Lao Dong party central committee directive on agricultural cooperativization. New York, 1959. 3 p. (JPRS 610-D; CSO: 2640-D.). 173 J663V
Translated from the Vietnamese.

44927 VEDNIKOV, V. S. What's new in livestock raising on State farms in the Ukraine. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo 1959(12):48-51. Dec. 20 So85

44928 VERDIEV, Z. K., and DZHAFAROV, S. A. A necessary business. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo 1959(12):54-57. Dec. 20 So85
Buffalo farm management in Azerbaijan SSR.

44929 VERENIGING PROEFBOERDERIJ OVERIJSSEL. PROEFBOERDERIJ HEINO. Verslag [Report of the Experimental Farm at Heino], 1958. Ver. Proefboerderij Overijssel. Proefboerderij Heino 18,12 p. July 1959. 64.9 V583

44930 VRIEND, J. I. M. An enterprise for dairy cattle care. (In Dutch.) CMC Melk 15(12):186-187. Oct.10,1959. 44.8 C11
Cow pools in the United States.

44931 WEIGMANN. Betriebswirtschaftliche Betrachtungen zum Sommerrapsanbau. Betriebswirt. Mitt. f. den Wirtberater. 67:14-16. Dec.15,1959. 281.8 B462
Includes costs and returns.

44932 WHITE, W. C. The determination of an optimal replacement policy for a continually operating egg production enterprise. J. Farm Econ. 41(5):1535-1545. Dec. 1959. 280.8 J822
Includes discussion by E. L. Baum.

44933 WILKENS, F. Kostensenkung durch viehlose Betriebsorganisation? Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 75(5):126,128,130. Feb.4,1960. 18 N39

44934 WILKINS, G. L. Hog farmers intensify for the sixties. Nation's Agr. 35(4):12-13,21-22. Apr.1960. 280.82 B89

44935 WOODWARD, J. C. Technological changes as they affect the farmer. Canad. Agr. Econ. Soc. Rpt. Workshop 2:4-9. 1957,pub.1959. 27 C16
Includes technological advances leading to new uses for farm products and non-agricultural technological changes.

44936 YANG, W. Y. Data collection for planning and budgeting. F. A. O. Devlpmt. Cent. Farm Planning & Mangt. Papers 2:17-19. 1957,pub.1959. 281.9 F21

44937 ZANON, V. The new productivity contests 1959-60—1961-62. (In Italian.) Terra Trent. 1:1-3. Jan.1960. 16 T277

44938 ZELENKA, V., and LIBICH, V. Zur frage der spezialisation in den hopfenbetrieben. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Věd. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 32 (7):1011-1040. July 1959. 64.9 C33
German summary.

44939 ZELLER, A. Produktivitätssteigerung und Kostensenkung in der Landwirtschaft der Berggegenden im Zusammenhang mit der Erhaltung existenzfähiger Familienbetriebe. Schweiz. Landwirt. Monh. 37(12):585-606. Dec.1959. 17 Sch93

Bookkeeping and Records

44940 BIKKER, J. W., and MAAS, G. How do we allow farm figures to speak? (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting. 16(10): 557-561. Oct.1959. 12 N383M
Accounting.

44941 BURCHARDI, H. Gesetz über das landwirtschaftliche Buchführungswesen. Diplomlandwirt 9(10): 140. Oct.1959. 18 D62

44942 FESSARD, G. Comptabilité du prix de revient; comptabilité analytique. Agriculture [Paris] 23(220):63-65. Feb.1960. 14 Ag823

44943 KHODOSH, Z. L. What kind of accounting should be used on State farms. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 1960(1):28-32. Jan. 72.8 K522

44944 KRIACHKOV, I. Determination of the economic effectiveness of agricultural crops on State farms. (In Russian.) Ekon. Sel'sk. Khoz. 1960(1):101-106. Jan. 281.8 So73

44945 LAUER, W. Buchführung auch im kleinbäuerlichen Betrieb? Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 74 (41):1204-1205. Oct.8,1959. 18 N39

44946 LAYCOCK, G. Books that tell stories. Farm Q. 15(1):74-75,127-128,133-134,136. Spring 1960. 6 F22995
Accounting.

44947 PANSE, V. G. Some observations on the problems of estimating farm costs. F. A. O. Devlpmt. Cent. Farm Planning & Mangt. Papers 2:20-22. 1957,pub.1959. 281.9 F21

44948 SOBSTAD, T. The farm accounts are the assets of the farmer. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 3:54-56. Jan.30,1960. 11 N8122

44949 SOFIEV, E. The collective farm annual report form for 1959. (In Russian.) Vest. Statis. 1959(11):90-92. 267 V63

Costs and Returns

44950 ANDERSON, H. W. Cost of milk production on 138 Louisiana dairies. Diss. Abs. 20(7):2613. Jan.1960. 241.8 M58

44951 BEVAN, R. C. Optimum combinations of crops and commercial fertilizer on Palouse wheat-pea farms. Diss. Abs. 20(8):3108-3109. Feb.1960. 241.8 M58
Costs and returns.

44952 CASTAING, J. Foie gras des Landes et rentabilité. Agriculture [Paris] 22(216):261-263. Oct.1959. 14 Ag823

44953 CLARKE, N. A. Costs and profits of beef production on fat lamb country. Ruakura Farmers' Conf. Week. Proc. 1959:6-15. 49.9 R82
Includes discussion.

44954 CORKERN, R., and WEIGMANN, F. H. Data for planning hog enterprises in the alluvial and terrace areas of Louisiana. La. Agr. Expt. Sta. DAE C. 247,70 p. July 1959. 100 L935
Especially costs and returns.

44955 CRKVA, F. Abschreibungen und Erhaltung der Grundmittel in den Kosten für landwirtschaftliche Produkte. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Věd. Sborn. Zemedel. Ekon. 32(12):853-872. Dec.1959. 281.9 C332
German summary.

44956 CSENDES, B. Der Einfluss der Rentabilität auf den Zuckerrübenanbau. I. (In Hungarian.) Cukoripar 12 (9):244-247. Sept.1959. 65.8 C89
German summary.
Includes changes in acreage and area.

44957 DAVIDSON, B. R., and ENGLAND, W. J. Farm profits and costs Njoro area 1958/59. Egerton Agr. Col. Agr. Econ. Survey B. 1,52 p. 1959. 281.9 Eg2
Kenya.

44958 DUTTLINGER, E. Die Kosten- und Ertragsverhältnisse in Geflügelhaltungsbetrieben im Jahre 1958. Grüne 88(2):51-53. Jan.8,1960. 17 Sch9
Switzerland.

44959 FAGIOLI, A. Research on optimal point in fattening beef calves with the cattle breeds of Central Italy. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 8(11):56-63. Nov.1959. 16 Ag8226

44960 FRANCK, H. Die Kostenstruktur in einzelnen landwirtschaftlichen Betriebszweigen. Agrarpolit. Rev. 16(5):185-203. Jan.1960. 281.8 Ag824
Switzerland.

44961 GALKIN, A. F. Several ways of lowering sugar beet costs. (In Russian.) Sakh. Svekla 1959(12):8-10. Dec. 66.8 Su393
Largely cost data.

44962 GÖTZ, W. Futtermais—rechnerisch betrachtet. Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 75(9):248-249. Mar.3,1960. 18 N39
Costs and returns.

44963 GRANT, A. Crofting in the North of Scotland 1958/59. No. Scot. Col. Agr. Agr. Econ. Dept. Econ. Rpt. 83,9 p. Jan.1960. 281.9 N817
Costs and returns and management.

44964 GRAY, J. R. So you want to feed cattle; expected investment, costs and returns with emphasis on credit for feeding yearling steers in the Pecos Valley of southern New Mexico. N. Mex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. Rpt. 30,25 p. Sept.1959. 100 N465R

44965 GT. BRIT. HOPS MARKETING BOARD. The cost of picking hops by hand and by machine, by J. E. Blundell. London, 1959. 26 p. 281.370 G792

44966 HAMMERICH. Die Winterfütterung muss auch geldlich überprüft werden. Betriebswirt. Mitt. f. den Wirtberater. 67:17-20. Dec.15,1959. 281.8 B462
Dairy cattle.

44967 HELBACKA, N. V., and COMBS, G. F. Cost of producing broiler meat. Broiler Prod. 90(11):10,20. Nov.1959. 47.8 B785

44968 HERR, W. M. Factors affecting the economic potential of producing tomatoes, cucumbers, and green peppers in Union County, Illinois. South. Ill. U. Agr. Indus. P. 1,18 p. July 1959. 276 So83A
Costs and returns.

44969 HINTON, W. L. Profitable soft fruit. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 66(11):493-499. Feb.1960. 10 G79J
Costs and returns.

44970 IL'IN, S. The effectiveness of concentration of vegetable production. (In Russian.) Ekon. Sel'sk. Khoz. 1960(1):81-85. Jan. 281.8 So73
Costs and returns.

44971 IRELAND. CENTRAL STATISTICS OFF. National farm survey 1955/56-1957/58; financial results for farms included throughout the three years. Irish Trade J. & Statis. B., Dec.1959(sup.),26 p. 286.8 Ir4

44972 JARNAGIN, R. A. You can't afford 50-bushel corn. Hoard's Dairyman 105(5):248,258. Mar.10,1960. 44.8 H65
Production costs.

44973 JEWETT, L. Reducing broiler assembly costs. Broiler Prod. 90(10):6,14. Oct.1959. 47.8 B785
Maine.

44974 JOHNSSON, H., and MYREHED, I. Kalvex or 2 % milk for veal calves. (In Swedish.) Maskintek. i. Jord och Skog 11(7):320-322,350. 1959. 58.8 M373
Costs and returns.

44975 KNAPP, P. Uber den Einfluss grosser Weinernten auf Erzeugungskosten und Weinpreise. Weinberg u. Keller 6(9):325-331. Sept.1959. 95.8 W435

44976 KOSTROV, K. Economic effectiveness of occupied fallows. (In Russian.) Ekon. Sel'sk. Khoz. 1959 (8):72-76. Dec. 281.8 So73
Field crops.

44977 LLOYD, R. D. Costs and returns from seeding publicly-owned sagebrush-grass ranges to crested wheatgrass. Diss. Abs. 20(8):3004. Feb.1960. 241.8 M58

44978 MCEWAN, L. V. Milk production costs in 1956/57 and 1957/58. Scot. Dept. Agr. Scot. Agr. Econ. 10:23-27. 1960. 281.9 Sco3S

44979 MASCUS, K. H. Kartoffelbau und Kartoffelmast auf leichten Böden. Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 75(6):160-162. Feb.11,1960. 18 N39
Costs and returns in swine feeding.

44980 MEYER, F. Die Kosten bei der Aufzucht und Mast von Jungbullen. Tierzüchter 12(2):29-30. Jan.20, 1960. 49 T445
For meat production.

44981 NÄSHOLM, L. How much should the baby pig cost? (In Swedish.) Västerbotten 32(1):26-27. Feb.1959. 11 V442

44982 NATIONAL FARMERS UNION. NFU Farm Accounts Scheme; results for the accounting years 1956/7 and 1957/8. N. F. U. Inform. Serv. 14(2):165-196,map. Apr./June 1959. 281.9 N213N

44983 NATIONAL FARMERS UNION. NFU Horticultural Accounts Scheme; results for accounting years 1956/7 and 1957/8. N. F. U. Inform. Serv. 14(3):197-221. July/Aug.1959. 281.9 N213N

44984 SCARPA, A. P. The situation on farms: accounts. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 70(4):32. Jan.24,1960. 16 It1G
Farming costs and agricultural policies to help the farmer.

44985 SCHIFANI, C. Structure of production costs on lemon farms in Palermo (first contribution). (In Italian.) Tec. Agr. 11(6):592-604. Nov./Dec.1959. 16 T22

44986 SHAUDYS, E. T., and SITTERLEY, J. H. Costs and returns of the beef breeding enterprise in western Ohio. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. C. 73,9 p.,map. Aug. 1959. 100 Oh3R

44987 SHAUDYS, E. T. A critical analysis of Ohio dairy production cost studies, with special emphasis on the farm approach. Diss. Abs. 20(8):2987-2989. Feb. 1960. 241.8 M58

44988 SHEMILT, H. J. The financial results of farming in 1957/58. Scot. Dept. Agr. Scot. Agr. Econ. 10:14-22. 1960. 281.9 Sco3S

44989 VEGTE, W. V. D. Financial results. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbcons. v. Utrecht. Bedrijfsvoorlichting Jaarno. 1959:1-5. 12 N3833J
Costs and returns.

44990 WILLS, W. J. Veal calves may be profitable. Hoard's Dairyman 105(5):270-271. Mar.10,1960. 44.8 H65

Land Settlement and Colonization

44991 DYCK, D., and LAWRENCE, F. Relocation adjustments of farm families. Econ. Annal. 30(1):4-12. Feb.1960. 281.8 Ec72
Relocation after expropriation of lands in New Brunswick.

44992 FLURY, L. An agrarian plan to redeem the Chaqueño Indian. B. Indig. 19(4):199,201. Dec.1959. 446.9 In8B
Land settlement in Argentina.

44993 SCHAUFF, J. Landerschliessung und Kolonisation in Lateinamerika. Berlin, Landschriften-Verlag GMBH, 1959. 256 p. (Gesellschaft zur Förderung der inneren Kolonisation. Schriftenreihe. Sonderveröffentlichung). 282.2 Sch12

44994 THOMAS, F. J. Green pastures in the jungle. Américas 2,i.e.12(3):24-26. Mar.1960. 150.9 Am34
Quaker settlement in Costa Rica.

Land Tenure

44995 BOERENDONK, M. J. Land consolidation in Europe. (In Dutch.) Pacht 19(10):290-293. Oct.1959. 282.8 P11

44996 BOUWMAN, L. H. Preparation of a consolidation project. (In Dutch.) Inzicht 14(1):12-14. Jan.1960. 44.8 In9
Consolidation of holdings and reclamation.

44997 BOWERS, R. R. The hunters conflict. Amer. Forests 66(3):15-16,46-47. Mar.1960. 99.8 F762
Hunting on farmland.

44998 CANOVAS, C. La ley de permutas forzosas en las cortes españolas. Rev. de Estud. Agro-Sociales 8(27):107-119. Apr./June 1959. 281.8 R327

44999 CHASTAIN, E. D. Implications of property transferal arrangements to agricultural efficiency in the Black Belt region of Alabama. (Abs.) Ala. Acad. Sci. J. 31(2):116. Oct.1959. 500 AL12

45000 DANTWALA, M. L. Farm management studies in relation to land reform. F. A. O. Devlpmt. Cent. Farm Planning & Mangt. Papers 2:187-190. 1957,pub.1959. 281.9 F21
India.

45001 DANTWALA, M. L. Impact of redistribution and pooling of land on agrarian structure and efficiency of resource use. Indian J. Agr. Econ. 14(4):80-86. Oct./Dec.1959. 281.8 In2

45002 DIAZ CALVO, A. La parcelación del suelo; sus causas. Agrotecnia, Oct.31,1959:3-6. 15 Ag87

45003 GADGIL, D. R. A ceiling on holding agricultural land in India. Indian J. Agr. Econ. 14(4):33-36. Oct./Dec.1959. 281.8 In2

45004 GARATTONI, E. Fragmented and badly dispersed properties. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 70(4):37, map. Jan.24,1960. 16 It1G

45005 GITTINGER, J. P. Progress in South Vietnam's agrarian reform. I. Far East. Survey 29(1):1-5. Jan.1960. 280.9 In782

45006 HILL, E. B. Should we incorporate the farm business. Mich. State U. Ext. Ext. B. 371,15 p. Dec. 1959. 275.29 M58B

45007 HOUWING, A. N. The written arrangement and duration of the lease. (In Dutch.) Pacht 20(1):3-17. Jan.1960. 282.8 P11

45008 HUSS, E. Utredning rörande renbetestrakter för lapparna i Jämtlands och Kopparbergs län [Investigation on reindeer pastures for the Lapps in Jamtland and Kopparberg Province]. Ostersund, 1959. 365 p. 282.173 H96
Tenure.

45009 KIREV, P. Le régime agraire en Bulgarie dans les conditions du capitalisme. (In Bulgarian.) Vissh Selskostopanski Inst. "Georgi Dimitrov." Agron. Fakul. Nauch. Trudove 7:7-41. Ref. 1959. 106.3 Se4N
French summary.

45010 KOSTOV, I. The character of and the part played by private ownership of the land and the income (rent) in the cooperative farms. (In Bulgarian.) Vissh Selskostopanski Inst. "Georgi Dimitrov." Agron. Fakul. Nauch. Trudove 7:81-110. Ref. 1959. 106.3 Se4N
English summary.

45011 MARION, J. L'avenir du Bocage Breton: talus boisés et brise-vents. Cahiers des Ingén. Agron. 142: 36-42. Jan.1960. 14 C112
Elimination in connection with the program for consolidation of holdings.

45012 MILANI, F. L'entreprise agricole et ses limites. France. Min. de l'Agr. Rev. 155/156:367-375. July/Aug.1959. 281.8 F84
Italy.

45013 MORAIN, M. O. The sociological impact of the work of the Irish Land Commission. Agr. Rec. 14: 24-36. Winter 1959. 10.5 Ag82
Includes discussion.

45014 NAIZ, M. S. Land reforms in Pakistan. Econ. Digest (Mon.) 2(11):19-21. Nov.1959. 280.8 Ec737

45015 NETHERLANDS. MINISTERIE VAN LANDBOUW, VISSERIJ EN VOEDSELVOORZIENING. Land consolidation in the Netherlands. Netherlands. Foreign Agr. Serv. P. E 125,9 p.,map. Nov.1959. 12 N3826

45016 O'BYRNE, J. C. Dairying, incorporated. Hoard's Dairyman 105(4):181,186-187. Feb.25,1960. 44.8 H65
Incorporation of the farm.

45017 RAZA, A. Land reforms and farm planning and management. F. A. O. Devlpmt. Cent. Farm Planning & Mangt. Papers 2:181-186. 1957,pub.1959. 281.9 F21
India.

45018 RODRIGUEZ SANJINES, H. Appraisal of agrarian reform in Boliva. B. Indig. 19(4):203,205. Dec.1959. 446.9 In8B

45019 RÖHM, H. Die Landpacht im südwestdeutschen Raum. Germany. Bundesmin. f. Ernähr. Landwirt. U. Forsten. Ber. über Landwirt. (n.s.)37(4):805-833,maps. Dec.1959. 18 G31

45020 SAJA, F. Confusion concerning hydraulic appurtenances. (In Italian.) Cellulosa e Carta 10(7):9-11. July 1959. 302.9 En8
Riparian rights.

45021 SATO, T., and YOSHIDA, K. I. The agricultural productivity and the tenancy disputes. (In Japanese.) Tohoku U. Inst. Agr. Res. B. 10(3):137-211. Ref. Mar.1959. 107.6 T577
English summary.

45022 SCHIFFHAUER, H. Die Bietgenehmigung. Recht der Landwirt. 11(11):288-294. Nov.1959. 30.58 R24
In land sales.

45023 SPAANSTRA, J. Discontinuance of farming operations, and then? (In Dutch.) Pacht 19(10):294-298. Ref. Oct.1959. 282.8 P11
Chiefly leasing.

45024 STREL'TSOV, A. A. Agrarian relations in Russia at the beginning of twentieth century. (In Russian.) Voroshilovgrad. Sel'skokhoz. Inst. Nauch. Zap. 4(2):3-10. 1957. 106 V916
Problems of land tenure and utilization.

45025 VAN DER KROEF, J. M. Agrarian reform and the Indonesian Communist Party. Far East. Survey 29 (1):5-13. Jan.1960. 280.9 In782

45026 VIDAL FRANCES, P. La concentración parcelaria en el régimen jurídico español. Rev. de Estud. Agro-Sociales 8(27):41-103. Apr./June 1959. 281.8 R327

45027 WÖHRMANN. Der Grundstücksvorbehalt beim Übergabevertrage. Recht der Landwirt. 11(11):285-288. Nov.1959. 30.58 R24

Land Utilization

45028 BIRÍULIN, I., and others. The complex method of planning for the rural locality. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Stroitel' 1959(12):22-24,maps. Dec. 296.28 Se4
B. Makhan'ko, V. Dmitriev, and S. Korobov, joint authors.

45029 CHEN, Y. W. Report on preliminary investigation of land utilization in Chung-ming Tao. New York, U. S. Joint Pub. Res. Serv., 1959. 15 p. (OTS: 59-11, 730; JPRS: 836-D; CSO: 2727-D.) 173 J663R
Translated from the Chinese.

45030 CLARK, C. The effect of industrial development in rural areas. Chartered Surveyor 92(8):411-415. Feb.1960. 325.8 C38

45031 CORAINVILLE, R. C. DE. Un exemple de mise en valeur des landes de Lessay. B. des Engrais 420:127-130. July/Aug.1959. 57.8 B87

45032 ELSTRAND, E. Land or forest from an economic point of view. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 4: 70-71. Feb.12,1960. 11 N8122
Land utilization.

45033 EUROPEAN COMMISSION ON AGRICULTURE. SUBCOMMISSION ON LAND AND WATER USE. Report of the third session, held in Istanbul, Turkey, 20 April to 2 May 1959. Rome, Food Agr. Organ. United Nations, 1959. 51 p. 282.29 F73

45034 FLOYD, B. N. Changing patterns of African land use in Southern Rhodesia. Rhodes-Livingstone J. 25:20-39. Mar.1959. 280.9 R34R

45035 GOODLET, J. A. Land use in Cowal. Sylva [Edinburgh] 40:10-13. 1959/60. 99.8 Sy53
Forests and agriculture.

45036 HUSSAIN, M. A. Agricultural statistics with special reference to the statistics of land use. Econ. Digest (Mon.) 2(9):1-5. Sept.1959. 280.8 Ec737
Pakistan.

45037 JONGE, D. DE. Some problems of town and country planning in the Netherlands. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Econ. en Sociale Geog. 50(10):215-217. Oct.1959. 280.8 T44
English summary.

45038 MALZEW, T. S. Richtige Ausnutzung der Brache. In S"ezd Kommunisticheskoĭ Partii Sovetskogo Soĭuza, 21, 1959. Aus den Disukussionsreden zu Fragen der Landwirtschaft, p.97-103. Berlin, Dietz, 1959. 27 Se9

45039 MANZHOS, P. On the newly-plowed virgin soil. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1960(1):72-73. Jan. 20 Se492

45040 MORSE, T. D. The changing face of rural America. Better Farming Methods 32(3):29-30,32. Mar. 1960. 58.8 B46
Intermingling of rural and urban population and changes in land use.

45041 NYMMIK, S. IA. On economic districting of Estonia. (In Russian.) Leningrad. U. Vest. Ser. Geol. i Geog. 4:99-110,map. Ref. 1959. 403 L54
English summary.
Includes agriculture and forestry.

45042 SAWAMURA, T. Decisions on uses of marginal land for cropping. F. A. O. Devlpmt. Cent. Farm Planning & Mangt. Papers 2:62-74. 1957,pub.1959. 281.9 F21

45043 SOLBERG, E. D. Talks on rural zoning. Washington, U. S. Agr. Res. Serv., 1960. 96 p. A98.5 So4

45044 TOSI, J. A. Forest land utilization in western Puerto Rico. Diss. Abs. 20(7):2752-2753. Jan.1960. 241.8 M58

45045 U. S. CONGRESS. HOUSE. COMMITTEE ON INTERIOR AND INSULAR AFFAIRS. Colorado River squatter problems. Hearings, 86th Cong., 1st sess. on land use problems affecting public lands withdrawn for reclamation use along the lower Colorado River in Arizona and California, Phoenix, Arizona, November 7, 1959. Washington, 1960. 153 p.

45046 U. S. CONGRESS. SENATE. COMMITTEE ON INTERIOR AND INSULAR AFFAIRS. Oregon Dunes National Seashore. Hearings, 86th Cong., 1st sess. on S. 1526, S. 2010, and S. 2460, bills pertaining to the establishment of the Oregon Dunes National Seashore Park and other shoreline areas, Reedsport, Oreg., October 5, 1959, Eugene, Oreg., October 7 and 8, 1959. Washington, 1959. 561 p.
Contains statements and testimony on land use.

Land Values and Valuation

45047 ADAMS, W. Let's make a trade. Rur. Realtor 11(12):4-6. Dec.1959. 282.8 R88
On farms.

45048 BOUDREAU, E. L. The meaning of accredited farm broker. Rur. Realtor 11(12):6,8. Dec.1959. 282.8 R88

45049 DUMANT, M. La valeur des terres agricoles en France en 1958. France. Min. de l'Agr. Rev. 155/156:351-366,maps. July/Aug.1959. 281.8 F84

45050 HARTWIG, R. Die kommende Feststellung der Einheitswerte. Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 74(43): 1251-1254. Oct.22,1959. 18 N39

45051 HERRERA GOMEZ, H. Avalúo de fincas agrícolas. Chapingo 12(76):350-356. July/Aug.1959. 102 C36

45052 MALOV, N. Contribution to the knowledge of the size of the redemption payments. (In Russian.) Vest. Statis. 1959(12):38-48. 267 V63
Peasant land purchases in 19th century Russia.

45053 NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF FARM BROKERS. Roster, March 1, 1960. n. p., 1960. 77 p. 225 In73

45054 RENO, R. L. Handling crops in trades and exchanges. Rur. Realtor 11(12):6. Dec.1959. 282.8 R88

45055 SANDLIN, H. J. Market data for farm appraisal. Appraisal J. 28(1):119-121. Jan.1960. 282.8 Am3

45056 SARGENT, F. O., and GRAY, J. D. How to teach the value of land. Better Farming Methods 32(4):40-41,49. Apr.1960. 58.8 B46
Appraisal.

45057 SHERRILL, O. W. Trades and exchanges succeed often where sales fail. Rur. Realtor 11(12):7-8. Dec.1959. 282.8 R88

POPULATION

45058 BUCK, R. C., and BROWN, C. H. The implications of rural youth migration and occupational mobility for agriculture. J. Farm Econ. 41(5):1155-1168. Dec. 1959. 280.8 J822

45059 DENMARK. STATISTISKE DEPT. Faerøerne befolkningsforholdene [The Faeroe Islands; population conditions] 1941-55. Denmark. Statis. Dept. Statis. Meddel. (ser.4)173(3),40 p. 1959. 257.1 St2M
Table of contents in English.
Includes farm population.

45060 HACKETHORN, J. The farm problem moves to town. Co-op Grain Q. 18(1):14-17. Feb.1960. 280.28 C7898
Farm depopulation.

45061 HATHAWAY, D. E. Migration from farms and its meaning. U. S. Bur. Labor Statis. Mon. Labor Rev. 83(2):136-140. Feb.1960. 158.6 B87M

45062 LACKEY, A. S., and LARSON, O. F. Turnover and changing characteristics of the farm operator population. Canad. J. Agr. Econ. 7(2):70-85. 1959. 281.8 C16

45063 MEDELANA, D. R. DI. Contrasting programs: dispersing the countryside and constructing rural houses. (In Italian.) Rass. dell'Agr. Ital. 14(12):14-15. Dec. 1959. 281.8 R18

45064 MOREAU, J. P. Un aspect de l'émigration alpine: les fribourgeois à l'étranger aux XVIIe et XVIIIe siècles. Rev. de Géog. de Lyon 34(4):315-339. Ref. 1959. 473 Et8

45065 TAEUBER, C. Economic and social implications of internal migration in the United States. J. Farm Econ. 41(5):1141-1154. Dec.1959. 280.8 J822

45066 TORRECABRERA, J. El éxodo del campo y sus consecuencias. Cult. Mod. 42(12):444-445. Dec.1959. 15 C89

45067 VINING, R. On describing the structure and development of a human population system. J. Farm Econ. 41(5):922-942. Dec.1959. 280.8 J822

RURAL SOCIAL ORGANIZATION

45068 ARGENTINA. DIRECCIÓN DE SOCIOLOGÍA RURAL. Instrucciones para el encuestador. Argentina. Dir. de Sociol. Rur. Cuadernos de Sociol. Rur. 1,30 p. 1959. 281.29 Ar3

45069 BREWSTER, J. M. The impact of technical advance and migration on agricultural society and policy. J. Farm Econ. 41(5):1169-1184. Dec.1959. 280.8 J822

45070 BRUNOTTE, R. Le ruralisme. Cahiers des Ingén. Agron. 141:24-26. Dec.1959. 14 C112

45071 GROENMAN, S. Rural life. (In Dutch.) (Sum.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 72(1):15-17. Jan.1960. 105.2 Or3
Includes discussion.

45072 LIJFERING, J. H. W. Some practical aspects of rural sociology. Agr. Rec. 14:37,40-50. Winter 1959. 10.5 Ag82

45073 MENDRAS, H. Problèmes sociologiques du progrès agricole en Grèce. Econ. Rur. 41:55-61. July/Sept.1959. 281.9 So15
Includes discussion.

45074 TAUBER, J. Uber die Notwendigkeit der gesellschaftlichen Forschung des Dorfes und des landwirtschaftlichen Milieus. (In Czech.) Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Zeměděl. Ekon. 32(12):879-890. Dec.1959. 281.9 C332
German summary.

Human Ecology

45075 BENTHEM, R. J. Der Landschaftsplan im Rahmen des holländischen Naturschutzes. Deut. Beauftragter f. Natschutz. u. Landschaftspflege 12:59-61. 1959. 279.9 D48

45076 BOREK, T. Some significant factors affecting the growth and development of the Arid Region of the southwestern United States to 1950. Diss. Abs. 20(8): 3103-3104. Feb.1960. 241.8 M58

45077 BUCHWALD, K. Der Landschaftspflegeplan in der Praxis einer Landesstelle. Deut. Beauftragter f. Natschutz. u. Landschaftspflege 12:33-36. 1959. 279.9 D48

45078 DITTRICH, E. Der Ordnungsgedanke der Landschaft und die Wirklichkeit. Deut. Beauftragter f. Natschutz. u. Landschaftspflege 12:111-134. 1959. 279.9 D48
Regional planning.

45079 KAUFMAN, H. F. Emerging patterns in the South. Town & Country Church 148:1-4,7-8. Jan./Feb. 1960. 281.28 T66
Regional distinctions.

45080 KNEZ, E. I. Sam Jong Dong: a South Korean village. Diss. Abs. 20(8):3016-3017. Feb.1960. 241.8 M58

45081 KRAGH, G. Landschaftspflegepläne als Zusammenfassung der Massnahmen des Naturschutzes und der Landschaftspflege. Deut. Beauftragter f. Natschutz. u. Landschaftspflege 12:31-33. 1959. 279.9 D48

45082 KRAGH, G. Ordnung der Landschaft; Ordnung des Raumes; Bericht über den Deutschen Naturschutztag Bayreuth, 1959. Bad Godesberg, Arbeitsgemeinschaft Deutscher Beauftragter für Naturschutz und Landschaftspflege, 1959. 174 p. 279.9 D48

45083 MANIQUE E ALBUQUERQUE, J. DE P. "Zoning Service" of the National Agronomical Station; objectives and realizations. (In Portuguese.) Agricultura [Lisboa] 3:21-25,maps. July/Sept.1959. 15.5 Ag85
Regional planning.

45084 NORTH, D. C. Agriculture in regional economic growth. J. Farm Econ. 41(5):943-951. Dec.1959. 280.8 J822

45085 OLSCHOWY, G. Der Landschaftspflegeplan im Flurbereinigungsverfahren. Deut. Beauftragter f. Natschutz. u. Landschaftspflege 12:48-51. 1959. 279.9 D48

45086 SCHATTENBERG, H., and BECKER, W. Wir schaffen das sozialistische Dorf; die Aufgaben und die Arbeitsweise der Organe der Staatsmacht in den Gemeinden bei der Entwicklung des sozialistischen Dorfes. Berlin, Deutscher Zentralverlag, 1959. 80 p. 281.2 Sch12

45087 SCHWICKERATH, M. Landschaftspflege im Stolberger Raum. Deut. Beauftragter f. Natschutz. u. Landschaftspflege 12:36-41. 1959. 279.9 D48

45088 WEBB, G. W. The settlement pattern on the Cumberland Plateau in Tennessee. Tenn. Acad. Sci. J. 35(1):24-30. Jan.1960. 500 T25A

Institutions

45089 ACUNA, H. R., and DAMASCENO, L. D. El puesto de salud rural en El Salvador. Ofic. Sanit. Panamer. B. 47(1):13-18. July 1959. 449.9 P192B
English summary.

45090 ADAMS, M. L. Future studies in rural home economics. FATIS Rev. 6(5):126-127. 1959. 275.249 F26

45091 ARIS, D. The agricultural advisory service in Turkey; a review of progress. FATIS Rev. 6(5):131-133. 1959. 275.249 F26

45092 BAKER, L. O. A basis for improving technical instruction for persons preparing to teach general agriculture in Michigan. Diss. Abs. 20(8):3201. Feb.1960. 241.8 M58

45093 BARNES, C. The family physician and the cost of medical care. Natl. Conf. Rur. Health [Proc.] 14:18-21. 1959. 449.9 N214

45094 BATCHELOR, P. G. Faith and Farm; progress report from the Sudan United Mission. Rur. Missions 112:1-2. Winter 1960. 281.28 Ag8

45095 BATTLES, R. Grange thinking on the rural health front. Natl. Conf. Rur. Health [Proc.] 14:15-16. 1959. 449.9 N214

45096 BRADSHAW, V. D. The church in areas of outmigration. Town & Country Church 148:20-21,27. Jan./Feb.1960. 281.28 T66

45097 BREWIN, D. R. Making contact with African farmers. Tanganyika Trade B. 11:29-30. Dec.1959. 286.8 T15

45098 BROTT, C. R. How hospitals get people well. Natl. Conf. Rur. Health [Proc.] 14:26-27. 1959. 449.9 N214

45099 BUTZ, E. L. The do it "yourself" age. Natl. Conf. Rur. Health [Proc.] 14:6-8. 1959. 449.9 N214
Health services.

45100 CLAAR, J. B. The cooperative extension service and management decisions of farm families. Diss. Abs. 20(8):3110. Feb.1960. 241.8 M58

45101 COMFORT, R. O. The rural church in its world perspective. Town & Country Church 148:24-25, 27. Jan./Feb.1960. 281.28 T66

45102 COOPER, M. Home care in a rural county. Ind. State Bd. Health. Mon. B. 62(2):9-11. Feb.1960. 449:7 In2M

45103 CORBETT, R. B. Extension's challenge in the sixties. Better Farming Methods 32(3):10-15. Mar.1960. 58.8 B46

45104 CROCKETT, F. S. Horizons in rural health. Natl. Conf. Rur. Health [Proc.] 14:1-2. 1959. 449.9 N214

45105 DE ABAFFY, L. A. J. Aspects of the Cawthron Institute museum. Cawthron Inst. Annu. Rpt. 1958/59:41-42. 330.9 C31

45106 DORNIK, O. Zusammenarbeit im ländlichen Bildungswesen tut not! Förderungsdienst 7(11):330-331. Nov.1959. 19 F75
Austria.

45107 DROZDOV, I. The Institute is twenty-five years old. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1960(1):60-62. Jan. 20 Se492
Irkutsk Agricultural Institut (Irkutskiĭ Sel'skokhozîaĭstvennyĭ Institut).

45108 EXPERIMENT in community health participation. Natl. Conf. Rur. Health [Proc.] 14:9-12. 1959. 449.9 N214
Panel discussion; V. E. Wilson, moderator.

45109 FEISST, E. Der Diplomlandwirt in internationaler Schau. Diplomlandwirt 9(12):177-178. Dec.1959. 18 D62

45110 FINK, K. Die Ausbildung der Lehrer und Berater am Bundesseminar für das landwirtschaftliche Bildungswesen. Förderungsdienst 7(11):327-329. Nov. 1959. 19 F75
Austria.

45111 FOG-PETERSEN, V. Education and retention of youth in agriculture. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Landokon. 2:65-76. Feb.1960. 11 T43

45112 FOX, H. What is news? Co. Agent & Vo-Ag Teacher 16(3):46-47. Mar.1960. 275.28 N213

45113 FRAUENDORFER, S. VON. The exchange of documentation and the promotion of multilingual glossaries. FATIS Rev. 6(5):122-123. 1959. 275.249 F26

45114 GAITONDE, R. D. World agriculture fair: taking you round the Bombay State pavilion. Farmer [Bombay] 11(1):116-120. Jan.1960. 22 F22

45115 GALAN, C. DE, and SANDT, M. A. J. VAN DE. District improvement and society in the "Zak van Zuid-Beveland." I. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting. 16(10):542-548,maps. Oct.1959. 12 N383M

45116 GALLO, G. Instrument of progress in the service of agriculture: publicity and propaganda. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 8(11):78-82. Nov.1959. 16 Ag8226

45117 GANZ, G. Die berufliche und öffentliche Tätigkeit der ehemaligen Strickhöfler. Grüne 88(4):103-107. Jan.22,1960. 17 Sch9
Switzerland.

45118 GATES, A. D. Who will harvest my wheat. Natl. Conf. Rur. Health [Proc.] 14:16-17. 1959. 449.9 N214
Health services for the aged.

45119 GÉMEAU, L. Rapport au Gouvernement de Haiti sur l'enseignement ménager. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. Expanded Tech. Asst. Program. FAO Rpt. 1014,86 p.,map. 1959. 281.9 F733E

45120 GERL, F. Die Landwirtschaft in der öffentlichen Meinungsbildung. Hochschtagung. der Landwirt. Fakul. der U. Bonn. Vorträge 13:57-77. 1959. 27 H652

45121 GRESSLEY, G. M. The Edward N. Wentworth Library. Agr. Hist. 34(2):98-99. Apr.1960. 30.98 Ag8

45122 HAANDRIKMAN, G. Observations on the occasion of the show "The Farm Changes, Too." (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting. 16(10):562-566. Oct.1959. 12 N383M

45123 HADLEY, N. S. The role of the agricultural economist in interdisciplinary extension work. J. Farm Econ. 41(5):1448-1460. Dec.1959. 280.8 J822
Includes discussion by S. B. Weeks.

45124 HAMILTON, D. A. In-service teacher education programs for instruction in farm and home planning with low-income Negro farmers in Tennessee. Diss. Abs. 20(8):2982. Feb.1960. 241.8 M58

45125 HAUSEN, J. Technische Publizistik auf der Hochschule. Diplomlandwirt 9(10):142. Oct.1959. 18 D62

45126 HIGDON, H. The circuit rider. Nation's Agr. 35(4):14-16. Apr.1960. 280.82 B89

45127 HINES, M. P. Progress in the control of some diseases of animals affecting the rural health. Natl. Conf. Rur. Health [Proc.] 14:39-42. 1959. 449.9 N214

45128 ILLINOIS. BOARD OF VOCATIONAL EDUCATION. The story of adult courses in agriculture in the public schools of Illinois. Ill. Bd. Vocat. Educ. B. 166, 36 p. Feb.1959. 275.9 IL62

45129 INDIA. NATIONAL COUNCIL FOR RURAL HIGHER EDUCATION. Proceedings of the fourth meeting held at Sriniketan (West Bengal) on the 29th to 31st March, 1958. Faridabad, 1959. 88 p. (Publication No. 396) 275.9 In27

45130 JAMES, H. B. The philosophy of undergraduate education. J. Farm Econ. 41(5):1398-1405. Dec.1959. 280.8 J822
In land-grant colleges.

45131 JOHNSON, P. C. Ideas pay off in action. Natl. Conf. Rur. Health [Proc.] 14:44-46. 1959. 449.9 N214

45132 JUDY, M. T. The area ministry. Town & Country Church 148:9-11. Jan./Feb.1960. 281.28 T66

45133 KEENAN, P. The role of the agricultural graduate in rural development. Agr. Rec. 14:15,17-23. Winter 1959. 10.5 Ag82
Extension work in Ireland.

45134 KOREA (REPUBLIC) INSTITUTE OF AGRICULTURE. A work report of the Institute of Agriculture, Mar. 1959. Suwon, 1959. 37 p. 275.249 K84
Extension and research.

45135 KUNZE, E. Die Ausbildung der Landwirtschaftsreferendare in Schleswig-Holstein. Diplomlandwirt 10(2):22-23. Feb.1960. 18 D62

45136 KUPPAMUTHU, K. The role of Agricultural Department in community development and national extension service. Madras Agr. J. 46(10):386-389. Oct. 1959. 22 M262
Madras.

45137 LAGARDE, P. DE. L'actualité agricole par la lecture des journaux et revues. Agriculture [Paris] 22 (216):265-266. Oct.1959. 14 Ag823
Education.

45138 LAVOINE, J. Les nouveautés du 69me Concours Général Agricole. Agriculture [Paris] 23(220):43-44. Feb.1960. 14 Ag823

45139 LERCH, D. G. Dissemination of farm information through newspapers, magazines, radio and television; a story of the services in the United States, including how they developed, function and are financed. Washington, Internatl. Coop. Admin., 1959. 28 p. 173.2 In8Di

45140 LEWIS, W. H. Rural administration in Morocco. Mdl. East J. 14(1):45-60. Winter 1960. 280.8 M585

45141 LIU, C. H. The care and cultivation of a magazine. Multiplier Tech. Coop. 3(9):6-11,map. Nov./Dec. 1959. 173.2 In8M
Report of an interview on Feng Nien, the Harvest Farm Magazine.

45142 LUCAS, W. Wo wirken unsere Berliner Diplomlandwirte und Diplomgärtner? Diplomlandwirt 9(10): 139-140. Oct.1959. 18 D62

45143 MCCLINTOCK, W. T. Agricultural education and advisory services. V. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Mon. Agr. Rpt. 34(10):291-295. Feb.1960. 256.13 Ag82M

45144 MCKAY, G. Spotlighting communication methods. Better Farming Methods 32(3):24,33. Mar.1960. 58.8 B46

45145 MADGULKAR, V. Radio reaches the rural scene. Farmer [Bombay] 11(1):68-72. Jan.1960. 22 F22

45146 MAINE. UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Extension serves in these changing times; annual report of the Maine Extension Service. Maine. U. Agr. Ext. Maine Ext. Serv. B. 477,19 p. Dec. 1959. 275.29 M281B

45147 MILLER, P. A. Adjustment needed in extension thinking and organization. J. Farm Econ. 41(5):1435-1447. Dec.1959. 280.8 J822
Includes discussion by M. C. Bond.

45148 MOLITOR, M. Can vo-ag aid agricultural sales career? Agr. Leaders' Digest 41(3):20-21. Mar. 1960. 275.28 Am3

45149 MOSKOVSKII, V. For a close connection with life and the mass character of party propaganda. (In Russian.) Kommunist 1960(2):55-66. Jan. 280.8 B633
Includes agriculture.

45150 MURPHY, F. D. Rural health—past, present and future. Natl. Conf. Rur. Health [Proc.] 14:46-50. 1959. 449.9 N214

45151 MURRAY, SIR K. A. H. Agricultural economics in retrospect. J. Agr. Econ. [Reading] 13(4):374-398. Jan.1960. 281.9 Ag8
Advisory services.
Includes discussion.

45152 NATIONAL CONFERENCE ON RURAL HEALTH. Horizons in rural health; fourteenth conference, March 5, 6, 7, 1959, Wichita, Kansas. n. p., 1959. 50 p. 449.9 N214
Sponsored by American Medical Association Conference on Rural Health.

45153 NEDERLANDS INSTITUUT VAN LANDBOUWKUNDIG INGENIEURS. Report for the year 1959. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 72(1):7-11. Jan.1960. 105.2 Or3

45154 NIERMANN, G. Das Zusammenwirken von Landpfarrer, Landlehrer und Landwirt als Grundlage bäuerlicher Erziehung. Hochschtagung. der Landwirt. Fakul. der U. Bonn. Vorträge 13:53-55. 1959. 27 H652

45155 ORR, L. M. To the stars through difficulties. Natl. Conf. Rur. Health [Proc.] 14:4-6. 1959. 449.9 N214
Efficiency of rural service.

45156 PEEKE, A. P. Mental health as a part of general practice. Natl. Conf. Rur. Health [Proc.] 14:27-31. 1959. 449.9 N214

45157 POND, J. A. The hospital dollar. Natl. Conf. Rur. Health [Proc.] 14:24-26. 1959. 449.9 N214

45158 PORRÀ, A. Value of technical and professional instruction. (In Italian.) Agr. Sarda 36(7):195-197. July 1959. 16 Ag825

45159 READ, H. Are our reports really necessary evils? Better Farming Methods 32(4):46-47. Apr.1960. 58.8 B46

45160 RICCI, A. Agriculture and professional instruction. (In Italian.) Romagna Agr. e Zootec. 44(12): 281-284. Dec.1959. 16 R66

45161 RING, W. Was erwartet der angehende Diplomlandwirt von seiner Lehrstelle? Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 74(40):1175,1177. Oct.1,1959. 18 N39

45162 ROGERS, W. W. Alabama's reform press: militant spoksman for agrarian revolt. Agr. Hist. 34(2):62-70. Ref. Apr.1960. 30.98 Ag8

45163 ROSS, E. D. Contributions of land-grant education to history and the social sciences. Agr. Hist. 34(2): 51-61. Ref. Apr.1960. 30.98 Ag8

45164 ROYSTER, R. R. Analysis of non-farming agricultural occupations for boys having training in vocational agriculture from selected counties in Indiana. Diss. Abs. 20(7):2698. Jan.1960. 241.8 M58

45165 SAGUIGUIT, G. F. The maximum separation of students into two programs of course work in a college of agriculture by discriminant analysis involving certain selected measurements. Diss. Abs. 20(8):2986-2987. Feb.1960. 241.8 M58

45166 SALUNKHE, S. Training village women for better rural homes. Farmer [Bombay] 11(1):85-86. Jan. 1960. 22 F22

45167 SANCHEZ VEGAS, J. The parasitic problem in the rural areas of Venezula. Natl. Conf. Rur. Health [Proc.] 14:13. 1959. 449.9 N214

45168 SCHNEIDER, MRS K. D. With your apron on or off. Natl. Conf. Rur. Health [Proc.] 14:42-43. 1959. 449.9 N214
Rural practice for physicians.

45169 SILVEIRA, G. G. DA. Rural problems in State constitutions (States of Piauí and Ceará). (In Portuguese.) Lavoura 62:31-32. Sept./Oct.1959. 9.2 L39

45170 SLEIRE, S. In-service training of agricultural advisers in Norway. FATIS Rev. 6(5):124-126. 1959. 275.249 F26

45171 SMERCHEK, J. D. Rural health count-down. Natl. Conf. Rur. Health [Proc.] 14:14. 1959. 449.9 N214

45172 SYDNOR, C. S. The church and the rural industrial community. Town & Country Church 148:28-30. Jan./Feb.1960. 281.28 T66

45173 TASCHENBUCH für Agrarjournalisten, 4. Jahrgang, 1960. Hamburg, 1959. 295 p. 238.8 T18

45174 THOMPSON, L. M. 3 questions about vo-ag. Better Farming Methods 32(3):42-43. Mar.1960. 58.8 B46

45175 THOMPSON, P. W. Horizons in mental health. Natl. Conf. Rur. Health [Proc.] 14:31-35. 1959. 449.9 N214

45176 UNDERWOOD, MRS. E. A. This we know. Natl. Conf. Rur. Health [Proc.] 14:36-38. 1959. 449.9 N214
Dental health.

45177 VAIDYA, V. G. Education for farmers' sons. Farmer [Bombay] 11(1):82-84. Jan.1960. 22 F22

45178 VENTUROLI, E. Activity in technical assistance and education for the year 1959-60 approved by the Regional Committee of Agriculture and Forestry for Emilia-Romagna. (In Italian.) Romagna Agr. e Zootec. 44(11):249-256. Nov.1959. 16 R66

45179 VICTORIA. CHAMBER OF AGRICULTURE. Year book 1959. Melbourne, 1959. 128 p. 23 V663

45180 VILLETTE, Y. Les enfants et la société, facteurs d'évolution de la femme rurale. Agriculture [Paris] 22(128):333. (Cont.) Dec.1959. 14 Ag823
Home management education.

45181 VILLETTE, Y. La femme rurale et ses possibilités intellectuelles. Agriculture [Paris] 22(216): 259-260. Oct.1959. 14 Ag823

45182 VILLETTE, Y. Les moyens de culture personnelle dont disposent les fermières. Agriculture [Paris] 23(220):47-48. Feb.1960. 14 Ag823

45183 WALTON, E. V. Help your students plan their future. Better Farming Methods 32(4):34,36-38. Apr. 1960. 58.8 B46

45184 WALTON, E. V. Modern agriculture via the Texas approach. Co. Agent & Vo-Ag Teacher 16(3):26-27. Mar.1960. 275.28 N213
Instruction methods.

45185 WARDLE, N. The power of words. Better Farming Methods 32(3):46-47. Mar.1960. 58.8 B46
In extension work.

45186 WILLIAMS, M. S. Giving a management orientation to extension work. J. Farm Econ. 41(5):1422-1434. Dec.1959. 280.8 J822
Includes discussion by A. W. Peterson.

45187 WISWESSER, L. Sind die Lehr- und Beratungskräfte überfordert? Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Hauswirt. 12(11):231-233. Nov.1959. 18 N11

45188 WOOD, E. S. What happens to Illinois vocational agriculture graduates. South. Ill. U. Agr. Indus. P. 5,13 p.,map. 1959. 276 So83A

45189 YANG, H. P. Rural sociology and advisory work. Agr. Rec. 14:57-68. Winter 1959. 10.5 Ag82

Rural Organizations and Movements

45190 ALBERTA FEDERATION OF AGRICULTURE. Minutes, nineteenth annual meeting, held in Calgary, January 13, 14 and 15, 1960. n. p., 1960. 24 p. 7 AL17M
Library has also eighteenth annual meeting, held Jan. 14-16, 1959.

45191 ALBERTA FEDERATION OF AGRICULTURE. Nineteenth annual meeting; directors' report and financial statement, Calgary, January 13th, 14th, and 15th, 1960. Calgary, 1960. 24 p. 7 AL17D

45192 CANADA. MARKETING SERV. ECONOMICS DIV. Directory of farmers' organizations and marketing boards in Canada, 1959. Ottawa, 1959. 29 p. 225 C1672

45193 CONFÉDÉRATION EUROPÉENNE DE L'AGRICULTURE. IIe assemblée générale de la CEA, 5-10 octobre 1959 à Palerme (Italie); procès-verbal, résolutions, allocutions, rapports. Conféd. Européenne de l'Agr. P. 16,296 p. 1960. 28 C763

45194 JACKSON, J. R. Organizing and operating Young Farmer chapters in Texas. Diss. Abs. 20(8):3176. Feb.1960. 241.8 M58

45195 KANSAS STATE GRANGE. Proceedings, eighty-eighth annual session, Ottawa, Kansas, October 26, 27, 28, 29, 1959. n. p., 1959. 88 p. 4 K13

45196 KONINKLIJK GENOOTSCHAP VOOR LANDBOUWWETENSCHAP. Report for the year 1959. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 72(1):12-14. Jan.1960. 105.2 Or3

45197 MAYNE, W. W. A historical review of planting associations in South India. Planting & Com. 7(15):10-12,14-15. Aug.25,1959. 22 P697

45198 MICHIGAN STATE GRANGE. 1960 roster of granges in Michigan. Lansing, 1960. 36 p. 4 M589G

45199 PESCE, G. Rural people and the War for Independence. I. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 97(2):175-181. Feb. 1960. 16 It1

45200 ROGERS, W. W. Agrarianism in Alabama 1865-1896. Diss. Abs. 20(7):2764-2765. Jan.1960. 241.8 M58

45201 WILD, L. J. Royal Agricultural Society of New Zealand. New Zeal. Studmasters' Ann. Rev. 11:20-21,27. 1959. 49.7 N48

Cooperative Organizations

45202 BRUNDRETT, SIR F. The outlook for co-operation. Agr. Merchant 40(2):95-96. Feb.1960. 10 Ag89

45203 CABRAL, A. Cooperation and cooperators. (In Portuguese.) Agricultura [Lisboa] 3:41. July/Sept. 1959. 15.5 Ag85

45204 CALLAN CO-OPERATIVE AGRICULTURAL AND DAIRY SOCIETY. Statement of accounts and balance sheet for the year ended 31st December, 1957. Dublin, 1958. 15 p. 280.29 C13

45205 CAVERO DE LA MAZA, J. Las cooperativas agrícolas, factor de interés frente a las formulas tradicionales del comercio. Annona 4(48):13-15. Dec.1959. 281.8 An73

45206 CENTRAL UNION OF AGRICULTURAL CO-OPERATIVES (JAPAN). Education, guidance, auditing & inspection activities of the Central Union of Agricultural Cooperatives. Tokyo, 1959. 105 p. 280.29 C339

45207 CEYLON. Report on the Ceylon co-operative movement for 1958. Colombo, 1959. 134 p. 280.9 C337

45208 CYPRUS. DEPT. OF CO-OPERATIVE DEVELOPMENT. Annual report for the year ending 31st December, 1958. Nicosia, 1959. 20 p.,map. 280.29 C99

45209 EIDAM, J. E. Cooperatives face challenging 60's. Farm Credit News 8(1):4. Winter 1960. 284.28 F227

45210 FOLEY, D. The farmers' co-operative and rural development. Agr. Rec. 14:51-56. Winter 1959. 10.5 Ag82
Ireland.
Includes discussion.

45211 HOUTEN, H. J. VAN. Normas cooperativistas. Agr. Venezol. 23(214):19-20. Nov.1959. 9.95 Ag8

45212 JONG, S. DE. Impressions of Denmark. VIII. (In Dutch.) Producent 12(4):26-27. Feb.20,1960. 44.8 P94
Cooperatives.

45213 MUENZ, L. Spreading the co-op word in Kansas. Co-op Grain Q. 18(1):74-76. Feb.1960. 280.28 C7898

45214 NATIONALE COOPERATIEVE AAN- EN VERKOOPVERENIGING VOOR DE LANDBOUW. CENTRAAL BUR. Extract from the annual report 1st July 1958-30th June 1959. Rotterdam, 1959. 33 p. 280.29 N28

45215 ROBOTKA, F. Capper-Volstead and the cooperatives. J. Farm Econ. 41(5):1213-1223. Dec.1959. 280.8 J822

45216 SASKATCHEWAN. DEPT. OF CO-OPERATION AND CO-OPERATIVE DEVELOPMENT. Fifteenth annual report for the twelve months ended March 31, 1959. Regina, 1960. 150 p.,maps. 280.29 Sa74A

45217 SAUNDERS, J. J. The status of agricultural cooperatives under the antitrust laws. Fed. Bar J. 20 (2):35-55. Winter 1960. Law Libr.

45218 VERBAND OSTSCHWEIZERISCHER LANDWIRTSCHAFTLICHER GENOSSENSCHAFTEN. 73. Jahresbericht, Januar-Dezember 1959. Winterthur, 1960. 59 p. 280.29 V58J

RURAL SOCIAL PSYCHOLOGY

45219 BELLET. L'action du Ministère de l'Agriculture en faveur des productions agricoles. Chambres d'Agr. 30(175/176,agr.et l'opinion publique):8-10. July 1/15,1959. 14 T69

45220 BIBLE, B. L. Role expectations of county executive committee members in the cooperative agricultural and home economics extension service of Pennsylvania. Diss. Abs. 20(8):3420. Feb.1960. 241.8 M58

45221 COOPER, K. J. Leadership role expectations in Mexican rural and urban environments. Diss. Abs. 20(8):3016. Feb.1960. 241.8 M58

45222 DARNAR, P. L. L'opinion publique citadine et l'opinion publique rurale. Chambres d'Agr. 30(181, action du livre et de la presse sur l'opinion):9-11. Oct.1,1959. 14 T69

45223 GOLDSTEIN, B. Z. The changing Protestant Ethic: rural patterns in health, work, and leisure. Diss. Abs. 20(8):3422. Feb.1960. 241.8 M58

45224 MOHR, K. Stadt-Landkontakte (einmal praktisch). Diplomlandwirt 10(2):23-24. Feb.1960. 18 D62

45225 WILKENING, E. A., and JOHNSON, D. E. Why farmers quit doing things. Better Farming Methods 32 (4):22-25. Apr.1960. 58.8 B46
New methods.

TRADE, FOREIGN AND INTERNATIONAL

45226 AGREN, N. A new International Wheat Agreement. (In Swedish.) Jordbrekon. Meddel. 21(5):206-208. May 1959. 257.3 J76
English summary, p. 174.

45227 ASENJO MARTINEZ, J. L. Regulación de la exportación de aceite de oliva a juicio de Jovellanos. B. de Oléicult. Internac. 9(53):3-12. Nov./Dec.1959. 307.8 B63

45228 BURKE, J. H. Exports to Europe—a chance, a challenge. Calif. Citrog. 45(5):138,161. Mar.1960. 80 C125

45229 CAPRIO, I. From Tokyo to Strassbourg. (In Italian.) Rass. dell'Agr. Ital. 14(12):28-29. Dec.1959. 281.8 R18
Trade agreements.

45230 CEYLON. CONTROLLER OF IMPORTS AND EXPORTS. Administration report for 1958. Colombo, 1959. 42 p. 280.9 C337

45231 CONOCHIE, J. Overseas shipments of rindless cheese. Austral. Soc. Dairy Technol. Tech. P. 9:6-11. 1959. 44.9 Au74
Includes discussion.

45232 FABRE, R. Le caoutchouc dans le Marché Commun. Rev. Gén. du Caoutchouc 36(12):1821-1822. Dec.1959. 305.8 R32
Trade.

45233 FLÓREZ, J. R. Esfuerzos para la estabilización del mercado internacional del café. Café de El Salvador 29(326/327):79-80. Jan./Feb.1959. 68.28 C112

45234 FRANCE. DIRECTION DE LA DOCUMENTATION. L'évolution du commerce mondial des produits primaires de 1929 a 1959 (d'après le rapport du Conseil Economique et Social des Nations-Unies). 2. Les produits primaires dans les pays à économie planifiée. France. Dir. de la Doc. Notes et Etudes Doc. 2622,47 p. Jan.15, 1960. 280.9 F843

45235 FREE TRADE ZONE. Konvention angående upprättandet av europeiska frihandelssammanslutningen. European Free Trade Association—EFTA. Sweden. Komkol. Kom. Meddel. 11,(sup.),31 p. 1959. 257.3 K832K

45236 GAROGLIO, P. G. Will French wine dumping be revised? (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 70(4):34. Jan.24, 1960. 16 It1G

45237 GOREUX, L., and WOLF, J. Market prospects for citrus-fruit in Western-Europe in 1965. Früchte- u. Gemüse-Markt 44(7):249-250. (Cont.) Feb.12,1960. 286.83 F9425

45238 HAGE, J. P. A survey of the export of agricultural seed in the season 1958/1959. (In Dutch.) Zaadbelangen 13(17):279-282. Sept.15,1959. 61.8 Z1

45239 HODDER, B. W. The growth of trade at Lagos (Nigeria). Tijdschr. v. Econ. en Sociale Geog. 50(10): 197-202,map. Ref. Oct.1959. 280.8 T44

45240 HONGKONG. DEPT. OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY. Hong Kong imports and exports classification list. Rev. ed. Hong Kong, Jenner, 1959. 171 p. 286 H75

45241 JOHNSON, L. A summary of changing conditions in the grain export trade. Nowest. Miller 263(11): 10,27. Mar.15,1960. 298.8 N81

45242 JOHNSON, U. A. U.S. rice policy in Asia. U. S. Dept. State. B. 42(1080):363-364. Mar.7,1960. 150 B87

45243 JURGENSEN, H. Industrie und Verkehr im Gemeinsamen Europäischen Markt. Hochschtagung. der Landwirt. Fakul. der U. Bonn. Vorträge 13:121-133. 1959. 27 H652

45244 KAPLIN, A. A. The international Karakul trade. (In Russian.) Ovtsevodstvo 1959(11):38-41. Nov. 45.8 Ov72
Skins.

45245 MARKET DEVELOPMENT CONFERENCE OF AGRICULTURAL ATTACHÉS, BOGOTÁ, COLOMBIA, 1959. Summary report. Washington, 1959. 55 p. A286.9 M34

45246 MONTANER ESTEVE, J. La estabilización económica y la agricultura. Cult. Mod. 42(10):378-379. Oct.1959. 15 C89
With regard to trade.

45247 MOROCCO. MINISTÈRE DE L'ECONOMIE NATIONALE. Statistiques du mouvement commercial et maritime du Maroc, année 1958. n. p., 1959. 718 p. 270 M82

45248 NEDERLANDSE KAMER VAN KOOPHANDEL VOOR AMERIKA. Jaarverslag [Annual report of the Netherlands Chamber of Commerce in the Unites States] 1958. 's-Gravenhage, 1958. 32 p. 286.9 N28
Includes import and export of farm products.

45249 O'BRIEN, J. T. The European Free Trade Association. Pig Progress [Belfast] 3(9):12-13. Jan. 1960. 286.85 N81

45250 POZZETTI, R. Présence et progrès du lin belge aux U. S. A. Indus. Textile Belge 12:17-20. Dec. 1959. 304.8 In29
Interview with P. Bodson.

45251 RAULT, J. Les importations de café en 1959. Café Vert 120:1-4. Jan.1960. 286.3689 F31

45252 RAY, J. E. The market in Japan for U. S. livestock and meat products. U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv. FAS-M 78,17 p. Feb.1960. A281.9 F76Fm

45253 SCHLUTER, G. E. World coffee distribution—what next? Tea & Coffee Trade J. 118(2):14,52. Feb. 1960. 68.8 T22

45254 SIEGEL, O. Fleisch und Fleischwaren in der Einfuhr des OEEC-Raumes. Fleischwirtschaft 12(1):31-33. Jan.1960. 280.38 F62

45255 STATISTICAL SERV. OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES. Agrarwirtschaftliche Handelsverflechtungen der EWG-Länder 1957. n. p., 1959. 17 p. 281.9 J6692

45256 STERN, R. M. Agricultural surplus disposal as a means of financing economic development. Econ. Internaz. 12(4):643-660. Nov.1959. 280.8 Ec728

45257 STERN, R. M. The regional pattern of world food imports and exports. Weltwirt. Arch. 83(2):253-267. 1959. 286.8 W462

45258 THOMAS, M. You can sell frozen foods to Germany. Foreign Trade 113(5):2-5. Feb.27,1960. 286.8 C162
Canada.

45259 TURKEY. ISTATISTIK UMUM MÜDÜRLÜGÜ. Dış ticaret yillik istatistik, 1957, seri: 3, özel ticaret; limanlar, hudutlar ve maddeler itibarile ithalát ve ihracat. Statististique annuelle du commerce exterieur, 1957, série: 3, Commerce special; importations et exportations par ports, par frontières et par nature de marchandises. Ankara, 1959. 117 p. 269.9 St2Ca

45260 U. S. BUR. OF THE CENSUS. United States exports of domestic and foreign merchandise,commodity by country of destination, calendar year 1959. Part I. Washington, 1960. 172 p. (Its Report No. FT 410.) 157.41 Un3522

45261 U. S. CONGRESS. HOUSE. COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURE. Filled milk exports. Hearing, 86th Cong., 1st sess. on H. R. 7146, August 3, 1959. Washington, 1959. 91 p.

45262 WEST, Q. M. Use of surplus agricultural commodities in the economic development of the Far East. J. Farm Econ. 41(5):1345-1352. Dec.1959. 280.8 J822
Results under Public Law 480.

45263 WILSON, C. F. Denmark strengthens agriculture. Foreign Trade 113(1):20-22. Jan.2,1960. 286.8 C162
Trade agreements.

45264 WITT, L. International market instabilities with particular reference to Latin America. J. Farm Econ. 41(5):1327-1331. Dec.1959. 280.8 J822

FOOD AND HUMAN NUTRITION

Publications of the U. S. Department of Agriculture, State Agricultural Experiment Stations, and State Agricultural Extension Services on cookery and other subjects not ordinarily covered in the Bibliography of Agriculture will be included in this list.

GENERAL

45265 ABRAMSON, E. Requirements of various nutritients in human nutrition. (In Swedish.) Näringsforskning 3(3):1-7. 1959. 389.9 N16

45266 BEAL, V. A. Longitudinal studies of food intake of healthy children. Food & Nutr. News 31(6):1,4. Mar.1960. 389.8 F7332

45267 BOSCH, MRS. W. C. Parents view the school lunch. Sch. Lunch J. 14(3):21-22. Mar.1960. 389.8 Sch6

45268 BÖTTICHER, W. Die Bedeutung der Waldprodukte und Wildfrüchte für unsere Ernährung. Ernähr.-Umschau 6(5):139-141. Sept./Oct.1959. 389.8 Er66
Nutritive value of mushrooms and berries.

45269 BRYANT, J. R. The U.S. Army Veterinary Corps—from early military history to the space age: food and health. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 36(3):226-231. Mar.1960. 389.8 Am34

45270 CALLOWAY, D. H. Nutritional aspects of the all-purpose survival ration; a critical appraisal. U. S. Armed Forces Med. J. 11(4):403-417. Ref. Apr.1960. 159 Un3

45271 CAMPBELL, R. Protein. Food & Nutr. News 31(2):3. Nov.1959. 389.8 F7332

45272 DALDERUP, L. M. Some data on an orientating study on the cariogenicity of biscuits containing casein and soya bean protein and the effect of addition of sodium fluoride. (In Dutch.) Voeding 20(10):388-401. Ref. Oct.15,1959. 389.8 V85
English summary.

45273 DEUTSCHE GESELLSCHAFT FUR ERNÄHRUNG. Akzeleration und Ernährung fettlösliche Wirkstoffe; Hauptvorträge der 2. wissenschaftlichen Arbeitstagung, Mainz, vom 1.-2. April 1959. Deut. Gesell. f. Ernähr. Wiss. Veröffentl. 4,98 p. 1959. 389.9 D48

45274 DUTCHER, R. A. How chemists advanced nutrition during the past 50 years. Chemist 37(3):85-91. Mar.1960. 381 C427
Human and animal.

45275 ENGEL, R. W. Minerals in nutrition. Food & Nutr. News 31(4):1,4. Jan.1960. 389.8 F7332

45276 FISHER, P. Teaching nutrition today. Home Econ. & Dom. Subj. Rev. 6(2):25,72. Feb.1960. 321.8 H759

45277 GERFELDT, E. Unsere Ernährung in Gegenwart und Zukunft aus der Schau des Sozialhygienikers. Ernähr.-Umschau 7(1):10-12. Ref. Jan./Feb.1960. 389.8 Er66

45278 GRÄFE, H. K. Effektiver Lebensmittelverbrauch in der Werkessenverpflegung bei Schwer- und Schwerstarbeitern unter kalorischem Blickpunkt. Potsdam. Inst. f. Ernähr. Ernährforsch. 4(4):565. 1959. 386.3 P84

45279 GRÄFE, H. K. Ernährungssoziologie. II. Forsch. u. Fortschr. 33(10):295-298. Oct.1959. 474 F772

45280 GRUBINA, A. IU., and MARSHAK, M. S. Principles underlying the pattern and the methods of organizing curative-prophylactic nutrition of workers in certain branches of industry. (In Russian.) Voprosy Pitaniîa 18(6):3-9. Nov./Dec.1959. 389.8 V89

45281 IANOVSKAIA, B. I. On the theoretical requirements for an investigation of human vitamin requirements. (In Russian.) Voprosy Pitaniîa 18(6):66-71. Nov./Dec.1959. 389.8 V89

45282 JONES, E. A. The role of the dietitian in the research program. Food & Nutr. News 31(5):1,4. Feb. 1960. 389.8 F7332

45283 JONES, E. M. Food for the teen-ager. Nutr. News 23(1):1. Feb.1960. 389.8 N957

45284 KARTOZIIA, N. T. Nutrition features of one mountain district in Georgia: Khevsureti. (In Russian.) Voprosy Pitaniîa 18(6):61-62. Nov./Dec.1959. 389.8 V89
Diet.

45285 LENGARAN, R. Nutrición y enfermedades degenerativas. Annona 4(47):34-36. Nov.1959. 281.8 An73

45286 MCCOLLUM, E. B. Symposium on prenatal nutrition. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 36(3):236-241. Mar. 1960. 389.8 Am34

45287 MCHENRY, E. W. The state of nutrition in Canada today. Canad. Home Econ. J. 9(3):7-8,26-28. Sept.1959. 321.8 C162

45288 MELLANDER, O., VAHLQUIST, B., and MELLBIN, T. Breast feeding and artificial feeding. (In Swedish.) Näringsforskning 3(3):8-10. 1959. 389.9 N16

45289 MILLS, H. B. The importance of being nourished. Ill. State Acad. Sci. Trans. 52(1/2):3-12. Ref. 1959. 500 IL6

45290 MYERS, J. Expectant mothers and food requirements. Ind. State Bd. Health. Mon. B. 62(2):7-8,11. Feb.1960. 449.7 In2M

45291 NATIONAL 4-H FOODS AND NUTRITION PROGRAM DEVELOPMENT COMMITTEE. Improving teen-age nutrition. Washington, Federal Ext. Serv., U. S. Dept. Agr., 1959. 14 p. A389.1 N21

45292 NELSON, D. O. Milk and athletic performance. Nutr. News 23(1):3-4. Feb.1960. 389.8 N957

45293 PEREZ, F. Alimentación y dietetica. Annona 4(47):51-53. Nov.1959. 281.8 An73

45294 PEREZ, F. La provisión de alimentos suplementarios para quienes los necesitan. Annona 4(48):47-49. Dec.1959. 281.8 An73

45295 SCHMIDT, M. Neuzeitliche Ernährungslehre im hauswirtschaftlichen Unterricht. Ernähr.-Umschau 6(5):145-149. Sept./Oct.1959. 389.8 Er66

45296 SCHWEIGART, H. A. Klassische Ernährungslehre—dynamische Vitalstofflehre? Ernähr.-Umschau 6(5):129-132. Sept./Oct.1959. 389.8 Er66

45297 SUMTSOV, B. M. On vitamin C requirements. (In Russian.) Voprosy Pitaniîa 18(6):71-75. Ref. Nov./Dec.1959. 389.8 V89

45298 TAUFEL, K. Die Steuerung der Ernährung durch die Nahrung. (Abs.) Potsdam. Inst. f. Ernähr. Ernährforsch. 4(4):566-567. 1959. 386.3 P84

45299 TREMOLIÈRES, J. Qu'est-ce que la sous-alimentation? Le problème des niveaux alimentaires. Communautés et Continents (n.s.)52(5):43-52. Jan./Mar. 1960. 280.8 B873

45300 TURNER, M. E. Tooth decay, civilization food and protection by natural diet. Vitalstoffe 4(15):143-145. July/Sept.1959. 389.8 V836

45301 VAN HUSS, W. D., and others. Effect of milk consumption on endurance performance. Nutr. News 23 (1):3-4. Feb.1960. 389.8 N957
G. Mikles, E. M. Jones, H. J. Montoye, and D. C. Cederquist, joint authors.

45302 WEAVER, R. C. Thiamine. Food & Nutr. News 31(5):3. Feb./Apr.1960. 389.8 F7332
Food sources.

45303 WINTER, A. G. Zur Bedeutung pharmakologischer Gesichtspunkte in der menschlichen Ernährung. Ernähr.-Umschau 6(5):135-138. Sept./Oct.1959. 389.8 Er66

FOOD HABITS

45304 CUNSOLO, F. Rice in Indian cookery. (In Italian.) Riso 8(12):19-20. Dec.1959. 59.8 R49

45305 GONZALEZ PEREZ, M. R., CASTELL, M. E., and ESPINOSA, J. Estudios sobre la alimentación española. XVII. An. de Bromatología 11(4):407-425. 1959. 389.8 An1
English summary.
Food habits.

45306 HYER, G. C., and WILCOX, E. B., and MERKLEY, M. B. The effect of nutritional education on the food habits of high school students. Utah Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Proc. 36:187-188. 1958/59. 500 Ut1

45307 KING, K. W., and BRINKMAN, G. L. Nutritional status of rural Haitians. (Abs.) Va. J. Sci. (n.s.)10 (4):239. Sept.1959. 470 V81

45308 POUCHA, P. Food in China. New York, U. S. Joint Pub. Res. Serv., 1959. 41 p. (JPRS 644-D; CSO: 2714.) 173 J663F
Food habits.
Translated from the Czech.

45309 WILCOX, E. B., and STEGELMEIER, M. M. Breakfast habits of some Utah school children. Utah Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Proc. 36:188-189. 1958/59. 500 Ut1

NUTRITIVE AND VITAMIN CONTENT

45310 ANAGAMA, Y. Die Vitamine der Kuhmilch: ein Sammelreferat. Hiroshima U. Facul. Fisheries & Anim. Husb. J. 2(2):385-413. Ref. Dec.1959. 22.5 H6122

45311 BONGIOVANNI, G. Rice against dried food pastes. (In Italian.) Riso 8(12):17-18. Dec.1959. 59.8 R49
Includes nutritive value.

45312 CARIC, V., and HADŽIJEV, D. The content of provitamin "A" in the grain of some maize cultivated in Voyvodina. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Savremena Poljoprivreda 7(2):142-148. Ref. Feb.1959. 21 P75
English summary.

45313 CORTES, I. R. El aceite de oliva en la alimentación. Cult. Mod. 42(9):326. Sept.1959. 15 C89

45314 DHINGRA, P. K., and DAS, N. B. Nutritive value of pure strains of Indian pulses. Ann. Biochem. & Expt. Med. 19(10):245-248. Oct.1959. 448.8 An73

45315 DOUTRE, M. P. Teneur en matières protéiques, en phosphore et en clacium d'échantillons de farine, fabriqués â partir de trois clupéides du Sénégal. Rev. d'Elevage et de Méd. Vét. des Pays Trop. (n.s.)12(3):305-312. Ref. 1959. 41.8 R3262
English summary.
For human nutrition.

45316 FERNANDES, S. J. G. The nutritive value of wheat proteins. (In Portuguese.) Agricultura [Lisboa] 2:32-33. Apr./June 1959. 15.5 Ag85

45317 GLATZEL, H. Schwarzbrot oder Weissbrot? Ernähr.-Umschau 7(1):1-4. Jan./Feb.1960. 389.8 Er66
Nutritive value.

45318 HANUŠ, L. Vitamin-D in mushrooms. (In Czech.) Mykol. Sborn. 35(9/10):142-143. Apr.1959. 450 C27

45319 KRISHNAMURTHY, K., and others. Studies on the nutritive value of protein foods based on blends of groundnut, soyabean, bengal gram (Cicer arietinum) and sesame flours. Food Sci. 8(11):388-389. Nov.1959. 389.9 M99
S. N. Ganapathy, R. Rajagopalan, M. Swaminathan, and V. Subrahmanyan, joint authors.

45320 LANTEAUME, M. T., GIRARD, P., and GUEZENNEC, J. La valeur alimentaire des protides du poisson. Ann. de la Nutr. et de l'Aliment. 13(4,mem.orig.): 39-46. Ref. 1959. 389.8 An73

45321 LARREA, A. Valor alimenticio de la uva. Cult. Mod. 42(9):336. Sept.1959. 15 C89

45322 LEGA, G. Milk and dairy products in nutrition. (In Italian.) Mondo del Latte 14(1):36-37. Jan.1960. 44.8 M74
Nutritive value.

45323 PACI, C. Vitamins added to food and to milk in particular. (In Italian.) Gaz. Vet. 2:15-23. Apr./June 1959. 41.8 G25

45324 PALAO, E. M. La leche en la alimentación. Annona 4(47):30-33. Nov.1959. 281.8 An7
Nutritive value.

45325 PRATOLONGO, U. Oils and butter. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 97(2):127-132. Feb.1960. 16 It1
In relation to nutrition.

45326 PRIGOR'IANTS, N. N., SOKOLOVA, T. A., and IAGODINSKAIA, S. G. Ascorbic acid content of vegetables and grapes from Turkmen SSR. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Turkmenskoĭ SSR. Izv. 1959(5):77-80. 511 Ak152

45327 PRUTHI, J. S., SINGH, R. R., and GIRDHARILAL. Some nutritional aspects of fruit and fruit products. II. Indian Food Packer 13(12):7-11,18-19. Ref. Dec.1959. 389.8 In25

45328 RADHAKRISHNAMURTHY, R., DESIKACHAR, H. S. R., and SUBRAHMANYAN, V. Studies on calcium fortification of rice. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 12C(12):245-247. Dec.1959. 475 J82

45329 RAMONA, R. DE. Valoración higienica de la fruta. Cult. Mod. 42(10):364-365. Oct.1959. 15 C89

45330 RAO, G. R., and DESIKACHAR, H. S. R. Calcium fortification of rice diets. (Sum.) Food Sci. 8(11): 397-398. Nov.1959. 389.9 M99

45331 RECALDE, A. Las castañas y sus propiedades alimenticias. Cult. Mod. 43(2):61-62. Feb.1960. 15 C89

45332 SAIR, L. Protein supplementation of baked foods. (Abs.) Baking Indus. 113(1426):56. Mar.19,1960. 389.8 B17

45333 SEELIG, R. A. Vitamin C, the fruit and vegetable vitamin. United Fresh Fruit & Veg. Assoc. Ybk. 1960:157-158. 280.3939 Un3

45334 STEPANOVA, E. M. The vitamin content of fruits of the black currant (Ribes nigrum), sweetbriar (certain species of Rosa), rowan (Sorbus species) and seabuckthorn (Hippophae rhamnoides). (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 6. Introd. Rast. i Zelenoe Stroitel'stvo 7:353-356. 1959. 451 Ak15
~~Cultural possibilities~~.

45335 TASKER, P. K., BHAGAWAN, R. K., and RAO, M. N. Studies on the nutritive value of low cost protein food containing coconut meal, groundnut flour and Bengal gram flour and fortified with calcium and vitamins. (Sum.) Food Sci. 8(11):402-403. Nov.1959. 389.9 M99

45336 WEAVER, R. C. Riboflavin. Food & Nutr. News 31(6):3. Mar.1960. 389.8 F7332
Includes riboflavin-containing foods.

45337 WENGER, R. Fruchtsäfte in der Ernährung und Diätetik. Ernähr.-Umschau 7(1):16-18. Ref. Jan./Feb.1960. 389.8 Er66
Nutritive value.

MISCELLANEOUS

Publications of the U. S. Department of Agriculture, State Agricultural Experiment Stations, and State Agricultural Extension Services on home management, personnel, and other subjects not ordinarily covered in the Bibliography of Agriculture will be included in this list.

GENERAL

45338 BAHAMAS. AGRICULTURAL AND MARINE PRODUCTS BOARD. Annual report for the year ending 31st December 1958. Nassau, 1959. various paging. 8 B142

45339 CALIFORNIA. BUR. OF CHEMISTRY. Pesticides, economic poisons, 1958-59. Calif. Dept. Agr. Spec. P. 278,195 p. 1959. 2 C121S

45340 DAVIS, J. J. National, State and local trade associations; how they reflect our future success. Agr. Chem. 15(3):45,112-113. Mar.1960. 381 Ag8
Economic poisons.

45341 DICKE, R. J. Naturalists, biologists, and people. Wis. Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Trans. 48:3-8. 1959. 500 W75
Chiefly balance of nature.

45342 DOUGLAS, G. W. Developments in rabbit control. (Abs.) Chamber Agr. Victoria. Ybk. 1959:37. 23 V663

45343 DUCHOŇ, F., and HAMPL, J. Agrochémie [Agricultural chemistry]. Československá Akademie Zemědělskych Věd, 1959. 423 p. Ref. 395 D85A

45344 EDSON, E. F. The safe use of chemicals. (Excerpts.) Agr. Merchant 40(2):88-93. Feb.1960. 10 Ag89

45345 HENSILL, G. S. Labeling and caution observance. In Agricultural Aircraft Pilots' and Operators' Short Course, 1959. Syllabus of papers presented, p.53-55. Davis, U. Calif., 1959. 333 C12
Economic poisons.

45346 HOCKENHULL, D. J. D., ed. Progress in industrial microbiology, volume I. London, Heywood, 1959. 248 p. 448.2 H653

45347 ILLINOIS. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. 42nd annual report for the fiscal year July 1, 1958-June 30, 1959. Springfield, 1959. 101 p.,maps. 2 IL6R

45348 JONES, J. C. Woodchucks: a major agricultural pest in Virginia. (Abs.) Va. J. Sci. (n.s.)10(4):239. Sept.1959. 470 V81

45349 LUEDER, D. R. Aerial photographic interpretation; principles and applications. New York, McGraw-Hill, 1959. 462 p. Ref. (McGraw-Hill Civil Engineering Series). 325.2 L96
Includes applications to soil, land use, and forest surveys.

45350 MCALLISTER, S. H. Formulation of pesticides. Agr. Chem. 15(3):35-38. Mar.1960. 381 Ag8

45351 MALAYA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report for the year 1958. Kuala Lumpur, 1959. 98 p. 22.5 F31R

45352 MEIHUIZEN, L. S. Farm almanacs and calenders. (In Dutch.) CMC Melk 15(17):274-277. Dec.19, 1959. 44.8 C11

45353 MEZENTSEV, V. In the world of isotopes. Moscow, Foreign Languages Pub. House, 1959. 51 p. 334 M56Ae
Contains a chapter on the atom in agriculture.

45354 NATIONAL AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS ASSOCIATION. Annual report year ending August 31, 1959. Washington, D. C., 1959. 22 p.,map. 381 N216

45355 NEW BRUNSWICK. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report for the year ended March 31st, 1959. Fredericton, 1959. 172 p. 7 N42

45356 NEW MEXICO. ECONOMIC POISONS CONTROL OFF. Eighth annual report 1959. University Park, 1960. 43 p. 381 N46

45357 NORTH BORNEO. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report for the year 1958. Jesselton, 1959. 46 p., maps. 22.5 B64

45358 OKLAHOMA ACADEMY OF SCIENCE. Proceedings; papers presented at the forty-seventh annual meeting, December 12 and 13, 1958 at University of Oklahoma, Norman, Oklahoma. n. p., 1959. 218 p. 500 Ok42

45359 PHILADELPHIA. ACADEMY OF NATURAL SCIENCES. Proceedings, volume CXI, 1959. n.p., 1959. 289 p. 500 P53

45360 POONNEN, P. V. Fish production on plantations. Planters' Chron. 1959(Christmas sup.):26-29. 22 P693
India.

45361 POPOV, V. I. Die Hausmaus und ihre Bekämpfung. (In Bulgarian.) Vissh Selskostopanski Inst. "Georgi Dimitrov." Agron. Fakul. Nauch. Trudove 7:471-478. 1959. 106.3 Se4N
German summary.

45362 ROCASOLANO, C. La energia atómica y sus aplicaciones agropecuarias. Cult. Mod. 43(2):56. Feb. 1960. 15 C89

45363 ROLLINS, R. Z. The safe handling of pesticides. Agr. Chem. 15(3):63,119. Mar.1960. 381 Ag8

45364 SCHEFFER, F., and SCHACHTSCHABEL, P. Lehrbuch der Agrikulturchemie und Bodenkunde. 1. Teil. Ed. 5.,rev.,& enl. Stuttgart, Enke, 1960. 332 p. 395 Sch2

45365 SHARGAEV, M. An important branch of northern collective farms.. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1960(1):67-68. Jan. 20 Se492
Chiefly hunting of fur-bearing animals.

45366 SIRUR, S. S. A brief review of the work done at the Agricultural Chemistry Section Bangalore, for the 10-year period from 1948-1958. Mysore Agr. J. 34(2): 96-107. Ref. Apr./June 1959. 22 M993

45367 SOCIETE ROYALE ZOOLOGIQUE DE BELGIQUE. Annales, v. 88, 1957-1958. Bruxelles, 1957,pub. 1958. 410.9 So194

45368 U. S. CONGRESS. SENATE. COMMITTEE ON APPROPRIATIONS. Agricultural appropriations for 1960. Supplement to hearings, 86th Cong., 1st sess. on H. R. 7175. Washington, 1959. 30 p.

45369 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Activities of the U. S. Department of Agriculture. Washington, 1959. 49 p. A31.3 Ag8A

45370 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Radiological safety handbook. General rules governing the use of radioactive materials and radiation equipment in the Department of Agriculture. Washington, 1959. 20 p. A334 Ag3

45371 UTAH ACADEMY OF SCIENCES, ARTS, AND LETTERS. Proceedings, volume 36, 1958-1959. n. p., 1959. 216 p. 500 Ut1

45372 VIRGINIA ACADEMY OF SCIENCE. Proceedings for the year 1958-1959; minutes of the thirty-seventh annual meeting, May 6, 7, 8, 9, 1959, University of Virginia, Charlottesville, Virginia. Va. J. Sci. (n.s.)10(4): 207-351. Sept.1959. 470 V81

45373 VIRGINIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE AND IMMIGRATION. Annual report of economic poisons (pesticides) for the year 1959. Richmond, 1960. 48 p. 391.9 V81

45374 WISCONSIN ACADEMY OF SCIENCES, ARTS, AND LETTERS. Transactions, vol. XLVIII. Madison, 1959. 259 p. 500 W75

BIOGRAPHY

45375 ÅKERBERG, E. To the memory of two deceased heads of branch stations, G. Ivar Törnqvist and Nils Wilhelm Torpe. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Utsädesför. Tidskr. 69(1/2):3-4. 1959. 61.9 Sv23

45376 ANDERSON, A. W. Charles Fraser—an elusive plant hunter. New Zeal. Plants & Gard. 3(4):174-178. Sept.1959. 80 N4824

45377 ANDERSON, A. W. The Cunningham brothers. New Zeal. Plants & Gard. 3(5):214-218. Dec.1959. 80 N4824
Allan and Robert Cunningham, plant collectors in New Zealand.

45378 ANDERSON, A. W. John Buchanan—1819-1898; a draughtsman botanist. New Zeal. Plants & Gard. 3(1): 12-16. Dec.1958. 80 N4824

45379 ARBER, A. Robert Sharrock (1630-1684): a precursor of Nehemiah Grew (1641-1712) and an exponent on Natural Law in the plant world. Isis 51(163):3-8. Mar.1960. 475 Is3

45380 BALDACCI, E. Giovanni Battista Traverso. (In Italian.) Mycopath. et Mycol. Appl. 11(3):250-251. Oct.15,1959. 450 M994

45381 BISHOPP, F. C. Clell Burns Wisecup 1902-1959 and William I. Fee 1874-1958. Mosquito News 20 (1):70-71. Mar.1960. 421 M85

45382 BODENSTEIN, G. Dr. Arnold Mayer. Z. f. Angew. Ent. 44(3):341-342. June 1959. 421 Z36

45383 BOGNER. Professor em Dr. Phil., Dr. med. vet. h. c. Wilhelm Zorn 75 Jahre. Bavaria. Landesanst. f. Tierzucht in Grub. Mitt. 7(3/4):65-66. 1959. 49 B32

45384 BUCHWALD, K. Direktor i. R. Dr. Franz. Pfützenreiter 70 Jahre alt. Württemb. Landesstelle f. Natschutz. u. Landschaftspflege. Veröffentl. 26:223-225. 1958. 410.9 W96
Includes a list of his works.

45385 CALZECCHI-ONESTI, A. The teacher of teachers: Arrigo Serpieri. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 70(6):53-54. Feb.7,1960. 16 It1G

45386 CARBONELL, C. S. Dr. Carlos Vaz Ferreira 15 de octubre de 1872—3 de enero de 1958. Soc. Uruguaya de Ent. Rev. 3:73-74. May 1959. 423.92 So1

45387 CARBONELL, C. S. Ing. Agr. Gustavo Juan Fischer 15 de abril de 1895—28 de setiembre de 1958. Soc. Uruguaya de Ent. Rev. 3:74-75. May 1959. 423.92 So1

45388 CHAPMAN, A. Dr. Gray and the "lost" Shortia. Pop. Gard. [New York] 11(1):40-41,70. Jan.1960. 80 P812

45389 CHAPMAN, P. J. Frederick Zeller Hartzell 1879-1958. J. Econ. Ent. 53(1):180-181. Feb.1960. 421 J822

45390 CONKIN, P. K. The vision of Elwood Mead. Agr. Hist. 34(2):88-97. Ref. Apr.1960. 30.98 Ag8

45391 EIDMANN, F. E. Zum 70. Geburtstag von Professor Burger. Forstarchiv 30(8):158. Aug.15,1959. 99.8 F7723

45392 ERICHSEN. Dr. Nis Johansen vollendet am 30. Januar 1960 das 70. Lebensjahr. Prakt. Tierarzt 1:22-23. Jan.1,1960. 41.8 P882

45393 FEDOROWICZ, Z. Ludwik Henryk Bojanus. (In Polish.) Memorabilia Zool. 1,47 p. 1958. 410 M51
German summary.

45394 GILLET, H. Georges Bimont (1873-1958). Cahiers des Nat. (n.s.)15(3):65-67. 1959. 410 F432
Includes list of his works.

45395 GROSS, F. J. Zum 75. Geburtstag von Prof. Dr. Wolfgang von Buddenbrock. Ent. Z. 69(17):181-184. Sept.1,1959. 421 En85

45396 GUINANE, J. E. I remember "Bob" [Clarence] Birdseye. Quick Frozen Foods 22(8):318-319. Mar.1960. 389.8 Q4

45397 HARACSI, L. Professor Botvay Károly (1897-1958). (In Hungarian.) Erdészettudo. Közlem. 2:253-255. 1958. 99.9 Er23

45398 HEBERER, G. Charles Darwin, sein Leben und sein Werk. Stuttgart, 1959. 80 p. (Die Kosmos-Bibliothek. V. 224.) 120 D25H

45399 HOEKSTRA, P. Professor de Jong is dead. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 85(3):173. Feb.1, 1960. 41.8 T431

45400 HORKY, A. Professor Dipl. Ing. Dr. Erwin Schimitschek—60 Jahre. Centbl. f. das Gesam. Forstw. 75(2):144-146. July 1958. 99.8 C33

45401 KHOKHRIAKOV, M. K. In memory of Nikolaĭ Aleksandrovich Naumov (1888-June 6, 1959). (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 44(12):1770-1778. Dec.1959. 451 R923
Includes a list of his publications.

45402 KIEDROWSKI. Dr. med. vet. habil. Richard Hock 75 Jahre. Monh. f. Vetmed. 15(1):36. Jan.1,1960. 41.8 M742

45403 KOLLIGS. Dr. R. Mayer-Pullmann—Mommenheim Rhh. 80 Jahre alt. Tierärztl. Umschau 15(2):62-63. Feb.1,1960. 41.8 T445

45404 KOLLMANN, F. Prof. Dr. Dr. h. c. Kurt Göhre. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 17(7):296-297. July 1959. 99.81 H74
Includes list of his works.

45405 LEGRAND, D. Dr. Guillermo Herter 1884-1958. Soc. Argentina de Bot. B. 7(3/4):273-276. Apr. 1959. 451 So124
Includes list of his publications.

45406 LOHRMANN, R. Hans Schwenkel 3. März 1886, 15. Juli 1957. Württemb. Landesstelle f. Natschutz. u. Landschaftspflege. Veröffentl. 26:226-230. 1958. 410.9 W96

45407 LUTZENBERG, F. Jan Gerriets zum 70. Geburtstag. Arch. f. Geflügelzucht u. Kleintierk. 8(3):155-160. 1959. 47.8 Ar22

45408 MAHEUX, A. Louis-Ovide Brunet, botaniste, 1826-1876. Nat. Canad. 87(1):5-22. (Cont.) Jan.1960. 410 N216

45409 MORRIS, A. D. "Sir" John Hill, M. D. (1706-1775) apothecary, botanist, playwright, actor, novelist, journalist. Roy. Soc. Med. Proc. 53(1):55-60. Ref. Jan. 1960. 448.9 R814

45410 MORROW, D. W. The American impressions of a French botanist, 1873. Agr. Hist. 34(2):71-76. Ref. Apr.1960. 30.98 Ag8
Jules Emile Planchon.

45411 ONE OF the great men of agriculture, Robert Bakewell, 1725-1795. Farm Q. 15(1):98,185-187,189-192. Spring 1960. 6 F22995

45412 PERFALL, F. VON. Franz Freiherr von Perfall 80 Jahre alt. Forst- u. Holzwirt 14(15):324. Aug.1, 1959. 99.8 F7724

45413 PETZSCH, H. Professor Dr. Max Wolff zum 80. Geburtstag. Anz. f. Schädlingsk. 33(2):30-31. Feb. 1960. 421 An9

45414 RICCABONA. Hofrat Tierarzt Dr. Johann Rudolf. Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 46(8):627-628. Aug. 1959. 41.8 T345

45415 RICE, I. L. Many-sided genius. Quick Frozen Foods 22(8):321. Mar.1960. 389.8 Q4
Clarence Birdseye.

45416 RÖHM, H. Die Bedeutung Johann Heinrich von Thünens für die Wirtschafts- und Sozialwissenschaften des Landbaus. Hohenheim. Landwirt. Hochsch. Reden u. Abhandl. 8:12-28. Ref. 1959. 105.8 H683R

45417 RUBIN, B. A. Vladimir Ivanovich Palladin (on the 100th anniversary of his birth). (In Russian.) Uspekhi Sovrem. Biol. 48(2):117-122. 1959. 442.8 Er3

45418 SALVI, G. The passing of a great Italian teacher of veterinary medicine. (In Italian.) Ist. Vaccinogeno Antituberc. Not. 9(1):64-65. Jan./Mar.1959. 41.9 Is7
Alessandro Lanfranchi.

45419 SCHIMITSCHEK, E. Staatsrat Professor Süreyya Özek zum 75. Geburtstag. Anz. f. Schädlingsk. 33(1):11. Jan.1960. 421 An9

45420 SCHREIBER, M. Dem Gedenken an Adolf Cieslar (1858-1934). Centbl. f. das Gesam. Forstw. 75(3/5):155-164. Dec.1958. 99.8 C33
Includes a list of his works.

45421 SHAH, P. G. Shri Manilal B. Nanavati—a constructive thinker. Indian J. Agr. Econ. 14(4):4-11. Oct./Dec.1959. 281.8 In2

45422 SKARD, O. Carl G. Dahl. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Hagetid. 76(2):45. Feb.1,1960. 80 N81

45423 SMITH, G. Willis Everett Snow 1918-1959. Mosquito News 20(1):70. Mar.1960. 421 M85

45424 STAHL. Diplomlandwirt Erich Klose verstorben. Tierzucht 13(9):428. Sept.1959. 49 T443

45425 STAHL. Prof. Dr. Dr. h. c. Zorn, München, 75 Jahre alt. Tierzucht 13(9):427-428. Sept.1959. 49 T443

45426 STOTTER. Bezirks-Oberveterinärrat i R. Dr. Adolf Pitsch. Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 46(8):628. Aug. 1959. 41.8 T345

45427 STRAHLMANN, B. Ludwig Rudolf von Fellenberg (1809-1878). Mitt. aus dem Geb. der Lebensmtl-untersuch. u. Hyg. 50(5):372-385. 1959. 389.9 Sw6
English summary.
Includes a list of his writings.

45428 TOWNSEND, L. H. Howard Herman Jewett 1884-1959. J. Econ. Ent. 53(1):181. Feb.1960. 421 J822

45429 TRAUTWEIN. Reg.-Vet.-Rat i. R. Dr. Ph. Metzger-Müllheim 70 Jahre alt. Tierärztl Umschau 15(2):63. Feb.1,1960. 41.8 T445

45430 ULLRICH, H. Zum Gedenken an Fritz Noll. Decheniana 111(2):81-87. Mar.1959. 509 B64

45431 WETTSTEIN-WESTERSHEIM, W. Adolf Cieslar als Pionier der forstlichen Zuchtwahl. Centbl. f. das Gesam. Forstw. 75(3/5):165-167. Dec.1958. 99.8 C33

45432 WINKLER, O. Professor Solt Béla (1877-1958). (In Hungarian.) Erdészettudo. Közlem. 2:249-251. 1958. 99.9 Er23

HISTORY

45433 ANDREWS, H. J. The history of Eltham, New Zealand; cradle of the dairy export industry. Eltham, Eltham Borough Council, 1959. 97 p. 277.1993 An2

45434 DASKALOV, D. Die Bedeutung des ersten Weltkrieges für die Revolutionierung des bulgarischen Bauerntums. (In Bulgarian.) Vissh Selskostopanski Inst. "Georgi Dimitrov." Agron. Fakul. Nauch. Trudove 7:43-79. 1959. 106.3 Se4N
German summary.

45435 DU PLESSIS, C. V. H. Growth of the South African agriculture during the postwar years. Finance & Trade Rev. 3(7):436-446. Dec.1959. 284.8 Un34

45436 FILIN, A., GALKINA, T., and ZYKOV, A. After [A.V.] Kolchak's exile. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1960(1):82-86. Jan. 20 Se492

45437 GENTILCORE, R. L. Ontario, California and the agricultural boom of the 1880s. Agr. Hist. 34(2):77-87,maps. Apr.1960. 30.98 Ag8

45438 SARKAR, S. B. Planters on the Indian soil. Planting & Com. 7(15):31-32. Aug.25,1959. 22 P697
History.

45439 STANCU, M. Agricultural achievements of the Rumanian People's Republic during the last 15 years. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 1960(1):93-96. Jan. 20 Z44

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS

45440 COLLAUD, M. Activité des organisations internationales officielles (FAO, OECE, OIT, Communauté Economique Européenne, CEE, Conseil de l'Europe, etc.) et relations de la CEA avec ces organisations. Conféd. Européenne de l'Agr. P. 16:234-294. 1960. 28 C763
Text in French and German.

45441 FEHRMANN. Erfolgreiche internationale Zusammenarbeit der Agrarwissenschaftler. Mitschurin Bewegung 8(21):970-972. Nov.1,1959. 18 M695
U. S. S. R. bloc.

45442 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. UNITED STATES DELEGATION. Official report to the tenth session of the FAO Conference, Rome, Italy, October 31-November 20, 1959. n. p., 1959. 107 p. 389.9 F735Ru
On the work of the Conference.

45443 FRIED, M. H. Breaching the China wall. Saturday Rev. 43(12):13-15,43. Mar.19,1960. 110 Sa82
Possibilities of cultural exchange as demonstrated in an agricultural survey by W. R. Geddes.

45444 MULGRUE, G. E. The work of F.A.O. Food Technol. Austral. 12(2):81,83,85-86. (Cont.) Feb.1960. 389.8 F7333

METEOROLOGY

45445 ABELLO, R. Notes on rain stimulation. Philippines Sugar Technol. Proc. Conv. 6:330-334. 1958. 65.9 P534

45446 MAKSIMOV, S. A. From the history of agrometeorology in the 17th-19th centuries. (In Russian.) Met. i Gidrologiia 1959(12):49-51. Dec. 345 M56

45447 REIMANN, L. F. Mountain temperatures; twenty-five years of data from the San Dimas Experimental Forest. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Sowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Misc. Paper 36,33 p.,map. July 1959. 1.9622 C2M68

45448 SOUTH CAROLINA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Daily temperature and rainfall record for Clemson, 1929-1958. S. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agron. & Soils Res. Ser. 17,132 p. Sept.1959. 56.9 So84

45449 WALLÉN, C. C. International agricultural meteorology. (In Swedish.) Skogs- och Lantbrakad. Tidskr. 98(3):191-199. 1959. 104 Sw3
English summary.

RESEARCH

45450 CAWTHRON INSTITUTE. Annual report 1958-1959. Nelson, N. Z., 1959. 44 p. 330.9 C31
Agricultural research.

45451 CHEMICAL AGE. Directory and who's who in 1960. London, 1960. 303 p. 225 C423
Includes agricultural research institutes.

45452 ERTEL, H. Landwirtschaftliche Untersuchungs- und Forschungsanstalten fördern Qualitätserzeugung. Ernähr.-Umschau 6(5):133-134. Sept./Oct. 1959. 389.8 Er66

45453 FITZGERALD, O. A. Research rules the roost at Idaho farm school. Co-op Grain Q. 18(1):62-68. Feb.1960. 280.28 C7898

45454 HEISIG, C. P. New arrangements for doing pioneering research in USDA. J. Farm Econ. 41(5):1467-1474. Dec.1959. 280.8 J822

45455 IGNATOW, N. G. Die Arbeit der landwirtschaftlichen Forschungsinstitute muss verbessert werden. In S"ezd Kommunisticheskoĭ Partii Sovetskogo Soĭuza, 21, 1959. Aus den Diskussionsreden zu Fragen der Landwirtschaft, p.72-88. Berlin, Dietz, 1959. 27 Se9

45456 NORFOLK (ENG.). AGRICULTURAL STATION. Fifty-first annual report 1958-59. Norfolk, 1959. 21 p. 103 N76A
Research.

45457 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. Reports from research divisions for 1958. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Res. & Expt. Rec. 8(2):103-254. 1959. 10 N81R

45458 SHAW, B. T. Research planning and control in the United States Department of Agriculture: the experience of an old and well-established research agency. Amer. Acad. Polit. & Social Sci. Ann. 327:95-102. Jan. 1960. 280.9 Am34

45459 SURINAM. LANDBOUWPROEFSTATION. Jaarverslag [Annual report] 1958. Surinam. Landbproefsta. Meded. 21,88 p. Dec.1959. 102.5 D95

45460 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. COMMITTEE ON RESEARCH EVALUATION. An appraisal of agricultural research and the road ahead. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 221,26 p. Jan.1960 1 Ag34Ab

STATISTICS

45461 CASTRO RODRIGUEZ, L. Métodos de obtención de estadisticas agrarias. Rev. de Estud. Agro-Sociales 8(27):19-39. Apr./June 1959. 281.8 R327

45462 ELANDT, R. Some remarks on the use of analysis of variance. II. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. 80-A-1:171-186. Ref. 1959. 20.5 R59
English summary.

45463 IAKUSHKIN, D. A most important stage in the development of agriculture of the USSR. (In Russian) Vest. Statis. 1959(12):7-19 267 V63

45464 JUSTESEN, S. H. Statistical methods in agricultural research. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 72(1):18-23. Jan.1960. 105.2 Or3

45465 OLIVERIA, A. J. DE. The services of experimental statistics of the General Direction of Agricultural Services. (In Portuguese.) Agricultura [Lisboa] 2:19-21. Apr./June 1959. 15.5 Ag85

45466 STARIKOV, S. The level of statistical work in the field of agriculture must be raised. (In Russian.) Vest. Statis. 1959(11):21-24. 267 V63

NEW PERIODICALS AND SERIALS

45467 ALABAMA FOREST PRODUCTS. v.1,No.5. Dec.1958. Montgomery, Alabama Forest Products Association. 99.82 AL1

45468 ALGERIA. ÉCOLE NATIONALE D'AGRICULTURE D'ALGER. Annales. v.1,No.1. Nov.1958. Maison-Carrée. 24 AL394

45469 ALIMENTAZIONE ANIMALE. v.3,No.2. Feb. 1959. Roma, Associazione Italiana Allevatori. 389.78 AL4

45470 ARCHIV FÜR LANDTECHNIK. v.1,No.1. 1959. Berlin, Deutsche Akademie der Landwirtschaftswissenschaften. 58.8 Ar22

45471 ARQUIVOS DE ENTOMOLOGIA. Série A, No.1A. 1959. Pelotas, Escola de Agronomia "Eliseu Maciel. 421 Ar6

45472 BOGOTÁ. UNIVERSIDAD DE LOS ANDES. CENTRO DE ESTUDIOS SOBRE DESARROLLO ECONOMICO. Monografia. No.1. 1959. Bogotá. 280.9 B635

45473 CAMEROONS, FRENCH. SERV. DE LA STATISTIQUE GENERALE ET DE LA MECANOGRAPHIE. Bulletin de la statistique generale du Cameroun. Supplement. v.1,No.1. July 1958. Yaounde. 270 C14

45474 CANADIAN LANDRACE BULLETIN. v.3,No.2. June 1959. Ormstown, Que., Canadian Landrace Swine Association. 46.8 C162

45475 CHALLENGES TO MONTANA AGRICULTURE. v.1,No.1. Sept./Oct.1959. Bozeman, Montana Extension Service in Agriculture and Home Economics. 275.28 C35

45476 CIENCIAS VETERINARIAS. v.3,No.1. Jan./Feb.1958. México. 41.8 C483

45477 COMMONWEALTH BUR. OF HELMINTHOLOGY. Technical communication. No.31. 1959. Farnham Royal Bucks. 436.9 C73

45478 ECUADOR. CÁMARA DE AGRICULTURA DE LA SEGUNDA ZONA. Informativo. No.44/45. Apr./May 1959. Guayaquil. 286.9 Ec9

45479 EGERTON AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE. Agricultural economics survey bulletin. No.1. Oct.1959. Njoro. 281.9 Eg2

45480 GEORGIA AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH. v.1,No.1. Summer 1959. Athens, Georgia Agricultural Experiment Stations, University of Georgia, College of Agriculture. 100 G295

45481 GESELLSCHAFT ZUR VERBREITUNG WISSENSCHAFTLICHER KENNTNISSE. SEKTION AGRARWISSENSCHAFTEN. Referentenmaterialien. No.18. 1958. Berlin. 18 G332

45482 HARTE PLYWOOD DATA FOR THE UNITED STATES; a national statistical service for Douglas fir plywood. v.2,No.13. Aug.1959. San Francisco. 99.82 H25

45483 INDIAN CHEMICAL ENGINEER. v.1,No.2. July 1959. Calcutta, Indian Institute of Chemical Engineers. 385 In273

45484 L'INDUSTRIE TEXTILE BELGE. De Belgische textielnijverheid. No.5. Aug.1959. Bruxelles, Fédération de l'Industrie Textile Belge. 304.8 In29

45485 IOWA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF LAW. AGRICULTURAL LAW CENTER. Monograph. No.1. May 1959. Iowa City. 30.59 Io9

45486 LAND & WATER CONSERVATION. v.1,No.8. Nov.1959. Montgomery, Ala. 56.8 L222

45487 MEMORABILIA ZOOLOGICA. No.1. 1958. Wrocław, Polska Akademia Nauk, Instytut Zoologiczny. 410 M51

45488 MICHIGAN. COLLEGE OF MINING AND TECHNOLOGY. FORD FORESTRY CENTER. Technical bulletin. No.1. July 1959. L'Anse. 99.9 M5892

45489 NEDERLANDSE VERENIGING VOOR LANDAANWINNING. Berichten. No.7. 1959. Meppel. 54.9 N28

45490 OKITSU. NATIONAL TOKAI-KINKI AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. TEA DIV. Study of tea. No.20. Mar.1959. Kanaya-cho, Shizuoka-ken. 68.18 Ok3

45491 POZNAN. INSTYTUT OCHRONY ROŚLIN. Biuletyn. No.5. 1959. Poznań. 464.9 P87

45492 SCIENCE-AFRIQUE. No.14. Oct.1958. London, C. C. T. A./C. S. A. Secretariat. 475 Sci236

45493 SIEMBRA. v.3,No.11. June/July 1957. Caracas. 9.95 Si1

45494 SOLUTIONS. v.1. Jan./Feb.1959. Chicago. 57.8 So4

45495 SOUTHERN ILLINOIS UNIVERSITY. Agricultural industries publication. No.1. July 1959. Carbondale. 276 So83A

45496 TASMANIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Research bulletin. No.2. June 1959. Hobart. 23 T18R

45497 WARSAW. CENTRALNE LABORATORIUM TECHNOLOGII PRZETWÓRSTWA I PRZECHOWALNICTWA ZBÓŻ. Biuletyn informacyjny. v.3,No.4. 1959. Warszawa. 298.9 W26

TRANSLATIONS

Includes translations received in the Library during the preceding month except journals translated in full and received on subscription. A cumulated list of translations will appear in the November issue.

No copies available for distribution. Photocopies may be ordered from the Library.

ABADÍE, P., and others. Calculation of the effect of the environment on the rotation of a hydroxyl group involved in the dielectric absorption of cellulose and of starch. 2 p. Translation 11026.
R. Charbonniére, A. Gidel, P. Girard, and A. Guilbot, joint authors.
Compt. Rend. 241:1137-1139. 1955.

ABADIE, P., and others. The dielectric absorption spectra of cellulose, starch, and their constituent sugars. 3 p. Translation 11028.
R. Charbonniére, A. Gidel, P. Girard, and A. Guilbot, joint authors.
Compt. Rend. 240:1772-1774. 1955.

ARUTIUNLAN, G. K., and MURADIAN, A. V. Veterinary specialists of the Armenian SSR in the struggle for a further rise of animal husbandry. 6 p. Translation 11000.
Veterinariia 37(1);5-7. Jan.1960.

BAZYLEV, M. P., VOINOV, S. I., and KARPOVH, M. B. Standard hyperimmune sera of rabbits for the determination of the foot-and-mouth disease virus by means of the CFT. 6 p. Translation 11003.
Veterinariia 37(1):33-35. Jan.1960.

BORODIN, V. R. Veterinary service in the Turkmen Republic. 12 p. Translation 10991.
Veterinariia 36(12):50-54. Dec.1959.

BRANTE, G. Choline and colamine phosphatide of blood serum as found in alimentary lipids. 13 p. Translation 10974.
Biochemische Zeitschrift 305:136-144. 1940.

BURGASOV, P. N., and GAPOCHKO, K. G. Vaccinoprophylaxis in the U. S. A. 28 p. Translation 10997.
Zhurnal Mikrobiologii, Epidemiologii i Immunobiologii 30(10):130-136. 1959.

CIFERRI, A., and DAUNE, M. A method for determination of distribution of molecular weights in a polymeric substance by measurement of brownian diffusion and sedimentation. 5 p. Translation 11029.
La Ricerca Scientifica 28(3):507-516. 1958.

DESCHREIDER, A. R. Modification of some constituents of flour by the action of gamma rays. 8 p. Translation 11033.
Bulletin de l'Ecole de la Meunerie Belge 20(6):77-87. 1958.

FENIUK, B. K. Notes concerning natural focalization of plague and the antiplague work in the People's Republic of China (according to a traveler's impressions). 22 p. Translation 10990.
Zhurnal Mikrobiologii, Epidemiologii i Immunobiologii 30(10):8-16. Oct.1959.

GRITSENIUK, N. Visit of Nadzhim ed Din el' Mumais (Director of the Technical Institute, General Director of the Department of Veterinary Medicine of Iraq) in the USSR. 5 p. Translation 11001.
Veterinariia 37(1):95-96. Jan.1960.

GUSEV, A. V. Expedition to the Liao Ho. 6 p. Translation 11023.
Vestnik Akademii Nauk SSSR 9:87-89. Sept.1959.

HANSSEN, E., and DODT, E. The technique of dough and bakery-products microscopy. 5 p. Translation 11035.
Mikroscopie 7:2-8. 1952.

HOLLÓ, J., and SZEJTLI, J. The structure of the amylose molecule in aqueous solution. 6 p. Translation 11037.
Die Stärke 10(3):49-52. 1958.

HSU, H. Academia Sinica holds conference in Shanghai on submerged paddy research reports. 12 p. Translation 11022.
Chih-wu Sheng-li-hsueh T'ung-hsun 4:60-62. Aug.1959.

IERUSALIMSKII, N. D. Theory and practice of continuous culture of microorganisms (as discussed at the Prague symposium). 15 p. Translation 10998.
Mikrobiologiia 28(1):152-155. Jan./Feb.1959.

IMSHENETSKIY, A. A. Concerning certain problems in the selection of microorganisms. 8 p. Translation 10977.
Vestnik Akademii Nauk SSSR 10:32-38. Oct.1959.

IPATENKO, N. G. Preventive properties of human and animal blood sera against anthrax. 3 p. Translation 10996.
Veterinariia 36(12):32-33. Dec.1959.

KRAVCHENKO, D. B. Works of the Institute of Geography of the Academy of Sciences USSR in 1958. 9 p. Translation 11021.
Izvestiya Akademii Nauk SSSR Seriya Geograficheskaya 2:143-146. 1959.

KUZNETSOV, G. S. Fortieth anniversary of the Leningrad Veterinary Institute. 8 p. Translation 11002.
Veterinariia 37(1):12-17. Jan.1960.

MALAKHOV, IU. A. Accelerated diagnosis of Listeria infestation. 6 p. Translation 11004.
Veterinariia 37(1):73-74. Jan.1960.

MATVEEV, K. I. Effect of sublethal doses of the botulinus toxin upon an organism in multiple injections. 20 p. Translation 10995.
Zhurnal Mikrobiologii, Epidemiologii i Immunobiologii 30(9):71-78. Sept.1959.

MULLER, K. A., and SIRACH, F. The ancillary plant of the Munich research reactor. 12 p. Translation 10981.
Die Atomwirtschaft 3(1):1-42. Jan.1958.

NAUMOW, I. Entrance and movement of moisture in the wheat kernel. 2 p. Translation 11039.
Mühle 96(34):460. Aug.20,1959.

ON THE RESULTS of the coordination of scientific activity of the Academy of Sciences UkSSR. 7 p. Translation 11018.
Visnik Akademii Nauk URSR 9:59-62. 1959.

PERRI, G. C., and others. Preferential utilization of hydrogen isotopes in biological systems. 3 p. Translation 11040.
M. L. Eidinoff, J. Knoll, and B. Marano, joint authors.
Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper. Bol. 30:134-135. 1954.

PETIT, L. Studies on non-enzymatic browning in glucosidic media; method of fractionation. 2 p. Translation 11030.
Compt. Rend. 244:2326-2329. 1957.

PETROVA, V. N., and SYCHEV, N. A. Morphological and biochemical changes in straw during the process of electrochemical delignification. 3 p. Translation 10989.
Russian Journal of Applied Chemistry 27(5). 1954.

REBINDER, P. A., and SHCHUKIN, YE. D. Soviet reports on scientific progress in China. 11 p. Translation 10985.
Vestnik Akademii Nauk SSSR 10:60-63. Oct.1959.

ROGIDIN, M. N. Mycology in the Chinese People's Republic. 8 p. Translation 11005.
Botanicheskiy Zhurnal 44(10):1515-1518. 1959.

SÁNCHEZ-MONGE, E. Glossary of genetic and cytogenetic terms. 17 p. Translation 10983.
Glosario de Terminos de Genetica y Citogenetica 1950: 99-110.

SAURA, F. Nuclear cytology of the Gramineae in Argentina. 20 p. Translation 10984.
Revista de la Facultad de Agronomia y Veterinaria 12: 51-67. Nov.1948.

SEIBEL, W., OSTEN, K. V., and BOLLING, H. Method of the volumetric determination of the water in cereals by the Karl-Fischer-solution. 12 p. Translation 11031.
Aus Getreide und Mehl 8(1):1-4. 1958.

SEMIKOVA, A. I. Scientific seminar on pneumatic-hydraulic automation. 8 p. Translation 11016.
Avtomatika i Telemekhanika 20(10):1435-1438. Oct. 1959.

ZUIKOVA, YE. Z., CHAYKOVSKAYA, M. YA., and PETROSYAN, S. L. The effect of ionizing radiation on progeny following irradiation of animals during the last days of pregnancy. 12 p. Translation 11011.
Vestnik Rentgenologii i Radiologii 34(5):34-41. 1959.

SHUMKIN, B. N., and DANILOV, A. I. The work of the Bureau of the Department of Hygiene, Microbiology and Epidemiology, Academy of Medical Sciences USSR, during 1958. 15 p. Translation 11006.
Vestnik Akademii Meditsinskikh Nauk 14(12):54-60. 1959.

SOFRONOV, N. V. Thermo-installation for the disinfection of Brucella contaminated sewage. 3 p. Translation 10994.
Veterinariia 36(10):58. Oct.1959.

TIMOFEYEV-RESOVSKIY, N. V., and ROMPE, R. R. On statisticity and the principle of amplifier in biology. 25 p. Translation 11015.
Problemy Kibernetiki 2:213-228. 1959.

TROP, I. Y. The scientific conference of the Irkutsk Anti-Plague Institute (USSR). 4 p. Translation 11014.
Zhurnal Mikrobiologii, Epidemiologii i Immunobiologii 10:155-156. 1959.

VERSHYHORA, A. E. Effect of construction details of D'iakonov's apparatus upon its interceptive capacity. 9 p. Translation 10999.
Mikrobiologichnyi Zhurnal 20(1):60-63. 1958.

VIKTOROV, E. Military meteorologists. 7 p. Translation 10993.
Krasnaia Zvezda 36(270):1. Nov.17,1959.

YAKHONTOV, L. N., and others. On scientific research work in the institutes of the Republic of Czechoslovakia. 8 p. Translation 11012.
V. V. Kolpakhova, Yu. N. Sheynker, and D. T. Pervacheva, joint authors.
Meditsinskaya Promyshlennost' SSSR 13(11):55-58. Nov.1959.

CHECKLISTS

Checklists of publications of the U. S. D. A., State Agricultural Experiment Stations, and State Agricultural Extension Services are prepared for the convenience of those who wish to follow the literature from these sources. All such publications are included also in the classified section and indexed in the author and subject indexes.

U. S. D. A. PUBLICATIONS

Periodicals issued by the Department are listed in the November issue only; articles in them are indexed currently.

Domestic requests for publications in the various Department series will be filled free upon application to the Office of Information, United States Department of Agriculture, Washington 25, D. C., as long as the supply lasts. They may also be purchased from the Superintendent of Documents, Washington 25, D. C.

Bureau publications may ordinarily be obtained free of charge from the issuing bureau as long as the supply lasts.

Foreign institutions, organizations and agencies which issue publications may obtain United States Department of Agriculture publications in exchange by writing to the United States Department of Agriculture Library, Washington 25, D. C.

Agricultural Handbooks

COX, A. E., and LARGE, E. C. Potato blight epidemics throughout the world. U. S. D. A. Agr. Handb. 174,230 p.,maps. Ref. Jan.1960. 1 Ag84Ah

Agricultural Information Bulletins

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. COMMITTEE ON RESEARCH EVALUATION. An appraisal of agricultural research and the road ahead. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 221,26 p. Jan.1960. 1 Ag34Ab

Farmers' Bulletins

STRINGFIELD, G. H., and ANDERSON, M. S. Corn production. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 2073,slightly rev.,32 p.,map. Feb.1960. 1 Ag84F

Leaflets

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ENTOMOLOGY RESEARCH DIV. The bollworm [Heliothis zea]; how to control it. U. S. D. A. L. 462,6 p.-folder. Feb.1960. 1 Ag84L

Marketing Research Reports

MASUCCI, R. H. Dollar volume of agriculture's transactions with industry. U. S. D. A. Mkt. Res. Rpt. 375,38 p. Dec.1959. 1 Ag84Mr

THOMPSON, J. W. Lard marketing margins and costs. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 376,23 p. Jan. 1960. 1 Ag84Mr

FRYE, R. E., and GRUBBS, V. D. Promotion of farm products by agricultural groups. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 380,27 p. Jan.1960. 1 Ag84Mr

Technical Bulletins

TOOLE, E. H., and TOOLE, V. K. Viability of stored snap bean seed as affected by threshing and processing injury. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 1213,9 p. Feb.1960. 1 Ag84Te

Unnumbered Publications

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Activities of the U. S. Department of Agriculture. Washington, 1959. 49 p. A31.3 Ag8A

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. A 50-year look ahead at U. S. agriculture. Washington, 1959. 20 p. A281.12 R312Y

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Radiological safety handbook. General rules governing the use of radioactive materials and radiation equipment in the Department of Agriculture. Washington, 1959. 20 p. A334 Ag3

AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERVICE

SMITH, S. R. Doing business the PACA way; pointers on trading practices prescribed by the Perishable Agricultural Commodities Act. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS 358,62 p. Jan.1960. A280.39 M34Am

SOXMAN, R. C. Mixed-quality cotton bales. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS 361,30 p.,map. Feb.1960. A280.39 M34Am

AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERVICE

LONGLEY, A. E. Breakage points for two corn translocation series maintained at the California Institute of Technology. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-34-4, 31 p. July 1959. A64.9 R31A

SCHMIDT, J. L., and LOVELY, W. G. Report on effects of corn topping. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-42-35,10 p. Aug.1959. A58.9 R31

SOLBERG, E. D. Talks on rural zoning. Washington, U. S. Agr. Res. Serv., 1960. 96 p. A98.5 So4

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Incidence report: Salmonella and Arizona types of infection in animals in the United States, January 1-June 30, 1959. Washington, 1959. 3 p. A41.9 R317I

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Turkey performance tests, 1959. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 44-13,22 p. Dec.1959. A49.9 R31A

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ANIMAL HUSBANDRY RESEARCH DIV. Goose raising, by E. L. Dakan. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 767,slightly rev.,26 p. Jan.1960. 1 Ag84F

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. CROPS RESEARCH DIV. Report of seed certified in 1957 by State certifying agencies, compiled by S. E. Hill. Washington, 1959. 81 p. (CR-8-59) A61.9 R312

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ENTOMOLOGY RESEARCH DIV. Cattle lice: how to control them. U. S. D. A. L. 456,8 p. Jan.1960. 1 Ag84L

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. PLANT PEST CONTROL DIV. Cooperative economic insect report. Distribution maps. Washington, 1959. 45 p. A423 R316Co

U. S. INSTITUTE OF HOME ECONOMICS. HUMAN NUTRITION RESEARCH DIV. Fatty acids in animal and plant products; compilation of analytical data and bibliography, by V. R. Goddard and L. Goodall. Washington, 1959. 2 v. A389 In7

COMMODITY STABILIZATION SERVICE

U. S. COMMODITY STABILIZATION SERV. Moving agricultural surpluses into consumption. Washington, 1960. 35 p. A284.2 C732M

FEDERAL EXTENSION SERVICE

NATIONAL 4-H FOODS AND NUTRITION PROGRAM DEVELOPMENT COMMITTEE. Improving teen-age nutrition. Washington, Federal Ext. Serv., U. S. Dept. Agr., 1959. 14 p. A389.1 N21

U. S. FEDERAL EXTENSION SERV. Homemaker values, motivations, and knowledge in food buying; summary of an exploratory study with some implications for extension consumer marketing programs, by S. Q. Hoobler. Washington, 1959. 20 p. A280.3 F31

FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERVICE

RAY, J. E. The market in Japan for U. S. livestock and meat products. U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv. FAS-M 78,17 p. Feb.1960. A281.9 F76Fm

FOREST SERVICE

ANDERSON, G. W. The search for resistance to chestnut blight in the Lake States. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Notes 578,1 p. Jan. 1960. 1.9 F7625T

BAECHLER, R. H. Determining preservative retention in piling by the assay of borings. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 2172,7 p. Nov.1959. 1.9 F761R

BAY, R. R. Soil freezing observations after changes in forest culture. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Notes 576,2 p. Jan.1960. 1.9 F7625T

BENNETT, F. A., MCGEE, C. E., and CLUTTER. Yield of old-field slash pine [Pinus elliottii] plantations. U. S. Forest Serv. Soeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Paper 107,19 p.,map. Dec.1959. 1.9622 S4St2

CAMPBELL, R. A. Overrun in second-growth yellow-poplar [Liriodendron tulipifera]. U. S. Forest Serv. Soeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Res. Notes 139,2 p. Dec. 1959. 1.9622 S4R312

CAMPBELL, R. A. Tree grades give accurate estimate of second-growth yellow-poplar [Liriodendron tulipifera] values. U. S. Forest Serv. Soeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Paper 108,14 p. Dec.1959. 1.9622 S4St2

COUNTRYMAN, C. M., and SCHROEDER, M. J. Prescribed burn fireclimate survey 4-57. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Sowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Tech. Paper 35,19 p.,maps. July 1959. 1.9622 C2T22

CURTIS, W. R. Moisture storage by leaf litter. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Notes 577,2 p. Jan.1960. 1.9 F7625T

GREEN, L. R. Some effects of sulfur fertilization on nodulation and growth of annual range legumes. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Sowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 156,7 p. Oct.1959. 1.9 F7626R

GREGORY, R. A. Cone crop report for Alaska tree species, 1958. U. S. Forest Serv. Alaska Forest Res. Cent. Tech. Notes 44,2 p.,map. Oct.1959. 1.962 A3T22

HANEY, G. P., and METZ, L. J. Silvical characteristics of southern red oak (Quercus falcata Michx.). U. S. Forest Serv. Soeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Paper 106,9 p.,map. Ref. Dec.1959. 1.9622 S4St2

HUBBARD, R. L., NORD, E. C., and BROWN, L. L. Bitterbrush reseeding; a tool for the game range manager. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Sowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Misc. Paper 39,14 p. Sept.1959. 1.9622 C2M68

HYTTINEN, A., and SCHAFER, E. R. Groundwood pulping of white fir [Abies concolor] and corkbark fir [Abies lasiocarpa var. arizonica]. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 2175,3 p. Dec.1959. 1.9 F761R

JAMES, G. A. Seed production in a scrub stand. U. S. Forest Serv. Alaska Forest Res. Cent. Tech. Notes 43,3 p. Oct.1959. 1.962 A3T22

JENKINSON, P. M., and KUENZI, E. W. Wrinkling of the facings of aluminum and stainless steel sandwich subjected to edgewise compression. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 2171,24 p. Dec.1959. 1.9 F761R

KUENZI, E. W., and JAHNKE, W. E. Mechanical properties of some heat-resistant metal honeycomb cores. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 1872, 7 p. Dec.1959. 1.9 F761R

MACLEAN, C. D., and HIGHTREE, P. E. Forest statistics for Skagit and Whatcom counties, Washington. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Nowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Forest Survey Rpt. 133,47 p.,map. Sept. 1959. 1.9622 P2F76

MADISON, R. W. Growth and survival of a Sitka spruce [Picea sitchensis] plantation in coastal Oregon. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Nowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 178,6 p. Dec.1959. 1.9 F7629Fr

MENDEL, J. J. Cooperage logs and bolts; production and consumption in the Central States, 1958. U. S. Forest Serv. Cent. States Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Note 140,2 p. Dec.1959. 1.9 F76252S

PHILLIPS, C. B., and MILLER, H. R. Swelling bentonite clay, a new forest fire retardant. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Sowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Tech. Paper 37,30 p. Aug.1959. 1.9622 C2T22

REIMANN, L. F., and HAMILTON, E. L. Four hundred sixty storms; twenty-five years of rainfall data from the San Dimas Experimental Forest. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Sowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Misc. Paper 37,101 p.,map. July 1959. 1.9622 C2M68

REIMANN, L. F. Mountain evaporation; data from the San Dimas Experimental Forest at elevations of 1,500 to 5,100 feet. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Sowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Misc. Paper 35,14 p.,map. July 1959. 1.9622 C2M68

REIMANN, L. F. Mountain temperatures; twenty-five years of data from the San Dimas Experimental Forest. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Sowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Misc. Paper 36,33 p.,map. July 1959. 1.9622 C2M68

ROE, E. I. August-collected cones yield poor red pine seed. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Notes 575,2 p. Jan.1960. 1.9 F7625T

RUDOLF, P. O. 1959 forest tree seed crop generally poor in the Lake States. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Notes 574,2 p. Jan. 1960. 1.9 F7625T

STAGE, A. R. Site index curves for grand fir in the Inland Empire. U. S. Forest Serv. Intermountain Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 71,4 p. Oct.1959. 1.9622 I2R312

STRICKLER, G. S. Use of the densiometer to estimate density of forest canopy on permanent sample plots. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Nowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 180,5 p. Dec.1959. 1.9 F7629Fr

SUTHERLAND, C. F., and TUBBS, C. H. Influence of ownership on forestry in small woodlands in central Wisconsin. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Paper 77,21 p.,map. Nov.1959. 1.9622 L2St2

U. S. FOREST SERV. Program for the national forests; estimates of work needed and costs by States for the short term—initial 12 years. Washington, 1959. 42 p. A99.61 F76Pr

U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. List of publications on mechanical properties and structural uses of wood and wood products. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 200,69 p. Jan.1960. 1.9 F761R

U. S. FOREST SERV. NORTHERN REGION. Timber management plan, Colville Working Circle, Colville National Forest, Washington. Missoula, 1959. 78 p. A99.551 F767Ti

U. S. FOREST SERV. NORTHERN REGION. Timber management plan, Gallatin Working Circle, Gallatin National Forest, Montana. Missoula, 1959. 71 p. A99.551 F767T

U. S. FOREST SERV. NORTHERN REGION. Timber management plan, Lincoln Working Circle, Helena National Forest, Montana. Missoula, 1959. 75 p. A99.551 F767

WILSON, A. K. Pole production in northern Rocky Mountains slumps in 1958. U. S. Forest Serv. Intermountain Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 72, 4 p. Oct.1959. 1.9622 I2R312

WRIGHT, E., KNAUSS, A. C., and LINDGREN, R. M. Sprinkling to prevent decay in decked western hemlock [Tsuga heterophylla] logs. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Nowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 177, 10 p. Dec.1959. 1.9 F7629Fr

RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMINISTRATION

U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. Report of the Administrator, 1959. Washington, 1960. 34 p. 1 Ag84

SOIL CONSERVATION SERVICE

SHERARD, H., and others. Soil survey, Lawrence County, Alabama. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. Soil Survey Ser. 1949(10),83 p.,maps. Ref. Nov.1959. 1 So32F

WILDERMUTH, R., and others. Soil survey, Sarasota County, Florida. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. Soil Survey Ser. 1954(6),71 p.,maps. Ref. Nov.1959. 1 So32F

WILSON, L., and others. Soil survey, Roosevelt-Duchesne area, Utah. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. Soil Survey Ser. 1940(24),61 p.,maps. Dec.1959. 1 So32F

STATE AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION PUBLICATIONS

California Agricultural Experiment Station, Berkeley

CUPPS, P. T., LABEN, R. C., and MEAD, S. W. Histology of pituitary, adrenal, and reproductive organs in normal cattle and cattle with lowered reproductive efficiency. Hilgardia 29(9):383-410. Ref. Dec.1959. 100 C12H

Colorado Agricultural Experiment Station, Fort Collins

BITTINGER, M. W. Ground water in Colorado. Colo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 504-S,28 p. Aug.1959. 275.29 C71E

FARMER, E. J. Water and the law. Colo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 505-S,25 p. Jan.1960. 100 C71S

Delaware Agricultural Experiment Station, Newark

MCDANIEL, W. E. Acreage of crops, numbers of livestock, crop and livestock production in Delaware 1948-57, 1958 and 1959. Del. Agr. Expt. Sta. A. E. Pam. 21,4 p. July 1959. 100 D37

Hawaii Agricultural Experiment Station, Honolulu

MOLLETT, J. A. Hog production in Hawaii; some economic aspects. Hawaii. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agr. Econ. Rpt. 39,20 p. Oct.1959. 275.29 H312Ae

FUJIMOTO, G., and SHERMAN, G. D. The copper content of typical soils and plants of the Hawaiian Islands. Hawaii. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. Prog. Rpt. 121, 22 p. Ref. Sept.1959. 100 H313P

BLOMBERG, N., and HOLMES, W. E. The carbon-nitrogen ratios in some Hawaiian soils. Hawaii. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. Prog. Rpt. 122,7 p. Ref. Oct.1959. 100 H313P

Louisiana Agricultural Experiment Station, University Station, Baton Rouge

CORKERN, R., and WEIGMANN, F. H. Data for planning hog enterprises in the alluvial and terrace areas of Louisiana. La. Agr. Expt. Sta. DAE C. 247,70 p. July 1959. 100 L935

Maine Agricultural Experiment Station, Orono

MILNE, C., and ROWE, R. Field handling of baled hay. Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 587,10 p. Nov.1959. 100 M28S

PERKINS, F. A. The cost of packaging Maine McIntosh apples in consumer units. Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. Rpt. 81,22 p. Apr.1959. 100 M28M

MONROE, M. M., and RANDALL, S. W. Bathroom working spaces. Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. Rpt. 82,147 p. Ref. Sept.1959. 100 M28M

Maryland Agricultural Experiment Station, College Park

GREEN, W. W., and WHITTLE, B. T. Maryland beef cattle improvement program—summary 1958. Md. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. 344,12 p. 1959. 100 M36M

SMITH, J. N., and SMITH, H. D. Consignment buying and selling of cattle at auction markets. Md. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. 345,21 p. Jan.1959. 100 M36M

Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station, State College

BARRENTINE, B. F., and SHAWVER, C. B. Recent studies of the value of tankage as a protein supplement for pigs. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Inform. Sheet 615, 1 p. Jan.1959. 100 M69In

MORRISON, E. G. Methods of finishing yearlings and two-year-old steers for market. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Inform. Sheet 631,2 p. Apr.1959. 100 M69In

BAKER, B. The effects of changing levels of energy intake on reproduction in gilts. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Inform. Sheet 633,1 p. Apr.1959. 100 M69In

THOMAS, C. H., DAY, E. J., and WALTON, L. The use of antibiotics in cage layer rations. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Inform. Sheet 634,2 p. Apr.1959. 100 M69In

GRIFFIN, J. G. Housing temperature as it affects broiler production. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Inform. Sheet 635,2 p. May 1959. 100 M69In

DOLLAHON, J. C., and MCGUIRE, J. A. Early lambs by selection. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Inform. Sheet 638,2 p. June 1959. 100 M69In

RAMSEY, D. S., LUSK, J. W., and MILES, J. T. A comparison of silage preservatives used with grass silage. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Inform. Sheet 639,2 p. June 1959. 100 M69In

WILLIAMS, L. W., and EDGAR, R. A. A comparison of winter grazing crops at State University. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Inform. Sheet 640,2 p. June 1959. 100 M69In

Missouri Agricultural Experiment Station, Columbia

TURNER, C. W. The experimental induction of growth of the cow's udder and the initiation of milk secretion. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 697,36 p. Ref. June 1959. 100 M693

O'DELL, B. L., REGAN, W. O., and BEACH, T. J. A study of the toxic principle in red clover. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 702,12 p. July 1959. 100 M693

DALE, H. E., RAGSDALE, A. C., and CHENG, C. S. Environmental physiology and shelter engineering; with special reference to domestic animals. LI. Effect of constant environmental temperatures of 50° and 80° F on ovarian activity of Braham, Santa Gertrudis, and Shorthorn calves with a note on physical activity. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 704,24 p. Ref. July 1959. 100 M693

New Jersey Agricultural Experiment Station, New Brunswick

GRIMINGER, P., and FISHER, H. Grain or mash for the day-old chick? N. J. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 793, 8 p. Jan.1960. 100 N46S

New Mexico Agricultural Experiment Station, State College

GRAY, J. R. So you want to feed cattle; expected investment, costs and returns with emphasis on credit for feeding yearling steers in the Pecos Valley of southern New Mexico. N. Mex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. Rpt. 30,25 p. Sept.1959. 100 N465R

NEALE, P. E. Selective sheep breeding systems and their effectiveness for developing extremes. N. Mex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. Rpt. 31,19 p. Nov.1959. 100 N465R

MCFADDEN, W. D., and NEALE, P. E. Further inquiries into value differences in mature and yearling fine wool fleeces. N. Mex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. Rpt. 32,16 p. Ref. Dec.1959. 100 N465R

Ohio Agricultural Experiment Station, Wooster

OHIO. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. 1959 report of beef cattle research. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Anim. Sci. Mimeo. Ser. 117,29 p. 1959. 46.9 Oh34

KENNARD, D. C., and others. The use of compost (built-up) litter in chicken houses. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 843,31 p. Ref. Oct.1959. 100 Oh3S
V. D. Chamberlin, E. N. Moore, and A. R. Winter, joint authors.

SHAUDYS, E. T., and SITTERLEY, J. H. Costs and returns of the beef breeding enterprise in western Ohio. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. C. 73,9 p.,map. Aug. 1959. 100 Oh3R

MCCARTNEY, M. G., and others. Factors affecting the aftificial insemination of turkeys. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. C. 76,19 p. Ref. Nov.1959. 100 Oh3R
V. D. Chamberlin, R. D. Carter, and J. W. Wyne, joint authors.

SCHULTZ, S. R., and BAUMER, E. F. Shifts in the Ohio dairy industry. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. C. 80, 22 p.,maps. Dec.1959. 100 Oh3R

Oklahoma Agricultural Experiment Station, Stillwater

FRYREAR, J. I., MAHONEY, G. W. A., and GARTON, J. E. Calculating concrete for pole anchorages and piers. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B.-543,4 p. Dec.1959. 100 Ok4

Oregon Agricultural Experiment Station, Corvallis

VAN ARSDEL, W. C., KRUEGER, H., and BOGART, R. Lead selection, cardiac axes, and interpretation of electrocardiograms in beef cattle. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 51,64 p. Ref. Nov.1959. 100 Or3S

Pennsylvania Agricultural Experiment Station, University Park

MARGOLF, P. H. Effect of date of hatch on growth and market quality of White Holland turkeys. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 660,14 p. Sept.1959. 100 P381

SULLIVAN, E. F., and others. A comparison of nitrogen fertilized grass and grass-legume pasturage on performance of yearling steers with and without stilbestrol and grain feeding, 1957-1958. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 211, 6 p.-folder. Ref. Nov.1959. 100 P381P
P. J. Phillips, J. B. Washko, R. C. Miller, G. R. Kean, and A. L. Haskins, joint authors.

South Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station, Clemson

COLLINGS, G. H., and others. Fiber and spinning test study of cotton fiber from the Keitt fertility plots at the Pee Dee Experiment Station, Florence, S. C. S. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agron. & Soils Res. Ser. 15, 31 p. July 1959. 56.9 So84
W. H. Gray, R. W. Plunkett, and W. J. Martin, joint authors.

SOUTH CAROLINA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Daily temperature and rainfall record for Clemson, 1929-1958. S. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agron. & Soils Res. Ser. 17,132 p. Sept.1959. 56.9 So84

KELLY, J. W., BRANNON, C. C., and HURST, V. Pen and chute makes artificial breeding easy. S. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 125,8 p. Dec.1959. 100 So8

Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station, Blacksburg

THOMAS, H. R., and others. Effects of hygromycin, aureomycin, sodium fluoride treatment, and system of production on growing swine. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 508,12 p. Ref. Aug.1959. 100 V81S
D. F. Watson, R. F. Kelly, and C. C. Brooks, joint authors.

West Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station, Morgantown

DORSEY, C. K., and KIDDER, H. E. Cattle-grub control in West Virginia. W. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 431,7 p. Ref. Sept.1959. 100 W52

Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station, Madison

NICHOLS, R. E. Biophysical aspects of bloat. Wis. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. Rpt. 3,36 p. Ref. Sept.1959. 100 W75R

REGIONAL PUBLICATIONS

Southern Cooperative Series

LIVESTOCK MARKETING TECHNICAL COMMITTEE. Slaughter cattle trade on Southern auctions. South. Coop. Ser. B. 65,16 p. June 1959. 100 G29So
Agricultural Experiment Stations of Alabama, Georgia, Kentucky, Louisiana, Mississippi, North Carolina, Oklahoma, South Carolina, Tennessee, Virginia, West Virginia; and U. S. Agricultural Marketing Service, cooperating.

STATE AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERVICE PUBLICATIONS

Publications issued by the State Agricultural Extension Services are not available from the U. S. Department of Agriculture but are often available from the publishing extension service.

Material not available from the various State institutions may be obtained in microfilm or photoprint form from the U. S. Department of Agriculture Library for the cost of reproduction.

ARIZONA University, Agricultural Extension Service, Tucson

LANE, A. M., and STANLEY, E. B. Cattle feeding in Arizona. Ariz. U. Agr. Ext. C. 131,rev.,20 p. Nov.1959. 275.29 Ar42

ARIZONA. UNIVERSITY. COOPERATIVE EXTENSION SERV. Arizona dairy herd improvement program annual summary, by W. R. Van Sant. Tucson, 1959. 47 p. 275.29 Ar42Ad

ARKANSAS University, Agricultural Extension Service, Little Rock

ALLEN, E. J. Growing tomatoes in Arkansas. Ark. U. Agr. Ext. L. 148,rev.,8 p.-folder. Feb.1960. 275.29 Ar4Le

MCDANIEL, M. C. Rice diseases and their control. Ark. U. Agr. Ext. L. 198,rev.,6 p.-folder. Mar. 1960. 275.29 Ar4Le

BARNES, G., DOWELL, G. C., and MCDANIEL, M. C. Spraying peaches. Ark. U. Agr. Ext. L. 227,rev., 12 p.-folder. Feb.1960. 275.29 Ar4Le

BARNES, G., and DOWELL, G. C. Control of external parasites of dairy cows. Ark. U. Agr. Ext. L. 284,6 p.-folder. Nov.1959. 275.29 Ar4Le

BARNES, G., and DOWELL, G. C. Protect beef cattle from external parasites. Ark. U. Agr. Ext. L. 285,6 p. Nov.1959. 275.29 Ar4Le

PURSLEY, G. R., and EWING, M. B. Artificial breeding for Arkansas Dairy cattle. Ark. U. Agr. Ext. L. 286.4 p. Dec.1959. 275.29 Ar4Le

NESTER, R. P. For more rice profit; control barnyard grass. Ark. U. Agr. Ext. L. 288,6 p.-folder. Jan.1960. 275.29 Ar4Le

CALIFORNIA University, Agricultural Extension Service, Berkeley

CALIFORNIA. CITRUS EXPERIMENT STATION. 1960 spray program for California citrus fruits. Berkeley, Calif. U. Agr. Ext. Serv., 1959. 58 p. 423.9 C123

COLORADO State University, Extension Service, Fort Collins

WARD, G., and HOFFMAN, C. Feeding Colorado dairy cattle. Colo. State U. Ext. B. 451-A,14 p. Oct. 1959. 275.29 C71E

DELAWARE University, Agricultural Extension Service, Newark

NICHOLS, L. P. Tree diseases description and control. Del. U. Agr. Ext. B. 74,19 p. n. d. 275.29 D37

MACCREARY, D., HEUBERGER, J. W., and STEVENS, R. F. Control of fruit insects and diseases in orchards and home plantings. Del. U. Agr. Ext. Ext. Folder 48,rev.,8 p. Jan.1960. 275.29 D37W

MACCREARY, D., HEUBERGER, J. W., and STEVENS, R. F. Insect and disease control on vegetables. Del. U. Agr. Ext. Ext. Folder 49,rev.,8 p. Jan. 1960. 275.29 D37W

GEORGIA University, College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Athens

JOHNSON, J. R., GURLEY, W. H., and MCGILL, J. F. Growing corn in Georgia. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 547,rev.,19 p. Nov.1959. 275.29 G29B

WILLIAMS, R. O. Beef cattle production in Georgia. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 605,24 p. Dec.1958. 275.29 G29B

JOHNSON, J. R., MCGILL, J. F., and GURLEY, W. H. Cash in on corn. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 402,rev., 4 p.-folder. Nov.1959. 275.29 G29C

BRANNEN, S. J., and BUNCE, P. C. Georgia's agricultural outlook for 1960. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 457, 16 p. Jan.1960. 275.29 G29C

GEORGIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Your MM. corn program. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 458,4 p.-folder. Dec.1959. 275.29 G29C

ILLINOIS University, Extension Service in Agriculture and Home Economics, Urbana

CURTIS, J. O., and HANSEN, E. L. Lumber rigid frames for farm buildings. Ill. U. Agr. Ext. C. 812, 12 p. Dec.1959. 275.29 IL62C

PENDLETON, J. W. Gearing up for narrow-row soybeans. Ill. U. Agr. Ext. C. 813,7 p. Jan.1960. 275.29 IL62C

POWELL, D., OWEN, F. W., and MEYER, R. H. Illinois fruit calendar. Ill. U. Agr. Ext. C. 814,7 p.,map. Jan.1960. 275.29 IL62C

INDIANA - Purdue University, Department of Agricultural Extension, Lafayette

INDIANA. PURDUE UNIVERSITY. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION. Manual of dairy herd management. Purdue U. Ind. Agr. Ext. Mimeo ID-30, 82 p.,map. Apr.1959. 275.29 In2Id

INDIANA. PURDUE UNIVERSITY. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION. Report of progress in research Southern Indiana Forage Farm, Dubois, Indiana. Purdue U. Ind. Agr. Ext. Mimeo ID-34,58 p. May 1959. 275.29 In2Id

IOWA State University of Science and Technology, Cooperative Extension Service, Ames

JACOBSON, N. L. Feeding and management of dairy cattle. 5. Feeding the dairy calf. Iowa. State U. Agr. Ext. Pam. 253,4 p. Jan.1959. 275.29 Io9Pa

KANSAS State University of Agriculture and Applied Science, Extension Service, Manhattan

STARKEY, W. M. Color harmony in your home. Kans. State U. Agr. Ext. C. 288,11 p. Mar.1960. 275.29 K13Ex

STOVER, H. E. Stand-by electric plants for the farm. Kans. State U. Agr. Ext. Engin. Balanced Farming. Rur. Electrif. 20,6 p.-folder. Dec.1959. 275.29 K13En

STOVER, H. E. Plastic pipe for farmstead water supply. Kans. State U. Agr. Ext. Engin. Balanced Farming. Rur. Electrif. 21,4 p. Dec.1959. 275.29 K13En

ROBERTS, C. R., and others. Recommended vegetable varieties for Kansas. Kans. State U. Agr. Ext. L. 41,rev.,4 p.-folder. Jan.1960. 275.29 K13Le
W. G. Amstein, J. K. Greig, and C. V. Hall, joint authors.

ROBERTS, C. R., and others. Fruit and nut varieties for Kansas. Kans. State U. Agr. Ext. L. 50, rev.,4 p.-folder. Jan.1960. 275.29 K13Le
W. G. Amstein, R. W. Campbell, and F. B. Hadle, joint authors.

ROBERTS, C. R., and others. Vegetable planting dates. Kans. State U. Agr. Ext. L. 70,8 p.-folder,map. Jan.1960. 275.29 K13Le
W. G. Amstein, J. K. Greig, and C. V. Hall, joint authors.

KANSAS. STATE UNIVERSITY OF AGRICULTURE AND APPLIED SCIENCE. EXTENSION SERV. Fiber labels. Kans. State U. Agr. Ext. L. 71,4 p. Mar. 1960. 275.29 K13Le

KENTUCKY University, Agricultural Extension Service, Lexington

BROOKS, J. B., and MILLS, K. C. Treating pond water for farm and home use. Ky. U. Agr. Ext. C. 566,16 p. Jan.1960. 275.29 K415

MILLS, K. Water supply for farm and home. Ky. U. Agr. Ext. L. 222,6 p.-folder. Jan.1960. 275.29 K415Le

LOUISIANA State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College, Agricultural Extension Service, University Farm, Baton Rouge

MONROE, W. E. Pastures pay with dairy cattle. La. U. Agr. Ext. Ext. P. 1240,24 p. Mar.1959. 275.29 L93Ep

MONROE, W. E. Make hay with alyce clover. La. U. Agr. Ext. Ext. P. 1248,8 p.-folder. Apr.1959. 275.29 L93Ep

MAINE University, Agricultural Extension Service, Orono

MAINE. UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Extension serves in these changing times; annual report of the Maine Extension Service. Maine. U. Agr. Ext. Maine Ext. Serv. B. 477,19 p. Dec. 1959. 275.29 M281B

CORBETT, R. A. Feeding Maine's dairy cows. Maine. U. Agr. Ext. Maine Ext. Serv. B. 478,23 p. Jan. 1960. 275.29 M281B

LUSH, P. E., and CLARK, L. E. Consumer credit and your family. Maine. U. Agr. Ext. Maine Ext. Serv. C. 351,8 p.-folder. Sept.1959. 275.29 M281C

BRIWA, K. E. Preparing meats, fish, poultry and eggs for the home freezer. Maine. U. Agr. Ext. Maine Ext. Serv. C. 352,12 p.-folder. Jan.1960. 275.29 M281C

MARYLAND University, Extension Service, College Park

CURNUTT, V. L. Accessories make the difference. Md. U. Ext. B. 169,11 p. 1958. 275.29 M36B

LINK, C. B. Growing plants from seeds. Md. U. Ext. B. 175,6 p.-folder. 1959. 275.29 M36B

LINK, C. B. Growing plants from cuttings. Md. U. Ext. B. 176,6 p.-folder. 1959. 275.29 M36B

LINK, C. B. Growing African violets. Md. U. Ext. B. 180,8 p. 1959. 275.29 M36B

SANTELMANN, P. W., and MEADE, J. A. Weed and brush control in field crops. Md. U. Ext. B. 181,20 p. Oct.1959. 275.29 M36B

CLAYTON, J. T., JOHNSON, C. A., and HANKINSON, D. J. Dairy barn ventilation. Mass. U. Agr. Ext. P. 339,12 p. 275.29 M381L

MICHIGAN State University of Agriculture and Applied Science, Cooperative Extension Service, East Lansing

FULTON, R. H. Small fruit diseases in Michigan. Mich. State U. Ext. Ext. B. 370,75 p. Jan.1960. 275.29 M58B

HILL, E. B. Should we incorporate the farm business. Mich. State U. Ext. Ext. B. 371,15 p. Dec. 1959. 275.29 M58B

MICHIGAN. STATE UNIVERSITY OF AGRICULTURE AND APPLIED SCIENCE. COOPERATIVE EXTENSION SERV. Read fiber labels. Mich. State U. Ext. Ext. B. 373,4 p. Mar.1960. 275.29 M58B

WOLFANGER, L. A. Building codes township and county. Mich. State U. Ext. Ext. Folder F-273,14 p. Jan.1960. 275.29 M58Ex

COOK, J. A. Precooling fruits and vegetables. Mich. State U. Ext. Ext. Folder F-285,8 p. Jan.1960. 275.29 M58Ex

MICHIGAN. STATE UNIVERSITY OF AGRICULTURE AND APPLIED SCIENCE. COOPERATIVE EXTENSION SERV. Bound buttonholes. Mich. State U. Ext. Ext. Folder F-287,8 p. Jan.1960. 275.29 M58Ex

SCHICK, H. Nature trails. Mich. State U. Ext. Misc. Ser. C. E-10,8 p.,map. Ref. May 1959. 275.29 M58Mis

MINNESOTA University, Institute of Agriculture, Division of Agricultural Extension, St. Paul Campus, St. Paul 1

MIKESH, V. A. How to choose, how to cook beef. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Ext. B. 297,15 p. Jan.1960. 275.29 M66S

MINNESOTA. UNIVERSITY. INSTITUTE OF AGRICULTURE. DIV. OF AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION. 1960 varieties of farm crops. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Ext. Folder 22,rev.,23 p.,map. Jan.1960. 275.29 M66Ex

TURNQUIST, O. C. Vegetable varieties for Minnesota. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Ext. Folder 154,rev.,12 p., map. Mar.1960. 275.29 M66Ex

BEHRENS, R., NYLUND, R. E., and HANSEN, H. L. Cultural and chemical weed control in Minnesota, 1960. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Ext. Folder 191,rev.,48 p. Jan.1960. 275.29 M66Ex

HUEG, W. F., and others. Crop production guide for Minnesota. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Ext. Pam. 194, rev.,fold.chart. Jan.1960. 275.29 M66P

C. J. Overdahl, H. J. Otto, L. D. Hanson, and M. Halverson, joint authors.

MINNESOTA. UNIVERSITY. INSTITUTE OF AGRICULTURE. DIV. OF AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION. Alfalfa with IVP for 1960. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Ext. Pam. 203,rev.,4 p. 1960? 275.29 M66P

MISSISSIPPI State University of Applied Arts and Sciences, Agricultural Extension Service, State College

BENNETT, A. G., and YOUNG, D. Fly control; dairy barns, dairy animals. Miss. State U. Agr. Ext. P. 398,6 p.-folder. Dec.1959. 275.29 M68Ext

RICHMOND, W. L. Curing hams country style. Miss. State U. Agr. Ext. P. 399,6 p.-folder. Dec.1959. 275.29 M68Ext

MISSOURI University, College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Columbia

MISSOURI. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. A new look at Missouri's dairying. Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 693,7 p. Jan.1959. 275.29 M69C

MISSOURI. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Stop mastitis. Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 701,6 p. May 1959. 275.29 M69C

BLENDEN, D. C. Botulism (limberneck) in poultry. Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 724,2 p. Mar.1959. 275.29 M69C

MISSOURI. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Fun with baby beef. Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. 4-H C. 157,12 p. Oct.1958. 275.29 M69B

NEW HAMPSHIRE University, College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Durham

WARREN, R., and COLBY, H. N. Mechanical egg collecting on the farm. N. H. Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. C. 8 p. Apr.1959. 275.29 N45C

NEW JERSEY State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Extension Service, New Brunswick

GREER, P. B. Parliamentary procedure. N. J. State Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. B. 322,15 p. Jan.1960. 275.29 N46

MERRILL, L. G., and REED, J. P. Field soil fumigation. N. J. State Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. B. 328,8 p. Jan.1960. 275.29 N46

NEW JERSEY. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND MECHANIC ARTS. EXTENSION SERV. Blueberry insect and disease control chart. New Brunswick, 1960. chart. 275.29 N46BL

NEW JERSEY. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND MECHANIC ARTS. EXTENSION SERV. Cranberry insect and disease control chart, by L. G. Merrill and S. H. Davis. New Brunswick, 1960. chart. 275.29 N46Cr

NEW MEXICO State University, Agricultural Extension Service, State College

RUTTLE, J. Preparing New Mexico wool for market. N. Mex. State U. Agr. Ext. C. 303,11 p. Sept. 1959. 275.29 N463E

NEW YORK State College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Cornell University, Ithaca

SCOTT, T. W. Fertilizers for field crops, 1960. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Ext. Cornell Ext. B. 780,rev.,6 p.-folder. Jan.1960. 275.29 N48E

NORTH CAROLINA University, State College of Agriculture and Engineering, Extension Service, State College Station, Raleigh

WELCH, C. D. Liming North Carolina soils. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. C. 380,rev.,11 p. Nov. 1959. 275.29 N811

NORTH CAROLINA. UNIVERSITY. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND ENGINEERING. EXTENSION SERV. For North Carolina fertilizer recommendations. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. L. 51,8 p.-folder. Jan.1960. 275.29 N811L

LEE, M. E. A care for your clothes. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Misc. Pam. 192,6 p.-folder. Oct. 1959. 275.29 N811M

OHIO State University, Agricultural Extension Service, Columbus

SLIPHER, J. Corn yield climbs by management. Ohio. State U. Agr. Ext. B. 331,rev.,6 p.-folder. Aug.1959. 275.29 Oh32

PALMER, M. L. Selecting good drain tile. Ohio. State U. Agr. Ext. B. 366,7 p. May 1958 275 29 Oh32

MORSE, H. H., and BONE, S. Understanding Ohio soils. Ohio. State U. Agr. Ext. B. 368,19 p.,map. Apr.1959. 275.29 Oh32

GOULD, W. A., and others. Freezing and using vegetables, fruits and prepared foods. Ohio. State U. Agr. Ext. B. 369,51 p. Aug.1959. 275.29 Oh32
M. P. Baldauf, I. Netz, and P. Gruner, joint authors.

MILNER, R., and others. How extension contributes to marketing in Ohio Ohio. State U. Agr. Ext. B. 377,17 p. Oct.1958. 275.29 Oh32
P. Clayton, C. C. Bowen, and R. S. Dougan, joint authors.

MUSGRAVE, O. L., and GIST, G. R. Soil fertility and fertilizers for Ohio farms. Ohio. State U. Agr. Ext. B. 395,30 p.,map. Oct.1959. 275.29 Oh32

OREGON State College, Federal Cooperative Extension Service, Corvallis

HUBER, M. G. Safeguarding rural water supplies. Oreg. State Col. Ext. Ext. B. 789,8 p. Sept.1959. 275.29 Or32B

OREGON. STATE COLLEGE. FEDERAL EXTENSION SERV. Management recommendations for the sow and litter. Oreg. State Col. Ext. Ext. C. 659,6 p.-folder. July 1959. 275.29 Or32C

OREGON. STATE COLLEGE. FEDERAL EXTENSION SERV. Management recommendations for the swine breeding herd. Oreg. State Col. Ext. Ext. C. 660, 6 p.-folder. July 1959. 275.29 Or32C

PENNSYLVANIA State University, Colleges of Agriculture and Home Economics, Extension Service, University Park

PUTNAM, D. N., and others. Breeding for dairy herd improvement. Pa. State U. Ext. C. 494,15 p. 275.29 P38C
L. W. Specht, H. W. Thoele, J. S. Taylor, and H. E. Shaffer, joint authors.

BELL, H. E. How many persons is a homemaker. Pa. State U. Ext. L. 223,6 p.-folder. Dec.1959. 275.29 P38L

RHODE ISLAND University, Extension Service in Agriculture and Home Economics, Kingston

NICHOLS, L. P. Tree diseases description and control. R. I. U. Agr. Ext. B. 172,19 p. n. d. 275.29 R34

SOUTH CAROLINA - Clemson Agricultural College, Extension Service, Clemson

WOODLE, H. A. 1959 fertilizer recommendations for South Carolina field crops. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. Inform. Card 95,chart. Jan.1959. 275.29 So8I

WOODLE, H. A. 1959 spring planting schedule, South Carolina field crops. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. Inform. Card 96,chart. Jan.1959. 275.29 So8I

SOUTH DAKOTA State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Extension Service, Brookings

ANDERSON, A. W. Livestock feeding outlook 1959-60. S. Dak. State Col. Agr. Ext. C. 509,40 p. Sept.1959. 275.29 So85

WASHINGTON State University, Extension Service, Pullman

ENSMINGER, M. E. Horsemanship. Wash. State U. Agr. Ext. Ext. B. 536,24 p. Sept.1959. 275.29 W27P

LUSK, M. S. Your bedtime outfit. Wash. State U. Agr. Ext. Ext. Mimeo. E. M. 2025,11 p. Sept.1959. 275.29 W27Mi

WEST VIRGINIA University, College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Morgantown

KNAPP, G. W. Accessories for today's home. W. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. Good Living Ser. 26(7),6 p.-folder. 1959. 275.29 W522G

FIZER, M. Youth today—useful citizens tomorrow. W. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. Good Living Ser. 26(8), 8 p. 1959. 275.29 W522G

KNOCH, R. E. Care of feet, selection of shoes. W. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. Good Living Ser. 26(9),8 p. 1959. 275.29 W522G

WISCONSIN University, College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Madison

WISCONSIN. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Keeping dairy herd records electronically. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 580,4 p. Jan.1960. 275.29 W75C

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS

Includes publications received in the Library during the preceding month.

BRICHAMBAUT, G. P. DE. Informe al Gobierno de Mexico sobre el mejoramiento de la producción ganadera en las zonas calidas. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. Expanded Tech. Asst. Program. FAO Rpt. 1021,37 p. 1959. 281.9 F733E

CASTELLANI, E. Informe al Gobierno de la Republica Dominicana sobre algunos aspectos de la patologia vegetal en la República Dominicana. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. Expanded Tech. Asst. Program. FAO Rpt. 1028,26 p. 1959. 281.9 F733E

CENTRO DE FOMENTO REGIONAL SUDAMERICANO. Informe sobre los problemas relativos a la elección, empleo y conservación de maquinaria agricola y para la recuperación de tierras, Chile, 24 de febrero al 22 de marzo 1958. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. Expanded Tech. Asst. Program. FAO Rpt. 973,121 p. 1959. 281.9 F733E

COLEMAN, F. Report to the Government of Ceylon on services in agricultural mechanization. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. Expanded Tech. Asst. Program. FAO Rpt. 1035,various paging. 1959. 281.9 F733E

EUROPEAN COMMISSION ON AGRICULTURE. SUBCOMMISSION ON LAND AND WATER USE. Report of the third session, held in Istanbul, Turkey, 20 April to 2 May 1959. Rome, Food Agr. Organ. United Nations, 1959. 51 p. 282.29 F73

FAO BULLETIN 7,7 p. 1959. 389.8 F7347

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Food and agricultural legislation, 1959, Volume VIII—Number 2. Rome, 1959. various paging. 389.59 F732

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Report on the seminar on farm management, Saigon, Vietnam, 29 October-13 November 1958. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. Expanded Tech. Asst. Program. FAO Rpt. 1109,14 p. 1959. 281.9 F733E

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Yearbook of forest products statistics, 1959. Rome, 1959. 157 p. 99.9 Y3
In French, English, and Spanish.

FORESTRY equipment notes A.19.59,2 p. Oct. 1959. 99.9 F73Ea

FORESTRY equipment notes E.18.59,30 p. Jan.1959. 99.9 F73Ee

FORESTRY equipment notes E.19.59-E.20.59, 2 p.each. Oct.-Nov.1959. 99.9 F73Ee

GEMEAU, L. Rapport au Gouvernement de Haiti sur l'enseignement menager. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. Expanded Tech. Asst. Program. FAO Rpt. 1014,86 p.,map. 1959. 281.9 F733E

HUSAIN, T. Fuelwood in Pakistan. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. Forestry Occas. Paper 7, 29 p. 1959. 99.9 F73Fo

JOINT WHO/FAO EXPERT COMMITTEE ON ZOONOSES. Second report. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. FAO Agr. Studies 47,83 p. Ref. 1959. 28 F73

JUEL HAGEMEISTER, L. Informe al Gobierno de Nicaragua sobre construcción, dotación y administración de mataderos. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. Expanded Tech. Asst. Program. FAO Rpt. 1004,5 p. 1959. 281.9 F733E

KLOKE, A. Report to the Government of Japan on the possibility of improving the mineral and peat soils of Hokkaido. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. Expanded Tech. Asst. Program. FAO Rpt. 1038,21 p.,map. 1959. 281.9 F733E
Reclamation.

LIESE, W. Report to the Government of India on bamboo preservation and soft rot. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. Expanded Tech. Asst. Program. FAO Rpt. 1106,37 p. Ref. 1959. 281.9 F733E

MONTHLY legislative report 8(12):373-421. Dec.1959. 241 F7323

MOORMANN, F. Report to the Government of Jordan on the soils of East Jordan. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. Expanded Tech. Asst. Program. FAO Rpt. 1132,64 p.,maps. 1959. 281.9 F733E

ORR, A. E. Informe al Gobierno de Chile sobre economia del riego. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. Expanded Tech. Asst. Program. FAO Rpt. 1022, 18 p. 1959. 281.9 F733E

VIS, R. Report to the government of Portugal: possibilities of rubber production in Portuguese Guinea and Angola. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. Expanded Tech. Asst. Program. FAO Rpt. 1158,24 p.,maps. Ref. 1959. 281.9 F733E

WHYTE, R. O., MOIR, T. R. G., and COOPER, J. P. Grasses in agriculture. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. FAO Agr. Studies 42,maps. Ref. 1959. 28 F73

WHYTE, R. O. Plant exploration, collection and introduction. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. FAO Agr. Studies 41,117 p.,maps. 1958. 28 F73

ZWOLFER, W. Report to the Government of Turkey on the study and control of the sunn pest. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. Expanded Tech. Asst. Program. FAO Rpt. 1059,15 p. 1959. 281.9 F733E
Eurygaster integriceps and Aelia rostrata.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
LIBRARY
WASHINGTON 25, D. C.

OFFICIAL BUSINESS

POSTAGE AND FEES PAID
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

BIBLIOGRAPHY OF AGRICULTURE

LIBRARY
RECEIVED



U.S. DEPARTMENT
OF AGRICULTURE
LIBRARY

MS 45498—54597 JUNE 1960 VOL. 24, No. 6

The subject index for volume 24 of the Bibliography of Agriculture will appear as number 12 of volume 24, the issue of December 1960.

Abbreviations used in this publication are from the United States Department of Agriculture Miscellaneous Publication 765, List of Serials Currently Received in the Library of the United States Department of Agriculture as of July 1, 1957.

Call numbers following the citations are those of the United States Department of Agriculture Library. Please use them when requesting publications on loan from the Library. Publications are loaned only to employees of the Department and to other libraries. Periodicals, foreign statistical publications, and rare books will not be loaned out-of-town.

Except for printed publications of the Department of Agriculture which are usually available in limited supply for free distribution, the publications listed herein are not available for free distribution from the Department. However, a photoprint or microfilm copy of most publications listed may be obtained from the Library. Copying charges for each periodical article or book are:

MICROFILMS:
$1.00 for each 30 pages or fraction thereof for each periodical article or book.

PHOTOPRINTS:
$1.00 for each 4 pages or fraction thereof for each periodical article or book.

ALL CHARGES ARE CASH WITH ORDER. (Only Federal agencies are exempt.)
Enclose payment in cash, library coupon, check, or money order drawn to the Library, Department of Agriculture. Payment for orders originating outside of the United States should be made by international money order or by draft on an American bank, payable to the U. S. Department of Agriculture Library. UNESCO book coupons are acceptable.

LIBRARY COUPONS—United States Department of Agriculture Library coupons valued at $1.00 each may be ordered in any quantity.

The printing of this publication has been approved by the Bureau of the Budget. (Jan. 23, 1959).

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

LIBRARY

BIBLIOGRAPHY OF AGRICULTURE

Vol. 24 June 1960 No. 6

CONTENTS

	Item
Plant Science	45498-47919
General	45498
Systematic and Geographic Botany	45580
General	45580
Spermatophytes	45592
Pteridophytes	45666
Bryophytes	45669
Algae	45699
Fungi (Including Lichens)	45711
Pathology	45790
General	45790
Diseases Caused by Fungi	45901
Diseases Caused by Bacteria	46076
Viruses and Virus Diseases	46091
Diseases Caused by Nematodes	46144
Ecology	46175
Morphology, Anatomy, and Cytology	46275
Genetics	46401
Physiology	46479
Biochemistry	47015
Field Crops	47131
General	47131
Cereals	47162
Fiber Crops	47274
Forage Crops and Grasses	47294
Oil Crops	47398
Sugar Crops	47418
Tobacco	47441
Horticultural Crops	47443
General	47443
Fruits—General	47458
Fruits—Citrus and Subtropical	47495
Fruits—Deciduous	47523
Fruits—Small	47558
Nuts	47592
Shade Trees and Ornamental Plants	47598
Vegetable and Truck Crops (Including Potatoes)	47704
Weeds and Poisonous Plants	47778
Miscellaneous Economic Plants (Drug, Dye, Rubber, etc.)	47881
Soils and Fertilizers	47920-48694
Soil Science	47920
Soil Physics	47926
Soil Chemistry and Mineralogy	47975
Soil Biology	48086
Soil-Plant-Animal Relationships	48142
Soil Genesis, Formation, Classification, and Mapping	48143
Soil Management	48196
Soil Fertility	48217
Soil Tilth and Tillage	48438
Drainage, Irrigation, Water Supply, and Flood Control	48474
Erosion and Erosion Control	48629
Sanitation	48661
Materials for Soil Improvement	48669
Primary Materials	48669
Secondary and Minor Element Materials	
Mixed Fertilizers and Fertilizer Technology	48670
Fertilizer Statistics	48678
Mineral Soil Amendments	48690
Manures and Composts	48691
Forestry	48695-49305
General	48695
Education	48735
Policies, Programs, Administration	48742
Legislation and Taxation	48770
Forest Description and Resources	48779
Forest Management and Finance	48798
Farm Woodlands	48824
Mensuration, Surveying, Photogrammetry	48826
Silviculture	48853
Silvicultural Practices	48895
Regeneration and Breeding	48915
Forest Protection and Damage	49002
Fire	49015
Forest Influences	49029
Miscellaneous Forest Uses	49046
Forest Industries and Trade	49058
Lumbering and Logging	49069
Sawmills	49094
Processing and Woodworking	49106
Seasoning, Conditioning, and Finishing	49112
Wood Preservation and Damage	49122
Forest Products	49136
Lumber and Rough Products	49144
Construction	49167
Veneers, Plywood, and Adhesives	49173
Furniture	49190
Containers	49191
Pulp and Paper	49196
Chemical Products and Distillates	49246
Naval Stores	49257
Other Forest Products	49259
Wood Technology	49269
Properties and Structure	49282
Animal Industry	49306-50693
Breeds and Breeding	49306
Feeds and Feeding	49327
Veterinary Medicine	49395
Miscellaneous	49588
Cattle	49614
Breeds and Breeding	49614
Feeds and Feeding	49696
Veterinary Medicine	49758
Miscellaneous	49999
Dogs and Cats	50048
Breeds and Breeding	50048
Feeds and Feeding	50052
Veterinary Medicine	50054
Miscellaneous	50129
Fur Animals - Pen Raised	50134
Breeds and Breeding	50134
Feeds and Feeding	50143
Veterinary Medicine	50150
Miscellaneous	50157

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.
$10.00 per year, domestic; $13.00 per year, foreign. Single copies vary in price.

	Item
Horses and Mules	50159
Breeds and Breeding	50159
Feeds and Feeding	
Veterinary Medicine	50174
Miscellaneous	50215
Laboratory Animals, Small	50222
Breeds and Breeding	50222
Feeds and Feeding	
Veterinary Medicine	50227
Miscellaneous	50236
Poultry	50238
Breeds and Breeding	50238
Feeds and Feeding	50263
Veterinary Medicine	50294
Miscellaneous	50379
Rabbits	50420
Breeds and Breeding	50420
Feeds and Feeding	
Veterinary Medicine	50423
Miscellaneous	50427
Sheep and Goats	50431
Breeds and Breeding	50431
Feeds and Feeding	50470
Veterinary Medicine	50487
Miscellaneous	50558
Swine	50565
Breeds and Breeding	50565
Feeds and Feeding	50588
Veterinary Medicine	50623
Miscellaneous	50685
Entomology	50694-51962
General	50694
Economic	50714
General	50714
Medical and Veterinary Pests	50802
Pests of Field and Truck Crops	50937
Pests of Fruit and Nut Crops	51019
Pests of Ornamentals, Greenhouses, and Nurseries	51075
Pests of Stored Products and Processed Commodities	51090
Pests of Trees and Wood Products	51110
Apiculture and Apis Mellifera	51164
Sericulture and the Silkworm	51228
Taxonomic, Geographic, and Biological	51244
General	51244
Arachnida, Myriapoda, etc.	51280
Coleoptera	51344
Diptera	51468
Culicidae	51581
Hemiptera (Heteroptera and Homoptera)	51601
Hymenoptera	51655
Lepidoptera	51745
Orthoptera	51884
Smaller Orders	51913
Agricultural Engineering	51963-52344
General and Miscellaneous	51963
Farm Machines and Equipment	51980
Animal Husbandry Equipment	52070
Cultivation and Tillage Equipment	52093
Fertilizing and Planting Equipment	52111
Harvesting Equipment	52132
Land Clearing Equipment	52165
Processing Equipment Used on the Farm	52170
Repair, Maintenance, and Construction Equipment	52195
Spraying and Dusting Equipment	52205
Vehicles	52219
Farm Structures and Rural Housing	52257
Animal Shelters and Animal Service Buildings	52274
Farmhouses and Farmsteads	52296
Greenhouses and Plant Service Buildings	52298
Materials and Methods	52312
Storage Structures	52315
Walls and Fences	52323
Farm Utilities	52325
Electricity and Electrification	52325
Heating, Lighting, and Radiation	
Power Plants, Motors, and Engines on the Farm	52334
Sewage and Waste Disposal	
Telephones	52340
Water Supply	52341
Agricultural Products: Processing, Distribution, and Statistics	52345-53652
General	52345
Analysis and Composition	52359
Consumption and Utilization	52385
Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation	52386
Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality	52402
Packing and Packaging	52431
Prices, Price Control, and Rationing	52443
Processing and Storage	52449
Statistics	52478
Beverages and Condiments	52495
Dairy Products	52573
Analysis and Composition	52633
Consumption and Utilization	52679
Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation	52683
Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality	52706
Packing and Packaging	52724
Prices, Price Control, and Rationing	52733
Processing and Storage	52736
Statistics	52796
Feed and Forage Crops	52803
Fibers and Textiles	52836
Fruits, Vegetables, and Nuts	52939
Analysis and Composition	52996
Consumption and Utilization	53033
Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation	53035
Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality	53064
Packing and Packaging	53087
Prices, Price Control, and Rationing	53098
Processing and Storage	53101
Statistics	53147
Grain and Grain Products	53153
Honey and Beeswax	53247
Livestock and Livestock Products	53249
Analysis and Composition	53261
Consumption and Utilization	53281
Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation	53283
Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality	53294
Packing and Packaging	53316
Prices, Price Control, and Rationing	53317
Processing and Storage	53319
Statistics	53352
Oils and Oilseeds	53359
Poultry and Poultry Products	53478
Rubber and Rubber Substitutes	53532
Seeds	53537
Sugar and Sirups	53554
Tobacco	53618
Miscellaneous Products	53641
Agricultural Economics and Rural Sociology	53653-54361
General	53653
Agricultural Finance	53674
Credit	53685
Income	53712
Inflation	
Insurance	53714
Taxation	53728
Agricultural Labor and Wages	53734
Agriculture - Situation, Policies, and Programs	53823
Subsidies	53914
Cost and Standard of Living	
Farm Management and Land Economics	53916
Bookkeeping and Records	54003
Costs and Returns	54080
Land Settlement and Colonization	54120
Land Tenure	54124
Land Utilization	54154
Land Values and Valuation	54177
Population	54189
Rural Social Organization	54195
Human Ecology	54201
Institutions	54209
Leadership	54264
Rural Organizations and Movements	54265
Cooperative Organizations	54272
Rural Social Psychology	54291
Trade, Foreign and International	54292
Food and Human Nutrition	54362-54410
General	54362
Food Habits	54394
Nutritive and Vitamin Content	54396
Miscellaneous	54411-54597
General	54411
Biography	54442
History	54535
Home Management	54540
International Relations	54541
Meteorology	54544
Personnel	
Research	54551
Statistics	54568
New Periodicals and Serials	54569
Translations	p. 224
U. S. D. A. Publications	p. 226
State Agricultural Experiment Station Publications	p. 228
State Agricultural Extension Service Publications	p. 231
FAO Publications	p. 232
AUTHOR INDEX	p. 233

The printing of this publication has been approved by the Bureau of the Budget. (Jan. 23, 1959)

Scope of the Bibliography of Agriculture

The Bibliography of Agriculture is an index to the literature of agriculture and the related sciences received in the Library of the United States Department of Agriculture. For scientific and technical publications it is as complete as possible, but only selected popular publications are indexed. Publications from any country are indexed if they are in one of the languages of western Europe or in Russian, or if they have summaries, abstracts, or titles in one of those languages.

The table of contents on the preceding two pages shows the subject scope of the Bibliography in some detail. For the most part references on the processing of agricultural products are limited to those on primary processing. For example, spinning of textile fibers is included but not weaving and finishing.

In general, literature received more than a specified time after publication (six months for that from the United States and Canada, one year for that from other countries) is not indexed. Exceptions are made for important scientific publications. Unsigned articles and those signed with initials or pseudonyms are usually omitted, as are editorials, most letters to the editor, and columns appearing regularly.

PLANT SCIENCE

GENERAL

45498 ALLEN, M. B., and DAWSON, E. Y. Production of antibacterial substances by benthic tropical marine algae. J. Bact. 79(3):459-460. Mar.1960. 448.3 J82

45499 ANDREÁNSZKY, G., and SCHRETER, Z. Die Flora der sarmatischen Stufe in Ungarn; die paläoökologischen und zönologischen Beziehungen ihrer Entwicklungsgeschichte. Budapest, Akadémiai Kiado, 1959. 360 p.,maps. Ref. 402.1 An22

45500 ANDREWS, H. N. Peat for your garden. Mo. Bot. Gard. B. 48(4):57-61. Apr.1960. 451 M69B
Chiefly vegetation of Gaspé Peninsula.

45501 BENNINGHOFF, W. S. Pollen spectra from bryophytic polsters, Inverness Mud Lake Bog, Cheboygan County, Michigan. Mich. Acad. Sci. & Let. Papers 45(1): 41-60. Ref. 1960. 500 M582

45502 BOERBOOM, J. H. A. The present vegetation in and around the dunes by Hague. (In Dutch.) Levende Nat. 63(2):32-43. Ref. Feb.1960. 410 L57

45503 BRIZICKY, G. K. Dates of publication of Gärtner's de Fructibus et Seminibus Plantarum. Rhodora 62 (735):81-86. Mar.1960. 450 R34

45504 BUDANTSEV, L. IU. Water chestnuts (Trapa and Hemitrapa) from the Tertiary desposits of the southeastern shore of Lake Baikal. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 45(1):139-144,map. Ref. Jan.1960. 451 R923

45505 BYVSHEVA, T. V. Spore-pollen complexes of the terrigenous part of the Lower Carboniferous of the Volga-Ural region. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 131(1):146-149. Mar./Apr.1960. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: geological sciences sections (511 P444Aeg).

45506 CEZARD, N. La végétation dans un jardin botanique. Nancy. Soc. des Sci. B. (n.s.)18(3):315-328. Sept.1959. 505 N152B

45507 CHANDA, S. Uber spätteriäre und interglaziale, pollenführende Ablagerungen im Leinetal nahe Göttingen und im südwestlichen Harzvorland (Unter-Eichsfeld). (Abs.) Naturwissenschaften 47(1):19-20. Jan.1, 1960. 474 N213

45508 CHANEY, R. W., and AXELRAD, D. I. Miocene floras of the Columbia Plateau. Washington, 1959. 237 p. (Carnegie Institution of Washington. Publication 617) 402.1 C36M

45509 CHEPIKOV, K. R., and MEDVEDEVA, A. M. Spores and pollen from oils of the Volga-Ural region and their import for the solution of the oil migration problem. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 130(6):1317-1318. Feb.21,1960. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: geological sciences sections (511 P444Aeg).

45510 DEUTSCHE AKADEMIE DER WISSENSCHAFTEN. INSTITUT FÜR KULTURPFLANZENFORSCHUNG. Das Institut für Kulturpflanzenforschung im Jahre 1958. Kulturpflanze 7:5-28. 1959. 450 K95
Includes publications by the Institute.

45511 DJUPEDAL, R. Letter to Ivar Aasen on Norwegian plant names. (In Norwegian.) Blyttia 17(2):61-66. 1959. 450 B622

45512 DWYER, J. D. The magic of herbs. Mo. Bot. Gard. B. 48(4):62-67. Apr.1960. 451 M69B
Ethnobotany.

45513 EISENACK, A., and COOKSON, I. C. Microplankton from Australian Lower Cretaceous sediments. Roy. Soc. Victoria. Proc. (n.s.)72(1):1-11. Ref. Jan.25, 1960. 514 M482

45514 FERNANDES, A. A spring botanizing trip in Beira Alta. (In Portuguese.) Soc. Broteriana. Anu. 25:31-50,map. 1959. 451 C66A

45515 FERNANDES, R. Plants collected on Madeira Island in 1957-1958 by Sra. M. M. Gama. (In Portuguese.) Soc. Broteriana. Anu. 25:21-24. 1959. 451 C66A

45516 FINA, A. L. DE, GARBOSKY, A. J., and SABELLA, L. J. Difusión geográfica de cultivos índices en las provincias de Catamarca y La Rioja y sus causas. Argentina. Inst. de Suelos y Agrotéc. P. 63,37 p.,maps. 1959. 56.9 Ar3
Economic plants.

45517 FRADUSCO, F. R. Algunas plantas cultivadas que se reproducen naturalmente en el Jardín Botánico "Carlos Thays." Soc. Argentina de Hort. B. 17(116): 176-180. Oct./Dec.1959. 83 So1

45518 GERVAIS, C. Excursion botanique dans le massif du Mt Logan en Gaspésie. Rev. d'Oka 34(1):12-18. Jan./Feb.1960. 7 Ok1

45519 GITERMAN, R. E., and KUPRINA, N. P. Spore-pollen spectra in Quaternary deposits of the Yana Valley. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 130(6):1302-1305. Feb.21,1960. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: geological sciences sections (511 P444Aeg).

45520 HOFSTEN, N. VON. Linne's conception of nature. (In Swedish.) Svenska Linné-Sällsk. Arsskr. 41: 13-35. Ref. 1959. 502 Sv2
English summary, p. 141.

45521 HSICH, L. E. A new biological stain—berchemine. (In Chinese.) Acta Bot. Sinica 8(2):159-160. June 1959. 450 C432
English summary.

45522 IL'INSKAIA, I. A. Remnants of the Eocene flora from Mount Kiin-Kerish in the Zaisan depression. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 130(6):1349-1351. Ref. Feb.21,1960. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: geological sciences sections (511 P444Aeg).

45523 JOHNSTON, E. R. Fundamentals of orchid photography. I. Orchid Digest 24(3):108-112. Mar.1960. 80 Or172

45524 JOHNSTON, E. R. Fundamentals of orchid photography. 2. Orchid Digest 24(4):158-162. Apr.1960. 80 Or172

45525 KESSLER, E. Das Taumoos bei Niederrohrdorf, ein Naturkleinod im untern Reusstal. Schweiz. Natschutz. 26(2):54-58. Mar.1960. 279.8 Sch9
Vegetation.

45526 KOLESNIKOV, CH. M. On the stratigraphic significance of the fossil Charophyta. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 45(1):104-109. Ref. Jan.1960. 451 R923

45527 KOLESNIKOVA, T. D. The Tertiary plants from the lignite deposits of the Bashkirian Autonomous Republic. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 45(1):117-123. Ref. Jan.1960. 451 R923

45528 KOS, IU. I. On the introduction of some useful plants of the flora of the Kabardino-Balkarian Autonomous S.S.R. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 6. Introd. Rast. i Zelenoe Stroitel'stvo 7:449-454. 1959. 451 Ak15

45529 LANGE, J. Ordbog over Danmarks plantenavne [Dictionary of Danish plant names]. København, Munksgaard, 1959. v.1,927 p. 459.1 L263

45530 LAVRENKO, E. M. On the changing vegetation of the loessial hills in the eastern part of the Gansu Province of the Chinese People's Republic. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 1959(5):714-728, Sept./Oct. 511 Sa2B

45531 LECLERCQ, S., and ANDREWS, H. N. Calamophyton bicephalum, a new species from the Middle Devonian of Belgium. Mo. Bot. Gard. Ann. 47(1):1-23. Ref. Ref. Feb.1960. 451 M69

45532 LE GRAVEREND, E. Les plus gros arbres de France. Rev. Hort. 132(2233):170-174. Jan./Feb. 1960. 80 R32

45533 LEIS, E., and RALPH, B. J. A grinding device for the disintegration of fungal hyphae. Austral. J. Sci. 22(8):348-349. Feb.1960. 475 Au72

45534 LINDNER, E. Frühling am Kap der Guten Hoffnung. Kosmos 55(11):478-485. Nov.1959. 474 K842
Includes vegetation.

45535 LÖVKVIST, B. Some rare plants in Skane and their decline. (In Swedish.) Skånes Nat. 47:373-380. 1960. 410 Sk1

45536 MAGNIEZ, G., RAT, P., and TINTANT, H. Découverte d'oogones de charophytes dans le Bathonien marin près de Dijon. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 250(9): 1692-1694. Feb.29,1960. 505 P21

45537 MAUBEUGE, P. L. Pagiophyllum ou Pachyphyllum ? (un point de nomenclature paleobotanique). Nancy. Soc. des Sci. B. (n.s.)18(3):331-332. Sept.1959. 505 N152B

45538 MOHRDIECK, K. H. Aspects of native fields of Rio Grande do Sul. (In Portuguese.) Lav. Arroz. 13 (153):319-320. Sept.1959. 59.8 L39
Vegetation of different "agrogeologic" regions.

45539 MOREIRA, A. X. Aplicação do índice Szadeczky-Kardóss na terminologia palinológica [Application of the Szadeczky-Kardoss index in pollen analysis terminology.]. Mus. Nac. Nova. Sér. Bot. 20,4 p. Ref. Feb.20, 1959. 516 R47Bb
English summary.

45540 MOREIRA, A. X. A terminologia palinológica; evoluçao desde Faegri e Inversen até as proposições de Lucknow (The Birbal Sahni Institute of Palaeobotany) [Pollen analysis terminology; evolution from Faegri and Iversen to the propositions of Lucknow (Birbal Sahni Institute of Palaeobotany)]. Mus. Nac. Nova. Sér. Bot. 21,4 p. May 16,1959. 516 R47Bb
English summary.

45541 NAIR, P. K. K. A modification in the method of pollen preparation. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 19C(1):26-27. Jan.1960. 475 J82

45542 NORSK BOTANISK FORENING. Annual report of the Norwegian Botanical Society, 1958. (In Norwegian.) Blyttia 17(1):23-34. 1959. 450 B622

45543 NOVÁK, F. A. Zur Phylogenie der Serpentin-Typen. Preslia 32(1):2-7. Ref. 1960. 450 P92

45544 PANEL discussion: the value of the arboretum to the public. Natl. Shade Tree Conf. Proc. 35:217-225. 1959. 99.9 N218
Moderator: P. C. Everett; panel members: J. W. Neill, and D. L. Wooley.

45545 PARIS, R., and TRUHAUT, R. Les plantes vesicantes et aphtogènes. Rev. de Path. Gén. et de Physiol. Clin. 60(714):107-119. Jan.1960. 448.8 R326
English summary.
Includes discussion.

45546 POLAK, B. Palynology of the "Uddeler Meer"; a contribution to our knowledge of the vegetation and of the agriculture in the northern part of the Veluwe in prehistoric and early historic times. Acta Bot. Neerland. 8(5):547-571. Ref. Dec.1959. 450 Ac822

45547 RADERSMA, S. C. The seed collection of the Government Seed Testing Station. (In Dutch.) Zaadbelangen 13(24):460-461. Dec.31,1959. 61.8 Z1
Plant terminology.

45548 REIJNDERS, T. Maps of vegetation of Leersumse Veld. (In Dutch.) Levende Nat. 63(2):25-32, maps. Ref. Feb.1960. 410 L57

45549 REITZ, P. R. Some popular names for the plants of Santa Catarina. (In Portuguese.) Sellowia 11 (11):9-149. Oct.15,1959. 450 An1

45550 REMY, R. Die Sporen von Cingularia typica Weiss. Deut. Akad. der Wiss. Monber. 1(4):257-261. 1959. 509 D48M

45551 REMY, W., and SPASSOV, C. Der paläobotanische Nachweis von Oberdevon in Bulgarien. Deut. Akad. der Wiss. Monber. 1(6):380-387,map. Ref. 1959. 509 D48M

45552 REMY, W., and REMY, R. Pflanzenfossilien; ein Führer durch die Flora des limnisch entwickelten Paläozoikums. Berlin, Akademie-Verlag, 1959. 285 p. Ref. 402.1 R28

45553 REMY, W., and REMY, R. Sphenophyllum longifolium Germar und Sphenophyllum saxonicum nov. spec. Deut. Akad. der Wiss. Monber. 1(1):57-67. Ref. 1959. 509 D48M

45554 SABARDINA, G. S., and ABOLINA, A. Project for the exposition of local flora in the botanical garden of A.N. Latv. SSR. (In Latvian.) Latv. PSR Zinatnu Akad. Vest. 6:111-116. 1959. 511 R442

45555 SAVICZ-LJUBITZKAJA, L. I., and ABRAMOV, I. I. The geological annals of Bryophyta. Rev. Bryologique et Lichénologique 28(3/4):330-342. Ref. 1959. 450 R325

45556 SCHWARZ, U. Das Pflanzenkleid der Reussufer unterhalb von Bremgarten. Schweiz. Natschutz. 26 (2):42-44. Mar.1960. 279.8 Sch9

45557 SELIN, IU. I. New data on the Lower Cretaceous deposits of the northeastern part of the Black Sea area depression. (In Ukrainian.) Akad. Nauk Ukrain. RSR. Dopovidi 1959(11):1252-1254. 511 K54
English summary.
Includes paleobotany.

45558 SIEGRIST, E. Das Fischbacher Moos. Schweiz. Natschutz. 26(2):44-46. Mar.1960. 279.8 Sch9
Vegetation.

45559 SLADKOV, A. N. On certain fossil spores of Filicales. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 130(4): 916-918. Feb.1,1960. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: geological sciences sections (511 P444Aeg).

45560 SPASSOV, C., and REMY, W. Über das Vorkommen von Eleutherophyllum waldenburgense in Bulgarien. Deut. Akad. der Wiss. Monber. 1(6):387-388. 1959. 509 D48M
Paleobotany.

45561 STARZYNSKI, K., and OLSZANSKA, B. Comparison of three methods of determination of activity of C^{14} traced plant substance. (In Polish.) Rocz. Gleboznawcze 7(sup.):195-199. 1958. 56.8 R592
English summary.

45562 STAUFFER, H. U. Die Pflanzenwelt des Reusstales, ihre Bedeutung und die Möglichkeiten ihrer Erhaltung. Schweiz. Natschutz. 26(2):46-49. Mar.1960. 279.8 Sch9

45563 SUKACHEV, V. N., and others. A contribution to the history of development of the vegetable cover in the central Provinces of the Russian plain during the Holocene period. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 130(4):879-882. Ref. Feb.1,1960. 511 P444A
R. N. Gorlova, E. P. Metel'tseva, and A. K. Nedoseeva, joint authors.
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: geological sciences sections (511 P444Aeg).

45564 SUKACHEV, V. N., and others. A contribution to the knowledge of the Pleistocene flora in the environs of Moscow. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 130(5): 1120-1123. Ref. Feb.11,1960. 511 P444A
R. N. Gorlova, E. P. Metel'tseva, and A. K. Nedoseeva, joint authors.
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: geological sciences sections (511 P444Aeg).

45565 SVENSKA LINNE-SALLSKAPET. Årsskrift [Yearbook of the Swedish Linné Society] 1958. v. 41. Uppsala, 1959. 154 p. 502 Sv2

45566 SYDOW, C. O. VON. Peter Hernquist and the Botanical Garden in Skara. (In Swedish.) Svenska Linné-Sällsk. Arsskr. 41:139-140. 1959. 502 Sv2

45567 TASCH, P. Paleoecological observations of the Wellington salt (Hutchinson member). Kans. Acad. Sci. Trans. 63(1):24-30. Spring 1960. 500 K13T
Includes plants.

45568 TUFVESSON, G. Observations on trees. (In Swedish.) Skånes Nat. 47:389-398. 1960. 410 Sk1
Chiefly on notable and roadside trees.

45569 UDDLING, A. Nature protection in Scania after 1953. (In Swedish.) Skanes Nat. 47:135-147. 1960. 410 Sk1
Includes vegetation.

45570 UGGLA, A. H. Letter from Linné junior to Abraham Bäck. 2. 1779-1783. (In Swedish.) Svenska Linné-Sällsk. Arsskr. 41:61-100. 1959. 502 Sv2
English summary, p. 142.

45571 U. S. JOINT PUBLICATIONS RESEARCH SERV. Principal works: astrobotany and astrophysics, 1912-1957, U. S. S. R., by G. A. Tikhov. New York, 1960. 281 p. (OTS: 60-11,367; JPRS:2344) 173 J663Pri

45572 VALLIN, H. The Botanical Society of Hälsingborg. (In Swedish.) Skanes Nat. 47:261-270. 1960. 410 Sk1

45573 VIALOV, O. S., and TYMOFIEIEV, B. V. First find of ancient spores in Antarctica. (In Ukrainian.) Akad. Nauk Ukrain. RSR. Dopovidi 1959(10):1133-1135. 511 K54
English summary.

45574 VIENNOT-BOURGIN, G. Travaux du Laboratoire de Recherches de la Chaire de Botanique et de Pathologie Végétale (de 1948 à 1958). Inst. Natl. Agron. Ann. 45:477-488. 1959. 105.3 In8

45575 VOIGHT, J. E. Noteworthy trees in Wisconsin arboretum. Amer. Nurseryman 111(8):17,131-136. Apr.15,1960. 80 Am371
Milwaukee's Boerner Botanical Gardens.

45576 WEIMARCK, H. Hagestad nature sanctuary. (In Swedish.) Skanes Nat. 47:337-348. 1960. 410 Sk1
Vegetation.

45577 WENDELBERGER, G. Die vegetation des Neusiedler See-Gebietes. Osterr. Akad. der Wiss. Math.-Natwiss. Kl. Sitzber. Abt. I 168(4/5):305-314. Ref. 1959. 510 V67
Austria.

45578 WENDT, C. Deutsche Landschaften: das Land am Hohen Venn. Kosmos 55(11):457-461. Nov.1959. 474 K842
Includes vegetation.

45579 ZANINI, E. The development of Italian agriculture in the face of new conquests of science and technique. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 9(1):14-27. Jan.1960. 16 Ag8226
Findings in plant metabolism and genetics, fertilizers, irrigation, and soil conservation.

SYSTEMATIC AND GEOGRAPHIC BOTANY

General

45580 BOURLIÈRE, F. Notes de bibliographie ecologique (1re série). Terre et la Vie 106(4):329-337. Oct./Dec.1959. 410.9 P21
European floras.

45581 DIZERBO, A. H. Quelques localités de plantes du Massif Armoricain. Soc. Sci. de Bretagne. B. (Sci. Math. Phys. et Nat.) 34(1/2):23-24. Nov.1959. 505 R292

45582 DUTILLY, A., LEPAGE, E., and DUMAN, M. A collection of plants from Winisk, Ontario. Nat. Canad. 86(10):214-218. Oct.1959. 410 N216

45583 FERNANDES, R. Notes on some plants of Madeira Island. (In Portuguese.) Soc. Broteriana. Anu. 25: 25-30. 1959. 451 C66A

45584 GERRANS, M. B. Notes on the flora of the Isle of Mull. Bot. Soc. Brit. Isles. Proc. 3(4):369-374. Feb. 1960. 451 B658Pr

45585 HARLEY, R. M. Additions to the flora of Harrow. Bot. Soc. Brit. Isles. Proc. 3(4):380-383. Feb.1960. 451 B658Pr

45586 KUROSAWA, S., and HARA, H. Cytotaxonomical notes on some Japanese plants. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 35(2):43-46. Feb.1960. 450 J8223
English summary.

45587 PACLT, J. The "classes" of Rafinesque and the modern biosystematics. Taxon 9(2):47-49. Ref. Feb. 1960. 450 T192
Chiefly plants.

45588 RØNNING, O. I. Some upper limits of vascular plants in Spitsbergen. (In Norwegian.) Blyttia 17(2):53-60. 1959. 450 B622
English summary.

45589 SCHUSTER, R. M., STEERE, W. C., and THOMSON, J. W. The terrestrial cryptogams of northern Ellesmere Island. Canada. Natl. Mus. B. 164,132 p. Ref. 1959. 517 Ot8
Includes n. sp. in Cratoneuron.

45590 TROUPIN, G. Nouvelles plantes aquatiques pour la flore du Congo Belge et du Ruanda-Urundi. Brussels. Jard. Bot. de l'Etat. B. 29(4):313-317. Dec.31,1959. 451 B83B

45591 UPHAM, A. W. The flora of Windham County; a check list. Conn. Geol. & Nat. Hist. Survey. B. 91,87 p., map. 1959. 406 C76

Spermatophytes

45592 AKÉ ASSI, L. Trois psychotriées (rubiacées) nouvelles de Côte d'Ivoire. Brussels. Jard. Bot. de l'Etat. B. 29(4):359-366. Dec.31,1959. 451 B83B

45593 ASSOCIATION POUR L'ETUDE TAXONOMIQUE DE LA FLORE D'AFRIQUE TROPICALE. Relevé des travaux de phanérogamie systématique et des taxa nouveaux concernant l'Afrique au sud du Sahara et Madagascar. Index of the papers on systematic phanerogamy and of the new taxa concerning Africa south of the Sahara and Madagascar. Bruxelles, 1959. 65 p. 241.75 As7

45594 BALDINI, E. A study on the chestnut tree cultivars in the Arezzo Province. (In Italian.) Italy. Cent. di Studio sul Castagno. P. 5:17-63. Ref. 1959. 94.62 It1
English summary.

45595 BALKOVSKII, B. E. A polytomic (multiple-entry) numerical coding-system key for the identification of plants. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 45(1):64-70. Ref. Jan.1960. 451 R923
Ranunculaceae.

45596 BALL, P. W. Collection and preservation of Salicornia. Bot. Soc. Brit. Isles. Proc. 3(4):392-393. Feb.1960. 451 B658Pr

45597 BERG, R., and WISCHMANN, F. Juncus acutiflorus, new to Norway. (In Norwegian.) Blyttia 17(2):45-52. Ref. 1959. 450 B622
English summary.

45598 BOIVIN, B. Abies balsamea (Linné) Miller et ses variations. Nat. Canad. 86(10):219-223. Oct.1959. 410 N216

45599 BOUTIQUE, R. Icacinaceae novae Congolanae. Brussels. Jard. Bot. de l'Etat. B. 29(4):425-432. Dec.31, 1959. 451 B83B
Includes n. spp. in Pyrenacantha, and Stachyanthus.

45600 BRUMMITT, R. K., and HEYWOOD, V. H. Pink-flowered Calystegiae of the Calystegia sepium complex in the British Isles. Bot. Soc. Brit. Isles. Proc. 3 (4):384-388. Feb.1960. 451 B658Pr
Includes n. sp. in Calystegia.

45601 BUGALA, W. The collection of poplars in the Kórnik Arboretum. III. (In Polish.) Arboretum Kórnickie 4:123-163. Ref. 1959. 450 Ar1
English summary.

45602 BUNTING, G. S. The genus Schismatoglottis (section Philonotion) in America. Mo. Bot. Gard. Ann. 47(1):69-71. Feb.1960. 451 M69

45603 CHUKAVINA, A. P. Some critical notes on Juncus in Tadzhikistan. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Tadzhikskoĭ SSR. Dok. 1(2):51-52. 1958. 511 Ak193D

45604 DRESSLER, R. L., and DODSON, C. H. Classification and phylogeny in the Orchidaceae. Mo. Bot. Gard. Ann. 47(1):25-68. Ref. Feb.1960. 451 M69

45605 EVRARD, C., and BAMPS, P. Révision du genre Haumania J. Léonard (Marantaceae) au Congo Belge. Brussels. Jard. Bot. de l'Etat. B. 29(4):367-375, map. Dec.31,1959. 451 B83B
Includes a n. sp.

45606 FERRELL, E. K., COLLINS, P. E., and MACKSAM, W. G. Trees of South Dakota. S. Dak. State Col. Agr. Ext. Ext. C. 566,51 p. June 1959. 275.29 So85

45607 FREDSKILD, B. Scabiosa canescens distribution and ecology and Denmark. Oikos 10(1):71-102,map. Ref. 1959. 410 Oi4

45608 FROHLICH, A. Zwei Hypericum-Bastarde in der Tschechoslowakei. (In Czech.) Preslia 32(1):97-99. 1960. 450 P92
German summary.

45609 FUCHS, H. P. Zur Nomenklatur der Beiden von Linnaeus unterschiedenen Rauvolfia-Arten. Taxon 9(2):37-46. Feb.1960. 450 T192

45610 FUKAREK, P. Ubersicht der Bäume und Straucher die in dem Gebiet Bosnien und der Herzegovina verbreitet oder kultiviert sind. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Narod. Sumar 13(5/6):263-286. 1959. 99.8 N16
German summary.

45611 FUTAK, J. Anthericum liliago—bisher in der Slowakei nicht festgestellt. (In Czech.) Biologia [Bratislava] 14(12):944-945. 1959. 442.8 B5265
German summary.

45612 GARDNER, C. A. Trees of Western Australia. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.4)1(2):101-111. (Cont.) Feb.1960. 23 W52J

45613 GHOSE, B. N. Orchids of India; Calanthe herbacea. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 29(4):277-278. Apr.1960. 80 Am329

45614 GILLIS, W. T. Taxonomic problems in poison ivy. Mich. Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Papers 45(1):27-34. Ref. 1960. 500 M582
Chiefly Rhus and Toxicodendron.

45615 HAUMAN, L., and LEONARD, J. Un nouveau parasolier montagnard d'Afrique centrale: Musanga leoerrerae Hauman et J. Léonard (Moracée). B. Agr. du Congo Belge et du Ruanda-Urundi 51(1):61-73. Feb.1960. 24 K83

45616 HOWARD, R. A. Studies in the genus Coccoloba. IX. A critique of the South American species. Arnold Arboretum. J. 41(2):213-229. (Cont.) Apr.1960. 451 Ar6J

45617 HU, S. Y. A revision of the genus Clethra in China. Arnold Arboretum. J. 41(2):164-190, maps. Apr.1960. 451 Ar6J
Includes n. spp.

45618 JARRETT, F. M. Studies in Artocarpus and allied genera. IV. A revision of Artocarpus subgenus Pseudojaca. Arnold Arboretum. J. 41(2):111-140, map. Apr.1960. 451 Ar6J

45619 JOHNSTON, M. C. Croton suaveolens and Croton abruptus (Euphorbiaceae) of western Texas and northern Mexico. Rhodora 62(735):77-81. Mar.1960. 450 R34
Croton abruptus is a new species.

45620 KENT, D. H. Senecio squalidus L. in the British Isles. 2. The spread from Oxford (1879-1939). Bot. Soc. Brit. Isles. Proc. 3(4):375-379. Ref. Feb.1960. 451 B658Pr

45621 KEPPEL, J. C. VAN. Pachyphytum hookeri (Salm-Dyck) Berger. (In Dutch.) Succulenta 10:132. Oct. 1959. 450 Su12

45622 KOCHKAREVA, T. F. New wild growing rose in Tadzhikistan. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Tadzhikskoĭ SSR. Dok. 1(2):53-55. 1958. 511 Ak193D
Rosa achburensis.

45623 LANGHE, J. E. DE. Notes sur quelques Carex de Belgique. Brussels. Jard. Bot. de l'Etat. B. 29(4): 299-305. Dec.31,1959. 451 B83B

45624 LAUGHLIN, K. Third revised key to the species of hawthorns [Crataegus] of Cook and Du Page Counties of Illinois. n. p., 1960. 9 p. 455.24 L36R

45625 LAWALRÉE, A. Revision des Ballota de Belgique de l'herbier du Jardin Botanique de l'Etat. Brussels. Jard. Bot. de l'Etat. B. 29(4):307-311. Dec.31, 1959. 451 B83B

45626 LÉONARD, J. Notulae systematicae. XXVIII. Un nouveau Bridelia au Congo Belge (euphorbiacée). Brussels. Jard. Bot. de l'Etat. B. 29(4):385-388. Dec.31, 1959. 451 B83B

45627 LUCIANO BERNARDI, A. El género Astronium Jacquin. Soc. Venezol. de Cien. Nat. B. 20(94):348-359. Ref. July 1959. 516 C172

45628 LYPA, O. L. Results and tasks of dendrological investigations of the gardens and parks of the Ukraine. (In Ukrainian.) Ukrain. Bot. Zhur. 16(5):97-105. 1959. 450 J8212J
English summary.

45629 MAGIC, D. Beitrag zur Verbreitung von Calamintha silvatica Bromf. in der Slowakei. (In Czech.) Biologia [Bratislava] 14(11):805-813, map. Ref. 1959. 442.8 B5265
German summary.

45630 MAGUIRE, B. A review of Clusia, Sect. Polythecandra Pl. & Tr. of the Guttiferae. Soc. Venezol. de Cien. Nat. B. 20(94):363-370. July 1959. 516 C172
Includes n. sp.

45631 MARSH, D. L. Relationship of Phlox oklahomensis to Phlox bifida complex: including a new subspecies of Phlox bifida. Kans. Acad. Sci. Trans. 63(1):12-18. Spring 1960. 500 K13T

45632 MISCELLANEA taxonomica. II. Mo. Bot. Gard. Ann. 47(1):73-80. Feb.1960. 451 M69
Includes n. spp. in Crinum, Desfontainea, Aspidosperma, Woytkowskia, n. g., Tabernaemontana, Peltastes, Mandevilla, Prestonia and Matelea.

45633 MIZUSHIMA, M. Setaria faberii versus S. autumnalis. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 35(2):61-63. Feb.1960. 450 J8223
English summary.

45634 MOHLENBROCK, R. H. The Cyperaceae of Illinois. I. Cyperus. Amer. Midland Nat. 63(2):270-306, maps. Ref. Apr.1960. 410 M58

45635 NORDHAGEN, R. Does Centaurea nigra L. belong to Norway's wild flora or not? (In Norwegian.) Blyttia 17(1):7-22. Ref. 1959. 450 B622

45636 OCHOA, C. Trichocereus tulhauyacensis, un cactus peruano poco conocido. Biota 2(18):199-201. June 1959. 442.8 B5293

45637 PALMGREN, A. Några nya former inom Carex-gruppen Fulvellae Fr. [Some new forms in the Carex-group Fulvellae Fr]. Soc. Sci. Fenn. Comm. Biol. 20(3),15 p. 1959. 511 H36C
Includes a new species.

45638 PASCHER, A. Uber Atropa. Flora [Jena] 148 (1):84-109. Dec.10,1959. 450 F66
Includes a new species.

45639 PETIT, E. Historique de la position systématique de Gaertnera Lam. et remarques sur quelques espèces africaines du genre. Brussels. Jard. Bot. de l'Etat. B. 29(4):377-383. Ref. Dec.31,1959. 451 B83B

45640 PIERS, F. Orchids of Africa; an interesting species of Aerangis. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 29(4):273-274. Apr.1960. 80 Am329

45641 PORTER, C. L. Contributions toward a flora of Wyoming; the Cyperaceae of Wyoming. II. Wyo. U. Rocky Mountain Herb. L. 31,9 p., maps. Jan.15,1960. 451 W99

45642 PORTER, C. L. Contributions toward a flora of Wyoming; the Valerianaceae of Wyoming. Wyo. U. Rocky Mountain Herb. L. 32,5 p., maps. Feb.1,1960. 451 W99

45643 RATCLIFFE, D. A., and EDDY, A. Alopecurus alpinus Sm. in Britain. Bot. Soc. Brit. Isles. Proc. 3(4): 389-391. Feb.1960. 451 B658Pr

45644 RAYMOND, M. Additional notes on some S. E. Asiatic Scirpus. Nat. Canad. 86(11):225-242. Ref. Nov. 1959. 410 N216
Includes n. sp.

45645 RECHINGER, K. H., DULFER, H., and PATZAK, A. Sirjaevii fragmenta astragalogica. V-VII. Osterr. Akad. der Wiss. Math.-Natwiss. Kl. Sitzber. Abt. I 168(2):95-182. 1959. 510 V67

45646 REED, C. F. Nyctaginaceae of Nevada. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. Hort. Crops Res. Br. Contrib. Flora Nev. 48,53 p.,maps. Jan.27,1960. 1.965 P2C76

45647 SMITH, L. B., and DOWNS, R. J. Notulae Euphorbiacearum. Sellowia 11(11):149-154. Oct.15, 1959. 450 An1
Includes n. sp. in Croton, Dalechampia, and Julocroton.

45648 SMITH, L. B., and DOWNS, R. J. Preliminary resumé of the Euphorbiaceae of Santa Catarina. (In Portuguese.) Sellowia 11(11):155-231. Oct.15,1959. 450 An1

45649 SOUGNEZ, N., and LAWALRÉE, A. Les Alchemilla de Belgique. Brussels. Jard. Bot. de l'Etat. B. 29(4):389-423, maps. Ref. Dec.31,1959. 451 B83B

45650 SOUKUP, J. Los géneros de las monocotiledoneas peruanas. Biota 2(17):153-178. (Cont.) Ref. Mar.1959. 442.8 B5293

45651 SOUKUP, J. Los géneros de las monocotiledoneas peruanas. Biota 2(18):223-237; (19):243-265. (Concl.) Ref. June-July 1959. 442.8 B5293

45652 SPIRLET, M. Guttiferae congolanae novae. Brussels. Jard. Bot. de l'Etat. B. 29(4):319-358. Dec.31, 1959. 451 B83B
Includes n. spp. in Harungana, Garcinia, Psorospermum, Pentadesma, and Allanblackia.

45653 TAVARES, C. N. Notes on Portuguese phanerogams. (In Portuguese.) Brotéria 28(2/3):69-74. Ref. 1959. 410 B79C
Rumex suffruticosus and Helxine soleirolii.

45654 TEUSCHER, H. Collectors' item; Stenoglossum coriophorum. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 29(4):281-282. Apr.1960. 80 Am329

45655 TRALAU, H. Pflanzengeographische Studie über Ludwigia palustris. Flora [Jena] 147(1):123-132, map. Ref. Mar.20,1959. 450 F66

45656 VICIOSO, C. Estudio monografico sobre el genero "Carex" en Espana. Spain. Inst. Forest. de Invest. y Exper. B. 30(79),205 p. 1959. 99.9 Sp1

45657 WAGENKNECHT, B. L. Revision of Heterotheca, section Heterotheca (Compositae). Rhodora 62 (735):61-76. (Cont.) Mar.1960. 450 R34
Includes a new species.

45658 WANNENMACHER, R. Scopolamin—Scopolia—Scopoli. Zur Gesch. der Pharm. 11(4):28-29. 1959. 396.8 Z8

45659 WEBERLING, F., and LAGOS, J. A. Neue Blütenpflanzen für El Salvador-C. A. (Vorläufige Liste). Beitr. z. Biol. der Pflanzen 35(2):177-201. Ref. 1960. 450 C66

45660 WESTHOFF, V., and LEEUWEN, C. G. VAN. Is Ludwigia palustris originally a native variety? (In Dutch.) Levende Nat. 63(1):8-16. Jan.1960. 410 L57

45661 WEYMAR, H. Buch der Doldengewächse. Allgemeine Charakteristik, Bestimmung, Standort und wirtschaftliche Bedeutung der in Deutschland wildwachsenden und angebauten Doldengewächse. Radebeul, Neumann, 1959. 133 p. Ref. 452.3 W54B

45662 WIDDER, F. Zur Erinnerung an die Entdeckung der Welwitschia vor hundert Jahren. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 73(2):50-57. Ref. Mar.28,1960. 451 D48

45663 WILCZEK, R. Novitates africanae. VII. Balsaminaceae-Impatiens. Brussels. Jard. Bot. de l'Etat. B. 29(4):433-434. Dec.31,1959. 451 B83B
New sp. in Impatiens.

45664 WILSON, K. A. The genera of Hydrophyllaceae and Polemoniaceae in the southeastern United States. Arnold Arboretum. J. 41(2):197-212. Apr.1960. 451 Ar6J

45665 WOOD, C. E. The genera of Sarraceniaceae and Droseraceae in the southeastern United States. Arnold Arboretum. J. 41(2):152-163. Ref. Apr.1960. 451 Ar6J

Pteridophytes

45666 DIZERBO, A. H. L'Ophioglossum lusitanicum L (ophioglossacées, fougères) dans le Massif Armoricain. Soc. Sci. de Bretagne. B. (Sci. Math. Phys. et Nat.) 34(1/2):75-78. Nov.1959. 505 R292

45667 SIPKES, C. The seeding of Phyllitis scolopendrium. (In Dutch.) Levende Nat. 62(4):78-79. Apr. 1959. 410 L57

45668 VAID, K. M. Psilotum Sw.: a new record for Garhwal Himalayas. Indian Forester 86(2):92-93. Feb. 1960. 99.8 In2
Psilotum nudum.

Bryophytes

45669 ANDREWS, A. L. Taxonomic notes. XIV. The dioicous form of Mnium cuspidatum. Bryologist 62(4): 230-233. Winter 1959. 450 B84

45670 BARTRAM, E. B. New and noteworthy Philippine mosses. II. Philippine J. Sci. 87(3):277-280. Sept. 1958,pub.1959. 475 P53
Includes n. spp. in Trichostomum, Rhynchostegiella and Heterophyllum.

45671 BREEN, R. S., and PURSELL, R. A. The genus Splachnobryum in the United States, Mexico, Central America and the Caribbean. Rev. Bryologique et Lichénologique 28(3/4):280-289. Ref. 1959. 450 R325

45672 CASTLE, H. A revision of the genus Radula. II. Subgenus Acroradula. Section. 4. Marginatae. Rev. Bryologique et Lichénologique 28(3/4):290-296. Ref. 1959. 450 R325

45673 GAMS, H. Remarques sur les affinités entre les mousses primitives. Rev. Bryologique et Lichénologique 28(3/4):326-329. Ref. 1959. 450 R325

45674 GROLLE, R. Lophozia (Massula) patagonica Herzog & Grolle n. sp. Rev. Bryologique et Lichénologique 28(3/4):343-345. 1959. 450 R325

45675 GROLLE, R. Uber Herpocladium fissum Mitt.; ein Nachtrag zu "Was ist Pachyglossa." Rev. Bryologique et Lichénologique 28(3/4):346-350,map. 1959. 450 R325

45676 GROM, S. Quelques autres bryophytes nouveaux pour la Yougoslavie et la Slovénie. Rev. Bryologique et Lichénologique 28(3/4):351-352. 1959. 450 R325

45677 HILFERTY, F. J. Additions to the moss flora of Massachusetts. Bryologist 64(4):262-264. Winter 1959. 450 B84

45678 JELENC, F. Les bryophytes nord-africains. V. Les Neckeraceae. Rev. Bryologique et Lichénologique 28(3/4):308-318,maps. Ref. 1959. 450 R325

45679 JONES, E. W. Lophozia perssonii Buch and S. Arnell in the Jura. Rev. Bryologique et Lichénologique 28(3/4):353-354. 1959. 450 R325

45680 JOVET-AST, S., and TIXIER, P. Mousses récoltées au Vietnam, dans la province de Thuyen-Duc. Rev. Bryologique et Lichénologique 28(3/4):300-307. 1959. 450 R325
Includes n. sp. in Braunfelsia.

45681 MENENDEZ, G. G. H. DE. Sobre el hallazgo del género Riella en Sudamérica. Rev. Bryologique et Lichénologique 28(3/4):297-299. Ref. 1959. 450 R325

45682 OLSON, W. A. A preliminary checklist of mosses of Itasca State Park, Minnesota. Bryologist 62 (4):259-262. Winter 1959. 450 B84

45683 PERSSON, H., and SHACKLETTE, H. T. Drepanocladus trichophyllus found in North America. Bryologist 62(4):251-254. Ref. Winter 1959. 450 B84

45684 REESE, W. D. Teniola, a new genus of mosses. Bryologist 62(4):221-224. Winter 1959. 450 B84

45685 ROBINSON, H. Two new species of Ptychomitrium from South Africa. Bryologist 62(4):225-230. Winter 1959. 450 B84

45686 SCHOFIELD, W. B. Mielichhoferia mielichhoferiana in the southern Appalachians. Bryologist 62(4): 248-250,map. Winter 1959. 450 B84

45687 SCHUSTER, R. M. Studies on Hepaticae. I. Temnoma. Bryologist 62(4):233-242. Ref. Winter 1959. 450 B84

45688 STEERE, W. C. Pterygoneurum arcticum, a new species from northern Alaska. Bryologist 62(4):215-221. Ref. Winter 1959. 450 B84

45689 VARDE, R. P. DE LA. Contribution à la flore bryologique africaine. 13. Rev. Bryologique et Lichénologique 28(3/4):271-275. 1959. 450 R325

45690 WIJK, R. VAN DER, and MARGADANT, W. D. New combinations in mosses. IV. Taxon 9(2):50-52. Feb. 1960. 450 T192

Algae

45691 ARDRÉ, F. Un intéressant Hildenbrandtia du Portugal. Rev. Algologique (n.s.)4(4):227-237. Ref. Nov.1959. 450 R3212

45692 BATTAGLIA, B., MOZZI, C., and VARAGNOLO, A. M. Observations on the distribution and composition of plankton in the Adriatic. (In Italian.) Padova. U. Ist. di Zool. e Anat. Compar. e Staz. Idrobiol. P. 21(24): 111-124,map. Ref. 1958. 444.9 P13
Includes phytoplankton.
From Atti dell'Istituto Veneto di Science, Lettere ed Arti.

45693 BOURRELLY, P. Initiation pratique a la systématique des algues d'eau douce. VII. Tétrasporales (complément). B. de Micros. Appl. (ser.2)9(3):51-68. June 1959. 440.9 So1

45694 BROOK, A. J. The published figures of the desmid Staurastrum paradoxum. Rev. Algologique (n.s.) 4(4):239-255. Ref. Nov.1959. 450 R3212

45695 BRUNEL, J. Le Trentepohlia arborum dans le Québec (chlorophycées—Chaetophorales—trentepohliacées). Nat. Canad. 86(10):193-198. Oct.1959. 410 N216

45696 CHAMBERS, T. C., and WILLIAMS, M. B. A revision of Nitella cristata Braun (Characeae) and its allies. I-II. (Abs.) Austral. J. Sci. 22(8):347. Feb.1960. 475 Au72

45697 DROUET, F. A new Schizothrix from New Zealand. Rev. Algologique (n.s.)4(4):238. Nov.1959. 450 R3212

45698 GANDHI, H. P. Some new diatoms from the Jog-Falls (Mysore State). Roy. Micros. Soc. J. (ser.3) 79(1):81-87. Ref. Apr.1960. 440.9 R81J
Achnanthes.

45699 GEITLER, L. Eine neue Endocyanose, Cyanoptyche dispersa n. sp., und Bemerkungen über ahnliche Syncyanosen. Osterr. Bot. Z. 106(5):464-471. 1959. 450 Os7

45700 HUSTEDT, F. Die Diatomeenflora des Neusiedler Sees im österreichischen Burgenland. Osterr. Bot. Z. 106(5):390-430. Ref. 1959. 450 Os7

45701 HUSTEDT, F. Die Diatomeenflora des Salzlackengebietes im österreichischen Burgenland. Osterr. Akad. der Wiss. Math.-Natwiss. Kl. Sitzber. Abt. I 168 (4/5):387-452. Ref. 1959. 510 V67

45702 IRÉNÉE-MARIE, FRERE. Expédition algologique dans la haute Mauricie 1958. Nat. Canad. 86(10): 199-213,map. (Cont.) Oct.1959. 410 N216

45703 KONDRAT'IEVA, N. V. A new species of blue-green algae (Anabaena solicola sp. n.). (In Ukrainian.) Ukrain. Bot. Zhur. 16(5):77-80. Ref. 1959. 450 J8212J
English summary.

45704 MAILLARD, R. Florule diatomique de la région d'Evreux. Rev. Algologique (n.s.)4)4):256-274,map. Ref. Nov.1959. 450 R3212

45705 MUNDA, I. Von der Phytoplanktonquantität an der nordöstlichen Küste der Insel Krk. (Vorlaufige Mitteilung). (In Slovenian.) Biol. Vest. 6:3-10. Ref. 1957,pub. 1958. 442.8 B5229
German summary.

45706 NIEBOER, H. J. Volvox aureus. (In Dutch.) Levende Nat. 62(4):88-94. (Concl.) Ref. Apr.1959. 410 L57

45707 PALAMAR, H. M. New habitat of Compsopogon chalybaeus Kütz. in the Ukraine. (In Ukrainian.) Ukrain. Bot. Zhur. 16(5):81-83. 1959. 450 J8212J
English summary.

45708 RAUTENBERG, E. Über einige für die Boddengewässer westlich Rügens bisher unbekannte Algen. Deut. Akad. der Wiss. Monber. 1(2):137-140. Ref. 1959. 509 D48M

45709 SAMPAIO, J. Cianófitas da flora portuguesa [Cyanophyta of Portuguese flora]. Oporto. Inst. de Bot. "Dr. Gonçalo Sampaio." P. 44,16 p. 1959. 451 Op5

45710 VOIGT, M. A new diatom genus from East Asia. Roy. Micros. Soc. J. (ser.3)79(1):95-96. Apr. 1960. 440.9 R81J
Rossia n. g.

Fungi (Including Lichens)

45711 ABBAYES, H. DES. L'aire géographique de Cladonia mediterranea Duv. et des Abb. (lichens) et son écologie d'après de nouvelles observations. Rev. Bryologique et Lichénologique 28(3/4):355-358,map. 1959. 450 R325

45712 ARX, J. A. VON, and MÜLLER, E. Uber die neue Ascomycetengattung Pseudodiscus. Sydowia 12 (1/6):64-66. 1959. 450 Sy2

45713 BATISTA, A. C. Analyse taxonomique de Fumago vagans Pers. ex Sacc. (In Portuguese.) Soc. de Biol. de Pernambuco. An. 15(2):333-343. Dec.1957. 442.9 So172
French summary.

45714 BATISTA, A. C., and MATTA, E. A. F. DA. Analytical revision of a group of Fungi Imperfecti. (In Portuguese.) Broteria 28(2/3):75-93. 1959. 410 B79C
English summary.
Includes n. spp. in Acarella, Triposporium, and Sirodomus.

45715 BATISTA, A. C. The Atichiales in Pernambuco. Soc. de Biol. de Pernambuco. An. 15(2):311-332. Dec.1957. 442.9 So172
Includes n. spp. in Atichia and Phycopsis.

45716 BATISTA, A. C., and MAIA, H. DA S. Contribution to the study of the Meliolaceae fungi. (In Portuguese.) Soc. de Biol. de Pernambuco. An. 15(2):445-466. Dec.1957. 442.9 So172
English summary.
Includes n. spp. in Amazonia and Meliola.

45717 BATISTA, A. C., and VITAL, A. F. Contribution to the study of the Sphaeropsidales fungi. (In Portuguese.) Soc. de Biol. de Pernambuco. An. 15(2):413-427. Dec.1957. 442.9 So172
English summary.
Includes n. spp. in Chaetodiplodina, Cicinnobella, Epistigme, Plenodomus, Scutopycnis n.g., Sirodothis, and Sirosperma.

45718 BATISTA, A. C. Monografia dos fungos micropeltaceae [Monograph on the Micropeltaceae]. Pernambuco. U. do Recife. Inst. de Micol. P. 56,519 p. 1959. 451 P42
Note: Includes n. spp. in Dictyothrium, Micropeltis, Scolecopeltidium, Scolecopeltis, Dictyopeltis, Micropeltidium, Parapeltella, Microthyriella, Polyclypleolum, Eremotheca, Stomiopeltella, Plochmopeltidella, Clypeolinopsis n. g., Schizopeltis n. g., Oswaldoa n. g., Spegazziniella n. g., Ciferriotheca n. g., Sydowiellina, n. g., Amazonotheca n. g., Setopeltis n. g., Mendoziopeltis n. g., Bonaria n. g., and Stomiotheca n. g.; and the following new genera: Dictyopeltella, Schizothyrina, Hansfordiopsis and Polyclypeolina.

45719 BATISTA, A. C., and CIFERRI, R. Morphogenesis and systematic of the fungi of the new order Chaetothyriales. Soc. de Biol. de Pernambuco. An. 15 (2):283-295. Dec.1957. 442.9 So172

45720 BATISTA, A. C., and VITAL, A. F. New diagnoses of the Dematiaceae fungi. (In Portuguese.) Soc. de Biol. de Pernambuco. An. 15(2):373-397. Dec.1957. 442.9 So172
English summary.
Includes n. spp. in Acrodesmis, Acrothecium, Cordana, Cordella, Dendryphion, Podoconis, Septonema, Septosporium, and Stachybotrys.

45721 BATISTA, A. C., COSTA, C. A. A., and MAIA, H. DA S. New diagnoses of the fungi Stephanothecaceae and Stigmateaceae. (In Portuguese.) Soc. de Biol. de Pernambuco. An. 15(2):479-487. Dec.1957. 442.9 So172
English summary.
Includes n. spp. in Pycnodermellina n.g., Parastigmatea, and Stigmatodothis.

45722 BATISTA, A. C., COSTA, C. A. A., and VITAL, A. F. New or rare Leptostromaceae. (In Portuguese.) Soc. de Biol. de Pernambuco. An. 15(2):399-411. Dec. 1957. 442.9 So172
English summary.
Includes n. spp. in Bacillopeltis n.g., Bisbyopeltis n.g., Catinopeltis n.g., and Schizothyra n.g.

45723 BATISTA, A. C., and VITAL, A. F. Recent studies on old or new Ascomycetes. (In Portuguese.) Soc. de Biol. de Pernambuco. An. 15(2):489-505. Dec. 1957. 442.9 So172
English summary.
Includes n. sp. in Peroschaeta n.g.

45724 BATISTA, A. C. Some new imperfect fungi of the sooty-mold complex. (In Portuguese.) Soc. de Biol. de Pernambuco. An. 15(2):345-353. Dec.1957. 442.9 So172
English summary.
New spp. in Hormiokrypsis n.g., Hormisciella, and Hormisciomyces n.g.

45725 BATISTA, A. C., and MAIA, H. DA S. Some Trichothyria of Brazil and the Philippines. (In Portuguese.) Soc. de Biol. de Pernambuco. An. 15(2):467-478. Dec.1957. 442.9 So172
English summary.
Includes n. spp.

45726 BATISTA, A. C., MAIA, H. DA S., and VITAL, A. F. Studies in Pernambuco on the Parodiopsidaceae fungi. (In Portuguese.) Soc. de Biol. de Pernambuco. An. 15(2):429-443. Dec.1957. 442.9 So172
English summary.
Includes n. spp. in Parodiopsis and Strigopodia n.g.

45727 BATISTA, A. C., and VITAL, A. F. A systematic revision of some monotypic genera of the Polystomellaceae. Soc. de Biol. de Pernambuco. An. 15(2): 297-310. Dec.1957. 442.9 So172

45728 BOEDIJN, K. B. On a new genus of the Endomycetaceae. Mycopath. et Mycol. Appl. 12(2):163-167. Feb.25,1960. 450 M994
Endomycopsella n. g.

45729 CEJP, K. Contribution to the knowledge of the keratinophilic Phycomycetes. In Bucharest. Academia Republicii Populare Romîne. Omagiu lui Traian Savulescu cu prilejul implinirii a 70 de ani, p.129-138. Ref. Bucureşti, 1959. 452.4 Ac1

45730 CIFERRI, R. Tentative arrangement of the conidial stages of Tilletiaceae. In Bucharest. Academia Republicii Populare Romîne. Omagiu lui Traian Savulescu cu prilejul implinirii a 70 de ani, p.175-180. Ref. Bucureşti, 1959. 452.4 Ac1

45731 CHIDDARWAR, P. P. Contributions to our knowledge of the Cercosporae of Bombay State. I. Sydowia 13(1/6):152-163. 1959. 450 Sy2
New spp. in Cercospora.

45732 CHIDDARWAR, P. P. Salmonomyces--a new member of the Erysiphaceae. Sydowia 13(1/6):55-56. 1959. 450 Sy2

45733 CHMELÍČEK, J. Boletaceae classification of 1950. (In Czech.) Mykol. Sborn. 35(9/10):134-139. Apr. 1959. 450 C27

45735 FLAIG, W., and KUTZNER, H. J. Beitrag zur Systematik der Gattung Streptomyces Waksman et Henrici. Arch. f. Mikrobiol. 35(2):105-138. Ref. 1960. 442.8 Ar26

45736 HOŁOWNIA, I. Badania nad grzybami uzytkowymi okolic Torunia. The observations on the mushrooms (fungi) being in use in the environs of Torun. Soc. Sci. Torunensis. Studia, Sect. D (Bot.) 3(3),77 p.,map. Ref. 1959. 451 T65
English summary.

45737 HORAK, E. Beitrag zur Pilzflora des Burgenlandes. I. Sydowia 13(1/6):131-138. Ref. 1959. 450 Sy2

45738 KRAMER, C. L., PADY, S. M., and ROGERSON, C. T. Kansas aeromycology VIII: Phycomycetes. Kans. Acad. Sci. Trans. 63(1):19-23. Ref. Spring 1960. 500 K13T

45739 KRUSHEVA, R. New parasitic fungi in Bulgaria. (In Bulgarian.) Vissh Selskostopanski Inst. "Georgi Dimitrov." Agron. Fakul. Nauch. Trudove 7:487-494. 1959. 106.3 Se4N
English summary.
Includes n. spp. in Tiarospora and Ascochyta.

45740 LESDAIN, B. DE. Quelques nouveaux lichens. Rev. Bryologique et Lichénologique 28(3/4):359-360. 1959. 450 R325
Includes n. spp. in Xanthoria and Ramalina.

45741 LINDTNER, V. Les urédinées rares de la Yougoslavie. In Bucharest. Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Omagiu lui Traian Savulescu cu prilejul implinirii a 70 de ani, p.407-418. Bucuresti, 1959. 452.4 Ac1

45742 MATHUR, P. N., and THIRUMALACHAR, M. J. Studies on some Indian soil fungi. I. Some new or noteworthy Sphaeropsidales. Sydowia 13(1/6):143-147. 1959. 450 Sy2
Includes n. spp. in Cyclodomella n. g., Spaheronema, and Phoma.

45743 MÜLLER, E., and DENNIS, R. W. G. Pilze aus dem Himalaya. III. Sydowia 13(1/6):41-50. 1959. 450 Sy2
Includes n. spp. in Perrotia.

45744 MÜLLER, E. Uber die Stellung der Ascomycetengattung Wawelia Namyslowsky. In Bucharest. Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Omagiu lui Traian Savulescu cu prilejul implinirii a 70 de ani, p.515-518. Bucureşti, 1959. 452.4 Ac1

45745 NEGRU, A. Mycological contributions from Transylvania. (In Rumanian.) In Bucharest. Academia Republicii Populare. Romine. Omagiu lui Traian Savulescu cu prilejul implinirii a 70 de ani, p.529-536. Ref. Bucuresti, 1959. 452.4 Ac1
English summary.
Includes n. spp. in Amerosporium, Colletotrichum, and Cryptosporium.

45746 NOMURA, Y. Notes on several species of Erysiphaceae and their new hosts from the central part of Japan. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 35(2):55-61. Feb. 1960. 450 J8223
English summary.

45747 PARMASTO, E. Zur Verbreitung der Elaphomyces-Arten und des auf diesen parasitierenden Pilzes Cordyceps ophioglossoides in Estland. (In Estonian.) Akad. Nauk Estonskoĭ SSR. Obshch. Estestspytatelei. Aastar. 51:183-188,map. Ref. 1958,pub.1959. 511 Ak191
German summary.

45748 PERINGER, M., and CERNOHORSKY, T. Beiträge zur Pilzflora von Wien und Umgebung unter Berücksichtigung der Bodenverhältnisse. Sydowia 13(1/6):246-265. 1959. 450 Sy2

45749 PETRAK, F. Beiträge zur österreichischen Pilzflora. Sydowia 13(1/6):67-86. 1959. 450 Sy2
Includes n. spp. in Apiognomonia, Mycosphaerella, Asteromella, Hendersonia, Phoma, Phyllosticta, and Arthrinium.

45750 PETRAK, F. Endozythia n. gen., eine neue, pseudonectrioide Gattung der phomoiden Sphaeropsideen. Sydowia 13(1/6):116-118. 1959. 450 Sy2

45751 PETRAK, F. Ergebnisse einer Revision der Grundtypen verschiedener Gattungen der Askomyzeten und Fungi Imperfecti. Sydowia 13(1/6):1-9. 1959. 450 Sy2

45752 PETRAK, F. Gibberidea parasitica n. spec., ein fakultativer Parasit am Stroma von Calonectria kurdica Petr. und Cucurbitaria kurdica Bub. Sydowia 13 (1/6):124-126. 1959. 450 Sy2

45753 PETRAK, F. Ein kleiner Beitrag zur Pilzflora von Tanganyika. Sydowia 13(1/6):223-234. 1959. 450 Sy2
Includes n. spp. in Uromyces, Chaetothyrina, Metasphaeria, Microthyriella, Asteromella, Asterostomella, Haplolepis, Melasmia, and Septoria.

45754 PETRAK, F. Mykologische Bemerkungen. Sydowia 13(1/6):29-33. 1959. 450 Sy2

45755 PETRAK, F. Neocryptospora n. gen., eine neue, sphaeriale Gattung mit eutypoidem Stroma. Sydowia 13(1/6):51-54. 1959. 450 Sy2

45756 PETRAK, F. Pseuderiospora n. gen., eine neue, staurospore Gattung der Sphaeropsideen. Sydowia 13(1/6):109-112. 1959. 450 Sy2

45757 PETRAK, F. Pseudonectriella n. gen., eine neue Gattung der Nectriaceen aus Pakistan. Sydowia 13 (1/6):127-130. 1959. 450 Sy2

45758 PETRAK, F. Savulescua Petr. n. gen., eine neue Gattung der Melanconidaceen mit eutypoidem Stroma. In Bucharest. Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Omagiu lui Traian Savulescu cu prilejul implinirii a 70 de ani, p.591-595. Bucureşti, 1959. 452.4 Ac1

45759 PETRAK, F. Uber Calonectria kurdica n. spec. und ihre Nebenfruchtform Fusarium kurdicum n. spec. Sydowia 13(1/6):95-97. 1959. 450 Sy2

45760 PETRAK, F. Uber Cucurbitaria kurdica Bnb. und ihre Nebenfruchtformen. Sydowia 13(1/6):148-151. 1959. 450 Sy2
New spp. in Camarosporium and Coniothrium.

45761 PETRAK, F. Uber die Gattung Amphorula Grove und die zu ihr gehörige Schlauchform. Sydowia 13 (1/6):178-182. 1959. 450 Sy2
Amphorulopsis n. g.

45762 PETRAK, F. Uber die Gattung Cheilaria Lib. Sydowia 13(1/6):57-63. 1959. 450 Sy2
Includes Chellariopsis n. g.

45763 PETRAK, F. Uber die Gattung Exomassarinula Teng. Sydowia 13(1/6):23-26. 1959. 450 Sy2

45764 PETRAK, F. Uber die Gattung Myxothecium Kunze. Sydowia 13(1/6):37-40. 1959. 450 Sy2
Myxotheciella n. g.

45765 PETRAK, F. Uber die Gattungen Eutryblidiella (Rehm) v. Höhn. und Endotryblidium n. gen. Sydowia 13 (1/6):239-245. 1959. 450 Sy2

45766 PETRAK, F. Uber eine neue Art der Gattung Pyrenopeziza aus den Hochgebirgen Afghanistans. Sydowia 13(1/6):164-166. 1959. 450 Sy2

45767 PETRAK, F. Uber eine neue Daedalea-Art aus Borneo. Sydowia 13(1/6):139-142. 1959. 450 Sy2

45768 PETRAK, F. Uber Fusicoccum kesslerianum Rick. Sydowia 13(1/6):113-115. 1959. 450 Sy2

45769 PETRAK, F. Xenostilbum n. gen. eine neue Gattung der phaeophragmosporen Stilbaceen. Sydowia 13 (1/6):105-108. 1959. 450 Sy2

45770 PILAT, A. Cantharellus cibarius Fr. und Cantharellus pallens sp. n. In Bucharest. Academia Republicii Populare Romîne. Omagiu lui Traian Savulescu du prilejul implinirii a 70 de ani, p.597-600. Bucureşti, 1959. 452.4 Ac1

45771 RADULESCU, E., and NEGRU, A. Two new species of parasite fungi on Thalictrum. (In Rumanian.) In Bucharest. Academia Republicii Populare Romîne. Omagiu lui Traian Savulescu cu prilejul implinirii a 70 de ani, p.649-654. Bucureşti, 1959. 452.4 Ac1
English summary.
New spp. in Ascochyta and Heterosporium.

45772 RUPPRECHT, H. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Fungi Imperfecti. III. Sydowia 13(1/6):10-22. 1959. 450 Sy2
Includes n. spp. in Ascochyta, Cryptosporiopsis, Diploplacosphaeria, Monostichella and Siroplacodium.

45773 SANDU-VILLE, C. Contribution à la connaissance des Micromycètes de la République Populaire Roumaine. (In Rumanian.) In Bucharest. Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Omagiu lui Traian Savulescu cu prilejul implinirii a 70 de ani, p.829-844. Bucureşti, 1959. 452.4 Ac1
French summary.
Includes n. spp. in Septoria, Colletotrichum, and Cercospora.

45774 SAVULESCU, O., and ELIADE, E. Contribution à la connaissance des Micromycètes de Roumanie. (In Rumanian.) In Bucharest. Academia Republicii Populare Romîne. Omagiu lui Traian Savulescu cu prilejul implinirii a 70 de ani, p.683-698. Bucureşti, 1959. 452.4 Ac1
French summary.

45775 SHIBATA, M. On a new streptomycin-producing species, Streptomyces rameus, n. sp. J. Antibiotics (ser.B)12(6):398-400. Dec.1959. 396.8 J824
English summary.

45776 SINGER, R. Persoons' synopsis 1801 as starting point for all fungi? Taxon 9(2):35-37. Feb.1960. 450 T192

45777 SINGER, R. Type studies on Basidiomycetes. IX. Sydowia 13(1/6):235-238. 1959. 450 Sy2

45778 STEINER, M. Maronella laricina n. gen., n. spec. (Acarosporaceae), eine neue Flechte aus Tirol. Osterr. Bot. Z. 106(5):440-455. Ref. 1959. 450 Os7

45779 TILAK, S. T. Second contribution towards Indian Phyllachoraceae. Sydowia 13(1/6):34-36. 1959. 450 Sy2
Includes n. spp. in Phyllachora.

45780 TILAK, S. T. Two new species of Pleospora from India. Mycopath. et Mycol. Appl. 12(2):141-144. Feb.25,1960. 450 M994

45781 TILAK, S. T. Two underscribed species of Lophodermium from India. Sydowia 13(1/6):27-28. 1959. 450 Sy2

45782 TÓTH, S. Some new and interesting microscopic fungi. In Bucharest. Academia Republicii Populare Romîne. Omagiu lui Traian Savulescu cu prilejul implinirii a 70 de ani, p.777-781. Bucureşti, 1959. 452.4 Ac1
Includes n. spp. in Nectria, Leptosphaeria, and Macrosporium.

45783 TRASS, H. Distribution of rare and interesting species of Estonian S.S.R. lichens-flora. II. (In Estonian.) Akad. Nauk Estonskoĭ SSR. Obshch. Estestspytateleĭ. Aastar. 51:189-198. Ref. 1958,pub.1959. 511 Ak191
English summary.
Cladonia spp. and Pilophoron cereolus.

45784 URBAN, Z. Ein kleiner Beitrag zu den Kleinpilzen der Rumänsichen Volksrepublik. In Bucharest. Academia Republicii Populare Romîne. Omagiu lui Traian Savulescu cu prilejul implinirii a 70 de ani, p.801-810. Ref. Bucureşti, 1959. 452.4 Ac1
Includes n. sp. in Botryodiploida.

45785 VERONA, O., and ZARDETTO DE TOLEDO, O. Concerning an osmophilic yeast systematically similar to Sacch. elegans Lodder et Kreger-Van Rij. (In Italian.) Mycopath. et Mycol. Appl. 9(1/2):103-108. Sept.15,1959. 450 M994
English summary.

45786 VIENNOT-BOURGIN, G. Etude de micromycètes parasites récoltés en Guinée. Inst. Natl. Agron. Ann. 45:1-91. Ref. 1959. 105.3 In8
Includes n. spp. in Plasmopara, Ustilago, Aecidium, Endophylloides, Uredo, Cercospora, and Helminthosporium.

45787 VISWANATHAN, T. S. A new species of Mycosphaerella from India. Mycopath. et Mycol. Appl. 12(2): 156-158. Feb.25,1960. 450 M994

45788 VORÖS, J. Fungi Imperfecti aus Ungarn. III. Sydowia 13(1/6):119-123. 1959. 450 Sy2
Includes n. spp. in Phoma, and Phomopsis.

45789 ZABŁOCKA, W., and WEBER, E. Nowe spostrzezenia nad rodzajem Fusidium Link i Cylindrium Bonorden. New observations on the genus Fusidium Link and Cylindrium Bonorden. Soc. Sci. Torunensis. Studia, Sect. D. (Bot.) 3(5):1-9. 1959. 451 T65
English summary.

PATHOLOGY

General

45790 ARK, P. A., BOTTINI, A. T., and THOMPSON, J. P. Sodium usnate as an antibiotic for plant diseases. Plant Dis. Rptr. 44(3):200-203. Ref. Mar.15,1960. 1.9 P69P

45791 BAJAI, J. A new disease of early hegari (Sorghum vulgare var. frumentaceum). (In Hungarian.) Növenytermelés 8(4):373-378. Dec.1959. 64.8 N76
English summary.

45792 BAUDOT. Premiers résultats de la lutte contre la gelée dans les vergers au moyen de l'arrosage par aspersion. Pomol. Franç. (n.s.)11:21. 1959. 80 P77

45793 BEREND, S. P. D., and CSUTI, E. Injuries caused in the Hungarian agriculture by smoke and dust. (In Hungarian.) Kisérlet Közlem. 51/A(1):59-80. Ref. 1958,pub.1959. 105.9 H89
English summary.
Includes control and legislation.

45794 BIELKA, R. Frostschutzberegnung zur Jungpflanzenüberwinterung für den Feldgemüsebau. Deut. Landwirt. 11(2):70-72. Feb.1960. 18 D4822

45795 BLASZYK, P. Ein werbeargument: die Wirtschaftlichkeit von Pflanzenschutzmassnahmen. Lohnunternehmen in Land- u. Forstwirt. 14(12):208. Dec.10, 1959. 58.8 D81

45796 BLODGETT, E. C. Observations on pear decline in 1959. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 55:85-86. 1959. 81 W273

45797 BLUMKE, F. Landesschutzverordnung für isolierte Kartoffelvermehrungslagen. Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 75(7):181-182. Feb.18,1960. 18 N39
Disease control.

45798 BONING, K. Fortschritte und Probleme auf dem Gebiete der Beizung und Saatgutbehandlung. Berlin. Biol. Bundesanst. f. Land- u. Forstwirt. Mitt. 97:195-203. Ref. Nov.1959. 410.9 G31M

45799 BOYCE, J. S. A forest pathologist looks at arboriculture. Sci. Tree Topics 2(7):6-8. 1960. 99.8 Sci2
Shade and ornamental trees.

45800 BOYLE, A. M. Lawn diseases in Arizona. Ariz. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 136,16 p. Ref. Mar.1959. 100 Ar4

45801 BRANNON, D. H., and SPRAGUE, R. Washington spray programs. West. Fruit Grower 14(3):28-29. Mar.1960. 95.8 G762
Insect and disease control.

45802 BROWN V., L. Trabajos fitopatológicos durante la campaña 1958, en el cultivo del frijol. Lima. Estac. Expt. Agr. de La Molina. Informe Mens. 33(383): 1-10. Ref. June 1959. 102.5 L622Inf

45803 BUTIN, H. Die Krankheiten der Weide [Salix] und deren Erreger. Berlin. Biol. Bundesanst. f. Land- u. Forstwirt. Mitt. 98,46 p. Ref. Feb.1960. 410.9 G31M

45804 CADDICK, J. W. Protecting woody ornamental plants in winter. R. I. U. Agr. Ext. B. 173,7 p. Nov. 1959. 275.29 R34

45805 CANOVA, A. Adversities of vegetable culture: beans. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. [Bologna] 5(10): 1180-1181. Oct.1959. 58.8 P94
Pests and diseases.

45806 CANOVA, A. Adversities of vegetable culture: onions. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. [Bologna] 5(7):810-811. July 1959. 58.8 P94
Diseases and pests.

45807 CICCARONE, A. Phytopathological protection of tomato culture. (In Italian.) Conv. Meridionale sull'-Indus. delle Conserve Veg. Atti 1:81-86. 1958. 389.9 C7697

45808 CORDY, C. B., and FOSTER, L. R. Oregon spray programs. West. Fruit Grower 14(3):32-34. Mar. 1960. 95.8 G762
Insect and disease control.

45809 CRÜGER, G., and ORTH, H. Auflaufförderung von Gemüsesamen durch Saatgutbehandlung im Vorrats- und Überschussbeizverfahren. Berlin. Biol. Bundesanst. f. Land- u. Forstwirt. Mitt. 97:224-230. Nov.1959. 410.9 G31M

45810 DAVIS, C. S., and O'RIELLY, H. J. California spray program changes. West. Fruit Grower 14(3):25-26. Mar.1960. 95.8 G762
Insect and disease control.

45811 DÉMÉTRIADÈS, S. D., and others. Rapport sommaire sur les principales maladies des plantes cultivées, observées en Grèce au cours de l'année 1957. Inst. Phytopath. Benaki. Ann. (n.s.)1(6):323-329. 1958. 464.9 At4
D. G. Zachos, A. J. Papaïoannou, and P. T. Constantinou, joint authors.

45812 DENMARK. STATENS FORSØGSVIRKSOMHED I PLANTEKULTUR. Diseases and pests of garden roses. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Planteavl 63(2):361-364. 1959. 11 T439

45813 DICKINSON, S. The mechanical ability to breach the host barriers. In Horsfall, J. G., and Dimond, A. E., ed. Plant pathology, v.2,p.203-232. Ref. New York, Acad. Press, 1960. 464 H782

45814 EIBNER, R. Untersuchungen über die "Eisenfleckigkeit" der Kartoffel. Giessen, 1959. 111 p. Ref. 464.045 Ei1
Diss.-Giessen.

45815 FALCOMER, G., and CERESATTO, R. Considerations on injuries to grapes from late frost in the Piave area. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. [Bologna] 5(8):914-916. Aug.1959. 58.8 P94

45816 FISKELL, J. G. A. Chemical studies on the roots and leaves of coconut palms affected by lethal yellowing. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 72:408-413. 1959. 81 F66

45817 FOSCHI, S. Adversities of horticulture: currants. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. [Bologna] 5(8):926-927. Aug.1959. 58.8 P94
Diseases and pests.

45818 FOSCHI, S. Adversities of vegetable culture: redpeppers. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. [Bologna] 5(9):1060-1061. Sept.1959. 58.8 P94
Diseases and pests.

45819 GARTEL, W. Schäden an Reben durch übermässige Boraufnahme aus dem Email von Mitscherlichgefässen. Weinberg u. Keller 6(11):406-409. Nov.1959. 95.8 W435

45820 GEORGOPOULOS, S. G. Some diseases of cultivated plants hitherto unreported from Greece. Inst. Phytopath. Benaki. Ann. (n.s.)1(6):334-343. 1958. 464.9 At4

45821 GIUSSANI, A. C. European and Mediterranean Plant Protection Organization. (In Italian.) Terra Friulana 4(5):25-26. Sept./Oct.1959. 16 T278

45822 GLAESER, G. Pflanzenschutzlicher Jahresbericht 1959. Pflanzenarzt 13(2):9-10. Feb.1,1960. 464.9 P482

45823 GODAN, D. Bestimmungstabelle der schädlichen Schneckenarten. Gesunde Pflanzen 12(2):26-33. Feb.1960. 464.8 G33

45824 GOEBEL, M. T. Plant chemistry research. Calif. Tomato Grower 2(7):5-6. July 1959. 80 C1292
Chemicals for insect and disease control, herbicides and growth substances.

45825 GULYAS, A. Necrotic spots of cabbage (preliminary report). (In Hungarian.) Budapest. Kertészeti Kutató Intézet. Evkön. 3:79-81. 1958. 86 B85
English summary.

45826 HASEGAWA, S., and NAKAYAMA, K. On the damage of upland rice by the cool weather in Kanto district. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Met. Japan. J. Agr. Met. 15(2):64-70. Oct.1959. 340.9 So1
English summary.

45827 HAUNOLD, E. Maiskrankheiten in Österreich. Pflanzenarzt 12(10):108. (Cont.) Oct.1,1959. 464.9 P482

45828 HORN. Die. II. Frostschutztagung in Bad Liebenzell. Weinberg u. Keller 6(11):416-418. Nov.1959. 95.8 W435

45829 HORSFALL, J. G., and DIMOND, A. E., ed. The pathogen: the concept of causality. In their Plant pathology, v.2,p.1-18. Ref. New York, Acad. Press, 1960. 464 H782

45830 HORSFALL, J. G., and DIMOND, A. E., ed. Plant pathology, volume II. The pathogen. New York, Acad. Press, 1960. 715 p. Ref. 464 H782

45831 JACKSON, L. W. R. Common diseases of forest and shade trees in the South. Forest Farmer 19(7): 110-113. Mar.1960. 99.8 F7692

45832 JOHANNES, H. Zur Frage der Bohnenbeizung mit kombinierten Beizmitteln. Nachrbl. des Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienstes 11(12):188-190. Dec.1959. 442.9 B832

45833 JOHNSON, E. M., CHAPMAN, R. A., and VALLEAU, W. D. Occurrence of certain plant diseases in Kentucky in 1959. Plant Dis. Rptr. 44(3):159-161. Mar. Mar.15,1960. 1.9 P69P

45834 JOHNSTON, C. O. The struggle with natural enemies: pathological problems in developing new wheat varieties. Cereal Sci. Today 5(4):100-101,107. Apr. 1960. 59.8 C333

45835 KAHL, E. Waschmittel als Netzmittel für Pflanzenschutzstoffe. Pflanzenarzt 13(2):10-11. Feb.1, 1960. 464.9 P482

45836 KAHN, R. P., and CREECH, J. L. The use of a petroleum hydro-carbon torch in the aseptic transfer of microorganisms and in routine laboratory glass blowing. Plant Dis. Rptr. 44(4):296. Apr.15,1960. 1.9 P69P

45837 KAISER, W. Uber die Situation auf dem Pflanzenschutzmittel-Markt. Gesunde Pflanzen 12(2):36-38. (Concl.) Feb.1960. 464.8 G33

45838 KARNATZ, H. Erfahrungen mit der Geländeheizung zur Frostabwehr im Frühjahr 1959. Obstbauversring. des Algen Landes. Mitt. 14(10/11):239-245. Oct./Nov.1959. 85 J76

45839 KEY TO diseases of southern forest trees. Forest Farmer 19(7):114-115. Mar.1960. 99.8 F7692

45840 KNICKMANN, E. Pflanzenschäden durch Ölverschmutzung von Boden und Wasser. Umschau 60(4): 118-119. Feb.15,1960. 474 Um7

45841 KNORR, L. C. Budwood importation—its dangers and its benefits. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 72:4-11. 1959. 81 F66
Citrus.

45842 KÖPPÄ, P. Plant protection measures without chemicals. (In Finnish.) Puutarha 63(1):28-29. 1959. 80 P99
English summary.

45843 KUNZE, F. Untersuchungen über die Herstellung von Eiskristallen unter besonderer Berücksichtigung ihrer Sedimentation zu pflanzenschützenden Schneedecken. Landtech. Forsch. 9(5):140-145. 1959. 58.8 L2332
English summary.

45844 LEEUWEN, J. C. VAN. Protection of potato culture. (In Dutch.) Pootaardappelhandel 13(7):23. Feb. 1960. 286.83 P79
Disease and pest control.

45845 LEVIN, R. Non-medical uses of antibiotics. 2. Horticulture. Chem. Prod. (n.s.)23(4):157-160. Apr.1960. 382 C428
Effects on plant disease.

45846 MCFADDEN, L. A. Control of leaf and flower diseases of florists' Chrysanthemums [C. morifolium]. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 72:385-388. 1959. 81 F66

45847 MCNEW, G. L. The nature, origin, and evolution of parasitism. In Horsfall, J. G., and Dimond, A. E., ed. Plant pathology, v.2,p.19-69. Ref. New York, Acad. Press, 1960. 464 H782

45848 MALAGUTI, G. La buba o "agallas" del cacao. Agr. Venezol. 23(215):8-9. Dec.1959. 9.95 Ag8

45849 MALAGUTI, G. Primeras observaciones sobre la "buba" o "agallas" del cacao en Venezuela. Agron. Trop. [Maracay] 8(3):115-120. Oct./Dec.1959. 26 Ag87
English summary.

45850 MARTIN, K. Obstbauliche Gegenwartsprobleme. Gesunde Pflanzen 11(12):238-239. Dec.1959. 464.8 G33
Winter spraying.

45851 MENLIKIEV, M. IA. New combined mordants for seeds. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Tadzhikistana 1960(2):13-14. Feb. 20 Se494
Preparations of trichlorophenolate of copper for cotton.

45852 MERRILL, L. G., and DAVIS, S. H. Strawberry pest control. N. J. State Agr. Col. Ext. L. 279,2 p. Jan. 1960. 275.29 N46L
Diseases and insect pests.

45853 MILLIKAN, D. F., and GUENGERICH, H. W. Further observations on the scar skin disease of apple. Plant Dis. Rptr. 44(4):260-261. Apr.15,1960. 1.9 P69P
Missouri.

45854 MISRA, A. P. Diseases of millets and maize; a review of work done in India during 1931-58. Indian Agr. 3(2):75-89. July 1959. 22 In294

45855 MISSISSIPPI STATE PLANT BOARD. Biennial report for biennial period July 1, 1957 through June 30, 1959. State College, Miss., 1959. 135 p. 464.9 M69B

45856 MORRISON, H. E. Slugs and other vegetable pests. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 51:143-146. 1959. 81 Or32
Control.

45857 MULDER, D. Review of thirty years study of tea diseases in Ceylon. Ceylon. Tea Res. Inst. Tea Q. 30(2/3):113-116. June/Sept.1959. 68.18 C33

45858 NETHERLANDS. PLANTENZIEKTENKUNDIGE DIENST. Ontsmetting van zaailijnzaad [Treatment of seed flax]. Netherlands. Plantenziektenk. Dienst. Ber. 1359,4 p. Nov.21,1959. 464.9 N38

45859 THE NEW approach to spray programs in 1960; panel discussion. Va. Fruit 48(2):135-138. Feb. 1960. 81 V81B
Moderator: H. A. Rollins; panel members: M. L. Bobb, A. B. Groves, C. H. Hill, and R. H. Hurt.
For apples.

45860 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. BIOLOGICAL BR. Disease control in vegetable growing. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 71(1):26-31. Jan.1960. 23 N472

45861 1960 CALENDAR for spraying of apples and pears. (In Italian.) Terra Trent. 2:61-75. Feb.1960. 16 T277

45862 NIZI, G. Winter spraying of fruit trees. (In Italian.) Perugia. Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. B. Mens. (n.s.)72(1):1-7. Ref. Jan.1960. 287 P43

45863 PEARMAN, J. A. Diseases of roses. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 71(2):62-70. Feb.1960. 23 N472

45864 PERROT, A. Die temperaturgesteuerte intermittierende Beregnung. Weinberg u. Keller 6(11):409-416. Nov.1959. 95.8 W435
Frost protection of plants.

45865 PERSSON, S. Plant protection in 1959. (In Swedish.) Kristianstads Läns Hushsällsk. Tidskr. 4:7-9. Sept.1959. 11 K89
Control of pests and diseases of field crops.

45866 PEST and disease control; (a panel discussion). Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 55:159,161-165. 1959. 81 W273
Moderator: S. C. Hoyt; panel members: E. C. Burts, E. E. Crist, V. Delegans, and F. H. Harries.
Chiefly apples and pears.

45867 PORTER, R. H., SHAKRA, S. A., and KOPOSHIAN, H. Chemical treatments of crop seeds in Lebanon. Amer. U. Beirut. Facul. Agr. Sci. P. 10,14 p. July 1959. 22.5 Am322

45868 REBOUR, H. La lutte contre la gelée et contre la grêle. Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord 29 (304):136-137. July/Aug.1959. 80 F9482

45869 REEVES, E. L., and CHENEY, P. W. Russetring, a graft transmissible disease on Golden Delicious apples. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 55:157-158. 1959. 81 W273

45870 RESULTS of 1959 research with new materials; a panel discussion. Va. Fruit 48(2):129-134. Feb.1960. 81 V81B
Moderator; A. B. Groves; panel members: C. H. Hill, M. L. Bobb, and R. H. Hurt.
Spray pesticides.

45871 ROBINSON, R. A. Notes on Kenya agriculture. VIII. Important plant diseases. East African Agr. J. 25 (3):131-146. Jan.1960. 24 Ea74

45872 ROLLINS, R. Z. Responsibilities in using chemicals. Diamond Walnut News 42(2):11. Mar.1960. 94.68 D34
Pesticides for control of diseases and pests.

45873 ROTH, G. Uber die Mikroflora der Gerstensamen und ihre selektive Beeinflussung durch Beizung. Berlin. Biol. Bundesanst. f. Land- u. Forstwirt. Mitt. 97: 203-211. Nov.1959. 410.9 G31M

45874 RUBIN, B. A. Biochemical bases of the immunity of plants. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 1959(6): 894-907. Nov./Dec. 20 Ag822

45875 SADASIVAN, T. S., and SUBRAMANIAN, C. V. Interaction of pathogen, soil, other microorganisms in the soil, and host. In Horsfall, J. G., and Dimond, A. E., ed. Plant pathology, v.2,p.273-313. Ref. New York, Acad. Press, 1960. 464 H782

45876 SĂVULESCU, A., and others. Studies on vine necrosis in the Rumanian People's Republic. Rev. de Biol. 4(1):27-58. Ref. 1959. 442.8 R327
C. Rafailă, A. Marin, G. Iliescu, V. Esanu, and F. Negulescu, joint authors.

45877 SAVULESCU, T., and SAVULESCU, I. Tratat de patologie vegetală. V. I. [Treatise on plant pathology]. Bucureşti, Editura Academia Republicii Populare Române, 1959. 725 p. Ref. 464 Sa92

45878 SCHIERHORN, H. Gesundheitsinseln in Erzeugungsgebieten von Pflanzkartoffeln. Deut. Landwirt. 11 (2):67-70. Feb.1960. 18 D4822

45879 SCHREIER, Wühlmaus- Bekämpfungsmethoden. Pflanzenarzt 13(2):13. Feb.1,1960. 464.9 P482

45880 SCHULBACH, R. Systemic insecticides and fungicides in vegetable crop production. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 51:172-174. 1959. 81 Or32

45881 SIEL, W. Voles—an increasing danger to fruit growing. (In Swedish.) Fruktodlaren 30(5):130-132. Oct.1959. 86 Sv2F

45882 SMITH, H. E., and others. Reduction in yield of cotton caused by diseases in 1959. Plant Dis. Rptr. 44(3):189. Mar.15,1960. 1.9 P69P
A. L. Smith, W. E. Cooper, and L. Lett, joint authors.

45883 SOLOMONOV, N., OSTAKHOV, S., and BRAUL, V. Control of the water rat. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1960(3):75-76. Mar. 20 Se492
Chiefly as field crop pest.

45884 SOMERS, E. Physical aspects of the efficiency of sprays. N. A. A. S. Q. Rev. 11(46):68-75. Ref. Winter 1959. 241 G796

45885 STOUT, G. J. Some facts about frost. Crop Comments 14(3):2-3. Jan.1960. 57.8 C88
Chiefly frost protection of vegetables.

45886 SZILVÁSSY, L. Some new observations on the damage done by the pest Triops cancriformis Schäff. in rice fields. (In Hungarian.) Növénytermeles 8(4):361-364. Dec.1959. 64.8 N76
English summary.

45887 TAKAHASHI, T., and others. Studies on the frost damage on the tea bush. 5. (In Japanese.) Okitsu. Natl. Tōkai-Kinki Agr. Expt. Sta. Tea Div. Study Tea 21: 7-12. Oct.1959. 68.18 Ok3
H. Aono, S. Tanaka, and Y. Yanase, joint authors.
English summary.

45888 TAYLOR, G. S., DEROO, H. G., and WAGGONER, P. E. Moisture and fleck of tobacco. Tobacco [New York] 150(14):22-28. Apr.1,1960. 286.89 T552
Relation of leaf and soil moisture to fleck.

45889 THULLBERY, H. A. An added reason for adequate spray records. Citrus Mag. 22(8):33-34. Apr.1960. 80 C498
Includes tolerances.

45890 TOMLINSON, A. R. Wild goats. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.4)1(1):85-86. Jan.1960. 23 W52J
As pests.

45891 VAN WEERDT, L. G., MARTINEZ, A. P., and ESSER, R. P. Results of a survey designed to determine the etiology of "lethal yellowing" of Cocos nucifera L. Fla. State Soc. Proc. 72:421-430. Ref. 1959. 81 F66

45892 VERDEREVSKII, D. D. Raising immunity to infectious diseases in plants. (In Russian.) In Bucharest. Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Omagiu lui Traian Savulescu cu prilejul implinirii a 70 de ani, p.811-822. Ref. Bucureşti, 1959. 452.4 Ac1

45893 VERMONT. UNIVERSITY AND STATE AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Vermont apple pest control recommendations, 1959, by C. L. Calahan and G. B. MacCollom. Burlington, 1959. 33 p. 275.29 V59Vor
Includes disease control, and spraying chart.

45894 VIENNA. BUNDESANSTALT FUR PFLANZENSCHUTZ. Amtliches Pflanzenschutzmittelverziechnis Pflanzenschutzgeräteverzeichnis 1960. Pflanzenarzt 13 (spec.no.1),43 p. Feb.1960. 464.9 P482

45895 WADE, E. K. Plant diseases. Better Crops Plant Food 44(1):38-41,47. Jan./Feb.1960. 6 B46
Field crops.

45896 WEAVER, L. O. Bruising of apples by strong winds. Plant Dis. Rptr. 44(3):179. Mar.15,1960. 1.9 P69P

45897 WILCOX, L. V. Boron injury to plants. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 211,7 p. Feb.1960. 1 Ag84Ab

45898 WOLFENBARGER, D. O. Principles applicable for spraying subtropical fruit plants. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 72:305-307. 1959. 81 F66

45899 WOOD, R. K. S. Chemical ability to breach the host barriers. In Horsfall, J. G., and Dimond, A. E., ed. Plant pathology, v.2,p.233-272. Ref. New York, Acad. Press, 1960. 464 H782

45900 WOOLEY, P. H., and MILLS, W. D. Spray schedule for tree fruits, 1960. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Ext. Cornell Ext. B. 812,rev.,40 p. Feb.1960. 275.29 N48E

Diseases Caused by Fungi

45901 AHMED, J. Preliminary study on the varietal resistance of standing cane to pineapple disease and the influence of the disease on the juice quality. Madras Agr. J. 47(1):8-15. Jan.1960. 22 M262
Caused by Ceratostomella paradoxa.

45902 AMERICAN PHYTOPATHOLOGICAL SOCIETY. Results of 1959 fungicide-nematocide tests. n. p., 1959. 76 p. 464.9 Am31R

45903 ANDERSON, N. A., and FRENCH, D. W. Observations on the oak wilt fungus [Ceratocystis fagacearum] in Minnesota. Plant Dis. Rptr. 44(4):286-287. Apr.15,1960. 1.9 P69P

45904 ANDERSSON, G. Ustilago nuda on barley. (In Swedish.) Svensk Frötidn. 29(3):39-44. Mar.15,1960. 61.8 Sv2

45905 BACHELDER, S., and ENGEL, R. E. 1959 turf fungicide trials. Golf Course Rptr. 28(2):50-52,54. Mar./Apr.1960. 60.18 G83

45906 BAIN, D. C. Cercospora leaf spot of tung in Mississippi. Plant Dis. Rptr. 44(3):190-191. Mar.15, 1960. 1.9 P69P
Caused by Mycosphaerella eleuritidis.

45907 BATISTA, A. C. Lesions on leaves of cashew caused by Phomatospora anacardicola n. sp. (In Portuguese.) Soc. de Biol. de Pernambuco. An. 15(2):255-260. Dec.1957. 442.9 So172
English summary.

45908 BAZAN DE SEGURA, C. New type of symptoms on Verticillium wilt of cotton. Plant Dis. Rptr. 44 (4):256. Apr.15,1960. 1.9 P69P
Caused by Verticillium albo-atrum.

45909 BEGERESCU, D., and others. Le charbon du maïs provoqué par Sorosporium holci-sorghi (Riv.) Moesz et Ustilago zeae (Beckm.) Ung. combattu par traitement des semences avec différents produits fongicides. (In Rumanian.) In Bucharest. Academia Republicii Populare Romîne. Omagiu lui Traian Savulescu cu prilejul implinirii a 70 de ani, p.43-48. Bucureşti, 1959. 452.4 Ac1
I. Popescu, C. Tusa, and L. Vasiliu, joint authors.
French summary.

45910 BOCK, K. R. Notes on the control of coffee berry disease. Kenya Coffee 25(289):16-17. Jan.1960. 68.29 C652
Caused by Hemileia sp.

45911 BÓCSA, E. Physiological specialization of wheat stem and leaf rusts in Hungary in 1956. (In Hungarian.) Növenytermelés 8(4):325-332,maps. Ref. Dec. 1959. 64.8 N76
English summary.
Caused by Puccinia graminis tritici and P. recondita.

45912 BOJNANSKY, V. Die Bewertung des Kartoffelkrebsvorkommens in der Rumänischen Volksrepublik vom Standpunkte der Umweltbedingtheit des Parsiten Synchytrium endobioticum (Schilb.) Perc. In Bucharest. Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Omagiu lui Traian Savulescu cu prilejul implinirii a 70 de ani, p.73-81,maps. Ref. Bucureşti, 1959. 452.4 Ac1

45913 BOJNANSKÝ, V. The wart disease of potato (Synchytrium endobioticum [Schilb.] Perc.) and its significance in more arid climates. (In Hungarian.) Növenytermelés 8(3):281-286. Ref. Sept.1959. 64.8 N76

45914 BÖMEKE, H. Über die Kelchfäule der Äpfel. Obstbauversring. des Alten Landes. Mitt. 14(8/9):217-218. Aug./Sept.1959. 85 J76

45915 BONGIOVANNI, G. C. Leaves of beets burned following spraying with copper salts. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. [Bologna] 5(8):901-903. Aug.1959. 58.8 P94
Fungicide treatment.

45916 BONTEA V., and GALUSINSCHI, A. L'efficacité d'un produit indigène à base d'éthylènbisdithiocarbamate de zinc dans la lutte contre le mildiou (Plasmopara viticola (Berk. et Curt.) Berl. et De Toni) dans les pépinieres viticoles. (In Rumanian.) In Bucharest. Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Omagiu lui Traian Savulescu cu prilejul implinirii a 70 de ani, p.83-90. Ref. Bucureşti, 1959. 452.4 Ac1
French summary.

45917 BOOCOCK, D. Insect and fungal enemies of timer. 10. The harmful effect of fungi on both trees and timber. Timber Technol. 68(2249):111,113,115. Mar. 1960. 99.81 T482

45918 BRAUN, H. Die Kragenfäule des Apfels (Phytophthora cactorum). Obstbauversring. des Alten Landes. Mitt. 14(10/11):235-238. Oct./Nov.1959. 85 J76

45919 BRAUN, H. J. Zur Frage der Infektion von Schäl- und Schürfwunden durch den Wurzelschwamm Fomes annosus (Fr.) Cooke (Trametes radiciperda Hartig). Allg. Forst- u. Jagdztg. 131(3):67-68. Mar. 1960. 99.8 AL3
Picea abies.

45920 BROOK, P. J. Lenticel spot, bitter rot [Glomerella cingulata] and ripe spot [Gloesporium perennans and G. album] of apples. Orchardist New Zeal. 33(1):20-21,23,25,27. Jan./Feb.1960. 80 Or19
Lenticel spot considered to be a physiological disorder.

45921 BRÜCKNER, F. Einige ergebnisse der Beizung mit Formalin gegen den Haferflugbrand. (In Czech.) Československ. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 32(8):1109-1116. Ref. Aug.1959. 64.9 C33
German summary.
Ustilago avenae.

45922 BURCHILL, R. T. The rôle of secondary infections in the spread of apple mildew (Podosphaera leucotricha (Ell. and Ev.) Salm.). J. Hort. Sci. 35(1):66-72. Jan.1960. 80 J825

45923 BUXTON, E. W. Heterokaryosis, saltation, and adaptation. In Horsfall, J. G., and Dimond, A. E., ed. Plant pathology, v.2,p.359-405. Ref. New York, Acad. Press, 1960. 464 H782
Chiefly physiologic races of fungi.

45924 CHELLA, G. "Bolla" of peach. (In Italian.) Agr. Napoletana 27(1):38-39. Jan.1960. 16 Ag8268

45925 CHEVAUGEON, J., and LEFORT, C. Sur l'apparition régulière d'un "mutant" infectant chez un champignon du genre Pestalozzia. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 250(12):2247-2249. Mar.21,1960. 505 P21

45926 CHRISTOFF, A. Der rost der Steinobstarten in Bulgarien. In Bucharest. Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Omagiu lui Traian Savulescu cu prilejul implinirii a 70 de ani, p.139-155. Ref. Bucureşti, 1959. 452.4 Ac1

45927 CIFERRI, R. The "Peronospora year" and the fungicides. (In Italian.) Nuova Agr. Lucana 7(10):150-152. Oct.1959. 16 N923
On grapes.

45928 COHEN, M. Greasy spot in Florida—its control and apparent cause. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 72: 56-61. 1959. 81 F66
Caused by Mycosphaerella horii.

45929 COLE, J. R. Dodine, an outstanding fungicide for pecan scab [Fusicladium effusum] control. Plant Dis. Rptr. 44(4):251-252. Apr.15,1960. 1.9 P69P

45930 COMES, I., and ENE, I. Une forme d'attaque foliaire du champignon Ustilago nigra Tapke. (In Rumanian.) In Bucharest. Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Omagiu lui Traian Savulescu cu prilejul implinirii a 70 de ani, p.181-185. Bucuresti, 1959. 452.4 Ac1
French summary.
Barley.

45931 CONOVER, R. A., and STALL, R. E. Use of combinations of maneb and dyrene for control of tomato diseases. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 72:204-207. 1959. 81 F66
Control of fungus diseases.

45932 CONOVER, R. A. Verticillium wilt of tomato in Dade County, Florida. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 72: 199-201. Ref. 1959. 81 F66
Caused by Verticillium albo-atrum.

45933 CZABATOR, F. J., and ENGHARDT, H. Nursery-infected seedlings develop fusiform rust cankers after outplanting. Tree Planters' Notes 37:23-25. Aug. 1959. 1.962 C5T71
Pinus.

45934 DADANT, R. Une méthode d'élevaluation des sensibilités des espèces ligneuses au pourridié provoqué par le "Clitocybe tabescens." Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 46(2):74-77. 1960. 14 P215Bc

45935 DAINES, R. H. Control of spring infections of peach canker. N. J. State Hort. Soc. Hort. News 41(2): 4004. Mar.1960. 81 N46
Caused by Fusicoccum amygdali.

45936 DAINES, R. H., BRENNAN, E., and LEONE, I. A. Effect of plant bed temperature and seed potato dip treatments on incidence of sweet potato sprout decay caused by Diaporthe batatatis. Phytopathology 50(3):186-187. Mar.1960. 464.8 P56

45937 DALE, J. L., and TEMPLETON, G. E. Downy mildew of small grains and grasses in Arkansas. Plant Dis. Rptr. 44(3):206-207. Mar.15,1960. 1.9 P69P
Caused by Sclerophthora macrospora.

45938 DAVIDE, R. G., and ORILLO, F. T. Biological test of fungicidal spray stickers on the control of Cercospora leaf spot of tobacco. Philippine Agr. 43(6):386-396. Nov.1959. 25 P542

45939 DENMARK. STATENS PLANTEPATOLOGISKE FORSØG. Testing of fungicides and insecticides 1958. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Planteavl 63(2):185-196. 1959. 11 T439
English summary.

45940 DOBIE, N. D. The fungicide testing program on stone fruits—a progress report. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 51:61,63. 1959. 81 Or32

45941 DOBIE, N. D. Fungicides and their effect on fruit [pears] finish—a progress report. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 51:20-21. 1959. 81 Or32
Includes grading.

45942 ENGELHARD, A. W., and BRAGONIER, W. H. Squirrels as possible vectors of the oak wilt fungus [Ceratocystis fagacearum] in Iowa. Plant Dis. Rptr. 44(3): 192-196. Ref. Mar.15,1960. 1.9 P69P

45943 FERRER, J. B. The occurrence of angular leaf-spot of sesame in Panama. Plant Dis. Rptr. 44(3): 221. Mar.15,1960. 1.9 P69P
Caused by Cercospora sesamicola.

45944 FINDLAY, W. P. K. Heart rots of trees—recognition and significance. (Condensed.) Q. J. Forestry 54(2):146-150. Apr.1960. 99.8 Q2
Chiefly Fomes annosus on Coniferae.

45945 FISHER, R. W., CHAMBERLAIN, G. C., and KEMP, W. G. Control of powdery mildew of greenhouse roses with polybutenes. Plant Dis. Rptr. 44(4):273-275. Apr.15,1960. 1.9 P69P
Caused by Sphaerotheca pannosa.

45946 FLOR, H. H. Asexual variants of Melampsora lini. Phytopathology 50(3):223-226. Ref. Mar.1960. 464.8 P56

45947 FORD, R. E. A report on the testing of Lotus species for resistance to Stemphylium leafspot and stem canker. Plant Dis. Rptr. 44(4):276-280. Ref. Apr.15, 1960. 1.9 P69P
Stemphylium loti on Lotus corniculatus.

45948 FORSYTH, F. R., and PETURSON, B. Control of leaf and stem rust of wheat by zineb and inorganic nickel salts. Plant Dis. Rptr. 44(3):208-211. Mar.15, 1960. 1.9 P69P
Puccinia recondita and P. graminis tritici.

45949 GAINES, J. G. History of black shank [Phytophthora parasitica nicotianae] in Georgia flue-cured tobacco including spread of the disease in 1959. Plant Dis. Rptr. 44(3):155-158. Mar.15,1960. 1.9 P69P

45950 GAROFALO, F. Research on the biopathological characteristics of three species of Fusarium isolated from eggplants struck by blight in Piedmont. (In Italian.) Turin. Accad. de Agr. Ann. 100:267-311. Ref. 1957/58. 16 T63

45951 GÄUMANN, E. Nouvelles données sur les réactions chimiques de défense chez les orchidées. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 250(11):1944-1947. Mar.14,1960. 505 P21
Chiefly control of fungus disease.

45952 GEORGESCU, C. C., ORENSCHI, S., and PETRESCU, M. Recherches portant sur une verticillose de Quercus cerris L. (In Rumanian.) In Bucharest. Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Omagiu lui Traian Savulescu cu prilejul implinirii a 70 de ani, p.247-257. Bucuresti, 1959. 452.4 Ac1
French summary.
Caused by Verticillium albo-atrum.

45953 GESHELE, E., and SAVITSKAIA, V. Varietal resistance and improvement of seed-growing with respect to control of smut. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1960(2):23-25. Feb. 20 Se492
Grain.

45954 GIBSON, I. A. S. Armillaria root rot in Kenya pine plantations. Empire Forestry Rev. 39(1):94-99. Ref. Mar.1960. 99.8 Em72
Caused by Armillaria mellea.

45955 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, FISHERIES AND FOOD. Potato and tomato blight. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Adv. L. 271,rev.,9 p. Dec.1959. 10 G79La
Caused by Phytophthora infestans.

45956 GROGAN, R. G., and TAYLOR, R. H. Verticillium wilt of tomatoes; its importance in Victoria. J. Agr. [Melbourne] 58(1):6-8. Jan.1960. 23 V66J

45957 GROSJEAN, J. Are plum varieties on own roots more resistant to silver-leaf disease than on rootstocks? (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 22(8):437-440. Sept.1959. 86 N384
English summary.
Caused by Stereum purpureum.

45958 HASSEBRAUK, K. Die Getreiderotsituation in Europa, kein kontinentales, sondern ein interkontinentales Problem. In Bucharest. Academia Republicii Populare Romîne. Omagiu lui Traian Savulescu cu prilejul implinirii a 70 de ani, p.275-281. Bucuresti, 1959. 452.4 Ac1
Caused by Puccinia graminis.

45959 HASTINGS DE GUTIERREZ, L. Leaf scald of rice, Rhynchosporium oryzae, in Costa Rica. Plant Dis. Rptr. 44(4):294-295. Apr.15,1960. 1.9 P69P

45960 HEITEFUSS, R., and others. Electrophoretic and immunochemical studies of proteins in cabbage infected with Fusarium oxysporum f. conglutinans. Phytopathology 50(3):198-205. Ref. Mar.1960. 464.8 P56
D. J. Buchanan-Davidson, M. A. Stahmann, and J. C. Walker, joint authors.

45961 HENNER, J. Grundsätzliches über den Mechanismus pilzparasitärer Infektionen. Pflanzenarzt 13(1): 3,5. Jan.1,1960. 464.9 P482

45962 HEPTING, G. H. The problem of forest diseases—and how to meet it. Forest Farmer 19(7):108-110. Mar.1960. 99.8 F7692
Chiefly fungus diseases.

45963 HEPTING, G. H. Spot anthracnose and other diseases of dogwood. Arborist's News 25(4):25-28. Apr. 1960. 99.8 Ar14
Caused by Elsinoe corni and other fungi.

45964 HILLE, M. Ein auffälliges Beispiel für die Beeinflussung der Symptome des Haferflugbrandes (Ustilago avenae (Pers.) Rostr.) durch den Wirt (Avena fatua L.) In Bucharest. Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Omagiu lui Traian Savulescu cu prilejul implinirii a 70 de ani, p.291-295. Bucuresti, 1959. 452.4 Ac1

45965 HOOKER, A. L. Sources of resistance to the Septoria disease of oats. Agron. J. 52(3):137-138. Ref. Mar.1960. 4 Am34P
Caused by Septoria avenae.

45966 HORNER, C. E. The mint wilt problem in the West Coast peppermint oil industry. Oreg. Essential Oil Growers League. Proc. 11:10-15. 1960. 308.9 Or3
Verticillium albo-atrum.

45967 HYRE, R. A., BONDE, R., and MANZER, F. E. Reevaluation in Maine of three methods proposed for forecasting late blight [Phytophthora infestans] of potato. Plant Dis. Rptr. 44(4):235-237. Apr.15,1960. 1.9 P69P

45968 ILLMAN, W. I. Estimating germinability of sclerotia. Plant Dis. Rptr. 44(4):297. Apr.15,1960. 1.9 P69P

45969 INMAN, R. E., and WEIHING, J. L. Cyprex: a superior control for shothole disease of chokecherry. Tree Planters' Notes 37:27-30. Aug.1959. 1.962 C5T71
Coccomyces lutescens, causal organism.

45970 ISAAC, I. Verticillium wilt of lucerne. N. A. A. S. Q. Rev. 11(46):75-79. Winter 1959. 241 G796

45971 JACKSON, C. R. Cercospora blight of snapdragon. Phytopathology 50(3):190-192. Mar.1960. 464.8 P56
Cercospora antirrhini.

45972 JOHNSON, T. Genetics of pathogenicity. In Horsfall, J. G., and Dimond, A. E., ed. Plant pathology, v.2,p.407-459. Ref. New York, Acad. Press, 1960. 464 H782
Chiefly fungi.

45973 JOSIFOVIC, M., and MIRIĆ, M. Contribution à l'étude des relations antagonistes entre Actinomyces sp. et les champignons parasites des végétaux. In Bucharest. Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Omagiu lui Traian Savulescu cu prilejul implinirii a 70 de ani, p.329-331. Bucuresti, 1959. 452.4 Ac1
Antibiotic properties.

45974 KATO, S. On the development of sclerotia of Leptosphaeria salvinii Catt. Tohoku J. Agr. Res. 10(1): 7-13. Mar.1959. 22.5 T574

45975 KAUL, R. N. Dying of Eucalyptus gomphocephala. Indian Forester 86(3):177-178. Mar.1960. 99.8 In2
Probably caused by Fusarium sp.

45976 KEIL, H. L., and WILSON, R. A. Evaluation of fungicides for control of powdery mildew (Podosphaera leucotricha) as well as other diseases, of apple. Plant Dis. Rptr. 44(4):253-255. Apr.15,1960. 1.9 P69P

45977 KHAN, M. A. R. The perithecial stage of Sphaerotheca humuli on strawberry. Plant Path. 9(1):18. Mar.1960. 464.8 P692

45978 KIVI, E. I. Notes on the incidence of wheat stem rust (Puccinia graminis tritici) at Tammisto in the summer of 1958. Suomen Maataloustiet. Seura. Maataloustiet. Aikakausk. 31(2):90-93. 1959. 20 Su7M
Chiefly on the disease resistance of wheat varieties.

45979 KLOMPARENS, W. Antibiotics for the control of tree, shrub, turf, and ornamental diseases. Natl. Shade Tree Conf. Proc. 35:177-181. 1959. 99.9 N218
Chiefly Acti-dione for control of fungus diseases.

45980 KRAMER, C. L., and THOMPSON, H. E. Dutch elm disease [Ceratocystis ulmi] in Kansas in 1959. Plant Dis. Rptr. 44(3):162,map. Mar.15,1960. 1.9 P69P

45981 KROBER, H., SAUTHOFF, W., and MAATSCH, R. Untersuchungen über das "Erica-Sterben." Nachrbl. des Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienstes 11(12):139-141. Ref. Sept.1959. 442.9 B832
English summary.
Phytophthora cinnamomi on Erica gracilis.

45982 KUCHAR, K. W. Untersuchungen über bakterielle Hemmwirkungen auf das Wachstum von Fusarium oxysporum f. cubense. Sydowia 13)1/6):167-177. 1959. 450 Sy2

45983 KVASHNINA, E. S. Interrelationships between varieties of Fusarium affecting fodder. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Vet. Sanit. i Ektoparazitol. B. Nauch.-Tekh. Inform. 1957(2):53-54. 41.9 V964

45984 LANDEL, J. P. Influence des fongicides sur la conservation des poires. Fruit Belge 27(220):187-188. Dec.1959. 80 F9493

45985 LANGDON, R. F. N. Records of Claviceps purpurea (Fr.) Tul. in Australia. Austral. J. Sci. 22(8):350. Feb.1960. 475 Au72

45986 LELLEY, J. Data on the resistance to leaf rust of some Hungarian varieties and hybrid populations of winter wheat. (In Hungarian.) Növénytermelés 8(4): 315-324. Ref. Dec.1959. 64.8 N76
English summary.
Puccinia triticina.

45987 LEPPIK, E. E. Melilotus italica, a new host for Uromyces striatus. Plant Dis. Rptr. 44(3):184-185. Mar.15,1960. 1.9 P69P

45988 LINDQUIST, J. C. Les espèces d'Uromyces, parasitant Vicia et Lathyrus, dans la partie méridionale de l'Amérique du Sud. In Bucharest. Academia Republicii Populare Romîne. Omagiu lui Traian Savulescu cu prilejul implinirii a 70 de ani, p.401-405. Bucuresti, 1959. 452.4 Ac1

45989 LUDWIG, R. A. Toxins. In Horsfall, J. G., and Dimond, A. E., ed. Plant pathology, v.2,p.315-357. Ref. New York, Acad. Press, 1960. 464 H782
Chiefly fungus diseases.

45990 LUKE, H. H., MOREY, D. D., and HADDEN, S. J. Hosts for differentiating oat loose-smut [Ustilago avenae] races of the southeastern United States. Phytopathology 50(3):209-212. Ref. Mar.1960. 464.8 P56

45991 LUKE, H. H., WHEELER, H. E., and WALLACE, A. T. Victoria-type resistance to crown rust separated from susceptibility to Helminthosporium blight in oats. Phytopathology 50(3):205-209. Ref. Mar.1960. 464.8 P56

45992 MACHACEK, J. E., and WALLACE, H. A. H. Co-operative seed treatment trials—1959. Plant Dis. Rptr. 44(4):290-293. Apr.15,1960. 1.9 P69P
Fungicides..

45993 MCINTOSH, D. L. The infection of pear rootlets by Phytophthora cactorum. Plant Dis. Rptr. 44(4): 262-264. Apr.15,1960. 1.9 P69P
In British Columbia.

45994 MASEROLI, E. N. Bordeaux mixture prepared "alla rovescia." (In Italian.) Avvenire Agr. 68(2):50-51. Feb.1960. 16 Av9

45995 MEDEIROS, A. G. Effect of the herbicides Shell-130, M.C.P.B., ervoxone, estercide and karmex W, on the growth of some phytopathogenic fungi of the soil. (In Portuguese.) Seminário Bras. de Herbicidas e Ervas Daninhas. An. 2:171-184. Ref. 1958,pub.1959. 79.9 Se5A
English summary.
Includes discussion.

45996 MELCHING, J. S., MASSEY, L. M., and NAEGELE, J. A. 1959 fungicide and insecticide tests on garden roses. Amer. Rose Annu. 45:53-57. 1960. 81 Am31A

45997 MIKSIEWICZ, M. Papers on combined preparations for treatment of the grain of Indian corn. (In Polish.) Poznan. Inst. Ochrony Roślin. B. 5:181-207. 1959. 464.9 P87
English summary.
Fungicides and insecticides.

45998 MORIONDO, F. "Blister rust" of pine. (In Italian.) Monti e Boschi 11(2):72-77. Feb.1960. 16 M76
English summary.
Cronartium flaccidum.

45999 MÜHLE, E. Untersuchungen über den Wirtspflanzenkreis der auf einigen Futtergräsern besonders stark auftretenden Formen des Kronenrostes Puccinia coronata Cda. In Bucharest. Academia Republicii Populare Romîne. Omagiu lui Traian Savulescu cu prilejul implinirii a 70 de ani, p.499-513. Bucureşti, 1959. 452.4 Ac1

46000 MÜLDER, D. Cronartium ribicola und Pinus strobus: Stellungnahme zu der Abhandlung von Prof. Dr. Rohmeder in A.F.Z. 1957, Nr. 29/30. Allg. Forst- u. Jagdztg. 131(2):25-33. Ref. Feb.1960. 99.8 AL3
English summary.

46001 MULLER, W. Sachgemässer Einsatz chemischer Pflanzenschutzmittel sichert höhere Erträge. Mitschurin Bewegung 8(21):977-997,982. (Cont.) Nov.1, 1959. 18 M695
Installment deals with fungicides.

46002 MURAKISHI, H. H. An apparently new root necrosis disease of rhubarb. Plant Dis. Rptr. 44(3):186-188. Ref. Mar.15,1960. 1.9 P69P
Caused by unidentified fungus.

46003 NEELY, D., CARTER, J. C., and CAMPANA, R. J. The status of Dutch elm disease [Ceratocystis ulmi] in Illinois. Plant Dis. Rptr. 44(3):163-166,map. Mar.15,1960. 1.9 P69P

46004 NÉMETH, M. V. A new disease of Delphinium consolida L. (In Hungarian.) Budapest. Kertészeti Kutató Intézet. Evkön. 3:89-93. 1958. 86 B85
English summary.
Caused by Diplodina delphini.

46005 NETHERLANDS. PLANTENZIEKTENKUNDIGE DIENST. Valse meeldauw in tabak [Downy mildew of tobacco] (Peronospora tabacina Adam). Netherlands. Plantenziektenk. Dienst. Vlugschr. 76,4 p. Oct.1959. 464.9 W12V

46006 NEWHALL, A. G., and BRANN, J. L. Onion smut [Urocystis cepulae] control experiments with granule formulations in greenhouse and field. Plant Dis. Rptr. 44(4):269-272. Apr.15,1960. 1.9 P69P

46007 NIEDERHAUSER, J. S., and others. Tres nuevas variedades de papa resistentes al tizon tardio. Agr. Téc. en Méx. 9:28-30. Winter 1959/60. 8 Ag839
J. Fernandez, J. Cervantes, G. Perez, and S. Delgado, joint authors.
Phytophthora infestans.

46008 NIEMÖLLER, A. Kartoffelkrebsbiotypen-Versuche 1956-58 in Brachbach/Sieg. Gesunde Pflanzen 11 (11):208-211. Nov.1959. 464.8 G33
Synchytrium endobioticum.

46009 NOVER, I., and MANSFELD, R. Resistenzeigenschaften im Gersten- und Weizensortiment Gatersleben. 3. Prüfung der Gersten auf ihr Verhalten gegen Zwergrost (Puccinia hordei Otth). Kulturpflanze 7:29-36. Ref. 1959. 450 K95

46010 OGAWA, J. M., and ENGLISH, H. Blossom blight and green fruit rot of almond [Prunus amygdalus], apricot and plum caused by Botrytis cinerea. Plant Dis. Rptr. 44(4):265-268. Apr.15,1960. 1.9 P69P

46011 ORLOS, H., and DOMINIK, T. Some notes on biology of the root Fomes (Fomes annosus (Fr.) Cooke). (In Polish.) Sylwan 104(1):1-13. Jan.1960. 99.8 Sy52
English summary.
Includes control of fungus disease it causes in Pinus.

46012 PETURSON, B., GREEN, G. J., and SAMBORSKI, D. J. Cereal rusts in Canada in 1958. Canada. Dept. Agr. Sci. Serv. Plant Path. Sect. Rpt. 14,30 p.,maps. Jan.1959. 464.9 C1633

46013 PIRONE, P. P. Why shade trees die along city streets. Natl. Shade Tree Conf. Proc. 35:6-16. 1959. 99.9 N218
Chiefly fungus diseases.
Includes discussion.

46014 PODHRADSZKY, J. Zwei physiologische Formen des Weizenzwergsteinbrandes [Tilletia spp.] in Ungarn. In Bucharest. Academia Republicii Populare Romîne. Omagiu lui Traian Savulescu cu prilejul implinirii a 70 de ani, p.601-610. Ref. Bucureşti, 1959. 452.4 Ac1

46015 POPESCU, V. Augmentation de l'éfficacité du traitement a la formaline contre le charbon nu de l'avoine. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [Bucharest] 12(2):23-25. Feb.1960. 21 R862
French summary.

46016 POWELL, D. The inhibitory effects of certain fungicide formulations to apple scab [Venturia inaequalis] conidia. Plant Dis. Rptr. 44(3):176-178. Mar.15,1960. 1.9 P69P

46017 PSAREVA, E. N., and MATVEENKO, T. M. Resistance to black root rot of several foreign varieties of tobacco. (In Russian.) Tabak 1960(1):21-23. 69.8 T112
Caused by Thielaviopsis basicola.

46018 PURSS, G. S. Root rot of lucerne. Queensland Agr. J. 85(12):767-770. Dec.1959. 23 Q33

46019 RACK, K. Beziehungen zwischen Infektionsdichte und Nadelverlust bei der Kiefernschütte. Nachrbl. des Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienstes 11(12):177-181. Dec. 1959. 442.9 B832
English summary.
Caused by Lophodermium pinastri.

46020 RICH, S. Fungicidal chemistry. In Horsfall, J. G., and Dimond, A. E., ed. Plant pathology, v.2,p.553-602. Ref. New York, Acad. Press, 1960. 464 H782

46021 ROBERT, A. L. Physiologic specialization in Helminthosporium turcicum. Phytopathology 50(3):217-220. Ref. Mar.1960. 464.8 P56

46022 RODRIGUEZ, C., and HERAS, L. Clorosis calcarea de membrilleros en relación con el ataque por "Entomosporium maculatum Lev." Spain. Cons. Super. de Invest. Cient. Estac. Exot. de Aula dei An. 6(1/2):106-109. Ref. 1959. 506 Sp132
English summary.

46023 ROOSJE, G. S. Laboratory research about infections by ascospores and conidia of apple scab (Venturia inaequalis (Cke) Wint.). (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 22(8):441-447. Sept.1959. 86 N384

46024 ROOSJE, G. S. A link between laboratory and field tests of fungicides against apple scab (Venturia inaequalis (Cke) Wint.). (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 22(8):448-453. Sept.1959. 86 N384

46025 ROSS, R. G. Apple fungicide tests in 1959. Nova Scotia Fruit Growers' Assoc. Annu. Rpt. 96:83-86. 1959. 82 N85

46026 ROSSI, G., and CORRADINI, V. A new series of organic compounds having polyvalent fungicide activity. (In Italian.) Chim. e l'Indus. 42(3):237-242. Ref. Mar. 1960. 385 G43
English summary.
Chemistry.

46027 ROTH, E. R. Plots demonstrate 16 years' loss from littleleaf. J. Forestry 58(4):322-323. Apr.1960. 99.8 F768
Shortleaf pine.

46028 RUBIN, B. A., and IVANOVA, T. M. The dynamics of phenols in the tissues of cabbages infested with Botrytis cinerea. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 131(2):445-448. Ref. Mar.11,1960. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: biochemistry sections (511 P444Aebc).

46029 SAURE, M. Zur Frage der Kupferspritzung gegen Obstbaumkrebs. Obstbauversring. des Alten Landes. Mitt. 14(10/11):233-234. Oct./Nov.1959. 85 J76
Caused by Nectria galligena.

46030 SAVULESCU, A., and STANESCU, N. Contribution à l'etude du développement du champignon Ustilago tritici (Pers.) Jens. dans la plante de blé. (In Rumanian.) In Bucharest. Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Omagiu lui Traian Savulescu cu prilejul implinirii a 70 de ani, p.669-681. Ref. Bucureşti, 1959. 452.4 Ac1
French summary.

46031 SAVULESCU, O. Phytopathological news in the Rumanian People's Republic. Rev. de Biol. 4(1):59-64. Ref. 1959. 442.8 R327
Crown wart disease of alfalfa caused by Urophlyctis alfalfae and leaf spot disease of ramie caused by Ascochyta boehmeriae.

46032 SCHAFFNIT, E. Uber die Wechselbeziehungen zwischen Kulturpflanzen, ihren Parasiten und der Umwelt. In Bucharest. Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Omagiu lui Traian Savulescu cu prilejul implinirii a 70 de ani, p.699-714. Bucureşti, 1959. 452.4 Ac1
Fungi and bacteria.

46033 SCHANDER, H. Beziehungen zwischen Mehltaubefall und Trockenschäden bei Äpfeln. Obstbauversring. des Alten Landes. Mitt. 14(8/9):214-217. Aug./Sept.1959. 85 J76

46034 SCHEFFER, R. P. Variations in respiratory responses in Fusarium-infected tomato plants. Phytopathology 50(3):192-195. Ref. Mar.1960. 464.8 P56
Fusarium oxysporum lycopersici.

46035 SCHIEBER, E., and FUMAGALLI, A. "Fusarial head blight," serious disease of wheat in Guatemala. Plant Dis. Rptr. 44(3):220. Mar.15,1960. 1.9 P69P
Fusarium roseum cerealis.

46036 SCHMIDT, T. Unsere gefährlichste Salatkrankheit. Pflanzenarzt 12(10):107. Oct.1,1959. 464.9 P482
Caused by Sclerotinia minor.

46037 SEGURA, C. B. DE. The gangrena disease of potato in Peru. Plant Dis. Rptr. 44(4):257. Apr.15,1960. 1.9 P69P
Caused by Thecaphora solani.

46038 SIMON, M., and CROISIER, L. Note sur le comportement des variétés de blé a la rouille jaune au cours des années 1954, 1955, 1957. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. B, Ann. de l'Amélior. des Plantes 9(3):435-442. July/Sept.1959. 14 F8499A
English summary.
Puccinia glumarum.

46039 SISLER, H. D., and COX, C. E. Physiology of fungitoxicity. In Horsfall, J. G., and Dimond, A. E., ed. Plant pathology, v.2,p.507-552. Ref. New York, Acad. Press, 1960. 464 H782

46040 SKOTLAND, C. B. Sooty mold of grapes in the Yakima Valley. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 55: 133. 1959. 81 W273
Caused by Cladosporium herbarum on grapes infected with Pseudococcus maritimus.

46041 SMITH, J. G. The influence of antagonistic fungi on Thielaviopsis basicola (Berk.et Br.) Ferraris. Acta Bot. Neerland. 9(1):59-118. Ref. Feb.1960. 450 Ac822

46042 SPEHAR, V. The physiological races of Puccinia gramina var. tritici in the western part of Yugoslavia in 1957-1958. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Savremena Poljoprivreda 8(1):37-44. Ref. Jan.1960. 21 P75
English summary.

46043 SPRAGUE, R. Apple scab sprays for 1960 in north central Washington. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 55:17-18. 1959. 81 W273

46044 SPRAGUE, R. Control of apple powdery mildew at Wenatchee. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 55:19. 1959. 81 W273

46045 STAPLES, R. C., and LEDBETTER, M. C. Incorporation of tritium-labeled thymidine into nuclei of rusted bean leaves. Boyce Thompson Inst. Contrib. 20(5): 349-351. Jan./Mar.1960. 451 B69
Uromyces phaseoli.

46046 STALL, R. E., and WALTER, J. M. Contamination of the tomato variety Manalucie during its first five years. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 72:151-153. 1959. 81 F66
Resistance to gray leafspot, Stemphylium solani.

46047 STARON, T., and FAIVRE-AMIOT, A. Isolement et propriétés physicochimiques d'un nouvel antibiotique antifongique. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 250(9): 1730-1732. Feb.29,1960. 505 P21
Experiments with Endothia parasitica.

46048 SZONTAGH, P. Fungus disease of beech seedlings and control methods in our nurseries. (In Hungarian.) Erdó 9(1):4-6. Jan.1960. 99.8 Er22
Phytophthora spp.

46049 TARANOVA, E. Inheritance of immunity against Fusicladium dendriticum Wallr. in the hybrid seedlings of apple trees. (In Russian.) Latv. PSR Zinatnu Akad. Vest. 8:51-56. 1958. 511 R442

46050 TETEREVNIKOVA-BABAIAN, D. N. Fusarium wilt of tomatoes in Armenian SSR. (In Russian.) In Bucharest. Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Omagiu lui Traian Savulescu cu prilejul implinirii a 70 de ani, p.1-10. Ref. Bucureşti, 1959. 452.4 Ac1
Caused by Fusarium bulbigenum, F. oxysporum and F. vasinfectum.

46051 THAYER, P., and WILLIAMS, L. E. Effect of nitrogen, phosphorus, and potassium concentrations on the development of Gibberella stalk- and root-rot of corn. Phytopathology 50(3):212-214. Ref. Mar.1960. 464.8 P56

46052 THAYER, P. L. Control of celery early blight [Cercospora apii] and bacterial blight [Pseudomonas apii] in the Everglades with Dyrene combinations. Plant Dis. Rptr. 44(3):167-169. Mar.15,1960. 1.9 P69P

46053 THROWER, L. B. Observations on the diseases of cacao pods in Papua-New Guinea. I. Fungi associated with mature pods. Trop. Agr. [St. Augustine] 37 (2):111-120. Ref. Apr.1960. 26 T754

46054 THROWER, L. B. Observations on the diseases of cacao pods in Papua-New Guinea. II. Cherelle wilt. Trop. Agr. [St. Augustine] 37(2):121-124. Apr. 1960. 26 T754
Phytophthora palmivova and a physiological condition.

46055 TODD, E. H. Elsinoë disease of sugarcane in Florida. Plant Dis. Rptr. 44(3):153. Mar.15,1960. 1.9 P69P

46056 TOOLE, E. R. Butt rot of southern hardwoods. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Pest L. 43,4 p. Feb.1960. A423.9 F764

46057 TORGESON, D. C., LAMBRECH, J. A., and HENSLEY, W. H. Fungicidal effectiveness of S,S'-di methyl xanthogenethylenebis[dithiocarbamate] and related compounds. Boyce Thompson Inst. Contrib. 20(5):299-305. Ref. Jan./Mar.1960. 451 B69

46058 TOUZEAU, J. Observations et essais de lutte contre la septoriose de la tomate en Tunisie en 1957-1958. Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord 29(304): 123-130. July/Aug.1959. 80 F9482

46059 TURNER, P. D. A world survey of Phytophthora palmivora on cocoa. Plant Dis. Rptr. 44(3):221. Mar.15,1960. 1.9 P69P

46060 VANDERWEYEN, A. Nouvelle seringue d'inoculation pour diverses maladies des plantes. Parasitica 16(1):16-17. 1960. 464.8 P21
Fungus diseases.

46061 VANDERWEYEN, A. Une troisième helminthosporiose du maïs au Congo Belge. Parasitica 16(1):7-13. 1960. 464.8 P21
Helminthosporium carbonum.

46062 VEDAR, C. H., and BAUTISTA-RASTRULLO, P. Soil microbes found antagonistic to Fusarium moniliforme, a fungus causing disease of cotton plants. Philippine J. Soil Conserv. 2(3):48-50. Ref. Third Q.1958. 56.8 P53

46063 VERGARA C., C. Pudricion negra seca de la vid o black-rot. Agr. y Ganad. [Santiago] 5(22):9-10. Sept./Oct.1959. 9.3 Ag88

46064 VITAL, A. F. Determination of Fumago vagans Pers. ex Sacc. on exsiccati from the Herbarium of the University of Padua, Italy. (In Portuguese.) Soc. de Biol. de Pernambuco. An. 15(2):361-368. Dec.1957. 442.9 So172
English summary.

46065 VLADIMIRSKAIA, N. N. Physiological processes in Synchytrium endobioticum (Schilb.) Perc. at the dormant zoosporangium stage. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 45(1):97-104. Jan.1960. 451 R923
Disease of potatoes.

46066 VOZDOVÁ, G. Virulenz der Chlamydosporen und -Sporidien. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Véd. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 32(12):1683-1692. Ref. Dec.1959. 64.9 C33
German summary.
Ustilago zeae.

46067 VUKOVITS, G. Mehltaukuren. Pflanzenarzt 12(10):103-106. Oct.1,1959. 464.9 P482
Fruit.

46068 VUKOVITS, G. 1959—ein Jahr der Blattflekkenkrankheiten. Pflanzenarzt 13(1):5-7. (Concl.) Jan.1, 1960. 464.9 P482
Of fruit.

46069 WADSWORTH, D. F. Chemical control of diseases affecting turf of golf greens, progress report, 1959. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Processed Ser. P-340,8 p. Feb.1960. 100 Ok4M
Fungicides.

46070 WALKER, A. J. K. Smut in oats. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 63(6):232,235. Jan.1960. 23 So84

46071 WALLIN, J. R., and RILEY, J. A. Weather map analysis—an aid in forecasting potato late blight. Plant Dis. Rptr. 44(4):227-234, maps. Ref. Apr.15,1960. 1.9 P69P
Caused by Phytophthora infestans.

46072 WIJEWANTHA, R. T. Report on the sulphur dusting of smallholdings in 1958/59. Rubber Res. Inst. Ceylon. Q. J. 35(3):58-69, map. Sept.1959. 78.9 C33Q

46073 WINNER, C. Beizung und Saatgutpuderung. (Abs.) Zucker 13(3):75. Feb.1,1960. 65.8 Z82
For control of fungi and insects.

46074 ZACHOS, D. G., and GEORGOPOULOS, S. G. Le Sclerotinia sclerotiorum (Lib.) Massee sur le citronnier en Grèce. Inst. Phytopath. Benaki. Ann. (n.s.)1(6): 332-333. 1958. 464.9 At4

46075 ZALESKI, K., BŁASZCZAK, W., and GLASER, T. Badania nad biologia i chorobotwórczością 4 gatunków Fusarium z łubinów i 4 szczepów Rhizoctonia solani oraz próby ich zwalczania w warunkach szklarnianych [Studies on the biology and pathogenicity of 4 Fusarium species from lupines and of 2 strains of Rhizoctonia solani K. and attempts of their control in green-house conditions]. Poznánskie Towar. Przyjaciół Nauk. Wydz. Mat.-Przyrodniczy. Komis. Nauk Roln. i Leśn. Prace 5 (7),62 p. Ref. 1959. 20.5 P872
English summary.

Diseases Caused by Bacteria

46076 ARK, P. A., and THOMPSON, J. P. Experimental greenhouse control of crown gall [Agrobacterium tumefaciens] and olive knot [Pseudomanas savastanoi] with antibiotic drenches. Plant Dis. Rptr. 44(3):197-199. Ref. Mar.15,1960. 1.9 P69P
Apricots, peaches and olives.

46077 ARK, P. A., and THOMPSON, J. P. Hydrated lime improves Nuclay-streptomycin dust for pear blight [Erwinia amylovora] control. Plant Dis. Rptr. 44(3):204-205. Mar.15,1960. 1.9 P69P

46078 BALANCHANDRAN, and others. Preliminary note on the effect of antibiotics as a control for black-arm disease for cotton. (Abs.) Madras Agr. J. 47(1):29-30. Jan.1960. 22 M262
Caused by Xanthomonas malvacearum.

46079 BUCUR, E. Contribution à l'étude du bactériophage des bactéries phytopathogènes. (In Rumanian.) In Bucharest. Academia Republicii Populare Romîne. Omagiu lui Traian Savulescu cu prilejul implinirii a 70 de ani, p.99-104. Ref. Bucureşti, 1959. 452.4 Ac1
French summary.

46080 CAMERON, H. R. Bacterial canker of stone fruits. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 51:59-61. 1959. 81 Or32
Caused by Pseudomonas syringae.

46081 CROSSE, J. E., and GARRETT, C. M. E. Laboratory diagnosis of fire blight and bacterial blossom blight of pear. Plant Path. 9(1):19-25. Ref. Mar.1960. 464.8 P692
Erwinia amylovora and Pseudomonas syringae.

46082 GORLENKO, M. V. Species criteria in phytopathogenic bacteria. (In Russian.) In Bucharest. Academia Republicii Populare Romîne. Omagiu Traian Savulescu cu prilejul implinirii a 70 de ani, p.259-264. Bucureşti, 1959. 452.4 Ac1
Review of the literature, chiefly of Pseudomonas spp.

46083 GRIFFITHS, D. J., and PEREGRINE, W. T. H. Control of halo blight in oats. Plant Path. 9(1):10-14. Mar.1960. 464.8 P692
Control of Pseudomonas coronafaciens by means of seed treatment and breeding resistant varieties.

46084 KLEMENT, Z., and HEVESI, M. Occurrence of Pseudomonas lachrymans in Hungary and Rumania and its bacteriophage. In Bucharest. Academia Republicii Populare Romîne. Omagiu lui Traian Savulescu cu prilejul implinirii a 70 de ani, p.347-353. Ref. Bucuresti, 1959. 452.4 Ac1
Cause of angular leaf-spot of cucumbers.

46085 KÜNZENBACH, R., and BRUCKER, W. Zur Bildung von "Tumoren" an Meeresalgen. II. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 73(1):8-18. Ref. 1960. 451 D48
Caused by Agrobacterium tumefaciens.

46086 LAST, F. T. Effect of Xanthomonas malvacearum (E.F.Sm.) Dowson on cotton yields. Empire Cotton Growing Rev. 37(2):115-117. Apr.1960. 72.8 Em7

46087 MCFADDEN, L. A. Bacterial blight of Poinsettia [Euphorbia pulcherrima]. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 72:392-394. 1959. 81 F66
Caused by Corynebacterium poinsettiae.

46088 SEAMAN, A. A soft root-rot of Linum usitatissimum caused by a Pseudomonas sp. Plant Dis. Rptr. 44(3):214-215. Mar.15,1960. 1.9 P69P

46089 SUTTON, D. D., ARK, P. A., and STARR, M. P. The causal agent of bacterial brown rot of Cypripedium orchids. Phytopathology 50(3):182-186. Ref. Mar.1960. 464.8 P56
Erwinia cypripedii.

46090 TAYLOR, J., and DOBSON, J. W. The relation of fertilization to development of bacterial spot [Xanthomonas vesicatoria] on pepper. Plant Dis. Rptr. 44(3): 172-175. Mar.15,1960. 1.9 P69P

Viruses and Virus Diseases

46091 ALLEN, R. M., TUCKER, H., and NELSON, R. A. Leaf crumple disease of cotton in Arizona. Plant Dis. Rptr. 44(4):246-250. Apr.15,1960. 1.9 P69P

46092 BAWDEN, F. C. The multiplication of viruses. In Horsfall, J. G., and Dimond, A. E., ed. Plant pathology, v.2,p.71-116. Ref. New York, Acad. Press, 1960. 464 H782

46093 BENSON, A. P., and HOOKER, W. J. Isolation of virus X from "immune" varieties of potato, Solanum tuberosum. Phytopathology 50(3):231-234. Ref. Mar. 1960. 464.8 P56

46094 BOBYR, A. D. Anti-virus properties of products of the vital activity of fungi of the genus Mortierella. (In Ukrainian.) Mikrobiol. Zhur. 21(5):36-39. 1959. 448.3 K54
Russian summary.
Control of mosaic on Nicotiana glutinosa.

46095 BRUYNS-HAYLETT, J. P. The influence of mosaic-infected tobacco crop residues in the soil on the incidence of primary mosaic infection in the subsequent tobacco crop. So. African J. Agr. Sci. 2(3):331-341. Ref. Sept.1959. 24 Su3

46096 CORBETT, M. K. Chlorotic ringspot of Vanda orchid caused by Cymbidium mosaic virus. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 72:398-403. Ref. 1959. 81 F66

46097 CORTE, A., and CIFERRI, R. Experimental transmission of "infectious degeneration" of grapes. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. [Bologna] 5(9):1044-1047. Sept.1959. 58.8 P94

46098 DARROW, G. M., MCGREW, J. R., and SCOTT, D. H. Reducing virus and nematode damage to strawberry plants. U. S. D. A. L. 414,slightly rev.,7 p. Feb. 1960. 1 Ag84L

46099 D'IACHENKO, N. N. A method for determination of the resistance of tomato varieties and hybrids to virus diseases. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 1959(6):912-915. Nov./Dec. 20 Ag822

46100 DORIGATTI, R. Our seed potato as it is today and as it should be in the future. (In Italian.) Terra Trent. 2:47-57. Feb.1960. 16 T277
Virus diseases and possibilities of improvement.

46101 FERNANDEZ VALIELA, M. V. Potato leaf roll virus: a serious trouble in maintaining healthy seed potatoes in Argentina. Amer. Potato J. 37(3):90-94. Mar. 1960. 75.8 P842

46102 FRANCKI, R. I. B. Infectivity of ribonucleic acid from tobacco mosaic virus containing 2-thiouracil. Virology 10(3):374-376. Mar.1960. 448.8 V81

46103 GABRIEL, W., and ROZTROPOWICZ, S. Preliminary results of investigations upon the occurrence of virus S in potato crops in Poland. (In Polish.) Postepy Nauk Roln. 6(3):53-67. May/June 1959. 20.5 P84
English summary.

46104 GOIDÀNICH, G., and CANOVA, A. Virus degeneration of strawberries. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. [Bologna] 5(7):751-764. July 1959. 58.8 P94

46105 GORDON, M. P., SINGER, B., and FRAENKEL-CONRAT, H. The terminal phosphate groups of tobacco mosaic virus. J. Biol. Chem. 235(4):1014-1018. Ref. Apr.1960. 381 J824

46106 GRANT, T. J., JONES, J. W., and NORMAN, G. G. Present status of heat treatment of citrus viruses. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 72:45-48. 1959. 81 F66

46107 HANSEN, H. P. Tobacco mosaic virus carried in potato tubers. Amer. Potato J. 37(3):95-101. Ref. Mar.1960. 75.8 P842

46108 HARRISON, B. D., and NIXON, H. L. Separation and properties of particles of tobacco rattle virus with different lengths. J. Gen. Microbiol. 21(3):569-581. Ref. Dec.1959. 448.3 J823

46109 HARRISON, B. D., and NIXON, H. L. Some properties of infective preparations made by disrupting tobacco rattle virus with phenol. J. Gen. Microbiol. 21 (3):591-599. Ref. Dec.1959. 448.3 J823

46110 HEUVER, M. Control of yellows in beets. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting. 17(2):81-87. Feb.1960. 12 N383M

46111 HUNNIUS, W. Uber das Stengelbuntvirus der Kartoffel. Bayer. Landwirt. Jahrb. 36(6):730-733. Ref. 1959. 18 L24

46112 IZARD, C., and BERG, T. M. Une nouvelle méthode d'identification des virus de la mosaique du tabac et X de la pomme de terre, par chromatographie sur papier: application a l'étude des relations entre l'Orobanche et le tabac, en présence de ces deux virus. Bergerac. Inst. Expt. du Tabac. Ann. 3(2):215-225. 1959. 69.9 B45
English summary.

46113 KASSANIS, B. Comparison of the early stages of infection by intact and phenol-disrupted tobacco necrosis virus. Virology 10(3):353-369. Ref. Mar.1960. 448.8 V81

46114 KENKNIGHT, G. Prunus injucunda Small and Acer rubrum L., natural hosts of peach rosette virus. Plant Dis. Rptr. 44(3):220. Mar.15,1960. 1.9 P69P

46115 KLINKOWSKI, M. Untersuchungen über Blattfleckenkrankheiten des Usambaraveilchens [Saintpaulia ionantha]. In Bucharest, Academia Republicii Populare Romíne. Omagiu lui Traian Savulescu cu prilejul implinirii a 70 de ani, p.355-366. Bucuresti, 1959. 452.4 Ac1

46116 KOHLER, E. Uber die durch Virusinfektion verursachten Reizzonen and den Blättern von Gomphrena globosa. Nachrbl. des Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienstes 11 (12):187-188. Dec.1959. 442.9 B832

46117 KOVACEVSKY, C. Untersuchungen über ein in bulgarien am Stechapfel (Datura stramonium) vorkommendes Virus. In Bucharest. Academia Republicii Populare Romíne. Omagiu lui Traian Savulescu cu prilejul implinirii a 70 de ani, p.383-392. Bucuresti, 1959. 452.4 Ac1
Caused by Marmor erodens.

46118 LOTT, T. B., and KEANE, F. W. L. The association of the virus diseases twisted leaf of cherry and ring pox of apricot. Plant Dis. Rptr. 44(4):243-245. Apr.15,1960. 1.9 P69P

46119 LOTT, T. B., and KEANE, F. W. L. The host range of the virus of twisted leaf of cherry. Plant Dis. Rptr. 44(4):240-242. Apr.15,1960. 1.9 P69P

46120 MATTHEWS, R. E. F. Virus inactivation in nitro and in vivo. In Horsfall, J. G., and Dimond, A. E., ed. Plant pathology, v.2,p.461-506. Ref. New York, Acad. Press, 1960. 464 H782

46121 MEER, F. A. VAN DER. Investigations of currant viruses in the Netherlands. I. Spoon leaf of red currant. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. over Planteziekten 66(1):12-23. Ref. 1960. 464.8 T44
English summary.

46122 NÉMETH, M. V. Dispersal of carnation-mosaic-virus in Hungary's perpetual-flowering carnation cultivations. (In Hungarian.) Budapest. Kertészeti Kutató Intézet. Evkön. 3:94-96. 1958. 86 B85
English summary.
Chiefly on Gomphrena globosa.

46123 NIXON, H. L., and HARRISON, B. D. Electron microscopic evidence on the structure of the particles of tobacco rattle virus. J. Gen. Microbiol. 21(3):582-590. Ref. Dec.1959. 448.3 J823

46124 PFAELTZER, H. J. "Rozetziekte" of cherry, transmitted from herbaceous hosts to cherry seedlings. Tijdschr. over Planteziekten 66(1):24-26. 1960. 464.8 T44

46125 PORTER, C. A., and WEINSTEIN, L. H. Altered biochemical patterns induced in tobacco by cucumber mosaic virus infection, by thiouracil, and by their interaction. Boyce Thompson Inst. Contrib. 20(5):307-315. Ref. Jan./Mar.1960. 451 B69

46126 REESTMAN, A. J. The culture of potatoes using not very healthy seed. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting. 17(2):64-70. Feb.1960. 12 N383M
Virus disease control.

46127 REEVES, E. L., and LINDNER, R. C. Some apple virus disease problems in Washington. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 55:117-119. 1959. 81 W273

46128 REITER, L., and WEBER, F. Einschlusskörper in viruskranken Hesperis-Zellen. Protoplasma 5(4): 632-638. 1960. 442.8 P94
Hesperis candida.

46129 SHEPHERD, R. J., and POUND, G. S. Magnesium nutrition of Nicotiana tabacum in relation to multiplication of tobacco mosaic virus. Phytopathology 50(3): 195-198. Mar.1960. 464.8 P56

46130 SINCLAIR, J. B., and BROWN, R. T. Effect of exocortis disease on four citrus rootstocks. Plant Dis. Rptr. 44(3):180-183. Ref. Mar.15,1960. 1.9 P69P

46131 STAEHELIN, M., and GORDON, M. P. Effects of halogenated pyrimidines on the growth of tobacco mosaic virus. Biochim. et Biophys. Acta 38(2):307-315. Ref. Feb.26,1960. 381 B522

46132 STARCHER, D. B. The economic importance of russet ring on Golden Delicious apples. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 55:120-121. 1959. 81 W273

46133 STEIB, R. J., and FORBES, I. L. Rate of spread of mosaic disease in Louisiana in 1959. Sugar J. 22(11):29,31. Apr.1960. 65.8 Su391

46134 THOMPSON, H. S. Virus diseases of Gladiolus. Canad. Gladiolus Soc. Annu. 1960:120,122,124,126,128-129. 82 C164Q

46135 TSUGITA, A. Studies on the N-terminal sequence of tobacco-mosaic-virus protein. Biochim. et Biophys. Acta 38(1):145-146. Feb.12,1960. 381 B522

46136 VEKEN, J. A. VAN DER. Some applications of freeze-drying in virological research. Tijdschr. over Planteziekten 66(1):1-11. Ref. 1960. 464.8 T44

46137 VUITTENEZ, A. Nouvelles observations sur l'activité des traitements chimiques du sol pour l'éradication des virus de la dégénérescence infectieuse de la vigne. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 46(2):89-99. Ref. 1960. 14 P215Bc
Use of nematocides.

46138 WEBER, P. V. V. The effect of tobacco mosaic virus on tomato yield. Phytopathology 50(3):235-237. Ref. Mar.1960. 464.8 P56

46139 WELCH, M. F., and KEANE, F. W. L. The virus disease "leaf pucker" of apple and associated fruit symptoms. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 55:114-116. 1959. 81 W273
British Columbia.

46140 WIESNER, K. Ein Beitrag zur Epidemiologie der virösen Rübenvergilbung (Corium betae Holmes) in der Deutschen Demokratischen Republik. Halle, 1959. p.577-630. (Halle. Universität. Wissenschaftliche Zeitschrift. Matematischnaturwissenschaftliche Reihe, v. 8, No. 4/5) 464.043 W632

46141 WILKS, J. M., and REEVES, E. L. Flowering cherry, a reservoir of the little cherry virus. Phytopathology 50(3):188-190. Ref. Mar.1960. 464.8 P56
Prunus serrulata.

46142 YAMAGUCHI, A. Increased respiration of leaves bearing necrotic local virus lesions. Virology 10 (3):287-293. Mar.1960. 448.8 V81
Datura stramonium, Vicia faba and Gomphrena globosa.

46143 ZAUMEYER, W. J., and PATINO, G. Vein necrosis, another systemically infectious strain of alfalfa mosaic virus in bean. Phytopathology 50(3):226-231. Ref. Mar.1960. 464.8 P56

Diseases Caused by Nematodes

46144 ALLEN, M. W. Nematocides. In Horsfall, J. G., and Dimond, A. E., ed. Plant pathology, v.2,p.603-638. Ref. New York, Acad. Press. 1960. 464 H782

46145 BAINES, R. C., BITTERS, W. P., and CLARKE, O. F. Susceptibility of some species and varieties of citrus and some other rutaceous plants to the citrus nematode [Tylenchus semipenetrans]. Plant Dis. Rptr. 44(4): 281-285. Apr.15,1960. 1.9 P69P

46146 BRÜCHER, H. Uber das Wildvorkommen des Nematoden Heterodera rostochiensis in Nord-Argentinien. Naturwissenschaften 47(1):21. Jan.1,1960. 474 N213

46147 CAÑIZO GOMEZ, J. DEL. Plagas de la patata: el nematodo dorado. ASPAS 32:3-5. Aug.1959. 75.8 As6

46148 CHAMBERLAIN, R., and WILLIS, R. J. Prevention of tulip root in oats. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Mon. Agr. Rpt. 34(11):333-336. Mar.1960. 256.13 Ag82M
Ditylenchus dipsaci.

46149 CHAPMAN, R. A. The effects of Meloidogyne incognita and M. hapla on the growth of Kenland red clover and Atlantic alfalfa. Phytopathology 50(3):181-182. Ref. Mar.1960. 464.8 P56

46150 CHRISTIE, J. R. Invisible worms cost farmers millions. Agr. Leaders' Digest 41(4):10-11; (5):12-13. Apr./May 1960. 275.28 Am3

46151 DAS, V. M. Studies on the nematode parasites of plants in Hyderabad (Andhra Pradesh, India). Z. f. Parasitenk. 19(6):553-605. Ref. 1960. 442.8 Z33F

46152 DAVIS, R. A. Nematodes associated with roses. Amer. Rose Annu. 45:34-47. 1960. 81 Am31A

46153 DAVIS, R. A., and JENKINS, W. R. Nematodes associated with roses and the root injury cause by Meloidogyne hapla Chitwood, 1959, Xiphinema diversicaudatum (Micoletzky, 1927) Thorne, 1939, and Helicotylenchus nannus Steiner, 1945. Md. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. A-106, 16 p. Ref. Jan.1960. 100 M36S

46154 DUDDINGTON, C. L., and DUTHOIT, C. M. G. Green manuring and cereal root eelworm. Plant Path. 9 (1):7-9. Mar.1960. 464.8 P692
Control of Heterodera avenae.

46155 FORD, H. W., FEDER, W. A., and HUTCHINS, P. C. Promising rootstocks that tolerate the burrowing nematode [Radopholus similis]. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 72:98-102. 1959. 81 F66
Citrus.

46156 GORLENKO, M. V., KONDAKOVA, E. I., and PLETNEVA, O. I. On the biology of predacious fungi. (In Russian.) Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody. B. Otd. Biol. 64(5):89-97. Sept./Oct.1959. 511 M85
English summary.
With reference to nematode control.

46157 GRAF, A., and others. Das Rübenkopfälchen; vorläufiger Bericht. Mitt. f. die Schweiz. Landwirt. 8 (3):33-45,map. Mar.1960. 17 M69
E. Keller, H. Liechti, and A. Savary, joint authors.
Ditylenchus dipsace.

46158 HOPPER, B. E., and PADGETT, W. H. Relationship of nemas (nematodes) with the root rot of pine seedlings at the E. A. Hauss State Forest Nursery, Atmore, Alabama. Plant Dis. Rptr. 44(4):258-259. Apr.15, 1960. 1.9 P69P

46159 JENSEN, H. J. Current status of nematodes in peppermint. Oreg. Essential Oil Growers League. Proc. 11:8-9. 1960. 308.9 Or3

46160 KEMPER, A. Weitere Unkräuter als Wirtspflanzen des Wurzelgallenälchens (Meloidogyne sp.) Gesunde Pflanzen 11(12):229-231. Dec.1959. 464.8 G33

46161 KONDAKOVA, E. I. Predacious fungi in area around Moscow. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 1958(3):28-33. 20 Ak1
For control of root knot, especially.

46162 LINDE, W. J. V. D., CLEMITSON, J. G., and CROUS, M. E. Host-parasite relationships of South African root-knot eelworms (Meloidogyne spp.). Union So. Africa. Dept. Agr. Sci. B. 385,16 p. 1959. 24 So84S

46163 LOEWENBERG, J. R., SULLIVAN, T., and SCHUSTER, M. L. The effect of pH and minerals on the hatching and survival of Meloidogyne incognita incognita larvae. Phytopathology 50(3):215-217. Ref. Mar.1960. 464.8 P56

46164 MAI, W. F. Growth of apple seedlings in relation to soil temperature and inoculation with Pratylenchus penetrans. Phytopathology 50(3):237-238. Mar. 1960. 464.8 P56

46165 MALO, S. Comparative efficiencies of three methods for extracting nematodes from root and soil samples. Plant Dis. Rptr. 44(3):217-219. Mar.15,1960. 1.9 P69P

46166 MARTIN, W. J. The reniform nematode [Rotylenchus reniformis] may be a serious pest of the sweetpotato. Plant Dis. Rptr. 44(3):216. Mar.15,1960. 1.9 P69P

46167 MELIS, G. I nematodi dannosi alle piante agrarie [Nematodes injurious to agricultural plants]. Florence. Sta. di Ent. Agr. Nota Pract. 31,28 p. 1959. 423.92 F66
Includes methods of control.

46168 MILLER, H. N. Nematode control on ornament plants with soil fumigants. Fla. State Hort. Proc. 72: 403-408. 1959. 81 F66

46169 NIGH, E. L. Evaluation of two systemic insecticides applied as seed treatment for the control of Meloidogyne incognita acrita attacking cotton. Plant Dis. Rptr. 44(4):288-289. Apr.15,1960. 1.9 P69P

46170 PIECZYŃSKA, E. Charakter występowania wolnożyjących nicieni (Nematoda) w różnych typach perifitonu jeziora Tajty. Character of the occurrence of free-living Nematoda in various types of periphyton in Lake Tajty. Ekol. Polska, Ser. A, 7(12),337 p. Ref. 1959. 512 W263
English summary.

46171 PRICE, D. The control of parasitic eelworms in bananas. Trop. Agr. [St. Augustine] 37(2):107-109. Apr.1960. 26 T754

46172 RASKI, D. J., and LIDER, L. Nematodes in California grape production. Wines & Vines 41(3):27-29. Mar.1960. 95.8 C122

46173 VISSER, T. Observations on the prevalence and control of parasitic eelworms in tea. Ceylon. Tea Res. Inst. Tea Q. 30(2/3):96-107. Ref. June/Sept.1959. 68.18 C33
Meloidogyne javanica.

46174 WILSKI, A., GRODZICKA, I., and RADZIWINOWICZ, J. Experiments on the control of potato root eelworm (Heterodera rostochiensis Woll.) by the addition of chlorphenol to the soil. (In Polish.) Poznan. Inst. Ochrony Roślin. B. 5:107-120. 1959. 464.9 P87
English summary.

ECOLOGY

46175 ALLER, A. R. The composition of the Lake McDonald Forest, Glacier National Park. Ecology 41(1): 29-33,map. Ref. Jan.1960. 410 Ec7

46176 ARENS, K. The "cerrado" as oligotrophic vegetation. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. U. Facul. de Fil., Ciên. e Let. Bot. 224(15):57-77. Ref. 1958. 451 Sa63
German summary.

46177 ARISTEGUIETA, L. Plantas indicadoras de incendios anuales. Soc. Venezol. de Cien. Nat. B, 20 (94):337-347. July 1959. 516 C172

46178 BARRAU, J. Esquisse ecologique de la Nouvelle-Guinée. Terre et la Vie 106(4):291-306,maps. Oct./Dec.1959. 410.9 P21
Includes vegetation.

46179 BARTLEY, D. D. Ecological studies on Rhosgoch Common, Radnorshire. J. Ecol. 48(1):205-214,maps. Feb.1960. 450 J829

46180 BEL'KOV, V. P. Certain regularities in the development of life cover on felled areas. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 130(6):1370-1373. Ref. Feb.21, 1960. 511 P444A
Ecology.
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences sections (511 P444Ae).

46181 BENNINGHOFF, W. S., and GEBBEN, A. I. Phytosociological studies of some beech-maple stands in Michigan's Lower Peninsula. Mich. Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Papers 45(1):83-91. Ref. 1960. 500 M582

46182 BERGER-LANDEFELDT, U. Beiträge zur Ökologie der Pflanzen nordafrikanischer Salzpfannen. Vegetatio 9(1/2):1-47. Ref. Oct.15,1959. 450 V52

46183 BEVIS, F. B. Phytosociological study of Inverness Mud Lake Bog, Cheboygan County, Michigan. Mich. Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Papers 45(1):61-75,map. Ref. 1960. 500 M582

46184 BHATNAGAR, H. P. Plant communities in some sal (Shorea robusta) forests of U.P. [Uttar Pradesh]. Indian Forester 86(3):139-151. Ref. Mar.1960. 99.8 In2

46185 BORISOVA, I. V. The principal life forms of the perennial herbaceous dicotyledons of the steppe phytocoenoses in Northern Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 45(1):19-33. Ref. Jan.1960. 451 R923
English summary.

46186 BRAY, J. R., LAWRENCE, D. B., and PEARSON, L. C. Primary production in some Minnesota terrestrial communities for 1957. Oikos 10(1):38-49. Ref. 1959. 410 Oi4

46187 BURRICHTER, E. Die Therophyten-Vegetation an nordrhein-westfälischen Talsperren im Trockenjahr 1959. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 73(1):24-37. Ref. 1960. 451 D48

46188 CHADWICK, M. J. Nardus stricta L. J. Ecol. 48(1):255-267,map. Ref. Feb.1960. 450 J829
Chiefly ecology.

46189 CHAUDHURI, S. A. B. Principal grasses and grassland habitats of Jalpaiguri Division, West Bengal. Indian Forester 86(2):87-91. Feb.1960. 99.8 In2
Ecology.

46190 CIFERRI, R. Ecological study of some aquatic monillaceous fungi. (In Rumanian.) In Bucharest. Academia Republicii Populare Romîne. Omagiu lui Traian Savulescu cu prilejul implinirii a 70 de ani, p.157-162. Ref. Bucuresti, 1959. 452.4 Ac1
English summary.

46191 CLAUZADE, G., and RONDON, Y. Aperçu sur la végétation alpine dans la région du Lautaret et du Galibier. Rev. Bryologique et Lichénologique 28(3/4):361-399. Ref. 1959. 450 R325

46192 DANSEREAU, P., and ARROS, J. Essais d'application de la dimension structurale en phytosociologie. I. Querques exemples Europeens. Vegetatio 9(1/2):48-99. Ref. Oct.15,1959. 450 V52

46193 DARWIN, J. H. An ecological distribution akin to Fisher's logarithmic distribution. Biometrics 16(1): 51-60. Mar.1960. 442.8 B5224
Includes plants.

46194 DIX, R. L. The effects of burning on the mulch structure and species composition of grasslands in western North Dakota. Ecology 41(1):49-56. Ref. Jan.1960. 410 Ec7

46195 DOKHMAN, G. I. On the history of the "complex" conception. (In Russian.) Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody. B. Otd. Biol. 64(6):117-119. Nov./Dec.1959. 511 M85
Plants.

46196 EBLING, F. J., and others. The ecology of Lough Ine. VII. Distribution of some common plants and animals of the littoral and shallow sublittoral regions. J. Ecol. 48(1):29-53,maps. Ref. Feb.1960. 450 J829
M. A. Sleigh, J. F. Sloane, and J. A. Kitching, joint authors.

46197 EDWARDS, R. W., and BROWN, M. W. An aerial photographic method for studying the distribution of aquatic macrophytes in shallow waters. J. Ecol. 48(1): 161-163. Feb.1960. 450 J829

46198 EDWARDS, R. W., and OWENS, M. The effects of plants on river conditions. I. Summer crops and estimates of net productivity of macrophytes in a chalk stream. J. Ecol. 48(1):151-160. Ref. Feb.1960. 450 J829

46199 FERRI, M. G., and COUTINHO, L. M. Contribution to the knowledge of the ecology of the "cerrado"; comparative study of the water economy of its vegetation, in Emas (Sao Paulo State), Campo Grande (Mato Grosso State), and Goiania (Goias State). (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. U. Facul. de Fil., Ciên. e Let. Bot. 224(15):101-150. Ref. 1958. 451 Sa63
English summary.

46200 FOSBERG, F. R. The vegetation of Micronesia. 1. General descriptions, the vegetation of the Marianas Islands, and a detailed consideration of the vegetation of Guam. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. B. 119(1),75 p., maps. Ref. 1959. 500 N483B
Ecology.

46201 FREYMANN, K. Klima, Standortsverhältnisse, natürliche Waldgesellschaften und Bestockungszieltypen in Schleswig-Holstein. Forst- u. Holzwirt 14(17):368-371,maps. Sept.1,1959. 99.8 F7724

46202 FURRER, E. Vegetationsforschung in der Schweiz von 1949 bis 1958. Vegetatio 9(1/2):100-118,map. Ref. Oct.15,1959. 450 V52
Chiefly ecology.

46203 GAY, P. A. Ecological studies of Eichhornia crassipes Solms. in the Sudan. I. Analysis of spread in the Nile. J. Ecol. 48(1):183-191,map. Feb.1960. 450 J829

46204 GILMARTIN, M. The ecological distribution of the deep water algae of Eniwetok atoll. Ecology 41(1): 210-221. Ref. Jan.1960. 410 Ec7

46205 GLACKEN, C. J. Count Buffon on cultural changes of the physical environment. Assoc. Amer. Geog. Ann. 50(1):1-21. Mar.1960. 500 As73
Includes plant ecology.

46206 GOLTERMAN, H. L. Studies on the cycle of elements in fresh water. Acta Bot. Neerland. 9(1):1-58. Ref. Feb.1960. 450 Ac822
Biocoenosis of algae.

46207 GOLUEKE, C. G. The ecology of a biotic community consisting of algae and bacteria. Ecology 41(1): 65-73. Jan.1960. 410 Ec7

46208 GORHAM, E., and CRAGG, J. B. The chemical composition of some bog waters from the Falkland Island. J. Ecol. 48(1):175-181. Ref. Feb.1960. 450 J829
Effect on vegetation.

46209 GRAHAM, B. F. Transfer of dye through natural root grafts of Pinus strobus L. Ecology 41(1):56-64. Ref. Jan.1960. 410 Ec7
Ecological implications.

46210 GRODZIŃSKI, W. Sukcesja zespołów drobnych ssaków na zarastającym zrębie i zsuwie górskim w Beskidzie Srednim (Karpaty Zachodnie). The succession of small mammal communities on an overgrown clearing and landslip mountain in the Beskid Średni (Western Carpathians). Ekol. Polska, Ser. A, 7(4),143 p.,map. Ref. 1959. 512 W263
English summary.
Forest ecology.

46211 GUILER, E. R. The intertidal zone-forming species on rocky shores of the East Australian coast. J. Ecol. 48(1):1-28,maps. Ref. Feb.1960. 450 J829
Includes algae.

46212 HAGAR, D. C. The interrelationships of logging, birds, and timber regeneration in the Douglas-fir region of northwestern California. Ecology 41(1):116-125. Ref. Jan.1960. 410 Ec7

46213 HARRIS, S. A. The distribution of certain plant species in similar desert and steppe soils in central and northern Iraq. J. Ecol. 48(1):97-105. Ref. Feb.1960. 450 J829

46214 HELLIN, I. Estudio de las aguas de la cuenca del Rio Cenia y sus fuentes (Tarragona). An. de Bromatologia 12(1):53-112,map. Ref. 1960. 389.8 An1
Includes plant ecology.

46215 HILD, J. Verschiedene Formen von Myrica-Beständen am unteren Niederrhein. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 73(2):41-49,map. Mar.28,1960. 451 D48

46216 HÖFLER, K., and FETZMANN, E. L. Algen-Kleingesellschaften des Salzlachengebietes am Neusiedler See. I. Osterr. Akad. der Wiss. Math.-Natwiss. Kl. Sitzber. Abt. I 168(4/5):371-386. Ref. 1959. 510 V67

46217 HRYHORA, I. M. Non-flood meadows of the lower reaches of the Styr. (In Ukrainian.) Ukrain. Bot. Zhur. 16(5):87-96. Ref. 1959. 450 J8212J
English summary.
Ecology.

46218 IVANOV, O. I. On the regional subdivision of the northwestern part of the Black Sea by the phytoplankton composition. (In Ukrainian.) Akad. Nauk Ukrain. RSR. Dopovidi 1959(11):1267-1270,map. 511 K54
English summary.

46219 JACOBS, M. R. Informe al Gobierno de la Argentina sobre la ecologia del Eucalipto. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. Expanded Tech. Asst. Program. FAO Rpt. 1019,86 p. 1959. 281.9 F733E

46220 JENIK, J., and KOSINA, Z. Thermistor-thermometer für phytoökologische Zwecke. (In Czech.) Preslia 32(1):69-78. Ref. 1960. 450 P92
German summary.

46221 KABANOV, N. E. On the problem of restoring the outlook of steppe vegetation under loess conditions in North China. (In Russian.) Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody. B. Otd. Biol. 64(6):109-115. Nov./Dec.1959. 511 M85
Chiefly ecology.

46222 KARAMYSHEVA, Z. V. The vegetation of the rocky steppes of the south-western part of the Central-Kazakhstan "melkosopochnik" (peneplane). (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 45(1):48-63,maps. Ref. Jan.1960. 451 R923
English summary.

46223 KELNER-PILLAULT, S. Sur le pH des terreaux d'arbres creux (châtaigniers et saules) et son influence sur la faune. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 250 (11):2045-2046. Mar.14,1960. 505 P21

46224 KERSHAW, K. A. The detection of pattern and association. J. Ecol. 48(1):233-242. Feb.1960. 450 J829
Plant communities.

46225 KILBURN, P. D. Effect of settlement on the vegetation of the University of Michigan Biological Station. Mich. Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Papers 45(1):77-81. 1960. 500 M582

46226 KRUIJNE, A. A., VRIES, D. M. DE, and FERRARI, T. J. Frequency of occurrence of a number of herbage plants and the magnesium content of sandy soil. (In Dutch.) Wageningen. Inst. v. Biol. en Scheik. Onderz. van Landbgewassen. Meded. 71/90:169-173. 1959. 60.9 W123
English summary.

46227 KUHN, F., and UHRECKÝ, I. Vorkommen von Ackerunkräutern auf verschiedenen Bodentypen. (In Czech.) Brno. Vysoká Šk. Zeměděl. a Lesn. Sborn. Rada A, 3:379-387. 1959. 105.92 B833
German summary.

46228 KUKLINA, L. A. Changes in the species composition of the herbage of the clearings in the forests of the northern part of Sverdlovsk Region. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 45(1):90-97. Ref. Jan.1960. 451 R923

46229 KUROIWA, S. Ecological and physiological studies on the vegetation of Mt. Shimagare. III. Intraspecific competition and structural development of the Abies forest. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 72(856):413-421. Ref. Oct.1959. 450 B651

46230 LAZARENKO, A. S. Observations on the ecology and morphology of the regenerative protonema in Tortula ruralis Hedw. and T. desertorum broth. (In Ukrainian.) Ukrain. Bot. Zhur. 16(5):55-64. 1959. 450 J8212J
English summary.

46231 LEMS, K. Botanical notes on the Canary Islands. II. The evolution of plant forms in the Islands: Aeonium. Ecology 41(1):1-17,map. Ref. Jan.1960. 410 Ec7

46232 LOUIS-MARIE, P. Cas d'introgression dans la flore du Québec. Rev. d'Oka 34(1):1-11. Jan./Feb. 1960. 7 Ok1

46233 MARTIN, A. R. H. The ecology of Groenvlei, a South African fen. I. The primary communities. J. Ecol. 48(1):55-71,maps. Feb.1960. 450 J829

46234 MARTIN, N. D. An analysis of bird populations in relation to forest succession en Algonquin Provincial Park, Ontario. Ecology 41(1):126-140,map. Ref. Jan. 1960. 410 Ec7

46235 MASING, V. Die Vegetation der Endla-Hochmoore. I. Pflanzengesellschaften. (In Estonian.) Akad. Nauk Estonskoĭ SSR. Obshch. Estestspytatelei. Aastar. 51:119-145. Ref. 1958,pub.1959. 511 Ak191
German summary.

46236 MAYCOCK, P. F., and CURTIS, J. T. The phytosociology of boreal conifer—hardwood forests of the Great Lakes Region. Ecol. Monog. 30(1):1-35,map. Ref. Jan.1960. 410 Ec72

46237 MAYER, H. Waldgesellschaften der Berchtesgadener Kalkalpen. Mitt. aus der Staatsforstverwalt. Bayerns 30:163-216. Ref. 1959. 99.9 B342

46238 MULIARCHUK, S. O., and BALASHOV, L. S. New plants for forest-zone flora in the Dnieper left-bank area. (In Ukrainian.) Ukrain. Bot. Zhur. 16(5):84-86. 1959. 450 J8212J
English summary.
Vinca minor, Amelanchier rotundifolia, and Sisyrhinchium angustifolium.

46239 NIELSEN, E. S. Untersuchungen über die Primärproduktion des Planktons in Einigen Alpenseen Osterreichs. Oikos 10(1):24-37. Ref. 1959. 410 Oi4
English summary.

46240 NORLINDH, T. The yew island at Kylaboda in Hjärsås Parish. (In Swedish.) Skånes Nat. 47:364-372. 1960. 410 Sk1
Ecology.

46241 NUKUMIZU, T., ANDO, M., and DOZONO, Y. On the ecological, physiological and morphological characters on the fruit body of "shiitake," Cortinellus edodes (Berk.) S. Ito et Imai. (In Japanese.) Japan. Forest Expt. Sta. B. 116:27-57. July 1959. 99.8 R47
English summary.

46242 NYÁRADY, E. I. La flore et la végétation des sables du littoral Roumain entre le cap Midia et Costinesti. (In Rumanian.) In Bucharest. Academia Republicii Populare Romîne. Omagiu lui Traian Savulescu cu prilejul implinirii a 70 de ani, p.537-561,map. Ref. Bucureşti, 1959. 452.4 Ac1
French summary.

46243 OCAÑA, M. Estudio fito-ecológico del Valle de Alcudia (Ciudad Real). II. An. de Edafología y Fisiol. Veg. 18(9/10):629-669. Sept./Oct.1959. 506 Sp12

46244 ODUM, E. P. Organic production and turnover in old field succession. Ecology 41(1):34-49. Ref. Jan. 1960. 410 Ec7
South Carolina.

46245 OKSIIUK, O. P. On seasonal periodicity of planktonic diatoms. (In Ukrainian.) Ukrain. Bot. Zhur. 16(5):73-76. Ref. 1959. 450 J8212J
English summary.

46246 ONNO, M., and SMIDT, L. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Vegetationsentwicklung und -ökologie auf der Autobahn zwischen Vösendorf und Hochstrass in Niederösterreich. Forstl. Bundesversanst. Mariabrunn in Schönbrunn Informdienst. 30,4 p.,map. In Allg. Forstztg. 71(5/6). Mar.1960. 99.8 AL53

46247 PAVARI, A. Note sur l'écologie du châtaignier. Italy. Cent. di Studio sul Castagno. P. 5:13-16. 1959. 94.62 It1
English summary.

46248 PAVARI, A. La zone du Castanetum et la distribution de la Castanea sativa en Italie. Italy. Cent. di Studio sul Castagno. P. 5:7-12. 1959. 94.62 It1
English summary.

46249 PEN'KOVSKAĬA, E. Meadows in the flood lands of the Ob River, their productivity and economic utilization. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1960(3):22-26. Mar. 20 Se492
Ecology and yields.

46250 PERSHINA, M. N., and ZENIN, A. A. Characteristics of the biological exchange cycle of matter on Chestnut soils. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. TSKHA 34:139-143. 1958. 20 M857
Vegetation and its associations.

46251 PETROV, V. V. Review of material on the problem of the use of natural vegetation as an indicator of soil conditions. (In Russian.) Timiriazevskaĭa Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 1959(4):75-84. Ref. 106 P44
English summary.

46252 PORK, M. Zur Algenflora der Endla-Hochmoore. (In Estonian.) Akad. Nauk Estonskoĭ SSR. Obshch. Estestspytatelei. Aastar. 51:107-118. Ref. 1958, pub.1959. 511 Ak191
German summary.
Chiefly ecology.

46253 PROCTOR, M. C. F. Tuberaria guttata (L.) Fourreau (Helianthmum guttatum (L.) Mill.). J. Ecol. 48 (1):243-253,maps. Ref. Feb.1960. 450 J829
Ecology.

46254 RANWELL, D. Newborough Warren, Anglesey. II. Plant associes and succession cycles of the sand dune and dune slack vegetation. J. Ecol. 48(1):117-141. Ref. Feb.1960. 450 J829

46255 REINTAM, L., and ROOMA, I. Plants indicating water distribution conditions and the reaction of soils. (In Estonian.) Akad. Nauk Estonskoĭ SSR. Obshch. Estestspytateleĭ. Aastar. 51:171-182. 1958,pub.1959. 511 Ak191
English summary.

46256 RESMERITA, I. Principales associations de prairies en Maramures et leur appréciation fourragère. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. si Vet. 9:17-22. Sept.1959. 49 P943
French summary.

46257 RICE, E. L., PENFOUND, W. T., and ROHRBAUGH, L. M. Seed dispersal and mineral nutrition in succession in abandoned fields in central Oklahoma. Ecology 41(1):224-228. Ref. Jan.1960. 410 Ec7

46258 RICKARD, W. H. The distribution of small mammals in relation to the climax vegetation mosaic in eastern Washington and northern Idaho. Ecology 41(1):99-106,maps. Ref. Jan.1960. 410 Ec7

46259 ROBINSON, H. Lichen succession in abandoned fields in the Piedmont of North Carolina. Bryologist 62 (4):254-259. Winter 1959. 450 B84

46260 RUŽIČKA, M. Beitrag zur Ökologie und Verbreitung der Segge Carex fritschii Waisb. und der Steinkresse Teesdalia nudicaulis (L.) R. Br. auf der Tiefebene Zahorie. (In Czech.) Biologia [Bratislava] 14(10):721-727,maps. Ref. 1959. 442.8 B5265
German summary.

46261 SCHMIDT, R. L. Factors controlling the distribution of Douglas fir [Pseudotsuga menziesii] in coastal British Columbia. Q. J. Forestry 54(2):156-160. Apr. 1960. 99.8 Q2

46262 SERBANESCU, I. Origine et évolution des forêts de la plaine Calmatui-Siret. (In Rumanian.) In Bucharest. Academia Republicii Populare Romîne. Omagiu lui Traian Savulescu cu prilejul implinirii a 70 de ani, p.715-724. Ref. Bucureşti, 1959. 452.4 Ac1
French summary.

46263 SHCHUKINA, O. E. Climatological factors in landscape-belt formation in mountain areas (Central Asia). (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Geog. Obshch. Izv. 92 (1):16-23. Ref. Jan./Feb.1960. 511 L546
Chiefly forest ecology.

46264 SPENCE, D. H. N. Studies on the vegetation of Shetland. III. Scrub in Shetland and in South Uist, Outer Hebrides. J. Ecol. 48(1):73-95,maps. Ref. Feb.1960. 450 J829

46265 SPRAGUE, R., and LAWRENCE, D. B. The fungi on deglaciated Alaskan terrain of known age. III. Wash. State U. Res. Studies 28(1):1-20,map. Ref. Mar. 1960. 500 W279

46266 STOCKINGER, N. F., and HAYS, H. A. Plankton, benthos and fish in three strip-mine lakes with varying pH values. Kans. Acad. Sci. Trans. 63(1):1-11. Ref. Spring 1960. 500 K13T
Includes insects.

46267 TOMILINA, T. B. Vegetation of the periodic inundation zone of the Rybinsk Reservoir in the vicinity of the village Borok. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 45(1):71-77. Ref. Jan.1960. 451 R923

46268 UBRIZSY, G. Zönologische Untersuchungen an bodenbewohnenden Grosspilzen einiger Waldtypen in Ungarn. In Bucharest. Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Omagiu lui Traian Savulescu cu prilejul implinirii a 70 de ani, p.783-799. Ref. Bucuresti, 1959. 452.4 Ac1

46269 VALK, U. The microclimate of treeless bogs (a study in forestry ecology). (In Estonian.) Akad. Nauk Estonskoĭ SSR. Obshch. Estestspytateleĭ. Aastar 51:83-106. Ref. 1958,pub.1959. 511 Ak191
English summary.
With reference to afforestation.

46270 WEAVER, J. E. Comparison of vegetation of Kansas-Nebraska drift-loess hills and loess plains. Ecology 41(1):73-88,map. Ref. Jan.1960. 410 Ec7

46271 WEAVER, J. E. Flood plain vegetation of the central Missouri Valley and contacts of woodland with prairie. Ecol. Monog. 30(1):37-64,maps. Ref. Jan.1960 410 Ec72

46272 WILJASOO, L. Einfluss der Senkung der Wasseroberfläche auf die Pflanzendecke des Endla-Sees und dessen Umgebung. (In Estonian.) Akad. Nauk Estonskoĭ SSR. Obshch. Estestspytatelei. Aastar. 51:145-160,map. 1958,pub.1959. 511 Ak191
German summary.

46273 WORRALL, G. A. Patchiness in vegetation in the northern Sudan. J. Ecol. 48(1):107-115. Ref. Feb. 1960. 450 J829

46274 WRABER, M. La sapinière préalpine en Slovénie. (Bazzanieto-Abietetum Wrber 1953 praealpinum subass. nova). (In Slovenian.) Biol. Vest. 6:36-45. Ref. 1957,pub.1958. 442.8 B5229
French summary.

MORPHOLOGY, ANATOMY, AND CYTOLOGY

46275 ADMIRAL'SKAIA, S. A. Fertilization, embryo and endosperm development in the allopolyploid form of Mentha piperita L. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 130(4):919-921. Feb.1,1960. 511 P444A
Morphology.
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences sections (511 P444Ae).

46276 ANDRÁSFALVY, A., and NÉMETH, M. V. Irregularities in the development of the reproductive organs of the onion variety Zittau. (In Hungarian.) Budapest. Kertészeti Kutató Intézet. Evkön. 3:82-89. 1958. 86 B85
English summary.

46277 BAGINSKI, S. Recherches sur le mécanisme de l'action antimitotique du P^{32} sur les cellules d'oignon et de Vicia faba. B. de Micros. Appl. (ser.2)9(3):41-48. Ref. June 1959. 440.9 So1

46278 BAILEY, I. W. Some useful techniques in the study and interpretation of pollen morphology. Arnold Arboretum. J. 41(2):141-151. Ref. Apr.1960. 451 Ar6J

46279 BAJAI, J. Correlations between growing area and leaf surface area in maize. (In Hungarian.) Növenytermelés 8(3):217-222. Sept.1959. 64.8 N76
English summary.

46280 BARUA, D. N., and WIGHT, W. Shoot production in cultivated tea (Camellia sinensis L.) I. Apical activity and radial growth. Phytomorphology 9(3):242-250. Oct.1959. 450 P566

46281 BATISTA, A. C., and MAIA, H. DA S. Ontogenesis of Myriangium citri P.Henn. (In Portuguese.) Soc. de Biol. de Pernambuco. An. 15(2):355-360. Dec.1957. 442.9 So172
English summary.

46282 BERGANN, F., and BERGANN, L. Über experimentell ausgelöste vegetative Spaltungen und Umlagerungen an chimärischen Klonen, zugleich als Beispiele erfolgreicher Staudenauslese. I. Pelargonium zonale Ait. "Madame Salleron." Zuchter 29(8):361-374. Ref. 1959. 442.8 Z8

46283 BERGMANN, L. Growth and division of single cells of higher plants in vitro. J. Gen. Physiol. 43(4): 841-851. Ref. Mar.1960. 447.8 J822
Tobacco and beans.

46284 BERNARDO, F. A., and RAMIREZ, D. A. Note: cytology of Philippine plants. III. Lansium domesticum Corr. Philippine Agr. 43(5):375-377. Oct.1959. 25 P542

46285 BOCQUET, G. The campylotropous ovule. Phytomorphology 9(3):222-227. Oct.1959. 450 P566

46286 BOCQUET, G. The structure of the placental column in the genus Melandrium (Caryophyllaceae). Phytomorphology 9(3):217-221. Oct.1959. 450 P566

46287 BOPP, M. Neue Gesichtspunkte zum Problem der Protonemadifferenzierung. Rev. Bryologique et Lichénologique 28(3/4):319-325. 1959. 450 R325

46288 BRAWERMAN, G., and CHARGAFF, E. A self-reproducing system concerned with the formation of chloroplasts in Euglena gracilis. Biochim. et Biophys. Acta 37(2):221-229. Ref. Jan.15.1960. 381 B522

46289 BRIESKORN, C. H. Die Zusammensetzung des Kohlenhydrat- und Cutin-Anteiles der pflanzlichen Epidermis. (Abs.) Pharm. Ztg. 104(40):1056. Oct.1,1959. 396.8 P496

46290 CASSIE, V., and BERTAUD, W. S. Electron microscope studies of New Zealand marine plankton diatoms. Roy. Micros. Soc. J. (ser.3)79(1):89-94. Apr. 1960. 440.9 R81J

46291 CATESSON, A. M. Zonation apicale et origine du procambium dans les rameaux d'Acer pseudoplatanus. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 250(9):1709-1711. Feb.29, 1960. 505 P21

46292 CHARDARD, R. L'ultrastructure des chromosomes métaphasiques d'une orchidée; étude au microscope électonique. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 250(10): 1894-1896. Ref. Mar.7,1960. 505 P21

46293 CODACCIONI, M. Etude expérimentale du développement anticipé des bourgeons axillaires de Fagus silvatica. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 250(12):2253-2254. Mar.21,1960. 505 P21

46294 CONTI, S. F., and NAYLOR, H. B. Study of life-cycle of Schizosaccharomyces octosporus by means of ultra-thin sectioning and electron microscopy. Nature [London] 185(4713):633-634. Feb.27,1960. 472 N21

46295 CORILLION, R., GILLET, C., and GUERLESQUIN, M. Critères cytologiques, anatomiques et écologiques en faveur du maintien d'un genre Charopsis chez les charophycées. Soc. Sci. de Bretagne. B. (Sci. Math. Phys. et Nat.) 34(1/2):65-73. Ref. Nov.1959. 505 R292

46296 CUTTER, E. G. Studies of morphogenesis in the Nymphaeaceae. IV. Early floral development in species of Nuphar. Phytomorphology 9(3):263-275. Ref. Oct.1959. 450 P566

46297 CZEIKA, G. Grössenunterschiede der Chromosomen von Kleinia spinulosa. Chromosoma 11(1):21-24. Ref. 1960. 442.8 C46

46298 DAVIDSON, D. Changes in the chromosome complements of cells of Vicia faba roots following irradiation. J. Expt. Bot. 10(30):391-398. Ref. Oct.1959. 450 J8224

46299 DIETRICH, J. Observations sur le fuseau, au cours de la méiose dans Listera ovata, au moyen de la microradiographie. Experientia 16(3):108-109. Mar.15, 1960. 475 Ex7

46300 DÖBEL, P. Untersuchungen zur Morphologie der Chloroplasten von Tomatenmutanten. Kulturpflanze 7:168-183. Ref. 1959. 450 K95

46301 DOI, Y., and YAMAGATA, Y. Studies on the X-ray diagnosis of crop plants. 3. (In Japanese.) Yamaguti U. Facul. Agr. B. 10:1235-1240. 1959. 107.6 Y14
English summary.
In the field.

46302 ESCHENBECHER, F. Zur Kenntnis der Samenhaare von Epilobium hirsutum. Planta 54(3):314-325. Ref. 1960. 450 P693

46303 FREY-WYSSLING, A., and MITRAKOS, K. Einlagerung submikroskopischer Metallteilchen in Pflanzenfasern. J. Ultrastruct. Res. 3(2):228-233. Ref. Dec. 1959. 440.8 J822

46304 FUKUMOTO, K. Spontaneous polyploid plants of Poncirus trifoliata. (In Japanese.) Kromosomo 42/43: 1444-1446. Feb.1960. 442.8 K92
English summary.

46305 FULFORD, M., and TAYLOR, J. Terminal branching in Lepidozia granatensis Gottsche. Rev. Bryologique et Lichénologique 28(3/4):276-279. 1959. 450 R325

46306 GAUTHERET, R. Action de quelques substances de division, particulièrement de la cinétine, sur les phénomènes d'histogénèse dans les racines isolées de Lupinus albus. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 250(12):2096-2101. Ref. Mar.21,1960. 505 P21

46307 GEITLER, L. Bildung von Azygoten in "Blökken" bei Mougeotia transeaui. Österr. Bot. Z. 106(5): 431-439. 1959. 450 Os7

46309 GERASIMOVA-NAVASHINA, and KOROBOVA, S. N. On the role of synergids in fertilization. (In Russian.) Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody. B. Otd. Biol. 64 (5):69-76. Ref. Sept./Oct.1959. 511 M85
English summary.
Scilla sibirica.

46308 GEORGIEV, G. N., and NIKOLOV, KH. Embryologische Untersuchungen an nichtviviparen Ährchen von Poa bulbosa L. var. vivipara Koeler. (In Bulgarian.) Vissh Selskostopanski Inst. "Georgi Dimitrov." Agron. Fakul. Nauch. Trudove 7:195-207. 1959. 106.3 Se4N
German summary.

46310 GOLUBEV, V. N. On the morphogenesis of woody plants and the trends of morphological evolution from trees to grasses. (In Russian.) Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody. B. Otd. Biol. 64(5):49-60. Ref. Sept./Oct. 1959. 511 M85
English summary.

46311 GOTTSCHALK, W. Die Bildung von Keimzellen mit euploiden Chromosomenzahlen aus triploiden und aneuploiden Pollenmutterzellen arbregulierender polyploider Pflanzen. Z. f. Vererblehre. 90(2):198-214. Ref. 442.8 Z34

46312 GRIFFITHS, E. Abnormal cell differentiation in a mutant form of Gloeotinia temulenta. Expt. Cell Res. 19(2):318-331. Ref. Mar.1960. 442.8 Ex7

46313 GUSULEAC, M. Uber pseudosynkarpe Früchte bei Astragalus nebst Betrachtungen über die systematische Anordnung der Gattung. (In Rumanian.) In Bucharest. Academia Republicii Populare Romîne. Omagiu lui Traian Savulescu cu prilejul implinirii a 70 de ani, p.265-274. Ref. Bucureşti, 1959. 452.4 Ac1
German summary.

46314 HACCIUS, B., and FISCHER, E. Embryologische und histogenetische Studien an "monokotylen Dikotylen." III. Anemone apennina L. Osterr. Bot. Z. 106(5): 373-389. Ref. 1959. 450 Os7

46315 HASKINS, R. H. A heterothallic, inoperculate discomycete: morphology and development. Canad. J. Microbiol. 6(2):225-231. Apr.1960. 448.8 C162

46316 HEYMER, T. Untersuchungen über den Einfluss des Griseofulvins auf die Mitose bei Vicia faba L. Deut. Med. Wchnschr. 85(11):438-439. Mar.11,1960. 448.8 D48

46317 HILPERT, G. Untersuchungen am Pachytän von Vitis vinifera L. Vitis 2(2):79-83. Sept.1959. 95.8 V833

46319 JAVALGEKAR, S. R., and MAHABALE, T. S. Germination of spores and prothalli in two species of Nephrolepis, N. exaltata Schott, and N. acuta Presl. Natl. Inst. Sci. India. Proc. 25(6,pt.B):333-338. Dec.26,1959. 513 N212

46318 HO, T. H., and LIU, Y. Y. Variations in fibre-lengths of three-year-old culm of Pseudosasa amabilis (McCl.) Keng f. (In Chinese.) Lin Yeh K'o Hsüeh 2:143-154. Mar.1959. 99.8 L632
English summary.

46320 JOLY, A. B., and TEIXEIRA, C. Observations on the anatomy of the bark of guapuruvú, Schizolobium parahyba (Vell.) Blake. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. U. Facul. de Fil., Ciên. e Let. Bot. 224(15):79-100. 1958. 451 Sa63
English summary.

46321 KAMMACHER, P. Relations cytologiques entre l'espèce sauvage Gossypium raimondii Ulb. et les espèces cultivées de cotonniers G. hirsutum L. et G. barbadense L. Coton et Fibres Trop. 14(3):353-356. Dec.1959. 73.8 C82
Includes English translation.

46322 KARTASHOVA, N. N. Some data on the morphology of the flower of the Labiatae. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 45(1):109-114. Ref. Jan.1960. 451 R923

46323 KATAYAMA, Y., and NAGATOMO, T. Progenies caused by various methods of propagation in Allium fistulosum var. viviparum. (In Japanese.) Miyazaki. U. Facul. Agr. B. 5(1):29-35. Dec.1959. 22.5 M6932B
English summary.
Morphology.

46324 KAUFMAN, P. B. Development of the shoot of Oryza sativa L. I. The shoot apex. Phytomorphology 9 (3):228-242. Ref. Oct.1959. 450 P566

46325 KAUFMAN, P. B. Development of the shoot of Oryza sativa L. II. Leaf histogenesis. Phytomorphology 9(3):277-311. Ref. Oct.1959. 450 P566

46326 KAWAKAMI, K., and MATSUBAYASHI, M. Studies on the haploid plants of Solanum tuberosum. I. Morphological characteristics of the polyhaploid plants. Jap. J. Breeding 10(1):10-18. Ref. Mar.1960. 64.8 J27

46327 KIRITANI, K. Selection of fitter type nuclei in heterocaryons of Aspergillus oryzae. Z. f. Vererblehre. 90(2):182-189. 1959. 442.8 Z34

46328 KOVALENKO, M. P. The "polyphylly" (supernumerary needles in clusters on spurs) of the secondary (summer) shoots of Pinus sylvestris and P. pallasiana on the sands of the Lower Dnieper flood-plain. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 45(1):152-153. Jan.1960. 451 R923

46329 KOZLOVA, N. A. Certain morphological characteristics of the development of the generative organs and seeds in the cherry (Prunus cerasus L.), variety "Latvifskaîa nizkaîa" (Latvian low"). (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 45(1):84-89. Ref. Jan.1960. 451 R923

46330 KUIJT, J. A study of heterophylly and inflorescence structure in Dendropththora and Phoradendron (Loranthaceae). Acta Bot. Neerland. 8(5):506-546. Ref. Dec.1959. 450 Ac822

46331 KUSANAGI, A., and TANAKA, N. Cytological studies on Luzula chromosome. I. The centromere problem. Jap. J. Genet. 34(6):169-173. Ref. June 1959. 442.9 J27

46332 LEINFELLNER, W. Besitzt die Gattung Phyllica L. (Rhamnaceae) echt revolutive Rollblätter? Osterr. Bot. Z. 106(6):577-603. 1959. 450 Os7

46333 LEVINE, R. P., and FOLSOME, C. E. The nuclear cycyle in Chlamydomonas reinhardi. Z. f. Vererblehre. 90(2):215-222. 1959. 442.8 Z34

46334 LEWIS, J. C., and LEWIN, R. A. Auxotrophy and heterotrophy in marine littoral diatoms. Canad. J. Microbiol. 6(2):127-134. Ref. Apr.1960. 448.8 C162

46335 LINDNER, H. Die lichtabhängige Vakuolisation der Chloroplasten in Nikotinlösungen. II. Elektronenmikroskopische Untersuchungen. Protoplasma 51(4):507-522. Ref. 1960. 442.8 P94
Elodea densa.

46336 LU, D. A. On terminology in hyphal tissues. (In Chinese.) Acta Bot. Sinica 8(2):155-158. Ref. June 1959. 450 C432
English summary.

46337 MAGNE, F. Sur la structure et la position systématique du Nitophyllum alliaceum Crouan. Rev. Algologique (n.s.)4(4):222-226. Ref. Nov.1959. 450 R3212

46338 MANTON, I. Observations on the internal structure of the spermatozoid of Dictyota. J. Expt. Bot. 10(30):448-461. Ref. Oct.1959. 450 J8224

46339 MARINOS, N. G. The nuclear envelope of plant cells. J. Ultrastruct. Res. 3(3):328-333. Ref. Feb.1960. 440.8 J822

46340 MARTENS, P. Nouvelles observations sur la structure des parois mégasporales de Selaginella myosurus (Sow.) Alston. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 250(10): 1774-1775. Mar.7,1960. 505 P21

46341 MARTENS, P. Sur une structure microscopique orientée, dans la paroi mégasporale d'une sélaginelle. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 250(9):1599-1602. Feb.29,1960. 505 P21
Selaginella myosurus.

46342 MARTIN, G. G. Numero cromosomico en especies de Scilla. Genét. Ibérica 11(1/2):97. 1959. 443.8 G28

46343 MEHRA, P. N., and PATHANIA, R. S. Chromosome numbers in some western Himalayan acrogynous Jungermanniales. Bryologist 62(4):242-247. Ref. Winter 1959. 450 B84

46344 METZNER, P. Zur Kenntnis der Chromoplasten von Cyphomandra betacea Sendtn. Kulturpflanze 7: 198-206. Ref. 1959. 450 K95

46345 MICHAELIS, A., and RIEGER, R. Strukturheterozygotie bei Vicia faba. Züchter 29(8):354-361. Ref. 1959. 442.8 Z8
English summary.

46346 MORA, L. E. Beiträge zur Entwicklungsgeschichte und vergleichenden Morphologie der Cyperaceen. Beitr. z. Biol. der Pflanzen 35(2):253-341. Ref. 1960. 450 C66

46347 MOREIRA, A. X. Pollen dimorphism of the Bombacaceae family. (In Portuguese.) Soc. de Biol. do Rio de Janeiro. Atas 3(3):5-6. Aug.31,1959. 442.9 So19

46348 MUKHERJI, M. Cytology of Chrozophora plicata A. Juss. Indian Agr. 3(2):144-146. July 1959. 22 In294

46349 MURGAI, P. The development of the embryo in Paeonia—a reinvestigation. Phytomorphology 9(3): 275-277. Oct.1959. 450 P566

46350 NAIR, R. G., and PILLAI, R. V. A note on the abnormal developments in an oil palm. Indian Coconut J. 12(3/4):77-81. Ref. Apr./Sept.1959. 77.8 In2
Elaeis guineensis.

46351 NEUBAUER, H. F. Beobachtungen an Blättern von Citrus maxima Merr. Osterr. Bot. Z. 106(6):556-565. 1959. 450 Os7

46352 NEUBAUER, H. F. Uber das Staminodium von Kigelia aethiopica Decne. Osterr. Bot. Z. 106(6):546-550. 1959. 450 Os7

46353 NEUBAUER, H. F. Uber die Blattbüschel von Crescentia cujete L. Osterr. Bot. Z. 106(6):551-555. 1959. 450 Os7

46354 NEUBAUER, H. F. Zur Entwicklung des Blattes von Bidens pilosa. Osterr. Bot. Z. 106(6):566-570. 1959. 450 Os7

46355 NIKOLAĬEVS'KYĬ, V. H. On the anatomic structure of the "stalk" of Salicornia europaea L. (In Ukrainian.) Ukrain. Bot. Zhur. 16(5):65-68. 1959. 450 J8212J
English summary.

46356 NISHIO, K. Investigation with the Mäule reaction on plant tissues. I. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 72(856):384-387. Oct.1959. 450 B651
Includes study of lignification.

46357 PAL, P. Developmental studies. IV. The origin and vascularization of the stipules and axillary buds of Gardenia, Portlandia, Randia, Mussaenda, Luculia, Coffea, Adina, Morinda, Hymenodictyon, Hamiltonia and Rubia. Natl. Inst. Sci. India. Proc. 25(6,pt.B):279-299. Dec.26,1959. 512 N212

46358 PANCHO, J. V., and CAPINPIN, J. M. Cytotaxonomic study of the fiber-producing Musa in the Philippines. I. Chromosome numbers in the section Australimusa. Philippine Agr. 43(6):397-403. Ref. Nov. 1959. 25 P542

46359 PANTULU, J. V. Studies in the Caesalpiniaceae. III. Cytological observations in Cassia species. Indian Acad. Sci. Proc. Sect. B, 51(1):19-31. Ref. Jan. 1960. 513 In25B

46360 PARGUEY-LEDUC, A. Etude du développement de Leptosphaeria rusci (Wallr.) Sacc. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 250(9):1703-1705. Feb.29,1960. 505 P21

46361 PATERSON, R. A. Structure and functions of roots and stems. Amer. Rose Annu. 45:29-33. 1960. 81 Am31A

46362 PERIASAMY, K., and SWAMY, B. G. L. Studies in the Annonaceae. I. Microsporogenesis in Cananga odorata and Miliusa wightiana. Phytomorphology 9(3): 251-263. Ref. Oct.1959. 450 P566

46363 PHELOUZAT, R. Les nucléoles chez l'Agrimonia eupatoria L. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 250(12): 2250-2252. Mar.21,1960. 505 P21

46364 POCOCK, M. A. Letterstedtia insignis Areschoug. Hydrobiologia 14(1):1-71. Ref. Oct.15,1959. 410 H992
External morphology, anatomy, and physiology.

46365 POLUKHINA, I. N. On the mode of internode growth in wheat and rye. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 130(5):1152-1153. Feb.11,1960. 511 P444A
Morphology.
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences sections (511 P444Ae).

46366 POP, E. Colorations vitales chez les potamogétonacées. (In Rumanian.) In Bucharest. Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Omagiu lui Traian Savulescu cu prilejul implinirii a 70 de ani, p.617-631. Ref. Bucuresti, 1959. 452.4 Ac1
English summary.
Morphology.

46367 POWRIE, W. D., ADAMS, M. W., and PFLUG, I. J. Chemical, anatomical, and histochemical studies on the navy bean seed. Agron. J. 52(3):163-167. Ref. Mar. 1960. 4 Am34P

46368 RAMIREZ, D. A. Note: cytology of Philippine plants. II. Solanum grandiflorum Ruiz and Pav. Philippine Agr. 43(5):373-374. Oct.1959. 25 P542

46369 REIMANN-PHILIPP, R., ZILM, B., and ERESEN, H. Cytologische Untersuchungen zur Identifizierung der Geschlechtschromosomen bei Asparagus officinalis L. in Verbindung mit der Züchtung rein männlicher Sorten. Z. f. Pflanzenzücht. 42(3):295-304. Ref. Dec.1959. 450 Z36

46370 REINHARDT, E. Uber die Rückregulierung des Gefässbündelmusters von Sinapis alba. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 73(1):19-23. 1960. 451 D48

46371 RIEDL, H. Kulturversuche zum Pleomorphismus einiger Pyrenomyzeten. Osterr. Bot. Z. 106(6): 477-545. Ref. 1959. 450 Os7
Includes n. spp. in Metasphaeria and Hendersonia.

46372 RIETH, A. Bemerkungen über Ricciocarpus natans (L.) Corda. Kulturpflanze 7:207-217. Ref. 1959. 450 K95

46373 ROUX, J. B., and CHIRINIAN, G. Recherche d'haploïdes dans des variétés de cotonnier upland (G. hirsutum). Coton et Fibres Trop. 14(3):357-362. Dec. 1959. 73.8 C82
English summary.

46374 ROVENSKÁ, B. Air-holes on leaves of some Czechoslovak approved varieties of wheat (Triticum vulgare Vill.) (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Ved. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 32(8):1091-1100. Aug.1959. 64.9 C33
English summary.

46375 SAVCHENKO, M. I. Anomalies in the structure of the seed-bud in angiosperms. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 130(5):1154-1157. Ref. Feb.11,1960. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences sections (511 P444Ae).

46376 SAX, H. J. Polyploidy in Enkianthus (Ericaceae. Arnold Arboretum. J. 41)2):191-196. Ref. Apr.1960. 451 Ar6J

46377 SHARMA, A. K., and BHATTACHARYYA, N. K. Cytology of several members of Zingiberaceae and a study of the inconstancy of their chromosome complements. Cellule 59(3):297-346. Ref. 1959. 442.8 C33

46378 SHIMIZU, M. Effects of nitrogen, phosphorus and potassium on the panicle differentiation and the time of heading in rice plants. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Breeding 10(1):52-60. Ref. Mar.1960. 64.8 J27
English summary.

46379 SHOEMAKER, J. S., and STURROCK, T. T. Chromosome relations in blackberries. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 72:327-333. Ref. 1959. 81 F66
Includes breeding.

46380 SOO, R. Uber die "pseudosaisonpolymorphen" Rhinanthoideen der rumänischen Flora. In Bucharest. Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Omagiu lui Traian Savulescu cu prilejul implinirii a 70 de ani, p.725-743. Bucuresti, 1959. 452.4 Ac1
Melamyprum, Rhinanthus and Odontites.

46381 SPOLITIS, A. Apple tree that blossoms without petals and stamens. (In Latvian.) Latv. PSR Zinatnu Akad. Vest. 9:49-54. Ref. 1958. 511 R442
Russian summary.

46382 STAUDT, G. Untersuchungen an autotetraploidem Triticum monococcum. Züchter 29(8):341-348. Ref. 1959. 442.8 Z8

46383 SUBRAMANIAM, M. K. The yeast nucleus. Indian Acad. Sci. Proc. Sect. B, 51(2):66-73. Ref. Feb. 1960. 513 In25B

46384 SVIRLOVSKIS, E., LIEPINA, M., and PILPE, L. Anatomical structure of Anisodus lariaus Link et Otto. (In Russian.) Latv. PSR Zinatnu Akad. Vest. 8:57-62. Ref. 1958. 511 R442

46385 TANIFUJI, S. Cytological effects of streptomycin upon the PMCs [pollen mother cells] of Paris hexaphylla Cham. (In Japanese.) Kromosomo 42/43:1429-1443. Ref. Feb.1960. 442.8 K92
English summary.

46386 TARNAVSCHI, I. T., JITARIU, G., and MITROIU, N. Forschungen über die morphogenetische Entwicklung der Faserzellen einiger Textilpflanzen—Urticales. (In Rumanian.) In Bucharest. Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Omagiu lui Traian Savulescu cu prilejul implinirii a 70 de ani, p.763-776. Ref. Bucresti, 1959. 452.4 Ac1
German summary.

46387 TARNAVSCHI, I. T., and RADULESCU, D. Untersuchungen über die Morphologie des Pollens der Campanulaceen aus der Flora der Rumänischen Volksrepublik. Rev. de Biol. 4(1):5-17. 1959. 442.8 R327

46388 TSCHERMAK-WOESS, E. Über den Einbau von H^3-Thymidin in die DNS und die Endomitosetätigkeit in der Wurzel von Vicia faba. Chromosoma.11(1):25-28. 1960. 442.8 C46

46389 VALLE, G. Observations on the morphology of the one year old branches in winter dress in some "cultivars" of Castanea sativa Mill. (In Italian.) Italy. Cent. di Studio sul Castagno. P. 5:65-94. 1959. 94.62 It1
English summary.

46390 VAZQUEZ, M. M. Estudio histo-cariologico de una efedra española. Genét. Ibérica 11(1/2):23-63. Ref. 1959. 443.8 G28
English summary.
Ephedra nebrodensis.

46391 VEERASWAMY, R. An abnormal fruit of Dolichos lablab L. Madras Agr. J. 47(1):26. Jan.1960. 22 M262

46392 VEILLET-BARTOSZEWSKA, M. Embryogénie des ericacées; développement de l'embryon chez l'Erica tetralix L. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 250(9):1712-1714. Feb.29,1960. 505 P21

46393 WARTENBERG, A. Untersuchungen über den Plasmolysevorraum. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 73(2):58-65. Ref. Mar.28,1960. 451 D48

46394 WATANABE, K. A note on the internal callus formation in radish roots. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 72(856):409-412. Oct.1959. 450 B651

46395 WETTSTEIN, D. VON. The effect of genetic factors on the submicroscopic structures of the chloroplast. (Abs.) J. Ultrastruct. Res. 3(2):235-237. Dec. 1959. 440.8 J822

46396 WILSON, J. A., and HOLT, E. C. Role of the male gametophyte in Dallisgrass [Paspalum dilatatum] reproduction. Agron. J. 52(3):134-137. Ref. Mar.1960. 4 Am34P

46397 WILSON, J. Y. Changes in the distribution of chiasmata in response to experimental factors in the bluebell, Endymion nonscriptus (L.) Garcke. Genetica 30(5/6):417-434. Ref. 1959. 442.8 G282

46398 YOSHIDA, Y. The correlation of nucleus with the chloroplast activity. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 72(865):397-403. Ref. Oct.1959. 450 B651

46399 ZIEGLER, A. Zur Anatomie und Protoplasmatik der Olidioblasten von Houttuynia cordata. Protoplasma 51(4):539-562. Ref. 1960. 442.8 P94

46400 ZOTTL, P. Vitalfärbestudien mit Methylrot. Protoplasma 51(4):465-506. Ref. 1960. 442.8 P94
Cytological research with Spirogyra.

GENETICS

46401 ADAMS, M. W. Estimates of variance for root proliferation in alfalfa. J. Genet. 56(3):395-400. Ref. Dec.1959. 442.8 J823

46402 ASHMAN, R. B. Stippled aleurone in maize. Genetics 45(1):19-34. Ref. Jan.1960. 442.8 G28

46403 BERNET, J., and others. Sur la structure génetique de l'espèce Podospora anserina et sur l'intérêt de cette structure pour certaines recherches de génétique. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 250(11):2053-2055. Mar.14,1960. 505 P21
K. Esser, D. Marcou, and J. Schercroun, joint authors.

46404 BODMER, W. F. The genetics of homostyly in populations of Primula vulgaris. Roy. Soc. London. Philos. Trans. Ser. B, Biol. Sci. 242(696):517-549. Ref. Mar.17,1960. 501 L84Pb
Statisitical methods.

46405 BOROJEVIC, S. An analysis of the cross of tetraploid rye. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Savremena Poljoprivreda 7(2):116-120. Feb.1959. 21 P75
English summary.

46406 BRAUER H., O. Androesterilidad provocada con dalapon. Agr. Téx. en Méx. 9:6-8. Winter 1959/60. 8 Ag839

46407 BREIDER, H. Röntgeninduzierte Mutationen bei Vitis, Malus und Cyclamen. Bayer. Landwirt. Jahrb. 36(4):396-401. 1959. 18 L24

46408 CARPIO, M. D. A. Accion de agentes quimicos en citogenetica (notas bibliograficas) III, V. Genét. Ibérica 11(1/2):99-128. 1959. 443.8 G28

46409 CHANG, W. T. Genic analysis by reciprocal translocation method in rice. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Breeding 10(1):49-51. Mar.1960. 64.8 J27
English summary.

46410 CHOPRA, V. L., and SWAMINATHAN, M. S. Induction of polyploidy in watermelon. Indian Acad. Sci. Proc. Sect. B, 51(2):57-65. Feb.1960. 513 In25B

46411 CLAYBERG, C. D. Cytogenetic studies of precocious meiotic centromere division in Lycopersicon esculentum Mill. Genetics 44(6):1335-1346. Ref. Nov.1959. 442.8 G28

46412 CROSBY, J. L. The use of electronic computation in the study of random fluctuations in rapidly evolving populations. Roy. Soc. London. Philos. Trans. Ser. B, Biol. Sci. 242(697):551-573. Mar.17,1960. 501 L84Pb
Primula vulgaris genetics.

46413 DAVIS, R. Asexual selection in Neurospora crassa. Genetics 44(6):1291-1308. Ref. Nov.1959. 442.8 G28

46414 ENDLICH, J. Genetische und cytologische Analyse einer dominant wirkenden, im Dominanzgrad verschiebbaren Mutation bei Lycopersicon esculentum Miller. Kulturpflanze 7:131-160. Ref. 1959. 450 K95

46415 FERGUSON, A. B. Genes become less mysterious. Gladiolus 35:71-87. 1960. 96.43 N44

46416 FERRARY, R. Induction de mutations chez l'orge cultivée sous l'effet des radiations ionisantes. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. B, Ann. de l'Amélior. des Plantes 9(3):403-420. July/Sept.1959. 14 F8499A
English summary.

46417 FINCHAM, J. R. S. On the nature of the glutamic dehydrogenase produced by inter-allele complementation at the am locus of Neurospora crassa. J. Gen. Microbiol. 21(3):600-611. Ref. Dec.1959. 448.3 J823

46418 FUJII, T. Mutations in einkorn wheat induced by X-rays. V. Recovery of chlorophyll content in some mutants and double recessive segregants. Jap. J. Genet. 34(8):261-267. Ref. Aug.1959. 442.9 J27

46419 GEORGIEVA, P. Caractère de la mutabilité dans les poivrons autotétraploides obtenus par manière expérimentale. (In Bulgarian.) Vissh Selskostopanski Inst. "Georgi Dimitrov." Agron. Fakul. Nauch. Trudove 7:173-194. Ref. 1959. 106.3 Se4N
French summary.

46420 GREBENSCIKOV, I. Ein Vergleich des Heterosiseffekts im "Fruchtgewicht" bei Kürbis und Mais. Kulturpflanze 7:184-197. 1959. 450 K95

46421 GROBER, K. Mutationsversuche an Kulturpflanzen. XI. Die Erzeugung von somatischen Mutationen mittels Röntgenstrahlen beim Obst. Kulturpflanze 7:37-54. Ref. 1959. 450 K95

46422 HOFFMANN, W. Neuere Möglichkeiten der Mutationszüchtung. Z. f. Planzenzücht. 41(4):371-394. Ref. Aug.1959. 450 Z36
English summary.
Includes radiation, and chemicals.

46423 HONDELMANN, W. Untersuchungen an einem mutablen Blütenfarbgen von Callistephus chinensis Nees. Z. f. Vererblehre. 90(2):159-181. Ref. 1959. 442.8 Z34
English summary.

46424 HOOKER, A. L. Inheritance of reaction to Septoria avenae in oats. Agron. J. 52(3):139-143. Ref. Mar.1960. 4 Am34P

46425 HUMPHREY, L. M. Use of atomic energy in a soybean breeding program. Sci. Club. J. 13(2):83-85. Sept./Nov.1959. 475 Sci29

46426 JAMES, A. P. The spectrum of severity of mutant effects. I. Haploid effects in yeast. Genetics 44(6): 1309-1324. Nov.1959. 442.8 G28
X-ray induced.

46427 KESSLER, G. Genetische Untersuchungen über die Variabilität der Sorten "Rosa von Zehlendorf" und "Lachshell' von Cyclamen persicum Mill. Z. f. Pflanzenzücht. 42(3):250-294. Ref. Dec.1959. 450 Z36
English summary.

46428 KOELLE, G. Versuche zur Genetik des Nikotingehaltes. 4. Tabak-Forsch. 28/29:125-128. In Tabak-Ztg. 70(13). Mar.25,1960. 286.89 Su2

46429 KRISHNAMURTHI, R., and LAKSHMANAN, C. N. A note on the occurrence of petal spot in Gossypium hirsutum Linn. Indian Cotton Growing Rev. 13(6): 479-481. Nov.1959. 72.8 In23
Genetics.

46430 KUPTSOV, A. J. Parallelism in the variability of plant species with certain common characters. Z. f. Pflanzenzücht. 41(4):313-325. Ref. Aug.1959. 450 Z36

46431 LAMMERTS, W. E. Inheritance of magenta red color in roses. Amer. Rose Annu. 45:119-125. 1960. 81 Am31A

46432 LANG, A., SACHS, R. M., and BRETZ, C. Effets morphogenetiques de la gibberelline. Soc. Franç. de Physiol. Vég. B. 5(1):1-19. Ref. Mar.1959. 451 So193
Includes discussion.

46433 LASCOLS, X. Sélection réciproque et mais hybrides précoces franco-américains. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. B, Ann. de l'Amélior. des Plantes 9(3):377-401. Ref. July/Sept.1959. 14 F8499A
English summary.

46434 LEWIS, C. F., and RICHMOND, T. R. The genetics of flowering response in cotton. II. Inheritance of flowering response in a Gossypium barbadense cross. Genetics 45(1):79-85. Jan.1960. 442.8 G28

46435 LEWIS, D. Genetic control of specificity and activity of the S antigen in plants. Roy. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B. Biol. Sci. 151(945):468-477. Ref. Mar.1, 1960. 501 L84B
Research with Oenothera organensis.

46436 LIN, K. M., and LIN, P. C. Radiation-induced variation in blast disease [Piricularia oryzae] resistance in rice. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Breeding 10(1):19-22. Mar.1960. 64.8 J27
English summary.

46437 LUIG, N. H. Differential transmission of gametes in wheat. Nature [London] 185(4713):636-637. Feb.27,1960. 472 N21

46438 MARECHAL, M. L'énergie atomique est appelée à rendre degrands services à l'agriculture. (Abs.) Rev. Hort. 132(2233):179. Jan./Feb.1960. 80 R32
For breeding and tracer techniques.

46439 MARSALEK, L. Einfluss der Ernährungsbedingungen auf die Ertragsfaktoren im Jahre der Kreuzung bei den selbstbefruchteten Linien von Mais. (In Czech.) Brno. Vysoká Šk. Zemědĕl. a Lesn. Sborn. Rada A, 3:343-350. Ref. 1959. 105.92 B833
German summary.

46440 MEHTA, Y. R., SINGH, H. G., and SAHAI, B. Genetic variation in the quality of wheat. Madras Agr. J. 47(1):24-25. Jan.1960. 22 M262

46441 MEISEL', M. N., and SOKOLOVA, T. S. Inherited cytoplasmic variations in yeast caused by acriflavine and berberine. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 131(2):436-439. Ref. Mar.11,1960. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences sections (511 P444Ae).

46442 MICHAELIS, A. Uber das genetische Verhalten der Schmalblattform Angusta und über die Häufigkeit und Art spontaner Genom- und Chromosomenmutationen bei Antirrhinum majus L. Kulturpflanze 7:113-130. 1959. 450 K95
English summary.

46443 MISHIMA. NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF GENETICS. Annual report, No. 9, 1958. Mishima, 1959. 144 p. 443.9 M68
Includes progress reports on genetic studies of plants and insects.

46444 MIZUSHIMA, U., and KONDO, A. Fundamental studies on rice breeding through hybridization between Japanese and foreign varieties. II. Structural difference of chromosomes between a Japanese and an Indian variety proved by anomalous mode of segregation in apiculus anthocyanin pigmentation in their hybrid. (In Japanese.) 10(1):1-9. Mar.1960. 64.8 J27
English summary.

46445 MOLL, R. H., ROBINSON, H. F., and COCKERHAM, C. C. Genetic variability in an advanced generation of a cross of two open-pollinated varieties of corn. Agron. J. 52(3):171-173. Mar.1960. 4 Am34P

46446 NAKAYAMA, R. Genetical studies on kidney beans (Phaseolus vulgaris). III-IV. Hirosaki. U. Facul. Agr. B. 5:1-13. Mar.1959. 22.5 H613

46447 NEARY, G. J., EVANS, H. J., and TONKINSON, S. M. A quantitative determination of the mitotic delay induced by gamma radiation in broad bean root meristems. J. Genet. 56(3):363-394. Ref. Dec.1959. 442.8 J823

46448 NEČAS, J. Erblichkeit der Keimenergie bei der Gerste. (In Czech.) Českoslov. Akad. Zemědĕl. Věd. Sborn. Rostlinná Vyroba 33(1):105-114. Ref. Jan. 1960. 64.9 C33
German summary.

46449 OEHLER, E. Die zytogenetik der getreidearten. Schweiz. Gesell. f. Vererbforsch. Jahresber. 33 (3/4):342-366. Ref. 1958. 443.9 Sch9

46450 OKA, H. I. Phylogenetic differentiation in cultivated rice. XIX. Variation in competitive ability among rice varieties. Jap. J. Breeding 10(1):61-68. Mar.1960. 64.8 J27
Genetics.

46451 PETERSON, P. A. The pale green mutable system in maize. Genetics 45(1):115-133. Ref. Jan. 1960. 442.8 G28

46452 RAMAGE, R. T. Trisomics from interchange heterozygotes in barley. Agron. J. 52(3):156-159. Mar. 1960. 4 Am34P

46453 RAO, H. S. Colchicine-induced variants in bamboo improvement. Indian Forester 86(3):132-138. Mar.1960. 99.8 In2
Polyploidy in Dendrocalamus strictus.

46454 REUSCH, J. D. H. The nature of the genetic differentiation between Lolium perenne and Festuca pratensis. So. African J. Agr. Sci. 2(3):271-283. Ref. Sept.1959. 24 Su3

46455 RHYNE, C. L. Leaf lobation in Gossypium amphidiploids as determined by leaf-shape genes of Gossypium diploid species. Genetics 45(1):63-78. Ref. Jan.1960. 442.8 G28

46456 RIEGER, R., and MICHAELIS, A. Versuche zur Auslösung von Chromosomenmutationen mit Cadaverin- und Putrescinhydrochlorid bei Vicia faba. Deut. Akad. der Wiss. Monber. 1(1):51-53. 1959. 509 D48M

46457 RIZET, G., and others. Sur un ascomycète intéressant pour l'étude de certains aspects du problème de la structure du gène. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 250 (11):2050-2052. Mar.14,1960. 505 P21
N. Engelmann, C. Lefort, P. Lissouba, and J. Mousseau, joint authors.
Ascobolus immersus.

46458 ROUX, J. B., and CHIRINIAN, G. Essais d'induction de la stérilité male sur cotonnier. Coton et Fibres Trop. 14(3):363-370. Dec.1959. 73.8 C82
English summary.

46459 SANCHEZ-MONGE, E. El tamaño de las poblaciones en la mejora de plantas. II. Plantas de alogamia parcial. Spain. Cons. Super. de Invest. Cient. Estac. Expt. de Aula dei An. 6(1/2):81-93. 1959. 506 Sp132
English summary.

46460 SAUNDERS, A. R. Inheritance in the cowpea (Vigna sinensis Endb.). 1. Colour of the seed coat. So. African J. Agr. Sci. 2(3):285-307. Ref. Sept.1959. 24 Su3

46461 SCHWARZE, P., and FRANDSEN, N.O. Herstellung von Chlorella-Farbmutanten mit Hilfe von radioaktiven Isotopen. Naturwissenschaften 47(2):47. Jan.15, 1960. 474 N213
Chlorella vulgaris.

46462 SCOTT, G. W. Maintaining the genetic stability of vegetable varieties. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 72: 185-189. 1959. 81 F66

46463 SEYFFERT, W. Untersuchungen über interallele Wechselwirkungen. II. "Superdominanz" bei Silena armeria L. Z. f. Vererblehre. 90(2):231-243. Ref. 1959. 442.8 Z34
English summary.

46464 SHEEHAN, T. J., and SAGAWA, Y. The effects of gamma radiation on Chrysanthemum and Gladiolus. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 72:388-391. Ref. 1959. 81 F66
Mutagenic effect.

46465 SHEPHERD, K. Seed fertility of edible bananas. J. Hort. Sci. 35(1):6-20. Ref. Jan.1960. 80 J825
Cytogenetics.

46466 SIMMONDS, N. W., and HARRISON, E. The genetics of reaction to pepper vein-banding virus. Genetics 44(6):1281-1289. Ref. Nov.1959. 442.8 G28

46467 STANFORD, E. H., LAUDE, H. M., and ENLOE, J. A. Effect of harvest dates and location on the genetic composition of the syn generation of Pilgrim Ladino clover. Agron. J. 52(3):149-152. Mar.1960. 4 Am34P

46468 STUBBE, W. Genetische Analyse des Zusammenwirkens von Genom und Plastom bei Oenothera. Z. f. Vererblehre. 90(2):288-298. Ref. 1959. 442.8 Z34
English summary.

46469 SWAMINATHAN, M. S., and MURTY, B. R. Aspects of asynapsis in plants. I. Random and non random chromosome associations. Genetics 44(6):1271-1280. Ref. Nov.1959. 442.8 G28
Cytogenetic study of Nicotinia tobacum × N. rustica.

46470 SYAKUDO, K., and UJIHARA, A. Studies on the utilization of induced mutation for sugar beet breeding. I. Kyoto U. Inst. Chem. Res. B. 37(5/6):437-439. Dec.1959. 385 K99

46471 THOMPSON, K. F., and HOWARD, H. W. Self-incompatibility in marrow-stem kale, Brassica oleracea var. acephala. II. Methods for the recognition in inbred lines of plants homozygous for S alleles. J. Genet. 56(3): 325-340. Dec.1959. 442.8 J823

46472 TOWNSEND, C. E. Sterility in Sudangrass [Sorghum vulgare sudanense]: I. Barren- and chimeral partial-sterility. Agron. J. 52(3):153-155. Mar.1960. 4 Am34P

46473 VALDEYRON, G. Quelques aspects de la génétique et de ses rapports avec l'amélioration des plantes. Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord 29 (305):170-174. Sept./Oct.1959. 80 F9482

46474 WIEBE, G. A. A proposal for hybrid barley. Agron. J. 52(3):181-182. Mar.1960. 4 Am34P
Genetics.

46475 WRIGHT, P. H. The inheritance of color in hardy roses. Amer. Rose Annu. 45:114-118. 1960. 81 Am31A

46476 WRIGHT, S. On the number of self-incompatibility alleles maintained in equilibrium by a given mutation rate in a population of given size: a reexamination. Biometrics 16(1):61-85. Ref. Mar.1960. 442.8 B5224
Plants.

46477 YOUNG, H. W. Inheritance of radial fruit cracking in a tomato cross. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 72:207-210. 1959. 81 F66
Genetics.

46478 ZUBER, M. S., and others. Some observed secondary effects of high-amylose genes in maize. Cereal Chem. 37(2):212-217. Mar.1960. 59.8 C33
C. O. Grogan, V. L. Fergason, W. L. Deatherage, and M. M. MacMasters, joint authors.

PHYSIOLOGY

46479 ABD EL RAHMAN, A. A., and BIERHUIZEN, J. F. The effect of temperature and water supply on growth, transpiration and water requirement of tomato under controlled conditions. Wageningen. Landbhogesch. Meded. 59(3),13 p. 1959. 105.2 W122

46480 ABD EL RAHMAN, A. A., BIERHUIZEN, J. F., and KUIPER, P. J. C. Growth and transpiration of tomato in relation to night temperature under controlled conditions. Wageningen. Landbhogesch. Meded. 59(4),6 p. 1959. 105.2 W122

46481 ABE, I. Agro-climatic studies on the difference of the climate in each year. 1. Studies on the relation-ship between the summer season at Morioka and growth of rice-plants, soybeans. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Met. Japan. J. Agr. Met. 15(1):10-14. Ref. June 1959. 340.9 So1
English summary.

46482 ÅBERG, B. Some physiological observations on the role of manganese for plants. (In Swedish.) Grundförbättring 12(2):102-106. 1959. 54.8 G92
Discussion p. 119-122.

46483 ÅBERG, E. Studies of cold tolerance in maize. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Lantbrhögsk. Inst. f. Växtodlingslära. Växtodling 11:126-148. Ref. 1959. 64.9 Up6
English summary.
Breeding for hardiness.

46484 ABUTALYBOV, M. G., and SAMEDOVA, A. The study of the influence of some trace elements on the photosynthetic process through use of the radioactive. Vsesoĭuzn. Konf. po Fotosintezu. Sum. Papers 2:80. 1957. 451 V965AeS
Experiments with Vallisneria.

46485 ADORATSKY, V. V. Use of complex of fuel gases for year round cultivation of vegetable plants. Vsesoĭuzn. Konf. po Fotosintezu. Sum. Papers 2:102-103. 1957. 451 V965AeS
For light and carbon dioxide supply.

46486 AKIMOCHKIN, N. G. Studies in the winter hardiness of coniferous and deciduous tree species at the Forest-Tree Breeding Experiment Station of the Forest-Steppe Zone (Lesostepnaĭa Opytno-Selektsionnaĭa Stantsiia) in Lipetsk Region. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 45(1):123-131. Jan.1960. 451 R923

46487 ALEKSANDROV, F. A. The role of chlorophyll granules in resuscitating apple trees damaged by frost. Vsesoĭuzn. Konf. po Fotosintezu. Sum. Papers 2:66-67. 1957. 451 V965AeS

46488 ALEKSEENKO, L. N. The volume of overground mass of sowed perennial grasses. (In Russian.) Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody. B. Otd. Biol. 64(6):99-103. Nov./Dec.1959. 511 M85
English summary.

46489 ALLEWELDT, G. Förderung des Infloreszenzwachstums der Reben durch Gibberellinsäure. Vitis 2 (2):71-78. Sept.1959. 95.8 V833

46490 ALLEWELDT, G. Das vegetative Wachstum 1-jähriger Reben in Abhängigkeit von der Tageslänge. Vitis 2(2):101-112. Ref. Sept.1959. 95.8 V833

46491 ALTHAUS, R. E. Use and effect of gibberellins on plant growth. Natl. Shade Tree Conf. Proc. 35: 170,172-174,176-177. Ref. 1959. 99.9 N218

46492 ANDRE, L. Observations preliminaires sur les phenomenes de phytotoxicite dus a l'accumulation du cuivre dans certains sols cultives. Soc. Franç. de Physiol. Vég. B. 5(2):90-92. May 1959. 451 So193

46493 ANDREEV, K. S. Uber die Dynamik des Gehaltes einiger Fettcarbonsäuren in der Sonnenblume. (In Bulgarian.) Vissh Selskostopanski Inst. "Georgi Dimitrov." Agron. Fakul. Nauch. Trudove 7:351-369. 1959. 106.3 Se4N
German summary.
During the growth period.

46494 ANDREITSEV, A. P., and others. New instruments for measuring photosynthetically-active radiation. Vsesoĭuzn. Konf. po Fotosintezu. Sum. Papers 2:113. 1957. 451 V965AeS
V. A. Ilyanok, P. A. Osetrov., and M. V. Sokolov, joint authors.

46495 APPLE, S. B. Recent developments with plant growth regulators of interest to vegetable crop growers. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 51:128-129. 1959. 81 Or32

46496 ARENS, K. Considerations on the causes of leaf xeromorphism. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. U. Facul. de Fil., Ciên. e Let. Bot. 224(15):23-56. Ref. 1958. 451 Sa63
German summary.

46497 ARIKADO, H. Comparative studies on the development of the ventilating system between lowland and upland rice plants growing under flooded and upland soil conditions. Mie U. Facul. Agr. B. 19:1-10. Ref. June 1959. 107.6 T78

46498 AUDUS, L. J. Plant growth substances. Ed. 2. London, Hill, 1959. 553 p. 463.36 Au2
Bibliography, p. 457-520.

46499 AUFHAMMER, G. Klebermenge und Klebergüte des Weizens in ihren Beziehungen zu Qualität und Ertrag unter dem Einfluss der Umwelt. Bayer. Landwirt. Jahrb. 36(6):651-678. Ref. 1959. 18 L24

46500 AVDONIN, N. S., and KOLOSOVA, N. I. On a direct influence of the medium's reaction upon the plant. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 127(5):1136-1139. Aug.11,1959. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences sections (511 P444Ae).
Effect of pH value of nutrient solution.

46501 AVUNDZHIAN, E. S. On the question of defoliation of plants. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Armianskoĭ SSR. Dok. 27(3):187-192. Ref. 1958. 511 Er4D
Abscission.

46502 BABUSHKIN, L. N. New field method for comparative measurements of photosynthesis. Vsesoĭuzn. Konf. po Fotosintezu. Sum. Papers 2:114-115. 1957. 451 V965AeS

46503 BACHMANOWA, S., and BYSZEWSKI, W. Effect of irrigation enriched with sewerage upon growth and chemical composition of the yellow lupine (Lupinus luteus L.) (In Polish.) Hodowla Roślin Aklim. i Nasiennictwo 3(4):475-489. 1959. 64.8 H66
English summary.

46504 BALASUBRAMANIAN, C., and BHAKTHAVATHSALU, C. M. Crop climate relationship in gingelly (Sesamum orientale, Linn). (Abs.) Madras Agr. J. 47(1):28-29. Jan.1960. 22 M262

46505 BALIAN, V. P. Methods of increasing the germination of seeds of the wild growing clovers of Armenia. (In Russian.) Erivan. Armianskii Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Zhivotn. i Vet. Trudy. Zhivotn. i Kormodobyvanie 6:257-274. 1957. 49.9 Er42

46506 BAMBERGER, E., and MAYER, A. M. Effect of kinetin on formation of red pigment in seedlings of Amaranthus retroflexus. Science 131(3407):1094-1095. Apr.15,1960. 470 Sci2

46507 BANCHER, E., and HOLZL, J. Beobachtungen zur Färbung und Fluorochromierung von Stärkekörnern der Kartoffel (Solanum tuberosum). Osterr. Bot. Z. 106 (6):571-576. Ref. 1959. 450 Os7

46508 BASLAVSKAYA, S. S. The effect of nutrient mineral elements on photosynthesis of algae. Vsesoĭuzn. Konf. po Fotosintezu. Sum. Papers 2:107. 1957. 451 V965AeS

46509 BASSET, M. Effets de l'EDTA sur les courbes de recoltes d'Aspergillus niger. Soc. Franç. de Physiol. Vég. B. 5(2):46-51. May 1959. 451 So193
Includes discussion.

46510 BAUMEISTER, W. Das Natrium als Pflanzennährstoff. Stuttgart, Fischer, 1960. 165 p. Ref. 463.34 B32N

46511 BAZHANOVA, N. V. The dynamics of chlorophyll and photosynthesis rate under the action of various influences. Vsesoĭuzn. Konf. po Fotosintezu. Sum. Papers 2:25. 1957. 451 V965AeS

46512 BEHRENS, W. U. Die Bestimmung von P^{32} in lebenden Freilandpflanzen. Internatl. Soc. Soil Sci. Comn. 2 and 4. Trans. 2:220-224. 1958. 56.9 In8
English summary.
Uptake of phosphorus by oats.

46513 BELIKOV, I. F. Light condition and its regulation in sowing of soya. Vsesoĭuzn. Konf. po Fotosintezu. Sum. Papers 2:86-87. 1957. 451 V965AeS

46514 BELIKOV, P. S., and MOTORINA, M. V. The daily rhythms of photosynthesis. Vsesoĭuzn. Konf. po Fotosintezu. Sum. Papers 2:63. 1957. 451 V965AeS

46515 BELL, L. N. Reversible spectral changes in plant leaves, induced by light. Vsesoĭuzn. Konf. po Fotosintezu. Sum. Papers 2:19-20. 1957. 451 V965AeS

46516 BENNET-CLARK, T. A., and WHEELER, A. W. The metabolism of 3-indolylacetic acid in plant tissues. J. Expt. Bot. 10(30):468-479. Ref. Oct.1959. 450 J8224

46517 BERKY, R. Der Reifungsgang einheimischer ausdauernder Gartengräser. (In Hungarian.) Budapest. Kertészeti Kutató Intézet. Evkön. 3:119-125. 1958. 86 B85
German summary.

46518 BERNHARD, R. A. Some studies of coumarin and coumarin analogues as germination inhibitors of radish seeds. Bot. Gaz. 121(1):17-21. Ref. Sept.1959. 450 B652

46519 BERNSTEIN, L. The salt tolerance of plants. In Conference on Quality of Water for Irrigation, Davis, California, 1958. Proceedings, p.201-202. Davis, Calif., 1958. 55.9 C7693

46520 BERRIE, A. M. M. Abnormal growth and development in pea resulting from exposure to adverse conditions during germination. Nature [London] 185(4713): 626-627. Feb.27,1960. 472 N21

46521 BERTOSSI, F., and MAINARDI, L. Orotic acid and its activity upon asporigenous yeasts and in vitro cultures of Helianthus tuberrosus. (In Italian.) Acta Vitaminologica 13(5):209-212. Oct.1959. 448.8 Ac8
English summary.

46522 BERTRAND, D. Necessite du zinc comme oligo-element dans les phenomenes de la glycolyse chez l'Aspergillus niger. Soc. Franç. de Physiol. Vég. B. 5 (2):66-68. May 1959. 451 So193

46523 BETZ, A. Über die Abhängigkeit des Gaswechsels und Streckungswachstums abgetrennter Wurzelspitzen von der Zuckerquantität und der Sauerstoffspannung; bemerkungen zu Arbeiten von K. Ramshorn. Flora [Jena] 148(1):125-126. Dec.10,1959. 450 F66

46524 BIGGS, R. H. Investigations on growth substances in peach buds. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 72: 341-346. Ref. 1959. 81 F66
Includes effect of growth substances on dormancy.

46525 BISMARCK, R. VON. Über den Geotropismus der Sphagnen. Flora [Jena] 148(1):23-83. Ref. Dec.10, 1959. 450 F66

46526 BLACKMAN, G. E., and SARGENT, J. A. The uptake of growth substances. II. The absorption and accumulation of 2:3:5-triiodobenzoic acid by the root and frond of Lemna minor. J. Expt. Bot. 10(30):480-503. Ref. Oct.1959. 450 J8224

46527 BLANCHARD, F. A., MUELDER, W. W., and SMITH, G. N. Herbicide uptake and distribution: synthesis of carbon-14-labeled dalapon and trial applications to soybean and corn plants. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 8(2): 124-128. Ref. Mar./Apr.1960. 381 J8223

46528 BLOMMAERT, K. L. J., and HURTER, N. Growth response of physiologic dwarf seedlings of peach, apricot and plum to gibberellic acid. So. African J. Agr. Sci. 2(3):409-411. Sept.1959. 24 Su3

46529 BODLAENDER, K. B. A. The influence of low light intensities on the photoperiodical reaction of the potato. (In Dutch.) Wageningen. Inst. v. Biol. en Scheik. Onderz. van Landbgewassen. Meded. 71/90:83-92. 1959. 60.9 W123
English summary.

46530 BOMMER, D. Trennung von Schossvorgang und Blütenanlage bei Glatthafer Arrhenatherum elatius (L.) J. et Pr. Naturwissenschaften 47(3):71. Feb.1,1960. 474 N213

46531 BORODULINA, F. Z. Photosynthesis of oak seedlings in conditions of salinity. Vsesoĭuzn. Konf. po Fotosintezu. Sum. Papers 2:73. 1957. 451 V965AeS

46532 BOSE, S. R., and BONET-MAURY, P. Metabolism of polypores with phosphorus-32. Nature [London] 185(4716):828-830. Mar.19,1960. 472 N21

46533 BOSELLI, F. B. Prevention of early defoliation of grapes. (In Italian.) Agr. Sarda 36(11/12):357-358. Nov./Dec.1959. 16 Ag825

46534 BRADSHAW, A. D., and others. Experimental investigations into the mineral nutrition of several grass species. II. pH and calcium level. J. Ecol. 48(1):143-150. Ref. Feb.1960. 450 J829
R. W. Lodge, D. Jowett, and M. J. Chadwick, joint authors.

46535 BRIN, G. P. Investigation of photooxidation sensitized by chlorophyll and pheophytin. Vsesoĭuzn. Konf. po Fotosintezu. Sum. Papers 2:8-9. 1957. 451 V965AeS

46536 BROOKS, M. M. Negative oxidation-reduction potentials resulting from the use of auxin in plants and tobacco smoke on animal cells. Protoplasma 51(4):620-631. Ref. 1960. 442.8 P94

46537 BROUWER, R. The influence of temperature on the development of peas. (In Dutch.) Wageningen. Inst. v. Biol. en Scheik. Onderz. van Landbgewassen. Meded. 71/90:17-26. Ref. 1959. 60.9 W123
English summary.

46538 BROUWER, R. The influence of the root temperature on the growth of peas. (In Dutch.) Wageningen. Inst. v. Biol. en Scheik. Onderz. van Landbgewassen. Meded. 71/90:27-36. 1959. 60.9 W123
English summary.

46539 BROZIK, S. Keimuntersuchungen an Kirschensorten. (In Hungarian.) Budapest. Kertészeti Kutató Intézet. Evkön. 3:73-77. 1958. 86 B85
German summary.

46540 BRUCKER, W., and NICOLAU, C. Elektronenspinresonanz-Messungen bei der Photosynthese grüner Pflanzen. Naturwissenachaften 47(4):89-90. Feb.15,1960. 474 N213

46541 BUGAKOVA, A. N. The rate of sulphur uptake by the soya-bean plant. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 126(6):1362-1364. June 21,1959. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences sections (511 P444Ae).

46542 BUSHIN, P. M. The effect of soil water regimes on the growth and development of grapevines. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 1959(4): 35-38. July/Aug. 80 Sa15

46543 BUTLER, W. L. Chlorogenic acid of lettuce seeds. Nature [London] 185(4716):856-857. Mar.19,1960. 472 N21

46544 BUZOVER, F. L. On the quality of chlorophyll and intensity of photosynthesis in potatoes. Vsesoĭuzn. Konf. po Fotosintezu. Sum. Papers 2:80-81. 1957. 451 V965AeS

46545 BYSZEWSKI, W. Influence of water and light on growth and alkaloid content in yellow lupine (Lupinus luteus L.) I. Influence of soil moistness. (In Polish.) Hodowla Roślin Aklim. i Nasiennictwo 3(4):439-464. Ref. 1959. 64.8 H66
English summary.

46546 BYSZEWSKI, W. Investigations on water content in leaves of different yellow lupine (Lupinus luteus L.) varieties. (In Polish.) Hodowla Roślin Aklim. i Nasiennictwo 3(4):465-474. 1959. 64.8 H66
English summary.

46547 CALUYA, M. F., and IMLAN, J. S. Note: effect of gibberellic acid on the fiber of kenaf (Hibiscus cannabinus L.). Philippine Agr. 43(5):369-372. Oct.1959. 25 P542

46548 CARBONELL, M. D. The effect of the type of clay mineral upon nutrient uptake by plants. (Sum.) Philippine J. Soil Conserv. 2(3):59. Third Q.1958. 56.8 P53

46549 CARMESIN, H. Untersuchungen über die Empfindlichkeit von Gemüsesaatgut gegenüber Beizmitteln. Berlin. Biol. Bundesanst. f. Land- u. Forstwirt. Mitt. 97:230-239. Nov.1959. 410.9 G31M

46550 CHAUSSIDON, J., and DUMATRAY. Sur les effets electrochimiques de contact entre les racines et les colloides du sol. Internatl. Soc. Soil Sci. Comn. 2 and 4. Trans. 2:155-158. 1958. 56.9 In8
English summary.

46551 CHERNAVINA, I. A. Comparative characterization of the physiological action of the red and blue regions of the spectrum. Vsesoĭuzn. Konf. po Fotosintezu. Sum. Papers 2:23. 1957. 451 V965AeS

46552 CHERRY, J., LUND, H. A., and EARLEY, E. B. Effect of gibberellic acid on growth and yield of corn. Agron. J. 52(3):167-170. Mar.1960. 4 Am34P

46553 CHMORA, S. N., and others. The field photointegrator. Vsesoĭuzn. Konf. po Fotosintezu. Sum. Papers 2:115-116. 1957. 451 V965AeS
V. P. Kornilev, L. N. Bell, and A. A. Nichiporovich, joint authors.

46554 CHORNEY, W., and others. The growth of algae in deuterium oxide. Biochim. et Biophys. Acta 37(2): 280-287. Ref. Jan.15,1960. 381 B522
N. J. Scully, H. L. Crespi, and J. J. Katz, joint authors.

46555 CHOUTEAU, J. Répartition pondérale au système radiculaire du tabac Paraguay dans une terre d'alluvions profondes. Bergerac. Inst. Expt. du Tabac. Ann. 3(2):265-274. 1959. 69.9 B45
English summary.

46556 CHRISTEWA, L. A. Die stimulierende Wirkung der Huminsäuren auf die Lebenstätigkeit höherer Pflanzen und die Effektivität der Humindünger in südlichen Gebieten der Ukrain. S.S.R. Internatl. Soc. Soil Sci. Comn. 2 and 4. Trans. 2:46-50. 1958. 56.9 In8
English summary.

46557 CHRISTMANN, C. Le parasitisme chez les plantes. Paris, Colin, 1960. 211 p. Ref. 463.88 C46

46558 COCHRANE, V. W. Spore germination. In Horsfall, J. G., and Dimond, A. E., ed. Plant pathology, v.2,p.167-202. Ref. New York, Acad. Press, 1960. 464 H782

46559 COIC, Y., and BOSQUET, J. Influence de la nutrition potassique et de la nutrition azotée sur le rendement et la composition minérale de plantes de prairies (dactyle et trèfle blanc) cultivées seules ou en mélange. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Ser. A bis, Ann. de Physiol. Vég. 1(3):243-260. July/Sept.1959. 451 F8432

46560 COMPAGNON, P. Aperçu sur le rôle des oligo-elements dans le metabolisme de l'Hevea. Soc. Franç. de Physiol. Vég. B. 5(2):84-86. May 1959. 451 So193

46561 COOMBE, D. E. An analysis of the growth of Trema guineensis. J. Ecol. 48(1):219-231. Ref. Feb. 1960. 450 J829
Includes ecological aspects.

46562 COOPER, W. C. Cold hardiness in citrus as related to dormancy. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 72:61-66. Ref. 1959. 81 F66

46563 CROWE, A. D. Physiology of fruit set. Nova Scotia Fruit Growers' Assoc. Annu. Rpt. 96:33,35-38. 1959. 82 N85
Apples.

46564 CSELÖTEI, L. The effect of temperature on the water regime of some vegetables. (In Hungarian.) Növénytermelés 8(4):333-348. Ref. Dec.1959. 64.8 N76
English summary.

46565 CUCURACHI, A. The composition of the unsaponifiable matter of the oil in successive stages of olive ripening. (In Italian.) Olii Miner. Grassi e Saponi, Colori e Vernici 37(2):45-48. Feb.1960. 307.8 OL3

46566 CURTH, P. Vegetative Zuckerrüben im sechsten Vegetationsjahr. Zuchter 29(8):374-375. 1959. 442.8 Z8

46567 DADYKIN, V. P., DAVYDOVA, IU. A., and AKULOVA, E. A. On the dynamics of the expenditure portion of energy balance in leaves of higher plants. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 131(2):449-452. Ref. Mar.11,1960. 511 P444A
Transpiration and exchange of heat with environment.
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences sections (511 P444Ae).

46568 DAIN, B. Y., and ASHKINAZI, M. S. Photochemistry of iron-containing derivatives of chlorophyll and the role of an intracomplex activation mechanism in photosynthesis. Vsesoĭuzn. Konf. po Fotosintezu. Sum. Papers 2:7-8. 1957. 451 V965AeS

46569 DAVIS, P. L., and HARDING, P. L. Keeping quality of Marsh grapefruit after nitrogen and potash fertilization. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 72:83-87. 1959. 81 F66

46570 DÉMÉTRIADÈS, S. D., and HOLEVAS, C. D. La carence de magnésium chez le murier. Inst. Phytopath. Benaki. Ann. (n.s.)1(6):330-331. Ref. 1958. 464.9 At4

46571 DEMORANVILLE, I. E. Cranberries, their size in relation to weather. Cranberries 24(11):10-11. Mar.1960. 80 C852

46572 DENMARK. STATENS FORSØGSVIRKSOMHED I PLANTEKULTUR. Preparation of shallots and spring onions for planting. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Planteavl 63(2):347-350. 1959. 11 T439
Heat treatment.

46573 DESNEUX, R., and MAHY, C. A propos d'une méthode simplifiée de germination des graines du palmier à huile. Inst. Natl. pour l'Etude Agron. du Congo Belge. B. d'Inform. 9(1):43-48. In B. Agr. du Congo Belge et du Ruanda-Urundi 51(1). Feb.1960. 24 K83

46574 DESZYCK, E. J., and TING, S. V. Effect of lead arsenate sprays on deadwood, yield, fruit size, and drop of Marsh grapefruit. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 72: 34-38. 1959. 81 F66

46575 DEVIATNIN, V. A. Some regular features of the synthesis of ascorbic acid in plants and their significance for the introduction of plants. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 6. Introd. Rast. i Zelenoe Stroitel'stvo 7:345-350. 1959. 451 Ak15

46576 DIEZ ALTARES, M. DEL C. Descomposición fotoquímica de la clorofila en casos de deficiencia de hierro. Spain. Cons. Super. de Invest. Cient. Estac. Expt. de Aula dei An. 6(1/2):1-80. Ref. 1959. 506 Sp132
English summary.
Pear trees and peanuts studied.

46577 DIMZA, I. Spraying of apple trees with microelement solutions. (In Latvian.) Latv. PSR Zinatnu Akad. Vest. 7:149-156. Ref. 1959. 511 R442
Russian summary.
Effect on fruit set.

46578 DOBBEN, W. H. VAN. Report on the influence of soil-acidity on the development of cereals. Stichting Nederlands Graan-Cent. Internatl. Contact 2:24-28. July 1,1959. 59.9 St52I

46579 DOBBEN, W. H. VAN. Some observation on the nitrogen uptake of spring wheat and poppies in relation to growth. (In Dutch.) Wageningen. Inst. v. Biol. en Scheik. Onderz. van Landbgewassen. Meded. 71/90:93-105. 1959. 60.9 W123
English summary.

46580 DOBRUNOV, L. G. Photosynthetic efficiency of different crops in relation to cultivation conditions. Vsesoĭuzn. Konf. po Fotosintezu. Sum. Papers 2:83-84. 1957. 451 V965AeS

46581 DOLGOV, V. F. Biological features of new dwarf and semi-dwarf rootstocks. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 1959(6):938-939. Nov./Dec. 20 Ag822

46582 DOROKHOV, L. M. Mineral nutrition as a factor in increased photosynthetic productivity and yield of agricultural plants. Vsesoĭuzn. Konf. po Fotosintezu. Sum. Papers 2:75. 1957. 451 V965AeS

46583 DUCET, G., ROSENBERG, A. J., and VANDEWALLE, G. Phosphorylation oxydative par les mitochondries de feuilles et de racines. I. Mitochondries de feuilles. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Ser. A bis, Ann. de Physiol. Vég. 1(3):209-222. Ref. July/Sept. 1959. 451 F8432

46584 DUNGAN, G. H. Why dry seasons cut yields. Soybean Digest 20(5):20. Mar.1960. 60.38 So9

46585 DURANTON, H. Etude du métabolisme de l'arginine libre dans les tissus du topinambour cultivés "in vitro." Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 46(3): 122-124. 1960. 14 P215Bc

46586 DURANTON, H. Evolution de l'arginine dans le tubercule de topinambour au cours du cycle végétatif. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. A bis, Ann. de Physiol. Vég. 1(3):231-242. Ref. July/Sept.1959. 451 F8432

46587 DURKIN, D. Bottom breaks of roses. Amer. Rose Annu. 45:58-60. 1960. 81 Am31A

46588 DYER, H. J., SKOK, J., and SCULLY, N. J. Photoperiodic behavior of sunflower. Bot. Gaz. 121(1): 50-55. Sept.1959. 450 B652

46589 EIDELMAN, Z. M., and LITVENENKO, A. I. Intensity of assimilation of CO_2 gas and progression of assimilants by hybrid and inbred forms of corn. Vsesoĭuzn. Konf. po Fotosintezu. Sum. Papers 2:90. 1957. 451 V965AeS

46590 EISENHUT, G. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Blutenbildung und Fruchtentwicklung in der Gattung Tilia. Flora [Jena] 147(1):43-75. Ref. Mar.20,1959. 450 F66

46591 ENNIK, G. C. Is boron deficiency a cause of the poor development of white clover in leys and permanent pastures? (In Dutch.) Wageningen. Inst. v. Biol. en Scheik. Onderz. van Landbgewassen. Meded. 71/90:37-41. 1959. 60.9 W123
English summary.

46592 EPSTEIN, H. T., TOUR, E. B. DE LA, and SCHIFF, J. A. Fluorescence studies of chloroplast development in Euglena. Nature [London] 185(4716):825-826. Mar.19.1960. 472 N21

46593 ERMILOV, G. B. Corn leaf efficiency in the non-Black Earth belt. Vsesoĭuzn. Konf. po Fotosintezu. Sum. Papers 2:85. 1957. 451 V965AeS

46594 ERMOLAEVA, E. Y. Investigations of daily photosynthesis variations in potatoes and tomatoes with the aid of radioactive carbon C14. Vsesoîûzn. Konf. po Fotosintezu. Sum. Papers 2:54. 1957. 451 V965AeS

46595 ES'KIN, B. I. Anthocyanin and frost resistance of plants. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 130(5): 1158-1160. Ref. Feb.11,1960. 511 P444A
In Quercus spp.
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences sections (511 P444Ae).

46596 EVSTIGNEEV, V. B. Mechanism of photoreduction of chlorophyll. Vsesoîûzn. Konf. po Fotosintezu. Sum. Papers 2:7. 1957. 451 V965 AeS

46597 FEIJTER, F. DE. Results of the export of grain, legume and fine seeds in the 1958-1959 season. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Alg. Keuringsdienst v. Landbzaden. en Aardappelpootgoed. Meded. 16(7):67-68. Nov. 1959. 61.9 N28
Viability.

46598 FERRAO, J. E. M. The culture of the African oilpalm (Elaeis guineensis Jacq.). I. Seed germination. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. Agr. de Angola 4(8):408-411. Feb. 1960. 24 G252

46599 FINDLEN, H. Effect of fertilizer on the chipping quality of freshly harvested and stored Red River Valley potatoes. Amer. Potato J. 37(3):85-89. Ref. Mar.1960. 75.8 P842

46600 FIREMAN, M. Salt absorption by plants from sprinkler irrigation. In Conference on Quality of Water for Irrigation, Davis, California, 1958. Proceedings, p.182-185. Davis, Calif., 1958. 55.9 C7693
Citrus and avocados.

46601 FUJIWARA, A., and OKUTSU, M. Cultural and physiological studies of the nitrogen fixing blue-green alga, Nostoc spongiaeforme Ag. I. Tohoku J. Agr. Res. 10(1):97-109. Ref. Mar.1959. 22.5 T574

46602 FULTON, J. M., and FINDLAY, W. I. The nutrient composition of hybrid corn as influenced by fertilization. I. The nitrogen percentage in leaf and grain. Canad. J. Soil Sci. 40(1):42-48. Feb.1960. 56.8 C162

46603 GAALEN, H. J. VAN. Raceme shape is no problem anymore. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 14(48): 1430-1431. May 28,1959. 80 G89
Tomatoes.

46604 GACHKOVSKY, V. F. Discrepancy between the concept of two forms of chlorophyll (fluorescent and nonfluorescent) and the spectral properties of the living leaf. Vsesoîûzn. Konf. po Fotosintezu. Sum. Papers 2:13. 1957. 451 V965AeS

46605 GAEVSKAYA, N. S. Mass cultivation of algae in the light of problems of biologic usage of sun energy. Vsesoîûzn. Konf. po Fotosintezu. Sum. Papers 2:107-108. 1957. 451 V965AeS

46606 GALSTIAN, A. SH., and AVAKIAN, A. G. The variation of physiological activity of roots of a tomato plant subjected to pruning. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 126(6):1365-1367. June 21,1959. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences sections (511 P444Ae).

46607 GANZ, G. Fehlerquellen und Probleme beim Vorkeimen von Saatkartoffeln. Grüne 88(10):313-314. Mar.4,1960. 17 Sch9

46608 GANZ, G. Vorbereitungen des fortschrittlichen Kartoffelbauers. Grüne 88(7):195-196. Feb.12,1960. 17 Sch9
Germination.

46609 GARDNER, F. E., and HORANIC, G. E. Relation of citrus nursery tree size from 1/2 to 7/8 inches to ultimate size and production. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 72:102-105. 1959. 81 F66

46610 GÄRTEL, W. Beitrag zur Kenntnis des Magnesiummangels bei Reben. Landwirt. Forsch. Sonderh. 13: 45-58. Ref. 1959. 18 L2333A

46611 GASKINS, M. H. Effects of certain plant growth regulators upon cold hardiness of lychees. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 72:339-341. 1959. 81 F66

46612 GAUSMAN, H. W., and GARVIN, J. G. Chloride deficiency symptoms of white potato plants. Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. Rpt. 87,1 p. Nov.1959. 100 M28M

46613 GEORGESCU, C. C., and CATRINA, I. Recherches de physiologie normale et pathologique sur le pin noir sain et à différents degrés de dessèchement. II. Rev. de Biol. 4(1):65-85. 1959. 442.8 R327

46614 GERMANOVA, V. F. Influence of the roots on the formation of the photosynthesis apparatus. Vsesoîûzn. Konf. po Fotosintezu. Sum. Papers 2:24. 1957. 451 V965AeS

46615 GERTH, A. Wieviel Niederschlagswasser ist bei Braunerden pflanzenaufnehmbar? Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 75(7):192-194. Feb.18,1960. 18 N39

46616 GODNEV, T. N. Theories of the formation of chlorophyll in plants. Vsesoîûzn. Konf. po Fotosintezu. Sum. Papers 2:17. 1957. 451 V965AeS

46617 GOLDEN, L. E. Plant nutrients uptake by sugar cane in Louisiana. Sugar J. 22(11):21-22. Apr.1960. 65.8 Su391

46618 GOLDWEBER, S. Observations on lychees grown in pot culture. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 72:353-356. 1959. 81 F66
Chiefly nutritional deficiency symptoms.

46619 GOLIKOVA, N. A. Effect of leaf nutrition on physiological and biochemical processes in strawberries. (In Russian.) Timiriâzevskaiâ Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 1959(3):57-68. Ref. 106 P44
English summary.

46620 GOLOVKO, D. M. The influence of mineral nutrients on photosynthesis, growth, structure, and yield of plants. Vsesoîûzn. Konf. po Fotosintezu. Sum. Papers 2:76. 1957. 451 V965AeS

46621 GONIAN, G. G. Effect of scarification on the germination of seeds of the wild growing perennial vetch in Armenia. (In Russian.) Erivan. Armianskiĭ Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Zhivotn. i Vet. Trudy. Zhivotn. i Kormodobyvanie 6:275-280. 1957. 49.9 Er42

46622 GORSKI, M., and OSTROWSKA, A. Influence of seed-soaking in radioactive calcium (^{45}Ca) and strontium (^{90}Sr) salts on plant crops. (In Polish.) Rocz. Gleboznawcze 7(1):3-25. Ref. 1959. 56.8 R592
English summary.
Effects field crop yields.

46623 GRAS, R. Influence d'un horizon calcaire sur la vigueur du pommier. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 46(2):57-59. 1960. 14 P215Bc
Includes discussion.

46624 GREENWOOD, E. A. N., and HALLSWORTH, E. G. An evaluation of the maximum radius of the rosette as a growth index for subterranean clover. Plant & Soil 12(1):49-56. Jan.1960. 450 P696

46625 GRIFFITH, G. AP. Nitrate content of herbage at different manurial levels. Nature [London] 185(4713 627-628. Feb.27,1960. 472 N21

46626 GRIFFITHS, L. A. On the distribution of gentisic acid in green plants. J. Expt. Bot. 10(30):437-442. Ref. Oct.1959. 450 J8224

46627 GROENEWEGEN, H., and MILLS, J. A. Uptake of mannitol into the shoots of intact barley plants. Austral. J. Biol. Sci. 13(1):1-4. Feb.1960. 442.8 Au72

46628 GRUBER, F. Daten zu der Blütenbiologie der Gräser. (In Hungarian.) Kisérlet Közlem. 51/A(1):5-26. Ref. 1958,pub.1959. 105.9 H89
German summary.

46629 GRUSHKO, S. S., and SUBBOTOVICH, A. S. On the necessity of studying natural resources. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 1959(4):11-12. July/Aug. 80 Sa15
Chiefly effects of environment on grapes.

46630 GULIAKIN, I. V., and IUDINTSEVA, E. V. Effect of the duration of fertilization on the accumulation of radioactive fission products in the yield of oats. (In Russian.) Timiriâzevskaiâ Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 1959(3): 37-56. 106 P44
English summary.
Strontium-90 and cesium-137.

46631 GUNAR, I. I., KRASTINA, E. E., and PETROV-SPIRIDONOV, A. E. Dependence of cold-resistance of corn upon the correlation between potassium and calcium in nutrient solution and in the plant. (In Russian.) Timiriâzevskaiâ Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 1959(5):19-28. Ref. 106 P44
English summary.

46632 GUNAR, I. I., KRASTINA, E. E., and PETROV-SPIRIDONOV, A. E. Effect of the cationic compounds of the nutritional solution on the rhythmics of assimilation and separation of salts by plants. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriâzeva. Dok. TSKHA 34:80-84. 1958. 20 M857

46633 GUNAR, I. I., and SINIUKHIN, A. M. Electrophysiological characteristics of irritability of plants. Report. I. General ideas, history of the problem and methods of investigation. (In Russian.) Timiriâzevskaiâ Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 1959(4):7-22. Ref. 106 P44
English summary.

46634 GURINOVICH, G. P., and others. Absorption spectra and luminescence of chlorophyll and of metal derivatives of pheophytin. Vsesoîûzn. Konf. po Fotosintezu. Sum. Papers 2:11. 1957. 451 V965AeS
I. N. Ermolenko, A. N. Sevchenko, and K. N. Solovyev, joint authors.

46635 HAAS, P. G. DE, and GRUPPE, W. Die Bedeutung des Magnesiums für die Ernährung der Obstgehölze. Landwirt. Forsch. Sonderh. 13:37-44. Ref. 1959. 18 L2333A

46636 HAMDORF, G. Experimentelle Untersuchungen zur Erfassung der maximalen photosynthetischen Leistung bei Landpflanzen. Flora [Jena] 147(4):521-552. Ref. Oct.26,1959. 450 F66

46637 HARADA, S., KANO, T., and SAKAI, S. Studies on the assimilation of carbon in tea plant. 3. (In Japanese.) Okitsu. Natl. Tôkai-Kinki Agr. Expt. Sta. Tea Div. Study Tea 20:6-9. Mar.1959. 68.18 Ok3
English summary.

46638 HARKNESS, R. W. Boron deficiency and alternate bearing in avocados. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 72: 311-317. 1959. 81 F66

46639 HARMATI, I. Studies on the root system of Puccinellia limosa. (In Hungarian.) Növénytermelés 8 (4):349-360. Ref. Dec.1959. 64.8 N76
English summary.

46640 HARTMAIR, V. Uber die Wirkung von Maleinsäurehydrazid auf Rebstecklinge. Klosterneuburg. Höhere Bundeslehr- u. Versanst. f. Wein- u. Obstbau. Mitt. Ser. A, Rebe u. Wein 9(1):38-43. Sept.1959. 105.9 K696

46641 HARTMAN, T. A. Susceptibility of spring cereals to heat at 3 stages of development. (In Dutch.) Wageningen. Inst. v. Biol. en Scheik. Onderz. van Landbgewassen. Meded. 71/90:107-115. 1959. 60.9 W123
English summary.

46642 HARTMANN, H. T., and BROWN, J. G. L'effet de certaines carences minerales sur la croissance, l'aspect des feuilles et la composition minerales des jeunes oliviers. Inform. Oleicoles Internatl. (n.s.)7:35-48. July/Sept.1959. 80 In3

46643 HASTINGS, J. W., and SWEENEY, B. M. The action spectrum for shifting the phase of the rhythm of luminescence in Gonyaulax polyedra. J. Gen. Physiol. 43(4):697-706. Ref. Mar.1960. 447.8 J822

46644 HELLER, R. Observations preliminaires sur l'action de L'E. D. T. A. en culture de tissus. Soc. Franç. de Physiol. Vég. B. 5(2):51-57. Ref. May 1959. 451 So193
Includes discussion.

46645 HELMY, A. K., and ELGABALY, M. M. Studies on exchange capacity of plant roots. Internatl. Soc. Soil Sci. Comn. 2 and 4. Trans. 2:174-178. Ref. 1958. 56.9 In8

46646 HENDERSON, J. H. M. Influence of hydrogen ion concentration and autoclaving on gibberellin. Nature [London] 185(4713):628-629. Feb.27,1960. 472 N21

46647 HENDRICKS, S. B., and others. Photocontrol of plant development by the simultaneous excitations of two interconvertible pigments. III. Control of seed germination and axis elongation. Bot. Gaz. 121(1):1-8. Ref. Sept.1959. 450 B652
E. H. Toole, V. K. Toole, and H. A. Borthwick, joint authors.

46648 HOED, F. Essai de forçage du houblon à l'Institut National Belge du Houblon. Ann. de Gembloux 66(1): 40-48. First Q.1960. 13 G28

46649 HOGETSU, K., SAKAMOTO, M., and SUMIKAWA, H. On the high photosynthetic activity of Skeletonema costatum under the strong light intensity. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 72(856):421-422. Oct.1959. 450 B651

46650 HOLZ, W., and RICHTER, W. Uber den Alkaloidgehalt im Duwock (Equisetum palustre L.) nach MCPB-Behandlung. Nachrbl. des Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienstes 11(8):115-117. Aug.1959. 442.8 B832

46651 HOMES, M. V. Feststellung der mineralischen Düngung auf der physiologischen Grundlage. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Véd. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 32(9):1255-1268. Sept.1959. 64.9 C33
German summary.

46652 HORANIC, G. E., and GARDNER, F. E. Relative wilting of orange trees on various rootstocks. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 72:77-79. 1959. 81 F66
Drought resistance.

46653 HOWELL, R. W., and others. Response of soybeans to seed-treatment with gibberellin under simulated commercial conditions. Agron. J. 52(3):144-146. Ref. Mar.1960. 4 Am34P
C. J. Wargel, C. A. Brim, E. E. Hartwig, J. W. Lambert, J. R. Thompson, B. R. Stefansson, J. K. Park, W. E. Seigler, and B. K. Webb, joint authors.

46654 HUGLIN, P., and JULLIARD, B. Action de l'hydrazide meléique sur la vigne. Vitis 2(2):65-70. Sept.1959. 95.8 V833

46655 HURD, R. G. An effect of pH and bicarbonate on salt accumulation by disks of storage tissue. J. Expt. Bot. 10(30):343-358. Ref. Oct.1959. 450 J8224

46656 HUREL-PY, G. Action de l'acide indolacétique et de l'acide gibbérellique sur la croissance des tiges excisées d'Equisetum arvense (L.). Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 250(12):2258-2260. Mar.21,1960. 505 P21

46657 HUSEINOW, D. M. Die Rolle von Wachstumsstimulatoren erdöliger Herkunft bei der Ertragssteigerung landwirtschaftlicher Pflanzen. Internatl. Soc. Soil Sci. Comn. 2 and 4. Trans. 2:51-55. 1958. 56.9 In8
Vegetables.

46658 HUSTEDE, H. Uber den Generationswechsel zwischen Derbesia neglecta Berth. und Bryopsis halymeniae Berth. Naturwissenschaften 47(1):19. Jan.1,1960. 474 N213

46659 IDLE, D. B. Studies in extension growth. III. A recording auxanometer for prolonged operation at a resolution of ten minutes and five microns. J. Expt. Bot. 10(30):337-340. Oct.1959. 450 J8224

46660 IIZUKA, I. The relation of the water content of loquat trees to various weather in early spring. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Met. Japan. J. Agr. Met. 14(4):121-123. Mar.1959. 340.9 So1
English summary.

46661 INOSAKA, M. On the growth of leaves and tillers in rice plant in relation to the vascular connection. (In Japanese.) Miyazaki. U. Facul. Agr. B. 5(1):67-76. Dec.1959. 22.5 M6932B
English summary.

46662 IRGENS-MOLLER, H. Automatic control of photoperiod. Ecology 41(1):222-223. Jan.1960. 410 Ec7
Experiments with Douglas fir.

46663 JAHNEL, H. Über Frostresistenz bei Waldbäumen. Arch. f. Forstw. 8(8):697-725. Ref. 1959. 99.8 Ar22
English summary.

46664 JAMBUNATHAN, L. R. Study of the effects of different sowing dates on the fibre properties of 320F and 216F cottons in the Punjab. Indian Cotton Growing Rev. 13(6):482-484. Nov.1959. 72.8 In23
Effect of climate.

46665 JEREBZOFF-QUINTIN, S. Présence dans les filaments de Fusarium vasinfectum de substances faisant disparaitre chez Nectria galligena l'inhibition de croissance provoquée par l'auxine. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 250(9):1718-1720. Feb.29,1960. 505 P21

46666 JOINER, J. N. The effects of differential levels of nitrogen, potassium and magnesium on the growth of lychees. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 72:346-348. 1959. 81 F66

46667 JOINER, J. N. Effects of kinds of pots and frequencies of watering on snapdragons [Antirrhinum majus], Petunias [P. hybrida] and Calendulas [C. officinalis] from seedling stage to maturity. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 72:434-437. 1959. 81 F66

46668 KANWAR, R. S. Some preliminary studies on the germination and tillering of sugarcane as influenced by minor elements. Indian Sugar [Calcutta] 9(10):573-574,577-579. Jan.1960. 65.8 In26

46669 KARABANOV, IU. V. Effect of manganese on the dynamics and content of glutathione in hops. (In Ukrainian.) Akad. Nauk Ukrain. RSR. Dopovidi 1959(10): 1162-1165. 511 K54
English summary.

46670 KARNATZ. Der Witterungsverlauf des Jahres 1959. Obstbauversring. des Alten Landes. Mitt. 15(1):10-13. Jan.1960. 85 J76

46671 KARNATZ, H. Versuche zur chemischen Entblätterung von Obstgewächsen in der Baumschule. Obstbauversring. des Alten Landes. Mitt. 14(8/9):208-214. Aug./Sept.1959. 85 J76

46672 KÁS, V. Gegenwärtige Aufgaben der Pflanzenernährung in der Tschechoslowakei. Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Véd. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 32(9):1181-1188. Sept.1959. 64.9 C33

46673 KATO, J., and KATSUMI, M. Studies on the physiological effect of gibberellin. V. Effect of gibberellic acid and gibberellin A on the activity of indoleacetic acid oxidase. Kyoto. U. Col. Sci. Mem. Ser. B. 26(1):53-60. Ref. July 1959. 513 K99B
Pea plants.

46674 KAWAI, S., and MORITA, N. Relation between the soil structure and the growth of tea plant. 1. (In Japanese.) Okitsu. Natl. Tôkai-Kinki Agr. Expt. Sta. Div. Study Tea 21:71-74. Oct.1959. 68.18 Ok3
English summary.

46675 KAWAI, S., ISHIGAKI, K., and TAKAYANAGI, H. Studies on nutrient deficiencies in tea plant. 2. (In Japanese.) Okitsu. Natl. Tôkai-Kinki Agr. Expt. Sta. Div. Study Tea 21:60-63. Ref. Oct.1959. 68.18 Ok3
English summary.

46676 KAWAI, S., and IKEGAYA, K. Studies on the interrelation of various ions in nutrient absorption by the tea plant. 2. (In Japanese.) Okitsu. Natl. Tôkai-Kinki Agr. Expt. Sta. Tea Div. Study Tea 20:72-76. Ref. Mar. 1959. 68.18 Ok3
English summary.

46677 KEDROV-ZIKHMAN, O. K. The uptake of calcium by plants in conjunction with liming, and the influence of Ca^{45} radiations of the growth of agricultural plants. Internatl. Soc. Soil Sci. Comn. 2 and 4. Trans. 2: 230-234. 1958. 56.9 In8
English summary.

46678 KEFFORD, N. P. Some growth regulators of tobacco in relation to the symptoms of the physiological disease "frenching." J. Expt. Bot. 10(30):462-467. Oct. 1959. 450 J8224

46679 KELBERT, D. G. A. Head formation of cabbage as affected by exposure to low temperature. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 72:177-179. 1959. 81 F66

46680 KELLER, P., and DEUEL, H. Kationenaustauschgleichgewichte an abgetöteten Pflanzenwurzeln. Internatl. Soc. Soil Sci. Comn. 2 and 4. Trans. 2:164-168. 1958. 56.9 In8
English summary.

46681 KHLEBNIKOVA, N. A. Photosynthesis of woody species under arid conditions of southeast Soviet Russia. Vsesoĭuzn. Konf. po Fotosintezu. Sum. Papers 2: 69-70. 1957. 451 V965AeS

46682 KIECE, V. Effect of irradiation by radioactive cobalt on the germination of seeds and growth of corn. (In Latvian.) Latv. PSR Zinatnu Akad. Vest. 5: 131-134. 1959. 511 R442
Russian summary.

46683 KISS, L. Beobachtungen über die Frostfestigkeit und Reproduktionsfähigkeit der Nadelarten im Botanischen Garten gelegentlich des harten Winters 1955/56. (In Hungarian.) Erdeszettudo Közlem. 1:59-80. 1959. 99.9 Er23
German summary.

46684 KIVIMÄE, A. Composition of green fodder maize at different times of harvest. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Lantbrhögsk. Inst. f. Växtodlingslära. Växtodling 11:58-64. Ref. 1959. 64.9 Up6
English summary.

46685 KLEBESADEL, L. J., and SMITH, D. Light and soil moisture beneath several companion crops as related to the establishment of alfalfa and red clover. Bot. Gaz. 121(1):39-46. Ref. Sept.1959. 450 B652

46686 KLEMM, W. Eine neue Methode zur Bestimmung des Holzfeuchteverlaufes in wachsenden Bäumen mit Hilfe von Gammastrahlen. Flora [Jena] 147(3):465-470. June 30,1959. 450 F66

46687 KLESHNIN, A. F., and SHULGIN, I. A. Plant leaf energy balance during artificial illumination. Vsesoĭuzn. Konf. po Fotosintezu. Sum. Papers 2:98. 1957. 451 V965AeS

46688 KLINGMÜLLER, W. Zur Entwicklungsphysiologie der Ricciaceen. Flora [Jena] 147(1):76-122. Ref. Mar.20,1959. 450 F66

46689 KLULJVER, H., and SMILDE, K. W. Influence of the photoperiod on the oil percentage of sesame seeds (Sesamum indicum L.). Netherlands J. Agr. Sci. 8(1):11-14. Feb.1960. 12 N3892

46690 KNYPL, J. S., and ANTOSZEWSKI, R. The influence of coumarin on the incorporation of ^{32}P into the leaf-discs of Datura stramonium L. Naturwissenschaften 47(4):91. Feb.15,1960. 474 N213

46691 KOBLENTZ-MISHKE, O. I. Photosynthesis of phytoplankton and primary sea productivity. Vsesoĭuzn. Konf. po Fotosintezu. Sum. Papers 2:109. 1957. 451 V965AeS

46692 KOBOZEV, N. I., NEKRASOV, L. I., and PODGORNY, I. M. Determination of the magnetic susceptibility of adsorbed chlorophyll. Vseseoĭuzn. Konf. po Fotosintezu. Sum. Papers 2:13. 1957. 451 V965AeS

46693 KOEDZHIKOV, KH. Die Jarowisation und das Wurzelsystem des Hartweizens. (In Bulgarian.) Vissh Selskostopanski Inst. "Georgi Dimitrov." Agron. Fakul. Nauch. Trudove 7:437-456. 1959. 106.3 Se4N
German summary.

46694 KOFLER, L. Rôle de la gelose dans une manifestation precoce de carence en manganese chez Funaria hygrometrica. Soc. Franç. de Physiol. Vég. B. 5(2):57-58. May 1959. 451 So193

46695 KÖGL, F. Wirkungsbeziehungen zwischen Indol-3-essigsäure und Gibberellinsäure. Naturwissenschaften 47(4):90. Feb.15,1960. 474 N213

46696 KOLARIK, J. Relation between the level of nutrients in a plant, the content in the soil and yield. Za Sotsialist. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. 1959(2):110-116. 64.8 Z1

46697 KONAVALOV, I. N., and others. Characteristics of gaseous interchange in plants in relation to their geographic origin and the process of accommodation to new conditions of existence. Vsesoĭuzn. Konf. po Fotosintezu. Sum. Papers 2:64-65. 1957. 451 V965AeS
E. N. Mikhaleva, F. L. Shchepotyev, and A. I. Pobegailo, joint authors.
Research with walnut tree.

46698 KONDRAT'EV, I. G. Treatment of corn seeds by organic and mineral solution. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 1958(5):63. May. 20 Z44
Speeding up of plant development and fertilizers.

46699 KONDRATYEVA, E. N. The photosynthesis activity of the purple bacterial Rhodopseudomonas palustris and the redox potential of the medium. Vsesoĭuzn. Konf. po Fotosintezu. Sum. Papers 2:42-43. 1957. 451 V965AeS

46700 KONDRIA, S. M. The effect of pruning on the embryonic fruit-bearing capacity of the eyes of grapes. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 1959 (4):34-35. July/Aug. 80 Sa15

46701 KONEV, S. V. Investigation of polarization of the fluorescence of the photosynthesis pigment phycoerythrin. Vsesoĭuzn. Konf. po Fotosintezu. Sum. Papers 2: 10. 1957. 451 V965AeS

46702 KORNBERG, H. A. Radiostrontium-calcium relationships in plants and animals. (Abs.) Biometrics 16(1):128-129. Mar.1960. 442.8 B5224

46703 KOROBOVA, S. N. On the course of fertilization in Zea mays L. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 127(4):921-923. Ref. Aug.1,1959. 511 P444A
Pollination.
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences sections (511 P444Ae).

46704 KOROVIN, A. I. Plant yields and correlation of the processes of photosynthesis and growth under lower soil temperatures. Vsesoĭuzn. Konf. po Fotosintezu. Sum. Papers 2:66. 1957. 451 V965AeS
Experiments with potatoes.

46705 KOSSOVICH, N. L. Photosynthesis and respiration of different varieties of some species of woody plants; and correlation of these processes as an indicator of growth and productivity. Vsesoĭuzn. Konf. po Fotosintezu. Sum. Papers 2:62. 1957. 451 V965AeS

46706 KOVOOR, A. Action de quelques régulateurs de croissance extraits de deux espèces de Parthenocissus sur le développement de tissus végétaux cultivés in vitro. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 250(10):1903-1905. Mar.7, 1960. 505 P21

46707 KOZAREV, G. Einfluss der Temperatur und Feuchtigkeit des Bodens auf das Auflaufen der Baumwolle. (In Bulgarian.) Vissh Selskostopanski Inst. "Georgi Dimitrov." Agron. Fakul. Nauch. Trudove 7:271-296. Ref. 1959. 106.3 Se4N
German summary.

46708 KRASINSKY, N. P. Differences in oxidation-reduction system of leaves and roots in relation to photosynthesis. Vsesoĭuzn. Konf. po Fotosintezu. Sum. Papers 2:62-63. 1957. 451 V965AeS

46709 KRASNOVSKII, A. A. The photobiochemical route of pigment participation in photosynthesis reactions. Vsesoĭuzn. Konf. po Fotosintezu. Sum. Papers 2: 6. 1957. 451 V965AeS

46710 KRAVTSOVA, B. E. Assimilant flow from vegetative organs of wheat under different sowing densities. Vsesoĭuzn. Konf. po Fotosintezu. Sum. Papers 2: 90-91. 1957. 451 V965AeS

46711 KREICBERGS, O. Absorption, transfer, and localization of phosphorus during the above root nutrition of fruit trees. (In Latvian.) Latv. PSR Zinātnu Akad. Vest. 9:125-132. Ref. 1959. 511 R442

46712 KRETOVICH, V. L., MORGUNOVA, E. A., and STARODUBTSEVA, A. I. The effect of heating on the physiological and biochemical properties of sunflower seeds. (In Russian.) Masl.-Zhir. Promysh. 1960(2):8-11. Feb. 307.8 M37

46713 KREWSON, C. F., and others. Plant growth regulators: synthesis and preliminary evaluation of amino acid derivatives of 2-(2,4,5-trichlorophenoxy)propionic acid. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 8(2):104-106. Mar./Apr.1960. 381 J8223
J. F. Carmichael, T. F. Drake, J. W. Mitchell, and B. C. Smale, joint authors.
2,4,5-TP.

46714 KRISAI-KNYRIM, D. Uber das osmotische Verhalten von Basidiomyceten-Hyphen im Normalzustand und nach Frosteinwirkung. Protoplasma 51(4):523-538. Ref. 1960. 442.8 P94

46715 KRISHNA, K. V. S. Application of growth substances on clonal cuttings. Tea Res. Inst. Tea Q. 30 (2/3):121-123. June/Sept.1959. 68.18 C33

46716 KROCHMAL, A. Germination studies of aerial bulblets of Allium vineale L. and A. canadense L. Amer. Midland Nat. 63(2):497-508. Apr.1960. 410 M58

46717 KUDRIAVTSEV, V. A. On the role of light intensity and of restitution processes in the formation of reproductive organs in plants. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 131(2):453-456. Ref. Mar.11,1960. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences sections (511 P444Ae).

46718 KUEHN, H. H., and CROSBY, P. F. Nutritional studies of Eidanella deflexa. I. Mycopath. et Mycol. Appl. 12(2):145-155. Ref. Feb.25,1960. 450 M994

46719 KUKHTEVICH, I. L. The photochemical stability of chlorophyll-analogs—metal derivatives of pheophytin. Vsesoiuzn. Konf. po Fotosintezu. Sum. Papers 2:12. 1957. 451 V965AeS

46720 KULIKOWSKA, H., and MACKIEWICZ, Z. Water (rainfall) effect upon the development and botanical composition of the mixed fodder leguminous plants. (In Polish.) Hodowla Roślin Aklim. i Nasiennictwo 3(4):515-525. 1959. 64.8 H66
English summary.

46721 KUMAGAI, T. Varietal difference in water requirement and water economy in oats. Jap. J. Breeding 10(1):42-48. Mar.1960. 64.8 J27

46722 KUPERMAN, F. M., RYBAKOVA, M. I., and MOROZOVA, Z. A. The influence of the light regimen during different periods of the day on formative processes and organ formation of plants. Vsesoiuzn. Konf. po Fotosintezu. Sum. Papers 2:103. 1957. 451 V965AeS

46723 LADOUREUR, P. Interactions de l'acide gibbérellique et de l'acide indolacétique dans la germination du pollen de tulipe. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 250(9): 1715-1717. Feb.29,1960. 505 P21

46724 LAIBACH, F. Uber die Postfloration einiger Ophrys-Arten und ihre Beeinflussbarkeit durch Wuchsstoffe. Beitr. z. Biol. der Pflanzen 35(2):239-251. 1960. 450 C66

46725 LANGE, O. L. Untersuchungen über Wärmehausalt und Hitzerresistenz mauretanischer Wüsten- und Savannenpflanzen. Flora [Jena] 147(4):595-651. Ref. Oct.26,1959. 450 F66

46726 LARCHER, W., and EGGARTER, H. Anwendung des Triphenyltetrazoliumchlorids zur Beurteilung von Frostschäden in verschiedenen Achsengeweben bei Pirus-Arten, und Jahresgang der Resistenz. Protoplasma 51(4):595-619. Ref. 1960. 442.8 P94
Pears and apples.

46727 LATTES, F. De quelques troubles dans l'équilibre minéral d'une plante calcifuge en présence de calcium. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 250(10):1900-1902. Mar.7,1960. 505 P21
Experiements with lupine.

46728 LAVEE, S., and SPIEGEL, P. L'accroissement de la dimension des olives a l'aide de pulverisations d'eclaircissage au stade postfloral. Inform. Oleicoles Internatl. (n.s.)7:49-54. July/Sept.1959. 80 In3

46729 LAVEE, S. The effect of some growth-regulating substances on the development of Sclerotium rolfsii (Sacc.). J. Expt. Bot. 10(30):359-366. Ref. Oct.1959. 450 J8224

46730 LAVOLLAY, J. Sur les courbes de recoltes d'Aspergillus niger en fonction de la teneur du milieu en elements nutritifs, carences, toxicites, interactions. Soc. Franç. de Physiol. Vég. B. 5(2):29-45. May 1959. 451 So193

46731 LEBEDEVA, E. V. Application of electrical sources of illumination for winter forcing of flowering plants. Vsesoiuzn. Konf. po Fotosintezu. Sum. Papers 2: 101-102. 1957. 451 V965AeS

46732 LEDBETTER, M. C., MAVRODINEANU, R., and WEISS, A. J. Distribution studies of radioactive fluorine-18 and stable fluorine-19 in tomato plants. Boyce Thompson Inst. Contrib. 20(5):331-348. Ref. Jan./Mar.1960. 451 B69

46733 LEGRAND, G., and MARTIN, G. Effets de carences en oligo-elements sur la biosynthese de la laccase par le mycelium d'Agaricus campestris (Psalliota hortensis). Soc. Franç. de Physiol. Vég. B. 5(2):68-71. May 1959. 451 So193

46734 LEINWEBER, C. L., and HALL, W. C. Foliar abscission in cotton. III. Macroscopic and microscopic changes associated with natural and chemically induced leaf-fall. Bot. Gaz. 121(1):9-16. Ref. Sept.1959. 450 B652

46735 LEKCZYNSKA, J., and EITNER, K. Water content in the two potato varieties. (In Polish.) Hodowla Roślin Aklim. i Nasiennictwo 3(4):427-437. Ref. 1959. 64.8 H66
English summary.

46736 LEMAEVA, A. M. The relation of photosynthesis to the development and moisture regimen of the cotton plant. Vsesoiuzn. Konf. po Fotosintezu. Sum. Papers 2: 72-73. 1957. 451 V965AeS

46737 LEMAN, V. M. Accumulation of dry plant substance under variations of illumination. Vsesoiuzn. Konf. po Fotosintezu. Sum. Papers 2:96. 1957. 451 V965AeS

46738 LEMAN, V. M. Practical utilization of the photoperiodic after effects in wood species. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. TSKHA 34:85-89. 1958. 20 M857
Quercus robur.

46739 LINCK, A. J., and SWANSON, C. A. A study of several factors affecting the distribution of phosphorus-32 from the leaves of Pisum sativum. Plant & Soil 12(1):57-68. Ref. Jan.1960. 450 P696

46740 LITVINENKO, S. N. The Ukrainian gibberellin as an effective growth stimulant. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 126(6):1368-1370. June 21,1959. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences sections (511 P444Ae).

46741 LORENZEN, H. Die photosynthetische Sauerstoffproduktion wachsender Chlorella bei langfristig intermittierender Belichtung. Flora [Jena] 147(3):382-404. Ref. June 30,1959. 450 F66
English summary.

46742 LOTSCHERT, W. Kalkpflanzen auf saurem Untergrund ein Beitrag zur Frage der relativen Standortskonstanz. Flora [Jena] 147(3):417-428. Ref. June 30, 1959. 450 F66

46743 LOTSCHERT, W. Das Standortsklima in den Tropen. Umschau 60(2):52-54. Jan.15,1960. 474 Um7

46744 LUDECKE, H. Diskussionsbeitrag zum gegenwärtigen Stand der Magnesiumfrage im Zuckerrübenbau. Landwirt. Forsch. Sonderh. 13:59-60. 1959. 18 L2333A
Plant nutrition.

46745 LYUTOVA, M. I. Investigation of photosynthesis on cells with an experimentally increased stability. Vsesoiuzn. Konf. po Fotosintezu. Sum. Papers 2:71-72. 1957. 451 V965AeS
Experiments with spiderwort.

46746 MCCARTY, C. D., DAY, B. E., and RUSSELL, R. C. Effect of monuron on lemon fruit quality. Calif. Citrog. 45(6):174. Apr.1960. 80 C125

46747 MCGINNIES, W. J. Effects of moisture stress and temperature on germination of six range grasses. Agron. J. 52(3):159-162. Ref. Mar.1960. 4 Am34P

46748 MACHOLD, O. Einfluss des Isotopenaustausches auf die Ermittelung des Boden- und Düngerphosphors bei radiometrischen Untersuchungen der P-Aufnahme durch die Pflanzen. Internatl. Soc. Soil Sci. Comn. 2 and 4. Trans. 2:200-206. 1958. 56.9 In8
English summary.

46749 MACK, H. J., and LANING, E. R. Basal defoliation effects on pole beans. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 74:597-600. Dec.1959. 81 So12

46750 MACKIEWICZ, Z. Critical periods of moisture in the soy-bean development. (In Polish.) Hodowla Roślin Aklim. i Nasiennictwo 3(4):507-514. Ref. 1959. 64.8 H66
English summary.

46751 MACOVSCHI, E. Méthode capillaire pour l'introduction des composés chimiques et produits biologiques dans le corps des plantes. (In Rumanian.) In Bucharest. Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Omagiu lui Traian Savulescu cu prilejul implinirii a 70 de ani, p.1073-1078. Bucureşti, 1959. 452.4 Ac1
French summary.

46752 MAEDA, E. The effects of calcium upon gibberellin-auxin interaction in lamina joints of rice. Naturwissenschaften 47(4):91. Feb.15,1960. 474 N213

46753 MAEDA, S., and KOJIMA, H. Effect of light upon the foliar absorption, especially the infiltration of solution through stomata into the intercellular space. (In Japanese.) Kyushu U. Facul. Agr. Sci. B. 17(2):91-97. Ref. Nov.1959. 107.6 K995B
English summary.

46754 MAJUMDAR, B. N., GUPTA, B. N., and KEHAR, N. D. Fluoride dressings of soil & concentration of fluorine in Lathyrus sativus & some cereals. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 19C(1):32-33. Jan.1960. 475 J82

46755 MAKAROV, B. N., and DYAKONOVA, K. V. The soil—source of CO_2 for plant photosynthesis. Vsesoĭuzn. Konf. po Fotosintezu. Sum. Papers 2:89. 1957. 451 V965AeS

46756 MAKSIMOVA, I. V. Some features of bacterial photosynthesis in different regions of the spectrum. Vsesoĭuzn. Konf. po Fotosintezu. Sum. Papers 2:43. 1957. 451 V965AeS

46757 MALYCHENKO, V. V. The dynamics of development in the root system absorptive part of the cherry. (In Russian.) Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody. B. Otd. Biol. 64(6):87-97. Ref. Nov./Dec.1959. 511 M85
English summary.

46758 MARTIN, G. Sur les besoins en halogene de Lemna minor. Soc. Franç. de Physiol. Vég. B. 5(2):59-61. May 1959. 451 So193

46759 MARTIN, P., and RADEMACHER, B. Untersuchungen zur Frage der Wurzelallelopathie von Kulturpflanzen und Unkräutern. Beitr. z. Biol. der Pflanzen 35 (2):213-237. Ref. 1960. 450 C66

46760 MASLOVA, T. G., and SAPOZHNIKOV, D. I. Variations of the state of chlorophyll. Vsesoĭuzn. Konf. po Fotosintezu. Sum. Papers 2:18. 1957. 451 V965AeS

46761 MASON, A. C., and WHITFIELD, A. B. Seasonal changes in the uptake and distribution of mineral elements in apple trees. J. Hort. Sci. 35(1):34-55. Jan. 1960. 80 J825

46762 MATHAUDA, G. S. Relation between new culm production and the number of old culms in bamboos and its bearing on rational bamboo management. Indian Forester 86(2):58-69. Feb.1960. 99.8 In2
Dendrocalamus strictus.

46763 MATSUDA, A. Statistical studies between the rice culture and meteorological variants in warm districts. 1. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Met. Japan. J. Agr. Met. 15(1):15-20. June 1959. 340.9 So1
English summary.

46764 MATUSIEWICZ, E. Wpływ podstawowych składników pokarmowych na strukture plonu machorki (Nicotiana rustica L.) [The influence of essential mineral elements on the structure of yield of Nicotiana rustica L.]. Poznánskie Towar. Przyjaciół Nauk. Wydz. Mat.-Przyrodniczy. Komis. Nauk Roln. i Leśn. Prace 6(3),16 p. Ref. 1960. 20.5 P872
English summary.

46765 MEDVEDEV, ŽH. A., and ZABOLOTSKIĬ, N. N. A simple method for the rapid determination of the effect of radiation from radioactive isotopes on the synthesis of lipoids and nucleic acids in plants. (In Russian.) Timiriazevskaia Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 1959(3):183-192. Ref. 106 P44
English summary.
Vigna ruber and beans.

46766 MEYER-MEVIUS, U. Vorkommen und Transport von Kohlenhydraten und Stickstofverbindungen in den pflanzlichen Leitungsbahnen. Flora [Jena] 147(4): 553.-594. Ref. Oct.26,1959. 450 F66

46767 MEZ, E. The principal plant growth regulators and their use in agriculture. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. [Bologna] 5(8):904-913. Aug.1959. 58.8 P94

46768 MIKI, H. A study of tropism of pollen tubes to pistils. III. Negative tropism of pollen tubes in Camellia sinensis. Kyoto. U. Col. Sci. Me. Ser. B. 26(1):61-65. July 1959. 513 K99B

46769 MILLERS, A. Biological activity of radioactive phosphorus in the treatment of oat seeds before planting. (In Latvian.) Latv. PSR Zinatnu Akad. Vest. 7:105-111. Ref. 1959. 511 R442

46770 MIRIMANIAN, V. A. Development of methods of diagnosis of frost resistance in subtropical plants. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 1958(3):17-19. 20 Ak1

46771 MOCHIZUKI, T. The carbon metabolism of egg-plants as affected by bearing fruits. (In Japanese.) Hirosaki. U. Facul. Agr. B. 5:28-31. Mar.1959. 22.5 H613
English summary.

46772 MOCHIZUKI, T., and HANADA, S. The phosphorus nutrition in apple trees. 2. (In Japanese.) Hirosaki. U. Facul. Agr. B. 5:32-45. Ref. Mar.1959. 22.5 H613
English summary.

46773 MOKRONOSOV, A. T., and LUNDINA, T. N. On the role played by the dark and the light period of the day in the photoperiodic reaction of the potato plant. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 127(4):924-927. Ref. Aug.1,1959. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences sections (511 P444Ae).

46774 MOLDENHAWER, K. Observations on soil drought resistance of eight species of oleaginous plants using the Krasnodar method. (In Polish.) Hodowla Roślin Aklim. i Nasiennictwo 3(4):559-564. 1959. 64.8 H66
English summary.

46775 MORRISSEY, S. M. The secretion of acid by Nepenthes. J. Physiol. 150(2):16P-17P. Feb.1960. 447.8 J82

46776 MOSHKOV, B. S. Increased plant productivity. Vsesoĭuzn. Konf. po Fotosintezu. Sum. Papers 2:95-96. 1957. 451 V965AeS
Effect of light.

46777 MOSTOVOJ, K., and CETL, I. Possibilities of using the method of cold tests in breeding more cold-resistant maize. (In Czech.) Československ. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 32(12):1593-1610. Ref. Dec.1959. 64.9 C33
English summary.

46778 MOZHEIKO, L. N., and SERGEEVA, V. N. The extractive substances from the young sprouts of fast growing Populus trichocarpa. (In Russian.) Latv. PSR Zinatnu Akad. Vest. 7:51-56. Ref. 1958. 511 R442

46779 MURRAY, D. B. The effect of deficiencies of the major nutrients on growth and leaf analysis of the banana. Trop. Agr. [St. Augustine] 37(2):97-106. Apr. 1960. 26 T754

46780 MUSTARD, M. J., and LYNCH, S. J. Notes on lychee panicle development. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 72:324-327. 1959. 81 F66

46781 MUTHUKRISHNAN, C. R., and VENKATARAMANI, K. S. Effect of some plant growth regulators on rooting of grapevine air-layers. (Abs.) Madras Agr. J. 47(1):30-31. Jan.1960. 22 M262

46782 MYHRE, D. L. Factors affecting specific gravity of potatoes. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 72:202-204. 1959. 81 F66

46783 NAKAGAWA, Y., and TSUBOI, Y. Studies on the plant temperature. 5. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Met. Japan. J. Agr. Met. 14(4):137-140. Mar.1959. 340.9 So1
English summary.

46784 NEALES, T. F. The boron requirement of flax roots grown in sterile culture. J. Expt. Bot. 10(30): 426-436. Ref. Oct.1959. 450 J8224

46785 NEEB, O. Der Einkeimigkeitsgrad und seine Abhängigkeit von Keimfähigkeit und Knäuelgrösse. (Abs.) Zucker 13(3):77-78. Feb.1,1960. 65.8 Z82

46786 NEEB, O. Labormässig erfassbare Keimeigenschaften. (Abs.) Zucker 13(3):74-75. Feb.1,1960. 65.8 Z82
Sugarbeets seed testing.

46787 NEEB, O. Streuung der Knäuelgrösse, Keimfähigkeit verschiedener Kalibrierungsstufen, keimfähige Knäuel pro Gewichtseinheit. (Abs.) Zucker 13(3):76-77. Feb.1,1960. 65.8 Z82

46788 NESTEROV, E. Manganese fertilizers for corn. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kirgizii 1959(12):29-32. Dec. 20 Se493
Chiefly physiological effects.

46789 NESTEROV, IA. S. The localization of alterations connected with the character of the rest period in the apple tree. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 130 (4):925-928. Ref. Feb.1,1960. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences sections (511 P444Ae).

46790 NETIEN, G. Effets de la gibberelline sur la culture des tissus vegetaux. Soc. Franç. de Physiol. Vég. B. 5(1):23-24. Mar.1959. 451 So193

46791 NICHIPOROVICH, A. A. Some of the more important problems of the photosynthetic mechanism from the viewpoint of increased efficiency. Vsesoĭuzn. Konf. po Fotosintezu. Sum. Papers 2:59. 1957. 451 V965AeS

46792 NIELSON, D. How to recognize nutrient deficiencies. West. Crops & Farm Mangt. 9(4):32-34. Apr. 1960. 281.8 F2225
In plants.

46793 NIJJAR, G. S., and SITES, J. W. Some effects of day length and temperature on cold hardiness of citrus. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 72:106-109. 1959. 81 F66

46794 NISHIYAMA, I., OKAMOTO, M., and MARUYAMA, T. Radiobiological studies on plants. III. Sensitivity of the seeds of wheats and oats to gamma-rays from Co^{60}. Kyoto U. Inst. Chem. Res. B. 37(5/6):417-424. Ref. Dec.1959. 385 K99

46795 NISHIZAKI, Y. Physiological studies on photoelectric response in plant tissues. II. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 72(856):377-383. Oct.1959. 450 B651

46796 NITSCH, J. P., and NITSCH, C. Modification du metabolisme des auxines par l'acide gibberellique. Soc. Franç. de Physiol. Vég. B. 5(1):20-23. Mar.1959. 451 So193

46797 NORMAN, A. G. The action of duramycin on plant roots. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 24(2):109-111. Mar./Apr.1960. 56.9 So3

46798 NOSOV, A. K. Photosynthesis and fertility of the cotton plant. Vsesoĭuzn. Konf. po Fotosintezu. Sum. Papers 2:64. 1957. 451 V965AeS

46799 NOTLEY, L. F., and WILSON, G. L. Nitrate accumulation in relation to molybdenum deficiency leaf scorch symptoms. Austral. J. Biol. Sci. 13(1):104-106. Feb.1960. 442.8 Au72

46800 NOVITSKY, Y. I. Photosynthesis and translocation of assimilated materials in Perilla and lettuce at different photoperiods. Vsesoĭuzn. Konf. po Fotosintezu. Sum. Papers 2:55. 1957. 451 V965AeS

46801 NYSTERAKIS, F. Développement normal sans biotine exogène de quelques souches de Neurospora tetrasperma. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 250(9):1706-1708. Feb.29,1960. 505 P21

46802 NYSTERAKIS, F. Prolifération in vitro d'un tissu du péricarpe d'Ecbalium elaterium Rich. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 250(10):1906-1908. Mar.7,1960. 505 P21

46803 OERTLI, J. J. Response of ornamental plants to water quality. In Conference on Quality of Water for Irrigation, Davis, California, 1958. Proceedings, p.194-200. Ref. Davis, Calif., 1958. 55.9 C7693
Chiefly on the effects of salts.

46804 OGATA, G., RICHARDS, L. A., and GARDNER, W. R. Transpiration of alfalfa determined from soil water content changes. Soil Sci. 89(4):179-182. Apr. 1960. 56.8 So3

46805 OJIMA, K., and FUJIWARA, A. Studies on the growth promoting substance of the excised wheat roots. I. Tohoku J. Agr. Res. 10(1):111-128. Ref. Mar.1959. 22.5 T574

46806 OJIMA, K., and FUJIWARA, A. Studies on the growth promoting substance of the excised wheat roots. II. Tohoku J. Agr. Res. 10(2):201-208. June 1959. 22.5 T574

46807 OKANENKO, A. S., and POCHINOK, K. N. The effect of different watering regimes on the intensity of photosynthesis. Vsesoĭuzn. Konf. po Fotosintezu. Sum. Papers 2:67-68. 1957. 451 V965AeS
Experiments with sugarbeets.

46808 OKANENKO, A. S., and DOROKHOV, B. L. The influence of above-root feeding on the intensity of photosynthesis in beets. Vsesoĭuzn. Konf. po Fotosintezu. Sum. Papers 2:74. 1957. 451 V965AeS

46809 OKANENKO, A. S., and POCHINOK, K. N. Intensity of photosynthesis of winter wheat under different soil moistures. Vsesoĭuzn. Konf. po Fotosintezu. Sum. Papers 2:68-69. 1957. 451 V965AeS

46810 OLEINIK, M. M. Seedling cultivation in hothouses by light of luminescent lamps. Vsesoĭuzn. Konf. po Fotosintezu. Sum. Papers 2:100. 1957. 451 V965AeS
Vegetable culture.

46811 OORSCHOT, J. L. P. VAN. Some effects of chloro-IPC on onion seedlings. (In Dutch.) Wageningen. Inst. v. Biol. en Scheik. Onderz. van Landbgewassen. Meded. 71/90:55-64. 1959. 60.9 W123
English summary.

46812 ORLOS, H. Preliminary report: observations of symbionts fungi spore germination. (In Polish.) Sylwan 104(1):90-93. Jan.1960. 99.8 Sy52
English summary.
Boletus edulis and B. luteus chiefly.

46813 ORTEGA T., E. Diagnóstico de las deficiencias de nitrógeno en el algodonero. Agr. Téc. en Méx. 9:34-35. Winter 1959/60. 8 Ag839

46814 OSIPOVA, O. P. The state of chlorophyll in chloroplasts. Vsesoĭuzn. Konf. po Fotosintezu. Sum. Papers 2:18-19. 1957. 451 V965AeS

46815 OSKRETKOV, M. Y. Photosynthetic energy in conifer needles. Vsesoĭuzn. Konf. po Fotosintezu. Sum. Papers 2:88-89. 1957. 451 V965AeS

46816 OSTROVSKAYA, L. K., POCHINOK, K. N. and DOROKHOV, B. L. The influence of trace elements on the assimilation of carbon dioxide by plants. Vsesoĭuzn. Konf. po Fotosintezu. Sum. Papers 2:78. 1957. 451 V965AeS

46817 OVERCASH, J. P., and KILBY, W. W. Winter rest period needed for deciduous trees. Amer. Tung News 11(3):6-8. Mar.1960. 307.8 Am33
Tung trees and fruit.

46818 OZOLS, A. Effect of fertilizers on protein content in pasture grasses. (In Latvian.) Latv. PSR Zinatnu Akad. Vest. 9:41-48. 1958. 511 R442

46819 PAQUET, J. Caractéristiques d'adaptation des blés destinés a la plaine de Limagne. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. B, Ann. de l'Amélior. des Plantes 9(3):421-434. Ref. July/Sept.1959. 14 F8499A
English summary.

46820 PARKER, J. Seasonal changes in white pine [Pinus strobus] leaves: a comparison of cold resistance and free-sugar fluctutations. Bot. Gaz. 121(1):46-50. Ref. Sept.1959. 450 B652

46821 PATTERSON, M. E. A research outlook upon the problem of determining apple maturity. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 55:155-156. 1959. 81 W273

46822 PAVLOV, A. V., and USTENKO, G. P. Light, temperature, and soil moisture as factors in formation of potato crops. Vsesoĭuzn. Konf. po Fotosintezu. Sum. Papers 2:87-88. 1957. 451 V965AeS

46823 PECINKOVA, L. Schnelle Verfahren der Ermittlung der Keim- und Lebensfähigkeit von Maissaatgut. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemědĕl. Věd. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 32(12):1663-1674. Dec.1959. 64.9 C33
German summary.

46824 PEEV, KH. Application of some agrotechnical mesures for fighting the sinking down of wheat. (In Bulgarian.) Vissh Selskostopanski Inst. "Georgi Dimitrov." Agron. Fakul. Nauch. Trudove 7:425-436. Ref. 1959. 106.3 Se4N
English summary.

46825 PELET, F., and others. Growth in vitro of tissues isolated from normal stems and insect galls. Amer. J. Bot. 47(3):186-195. Ref. Mar.1960. 450 Am36
A. C. Hildebrandt, A. J. Riker, and F. Skog, joint authors.

46826 PERSIKOVA, Z. I. The formation of turf beds and the life-cycle of Nardus stricta. (In Russian.) Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody. B. Otd. Biol. 64(5):61-68. Ref. Sept./Oct.1959. 511 M85
English summary.

46827 PETERBURGSKIĬ, A. V. Adsorptionsprozesse im Boden und die Wurzelernährung der Pflanzen. Internatl. Soc. Soil Sci. Comn. 2 and 4. Trans. 2:159-163. Ref. 1958. 56.9 In8
English summary.

46828 PETERBURGSKIĬ, A. V. Adsorptionserscheinungen im Boden und die Aufnahme der Nährstoffe durch die Pflanzen. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemědĕl. Věd. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 33(1):1-26. Ref. Jan. 1960. 64.9 C33
German summary.

46829 PÉTERFI, S., and BRUGOVITZKY, E. Contribution à l'étude de la dynamique de l'acide ascorbique au cours de l'ontogenèse de quelques espèces d'antophytes. (In Rumanian.) In Bucharest. Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Omagiu lui Traian Savulescu cu prilejul implinirii a 70 de ani, p.581-589. Ref. Bucureşti, 1959. 452.4 Ac1
French summary.

46830 PETINOV, N. S. Assimilative efficiency of corn under irrigation. Vsesoĭuzn. Konf. po Fotosintezu. Sum. Papers 2:82-83. 1957. 451 V965AeS

46831 PETINOV, N. S., and PAVLOV, A. N. On the participation of spikelet glumes of wheat in nitrogen absorption in the case of foliar nutrition. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 130(4):929-931. Feb.1,1960. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences sections (511 P444Ae).

46832 PETRASCU, S., and BALIF, G. Analyse des composés naphtylacétiques. (In Rumanian.) In Bucharest. Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Omagiu lui Traian Savulescu cu prilejul implinirii a 70 de ani, p.1125-1128. Bucureşti, 1959. 452.4 Ac1
French summary.
Growth substance.

46833 PETROVA, A., and PETR, J. Stadienanalyse der tschechoslowakischen Wintergerstensorten. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemědĕl. Věd. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 32(8):1051-1062. Ref. Aug.1959. 64.9 C33
German summary.
Includes vernalization and photoperiodism.

46834 PFOSER, K. Vergleichende Versuche über Verholzungsreaktionen und Fluoreszenz. Osterr. Akad. der Wiss. Math.-Natwiss. Kl. Sitzber. Abt. I 168(6):523-539. Ref. 1959. 510 V67
Plants.

46835 PHILLIPS, I. D. J., and WAREING, P. F. Studies in dormancy of sycamore [Acer pseudoplatanus]. II. The effect of daylength on the nautral growth-inhibitor content of the shoot. J. Expt. Bot. 10(30):504-514. Oct. 1959. 450 J8224

46836 PILET, P. E. Action de la lumière sur le transport d'acide β-indolyl-acétique marqué par du C^{14}. Experientia 16(3):111. Mar.15,1960. 475 Ex7
Ultraviolet radiation.

46837 PILET, P. E. Importance de la température dans la préparation d'extraits auxines-oxydasiques. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 250(11):2047-2049. Mar.14, 1960. 505 P21

46838 PLESHKOV, B. P., and FOWDEN, L. The free amino acid content and amino acid composition of the proteins of barley leaves in relation to mineral nutrition and age of the plants. (In Russian.) Timiriazevskaia Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 1959(5):95-112. Ref. 106 P44
English summary.

46839 PLESHKOV, B. P., SHMYREVA, T. V., and IVANKO, SH. Study of the intensity of amino acid synthesis and the effect of the conditions of nutrition on the content of free amino acids in plants. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. TSKHA 34:50-54. 1958. 20 M857

46840 PLOUVIER, V. Sur la recherche des acides quinique et shikimique chez quelques anacaridacées. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 250(9):1721-1723. Feb.29, 1960. 505 P21

46841 POCHINOK, K. N. Method of gasometric determination of photosynthesis in natural environments. Vsesoiuzn. Konf. po Fotosintezu. Sum. Papers 2:115. 1957. 451 V965AeS

46842 PONCOVA, J. Versuche einer Verlängerung der Lebensfähigkeit von Mais-(Zea mays L.)pollen durch Konservierung. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 32(12):1637-1650. Ref. Dec.1959. 64.9 C33
German summary.

46843 PONNAIYA, B. W. X. Silica deposition in sorghum roots and its possible roles. (Abs.) Madras Agr. J. 47(1):31-32. Jan.1960. 22 M262

46844 PONOMAREV, A. N. Pollination in Salvia stepposa Schost. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 127(4):917-920. Aug.1,1959. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences sections (511 P444Ae).

46845 POPOVIĆ, A. O. Yield increase of oats by means of seed grading and vernalization. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Savremena Poljoprivreda 7(3):212-219. Mar. 1959. 21 P75
English summary.
Germination.

46846 PREVOT, P. Oleagineux tropicaux et oligo-elements. Soc. Franç. de Physiol. Vég. B. 5(2):72-83. Ref. May 1959. 451 So193
Includes discussion.

46847 PRIKRYL, K. Study of the start and formation of stalks from one root system in winter rye. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 32(8):1063-1074. Ref. Aug.1959. 64.9 C33
English summary.

46848 PROEBSTING, E. L. 1959 results with 2,4,5-TP on Richards early Italian prunes. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 55:56-57. 1959. 81 W273
Control of preharvest drop.

46849 PROEBSTING, E. L. A record of Elberta peach fruit bud hardiness during the past five winters. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 55:106-109. 1959. 81 W273

46850 PROTASOVA, N. N. Daily course of photosynthesis in hothouse plants under natural and artificial illumination. Vsesoiuzn. Konf. po Fotosintezu. Sum. Papers 2:98-99. 1957. 451 V965AeS
Tomatoes and cucumbers.

46851 PUTSENKO, E. K. Sensitization of the photoeffect of oxide semiconductors by chlorophyll and its analogs. Vsesoiuzn. Konf. po Fotosintezu. Sum. Papers 2:9. 1957. 451 V965AeS

46852 PUUSTJARVI, V. On the cation uptake mechanism of Sphagnum mosses. Suomen Maataloustiet. Seura. Maataloustiet. Aikakausk. 31(2):103-119. Ref. 1959. 20 Su7M

46853 RABANOVA, L. Bestäubungsverhältnisse beim österreichischen Lein (Linum austriacum L.). (In Czech.) Biologia [Bratislava] 14(10):749-762. Ref. 1959. 442.8 B5265
German summary.

46854 RABOTNOVA, I. L. Variations of the metabolism of photosynthesizing organisms in relation to ecology. Vsesoiuzn. Konf. po Fotosintezu. Sum. Papers 2:42. 1957. 451 V965AeS
Chiefly algae.

46855 RAKITIN, IU. V., and POTAPOVA, A. D. The effect of herbicides on the respiration and photosynthesis of barley and sunflower. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 126(6):1371-1374. Ref. June 21,1959. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences sections (511 P444Ae).

46856 RAO, D. R. A note on the effect of gibberellin on Pogostemon patchouli. Indian Forester 86(3):159-160. Mar.1960. 99.8 In2

46857 RASMUSSEN, G. K., and SMITH, P. F. Pot studies on the effect of superphosphates on the growth of citrus seedlings. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 72:71-75. 1959. 81 F66

46858 RAZUMOV, V. I., and OLEINIKOVA, T. V. The dependence of the reaction to yarovization on day length. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 1959(6):874-882. Ref. Nov./Dec. 20 Ag822
Wheat, barley, and peas.

46859 REDLICH, G. C. Quelques cas de correction de carences en oligo-elements en France. Soc. Franç. de Physiol. Vég. B. 5(2):88-90. May 1959. 451 So193

46860 REIFF, B., and KAUSSMANN, B. Der Einfluss von Atmungsgiften auf die Permeabilität von Harnstoff und Alkylharnstoffen. Beitr. z. Biol. der Pflanzen 35(2): 203-211. Ref. 1960. 450 C66
Onions.

46861 REIMERS, F. E. Fiziologiia rosta i razvitiia repchatogo luka [Physiology of the growth and development of the onion]. Leningrad, Izdatel'stvo Akademii Nauk SSSR, 1959. 336 p. Ref. 91.44 R27

46862 RICARD, J., and JULIEN, E. Contribution à l'étude cinétique de la croissance induite par l'auxine. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 153(11):1811-1814. 1959. 442.9 P21

46863 RIETH, A. Periodizität beim Ausschlüpfen der Schwärmsporen von Vaucheria sessilis De Candolle. Flora [Jena] 147(1):35-42. Mar.20,1959. 450 F66

46864 ROGALEV, I. E. The reciprocal influence of conditions of mineral and carbon nutrition of plants. Vsesoiuzn. Konf. po Fotosintezu. Sum. Papers 2:77. 1957. 451 V965AeS

46865 ROLLIN, P. Influence de l'acide gibberellique sur la germination des semences photosensibles. Soc. Franç. de Physiol. Vég. B. 5(1):24-26. Mar.1959. 451 So193

46866 ROMASHKO, IA. D. On the method of determining gas metabolism in tree tops. (In Ukrainian.) Ukrain. Bot. Zhur. 16(5):48-54. 1959. 450 J8212J
English summary.
Fruit.

46867 ROMNEY, E. M., and others. Some environmental factors influencing radiostrontium uptake by plants. Plant & Soil 12(1):41-48. Ref. Jan.1960. 450 P696
W. L. Ehrler, A. H. Lange, and K. H. Larson, joint authors.

46868 ROSTOVTSEVA, Z. P. Reaction of millet varieties to changes in the temperature regime. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 1959(6):883-887. Nov./Dec. 20 Ag822

46870 ROWLANDS, D. G. A case of mimicry in plants—Vicia sativa L. in lentil crops. Genetica 30(5/6): 435-446. Ref. 1959. 442.8 G282

46871 RUBIN, B. A. Some features of the formation of chlorophyll in plants. Vsesoiuzn. Konf. po Fotosintezu. Sum. Papers 2:17-18. 1957. 451 V965AeS

46872 RÜSCH, J. Das Verhältnis von Transpiration und Assimilation als physiologische kenngrösse, untersucht an Pappelklonen. Züchter 29(8):348-354. Ref. 1959. 442.8 Z8

46873 SAEKI, T. Variation of photosynthetic activity with aging of leaves and total photosynthesis in a plant community. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 72(856):404-408. Ref. Oct. 1959. 450 B651

46874 SAGAĬDAK, I. N. Increasing the quantity of pigments in beet-leaves by grafting. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 126(6):1375-1377. Ref. June 21,1959. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences sections (511 P444Ae).

46875 SAID, I. M. Cation selectivity and cation-anion balance as factors governing the mineral composition of pasture herbage. Wageningen. Cent. v. Landbpub. en Landbdoc. Verslagen van Landbk. Onderz. 65(16),64 p. Ref. 1959. 105.2 V61V

46876 SAKO, J. On the preharvest and harvest drop of apples. (In Finnish.) Suomen Maataloustiet. Seura. Maataloustiet. Aikakausk. 31(2):81-89. Ref. 1959. 20 Su7M
English summary.
Control through spraying.

46877 SALAGEANU, N., and BALAN, E. Sur la concentration du suc cellulaire dans les feuilles des tomates cultures irriguées, au cours de la période de végétation. (In Rumanian.) In Bucharest. Academia Republicii Populare Romîne. Omagiu lui Traian Savulescu cu prilejul implinirii a 70 de ani, p.661-667. Bucuresti, 1959. 452.4 Ac1
French summary.

46878 SALTER, P. J. The growth and development of early summer cauliflower in relation to environmental factors. J. Hort. Sci. 35(1):21-33. Ref. Jan.1960. 80 J825
Climate and weather.

46879 SARGER, J. Etude de l'influence des traitements aux hormones de croissance sur le développement de tumeurs infectieuses sur boutures de Prunus cerasifera. Rev. Hort. 132(2233):164-165. Jan./Feb.1960. 80 R32

46880 SAVEL'EV, V. V. Interdependence of foliage weight and size of tuber yield in potato plants. (In Russian.) (Abs.) Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody. B. Otd. Biol. 64(6):167. Nov./Dec.1959. 511 M85
Research.

46881 SAVEL'EV, V. V. Interdependence of weight of planted tubers and quantity of stems produced by them. (In Russian.) (Abs.) Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody. B. Otd. Biol. 64(6):165. Nov./Dec.1959. 511 M85

46882 SAVEL'EV, V. V. The law of variation of breathing intensity in leaves, potato tubers, and sugar beet roots caused by temperature. (In Russian.) (Abs.) Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody. B. Otd. Biol. 64(6):163. Nov./Dec.1959. 511 M85

46883 SAVEL'EVA, N. A. Root system and yield of wheat under various conditions. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 1960(1):137-139. 20 V633
English summary.

46884 SAVIOJA, T., and MIETTINEN, J. K. Influence of calcium upon the uptake of orthophosphate by pea roots. Suomen Kemistilehti. B. 33(2):78-80. 1960. 385 Su7

46885 SCHAFFER, E. Einige Versuchsergebnisse zu dem Verhalten und der Beeinflussung des Keimgehaltes an Pflanzen und in Böden bei Beregnung mit unterschiedlich vorgeklärtem Wasser. (Abs.) Deut. Landwirt. 11(2):101. Feb.1960. 18 D4822

46886 SCHMALZ, H. Der Einfluss von Gibberellin auf die Blütenbildung von Kalanchoe blossfeldiana. Naturwissenschaften 47(1):20. Jan.1,1960. 474 N213

46887 SCHMIDT, L. Untersuchungen über den Einfluss des Natriums bei Spinat und Tomaten. Flora [Jena] 148(1):1-22. Ref. Dec.10,1959. 450 F66

46888 SCHMIDT, W. A. K., and BRUCKER, W. Zur Kultur und Histologie des Stengelgewebes von Datura innoxia Mill. in vitro. Flora [Jena] 147(1):133-155. Ref. Mar.20,1959. 450 F66

46889 SCHOPFER, W. H. Oligo-elements et biosynthese de la riboflavine chez quelques microorganismes. Soc. Franç. de Physiol. Vég. B. 5(2):63-66. May 1959. 451 So19
Includes discussion.
Research with Candida spp.

46890 SCHÜKERK, W. Untersuchungen über die löslichen Aminosäuren und Zucker von Grünalgen mit natürlichem und erhöhtem Vitamin B_1-Gehalt. Arch. f. Mikrobiol. 35(3):279-295. Ref. 1960. 442.8 Ar26

46891 SCHURMANN, B. Uber den Einfluss der Hydratur und des Lichtes auf die Ausbildung der Stomata-Initialen. Flora [Jena] 147(4):471-520. Ref. Oct.26, 1959. 450 F66

46892 SCHÜTTE, K. H. Micro-nutrient deficiency and transpiration in Tropaeolum majus L. J. Expt. Bot. 10(30):443-447. Oct.1959. 450 J8224

46893 SCHWEMMLE, B., and MEYER, K. Tagesperiodische Anderungen des Temperatur-Reaktionsvermogens bei Keimpflanzen. Naturwissenschaften 47(3):69-70. Feb.1,1960. 474 N213

46894 SCHWEMMLE, B. Unterschiedliche Schwankungen der Temperaturempfindlichkeit bei Lang- und Kurztagpflanzen (Versuche zur Blütenbildung). Naturwissenschaften 47(3):68-69. Feb.1,1960. 474 N213

46895 ŠEBÁNEK, J. Contribution concerning the relation of stimulators to the water regime of plants. (In Czech.) Brno. Vysoká Šk. Zemědĕl. a Lesn. Sborn. Rada A, 4:529-538. Ref. 1959. 105.92 B833
English summary.

46896 SELEDZHĬANU, N. The determination of photosynthesis and respiration by method of air channeling. (In Russian.) Rev. de Biol. 4(1):19-26. 1959. 442.8 R327
Description of the equipment and experiments on strawberries.

46897 SEMENIUK, P., and STEWART, R. N. Effect of temperature on germination of seeds of four species of Rosa. Amer. Rose Annu. 45:104-107. 1960. 81 Am31A

46898 SEMENKO, V. E. Chamber with a neutral optical step-like wedge for recording light curves of photosynthesis. Vsesoĭuzn. Konf. po Fotosintezu. Sum. Papers 2:116. 1957. 451 V965AeS

46899 SEN, P. K., and SENGUPTA, P. Studies on nutrition of oilseed crops. III. Interaction of phosphorus and sulphur on growth, yield and oil content of mustard (Brassica juncea Hook F. & Thoms). Indian Agr. 3(2):90-92. July 1959. 22 In294

46900 SHAKHOV, A. A. Plant photosynthesis under extreme conditions of existence. Vsesoĭuzn. Konf. po Fotosintezu. Sum. Papers 2:65-66. 1957. 451 V965AeS
Acclimatization.

46901 SHEAR, G. M., and MILLER, L. I. Influence of plant spacing of the Jumbo Runner peanut on fruit development, yield, and border effect. Agron. J. 52(3):125-127. Ref. Mar.1960. 4 Am34P

46902 SHEMETAITE, L. B. Effect of various fertilizers on photosynthetic intensity, quantity of chlorophyll and vitamin C in corn. Vsesoĭuzn. Konf. po Fotosintezu. Sum. Papers 2:81-82. 1957. 451 V965AeS

46903 SHEPHERD, R. E. Hardness and hardiness. Amer. Rose Annu. 45:91-94. 1960. 81 Am31A

46904 SHIIANOV, G. Sorghum aftergrass. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 1960(2):61-63. Feb. 20 K185
Chiefly physiology.

46905 SHIMOYAMA, T. Physiological analysis of the reduction of yield of paddy rice plant affected by severe wind or storm. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Met. Japan. J. Agr. Met. 15(1):1-9. Ref. June 1959. 340.9 So1
English summary.

46906 SHKOL'NIK, M. IA., STEKLOVA, M. M., and SOLOV'EVA, E. A. The causes of the difference in the degree of boron requirement under different ecological conditions. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 1959(5):663-673. Sept./Oct. 511 Sa2B

46907 SHKOLNIK, M. Y., and GRESHISHCHEVA, V. N. The influence of trace elements on photosynthesis and movement of assimilants. Vsesoĭuzn. Konf. po Fotosintezu. Sum. Papers 2:79. 1957. 451 V965AeS

46908 SHUSTOVA, A. P. On the causes of lowered yields of buckwheat under conditions of insufficient intensity of light. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 1959(6):888-893. Ref. Nov./Dec. 20 Ag822

46909 SIDOROV, A. N. Investigation of the influence of the central metal atom on the chlorophyll molecule with the aid of infrared absorption spectra. Vsesoĭuzn. Konf. po Fotosintezu. Sum. Papers 2:9-10. 1957. 451 V965AeS

46910 SIEGEL, O. Diskussionsbemerkung: Magnesiummangel im Weinbau. Landwirt. Forsch. Sonderh. 13: 58-59. 1959. 18 L2333A

46911 SILVA, C. A. DE, and CHANDRASEKERA, L. B. A method of inducing floral stimulus for early flowering of Hevea brasiliensis. Rubber Res. Inst. Ceylon. Q. J. 35(3):50-55. Sept.1959. 78.9 C33Q

46912 SIRONVAL, C., and EL TANNIR-LOMBA, J. Vitamine E and flowering of Fragaria vesca L. var. semperflorens Duch. Nature [London] 185(4716):855-856. Mar.19,1960. 472 N21

46913 SIROTENKO, A. A., and MASHKOVTSEV, M. F. Variations in the relationship between constitutional and reserve proteins in tobacco leaves during the time of their growth and in the process of metabolism. (In Russian.) Tabak 1960(1):54-57. 69.8 T112

46914 SKRIPCHINSKIĬ, V. V. Peculiarities in the development and cold resistance of certain spring wheats, as related to their photoperiodic reactions. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 130(4):932-935. Ref. Feb.1,1960. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences sections (511 P444Ae).

46915 SMIRNOV, P. M. Assimilation of phosphorus by plants from soil with low moisture content. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriâzeva. Dok. TSKHA 34:23-28. 1958. 20 M857

46916 SOBACHKIN, A. A. Effect of molybdenum on the synthesis of amides and amino acids in plants. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriâzeva. Dok. TSKHA 34:55-58. 1958. 20 M857

46917 SOROKIN, Y. I. Calculation of photosynthetic productivity of phytoplankton in the Ribinsk Reservoir by utilization of C^{14}. Vsesoiûzn. Konf. po Fotosintezu. Sum. Papers 2:110. 1957. 451 V965AeS

46918 SOSULSKI, F. W., PATTERSON, J. K., and LAW, A. G. The lignin content of grass strains. Agron. J. 52(3):130-134. Ref. Mar.1960. 4 Am34P

46919 SPRAGG, S. P., and YEMM, E. W. Respiratory mechanisms and the changes of glutathione and ascorbid acid in germinating peas. J. Expt. Bot. 10(30): 409-425. Ref. Oct.1959. 450 J8224

46920 STANEE, L., BENNETT, E., and CALVIN, M. Short-time $^{14}CO_2$ incorporation experiments with synchronously growing Chlorella cells. Biochim. et Biophys. Acta 37(1):92-100. Ref. Jan.1,1960. 381 B522

46921 STARCK, J. R. Effect of different water conditions upon yield of red osier and the transpiration ratio. (In Polish.) Hodowla Roślin Aklim. i Nasiennictwo 3(4):549-557. 1959. 64.8 H66
English summary.

46922 STARZYCKI, S. Investigations on correlation between the water and albumen content of leaves and the development of grain forming in several wheat varieties. (In Polish.) Hodowla Roślin Aklim. i Nasiennictwo 3(4): 491-506. 1959. 64.8 H66
English summary.

46923 STEARNS, F. Effects of seed environment during maturation on seedling growth. Ecology 41(1):221-222. Jan.1960. 410 Ec7
Effects of temperature on Plantago aristata.

46924 STEGER, H., PUSCHEL, F., and KASDORFF, K. Uber das Vorkommen und die Beeinflussung des Carotingehaltes in Grün- und Rauhfutter. Z. f. Landwirt. Vers. u. Untersuchw. 5(4):299-322. Ref. 1959. 18 Z32
English summary.

46925 STERN, W. L., and VOIGT, G. K. Effect of salt concentration on growth of red mangrove [Rhizophora mangle] in culture. Bot. Gaz. 121(1):36-39. Sept. 1959. 450 B652

46926 STEYN, M. S. The influence of saline irrigation water on wheat and maize in lysimeter studies. I. (In Afrikaans.) So. African J. Agr. Sci. 2(3):309-329. Sept.1959. 24 Su3
English summary.

46927 STILES, W. C. Some factors affecting apple condition and quality. N. J. State Hort. Soc. Hort. News 41(2):4001-4003. Mar.1960. 81 N46
Preharvest sprays and fertilizers.

46928 STOEV, K., MAMAROV, P., and BENCHEV, I. Chromatographische Analyse der Zuckerarten und der freien Aminosäuren in der auf-und absteigenden Bewegung der Säfte beim Weinstock. (In Bulgarian.) Vissh Selskostopanski Inst. "Georgi Dimitrov." Agron. Fakul. Nauch. Trudove 7:371-406. Ref. 1959. 106.3 Se4N
German summary.

46929 STRAITIFF, W. A. Cormels and their germination. Gladiolus 35:117-122. 1960. 96.43 N44

46930 STREBEYKO, P. Water problem in physiology and plant breeding. (In Polish.) Hodowla Roślin Aklim. i Nasiennictwo 3(4):415-425. Ref. 1959. 64.8 H66
English summary.

46931 STREBEYKO, P. Water significance in plant breeding production. (In Polish.) Hodowla Roślin Aklim. i Nasiennictwo 3(4):407-414. 1959. 64.8 H66
English summary.

46932 STROGONOVA, L. E. Elements of photosynthetic efficiency of potatoes. Vsesoiûzn. Konf. po Fotosintezu. Sum. Papers 2:86. 1957. 451 V965AeS

46933 SULLIVAN, E. F., and MARRIOTT, L. F. Effect of soil acidity on establishment and growth of orchardgrass seedlings in pot cultures. Agron. J. 52(3): 147-148. Mar.1960. 4 Am34P

46934 SVASTA, J. Beitrag zum Studium der Kallusbildung bei der Weinrebe. (In Czech.) Brno. Vysoká Šk. Zemedêl. a Lesn. Sborn. Rada A, 4:539-547. 1959. 105.92 B833
German summary.

46935 TABENTSKY, A. A. Nutrition of the chlorophyll grain as a factor in the productivity of the plant. Vsesoiûzn. Konf. po Fotosintezu. Sum. Papers 2:31-32. 1957. 451 V965AeS

46936 TAGEEVA, S. V., and others. On the theory of photocultivation. Vsesoiûzn. Konf. po Fotosintezu. Sum. Papers 2:97. 1957. 451 V965AeS
A. B. Brandt. I. P. Pavlova, and V. G. Listratova, joint authors.

46937 TAKAHASHI, T., and YANASE, Y. Study on flower bud differentiation in the tea plant. 2. (In Japanese.) Okitsu. Natl. Tôkai-Kinki Agr. Expt. Sta. Tea Div. Study Tea 20:1-5. Mar.1959. 68.18 Ok3
English summary.

46938 TAKAHASHI, T., AONO, H., and YANASE, Y. Studies on the frost damage on the tea plant. 4. On the resprouting and growth of tea bud after the frost damage and the effect of growth promoting treatment to the regrowing bud. (In Japanese.) Okitsu. Natl. Tôkai-Kinki Agr. Expt. Sta. Tea Div. Study Tea 20:10-18. Mar.1959. 68.18 Ok3
English summary.

46939 TAKIMOTO, A., and IKEDA, K. Studies on the light controlling flower initiation of Pharbitis nil. III. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 72(856):388-396. Oct.1959. 450 B651

46940 TAMMES, P. M. L. Nutrients in the giant embryosac-vacuole of the coconut. Acta Bot. Neerland. 8(5): 493-496. Dec.1959. 450 Ac822

46941 TANFIL'EV, V. G. The effect of herbicide 2,4-D upon various plant species. (In Russian.) Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody. B. Otd. Biol. 64(5):77-88. Sept./Oct.1959. 511 M85
English summary.

46942 TANG, P. S., WANG, F. C., and LIANG, C. A preliminary report on the role of methane in carbon dioxide fixation in rice seedling. Sci. Rec. (n.s.)3(10): 516-519. Oct.1959. 513 Ac1S

46943 TARASENKO, M. T. Effect of concentrations of growth regulators and terms of treatment upon the taking root of green cuts of cherry-and plum-trees. (In Russian.) Timiriâzevskaîa Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 1959. (5):47-62. Ref. 106 P44
English summary.

46944 TARASENKO, M. T. Effect of growth-regulating substances on the taking root of cuttings of cherry-trees and plum-trees. (In Russian.) Timiriâzevskaîa Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 1959(4):37-62. Ref. 106 P44
English summary.

46945 TAYLOR, F. J. The absorption of glucose by Scenedesmus quadricauda. II. The nature of the absorptive process. Roy. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B, Biol. Sci. 151(945):483-496. Ref. Mar.1,1960. 501 L84B

46946 TAYLOR, H. M., and GARDNER, H. R. Use of wax substrates in root penetration studies. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 24(2):79-81. Mar./Apr.1960. 56.9 So3
Information on root penetration is essential in soil compaction studies.

46947 TAYLOR, J. B., and JOINER, J. N. Vegetative propagation of Feijoa sellowiana and Rhodomyrtus tomentosa as affected by various combinations of 3-indolebutyric acid, arginine, sucrose and thiamine. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 72:366-368. 1959. 81 F66

46948 TAYLOR, J. L., JOINER, J. N., and DICKEY, R. D. Nitrogen and light intensity requirements of some commercially grown foliage plants. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 72:373-375. 1959. 81 F66

46949 TEAS, H. J., SHEEHAN, T. J., and HOLMSEN, T. W. Control of geotropic bending in snapdragon and Gladiolus inflorescences. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 72: 437-442. 1959. 1959. 81 F66

46950 TERENIN, A. N., KARYAKIN, A. V., and LYUBOMUDROV, E. B. Fading of chlorophyll and its analogs, the phthalocyanines, in the dissolved and adsorbed states under the influence of powerful light impulses. Vsesoiûzn. Konf. po Fotosintezu. Sum. Papers 2: 5-6. 1957. 451 V965AeS

46951 TERENIN, A. N. Photochemical fundamentals of the primary reaction of photosynthesis. Vsesoiûzn. Konf. po Fotosintezu. Sum. Papers 2:5. 1957. 451 V965AeS
Photochemical reaction of chlorophyll.

46952 TETEREV, F. K., and MEL'NIKOVA, K. D. Contribution to the knowledge of pollination and fruiting of the plum. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiîa 1959(6):867-873. Nov./Dec. 20 Ag822
With reference to varieties.

46953 THELLIER, M. Influence de la temperature sur les effets de la carence en bore chez Raphanus sativus L. Soc. Franç. de Physiol. Vég. B. 5(2):62-63. May 1959. 451 So193

46954 THOMAS, C. A. Permeability measurements of castor-bean seed indicative of cold-test performance. Science 131(3406):1045-1046. Apr.8,1960. 470 Sci2

46955 THORNE, W. Water, a vital factor in your crop production. Better Crops Plant Food 44(1):28-31, 37. Jan./Feb.1960. 6 B46

46956 THUILLIER, G., RUMPF, P., and THUILLIER J. Préparation et étude pharmocologique préliminaire d'amides basiques de divers acides agissant comme régulateurs de croissance des végétaux. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 250(9):1674-1676. Feb.29,1960. 505 P21

46957 TIFFIN, L. O., BROWN, J. C., and HOLMES, R. S. Chelating agent and plant nutrient interactions affecting the iron nutrition of soybeans. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 24(2):120-123. Ref. Mar./Apr.1960. 56.9 So3

46958 TIMOFEEVA-RESOVSKAIA, E. A., TIMOFEEVA, N., and TIMOFEED-RESOVSKII, N. V. On accumulation of different chemical elements from water solution by fresh-water organisms. III. Coefficients of accumulation of different radioisotopes by three species of water plants. (In Russian.) Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody. B. Otd. Biol. 64(5):117-131. Ref. Sept./Oct.1959. 511 M85
English summary.
Elodea, Myriophyllum, and Ceratophyllum spp.

46959 TOLSTOI, K. P. Experiments in using ammonia waters in agriculture in Irkutsk Region. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 1958(4):34-39. Apr. 20 Z44
Seed germination.

46960 TOMASZEWSKI, Z., and KIELAK, M. Preliminary investigations on water management of leguminous plants. (In Polish.) Hodowla Roślin Aklim. i Nasiennictwo 3(4):527-547. Ref. 1959. 64.8 H66
English summary.

46961 TOMITA, T. The fractions of diffusate obtained from vernalized winter rye and their effect on flowering of annual meadow grass [Poa annua]. Tohoku J. Agr. Res. 10(1):1-6. Mar.1959. 22.5 T574

46962 TORII, H., and NAKAGAWA, M. Growth promoting effect of gibberellin upon the tea shoot. (In Japanese.) Okitsu. Natl. Tôkai-Kinki Agr. Expt. Sta. Tea Div Study Tea 20:19-33. Mar.1959. 68.18 Ok3

46963 TREGUBENKO, M. IA. Dynamics of starch accumulation in the roots of perennial Leguminosae with reference to their development. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiîa 1959(6):931-935. Nov./Dec. 20 Ag822
Alfalfa, red clover, and sainfoin.

46964 TROCME, S. Facteurs intervenant dans l'alimentation des arbres fruitiers en oligo-elements. Soc. Franç. de Physiol. Vég. B. 5(2):86-87. May 1959. 451 So193

46965 TSCHIERPE, H. J. Effects of carbon dioxide on the buds and forms of mushrooms. (In Dutch.) Champignoncultuur 3(9):257-262. Nov.1959. 80 C35

46966 TSUBOI, Y., and NAKAGAWA, Y. Effects of briny wind on the rice plant in the heading stage. 2. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Met. Japan. J. Agr. Met. 14(4):151-153. Mar.1959. 340.9 So1
English summary.

46967 TSUBOI, Y., and KUBO, S. Effects of wind velocity on the rice plant in the heading stage. 1. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Met. Japan. J. Agr. Met. 14(4):141-144. Mar.1959. 340.9 So1
English summary.

46968 TUNBLAD, B. Recent disease—bitter pit. (In Swedish.) Fruktodlaren 30(5):126-127. Oct.1959. 86 Sv2F
Of apples.

46969 TURCHIN, F. V. Photosynthesis and nitrogen metabolism in plants. Vsesoîuzn. Konf. po Fotosintezu. Sum. Papers 2:49. 1957. 451 V965AeS

46970 TURIAN, G., and CANTINO, E. C. The stimulatory effect of light on nucleic acid synthesis in the mould Blastocladiella emersonii. J. Gen. Microbiol. 21 (3):721-735. Ref. Dec.1959. 448.3 J823

46971 TURKOVA, N. S., and KLIACHKO-GURVICH, G. L. On the polarity of sprouts in relation to the action of heteroauxin. (In Russian.) Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody. B. Otd. Biol. 64(6):73-86. Ref. Nov./Dec.1959. 511 M85
English summary.
Sunflowers and tomatoes.

46972 TUTAYUK, V. KH, and AGAEV, Y. M. Behavior of green plastids in fruit spurs and growth shoots of some fruiting species in arid subtropical climatic conditions. Vsesoîuzn. Konf. po Fotosintezu. Sum. Papers 2: 36. 1957. 451 V965AeS

46973 ULEBEKOVA, M. V. The study of isotopic composition of oxygen in the cells of algae during photosynthesis. Vsesoîuzn. Konf. po Fotosintezu. Sum. Papers 2:109-110. 1957. 451 V965AeS

46974 USTENKO, G. P., and GAIDUKOV, G. F. Formation and performance of photosynthetic systems of corn plants in sowing. Vsesoîuzn. Konf. po Fotosintezu. Sum. Papers 2:84-85. 1957. 451 V965AeS

46975 VAGNEROVÁ, V. Beitrag zum Studium der Saatgutvorbereitung beim Gemüsepaprika. (Capsicum annuum L.). (In Czech.) Brno. Vysoká Šk. Zeměděl. a Lesn. Sborn. Rada A, 4:515-528. Ref. 1959. 105.92 B833
German summary.

46976 VALDEYRON, G., and SEGUELA, J. M. Principales conclusions obtenues après trois années d'études sur le mitadinage du blé dur. Fruits et Primerus de l'Afrique du Nord 29(305):180-191. Sept./Oct.1959. 80 F9482

46977 VAN STEVENINCK, R. F. M. Factors affecting the abscission of reproductive organs in yellow lupins (Lupinus luteus L.). III. J. Expt. Bot. 10(30):367-376. Ref. Oct.1959. 450 J8224

46978 VARDJAN, M. Die Blutenvariabilität von Crocus neapolitanus Hort. ex Mord. (In Slovenian.) Biol. Vest. 6:11-35. Ref. 1957,pub.1958. 442.8 B5229
German summary.

46979 VASIL, I. K. Cultivation of excised anthers in vitro—effect of nucleic acids. J. Expt. Bot. 10(30):399-408. Ref. Oct.1959. 450 J8224

46980 VASIL'CHENKO, G. Sunburns. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1960(3):44-45. Mar. 20 Se492
Apples.

46981 VASIL'EV, I. M., and MASLOVA, E. I. The effect of X-ray treatment of the meristematic cells of embryo stem in wheat. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 126(6):1351-1353. June 21,1959. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: biochemistry sections (511 P444Aebc).

46982 VENEMA, K. C. W. Deficiency symptoms of some elements as manifested by sugar-cane. Potash & Trop. Agr. 2(4):50-69. Ref. Oct.1959. 57.8 P848
Review of the literature.

46983 VETTEL, F. K., and WALTHER, F. Der Einfluss von höheren Temperaturen im Keim- bzw. Jungpflanzenstadium auf die Entwicklung des Maises (Zea mays L.) Z. f. Pflanzenzücht. 41(4):326-342. Ref. Aug. 1959. 450 Z36
English summary.

46984 VIEHMEYER, G. Don't let them die; a soilless method for starting seeds. Plants & Gard. (n.s.)15(4):28-30. Feb.1960. 450 P694

46985 VLADIMIROV, Y. U. Physical sensitization of a photochemical reaction in a model system. Vsesoîuzn. Konf. po Fotosintezu. Sum. Papers 2:11. 1957. 451 V965AeS

46986 VLASYUK, P. A., POCHINOK, N., and GRODZINSKY, D. M. The influence of nuclear radiations on photosynthetic intensity. Vsesoîuzn. Konf. po Fotosintezu. Sum. Papers 2:77. 1957. 451 V965AeS
Experiments with sugarbeets and wheat.

46987 VLITOS, A. J. The plant hormones—their occurrence in foods and possible role in human physiology. Borden's Rev. Nutr. Res. 21(2):13-26. Ref. Mar./Apr. 1960. 389.8 B64

46988 VOELLER, B. R. Regulation of "fiddlehead" uncoiling in ferns. Naturwissenschaften 47(3):70-71. Feb.1,1960. 474 N213

46989 VOGEL, F. Uber die Wirkung der Beizmittel COBH und COBH+Hg auf die Tabaksaat. Tabak-Forsch. 28/29:117-123. In Tabak-Ztg. 70(13). Mar.25,1960. 286.89 Su2
Quinonoxim-benzoylhydrazone.

46990 VOINOVSKAIA, K. K., and KRASNOVSKII, A. A. Nature of the participation of bacteriochlorophyll in bacterial photosynthesis reactions. Vsesoîuzn. Konf. po Fotosintezu. Sum. Papers 2:8. 1957. 451 V965AeS

46991 VOSTRILOVA, N. V. Reaction of chlorophyll with metal ions. Vsesoĭuzn. Konf. po Fotosintezu. Sum. Papers 2:12. 1957. 451 V965AeS

46992 VOZNESENSKY, V. L. Hermetic chambers in the study of gas exchange in plants and some problems in measuring activity of compounds. Vsesoĭuzn. Konf. po Fotosintezu. Sum. Papers 2:113-114. 1957. 451 V965AeS

46993 VSESOIUZNAIA KONFERENTSIIA PO FOTOSINTEZU, 2, MOSCOW, 1957. Summaries of papers. New York, 1957. 116 p. 451 V965AeS
Translation of its Tezisy dokladov.

46994 WAGGONER, P. E., PACK, A. B., and REIFSNYDER, W. E. The climate of shade, a tobacco tent and a forest stand compared to open fields. Conn. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 626,39 p. Ref. Dec.1959. 100 C76St

46995 WATANABE, A., and HARADA, S. The effect of slip treatment upon the root formation and growth of the tea cuttings in several varieties. 1. (In Japanese.) Okitsu. Natl. Tōkai-Kinki Agr. Expt. Sta. Tea Div. Study Tea 21:1-7. Oct.1959. 68.18 Ok3
English summary.
With growth substances.

46996 WATERSCHOOT, H. F. The effect of gibberellic acid on seeds. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Alg. Keuringsdienst v. Landbzaden. en Aardappelpootgoed. Meded. 16 (7):75-76. Nov.1959. 61.9 N28

46997 WELTE E., and WERNER, W. Uber die physiologischen Funktionen des Magnesiums in der Pflanze. Landwirt. Forsch. Sonderh. 13:1-9. Ref. 1959. 18 L2333A

46998 WESTWOOD, M. N., and BATJER, L. P. The use of fruit weight during pit hardening to predict the harvest size of Elberta and J. H. Hale peaches. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 55:111-113. 1959. 81 W273

46999 WHISTLER, R. L., and YOUNG, J. R. Formation of starch in wheat grain. Cereal Chem. 37(2):204-211. Ref. Mar.1960. 59.8 C33

47000 WIERSUM, L. K. Velocity of nutrient uptake by excised roots as governed by the soil solution. Internatl. Soc. Soil Sci. Comn. 2 and 4. Trans. 2:169-173. 1958. 56.9 In8

47001 WIGGANS, S. C. Responses of oat plants to various percentages of continuous shade. Bot. Gaz. 121 (1):55-60. Ref. Sept.1959. 450 B652

47002 WILKINS, M. B. An endogenous rhythm in the rate of carbon dioxide output of Bryophyllum. I. J. Expt. Bot. 10(30):377-390. Ref. Oct.1959. 450 J8224

47003 WITTENROOD, H. G. Correlation between size of plant and ear (ultimate number of spikelets) at ear initiation in wheat. (In Dutch.) Wageningen. Inst. v. Biol. en Scheik. Onderz. van Landbgewassen. Meded. 71/90:135-146. 1959. 60.9 W123
English summary.

47004 WITTS, K. J. The germination of Polygonum species in the field and in the glass-house. J. Ecol. 48 (1):215-217. Feb.1960. 450 J829

47005 WOLTZ, S. S. Symptoms of nutritional disorders of Chrysanthemums and Gladiolus. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 72:383-385. Ref. 1959. 81 F66
Deficiencies.

47006 YABUKI, K., and MIYAGAWA, I. Studies on the effects of diurnal variation of temperature upon the germination of seeds. 3. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Met. Japan. J. Agr. Met. 15(2):49-54. Oct.1959. 340.9 So1
English summary.

47007 YANSON, E. I. State of the chloroplasts in cells of the bark of evergreen and deciduous trees in the fall and winter. Vsesoĭuzn. Konf. po Fotosintezu. Sum. Papers 2:37. 1957. 451 V965AeS

47008 YOUNG, P. A. Dwarfing of summer tomatoes by crease stem. Plant Dis. Rptr. 44(3):170-171. Mar.15, 1960. 1.9 P69P

47009 YURINA, E. V. Photosynthesis of basic field-protecting species under conditions of sufficient and insufficient moisture. Vsesoĭuzn. Konf. po Fotosintezu. Sum. Papers 2:70-71. 1957. 451 V965AeS

47010 ŽÁK, J., and KOLOUŠEK, J. Beitrag zu den Methodiken der Gewinnung von Wurzelsekreten steril angebauter Pflanzen. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 32(9):1337-1346. Sept. 1959. 64.9 C33
German summary.

47011 ZALENSKY, O. V. On the question of the relationship between photosynthesis and plant respiration. Vsesoĭuzn. Konf. po Fotosintezu. Sum. Papers 2:60-61. 1957. 451 V965AeS

47012 ZHIZNEVSKAIA, G. IA. Pre-planting treatment of corn seeds with the solutions of copper and zinc salts. (In Russian.) Latv. PSR Zinātnu Akad. Vest. 4: 49-56. Ref. 1958. 511 R442
Effects on the plant.

47013 ŽURBICKÝ, Z. I. Establishing of plant requirements for nutrient elements as a base for working out a system of fertilizing. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 32(9):1239-1254. Ref. Sept.1959. 64.9 C33
English summary.

47014 ZVIEDRIS, A., and SACENIEKS, R. The effect of climatic factors on the increase of growth diameters of trunks. (In Latvian.) Latv. PSR Zinātnu Akad. Vest. 5:37-44. 1958. 511 R442
Russian summary.

BIOCHEMISTRY

47015 ANDREEVA, T. F. Protein synthesis in the green leaf. Vsesoĭuzn. Konf. po Fotosintezu. Sum. Papers 2:48-49. 1957. 451 V965AeS

47016 ANZALDO, F. E., MARAÑON, J., and ANCHETA, S. F. Screening of Philippine plants for steroidal sapogenins. III. Philippine J. Sci. 87(3):191-195. Sept.1958,pub.1959. 475 P53

47017 AVERS, C. J., and GRIMM, R. B. Comparative enzyme differentiation in grass roots. II. Peroxidase. J. Expt. Bot. 10(30):341-344. Oct.1959. 450 J8224

47018 BEKINA, R. M. Cyclophorase activity in the structural bodies of the plant cell. Vsesoĭuzn. Konf. po Fotosintezu. Sum. Papers 2:33-34. 1957. 451 V965AeS

47019 BLAGOVESHCHENSKIĬ, A. V. Evolution of protein substances in the course of evolution of flowering plants. (In Russian.) Biokhimiia 25(1):12-16. Jan./Feb. 1960. 385 B523
English summary.
This journal will appear in English translation 385 B523Ae.

47020 BOICHENKO, E. A. The products of photosynthesis. Vsesoĭuzn. Konf. po Fotosintezu. Sum. Papers 2: 47. 1957. 451 V965AeS

47021 BORKOWSKI, B. Chromatographische Untersuchungen der Alkaloide von Zygophyllum fabago L. (Abs.) Deut. Apoth.-Ztg. 99(39):971. Sept.24,1959. 396.8 Su2

47022 BÓZNER, M. Utilization of paper chromatography for distinguishing various hemp varieties in acid and alkaline hydrolysates, resp. in alcoholic extracts from young plants. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 33(1):121-130. Jan. 1960. 64.9 C33
English summary.

47023 BRADY, L. R., and TYLER, V. E. The biosynthesis of clavine alkaloids. Planta Med. 7(3):225-232. Ref. Sept.1959. 450 P697
Claviceps, as test plant.

47024 BRESLAVETS, L. P. The origin of chloroplasts. Vsesoĭuzn. Konf. po Fotosintezu. Sum. Papers 2: 32. 1957. 451 V965AeS

47025 CAIN, R. B., and CARTWRIGHT, N. J. On the properties of some aromatic ring-opening enzymes of species of the genus Nocardia. Biochim. et Biophys. Acta 37(2):197-213. Ref. Jan.15,1960. 381 B522

47026 CEKAN, Z., and others. Neue Erkenntnisse über Vinca minor L. (Abs.) Deut. Apoth.-Ztg. 99(39): 972. Sept.24,1959. 396.8 Su2
J. Trojánek, O. Strouf, and K. Kavková, joint authors.
Includes biochemistry.

47027 CHESNOKOV, V. A., and others. The role of photosynthesis in the synthesis of proteins in plants. Vsesoĭuzn. Konf. po Fotosintezu. Sum. Papers 2:48. 1957. 451 V965AeS
A. A. Baskakova, L. S. Belozerova, and N. S. Mamushina, joint authors.

47028 CHOLLET, M. M., MOREAU, M., and LAUNE, A. M. Les produits du métabolisme glucidique de l'Aspergillus mangini. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 250(10): 1897-1899. Mar.7.1960. 505 P21

47029 CLAYTON, R. A., and HANSELMAN, L. M. Tobacco nucleotide pyrophosphatases. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 87(2):161-166. Ref. Apr.1960. 381 Ar2

47030 CLOSE, R. Free amino-acids of some fungi. Nature [London] 185(4713):609-610. Feb.27,1960. 472 N21

47031 CONSTABEL, F. Zur Amylasesekretion pflanzlicher Gewebekulturen. Naturwissenschaften 47(1): 17-18. Jan.1,1960. 474 N213

47032 DAVENPORT, H. E., and HILL, R. A protein from leaves catalysing the reduction of haem-protein compounds by illuminated chloroplasts. Biochem. J. 74 (3):493-501. Ref. Mar.1960. 382 B52

47033 DEMINGER, E. N. Amino acid composition of plastid proteins and its variations during development of the organism. Vsesoĭuzn. Konf. po Fotosintezu. Sum. Papers 2:35. 1957. 451 V965AeS

47034 DIJKSHOORN, W., LAMPE, J. E. M., and SAID, I. M. Oxalic acid in some pasture plants. Wageningen. Inst. v. Biol. en Scheik. Onderz. van Landbgewassen. Meded. 71'90:155-157. 1959. 60.9 W123

47035 DOMAN, N. G. The main features of carbon assimilation in photosynthesis. Vsesoĭuzn. Konf. po Fotosintezu. Sum. Papers 2:47. 1957. 451 V965AeS

47036 EVSTIGNEEV, V. B. Photoelectrochemical processes in "green solutions." Vsesoĭuzn. Konf. po Fotosintezu. Sum. Papers 2:20-21. 1957. 451 V965AeS

47037 FEINGOLD, D. S., NEUFELD, E. F., and HASSID, W. Z. The 4-epimerization and decarboxylation of uridine diphosphate d-glucuronic acid by extracts from Phaseolus aureus seedlings. J. Biol. Chem. 235(4):910-913. Ref. Apr.1960. 381 J824

47038 FILIPPOVA, L. A. The quantitative distribution of carbon assimilated in photosynthesis among the organic substances in the leaf. Vsesoĭuzn. Konf. po Fotosintezu. Sum. Papers 2:53-54. 1957. 451 V965AeS

47039 FILIPPOVICH, I. I. Peptide bond synthesis in chloroplasts. Vsesoĭuzn. Konf. po Fotosintezu. Sum. Papers 2:34. 1957. 451 V965AeS

47040 FINKLE, B. J., KELLY, S., and LOEWUS, F. A. Metabolism of D-(1-^{14}C)- and D-(6-^{14}C) glucuronolactone by the ripening strawberry. Biochim. et Biophys. Acta 38(2):332-339. Ref. Feb.26,1960. 381 B522

47041 FLAVIN, M., and SLAUGHTER, C. Purification and properties of threonine synthetase of Neurospora. J. Biol. Chem. 235(4):1103-1108. Ref. Apr.1960. 381 J824

47042 GODNEV, T. N., and ROTFARB, R. M. A contribution to the theory of porphyrinogene formation in plants. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 127(4): 907-910. Aug.1,1959. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: biochemistry sections (511 P444Aebc).

47043 GODNEV, T. N., KRAVSTOV, A. A., and EFREMOV, R. V. Structure of the chlorophyll—protein complex at the instant of the transition of protochlorophyll. Vsesoĭuzn. Konf. po Fotosintezu. Sum. Papers 2: 22. 1957. 451 V965AeS

47044 GOLUBTSOVA, M. V. The participation of carotene in oxidation—reduction processes in plants. Vsesoĭuzn. Konf. po Fotosintezu. Sum. Papers 2:26-27. 1957. 451 V965AeS

47045 GUTMANIS, K. Biosynthesis of riboflavin and fermentative processes in seeds. (In Latvian.) Latv. PSR Zinātnu Akad. Vest. 3:73-75. 1959. 511 R442
Russian summary.

47046 HAGEMAN, R. H., and FLESHER, D. The effect of an anaerobic environment on the activity of alcohol dehydrogenase and other enzymes of corn seedlings. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 87(2):203-209. Ref. Apr. 1960. 381 Ar2

47047 HAUROWITZ, F. Progress in biochemistry; a report on biochemical problems and on biochemical research since 1949. Basel, Karger, 1959. 357 p. 386.2 H29P
Plant and animal.

47048 HEINEN, W., and LINSKENS, H. F. Cutinabbau durch Pilzenzyme. Naturwissenschaften 47(1):18. Jan.1, 1960. 474 N213

47049 HENNIG, K., and BURKHARDT, R. Vorkommen und Nachweis von Quercitrin und Myricitrin in Trauben und Wein. Weinberg u. Keller 7(1):1-3. Jan.1960. 95.8 W435

47050 HOCH, G. E., SCHNEIDER, K. C., and BURRIS, R. H. Hydrogen evolution and exchange, and conversion of N_2O to N_2 by soybean root nodules. Biochim. et Biophys. Acta 37(2):273-279. Ref. Jan.15,1960. 381 B522

47051 JENSEN, W. A., and MCLAREN, A. D. Uptake of proteins by plant cells—the possible occurrence of pinocytosis in plants. Expt. Cell Res. 19(2):414-417. Mar.1960. 442.8 Ex7

47052 JONES, R. F., and LEWIN, R. A. The chemical nature of the flagella of Chlamydomonas moewusii. Expt. Cell Res. 19(2):408-410. Mar.1960. 442.8 Ex7

47053 KIANG, A. K., and WAN, A. S. C. Alkaloids in the roots of Rauwolfia perakensis. Chem. Soc. J., Mar. 1960:1394-1398. 382 L84J

47054 KLECHKOVSKII, K. I., and KRETOVICH, V. L. The amino acid of ornithine cycle transamination in pea and wheat seedlings. (In Russian.) Biokhimiĭa 25(1):164-167. Ref. Jan./Feb.1960. 385 B523
English summary.
This journal will appear in English translation 385 B523Ae.

47055 KOBYAKOVA, A. M. Lipoxidase activity in plastids of different types. Vsesoĭuzn. Konf. po Fotosintezu. Sum. Papers 2:34. 1957. 451 V965AeS

47056 KOLESNIKOV, P. A. Biochemical aspects of respiration and photosynthesis. Vsesoĭuzn. Konf. po Fotosintezu. Sum. Papers 2:61-62. 1957. 451 V965AeS

47057 KOROL'KOV, I. I., PARAMONOVA, G. D., and KHO, IU. L. Comparative characteristics of the speed of hydrolysis of polysaccharides of various types of plant material. (In Russian.) Zhur. Prikl. Khim. 33(2):431-438. Feb.1960. 385 Z64

47058 KRASNOVSKII, A. A., and BYSTROVA, M. I. Studies on chlorophyll formation in the homogenates of etiolated leaves with the use of fluorescent spectrophotometry. (In Russian.) Biokhimiĭa 25(1):168-179. Ref. Jan./Feb.1960. 385 B523
English summary.
Beans.
This journal will appear in English translation 385 B523Ae.

47059 KRETOVICH, V. L., and GALĪAS, E. Synthesis of amino acids from oxalacetic and pyruvic acids in barley seedlings. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 130(5):1144-1147. Feb.11,1960. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: biochemistry sections (511 P444Aebc).

47060 KRYUKOVA, N. N. The influence of keto and hydroxy acids on photosynthesis in higher plants. Vsesoĭuzn. Konf. po Fotosintezu. Sum. Papers 2:51. 1957. 451 V965AeS

47061 KUTYURIN, V. M. Study of the mechanism of the oxidation—reduction conversion of chlorophyll during photosynthesis by the labeled atom method. Vsesoĭuzn. Konf. po Fotosintezu. Sum. Papers 2:21. 1957. 451 V965 AeS

47062 KUZIN, A. M., and SAENKO, G. N. Nature of the substances which fix CO in the photosynthesis process. Vsesoĭuzn. Konf. po Fotosintezu. Sum. Papers 2:50. 1957. 451 V965AeS

47063 KVASHNINA, E. S. Fermentative properties of fungi of the Fusarium variety. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Vet. Sanit. i Ektoparazitol. B. Nauch.-Tekh. Inform. 1957(2):54. 41.9 V964

47064 LEONARD, N. J. Senecio alkaloids. In Manske, R. H. F. The alkaloids; chemistry and physiology, v.6,p.35-121. Ref. New York, Acad. Press, 1960. 387.1 M313

47065 LIST, P. H., and HETZEL, H. Chemie der Höheren Pilze: eine Literaturübersicht. Planta Med. 7(3): 310-329. Ref. Sept.1959. 450 P697
English summary.

47066 MAN'KO, I. V. Analysis of the alkaloids of Cynoglossum. II. C. officinale L. (In Russian.) Ukrain. Khim. Zhur. 25(5):627-630. 1959. 385 K54

47067 MANSKE, R. H. F. The alkaloids; chemistry and physiology, volume VI. New York, Acad. Press, 1960. 442 p. 387.1 M313
Includes plant alkaloids.

47068 MARCUS, A., and VELASCO, J. Malate synthetase in germinating seeds. Biochim. et Biophys. Acta 38(2):365-367. Feb.26,1960. 381 B522

47069 MARION, L. The pyridine alkaloids. In Manske, R. H. F. The alkaloids; chemistry and physiology, v.6,p.123-144. Ref. New York, Acad. Press, 1960. 387.1 M313
Includes plants.

47070 MATTHEWS, R. E. F. A ribonuclease from Nepenthes spp. Biochim. et Biophys. Acta 38(3):552-553. Mar.11,1960. 381 B522
Insectivorous plant.

47071 MAURER, E. S. Fragrance in the natural orders. 39. The Caprifoliaceae, including the honeysuckle family. Soap, Perfumery & Cosmetics 33(4):387-390. Apr.1960. 307.8 So13

47072 MELIK-SARKISYAN, S. S. Some data on the nature of chloroplast proteins. Vsesoiuzn. Konf. po Fotosintezu. Sum. Papers 2:32-33. 1957. 451 V965AeS

47073 MERGEN, F. A toxic principle in the leaves of Ailanthus. Bot. Gaz. 121(1):32-36. Ref. Sept.1959. 450 B652
Ailanthus altissima.

47074 MERKEL, M. Investigations on the chemical structure of the genus Achorion. II. Chemical structure of Achorion quinckeanum. Acad. Polon. des Sci. B. Ser. des Sci. Biol. 7(12):501-505. 1959. 512 W262

47075 MIKHAILOVA, E. S. The relation of certain enzymatic processes to the photochemical activity of chloroplast suspensions. Vsesoĭuzn. Konf. po Fotosintezu. Sum. Papers 2:36. 1957. 451 V965AeS

47076 MOTHES, K. Alkaloids in the plant. In Manske, R. H. F. The alkaloids; chemistry and physiology, v.6,p.1-29. Ref. New York, Acad. Press, 1960. 387.1 M313

47077 MUDD, S. H. S-adenosylmethionine requirement for plant transmethylations. Biochim. et Biophys. Acta 37(1):164-165. Jan.1,1960. 381 B522

47078 MÜLLER, K. H., and HONERLAGEN, H. Ein Verfahren zur Bestimmung von Azulen-Bildnern in der Schafgarbe (Achillea milletolium L.). Deut. Apoth.-Ztg. 100(12):309-310. Mar.24,1960. 396.8 Su2

47079 MYERS, J., and FRENCH, C. S. Evidences from action spectra for a specific participation of chlorophyll *b* in photosynthesis. J. Gen. Physiol. 43(4):723-736. Ref. Mar.1960. 447.8 J822
Chlorella.

47080 NEUFELD, E. F., FEINGOLD, D. S., and HASSID, W. Z. Phosphorylation of d-galactose and L-arabinose by extracts from Phaseolus aureus seedlings. J. Biol. Chem. 235(4):906-909. Ref. Apr.1960. 381 J824

47081 NICHOLAS, D. J. D., MEDINA, A., and JONES, O. T. G. A nitrite reductase from Neurospora crassa. Biochim. et Biophys. Acta 37(3):468-476. Ref. Jan.29,

47082 NIGAM, V. N., and GIRI, K. V. Enzymatic synthesis of oligosaccharides from maltose by germinated green gram (Phaseolus radiatus). J. Biol. Chem. 235(4):947-950. Ref. Apr.1960. 381 J824

47083 NOVIKOV, V. A., and VITKOVSKAYA, V. V. Dynamics of the green and yellow pigments in the ontogenesis of summer wheat. Vsesoĭuzn. Konf. po Fotosintezu. Sum. Papers 2:26. 1957. 451 V965AeS

47084 ODINTSOVA, M. S. Ribonucleic acid of plastids and its variations in the course of development of the organism. Vsesoĭuzn. Konf. po Fotosintezu. Sum. Papers 2:33. 1957. 451 V965AeS

47085 OGOLEVETS, Y. G. Participation of carotenoids in reactions of the photoreduction of carbon dioxide in the pentose cycle. Vsesoĭuzn. Konf. po Fotosintezu. Sum. Papers 2:55-56. 1957. 451 V965AeS

47086 OLSON, J. M., and AMESZ, J. Action spectra for fluorescence excitation of pyridine nucleotide in photosynthetic bacteria and algae. Biochim. et Biophys. Acta 37(1):14-24. Ref. Jan.1,1960. 381 B522

47087 OSTAPENKO, V. I. The sex differences in the activity of the oxidative ferments in some dioecious plants. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 45(1):114-116. Ref. Jan.1960. 451 R923
Chiefly polyphenoloxidase and peroxidase.

47089 PFEIFER, S. Uber den Alkaloidhaushalt der Mohnpflanze. (Abs.) Pharm. Ztg. 104(40):1056. Oct.1, 1959. 396.8 P496

47090 POETHKE, W., and GERLACH, H. Uber einige stickstoffreie Bestandteile von Veratrum album L. Arch. der Pharm. 293(1):103-111. Jan.1960. 396.8 Ar2A

47091 RAFFAUF, R., and MORRIS, E. A. Persistence of alkaloids in plant tissue. Science 131(3406):1047. Apr.8,1960. 470 Sci2

47092 RAHMAN, A. U., and KHAN, M. S. Estudio quimico sobre semillas de "todri" de la India (comunicación previa). Asoc. Quim. Argentina. An. 47(2):148-153. Ref. June 1959. 385 So1A
Cheiranthus cheiri and Mathiola incana.

47093 REICHEL, L., and REICHWALD, W. Uber die Farbstoffe der schwarzen Holunderbeere. Naturwissenschaften 47(2):40-41. Jan.15,1960. 474 N213

47094 REICHEL, L., and HILLER, W. Uber die Farbstoffe der Wicke. (Abs.) Naturwissenschaften 47(4): 83-84. Feb.15,1960. 474 N213
Lathyrus odoratus.

47095 REIFER, I., and NIZIOŁEK, S. A nephelometric microdetermination of lupine alkaloids. Acad. Polon. des Sci. B. Ser. des Sci. Biol. 7(12):485-489. 1959. 512 W262

47096 RENNERT, A., and GUBAŃSKI, M. Ribonuclease in Cetraria islandica. Naturwissenschaften 47(1): 18-19. Jan.1,1960. 474 N213

47097 ROMEIKE, A. Uber ein Zwischenprodukt bei der Epoxydierung des Hyoscyamins in der lebenden Pflanze. Naturwissenschaften 47(3):64-65. Feb.1,1960. 474 N213

47098 ROTHE, M. Enzymatische Fetthydrolyse im Verlauf der Keimung des Getreides. (Abs.) Potsdam. Inst. f. Ernähr. Ernährforsch. 5(1):82. 1960. 386.3 P84

47099 SAGROMSKY, H. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Rotalgenpigmente. II. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 73(1):3-7. 1960. 451 D48

47100 SANDER, H., ALKEMEYER, M., and HÄNSEL, R. Eine neue Methode zur Trennung der Glycoalkaloide von Solanum dulcamara L. (Abs.) Deut. Apoth.-Ztg. 99 (39):971. Sept.24,1959. 396.8 Su2

47101 SANDER, H., ALKEMEYER, M., and HÄNSEL, R. Zur Phytochemie von Solanum dulcamara L. (Abs.) Pharm. Ztg. 104(40):1056. Oct.1,1959. 396.8 P496

47102 SAPOZHNIKOV, D. I., KRASOVSKAYA, T. A., and MAEVSKAYA, A. N. Variations in the proportions of the principal carotenoids of the green leaf under the influence of light. Vsesoĭuzn. Konf. po Fotosintezu. Sum. Papers 2:21-22. 1957. 451 V965AeS

47103 SCHRÖTER, H. B., and SANTAVÝ, F. Isolierung der im Gespreiztblättrigen Kreuzkraut (Senecio erraticus Bert., ssp. barbaraeifolius Krock.) enthaltenen Alkaloide. Collect. Czechoslovak Chem. Commun. 25 (2):472-482. Ref. Feb.1960. 385 C68

47104 SHAPOSHNIKOV, V. N. Bacterial photosynthesis in relation to the evolution of metabolic functions in microorganisms. Vsesoĭuzn. Konf. po Fotosintezu. Sum. Papers 2:41. 1957. 451 V965AeS

47105 SHLYK, A. A. Study of the process of chlorophyll renewal by the labeled atom method. Vsesoĭuzn. Konf. po Fotosintezu. Sum. Papers 2:19. 1957. 451 V965AeS

47106 SHPAKOVA, V. M. Some data on the chemical composition of grape pollen. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 1959(4):38-40. July/Aug. 80 Sa15

47107 SHUN, T., KOLUCH, J., and SANTAVY, F. Isolierung der Alkaloide aus dem gemeinen Kreuzkraut (Senecio vulgaris L.). Collect. Czechoslovak Chem. Commun. 25(3):934-939. Ref. Mar.1960. 385 C68

47108 SISAKIAN, N. M. Chemical properties and biochemical characteristics of chloroplasts. Vsesoĭuzn. Konf. po Fotosintezu. Sum. Papers 2:31. 1957. 451 V965AeS

47109 SISAKIAN, N. M., and FILIPPOVICH, I. I. Protein synthesis and cell structure. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 1959(6):839-854. Ref. Nov./Dec. 511 Sa2B
English summary.
Plants.

47110 SISAKIAN, N. M., ODINTSOVA, M. S., and CHERKASHINA, N. A. The nucleotide composition of ribonucleic acids of cellular structures in plants. (In Russian.) Biokhimiia 25(1):160-163. Ref. Jan./Feb. 1960. 385 B523
English summary.
This journal will appear in English translation 385 B523Ae.

47111 SLAVIKOVA, L., SHUN, T., and SLAVIK, J. Alkaloide der Mohngewächse (Papaveraceae). XIV. Alkaloide aus Argemone alba Lestib. Collect. Czechoslovak Chem. Commun. 25(3):756-760. Mar.1960. 385 C68

47112 SMIRNOV, B. P. Biochemical conversions of chloroplast lipids. Vsesoĭuzn. Konf. po Fotosintezu. Sum. Papers 2:35. 1957. 451 V965AeS

47113 STOUTAMIRE, W. P. The relation of anthocyanins to Gaillardia taxonomy. Mich. Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Papers 45(1):35-39. 1960. 500 M582

47114 SUDYINA, E. G. Formation and accumulation of chlorophyll in relation to chlorophyllase activity. Vsesoĭuzn. Konf. po Fotosintezu. Sum. Papers 2:22-23. 1957. 451 V965AeS

47115 TARCHEVSKY, I. A. The primary products of photosynthesis and the effect of drought on them. Vsesoĭuzn. Konf. po Fotosintezu. Sum. Papers 2:53. 1957. 451 V965AeS

47116 TAVADZE, P. G. Effect of light of different intensity on the pigment content of vine leaves. Vsesoĭuzn. Konf. po Fotosintezu. Sum. Papers 2:24-25. 1957. 451 V965AeS

47117 TRABERT, C. H., and SCHNEIDEWIND, U. Uber Inhaltsstoffe von Corydalis cava Schweigger und Koerte. 2. Die Untersuchung der Samen. Pharm. Zentralle. f. Deut. 99(1):2-7. Jan.1960. 396.8 P492

47118 TSUDA, K., and others. Steroid studies. XVI. Isolation of 22-dehydrocholesterol from Hypnea japonica. Amer. Chem. Soc. J. 82(6):1442-1443. Mar.20,1960. 381 Am33J
K. Sakai, K. Tanabe, and Y. Kishida, joint authors.

47119 TUNIS, M., and CHARGAFF, E. Studies on the nucleoside phosphotransferase of carrot. I-II. Biochim. et Biophys. Acta 37(2):257-273. Ref. Jan.15,1960. 381 B522

47120 TURKINA, M. V. The first carbohydrates formed in the photosynthesis process. Vsesoîuzn. Konf. po Fotosintezu. Sum. Papers 2:51-52. 1957. 451 V965AeS

47121 VEKSLER, V. I., RESNICHENKO, M. S., and FREĬMAN, A. A. Determination of the C-terminal groups of plant proteins by the thiohydantoin method. (In Russian.) Biokhimiîa 25(1):124-128. Ref. Jan./Feb. 1960. 385 B523
English summary.
Wheat and hemp.
This journal will appear in English translation 385 B523Ae.

47122 VIRTANEN, A. I., and MATIKKALA, E. J. New γ-glutamyl peptides in onion (Allium cepa). I. Suomen Kemistilehti. B. 33(2):83-84. 1960. 385 Su7

47123 VOGEL, R. H., and KOPAC, M. J. Some properties of ornithine-transaminase from Neurospora. Biochim. et Biophys. Acta 37(3):539-540. Jan.29,1960. 381 B522

47124 VOROBYEVA, L. M. Photochemical reactions of the active form of chlorophyll. Vsesoîuzn. Konf. po Fotosintezu. Sum. Papers 2:20. 1957. 451 V965AeS

47125 VOSKRESENSKAYA, N. P. The possible role of the spectral composition of light in the conversion of hydrocarbons during photosynthesis. Vsesoîuzn. Konf. po Fotosintezu. Sum. Papers 2:49-50. 1957. 451 V965AeS

47126 WESSELS, J. G. H. The breakdown of carbohydrate by Schizophyllum commune Fr.; the operation of the TCA cycle. Acta Bot. Neerland. 8(5):497-505. Ref. Dec.1959. 450 Ac822

47127 WESSELS, J. S. C. Photoreduction of 2,4-dinitrophenol by chloroplasts. Biochim. et Biophys. Acta 38(1):195-196. Feb.12,1960. 381 B522

47128 WILDMAN, W. C. Alkaloids of the Amaryllidaceae. In Manske, R. H. F. The alkaloids; chemistry and physiology, v.6,p.289-413. Ref. New York, Acad. Press, 1960. 387.1 M313

47129 WINDE, E., SIRAIT, M., and HANSEL, R. Die Pseudoindikane von Vitex agnus castus und Vitex trifoliata. (Abs.) Pharm. Ztg. 104(40):1056. Oct.1,1959. 396.8 P496

47130 ZAHHAROVA, N. I. Phosphorus in the primary products of photosynthesis. Vsesoîuzn. Konf. po Fotosintezu. Sum. Papers 2:52. 1957. 451 V965AeS

FIELD CROPS

Includes articles on general agronomy and on crop varieties, breeding, cultural practices, and yield.

General

47131 ÅBERG, E. Plan for the crop year. (In Swedish.) Forsok och Forsk. 17(2):9-12. 1960. 11 F77
Field crop culture.

47132 BAUER, F. Preliminary results with crop rotation on sandy soils between the rivers Danube and Tisza. (In Hungarian.) Növénytermelés 8(4):289-306. Ref. Dec.1959. 64.8 N76
English summary.

47133 BERETNING om faellesforsog. I. Landbo- og husmandsforeningerne [Report on crop research trials by the farmer and tenant farmer's associations], 1959. Odense, 1960. 199 p. 11 B45

47134 BURTON, G. W. Variety or hybrid. Better Crops Plant Food 44(1):14-18. Jan./Feb.1960. 6 B46
Field crops.

47135 CANADA. EXPERIMENTAL FARMS SERV. FIELD HUSBANDRY, SOILS AND AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING DIV. Progress report 1954-1958. Ottawa, 1959. 41 p. 101 Ex6R

47136 CHAĬANOV, S. K. Fifty-year experience in the semi-desert region. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 1959(5):698-713. Sept./Oct. 511 Sa2B
Agronomy.

47137 DIAZ CALVO, A. Los agricultores y sus bases. Agrotecnia [Madrid], Nov.30,1959:3-7,9. 15 Ag87
Agronomy.

47138 GOLUSIC, A. The best yield producers in agriculture. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Savremena Poljoprivreda 8(1):5-11. Jan.1960. 21 P75
English summary.
Field crops breeding and yields.

47139 GREGG, B. R., and MORRISON, K. J. Roguing seed fields. Wash. State U. Agr. Ext. Ext. C. 306,6 p.-folder. Oct.1959. 275.29 W27C

47140 HAGBERG, A. Basic research in crop production. (In Swedish.) Skogs- och Lantbrakad. Tidskr. 98 (6):450-456. 1959. 104 Sw3
Chiefly breeding.

47141 KRZYMUSKI, J. An attempt to calculate statistically some experiments carried out on hilly lands. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. 73-F-4:659-678. 1959. 20.5 R59
English summary.
Field experiments.

47142 LARSEN, P. H. Crop rotation problems. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Landøkon. 3:97-107. (Cont.) Mar. 1960. 11 T43

47143 MOROZOV, O. Features of location of crop rotation areas in central Yakut ASSR. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1960(3):15-17. Mar. 20 Se492

47144 OKSENENKO, I. A. Determination of sowing norm for seeds on the basis of their size. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 1958(3):31-32. Mar. 20 Z44

47145 PAMMER, F., and WOLFFHARDT, D. Ergebnisse von Anbauversuchen mit Winterzwischenfrüchten, 1958/1959. Vienna. Bundesanst. f. Pflanzenbau u. Samenprüf. Mitt. von Versergeb. 78,8 p. Oct.1959. 64.9 V67

47146 PASTERNACK, B. S. Analysis of covariance for a 3 × 4 triple rectangular lattice design (3 associate P.B.I.B.). Biometrics 16(1):7-18. Ref. Mar.1960. 442.8 B5224
Agronomy.

47147 QUEIRÓS, J. DE B. Brief instructions on various crops. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. Agr. de Angola 4(8): 418-419. (Cont.) Feb.1960. 24 G252

47148 RIVES, M. Sur la comparaison des moyennes dans les essais varietaux. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. B, Ann. de l'Amélior. des Plantes 9 (3):357-376. Ref. July/Sept.1959. 14 F8499A
English summary.

47149 SABOE, L. C. Recommended crop varieties and corn hybrids for Ohio in 1960. Ohio. State U. Agr. Ext. B. 347,rev.,16 p.,map. Nov.1959. 275.29 Oh32

47150 SAVITSKII, M. S. Method of determination and checking of the sowing norm for seeds of agricultural crops. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 1958(4):55-59. Apr. 20 Z44

47151 SCHINDLMAYR, A. Ackerbau; ein Lehrgang in 108 Topf- und Probierglasversuchen; Zugleich Anleitungsbuch zum Kosmos-Arbeitskasten Ackerbau. Stuttgart, Franckh, 1959. 116 p. Ref. 64 Sch32

47152 SHARAPOV, I. Agronomy in Kzyl-Orda Region. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 1960(1): 25-32. Jan. 20 K185

47153 SHUBIN, V. F. Crop rotation with set aside field. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 1958(6):60-65. June. 20 Z44

47154 SIMKIN, B. M. Correct crop rotation is the basis for high crop yields. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 1958(6):58-60. June. 20 Z44

47155 VASILIU, A. Contribution de l'assolement à l'augmentation de la production agricole. (In Rumanian.) In Bucharest. Academia Republicii Populare Romîne. Omagiu lui Traian Savulescu cu prilejul implinirii a 70 de ani, p.963-968. Bucureşti, 1959. 452.4 Ac1
French summary.

47156 WAGENINGEN. INSTITUUT VOOR BIOLOGISCH EN SCHEIKUNDIG ONDERZOEK VAN LANDBOUWGEWASSEN. Jaarboek [Yearbook of the Institute of Biological and Chemical Research on Field Crops and Herbage] 1959. Wageningen. Inst. v. Biol. en Scheik. Onderz. van Landbgewassen. Meded. 71/90,180 p. 1959. 60.9 W123
English summary.

47157 WESTSIK, V. Die Notwendigkeit und Bedeutung des fruchtfolgenmässigen Experimentierens. (In Hungarian.) Budapest. Magyar Tudo. Akad. Agrtudo. Osztályanak. Közlem. 16(3/4):297-319. 1959. 19 B855
Chiefly soil fertility experiments.

47158 WIND, G. P. Yield depression caused by late sowing. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 72(4):111-118. Ref. Feb.1960. 105.2 Or3
English summary.

47159 WISCONSIN. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Field crop varieties for 1960. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 463,rev.,15 p. Nov. 1959. 275.29 W75C

47160 WOODLE, H. A. 1960 spring planting schedule, major South Carolina field crops. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. Inform. Card 101,chart. Jan.1960. 275.29 So8I

47161 ZURICH-OERLIKON. EIDGENÖSSISCHE LANDWIRTSCHAFTLICHE VERSUCHSANSTALT. Tätigkeitsbericht über das Jahr 1958. Landwirt. Jahrb. der Schweiz 73(7):659-733. Ref. 1959. 17 L23
Agronomy.

Cereals

47162 ÄBERG, E., and LARSSON, R. Cultivation experiments with hybrid maize for silage in middle Sweden. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Lantbrhögsk. Inst. f. Växtodlingslära. Växtodling 11:26-43. Ref. 1959. 64.9 Up6
English summary.

47163 ÄBERG, E. Hybrid maize for silage. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Lantbrhögsk. Inst. f. Växtodlingslära. Växtodling 11:7-9. 1959. 64.9 Up6
English summary.

47164 ACOCK, P. New winter cereal varieties. Dunns Seed Wheats, Autumn Cereals & Forage Crops 1959:6-9. 61.9 D922

47165 ÅKERBERG, E., and TORSSELL, B. Studies of breeding methods for silage maize. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Lantbrhögsk. Inst. f. Växtodlingslära. Växtodling 11:77-107. Ref. 1959. 64.9 Up6
English summary.

47166 ANDERSSON, G., and LÖÖF, B. Studies of cultivation and breeding of silage maize at the Swedish Seed Association. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Lantbrhögsk. Inst. f. Växtodlingslära. Växtodling 11:108-125. 1959. 64.9 Up6
English summary.

47167 ASAROV, KH. K. On the record-breaking yields in China. (In Russian.) Timiriazevskaia Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 1959(3):203-208. 106 P44
English summary.
Grain.

47168 AZIN, L. A., DOBRYNIN, L. E., and KOPYT'KO, F. E. Two-stage harvesting of grain crops in Sverolovsk Region. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 1958(6):5-10. June. 20 Z44

47169 BARTELS, A. Höhere Winterweizenerträge durch richtige Agrotechnik. Mitschurin Bewegung 8(20): 927-930. Oct.15,1959. 18 M695

47170 BELOV, E. I. Planting winter rye together with spring crops. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 1958(4):93-94. Apr. 20 Z44

47171 BOCKHOLT, A. J., and COLLIER, J. W. Summary of the 1959 Texas corn performance tests. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 2117,4 p.,map. Dec.1959. 100 T31P

47172 BOCKSTAELE, L., and ISEBAERT, L. Report on the malting barley test fields set up by the V.E.B.O. and the Provincial Center for Industrial Crops in 1958. (In Dutch.) Internatl. Tijdschr. v. Brouwerij en Mouterij 19(3):57-72. 1959/60. 390.8 R32Af
English summary.

47173 BONNE. Zum Braugerstenanbau. Beitriebswirt. Mitt. f. den Wirtberater. 69:21-24. Feb.15,1960. 281.8 B462
Culture and marketing.

47174 BOWERS, W. Suggestions for minimum tillage. Hoard's Dairyman 105(7):386,416-417. Apr.10,1960. 44.8 H65
Corn planting.

47175 BRIGGLE, L. W. Growing rye. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 2145,16 p.,map. Dec.1959. 1 Ag84F

47176 BROEKHUIZEN, S. Accomplishments in the Netherlands ten-years' project of cereal research. Stichting Nederlands Graan-Cent. Internatl. Contact 2: 5-18. July 1,1959. 59.9 St52I

47177 BROWN, C. W., and FITZSIMMONS, R. W. Wheat varieties for 1960. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 71(2):82-96,map. Feb.1960. 23 N472

47178 BUROV, D. I. Preceding crops of spring wheat in Zavolzh'e forest-steppe. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 1958(3):36-41. Mar. 20 Z44

47179 CASALLO, A. La densidad de siembra de la variedad "Aragon O-3." Agricultura [Madrid] 29(334):76-77. Feb.1960. 15 Ag84
Wheat.

47180 CASALLO, A., SANCHEZ-MONGE, E., and RAMIREZ, D. Densidad de siembra y abonado nitrogenado en el trigo de regadío. Spain. Cons. Super. de Invest. Cient. Estac. Expt. de Aula dei An. 6(1/2):116-123. 1959. 506 Sp132
English summary.
Spain.

47181 CEREAL variety trials. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 63(6):220-227,map. Jan.1960. 23 So84

47182 CHYNGYSHBAEV, M. The corn growers have kept their word. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kirgizii 1959(12):7-8. Dec. 20 Se493
Yields of corn.

47183 CLAPP, A. L., and FINDLEY, W. R. Kansas corn tests, 1959. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 419,32 p.,map. Feb.1960. 100 K13S

47184 CLAPP, A. L., and others. Kansas grain sorghum performance tests, 1959. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 420,28 p. Mar.1960. 100 K13S
W. M. Ross, T. L. Walter, W. D. Stegmeier, R. E. Gwin, W. A. Moore, M. C. Axelton, and R. J. Raney, joint authors.

47185 CORADINI, M. The lessons of a disastrous grain season. (In Italian.) Agr. Sarda 36(11/12):327-328. Nov./Dec.1959. 16 Ag825

47186 CROWLEY, A. J., JONES, E. L., and OLIVER, G. C. Measured crop performance, corn, 1959. N. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. Dept. Field Crops. Res. Rpt. 18,21 p. Dec.1959. 100 N8122

47187 DANTUMA, G. Report on the cereal breeding program of the Foundation for Agricultural Plant Breeding, Wageningen. Stichting Nederlands Graan-Cent. Internatl. Contact 2:19-23. July 1,1959. 59.9 St52I

47188 DEKOV, D. Hard wheat in the Black-Sea littoral of Tolbukhin County. (In Bulgarian.) Vissh Selskostopanski Inst. "Georgi Dimitrov." Agron. Fakul. Nauch. Trudove 7:407-424. Ref. 1959. 106.3 Se4N
English summary.

47189 DUNNS FARM SEEDS. Autumn cereals & forage crops, 1959. n. p., 1960. 19 p. 61.9 D922

47190 DZHULAI, A. P. Rice planting in China is on the rise. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 1958(5):85-90. May. 20 Z44
Culture.

47191 ECKHOFF, G. Zeitgemässe Betrachtungen über den Anbau von Sommergerste. Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 75(8):226,228-229. Feb.25,1960. 18 N39

47192 FADRHONS, J. Verwendung von Keimgebilden als Saatgut. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 32(8):1101-1108. Aug.1959. 64.9 C33
German summary.
Wheat culture.

47193 FAITHFUL, W. Crop production: oats. New Zeal. J. Agr. 100(2):161-163,165,167. Feb.15,1960. 23 N48J

47194 FOL'MER, N. An agronomic evaluation of grassland and fallow-cultivation crop rotations based on yields of spring wheat and oats in the forest-steppe Tran Trans-Ural area. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1960(2):13-18. Feb. 20 Se492

47195 GARCIA S., A., and NAVARRO F., M. Progreso en el mejoramiento de la cebada en México. Agr. Téc. en Méx. 9:46-48. Winter 1959/60. 8 Ag839

47196 GLADSTONES, J. S. The potential of lupins as crop and forage plants in Western Australia. Empire J. Expt. Agr. 27(108):333-342. Ref. Oct.1959. 10 Em7

47197 GRAEBER, W. Welche Maissorten stehen für 1960 zur Verfügung? Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 75(11):311-312. Mar.17,1960. 18 N39

47198 GRANT, U. J. The past, present and future of maize breeding. Sci. Club. J. 13(2):76-82. Ref. Sept./Nov.1959. 475 Sci29

47199 GROGAN, C. O., and others. Date-of-planting studies with corn. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 706,67 p. July 1959. 100 M693
M. S. Zuber, N. Brown, D. C. Peters, and H. E. Brown, joint authors.

47200 GRUZDEV, G. S., IAKOVLEV, A. P., and ARTIUSHIN, A. M. Cultivation of corn in the Moscow Region. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 1958(4):50-54. Apr. 20 Z44

47201 HENDRIKSEN, A. J. T. Malting barley breeding in the Netherlands. (In Dutch.) Natl. Inst. v. Brouwgerst, Mout en Bier—T. N. O. Jaarb. 24:28-35. 1960. 390.9 N21
English summary.

47202 HETMAN, E., MOLENDA, M., and SŁOWIK, J. Influence of the method of harvesting on losses in grain. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. 75-G-4:755-772. 1959. 20.5 R59
English summary.

47203 HEYNE, E. G. Related sciences are combined to help solve problems in wheat breeding. Cereal Sci. Today 5(4):94-96,107. Apr.1960. 59.8 C333

47204 HOYLE, B. J., and BAKER, G. A. Factor analysis of twenty-eight independent field yield trails on nine strains of Hannchen barley. (Abs.) Biometrics 16(1):127-128. Mar.1960. 442.8 B5224

47205 HYZA, V., and VLACH, M. Ergebnisse einer Qualitätsuntersuchung des Winterweizensortiments. (In Czech.) Československ. Akad. Zeměděl. Ved. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 32(8):1117-1136. Ref. Aug.1959. 64.9 C33
German summary.

47206 IAKIMENKO, A. F. Methods and norms of millet sowing. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 1958(5):61-62. May. 20 Z44

47207 IUDIN, B. F. Sorghum in semi-deserts of western Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 1958(3): 66-67. Mar. 20 Z44
Culture.

47208 JUGENHEIMER, R. W., WILLIAMS, K. E., and HARRISON, R. L. Performance of experimental corn hybrids in Illinois 1959. Ill. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 652,48 p. Jan.1960. 100 IL6S

47209 KOLOSOVA, A. G. Planting of winter rye on fallow soils after corn in northern forest-steppe. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 1958(6):40-42. June. 20 Z44

47210 KORENEV, G. V. Agrobiological basis for the two-stage harvesting of rye. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 1958(5):27-29. May. 20 Z44

47211 KOSNIKOV, N. I. Economic effectiveness of the two-stage method of harvesting. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 1958(5):23-27. May. 20 Z44
Grain.

47212 KRESS, H. Aussaatzeit und Sorte als wichtige Faktoren zur Ertragssteigerung bei Sommergetreide. Deut. Landwirt. 11(2):55-58. Feb.1960. 18 D4822

47213 KROTEVICH, M. V. Experiment in sowing of winter wheat after corn. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 1958 (4):64-66. Apr. 20 Z44

47214 LARSSON, R. Effect of seed rate and row distance on development and yield of maize for silage. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Lantbrhögsk. Inst. f. Växtodlingslära. Växtodling 11:44-53. Ref. 1959. 64.9 Up6
English summary.

47215 LARSSON, R. Hybrid corn for silage. (In Swedish.) Forsok och Forsk. 17(2):15-16. 1960. 11 F77
Culture.

47216 LENG, E. R., and ROSS, G. L. 1959 performance of commercial corn hybrids in Illinois. Ill. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 651,48 p. Jan.1960. 100 IL6S

47217 MARTIN, B. Uber das gemeinsame Ausdrillen (Mischsaat) von Getreide und Luzerne. Z. f. Landwirt. Vers. u. Untersuchw. 5(4):326-339. Ref. 1959. 18 Z32
English summary.

47218 MARTIN VARGAS, V. Trigo duro español. Asoc. Nac. de Ingen. Agrón. B. 3(110):5-8. June 1959. 58.9 As5

47219 MATSUO, T., and others. A comparison of effectiveness of selection in rice hybrids between pedigree, mass-selection and bulk system of breeding method. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Breeding 10(1):33-41. Mar. 1960. 64.8 J27
T. Nakazima, A. Komatsuzaki, and K. Sugawara, joint authors.
English summary.

47220 MAZZINI, C. Fruit culture note. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 63(8):166-167. Aug.31,1959. 16 Ag87
Grain and sugar beets in new orchards.

47221 MONTANARI, V. Grain production. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. [Bologna] 5(9):1003-1018. Sept.1959. 58.8 P94
Chiefly wheat culture in Italy.

47222 MORAIS, C. Teachings from European rice culture. (In Portuguese.) Lav. Arroz. 13(151):253-256. July 1959. 59.8 L39
Especially culture in Italy.

47223 MOSTOVOJ, K. Dauer des Heterosiseffektes des Mais. (In Czech.) Československ. Akad. Zeměděl. Ved. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 32(12):1651-1662. Ref. Dec. 1959. 64.9 C33
German summary.

47224 MOSTOVOJ, K. Zur Labilität der Pollensterilität bei Mais. (In Czech.) Československ. Akad. Zeměděl. Ved. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 32(12):1625-1636. Ref. Dec.1959. 64.9 C33
German summary.

47225 MOSTOVOJ, K. Die neuere Entwicklung des Maisanbaus. Československ. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 32(12):1590-1592. Dec.1959. 64.9 C33

47226 MURAV'EV, V. P. Breeding plants in the direction of increased disease resistance. (In Russian.) In Bucharest. Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Omagiu lui Traian Savulescu cu prilejul implinirii a 70 de ani, p.519-528. Bucureşti, 1959. 452.4 Ac1
Smut of wheat.

47227 NELSON, C. E. Effects of plant populations and nitrogen fertilizer rates on three varieties of irrigated spring wheat. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 611,11 p. Ref. Jan.1960. 100 W27E

47228 NELSON, C. E., and DOW, A. I. 1959 field corn variety trials. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. C. 351, 5 p. Jan.1960. 100 W27S

47229 NOHE, E. Die Evolution der deutschen Weizensorten hinsichtlich der Kleberqualität. Saatgut-Wirt. 11 (9):261-262. (Cont.) Sept.1959. 61.8 Sa1

47230 OGNEV, I. M. Corn and leguminous mixtures for silage. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 1958(4):92-93. Apr. 20 Z44
Culture.

47231 OSLER, R. D., and PALACIOS, G. El valor de la selección visual entre mazorcas autofecundadas y las de polinización libre. Agr. Téc. en Méx. 9:31-33. Winter 1959/60. 8 Ag839

47232 OSTASHCHENKO, V. Corn and corncobs in the Altai. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1960(2):18-23. Feb. 20 Se492
Planting dates and yields for feed.

47233 PANOV, B. G. Snow cover and yields of winter rye in Moscow Region. (In Russian.) Timiriazevskaia Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 1959(4):139-142. 106 P44
English summary.

47234 PASTUKHOV, A. Best varieties of strong and hardy wheat for the fields of the Republic. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 1960(2):28-36. Feb. 20 K185

47235 PENNY, J. M. The Research and Multiplication of Rice [Section] of the IRGA [Rio Grande Rice Institute]. (In Portuguese.) Lav. Arroz. 13(152):284-285. Aug.1959. 59.8 L39

47236 PESIK, J. Die grundlegende Agrotechnik der Hirse. (In Czech.) Československ. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 32(8):1075-1090. Aug.1959. 64.9 C33
German summary.

47237 PETERSON, A. E. Now—wheel-track planting for small grains. Crops & Soils 12(7):12-13. Apr./May 1960. 6 W55

47238 PIACCO, R. Selected but also healthy seeds. (In Italian.) Riso 9(1):17-18. Jan.1960. 59.8 R49

47239 POPOV, V. Corn in Priissykkul'e. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kirgizii 1957(3):28-30. Mar. 20 Se493
Culture.

47240 PRIADCENCU, A., and others. Contribution à la détermination des variétés d'orge d'automne les plus indiquées pour la Moldavie. (In Rumanian.) In Bucharest. Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Omagiu lui Traian Savulescu cu prilejul implinirii a 70 de ani, p. 935-944. Bucureşti, 1959. 452.4 Ac1
I. Gologan, V. Dalas, N. Scumpu, and E. Greceanu, joint authors.
French summary.

47241 RESEARCH in barley growing. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 63(6):228-231. Jan.1960. 23 So84

47242 RYDER, G. Corn stands. Better Crops Plant Food 44(1):42-46. Jan./Feb.1960. 6 B46

47243 RYZHENKO, I. A. The depth for planting of seeds of winter wheat. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 1958 (6):22-25. June. 20 Z44

47244 SAMAD, A. A., and SHANMUGASUNDARAM, A. Evolution of blast resistant rice—past, present & future. Madras Agr. J. 47(1):32-33. Jan.1960. 22 M262

47245 SANDSTRÖM, L. The fall grain planting season. (In Swedish.) Kristianstads Läns Hushsällsk. Tidskr. 4:3-5. Sept.1959. 11 K89
Chiefly varieties and yields.

47246 SAVITSKAIA, V. A. Some characteristics of the cultivation of hard wheat in western Siberia. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 1958(5):47-50. May. 20 Z44

47247 SCARNEO, L. El mijo. Vida Agr. [Lima] 37 (433):723,725,727,729,731-734. Ref. Dec.1959. 9.8 V66

47248 SCHOLZ, F., and LEHMANN, C. O. Die Gaterslebener Mutanten der Saatgerste in Beziehung zur Formenmannigfaltigkeit der Art Hordeum vulgare L. s. l. II. Kulturpflanze 7:218-255. 1959. 450 K95

47249 SERGEEV, V. Z. Controlled change of the characteristics of spring barley into winter barley. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 1958(3):3-10. 20 Ak1

47250 SHEVCHENKO, F. Corn as a fallows-occupying crop. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1960(3):18-21. Mar. 20 Se492
In crop rotation with wheat.

47251 SKOPIK, P. Forschungsaufgaben auf dem Abschnitt Getreide. Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Ved. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 32(8):1047-1050. Aug.1959. 64.9 C33

47252 SMBATIAN, A. T. Study of agricultural technology in the cultivation of corn in the mountainous conditions of Armenian SSR. (In Russian.) Erivan. Armianskiĭ Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Zhivotn. i Vet. Trudy. Zhivotn. i Kormodobyvanie 6:291-304. 1957. 49.9 Er42
Culture and soils.

47253 SOLOTAREV, E. Ergebnisse der Getreideversuche des Jahres 1957/58. Gumpenstein. Bundesanst. f. Alpenlandische Landwirt. Versergeb. 49,62 p. 1959. 19 Ad6V
Includes yields and analysis.

47254 SPAIN, G. E., and LEWIS, W. M. Grain sorghum production. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. C. 382, rev.,14 p. Jan.1960. 275.29 N811

47255 STUDIER av hybridmajs för ensilage. Studies of hybrid maize for silage. Sweden. Lantbrhögsk. Inst. f. Växtodlingslära. Växtodling 11,148 p. Ref. 1959. 64.9 Up6
English summaries.

47256 SUDNOV, P. E. Problem of raising the quality of wheat grain. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 1958(5):41-46. May. 20 Z44

47257 SULEIMENOV, I. Some questions of cultural practices in the northern regions of Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 1960(1):16-25. Jan. 20 K185
Chiefly grain.

47258 SULZER, J. P. Le blé dur dans le Midi de la France. Potasse 33(268):177-180,map. Oct.1959. 57.8 P84

47259 TORGE, D., and others. La répartition territoriale pour l'annee 1960 des variétés et des hybrides de mais, en R.P.R. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [Bucharest] 12(3):5-19,map. Mar.1960. 21 R862
O. Cosmin, A. Butica, V. Dumitrache, and O. Munteanu, joint authors.
French summary.

47260 TSITSIN, N. V. Charles Darwin and some problems of biology. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 1959(6):832-838. Nov./Dec. 511 Sa2B
English summary.
Chiefly wheat hybridization.

47261 TULACH, J., and others. Biochemical investigation of Czechoslovak varieties of millet. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Véd. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 32(8):1159-1166. Ref. Aug.1959. 64.9 C33
M. Stefl, B. Cvrk, and J. Petr, joint authors.
English summary.

47263 VAŠA, F., and KLUSÁCEK, K. Der biologische Wert des Maissaatgutes aus verschiedenen Maiskolbenteilen. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Véd. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 32(12):1611-1624. Ref. Dec. 1959. 64.9 C33
German summary.

47264 VASCONCELLOS, L. DE. Rice in Rio Grande do Sul. (In Portuguese.) Lav. Arroz. 13(153):307-308. Sept.1959. 59.8 L39

47265 VEL'KER, I. A. Sowing time for spring grain crops. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 1958(3):28-30. Mar. 20 Z44

47266 WAGENINGEN. INSTITUUT VOOR RASSENONDERZOEK VAN LANDBOUWGEWASSEN. Mengteelt haver en gerst [Mixed culture of oats and barley] 1960. Ber. over Rassenkeuze 275,3 p. Dec.1959. 64.9 W12

47267 WATANABE, Y. The late sowing culture of wheat on the southern inclined ridges. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Met. Japan. J. Agr. Met. 15(2):55-58. Oct. 1959. 340.9 So1
English summary.

47268 WEST AFRICAN RICE RESEARCH STATION. Annual report, 1958. London, 1959. 31 p. 59.9 R63

47269 WILTEN, W., and COENRADIE, J. Field trials with spring barley 1959. (In Dutch.) Natl. Inst. v. Brouwgerst, Mout en Bier—T. N. O. Jaarb. 24:49-62. 1960. 390.9 N21
English summary.

47270 WING M., M. A. Dos cosechas de sorgo con una sola siembra. Agr. Téc. en Méx. 9:11-12. Winter 1959/60. 8 Ag839

47271 WOODLE, H. A. Grain sorghums. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C. 285,rev.,7 p. Feb.1960. 275.29 So8E

47272 ZUBENKO, V. KH. Aftercrops in the northern Caucasus. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo. 1958(8): 40-43. Aug. 20 So85
Chiefly corn.

47273 ZVEREV, L. The variety "Taranenko-Altaĭ." (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1960(3):78-80. Mar. 20 Se492
Corn.

Fiber Crops

47274 ANJANEYULU, V. S. R., and VENKOBA RAO, M. Mixed cropping as a means of cotton expansion in the Westerns tract. Indian Cotton Rev. 13(6):459-465. Nov.1959. 72.8 In23

47275 ASSOCIACAO DOS PRODUTORES DE SISAL DA PROVINCIA DE MOCAMBIQUE. X Assembleia técnica; discursos, comunicações, discussões—Lourenço Marques, 27 a 28 de novembro MCMLVII [X Technical assembly of the Association of Sisal Producers of the Province of Mozambique; addresses, communications, discussions—Lourenço Marques, November 27-28, 1958.]. Braga, 1958. 172 p. 73.29 As7

47276 CROWLEY, A. J., JONES, E. L., and OLIVER, G. C. Measured crop performance, cotton, 1959. N. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. Dept. Field Crops. Res. Rpt. 20,7 p. Dec. 1959. 100 N8122

47277 DOSPEKHOV, B. A., and LEONOV, S. A. Basic results of work on flax culture. (In Russian.) Timiriazevskaia Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 1959(4):85-102. Ref. 106 P44
English summary.

47278 GUTKNECHT, J. Variations des caractéristiques technologiques de quelques variétés de coton cultivées aux Etats-Unis. Coton et Fibres Trop. 14(3):395-427,maps. Dec.1959. 73.8 C82
English summary.

47279 HOROWITZ, M. La culture du cotonnier en Israël. Coton et Fibres Trop. 14(3):331-339. Dec.1959. 73.8 C82
English summary.

47280 IUSUPOV, V. G., and BORODICH, Z. N. Attention must be directed to unresolved problems. (In Russian.) Len i Konoplia 1960(2):35-38. Feb. 73.8 L542
Chiefly flax harvesting.

47281 IYENGAR, R. L. N., and PILLAY, K. P. R. Reduction of neps in standard Indian cottons. Indian Cotton Growing Rev. 13(5):403-408. Sept.1959. 72.8 In23
Breeding.

47282 KASYMOV, D. Sowing periods for cotton in the Gissar Valley. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Tadzhikistana 1960(2):9-12. Feb. 20 Se494

47283 LANGER, H., and HARTENHAUER, H. P. Die Züchtungssystematik der sowjetischen Baumwolle. Textil-Praxis 15(3):225-230,map. Ref. Mar.1960. 304.8 T3143

47284 LLAVERÍA B., M. Estudio sobre el trasplante del algodonero. I. Lima. Estac. Expt. Agr. de La Molina. Informe Mens. 33(382):1-8. May 1959. 102.5 L622Inf

47285 NEELAKANTAN, L., KRISHNAN, C. S., and ANNAPPAN, R. S. Unification of Winter Cambodia zone in Madras State under one adaptive strain. (Abs.) Madras Agr. J. 47(1):38-39. Jan.1960. 22 M262
Cotton.

47286 PANDYA, P. S., and PATEL, C. T. Heterosis and its exploitation in cotton improvement. Indian Cotton Growing Rev. 13(6):452-458. Ref. Nov.1959. 72.8 In23

47287 POMEROY, H. L. Other varieties planted in San Joaquin would jeopardize area's fame as superior quality producers. Cotton Digest 32(31):19,39. Apr.9, 1960. 286.82 C822

47288 REYNOLDS, E. B. Cotton production in Texas. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 938,47 p.,map. Sept.1959. 100 T31S

47289 SAHASRABUDHE, V. B., and KHARGONKAR, S. A. Crop yields and economic aspects of three and four course rotation in Malwa. Indian Cotton Growing Rev. 13(6):466-468. Nov.1959. 72.8 In23

47290 SCURTU, D. Contributions à la technique de la culture du lin pour filasse dans le Nord-Ouest de la Moldavie. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [Bucharest] 12(3): 38-43. Mar.1960. 21 R862
French summary.

47291 TIPPIT, O. J. Cotton varieties for stripper harvesting in central Texas. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 2125,3 p. Feb.1,1960. 100 T31P

47292 WALKER, J. T. The use of a selection index technique in the analysis of progeny row data. Empire Cotton Growing Rev. 37(2):81-107. Ref. Apr.1960. 72.8 Em7

47293 WILLIAMS, S. A. The 1959 cotton contest for higher quality and maximum yields. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C. 467,27 p.,map. Feb.1960. 275.29 So8E

Forage Crops and Grasses

47294 AGABABIAN, SH. M., and TELUMIAN, A. S. Results of the experiments of the basic improvement of subalpine meadows in Armenia. (In Russian.) Erivan. Armfanskii Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Zhivotn. i Vet. Trudy. Zhivotn. i Kormodobyvanie 6:203-220. 1957. 49.9 Er42

47295 AKIMTSEVA, Z. S. Production of planted forage crops on Solonetz soils. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 1958(6):73-75. June. 20 Z44
Pasture management.

47296 ALBERDA, T. Periodicity in grass production. (In Dutch.) Wageningen. Inst. v. Biol. en Scheik. Onderz. van Landbgewassen. Meded. 71/90:73-82. Ref. 1959. 60.9 W123
English summary.

47297 ANDREEV, N. G. Experiment in the improvement of meadows in Moginsk and Korobovsk districts, Moscow Region. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 1958(5):70-73. May. 20 Z44

47298 ARBEITSGEMEINSCHAFT ZUR FORDERUNG DES FUTTERBAUES. Tätigkeitsbericht für das Jahr 1959. Arbgemeinsch. z. Förd. des Futterbaues. Mitt. 57, 24 p. 1959. 60.9 Ar1

47299 BECKER, B. B. Fodder beets on the land and in the barn. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbconsschap. v. Noordelijk Groningen Veebedrijf 1958:42-45. 12 N3894
Culture and feeding.

47300 BELONOGOV, E. V. Production of forage crops in Chelfabinsk Region. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 1958(6):69-73. June 20 Z44

47301 BERKY, R. Improvement for large-scale grass seed production. (In Hungarian.) Növenytermelés 8(3):223-230. Sept.1959. 64.8 N76
English summary.

47302 BINGEFORS, S., and QUITTENBAUM, G. Uber das Vorkommen von mehrsamigen Hülsen bei schwedischem Rotklee. Z. f. Pflanzenzücht. 42(3):214-222. Ref. Dec.1959. 450 Z36
English summary.

47304 BORREGO, J., JASSO, R. G., and SANCHEZ D., N. Prueba de variedades de alfalfa para el Valle del Yaqui. Agr. Téc. en Méx. 9:14-15. Winter 1959/60. 8 Ag839

47305 BUCHNER, R. C., and FERGUS, E. N. Improvement of tall fescue [Festuca arundinaceae] for palatability by selection within inbred lines. Agron. J. 52(3): 173-176. Ref. Mar.1960. 44 Am34P

47306 BUCKNER, R. C. Performance of inbred lines, polycross progenies, and synthetics of tall fescue selected for improved palatability. Agron. J. 52(3):177-180. Ref. Mar.1960. 4 AmerP

47307 CERTIFIED ALFALFA SEED COUNCIL. On farm field study facts on alfalfa, 1959-60. Alfalfa March 2,48 p. 1960. 60.9 C333

47308 CHUKHNIN, IU. Feed-cabbage in Irkutsk Region. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1960(2):33-34. Feb. 20 Se492
Chiefly culture.

47309 COATS, R. E., and JOHNSON, C. M. Subclover, a satisfactory reseeding winter annual legume. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Inform. Sheet 647,2 p. Oct.1959. 100 M69In

47310 CROFTS, F. C. Planned pasture production and utilisation. Milk Bd. J. 11(1):17,19. Jan.1960. 44.8 M5934

47311 CROWDER, L. V., VANEGAS, J., and SILVA, J. The influence of cutting interval on alfalfa production in the High Andes. Agron. J. 52(3):128-130. Ref. Mar. 1960. 4 Am34P

47312 DELPECH, R. Prairie permanente ou prairie temporaire. Rev. de l'Elevage 1960(spec.no.27):11-12, 15-16,18,21-22,25,27-28,31-32. 49 B462

47313 DEMESHKO, K. N. Growing of perennial grasses under unstable moisture conditions. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 1958(6):75-79. June. 20 Z44

47314 DEMIDENKO, G. B. Cultivation characteristics of perennial grasses in the Orel Region. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 1958(3):42-47. Mar. 20 Z44

47315 DEMIN, IU., and RATNER, B. Productivity of the ephemeral Artemisia pastures of North Tadzhikistan. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Tadzhikistana 1960(2): 27-30. Feb. 20 Se494

47316 DENMARK. STATENS FORSØGSVIRKSOMHED I PLANTEKULTUR. Red clover variety trials, 1953-1957. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Planteavl 63(2):351-354. 1959. 11 T439

47317 DORRIE, A. Früh genug an die Weidezeit denken! Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 75(11):314-316. Mar.17,1960. 18 N39

47318 EDDOWES, M. Herbage competition in ley establishment. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 66(12):560-563. Mar.1960. 10 G79J

47319 EIHE, E. New forage crops in Latvian SSR. (In Russian.) Latv. PSR Zinatnu Akad. Vest. 7:39-42. 1958. 511 R442

47320 ELIASSON, S. Preliminary results from experiments with hybrid maize for green fodder carried out at the National Agronomy Experiment station. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Lantbrhögsk. Inst. f. Växtodlingslära. Växtodling 11:54-57. 1959. 64.9 Up6
English summary.

47321 EVANS, G. Seed rates of grasses for seed production. I. Pasture varieties of ryegrass, cocksfoot, and timothy. Empire J. Expt. Agr. 27(108):291-299. Ref. Oct.1959. 10 Em7

47322 FILIPPOVA, L. Oats in the northern tundra. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1960(2):37-40. Feb. 20 Se492
Chiefly culture as forage plant.

47323 FORBRIGER, E. Methoden zur Prüfung von Futterpflanzenzuchtmaterial auf Kombinationsfähigkeit und deren Bedeutung für die Futterpflanzenzüchtung. Z. f. Pflanzenzücht. 41(4):343-370. Ref. Aug.1959. 450 Z36
English summary.

47324 FRANZKE, H. Einige Ergebnisse aus der Einführung intensiver Weideverfahren. Deut. Landwirt. 11 (2):78-80. Feb.1960. 18 D4822

47325 FROMENT, D. Aménagement et exploitation des pâturages à dominance de "Hyparrhenia" de la région de Nioka. Inst. Natl. pour l'Etude Agron. du Congo Belge. B. d'Inform. 9(1):49-70. In B. Agr. du Congo Belge. et du Ruanda-Urundi 51(1). Feb.1960. 24 K83

47326 GELIN, O. E. V., and GUSTAFSSON, H. Experiments in cultivation technique with green fodder maize in southern Sweden. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Lantbrhögsk. Inst. f. Växtodlingslära. Växtodling 11:10-25. Ref. 1959. 64.9 Up6
English summary.

47327 GRAHAM, E. N. Winter grazing results on irrigated and non-irrigated oats and barley at Pontotoc Station. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Inform. Sheet 645,1 p. July 1959. 100 M69In

47328 GUARD, S. R. New pastures for old. Breeder's Gaz. 125(4):16-17. Apr.1960. 49 B74

47329 HANSON, A. A. Should you let the grass grow? Soil Conserv. 25(7):150-153. Feb.1960. 1.6 So3S

47330 HERNANDEZ XOLOCOTZI, E. Zonas agrostologicas de Chihuahua. Agr. Téc. en Méx. 9:40-44,map. Winter 1959/60. 8 Ag839

47331 HILLESTAD, R. Some green feed and silage plants of current interest. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 5:108-109,120. Feb.26,1960. 11 N8122

47332 HOLLOWELL, E. A. Strawberry clover: a legume for the West. U. S. D. A. L. 464,8 p.-folder. Feb. 1960. 1 Ag84L

47333 ĪASINSKIĪ, N. Chickpeas are a source of protein in the arid steppe zone. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 1960(2):57-58. Feb. 20 K185
Cultural possibilities as feed crop.

47334 ILCHIEVICI, C., PUSCARU, E., and ZAHARIADE, C. Les prairies naturelles du Baragan. (In Rumanian.) In Bucharest. Academia Republicii Populare Romîne. Omagiu lui Traian Savulescu cu prilejul implinirii a 70 de ani, p.897-911,map. Ref. Bucureşti, 1959. 452.4 Ac1
French summary.
Value as pasture.

47335 IVANIUK, L. I. Studying the varieties of sorghum and Sudan grass [Sorghum vulgare sudanense] in the northern Don Basin. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 1960(1):132-137. 20 V633
English summary.

47336 KADAMOV, S. K. Sorghum, high yielding forage crop. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 1958(3):61-65. Mar. 20 Z44

47337 KARUNIN, B. A. For the high production of grass seeds. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 1958(4):60-63. Apr. 20 Z44

47338 KAZANTSEV, P. Grass mixtures for the drained bogs of Baraba. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1960(2):29-32. Feb. 20 Se492
Cultural possibilities.

47339 KELENY, G. P. Report to the Government of Indonesia on the development of leguminous crops. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. Expanded Tech. Asst. Program. FAO Rpt. 1094,48 p. Ref. 1959. 281.9 F733E
Culture.

47340 KHOROSHAĬLOV, N. G. New facts dealing with variation of characteristics of Trifolium. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Tadzhikskoĭ SSR. Dok. 1(2):45-49. 1958. 511 Ak193D

47341 KINSEY, C. Spring grazing autumn-sown cereals. N. A. A. S. Q. Rev. 11(46):88-92. Winter 1959. 241 G796

47342 KIRNITSKIĬ, B. T. Alfalfa in central Urals (In Russian.) Zemledelie 1958(6):80-82. June. 20 Z44

47343 KLENKHART, R. Die Topinambur, eine Futter- und Silopflanze des Alpenlandes. ILM; Internatl. Landmaschmarkt. 11(10):335-336,338. Oct.1959. 58.8 In83

47344 KLINKER, K. A. Forage plants. (In Swedish.) Mjölkpropagandan 37(3):54. 1960. 44.8 M692

47345 KORNEEV, N. A. Feed resources in the non-Chernozem zone. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo 1960(3):29-31. Mar. 20 So85

Forage crop culture.

47346 KORNEEV, N. A. Methods to increase production of hay lands and pastures in day steppes. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 1958(5):67-70. May. 20 Z44

47347 KÜPPER, F. Wie lässt sich dei Futternot in Trockenzeiten überbrücken? Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 75(8):217-219. Feb.25,1960. 18 N39

Cultural methods to increase yields.

47348 JOHNSON, A. Property development—it pays to have a plan. Milk Bd. J. 11(2):21-23. Feb.1960. 44.8 M5934

Pasture management.

47349 LECHNER, L. Uber die Sortenleistung von Feldhülsenfrüchten auf Grund mehrjähriger Landessortenversuche in Bayern (1950-1957). Bayer. Landwirt. Jahrb. 36(4):460-511. 1959. 18 L24

47350 LEMKE, K. Es muss wieder mehr Luzerne gebaut werden! Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 75(8):215-216. Feb.25,1960. 18 N39

47351 MCNAUGHTON, J. G. Advantageous veld management. III. Merino Breeders' J. 22(1):9,11,13. Jan.1960. 45.8 So8

47352 MADARIC, Z., and MATIC, I. Results of comparative examinations of maize and sorghum produced for green forage. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Savremena Poljoprivreda 7(6):455-464. Ref. June 1959. 21 P75

English summary.

47353 MAKUS, A. Die Selbst- und Kreuzungsferilität von Hornklee (Lotus corniculatus var. vulg. Koch) bei innerartlichen Kreuzungen. Z. f. Pflanzenzücht. 42(3):208-213. Dec.1959. 450 Z36

English summary.

47354 MALIKOV, P. M., and SHCHEDRIN, N. D. Two-stage harvesting of Sorghum sudanense. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 1958(6):10-12. June. 20 Z44

47355 MANNER, R. Grasses in meadows and pastures. (In Swedish.) Mjölkpropagandan 37(3):55. 1960. 44.8 M692

Culture.

47356 MARCO, A. M. Comportamiento de forrajeras en la zona de Yeruá (Entre Rios). IDIA 144:34-40. Dec. 1959. 9 Id3

Varieties.

47357 MARTIN, B. Die Einsaat von Luzerne in Erbsen/Wicken-Gemenge und Erbsen zur Grünnutzung. Deut. Landwirt. 11(2):80-83. Ref. Feb.1960. 18 D4822

47358 MILLINGTON, A. J. The Geraldton strain of subterranean clover. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.4) 1(2):137-140,143-144,maps. Feb.1960. 23 W52J

47359 MONTANA. STATE COLLEGE. Forage crop varieties for Montana. Mont. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 227, 54 p. Jan.1960. 100 M76

47360 MORRISON, E. G., and COATS, R. E. A comparison of winter grazing crops at the Brown Loam Branch Station. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Inform. Sheet 646,2 p. Aug.1959. 100 M69In

47361 MULIARCHUK, S. A. Prospects for the utilization of some wild species of Medicago. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiîa 1959(6):939-941. Nov./Dec. 20 Ag822

Medicago glutinosa, M. tianschanica, and M. glutinosa X M. coerulea as forage plants.

47362 MUNDAY, B. Meeting the winter feed problem. Milk Bd. J. 11(1):36-37. Jan.1960. 44.8 M5934

Forage plant culture.

47363 NEUVY, A. Prairies temporaires et climat probable en Ille-et-Vilaine. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 146:41-59,map. Jan.1960. 14 F844B

47364 NURGALIEV, O. Cultural practices for forage crop annuals in the dry steppes of Sary-Ark. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 1960(1):61-63. Jan. 20 K185

47365 OLMSTEAD, G. R. With hydroponics your farmers can feed grass all year. Co. Agent Vo-Ag Teacher 16(4):6-7,14,54. Apr.1960. 275.28 N213

47366 PASTURES for the sub-tropics. Rur. Res. C.S.I.R.O. 29:2-8. Sept.1959. 23 R88

47367 PAVLOV, I. P. Increase of the albumin content and other nutritional substances in mixed perennial grasses by means of selection of components for the mixture and determination of more rational time of mowing. (In Russian.) Vsesoîuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 1958(3):11-16. 20 Ak1

47368 PETERSEN, A., and others. Der Paulinenauer Schlüssel zur Weideprämiierung (ein neuer Schlüssel zur Prämiierung der Weidebewirtschaftung). Deut. Landwirt. 11(2):73-77. Feb.1960. 18 D4822

W. Kreil, G. Wacker, and H. Kaltofen, joint authors.

47369 PETERSON, A. E. Renewing permanent pastures with minimum soil tillage. J. Soil & Water Conserv. 15(2):76-78. Ref. Mar.1960. 56.8 J822

Interplanting corn with forage plants.

47370 REYNOLDS, H. G. Managing grass-shrub cattle ranges in the Southwest. U. S. D. A. Agr. Handb. 162, 40 p. Ref. Dec.1959. 1 Ag84Ah

47371 RIEWE, M. E., and others. Systems of grazing Dallisgrass-white clover pastures. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 2115,4 p. Nov.1959. 100 T31P

J. C. Smith, E. C. Holt, and J. H. Jones, joint authors.

47372 ROJAS, E., and GROSS, D. Cultivo de sorgo forrajero—variedad "Sugar Drip." Programa Coop. de Expt. Agropecuaria. B. Trimes. de Expt. Agropecuaria 8(4):21-28. Oct./Dec.1959. 9.8 C78B

47373 ROMNEY, D. H. Productivity of pasture in British Honduras. I. Trop. Agr. [St. Augustine] 37(2): 135-142. Apr.1960. 26 T754

47374 ROSA, M. DE. Trifolium squarrosum. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. [Bologna] 5(10):1158-1160. Oct. 1959. 58.8 P94

47375 SACHS, E. Alexandrinerklee im Lichte von Versuchsergebnissen 1954-1958. Bayer. Landwirt. Jahrb. 36(5):623-633. 1959. 18 L24

47376 SAVEL'EV, N. Raising yields of alfalfa seeds. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1960(3):28-32. Mar. 20 Se492

47377 SAZANOV, V. I., and EL'CHANINOVA, N. N. Agricultural technology of Sorghum vulgare sudanense in Kuĭbyshev Region. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 1958(3): 73-77. Mar. 20 Z44

47378 SCAPACCINO, G. Alfalfa in the present day. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. [Bologna] 5(7):790-795. July 1959. 58.8 P94

Culture and varieties in Italy.

47379 SCOTT, R. S. Lucerne variety trial at Invermay. New Zeal. J. Agr. 100(2):143-144. Feb.15,1960. 23 N48J

47380 SERGEEV, P. A. Raising yields of clover hay and increasing its protein content. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 1960(2):83-87. Feb. 49 Z6

47381 SHVAN-GURIISKII, I. Reduction of planting norms for cereal-forage crops in the Otar Valley. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kirgizii 1959(12):25-29. Dec. 20 Se493

Barley and oats.

47382 SKIRDE, W., and KOGEL, W. Deckfruchtwahl und Saatverfahren bei der Rotkleeaussaat. Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 75(7):179-181. Feb.18,1960. 18 N39

47383 SLESARCHUK, I. P. Annual Lolium, a valuable forage crop. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 1958(5):75. May. 20 Z44

47384 SMALL, R. F. Zero grazing in County Down. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Mon. Agr. Rpt. 34(11):326-330. Mar.1960. 256.13 Ag82M

Use of green cut forage for cattle as an aspect of pasture management.

47385 SMITH, D. The establishment and management of alfalfa. Wis. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 542,20 p. Jan.1960. 100 W75

47386 STEEN, E. Rotational grazing. (In Swedish.) Växt-Närings-Nytt 15(4):1-5. 1959. 57.8 V47

47387 STEIKHARDT. Pflanzenbauliche Möglichkeiten zur Verbesserung der Futterlage. Deut. Landwirt. 11 (2):58-62. Ref. Feb.1960. 18 D4822

47388 TAYLOR, R. J., and SCHWERDT, M. A. From weeds to ryegrass in a drought year. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 63(6):233-235. Jan.1960. 23 So84

47389 TEEL, M. R. Good stand of brome grass possible. Hoard's Dairyman 105(6):332-333. Mar.25,1960. 44.8 H65

47390 TĒRAUDS, V., and DŪDINS, M. The productivity of seeded meadows, chemical composition and periods for mowing of hay, depends on the biological characteristics of plants. (In Latvian.) Latv. PSR Zinatnu Akad. Vest. 4:87-95. 1959. 511 R442
Russian summary.

47391 TRAMEL, T. E., PARVIN, D. W., and BETTS, J. E. Farm pastures of the prairie area of Mississippi. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 585,8 p. Nov.1959. 100 M69

47392 TSVETKOV, M. I. Sowing of perennial grasses for growing of seeds. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 1958(5): 73-74. May. 20 Z44

47393 TUCRA, I., and TASCENCO, V. Réalisations concernant la culture du mais-fourrage dans la région de Constantza. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [Bucharest] 12(3):26-30. Mar.1960. 21 R862
French summary.

47394 ULITCHEV, I. S., and TER-DANIELIAN, V. M. Harvesting of alfalfa and sainfoin seeds. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 1958(6):12-13. June. 20 Z44

47395 U. S. PATENT OFF. Plant patent 1,924. Tukacs, G. Creeping bentgrass plant. 2 p.,1 col.pl. Mar.29, 1960. 156.65 P69
Agrostis sp.

47396 WAGENINGEN. INSTITUUT VOOR RASSEN-ONDERZOEK VAN LANDBOUWGEWASSEN. Veldbonen [Horsebeans], 1960. Ber. over Rassenkeuze 279,2 p. Dec.1959. 64.9 W12

47397 WILSON, D. How to conduct pasture judging contest. Hoard's Dairyman 105(8):484-487. Apr.25,1960. 44.8 H65

Oil Crops

47398 BOIAROVICH, N. Cultural practices for soybeans in Alma-Ata Region. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 1960(1):38-40. Jan. 20 K185

47399 CULP, T. W., and STONE, W. J. Factors affecting castorbean production in the Mississippi Delta. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Inform. Sheet 641,2 p. June 1959. 100 M69In

47400 CULP, T. W., and STONE, W. J. Factors affecting sesame production in the Mississippi Delta. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Inform. Sheet 648,2 p. Oct.1959. 100 M69In

47401 GEORGIEVA-TODOROVA, I. Experiments in remote hybridization of Helianthus species. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 1959(6):861-866. Nov./Dec. 20 Ag822
Chiefly sunflowers.

47402 MAILANDER, W. Warum bauen wir eigenlich so wenig Sonnenblumen? Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 75(11):312-314. Mar.17,1960. 18 N39
Advantages of culture.

47403 MANNER, R. On plant breeding methods of winter rape. Z. f. Pflanzenzucht. 41(4):395-412. Ref. Aug.1959. 450 Z36

47404 MARKMAN, A. L., CHEBOTAREVA, A. P., and USMANBEKOVA, U. Contribution to the study of the raising of oil content of cottonseed. (In Russian.) Masl.-Zhir. Promysh. 1960(2):11-13. Feb. 307.8 M37
Varieties.

47405 MAZZANI, B., and COBO, M. Efectos de diferentes distancias de siembra sobre algunos caracteres de una variedad no ramificada de ajonjolí. Agron. Trop. [Maracay] 8(3):109-114. Oct./Dec.1959. 26 Ag87
English summary.

47406 MOROZOV, V. K. Increase the production of sunflowers in the South-East. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 1958(3):55-60. Mar. 20 Z44

47407 MONTALVO, R. La poda en la variedad Chocolate. Programa Coop. de Expt. Agropecuaria. B. Trimes. de Expt. Agropecuaria 8(4):15-20. Oct./Dec.1959. 9.8 C78B
Castorbeans.

47408 MONTALVO S., R. La poda en la variedad Chocolate de higuerilla. Lima. Estac. Expt. Agr. de La Molina. Informe Mens. 33(386):1-7. Sept.1959. 102.5 L622Inf

47409 OHLROGGE, A. J. Soybeans the wonder crop. Plant Food Rev. 6(1):6-8,18-19. Spring 1960. 57.8 P694

47410 OPRISOR, N., DUMITRESCU, O., and BUSUIOC, G. Résultats des cultures comparatives de variétés et lignes des soya faites en 1956-1958. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [Bucharest] 12(2):19-22. Feb.1960. 21 R862
French summary.

47411 PERRY, A., and others. Peanut production guide. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. C. 257,rev.,30 p. Dec.1959. 275.29 N811
H. E. Scott, J. C. Wells, and E. S. Coats, joint authors.

47412 PIQUEMAL, G. Les perspectives nouvelles qui s'offrent a la culture du ricin en Algerie. Soc. des Agr. d'Algérie. B. 104(614):57-64. 1958/59. 24 So1

47413 RASSEL, A. Le voandzou Voandzeia subterranea Thouars et sa culture au Kwango. B. Agr. du Congo Belge et du Ruanda-Urundi 51(1):1-26. Feb.1960. 24 K83

47414 SEMIKHNENKO, P. G. Unutilized resources for raising the production of sunflowers. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 1958(3):48-54. Mar. 20 Z44

47415 SERVICE AGRICOLE DE LA COOPERATION TECHNIQUE (HAITI). Le ricin en Haiti. Serv. Agr. de la Coop. Tech. (Haiti). Proj. "Ferme de Damien." Rap. 3,rev.,30 p. 1959. 8 Se66
Chiefly culture.

47416 TIMARIU, A. Recherches sur quelques variétés de tournesol à la Station Agricole Experimentale de Cimpia Turzii. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [Bucharest] 12(3):31-37. Mar.1960. 21 R862
French summary.

47417 VREBALOV, T. S. Untersuchungen über die günstigsten Aussaatzeiten der Sojabohnen unter den Anbaubedingungen in der Sumadija. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Savremena Poljoprivreda 7(6):472-477. Ref. June 1959. 21 P75
German summary.

Sugar Crops

47418 APPAJI, V. K., and THIRUVENGADAM, C. R. Performance of certain new Coimbatore varieties of sugarcane. (Abs.) Madras Agr. J. 47(1):32. Jan.1960. 22 M262

47419 BACHMANN, L. Feldaufgang von Zuckerrüben unter verschiedenen Bedingungen. Deut. Landwirt. 11 (2):63-67. Ref. Feb.1960. 18 D4822

47420 BIIASHEV, G. Crop rotations for sugar beets in Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 1960(2):40-44. Feb. 20 K185

47421 BREGGER, T., and others. A review of sugarcane research in Florida—1939-1959. Sugar J. 22(10):17, 19-23. Ref. Mar.1960. 65.8 Su391
P. H. Dunckelman, F. LeGrand, E. H. Todd, and D. D. Questel, joint authors.

47422 DOBROTVORTSEVA, A. V. Sowing norms for sugar beet seeds. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 1960 (3):49-51. Mar. 65.8 Sa2

47423 ENIKEEV, S., GAIDUKOV, V., and IAKOVLEV, V. Agrotechnics of sugar beets in the foothill area of the Chuya Valley. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kirgizii 1959 (12):21-25. Dec. 20 Se493

47424 FIEDLER, J. Einfluss der Agrotechnik und des Zeitpunkts der Ernte auf Ertrag und Qualität der gelieferten Zuckerrüben. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 33(1):97-104. Ref. Jan.1960. 64.9 C33
German summary.

47425 FRESE. Das Keimbett für Rübensaatgut. (Abs.) Zucker 13(3):76. Feb.1,1960. 65.8 Z82

47426 GORDON, J. Are good varieties being lost to industry? So. African Sugar J. 44(2):129,131. Feb.1960. 65.8 So8

47427 LYSENKO, F. E. Thinning of seed sugar-beets. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 1960(2):66-67. Feb. 65.8 Sa2

47428 MONZON PAIVA, D. E., and VISO RODRIGUEZ, A. Determinacion del tamaño óptimo de unidad experimental mediante la ley de la varianza de H. Fairfield Smith. Agron. Trop. [Maracay] 8(2):43-49. July/Sept. 1958. 26 Ag87
English summary.
Sugarcane field experiments.

47429 OCHERETIANYI, V. A. Causes of a reduction in the saccharinity of sugar beets in the Chuya Valley. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 1960(3):52-54. Mar. 65.8 Sa2
Culture and breeding.

47430 ORLOVSKII, N. I. Selection and seed-growing of monospermous sugar beets. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 1959(6):846-851. Nov./Dec. 20 Ag822

47431 POLIARUSH, E. I. Sugar accumulation in sugar cane grown in the south of central Asia. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Tadzhikskof SSR. Dok. 1(2):57-60. 1958. 511 Ak193D
Chiefly cultural practices.

47432 RUSH, G. E., and OLDEMEYER, D. L. Conversion to monogerm seed virtually complete. Sugar Beet 13(24):6-8. Spring 1960. 66.8 Su34B

47433 SCHAFMAYER, H. Bedeutung von Knäuelgrösse und Kalibrierung für die Einzelkornsaat. (Abs.) Zucker 13(3):77. Feb.1,1960. 65.8 Z82

47434 SCHAFMAYER, H. Einkeimigkeitsgrad und Arbeitsaufwand. (Abs.) Zucker 13(3):78. Feb.1,1960. 65.8 Z82

47435 SCHAFMAYER, H. Saatgut und Aussaattechnik. (Abs.) Zucker 13(3):76. Feb.1,1960. 65.8 Z82

47436 SEVOST'IANOV, S. P., and ELETSKAIA, L. E. Features of the breeding of the Cercospora-resistant sugar beet variety "P O28." (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 1959(6):908-911. Nov./Dec. 20 Ag822

47437 THIELEBEIN, M. Forderungen für den Feldaufgang. (Abs.) Zucker 13(3):75. Feb.1,1960. 65.8 Z82

47438 THIELEBEIN, M. Kalibrierung durch Umhüllung. (Abs.) Zucker 13(3):77. Feb.1,1960. 65.8 Z82

47439 THIELEBEIN, M. Risiko eines hohen Einkeimigkeitsgrades. (Abs.) Zucker 13(3):78. Feb.1,1960. 65.8 Z82

47440 U. S. INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION ADMIN. OPERATION MISSION TO JAPAN. Report, August 1, 1959 to October 1, 1959, by A. R. Downie. Washington? 1959. 12 p. 173.2 In8Rep
Sugar beet breeding, culture, and seed production.

Tobacco

47441 KALIAPPAN, R. A note on the effect of spacing of tobacco. Madras Agr. J. 47(1):27. Jan.1960. 22 M262

47442 KITIPOV, A. Herausbildung des Tabaktyps "Dzebel-Basma" im Zusammenhang mit den Böden im Dzebel-Tabakgebiet. (In Bulgarian.) Bŭlgar. Akad. na Nauk. Poch. Inst. Izv. 6:117-161. Ref. 1959. 56.9 B87I
German summary.

HORTICULTURAL CROPS

Includes articles on general horticulture, and on varieties, breeding, cultural practices, and yield.

General

47443 BANGA, O. Organisation, Aufgaben und Methoden der gartenbaulichen Pflanzenzüchtung in Holland. Saatgut-Wirt. 11(9):255-256. Sept.1959. 61.8 Sa1

47444 BOSMA, B. 75 years of horticultural education at Frederiksoord. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 22(8):422-426. Sept.1959. 86 N384

47445 CAMBRA, M. Injerto de corona; comparación de dos métodos. Spain. Cons. Super. de Invest. Cient. Estac. Expt. de Aula dei An. 6(1/2):110-115. 1959. 506 Sp132
English summary.

47446 DU CANN, C. G. L. Horticulture and the law. Roy. Hort. Soc. J. 85(3):117-123. Mar.1960. 84 L84J

47447 FLORIDA STATE HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY. Proceedings of the seventy-second annual meeting, held at Miami, Florida, October 28-29, 1959. Stuart, 1959. 467 p. 81 F66

47448 KARNER, L. Ergebnisse der Sonderkulturen-Versuche des Jahres 1959. Gumpenstein. Bundesanst. f. Alpenlandische Landwirt. Versergeb. 50,103 p. 1959. 19 Ad6V
Vegetables, oil plants, berries, and drug plants.

47449 NELDER, J. A., and others. An approach to the study of yearly and other variation in crop yields. J. Hort. Sci. 35(1):73-82. Ref. Jan.1960. 80 J825
R. B. Austin, J. K. A. Bleasdale, and P. J. Salter, joint authors.

47450 NORWAY. LANDBRUKSDEPT. Melding om hagebruket for året 1956 [Report on horticulture for the year 1956]. Sarpsborg, 1959. 39 p. (Its Årmelding. Tillegg G) 11 C46G

47451 OREGON STATE HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY. Proceedings of the fifty-first annual report, seventy-fourth annual meeting, Corvallis, Oregon, November 19-20, 1959. n. p., 1959. 198 p. 81 Or32

47452 POTTER, G. F. Statistical problems encountered by the horticulturist. (Abs.) Biometrics 16(1):136. Mar.1960. 442.8 B5224

47453 SOHNER, F. Wer berät im Obst- und Gartenbau? Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Hauswirt. 13(2): 38-39. Feb.1960. 18 N11

47454 SOMOS, A. Die Lage und die Entwicklungsmöglichkeiten der Gärtnerei in Ungarn. (In Hungarian.) Budapest. Magyar Tudo. Akad. Agrtudo. Osztályának. Közlem. 16(3/4):277-295. 1959. 19 B855

47455 SOYEUR, J. Le manchon ascenseur en polyéthylène. Agr. Prat. 124(3):120-121. Mar.1960. 14 J82
For strawberry plants, grapes, and tomatoes.

47456 VIRGINIA STATE HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY. Proceedings, sixty-fourth annual meeting, and Woman's Auxiliary, twentieth annual meeting, January 11, 12, 13, 1960, Roanoke, Virginia. Va. Fruit 48(2),180 p. Feb. 1960. 81 V81B

47457 WASHINGTON STATE HORTICULTURAL ASSOCIATION. Proceedings of the fifty-fifth annual meeting, December 7-8-9, 1959, Wenatchee, Washington. n. p., 1959. 247 p. 81 W273

Fruits--General

47458 ANDRÉ, C. L'arboriculture fruitière en U.R.S.S. Pomol. Franç. (n.s.)2(1):12-16, map. (Cont.) Jan.1960. 80 P77

47459 BABII, M. S. Cultural practices for orchards on slopes are to be improved. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 1959(4):20-21. July/Aug. 80 Sa15

47460 BERTAUX, G. Etude des variétés à préconiser en fonction des goûts de la clientèle et des besoins industriels. Pomol. Franç. (n.s.)11:22-23. 1959. 80 P77

47461 BERTOLINI, V. DE. For new plantings: selection of material. (In Italian.) Terra Trent. 2:58-60. Feb.1960. 16 T277
Raising of fruit trees in nurseries.

47462 CONGRES pomologique, Orleans 6, 7, 8, 9 octobre 1959. Pomol. Franç. (n.s.)11;33 p. 1959. 80 P77

47463 DANILOV, V. L. We must strive for mastery of the foothills of mountainous territories of Tadzhikistan under orchards and vineyards. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Tadzhikistana 1959(12):18-19. Dec. 20 Se494
Chiefly culture.

47464 DEBOR, H. W. Der Obstbau in Kanada. Obstbauversring. des Alten Landes. Mitt. 14(10/11):269-272. Oct./Nov.1959. 85 J76

47465 DRAGAVTSEV, A. P. Fruit crops of China. (In Russian.) Priroda [Moscow] 1959(12):29-34. Dec. 410 P933

47466 DUBROVSKII, A. How to counteract the effects of early frosts in orchards. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kirgizii 1957(3):17-19. Mar. 20 Se493

47467 ENIKEEV, KH. K. Results of interspecific hybridization of fruit and berry crops. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 1959(6):924-928. Nov./Dec. 20 Ag822

47468 ESCLAPON, F. DE R. D'. Les vergers de la région de Mauguio-Candillargues. Pomol. Franç. (n.s.) 2(1):7-10. Jan.1960. 80 P77

47469 FONTAINE, L. Les bases de l'arboriculture moderne. B. des Engrais 418:91-94. (Cont.) May 1959. 57.8 B87

47470 FORTE, V. The selection of species and varieties in fruit culture. (In Italian.) Agr. Napoletana 27 (1):11-23. (Cont.) Jan.1960. 16 Ag8268

47471 FORTE, V. The selection of species and varieties in fruit culture in Campania. (In Italian.) Agr. Napoletana 27(2):13-22. (Cont.) Feb.1960. 16 Ag8268

47472 FRANZ, M. Plant your trees nature's way. Org. Gard. & Farming 7(4):62,64,66-74. Apr.1960. 57.8 Or32
Fruit and ornamental trees.

47473 GAYFORD, G. W. Budding fruit trees. J. Agr. [Melbourne] 58(1):38-41. Jan.1960. 23 V66J

47474 GRIEMSMANN, H. Hollandfahrt des Obstbauringes Land Hadeln vom 21. bis 24. Juli 1959. Obstbauversring. des Alten Landes. Mitt. 14(10/11):265-269. Oct./Nov.1959. 85 J76

47475 LOEWEL, E. L. Die Fahrt der Mitglieder des OVR durch deutsche Obstanbaugebiete. Obstbauversring. des Algen Landes. Mitt. 14(10/11):254-265. Oct/Nov. 1959. 85 J76

47476 MARENAUD, C. La multiplication végétative sous brouillard artificiel. Pomol. Franç. (n.s.)9:3-9. Oct.1959. 80 P77

47477 MAURER, R. J. Die wichtigsten Standortsverhältnisse im Obstbau. Obst- u. Weinbau 28(11):102-103. (Cont.) Nov.1959. 80 Ob78
Includes importance of soil.

47478 MAURON, P., and ESCLAPON, G. DE R. D'. La propriété agricole de M. Claude Manguin, à Avignon. Pomol. Franç. (n.s.)9:18-23. (Cont.) Oct.1959. 80 P77
Fruit culture.

47479 MAURON, P. La propriété agricole de M. Claude Manguin, à Avignon. Pomol. Franç. (n.s.)10:12-17. (Cont.) Nov.1959. 80 P77

47480 MERCIER, and SOUILIJAERT. Les productions fruitières dans le département du Loiret. Pomol. Franç. (n.s.)11:6-8. 1959. 80 P77

47481 MONIN, A. Station de Recherches de l'Etat pour l'Amélioration des Plantes Fruitières et Maraichères Grand-Manil (Gembloux). Fruit Belge 27(220):178-183. Dec.1959. 80 F9493

47482 NORTHERN IRELAND MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. Suitable varieties of fruit. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. L. 15,15 p. Feb.1960. 10 N81

47483 PEARCE, S. C., and BROWN, A. H. F. Improving fruit tree experiments by a preliminary study of the trees. J. Hort. Sci. 35(1):56-65. Jan.1960. 80 J825

47484 POPESCU, M., and others. Response of fruit trees cultivated on sands. (In Rumanian.) Gradina, Via şi Livada 8(8):37-41. Aug.1959. 80 G75
M. Opreanu, E. Manolache, and V. Tuta, joint authors.
English summary.

47485 REBOUR, H. L'éclaircissage chimique des fruits. Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord 29(304): 134-135. July/Aug.1959. 80 F9482

47486 RENAUD, M. La taille des arbres fruitiers à noyau. Alger, 1959. 39 p. 93.5 R29

47487 SILVEIRA, J. J. T. DA. Pruning in the vegetative training and productivity of fruit trees. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. do Agr. 11(127):360-361. Dec.1959. 24 G25

47488 SOUTY, J., and BERNHARD, R. Organisation rationnelle de la multiplication des porte-greffes sélectionnés d'arbres fruitiers. Pomol. Franç. (n.s.)11:4-5. 1959. 80 P77

47489 SPOLITIS, A. New prospects for varieties of fruit for national selection. (In Latvian.) Latv. PSR Zinātnu Akad. Vest. 5:45-48. 1958. 511 R442

47490 STREL'NIKOVA, V. Features of cultural practices for the young orchard in North-Kazakhstan Region. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 1960(1):81-82. Jan. 20 K185

47491 TREE hardiness; (a panel discussion). Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 55:143-156. 1959. 81 W273
Moderator: I. R. Woods; panel members: A. Cianciara, D. E. Copple, C. Cooper, G. C. Crossland, D. Shumway, A. L. Ryall, and M. E. Patterson.
Chiefly quality control through cultural practices and handling.

47492 TURETSKAIA, R. KH., and KLIUSHKINA, N. S. Ringing of shoots on the maternal plants as a method of their propagation. (In Russian.) Fiziol. Rast. 6(6):721-723. Nov./Dec.1959. 450 F58
This journal will appear in English translation 450 F58Ae.

47493 VANICEK, K. H. Standardentfernungen im Obstbau (Diskussionsbeitrag). Deut. Gartbau. 6(11):306-307. Nov.1959. 80 G1948

47494 ZAKHVATKIN, P. Fruit orchards of the Trans-Ural area. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1960(2):55-56. Feb. 20 Se492

Fruits--Citrus and Subtropical

47495 BONNET, P. L'etablissement d'un service de documentation oleicole au sein de la Federation Internationale d'Oléiculture. Inform. Oléicoles Internatl. (n.s.) 8:90-91. Oct./Dec.1959. 80 In3

47496 BUNINA, N. To the citrus-growers. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Tadzhikistana 1960(3):49-50. Mar. 20 Se494
Cultural practices.

47497 CEYLON. COCONUT RESEARCH INSTITUTE. Annual report of the Coconut Research Institute for 1958. Ceylon, 1959. 8, p. 77.9 C33

47498 CHARLES, A. E. Nursery selection of coconut seedlings. Papua & New Guinea Agr. J. 12(2/3):116-118. Sept./Dec.1959. 23 N453

47499 DEVEZA, M. C. Soldering of tissues in citrus grafting. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. do Agr. 11(127):355-357. Dec.1959. 24 G25

47500 FURR, J. R., and ARMSTRONG, W. W. Breeding citrus for cold hardiness. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 72:66-71. 1959. 81 F66

47501 GOOSWILLIGEN, M. VAN. Ficus. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 23(10):239. Oct.15,1959. 80 T817

47502 GOWDER, R. B., SAMBANDAMURTHY, S., and APPAIYAN, M. C. Season of planting in banana. (Abs.) Madras Agr. J. 47(1):37-38. Jan.1960. 22 M262

47503 HARDING, P. L. The importance and early history of the Temple orange. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 72:93-96. 1959. 81 F66

47504 HATTON, T. T., and CAMPBELL, C. W. Evaluation of indices for Florida avocado maturity. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 72:349-353. 1959. 81 F66

47505 KATAYAMA, Y., SAITO, Y., and SHIGEYAMA, T. Culture of passion fruit plant as newly introduced crop in Southern Region of Japan. (In Japanese.) Miyazaki. U. Facul. Agr. B. 5(1):18-28. Dec.1959. 22.5 M6932B
English summary.

47506 LOUVRIER, J. L'olivier sfaxien: pluies, sols, fumures. Inform. Oleicoles Internatl. (n.s.)7:25-33. July/Sept.1959. 80 In3

47507 LUNA ERCILLA, C. A. Posibilidades del cultivo de la palma datilera en Sudamerica. Agr. de las Amér. 9(1):46-47,50. Jan.1960. 58.8 Ag832

47508 MCCOWN, J. T. Additional observations on Florida citrus following the 1957-58 freezes. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 72:75-77. 1959. 81 F66

47509 METHODS of ensuring high yields in coconuts. IV. Farm J. Brit. Guiana 20(3):28. Sept.1959. 9.6 F22

47510 NORO, K. Etude sur les oliviers Mission et les oleastres de semis; influence de ces porte-greffes sur la croissance des greffons. Inform. Oléicoles Internatl. (n.s.)8:42-51. Oct./Dec.1959. 80 In3

47511 PHILIPPE, J. La culture de l'ananas en Guinée, en Côte-d'Ivoire et au Cameroun (sous administration francaise). B. Agr. du Congo Belge et du Ruanda-Urundi 51(1):27-60. Ref. Feb.1960. 24 K83

47512 REECE, P. C., and GARDNER, F. E. Robinson, Osceola, and Lee—new early-maturing tangerine hybrids. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 72:49-51. 1959. 81 F66

47513 ROBINSON, T. R. The use of nucellar seedlings in citrus. Fla. State Hort. Soc.Proc. 72:48-49. 1959. 81 F66

47514 RZHEVKIN, A. A. Work in subtropical orchards. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Tadzhikistana 1960 (3):50-52. Mar. 20 Se494
Fig and pomegranate culture.

47515 SAITO, Y., YAMAMOTO, S., and NAKAMURA, M. Studies on fruit thinning of citrus fruit by chemicals II. (In Japanese.) Miyazaki. U. Facul. Agr. B. 5(1):36-52. Ref. Dec.1959. 22.5 M6932B
English summary.

47516 SAVAGE, Z. Savage outlines points on grove management. Citrus Indus. 41(4):12. Apr.1960. 80 C49

47517 SAVAGE, Z. Some considerations regarding setting distances. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 72:79-83. 1959. 81 F66
Citrus.

47518 SERPA, D. Uso de la mandarina Cleopatra como "patron" para cítricas. Agr. Venezol. 23(215):26-27. Dec.1959. 9.95 Ag8

47519 SMIRIN, S. Banana growing in Israel. Trop. Agr. [St. Augustine] 37(2):87-95. Apr.1960. 26 T754

47520 VENKATARATNAM, L., and SATYANARAYANASWAMY, G. Top-working in custard apples (Annona squamosa L.) J. Hort. Sci. 35(1):1-5. Jan.1960. 80 J825

47521 WHITMAN, W. F. Rare Fruit Council activities 1958-59. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 72:330-337. 1959. 81 F66
Includes new varieties.

47522 WOLFE, H. S. Training available in Florida in tropical and subtropical horticulture. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 72:301-303. 1959. 81 F66
Tropical fruits.

Fruits--Deciduous

47523 ATKINSON, J. D., and ROBERTS, G. E. Vigorous apple stocks fail on Otago shingle. Orchardist New Zeal. 33(2):46-47. Mar.1960. 80 Or19

47524 AUMÜLLER, H. Zehnjährige Anbauerfahrungen mit Birnenspindeln. Deut. Gartbau. 7(1):20-23. Jan. 1960. 80 G1948

47525 BRET, J. Une méthode rapide et économique pour la formation "en gobelet" des arbres fruitiers à pépins. Pomol. Franç. (n.s.)10:9-11. Nov.1959. 80 P77

47526 BROSSIER, J. Les problémes posés par la sélection du cognassier. Pomol. Franç. (n.s.)11:29. 1959. 80 P77

47527 BURMISTROVS, A. Some results of the study of the Michurin variety plums under the conditions of Latvian SSR. (In Russian.) Latv. PSR Zinātnu Akad. Vest. 5:155-162. 1959. 511 R442

47528 CARLSON, R. F. Apples; semi-dwarfs. Amer. Fruit Grower 80(4):40,42. Apr.1960. 80 G85
Includes pruning.

47529 DEVAUX, L. Soucis majeurs des producteurs de fruits de la vallée du Rhône en 1959. B. des Engrais 418:87-89. May 1959. 57.8 B87
Culture and distribution.

47530 EFFICIENT apple production; panel. Va. Fruit 48(2):57-65. Feb.1960. 81 V81B
Moderator: S. R. Levering; panel members: H. W. Miller, F. Horsfall, H. A. Rollins, A. B. Burrell, and R. S. Dillon.

47531 FAIVRE, M. L'abricot dans le Rhone et son verger-pilote. Pomol. Franç. (n.s.)10:3-7. Nov.1959. 80 P77

47532 FOGLE, H. W. The peach variety situation in the Pacific Northwest. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 55:52,54-55. 1959. 81 W273

47533 GAREEV, E. Review of the different varieties of plums. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kirgizii 1957(3): 20-22. Mar. 20 Se493

47534 GRILLI, M. "Luisa Berselli" and "Desideria"--two new peach varieties. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. [Bologna] 5(9):1038-1043. Sept.1959. 58.8 P94

47535 HANSEN, E. Maturity study for Italian prunes intended for drying. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 51:73-75. 1959. 81 Or32

47536 HEINICKE, A. J. Some principles of apple production. Nova Scotia Fruit Growers' Assoc. Annu. Rpt. 96:39,41-43,45-49,51-52. 1959. 82 N85
Includes discussion.

47537 HINRICHS, H. A. Goldenred a new, high quality yellow freestone peach. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-542,7 p. Jan.1960. 100 Ok4

47538 JANSSENS, J. Etude de la plantation fruitiere de M. Van Hellemont a Vremde. Fruit Belge 27(219):169-174. Nov.1959. 80 F9493
Apples and pears.

47539 LOEWEL, E. L., and BLANK, H. G. Richtlinien für die Ernte und Lagerung 1959 als Ergebnis langjähriger Untersuchungen. Obstbauversring. des Alten Landes. Mitt. 14(8/9):191-196. Aug./Sept.1959. 85 J76
Apples and pears.

47540 LONGLEY, R. P. Our young orchards. Nova Scotia Fruit Growers' Assoc. Annu. Rpt. 96:53-56. 1959. 82 N85
Management of apple orchards.

47541 MATHER, S. M. Certified cherry trees. West. Fruit Grower 14(3):43-44. Mar.1960. 95.8 G762
Virus free.

47542 MEIER, G., and REICHEL, M. Zum Schnitt der Schattenmorelle. Deut. Gartbau. 6(11):303-305. Nov. 1959. 80 G1948
Prunus mahaleb.

47543 MELLENTHIN, W. M. Status on pear rootstocks. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 51:12-13. 1959. 81 Or32

47544 NYBOM, N. Laboratory glimpses from Balsgård. (In Swedish.) Fruktodlaren 30(5):121-123. Oct. 1959. 86 Sv2F
Fruit breeding.

47545 OLAFSEN, G. Selection of fruit varieties. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Hagetid. 76(3):62-63. Mar.1,1960. 80 N81

47546 OVERCASH, J. P. Peach varieties for Mississippi. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 586,8 p. Nov.1959. 100 M69

47547 PEARCE, S. C. A method of studying manner of growth. Biometrics 16(1):1-6. Mar.1960. 442.8 B5224
Results with apple trees.

47548 PHILLIPS, E. L. The national trend in peach varieties. Va. Fruit 48(3):48. Mar.1960. 81 V81B
Includes consumer preferences.

47549 POTAPOV, S. P. Winterhardiness of plum-trees in the south of Moscow Region. (In Russian.) Timiriazevskaia Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 1959(4):222-226. 106 P44
English summary.
Varieties.

47550 ROBERTS, A. N. Tree size, number and bearing habit determine per acre yields with growth-controlling rootstocks. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 55:48-51. 1959. 81 W273
Apples.

47551 ROEMER, K. Voraussichtliche Grössenzunahme von Früchten der Sorten Golden Delicious und Martini bis zur Ernte. Obstbauversring. des Alten Landes. Mitt. 14(8/9):206-207. Aug./Sept.1959. 85 J76

47552 SANFOURCHE, G. L'étude des variétés de cerisier. Pomol. Franç. (n.s.)11:31. 1959. 80 P77

47553 SCHANDER, H. Die Resistenzzüchtung gegen Apfelmehltau in England. Obstbauversring. des Alten Landes. Mitt. 14(8/9):199-200. Aug./Sept.1959. 85 J76

47554 SELECTION of varieties and care of young plantings [panel discussion]. Va. Fruit 48(2):51-56. Feb. 1960. 81 V81B
Moderator; W. P. Judkins; panel members: W. E. Heuser, A. B. Burrell, A. B. Groves, and W. E. Chappell.
Apples.

47555 SHAITAN, I. M. The acclimatization of Chinese peaches (Amygdalus persica) in the Northern Ukraine. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 6. Introd. Rast. i Zelenoe Stroitel'stvo 7:155-156. 1959. 451 Ak15

47556 U. S. PATENT OFF. Plant patents. 5 Nos. 1960. 156.65 P69
Contents: 1,921. Anderson, F. W. Nectarine tree. 1 p. 1 col.pl. Mar.15; 1,925. Tremmel, J. P., and Tremmel, M. K. Peach tree. 1 p.1 col.pl. Mar.29; 1,929. Anderson, F. W. Nectarine tree. 1 p.,1 col.pl. Apr.5; 1,930. Wood, W. A. Apple tree. 2 p.,1 col.pl. Apr.5; 1,935. Hagler, C. L. Nectarine tree. 2 p.,1 col.pl. Apr.19.

47557 ZIELINSKI, Q. B. An evaluation of new cherry varieties and pollinizers in Oregon. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 51:48-50. 1959. 81 Or32

Fruits--Small

47558 BAUMGARTNER, H. Beobachtungen über Schnitt und Laubarbeiten beim erweiterten Drahtbau. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 69(5):129-131. Mar.5, 1960. 80 Sch9
Grapes.

47559 BULLOCK, R. M. Cultural practices and runner control in strawberries. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 51:91-92. 1959. 81 Or32

47560 BURMISTROVS, A. Influence of the different methods of planting on the crop of some standard varieties of strawberries. (In Russian.) Latv. PSR Zinātnu Akad. Vest. 8:35-41. 1958. 511 R442

47561 CIAFFI, B. Grapes and wines in The Marches. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. [Bologna] 5(9):1025-1037. Sept. 1959. 58.8 P94

47562 CLORE, W. J. Some responses of Concord grapes to the 1959 growing season. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 55:103-105. 1959. 81 W273

47563 CONSTANTINESCU, G., and OSLOBEANU, M. Le schéma de sélection par clones et la multiplication rapide de la vigne. (In Rumanian.) In Bucharest. Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Omagiu lui Traian Savulescu cu prilejul implinirii a 70 de ani, p.885-896. Ref. Bucuresti, 1959. 452.4 Ac1
French summary.

47564 DALMASSO, G. The future of Alessandria viticulture. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 106 (1):9-11. Jan.1960. 16 C72
Cultural methods.

47565 DUDNIK, N. A. A new method for raising the yield of useful wood of rootstock varieties of grapes for the southern part of the Ukraine. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 1959(4):53-54. July/Aug. 80 Sa15

47566 HANSEN, E. Pruning of berry bushes. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Hagetid. 76(3):65. Mar.1,1960. 80 N81

47567 HARDH, J. E. On factors affecting blueberry culture in Finland. (In Finnish.) Suomen Maataloustiet. Seura. Maataloustiet. Aikakausk. 31(2):131-140. 1959. 20 Su7M
English summary.

47568 HUSFELD, B. Stand der Qualitätszüchtung. (Abs.) Weinberg u. Keller 7(1):24-25. Jan.1960. 95.8 W435
Grape breeding.

47569 IUZBASHEVA, A. K. To the viticulturists. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Tadzhikistana 1960(3):48. Mar. 20 Se494
Cultural practices.

47570 KORNEICHIK, ZH. Altai varieties of black currants in Karaganda. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1960(3):46-47. Mar. 20 Se492

47571 KURCHIN, V. Accelerated propagation of grapes by means of shortened grafts. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 1960(1):82-84. Jan. 20 K185

47572 ŁUCKA, M. The investigation of the value of 10 varieties of strawberries. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. 80-A-1:23-38. Ref. 1959. 20.5 R59
English summary.

47573 MEL'NIK, S. A., and ANISIMOVA, V. K. Let us raise the yield and the quality of grapes by selecting the best vines. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 1959(4):30-31. July/Aug. 80 Sa15

47574 NEGRUL', A. M. New data on the origin of Central Asiatic species of grapes. (In Russian.) Timiriâzevskaiâ Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 1959(4):23-36. Ref. 106 P44
French summary.
Tadzhik SSR.

47575 PIVA, V. Black currants. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. [Bologna] 5(8):921-925. Aug.1959. 58.8 P94

47576 POGOSIAN, S. A., and KHACHATRIAN, S. S. An experiment in breeding frost-resistant grape varieties under southern conditions. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiîa 1959(6):852-860. Nov./Dec. 20 Ag822

47577 POPOVA, N. A. Supplementary pollination is a resource for raising the yield of grapes. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 1959(4):31-33. July/Aug. 80 Sa15

47578 ROMANOV, I. I. Problems in growing table grapes in Moldavia. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 1959(4):26-29. July/Aug. 80 Sa15

47579 SCHELLENBERG, A. Tätigkeitsbericht des Schweizerischen Weinbauvereins für das Jahr 1959. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 69(6):143-148. Mar.19, 1960. 80 Sch9

47580 SHARPE, R. H., and DARROW, G. M. Breeding blueberries for the Florida climate. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 72:308-311. 1959. 81 F66

47581 TALDA, N. E. The quality of the graft material determines the success of grape-nursery workers. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 1959(4): 54-55. July/Aug. 80 Sa15

47582 TEKUT'EV, A. Altai currants in the Tyumen Arctic. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1960(2):53-54. Feb. 20 Se492
Varieties.

47583 TELLERINI, G. Aspects and needs in strawberry culture. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. [Bologna] 5(7): 747-750. July 1959. 58.8 P94

47584 TEŠIĆ, M. B. The influence of spacing on the yield of strawberry plants. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Savremena Poljoprivreda 7(5):376-383. May 1959. 21 P75
English summary.

47585 THIELE, K. Der Weinbau und die Weinbauwissenschaft in der Volksrepublik Bulgarien. Deut. Gartbau. 6(11):307-308. Nov.1959. 80 G1948

47586 TRIGAUX, R. Notes et observations sur la culture de la vigne en plein air en Belgique. Fruit Belge 28(221):10-14. Jan.1960. 80 F9493

47587 TROLET, J. La culture du framboisier. Potasse 33(268):185-187. Oct.1959. 57.8 P84

47588 U. S. PATENT OFF. Plant patent 1,936. Nute, N. J. Blackberry plant. 2 p.,1 col.pl. Apr.19,1960. 156.65 P69

47589 VEGA MORAN, T. DE LA. La vid, el olivo y los agrios en la agricultura española. Asoc. Nac. de Agrón. B. 3(111):5-9. July/Aug.1959. 58.9 As5

47590 WALDO, G. F. Small fruit variety projects. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 51:99. 1959. 81 Or32
Chiefly berries.

47591 WALKER, W. I have a way with strawberries. Org. Gard. & Farming 7(4):42-45. Apr.1960. 57.8 Or32

Nuts

47592 BRYNER, W. Das Umpfropfen von Nussbäumen. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 69(6):135-138. Mar.19,1960. 80 Sch9
Walnut tree.

47593 KELLER, M. Pflanzt mehr Nussbäume! Wald u. Holz 41(4):86-89. Dec.1959. 99.8 W14
Juglans regia and J. nigra suggested.

47594 NUT GROWERS SOCIETY OF OREGON AND WASHINGTON. Forty-fifth annual meeting, McMinnville, Oregon, December 3, 4, 1959. McMinnville, Oreg., 1959. 48 p. 94.69 W52

47595 SZENTIVANYI, P. Variantenanalyse ungarischer Nusspopulationen und das Bewertungsverfahren der einzelnen Sorten. (In Hungarian.) Budapest. Kertészeti Kutató Intézet. Evkön. 3:3-45. 1958. 86 B85
German summary.

47596 TUREL, S. S., and AYFER, M. Report to the Government of Cyprus on improvement of pistachio nut production. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. Expanded Tech. Asst. Program. FAO Rpt. 1015,22 p. 1959. 281.9 F733E

47597 ZIELINSKI, Q. B. The search for new varieties of filberts for Oregon. Nut Growers Soc. Oreg. & Wash. Proc. 45:2-4. 1959. 94.69 W52

Shade Trees and Ornamental Plants

47598 ALBERT, A. D. Wanted: a private eye. Amer. Rose Annu. 45:48-52. 1960. 81 Am31A
Cultural practices.

47599 AMERICAN ROSE SOCIETY. American rose annual, 1960. Nashville, 1960. 266 p. 81 Am31A

47600 APTE, S. S. A new approach to an old problem—early flowering of Gladiolus. Gladiolus 35:123-130. 1960. 96.43 N44

47601 BALLO, R. G. Summer flowering in the North. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Hagetid. 76(3):67-68. Mar.1,1960. 80 N81

47602 BAUMGARTNER, B. Blumenpflege in der Apotheke. 16. Apothekenhelferin 7(5):36-38. May 1959. 396.8 Ap42
Begonia.

47603 BAURET, P. A. Breve historia de los jardines en la edad moderna. Soc. Argentina de Hort. B. 17(116):159-164. Oct./Dec.1959. 83 So1
Landscape gardening.

47604 BELL, A. Staging Gladiolus shows. Gladiolus 35:141-150. 1960. 96.43 N44

47605 BOBBITT, O. Climate and gardening in Salt Lake City. Amer. Rose Annu. 45:74-81. 1960. 81 Am31A
Chiefly rose culture.

47606 BOSSARD, B. Plantes annuelles et vivaces à l'exposition de Dortmund. Rev. Hort. 132(2233):166-169. Jan./Feb.1960. 80 R32

47607 BROX, D. E. Advice to a beginner. Canad. Gladiolus Soc. Annu. 1960:114,116. 82 C164Q

47608 BUCK, G. J. Progress report on breeding hardy everblooming roses. Amer. Rose Annu. 45:95-99. 1960. 81 Am31A

47609 BUCKLEY, A. R. Test garden results from the test garden of the Plant Research Institute, Ottawa, Canada. Canad. Gladiolus Soc. Annu. 1960:61-66. 82 C164Q

47610 CANADIAN GLADIOLUS SOCIETY. 1960 annual. Guelph, 1960. 129 p. 82 C164Q

47611 CECCHINI, R. The miniscule garden. (In Italian.) Terra Friulana 4(6):26-27. Nov./Dec.1959. 16 T278

47612 CHARLESWORTH & CO. Culture of Odontoglossums. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 29(4):271-272. Apr. 1960. 80 Am329

47613 COOK, J. D. Growing roses in the Gulf Coast area. Amer. Rose Annu. 45:67-73. 1960. 81 Am31A
Louisiana.

47614 CORLISS, P. G. Gladiolus in Arizona. Gladiolus 35:41-42. 1960. 96.43 N44

47615 DAIN, N. Fragrant Delphiniums. Delphinium Soc. Ybk. 1960:20-24. 84 B774

47616 DAIN, N. Yellow Delphiniums. Delphinium Soc. Ybk. 1960:27-28. 84 B774

47617 DAVIES, J. L. Lianas for house plants. Mo. Bot. Gard. B. 38(4):67-71. Apr.1960. 451 M69B

47618 DEWHURST, W. H. A plant that's hard to come by, easy to keep—pennywort. Aquarium J. 31(3):138-139. Mar.1960. 414.8 Aq3

47619 DOOLEY, G. Baron Joseph Hulot. II. The Queen of Bremen line. Gladiolus 35:93-111. 1960. 96.43 N44

47620 DRESSLER, R. L. Name changes in orchids. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 29(4):283-286. (Concl.) Apr.1960. 80 Am329

47621 DUVERNAY, J. M. Les Dimorphotheca. Rev. Hort. 132(2233):161-163. Jan./Feb.1960. 80 R32

47622 FARRENS, G. E. Public relations and field procedures. Natl. Shade Tree Conf. Proc. 35:160-162. 1959. 99.9 N218
Pruning.

48723 FASOLO, F. Flowers of the world in Turin in the spring of 1961. (In Italian.) Cron. Econ. 204:7-11. Dec.1959. 280.8 C882
Flower show.

47624 FISHER, G. Hybridizing for the amateur gardener. Amer. Rose Annu. 45:100-103. 1960. 81 Am31A

47625 FOLLMANN, G. Hängende Gärten an der Côte d'Azur; der Exotenpark des Fürstentums Monaco. Kosmos 55(10):421-426. Oct.1959. 474 K842

47626 GRUFFYDD, J. S. B. Gardening on a sunny slope in Wales. Landscape Architect. 50(2):87-89. Winter 1959/60. 80 L23

47627 GRUIS, J. T., and JOINER, J. N. Effect of various pots and rooting methods on the growth of Philodendron oxycardium and Peperomia floridiana aurea. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 72:369-373. 1959. 81 F66

47628 HAHN, P. Empfehlenswerte Zierpflanzensorten. Deut. Gartbau. 6(11):308-311. Nov.1959. 80 G1948

47629 HALPRIN, L. Hill garden: the importance of "edge." Landscape Architect. 50(2):96-99. Winter 1959/60. 80 L23
California.

47630 HAMBLIN, S. F. Yellow climbing roses. Amer. Rose Annu. 45:126-129. 1960. 81 Am31A

47631 HANCOCK, H. J. Let's use the species. Gladiolus 35:61-64. 1960. 96.43 N44
Breeding.

47632 HARRIS, R. W. Our tree problems can be solved. Natl. Shade Tree Conf. Proc. 35:202-205. 1959. 99.9 N218
Research programs.

47633 HASTINGS, W. R. All-American Selections for 1961. Seed World 86(5):8,11-12. Mar.11,1960. 61.8 Se52
Flowers.

47634 HEBERT, V. L. The Arboriculture Code; just words of a guide to greater profits? Natl. Shade Tree Conf. Proc. 35:196-201. 1959. 99.9 N218
Set forth by the National Shade Tree Conference.

47635 HETHERINGTON, E. Cattleya Portia coerulea. Orchid Digest 24(3):104-106. Mar.1960. 80 Or172

47636 HIGGINS, R. H. A simplified method for sowing seed. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 29(4):270. Apr.1960. 80 Am329

47637 HOYT, G. Objectives in breeding Miltonias and Odontoglossums. Orchid Digest 24(3):103-104,120. Mar.1960. 80 Or172

47638 HUNZIKER, T. Landschaftsschutz und Nationalstrassenbau: Zur Mitarbeit des Forstdienstes, vor allem bei der Bepflanzung. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 110(10/11): 702-712. Oct./Nov.1959. 99.8 J82
Includes discussion.

47639 JOHNS, H. R. Tree growth retardants. Natl. Shade Tree Conf. Proc. 35:130-132,134-143. 1959. 99.9 N218

47640 KAMMERER, E. L. Some good landscape shrubs, what they have to offer and how they may be used. Morton Arboretum. B. Pop. Inform. 35(2/3):5-16. Feb./Mar.1960. 99.9 M84

47641 KELLY, R. J. Cooperative effort in solving tree and line clearance problems. Natl. Shade Tree Conf. Proc. 35:163-169. 1959. 99.9 N218
Pruning.
Includes discussion.

47642 KIAER, E. Evergreen trees and bushes in the farm garden. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 13(10):354-358. Oct.1959. 11 L2322

47643 KOCH, T. Culture of Calanthe in Denmark. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 29(4):275-276. Apr.1960. 80 Am329

47644 LABRUM, M. C. Hybridizing adventures. Gladiolus 35:65-70. 1960. 96.43 N44

47645 LECOUFLE, M. Odontoglossums and their hybrids. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 29(4):253-260. Apr.1960. 80 Am329

47646 LEWIS, C. E. Tips for better landscapes; summer-flowering shrubs and trees. Amer. Nurseryman 111(8):14-15,86-87. Apr.15,1960. 80 Am371

47647 LIPP, L. F. Choice deciduous shrubs add color to evergreens. Amer. Nurseryman 111(8):18. Apr.15,1960. 80 Am371

47648 LUCAS, H. R. Exhibiting Delphiniums. Delphinium Soc. Ybk. 1960:51-57. 84 B774

47649 LUCAS, R. M. An Australian viewpoint. Gladiolus 35:185-188. 1960. 96.43 N44
Varieties.

47650 LUNDSTAD, A. Shrub roses. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Hagetid. 76(3):59-60. Mar.1,1960. 80 N81

47651 LYON, SIR D. B. Gardening on heavy clay soils. Roy. Hort. Soc. J. 85(3):103-109. Mar.1960. 84 L84J
Includes discussion.

47652 MCDONALD, L. The jewel orchids. Orchid. Digest 24(4):150. Apr.1960. 80 Or172

47653 MCEWAN, W. S. A new apparatus and technique for sowing and transplanting orchids. Orchid Digest 24(4):151-154. Apr.1960. 80 Or172

47654 MCFADDEN, S. E. Production of tree roses on Rosa fortuneana stock. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 72:413-417. 1959. 81 F66

47655 MACKAY, D. F. Some newer Gladioli and their cultivation. Roy. Hort. Soc. J. 85(3):109-116. Mar. 1960. 84 L84J

47656 MANSUINO, Q. Breeding miniatures in San Remo. Amer. Rose Annu. 45:15-18. 1960. 81 Am31A

47657 MATSAMURA, Y. Native and exotic ornamental trees used in Japan. Natl. Shade Tree Conf. Proc. 35: 210-217. 1959. 99.9 N218

47658 MODE, S. As they grew in Canada. Gladiolus 35:189-196. 1960. 96.43 N44
Varieties.

47659 MOIR, W. W. G. Calanthes in Hawaii. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 29(4):265-267. Apr.1960. 80 Am329

47660 MURPHY, T. Chrysanthemum production for market. 1. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Mon. Agr. Rpt. 34 (11):330-333. Mar.1960. 256.13 Ag82M
Culture and varieties.

47661 NATIONAL SHADE TREE CONFERENCE. Combined proceedings of thirty-fifth National Shade Tree Conference August 16-21, 1959, Detroit, Michigan; twenty-sixth Western Chapter, National Shade Tree Conference, May 5-8, 1959, San Francisco, California. Wooster, Ohio, Collier Printing Company, 1960? 225 p. 99.9 N218

47662 NEW ENGLAND GLADIOLUS SOCIETY. The Gladiolus; thirty-fifth annual edition, 1960. Boston, 1960. 264 p. 96.43 N44

47663 ORIVE, J. M. DE. Flores. Agrotecnia [Madrid], Nov.30,1959:17,19,21. 15 Ag87
Culture.

47664 PAGE, L. Nature et histoire: des haies. Schweiz. Natschutz. 26(2):59-60. Mar.1960. 279.8 Sch9

47665 PANEL discussion: street tree ordinances. (Condensed.) Natl. Shade Tree Conf. Proc. 35:205-209. 1959. 99.9 N218
Panel members: R. C. Stephens, P. Tritenbach, and W. J. Barrows.

47666 PARK, B. Grandiflora! Amer. Rose Annu. 45: 130-132. 1960. 81 Am31A
Nomenclature.

47667 PATCH, F. W. Florida today means foliage. II. How green plant growers fight the frost, plan production and promote their line of products. Florist's Rev. 126(3255)49-50,105-109. Apr.14,1960. 80 W41

47668 PATCH, F. W. Florida today means foliage. III. Comments from leading operators on use of growing media and shading; a look at packing and shipping methods. Florists' Rev. 126(3256):17-18,58-60. Apr.21,1960. 80 W41

47669 PATTERSON, C. F. What is a good show spike? Canad. Gladiolus Soc. Annu. 1960:103-104. 82 C164Q

47670 PIERCE, G. L. Big deal in 1959 little glads. Gladiolus 35:179-184. 1960. 96.43 N44
Varieties.

47671 PLUMRIDGE, A. J. Spring and summer flowering bulbs and corms. J. Agr. [Melbourne] 58(1):47,49, 51. Jan.1960. 23 V66J

47672 POWELL, B. Orchids under lights in New York City. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 29(4):261-264. Apr. 1960. 80 Am329

47673 PRICE, E. D. The National Shade Tree Conference professional code. Natl. Shade Tree Conf. Proc. 35:201-202. 1959. 99.9 N218

47674 QUINN, C. E. Daffodils, outdoors and in. New York, Hearthside Press, 1959. 204 p. 96.47 Q4

47675 RAUTAVAARA, T. Better gardens with more perennials. (In Finnish.) Puutarha 62(11):520-521. 1959. 80 P99
English summary, p. 1.

47676 REISCH, K. W. Current analysis of the use of chemicals to prevent fruiting of trees. Natl. Shade Tree Conf. Proc. 35:37-44. 1959. 99.9 N218

47677 ROBERTS, W. Hybridizing for beauty. Gladiolus 35:57-60. 1960. 96.43 N44

47678 ROWLEY, G. D. Triploid garden roses. Amer. Rose Annu. 45:108-113. 1960. 81 Am31A

47679 SALINGER, J. P. Daffodils in the flower garden. New Zeal. J. Agr. 100(2):191,193,195,197-198. Feb.15,1960. 23 N48J

47680 SANTOS BILONI, J. Jardines perfumados para ciegos. Soc. Argentina de Hort. B. 17(116):170-173. Oct./Dec.1959. 83 So1

47681 SCHERY, R. W. Lawn tending logic. Seed World 86(8):25. Apr.22,1960. 61.8 Se52

47682 SCHMIDT, F. Steigerung des Exports von Maiblumentreibkeimen durch bessere Sortierung. Deut. Gartbau. 6(11):290-291. Nov.1959. 80 G1948

47683 SCHOEN, MRS. N. Progress and the American Rose Society. Amer. Rose Annu. 45:7-13. 1960. 81 Am31A

47684 SCHROEDTER, J., and WEHNER, G. Spezialisierung im Zierpflanzenbau—eine wichtige Aufgabe (Diskussionsbeitrag). Deut. Gartbau. 6(11):288-290. Nov. 1959. 80 G1948

47685 SIMPSON, K. M. Old roses of the South. Amer. Rose Annu. 45:87-90. 1960. 81 Am31A

47686 SMALL, H. E. The judging problem. Gladiolus 35:155-160. 1960. 96.43 N44

47687 SPICER, O. W. Training and safety. Natl Shade Tree Conf. Proc. 35:148-150,152-159. 1959. 99.9 N218
Includes discussion.

47688 STRAUS, H. Ornamental values of some species and varieties of the genus Malus Mill. (In Polish.) Arboretum Kórnickie 4:183-203. Ref. 1959. 450 Ar1
English summary.

47689 THOMPSON, M. M. A system for rose pruning. Amer. Rose Annu. 45:23-28. 1960. 81 Am31A

47690 TILFORD, P. L. Shade tree care in the public interest. Natl. Shade Tree Conf. Proc. 35:192-195. 1959. 99.9 N218

47691 TUURI, J. Spruce sprig pillars and their use as decorations. (In Finnish.) Puutarha 63(1):14-15. 1960. 80 P99
English summary.

47692 UNDERWOOD, J. K. Tennessee lawns, planting and care. Tenn. Agr. Col. Ext. P. 326,rev.,30 p. Mar. 1959. 275.29 T25

47693 U. S. PATENT OFF. Plant patents. 14 Nos. 1960. 156.65 P69
Contents; 1,905. Boerner, E. S. Rose plant. 2 p.,1 col. pl. Feb.16; 1,906. Morey, D. H. Rose plant. 2 p.,1 col. pl. Feb.16; 1,907. Morey, D. H. Rose plant. 2 p.,1 col. pl. Feb.16; 1,908. Morey, D. H. Rose plant. 2 p.,1 col. pl. Feb.16; 1,909. Boerner, E. S. Rose plant. 2 p.,1 col.pl. Feb.16; 1,910. Boerner, E. S. Rose plant. 2 p., 1 col.pl. Feb.16; 1,911. Meilland, F. Rose plant. 2 p., 1 col.pl. Feb.23; 1,912. Meilland, F. Rose plant. 2 p., 1 col.pl. Feb.23; 1,913. Meilland, F. Rose plant. 2 p., 1 col.pl. Feb.23; 1,914. Abrams, G. J. von. Rose plant. 3 p.,1 col.pl. Feb.23; 1,915. Abrams, G. J. von. Rose plant. 3 p.,1 col.pl. Feb.23; 1,917. Fryer, A. Rose plant. 3 p.,1 col.pl. Feb.23; 1,918. Matek, J. E. Azalea plant. 2 p.,1 col.pl. Feb.23; 1,919. Poulsen, S. Rose plant. 2 p.,1 col.pl. Mar.1.

47694 VAN ALPHEN, C. The effective use of house plants. New York, Emerson Books, 1959. 95 p. 96.06 V26

47695 VARTIJA, R. Sowing time of spring flowers. (In Finnish.) Puutarha 63(1):9-11,16. 1950. 80 P99

47696 WEAVER, H. E. Growing exhibition roses. Amer. Rose Annu. 45:61-66. 1960. 81 Am31A

47697 WEBSTER, A. J. The old shrub rose. Amer. Rose Annu. 45:82-86. 1960. 81 Am31A

47698 WHITE, D. W. Do you remember? Gladiolus 35:28-30. 1960. 96.43 N44
Gladiolus varieties.

47699 WOEBSE, E. A. Give some thought to the pot. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 29(4):268-270. Apr.1960. 80 Am329
Chiefly culture.

47700 WOLVERTON, J. Analysis of rose ratings. Amer. Rose Annu. 45:133-148. 1960. 81 Am31A
Judging hybrids.

47701 WYMAN, D. Magnolias hardy in the Arnold Arboretum. Arnoldia 20(3/4):17-28. Apr.22,1960. 451 Ar6Ba

47702 WYMAN, D. Sorting the woody ornamentals; Magnolias provide flowering trees for almost all sections. Amer. Nurseryman 111(7):12-13,69,72-80. Apr.1, 1960. 80 Am371

47703 YANG, C. A. The Gingko-tree—a living fossil. China Reconstr. 9(1):27. Jan.1960. 280.8 C447

Vegetable and Truck Crops (Including Potatoes)

47704 AHMADI, A. A. Vegetable variety trials at American University farm. Amer. U. Beirut. Facul. Agr. Sci. P. 9,25 p. July 1959. 22.5 Am322

47705 ALVAREZ L., E., CASSERES, E. H., and HERNANDEZ B., G. Dos nuevas variedades de camote de alta calidad. Agr. Téx. en Méx. 9:51-52. Winter 1959/60. 8 Ag839

47706 ARNOLD, J. The international Blue Lake bean picking contest. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 51: 130-131. 1959. 81 Or32

47707 ARONCHUK, M. M. Early ripening pea variety Timiryazevsky 49. (In Russian.) Timiriazevskaia Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 1959(4):217-221. 106 P44
English summary.

47708 BAILEY, R. M., and others. Sweet corn for processing;performance trials at Monmouth and Fryeburg, Maine, 1958. Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. Rpt. 80, 10 p. Feb.1959. 100 M28M
J. S. Getchell, M. E. Highlands, W. Draper, and R. C. Pelletier, joint authors.

47709 BRINHART, B. Good eggplant production. Org. Gard. & Farming 7(4):39-41. Apr.1960. 57.8 Or32

47710 BRY, A. Les possibilités d'amelioration des cultures maraîchères. (Abs.) Rev.Hort. 132(2233):178. Jan./Feb.1960. 80 R32

47711 BURDINE, H. W., and GUZMAN, V. L. Effects of spacing between rows and between plants on growth and yield of three celery varieties. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 72:145-150. 1959. 81 F66

47712 CELESTINO, A. F., and DEANON, J. R. Snap beans. I. The influence of planting dates on dry bean yield of bush and pole snap bean varieties. Philippine Agr. 43 (6):379-385. Nov.1959. 25 P542

47713 CHERNOMAZ, P. A. Annular stimulative incision of potato tubers. (In Russian.) Timiriazevskaia Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 1959(4):113-120. 106 P44
English summary.

47714 COOK, A. A. Virus disease resistance in peppers. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 72:110-112. Ref. 1959. 81 F66
Breeding.

47715 DANERT, S. Zur Gliederung von Petroselinum crispum (Mill.) Nym. Kulturpflanze 7:73-81. 1959. 450 K95
Parsley.

47716 DEARBORN, C. H. Alaska 114, a tough-skinned main crop potato. Amer. Potato J. 37(3):108-110. Mar.1960. 75.8 P842

47717 DENMARK. STATENS FORSØGSVIRKSOMHED I PLANTEKULTUR. Potato row and plant distance trials, 1953-57. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Planteavl 63(2):365-368. 1959. 11 T439

47718 DOLGOVA, A. Growing Batun onions for seed. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 1960(1):88. Jan. 20 K185

47719 DUNCAN, A. A. Topping sweet corn. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 51:169. 1959. 81 Or32

47720 ETTSEL', G. Growing cabbage by the non-seedling method. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1960 (3):47-51. Mar. 20 Se492

47721 FILOV, A. I. Some results achieved in the study of melons. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 1960(1):126-132. Ref. 20 V633
Muskmelon varieties.

47722 FORZY, P. Petits pois dans le Morbihan; culture de printemps, mais fumure d'hiver. Potasse 33 (268):181-182. Oct.1959. 57.8 P84

47723 FRAZIER, W. A. Snap bean varieties. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 51:155-156. 1959. 81 Or32

47724 GÖHLER, F. Neue Ergebnisse über den Bau von Hydrokulturanlagen für den Gemüsebau unter Glas. Deut. Gartbau. 6(11):300-302. Nov.1959. 80 G1948

47725 GUL'MAMEDOV, M. G. How to grow good muskmelons. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Tadzhikistana 1960(3):56-57. Mar. 20 Se494

47726 HALSEY, L. H. Watermelon spacing and fertilization. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 72:131-135. 1959. 81 F66

47727 HALTRUP, K. B. Beet culture. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 79(3):69-70,73. Mar.1960. 280.28 V91

47728 HELM, J. Bemerkungen zu Handzeichnungen von Mangoldsippen aus dem Jahre 1689. Kulturpflanze 7:161-167. 1959. 450 K95

47729 HOPPNER, E. Kartoffelsorten und Wünsche. Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 75(7):183-184. Feb.18, 1960. 18 N39

47730 HUFFINGTON, J. M. Tomatoes by direct seeding. Canning Trade 82(39):10-11. Apr.11,1960. 286.83 T67

47731 HUNI, C. Culture de la pholiote du peuplier (Pholiota aegerita). Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 46(2):77-81. Ref. 1960. 14 P215Bc

47732 JOHNSON, A. G. New breeding methods for brussels sprouts. N. A. A. S. Q. Rev. 11(46):53-59. Winter 1959. 241 G796

47733 LAMBETH, V. N. Missouri potato grower's guide. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 740,16 p. Nov.1959. 100 M693

47734 LEBEDEVA, N. To the potato growers. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Tadzhikistana 1960(3):52. Mar. 20 Se494
Cultural practices.

47735 LE GLORU, P., and CANO. Quelques aspects de l'utilisation des films platiques pour cultures hâtées dans le Midi de la France. Soc. d'Hort. et d'Arboricult. des Bouches-du Rhone. B. (n.s.)31:15-20. Second Q. 1959. 86 So195
Vegetables and flowers.

47736 LESHCHENKO, I. K. This is prompted by life. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Tadzhikistana 1960(3):37-39. Mar. 20 Se494
Chiefly vegetable yields.

47737 LETNES, A. Potato planting. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 6:152-153. Mar.1960. 11 N8122

47738 LEVONEN, H. J. The winter use of the non-heated glasshouses. (In Finnish.) Puutarha 62(11):516-518,527. 1959. 80 P99
English summary, p. 1.
Grennhouse culture of vegetables.

47739 LUKIN, V. N. Planting potatoes between rows in non-irrigated fruit plantations. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Tadzhikistana 1960(2):31-33. Feb. 20 Se494
Potato culture.

47740 MAHALINGAM, M., and ALWA, K. R. Studies on the effect of seed size and spacings in and between rows. I. On the yield of seed size tubers. (Abs.) Madras Agr. J. 47(1):37. Jan.1960. 22 M262
Potatoes.

47741 MARTIN, P. La culture de la tomate en serre. Rev. d'Oka 34(1):19-27. Jan./Feb.1960. 7 Ok1

47742 MIEDTANK, R. Welche Hilfe erwarten unsere Genossenschaftsgärtner im Gemüsebau von den Wissenschaftlern und Technikern? Deut. Gartbau. 7(1):3-4. Jan.1960. 80 G1948

47743 MONTALVO S., R. Densidad de siembra en el cultivo del frijol-1958. Lima. Estac. Expt. Agr. de La Molina. Informe Mens. 33(384):5-15. July 1959. 102.5 L622Inf

47744 MORRISON, G. Make use of "haploid" tomatoes as short cuts to pure lines. Seed World 86(6):14-16. Mar.25,1960. 61.8 Se52

47745 MURPHY, H. J., and others. Maine potato variety trials for 1959. Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. 638,30 p. 1959. 100 M28S
M. J. Goven, A. E. Schark, and P. T. Blood, joint authors.

47746 NEGRE, J. P. Les productions maraîchères dans la région de Bagnols-sur-Cèze. (Abs.) Rev. Hort. 132(2233):175-176. Jan./Feb.1960. 80 R32

47747 NILSSON, F. Field grown vegetables. (In Swedish.) Skogs- och Lantbrakad. Tidskr. 98(6):487-496. 1959. 104 Sw3
English summary.

47748 NORTH CAROLINA. UNIVERSITY. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND ENGINEERING. EXTENSION SERV. Recommended vegetable varieties. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. L. 55,8 p.-folder. Jan.1960. 275.29 N811L

47749 PAINTER, C. G., OHMS, R. E., and LARSEN, D. C. Growing the Idaho potato. Plant Food Rev. 6(1):9-11,20. Spring 1960. 57.8 P694

47750 PĂRTENIE, S. Increasing glasshouse and hot bed productivity by mushroom growing. (In Rumanian.) Gradina, Via şi Livada 8(8):10-16. Aug.1959. 80 G75
English summary.

47751 PORTE, W. S. Nationwide poll of popular tomato varieties. Amer. Veg. Grower 8(4):12-13. Apr. 1960. 80 C733

47752 POSGAY, E. Studies on the direct sowing of red pepper. (In Hungarian.) Növenytermelés 8(3):205-216. Ref. Sept.1959. 64.8 N76
English summary.

47753 RAVEL, G. DE. Cinquiemes journees maraicheres meridionales. Rev. Hort. 132(2233):175-179. Jan./Feb.1960. 80 R32
Abstracts.

47754 REESTMAN, A. J., SCHEPERS, A., and MOOI, J. C. On the cutting of seed potatoes. (In Dutch.) Pootaardappelhandel 13(7):9-13. Feb.1960. 286.83 P79

47755 REESTMAN, A. J., SCHEPERS, A., and MOOI, J. C. Over het snijden van pootaardappelen [The cutting of seed potatoes]. Wageningen. Proefsta. v. de Akker- en Weidebouw. P. 9,24 p. Ref. Mar.1960. 12 W12
Includes treatment.

47756 RIZZOTTO, N. The Lamon kidney bean. (In Italian.) Agr. delle Venezie 14(1):24-28. Jan.1960. 16 Ag826
Culture and description.

47757 SEEMANTHANI, B. Effect of spacing, turning and pruning on the yield of sweet potato variety V. 8. (Abs.) Madras Agr. J. 47(1):36-37. Jan.1960. 22 M262

47758 SHARIKOVA, V. To the vegetable-growers. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Tadzhikistana 1960(3):53-54. Mar. 20 Se494
Cultural practices.

47759 SHIROKOZHUKHOV, M. P. The effect of culture conditions on the seed qualities of potatoes. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 1959(6):929-931. Nov./Dec. 20 Ag822

47760 SPENDER, B. Das Problem der Ertragsverbesserung im frühen Tomatenanbau unter Glas. Deut. Gartbau. 6(11):295-297. Nov.1959. 80 G1948

47761 STUBBE, H. Mutanten der Kulturtomate Lycopersicon esculentum Miller. III. Kulturpflanze 7:82-112. Ref. 1959. 450 K95
Chiefly varieties.

47762 SVENDSEN-TUNE, S. C. Kort vejledning i dyrkning af køkkenurter. [Brief guide to vegetable growing]. Denmark. Landsudv. f. Landokon. Ungdomsarb. Meddel. 21,ed.11,16 p. 1959. 11 D417M

47763 VARIEDADES nacionales de patata. ASPAS 32:6-8. Aug.1959. 75.8 As6
Spain.

47764 VIEIRA, C. Rico-23, new variety of black beans for the Mata zone, Minas Gerais. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Ceres 11(61):22-26. May/Dec.1959. 9.2 C332

47765 VOLOSKY Y., E. Multiplicación de cebollas por bulbillos. Agr. y Ganad. [Santiago] 5(22):14,31. Sept./Oct.1959. 9.3 Ag88

47766 WAGENINGEN. INSTITUUT VOOR RASSENONDERZOEK VAN LANDBOUWGEWASSEN. Kapucijners en rozijnerwten [Pea varieties] 1960. Ber. over Rassenkeuze 278,2 p. Dec.1959. 64.9 W12

47767 WAGENINGEN. INSTITUUT VOOR RASSENONDERZOEK VAN LANDBOUWGEWASSEN. Landbouwstambonen [Bean varieties],1960. Ber. over Rassenkeuze 280,3 p. Dec.1959. 64.9 W12

47768 WAGENINGEN. INSTITUUT VOOR RASSENONDERZOEK VAN LANDBOUWGEWASSEN. Ronde groene erwten [Round green peas],1960. Ber. over Rassenkeuze 276,3 p. Dec.1959. 64.9 W12

47769 WAGENINGEN. INSTITUUT VOOR RASSENONDERZOEK VAN LANDBOUWGEWASSEN. Schokkers [Marrow peas],1960. Ber. over Rassenkeuze 277,1 p. Dec.1959. 64.9 W12

47770 WALL, J. R. The production and future of hybrid vegetables. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 72:217-220. Ref. 1959. 81 F66

47771 WHITE, D. G. The vegetable areas of America; Oklahoma. Amer. Veg. Grower 8(4):14-15,49,51, map. Apr.1960. 80 C733

47772 WILLIAMS, E. A. Harvesting and marketing onions. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 66(12):554-556. Mar.1960. 10 G79J

47773 WILLIAMS, E. P. Bean seed production in the Burdekin Valley. Queensland Agr. J. 85(12):811-814. Dec.1959. 23 Q33

47774 WISHART, R. L., and ROGERS, I. S. Tomatoes as a market crop. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 63(6):266-270. (Cont.) Jan.1960. 23 So84
Culture.

47775 WIT, C. T. DE. On spacing of beets. (In Dutch.) Wageningen. Inst. v. Biol. en Scheik. Onderz. van Landbgewassen. Meded. 71/90:129-134. 1959. 60.9 W123
English summary.
Effect of plant density on yield.

47776 ZAUMEYER, W. J., THOMAS, H. R., and AFANASIEV, M. M. A new disease-resistant Great Northern bean. Seed World 86(7):14,16. Apr.8,1960. 61.8 Se52

47777 ZINGSTRA, H. Business also goes into producing new potato varieties. (In Dutch.) Pootaardappelhandel 13(7):19-21. Feb.1960. 286.83 P79

WEEDS AND POISONOUS PLANTS

47778 ALKHAS'IANTS, E. L. Use of herbicides for weed control in rice. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 1958(3):86-88. Mar. 20 Z44

47779 AMARAL, J. K. DO, and CARVALHO, L. R. The control of thistle (Eryngium spp.) in native pastures. (Preliminary note.) (In Portuguese.) Seminário Bras. de Herbicidas e Ervas Daninhas. An. 2:191-195. 1958, pub.1959. 79.9 Se5A
Includes discussion.

47780 ANASTACIO, M. DE L. A. Analytical methods for dosage of some herbicides. (In Portuguese.) Seminário Bras. de Herbicidas e Ervas Daninhas. An. 2:199-209. Ref. 1958,pub.1959. 79.9 Se5A

47781 ANDREEVA-FETVADZHIEVA, N. Die Anwendung von herbizid 2,4-D bei der Reiskultur vor der Aussaat. (In Bulgarian.) Vissh Selskostopanki Inst. "Georgi Dimitrov." Agron. Fakul. Nauch. Trudove 7:323-344. Ref. 1959. 106.3 Se4N
German summary.

47782 ARNDT, F. Einfluss verschiedener Eigenschaften des Bodens auf die herbizide Wirkung von Cyclooctyl-dimethylharnstoff (OMU). Z. f. Pflanzenkrank. (Pflanzenpath.) u. Pflanzenschutz 67(1):25-30. Jan.1960. 464.8 Z3
English summary.

47783 BARONI, O. Chemical cultivation and mechanical cultivation of sugarcane. (Comparison of costs.) (In Portuguese.) Seminário Bras. de Herbicidas e Ervas Daninhas. An. 2:229-235. 1958,pub.1959. 79.9 Se5A
Includes discussion.
Weed control.

47784 BEDUKHA, N. A. Use of herbicides in vegetable growing. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Tadzhikistana 1960(2):33-35. Feb. 20 Se494
Chiefly kerosene for carrots.

47785 BEESON, M. M. Weed control in vegetables. New Zeal. J. Agr. 100(2):141. Feb.15,1960. 23 N48J

47786 BESSA, J. Interest in and use of herbicides by the National Department of Sanitation Work, in the District of Santa Catarina. (In Portuguese.) Seminário Bras. de Herbicidas e Ervas Daninhas. An. 2:155-159. 1958,pub.1959. 79.9 Se5A
In drainage canals.

47787 BONDARENKO, D. D. Herbicides to control weeds in field crops 1960. Ohio. State U. Agr. Ext. L-75, 8 p.-folder. Feb.1960. 275.29 Oh32EL

47788 BOOCK, O. J. Control of tiririca [Cyperus rotundus] with the nematocide DD. (In Portuguese.) Seminário Bras. de Herbicidas e Ervas Daninhas. An. 2:135-140. 1958,pub.1959. 79.9 Se5A

47789 BULLOCK, R. M. Chemical weed control in small fruits. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 51:93-94. 1959. 81 Or32
Chiefly berries.

47790 BULLOCK, R. M. Some fundamental considerations for chemical weed control. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 51:125-126. 1959. 81 Or32

47791 BURGIS, D. S. Herbicides for tomatoes and pole beans. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 72:190-193. 1959. 81 F66

47792 BURGIS, D. S. Pre and post-emergence herbicides for Gladiolus. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 72:362-364. 1959. 81 F66

47793 CARVALHO, L. F. DE. Plants which invade cultivated [areas] in the State of Rio de Janeiro. (In Portuguese.) Seminário Bras. de Herbicidas e Ervas Daninhas. An. 2:115-123. 1958,pub.1959. 79.9 Se5A
List of scientific and common names.

47794 CARVALHO, L. R., and AMARAL, J. K. DO. Use of herbicides in potato culture. (In Portuguese.) Seminário Bras. de Herbicidas e Ervas Daninhas. An. 2:21-28. 1958,pub.1959. 79.9 Se5A
Includes discussion.

47795 CHANCELLOR, R. J. Identification of seedlings of common weeds. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. B. 179,72 p. 1959. 10 G794B

47796 CHKANIKOV, D. I. Characteristics of herbicidal effect of TCA. (In Russian.) Timiriâzevskaîa Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 1959(5):113-122. Ref. 106 P44
English summary.
Sugar beets.

47797 CLEMARES MIRALLES, E. Las algas de los estanques y regadios. Cult. Mod. 42(9):339. Sept.1959. 15 C89

47798 CRABTREE, G. Chemical weed control research in vegetable crops. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 51:127-128. 1959. 81 Or32

47799 CRABTREE, G. Effective use of strawberry weed control programs. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 51:89-90. 1959. 81 Or32

47800 DONALDSON, T. W. Chemicals used in weed control. III. J. Agr. [Melbourne] 58(1):57-59,61-67. Jan. 1960. 23 V66J

47801 DROZDOVA, Z. S., and KARMANOVSKIĬ, B. K. Use of trichloroacetate of sodium for control of Agropyron repens. (In Russian.) Lён i Konoplîa 1960(2):33-34. Feb. 73.8 L542
In flax culture.

47802 DURRANT, T. H. Endothal brings good results. Sugar Beet 13(24):14-15. Spring 1960. 66.8 Su34B
Weed control.

47803 FARIA, E. R. Control of "thorn"—Acacia farnesiana—with 2,4,5-T. (In Portuguese.) Seminário Bras. de Herbicidas e Ervas Daninhas. An. 2:29-35. Ref. 1958,pub.1959. 79.9 Se5A

47804 FERTIG, S. N. 1960 weed control in field crops. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Ext. Cornell Ext. B. 821,rev.,6 p.-folder. Jan.1960. 275.29 N48E

47805 FORSTER, R. Dalapon in the control of massambará [Sorghum halepense]. (In Portuguese.) Seminário Bras. de Herbicidas e Ervas Daninhas. An. 2:39-42. 1958,pub.1959. 79.9 Se5A

47806 FORSTER, R. Selective action of a dalapon on pastures of the legume, kudzu (preliminary note). (In Portuguese.) Seminário Bras. de Herbicidas e Ervas Daninhas. An. 2:37-38. 1958,pub.1959. 79.9 Se5A

47807 FOSTER, L. R. Grass and weed control with herbicides in apple and pear orchards. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 51:31,33. 1959. 81 Or32

47808 FREED, V. H. Chemicals and the production of small fruits. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 51:88. 1959. 81 Or32
Weed control.

47809 FREED, V. H. Herbicides in orchard practice. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 51:35. 1959. 81 Or32

47810 FREED, V. H. Weeds, their nature and control. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 51:123-124. 1959. 81 Or32
In vegetable crops.

47811 GOMES, A. G., and others. Contribution to the study of herbicide application in rice culture in the Paraiba Valley. (In Portuguese.) Seminário Bras. de Herbicidas e Ervas Daninhas. An. 2:47-55. 1958,pub.1959. 79.9 Se5A
O. Baroni, O. G. Barboza, and A. L. Coelho, joint authors.

47812 GONDIM, G. S. Use of selective herbicides on corn by the pre-emergence use method, in the region of Botucatú. (In Portuguese.) Seminário Bras. de Herbicides e Ervas Daninhas. An. 2:71-80. 1958,pub.1959. 79.9 Se5A

47813 GOODWIN, R. H., and NIERING, W. A. A roadside crisis: use and abuse of herbicides. Plants & Gard. (n.s.)15(4):4-7. Feb.1960. 450 P694
Control of roadside vegetation.

47814 GREEN, C. G. The care and feeding of water weeds. Irrig. Engin. & Maintenance 10(4):15-16. Apr. 1960. 55.8 Ir722
Control of weeds with Aqualin herbicide.

47815 GUZMAN M., E. Uso de herbicidas en los cultivos de zanahoria y chicharo en el Valle de Toluca, Méx. Agr. Téc. en Méx. 9:15. Winter 1959/60. 8 Ag839

47816 HANF, M. Chemische Unkrautbekämpfung in Rüben. Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 75(8):222,224. Feb.25,1960. 18 N39
Sugar and fodder beets.

47817 HANOWER, P., and others. The weed destroying effect of 2,4-D and calcium cyanamide and their influence on yields and chemical composition of maize in the milk-wax stage of maturity. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. 80-A-1:149-170. Ref. 1959. 20.5 R59
I. Janicka, J. Brzozowska, and M. Hoff, joint authors.
English summary.

47818 HANSON, N. S. Weed control in Hawaii; half million acres to spray. So. African Sugar J. 44(1):21,23, 25. Jan.1960. 65.8 So8

47819 IZARD, C. L'Orobanche du tabac. Bergerac. Inst. Expt. du Tabac. Ann. 3(2):299-316. Ref. 1959. 69.9 B45
English summary.
Includes control.

47820 KERSTING, F. Versuche zur Huflattichbekämpfung mit aminotriazol. Gesunde Pflanzen 11(11):211-219. Nov.1959. 464.8 G33
Tussilage farfara.

47821 KHAUSTOV, M. T., and CHERNIKOVA, O. I. The effect of varied doses of a herbicide on weed destruction. (In Russian.) Lён i Konoplîa 1960(2):29-30. Feb. 73.8 L542
Dikoteks-30 for flax.

47822 KIRCH, J. H. Right of way maintenance. Natl. Shade Tree Conf. Proc. 35:144-148. 1959. 99.9 N218
Chemical brush control.

47823 KOSOVAC, Z. Efficiency and economic effect of weed control in maize crops by means of hormonal herbicides. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Savremena Poljoprivreda 7(3):220-231. Ref. Mar.1959. 21 P75
English summary.

47824 KRAMER, M., and GREGORI, R. Use of karmex compounds to control "milky plant" [Tabernaemontana fuchsiaefolia]. (Preliminary results.) (In Portuguese.) Seminário Bras. de Herbicidas e Ervas Daninhas. An. 2:161-167. 1958,pub.1959. 79.9 Se5A
English summary.
Especially use of monuron.

47825 KRETCHMAN, D. W. Chemical control of perennial grasses in citrus groves. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 72:21-29. 1959. 81 F66

47826 KROPÁC, Z., and ZEMANEK, J. Kurz gefasste Ergebnisse der Anwendung von Herbiziden im Mais nach der Weltliteratur. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemědel. Věd. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 32(12): 1703-1710. Dec.1959. 64.9 C33
German summary.

47827 LINNIK, E. F. Chemical methods of weed control in irrigation and drainage canals and reservoirs (a review of the foreign literature). (In Russian.) Gidrotekh. i Melior. 1960(2):56-59. Ref. Feb. 290.8 G362

47828 LITVINENKO, A. N. Experiments in weed control in fields. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 1958(6):33-34. June. 20 Z44

47829 LOEWEL, E. L. Unkrautbekämpfung und Bodenbearbeitung in unseren Junganlagen. Obstbauversring. des Alten Landes. Mitt. 14(10/11):221-226. Oct./Nov.1959. 85 J76

47830 MCCUBBIN, E. N. Chemical control of weeds in potato fields. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 72:194-196. Ref. 1959. 81 F66

47831 MAISTRENKO, A. I., and BRZHEZITSKII, P. K. Experiment in weed control in rice crops on Kuban'. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 1958(3):81-85. Mar. 20 Z44

47832 MEDCALF, J. C., and VITA, R. DE. The use of pre-emerge herbicides for weed control during coffee harvest. IBEC Res. Inst. B. 19,24 p. Ref. 1960. 28 In826
Brazil.

47833 MILICEVICA, B. T., JANKOVICA, S. C., and KOSTIC, I. LJ. Analysis of substituted acetic acids used as herbicides. IV-V. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Belgrade. Hemisko Drustvo. Glasnik 23/24(1/2):67-77. Ref. 1958/59. 385 K52
English summary.

47834 MONTEIRO F., H. DA C. Malvaceae of Minas Gerais which invade cultivated [areas]. (In Portuguese.) Seminário Bras. de Herbicidas e Ervas Daninhas. An. 2: 125-131. 1958,pub.1959. 79.9 Se5A
Includes discussion.

47835 NEURURER, H. Wie halte ich Gartenwege mühelos unkrautfrei? Pflanzenarzt 13(1):2-3. (Cont.) Jan.1, 1960. 464.9 P482

47836 NIETO H., J. Elimine las hierbas a tiempo. Agr. Téc. en Méx. 9:16-19. Winter 1959/60. 8 Ag839

47837 NIKIFOROV, A. M. Use of herbicides abroad. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 1958(5):91-92. May. 20 Z44

47838 OLIVEIRA E SILVA, S. L. DE. Influence of 2,4-D-amine on plankton of marshy areas. (Preliminary note). (In Portuguese.) Seminário Bras. de Herbicidas 3 Ervas Daninhas. An. 2:145-146. 1958,pub.1959. 79.9 Se5A
Control of Pontederia.

47839 PAIXÃO, J. DA C. Control of weeds in corn culture with estercide and Weed-b-gon. (In Portuguese.) Seminário Bras. de Herbicidas e Ervas Daninhas. An. 2: 61-70. 1958,pub.1959. 79.9 Se5A
English summary.
Compounds of 2,4-D and 2,4,5-T.
Includes discussion.

47840 PAIXÃO, J. DA C. Use of herbicides in the cleaning of ditches and canals in the Sepetiba lowlands. (In Portuguese.) Seminário Bras. de Herbicidas e Ervas Daninhas. An. 2:147-154. 1958,pub.1959. 79.9 Se5A
Includes discussion.

47841 PEARCE, G. A. Weed research. 7. Weed control around the yard. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.4) 1(2):161-164,167-169. Feb.1960. 23 W52J

47842 PENTEADO, A., and CONAGIN, A. Problems in experiments with herbicides. (In Portuguese.) Seminário Bras. de Herbicidas e Ervas Daninhas. An. 2:211-225. 1958,pub.1959. 79.9 Se5A

47843 PETERSEN, H. I. Oversigt vedrørende kemisk bekaempelse af ukrudt, plantesygdomme og skadedyr i landbruget [Survey of chemical control of weeds, plant diseases and pests in agriculture]. København, Landbrugets Informationskontor, 1960. 47 p. 79 P4430
Herbicides, fungicides and insecticides.

47844 PFEIFFER, R. K., and GREGORY, P. Kill the weeds first. Pract. Power Farming 24(3):34-35. Mar.1960. 58.8 P872
Methods of herbicide application.

47845 RABOTNOV, T. A. The effect of Rhinanthus major Ehrh. on the yield and composition of grasses of the floodland meadows. (In Russian.) Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody. B. Otd. Biol. 64(6):105-107. Nov./Dec.1959. 511 M85
Includes control through red clover planting.

47846 RADEMACHER, B. Ein Beitrag zur Nachwirkung des Simazins und anderer Herbizide im Mais auf die folgenden Früchte. Gesunde Pflanzen 12(2):21-25. Feb. 1960. 464.8 G33

47847 RANGEL, J. F. Persistence of aminotriazol in the soil. (In Portuguese.) Seminário Bras. de Herbicidas e Ervas Daninhas. An. 2:185-190. 1958,pub.1959. 79.9 Se5A

47848 RATERA, E. L. Consideraciones generales sobre el "sorgo de Alepo," Sorghum halepense (L.) Pers. Soc. Argentina de Hort. B. 17(116):165-169. Ref. Oct./Dec.1959. 83 So1

47849 ROBERTSON, I. M. The use of herbicidal sprays on the potato crop. J. Agr. Engin. Res. 5(1):117. 1960. 58.8 J82

47850 RODRIGUES, O. Comparisons between treatments with and without herbicides in the orange grove. (In Portuguese.) Seminário Bras. de Herbicidas e Ervas Daninhas. An. 2:83-91. 1958,pub.1959. 79.9 Se5A
Includes discussion.

47851 RODRIGUES, O. Tolerance of citrus to karmex [DW] in seed-plot, nursery and orchard. (Preliminary note). (In Portuguese.) Seminário Bras. de Herbicidas e Ervas Daninhas. An. 2:109-111. 1958,pub.1959. 79.9 Se5A

47852 RUINARD, J. The chemical control of weeds on sugar-cane estates of Java. Netherlands J. Agr. Sci. 8(1): 34-38. Feb.1960. 12 N3892

47853 SANDSTRÖM, L. Stubble-tillage immediately after harvesting. (In Swedish.) Kristianstads Läns Hushsällsk. Tidskr. 4:5-6. Sept.1959. 11 K89
For weed control.

47854 SAY, J. S. Chemical weed control in nurseries. New Zeal. J. Agr. 100(2):121,123. Feb.15,1960. 23 N48J

47855 SCHRADER, O. L. The use of oil as a herbicide in carrot culture. (In Portuguese.) Seminário Bras. de Herbicidas e Ervas Daninhas. An. 2:93-108. Ref. 1958,pub.1959. 79.9 Se5A
Petroleum products.

47856 SEIFFERT, M., and BECKER, H. G. Die Verbreitung des Ackerruchgrases (Anthoxanthum aristatum Boiss.) und die Möglichkeiten seiner Bekämpfung. Deut. Landwirt. 11(1):29-32. Jan.1960. 18 D4822

47857 SEMINARIO BRASILEIRO DE HERBICIDAS E ERVAS DANINHAS. Anais do II seminário Brasileiro de Herbicidas e Ervas Daninhas realizado no instituto agronomico do estado de minas gerais belo horizonte 1958 [Annals of the II Brazilian Seminar on Herbicides and Weeds, held in the Agronomic Institute of Minas Gerais State, Belo Horizonte, 1958.] Rio de Janeiro, Instituto de Ecologia e Experimentação Agricolas, 1959. 242 p. 79.9 Se5A

47858 SHAW, W. C. How weeds can reduce yields and quality. Better Crops Plant Food 44(1):32-37. Jan./Feb.1960. 6 B46

47859 SHIFLET, T. N. Mesquite chaining, does it pay. Tex. Livestock J. 19(3):7,45. Mar.15,1960. 49 T29

47860 SIDORYK, S. Preliminary experiments with application of herbicides in cultures of peas. (In Polish.) Poznan. Inst. Ochrony Roślin. B. 5:159-169. 1959. 464.9 P87
English summary.

47861 SOUZA, H. D. DE. Economic aspects of the application of herbicides in sugarcane culture. (In Portuguese.) Seminário Bras. de Herbicidas e Ervas Daninhas. An. 2:237-242. 1958,pub.1959. 79.9 Se5A
Includes discussion.

47862 SPRINGENSGUTH, W. Die Bekämpfung des Ackerfuchsschwanzes (Alopecurus agrestis L.) in Klee und Luzerne mit Herbiziden. Gesunde Pflanzen 11(12): 231-238. Dec.1959. 464.8 G33

47863 SPRINGENSGUTH, W. Untersuchungen über die Anwendung von Kalkstickstoff und Kalidüngemitteln zur Bekämpfung des Ackerfuchsschwanzes (Alopecurus agrestis L.). Z. f. Acker- u. Pflanzenbau 110(1):69-81. Feb.1960. 18 J825
English summary.

47864 SWIETOCHOWSKI, B. The problem of sowing-weeds and their control in the light of biological and agricultural science. (In Polish.) Wrocław. Wyższa Szkola Roln. Zeszyty Nauk. Roln. 4:23-62. Ref. 1958. 20.5 B75
English summary.

47865 SYLWESTER, E. P. Beware of the wild carrot. Hoard's Dairyman 105(6):330-331. Mar.25,1960. 44.8 H65

47866 SYLWESTER, E. P. Kill weeds in corn before the crop comes up. Hoard's Dairyman 105(8):449,454-456. Apr.25,1960. 44.8 H65

47867 THOMPSON, F. B. Weed control in Brassica crops. New Zeal. J. Agr. 100(2):124. Feb.15,1960. 23 N48J

47868 TRETIAK, I. I. A complex of chemical preparations for the weeding of flax is needed. (In Russian.) Lён i Konoplîâ 1960(2):31-32. Feb. 73.8 L542

47869 TROTZIG, E. Weed research at Ultuna. (In Swedish.) Svensk Frötidn. 29(3):44-45. Mar.15,1960. 61.8 Sv2

47870 TUIN, W. Chemical weed control in grassland. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbconsschap. v. Noordelijk Groningen Veebedrijf 1958:57-58. 12 N3894

47871 TUROWSKI, W. Chemical control of weeds on some cereals. (In Polish.) Poznan. Inst. Ochrony Roślin. B. 5:143-158. 1959. 464.9 P87
English summary.

47872 VOROB'EV, F. K., and SKVORTSOVA, L. A. Chemical weeding of corn crops. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 1958(5):65. May. 20 Z44

47873 VOROB'EV, F. K. Studies conducted on herbicides at Timirîâzev Academy. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timirîâzeva. Dok. TSKHA 34:44-49. 1958. 20 M857

47874 WASHINGTON. STATE UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Weed control in strawberries for western Washington. Wash. State U. Agr. Ext. Ext. Misc. P. 11,rev.,6 p.-folder. Feb.1960. 275.29 W27Exm

47875 WEIJ, H. G. VAN DER, and ROZENBOOM, G. Chemical weed control in the maintenance of ditches. (In Dutch.) Wageningen. Inst. v. Biol. en Scheik. Onderz. van Landbgewassen. Meded. 71/90:65-71. 1959. 60.9 W123
English summary.

47876 WENZL, H. Krautschlägerung und Totspritzen im Saatkartoffelbau. Pflanzenarzt 13(1):1-2. Jan.1,1960. 464.9 P482

47877 WISCONSIN. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Chemical weed control recommendations for vegetable crops 1960. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. Spec. C. 55,rev.,8 p.-folder. Jan.1960. 275.29 W75S

47878 WURGLER, W. La destruction des mauvaises herbes dans les cultures. Rev. Romande d'Agr. de Viticult. et d'Arboricult. 16(2):9-24. Ref. Feb.1960. 17 J82A

47879 ZEILER, E. H. Influence of weather and crop on the weed-growth of a dry sandy arable field. (In Dutch.) Wageningen. Inst. v. Biol. en Scheik. Onderz. van Landbgewassen. Meded. 71/90:175-180. 1959. 60.9 W123
English summary.

47880 ZITZEWITZ, H. VON. Unkrautbekämpfung im Getreide. Praxis u. Forsch. 12(2):41. Feb.23,1960. 18 P89

MISCELLANEOUS ECONOMIC PLANTS (Drug, Dye, Rubber, Etc.)

47881 ASOCIACION CAFETALERA DE EL SALVADOR. Memoria 1958/1959. Café de El Salvador 29 330/331):285-305. May/June 1959. 68.28 C112

47882 BAUMGARTNER, B. Blumenpflege in der Apotheke. 19. Apothekenhelferin 8(2):13-14. Feb.1960. 396.8 Ap42

47883 BAUMGARTNER, B. Blumenpflege in der Apotheke. 17. Apothekenhelferin 7(7):49-51. July 1959. 396.8 Ap42
Solanaceae.

47884 BLAKE, S. T., and ROFF, C. The honey flora of south-eastern Queensland. Queensland, Dept. Agr. & Stock, 1958. 199 p.,map. 424 B582

47885 BRANDÃO, S. S. Research on systems of cassava planting. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Ceres 11(61):1-7. May/Dec.1959. 9.2 C332
English summary.

47886 BUȘNITA, T. Beitrage zum Studium der Auswertung des Donaudeltas durch Fischerei und durch Schilfrohrkultur. (In Rumanian.) In Bucharest. Academia. Republicii Populare Romine. Omagiu lui Traian Savulescu cu prilejul împlinirii a 70 de ani, p.105-118. Bucuresti, 1959. 452.4 Ac1
German summary.

47887 CARVALHO, A. Behavior of "progenies" of coffee. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Supt. dos Serv. do Café B. 34(387):9-10. May 1959. 68.29 Sa63
Yields of different varieties.

47888 CARVALHO, A. A new system of cultivating coffee. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Supt. dos Serv. do Café. B. 34(388):16-17. June 1959. 68.29 Sa63

47889 FLÓREZ, J. R. Mejores rendimientos por area cultivada. Café de El Salvador 29(330/331):357-358. May/June 1959. 68.28 C112

47890 FUNKE, L. A grower's viewpoint: automation in peppermint production. Oreg. Essential Oil Growers League. Proc. 11:2-4. 1960, 308.9 Or3

47891 GREEN, R. J., and ERICKSON, H. T. Mint farming. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 212,26 p. Feb.1960. 1 Ag84Ab

47892 HURTADO, C. A. Contribución al estudio del sistema de propagacion por injerto en el cacao. Programa Coop. de Expt. Agropecuaria. B. Trimes. de Expt. Agropecuaria 8(4):2-5. Oct./Dec.1959. 9.8 C78B

47893 KEHL, F. H., and KEEGEL, E. L. Report on a visit to North-East and South India. Ceylon. Tea Res. Inst. Tea Q. 30(2/3):71-85. June/Sept.1959. 68.18 C33
Tea culture and manufacture.

47894 KIEHL, E. J. A new method of planting coffee. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Supt. dos Serv. do Café. B. 34(387):5-8. May 1959. 68.29 Sa63

47895 KRAUTER, D. Der Steinsame, eine alte Heilpflanze mit neuem Anwendungsbereich. Kosmos 56(2):65-67. Feb.1960. 474 K842
Lithospermum officinale.

47896 LAPTEV, A., and STARODUBOVA, V. Experience in dissemination of information and the putting into agricultural production of scientific achievements. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kirgizii 1959(12):39-40. Dec. 20 Se493
Przhevalsk Experiment Station for Drug Plants (Przheval'skaîa Opytnaîa Stanțiîa Lekarstvennykh Rastenii').

47897 LAYCOCK, D. H. A progress report on the first six years of a pruning experiment with Nyasaland tea. Trop. Agr. [St. Augustine] 37(2):125-134. Ref. Apr. 1960. 26 T754

47898 MABILAT, P. A propos des miellées de verge d'or. Gaz. Apic. 60(623):24. Jan.1959. 424.8 G25
Solidago.

47899 MARTINEZ, H. D. Hacia una caficultura mejorada por la técnica. Café de El Salvador 29(330/331): 349-350. May/June 1959. 68.28 C112
As work of the Instituto Salvadoreño de Invextigaciones de Café.

47900 MILDNER, T. Eine bittere Wurzel als Wundheilmittel vor 3000 Jahren in Benutzung; eine phytotherapeutische Studie. Pharm. Zenthalle. f. Deut. 99(1): 12-15. Jan.1960. 396.8 P492
Potentilla tormentilla.

47901 MUKERJI, B., and BHANDARI, P. R. Cissampelos pareira L. source of a new curariform drug. Planta Med. 7(3):250-259. Ref. Sept.1959. 450 P697

47902 OLIVER, B. Nigeria's useful plants. II. Medicinal plants. Nigerian Field 24(3):121-143. July 1959. 410 N56

47903 OREGON ESSENTIAL OIL GROWERS LEAGUE. Proceedings of the eleventh annual meeting, Corvollis, Oregon, January 7 & 8, 1960. n. p., 1960. 48 p. 308.9 Or3

47904 PAGACZ, E. A. Contribution à l'étude du mode de semis en caféiculture. Inst. Natl. pour l'Etude Agron. du Congo Belge. B. d'Inform. 9(1):1-6. In B. Agr. du Congo Belge et du Ruanda-Urundi 51(1). Feb.1960. 24 K83

47905 PANEL: mint production problems. Oreg. Essential Oil Growers League. Proc. 11:27-28. 1960. 308.9 Or3
Moderator: C. E. Horner; panel members: H. Harbert, T. Marthaller, C. Plagmann, J. Gossler, W. Furtick, and P. Willard.

47906 POKORNY, M., and KOSTELNIK, J. Ergebnisse der Versuche über den Einfluss der Entfernung und Anzahl der angeleiteten Reben auf Ertrag und Qualität des Hopfens, in den Jahren 1955-1958. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemědél. Ved. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 32(7): 889-910. Ref. July 1959. 64.9 C33
German summary.

47907 RADZWILLER, A. Gourmet's herb garden. Gourmet 20(4):16-17,33-37. Apr.1960. 389.8 G74
Culture.

47908 RAO, S. Soap-nut [Sapindus laurifolius], its collection and disposal in Giddalu Division. Indian Forester 86(3):165-168. Mar.1960. 99.8 In2

47909 RUIRU. COFFEE RESEARCH STATION. Anual report, 1958/9. Nairobi, 1959. 70 p. 68.29 R85

47910 SCHURZ, J. Heilpflanzen am Wegesrand: die Mistel. Kosmos 56(1):16-17. Jan.1960. 474 K842
Viscum album.

47911 SCHURZ, J. Heilpflanzen am Wegesrand: die Weide, Urahne des Aspirins. Kosmos 56(2):80-81. Feb. 1960. 474 K842
Salix.

47912 SNOECK, J., and PETIT, R. La selection de Coffea arabica L. a la Station de Mulungu. B. de Doc. et de Tech. Agr. 13(49):3-14. Third Q.1959. 24 B873

47913 SUNDARARAJ, D. D., and BALASUBRAMANYAM, G. Guide to the economic plants of South India. Madras, Amudha Nilayam, 1959. 334 p. 452.8 Su7

47914 TSITSIN, N. V., and GUDKOV, V. P. Greenhouse culture of cacao. (In Russian.) Priroda [Moscow] 1959(12):100-102. Dec. 410 P933

47915 U. S. PATENT OFF. Plant patents. 3 Nos. 1960. 156.65 P69
Contents: 1,926. Murray, M. J. Mint plant. 2 p.,1 pl. Apr.5; 1,927. Murray, M. J. Mint plant. 1 p.,1 pl. Apr.5; 1,928. Murray, M. J. Mint plant. 1 p.,1 pl. Apr.5.

47916 WAGENINGEN. INSTITUUT VOOR RASSENONDERZOEK VAN LANDBOUWGEWASSEN. Blauwmaanzaad [Opium poppy] 1960. Ber. over Rassenkeuze 281, 1 p. Dec.1959. 64.9 W12

47917 WARUSAVITARNE, B. The adoption of three-year pruning cycle at Gallinda Estate, Talgaswela, Galle District, Ceylon. Tea Res. Inst. Tea Q. 30(2/3):123-124. June/Sept.1959. 68.18 C33

47918 ZALOZNYĬ, K. D. For the increased production of Coriandrum sativum. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 1958(5):60-61. May. 20 Z44
Culture.

47919 ZANOTTI, V., and ZANOTTI, A. Drug plants that will not be inscribed in the VIIth edition of the new Official Pharmacopea. (In Italian.) Riv. Ital. Essenze—Profumi Piante Officinali—Olii Veg.-Saponi 42(1):2-12. (Cont.) Jan.1960. 308.8 R52

SOILS AND FERTILIZERS

SOIL SCIENCE

47920 BERGMANN, W. Aufgaben, Ziel und Grenzen der Bodenuntersuchungsmethoden. Deut. Landwirt. 11 (1):32-35. Ref. Jan.1960. 18 D4822

47921 CHATTERJI, N. N. Periodicals dealing with soil science and fertilisers. Indian Soc. Soil Sci. J. 7(4): 273-284. Dec.1959. 56.9 In2

47922 MACAULAY. INSTITUTE FOR SOIL RESEARCH. Annual report, 1958-1959. Aberdeen, 1959. 52 p. 56.9 M11A

47923 MACKNEY, D. Soil and soil maps. N. A. A. S. J Q. Rev. 11(46):47-52. Winter 1959. 241 G796
Soil science.

47924 NORRGÅRD, A. Soil science and hydrotechnique in west Sweden and in Jutland. (In Swedish.) Grundförbättring 12(1):41-54. 1959. 54.8 G92

47925 SHURYGIN, A. P. Some questions of agricultural technology in soil science applicable to the Chernozem Zone. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriâzeva. Dok. TSKHA 34:144-149. 1958. 20 M857

Soil Physics

47926 ALDERFER, R. B. The soil's physique or physical factors in your soil. Better Crops Plant Food 44(1):4-7. Jan./Feb.1960. 6 B46

47927 ANDÓ, M. Mikroklimatische Besonderheiten im Südabschnitt des Inundationsgebietes der Theiss. (In Hungarian.) Földrájzi Ertesítő 8(3):309-336. 1959. 331.8 F69
German summary.
Soil properties and forest types.

47928 BAMBA, M. On the prevention of cracks and leakage at special sticky clay zone by bentonite. (In Japanese.) Nogyodoboku-Kenkyu 27(4):175-179. Oct. 1959. 290.8 N68
English summary.
Rice soils.

47929 BIGGAR, J. W., and TAYLOR, S. A. Some aspects of the kinetics of moisture flow into unsaturated soils. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 24(2):81-85. Ref. Mar./Apr.1960. 56.9 So3

47930 BOLT, G. H., and FRISSEL, M. J. Thermodynamics of soil moisture. Netherlands J. Agr. Sci. 8(1): 57-78. Ref. Feb.1960. 12 N3892

47931 CHERNOUKHOV, A. M., and ROKTANEN, L. S A simplified soil moisture meter with an air vacuum gauge. (In Russian.) Gidrotekh. i Melior. 1960(2):50-53. Feb. 290.8 G362

47932 COMBEAU, A. Quelques facteurs de la variation de l'indice d'instabilité structurale dans certains sols ferralitiques. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 46(3):109-115. 1960. 14 P215Bc
Includes discussion.

47933 COOPER, D. J., and others. Note on an apparatus for controlling soil temperatures. Canad. J. Soil Sci. 40(1):105-107. Feb.1960. 56.8 C162
K. F. Neilsen, J. W. White, and W. Kalbfleisch, joint authors.

47934 DAVIDSON, J. M., and EVANS, D. D. Turbidimeter technique for measuring the stability of soil aggregates in a water-glycerol mixture. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 24(2):75-79. Mar./Apr.1960. 56.9 So3

47935 DOYLE, J. J., and HAMLYN, F. G. Effects of different cropping systems and of a soil conditioner (VAMA) on some soil physical properties and on growth of tomatoes. Canad. J. Soil Sci. 40(1):89-98. Ref. Feb. 1960. 56.8 C162

47936 DUIN, R. H. A. VAN. The heat management of farm soils. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 72(5):146-155. Mar.1960. 105.2 Or3

47937 FADDA, N. R. The use of electrical resistance units for the study of soil moisture changes and irrigation requirements in the Sudan Gezira. Empire Cotton Growing Rev. 37(2):118-130. Ref. Apr.1960. 72.8 Em7

47938 FUJIWARA, T., and ONEDA, N. Soil temperature and physical properties of soil, depend on the different methods of irrigation at the field. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Met. Japan. J. Agr. Met. 15(1):25-28. Ref. June 1959. 340.9 So1
English summary.

47939 GRECHIN, I. P., and KOGOTKOV, A. IA. Experience in the study of the oxygen regime of the soils of the sod-Podzol zone. (In Russian.) Timiriâzevskaiâ Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 1959(5):187-196. Ref. 106 P44

47940 HALLGREN, G., and ERIKSSON, S. Ground water and crop yields. (In Swedish.) Grundförbättring 12(2):65-101,map. Ref. 1959. 54.8 G92

47941 HAMMOND, L. C. The neutron method of measuring the moisture content of Florida soils. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 72:214-217. 1959. 81 F66

47942 HENDERSON, D. W. Influence on soil permeability of total concentration and sodium in irrigation water. In Conference on Quality of Water for Irrigation, Davis, California, 1958. Proceedings, p.153-157. Davis, Calif., 1958. 55.9 C7693

47943 HOLY, M., and DVORAK, J. Anwendung von künstlichen Polyelektrolythen bei Bodenmeliorationen. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Lesn. 32(8):837-852,maps. Ref. Aug.1959. 99.9 C334
German summary.

47944 ISOZAKI, H., and SHIMADA, Y. On the moderate percolation quantity of paddy fields. III. (In Japanese.) Nogyodoboku-Kenkyu 27(4):180-185. Oct.1959. 290.8 N68
English summary.

47945 JANOSI, Z. Soil values in land locomotion. J. Agr. Engin. Res. 5(1):19-27. Ref. 1960. 58.8 J82

47946 KANNENBERG, J. Änderung der bodenphysikalischen Eigenschaften durch Kelinpolderung von Sietländereien unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des N-Haushaltes. Z. f. Acker- u. Pflanzenbau 110(1):82-112. Ref. Feb.1960. 18 J825
English summary.

47947 KOWALKOWSKI, L., PRZYBYLSKI, F., and ZEMBACZYNSKI, A. The methodics of soil sampling from dispersed individual farms. (In Polish.) Rocz. Gleboznawcze 7(sup.):163-169. 1958. 56.8 R592
English summary.

47948 KRISTENSEN, K. J. Temperature and heat balance of soil. Oikos 10(1):103-120. Ref. 1959. 410 Oi4

47949 KROTH, E. M., and JAMISON, V. C. Available water storage capacity estimates of a terraced claypan soil. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 24(2):146-147. Mar./Apr.1960. 56.9 So3

47950 KUZNIAR, K. Kształtowanie się wilgotności gleby leśnej i uprawnej w zależności od niektórych czynników ekologicznych. Influence of some ecological factors upon the humidity percentage in forest and cultivated soil . Ekol. Polska, Ser. A, 7(6),187 p. 1959. 512 W263
English summary.
Meteorological factors.

47951 LUND, Z. F., and LOFTIN, L. L. Physical characteristics of some representative Louisiana soils. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-41-33,83 p.,map. Jan.1960. A56.9 R31

47952 MÜCKENHAUSEN, E. Der Wasserhaushalt der Pseudogleye und dessen Bedeutung für die Pflanze. Internatl. Soc. Soil Sci. Comn. 2 and 4. Trans. 2:105-111. Ref. 1958. 56.9 In8
English summary.

47953 NAKAGAWA, Y., and TSUBOI, Y. A measurement of heat flux to the soil. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Met. Japan. J. Agr. Met. 14(4):133-136. Ref. Mar.1959. 340.9 So1
English summary.

47954 NIELSEN, D. R. Soil moisture measurement important almond program. Almond Facts 25(2):8. Mar./Apr.1960. 280.28 AL62

47955 NIKOL'SKII, N. N., and PANÎUKHINA, D. S. Soil structure of the plowed layer of Turfy-Podzol soils in relation to crop rotation. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriâzeva. Dok. TSKHA 34:181-187. 1958. 20 M857

47956 NOFFSINGER, T. L., and HOLDRIDGE, L. R. Evapotranspiration. Science 131(3408):1260,1262. Apr.22,1960. 470 Sci2

47957 POEL, L. W. The estimation of oxygen diffusion rates in soils. J. Ecol. 48(1):165-173. Ref. Feb. 1960. 450 J829
Includes interrelationships of plant communities.

47958 REEVE, R. C. The relation of quality of water to soil structure. In Conference on Quality of Water for Irrigation, Davis, California, 1958. Proceedings, p.158-162. Davis, Calif., 1958. 55.9 C7693
Chiefly effects of salts.
Includes discussion.

47959 RZASA, S. Physical fractioning of humus bonds with help of heavy liquids. (In Polish.) Rocz. Gleboznawcze 7(sup.):217-220. 1958. 56.8 R592
English summary.

47960 RZASA, S. "Pneumatic soil resistometer" for measurement of consistency of soils and grounds. (In Polish.) Rocz. Gleboznawcze 7(sup.):235-238. 1958. 56.8 R592
English summary.

47961 SCHREIBER, H. Bodenkundliche Untersuchungen über die Wirkung von Flotal. Z. f. Acker- u. Pflanzenbau 110(1):47-68. Ref. Feb.1960. 18 J825
English summary.

47962 SHERMAN, G. D. Nature and types of secondary mineral aggregates, concretions, nodules, and layers of soils. Indian Soc. Soil Sci. J. 7(4):193-197. Ref. Dec. 1959. 56.9 In2

47963 SHETTY, K. S., and KULANDAI, A. M. An electrical resistance method of soil moisture estimation. (Abs.) Madras Agr. J. 47(1):33-34. Jan.1960. 22 M262

47964 SONI, B. V., and CHACRAVARTI, A. S. Hydraulic conductivity in relation to morphological characteristics of soil profiles of Siwan area in north Bihar. Indian Soc. Soil Sci. J. 7(4):223-230. Dec.1959. 56.9 In2

47965 STEVENSON, D. S. Pros and cons of different soil-moisture measuring equipment. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 51:21-23. 1959. 81 Or32

47966 STOECKELER, J. H., and WEITZMAN, S. Infiltration rates in frozen soils in northern Minnesota. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 24(2):137-139. Ref. Mar./Apr. 1960. 56.9 So3

47967 TEMNIKOVA, N. S. Danger of frosts on the improved peat soils in Latvia. (In Russian.) Latv. PSR Zinātnu Akad. Ves. 10:75-82,maps. 1958. 511 R442

47968 TKACHEV, V. V. Effect of the depth of pulverization on physical properties of soil and yield of cultures. (In Russian.) Timiriâzevskaiâ Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 1959(3):109-126. Ref. 106 P44
English summary.

47969 TOMASZEWSKI, J., and BORKOWSKI, J. Morphologic properties and characteristics of two soil types: Podsolic soil and Brown earth. (In Polish.) Rocz. Gleboznawcze 7(1):27-43. Ref. 1959. 56.8 R592
English summary.

47970 VETTERLEIN, E. Uber einige Ergebnisse von Saugspannungsmessungen in Böden mittels Vakuumkapillarimeters und Druckmembranapparatur. Z. f. Landwirt. Vers. u. Untersuchw. 5(4):340-354. Ref. 1959. 18 Z32
English summary.

47971 VISSER, W. C., and BLOEMEN, G. W. Lysimeters and the water-balance. Wageningen. Inst. v. Culttech. en Waterhuishouding. Tech. B. 14:128-152. 1960. 282.9 W12T

47972 VOMOCIL, J. A. A progress report on the University of California soil compaction research program. Calif. Fert. Conf. Proc. 6:1-6. 1958. 57.9 C123

47973 WILCOX, J. C. A statistical comparison of laboratory methods of determining the permanent wilting point of soil. Canad. J. Soil Sci. 40(1):111-112. Feb. 1960. 56.8 C162

47974 YOUNG, G. J. Soil structure. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 63(6):245-248. Jan.1960. 23 So84

Soil Chemistry and Mineralogy

47975 ACIERTO, A. M. Effect of sucrose on magnesium determination. Philippine J. Soil Conserv. 2(3): 61-62. Third Q.1958. 56.8 P53
In soils.

47976 .ALESHIN, S. N. Adsorption der Wasserstoffionen durch den Boden. Internatl. Soc. Soil Sci. Comn. 2 and 4. Trans. 2:183-187. Ref. 1958. 56.9 In8
English summary.

47977 ANDERSON, M. S. History and development of soil testing. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 8(2):84-87. Ref. Mar./Apr.1960. 381 J8223

47978 ANTIPOW-KARATAJEW, I. N., and KADER, G. M. Untersuchungen der Austauschreaktionen in Böden mit Hilfe des Kalziumisotops (Ca^{45}). Internatl. Soc. Soil Sci. Comn. 2 and 4. Trans. 2:225-229. 1958. 56.9 In8
English summary.

47979 ARAMBARRI, P. DE. Cambio isotópico de fósforo en suelos calizos: justificación y calculo. An. de Edafología y Fisiol. Veg. 18(9/10):613-628. Ref. Sept./Oct.1959. 506 Sp12
English summary.

47980 ARUTIUNIAN, A. S. Mobility of P_2O_5 superphosphate introduced simultaneously with manure. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiîa 1959(6):936-938. Nov./Dec. 20 Ag822
Armenian grape soils.

47981 BABCOCK, K. L. Evidence for sodium fixation in salt-affected soils. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 24(2): 85-86. Mar./Apr.1960. 56.9 So3

47982 BALKS, R. Aufgabe und Leistung der Bodenuntersuchung. Phosphorsäure 19(6):253-268. Ref. 1959. 57.8 P563

47983 BARSHAD, I. Significance of the presence of exchangeable magnesium ions in acidified clays. Science 131(3405):988-990. Apr.1,1960. 470 Sci2

47984 BAUMGARDNER, M. F. Bodenuntersuchungen in den USA. Phosphorsäure 19(6):361-374. 1959. 57.8 P563

47985 BIGGAR, J. W., and FIREMAN, M. Boron adsorption and release by soils. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 24(2):115-120. Ref. Mar./Apr.1960. 56.9 So3

47986 BIGGAR, J. W. The relation of fertilizers to soil and ground water salinity. In Conference on Quality of Water for Irrigation, Davis, California, 1958. Proceedings, p.163-174. Ref. Davis, Calif., 1958. 55.9 C7693

47987 BLAKEMORE, L. C., and METSON, A. J. Micro-determination of cation-exchange capacity and total exchangeable bases. Soil Sci. 89(4):202-208. Ref. Apr.1960. 56.8 So3

47988 BLANCHET, R. Cinetique des échanges isotopiques et énergie de liaison des ions PO_4 dans le sol. Internatl. Soc. Soil Sci. Comn. 2 and 4. Trans. 2:214-219. Ref. 1958. 56.9 In8
English summary.

47989 BORATYNSKI, K. The methods of determination of organic carbon in soils. (In Polish.) Rocz. Gleboznawcze 7(sup):3-12. 1958. 56.8 R592
English summary.

47990 BRELAND, H. L. A comparison of quick tests on Florida soils. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 72:123-131. Ref. 1959. 81 F66

47991 BUCHER, R. Bodenuntersuchungsergebnisse von Haupt- und Spurennährstoffen fränkischer Weinbergsböden und ihre Bedeutung für den Weinbau. Phosphorsäure 19(6):327-346. Ref. 1959. 57.8 P563

47992 CARLSON, R. M., BABCOCK, K. L., and SCHULZ, R. K. Some lysimeter experiments on water quality. In Conference on Quality of Water for Irrigation, Davis, California, 1958. Proceedings, p.175-181. Davis, Calif., 1958. 55.9 C7693
Effects of irrigation water on the chemical properties of soil.

47993 CHANG, S. C., and FENG, M. P. Chemistry of Comber's test. Soil Sci. 89(4):219-222. Ref. Apr. 1960. 56.8 So3

47994 CHROBAK, L. X-ray structural investigations applied to soil science. (In Polish.) Rocz. Gleboznawcze 7(sup.):53-72. 1958. 56.8 R592
English summary.
Determination of mineral composition of soil.

47995 COTTENIE, A. Uber die Möglichkeiten zur Kontrolle chemischer Bodenuntersuchungsmethoden. Phosphorsäure 19(6):375-386. Ref. 1959. 57.8 P563

47996 COULSON, C. B., DAVIES, R. I., and LUNA, C. Quantitative paper chromatography of inorganic ions in soils and plants. Analyst 85(1008):203-207. Ref. Mar. 1960. 382 An1

47997 DOBRZANSKI, B. The discussion of the methodics of determination of the chemical composition of soil. (In Polish.) Rocz. Gleboznawcze 7(sup.):13-24. 1958. 56.8 R592
English summary.

47998 DONCHEV, I. Kupfergehalt der Hauptbodentypen und einiger Moor- und Torfböden in Bulgarien. (In Bulgarian.) Bŭlgar. Akad. na Nauk. Poch. Inst. Izv. 6: 63-98. Ref. 1959. 56.9 B87I
German summary.

47999 DOSTÁL, A., and MAŠTALIŘ, L. Die kolorimetrische Bestimmung des gesamten Stickstoffes im Bodenhumus. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemédél. Ved. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 32(9):1331-1336. Sept.1959. 64.9 C33
German summary.

48000 EDSON, S. N., and WATKINS, J. V. The Comber soil acidity test for soluble iron in Azalea soils. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 72:380-383. Ref. 1959. 81 F66

48001 EGAWA, T., KAWAI, S., and MORITA, N. The characteristics of tea soils. 5. Mineral compositions of Makinohara diluvial upland soils. (In Japanese.) Okitsu. Natl. Tôkai-Kinki Agr. Expt. Sta. Tea Div. Study Tea 21: 82-85. Ref. Oct.1959. 68.18 Ok3
English summary.

48002 EKMAN, P. Manganese in the soil. (In Swedish.) Grundförbättring 12(2):107-113. Ref. 1959. 54.8 G92

48003 GALLEGO, R., and LABORDA, E. Estudios sobre distribución del hierro en suelos y su relación con otros factores. An. de Edafologia y Fisiol. Veg. 18 (7/8):547-582. Ref. July/Aug.1959. 506 Sp12
English summary.

48004 GARTEL, W. Flammenspektrometrische Mg-Bestimmung in Bodenauszügen und Pflanzenaschen mit dem Flammenzusatz zum Zeiss'schen Spektralphotometer PMQ II. Landwirt. Forsch. Sonderh. 13:89-97. Ref. 1959. 18 L2333A

48005 GERNHARDT, H. 7 Jahre Bodenuntersuchung im Regierungsbezirk Schwaben. Phosphorsäure 19(6): 351-355. 1959. 57.8 P563

48006 GRILL, F. Vergleichende Untersuchungen über die Bestimmung der pflanzenaufnehmbaren Phosphorsäure im Boden. Klosterneuburg. Höhere Bundeslehr- u. Versanst. f. Wein- u. Obstbau. Mitt. Ser. A, Rebe u. Wein 9(1):43-50. Sept.1959. 105.9 K696

48007 GULÏAKIN, I. V., and others. Investigation of the correlation of strontium-90 and calcium in soil and plants. (In Russian.) Timirîazevskaîa Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 1959(5):29-46. Ref. 106 P44
E. V. IUdinîeva, IA. Neuberg, and E. M. Levina, joint authors.
English summary.

48008 GUTSCHY, L. Eine mikrobiologische Methode zur quantitativen Bestimmung der pflanzenaufnehmbaren Nährstoffe im Boden. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 87(3):193-201. Dec.1959. 384 Z343A

48009 HAMILTON, H. A., and LESSARD, J. R. Phosphorus fractions in a soil sampled at different depths and the effect of lime and fertilizer on oats and clover in a greenhouse test. Canad. J. Soil Sci. 40(1):71-79. Ref. Feb.1960. 56.8 C162

48010 HANNA, W. J., and FLANNERY, R. L. Current New Jersey research in chemical soil testing. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 8(2):92-94. Ref. Mar./Apr.1960. 381 J8223

48011 HARPER, H. J. Sulfur content of Oklahoma soils, rainfall and atmosphere. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-536,18 p. Nov.1959. 100 Ok4

48012 HEALD, W. R. Characterization of exchange reactions of strontium or calcium on four clays. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 24(2):103-106. Ref. Mar./Apr. 1960. 56.9 So3

48013 HEDDLESON, M. R., MCLEAN, E. O., and HOLOWAYCHUK, N. Aluminum in soils. IV. The role of aluminum in soil acidity. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 24 (2):91-94. Ref. Mar./Apr.1960. 56.9 So3

48014 HESTER, J. B. What is required for a commercial consulting and soil-testing service. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 8(2):99-100. Mar./Apr.1960. 381 J8223

48015 HOFFMANN, W. E., RIEHM, H., and SCHROEDER, D. Magnesium-Untersuchungen an deutschen Böden. Landwirt. Forsch. Sonderh. 13:9-16. Ref. 1959. 18 L2333A

48016 HULSBOS, W. C., and BOUMANS, J. H. Leaching of saline soils in Iraq. Netherlands J. Agr. Sci. 8(1): 1-10,map. Ref. Feb.1960. 12 N3892

48017 HUTTON, J. T. The chemistry of rainwater with particular reference to conditions in South Eastern Australia. United Nations Educ. Sci. & Cult. Organ. Arid Zone Res. 11:285-290. Ref. 1958. 278.9 Un3
Air contributions.

48018 JANICZEK, S., and SKAWINA, T. The application of complexone III to the determination of Ca^{++} and Mg^{++} cations in soils and ground waters. (In Polish.) Rocz. Gleboznawcze 7(sup.):95-115. Ref. 1958. 56.8 R592
English summary.

48019 JANICZEK, S., and SKAWINA, T. The application of ion-exchangers to the chemical analysis of soils and ground waters. (In Polish.) Rocz. Gleboznawcze 7 (sup.):117-130. 1958. 56.8 R592
English summary.

48020 JEKIĆ, M. Ergebnisse von Bodenuntersuchungen in Jugoslawien. Phosphorsäure 19(6):356-360. 1959. 57.8 P563

48021 JUNG, J. Beziehungen zwischen pH-Wert, Stickstoff-Form, Natrium, Kalium und der Wirkung des Magnesiums. Landwirt. Forsch. Sonderh. 13:31-37. Ref. 1959. 18 L2333A

48022 KAMPRATH, E. J., and FITTS, J. W. Interpretation of soil tests and application as charted by current research. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 8(2):94-96. Mar./Apr.1960. 381 J8223

48023 KANWAR, J. S. Two dominant clay minerals in Punjab soils. Indian Soc. Soil Sci. J. 7(4):249-254. Dec.1959. 56.9 In2

48024 KASHIWAGI, H. The isolation of clay fraction of soils by air flow. (In Japanese.) Japan. Forest Expt. Sta. B. 117:65-70. Oct.1959. 99.8 R47
English summary.

48025 KAWAI, S., and IKEGAYA, K. Effects of saturation degree of calcium and nitrogenous fertilizers on the behaviour of phosphates in the tea soil. (In Japanese.) Okitsu. Natl. Tôkai Agr. Expt. Sta. Tea Div. Study Tea 21: 64-70. Ref. Oct.1959. 68.18 Ok3
English summary.

48026 KERN, H. Properties of soils of the Strzelce Krajenskie District. (In Polish.) Rocz. Gleboznawcze 7(1):121-138. 1959. 56.8 R592
English summary.

48027 KOSANOVIC, V. Der Mangangehalt in Böden der Voivodina. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Savremena Poljoprivreda 8(1):12-17. Jan.1960. 21 P75
German summary.

48028 KUCZYNSKA, J. Flame—photometric calcium determination in acidified soil extracts. (In Polish.) Rocz. Gleboznawcze 7(sup.)171-174. 1958. 56.8 R592
English summary.

48029 LAUDELOUT, H., and EECKMANN, J. P. La stabilité chimique des suspensions d'argile saturée par l'ion hydrogène. Internatl. Soc. Soil Sci. Comn. 2 and 4. Trans. 2:194-199. 1958. 56.9 In8
English summary.

48030 MASUI, J. I. Clay minerals in the soil derived from tertiary tuffaceous rocks. II. Upland soil from the Matsushima District, Miyagi Prefecture, Japan. Tohoku J. Agr. Res. 10(1):15-27. Mar.1959. 22.5 T574

48031 MASUI, J. I. Clay minerals in the soil derived from tertiary tuffaceous rocks. III. Paddy soil from the Matsushima District, Miyagi Prefecture, Japan. Tohoku J. Agr. Res. 10(2):151-163. Ref. June 1959. 22.5 T574

48032 MATTHEWS, B. C., and SHERRELL, C. G. Effect of drying on exchangeable potassium of Ontario soils and the relation of exchangeable potassium to crop yield. Canad. J. Soil Sci. 40(1):35-41. Ref. Feb.1960. 56.8 C162

48033 MILLER, J. R. Research in Maryland on chemical methods for determining available phosphorus and potassium in soils. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 8(2):87-91. Ref. Mar./Apr.1960. 381 J8223

48034 MITRA, R. P. Some recent developments in the field of fundamental clay research. Indian Soc. Soil Sci. J. 7(4):207-211. Ref. Dec.1959. 56.9 In2

48035 MORENO, E. C., BROWN, W. E., and OSBORN, G. Solubility of dicalcium phosphate dihydrate in aqueous systems. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 24(2):94-98. Ref. Mar./Apr.1960. 56.9 So3

48036 MORENO, E. C., BROWN, W. E., and OSBORN, G. Stability of dicalcium phosphate dihydrate in aqueous solutions and solubility of octocalcium phosphate. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 24(2):99-102. Mar./Apr.1960. 56.9 So3

48037 MOSKAL, S., and BARSZCZAK, T. Determination by means of p-32 of sorption of phosphates added to the soil. (In Polish.) Rocz. Gleboznawcze 7(1):45-53. 1959. 56.8 R592
English summary.

48038 MOSKAL, S., and BARSZCZAK, T. Sorption of phosphates during the process of obtaining soil solutions by means of P-32. (In Polish.) Rocz. Gleboznawcze 7 (1):55-63. 1959. 56.8 R592
English summary.

48039 MUSIEROWICZ, A., and BROGOWSKI, Z. The method of Gigel applied to the determination of mineral and organic phosphorus in light soils. (In Polish.) Rocz. Gleboznawcze 7(sup.):181-184. 1958. 56.8 R592
English summary.

48040 MUTATKAR, V. K., and RAYCHAUDHURI, S. P. Carbon and nitrogen status of soils of arid and semi-arid regions of India. Indian Soc. Soil Sci. J. 7(4):255-262. Dec.1959. 56.9 In2

48041 NELSON, W. L., REED, J. F., and MUNSON, R. D. Looking ahead in soil testing. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 8(2):101-104. Mar./Apr.1960. 381 J8223

48042 NIESCHLAG, F. Bodenuntersuchung und Bodenfruchtbarkeit. Phosphorsäure 19(6):305-309. 1959. 57.8 P563

48043 NISSIM, N. E. Selenium in the soils of Israel: occurrence, forms, sources and availability to plants. (In Hebrew.) Israel. Agr. Res. Sta. Spec. B. 17,28 p., map. Ref. Apr.1959. 22.5 Is73
English summary.
Thesis—Hebrew University, Jerusalem.

48044 NOZDRUNOVA, E. M., RYTIKOVA, M. N., and SHEMIAKINA, A. F. Seasonal changes in the composition of free and exchange manganese in Turfy-Podzol soils. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. TSKHA 34:155-159. 1958. 20 M857

48045 PAVEL, L., and UZIAK, S. Clay minerals in Carpathian flysch soils. (In Polish.) Rocz. Gleboznawcze 7(sup.):213-215. 1958. 56.8 R592
English summary.

48046 PAVEL, L. Some observations on high-frequency titrations of high-dispersion soil acidoids. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Ved. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 33(1):91-96. Ref. Jan.1960. 64.9 C33
English summary.

48047 PEIVE, IA. V. Content of elements in forms accessible to plants in soils of USSR. (In Russian.) Latv. PSR Zinatnu Akad. Ves. 6:37-50. 1958. 511 R442

48048 PEIVE, J., and RINKIS, G. Field laboratory for the determination of elements (Cu, Zn, Mn, Co, Mo, and B) contained in soils, and accessible to plants. (In Russian.) Latv. PSR Zinatnu Akad. Vest. 6:51-72. Ref. 1958. 511 R442

48049 PERSHINA, M. N., and ZENIN, A. A. Dynamics of the redox potential in Chestnut soils. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. TSKHA 34:165-168. 1958. 20 M857

48050 REICHENBACH, H., GRAF VON. Über die Beziehungen zwischen Kaliumnachlieferung und Kaliumfestlegung des Bodens. Internatl. Soc. Soil Sci. Comn. 2 and 4. Trans. 2:188-193. 1958. 56.9 In8
English summary.

48051 REITEMEIER, R. F. Nature and effects of radioactive fallout on the farm. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 136(8):394-397. Apr.15,1960. 41.8 Am3

48052 RIEHM, H. Entwicklung und Ergebnisse der Bodenuntersuchung in den letzten 25 Jahren unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Phosphorsäure. Phosphorsäure 19(6):269-283. Ref. 1959. 57.8 P563

48053 RINKIS, G. Method for determining of elements in soils and plants. (In Latvian.) Latv. PSR Zinatnu Akad. Vest. 6:117-130. 1959. 511 R442
Russian summary.

48054 SCHACHTSCHABEL, P. Die Bestimmung des Magnesiumversorgungsgrades von Böden mittels chemischer Methoden. Landwirt. Forsch. Sonderh. 13:88-89. 1959. 18 L2333A

48055 SCHACHTSCHABEL, P. Der pH-Wert von Böden. Phosphorsäure 19(6):294-300. 1959. 57.8 P563

48056 SCHACHTSCHABEL, P. Umsetzung von magnesiumhaltigen Kalken im Boden. Landwirt. Forsch. Sonderh. 13:29-31. 1959. 18 L2333A

48057 SCHILLAK, R. Determination of mineral nitrogen in soil. (In Polish.) Rocz. Gleboznawcze 7(sup.):185-189. 1958. 56.8 R592
English summary.

48058 SCHILLAK, R. pH determination in soils. (In Polish.) Rocz. Gleboznawcze 7(sup.):25-39. Ref. 1958. 56.8 R592
English summary.

48059 SCHRADER, L. L. Operation of a soil-testing and recommendation service in a plant food sales program. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 8(2):100-101. Mar./Apr. 1960. 381 J8223

48060 SCHUFFELEN, A. C., and BOLT, G. H. Ionic equilibria in soils. Internatl. Soc. Soil Sci. Comn. 2 and 4. Trans. 2:132-146. Ref. 1958. 56.9 In8
English summary.

48061 SHAW, W. M., and ROBINSON, B. Reaction efficiencies of liming materials as indicated by lysimeter leachate composition. Soil Sci. 89(4):209-218. Ref. Apr. 1960. 56.8 So3

48062 SHERWOOD, P. T. Determination of the cement or lime content of stabilised ferruginous soils. J. Appl. Chem. 10(3):121-122. Mar.1960. 382 J82

48063 SIUTA, J., and GAWEDA, Z. The application of the flame photometer to the determination of Ca cations driven out from the soil by means of 0,05-n HCl. (In Polish.) Rocz. Gleboznawcze 7(sup.):175-179. 1958. 56.8 R592
English summary.

48064 SIUTA, J. Mechanical peptinization of soil colloids. (In Polish.) Rocz. Gleboznawcze 7(sup.):225-229. 1958. 56.8 R592
English summary.

48065 SMITH, D. H., NAKAYAMA, F. S., and CLARK, F. E. Gas-solid chromatographic determination of nitrogen dioxide in the presence of oxygen. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 24(2):145-146. Mar./Apr.1960. 56.9 So3

48066 SMITH, D. H., and CLARK, F. E. Some useful techniques and accessories for adaptation of the gas chromatograph to soil nitrogen studies. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 24(2):111-115. Mar./Apr.1960. 56.9 So3

48067 SOKOLOW, A. W. Die Ausnutzung von P^{32} zur Bestimmung der Menge der pflanzenaufnehmbaren Phosphate und ihrer Anhäufung im Boden infolge der Einbringung von Phosphordüngern. Internatl. Soc. Soil Sci. Comn. 2 and 4. Trans. 2:207-213. 1958. 56.9 In8
English summary.

48068 STAIKOV, TS., and others. Schwankungen einiger chemischer Kennzahlen der Cernozem- Smolniza-Böden in Kreis Sofia. (In Bulgarian.) Bülgar. Akad. na Nauk. Poch. Inst. Izv. 6:25-46. 1959. 56.9 B87I
L. Raikov, I. Vodenicharov, D. Bratanova, and Z. Arabadzhieva, joint authors.
German summary.

48069 STASTNÝ, V., and SOBOTKA, J. Beitrag zur Erkenntnis der Mineralkraft der Böden mit Rücksicht auf deren Fruchtbarkeit. (In Czech.) Brno. Vysoká Sk. Zemedel. a Lesn. Sborn. Rada A, 4:549-557. 1959. 105.92 B833
German summary.

48070 STEPANOV, I. S. Some data on the complexity of Turfy-Podzol soils. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. TSKHA 34:175-180. 1958. 20 M857

48071 SWIECICKI, C. The determination of boron in carbonate rocks by the electrodialysis method. (In Polish.) Rocz. Gleboznawcze 7(sup.):191-193. 1958. 56.8 R592
English summary.

48072 SYMPOSIUM on soil testing. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 8(2):84-104. Mar./Apr.1960. 381 J8223
Presented at the 136th National Meeting of the American Chemical Society at Atlantic City, N. J., September 15, 1959.

48073 TAMM, E., and EBERHARDT, W. Beitrag zum Problem der chemischen Bodenuntersuchung und Einstufung der Böden nach ihrem Nährstoffbedarf. Z. f. Acker- u. Pflanzenbau 110(1):33-46. Ref. Feb.1960. 18 J825
English summary.

48074 TEPE, W. Die Abhängigkeit der Nährstoffleistung des Bodens von dem Kalk- und Kolloidgehalt. Internatl. Soc. Soil Sci. Comn. 2 and 4. Trans. 2:147-154. Ref. 1958. 56.9 In8
English summary.

48075 THORNTHWAITE, C. W., MATHER, J. R., and NAKAMURA, J. K. Movement of radiostrontium in soils. Science 131(3406):1015-1019. Apr.8,1960. 470 Sci2

48076 TOKARSKI, J. Modern methods of soil mineral investigations. (In Polish.) Rocz. Gleboznawcze 7 (sup.):41-52. 1958. 56.8 R592
English summary.

48077 TSCHERNOW, W. A., and MAXIMOWA, W. S. Austauschreaktionen zwischen adsorbierten Wasserstoffionen und den Al- und Mg-Ionen in Tonen. Internatl. Soc. Soil Sci. Comn. 2 and 4. Trans. 2:179-182. 1958. 56.9 In8
English summary.

48078 WALSH, L. M., and MURDOCK, J. T. Native fixed ammonium and fixation of applied ammonium in several Wisconsin soils. Soil Sci. 89(4):183-193. Ref. Apr.1960. 56.8 So3

48079 WANG, M. S. Use of spectrographic methods for total analysis of soils. Diss. Abs. 20(8):3044. Feb. 1960. 241.8 M58

48080 WIKLANDER, L. Effect of calcium on soils. II. (In Swedish.) Grundförbättring 11(4):203-224. 1958. 54.8 G92
Analysis of fields to which calcium has not been applied.

48081 WIKLANDER, L., and KOUTLER-ANDERSSON, E. Effect of calcium on soil. III. (In Swedish.) Grundförbättring 12(1):1-40. Ref. 1959. 54.8 G92
Chemical properties.

48082 WIKLANDER, L. The soil and the plant. (In Swedish.) Skogs- och Lantbrakad. Tidskr. 98(6):435-450. 1959. 104 Sw3
Soil properties.

48083 WILK, K. Investigation of humus components in light soils. (In Polish.) Rocz. Gleboznawcze 7(sup.): 221-223. 1958. 56.8 R592
English summary.

48084 WOLF, B. Commercial laboratory and advisory procedures in subtropical agriculture. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 8(2):96-99. Mar./Apr.1960. 381 J8223
Soil analysis and foliar diagnosis.

48085 YADAY, J. S. P., and AGARWAL, R. R. Dynamics of soil changes in the reclamation of saline alkali soils of the Indo-Gangetic alluvium. Indian Soc. Soil Sci. J. 7(4):213-222. Ref. Dec.1959. 56.9 In2

Soil Biology

48086 ALEEM, M. I. H., and ALEXANDER, M. Nutrition and physiology of Nitrobacter agilis. Appl. Microbiol. 8(2):80-84. Ref. Mar.1960. 448.3 Ap5
During nitrification.

48087 ALLISON, F. E., and COVER, R. G. Rates of decomposition of shortleaf pine sawdust in soil at various levels of nitrogen and lime. Soil Sci. 89(4):194-201. Apr. 1960. 56.8 So3

48088 BEATON, J. D., WARREN, R. A. J., and HUBBARD, W. A. Nitrate-supplying power of eight grassland soils of the Kamloops, B.C., area and correlation with range forage production. Canad. J. Soil Sci. 40 (1):63-70. Ref. Feb.1960. 56.8 C162

48089 BETINA, V., MIKO, M., and VNEK, J. Anwendung von Tetracyklin bei der Isolierung von Bodenpilzen. (In Czech.) Biologia [Bratislava] 14(10):791-793. 1959. 442.8 B5265
German summary.

48090 BIRCH, H. F. Nitrification in soils after different periods of dryness. Plant & Soil 12(1):81-96. Ref. Jan.1960. 450 P696

48091 BRINHART, B. Inoculate garden legumes for bigger yields. Org. Gard. & Farming 7(5):21-24. May 1960. 57.8 Or32

48092 CHAN', IU. SH. Effect of aerobic and anaerobic conditions on soil structure. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. TSKHA 34:188-192. 1958. 20 M857

48093 CHARDEZ, D. Thécamoebiens des terres de Belgique. I. Hydrobiologia 14(1):72-78. Oct.15,1959. 410 H992

48094 CHEN', V. S. Comparative study of physiological characteristics of some sporogenous and non-sporogenous ammonification bacteria. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. TSKHA 34:114-119. 1958. 20 M857

48095 CHEREPANOVA, M. N. Characteristics of organic substances in the new formations. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. TSKHA 34:160-164. 1958. 20 M857

48096 CHIZHEVSKII, M. G., and DIKUSAR, M. M. Effect of organic matter of different forms on the development of Azotobacter and productivity of nitrogen fixation by it. (In Russian.) Timiriazevskaia Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 1959(3):69-80. Ref. 106 P44
English summary.

48097 DOMSCH, K. H. Das Pilzspektrum einer Bodenprobe. I. Nachweis der Homogenität. Arch. f. Mikrobiol. 35(2):181-196. Ref. 1960. 442.8 Ar26
English summary.

48098 DOMSCH, K. H. Das Pilzspektrum einer Bodenprobe. II. Arch. f. Mikrobiol. 35(3):229-247. Ref. 1960. 442.8 Ar26
English summary.

48099 EHRENHARDT, H. Bodenbiologische Untersuchungen im Weinbau. Weinberg u. Keller 7(1):25-26. Jan.1960. 95.8 W435

48100 ERNST, J. W., and MASSEY, H. F. The effects of several factors on volatilization of ammonia formed from urea in the soil. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 24(2): 87-90. Ref. Mar./Apr.1960. 56.9 So3

48101 FLAIG, W. Die Chemie organischer Stoffe im Boden und deren physiologische Wirkung. Internatl. Soc. Soil Sci. Comn. 2 and 4. Trans. 2:11-43. Ref. 1958. 56.9 In8
English summary.
On plants.

48102 FLAIG, W. Sobre la formación del humus y su influencia sobre el crecimiento de las plantas. An. de Edafología y Fisiol. Veg. 18(7/8):505-539. Ref. July/Aug 1959. 506 Sp12

48103 GAMS, W. Isolierung von Hyphen aus dem Boden. Sydowia 13(1/6):87-94. Ref. 1959. 450 Sy2
English summary.

48104 GHOSH, S. K. Effect of potassium chloride on nitrate formation in humus rich soil by the application of nitrogenous compounds. Natl. Inst. Sci. India. Proc. 25(6,pt.B):307-314. Ref. Dec.26,1959. 513 N212

48105 GREENWOOD, D. J., and LEES, H. Studies on the decomposition of amino acids in soils. II. The anaerobic metabolism. Plant & Soil 12(1):69-80. Ref. Jan. 1960. 450 P696

48106 HABER, W. Vergleichende Untersuchungen der Bodenbakterienzahlen und der Bodenatmung in verschiedenen Pflanzenbeständen. Flora [Jena] 147(1):1-34. Ref. Mar.20,1959. 450 F66

48107 HAMATOVA-HLAVÁCKOVA, E. Einfluss des Penicillins auf die Symbiose der Rhizobien mit Schmetterlingsblütlern. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemédél. Véd. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 33(1):71-90. Ref. Jan. 1960. 64.9 C33
German summary.

48108 HORA, T. S., and IYENGAR, M. R. S. Nitrification by soil fungi. Arch. f. Mikrobiol. 35(3):252-257. 1960. 442.8 Ar26

48109 HRYNIUK, J. The effect on the soil mesofauna of repeated fertilization over a long period. (In Polish.) Rocz. Gleboznawcze 7(sup.):231-234. 1958. 56.8 R592
English summary.

48110 IAN, TS. IA. Activity of the nitrogen-fixing nodule bacteria of soya and bean plants according to their stages of development. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. TSKHA 34:107-113. 1958. 20 M857

48111 ISWARAN, V. Influence of combined nitrogen on fixation of nitrogen by Azotobacter. Indian Acad. Sci. Proc. Sect. B, 51(1):32-36. Jan.1960. 513 In25B

48112 IVARSON, K. C., and KATZNELSON, H. Studies on the rhizosphere microflora of yellow birch [Betula lutea] seedlings. Plant & Soil 12(1):30-40. Ref. Jan. 1960. 450 P696

48113 KAURICHEV, I. S., NOZDRUNOVA, E. M., and RYTIKOVA, M. N. Characteristic properties of water soluble organic products of decomposition of plant residues. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. TSKHA 34:150-154. 1958. 20 M857

48114 KUPREVICH, V. F. A study of the enzymatic activity of the soil. (In Russian.) In Bucharest. Academia Republicii Populare Romîne. Omagiu lui Traian Savulescu cu prilejul implinirii a 70 de ani, p.925-934. Ref. Bucureşti, 1959. 452.4 Ac1

48115 MATA, L., and MATA, G. G. DE. Demostración de Microsporum gypseum y Keratinomyces ajelloi en suelos de Costa Rica. Rev. de Biol. Trop. 7(1):119-123. Ref. July 1959. 442.8 R328
English summary.

48116 MATERNA, J. Über den Metabolismus des schwefelsauren Ammoniaks im Fichtenhumus. (In Czech.) Práce Výzkumn. Úst. Lesn. ČSR 16:5-21. 1959. 99.9 P88
German summary.

48117 MATKOVICS, B. Extreme Werte der atmosphärischen N_2-Bindung bei den aus den Wurzelknöllchen von Lupinus luteus isolierten Hefen. Naturwissenschaften 47(4):92. Feb.15,1960. 474 N213

48118 MISSIRLIU, E., and PAPACOSTEA, P. P. Étude d'une souche de Pseudomonas denitrificans Beret al. à action antagoniste à l'égard de certains champignons du sol. (In Rumanian.) In Bucharest. Academia Republicii Populare Romîne. Omagiu lui Traian Savulescu cu prilejul implinirii a 70 de ani, p.451-461. Ref. Bucureşti, 1959. 452.4 Ac1
French summary.

48119 MOORE, A. W. Symbiotic nitrogen fixation in a grazed tropical grass-legume pasture. Nature [London] 185(4713):638. Feb.27,1960. 472 N21

48120 MÜLLER, G. Bodenbiologische Abbauuntersuchungen unter Berücksichtigung der Standortsverhältnisse bei Schwarzbrache nach Rein- und Mischsaaten. III. Zentbl. f. Bakt. Parasitenk. Infekkrank. u. Hyg. Abt. II, 113(6/10):254-269. Jan.30,1960. 448.3 C33

48121 NEPOMILUEV, V. F. Characteristics of microbiological processes in virgin and waste soils in some districts in Akhmolinsk and Kokchetavsk Regions. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. TSKHA 34:90-93. 1958. 20 M857

48122 NIGAM, S. S., and others. Microbial degradation of cotton cellulose in soil. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 19C (1):20-24. Ref. Jan.1960. 475 J82
S. K. Ranganathan, S. R. S. Gupta, R. K. Shukla, and R. N. Tandan, joint authors.

48123 NOWOSIELSKI, O., and SEWERYN, T. Aspergillus niger, an appropriate indicator of available manganese in soils. (In Polish.) Rocz. Gleboznawcze 7(1):65-95. Ref. 1959. 56.8 R592
English summary.

48124 NOWOSIELSKI, O., and SEWERYN, T. Manganese available to Aspergillus niger, and exchangeable and watersoluble manganese. (In Polish.) Rocz. Gleboznawcze 7(1):97-108. Ref. 1959. 56.8 R592
English summary.

48125 OCAMPO, G. M. The role of soil microbes in agriculture. (Sum.) Philippine J. Soil Conserv. 2(3):60. Third Q.1958. 56.8 P53

48126 PARKER, C. A., and SCUTT, P. B. The effect of oxygen on nitrogen fixation by Azotobacter. Biochim. et Biophys. Acta 38(2):230-238. Ref. Feb.26,1960. 381 B522

48127 PERTSEVA, A. N., and ROGACHEVA, P. U. Effect of bacteria fertilizer AMB on the microflora of roots of different plants. (In Russian.) Vsesoîuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 1958(3):20-25. 20 Ak1
Includes flax.

48128 PIRES, C. M. S. Bacterias and their power of ammonification and nitrification in soils poor in nitrogen. (In Portuguese.) Lav. Arroz. 13(152):267-269. Aug.1959. 59.8 L39

48129 RIVIÈRE, J. Contribution à l'étude de la rhizosphère du blé. Inst. Natl. Agron. Ann. 45:93-337. Ref. 1959. 105.3 In8

48130 SANDRAK, N. A. Chemical composition and availability to plants of nitrogen discharges of Azotobacter chroococcum. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriâzeva. Dok. TSKHA 34:101-106. 1958. 20 M857

48131 SANDRAK, N. A. Chemical composition of nitrogen secretions of Azotobacter and their availability for microorganism and higher plants. (In Russian.) Timiriâzevskaîa Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 1959(3):81-94. Ref. 106 P44
English summary.
Azotobacter chroococcum.

48132 SAVIC, Z. The adaptation of nodule bacteria on to soya under natural conditions. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Savremena Poljoprivreda 8(1):18-24. Ref. Jan.1960. 21 P75
English summary.

48133 SCHMIDT, E. L., PUTNAM, H. D., and PAUL, E. A. Behavior of free amino acids in soil. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 24(2):107-109. Mar./Apr.1960. 56.9 So3

48134 SHEMAKHANOVA, N. M. A study of mycotrophy of arboreal plants by the pure culture method. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 1959(5):674-686. Sept./Oct. 511 Sa2B
Growing of mycorhiza.

48135 SLUSARCHIK, È. Changes in the redox potential of Turfy-Podzol soils in the Podol'sk District, Moscow Region. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriâzeva. Dok. TSKHA 34:169-174. 1958. 20 M857

48136 TUZIMURA, K., and MEGURO, H. Respiration substrate of Rhizobium in the nodules. J. Biochem. 47 (3):391-397. Ref. Mar.1960. 385 J822

48137 ULEHLOVA, B. Langwährende Boden-mikrobiologische Beobachtungen auf der Trawopolnaya-Fruchtfolge in Ivanovice auf Haná. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Ved. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 32(9):1325-1330. Ref. Sept.1959. 64.9 C33
German summary.

48138 VAGNER, M. Zur Frage des Vorkommens der Sporulanten in der Rhizosphäre des Sommerweizens mit Beziehung zu den Nitrogen enthaltenden Stoffen. (In Czech.) Brno. Vysoká Šk. Zeměděl. a Lesn. Sborn. Rada A, 3:351-359. Ref. 1959. 105.92 B833
German summary.

48139 VAN, TS. F. Interrelationship between Azotobacter and rhizosphere bacteria of wheat. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriâzeva. Dok. TSKHA 34:94-100. 1958. 20 M857

48140 VILLANUEVA, B. R. Viability and effectivity of Rhizobium on their host plants. (Sum.) Philippine J. Soil Conserv. 2(3):61. Third Q.1958. 56.8 P53

48141 WAHHAB, A., and ISHAQ, M. Nitrification of urea in different soils. Pakistan J. Sci. Res. 11(4):150-153. Ref. Oct.1959. 475 P173

Soil-Plant-Animal Relationships

48142 PFULB, K. Bodenuntersuchung—Phosphorsäuredüngung—Tiergesundheit. Phosphorsäure 19(6):310-317. Ref. 1959. 57.8 P563

Soil Genesis, Formation, Classification, and Mapping

48143 AFANAS'EV, G. V. Soils of the Andriîanov Island in the delta of northern Dvina. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriâzeva. Dok. TSKHA 34:193-198. 1958. 20 M857

48144 BAIRAKTARI, F. Gray-Brown soils of Albania. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriâzeva. Dok. TSKHA 34:199-202. 1958. 20 M857

48145 BAKER, R. M. The lateritic Podsols. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 63(6):236-242,256,map. Jan.1960. 23 So84

48146 BEATER, B. E. Soils of the sugar belt. 2. Natal south coast. London, Oxford U. Press, 1959. 77 p.,map. 56.27 B38

48147 BEKHAR, A. Der Einfluss des Bodentyps auf die Bodenstruktur. (In Bulgarian.) Bŭlgar. Akad. na Nauk. Poch. Inst. Izv. 6:99-115. Ref. 1959. 56.9 B87I
German summary.

48148 BELÁK, S., and NAGY, L. On the significance of the agricultural classification of farm soils. (In Hungarian.) Növenytermelés 8(4):307-314,maps. Dec.1959. 64.8 N76
English summary.

48149 BENGTSSON, N. G. What does soil mapping tell us about the soils in Jamtland-Harjedalen? (In Swedish.) Växt-Närings-Nytt 15(4):27-31. 1959. 57.8 V47

48150 BIOLCHEV, A., and others. Kartenschema für die Gebiete in der Volksrepublik Bulgarien mit überwiegendem Erosionsgrad. (In Bulgarian.) Bŭlgar. Akad. na Nauk. Poch. Inst. Izv. 6:163-177,map. 1959. 56.9 B87I
P. Pimpirev, A. Georgiev, and E. Fotakieva, joint authors.
German summary.

48151 BOROVSKII, V. M. In the south-eastern China. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 1959(5): 788-799. Sept./Oct. 511 Sa2B
Soils.

48152 BUNTLEY, G. J., and PAPENDICK, R. I. Worm-worked soils of eastern South Dakota, Their morphology and classification. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 24 (2):128-132. Mar./Apr.1960. 56.9 So3

48153 CERNESCU, N. Les séries trophiques des types génétiques des sols de la zone forestière. (In Rumanian.) In Bucharest. Academia Republicii Populare Romîne. Omagiu lui Traian Savulescu cu prilejul implinirii à 70 de ani, p.873-883. Ref. Bucureşti, 1959. 452.4 Ac1
French summary.
Rumania.

48154 DABIN, B., and LENEUF, N. Les sols de bananeraies de la Côte-d'Ivoire. I. Fruits 15(2):77-88. Feb. 1960. 80 F9492

48155 DAVIS, J. F., and LUCAS, R. E. Organic soils, their formation, distribution, utilization and management. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Spec. B. 425,156 p. Ref. 1959. 100 M58S

48156 DUCHAUFOUR, P. La dynamique du sol forestier en climat atlantique. Québec, Presses Universitaires Laval, 1959. 72 p. Ref. 56.34 D85
English summary.
Chiefly genesis.

48157 GIDDENS, J., PERKINS, H. F., and CARTER, R. L. Soils of Georgia. Soil Sci. 89(4):229-238,maps. Apr.1960. 56.8 So3

48158 GIORDANO, A. Pedological notes on the soils of the Nobili-Nichetti estate. (In Italian.) Cellulosa e Carta 10(9):17-20. Sept.1959. 302.9 En8
English summary.
Soil types.

48159 GOODING, A. M., and GAMBLE, E. Leached, clay-enriched zones in post-Sangamon drift in southwestern Ohio and southeastern Indiana: new observations and data. Geol. Soc. Amer. B. 71(4):511-514. Ref. Apr.1960. 403 G29

48160 GT. BRIT. SOIL SURVEY RESEARCH BD. Soil survey of Great Britain. Gt. Brit. Soil Survey Res. Bd. Rpt. 11,50 p.,maps. 1958,pub.1959. 56.9 G792

48161 GUERRERO, R., and others. Levantamiento agrológico del Valle del Río Risaralda, Departamento de Caldas. Rev. Nac. de Agr. 53(655):15-21. (Cont.) Nov. 1959. 9.4 R32
A. Madero, J. Suescún, and S. T. Benavides, joint authors.
Soil survey.

48162 HADDING, A. Silurian algal limestones of Gotland; indicators of shallow waters and elevation of land, some reflections on their lithological character and origin. Lund. U. Arsskr. (n.s.,sect.2)56(7),25 p. Ref. 1959. 502 L97

48163 HILL, D. E., and SHEARIN, A. E. Soils and urban development in Hartford County. Conn. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 209,8 p. Feb.1960. 100 C76St

48164 HRUSKA, B. Bodenverhältnisse im Revier Habrůvka des forstlichen Schulbetriebes der Hochschule für Land- u. Forstwirtschaft in Brno. (In Czech.) Brno. Vysoká Šk. Zeměděl. a Lesn. Sborn. Rada C, 4:237-260. 1959. 105.92 B833
German summary.

48165 IONESCU-SISESTI, G. Les fondements de l'agrotechnie différenciée dans la République Populaire Roumaine. (In Rumanian.) In Bucharest. Academia Republicii Populare Romîne. Omagiu lui Traian Savulescu cu prilejul implinirii a 70 de ani, p.913-923. Bucureşti, 1959. 452.4 Ac1
French summary.
Chiefly soil classification and climate.

48166 KARU, A. Über den Begriff der estländischen Alvare und deren wirtschaftliche Nutzung. (In Estonian.) Akad. Nauk Estonskoĭ SSR. Obshch. Estestspytatelei. Aastar. 51:7-22. Ref. 1958,pub.1959. 511 Ak191
German summary.

48167 KAURICHEV, I. S., NOZDRUNOVA, E. M., and RYTIKOVA, M. N. The formation of iron-containing organic compounds during the action of water extracts from plant residues on gleyed soil. (In Russian.) Timiriâzevskaîa Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 1959(3):193-200. Ref. 106 P44
English summary.

48168 KAURICHEV, I. S., and BELOVA, N. I. On some philosophical problems of the theory of soil formation. (In Russian.) Timiriâzevskaîa Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 1959(4):63-74. Ref. 106 P44
English summary.

48169 KAWAI, S., and MORITA, N. The characteristics of tea soils. 6. On the volcanic ash soil of the Fuji District, Shizuoka-ken. (In Japanese.) Okitsu. Natl. Tôkai-Kinki Agr. Expt. Sta. Tea Div. Study Tea 21:86-88. Oct.1959. 68.18 Ok3
English summary.

48170 KAWAI, S., and MORITA, N. Soil profile of high- and low-productive tea gardens. (In Japanese.) Okitsu. Natl. Tôkai-Kinki Agr. Expt. Sta. Tea Div. Study Tea 21:75-81. Oct.1959. 68.18 Ok3
English summary.

48171 KAWAI, S., ISHIGAKI, K., and IKEGAYA, K. Soil survey on the tea soils of Iwatahara, Shizuoka-Prefecture. (In Japanese.) Okitsu. Natl. Tôkai-Kinki Agr. Expt. Sta. Tea Div. Study Tea 20:77-83,map. Mar.1959. 68.18 Ok3
English summary.

48172 KLINGE, H. Los suelos negros (tierra negra) sobre la serie superior de los estratos de San Salvador (El Salvador, C. A.). Ciencia 20(1/2):29-34. Ref. Feb.25,1960. 475 C48

48173 KOWALKOWSKI, A., and PRUSINKIEWICZ, Z. The soils of the Kórnik Arboretum. (In Polish.) Arboretum Kórnickie 4:233-276,maps. Ref. 1959. 450 Ar1
English summary.

48174 KRONTORAD, K. Standorts- und Bodentypen im Kulmgebiet im südwestlichen Teil der Drahanská vysočina (Mittelmähren). (In Czech.) Brno. Vysoká Šk. Zeměděl. a Lesn. Sborn. Rada C, 3:169-188. 1959. 105.92 B833
German summary.

48175 KUBOTA, J., and WHITTIG, L. D. Podzols in the vicinity of the Nelchina and Tazlina glaciers, Alaska. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 24(2):133-136,map. Mar./Apr. 1960. 56.9 So3

48176 MACKENZIE, A. F. The chemical and physical changes occurring during the formation of peat from plant materials. Diss. Abs. 20(8):2983-2984. Feb.1960. 241.8 M58

48177 MAIGNIEN, R. Le cuirassement des sols en Afrique tropicale de l'ouest. (Sum.) Sols Africains 4(4): 5-41. Third Q.1959. 56.8 So4
Includes English translation.

48178 MOORE, S. D. Soil texture. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 63(6):244,248. Jan.1960. 23 So84

48179 NAJMR, S. Die karbonisierte Bodensubstanz, ihre Haupteigenschaften und Funktionen beim Bodenbildungsprozess. (In Czech.) Ceskolsov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 33(1):27-40. Ref. Jan. 1960. 64.9 C33
German summary.

48180 NÉMEC, A. The characteristics of agrochemical soil qualities in Czechoslovakia. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Ved. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 32(9): 1269-1280. Ref. Sept.1959. 64.9 C33
English summary.

48181 OHIO. DEPT. OF NATURAL RESOURCES. DIV. OF LANDS AND SOIL. An inventory of Ohio soils. Ohio Dept. Nat. Resources. Div. Lands & Soil. Inventory Ohio Soils. Prog. Rpt. 14,24 p. 1960. 56.9 Oh32

48182 PAWLUK, S. Some Podzol soils of Alberta. Canad. J. Soil Sci. 40(1):1-14. Ref. Feb.1960. 56.8 C162

48183 PEDRO, G. Genèse de minéraux argileux par évolution des matériaux amorphes provenant de l'altération de diverses roches. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 250(9):1697-1699. Feb.29,1960. 505 P21

48184 POPAZOV, D. I. Presence of new formations in different natural regions as a historical process of a definite period in soil formation. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriâzeva. Dok. TSKHA 34:126-133. 1958. 20 M857

48185 PRICE, R. W., and JONES, T. A. Soil and land-use surveys. No. 8. Jamaica. Parish of St. James. Region. Res. Cent. Brit. Caribbean. Soil & Land-Use Surveys 8,26 p.,maps. Oct.1959. 56.9 R26

48186 RIECKEN, F. F. Some trends in the higher category classification of alluvium-derived soils. Indian Soc. Soil Sci. J. 7(4):199-205. Ref. Dec.1959. 56.9 In2

48187 ROJAS, W. J. Factor esencial de la reforma agraria: los suelos de Venezuela sometidos a clasificación. Agr. Venezol. 23(215):5-7. Dec.1959. 9.95 Ag8

48188 SIMONSON, R. W. Objectives, nature, and uses of soil surveys. Indian Soc. Soil Sci. J. 7(4):187-192. Ref. Dec.1959. 56.9 In2

48189 SKAWINA, T. The development of soil formation processes on the waste heaps of the coal industry. (In Polish.) Rocz. Gleboznawcze 7(sup.):149-162,map. 1958. 56.8 R592
English summary.

48190 STEPANOV, I. N. Some remarks on the genesis of soils in the Tien Shan highland. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 130(5):1113-1115. Feb.11,1960. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: geological sciences sections (511 P444Aeg).

48191 TANIS, K. The problem of the old fen colonies. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Heidemaatsch. Tijdschr. 71(1):5-10. Jan.1960. 12 N282
Soil profiles and reclamation.

48192 UHRECKY, I., and HASLBACH, J. Charakteristik der Böden der LPG Obrany. (In Czech.) Brno. Vysoká Šk. Zeměděl. a Lesn. Sborn. Rada A, 3:361-378, maps. Ref. 1959. 105.92 B833
German summary.

48193 VANDERFORD, H. B. Washington County soils. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 584,15 p.,maps. Oct.1959. 100 M69

48194 ZABEK, S. Trend of the local soil process in gravitational sewage irrigation of meadows. (In Polish.) Rocz. Gleboznawcze 7(1):109-119. 1959. 56.8 R592
English summary.

48195 ZONN, S. V. Soil development on red erosion crust. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 1959(5):729-740. Sept./Oct. 511 Sa2B
In Georgia and China.

SOIL MANAGEMENT

48196 ANDERSON, H. W. Research in management of snowpack watersheds for water yield control. J. Forestry 58(4):282-284,map. Ref. Apr.1960. 99.8 F768
U. S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Pacific Southwest Forest and Range Experiment Station, Berkely, Calif.

48197 AVDONIN, N. S. Methods of increasing soil productivity in non-Chernozem zones. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 1958(3):8-10. Mar. 20 Z44
Management.

48198 BADEN, W. Einige Besonderheiten der nordwestdeutschen Moorvorkommen. Internatl. Soc. Soil Sci. Comn. 2 and 4. Trans. 2:125-131. 1958. 56.9 In8
English summary.
Soil management.

48199 BECKX, A. L'entretien du sol dans les vergers B. T. du Limbourg. Fruit Belge 28(221):14-15. Jan.1960. 80 F9493

48200 BROWNING, B. C. Watershed management in the Muskingum Watershed Conservancy District. J. Forestry 58(4):296-298. Apr.1960. 99.8 F768

48201 DILS, R. E. Educational programs in watershed management. J. Forestry 58(4):307-311. Apr.1960. 99.8 F768

48202 DUNFORD, E. G. Watershed management research in the Lake States, Intermountain, and Pacific Northwest regions. J. Forestry 58(4):288-290. Apr.1960. 99.8 F768

U. S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service: Lake States Forest Experiment Station, Intermountain Forest and Range Experiment Station, and Pacific Northwest Forest and Range Experiment Station.

48203 GACHON, L. Le principe naturel de l'aménagement du territoire: le bassin hydrographique. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 46(3):126-134. 1960. 14 P215Bc

Includes discussion.

48204 HEILMAN, J. M. Northeast municipal watersheds. J. Forestry 58(4):305-307. Apr.1960. 99.8 F768

48205 HEWLETT, J. D., and METZ, L. J. Watershed management research in the Southeast. J. Forestry 58 (4):269-271. Apr.1960. 99.8 F768

U. S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Coweeta Hydrologic Laboratory and Union Research Center.

48206 HORNE, G. F. Watershed management in the Department of the Interior: three case studies in cooperation. J. Forestry 58(4):302-304. Apr.1960. 99.8 F768

15-Mile Creek, Watershed (Wyo.), Oregon City Watershed (Oreg.), and Hill Creek Watershed (Utah.)

48207 HUYLENBROECK, G. VAN. Entretien du sol dans les plantations fruitières des deux Flandres. Fruit Belge 27(220):184-185. Dec.1959. 80 F9493

48208 JONES, J. B. Teach soil management through research. Co. Agent Vo-Ag Teacher 16(4):12-13. Apr. 1960. 275.28 N213

48209 KILBOURNE, R. Watershed improvement in the Tennessee Valley. J. Forestry 58(4):294-296. Apr. 1960. 99.8 F768

Forestry and tributary watershed activities of the U. S. Tennessee Valley Authority.

48210 LOVE, L. D., and GOODELL, B. C. Watershed research on the Fraser Experimental Forest. J. Forestry 58(4):272-275. Apr.1960. 99.8 F768

48211 LULL, H. W. Watershed management research in the Northeast. J. Forestry 58(4):285-287. Apr.1960. 99.8 F768

U. S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Northeastern Forest Experiment Station, Upper Darby, Pa. Division of Watershed Management.

48212 OBREJANU, G., and ALBESCU, I. Contribution à la valorisation à l'aide de la culture du riz des sols salinisés. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [Bucharest] 12(2): 7-18. Feb.1960. 21 R862

French summary.

Soil management.

48213 PRETTENHOFFER, I., and GRATZL, D. Results of grassland-reclamation experiments on alkali soils in Eastern Hungary (Tiszántul). III. (In Hungarian.) Kisérlet Közlem. 51/A(1):81-111. 1958,pub.1959. 105.9 H89

English summary.

48214 REYNOLDS, H. G. Watersheds management research in Arizona and New Mexico. J. Forestry 58(4): 275-278,map. Apr.1960. 99.8 F768

U. S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Rocky Mountain Forest and Range Experiment Station.

48215 SINCLAIR, J. D. Watershed management research in southern California's brush covered mountains. J. Forestry 58(4):266-268. Ref. Apr.1960. 99.8 F768

U. S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, San Dimas Experiment Forest, Glendora, Calif.

48216 STOREY, H. C. Watershed research needs and probable future trends in watershed management. J. Forestry 58(4):312-316. Apr.1960. 99.8 F768

Soil Fertility

48217 ALEKSEEV, E. K. Once more concerning the narrow leafed lupine. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 1958 (3):68-72. Mar. 20 Z44

As green manure and forage plant.

48218 AMIZET, L. Quelques reflexions sur l'emploi des engrais en arboriculture fruitière. Soc. des Agr. d'Algérie. B. 104(615):77-86. 1958/59. 24 So1

48219 ARVIZU R., Z., and LAIRD, R. J. Efecto de diferentes fuentes de nitrógeno sobre el rendimiento y contenido de proteínas en el trigo. Agr. Téc. en Méx. 9: 2-3. Winter 1959/60. 8 Ag839

48220 ASKINASI, D. L. Die Ausnutzung von Phosphaten durch Pflanzen auf rasenpodsoligen Böden mit saurer Reaktion. Internatl. Soc. Soil Sci. Comn. 2 and 4. Trans. 2:83-90. 1958. 56.9 In8

English summary.

48221 ASPIRAS, R. A. A concept concerning the measurement of available soil nutrients. (Sum.) Philippine J. Soil Conserv. 2(3):60-61. Third Q.1958. 56.8 P53

48222 BALKS, R., and REEKERS, I. Zur flammenspektrometrischen Bestimmung des Magnesiums in pflanzensubstanz. Landwirt. Forsch. Sonderh. 13:98-100. 1959. 18 L2333A

Foliar diagnosis.

48223 BARAK, K., and AMBROZOVÁ, M. Beitrag zur Ermittlung des Einflusses von Ammoniak-Abwasser auf den Maisertrag und auf die Entwicklung der Bodenmikroflora während der Vegetationszeit. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemědel. Věd. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 32(12):1675-1682. Ref. Dec.1959. 64.9 C33

German summary.

48224 BARAK, K. Difference in quantitative and qualitative effect of waste ammonia water and ammonium sulphate on summer wheat. (In Czech.) Brno. Vysoká Šk. Zeměděl. a Lesn. Sborn. Rada A, 4:559-567. Ref. 1959. 105.92 B833

English summary.

48225 BARÁK, K. Der Einfluss der direkten Bespritzung mit Abfallsammoniakwasser auf den Ertrag und Gehalt an C-Vitamin bei Rotrettich und Weisskraut. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemědel. Věd. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 32(9):1317-1324. Ref. Sept.1959. 64.9 C33

German summary.

48226 BARBER, S. A. Prevent nutrients from limiting your yields. Better Crops Plant Food 44(1):8-13. Jan./Feb.1960. 6 B46

48227 BATTISTELLI, E. Grain fertilization. (In Italian.) Turin. Accad. de Agr. Ann. 100:221-230. 1957/58. 16 T63

48228 BAUMANN, E. Weitere Versuche zur Gemüsejungpflanzenanzucht in Torfkultursubstraten. Deut. Gartbau. 7(1):13-15. Jan.1960. 80 G1948

48229 BIELKA, R. Ein Beitrag zur Frage der Vorfruchtwirkung von Porree und Zwiebel. Deut. Gartbau. 6(11):299-300. Nov.1959. 80 G1948

48230 BILL, J. H. Warum düngen wir 1959/60 nicht weniger als im Vorjahr? Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 75(7):196-198. Feb.18,1960. 18 N39

48231 BIRCH, W. R. High altitude ley agronomy in Kenya. III. The effects of lime and molybdenum, and some observations on the use of legumes. East African Agr. J. 25(3):156-164. Ref. Jan.1960. 24 Ea74

48232 BJÄLFVE, G. Importance of phosphate in pea culture and nitrogen fixation. (In Swedish.) Växt-Närings-Nytt 15(4):18-21. 1959. 57.8 V47

48233 BORATYNSKI, K., and MALYSOWA, E. The results of pot experiments with lactelite and urea applied to flowers. (In Polish.) Wrocław. Wyższa Szkola Roln. Zeszyty Nauk. Roln. 4:3-21. 1958. 20.5 B75

English summary.

48234 BORISEVICH, I. M. Agricultural district with high crop yields. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 1958(6):55-58. June. 20 Z44

Fertilizing practices.

48235 BOUAT, A. Le diagnostic foliaire et son utilisation dans les problemes de conduite, de taille, de regeneration et fumure de l'olivier. Inform. Oléicoles Internatl. (n.s.)8:25-41. Oct/Dec.1959. 80 In3

48236 BOULD, C. Nitrogen nutrition of fruit crops. N. A. A. S. Q. Rev. 11(46):80-87. Ref. Winter 1959. 241 G796

Fertilizer trials.

48237 BOUYER, S. Correlations entre les resultats culturaux et les teneurs en phosphore du sol dans le cas des sols ferrugineux tropicaux du Senegal. Internatl. Soc. Soil Sci. Comn. 2 and 4. Trans. 2:244-249. Ref. 1958. 56.9 In8

Fertilizer trials.

48238 BRANSON, R. L. Salinity in relation to fertilization. Calif. Fert. Conf. Proc. 6:42-43. 1958. 57.9 C123

48239 BRASHER, E. P., and RALPH, E. H. Effects of certain nutritional and cultural practices on the yield of old asparagus plantings. Del. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 332, 16 p. Feb.1960. 100 D37S

Fertilizer practice.

48240 BRAUD, M., and others. Application de la méthode des variantes systématiques à l'étude de fumures minérales; résultats et observations. Possibilitiés d'un diagnostic foliaire du cotonnier. Cotton et Fibres Trop. 14(3):371-394. Dec.1959. 73.8 C82
M. Daeschner, C. Megie, and L. Richard, joint authors.
English summary.

48241 BROUSE, E. M., and RHOADES, H. F. Fertilizer experiments on subirrigated meadows in Nebraska 1959. Nebr. Agr. Expt. Sta. Outstate Testing C. 83,28 p. Jan.1960. 100 N27O

48242 BRUGGER, G. Bodenuntersuchung im Obstbau. Phosphorsäure 19(6):318-326. Ref. 1959. 57.8 P563
Chiefly fertilizing.

48243 CALIFORNIA FERTILIZER CONFERENCE. Proceedings of the sixth annual California Fertilizer Conference, April 14 and 15, 1958, campus of California State Polytechnic College, San Luis Obispo, California. n. p., 1958. 43 p. 57.9 C123
Sponsored by the Soil Improvement Committee of the California Fertilizer Association.

48244 CARTER, L. S. Results to date of range fertilization demonstrations. Calif. Fert. Conf. Proc. 6:6-8. 1958. 57.9 C123

48245 CARVALHO, M. DE. Conservation, improvement and recovery of soil fertility in sisal plantations. (In Portuguese.) Assoc. dos Prod. de Sisal da Prov. de Moçambique. Assembleia Téc. 10:119-136. Dec.16,1958. 73.29 As7
Includes discussion.

48246 CHAUDHURI, S. D., and KHAN, D. H. Effect of nitrogen in the form of ammonium sulphate and cow-dung on the fibre yield of jute under different soil conditions. Pakistan J. Sci. Res. 11(4):137-142. Oct.1959. 475 P173

48247 CHENEY, H. B., and JACKSON, T. L. Optimum balance for maximum yields. Plant Food Rev. 6(1): 12-15. Spring 1960. 57.8 P694
Wheat fertilizing.

48248 CHERNOMAZ, P. A. Effect of the nutrition contained in soil on the production and quality of wheat seeds. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 1958(3):23-27. Mar. 20 Z44

48249 CHOUTEAU, J., and RENIER, A. Relation entre les teneurs en potassium total des feuilles de plantes de tabac et les teneurs en potassium échangeable ou assimilable des sols sur lesquels elles sont cultivées. Bergerac. Inst. Expt. du Tabac. Ann. 3(2):227-238. 1959. 69.9 B45
English summary.

48250 ČIŽEK, J. The effect of zinc fertilization on the crop yields of marrow stem kale and alfalfa. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Savremena Poljoprivreda 7(6):465-471. Ref. June 1959. 21 P75
English summary.

48251 CLODE, J. J. E. Procurement of the most efficient forms of phosphate fertilizer. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. Agr. de Angola 4(8):412-414. Feb.1960. 24 G252

48252 COMPTON, O. C. Some effects of nitrogen and boron fertilizers on yields of Italian prune trees. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 51:52-53. 1959. 81 Or32

48253 CONWAY, T. Sward management in grassed orchards in Hawke's Bay. New Zeal. J. Agr. 100(1):55. Jan.15,1960. 23 N48J

48254 COOKE, G. W. The right place for fertilizers. Pract. Power Farming 24(3):39,47. Mar.1960. 58.8 P872

48255 CUROTTO, I. Phosphate fertilization. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 9(1):38,40-44. Jan.1960. 16 Ag8226

48256 DAMASKA, J., and NEMEC, A. Ergebnisse der Feldversuche mit Düngung auf Grund der agrochemischen Bodenuntersuchung. (In Czech.) Československ. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 32(9):1281-1286. Ref. Sept.1959. 64.9 C33
German summary.

48257 DAWTJAN, G. S., and BABAJAN, G. B. Einwirkung der Witterungsverhältnisse auf die Wirksamkeit der Dünger. Internatl. Soc. Soil Sci. Comn. 2 and 4. Trans. 2:73-77. 1958. 56.9 In8
English summary.
Wheat fertilizer trials in Armenia.

48258 DEMETERIO, J. K., and others. Preliminary studies on the quantitative aspects of fertilization. Sugar News [Manila] 36(1):21-22. Jan.1960. 65.8 Su36
M. B. Lopez, J. D. Bautista, and E. P. Sombito, joint authors.

48259 DENMARK. STATENS FORSØGSVIRKSOMHED I PLANTEKULTUR. Fertilizing of shallots with calcium nitrate. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Planteavl 63(2):356-358. 1959. 11 T439

48260 DESZYCK, E. J., KOO, R. C. J., and TING, S. V. Effect of potash on yield and quality of Hamlin and Valencia oranges. Citrus Mag. 22(8):10-12,35. Ref. Apr.1960. 80 C498

48261 DEZSI, L. Studies on the determination of the nitrogen requirements of winter wheat. (In Hungarian.) Növenytermelés 8(3):251-258. Ref. Sept.1959. 64.8 N76
English summary.
Effects on yield.

48262 DHAR, N. R. Organic matter and phosphates—basis of land fertility. Indian Agr. 3(2):93-143. Ref. July 1959. 22 In294

48263 DIMITROV, TS. Die Düngung des Tabaks mit Kalziumzyanamid bei Bewässerung. (In Bulgarian.) Bülgar. Akad. na Nauk. Poch. Inst. Izv. 6:319-328. 1959. 56.9 B87I
German summary.

48264 DOLL, E. C. Fertilize that pasture! Crops & Soils 12(7):14-15. Apr./May 1960. 6 W55

48265 DÖRR, R. Das Verhalten von sechs Bodenarten unter gleichem Klima als Ackerboden während 20 Jahren. Internatl. Soc. Soil Sci. Comn. 2 and 4. Trans. 2:119-124. 1958. 56.9 In8

48266 EAKIN, J. H., and HUGHES, F. A. Fertilize—analyze—utilize. Plant Food Rev. 6(1):5,16-17. Spring 1960. 57.8 P694

48267 EGERSZEGI, S. Ökonomische und dauernde Ausnützung des organischen Düngers in Sandböden. (In Hungarian.) Budapest. Magyar Tudo. Akad. Agrtudo. Osztályának. Közlem. 16(3/4):321-337. Ref. 1959. 19 B855

48268 ENSMINGER, L. E. Residual value of phosphates. Ala. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 322,20 p. Ref. Jan.1960. 100 AL1S

48269 FERTILISATION of corn or maize. Farm J. Brit. Guiana 20(3):21-22. Sept.1959. 9.6 F22

48270 FIORITO, G. Considerations on green manuring in orchards and vineyards. (In Italian.) Agr. Napoletana 27(1):40-43. Jan.1960. 16 Ag8268

48271 FRITZSCHE, R. Zur Düngung der Obstbäume. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 69(5):111-113. Mar.5, 1960. 80 Sch9

48272 FRÖHLICH, H. Untersuchungen über den Vorfruchtwert einzelner Gemüsearten auf leichten Böden. Deut. Gartbau. 6(11):297-299. Nov.1959. 80 G1948

48273 FUTRAL, J. G. Applying liquid fertilizers. Agr. Chem. 15(4):57,110. Apr.1960. 381 Ag8

48274 GANZ, G. Landwirte, lasst Bodenproben untersuchen—sie erleichtern das richtige Düngen! Grüne 88 (7):192-195. Feb.12,1960. 17 Sch9

48275 GEORGIEVA, M., and GENKOV, G. The effect of using manure pots and different spacings on the yield and the earliness of the early cabbage ("nomer pervi"). (In Bulgarian.) Vissh Selskostopanski Inst. "Georgi Dimitrov." Agron. Fakul. Nauch. Trudove 7:457-470. 1959. 106.3 Se4N
English summary.

48276 GERICKE, S. Bodenuntersuchung und Phosphatdüngung. Phosphorsäure 19(6):284-293. 1959. 57.8 P563

48277 GESSLEIN, S. Experiences with manganese in fields and experiments. (In Swedish.) Grundförbättring 12(2):113-119. 1959. 54.8 G92
Chiefly fertilizing.
Discussion, p. 119-122.

48278 GILLIER, P. Utilisation du diagnostic foliaire pour la cartographie des besoins en engrais de l'arachide au Sénégal. Oléagineux 15(3):147-151,map. Mar.1960. 77.8 OL2

48279 GIÖBEL, G., and STEEN, E. Gödsling med fosfor och kalium i betesförsök på åkerjord med och utan tillförsel av kväve. Experiments with phosphorus and potassium fertilizers on long duration pasture leys with and without application of nitrogen. Uppsala. Lantbrhögsk. och Stat. Lantbrförsök. Stat. Jordbrförsök. Meddel. 102,29 p. Ref. 1959. 104 Up63
English summary.

48280 GLECHIAN, M. A. The effect of fertilizers on some forage crops. (In Russian.) Erivan. Armianskii Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Zhivotn. i Vet. Trudy. Zhivotn. i Kormodobyvanie 6:305-311. 1957. 49.9 Er42

48281 GOLIKOV, I., and DEMIDENKO, I. Work of the agrochemical laboratories of the Ukraine. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kirgizii 1959(12):33-38. Dec. 20 Se493
Fertilizer application.

48282 GRAY, J., and STURGIS, M. B. Fertilizers and lime and the yield of soybeans at Baton Rouge. Soybean Digest 20(5):13. Mar.1960. 60.38 So9

48283 GRITSUN, A. T. Effectiveness of the use of fertilizers on soybean crops. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 1958(4):40-45. Apr. 20 Z44

48284 GROMYKO, I. D. Comparative study of Chestnut soil fertility in a field crop rotation. (In Russian.) Timiriâzevskaîa Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 1959(3):95-108. 106 P44
English summary.

48285 GRUNDY, G. M. F. Leguminous cover crops (with reference to sisal in Tanganyika). II. Kenya Sisal Bd. B. 31:27. (Cont.) Jan.1960. 73.29 K42

48286 GULÎAKIN, I. V., and SELÎUTINA, L. G. Effect of periodic nutrition on the growth and yield of corn. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriâzeva. Dok. TSKHA 34:17-22. 1958. 20 M857

48287 GUPTA, S. P. Soil productivity and manuring of paddy. Indian Agr. 3(2):69-74. July 1959. 22 In294

48288 HAGHIRI, F. Influence of macro-nutrient balance in sand culture on the vegetative growth and composition of nodulated and non-nodulated soybeans. Diss. Abs. 20(8):3003. Feb. 1960. 241.8 M58

48289 HAUSENBUILLER, R. L., and CLORE, W. J. The use of green manures and cover crops in nutrition control in central Washington vineyards. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 55:122-126. 1959. 81 W273

48290 HENIN, S., and GRAS, R. Étude d'un sol avant plantation de verger et choix de la méthode de culture. Pomol. Franç. (n.s.)11:26. 1959. 80 P77

48291 HERNANDO, V., GUERRA, A., and JIMENO, L. Estudio comparativo de la fertilización potasica y nitrica en los cultivos de remolacha y maîz. An. de Edafología y Fisiol. Veg. 18(9/10):597-612. Sept./Oct. 1959. 506 Sp12
English summary.

48292 HOPKINS, D. P. Trace elements for crops. Agr. Merchant 40(3):74-78. Mar.1960. 10 Ag89

48293 HUISMAN, H. Lime, an important factor. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbconsschap. v. Noordelijk Groningen Veebedrijf 1958:63-64. 12 N3894

48294 HUNGERBÜHLER, K. Vergleichende Stickstoffdüngversuche an Kartoffeln. Schweiz. Landwirt. Monh. 38(2):66-70. Feb.1960. 17 Sch93

48295 IMBRICI, D. Total fertilization of the "S. Marzano" tomato. (In Italian.) Conv. Meridionale sull'Indus. delle Conserve Veg. Atti 1:109-122. 1958. 389.9 C7697

48296 ISAENKO, N. P., and BAL'BOA, KH. Effectiveness of the use of liquid nitrogen fertilizers on the collective farms of Tula Region. (In Russian.) Vsesoîuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Ékon. Sel'sk. Khoz. Dok. i Soobshcheniîa 1959(5):37-43. 281.9 M852
Corn and wheat.

48297 IVANOV, P. K. Some questions concerning the raising of soil fertility. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiîa 1959 (6):916-923. Nov./Dec. 20 Ag822
Chiefly effects of green manures and plowing methods.

48298 IVERSEN, K. Fertilizer trials and analysis of soil. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 79(3):77-81. Mar.1960. 280.28 V91

48299 JACOBS, H. L. Conservation and use of wood chips. Natl. Shade Tree Conf. Proc. 35:17-37. Ref. 1959. 99.9 N218
Chiefly as fertilizer.
Includes discussion.

48300 JACQUIN, F. Etude chromatographique de plusieurs types d'humus. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 250(10):1892-1893. Ref. Mar.7,1960. 505 P21

48301 JAMMAR, M. L'analyse foliaire du cafeier d'Arabie. B. de Doc. et de Tech. Agr. 13(49):15-20. Third Q.1959. 24 B873

48302 JELAVIĆ, A. The organogenic soils in the Neretva marshes and their use after reclamation. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Savremena Poljoprivreda 8(1):25-36. Jan.1960. 21 P75
English summary.

48303 JOCHUMSEN, P. Fertilizing of sugar beets. (In Swedish.) Dyrker-Nyt 20:293-296. Oct.1959. 66.8 D99

48304 JOHNSON, C. M. Rapid and accurate determination of sulfate sulfur as an aid in assessing the sulfur status of plants. Calif. Fert. Conf. Proc. 6:8-11. 1958. 57.9 C123

48305 JOINER, J. N., and TAYLOR, J. L. Effect of timing of nitrogen, phosphorus and potassium applications on growth and flowering of pot-grown Chrysanthemum morifolium, variety Humdinger. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 72:378-380. 1959. 81 F66
Fertilization practices.

48306 JUAREZ G., L. Estudio de las fuentes nitrogenadas disponibles en el abonamiento del algodonero. Co. Admin. del Guano. B. 35(12):13-18. Dec.1959. 57.9 C73B

48307 KAILA, A. Effect on a peat soil of application of superphosphate at various rates. Suomen Maatalous-tiet. Seura. Maataloustiet. Aikakausk. 31(2):120-130. 1959. 20 Su7M

48308 KAMALAM, K., MARIAKULANDAI, A., and DANIEL, F. L. Peptonised groundnut cake as foliar spray. (Abs.) Madras Agr. J. 47(1):30. Jan.1960. 22 M262

48309 KHOMENKO, A. D. Effectiveness of fertilizer placement method during sowing in the western districts of the Ukrainian SSR. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 1958(3): 20-22. Mar. 20 Z44

48310 KOLÁRIK, J. Pflanzenanalyse als Methode der Pflanzenernährungsuntersuchungen. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 32(9): 1189-1238. Ref. Sept.1959. 64.9 C33
German summary.

48311 KONONOWA, M. M., and DJAKONOWA, K. W. Über den Einfluss von Humusdünger auf die Pflanze. Internatl. Soc. Soil Sci. Comn. 2 and 4. Trans. 2:56-59. 1958. 56.9 In8
Potatoes.

48312 KORABLEVA, L. I. Primeníât' udobreniîa na nauchnoî osnove [Fertilizers are to be used on a scientific basis]. Vsesoîuzn. Obshch. po Rasprostraneniîu Polit. i Nauch. Znaniî. [Broshîury-Stenogrammy Lektsiî]. Ser. 5, [Sel'skokhoz. Ser.] 1960(2),40 p.,maps. Ref. 20 V97

48313 KORTLEVEN, J. Informe al Gobierno de la Republica Dominicana sobre la fertilidad de sus suelos. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. Expanded Tech. Asst. Program. FAO Rpt. 997,26 p. 1959. 281.9 F733E

48314 KOSANOVIC, V. Die Korellation zwischen den Humus- und dem Gesammtstickstoffgehalte im Boden. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Savremena Poljoprivreda 7(5):371-375. May 1959. 21 P75
German summary.

48315 KOSTROV, K. A. Green fallows in Mordoviîa. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 1958(4):25-28. Apr. 20 Z44

48316 KOZIN, M. A. Additional fertilization of agricultural crops by inclusion of fertilizers in irrigation water. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 1958(6):48-51. June. 20 Z44

48317 KRAMER, D. Die Bodenbehandlung von Abwassern ausserhalb der Vegetationszeit und ihr Einfluss auf die landwirtschaftlichen Erzeugungsbedingungen. (Abs.) Deut. Landwirt. 11(2):101. Feb.1960. 18 D4822

48318 ŁACHOWSKI, J. Comparison of pulverized granulated superphosphate in fertilizing sugar beets. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. 80-A-1:133-147. Ref. 1959. 20.5 R59
English summary.

48319 LAMKE, W. E., OLSON, R. A., and GRABOUSKI, P. H. Spring small grain fertilizer experiments in Nebraska 1959. Nebr. Agr. Expt. Sta. Outstate Testing C. 82,20 p. Dec.1959. 100 N27O

48320 LEONARD, C. D., and STEWART, I. Soil application of manganese for citrus. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 72:38-45. Ref. 1959. 81 F66

48321 LE PARGNEUX, Y. La fumure azotée des arbres fruitiers. Pomol. Franç. (n.s.)2(1):11. Jan.1960. 80 P77

48322 LEU, H. Mehrjährige Stickstoffdüngungsversuche an Winterweizen. Schweiz. Landwirt. Monh. 38(2): 53-65. (Cont.) Feb.1960. 17 Sch93

48323 LEU, H. Mehrjährige Stickstoffdüngungsversuche an Winterweizen. Schweiz. Landwirt. Monh. 38 (3):128-138. (Concl.) Mar.1960. 17 Sch93

48324 LEYDEN, R. F., and TOTH, S. J. Behavior of zinc sulfate as foliar applications and as soil applications in some New Jersey soils. Soil Sci. 89(4):223-228. Apr. 1960. 56.8 So3

48325 LÎAPIN, G. S. More emphasis on the use of potassium fertilizers under Lupinus crops. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 1958(3):17-19. Mar. 20 Z44

48326 LIEBEROTH, I. Über das Wesen der Bodenfruchtbarkeit. Internatl. Soc. Soil Sci. Comn. 2 and 4. Trans. 2:112-118. Ref. 1958. 56.9 In8
English summary.

48327 LLAVERIA, M., and MONTALVO, R. Ensayo permanente de abonamiento—efecto acumulativo de elementos mayores. Lima. Estac. Expt. Agr. de La Molina. Informe Mens. 33(383):11-19. June 1959. 102.5 L622Inf

48328 LONGNECKER, T. C., OWEN, D., and LANGFORD, D. Fertilizer tests at the High Plains station. Grain Prod. News 12(5):10-11. Mar.1960. 286.81 G764
Sorghum fertilizer trials.

48329 MACLEOD, L. B., and others. Effects of long-term surface applications of limestone and fertilizers to permanent hayland. Canad. J. Soil Sci. 40(1):28-34. Feb. 1960. 56.8 C162
R. F. Bishop, L. P. Jackson, and E. T. Goring, joint authors.

48330 MAKKINK, G. F. The potential yield of grassland. (In Dutch.) Wageningen. Inst. v. Biol. en Scheik. Onderz. van Landbgewassen. Meded. 71/90:117-128. Ref. 1959. 60.9 W123
English summary.
Chiefly fertilizing and irrigation trials.

48331 MAKSIMOV, D. S. Addition of fertilizers to perennial grasses during their early state of growth and development. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 1958(6):51-54. June. 20 Z44

48332 MAMCHENKOV, I., and BODROVA, E. Accumulation in greater quantities and better use of organic fertilizers is necessary. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo 1960(2):53-55. Feb. 20 So85

48333 MAREL, H. W. VAN DER. Determination of P status of Hevea brasiliensis by bark analysis. Plant & Soil 12(1):5-16. Ref. Jan.1960. 450 P696

48334 MARFORI, R. T., and QUERIJERO, G. B. Liming and fertilization experiments on sugar cane grown on Angeles fine sand in tanks. Sugar News [Manila] 36(1): 23. Jan.1960. 65.8 Su36

48335 MARIAKULANDAI, A., and THYAGARAJAN, S. R. Longterm manurial experiments at Coimbatore. Indian Soc. Soil Sci. J. 7(4):263-272. Dec.1959. 56.9 In2

48336 MARSCHNER, H. Uber die Wanderung der Phosphorsäure aus Superphosphatgranulaten auf verschiedenen Böden. Internatl. Soc. Soil Sci. Comn. 2 and 4. Trans. 2:91-98. 1958. 56.9 In8
English summary.

48337 MAYNE, J. Advances in farm fertilisers. New Commonwealth 37(9):589-591. Sept.1959. 280.8 C88

48338 MELLO, F. DE A. F. DE, and BRASIL, M. DE O. C. DO. Calcium and magnesium in cotton leaves. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba] 34 (4):257-261. Dec.1959. 9.2 R324
English summary.

48339 MEL'NIKOVA, N. I. Effect exercised by various methods of introducing microelements on the yield and chemical composition of timothy. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 1960(1):140-141. 20 V633

48340 MEYER, J. L. Cover crop credits. West. Fruit Grower 14(4):18. Apr.1960. 95.8 G762

48341 MUTTI, U. Grape fertilization. (In Italian.) Avvenire Agr. 68(2):39-40. Feb.1960. 16 Av9

48342 NAIDIN, P. G. Increasing the effectiveness and expansion of utilization of phosphorus fertilizers in USSR. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 1958(6):43-48. June. 20 Z44

48343 NELSON, W. L. Soil fertility in soybean production. Soybean Digest 20(5):10-12. Mar.1960. 60.38 So9
Includes fertilizers.

48344 NICOL, H. Effect of nitrate of soda on the physical condition of the soil in warm-climate arid agriculture. Nitrate Corp. Chile. Chilean Nitrate Agr. Serv. Inform. Nov.1959:1-7. 57.9 N63

48345 NIEDERMAIER, K. L'utilisation des engrais pour les divers types de prairies de Transylvanie. II. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. si Vet. 9:10-17. Ref. Sept. 1959. 49 P943
French summary.

48346 NIESCHLAG, F. Magnesium-Düngungsversuche auf leichten Böden. Landwirt. Forsch. Sonderh. 13:75-81. 1959. 18 L2333A

48347 NOMMIK, H. Anhydrous ammonia as nitrogen fertilizer. (In Swedish.) Växt-Närings-Nytt 15(4):10-17. 1959. 57.8 V47

48348 NOVÁK, B. Die relative Wirkung von Wirtschafts- und Mineraldünger auf die Zuckerrübenerträge. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 33(1):57-70. Ref. Jan.1960. 64.9 C33
German summary.

48349 NOWOSIELSKI, O. "Available forms of manganese" and fertilizing needs of soils. (In Polish.) Rocz. Gleboznawcze 7(1):139-170. Ref. 1959. 56.8 R592
English summary.

48350 OCHYRIN, B. L. Effect of organic and mineral fertilizers on the yield of corn grown on Chestnut soil of the central part of Khangaĭsk zone of Mongolian Peoples Republic. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. TSKHA 34:73-79. 1958. 20 M857

48351 OLAND, K. Nitrogen feeding of apple trees by post-harvest urea sprays. Nature [London] 185(4716): 857. Mar.19,1960. 472 N21

48352 OOSTENDORP, D. Nitrogen fertilizing and yield of grassland. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting. 17(1):39-46. Jan. 1960. 12 N383M

48353 ORTEGA T., E. Fertilización del algodonero en el Valle del Yaqui. Agr. Téc. en Méx. 9:45-46. Winter 1959/60. 8 Ag839

48354 PAAUW, F. VAN DER. Anpassung der Düngung an die Witterungsverhältnisse. Internatl. Soc. Soil Sci. Comn. 2 and 4. Trans. 2:78-82. 1958. 56.9 In8

48355 PANEL discussion on crop response to sulfur. Calif. Fert. Conf. Proc. 6:31-42. 1958. 57.9 C123
Moderator: R.L. Luckhardt; panel members: L. J. Berry, C. M. Johnson, W. E. Martin, V. V. Rendig, and A. Ulrich.

48356 PANEL discussion on range fertilization. Calif. Fert. Conf. Proc. 6:23-31. 1958. 57.9 C123
Moderator: P. C. Berryman; panel members: M. S. Beckley, L. Bennion, R. R. Helphenstine, R. M. Love, and G. Park.

48357 PAPONOV, A. N. Dependence of plant development upon the areas of nutrition in the soils of different fertility. (In Russian.) Timiriazevskaia Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 1959(5):197-210. Ref. 106 P44
English summary.
Vegetables.

48358 PAVLOVICH, S. K. Effect of humus on natural meadows in the meadow-steppe zone of the Armenian SSR. (In Russian.) Erivan. Armianskii Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Zhivotn. i Vet. Trudy. Zhivotn. i Kormodobyvanie 6: 221-230. 1957. 49.9 Er42

48359 PEARCE, S. C. A recent study of the results of some Ceylon tea fertilizer trials. Ceylon. Tea Res. Inst. Tea Q. 30(2/3):93-95. June/Sept.1959. 68.18 C33

48360 PEIXOTO, A. R. Fertilizers and the means of avoiding misfortunes. (In Portuguese.) Inst. de Cacau da Bahia. B. Inform. 45:7-10. May.1959. 68.39 In7B
Selection of fertilizers and application.

48361 PESTALOZZI, M., and RETVEDT, K. Experiments with heavy applications of fertilizers to leys, 1948-1952. (In Norwegian.) Forsk. og Forsok i Landbr. 10 (4):315-412. Ref. 1959. 11 F772
English summary.

48362 PETERBURGSKII, A. V., and SIDOROVA, N. K. Could the application of molybdenum replace the liming of soil. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. TSKHA 34:59-66. 1958. 20 M857
Effects on clover.

48363 PETERBURGSKIĬ, A. V., and IANISHEVSKIĬ, F. V. The study of potassium behaviour in sod-Podzol light loamy soil with the long use of fertilizers under conditions of continuous fallow and monocultures of rye and potato. (In Russian.) Timiriazevskaia Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 1959(5):75-94. Ref. 106 P44

48364 PEYER, E. Abschwemmverhütung durch Kompost im Rebbau. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 69(5): 109-111. Mar.5,1960. 80 Sch9

48365 PEYER, E. Neue Dünger für den Rebbau. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 69(5):105-109. Mar.5, 1960. 80 Sch9

48366 POLI, P. Fertilization of autumn crops. (In Italian.) Agr. Sarda 36(10):299-300. Oct.1959. 16 Ag825

48367 PRESNIAKOV, P. V. Fertilization of seed sugar-beets and sugar-beet transplants in the irrigated sugar-beet zone. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 1960(2): 62-66. Feb. 65.8 Sa2
Nitrogen, phosphorus, and potassium.

48368 PRYOR, A. A balance sheet for fertilizer. West. Crops & Farm Mangt. 9(4):6-7. Apr.1960. 281.8 F2225

48369 QUAGLIOTTI, F., and TESEI, L. Tests with fertilizing and correction of subacid soils in mountain areas. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. [Bologna] 5(8):886-897. Aug.1959. 58.8 P94

48370 RADENKOVA-KARAIVANOVA, M., and DONCHEV, I. Die Nachwirkung der Phosphor und Stickstoffdünger bei ausgelaugtem Cernozem-Smolnica-Boden. (In Bulgarian.) Bŭlgar. Akad. na Nauk. Poch. Inst. Izv. 6:251-317. Ref. 1959. 56.9 B871
German summary.

48371 RAIKOV, L. Dynamik des Stickstoffs und der Phosphorsäure in stark ausgelaugten zimtfarbenen Waldböden im Bezirk Pazardzik bei Bewasserung. (In Bulgarian.) Bŭlgar. Akad. na Nauk. Poch. Inst. Izv. 6:47-62. 1959. 56.9 B87I
German summary.
Field crop fertilizer experiments.

48372 RAYCHAUDHURI, S. P., and MURTHY, R. S. The fertility rating of land on the basis of the soil survey data. Irrig. & Power 16(1):120-122. Jan.1959. 55.9 In222C

48373 REBOUR, H. Le dosage de l'azote nitrique du sol. Pomol. Franç. (n.s.)2(1):3-4. Jan.1960. 80 P77

48374 REITH, J. W. S. Fertilizer placement for swedes and turnips. Empire J. Expt. Agr. 27(108):300-312. Ref. Oct.1959. 10 Em7

48375 REITZ, H. J., and KOO, R. C. J. Effect of nitrogen and potassium fertilization on yield and fruit quality of Valencia orange on calcareous soil. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 72:12-16. 1959. 81 F66

48376 RICHARDSON, H. L. Manuring of crops in the Far East. World Crops 12(3):104-106. (Cont.) Mar. 1960. 281.9 W892

48377 RID, H. Die Stellung der pseudovergleyten Böden im Acker- und Pflanzenbau. Internatl. Soc. Soil Sci. Comn. 2 and 4. Trans. 2:99-104. 1958. 56.9 In8
English summary.

48378 ROBERTSON, W. K., GAMMON, N., and HORN, G. C. Effect of placement of fertilizer and lime on pecan seedlings. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 72:317-320. 1959. 81 F66

48379 ROKTANEN, L. S. Effectiveness of green fallows in Kaliningrad Region. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 1958(4):90-92. Apr. 20 Z44

48380 ROSCOE, B. The distribution and condition soil phosphate under old permanent pasture. Plant & Soil 12(1):17-29. Ref. Jan.1960. 450 P696
Residual effect of phosphatic fertilizers.

48381 RUIZ SANTAELLA, J. Deben quemarse los rastrojos? (un tema de gran interés). Agricultura [Madrid] 29(334):61-66. Ref. Feb.1960. 15 Ag84
Value of crop resides to soil, provided nitrogen is added.

48382 SAHL, E. Ist die Strohdüngung praxisreif? Tech. u. Landwirt. 11(18):421-422. Sept.25,1959. 58.8 T223

48383 SANCHEZ D., N., and PEREZ, M. Respuesta del maiz a fertilizantes y a encalados en la Sierra de Michoacán. Agr. Téc. en Méx. 9:13-14. Winter 1959/60. 8 Ag839

48384 SASSO, G. Organic and mineral nitrogen fertilization in relation to consociation in two species of polyphyte meadows (Lolium italicum and Trifolium repens). (In Italian.) Turin. Accad. de Agr. Ann. 100:251-265. 1957/58. 16 T63

48385 SAUBENS, E. Vulgarisation des techniques modernes en région montagneuse du Couserans (Ariège). Potasse 33(268):171-173. Oct.1959. 57.8 P84
Chiefly fertilizing of pastures.

48386 SAUCHELLI, V. Why fertilizer? Crop Comments 14(3):1. Jan.1960. 57.8 C88

48387 SCHACHTSCHABEL, P. Der Magnesium-Versorgungsgrad von Böden. Phosphorsäure 19(6):301-304. 1959. 57.8 P563

48388 SCHANTL, D. Zur Frage der Dauerberasung im Weinbau. Klosterneuburg. Höhere Bundeslehr- u. Versanst. f. Wein- u. Obstbau. Mitt. Ser. A, Rebe u. Wein 9(1):23-27. Sept.1959. 105.9 K696

48389 SCHARRER, K., SCHREIBER, R., and KÜHN, H. Über die Magnesiumwirkung neuer magnesiumhaltiger Düngemittel. Landwirt. Forsch. Sonderh. 13:61-75. 1959. 18 L2333A

48390 SCHMID, G. Einfluss der Stickstoffdüngung auf die Strukturverhältnisse der Lössböden verschiedener Typen und Reaktionen in Südbayern. Bayer. Landwirt. Jahrb. 36(5):634-639. 1959. 18 L24

48391 SCHMITT, L. Die Wirkung magnesiumreicher Düngekalke auf Boden und Pflanze. Landwirt. Forsch. Sonderh. 13:81-87. 1959. 18 L2333A

48392 SCHNEIDER, R. Besteht ein Zusammenhang zwischen dem Ergebnis der Bodenuntersuchung nach der Methode Egnér-Riehm und der Erntehöhe? Phosphorsäure 19(6):347-350. 1959. 57.8 P563

48393 SEGI, I. Interrelationship between Azotobacter chroccoccum and soil actinomycetes. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. TSKHA 34:120-125. 1958. 20 M857

48394 SHETTY, K. S. Calcium in food and agriculture. Madras Agr. J. 47(1):3-7. Jan.1960. 22 M262
Lime in soil improvement.

48395 SHEVIAKOV, A. D. Soil and agricultural chemistry studies of the use of fertilizers in the Efremovsk District, Tula Region. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. TSKHA 34:67-72. 1958. 20 M857

48396 SHUR-BAGDASARIAN, E. F. The effectiveness of using fertilizers in the fall on the alpine meadows of Armenian SSR. (In Russian.) Erivan. Armiānskii Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Zhivotn. i Vet. Trudy. Zhivotn. i Kormodobyvanie 6:239-244. 1957. 49.9 Er42

48397 SIK, K. Die Rolle der Mengenverhältnisse pflanzlicher Nährstoffe in der landwirtschaftlichen Produktion. (In Hungarian.) Kisérlet Közlem. 51/A(1):113-118. 1958,pub.1959. 105.9 H89
German summary.

48398 SKAWINA, T. The processes of soil deterioration in mining and industrial regions. (In Polish.) Rocz. Gleboznawcze 7(sup.):131-148,map. Ref. 1958. 56.8 R592
English summary.

48399 ŠKOPIK, P., and BEZDĚK, V. Research of conditions for an advantageous use of granulated superphosphate in the fertilization system for agricultural crops. IV. Simultaneous application of powdered superphosphate broadcast over the field and granulated superphosphate in rows. (In Czech.) Československ. Akad. Zemědél. Věd. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 32(9):1287-1316. Sept. 1959. 64.9 C33
English summary.

48400 SLUIJSMANS, C. M. Beziehungen zwischen Magnesiumgehalt des Bodens, Mangelsymptomen und dem Mehrertrag niederländischer Böden. Landwirt. Forsch. Sonderh. 13:17-23,maps. 1959. 18 L2333A
Experiments with potatoes.

48401 SMIRNOV, P. M., and LAKLIA, IU. Utilization of nitrogen and phosphorus fertilizers by winter wheat applied at different periods during spring. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. TSKHA 34:29-34. 1958. 20 M857

48402 SMITH, F. Forage crops require high fertility. Breeder's Gaz. 125(4):13. Apr.1960. 49 B74

48403 SMITH, G. R. Report on leaf analysis survey in Annapolis Valley orchards, 1959. Nova Scotia Fruit Growers' Assoc. Annu. Rpt. 96:98-101. 1959. 82 N85
Apples.
Includes discussion.

48404 SMITH, P. F., and RASMUSSEN, G. K. Field trials on the long-term effect of single applications of copper, zinc, and manganese on Florida sandy citrus soil. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 72:87-92. Ref. 1959. 81 F66

48405 SMITH, T. C., and JOINER, J. N. The effects of varying levels of nitrogen and potassium on growth and yield of Chrysanthemum morifolium, variety "Bluechip." Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 72:430-434. 1959. 81 F66

48406 SPINA, P. Experiments in the foliar fertilising of the olive. (In Italian.) Olearia 14(1):14-19. Ref. Jan./Feb.1960. 307.8 OL2
English summary.

48407 STAEHLER, H., and FINCKH, B. Leistungsmöglichkeiten der Mähweide im südbayerischen Raum. Bayer. Landwirt. Jahrb. 36(6):679-694. 1959. 18 L24
Fertilizer tests.

48408 STEIGERWALD, E. Über Versuche mit Stickstoffmagnesia bei Pfefferminze 1957/58. Planta Med. 7 (3):260-267. Sept.1959. 450 P697
English summary.

48409 STENUIT, D. F. Beziehungen zwischen Magnesium-Gehalt und Ertrag belgischer Böden. Landwirt. Forsch. Sonderh. 13:23-29. Ref. 1959. 18 L2333A

48411 STOCKHOLM. SKOGS- OCH LANTBRUKSAKADEMIEN. Activity of the Royal Academy of Agriculture and Forestry in the promotion of plant-nutrition research by means of grants from industrial funds. (In Swedish.) Skogs- och Lantbrakad. Tidskr. 98(6):512-532. 1959. 104 Sw3
English summary.

48412 STRITZKE, S. Bodenpflege und Düngung im Obstgarten. Berlin. Gärt.-Bücher 23,39 p. 1959. 80 B453

48413 SUKOIAN, A. P. The effect of some types of potassium fertilizers on the natural meadows in the meadow-steppe zone in the Armenian SSR. (In Russian.) Erivan. Armîanskii Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Zhivotn. i Vet. Trudy. Zhivotn. i Kormodobyvanie 6:245-256. 1957. 49.9 Er42

48414 SÜSS, A. Isotopenversuche zur Frage der Nährstoffwanderung im Boden. Internatl. Soc. Soil Sci. Comn. 2 and 4. Trans. 2:235-239. 1958. 56.9 In8
English summary.

48415 TAMHANE, R. V., SUBBIAH, B. V., and SETH, S. P. Soil fertility survey and soil test summaries of some community project areas in India. I. Indian Soc. Soil Sci. J. 7(4):239-247. Dec.1959. 56.9 In2

48416 TELUMÎAN, A. C. The effect of mineral fertilizers on meadows with Anemone fasciculata predominant. (In Russian.) Erivan. Armîanskii Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Zhivotn. i Vet. Trudy. Zhivotn. i Kormodobyvanie 6:231-238. 1957. 49.9 Er42

48417 TILO, S. N., and others. Effect of four years of cropping to corn with and without fertilization on the nutrient status of Lipa clay loam. Philippine Agr. 43(5): 341-347. Oct.1959. 25 P542
N. B. Nazareno, B. A. Azucena, and N. L. Galvez, joint authors.

48418 TIURIN, I. V., and SOKOLOV, A. V. Soil types and efficiency of fertilizers. Internatl. Soc. Soil Sci. Comn. 2 and 4. Trans. 2:60-72. Ref. 1958. 56.9 In8
Chiefly fertilizing.

48419 TJAGLO, G. Steigerung der Fruchtbarkeit von Schwarzerde durch die Ernterüchstände der Hauptgetreidearten (Winterwiezen und Sommerroggen). (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemědel. Ved. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 33(1):41-56. Ref. Jan.1960. 64.9 C33
German summary.

48420 TOLHURST, J. A. H. Guatemala grass roots in soil rehabilitation. Ceylon. Tea Res. Inst. Tea Q. 30 (2/3):117-120. June/Sept.1959. 68.18 C33
Cover crops.

48421 TOMS, A. M. Soil productivity of the Sudan Gezira as expressed by cotton yields. Empire Cotton Growing Rev. 37(2):108-114,map. Apr.1960. 72.8 Em7

48422 TREMBLAY, F. T. Fertilizer placement: put it where it counts! West. Crops & Farm Mangt. 9(4):18-20. Apr.1960. 281.8 F2225

48423 TROCME, S., and DELAS, J. Action des engrais phosphatés et bilan du phosphore au cours d'une expérience culturale de 13 années. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 46(2):81-89. 1960. 14 P215Bc
Includes discussion.

48424 VALENTIN, J. Vignes et prairies en Anjou. Potasse 33(268):175-176. Oct.1959. 57.8 P84
Fertilizing.

48425 VASKAN, G. K. Application of fertilizers in young orchards. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 1959(4):25. July/Aug. 80 Sa15

48426 VEENLAND, H. What do we know of minor elements? (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbconsschap. v. Noordelijk Groningen Veebedrijf 1958:55-57. 12 N3894
In pastures.

48427 VERMA, S. S., and GHONGDE, M. K. Ammonium chloride as a fertiliser for cotton. Indian Cotton Growing Rev. 13(6):469-476. Ref. Nov.1959. 72.8 In23

48428 VIKHTENKO, I. I. Efficiency of fertilizers with the irrigation of cabbage with the underground waters under conditions of Donbas region. (In Russian.) Timiriazevskaia Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 1959(4):235-240. 106 P44
English summary.

48429 VSESOIUZNOE SOVESHCHANIE PO MIKROELEMENTAM, 3, BAKU, 1958. Microelements; proceedings of conference. (In Russian.) Latv. PSR Zinatnu Akad. Vest. 9(134,sup.),15 p. 1958. 511 R442
Includes agricultural use.

48430 WALKER, H. J., and BOX, J. Use of cotton burs to improve soil productivity on irrigated land. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. MP-394,6 p. Dec.1959. 100 T31M

48431 WERKHOVEN, C. H. E., and MILLER, M. H. Absorption of fertilizer phosphorus by sugar beets as influenced by placement of phosphorus and nitrogen. Canad. J. Soil Sci. 40(1):49-58. Ref. Feb.1960. 56.8 C162

48432 WIJDEVEN, A. Fertilizing advice in a sand district in practice. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting. 17(1):21-24. Jan.1960. 12 N383M

48433 WITTER, B., and BERGMANN, W. Die Phosphorsäureversorgung Thüringer Acker- und Grünlandböden. Deut. Landwirt. 11(2):83-85. Feb.1960. 18 D4822

48434 YATES, F., and others. An exploratory analysis of a large set of 3 x 3 x 3 fertilizer trials in India. Empire J. Expt. Agr. 27(108):263-275. Oct.1959. 10 Em7
S. Lipton, P. Sinha, and K. P. Das Gupta, joint authors.

48435 YOUNG, R. A., ZUBRISKI, J. C., and NORUM, E. B. Influence of long-time fertility management practices on chemical and physical properties of a Fargo clay. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 24(2):124-128. Ref. Mar./Apr. 1960. 56.9 So3

48436 ZOBEL, M. B. Research information on tomato fertilizer and varieties save you costly errors. Calif. Tomato Grower 3(3):4-5. Mar.1960. 80 C1292

48437 ZONDAG, H. Liming projects in Overijssel. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting. 17(1):25-28. Jan.1960. 12 N383M

Soil Tilth and Tillage

48438 ALEKSEEV, A. Pre-planting land cultivation. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kirgizii 1957(3):6-7. Mar. 20 Se493

48439 BEREZNITSKII, V. Agricultural and meter-ecological conditions under which agricultural work is done in the spring in the Chuĭsk Valley. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kirgizii 1957(3):8-16. Mar. 20 Se493
Tillage and planting.

48440 CRUZ, S. R., and others. Mechanized land preparation vs. animal land preparation in the production of sugarcane. Araneta J. Agr. 6(3):145-159. July/Sept. 1959. 25 Ar1
M. Y. Santos, P. M. Casquejo, J. V. Gregorio, R. B. Belicano, joint authors.
Includes yields.

48441 DERZHAVIN, L. M. Soil tillage for corn in Tambov Region. (In Russian.) Timiriazevskaia Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 1959(3):127-140. Ref. 106 P44
English summary.

48442 DULEY, F. L. Algunos consejos para lograr éxito en la labranza de suelos arenosos. SCRAL 5(60): 378-380,382. Dec.1959. 9 So17

48443 GERARD, D. J., BLOODWORTH, M. E., and COWLEY, W. R. Effect of tillage, straw mulches and grass upon soil-moisture losses and soil temperatures in the Lower Rio Grande Valley. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. MP-382,15 p. Ref. Oct.1959. 100 T31M

48444 GODULIAN, I. S., and TRULEVICH, N. L. Preparation of soil for planting of winter wheat after stubble crops. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 1958(6):37-40. June. 20 Z44

48445 GUDKOV, A. N. Theoretical foundations of the high-speed cultivation of hard Solonetz soils. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 1960(1):85-94. Ref. 20 V633
English summary.
Plowing.

48446 HAASE, H. Ist Kartoffelkraut wertlos? Tech. u. Landwirt. 11(17):399-400. Sept.10,1959. 58.8 T223
Chiefly utilization as mulch.

48447 KAIMAKAN, I. V. On pre-planting soil tillage in reconstructed quince orchards of the Dniester area. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 1959 (4):21-24. July/Aug. 80 Sa15

48448 KAPLAN, S. M., and POPOVA, M. I. Experiment in the spring harrowing of winter wheat. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 1958(5):56-60. May. 20 Z44

48449 KHALLER, E. K. Spring cultivation of soil. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 1958(4):13-17. Apr. 20 Z44

48450 KOFOED, A. D. Influence of tillage on the movement of superphosphates in soil studied by means of radioactive phosphorus. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Planteavl 63(2):285-306. 1959. 11 T439
English summary.

48451 KOTSIUBA, T. IA. Fallow land and the deep non-moldboard cultivation in the North. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 1958(5):39-40. May. 20 Z44

48452 KOVACHEV, D. Differenzierung der Fruchtbarkeit der verschiedenen Schichten der Ackerkrume ausgelaugten zimtfarbenen Waldbodens und ihre Bedeutung für die Bodenbearbeitung. (In Bulgarian.) Vissh Selskostopanski Inst. "Georgi Dimitrov." Agron. Fakul. Nauch. Trudove 7:297-321. Ref. 1959. 106.3 Se4N
German summary.

48453 KREIL, W. Herbstarbeiten auf dem Grünland. Mitschurin Bewegung 8(20):943-944. Oct.15,1959. 18 M695

48454 KREIL, W. Über das leichte Walzen von Niedermoorweiden. Deut. Landwirt. 11(2):72-73. Feb.1960. 18 D4822

48455 KUNZE, A. Richtige Winterfurche sichert hohe Erträge. Mitschurin Bewegung 8(21):973-976. Nov.1,1959. 18 M695

48456 LOZANO, M. J. Preparación del suelo para la caña de azúcar. Agr. de las Amér. 9(2):9-12. (Cont.) Feb.1960. 58.8 Ag832

48457 NATARAJAN, T., RANGACHARI, N., and SETHURAMAN, M. S. Studies on the combined effect of tillage and manuring on wetland rice. (Abs.) Madras Agr. J. 47(1):28. Jan.1960. 22 M262

48458 NIKULIN, B., and others. Energetics of two-tiered non-moldboard plowing. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1960(2):62-66. Feb. 20 Se492
V. Vinogradov, G. Shushkevich, and V. Subbotin, joint authors.

48459 NIVELACION de tierras. Chapingo 12(77/78): 436-465. Sept./Dec.1959. 102 C36

48460 PERVOV, M. K. The importance of bare fallow land in southern districts. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 1958(4):18-24. Apr. 20 Z44

48461 RAUHE, K. Die Bedeutung ackerbaulicher Massnahmen für die Frühjahrsbestellung 1960. Deut. Landwirt. 11(1):2-5. Jan.1960. 18 D4822

48462 RIAZANOV, V. T., ANIKOVICH, V. F., and ARTSISHEVSKAIA, L. M. Importance of bare fallows in the Orenburg Region. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 1958 (5):30-34. May. 20 Z44

48463 ROBINSON, J. B. D., and WALLIS, J. A. N. Recommendations for the application of organic mulches in coffee. Kenya Coffee 25(289):14-15. Jan.1960. 68.29 C652

48464 ROJAS M., B. A. La conservación de paja o tlazole. B. Azucarero Mex. 128:10-12,14-16. Feb.1960. 65.8 B63
Use of sugarcane waste as mulch.

48465 SAKO, J. On the benefit of sawdust in the propagation of vegetatively raised rootstocks in stool beds. (In Finnish.) Suomen Maataloustiet. Seura. Maataloustiet. Aikakausk. 31(2):98-102. Ref. 1959. 20 Su7M
English summary.
Apples.

48466 SATINSKIĬ, IU. V. Effect of different methods and depth of basic tillage (fall plowing) on yields of agricultural crops in the southeastern region of the European part of the U.S.S.R. (In Russian.) Timiriazevskaia Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 1959(4):103-112. Ref. 106 P44
English summary.
Wheat and corn.

48467 SAVEL'EV, S. I., and OGAREV, V. F. Effect of compacted fallow soil on the wintering of winter crops. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 1958(6):35-37. June. 20 Z44

48468 SOCZEK, Z. Studies on the mulching of the young sweet cherry orchard. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. 80-A-1:39-92. Ref. 1959. 20.5 R59
English summary.

48469 SUDACHENKO, V. G., and others. Avoid stereotyped utilization of agricultural technology methods. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 1958(5):50-56. May. 20 Z44
P. V. Drogalin, P. G. Semikhnenko, and B. K. Ignat'ev, joint authors.
Tillage.

48470 THOMPSON, B. D. Response of strawberries to mulching with plastic. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 72: 179-185. Ref. 1959. 81 F66

48471 TIUMENTSEV, N. F. Experiment in deep mellow cultivation of fallow soil. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 1958(5):35-36. May. 20 Z44

48472 USOV, I. M. Concerning one method of fallow soil cultivation. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 1958(5):37-39. May. 20 Z44

48473 WHERE do we stand on minimum tillage? Crops & Soils 12(7):7-9,18. Apr./May 1960. 6 W55

Drainage, Irrigation, Water Supply, and Flood Control

48474 ALANNO, A. D'. The cost of land transformation. (In Italian.) Mercanzia 15(2):105-106. Feb.1960. 287 B635
Reclamation

48475 ANDRONICESCU, D., and others. Contribution à l'étude du régime d'irrigation des cultures de plantes potagères dans le sud-est de la République Populaire Roumaine. (In Rumanian.) In Bucharest. Academia Republicii Populare Romîne. Omagiu lui Traian Savulescu cu prilejul implinirii a 70 de ani, p.855-864. Ref. Bucuresti, 1959. 452.4 Ac1
E. Rasuceanu, I. Sutiaghin, and C. Petrescu, joint authors.
French summary.

48476 ARANY, S. Water- and soil problems of the irrigation system of Tiszalök from a chemical point of view. (In Hungarian.) Kisérlet Közlem. 51/A(1):27-47, map. 1958,pub.1959. 105.9 H89
English summary.

48477 BEASLEY, R. P., MEYER, L. D., and SMERDON, E. T. Canopy inlet for closed conduits. Agr. Engin. 41(4):226-228. Apr.1960. 58.8 Ag83
Drainage.

48478 BENNETT, E. F. Economic vitality of reclamation. Natl. Reclam. Assoc. Proc. 27:39-46. 1958. 55.9 N212

48479 BENNISON, E. W. Use of screens, gravel and development work in irrigation wells. World Farming 2 (4):8-10,12,30. Apr.1960. 30.08 W89

48480 BENŠOVA, M. Relations between the quantity of irrigation water, soil humidity, water consumption, transpiration and the harvest in lettuce (Lactuca sativa L.) (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Véd. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 33(1):131-142. Ref. Jan.1960. 64.9 C33
English summary.

48481 BERGLUND, G. Filter arrangement for surface drainage water. (In Swedish.) Grundförbättring 12 (2):123-126. 1959. 54.8 G92

48482 BOCHAROV, P. I. An experiment in growing makhorka seedlings under overhead irrigation. (In Russian.) Tabak 1960(1):15-18. 69.8 T112

48483 BORN, F. H. Research on the profitability of irrigation. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting. 17(2):76-80. Feb.1960. 12 N383M

48484 BOTZAN, M., and others. Problemele de irigatii si desecari ale cimpiei Baraganului [Drainage and irrigation problems of Baragan Plain]. Bucharest. Inst. de Cercet. Agron. Metode, Rap. Mem. (n.s.)29,200 p.,maps. Ref. 1959. 106.4 R86
C. Haret, N. Petrescu, and O. Merculiev, joint authors.
English summary.

48485 BRIGHTEN, C. W. In course of practice. 13. Some notes on Victorian land drainage schemes. Chartered Land Agents' Soc. J. 59(4):158-160. Apr.1960. 282.9 L22

48486 BROADHURST, W. L. Artificial recharge of ground water in the Texas High Plains. Natl. Reclam. Assoc. Proc. 27:99-105. 1958. 55.9 N212

48487 BUCKSCH, R. Der holländische Deltaplan. Oesterr. Wasserwirt. 11(12):281-285,maps. Dec.1959. 55.8 Oe8

48488 BUKIN, V. I. Irrigation periods for seed growing alfalfa. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 1958(6):19-21. June. 20 Z44

48489 BYLBAS, V. A. The Great Fergana Canal (Bol'shoĭ Ferganskiĭ Kanal). (In Russian.) Gidrotekh. i Melior. 1960(2):10-15,map. Feb. 290.8 G362
With reference to cotton irrigation.

48490 CANADA. MARITIME MARSHLAND REHABILITATION ADMIN. Tenth annual report on activities under the Maritime Marshland Rehabilitation Act for the fiscal year ended March 31, 1959. n. p., 1959. 14 p. 54.9 C16

48491 CASTLE, E. N., and LINDEBORG, K. H. The economics of ground water allocation: a case study. J. Farm Econ. 42(1):150-160. Feb.1960. 280.8 J822

48492 CESKOSLOVENSKA AKADEMIE ZEMEDELSKYCH VED. Conference on irrigation and drainage of soils, with international participation. (In Russian.) Za Sotsialist. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. 1959(2):117-216. 64.8 Z1

48493 CHAIKA, Z. A. For economic management of irrigated farming on the Lower Don. (In Russian.) Gidrotekh. i Melior. 1960(2):6-9. Feb. 290.8 G362

48494 CHAPMAN, J. R. Accurate tile-laying by machine. Farm Mech. 12(127):96-97. Mar.1960. 58.8 B772

48495 CLAYPOOLE, E. H. What's new with sprinklers?—and what's ahead? West. Crops & Farm Mangt. 9 (3):20,22,26. Mar.1960. 281.8 F2225

48496 CLYDE, G. D. Water—an national problem. Natl. Reclam. Assoc. Proc. 27:124-135. 1958. 55.9 N212
Supply and conservation.

48497 COLE, R. C. Water quality criteria in planning and operating projects of the Bureau of Reclamation. In Conference on Quality of Water for Irrigation, Davis, California, 1958. Proceedings, p.33-39. Davis, Calif., 1958. 55.9 C7693
Irrigation water.

48498 CONFERENCE ON QUALITY OF WATER FOR IRRIGATION, DAVIS, CALIFORNIA, 1958. Proceedings. Davis, Calif., 1958. 206 p. (California. University. Water Resources Center. Contribution No. 14) 55.9 C7693

48499 CONSOLO, F. Organization requirements in reclamation of the South. (In Italian.) Nuova Agr. Lucana 7(10):145-147. (Cont.) Oct.1959. 16 N923

48500 COURNUAUD, R. DE. L'arrosage en culture maraîchère dans le Lot-et-Garonne. B. des Engrais 418:83-86. May 1959. 57.8 B87

48501 CRADDOCK, G. W. Floods controlled on Davis County [Utah] watersheds. J. Forestry 58(4):291-293. Apr.1960. 99.8 F768

48502 CROCIONI, A. Contribution to the study of irrigation problems. (In Italian.) Turin. Accad. de Agr. Ann. 100:195-210. 1957/58. 16 T63

48503 DENIG, E. The reclamation and agrarian reconstruction of Walcheren. Netherlands J. Agr. Sci. 8 (1):39-49. Feb.1960. 12 N3892

48504 DEXHEIMER, W. A. Reclamation's dynamic future. Natl. Reclam. Assoc. Proc. 27:77-83. 1958. 55.9 N212

48505 DMITRIEV, V. Correct organization of irrigation is an important resource for increasing agricultural production in the Volga area. (In Russian.) Ekon. Sel'sk. Khoz. 1960(2):38-44,maps. Feb. 281.8 So73

48506 DOKOSHI, J., and MAEDA, T. Studies on the evapo-transpiration. 1. On the phenomena observed in the drainage of peat bog. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Met. Japan. J. Agr. Met. 15(1):21-24. June 1959. 340.9 So1
English summary.

48507 DOMINY, F. E. Conservation in water use. Natl. Reclam. Assoc. Proc. 27:106-114. 1958. 55.9 N212

48508 DONEEN, L. D. Studies on water quality criteria. In Conference on Quality of Water for Irrigation, Davis, California, 1958. Proceedings, p.46-56. Davis, Calif., 1958. 55.9 C7693
Irrigation water in California.

48509 DONNAN, W. W. Teamwork on drainage research. Soil Conserv. 25(9):198-200. Apr.1960. 1.6 So3S

48510 DZHURAEV, S. Machine irrigation in Tadzhikistan. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Tadzhikistana 1960(2):36-38. Feb. 20 Se494
Cotton.

48511 EATON, F. M. Factors to consider in salt balance studies. In Conference on Quality of Water for Irrigation, Davis, California, 1958. Proceedings, p.100-106. Davis, Calif., 1958. 55.9 C7693

48512 FIREMAN, M. Water-quality program of the Agricultural Extension Service. In Conference on Quality of Water for Irrigation, Davis, California, 1958. Proceedings, p.30-32. Davis, Calif., 1958. 55.9 C7693

48513 FISHCHENKO, G. I. New methods of subsurface irrigation. (In Russian.) Gidrotekh. i Melior. 1960 (3):24-33. Mar. 290.8 G362
Equipment.

48514 FRIEDRICH, J. Das Donaumoos und seine Landwirtschaft in Gegenwart und Zukunft. Bayer. Landwirt. Jahrb. 36(6):695-729,maps. Ref. 1959. 18 L24

48515 FRITZSCHE, O. Planung von Beregnungsanlagen. Deut. Agrartech. 9(11):508-510. Nov.1959. 58.8 D482

48516 FRITZSCHE, O. Zehn Jahre Beregnungsanlagenproduktion in der DDR. Deut. Agrartech. 9(10):451-453. Oct.1959. 58.8 D482

48517 GELLMAN, I. BOD [biochemical oxygen demand] reduction of paper, paperboard and weak pulping wastes by irrigation. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 61(3): T221-T225,T235. Mar.1960. 302.8 P96

48518 GORSKII, A. I. Some experience in irrigation in the south of the Ukraine. (In Russian.) Gidrotekh. i Melior. 1960(3):15-19. Mar. 290.8 G362

48519 GRAY, A. S. Aeration irrigation with sprinkling. Agr. Leaders' Digest 41(5):16. May 1960. 275.28 Am3

48520 GRAY, A. S. Aeration irrigation: new sprinkler method proves soil aid. West. Grower & Shipper 31 (4):34,36. Apr.1960. 280.38 W52

48521 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, FISHERIES AND FOOD. Land drainage in England and Wales; presented to Parliament by the Minister of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food by Command of Her Majesty December 1959. London, 1959. 12 p. (Gt. Brit. Parliament. Papers by Command. Command. 916.) 54 G795

48522 GRIFFITH, E. J. Well corrosion. In Conference on Quality of Water for Irrigation, Davis, California, 1958. Proceedings, p.95-99. Davis, Calif., 1958. 55.9 C7693

48523 GUARNERI, A. Static distributor with double and triple opening capable of giving an almost constant capacity on shifting production upstream. (In Italian.) Cent. di Studi per l'Ingegn. Agr. Mem. ed Atti 14(3):34-41. May/June 1959. 58.9 C33
Irrigation canals.

48524 HALL, J. A. Water-quality considerations for a permanent agriculture in the Lower San Joaquin Valley. In Conference on Quality of Water for Irrigation, Davis, California, 1958. Proceedings, p.85-88. Davis, Calif., 1958. 55.9 C7693

48525 HEESE, K. Maschinensysteme Meliorationstechnik. (Abs.) Deut. Landwirt. 11(1):45. Jan.1960. 18 D4822

48526 HITIER, H., and others. Influence de l'arrosage par aspersion sur le rendement et la qualité des tabacs. Bergarac. Inst. Expt. du Tabac. Ann. 3(2):239-264. 1959. 69.9 B45
J. Chouteau, A. Mounat, and A. Renier, joint authors. English summary.

48527 HOLZAPFEL, R. Zu einigen Problemen der Landeskulturplanung, dargestellt am Beispiel des MTS-Bereiches Dölzig. Deut. Landwirt. 11(1):26-29. Ref. Jan.1960. 18 D4822

48528 HORNING, H. M. Betriebstechnische Verbesserungsmöglichkeiten des Bewässerungsbetriebes. (Abs.) Deut. Landwirt. 11(1):47. Jan.1960. 18 D4822

48529 HSU, W. C. The irrigation of sugar cane in Taiwan. Taiwan Sugar 7(1):14-19. Jan.1960. 65.8 T133

48530 HUNT, A. Have irrigation schemes a future? Rhodesia & Nyasaland. Min. Agr. Econ. & Mkt. Br. Econ. & Mkt. Rpt., Feb.1,1960:2-5. 284.39 R342

48531 HUTCHINS, W. A. Studies of Western State laws of water rights. Natl. Reclam. Assoc. Proc. 27:92-98. 1958. 55.9 N212

48532 INDIA. CENTRAL BOARD OF IRRIGATION AND POWER. In California: impressions of a study tour in California during the International Congress on Irrigation and Drainage held at San Francisco, May, 1957, by B. Nath. Delhi, Govt. India Press, 1959. 117 p.,maps. (Its Study Tour Memorandum No. 1.) 55 In25

48533 IVANOV, S. A. The practice of using electrical exploration for agricultural water supply. (In Russian.) Gidrotekh. i Melior. 1960(2):27-32. Feb. 290.8 G362

48534 IVANOV, S. A. Use of electricity in searching for water. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo. 1958 (8):65-66. Aug. 20 So85

48535 JACKSON, G. C. Too big for our ditches. Natl. Reclam. Assoc. Proc. 27:22-30. 1958. 55.9 N212
Reclamation.

48536 JAGER, A. W. DE. Clogging of drains. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Heidemaatsch. Tijdschr. 70(9):199-200. Sept.1959. 12 N282

48537 JOGLEKAR, D. V. Control of sand entering canals. Irrig. & Power 16(2):177-190,map. Apr.1959. 55.9 In222C

48538 JONES, B. T. Bringing crops to a Somali desert. New Commonwealth 38(4):242-244,map. Apr. 1960. 280.8 C88
Flood prevention and irrigation.

48539 KARMON, Y. The drainage of the Huleh swamps. Geog. Rev. 50(2):169-193,maps. Apr.1960. 500 Am35G
Israel.

48540 KAZANTSEV, P. Research at the Ubinskoye Experimental Reclamation Station (Ubinskaîa Opytno-Meliorativnaîa Stantsiîa). (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1960(3):70-72. Mar. 20 Se492

48541 KHRUPPA, I. Mastering the new overhead-irrigation installations. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1960(3):65-68. Mar. 20 Se492

48542 KICHIGIN, V. N. Lowering the costs of installing subsoil irrigation systems. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 1959(4):61-65. July/Aug. 80 Sa15

48543 KIM, F. Liman irrigation on the State and collective farms of Aktiubinsk Region. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 1960(1):73-76. Jan. 20 K185
Forage plants.

48544 KLEIN, K. F. Technische Mittel zur Arbeitserleichterung und -verringerung bei der Feldberegnung. Wasser u. Boden 12(2):46-49. Feb.1960. 56.8 W28

48545 KODOT, J. Calculations for reinforced concrete canal to be constructed. (In Portuguese.) Lav. Arroz. 13(151):241. July 1959. 59.8 L39
Rice irrigation.

48546 KOVACS, G. Plant growing in irrigation agriculture in Hungary. (In Russian.) Za Sotsialist. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. 1959(2):199-206. Ref. 64.8 Z1

48547 KRAFTI, G. Über das vorhabene Bewässerungregime der landwirtschaftlichen Kulturen. (In Bulgarian.) Vissh Selskostopanski Inst. "Georgi Dimitrov." Agron. Fakul. Nauch. Trudove 7:345-350. 1959. 106.3 Se4N
German summary.

48548 KUNTZEMULLER, V. Imperial Valley—das Treibhaus der Vereinigten Staaten. Kosmos 55(11):492-495,map. Nov.1959. 474 K842
Includes irrigation in the Imperial Valley.

48549 LAZAREV, S. Regulating of torrents and the struggle against erosion in the P. R. of Bosnia and Herzegovina in the first decade after the war. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Narod. Sumar. 13(1/4):155-164. 1959. 99.8 N16
English summary.

48550 LEWIS, G. C. Water quality study in the Boise Valley. Idaho. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 316,27 p.,map. Dec. 1959. 100 Id14

48551 LOCKERT, K. The Vikeidplow—a revolution in marsh culture. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 5:96-97,116-117. Feb.26,1960. 11 N8122
Drainage equipment.

48552 LOCKHART, J. M. Surface drainage in Westland. New Zeal. J. Agr. 100(2):151,153. Feb.15,1960. 23 N48J

48553 LOW, A. J., and ARMITAGE, E. R. Irrigation of grassland. Outlook Agr. 2(5):213-218. Winter 1959. 10 Ou8

48554 LUBIANYI, N. IA. Experience in operation of the Trubezh River drainage and irrigation system. (In Russian.) Gidrotekh. i Melior. 1960(2):16-18. Feb. 290.8 G362

48555 LUNIN, J., and others. Use of brackish water for irrigation in humid regions. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 213,5 p. Feb.1960. 1 Ag84Ab
M. H. Gallatin, C. A. Bower, and L. V. Wilcox, joint authors.

48556 LYNCH, R. G. Our growing water problems. Washington, Natl. Wildlife Fed., 1959. 60 p. 292 L992
Includes agricultural use.

48557 MACK, H. J. Irrigation and fertilization of pole beans. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 51:153-154. 1959. 81 Or32

48558 MCKNIGHT, R. Remote control in pumping. Irrig. Engin. & Maintenance 10(4):17-18. Apr.1960. 55.8 Ir722
Irrigation equipment.

48559 MADISON, J. H. All's not well—when the well runs dry. Golf Course Rptr. 28(2):22,24,28,30-32,34-36. Mar./Apr.1960. 60.18 G83
Chiefly irrigation.

48560 MENDES, F. S. Cost of mechanical irrigation on the rice plantation. (In Portuguese.) Lav. Arroz. 13 (151):247-248. July 1959. 59.8 L39
In Brazil.

48561 MOCHALOV, V. V. A regime for strawberry irrigation. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 1959(6):941-942. Nov./Dec. 20 Ag822

48562 NATIONAL RECLAMATION ASSOCIATION. Proceedings of the twenty-seventh annual meeting. Washington, D. C., 1958. 225 p. 55.9 N212

48563 NEUBURG, W. B. Strawberry irrigation research—2nd progress report. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 51:85-86. 1959. 81 Or32

48564 NICOLUSSI-LECK, C. Overhead irrigation as a factor of quality in the vineyard. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. [Bologna] 5(9):1019-1024. Sept.1959. 58.8 P94

48565 NORING, F. Landwirtschaftliche Wasserer-schliessung. Chem. u. Tech. in der Landwirt. 11(4):87, 89. (Cont.) 1960. 384 C4292

48566 OROSZLANY, I. Irrigation with sewage. (In Russian.) Za Sotsialist. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. 1959(2):207-211. 64.8 Z1
Hungary.

48567 OSTROMECKI, J. Some problems in the reclamation of pastures and meadows in the Polish People's Republic. (In Russian.) Za Sotsialist. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. 1959(2):175-178. 64.8 Z1

48568 OVCHINNIKOV, A. A. Regimen of irrigation and agricultural technology for winter wheat. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 1958(6):15-18. June. 20 Z44

48569 PODLASOV, A. V. Hydraulic gate for removing vacuum in siphons of pressure tanks. (In Russian.) Gidrotekh. i Melior. 1960(3):56-60. Mar. 290.8 G362
For irrigation in the Ukraine.

48570 POPP. Hygienische Untersuchungsergebnisse bei der Abwasserverwertung. (Abs.) Deut. Landwirt. 11 (2):101. Feb.1960. 18 D4822
For irrigation.

48571 PRESS, H. Kulturlanderhaltung und Kulturlandgewinnung druch wasserwirtschaftliche und wasserbauliche Massnahmen. Berlin Parey, 1959. 372 p., maps. Ref. 54 P92

48572 PULGAR ARROYO, J. Determinación de la altura media de precipitación y el índice de uniformidad, en los aspersores. Asoc. Nac. de Ingen. Agrón. B. 3(110): 9-11. June 1959. 58.9 As5

48573 RASKIN, G. F. Methods of determining the economic effectiveness of capital investments in irrigation. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Ekon. Sel'sk. Khoz. Dok. i Soobshcheniia 1959(5):87-94. 281.9 M852

48574 RAUTKIN, F. Is the Furmanovka hydrosystem on the river Chu necessary? (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 1960(1):77-79. Jan. 20 K185
Flood control for pastures and meadows.

48575 REISSIG, H. H. Integralmelioration von Geestrandmooren dargestellt am Beispiel der Flurbereinigung Harkebrügge, Kreis Cloppenburg. Schrreihe. f. Flurbereinigung 24,62 p.,map. Ref. 1959. 282.9 Sch7

48576 RIZZI, A. D., and SMITH, J. J. Prune irrigation. West. Fruit Grower 14(4):17-18. Apr.1960. 95.8 G762

48577 ROSEN, S. Pumping from the valley floor: pushing water 317 ft. uphill. West. Crops & Farm Mangt. 9(3):36,38-39. Mar.1960. 281.8 F2225

48578 RUSINOV, I. Some technical and economic questions of the reconstruction and exploitation of drainage systems in the USSR. (In Russian.) Za Sotsialist. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. 1959(2):133-166. 64.8 Z1

48579 SAAKOV, A. V. Irrigation and drainage construction in the Shirvan Steppe. (In Russian.) Gidrotekh. i Melior. 1960(3):3-10,map. Mar. 290.8 G362
Canals and ditches.

48580 SALVATORE, M. Irrigation and new crops in lower Melfi. (In Italian.) Nuova Agr. Lucana 7(10):148-149. Oct.1959. 16 N923

48581 SARGENT, F. O. Criteria for appraisal and planning water resource development agencies in Texas. Land Econ. 36(1):43-51. Feb.1960. 282.8 J82

48582 SARYKULOV, D. Ways of improving pasture irrigation in Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 1960(2):58-61. Feb. 20 K185

48583 SCHMAUDER. Zweckmässige Ausrichtung des Abwasserverwertungsbetriebes auf die Belange der Hygiene. (Abs.) Deut. Landwirt. 11(2):102. Feb.1960. 18 D4822

48584 SCHOOF, J. E. Operating pressure—sprinkler irrigation. Oreg. Essential Oil Growers League. Proc. 11:16-21. 1960. 308.9 Or3

48585 SCHWARZ, K. Erfahrungen mit der Bewässerung von Abwasser in der Deutschen Demokratischen Republik. Za Sotsialist. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. 1959(2):179-190,map. 64.8 Z1

48586 SCHWARZ, K. Erfolge, Möglichkeiten und Grenzen der Abwasserlandbehandlung. (Abs.) Deut. Landwirt. 11(1):46. Jan.1960. 18 D4822

48587 SETHI, C. M. Cho problem in Hoshiarpur District. Indian Forester 86(3):152-158. Mar.1960. 99.8 In2
Flood control.

48588 SHEARER, M. N. Vegetable irrigation practices. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 51:149-150. 1959. 81 Or32

48589 SHTANGEI, I. F., and STEPENKO, N. P. Recording of water discharge while watering agricultural crops by means of two-cantilever sprinklers. (In Russian.) Gidrotekh. i Melior. 1960(3):34-37. Mar. 290.8 G362

48590 SHUMAKOV, B. A. Flood irrigation with water delivery from a large reservoir. (In Russian.) Gidrotekh. i Melior. 1960(3):38-43,map. Mar. 290.8 G362

48591 SHUSTIKOV, E. I. Replacement of flooded agricultural lands. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 1958(5):76-80. May. 20 Z44

48592 SIMONS, J. P. J. Limburg agriculture and regulations for improvement of the agrarian structure. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Heidemaatsch. Tijdschr. 71(1):22-27. (Cont.) Jan.1960. 12 N282
Installment deals with the water program, including drainage.

48593 SLATER, W. R., and INERFIELD, A. Water-quality aspects of the California water plan. In Conference on Quality of Water for Irrigation, Davis, California, 1958. Proceedings, p.57-67. Davis, Calif., 1958. 55.9 C7693
Irrigation water.

48594 STAPLE, W. J., LEHANE, J. J., and WENHARDT, A. Conservation of soil moisture from fall and winter precipitation. Canad. J. Soil Sci. 40(1):80-88. Ref. Feb.1960. 56.8 C162

48595 STROMBERG, L. K. Water quality and farm management. In Conference on Quality of Water for Irrigation, Davis, California, 1958. Proceedings, p.89-94. Davis, Calif., 1958. 55.9 C7693
Irrigation of field crops.

48596 STRUNK, H. Grundsätze bei der Planung und Projektierung von Abwasserlandbehandlungsanlagen an Hand neuer praktischer Beispiele. (Abs.) Deut. Landwirt. 11(1):46-47. Jan.1960. 18 D4822

48597 TABOR, C. C. Drainage and salt balance in relation to Imperial Irrigation District. In Conference on Quality of Water for Irrigation, Davis, California, 1958. Proceedings, p.76-84,map. Davis, Calif., 1958. 55.9 C7693
Includes discussion.

48598 TARKHOV, A. I. Automation in cotton watering. (In Russian.) Gidrotekh. i Melior. 1960(3):20-23. Mar. 290.8 G362
Tadzhik S.S.R.

48599 TRESTMAN, A. G. A method for calculating the amount of sedimentation in canals. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Tadzhikistana 1959(12):51-53,map. Dec. 20 Se494

48600 TSAREVSKII, A. M. Rendering harmless and making use of sewage on irrigated fields in the USSR. (In Russian.) Za Sofsialist. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. 1959(2):119-132. 64.8 Z1

48601 TURESHEV, O. An important resource for raising cotton yields. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 1960(1):37-38. Jan. 20 K185
Irrigation.

48602 U. S. CONGRESS. HOUSE. COMMITTEE ON INTERIOR AND INSULAR AFFAIRS. Burns Creek Project, Idaho. Hearings, 86th Cong., 2d sess. on H. R. 1235 and S. 281 to authorize the Secretary of the Interior to construct, operate, and maintain a reregulating reservoir and other works at the Burns Creek site in the Upper Snake River Valley, Idaho, and for other purposes, August 27 and 28, 1959, February 15, 16, and 17, 1960. Washington, 1960. 405 p.,map.
Includes irrigation and flood control.

48603 U. S. FOREST SERV. PACIFIC SOUTHWEST FOREST AND RANGE EXPERIMENT STATION. California cooperative snow management research; progress report, 1958-59, by H. A. Anderson and L. G. Richards. Berkeley, 1959. 88 p.,map. A292.9 F762

48604 VAN BAVEL, C. H. M. Drought and water surplus in agricultural soils of the Lower Mississippi Valley area. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 1209,93 p.,maps. Dec.1959. 1 Ag84Te

48605 VĚLEV, D. The effect of hydrotechnical installations and reservoirs on agricultural production and guaranteeing high agricultural productivity. (In Russian.) Za Sofsialist. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. 1959(2):167-174. 64.8 Z1
Bulgaria.

48606 VLADIMIROV, A. G. Effectiveness of horizontal drainage and the districting, with reference to reclamation and hydrogeology, of the Golodnaya Step. (In Russian.) Gidrotekh. i Melior. 1960(3):44-55,maps. Mar. 290.8 G362
For irrigation.

48607 VRIES, J. DE. The sand sucker in reclamation. II. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Heidemaatsch. Tijdschr. 71 (1):17-21. Jan.1960. 12 N282

48608 VUČIĆ, N. Potential losses from evaporation in sprinkler irrigation in the climatic conditions of Voyvodina. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Savremena Poljoprivreda 7(5):411-419. Ref. May 1959. 21 P75
English summary.

48609 VUORINEN, J. Watering for the winter. (In Finnish.) Puutarha 62(11):526. 1959. 80 P99
Orchard irrigation.

48610 WAGENINGEN. INSTITUUT VOOR CULTUURTECHNIEK EN WATERHUISHOUDING. Jaarverslag 1958 [Annual report 1958]. Wageningen. Inst. v. Culttech. en Waterhuishouding. Meded. 13,36 p. Ref. 1959. 282.9 W12

48611 WANG, Y. Pushing back the desert sands. China Reconstr. 8(12):31-33. Dec.1959. 280.8 C447
Reclamation.

48612 WARING, E. J. Supplementary irrigation of pastures in humid areas. Rev. Mktg. & Agr. Econ. 27 (4):239-254. Dec.1959. 286.8 N47M

48613 WIERZBICKI, I. Möglichkeiten der ganzjährigen Abwasserunterbringung. (Abs.) Deut. Landwirt. 11 (1):47. Jan.1960. 18 D4822
Use for forests.

48614 WIERZBICKI, J. Dislocation of sprinklers positions at raining irrigation. (In Polish.) Wroclaw. Wyzsza Szkola Roln. Zeszyty Nauk. Melior. 2:53-61. 1956. 54.9 B75
English summary.

48615 WILCOX, J. C. Effect of irrigation interval on peak flow requirements in sprinkler irrigated orchards. Canad. J. Soil Sci. 40(1):99-104. Ref. Feb.1960. 56.8 C162

48616 WILCOX, J. C. Rate of soil drainage following an irrigation. II. Effects on determination of rate of consumptive use. Canad. J. Soil. Sci. 40(1):15-27. Ref. Feb.1960. 56.8 C162

48617 WILCOX, L. V. Water-quality criteria. In Conference on Quality of Water for Irrigation, Davis, California, 1958. Proceedings, p.40-45. Davis, Calif., 1958. 55.9 C7693
Irrigation water.
Includes discussion.

48618 WILKER, C. Water diversion through snowbanks. Soil Conserv. 25(7):147-149. Feb.1960. 1.6 So3S
Utah.

48619 WILLARDSON, L. S. What is irrigation efficiency? Irrig. Engin. & Maintenance 10(4):13-14,18. Apr. 1960. 55.8 Ir722
Terminology.

48620 WILLETS, D. B. Water quality considerations in Southern California. In Conference on Quality of Water for Irrigation, Davis, California, 1958. Proceedings, p.68-75. Davis, Calif., 1958. 55.9 C7693
Includes irrigation water.

48621 WINTER, E. J. The irrigation of potatoes. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 66(12): 549-551. Mar.1960. 10 G79J

48622 WINZER, K. Küstenplan und Folgemassnahmen. Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Hauswirt. 13(2): 39-40. Feb.1960. 18 N11

48623 YARBOROUGH, R. Don't wreck reclamation. Natl. Reclam. Assoc. Proc. 27:152-159. 1958. 55.9 N212

48624 YONCE, R. P., and MALMGREN, R. C. Farming lava beds on the Island of Hawaii. Soil Conserv. 24 (4):86-88. Nov.1959. 1.6 So3S

48625 ZAIDEL'MAN, F. Reclamation properties of soils with gravel alluvia close to the surface. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1960(3):61-65,map. Mar. 20 Se492

48626 ZAREWSKI, A. M. Ganzjährige Bewässerung landwirtschaftlicher Flächen in der UdSSR. (Abs.) Deut. Landwirt. 11(1):47. Jan.1960. 18 D4822
Use of sewage.

48627 ZASUKHIN, S. V., and MEL'NIKOV, V. M. Some urgent problems in water development of our country. (In Russian.) Gidrotekh. i Melior. 1959(11):3-8. Nov. 290.8 G362
Includes irrigation and drainage.

48628 ZEEUW, J. W. DE. How did they drain a hundred years ago? (In Dutch.) Nederland. Heidemaatsch. Tijdschr. 71(1):11-14. Jan.1960. 12 N282

Erosion and Erosion Control

48629 BRAUDE, I. D. Erosion processes on slopes. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 1960(1):77-84. Ref. 20 V633
English summary.
Includes control.

48630 CHEPIL, W. S. Conversion of relative field erodibility to annual soil loss by wind. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 24(2):143-145. Mar./Apr.1960. 56.9 So3

48631 CHEPIL, W. S. How to determine required width of field strips to control wind erosion. J. Soil & Water Conserv. 15(2):72-75. Mar.1960. 56.8 J822

48632 CHRIST, J. H. Conservation problems in the state of Hawaii. Soil Conserv. 24(4):76-79. Nov.1959. 1.6 So3S

48633 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING BR. Soil erosion by wind and measures for its control. Inst. Brit. Agr. Engin. J. & Proc. 16(1):2-17. Ref. Jan.1960. 58.9 In7
Includes discussion.

48634 HERRING, R. B. Contour tillage is profitable. Hoard's Dairyman 105(6):336-337. Mar.25,1960. 44.8 H65

48635 JANKOWSKI, A. Plowing on slopes from a counter erosion point of view. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. 73-F-4:679-714. Ref. 1959. 20.5 R59
English summary.

48636 KALENIK, A. V. A new method for coping with steep vineyard slopes. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinodel. i Moldavii 1959(4):16-19. July/Aug. 80 Sa15
Terracing.

48637 KAWAGUCHI, T., and others. Landslides and soil losses at the mountain Districts of Izu Peninsula in the flood of 1958 and their control. (In Japanese.) Japan. Forest Expt. Sta. B. 117:83-120,maps. Ref. Oct.1959. 99.8 R47
S. Namba, K. Takiguchi, R. Kono, and T. Kishioka, joint authors.
English summary.

48638 KOECHLEY, C. W. Simple applications of photogrammetry in the Soil Conservation Service. Photogram. Engin. 26(1):74-77. Mar.1960. 325.28 P56

48639 KUNKEL, M. P. Hold that bank! Org. Gard. & Farming 7(4):59-60. Apr.1960. 57.8 Or32
Hardy carpeting plants for erosion control.

48640 LATAH SOIL CONSERVATION. 19th annual report, 1958. n. p., 1959. 6 p. 56.9 L34

48641 MCGUINNES, J. L., HARROLD, L. L., and DREIBELBIS, F. R. Some effects of land use and treatment on small single crop watersheds. J. Soil & Water Conserv. 15(2):65-69. Mar.1960. 56.8 J822
Chiefly runoff and erosion.

48642 MILCHEV, M. P. Development of the struggle against soil erosion in Bulgaria. (In Bulgarian.) Bŭlgar. Akad. na Nauk. Poch. Inst. Izv. 6:199-250. Ref. 1959. 56.9 B87I
German summary.

48643 NIEWIADOMSKI, W., and PORADOWSKI, J. Observations on wind erosion in February-March 1956 made on fields of the experimental farm "Posorty." (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. 73-F-4:643-658. Ref. 1959. 20.5 R59
English summary.

48644 NOCE, G. DALLA. Landslides and land systematizing. (In Italian.) Avvenire Agr. 68(2):41-42. Feb.1960. 16 Av9

48645 ONTARIO. DEPT. OF PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT. North Grey Region. Conservation report, 1959. Toronto, 1959. various paging.,maps. 279.9 On82

48646 PIERRE, J. J., and WISCHMEIER, W. H. The slope-practice method shows farmers how to control soil losses. Co. Agent Vo-Ag Teacher 16(4):28-29,32,43. Apr.1960. 275.28 N213

48647 RÄTTZEN, B., and INGVAR, B. Consider the humus. (In Swedish.) Kristianstads Läns Hushsällsk. Tidskr. 4:10-13. Sept.1959. 11 K89
Control of wind erosion by planting.

48648 RENIGER, A. Soil erosion during the period of rainfall and downflow of spring waters as depending upon climatic conditions. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. 73-F-4:599-641. Ref. 1959. 20.5 R59
English summary.

48649 RIEDE, O. Die Bedeutung der landwirtschaftlichen und forsttechnischen Meliorationen für die Erhöhung der Bodenproduktivität. (In Czech.) Brno. Vysoká Šk. Zeměděl. a Lesn. Sborn. Rada C, 4:229-235. 1959. 105.92 B833
German summary.

48650 STEINER, W. W. Recent developments in practices and materials to control soil erosion. Tenn. U. Engin. Expt. Sta. B. 21:45-51. Nov.1959. 290.9 T25

48651 SZKLARZ, W. Determination of the height of rain dose on alluvial soils on the base of witheredness factor. (In Polish.) Wroclaw. Wyzsza Szkola Roln. Zeszyty Nauk. Melior. 2:21-52. Ref. 1956. 54.9 B75
English summary.

48652 TAMHANE, R. V., and others. Effect of intensity of rainfall on the soil loss and runoff. Indian Soc. Soil Sci. J. 7(4):231-238. Dec.1959. 56.9 In2
T. D. Biswas, B. Das, and G. C. Naskar, joint authors.

48653 TRESTMAN, A. G. Tables of the chemical composition of the water of the rivers of the Gissar and Vakhsh valleys. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Tadzhikistana 1960(2):38-48. Feb. 20 Se494
Runoff.

48654 UTTAR PRADESH. PLANNING RESEARCH AND ACTION INSTITUTE. A draft outline of the integrated project on soil conservation and consolidation of holdings in village Chirhulia of pilot development project, Bhagyanagar District Etawah. Lucknow, 1959. 7 p. (Its P.R.A.I. Publication No. 185.) 56.7 Ut82

48655 VALLEJO, C. A. Conservemos nuestros suelos. Bolsa de Com. de Rosario. Rev. 48(1151/1152):7-8. Jan.31,1960. 287 R71

48656 WILLIAMS, D. A. Change and conservation progress in 1959. Soil Conserv. 25(7):158-165. Feb. 1960. 1.6 So3S

48657 WILLIAMS, D. A. Getting more from water through conservation management. Natl. Reclam. Assoc. Proc. 27:47-58. 1958. 55.9 N212

48658 ZACHAR, D. Einfluss der Wassererosion auf den Boden. (In Czech.) Lesn. Časopis 5(5):324-340. 1959. 99.8 L569
German summary.

48659 ZEEUW, J. W. DE, and ZWERMAN, P. J. Soil and water conservation by regulations. J. Soil & Water Conserv. 15(2):60-64. Mar.1960. 56.8 J822
History of soil and water conservation in the Netherlands.

48660 ZIEMNICKI, S. The significance of scarps in areas subject to erosion. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. 73-F-4:715-746. Ref. 1959. 20.5 R59
English summary.

Sanitation

48661 BURGIS, D. S., and OVERMAN, A. J. Vapam and VPM soil fumigant must be applied properly to be effective. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 72:112-114. 1959. 81 F66

48662 CLIFFORD, E. D. A rapid method of fumigating nursery soils with methyl bromide. Tree Planters' Notes 37:9-10. Aug.1959. 1.962 C5T71

48663 DENMARK. STATENS FORSØGSVIRKSOMHED I PLANTEKULTUR. Treatment of nursery culture soil. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Planteavl 63(2):355-356. 1959. 11 T439

48664 JURINAK, J. J., BROWN, A. L., and MARTIN, P. E. Soil fumigant determination: extraction and determination of ethylene dibromide in soils. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 8(2):113-115. Mar./Apr.1960. 381 J8223

48665 KLOTZ, L. J., and others. Growth of navels on Troyer improved by disinfesting planting site. Calif. Citrog. 45(6):173,179. Apr.1960. 80 C125
T. A. DeWolfe, D. O. Rosedale, and M. J. Garber, joint authors.

48666 MONY, C. C. Manual application of methyl bromide—soil fumigant. Tree Planters' Notes 37:7-8. Aug.1959. 1.962 C5T71

48667 MOUNAT, A., and HITIER, H. Essais de désinfection chimique des sols pour semis de tabac. Bergerac. Inst. Expt. du Tabac. Ann. 3(2):287-298. 1959. 69.9 B45
English summary.

48668 RYLAND CROSHAW NURSERY. Methyl bromide disperser. Tree Planters' Notes 37:11. Aug.1959. 1.962 C5T71

MATERIALS FOR SOIL IMPROVEMENT

Primary Materials

48669 "ESSENTIALLY anhydrous" ammoniating solutions introduced to industry. Com. Fert. & Plant Food Indus. 100(4):39-42. Apr.1960. 57.8 C73

Mixed Fertilizers and Fertilizer Technology

48670 HALL, S. H. Control solutions under pressure and fertilizer work in Indiana. Solutions 1(2):13. Mar./Apr.1959. 57.8 So4
Liquid fertilizers.

48671 HERRMANN, A. G. Mitteilung über einige Spurenelement- bzw. Mikronährstoffgehalte in verschiedenen Kalidüngesalzen. Deut. Akad. der Wiss. Monber. 1 (4):236-239. 1959. 509 D48M

48672 IWATA, S. Preparation of magnesium ammonium phosphate fertilizer from sea water or brine. (In Japanese.) Chem. Soc. Japan. J. Indus. Chem. Sect. 62(11): 1688-1692. Nov.1959. 385 J82
English summary, p. A 103.

48673 MEVEL, N., ANGOT, J., and VANOVERBERGHE, L. Dosage du potassium dans les engrais par photométrie de flamme. Chim. Analyt. 42(1):15-23. Jan. 1960. 382 An72

48674 MISSISSIPPI. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Report of analyses of commercial fertilizers and fertilizer materials for the season July 1, 1958-June 30, 1959. State College, 1959. 32 p. 57.9 M69

48675 NORTH CAROLINA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. North Carolina fertilizer report for July 1, 1958-June 30,1959. N. C. Dept. Agr. B. 158,159 p. Nov.1959. 2 N81B
Analyses.

48676 ROLLINS, R. Z. Fertilizer or pesticide? Calif. Fert. Conf. Proc. 6:11-17. 1958. 57.9 C123

48677 SLACK, A. V. Problems in adding secondary and trace elements and pesticides to liquid fertilizers. Com. Fert. & Plant Food Indus. 100(4):24-25,27. Apr. 1960. 57.8 C73

Fertilizer Statistics

48678 CARTER, H. O., DEAN, G. W., and MCCORKLE, C. O. Economics of fertilization for selected California crops. Giannini Found. Agr. Econ. Mimeo. Rpt. 230,73 p. Mar.1960. 281.9 G34M
Statistical methods.

48679 FISHER, H. J. Commercial fertilizers report for 1959. Conn. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 628,80 p. Nov.1959. 100 C76St
Includes analyses.

48680 GILBERT, R. W., and MANNING, P. B. Inspection of fertilizers. R. I. Agr. Expt. Sta. Annu. Fert. C., Oct.1959,35 p. 100 R34S
Analyses.

48681 LEONARDI, J. D. Statistical compendium of fertilizers in Italy. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. [Bologna] 5 (10):1133-1142. Oct.1959. 58.8 P94

48682 MEHRING, A. L. Fertilizer use by non-farm homes. II. Middle Atlantic States. Plant Food Rev. 6(1): 21-25. Spring 1960. 57.8 P694

48683 MISSOURI. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Missouri commercial fertilizer inspection and analysis, July 1, 1958 to June 30, 1959. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 742,26 p. Oct.1959. 100 M693

48684 NEW JERSEY. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Fertilizers and limes—1959. N. J. Agr. Expt. Sta. Insp. Ser. 76,16 p. Dec.1959. 100 N46S

48685 OKLAHOMA. BOARD OF AGRICULTURE. DIV. OF SEED, FEED AND FERTILIZER. Charts and maps showing fertilizer consumption in Oklahoma, 1958-59. Oklahoma City, 1959. 12 p.,maps. 57.9 Ok4

48686 PAGE, H. J. Trends in fertilizer consumption in relation to world food supply. Outlook Agr. 2(5):203-212. Winter 1959. 10 Ou8

48687 SAUCHELLI, V. Ammonium sulfate market. 2. Agr. Chem. 15(4):43-44,111. Apr.1960. 381 Ag8
Fertilizer.

48688 SHEPARD, H. H., MAHAN, J. N., and GRAHAM. C. A. The fertilizer situation for 1959-60. Farm Chem. 123(4):60-62. Apr.1960. 57.8 Am3

48689 SHEPARD, H. H., MAHAN, J. N., and GRAHAM, C. A. 1959-60 supplies of fertilizer materials. Com. Fert. & Plant Food Indus. 100(4):33-34. Apr.1960. 57.8 C73

Mineral Soil Amendments

48690 TRÖMEL. Thomasphosphat und Stahlerzeugung. Praxis u. Forsch. 12(2):40. Feb.23,1960. 18 P89

Manures and Composts

48691 FRANTEK, V., and HAVELKA, B. Möglichkeit der Ausnützung der Ammoniumthiosulfat enthaltenden Abfallwässer zum Pflanzendüngen. (In Czech.) Brno. Vysoká Šk. Zeměděl. a Lesn. Sborn. Rada A, 3:329-341. 1959. 105.92 B833
German summary.

48692 KLEIN, F. W. Der Geflügeldünger, seine Zusammensetzung, Behandlung und nutzbringende Verwertung. Steenbeker Merkbl. 2,ed.2,4 p. Feb.1959. 47.8 St3

48693 RIKER, R. W. Composting garbage and sewage. Chemurg. Digest 19(2/3):6-7. Feb./Mar.1960. 381 N213Na

48694 VULPEN, J. V. The manure balance. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbcons. v. Utrecht. Bedrijfsvoorlichting Jaarno. 1959:51-56. 12 N3833J
In relation to livestock feeding.

FORESTRY

GENERAL

48695 BAAK, W. Reisshaken zum Zeichnen stehender Bäume. Forstarchiv 30(10):204. Oct.15,1959. 99.8 F7723

48696 BARNES, A. S. L. What the West Indies can show in forestry. Annu. Ring 1959:26-27,29. 99.8 An74

48697 BEGOVIC, B. Die Wälder Bosniens und der Hercegovina im Lichte der Besitzverhältnissen zur Zeit der otomanischen Herrschaft. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Narod. Sumar 12(10/12):667-685. Ref. Oct./Dec.1958. 99.8 N16
German summary.

48698 BENTLEY, A. W. Let's get rid of conservation. Annu. Ring 1959:32-34. 99.8 An74

48699 BRENDEL, H. Wege zur Bereitstellung von Maschinen für die Mechanisierung in der Forstwirtschaft. Zu Ofm. Dr. H. J. Loycke "Mechanisierung in der Forstwirtschaft" in AFZ 48/1959 und Ofm. E. Thielmann "Änderung der Betriebsstruktur als Voraussetzung für die weitere Mechanisierung in der Forstwirtschaft?" in AFZ 6/1960. Allg. Forstz. 15(12):184-185. Mar.26,1960. 99.8 AL52

48700 BUYING guide for forest farmers. Forest Farmer 19(7):169-170,172-174,176. Mar.1960. 99.8 F7692
Directory.

48701 COMITÉ DES FORÊTS. Le XVIIIe voyage; du Comité des Forêts l'Ile de France. Comt. des Forêts. B. 19(91):2053-2150,map. 1958. 99.9 C732

48702 COPPOCK, J. T. A decade of post-war forestry in Great Britain. Econ. Geog. 36(2):127-138,maps. Apr.1960. 278.8 Ec7

48703 THE FOREST agencies. Forest Farmer 19(7): 32-45. Mar.1960. 99.8 F7692
Contents: The Southern pulp and paper mills; Southern lumber companies; State and Federal forestry, roster of state and national forests in 15 southern states; Forestry education.

48704 FOREST FARMER. Eighth manual edition; a guidebook for southern timberland owners. Atlanta, Ga. 1960. 178 p. 99.8 F7692

48705 FOREST research programs in Washington State; panel discussion. Wash. State Forestry Conf. Annu. Mtg. 38:28-43. 1959. 99.9 W276
Panel members: R. W. Cowlin, S. P. Gessel, and W. H. Cummings.

48706 FORESTRY and trade associations. Forest Farmer 19(7):164. Mar.1960. 99.8 F7692
Directory.

48707 GEIGER, F. Steigerung der Arbeitsproduktivität im Staatswald Nordwürttembergs von 1953 bis 1958. Allg. Forstz. 15(12):173-175. Mar.26,1960. 99.8 AL52

48708 GUCCI, E. Observations on forest conservation and the possibilities of reforestation of Lagonegro. (In Italian.) Monti e Boschi 11(2):67-71. Feb.1960. 16 M76
English summary.

48709 HAGBERG, E. Practice and research in forestry. (In Swedish.) Skogs- och Lantbrakad. Tidskr. 98 (6):476-480. 1959. 104 Sw3

48710 HUGGARD, E. R., and OWEN, T. H. Forest machinery. London, A. & C. Black, 1959. 192 p. 58 H87
Includes its use.

48711 THE IMPACT of public works on our forest land base; panel discussion. Wash. State Forestry Conf. Annu. Mtg. 38:50-70. 1959. 99.9 W276
Moderator: J. K. Pearce; panel members: J. V. Mulcahay, W. A. Bugge, E. Loners, and J. Gruenfeld.
Includes discussion.

48712 KIENE, C. F. Aus dem Leben eines schleswigholsteinischen Forstmannes. Forst- u. Holzwirt 14(17): 385-387. Sept.1,1959. 99.8 F7724

48713 KLEMM, W. Die Anwendung radioaktiver Isotope in der Forstwissenschaft. Arch. f. Forstw. 8(8):726-742. Ref. 1959. 99.8 Ar22
Review of the literature.

48714 LOVE, D. V. Industrial and government foresters; an economic justification. Annu. Ring 1960:9-11. 99.8 An74

48715 MADRID. INSTITUTO FORESTAL DE INVESTIGACIONES Y EXPERIENCIAS. Anales, año XXX, num. 3. Madrid, 1958. 223 p. 99.9 M26A

48716 MARSHALL, R. P. Trees tomorrow: the problem. Sci. Tree Topics 2(7):1-3. 1960. 99.8 Sci2

48717 METCALF, W. Trees and forests in a changing world. Natl. Shade Tree Conf. Proc. 35:185-191. 1959. 99.9 N218

48718 MEYR, R. Forstliche Arbeits- und Transporttechnik in Norwegen. Allg. Forstztg. 71(5/6):49-54. Mar.1960. 99.8 AL53
As seen by foresters from Austria.

48719 MORENO, F. Imperatives in our conservation effort. Lumberman [Manila] 6(1):26,54-55. Dec.1959/Jan.1960. 99.81 L9793

48720 NOZICKA, J. Aus der Geschichte der Riesengebirgswälder im Gebiet von Jilemnice (Starkenbach). (In Czech.) Práce Výzkumn. Ust. Lesn. ČSR 16:233-254. Ref. 1959. 99.9 P88
German summary.

48721 PERECHOD, V. I. Grundlagen der ökonomischen Lehre vom Walde. (In Czech.) Lesn. Časopis 5 (5):289-298. 1959. 99.8 L569
German summary.

48722 SCHWEIZERISCHER FORSTVEREIN. Jahresversammlung in Schaffhausen vom 29. bis 31. August 1959. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 110(10/11):649-733. Oct./Nov.1959. 99.8 J82

48723 SCHWEIZERISCHER VERBAND FÜR WALDWIRTSCHAFT. Generalversammlung [und] Vorstandssitzung. Wald u. Holz 41(3):49-57. Nov.1959. 99.8 W14

48724 SOCIETÉ FORESTIÈRE DE FRANCHE-COMTÉ ET DES PROVINCES DE L'EST. Le Congrès en Belgique 22-23-24 Juin 1959. Soc. Forest. de Franche-Comté et des Prov. de l'Est. B. Trimes. 29(7):361-407. Sept.1959. 99.9 So14

48725 SOCIETÉ ROYALE FORESTIÈRE. Vade-mecum du propriétaire forestier. Soc. Roy. Forest. de Belg. B. 66(11):465-508; (12):557-584. Nov.-Dec.1959. 99.9 B83

48726 SOEST, J. VAN. Aspects of research in forest economics. (In Dutch.) Nederlands Bosbouw Tijdschr. 31(6):184-196. June 1959. 99.8 N28
English summary.

48727 SUČIC, J. Research work in forestry and wood industry in the P. R. of Bosnia and Herzegovina in the first decade after the war. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Narod. Šumar. 13(1/4):165-176. 1959. 99.8 N16
English summary.

48728 VROON, L. J. Forestry in Surinam. (In Dutch.) Econ. Voorlichting 54(13):13-14. Mar.25,1960. 280.8 Ec724

48729 VYPLEL, K. Entwicklungstendenzen der Mechanisierung forstlicher Arbeiten nach den bei einem internationalen Kurs in Schweden erhaltenen Eindrücken. Allg. Forstztg. 71(5/6):54-59. Mar.1960. 99.8 AL53

48730 WASHINGTON STATE FORESTRY CONFERENCE. Thirty-eighth annual meeting, Seattle, Washington, December 4, 1959. n. p., 1959. 79 p. 99.9 W276

48731 WECK, J. Die Bundesforschungsanstalt für Forst- und Holzwirtschaft in Reinbek. Forst- u. Holzwirt 14(17):381-382. Sept.1,1959. 99.8 F7724

48732 WHITE, D. P. Comments on "Color Standardization for Foliage Description in Forestry. J. Forestry 58(4):325. Apr.1960. 99.8 F768
By L. S. Hamilton.

48733 WORRELL, A. C. Social and private costs and benefits in forestry. Lumberman [Manila] 6(1):70-72. Dec.1959/Jan.1960. 99.81 L9793

48734 WURZ, R. Österreichs Forstwirtschaft in Volkswirtschaft und Aussenhandel. Agr. Rundschau 6: 122-124. Dec.1959. 280.8 Ag82

Education

48735 BUCKINGHAM, F. M. Fifty years of forestry education. Annu. Ring 1959:18-20,29. 99.8 An74
New Brunswick University Faculty of Forestry and Toronto University Faculty of Forestry.

48736 CONSULTING foresters. Forest Farmer 19 (7):153-158. Mar.1960. 99.8 F7692
Directory.

48737 FUKAREK, P., and VUCIJAK, S. The Forestry Section of the Faculty of Agriculture and Forestry in Sarajevo from its formation till 1955. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Narod. Šumar 13(1/4):177-196. 1959. N16
English summary.

48738 INFORMATION. Forest Farmer 19(7):160,162. Mar.1960. 99.8 F7692
Directory.

48739 KMONITZEK, E. Die forstliche Wirtschaftsberatung im Privatwald. Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Hauswirt. 13(2):32-33,47. Feb.1960. 18 N11

48740 MERRIT, V. Opportunities for a Canadian forester in the Tropics. Annu. Ring 1959:16-17. 99.8 An74

48741 TECHNICAL assistance. Forest Farmer 19 (7):150,152. Mar.1960. 99.8 F7692
Directory.

Policies, Programs, Administration

48742 BOSSHARD, W. Uber Probleme und Bedeutung der forstlichen technischen Hilfe. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 111(2):67-81. Ref. Feb.1960. 99.8 J82
Underdeveloped areas.

48743 CARULLO, F. Forest situation in Emilia-Romagna; action for its improvement. (In Italian.) Mercanzia 15(2):122-125. Feb.1960. 287 B635

48744 CENABRE, A. L. Forest policy of the Philippines. Lumberman [Manila] 6(1):42-44. Dec.1959/Jan. 1960. 99.8 L9793

48745 CEYLON. FOREST DEPT. Administration report of the Conservator of Forests for 1958 by J. L. E. Fernando. Ceylon. Conserv. Forests. Admin. Rpt. 2,79 p. Oct.1959. 99.9 C33

48746 DIN, A. Report to the Forestry and Forest Products Working Group for Asia and the Pacific. Lumberman [Manila] 6(1):68-69. Dec.1959/Jan.1960. 99.81 L9793

48747 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. LATIN AMERICAN FORESTRY COMMISSION. Summary report, sixth session, Antigua, Guatemala, 4-15 November 1958. n. p., 1958. 41 p. 99.9 L342
Text in Spanish, French, and English.

48748 GARBARI, M. Notes relative to our high forests. (In Italian.) Cellulosa e Carta 10(11):10-15. Nov. 1959. 302.9 En8
English summary.
Programs to increase wood production.

48749 GUTERSOHN, H. Der Wald in der Landesplanung. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 110(10/11):688-694. Oct./Nov.1959. 99.8 J82

48750 HUGON, P. Considérations générales sur les principales activités dans un chantier de reboisement au Kasai. B. Agr. du Congo Belge et du Ruanda-Urundi 51 (1):75-100. Feb.1960. 24 K83

48751 JOHNSTON, D. R. A new working plans code in Great Britain. Empire Forestry Rev. 39(1):54-60. Mar.1960. 99.8 Em72

48752 KOPČIĆ, I. The organization of forest service in the P. R. of Bosnia and Herzegovina in the first decade after the war. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Narod. Šumar 13(1/4):31-44. 1959. 99.8 N16
English summary.

48753 LANG. Inwieweit berechtigen Erscheinungen einer augenblicklichen Holzmarktlage dazu, Schlussfolgerungen auf Holzartenwahl, Vorratshaltung (Umtriebszeiten) und Vorratspflege (Wertholzzucht), also auf Massnahmen für weite Sicht, zu ziehen? Forst- u. Holzwirt 14(20):434-437. Oct.16,1959. 99.8 F7724

48754 NEW ENGLAND FORESTRY FOUNDATION. Report of the secretary for 1959. Boston, 1959. 4 p. 99.9 N442R

48755 NORWAY. DIREKTORATET FOR STATENS SKOGER. Melding [Report of the Norwegian Forestry Administration] July 1957/Dec. 1958. Oslo, 1959. 48 p. 99.9 N835

48756 ONTARIO. DEPT. OF PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT. CONSERVATION BR. Lower Saugeen Valley conservation report: forest. n. p., 1959. various paging,maps. 279.9 Ou82

48757 SCHMID, E. Zusammenarbeit der Fachorgane für Forstwirtschaft der Räte der Kreise mit den StFB bei der Leitung und Verwaltung des LPG-Waldes. Forst u. Jagd 9(9):392-398. Sept.1959. 99.8 W143

48758 SEIGWORTH, K. J. Communication in a forestry agency [Forest Development Branch, Tennessee Valley Authority Division of Forestry Relations]. J. Soil & Water Conserv. 15(2):69-71. Mar.1960. 56.8 J822

48759 SMITS, C. The 60th anniversary of the Forestry Administration. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Heidemaatsch. Tijdschr. 70(9):206-208. Sept.1959. 12 N282

48760 SOVRANI, A. First results of a survey of poplar culture in the Province of Bologna. (In Italian.) Agr. delle Venezie 14(1):29-32. Jan.1960. 16 Ag826

48761 SPEER, J. Über Grenzprobleme der Forstwirtschaft in deutscher Sicht. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 110(10/11):653-671. Ref. Oct./Nov.1959. 99.8 J82

48762 SPIELBERG, D. Über Ziel und Zweck im Forstwesen. Allg. Forstz. 15(11):161-162. Mar.19,1960. 99.8 AL52

48763 STERNITZKE, H. S. Forest development opportunities in north central Mississippi. U. S. Forest Serv. South. Forest Expt. Sta. Occas. Paper 173,40 p., map. 1959. 1.9 F7624O

48764 TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO. FOREST DEPT. Administrative report for the year 1957. Trinidad, 1959. 35 p. 99.9 T73

48765 TROMP, H. Uber Grenzprobleme der Forstwirtschaft in schweizerischer Sicht. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 110(10/11):672-687. Oct./Nov.1959. 99.8 J82

48766 U. S. CONGRESS. SENATE. COMMITTEE ON APPROPRIATIONS. Interior Department and related agencies appropriations for 1961. Hearings, 86th Cong., 2d sess. on H. R. 10401. Washington, 1960. 1110 p. 156 Un32
Includes Forest Service and Bureau of Land Management.

48767 VAISSIERE, J. DE. Les politiques d'extension et de restauration forestières. France. Min. de l'Agr. Rev. 160:545-548. Dec.1959. 281.8 F84

48768 WEBSTER, L. T. Forestry activities—State Department of Natural Resources. Wash. State Forestry Conf. Annu. Mtg. 38:5-19. 1959. 99.9 W276

48769 ZVOLANEK, J. Juristische Normen in der Forstwirtschaft vom Standpunkt der Ökonomik und Politik. (In Czech.) Brno. Vysoká Šk. Zemedel. a Lesn. Sborn. Rada C, 3:203-219. 1959. 105.92 B833
German summary.

Legislation and Taxation

48770 BALDWIN, H. I. Licensing of foresters. J. Forestry 58(4):325-326. Apr.1960. 99.8 F768

48771 BROMLEY, W. S. Fair Labor Standards Act. Forest Farmer 19(7):59-61. Mar.1960. 99.8 F7692

48772 FERNANDEZ, S. P. Codification of the forest laws of the Philippines. 1. Lumberman [Manila] 6(1):36, 38,50-54. Dec.1959/Jan.1960. 99.81 L9793

48773 GERIG. Zum Ersatz von Schälschaden. Allg. Forstz. 15(12):188. Mar.26,1960. 99.8 AL52

48774 PATRONE, G. L'impôt foncier et les forêts. (In Italian.) Italia Forest. e Mont. 14(4):145-153. July/Aug.1959. 99.8 It12
French summary.

48775 SHEEHAN, L., and VAN HORN, J. Timber capital gains and holding period. Timberman 61(4):44-45. Apr.1960. 99.81 T484

48776 STAND, H. Der Einfluss des Staates durch die Forstgesetzgebung auf die deutsche Forstwirtschaft in der ersten Periode der allgemeinen Krise des Kapitalismus. Arch. f. Forstw. 8(6/7):650-655. Ref. 1959. 99.8 Ar22
English summary.

48777 SUTHERLAND, C. F., and WILLIAMS, E. T. Some aspects of forest taxation under the Forest Crop Law and under the general property tax in Wisconsin. Land Econ. 36(1):65-78. Feb.1960. 282.8 J82

48778 VINEY, R. Nouveautés fiscales. Rev. Forest. Franc. 3:212-215. Mar.1960. 99.8 R329
Forest taxation.

Forest Description and Resources

48779 BERGMAN, F. A. Scania's forests. (In Swedish.) Skånes Nat. 47:199-222. Ref. 1960. 410 Sk1

48780 CARLSON, N. K. Honaunau Forest [Hawaii]. Amer. Forests 66(4):16-18,53,55-58. Apr.1960. 99.8 F762
Resources.

48781 FREI, H. Der Wald im Kanton Luzern. Wald u. Holz 41(4):92-94. Dec.1959. 99.8 W14

48782 GEEBELEN, M. Excursion en forêt domaniale de Meerdaal. Soc. Roy. Forest. de Belg. B. 66(11):509-520. Nov.1959. 99.9 B83

48783 HOLMGREN, A., and MALMSTRÖM, C. The virgin forest at Stenbitstjärn Farm in Skorpeds Parish, Ångermanland. (In Swedish.) Norrlands Skogsvårdsförbung. Tidskr. 3:225-240,maps. 1959. 99.9 N77

48784 HOOGERVORST, R. J. The Mensinge estate. (In Dutch.) Levende Nat. 63(1):1-8,map. Jan.1960. 410 L57
Includes forests.

48785 KIRCHNER, E. Vorkommen und Bedeutung der wichtigsten Holzarten in den Staatsforsten Schleswig-Holsteins. (Teilergebnisse des zehnjährigen Einrichtungsumlaufes). Forst- u. Holzwirt 14(17):372-376. Sept.1,1959. 99.8 F7724

48786 KOVÁCS, J. Forests in the Nyirség region of Hungary. (In Hungarian.) Erdő 9(1):17-25. Jan.1960. 99.8 Er22

48787 MCKEE, R. G. Canada's Pacific forests. Unasylva 13(4):175-183. 1959. 99.8 Un1
Resources and management, British Columbia.

48788 MANITOBA. DEPT. OF MINES AND NATURAL RESOURCES. FOREST SERV. Forest resources inventory 1956; report No. 7. Northern Mining Forest Section. Winnipeg, 1959. 30 p.,maps. 99.4 M31

48789 MÅNSSON, H. Forest of Hagestad nature sanctuary. (In Swedish.) Skanes Nat. 47:349-363. 1960. 410 Sk1

48790 PAGE, R. H. Georgia's hardwoods; problem or opportunity? Cross Tie B. 40(12):37-39,45. Dec. 1959. 99.82 C87

48791 RECKENAGEL, A. B. Comments on "The Canadian Spruce Forest." J. Forestry 58(4):326. Apr. 1960. 99.8 F768
By T. G. Wright.

48792 RHODE Island forest facts. Ed. 1959-60. Washington, Amer. Forest Prod. Indus., 1960. 11 p. 99.8 R34

48793 SCHRÖTTER, F. W. VON. Forstliches aus Schleswig-Holstein, Land zwischen zwei Meeren. Forst- u. Holzwirt 14(17):362-368,maps. Sept.1,1959. 99.8 F7724

48794 THE SOUTHERN forest. Forest Farmer 19(7): 18-31. Mar.1960. 99.8 F7692
Contents: Basic timber resource statistics for the fifteen Southern States; The Southern trees; Key to trees of the Southern forest; Southern forest regions, by P. R. Wheeler; How a tree grows.

48795 STONE, R. N. Preliminary report on the survey of forest plantations in northern Lower Michigan. Mich. Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Papers 45(1):93-102,map. 1960. 500 M582

48796 WECK, J. Der Holzertrag aus den Wäldern der Erde. Umschau 60(1):17-18. Jan.1,1960. 474 Um7

48797 ZABKO-POTOPOWICZ, A. Entwicklungsprobleme der forstwirtschaftlichen Geographie. (In Polish.) Warsaw. Szkoła Głowna Gosp. Wiejsk. Leśn. 2:3-41. Ref. 1959. 99.9 W262
German summary.

FOREST MANAGEMENT AND FINANCE

48798 BERGKVIST, R., and SIMONSSON, B. Forestry measures in electric line strips. (In Swedish.) Svenska Skogsvårdsför. Tidskr. 58(1):1-14. 1960. 99.8 Sk5

48799 BROEKHUIZEN, J. S. VAN. Influence of hardwood mixture and growth of larch. (In Dutch.) Nederlands Bosbouw Tijdschr. 31(6):197-203. June 1959. 99.8 N28
Management.

48800 CRAIG, J. W. Forest farming as a business. Forest Farmer 19(7):17. Mar.1960. 99.8 F7692

48801 DUČIĆ, M. Forest management in the P. R. Bosnia and Herzegovina in the first decade after the war. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Narod. Šumar 13(1/4):45-56. 1959. 99.8 N16
English summary.

48802 GRUNDSÄTZLICHE Betrachtungen zu den Richtlinien für die Schätzung von Wald und für die Entschädigung von Waldschäden der Arbeitsgruppe für forstliche Bonitierung. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 110(10/11):713-714. Oct./Nov.1959. 99.8 J82
Chairman: A. Huber.

48803 GUTTENBERG, S. The business end of forest farming; as an investment. Forest Farmer 19(7):47-48. Mar.1960. 99.8 F7692

48804 HOW TO be a successful tree farmer; panel discussion. Wash. State Forestry Conf. Annu. Mtg. 38: 20-27. 1959. 99.9 W276
Moderator: W. D. Hagenstein; panel members: R. R. McClure and D. L. Miller.

48805 LEBRUN, P. Rapport entre les frais de façonnage et la valeur des bois sur pied; franc germinal et nouveau franc. Rev. Forest. Franc. 3:201-203. Mar. 1960. 99.8 R329

48806 MERRYMAN, S. G., and RAYMOND, G. F. The N. P. story: timber resources in five States makes the Northern Pacific Railway Co. one of the largest forest land owners in the United States. Timberman 61(4):38-39,map. Apr.1960. 99.81 T484

48807 MERVART, J. Beitrag zur Problematik der Grundkontrolle von Selbstkosten der Produktion in der Forstwirtschaft. (In Czech.) Práce Výzkumn. Úst. Lesn. ČSR 16:199-231. 1959. 99.9 P88
German summary.

48808 MORRISON, G. R. Is "intensive management" a major issue? Annu. Ring 1959:10-12. 99.8 An74

48809 MOYAUX, M. Exploitation forestière et scieries de Yangambi; calcul des prix de revient. Inst. Natl. pour l'Etude Agron. du Congo Belge. B. d'Inform. 9(1):21-41. In B. Agr. du Congo Belge et du Ruanda-Urundi 51 (1). Feb.1960. 24 K83

48810 PELLICER, X. L. Financing. Forest Farmer 19(7):48-49. Mar.1960. 99.8 F7692

48811 PUTNAM, J. A. First steps in managing hardwoods. Forest Farmer 19(7):77-79,map. Mar.1960. 99.8 F7692
Southern States.

48812 READE, M. G. Lessons from Switzerland. Q. J. Forestry 54(2):111-126,maps. Apr.1960. 99.8 Q2
Chiefly management.

48813 RUPRICH, J. Die ökonomische Effektivität der Technologie- und Arbeitsorganisation. (In Czech.) Brno. Vysoká Šk. Zeměděl. a Lesn. Sborn. Rada C, 4:261-284. 1959. 105.92 B833
German summary.
In forestry.

48814 SASSE, O. Ergebnisse der Fräsenbuchführung Fwj. 1958 im Regierungsbezirk Lüneburg. Forst- u. Holzwirt 14(19):418-420. Oct.1,1959. 99.8 F7724

48815 SILEN, R. R., and WOIKE, L. R. The Wind River Arboretum, 1912-1956. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Nowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Paper 33,50 p. Ref. Oct.1959. 1.9622 P2R31

48816 SOLYMOS, R. Forest management at Orség. (In Hungarian.) Erdő 9(1):9-17,map. Jan.1960. 99.8 Er22

48817 SORBI, U. Criteria of forest appraisal. (In Italian.) Monti e Boschi 11(2):88-89. Feb.1960. 16 M76

48818 STEUER, W. Aus der Arbeit des Hauptpersonalrates bei der Bayer. Ministerialforstabteilung. Allg. Forstz. 15(12):180-181. Mar.26,1960. 99.8 AL52

48819 TROMP, H. Die Mitarbeit der Praxis [bei der betriebswirtschaftlichen Forschung im Forstwesen]. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 110(10/11):696-701. Oct./Nov. 1959. 99.8 J82
Includes discussion.

48820 TSEPLIAEV, V. P. On improving forest management and protective afforestation in Central Asia. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 1960(1):70-76. 20 V633
English summary.

48821 VAN VOORHIS, R. H. Records and accounting. Forest Farmer 19(7):49-50. Mar.1960. 99.8 F7692

48822 WANNER, J. Die Gleichung mit den zwei Unbekannten. Allg. Forstztg. 71(5/6):64-65. Mar.1960. 99.8 AL53
Forest valuation.

48823 WINTER, H. Die wirtschaftlichen Schwierigkeiten in den Buchen- und Schwarzföhrenwaldungen des südöstlichen Niederösterreich. Allg. Forstztg. 71(3/4): 34-35. Feb.1960. 99.8 AL53
Fagus sylvatica and Pinus nigra poiretiana.

Farm Woodlands

48824 HART, C. E. Woodlands as an attractive investment. Chartered Surveyor 92(10):522-525. Apr.1960. 325.8 C38
Management.

48825 HASEL, K. Bauernwaldberatung im Rahmen des Einheitsforstamts auf Grund süddeutscher Erfahrungen. (Extracts.) Forst- u. Holzwirt 14(20):432-434. Oct.16,1959. 99.8 F7724

Mensuration, Surveying, Photogrammetry

48826 ABETZ, P. Die Genauigkeit der Radialzuwachs- und Jahrringbreitenmessung mit der Eklundschen Jahrringmessmaschine an Stammscheiben und Bohrspänen. Allg. Forst- u. Jagdztg. 131(4):74-80. Apr.1960. 99.8 AL3
English summary.

48827 BOON, D. A. Aerial photography and forestry in Southeast Asia. Photogram. Engin. 26(1):150-155. Mar.1960. 325.28 P56

48828 EIČ, N. Die Forderung der Taxationsarbeiten. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Narod. Šumar 12(10/12):655-666. Oct./Dec.1958. 99.8 N16
German summary.
Includes equipment.

48829 FARRAR, J. L., and ZICHMANIS, H. The accurate measurement of diameter changes in small stems. Annu. Ring 1960:16-17. 99.8 An74
Includes equipment.

48830 GAMBI, G. Paterson Index or C.V.P., meeting point between forest ecology and economy. (In Italian.) Monti e Boschi 11(2):78-83. Feb.1960. 16 M76
English summary.
Climate-vegetation-production.

48831 GROSSMANN, H. Ergebnisse der im Jahre 1957 durchgeführten Holzvorrats- und Zuwachsinventur im Plenterwald Keula. Arch. f. Forstw. 8(6/7):666-689. Ref. 1959. 99.8 Ar22
English summary.

48832 GUNDA, M. Gerät zum Ausziehen von Krummlinien. (In Hungarian.) Erdészettudo. Közlem. 1:95-102. 1959. 99.9 Er23
German summary.

48833 HOLZ, D. Uber das "Anfärben" der Jahrringe an Stammscheiben und Bohrspänen. Arch. f. Forstw. 8 (8):743-749. 1959. 99.8 Ar22
English summary.

48834 KURTH, H. Der gegenwärtige Stand der Zuwachsmessungen in der Forsteinrichtung der DDR. Forst u. Jagd 9(9):417-420. (Concl.) Ref. Sept.1959. 99.8 W143

48835 MITSCHERLICH, G. Zu den ertragskundlichen Erhebungen bei der Standortskartierung in Rheinland-Pfalz. Allg. Forst- u. Jagdztg. 131(3):64-67. Mar.1960. 99.8 AL3

48836 MULLER, G. Betrachtungen und Untersuchungen über die Besonderheiten der forstlichen Geodäsie und über Probleme in ihren Grenz- und Nachbargebieten. Arch. f. Forstw. 8(8):760-768. 1959. 99.8 Ar22
English summary.

48837 NASH, A. J. Growth in well-stocked natural oak Stands in Missouri. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 700,20 p. Ref. Oct.1959. 100 M693
Mensuration.

48838 PANDE, D. C. On a method for determining age of trees without annual rings. Indian Forester 86(3): 117-131. Mar.1960. 99.8 In2

48839 PATRONE, G. Estimation de l'accroissement du futur immediat d'une futaie équienne. (In Italian.) Italia Forest. e Mont. 14(4):159-161. July/Aug.1959. 99.8 It12
French summary.

48840 PLAVŠIČ, M., and KLEPAC, D. Determining the volume increment after the "méthode du contrôle" on the experimental plots of the management unit "Posavske šume" (forests of the Sava Basin) in the forest district of Lipovljani. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Šumarski List 83 (8/9):257-270. Aug./Sept.1959. 99.8 Su6
English summary.
Quercus penduculata, Fraxinus angustifolia, and Ulmus campestris.

48841 POPE, R. B. Ocular estimation of crown density on aerial photos. Forestry Chron. 36(1):89-90. Mar. 1960. 99.8 F7623

48842 PRODAN, M. Aus der Holzmesslehre; kritisches Sammelreferat. Forstarchiv 30(10):185-197. Ref. Oct.15,1959. 99.8 F7723

48843 RAGHAVAN, M. S. A note on the trigonometrical measurement of standing sample trees. Indian Forester 86(2):70-79. Feb.1960. 99.8 In2

48844 RIEGER, R. Testing the accuracy of Grundner-Schwappach's volume tables for fir. (In Polish.) Sylwan 104(1):21-40. Jan.1960. 99.8 Sy52
English summary.

48845 RUDAKOV, V. E. On the problem of growth prognosis for trees. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 130(3):686-689. Jan.21,1960. 511 P444A
Mensuration.
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences sections (511 P444Ae).

48846 SAUKEL, F. P. Plenterwaldbestände des Bayerischen Waldes. Forstwiss. Centbl. 78(9/10):279-297. Ref. Sept./Oct.1959. 99.8 F775
Chiefly private forests.

48847 SCHORER. Vorschlag zur Vereinfachung der Massenberechnung. Allg. Forstz. 15(12):176-177. Mar.26,1960. 99.8 AL52

48848 SIZEMORE, W. R. Methods using aerial photography. Forest Farmer 19(7):68-69. Mar.1960. 99.8 F7692

48849 SPAIN. SERV. DE LA MADERA. Cubicaciones comerciales de la madera. Spain. Serv. de la Madera. Hojas Divulg. 14,2 p. Mar.1959. 99.9 Sp14

48850 STOEHR, H. A. Engineer scale used as dendrometer. J. Forestry 58(4):320. Apr.1960. 99.8 F768

48851 SZCZERBIŃSKI, W., and SZYMAŃSKI, S. Problem przerostów i rozpieraczy w litych młodnikach sosnowych oraz ocena zastosowanych metod ich unieszkodliwiania [Das Problem der Höhen- und Breitenprotzer in reinen Kieferndickungen und die Beurteilung der zu ihrer Schädlichkeitsbeseitigung angewandten Methoden]. Poznańskie Towar. Przyjaciół Nauk. Wydz. Mat.-Przyrodniczy. Komis. Nauk Roln. i Leśn. Prace 6(1),95 p. Ref. 1959. 20.5 P872
German summary.

48852 TESZÁRS, G. Aerial photograph as a basic material in map making. (In Hungarian.) Erdő 9(2):71-78. Feb.1960. 99.8 Er22

Silviculture

48853 BERARD, A. Evolution des forêts vosgiennes. Rev. Forest. Franc. 3:190-197. Mar.1960. 99.8 R329
Forest types and yields, 1878 and 1957.

48854 BINDSEIL, W. Vergesst das Laubholz nicht! Forstl. Mitt. 12(18):303-304. Sept.15,1959. 99.8 F7725
Recommends their use with Coniferae.

48855 CURSCHMANN, O. H. Diskussionsbeitrag zu: "Grundsätze eines zeitgemässen Waldbaus" von Blanckmeister-Wagenknecht-Walter in Heft 1/1959. Forst u. Jagd 9(9):420-424. Sept.1959. 99.8 W143

48856 DEB, D. B. Forest types studies in Manipur. Indian Forester 86(2):94-111,map. Ref. Feb.1960. 99.8 In2

48857 ERTELD, W. Der gleichaltrige Mischbestand der Buche mit Esche, Ahorn und Rüster im Muschelkalkgebiet von Nordthüringen. Arch. f. Forstw. 8(6/7):495-535. 1959. 99.8 Ar22
English summary.

48858 GIORDANO, G. Plantations of trees for wood in Argentina and the influence of Italian technique. (In Italian.) Turin. Accad. de Agr. Ann. 100:113-134. 1957/58. 16 T63

48859 GODMAN, R. M., and KREFTING, L. W. Factors important to yellow birch [Betula alleghaniensis] establishment in upper Michigan. Ecology 41(1):18-28. Ref. Jan.1960. 410 Ec7

48860 GRAČANIN, Z. Zur Bodenentwicklung und -mikromorphologie unter natürlichen Pinus nigra-Wäldern in Kroatien. Allg. Forst- u. Jagdztg. 131(2):37-39. Feb. 1960. 99.8 AL3
English summary.

48861 HOFFMANN, J. Untersuchungen über das Wachstum der Fichte auf einigen Standortsformen des südöstlichen Thüringer Waldes. Arch. f. Forstw. 8(6/7): 536-591,maps. Ref. 1959. 99.8 Ar22
English summary.

48862 HUGHES, E. L. Nine years of developments in a mature mixedwood stand, Green River, New Brunswick. Forestry Chron. 36(1):6-9. Mar.1960. 99.8 F7623
Increment.

48863 ILLINGWORTH, K., and ARLIDGE, J. W. C. Interim report on some forest site types in lodgepole pine [Pinus contorta] and spruce [Picea]-Alpine fir [Abies lasiocarpa] stands. Brit. Columbia. Forest Serv. Res. Notes 35,44 p. 1960. 99.9 B771

48864 ISHIZAKI, A., and SHIMONOSONO, T. The strains of major Cryptomeria for cuttings relative to the soil character in Kyushu. (In Japanese.) Japan. Forest Expt. Sta. B. 117:43-63,map. Ref. Oct.1959. 99.8 R47
English summary.

48865 JÁRÓ, Z. Cultivation site requirements of Populus. (In Hungarian.) Erdő 9(1):32-40. Jan.1960. 99.8 Er22

48866 KISHINE, T. A method whereby both the optimum species of trees and the optimum cutting ages can be determined simultaneously. Kyoto U. Col. Agr. Mem. 79(sup.1),13 p. Ref. 1958. 107.6 K994
Linear programming.

48867 KOVÁCS, J. Optimal planting site for Populus euroamericana above the Arany grade 50 compaction. (In Hungarian.) Erdő 9(2):78-81. Feb.1960. 99.8 Er22

48868 LEIBUNDGUT, H. Gedanken zur Anwendung der Plenterung und des Femelschlages in Jugoslawien. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Narod. Šumar 12(10/12):609-617. Oct./Dec.1958. 99.8 N16
German summary.

48869 LINNEMANN, G. Rassenunterschiede bei Pseudotsuga taxifolia hinsichtlich der Mycorrhiza. Allg. Forst- u. Jagdztg. 131(2):41-47. Feb.1960. 99.8 AL3

48870 LONČAR, I. Advance growth and the tending of stands. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Šumarski List 83(8/9): 271-279. Aug./Sept.1959. 99.8 Su6
English summary.
Chiefly Fagus.

48871 MAGIN, R. Struktur und Leistung mehrschichtiger Mischwälder in den bayerischen Alpen. Ertragskundliche Studien in bisher unbewirtschafteten, natürlich erwachsenen Fichten-Tannen-Buchen- Bestockungen. Mitt. aus der Staatsforstverwalt. Bayerns 30:3-161. Ref. 1959. 99.9 B342

48872 MARGUS, M. Die Murraykiefer [Pinus contorta] in Estland. (In Estonian.) Akad. Nauk Estonskoĭ SSR. Obshch. Estestspytateleĭ. Aastar. 51:43-60. Ref. 1958,pub.1959. 511 Ak191
German summary.

48873 MARKUS, L. Stump removal with explosives. (In Hungarian.) Erdő 9(2):60-67. Feb.1960. 99.8 Er22

48874 MEYER, H. Zur Anbauwürdigkeit der Picea omorica Pančič. Allg. Forst- u. Jagdztg. 131(2):39-41. Feb.1960. 99.8 AL3
English summary.
In East Germany.

48875 MOREAU, R., and SCHAEFFER, R. Défense et illustration de la microbiologie forestière. Rev. Forest. Franc. 3:177-180. Mar.1960. 99.8 R329
Chiefly Coniferae.

48876 MUISTE, L. Typologie und Produktivität der Kiefernkulturbestände im Südosten der Estnischen SSR. (In Estonian.) Akad. Nauk Estonskoĭ SSR. Obshch. Estestspytateleĭ. Aastar. 51:23-42,maps. Ref. 1958,pub. 1959. 511 Ak191
German summary.

48877 OSUMI, S., and PARDE, J. Le mélèze du Japon: sylviculture et production. Rev. Forest. Franc. 3: 204-211. Mar.1960. 99.8 R329
In France.

48878 PARDÉ, J. Une remarquable plantation japonaise [Cryptomeria japonica]. Rev. Forest. Franc. 3:216. Mar.1960. 99.8 R329

48879 PFISTER, R. A. Die forstliche Bedeutung der Linde. Forst- u. Holzwirt 14(21):462. Nov.1,1959. 99.8 F7724

48880 RADOVANOVIĆ, Z. Einige Richtlinien der Stammeskonsignation in dem Plenterwäldern Bosniens. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Narod. Šumar 13(5/6):249-256. 1959. 99.8 N16
German summary.

48881 SACENIEKS, R. Uber die Struktur der Kiefernsortimente in gemischten Kiefern-Fichtenbeständen des Standorttyps Hylocomiosa. (In Latvian.) Latv. PSR Zinātnu Akad. Vest. 7:165-170. 1959. 511 R442
German summary.

48882 SIMONY, J. Systematic mixed forest plantings. (In Danish.) Dansk Skovfor. Tidsskr. 44(8):472-473. Aug.1959. 99.8 D23

48883 SMITH, I. Mixed stands of beech and larch. (In Danish.) Dansk Skovfor. Tidsskr. 44(8):445-471. Ref. Aug.1959. 99.8 D23

48884 SOKOLOV, D. F. Biochemical changes taking place in the composition of the organic matter of slash in the process of its decomposition. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 130(4):912-915. Feb.1,1960. 511 P444A
From Quercus and Acer.
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: chemistry section (511 P444Aec).

48885 TAKATOI, I., and TOYOOKA, H. On the growth and adaptability of Scotch pine in Hokkaido. (In Japanese.) Japan. Forest Expt. Sta. B. 117:165-178,maps. Ref. Oct. 1959. 99.8 R47
English summary.

48886 TOMANEK, J. Mikroklimatische Untersuchungen uber vertikale Schichtungen extremer Lufttemperaturen in einem Mischbestande der Experimentalwälder der Landwirtschaftlichen Hochschule in Rogow. (In Polish.) Warsaw. Szkoła Główna Gosp. Wiejsk. Lesn. 2:83-120. Ref. 1959. 99.9 W262
German summary.

48887 TOTH, B. Populus breeding experiences at the Sodium Soil Experiment Station of Püspökladány. (In Hungarian.) Erdő 9(2):49-59. Feb.1960. 99.8 Er22

48888 TROEGER, R. Kiefernprovenienzversuche. II-III. Allg. Forst- u. Jafdztg. 131(4):81-93. Apr.1960. 99.8 AL3
English summary.
Pinus sylvestris.

48889 WEISSGERBER, H. Arbeitsverfahren und Schlagordnung im Nadelholz-Kahlschlag. Forst- u. Holzwirt 14(19):417-418. Oct.1,1959. 99.8 F7724

48890 WESTVELD, R. H. Intermediate cuttings. Forest Farmer 19(7):71-73. Mar.1960. 99.8 F7692

48891 WESTVELD, R. H. Managing pine forests; cutting systems. Forest Farmer 19(7):70-71. Mar.1960. 99.8 F7692

48892 ZAKULA, S. Silviculture in People's Republic of Bosnia and Herzegovina in the first decade after the war. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Narod. Šumar 13(1/4):57-73. 1959. 99.8 N16
English summary.

48893 ZENTGRAF, E. Wo bleibt der Waldbau? Allg. Forst- u. Jagdztg. 131(4):73-74. Apr.1960. 99.8 AL3

48894 ZIMMERMANN, E. Uber das Wachstum der Hauptholzarten in den Hochlagen des württembergischen Schwarzwaldes. Allg. Forst- u. Jagdztg. 131(3):59-64. Ref. Mar.1960. 99.8 AL3
English summary.

Silvicultural Practices

48895 BARA, S. Estudios sobre la eliminacion del Cyperus rotundus L., por herbicidas. Madrid. Inst. Forest. de Invest. y Exper. Comun. 30(8),7 p. Ref. 1959. 99.9 M26

48896 BELAK, S., HORVATH, I., and SZABO, V. Some major problems in the improvement of the acid forest soils of Western Hungary. (In Hungarian.) Növenytermelés 8(3):231-250. Ref. Sept.1959. 64.8 N76
English summary.

48897 CHAIKEN, L. E. Hardwood control. Forest Farmer 19(7):74-77. Mar.1960. 99.8 F7692

48898 CHYLAK, R. Die Eiche—Stiefkind der bosnischen Forstwirtschaft. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Narod. Šumar 13(5/6):229-240. 1959. 99.8 N16
German summary.
The forests require thinning.

48899 CROWTHER, R. E. Extraction of thinnings by horse. Scot. Forestry 14(1):34-41. Jan.1960. 99.8 Sco3
Time and motion studies.

48900 FEDKIW, J., HOPKINS, F. S., and STOUT, N. J. Economic aspects of growing high quality pine through pruning. Noeast. Logger 8(10):16-19,22-23,39. Apr.1960. 99.81 N812
Pinus strobus.

48901 GUTSWEILER, K. Kultur-, Ästungs- und Zaunbauarbeiten im Stücklohn. Allg. Forstz. 15(10):132-135. Mar.12,1960. 99.8 AL52

48902 HARTMANN, F. Vorläufige ergebnisse einiger Waldkalkungsversuche in Österreich. Allg. Forstztg. 71 (3/4):27-31. Ref. Feb.1960. 99.8 AL53

48903 IVENS, G. W. The effects of arboricides on East African trees and shrubs. IV. Tarchonanthus camphoratus L. and Euclea divinorum Hiern. Trop. Agr. [St. Augustine] 37(2):143-152. Apr.1960. 26 T754

48904 KORPEL, S. Zur Frage der positiven und negativen Auslese bei Pflegehieben in Laubholzbeständen. (In Czech.) Lesn. Časopis 5(5):299-323. Ref. 1959. 99.8 L569
German summary.

48905 KRAUSS, H. H. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Wechselbeziehungen zwischen den Hauptnährstoffen Stickstoff, Phosphorsäure und Kali bei der Düngung von Forstpflanzen. (Gefäss- und Feldversuche mit Pappelstecklingen unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Auswertung mehrstufiger faktorieller Versuche). Arch. f. Forstw. 8(6/7):592-649. Ref. 1959. 99.8 Ar22
English summary.

48906 MCCULLEY, R. D. Use of fire in forest management. (Condensed.) Fire Control Notes 21(1):24-26. Jan.1960. 1 F766Fi

48907 PANOV, A. Der Mangan im Zusammenhang mit den Fragen der Forstpflanzenernährung. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Narod. Šumar 12(10/12):636-654. Ref. Oct./Dec.1958. 99.8 N16
German summary.

48908 RUMMUKAINEN, U. On the use of simazin in combating weeds in nurseries. (In Finnish.) Metsätaloudellinen Aikakauslehti 8:273-275,282. 1959. 99.9 F49
English summary.

48909 STODDART, W. F. Establishment and care of plantations. Q. J. Forestry 54(2):164-165. Apr.1960. 99.8 Q2
Chiefly silvicultural practices.

48910 STREBEL, O. Mineralstoffernährung und wuchsleistung von Fichtenbeständen (Picea abies) in Bayern. Forstwiss. Centbl. 79(1/2):17-42,map. Ref. Jan./Feb.1960. 99.8 F775

48911 SWAN, H. S. D. The mineral nutrition of Canadian pulpwood species. I. Woodlands Res. Index 116,65 p. Mar.1960. 99.8 W855A
This edition contains color photographs.

48912 TSUDA, K. Study on the nutrients uptake by Todo fir trees. I. Effects of three elemental fertilizers on the growth and nutrient content of Todo fir [Abies sachalinensis] seedlings. (In Japanese.) Japan. Forest Expt. Sta. B. 116:65-73. Ref. July 1959. 99.8 R47
English summary.

48913 WIANT, H. V., and WALKER, L. C. Mineral spirits effective in hardwood control. J. Forestry 58(4): 324. Apr.1960. 99.8 F768

48914 WILLISTON, H. L. Ten-year results of releasing loblolly pine [Pinus taeda]. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Inform. Sheet 651,2 p. Oct.1959. 100 M69In

Regeneration and Breeding

48915 ALLEN, G. S. Factors affecting the viability and germination behavior of coniferous seed. IV. Stratification period and incubation temperature, Pseudotsuga menziesii (Mirb.) Franco. Forestry Chron. 36(1):18-29. Ref. Mar.1960. 99.8 F7623

48916 ARMSON, K. A., and WILLIAMS, J. R. M. The root development of red pine (Pinus resinosa Ait.) seedlings in relation to various soil conditions. Forestry Chron. 36(1):14-17. Mar.1960. 99.8 F7623

48917 BERGMAN, F. Attempts at increasing the growth energy and viability of forest seeds. (In Swedish.) Svenska Skogsvårdsför. Tidskr. 58(1):15-36. Ref. 1960. 99.8 Sk5

48918 BHADRAN, C. A. R. Scientific basis of tree-planting. Indian Forester 86(2):55-57. Feb.1960. 99.8 In2

48919 BISWAS, G. S. Afforestation of beel areas in Malda Forest Division. Indian Forester 86(3):172-176. Mar.1960. 99.8 In2
Swamps.

48920 BJÖRKMAN, E., and HANSSON, A. Brief directions regarding correct nutrition in forestry nurseries. (In Swedish.) Skogs- och Lantbradad. Tidskr. 98 (6):497-511. Ref. 1959. 104 Sw3
English summary.

48921 BLAKE, G. M., and PAULEY, S. S. The vegetative propagation of basswood [Tilia americana] by air-layers. Minn. Forestry Notes 85,2 p. Jan.15,1960. 99.8 M662

48922 BURNS, R. M. Scrub hardwood ridges with loblolly pine [Pinus taeda]. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Inform. Sheet 649,2 p. Oct.1959. 100 M69In
Direct seeding.

48923 CHROSCIEWICZ, Z. Jack pine [Pinus banksiana] regeneration after scattering slash on exposed mineral soil. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 61(3):164,166. Mar.1960. 302.8 P96

48924 DELVAUX, J. Production et plantation de pins dans le Haut-Katanga. Soc. Roy. Forest. de Belg. B. 66 (12):529-556. Dec.1959. 99.9 B83

48925 DICKSON, A., LEAF, A. L., and HOSNER, J. F. Quality appraisal of white spruce and white pine seedling stock in nurseries. Forestry Chron. 36(1):10-13. Mar. 1960. 99.8 F7623
Measurement.

48926 DORMAN, K., and COSSITT, F. Reforestation. Forest Farmer 19(7):80-84,91. Mar.1960. 99.8 F7692

48927 ERBACHER, F. Aufforstung stark verwilderter ehemaliger Fichten-Sturmwurfflächen in Mischbeständen. Allg. Forstz. 15(11):164-168. Mar.19,1960. 99.8 AL52

48928 FARRER, R. P. The first eight years on the Rondo. Empire Forestry Rev. 39(1):89-93. Mar.1960. 99.8 Em72
Planting of Mvule, Chlorophora excelsa, in Tanganyika.

48929 FISCHER, F. Waldbaumzüchtung für die forstliche Praxis? Wald u. Holz 41(3):57-65. Nov.1959. 99.8 W14

48930 HADFIELD, M. Random notes on British oaks. Q. J. Forestry 54(2):141-145. Ref. Apr.1960. 99.8 Q2
Quercus robur and Q. petraea hybrids.

48931 HANSBROUGH, T., and HOLLIS, J. P. The effect of soil fumigation on the growth and yield of loblolly pine seedlings in the nursery. Tree Planters' Notes 37:13-16. Aug.1959. 1.962 C5T71
Pinus taeda.

48932 HERRERO, J. Ensayos sobre propagación de "Juniperus thurifera L." Spain. Cons. Super. de Invest. Cient. Estac. Expt. de Aula dei An. 6(1/2):94-105. 1959. 506 Sp132
English summary.

48933 HESS, V. Zweck und Ziele eines neuen österreichischen Forstsaatgutgesetzes. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 111(2):116-117. Feb.1960. 99.8 J82

48934 HOFMAN, J., and HEGER, B. Results of large scale sowing of Douglas fir seed in the year 1956. (In Czech.) Práce Výzkumn. Úst. Lesn. ČSR 16:83-100. Ref. 1959. 99.9 P88
English summary.

48935 HOLZER, K. Zirbenpfropfungen. Allg. Forstztg. 71(3/4):35-37. Feb.1960. 99.8 AL53
Pinus cembra.

48936 INGESTAD, T. Some notes on magnesium deficiency of spruce in forest nurseries. (In Swedish.) Svenska Skogsvårdsför. Tidskr. 58(1):69-76. Ref. 1960. 99.8 Sk5
English summary.

48937 ISIKAWA, H., and KUSAKA, M. The vegetative propagation of cuttings of Pinus species. 1. Vegetative propagation of Japanese black pine [P. thunbergii] using leaf-bundles. (In Japanese.) Japan. Forest Expt. Sta. B. 116:59-64. Ref. July 1959. 99.8 R47
English summary.

48938 ISSLEIB. Motorhacken im Forstpflanzgarten. Eine Stellungnahme zum geichnamigen Aufsatz von Assessor des Forstdienstes Dostal in Nr. 48/1959 AFZ. Allg. Forstz. 15(12):178-179. Mar.26,1960. 99.8 AL52

48939 ISSLEIB. Eine neue einfache und verlustlose Saatpflanzenaufzuchtsmethode für alle Baumarten? Allg. Forstz. 15(10):156-157. Mar.12,1960. 99.8 AL52
With reference to F. Neubacher's Nadelstreubeet auf Pfahlbau, Allgemeine Forstzeitung December 1959.

48940 JANSON, L. Analysis of growth of poplar hybrid seedlings. (In Polish.) Sylwan 104(1):77-89. Jan. 1960. 99.8 Sy52
English summary.
Populus tremula, P. tremuloides, and P. canescens.

48941 JOSHI, N. J. Ber [Zizyphus mauritiana] grafting in Banaskantha Division. Indian Forester 86(3):169-171. Mar.1960. 99.8 In2

48942 KARLSSON, I. Cut the cones, count the cut seeds, judge the seed yields. (In Swedish.) Skogen [Stockholm] 46(19):392-393. Oct.2,1959. 99.8 Sk51
Pinus sylvestris.

48943 KLEINLEIN, G. Rationalisierung des Kulturbetriebes. Allg. Forstz. 15(10):142,147. Mar.12,1960. 99.8 AL52

48944 KLIMOV, V. I., and KUZ'URIN, A. N. Culture of forest shelterbelts at the Kalinin Experimental Farm (Timiryazevskaya Sel'skokhozyaystvennaya Akademiya, Uchebno-Opytnoe Khozyaystvo imeni M. I. Kalinina). (In Russian.) Timiryazevskaya Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 1959 (4):121-138,map. 106 P44
English summary.
Chiefly planting.

48945 KOPECZKY, F., and MAJER, A. Populus and Salix culture experiments in Yugoslavia. (In Hungarian.) Erdő 9(2):43-48. Feb.1960. 99.8 Er22

48946 LANGNER, W. Ziel und Aufgaben des Schmalenbecker Institutes für Forstgenetik und Forstpflanzenzüchtung. Forst- u. Holzwirt 14(17):378,380-381,map. Sept.1,1959. 99.8 F7724

48947 LEAK, W. B. Gibberellin reduces root growth of yellow birch [Betula alleghaniensis] seedlings. J. Forestry 58(4):321. Apr.1960. 99.8 F768

48948 LEHTO, T. V. Stratifying pine seeds in plastic bags. Amer. Nurseryman 111(7):15. Apr.1,1960. 80 Am371

48949 LIMSTROM, G. A. Forestation of strip-mined land in the Central States. U. S. D. A. Agr. Handb. 166, 74 p.,map. Feb.1960. 1 Ag84Ah

48950 LIUBCHENKO, V. M. Germination of the embryos of Tilia and Euonymus spp. and its bearing on the stratification of seeds. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 45(1):144-148. Ref. Jan.1960. 451 R923

48951 LOETS. Kostensparende Pflanzung von grossen Nadelholzballen. Allg. Forstz. 15(10):148-152. Mar.12,1960. 99.8 AL52

48952 LOKVENC, T. Die Verjüngung der Naturreservationen am Beispiel des östlichen Riesengebirges (Krkonoše). (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Ved. Sborn. Lesn. 32(8):821-836. Ref. Aug.1959. 99.9 C334
German summary.

48953 MANN, W. F. Direct seeding southern pines. Forest Farmer 19(7):87-90. Mar.1960. 99.8 F7692
Longleaf, loblolly, and slash pine.

48954 MANZHOS, A. M. Fast-growing form of Populus balsamifera L., obtained in the pollination of female flowers of P. balsamifera with the fractional pollen of this species. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 131 (2):433-435. Mar.11,1960. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences sections (511 P444Ae).

48955 MARJAI, Z. Larix decidua seed drying and seed supply situation in Hungary. (In Hungarian.) Erdő 9(2):41-43. Feb.1960. 99.8 Er22

48956 MATTHEWS, J. D., WALLER, A. J., and POTTS, K. R. Propagation of Leyland cypress [Cupressocyparis leylandi] from cuttings. Q. J. Forestry 54(2):127-140. Apr.1960. 99.8 Q2

48957 MAY, S. The Nobili-Nichetti estate, birthplace of an original method of Populus culture. (In Italian.) Cellulosa e Carta 10(9):5-16. Sept.1959. 302.9 En8
English summary.
In sandy soils.

48958 MESNIL, H. Plantation de peupliers à grande profondeur dans les dunes du delta du Po. Rev. Forest. Franc. 3:166-176. Mar.1960. 99.8 R329

48959 MILLER, R. Assimilationsuntersuchungen an Tannen und Fichten einer Naturverjüngung im Bayerischen Wald. Forstwiss. Centbl. 78(9/10):297-317,map. Ref. Sept./Oct.1959. 99.8 F775

48960 MULLIN, R. E. An experiment on culling and grading of white spruce [Picea glauca] nursery stock. A. The percentage of cull. Ontario. Dept. Lands & Forests. Div. Res. Res. Rpt. 38,62 p. Feb.1959. 99.9 On84

48961 MURANYI, J. Some thoughts on nursery management. (In Hungarian.) Erdő 9(1):29-31. Jan.1960. 99.8 Er22

48962 NAGY, L. Propagation of thornless acacia (Robinia inermis). (In Hungarian.) Erdő 9(1):7-9. Jan. 1960. 99.8 Er22

48963 NECHAEV, A. P. Factors determining the natural reproduction of the cork-tree Phellodendron amurense Rupr. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 45 (1):77-84. Ref. Jan.1960. 451 R923

48964 NEUGEBAUER, W. Fortschritte der Arbeitsrationalisierung und der Qualitätsverbesserung in Forstbaumschulen. Forst- u. Holzwirt 14(17):382-384. Sept.1,1959. 99.8 F7724

48965 NOVOTNY, M. Ökonomik der Arbeit des übertragbaren Motorlochbohrers VU/56. (In Czech.) Práce Výzkumn. Ust. Lesn. CSR 16:135-159. 1959. 99.9 P88
German summary.

48966 OKSBJERG, E. B. Planting space for Norway spruce on good soil in southern Sweden. (In Swedish.) Svenska Skogsvardsför. Tidskr. 58(1):57-68. 1960. 99.8 Sk5

48967 PERRY, T. O. Pruning of slash and loblolly pine grafts. J. Forestry 58(4):323. Apr.1960. 99.8 F768

48968 PETERSON, D. W., BLAKE, G. M., and PAULEY, S. S. Propagation of American basswood [Tilia americana] by cuttings. Minn. Forestry Notes 86,2 p. Jan.15,1960. 99.8 M662

48969 PRIVALOV, G. F. Changes in the viability of birch (Betula) seeds in the course of their ripening and during storage. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 45 (1):149-151. Ref. Jan.1960. 451 R923

48970 PURI, G. S., and JAIN, S. K. Trees or grasslands in Rajasthan. Indian Forester 86(2):85-86. Feb. 1960. 99.8 In2
Afforestation.

48971 RAGONESE, A. E. Sistema original de plantación de álamos utilizado en Italia. IDIA 144:1-3. Dec. 1959. 9 Id3

48972 RAISS, W. Maschineneinsatz im Forstkulturbetrieb. Allg. Forstz. 15(10):136-141. Mar.12,1960. 99.8 AL52

48973 REISSINGER, R. Die Begründung von Mischwald mittels Heisterpflanzung. Allg. Forstz. 15(10):153-156. Mar.12,1960. 99.8 AL52

48974 REISSINGER, G. Erfahrungen mit der Winkelpflanzung. Allg. Forstz. 15(10):129-131. Mar.12,1960. 99.8 AL52

48975 RUBNER, K. Kiefernrassenstudien in der Deutschen Bundesrepublik. I. Die natürliche Verbreitung der Kiefer und ihre wichtigsten Rasseeigenschaften. Forstarchiv 30(9):165-175,map. (Cont.) Sept.15,1959. 99.8 F7723

48976 SCHELL, G. Die Abhängigkeit der Lebenskraft und der Pflanzengrösse von der Keimschnelligkeit bei unterschiedlicher Korngrösse. Allg. Forst- u. Jagdztg. 131(2):34-37. Ref. Feb.1960. 99.8 AL3
Picea seeds.

48977 SEAL, D. T. Collection of cones from standing trees. Gt. Brit. Forestry Comn. Forest Rec. 39,33 p. 1959. 99.9 G795Fo

48978 SIEBENBAUM, H. Aufforstungsprobleme im Küstenraum des Nordens. Forst- u. Holzwirt 14(17):376-378. Sept.1,1959. 99.8 F7724
Effects of climate and weather.

48979 SMITH, J. H. G., and CLARK, M. B. Growth and survival of Engelmann spruce [Picea engelmannii] and alpine fir [Abies lasiocarpa] on seed spots at Bolean Lake, B.C., 1954-59. Forestry Chron. 36(1):46-49. Mar. 1960. 99.8 F7623

48980 SOLYMOS, R. New methods in Populus tremuloides seedling propagation. (In Hungarian.) Erdő 9(2): 68-71. Feb.1960. 99.8 Er22

48981 SPIEGELHAUER, R. Uberdurchschnittlicher Anwuchs bei Wildlingspflanzung durch Pflanzenvorbehandlung. Forst u. Jagd 9(9):424-426. Sept.1959. 99.8 W143

48982 STEINHUBEL, G. Steigerung der Samenproduktion bei Liriodendron tulipifera durch künstliche Allogamie. (In Czech.) Biologia [Bratislava] 14(12):888-895. 1959. 442.8 B5265
German summary.

48983 SUZANA, O., and others. Physiologic investigations on the ash-seed [Fraxinus excelsior] germination. (In Rumanian.) Bucharest. Inst. de Cercet. Forest. An. 19:31-68. Ref. 1958. 99.9 R86
V. Gheorghe, C. Iordache, and A. Mihalache, joint authors.
English summary.

48984 SWITZER, G. L. Exposure and planting depth effects on loblolly pine [Pinus taeda] planting stock on poorly drained sites. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Inform. Sheet 650,1 p. Oct.1959. 100 M69In

48985 SWITZER, G. L. The influence of geographic seed source on the performance of slash pine [Pinus elliottii] on the Northeast Mississippi Experimental Forest. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Inform. Sheet 652,2 p. Nov.1959. 100 M69In

48986 TOMPA, K. Seed crop of 1956 of a larch-forest in Sopron and its forest economy. (In Hungarian.) Erdészettudo. Közlem. 1:3-33. Ref. 1959. 99.9 Er23
English summary.

48987 TOMZA, B. Der Einfluss der Stärke und Länge des Pappelsteckholzes auf den Zuwachs des ersten Jahres. (In Polish.) Warsaw. Szkoła Głowna Gosp. Wiejsk. Leśn. 2:121-137. Ref. 1959. 99.9 W262
German summary.

48988 TROEGER, R. Kiefernprovenienzversuche. I. Der grosse Kiefernprovenienzversuch im südwürttembergischen Forstbezirk Schussenried. Allg. Forst- u. Jagdztg. 131(3):49-59,map. Mar.1960. 99.8 AL3

48989 U. S. FOREST SERV. Forest tree nurseries in the United States, 1959. 43 p. In Tree Planters' Notes 39. Dec.1959. 1.962 C5T71

48990 U. S. FOREST SERV. Report of forest and windbarrier planting in the United States, 1959. 10 p. In Tree Planters' Notes 39. Dec.1959. 1.962 C5T71

48991 UROŠEVIĆ, B. Some experiences based on fungicide treatment of acorns in laboratory and large scale trials. (In Czech.) Práce Výzkumn. Ust. Lesn. CSR 16:161-198. Ref. 1959. 99.9 P88
English summary.
Effects on germination after storage.

48992 VÁCLAV, E. Generative hybridization of birches (Betula sp.). (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Lesn. 32(8):773-802,map. Ref. Aug. 1959. 99.9 C334
English summary.

48993 VAN BUIJTENEN, J. P. VAN, and EINSPAHR, D. W. Note on the presence of sex chromosomes in Populus tremuloides. Bot. Gaz. 121(1):60-61. Sept.1959. 450 B652

48994 VIKINGE, L. A. Seed and plant importations in the 1950's and some observations on the seed and plant supply. (In Swedish.) Svenska Skogsvårdsför. Tidskr. 58(1):77-87. 1960. 99.8 Sk5
Forest trees.

48995 VINCENT, G. Die Lagerung der Nadelholzsamen in geschlossenen Gefässen. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Lesn. 32(8):803-820. Ref. Aug.1959. 99.9 C334
German summary.

48996 VOLNÁ, M. Natürliche Verjüngung als Grundlage für die Theorie und Praxis der Aufforstung. (In Czech.) Brno. Vysoká Sk. Zemedel. a Lesn. Sborn. Rada C, 3:189-202. 1959. 105.92 B833
German summary.

48997 VONK, W. The importance of forest genetics. Annu. Ring 1960:13-15. 99.8 An74

48998 WAKELEY, P. C. A guide to the planting of southern pine. Forest Farmer 19(7):85-86. Mar.1960. 99.8 F7692

48999 WILDE, S. A., and KRAUSE, H. H. Soil analysis in service of nursery practice. Tree Planters' Notes 37:1-5. Ref. Aug.1959. 1.962 C5T71

49000 WOOD, J. A. Nursery notes from Switzerland. Q. J. Forestry 54(2):166-167. Apr.1960. 99.8 Q2

49001 ZENTSCH, W. Zur Wasseraufnahme keimender Koniferensamen. Naturwissenschaften 47(3):70. Feb.1,1960. 474 N213

Forest Protection and Damage

49002 DINESMAN, L. G. The influence of the Lepus timidus upon the renovation of larched woods in the central part of the Yakut Republic of the USSR. (In Russian.) Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody. B. Otd. Biol. 64(5):17-25. Sept./Oct.1959. 511 M85
English summary.
Chiefly as pest of Larix dahurica and Betula platyphylla.

49003 EDER, H., and WITKOWSKA, L. Ursachen der grossen Frostschäden während des Winters 1955/56 im Arboretum der Experimentalwälder der SGGW (Landwirtschaflichen Hochschule in Warschau) in Rogow. (In Polish.) Warsaw. Szkoła Główna Gosp. Wiejsk. Leśn. 2:57-82. Ref. 1959. 99.9 W262
German summary.

49004 FERGUSON, E. R., GIBBS, C. B., and THATCHER, R. C. "Cool" burns and pine mortality. Fire Control Notes 21(1):27-29. Jan.1960. 1 F766Fi
Prescribed burning.

49005 HOOVEN, E. F. Dusky-footed woodrat in young Douglas fir [Pseudotsuga menziesii]. Oreg. Forest Lands Res. Cent. Res. Note 41,24 p. Nov.1959. 99.9 Or32Re

49006 MILJAK, R. Die Windschäden in der Wirtschaftseinheit "Crna Gora Nevesinjska" im Jahre 1958. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Narod. Šumar 13(5/6):241-248. 1959. 99.8 N16
German summary.

49007 MOLNAR, A. C., and MCMINN, R. G. The origin of basal scars in the British Columbia Interior white pine type. Forestry Chron. 36(1):50-60. Ref. Mar.1960. 99.8 F7623
Chiefly Pinus monticola.

49008 PELZ, E. Rauchschadendiagnose. Arch. f. Forstw. 8(8):750-759. Ref. 1959. 99.8 Ar22
English summary.

49009 PIATNITSKII, S. S. The forests of the Carpathian Mountains must be saved from windfalls. (In Russian.) Priroda [Moscow] 1959(12):51-54. Dec. 410 P933

49010 PRIEBUS. Besprühverfahren für verbissgefährdete Kulturen. Forst u. Jagd 9(9):426. Sept.1959. 99.8 W143
With fluid tar.

49011 PRIGNON, M. Clôtures et transformation des pessières; vers une solution plus économique. Soc. Roy. Forest. de Belg. B. 66(10):440-445. Oct.1959. 99.9 B83

49012 SCHINDLER, U. Mäuse-Prognose 1959. Forst- u. Holzwirt 14(19):421-422. Oct.1,1959. 99.8 F7724

49013 VASIĆ, M. Experiments with chemicals for protecting young plantations of poplar and willow against the harmful action of big game. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Šumarski List 83(8/9):326-332. Aug./Sept.1959. 99.8 Su6
German summary.

49014 WOJDA, M., and ZABORSKI, S. Am 17 Januar 1955 verursachte Sturmschäden im Gebiet der Försterei Piekielko (Gory Bystrzyckie). (In Polish.) Warsaw. Szkoła Główna Gosp. Wiejsk. Leśn. 2:43-56. 1959. 99.9 W262
German summary.

Fire

49015 AMIOT, L. P. Inflammabilité et pouvoir thermique de la matière organique de certains types forestiers. Quebec. U. Laval. Fonds de Rech. Forest. Contrib. 3,24 p. 1959. 99.9 Q362
English summary.
Forest litter combustibility.

49016 BLISS, E. S. Do smokers really cause all smoker fires? Fire Control Notes 21(1):6-7. Jan.1960. 1 F766Fi

49017 BURGTORF, C. Plate glass for old fire towers. Fire Control Notes 21(1):21-23. Jan.1960. 1 F766Fi

49018 CATTO, A. T. Visibility maps for fire protection. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 61(C):252-258,260-262, 264,266,268,289,maps. 1960. 302.8 P96

49019 DEYAK, L. F. Hose folding jig. Fire Control Notes 21(1):10. Jan.1960. 1 F766Fi

49020 EGGER, C. P. Batteries for headlights. Fire Control Notes 21(1):13-18. Jan.1960. 1 F766Fi

49021 HARTMAN, A. W. The problem of wildfire—and how to meet it. Forest Farmer 19(7):92-95. Mar. 1960. 99.8 F7692
Includes forest burning.

49022 LANNINGER, K. L. Rationelle Waldbrandbekämpfung. Forst- u. Holzwirt 14(19):420. Oct.1,1959. 99.8 F7724

49023 MCCOY, S. B. Portable tower. Fire Control Notes 21(1):19-20. Jan.1960. 1 F766Fi

49024 MICKE. Zum Thema: Waldbrand. Forst- u. Holzwirt 14(19):413-414. Oct.1,1959. 99.8 F7724

49025 MURPHY, J. L. California helitack report—1958. Fire Control Notes 21(1):1-4. Jan.1960. 1 F766Fi

49026 RAMIREZ E., M. V. Los incendios forestales causan graves daños a la pesqueria fluvial. Agr. Venezol. 23(215):22-23. Dec.1959. 9.95 Ag8

49027 SCHIRMACHER, G. W. Die Waldbrandversicherung. Forst- u. Holzwirt 14(19):414-416. Oct.1,1959. 99.8 F7724

49028 STRANDLUND, D. V. Telephone recorder as a dispatcher's tool. Fire Control Notes 21(1):11-12. Jan.1960. 1 F766Fi

Forest Influences

49029 EIMERN, J. VAN. Die Zweckmässigkeit von Windschutzanlagen in Bayern. Bayer. Landwirt. Jahrb. 36(6):734-740. Ref. 1959. 18 L24

49030 EVANS, G. C., WHITMORE, T. C., and WONG, Y. K. The distribution of light reaching the ground vegetation in a tropical rain forest. J. Ecol. 48(1):193-204. Feb.1960. 450 J829

49031 IVANOV, P. K., and KOROBOVA, L. I. Use of windbreaks as a method to control droughts and dry winds. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 1958(4):29-33. Apr. 20 Z44

49032 JANETT, A. Neuere Entwicklung des Lawinenverbaus im Anrissgebiet. Wald u. Holz 41(2):29-36. Oct.1959. 99.8 W14
Includes forest influences.

49033 JORDAN. Kritik am Schutzwald. Allg. Forstz. 15(9):119-120. Mar.5,1960. 99.8 AL52
Forest influences.

49034 KAISER, H. Schneeverwehungen an Windschutzanlagen, eine Gefahr für Felder und Wege? Umschau 60(2):33-36. Jan.15,1960. 474 Um7

49035 MARTINELLI, M. Alpine snow research. J. Forestry 58(4):278-281. Apr.1960. 99.8 F768
U. S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Rocky Mountain Forest and Range Experiment Station, Fort Collins, Colo.

49036 MILLER, R., and RUSCH, J. Zur Frage der Kohlensäureversorgung des Waldes. Forstwiss. Centbl. 79(1/2):42-62. Ref. Jan./Feb.1960. 99.8 F775

49037 NOIRFALISE, A. Sur l'interception de la pluie par le couvert dans quelques forêts belges. Soc. Roy. Forest. de Belg. B. 66(10):433-439. Oct.1959. 99.9 B83

49038 OKANOUE, M., and others. Lapse rate in Akakura Region in winter. (In Japanese.) Japan. Forest Expt. Sta. B. 117:71-82,map. Oct.1959. 99.8 R47
I. Ota, S. Motoki, and O. Sasaki, joint authors.
English summary.
Temperature in forests.

49039 ROUSSEL, L. Méthodes britanniques récentes pour mesurer la lumière en forêt. Rev. Forest. Franc. 3:198-200. Mar.1960. 99.8 R329

49040 SAKANOUE, T. Microclimatic investigation of waste heap. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Met. Japan. J. Agr. Met. 15(2):59-63. Oct.1959. 340.9 So1
English summary.
In relation to forestry.

49041 TANAKA, S., TANIZAWA, T., and KAKINUMA, S. Studies on the preventive function of wood-belt against frost damage. 3. Frost belt. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Met. Japan. J. Agr. Met. 15(2):46-48. Oct.1959. 340.9 So1
English summary.

49042 VASIL'EV, M. Forest shelterbelts and corn yields. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1960(2):26-28. Feb. 20 Se492

49043 VOIGT, G. K. Alteration of the composition of rainwater by trees. Amer. Midland. Nat. 63(2):321-326. Apr.1960. 410 M58
Changes in nutrient content.

49044 WESTRUP, Z. P. Living windbreaks. (In Swedish.) Skånes Nat. 47:381-388. 1960. 410 Sk1
Trees.

49045 WILUSZ, Z. The influence of wood walls on the microclimate of adjacent fields. (In Polish.) Arboretum Kórnickie 4:285-306. 1959. 450 Ar1
English summary.
Windbreaks.

Miscellaneous Forest Uses

49046 BALAT, F., and PELIKAN, J. On the inhabitation by Apodemus flavicolllis Melch. of nest boxes for birds. (In Czech.) Zool. Listy 8(3):275-287. Ref. 1959. 410 Z792
English summary.

49047 DAVIS, W. S. Snow guardians at Squaw Valley. Amer. Forests 66(4):12-15,40,42. Apr.1960. 99.8 F762
Avalanche control in winter sports area.

49048 KLIMA, M. An analysis of avifauna in the primeval forest at Boubin. (In Czech.) Zool. Listy 8(3):251-266. Ref. 1959. 410 Z792
English summary.
Includes forest description.

49049 KRAMER, H. Rationalisierung des Forstbetriebes und Wildhege. Forst- u. Holzwirt 14(21):456-458. Ref. Nov.1,1959. 99.8 F7724

49050 MCARDLE, R. E. Watershed management on wild lands. J. Forestry 58(4):259-265. Apr.1960. 99.8 F768
Includes multiple use of forests and ranges.

49051 MILLER, H. A. Opportunities in wildlife. Forest Farmer 19(7):141-144. Mar.1960. 99.8 F7692

49052 PELISEK, J. Site conditions of the Czechoslovak forest ranges with respect to their economic utilization. (In Russian.) Za Sotsialist. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk 8(4):371-390. 1959. 64.8 Z1
English summary.

49053 ROSSMASSLER, W. Wald und Wild. (Condensed.) Forst- u. Holzwirt 14(21):453-456. Nov.1,1959. 99.8 F7724

49054 STONE, J. H. The significance of national forest multiple use to Washington State. Wash. State Forestry Conf. Annu. Mtg. 38:43-49. 1959. 99.9 W276

49055 THOMPSON, A. E. Timber and water—twin harvest on Seattle's Cedar River Watershed. J. Forestry 58(4):299-302. Apr.1960. 99.8 F768

49056 ZYKOV, I. V. Fauna of the northern forest and steppe zone of West Siberia. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Geog. Obshch. Izv. 92(1):36-45. Jan./Feb.1960. 511 L546

49057 RAINA, V. Grazing lands in Himachal Pradesh. Indian Forester 86(2):80-84. Feb.1960. 99.8 In2

FOREST INDUSTRIES AND TRADE

49058 HEIKINHEIMO, L. Income distribution (prices) in the combination forestry and forest industry. (In Swedish.) Norrland Skogsvårdsförbund. Tidskr. 3:241-251. 1959. 99.9 N77

49059 KANZLER, R. Aus der Praxis der Zusammenarbeit zwischen Forst- und Holzwirtschaft in Baden-Württemberg. Forst- u. Holzwirt 14(16):334-336. Aug.16,1959. 99.8 F7724
Wood-using industries.

49060 MADAS, A. Die Hauptfragen der ungarischen Holzversorgung und Holzindustrie. (In Hungarian.) Erdészettudo. Közlem. 2:155-170. 1958. 99.9 Er23
Includes trade.

49061 MOSER, L. Le secteur du bois et le Marche Commun Européen. (In Italian.) Italia Forests. e Mont. 14(4):129-144. July/Aug.1959. 99.8 It12
French summary.

49062 NEW ZEALAND TIMBER JOURNAL. Special Port of Tauranga issue. New Zeal. Timber J. & Wood Prod. Rev. 6(7),114 p. Mar.1960. 99.81 N482

49063 OWENS, R. A. Forward planning advocated by leading stevedore. New Zeal. Timber J. & Wood Prod. Rev. 6(7):64,67,69. Mar.1960. 99.81 N482

49064 PHILIPPINE LUMBER PRODUCERS' ASSOCIATION. Memo on shipping's combine practices working against industry. Lumberman [Manila] 6(1):74,76-77. Dec.1959/Jan.1960. 99.81 L9793
To U. S. Congress, House of Representatives, Committee on Merchant Marine and Fisheries, Special Subcommittee on Steamship Conferences.

49065 POSTNIKOV, A. The development of timber industry in the P. R. of Bosnia and Herzegovina in the first decade after the war. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Narod. Šumar 13(1/4):129-144. Ref. 1959. 99.8 N16
English summary.
Includes trade.

49066 RAUNIKAR, R., and BOOTH, E. J. R. The processing industry for forest products in eastern Oklahoma. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-550,48 p.,map. Feb. 1960. 100 Ok4
Includes sawmills.

49067 RIEDL, H. Die Folgerungen für den bäuerlichen Waldbesitz aus der voraussichtlichen Entwicklung der Holzmarktlage. Agr. Rundschau 4/5:99-105. Oct. 1959. 280.8 Ag82
European situation and its meaning for Austrian forestry.

49068 U. S. BUSINESS AND DEFENSE SERV. ADMIN. United States lumber exports, 1958. Washington, 1959. 11 p. 157.32 Un32

Lumbering and Logging

49069 CLAASSEN, T. Waldarbeit mechanisiert. Tech. u. Landwirt. 11(23):541-544. Dec.10,1959. 58.8 T223
Chiefly logging.

49070 CORNIDES, GY. Planning of utilization of our forests. (In Hungarian.) Erdészettudo. Közlem. 1:35-57. 1959. 99.9 Er23
English summary.
Includes roads planning.

49071 FANTA, J. Damage caused to stands by skidding and possibilities of reducing this damage when felling small areas. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Lesn. 32(8):751-772. Ref. Aug.1959. 99.9 C334
English summary.

49072 FORSSELL, G. Observations on log driving calculations. (In Swedish.) Norrlands Skogsvårdsförbund. Tidskr. 3:283-350. Ref. 1959. 99.9 N77

49073 GOJMERAC, M. Forest communication in the P. R. of Bosnia and Herzegovina in the first decade after the war. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Narod. Šumar 13(1/4):145-154. 1959. 99.8 N16
English summary.
Roads.

49074 HÄCKNER, J. Do you know how to mark trees into log lengths? (In Swedish.) Skogs Norrland 1:6-7,9-11. Nov.1959. 99.8 Sk522

49075 HAKKARAINEN, A. Developments in hauling timber by trucks. (In Finnish.) Teho 10:490-493,524. 1959. 20 T98
English summary, p. 523.

49076 HEIDEKEN, F. VON. The Forestry Transportation Administration. (In Swedish.) Skogen [Stockholm] 46(20):406-408. Oct.16,1959. 99.8 Sk51
Log transportation.

49077 HUNT, J. C. A road up Smith River—access for timber and people. Our Pub. Lands 9(4):8-9,12-13. Apr.1960. 156.55 Ou7
Oregon.

49078 HUSZÁR, E. The interior exploitation of the forest. (In Hungarian.) Erdőgazdaság és Faipar 1:12-14. 1960. 99.8 Er2
Chiefly roads.

49079 KARAHASANOVIC, A. Exploitation of forests in the People's Republic of Bosnia and Herzegovina in the first decade after the war. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Narod. Šumar 13(1/4):89-105. 1959. 99.8 N16
English summary.
Logging.

49080 LARSSON, G. Studies on forest road planning. Göteborg, Elanders Boktryckeri, 1959. 136 p. Ref. (Stockholm. Tekniska Högskolan. Handlingar. No. 147) 99.64 L32

49081 MALMBERG, C. E. Our technical equipment for loading logs. (In Swedish.) Maskintek. i Jord och Skog 11(9):430-441. 1959. 58.8 M373

49082 MEYR, R. Unfallverhütung bei Seilbringungsarbeiten. Forstl. Bundesversanst. Mariabrunn in Schönbrunn Informdienst. 29,2 p. In Allg. Forstztg. 71(3/4). Feb.1960. 99.8 AL53

49083 NORDQUIST, M. Contribution to the knowledge of cost and cost distribution for ordinary log floating. (In Swedish.) Norrlands Skogsvårdsförbund. Tidskr. 3: 253-282. (Cont.) 1959. 99.9 N77

49084 PARKER, A. K., and JOHNSON, A. L. S. Decay associated with logging injury to spruce and balsam in the Prince George region of British Columbia. Forestry Chron. 36(1):30-45. Mar.1960. 99.8 F7623
Picea glauca and Abies lasiocarpa.

49085 PLATZER, H. B., and SACKEL, W. Theorie und Instandhaltung der Spitz-(Reisser-)Zahnkette. I-II. Forst- u. Holzwirt 14(20):429-432; (21):449-453. Oct.16-Nov.1,1959. 99.8 F7724

49086 SANVICTORES, J. G. Logging operations and forest conservation. Lumberman [Manila] 6(1):32,34. Dec.1959/Jan.1960. 99.81 L9793

49087 SCHILLING, W. Physiologische Beurteilung des Mechanisierungsweges. Forst u. Jagd 9(9):432. (Cont.) Sept.1959. 99.8 W143
Forest labor.

49088 SCHWANEBECK, G. Forstliches Transportwesen. Berlin, Deutscher Bauernverlag, 1959. 92 p. Ref. 99.76 Sch93
Logging.

49089 SELLERS, J. D. Harvesting and marketing. Forest Farmer 19(7):116-118. Mar.1960. 99.8 F7692

49090 SÖDERLUND, J. A. Power requirement for log transportation. (In Swedish.) Svenska Skogsvårdsför. Tidskr. 58(1):37-56. 1960. 99.8 Sk5
Equipment for hauling by horse.

49091 VUORI, P. Logging in the 1958-1959 felling season. Finn. Paper & Timber 10(7):85,88. 1959. 302.8 F49

49092 WASHINGTON WOODLAND COUNCIL. Building woodland roads. Wash. State U. Agr. Ext. Ext. C. 304,8 p.-folder. Sept.1959. 275.29 W27C

49093 WISCONSIN RETAIL LUMBERMEN'S ASSOCIATION. Directory of Wisconsin and upper Michigan retail lumber dealers corrected to March, 1960. Milwaukee, 1960. 37 p. 225 W753

Sawmills

49094 BALOGH, GY. Stump sawing with frame saws to increase wood utilization and industrial wood production. (In Hungarian.) Erdógazdaság és Faipar 16(12):14. 1959. 99.8 Er2

49095 FRONIUS, K. Einrichtung und Arbeitsweise österreichischer Sägewerke. Holz-Zentbl. 86(37):555-556. Mar.26,1960. 99.81 H742

49096 GORDON, A., HAIGHT, R., and ZAI, L. Quality control in a medium size sawmill. Maine. U. Forestry Dept. Tech. Notes 50,4 p. Mar.24,1960. 99.9 M284

49097 HOBBS, L. H. Small sawmill trim saws. South. Lumberman 200(2497):42,44. Apr.15,1960. 99.81 So82

49098 HOOKER, L. W. The sawmill in an integrated operation. Forest Prod. J. 10(3):168-169. Mar.1960. 99.9 F7662J

49099 KOSCHKE, E. Die grenzen der Genauigkeit der Kalkulation in Sägewerken; ein weiterer Beitrag zum Thema Faustformelbildung. Holz-Zentbl. 86(32):489-490. Mar.15,1960. 99.81 H742

49100 LANE, D. E. The place of the sawmill integration in the Pacific Northwest. Forest Prod. J. 10(3):162-164. Mar.1960. 99.9 F7662J

49101 LEVÓN, M. On the development of Finland's sawmill industry, and future aspects. (In Finnish.) Paperi ja Puu 41(10):447-456. Oct.30,1959. 302.8 P1991
English summary.

49102 MATER, M. H. Automation in medium and small sawmills. Unasylva 13(4):184-187. 1959. 99.8 Un1

49103 PAHLITZSCH, G., and DZIOBEK, K. Untersuchungen an einer horizontalen Blockbandsäge. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 17(9):364-376. Sept.1959. 99.81 H74
English summary.

49104 SCHMIDT, A. J. Die Entwicklung der Sägeindustrie in Österreich. Allg. Forstztg. 71(3/4):38-39. Feb.1960. 99.8 AL53

49105 WINER, H. I. Sorting logs to improve sawmilling. Forest Prod. J. 10(3):164-167. Ref. Mar.1960. 99.9 F7662J

Processing and Woodworking

49106 BLANKENSTEIN, C. Intensivierung der Arbeitsvorbereitung in der holzverarbeitenden Industrie. Holz 13(8):213-214. 1959. 99.82 H743

49107 BLANKENSTEIN, C. Die Standzeit der Werkzeuge. Holz 13(8):228,230. 1959. 99.82 H743

49108 BREHMER, H. Die Heisswasserheizung in holzverarbeitenden Betrieben. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 17(9):357-363. Sept.1959. 99.81 H74
English summary.

49109 EMANOIL, C., and BANU, S. The saving of raw material—main resource of reducing cost price in the timber manufacturing industry. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Econ. [Bucharest] 13(1):18-33. Jan.1960. 280.8 P947
English summary, p. 129.

49110 KIRSHBAUM, J. Are your workers "dressed to kill"? Hitchcock's Wood Working Digest 62(4):87-88, 90. Apr.1960. 99.82 W87

49111 NISKANEN, E. Vaarnaliitostutkimuksia. II. Rengasvaarnaliitokset. Investigations on the split ring joints assembled of Finnish pine (Pinus silvestris). Finland. Valtion Tek. Tutkimuslaitos. Tiedotus. Sarja 1, Puu 14,46 p. 1959. 99.9 F499
English summary.

Seasoning, Conditioning and Finishing

49112 BROWN, W. H. Aspects of timber seasoning; properties of the genus Entandrophragma. Timber Technol. 68(2249):108,115. Mar.1960. 99.81 T482

49113 BROWNE, F. L., and LAUGHNAN, D. F. A new device for studying the blister resistance of house paints. Forest Prod. J. 10(3):141-145. Ref. Mar.1960. 99.9 F7662J
Moisture blistering.

49114 ENGLERTH, G. H. Air drying conditions for lumber in the San Juan area, Puerto Rico. Trop. Forest Notes 1,1 p. Aug.11,1959. A99.8 T75

49115 FINIGHAN, R. Can air-drying methods be improved? C. S. I. R. O. Forest Prod. Newslet. 261:1-2. Mar.1960. 99.9 Au722F

49116 OGURA, T. Studies on the mechanism of drying of wood. 7. On computing the time required to dry wood by using the moisture conductivity. (In Japanese.) Japan. Forest Expt. Sta. B. 117:121-163. Ref. Oct.1959. 99.8 R47
English summary.

49117 PANKEVICIUS, E. R. Recent studies on collapse. C. S. I. R. O. Forest Prod. Newslet. 260:7-8. Jan./Feb.1960. 99.9 Au722F
Associated with seasoning.

49118 PHILIPPINE FOREST PRODUCTS RESEARCH INSTITUTE. Technical note No. 2. Some facts about kiln-dried wood. Lumberman [Manila] 6(1):77,90. Dec.1959/Jan.1960. 99.81 L9793

49119 SERRY, V. Cut the cost of kiln drying by improved handling. 4. Timber Technol. 68(2249):109-110, 115. Mar.1960. 99.81 T482

49120 SMITH, H. H., and BEROLZHEIMER, C. P. Air drying of incense-cedar; tests under winter conditions in California. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Sowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Tech. Paper 38,13 p. Aug. 1959. 1.9622 C2T22
Libocedrus decurrens.

49121 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. FOREST SERV. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. Seasoning and preserving wood. Forest Farmer 19(7):147-149. Mar.1960. 99.8 F7692

Wood Preservation and Damage

49122 AMEMIYA, S., and INOUE, M. High pressure treatment on beech sleepers. (In Japanese.) Japan. Forest Expt. Sta. B. 116:101-113. July 1959. 99.8 R47
English summary.

49123 DRUBEL, R. B., and RUPPRECHT, W. E. F. Latex-fire-retardant intumescent coatings. Forest Prod J. 10(3):152-155. Mar.1960. 99.9 F7662J

49124 EGGENBERGER. Verbesserung der Haltbarkeit von Pfählen in der Landwirtschaft. Grüne 88(11): 331-336. Mar.11,1960. 17 Sch9

49125 GLASER, T., TAROCINSKI, E., and BAUZA, J. Investigations on interaction between the fungus Discula brunneo-tingens H. Meyer, and most important fungi accompanying it in the process of coffee-brown discolouration of pine sawlogs. (In Polish.) Poland. Inst. Tech. Drewna. Prace 6(2):45-58. 1959. 99.9 P752
English summary.
Stereum sanguinolentum and Trichoderma lignorum.

49126 JONAS, G. Z. Anwendungstechnische Untersuchungen über die Imprägnierbarkeit von Aspidosperma quebracho-blanco. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 17(9):352-357. Sept.1959. 99.81 H74
English summary.

49127 JUSTO, A. D. Postes de madera preservados para alambrados. B. Argentino Forest. 18(181):7-8. Jan.1960. 99.9 B632

49128 LIESE, W., and PECHMANN, H. VON. Untersuchungen über den Einfluss von Moderfäulepilzen auf die Holzfestigkeit. Forstwiss. Centbl. 78(9/10):271-279. Ref. Sept./Oct.1959. 99.8 F775
Chaetomium globosum and Trichoderma viride attacking Betula verrucosa.

49129 MURPHEY, W. K. Some factors influencing cold soaking of fence posts. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. C. 82,8 p. Feb.1960. 100 Oh3R

49130 PROSIŃSKI, S., and ŚCISŁOWSKI, W. Nasycanie drewna sosnowego roztworem fluorku sodu [Pine wood saturation with the sodium fluoride solution (NaF)]. Poznańskie Towar. Przyjaciół Nauk. Wydz. Mat.-Przyrodniczy. Komis. Nauk Roln. i Leśn. Prace 6(2),56 p. Ref. 1959. 20.5 P872
English summary.

49131 RUSCH, H. P. Ärztliche Gedanken über den Holzschutz. Desinfekt. u. Gesundheitsw. 51(9):134-136. Sept.1959. 449.8 Z36P
Toxicity of wood preservatives to man and animals.

49132 SHALTYKO, G. E., and PSHEDETSKAIA, L. I. An analysis of the fungicidal properties of shale tars. (In Russian.) Zhur. Prikl. Khim. 33(1):212-215. Ref. Jan. 1960. 385 Z64
Against Coniophora cerebella and Merulius lacrymans in wood.

49133 SNODGRASS, E. R. Benefits of standardization of treatment mixtures and boring for the tie industry. Cross Tie B. 40(11):65-67. Nov.1959. 99.82 C87

49134 WÄLCHLI, O. Die biologische Prüfung von Holzschutzmitteln. Chimia 14(3):78-83. Mar.15,1960. 385 C444
Switzerland.

49135 WALTERS, N. E. M. Decay in timber. C. S. I. R. O. Forest Prod. Newslet. 260:1-4. Jan./Feb.1960. 99.9 Au722F

FOREST PRODUCTS

49136 AMERICAN LUMBERMAN. Buying and product data file. Amer. Lumberman & Bldg. Prod. Merchandiser 3696,306,168 p. Mar.28,1960. 99.81 Am3
Contents: Classified estimating index; Advertiser's index; Buying directory to products advertised; Buyers' guide to manufacturers and their products; Brand names and trade names index; Directory of associations.

49137 BARCLAYS BANK. Forest products. London, 1959. 171 p.,map. 99.79 B23
Includes trade and statistics.

49138 COTHREN, V. W., MALSBERGER, H. J., and BENNETT, H. L. Specifications and measurements. Forest Farmer 19(7):119-135. Mar.1960. 99.8 F7692

49139 KELLER, J. Aufklärung und Werbung zugunsten des Holzes. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 110(10/11):718-733. Oct./Nov.1959. 99.8 J82
Includes discussion.

49140 LOCKHART, D. D. Are forest products losing out? Annu. Ring 1960:21-24. 99.8 An74

49141 SCHAAD, M. S. Werbung und Aufklärung zugunsten des Holzes: "Werbung heute." Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 110(10/11):714-718. Oct./Nov.1959. 99.8 J82

49142 SCHWARTZ, H. Ottawa laboratories: Forest Products Laboratory. Chem. Canada 12(3):78-80. Mar. 1960. 381 C4236

49143 ZUMER, A. Verwertung schwacher Laubholzsortimente. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 111(2):98-116,map. Ref. Feb.1960. 99.8 J82

Lumber and Rough Products

49144 BOLLE, A. W. The timber industry and the market for woodlot products in the upper Flathead Valley. Mont. Business Rev. 12(4):3-7,10-11. Apr.1960. 280.9 M762

49145 BROMLEY, E. A. The ties that join two great countries. Cross Tie B. 40(11):38,42,44,46,48,50,52-56. Nov.1959. 99.82 C87
U. S. and Canada.

49146 BRYAN, M. M. Highlights of regional meetings of small woodland owners and indications as to the future hardwood supply from the Timber Resource Review and present trends. Cross Tie B. 40(12):14,16,18,20,22,26,28,30,44. Dec.1959. 99.82 C87

49147 CAYFORD, J. E. Underwater logging. (Abs.) South. Lumberman 200(2495):41,44-45. Mar.15,1960. 99.81 So82
Salvage.
From his Underwater Work, Cornell Maritime Press, 1959.

49148 DARBY, R. U. Small tie producer problems. Cross Tie B. 41(1):22,26,28-29,39. Jan.1960. 99.82 C87

49149 DOYLE, J. A. Smaller logs mean increased utilization essential. Canada Lumberman 80(4):44-46. Apr.1960. 99.81 C16

49150 FIVAZ, A. E. Trends in foreign markets for cross ties. Cross Tie B. 41(1):11-14,16,18-19,22. Jan. 1960. 99.82 C87

49151 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Asia-Pacific regional grading rules for hardwood logs other than teak, produced by countries of the region, except Australia, New Zealand and Japan. Rome, 1959. 28 p. 99.76 F732A

49152 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Asia-Pacific regional grading rules for teak logs. Rome, 1959. 52 p. 99.76 F732

49153 FRANČIŠKOVIĆ, S., and GJAJIĆ, M. Development and rôle of the railway sleeper. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Šumarski List 83(8/9):313-325. Aug./Sept.1959. 99.8 Su6
English summary.

49154 FUDGE, F. J. The A. R. E. A. [American Railway Engineering Association] looks at ties. Cross Tie B. 40(11):73-74. Nov.1959. 99.82 C87

49155 HANSON, A. G., and WILSON, D. The effect of price upon the consumption of sawn timber. Austral. Timber J. 26(1):81-82,85,87,107. Feb.1960. 99.81 Au7

49156 LENZ, O., and STRÄSSLER, H. J. Contribution à l'étude de l'éclatement des billes de hêtre (Fagus silvatica, L.). Schweiz. Anst. f. das Forstl. Versw. Mitt. 35(5):369-411. Ref. 1959. 99.9 Sch92
English summary.

49157 LILLIEHÖÖK, M. Observations on the relationship between forest owner organizations and the wood purchasing industry. (In Swedish.) Skogen [Stockholm] 46(19):396-397,399. Oct.2,1959. 99.8 Sk51
Chiefly lumber prices.

49158 MAGEE, G. M. Advantages and disadvantages of prestressed concrete relative to treated wood ties. Cross Tie B. 41(1):30-34. Jan.1960. 99.82 C87

49159 RAUTVUORI, E. The state timber auctions. Finn. Paper & Timber 10(8):95,100. 1959. 302.8 F49

49160 RIIHINEN, P. On the long-term price trends of certain timber assortments. (In Finnish.) Metsätaloudellinen Aikakauslehti 8:270-272. 1959. 99.9 F49
English summary.

49161 ROTE, J. Overseas markets for the United States of America. Cross Tie B. 40(12):9-12,46. Dec. 1959. 99.82 C87

49162 SMITH, R. B. The Rock Island's thinking on cross ties. Cross Tie B. 40(11):70-72,74. Nov.1959. 99.82 C87

49163 SOUTH AFRICAN LUMBER MILLERS' AND SHOOK MANUFACTURERS' ASSOCIATION. Eighteenth annual report. n. p., 1960? 79 p. 99.9 So842

49164 SOUTHERN woodyards; location of woodyards buying direct from landowners, the company or dealer to contact, products purchased and species accepted. Forest Farmer 19(7):136-138. Mar.1960. 99.8 F7692
Directory.

49165 TILLER, W. E. Changing times and specifications. Cross Tie B. 40(11):58,60-61. Nov.1959. 99.82 C87

49166 WOOLFORD, F. R. Changes in cross tie replacements. Cross Tie B. 40(11):26,28,30,32,36. Nov. 1959. 99.82 C87

Construction

49167 DELVAUX, J. Le rondin, matériau de construction durable. B. Agr. du Congo Belge et du Ruanda-Urundi 51(1):101-114. Feb.1960. 24 K83

49168 ROSENFELD, M. America's progress—architect impressed by wide use of wood. 1. New Zeal. Timber J. & Wood Prod. Rev. 6(7):45-46. Mar.1960. 99.81 N482

49169 SCHULZE, H. Eine neuartige Holzleimbauweise. Bauen auf dem Lande 11(2):36-38. Feb.1960. 296.8 Ar1

49170 TICKLE, C. G. At Manchester [England]: world's first timber conoid roof. New Zeal. Timber J. & Wood Prod. Rev. 6(6):45. Feb.1960. 99.81 N482

49171 U. S. OFF. OF TECHNICAL SERV. Strip oak flooring; a recorded voluntary standard of the trade. U. S. Dept. Com. Com. Standard CS56-60,20 p. 1960. 157.88 C73

49172 VERRALL, A. F. Preventing moisture problems in wood siding in the South. Forest Prod. J. 10(3): 148-151. Mar.1960. 99.9 F7662J
Southern pine.

Veneers, Plywood and Adhesives

49173 COLLINS, E. H. Lathe check formation in Douglas-fir veneer. Forest Prod. J. 10(3):139-140. Mar. 1960. 99.9 F7662J

49174 GRAHAM, P. H. Automatic guns streamline assembly gluing. Veneers & Plywood 54(4):12-13,19. Apr.1960. 99.82 V55

49175 HOYLE, R. J. One company's experience in proving new laminated wood products. Forest Prod. J. 10(3):156-159. Mar.1960. 99.9 F7662J
"Lock-Deck," produced by Potlatch Forests, Inc.

49176 HUNTER, L. O. Finger jointing and fabricated beams. New Zeal. Timber J. & Wood Prod. Rev. 6(6):57. Feb.1960. 99.81 N482
Pinus radiata wood.

49177 KANAZAWA, H. Studies on separate adhesion process of urea-formaldehyde resin adhesion in adhesive wooden clogs manufacture. (In Japanese.) Mokuzai Kogyo 14(12):20-24. 1959. 99.82 M72
English summary.

49178 KONTEK, W., and ŁAWNICZAK, M. Investigations into "AG" resin application for bonding timber assemblies. (In Polish.) Poland. Inst. Tech. Drewna. Prace 6(2):29-44. 1959. 99.9 P752
English summary.
Phenolformaldehyde resins.

49179 KONTEK, W., ŁAWNICZAK, M., and MILSKA, L. Some comparative data relating to improved and solid wood. (In Polish.) Poland. Inst. Tech. Drewna. Prace 6 (2):77-92. 1959. 99.9 P752
English summary.
Plywood, fiberboard, and particle board properties.

49180 LENEY, L. A photographic study of veneer formation. Forest Prod. J. 10(3):133-139. Mar.1960. 99.9 F7662J
Cutting.

49181 LUTZ, J. F. Heating veneer bolts to improve quality of Douglas-fir [Pseudotsuga menziesii] plywood. II. Veneers & Plywood 54(3):18-20,22-23. Mar.1960. 99.82 V55

49182 MCDIVITT, B. R. Advances in sanding veneer panels. Austral. Timber J. 26(1):88,91-92,95-96,107. Feb.1960. 99.81 Au7

49183 PLYWOOD and veneer industry in the Philippines. Lumberman [Manila] 6(1):7-10,12,14,16,46-47,85. Dec.1959/Jan.1960. 99.81 L9793
Chiefly statistics.

49184 POLLARD, N. E. Exotics' uses in coreboard, plywood and flush doors. New Zeal. Timber J. & Wood Prod. Rev. 6(7):103,105. Mar.1960. 99.81 N482
Chiefly Pinus radiata.

49185 SAWADA, M., YAGISHITA, M., and MORI, M. Efficiency of plain scarf joints in akamatsu [Pinus densiflora]. (In Japanese.) Japan. Forest Expt. Sta. B. 116: 85-96. July 1959. 99.8 R47
English summary.
Laminated wood.

49186 STARKIEWICZ, H. New methods of assembling curved members in marine structures. (In Polish.) Poland. Inst. Tech. Drewna. Prace 6(2):59-76. 1959. 99.9 P752
English summary.
Laminated wood.

49187 TANAKA, Y. Some experiments on veneer cutting of sugi with a slicer. (In Japanese.) Mokuzai Kogyo 15(1):33-37. 1960. 99.82 M72
English summary.

49188 TAVASTSTJERNA, O. Plywood and veneer market. (In Finnish.) Metsätaloudellinen Aikakauslehti 8:264,282. 1959. 99.9 F49
English summary.

49189 ZUROWSKI, J. Wood bonding with 40% foamed urea adhesive. (In Polish.) Poland. Inst. Tech. Drewna. Prace 6(2):1-28. 1959. 99.9 P752
English summary.
Urea formaldehyde resins.

Furniture

49190 FISCHER, A. Zusammengesetzte Furniere—ein zu wenig genutzter Oberflächeneffekt! Holz 13(8):220, 222. 1959. 99.82 H743
For furniture.

Containers

49191 SPAIN. SERV. DE LA MADERA. Coneleria de duelas de castaño. Spain. Serv. de la Madera. Hojas Divulg. 12,2 p. Mar.1959. 99.9 Sp14

49192 SPAIN. SERV. DE LA MADERA. Envases de madera para la exportacion de albaricoque. Spain. Serv. de la Madera. Hojas Divulg. 13,2 p. Mar.1959. 99.9 So14

49193 SPAIN. SERV. DE LA MADERA. Envases de madera para la exportacion de la lechuga. Spain. Serv. de la Madera. Hojas Divulg. 11,2 p. Nov.1958. 99.9 Sp14

49194 SPAIN. SERV. DE LA MADERA. Envases de madera para la exportacion de la uva de Almeria. Spain. Serv. de la Madera. Hojas Divulg. 10,2 p. Nov.1958. 99.9 Sp14

49195 SPAIN. SERV. DE LA MADERA. Envases de madera para la exportacion de pasa de moscatel de Malaga. Spain. Serv. de la Madera. Hojas Divulg. 9,2 p. Nov.1958. 99.9 Sp14

Pulp and Paper

49196 ABADIE-MAUMERT, F. A. Quelques nouveautés techniques mises a la disposition des producteurs de pâte et de papier par l'industrie suédoise. Papeterie 81 (12):821,823,825,827,829. Dec.1959. 302.8 P1932

49197 ANWEILER, J., and GLINKOWSKI, E. Motion of beam dropping into water. (In Polish.) Wroclaw. Wyzsza Szkola Roln. Zeszyty Nauk. Melior. 2:77-80. 1956. 54.9 B75
English summary.
Pulpwood transportation.

49198 AUSTRALIAN PULP AND PAPER INDUSTRY TECHNICAL ASSOCIATION. Summaries of papers to be presented at the thirteenth annual conference of APPITA, St. Kilda, Victoria 1959. Melbourne, 1959. 47 p. 302 Au72

49199 BERT, and DE KERAVENANT. Parlons un peu du brevet d'invention. Papeterie 81(12):890,893. Dec. 1959. 302.8 P1932

49200 BRECHT, W. Technologischer Stand der Holzschlifferzeugung. Österr. Papier-Ztg. 65(10):7,9,11,13. (Cont.) Oct.1959. 302.8 Os7

49201 BROWN, R. W., JACKSON, D. T., and TONGREN, J. C. Semi-chemical recovery processes and pollution abatement. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 61(3): T202-T205. Mar.1960. 302.8 P96

49202 BRUCE, C. B. The control of microbiological deposits in pulp and paper mill systems. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 61(C):T142-T144,T146. 1960. 302.8 P96

49203 CARMIGNANO, G. The pulp and paper industry in Italy and its participation in the European Common Market of '59. (In Italian.) Indus. della Carta 13(11): 125-127. Nov.1959. 302.8 In22

49204 COMITE INTERSYNDICAL DES PÂTES PAPIERS ET CARTONS FRANÇAIS. L'industrie italienne des pâtes, papiers et cartons. I-II. Comt. Intersynd. des Pâtes, Papiers et Cartons Franç. B. Mens. 36:1-20; 37: 21-45,map. July/Aug.-Sept.1959. 302.9 C73

49205 COMITÉ INTERSYNDICAL DES PÂTES PAPIERS ET CARTONS FRANÇAIS. La "Petite Zone" de Libre Échange et ses incidences papetières. I-II. Comt. Intersynd. des Pâtes, Papiers et Cartons Franç. B. Mens. 40:1-27; 41:28-41. Dec.1959-Jan.1960. 302.9 C73

49206 COX, B., and REAVES, C. A study of brown stock washing. South. Pulp & Paper Mfr. 23(4):98,100, 137. Apr.11,1960. 302.8 So8

49207 DICKERMAN, G. K. Spent sulphite liquor in-mill recovery. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 61(3):T200-T201. Ref. Mar.1960. 302.8 P96

49208 DOANE, R. C. Southern paper, a $3,500,000,000 industry, researches its future. (Condensed.) Chemurg. Digest 19(2/3):4-6. Feb./Mar.1960. 381 N213Na

49209 DOSTAL, E. J., MARRACCINI, L. M., and KLEINERT, T. N. Sorption phenomena: their influence in the rapid forced penetration of dilute alkali into wood. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 61(C):T167-T173. Ref. 1960. 302.8 P96

49210 DOYLE, J. A., and BELL, G. E. Progress in the use of sawmill residue for pulp in eastern Canada. Empire Forestry Rev. 39(1):61-67. Mar.1960. 99.8 Em72

49211 ELIASHBERG, M. G., and TSYPKINA, M. N. Cooking of sulfite cellulose with acid on an ammonium base. (In Russian.) Bumazhnaîa Promysh. 1959(12):2-6. Dec. 302.8 B88

49212 EMERY, R. W. Recent pulping processes show advantages in cost comparisions. Pulp & Paper J. 144 (15):54-57. Apr.11,1960. 302.8 P196
High yield sulfite and multi-stage sodium base bisulfite processes.

49213 FARRELL, W. R., and MCLEAN, J. D. Improvements in technique for [W.] Brecht initial wet strength test. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 61(C):T174-T176,T182-T183. 1960. 302.8 P96

49214 FITZSIMMONS, J. M. Farmer pulpwood on the West Coast. Canad. Pulp & Paper Indus. 13(3):66,68. Mar.1960. 302.8 W52

49215 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Report of the world consultation on pulp and paper demand, supply and trade, Rome, 14-19 September 1959. Rome, 1959. 30 p. (Its FAO WPPC-59/2F.) 302.9 F73

49216 FOWLER, R. M. Industry leaders foresee future of peaceful competition. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 61(C):120-124. 1960. 302.8 P96

49217 FOWLER, R. M. Overall production hits new high. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 61(C):125-126,374. 1960. 302.8 P96
Situation and outlook.

49218 GLINKOWSKI, E. An arrangement for water transport of paper wood; notes in light of model experiments. (In Polish.) Wroclaw. Wyzsza Szkola Roln. Zeszyty Nauk. Melior. 2:63-75. 1956. 54.9 B75
English summary.

49219 GRANT, J. Cellulose pulp and allied products. Ed. 3. New York, Intersci., 1959. 511 p. Ref. 99.77 G76

49220 HALL, G. A. Some aspects of modern pulp and paper manufacture in Sweden. Indian Pulp & Paper 14(7): 345-349. Jan.1960. 302.8 In23

49221 HEISKANEN, V. Bark stains in spruce pulpwood prepared in summertime. (In Finnish.) Metsätaloudellinen Aikakauslehti 8:278-282. 1959. 99.9 F49
English summary.

49222 HOWARD, E. J. Pulp quality requirements of the rayon industry. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 61(3):87-91. Mar.1960. 302.8 P96
Includes discussion.

49223 HUBER, O., and MOERLER, W. Hochfrequenztitration zur Analyse von Kochsäuren in einem Arbeitsgang. Svensk Papperstidn. 62(21):785-789. Ref. Nov.15, 1959. 302.8 Sv2
English summary.

49224 KLEINERT, T. N., MARRACCINI, L. M., and DOSTAL, E. J. Alkali sorption on wood from dilute aqueous solutions. Tappi 43(3):201-208. Ref. Mar.1960. 302.8 T162

49225 KLOWAK, B. G. Comparison of pulp quality from direct and indirect kraft cooking. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 61(C):T177-T182. 1960. 302.8 P96

49226 LAGERLOEF, E. G. Review of developments in Russia's pulp and paper industry. South. Pulp & Paper Mfr. 23(3):54,56. Mar.10,1960. 302.8 So8

49227 LAGERLOEF, E. G. Will the Russians overtake U. S. pulp and paper industry? Paper Trade J. 144 (10):38-39. Mar.7,1960. 302.8 P196

49228 LAGERSTRÖM, O., and SAMUELSON, O. The determination of chloride in sulfite waste liquor. Svensk Papperstidn. 62(19):679-680. Oct.15,1959. 302.8 Sv2

49229 LANDBERGE, M. J. The colouring of paperboard. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 61(C):T91-T96. 1960. 302.8 P96

49230 LARDIERI, N. J. Recovery of usable solids. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 61(3):T186-T188,T194. Mar. 1960. 302.8 P96
From waste.

49231 LE CHATELIER, X. La demande, les ressources et le commerce des pâtes et des papiers. Rev. Forest. Franc. 3:181-189. Mar.1960. 99.8 R329

49232 LEIDI, F. Statistical quality control in the pulp and paper industry. (In Italian.) Indus. della Carta 13(12):137-138. Dec.1959. 302.8 In22

49233 LEPPÄNEN, V. Measuring pulpwood by immersion. Finn. Paper & Timber 10(8):98-99. 1959. 302.8 F49

49234 LI, C. Y. China, the homeland of the paper industry. (In Italian.) Indus. della Carta 13(10):109-111. Oct.1959. 302.8 In22

49235 LUSSIER, L. J. Use of operations research in determining optimum logging layouts. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 61(C):280,282,284,286,288-289. 1960. 302.8 P96

49236 MINARD, G. M. Pulp quality requirements of the tissue industry. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 61(3):84-86. Mar.1960. 302.8 P96
Includes discussion.

49237 NOLAN, W. J. A step toward realization of the pulp mill of tomorrow. South. Pulp & Paper Mfr. 23(4): 74,76,80. Apr.11,1960. 302.8 So8

49238 ODINTSOV, P. N., and BEINART, I. I. The effect of concentrated sulfuric acid on the cellulose of Betula. (In Russian.) Latv. PSR Zinatnu Akad. Vest. 3: 67-72. Ref. 1958. 511 R442
Effects on the wood pulp.

49239 PESCH, A. W. Improvements in the kraft recovery process. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 61(3):T206-T211,T217. Ref. Mar.1960. 302.8 P96

49240 ROBERTSON, J. D. Determination of yield in neutral sulfite pulping. Tappi 43(3):192A-193A. Mar. 1960. 302.8 T162

49241 SALENTERÄ, P. Storing pulpwood underwater in winter at a Finnish mill. Paper Trade J. 144(11):46-47,map. Mar.14,1960. 302.8 P196

49242 VINCENT, R. U. S. a major factor in world export of dissolving wood pulp. Paper Trade J. 144(10): 35. Mar.7,1960. 302.8 P196

49243 WENZL, H. F. J. Entwicklung und Stand der Sulfatzellstoff-Erzeugung. Holzforschung 13(4):97-112. Ref. Oct.1959. 99.8 H74
English summary.

49244 WIBERG, R. Green liquor clarification. South. Pulp & Paper Mfr. 23(4):82,84. Apr.11,1960. 302.8 So8

49245 WILEY, A. J., and HOLDERBY, J. M. Strong spent pulping liquors—utilization, by-products and marketing. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 61(3):T212-T217. Mar.1960. 302.8 P96

Chemical Products and Distillates

49246 ENDRES, H., EL SISSI, H., and HILAL, M. Die Gerbstoffe Acacia arabica. I. Egypt. J. Chem. 2(2):375-384. Ref. 1959. 385 Eg93
English summary.

49247 ENDRES, H., STADLER, P., and CRONE, F. V. D. Uber die Gerbstoffe der Fichtenrinde. X. Leder 11(1):1-5. Jan.1960. 303.8 L492
English summary.
Includes discussion.

49248 GARDNER, J. A. F., and BARTON, G. M. The distribution of dihydroquercetin in Douglas-fir and western larch. Forest Prod. J. 10(3):171-173. Ref. Mar. 1960. 99.9 F7662J

49249 HOSAKA, H., and others. Wood hydrolysis with strong sulfuric acid. VI-XII. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido Forest Prod. Res. Inst. Rpt. 15,175 p. Mar.1959. 99.9 As12
H. Suzuki, A. Nunomura, T. Uesugi, K. Taneda, H. Takahashi, M. Hongo, I. Hasegawa, I. Karaushi, T. Matsuno, E. Tanaka, T. Kuwata, T. Kobayasi, Y. Sakai, K. Mitachi, K. Tsuyuzaki, and O. Nakagawa, joint authors.
English summary.

49250 KISHIMOTO, S., and others. Studies on charcoal. X. Oxidation of lignin charcoal. (In Japanese.) Japan Wood Res. Soc. J. 5(5):166-172. Oct.1959. 99.9 J2793
F. Abe, A. Yamaguchi, and G. Unrin-in, joint authors.
English summary.

49251 PIGULEVSKIĬ, G. V., and KOSTENKO, V. G. Neoabietic and abietic acids are the primary resin acids of Abies sibirica Ldb. (In Russian.) Zhur. Prikl. Khim. 33(2):439-444. Ref. Feb.1960. 385 Z64

49252 RYCZAK, S. Tall oil—a batch system. South. Pulp & Paper Mfr. 23(3):122,124,143. Mar.10,1960. 302.8 So8

49253 TACHI, I., and MURAKAMI, K. Studies on synthetic polymers from vanillin. II. Polyester from methyl-4-(ω-hydroxyethyl)-vanillate. (In Japanese.) Japan Wood Res. Soc. J. 5(5):177-181. Oct.1959. 99.9 J2793
English summary.

49254 TAKAHASHI, T. On the wood constituents of Podocarpus macrophyllus D. Don. I. Occurrence of a phenolic acid. (In Japanese.) Japan Wood Res. Soc. J. 5(5):185-188. Ref. Oct.1959. 99.9 J2793
English summary.

49255 VORREITER, L. Erzeugung von Aktivkohle aus Sägespänen oder Holzkohle. Holz-Zentbl. 86(36):543-544. Ref. Mar.24,1960. 99.81 H742

49256 WAIDA, T., and TERAUCHI, M. Purification of Japanese tall oil. (In Japanese.) Chem. Soc. Japan. J. Indus. Chem. Sect. 62(11):1734-1741. Nov.1959. 385 J82
English summar, p. A 105.

Naval Stores

49257 HAWLEY, N. R. 1960 Naval stores Conservation Program. Forest Farmer 19(7):140. Mar.1960. 99.8 F7692

49258 SHIRLEY, R. Marketing gum naval stores. Forest Farmer 19(7):139-140. Mar.1960. 99.8 F7692

Other Forest Products

49259 DOPF, K. Holz als Werkstoff in der Herstellung von Sportgeräten. Forst- u. Holzwirt 14(16):347-348. Aug.16,1959. 99.8 F7724

49260 GUHA, S. R. D., SINGH, M. M., and MATHUR, G. M. Pressed boards from wattle wood (Acacia mollissima, Willd.) Indian Forester 86(3):161-164. Mar.1960. 99.8 In2

49261 KLAUDITZ, W. Zur forst- und holzwirtschaftlichen Bedeutung der Holzspanplattenindustrie. Forst- u. Holzwirt 14(16):338,340,342,344-346,map. Aug.16,1959. 99.8 F7724
Includes statistics.

49262 MURATA, T., and TAKAMURA, N. The utilization of bark as raw material for fiberboard. I. The influence of bark on qualities of hardboard. (In Japanese.) Japan Wood Res. Soc. J. 5(5):194-199. Oct.1959. 99.9 J2793
English summary.

49263 POST, B. Christmas tree pruning. Annu. Ring 1959:30-31. 99.8 An74

49264 RICHTER, H. Die Sowjetunion hilft uns, die "Sonstige Produktion" zu steigern. Forst u. Jagd 9(9): 399-400. Sept.1959. 99.8 W143

49265 ROBERTS, J. R. A division report on the wood composition board industry. Forest Prod. J. 10(3):145-148. Mar.1960. 99.9 F7662J
Chiefly fiberboard and particle board.

49266 SCHUTZE, M. Aufgaben der Forsteinrichtung und Standortserkundung bei der Steigerung der sonstigen Produktion. Forst u. Jagd 9(9):398-399. Sept.1959. 99.8 W143

49267 TERZIC, D. Utilization of minor forest products in the P. R. of Bosnia and Herzegovina in the first decade after the war. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Narod. Šumar. 13(1/4):106-128. 1959. 99.8 N16
English summary.

49268 TRÜBSWETTER, T. Spanplattenmaschinen. 1. Holz 13(8):222,224. 1959. 99.82 H743

WOOD TECHNOLOGY

49269 ANDERSSON, B., and SAMUELSON, O. Das Eindringen von Elektrolyten in Cellulosefasern. 2. Svensk Papperstidn. 62(21):775-784. Ref. Nov.15,1959. 302.8 Sv2
English summary.

49270 CENTOLA, G. Phenomena that accompany the transformation of the crystalline structure of cellulose. (In Italian.) Indus. della Carta 13(12):141-145. Ref. Dec.1959. 302.8 In22

49271 COLOMBO, P., and others. A solvent for qualitative and quantitative determination of sugars using paper chromatography. J. Chromatography 3(4):343-350. Apr.1960. 475 J824
D. Corbetta, A. Pirotta, G. Ruffini, and A. Sartori, joint authors.
Analysis of wood.

49272 CROON, I. Distribution of substituents in partially methylated celluloses. 4. Svensk Papperstidn. 62 (19):700-702. Ref. Oct.15,1959. 302.8 Sv2

49273 FUMASONI, S. Chromatographical analysis of aqueous extractives of Eucalyptus rostrata. (In Italian.) Cellulosa e Carta 10(9):21-23. Sept.1959. 302.9 En8
English summary.
Sugars.

49274 KOBAYASHI, Y., and SUGAWA, T. Identification of wood of some Castanopsis species in Japan. (In Japanese.) Japan. Forest Expt. Sta. B. 118:139-187. Ref. Nov.1959. 99.8 R47
English summary.

49275 MEIER, H. Distribution of the hemicellulose components in pine fibers. (In Swedish.) Svensk Papperstidn. 62(19):687-691. Oct.15,1959. 302.8 Sv2
English summary.

49276 MOZHEIKO, L. N., AND SERGEEVA, V. N. Change of the nature of lignin in the wood of Populus trichocarpa due to the influence of growth conditions. (In Russian.) Latv. PSR Zinātnu Akad. Vest. 4:57-69. Ref. 1958. 511 R442

49277 REIZINS, R. Physicochemical mechanism for the fractionization of structural polydispersions. (In Russian.) Latv. PSR Zinātnu Akad. Vest. 5:31-36. 1958. 511 R442
Wood.

49278 REYES, A. C. The proximate chemical analysis of some Philippine woods. Lumberman [Manila] 6(1): 18,20,22. Ref. Dec.1959/Jan.1960. 99.81 L9793

49279 SMITH, L. V., and ZAVARIN, E. Free mono- and oligosaccharides of some California conifers. Tappi 43(3):218-221. Ref. Mar.1960. 302.8 T162

49280 SOLECHNIK, N. IA., and ALIKIN, V. P. Questions of the deformation and decomposition of technical cellulose. (In Russian.) Bumazhnaîa Promysh. 1959(12): 7-8. Ref. Dec. 302.8 B88

49281 SUDO, S. Identification of Japanese hardwoods. (In Japanese.) Japan. Forest Expt. Sta. B. 118:1-138. Ref. Nov.1959. 99.8 R47
English summary.

Properties and Structure

49282 ARMSTRONG, L. D., and KINGSTON, R. S. T. Effect of moisture changes on creep in wood. Nature [London] 185(4716):862-863. Mar.19,1960. 472 N21

49283 BROWNE, F. L. Theories of combustion of wood and its control. Natl. Safety Cong. Trans. 14:127-133. 1959. 449.9 N21

49284 GROSSMAN, P. U. A. The mechanism of creep in wood. C. S. I. R. O. Forest Prod. Newslet. 260:5. Jan./Feb.1960. 99.9 Au722F

49285 HALL, A. D. The structure and variability of mature wood bark. Annu. Ring 1959:21-25. 99.8 An74

49286 HORIIKE, K., and KATO, S. The heat of wetting of wood. I. Hydrogen bonding and swelling of wood [Picea jezoensis]. (In Japanese.) Japan Wood Res. Soc. J. 5(5):181-185. Ref. Oct.1959. 99.9 J2793
English summary.

49287 HUPPUCH, C. D. Observations on white oak [Quercus alba] stem swellings. Plant Dis. Rptr. 44(4): 238-239. Apr.15,1960. 1.9 P69P
Chiefly value of wood.

49288 JENTZSCH, H. Das Holz im Atomzeitalter. Desinfekt. u. Gesundheitsw. 51(9):121-124. Sept.1959. 449.8 Z36P
Fire resistance of wood.

49289 KALNINS, A. Die Veränderungen der Sortimentenstruktur in den Kieferbeständen in Abhängigkeit von deren Alter. (In Latvian.) Latv. PSR Zinātnu Akad. Vest. 7:157-163. 1959. 511 R442
German summary.

49290 KINASTOWSKI, S., and SZCZEPAŃSKI, K. Some studies of the effect of tapping upon physical and mechanical properties of pine wood (Pinus silvestris). (In Polish.) Poland. Inst. Tech. Drewna. Prace 7(1):1-144. Ref. 1960. 99.9 P752
English summary.

49291 KNIGGE, W., and SCHULZ, H. Methodische untersuchungen über die Möglichkeit der Drehwuchsfeststellung in verschiedenen Alterszonen von Laubhölzern. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 17(9):341-351. Ref. Sept. 1959. 99.81 H74
English summary.
Quercus petraea and Fagus sylvatica.

49292 NYRÉN, V., and BACK, E. The ray volume in Pinus silvestris stemwood and its distribution between tracheidal and parenchymatous ray cells. The resin in parenchymatous cells and resin canals of conifers. V. Svensk Papperstidn. 62(19):681-686. Ref. Oct.15,1959. 302.8 Sv2

49293 ODINTSOV, P., and ERIN'SH, P. Capillary structure of wood and holocellulose determined by vapor-phase benzene sorption. (In Russian.) Latv. PSR Zinātņu Akad. Vest. 1959(11):115-122. Ref. 511 R442
English summary.
Picea.

49294 OGATA, S., and OKOHIRA, Y. On the bending and shear tests of "radiata pine" grown in New Zealand. (In Japanese.) Japan Wood Res. Soc. J. 5(5):172-177. Oct.1959. 99.9 J2793
English summary.

49295 OHNUMA, K., and SAITO, H. Some aspects of the effect of temperature upon the shrinkage of wood [Chamaecyparis obtusa]. (In Japanese.) Japan. Forest Expt. Sta. B. 116:75-84. Ref. July 1959. 99.8 R47
English summary.

49296 OKAMOTO, H. Studies of Japanese old timbers. XXIII. The relation between Young's modulus and cellulose content of the new timber of hinoki [Chamaecyparis obtusa]. (In Japanese.) Japan Wood Res. Soc. J. 5(5):161-166. Oct.1959. 99.9 J2793
English summary.

49297 PHILIPPINE FOREST PRODUCTS RESEARCH INSTITUTE. Technical note No. 1. Moisture content of wood in relation to air humidity. Lumberman [Manila] 6 (1):28. Dec.1959/Jan.1960. 99.81 L9793

49298 POSTNIKOV, A. Das Moorholz in Bosnien und Herzegovina. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Narod. Šumar 12 (10/12):686-693. Oct./Dec.1958. 99.8 N16
German summary.
Properties of the wood, chiefly Quercus.

49299 RUDMAN, P. The causes of natural durability in timber. III. Some consipicuous phenolic components in the heartwood of eucalypts and their relationship to decay resistance. Holzforschung 13(4):112-115. Ref. Oct.1959. 99.8 H74

49300 SACRE, E. Le bois de tension des peupliers. Gembloux. Inst. Agron. B. de l'Inst. Agron. et des Sta. de Rech. de Gembloux 27(4):435-444. Ref. 1959. 105.1 G285

49301 SMITH, L. W. Heat sensitivity of the skin to wood and other materials. Forest Prod. J. 10(3):170. Mar.1960. 99.9 F7662J

49302 ŠUTKA, J. Study of the technical properties of the wood of Fraxinus. (In Latvian.) Latv. PSR Zinātnu Akad. Vest. 6:73-82. Ref. 1958. 511 R442
Russian summary.

49303 WARDROP, A. B., LIESE, W., and DAVIES, G. W. The nature of the wart structure in conifer tracheids. Holzforschung 13(4):115-120. Ref. Oct.1959. 99.8 H74
Pinus radiata, Callitris glauca, and Actinostrobus pyramidalis.

49304 WEERMETS, K. Die technischen Eigenschaften des Kiefernholzes der Alvarwälder Nordestlands. (In Estonian.) Akad. Nauk Estonskoĭ SSR. Obshch. Estestspytateleĭ. Aastar. 51:73-82. 1958,pub.1959. 511 Ak191
German summary.

49305 YAMAI, R. Studies on the characteristic properties of wood in partial compression. I. On the distribution of strains in direction of loading. (In Japanese.) Japan Wood Res. Soc. J. 5(5):189-193. Ref. Oct. 1959. 99.9 J2793
English summary.
Cryptomeria japonica and Fagus crenata.

ANIMAL INDUSTRY

References on processing, distribution, economic aspects and statistics of livestock and livestock products are classified with Agricultural Products; references on housing of livestock with Agricultural Engineering.

BREEDS AND BREEDING

49306 ALMQUIST, J. O. Insemination techniques. In Cole, H. H., and Cupps, P. T., ed. Reproduction in domestic animals, v.2,p.135-168. Ref. New York, Acad. Press, 1959. 442 C67

49307 CARTER, T. C. Animal breeding and genetics. Anim. Tech. Assoc. J. 10(1):86-89. June 1959. 410.9 An5

49308 CLEGG, M. T., and GANONG, W. F. Environmental factors other than nutrition, affecting reproduction. In Cole, H. H., and Cupps, P. T., ed. Reproduction in domestic animals, v.2,p.225-240. Ref. New York, Acad. Press, 1959. 442 C67
Chiefly light and temperature.

49309 COLE, H. H., and CUPPS, P. T., ed. Reproduction in domestic animals, volume II. New York, Acad. Press, 1959. 451 p. 442 C67

49310 GALLINA, L. The spread of artificial insemination. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 14(21):802-803. Nov.1, 1959. 41.8 P942

49311 HUNDT, K. W. Argentinische Tierzucht. Tierzüchter 12(4):85-86,88. Feb.20,1960. 49 T445

49312 JERSEY, EARL OF. Hereditary defects and the practical breeder. So. African Jersey 8(4):7,9,11,13, 15. Oct./Dec.1959. 43.8 So82

49313 LEBEDEV, I. A. Some results in the development of stock-breeding in the People's Republic of China. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 1960(1):121-125. 20 V633
English summary.

49314 LÖRTSCHER, H. Aus der Tätigkeit auf dem Versuchsgut für Tierzucht Chamau. Schweiz. Landwirt. Monh. 38(3):109-123. Mar.1960. 17 Sch93

49315 MAGLIANO, A. Are we closer to the solution of the problem of sex control? (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 32(10):282-284. Oct.1959. 49 R52
Includes types of sperm and sex chromosomes.

49316 MANN, T. Biochemistry of semen and secretions of male accessory organs. In Cole, H. H., and Cupps, P. T., ed. Reproduction in domestic animals, v.2,p.51-72. Ref. New York, Acad. Press, 1959. 442 C67

49317 MIXNER, J. P. Anatomical and physiological factors affecting fertility of domestic animals. In Cole, H. H., and Cupps, P. T., ed. Reproduction in domestic animals, v.2,p.241-263. Ref. New York, Acad. Press, 1959. 442 C67
Includes sterility problems.

49318 MOUSTGAARD, J. Nutrition and reproduction in domestic animals. In Cole, H. H., and Cupps, P. T., ed. Reproduction in domestic animals, v.2,p.169-223. Ref. New York, Acad. Press, 1959. 442 C67

49319 OGDEN, A. L. Biochemical polymorphism in farm animals. Roy. Soc. Med. Proc. 52(11):955-959. Ref. Nov.1959. 448.9 R14
Heritability.

49320 ORTAVANT, R. Spermatogenesis and morphology of the spermatozoon. In Cole, H. H., and Cupps, P. T., ed. Reproduction in domestic animals, v.2,p.1-50. Ref. New York, Acad. Press, 1959. 442 C67

49321 ROWSON, L. E. Libido in the male. In Cole, H. H., and Cupps, P. T., ed. Reproduction in domestic animals, v.2,p.75-93. Ref. New York, Acad. Press, 1959. 442 C67

49322 ROWSON, L. E. Techniques of collection, dilution, and storage of semen. In Cole, H. H., and Cupps, P. T., ed. Reproduction in domestic animals, v.2,p.95-134. Ref. New York, Acad. Press, 1959. 442 C67

49323 SARAZÁ ORTIZ, R. Mapa ganadero español. Oviedo. U. Facul. de Vet. de Leon. An. 4(4):153-191,maps. Ref. 1958. 41.9 Ov4
English summary.
Breeds.

49324 SEZEMOV, M. K. The breeding plan in action. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 1960(2):48-50. Feb. 49 Z6

49325 UTTAR PRADESH. PLANNING RESEARCH AND ACTION INSTITUTE. Working of artificial insemination centres in Uttar Pradesh (An evaluation report). Lucknow, 1959. 69 p. (Its P.R.A.I. Publication No. 149.) 40 Ut82E

49326 ZAL'TSMAN, A. A. A simplified approach to an important problem. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 1960(2):64-65. Feb. 49 Z6
Artificial insemination.

FEEDS AND FEEDING

49327 AKOPIAN, E. SH. Development of a method of disinfection of hay and oats contaminated by pathogenic organisms of anthrax. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Vet. Sanit. i Ektoparazitol. B. Nauch.-Tekh. Inform. 1957(2):36-37. 41.9 V964
With formaldehyde.

49328 ALEXANDER, R. H. The sampling of silage pits by coring. J. Agr. Engin. Res. 5(1):118-122. 1960. 58.8 J82

49329 BANE, A. Some aspects of risks connected with the use of estrogens in the feed of meat animals. (In Swedish.) Suomen Eläinlääkärilehti 65(11):603-606. Nov.1959. 41.8 F49
Includes discussion.

49330 BECKER, B. B. Sugar beet tops and leaves. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbconsschap. v. Noordelijk Groningen Veebedrijf 1958:51-54. 12 N3894
Feeding value and costs and returns.

49331 BICKOFF, E. M., and others. Estrogenic activity in dehydrated and suncured forages. J. Anim. Sci. 19(1):189-197. Ref. Feb.1960. 49 J82
A. L. Livingston, A. N. Booth, A. P. Hendrickson, and G. O. Kohler, joint authors.

49332 BIRD, F. H., PFAFF, F., and NESHEIM, R. O. New feeding frontiers. Feeds Illus. 11(3):46,48-51. Mar.1960. 389.78 F326
Poultry, dairy cattle, and swine feeding.

49333 BOHSTEDT, G. Feed those important minor or trace elements! Livestock Breeder J. 3(3):50,105. Mar.1960. 49 L758

49334 BOTTINI, E. The quality of forage grasses produced on the lands of the Turin Vauda. (In Italian.) Turin. Accad. de Agr. Ann. 100:237-249. 1957/58. 16 T63

49335 BREIREM, K., and ULVESLI, O. Ensiling methods. Commonwealth Bur. Pastures & Field Crops. Herbage Abs. 30(1):1-8. Ref. Mar.1960. 241 Im733

49336 BROWN, W. G., and ARSCOTT, G. H. Animal production functions and optimum ration specifications. J. Farm Econ. 42(1):69-78. Feb.1960. 280.8 J822
Linear programming.

49337 COLLINS, F. C. Marrowstem kale for silage. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 66(12): 556-559. Mar.1960. 10 G79J

49338 COUCE ECHAURREN, R. Manejo de pastos y producción ganadera. Rev. Ganad. [Habana] 20(2):48-53, 78. Feb.1960. 49 R321

49339 DIJKSTRA, N. D. De verteerbaarheid en voederwaarde van polyploide bieten. The digestibility and feeding value of polyploid beets. Wageningen. Cent. v. Landbpub. en Landbdoc. Verslagen van Landbk. Onders. 66(3),23 p. 1960. 105.2 V61V
English summary.

49340 EBERT, D. Die Winterfütterung in den südlichen Bezirken der DDR. Deut. Landwirt. 11(1):8-9. Jan.1960. 18 D4822

49341 GIULIANI, R. Researches on the use of chestnut flour in the feeding of livestock. (In Italian.) Italy. Cent. di Studio sul Castagno. P. 5:95-98. 1959. 94.62 94.62 It1
English summary.

49342 GOVAR, M., and BORANGAZIEV, K. A resource for raising the production of protein feeds. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 1960(1):59-61. Jan. 20 K185
Livestock waste.

49343 HAENEL, H. Antibiotika und Mikrobiozönose. (Abs.) Potsdam. Inst. f. Ernähr. Ernährforsch. 5(1):80-81. 1960. 386.3 P84
With reference to feeding of antibiotics to domestic animals.

49344 HALL, H. H. Microbial products in animal feeds. Feedstuffs 32(17):38,40-42,44. Apr.23,1960. 286.81 F322

49345 HELLBERG, A. Silage preparation problems. (In Swedish.) Mjölkpropagandan 37(3):53. 1960. 44.8 M692

49346 HOFF, I. Alkali treated straw. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 5:106-107. Feb.26,1960. 11 N8122

49347 HOFMANN, P. Fütterung und Leistungssteigerung in der Tierhaltung. Tierzuchter 11(24):613-614. Dec.20,1959. 49 T445

49348 HOTZEL. Beeinflussung des B-Vitaminhaushaltes durch Nahrungsmittelfremdstoffe. (Abs.) Z. f. Tierphysiol. Tierernähr. u. Futtermtlk. 14(6):380. Dec. 1959. 389.78 Z3

49349 JART, A. Basisfette für Fütterungsversuche; Fraktionierung von Kakaobutter mit Aceton. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 61(10):1084-1086. Oct.1959. 384 C422

49350 JORIS, A. Fortschritte in der Futterkonservierung. Praxis u. Forsch. 12(2):23-24,26-27. Feb.23,1960. 18 P89
Silage manufacture and hay drying.

49351 KAYAMA, R. Studies on estimation of grazing capacity and utility of mountainous grass lands. III. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Zootech. Sci. 30(5):278-282. Dec. 1959. 49 N62
English summary.

49352 KENNEDY, J. F., and GRAHAM, T. G. Native pasture as silage can be made to pay. Queensland Agr. J. 85(12):761-766. Dec.1959. 23 Q33

49353 KERR, K. B. What's ahead for feed additives? Feedstuffs 32(16):18-19,100. Apr.16,1960. 286.81 F322

49354 KLUNDER, J. R. Whey a good feed. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbconsschap. v. Noordelijk Groningen Veebedrijf 1958:48-50. 12 N3894

49355 KRUSE, B. B. Silage preparation and silos. (In Danish.) Dyrker-Nyt 20:282-291. Oct.1959. 66.8 D99

49356 LASSITER, C. A. Recent developments in ruminant feeding. Rocky Mountain Vet. 8(4):26,28. Apr. 1960. 41.8 R59

49357 LAUBE, W. Die Winterfütterung in den nördlichen Bezirken der DDR. Deut. Landwirt. 11(1):5-8. Jan.1960. 18 D4822

49358 LINDEGAARD, J. Silage preparation once more. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 13(10):340-342. Oct.1959. 11 L2322

49359 LO STORTO, C. Utilization of byproducts of sugar beets in livestock feeding. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 32(10):278-281. Oct.1959. 49 R52
Includes analysis.

49360 MALOSSINI, F. Studies and research in the field of animal nutrition in America. (In Italian.) Aliment. Anim. 3(12):635-643. Dec.1959. 389.78 AL4

49361 MARION, R. La vulgarisation de l'ensilage est-elle dans une impasse? Action Lait. (ser.6)15(2):8-9. Feb.1960. 44.8 Ac8

49362 MASOERO, P. Scientific, technical, and practical research on the use of urea in the nutrition of domestic animals. (In Italian.) Turin. Accad. de Agr. Ann. 100:135-176. 1957/58. 16 T63

49363 MÓCSY, J., and TÖLGYESI, GY. The content of micro-elements in Hungarian rough fodders. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Állat. Lapja 15(2):44-47. Feb.1960. 41.8 V644
English summary.

49364 MORENG, R. E. Genetics and nutrition—where do the twain meet? Feedstuffs 32(16):42,80. Apr.16, 1960. 286.81 F322

49365 NORDFELDT, S. Silage of green fodder maize. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Lantbrhögsk. Inst. f. Växtodlingslära. Växtodling 11:65-76. 1959. 64.9 Up6
English summary.

49366 PASTORINI, F. M. Contribution to the knowledge of and the economic and commercial value of protein units contained in feeds and the protein complex in forage units. (In Italian.) Turin. U. Facol. di Med. Vet. Ann. 8:241-251. 1958. 41.9 T843
English summary.

49367 PASTORINI, F. M. Critical considerations on feed concentrates and contribution to the knowledge of and the economic value of them in relation to the price per forage unit. (In Italian.) Turin. U. Facol. di Med. Vet. Ann. 8:227-239. 1958. 41.9 T843
English summary.

49368 PATON, W. S. Vacuum silage. Milk Bd. J. 11 (2):16-17. Feb.1960. 44.8 M5934

49369 POPOVICI, V. V., and others. L'efficience economique du mais à ensiler. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [Bucharest] 12(3):20-25. Mar.1960. 21 R862
I. Stanescu, L. Hossu, and A. Caia, joint authors.
French summary.

49370 POZO LORA, R. Datos básicos para la confección de fórmulas de piensos compuestos. B. de Zootecnia 15(158):205-210,213-220,223-226. (Cont.) June 1, 1959. 41.9 So16

49371 ROIG MIRÓ, J. Algunas consideraciones sobre el comercio de la harina de pescado. Avicult. Téc. 10(12):445-446. Dec.1959. 47.8 Av57
As feed in Spain.

49372 ROUSSET, A. Contribution a l'étude des facteurs qui participent a la conservation des aliments du bétail par les méthodes d'ensilage. Inst. Natl. Agron. Ann. 45:363-475. 1959. 105.3 In8

49373 RUNCIE, K. V. Zero grazing—what it costs. Pract. Power Farming 24(3):40-41. Mar.1960. 58.8 P872

49374 SHMANENKOV, N. A. Utilization of urea in livestock-raising. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo 1960(3):46-47. Mar. 20 So85

49375 SIEVERT, C. W. Feed ingredient analyses. Feed Bag Red Book 1960:165-167,169-172. 389.78 F322

49376 SIEVERT, C. W. How to build formulas. Feed Bag Red Book 1960:175-178,180,182-184. 389.78 F322

49377 SIEVERT, C. W. Summary of vitamins required by farm animals. Feed Bag Red Book 1960:186-189. 389.78 F322

49378 SINGH, B. Cobalt in animal feeding. Indian Dairyman 12(2):67,49. Feb.1960. 44.8 In282

49379 SOKOLOV, P. I. The ensilage of alfalfa with the application of ferments. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoi SSR. Inst. Mikrobiol. i Virusologii. Trudy 3: 123-127. 1959. 448.39 AL6

49380 SOKOLOV, P. I. The role of bacterial ferments in the ensilage of feeds (review). (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Inst. Mikrobiol. i Virusologii. Trudy 3:205-212. Ref. 1959. 448.39 AL6

49381 SONNEVELD, A. Meat production on intensively managed grassland. (In Dutch.) Wageningen. Inst. v. Biol. en Scheik. Onderz. van Landbgewassen. Meded. 71/90:43-53. 1959. 60.9 W123
English summary.

49382 SOUSA, J. A. G. C. Sugarcane for forage. (In Portuguese.) Bras. Açucareiro 54(3):205. Sept.1959. 65.8 B73

49383 STROOKER, E., and WIDT, R. A. DE. The total value of beet leaves and tops. (In Dutch.) Landbouwmechanisatie 10(10):583,585,587,589. Oct.1959. 58.8 L2352
Feed and fertilizer value.

49384 THOMKE, S. Husk content and feed value of oats. (In Swedish.) Försok och Forsk. 17(2):12-13. 1960. 11 F77

49385 TILLMAN, A. D. Protein, non-protein in nitrogen utilization by ruminants. Feed Bag Red Book 1960: 159-162. Ref. 389.78 F322

49386 TITUS, H. W. Some applications of the equation of the curve of diminishing increment in animal nutrition. Newton, N. J., Limestone Prod. Corp. Amer., 1959. 28 p. Ref. 389.7 T53

49387 UBERTALLE, A., and MALETTO, S. Chromatographic determination of the amino acids in the principal residues of rice used for animal feed. (In Italian.) Turin. U. Facol. di Med. Vet. Ann. 8:173-179. Ref. 1958. 41.9 T843
German summary.

49388 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. High quality hay. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-22-52,15 p. Feb.1960. A31.3 R31A

49389 VAILLANT, R. Note au sujet des tourteaux de coton. B. de Madagascar 10(164):61-63. Jan.1960. 25 M26
As feed.

49390 VEZ, A. Examen de la palatabilité de différentes variétés de trèfle blanc. Landwirt. Jahrb. der Schweiz 73(7):735-741. 1959. 17 L23

49391 WASHINGTON. STATE UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Forage testing program of Washington State University. Wash. State U. Agr. Ext. Ext. Mimeo. 2040,20 p. Jan.1960. 275.29 W27Mi
Feeding value.

49392 WEIR, W. C., JONES, L. G., and MEYER, J. H. Effect of cutting interval and stage of maturity on the digestibility and yield of alfalfa. J. Anim. Sci. 19(1):5-19. Ref. Feb.1960. 49 J82

49393 ZAITSEV, K. P. New ground method of ensiling. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo. 1958(8):56-58. Aug. 20 So85

49394 ZAKHARIAN, G. P., ARUTIUNIAN, V. A., and DAVTIAN, G. G. Utilization of tobacco stems in the fodder of domestic animals. (In Russian.) Erivan. Armianskii Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Zhivotn. i Vet. Trudy. Zhivotn. i Kormodobyvanie 6:143-152. 1957. 49.9 Er42

VETERINARY MEDICINE

49395 ABRAMS, J. T. Whither veterinary education? Vet. Rec. 72(7):123-126. Feb.13,1960. 41.8 V641

49396 ABUGALIEV, R. Veterinary work in Georgian SSR. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 1960(1): 70-72. Jan. 20 K185

49397 AHMET, O. L'epizootie de fièvre aphteuse de 1957 en Turquie. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 53(1/2):9-12. Jan./Feb.1960. 41.8 Of2

49398 ALIKAEV, V. A., ed. Prophylaxis and treatment of diseases of young animals (based on materials received by the editors). (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 1960(2):47-61. Feb. 41.8 V6426

49399 AMARASINGHE, A. Foot-and-mouth disease in Ceylon. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 53(1/2):71. Jan./Feb.1960. 41.8 Of2

49400 ANDRES, J. Tierkrankheiten, die den Menschen gefährden. Grüne 88(10):301-304. Mar.4,1960. 17 Sch9

49401 ARMISTEAD, W. W. Veterinary college cooperation in regulatory programs. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 91-15:46-49. Nov.1959. A41.9 R315Ar

49402 ARMISTEAD, W. W. Your stake in the A. V. M. A. [American Veterinary Medical Association]. Fla. Conf. Vet. Proc. 1:10-13. 1958. 41.9 F662

49403 ASPIOTIS, N. L'intubation endotrachéale. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 136(1):27-35. Jan.1960. 41.8 R24
English summary.

49404 BACHRACH, H. L., PATTY, R. E., and PLEDGER, R. A. Thermal-resistant populations of foot-and-mouth disease virus. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 103(3):540-542. Mar.1960. 442.9 So1

49405 BAK, T., and LEWANDOWSKI, L. Results of the botanic studies on the content of the alimentary tract of animals suspected of plant poisoning. (In Polish.) Wrocław. Wyższa Szkoła Roln. Zeszyty Nauk. Zootech. 6:91-95. 1959. 49.9 B75
English summary.

49406 BARDOULAT, M. Homoeopathie vétérinaire—lettre à un néophyte—les arthrites. Encyc. Vét. Period. 17(2):95-102. Feb.1960. 41.8 En1

49407 BARZANJI, A. S. Foot-and-mouth disease in Iraq. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 53(1/2):68. Jan./Feb. 1960. 41.8 Of2

49408 BEER, J. Über das Vorkommen und über die Rolle von Bordetella (B.) bronchiseptica bei Lungenerkrankungen einiger Haus- und Laboratoriumstiere. Zentbl. f. Bakt. Parasitenk. Infekkrank. u. Hyg. Abt. I, Orig. 177(2):208-214. Ref. Jan.1960. 448.3 C33
English summary.

49409 BELLETT, A. J. D., and COOPER, P. D. Some properties of the transmissible interfering component of vesicular stomatitis virus preparations. J. Gen. Microbiol. 21(3):498-509. Ref. Dec.1959. 448.3 J823

49410 BIERER, B. W., and THOMAS, J. B. An early report on crotalaria poisoning. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 136(7):322. Apr.1,1960. 41.8 Am3
Dr. M. Stalker's description in 1885.

49411 BIERER, B. W., and others. Comparison of the toxic effects of Crotalaria spectabilis and Crotalaria giant striata as complete feed contaminants. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 136(7):318-322. Ref. Apr.1,1960. 41.8 Am3
C. L. Vickers, W. H. Rhodes, and J. B. Thomas, joint authors.

49412 BLOOD, B. D. El Centro Panamericano de Zoonosis. Rev. de Med. Vet. [Montevideo] 34(57):44-48. Jan./Aug.1959. 41.8 R327

49413 BOBYLEVA, E. A. Conditions for using hydrogen peroxide in disinfection against anthrax. (In Russian.) Vsesoîuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Vet. Sanit. i Ektoparazitol. B. Nauch.-Tekh. Inform. 1957(2):29-30. 41.9 V964

49414 BOGOLIUBSKII, S. N. Some morphological regularities of early maturation of meat in agricultural animals. I-II. (In Russian.) Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody. B. Otd. Biol. 64(5):99-115; (6):121-130. Ref. Sept./Oct.-Nov./Dec.1959. 511 M85

49415 BOIKO, A. The decision of the plenum of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union on a foundation of work. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 1960(2):5-9. Feb. 41.8 V6426

49416 BOLZ, W. A. Die Aufgaben einer gegenwartsnahen Tierhygiene. Hohenheim. Landwirt. Hochsch. Reden u. Abhandl. 9:20-36. Ref. 1959. 105.8 H683R

49417 BOLZ, W. A. Über die Apparatur und Aufnahmetechnik bei Röntgenuntersuchungen in der tierärztlichen Praxis. Tierärztl. Umschau 15(3):88-93. Mar.1, 1960. 41.8 T445

49418 BONE, J. F. Factors in poisoning. Mod. Vet. Pract. 41(6):38-40. Mar.15.1960. 41.8 N812

49419 BORISOV, V. Foot-and-mouth disease of reindeer. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1960(2):69-70. Feb. 20 Se492

49420 BOROZDINA, A. S. Determination of diethylstilbestrol in the tissues of animals. (In Russian.) Vsesoîuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Vet. Sanit. i Ektoparazitol. B. Nauch.-Tekh. Inform. 1957(2):37-38. 41.9 V964

49421 BREESE, S. S., TRAUTMAN, R., and BACHRACH, H. L. Analysis by electron microscopy and infectivity of foot-and-mouth disease virus in moving-boundary and zone ultracentrifugation. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 87(1):1-8. Ref. Mar.1960. 381 Ar2

49422 BRION, A., and others. Les causes et les symptomes des maladies au pâturage. Rev. de l'Elevage 1960(spec.no.27):101,103,105-106,109,111-112,115,117-119,121-122,125-126. 49 B462
General, by A. Brion; Cattle, by M. Bertrand; Sheep, by P. Faye; Swine, by P. Goret and J. Euzeby; Poultry, by A. Brion.

49423 BRUNER, D. L. You, too, can help eradicate disease. Agr. Leaders' Digest 41(4):19. Apr.1960. 275.28 Am3
In livestock.

49424 BRYLOV, D. Sanitary control and protection of water sources is a pressing problem for veterinarians. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 1960(1):64-65. Jan. 20 K185

49425 BURNET, F. M. Genetics of animal viruses. In Doerr, R., and Hallauer, C. Handbuch der Virusforschung, v. 4,sup.3,p.1-25. Ref. Wien, 1958. 448.2 D733

49426 CAIN, P. The true values of a professional association. Tex. Vet. Med. J. 5(2):5-6. Mar./Apr. 1960. 41.8 T31

49427 CAPSTICK, P. B., SELLERS, R. F., and STEWART, D. L. The neutralisation of the virus of foot-and-mouth disease by immune serum. Arch. f. die Gesam. Virusforsch. 9(5):606-620. 1960. 448.3 Ar23

49428 CHARUTAMRA, U. Foot-and-mouth disease in Thailand. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 53(1/2):48-52. Jan./Feb.1960. 41.8 Of2

49429 COOPER, P. D., and BELLETT, A. J. D. A transmissible interfering component of vesicular stomatitis virus preparations. J. Gen. Microbiol. 21(3):485-497. Ref. Dec.1959. 448.3 J823

49430 CORONEL, A. B. Report on foot-and-mouth disease in the Philippines. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 53(1/2):59-62. Jan./Feb.1960. 41.8 Of2

49431 COSTELLO, H. H. What has been happening to livestock practice. Mod. Vet. Pract. 41(6):30-33. Mar.15,1960. 41.8 N812

49432 BULLING, E. Die Bakteriophagen-Differenzierung von Salmonella typhi murium. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 73(4):69-72. Ref. Feb.15,1960. 41.8 B45
English summary.

49433 DARRASPEN, E., and LESCURE, F. Le syndrome humoral de l'occlusion intestinale; nature, recherche, conséquences thérapeutiques. Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse] 61:103-118. Feb.1960. 41.8 R32
English summary.

49434 DEBACKERE, M. Adrenal glands and their hormones, their chemical nature, characteristics and their importance in veterinary medicine. (In Flemish.) Vlaams Diergeneesk. Tijdschr. 28(9/10):229-253. Sept./Oct.1959. 41.8 V84
English summary.

49435 DECHAMBRE, E. L'hérédité des caractères acquis. Rev. de Path. Gén. et de Physiol. Clin. 60(714): 3-14. (Cont.) Jan.1960. 448.8 R326
Livestock diseases.

49436 DENMARK. VETERINAERDIREKTORATET. Arsberetning, Rapport annuel du Service Vétérinaire du Danemark pour l'année 1958. København, 1960. 54 p. 41.9 D413
French summary.

49437 DENMARK. VETERINAERE SUNDHEDSRÅD. Arsberetning [Annual report of the Veterinary Board] 1958. København, 1960. 86 p. 41.9 D412

49438 DHANDA, M. R. Foot-and-mouth disease in India. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 53(1/2):42-44. Jan./Feb.1960. 41.8 Of2

49439 DIDOVETS, S. R. Contribution to the knowledge of foot-and-mouth disease as a zoonotic infection. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 1960(2):16-19. Feb. 41.8 V6426
Of man.

49440 DINTER, Z., PHILIPSON, L., and WESSLEN, T. Properties of foot-and-mouth disease virus in tissue culture. II. Arch. f. die Gesam. Virusforsch. 9(5):582-593. Ref. 1960. 448.3 Ar23

49441 DONKER-VOET, J. Impressions of a visit to an American university. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 84(14):775-780. July 15,1959. 41.8 T431
A description of the organization and activities of Michigan State University and especially of the Veterinary College.

49442 DÓZSA, I., KEMENES, F., and SZENT-IVÁNYI, T. Susceptibility of the red blood cells of ruminants with a four-chambered stomach (Pecora) to the haemotoxin of pathogenic leptospiras. Acta Vet. [Budapest] 10(1):35-44. Ref. 1960. 41.8 Ac83

49443 EPSTEIN, B. Susceptibilidad citopatogénica de diferentes sistemas de cultivos de tejido frente a tres virus de la fiebre aftosa. Cien. Vet. [Mexico] 4(2):161-178. Ref. Mar./Apr.1959. 41.8 C483

49444 FLORIDA CONFERENCE FOR VETERINARIANS. Proceedings, first annual conference, May 17-18, 1958. Gainesville, 1958. 42 p. 41.9 F662
Sponsored by the Department of Veterinary Science, Agricultural Experiment Station and the Agricultural Extension Service of the University of Florida and the Florida State Veterinary Medical Association.

49445 GAGLIARDI, P. Digestion of ruminants and possible disturbances. (In Italian.) Romagna Agr. e Zootec. 45(1):17-19. (Cont.) Jan.1960. 16 R66

49446 GALTON, M. M. Problems in the laboratory confirmation of the diagnosis of leptospirosis. Fla. Conf. Vet. Proc. 1:36-38. 1958. 41.9 F662

49447 GALUZO, I. G., and REMENTSOVA, M. M. Reservoirs of brucellosis infection in nature. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 1960(2):12-15. Feb. 41.8 V6426

49448 GAVRILOVA, O. A. Antibiotics in livestock raising. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 1960(2):64-66. Feb. 41.8 V6426
Therapeutic use.

49449 GEE, J. A college sport requiring veterinary services. Speculum 13(2):6-10. Winter 1960. 41.8 Sp3
Rodeos.

49450 GIBSON, T. G. E. Helminthiasis in Somaliland Protectorate. B. Epiz. Dis. Africa 7(4):355-356. Dec. 1959. 41.8 B872
Especially trichostrongylosis in sheep and goats.

49451 GLAGOLEV, P. A. Peculiarities of inner structure of muscles in some species of mammals in connection with different conditions of their life. (In Russian.) Timiriazevskaia Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 1959(4):155-170. Ref. 106 P44
English summary.
Review of the literature with reference to domestic animals.

49452 GMITTER, J., and NIZNANSKY, F. Coxiellosis in Slovakia. 4. (In Czech.) Vet. Casopis 8(3):239-243. 1959. 41.8 V6452
English summary.

49453 GOIS, M. A survey of some zoopathogenic virus strains cultivated in tissue cultures. (In Czech.) Vet. Casopis 8(3):301-312. Ref. 1959. 41.8 V6452
English summary.

49454 GONZALEZ ARRANZ, A. Estructura de la médula espinal, del cerebelo, de la corteza cerebral y de los ganglios espinales y simpáticos: Histologia de las glándulas endocrinas. Veterinaria [Madrid] 24(2):105-134,136-143. Ref. Feb.1960. 41.8 V6429

49455 GROTH, W. Über die Ätiologie von Missbildungen beim Tier. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 73(5):88-90. (Concl.) Ref. Mar.1,1960. 41.8 B45
English summary.

49456 GROTH, W. Über die Ätiologie von Missbildungen beim Tier. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 73(4):64-66. (Cont.) Feb.15,1960. 41.8 B45

49457 HAGAN, W. A. The bacteriology of tuberculosis. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 91-15:54-68. Nov. 1959. A41.9 R315Ar
Mycobacterium tuberculosis in man and animals.

49458 HAMLIN, R. Aids to the diagnosis of respiratory diseases. Speculum 13(2):19-20. Winter 1960. 41.8 Sp3

49459 HAMMOND, J. Pregnancy. Denmark. Vet.-og Landbohojsk. Årsskr. 1959:1-6. Ref. 104 D41A
Of farm animals.

49460 HANSEN, H. J. Veterinary medicine in public health service. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Vetförbund. Medlemsbl. 11(18):353-356,358-361. Sept.1959. 41.9 Sv23

49461 HANSEN, H. J. Veterinary research and animal production. (In Swedish.) Skogs- och Lantbrakad. Tidskr. 98(6):462-469. 1959. 104 Sw3

49462 HART, G. H., and OSEBOLD, J. W. Infectious diseases influencing reproduction. In Cole, H. H., and Cupps, P. T., ed. Reproduction in domestic animals, v.2,p.265-303. Ref. New York, Acad. Press, 1959. 442 C67

49463 HELLBERG, A. Can poisoning be caused by protein? (In Swedish.) Mjölkpropagandan 36(9):196. Sept.1959. 44.8 M692
Due to excessive feeding of livestock.

49464 HOLMES, J. R. The application of radioactive isotopes as diagnostic aids in veterinary medicine. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 136(7):309-317. Ref. Apr.1,1960. 41.8 Am3

49465 HUQ, M. M. Foot-and-mouth disease in Pakistan. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 53(1/2):69. Jan./Feb. 1960. 41.8 Of2

49466 HUYGELEN, C., and MORTELMANS, J. Pouvoir rabicide du sérum des ruminants après vaccination au moyen du virus Flury H. E. P. Soc. de Path. Exot. B. 52(6):747-751. Ref. Nov./Dec.1959. 448.9 So13

49467 IARNYKH, V. S. Lactic acid as bactericide in disinfection of air. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Vet. Sanit. i Ektoparazitol. B. Nauch.-Tekh. Inform. 1957(2):27-29. 41.9 V964
Pasteurellosis control.

49468 IARNYKH, V. S. Pasteurellosis infection through air. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Vet. Sanit. i Ektoparazitol. B. Nauch.-Tekh. Inform. 1957(2):33-34. 41.9 V964

49469 IUNIN, A. N. Rapidity and duration of penetration of S^{35} through skin of animals. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Vet. Sanit. i Ektoparazitol. B. Nauch.-Tekh. Inform. 1957(2):11-12. 41.9 V964
Use for diseases, including mange.

49470 JACOTOT, H., and VALLÉE, A. Sur le pouvoir vaccinant des brucelles en phase R des souches Buck 19 et Zdrodovsky BA. Inst. Pasteur. Ann. 98(3):360-366. Mar.1960. 448.3 An75
English summary.

49471 JOHNSON, H. W. History of tuberculin and tuberculin tests and their relationship to the diagnosis of tuberculosis. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 91-15:33-40. Nov.1959. A41.9 R315Ar

49472 JOINT FAO/OIE FAR-EAST MEETING ON ANIMAL HEALTH. 4, MANILA, 1959. Compte rendu [et recommandations]. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 53 (1/2): 203-218. Jan./Feb.1960. 41.8 Of2
Includes recommendations in English.

49473 KALTER, S. S. Animal "orphan" enteroviruses. World Health Organ. B. 22(3/4):319-337. Ref. 1960. 449.9 W892B
Includes livestock.

49474 KAPLAN, M. M., FORSEK, Z., and KOPROWSKI, H. Demonstration of rabies virus in tissue culture with fluorescent antibody technique. World Health Organ. B. 22(3/4):434-435. 1960. 449.9 W892B

49475 KEMENES, F. Laboratory diagnosis of the leptospiroses of domestic animals. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Állat. Lapja 15(2):62-64. Feb.1960. 41.8 V644
English summary.

49476 KENDALL, S. B. Epidemiology and control of fascioliasis. Acta Vet. [Budapest] 10(1):1-12. Ref. 1960. 41.8 Ac83
Includes snails as vectors.

49477 KENYA. DEPT. OF VETERINARY SERV. Notes on animal diseases. III. Piroplasmosis and anaplasmosis of animals other than cattle, and trypanosomiasis of domesticated animals. East African Agr. J. 25(3): 147-152. Jan.1960. 24 Ea74

49478 KENZY, S. G., GILLESPIE, R. W. H., and RINGEN, L. M. Problems in treatment and control of leptospirosis. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 136(6):253-255. Ref. Mar.15,1960. 41.8 Am3

49479 KINDIAKOV, V. A concentrated vaccine of the Kazakhskiĭ Nauchno-Issledovatel'skiĭ Veterinarnyĭ Institut against foot-and-mouth disease. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 1960(2):67-69. Feb. 20 K185

49480 KURTOV, I. Rumanian zootechnical and veterinary sciences on the path of [I.V.] Michurin biology. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 1960(2):73-75. Feb. 41.8 V6426

49481 LANGMUIR, A. W. The principles of epidemiology. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 91-15:158-163. Nov. 1959. A41.9 R315Ar
Includes application to veterinary medicine.

49482 LEGARRETA, T. J. Dosaje de PVP [polyvinylpyrrolidone] en los medios del organismo. Buenos Aires Inst. Cient. Paul Hnos. S. A. B. Téc. 3(2):16-17. June 1959. 41.9 B869

49483 LEGARRETA, T. J. PVP—polivinilpirrolidon en medicina veterinaria. Buenos Aires. Inst. Cient. Paul Hnos. S. A. B. Téc. 3(2):14-16. June 1959. 41.9 B869

49484 LENKEIT, W. Der Tragezeit-Laktationszyklus und die Mineralstoffversorgung. Züchtungskunde 31 (9/10):410-421. Ref. Oct./Nov.1959. 49 Z8
Livestock.

49485 LÉPINE, P., and LAFOREST, P. G. DE. Les encéphalites saisonnières. In Doerr, R., and Hallauer, C. Handbuch der Virusforschung, v. 4,sup.3,p.300-378. Ref. Wien, 1958. 448.2 D733
Includes domestic animals.

49486 LICPERTA, E., and others. Contributions à l'étude de l'action pharmacodynamique du produit A.L.U. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. si Vet. 8:55-60. Aug.1959. 49 P943
P. Balaci, M. Marin, and T. Mateescu, joint authors.
French summary.
A phenylpiperadine derivative used for anesthesia.

49487 LINDNER, H. R. Androgens in spermatic vein blood of farm animals. (Abs.) J. Endocrinol. 20(1):v-vi. Feb.1960. 448.8 J8293

49488 LIZCANO HERRERA, J. Análisis coprológicos en parasitología veterinaria. Not. Neosan 96:5-16,19-34, 37-42. Ref. 1959. 41.8 N84

49489 LYNCH, G. F., and NELSON, R. J. Clinical management of wounds in small animals. (Abs.) Ga. Vet. 12(1):34. Jan./Feb.1960. 41.8 G29

49490 MACK, R. The hazards of injection. Mod. Vet. Pract. 41(7):46-47. Ref. Apr.1,1960. 41.8 N812
Vaccines.

49491 MACKIE, A. Worm infestation: the chemist's approach to an important national problem. I. Chemical constitution and anthelmintic effect. Mfr. Chem. 31(3):97-101. Ref. Mar.1960. 396.8 M31
In livestock.

49492 MACPHERSON, L. W. Bacterial infections of animals transmissible to man. Amer. J. Med. Sci. 239(3):347-362. Ref. Mar.1960. 448.8 Am3
Review of the literature.

49493 MALAGA ALBA, A. La rabia de los murciélagos como problema veterinario y de salud pública tropical. Cien. Vet. [Mexico] 4(5):520-531. Ref. Sept./Oct.1959. 41.8 C483

49494 MANN, P. H. Bacteriophage typing of staphylococci isolated from animals. Canad. J. Pub. Health 51(4):153-156. Ref. Apr.1959. 449.8 P964

49495 MARSILI, S. The change in the Italian veterinary services. I-II. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 14(18):645-648; (20):734-736,739-740. Sept.15,Oct.15,1959. 41.8 P942

49496 MARTIN, J. J. Interstate regulations. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 91-15:175-177. Nov.1959. A41.9 R315Ar
For livestock disease control.

49497 MARTIN, C. A. Prevent hydatids; proper offal and carcass disposal. New Zeal. J. Agr. 100(2):173,175. Feb.15,1960. 23 N48J

49498 MARTIN, J. J. Quarantines. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 91-15:138-142. Nov.1959. A41.9 R315Ar
Livestock disease control.

49499 MAU, F. C. Veterinary inspection at public stockyards. Iowa State U. Vet. 22(2):79-80. 1960. 41.8 V6425

49500 MAUNG, S. B. E. Foot-and-mouth disease in Burma. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 53(1/2):73. Jan./Feb. 1960. 41.8 Of2

49501 MEDDA, F. Foot and mouth disease in Sardinia. (In Italian.) Agr. Sarda 36(9):259-261. Sept.1959. 16 Ag825

49502 MELIUKOV, A. N., RYZHENKOV, L. I., and CHERNIAK, Z. V. Ultraviolet irradiation of livestock and poultry under production conditions. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 1960(2):67-69. Feb. 41.8 V6426

49503 MERCADO G., D. La cooperación internacional en el control de las enfermedades epizoóticas. Cien. Vet. [Mexico] 4(6):660-663. Nov./Dec.1959. 41.8 C483

49504 MERCHANT, I. A. Mechanisms of infection and resistance. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 91-15:125-133. Nov.1959. A41.9 R315Ar
Invasive properties vs. livestock.

49505 MINGLE, C. K. Veterinary accreditation standards. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 91-15:50-53. Nov.1959. A41.9 R315Ar

49506 MORRE, J. Rôle du vétérinaire inspecteur des viandes et du laboratoire d'hygiène alimentaire devant le problème atomique. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 136(2): 101-108. Feb.1960. 41.8 R24
English summary.

49507 MORSE, E. V. New concepts of leptospirosis in animals. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 136(6):241-246. Ref. Mar.15,1960. 41.8 Am3

49508 MULHERN, F. J. Principles of disease eradication. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 91-15:25-28. Nov. 1959. A41.9 R315Ar

49509 MURADOV, M. Leptospirosis in Tadzhikistan. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Tadzhikistana 1960(2):23-26. Feb. 20 Se494

49510 MYERS, J. A. Tuberculosis—a problem of physicians and veterinarians. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 91-15:75-90. Nov.1959. A41.9 R315Ar

49511 NAĬMUSHINA, L. E. From the experimental work of bacteriological study of skins and furs for anthrax. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Vet. Sanit. i Ektoparazitol. B. Nauch.-Tekh. Inform. 1957(2):35-36. 41.9 V964

49512 NIE, C. J. VAN. A deviation in staining B. anthracis. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 85(7): 417-418. Apr.1,1960. 41.8 T431
English summary.

49513 NIKITIN, E. E. Some problems of drying biopreparations by the application of the pulverizing method. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 1960(1):54-60. 20 V633
English summary.
Includes equipment.

49514 NIKOLITSCH, M., GILDEMEISTER, H., and JELESITSCH, Z. Die Vermehrung des Tollwutvirus in einem für die Tollwut nicht empfänglichen Tierorganismus. Arch. f. Hyg. u. Bakt. 143(5):357-365. Aug.1959. 449.8 Ar2
English summary.

49515 NORDLAND, O. S. Host-parasite relations in initiation of infection. III. Hyperglycemia without stress in experimental infection with L. [Listeria] monocytogenes. Canad. J. Compar. Med. & Vet. Sci. 24(3):88-95. Mar.1960. 41.8 C162

49516 OTAROLA, G. Campo de acción de la medicina veterinaria en salud pública. Vet. y. Zootec. 11(29): 5-10. July 1959. 41.8 V6434

49517 OVEJERO DEL AGUA, S., REJAS GARCIA, F., and VILLALÓN VILLALÓN, F. Antibiograma de algunos estafilococos de origen humano y animal. Oviedo. U. Facul. de Vet. de Leon. An. 4(4):41-53. Ref. 1958. 41.9 Ov4
English summary.
Especially in gangrenous mastitis of sheep and goats.

49518 PALLASKE, G. Zur pathologischen Anatomie der Tierleukosen. (Abs.) Prakt. Tierarzt 3:102,105. Mar.1,1960. 41.8 P882

49519 THE PAN American Zoonoses Center at Azul, Buenos Aires, Argentina. Mod. Vet. Pract. 41(6):45-48. Mar.15,1960. 41.8 N812

49520 PELCZAR, M. J. Practical testing of bacterial sensitivity to antimicrobial agents. (Abs.) Region. Conf. Nitrofurans. Vet. Med. Proc. 2:36. 1959. 396.9 R26
Veterinary medicine.

49521 PETERSON, K. E. Post mortem technique as applied to tuberculosis reactors. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 91-15:118-119. Nov.1959. A41.9 R315Ar

49522 PHILLIPS, P. H., and SUTTIE, J. W. The significance of time in intoxication of domestic animals by fluoride. A. M. A. Arch. Indus. Health 21(4):343-345. Ref. Apr.1960. 449.8 Ar24

49523 POLATNICK, J. Studies on the small particle complement-fixing antigen of foot-and-mouth disease virus. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 103(1):27-31. Ref. Jan.1960. 442.9 So1

49524 RAFYI, A., and RAMYAR, H. Present condition of foot-and-mouth disease in Iran. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 53(1/2):40-41. Jan./Feb.1960. 41.8 Of2

49525 RASCH, K. Salmonellenfunde bei Tieren in Niedersachsen. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 73(5):94-95. Ref. Mar.1,1960. 41.8 B45

49526 REGIONAL CONFERENCE ON THE NITROFURANS IN VETERINARY MEDICINE, 2, MADISON, WIS., 1959. New horizons in chemotherapy; proceedings. Madison, 1959. 48 p. 396.9 R26

49527 REMLINGER, P. Notes sur la rage. Inst. Pasteur d'Algérie. Arch. 37(4):555-565. Dec.1959. 448.3 In7A

49528 RICE, C. E. The use of the complement-fixation test in the study and diagnosis of viral diseases in man and animals—a review. Canad. J. Compar. Med. & Vet. Sci. 24(4):126-130. Apr.1960. 41.8 C162

49529 RIMINGTON, C. Congenital porphyria in animals. Roy. Soc. Med. Proc. 52(11):963-964. Ref. Nov.1959. 448.9 R814

49530 ROBERTS, H. D. B. The future of the nitrofurans. Region. Conf. Nitrofurans. Vet. Med. Proc. 2:8-9. 1959. 396.9 R26

49531 RODRIGUEZ ORBEGOSO, J. E. La prueba del tubo modificada en la detección de aglutininas brucelósicas no específicas. (Sum.) Vet. y Zootec. 11(29):20. July 1959. 41.8 V6434

49532 ROHRER, H., and PYL, G. Das Maul-und-Klauenseuche-Virus. In Doerr, R., and Hallauer, C. Handbuch der Virusforschung, v. 4,sup.3,p.379-458. Ref. Wien, 1958. 448.2 D733

49533 ROKEY, N. W., and ERLING, H. G. Natural occurrences of Salmonella dublin in Arizona; a preliminary report. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 136(8):381-388. Ref. Apr.15,1960. 41.8 Am3

49534 ROLLET. Les service vétérinaires, leur organisation et leur role. Chambres d'Agr. 30(182,regime sanit.vet,):3-6. Oct.15,1959. 14 T69

49535 RUIZ, C. A. Un paso adelante en el tratamiento de las enfermedades infecciosas de los animales. SCRAL 5(60):376-378. Dec.1959. 9 So17

49536 SACK, O. W. Anatomical teaching aids. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 136(7):306-309. Apr.1,1960. 41.8 Am3

49537 SADHU, D. P. Evolution of thermoregulation in animals. Sci. Club. J. 13(2):86-89. Sept./Nov.1959. 475 Sci29

49538 SCHEBITZ, H. Logetronographie—ein elektronisches Kopierverfahren. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 73(4):61-64. Feb.15,1960. 41.8 B45
English summary.

49539 SCHINDLER, R. Untersuchungen über die Bedeutung eines bei Karnivoren vorkommenden Speichelfaktors mit Hyaluronidase-ähnlicher Wirkung für die Übertragung der Tollwutinfektion. I. Z. f. Tropmed. u. Parasitol. 10(4):450-476. Dec.1959. 448.8 Z37

49540 SECULI BRILLAS, D. J. El XVI Congreso Mundial de Veterinaria (España, 1959). Not. Neosan 97: 9-109; 98:9-99. 1959. 41.8 N84
Includes Spanish summaries of 79 papers presented.

49541 SELLERS, R. F., and others. The behaviour of strains of the virus of foot-and-mouth disease in pig, calf, ox and lamb kidney tissue cultures. Arch. f. die Gesam. Virusforsch. 9(5):637-646. 1960. 448.3 Ar23
L. M. Burt, A. Cumming, and D. L. Stewart, joint authors.

49542 SELLERS, R. F., and STEWART, D. L. Factors affecting the formation of plaques by the virus of foot-and-mouth disease on pig kidney monolayer tissue cultures. Arch. f. die Gesam. Virusforsch. 9(5):594-605. Ref. 1960. 448.3 Ar23

49543 SELLERS, R. F. The growth and antigenicity of the virus of foot-and-mouth disease in pig kidney tissue cultures. Arch. f. die Gesam. Virusforsch. 9(5):621-636. Ref. 1960. 448.3 Ar23

49544 SENCZEK, D. Eingehendere Beratung durch Tierärzte bei der Milchgewinnung. Tierärztl. Umschau 15(3):87-88. Mar.1,1960. 41.8 T445

49545 SHREDER, V. N. Physiological and biochemical basis of sex determination in animals. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 1960(2):66-74. Ref. Feb. 49 Z6

49546 SHUPE, J. L. The chemistry, histology, and roentgenology of the teeth and bones of large animals. A. M. A. Arch. Indus. Health 21(4):346-347. Apr.1960. 449.8 Ar24
Fluorine toxicity.

49547 SIMONYI, E. Titration of anti-viral serums on monolayer tissue cultures of kidney cells. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Állat. Lapja 15(2):50-51. Feb.1960. 41.8 V644
English summary.
In Aujeszky's disease and Rubarth's disease.

49548 SIPPEL, W. L. Preparing specimens for shipment to the laboratory. Fla. Conf. Vet. Proc. 1:38-40. 1958. 41.9 F662
Kissimmee Diagnostic Laboratory, Florida Livestock Board.

49549 SLAVIN, G. P., KOVALEVA, E. P., and VIZIROV, B. N. The problem of toxoplasmosis in veterinary medicine. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 1960(2):28-32. Feb. 41.8 V6426

49550 SMITH, H. W. The bacteriophages of Clostridium perfringens. J. Gen. Microbiol. 21(3):622-630. Ref. Dec.1959. 448.3 J823

49551 SNEATH, P. H. A. A study of the bacterial genus Chromobacterium. Iowa State J. Sci. 34(3):245-500. Ref. Feb.15,1960. 470 Io9
Includes infection of domestic animals.

49552 SOLIMAN, K. N., and KHAN, A. Q. A note on Salmonella infection of livestock in Upper Nile Province, Sudan. B. Epiz. Dis. Africa 7(4):371-377. Ref. Dec. 1959. 41.8 B872

49553 SOMMAIN, G. DE. Teaching of veterinary medicine in the world. I. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 14(21): 775-777. Nov.1,1959. 41.8 P942

49554 SPANIK, V., FERENCIK, M., and KRCMERY, V. Some peculiarities in the metabolism of amino acid twins in Brucella. (In Czech.) Vet. Časopis 8(3):279-289. Ref. 1959. 41.8 V6452
English summary.

49555 SPESIVTSEVA, N. A. Diagnosis of mycosis. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Vet. Sanit. i Ektoparazitol. B. Nauch.-Tekh. Inform. 1957(2):50. 41.9 V964

49556 STEELE, J. H. Epidemiology of leptospirosis in the United States and Canada. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 136(6):247-252. Ref. Mar.15,1960. 41.8 Am3

49557 STROHMAIER, K., and UHLMANN, W. Über die quantitativen Beziehungen zwischen Antigenkonzentration und Serumtiter beim Neutralisationstest gegen das Virus der Maul- und Klauenseuche vom Typ O. Zentbl. f. Vetmed. 7(1):1-14. Ref. Jan.1960. 41.8 Z5
English summary.

49558 SZUTTER, L. Untersuchungen über die fetalen Gefässreste der Augenlinse von Haussäugetieren. 1. Acta Vet. [Budapest] 10(1):45-60. 1960. 41.8 Ac83

49559 TALANTI, S. Investigations on the Purkinje cells in the cerebellum of some domestic animals. Acta Vet. Scand. 1(1):41-51. Ref. 1959. 41.8 Ac87

49560 TANDA, S. Observations on echinococcosis (hydatidosis) in slaughtered animals in Sassari. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 11(1):3-14. Ref. Jan.1960. 41.8 C87
English summary.

49561 TAYLOR, A., and WHITLOCK, J. H. Further notes on the exsheathing mechanisms of third-stage larvae of Haemonchus contortus. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 21(81): 318. Mar.1960. 41.8 Am3A

49562 THIERY, G. Considérations sur les méthodes de coloration des corps de Négri. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 136 (2):95-99. Feb.1960. 41.8 R24
English summary.

49563 THILS, E. Avortement à Vibrio foetus au Congo Belge. B. Agr. du Congo Belge et du Ruanda-Urundi 51(1):115-123. Ref. Feb.1960. 24 K83

49564 TODD, T. Animal post-mortem techniques. Anim. Tech. Assoc. J. 10(1):94-98. June 1959. 410.9 An5

49565 TRAINOR, D. C., FOSKETT, W. E., and LARSEN, L. F. Radiological hazards in veterinary practice. Austral. Vet. J. 36(1):8-13. Jan.1960. 41.8 Au72

49566 TURCO, G. Changes in cellular ribonucleic acid during growth of vesicular stomatitis virus in chick cell culture. J. Gen. Microbiol. 21(3):510-518. Ref. Dec.1959. 448.3 J823

49567 UBERTINI, B., and others. Konzentration des Maul- und Klauensuche-Virus in der Kulturflüssigkeit mittels Verdunstung im Vakuum. Zentbl. f. Vetmed. 7(1): 15-21. Ref. Jan.1960. 41.8 Z5
L. Nardelli, G. Santero, and G. Panina, joint authors.
English summary.

49568 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Laboratory techniques for veterinary technologists in State-Federal cooperative laboratories. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 91-16,20 p. Ref. Dec.1959. A41.9 R315Ar
For brucellosis and other infectious diseases.

49569 UTRECHT. RIJKSUNIVERSITEIT. INSTITUUT VOOR VETERINAIRE BACTERIOLOGIE. Survey of examinations of specimen in the Institute for Bacteriology, Veterinary Faculty, Utrecht, in 1958. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 85(6):337-345. Mar.15,1960. 41.8 T431
English summary.

49570 VALLENAS ORIHUELA, M. R. Ventajas de la vacuna antiaftosa saponinada subcutánea por 2 cc. (Sum.) Vet. y Zootec. 11(29):16-17. July 1959. 41.8 V6434

49571 VAN DRIMMELEN, G. C. Preliminary report on Brucella types isolated in South Africa. So. African J. Sci. 56(1):5-9. Ref. Jan.1960. 515 So84

49572 VAN HOUWELING, C. D. Our responsibility to the livestock industry. Fla. Conf. Vet. Proc. 1:5-7. 1958. 41.9 F662

49573 VAN HOUWELING, C. D. Working together for healthier livestock. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 136 (7):300-305. Apr.1,1960. 41.8 Am3

49574 VASIL'EVA, I. N. Ammonium nitrate as a means of control of Galba truncatula on pastures. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 1960(2):41-43. Feb. 41.8 V6426
Host of liver flukes.

49575 VEGA, E. DE LA. Some local and general effects of highly-chlorinated naphthalene poisoning. (In Spanish.) (Sum.) Vet. y Zootec. 11(29):16. July 1959. 41.8 V6434

49576 VERGE, J., and DHENNIN, L. La fièvre aphteuse animale, ses rapports avec l'aphtose humaine. Rev. de Path. Gén. et de Physiol. Clin. 60(714):83-105. Jan.1960. 448.8 R326
English summary.
Includes discussion.

49577 VIERA, R. V. Derivaciones precordiales. Gac. Vet. 21(119):117-120. May/June 1959. 41.8 G112
Measurement of thorax.

49578 VIND, R. Statistics from the veterinary practice and some conclusions. (In Danish.) Danske Dyrlaegefor. Medlembl. 43(6):249-259. Mar.15,1960. 41.9 D23
Includes fees.

49579 WARREN, A. G. A method of cyclopropane anaesthesia using a miniature portable apparatus and a non-inflammable non-explosive mixture. Brit. Vet. J. 116(3):99-104. Ref. Mar.1960. 41.8 V643

49580 VITTOZ, R. Note du directeur de l'O.I.E. sur la responsabilité et la compétence de l'Office International des Epizooties et de la Commission Permanente de la Fièvre Aphteuse de l'O.I.E. dans l'organisation de la lutte internationale contre la fièvre aphteuse. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 53(1/2)iii-xiv. Jan./Feb.1960. 41.8 Of2

49581 WEGNER, G. H., and FOSTER, E. M. Fatty acid requirements of certain rumen bacteria. J. Dairy Sci. 43(4):566-568. Apr.1960. 44.8 J822

49582 WERDELIN, C. The Scandinavian veterinary periodicals. (In Danish.) Danske Dyrlaegefor. Medlemsbl. 43(7):283-286. Apr.1,1960. 41.9 C23

49583 WILLIAMS, J. E. Our present tuberculin. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 91-15:41-44. Nov.1959. A41.9 R315Ar

49584 WITH, T. K. Porphyria in man and animals. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Vet. Med. 33(1):65-74. Ref. Jan.1960. 41.9 C333
English summary.

49585 YODER, W. D. Collection of specimens for laboratory diagnosis of tuberculosis and paratuberculosis. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 91-15:156-157. Nov.1959. A41.9 R315Ar

49586 YODER, W. D. Laboratory services as an aid to tuberculosis eradication. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 91-15:174-175. Nov.1959. A41.9 R315Ar

49587 YOPP, G. F. A public relations program for the Florida State Veterinary Medical Association. Fla. Conf. Vet. Proc. 1:9-10. 1958. 41.9 F662

MISCELLANEOUS

49588 ALIEV, G. Let us achieve the greatest increase in livestock production. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Tadzhikistana 1960(2):15-20. Feb. 20 Se494

49589 AMERICAN SOCIETY OF ANIMAL PRODUCTION. Proceedings of the 51st annual national meeting. J. Anim. Sci. 19(1):313-352. Feb.1960. 49 J82

49590 ASOCIACIÓN DE GANADEROS DE EL SALVADOR. Memoria correspondiente al ejercicio social de 1958. San Salvador, 1959. 14 p. 49.9 As56

49591 BIRD, W. W. Practical application of cleaning and disinfection. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 91-15:119-124. Nov.1959. A41.9 R315Ar
In animal concentration points where disease is spread.

49592 BRIGGS, H. M. The future of animal agriculture. J. Anim. Sci. 19(1):317-322. Feb.1960. 49 J82

49593 BURLAKOV, N. M. The main tendency in scientific research on livestock raising. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 1960(2):9-15. Feb. 49 Z6

49594 FARMER & STOCK-BREEDER. Year book and desk diary, 1960. London, 1959. 362 p. 49 F22
Farm records section; Dairy section; Pedigree year in pictures; Reference section.

49595 FINDLAY, J. D. Some adaptations of farm animals to climatic stress. Roy. Soc. Med. Proc. 52(8):677-679. Ref. Aug.1959. 448.9 R814

49596 GIULIANI, R. The problem of meat; premise for its solution. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 32(10):268-271. Oct.1959. 49 R52

49597 HACKER, W. Die Haftpflicht des Tierhalters. Tierzüchter 12(6):134. Mar.20,1960. 49 T445

49598 HANSSON, A. Research in animal production. (In Swedish.) Skogs- och Lantbrakad. Tidskr. 98(6):457-462. 1959. 104 Sw3

49599 INTERNATIONAL VETERINARY FEDERATION FOR ZOOTECHNICS. Estatutos. Arch. de Zootec. 8(30):203-208. 1959. 49 Ar22

49600 JOHNSON, K. F. Humane slaughter program. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 136(8):388-392. Apr.15,1960. 41.8 Am3

49601 KAZÁR, GY., and GYIMESI, V. Slaughterhouse statistics of 1956 to 1958 and conclusions which may be drawn from them. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Állat. Lapja 15(3):95-104. Mar.1960. 41.8 V644
English summary.
Includes livestock diseases.

49602 MARTIN ROLDÁN, R. Estudio taxonómico y anatómico de los fragmentos óseos procedentes de las excavaciones arqueológicas del cortijo de Evora, Sanlúcar de Barrameda (Cádiz). B. de Zootecnia 15(159):277-280. (Cont.) July 1959/Jan.1960. 41.9 So16

49603 MONTANA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Animal industry and range research in Montana. Mont. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 226,19 p. Oct.1959. 100 M76

49604 NEDIL'KO, A. Important resources for increasing meat production. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 1960(2):45-51. Feb. 20 K185
Policies and programs.

49605 PAGANI, A. Renewal. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 32(12):347-348. Dec.1959. 49 R52
The place of livestock raising in Italian agriculture and use of grain for feed.

49606 PAGANI, F. Panorama and problems of Italian zootechny. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. [Bologna] 5(7):765-778. July 1959. 58.8 P94
Especially cattle.

49607 PANNIKOV, V. Resources for the development of livestock raising in Gorki Region. (In Russian.) Ekon. Sel'sk. Khoz. 1960(2):22-32. Feb. 281.8 So73

49608 POMISHIN, S. Raising deer in the Okinskiĭ Aimak. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1960(2):68-69. Feb. 20 Se492

49609 SHOEV, M. We are as good as our word. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Tadzhikistana 1960(3):21-22. Mar. 20 Se494
Livestock program.

49610 SIERK, C. F. Recent advance of animal husbandry science in U.S.A. Taipei. Natl. Taiwan U. Col. Agr. Misc. P. 9:1-10. Apr.1959. 107 T13M

49611 SIMMONS, G. C. The fight against disease. IV. Use these disinfectants to kill germs. Queensland Agr. J. 85(12):781-784. Dec.1959. 23 Q33
Livestock housing sanitation.

49612 STRADELLI, A. Slaughterhouses and packing plants for meat. (In Italian.) Romagna Agr. e Zootec. 45(1):1-5. Jan.1960. 16 R66

49613 VILLEGAS, V. The ninth Pacific Science Congress with special reference to the division of animal improvement. Philippine J. Anim. Indus. 19(1/4):1-26. First/Fourth Q.1958,pub.1959. 49.9 P53P
Includes titles of papers on animal improvement, and Resolutions.

CATTLE

Breeds and Breeding

49614 ANDERSEN, T. Grundlagen der Milchleistungen in Dänemark. Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 75(7):190-192. Feb.18,1960. 18 N39
Chiefly breeding and feeding.

49615 ASSOCIAÇÕES DE REGISTRO GENEALÓGICO DAS RAÇAS LEITEIRAS. Important deliberations of the Second Meeting, in Rio, May 14-16, 1959. (In Portuguese.) Rev. dos Criadores 30(354):17-22. June 1959. 43.8 R32
Includes report of the delegation from the Association of Cattle Raisers of São Paulo (Associação Paulista de Criadores de Bovinos).

49616 AYRSHIRE BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION. Approved Ayrshire sires & dams and a report of individual production records, Vol. V (1951-1958.) Brandon, Vt., 1959? 2 v. 43.9 Ap6

49617 AYRSHIRE BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION. 1959 annual report. Ayrshire Digest 46(4):209-220. Apr.15, 1960. 43.8 Ay7

49618 BASHIROV, E. B. Basic causes of seasonal variations in quantity and quality of bull and buffalo semen in Azerbaijan. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 1960(2):74-77. Feb. 49 Z6

49619 BĒRZIŅŠ, J. New method of raising Latvian Red cattle. (In Russian.) Latv. PSR Zinatnu Akad. Vest. 7:143-148. 1959. 511 R442

49620 BROWN, D. L. The Nguni breed of cattle. I. A descriptive review. Empire J. Expt. Agr. 27(108):276-290,maps. Ref. Oct.1959. 10 Em7

49621 CANADIAN HEREFORD ASSOCIATION. The Canadian Hereford herd book, volume 43. Owen Sound, 1959. 1009 p. 43.9 C164

49622 CAPELLO, G. G. New prospects for solution of the problem of increasing meat production and of exporting our Zebus. (In Portuguese.) Rev. dos Criadores 30(353):36-37. May 1959. 43.8 R32
Brazil.

49623 CAROLIS, V. DE. Much milk from cows sired by American Friesian bulls. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 70(11):103. Mar.13,1960. 16 It1G

49624 CIUMEI, G. Observations on the Brown Alpine breed. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 32(10):285-288. Oct. 1959. 49 R52

49625 COMPTON, J. The Santa Gertrudis classification scheme. Santa Gertrudis J. 1(4):13-14. Dec.1959. 43.8 Sa5

49626 COMPTON, J. Santa Gertrudis progress report (April, 1959-March, 1960). Amer. Breeds 11(1):14, 16,map. Apr.1960. 43.8 Z12

49627 COOPER, J. E. Are we ready for a solids-not-fat program in the dairy industry. Iowa Holstein Herald 21(1):42,44. Mar.1960. 49 Io92
Breeding for solids-not-fat production.

49628 CORRIAS, A., and PAUTASSO, N. Microbial contents of bull's seminal fluid kept at 79° C below 0° C and its bearing on fertility. (In Italian.) Zootec. e Vet. 14(9/10):279-281. Sept./Oct.1959. 41.8 Z7
English summary.

49629 DALIN, V. N. Resources for raising meat production of East Friesian Cattle in Kalinin Region. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 1960(2):33-36. Feb. 49 Z6

49630 ECHEVARRIA CAMPOMAR, H. M. Enanismo: grave problema para los ganaderos. Hereford 26(227): 700-704. Dec.1959. 43.8 H42

49631 FRIESCH rundvee-stamboek [Friesian cattle herdbook], 1957, volume 131, part 1. Leeuwarden, 1960. 749 p. 43.9 F91

49632 GALLINA, L. The problem of bovine sterility in the face of the needs of zootechnical production. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 14(20):762-764. Oct.15,1959. 41.8 P942

49633 GODLEY, W. C., and others. Crossbred and purebred dams for the production of slaughter calves. J. Anim. Sci. 19(1):203-207. Feb.1960. 49 J82
E. G. Godbey, E. D. Kyzer, and R. F. Wheeler, joint authors.

49634 GRAVERT, H. O. Züchtung auf Milchmenge und Fettgehalt. Tierzüchter 11(24):603-604. Dec.20,1959. 49 T445
Cattle.

49635 HACKER, A. Tierarzt und Techniker in der künstlichen Besamung des Rindes; eine kritische Betrachtung. München, 1959. 83 p. Ref. 43 H113
Inaug.-Diss.-München.
English summary.

49636 HANSSON, A. Effect of inbreeding on cattle. (In Swedish.) Svensk Husdjurssköt. Ladugård. 9:296-297. Sept.1959. 44.8 L12
Chiefly effect on milk yield.

49637 HERRICK, J. B. Examination of bulls for breeding efficiency. Fla. Conf. Vet. Proc. 1:1-3. 1958. 41.9 F662

49638 HERRICK, J. B. Important sterility problems in the cow. Fla. Conf. Vet. Proc. 1:30-33. 1958. 41.9 F662
Includes infectious diseases.

49639 HEYDE GARRIGOS, A. VON DER. La raza Holando-Argentino (pasado-presente-futuro). Soc. Rur. Argentina. An. 94(1):20-22,26. Jan.1960. 9 So1

49640 HODGSON, S. Dairy herd improvement through foundation cows. West. Dairy J. 16(5):46. Mar.1960. 44.8 W524

49641 HOFMANN, R. Die Gefässarchitektur des Bullenhodens, zugleich ein Versuch ihrer funktionellen Deutung. Zentbl. f. Vetmed. 7(1):59-93. Ref. Jan.1960. 41.8 Z5
English summary.

49642 HOLL, C. The effect of insemination of heifers at different ages on later milk output. (In Czech.) Československ. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Živočišná Výroba 33(3):159-182. Ref. Mar.1960. 49.9 C33
English summary.

49643 HOLSTEIN-FRIESIAN ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA. 1959 annual report. Brattleboro, 1960. 36 p. 43.9 H74C

49644 HUNTER, W. K. Artificial insemination. North. Dairy Shorthorn Breeders' Rev. 10(2):48-49. Summer 1959. 43.8 N813
Centers for Dairy Shorthorns in Great Britain.

49645 JORDÃO, L. P. Variations in semen quality of bulls in different seasons. (In Portuguese.) Rev. dos Criadores 30(355):71-72. July 1959. 43.8 R32

49646 KAHOUN, J. Study of the production abilities of milk cows of the Red-Spotted breed, with improved feeding under conditions prevailing in S. Moravia. II. (In Czech.) Československ. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Živočišná Výroba 33(3):193-216. Ref. Mar.1960. 49.9 C33
English summary.

49647 KIRICHENKO, E., and CHERTKOV, V. Utilization of bulls at the Przhevalsk State Breeding Station (Przheval'skaîa Gosudarstvennaîa Plemstantsiîa). (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kirgizii 1959(12):15-19. Dec. 20 Se493

49648 KORDTS, E. Allgemeine Gedanken zur Fruchtbarkeit der Milchkühe. Tierzüchter 12(4):78-81. Feb.20,1960. 49 T445

49649 KORKMAN, N. Improvement in the selection of bulls for artificial insemination. (In Swedish.) Svensk Husdjurssköt. Ladugård. 9:299-300. Sept.1959. 44.8 L12

49650 KRAVCHENKO, I. E. Artificial insemination of cattle on State farms in Ukraine. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo. 1958(8):50-53. Aug. 20 So85

49651 KROUTILIK, S. Forschung über den Einfluss von implantiertem Stilböstrol bei Bullenmast. (In Czech.) Československ. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Živočišná Výroba 33(3):183-192. Mar.1960. 49.9 C33
German summary.

49652 KUSHNER, KH. F. On mass and individual selection in animal breeding. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 1959(6):898-920. Ref. Nov./Dec. 511 Sa2B
English summary.
Chiefly cattle and poultry; review of the literature.

49653 LA VILLA, F. Holstein, la raza lechera más difundida y popular en Cuba. Rev. Ganad. [Habana] 20(2): 38-39,80. Rev. Ganad. [Habana] 20(2):38-39,80. Feb.1960. 49 R321

49654 LOZANO, J. Algunas observaciones en la producción de leche del ganado Criollo y Cebu por Criollo en la Región de Tingo Maria. Programa Coop. de Expt. Agropecuaria. B. Trimes. de Expt. Agropecuaria 8(4):10-14. Oct./Dec.1959. 9.8 C78B

49655 MATSKEPLADZE, I. B., and others. Preservation and use of bull and buffalo semen in a frozen state. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 1960(2):77-78. Feb. 49 Z6
K. F. Gugushvili, M. A. Bregadze, and G. Kharatishvili, joint authors.

49656 MAURICE, E. Un experto habla sobre el "Charolais." IDIA 144:19-33. Dec.1959. 9 Id3

49657 MEN'SHIKOV, N. G. Local aboriginal cattle and its quality. (In Russian.) Latv. PSR Zinātnu Akad. Vest. 11:148-156. Ref. 1958. 511 R442
Different breeds.

49658 MERCIER, P. Evolution de la race bovine Normande. Nancy. Soc. des Sci. B. (n.s.)18(3):214-262. Ref. Sept.1959. 505 N152B

49659 MILLER, J. I. Using production records. Aberdeen-Angus J. 41(9):39,106-109. Apr.1960. 43.8 Ab3
In beef herd improvement.

49660 MOKEEV, A. E., and BUINAĬA, P. N. Meat qualities of the young of Red Steppe cattle and hybrids of Santa Gertrudis, Milking Shorthorns, and Zebu. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 1960(2):29-33. Feb. 49 Z6

49661 MUNDT, W. Ein Beitrag zur metrischen Erfassung des günstigsten Zeitpunktes der Insemination beim Rind. Prakt. Tierarzt 3:75-78,81. Mar.1,1960. 41.8 P882

49662 MUTTSCHELLER, R. W. Populationsgenetische Untersuchungen über die Bedeutung des Süddeutschen Kuhfamilienleistungsbuches und des Rinderleistungsbuches für die Abstammungsbewertung, dargestellt an Kühen des Württembergischen Braunviehzuchtverbandes. Z. f. Tierzücht. u. Züchtbiol. 73(4):347-369. Ref. Dec. 1959. 442.8 Z35
English summary.

49663 NEL, G. D., and others. The correlation between type and production in Jersey cows. So. African Jersey 8(4):39,41,43,45. Oct./Dec.1959. 43.8 So82
L. D. Claassens, P. Hunt, L. Groenewald, and H. J. Conradie, joint authors.

49664 NOZAWA, K. Statistical studies on the populations of farm animals. IV. The intensity of inbreeding in the female populations maintained by rotational crossing with some inbred lines. Jap. J. Breeding 10(1):29-32. Mar.1960. 64.8 J27
Cattle.

49665 PARISI, O. Fourth comparative test of fattening Friesian and Brown Alpine calves. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 32(11):300-310. Nov.1959. 49 R52
Includes carcass quality.

49666 PARSHIKOV, V., and FEDOSEEVA, A. The significance of conformation in dairy cattle selection. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1960(3):37-39. Mar. 20 Se492

49667 PAVEL, J. Fluctuation in content of the enzymes catalase and lipase in the milk of the Red-Spotted breed of cattle. (In Czech.) Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Véd. Sborn. Živočišná Výroba 33(3):233-244. Ref. Mar.1960. 49.9 C33
English summary.

49668 POLY, J. Die Selektionsmethoden in der französischen Rinder- und Schafzucht. Züchtungskunde 31 (9/10):436-452. Oct./Nov.1959. 49 Z8

49669 RIBEIRO, J. A. A new dairy breed, from crossing and rigorous selection of two non-dairy breeds (Red Polled and Guzerat). (In Portuguese.) Rev. dos Criadores 30(354):58-59. June 1959. 43.8 R32

49670 RIGOR, T. V., LEON, B. S. DE, and SILVERIO, V. G. Observation on the Sahiwal cattle under Alabang conditions: the reproductive efficiency. Philippine J. Anim. Indus. 19(1/4):79-83. First/Fourth Q.1958,pub. 1959. 49.9 P53P

49671 RIGOR, T. V., and NELMIDA, S. M. A preliminary report on the reproductive efficiency of crossbred Jersey and Red Sindhi cattle. Philippine J. Anim. Indus. 19(1/4):63-67. First/Fourth Q.1958,pub.1959. 49.9 P53P

49672 RUSSELL, J. Brahman breed helped by Teddy Roosevelt intervention. Internatl. Brahman Rev. 26(3): 12-13,22. Apr.1960. 43.8 C63

49673 SABANTSEV, M. Raising the milk-fat content of hybrid cows by means of repeated crossing. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1960(2):41-44. Feb. 20 Se492

49674 SANDERS, J. Combine pounds with quality for more "shipping day" dollars. Calif. Cattleman, Apr.1960: 8-9,16. 43.8 C12
Chiefly breeding.

49675 SANTIAGO, A. A. The first national exposition of Zebu cattle in Uberaba [in 1934]. (In Portuguese.) Rev. dos Criadores 30(354):26-28. June 1959. 43.8 R32

49676 SANTIAGO, A. A. Nellore for meat production. (In Portuguese.) Rev. dos Criadores 30(353):23-26. May 1959. 43.8 R32

49677 SANTIAGO, A. A. Polled Zebu or Tabapuan cattle. (In Portuguese.) Rev. dos Criadores 30(353):34-35. May 1959. 43.8 R32

49678 SANTIAGO, A. A. The standard of the Nellore breed. (In Portuguese.) Rev. dos Criadores 30(353):16-22. May 1959. 43.8 R32

49679 SCHOLL, M. Give youth a challenging program. Holstein-Friesian World 57(7):723,739-740. Apr.9,1960. 43.8 H742
As Holstein-Friesian raisers.

49680 SHAFFER, H. E. Do your cows produce a calf a year? Pa. State U. Ext. L. 224,4 p.-folder. Dec.1959. 275.29 P38L

49681 SHATALOV, P. I. Sterility in cattle and methods of its control. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 1960 (2):51-55. Feb. 49 Z6

49682 SILVESTRI, A., and LUGHI, G. C. Consanguinity and teratology. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 14(19): 725-728. Oct.1,1959. 41.8 P942
Especially Romagna cattle.

49683 SMITH, H. H. The cow: a calf factory. Amer. Hereford J. 50(24):8-9,81. Apr.15,1960. 43.8 Am32

49684 SOCINI, P., and RANIERI, S. M. Evolution of the Marchigiana breed through biometrical investigation. (In Italian.) Zootec. e Vet. 14(9/10):256-270. Sept./Oct. 1959. 41.8 Z7
English summary.

49685 SZECHY, A. M. DE. Definite directions in the selection of Nellore [cattle]. (In Portuguese.) Rev. dos Criadores 30(353):30-31. May 1959. 43.8 R32

49686 SZÉCHY, A. M. DE. Nellore is most precocious. (In Portuguese.) Rev. dos Criadores 30(355):73. July 1959. 43.8 R32

49687 TAKEUCHI, K., and others. Studies on the prevention of bacterial contamination of bull semen. I. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 13(1):19-22. Jan.1960. 41.9 J275
Y. Seto, S. Sato, T. Namba, M. Kono, I. Uryu, B. Takehara, M. Taguchi, and S. Naganami, joint authors.
English summary.

49688 TASSINARI, R. Antibiotic vaccine therapy in cattle insemination. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 14(19):711-712,714-716,718-720,722-725. Oct.1,1959. 41.8 P942

49689 TOUCHBERRY, R. W., ROTTENSTEN, K., and ANDERSEN, H. A comparison of dairy sire progeny tests made at special Danish testing stations with tests made in farmer herds. J. Dairy Sci. 43(4):529-545. Ref. Apr.1960. 44.8 J822

49690 VERA Y VEGA, A. Aplicación de la gráfica tipo Gantt al planeo de la reproducción en el ganado vacuno lechero. Arch. de Zootec. 8(31):211-224. 1959. 49 Ar22
English summary.

49691 VILLEGAS, V. The Indian buffalo. Philippine J. Anim. Indus. 19(1/4):85-90. First/Fourth Q.1958,pub. 1959. 49.9 P53P
Breeding for milk and draft in the Philippines.

49692 WILLIAMS, G. Observations on the fertility of newly established herds. Vet. Rec. 72(11):197-200. Mar.12,1960. 41.8 V641
Cattle.

49693 WILLIAMS, S. Current trends in cattle breeding. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 66(12):531-534. Mar.1960. 10 G79J

49694 WITTWER, F. Allgemeine Leistungseigenschaften beim Simmentaler Fleckvieh in Berg- und Talgenossenschaften. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 102(2): 76-98. Ref. Feb.1960. 41.8 Sch9
English summary.

49695 ZHAMAKOCHIAN, SH. V. Results of interbreeding of native cattle with Swiss and Simmental breeds in Armenian SSR. (In Russian.) Erivan. Armianskii Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Zhivotn. i Vet. Trudy. Zhivotn. i Kormodobyvanie 6:5-18. 1957. 49.9 Er42

Feeds and Feeding

49696 ALM, H. Dairy cattle feeding this winter. (In Swedish.) Svensk Husdjurssköt. Ladugard. 10:332-334. Oct.1959. 44.8 L12

49697 ALM, H. Plan for the winter feeding. (In Swedish.) Maskintek. i Jord och Skog 11(9):469-472. 1959. 58.8 M373
Dairy cattle.

49698 BEER, K. K. Growing livestock on foothill pastures. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo 1960(2): 37-38. Feb. 20 So85
Cattle and sheep.

49699 BELL, C. E. Trends in beef cattle feeding. Feedlot 2(4):32,44-45. Apr.1960. 43.8 F32

49700 BERZINS, J. Salts-containing elements in the feeding of cows. (In Russian.) Latv. PSR Zinātnu Akad. Vest. 7:35-38. 1958. 511 R442

49701 BOREN, F. W. Pelleted feeds for beef cattle. Feedstuffs 32(14):20,24,84. Ref. Apr.2,1960. 286.81 F322

49702 CADANTU, L., and others. Briquettes fourragères à base de résidus industriels destinées aux bovins. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. si Vet. 10:3-9. Oct. 1959. 49 P943
G. Marinescu, C. Petrescu, L. Lupan, and V. Angelescu, joint authors.
French summary.

49703 COLEOU, J. Calendrier fourrager pour l'elevage des bovins. Rev. de l'Elevage 1960(spec.no.27):33, 35,37,40-41,43. 49 B462

49704 CONRAD, H. R. Nitrogen for dairy cattle from forage, protein supplements. Feed Bag Red Book 1960: 133-135. 389.78 F322

49705 CRICHTON, J. A., AITKEN, J. N., and BOYNE, A. W. The effect of plane of nutrition during rearing on growth, production, reproduction and health of dairy cattle. II. Anim. Prod. 2(1):45-57. Ref. Mar.1960. 49 An55

49706 CROCKETT, S. P. Winter grazing of beef cows with fall-dropped calves. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Inform. Sheet 643,1 p. July 1959. 100 M69In

49707 CZAKÓ, J. Calf rearing experiments with reduced milk and milkfat rations. Acta Agron. [Budapest] 9(3/4):415-423. Ref. 1959. 19 Ac8

49708 DUDAS, F., and HANACEK, S. Verfütterung von löslicher Nichtstärke an Milchkühe (Vorläufige Mitteilung). (In Czech.) Brno. Vysoká Šk. Zeměděl. a Lesn. Sborn. Rada A, 4:569-570. 1959. 105.92 B833
German summary.

49709 FERDINANDO, L. Feeding and hygiene of cattle in its effects on cheese production. (In Italian.) Avvenire Agr. 67(8):214-219. Aug.1959. 16 Av9

49710 FETNER, R. H., and CARTER, R. W. Reduction of the radioactive content of milk by a feeding procedure. Nature [London] 185(4716):858. Mar.19,1960. 472 N21

49711 GERASIMIAN, E. A., and MIKHAĬLOVA, Z. F. Effect of rations containing different amounts of grass on digestion of cows during lactation. (In Russian.) Erivan. Armîanskii Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Zhivotn. i Vet. Trudy. Zhivotn. i Kormodobyvanie 6:153-164. 1957. 49.9 Er42

49712 GERI, G. Tests on early weaning and fattening of dairy calves using mixtures based on chestnut flour. (In Italian.) Italy. Cent. di Studio sul Castagno. P. 5:117-142. Ref. 1959. 94.62 It1
English summary.

49713 GORB, T. V., and MAKSAKOV, V. ÎA. Rendering harmless the oxalates contained in beet foliage in feeding it to cattle. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 1960(1):45-53. Ref. 20 V633
English summary.
Sugar beets.

49714 HAARANEN, S. Aureomycin (clortetracycline) feeding test on calves and heifers suffering from indigestion. Suomen Maataloustiet. Seura. Maataloustiet. Aikakausk. 31(2):141-145. 1959. 20 Su7M

49715 HAASE, H. Futterverschwendung durch Rübenblatt. Tech. u. Landwirt. 11(17):406. Sept.10,1959. 58.8 T223
As cattle feed.

49716 HATTER, J. O. Feeding aids production. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 63(6):250-254. Jan.1960. 23 So84
Dairy cattle.

49717 HODGE, D. E., PLUMLEE, M. P., and BEESON, W. M. Arsanilic acid in growing-fattening rations of identical twin calves. J. Anim. Sci. 19(1):38-43. Ref. Feb.1960. 49 J82

49718 HODGES, J., and O'CONNOR, L. K. An investigation into self-feed silage practices. Anim. Prod. 2(1):37-43. Mar.1960. 49 An55
Dairy cattle feeding.

49719 HOMB, T. Rape seed as feed. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 5:98-99,120. Feb.26,1960. 11 N8122
For dairy cattle.

49720 ISAKSSON, N. I. Meat production. (In Swedish.) Svensk Husdjursskött. Ladugard. 10:338-341. Oct. 1959. 44.8 L12
Chiefly feeding of veal calves and beef cattle.

49721 JENSEN, S. G. Winter feeding of dairy cattle. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 13(10):368-369. Oct.1959. 11 L2322

49722 JOLLY, R. D. A preliminary experiment on the effect of selenium on the growth rate of calves. New Zeal. Vet. J. 8(1):13. Jan.1960. 41.8 N483

49723 JONG, M. P. DE. Feeding tests with young Black Pied [Dutch Friesian] steers. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting. 16(10):575-585. Oct.1959. 12 N383M
Includes costs and returns.

49724 KESLER, E. M. Calves need good roughage. Brown Swiss B. 38(10):11-12. Apr.1960. 43.8 B81

49725 KRÜGER, L. Grundregeln und Beispiele wirtschaftlicher Jungrindermast. Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 75(11):320,322-324. Mar.17,1960. 18 N39

49726 LARSEN, J. B. Small amounts of roughage for dairy cattle. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 79(3):66-67. Mar.1960. 280.28 V91

49727 LASSITER, C. A., and BROWN, L. C. Feeding of aureomycin to dairy cattle. Feedstuffs 32(16):73,76. Apr.16,1960. 286.81 F322

49728 LOFGREEN, G. P., MEYER, J. H., and ITTNER, N. R. Effects of time and level of supplementation on beef steers fed alfalfa soilage or hay. J. Anim. Sci. 19(1):156-163. Ref. Feb.1960. 49 J82

49729 LOOSLI, J. K. Recent advances in the nutrition of cattle. Fla. Conf. Vet. Proc. 1:27-29. 1958. 41.9 F662

49730 MAĬDANIUK, A. Raising the protein nutritiousness of corn silage. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1960(3):33-34. Mar. 20 Se492
Urea added to silage for cattle.

49731 MAINARDI, B. Experimental contribution to the study of the method of early weaning of calves. (In Italian.) Gaz. Vet. 3:1-8. July/Sept.1959. 41.8 G25

49732 MARSH, H., and others. Nutrition of cattle on an eastern Montana range as related to weather, soil, and forage. Mont. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 549,91 p. Ref. June 1959. 100 M76
K. F. Swingle, R. R. Woodward, G. F. Payne, E. E. Frahm, L. H. Johnson, and J. C. Hide, joint authors.

49733 MEYN, A., KALICH, J., and MERKENSCHLAGER, M. Der Einfluss der Antibiotika-Beifütterung und der Antibiotika-Therapie auf das Ergebnis der bakteriologischen Fleischuntersuchung. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 73(5):81-87. Mar.1,1960. 41.8 B45
Fed to calves.
English summary.

49734 NASHOLM, L. Feeding in upper Norrland. (In Swedish.) Svensk Husdjursskött. Ladugard. 10:336-337. Oct.1959. 44.8 L12
Dairy cattle.

49735 NEUMANN, A. L. A puzzling problem for cattle feeders. Feedstuffs 32(17):58. Apr.23,1960. 286.81 F322
Vitamin A deficiency in beef cattle.

49736 NOMOTO, S., and others. A survey on the relationship between feeding conditions and clinical findings in dairy cows. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 13(1):12-15. Ref. Jan.1960. 41.9 J275
M. Hashimoto, F. Watanabe, M. Tomita, and T. Takeuchi, joint authors.
English summary.

49737 NORDFELDT, S., and others. Försök med sintidspreparering av mjölkkor jämte observationer angående uppkomsten av paresis puerperalis och acetonemi. Experiments with heavy feeding of dairy cows during the dry period and observations regarding the occurrence of paresis puerperalis and acetonemia. Uppsala. Lantbrhögsk. och Stat. Lantbrförsök. Stat. Husdjursförsök. Meddel. 71,74 p. Ref. 1959. 104 Up62
G. Ånstrand, S. Hoflund, and W. Hallgren, joint authors.
English summary.

49738 OBUKHOVA, A. D. Experience in the study of carbohydrate nutrition of young cattle. (In Russian.) Timiriazevskaîa Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 1959(3):159-172. Ref. 106 P44
English summary.

49739 O'MARY, C. C. Milk production in beef cattle affects weaning weights of calves. Feed Age 10(4):48-51. Apr.1960. 389.78 F327

49740 POPOV, I. S., and MARNOV, D. I. On the copper and cobalt requirements of dairy cattle in the Moscow suburbs. (In Russian.) Timiriazevskaîa Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 1959(5):123-138,map. Ref. 106 P44
English summary.

49741 PORTER, A. R. Soilage feeding for dairy cows. Guernsey Breeders' J. [Peterborough] 105(8): 692-693,711. Apr.23,1960. 43.8 G93

49742 PRESTON, T. R., RATTRAY, E., and WHITE, F. Effects of feeding formalin-treated skim milk to calves. Anim. Prod. 2(1):33-36. Mar.1960. 49 An55

49743 ROSSUM, C. P. VAN. Synthetic milk for calf raising. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbconsschap. v. Noordelijk Groningen Veebedrijf 1958:46-47. 12 N3894

49744 ROY, J. H. B. Some nutritional and physiological aspects of calf rearing. Outlook Agr. 2(5):219-228. Ref. Winter 1959. 10 Ou8

49745 ROZZI, U. The production of meat. (In Italian.) Avvenire Agr. 67(8):220-223. Aug.1959. 16 Av9
Beef cattle feeding.

49746 SCHÜTZHOLD, G. Gesundes vieh auf Intenzivweiden. Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 75(8):220,222. Feb.25,1960. 18 N39

49747 SIMONIAN, KH. M. Effect of different kinds of feed on growth and development of calves. (In Russian.) Erivan. Armîanskii Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Zhivotn. i Vet. Trudy. Zhivotn. i Kormodobyvanie 6:19-32. Ref. 1957. 49.9 Er42

49748 STORY, C. D. Are pelleted rations now economical? Agr. Leaders' Digest 41(5):17. May 1960. 275.28 Am3
For beef cattle.

49749 SZÉP, I. Über die Wirkung hoher aussentemperatur auf die Futteraufnahme, Futterverwertung und Körpertemperatur der Mastrinder in verschiedenen Stalltypen. Acta Vet. [Budapest] 10(1):69-82. Ref. 1960. 41.8 Ac83

49750 TEREVERKO, K. The dispensary system for highly productive cows. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1960(2):50-52. Feb. 20 Se492
Nutrition.

49751 TRIMBERGER, G. W. Dairy cows display differences in appetite. Guernsey Breeders' J. [Peterborough] 105(7):588-590,611. Apr.7,1960. 43.8 G93

49752 VELU, J. G., KENDALL, K. A., and GARDNER, K. E. Utilization of various sugars by the young dairy calf. J. Dairy Sci. 43(4):546-552. Ref. Apr.1960. 44.8 J822

49753 WACKER. Fütterungsprobleme beim wirtschaftseigenen Futter. Praxis u. Forsch. 12(2):27-30. Feb.23,1960. 18 P89
Dairy cattle feeding.

49754 WARNICK, A. C. The relationship of nutrition to reproductive problems in cattle. Fla. Conf. Vet. Proc. 1:29-30. 1958. 41.9 F662

49755 WETTERAU, H. Amidschnitzel im Futter für Milchkühe. Deut. Landwirt. 11(1):41-43. Jan.1960. 18 D4822

49756 WITT, M., and HUTH, F. W. Kälbermastversuche mit Rindertalg. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 61(10): 1087-1094. Oct.1959. 384 C422

49757 ZUPKA, Z. Beitrag zum Studium des Einflusses von höheren Gaben voluminösen Futters bei Rinderaufzucht. (In Czech.) Československ. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Živočišná Výroba 33(1):21-36. Ref. Jan.1960. 49.9 C33
German summary.

Veterinary Medicine

49758 AAMDAL, J. Plastic equipment for intrauterine treatment of cows. (In Norwegian.) Nord. Vetmed. 12(2):133-134. Feb.1960. 41.8 N813
English summary.

49759 ACREE, J. A. Clinical aspects of leptospirosis. Fla. Conf. Vet. Proc. 1:34-36. 1958. 41.9 F662
Diagnosis and treatment of dairy cattle.

49760 ADLER, H. C. Genital vibriosis in the bovine: an experimental study on the influence on early embryonic mortality. Acta Vet. Scand. 1(1):1-11. Ref. 1959. 41.8 Ac87

49761 AKTAN, F. Ascorbinsaure Behandlung bei einem schweren Haematogalaktie (Blutmelken). (In Turkish.) Ankara U. Vet. Fakül. Dergisi 6(1/2):136-144. Ref. 1959. 41.9 An4D
German summary.

49762 ALEXANDER, A. F., and others. Pulmonary hypertension and right ventricular hypertrophy in cattle at high altitude. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 21(81):199-204. Mar.1960. 41.8 Am3A
D. H. Will, R. F. Grover, and J. T. Reeves, joint authors.

49763 AMARASINGHE, A. Rinderpest in Ceylon. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 53(1/2):112. Jan./Feb.1960. 41.8 Of2

49764 ANDERSSON, P. Nutritional muscular dystrophy in cattle, with special reference to the functional state of the thyroid. Acta Path. et Microbiol. Scand. Sup. 43(134),91 p. Ref. 1960. 448.3 Ac8

49765 ARKHIPOV, V. V. A former disposal place of cattle, a source of anthrax infection after twenty years. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Vet. Sanit. i Ektoparazitol. B. Nauch.-Tekh. Inform. 1957(2):39. 41.9 V964

49766 ARROYO, G., and BOLANOS, R. Enteritis infecciosa de los terneros. I. Rev. de Biol. Trop. 7(1): 89-93. Ref. July 1959. 442.8 R328
English summary.
Caused by Salmonella spp. in Costa Rica.

49767 ARTHUR, G. H., JENNER, F. H., and GRAY, J. The viability of the extra-uterine (abdominal) foetus of cattle. Vet. Rec. 72(14):262-264. Apr.2,1960. 41.8 V641
Uterine rupture.

49768 BAIN, R. V. S. Recherches sur le vaccin contre la septicémie hémorragique. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 53(1/2):192-195. Jan./Feb.1960. 41.8 Of2

49769 BAĬTURINA, O. Complex treatment of broncho pneumonia of calves. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 1960(1):65-69. Jan. 20 K185

49770 BALABEKIAN, TS. P. Neoascariasis of cattle. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 1960(2):27-28. Feb. 41.8 V6426

49771 BALDWIN, R. L., and EMERY, R. S. The oxidation-reduction potential of rumen contents. J. Dairy Sci. 43(4):506-511. Ref. Apr.1960. 44.8 J822
In cattle.

49772 BANKS, A. W., and MITTON, R. L. Acute Ostertagia ostertagi infection in young cattle and its successful treatment with o,o-dimethyl 2,2,2-trichloro 1-hydroxymethyl phosphonate. Vet. Rec. 72(13):241-245. Ref. Mar.26,1960. 41.8 V641
Dipterex for stomach worms.

49773 BANKS, A. W., and MICHEL, J. F. A controlled trial of O, O-dimethyl 2,2,2-trichloro-1 hydroxy methyl phosphonate as an anthelmintic against Ostertagia ostertagi in calves. Vet. Rec. 72(8):135-136. Feb.20, 1960. 41.8 V641
Dipterex.

49774 BARNETT, S. F., and BROCKLESBY, D. W. Theileria lawrencei in Kenya. B. Epiz. Dis. Africa 7(4): 345-347. Dec.1959. 41.8 B872
Includes ticks as vectors on cattle and buffaloes.

49775 BEIJERS, J. A. Acute and chronic diarrhea in cattle. (In Dutch.) CMC Melk 15(18):285-286,292. Jan.2, 1960. 44.8 C11

49776 BEIJERS, J. A. Chronic diarrhea. (In Dutch.) CMC Melk 15(21):333-335,340. Feb.13,1960. 44.8 C11

49777 BLAIR, G. W. S., and BURNETT, J. Preliminary experiments on the rheology of bovine blood-clot. Kolloid-Z. 168(2):98-101. Feb.1960. 384 Z315

49778 BLAXTER, K. L., COWLISHAW, B., and ROOK, J. A. F. Potassium and hypomagnesaemic tetany in calves. Anim. Prod. 2(1):1-10. Ref. Mar.1960. 49 An55

49779 BLOKHUIS, J. A case of epitheliogenesis imperfecta in an eight months old bovine fetus. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 85(6):334-336. Mar.15,1960. 41.8 T431
English summary.

49780 BODA, K. Studying mucoproteids in cattle in various physiological conditions of the organism and in hepatic disturbances. (In Czech.) Vet. Časopis 8(3):290-300. Ref. 1959. 41.8 V6452
English summary.

49781 BOOGAERDT, J. Osmoregulation and haemolysis. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 85(6):331-333. Mar.15,1960. 41.8 T431
English summary.
Of cattle.

49782 BORDET, R. L'écornage des bovins. Rev. de l'Élevage 1960(spec.no.27):69,71. 49 B462

49783 BORRELLI, G., and CAGLIERO, G. The use of "tranquilizers" in cesarean section of cattle. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 14(21):799-800,802. Nov.1,1959. 41.8 P942

49784 BROHOLM, H. T., and TAARNHØJ, H. Amputation of the foot of a cow. (In Danish.) Danske Dyrlaegefor. Medlemsbl. 43(7):305-307. Apr.1,1960. 41.9 C23

49785 BROZAT, J. Bakteriologische Untersuchungen über den unterschiedlichen Keimgehalt in der Rinden- und Markschicht der Lymphknoten von 40 not- oder krankgeschlachteten Rindern und Schweinen. Arch. f. Lebensmthyg. 10(11):241-242. Nov.20,1959. 41.8 L49

49786 BURGESS, T. D., and LAMMING, G. E. The effect of diethylstilboestrol, hexoestrol and testosterone on the growth rate and carcass quality of fattening beef steers. Anim. Prod. 2(1):93-103. Ref. Mar.1960. 49 An55

49787 BUTLER, H. C., BRINKMAN, D. C., and KLAVANO, P. A. Cannulization of the bovine pancreatic duct. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 21(81):205-211. Mar.1960. 41.8 Am3A

49788 CABRERA RAFFO, M. A. Influencia de la vacunacion contra la pasteurelosis, fiebre aftosa y antrax en la variación del título de aglutininas brucelósicas. (Sum.) Vet. y Zootec. 11(29):21-22. July 1959. 41.8 V6434
Cattle.

49789 CAMPARA, L. Queratoconjuntivitis infecciosa del bovino. Gac. Vet. 21(119):99-102. May/June 1959. 41.8 G112

49790 CARLSON, M. J. The status of Streptococcus bovis. Diss. Abs. 20(8):3017-3018. Feb.1960. 241.8 M58
Isolated from dairy herds.

49791 CARSON, J. Lymphocytoma in the bovine. Iowa State U. Vet. 22(2):102. 1960. 41.8 V6425

49792 CASTANEDA, M. R., FLORES BELTRAN, A., and MALAGA ALBA, A. Investigación de la brucelosis bovina por la prueba de fijación en superficie. Cien. Vet. [Mexico] 4(2):201-206. Mar./Apr.1959. 41.8 C483

49793 CASTILLO OBANDO, C. Diagnóstico de brucelosis bovina, mediante la prueba del anillo, en muestras de leche conservadas con la adición del formol. (Sum.) Vet. y Zootec. 11(29):17-18. July 1959. 41.8 V6434

49794 CHAWLA, M. M. Diagnosing pregnancy in dairy cattle. Indian Dairyman 12(2):61-63. Feb.1960. 44.8 In282

49795 CIORDIA, H., and BIZZELL, W. E. Some effects of X-ray on the infective larvae of the cattle nematode Trichostrongylus axei. Expt. Parasitol. 9(1):37-41. Ref. Feb.1960. 436.8 Ex7

49796 COGLEY, K. Rumen engorgement in three bovines. Iowa State U. Vet. 22(2):105. 1960. 41.8 V6425

49797 COLLIER, J. R., and others. The combined effect of infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus and Pasteurella hemolytica on cattle. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 21(81):195-198. Mar.1960. 41.8 Am3A
T. L. Chow, M. M. Benjamin, and A. W. Deem, joint authors.
Respiratory tract infections.

49798 CONDY, J. B. An observation on the efficiency of some anthelmintics against Fasciola gigantica. Vet. Rec. 72(10):196. Mar.5,1960. 41.8 V641
Cattle.

49799 CORDERO DEL CAMPILLO, M., and FERNÁNDEZ GONZÁLEZ, J. Presencia de la coccidiosis bovina en España. Oviedo. U. Facul. de Vet. de Leon. An. 4(4): 75-84. Ref. 1958. 41.9 Ov4
English summary.

49800 CORDERO DEL CAMPILLO, M., and FERNÁNDEZ GONZÁLEZ, J. Presencia de la coccidiosis bovina en Espana. Rev. Ibérica de Parasitol. 20(1):15-22. Ref. Jan.1960. 436.8 R32
English summary.

49801 CORNEJO ALTAMIRANO, R. Contribución al estudio de la incidencia de hidatidosis animal, en ganado de diverso origen sacrificado en el Camal del Centro de Instrucción Militar del Perú. (Sum.) Vet. y Zootec. 11(29):22. July 1959. 41.8 V6434
Cattle.

49802 CORONEL, A. B. Rinderpest in the Philippines. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 53(1/2):100-103. Jan./Feb. 1960. 41.8 Of2

49803 CREW, F. A. E. Artificial twinning in cattle. Vet. Rec. 72(12):232. Mar.19,1960. 41.8 V641

49804 DALLERY. Ruptures de l'utérus. Soc. Vét. Prat. de France. B. Mens. 43(5):188-202. May 1959. 41.9 So12
Cattle.
Includes discussion.

49805 DALLÉRY, G. A propos d'intestin. Soc. Vét. Prat. de France. B. Mens. 43(3):127-133. Mar.1959. 41.9 So12
Cases of cattle.
Includes discussion.

49806 DAVIS, C. L., and ANDERSON, W. A. Pathology and the differential diagnosis of tuberculosis. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 91-15:133-137. Nov.1959. A41.9 R315Ar
Cattle; includes diseases commonly confused with tuberculosis.

49807 DAVIS, L. R., HERLICH, H., and BOWMAN, G. W. Studies on experimental concurrent infections of dairy calves with coccidia and nematodes. III-IV. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 21(81):181-194. Ref. Mar.1960. 41.8 Am3A

49808 DAWSON, F. L. M. Reproduction problems in British cattle. Outlook Agr. 2(5):238-245. Ref. Winter 1959. 10 Ou8
Infertility.

49809 DEMCHENKO, P. V. Discharge of methane by growing cattle. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 1960(1):143-147. 20 V633
English summary.

49810 DHANDA, M. R. Existing sanitary situation regarding rinderpest in India. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 53(1/2):92-95. Jan./Feb.1960. 41.8 Of2

49811 DHANDA, M. R. Haemorrhagic septicaemia in India. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 53(1/2):128-132. Jan./Feb.1960. 41.8 Of2

49812 DHANDA, M. R. Haemorrhagic septicaemia—methods of diagnosis—consideration of various techniques. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 53(1/2):173-178. Jan./Feb. 1960. 41.8 Of2

49813 DIMOPOULLOS, G. T., SCHRADER, G. T., and FOOTE, L. E. Electrophoretic studies of bovine serum. III. Serum protein changes in anaplasmosis. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 21(81):222-225. Ref. Mar.1960. 41.8 Am3A

49814 DINNIK, J. A., and DINNIK, N. N. Effect of the seasonal variations of temperature on the development of Fasciola gigantica eggs in the Kenya Highlands. B. Epiz. Dis. Africa 7(4):357-369. Dec.1959. 41.8 B872
Liver fluke in cattle.

49815 DISSMANN, E., and ZECHNER, E. Zur Frage der Differenzierung humaner und boviner Tuberkelbakterien mit Hilfe von Thiophen-2-carbonsäurehydrazid (TCH) nach Boenicke. Z. f. Hyg. u. Infekkrank. 146(3): 210-214. 1960. 449.8 Z3

49816 DOROGOV, A. V., NIKIFOROV, N. I., and VOLOSKOVA, A. P. Therapy of the diseases of reproductive organs of cattle with ASD preparation. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Vet. Sanit. i Ektoparazitol. B. Nauch.-Tekh. Inform. 1957(2):43-44. 41.9 V964

49817 EINARSSON, Á. Ó. Lameness of cattle. (In Icelandic.) Freyr 55(20):281-283. Oct.1959. 11 F89

49818 EMERY, R. S., and others. Bloat versus no bloat in identical-twin cows fed identical rations. J. Dairy Sci. 43(4):568-569. Apr.1960. 44.8 J822
C. K. Smith, C. W. Duncan, and H. M. Sell, joint authors.

49819 FALASCHINI, A., and SOCINI, P. Effets de la terramycine sur la production laitière chez la vache et sur la maturation du fromage. Lait 40(391/392):9-18. Ref. Jan./Feb.1960. 44.8 L143
English summary.

49820 FANKHAUSER, R., and LUGINBÜHL, H. Chronisch-interstitielle Pneumonie mit Adenomatose bei Rindern im Kanton Uri. 1. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 102(2):47-58. Feb.1960. 41.8 Sch9

49821 FERRAND. Observation sur une laparotomie nécessitée par une torsion utérine avant terme chez une vache. Soc. Vét. Prat. de France. B. Mens. 43(3):133-134; (5):176-178. Mar.,May 1959. 41.9 So12
Includes discussion.

49822 FOOTE, W. D., HAUSER, E. R., and CASIDA, L. E. Some causes of variation in post-partum reproductive activity in Hereford cows. J. Anim. Sci. 19(1):238-241. Feb.1960. 49 J82
Involution of the uterus, first ovulation, and first estrus.

49823 GALLINA, L. A heifer with chronic reticuloperitonitis. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 14(3):106-107. Feb.1, 1959. 41.8 P942

49824 GALLINA, L. Incidents in artificial insemination. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 14(17):635-637. Sept.1,1959. 41.8 P942
Endometritis and other disorders in cattle.

49825 GALLINA, L. The therapeutic "barman" for treating adult cattle. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 14(18):681-682. Sept.15,1959. 41.8 P942
Pharmaceutical mixtures for various diseases.

49826 GALLO, P., and VALERI, H. Haemorrhagic septicaemia vaccine. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 53 (1/2):189-191. Jan./Feb.1960. 41.8 Of2

49827 GARLANDA, A. Hepatomegály of calves (so-called Ruppert's giant liver). (In Italian.) Turin. U. Facol. di Med. Vet. Ann. 8:23-43. Ref. 1958. 41.9 T843
English summary.

49828 GASS, H. Beiträge zur Altersbestimmung geschlachteter Rinder auf Grund von Skelettmerkmalen. Giessen, 1959. 46 p. Ref. 444 G21
Inaug.-Diss.-Giessen.

49829 GEROLA, E. Rheumatism and hormone therapy. (In Italian.) Gaz. Vet. 3:15-21. July/Sept. 1959. 41.8 G25
Especially ACTH and cortisone for cattle.

49830 GIOVANELLI, N. E., and others. Enterotoxemia en novillos. Gac. Vet. 21(119):103-107. May/June 1959. 41.8 G112
M. A. Anzorena de Rizzo, M. Colak, W. R. Espeja, and O. M. Hinsh, joint authors.

49831 GLOCK, R. Herniation and anastomosis of the intestines of a bovine. Iowa State U. Vet. 22(2):103-105. 1960. 41.8 V6425

49832 GLOVER, F. A. The response to ovarian hormone administration in the cow estimated from the physical properties of cervical secretions. J. Endocrinol. 20(1):56-64. Ref. Feb.1960. 448.8 J8293
Hexestrol and progesterone administration.

49833 GOMEZ RAMOS, L. Perdidas provocadas por la brucelosis. Agr. y Ganad. [Santiago] 5(22):15,32. Sept./Oct.1959. 9.3 Ag88
In Chilean cattle.

49834 GONZÁLEZ OVEJERO, L. Algunas consideraciones sobre el tratamiento de la artritis femoro-tibio-rotuliana en los bovidos. Oviedo. U. Facul. de Vet. de Leon. An. 4(4):141-151. Ref. 1958. 41.9 Ov4
English summary.

49835 GØTZSCHE, N. O. Cattle tuberculosis and brucellosis. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 13(10):337-339. Oct.1959. 11 L2322
Control.

49836 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, FISHERIES AND FOOD. Hypomagnesaemia; "grass tetany" in cattle, "calf tetany", or "grass staggers" in sheep. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Anim. Health L. 49, 4 p. 1959. 41.9 G792A

49837 GREEN, J. H. Developing better means of diagnosing anaplasmosis. Fla. Conf. Vet. Proc. 1:16-17. 1958. 41.9 F662
Cattle.

49838 GREENOUGH, P. R. Dislocation of the hip in the cow. Vet. Rec. 72(10):180-181. Mar.5,1960. 41.8 V641

49839 GRIGORE, C., IONICA, C., and DARIE, P. Cas d'avortement avec pyobacille (Corynebacterium pyogenes) chez la vache. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. si Vet. 9: 46-50. Sept.1959. 49 P943
French summary.

49840 GUARDA, F. Heterotopic bony metaplasia in cardiac and renal seat in cattle. (In Italian.) Turin. U. Facol. di Med. Vet. Ann. 8:253-264. Ref. 1958. 41.9 T843
English summary.

49841 HAIBA, M. H., and SELIM, M. K. A comparative preliminary biochemical study on the effect of Fasciola infestation in bile and serum of Egyptian buffaloes, cows and sheep. Z. f. Parasitenk. 19(6):535-540. Ref. 1960. 442.8 Z33F

49842 HAIBA, M. H., and SELIM, M. K. Detailed study on the morphological status of Fasciola worms infesting buffaloes, cows and sheep in Egypt. Z. f. Parasitenk. 19(6):525-534. Ref. 1960. 442.8 Z33F

49843 HANSET, R. La "maladie des genisses blanches" son aspect genetique. II. L'hypothèse d'un gêne récessif autosome complêtement pénétrant lié au gêne semi-dominant du blanc, N. Ann. de Méd. Vét. 104(1):3-33. Jan.1960. 41.8 An78

49844 HANSON, L. E. Bovine leptospirosis; a review. J. Dairy Sci. 43(4):453-462. Ref. Apr.1960. 44.8 J822

49845 HATZIOLOS, B. C. A case report—lymphoblastic lymphoma in a bovine fetus. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 136(8):369-375. Ref. Apr.15,1960. 41.8 Am3

49846 HENDEE, C. L. Retest schedule and follow-through on problem herds. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 91-15:146-148. Nov.1959. A41.9 R315Ar
Bovine tuberculosis.

49847 HESSELTINE, W. R. More milk—less mastitis. Inter-State Milk Prod. Rev. 40(11):3,15. Mar.1960. 280.28 In83

49848 HICKEY, F. Ringworm infections; effective treatment with new antibiotic. New. Zeal. Vet. J. 8(1): 14-15. Jan.1960. 41.8 N483
Griseofulvin used for cattle and man.

49849 HOPF. Behandlung neugeborener asphyktischer Kälber mit dem Sauerstoffgerät "Oxyparat." Tierärztl. Umschau 15(3):94-96. Mar.1,1960. 41.8 T445

49850 HUBRIG, T. Reinfektionen in tuberkulosefreien Rinderbeständen. Deut. Landwirt. 11(2):97-100. Feb. 1960. 18 D4822

49851 HUQ, M. M. Rinderpest in Pakistan. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 53(1/2):109-110. Jan./Feb.1960. 41.8 Of2

49852 IRELAND. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Tuberculosis in cattle. Ireland. Dept. Agr. L. 69,7 p. 1959. 10.5 Ir42

49853 JACKSON, R. A. A program for mastitis control. Region. Conf. Nitrofurans. Vet. Med. Proc. 2:23-26. 1959. 396.9 R26
In cattle.

49854 JADIN, J., THOMAS, J., and LÉONARD, J. Fréquence des anticorps agglutinant Rickettsia burneti dans l'avortement des bovidés en Belgique. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 153(11):1881-1882. 1959. 442.9 P21

49855 JOHNSON, H. D., and RAGSDALE, A. C. Environmental physiology and shelter engineering with special reference to domestic animals. LII. Effects of constant environmental temperatures of 50 and 80 °F on the growth responses of Holstein, Brown Swiss, and Jersey calves. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 705,32 p. Ref. Aug. 1959. 100 M693

49856 JOHNSON, H. W. Current research on bovine tuberculosis. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 91-15:144-146. Nov.1959. A41.9 R315Ar

49857 JOHNSON, J. K. The threat of bloat can be expelled. Agr. Leaders' Digest 41(5):18-19. May 1960. 275.28 Am3
Prevention and treatment.

49858 JÖNSSON, G. Prophylactic treatment of parturient paresis by oral administration of vitamin D. (In Swedish.) Nord. Vetmed. 12(2):105-112. Feb.1960. 41.8 N813
English summary.

49859 KAMAL, T. H., JOHNSON, H. D., and RAGSDALE, A. C. Environmental physiology and shelter engineering with special reference to domestic animals. LIV. The effect of long exposure of environmental temperatures of 50 and 80 °F on glutathione, BEI ^{131}, and growth rate of dairy calves. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 710, 18 p. Ref. Aug.1959. 100 M693

49860 KANEKO, J. J., and others. Autoradiographic studies of normal and leukemic bovine leukocytes. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 21(81):230-232. Ref. Mar.1960. 41.8 Am3A
W. S. Tyler, G. H. Theilen, and O. W. Schalm, joint authors.

49861 KARLOVA, N. G. Different types of inner structure of muscles of the front legs of cattle and peculiarities of their chemical composition. (In Russian.) Timiriazevskaia Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 1959(4):171-178. Ref. 106 P44
English summary.

49862 KATO, M., and TAHATA, I. Studies on the physiology of work in domestic animal. VII. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Zootech. Sci. 30(5):287-290. Dec.1959. 49 N62
English summary.
Pulse rate of cattle.

49863 KAWEH, M., SOHRAB, V., and BAHAR-SEFAT, M. Bovine pasteurellosis in Iran—methods of vaccination. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 53(1/2):196-202. Jan./Feb.1960. 41.8 Of2

49864 KEMP, A. Some observations on the sodium contents of herbage in relation to the serum-magnesium levels in grazing milking cows. (In Dutch.) Wageningen. Inst. v. Biol. en Scheik. Onderz. van Landbgewassen. Meded. 71/90:163-167. 1959. 60.9 W123
English summary.
Prevention of grass tetany by increasing sodium content of herbage.

49865 KENYA. DEPT. OF VETERINARY SERV. Notes on animal diseases. IV. Rinderpest. East African Agr. J. 25(3):153-155. Jan.1960. 24 Ea74

49866 KIBLER, H. H., and YECK, R. G. Environmental physiology and shelter engineering with special reference to domestic animals. L. Vaporization rates and heat tolerance in growing Shorthorn, Brahman and Santa Gertrudis calves raised at constant 50 and 80 °F temperatures. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 701,44 p. Ref. July 1959. 100 M693

49867 KIESEL, G. K., and BURNS, M. J. A preliminary report on the serum protein-bound iodine in dairy cattle. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 21(81):226-229. Ref. Mar. 1960. 41.8 Am3A

49868 KNAPE, J. J. Intersexuality in a cow. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 85(6):349-350. Mar.15, 1960. 41.8 T431
English summary.

49869 KOJIMA, Y. Paper-electrophoretic studies on the protein fractions of bovine serum collected at regular intervals. Jap. J. Vet. Res. 7(4):246-257. Ref. Dec. 1959. 41.8 V6446

49870 KONCAR, L. On the physical development of young brindled Simmental cattle up to the age of one year. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Savremena Poljoprivreda 7(6):485-497. Ref. June 1959. 21 P75
English summary.

49871 KONRÁD, J., and BOHÁČ, J. Virus encephalomyelitis in cattle. (In Czech.) Vet. Časopis 8(3):228-238. Ref. 1959. 41.8 V6452
English summary.

49872 KORNFIELD, W. Cystic degeneration of the bovine. Ga. Vet. 12(1):11-18. Ref. Jan./Feb.1960. 41.8 G29
Ovarian cysts.

49873 KRALOVANSZKY, U. P. On variations in body weight of cows of the Hungarian Red Spotted breed after parturition. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Állat. Lapja 15(2): 54-55. Feb.1960. 41.8 V644
English summary.

49874 KRAMER, P. H. Disease eradication and regulatory activities. Ga. Vet. 12(1):23-24. Jan./Feb. 1960. 41.8 G29
Cattle brucellosis and tuberculosis in Georgia.

49875 KRONEMAN, J., and SCHOTMAN, A. J. H. A comparison of the treatment of acetonaemia post partum with chloral hydrate and prednisolon ("Deltacortril"—Pfizer). (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 85(5):258-278. Ref. Mar.1,1960. 41.8 T431
English summary.
In cattle.

49876 KROTOVA, M. B. The diagnosis of demodecosis in cattle. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Vet. Sanit. i Ektoparazitol. B. Nauch.-Tekh. Inform. 1957(2):6-7. 41.9 V964

49877 KULIKOV, L. V. On the processes of milk secretion in cows. (In Russian.) Timiriazevskaia Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 1959(3):173-182. Ref. 106 P44
English summary.

49878 LAMBELIN, G., and ECTORS, F. Note préliminaire sur l'isolement et la pathologie de Vibrio foetus à Nioka (Ituri-Congo belge). Ann. de Méd. Vét. 104(1): 34-40. Ref. Jan.1960. 41.8 An78
In cattle.

49879 LAPIDUS, S. S., and NOSCOV, A. I. New liniment-emulsion for the treatment of trichophytosis. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Vet. Sanit. i Ektoparazitol. B. Nauch.-Tekh. Inform. 1957(2):57-59. 41.9 V964
Cattle.

49880 LARSEN, A. B. Paratuberculosis. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 91-15:149-155,map. Nov.1959. A41.9 R315Ar

49881 LAWSON, J. R. Strain 19 vaccine and the control of brucellosis. Brit. Friesian J. 42(1):57-58. Feb. 1960. 43.8 B77

49882 LEE, J., KING, W. A., and CONLEY, C. Protein-bound iodine in the blood of dairy cattle fed a trace-mineralized salt. J. Dairy Sci. 43(4):512-518. Ref. Apr.1960. 44.8 J822

49883 LEE, R. P., ROSS, J. G., and ARMOUR, J. Field investigations into parasitic gastro-enteritis and poor post-weaning weight gains in Nigerian Zebu cattle. B. Epiz. Dis. Africa 7(4):349-354. Dec.1959. 41.8 B872

49884 LESSLIE, I. W. Tuberculosis in attested herds caused by the human type tubercle bacillus. Vet. Rec. 72(12):218-224. Ref. Mar.19,1960. 41.8 V641
Great Britain.

49885 LEWIS, A. E. Tuberculosis eradication in Canada. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 91-15:96-102. Nov. 1959. A41.9 R315Ar
Cattle.

49886 LINNET, A., and THORDAL-CHRISTENSEN, M. Actocortin—beet poisoning. (In Danish.) Danske Dyrlaegefor. Medlemsbl. 43(7):302-303. Apr.1,1960. 41.9 C23
Of cattle.

49887 LOTAREV, V. A. Contribution to the knowledge of changes of morphological forms of Babesiella bovis in the peripheral blood of cattle. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Karel'skiĭ Filial. Trudy 14:14-32. Ref. 1959. 511 Ak194
Piroplasmosis.

49888 LOY, R. G., ZIMBELMAN, R. G., and CASIDA, L. E. Effects of injected ovarian hormones on the corpus luteum of the estrual cycle in cattle. J. Anim. Sci. 19(1): 175-182. Ref. Feb.1960. 49 J82
Progesterone and estrogens.

49889 MCINTOSH, A., and MILLER, D. Bovine cysticercosis, with special reference to the early developmental stages of Taenia saginata. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 21(81): 169-177. Mar.1960. 41.8 Am3A

49890 MCINTYRE, G. S. A Director of Agriculture's look at tuberculosis eradication. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 91-15:6-11. Nov.1959. A41.9 R315Ar
Cattle in Michigan.

49891 MAEKAWA, H., and KAWATA, K. Histopathological observations on the genital organs of repeat breeding heifers. Jap. J. Vet. Res. 7(4):171-176. Dec. 1959. 41.8 V6446

49892 MANN, T., and ROWSON, L. E. A. Appraisal of androgenic and gonadotrophic activity in male twin-calves by chemical analysis of semen and seminal vesicles. (Abs.) J. Endocrinol. 20(1):iv. Feb.1960. 448.8 J8293

49893 MARGOLINA, F. A. On vessels in the cartilaginous tissue of cattle. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 130(5):1124-1125. Feb.11,1960. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: biological sciences sections (511 P444Aeb).

49894 MARSH, H., and SWINGLE, K. F. The calcium, phosphorus, magnesium, carotene, and vitamin A content of the blood of range cattle in eastern Montana. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 21(81):212-221. Ref. Mar.1960. 41.8 Am3A

49895 MATVEEV, A. Reliable means for preservation of young animals. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 1960(2):62-63. Feb. 49 Z6
Chlortetracycline and PVV-12 for dyspepsia in calves and baby pigs.

49896 MAUNG, S. B. E. Rinderpest in Burma. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 53(1/2):114. Jan./Feb.1960. 41.8 Of2

49897 MELLO, M. T. DE. Prevention of brucellosis—inconvenience of vaccination of adult cattle. (In Portuguese.) Rev. dos Criadores 30(355):40. July 1959. 43.8 R32

49898 MILLAR, J. Dilatation and torsion of the bovine abomasum. Vet. Rec. 72(14):272-273. Apr.2,1960. 41.8 V641

49899 MINYARD, J. A., DINKEL, C. A., and OLSON, O. E. Effect of arsanilic acid in counteracting selenium poisoning in beef cattle. J. Anim. Sci. 19(1):260-264. Feb.1960. 49 J82

49900 MITSCHERLICH, E. Blutgruppenforschung und Tierzucht. Züchtungskunde 31(9/10):421-436. Ref. Oct./Nov.1959. 49 Z8
Chiefly cattle.

49901 MONTI, F., and RAGNI, M. Combination of antibiotics and prednisolone for the treatment of bovine streptococcal mastitis. (In Italian.) Turin. U. Facol. di Med. Vet. Ann. 8:193-204. 1958. 41.9 T843
English summary.

49902 MORGADO, F. DE P. The breeder and characteristics of his slaughter cattle. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. do Agr. 11(127):357-360. Dec.1959. 24 G25
Includes conformation and meat quality.

49903 MORNET, P., and GILBERT, Y. Bases et moyens du diagnostic de la peste bovine. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 53(1/2):13-37. Ref. Jan./Feb.1960. 41.8 Of2
English summary.

49904 MORRISON, S. H. Minor infectious diseases and nutritional disorders of cattle and sheep. Feedlot 2(4):26-28,46. Apr.1960. 43.8 F32
Urinary calculi as nutritional disorder.

49905 NAZAROV, S. S. Use of Filipendula ulmaria against gastro-intestinal diseases of young animals. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 1960(2):60-61. Feb. 49 Z6
Calves and baby pigs.

49906 NEAL, F. C. Surgical problems of the penis and prepuce of bulls. I. Iowa State U. Vet. 22(2):85-87. 1960. 41.8 V6425

49907 NEAL, P. A., and PINSENT, P. J. N. Dilatation and torsion of the bovine abomasum. Vet. Rec. 72 (10):175-180. Mar.5,1960. 41.8 V641

49908 NEFF, A. W., CONNOR, N. D., and BRYAN, H. S. Studies on 9α-fluoroprednisolone acetate, a new synthetic corticosteroid for the treatment of bovine ketosis. J. Dairy Sci. 43(4):553-562. Ref. Apr.1960. 44.8 J822

49909 NEWMAN, L. E., and others. Therapeutic experiences—Question: How do you treat an incomplete dilatation of the cervix in the cow during parturition? Mod. Vet. Pract. 41(7):39-43. Apr.1,1960. 41.8 N812

49910 NICANDER, L. A study on the nerve supply of the knee joint in cattle. Acta Vet. Scand. 1(1):12-18. 1959. 41.8 Ac87

49911 NOSKOV, A. I. Prevention of trichophytosis in cattle. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Vet. Sanit. i Ektoparazitol. B. Nauch.-Tekh. Inform. 1957(2):56-57. 41.9 V964

49912 NOSKOV, A. I. Some data concerning the immunity of cattle against trichophytosis. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Vet. Sanit. i Ektoparazitol. B. Nauch.-Tekh. Inform. 1957(2):54-56. 41.9 V964

49913 NOYAN, A. Hemogram of normal Grey Steppe cows. (In Turkish.) Ankara U. Vet. Fakül. Dergisi 6 (1/2):11-46. Ref. 1959. 41.9 An4D
English summary.

49914 OLSON, C., SEGRE, D., and SKIDMORE, L. V. Further observations on immunity to bovine cutaneous papillomatosis. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 21(81):233-242. Mar. 1960. 41.8 Am3A

49915 ONO, Y., KIMURA, S., and KUBA, N. Klinische und hämatologische Untersuchungen der künstlich infizierten Rinderfascioliasis. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Parasitol. 9(1):49-59. Ref. Feb.1960. 436.8 J27
German summary.

49916 OSBORNE, J. C. Microbiology, serology and therapy of calf enteritis. Region. Conf. Nitrofurans. Vet. Med. Proc. 2:17-22. Ref. 1959. 396.9 R26

49917 OZOLS, A. Die Konstatierung der Verdaulichkeit des Weidegrasses mit Hilfe von Indikatoren. (In Russian.) Latv. PSR Zinatnu Akad. Vest. 6:173-177. 1959. 511 R442
German summary.
Specifically Latvian Red cows.

49918 PACI, C. The stall, essential factor in prevention of tuberculosis [in cattle]. (In Italian.) Gaz. Vet. 3:9-14. July/Sept.1959. 41.8 G25

49919 PANEBIANCO, F. A thymoma of a calf. (In Italian.) Biol. Latina 12(3):531-543. Ref. July/Sept.1959. 442.8 B5226
English summary.

49920 PASTUKH, A. F. Treatment of trichophytosis in cattle with petroleum of naphthalane. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Vet. Sanit. i Ektoparazitol. B. Nauch.-Tekh. Inform. 1957(2):59. 41.9 V964

49921 PERREAU, P. La septicémie hémorragique des bovidés dans le Centre-Afrique Français. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 53(1/2):116-127. Jan./Feb.1960. 41.8 Of2

49922 PETERSEN, E. Wie man Euter-Entzündung wirksam bekämpft und verhindert. Molk.-Ztg. 14(5):141. Feb.5,1960. 44.8 M735

49923 PETERSON, C. Your battle with bloat. Hoard's Dairyman 105(7):385,423. Apr.10,1960. 44.8 H65

49924 PRESTON, T. R., and others. An initial investigation on the effects of low level feeding of hydroxyzine dihydrochloride on growth, endocrines and carcass measurements of fattening cattle. Anim. Prod. 2(1):27-32. Mar.1960. 49 An55

J. N. Aitken, N. A. MacLeod, A. McDiarmid, and G. D. Rosen, joint authors.

49925 PRISELKOVA, D. O., and KROTOVA, M. V. Perspectives in combatting demodecosis in cattle. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Vet. Sanit. i Ektoparazitol. B. Nauch.-Tekh. Inform. 1957(2):9-10. 41.9 V964

49926 PROVOST, A., and others. Les limites d'interpretation de la reaction d'agglutination sur lame dans le diagnostic de la peripneumonie. B. Epiz. Dis. Africa 7(4):337-343. Ref. Dec.1959. 41.8 B872

J. M. Villemot, R. Queval, and J. Valanza, joint authors.

English summary.

Includes Mycoplasma mycoides in cattle.

49927 RAFYI, A., KAWEH, M., and RAMYAR, H. The eradication of rinderpest in Iran by formolized vaccine. Use of attenuated virus and attempt at attenuation of a local strain of virus. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 53(1/2):139-145. Jan./Feb.1960. 41.8 Of2

49928 RAJAKOSKI, E. Oocyte and follicle formation in bovine ovaries. (In Swedish.) Suomen Eläinlääkärilehti 66(1):3-8. Jan.1960. 41.8 F49

English summary.

49929 RASMUSSEN, F., and SIMESEN, B. Tracer dye green S in penicillin preparations for intramammary application. Nord. Vetmed. 12(2):120-132. Ref. Feb. 1960. 41.8 N813

Detection of antibiotics in milk.

49930 RECLUS, C. Hydrazide de l'acide cyanacétique. Soc. Vét. Prat. de France. B. Mens. 43(2):95-96. Feb.1959. 41.9 So12

For cattle lungworms.

49931 REES, T. A. The isolation of Escherichia coli serotype O. 128, B. 12 from a case of gastro-enteritis in the calf. J. Path. & Bact. 79(1):203-204. Jan.1960. 448.8 J82

49932 RENNIE, J. C. Multiple births in cattle. Holstein-Friesian J. 23(1):22,88-89. Apr.1960. 43.8 H743

49933 RICE, C. E., ANNAU, E., and KONST, H. Studies of Johne's disease in Canada. VIII. Canad. J. Compar. Med. & Vet. Sci. 24(3):96-105. Ref. Mar.1960. 41.8 C162

49934 RØMER, O. A comparison between pneumococcal infection in calves and man with special reference to the possibility of a causal relation. Nord. Vetmed. 12 (2):73-85. Ref. Feb.1960. 41.8 N813

49935 ROSS, J. G., ARMOUR, J., and LEE, R. P. Further observations on the influence of genetical factors in resistance to helminthiasis in Nigerian Zebu cattle. Vet. Rec. 72(7):119-122. Ref. Feb.13,1960. 41.8 V641

49936 ROSS, J. G. Normal serum albumen values in Nigerian Zebu cattle. Vet. Rec. 72(9):159-161. Feb.27, 1960. 41.8 V641

White Fulani Zebus.

49937 ROSS, J. G., and ARMOUR, J. The significance of faecal egg counts and the use of serum albumen levels and packed cell volume percentages to assess pathogenicity of helminthiasis. Vet. Rec. 72(8):137-139. Feb.20,1960. 41.8 V641

Cattle.

49938 ROTA, E. Chromatographic research on purified phenol steroid extracts of bovine urine. (In Italian.) Turin. U. Facol. di Med. Vet. Ann. 8:57-66. Ref. 1958. 41.9 T843

49939 ROTA, E. Morphological and dimensional aspects of the cells composing the superficial epithelium of the endometrium in cattle. (In Italian.) Turin. U. Facol. di Med. Vet. Ann. 8:87-109. Ref. 1958. 41.9 T843

English summary.

49940 RUBENKOV, A. A. Vascular tone in cows before and after calving. Sechenov Physiol. J. USSR 45(10):89-95. 1959. 444.8 F58Ae

Translation from Fiziologicheskiĭ Zhurnal SSSR im. I. M. Sechenova.

49941 RUBIN, R. The effect of bephenium embonate on egg production in Nematodirus helvetianus and other gastrointestinal nematodes in cattle. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 21(81):178-180. Mar.1960. 41.8 Am3A

49942 RUDOMETKIN, IA. Prevention of endometritis and postpartum paresis. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1960(3):41-42. Mar. 20 Se492

49943 SALISBURY, G. W., and others. Inhibition of spermatozoan metabolism by pCO, pH, K ion and antibacterial compounds. Amer. J. Physiol. 198(3):659-664. Ref. Mar.1960. 447.8 Am3

N. L. VanDemark, J. R. Lodge, and R. G. Cragle, joint authors.

Bovine spermatozoa.

49944 SANCHEZ MARTIN, C. Reticulitis traumática de los bóvidos. Not. Neosan 96:43-51. 1959. 41.8 N84

49945 SEEKLES, L., and TALSMA, D. A national coördinated research about acetonaemia. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 85(7):413-416. Apr.1,1960. 41.8 T431

English summary.

In cattle.

49946 SEVEL, B., and PLOMMET, M. Adaptation d'un milieu sélectif a l'isolement des staphylocoques de mammite; application au diagnostic d'étable. Lait 40 (391/392):2-8. Jan./Feb.1960. 44.8 L143

English summary.

49947 SCHILF, E. A. Summary evaluation of clinical results. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 91-15:178-180. Nov. 1959. A41.9 R315Ar

Bovine tuberculosis eradication, especially the tuberculin test.

49948 SCHNAUTZ, J. O. Miorrexia post-partum en vacunos. Vet. y Zootec. 11(29):11-13. July 1959. 41.8 V6434

Cause of lameness.

49949 SCHROTER. Veterinärhygienische Fragen der Abwasserlandbehandlung. (Abs.) Deut. Landwirt. 11(2): 101-102. Feb.1960. 18 D4822

Possibilities of tuberculosis transmission to cattle through use of sewage water on pastures.

49950 SHARAF, A., HAIBA, M. H., and SHIHATA, I. M. In vitro studies on the effect of some antimalarial drugs on Fasciola worms in buffaloes, cattle, and sheep. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 21(81):308-310. Mar.1960. 41.8 Am3A

Liver flukes.

49951 SHIMIZU, K., NAKAGAWA, M., and ONO, T. Bacteriological studies on streptococci from bovine udder. II. Jap. J. Vet. Res. 7(4):203-214. Ref. Dec.1959. 41.8 V6446

Streptococcus agalactiae in udders of several domestic animals.

49952 SHMULEVICH, A. I., and EVPLOV, N. N. Combined chemotherapy of cattle suffering from theileriasis. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 1960(2):20-24. Feb. 41.8 V6426

Tetracycline derivatives, 1,3-Di-6-quinolylurea, and acriflavine.

49953 SHMULEVICH, A. I., EVPLOV, N. N., and KHUKHOROV, V. M. The effect of vaccination against foot-and-mouth disease on the course of theileriasis in cattle. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Tadzhikistana 1959 (12):35-36. Dec. 20 Se494

49954 SHUPE, J. L., and others. Investigation of certain hepatic functions of dairy animals following prolonged ingestion of fluorides. A. M. A. Arch. Indus. Health 21(4):348-349. Apr.1960. 449.8 Ar24

N. C. Leone, E. G. Frame, D. A. Greenwood, and M. L. Miner, joint authors.

49955 SIJBESMA, W. Adrenal glands and grass tetany. (Preliminary report). (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 85(6):346-349. Mar.15,1960. 41.8 T431

English summary.

49956 SIRIGU, A. Contribution to the treatment of verminous bronchopulmonitis of cattle and sheep with cyanacethydrazide. (In Italian.) Clin. Vet. 83(2):39-44. Feb.1960. 41.8 C61

49957 SKYDSGAARD, J. Insufficientia et atonia proventriculorum (bovis). (In Danish.) Danske Dyrlaegefor. Medlembl. 43(6):219-248. Ref. Mar.15,1960. 41.9 D23

49958 SMITH, C. D. The general practitioners' responsibility in tuberculosis eradication. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 91-15:44-45. Nov.1959. A41.9 R315Ar

Cattle.

49959 SOLNTSEV, A. I., and MUKHINA, N. A. On modern views in the biochemistry of milk fat. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 1960(1):61-69. Ref. 20 V633
English summary.
Review of the literature.

49960 STEELE, J. H. Epidemiological aspects of tuberculosis control. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 91-15: 164-168. Nov.1959. A41.9 R315Ar
Bovine tuberculosis in man.

49961 STEERE, J. H. A gynecologic program for a dairy herd. Mod. Vet. Pract. 41(7):26-29. Ref. Apr.1, 1960. 41.8 N812

49962 STEERE, J. H. Mastitis: infectious or ecologic? Mod. Vet. Pract. 41(6):34-37. Ref. Mar.15,1960. 41.8 N812
Cattle.

49963 STERNE, M. The continuous culture of Pasteurella multocida. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 53(1/2): 160-165. Jan./Feb.1960. 41.8 Of2
In study of hemorrhagic septicemia.

49964 STOENESCU, A., and others. L'interprétation de l'intradermoréaction à la tuberculine chez les bovins. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. si Vet. 10:41-47. Oct.1959. 49 P943
N. Cefranov, S. Minascurta, A. Wechsler, C. Minascurta, and N. Vatamanu, joint authors.
French summary.

49965 STRACK, P. Cholécystite des bovins comme complication de la distomatose. Soc. Vét. Prat. de France. B. Mens. 43(6):241-242. June 1959. 41.9 So12

49966 SUND, J. M. Nitrate poisoning can kill your cows. Hoard's Dairyman 105(8):453,478-479. Apr.25, 1960. 44.8 H65
Through excessive nitrogen fertilizing in droughts.

49967 SWANSON, L. E. Treatment for lungworm disease in calves. Fla. Conf. Vet. Proc. 1:20-21. 1958. 41.9 F662
Includes phenothiazine and cyanacethydrazide.

49968 SWIETLIKOWSKI, M. Investigations on the epizootic of husk in cattle. (In Polish.) Acta Parositol. Polon. 7(13/22):249-305. Ref.
English summary.

49969 TERPSTRA, A. Heat, ovarian, and uterine cycle. (In Dutch.) CMC Melk 15(18):287-289,293. Jan.2, 1960. 44.8 C11
In cattle.

49970 TOURATIER, L. Bronchite vermineuse des bovidés et hydrazide de l'acide cyanacétique. Soc. Vét. Prat. de France. B. Mens. 43(2):93-94; (4):145-150. Feb.,Apr.1959. 41.9 So12
Includes discussion.

49971 TUBERCULOSIS ERADICATION CONFERENCE. Proceedings, held at College of Veterinary Medicine, Michigan State University, East Lansing, Michigan, June 16-20, 1958. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 91-15,186 p. Nov.1959. A41.9 R315Ar
Cattle.

49972 TVERDOKHLEBOV, I. A. Tuberculin reactions during various stages of tuberculosis and their comparative value. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 1960(2):24-26. Feb. 41.8 V6426
Cattle.

49973 URQUHART, G. M. Diethylcarbamazine therapy in bovine cysticercosis. J. Parasitol. 46(2): 234. Apr.1960. 448.8 J824

49974 VALCARENGHI, G. Personal observations on pre- and post-parturient paresis. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 14(17):637-638,640. Ref. Sept.1,1959. 41.8 P942
Cattle.

49975 VALLEJO, L. C. Mastitis bovina y edema mamario ante partum; empleo de la prednisolona en la moderna terapéutica. Gac. Vet. 21(119):108-116. May/June 1959. 41.8 G112

49976 VAN HOUWELING, C. D. Overcoming complacency in our eradication programs. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 91-15:91-95. Nov.1959. A41.9 R315Ar
Bovine tuberculosis.

49977 VARDOSANIDZE, D. G. Protein formula and prothrombin in blood plasma during hepatitis and osteomalacia. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 1960(2):62-63. Feb. 41.8 V6426
Cattle.

49978 VASENIUS, H. Bovine Salmonella typhimurium infections in Finland in summer 1959. (In Finnish.) Suomen Eläinlääkärilehti 65(12):651-653,map. Dec.1959. 41.8 F49
English summary.

49979 VERBEKE, R., and PEETERS, G. The synthesis of amino acids by the perfused cow udder. Biochim. et Biophys. Acta 37(3):533-534. Jan.29,1960. 381 B522

49980 VICARD, A. Lutte contre la tuberculose bovine—réflexions et suggestions. Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse] 61:99-102. Feb.1960. 41.8 A32

49981 VIGUE, R. F., FITZGERALD, W. H., and CASTRUCCI, R. F. Management of bovine genital infections. I. Intravaginal therapy. (Abs.) Region. Conf. Nitrofurans. Vet. Med. Proc. 2:16. 1959. 396.9 R26

49982 VIOR, C., and others. Observations sur la spécificité de la tuberculination intradermique chez les bovins. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. si Vet. 11:32-41. Ref. Nov.1959. 49 P943
D. Draghici, T. Nistor, D. Jipa, L. Poenaru, and G. Jitaru, joint authors.
French summary.

49983 VOSS, J. L., EPLING, G. P., and FAULKNER, L. C. Holoacardius entericus, a bovine fetal monster twin to a normal fetus. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 136 (7):323-326. Apr.1,1960. 41.8 Am3

49984 WALDO, D. R., and SCHULTZ, L. H. Blood and rumen changes following the intra-ruminal administration of glycogenic materials. J. Dairy Sci. 43(4):496-505. Ref. Apr.1960. 44.8 J822

49985 WALKER, D. Bloat in cattle. Austral. Vet. J. 36(1):17-20. Jan.1960. 41.8 Au72

49986 WEST, R. L. Tuberculosis a national problem. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 91-15:29-33. Nov.1959. A41.9 R315Ar
Eradication of bovine TB.

49987 WHITE, F. H. The diagnosis of vibriosis in cattle. Fla. Conf. Vet. Proc. 1:19-20. 1958. 41.9 F662

49988 WILKINSON, F. C. An attractive plant can be dangerous to cattle: Zamia palm [Macrozamia reidlei] poisoning. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.4)1(2):151-152. Feb.1960. 23 W52J

49989 WINDQVIST, G. Bone marrow changes in cows in connection with normal parturition, parturient paresis, and retained foetal membranes. Acta Vet. Scand. 1(1):27-40. Ref. 1959. 41.8 Ac87

49990 WINTER, A. The continuing challenge of bovine tuberculosis. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 91-15:11-24,maps. Nov.1959. A41.9 R315Ar

49991 WINTER, A. Suspect classification. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 91-15:142-144. Nov.1959. A41.9 R315Ar
Bovine tuberculosis eradication program.

49992 WISEMAN, R. F., JACOBSON, D. R., and MILLER, W. M. Persistence of lactobacilli and streptococci in the bovine rumen during penicillin administration. Appl. Microbiol. 8(2):76-79. Ref. Mar.1960. 448.3 Ap5

49993 WITT, M. Körperbautyp und Fleischleistung beim Rind. Z. f. Tierzücht. u. Züchtbiol. 73(4):316-346. Ref. Dec.1959. 442.8 Z35
English summary.

49994 WOELFFER, E. A. Ketosis may become a problem. Hoard's Dairyman 105(6):338-339. Mar.25, 1960. 44.8 H65

49995 WOODWARD, R. R., and others. Relationships between measures of performance, body form, and carcass quality of beef cattle. Mont. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 550, 16 p. Dec.1959. 100 M76
F. J. Rice, J. R. Quesenberry, R. L. Hiner, R. T. Clark, and F. S. Wilson, joint authors.
U. S. Agricultural Research Service, cooperating.

49996 WUNNER, H. Das puerperale Euterödem. Tierärztl. Umschau 15(3):78-81. Mar.1,1960. 41.8 T445
Cattle.

49997 ZALMAEV, E. The use of cesarian section in livestock raising. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1960(3):39-41. Mar. 20 Se492
Cattle.

49998 ZIMMERMANN, G. Angeborene Herzbeutel-Zwerchfellöffnung beim Kalb. Acta Vet. [Budapest] 10 (1):27-33. 1960. 41.8 Ac83

Miscellaneous

49999 ALVES, F. Why don't we take advantage of the lessons and opportunities furnished by the fat steer contests? (In Portuguese.) Rev. dos Criadores 30(354): 65. June 1959. 43.8 R32
Brazil.

50000 BAARDA, T. From newly-born calf to milch cow. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting. 17(2):71-75. Feb.1960. 12 N383M
Care.

50001 BAUER, A. F. Zur nächtlichen Kaltluftbildung auf unserem Niederungsgrünland. Tierzucht 13(8):369-374. Ref. Aug.1959. 49 T443
In relation to cattle pasturing.

50002 BIANCA, W. Reaktionen des Rindes auf Kälte und Wärme. Züchtungskunde 31(9/10):476-489. Ref. Oct./Nov.1959. 49 Z8

50003 BUIATTI, P. G. Loose housing at the Verona fair. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 32(10):273-277. Oct. 1959. 49 R52
Includes advantages, and design of cattle building.

50004 CAMARA, N. J. G. DA. Polled cattle—its advantages. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. do Agr. 11(127):354-355. Dec.1959. 24 G25

50005 CAMPION, J. P. Clasificación y tipificación bovina. Hereford 26(227):687-689. Dec.1959. 43.8 H42

50006 CLAASSENS, L. D. Report on Nyassaland tour. So. African Jersey 8(4):56-58. Oct./Dec.1959. 43.8 So82
Especially the cattle.

50007 CLAESSON, O. Effect of milking method on the milk yield and composition. (In Swedish.) Svensk Husdjurssköt. Ladugård. 9:297-299. Sept.1959. 44.8 L12

50008 DARRAS, A., and GALLICE, J. F. Une méthode pratique de tarissement de la sécrétion lactée. Soc. Vét. Prat. de France. B. Mens. 43(6):238-241. June 1959. 41.9 So12
Cattle.

50009 FRANCE. CENTRE NATIONAL DE COORDINATION DES ETUDES ET RECHERCHES SUR LA NUTRITION ET L'ALIMENTATION. La production du lait; 3e série—1956-1958 (30 octobre 1958). Ann. de la Nutr. et de l'Aliment. 14(1):1-99. 1960. 389.8 An73
Milk production by cattle, including lactation and effects of breeding.

50010 FULK, K. R. Ethics in beef-cattle breeding. Shorthorn World 45(4):7,41-43. Apr.15,1960. 43.8 Sh8
Shows and judging.

50011 GARRETT, W. N., BOND, T. E., and KELLY, C. F. Effect of air velocity on gains and physiological adjustments of Hereford steers in a high temperature environment. J. Anim. Sci. 19(1):60-66. Feb.1960. 49 J82

50012 GEORGE, J. D., and BLALOCK, T. C. Calf raising guide. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. Folder 97, rev.,8 p. Sept.1959. 275.29 N811Ex
Care and feeding.

50013 GIULIANI, R. The contribution of Maremma in Grosseto to the solution of the meat problem. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. [Bologna] 5(8):876-882. Aug.1959. 58.8 P94
Beef cattle industry in this area.

50014 GIULIANI, R. Technical and economic aspects of the problem of meat production in dual purpose [cattle] breeds. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 32(12):332-336. Dec.1959. 49 R52
Includes mechanization of the farms and feed formulas.

50015 GOFF, D. The cattle industry in Colorado. Stockman Mag. 27(3):C 1,C 11. Mar.1960. 49 Ar4
History.

50016 GREGORY, S. M. The new look in D.H.I.A. records. Ind. State Dairy Assoc. Annu. Rpt. 70:22-23. 1959,pub.1960. 44.9 In22

50017 GUILLEN, S. En la Cuba colonial y republicana el ganado vacuno ha sido un factor sensible en sus cambios y contingencias. Rev. Ganad. [Habana] 20(2):8, 30. Feb.1960. 49 R321

50018 HARING, F. Fleischerzeugung beim Rind. Tierzüchter 11(24):597-603. Dec.20,1959. 49 T445
Includes carcass quality.

50019 HILDRETH, R. J. Beef cattle research of tomorrow. Tex. Livestock J. 19(4):6,35. Apr.15,1960. 49 T29

50020 HOLDERNESS, J. S. Production testing—it's on trial in the feedlot. Feedlot 2(4):18-20,30-31. Apr. 1960. 43.8 F32
Cattle.

50021 JORDÃO, L. P. Lifetime production in the evaluation of dairy cattle. (In Portuguese.) Rev. dos Criadores 30(354):69-70. June 1959. 43.8 R32

50022 KEHREN. Die Vergebung von Typ- und Eternoten aus der Sicht der Praxis. Tierzüchter 12(5):108-112. Mar.5,1960. 49 T445
Dairy cattle.

50023 KESLER, E. M. Loose housing-bedding management. Ayrshire Digest 46(3):135,160. Mar.15, 1960. 43.8 Ay7

50024 KUDRIAVTSEV, A. A., and others. Influence of irritating factors on the milking process and the quality and quantity of milk in cows. (In Russian.) Vsesoîuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Vet. Sanit. i Ektoparazitol. B. Nauch.-Tekh. Inform. 1957(2):41-42. 41.9 V964
N. M. Klimov, A. V. Kuz'michev, and N. I. Nikiforov, joint authors.

50025 LAMB, R. C., and MCGILLIARD, L. D. Variables affecting ratio factors for estimating 305-day production from part lactations. J. Dairy Sci. 43(4):519-528. Ref. Apr.1960. 44.8 J822

50026 LARAYA, J. In search of high production levels. (In Portuguese.) Rev. dos Criadores 30(355): 21-22. July 1959. 43.8 R32
Dairy cattle of Brazil.

50027 MALLMAN, W. L. Theory and principles of cleaning and disinfection. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 91-15:69-74. Nov.1959. A41.9 R315Ar
Includes use in dairy industry.

50028 MAMMERICKX, M. Le buffle (monographie du genre Bubalus). B. Agr. du Congo Belge et du Ruanda-Urundi 51(1):171-211. Ref. Feb.1960. 24 K83

50029 MARCUSSEN. Nachkommenprüfung auf Mastleistung und Schlachtwert beim Rind. Tierzüchter 12(5): 112-113. Mar.5,1960. 49 T445

50030 MASOERO, P. The raising of "dairy calves" in Piedmont and chemical-bromatological questions on the products obtained and destined for meat supply. (In Italian.) B. dell'Agr. 94(6):2. (Cont.) Feb.5,1960. 16 B87

50031 MERRILL, L. P. Performance testing—where are we? Tex. Livestock J. 19(3):6,42. Mar.15,1960. 49 T29
Beef cattle.

50032 PAVLOV, E. F., and MARKARIAN, A. KH. Comparison of data of fat distribution according to different portions in milk at single milking in domestic Artiodactyla. (In Russian.) Erivan. Armianskiĭ Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Zhivotn. i Vet. Trudy. Zhivotn. i Kormodobyvanie 6:165-172. 1957. 49.9 Er42
Includes cows.

50033 QUADRI, G. Experiences in mechanical milking and practical advice. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 32(12):338-342. Dec.1959. 49 R52

50034 RIEBE, K. Ker Arbeitseinsatz in der Rindviehhaltung. I-II. Tierzuchter 12(5):101-104; (6):131-133. Mar.5-20,1960. 49 T445

50035 ROBERTSON, G. L. Beef cattle research in Louisiana. I. Branch Stations. Gulf Coast Cattleman 26 (2):7-9. Apr.1960. 43.8 G95

50036 SACCO, V. Fats for milking. (In Italian.) Latte 34(2):124-126. Feb.1960. 44.8 L35
Udder ointments.

50037 STEPHENS, D. F. Performance that counts. Livestock Breeder J. 3(4):10,14,16-17,89. Apr.1960. 49 L758
Beef cattle.

50038 SUTIUSHEV, S. Let us raise the productivity of the dairy herd even higher. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 1960(2):52-54. Feb. 20 K185
With reference to Red Steppe cattle.

50039 TAYLOR, L. F., and SMITH, E. F. Beef management tips. Kans. State U. Agr. Ext. L. 69,8 p.-folder. Jan.1960. 275.29 K13Le

50040 TEXAS AND SOUTHWESTERN CATTLE RAISERS ASSOCIATION. Resolutions adopted at the 83rd Annual Convention [report, and addresses]. Cattleman 46(11):19-20,39-44,64,66-67,70,72-74,76,78. Apr 1960

50041 THOMASSET, L. Sugestiones para mejorar el control lechero. Aberdeen Angus [Buenos Aires] 84: 81,83-85. 1959. 43.8 Ab33

50042 TOWNSEND, T. L. The cattle of Scandinavia. Holstein-Friesian J. 23(1):26-28,30,32-33. Apr.1960. 43.8 H743

50043 VOS, H. W. Organization of mechanical milking. (In Dutch.) Landbouwmechanisatie 10(10):562-565, 567,569,571. Oct.1959. 58.8 L2352

50044 WAITE, R. Winter milk and the solids-not-fat content. Milk Bd. J. 11(1):29-30. Jan.1960. 44.8 M5934

50045 WARD, G. M., and KING, R. F. Dairy management tips. Kans. State U. Agr. Ext. L. 66,6 p.-folder. Jan.1960. 275.29 K13Le

50046 WASHINGTON. STATE UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Fitting and showing dairy cattle. Wash. State U. Agr. Ext. Ext. B. 231,rev., 8 p. Sept.1959. 275.29 W27P

50047 WATSON, J. H. Milk yield and butterfat percentage of twin and single-born cattle under experimental and field conditions. Anim. Prod. 2(1):67-78. Ref. Mar.1960. 49 An55

DOGS AND CATS

Breeds and Breeding

50048 KREMHELMER, H. Bericht der Hauptgeschäftsstelle und des Zuchtbuchamtes. Ver. f. Deut. Schäferhunde. Ztg. 54(1):30-40. Jan.20,1960. 48.9 V582Z

50049 NIKOLAEV, M. The Eskimo dog. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 1960(1):91. Jan. 20 K185

50050 VEREIN FÜR DEUTSCHE SCHÄFERHUNDE. Jahresbericht 1959. Ver. f. Deut. Schäferhunde. Ztg. 54 (1):11-30. Jan.20,1960. 48.9 V582Z

50051 WICHT, H. Hundezucht auf der Grundlage der Vererbungslehre. Ver. f. Deut. Schäferhunde. Ztg. 54(1): 41-48. Jan.20,1960. 48.9 V582Z

Feeds and Feeding

50052 EWER, R. Some observations on the suckling behavior of kittens. So. African J. Sci. 56(2):49-52. Feb.1960. 515 So84

50053 WILKINSON, F. C. How much food should I give my dog? West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.4)1(2): 157-158. Feb.1960. 23 W52J

Veterinary Medicine

50054 AJMERITO, G. C., and PALLIOLA, E. Clinical and anatomical-histopathological contribution to the study of the meningoencephalitic syndrome in canine distemper. (In Italian.) Turin. U. Facol. di Med. Vet. Ann. 8:155-172. 1958. 41.9 T843
English summary.

50055 AJMERITO, G. C. A new technique for indirect measurement of arterial pressure in dogs. (In Italian.) Turin. U. Facol. di Med. Vet. Ann. 8:181-192. Ref. 1958. 41.9 T843
English summary.

50056 ANDERSSON, B., and OLSSON, S. E. Epilepsy in a dog with extensive bilateral damage to the hippocampus. Acta Vet. Scand. 1(1):98-104. 1959. 41.8 Ac87

50057 BALJET, J. W. Experimentelle Untersuchungen über Sulfamethoxypyridazin (Lederkyn), ein neues Sulfonamid, beim Hund. Giessen, 1959. 46 p. 41.2 B192
Inaug.-Diss.-Giessen.

50058 BARBIERI, I. Lezioni di cinognostica [Lessons in dog knowledge]. Milano, Edizioni E.N.D.I., 1959. 72 p. 48 B232
Chiefly physiology.

50059 BARTEL, P. Perineal hernia with incarcerated bladder. Mod. Vet. Pract. 41(6):54-55. Mar.15, 1960. 41.8 N812
Dogs.

50060 BARTEL, P. Repair of a multiple jaw fracture. Mod. Vet. Pract. 41(7):49. Apr.1,1960. 41.8 N812
In a dog.

50061 BATEMAN, J. K. Warfarin poisoning at Derby Stadium. Vet. Rec. 72(14):274-275. Apr.2,1960. 41.8 V641
Dogs.

50062 BATEMAN, J. K. "Warfarin poisoning at Derby Stadium"—a different interpretation. Vet. Rec. 72(10):192-193. Mar.5,1960. 41.8 V641
Dogs.

50063 BEAMER, R. J., and ELLETT, E. W. Clinical aspects of canine urinary infections. Region. Conf. Nitrofurans. Vet. Med. Proc. 2:30-35. 1959. 396.9 R26
Nephritis and cystitis.

50064 BELVEREDESI, V. Extra-digestive dyspepsia of carnivorous animals. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 14(21): 806-808. Nov.1,1959. 41.8 P942
Chiefly vomiting in dogs.

50065 BERTA, S., and LANCZ, E. Osteomyelitis with eosinophilia in young dogs. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Állat. Lapja 15(2):56-59. Feb.1960. 41.8 V644
English summary.

50066 BLOOM, F. The urine of the dog and cat; analysis and interpretation. New York, Gamma P., 1960. 84 p. 386.2 B622

50067 BOWNE, J. G. "Radial-paralysis" syndrome in the dog. Iowa State U. Vet. 22(2):73-76. 1960. 41.8 V6425
Brachial plexus.

50068 BRANCO, F. D. Hypoglycemia in a dog. Iowa State U. Vet. 22(2):100-101. 1960. 41.8 V6425

50069 BRION, A., FONTAINE, M., and LABIE, C. Ostéodystrophie raréfiante du jeune chat. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 136(1):5-19. Ref. Jan.1960. 41.8 R24
English summary.

50070 BUGEAUD, G. Piroplasmoses canines atypiques. Soc. Vét. Prat. de France. B. Mens. 43(4):157-163. Apr.1959. 41.9 So12

50071 CALVO, J. J. Perro: reducción de fractura de maxilar inferior derecho por medio de una protesis de vitallium. Rev. de Med. Vet. [Montevideo] 34(57):41-43. Jan./Aug.1959. 41.8 R327

50072 COTTLE, L. W. A common client error. Mod. Vet. Pract.41(6):53-54. Mar.15,1960. 41.8 N812
Cryptorchism in cat.

50073 COTTLE, L. W. Pets—beware the throw rug. Mod. Vet. Pract. 41(6):54. Mar.15,1960. 41.8 N812
Dogs.

50074 CRIGHTON, G. W. A surgical treatment of septic fistulae secondary to bite wounds in the male cat. Vet. Rec. 72(10):182. Mar.5,1960. 41.8 V641

50075 DARRASPEN, E., and others. Sur l'intérêt du rapport sérique cholestérol total: phospholipides dans le diagnostic et le pronostic de l'insuffisance hépatique du chien. Rev. de Path. Gén. et de Physiol. Clin. 59(713): 1349-1352. Dec.1959. 448.8 R326
R. Florio, P. Cottereau, F. Lescure, and G. Campredon, joint authors.
English summary.

50076 DIETER, F. X. Infectious canine hepatitis. Iowa State U. Vet. 22(2):102-103. 1960. 41.8 V6425

50077 DORSSEN, C. A. VAN. Mycobacterium microti in a cat. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 85(7):404-412. Ref. Apr.1,1960. 41.8 T431
English summary.
Tuberculosis study.

50078 EIKMEIER, H. Diagnostische Untersuchungen über die Lebererkrankungen des Hundes. Zentbl. f. Vetmed. 7(1):22-58. Ref. Jan.1960. 41.8 Z5
English summary.

50079 ESCRIBANO VALENCOSO, J. R. Enclavijamiento centromedular de fémur. B. de Zootecnia 15 (157):192-193. May 1,1959. 41.9 So16
Case of a dog.

50080 FERNANDEZ A., V. Algunas respuestas fisiológicas y evaluación antihelmíntica del Anthelin en caninos. (Sum.) Vet. y Zootec. 11(29):20-21. July 1959. 41.8 V6434

50081 FLORENTIN, P., and NAGHAVI, M. Particularités anatomiques du système porte du chien. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 136(2):85-94. Feb.1960. 41.8 R24
English summary.

50082 FLÜCKIGER, U., and HOFER, A. Möglichkeiten der Anwendung von Prednisolon TMA in der Kleintierpraxis. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 102(2):98-102. Feb.1960. 41.8 Sch9
English summary.
Dogs and cats.

50083 FONTAINE, M., MICHI, V., and RICQ, A. Atrophic myositis of the chewing muscles in the dog. (In Italian.) Clin. Vet. 83(3):65-72. Ref. Mar.1960. 41.8 C61
English summary.

50084 FUKUI, M. Experimental studies on 4-iodothymol as anthelmintic for canine and human hookworm infections. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Parasitol. 9(1):1-21. Ref. Feb.1960. 436.8 J27
English summary.

50085 GARIO, L. Vomiting in domestic animals and its importance in the veterinary clinic. (In Italian.) Gaz. Vet. 3:22-24. July/Sept.1959. 41.8 G25
Especially dogs.

50086 HAHN, A. W. Angiocardiography in canine dirofilariasis. II. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 136(8):355-358. Apr.15,1960. 41.8 Am3

50087 HAMLIN, R. L. Radiographic anatomy of heart and great vessels in healthy living dogs. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 136(6):265-273. Mar.15,1960. 41.8 Am3

50088 HOERLEIN, B. F., EVANS, L. E., and DAVIS, J. M. Upward luxation of the canine scapula—a case report. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 136(6):258-259. Mar.15,1960. 41.8 Am3

50089 JAINUDEEN, M. R. A report on two cases of urolithiasis in the dog. Ceylon Vet. J. 7(3/4):53-55. Sept./Dec.1959. 41.8 C33

50090 JOHANSSON, A. B. Case report—hepatic atrophy. Canad. J. Compar. Med. & Vet. Sci. 24(4):137. Apr.1960. 41.8 C162
Dogs.

50091 JUILLAN, M. Recherche de la réaction de Weil-Felix chez 100 chiens de la région d'Alger. Inst. Pasteur d'Algérie. Arch. 37(4):566-567. Dec.1959. 448.3 In7A
In typhus studies.

50092 KAUFFMAN, A. Repair of a bilateral perineal hernia in a dog. Iowa State U. Vet. 22(2):98-99. 1960. 41.8 V6425

50093 KERNS, D. D. A case of toxoplasmosis in a domestic feline. Iowa State U. Vet. 22(2):101. 1960. 41.8 V6425

50094 KERSTEN, W. "Epithelioma Malherbe" beim Hund. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 73(5):87-88. Mar.1,1960. 41.8 B45
English summary.

50095 KOPP, H., and STOCKTON, N. Ligation of blood supply in treatment of canine prostatic hyperplasia—a case report. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 136(7):327. Apr.1,1960. 41.8 Am3

50096 KÖSTER, H. Hitzefibrinbestimmungen bei gesunden und kranken Hunden. Giessen, 1959. 43 p. Ref. 444 K847
Inaug.-Diss.-Giessen.

50097 KUSUNOKI, M., and others. Experimental studies on transference of dog hookworms into cat's or rabbit's muscles. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Parasitol. 9(1): 73-75. Feb.1960. 436.8 J27
T. Torii, T. Matsumoto, J. Sawada, and I. Domoto, joint authors.
English summary.

50098 LAMOUROUX, and LEBEAU. Hypothèse sur les échecs actuels des oestrogènes de synthèse dans la lactation nerveuse de la chienne. Soc. Vét. Prat. de France. B. Mens. 43(5):202-203. May 1959. 41.9 So12

50099 LEBEAU. De certains troubles locomoteurs chez le jeune chat. Soc. Vét. Prat. de France. B. Mens. 43(3):137-140; (5):182-188. Mar.,May 1959. 41.9 So12
Includes discussion.

50100 LINDT, S., and FREUDIGER, U. Beiträge zur Klinik der Nebennierenrinden-Funktionsstörungen des Hundes. 4. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 102(2):58-76. Ref. Feb.1960. 41.8 Sch9
English summary.

50101 MAAHS, R. L., and ZIEGLER, W. E. Hematomas of the canine spleen. Mod. Vet. Pract. 41(6):53. Mar.15,1960. 41.8 N812

50102 MCGRATH, J. T. Neurologic examination of the dog, with clinicopathologic observations. Ed.2,rev. Philadelphia, Lea & Febiger, 1960. 281 p. Ref. 444 M172
Includes diseases.

50103 MACKEL, D. C., and others. Observations on occurrence in cats of Escherichia coli pathogenic for man. Amer. J. Hyg. 71(2):176-178. Mar.1960. 449.8 Am3
R. E. Weaver, L. F. Langley, and T. M. DeCapito, joint authors.

50104 MAREN, T. H. Drugs used in the treatment of heartworm. Fla. Conf. Vet. Proc. 1:23. 1958. 41.9 F662
Dogs.
Followed by Heartworm panel, p. 23-26.

50105 MARSHAK, R. R., WEBSTER, G. D., and SKELLEY, J. F. Observations on a case of primary adrenocortical insufficiency in a dog. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 136(6):274-280. Ref. Mar.15,1960. 41.8 Am3

50106 MEDDA, A., and IADEVAIA, R. New techniques for the most definite ascertainment of Echinococcus granulosus (Batsch, 1786) in the entrails of Canis familiaris. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 11(1):15-23. Ref. Jan.1960. 41.8 C87
English summary.

50107 MEYNARD, J. A. Traitement de l'otite moyenne du chien (insufflation de la trompe d'eustache). Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse] 61:119-132. Ref. Feb.1960. 41.8 R32
English summary.

50108 PÉREZ Y PÉREZ, F. Cirugia estética en la amputación parcial de las orejas de perro. Oviedo. U. Facul. de Vet. de Leon. An. 4(4):121-140. Ref. 1958. 41.9 Ov4
English summary.

50109 POGGIOLI, C., and FERRIOT. Traitement d'une épizootie de pneumonie contagieuse d'une meute de chiens tricolores (chasse au cerf); emploi de la rovamycine et de didromycine-bipénicilline associées. Soc. Vét. Prat. de France. B. Mens. 43(6):242-244. June 1959. 41.9 So12

50110 RECULARD, P., and others. Etude du virus de Carré en cultures cellulaires. I. Inst. Pasteur. Ann. 98 (3):344-350. Mar.1960. 448.3 An75
L. Nicol, O. Girard, R. Corvazier, M. Cheyroux, and P. Sizaret, joint authors.
English summary.

50111 ROHDE, K. Vergleichende Untersuchungen über die Hakenwürmer des Hundes und der Katze und Betrachtungen über ihre Phylogenie. Z. f. Tropmed. u. Parasitol. 10(4):402-426. Ref. Dec.1959. 448.8 Z37
English summary.

50112 ROTA, E. Anatomical-radiographic and clinical observations on the femoral collateral circulation of the arteries in the dog. (In Italian.) Turin. U. Facol. di Med. Vet. Ann. 8:111-124. Ref. 1958. 41.9 T843
English summary.

50113 SCHEBITZ, H. Röntgenbefund einer Oesophago-Trachealfistel nach Fremdkörperperforation beim Hund. Tierärztl. Umschau 15(3):87. Mar.1,1960. 41.8 T445

50114 SCHMOKER, E. A. The removal of the patella in the dog. Mod. Vet. Pract. 41(7):48. Apr.1,1960. 41.8 N812

50115 SCHNAAS, G. La anestesia barbitúrica en animales con referencia especial al tiamilal sódico. Cien. Vet. [Mexico] 4(2):186-195. Ref. Mar./Apr.1959. 41.8 C483
Chiefly for dogs.

50116 SENEVIRATNA, P. The use of bephenium chloride in the treatment of Ancylostoma caninum infections in dogs when other anthelmintics are contraindicated. Vet. Rec. 72(11):200-203. Mar.12,1960. 41.8 V641

50117 SMITH, M. J. Causes and treatment of canine enteritis, with particular reference to coccidiosis. Region. Conf. Nitrofurans. Vet. Med. Proc. 2:27-29. 1959. 396.9 R26

50118 STARTUP, F. G. Enzymatic zonulolysis as an aid to cataract surgery in the dog. Vet. Rec. 72(13): 245-246. Mar.26,1960. 41.8 V641

50119 STRATTON, J. Dr. Jenner and the distemper in dogs. Vet. Rec. 72(12):217. Mar.19,1960. 41.8 V641

50120 ŠUTTA, J. Prolapsus disci in the dog. (In Czech.) Vet. Casopis 8(3):268-278. Ref. 1959. 41.8 V6452
English summary.

50121 TARLOW, E., and others. Therapeutic experiences—Question: How do you treat an aged dog with a normal heart but persistent cough? Mod. Vet. Pract. 41(6):49-52. Mar.15,1960. 41.8 N812

50122 TASHJIAN, R. J., and ALBANESE, N. M. A technique of canine angiocardiography with the interpretation of a normal left lateral angiocardiogram. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 136(8):359-365. Ref. Apr.15,1960. 41.8 Am3

50123 TOO, K., and UMEMOTO, H. Studies on clinical applications of electrocardiogram on dogs. I. Jap. J. Vet. Res. 7(4):215-245. Ref. Dec.1959. 41.8 V6446

50124 WAMBERG, K. Congenital hip ailments of dogs and their prevention. (In Danish.) Danske Dyrlaegefor. Medlemsbl. 43(7):286-298. Apr.1,1960. 41.9 C23

50125 WEAVER, L. C., and BUNDE, C. A. Analeptic-sympathomimetic combinations as barbiturate antagonists. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 136(6):260-263. Mar.15,1960. 41.8 Am3
Dogs.

50126 WICKENS, J. T., and BOSWOOD, B. Two further cases of tetanus treated with chlorpromazine. Vet. Rec. 72(9):162-164. Feb.27,1960. 41.8 V641
In dog and horse.

50127 WILCOX, H. S. Pulmonary arteriotomy for removal of Dirofilaria immitis in the dog. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 136(7):328-338. Ref. Apr.1,1960. 41.8 Am3

50128 YEARY, R. A., SHANNON, I. L., and PRIGMORE, J. R. Cerebrospinal fluid electrolytes in the dog. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 21(81):306-307. Mar.1960. 41.8 Am3A

Miscellaneous

50129 ASPIOTIS, N. Le chien animal de laboratoire. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 136(2):109-113. Feb.1960. 41.8 R24
English summary.

50130 BILD, C. E. On handling puppies or on the hazards of domestication. Fla. Conf. Vet. Proc. 1:21-23. 1958. 41.9 F662

50131 NEVIN, H. O. Some aspects of dog management. Anim. Tech. Assoc. J. 10(1):90-93. June 1959. 410.9 An5
Dogs as laboratory animals; includes housing.

50132 ROSS, S., and others. Effects of restraint and isolation on yelping in puppies. Anim. Behaviour 8(1/2):1-5. Jan./Apr.1960. 410 B77
J. P. Scott, M. Cherner, and V. H. Denenberg, joint authors.

50133 STORMS, L. C. A puppy's powder room. Mod. Vet. Pract. 41(6):54. Mar.15,1960. 41.8 N812

FUR ANIMALS - PEN RAISED

Breeds and Breeding

50134 ALBEE, W. J. The chinchilla's place in the animal kingdom. Natl. Chinchilla Breeder 16(3):12-13. Mar.1960. 412.628 N21

50135 DABCZEWSKI, Z. S. Preliminary investigations of the reasons for sterility of mink. (In Swedish.) Våra Pälsdjur 2:40-43. Feb.1,1960. 410 V42

50136 JOHANSSON, I. Light conditions on the mink farm and the mating season. (In Swedish.) Våra Pälsdjur 2:34-36. Feb.1,1960. 410 V42

50137 KINSEL, G. V. Mutation nutria and their standards. Fur Trade J. Canada 37(7):14,16,27. Mar.1960. 410 F965

50138 LOFVENBERG, S. Chinchilla. (In Swedish.) Våra Pälsdjur 13(12):273-275. Nov.15,1959. 410 V42
Breeding.

50139 LUNDH, E., and VENGE, O. Mink breeding experiments. (In Swedish.) Våra Pälsdjur 31(4):78-82. Mar.15,1960. 410 V42

50140 RANNE, M. Different types of colors of mink. (In Swedish.) Våra Pälsdjur 31(4):70-74. Mar.15,1960. 410 V42
Includes breeding.

50141 SANNE, S. Survey of color inheritance by mink. (In Swedish.) Våra Pälsdjur 31(4):74-77. Mar.15, 1960. 410 V42

50142 VENGE, O. Selection of breeding animals and genetic improvement of minks. (In Swedish.) Våra Pälsdjur 13(12):262-267. Nov.15,1959. 410 V42

Feeds and Feeding

50143 AHMAN, G. At the approach of a new feeding season. (In Swedish.) Våra Pälsdjur 2:23-26. Feb.1, 1960. 410 V42
Mink.

50144 AHMAN, G. Feeding of breeding animals. (In Swedish.) Våra Pälsdjur 1:3-4. Jan.15,1960. 410 V42
Minks.

50145 GUNN, C. K. Preliminary reports on the use of cod fish offal as a partial substitute for red meats in mink rations. 1. Growth and furring seasons. Fur Trade J. Canada 37(7):15. Mar.1960. 410 F965

50146 KULL, K. E. Water for minks. (In Swedish.) Våra Pälsdjur 13(12):270-271. Nov.15,1959. 410 V42

50147 STOUT, F. M., OLDFIELD, J. E., and ADAIR, J. Nature and cause of the "cotton-fur" abnormality in mink. J. Nutr. 70(4):421-426. Apr.1960. 389.8 J82
Effects of feeding.

50148 TRAVIS, H. F., and SCHAIBLE, P. J. Nutrition and feeding. Blue Book Fur Farming 1959:67-68,70,72, 74,76,78-82,84-86,89-94. 1960. 412.628 H75
Minks.

50149 WITZ, W. W. Mink feeding patterns of the future. Natl. Fur News 32(2):13,32-33,42. Mar.1960. 412.628 R59

Veterinary Medicine

50150 APPLETON, G. S. Vaccines for mink virus enteritis. Natl. Fur News 31(11):12. Dec.1959. 412.628 R59

50151 DUBNITSKII, A. A. Dehelminthization of fur animals suffering from Corynosoma. (In Russian.) Krolikovodstvo i Zverovodstvo 1959(6):32-33. Nov./Dec. 40.28 K91
Minks and foxes.

50152 GORHAM, J. Mink diseases: urinary tract infections. Natl. Fur News 32(2):17,31. Mar.1960. 412.628 R59

50153 MCTAGGART, H. S. Coccidia from mink in Britain. J. Parasitol. 46(2):201-205. Ref. Apr.1960. 448.8 J824

50154 MANAGAROV, D. P. Salmonellosis of coypus. (In Russian.) Krolikovodstvo i Zverovodstvo 1959(6):35-36. Nov./Dec. 40.28 K91

50155 SHALIMOVA, O. K. Giant kidney worm in Silver Black foxes. (In Russian.) Krolikovodstvo i Zverovodstvo 1959(6):33-34. Nov./Dec. 40.28 K91

50156 SKALSKA, H., and BARAŃSKA. The morphotic picture of peripheral blood in nutria bred by half-free system. (In Polish.) Wrocław. Wyższa Szkoła Roln. Zeszyty Nauk. Zootech. 6:3-21. 1959. 49.9 B75
English summary.

Miscellaneous

50157 HARTMAN, A. M. Some notes and descriptions of fur-chewing and aggressive behavior in chinchillas. Natl. Chinchilla Breeder 16(4):12-13. Apr.1960. 412.628 N21

50158 RAHM, H. The new sanitation laws. (In Swedish.) Vara Pälsdjur 31(3):51-52. Feb.15,1960. 410 V42
In regard to fur animals.

HORSES AND MULES

Breeds and Breeding

50159 DENCKER. Perspektiven zur Zuchtzielgestaltung in den deutschen Warm- und Kaltblutzuchten. Tierzüchter 11(24):605-607. Dec.20,1959. 49 T445

50160 DENHARDT, B. Bloodlines of the modern Quarter Horse. West. Horseman 25(4):32-33,74-79. Apr.1960. 42.8 W522

50161 DUFF, E. M., and DUFF, L. G. Purebred Arabian horse yearbook, 1959, volume VII; a picture record of ribbon winners of twenty-three all-Arabian horse shows and thirteen class "A" shows in 1959. n.p., 1960. 174 p. 42.8 P97

50162 ESTES, J. A. Leading sires of 1959, with indexes. Blood-Horse 79(15):679-680. Apr.2,1960. 42.8 T392

50163 GORSKIN, E. S. Breeds in the Latvian harness horse. (In Russian.) Latv. PSR Zinatnu Akad. Vest. 3: 43-48. 1958. 511 R442

50164 GROTE. Die Vollbluthengste Horus und Maigraf. Trakehner Edelpferde 4(3/4):18-19. Mar./Apr. 1959. 42.8 T68

50165 HOLLIGER, E. Facts about the Appaloosa. Speculum 13(2):14-15. Winter 1960. 41.8 Sp3

50166 JENNINGS, J. A. Appaloosas in Oklahoma. Ranchman 19(10,i.e.11):38-40. Mar.1960. 49 R15

50167 JENNINGS, J. A. How important is color to an Appaloosa? Ranchman 19(10,i.e.11):42. Mar.1960. 49 R15

50168 LÖWE, H. Der Einfluss des Vollbluts in der heutigen Warmblutzucht. Züchtungskunde 31(9/10):394-410. Oct./Nov.1959. 49 Z8

50169 THE NEW Zealand stud book, containing pedigrees of race horses, vol. XVIII. Christchurch, 1959. 1268 p. 42.9 N484

50170 UNITED STATES TROTTING ASSOCIATION. Annual year book, trotting and pacing in 1959. Volume 72, Part 1. Columbus, Ohio, 1960. 1490 p. 42.9 W15Y

50171 WAGNER, H. Die künstliche Besamung des Pferdes im Schrifttum. Giessen, 1959. 103 p. Ref. 42 W12
Inaug.-Diss.-Giessen.

50172 WILKINSON, G. Versatility of the Quarter Horse. Blood-Horse 79(17):764,768-769. Apr.16,1960. 42.8 T392

50173 ZAYAS, C. El Caballo Cubano de Paso. Rev. Ganad. [Habana] 20(2):46-47. Feb.1960. 49 R321

Veterinary Medicine

50174 AWAD, Y. L., and MORCOS, M. B. Coagulation time of horses' blood in Egypt. Brit. Vet. J. 116 (3):115-117. Ref. Mar.1960. 41.8 V643

50175 BACKHAUS, D. Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Sehschärfe und das Farbsehen einiger Huftiere. Z. f. Tierpsychol. 16(4):445-467. Ref. Oct.1959. 410 Z35
English summary.
Includes donkeys.

50176 BASSIGNANA, G. Practical possibilities in the use of "prednisolone" for race horses. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 14(20):759-760. Oct.15,1959. 41.8 P942
Anti-inflammatory use in joint diseases.

50177 BRAWNER, W. R. Control of internal parasites on horse breeding farms. Fla. Conf. Vet. Proc. 1: 33-34. 1958. 41.9 F662

50178 BUSH, I. E., KLYNE, W., and SHORT, R. V. The isolation of 6'β '-hydroxyoestradiol-17β from the follicular fluid of the mare. (Abs.) J. Endocrinol. 20(1): i-ii. Feb.1960. 448.8 J8293

50179 CLAESSENS, J., and SPRUYT, J. A case of nuttalliosis in the Province Kivu. (In Flemish.) Vlaams Diergeneesk. Tijdschr. 28(9/10):254-259. Sept./Oct. 1959. 41.8 V84
French summary.
Of horses.

50180 COVALEDA ORTEGA, J., and RODRIGUEZ TORRES, A. Cultivo de Trypanosoma equiperdum en embrion de pollo. Rev. Ibérica de Parasitol. 20(1):3-14. Ref. Jan.1960. 436.8 R32
English summary.

50181 COWIE, R. S. Caesarean and intussusception operation in the mare. Vet. Rec. 72(11):204. Mar.12, 1960. 41.8 V641

50182 DRUDGE, J. H. Parasite control. Blood-Horse 69(16):737-740. Apr.9,1960. 42.8 T392

50183 EMMEL, M. W. Leeches in horses. Fla. Conf. Vet. Proc. 1:18-19. 1958. 41.9 F662
Disease associated with a fungus.

50184 EPSTEIN, B. Ciclo de crecimiento del virus de la encefalomielitis equina oeste en cultivo de tejidos de fibroblastos de pollo y HeLa. 1. Gac. Vet. 21(119): 126-132. May/June 1959. 41.8 G112

50185 GARLANDA, A. Anatomical-histopathological features in contagious pleuropneumonia of the horse. (In Italian.) Turin. U. Facol. di Med. Vet. Ann. 8:45-56. Ref. 1958. 41.9 T843
English summary.

50186 GARLANDA, A. Contribution to the study of liver distomatosis in horses. (In Italian.) Turin. U. Facol. di Med. Vet. Ann. 8:291-300. Ref. 1958. 41.9 T843
English summary.

50187 GENOVESE, C. Literary reconstruction of a symptom of rabies in horses in the "Metamorphosis" by Apuleius. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 14(18):682-683. Sept.15,1959. 41.8 P942

50188 GIERSCHIK, H. Die Wirkung des Piperazins auf den isolierten Pferde- und Katzendarm. Prakt. Tierarzt 3:81-82,84. Mar.1,1960. 41.8 P882

50189 GÓMEZ RITE, J., and JOVER MOYANO, A. Historia clínica num. 6. B. de Zootecnia 15(157):169-171. May 1,1959. 41.9 So16
Operation on testicular cord of a castrated mule.

50190 GROULADE, P., and GUERRE, R. La formule leucocytaire chez le cheval—quelques aspects. Soc. Vét. Prat. de France. B. Mens. 43(2):111-119. Feb.1959. 41.9 So12
Disease diagnosis.

50191 HETRICK, F. M., and others. Hemagglutination-inhibition and serum neutralization response of horses to eastern equine encephalomyelitis virus. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 103(3):549-551. Ref. Mar.1960. 442.9 So1
F. S. Yancey, P. A. Hansen, and R. J. Byrne, joint authors.

50192 JERNSTRÖM, R. How about care of hoofs. (In Swedish.) Hushsällsk. Tidskr. 26(6):125,127. 1959. 11 H9522
Instruction in shoeing and care of horses hoofs.

50193 KING, R. K. The care of the broodmare. Ranchman 19(10,i.e.11):48-50. Mar.1960. 49 R15
In pregnancy.

50194 KNUDSEN, E. Renal clearance studies on the horse. I. Inulin, endogenous creatinine and urea. Acta Vet. Scand. 1(1):52-66. Ref. 1959. 41.8 Ac87

50195 KOETSVELD, E. E. VAN, LEHR, J. J., and GRASHUIS, J. Investigation about the mane- and tail eczema in horses. I. Soil- and plant analysis. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 85(5):246-257. Ref. Mar.1, 1960. 41.8 T431
English summary.

50196 KOETSVELD, E. E. VAN, HAMMINK, A. J. B., and ZEGWAARD, A. Investigation about mane- and tail eczema in horses. II. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 85(7):381-397. Ref. Apr.1,1960. 41.8 T431
English summary.

50197 LASKOV, A. A. Physiological control of the training of racing horses. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Vet. Sanit. i Ektoparazitol. B. Nauch.-Tekh. Inform. 1957(2):40-41. 41.9 V964

5 198 LAURINO, L. F., and DELELIS, O. Granuloma cicatrizal. Gac. Vet. 21(119):121-125. May/June 1959. 41.8 G112
Cases of the leg of horses.
Includes discussion.

50199 LUJÁN GARCIA, J. Un caso de castración imperfecta con hidrocele. B. de Zootecnia 15(157):175-176,178-179. May 1,1959. 41.9 So16
In a mule.

50200 MARINESCU, I., VARACHIU, N., and DRAGHICI, C. Recherches sur la réaction péritonéale chez le cheval, consécutivement a l'entéroponction thérapeutique et expérimentale. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. si Vet. 9:40-45. Sept.1959. 49 P943
French summary.

50201 MATHER, E. Rupture of the prepubic tendon in a Belgian mare associated with a hydrocephaloid foal. Iowa State U. Vet. 22(2):97-98. 1960. 41.8 V6425

50202 MAUPIN, B. Séparation des leucocytes du cheval et du boeuf—etat actuel de nos recherches. Rev. de Path. Gén. et de Physiol. Clin. 59(713):1333-1340. Dec.1959. 448.8 R326
English summary.
Includes discussion.

50203 MAYYASI, S. A., SLOTNICK, V., and BROWN, A. The adaptation of Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis virus to cell cultures derived from monkey brain. J. Infect. Dis. 106(2):193-196. Ref. Mar./Apr.1960. 448.8 J821

50204 MESONES JACOBS, A. Diagnóstico de la distomatosis equina por el método de Dennis y grado de incidencia en el Centro de Crianza Equina del Ejército en Cajamarca. (Sum.) Vet. y Zootec. 11(29):19-20. July 1959. 41.8 V6434

50205 MORA GUEVARA, R. Trombosis de las arterias ilíacas en caballos de carrera. Cien. Vet. [Mexico] 5(1):5-12. Jan./Feb.1960. 41.8 C483

50206 MUÑOZ BRAVO, A., and ESCUDER MIRALPEIX, V. Historia clínica (queloide cicatricial). B. de Zootecnia 15(157):165-166. May 1,1959. 41.9 So16
Operation on hock of a mule.

50207 MUTOVIN, V. I., and NIKIFOROV, N. I. Subclinical mastitis, the main cause of lobe atrophy in udders of cows. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Vet. Sanit. i Ektoparazitol. B. Nauch.-Tekh. Inform. 1957(2):43. 41.9 V964

50208 PÉREZ Y PÉREZ, F. Nuevas aportaciones a la castración quirúrgica de équidos. Oviedo. U. Facul. de Vet. de Leon. An. 4(4):105-120. Ref. 1958. 41.9 Ov4
English summary.

50209 QUENTIN. A propos d'une lésion de la trachée chez le cheval. Soc. Vét. Prat. de France. B. Mens. 43 (3):140. Mar.1959. 41.9 So12

50210 REVERTER, J. L., and MUÑOZ MUÑOZ, R. Clínica de cirugía. B. de Zootecnia 15(157):167-168. May 1,1959. 41.9 So16
Operation on leg of a burro.

50211 SPEED, J. G. The importance of the coat in Exmoor and other mountain and moorland ponies living out of doors. Brit. Vet. J. 116(3):91-98. Mar.1960. 41.8 V643

50212 SPESIVTSEVA, N. A., and MOSOSHKIN, B. F. The role of fungi in the etiology of allergic bronchitis. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Vet. Sanit. i Ektoparazitol. B. Nauch.-Tekh. Inform. 1957(2):51. 41.9 V964
Horses fed fungi-contaminated hay.

50213 TEIGLAND, M. B. Equine infectious anemia. Fla. Conf. Vet. Proc. 1:40-41. 1958. 41.9 F662

50214 VISMARA, E. Contribution to the knowledge of malignant pulmonary neoplasms of the horse; a case of carcinoma of alveolar origin. (In Italian.) Clin. Vet. 83(2):33-38. Ref. Feb.1960. 41.8 C61
English summary.

Miscellaneous

50215 MCNEELY, G. B. The fork in the road for the cutting horse. West. Horseman 25(4):51,98-99. Apr.1960. 42.8 W522
Chiefly judging.

50216 NEUHAUS, U. Sammelreferat: Milch und Milchgewinnung von Pferdestuten. Z. f. Tierzücht. u. Züchtbiol. 73(4):370-392. Ref. Dec.1959. 442.8 Z35

50217 OLBERG, G. Der artfremde Kumpan in der Umwelt des Pferdes. Kosmos 55(10):431-436. Oct.1959. 474 K842

50218 VANDERVELDE, M. The Pony Express. West. Horseman 25(4):30-31. Apr.1960. 42.8 W522

50219 WALLOT, L. Teaching a horse simple tricks. West. Horseman 25(4):6-7. Apr.1960. 42.8 W522

50220 WALLOT, L. Training for the show ring. West. Horseman 25(4):40,89-90. Apr.1960. 42.8 W522

50221 ZEEB, K. Die "Unterlegenheitsgebärde" des noch nicht ausgewachsenen Pferdes (Equus caballus). Z. f. Tierpsychol. 16(4):489-496. Ref. Oct.1959. 410 Z35
English summary.

LABORATORY ANIMALS, SMALL

Breeds and Breeding

50222 BARTLETT, D. G., and others. A method of producing inbred strains of mice. Anim. Tech. Assoc. J. 10(2):116-119. Sept.1959. 410.9 An5
N. Horne, J. L. Kettle, and P. S. Oliver, joint authors.

50223 CURTO, G. M. Considerations and research on the possible relationship between administration of antibiotics and reproductive functions. (In Italian.) Zootec. e Vet. 14(9/10):271-277. Sept./Oct.1959. 41.8 Z7
English summary.
Terramycin administered to rats.

50224 HERBERTSON, B. M., SKINNER, M. E., and TATCHELL, J. A. H. Sticky: a new mutant in the guinea-pig. J. Genet. 56(3):315-324. Dec.1959. 442.8 J823
Stickiness of the coat.

50225 PARKES, A. S., and AMOROSO, E. C. Synopsis of reproduction in laboratory animals. Anim. Tech. Assoc. J. 10(2):110-111. Sept.1959. 410.9 An5

50226 ROBINSON, R. Genetic studies of the Syrian hamster. III. Genetica 30(5/6):393-411. Ref. 1959. 442.8 G282

Veterinary Medicine

50227 BERSWORDT-WALLRABE, R. VON, TURNER, C. W., and POWELL, M. E. Mammogenesis in ovary-thyro-parathyroidectomized rats. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 103(3):536-537. Mar.1960. 442.9 So1

50228 DENNIG, H. K. Experimentelle Übertragung von Babesia canis auf Saugmäuse. Z. f. Tropmed. u. Parasitol. 10(4):372-375. Dec.1959. 448.8 Z37
English summary.

50229 DUFFILL, M. L., and LYON, M. F. Flaked maize as a source of tapeworm infestation in mice. Anim Tech. Assoc. J. 10(4):148-149. Mar.1960. 410.9 An5

50230 FOLK, G. E., and GRINDELAND, R. E. Estrous cycles of cold-exposed hamsters. Anim. Tech. Assoc. J. 10(2):120. Sept.1959. 410.9 An5

50231 HAENEL, H. Zum Problem der Verwendung keimfreier Tiere in der Forschung. Potsdam. Inst. f. Ernähr. Ernährforsch. 5(1):1-17. Ref. 1960. 386.3 P84

50232 LÄMMLER, G. Die Chemotherapie der Fasciolose. III. Z. f. Tropmed. u. Parasitol. 10(4):379-384. Dec.1959. 448.8 Z37
English summary.
Laboratory animals.

50233 ROY, D. N., and others. Toxicity and metabolism of 2-Cyanopropylamine in rats, chicks, and turkeys. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 103(2):286-289. Ref. Feb. 1960. 442.9 So1
S. H. Lipton, H. R. Bird, and F. M. Strong, joint authors.

50234 SPROCKHOFF, H. VON. Über die Inkonstanz des Melitensistyps der Gattung Brucella. Zentbl. f. Bakt. Parasitenk. Infekkrank. u. Hyg. Abt. I, Orig. 177(2):186-195. Ref. Jan.1960. 448.3 C33
English summary.
Tests with laboratory animals.

50235 ZELLER, M. Ein Beitrag zur Botulismus-diagnose. Arch. f. Lebensmthyg. 10(12):265-268. Ref. Dec.20,1959. 41.8 L49
In man and laboratory animals.

Miscellaneous

50236 AUSTIN, C. R. Prospective experimental animals for medical research. Anim. Tech. Assoc. J. 10(2):103-108. Ref. Sept.1959. 410.9 An5

50237 DAVIS, J. W. C., and WILLIAMSON, D. E. Observations on the build-up of a large guinea-pig colony. Anim. Tech. Assoc. J. 10(1):82-85. June 1959. 410.9 An5

POULTRY

Breeds and Breeding

50238 AGCANAS, P. B., and NAVARRO, A. G. Observations on the Beltsville Small White turkey. Philippine J. Anim. Indus. 19(1/4):73-77. First/Fourth Q.1958, pub.1959. 49.9 P53P

50239 ALVAREZ GONZÁLEZ, M. Estudio sobre precocidad sexual, intensidad de puesta y correlación entre distintos caracteres de puesta en dos poblaciones avícolas, una de Castellana Negra y otra de Leghorn. Oviedo. U. Facul. de Vet. de Leon. An. 4(4):85-104. 1958. 41.9 Ov4
English summary.

50240 ATKINSON, R. L. Why continue to ignore productive ability? Turkey World 35(4):14,34-25. Apr. 1960. 47.38 T84

50241 BADRELDIN, A. L., and others. Effect of crossing on egg production characters in chickens. Philippine Agr. 43(6):404-414. Ref. Nov.1959. 25 P542
A. A. el-Itriby, G. A. R. Kamar, and A. Mostageer, joint authors.

50242 BLACKWOOD, U. B., and HARRIS, G. C. Reversible inhibition of 2,5-alkyl benzimidazoles on chicken sperm. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 103(1):60-63. Ref. Jan.1960. 442.9 So1

50243 DENMARK. LANDSUDVALGET FOR FJERKRAEAVLEN. Landsudvalget for fjerkræavlens tilsyn med avlscentre for slagtekyllinger [The National Poultry Commission's supervision of broiler breeding] 1958-59. København, 1959. 23 p. 47.9 D41L

50244 EHDE, G. New poultry breeding methods. (In Swedish.) Svensk Husdjursskött. Ladugård. 9:302-303. Sept.1959. 44.8 L12

50245 KRIAZH, I. Z. Ptitsevodstvo-vazhnyi rezerv uvelicheniia proizvodstva miasa [Poultry breeding, as important reserve for the increase of meat production. Vsesoiuzn. Obshch. po Rasprostraneniiu Polit. i Nauch. Znanii. [Broshiury-Stenogrammy Lektsii]. Ser. 5, [Sel'skokhoz. Ser.] 1958(6),24 p. 20 V97

50246 LORENZ, F. W. Reproduction in the domestic fowl: physiology of the male. In Cole, H. H., and Cupps, P. T., ed. Reproduction in domestic animals, v.2,p.343-398. Ref. New York, Acad. Press, 1959. 442 C67
Includes behavior.

50247 MCCARTNEY, M. G. Light control can aid turkey reproduction. Feed Bag 36(3):46,48. Mar.1960. 389.78 F32

50248 MEHNER, A. Der Umbruch in der Geflügelhaltung und -zucht. Tierzüchter 11(24):611-613. Dec.20, 1959. 49 T445

50249 MITSUMOTO, T. An attempt to produce quail-chicken hybrids. Tohoku J. Agr. Res. 10(1):59-63. Ref. Mar.1959. 22.5 T574

50250 OROZCO PIÑAN, F. Estirpes de ponedoras. Avicult. Téc. 10(12):418-422. Dec.1959. 47.8 Av57
In Spain.

50251 OROZCO PIÑAN, F. Relaciones de la genética y la nutrición avícola en la obtención de los actuales rendimientos en producción de "broilers" y huevos. Avicult. Téc. 10(11):375-379. Nov.1959. 47.8 Ar57

50252 POZO LORA, R. Estudio de las variaciones estacionales de la fertilidad de los patos Khaki Campbell. Arch. de Zootec. 8(31):225-241. Ref. 1959. 49 Ar22
English summary.

50253 POZO LORA, R., and CARRANZA, J. Influencia de la iluminación artificial suplementaria y de la hormona gonadotropa sobre la fertilidad de los patos Khaki Campbell. Arch. de Zootec. 8(31):277-284. 1959. 49 Ar22
English summary.

50254 SINDOEREDJO, S. Duck-breeding in the district of Modjosari (East Java). (In Indonesian.) Hemera Zoa 66(9/12):176-191. Sept./Dec.1959. 41.8 V51
English summary.

50255 SMITH, A. G., and CRESS, H. V. Histochemical variations with age in roosters' testes. A. M. A. Arch. Path. 69(4):374-381. Ref. Apr.1960. 448.8 Ar26

50256 SVOBODA, A. Live-weight and conformations of White Leghorn x Rhode Island cross breeds in relation to the pigmentation of their plumage. (In Czech.) Pol'nohospodárstvo 7(1):31-38. 1960. 19.5 P752
English summary.

50257 TAYLOR, L. W. Influence of inheritance and age of hen upon initial egg quality. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-74-12:31. 1959. A381 R31Ab

50258 TEJERA MARTINEZ DE MURGUIA, F. Contribución a la producción de broilers en la raza Leghorn, adicionando penicilina y bacitracina a la dieta. Oviedo. U. Facul. de Vet. de Leon. An. 4(4):193-228. 1958. 41.9 Ov4
English summary.

50259 VAN TIENHOVEN, A. Reproduction in the domestic fowl: physiology of the female. In Cole, H. H., and Cupps, P. T., ed. Reproduction in domestic animals, v.2,p.305-342. Ref. New York, Acad. Press, 1959. 442 C67

50260 WESSELS, J. P. H. Linkage between silver colour and late feathering in fowls. (In Afrikaans.) So. African J. Agr. Sci. 2(3):357-361. Sept.1959. 24 Su3
English summary.

50261 WOOD-GUSH, D. G. M. A study of sex drive of two strains of cockerels through three generations. Anim. Behaviour 8(1/2):43-53. Ref. Jan./Apr.1960. 410 B77

50262 YAMADA, Y. Observations of genotype-environment interaction in productive traits in chickens. Jap. J. Breeding 10(1):23-28. Ref. Mar.1960. 64.8 J27
Experiment with Barred Plymouth Rocks.

Feeds and Feeding

50263 AGCANAS, P. B., and NAVARRO, A. G. The effect of abrupt change of feeding on the egg production of ducks. Philippine J. Anim. Indus. 19(1/4):125-130. First/Fourth Q.1958,pub.1959. 49.9 P53P

50264 BIANCHI, G. Formulations for broilers. (In Italian.) Aliment. Anim. 3(12):661-663. Dec.1959. 389.78 AL4

50265 BRUFAU ESTRADA, M. Alimentación aviar. Avicult. Téc. 10(11):381-387. Ref. Nov.1959. 47.8 Av57

50266 CASTELLÓ LLOBET, J. A. Producción económica del pollo para carne. Avicult. Téc. 10(12):425-428. Dec.1959. 47.8 Av57
Includes feed formulas.

50267 CASTELLÓ LLOBET, J. A. La II Semana de Estudios de Nutrición Aviar. Avicult. Téc. 10(11):369-373. Nov.1959. 47.8 Av57
Four papers presented at the conference also included in this issue.

50268 COUCH, J. R. Poultry nutrition 1960. Feed Age 10(4):38-44. Apr.1960. 389.78 F327

50269 ERIKSEN, S. During the past year, health products research has run into some regulatory roadblocks. Hatchery & Feed 34(4):10,12. Apr.1960. 47.8 H28
Drugs in feed, especially for poultry.

50270 FEDDE, M. R., WAIBEL, P. E., and BURGER, R. E. Factors affecting the absorbability of certain dietary fats in the chick. J. Nutr. 70(4):447-452. Ref. Apr.1960. 389.8 J82

50271 FISHER, H. Recent studies with laying hens. 1. Amino acid requirement. Feed Bag Red Book 1960:9,11. 389.78 F322

50272 FISHER, H. Recent studies with laying hens. 2. Fat utilization. Feed Bag Red Book 1960:13,16,18. 389.78 F322

50273 FUGE, R. B. Hens must have water. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 63(6):264-265. Jan.1960. 23 So84

50274 LEVENBERG, I. G. Use of antibiotics in the growing of ducklings. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Vet. Sanit. i Ektoparazitol. B. Nauch.-Tekh. Inform. 1957(2):48-49. 41.9 V964
Biomycin in feed.

50275 LIANG, C. R. Nutritional effect of "D-gen" and skimmilk to growing chickens. (In Chinese.) Formosan Sci. 13(4):129-132. 1959. 475 F76
English summary.

50276 MATASSINO, D. Experiments conducted on broilers at the Maryland Agricultural Experiment Station. (In Italian.) Aliment. Anim. 3(12):645-654. Dec. 1959. 389.78 AL4
Feeding.

50277 MEREGALLI, A. Tests on the use of chestnut flour in the food of broilers. (In Italian.) Italy. Cent. di Studio sul Castagno. P. 5:99-115. 1959. 94.62 It1
English summary.

50278 NABER, E. C. The nutritive evaluation of feather meal as a protein source for the growing chick. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-74-12:60-61. 1959. A381 R31Ab

50279 O'DELL, B. L., and SAVAGE, J. E. Effect of phytic acid on zinc availability. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 103(2):304-306. Ref. Feb.1960. 442.9 So1
Fed to chicks.

50280 OROZCO PIÑAN, J. M. Explotación de ponedoras en jaulas. V. Alimentación. Avicult. Téc. 10(12):437-440. Dec.1959. 47.8 Av57
Includes feed formulas.

50281 PETERSON, D. W. Some physiological factors affecting poultry flavor. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-74-12:13-17. Ref. 1959. A381 R31Ab
Feeding and other factors.

50282 POLO JOVER, F. La patología y la nutrición en avicultura. I-II. Avicult. Téc. 10(11):389-392; (12):429-431. Nov.-Dec.1959. 47.8 Av57

50283 PREBLUDA, H. J. It works for livestock; it may soon be practical for poultry—liquid feeding. Hatchery & Feed 34(4):32,34,36,38-39. Apr.1960. 47.8 H28

50284 ROIG MIRÓ, J. El problema de la proteína en nuestra avicultura. Neosan Avíc. 38:25-29. Dec.1959. 41.8 N352

50285 RUBIO PAREDES, J. Mejora del valor nutritivo de la cebada. Avicult. Téc. 10(11):393-394. Nov. 1959. 47.8 Av57
Processing barley for poultry feed.

50286 SALA ESCOLIES, E. Los piensos y la avicultura. Neosan Avíc. 36:21-25. Aug.1959. 41.8 N352
Spain.

50287 SCACCAGLIA, R. Vitamin A and amino acids for improved plumage of layers. (In Italian.) Avvenire Agr. 68(2):43-47. Feb.1960. 16 Av9

50288 SNYDER, J. M. Poultry feeding of the future. Canad. Milling & Feed 41(4):21-24. Apr.1960. 298.8 C162

50289 SNYDER, J. M. Turkey feeds of tomorrow. Feedstuffs 32(14):34-35. Apr.2,1960. 286.81 F322

50290 THOMAS, J. M., and others. Role of microbial fermentation in improvement of barley by water treatment. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 103(1):198-200. Jan.1960. 442.9 So1
L. S. Jensen, K. C. Leong, and J. McGinnis, joint authors.
Poultry feed.

50291 VACARISAS BRUGUERAS, A. La harina de soja en la alimentación de patas de puesta. Avicult. Téc. 10(11):396-397. Nov.1959. 47.8 Av57

50292 WOMACKS, D. What restricted feeding can do. Poultry Tribune 66(4):16-17,38,40. Apr.1960. 47.8 P8642

50293 ZENISEK, Z., and PETKOVA, R. Versuchsergebnisse der Beifütterung nitrierter Furfurolverbindungen bei Enten. (In Czech.) Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Živočišná Výroba 33(1):67-74. Jan.1960. 49.9 C33
German summary.
Nitrofurazone and furazolidone.

Veterinary Medicine

50294 AKULOVA, N. S. Study of the effectiveness of the different doses of penicillin on better development of young poultry. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Vet. Sanit. i Ektoparazitol. B. Nauch.-Tekh. Inform. 1957(2):47-48. 41.9 V964

50295 ALEARDI, M. Poultry hygiene and diseases. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 32(10):289-293; (11):321-324; (12):349-352. (Cont.) Oct.-Dec.1959. 49 R52

50296 ALEXANDER, B. Effect of chlortetracycline on vitamin B_6 and amino acid decarboxylase in bacteria from the alimentary tract of the chick. Appl. Microbiol. 8(2):69-72. Mar.1960. 448.3 Ap5

50297 ANISHCHENKO, A. K. Effect of differences in mineral nutrition on resistance of poultry to tuberculosis. (In Russian.) Latv. PSR Zinātnu Akad. Ves. 5:25-30. 1958. 511 R442

50298 BARBER, L. Laboratory trials on the control of fowl typhoid by vaccination with some observations on the effect of diet. B. Epiz. Dis. Africa 7(4):379-388. Ref. Dec.1959. 41.8 B872

50299 BERZINS, J. The role of salts containing trace elements in the prevention of rickets in chickens. (In Russian.) Latv. PSR Zinātnu Akad. Vest. 8:33-34. 1958. 511 R442

50300 BLACKWOOD, U. B., and POLLARD, W. O. Growth inhibition and leg disorder in chicks following parenteral administration of hemin and non-metalloporphyrins. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 103(3):556-559. Mar.1960. 442.9 So1

50301 BRAN, L., and others. Immunization of chickens against Newcastle disease with the avirulent B 1 strain. (In Czech.) Vet. Časopis 8(3):209-219. Ref. 1959. 41.8 V6452
I. Suhaci, V. Tomescu, R. Ursache, and E. Popa, joint authors.
English summary.

50302 BUCHANAN, J., and SYKES, A. H. Anaesthesia of the fowl. Anim. Tech. Assoc. J. 10(4):160-161. Mar. 1960. 410.9 An5

50303 BUTHALA, D. A. Plaque formation by visceral lymphomatosis virus in chicken embryo kidney cells. Virology 10(3):382-384. Mar.1960. 448.8 V81

50304 CAMERON, J. A., HOLTMAN, D. F., and JEFFRIES, C. D. The association of virulence with endotoxin in Salmonella pullorum. J. Infect. Dis. 106(2): 159-161. Mar./Apr.1960. 448.8 J821

50305 CHUTE, H. L., and others. Table of determinations of proportionate distances in end-point titrations. Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. Rpt. 88,4 p. Dec. 1959. 100 M28M
C. Reed, V. Thomas, and D. C. O'Meara, joint authors.
Studies of avian virus diseases.

50306 CLAVERT, J. Déterminisme de la symétrie bilatérale dans l'oeuf des oiseaux. I. Arch. d'Anat. Micros. et de Morph. Expt. 48(2):143-160. Ref. Apr./June 1959. 444.8 Ar21

50307 CLARK, S. P., and DUBOSE, R. T. Gossypol extractants: oral toxicity to poultry of a commercial octylamine. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 8(2):147-151. Mar./Apr.1960. 381 J8223

50308 CLEMMER, D. I., and others. Bacteriologic studies of experimental air-borne salmonellosis in chicks. J. Infect. Dis. 106(2):197-210. Ref. Mar./Apr. 1960. 448.8 J821
J. L. S. Hickey, J. F. Bridges, D. J. Schliessmann, and M. F. Shaffer, joint authors.

50309 COATES, M. E., DAVIES, M. K., and HARRISON, G. F. Antivitamin B_{12} activity for the growing chick and developing chick embryo of some analogs of cyanocobalamin. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 87(1):93-99. Ref. Mar.1960. 381 Ar2

50310 COLGLAZIER, M. L., and others. The anthelmintic action of phenothiazine and piperazine against Heterakis gallinae and Ascaridia galli in chickens. J. Parasitol. 46(2):267-270. Ref. Apr.1960. 448.8 J824
A. O. Foster, F. D. Enzie and D. E. Thompson, joint authors.

50311 COLIGADO, E. C. Note: a case of two oviducts in the chicken. Philippine Agr. 43(6):430-431. Nov.1959. 25 P542

50312 CRAIG, F. R. Vaccination protects chickens. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. Folder 142,rev.,6 p. Jan. 1960. 275.29 N811Ex
Against Newcastle disease, infectious bronchitis and fowl pox.

50313 DAVYDOVA, Z. M. Some peculiarities in the mineralization of the tubular bones in hens at the laying-season. (In Russian.) Timiriazevskaia Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 1959(4):179-186. Ref. 106 P44
English summary.

50314 DERZSY, D., and MÉSZÁROS, J. Field experiences on fowls affected with "coryza." (In Hungarian.) Magyar Állat. Lapja 15(2):69-73. Feb.1960. 41.8 V644

50315 DZHILAVIAN, KH. A. Toxic effect on chickens of oats contaminated with fungus Stachybotrys alternans. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Vet. Sanit. i Ektoparazitol. B. Nauch.-Tekh. Inform. 1957(2): 52-53. 41.9 V964

50316 FELDMAN, W. H. Avian tuberculosis and its relationship to bovine tuberculosis eradication. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 91-15:103-108. Nov.1959. A41.9 R315Ar

50317 FOMINA, A. IA., AKULOV, A. V., and SHISHKINA, E. IA. Determination of specificity of type allergens in the diagnosis of poultry tuberculosis. (In Russian.) (Abs.) Veterinariia 1960(2):38-39. Feb. 41.8 V6426

50318 FRAŇO, J., and KAPITÁNČIK, B. "Košice 1956" strain of influenza A anatis virus, isolated from ducklings, with respiratory disease. 2. (In Czech.) Vet. Časopis 8(3):244-254. Ref. 1959. 41.8 V6452
English summary.

50319 GILBREATH, J. C., and others. The effects of reserpine on mature chickens. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-551,16 p. Feb.1960. 100 Ok4
Q. B. Welch, K. J. Drye, and R. E. Waggoner, joint authors.

50320 GOMOT, L. Contribution a l'étude du développement embryonnaire de la glande uropygienne chez le canard. Arch. d'Anat. Micros. et de Morph. Expt. 48(1): 63-141. Ref. Jan./Mar.1959. 444.8 Ar21

50321 GOMOT, L. La différenciation de la glande uropygienne de l'embryon de canard en culture in vitro. Ann. Biol. 63(7/8):249-267. Ref. July/Aug.1959. 442.8 An7
English summary.

50322 GOTO, I., and OKAMOTO, S. Studies on the physiology of molt in chickens. I. Changes of blood constituents in forced molting hens. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Zootech. Sci. 30(5):305-309. Ref. Dec.1959. 49 N62
English summary.

50323 GUERRERO DIAZ, C. A. Encuesta de parásitos gastrointestinales en "Gallus gallus" de la Provincia de Lima. (Sum.) Vet. y. Zootec. 11(29):15. July 1959. 41.8 V6434

50324 GUILLON, J. C. Granulome aspergillaire chez une poule. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 136(1):21-26. Jan.1960. 41.8 R24
English summary.

50325 HAŠEK, M., HRABA, T., and HORT, J. Modification of immunological reactivity in turkey-chicken embryonic parabionts (Meleagris gallopavo L. and Gallus domesticus L.). Fol. Biol. [Praha] 6(1):1-15. Ref. Feb. 1960. 442.8 F712

50326 HOEKSTRA, J., and RISPENS, B. Infectious bronchitis in poultry. I-III. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 85(5):279-284; (6):320-330; (7):398-403. Mar.1-Apr.1,1960. 41.8 T431
English summary.

50327 HOLOVATS'KYI, I. D. Dynamics of pentose in a developing chick embryo. (In Ukrainian.) Ukrain. Biokhim. Zhur. 31(5):745-750. 1959. 385 Uk72
English summary.

50328 IAROVOI, P., and KOLOMAKIN, G. Prophylaxis and treatment of ascariasis and coccidiosis of chicks. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 1960 (2):69-71. Feb. 20 K185

50329 KAKUK, T. Recent data on the therapy of syngamosis of chickens. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Állat. Lapja 15(2):47-50. Feb.1960. 41.8 V644
English summary.
With carbon tetrachloride and barium antimony tartrate.

50330 KAPPELHOFF, W. Zum mikroskopischen Bau der Blinddärme des Huhnes (Gallus domesticus L.) unter besonderer Berücksichtigung ihrer postembryonalen Entwicklung. Giessen, 1959. 45 p. Ref. 444 K144
Inaug.-Diss.-Giessen.

50331 KIMURA, S., and ARIYAMA, H. On the nutritive studies of pantothenic acid by antimetabolites. II. Effect of ω-methyl pantothenic acid on the development of the chick embryo. Tohoku J. Agr. Res. 10(2):237-240. Ref. June 1959. 22.5 T574

50332 KISIELEWSKA, K. Types of Copepoda and Drepanidotaenia lanceolata (Bloch) host-parasite systems established experimentally. Acta Parasitol. Polon. 7(17):371-392. Ref. 1959. 436.8 Ac8
Geese as final host.

50333 KLECKNER, A. L. Serotypes of avian pleuropneumonia-like organisms. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 21(81): 274-280. Ref. Mar.1960. 41.8 Am3A

50334 KNAPP, S. E., and others. Uptake of sulfur-labeled carbon disulfide by Ascaridia galli (roundworm) and its chicken host. Expt. Parasitol. 9(1):56-62. Ref. Feb.1960. 436.8 Ex7
M. F. Hansen, H. C. Moser, and R. H. McFarland, joint authors.

50335 KOHN, A., and EBERT, P. S. Infection of an isolated intestinal loop by Newcastle disease virus. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 21(81):281-284. Mar.1960. 41.8 Am3A

50336 KOMAROV, A., and KALMAR, E. A hitherto undescribed disease—turkey meningo-encephalitis. Vet. Rec. 72(14):257-261. Apr.2,1960. 41.8 V641

50337 KRISTIANSEN, F. Leucosis of poultry. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. Fjørfeavl 76(9):182-184. Sept. 1959. 47.8 T432

50338 LUPPA, H. Topochemische Untersuchungen über die Entwicklung der Sekretstoffe im Muskelmagenepithel des Hühnerembryo. Acta Histochem. 8:207-220. Ref. 1959. 384 Ac8
English summary.

50339 MCGAUGHEY, C. A., and SENEVIRATNA, P. The presence of Nelson's coccobacillary coryza and chronic respiratory disease in the domestic fowl in Ceylon. Ceylon Vet. J. 7(3/4):47-50. Ref. Sept./Dec.1959. 41.8 C33

50340 MCGAUGHEY, C. A. "Six-day disease" of chicks. Ceylon Vet. J. 7(3/4):41-46. Ref. Sept./Dec. 1959. 41.8 C33
Includes infection by Clostridium perfringens-like organism.

50341 MANUKHIN, B. N., and BUZNIKOV, G. A. A quantitative study of adrenalin and norepinephrine in adrenals of chick embryos. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 127(4):934-936. Aug.1,1959. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: biological sciences sections (511 P444Aeb).

50342 MARION, P. Hydrazide de l'acide cyanacétique—deux problèmes de l'élevage du faisan: syngamose, coccidiose. Soc. Vét. Prat. de France. B. Mens. 43(3): 124-127; (5):173. Mar.,May 1959. 41.9 So12
Includes discussion.

50343 MARTI MORERA, A. Hipertrofia, ulceración y necrosis de la almohadilla plantar de las aves. Neosan Avíc. 38:5-13. Dec.1959. 41.8 N352

50344 MASTERSON, F. Quick test directs early K O punch. Broiler Growing 11(4):14,26. Apr.1960. 47.8 B782
Sensitivity test to verify disease treatment.

50345 MIZUMA, Y. Studies on the effect by the embryonic environment on the characters of chickens. I. The influence of albumen exchange in poultry egg on hatchability. Tohoku J. Agr. Res. 10(1):43-57. Ref. Mar.1959. 22.5 T574

50346 MUÑOZ GARCÉS, C. Una nota práctica sobre la castración hormonal del pollo. Neosan Avíc. 37:33-35. Oct.1959. 41.8 N352

50347 MURCHELANO, L., and HANSON, R. P. Comparison of the pathogenesis of Newcastle disease virus and influenza B virus in chicken embryos. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 21(81):285-287. Ref. Mar.1960. 41.8 Am3A
Includes administration of cortisone.

50348 OLSON, N. O., and SHELTON, D. C. Condemnations jump when [infectious] synovitis strikes. Broiler Growing 11(4):22-23. Apr.1960. 47.8 B782

50349 PALLEJÁ FIGUEROLA, J. M. Es rentable el uso de los estrógenos en los pollos para carne? Neosan Avíc. 36:15-20. Aug.1959. 41.8 N352

50350 PALLEJÁ FIGUEROLA, J. M. La gravedad de la estafilococia en la cría del "broiler." Avicult. Téc. 10(12):447-450. Dec.1959. 47.8 Av57

50351 PARÉS PUJALT, J. Patología de la nutrición—etiología de la encefalomalacia. Not. Neosan 96:63-64. 1959. 41.8 N84

50352 PLEBANI, R. A glance at the nutritional and infectious diseases of domestic fowl. (In Italian.) Gaz. Vet. 3:25-38. July/Sept.1959. 41.8 G25

50353 POLL, E., and others. L'intoxication naturelle et expérimentale avec "Conium maculatum" chez les palmipèdes. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. si Vet. 10:56-61. Oct.1959. 49 P943
I. Macarie, I. Rosca, and M. D. Mihai, joint authors.
French summary.
Ducks.

50354 POLO JOVER, F. Los problemas avícolas en el XVI Congreso Mundial de Veterinaria. Neosan Avíc. 37:5-22. Oct.1959. 41.8 N352
Diseases.

50355 PRASAD, H. Studies on the effect of temperature on sporulation and viability of avian coccidium Eimeria acervulina Tyzzer, 1929. Ceylon Vet. J. 7(3/4): 38-40. Ref. Sept./Dec.1959. 41.8 C33

50356 PROKOF'EVA, M. T., and GOLUBNICHII, V. P. The aerogenic method of vaccination against fowl pest. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 1960(2):35-38. Feb. 41.8 V6426

50357 QUIZON, A. S. A survey of the occurrence of chronic respiratory disease (C.R.D.) in the Philippines—preliminary report. Philippine J. Anim. Indus. 19(1/4): 69-71. First/Fourth Q.1958,pub.1959. 49.9 P53P

50358 RANBY, P. D. Protect chickens and poults against fowl pox. Queensland Agr. J. 85(12):793-801. Dec.1959. 23 Q33
Immunization.

50359 ROMIJN, C., and LOKHORST, W. Foetal heat production in the fowl. J. Physiol. 150(1):239-249. Ref. Jan.1960. 447.8 J82

50360 SENEVIRATNA, P. An outbreak of bird malaria in a flock of domestic fowls. Ceylon Vet. J. 7(3/4):51-52. Sept./Dec.1959. 41.8 C33

50361 SHCHERBINA, A. K., and others. Antibiotics for experimental fowl cholera. (In Russian.) (Abs.) Veterinariia 1960(2):40. Feb. 41.8 V6426
K. A. Nastenko, K. I. Dmitriev, and M. F. Stepenko, joint authors.

50362 SHIINO, M. Studies on the basophils of the anterior pituitary of the domestic fowl, with special reference of fuchsinophilic β cells and cyanophilic α cells. (In Japanese.) Miyazaki. U. Facul. Agr. B. 5(1):59-66. Ref. Dec.1959. 22.5 M6932B
English summary.

50363 SIEGMANN, O. In vitro-versuche über die Einwirkung von Furazolidon, Hostacyclin, Chloramphenicol und Dihydrostreptomycin auf Salmonella pullorum. Zentbl. f. Vetmed. 7(1):94-103. Ref. Jan.1960. 41.8 Z5
English summary.

50364 SIMPSON, C. F. Ascitic disease of chickens. Fla. Conf. Vet. Proc. 1:17-18. 1958. 41.9 F662
A new disease caused by unknown toxic factors in fats.

50365 STUBBS, E. L., and SPERLING, F. G. Desiccated chicken sarcoma viable for twenty years. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 136(8):376-377. Apr.15,1960. 41.8 Am3

50366 SVOBODA, J. Analysis of acquired tolerance to the Rous sarcoma virus in ducks. II. Fol. Biol. [Praha] 6(1):21-25. Ref. Feb.1960. 442.8 F712

50367 SZEPSENWOL, J. The action of polyvinyl pyrrolidone upon growth of animal and plant cells. Cellule 59(3):347-357. Ref. 1959. 442.8 C33
Chick embryo and onion root studied.

50368 TANABE, Y., and WILCOX, F. H. Effects of age, sex and line on serum alkaline phosphatase of the chicken. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 103(1):68-70. Ref. Jan.1960. 442.9 So1

50369 TOLBA, M. K., and ESKAROUS, J. K. Agglutination of vertebrate erythrocytes by strains of Newcastle disease and fowl-plague viruses. Arch. f. Mikrobiol. 35(2):197-206. Ref. 1960. 442.8 Ar26

50370 TRENCHI, H. El rol de los nitrofuranos en la industria avicola. Rev. de Med. Vet. [Montevideo] 34(57): 20-28. Ref. Jan./Aug.1959. 41.8 R327
Disease control.

50371 VAN ROEKEL, H., and others. Thirty-ninth annual report of pullorum disease eradication in Massachusetts, 1958-59. Mass. Agr. Expt. Sta. Control Ser. B. 180,14 p. July 1959. 100 M38H
M. K. Clarke, C. F. Smyser, and G. H. Snoeyenbos, joint authors.

50372 WEISS, H. S. Nicarbazin induced hypercholesterolemia in the hen. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 103 (1):49-53. Ref. Jan.1960. 442.9 So1

50373 WESTRING. Control poultry tuberculosis. (In Danish.) Danske Dyrlaegefor. Medlemsbl. 43(5):201. Mar.1,1960. 41.9 D23

50374 WOLFF, E., and LAFOREST, P. G. DE. Sur les lésions histopathologiques spécifiques provoquées par le virus de la variole aviaire dans des explants de peau embryonnaire de poulet en culture d'organe in vitro. Inst. Pasteur. Ann. 98(3):325-334. Mar.1960. 448.3 An75
English summary.

50375 ZEISSIG, A. Coccidiosis and the role of coccidiostats. Broiler Prod. 91(4):14. Apr.1960. 47.8 B785

50376 ZHEREBTSOV, P. I., and FILATOV, G. V. Calcium exchange in birds in ontogenesis. (In Russian.) Timiriazevskaia Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 1959(4):143-154. Ref. 106 P44

50377 ZHIDKOV, A. Prophylaxis of helminthiases of ducks on natural reservoirs. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1960(3):42-43. Mar. 20 Se492

50378 ZUFFA, A., and ŠKODA, R. Immunization against Newcastle disease. 3. (In Czech.) Vet. Casopis 8(3):220-227. 1959. 41.8 V6452
English summary.

Miscellaneous

50379 APARICIO MACARRO, J. B. Producción cárnica de pollos en crecimiento. B. de Zootecnia 15(158): 227-234,237-240; (159):247-258,261-269,271-275. (Cont.) June 1-July,1959/Jan.1960. 41.9 So16
Includes feeding and carcass quality.

50380 ASSOCIATED POULTRY FARMERS OF AUSTRALIA. Poultry farmers year book, 1959. Sydney, 1959. 128 p. 47.8 P8664

50381 BELTRAN, H. Avicultura deportiva. Avicult. Téc. 10(12):441-442. Dec.1959. 47.8 Av57
Show birds.

50382 BLACHERE, H. Le plein air en aviculture. Rev. de l'Elevage 1960(spec.no.27):89-90,92,95-96,99. 49 B462

50383 BOBBY, F. C. Duck farming in New Zealand. New Zeal. J. Agr. 100(2):184-185,187,189. Feb.15,1960. 23 N48J
Care.

50384 BYRNES, R. V. Keeping hens in laying cages. II. Queensland Agr. J. 85(12):787-792. Dec.1959. 23 Q33

50385 CASTELLÓ LLOBET, J. A. Impresiones de un viaje por Norteamérica—patos para carne. IV. Neosan Avíc. 37:25-31. Oct.1959. 41.8 N352

50386 COLES, C. Partridges: a policy for rearing. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 66(12): 552-553. Mar.1960. 10 G79J

50387 COSTA BATLLORI, P. Factores que influyen desfavorablemente en la puesta de las aves. Neosan Avíc. 38:15-23. Dec.1959. 41.8 N352

50388 DICKEY, C. Quail management problems on preserves. Mod. Game Breeding & Hunting Club News 30(4):10-11. Apr.1960. 410 M72

50389 DIECKMANN, M. Das Schlachten und Rupfen des Geflügels. Steenbeker Merkbl. 4,ed.3,6 p. Apr.1959. 47.8 St3

50390 DODGE, J. W. Higher yield is key to profits. Broiler Growing 11(4):20,42-43. Apr.1960. 47.8 B782

50391 DRIGGERS, J. C. What we are now trying to teach our poultry majors. Hatchery & Feed 34(2):48-51. Feb.1960. 47.8 H28

50392 DUICA, S., and MICLE, S. Recherches concernant la suppression des manifestations de l'instinct de couver chez les volailles. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. si Vet. 9:31-33. Sept.1959. 49 P943
French summary.
Use of electric shock.

50393 FRACANZANI, C. Farm raising of Japanese domestic quail offers advantages. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 32(12):346. Dec.1959. 49 R52

50394 HUBBARD, W. Breeding progress mainly depends on progeny testing. Hatchery & Feed 34(2):20, 22. Feb.1960. 47.8 H28

50395 JÆGER, O. More turkeys on the smaller farms. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. Fjørfeavl 76(9):185-186. Sept.1959. 47.8 T432
Care.

50396 KLEIN, F. W. Die Zucht, Haltung und Aufzucht von Puten. Steenbeker Merkbl. 9,ed.2,6 p. Apr. 1959. 47.8 St3

50397 LANCASTER, J. E., and others. Observations on hatchery sanitation. Canad. J. Compar. Med. & Vet. Sci. 24(3):83-87. Mar.1960. 41.8 C162
D. M. Cooper, H. Gasperdone, and A. J. Darbey, joint authors.

50398 LANKFORD, L. T., and JOHNSON, R. H. Brooding and raising chicks. Ark. U. Agr. Ext. C. 194, rev.,20 p. Nov.1959. 275.29 Ar4

50399 LINEWEAVER, H. Effect of production factors on poultry flavor. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-74-12:11-12. 1959. A381 R31Ab

50400 LUND, S. Before the chick season. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 6:148-149,169. Mar.1960. 11 N8122
Care.

50401 LUND, S. Poultry husbandry at the Norwegian Agricultural College during the years. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. Fjørfeavl 76(9):180-181. Sept.1959. 47.8 T432

50402 MCDANIEL, G., JACKSON, M. E., and AVERY, T. B. Poultry management. Kans. State U. Agr. Ext. L. 67,6 p.-folder. Jan.1960. 275.29 K13Le

50403 PEYTON, J. L., and PEYTON, MRS. J. L. Killing, dressing, and cooking geese. Mag. Ducks & Geese 11(1):20-23. Jan./Mar.1960. 47.8 M27

50404 PIERCE, L. A. Promoting the all-pullet flock. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 91-15:109-117. Nov.1959. A41.9 R315Ar
The poultry and swine industry in Iowa and control of tuberculosis in these animals.

50405 RANBY, P. D., and BURTON, H. W. Cannibalism and feather-eating in poultry. Queensland Agr. J. 85(12):772-776. Dec.1959. 23 Q33

50406 RODRIGUEZ VICENTE, J. Los problemas de la avicultura rural. Neosan Avíc. 36:27-29. Aug.1959. 41.8 N352
Spain.

50407 ROJAS S., A. Afectan los "nortes" a las gallinas en producción? Agr. Téc. en Méx. 9:23. Winter 1959/60. 8 Ag839

50408 SCARPA, A. P. The guinea hen and the—farmers. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 70(12):115. Mar.20,1960. 16 It1G
Raising.

50409 SCARPA, A. P. The turkey in Italy. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 70(10):95. Mar.6,1960. 16 It1G

50410 SPILLERS, LTD. ADVISORY DEPT. Turkey book. Ed. 5. London, 1959. 24 p. 47.3 Sp4

50411 SUSOTT, A. From chick to broiler in Georgia. Broiler Prod. 91(4):8,23. Apr.1960. 47.8 B785

50412 TORTORELLI, N. Problems of rural poultry raising. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 32(11):316-320. Nov.1959. 49 R52
Includes egg production.

50413 TRET'IAKOV, N. P. For a new rise in poultry raising. (In Russian.) Priroda [Moscow] 1959(12):45-50. Dec. 410 P933
Policies and programs.

50414 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ANIMAL HUSBANDRY RESEARCH DIV. Squab raising. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 684,rev.,22 p. Feb.1960. 1 Ag84F

50415 WALKER, J. P. Litter, wire floors and cages. Canad. Poultry Rev. 84(4):24,26,28. Apr.1960. 47.8 C16

50416 WALLRAFF, H. G. Uber den Einfluss der Erfahrung auf das Heimfindevermögen von Brieftauben. Z. f. Tierpsychol. 16(4):424-444. Ref. Oct.1959. 410 Z35
English summary.

50417 WEEKS, J. P. Opportunities and risks in started pullets. Hatchery & Feed 34(3):42,47-48. Mar. 1960. 47.8 H28

50418 WILLIAMSON, B. E., and ROY, E. P. Economics of culling caged layers. La. Agr. Expt. Sta. DAE C. 231,40 p. May 1959. 100 L935

50419 WOLF, E. Homesteaders can raise poultry. Org. Gard. & Farming 7(4):90-95. Apr.1960. 57.8 Or32

RABBITS

Breeds and Breeding

50420 BACHMUTOV, A. Organization of rabbit breeding farms. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kirgizii 1957(3): 31-32. Mar. 20 Se493

50421 KULESHOVA, V. G. Effect of the hydrogen ion concentration on the sperms of a rabbit stored in synthetic media, on the insemination, vitality and sex of the descendants. (In Russian.) Vsesoîuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 1958(3):40-44. 20 Ak1

50422 PEARCE, L., and BROWN, W. H. Hereditary premature senescence of the rabbit. I-II. J. Expt. Med. 111(4):485-515. Apr.1,1960. 448.8 J822

Veterinary Medicine

50423 AKULOVA, N. S. Experimental actinomycosis in rabbits. (In Russian.) Vsesoîuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Vet. Sa nit. i Ektoparazitol. B. Nauch.-Tekh. Inform. 1957(2):61-63. 41.9 V964

50424 HAY, M. F., ADAMS, C. E., and LUTWAKMANN, C. The effect of certain agents upon the early rabbit embryo. (Abs.) J. Endocrinol. 20(1):ii-iii. Feb. 1960. 448.8 J8293

50425 SCHINNERER, H. Untersuchungen über den Ablauf der Bornavirus-Infektion am Kaninchen unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der elektrophoretisch feststellbaren Serumwerte, des Blutbildes, der komplementbindenden Antikörper, des Körpergewichtes und der Körperinnentemperatur. Giessen, 1959. 27 p. Ref. 41.2 Sch395
Inaug.-Diss.-Giessen.

50426 TINDAL, J. S. A breed difference in the lactogenic response of the rabbit to reserpine. J. Endocrinol. 20(1):78-81. Ref. Feb.1960. 448.8 J8293

Miscellaneous

50427 AGAPOVA, Z. A. The influence of temperature factors on the reaction of rabbits. (In Russian.) Vsesoîuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Vet. Sanit. i Ektoparazitol. B. Nauch.-Tekh. Inform. 1957(2):42-43. 41.9 V964

50428 ANDREW, T. Raising rabbits on a commercial scale. Amer. Rabbit J. 30(3):35. Mar.1960. 40.28 Am3

50429 BORREGO DIAZ, E. Fuente de riqueza y de alimento—la explotación de la cunicultura. Rev. Ganad. [Habana] 20(2):62-63. Feb.1960. 49 R321
In Cuba.

50430 OLSEN, H. M. Kort vejledning i kaninhold [Brief guide in rabbit raising]. Ed. 3. Denmark. Landsudv. f. Landokon. Ungdomsarb. Meddel. 23,16 p. 1959. 11 D417M

SHEEP AND GOATS

Breeds and Breeding

50431 ADZHABIAN, M. P. Structure of the squamosal layers of wool in some varieties and domestic groups of sheep raised in Armenian SSR. (In Russian.) Erivan. Armfanskii Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Zhivotn. i Vet. Trudy. Zhivotn. i Kormodobyvanie 6:83-88. 1957. 49.9 Er42

50432 AGIAN, E. T. Quality of wool in cross-bred fine-wooled and coarse-wooled sheep in the Spitak Province, Armenian SSR. (In Russian.) Erivan. Armfanskii Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Zhivotn. i Vet. Trudy. Zhivotn. i Kormodobyvanie 6:53-66. 1957. 49.9 Er42

50433 BABALYKHIAN, G. A. Results of cross-breeding of ewes of the Balbas variety with rams of the Alagez group. (In Russian.) Erivan. Armfanskii Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Zhivotn. i Vet. Trudy. Zhivotn. i Kormodobyvanie 6: 67-82. Ref. 1957. 49.9 Er42

50434 BAKER, B., WOODY, C. O., and CLARK, T. D. The effects of hormones and airconditioning on reproduction of ewes. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Inform. Sheet 644, 2 p. July 1959. 100 M69In

50435 BOWHAY, C. Breeding Merino sheep in Queensland. Wool Technol. & Sheep Breeding 6(2):73-74. Dec.1959. 304.8 W888

50436 ČUMLIVSKI, B. Study of the growth and bodily development of crosses between Wallach sheep and rams of the Soviet Tsigaia breed. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Živočišná Výroba 33(2):99-110. Ref. Feb.1960. 49.9 C33
English summary.

50437 CUPPS, P. T., and others. Seasonal changes in the semen of rams. J. Anim. Sci. 19(1):208-213. Feb. 1960. 49 J82
B. McGowan, D. F. Rahlmann, A. R. Reddon, and W. C. Weir, joint authors.

50438 DASSAT, P., and SARTORE, G. A note on the effect of inbreeding on lamb weights of Sardinian sheep. Anim. Prod. 2(1):79-81. Mar.1960. 49 An55

50439 DAVIES, H. L. Reduced fertility associated with the use of multiple injections of progesterone followed by pregnant mare serum. II. Austral. Vet. J. 36 (1):20-23. Ref. Jan.1960. 41.8 Au72
Sheep.

50440 DIMITROV, H., and others. Contributions à l'étude de l'influence de la biostimulation sur le developpement des procés sexuels chez les ovins. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. si Vet. 8:51-54. Aug.1959. 49 P943
G. Drugociu, A. Dascalu, I. Labusca, and N. Popescu, joint authors.
French summary.

50441 DOLLING, C. H. S. The Poll Merino in Queensland. Wool Technol. & Sheep Breeding 6(2):89-91. Dec. 1959. 304.8 W888

50442 EREMIÁŠ, V. Beitrag zur Frage der Kreuzung von drei Rassen bei halbfeinwolligen Schaffen in der walachischen Gegend. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Živočišná Výroba 33(2):83-98. Ref. Feb.1960. 49.9 C33
German summary.

50443 GEUS, L. H. DE. Planning wool production in Kenya; the influence of South African [Merino] rams on the Kenya finewool industry. Merino Breeders' J. 22(1): 25,29. Jan.1960. 45.8 So8

50444 GIVENS, C. S., CARTER, R. C., and GAINES, J. A. Selection indexes for weanling traits in spring lambs. J. Anim. Sci. 19(1):134-139. Ref. Feb.1960. 49 J82

50445 IAKH'IAKHODZHAEV, F. Semi-Fine-wooled sheep raising as a prospective branch of livestock raising. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Tadzhikistana 1960(2): 20-23. Feb. 20 Se494

50446 ISENZHULOV, A. The Kazakh Arkhar-Merino. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 1960(2):54-56. Feb. 20 K185

50447 JAKUBEC, V. Einfluss der Inzucht auf die Fruchtbarkeit der Schafe und auf das Lebendgewicht der Lämmer bei Ceburt und nach 100 Tagen bei Merinofleischschafen. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Živočišná Výroba 33(2):123-136. Ref. Feb. 1960. 49.9 C33
German summary.

50448 KARAM, H. A. Birth, weaning, and yearling weights of Rahmani sheep. I. Empire J. Expt. Agr. 27 (108):313-323. Ref. Oct.1959. 10 Em7

50449 KARGL, E. Deutsche Merinoschafe in der Türkei. Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 74(43):1260, 1262. Oct.22,1959. 18 N39
Mutton Merinos and Württemberg Merinos and their use in crossbreeding.

50450 KIDALOV, V. More interest in the campaign of reproduction of sheep. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kirgizii 1957(3):23-24. Mar. 20 Se493

50451 KRÜGER, L. Aussichten und Wege der Schafzucht in Europa. Züchtungskunde 31(9/10):452-461. Oct./Nov.1959. 49 Z8

50452 KURZ, V., and POLACH, A. Neue Erfahrungen mit der typologischen Auslese für die Linienzucht der Schafe. (In Czech.) Brno. Vysoká Šk. Zeměděl. a Lesn. Sborn. Rada A, 4:493-513. Ref. 1959. 105.92 B833
German summary.

50453 LINNENKOHL. Leistungsprüfungen in der Schafzucht. Tierzüchter 11(24):607-611. Dec.20,1959. 49 T445
Especially meat-producing breeds.

50454 MALLETT, J. A. Famous sheep breeds. 2. The Corriedale. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.4)1 (2):129-132. Feb.1960. 23 W52J

50455 MARCUSSEN, H. S. Beitrag zur Gynäkomastie bei Ziegenböcken. Giessen, 1959. 70 p. Ref. 444 M337
Inaug.-Diss.-Giessen.

50456 MARTIROSIAN, M. O., and MANUKIAN, M. A. Some questions on further development of sheep breeding on collective farms in Armenian SSR. (In Russian.) Erivan. Armfanskii Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Zhivotn. i Vet. Trudy. Zhivotn, i Kormodobyvanie 6:33-46. 1957. 49.9 Er42

50457 MIKUŠ, M. Etude de la possibilité de provoquer le rut en masse chez des brebis à l'aide de solutions de composés chimiques. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Živočišná Výroba 33(2):111-122. Ref. Feb.1960. 49.9 C33
French summary.

50458 MORRANT, A. J., and DUN, R. B. Artificial insemination of sheep. II. Austral. Vet. J. 36(1):1-7. Ref. Jan.1960. 41.8 Au72
Includes equipment and technique.

50459 PALIAN, B. Die Kreuzung von einheimischen grobwolligen Zackelschafen mit feinwolligen Böcken in Jugoslawien. Tierzüchter 12(5):106-108. Mar.5,1960. 49 T445

50460 PLÁNOVSKÝ, L. Beziehungen zwischen dem Bewuchs des Schwanzes bei Lämmern und der Feinheit und Ausgeglichenheit der Wolle beim Merinoschaf. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Živočišná Výroba 33(2):137-150. Ref. Feb.1960. 49.9 C33
German summary.

50461 POLACH, A. Ein Beitrag zur Beziehung zwischen dem Alter und der Fruchtbarkeit der Mutterschafe der Württemberger Rasse. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Ved. Sborn. Živočišná Výroba 33(2): 151-158. Ref. Feb.1960. 49.9 C33
German summary.

50462 PUGH, I. R. The flock on the hill. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 66(12):534-538. Mar.1960. 10 G79J
Value of fences and handling pens in sheep breeding.

50463 SHELTON, M. Importance of size and proper development in performance of Rambouillet ewes. Sheep & Goat Raiser 40(7):16-17. Apr.1960. 45.8 Sh3

50464 SHELTON, M. The relation of face covering to fleece weight, body weight and kid production of Angora does. J. Anim. Sci. 19(1):302-308. Feb.1960. 49 J82

50465 TEODOREANU, N., DERLOGEA, V., and DUICA, S. Observation sur la capacité héréditaire des béliers métis Merinos de Palas x Tzigaïe par des croisements avec des brebis à laine épaisse et à laine demi-fine. (In Rumanian.) In Bucharest. Academia Republicii Populare Romîne. Omagiu lui Traian Savulescu cu prilejul implinirii a 70 de ani, p.951-961. Bucureşti,1959. 452.4 Ac1
French summary.

50466 TEXAS. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Improvement of sheep through the selection of performance-tested and progeny-tested breeding animals, 1958-59, Ranch Experiment Station, Sonora, Texas. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. MP-345,11 p. Apr. 1959. 100 T31M
Texas Sheep Breeders and the U. S. Department of Agriculture, cooperating.

50467 VACHAL, J. Hautstärke, Wolldichte und -Feinheit bei Merinofleischschafen. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Živočišná Výroba 33(2):75-82. Ref. Feb.1960. 49.9 C33
German summary.

50468 VAN DER VYVER, B. J. The feeding of Merino rams. Merino Breeders' J. 22(1):5,7. Jan.1960. 45.8 So8
South Africa.

50469 WIID, P. J. A better and more efficient Stud Breeders' Association. Merino Breeders' J. 22(1):21,23. Jan.1960. 45.8 So8
The Merino Stud Breeders' Association of South Africa.

Feeds and Feeding

50470 ABUEV, M. The economic effectiveness of transportation of sheep to seasonal pastures. (In Russian.) Ékon. Sel'sk. Khoz. 1960(2):107-110. Feb. 281.8 So73

50471 BADALÎAN, V. E. Dependence of the growth of lambs on the length of nursing period. (In Russian.) Erivan. Armîanskii Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Zhivotn. i Vet. Trudy. Zhivotn. i Kormodobyvanie 6:47-52. 1957. 49.9 Er42

50472 BORTHWICK, J. Drought feeding of sheep in Queensland; mulga feeding. Wool Technol. & Sheep Breeding 6(2):97. Dec.1959. 304.8 W888

50473 CRESSWELL, E. Ranging behaviour studies with Romney Marsh and Cheviot sheep in New Zealand. Anim. Behaviour 8(1/2):32-38. Ref. Jan./Apr.1960. 410 B77

50474 DAMMERS, J., and HAMM, G. The digestibility and feeding value of malt sprouts. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 72(4):127-128. Feb.1960. 105.2 Or3
English summary.
For sheep.

50475 DAVISON, K. L., and WOODS, W. Influence of fatty acids upon digestibility of ration components by lambs and upon cellulose digestion in vitro. J. Anim. Sci. 19(1):54-59. Ref. Feb.1960. 49 J82

50476 FONTENOT, J. P., and others. Effect of a high-protein high-potassium ration on the mineral metabolism of lambs. J. Anim. Sci. 19(1):127-133. Ref. Feb. 1960. 49 J82
R. W. Miller, C. K. Whitehair, and R. MacVicar, joint authors.

50477 HYLAND, P. Hand feeding of sheep in a dry season. J. Agr. [Melbourne] 58(1):1-5. Jan.1960. 23 V66J

50478 JEFFERIES, B. C. Facing the drought. So. Austral, Dept. Agr. J. 63(6):261-263. Jan.1960. 23 So84
Sheep feeding and costs.

50479 KARTASHOV, P. A. Influence of feeding on the quantity of wool oil of sheep. (In Russian.) Vsesoîuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Vet. Sanit. i Ektoparazitol. B. Nauch.-Tekh. Inform. 1957(2):14-15. 41.9 V964

50480 LILLEY, G. W. Drought feeding of sheep in Queensland; artificial feeding during lambing. Wool Technol. & Sheep Breeding 6(2):93-94. Dec.1959. 304.8 W888

50481 MESSENGER, J. J. Hand-feeding sheep. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 63(6):258-260. Jan.1960. 23 So84

50482 MEYER, J. H., and others. Effect of stage of maturity, dehydrating versus field-curing and pelleting on alfalfa hay quality as measured by lamb gains. J. Anim. Sci. 19(1):283-294. Ref. Feb.1960. 49 J82
W. C. Weir, L. G. Jones, and J. L. Hull, joint authors.

50483 MULHEARN, C. J. Sheep feed without the frills. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 63(6):255-256. Jan. 1960. 23 So84

50484 NAKOZIN, V. Feeding of Fine-wooled suckling ewes with corn silage. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1960(2):47-49. Feb. 20 Se492

50485 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. DIV. OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. Minerals and licks for sheep. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 71(2):78-81,97-104. Feb.1960. 23 N472

50486 OGLOBLIN, E. S. Under changed conditions: organization of feeding basis for sheep with the increase of cultivated land area. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo. 1958(8):58-60. Aug. 20 So85

Veterinary Medicine

50487 AWAD, F. I. Serologic investigation of pseudotuberculosis in sheep. I. Agglutination test. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 21(81):251-253. Mar.1960. 41.8 Am3A
Caseous lymphadenitis.

50488 BELL, F. R. The electroencephalogram of goats during somnolence and rumination. Anim. Behaviour 8(1/2):39-42. Ref. Jan./Apr.1960. 410 B77

50489 BERESTOV, V. Treatment and prevention of alimentary ketonuria of pregnant ewes by means of protein hydrolizates. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kirgizii 1959(12):19-20. Dec. 20 Se493
Pregnancy disease.

50490 BERTHELON, M. Antibiotiques et traitement des infections foetales. Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse] 61:95-98. Feb.1960. 41.8 R32
English summary.
Sheep studied.

50491 BLAGODARNYI, V. Treatment of staggers in sheep. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 1960(1): 69. Jan. 20 K185

50492 BURGESS, T. D., and LAMMING, G. E. The effect of hormones on growth rate and carcass quality of fattening lambs and hoggets. Anim. Prod. 2(1):83-92. Ref. Mar.1960. 49 An55

50493 CAMY. Le mouton: prévenons ses maladies pour assurer une meilleure rentabilité. III. Agr. Prat. 124(3):114-115. Mar.1960. 14 J82

50494 CERNI, I., TÖRÖK, G., and SECAŞIU, V. Le traitement de la fasciolose ovine à l'aide du tétrachlorure de carbone par voie sous-cutanée. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. si Vet. 9:50-56. Ref. Sept.1959. 49 P943
French summary.

50495 COOPER, B. S., and DICKINSON, L. Contagious conjunctivo-keratitis (C.C.K.) of sheep—treatment with ethidium bromide. Vet. Rec. 72(11):216. Mar.12, 1960. 41.8 V641

50496 COULSON, W. F. 17-oxosteroids of pregnant ewes' urine. Nature [London] 185(4713):612-613. Feb.27, 1960. 472 N21

50497 DANILOVA, L. V. On the differentiation of segments in the occipital region in the embryo of Ovis aries. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 126(6):1389-1322. Ref. June 21,1959. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: biological sciences sections (511 P444Aeb).

50498 DEDASHEV, I. P. Exteroceptive and interoceptive conditioned reflex effects on the motor activity of the reticulum and rumen in sheep. Sechenov Physiol. J. USSR 45(10):95-99. 1959. 444.8 F58Ae
Translation from Fiziologicheskii Zhurnal SSSR im. I. M. Sechenova.

50499 DRAKE, C., GRANT, A. B., and HARTLEY, W. J. Selenium and animal health. Massey Agr. Col. Sheepfarming Annu. 1959:73-82. Sept. 45.9 M38S
Treatment of deficiency diseases of sheep.
Includes discussion.

50500 DRAKE, C., GRANT, A. B., and HARTLEY, W. J. Selenium and animal health. Ruakura Farmers' Conf. Week. Proc. 1959:61-71. 49.9 R82
Treatment of deficiency diseases of sheep.
Includes discussion.

50501 DURÁN DEL CAMPO, A. Fisiologia sexual ovina: extensión del ciclo estral y consideraciones al respecto. Rev. de Med. Vet. [Montevideo] 34(57):29-40. Ref. Jan./Aug.1959. 41.8 R327
English summary.

50502 DURAN DEL CAMPO, A. Sincronización inducida de celo y su aplicación a la inseminación artificial en ovinos. Rev. de Med. Vet. [Montevideo] 34(57):1-19. Ref. Jan./Aug.1959. 41.8 R327
English summary.

50503 FLORESCU, S., and others. L'influence de la ration foin-fourrages concentrés sur la fonction motrice et sécrétoire du tube digestif du mouton. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. si Vet. 9:22-30. Sept.1959. 49 P943
F. Popescu, A. Tacu, and V. Nedelniuc, joint authors.
French summary.

50504 GARCIA D., G. La "señalada" de los corderos. Agr. y Ganad. [Santiago] 5(22):7-8. Sept./Oct.1959. 9.3 Ag88
Castration and identification.

50505 GAVRILÎAK, G. T. Diagnosis of pregnancy in ewes by sacral reflex. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 1960(2):56-59. Feb. 49 Z6

50506 GIBBS, H. C., and PULLIN, J. W. A study on the control of lungworm (Dictyocaulus filaria) in sheep during the winter months. Canad. J. Compar. Med. & Vet. Sci. 24(4):115-119. Apr.1960. 41.8 C162

50507 GIROUD, P., and others. Le hérisson Erinaceus europaeus, réservoir de rickettsies ou de néorickettsies et meme d'agents du groupe de l'avortement des ovins. Soc. de Path. Exot. B. 52(6):726-730. Nov./Dec.1959. 448.9 So13
P. Le Gac, N. Dumas, and J. Colas-Belcour, joint authors.

50508 GODFRAIN, J. C., and others. Franchissement de la barrière mammaire par les ions calcium dans le sens centripète. Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse] 61:91-94. Feb.1960. 41.8 R32
J. Tournut, P. Auriac, and P. Lambreghts, joint authors.
English summary.
Sheep and cattle.

50509 GRANT, A. B., HARTLEY, W. J., and DRAKE, C. Further observations on white muscle disease in lambs. New Zeal. Vet. J. 8(1):1-3. Jan.1960. 41.8 N483

50510 GREGORY, T. S. Bluetongue. Wool Technol. & Sheep Breeding 6(2):101-105. Dec.1959. 304.8 W888

50511 GUSTUN, M. I. Iodine content in soils, feeds, and drinking water, and iodine metabolism in sheep. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 1960(2):88-89. Feb. 49 Z6

50512 HELWIG, D. M., and SETCHELL, B. P. Observations on the diagnosis of nitrite poisoning in sheep. Austral. Vet. J. 36(1):14-17. Jan.1960. 41.8 Au72

50513 IZQUIERDO ALBA, P. Castración hormonal de corderos. Not. Neosan 97:111-112. 1959. 41.8 N84

50514 JOLLY, R. D. A preliminary experiment to investigate the optimum dose rate and frequency of administration of selenium to unthrifty lambs. New Zeal. Vet. J. 8(1):11-12. Jan.1960. 41.8 N483

50515 JUILLAN, M., and BATS-MAILLET, Y. Les protéines sériques et l'azotémie chez la chèvre au cours de la pneumonie rickettsienne expérimentale. Inst. Pasteur d'Algérie. Arch. 37(4):568-571. Dec.1959. 448.3 In7A

50516 KARRAR, G. Rickettsial infection (heartwater) in sheep and goats in the Sudan. Brit. Vet. J. 116(3):105-114. Ref. Mar.1960. 41.8 V643

50517 KARTASHOV, P. A. Secondary follicles in sheep in the postembryonic period. (In Russian.) Vsesoîuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Vet. Sanit. i Ektoparazitol. B. Nauch.-Tekh. Inform. 1957(2):15-16. 41.9 V964
Includes effects of feeding.

50518 KATES, K. C., and TURNER, J. H. Experimental trichostrongylosis (axei) in lambs, with a discussion of recent research on this disease in ruminants. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 21(81):254-261. Ref. Mar.1960. 41.8 Am3A

50519 KROGH, N. Studies on alterations in the rumen fluid of sheep, especially concerning the microbial composition, when readily available carbohydrates are added to the food. I. Sucrose. Acta Vet. Scand. 1(1):74-97. Ref. 1959. 41.8 Ac87

50520 LESINS, K. Seasonal and growth dynamics of monieziasis. (In Russian.) Latv. PSR Zinatnu Akad. Vest. 9:55-61. 1958. 511 R442
In sheep

50521 LEVENBERG, I. G. Concentration of biomycin in tissues and organs of sheep. (In Russian.) Vsesoîuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Vet. Sanit. i Ektoparazitol. B. Nauch.-Tekh. Inform. 1957(2):49. 41.9 V964

50522 LEVENBERG, I. G., and KOLÎAKOVA, V. IA. The effect of antibiotics on the organisms of animals. (In Russian.) Vsesoîuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Vet. Sanit. i Ektoparazitol. B. Nauch.-Tekh. Inform. 1957(2):45. 41.9 V964
Effect of biomycin on sheep.

50523 LIGHT, F. W. Pigmented thickening of the basement membranes of the renal tubules of the goat ("cloisonné kidney"). Lab. Invest. 9(2):228-238. Mar./Apr.1960. 448.8 L11
Hemosiderosis.

50524 LINDQVIST, K. A Neisseria species associated with infectious keratoconjunctivitis of sheep—Neisseria ovis nov. spec. J. Infect. Dis. 106(2):162-165. Ref. Mar./Apr.1960. 448.8 J821

50525 MCFARLAND, L. Z., CLEGG, M. T., and GANONG, W. F. Concentration of ACTH in cavernous sinus and peripheral blood collected from unanesthetized sheep. Soc. Exot. Biol. & Med. Proc. 103(3):538-539. Mar.1960. 442.9 So1

50526 MCLAREN, G. A., and others. Diethylstilbestrol and length of preliminary period in the utilization of crude biuret and urea by lambs. II. Various aspects of nitrogen metabolism. J. Anim. Sci. 19(1):44-53. Ref. Feb.1960. 49 J82
G. C. Anderson, J. A. Welch, C. D. Campbell, and G. S. Smith, joint authors.

50527 MATSUMOTO, T., and SUZUKI, T. The influence of feed and feeding upon the ruminal gas formation. VII. Influence of urea. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Zootech. Sci. 30(5):295-299. Ref. Dec.1959. 49 N62
English summary.
Goats.

50528 MINIERI, L. Biometric observations on the variability of zoometric indices in sheep raised in the Province of Avellino. (In Italian.) Agr. Napoletana 27 (2):3-12. Feb.1960. 16 Ag8268

50529 MITCHELL, K. J. Weather and pasture conditions associated with outbreaks of facial eczema. New Zeal. J. Agr. 100(2):177,179,181,183. Feb.15,1960. 23 N48J

50530 MONLUX, W. S., JOHNSON, M. J., and PRESTON, K. S. Chronic copper poisoning and pancreatitis in sheep. Iowa State U. Vet. 22(2):93-95. 1960. 41.8 V6425

50531 MORE progress with fleece rot. Rur. Res. C.S.I.R.O. 29:20-23,map. Sept.1959. 23 R88
In Merino sheep in Australia.

50532 MOREL, P. Cestodes et hydrazide de l'acide cyanacétique. Soc. Vét. Prat. de France. B. Mens. 43(2): 95. Feb.1959. 41.9 So12
Tapeworms in sheep.

50533 OTTE, E. Clinical studies on "Abu nini" in the Sudan: a contagious disease of goats and sheep, possibly caused by pleuropneumonia-like organisms. Vet. Rec. 10(4):140-145. Ref. Feb.20,1959. 41.8 V641

50534 OVEJERO DEL AGUA, S., REJAS GARCIA, F., and VILLALÓN VILLALÓN, F. Contribución al estudio de la prueba del anillo (ring-test) en la brucelosis ovina y caprina. Oviedo. U. Facul. de Vet. de Leon. An. 4(4): 23-39. Ref. 1958. 41.9 Ov4
English summary.

50535 PAGANO, G. Contribution to the treatment of contagious pustular-necrotic dermatitis of sheep and goats (ecthyma contagiosum). (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 14(21):803-804,806. Nov.1,1959. 41.8 P942

50536 PARKER, H. D. A virus of ovine abortion—isolation from sheep in the United States and characterization of the agent. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 21(81):243-250. Ref. Mar.1960. 41.8 Am3A

50537 PASICHNYK, A. M. Changes of the morphological and cultural properties of the causal agent of lamb dysentery under the effects of X-rays. (In Ukrainian.) Mikrobiol. Zhur. 21(5):25-30. 1959. 448.3 K54
Russian summary.
Clostridium perfringens type B.

50538 PEEL, J. L. The breakdown of pyruvate by cell-free extracts of the rumen micro-organism LC. Biochem. J. 74(3):525-541. Ref. Mar.1960. 382 B52
In sheep.

50539 PLOMMET, M. Mammite staphylococcique de la brebis; infection expérimentale. Inst. Pasteur. Ann. 98(3):439-455. Ref. Mar.1960. 448.3 An75
English summary.

50540 POLYKOVSKII, M. D., KAGAN, F. I., and PODKOPAEV, V. M. An investigation of the activation of epsilon-protoxin in cultures of Clostridium perfringens type D. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 1960(2):44-46. Feb. 41.8 V6426
Cause of enterotoxemia of sheep.

50541 PRESTON, T. R., GREENHALGH, I., and MACLEOD, N. A. The effect of hexoestrol on growth, carcass quality, endocrines and reproductive organs of ram, wether and female lambs. Anim. Prod. 2(1):11-25. Ref. Mar.1960. 49 An55

50542 PROVOST, A., and VIGIER, M. Isolement au Tchad (Afrique Centrale) de deux souches de Malleomyces pseudomallei. Inst. Pasteur. Ann. 98(3):461-463. Mar. 1960. 448.3 An75
English summary.
Includes occurrence of melioidosis in a goat.

50543 PRYOR, W. J. An outbreak of "separated wall" in sheep in Victoria. Austral. Vet. J. 36(1):23-24. Jan. 1960. 41.8 Au72
Lesions of hoof in sheep on pasture.

50544 SAFFORD, J. W., and HOVERSLAND, A. S. A study of lamb mortality in a western range flock. I. Autopsy findings on 1051 lambs. J. Anim. Sci. 19(1):265-273. Ref. Feb.1960. 49 J82

50545 SHCHERBININ, I. V. A rare case of ascariosis in sheep. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 38(12):1888. Dec.1959. 410 R92
English summary.

50546 SHUMKINA, O. B. The development of a definitive kidney in Ovis aries Karakul. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 130(6):1388-1391. Ref. Feb.21, 1960. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: biological sciences sections (511 P444Aeb).

50547 SIRS, J. A. The rate of uptake of carbon monoxide and oxygen by reduced human and sheep erythrocytes. J. Physiol. 150(2):18P. Feb.1960. 447.8 J82

50548 SOLOV'EV, G. Methods of surgical treatment of coenurosis cerebralis in sheep. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kirgizii 1957(3):33-35. Mar. 20 Se493

50549 THEUREAU, J. P. Traitement des affections podales du mouton. Soc. Vét. Prat. de France. B. Mens. 43(3):134-137; (5):178. Mar.,May 1959. 41.9 So12
Includes foot rot.
Includes discussion.

50550 THIÉRY, J. P. Le laboratoire et les maladies du mouton. Mouton 15(2):13-14. Feb.1960. 45.8 M86

50551 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ANIMAL DISEASE ERADICATION DIV. Incidence of bluetongue reported during calendar year 1958. Washington, 1959. 1 p.,maps. A41.9 R317In

50552 VEGA RENGIFO, A. Las proteínas séricas totales y fraccionadas en cabras; contribución al estudio de la enfermedad denominada "coquera" en Piura. (Sum.) Vet. y Zootec. 11(29):18-19. July 1959. 41.8 V6434
Includes significance of malnutrition.

50553 VODRAZKA, J., BERECKÝ, I., and SOKOL, J. Studying the action of cyanacethydrazide on Dictyocaulus filaria in vitro and in infested sheep. (In Czech.) Vet. Časopis 8(3):255-267. 1959. 41.8 V6452
English summary.

50554 WERTEJUK, M. Influence of environmental conditions on the invasive larvae of gastro-intestinal nematodes of sheep. (In Polish.) Acta Parasitol. Polon. 7(15):315-342. Ref. 1959. 436.8 Ac8
English summary.

50555 WESTERMARCK, H. Digitalis inactivation in vitro due to rumen microbes from sheep. Acta Vet. Scand. 1(1):67-73. 1959. 41.8 Ac87

50556 YOSHIDA, J., IIZUKA, F., and NAKAMURA, R. Studies on the toxicity of urea and its control. IV. Prevention mechanism of molasses feeding against urea poisoning in goats. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Zootech. Sci. 30(5):311-317. Dec.1959. 49 N62
English summary.

50557 ZLOTNIK, I. A case of focal symmetrical encephalopathy in a sheep. Vet. Rec. 72(9):158-159. Feb.27,1960. 41.8 V641

Miscellaneous

50558 GJEDREM, T. Døming av sau. I. Judging of sheep. Norges Landbrhogsk. Meld. 38(8),14 p. 1959. 104 N762M
English summary.

50559 HAYWARD, L. T. Your 1960 flock management. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 63(6):257,260. Jan. 1960. 23 So84
Sheep.

50560 KIURKCHIAN, V. N. Milk yield and chemical composition of goat's milk on some farms in Armenian SSR. (In Russian.) Erivan. Armîanskii Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Zhivotn. i Vet. Trudy. Zhivotn. i Kormodobyvanie 6:173-180. 1957. 49.9 Er42

50561 MCGARRY, W. L., and STOTT, I. K. Autumn v. spring shearing. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.4)1(2):147-149. Feb.1960. 23 W52J

50562 PENTIUK, M. V. Rational structure of sheep herds is an important resource for the increase of herd size and meat and wool production. (In Russian.) Vsesoîuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Ékon. Sel'sk. Khoz. Dok. i Soobshcheniîa 1959(6):78-85. 281.9 M852

50563 ROBERTS, E. M. A fleece value demonstration at the 1959 Sydney Sheep Show. Wool Technol & Sheep Breeding 6(2):61-62. Dec.1959. 304.8 W838

50564 SURIANI, L. Towards increase of meat production; the importing of Ile-de-France sheep in Molise in 1959. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 32(12):343-345. Dec.1959. 49 R52

SWINE

Breeds and Breeding

50565 ARKHIPOVETS, A. I. Preservation and transportation of sperm from boars. (In Russian.) Svinovodstvo 1960(2):38-41. Feb. 46.8 Sv33

50566 ARKHIPOVETS, A. I., and DUDCHENKO, S. F. Results of the use of artificial insemination of swine under production conditions. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 1960(2):79-82. Feb. 49 Z6

50567 ASOCIACIÓN ARGENTINA CRIADORES DE CERDOS. Memoria y balance correspondientes al trigésimo séptimo ejercicio, período 1958-1959. Asoc. Argentina Criadores de Cerdos. Rev. 38(445):31,33,35,37-38. Sept.1959. 46.9 As5

50568 BELOGUB, D. K., and ZAGREBEL'NYI, P. P. Fattening qualities of Large White swine. (In Russian.) Svinovodstvo 1960(3):29-32. Mar. 46.8 Sv33

50569 CANADIAN SWINE BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION. Canadian national record for swine, volume 69—Yorkshire, Berkshire, Chester White, Tamworth, Hampshire, Poland China, Duroc Jersey, Wessex Saddleback and Large Black. Owen Sound, 1959. 559 p. 46.9 D71

50570 COLLE, G. Fertility of sows of the black S. Daniel breed. (In Italian.) Terra Friulana 4(6):6-7. Nov./Dec.1959. 16 T278

50571 COMSTOCK, R. E. Problems and evidence in swine breeding. J. Anim. Sci. 19(1):75-83. Feb.1960. 49 J82

50572 DETTMERS, A. Über die Zucht des "Miniaturschweines." IL Z. f. Tierzücht. u. Züchtbiol. 73(4):311-315. Ref. Dec.1959. 442.8 Z35
English summary.
At Minnesota University, Hormel Institute.

50573 EKTOV, V. A. Effect of the two and three breed crossings on the growth of muscles and fattening in swine. (In Russian.) Timiriîazevskaîa Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 1959(5):139-158. Ref. 106 P44
English summary.

50574 IORDANESCU, I., RADU, A., and FRUM, M. Recherches sur l'adaptation du porc Mîrgorod dans la République Populaire Roumaine. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. si Vet. 11:11-16. Nov.1959. 49 P943
French summary.

50575 KANAIAN, L. P. Production qualities of domestic swine in forest-mountain areas and cross-breeds of their first generation with Large White variety under forage-pasture conditions and feeding. (In Russian.) Erivan. Armîanskii Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Zhivotn. i Vet. Trudy. Zhivotn. i Kormodobyvanie 6:123-142. 1957. 49.9 Er42

50576 KUDRIAVTSEV, P. N. The significance of variable hybridization in swine raising. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 1960(2):22-28. Feb. 49 Z6

50577 MAGAKIAN, IU. A. Impregnation and development of embryo in swine. (In Russian.) Erivan. Armîanskiî Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Zhivotn. i Vet. Trudy. Zhivotn. i Kormodobyvanie 6:89-110. 1957. 49.9 Er42

50578 MALETTO, S., and CANALE, A. Microscopic research on pig bristles: epidermicula studied in pure bred swine (Large White and Siena Belted), their hybrids (F1), and in Sardinian wild pigs; considerations on group differentiation. (In Italian.) Turin. U. Facol. di Med. Vet. Ann. 8:81-86. 1958. 41.9 T843
German summary.

50579 MOLENAT, M. Le porc Large White. Porc 31(3):45-51. Mar.1960. 46.8 P822

50580 MUSHENKO, D. A. Our experience in artificial insemination of swine. (In Russian.) Svinovodstvo 1960(3):33-38. Mar. 46.8 Sv33

50581 SHAKHVOROSTOVA, N. Organization of the lambing period of sheep. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kirgizii 1957(3):25-27. Mar. 20 Se493
Breeding systems.

50582 SHEMIAKIN, V. V. Organization of artificial insemination of swine in Rostov Region. (In Russian.) Svinovodstvo 1960(2):33-37. Feb. 46.8 Sv33

50583 SKJERVOLD, H., and ØDEGAARD, A. Culling of boars on the basis of yield control. (In Norwegian.) Buskap og Avdrått 11(3):131-132,137-138. 1959. 49 B96

50584 UBERTALLE, A., and MALETTO, S. Biometric sketch of the diameter of bristles from pure bred swine (Large White and Siena Belted) and their hybrids (F1); considerations on ethnic differentiation. (In Italian.) Turin. U. Facol. di Med. Vet. Ann. 8:73-79. Ref. 1958. 41.9 T843
German summary.

50585 VOROB'EVA, L. N. Features of breeding new lines of Urzhum boars. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 1960(2):43-48. Feb. 49 Z6

50586 WAGELIE, E., GARCIA, G., and CAPINPIN, J. A study on some physical and chemical characteristics of Berkshire boar semen including effects of atmospheric temperature at collecting time. Philippine Agr. 43(5):348-368. Ref. Oct.1959. 25 P542

50587 YOUNG, D. C., and others. A photoelectric method for estimating the concentration of sperm in boar semen. J. Anim. Sci. 19(1):20-25. Ref. Feb.1960. 49 J82
R. H. Foote, A. R. Turkheimer, and H. D. Hafs, joint authors.
Turbidometric method.

Feeds and Feeding

50588 BECKER, D. E. Balancing swine rations. Ill. U. Agr. Ext. C. 811,27 p. Dec.1959. 275.29 IL62C

50589 CATRON, D. V. Life cycle feeding, economic essential for swine in future. Feed Bag 36(4):35,38,41, 43,46,48,50. Apr.1960. 389.78 F32

50590 CHEBOTAEV, N. F. Chickpeas are a valuable protein feed for swine. (In Russian.) Svinovodstvo 1960 (3):23-25. Mar. 46.8 Sv33

50591 DANILOV, N. A. Make use of the experience of the inhabitants of Tambov Region in the preparation and administration of combined silage. (In Russian.) Svinovodstvo 1960(2):44-47. Feb. 46.8 Sv33

50592 GAVRILOVA, O. A. Fattening up of swine with the use of antibiotics. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Vet. Sanit. i Ektoparazitol. B. Nauch.-Tekh. Inform. 1957(2):46-47. 41.9 V964
Biomycin.

50593 GERI, G. On the early weaning of baby pigs by food mixtures based on chestnut flour. (In Italian.) Italy. Cent. di Studio sul Castagno. P. 5:143-162. Ref. 1959. 94.62 It1
English summary.

50594 GRAEBNER, R. Untersuchungen über den Wert einer Zusatzfütterung von "Procomine S" an hochtragende und säugende Sauen im Hinblick auf die Nachzucht. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 73(4):66-69. Feb.15,1960. 41.8 B45
English summary.

50595 GURIN, A. I. Fattening of swine hybrids on food wastes. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo 1960 (2):36-37. Feb. 20 So85

50596 HEITMAN, H., and HOWARTH, J. A. Black-eyed peas as a swine feed. J. Anim. Sci. 19(1):164-166. Feb.1960. 49 J82

50597 HOEFER, J. A., and others. Interrelationships between calcium, zinc, iron and copper in swine feeding. J. Anim. Sci. 19(1):249-259. Ref. Feb.1960. 49 J82
E. R. Miller, D. E. Ullrey, H. D. Ritche, and R. W. Luecke, joint authors.
Includes effect on blood, and occurrence of parakeratosis.

50598 JETER, D. L., and others. Effect of organic and inorganic sources of unidentified growth factors on the growing pig. J. Anim. Sci. 19(1):226-237. Ref. Feb. 1960. 49 J82
J. H. Conrad, M. P. Plumlee, and W. M. Beeson, joint authors.

50599 KABOZOV, S. M., ANTONOV, A. A., and KRUGLIAK, I. I. An experiment in weaning baby pigs at four weeks. (In Russian.) Svinovodstvo 1960(3):14-18. Mar. 46.8 Sv33

50600 KALOUS, J. Schlussauswertung der Ergebnisse der Versuche über die Beurteilung des Einflusses von APF und $CoCl_2$ auf das Wachstum von Mastschweinen. (In Czech.) Brno. Vysoká Šk. Zeměděl. a Lesn. Sborn. Rada A, 4:433-453. Ref. 1959. 105.92 B833
German summary.

50601 KASDORFF, K., GASTMEIER, W., and STEGER, H. Untersuchungen über Anbau und Einsäuerung von Topinambur sowie über Einfluss der Topinamburfütterung auf die Mast- und Schlachtleistung bei Schweinen. Z. f. Landwirt. Vers. u. Untersuchw. 5(4):355-382. Ref. 1959. 18 Z32
English summary.

50602 KERTÉSZ, F., BEREK, G., and CSIRE, L. Eiweissbedarf der Saug- und Absatzferkel. Acta Agron. [Budapest] 9(3/4):299-318. Ref. 1959. 19 Ac8
English summary.

50603 MADSEN, A. Antibiotics in swine nutrition. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 13(10):347-349. Oct.1959. 11 L2322

50604 MAGAKIAN, IU. A. Some questions on the control of embryonic development of swine. (In Russian.) Erivan. Armianskii Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Zhivotn. i Vet. Trudy. Zhivotn. i Kormodobyvanie 6:111-122. 1957. 49.9 Er42
Nutrition during gestation.

50605 MANDEL, L., LANC, A., and SYRINEK, F. Rearing baby pigs without sow colostrum and milk. I. Composition of food-mixtures and observations of the development of intestinal microflora. (In Czech.) Československ. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Živočišná Výroba 33(1):37-48. Ref. Jan.1960. 49.9 C33
English summary.

50606 MARION, P. Recherches sur la pathologie et l'hygiène de l'élevage chez le porcelet. Soc. Vét. Prat. de France. B. Mens. 43(2):96-106; (5):178-182. Feb., May 1959. 41.9 So12
Especially feeding.
Includes discussion by Y. Oger.

50607 NAUMYCHEV, A. N. Sugar beets in swine rations. (In Russian.) Svinovodstvo 1960(3):25-28. Mar. 46.8 Sv33

50608 NESHEIM, R. O. Protein and amino acid nutrition of swine. Feedstuffs 32(17):54-56. Apr.23,1960. 286.81 F322

50609 NOLAND, P. R., and SCOTT, K. W. Effect of varying protein and energy intakes on growth and carcass quality of swine. J. Anim. Sci. 19(1):67-74. Feb.1960. 49 J82

50610 PIETERSE, P. J. S., and VERBEEK, W. A. The influence of feeding different levels of protein to porkers. So. African J. Agr. Sci. 2(3):343-355. Ref. Sept.1959. 24 Su3

50611 RITCHIE, H. D., and others. Supplementation of the swine gestation diet with pyridoxine. J. Nutr. 70 (4):491-496. Ref. Apr.1960. 389.8 J82
E. R. Miller, D. E. Ullrey, J. A. Hoefer, and R. W. Luecke, joint authors.

50612 RODON, J. M. Alimentación rediticia de los porcinos. Cult. Mod. 42(11):413-414. Nov.1959. 15 C89

50613 SAFFLE, R. L., and COLE, J. W. Fasting effects on dressed yields, shrinkage, and pH of contractile tissue in swine. J. Anim. Sci. 19(1):242-248. Ref. Feb. 1960. 49 J82

50614 SALMELA, A. B., REMPEL, W. E., and COMSTOCK, R. E. The reaction of three kinds of single-cross pigs to three levels of feed intake. I. Feed lot performance. J. Anim. Sci. 19(1):84-88. Feb.1960. 49 J82

50615 SALMON-LEGAGNEUR, E. Le porc et les fourrages verts. Rev. de l'Elevage 1960(spec.no.27):80-81,83,85-86. 49 B462

50616 SELF, H. L., and others. Influence of three different feeding levels during growth and gestation on reproduction, weight gains and carcass quality in swine. J. Anim. Sci. 19(1):274-282. Feb.1960. 49 J82
R. H. Grummer, O. E. Hays, and H. G. Spies, joint authors.

50617 SKRIPKO, F. An experiment in the use of antibiotics in fattening swine. (In Russian.) Mîasnaîa Indus. SSSR 1960(1):37. 50.8 M58

50618 SMISEK, V. Einwirkung der Fütterung mittels Automaten auf die Erzeugungsergebnisse und den Schlachtwert der Schweine. (In Czech.) Brno. Vysoká Šk. Zeměděl. a Lesn. Sborn. Rada A, 3:285-301. Ref. 1959. 105.92 B833
German summary.

50619 SPERLING, L., ALBRECHT, A., and JAHN, F. Fütterungsversuch mit Trocken-Heringssilage an Mastschweinen. Deut. Landwirt. 11(1):37-41. Jan.1960. 18 D4822

50620 STERBA, A. Eine experimentelle Studie über den Einfluss von Rauhfuttermitteln in Futterrationen für trächtige Mutterschweine in Bezug auf die Nährstoffausnützung. (In Czech.) Brno. Vysoká Šk. Zeměděl. a Lesn. Sborn. Rada A, 3:303-310. Ref. 1959. 105.92 B833
German summary.

50621 VAERENBERGH, R. VAN. Note préliminaire sur l'économie de l'engraissement de porcs de race "Large White" nés et élévés dans la Cuvette Congolaise. Inst. Natl. pour l'Etude Agron. du Congo Belge. B. d'Inform. 9(1):7-19. In B. Agr. du Congo Belge et du Ruanda-Urundi 51(1). Feb.1960. 24 K83

50622 ZIMMERMAN, D. R., and others. Ovulation rate in swine as affected by increased energy intake just prior to ovulation. J. Anim. Sci. 19(1):295-301. Ref. Feb.1960. 49 J82
H. G. Spies, H. L. Self, and L. E. Casida, joint authors.
Includes feed formulas.

Veterinary Medicine

50623 ALLEN, A. D., LASLEY, J. F., and TRIBBLE, L. F. Milk production and related performance factors in sows. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 712,26 p. Ref. Sept. 1959. 100 M693

50624 ALLEN, A. D., and LASLEY, J. F. Milk production of sows. J. Anim. Sci. 19(1):150-155. Ref. Feb. 1960. 49 J82

50625 BENGTSON, H. 80,000 sows in the pig health control. (In Swedish.) Hushsällsk. Tidskr. 26(6):123-124. 1959. 11 H9522

50626 BERG, J. N. A gastric-ulcer condition of swine. Iowa State U. Vet. 22(2):77-78,87. 1960. 41.8 V6425

50627 BERLIN, L. B. Histological changes in the epidermis of a sucking-pig resulting from extensive burns of the III degree. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 127(4):896-899. Ref. Aug.1,1959. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: biological sciences sections (511 P444Aeb).

50628 BOZA LÓPEZ, J. Técnicas utilizadas en experiencias de digestibilidad con cerdos en la Estación Experimental del Zaidin (Granada). B. de Zootecnia 15 (157):180-184,187-191. May 1,1959. 41.9 So16

50629 CERNEA, I., and others. Recherches sur l'immunité antipesteuse des porcs dans les effectifs à maladies contagieuses chroniques et parasitaires et sur la rentabilité du maintien de ces porcs dans les unités. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. si Vet. 10:47-56. Oct.1959. 49 P943
S. Bangau, C. Draghici, and I. V. Popovici, joint authors. French summary.

50630 CLAY, H. A. A case of "blackquarter" in the pig. Vet. Rec. 72(14):265-266. Apr.2,1960. 41.8 V641

50631 DASQUE, G. Actions multiples des parasites intestinaux chez le porc. Porc 30(8):33. Sept.1959. 46.8 P822

50632 DASQUE, G. Peste porcine—diagnostic—contagion. Porc 30(11):27-28. Dec.1959. 46.8 P822

50633 DISSANAIKE, A. S., and JAYASURIYA, D. J. C. Some parasites hitherto unreported from pigs and cattle in Ceylon. Ceylon Vet. J. 7(3/4):30-33. Ref. Sept./Dec. 1959. 41.8 C33

50634 DRÄGER, K., KAMPHANS, S., and KOSCH, W. Über die Anwendung des Antigens nach Sarnowiec als diagnostisches Hilfsmittel bei der Schweinepest. Tierärztl. Umschau 15(3):82-86. Mar.1,1960. 41.8 T445

50635 DUFOUR, Y. Traitement des affections pulmonaires chez le porc par l'hydrazide de l'acide cyanacétique. Soc. Vét. Prat. de France. B. Mens. 43(5):174-175. May 1959. 41.9 So12
Lungworms and pneumonia.

50636 DZHILAVIAN, KH. A. Experimental toxicosis of swine brought about by Stachybotrys alternans. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Vet. Sanit. i Ektoparazitol. B. Nauch.-Tekh. Inform. 1957(2):60-61. 41.9 V964

50637 DZIUK, P. Frequency of spontaneous fragmentation of ova in unbred gilts. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 103(1):91-92. Jan.1960. 442.9 So1

50638 FELGATE, C. A. G. Clinical report on the use of prednisolone in sow agalactia. Vet. Rec. 72(14):264. Apr.2,1960. 41.8 V641

50639 FEWSON, D., and LE ROY, H. L. Körpermessungen am lebenden Schwein als Basis zur Abschätzung des Fleisch- und Fettanteiles. Z. f. Tierzücht. u. Züchtbiol. 73(4):297-310. Ref. Dec.1959. 442.8 Z35
English summary.

50640 FONTAINE, M., and others. Une enzootie de pneumonie à virus du porc dans la région parisienne. Indus. de l'Aliment. Anim. 103:29-31,33,35-37,39-40. Ref. Dec.1959. 389.78 In2
Mme. M. Fontaine, P. Goret, A. Brion, and C. Pilet joint authors.

50641 FROLOV, A. Inoculations of baby pigs against infectious necrotic enteritis. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1960(3):43. Mar. 20 Se492

50642 GABIDULLIN, G., URAZAEV, N., and BAIZAUROV, O. Treatment of bronchopneumonia of baby pigs by means of penicillin, fish oil, and radiation. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 1960(2):71-72. Feb. 20 K185
Ultraviolet rays.

50643 GAVRILOVA, O. A. Use of antibiotics for the prevention of stomach and intestine diseases of baby pigs. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Vet. Sanit. i Ektoparazitol. B. Nauch.-Tekh. Inform. 1957(2): 46. 41.9 V964

50644 GEROLA, E. Clinical report on the subject of rheumatism in swine. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 14(17):640-642,644. Sept.1,1959. 41.8 P942

50645 GIL FORTUN, F. Nuevos conceptos sobre patología porcina. Not. Neosan 96:53-60. 1959. 41.8 N84

50646 GREENWOOD, J. Use of prednisolone in swine agalactia. Vet. Rec. 72(11):213. Mar.12,1960. 41.8 V641

50647 GUARDA, F. Contribution to the study of ovarian tumors: arrhenoblastoma classed in the tubular form of adenoma, in swine. (In Italian.) Turin. U. Facol. di Med. Vet. Ann. 8:9-21. Ref. 1958. 41.9 T843
English summary.

50648 HAMLIN, R. L. The QRS electrocardiogram, epicardiogram, vectorcardiogram and ventricular excitation of swine. Amer. J. Physiol. 198(3):537-542. Ref. Mar.1960. 447.8 Am3

50649 ITO, S., KUDO, A., and NIWA, T. Studies on the normal oestrus in swine with special reference to proper time for service. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. D, Ann. de Zootech. 8(sup.):105-107. 1959. 49 F84

50650 JACK, E. J. An osteodystrophy of weaned pigs. Vet. Rec. 72(9):161-162. Feb.27,1960. 41.8 V641

50651 JAYASURIYA, D. J. C. Some observations on balantidial infections in pigs, monkeys and slaughterhouse workers in Ceylon. Ceylon Vet. J. 7(3/4):34-37. Sept./Dec.1959. 41.8 C33

50652 KASZA, L., BOHL, E. H., and JONES, D. O. Isolation and cultivation of swine pox virus in primary cell cultures of swine origin. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 21(81): 269-273. Ref. Mar.1960. 41.8 Am3A

50653 KENNEDY, G. Virus pneumonia of pigs. Iowa State U. Vet. 22(2):81-84. Ref. 1960. 41.8 V6425

50654 KING, J. W. B., and ROBERTS, R. C. Carcass length in the bacon pig; its association with vertebrae numbers and prediction from radiographs of the young pig. Anim. Prod. 2(1):59-65. Mar.1960. 49 An55

50655 KLUTE, K. H. Beitrag zur Topographie und Histologie der Epithelkörperchen des Schweines. Giessen, 1959. 30 p. Ref. 444 K71
Inaug.-Diss.-Giessen.

50656 KRAUJA, A., and SKARDS, I. Changes in the albumin fractions of serum against bacillary swine erysipelas when exposed to ultrasonic irradiation. (In Russian.) Latv. PSR Zinātnu Akad. Vest. 6:151-157. 1959. 511 R442

50657 KRAUJA, A. Physical, chemical, and biological characteristics of serum against swine erysipelas concentrated by the dialysis method. (In Russian.) Latv. PSR Zinātnu Akad. Vest. 9:145-152. Ref. 1959. 511 R442

50658 KUTZER, E. Über die Kokzidien des Schweines in Österreich. Z. f. Parasitenk. 19(6):541-547. Ref. 1960. 442.8 Z33F

50659 LANG, K., and BUSS, W. Uber einen fleischhygienisch bemerkenswerten Rotlauffall beim Menschen. Arch. f. Lebensmthyg. 10(8):178-179. Aug.20,1959. 41.8 L49

50660 LANNEK, N. Prevention of baby pig anemia through injection with iron-dextran solution. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Vetforbund. Medlemsbl. 11(19):381-382,385-387. Oct.1959. 41.9 Sv23

50661 LEWIS, C. E. A porcine monstrosity. Mod. Vet. Pract. 41(7):49. Apr.1.1960. 41.8 N812

50662 MANNINGER, R., MESZÁROS, J., and SZENTIVANYI, T. Further investigations on the aetiology of infectious gastro-enteritis of pigs. Acta Vet. [Budapest] 10(1):83-93. Ref. 1960. 41.8 Ac83

50663 MENDES, A. M. Swine pest in Angola. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. Agr. de Angola 4(8):424-426. Feb. 1960. 24 G252

50664 NILSSON, P. O. Acute iron poisoning with myocardial degeneration in piglets. (In Swedish.) Nord. Vetmed. 12(2):113-119. Ref. Feb.1960. 41.8 N813
English summary.

50665 OSBORNE, A. D., MCCREA, M. R., and MANNERS, M. J. Moniliasis in artificially reared pigs and its treatment with nystatin. Vet. Rec. 72(13):237-241. Ref. Mar.26,1960. 41.8 V641

50666 OVERBY, L. R., and FROST, D. V. Excretion studies in swine fed arsanilic acid. J. Anim. Sci. 19(1): 140-144. Feb.1960. 49 J82

50667 PLACIDI, L. Pneumonie à virus et peste porcine. Soc. Vét. Prat. de France. B. Mens. 43(2):107-111; (4):150-156. Feb.,Apr.1959. 41.9 So12
Includes discussion.

50668 POWERS, K. G., TODD, A. C., and MCNUTT, S. H. Experimental infections of swine with Trichuris suis. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 21(81):262-268. Ref. Mar.1960. 41.8 Am3A
A whipworm of young swine.

50669 REFUERZO, P. G., and REYES, P. V. Studies on Metastrongylus apri. I. The earthworm hosts in the Philippines. Philippine J. Anim. Indus. 19(1/4):55-62. Ref. First/Fourth Q.1958,pub.1959. 49.9 P53P
Lungworms of swine.

50670 ROE, C. K. Enteric infections in weaned pigs. Region. Conf. Nitrofurans. Vet. Med. Proc. 2:10-15. 1959. 396.9 R26

50671 SCOTT, G. R. Pigs and rinderpest. B. Epiz. Dis. Africa 7(4):403-404. Dec.1959. 41.8 B872

50672 SEN, H. G., KELLEY, G. W., and OLSEN, L. S. Efficacy of cyanacethydrazide against Metastrongylus spp., lungworms in swine. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 136(8):366-368. Apr.15,1960. 41.8 Am3

50673 SLAVKOV, I., and DELCEV, C. Die Salmonella brandenburg-Infektionen bei Schweinen. Zentbl. f. Bakt. Parasitenk. Infekkrank. u. Hyg. Abt. I, Orig. 177(1):143-144. Jan.1960. 448.3 C33

50674 SPIES, H. G., and others. Effect of exogenous progesterone on the corpora lutea of hysterectomized gilts. J. Anim. Sci. 19(1):101-108. Ref. Feb.1960. 49 J82

D. R. Zimmerman, H. L. Self, and L. E. Casida, joint authors.

50675 SPIES, H. G., and others. Maintenance of early pregnancy in ovariectomized gilts treated with gonadal hormones. J. Anim. Sci. 19(1):114-118. Ref. Feb.1960. 49 J82

D. R. Zimmerman, H. L. Self, and L. E. Casida, joint authors.

Progesterone and estrone and their effect on occurrence of prenatal pigling loss.

50676 STOICAN, E., and ENACHE, A. La phénothiazine comme antihelminthique administré à de grands groupes de porcs. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. si Vet. 8:60-64. Ref. Aug.1959. 49 P943

French summary.

50677 SZAKMARY, G. Modern defibrinator apparatus for pig bleeding. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Állat. Lapja 15(2):52-54. Feb.1960. 41.8 V644

English summary.

50678 VASILE, C. La lutte contre la peste porcine à l'aide du virus pesteux lapinisé chez les jeunes porcs sevrés sous 40 kg et les cochons de lait. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. si Vet. 11:42-48. Nov.1959. 49 P943

French summary.

50679 VELLE, W. Early pregnancy diagnosis in the sow. Vet. Rec. 72(7):116-118. Ref. Feb.13,1960. 41.8 V641

50680 VELLE, W. Isolation of oestrone from the urine of the pregnant sow. Acta Vet. Scand. 1(1):19-26. 1959. 41.8 Ac87

50681 WAHLSTROM, R. C., and JUHL, E. W. A comparison of different methods of iron administration on rate of gain and hemoglobin level of the baby pig. J. Anim. Sci. 19(1):183-188. Feb.1960. 49 J82

50682 WILKINSON, F. C. Pig-pox. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.4)1(2):125-126. Feb.1960. 23 W52J

50683 WUNDER, R. D., and SCHULTZ, R. A. Nitrate poisoning in swine. Iowa State U. Vet. 22(2):99. 1960. 41.8 V6425

50684 YAMASHITA, T. Histological studies on the ovaries of sows. I. Jap. J. Vet. Res. 7(4):177-202. Ref. Dec.1959. 41.8 V6446

Miscellaneous

50685 CALCEDO ORDONEZ, V. El control de rendimientos y la selección en ganado porcino. Veterinaria [Madrid] 24(1):7-33. Ref. Jan.1960. 41.8 V6429

50686 JOUBERT, L. Conduite sanitaire de l'élevage du porc. Porc 31(3):53-55,57-59. (Cont.) Mar.1960. 46.8 P822

50687 KOCH, B., and MOYER, W. Swine management tips. Kans. State U. Agr. Ext. L. 68,8 p.-folder. Jan. 1960. 275.29 K13Le

50688 LIENHARD, G. Nachlese zur "Bäuerlichen Schweinehaltung." Grüne 88(10):310-312. Mar.4,1960. 17 Sch9

50689 MOLENAT, M. Le porc et le plein air. Rev. de l'Elevage 1960(spec.no.27):72-74,77-78. 49 R462

50690 OWTRAM, I. H. Management of the in-pig sow is a weak point in pig production in N. Z. New Zeal. J. Agr. 100(2):135-136. Feb.15,1960. 23 N48J

50691 PACI, C. Hygiene of baby pigs in the cool season. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. [Bologna] 5(8):898-900. Aug.1959. 58.8 P94

Care.

50692 VEDNIKOV, V. S. Resources for swine-raising at the service of the Seven-Year-Plan. (In Russian.) Svinovodstvo 1960(3):8-12. Mar. 46.8 Sv33

Ukrainian SSR.

50693 WENIGER. Fragen der Qualitätserzeugung von Schweinefleisch. Tierzüchter 11(24):614-616. Dec.20,1959. 49 T445

ENTOMOLOGY

GENERAL

50694 ALLEN, H. W. The history of the American Entomological Society. Amer. Ent. Soc. Trans. 85(4):335-372. Dec.1959. 420 P53
Includes biographies of entomologists.

50695 BEI-BIENKO, G. IA. An essay on the centennial activity of the Entomological Society of the Soviet Union 1859-1959 [Vsesoîuznoe Entomologicheskoe Obshchestvo]. (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 39(1):5-33. 1960. 421 R322
This journal will appear in English translation 421 R322Ae.

50696 BUCK, F. D. The style of the house. So. London Ent. & Nat. Hist. Soc. Proc. & Trans. 1958:104-124. 1959. 420 So8
Report writing and editing in entomology.

50697 BURNETT, T. A technique for maintaining acarine predator-prey populations. Canad. Ent. 92(3): 234-237. Mar.1960. 421 C16
Includes description of cage.

50698 DAVIS, J. J. The entomologist and public relations. Ent. Soc. Amer. B. 5(4):158. Dec.1959. 423.9 En8

50699 ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF AMERICA. Membership list; members and sustaining associates. Ent. Soc. Amer. B. 5(4):159-216. Dec.1959. 423.9 En8

50700 ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF AMERICA. EASTERN BR. Abstracts 30th annual meeting, Baltimore, Maryland, November 24-25, 1958. New Brunswick, 1959. 74 p. 420 En892

50701 GRANT, H. J. The library of the American Entomological Society. Amer. Ent. Soc. Trans. 85(4): 333-334. Dec.1959. 420 P53

50702 HEAL, R. E. The role of the pest control operator in the Entomological Society of America. Ent. Soc. Amer. B. 5(4):217-219. Dec.1959. 423.9 En8

50703 KADOCSA, GY. Three-hundredth professional meeting. (In Hungarian.) Rov. Közlem. (n.s.)12(1):1-11. 1959. 420 So12
Magyar Rovartani Tarsasag anniversary.

50704 KING, P. E. Technique for producing transparencies of female insects with the musculature stained in situ by a modification of the method used by Alam on male Stenobracon deesae Cameron (Hym., Braconidae). Ent. Mon. Mag. 95(1143):175. Aug.1959. 421 En86

50705 LOCKE, M. A note on Berenbaum's acetone/sudan black technique for bound lipids applied to insect cuticle. Q. J. Micros. Sci. 100(4):571-573. Dec.1959. 440.8 Q2

50706 MARTIGNONI, M. E. Problems of insect tissue culture. Experientia 16(3):125-128. Ref. Mar.15, 1960. 475 Ex7

50707 MONTGOMERY, B. E. Arthropods and ancient man. (Adapted.) Ent. Soc. Amer. B. 5(2):68-70. Ref. June 1959. 423.9 En8
Chiefly insects as pests in literature.

50708 MÜLLER, H. J., and STRUBING, H. Uber einen neuen Zuchtkäfig für phytophage Insekten. Zool. Beitr. (n.s.)3(2):227-233. 1958. 410 Z753

50709 NICHOLLS, C. F. A roll-up field cage for insects. Canad. Ent. 92(3):177-178. Mar.1960. 421 C16

50710 REHN, J. A. G. The insect collections of the American Entomological Society. Amer. Ent. Soc. Trans. 85(4):327-331. Dec.1959. 420 P53

50711 REISSER, H. Ein Besuch in Bonn; die entomologischen Sammlungen im Zoologischen Museum und Forschungsinstitut Alexander Koenig. Wien. Ent. Gesell. Z. 44(2):29-31. Feb.15,1959. 421 Os7

50712 SOUTH LONDON. ENTOMOLOGICAL AND NATURAL HISTORY SOCIETY. Proceedings and transactions 1958. n. p., 1959. 158 p. 420 So8

50713 UÉNO, M. Japanese entomology in the first half of the nineteenth century. Kontyû 27(1):4-9. Ref. Mar.1959. 421 K833

ECONOMIC

General

50714 BACHMANN, F. Uber die insektizide Wirkung von DDVP (O,O-Dimethyl-2,2-Dichlorvinylphosphat). Anz. f. Schädlingsk. 33(3):41-44. Ref. Mar.1960. 421 An9
English summary.

50715 BAKER, E. A., and SKERRETT, E. J. The determination of dieldrin. Analyst 85(1008):184-187. Mar. 1960. 382 An1

50716 BEARD, R. L. Post-exposure conditions and determination of end-point. In Shepard, H. H., ed. Methods of testing chemicals on insects, v.2,p.19-27. Minneapolis, Burgess, 1960. 423 Sh4M

50717 BERAN, F. Achtung auf den Japankäfer [Popillia japonica]. Pflanzenarzt 12(10):107. Oct.1,1959. 464.9 P482
Not yet found in Austria.

50718 BERGOLD, G. H. Viruses of insects. In Doerr, R., and Hallauer, C. Handbuch der Virusforschung, v. 4,sup.3,p.60-142. Ref. Wien, 1958. 448.2 D733

50719 BLAKE, G. H. How to calculate pesticide dilutions. Farm Chem. 123(4):64-65. Apr.1960. 57.8 Am3
Chiefly insecticides.

50720 BOLIN, L. The fight against insect pests. I. (In Swedish.) Mjölkpropagandan 36(9):198-199. Sept. 1959. 44.8 M692

50721 BOLLE, J. Quelques aspects des dérivés organiques du phosphore possibilités d'applications. I. Insecticides, agents de surface et auxilliaires. Chim. & Indus. 83(2):249-256. Feb.1960. 383 C42
English summary.

50722 BROWN, A. W. A. Exposure to treated food medium. In Shepard, H. H., ed. Methods of testing chemicals on insects, v.2,p.28-33. Minneapolis, Burgess, 1960. 423 Sh4M

50723 BRUIN, H. J. DE. The use of chemicals in pest and weed control. (In Dutch.) Natl. Inst. v. Brouwgerst, Mout en Bier—T. N. O. Jaarb. 24:20-24. 1960. 390.9 N21
English summary.
For plants.

50724 BURDEN, G. S., and EASTIN, J. L. Field tests of dusts and sprays against German cockroaches [Blatella germanica]. Fla. Ent. 43(1):15-18. Mar.1960. 420 F662
Testing resistance.

50725 BURGESS, E. D. Insect detection. Ent. Soc. Amer. B. 5(2):67-68. June 1959. 423.9 En8
Plant quarantine.

50726 CANIZO GOMEZ, J. DEL. Los insecticidas agrícolas en España. Asoc. Nac. de Ingen. Agrón. B. 3 (113):7-9. Oct.1959. 58.9 As5

50727 CHAPMAN, R. K. Mr. Bug fights back. Amer. Veg. Grower 8(4):11,46-48. Apr.1960. 80 C733
Insecticide resistance.

50728 CIFERRI, R. What good control with insecticides means. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 106 (1):21. Jan.1960. 16 C72
Selection of insecticides that do not interfere with natural biological control.

50729 COHIC, F. Enquête sur les parasites animaux d'intérêt agricole à Wallis. Nouméa Institut Francais d'Océanie, 1959. 69 p. Ref. 423 C66E

50730 DARSIE, R. F., and SUTHERLAND, D. W. S. Evidence of resistance to BHC in adults and larvae of Aedes sollicitans in Delaware during 1958. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 46:84-94. Ref. 1959. 420 N46

50731 DAUTERMAN, W. C., and others. Insecticide residues: persistence of dimethoate and metabolites following foliar application to plants. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 8(2):115-119. Ref. Mar./Apr.1960. 381 J8223
G. B. Viado, J. E. Casida, and R. D. O'Brien, joint authors.

50732 EBELING, W. Testing acaricides. In Shepard, H. H., ed. Methods of testing chemicals on insects, v.2,p.156-192. Minneapolis, Burgess, 1960. 423 Sh4M

50733 ELLIOTT, J. W., and others. Insecticide exposure: a sensitive procedure for urinary p-nitrophenol determination as a measure of exposure to parathion. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 8(2):111-113. Mar./Apr.1960. 381 J8223
K. C. Walker, A. E. Penick, and W. F. Durham, joint authors.

50734 EMMETT, C., and GARDNER, F. Secrets of insect control with birds. Org. Gard. & Farming7(4):28-32. Apr.1960. 57.8 Or32

50735 FABER, W. Wirken Pflanzenschutzmittel auf Insekten anziehend? Pflanzenarzt 12(10):107-108. Oct.1, 1959. 464.9 P482

50736 FALES, J. H., FULTON, R. A., and BODENSTEIN, O. F. Aerosol insecticides for aircraft. Soap & Chem. Spec. 36(4):137,140,185-187. Ref. Apr.1960. 307.8 So12

50737 FAY, R. W. Insecticide resistance in Aedes aegypti. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 46:180-185. 1959. 420 N46
DDT resistance in Trinidad.

50738 FLEMING, W. E. Soil insecticides. In Shepard, H. H., ed. Methods of testing chemicals on insects, v.2,p.47-72. Minneapolis, Burgess, 1960. 423 Sh4M

50739 FONTAN, R., and FAURAN, P. Apparition en Guyane Francaise d'une souche d'Aedes aegypti résistant au D.D.T. Inst. Pasteur de la Guyane Franc. P. 455, 8 p. Ref. Mar.1959. 448.9 In77

50740 FRYE, O. F., and WHISENHUNT, M. Insecticides and wildlife. Fla. Anti-Mosquito Assoc. Rpt. Annu. Mtg. 30:10-14. Ref. 1959. 420 F663
Toxicity to wildlife.

50741 FUJITA, K. Studies on the ovicidal effects of agricultural chemicals upon Ascaris eggs. 2. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Parasitol. 9(1):69-72. Feb.1960. 436.8 J27
English summary.
Includes insecticides.

50742 GAINES, J. C., and MISTRIC, W. J. Factors affecting insects during exposure to insecticides. In Shepard, H. H., ed. Methods of testing chemicals on insects, v.2,p.10-18. Minneapolis, Burgess, 1960. 423 Sh4M
Includes environment and nutrition.

50743 GONÇALVES, A. J. L. Aldrin for control of ants. (In Portuguese.) Lav. Arroz. 13(153):310-312. Sept.1959. 59.8 L39

50744 GRANETT, P., and STARNES, E. B. Screening chemical repellents. In Shepard, H. H., ed. Methods of testing chemicals on insects, v.2,p.101-119. Minneapolis, Burgess, 1960. 423 Sh4M

50745 GROSSMANN, F., and STECKHAN, D. Nebenwirkungen einiger Insektizide auf pathogene Bodenpilze. Z. f. Pflanzenkrank. (Pflanzenpath.) u. Pflanzenschutz 67(1):7-19. Ref. Jan.1960. 464.8 Z3
English summary.

50746 INDIAN LAC CESS COMMITTEE. Atlas of Indian lac. Ranchi, 1959. 78 p.,maps. 306 In25

50747 IONESCU, M. A., and ROMAN, N. Zoocécidies de la République Populaire Roumaine. (In Rumanian.) In Bucharest. Academia Republicii Populare Romîne. Omagiu lui Traian Savulescu cu prilejul implinirii a 70 de ani, p.317-328. Bucureşti, 1959. 452.4 Ac1
French summary.
Includes host plants.

50748 ISAKOVA, N. P. New variant of bacteria type Bac. cereus Frankland, pathogenic to insects. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 1958(3):26-27. 20 Ak1

50749 JAQUES, R. P., and FOX, C. J. S. The influence of stickers on the effectiveness of sprays of Bacillus thuringiensis var. thuringiensis Berliner and Bacillus entomocidus var. entomocidus Heimpel and Angus. J. Insect Path. 2(1):17-23. Ref. Mar.1960. 421 J826
Skim milk powder and Geon latex 652 for control of Pieris rapae, Operophthera brumata, Alsophila pometaria, and Heliothis zea.

50750 JIRKOVSKA, M., and ONDREJKA, J. Insecticides in the packaging technics. (In Czech.) Obaly 6(1): 23-28. Jan./Feb.1960. 280.38 Ob1
English summary.

50751 KALUSZYNER, A. Cyclic analogs of DDT-like compounds. J. Org. Chem. 25(3):473-474. Ref. Mar. 1960. 381 J827

50752 KANAGARATNAM, K., BOON, W. H., and HOH, T. K. Parathion poisoning from contaminated barley. Lancet 1(7123):538-542. Mar.5,1960. 448.8 L22

50753 KERR, R. W. Sex-limited DDT-resistance in houseflies. Nature [London] 185(4716):868. Mar.19,1960. 472 N21

50754 KHATIN, M. G., and LUR'E, M. Z. Concentrate of DDT and hexachlorane of solid consistency. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Vet. Sanit. i Ektoparazitol. B. Nauch.-Tekh. Inform. 1957(2):4-6. 41.9 V964

50755 KLEMM, M. Entomologie und Pflanzenschutz in China. Nachrbl. des Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienstes 11 (8):121-124. Aug.1959. 442.9 B832

50756 LAFFOON, J. L. Additions to the list of common names of insects approved by the Entomological Society of America. Ent. Soc. Amer. B. 5(4):220. Dec. 1959. 423.9 En8

50757 LAFFOON, J. L. Proposed changes in the list of common names of insects approved by the Entomological Society of America. Ent. Soc. Amer. B. 5(4):219. Dec.1959. 423.9 En8

50758 LISK, D. J. Pesticide residues: rapid combustion and determination of residues of chlorinated pesticides using a modified Schöniger method. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 8(2):119-121. Mar./Apr.1960. 381 J8223

50759 LOEFF, J. A. VAN DER. Colorado beetle control in the 19th century. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 72 (4):129-130. Feb.1960. 105.2 Or3
Leptinotarsa decemlineata.

50760 MACDONALD, G. The dynamics of resistance to insecticides by anophelines. Riv. di Parassitol. 20(4): 305-315. Dec.1959. 436.8 R52

50761 MCDONALD, S., and HALL, N. W. A simple freeze-drying apparatus for preserving plant materials treated with insecticides. Canad. Ent. 92(3):182-183. Mar.1960. 421 C16

50762 MAJUMDER, S. K., and KRISHNAMURTHY, K. Bleaching earths as insecticides. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 19C(1):29-30. Jan.1960. 475 J82

50763 MANDEL'BAUM, IA. A., MEL'NIKOV, N. N., and DAKANOVA, Z. M. From the field of organic insecto-fungicides. LII. The interaction of aryldichlorothiophosphates with magnesium ethylate. (In Russian.) Zhur. Obshch. Khim. 30(1):194-197. Ref. Jan.1960. 385 Z6
This journal will appear in English translation 385 Z6Ae.

50764 MANNINGER, I., and MANNINGER, M. Phytotoxic effects of contact insecticides. (In Hungarian.) Növenytermelés 8(3):273-280. Ref. Sept.1959. 64.8 N76

50765 MANNINGER, I., BOCSA, I., and KLEMENT, Z. The phytotoxic effects of contact insecticides on flax and hemp plants. (In Hungarian.) Növenytermelés 8(3): 259-272. Ref. Sept.1959. 64.8 N76
English summary.

50766 MATSUMOTO, S. Effect of emulsifier and organic solvent on deactivation of malathion emulsifiable concentrates. Studies on organophosphorus insecticides. IX. (In Japanese.) Botyu-Kagaku 24(3):123-130. Ref. Aug.1959. 421 B65
English summary.

50767 MATTSON, A. M., and SEDLAK, V. A. Measurement of insecticide exposure: ether-extractable urinary phosphates in man and rats derived from malathion and similar compounds. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 8(2):107-110. Mar./Apr.1960. 381 J8223

50768 MEDLER, J. T., DEFOLIART, G. R., and APPLE, J. W. Insect control, field crops, livestock, poultry, pets, household, 1960. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 520 A,15 p. Jan.1960. 275.29 W75C

50769 MEDLER, J. T. Screening chemical attractants. In Shepard, H. H., ed. Methods of testing chemicals on insects, v.2,p.131-155. Minneapolis, Burgess, 1960. 423 Sh4M

50770 MEL'NIKOV, N. N., SHVETSOVA-SHILOVSKAIA, K. D., and KAGAN, M. IA. From the field of organic insecto-fungicides. LIV. A new method of obtaining trialkyldithiophosphates and tetraalkyldithiopyrophosphates. (In Russian.) Zhur. Obshch. Khim. 30(1):200-203. Ref. Jan.1960. 385 Z6
This journal will appear in English translation 385 Z6Ae.

50771 MEL'NIKOV, N. N., SHVETSOVA-SHILOVSKAIA, K. D., and MIL'SHTEIN, I. M. From the field of organic insecto-fungicides. LIII. The interaction of esters of thio- and dithiophosphoric acid with tertiary amines. (In Russian.) Zhur. Obshch. Khim. 30(1):197-199. Jan.1960. 385 Z6
This journal will appear in English translation 385 Z6Ae.

50772 MIYAMOTO, J. Non-enzymatic conversion of Dipterex into DDVP and their inhibitory action on enzymes. Studies on the mode of action of Dipterex. I. Botyu-Kagaku 24(3):130-137. Ref. Aug.1959. 421 B65

50773 MITCHELL, W. Technological aspects of pyrethrum. Chem. & Indus. 14:356-359. Ref. Apr.2, 1960. 382 M31C

50774 MOUCHET, J., and CAVALIE, P. Apparition, dans la zone de campagne antipaludique du Nord-Cameroun, d'une souche d'Anopheles gambiae résistante a la dieldrine. Soc. de Path. Exot. B. 52(6):736-741,map. Ref. Nov./Dec.1959. 448.9 So13

50775 MUTA, I., GOTO, S., and SATO, R. Reaction of methyl parathion with phenylmercuric acetate. II. Chemical studies on organophosphorus insecticides. X. (In Japanese.) Botyu-Kagaku 24(3):163-168. Aug.1959. 421 B65
English summary.

50776 NERI, I., ASCHER, K. R. S., and MOSNA, E. Studies on insecticide-resistant anophelines. 5. Lipoid content of female Anopheles atroparvus [i.e. A. maculipennis atroparvus]. World Health Organ. WHO/Insecticides 105,8 p. Dec.28,1959. 423.92 W89

50777 NIZI, G. Calculation of damage caused by insects to crops in the Province of Perugia. (In Italian.) Perugia. Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. B. Mens. (n.s.)72 (1):8-10. Jan.1960. 287 P43

50778 NORKUS, L. W. Aromatic solvents for pesticides; phytotoxicity characteristics are a major consideration. Agr. Chem. 15(4):34-36,113,115. Apr.1960. 381 Ag8
Chiefly insecticides.

50779 OPPENOORTH, F. J. Resistance patterns to various organophosphorus insecticides in some strains of houseflies. Ent. Expt. et Appl. 2(3):216-223. Ref. Sept.1959. 421 En895

50780 OZAKI, K. On the difference in the resistance to parathion or methyl parathion of the hibernated rice stem borer reared on different varieties of rice plant. Variation in the resistance of the rice stem borer to insecticides. II. (In Japanese.) Botyu-Kagaku 24(3):118-123. Aug.1959. 421 B65
English summary.
Chilo suppressalis.

50781 PETTE, M. Method of determination of the granulometric characteristics of aerosol sprays. Perfumery & Essential Oil Rec. 51(2):71-76. Feb.1960. 308.8 P41
Insecticidal sprays.

50782 PIROZZI, J. G. The pharmacist in the insecticide and fertilizer industry. (In Portuguese.) P. Farm. 24(72):45-47,49-51. 1959. 396.8 P96
Chiefly on insecticides and their toxicology.

50783 REIFF, M., and BEYE, F. Stoffwechselvorgänge bei sensiblen und resistenten Fliegen unter Einfluss der DDT-Substanz. Acta Trop. 17(1):1-47. Ref. 1960. 475 Ac8
English summary.
Musca domestica.

50784 SANTOS, J. B. DOS. The two most efficient ant killers. (In Portuguese.) Lav. Arroz. 13(152):291. Aug.1959. 59.8 L39
Methyl bromide and MM33 (a compound of methyl bromide).

50785 SATO, R., and KUBO, H. The chemical and physical properties of talcs and their behaviour on the decomposition of EPN dust formulation. Chemical studies on organophosphorus insecticides. VIII. Botyu-Kagaku 24(3):156-163. Aug.1959. 421 B65

50786 SCHREIER, O. Zur Dauerwirkung systemischer Insektizide. Pflanzenarzt 13(2):10. Feb.1,1960. 464.9 P482

50787 SCHWITULLA, H. Ein Beitrag zum Thema "Deutsche Namen von Schadinsekten." Nachrbl. des Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienstes 11(9):143. Sept.1959. 442.9 B832

50788 SHEPARD, H. H., ed. Methods of testing chemicals on insects, volume II. Minneapolis, Burgess, 1960. 248 p. Ref.,p.217-243. 423 Sh4M

50789 SHVETSOVA-SHILOVSKAIA, K. D., and others. From the field of organic insecto-fungicides. LI. Synthesis of some O,O-dialkylarylmercaptomethyldithiophosphates. (In Russian.) Zhur. Obshch. Khim. 30(1):193-194. Jan.1960. 385 Z6
N. N. Mel'nikov, M. IA. Kagan, and V. A. Glushenkov, joint authors.
This journal will appear in English translation 385 Z6Ae.

50790 SMITH, K. M. Arthropods as vectors and reservoirs of phytopathogenic viruses. In Doerr, R., and Hallauer, C. Handbuch der Virusforschung, v. 4,sup. 3,p.143-176. Ref. Wien, 1958. 448.2 D733
Chiefly insects.

50791 SOAP AND CHEMICAL SPECIALTIES. 1960 blue book and catalog. New York, 1960. 284 p. 225 So14
Includes insecticides.

50792 STROTHER, R. Es contraproducente la campaña insecticida? Vida Agr. [Lima] 37(433):735,737-738. Dec.1959. 9.8 V66
Toxicity.

50793 SUN, Y. P. Pre-test conditions which affect insect reaction to insecticides. In Shepard, H. H., ed. Methods of testing chemicals on insects, v.2,p.1-9. Minneapolis, Burgess, 1960. 423 Sh4M

50794 TSUKAMOTO, M. Metabolic fate of DDT in Drosophila melanogaster. I. Identification of a non-DDE metabolite. Botyu-Kagaku 24(3):141-151. Ref. Aug. 1959. 421 B65

50795 TSUKERMAN, E. A. The Syr-Daria breeding area of the migratory locust (Locusta migratoria migratoria L.) and its peculiarities. (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 39(1):59-69,map. Ref. 1960. 421 R322
This journal will appear in English translation 421 R322Ae.

50796 VOLODKOVICH, S. D., and others. On the derivation of the insecticide heptachlor. (In Russian.) Zhur. Prikl. Khim. 33(1):227-233. Ref. Jan.1960. 385 Z64
L. G. Vol'fson, L. M. Kogan, N. N. Mel'nikov, and IU. N. Sapozhkov, joint authors.

50797 WAY, M. J. Development of insect resistance to insecticides. N. A. A. S. Q. Rev. 11(46):60-67. Ref. Winter 1959. 241 G796

50798 WEGOREK, W., and others. Application of methylene blue—riboflavin enzyme inhibitor as an insecticide. (In Polish.) Poznan. Inst. Ochrony Roślin. B. 5:89-106. Ref. 1959. 464.9 P87
K. Głogowski, J. Giebel, and K. Szczepańska, joint authors.
English summary.

50799 WRIGHT, J. M. Insect control, apples, cherries, strawberries, trees and ornamentals, 1960. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 520 C,19 p. Jan.1960. 275.29 W75C

50800 YAMAUCHI, M., MUTA, I., and SATO, R. Effect of additives on decomposition of malathion. Chemical studies on organophosphorus insecticides. XI. (In Japanese.) Botyu-Kagaku 24(3):168-173. Aug.1959. 421 B65
English summary.

50801 ZAVON, M. R. Residues—a medical appraisal. Natl. Agr. Chem. Assoc. News & Pesticide Rev. 18(2): 3-5. Dec.1959. 421 Ag8
Chiefly insecticides.

Medical and Veterinary Pests

50802 ABDUSSALAM, M. Ticks in relation to disease in Indo-Pakistan. Pakistan J. Sci. 11(5):249-261. Ref. Sept.1959. 475 P172

50803 AFRIDI, M. K., and RAHIM, A. Further observation on the interruption of malaria transmission with single dose of pyrimethamine (daraprim). Riv. di Parassitol. 20(4):229-242. Dec.1959. 436.8 R52
In West Pakistan; includes finding of Anopheles culicifacies.

50804 AITKEN, T. H. G., and others. Mayaro virus isolated from a Trinidadian mosquito, Mansonia venezuelensis. Science 131(3405):986. Apr.1,1960. 470 Sci2
W. G. Downs, C. R. Anderson, L. Spence, and J. Casals, joint authors.

50805 ALGIERS. INSTITUT PASTEUR D'ALGERIE. Rapport 1958. Inst. Pasteur d'Algérie. Arch. 37(4):603-652. Dec.1959. 448.3 In7A
Includes sections on medical entomology and on teaching of rural hygiene, and laboratory work on animal diseases.

50806 AUSTRALIA. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. The economic importance of cattle tick [Boophilus annulatus microplus] in Australia, by G. F. Gee. Canberra, 1959. 84 p.,maps. 423 Au7

50807 BABCOCK, O. G., and HARDY, W. T. The goat scab mite, Chorioptes caprae. Sheep & Goat Raiser 40 (7):44-46. Apr.1960. 45.8 Sh3

50808 BARR, A. R., JUDSON, C. L., and ROSAY, B. The egg stage of aedine mosquitoes: its natural history and susceptibility to control. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 46:77-83. Ref. 1959. 420 N46

50809 BENNETT, G. F. On some ornithophilic bloodsucking Diptera in Algonquin Park, Ontario, Canada. Canad. J. Zool. 38(2):377-389. Ref. Apr.1960. 470 C16D

50810 BERNARD, J. Etudes sur les métazoaires parasites du campagnol des champs: "Microtus arvalis" Pall. (Rongeur Microtidae). I. Apercu taxonomique. Gembloux. Inst. Agron. B. de l'Inst. Agron. et des Sta. de Rech. de Gembloux 27(4):371-407. Ref. 1959. 105.1 G285
English summary.
Includes mites and insects.

50811 BORZENKOV, D. S., and SOROKIN, V. V. Nicochloran is a highly effective control measure against Dermanyssus gallinae. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 1960 (2):69-70. Feb. 41.8 V6426

50812 BUSHLAND, R. C. Animal sprays, dusts, dips, and dressings. In Shepard, H. H., ed. Methods of testing chemicals on insects, v.2,p.193-199. Minneapolis, Burgess, 1960. 423 Sh4M

50813 BUSTAMANTE, F. M. DE. Considerations on certain special problems related to the eradication of malaria in Brazil. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Malariol. e Doenças Trop. 11(1):9-17. Ref. Jan.1959. 448.8 R3283
Control of Anopheles vectors.

50814 CAHORS. INSTITUT PASTEUR DE LA GUYANE FRANCAISE ET DE L'ININI. Rapport, année 1957. Inst. Pasteur de la Guyane Franç. P. 453,75 p. Dec.1958, pub.1959. 448.9 In77
Includes section on medical entomology.

50815 CARMAN, G. M. Efficiency of aldrin and dieldrin in the field control of natural blowfly strike in sheep. J. Anim. Sci. 19(1):34-37. Feb.1960. 49 J82

50816 CHAPRON, H. Moyen simple de destruction des puces. Soc. Vét. Prat. de France. B. Mens. 43(4): 164-165. Apr.1959. 41.9 So12
A bowl of water.

50817 CIUCA, M. Action sporontocide et clinoprophylactique de la pyriméthamine. Riv. di Parassitol. 20(4):243-254. Dec.1959. 436.8 R52
English summary.
Includes Anopheles atroparvus as vector.

50818 COLLETT, G. C., and REES, D. M. Mosquito abatement programs in Utah in 1958. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 46:61-63. 1959. 420 N46
Includes Culex tarsalis disease vector.

50819 COMISKI, W. What the mosquito control short course has meant to me. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 46:208-210. 1959. 420 N46

50820 COVELL, G. The influence of war on the development of malaria control measures. Riv di Parassitol. 20(4):259-262. Dec.1959. 436.8 R52
Includes use of DDT for mosquito control.

50821 DAVIS, A. N. Laboratory tests with organic compounds against adult salt-marsh mosquitoes. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 46:186-188. 1959. 420 N46
Aedes taeniorhynchus and A. sollicitans.

50822 DEM'IANCHENKO, G. F. Experiment on extermination of gnat larvae (Simuliidae family) in small water sources. (In Russian.) Vsesoîuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Vet. Sanit. i Ektoparazitol. B. Nauch.-Tekh. Inform. 1957(2):20-21. 41.9 V964
Use of DDT.

50823 DILLISTIN, W. H. Activities of the State Mosquito Control Commission. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 46:12-16. 1959. 420 N46

50824 DORER, R. E. Thoughts to think about. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 46:153-155. 1959. 420 N46
Mosquito control problems.

50825 DU CHANOIS, F. R. Relative periodic attractivity of light traps to adult mosquitoes as an index to mosquito annoyance intensity. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 46:170-180. 1959. 420 N46

50826 DUNN, P. H. Control of house flies in bovine feces by a feed additive containing Bacillus thuringiensis var. thuringiensis Berliner. J. Insect Path. 2(1):13-16. Mar.1960. 421 J826

50827 EAST AFRICAN TRYPANOSOMIASIS RESEARCH ORGANIZATION. Report, January-December, 1958. Nairobi, 1959. 91 p. 428 Ea73
Includes Glossina vectors.

50828 ERIN, V. V., and KUZIN, A. N. Experience in the control of Hypoderma bovis. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 1960(2):10-11. Feb. 41.8 V6426

50829 FERIGNO, F. Further study on mosquito production on the newly acquired Cadwalader Tract. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 46:95-102,map. 1959. 420 N46
Cumberland County.

50830 FLORIDA. ANTI-MOSQUITO ASSOCIATION. Report of the thirtieth annual meeting, Pensacola Beach, Florida, April 26-29 1959. Pensacola Beach, 1959. 118 p. 420 F663

50831 FLORSCHUTZ, O. Mosquito production and wildlife usage in impounded, ditched and unditched tidal marshes at Assawoman Wildlife Area, Delaware, 1957-58. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 46:103-111. 1959. 420 N46

50832 GARMS, R. Die Empfindlichkeit von Anopheles atroparvus und A. stephensi (Larven und Imagines) gegenüber DDT in Abhängigkeit von Alter, Ernährung und Populationsdichte. Z. f. Tropmed. u. Parasitol. 10(4): 426-441. Ref. Dec.1959. 448.8 Z37
English summary.

50833 GARNHAM, P. C. C. A new sub-species of Plasmodium cynomolgi. Riv. di Parassitol. 20(4):273-278. Dec.1959. 436.8 R52
Includes stages in the mosquito. Anopheles spp.

50834 GIGLIOLI, G. Fifteen years experience in malaria eradication in British Guiana; maintenance policies and residual problems. Riv. di Parassitol. 20(4): 279-288,map. Dec.1959. 436.8 R52
Includes control of vector, Anopheles darlingi.

50835 GINSBURG, J. M. New Jersey's contributions to mosquitocides, past and future. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 46:125-133. 1959. 420 N46
Includes equipment.

50836 GRAHAM, J. E. The relation of detailed larval surveys to control efficiency in Salt Lake County. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 46:119-121. 1959. 420 N46

50837 GRAHAM, N. P. H. The control of fly strike. Wool Technol. & Sheep Breeding 6(2):111-115. Dec.1959. 304.8 W888

50838 GRAHAM, O. H. Techniques for evaluating systemic insecticides against livestock insects. In Shepard, H. H., ed. Methods of testing chemicals on insects, v.2,p.200-216. Minneapolis, Burgess, 1960. 423 Sh4M

50839 GRUNIN, K. IA., and SLUDSKIĬ, A. A. New data on the nasal bot-fly, Rhinoestrus tshernyshevi Grunin (Diptera, Oestridae) of the wild sheep, Ovis ammon L. (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 39(1):210-212. 1960. 421 R322
English summary.
Chiefly taxonomy.
This journal will appear in English translation 421 R322Ae.

50840 HAMMON, W. M., RUDNICK, A., and SATHER, G. E. Viruses associated with epidemic hemorrhagic fevers of the Philippines and Thailand. Science 131 (3407):1102-1103. Apr.15,1960. 472 Sci2
Aedes aegypti as vector.

50841 HARRIS, J. M., and STOCKTON, J. J. Eradication of the tropical rat mite Ornithonyssus bacoti (Hirst, 1913) from a colony of mice. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 21(81): 316-318. Mar.1960. 41.8 Am3A

50842 HEIDT, J. H. A useful technique for evaluating aerial spray deposits. Fla. Anti-Mosquito Assoc. Rpt. Annu. Mtg. 30:26-27. 1959. 420 F663

50843 HELM, R. W. Disappearing meadowland in Union County. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 46:74-77. 1959. 420 N46
Land improvement by construction of Port Elizabeth, and ensuing control problems.

50844 HESS, A. D., and BEADLE, L. D. Present status of encephalitis in the Western States. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 46:196-200. 1959. 420 N46
Culex tarsalis believed to be vector.

50845 HOLZ, J., HUTABARAT, J., and SOEJONO, R. Untersuchungen über das Insektizid "Asuntol" (Bayer-Werke). Hemera Zoa 66(9/12):167-175,map. Sept./Dec. 1959. 41.8 V51
Tick control.

50846 HUDSON, B. W., FEINGOLD, B. F., and KARTMAN, L. Allergy to flea bites. I. Experimental induction of flea-bite sensitivity in guinea pigs. Expt. Parasitol. 9(1):18-24. Ref. Feb.1960. 436.8 Ex7
Pulex irritans, P. simulans, and Ctenocephalides felis.

50847 HUDSON, L. D., and GIBSON, A. W. Fly control for 1960 at the Illinois State Fair. Pest Control 4(28):21-22,24,26. Apr.1960. 449.8 Ex8

50848 IMAZ GARZA, A. Las chinches como parásitos de las aves de corral. Méx. Agr. 6(72):14. Feb. 1960. 8 M5762
Cimicidae and Reduviidae.

50849 IVASHKOV, I. S. Testing chlorophos in cases of gasterophiliasis. (In Russian.) Vsesoîuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Vet. Sanit. i Ektoparazitol. B. Nauch.-Tekh. Inform. 1957(2):23. 41.9 V964
Gasterophilus intestinalis and G. haemorrhoidalis.

50850 JOLLY, D. W. This residue business. Mod. Vet. Pract. 41(7):30-34. Apr.1,1960. 41.8 N812
Chiefly insecticides.

50851 JUDD, W. W. Laelius utilis Cockerell (Hymenoptera: Bethylidae) stinging a child at London, Ontario. Ent. News [Philadelphia] 71(4):104. Apr.1960. 421 En88

50852 KARPOV, S. P. Prophylaxis of tick-borne encephalitis. (In Russian.) Zhur. Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. i Immunobiol. 1959(11):6-10. Ref. Nov. 448.3 Z4
English summary.
DDT against Ixodes persulcatus.
This journal will appear in English translation 448.3 Z4Ae.

50853 KELLEN, W. R., and LIPA, J. J. Thelohania californica n. sp., a microsporidian parasite of Culex tarsalis Coquillett. J. Insect Path. 2(1):1-12. Mar.1960. 421 J826

50854 KEPKA, O. Die Trombiculidae (Acari) der Iberischen Halbinsel. I. Z. f. Parasitenk. 19(6):548-552. 1960. 442.8 Z33F
Snake pest, Trombicula nasei.

50855 KHATIN, M. G., and LUR'E, M. Z. New means of combatting Hypodermatidae. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Vet. Sanit. i Ektoparazitol. B. Nauch.-Tekh. Inform. 1957(2):10-11. 41.9 V964

50856 KHATIN, M. G. Syndrome of toxicosis produced by DDT and means to neutralize its action. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Vet. Sanit. i Ektoparazitol. B. Nauch.-Tekh. Inform. 1957(2):3-4. 41.9 V964

50857 KLINSKII, IU. D. Action in vitro of some acaricide preparations on the mite Demodex ovis. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Vet. Sanit. i Ektoparazitol. B. Nauch.-Tekh. Inform. 1957(2):8-9. 41.9 V964

Demodex canis ovis.

50858 KOROTICH, A. S., GOLOTA, IA. A., and GUSHCHA, G. I. Sources of infection of swine erysipelas. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 1960(2):32-34. Feb. 41.8 V6426

Includes ticks as vectors.

50859 KOVALEV, G. K. Toxicity of chlorten in peroral introduction. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Vet. Sanit. i Ektoparazitol. B. Nauch.-Tekh. Inform. 1957(2):13-14. 41.9 V964

Experiments with this acaricide on rabbits and sheep.

50860 KRATKOVSKII, N. Sarcoptic mange of reindeer. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1960(3):74-75. Mar. 20 Se492

50861 KUROSAKI, Z., TAMATE, H., and IIZUMI, S. On the relationship between grazing habits and vegetation of grassland. 5. (In Japanese.) Tohoku U. Inst. Agr. Res. B. 10(4):213-223. Mar.1959. 107.6 T577

English summary.

Effects of blood-sucking insects on grazing behavior of cattle.

50862 LEWIS, S. E., and FOWLER, K. S. Nature and origin of an inhibitor of oxidative phosphorylation present in freshly isolated sarcosomes from blowfly thoraces [Calliphora erythrocephala]. Biochim. et Biophys. Acta 38(3):564-565. Mar.11,1960. 381 B522

50863 LILES, J. N., and DELONG, D. M. The longevity and productivity of adult male and female Aedes aegypti when reared separately and together on three different diets. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 53(2):277-280. Mar.1960. 420 En82

50864 LOPP, O. V., and BUCHANAN, W. J. Some further observations on the pre-emergence anti-larval program of the South Cook County Mosquito Abatement District. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 46:192-196. 1959. 420 N46

50865 LUTTA, A. S. Treatment of cattle with DDT and BHC as a measure of simultaneous control of blood--sucking Diptera, Ixodes ticks, and Hypoderma. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Karel'skii Filial. Trudy 14: 124-137. Ref. 1959. 511 Ak194

Tabanus spp., I. ricinus, and H. bovis.

50866 MACDONALD, J. C. Mosquito control as related to recreational use in southern New Jersey. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 46:111-118. 1959. 420 N46

50867 MCDUFFIE, W. C., GAHAN, J. B., and DAVIS, A. N. Highlights of mosquito control research by the Entomology Research Division. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 46:52-57. 1959. 420 N46

Tests with new insecticides.

50868 MARKWARDT, F., and SCHULZ, E. Uber den Mechanismus der blutgerinnungshemmenden Wirkung des Tabanins. Arch. f. Expt. Path. u. Pharmakol. 238(2):320-328. Ref. 1960. 448.8 Ar2

Found in glands of Tabanidae.

50869 MARTI MORERA, A., and BARRI BAYA, P. N. Contribución al estudio de las alergosis; estudio clínico de la enfermedad originada a équidos y óvidos, por la oruga procesionaria del pino, roble y encina [Thaumatopea pityocampa and T. processionea]. Not. Neosan 95:33-50. 1959. 41.8 N84

50870 MATTHEWS, G. W., and BUZICKY, A. W. Obligations of the personnel in the establishment and operation of a mosquito control commission. I-II. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 46:70-73. 1959. 420 N46

St. Paul, Minnesota Metropolitan Mosquito Control District.

50871 MATTINGLY, P. F. Ecological aspects of the evolution of mosquito-borne virus diseases. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg. Trans. 54(2):97-112. Ref. Mar.1960. 448.9 R813

50872 METZGER, K. E. Mosquito control problems in relation to metropolitan development. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 46:189-192. 1959. 420 N46

50873 MILES, J. A. R. Epidemiology of the arthropod-borne encephalitides. World Health Organ. B. 22 (3/4):339-371. Ref. 1960. 449.9 W892B

Includes livestock.

50874 MILLER, T. W. Conversion of Todd Insecticide Fog Applicator from gasoline to propane as fuel. Fla. Anti-Mosquito Assoc. Rpt. Annu. Mtg. 30:44-47. 1959. 420 F663

50875 MITROFANOV, A. M. The effect of aerosol preparation on chickens and young chicks. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Vet. Sanit. i Ektoparazitol. B. Nauch.-Tekh. Inform. 1957(2):21. 41.9 V964

BHC and use against Argas persicus.

50876 MITROFANOV, A. M. The effect on house flies (M. domestica L.) of insecticide fumes containing DDT and hexachlorane. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Nauch. Issled. Inst. Vet. Sanit. i Ektoparazitol. B. Nauch.-Tekh. Inform. 1957(2):18-19. 41.9 V964

50877 MITROFANOV, A. M. The use of aerosols of hexachlorane in the generator AAG against Persian ticks (Argas persicus). (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Vet. Sanit. i Ektoparazitol. B. Nauch.-Tekh. Inform. 1957(2):19-20. 41.9 V964

50878 MOSNA, E. A great social achievement: the eradication of malaria in Italy. (In Italian.) Riv. di Parassitol. 20(4):327-336. Dec.1959. 436.8 R52

English summary.

Includes antianopheline campaigns, especially use of DDT.

50879 MUSTAFAEV, A. S. Features of the dynamics of the development of Hypoderma bovis in Azerbaijan SSR. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 1960(2):70-72. Feb. 41.8 V6426

50880 NARDI, E., and LELLIS, M. Experiment in the prevention of hypodermosis in cattle with a phosphoric ester ("Neguvon") used orally. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 11(1):24-33. Ref. Jan.1960. 41.8 C87

English summary.

50881 NEW JERSEY mosquito control activities during 1958; summaries as prepared by the County Mosquito Extermination Commissions. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 46:213-231. 1959. 420 N46

50882 NEW JERSEY MOSQUITO EXTERMINATION ASSOCIATION. Proceedings, forty-sixth annual meeting, Atlantic City, New Jersey, March 18, 19, and 20, 1959. Atlantic City, 1959. 236 p. 420 N46

50883 PAVLOV, S. D. Degree of DDT and hexachlorane toxicity on house flies (M. domestica L.). (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Vet. Sanit. i Ektoparazitol. B. Nauch.-Tekh. Inform. 1957(2):17-18. 41.9 V964

50884 PAVLOV, S. D. The poisoning of calves on pastures previously fumigated by G. KHTSG. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Vet. Sanit. i Ektoparazitol. B. Nauch.-Tekh. Inform. 1957(2):21-23. 41.9 V964

BHC.

50885 PERILLI, M. T. Medium and long range planning by mosquito commissions. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 46:206-208. 1959. 420 N46

50886 PINOTTI, M. General considerations on the plan of campaign against malaria in Brazilian Amazonia using the chloroquinized salt technique. (In Italian.) Riv. di Parassitol. 20(4):345-355. Dec.1959. 436.8 R52

English summary.

Includes use of DDT and other insecticides in control of Anopheles vectors.

50887 POLIANSKII, IU. I., and KHEISIN, E. M. Some observations on the development of Babesiella bovis in a tick-vector. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Karel'skii Filial. Trudy 14:5-13. Ref. 1959. 511 Ak194

Ixodes ricinus in piroplasmosis transmission.

50888 POMERANTZ, C. Arthropods and psychic disturbances. Ent. Soc. Amer. B. 5(2):65-67. June 1959. 423.9 En8

50889 PRATT, H. D. Audiovisual aids of interest to mosquito control workers. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 46:121-124. 1959. 420 N46

Available from U. S. Communicable Disease Center, Chamblee, Georgia.

50890 PROVOST, M. W. Current research in mosquito biology and control at Florida's Entomological Research Center. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 46:64-69. 1959. 420 N46

50891 QUILICI, M. Contribution a l'étude de la sensibilité aux insecticides d'Anopheles maculipennis dans la région de Porto-Vecchio. Soc. de Path. Exot. B. 52(6):733-736. Nov./Dec.1959. 448.9 So13

Tests with DDT and BHC.

50892 RACHOU, R. G., LIMA, M. M., and LEAL, J. M. Degree of susceptibility of Anopheles (Nyssorhynchus) darlingi to DDT in two localities of the State of Minas Gerais (Brazil). (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Malariol. e Doenças Trop. 11(1):67-70. Jan.1959. 448.8 R3283
English summary.

50893 RĂDULESCU, I. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Parasitenfauna der Schlangenart Natrix natrix L. aus der Rumanischen Volksrepublik. Rev. de Biol. 4(1):153-164. Ref. 1959. 442.8 R327
Includes ticks.

50894 RAMIREZ GENEL, M., and PINO, J. Cómo exterminar las moscas. Indus. Avic. 10:10,12. Oct.1959. 47.8 In23

50895 RANQUE, J., and others. Anophélisme et indice splénique dans le site de Porto-Vecchio (Corse) durant l'été 1959—étude comparative avec les données antérieurement connues. Soc. de Path. Exot. B. 52(6): 808-819,maps. Ref. Nov./Dec.1959. 448.9 So13
J. A. Rioux, M. Quilici, P. Ranque, and R. M. Nicoli, joint authors.

50896 RAO, B. A. Malaria eradication programme in India. Riv. di Parassitol. 20(4):357-369. Ref. Dec.1959. 436.8 R52
Includes insecticide application for control of Anopheles vectors.

50897 RATHBURN, C. B., and ROGERS, A. J. An evaluation study of the "Sid Smoker" thermal aerosol machine. Fla. Anti-Mosquito Assoc. Rpt. Annu. Mtg. 30: 22-25. 1959. 420 F663

50898 RATHBURN, C. B., and ROGERS, A. J. Field tests of mists and dusts against caged adults of Aedes taeniorhynchus (Wied.). Fla. Anti-Mosquito Assoc. Rpt. Annu. Mtg. 30:38-43. 1959. 420 F663

50899 RATHBURN, C. B., and ROGERS, A. J. Field tests of mists and dusts against caged adults of Aedes taeniorhynchus (Wied.). N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 46:200-205. 1959. 420 N46

50900 RAUN, E. S. Large animal ectoparasite control. Iowa State U. Vet. 22(2):89-91. 1960. 41.8 V6425

50901 REEVES, W. C. Arthropods as vectors and reservoirs of animal pathogenic viruses. In Doerr, R., and Hallauer, C. Handbuch der Virusforschung, v. 4,sup. 3,p.177-202. Ref. Wien, 1958. 448.2 D733
Includes insects.

50902 REFUERZO, P. G., VENUS, E. B., and LIMOS, M. Gasterophilosis in native horses. Philippine J. Anim. Indus. 19(1/4):91-94. First/Fourth Q.1958,pub.1959. 49.9 P53P
Caused by Gasterophilus nasalis.

50903 REMMENGA, A. Mosquito control in the Twin Cities. Pest Control 4(28):9,11-12,14,16,18. Apr.1960. 449.8 Ex8
Minnesota.

50904 ROGERS, A. J., and RATHBURN, C. B. Improved methods of formulating granular paris green larvicide. Fla. Anti-Mosquito Assoc. Rpt. Annu. Mtg. 30: 28-31. 1959. 420 F663

50905 ROGERS, A. J. Mosquito control operations from a researcher's viewpoint. Fla. Anti-Mosquito Assoc. Rpt. Annu. Mtg. 30:15-18. 1959. 420 F663

50906 ROSS, T. E. Considerations in the procurement and training of mosquito commission personnel. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 46:155-157. 1959. 420 N46

50907 RÜMKE, C. L. Erhöhung der toxicität von Orthodinitrokresol durch Nachbehandlung mit Chlorpromazin. Arch. f. Expt. Path. u. Pharmakol. 238(1):133-134. 1960. 448.8 Ar2
Laboratory animals.

50908 SCREWWORM eradication; panel discussion. Cattleman 46(11):23-28. Apr.1960. 49 C29
Reports by panel members R. C. Bushland, M. E. Meadows, C. L. Campbell, and R. S. Sharman.

50909 SERGENT, E. Le pou inoculateur de maladies humaines (aperçu historique). Inst. Pasteur d'Algérie. Arch. 37(4):551-554. Dec.1959. 448.3 In7A

50910 SEVERO, O. P. Some aspects of the Aedes aegypti eradication in the Western Hemisphere. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 46:44-51,map. 1959. 420 N46

50911 SHUBIN, N. G. Two new hosts of the warble-fly Oestromyia leporina Pall. (Diptera, Hypodermatidae). (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 39(1):213. 1960. 421 R322
Rodents.
This journal will appear in English translation 421 R322Ae.

50912 SILVA, O. J. DA. Progress of the malaria eradication campaign in the Americas. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 46:57-61. 1959. 420 N46
Chiefly mosquito control with DDT.

50913 SINGH, J. Malaria eradication and its future. Riv. di Parassitol. 20(4):397-402. Ref. Dec.1959. 436.8 R52
Includes use of DDT and other insecticides in control of Anopheles vectors.

50914 SMITH, C. E. G. Factors in the past and future evolution of the arboryiruses. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg. Trans. 54(2):113-129,maps. Ref. Mar.1960. 448.9 R813
Includes insect vectors.

50915 SOLLERS, H. 1958 World resumé of mosquito activities. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 46:16-43. 1959. 420 N46
Review of the literature.

50916 SOPER, F. L. Introduction of DDT to Italy, 1943-1945. Riv. di Parassitol. 20(4):403-409. Dec.1959. 436.8 R52
For insects of medical importance.

50917 STARNES, O. New Jersy agriculture and its relation to mosquito control. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 46:7-12. 1959. 420 N46

50918 STEVE, P. C. Stay ahead of the little house fly. Egg Prod., East. Ed. 91(4):20. Apr.1960. 47.8 Am32
Fannia canicularis.

50919 SYMES, C. B. Observations on the epidemiology of filariasis in Fiji. III. Control. J. Trop. Med. & Hyg. 63(3):59-67. Mar.1960. 448.8 J827
Includes mosquito vectors.

50920 TAYLOR, R. L., OXNAM, E. M., and MARRIS, W. K. Control of lice and keds. New Zeal. J. Agr. 100 (2):119-120. Feb.15,1960. 23 N48J

50921 TOUMANOFF, C. Paludisme et perspectives de la lutte antipaludique dans la Basse Guinée. Riv. di Parassitol. 20(4):411-422. Ref. Dec.1959. 436.8 R52
English summary.
Includes Anopheles gambiae as vector.

50922 TRAVIS, J. H. Mosquito control in Bermuda. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 46:158-160. 1959. 420 N46

50923 USOVA, Z. V. Experiments in the search for methods of control of the water phases of Simuliidae (Diptera) in the streams and rivers of Karelia. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Karel'skiĭ Filial. Trudy 14:114-123. Ref. 1959. 511 Ak194
DDT and BHC.

50924 U. S. PUBLIC HEALTH SERV. COMMUNICABLE DISEASE CENTER. Public health pesticides for mosquitoes, flies, fleas roaches, bed bugs, ticks, chiggers, rodents; 1960 report. Pest Control 28(3):9-10,12, 14-16,18,20,22-24,26,28-29. Mar.1960. 449.8 Ex8

50925 VIAZKOVA, S. F. Contemporary preparations used on cattle against ticks. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Vet. Sanit. i Ektoparazitol. B. Nauch.-Tekh. Inform. 1957(2):64-67. 41.9 V964

50926 VIAZKOVA, S. F., and KLEĬMAN, G. T. Adaptations for the extermination or scaring off of insects. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Vet. Sanit. i Ektoparazitol. B. Nauch.-Tekh. Inform. 1957(2):67. 41.9 V964
Cattle.

50927 WALLIS, R. C., TAYLOR, R. M., and HENDERSON, J. R. Isolation of eastern equine encephalomyelitis virus from Aedes vexans in Connecticut. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 103(2):442-444. Ref. Feb.1960. 442.9 So1

50928 WARNHOFF, E. H. A report on blind mosquito research. Fla. Anti-Mosquito Assoc. Rpt. Annu. Mtg. 30:19-21. 1959. 420 F663
Tendipedidae.

50929 WEITZ, B. Feeding habits of bloodsucking arthropods. Expt. Parasitol. 9(1):63-82. Ref. Feb.1960. 436.8 Ex7
Includes mosquitoes and Glossina.

50930 WELSH, J. T. The value of mosquito control in Bucks County, Pennsylvania. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 46:138-139. 1959. 420 N46

50931 WEST, A. S., and HUDSON, A. Reactions to insect bites. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 46: 140-148. 1959. 420 N46
Chiefly mosquitoes and Simuliidae in Canada.

50932 WILCOCKS, C. Summary of recent abstracts. II. Yellow fever. Trop. Dis. B. 57(2):93-96. Feb.1960. 448.8 T752
Includes mosquito vectors.

50933 WILCOCKS, C. Summary of recent abstracts. III. Malaria. Trop. Dis. B. 57(3):205-211. Mar.1960. 448.8 T752
Includes transmission by Anopheles vectors.

50934 WILFORD, J., and SHAW, R. S. "Package" sewage treatment plants and their role in the community. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 46:134-138. 1959. 420 N46
Eliminate fly and mosquito breeding places.

50935 WILSON, H. G., and LABRECQUE, G. C. Tests with larvicides for the control of house flies in poultry houses. Fla. Ent. 43(1):19-21. Mar.1960. 420 F662

50936 ZEMLANSKY, J. Sanitary landfills and their application to mosquito control. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 46:210-213. 1959. 420 N46
Breeding places.

Pests of Field and Truck Crops

50937 ALLAN, R. E., and others. Genetic analyses of ten sources of Hessian fly [Phytophaga destructor] resistance, their interrelationships and association with leaf rust [Puccinia recondita] reaction in wheat. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 104,51 p. Ref. Dec.1959. 100 K13S
E. G. Heyne, E. T. Jones, and C. O. Johnston, joint authors.

50938 APPLE, J. W. Insects; are they limiting your crop production? Better Crops Plant Food 44(1):20-23, 26. Jan./Feb.1960. 6 B46
Field crops.

50939 BANTTARI, E. E., and MOORE, M. B. Transmission of the Aster yellows virus to barley. Plant Dis. Rptr. 44(3):154. Mar.15,1960. 1.9 P69P
Macrosteles fascifrons as vector.

50940 BARANOWSKI, R. M. Effects of combining hydrocarbon insecticides with parathion or diazinon for leaf miner [Liriomyza spp.] control on tomatoes. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 72:155-158. 1959. 81 F66

50941 BARANOWSKI, R. M. Preliminary work with systemic insecticides on tomatoes. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 72:158-160. 1959. 81 F66

50942 BARON, R. L., and GUTHRIE, F. E. A quantitative and qualitative study of sugars found in tobacco as affected by the green peach aphid, Myzus persicae, and its honeydew. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 53(2):220-228. Ref. Mar.1960. 420 En82

50943 BECK, S. D. The European corn borer, Pyrausta nubilalis (Hubn.), and its principal host plant. VII. Larval feeding behavior and host plant resistance. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 53(2):206-212. Ref. Mar.1960. 420 En82

50944 BIROVÁ, H. Die Verbreitung und Schädlichkeit der Maiszünsler (Pyrausta nubilalis Hbn.) in der Slowakei. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 32(12):1693-1702, map. Dec. 1959. 64.9 C33
German summary.

50945 CANDIA Z., D., and BARNES, D. Infestación del maiz en el campo por Sitophilus oryzae (L.). Agr. Téc. en Méx. 9:9-10. Winter 1959/60. 8 Ag839

50946 CHAPMAN, A. J., and others. Survival of the pink bollworm [Pectinophora gossypiella] under various cultural and climatic conditions. U. S. D. A. Prod. Res. Rpt. 34,21 p. Ref. Feb.1960. A281.9 Ag8
L. W. Noble, O. T. Robertson, and L. C. Fife, joint authors.

50947 CORNUET, P., and MORAND, J. C. Transmission du virus de la mosaïque du tabac par le puceron du fraisier, Passerina [i.e. Pentatrichopus] fragaefolii Cock. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 250(9):1750-1752. Feb.29,1960. 505 P21

50948 DENT, R. G. The cabbage white butterfly [Pieris rapae]. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 63(6):249, 256. Jan.1960. 23 So84

50949 EDEN, W. G., and BROGDEN, C. A. Systemic insecticides for thrips control on peanuts. Ala. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. Ser. 77,3 p. Jan.1960. 100 AL1M
Frankliniella fusca.

50950 FRANSSEN, C. J. H. Levenswijze en bestrijdingsmogelijkheden van de erwtetrips (Kakothrips robustus Uzel). Biology and control of the pea thrips. Wageningen. Cent. v. Landbpub. en Landbdoc. Verslagen van Landbk. Onderz. 66(4),51 p. Ref. 1960. 105.2 V61V
English summary.

50951 GALAKHOV, P. N. Protection of cereal crops against Hadena basilinea. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 1958(3):78-80. Mar. 20 Z44

50952 GENUNG, W. G. Ecological and cultural factors affecting chemical control of subterranean cutworms in the Everglades. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 72:163-167. 1959. 81 F66
Agrotis ypsilon and Feltia subterranea, pests of vegetable and field crops.

50953 GOIDÁNICH, G., and GOVI, G. Grain aphids destroyed by a microorganism. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. [Bologna] 5(10):1143-1148. Oct.1959. 58.8 P94
The fungus, Entomophthora muscivora.

50954 GREEN, H. Fighting curly top. Calif. Tomato Grower 2(8):4-5. Sept.1959. 80 C1292
Control of Circulifer tenellus.

50955 GUDIÑO M., R., and GUEVARA C., J. Combate de los barrenadores del camote en el Tropico. Agr. Téc. en Méx. 9:49-50. Winter 1959/60. 8 Ag839

50956 GYORFI, J. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Lebensweise der Engerlinge. Z. f. Angew. Ent. 45(1):87-93. Sept.1959. 421 Z36
English summary.
Melolontha.

50957 HARRIS, E., and RAWLINS, W. A. Carrot rust fly [Psila rosae] and its control. N. Y. (Cornell) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 946,20 p. Ref. Oct.1959. 100 N48C

50958 HARRIS, E. D. Phosphatic insecticides and parathion-toxaphene combinations for the control of the green peach aphid [Myzus persicae] and the serpentine leaf miner [Liriomyza pusilla] on potatoes. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 72:167-171. 1959. 81 F66

50959 HEY, A. Uber die Bedeutung der Blutengallmücke (Contarinia medicaginis Kieff.) im Anbau der Luzerne zur Samengewinnung der Deutschen Demokratischen Republik. In Bucharest, Academia Republicii Populare Romîne. Omagiu lui Traian Savulescu cu prilejul implinirii a 70 de ani, p.283-289. Ref. Bucureşti, 1959. 452.4 Ac1

50960 HOLLINGS, M. Aphid movement and virus spread in seed potato areas of England and Wales. Plant Path. 9(1):1-7, map. Mar.1960. 464.8 P692
Leaf roll and rugose mosaic spread by Myzus persicae.

50961 HORIUSHYN, V. O. Methods of dissemination of the sugar beet yellows virus. (In Ukrainian.) Mikrobiol. Zhur. 21(5):40-46. Ref. 1959. 448.3 K54
Russian summary.
Chiefly Aphis fabae.

50962 HOWITT, A. J. Experiments for the control of symphilids—a progress report. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 51:119-121. 1959. 81 Or32
Vegetable pests.

50963 HUGHES, R. D. A method of estimating the numbers of cabbage root fly [Hylemya brassicae] pupae in the soil. Plant Path. 9(1):15-17. Mar.1960. 464.8 P692

50964 HUZIAN, L. Mesagroicus obscurus Boh. damage to tobacco seedlings. (In Hungarian.) Rov. Közlem. (n.s.)12(21):284-286. 1959. 420 So12

50965 HUZIAN, L. Peritelus familiaris Boh. damages rye. (In Hungarian.) Rov. Közlem. (n.s.)12(21):283-284. 1959. 420 So12

50966 INGRAM, W. R. Experiments on the control of stalk borers on sorghum in Uganda. East African Agr. J. 25(3):184-187. Jan.1960. 24 Ea74
Chiefly Busseola fusca, Sesamia calamistis, and Chilo zonellus.

50967 INSECT pests in the vegetable garden. III. Pests of the egg plant (boulanger). Farm J. Brit. Guiana 20(3):14-15,19-20. Sept.1959. 9.6 F22

50968 JEPSON, W. F., and SOUTHWOOD, T. R. E. The spring oviposition peaks of frit fly [Oscinella frit] and associated Diptera in young oats. Plant Path. 9(1):33-35. Mar.1960. 464.8 P692
Associated with Elachiptera cornuta.

50969 JERMY, T., and SÁRINGER, GY. Die Wirtspflanzen des Kartoffelkäfers [Leptinotarsa decemlineata] in Ungarn. (In Hungarian.) Kísérlet. Közlem. 52/A(1):95-116. Ref. 1959. 105.9 H89
German summary.

50970 JUÁREZ G., L. Un aspecto agronómico en el control del "gorgojo de la chupadera" en Huaura. Lima. Estac. Expt. Agr. de La Molina. Informe Mens. 33(384):1-4. July 1959. 102.5 L622Inf
Eutinobothrus gossypii on cotton.

50971 KELSHEIMER, E. G. A microbial pathogen for the control of certain cabbage and cauliflower insects. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 72:160-163. 1959. 81 F66
Bacillus thuringiensis.

50972 KIRK, V. M. Corn insects in South Carolina. S. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 478,38 p. Ref. Jan.1960. 100 So8

50973 KUITERT, L. C. A promising new insecticide for controlling vegetable insects. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 72:211-213. 1959. 81 F66
Sevin.

50974 MCEWEN, F. L., and HERVEY, G. E. R. Mass-rearing the cabbage looper, Trichoplusia ni, with notes on its biology in the laboratory. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 53 (2):229-234. Mar.1960. 420 En82

50975 MAERCKS, H. Uber die Anordnung der Teilstücke in Pflanzenschutzversuchen nach den Befallsverhältnissen. Nachrbl. des Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienstes 11(8):117-121. Aug.1959. 442.9 B832
English summary.
Control of Tipula on field crops.

50976 MARTIN R., A., and MONTALVO S., R. Comparativo de insecticidas en el cultivo de la papa—1958. Lima. Estac. Expt. Agr. de La Molina. Informe Mens. 33 (386):8-10. Sept.1959. 102.5 L622Inf

50977 MICHEL, E. Nouveaux essais contre les larves de taupins étude du traitement préalable du plant par arrosage sur semis. Bergerac. Inst. Expt. du Tabac. Ann. 3(2):317-332. 1959. 69.9 B45
English summary.

50978 MIKSIEWICZ, M. The effect of pulverized preparations based on toxaphene and DDT and their mixtures with HCH on beetles and larvae of the Colorado beetle [Leptinotarsa decemlineata]. (In Polish.) Poznan. Inst. Ochrony Roślin. B. 5:41-58. Ref. 1959. 464.9 P87
English summary.

50979 MILLER, L. A., and MCCLANAHAN, R. J. Life-history of the seed-corn maggot, Hylemya cilicrura (Rond.) and of H. liturata (Mg.) (Diptera: Anthomyiidae) in southwestern Ontario. Canad. Ent. 92(3):210-221. Ref. Mar.1960. 421 C16
Includes natural control of these pests of vegetables and field crops.

50980 MORRISON, H. E. Symphylids in mint. Oreg. Essential Oil Growers League. Proc. 11:5-7. 1960. 308.9 Or3

50981 NARAYANAN, E. S., RAO, B. R. S., and KATIYAR, R. N. Population studies on Hadrophanurus species (Scelionidae: Hymenoptera), egg parasite of Bagrada cruciferarum Kirk on maize (Zea mays) at Karnal. Natl. Inst. Sci. India. Proc. 25(6,pt.B):315-320. Dec.26,1959. 512 N212

50982 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. ENTOMOLOGICAL BR. Control of the green vegetable bug—Nezara viridula. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 71 (2):73. Feb.1960. 23 N472

50983 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. ENTOMOLOGICAL BR. A false-looper [Plusia chalcites]. N. S. Wales. Dept. Agr. Insect Pest L. 58, ed.2,1 p. June 1,1959. 423.92 N47
Vegetable pest control.

50984 NIELSEN, J. M. Meligethes species on Cruciferae in Denmark. (In Danish.) (Excerpts.) Tidsskr. f. Planteavl 63(2):307-346,maps. Ref. 1959. 11 T439

50985 NIGORIO, G. The Elateridae. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. [Bologna] 5(9):1058-1059. Sept.1959. 58.8 P94
Includes control by insecticidal treatment of soil and seeds.

50986 NOMURA, K. Biogeographical survey on the occurrence type of rice-plant pests in Japan. Kontyû 27 (1):56-62,maps. Ref. Mar.1959. 421 K833

50987 NUQUE, F. L. Notes on the occurrence of leaf curl disease of tobacco, Golden Simox variety. Araneta J. Agr. 6(3):206-209. July/Sept 1959. 25 Ar1
Bemisia tabaci, as vector.

50988 OBARSKI, J. Experiments with applying heptachlore for insuring greens against pests. (In Polish.) Poznan. Inst. Ochrony Roślin. B. 5:171-180. 1959. 464.9 P87
English summary.
Hylemyia brassicae, H. antiqua and Psila rosae in vegetables.

50989 OPYRCHAŁOWA, J. Some observations on the occurrence of Agrotis sp. in Lower Silesia (Poland) in the year of 1958. (In Polish.) Polskie Pismo Ent. Ser. B, 1/2:7-16. 1959. 421 P762
English summary.
In sugar beet plantations.

50990 OZEROVA, M. A. Biology of Apion varieties of clover pests and their control. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 1958(6):31-33. June. 20 Z44

50991 PADILLA A., R., and YOUNG, W. R. Insecticidas selectivos para el combate del pulgon manchado de la alfalfa [Therioaphis maculata]. Agr. Téc. en Méx. 9:36-39. Winter 1959/60. 8 Ag839

50992 PAINTER, R. H. Two insects that contribute heavily to entomological problems in developing new wheats. Cereal Sci. Today 5(4):98-99. Apr.1960. 59.8 C333
Phytophaga destructor and Toxoptera graminum.

50993 QUINTANA, F. J., and GARESE, P. Comportamiento de insecticidas contra las "isocas del lino." IDIA 144:4-6. Dec.1959. 9 Id3
Chiefly Heliothis armigera and Rachiplusia nu.

50994 RAMAKRISHNAN, C., and NARAYANASWAMY, P. S. Studies on the control of the sweet potato weevil (Cylas formicarius Fb) by synthetic insecticides. (Abs.) Madras Agr. J. 47(1):35-36. Jan.1960. 22 M262

50995 REID, W. J., and CUTHBERT, F. P. The pickleworm [Diaphania nitidalis]: how to control it on cucumber, squash, cantaloup, and other curcurbits. U. S. D. A. L. 455,8 p.-folder. Feb.1960. 1 Ag84L

50996 ROMANKOW, W. The results of the studies on some fragments of the biology of Lygus pubescens Reut. (Heteroptera, Miridae) with references to seasonal activity Lygus population on alfalfa fields. (In Polish.) Poznan. Inst. Ochrony Roślin. B. 5:121-142. 1959. 464.9 P87
English summary.

50997 ROMBALDI, G. P. Phytonomus of alfalfa. (In Italian.) Avvenire Agr. 68(2):48-49. Feb.1960. 16 Av9

50998 SELCHIM, M. B. VAN. New parasites in our grain crops. (In Dutch.) Landb.-Serv. 4(5):139-141. Sept./Oct.1959. 13 L234
Insects.

50999 SHEPETIL'NIKOVA, V. A. Effectiveness of egg eating insect against Eurygaster integriceps, and factors promoting it. (In Russian.) Leningrad. Inst. Zashch. Rast. Trudy 1958(9):243-284. Ref. 464.9 L542S
Microphanurus semistriatus as predator.

51000 SIFUENTES, J. A., and YOUNG, W. R. El pulgón manchado de la alfalfa [Therioaphis maculata] y su combate en el Valle del Yaqui. Agr. Téc. en Méx. 9: 18-22. Winter 1959/60. 8 Ag839

51001 SIMONS, J. N. Factors affecting secondary spread of nonpersistent ahpid-borne viruses. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 72:136-139. 1959. 81 F66
On vegetables.

51002 SINHA, R. C. Comparison of the ability of nymph and adult Delphacodes pellucida Fabricius, to transmit European wheat striate mosaic virus. Virology 10(3):344-352. Ref. Mar.1960. 448.8 V81

51003 SRINIVASAN, P. M., and NARAYANASWAMY, P. S. Experiments on the control of the shoot and fruit borer, Earias fabia Stoll and Earias insulana Boisd on bhendi Abelmoschus esculentus L. (Abs.) Madras Agr. J. 47(1):34-35. Jan.1960. 22 M262

51004 STACHYRA, T. Notes on Phorodon humuli Schr. on the ground of experiments with some insecticides. (In Polish.) Polskie Pismo Ent. Ser. B, 1/2:29-43. Ref. 1959. 421 P762
English summary.

51005 SULIMOVSKIĬ, I. G. Pest control in alfalfa grown for seeds in southern Ukrainian SSR. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 1958(6):26-30. June. 20 Z44

51006 SZCZEPANSKA, K. Control of the Colorado beetle (Leptinotarsa decemlineata) in the depth by means of the preparation HCH: chlordane and dieldrin. (In Polish.) Poznan. Inst. Ochrony Roślin. B. 5:59-76. 1959. 464.9 P87
English summary.

51007 TAFURI, F. Determination of residues of insecticides on the leaves and collar of beets protected against the Cleonus. (In Italian.) Ricerca Sci. 30(1):166-168. Ref. Jan.1960. 475 It1

51008 THOMAS, P. R. Control of swede midge [Contarinia nasturtii] on savoys. Plant Path. 9(1):25-28. Mar.1960. 464.8 P692

51009 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ENTOMOLOGY RESEARCH DIV. Thirteenth annual Conference report on cotton insect research and control, Memphis, Tenn., January 11-13, 1960. Washington, 1960. 76 p. 1.967 A2C76

51010 UTIDA, S. The effect of population density on progeny populations observed in the different strains of the Azuki bean weevil [Callosobruchus chinensis]. Kontyû 27(1):41-46. Ref. Mar.1959. 421 K833

51011 WALKER, P. T. A survey of the use of maize stalk borer control methods in East Africa. East African Agr. J. 25(3):165-168. Ref. Jan.1960. 24 Ea74
Chiefly Busseola fusca.

51012 WASHIZUKA, Y., and KUWANA, S. The effect of some agricultural chemicals on a wasp, Trichogramma japonicum Ashmead, an egg parasite of the rice stem borer, Chilo suppressalis Walker. Studies on the influence of agricultural chemicals on beneficial insect. I. (In Japanese.) Botyu-Kagaku 24(3):137-140. Ref. Aug. 1959. 421 B65
English summary.
Chiefly insecticides.

51013 WITKOWSKI, W. Researches on the efficacy of new insecticides against the Colorado beetle (Leptinotarsa decemlineata Say.). (In Polish.) Poznan. Inst. Ochrony Roślin. B. 5:77-88. 1959. 464.9 P87
English summary.

51014 WRIGHT, J. M. Insect control, vegetable crops, 1960. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 520 B,11 p. Jan. 1960. 275.29 W75C

51015 WRIGHT, W. Insect problems in pasture. Wool Technol. & Sheep Breeding 6(2):75-79. Dec.1959. 304.8 W888
Includes discussion.

51016 WYATT, I. J. A talk about cecids. MGA Bulletin 122:55-56. Feb.1960. 80 M97
Cecidomyiidae.

51017 YEO, D. Dosage distribution upon hand-sprayed cotton. East African Agr. J. 25(3):193-198. Jan.1960. 24 Ea74
Insecticide application.

51018 ZAWIRSKA, I. Results of one year's experiment of controlling flax thrips (Thrips lini Lad.) by means of several chemical preparations. (In Polish.) Poznan. Inst. Ochrony Roślin. B. 5:221-238. 1959. 464.9 P87
English summary.

Pests of Fruit and Nut Crops

51019 AGENJO, R. La polilla de las garrofas, plaga actual de las naranjas (Lep. Phycit.). Graellsia 17(1/3): 7-17. Jan./June 1959. 421 G75
Ectomyelois ceratoniae.

51020 AMBROSI, M., and LENARDUZZI, R. Tests in control of "yellow mite" [Eotetranychus carpini] of grape. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. [Bologna] 5(7):796-807. July 1959. 58.8 P94

51021 ANTHON, E. W. Peach twig borer [Sanninoidea exitiosa]. Wash. State U. Agr. Ext. Ext. Mimeo. 2034,5 p. Jan.1960. 275.29 W27Mi

51022 ANTHON, E. W. Recent research and control of stone fruit pests. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 55: 34,36. 1959. 81 W273

51023 BELLAVITE, F. Observations on the biological evolution of the cherry fly [Rhagoletis cerasi] in an abnormal environment. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. [Bologna] 5(7):808-809. July 1959. 58.8 P94

51024 BERG, G. H. Manual entomologico para inspectores de cuarentena vegetal. 1. Mosca de las frutas [Tephritidae]. Managua, Nicaragua, 1959. 66 p. Ref. 423 B456M
Pests of fruits and vegetables.

51025 BEROZA, M., and others. New synthetic lures for the male melon fly [Dacus cucurbitae]. Science 131 (3406):1044-1045. Apr.8,1960. 470 Sci2
B. H. Alexander, L. F. Steiner, W. C. Mitchell, and D. H. Miyashita, joint authors.

51026 BISHOP, R. F., CHISHOLM, D., and PATTERSON, N. A. Arsenical spray deposits on the fruit and foliage of apple trees. Nova Scotia Fruit Growers' Assoc. Annu. Rpt. 96:65,67,69,71-72. 1959. 82 N85

51027 BÖHM, H. Frassschäden in Pfirsichblüten. Pflanzenarzt 13(2):11-12. Feb.1,1960. 464.9 P482

51028 BÖHM, H. Die Mittelmeerfruchtfliege im Jahre 1959. Pflanzenarzt 13(1):3-4, maps. Jan.1,1960. 464.9 P482
Ceratitis capitata.

51029 BONNEMAISON, L. Le puceron lanigère [Eriosoma lanigerum] du pommier; biologie et méthodes de lutte. Pomol. Franç. (n.s.)11:10-11. 1959. 80 P77

51030 BOROVKOV, E. A. Effective methods of control of Quadraspidiotus [i.e. Aspidiotus] perniciosus and other Diaspididae in Tadzhikistan. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Tadzhikistana 1960(2):52-56. Feb. 20 Se494
On fruit.

51031 BOSELLI, F. Control of Dacus oleae in 1959. (In Italian.) Agr. Sarda 36(10):297-298. Oct.1959. 16 Ag825

51032 BOSELLI, F. To the olive producers of Sardinia. (In Italian.) Agr. Sarda 36(9):269-270. Sept.1959. 16 Ag825
Spraying for control of Dacus oleae.

51033 CAIRASCHI, E. A. Prévisions des pullulations de certains insectes des arbres fruitiers. Pomol. Franç. (n.s.)11:12-16. 1959. 80 P77

51034 CALNAIDO, D. Notes on the distribution and biology of the Lygus bug—Lygus viridanus Motsch—(Heteroptera-Miridae), a pest of tea in Ceylon. Ceylon. Tea Res. Inst. Tea Q. 30(2/3):108-112. June/Sept.1959. 68.18 C33

51035 CREUSBURG. Zur bevorstehenden Winterspritzung. Obst- u. Weinbau 28(11):100-102. Nov.1959. 80 Ob78
Chiefly for pest control.

51036 DELANOUE, P. Les plantations de pechers et la mouche des fruits. Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord 29(305):160-167. Ref. Sept./Oct.1959. 80 F9482
Includes control in Tunisia.

51037 EICHENBERGER, J. Uber den Einsatz von chemischen Pflanzenschutzmitteln im Obstbau und die Frage der Bedeutung der Spritzrückstände für die menschliche Gesundheit. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 69(5):117-121. (Cont.) Mar.5,1960. 80 Sch9
Chiefly pest control.

51038 EICHENBERGER, J. Über den Einsatz von chemischen Pflanzenschutzmitteln im Obstbau und die Frage der Bedeutung der Spritzrückstände für die menschliche Gesundheit. II. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 69(6):139-143. Mar.19,1960. 80 Sch9
Chiefly insecticides

51039 GEISLER, G. Untersuchungen zur Resistenzzüchtung gegen "Heuwurm" [Clysia ambiguella and Polychrosis botrana]-Befall bei Reben. Vitis 2(2):84-100. Sept.1959. 95.8 V833

51040 GRESSITT, J. L. The coconut leaf-mining beetle Promecotheca papuana. Papua & New Guinea Agr. J. 12(2/3):119-148. Ref. Sept./Dec.1959. 23 N453
In New Guinea.

51041 GRIFFITHS, J. T. Field experience on some new miticides during the past twelve months on citrus in Florida. Fla. Ent. 43(1):29-35. Mar.1960. 420 F662
Zineb gave best rust mite control.

51042 JOHNSON, R. B. The use of Tedion against citrus red mite [Phyllocoptruta oleivora] and Texas citrus mite [Eutetranychus banksi]. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 72:51-56. 1959. 81 F66

51043 JONES, S. C. Experiments with Sevin and Guthion for the control of the filbertworm, Melissopus latiferreanus Wism. Nut Growers Soc. Oreg. & Wash. Proc. 45:1. 1959. 94.69 W52

51044 JONES, S. C., and EVERY, R. W. Insect problems of stone fruits. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 51:63-64. 1959. 81 Or32

51045 JUREK, M. Observations on the development and control of the Depressaria nervosa Hw. [i.e. D. apiella] on caraway. (In Polish.) Poznan. Inst. Ochrony Roślin. B. 5:265-270. 1959. 464.9 P87
English summary.

51046 KARCZEWSKA, M. Observations on the appearance of Blastodacna putripennella Zell. in apple orchards. (In Polish.) Polskie Pismo Ent. Ser. B, 1/2:17-22. Ref. 1959. 421 P762
English summary.

51047 KAS'IANOVA, E. Pest control in orchards. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kirgizii 1957(3):49-50. Mar. 20 Se493

51048 LEMAISTRE, J. Progrès récents de la lutte contre la cératite (Ceratitis capitata Wied) dans les plantations d'agrumes et autres arbres fruitiers (revue bibliographique). Fruits 15(2):73-76. Ref. Feb.1960. 80 F9492

51049 LEWIS, H. C. Red scale in central California. Calif. Citrog. 45(6):172,182,184. Apr.1960. 80 C125
Includes control.

51050 MICHELBACHER, A. E. Controlling walnut worms. West. Fruit Grower 14(4):23-24. Apr.1960. 95.8 G762
Carpocapsa pomonella, Melissopus latiferreanus and Paramyelois venipars.

51051 MICHELBACHER, A. E., and WESTIGARD, P. 1959 aphid investigations. Diamond Walnut News 42(2): 9-10,15-16,22. Mar.1960. 94.68 D34
Chromaphis juglandicola.

51052 MICHELBACHER, A. E., and GONZALES, C. Q. 1959 northern California infestation down; codling moth [Carpocapsa pomonella]. Diamond Walnut News 42(2): 12-14. Mar.1960. 94.68 D34

51053 MICHELBACHER, A. E., and WESTIGARD, P. 1959 report on spider mites. Diamond Walnut News 42 (2):6-7,16. Mar.1960. 94.68 D34

51054 MICZYNSKA, Z. Some observation on Beauveria globulifera—the insect parasite. (In Polish.) Polskie Pismo Ent. Ser. B, 1/2:23-28. 1959. 421 P762
English summary.
B. globulifera parasitic on Anthonomus pomorum.

51055 MOERICKE, V. Uber ein Auftreten des Pflaumenwicklers (Laspeyresia funebrana (Tr.)) [i.e. Grapholitha molesta] in Sauerkirschen. Z. f. Pflanzenkrank. (Pflanzenpath.) u. Pflanzenschutz 67(1):1-7. Ref. Jan. 1960. 464.8 Z3
English summary.

51056 NEARY, M. E. Insect outlook for 1960. Nova Scotia Fruit Growers' Assoc. Annu. Rpt. 96:135-140. 1959. 82 N85
On apples.

51057 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. ENTOMOLOGICAL BR. Control of the Queensland fruit fly—Dacus (Strumeta) tryoni. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 71(2):72. Feb.1960. 23 N472

51058 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. ENTOMOLOGICAL BR. Fuller's rose weevil (Pantomorus godmani Crotch). N. S. Wales. Dept. Agr. Insect Pest L. 127,4 p. Sept.1959. 423.92 N47
Control of this orchard and garden pest.

51059 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. Fruit tree pests—aphids and apple sucker. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. L. 11,7 p. Jan.1960. 10 N81
Psylla mali.

51060 PICKETT, A. D., and PATTERSON, N. A. Some observations on the 1959 spray program. Nova Scotia Fruit Growers' Assoc. Annu. Rpt. 96:73-74. 1959. 82 N85
Insect control on apples.

51061 PROKOF'EV, M. Attract birds to your orchards. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1960(3):90-91. Mar. 20 Se492
For pest control.

51062 ROSENSTIEL, R. G. Cyclamen mite study—progress report. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 51:85. 1959. 81 Or32
Steneotarsonemus pallidus on strawberries.

51063 RUMP, L. Die Mittelmeerfruchtfliege in Rheinland-Pfalz im Sommer 1959. Gesunde Pflanzen 11 (12):239-241. Dec.1959. 464.8 G33
Ceratitis capitata.

51064 RUSS, K. Die Bekämpfung der Blattgallenreblaus mit verschiedenen Wintespritzmitteln. Pflanzenarzt 12(10):106. Oct.1,1959. 464.9 P482

51065 RUSS, K. Ein Schritt weiter in der Springwurmbekämpfung. Pflanzenarzt 13(2):13-14. Feb.1,1960. 464.9 P482
Sparganothis pilleriana, a pest of grapes.

51066 RUSSO, G. Winter control of scale insects on fruit trees. (In Italian.) Agr. Napoletana 27(1):7-10. Jan.1960. 16 Ag8268

51067 SALAZAR, J., and GAMERO DE LA TORRE, O. Ensayos de control del ácaro de la herrumbre de los citricos Phyllocoptes oleivorus Ashm. (Eriophidae). Lima. Estac. Expt. Agr. de La Molina. Informe Mens. 33 (382):9-13. May 1959. 102.5 L622Inf

51068 SRINIVASAN, P. M., and NARAYANASWAMY, P. S. A preliminary note on the control of the fruit fly Dacus cucurbitae Cog. on bitter gourd, Momordica charantia. (Abs.) Madras Agr. J. 47(1):34. Jan.1960. 22 M262

51069 STAPLEY, J. H., and HAMMOND, P. S. Large-scale trials with insecticides against capsids on cacao in Ghana. Empire J. Expt. Agr. 27(108):343-353. Oct.1959. 10 Em7

51070 THOMAS, R. T. S. Secondary attack by insect pests on cacao. (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 20(4):77-78. Apr.1,1960. 420 N38B
English summary.
Coleoptera on trees weakened by fungus attack in Netherlands New Guinea.

51071 THOMPSON, W. L. Leaf drop following spray applications on citrus. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 72: 29-34. 1959. 81 F66
Chiefly insecticides.

51072 WILDBOLZ, T., and STAUB, A. Zur Unterscheidung der auf Obstbäumen auftretenden ausgewachsenen Blattsauger. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 69(5): 113-117. Mar.5,1960. 80 Sch9
Psylla spp.

51073 WITKOWSKI, W. The efficacy of some new preparations for controlling the plum aphis (Hyalopterus pruni Fab.) (In Polish.) Poznan. Inst. Ochrony Roślin. B. 5:209-219. 1959. 464.9 P87
English summary.

51074 YASUMATSU, K., NAGATOMI, A., and NAKAO, S. Studies on the control of Dacus (Tetradacus) tsuneonis Miyake (Diptera: Trypetidae). 1-2. (In Japanese.) Kyushu U. Facul. Agr. Sci. B. 17(2):129-166. Ref. Nov.1959. 107.6 K995B
English summary.
1, Some fundamental and biological investigations essential for its control; 2, Establishment of an economically effective method for its control.
Citrus pest.

Pests of Ornamentals, Greenhouses, and Nurseries

51075 BRAVENBOER, L. De chemische en biologische bestrijding van de spintmijt Tetranychus urticae Koch. The chemical and biological control of the glasshouse red spider Tetranychus urticae Koch. Wageningen. Cent. v. Landbpub. en Landbdoc. Verslagen van Landbk. Onderz. 65(5),85 p. Ref. 1959. 105.2 V61V
English summary.

51076 CARLE, G. A. The unfriendly wasp. Amer. Rose Annu. 45:19-22. 1960. 81 Am31A
Hartigia trimaculata.

51077 CIAMPOLINI, M. Animals damaging ornamental plants and the chemical means of controlling them. (In Italian.) Florence. Sta. di Ent. Agr. Nota Pract. 30, 18 p. 1959. 423.92 F66
Insects, mites, and nematodes.

51078 COCHRAN, D. G., and KING, K. W. Oxidative phosphorylation in sarcosomes from thoracic muscles of the American cockroach [Periplaneta americana]. Biochim. et Biophys. Acta 37(3):562-563. Ref. Jan.29,1960. 381 B522

51079 FLINK, P. R., and BRIGHAM, P. Red pine nursery stock fumigation in Michigan Conservation Department nurseries. Tree Planters' Notes 37:17-21. Aug.1959. 1.962 C5T71
Methyl bromide used to control Rhyacionia buoliana.

51080 KATO, K. Presence of zinc and carbonic anhydrase in Malpighian tubes. Urawa. Saitama U. Sci. Rpt. Ser. B, Biol. & Earth Sci. 3(2):141-146. Ref. 1959. 442.9 Ur1
Experiments with Mantidae.

51081 KUITERT, L. C. Effectiveness of a new insecticide for scale insect control. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 72:395-398. 1959. 81 F66
On Camellia.

51082 LEA, A. An appraisal and a proposed extension of Kennedy's hypothesis of the adult/neotenous nature of the gregarious and solitary phases of locusts. So. African J. Agr. Sci. 2(3):419-426. Ref. Sept.1959. 24 Su3

51083 LIBBY, J. L. Chinch bugs [Blissus leucopterus]. N. J. State Agr. Col. Ext. L. 273,2 p. Feb.1960. 275.29 N46L
Lawn pest.

51084 MASON, E. C. Observations on the life history and control of the vine weevil [Brachyrhinus sulcatus] on Cyclamen and foliage plants. Plant Path. 9(1):29-33. Mar.1960. 464.8 P692

51085 MASON, E. C. Observations on the life history and control of the vine weevil [Brachyrhinus sulcatus] on Cyclamen and foliage plants. Roy. Hort. Soc. J. 85(3): 123-128. Mar.1960. 84 L84J

51086 NAGY, B. Ethologische Beobachtungen an eierlegenden Acrotylus longipes longipes Charp. (Orthopt, Acrid.) Heuschrecken. (In Hungarian.) Rov. Közlem. (n.s.)12(13):163-168. 1959. 420 So12
German summary.

51087 PAPE, H. Maden der Bohnenfliege (Phorbia platura Meig.) [i.e. Hylemya cilicrura] an frostbeschädigten Tulpen. Nachrbl. des Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienstes 11(8):124. Aug.1959. 442.9 B832

51088 SCOTT, H. E. Scale insects and their control. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. Folder 166,rev.,4 p. Dec. 1959. 275.29 N811Ex
Pests of ornamental plants.

51089 WANG, S. Y., and DIXON, S. E. Studies on the transaminase activity of muscle tissue from allatectomized roaches, Periplaneta americana. Canad. J. Zool. 38(2):275-283. Ref. Apr.1960. 470 C16D

Pests of Stored Products and Processed Commodities

51090 BONOMI, F., SERINI, G., and GIRALDI, G. Disinfestation of dried mushrooms by means of methyl bromide in artificial atmosphere. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. [Bologna] 5(8):917-920. Aug.1959. 58.8 P94
Control of Tinea parasitella, T. granella, and T. cloacella.

51091 CHILDS, D. P., and TENHET, J. N. Studies in warehouse fumigation of flue-cured tobacco. Tobacco [New York] 150(11):28-34. Mar.11,1960. 286.89 T552
Insect control.

51092 COTTON, R. T., and others. Causes of outbreaks of stored-grain insects. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 416,35 p. Ref. Feb.1960. 100 K13S
H. H. Walkden, G. D. White, and D. A. Wilbur, joint authors.

51093 DAVIES, J. C. Coleoptera associated with stored products in Uganda. East African Agr. J. 25(3): 199-201. Jan.1960. 24 Ea74

51094 DICKINSON, B. C., and INCHO, E. J. Insect-proofing of food packaging materials. In Shepard, H. H., ed. Methods of testing chemicals on insects, v.2,p.120-130. Minneapolis, Burgess, 1960. 423 Sh4M

51095 FREEMAN, J. A. Beat the beetles in the grain. Pract. Power Farming 24(3):8-9. Mar.1960. 58.8 P872
Oryzaephilus surinamensis storage pest.

51096 GOŁEBIOWSKA, Z. The plan of investigations in scientific institutes and high schools upon the pests of stored products. (In Polish.) Polskie Pismo Ent. Ser. B, 1/2:55-62. 1959. 421 P762
English summary.

51097 GOŁEBIOWSKA, Z. The problem of stored food products pests in western countries (from materials obtained during the conference in Denmark). (In Polish.) Poliskie Pismo Ent. Ser. B, 1/2:45-54. 1959. 421 P762
English summary.

51098 HASIB, M. A. Coleopterous larvae mostly associated with the imported food grains at Chittagong (E. Pakistan.). Pakistan J. Sci. Res. 11(4):145-150. Oct. 1959. 475 P173

51099 JEFKINS, F. Pest control problems in food factories. 2. Insects. Food [London] 29(343):131-132. Apr.1960. 389.8 F738

51100 KNULLE, W. Milben im Lagergetreide. Gesunde Pflanzen 11(11):205-208. Nov.1959. 464.8 G33

51101 LEWANDOWSKI, L., and BAK, T. Insects and Acarina as pests of stored feed. (In Polish.) Wrocław. Wyższa Szkoła Roln. Zeszyty Nauk. Zootech. 6:83-89. 1959. 49.9 B75
English summary.

51102 MARCUZZI, G. Effetto del p-diclorobenzene sul contenuto d'acqua del Tenebrio molitor esposto a diversi gradi di umidità ambiente (Nota preliminare) [Effect of para-dichlorobenzene on the water content of Tenebrio molitor exposed to different degrees of atmospheric humidity. (Preliminary note)]. Padova. U. Ist. di Zool. e Anat. Compar. e Staz. Idrobiol. P. 21(11),10 p. Ref. 1958. 444.9 P13
From Memorie della Accademia Patavina di Scienze, Lettere ed Arti.

51103 NARAYANASWAMY, P. S., and RANGIAH PILLAI, B. Proper storage disinfestation and fumigation of food grains (bag storage). Madras Agr. J. 47(1):15-20. Jan.1960. 22 M262

51104 NELSON, R. H. Screening space sprays against flies and cockroaches. In Shepard, H. H., ed. Methods of testing chemicals on insects, v.2,p.34-46. Minneapolis, Burgess, 1960. 423 Sh4M

51105 PETERS, H. "Siedlungs-Ungeziefer" ein Sonderproblem der Beziehungen zwischen Tier und Mensch. Umschau 60(5):144-148. Mar.1,1960. 474 Um7
Chiefly breeding places.

51106 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. A cleaner for removing insects from raisins. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-343,4 p. Oct.1959. A280.39 M34Am
Ephestia figulilella.

51107 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ENTOMOLOGY RESEARCH DIV. Ants in the home and garden; how to control them. U. S. D. A. Home & Gard. B. 28,slightly rev.,12 p. Dec.1959. 1 Ag84Hg

51108 WALTON, M. M., and SHEPARD, H. H. Testing resistance of chemically-treated textiles to insect damage. In Shepard, H. H., ed. Methods of testing chemicals on insects, v.2,p.73-100. Minneapolis, Burgess, 1960. 423 Sh4M

51109 WHITING, R. W. Quantitative data on difficulty of driving insects out of hiding. Food Processing 21 (4):86-87. Apr.1960. 389.8 F7325
Tests on roaches with pyrethrum.

Pests of Trees and Wood Products

51110 ASKEW, R. R. Cynipid oak galls from Western Scotland. Ent. Mon. Mag. 95(1144):197. Sept.1959. 421 En86

51111 BALCH, R. E. Biological control of insects. Natl. Shade Tree Conf. Proc. 35:54-68. 1959. 99.9 N218
Chiefly forest pests.

51112 BECKWITH, R. C. A skeletonizer of black birch. Sci. Tree Topics 2(7):21-22. 1960. 99.8 Sci2
Bucculatrix sp. on Betula lenta.

51113 BULMAN, R. A. How good is a wood preservative? Rigorous tests of effectiveness against insect attack. African World, Apr.1960:17. 286.8 Af8

51114 CLARK, R. C., and BROWN, N. R. Studies of predators of the balsam woolly aphid, Adelges [i.e. Chermes] piceae (Ratz.) (Homoptera: Adelgidae). VII. Laricobius rubidus Lec. (Coleoptera: Derodontidae), a predator of Pineus strobi (Htg.) (Homoptera: Adelgidae). Canad. Ent. 92(3):237-240. Mar.1960. 421 C16
For biological control.

51115 DIETRICH, J. A. Is tree spraying harmful to birds? Natl. Shade Tree Conf. Proc. 35:81-96. 1959. 99.9 N218
Chiefly DDT.

51116 DOANE, C. C. Bacterial pathogens of Scolytus multistriatus Marsham as related to crowding. J. Insect Path. 2(1):24-29. Mar.1960. 421 J826
Aerobacter scolyti, Escherichia Klebsiellaeformis, and Serratia marcescens.

51117 DU CHANOIS, F. R. Some notes on the recently enacted Florida Structural Pest Control Act of 1959. Fla. Ent. 43(1):37-39. Mar.1960. 420 F662

51118 DUDA, E. J. Leaf miner control with Sevin. Sci. Tree Topics 2(7):8-9. 1960. 99.8 Sci2
Fenusa pusilla on gray birch and Phytomyza ilicis on holly.

51119 DUDA, E. J. Lepidosaphes yanagicola Kuw on Euonymus. Sci. Tree Topics 2(7):5-6. 1960. 99.8 Sci2

51120 DUDA, E. J., and BECKWITH, R. C. Observations on unusual insect infestations. Sci. Tree Topics 2 (7):19-21. 1960. 99.8 Sci2
Matsucoccus resinosae, Altica ulmi, and Ceroplastes floridensis.

51121 EBEL, B. H., MERKEL, E. P., and KOWAL, R. J. Key to southern forest tree insects—based on damage symptoms. Forest Farmer 19(7):106-107. Mar.1960. 99.8 F7692

51122 ELIESCU, G. Observations sur une invasion de la tordeuse du sapin blanc (Cacoecia murinana HB [i.e. Archips murinana] (Lép. Tortricidés)) en 1958. (In Rumanian.) In Bucharest. Academia Republicii Populare Romîne. Omagiu lui Traian Savulescu cu prilejul a 70 de ani, p.211-221. Bucureşti, 1959. 452.4 Ac1
French summary.

51123 ELLIOTT, K. R. A history of recent infestations of the spruce budworm [Choristoneura fumiferana] in northwestern Ontario, and an estimate of resultant timber losses. Forestry Chron. 36(1):61-82,maps. Ref. Mar.1960. 99.8 F7623

51124 GORODNOV, S. V. Agrotechnical and chemical methods of control of Melolontha melolontha should be combined. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 1959(11):47-49. Nov. 99.8 L5622
As pest of Pinus; tillage and use of BHC.

51125 GT. BRIT. FORESTRY COMMISSION. The large pine weevil (Hylobius abietis). Gt. Brit. Forestry Comn. L. 1,rev.,11 p. 1960. 99.9 G795L
Includes control.

51126 HEISTERBERG, W. Eine Entgegnung zum Thema: "Termitenvorkommen in Osterreich und die Möglichkeit einer radikalen Ausrottung." Prakt. Schädlingsbekämpfer 11(12):142-143. Dec.1959. 421 P882

51127 HILDAHL, V., and REEKS, W. A. Outbreaks of the forest tent caterpillar, Malacosoma disstria Hbn., and their effects on stands of trembling aspen in Manitoba and Saskatchewan. Canad. Ent. 92(3):199-209,maps. Ref. Mar.1960. 421 C16

51128 HRDÝ, I. Versuch um Erhöhung der Resistenz der Faserholzplatten gegen Termitenbeschädigung. 1. Beitrag zum Studium der Resistenz verschiedener Materialien gegenüber Insektenschädlinge. (In Czech.) Zool. Listy 8(3):193-207. Ref. 1959. 410 Z792
German summary.
Pentachlorophenol, sodium pentachlorophenolate, trichlorobenzene, and lindane.

51129 INSECTS commonly attacking forest trees and products in the South. Forest Farmer 19(7):101-105. Mar.1960. 99.8 F7692

51130 JENKINS, C. F. H. Termites or white ants. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.4)1(2):117-118,121-123. Feb.1960. 23 W52J

51131 JULIN, E. The distribution of the spruce gall aphids Sacchiphantes abietis L. and Adelges laricis Vall. in Sweden (Hem. Aphid.). Opusc. Ent. 24(3):167-175, maps. Ref. 1959. 421 Op7
Chermes abietis and C. laricis.

51132 KLEPAC, D. Determination of increment losses in stands attacked by the gypsy moth (Lymantria [i.e. Porthetria] dispar L.). (In Serbo-Croatian.) Šumarski List 83(8/9):280-290. Aug./Sept.1959. 99.8 Su6
French summary.

51133 KOWAL, R. J. The problem of tree killing insects—and how to meet it. Forest Farmer 19(7):98-100. Mar.1960. 99.8 F7692

51134 LIBBY, J. L. Mimosa webworm. N. J. State Agr. Col. Ext. L. 277,2 p. Mar.1960. 275.29 N46L
Homadaula albizziae.

51135 LIBBY, J. L. White pine weevil [Pissodes strobi]. N. J. State Agr. Col. Ext. L. 274,2 p. Jan.1960. 275.29 N46L

51136 LUITJES, J., and MINDERMAN, G. Cephalcia alpina on larch. (In Dutch.) Nederlands Bosbouw Tijdschr. 31(9):245-253. Sept.1959. 99.8 N28
English summary.

51137 MARTELLI, G. M. Progress in the control of poplar borers. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. [Bologna] 5(10): 1149-1157. Oct.1959. 58.8 P94

51138 MARUSOV, A. A. Chemicals in the control of wood-destroying insects. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 1959 (11):49-50. Nov. 99.8 L5622
DDT and BHC against Scolytidae and Cerambycidae on Coniferae.

51139 NOVAK, V. Ergebnisse der Betriebsborkenkäferbekämpfungsversuchen in den stehenden Giftfangbäumen. (In Czech.) Práce Výzkumn. Úst. Lesn. CSR 16:59-82. Ref. 1959. 99.9 P88
German summary.
Ips typographus, Lamitinus and Pityogenes chalcographus.

51140 OLDIGES, H. Der Einfluss der Waldbodendüngung auf das Auftreten von Schadinsekten. Z. f. Angew. Ent. 45(1):49-59. Ref. Sept.1959. 421 Z36
English summary.

51141 OSSOWSKI, L. L. J. Variation in virulence of a wattle bagworm [Kotochalia junodi] virus. J. Insect Path. 2(1):35-43. Ref. Mar.1960. 421 J826
Polyhedroses.

51142 OZOLS, G. Gestreifter Graurüssler—Philopedon plagiatus Schall. (Col., Curculionidae) als Forstkulturenschädling auf Stranddünen. (In Latvian.) Latv. PSR Zinatnu Akad. Vest. 4:97-107. Ref. 1957. 511 R442
German summary.

51143 PALM, T. Beetles in Orup's elm forest. (In Swedish.) Skånes Nat. 47:399-404. 1960. 410 Sk1

51144 PEIRSON, H. B. Research and detection. Sci. Tree Topics 2(7):3-5. 1960. 99.8 Sci2
Insect pests.

51145 PEPPER, J. O., and GESELL, S. G. Recognize termite damage—then do something about it. Pa. State U. Ext. L. 222,8 p.-folder. Nov.1959. 275.29 P38L

51146 PETSCH, G. Beobachtungen über den Befall durch den Pappelbock [Saperda populnea]. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 111(2):125. Feb.1960. 99.8 J82

51147 PFAU, J. Uber das Vorkommen des Schwammspinners, Lymantria [i.e. Porthetria] dispar L. (Lep.). Deut. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 18(6):103. Dec.15,1959. 420 D482

51148 POSTNER, M. Die Bekämpfung der Tannennadelgallmücke Agevillea abietis Hubault (Cecid. Dipt.) unter Berücksichtigung der Parasitierungsverhältnisse. Z. f. Angew. Ent. 45(1):60-65. Ref. Sept.1959. 421 Z36
English summary.

51149 REISCH, J. Abwehr von Borkenkäferschäden. Allg. Forstz. 15(12):181-183. Mar.26,1960. 99.8 AL52

51150 ST. GEORGE, R. A., JOHNSTON, H. R., and KOWAL, R. J. Subterranean termites; their prevention and control in buildings. U. S. D. A. Home & Gard. B. 64,30 p.,map. Jan.1960. 1 Ag84Hg
Chiefly Reticulitermes.

51151 SCHREMMER, F. Beobachtungen und Untersuchungen über die Insektenfauna der Lärche (Larix decidua) im östlichen Randgebiet ihrer natürlichen Verbreitung, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung einer Grossstadtlärche. Z. f. Angew. Ent. 45(1):1-48,map. Sept.1959. 421 Z36

51152 SCHULZE, B., and RICHLY, W. Hausbockbekämpfung durch Hydrogenfluoride bei gekalkten Dachböden. Prakt. Schädlingsbekämpfer 11(12):138-140. Dec. 1959. 421 P882
Hylotrupes bajulus.

51153 SCHUTTE, F. Vogelschutz und Eichenwickler [Tortrix viridana]; zur Problematik. Anz. f. Schädlingsk. 33(3):33-41. Ref. Mar.1960. 421 An9

51154 SCHWENKE, W. Uber die biozönotischen Grundlagen der Forstzoologie. Forstwiss. Centbl. 79 (1/2):1-17. Ref. Jan./Feb.1960. 99.8 F775
Includes insect pests, beneficial insects, and control.

51155 SCHWERDTFEGER, F. Warnung vor Borkenkäfervermehrung in dürregeschädigten Fichten! Forst- u. Holzwirt 14(21):458-459. Nov.1,1959. 99.8 F7724

51156 SINADSKII, IU. V. On the harmful entomofauna of the arboreal and shrub vegetation of the Kyzyl-Kum Desert. (In Russian.) Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody. B. Otd. Biol. 64(6):63-72. Ref. Nov./Dec.1959. 511 M85
English summary.
Pests of Haloxylon, Calligonum, and Tamarix spp.

51157 STEINIGER, F. Austilgung des Hausbocks und Holzverdrängung. Desinfekt. u. Gesundheitsw. 51 (9):127-130. Sept.1959. 449.8 Z36P
Hylotrupes bajulus.

51158 STOLINA, M. Rapport entre les insectes et les phytocenoses considere dans les unités typologiques. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Spolecnost Ent. Casopis 56(3): 213-220. Ref. July 1959. 420 C33
French summary.
Forest pests.

51159 SUČIĆ, J. Forest protection in P. R. of Bosnia and Herzegovina in the first decade after the war. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Narod. Šumar 13(1/4):74-88. 1959. 99.8 N16
English summary.
Includes Porthetria dispar outbreaks.

51160 THEDEN, G., and BUCHMANN, C. Zur Frage der chemischen Hausbockbekämpfung bei vorhandenem Kalkanstrich. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 17(7):281-284. July 1959. 99.81 H74
English summary.
Hylotrupes bajulus in fireproofed wood.

51161 TRZESNIOWSKI, J. Der grosse braune Rüsselkäfer [Hylobius abietis], der grösste Feind der Fichtenjungkulturen. Allg. Forstztg. 71(3/4):37. Feb.1960. 99.8 AL53

51162 WEISSBRODT, A., and WEISSBRODT, W. Die Weiterentwicklung der Hausbockbekämpfung mittels Heissluft. Desinfekt. u. Gesundheitsw. 51(9):131-134. Sept.1959. 449.8 Z36P
Hylotrupes bajulus.

51163 ZOCCHI, R. Quelques considerations sur la faune phytophage des peuplements purs et des peuplements mélanges. (In Italian.) Italia Forest. e Mont. 14 (4):154-158. July/Aug.1959. 99.8 It12
French summary.

Apiculture and Apis Mellifera

51164 ARMBRUSTER, L. Gelée royale. Arch. f. Bienenk. 37(1):1-39. Ref. 1960. 424.8 Ar2
Review of the literature.

51165 ARMBRUSTER, L. Neueste Bienenkunde des In- und Auslandes. Arch. f. Bienenk. 36(2):41-99. 1959. 424.8 Ar2
Bibliographies.

51166 ARMBRUSTER, L. Plastik-Absperrgitter. Arch. f. Bienenk. 36(2):100. 1959. 424.8 Ar2

51167 ARMBRUSTER, L. Uber alte Bienenzucht in Irland und Wales. II. Die alten Gesetze von Wales. Arch. f. Bienenk. 37(1):39-48. 1960. 424.8 Ar2

51168 BEAMS, H. W., and others. An electron microscope study on the pharyngeal glands of the honeybee. J. Ultrastruct. Res. 3(2):155-170. Ref. Dec.1959. 440.8 J822
T. N. Tahmisian, E. Anderson, and R. L. Devine, joint authors.

51169 BERNER, U. Einige Bemerkungen zum Lüneburger Imkerbeil. Arch. f. Bienenk. 37(1):48. 1960. 424.8 Ar2

51170 BOITEUX, R. Une solution de propolis totale! Apiculteur 103(12):164-165. Dec.1959. 424.8 Ap3

51171 CAILLAS, A. Le marquage des reines. Gaz. Apic. 60(631):214-215. Sept.1959. 424.8 G25

51172 CAILLAS, A. On en fait des choses avec le miel et les abeilles! Gaz. Apic. 60(623):3-4. Jan.1959. 424.8 G25
Includes therapeutic use of honey and bee venom.

51173 CAILLAS, A. Les rayons de nos ruches; cire pure ou cires mélangées? Gaz. Apic. 60(634):299-300, 313. Dec.1959. 424.8 G25

51174 CALE, G. H. What about the combs of the future? Amer. Bee J. 100(4):136-138. Apr.1960. 424.8 Am3

51175 CALVAS, R. Ecole saisonnière d'apiculture du "Mas Boulbon" Nimes. Apiculteur 103(11):156-158. Nov.1959. 424.8 Ap3

51176 CHAUDET, P. Schutz der schweizerischen Bienenzucht. Antwort des Eidgenössischen Volkswirtschaftsdepartementes an den Schweizerischen Bauernverband Brugg vom 18. Dezember 1959. Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg. 83(3):118-122. Mar.1960. 424.8 Sch9
Government aid.

51177 DADANT, H. C. From tied combs to comb foundation. Amer. Bee J. 100(4):130-132. Apr.1960. 424.8 Am3

51178 DELPEREE, R. La valeur dietetique du pollen. Gaz. Apic. 60(632):246-251. Oct.1959. 424.8 G25
Analysis of pollen as food for bees and man.

51179 DEREVICI, A., and PETRESCO, A. Action virulicide et action sur la tumeur ascitique d'Ehrlich de la fraction hydrosoluble de la gelée royle de l'abeille mellifère. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 153(11):1720-1722. 1959. 442.9 P21

51180 DEYELL, J. One hundred years is a long time. Amer. Bee J. 100(4):140-141. Apr.1960. 424.8 Am3
Includes apiary management.

51181 DOUTT, R. L. The case of the trespassing bees. Ent. Soc. Amer. B. 5(3):93-97. Ref. Sept.1959. 423.9 En8
Apis mellifera.

51182 EUGÈNE, G. Réflexions sur l'origine de la vie sociale chez les hyménoptères mellifères. Apiculteur 103(12):59-67. Ref. Dec.1959. 424.8 Ap3

51183 EUGENE, G. Réflexions sur l'origine de la vie sociale chez les hyménoptères mellifères. Gaz. Apic. 60 (634):304-307,301. Ref. Dec.1959. 424.8 G25

51184 GOLDSMITH, T. H. The nature of the retinal action potential, and the spectral sensitivities of ultraviolet and green receptor systems of the compound eye of the worker honeybee. J. Gen. Physiol. 43(4):775-799. Ref. Mar.1960. 447.8 J822

51185 HANSEN, A. C. Migratory beekeeping. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Biavl 93(11):169-171. Nov.20,1959. 424.8 T43

51186 HINES, T. Two queen system. Gleanings Bee Cult. 88(4):212-213. Apr.1960. 424.8 G47

51187 HÜSING, J. O., STRUSS, F., and WEIDE, W. Über Reaktionen der Honigbiene (Apis mellifica L.) gegenuber starken elektrischen Feldern. Naturwissenschaften 47(1):22-23. Jan.1,1960. 474 N213

51188 IGNATOVICH, V. Success of apiculturists on the Baraba Steppe. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1960(3):52-53. Mar. 20 Se492

51189 JOHANSEN, C. The bee-poisoning hazard. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 55:12-14. Ref. 1959. 81 W273
Honeybees and insecticides.

51190 KALLAPUR, S. K. Bee-keeping in Europe. Bombay Khadi & Village Indus. Comn., 1959. 96 p. 424 K122

51191 KARAVAEVA, R. Apiculture in northern Kirgizia. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kirgizii 1957(3): 36-38. Mar. 20 Se493

51192 KENNERLY, A. B. Mr. and Mrs. Beekeeper. Gleanings Bee Cult. 88(4):202-204. Apr.1960. 424.8 G47
Apiary management in Texas.

51193 KÖNIG, K. Wie kann dem Rückgang der Bienenzucht gesteuert werden? Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg. 83(4):155-162. Apr.1960. 424.8 Sch9

51194 LOMER, R., BOQUET, P., and IZARD, Y. Sensibilité insolite et hypersensibilité aux venins des hymenopteres (apides et vespidés). Gaz. Apic. 60(623):6-9. Ref. Jan.1960. 424.8 G25
Reprinted from La Presse Médicale.

51195 MCCOLL, J. D. Starting out right. Gleanings Bee Cult. 88(4):214-217. Apr.1960. 424.8 G47
With package bees.

51196 MADER, W. Die Versicherung des Vereins Deutschschweizerischer Bienenfreunde gegen Haftpflicht und Unfälle. Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg. 83(3):110-115. Mar. 1960. 424.8 Sch9

51197 MAGES, L. Ne confondons pas théorie et pratique. Gaz. Apic. 60(623):9-10. Jan.1959. 424.8 G25

51198 MATTUTAT, F. H. A commemorative postage stamp for honey and beekeeping. Amer. Bee J. 100(4): 149. Apr.1960. 424.8 Am3

51199 MAURIZIO, A. Bienenvergiftungen im Jahre 1959. Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg. 83(4):162-167. Apr.1960. 424.8 Sch9
By insecticides.

51200 MEAD, R. M. AFB is still with us. Amer. Bee J. 100(4):143. Apr.1960. 424.8 Am3

51201 MERRELL, H. A. Beekeeping for fruit pollination. Gleanings Bee Cult. 88(4):205-208. Apr.1960. 424.8 G47
Contract apiculture.

51202 MORSE, R. A. Placing bees in apple orchards. Gleanings Bee Cult. 88(4):230-233. Apr.1960. 424.8 G47

51203 NIELSEN, C. Packing and healthy beehives. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Biavl 93(11):177-179. Nov.20, 1959. 424.8 T43
Insulation.

51204 OPPLAND BIRØKTERLAG. Jubileumsskrift for Oppland Birøkterlag, 1949-1959. Melding om Birøkten i Oppland gjennom tidene [Jubilee publication for the Oppland Beekeeper's Society, 1949-1959. Report on apiculture in Oppland through the ages]. Gjøvik, 1959. 22 p. 424 Op5

51205 PIANA, G. P. More perfect tools for greater production; the Hoffman frame. (In Italian.) Apic. d'Italia 26(10/11):221-224. Oct./Nov.1959. 424.8 Ap372

51206 POULOT, P. Let us produce pollen! (In Italian.) Apic. d'Italia 26(10/11):208-212. Oct./Nov.1959. 424.8 Ap372
Collection and storage.

51207 PUETT, G. Check-off plan for package & queen producers. Gleanings Bee Cult. 88(4):209. Apr. 1960. 424.8 G47
For benefit of honey industry.

51208 PURCHASE, E. B. My bees are your bees. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 55:15. 1959. 81 W273
Poisoning of honeybees by sprays.

51209 RECORDATI, A. Z. Apimondia; Fédération Internationale des Associations d'Apiculture. Apiculteur 103(11):147-150. Nov.1959. 424.8 Ap3

51210 ROUSSY, L. Nidification de l'Apis mellifica en plein vent à mille cinq cent cinquante mètres d'altitude. Gaz. Apic. 60(634):302-303. Dec.1959. 424.8 G25

51211 ROUSSY, L. Notice sur l'anecbalie ou faculté de non essaimage chez l'Apis mellifica. Gaz. Apic. 60 (631):216-219. Ref. Sept.1959. 424.8 G25

51212 ROUSSY, L. Recherches sur la contamination des pollens par les champignons inferieurs. Gaz. Apic. 60(632):244-245. Oct.1959. 424.8 G25

51213 SAKAGAMI, S. F., and AKAHIRA, Y. Studies on the Japanese honeybee, Apis cerana cerana Fabricius. VIII. Two opposing adaptations in the post-stinging behavior of honeybees. Evolution 14(1):29-40. Ref. Mar. 1960. 443.8 Ev62

51214 SCHAER, E. Bericht über die Nosemahilfskasse im Jahre 1959. Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg. 83(4):151-153. Apr.1960. 424.8 Sch9

51215 SCHAER, E. Bericht über die Standbesuche 1959. Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg. 83(4):148-150. Apr.1960. 424.8 Sch9

51216 SCHLAEPPI, F. Stocknässe bringt Tod und Verderben. Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg. 83(3):107-110. Mar. 1960. 424.8 Sch9

51217 SCHÖNI, E. Leistungsfähige Völker zu Beginn der Frühjahrstracht. Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg. 83(3):100-107. Mar.1960. 424.8 Sch9

51218 SEAL, D. W. A. Introduction of queen bees. New Zeal. J. Agr. 100(2):137,139. Feb.15,1960. 23 N48J

51219 SELECTION de brevets francais concernant l'apiculture délivrés de 1939 à 1959. Gaz. Apic. 60(634): 314-317. Dec.1959. 424.8 G25

51220 SHARIPOV, K. Nosema disease of bees and its control. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Tadzhikistana 1960(3):40-41. Mar. 20 Se494
Fumagillin.

51221 SIMPSON, J. Variation in the incidence of swarming among colonies of Apis mellifera throughout the summer. Insectes Sociaux 6(1):85-99. Ref. Aug. 1959. 421 In79

51222 SLIFER, E. H., and SEKHON, S. S. The fine structure of the plate organs on the antenna of the honey bee, Apis mellifera Linnaeus. Expt. Cell Res. 19(2):410-414. Mar.1960. 442.8 Ex7

51223 STECHE, W. Neue Erkenntnisse über die Biologie des Bienenparasiten Nosema apis (Zander). Naturwissenschaften 47(1):22. Jan.1,1960. 474 N213

51224 STUTE, K. Über die Wirkung fluorhaltige Verbindungen auf Bienen und den chemischen Nachweis des Fluors bei Schadensfällen. Nachrbl. des Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienstes 11(12):185-187. Ref. Dec.1959. 442.9 B832
English summary.
Poisoning of bees by fluor-containing emissions from aluminum works.

51225 VERBAND SCHWEIZERISCHER BIENZUCHTERVEREINE. Eingabe vom 30. Januar 1960. Betrifft Massnahmen zur Förderung der Bienenzucht. Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg. 83(4):171-174. Apr.1960. 424.8 Sch9

51226 VOMSATTEL, M. Der Standbesucher kommt zum Kleinimker. Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg. 83(4):153-155. Apr.1960. 424.8 Sch9

51227 YLOUSES, G. L. DES. Propriétés hygrométriques du miel et sa fermentation. Apiculteur 103(12):162-163. Dec.1959. 424.8 Ap3

Sericulture and the Silkworm

51228 ABDURAKHMANOV, A. Recent advanced developments are to be introduced into sericulture. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Tadzhikistana 1960(3):32-34. Mar. 20 Se494

51229 AMIN, EL S. The wax of the silk-worm ecdysis skin. I. The fatty acids. Chem. Soc. J., Mar.1960: 1410-1411. 382 L84J
Larval skin.

51230 FILIPOVICH, IU. B. Content of amino acids in the raw silk of the oak silkworm [Antheraea pernyi] grown on oak and willow leaves. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 1958(3): 34-39. Ref. 20 Ak1

51231 GERSHENZON, S., BREZGUNOVA, T. G., and CHERNETSKII, V. P. Inhibition by propyl gallate of the reproduction of the virus of nuclear polyhedroses of Antheraea pernyi. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 131(2):442-444. Mar.11,1960. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: biochemistry sections (511 P444Aebc).

51232 GIORGI, D. Comparative tests of spinning dried silkworm cocoons with the Italian method [and] with the Japanese method frozen at 10° and 35° C, 1957-59 season. (In Italian.) Genet. Agr. 11(1/2):203-211. July 30,1959. 450 G28
English summary.

51233 JUCCI, C. The development of silkworms with exclusively paternal heredity material; androgenesis, according to the latest research of the Russian Astaurov. (In Italian.) Indus. Tessile Serica (ser.4)10(8):27-29. Aug.1958. 304.8 T28

51234 KAPLIN, P. The economics of collective farm sericulture in Tadzhikistan. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Tadzhikistana 1959(12):30-34. Dec. 20 Se494

51235 KOK, I. P. The effect of propyl gallate on the concentration of nucleic acids in healthy and virus-infected pupae of Antheraea pernyi G.-M. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 130(5):1141-1143. Feb.11,1960. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: biochemistry sections (511 P444Aebc).

51236 MASERA, E. Mechanized silkworm raising. (In Italian.) Terra Friulana 4(5):3-7. Sept./Oct.1959. 16 T278

51237 MEDVEDEVA, B. On the cultivation of insect tissues in vitro. Communication. I. (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 39(1):77-85. Ref. 1960. 421 R322
English summary.
Bombyx mori and Antheraea pernyi.
This journal will appear in English translation 421 R322Ae.

51238 MOROHOSHI, S., and KIKUCHI, R. Functions of the central nervous system in relation to quantitative characters in a W-translocated strain of silkworm, Bombyx mori L. Jap. J. Genet. 34(10):319-326. Ref. Oct. 1959. 442.9 J27

51239 NISHIMURA, K., KURIHABA, S., and YAMADA, T. Studies on the influence of the temperature upon the development of the wild silkworm. 5-6. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Met. Japan. J. Met. 14(4):127-132. Ref. Mar. 1959. 340.9 So1
English summary.
Antheraea pernyi.

51240 ROST, H. Ein Fall von bilateraler Mosaikbildung bei einer Raupe des Maulbeerseidenspinners (Bombyx mori L.). Genetica 30(5/6):412-416. 1959. 442.8 G282

51241 TOUMANOFF, C. Observations sur la transmission héréditaire de la flacherie des vers a soie (Bombyx mori L.). Inst. Pasteur. Ann. 98(3):367-372. Ref. Mar.1960. 448.3 An75
English summary.
Caused by Bacillus cereus.

51242 VIRK, D. S. Genetical studies on the effects of X-rays in the silkworm Bombyx mori L. I. Jap. J. Genet. 34(9):285-292. Ref. Sept.1959. 442.9 J27

51243 YOSHITAKE, N. On the difference of the expression of multi-lunar marking in several silkworm races. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Genet. 34(6):187-194. Ref. June 1959. 442.9 J27
English summary.

TAXONOMIC, GEOGRAPHIC, AND BIOLOGICAL

General

51244 ANDERSEN, F. S. Competition in populations consisting of one age group. Biometrics 16(1):19-27. Ref. Mar.1960. 442.8 B5224
Insects.

51245 ASAHINA, S. On a fossil dragonfly wing from the pleistocene of Shiobara, Central Japan. Kontyû 27 (1):63-65. Mar.1959. 421 K833
Macromia amphigena Selys (supposition).

51246 BRAUNS, A. Die Viviparie bei den Insekten. Aschaffenburg. Natwiss. Mus. Nachr. 62:1-84. Ref. Feb.1959. 409.6 As2

51247 BRETON, E. Contribution à la faunistique des biotopes aquatiques restreints. Soc. Sci. de Bretagne. B. (Sci. Math. Phys. et Nat.) 34(1/2):33-44. Nov.1959. 505 R292
Includes insects.

51248 CHURCH, N. S. Heat loss and the body temperatures of flying insects. I-II. J. Expt. Biol. 37(1): 171-212. Ref. Mar.1960. 442.8 B77

51249 COIFFAIT, H. Biospeologica. LXXVII. Enumeration des grottes visitées 1950-1957 (neuvième série). Arch. de Zool. Expt. et Gén. 97(3):209-465,maps. May 15, 1959. 410 Ar24
Includes insects and arachnids.

51250 DOUTT, R. L. Natural enemies and insect speciation. Pan-Pacific Ent. 36(1):1-14. Ref. Jan.1960. 421 P193

51251 FIELD, H. Bibliography on southwestern Asia. VI. Coral Gables, Fla., U. Miami Press, 1959. 328 p. 242.91 F45B
Includes arthropods and botany.

51252 FULLAWAY, D. T. Entomological notes from the Aloha State. Ent. Soc. Amer. B. 5(3):151. Sept.1959. 423.9 En8

51253 GOUIN, F. J. Le thorax imaginal des insectes a la lumière des travaux récents. Ann. Biol. 63(7/8): 269-303. Ref. July/Aug.1959. 442.8 An7

51254 HANSON, B. H. UV experiment with night flying insects. (In Swedish.) Ent. Tidskr. 80(1/2):72-83. Ref. 1959. 421 En891
English summary.

51255 IRREVERRE, F., and LEVENBOOK, L. Effect of diet on the occurrence of S-methylcysteine and the free amino acid pattern in insect blood. Biochim. et Biophys. Acta 38(2):358-360. Feb.26,1960. 381 B522

51256 JANMOULLE, E. Espèces nouvelles pour la faune belge. Lambillionea 59(3/4):21-22. (Cont.) Apr.25,1959. 420 N15

51257 KAIIA, S. The development of the study of evolution in Japan. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 1959(6):844-845. Nov./Dec. 20 Ag822
Includes insects and plants.

51258 KOIDSUMI, K. Role of melting temperature of surface wax in the regulation of permeability of insect cuticle. Kontyû 27(1):35-40. Mar.1959. 421 K833

51259 LAURENTIAUX, D. La reproduction chez les blattes carbonifères; essai d'explication du panchronisme des blattaires et classification sous-ordinale. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 250(9):1700-1702. Feb.29,1960. 505 P21

51260 LEVER, R. J. A. W. The diet of the fox since myxomatosis. J. Anim. Ecol. 28(2):359-375. Ref. Nov. 1959. 410 J826
Includes insects.

51261 LEWIS, T., and SIDDORN, J. W. A simple portable recorder for direction and speed of wind. J. Anim. Ecol. 28(2):377-380. Nov.1959. 410 J826
Useful in study of insect dissemination.

51262 LINDROTH, C. H. The insect fauna at Kullaberg. (In Swedish.) Skånes Nat. 47:409-413. 1960. 410 Sk1

51263 MAAVARA, V. Zur Überwinterung der Hochmoorinsekten. (In Estonian.) Akad. Nauk Estonskoĭ SSR. Obshch. Estestspytateleĭ. Aastar. 51:213-224. Ref. 1958,pub.1959. 511 Ak191
German summary.

51264 MARKOWSKI, S. The cooling water of power stations: a new factor in the environment of marine and freshwater invertebrates. J. Anim. Ecol. 28(2):243-258, map. Nov.1959. 410 J826
Includes insects and arachnids.

51265 MAZOKHIN-PORSHNIAKOV, G. A. Why insects fly to light by night. (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 39(1):52-58. Ref. 1960. 421 R322
English summary.
This journal will appear in English translation 421 R322Ae.

51266 MEDVEDEV, S. I. On the origin of the entomofauna of the Crimea. (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 39(1):34-51. Ref. 1960. 421 R322
English summary.
This journal will appear in English translation 421 R322Ae.

51267 NYE, W. P., and BOHART, G. E. Photographing insects close up. Biol. Photog. Assoc. J. 27(4):139-145. Nov.1959. 332.9 B52

51268 ODINTSOV, V. S. Air-catch of insects as a method of study of entomofauna of vast territories. (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 39(1):227-230. 1960. 421 R322
This journal will appear in English translation 421 R322Ae.

51269 PANOV, A. A. Bau des Insektengehirns während der postembryonalen Entwicklung. III. Sehlappen. (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 39(1):86-105. 1960. 421 R322
German summary.
This journal will appear in English translation 421 R322Ae.

51270 PETERSON, A. Photographing eggs of insects. Fla. Ent. 43(1):1-7. Mar.1960. 420 F662

51271 PIERRE, F. Le mimétisme chez les araignées myrmécomorphes. Ann. Biol. 63(5/6):191-201. Ref. May/June 1959. 442.8 An7
Acanthinozodium genus studied.

51272 RECENT literature on Pacific insects. Pacific Insects 1(2/3):314,324,329-330. Nov.10,1959. 421 P11

51273 ROHNER, M. C. The influence of depression of respiratory metabolism by carbon monoxide on the pigment development in the insect eye. Z. f. Vererblehre. 90(2):257-262. Ref. 1959. 442.8 Z34

51274 SANDE, M. VAN, and KARCHER, D. Species differentiation of insects by hemolymph electrophoresis. Science 131(3407):1103-1104. Apr.15,1960. 470 Sci2

51275 STRINATI, P., and AELLEN, V. Faune cavernicole de la région de Taza (Maroc). Rev. Suisse de Zool. 66(34):765-777. Ref. Dec.1959. 410 R324
Includes arthropods.

51276 SZABÓ, I. Die Bedeutung der Amphibien und Reptilien für den Entomologen. Rov. Közlem. (n.s.)12 (16):185-192,map. 1959. 420 So12
German summary.
Insects found in stomachs.

51277 TATEDA, H., MORITA, H., and TAKEDA, K. Initiation of spike potentials in contact chemosensory hairs of insects. I-III. J. Cell. & Compar. Physiol. 54 (2):171-204. Ref. Oct.1959. 444.8 J822
Effects of electrical stimulus.

51278 TEMBROCK, G. Tierstimmen; eine Einführung in die Bioakustik. Neue Brehm-Bücherei 250,286 p. Ref., p.240-262. 1959. 409 N392
Includes insects, domestic animals, and wildlife.

51279 ZEBE, E. Die Muskeln der Insekten. Umschau 60(2):40-43. Ref. Jan.15,1960. 474 Um7

Arachnida, Myriapoda, etc.

51280 BALOGH, J. Some oribatid mites from Eastern Africa (Acari: Oribatidae). Acta Zool. [Budapest] 5 (1/2):13-32. 1959. 410 Ac8
Includes n. spp. in Caloppia, Tetracondyla, Scutovertex, Anachipteria, Hypozetes n. g., Africoribates, and Pelops.

51281 BEER, R. E. A new species of Xenotarsonemus from Florida. Fla. Ent. 43(1):23-27. Mar.1960. 420 F662

51282 BEIER, M. Zur Kenntnis der Pseudoscorpioniden-Fauna Afghanistans. Zool. Jahrb. Abt. f. System. Okol. u. Geog. der Tiere 87(3):257-282. Dec.15,1959. 410 Z751S
Includes n. spp. in Microcreagris, Dhanus, Olpium, Garypinus, Oratemnus, Diplotemnus, Tullgrenius, Megachernes, Centrochelifer n. g., Dactylochelifer, and Rhacochelifer.

51283 BOLE-GOWDA, B. N. A study of the chromosomes during meiosis in twenty-two species of Indian spiders. Calcutta. Zool. Soc. Proc. 11(2):69-108. Ref. Sept.1958. 410.9 Z73

51284 BOUSFIELD, E. L., and LEIM, A. H. The fauna of Minas Basin and Minas Channel. Canada. Natl. Mus. B. 166:1-30,maps. Ref. 1959. 517 Ot8
Includes arachnids.

51285 BRENNAN, J. M., and DALMAT, H. C. Chiggers of Guatemala (Acarina: Trombiculidae). Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 53(2):183-191. Ref. Mar.1960. 420 En82
Includes n. spp. in Leeuwenhoekia, Odontacarus, Whartonia, Perates n. g., and Euschöngastia: also their hosts.

51286 CARCAVALLO, R. U. Una nueva Hersiliidae (Aranae) de Catamarca. Soc. Ent. Argentina. Rev. 21 (3/4):127-128. July/Dec.1958. 420 So14
New sp. in Tama.

51287 ČERNY, V. Ein Beitrag zur Zeckenfauna Bulgariens. Československ. Akad. Ved. Brnenska Zakl. Práce 31(7):361-364. Ref. 1959. 510 B834

51288 ČERNÝ, V. Horizontalmigration bei der Zecke Ixodes ricinus L. (In Czech.) Zool. Listy 8(3):208-212. 1959. 410 Z792
German summary.

51289 CHICKERING, A. M. Notes on certain species of Micrathena (Araneae, Argiopidae) from South America. Breviora 122,7 p. Mar.11,1960. 410 B75

51290 CHICKERING, A. M. Three new species of Micrathena (Araneae, Argiopidae) from South America. Breviora 121,11 p. Mar.10,1960. 410 B75

51291 CLOUDSLEY-THOMPSON, J. L. Notes on Arachnida. 33. The fauna of Spaunton Moor, Yorkshire and of the Galloway Hills. Ent. Mon. Mag. 95(1143):179. Aug.1959. 421 En86

51292 CLOUDSLEY-THOMPSON, J. L. Notes on Arachnida. 34. The sense of hearing in Dolomedes fimbriatus (Clerck). Ent. Mon. Mag. 95(1144):216. Sept. 1959. 421 En86

51293 CRABILL, R. E. Centipedes of the Smithsonian-Bredin expeditions to the West Indies. U. S. Natl. Mus. Proc. 3(3427):167-195. Ref. 1960. 500 Sm65P
Includes n. spp. in Caritohallex n. g., Ityphilus, Schendylurus and Lestophilus.

51294 CRABILL, R. E. Concerning the aberrant genus Nothobius, with a redescription of its type-species (Chilopoda: Geophilomorpha: Himantariidae). Ent. News [Philadelphia] 71(4):87-99. Apr.1960. 421 En88

51295 CRABILL, R. E. A new centipede from Oki nawa (Chilopoda: Oryidae). Pacific Insects 1(2/3):173-176. Nov.10,1959. 421 P11
Nycternyssa stheno n. g., n. sp.

51296 DANIEL, M. Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis von Larven der an Kleinsäugern Bulgariens schmarotzenden Samtmilben (Acari: Trombiculidae). Československ. Akad. Ved. Brněnska Zákl. Prace 31(7):355-359. Ref. 1959. 510 B834

51297 DANIEL, M. Précis des acariens de la famille Trombidiidae en Tchécoslovaquie. (In Czech.) Prague. Národ. Mus. Oddil Přírodovědný. Časopis 128 (1):66-69. Ref. 1959. 510 P886C
French summary.

51298 DZIMIRSKI, I. Untersuchungen über Bewegungssehen und Optomotorik bei Springspinnen (Salticidae). Z. f. Tierpsychol. 16(4):385-402. Ref. Oct.1959. 410 Z35
English summary.

51299 FAIN, A., and MORTELMANS, J. Acariens nasicoles nouveaux chez un manchot d'Humboldt et un perroquet sud-americain. Soc. Roy. de Zool. d'Anvers. B. 12:13-19. Aug.1959. 410.9 So193
New spp. in Rhinonyssus and Boydaia.

51300 FAIN, A. Deux nouveaux acariens nasicoles chez un singe platyrrhinien Saimiri sciurea (L.) (Lemurnyssidae: Sarcoptiformes). Soc. Roy. de Zool. d'Anvers. B. 12:3-12. Aug.1959. 410.9 So193
In Mortelmansia n. g.

51301 FAIN, A., and MORTELMANS, J. Sur la presence d'un nouvel halarachnide chez un manchot papou (Acarina: Mesostigmata). Soc. Roy. de Zool. d'Anvers. B. 12:21-27. Aug.1959. 410.9 So193
New sp. in Halarachne.

51302 FAURAN, P. Nouveaux Trombiculidae de Guyane Francaise. Inst. Pasteur de la Guyane Franc. P. 457,15 p. Aug.1959. 448.9 In77
English summary.
Includes n. spp. in Trombicula and Euschongastia.

51303 FILIPPONI, A., and ILARDI, A. Some data on the biology of Macrocheles insignitus, Berl. (Acarina, Mesostigmata). (In Italian.) Rome. Ist. Super. di Sanità. Rend. 22(10):990-1001. 1959. 449.9 R66
English summary.

51304 GIBET, L. A., and NIKIFOROV, L. P. Material on ixodid-ticks of the forest-steppe of western Siberia. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 38(12):1806-1812. Ref. Dec. 1959. 410 R92
English summary.
Dermacentor and Ixodes spp.

51305 GREGSON, J. D. Morphology and functioning of the mouthparts of Dermacentor andersoni Stiles. Acta Trop. 17(1):48-79. Ref. 1960. 475 Ac8

51306 GUREVICH, F. A., LEVINSON, M. S., and KOMOLOVA, G. S. The effect of water subjected to ultrasonic treatment on various biological objects. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 130(4):893-894. Feb.1, 1960. 511 P444A
Includes Limnesia and Ephemeridae pupae.
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: biological sciences sections (511 P444Aeb).

51307 HÖLLER, G. Die Wirkung der Klärschlammrotte auf die Bodenmilben. Z. f. Angew. Ent. 44(4):405-424. Aug.1959. 421 Z36
English summary.

51308 JUBERTHIE-JUPEAU, L. Cycle d'émission des spermatophores et évolution des testicules et des vésicules séminales au cours de l'intermue chez Scutigerella pagesi Jupeau (symphyles). Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 250(12):2285-2287. Mar.21,1960. 505 P21

51309 KLINSKII, IU. D. Activity of ticks Demodex ovis on the outside under different temperatures. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Vet. Sanit. i Ektoparazitol. B. Nauch.-Tekh. Inform. 1957(2):7-8. 41.9 V964
Demodex canis ovis.

51310 LANG, J. Contribution to the knowledge of Diplopoda of the territory of the USSR. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 38(12):1790-1796. Ref. Dec.1959. 410 R92
English summary.
Includes n. sp. in Mastigophorophyllon.

51311 LEWIS, J. G. E. Pachymerium ferrugineum (C. L. Koch, 1835) a geophilomorph centipede new to Great Britain. Ent. Mon. Mag. 95(1144):206-207. Sept. 1959. 421 En86

51312 ŁUCZAK, J. The community of spiders of the ground flora of pine forest. Ekol. Polska, Ser. A, 7(11): 285-315. Ref. 1959. 512 W263

51313 LUTTA, A. S., KHEISIN, E. M., and SHUL'MAN, R. E. Distribution of Ixodes ticks in Karelia. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Karel'skii Filial. Trudy 14: 72-83,map. Ref. 1959. 511 Ak194

51314 MCALISTER, W. H. The diving and surface-walking behaviour of Dolomedes triton sexpunctatus (Araneida: Pisauridae). Anim. Behaviour 8(1/2):109-111. Jan./Apr.1960. 410 B77

51315 MIHELCIC, F. Einige Zerconarten aus Spanien. Zool. Anz. 164(1/2):58-62. Jan.1960. 410 Z7
New species.

51316 MRCIAK, M. Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Milben (Parasitiformes) von Kleinsäugern aus dem Gebiet Bulgariens. Ceskoslov. Akad. Věd. Brnenska Zákl. Prace 31(7):365-376. Ref. 1959. 510 B834

51317 NARAYANAN, E. S., and KAUR, R. B. Two new species of the genus Typhlodromus Scheuten from India (Acarina: Phytoseiidae). Indian Acad. Sci. Proc. Sect. B, 51(1):1-8. Jan.1960. 513 In25B

51318 NATH, V., GUPTA, B. L., and MANOCHA, S. L. Histochemical and morphological studies of the lipids in oogenesis. III. The spider, Plexippus paykulli, with special reference to yolk-nucleus. Cellule 59(3):385-410. Ref. 1959. 442.8 C33

51319 OSAKABE, M. Ecological study on the tea red spider mite (Tetranychus kanzawai Kishida). 4. The influence of temperature and relative humidity upon the development of the egg. (In Japanese.) Okitsu. Natl. Tôkai-Kinki Agr. Expt. Sta. Tea Div. Study Tea 20:33-37. Ref. Mar.1959. 68.18 Ok3
English summary.

51320 OSAKABE, M. Ecological study on the tea red spider mite (Tetranychus kanzawai Kishida). 5. (In Japanese.) Okitsu. Natl. Tôkai-Kinki Agr. Expt. Sta. Tea Div. Study Tea 21:13-19. Ref. Oct.1959. 68.18 Ok3
English summary.

51321 PIECZYNSKI, E. Wodopójki (Hydracarina) niektórych środowisk litoralowych jeziora Tajty oraz innych jezior mazurskich. Aquatic mites (Hydracarina) of some littoral environments of lake Tajty and other Mazurian lakes. Ekol. Polska, Ser. A, 7(5):136-168,map. 1959. 512 W263
English summary.

51322 PIERQUIN, L. Note complémentaire sur les tiques du Congo Belge et du Ruanda-Urundi. B. Agr. du Congo Belge et du Ruanda-Urundi 51(1):125-138. Ref. Feb.1960. 24 K83

51323 POLENEC, A. Ökologische Untersuchungen der Arachniden-Fauna aus einigen Waldtypen in der Umgebung von Kranj (Slowenien). (In Slovenian.) Biol. Vest. 6:92-117. Ref. 1957,pub.1958. 442.8 B5229
German summary.

51324 RAGEAU, J., and VERVENT, G. Les tiques (acariens Ixodoidea) des iles françaises du Pacifique. Soc. de Path. Exot. B. 52(6):819-835. Ref. Nov./Dec. 1959. 448.9 So13
Includes n. sp. in Amblyomma.

51325 REZNIK, P. A. On the study of immature stages of the ixodid-ticks. IV. Morphology of the nymphs of the tick genus Dermacentor Koch. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 38(12):1797-1805. Dec.1959. 410 R92
English summary.

51326 RICHTER, V. Spinnen als Insektenfeinde. Wien. Ent. Gesell. Z. 44(1):12-13. Jan.15,1959. 421 Os7

51327 SAVORY, T. H. Spider webs. Sci. Amer. 202 (4):115-122,124. Apr.1960. 470 Sci25

51328 SCHIAPELLI, R. D., and GERSCHMAN DE PIKELIN, B. S. Aclaración sobre los carácteres genéricos del género Bigois Simon, 1898 (Araneae, Hahniidae). Soc. Ent. Argentina. Rev. 21(3/4):129-132. July/Dec. 1958. 420 So14

51329 SCHUBART, O. A new diplopod from Rio de Janeiro, Brazil. (In Portuguese.) Soc. de Biol. do Rio de Janeiro. Atas 3(3):1. Aug.31,1959. 442.9 So19
Neptunobolus redemptor n. sp.

51330 SCHUBART, O. Zoologisch-systematische Ergebnisse der Studienreise von H. Janetschek und W. Steiner in die spanische Sierra Nevada 1954. XII. Diplopoda. Osterr. Akad. der Wiss. Math.-Natwiss. Kl. Sitzber. Abt. I 168(6):479-495. 1959. 510 V67
Includes n. spp. in Schizophyllum.

51331 SCHUSTER, R. Ökologisch-faunistische Untersuchungen an bodenbewohnenden Kleinarthropoden (speziell Oribatiden) des Salzlachengebietes im Seewinkel. Osterr. Akad. der Wiss. Math.-Natwiss. Kl. Sitzber. Abt. I 168(1):27-78. Ref. 1959. 510 V67

51332 SHAW, H. K. A. Additional notes on Scytodes thoracica Latr. (Arachnida, Scytodidae). Ent. Mon. Mag. 95(1143):174. Aug.1959. 421 En86

51333 SIDOROV, V. E. On the nature of coxal liquor in Ornithodoros lahorenis. O. papillipes [i.e. O. tholozani] and Argas persicus. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 130(5):1161-1164. Feb.11,1960. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: biological sciences sections (511 P444Aeb).

51334 SIMON, H. R. Zur Ernährungsbiologie von Lithobius forficatus (Myriapoda, Chilopoda). Zool. Anz. 164(1/2):19-26. Ref. Jan.1960. 410 Z7

51335 TARMAN, K. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Oribatei-Fauna Sloweniens. II. (In Slovenian.) Biol. Vest. 6:80-91. Ref. 1957,pub.1958. 442.8 B5229
German summary.
Includes n. spp. in Oppia and Eremaeus.

51336 TSVILENEVA, V. A. The structure of the cuticle of Hyalloma detritum. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Tadzhikskoĭ SSR. Dok. 1(2):27-30. Ref. 1958. 511 Ak193D

51337 VACHON, M. Scorpions. In Bernard, F. Zoologie pure et appliquee, p.177-193. Paris, Lechevalier, 1958. (Mission scientifique au Tassili des Ajjer, 1949. Memoires, v. 3) 411.2 B45

51338 VAINSHTEIN, B. A. A revision of the tribe Petrobiini (Reck) (Acariformes, Tetranychidae). (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 39(1):214-226. Ref. 1960. 421 R322
English summary.
Includes Georgiobia n. g. and Reckia n. g.
This journal will appear in English translation 421 R322Ae.

51339 VAINSHTEIN, B. A. The structure of the forelimb in Acariformes, Tetranychidae. (In Russian.) Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody. B. Otd. Biol. 64(5):146-149. Sept./Oct.1959. 511 M85

51340 VERNER, P. H. Neobisium (Neobisium) crassifemoratum (Beier), ein neuer Pseudoskorpion für die Fauna der Tschechoslowakei (Pseudoscorpionidea). Prague. Národ. Mus. Ent. Oddelení. Sborn. Faunistických Prací 3:109-110. 1958. 420 P88S

51341 WIEBES, J. T. The wolf spiders from Meijendel (Araneae, Lycosidae and Pisauridae). II. (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 20(4):69-74. Apr.1,1960. 420 N38B

51342 WOOLLEY, T. A. Some interesting aspects of cribatid ecology (Acarina). Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 53(2): 251-253. Ref. Mar.1960. 420 En82

51343 ZYROMSKA-RUDZKA, H. Wstepne obserwacje nad zajmowaniem nowego podłoza przez Carpoglyphus lactis (L.) (Acarina, Glycyphagidae). Preliminary observations of the occupation of a new substratum by Carpoglyphus lactis (L.) (Acarina, Glycyphagidae). Ekol. Polska, Ser. A, 7(13):339-356. 1959. 512 W263
English summary.

Coleoptera

51344 ALTEVOGT, R. Notizen zur Paarungsbiologie von Blaps pinguis Allard und Blaps requieni Solier (Coleoptera, Tenebrionidae). Zool. Anz. 164(1/2):17-19. Jan. 1960. 410 Z7

51345 ANGELOV, P. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der bulgarischen Arten der Tribus Cionini (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). (Eine faunistische Übersicht der Gattungen Cionus Clairv. und Cleopus Steph.). Koleopterologische Rundschau 36(1/6):48-51. Apr.15,1959. 421 K832

51346 BAGUENA, L. Cuatro novedades y un comentario sobre coleópteros de España. Eos 35(3):209-214. Sept.30,1959. 421 Eo7
New spp. in Donacia, Eoglaresis, Trox, and Rhizotrogus.

51347 BAGUENA CORELLA, L. Notas sobre ecologia y etologia de los Scarabaeoidea Ibericos de interes en edafologia (Coleoptera). Graellsia 17(1/3):29-44. Jan./June 1959. 421 G75

51348 BARR, T. C. A synopsis of the cave beetles of the genus Pseudanophthalmus of the Mitchell Plain in southern Indiana (Coleoptera, Carabidae). Amer. Midland Nat. 63(2):307-320. Ref. Apr.1960. 410 M58
Includes n. sp.

51349 BASILEWSKY, P. Révision des "Crepidogastrini" (Coleoptera Carabidae Brachininae). Rev. de Ent. de Mocambique 2(1):229-352,maps. 1959. 421 R3294
Includes Crepidolomus n. g., and n. spp. in Crepidogaster, Tyronia, Crepidonellus n. g., and Crepidogastrillus n. g.

51350 BERNARD, F., and DEWAILLY, P. Coléoptères Scarabeidae Melolonthinae du Tassili. In Bernard, F. Zoologie pure et appliquee, p.85. Paris, Lechevalier, 1958. (Mission scientifique au Tassili des Ajjer, 1949. Memoires, v. 3) 411.2 B45

51351 BRINCK, P. Gyrinidae (Coleoptera Gyrinoidea). Inst. des Parcs Nationaux du Congo Belge. Exploration du Parc Natl. de la Garamba. Mission H. de Saeger 13:9-26. 1959. 460.43 K83Ex
Includes n. spp. in Aulonogyrus.

51352 BRUCE, N. Cryptophagidae (Coleoptera Cucujoidea). (In German.) Inst. des Parcs Nationaux du Congo Belge. Exploration du Parc Natl. de la Garamba. Mission H. de Saeger 17:3-13. 1959. 460.43 K83Ex
Includes n. spp. in Loberus, and Cryptophilus.

51353 CARRILLO S., J. L. Biología de Macrodactylus mexicanus Burm. Agr. Téc. en Méx. 9:4-5. Winter 1959/60. 8 Ag839

51354 CHALMERS-HUNT, J. M. Otiorrhynchus [i.e. Brachyrhinus] rugosostriatus Goeze (Col. Curculionidae) in Kent. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 72(3):72. Mar.1960. 421 En89

51355 CHARARAS, C. Recherches sur la biologie de Pityogenes chalcographus L. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 111 (2):82-97. (Concl.) Ref. Feb.1960. 99.8 J82

51356 CHUJO, M., and MORIMOTO, K. Curculionid-beetles of Niigata Prefecture collected by Dr. K. Baba (2nd report). Kontyu 27(2):146-155. June 1959. 421 K833
Includes n. spp. in Caenosilapillus n. g., Bagous, Limnobaris, and Rhinoncomimus.

51357 CINOVSKIS, J. Cell groups instrumental in the development of oögonium in the gonads of Melolontha. (In Latvian.) Latv. PSR Zinātnu Akad. Vest. 10:67-74. Ref. 1958. 511 R442

51358 COBOS SANCHEZ, A. Notas sobre Chrysomelidae ibericos (Coleoptera). Graellsia 17(1/3):45-51. Jan./June 1959. 421 G75

51359 COIFFAIT, H. Contribution à la connaissance des Osoriini anophtalmes. Description d'un nouveau genre nord-africain (Col. Staphylinidae). Rev. Franc. d'Ent. 26(4):215-218. Dec.15,1959. 421 R323
Includes n. sp. in Numidotyphlus n. g.

51360 COIFFAIT, H. Monographie des Leptotyphlites (Col. Staphylinidae). Rev. Franc. d'Ent. 26(4):237-437, maps. Ref. Dec.15,1959. 421 R323
Includes Kilimatyphlus n. g. and n. spp. in Entomoculia, Allotyphlus, Leptotyphlus, Neotyphlus n. g., Mesotyphlus, and Paratyphlus.

51361 COLAS, G. Le Chrysocarabus solieri Dejean et ses races, (Col. Carabidae). Rev. Franc. d'Ent. 26(2): 77-80. Ref. June 15,1959. 421 R323

51362 DEMPSTER, J. P., RICHARDS, O. W., and WALOFF, N. Carabidae as predators on the pupal stage of the chrysomelid beetle, Phytodecta olivacea (Forster). Oikos 10(1):65-70. 1959. 410 Oi4

51363 DESCARPENTRIES, A. Buprestides récoltés en Afrique Orientale Anglaise par J. C. M. Gardner. Rev. Franc. d'Ent. 26(2):86-95. June 15,1959. 421 R323
Includes n. spp. in Chrysobothris and Agrilus.

51364 DIXON, A. F. G. An experimental study of the searching behaviour of the predatory coccinellid beetle Adalia decempunctata (L.). J. Anim. Ecol. 28(2):259-281. Ref. Nov.1959. 410 J826

51365 DOBSON, R. M. Hatching of the egg in the cabbage stem flea beetle, Psylliodes chrysocephala (L.) (Col., Chyrsomelidae). Ent. Mon. Mag. 95(1143):180-181. Aug.1959. 421 En86

51366 DRIFT, J. VAN DER. Field studies on the surface fauna of forests. Organ. v. Toegepast-Natwetensch. Onderz. ten Behoeve van de Landb. Inst. v. Toegepast Biol. Onderz. in de Nat. Meded. 41:79-103. Ref. 1959. 423.92 C33
Chiefly Carabidae and spiders.

51367 EASTON, A. M. Metophthalmus serripennis (Broun) (Col.,Lathridiidae) in Britain. Ent. Mon. Mag. 95(1144):207. Sept.1959. 421 En86

51368 ENDRODI, S. Fundortsangaben über die Rüsselkäfer (Curculionidae) des Karpatenbeckens. I. (In Hungarian.) Rov. Kozlem. (n.s.)12(18):215-262. 1959. 420 So12
German summary.

51369 ESPANOL COLL, F. Algunos bostriquidos de la Guinea Española (Col. Cucujoidea). Graellsia 17(1/3): 53-57. Jan./June 1959. 421 G75

51370 ESPANOL COLL, F. Datos para el conocimiento de los tenebrionidos del Mediterráneo Occidental. XIV. Los Melanimini de la Peninsula Ibérica y Marruecos (Coleoptera). Graellsia 17(1/3):59-70. Ref. Jan./June 1959. 421 G75

51371 ESPANOL COLL, F. Opatrinae del Rif, Marruecos (Col. Tenebrionidae). Eos 35(3):243-255. Ref. Sept.30,1959. 421 Eo7
Includes n. spp. in Opatrum and Tidiguinia n. g.

51372 FAGEL, G. Osoriinae (Coleoptera Polyphaga) fam. Staphylinidae. Inst. des Parcs Nationaux du Congo Belge. Exploration du Parc Natl. de la Garamba. Mission H. de Saeger 12,205 p. Ref. 1959. 460.43 K83Ex
Includes n. spp. in Mimogonus, Saegerius n. g., Gigarthrus, Holotrochus, Holotrochomorphus, Geomitopsis, Afrotyphlopsis, Tumboecus n. g., Osoriopsis, Afrosorius, Osoriocanthus n. g., Neosorius n. g., Osoriellus n. g., Mimogonidius n. g., and Allosorius n. g.

51373 FAGEL, G. Paederini (Coleoptera Polyphaga) fam. Staphylinidae. Inst. des Parcs Nationaux du Congo Belge. Exploration du Parc Natl. de la Garamba. Mission H. de Saeger 16,70 p. Ref. 1959. 460.43 K83Ex
Includes Afracus n. g., and n. spp. in Dolicaon, Plathypodema, Serrolabis, Pinobius, Jarrigeus, Pachypaederus, Paederidus, and Paederus.

51374 FASSATI, M. Über die tschechoslowakischen Populationen der Art Bembidion bualei Duv. (Coleoptera: Carabidae) (39. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Carabiden). Prague. Národ. Mus. Ent. Oddelení. Sborn. Faunistických Prací 3:23-29. Ref. 1958. 420 P88S

51375 FERREIRA, M. C., and VEIGA-FERREIRA, G. DA. Contribution to the study of the Lamiinae from the natural subregion of South Africa. I. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Ent. de Moçambique 2(1):1-184,maps. 1959. 421 R3294
English summary.

51376 FIORE, C. Effects of temperature and parental age on the life cycle of the dark mealworm, Tenebrio obscurus Fabricius. N. Y. Ent. Soc. J. 68(1):27-35. Mar. 1960. 420 N48J

51377 FRIDÉN, A. Weitere Studien der Coleopterenfauna der alpinen Region von Skandinavien. Opusc. Ent. 24(3):202-211. Ref. 1959. 421 Op7
Includes geographic distribution.

51378 FUCHS, E. 3. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der neotropischen Cerambyciden. Koleopterologische Rundschau 36(1/6):52-61. Apr.15,1959. 421 K832
Includes n. spp. in Haenkea, Andraegoidus, Lissonotus, Oreodera, and Acanthoderes.

51379 GILMOUR, E. F. Prioninae (Coleoptera Cerambycidae). Inst. des Parcs Nationaux du Cong Belge. Exploration du Parc Natl. de la Garamba. Mission H. de Saeger 15:49-56. 1959. 460.43 K83Ex

51380 GRÜM, L. Sezonowe zmiany aktywności biegaczowatych (Carabidae). Seasonal changes of activity of the Carabidae. Ekol. Polska, Ser. A, 7(9):255-268. Ref. 1959. 512 W263
English summary.

51381 GUNTHER, V. Vertreter des Tribus Hyperaspini (Col., Coccinellidae) aus der Tschechoslowakei. Ceskoslov. Spolecnost Ent. Casopis 56(3):255-264. July 1959. 420 C33
Includes n. sp. in Hyperaspis.

51382 HAAF, E. Troginae und Sisyphini (Coleoptera Scarabaeoidea). Inst. des Parcs Nationaux du Congo Belge. Exploration du Parc Natl. de la Garamba. Mission H. de Saeger 15:41-47. 1959. 460.43 K83Ex
Includes n. spp. in Sisyphus.

51383 HABU, A. New species collected by Professor M. Chûjô on Mt. Tsurugiyama in Shikoku, Japan (Coleoptera, Carabidae). Kontyu 27(2):126-133. June 1959. 421 K833
New spp. in Pterostichus and Trichotichnus.

51384 HARDE, K. W. Der grösste Käfer der Erde: Titanus giganteus. Kosmos 55(11):462-463. Nov.1959. 474 K842

51385 HARDE, K. W. Eine neue Tetropium-Art aus Nepal. Opusc. Zool. 32,2 p. Oct.1,1959. 410 Op7

51386 HARRIS, E. C. A note on the secondary sex characters of the death-watch beetle, Xestobium rufovillosum Deg. (Col., Anobiidae). Ent. Mon. Mag. 95(1144): 208-209. Sept.1959. 421 En86.

51387 HEQVIST, K. J. Cylindronotus dermestoides Ill. a species new for Scandinavia, and the recapture of Osphya bipunctata F. (Col. Tenebrionidae and Serropalpidae). (In Swedish.) Ent. Tidskr. 80(1/2):14-16. 1959. 421 En891

51388 HEYROVSKY, L. Leptura inexspectata Jans. et Sjob., neu für Böhmen. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Spolecnost Ent. Casopis 56(3):302. July 1959. 420 C33
German summary.

51389 HO, F. K. Discrimination between the pupae of Tribolium confusum Duv. and T. castaneum (Hbst.) (Coleoptera: Tenebrionidae). Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 53(2): 280-281. Mar.1960. 420 En82

51390 HOWDEN, H. F. Two new species of Cyrtinus LeConte (Coleoptera: Cerambycidae). Canad. Ent. 92(3): 173-177. Mar.1960. 421 C16

51391 HUGGINS, H. C. Notes on Coleoptera at Tresco, Isles of Scilly. Entomologist 93(1162):61. Mar. 1960. 421 En8

51392 HURKA, K. Versuch einer Zusammenfassung der montanen Carabidenfauna von Krkonose (Riesengebirge) (Coleoptera: Carabidae). Prague. Národ. Mus. Ent. Oddelení. Sborn. Faunistických Prací 3:31-52. Ref. 1958. 420 P88S

51393 ISRAELSON, G. The beetle fauna and nature exploitation in the Hassleholm area. (In Swedish.) Skånes Nat. 47:414-422. 1960. 410 Sk1

51394 JARRIGE, J. Coléoptères brachélytres récoltés au Tassili n'Ajjer par la Mission de 1949. In Bernard, F. Zoologie pure et appliquee, p.87-107. Paris, Lechevalier, 1958. (Mission scientifique au Tassili des Ajjer, 1949. Memoires, v. 3) 411.2 B45
Includes n. spp. in Acanthoglossa, Scopaeus, Trogophloeus, Myllaeria, and Atheta.

51395 JEANNEL, R., and BERNARD, F. Coléoptères Pselaphidae récoltés au Tassili n'Ajjer en 1949. In Bernard, F. Zoologie pure et appliquee, p.109-110. Paris, Lechevalier, 1958. (Mission scientifique au Tassili des Ajjer, 1949. Memoires, v. 3) 411.2 B45

51396 JEANNEL, R. Pselaphidae (Coleoptera Staphylinoidea). Inst. des Parcs Nationaux du Congo Belge. Exploration du Parc Natl. de la Garamba. Mission H. de Saeger 11,71 p. 1959. 460.43 K83Ex
Includes n. spp. in Octomicrus, Zethopsinus, Zethopsiola, Goniozethus n. g., Omotimellus, Periplectus, Euphiliops, Hypoplectus, Bibloplectus, Asymoplectus, Afroplectus, Neotrabisus, Trabisotus, Connodontus, Exallus, Leleupia, Conuridius, Arthromelus, Ectoparyphus, Baxyris, Reichenbachia, Trissemus, Stipeza, Pselaphaulax, Pselaphus, Enoptostomus, Desimia, Tmesiphorus, Tmesiphorites, Centrophthalmosis, and Mesoleptochir n. g.

51397 JEANNEL, R. Psélaphides endogés recueillis par P. Remy à Madagascar et définition de la Sudamadie. Rev. Franc. d'Ent. 26(4):189-215,map. Dec.15,1959. 421 R323
Includes n. spp. in Faronites, Asymoplectus, Aminosimus, Trimiophanes, Nesiotoplectus, Afroplectus, Ranavalidius n. g., Ranavala, and Leiochrotina n. g.

51398 JENKINS, M. F. On the method by which Stenus and Dianous (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae) return to the banks of a pool. Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Trans. 112(1):1-14. Mar.25,1960. 420 L84

51399 JOHN, H. Gattung Aphanocephalus Woll (Coleoptera Heterogastra) (fam. Discolomidae—Notiophygidae). Inst. des Parcs Nationaux du Congo Belge. Exploration du Parc Natl. de la Garamba. Mission H. de Saeger 10:9-11. 1958. 460.43 K83Ex
New sp.

51400 JOHN, H. Gattung Elytrotetrantus John (Coleoptera Heterogastra) (fam. Colydiidae). Inst. des Parcs Nationaux du Congo Belge. Exploration du Parc Natl. de la Garamba. Mission H. de Saeger 10:3-8. 1958. 460.43 K83Ex
New spp.

51401 KAMIYA, H. On the identity of Stethorus punctillum of Japanese authors (Coleoptera: Coccinellidae). Kontyu 27(2):140-143. June 1959. 421 K833
Stethorus japonicus n. sp.

51402 KAMIYA, H. A revision of the tribe Chilocorini of Japan and the Loochoos (Coleoptera: Coccinellidae). Kontyû 27(2):99-104. June 1959. 421 K833
Includes n. spp. in Chilocorus.

51403 KASZAB, Z. Phylogenetische Beziehungen des Flügelgeäders der Meloiden (Coleoptera), nebst Beschreibung neuer Gattungen und Arten. Acta Zool. [Budapest] 5 (1/2):67-114. Ref. 1959. 410 Ac8
Includes n. spp. in Brasiliota n. g., Denierota, n. g., Lyttamorpha n. g., Pseudopyrota n. g., Aeneopyrota n. g., Prolytta, n. g., Afrolytta n. g., and Acrolytta n. g.

51404 KELEĬNIKOVA, S. I. Larvae of tenebrionids of the tribe Tentyrini. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 38(12): 1835-1843. Dec.1959. 410 R92
English summary.
Tentyria, Anatolica, and Microdera spp.

51405 KISTNER, D. H. Pygostenini (Coleoptera Polyphaga) fam. Staphylinidae subfam. Aleocharinae. Inst. des Parcs Nationaux du Congo Belge. Exploration du Parc Natl. de la Garamba. Mission H. de Saeger 13:3-8. 1959. 460.43 K83Ex
Includes n. sp. in Neopygostenus.

51406 KURNAKOV, V. N. Les Trechini de la faune souterraine de l'Abkhazie. Rev. Franc. d'Ent. 26(4):231-236. Dec.15,1959. 421 R323
Includes n. spp. in Jeannelius n. g. and Meganophthal mus n. g.

51407 LANDA, V. The development and function of the male reproductive organs of Melolontha melolontha L. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Společnost Ent. Casopis 56 (4):313-331. Ref. Oct.1959. 420 C33
English summary.

51408 LANDIN, B. O. Among beetles at Ivo. (In Swedish.) Skånes Nat. 47:405-408. 1960. 410 Sk1

51409 LANDIN, B. O. Notes on Onthophagus fracticornis (Preyssler) and O. similis (Scriba) (Col. Scarab.). Opusc. Ent. 24(3):215-224. Ref. 1959. 421 Op7

51410 LANDIN, B. O. The taxonomic position of Aphodius circumdatus Klug, with some notes on the synonymy of the species of subgenus Adeloparius Schmidt (Col. Lamellicornia). Ent. Tidskr. 80(1/2):1-13. Ref. 1959. 421 En891

51411 LEATHERDALE, D. Lucanus cervus L. (Col., Lucanidae) in Oxfordshire. Ent. Mon. Mag. 95(1143):182. Aug.1959. 421 En86

51412 LECLERCQ, J. A propos de la fréquence des poids individuels dans les populations de Phylan abbreviatus Olivier (coléoptère tenebrionide) des Pyrénées-Orientales. Gembloux. Inst. Agron. B. de l'Inst. Agron. et des Sta. de Rech. de Gembloux 27(4):418-424. Ref. 1959. 105.1 G285
English summary.

51413 LINDROTH, C. H. A failed attempt to introduce a North American ground-beetle (Bembidion scopulinum Kby.) in Sweden (Col. Carabidae). Opusc. Ent. 24(3):192. 1959. 421 Op7

51414 LOPATIN, I. K. Materials on the fauna (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae) in Central Asia. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Tadzhikskof SSR. Dok. 1(2):31-35. 1958. 511 Ak193D
New species in Cryptocephalus.

51415 LUCA, Y. DE. Les armures génitales de Bruchus lentis Fröhl (Col. Bruchidae). Algeria. Ecole Natl. d'Agr. d'Alger. Ann. 1(4),7 p. Mar.1959. 24 AL394

51416 LUCA, Y. DE. Le système trachéen des larves de Bruchidius trifolii Motsch (Col. Bruchidae). Algeria. Ecole Natl. d'Agr. d'Alger. Ann. 1(5),7 p. Mar.1959. 24 AL394

51417 MCDERMOTT, F. A. A note on the genus Lucernuta Castelnau and a new species (Coleoptera; Lampyridae). Ent. News [Philadelphia] 71(4):81-85. Apr. 1960. 421 En88

51418 MANDL, K. Die Käferfauna Osterreichs. III. Die Carabiden Österreichs, Tribus Carabini. Genus Carabus L. Koleopterologische Rundschau 36(1/6):1-13, maps. (Concl.) Ref. Apr.15,1959. 421 K832

51419 MANDL, K. Die Käferfauna Osterreichs. V. Die Carabiden Osterreichs, Tribus Cychrini, Genus Cychrus Fabr. Koleopterologische Rundschau 36(1/6):14-23. Apr.15,1959. 421 K832

51420 MANDL, K. Die Koleopteren-Ausbeute der Schwedisch-Österreichischen Expedition nach Chile und Peru in den Jahren 1953/1954. Koleopterologische Rundschau 36(1/6):33-35. Apr.15,1959. 421 K832

51421 MANDL, K. Neue Cicindeliden aus meiner Sammlung. 5. Bericht. Koleopterologische Rundschau 36 (1/6):23-32. Apr.15,1959. 421 K832
Includes n. sp. in Megacephala.

51422 MARTINEZ, A., and PEREIRA, F. S. Dos generos nuevos de Canthonini etiopicos insulares (Col. Scarabaeidae). Soc. Ent. Argentina. Rev. 21(3/4):89-95. Ref. July/Dec.1958. 420 So14
Nesovinsonia n. g., and Phacosomoides n. g.

51423 MASSEE, A. M. Tetratoma fungorum F. (Col., Serropalpidae) recorded at Wicken Sedge Fen, Cambridgeshire. Ent. Mon. Mag. 95(1143):190. Aug.1959. 421 En86

51424 MATEU, J. Remarques sur quelques Microlestes de l'Afrique tropicale. Rev. Franc. d'Ent. 26(4): 219-226,map. Dec.15,1959. 421 R323
Includes n. spp.

51425 MEDVEDEV, G. S. Muscles of the mouth parts and pharyngeal region in Tenebrionidae (Coleoptera) of Turkmenia. (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 39(1):106-121. Ref. 1960. 421 R322
English summary.
This journal will appear in English translation 421 R322Ae.

51426 MIKŠIĆ, R. Ueber die Verbreitung der Arten der Gattung Platycerus Fourc. (—Systenocerus Ws.) in Jugoslavien (Coleoptera—Lucanidae). Ent. Tidskr. 80 (1/2):33-38. Ref. 1959. 421 En891

51427 MOORE, B. P. Notes on Australian Carabidae (Col.): I. A new species of Percosoma Schaum from Victoria. Ent. Mon. Mag. 95(1143):173-174. Aug.1959. 421 En86

51428 NAKANE, T., and ISHIDA, H. Iwosiopelus masudai gen. et sp. nov. de l'Ile Iwô-Jima (Coleoptera: Harpalidae). Kontyu 27(2):137-139. June 1959. 421 K833

51429 NEBOISS, A. On the family Cupedidae, Coleoptera. Roy. Soc. Victoria. Proc. (n.s.)72(1):12-20. Ref. Jan.25,1960. 514 M482
Includes n. spp. in Cupes, and Prolixocupes n. g.

51430 NEGRE, J. Un pterostichide (Col. carabique) nouveau de Turquie. Rev. Franc. d'Ent. 26(2):105-108. June 15,1959. 421 R323
Speluncarius breuningi n. sp.

51431 NISHIO, Y. Der achte Hinterleibsglied des Weibchens einiger Cerambycidenarten. (In Japanese.) Kontyu 27(2):119-125. June 1959. 421 K833

51432 NOBUCHI, A. Some species of Scolytidae from Ryuku Islands. (In Japanese.) Japan. Forest Expt. Sta. B. 116:21-26. July 1959. 99.8 R47
English summary.
Includes these n. spp., Ips kuniyoshii and Cryphalus garciniae, as pests.

51433 OHIRA, H. Studies on the morphology of the Elaterid larvae of Japan. IX. (In Japanese.) Kontyu 27 (2):112-115. June 1959. 421 K833
English summary.

51434 PALM, T. Contribution to the knowledge of the biology and systematics of Swedish beetles. 28-35. (In Swedish.) Ent. Tidskr. 80(1/2):22-32. 1959. 421 En891
German summary.

51435 PALM, T. Notes on Swedish beetles. XIII. (In Swedish.) Ent. Tidskr. 80(1/2):17-21. 1959. 421 En891

51436 PALM, T., and LUNDBERG, S. Studien über Acmaeops marginata Fabr. (Col. Cerambycidae). (In Swedish.) Opusc. Ent. 24(3):185-191. 1959. 421 Op7
German summary.

51437 PIERRE, F. Coléoptères ténébrionides du Tassili n'Ajjer (Mission F. Bernard). In Bernard, F. Zoologie pure et appliquee, p.133-145. Ref. Paris, Lechevalier, 1958. (Mission scientifique au Tassili des Ajjer, 1949. Memoires, v. 3) 411.2 B45
Includes n. spp. in Hionthisoma and Oxycara.

51438 ROBINSON, M. Notes on a few Mexican Scarabaeidae (Coleoptera). Ent. News [Philadelphia] 71(4):105-106. Apr.1960. 421 En88

51439 ROCHE, A., and LHOSTE, J. Descriptions d'organes adaptés à la dissémination des champignons chez les Scolytoidea (coléoptères). Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 250(11):2056-2058. Mar.14,1960. 505 P21

51440 SANTORO, F. H. Los lictidos (Col.) de la Coleccion del Museo Argentino de Ciencias Naturales "Bernardino Rivadavia." Soc. Ent. Argentina. Rev. 21 (3/4):97-98. July/Dec.1958. 420 So14

51441 SAVOISKAIA, G. I. On morphology and taxonomy of the lady-birds' larvae (Coleoptera, Coccinellidae) from south-east Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 39(1):122-133. 1960. 421 R322
English summary.
This journal will appear in English translation 421 R322Ae.

51442 SCHEDL, K. E., LINDBERG, H., and LINDBERG, H. Coleoptera insularum Canariensium. II. Scolytidae. (In German.) Soc. Sci. Fenn. Comm. Biol. 20(2), 78 p.,maps. 1959. 511 H36C

51443 SCHEERPELTZ, O. Bestimmungstabelle der palâarktischen Arten der Gattung Falagria Mannh. (Col. Staph.). (95. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der palâarktischen Staphyliniden). Koleopterologische Rundschau 36(1/6): 35-47. Apr.15,1959. 421 K832

51444 SCHULER, L. Le genre Microserrulula Netolitzky (Bembidiini Jeannel, Col. Trechidae) les formes multispires. Rev. Franc. d'Ent. 26(2):96-105. June 15, 1959. 421 R323

51445 SCHUSTER, R. O., MARSH, G. A., and PARK, O. Present status of the tribe Mayetini in the United States. II. California (Coleoptera: Pselaphidae). Pan-Pacific Ent. 36(1):15-24. Jan.1960. 421 P193
Includes n. spp. in Mayetia.

51446 SHAW, H. K. A. Necrophorus interruptus Steph. (Col., Silphidae) again. Ent. Mon. Mag. 95(1143): 190. Aug.1959. 421 En86

51447 SHAW, M. W. Further Scottish records of the genus Monochamus (Col., Cerambycidae) with a brief review of M. notatus Drury. Ent. Mon. Mag. 95(1143): 187-188. Aug.1959. 421 En86

51448 SMETANA, A. Gabronthus balthasari, nov. comb. (Col., Staphylinidae). Deut. Ent. Z. (n.s.)6(5):451-452. Aug.30,1959. 421 D48
Transferred from Gabrius.

51449 SMETANA, A. Neue Arten der Gattung Thinobius Kiesw. aus Europa (Col., Staphylinidae). Ceskoslov. Společnost Ent. Časopis 56(3):265-275. July 1959. 420 C33

51450 SMETANA, A. Die tschechoslowakischen Arten der Gattung Geodromicus Redt. (Col., Staphylinidae). Ceskoslov. Společnost Ent. Časopis 56(4):355-363. Ref. Oct.1959. 420 C33
Includes n. sp.

51451 SOKANOVSKII, B. V. Contribution à la connaissance des scolytides palaearctiques (Col., Ipidae). (In Russian.) Ceskoslov. Společnost Ent. Časopis 56(3): 276-278. July 1959. 420 C33
French summary.
Includes n. spp. in Hylesinus, Gretschkinia n. g., and Pityogenes.

51452 SORENSON, E. B., and STONES, R. C. Description of a new tenebrionid (Coleoptera) from Glen Canyon, Utah. Great Basin Nat. 19(2/3):63-66. Nov.28, 1959. 410 G79
New sp. in Eschatomoxys.

51453 STREETER, D. Trichius fasciatus (L.) (Col., Scarabaeidae) in Bucks. Ent. Mon. Mag. 95(1143):177. Aug.1959. 421 En86

51454 STRONG, R. G. On deformities of the khapra beetle, Trogoderma granarium Everts (Coleoptera: Dermestidae). Wasmann J. Biol. 17(2):273-278. Ref. Fall 1959. 442.8 W28

51455 TANNER, V. M. Studies in the weevils of the Western United States. IX. Description of a new species of Eucyllus (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Great Basin Nat. 19(2/3):53-55. Nov.28,1959. 410 G79

51456 THEROND, J. Histeridae (Coleoptera Staphylinoidea). (In French.) Inst. des Parcs Nationaux du Congo Belge. Exploration du Parc Natl. de la Garamba. Mission H. de Saeger 15:3-39. 1959. 460.43 K83Ex
Includes n. spp. in Epiechinus, Bacanius, Abraeus, Acritus, Saprinus, Hister, Acrolister, Orphistes, and Paratropus.

51457 TUZET, O., and TARROUX, M. Actinocephalus puisseguri n. sp. grégarine parasite de Chrysocarabus punctato-auratus Germar sous-espèce barthei Laponge. Vie et Milieu 10(4):408-411. 1959. 442.8 V67

51458 UENO, S. I. The cave trechids from the central part of the Chûgoku District, Japan. III. Kyoto. U. Col. Sci. Mem. Ser. B. 26(1):29-36. July 1959. 513 K99B
Includes n. sp. in Trechiama.

51459 UENO, S. I. New cave trechids from the Gokasé-gawa drainage area of Kyushu. Kyoto. U. Col. Sci. Mem. Ser. B. 26(1):37-44. July 1959. 513 K99B
Includes n. spp. in Rakantrechus.

51460 VEIGA-FERREIRA, G. DA. Contribution to the study of the Lamiinae from the natural sub-region of South Africa. II. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Ent. de Mocambique 2(1):185-228,maps. 1959. 421 R3294
English summary.

51461 VIEDMA, M. G. DE. Revisión del genero Proctenius Reitt. (Coleoptera). Eos 35(3):257-266. Sept.30, 1959. 421 Eo7
Includes n. sp.

51462 VILLIERS, A. Essai sur les Distenia américains (Col. Cerambycidae). Rev. Franc. d'Ent. 26(2):55-76. June 15,1959. 421 R323
Includes n. spp.

51463 WATSON, W. Y. Two new species of the genus Hyperaspis (Coleoptera: Coccinellidae). Canad. Ent. 92 (3):230-234. Mar.1960. 421 C16
Hyperaspis congressis and H. paspalis.

51464 WILLIAMS, G. Seasonal and diurnal activity of Carabidae, with particular reference to Nebria, Notiophilus and Feronia. J. Anim. Ecol. 28(2):309-330. Ref. Nov.1959. 410 J826

51465 WINKLER, J. R. Trichodes crabroniformis hidalgo, nueva subespecie de clerido de España (Coleoptera). Graellsia 17(1/3):71-75. Jan./June 1959. 421 G75

51466 WOOD, S. L. New records and species of Arizona bark beetles (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). Great Basin Nat. 19(2/3):57-62. Nov.28,1959. 410 G79
New spp. in Liparthrum, Pseudothysanoes, Hylocurus, and Monarthrum.

51467 ZIMMERMAN, J. R. Seasonal population changes and habitat preferences in the genus Laccophilus (Coleoptera: Dytiscidae). Ecology 41(1):141-152,maps. Ref. Jan.1960. 410 Ec7

Diptera

51468 ABD-EL-WAHAB, A. The determination of facet number in Drosophila melanogaster. II-IV. J. Genet. 56(3):437-442,475-485. Ref. Dec.1959. 442.8 J823

51469 ABONNENC, E. Sur Phlebotomus schwetzi Adler, Theodor et Parrot, 1929. Inst. Pasteur d'Algérie. Arch. 37(4):591-593. Dec.1959. 448.3 In7A

51470 ABONNENC, E., ADAM, J. P., and BAILLY-CHOUMARA, H. Sur trois phlébotomes cavernicoles nouveaux de la région éthiopienne: P. crypticola, P. balmicola et P. somaliensis. Inst. Pasteur d'Algérie. Arch. 37(4):577-590. Dec.1959. 448.3 In7A

51471 ALEXANDER, C. P. The development of American dipterology. Amer. Ent. Soc. Trans. 85(4):303-313. Dec.1959. 420 P53

51472 ALEXANDER, C. P. Undescribed species of nematocerous Diptera. VIII. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. B. 54(5): 129-135. Dec.1959. 420 B79
Includes n. spp. in Paracladura and Trichocera.

51473 BAKKER, K. Feeding period, growth, and pupation in larvae of Drosophila melanogaster. Ent. Expt. et Appl. 2(3):171-186. Ref. Sept.1959. 421 En895

51474 BARIGOZZI, C., and PASQUALE, A. DI. Über die Rolle des Zytoplasmas in der Erzeugung von melanotischen Pseudotumoren bei Drosophila melanogaster. Schweiz. Gesell. f. Vererbforsch. Jahresber. 33(3/4):404-409. 1958. 443.9 Sch9

51475 BARNES, H. F., MILLER, B. S., and ARNOLD, M. K. Some factors influencing the emergence of overwintering Hessian fly [Phytophaga destructor] larvae. Ent. Expt. et Appl. 2(3):224-239. Sept.1959. 421 En895

51476 BATEMAN, K. G. The genetic assimilation of four venation phenocopies. J. Genet. 56(3):443-474. Ref. Dec.1959. 442.8 J823
Drosophila.

51477 BATEMAN, K. G. The genetic assimilation of the dumpy phenocopy. J. Genet. 56(3):341-351. Dec.1959. 442.8 J823
Drosophila.

51478 BELITZ, H. J. Chromosomenfragmente, Minutes und sichtbare Mutationen bei Drosophila nach Behandlung mit Chinon. I. Z. f. Vererblehre. 90(2):223-230. Ref. 1959. 442.8 Z34
Drosophila melanogaster.

51479 BEYER, E. Zur Kenntnis der Phoriden (Diptera Brachycera) der Kapverdischen Inseln. Soc. Sci. Fenn. Comm. Biol. 20(4),9 p. 1959. 511 H36C
Includes n. spp. in Megaselia.

51480 BEYER, E. Zur näheren Kenntnis einiger als Aphiochaeta beschriebenen paläotropischen Phoriden (Diptera). Brotéria 28(2/3):105-108. 1959. 410 B79C
English summary.
Includes n. sp. in Plastophorides.

51481 BRINDLE, A. Notes on the larvae of the British Tipulinae (Dipt., Tipulidae). 6. The larvae of the Tipula oleracea group. Ent. Mon. Mag. 95(1143):176-177. Aug.1959. 421 En86

51482 BRINDLE, A. Notes on the larvae of the British Tipulinae (Dipt., Tipulidae). 7. The larvae of the Tipula marmorata group. Eng. Mon. Mag. 95(1144):204-205. Sept.1959. 421 En86

51483 BUEI, V. K. The life-history of the sheep blowfly, Lucilia cuprina Wiedemann. Ecological studies of the flies of medical importance. V. (In Japanese.) Botyu-Kagaku 24(3):115-118. Aug.1959. 421 B65
English summary.

51484 CHEN, P. S. Weitere Untersuchungen zur Stoffwechselphysiologie der Mutante letal-meander (lme) von Drosophila melanogaster. Schweiz. Gesell. f. Vererbforsch. Jahresber. 33(3/4):416-424. 1958. 443.9 Sch9
English summary.

51485 COLE, F. R. Stiletto-flies of the genus Furcifera Krober (Diptera: Therevidae). Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 53(2):160-169. Mar.1960. 420 En82
Includes n. spp.

51486 DEFOLIART, G. R., and PETERSON, B. V. New North American Simuliidae of the genus Cnephia Enderlein (Diptera). Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 53(2):213-219. Mar.1960. 420 En82

51487 DIRLBEK, K., and DIRLBEK, J. Die Bohrfliege Phagocarpus permundus Harris (Diptera, Trypetidae) in Böhmen und Mähren. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Spolecnost Ent. Casopis 56(4):372-373. Oct.1959. 420 C33
German summary.
Crataegus oxyacantha and Cotoneaster tomentosa, host plants.

51488 DOESBURG, P. H. VAN. Cheilosia caerulescens (Meigen) (Dipt., Syrphidae). (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 20(4):68. Apr.1,1960. 420 N38B
English summary.
Taken in Belgium.

51489 DUPUIS, C. Expériences sur l'oviparité, le comportement de ponte et l'incubation chez quelques diptères Phasiinae. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 250(9): 1744-1746. Feb.29,1960. 505 P21

51490 DURAND-DELACRE, R. Phlébotomes de Tlemcen (Algérie). Inst. Pasteur d'Algérie. Arch. 37 (4):594-597. Dec.1959. 448.3 In7A

51491 DUSEK, J., and LASKA, P. Beitrag zur Kenntnis einiger unbekannter aphidophager Syrphiden-Larven (Diptera, Syrphidae). Ceskoslov. Spolecnost Ent. Casopis 56(3):279-292. Ref. July 1959. 420 C33

51492 ERHAN, E., and THEOWALD, B. Die Entwicklungsstadien von Tipula (Lunatipula) soosi Mannheims und peliostigma Schummel (Diptera, Tipulidae). Tijdschr. v. Ent. 102(3/4):217-221. Dec.10,1959. 421 T21

51493 FERON, M. Bipotentialité de comportement mâle et femelle chez un insecte, Ceratitis capitata Wied. (Dipt. Trypetidae). Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 250(11): 2067-2069. Mar.14,1960. 505 P21

51494 FINSINGER, F. X. Der Tagesgang der Flugaktivität von Drosophila und seine Abhängigkeit von Klimaelementen. Schweiz. Gesell. f. Vererbforsch. Jahresber. 33(3/4):387-391. 1958. 443.9 Sch9

51495 FOOTE, B. A., NEFF, S. E., and BERG, C. O. Biology and immature stages of Atrichomelina pubera (Diptera: Sciomyzidae). Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 53(2):192-199,map. Ref. Mar.1960. 420 En82

51496 FOOTE, R. H. The genus Trypeta Meigen in America north of Mexico (Diptera, Tephritidae). Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 53(2):253-260. Ref. Mar.1960. 420 En82
Includes n. spp.

51497 FRIEDMAN, S. The purification and properties of trehalase isolated from Phormia regina, Meig. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 87(2):252-258. Ref. Apr.1960. 381 Ar2

51498 GREEN, M. M. Double crossing over or gene conversion at the white loci in Drosophila melanogaster? Genetics 45(1):15-18. Jan.1960. 442.8 G28

51499 GREENBERG, B. Host-contaminant biology of muscoid flies. I. Bacterial survival in the pre-adult stages and adults of four species of blow flies. J. Insect Path. 2(1):44-54. Mar.1960. 421 J826

51500 GREGOR, F., and POVOLNÝ, D. Beitrag zur Kenntnis synathroper Fliegen Bulgariens. Československ. Akad. Věd. Brněnska Zákl. Práce 31(7):377-384. Ref. 1959. 510 B834

51501 HARNISCH, O. Die Beeinflussung der Atmungsgrösse von Chironomus [i.e. Tendipes]-Larven durch Vorbehandlung mit erhöhter Temperatur. Naturwissenschaften 47(4):93. Feb.15,1960. 474 N213

51502 HARRISON, R. A. A revision of the genus Protopiophila Duda (Diptera: Piophilidae). Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B, Taxonomy 29(1/2):1-6. Ref. Mar.4,1960. 420 L84Pb
Includes n. sp.

51503 HINTON, C. W., and LUCCHESI, J. C. A cytogenetic study of crossing over in inversion heterozygotes of Drosophila melanogaster. Genetics 45(1):87-94. Ref. Jan.1960. 442.8 G28

51504 HODGSON, E., CHELDELIN, V. H., and NEWBURGH, R. W. Nutrition and metabolism of methyl donors and related compounds in the blowfly, Phormia regina (Meigen). Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 87(1):48-54. Ref. Mar.1960. 381 Ar2

51505 HOENIGSBERG, H. F., and KOREF SANTIBÁNEZ, S. Courtship and sensory preferences in inbred lines of Drosophila melanogaster. Evolution 14(1):1-7. Ref. Mar.1960. 443.8 Ev62

51506 HOENIGSBERG, H. F., and KOREF SANTIBÁNEZ, S. Courtship elements involved in sensorial discrimination in inbred and outbred Drosophila melanogaster. Z. f. Tierpsychol. 16(4):403-409. Ref. Oct.1959 410 Z35

51507 HORIKAWA, M., and SUGAHARA, T. Studies on the effects of radiation on living cells in tissue culture. I. Radiosensitivity of various imaginal discs and organs in larvae of Drosophila melanogaster. Radiation Res. 12(3):266-275. Ref. Mar.1960. 334.8 R11

51508 HUGHES, R. D. The natural mortality of Erioischia [i.e. Hylemya] brassicae (Bouché) (Diptera, Anthomyiidae) during the egg stage of the first generation. J. Anim. Ecol. 28(2):343-357. Nov.1959. 410 J826

51509 HUGHES, R. D., and SALTER, D. D. Natural mortality of Erioischia [i.e. Hylemya] brassicae (Bouché) (Diptera, Anthomyiidae) during the immature stages of the first generation. J. Anim. Ecol. 28(2):231-241. Ref. Nov.1959. 410 J826

51510 JACOBS, M. E. Influence of light on mating of Drosophila melanogaster. Ecology 41(1):182-188. Ref. Jan.1960. 410 Ec7

51511 KAJAK, Z. Tendipedidae bentosowe środowisk śród- i przyrzecznych środkowego biegu Wisły. Benthic Tendipedidae in river environments connected with the river, in the central reaches of the Vistula. Ekol. Polska, Ser. A, 7(15):391-434,map. Ref. 1959. 512 W263
English summary.

51512 KAPLANIS, J. N., ROBBINS, W. E., and TABOR, L. A. The utilization and metabolism of 4-C^{14}-cholesterol by the adult house fly. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 53(2):260-264. Ref. Mar.1960. 420 En82

51513 KESSEL, E. L. Introducing Hilara wheeleri Melander as a balloon maker, and notes on other North American balloon flies (Diptera: Empididae). Wasmann J. Biol. 17(2):221-230. Fall 1959. 442.8 W28

51514 KORENEVA, T. A. Ecology and taxonomy of Peloplinae in the Uchinsk Water Reservoir. II. Pelopia, Ablabesmyia, Clinotanypus (Diptera, Tendipedidae). (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 39(1):134-143. Ref. 1960. 421 R322
English summary.
This journal will appear in English translation 421 R322Ae.

51515 KRAL'OVIC, J. Zur Frage der Überwinterung der Luzerneblütengallmücke (Contarinia medicaginis Kieffer) in zwei Entwicklungsstadien. Biologia [Bratislava] 14(10):728-736. 1959. 442.8 B5265

51516 KRIMBAS, C. B. Comparison of the concealed variability in Drosophila willistoni with that in Drosophila prosaltans. Genetics 44(6):1359-1369. Ref. Nov.1959. 442.8 G28

51517 KRIVOSHEINA, N. P. Peculiarities of the earth-living larvae of Rhagionidae, Dolichopodidae and Empididae (Diptera). (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 39(1): 144-155. Ref. 1960. 421 R322
Chiefly morphology.
This journal will appear in English translation 421 R322Ae.

51518 KROEGER, H. The genetic control of genital morphology in Drosophila. Wilhelm Roux' Arch. f. Entwicklmech. der Org. 151(3):301-322. Ref. 1959. 442.8 Z33D

51519 KURODA, M. Studies on the incomplete life cycles of some leaf-mining dipterous insects. (In Japanese.) Kontyu 27(2):158-163. June 1959. 421 K833
English summary.

51520 LEWIS, D. J. The Simulium neavei Roubaud complex (Diptera: Simuliidae) at Amani in Tanganyika. Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B, Taxonomy 29(1/2): 7-10. Mar.4,1960. 420 L84Pb

51521 LUTTA, A. S. Materials on the species composition and the biology of the Tabanidae of Karelian ASSR. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Karel'skiĭ Filial. Trudy 14:84-109. 1959. 511 Ak194

51522 MCDONALD, W. A. Nocturnal detection of tsetse flies in Nigeria with ultra-violet light. Nature [London] 185(4716):867-868. Mar.19,1960. 472 N21
Glossina.

51523 MACK-FIRA, V. Etude des blepharocerides de la Roumanie d'apres les caracteres de imagos femelles (Diptera, Blepharoceridae). Československ. Společnost Ent. Časopis 56(4):368-371. Oct.1959. 420 C33

51524 MACK-FIRA, V. Sur les blepharocerides de la Roumanie (Diptera, Blepharoceridae). Československ. Společnost Ent. Časopis 56(3):293-301. July 1959. 420 C33

51525 MAINX, F. Die Geschlechtsverhältnisse der Phoride Megaselia scalaris und das Problem einer alternativen Geschlechtsbestimmung. Z. f. Vererblehre. 90 (2):251-256. Ref. 1959. 442.8 Z34

51526 MARTINOVICH, V., and MIHÁLYFI, F. Beobachtungen über die Ökologie und Aufzucht einheimischer Trypetiden. (In Hungarian.) Budapest. Kertészeti Kutató Intézet. Evkön. 3:105-109. 1958. 86 B85
German summary.

51527 MATUTANI, K. Studies on the resistance of insects to chemicals. III. Induction of the wing abnormalities by ethyl alcohol and their relation to the alcohol resistance in Drosophila melanogaster. Osaka City U. Inst. Polytech. J. Ser. D. Biol. 9:189-194. Dec.1958. 442.9 Os1

51528 MEDIONI, J. Les organes de stimulation photique chez Drosophila melanogaster. Non-spécificité de cette stimulation relativement aux réactions à la lumière. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 153(11):1845-1848. 1959. 442.9 P21

51529 MILKMAN, R. D. The genetic basis of natural variation. I. Crossveins in Drosophila melanogaster. Genetics 45(1):35-48. Jan.1960. 442.8 G28

51530 MORGAN, N. C., and WADDELL, A. B. Chironomidae (Diptera) new to Perthshire including some species new to Britain. Entomologist 93(1162):62-69. Ref. Mar.1960. 421 En8

51531 MORI, S. Further study of the population effect on the daily periodic emergence of Drosophila. Kyoto. U. Col. Sci. Mem. Ser. B. 26(1):27-28. July 1959. 513 K99B

51532 MORI, S., and YANAGISHIMA, S. Variations of Drosophila in relation to its environment. VII. Does dark life change the characters of Drosophila? 2. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Genet. 34(6):195-200. June 1959. 442.9 J27
English summary.

51533 NOVAK, V. Twinnia tatrensis n. sp. another new black-fly species of the subfamily Gymnopaidinae in Czechoslovakia (Diptera, Simuliidae). (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Společnost Ent. Časopis 56(4):364-367. Oct. 1959. 420 C33
Species described in English.

51534 OKADA, T. Interspecific and intraspecific variations of the wing-indices in the genus Drosophila, in relation to the wing-lengths (Diptera). Kontyû 27(1):21-34. Ref. Mar.1959. 421 K833

51535 OLIVER, D. R. Some Diamesini (Chironomidae) from the Nearctic and Palearctic. Ent. Tidskr. 80 (1/2):48-64. Ref. 1959. 421 En891
Includes n. sp. in Pagastia n. g.

51536 PARSONS, P. A. Genotypic-environmental interactions for various temperatures in Drosophila melanogaster. Genetics 44(6):1325-1333. Ref. Nov.1959. 442.8 G28
Heterosis.

51537 PETERS, H. Beitrag zur Biologie und Okologie der synanthropen Dipteren einer Grossstadt. I. Merck-Bl. 9(1),83 p. 1959. 423.92 M54

51538 PHILIP, C. B. The influence of "Wallacea" on the fauna of Tabanidae (Diptera) of the Philippine Archipelago. Pacific Insects 1(2/3):325-329. Ref. Nov.10, 1959. 421 P11

51539 PONT, A. C. Unusual behaviour of Limnophora spp. (Dipt., Muscidae). The habits of Azelia macquarti Staeg. (Dipt., Muscidae). Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 72(3): 74-75. Mar.1960. 421 En89

51540 QUATE, L. W. Insects of Micronesia: Diptera: Psychodidae. Bernice P. Bishop Mus. Insects Micronesia 12(4):435-484,map. 1959. 422.9 B54
Includes n. spp. in Trichomyia, Telmatoscopus, Trichopsychoda, and Psychoda.

51541 RAPOPORT, I. A. The mutagenic effect of 1,4-bis-diazoacetylbutane. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 130(5):1134-1137. Feb.11,1960. 511 P444A
Includes effects on Drosophila melanogaster.
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: biological sciences sections (511P444Aeb).

51542 RAPOPORT, I. A. Right and left morphological assymetry caused by optic isomers of emetine. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 130(6):1355-1358. Feb.21,1960. 511 P444A
In Drosophila melanogaster.
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: biological sciences sections (511 P444Aeb).

51543 REINHARD, H. J. Change of generic name in Tachinidae (Diptera). Ent. News [Philadelphia] 71(4):103. Apr.1960. 421 En88
Anzamyia, a new name, to replace Agathomyia Reinhard 1959, preoccupied in Platypezidae.

51544 RENDEL, J. M., and SHELDON, B. L. Selection for canalization of the scute phenotype in Drosophila melanogaster. Austral. J. Biol. Sci. 13(1):36-47. Feb. 1960. 442.8 Au72

51545 RICHARDS, O. W. A record of Xylotachina ligniperdae Br. & Berg. (Dipt., Tachinidae). Ent. Mon. Mag. 95(1143):175. Aug.1959. 421 En86

51546 RIKHTER, V. A. The robber-flies of the genus Ommatinus Becker (Diptera, Asilidae) in USSR. (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 39(1):200-204. 1960. 421 R322
English summary.
Includes n. spp.
This journal will appear in English translation 421 R322Ae.

51547 RINGDAHL, O. Flies from the shore meadows of northwest Scania. (In Swedish.) Ent. Tidskr. 80(1/2): 39-47. 1959. 421 En891

51548 RODERO FRANGANILLO, A. Estudio genético en poblaciones de Drosophila de Córdoba. Arch. de Zootec. 8(31):242-276,map. Ref. 1959. 49 Ar22
English summary.

51549 ROPER, P. Some Chironomidae (Dipt.) taken in the winter at Robertsbridge, Sussex. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 72(3):71-72. Mar.1960. 421 En89

51550 SHAW, M. W. Syrphids (Dipt.) abundant in Aberdeen. Ent. Mon. Mag. 95(1144):203. Sept.1959. 421 En86

51551 SIRLIN, J. L., and KNIGHT, G. R. Chromosomal syntheses of protein. Expt. Cell Res. 19(2):210-219. Ref. Mar.1960. 442.8 Ex7
Drosophila.

51552 SOKAL, R. R., and others. Some factors affecting pupation site of Drosophila. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 53(2):174-182. Mar.1960. 420 En82
P. R. Ehrlich, P. E. Hunter, and G. Schlager, joint authors.

51553 SOUKUP, J. Segunda lista de dípteros peruanos. Biota 2(17):178-195. (Cont.) Mar.1959. 442.8 B5293

51554 SOUKUP, J. Segunda lista de dípteros peruanos. Biota 2(18):201-223. (Concl.) Ref. June 1959. 442.8 B5293

51555 SPERLICH, D. Experimentelle Beiträge zum Problem des positiven Heterosiseffektes bei der strukturpolymorphen Art Drosophila subobscura. Z. f. Vererblehre. 90(2):273-287. Ref. 1959. 442.8 Z34

51556 SPURIS, Z. Study of the fauna and ecology of synanthropic Diptera and their related varieties in Latvian SSR. (In Latvian.) Latv. PSR Zinātnu Akad. Vest. 5:49-54. 1958. 511 R442
Russian summary.
Sarcophagidae, Calliphoridae, and Muscidae.

51557 STALKER, H. D. Chromosomal polymorphism in Drosophila paramelanica Patterson. Genetics 45(1): 95-114. Ref. Jan.1960. 442.8 G28

51558 STEYSKAL, G. C. The genus Antichaeta Haliday, with special reference to the American species (Diptera, Sciomyzidae). Mich. Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Papers 45(1):17-26. 1960. 500 M582
Includes n. sp.

51559 STONE, W. S., GUEST, W. C., and WILSON, F. D. The evolutionary implications of the cytological polymorphism and phylogeny of the virilis group of Drosophila. Natl. Acad. Sci. Proc. 46(3):350-361. Ref. Mar. 1960. 500 N21P

51560 SUSTER, P. Diptera Syrphidae. (In Rumanian.) Bucharest. Acad. Repub. Pop. Romine. Fauna Repub. Pop. Romine. Insecta 11(3),286 p. 1959. 422.59 B85

51561 TANAKA, E. Studies on the sensitivity of the bar-eyed mutant strains of Drosophila melanogaster to the facet-forming substances. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Genet. 34(6):180-186. June 1959. 442.9 J27
English summary.

51562 TOKUNAGA, M., and MURÂCHI, E. K. Insects of Micronesia: Diptera: Ceratopogonidae. Bernice P. Bishop Mus. Insects Micronesia 12(3),434 p.,map. Ref. 1959. 422.9 B54
Includes n. spp. in Atrichopogon, Forcipomyia, Dasyhelea, Culicoides, Ceratopogon, Allauadomyia, Stilobezzia, Monohelea, Palpomyia, Sphaeromias, and Bezzia.

51563 TOKUNAGA, M. New Guinea biting midges (Diptera: Ceratopogonidae). Pacific Insects 1(2/3):177-313. Nov.10,1959. 421 P11
Includes n. spp. in Atrichopogon, Culicoides, Forcipomyia, Alluaudomyia, Stilobezzia, Monohelea, and Bezzia.

51564 TOLP, O. Uber die Fauna der Chironomidenlarven Estlands. (In Estonian.) Akad. Nauk Estonskoĭ SSR. Obshch. Estestspytateleĭ. Aastar. 51:203-212. Ref. 1958,pub.1959. 511 Ak191
German summary.

51565 TSACAS, L. Note sur les diptères du parc de la Cité universitaire de Paris. Soc. Ent. de France. B. 64(3/4):80-87. Mar./Apr.1959. 420 F84B
Surveys.

51566 ULRICH, H. Strahlengenetische Untersuchungen an Drosophila-eiern. Schweiz. Gesell. f. Vererbforsch. Jahresber. 33(3/4):424-431. 1958. 443.9 Sch9

51567 USOVA, Z. V. A new species of Simuliidae (Diptera): Hellichia dogieli n. sp. from Karelian ASSR. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Karel'skiĭ Filial. Trudy 14:110-113. 1959. 511 Ak194

51568 VAN EMDEN, F. I. Muscidae collected on the Cape Verde Islands. Soc. Sci. Fenn. Comm. Biol. 20(1), 17 p.,map. 1959. 511 H36C
Includes n. spp. in Mydaea, Limnophora, and Atherigona.

51569 VANSCHUYTBROECK, P. Celyphidae (Diptera Acalyptratae). (In French.) Inst. des Parcs Nationaux du Congo Belge. Exploration du Parc Natl. de la Garamba. Mission H. de Saeger 13:27-44. 1959. 460.43 K83Ex
Includes n. spp. in Chamaecelyphus and Afrocelyphus n. g.

51570 VANSCHUYTBROECK, P. Dolichopodidae (Diptera Orthorrhapha Chrysosomatinae). (In French.) Inst. des Parcs Nationaux du Congo Belge. Exploration du Parc Natl. de la Garamba. Mission H. de Saeger 14,93 p. Ref. 1959. 460.43 K83Ex
Includes n. spp. in Chrysosoma and Megistostylus.

51571 VANSCHUYTBROECK, P. Sphaerocerinae, Limosinae, Ceropterinae (Diptera Ephydroidea). (In French.) Inst. des Parcs Nationaux du Congo Belge. Exploration du Parc Natl. de la Garamba. Mission H. de Saeger 17:15-85. 1959. 460.43 K83Ex
Includes n. spp. in Safaria, Lotobia, Metaborborus, Gymnometopina, Achaetothorax, Dudaia, Borborillus, Paracollinella, and Ceroptera.

51572 VIOLOVICH, N. A. New Palearctic species of Syrphidae (Diptera) from the Far East. (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 39(1):205-209. 1960. 421 R322
New spp. in Cheilosia, Sphaerophoria, and Parhelophilus.
This journal will appear in English translation 421 R322Ae.

51573 WALKER, I. Die Abwehrreaktion des Wirtes Drosophila melanogaster gegen die zoophage Cynipide Pseudeucoila bochei Weld. Rev. Suisse de Zool. 66(27): 569-632. Ref. Dec.1959. 410 R324

51574 WALRECHT, B. J. J. R. Clumps of flies and Aglais urticae. (In Dutch.) Levende Nat. 63(1):24. Jan. 1960. 410 L57

51575 WHEELER, M. R. Sternite modification in males of the Drosophilidae (Diptera). Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 53(2):133-137. Mar.1960. 420 En82

51576 WILSON, B. R. Some chemical components of the egg shell of Drosophila melanogaster. I. Amino acids. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 53(2):170-173. Ref. Mar.1960. 420 En82

51577 WÜLKER, W. Neue Ergebnisse zur parasitären Intersexualität der Chironomiden (Dipt.) Naturwissenschaften 47(1):21-22. Jan.1,1960. 474 N213

51578 ZÀJONC, I. Weitere Kenntnisse über Bremsen Tabanidae, Dipt.) im Kreisgebiete von Nitra. (In Czech.) Biologia [Bratislava] 14(12):933-937. Ref. 1959. 442.8 B5265
German summary.

51579 ZAJONC, I. Weitere Kenntnisse über die Familie der Bombyliidae (Diptera) im Gebiete des Kreises Nitra. (In Czech.) Biologia [Bratislava] 14(10): 785-790. 1959. 442.8 B5265
German summary.

51580 ZÜRCHER, C. Ein Farbpolymorphismus bei Drosophila melanogaster. Schweiz. Gesell. f. Vererbforsch. Jahresber. 33(3/4):409-416. Ref. 1958. 443.9 Sch9

Culicidae

51581 BALL, G. H., and CHAO, J. In vitro development of the mosquito phase of Plasmodium relictum. Expt. Parasitol. 9(1):47-55. Feb.1960. 436.8 Ex7
In Culex tarsalis.

51582 CORRÊA, R. R., and RAMALHO, G. R. Description of a new species of Culex (Diptera, Culicidae). (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Malariol. e Doenças Trop. 11(1):55-57. Jan.1959. 448.8 R3283
Culex forattinii n. sp.

51583 DABROWSKA, E. Aktywność dobowa komarów i czynniki ja regulujace. Activity of mosquitoes over a period of 24 hours and controlling factors. Ekol. Polska, Ser. A, 7(8):221-254. Ref. 1959. 512 W263
English summary.

51584 ELTON, C. S. Swarming of male Culex pipiens L. (Dipt., Culicidae). Ent. Mon. Mag. 95(1143):189-190. Aug.1959. 421 En86

51585 EVANS, D. G. The duration of the pupal stage of Aedes taeniorhynchus and Aedes sollicitans at constant temperatures. Fla. Anti-Mosquito Assoc. Rpt. Annu. Mtg. 30:32-33. 1959. 420 F663

51586 GUY, Y. Les Anophèles du Maroc. Soc. des Sci. Nat. et Phys. du Maroc. Mém. (n.s.)7,235 p. Ref. 1959. 515 So1M

51587 HAEGER, J. S., and PHINIZEE, J. The biology of the crabhole mosquito, Deinocerites cancer Theobald. Fla. Anti-Mosquito Assoc. Rpt. Annu. Mtg. 30:34-37. 1959. 420 F663

51588 ŁUKASIAK, J. Appearance of stinging gnats in the eastern part of Kampinos Wilderness. (In Polish.) Acta Parasitol. Polon. 7(14):307-314. 1959. 436.8 Ac8
English summary.
Mosquitoes.

51589 MACDONALD, W. W. A new species of Udaya from Lalaya and a description of the early stages of U. argyrurus (Edwards, 1934) (Diptera: Culicidae). Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B, Taxonomy 29(1/2):22-28. Mar.4,1960. 420 L84Pb
Udaya lucaris, n. sp.

51590 MATTINGLY, P. F. The culicine mosquitoes of the Indomalayan area. IV. Genus Aëdes Meigen, subgenera Skusea Theobald, Diceromyia Theobald, Geoskusea Edwards and Christophersiomyia Barraud. London, Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.), 1959. 61 p. Ref. 428 M43
Includes n. spp.

51591 PENA DE GRIMALDO, E., and LAVOIPIERRE, M. M. J. Efectos comparativos de la sangre humana como fuente de alimentacion de los mosquitos Aedes aegypti variedad queenslandensis con la sangre de los animales de laboratorio, usando el numero do oocitos desarrollados despues de una sola ingestión de sangre como criterio. Rev. Ibérica de Parasitol. 20(1):23-30. Ref. Jan.1960. 436.8 R32
English summary.

51592 PEÑA DE GRIMALDO, E., and LAVOIPIERRE, M. M. J. Longevidad de los mosquitos Aedes aegypti variedad queenslandensis fecundados y no fecundados, alimentados con sangre o privados de ella; y dejados en ayuno; o proveidos de agua; de solución de azucar; o de agua y solución de azúcar. Rev. Ibérica de Parasitol. 20(1):39-52. Jan.1960. 436.8 R32
English summary.

51593 PRATT, H. D. A new classification of the life histories of North American mosquitoes. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 46:148-153. 1959. 420 N46

51594 SCHREIBER, G., and GUEDES, A. S. Cytological and ecological researches on Brazilian anophelids. Rev. Bras. de Malariol. e Doenças Trop. 11(1):97-98. Jan.1959. 448.8 R3283

51595 SENEVET, G., CLASTRIER, J., and ANDARELLI, L. Les moustiques du Tassili des Ajjer. V. Inst. Pasteur d'Algérie. Arch. 37(4):598-602. Dec.1959. 448.3 In7A

51596 SUZUKI, K. Notes on two species of the subgenus Ochlerotatus (gen. Aedes) from Hokkaido, Japan (Culicidae, Diptera). (In Japanese.) Zool. Soc. Japan. Zool. Mag. 68(8):291-296. Aug.1959. 410.9 T57
English summary.

51597 VINCKE, I. H. Note sur les culicidés dans la vallée de la Lufira (1941-1942). Riv. di Parassitol. 20(4): 423-434. Ref. Dec.1959. 436.8 R52
English summary.
Especially Mansonia spp.

51598 WELCH, H. E. Two applications of a method of determining the error of population estimates of mosquito larvae by the mark and recapture technique. Ecology 41(1):228-229. Jan.1960. 410 Ec7

51599 WEYER, F. Über Schwankungen in der Zusammensetzung natürlicher Anopheles-Populationen in Deutschland. Riv. di Parassitol. 20(4):435-444. Ref. Dec.1959. 436.8 R52
English summary.

51600 WISTREICH, G. A., and CHAO, J. Microorganism from the mid-gut of the fourth-instar larvae of Culex tarsalis Coquillett. J. Insect Path. 2(1):30-34. Mar.1960. 421 J826

Hemiptera

51601 ANDERSSON, H. Some interesting finds of Swedish aphids (Hem. Aphid. et Coccid.). (In Swedish.) Opusc. Ent. 24(3):153-155. 1959. 421 Op7
English summary.

51602 BALACHOWSKY, A. S. Les cochenilles du Sahara Francais. 1. In Bernard, F. Zoologie pure et appliquée, p.31-53,maps. Ref. Paris, Lechevalier, 1958. (Mission scientifique au Tassili des Ajjer, 1949. Memoires, v. 3) 411.2 B45
Includes host plants.

51603 BOCHAROVA-MESSNER, O. M. A peritrophic membrane in the intestine of Eurygaster integriceps Put. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 126(6):1381-1384. Ref. June 21,1959. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: biological scienses sections (511 P444Aeb).

51604 BORATYNSKI, K. A note on Lopholeucaspis cockerelli (Grandpré & Charmoy, 1899) (Diaspididae, Coccoidea, Homoptera). Ent. Mon. Mag. 95(1144):193-197. Ref. Sept.1959. 421 En86

51605 BORKHSENIUS, N. S. Notes on Coccoidea of China. VIII. Descriptions of genus [Neopinnaspis] and two new species of Diaspididae (Homoptera, Coccoidea). (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 38(12):1821-1824. Dec.1959. 410 R92
English summary.
New spp. in N. and Acanthomytilus.

51606 BRINKHURST, R. O. Alary polymorphism in the Gerroidea (Hemiptera-Heteroptera). J. Anim. Ecol. 28(2):211-230. Ref. Nov.1959. 410 J826

51607 BUTTNER, K. Ein Massenvorkommen von Ruderwanzen (Corixiden) bei Wilkau in Sachsen. Deut. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 18(5):79. Oct.15,1959. 420 D482

51608 DANTSIG, E. M. Some new and little known mealybugs (Homoptera, Coccoidea, Pseudococcidae) of the Leningrad Region. (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 39(1): 172-181. Ref. 1960. 421 R322
English summary.
Includes n. spp. in Boreococcus n. g. and Paroudablis.
This journal will appear in English translation 421 R322Ae.

51609 DLABOLA, J. Records of leafhoppers from Czechoslovakia and South European countries (Homoptera: Auchenorrhyncha). Prague. Národ. Mus. Ent. Oddelení. Sborn. Faunistických Prací 3:7-15. Ref. 1958. 420 P88S

51610 DLABOLA, J. Unika und Typen in der Zikadensammlung G. Horváths (Homoptera, Auchenorrhyncha). I. Acta Zool. [Budapest] 5(1/2):33-39. Ref. 1959. 410 Ac8

51611 DOBREANU, E., and MANOLACHE, C. Contribution à la connaissance des psyllides (Psylloidea-Arytaininae) de la République Populaire Roumaine. (In Rumanian.) In Bucharest. Academia Republicii Populare mine. Omagiu lui Traian Savulescu cu prilejul implinirii a 70 de ani, p.193-209. Ref. Bucuresti, 1959. 452.4 Ac1
French summary.

51612 DRAKE, C. J., and LAUCK, D. R. Descriptions, synonymy, and check-list of American Hydrometridae (Hemiptera: Heteroptera). Great Basin Nat. 19(2/3): 43-52. Nov.28,1959. 410 G79
Includes n. spp. in Hydrometra.

51613 DRAKE, C. J., and RUHOFF, F. A. A new moss-feeding tingid from Mexico (Hemiptera). Brooklyn Ent. Soc. B. 54(5):136-139. Dec.1959. 420 B79
In Acalypta.

51614 GLEISS, H, G. W. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Wirtspflanzen mitteldeutscher Blattläuse. Deut. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 18(5):80-82. Oct.15,1959. 420 D482

51615 HASEGAWA, H. Descriptions of two new species of the family Acanthosomidae from Japan (Hemiptera-Heteroptera). Kontyû 27(1):86-90. Mar.1959. 421 K833
New spp. in Sastragala and Cyphostethus.

51616 HIDAKA, T. Studies on the Lygaeidae. IX. Pachybrachius erubescens (Distant), a synonym of Pachybrachius lurida Hahn (Heteroptera). Kontyu 27(2):139. June 1959. 421 K833

51617 HIDAKA, T., and MILLER, N. C. E. Two new Reduviidae from the Ryukyu Islands (Heteroptera). Kontyu 27(2):134-136. June 1959. 421 K833
In Elongicoris n. g., and Stachyotropha.

51618 HOLMAN, J. Aulacorthum dryopteridis n. sp. and Aphis torquens n. sp., two new aphid species from Czechoslovakia (Homoptera, Aphididae). Československ. Společnost Ent. Časopis 56(3):221-236. July 1959. 420 C33
English summary.

51619 HUBA, A. A contribution to the differentiation of Diaspididae. (In Czech.) Pol'nohospodárstvo 7(1):39-50. 1960. 19.5 P752
English summary.

51620 ISHIHARA, T. The genus Parabolocratus of Japan (Hemiptera). Kontyû 27(1):77-80. Mar.1959. 421 K833

51621 KIRICHENKO, A. N., and IAChEVSKIĬ, T. L. A new species of the genus Sigara (Hemiptera, Corixidae) from Transcaucasia. (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 39(1): 182-186. 1960. 421 R322
English summary.
This journal will appear in English translation 421 R322Ae.

51622 KNECHTEL, W. K., and NEGRU, S. Einige für die Rumänische Volksrepublik neue Schildlausarten. Rev. de Biol. 4(1):87-93. 1959. 442.8 R327
Lecanium fletcheri, Carulaspis visci, and C. minima.

51623 KORMILEV, N. A. Notes on Aradidae in the U. S. National Museum (Hemiptera). II. N. Y. Ent. Soc. J. 68(1):36-47. Mar.1960. 420 N48J
Includes n. spp. in Notapictinus, Forficulassa n. g., Chapadia n. g., Santaremia n. g., and Parahesus n. g.

51624 LANSBURY, I. Note on the predacious behaviour of Nabis apterus (F.) (Hem.-Het. Nabidae). Ent. Mon. Mag. 95(1143):185. Aug.1959. 421 En86
On larvae of Carpocapsa pomonella.

51625 LANSBURY, I. Report on the Corixidae (Hem.) collected by the British Schools Exploring Society to Labrador, 1958. Ent. Mon. Mag. 95(1144):209. Sept.1959. 421 En86

51626 LA RIVERS, I. Heleocoris faradjensis, a new species from the Belgian Congo (Hemiptera: Naucoridae). Ent. News [Philadelphia] 71(4):99-103. Apr.1960. 421 En88

51627 LATIF, A., and SAEED, M. Studies on the anatomy and histology of the reproductive system of Drosicha stebbingi (Gr.) with notes on the homologies of its male genitalia. Pakistan J. Sci. Res. 11(4):121-136. Ref. Oct.1959. 475 P173

51628 LELLAKOVA-DUSKOVA, F. Männchen der Schildläuse Diaspidiotus wünni (Lindinger) (Coccoidea, Diaspididae). Československ. Společnost Ent. Časopis 56(4): 338-342. Ref. Oct.1959. 420 C33

51629 LE QUESNE, W. J. Some modifications in the British list of Delphacidae (Hem.), including a new genus and a new species. Entomologist 93(1162):54-60. (Cont.) Ref. Mar.1960. 421 En8

51630 MAA, T. C., and LIN, K. S. Further notes on Old World Phymatinae (Hemiptera: Reduviidae). Pacific Insects 1(2/3):315-323. Nov.10,1959. 421 P11
Includes n. sp. in Agreuocoris.

51631 MARKWARDT, F., and SCHULZ, E. Über einen Hemmstoff des Gerinnungsfermentes Thrombin aus blutsaugenden Raubwanzen (Reduviiden). Naturwissenschaften 47(2):43. Jan.15,1960. 474 N213
Rhodnius prolixus.

51632 MAXWELL, R. C., and HARWOOD, R. F. Increased reproduction of pea aphids [Macrosiphum pisi] on broad beans treated with 2, 4-D. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 53(2):199-205. Ref. Mar.1960. 420 En82

51633 MIYAMOTO, S. Veliidae of Japan and adjacent territory. III. A new species of Pseudovelia Hoberlandt from Japan, with description of its larval stages. Kontyû 27(1):81-85. Mar.1959. 421 K833

51634 MOSBACHER, G. C. Eine neue Dactynotus-Art von Centaurea montana L. (Homoptera, Aphididae). Opusc. Zool. 33,11 p. Oct.1,1959. 410 Op7

51635 MUSIL, M. Zikadenfauna einiger Biotope in der Umgebung von Sladkovicovo (Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Zikadenfauna in der Slowakei, III). (In Czech.) Biologia [Bratislava] 14(10):737-748. 1959. 442.8 B5265
German summary.

51636 OSSIANNILSSON, F. Contribution to the knowledge of the Swedish coccid fauna (Hom. Coccoidea). II. (In Swedish.) Opusc. Ent. 24(3):193-201. 1959. 421 Op7
English summary.

51637 PIRAN, A. A. Hemiptera neotropica. IV. Un nuevo Acanthosominae de la fauna de Bolivia (Pentatom.). Soc. Ent. Argentina. Rev. 21(3/4):77-78. July/Dec.1958. 420 So14
Cochabambia martinezi n. g., n. sp.

51638 PUCHKOV, V. H. Larvae of the families Coreidae and Arenocoridae (Coreoidea, Heteroptera) in the fauna of the European part of the USSR. (In Ukrainian.) Akad. Nauk Ukrain. RSR. Dopovidi 1959(10):1156-1161. 511 K54
English summary.

51639 PUCHKOVA, L. V. Morphological assay of the head in Pentatomoidea (Hemiptera-Heteroptera). (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 38(12).1825-1834. Ref. Dec.1959. 410 R92
English summary.

51640 REMAUDIERE, G. Aphidoidea récoltés au Sahara Central par A. S. Balachowsky en 1949. In Bernard, F. Zoologie pure et appliquee, p.147-149. Paris, Lechevalier, 1958. (Mission scientifique au Tassili des Ajjer, 1949. Memoires, v. 3) 411.2 B45

51641 REMAUDIÈRE, G. Zoologisch-systematische Ergebnisse der Studienreise von H. Janetschek und W. Steiner in die spanische Sierra Nevada 1954. XI. Homoptera, Aphidoidea. Osterr. Akad. der Wiss. Math.-Natwiss. Kl. Sitzber. Abt. I 168(6):469-478. Ref. 1959. 510 V67

51642 RICHARDS, W. R. A new species of Matsucoccus Cockerell (Homoptera: Coccoidea). Canad. Ent. 92(3):179-181. Mar.1960. 421 C16
Matsucoccus macrocicatrices from Pinus strobus.

51643 RICHARDS, W. R. A new species of Monellia Oestlund, [M. microsetosa] with a synopsis of the aphids attacking hickory [Carya] and walnut [Juglans] in Canada. Canad. Ent. 92(3):221-230. Ref. Mar.1960. 421 C16

51644 RUCKES, H. New or little known Neotropical pentatomids (Heteroptera, Pentatomidae). Amer. Mus. Novitates 1996,27 p. Mar.29,1960. 500 N483N
Includes n. spp. in Dentocephala n. g., Parvamima n. g., Mecistorhinus, Platycarenus, Rio, and Paratibilis n. g.

51645 SCHMUTTERER, H. Heterococcus variabilis n. sp., eine neue Pseudococcide mit bemerkenswerter Variabilität (Homoptera: Coccoidea, Pseudococcidae). Prague. Národ. Mus. Ent. Oddelení. Sborn. Faunistických Prací 3:17-22. 1958. 420 P88S

51646 STRAWINSKI, K. Hemiptera-Heteroptera jako jeden z elementów biocenozy rezerwatu Stawska Góra pod Chelmem. Die Hemiptera-Heteroptera als ein Element der Biozönose des Naturschutzgebietes Stawska Góra b/Chelm. Ekol. Polska, Ser. A, 7(10):269-283. 1959. 512 W263
German summary.
Includes host plants.

51647 TAKAHASHI, R. Two new genera of Coccidae (Homoptera). Kontyû 27(1):74-76. Mar.1959. 421 K833
Stenolecanium and Platycoccus.

51648 TONAPI, G. T. Studies on the aquatic insect fauna of Poona (aquatic Heteroptera). Natl. Inst. Sci. India. Proc. 25(6,pt.B):321-332. Ref. Dec.26,1959. 513 N212

51649 WAGNER, E. Les geocorises du Tassili des Ajjer (Sahara central). (In German.) In Bernard, F. Zoologie pure et appliquee, p.195-214. Paris, Lechevalier, 1958. (Mission scientifique au Tassili des Ajjer, 1949. Memoires, v. 3) 411.2 B45
Includes n. spp. of Heteroptera in Gonianotus, Psallus, and Saldula.

51650 WAGNER, W. Ueber neue und schon bekannte Zikadenarten aus Italien (Hemiptera-Homoptera). Fragmenta Ent. 3(4):67-86. Dec.1,1959. 421 F84
English summary.
Includes n. spp. in Tachycixius, Epiptera, Psammotettix, and Kybos.

51651 WALTON, B. C. J. The life cycle of the hackberry [Celtis occidentalis] gall-former, Pachypsylla celtidis-gemma (Homoptera: Psyllidae). Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 53(2):265-277. Ref. Mar.1960. 420 En82

51652 WILLIAMS, J. R. P. Notes on the genus Pemphigus Hartig (Hem., Aphididae). Ent. Mon. Mag. 95 (1143):186. Aug.1959. 421 En86
Nomenclature.

51653 WOODROFFE, G. E. Drymus pumilio Put. (Hem., Lygaeidae) in Buckinghamshire. Ent. Mon. Mag. 95(1144):203. Sept.1959. 421 En86

51654 WOODROFFE, G. E. The host-plants of Capsodes flavomarginatus (Don.) (Hem., Miridae). Ent. Mon. Mag. 95(1144):207. Sept.1959. 421 En86

Hymenoptera

SEE ALSO Apiculture and Apis mellifera.

51655 ALAM, S. M. Some interesting revelations about the nest of Polistes hebroeus Fabr. (Vespidae, Hymenoptera)—the common yellow wasp of India. Calcutta. Zool. Soc. Proc. 11(2):113-122. Ref. Sept.1958. 410.9 Z73

51656 ASKEW, R. R. A new species of Olynx Forster (Hym. Eulophidae) from Israel. Israel. Res. Council. B. 8B(4):189-192. Dec.1959. 330.9 Is72B

51657 ASKEW, R. R. Some observations on Diplolepis [i.e. Rhodites] rosae (L.) (Hym., Cynipidae) and its parasites. Ent. Mon. Mag. 95(1143):191-192. Ref. Aug. 1959. 421 En86

51658 AYRE, G. L. Food habits of Formica subnitens Creighton (Hymenoptera: Formicidae) at Westbank, British Columbia. Insectes Sociaux 6(2):105-114. Nov.1959 421 In79

51659 BAJÁRI, N. E. Neue Ichneumoniden aus Ungarn. Acta Zool. [Budapest] 5(1/2):7-11. 1959. 410 Ac8
Includes n. sp. in Leptobatus.

51660 BAUER, R. Die Ctenopelmatinen-Gattungen Notopygus Holmgren und Homaspis Förster (Hymenoptera, Ichneumonidae). Zool. Anz. 164(1/2):63-75. Ref. Jan.1960. 410 Z7

51661 BEAUMONT, J. DE. Hyménoptères sphécides de la Mission du Tassili des Ajjer (1949). In Bernard, F. Zoologie pure et appliquee, p.55-71. Ref. Paris, Lechevalier, 1958. (Mission scientifique au Tassili des Ajjer, 1949. Memoires, v. 3) 411.2 B45

51662 BEAUMONT, J. DE. Individus anormaux et erreurs taxonomiques (Hymenopt.). Deut. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 18(6):90-92. Dec.15,1959. 420 D482

51663 BEAUMONT, J. DE. Le genre Laphyragogus Kohl (Hym. Sphecid.). Rev. Suisse de Zool. 66(31):723-734. Dec.1959. 410 R324
Includes n. spp.

51664 BENZ, G. Beobachtungen über das brutbiologische Verhalten von Sphex albisectus, Lepeletier (Hym. Sphegidae). Zürich. Natforsch. Gesell. Vrtljahrsschr. 104:307-319. June 27,1959. 508 Z8

51665 BLÜTHGEN, P. Was ist Chrysis ignita (L. 1758)? (Hym., Chrysid.). Deut. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 18(6): 94-97. Dec.15,1959. 420 D482

51666 BOHART, R. M., and CAMPOS, L. E. A review of the genus Omalus Panzer in North America (Hymenoptera, Chrysididae). Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 53(2): 235-250. Ref. Mar.1960. 420 En82
Includes n. spp.

51667 BRADLEY, J. C. The influence of the American Entomological Society upon the study of Hymenoptera. Amer. Ent. Soc. Trans. 85(4):277-301. Dec.1959. 420 P53

51668 BROWN, W. L. Contributions toward a reclassification of the Formicidae. III. Tribe Amblyoponini (Hymenoptera). Harvard U. Mus. Compar. Zool. B. 122 (4):143-230. Ref. Mar.1960. 500 H26B
Includes n. spp. in Amblyopone.

51669 BUTLER, G. D., and DASCH, C. E. The Diplazoninae of Arizona (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae). Ariz. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 135,10 p. Nov.1958. 100 Ar4

51670 CAPEK, M., and SNOFLAK, J. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der europaischen Arten der Gattung Streblocera Westwood (Hym., Braconidae). Ceskoslov. Společnost Ent. Časopis 56(4):343-354. Ref. Oct.1959. 420 C33

51671 CEBALLOS, G. Primer suplemento al catálogo de los himenópteros de España. Eos 35(3):215-242. Sept.30,1959. 421 Eo7

51672 CHAUVIN, R. Contribution a l'étude de la construction du dome chez Formica rufa. II. Insectes Sociaux 6(1):1-11. Aug.1959. 421 In79
English summary.

51673 CONSTANTINEANU, M. I. Ichneumonides de la République Populaire Roumaine, nouveaux pour la science. Rev. de Biol. 4(1):95-106. 1959. 442.8 R327
New spp. in Ischnus; Colpognathus, and Phaeogenes.

51674 DEBACH, P., and SISOJEVIC, P. Some effects of temperature and competition on the distribution and relative abundance of Aphytis lingnanensis and A. chrysomphali (Hymenoptera: Aphelinidae). Ecology 41(1):153-160. Jan.1960. 410 Ec7

51675 DONAUBAUER, E. Über eine Mykose der Latenzlarve von Cephaleia abietis L. Sydowia 13(1/6):183-222. Ref. 1959. 450 Sy2
Beauveria bassiana.

51676 DOUGLAS, A., and BROWN, W. L. Myrmecia inquilina new species: the first parasite among the lower ants. Insectes Sociaux 6(1):13-19. Aug.1959. 421 In79

51677 DREISBACH, R. R. Seventeen new species in the genus Priocnessus (Hymenoptera: Psammocharidae) with keys to males and females of all known Neotropical species. Amer. Midland Nat. 63(2):335-364. Apr.1960. 410 M58

51678 FERRIERE, C. Note sur une nouvelle espèce de Sphegigaster Spin. (Chalcidoidea, Pteromalidea). Deut. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 18(6):97-99. Dec.15,1959. 420 D482

51679 FINLAYSON, T. Occurrence of gynandromorphs of Aptesis basizona (Grav.) (Hym., Ichneumonidae). Ent. Mon. Mag. 95(1144):216. Sept.1959. 421 En86

51680 FRASER, F. C. Formica exsecta Nyl. (Hym., Formicidae) in the Bournemouth area. Ent. Mon. Mag. 95(1143):172. Aug.1959. 421 En86

51681 FRITZ, M. A. Una especie nueva de Gorytini (Hym. Sphecidae). Soc. Ent. Argentina. Rev. 21(3/4):136. July/Dec.1958. 420 So14
In Harpactostigma.

51682 FRITZ, M. A. Nyssonini neotropicales. III. (Hym. Sphecidae). Soc. Ent. Argentina. Rev. 21(3/4):133-135. July/Dec.1958. 420 So14
New spp. in Foxia and Metanysson.

51683 GITTINS, A. R. First recorded occurrence of the genus Dioxys in Idaho (Hymenoptera: Megachilidae). Brooklyn Ent. Soc. B. 54(5):135. Dec.1959. 420 B79

51684 GYŐRFI, J. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Wirte verschiedener Braconiden-Arten (Hymenoptera, Braconidae). Acta Zool. [Budapest] 5(1/2):49-65. Ref. 1959. 410 Ac8

51685 GYÖRFI, J. Gasteruptionid wasps from Sopron and its environs. (In Hungarian.) Rov. Közlem. (n.s.)12 (20):275-282. 1959. 420 So12
English summary.

51686 GYORFI, J. The influence of forest vegetation on the rapid breeding of Ichneumon flies. (In Hungarian.) Erdeszettudo. Közlem. 1:81-93. Ref. 1959. 99.9 Er23
English summary.

51687 HEDWIG, K. Mitteleuropäische Schlupfwespen und ihre Wirte. Aschaffenburg. Natwiss. Mus. Nachr. 62:85-93. (Cont.) Feb.1959. 409.6 As2
Ichneumonidae and Braconidae.

51688 HEDWIG, K. Über einige neue Schlupfwespen, zum Teil aus Süditalien und der Türkei. Aschaffenburg. Natwiss. Mus. Nachr. 62:95-102. Feb.1959. 409.6 As2
Includes n. spp. in Troctocerus, Lycorina, Phygadenon, and Macrocentrus.

51689 HEQVIST, K. J. Notes on Chalcidoidea. IV. Genus Tomicobia Ashm. Opusc. Ent. 24(3):177-184. 1959. 421 Op7

51690 HINCKS, W. D. Some additions to the British Mymaridae (Hym., Chalcidoidea). Ent. Mon. Mag. 95 (1144):210-216. Sept.1959. 421 En86
Includes n. spp. in Lymaenon and Polynema.

51691 INOUYE, M. Gall midges (Itonididae) attacking coniferous trees. I. (In Japanese.) Japan. Forest Expt. Sta. B. 116:1-19. July 1959. 99.8 R47
English summary.
Includes Etsuhoa okayamana n. g., n. sp., Arceuthomyia nakaharai n. sp., and Rhopalomyia uetsukii n. sp., pests of Juniperus rigida.

51692 IWATA, K. The comparative anatomy of the ovary in Hymenoptera. IV. Proctotrupoidea and Agriotypidae (Ichneumonoidea) with descriptions of ovarian eggs. Kontyû 27(1):18-20. Mar.1959. 421 K833

51693 JACKSON, D. J. Observations on three gynandromorphs of Caraphractus cinctus Walker (Hym., Mymaridae), and notes on antennal variation in this species. Ent. Mon. Mag. 95(1144):198-203. Ref. Sept.1959. 421 En86

51694 JANSSON, A. Homalotylus flaminius Dalm. a Swedish species described by Swedish authors. (In Swedish.) Ent. Tidskr. 80(1/2):84. 1959. 421 En891
German summary.

51695 JANSSON, A. Studies on Swedish Proctrupidae. 11. Some observations on Dr. Nixon's work on the Belytinae. (In Swedish.) Ent. Tidskr. 80(1/2):65-71. 1959. 421 En891
English summary.

51696 KANNOWSKI, P. B. The flight activities and colony-founding behavior of bog ants in southeastern Michigan. Insectes Sociaux 6(2):115-162. Ref. Nov.1959. 421 In79

51697 LANHAM, U. N. A neglected diagnostic character of the Apoidea (Hymenoptera). Ent. News [Philadelphia] 71(4):85-86. Apr.1960. 421 En88

51698 LECLERCQ, J. Essai de caractérisation de certains territoires par les proportions d'hyménoptères aculéates solitaires qu'on y observe. Gembloux. Inst. Agron. B. de l'Inst. Agron. et des Sta. de Rech. de Gembloux 27(4):425-434. 1959. 105.1 G285
English summary.

51699 LECLERCQ, J. Lindenius ceballosi sp. nov., crabronien nouveau d'Espagne (Hym. Sphecidae). Eos 35(3):267-268. Sept.30,1959. 421 Eo7

51700 LINDAUER, M., and KERR, W. E. Communication between the workers of stingless bees. Bee World 41(2):29-41. (Cont.) Feb.1960. 424.8 B399

51701 LINSENMAIER, W. Revision der Familie Chrysididae (Hymenoptera) mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der europäischen Spezies. Schweiz. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 32(1):232 p. July 1959. 420 Sw6
Includes n. spp. in Cleptes, Omalus, Holopyga, Hedychrum, Hedychridium, Euchroeus, and Chrysis.

51702 LINSLEY, E. G. A fragmentary observation on the mating behavior of Timulla (Hymenoptera: Mutillidae). Pan-Pacific Ent. 36(1):36. Jan.1960. 421 P193

51703 LINSLEY, E. G. Observations on some matinal bees at flowers of Cucurbita, Ipomoea and Datura in desert areas of New Mexico and southeastern Arizona. N. Y. Ent. Soc. J. 68(1):13-20. Ref. Mar.1960. 420 N48J

51704 MAVROMOUSTAKIS, G. A. A contribution to our knowledge of the bees (Hymenoptera, Apoidea) of the Island of Rhodos (Greece). I. Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.13)2(17):281-302. May 1959. 410 An77
Includes n. sp. in Stelis.

51705 MÓCZÁR, L. The activity of the wild bees (Hym., Apoidea) in Hungarian lucerne fields. Acta Agron. [Budapest] 9(3/4):237-289. Ref. 1959. 19 Ac8

51706 MORIMOTO, R. Studies on the social Hymenoptera of Japan. VI-VII. On the nesting activity of the founding female of Polistes chinensis antennalis Pérez. I-II. (In Japanese.) Kyushu U. Facul. Agr. Sci. B. 17(2): 99-128. Ref. Nov.1959. 107.6 K995B
English summary.

51707 NITSCHMANN, J. Die Entwicklung des Darmkanals bei Myrmica ruginodis Nyl. (Hym. Formicidae). Deut. Ent. Z. (n.s.)6(5):453-463. Ref. Aug.30,1959. 421 D48

51708 NIXON, G. E. J. A new species of Apanteles associated with lucerne in Australia (Hym: Braconidae). Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.13)2(17):303-304. May 1959. 410 An77
Apanteles alfalfae bred from Etiella behrii.

51709 OGLOBLIN, A. Dos especies nuevas del genero Platypatasson (Hym. Mymaridae). Soc. Ent. Argentina. Rev. 21(3/4):71-76. July/Dec.1958. 420 So14
English summary.

51710 OTTO, D. Uber Gift und Giftwirkung der roten Waldameise (Formica rufa polyctena Först. Zool. Anz. 164(1/2):42-57. Ref. Jan.1960. 410 Z7
Effects on lepidopterous larvae.

51711 POPOV, V. V. On O. I. Radoszkowski's collection of Hymenoptera. (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 39(1): 237-240. Ref. 1960. 421 R322
This journal will appear in English translation 421 R322Ae.

51712 POWELL, J. A., and BURDICK, D. J. Observations on the nesting behavior of Astata occidentalis Cresson in central California (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae). Pan-Pacific Ent. 36(1):25-30. Jan.1960. 421 P193

51713 RAO, B. R. S., and SHARMA, A. K. Three new species of Braconidae from India. Indian Acad. Sci. Proc. Sect. B, 51(2):82-88. Feb.1960. 513 In25B
New spp. in Aphidius, Microgaster, and Philomacroploea.

51714 ROSS, H. H. The early history of sawfly [Symphyta] study in North America. Amer. Ent. Soc. Trans. 85(4):315-321. Dec.1959. 420 P53

51715 SCHLINGER, E. I., and HALL, J. C. The biology, behavior, and morphology of Praon palitans Muesebeck, an internal parasite of the spotted alfalfa aphid, Therioaphis maculata (Buckton) (Hymenoptera: Braconidae, Aphidiinae). Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 53(2):144-160. Ref. Mar.1960. 420 En82

51716 SCHMIDT, E. Uber Fundorte und Blütenbesuch bei heimischen Allantus-Arten. Deut. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 18(5):72-73. Oct.15,1959. 420 D482

51717 SCHÖNHERR, J. Zur Lebensweise des Miniermotten-Parasiten Adelius erythronotus Först. (Hym. Brac.). Deut. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 18(6):99-101. Dec.15, 1959. 420 D482
Parasite of Ectoedemia liebwerdella.

51718 SEDIVY, J. Faunistische und taxonomische Bemerkungen zu den Ichneumoniden der Tschechoslowakei, Pimplinae. (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae, Pimplinae). I. Prague. Národ. Mus. Ent. Oddelení. Sborn. Faunistických Prací 3:97-108. 1958. 420 P88S
Includes n. sp. in Xorides.

51719 SIMON, H. R. Uber Brachymeria femorata Panzer (Hymenopt. Chalcididae). Deut. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 18(5):82-83. Oct.15,1959. 420 D482

51720 SMITH, K. G. V. Two ichneumonid parasites of Apanteles tibialis Curt. (= congestus auctt.) (Hym., Braconidae). Ent. Mon. Mag. 95(1144):209. Sept.1959. 421 En86

51721 STARY, P. A revision of the European species of the genus Monoctonus Haliday (Hymenoptera, Braconidae: Aphidiinae). Československ. Společnost Ent. Časopis 56 (3):237-250. Ref. July 1959. 420 C33
Includes n. spp.

51722 STARY, P. A taxonomic revision of some aphidiin genera with remarks on the subfamily Aphidiinae (Hymenoptera: Braconidae). Prague. Národ. Mus. Ent. Oddelení. Sborn. Faunistických Prací 3:53-96. Ref. 1958. 420 P88S
Includes n. sp. in Ephedrus.

51723 STEPANOVA, L. A. An experimental investigation of the ecology of Athalia colibri Christ (Hymenoptera, Tenthredinidae). (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Karel'skiĭ Filial. Trudy 14:138-150. Ref. 1959. 511 Ak194

51724 STYLES, J. H. Observations on the spinning of cocoons by larvae of the sawfly Neodiprion sertifer (Geoff.) (Hym., Diprionidae). Ent. Mon. Mag. 95(1143): 178-179. Aug.1959. 421 En86

51725 SUAREZ, F. J. Especies nuevas o poco conocidas de la fauna mediterránea. II. (Hym. Myrmosidae, Mutillidae). Eos 35(3):283-300. Ref. Sept.30,1959. 421 Eo7
Includes n. spp. in Ephutomma, Trogaspidia, and Smicromyrme.

51726 SUDD, J. H. The foraging method of Pharaoh's ant, Monomorium pharaonis (L.). Anim. Behaviour 8 (1/2):67-75. Ref. Jan./Apr.1960. 410 B77

51727 SUNDHOLM, A. A redescription of Trichopria pentaplasta Ashm. (Hym. Diapriidae). Opusc. Ent. 24 (3):246-248. 1959. 421 Op7

51728 SZABÓ, J. B. Beschreibung der neuen Art Telenomus rubriventris sp. n. (Hym., Proct.). Rov. Közlem. (n.s.)12(14):169-172. 1959. 420 So12

51729 SZABÓ, J. B. Durch Ausleseapparat gesammelte Zehrwespen. I. Erster Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Zehrwespenfauna Bulgariens, (Hym., Proct.). Rov. Közlem. (n.s.)12(17):193-213. 1959. 420 So12
Includes n. spp. in Trichopria, Telenomus, Paragryon, Prosynopeas, and Platygaster.

51730 SZELÉNYI, G. Two new species of Liodontomerus Gah. (Hym., Chalcidoidea). Acta Zool. [Budapest] 5(1/2):141-146. 1959. 410 Ac8

51731 TAKEUCHI, K. The Japanese sawflies of the genus Perineura. Kontyû 27(1):70-73. Mar.1959. 421 K833
Includes n. spp.

51732 TKALCU, B. Eine neue Art der Gattung Psithyrus Lep. aus Korea (Hymenoptera, Bombinae). Ceskoslov. Společnost Ent. Casopis 56(3):251-254. July 1959. 420 C33

51733 TSUNEKI, K. Unrecorded sexes of three species of Pemphredoninae (Hymenoptera, Sphecidae). Kontyu 27(2):105-108. June 1959. 421 K833

51734 U, IA. ZH. On the nesting habits and polytrophism of Halictus maculatus Sm. (Hymenoptera, Halictidae). (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 39(1):70-76. Ref. 1960. 421 R322
English summary.
This journal will appear in English translation 421 R322Ae.

51735 WALRECHT, B. J. J. R. Deviating nests of Megachile genalis. (In Dutch.) Levende Nat. 62(4):79-87. Ref. Apr.1959. 410 L57

51736 WALRECHT, B. J. J. R. Wintering of wasps [Paravespula germanica]. (In Dutch.) Levende Nat. 63 (2):47. Feb.1960. 410 L57

51737 WEIR, J. S. Egg masses and early larval growth in Myrmica. Insectes Sociaux 6(2):187-201. Ref. Nov.1959. 421 In79

51738 WELD, L. H. Cynipid galls of the Eastern United States. Ann Arbor, 1959. 124 p. 426 W45Cy
Chiefly on Quercus.

51739 WILLIAMS, F. X. Three apparently rare sphecoid wasps from southern California, including a new subgenus and species of Dolichurus. Wasmann J. Biol. 17(2):299-306. Fall 1959. 442.8 W28
Includes Diploplectron diablensis and Miscophus sp.

51740 WOLF, H. Wegwespen (Hym. Pompiloidea) des Zoologischen Instituts der Universität Lund. Opusc. Ent. 24(3):156-164. 1959. 421 Op7

51741 WONG, H. R., and ROSS, H. H. New Nearctic species of the genus Pristiphora Latreille (Hymenoptera: Tenthredinidae). Canad. Ent. 92(3):193-198. Mar.1960. 421 C16

51742 YASUMATSU, K. Revisional studies on Japanese Cynipoidea. 2. A new species of the genus Paribalia Weld (Hymenoptera). Kontyû 27(1):93-95. Mar.1959. 421 K833

51743 YASUMATSU, K., and YOSHII, T. Tetrastichus sugitamabae sp. nov., an important parasite of Contarinia inouyei Mani in Kyushu, Japan (Hymenoptera, Eulophidae). (In Japanese.) Kyushu U. Facul. Agr. Sci. B. 17(2):167-170. Nov.1959. 107.6 K995B
Description in English.

51744 ZAHN, M. Temperatursinn, Wärmehaushalt und Bauweise der roten Waldameisen (Formica rufa L.). Zool. Beitr. (n.s.)3(2):127-194. Ref. 1958. 410 Z753

Lepidoptera

SEE ALSO Sericulture and the Silkworm.

51745 ABBOTT, W. Local autecology and behavior in Pieris protodice Boisduval and Leconte with some comparisions to Colias eurytheme Boisduval (Lepidoptera: Pieridae). Wasmann J. Biol. 17(2):279-298,map. Ref. Fall 1959. 442.8 W28
Texas.

51746 AGENJO, R. Catascia dognini (Thierry-Meig, 1910) especie nueva para la Peninsula Iberica (Lep. Geom.). Graellsia 17(1/3):3-5. Jan./June 1959. 421 G75

51747 AGENJO, R. Existe la Gegenes pumilio (Hoffm., 1804) en España? (Lep. Hesp.). Eos 35(3):198-208. Ref. Sept.30,1959. 421 Eo7

51748 AGENJO, R. Unas pocas mariposas valencianas. Graellsia 17(1/3):19-28. Jan./June 1959. 421 G75

51749 AMSEL, H. G. Catabrachmia rozsikella Rebel 1909 —Xystophora palustrella Douglas 1850 (Lepidoptera: Gelechiidae). Wien. Ent. Gesell. Z. 43(12):286-287. Dec.15,1958. 421 Os7

51750 ASAHINA, E. Diapause and frost-resistance in a slug caterpillar [Cnidocampa flavescens]. Kontyû 27 (1):47-55. Ref. Mar.1959. 421 K833

51751 BENTINCK, G. A. Coleophora lutipennella Z. and C. flavipennella H.-S. (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 20(4): 75-76. Apr.1,1960. 420 N38B
English summary.
Nomenclature.

51752 BERNARDI, G. Note sur la convergence de deux Leptosia (Lep. Pieridae). Rev. Franc. d'Ent. 26(4): 227-231. Dec.15,1959. 421 R323

51753 BERNARDI, G. Le Papilio alexanor Esper, un des joyaux de la faune lepidopterique française. Alexanor 1(1):4-6. 1959. 421 AL2

51754 BERNARDI, G. La rehabilitation du Parnassius phoebus gazeli Praviel (Lep. Papilionidae). Alexanor 1(1):23-27. 1959. 421 AL2

51755 BIEZANKO, C. M. Papilionidae da zona sueste do Rio Grande do Sul (Contribuicao ao conhecimento da fisiografia do Rio Grande do Sul) [Papilionidae of the southeast zone of Rio Grande do Sul. (Contribution to the knowledge of the physiography of Rio Grande do Sul). Arq. de Ent. Sér. A, 1A,17 p. 1959. 421 Ar6

51756 BIEZANKO, C. M. Pieridae da zona sueste do Rio Grande do Sul (Contribuicao ao conhecimento da fisiografia do Rio Grande do Sul) [Pieridae of the southeast zone of Rio Grande do Sul. (Contribution to the knowledge of the physiography of Rio Grande do Sul]. Arq. de Ent. Sér. A, 1B,15 p. 1958. 421 Ar6

51757 BIRKETT, N. L. Some records of Lepidoptera from the North West, 1959. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 72 (3):65-67. Mar.1960. 421 En89
Collecting.

51758 BLAKELEY, P. E., and JACOBSON, L. A. Effects of temperature, humidity, and larval weight on the duration of prepupal and pupal stages of the pale western cutworm, Agrotis orthogonia Morr. (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae). Canad. Ent. 92(3):161-163. Mar.1960. 421 C16

51759 BOURGOGNE, J. Observations sur le bocal a cyanure. Alexanor 1(1):29-32. 1959. 421 AL2

51760 BOURQUIN, F. Tres notas sobre metamorfosis de lepidopteros. I. Phyllocnistis bourquini Pastrana (Lyonet.). II. Eulia dimorpha Clarke (Tortric.). III. Agrotis subandina Köhler (Noct.). Soc. Ent. Argentina. Rev. 21(3/4):121-126. July/Dec.1958. 420 So14

51761 BURGERMEISTER, F. Colias myrmidone Esp.: Biotop und Lebensgewohnheiten; Beobachtungen am Maria Saaler Berg bei Klagenfurt, Kärnten. Wien. Ent. Gesell. Z. 44(3):42-44. Mar.15,1959. 421 Os7

51762 BURMANN, K. Eriocrania alpinella nov. spec. (Lepidoptera, Eriocraniidae). Wien. Ent. Gesell. Z. 43 (12):269-271. Dec.15,1958. 421 Os7

51763 CAROLSFELD-FRAUSE, A. G. British entomologists and the British fauna. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 72(3):75. Mar.1960. 421 En89
Lepidoptera.

51764 CASPARI, E., and GOTTLIEB, F. J. On a modifier of the gene a in Ephestia [i. e. Anagasta] kühniella. Z. f. Vererblehre. 90(2):263-272. Ref. 1959. 442.8 Z34

51765 CHALMERS-HUNT, J. M. Gonepteryx rhamni Linn. suspected of migrating. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 72(3):72. Mar.1960. 421 En89

51766 CHARLANES, M. L'évolution de l'appareil d'accrochage de la trompe de quelques lépidoptères. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 250(11):2059-2060. Mar.14, 1960. 505 P21

51767 CLARKE, C. A., and SHEPPARD, P. M. The genetics of Papilio dardanus, Brown, I. Race cenea from South Africa. Genetics 44(6):1347-1358. Nov.1959. 442.8 G28

51768 CLENCH, H. K. The Pseudarbelidae, a new family of psychoid moths, with description of a new species from New Guinea. Tijdschr. v. Ent. 102(3/4):223-229. Dec.10,1959. 421 T21
Includes n. sp. in Pseudarbela.

51769 CLEVE, K. Schmetterlingsbeobachtungen während einer Wintersportreise. Ent. Z. 69(18):198-200. Sept.15,1959. 421 En85
Austrian Tyrol.

51770 CLEVER, U. Uber experimentelle Modifikationen des Geäders und die Beziehungen zwischen den Versorgungs-systemen im Schmetterlingsflügel; Untersuchungen an Galleria mellonella L. Wilhelm Roux' Arch. f. Entwicklmech. der Org. 151(3):242-279. Ref. 1959. 442.8 Z33D

51771 CHIKUSHI, H. Contributions to genetics of Bombyx, with special reference to mechanisms of manifestation of characteristics. 1-2. (In Japanese.) Kyushu U. Facul. Agr. Sci. B. 17(2):171-196. Nov.1959. 107.6 K995B

51772 COMSTOCK, W. P., and HUNTINGTON, E. I. An annotated list of the Lycaenidae (Lepidoptera, Rhopalocera) of the Western Hemisphere. N. Y. Ent. Soc. J. 68(1):49-62. (Cont.) Mar.1960. 420 N48J

51773 DE WORMS, B. Africa revisited: the Victoria Falls and the Congo. So. London Ent. & Nat. Hist. Soc. Proc. & Trans. 1958:125-131. 1959. 420 So8
Collecting Lepidoptera.

51774 DE WORMS, C. G. M. Colias crocea L. Lep. on Tresco and near the Lizard. Entomologist 93(1162): 60. Mar.1960. 421 En8

51775 DE WORMS, C. G. M. Hydraecia hucherardi Mabille: An old French record. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 72(3):74. Mar.1960. 421 En89

51776 DOLINKA, B. Laspeyresia compositella F. a new pest of lucerne seeds in Hungary. (In Hungarian.) Rov. Közlem. (n.s.)12(19):263-274. 1959. 420 So12
English summary.

51777 DURAND, R. Capture de Lycaena (Heodes) virgaureae dans les Ardennes françaises. Alexanor 1(1): 28. 1959. 421 AL2

51778 FFENNELL, D. W. H. Evergestis extimalis Scop. in Hampshire. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 72(3):73. Mar.1960. 421 En89

51779 FOLTIN, H. Beobachtungen an xerothermen Biotopen in den Kalkalpen Oberösterreichs. Wien. Ent. Gesell. Z. 44(1):5-12. Jan.15,1959. 421 Os7
Vegetation and Lepidoptera.

51780 FORBES, W. T. M. A lepidopterist reviews the Society's support in Lepidoptera research. Amer. Ent. Soc. Trans. 85(4):323-326. Dec.1959. 420 P53

51781 FRIEDEL, G. Cucullia fraudatrix Ev. im weiteren Vordringen nach Westen. Wien. Ent. Gesell. Z. 44 (6):91. June 15,1959. 421 Os7

51782 FRIEDEL, G. Sedina buettneri Hering auch in Niederösterreich. Wien. Ent. Gesell. Z. 44(5):65. May 15,1959. 421 Os7

51783 GAMBARO, P. I. L'azione del fotoperiodismo sullo sviluppo larvale di Carpocapsa pomonella L. [Effect of photoperiodism on the larval development of Carpocapsa pomonella L.]. Padova. U. Ist. di Zool. e Anat. Compar. e Staz. Idrobiol. 21(31),7 p. 1958. 444.9 P15
From Memorie della Accademia Patavina di Scienze, Lettere ed Arti.

51784 GLASER, W. Eupista (Coleophora) salicorniae Hein. & Wock. als Neufund für Osterreich (Lepidoptera, Coleophora). Wien. Ent. Gesell. Z. 43(12):268. Dec.15, 1958. 421 Os7

51785 GLASER, W. Stigmella promissa Stgr., eine für Osterreich neue Art (Lepidoptera, Nepticulidae). Wien. Ent. Gesell. Z. 44(1):4-5. Jan.15,1959. 421 Os7

51786 GOZMÁNY, L. A. Some new considerations on the generic group Symmoca Hbn. (Lep., Gelechiidae). Acta Zool. [Budapest] 5(1/2):41-48. 1959. 410 Ac8
Includes n. spp. in Aprominta, Symmoca, and Illahasis n. g.

51787 HAGGETT, G. Larvae of the British Lepidoptera not figured by Buckler. III. So. London Ent. & Nat. Hist. Soc. Proc. & Trans. 1958:84-93. 1959. 420 So8

51788 HANSSLMAR, O. Sedina buettneri Hering, neu in Osterreich. Wien. Ent. Gesell. Z. 43(12):267-268. Dec.15,1958. 421 Os7

51789 HARPER, G. W. Inverness-shire in 1959. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 72(3):62-65. Mar.1960. 421 En89
Lepidoptera.

51790 HASNIP, C. Daphnis nerii (L.) Lep. in Warwickshire. Entomologist 93(1162):71. Mar.1960. 421 En8

51791 HAXBY, C. R. Hadena compta Schiff. at Dungeness: a belated record. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 72(3): 73. Mar.1960. 421 En89

51792 HAYEK, W. Verölung und ihre Verhütung. Wien. Ent. Gesell. Z. 44(5):66-68. May 15,1959. 421 Os7
Preservation of Lepidoptera.

51793 HEATH, J. The food plants of adult micropterygids (Lep.). Ent. Mon. Mag. 95(1143):188. Aug.1959. 421 En86

51794 HERBULOT, C. La repartition en France et en Belgique d'Odezia atrata Linné (Geometridae). Alexanor 1(1):7-13,map. Ref. 1959. 421 AL2

51795 HESLOP, I. R. P. Notes on the imaginal size and certain other features of Apatura iris Linnaeus (Lep. Nymphalidae). Entomologist 93(1162):49-53. Mar.1960. 421 En8

51796 HOCHMUT, R. Zur Kenntnis der Morphologie, Bionomie und des Massenwechsels des Wicklers (Cacoecia crataegana Hb.). (In Czech.) Práce Výzkumn. Ust. Lesn. CSR 16:23-58. Ref. 1959. 99.9 P88
German summary.
Quercus pest.

51797 HORHAMMER, C. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Gattung Dyscia (Lep. Geom.). Zur Variationsbreite der Dyscia (subgen. Iberafrina Whli.) pennulataria Hb. Opusc. Zool. 34:1-2. Oct.1,1959. 410 Op7

51798 HOUYEZ, P. Technique: la chasse à la lumière. Lambillionea 59(3/4):34-35. Apr.25,1959. 420 N15
Lepidoptera.

51799 HUGGINS, H. C. The foodplant of Tiliacea aurago Schiff. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 72(3):72. Mar. 1960. 421 En89

51800 HUGGINS, H. C. Notes on the Microlepidoptera. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 72(3):67-68. Mar.1960. 421 En89

51801 ILES, D. J. Acherontia atropos L. in Gloucestershire. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 72(3):74. Mar. 1960. 421 En89

51802 ISSEKUTZ, L. Einige interessante Lepidopterenarten im südlichen Burgenlande. Wien. Ent. Gesell. Z. 44(2):26-29. Ref. Feb.15,1959. 421 Os7

51803 ITO, T., and MUTUURA, A. On the Cryptoblabes lariciana Mutuura sp. nov. (Lep. Phycitinae) feeding on larch [Larix leptolepis]. (In Japanese.) Japan. Forest Expt. Sta. B. 117:1-9,map. Ref. Oct.1959. 99.8 R47
English summary.

51804 JACOBSON, L. A., and BLAKELEY, P. E. Survival, development, and fecundity of the pale western cutworm, Agrotis orthogonia Morr. (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae), after starvation. Canad. Ent. 92(3):184-188. Mar. 1960. 421 C16

51805 JARCZYK, H. J., and HERTLE, P. Contributions to the biology and biochemistry of the cotton leafworm, Prodenia litura F. (Noctuidae). IV. Z. f. Angew. Ent. 45(1):94-102. Sept.1959. 421 Z36
Egypt.

51806 JARVIS, F. V. L. Experimental variation in Aricia agestis (Schiff.). So. London Ent. & Nat. Hist. Soc. Proc. & Trans. 1958:94-103. 1959. 420 So8

51807 JOHNSON, J. H. Migration of Bupalus piniaria L. (Lep.). Entomologist 93(1162):53. Mar.1960. 421 En8

51808 KASY, F. Thiodia "citrana var. major" Rbl. bona spec.; "citrana var. sardiniana" Schaw. ssp. von major Rbl. (Lep., Tortr.). Wien. Ent. Gesell. Z. 43(12): 273-275. Dec.15,1958. 421 Os7

51809 KERNBACH, K. Ein Totenkopffalter [Acherontia atropos] im Berliner Insektarium. Deut. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 18(6):92-93. Dec.15.1959. 420 D482

51810 KIRIAKOFF, S. G. Notes sur les Notodontoidea (Lepidoptera) du Congo Belge. Lambillionea 59(3/4):24-34. Apr.25,1959. 420 N15
Includes n. spp. in Apisa, Rhipidarctia, Hippurarctia, Metarctia, and Bergeria.

51811 KLOSS, G. R. Nematode parasites of moths. (In Portuguese.) Soc. de Biol. do Rio de Janeiro. Atas 3(5):6-9. Nov.30,1959. 442.9 So19

51812 KOHLER, P. Miscellanea noctuidarum. II. (In Spanish.) Soc. Ent. Argentina. Rev. 21(3/4):99-120. July/Dec.1958. 420 So14
Includes n. spp. in Pyrgeia n. g. and Paranicla n. g.

51813 KOVÁCS, L. Die Bedeutung der Angaben über die Flugzeiten der Schmetterlinge bei lepidopterologischen Forschungen. Acta Zool. [Budapest] 5(1/2):115-139. Ref. 1959. 410 Ac8

51814 KROMER, E. Die Verbreitung von Pieris bryoniae O. und das Besiedlungsalter einiger ihrer Flugplätze bei Bad Vöslau in Niederösterreich. Wien. Ent. Gesell. Z. 43(12):276-281. Dec.15,1958. 421 Os7

51815 KRYWIENCZYK, J., and BERGOLD, G. H. Serologic relationship between inclusion body proteins of some Lepidoptera and Hymenoptera. J. Immunol. 84 (4):404-408. Ref. Apr.1960. 448.8 J8232
Studies in polyhedroses and granuloses.

51816 KRYWIENCZYK, J., and BERGOLD, G. H. Serological relationships of viruses from some lepidopterous and hymenopterous insects. Virology 10(3):308-315. Ref. Mar.1960. 448.8 V81
Polyhedron and capsule viruses.

51817 KUHN, A., and EGELHAAF, A. Uber die Mutation br (braunäugig) bei Ephestia kühniella. Z. f. Vererblehre. 90(2):244-250. Ref. 1959. 442.8 Z34

51818 KUZNETSOV, V. I. New species of the genera Salsolicola Kuznetz., g. nov., Pammene Hb. and Laspeyresia Hb. (Lepidoptera, Tortricidae) of the fauna of the USSR. (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 39(1):189-199. 1960. 421 R322
This journal will appear in English translation 421 R322Ae.

51819 LANGER, T. W. The Linnean names of butterflies of 1958. (In Swedish.) Svenska Linné-Sällsk. Årsskr. 41:51-60. 1959. 502 Sv2
English summary, p. 142.

51820 LEFFEF, W. J. B. The rearing of Macrothylacia rubi L. (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 20(4):74. Apr.1,1960. 420 N38B

51821 LEWIS, E. S. Colias crocea Linn. (Lep.). Entomologist 93(1162):72. Mar.1960. 421 En8
In Wales.

51822 L'HELIAS, C. Facteur inducteur de tumeur provoqué par l'acide folique chez Pieris brassicae en état de diapause. Ann. Biol. 63(7/8):237-247. Ref. July/Aug.1959. 442.8 An7
English summary.

51823 LÖBERBAUER, R. Die Grossschmetterlinge des Traunsteingebietes; ein Beitrag zur oberösterreichischen Landesfauna. Wien. Ent. Gesell. Z. 44(5):69-78. (Cont.) May 15,1959. 421 Os7

51824 LÖBERBAUER, R. Die Grossschmetterlinge des Traunsteingebietes; ein Beitrag zur oberösterreichischen Landesfauna. Wien. Ent. Gesell. Z. 44(6):91-95. (Cont.) June 15,1959. 421 Os7

51825 LÖBERBAUER, R. Die Grossschmetterlinge des Traunsteingebietes; ein Beitrag zur oberösterreichischen Landesfauna. Wien. Ent. Gesell. Z. 44(7):108-110. (Cont.) July 15,1959. 421 Os7

51826 MANLEY, W. B. L. Migrant Lepidoptera in Kent. Entomologist 93(1162):60. Mar.1960. 421 En8

51827 MASAKI, S. Seasonal changes in the mode of diapause in the pupae of Abraxas miranda Butler (Lepidoptera: Geometridae). Hirosaki. U. Facul. Agr. B. 5: 14-27. Mar.1959. 22.5 H613

51828 MELL, R. Beiträge zur Fauna sinica. XXVI. Sprunghafter Wechsel der Nährpflanze bei der Eiablage von Schmetterlingen. Ent. Z. 69(21):229-243. Nov.1, 1959. 421 En85

51829 MICHIELI, S. Einige Bemerkungen zum Aufstellen der infraspezifischen Kategorien. (In Slovenian.) Biol. Vest. 6:124-134. Ref. 1957,pub.1958. 442.8 B5229
German summary.
Includes Lepidoptera.

51830 MOUCHA, J. Neueste Forschungsergebnisse über unsere Lepidopteren-Fauna und deren Bedeutung für die Lösung zoogeographischer Fragen in der Tschechoslowakei (Lepidoptera). Prague. Národ. Mus. Ent. Oddelení. Sborn. Faunistických Prací 4:3-81,maps. Ref. 1959. 420 P88S
English summary.

51831 MUNROE, E. A new genus of Pyralidae and its species (Lepidoptera). Canad. Ent. 92(3):188-192. Mar.1960. 421 C16
Coenostolopsis n. g.

51832 MUNROE, E. New tropical Pyraustinae (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae). Canad. Ent. 92(3):164-173. Mar. 1960. 421 C16
New spp. in Glyphodes, Diaphania, Botyodes, Hedyleptopsis n. g., Typsanodes, Agathodes, and Syngamilyta.

51833 NAGASAWA, S. A new type of modified cocoon of Dictyoploca japonica Moore (Lepidoptera, Saturniidae). Kontyu 27(2):144-145. June 1959. 421 K833

51834 NAKAMURA, M. Additional notes on the Formosan Tarsolepis moth (Lep.; Notodontidae). Kontyu 27 (2):156-157. June 1959. 421 K833
Tarsolepis japonica.

51835 NARBEL-HOFSTETTER, M. Le sort des polocytes dans les oeufs de Luffia (lépidoptère psychide). Schweiz. Gesell. f. Vererbforsch. Jahresber. 33(3/4):391-396. 1958. 443.9 Sch9

51836 NIEUWENHUIS, E. J. A new subspecies of Danaus albatus Zinken (Lepidoptera, Danaidae). Ent. Ber. 20(4):67-68. Apr.1,1960. 420 N38B

51837 NISHITSUTSUJI-UWO, J. Developmental features of the male germ cells in the prospective diapausing and non-diapausing swallowtails, Papilio xuthus. Kyoto. U. Col. Sci. Mem. Ser. B. 26(1):9-14. July 1959. 513 K99B

51838 NOBLE, F. A. Tiliacea aurago Schiff. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 72(3):73. Mar.1960. 421 En89
Food plants.

51839 OBRAZTSOV, N. S. On the systematic position of two genera erroneously placed in the family Tortricidae (Lepidoptera). N. Y. Ent. Soc. J. 68(1):21-26. Mar. 1960. 420 N48J
Syncamaris and Tapinodoxa.

51840 ORFILA, R. N. Una especie nueva de Arctiidae (Lep.) argentina. Soc. Ent. Argentina. Rev. 21(3/4): 67-70. July/Dec.1958. 420 So14
Amastus ninae n. sp.

51841 PEERDEMAN, M. P. The flight time of Maniola jurtina. (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 20(4):66. Apr.1,1960. 420 N38B

51842 PEERDEMAN, M. P. Lycaena phlaeas L., f. fasciata Strecker, new for our fauna. (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 20(4):76. Apr.1,1960. 420 N38B

51843 PETRYSZYN, C., and SZARKOWSKA, L. Trehalase acitivity during metamorphosis of the hawk-moth Celerio euphorbiae L. Acad. Polon. des Sci. B. Ser. des Sci. Biol. 7(12):491-493. 1959. 512 W262

51844 PFAU, J. Die erste und die dritte Generation des Hybriden Selenia parvilunaria Bartel (=bilunaria ♂ × tetralunaria ♀) (Lep. Geometridae). Ent. Z. 69(19):218-220. (Cont.) Oct.1,1959. 421 En85

51845 PITMAN, C. M. R. The march of progress or 39 years' experience of a lepidopterist on the northern side of the New Forest. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 72(3): 49-60. Mar.1960. 421 En89

51846 POHL, L. L. Notes on Eustera trogophylla (Hampson). N. Y. Ent. Soc. J. 68(1):48. Mar.1960. 420 N48J
Rearing.

51847 POWNING, R. F., and IRZYKIEWICZ, H. Cystine and glutathione reductases in the clothes moth Tineola bisselliella. Austral. J. Biol. Sci. 13(1):59-68. Ref. Feb.1960. 442.8 Au72

51848 RAZOWSKI, J. Neue und wenig bekannte palaearktische Wickler-Arten (Lepidoptera, Tortricidae). Wien. Ent. Gesell. Z. 44(6):81-87. June 15,1959. 421 Os7
Includes n. spp. in Cnephasia, Eana, and Acleris.

51849 REICHART, G. Angaben zur Biologie und Schädigung des Weissdornwicklers, Ancylis tineana Hb. (Lep., Olethreutidae) in Ungarn. (In Hungarian.) Rov. Közlem. (n.s.)12(15):173-184. 1959. 420 So12
German summary.

51850 REICHL, E. R. Zygaena ephialtes L. II. Wien. Ent. Gesell. Z. 44(4):50-64. Apr.15,1959. 421 Os7

51851 REISSER, H. Microlepidopteren aus Niederösterreich und vom Neusiedler See. Wien. Ent. Gesell. Z. 44(3):33-39. Mar.15,1959. 421 Os7

51852 RICHTER, V. Ausgebissene Schmetterlingsflügel? Wien. Ent. Gesell. Z. 44(3):44-46. Ref. Mar.15, 1959. 421 Os7

51853 ROELL, L. Frühlingsfahrt nach Ägypten. Ent. Z. 69(19):205-218. Oct.1,1959. 421 En85
Collecting Lepidoptera.

51854 RUNGS, C. Lepidoptères du Tassili n'Ajjer. In Bernard, F. Zoologie pure et appliquee, p.167-176. Paris, Lechevalier, 1958. (Mission scientifique au Tassili des Ajjer, 1949. Memoires, v. 3) 411.2 B45
Includes n. sp. in Clytie.

51855 SAITOH, K. Studies of sexuality and morphology in the gypsy moth, Lymantria dispar L. [i. e. Porthetria dispar]. III. Jap. J. Genet. 34(6):174-179. June 1959. 442.9 J27

51856 SALT, G. Experimental studies in insect parasitism. XI. The haemocytic reaction of a caterpillar under varied conditions. Roy. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B, Biol. Sci. 151(945):446-467. Ref. Mar.1,1960. 501 L84B
Diataraxia parasitized by Nemeritis.

51857 SANKEY, J. Polygonia c-album (L.) on dung (Lep., Nymphalidae). Ent. Mon. Mag. 95(1143):190. Aug. 1959. 421 En86

51858 SARLET, L. Iconographie des oeufs de lépidoptères. (Faune de la Belgique). Lambillionea 59(3/4): 36. (Cont.) Apr.25,1959. 420 N15

51859 SAUNDBY, SIR R. Lycaena phlaeas Linn. and other species in Berkshire. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 72 (3):73. Mar.1960. 421 En89

51860 SCHATZ, W. Falterfunde am Hallstättersee. Wien. Ent. Gesell. Z. 44(6):87-90. June 15,1959. 421 Os7

51861 SCHULTZ, R. L. Electron microscopic observations of the corpora allata and associated nerves in the moth Celerio lineata. J. Ultrastruct. Res. 3(3):320-327. Ref. Feb.1960. 440.8 J822

51862 SEILER, J., and SCHAFFER, K. Untersuchungen über die Entstehung der Parthenogenese bei Solenobia triquetrella F. R. (Lepidoptera, Psychidae). II. Analyse der Diploid parthenogenetischen S. triquetrella. Verhalten, Aufzuchtresultate und Zytologie. Chromosoma 11(1):29-102. Ref. 1960. 442.8 C46

51863 SHAW, H. K. A. Heliothis (Canthalydia) scutosa Schiff. (Lep., Caradrinidae) in the Isle of Wight. Ent. Mon. Mag. 95(1143):181. Aug.1959. 421 En86

51864 SHIROZU, T. Some new Formosan butterflies. Kontyû 27(1):91-92. Mar.1959. 421 K833
Includes n. sp. in Strymonidia.

51865 STEINHAUS, E. A., and DINEEN, J. P. Observations on the role of stress in a granulosis of the variegated cutworm [Peridroma margaritosa]. J. Insect. Path. 2(1):55-65. Ref. Mar.1960. 421 J826

51866 SYMES, H. Thoughts on rearing Diacrisia sannio Linn. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 72(3):60-62. Mar. 1960. 421 En89

51867 SZÖCS, J. The parasitization of mining moths. Acta Zool. [Budapest] 5(1/2):147-164. 1959. 410 Ac8

51868 TANIS, J. Acherontia spp. at Terschelling. (In Dutch.) Levende Nat. 63(1):24. Jan.1960. 410 L57

51869 THOMSON, E. Lepidopterologische Notizen aus Estland, 1928-1937. Ent. Z. 69(21):243-244,map. Nov.1,1959. 421 En85

51870 THURNER, J. Ergänzung zu dem in Nr. 3. p. 42 ff. erschienenen Artikel "Colias myrmidone Esp.: Biotop und Lebensgewohnheiten" von Dr. Franz Burgermeister. Wien. Ent. Gesell. Z. 44(7):99-101. July 15, 1959. 421 Os7

51871 TIEDEMANN, O. Vitula serratilineella Ragonot (Lep. Pyralidae), ein in Europa heimisch gewordener nordamerikanischer Kleinschmetterling. Wien. Ent. Gesell. Z. 43(12):282-286. Dec.15,1958. 421 Os7

51872 TILDEN, J. W. An additional note on the life history of Mitoura spinetorum (Hewitson) (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). Pan-Pacific Ent. 36(1):40. Jan.1960. 421 P193

51873 TILDEN, J. W. The butterfly associations of Tioga Pass. Wasmann J. Biol. 17(2):249-271. Ref. Fall 1959. 442.8 W28

51874 WARNECKE, G. Was ist Dyscia (Scodiona) emucidaria Hübner 425 nec Duponchel. Opusc. Zool. 34: 3-5. Oct.1,1959. 410 Op7

51875 WARNECKE, G. Sidemia zollikoferi Frr. als Wanderfalter in Mittel- und Nordeuropa (Lep. Noct.). Wien. Ent. Gesell. Z. 44(7):101-108. July 15,1959. 421 Os7

51876 WARNECKE, G. Verzeichnis der boreoalpinen Lepidopteren. Wien. Ent. Gesell. Z. 44(2):17-26,maps. Feb.15,1959. 421 Os7
Europe.

51877 WELLINGTON, W. G. Qualitative changes in natural populations during changes in abundance. Canad. J. Zool. 38(2):289-314. Apr.1960. 470 C16D
Experiments with Malacosoma pluviale.

51878 WENZEL, G. Die Zucht der Cerura- und Dicranura-Arten. Ent. Z. 69(18):202-204. Sept.15,1959. 421 En85

51879 WERY. Laelia coenosa Hb. en Campine. Lambillionea 59(3/4):22-24. Apr.25.1959. 420 N15

51880 WOLFSBERGER, J. Eine neue Unterart von Gnophos intermedia Wehrli aus der Steiermark (Lep. Geometr.). Wien. Ent. Gesell. Z. 44(3):39-41. Mar.15, 1959. 421 Os7

51881 WYATT, C. W. Eine neue Rasse von Papilio machaon L. vom Mt. Everest-Gebiet. Wien. Ent. Gesell. Z. 44(7):97-98. July 15,1959. 421 Os7

51882 YAGI, N., and OMOTO, K. Two strains in Colias based on the cytophylogeny of androgenic scales in marginal band of the wings. Kontyû 27(1):10-17. Ref. Mar.1959. 421 K833

51883 ZIMMERMAN, E. C. Possible evidence of rapid evolution in Hawaiian moths. Evolution 14(1):137-138. Mar.1960. 443.8 Ev62
Considerations of Hedylepta species.

Orthoptera

51884 ADAMOVIC, Z. R. The Moroccan locust (Dociostaurus maroccanus Thunberg) in North Banat, Serbia. Prirodnjacki Muz. Srpske Zeml. Glasnik. Ser. B, Biol. Nauk. 13,123 p.,maps. Ref. 1959. 510 Y9G
Includes ecology and control of outbreaks.

51885 BEĬ-BIENKO, G. IA., and ANDRIANOVA, N. S. On some orthopteroid insects from the preserve forest Tingushan in the Province Kwantung, South China. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 38(12):1813-1820. Dec.1959. 410 R92
English summary.
Includes n. spp. in Scalida, Mortoniellus, and Sipyloidea.

51886 BERKALOFF, A. Le glycogène des tubes de Malpighi de Gryllus [i.e. Acheta] domesticus (Orthoptère Gryllidae). Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 250(11):2061-2063. Mar.14,1960. 505 P21

51887 BLACKITH, R. E. A synthesis of multivariate techniques to distinguish patterns of growth in grasshoppers. Biometrics 16(1):28-40. Ref. Mar.1960. 442.8 B5224

51888 BURTON, J. F. Notes on Orthoptera in S.E. England in 1959. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 72(3):68-71. Mar.1960. 421 En89

51889 ELLIS, P. E. Some factors influencing phase characters in the nymphs of the locust, Locusta migratoria migratorioides (R. and F.). Insectes Sociaux 6(1): 21-39. Ref. Aug.1959. 421 In79

51890 FLINT, R. A., and PATTON, R. L. Relation of eye color to molting in Periplaneta americana L. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. B. 54(5):140. Dec.1959. 420 B79

51891 GÖRG, I. Untersuchungen am Keim von Hierodula (Rhombodera) crassa Giglio Tos; ein Beitrag zur Embryologie der Mantiden (Mantodea). Deut. Ent. Z. (n.s.)6(5):389-450. Ref. Aug.30,1959. 421 D48

51892 HARKER, J. E. The effect of perturbations in the environmental cycle of the diurnal rhythm of activity of Periplaneta americana L. J. Expt. Biol. 37(1):154-163. Mar.1960. 442.8 B77

51893 HARKER, J. E. Internal factors controlling the suboesophageal ganglion neurosecretory cycle in Periplaneta americana L. J. Expt. Biol. 37(1):164-170. Mar.1960. 442.8 B77

51894 HASKELL, P. T. Stridulation and associated behaviour in certain Orthoptera. 3. The influence of the gonads. Anim. Behaviour 8(1/2):76-81. Ref. Jan./Apr. 1960. 410 B77
Grasshoppers and locusts.

51895 HENRY, S. M., and BLOCK, R. J. The sulfur metabolism of insects. IV. The conversion of inorganic sulfate to organic sulfur compounds in cockroaches. The role of intracellular symbionts. Boyce Thompson Inst. Contrib. 20(5):317-329. Ref. Jan./Mar.1960. 451 B69
Research with Blattella germanica and Periplaneta americana.

51896 HOGAN, T. W. The onset and duration of diapause in eggs of Acheta commodus (Walk.) (Orthoptera). Austral. J. Biol. Sci. 13(1):14-29. Ref. Feb. 1960. 442.8 Au72

51897 HORRIDGE, G. A. Pitch discrimination in Orthoptera (Insecta) demonstrated by responses of central auditory neurones. Nature [London] 185(4713):623-624. Feb.27,1960. 472 N21

51898 HUGER, A. Elektronenmikroskopische Analyse der Innenstruktur von Mikrosporidiensporen. Naturwissenschaften 47(3):68. Feb.1,1960. 474 N213
Nosema locustae of Locusta migratoria migratorioides.

51899 HUNTER-JONES, P., and WARD, V. K. The life-history of Gastrimargus africanus Saussure (Orth., Acrididae) in the laboratory. Ent. Mon. Mag. 95(1143): 169-172. Ref. Aug.1959. 421 En86

51900 JOHN, B., LEWIS, K. R., and HENDERSON, S. A. Chromosome abnormalities in a wild population of Chorthippus brunneus. Chromosoma 11(1):1-20. Ref. 1960. 442.8 C46

51901 KLOSS, G. R. Nematode parasites of Gryllotalpoidea (Orthoptera). (2d. preliminary note.) (In Portuguese.) Soc. de Biol. do Rio de Janeiro. Atas 3(2):3-4. July 15,1959. 442.9 So19

51902 KRAMER, S. Observations of prey capture in mantids. N. Y. Ent. Soc. J. 68(1):3-12. Mar.1960. 420 N48J
Tenodera angustipennis. T. aridifolia sinensis, and Mantis religiosa.

51903 MCFARLANE, J. E. Structure and function of the egg shell as related to water absorption by the eggs of Acheta domesticus (L.) Canad. J. Zool. 38(2):231-241. Ref. Apr.1960. 470 C16D

51904 MORALES AGACINO, E. Sobre una nueva especie del género Canariola Uvarov (Orth. Tett.). Eos 35(3):269-277. Sept.30,1959. 421 Eo7

51905 MOUSSA, T. A., and BANHAWY, M. The golgi dictyosomes during the differentiation and growth of the nerve cells of Schistocerca gregaria with special reference to the problem of neurosecretion. Roy. Micros. Soc. J. (ser.3)79(1):19-36. Ref. Apr.1960. 440.9 R81J

51906 POHLEY, H. J. Experimentelle Beiträge zur Lenkung der Organentwicklung, des Häutungsrhythmus und der Metamorphose bei der Schabe Periplaneta americana L. Wilhelm Roux' Arch. f. Entwicklmech. der Org. 151(3):323-380. Ref. 1959. 442.8 Z33D

51907 PRINCIS, K. Zwei neue Blattarien von den Kapverdischen Inseln. Eos 35(3):279-282. Sept.30,1959. 421 Eo7
New spp. in Symploce and Caboverdea n. g.

51908 SAEZ, F. A., and DIAZ, A. Neo-X neo-Y system of sex determination in Xyleus laevipes (Orthoptera: Romaleinae). Tex. Rpt. Biol. & Med. 18(1):116-127. Ref. Spring 1960. 448.8 T31

51909 STEINMANN, H. Ergänzende Bemerkungen zu dem Artikel "Ökologische und faunistische Angaben zur Kenntnis der Heuschrecken des Karpatenbeckens," von Dr. B. Nagy. Rov. Közlem. (n.s.)11(32):512. 1958. 420 So12

51910 STROHECKER, H. F. Several new species of North American Orthoptera. Pan-Pacific Ent. 36(1):31-35. Jan.1960. 421 P193
In Daihiniodes, Trimerotropis, and Melanoplus.

51911 WALKER, T. J. A new species of Oecanthus from the West Indies (Orthoptera, Gryllidae). Fla. Ent. 43(1):9-13. Mar.1960. 420 F662

51912 WHITEHEAD, D. L., BRUNET, P. C. J., and KENT, P. W. Specificity in vitro of a phenoloxidase system from Periplaneta americana (L.) Nature [London] 185(4713):610. Feb.27,1960. 472 N21

Smaller Orders

51913 ANANTHAKRISHNAN, T. N. A remarkable instance of sexual dimorphism in a new species, Rhopalandrothrips nilgiriensis (Thysanoptera: Terebrantia). Pan-Pacific Ent. 36(1):37-40. Ref. Jan.1960. 421 P193

51914 ARLÉ, R. Generalities and ecological importance of the order Collembola (Apterygota). (In Portuguese.) Soc. de Biol. do Rio de Janeiro. Atas 3(2):4-7. July 15,1959. 442.9 So19

51915 BADONNEL, A. Un psoque cavernicole du Moyen-Congo. Rev. Suisse de Zool. 66(33):761-764. Dec. 1959. 410 R324
New sp. in Amphientomum.

51916 BAUMGARTNER-GAMAUF, M. Einige ufer- und wasserbewohnende Collembolen des Seewinkels. Osterr. Akad. der Wiss. Math.-Natwiss. Kl. Sitzber. Abt. I 168(4/5):363-369. Ref. 1959. 510 V67

51917 BELYSHEV, B. F. Die Larve von Somatochlora graeseri Selys (Odonata, Cordulíinae). Ent. Z. 69(18): 200-202. Sept.15,1959. 421 En85

51918 BENTON, A. H., and CERWONKA, R. H. Host relationships of some Eastern Siphonaptera. Amer. Midland Nat. 63(2):383-391. Ref. Apr.1960. 410 M58

51919 BERNER, L. Newfoundland mayflies (Ephemeroptera). Opusc. Ent. 24(3):212-214. 1959. 421 Op7

51920 BÖDVARSSON, H. Studien über die Variation einiger systematischen Charaktere bei Onychiurus armatus (Tullberg, 1869) (Collembola). Opusc. Ent. 24(3):225-245. Ref. 1959. 421 Op7
English summary.

51921 BOTOŞĂNEANU, L. Recherches sur les trichoptères cavernicoles, principalement sur ceux des collections "Biospeologica." Arch. de Zool. Expt. et Gén. 97(1):32-50. Apr.25,1959. 410 Ar24
Includes n. sp. in Stenophylax.

51922 EADS, R. B. Two new fleas (Hystrichopsyllidae) from the kangaroo rat and pocket mouse. J. Parasitol. 46(2):213-218. Apr.1960. 448.8 J824
New spp. in Meringis.

51923 EBNER, R. Sobre la presencia y variabilidad del Eulithinus analis (Ramb.) (Dermaptera). Graellsia 17 (1/3):77-82. Ref. Jan./June 1959. 421 G75

51924 GERSHKOVICH, N. L. On the method of quantitative calculation of fleas in the burrows of Rhombomys opimus Licht. (In Russian.) Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody. B. Otd. Biol. 64(5):37-47. Sept./Oct.1959. 511 M85
English summary.

51925 GLEDHILL, T. The life-history of Ameletus inopinatus (Siphlonuridae, Ephemeroptera). Hydrobiologia 14(1):85-90. Ref. Oct.15,1959. 410 H992

51926 GRASSÉ, P. P. La reconstruction du nid et les coordinations interindividuelles chez Bellicositermes natalensis et cubitermes sp.; la théorie de la stigmergie: essai d'interprétation du comportement des termites constructeurs. Insectes Sociaux 6(1):41-83. Ref. Aug.1959. 421 In79
English summary.

51927 HAMARD, G. Contribution a l'étude des psocoptères. II. Apercu systèmatique sur la faune de Psocoptera de la région de Rennes (Bretagne, France) comprenant notamment deux espèces nouvelles pour la faune francaise: Elipsocus nuptialis Roesler, Elipsocus pallidus Jentsh. Vie et Milieu 10(4):412-416. 1959. 442.8 V67

51928 HARRIS, W. V. Further records of East African termites. III. Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B, Taxonomy 29(1/2):17-21. Mar.4,1960. 420 L84Pb
Includes n. spp. in Odontotermes.

51929 ILLIES, J. Penturoperlidae, eine neue Plecopterenfamilie. Zool. Anz. 164(1/2):26-41,map. Jan. 1960. 410 Z7
Includes n. spp. in Penturoperla n. g., and Klapopteryx n. g.

51930 IONESCU, M. A. La répartition géographique et l'écologie des termites dans le Sud-Est de l'Europe. Rev. de Biol. 4(1):107-116,maps. Ref. 1959. 442.8 R327

51931 KAWAI, T. Bibliography of the Japanese stoneflies, 1947-1958. (In Japanese.) Kontyu 27(2):164-169. June 1959. 421 K833

51932 KIMMINS, D. E. Corrections to "The Trichoptera (Caddis-Flies) of Australia and New Zealand" (1953, Mosely and Kimmins). Ent. Mon. Mag. 95(1143):182-185. Aug.1959. 421 En86

51933 KUWAYAMA, S. On the genera Myrmeleon and Grocus in Japan and adjacent territories. Kontyû 27 (1):66-69. Mar.1959. 421 K833

51934 LAMBINET, F. La glande mandibulaire du termite a cou jaune (Calotermes flavicollis). Insectes Sociaux 6(2):163-177. Nov.1959. 421 In79
English summary.

51935 LE FAUCHEUX, M. Morphologie du système nerveux central de la larve d'Euroleon nostras Fourcroy (névroptère). Soc. Sci. de Bretagne. B. (Sci. Math. Phys. et Nat.) 34(1/2):45-54. Nov.1959. 505 R292

51936 LEPNEVA, S. G. Study of the genus Himalopsyche Banks in USSR (Trichoptera, Rhyacophilidae). (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Tadzhikskoĭ SSR. Dok. 1(2):37-43. Ref. 1958. 511 Ak193D

51937 LEWIS, T. The annual cycle of Limothrips cerealium Haliday (Thysanoptera) and its distribution in a wheat field. Ent. Expt. et Appl. 2(3):187-203. Ref. Sept.1959. 421 En895

51938 LEWIS, T. A comparison of water traps, cylindrical sticky traps and suction traps for sampling thysanopteran populations at different levels. Ent. Expt. et Appl. 2(3):204-215. Ref. Sept.1959. 421 En895

51939 MARLIER, G. Mission du Muséum dans les Iles du Golfe de Guinée, Entomologie. XII. Trichoptères de Sao Tomé. Rev. Franc. d'Ent. 26(2):108-120. June 15, 1959. 421 R323
Includes n. spp. in Goerodes, Cheumatopsyche, and Eudipseudopsis n. g.

51940 MATHUR, R. N., and SEN-SARMA, P. K. Two new termites Emersonitermes thekadensis gen. et sp. nov. and Trinervitermes nigrirostris sp. nov. from India (Insecta: Isoptera). Z. f. Angew. Ent. 45(1):66-78. Sept. 1959. 421 Z36

51941 MÜLLER, G. Untersuchungen über das Nahrungswahlvermögen einiger im Ackerboden häufig vorkommender Collembolen und Milben. Zool. Jahrb. Abt. f. System. Ökol. u. Geog. der Tiere 87(3):231-256. Ref. Dec.15,1959. 410 Z751S

51942 NAKAGAWA, H. A description of a new species of Rhadinopsylla from Honshu, Japan (Siphonaptera: Hystrichopsyllidae, Rhadinopsyllinae). Kontyu 27(2):109-111. June 1959. 421 K833

51943 NEVILLE, A. C. Inter-generic pairing in Odonata. Mating swarm in Enallagma cyathigerum (Charp.) (Odon., Coenagriidae). Ent. Mon. Mag. 95(1143): 179,181. Aug.1959. 421 En86

51944 NOIROT, C. Sur le nid et la biologie de Macrotermes gilvus Holmgr. dans les rizières du Cambodge. Insectes Sociaux 6(2):179-185. Nov.1959. 421 In79
English summary.

51945 PACLT, J. Sur la faune tchécoslovaque des protoures (Apterygota: Protura). Prague. Národ. Mus. Ent. Oddelení. Sborn. Faunistických Prací 3:3-6. Ref. 1958. 420 P88S

51946 PALISSA, A. Uber einen interessanten Fund von Hypogastrura (s. str.) distincta (Axelson, 1902) (Coll. Apteryg.). Deut. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 18(5):76-78. Oct.15,1959. 420 D482

51947 RAPOPORT, E. H. Colembolos de Bahia Blanca (Argentina). II. Soc. Ent. Argentina. Rev. 21(3/4):79-88. Ref. July/Dec.1958. 420 So14
Includes n. sp. in Proisotoma.

51948 ROSICKY, B. Zur Kenntnis der Flöhe (Aphaniptera) Bulgariens. Ceskoslov. Akad. Věd. Brněnska Zákl. Práce 31(7):321-354,maps. Ref. 1959. 510 B834
Includes n. spp. in Ctenophthalmus and Malaraeus.

51949 RUSSELL, H. M. Ornithopsylla laetitiae Rothsch. (Siphonaptera, Pulicidae) in the Isle of Rhum, Inner Hebrides. Ent. Mon. Mag. 95(1143):190. Aug. 1959. 421 En86

51950 SAFRE-GAUDIN, G. Le tentorium de l'adulte d'Acanthaclisis (Synclisis) baetica (névroptère, planipenne Myrmeleonidae). Soc. Sci. de Bretagne. B. (Sci. Math. Phys. et Nat.) 34(1/2):55-61. Nov.1959. 505 R292

51951 SCHMID, F. Trichopteres du Pakistan. 2. Rhyacophilidae. Tijdschr. v. Ent. 102(3/4):231-253. Dec.10,1959. 421 T21
Includes n. spp. in Rhyacophila, Glossosoma, Synagapetus, and Agapetus.

51952 SCHMIDT, H. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Ernährungsorgane und Ernährungsbiologie der Termiten. 2. Z. f. Angew. Ent. 45(1):79-86. Ref. Sept.1959. 421 Z36
English summary.

51953 SIMON, H. R. Prinzipien der Biocönotik, dargelegt an einer Isotoma viridis—Population (Apterygota, Collembola). Deut. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 18(6):101-103. Dec.15,1959. 420 D482

51954 SMIT, F. G. A. M. Records of Siphonapterà from the Pyrenees, with the description of a new species. Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B, Taxonomy 29(1/2): 11-16. Mar.4,1960. 420 L84Pb
In Ctenophthalmus.

51955 SMITH, L. M. Japygidae of North America. 5. Species of Evalljapyx with 30±1 segments in the antenna (order Diplura). Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 53(2):137-143. Mar.1960. 420 En82
Includes n. spp.

51956 SPURIS, Z. Variations of the dragonfly Libellula quadrimaculata L. in Latvian SSR. (Variations of dragonflies, 1.). (In Russian.) Latv. PSR Zinatnu Akad. Vest. 11:109. 1958. 511 R442

51957 STEINER, W. Zoologisch-systematische Ergebnisse der Studienreise von H. Janetschek und W.Steiner in die spanische Sierra Nevada 1954. X. Springschwänze (Collembola). Osterr. Akad. der Wiss. Math.-Natwiss. Kl. Sitzber. Abt. I 168(6):453-468. Ref. 1959. 510 V67
Includes n. spp. in Hypogastrura, Tetracanthella, Proisotoma, and Entomobrya.

51958 SÝKORA, J. The genus Synagapetus McLachlan in Czechoslovakia. (Trichoptera). (In Czech.) Prague. Národ. Mus. Oddíl Přírodovědny. Casopis 128 (1):45-49. Ref. 1959. 510 P886C
English summary.

51959 VARLEY, G. C. Semidalis aleyrodiformis (Steph.) (Neur., Coniopterygidae) in Northumberland. Ent. Mon. Mag. 95(1144):197. Sept.1959. 421 En86

51960 WILLIAMS, R. M. C. Flight and colony foundation in two Cubitermes species (Isoptera: Termitidae). Insectes Sociaux 6(2):203-218. Nov.1959. 421 In79

51961 YOSII, R. Studies on Japanese Collembola. VI. Two new Folsomia from Japan. Kontyu 27(2):116-118. June 1959. 421 K833

51962 ZHIL'TSOVA, L. A. Contribution à l'étude des plécoptères du Caucase. 4. Nouvelles espèces de la famille Leuctridae. (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 39(1):156-171. 1960. 421 R322
French summary.
In Leuctra.
This journal will appear in English translation 421 R322Ae.

AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING

References on bee-keeping equipment and malaria control equipment are classified with Entomology; references on forestry equipment with Forestry; references on industrial equipment with Agricultural Products; and references on irrigation equipment and drainage equipment with Soils.

GENERAL AND MISCELLANEOUS

51963 ALPE, A. A traction measure register of minimum weight, but suitable up to 3000 kg. of power. (In Italian.) Cent. di Studi per l'Ingegn. Agr. Mem. ed Atti 14(3):42-43. May/June 1959. 58.9 C33

51964 BOLDICKE, H. Die Entwicklung der sozialistischen Gemeinschaftsarbeit im Fachverband "Land- und Forsttechnik" der KDT [Kammer der Technik]. Deut. Agrartech. 9(11):518-519. Nov.1959. 58.8 D482

51965 BRANTON, C. I. Engineering in Alaska agriculture. Agr. Engin. 41(4):241-244. Apr.1960. 58.8 Ag83

51966 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. LAND AND WATER DEVELOPMENT DIV. Supplement to the international directory of agricultural engineering institutions of 1957. Rome, 1959. 82 p. 225 F7354

51967 FRANCE. CENTRE NATIONAL D'ETUDES ET D'EXPÉRIMENTATION DE MACHINISME AGRICOLE. La prevention des accidents et le machinisme agricole en France et dans divers pays. France. Cent. Natl. d'Etudes et d'Expt. de Mach. Agr. Etude 220,31 p. Feb.1960. 58.9 F842

51968 GOLUBEVA, Z. S. Linear planimeter and its use for the calculation of areas of agricultural lands on schemes. (In Russian.) Timiriazevskaia Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 1959(3):221-237. 106 P44
English summary.

51969 OTT, R. Der Ausbau des landwirtschaftlichen Wegenetzes. Wasser u. Boden 12(3):55-56. Mar.1960. 56.8 W28

51970 OTTERBACH, E. Ländlicher Wirtschaftswegebau gezeigt am Beispiel des Kreises Flensburg-Land. Wasser u. Boden 12(3):77-79. Mar.1960. 56.8 W28

51971 PAWLOWSKI, T. Engineering in soil conservation. Conn. Woodlands 25(2):22. Mar./Apr.1960. 99.8 C76
Farm ponds.

51972 PEREZ, E. Importancia de las ligas contra incendios. Agr. Venezol. 23(215):17. Dec.1959. 9.95 Ag8

51973 PEYTON, J. L., and PEYTON, MRS. J. L. Ponds for waterfowl. Mag. Ducks & Geese 11(1):15-18. Jan./Mar.1960. 47.8 M27

51974 PURDUE UNIVERSITY. ENGINEERING EXPERIMENT STATION. Research activities 1958-1959. Purdue U. Engin. Expt. Sta. Res. Ser. 141,156 p. Ref. 1959. 290.9 P97E
Includes a section on agricultural engineering.

51975 ROSEGGER, S. Die landtechnische Forschung im Blickpunkt der Mechanisierung der Landwirtschaft in der DDR. Deut. Agrartech. 9(10):436-440. Oct.1959. 58.8 D482

51976 SIMON, W. Über die Entwicklung und Arbeit der Ingenieurschule für Landtechnik Nordhausen. Deut. Agrartech. 9(10):462-466. Oct.1959. 58.8 D482

51977 SWAN, B. Overcoming stock watering problems in the Kimberleys. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.4)1(2):175-176. Feb.1960. 23 W52J
Dam construction.

51978 WEISE, H. Die Arbeit der Betriebssektion der Kammer der Technik im VEB Bodenbearbeitungsgeräte Leipzig. Deut. Agrartech. 9(11):521-522. Nov. 1959. 58.8 D482

51979 ZANKER, K. Wirtschaftliche Gesichtspunkte beim landwirtschaftlichen Wegebau. Wasser u. Boden 12 (3):69-73. Mar.1960. 56.8 W28

FARM MACHINES AND EQUIPMENT

51980 ADAMS, R. Untersuchungen über den Kraftbedarf landwirtschaftlicher Maschinen und Geräte unter verschiedenen Verhältnissen in Anlehnung an die Produktionszonen. (Abs.) Deut. Agrartech. 10(1):38. Jan.1960. 58.8 D482

51981 ALONZO, A. E. Estado actual de la mecanización en el Delta del Paraná. IDIA 144:41-48. Dec.1959. 9 Id3

51982 ANISTRATOV, P. V. Bookkeeping in the repair and technical stations. (In Russian.) Uchet i Finansy v Kolkhoz. i Sovkhoz. 1958(4):9-12. Apr. 30.69 Uc4

51983 ANSORGE, P. Erfahrungen und Ergebnisse der technisch-ökonomischen Untersuchungen einiger Maschinensysteme für die Feldwirtschaft. Deut. Agrartech. 9(11):486-488. Nov.1959. 58.8 D482

51984 BARTLETT, G. S. The quality of winches: a new crane and planter. So. African Sugar J. 44(1):43,45, 47,49. Jan.1960. 65.8 So8

51985 BEGHI, P. A long beat of setback in agricultural mechanization. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. [Bologna] 5(10):1115-1125. Oct.1959. 58.8 P94
Tractors and other agricultural machinery in Italy as compared with France and Germany.

51986 BOGACH, N. F., and DEVIATISIL'NYI, E. N. On the utilization of equipment on collective farms and the work of the repair and technical stations. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Ékon. Sel'sk. Khoz. Dok. i Soobshcheniia 1959(6):112-119. 281.9 M852

51987 CASPARIUS, H. Über die neuen Prinzipien des Einsatzes der Landtechnik in den LPG. Deut. Agrartech. 9(10):459-461. Oct.1959. 58.8 D482

51988 CLUZEL, LEMEUNIER, and LACHAZE. Évolution du machinisme agricole (éléments statistiques). France. Min. de l'Agr. Rev. 161:11-27. Jan.1960. 281.8 F84

51989 COSOLO, S. Agricultural mechanization in relation to surroundings. (In Italian.) Terra Friulana 4 (5):9-11. Sept./Oct.1959. 16 T278
Road regulations.

51990 COX, S. W. R. Automation in agriculture. World Crops 12(3):90-92,95. Ref. Mar.1960. 281.9 W892

51991 DAHSE. Erarbeitung von Betriebsmechanisierungssystemen für verschiedene landwirtschaftliche Betriebstypen der DDR. (Abs.) Deut. Landwirt. 11(1):44-45. Jan.1960. 18 D4822

51992 DEDESHIN, V. Corn on the fields of the Kuznetsk Basin. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1960(3): 77-78. Mar. 20 Se492
Mechanization.

51993 DIAS, G. R. W. Mechanised farming in Ceylon. World Crops 12(3):101-103. Mar.1960. 281.9 W892

51994 DIETZE, H., ZIMMERMANN, W., and BERNSDORF, O. Zehn jahre DDR—zehn jahre MTS [Maschinen-Traktoren-Stationen]. Deut. Agrartech. 9(10):453-457. Oct.1959. 58.8 D482

51995 EICHLER, C., and KREMP, J. Über die Grundlagen der Spezialisierung und Kooperation der MTS-Spezialwerkstätten. Deut. Agrartech. 9(11):514-517. Nov. 1959. 58.8 D482

51996 EICHLER, C. Über Verfahren zur Ermittlung der Grenzen des zulässigen Verschleisses von Maschinenteilen. Deut. Agrartech. 10(1):20-24. Jan.1960. 58.8 D482

51997 FEDOSEEV, B. V., and BASOV, V. I. System of machinery for the complex mechanization of field work in central districts of the non-chernozem zones. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 1958(5):7-18. May. 20 Z44

51998 FERSHTAT, N. I. Success in mechanization and advanced technology. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo 1960(2):41-43. Feb. 20 So85
Cotton.

51999 FLÜCKIGER, E. Das IMA im Dienste der Milchwirtschaft. II. Traktor u. die Landmasch. 21(11): 727-736. 1959. 58.8 T678Ag
Chiefly equipment.

52000 FLYNN, J. Mechanization for pole beans. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 51:167-168. 1959. 81 Or32

52001 FOLTIN, E. Baukastenkonstruktionen und Standardisierung von Baugruppen—Einfluss auf Forschung, Entwicklung, Produktion und Instandhaltung von Landmaschinen und Traktoren. Deut. Agrartech. 9(11): 491-495. Nov.1959. 58.8 D482

52002 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. AGRICULTURE DIV. LAND AND WATER USE BR. Machines for crop production under irrigation. I. World Crops 12(3):96-99. Mar.1960. 281.9 W892

52003 FRAER, S. Utilization of machines and tractors on collective farms in northwestern regions. (In Russian.) Ékon. Sel'sk. Khoz. 1960(2):62-68. Feb. 281.8 So73
Crop mechanization.

52004 FRANCE. CENTRE NATIONAL D'ETUDES ET D'EXPERIMENTATION DE MACHINISME AGRICOLE. Progres de la motorisation en France. France. Cent. Natl. d'Etudes et d'Expt. de Mach. Agr. Etude 216,23 p. Oct.1959. 58.9 F842

52005 GALINDO, A. La maquinaria agricola. Soc. Antioquefia de Agr. B. Agr. 476:7501-7504. Dec.1959. 9.4 So1

52006 GALUSHKO, E. D., and SAZHIN, F. N. Mechanization on protected soils. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo 1960(2):44-46. Feb. 20 So85
Vegetables.

52007 GEIERSBERGER, E. Mobilmachung der Landwirtschaft. Die "Maschinenbank." München, 1959. 93 p., maps. 58 G274

52008 GOODLAND, N. L. Farm machinery syndicates. World Crops 12(3):93-95. Mar.1960. 281.9 W892
In Great Britain.

52009 GÖTZ, W. Geräteträger im bäuerlichen Betrieb. Tech. u. Landwirt. 11(24):570-572. Dec.25,1959. 58.8 T223

52010 GROSS, H. Immer mehr Menschen und weniger Land: die Technisierung der Landwirtschaft. Landarbeit 10(11/12):89. 1959. 18 L2355
In the United States.

52011 GROTHUS, H. Rollenketten mit längerer Lebensdauer. Landtechnik 15(4):89-91. Feb.15,1960. 58.8 L235

52012 GUENTHER KOCH, O. Mecanización del cultivo de la remolacha. Agricultura [Madrid] 29(334):71-75. Feb.1960. 15 Ag84

52013 GUMMERT, H. Die Auswirkungen der mechanisierung auf Produktivität und Rentabilität landwirtschaftlicher Betriebe in Nordhessen. Kuratorium f. Tech. in der Landwirt. Ber. über Landtech. 60,48 p. Ref. 1959. 18 K96
English summary.

52014 HAASE, A. Erfahrungen in Verbindung mit der leihweisen Übergabe der Technik der MTS an die LPG "Thomas Münzer," Tremmen. Deut. Gartbau. 7(1):6-7. Jan.1960. 80 G1948

52015 HEFTI, J., and SIEGFRIED, W. Vom IMA im Jahre 1958/59 geprüfte landwirtschaftliche Maschinen und Geräte. Grüne 88(9):263-296. Feb.26,1960. 17 Sch9

52016 HERR, R. Mechanization for pole beans. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 51:164-165. 1959. 81 Or32

52017 HOFMANN, R. DLT—ein neuer, verpflichtender Name: Deutsche Landmaschinen- und Traktorenindustrie DDR. Deut. Agrartech. 10(1):1-3. Jan.1960. 58.8 D482

52018 HONGLER, A. Possibilities of mechanization on a sisal plantation. (In Portuguese.) Assoc. dos Prod. de Sisal da Prov. de Moçambique. Assembleia Téc. 10: 137-163. Dec.16,1958. 73.29 As7
Includes discussion.

52019 HÖRMANN, F. Die sozialistische Rekonstruktion in den VEG und die Aufgaben der Mechanisierung. Deut. Agrartech. 10(1):14-16. Jan.1960. 58.8 D482

52020 HORVATH, L. Budapest exhibition, 1959. World Crops 12(3):109-111. Mar.1960. 281.9 W892
Equipment.

52021 IMPLEMENT & TRACTOR. 1960 farm equipment red book,44th annual edition. Kansas City, Mo., 1960. 244,304 p. 58 Im73

52022 ISSELSTEIN, R. Unsere grosse Konkurrenz: Die britische Landmaschinenindustrie. Landtechnik 15 (4):86-89. Feb.15,1960. 58.8 L235

52023 JOVI, G. C. Introduction of the Fertilmachine for mechanization of beet culture. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. [Bologna] 5(9):996-998. Sept.1959. 58.8 P94

52024 KOLESNEV, S. Some problems of progress in equipment and the raising of labor productivity in agriculture. (In Russian.) Voprosy Ekon. 1960(2):54-63. Feb. 280.8 V89
This journal will appear in English translation 280.8 V89Ae.

52025 KÖRNER, M. Maschinensysteme, mechanisierte Arbeitsketten und ihre Verwirklichung durch den Konstrukteur. Deut. Agrartech. 9(11):481-486. Nov.1959. 58.8 D482

52026 KOWALCZYK, O. Die Aufgaben der Konstruktion bei der Durchführung der sozialistischen Rekonstruktion. Deut. Agrartech. 10(1):4-8. Jan.1960. 58.8 D482
Agricultural equipment.

52027 KRETZSCHMAR, H. Zehn Jahre Landmaschinen- und Traktorenbau in der Deutschen Demokratischen Republik. Deut. Agrartech. 9(10):444-445. Oct.1959. 58.8 D482

52028 KRIUCHKOV, IA. State farm rationalizers. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Tadzhikistana 1959(12):46-48. Dec. 20 Se494
Labor-saving equipment.

52029 KROLIS, K. E. De mechanisatie van de landbouw in Denemarken en Nederland; een globale vergelijking [Mechanization of agriculture in Denmark and the Netherlands; a global comparison.]. Wageningen. Inst. v. Landbtech. en Ration. Gestencilde Meded. 1960(2),9 p. Ref. 58.9 W12G

52030 KULPE, E. Das Laufhofsystem "Potsdam." Deut. Landwirt. 11(2):93-97. Feb.1960. 18 D4822
Mechanized feed handling, manure handling and barn cleaning.

52031 LANDARBEITSTECHNISCHE Probleme. Traktor u. die Landmasch. 22(2):117-128. Feb.6,1960. 58.8 T678Ag
Possibilities and limits of mechanization of crops in Switzerland.

52032 LI, C. M. Ten years to mechanize farming. China Reconstr. 9(1):2-5. Jan.1960. 280.8 C447

52033 LIERE, J. G. VAN. Beet transportation problems in the Netherlands. (In Dutch.) Landbouwmechanisatie 10(10):551-556. Oct.1959. 58.8 L2352
Equipment.

52034 MACHADO, F. Technical assistance for mechanization. (In Portuguese.) Assoc. dos Prod. de Sisal da Prov. de Moçambique. Assembleia Téc. 10:75-117. Dec.16,1958. 73.29 As7
Especially tractor maintenance.
Includes discussion.

52035 MASCHE, W. Ein neuer Gelenkwellenschutz. Deut. Agrartech. 9(11):512-514. Nov.1959. 58.8 D482

52036 MECANIZACIÓN de la agricultura y estudio acerca de la situación actual en el país. Agr. y Ganad. [Santiago] 5(22):21-30. (Cont.) Sept./Oct.1959. 9.3 Ag88
Chile.

52037 MEKSIN, D., and MILOV, M. Economic effectiveness of the utilization of agricultural equipment under new conditions. (In Russian.) Voprosy Ekon. 1960 (2):64-73. Feb. 280.8 V89
This journal will appear in English translation 280.8 V89Ae.

52038 MÖLLER. Gerätereihen für Bestellung und Pflege. Landmasch.-Markt 39(3):81-84. Feb.9,1960. 58.8 L239
For tractor attachment.

52039 MUIJZENBERG, E. W. B. VAN DEN. Mechanization of horticulture in Holland. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. [Bologna] 5(8):883-885. Aug.1959. 58.8 P94

52040 NIKITIN, N. D. Correct financial organization of each RTS. (In Russian.) Uchet i Finansy v Kolkhoz. i Sovkhoz. 1958(8):29-34. Aug. 30.69 Uc4

52041 OSTERMAIER, R. Einige Hinweise für unsere Landmaschinenbauer. Deut. Agrartech. 9(11):511-512. Nov.1959. 58.8 D482
Equipment construction.

52042 PATALIEV, D. B., and VINOKUR, A. V. Economically based amortization rates for collective farms. (In Russian.) Uchet i Finansy v Kolkhoz. i Sovkhoz. 1960 (3):30-32. Mar. 30.69 Uc4
Equipment.

52043 PEARCH, L. C. Towards unity in Europe. World Crops 12(3):89. Mar.1960. 281.8 W892
On the Committee of European Manufacturers of Agricultural Machinery.

52044 PERKINS, B. G. The economic implications of farm mechanization. Amer. Soc. Farm Mgr. & Rur. Appraisers. J. 24(1):27-32. Apr.1960. 281.8 Am32
Costs and returns.

52045 RÄTHLEIN, H. F., and SCHATZ, H. Die Zollbehandlung von Maschinen, Apparaten und Geräten für die Saatgutwirtschaft bei der Einfuhr. Saatgut-Wirt. 11 (9):259-260. Sept.1959. 61.8 Sa1

52046 RÁZSO, I. Donát Bánkis Rolle im landwirtschaftlichen Maschinenbau. Acta Tech. 27(1/2):157-160. 1959. 475 Ac84
English summary.

52047 REINHOLD. Fortschritte in der Technik im Gemüsebau der Deutschen Demokratischen Republik. Deut. Agrartech. 9(10):441-443. Oct.1959. 58.8 D482

52048 RICHTER, P. Zur Mechanisierung im Blumenzwiebelanbau; das "Köpfen" der Tulpen mit dem Schneidwerk E 143. Deut. Gartbau. 7(1):15-17. Jan.1960. 80 G1948
Tulips.

52049 RUDNY, G. Forschungserkenntnisse an die Praxis gegeben. II. Deut. Agrartech. 9(11):525. Nov. 1959. 58.8 D482
Equipment for hops and potatoes in Czechoslovakia.

52050 SAJA, F. More machines to produce more meat. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. [Bologna] 5(9):999-1001. Sept.1959. 58.8 P94
Chiefly production of forage.

52051 SAU, M. Agricultural mechanization in Sardinia. (In Italian.) Agr. Sarda 36(9):263-266. Sept.1959. 16 Ag825

52052 SCHILLING. Senkung der Aufwandskosten durch Arbeitsketten und die Gemeinschaftsmaschine. DLZ—Deut. Landtech. Z. 10(11):434,436. Nov.1959. 58.8 T677

52053 SCHLAGHECKEN, A. "Grüner Plan" fördert Landtechnik. Tech. u. Landwirt. 11(16):393-394. Aug.25, 1959. 58.8 T223

52054 SCHLIPPES, T. Fragen der ökonomischen und wissenschaftlich-technischen Zusammenarbeit der Sozialistischen Länder. Deut. Agrartech. 9(10):467-469. Oct. 1959. 58.8 D482
Equipment.

52055 SCHMELZ, R. Übergabe der Technik an die LPG. Deut. Agrartech. 9(10):457-458. Oct.1959. 58.8 D482

52056 SCHMIDBAUER, J. Zwei Jahre Landmaschinenschule Schönbrunn. Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Hauswirt. 13(2):35-36,42. Feb.1960. 18 N11

52057 SEGLER, G. Das zukünftige Bild der Landtechnik. Hohenheim. Landwirt. Hochsch. Reden u. Abhandl. 9:37-58. Ref. 1959. 105.8 H683R
Includes degree of mechanization and labor productivity.

52058 SHAPOVALOV, S. Problems of the farthest possible development of mechanization. (In Russian.) Voprosy Ekon. 1960(1):85-91. Jan. 280.8 V89
This journal will appear in English translation 280.8 V89Ae.

52059 SPELINA, M. Das Maschinensystem zur komplexen Mechanisierung der tschechoslowakischen Landwirtschaft. Deut. Agrartech. 9(11):488-491. Nov. 1959. 58.8 D482

52060 STEFANELLI, G. Present conditions and technical aspects of mechanization in beet culture. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. [Bologna] 5(9):987-995. Sept.1959. 58.8 P94

52061 STRICKLER, P. E., and HINES, C. A. Numbers of selected machines and equipment on farms. U. S. D. A. Statis. B. 258,30 p. Feb.1960. 1 Ag84St

52062 TELLERINI, G. Machines for beet culture. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. [Bologna] 5(9):985-986. Sept. 1959. 58.8 P94

52063 TOLOV, V. V., and VAINER, M. G. Problems in the material and technical supplies for agriculture. (In Russian.) Vsesoîuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Ékon. Sel'sk. Khoz. Dok. i Soobshcheniîa 1959(6):60-77. 281.9 M852
Equipment costs and repair and technical stations.

52064 UTTAR PRADESH. PLANNING RESEARCH AND ACTION INSTITUTE. A report on evaluation of agricultural implements programme in pilot development project, Mahewa (Etawah). Lucknow, 1959. 57 p. (Its Planning Research Action Institute Publication No. 190.) 58 Ut8

52065 VAINER, M. G., and ALFER'EV, V. P. Extended method of calculating operating expenses of RTS. (In Russian.) Uchet i Finansy v Kolkhoz. i Sovkhoz. 1958 (11):24-30. Nov. 30.69 Uc4

52066 VASIL'EVA, A. V. Bookkeeping in RTS. (In Russian.) Uchet i Finansy v Kolkhoz. i Sovkhoz. 1958(5): 5-11. May 30.69 Uc4

52067 VLASOV, N. Methods for the economic evaluation of agricultural machines. (In Russian.) Ékon. Sel'sk. Khoz. 1960(2):73-86. Feb. 281.8 So73

52068 WESSELHOEFT, D. P. Prüfung von Landmaschinen. Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 75(7):177-178,182-183. Feb.18,1960. 18 N39

52069 WURZ, K. Die Technik—Herr oder Diener der Landwirtschaft? Agr. Rundschau 4/5:95-97. Oct.1959. 280.8 Ag82
Austria.

Animal Husbandry Equipment

52070 ANNIBALDI, S. Experimental inquiry on mechanical milking in the Province of Modena. (In Italian.) Latte 34(2):106-110. Ref. Feb.1960. 44.8 L35

52071 BIALOJAN, K. Mechanisierte Futterwirtschaft. (Abs.) Deut. Agrartech. 9(12):563-564. Dec.1959. 58.8 D482
Livestock feeding.

52072 BOHRISCH, W. Viertelgemelkmaschine. (Abs.) Deut. Agrartech. 9(12):564. Dec.1959. 58.8 D482

52073 BUCKINGHAM, F. Time-clock feeding of dairy cows. Impl. & Tractor 75(8):60-61. Apr.16,1960. 58.8 W41

52074 DREWS, H. Spreading—is the wide use of mechanical egg gathering. Egg Prod., East. Ed. 91(4):5, 28. Apr.1960. 47.8 Am32

52075 GABLER, E. Das Tankmelken. Deut. Agrartech. 10(1):18-20. Jan.1960. 58.8 D482

52076 GADZHIEV, G. K. Perfection of self feeders for swine. (In Russian.) Svinovodstvo 1960(2):42-43. Feb. 46.8 Sv33

52077 HALL, H. S. Machine milking and milk handling on the farm. (Sum.) Farm Mech. 12(128):128-130. Apr.1960. 58.8 B772

52078 HELDEN, P. J. J. VAN, and others. Machinaal melken [Mechanical milking]. Wageningen. Inst. v. Landbtech. en Ration. P. 52,175 p. Feb.1960. 58.9 W12
H. J. ter Veer, J. J. M. van den, Eijnden, K. E. Krolis, R. A. de Widt, and W. Rossing, joint authors.

52079 HURTADO, F. D. Historia del arte de herrar. Rev. Ganad. [Habana] 20(2):11,74-75,80. Feb.1960 49 R321

52080 KARTASHOVA, V. M. The effect of manual and mechanized (pneumatic) method of cleaning calves on merchantable qualities of the skin. (In Russian.) Vsesoîuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Vet. Sanit. i Ektoparazitol. B. Nauch.-Tekh. Inform. 1957(2):39-40. 41.9 V964

52081 KARTASHOVA, V. M. Mechanization of cleaning cattle. (In Russian.) Vsesoîuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Vet. Sanit. i Ektoparazitol. B. Nauch.-Tekh. Inform. 1957(2):69-70. 41.9 V964

52082 KRAMOROV, IU. I. An asynchronic electric motor for sheep shearing. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo 1960(2):50-51. Feb. 20 So85

52083 LANGE, H. Mechanisierung der Innenwirtschaft einer LPG. III. Milchleitung im Anbindestall. Deut. Agrartech. 9(12):545-548. Dec.1959. 58.8 D482

52084 LISTOV, P. N., and KROPP, L. I. New methods of fodder distribution on farms. (In Russian.) Timiríazevskaîa Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 1959(3):209-220. 106 P44
English summary.
Equipment.

52085 MIKECZ, I. Mechanisierung im Rinderstall. Deut. Agrartech. 10(1):17-18. Jan.1960. 58.8 D482
Hungary.

52086 PARTANEN, J. Automatic feeding—manger feeding. (In Finnish.) Teho 10:469-471. 1959. 20 T98
English summary, p. 523.

52087 SAL'NIKOV, N. P. Pneumatic apparatus for disinfection and treatment of animals (PUS). (In Russian.) Vsesoîuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Vet. Sanit. i Ektoparazitol. B. Nauch.-Tekh. Inform. 1957(2):31-32. 41.9 V964
Pest control bath.

52088 SCHNEIDER, E. C. Conveyor feeding system for dairy cows in stanchions and in loose housing; progress report No. 3. Vt. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 614,11 p. Nov. 1959. 100 V59
Silage.

52089 SCHRAMM, J. Zu einigen Fragen der Mechanisierung der Futterwirtschaft in den VEG und LPG im Siebenjahrplan. Deut. Agrartech. 10(1):11-14. Jan.1960. 58.8 D482

52090 WHITTLESTONE, W. G. The principles of mechanical milking. Milk Bd. J. 10(8):19-21,23. (Cont.) Aug.1959. 44.8 M5934

52091 WHITTLESTONE, W. G. The principles of mechanical milking. Milk Bd. J. 10(10):15-19. (Cont.) Oct.1959. 44.8 M5934

52092 WHITTLESTONE, W. G. The principles of mechanical milking. Milk Bd. J. 11(1):10-13,15. (Concl.) Jan.1960. 44.8 M5934

Cultivation and Tillage Equipment

52093 BATES, D. W. Adjust your plow for longer life. Hoard's Dairyman 105(6):316,350-351. Mar.25, 1960. 44.8 H65

52094 BOER, J. Plowing demonstration in Dutch Flanders. (In Dutch.) Landbouwmechanisatie 10(10):546-550. Oct.1959. 58.8 L2352

52095 BUCKINGHAM, F. Corn production. II. Land preparation practices and equipment. Impl. & Tractor 75(7):14-17,63. Apr.2,1960. 58.8 W41

52096 CROW, P. K. Quick way to a good seed-bed; rotary cultivators can speed spring work. Pract. Power Farming 24(3):31. Mar.1960. 58.8 P872

52097 FRIEDMAN, M. Kräfteverhältnisse beim automatischen Hebemechanismus des Pfluges P-5-35 M. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Ved. Sborn. Zemedel. Tech. 32(4/5):317-334. Ref. Aug.1959. 58.9 C333
German summary.

52098 FRITSCH, K. Vergleichende Untersuchungen über die Technologie der Aussaat verschiedener Arten von Rübensaatgut. (Abs.) Deut. Agrartech. 9(11):524. Nov.1959. 58.8 D482

52099 GANDERT, K. D. Die Mechanisierung der Pflegearbeiten in Grünanlagen—eine notwendige Rekonstruktionsmassnahme. Deut. Gartbau. 7(1):23-25. Jan. 1960. 80 G1948

52100 GUDALIN, V. I. Mechanization of the cultivation of steep slopes. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 1959(4):56-59. July/Aug. 80 Sa15

52101 HAEGGBLOM, S. Plöjningstävlingar och deras bedömning [Plowing contests and their judging]. Hushållsk. Förbund. Småskr. 37,23 p. 1959. 11 H952

52102 HUNTLEY, H. B. Save a man on the hoe. Farm Mech. 12(128):148-149. Apr.1960. 58.8 B772
Sowing and cultivating fodder beets.

52103 LEHOCZKY, L. Einige probleme der Erhöhung der Pflüggeschwindigkeit. (In Hungarian.) Budapest. Magyar Tudo. Akad. Agrtudo. Osztályának. Közlem. 16(3/4):457-470. Ref. 1959. 19 B855

52104 LÖHR, L. Vier Jahre Demag-Stopmotor im Dienste des Bodenseilzuges. Tech. u. Landwirt. 11(20): 471-473. Oct.25,1959. 58.8 T223

52105 NILOVSKIĬ, I. A. Composite cultivator-teeth. (In Russian.) Traktory i Sel'khozmash. 1960(3):35. Mar. 58.8 T68

52106 RAEV, B. G. Mechanization of pinching out cotton. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 1960(2):42-46. Feb. 72.8 K522

52107 SCHLESINGER. Bodenbearbeitungswerkzeuge. (Abs.) Deut. Landwirt. 11(2):100. Feb.1960. 18 D4822

52108 SCHMID, H. Vergleichsprüfung von Anbaupflügen am Hang. Deut. Landwirt. 11(2):85-88. Feb.1960. 18 D4822

52109 SINEOKOV, G. N. Equilibrium of the plow in a horizontal plane. (In Russian.) Traktory i Sel'khozmash. 1960(3):24-27. Mar. 58.8 T68

52110 STANNEK, G. Die Anwendung des Unkrautstriegels und der Ackerbürste im Pflanzgemüsebau. Deut. Gartbau. 7(1):8-10. Jan.1960. 80 G1948

Fertilizing and Planting Equipment

52111 BARNES, K. K. How big should a corn planter be? Hoard's Dairyman 105(6):317. Mar.25,1960. 44.8 H65

52112 BARTLETT, G. S. Co-ordination needed between planting and cultivation. So. African Sugar J. 44(2): 135,137,139. Feb.1960. 65.8 So8
Equipment.

52113 BRADFORD, C. The precise drill. Pract. Power Farming 24(3):43. Mar.1960. 58.8 P872
For sugar beets.

52114 DEMIDKO, M. E. On a rated quantity of apparatuses for planting machines. (In Russian.) Traktory i Sel'khozmash. 1960(3):30-32. Mar. 58.8 T68
Vegetables and grapes.

52115 GROSSMAN, R. I., and ODEGNAL', M. P. Hitch-type grain-seeders. (In Russian.) Traktory i Sel'khozmash. 1960(3):36-38. Mar. 58.8 T68

52116 HELLWIG, R. E., and BYROM, M. H. Sansevieria planting machinery. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-42-34,26 p. Nov.1959. A58.9 R31

52117 HÖBERT, H. Die Schleuderdüngerstreuer. ILM; Internatl. Landmaschmarkt. 11(11):355-357. Nov. 1959. 58.8 In83

52118 HOLLMANN, W. Schleuderstreuer für das Lohnkalken. Lohnunternehmen in Land- u. Forstwirt. 14 (9):153-155. Sept.10,1959. 58.8 D81

52119 LAUENSTEIN, A. Die pflanzenbaulichen Grundlagen für die Mechanisierung der Jungpflanzenanzucht im Gemüsebau. Arch. f. Landtech. 1(1):39-69. Ref. 1959. 58.8 Ar22
English summary.

52120 LEME, H. DE A. Spreaders for lime and for distribution by casting or with hood of chemical dust fertilizers. (In Portuguese.) Rev. dos Criadores 30(353): 72-74. May 1959. 43.8 R32

52121 LORENZ, F. Beitrag zur Messung der Körnerfolgen von Einzelkornsägeräten. Landtech. Forsch. 9(6): 170-173. 1959. 58.8 L2332
English summary.

52122 MATHES. Eine Maschine mit Pfiff. Übersicht 11(2):76-80. Feb.10,1960. 18 Ub3
Manure spreader.

52123 MITTERER, J. Dungstreuer und Dunggreifer gehören zusammen. Tech. u. Landwirt. 11(18):432-433. Sept.25,1959. 58.8 T223

52124 NYBORG, M., and STOKER, J. G. Note on a fertilizer placement seeder. Canad. J. Soil Sci. 40(1): 108-110. Feb.1960. 56.8 C162

52125 ROKTANEN, L. S. Planting with subsoil strip rolling. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 1958(3):33-35. Mar. 20 Z44
Equipment.

52126 SCHERINGS, H. Centrifugal fertilizer distributors. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbconsschap. v. Noordelijk Groningen Veebedrijf 1958:58-61. 12 N3894

52127 SCHILLING, G. Mechanisiertes Ausbringen des Handelsdüngers. Landmasch.-Rundschau 12(2):35-38. Feb.1960. 58.8 L237

52128 SPECHT, A. Über die plazierung der pflanzknolle im boden. Landtech. Forsch. 9(6):153-156. 1959. 58.8 L2332
English summary.
Potatoes.

52129 TSIKH, I., and SHITS, D. Mechanization of the transportation of manure to the fields. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1960(3):26-28. Mar. 20 Se492

52130 WALKUP, H. G., and FUQUA, J. E. Cost of operating the pull-type three-hopper fertilizer spreader. Ky. U. Agr. Ext. C. 564,8 p. Nov.1959. 275.29 K415

52131 WHAT'S new in fertilizer application equipment. Crops & Soils 12(7):16-18. Apr./May 1960. 6 W55

Harvesting Equipment

52132 ATKINSON, J. A. Maintenance of the farm mower. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 71(2):71,74-77. Feb.1960. 23 N472

52133 BEACHLER, J. R. Castor bean attachment for combine. Chemurg. Digest 19(2/3):12. Feb./Mar.1960. 381 N213Na

52134 BOGDANOWICZ, J. Harvesting of corn by combine harvesters. (In Polish.) Wrocław. Wyższa Szkola Roln. Zeszyty Nauk. Roln. 4:137-148. 1958. 20.5 B75
English summary.

52135 BOWMAN, C. C. Adjusting your Phillips wind reel. Mont. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 225,11 p. June 1959. 100 M76
Blower section of grain harvester.

52136 FISCHER-SCHLEMM, W. E., and MOSER, E. Untersuchungen an einem Kartoffelroder mit zwei parallel angeordneten und gegeneinander schwingenden Sieben. Landtech. Forsch. 9(6):157-160. 1959. 58.8 L2332
English summary.

52137 FLEISCHHAUER, R. Untersuchungen über die Verwendungsmöglichkeiten von Mähdreschern im bergigen Gelände. (Abs.) Deut. Agrartech. 9(11):524. Nov.1959. 58.8 D482

52138 GASTON, H. P., LEVIN, J. H., and HEDDEN, S. L. Blueberries, plums and cherries can be harvested with machines. Amer. Fruit Grower 80(4):14-15,59. Apr.1960. 80 G85

52139 GILFILLAN, G., and RAMSAY, A. M. A field study of potato and rubbish separation by hand. J. Agr. Engin. Res. 5(1):3-18. 1960. 58.8 J82

52140 GLAVES, A. H., and FRENCH, G. W. Increasing potato-harvester efficiency. U. S. D. A. Agr. Handb. 171,13 p. Dec.1959. 1 Ag84Ah

52141 GORBUNOV, V. R. Tests of potato-harvesting combines and machines. (In Russian.) Traktory i Sel'khozmash. 1960(3):19-24. Mar. 58.8 T68

52142 GÖTZ, W. "Winterarbeit" der Mähdreschergemeinschaft. Tech. u. Landwirt. 11(23):554-556. Dec.10,1959. 58.8 T223

52143 GROTH, H. J. Der Feldhäcksler bei der Bergung des Mähdrescherstrohes. Deut. Landwirt. 11(1):35-37. Jan.1960. 18 D4822

52144 HALSEY, L. H. Mechanization and quality in harvesting Florida vegetables. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 72:153-155. 1959. 81 F66
Especially tomatoes.

52145 HOLMES, E. S. Mechanical aids and equipment for harvesting vegetables in Florida. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 72:197-199. 1959. 81 F66

52146 HORN, W. Mechanisierung der Maisernte. (Abs.) Deut. Agrartech. 9(11):524. Nov.1959. 58.8 D482

52147 KAINEDER, K. Die Maschine in der Hackfruchternte. ILM; Internatl. Landmaschmarkt. 11(10): 319-324. Oct.1959. 58.8 In83

52148 KIECK, M., and SCHMIDT, K. Ökonomische und betriebstechnische Betrachtung und ein Verbesserungsvorschlag zum Zuckerrübenvollerntesystem. Deut. Agrartech. 9(10):475-478. Oct.1959. 58.8 D482
Equipment.

52149 LENTZ, J. H. Kartoffel-sammelroder, Grenzen und Erfolge ihres Einsatzes. Landmasch.-Markt 38(16):814-815. Aug.11,1959. 58.8 L239

52150 LISENKOV, A. P. Agricultural technology basis for the two-stage method of harvesting of cereal crops. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 1958(5):19-23. May. 20 Z44

52151 LORENZ, H. Einsatz und Leistungen des Längsschwadköpfroders E710 in der Herbstkampagne 1958. Deut. Agrartech. 9(10):472-474. Oct.1959. 58.8 D482
Sugar beet harvesting.

52152 MAQUET, E. La récolte mécanique du maisgrain. Motorisation Agr. 14(153):3,5,7,9. Nov.1959. 58.8 M85

52153 MEWES, E. Berechnung der Druckverteilung an Stroh- und Heupressen. Landtech. Forsch. 9(6):160-170. Ref. 1959. 58.8 L2332
English summary.

52154 REBA. Feldladegeräte für Rübenblatt. Landmasch.-Rundschau 11(10):292-294. Oct.1959. 58.8 L237

52155 RIES, S. K., and STOUT, B. A. Automatic tomato harvester developed by Michigan State University. Canad. Food Indus. 31(3):42-43. Mar.1960. 286.83 C166

52156 SCHIFFER, W. In einem Arbeitsgang vom Feld. Tech. u. Landwirt. 11(17):402-403. Sept.10,1959. 58.8 T223
Sugar beet harvesting equipment.

52157 SEDLÁK, J. Forschungsarbeit auf dem Gebiete der Mechanisierung der Kartoffelernte auf schweren Böden und am Hang. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Ved. Sborn. Zemedel. Tech. 32(4/5):301-316. Aug. 1959. 58.9 C333
German summary.

52158 SEIDLER. Spezial- oder kombinierte Maschinen zur Hackfruchternte? Landmasch.-Markt 38(16):815-816. Aug.11,1959. 58.8 L239

52159 SIBLOWA, D. Eine neue Technologie der Heuernte in der CSR. Deut. Agrartech. 9(12):555-558. Dec.1959. 58.8 D482

52160 STAUSS, W. Das Stroh hinter dem Mähdrescher. Kuratorium f. Tech. in der Landwirt. Flugschr. 5,19 p. 1959. 58.9 K96F
Includes utilization of straw.

52161 STROPPEL, T. Über die Gesetzmässigkeiten des Kraftflusses im Getriebe eines Schlepper-Anbaumähwerkes. Landtech. Forsch. 9(5):129-139. Ref. 1959. 58.8 L2332
English summary.

52162 SUKHOV, F., and SHVAĬKOV, A. Grain combines should be outfitted with slope attachments. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1960(3):55-58. Mar. 20 Se492

52163 TOWSON, A. L. Mechanical harvesting of vegetables for processing. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 51:140-142. 1959. 81 Or32

52164 ZHUK, IA. M. Methods of improving the technology of machines used in the differentiated harvesting of grain. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 1960 (1):103-111. 20 V633
English summary.

Land Clearing Equipment

52165 HASSED, R. D. Stumping and log-splitting with explosives. Canterbury Chamber Com. Agr. B. 365,6 p. Dec.1959. 23 C162

52166 KAVEN, E. Die Mechanisierung des Stockräumens im Weinbau. Klosterneuburg. Höhere Bundeslehr- u. Versanst. f. Wein- u. Obstbau. Mitt. Ser. A, Rebe u. Wein 9(1):1-11. Sept.1959. 105.9 K696

52167 LAUBGAN, A. A machine for the clearing of vegetation growth in shelterbelts. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo. 1958(8):71-72. Aug. 20 So85

52168 NAGLA, IA. IA. Movement of earth along the contours of grader shovel. (In Russian.) Latv. PSR Zinātnu Akad. Vest. 4:139-150. 1958. 511 R442

52169 UTERMARK, H. Rodegerät und Pflanzlochbohrer. Obstbauversring. des Alten Landes. Mitt. 14 (10/11):226-228. Oct./Nov.1959. 85 J76

Processing Equipment Used on the Farm

52170 APPELHOF, G. J. Modern haying methods. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbconsschap. v. Noordelijk Groningen Veebedrijf 1958:37-41. 12 N3894

52171 AZOVTSEV, N. G. Some problems concerning technology of the double-thrashing of cereal crops. (In Russian.) Timiriazevskaia Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 1959 (4):227-234. 106 P44
English summary.

52172 BAGANZ, K. Zur Darstellung des Abscheidungsergebnisses bei der Kartoffel-Fremdkörpertrennung. Arch. f. Landtech. 1(1):3-7. 1959. 58.8 Ar22
English summary.

52173 BECKER, B. B., and SIJBOLTS, J. J. Problems in obtaining feed. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbconsschap. v. Noordelijk Groningen Veebedrijf 1958:33-35. 12 N3894
Hay and silage preparation.

52174 BRUHN, H. D. Hay crushers are here to stay unless someone develops a whole new method of making hay. Hoard's Dairyman 105(8):452,458-459. Apr.25,1960. 44.8 H65

52175 BRUHN, H. D. We ought to have more hay driers. Hoard's Dairyman 105(7):383,394. Apr.10,1960. 44.8 H65

52176 CHANCELLOR, W. J., and LADUKE, G. E. Analysis of forage flow in a deflector elbow. Agr. Engin. 41(4):234-236,240. Apr.1960. 58.8 Ag83
Blowers.

52177 CLAESSON, S. When does it pay to use a feed mixer? (In Swedish.) Svensk Husdjurssköt. Ladugard. 10:341-344. Oct.1959. 44.8 L12

52178 FÜHRER, H. Vorschläge zur Mechanisierung der Kraftfutterherstellung in landwirtschaftlichen Grossbetrieben. Deut. Agrartech. 9(12):542-545. Dec.1959. 58.8 D482

52179 HLAWITSCHKA, E. Heubelüftung mit Warmluft. (Abs.) Deut. Agrartech. 9(12):564. Dec.1959. 58.8 D482

52180 IDEL, K. Häckselverfahren—Gebläsehäcksler. (Abs.) Deut. Agrartech. 10(1):38-39. Jan.1960. 58.8 D482

52181 IDEL, K. Häckselwirtschaft. (Abs.) Deut. Agrartech. 10(1):39. Jan.1960. 58.8 D482

52182 LANGE, M. Grünfuttertrockenanlagen—eine Brandursache? Deut. Agrartech. 9(12):558-559. Dec. 1959. 58.8 D482

52183 MCALESTER, W. T., and MITCHELL, W. Can you afford a hay dryer? Breeder's Gaz. 125(4):22-23. Apr.1960. 49 B74

52184 MALTRY, W. Belüftungsautomat, ein Messgerät für Kalbelüftungsanlagen. (Abs.) Deut. Agrartech. 9(11):523-524. Nov.1959. 58.8 D482
Hay and grain drying.

52185 MELKUMIAN, V. E. Drying of tobacco without use of tobacco barns. (In Russian.) Tabak 1960(1):18-20. 69.8 T112

52186 PETERSEN, W. H. Automatisches Schroten und Mischen. Tech. u. Landwirt. 11(20):478-480. Oct.25, 1959. 58.8 T223

52187 PETERSEN, W. H. Hofeigene Getreidetrocknung. Tech. u. Landwirt. 11(20):477-478. Oct.25,1959. 58.8 T223

52188 PISANKO, S. P. Fractional method of cleaning and sorting seeds in sieves. (In Russian.) Traktory i Sel'khozmash. 1960(3):32-34. Mar. 58.8 T68
Grain.

52189 PÖTKE, E. Erfahrungen und Beobachtungen während der Grünfuttertrocknung im Vorsommer 1959. Deut. Agrartech. 9(12):552-555. Dec.1959. 58.8 D482

52190 SEIFERT, H. Einsatzerfahrungen mit dem Schlegelfeldhäcksler. Landtechnik 15(5):106-110. Mar.1, 1960. 58.8 L235

52191 SJETNE, O. Future needs and requirements for cooling equipment for milk production and ice cream distribution. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 49(6):115-120; (7):157-161. Feb.13-20,1960. 44.8 M47

52192 STEVENS, G. N. Tests on a simple heat exchanger using an oil-fired space heater. J. Agr. Engin. Res. 5(1):28-35. 1960. 58.8 J82
Grain drying.

52193 WALKER, D. L., and BEVAN, R. C. Costs of baling and chopping hay in south central Idaho. Idaho. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 315,16 p. Dec.1959. 100 Id14

52194 WARNER, M. G. R. The best angle for tray driers of fixed inclination. J. Agr. Engin. Res. 5(1):109-116. 1960. 58.8 J82
Grain.

Repair, Maintenance, and Construction Equipment

52195 DAHL, A. How can we simplify the manure handling work? (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 6:138-139,166-167. Mar.1960. 11 N8122
Equipment.

52196 DÖLLING, M. Untersuchungen über das Abschwemmen von Stallmist in Kanalrohrleitungen. Arch. f. Landtech. 1(1):8-38. Ref. 1959. 58.8 Ar22
English summary.

52197 HANSEN, K. Manure removal. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 13(10):363-367. Oct.1959. 11 L2322
Equipment.

52198 HE, H. Rostschutz an Landmaschinen. Tech. u. Landwirt. 11(18):431-432. Sept.25,1959. 58.8 T223

52199 HECHELMANN, H. G. Einfache technische Hilfsmittel zur Stallentmistung. Landmasch.-Rundschau 11(10):285-286. Oct.1959. 58.8 L237

52200 JOHNSSON, H. Does mechanical removal of manure pay. (In Swedish.) Maskintek. i Jord och Skog 11(9):426-429,459-460. 1959. 58.8 M373

52201 MENDES, F. S. Care with lubricating oil. (In Portuguese.) Lav. Arroz. 13(152):281-282. Aug.1959. 59.8 L39
For motors.

52202 OSTERMAIER, R. Ersatzteile—immer noch Schwerpunkt? Deut. Agrartech. 10(1):24-27. Jan.1960. 58.8 D482

52203 PUCHKOV, N. G., and FIRSANOVA, E. N. Requirements for an assortment of motor oils and proposals for improving their quality. (In Russian.) Traktory i Sel'khozmash. 1960(3):11-14. Mar. 58.8 T68

52204 SURY, R. Unterhalt der Maschinen und Geräte. Traktor u. die Landmasch. 22(2):86-87. Feb.6, 1960. 58.8 T678Ag

Spraying and Dusting Equipment

52205 BORZINI, G. Electrostatic dusting and use of helicopters in plant protection. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. [Bologna] 5(9):1049-1057. Sept.1959. 58.8 P94
Chiefly grapes.

52206 BYASS, J. B., WEAVING, G. S., and CHARLTON, G. K. A low-pressure air-blast nozzle and its application to fruit spraying. I. J. Agr. Engin. Res. 5(1): 94-108. 1960. 58.8 J82

52207 CLAGUE, T. E. Today's granular applicators. Impl. & Tractor 75(7):20-22. Apr.2,1960. 58.8 W41
Especially insecticides and herbicides for corn.

52208 CORLEY, T. E. Pesticide application equipment, its use, calibration and maintenance. Farm Chem. 123(4):33-34,38,48. Apr.1960. 57.8 Am3

52209 FRANCE. DIRECTION DE LA DOCUMENTATION. Aéronefs et équipements modernes pour le travail aérien agricole et sanitaire. France. Dir. de la Doc. Notes et Etudes Doc. 2649,24 p. Mar.23,1960. 280.9 F843
Especially in pest control.

52210 GOOSSEN, H. Methode zur Prüfing von Rührwerken in Pflanzenschutzgeräten. Nachrbl. des Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienstes 11(8):113-115. Aug.1959. 442.9 B832

52211 HARRISON, D. S., and THAYER, P. L. Comparison of an air carrier sprayer and a boom type sprayer for control of early blight [Cercospora apii] on celery. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 72:139-141. 1959. 81 F66

52212 IRONS, F. Hand sprayers and dusters. U. S. D. A. Home & Gard. B. 63,12 p. Dec.1959. 1 Ag84Hg

52213 KING, J. R., JUTRAS, P. J., and THOMPSON, W. L. Current studies on the efficiency of equipment for the application of pesticides to citrus trees in Florida. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 72:16-21. Ref. 1959. 81 F66

52214 KOCH, H. Anerkannte Pflanzenschutzgeräte und -geräteteile (Auszüge aus den Prüfungsberichten 1958). I. Nachrbl. des Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienstes 11 (9):129-136. Sept.1959. 442.9 B832
Chiefly sprays.

52215 LAUFFENBURGER, G., and TETEFORT, J. L'avion au service de la défense des cultures à Madagascar. B. de Madagascar 10(164):65-83. Jan.1960. 25 M26
Insect and weed control.

52216 MATTHAEI, W. Erfahrungen mit Pflanzenschutzgeräten im Grosseinsatz. Landtechnik 15(4):82-84. Feb.15,1960. 58.8 L235

52217 NEVOL'SKIKH, N. M., and OCHERETIANYI, A. I. Tests of ventilator sprayers. (In Russian.) Traktory i Sel'khozmash. 1959(12):28-31. Dec. 58.8 T68

52218 SWEETMAN, I. C. A simple conversion of a standard precision sprayer for logarithmic spraying. Pesticides Abs. & News Sum. Sect. C. 6(1):1-12. Jan. 1960. 79.9 G792

Vehicles

52219 ANDERT, A. Erkenntnisse von dem Einfluss einiger Parameter des Luftreifens des Schleppers auf die Agrotechnik. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Ved. Sborn. Zemedel. Tech. 32(4/5):247-274. Aug.1959. 58.9 C333
German summary.

52220 ARABOV, I. New equipment for agriculture. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Tadzhikistana 1959(12):37-40. Dec. 20 Se494
Chiefly tractors.

52221 ARKEMA, P. W. B. Pneumatic tires in agriculture and especially on the tractor. (In Dutch.) Landbouwmechanisatie 10(10):573,575,579,581. Oct.1959. 58.8 L2352

52222 BATES, E. S. Developments in tractor transmission systems and their lubrication. Inst. Brit. Agr. Engin. J. & Proc. 16(1):18-34. Jan.1960. 58.9 In7
Includes discussion.

52223 BLACKMORE, L. W. Chemical pasture establishment on steep hill country. New Zeal. J. Agr. 100(2): 125,127-129,131. Feb.15,1960. 23 N48J
Chemical treatment to kill existing turf and planting and fertilizing by aircraft.

52224 BUCHMEIER, A. Die Hydraulik am Traktor. Traktor u. die Landmasch. 22(2):75-78. Feb.6,1960. 58.8 T678Ag

52225 BUCKINGHAM, F., and FOGARTY, B. Bunkfeeder wagons. World Farming 2(4):20-24,26. Apr.1960. 30.08 W89

52226 CHERNYSHEV, I. N. On the designing of an agricultural motor car. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 1960(1):95-102. 20 V633

52227 CLOD, A. VAN. Flugzeuge helfen der Landwirtschaft. ILM; Internatl. Landmaschmarkt. 11(11):353-355. Nov.1959. 58.8 In83

52228 DELIGNIÈRE, A. Le motoculteur. Motorisation Agr. 14(152):3,5,7,9-11. Oct.1959. 58.8 M85

52229 DOMSCH, M. Einige Gedanken zum Ackerluftreifen. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Ved. Sborn. Zemedel. Tech. 32(4/5):221-246. Ref. Aug.1959. 58.9 C333
German summary.
Chiefly for tractors.

52230 EFREMOV, K. A. Some ways of economizing on oil products. (In Russian.) Uchet i Finansy v Kolkhoz. i Sovkhoz. 1958(12):31-36. Dec. 30.69 Uc4
Fuel and other oils.

52231 FISCHER, K. Ackerschlepperbetrieb im Winter. Tech. u. Landwirt. 11(23):544-546. Dec.10,1959. 58.8 T223

52232 FISCHER, K. Die elektrische Anlage des Schleppers. Tech. u. Landwirt. 11(24):581-584. Dec.25, 1959. 58.8 T223

52233 FISCHER, K. Die hydraulische Fernsteuerung von Anhängegeräten beim Traktor. Traktor u. die Landmasch. 21(11):699-703. 1959. 58.8 T678Ag

52234 FISCHER, K. Die Zapfwelle kann tückisch sein! Tech. u. Landwirt. 11(16):380-383. Aug.25,1959. 58.8 T223

52235 GRAY, R. B. Development of the agricultural tractor in the United States. II. 1920 to 1950 inclusive. St. Joseph, Mich., Amer. Soc. Agr. Engin., 1958. 55 p. 1.9 R531I

52236 HOLMBERG, C. B. Correct electric motor for the right equipment. (In Swedish.) Mjölkpropagandan 36(9):202-203. Sept.1959. 44.8 M692

52237 HURLBUT, L. W., and others. The Nebraska tractor tests. Agr. Engin. 41(4):229-231. Ref. Apr.1960. 58.8 Ag83
L. F. Larsen, G. W. Steinbruegge, and J. J. Sulek, joint authors.

52238 IHRIG, H. K. An electric-powered tractor. Agr. Engin. 41(4):232-233,240. Apr.1960. 58.8 Ag83

52239 KIENE, W. Gedanken über ein zukünftiges Bauprogramm von Schleppermotoren. Landtech. Forsch. 9(5):117-119. 1959. 58.8 L2332
English summary.

52240 KLIEFOTH, F. Neue Prüfregeln für den Nebraska-Test. Landtech. Forsch. 9(6):173-174. 1959. 58.8 L2332

52241 KREĬSLER, A. A., and TREPENENKOV, I. I. More concerning the prospective tractor classification. (In Russian.) Traktory i Sel'khozmash. 1960(3):17-19. Mar. 58.8 T68

52242 MEL'NIKOV, K. I. Cost accounting in the garage. (In Russian.) Uchet i Finansy v Kolkhoz. i Sovkhoz. 1960(1):47-49. Jan. 30.69 Uc4

52243 NEBGEN, G. Wieviel PS [Pferdestärke] muss der Schlepper haben? Tech. u. Landwirt. 11(24):567-570. Dec.25,1959. 58.8 T223
For different equipment.

52244 PAPE, E. Verbesserung der energetischen Basis in der Landwirtschaft durch vierradgetriebene Traktoren. Deut. Agrartech. 10(1):9-11. Jan.1960. 58.8 D482

52245 REINSCH, H. H. Richtige Reifenpflege — auch im Winter. DLZ—Deut. Landtech. Z. 10(11):438,440. Nov.1959. 58.8 T677

52246 SCHEFFTER, H. Schlepperachslasten unter der gleichzeitigen Wirkung von Zugkräften und Aufsattellast. Landtech. Forsch. 9(6):149-152. 1959. 58.8 L2332
English summary.

52247 SCHNIEDERS, R. Der Schleppermarkt der Bundesrepublik an der Grenze der Expansion. Tech. u. Landwirt. 11(18):423-428. Sept.25,1959. 58.8 T223

52248 SCOTT, P. F. C. Engineering problems in overseas agriculture. VII. The provision of a tractor for African small holdings. J. Agr. Engin. Res. 5(1):123-127. 1960. 58.8 J82
Kenya.

52249 SKUNDIN, G. I. The effect of quality of lubricating oils on the life of the gears. (In Russian.) Traktory i Sel'khozmash. 1960(3):14-17. Mar. 58.8 T68
Tractors.

52250 STAUFFER, O. Normung der Zuggabeln und Zugdeichseln für Ackerwagen. Landtechnik 15(5):117-118. Mar.1,1960. 58.8 L235

52251 STROUHAL, E. Steigerung der Leistungsfähigkeit landwirtschaftlicher Ein- und Zweiachsanhänger in schwierigen Geländeverhältnissen. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Ved. Sborn. Zemedel. Tech. 32 (4/5):275-300. Aug.1959. 58.9 C333
English summary.
Tractor attachments.

52252 VASIL'EV, P. D. Analysis of deformation of caterpillar chains under a cyclic load. (In Russian.) Traktory i Sel'khozmash. 1960(3):8-10. Mar. 58.8 T68

52253 WEICHOLD, G., and ANSCHÜTZ, F. Unfallschutz bei zapfwellengetriebenen landwirtschaftlichen Maschinen (Zum Aufsatz "Ein neuer Gelenkwellenschutz" von Dr. W. Masche, H. 11/1959, S. 512.) Deut. Agrartech. 10(1):27-28. Jan.1960. 58.8 D482
Tractors.

52254 WILDING, R. Recent progress in Great Britain in hydraulic transmissions for tractors. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. [Bologna] 5(7):780-789. July 1959. 58.8 P94

52255 WISS, C. B. L. Agricultural tractors in Italy; a serious problem for the European Common Market. World Crops 12(3):107-108. Mar.1960. 281.9 W892

52256 ZHOGOLEV, I. Technical rate-setting for tractor operations. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1960(2):59-62. Feb. 20 Se492

FARM STRUCTURES AND RURAL HOUSING

52257 ANTTILA, R. The allocation of space for different purposes when a farm has only one production building. (In Finnish.) Teho 10:478-479,516. 1959. 20 T98
English summary, p. 523.

52258 ANTUNES, L. DE C. The problem of rural construction. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. Agr. de Angola 4(8): 415-417. Feb.1960. 24 G252

52259 BATTISTELLI, E. Plastics in agriculture. (In Italian.) Cron. Econ. 204:21-23. Dec.1959. 280.8 C882
As a building material.

52260 EVSTIUGOV, A. I. Records on financial estimates for construction. (In Russian.) Uchet i Finansy v Kolkhoz. i Sovkhoz. 1960(3):56-61. Mar. 30.69 Uc4

52261 FEDIAEV, V., and RIAGUZOV, S. Organization of bookkeeping of the collective farms construction organization. (In Russian.) Uchet i Finansy v Kolkhoz. i Sovkhoz. 1958(3):21-28. Mar. 30.69 Uc4

52262 GT. BRIT. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH COUNCIL. FARM BUILDINGS UNIT. A bibliography of farm buildings research 1945-1958. London, 1959. 36 p. 241.4 G795

52263 HANSEN, E. L., RODDA, E. D., and BAULING, F. W. Investigations of a low-cost roof for small farm buildings. Ill. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 649,12 p. Dec.1959. 100 IL6S

52264 KHMELEV, N. N. Changes in bookkeeping in the new stage of development of collective farm construction. (In Russian.) Uchet i Finansy v Kolkhoz. i Sovkhoz. 1958(5):12-15. May 30.69 Uc4

52265 LINDAHL, S. Finnish service buildings. (In Swedish.) Lantbrtidskr. f. Jämtland och Härjedalen 12 (3):4-5. 1959. 11 L293

52266 MALINOWSKI, J., and BOROWSKI, W. Economic building investments; endurance of individual peasant farmholding in the South-East and Podhalanski (Highlands) Regions depending upon the model. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. 75-G-4:809-851,maps. Ref. 1959. 20.5 R59
English summary.

52267 MARIS, R. Economische aspecten van boerderijverplaatsing [Economic aspects of farm building in land consolidation projects]. Wageningen. Inst. v. Cult-tech. en Waterhuishouding. Meded. 14,23 p.,map. 1960. 282.9 W12
English summary.

52268 NELSON, G. L., and others. Lightweight trussed rafters. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-540,31 p. Jan.1960. 100 Ok4
G. W. A. Mahoney, J. I. Fryrear, and O. Higginbotham, joint authors.
For wooden shelters.

52269 NIKANDROV, B. I., and VETVITSKII, B. V. Ways of lowering the cost of construction on State farms. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo 1960(3):15-18,map. Mar. 20 So85

52270 PETIT, K. L. Belgien baut für die Zukunft. Bauen auf dem Lande 11(2):24-28. Feb.1960. 296.8 Ar1
Includes designs.

52271 SCHEUBER, C. Bauschäden durch Feuchtigkeit. Desinfekt. u. Gesundheitsw. 51(9):124-127. Sept. 1959. 449.8 Z36P

52272 SOREMBE, J. Gebäudeerhaltung und pflege. Tech. u. Landwirt. 11(18):430-431. Sept.25,1959. 58.8 T223

52273 WÓJCIK, P. Rural building depreciation. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. 75-G-4:773-807. Ref. 1959. 20.5 R59
English summary.

Animal Shelters and Animal Service Buildings

52274 ALDRICH, R. A., and others. Plans for dairy housing, equipment and milking plants. Mich. State U. Ext. Farm Bldg. Ser. C. 740,8 p. Feb.1960. 275.29 M58Fa
J. S. Boyd, R. L. Maddex, and D. L. Murray, joint authors.

52275 BOROWSKI, W., and MALINOWSKI, J. Economic justification of farm premises garret floors utilization advisability. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. 75-G-4:893-910. 1959. 20.5 R59
English summary.
Barns.

52276 BURGENER, M. L. Positive poultry sanitation with concrete. Egg Prod., East. Ed. 91(4):14,30. Apr. 1960. 47.8 Am32

52277 COMBERG, G. Fragen und Probleme günstiger Stallklimate für unsere Haustiere. Züchtungskunde 31(9/10):462-476. Ref. Oct./Nov.1959. 49 Z8

52278 GOERSCH, H. Zur Mechanisierung der Rinderoffenställe. Deut. Agrartech. 9(12):533-536. Ref. Dec. 1959. 58.8 D482
Includes feeding and manure handling equipment.

52279 GOVIN, L., and others. La stabulation libre. Rev. de'Elevage 1960(spec.no.27):45-47,49-50,53,55,57, 59-63,65-67. 49 B462
General, by L. Govin; Northeastern France, by F. Spindler; Normandy, by J. Frebling; Charente, by M. Mosny; and Limousin, by P. Tuyeras.
Cattle.

52280 HALL, R. Let's look at loose housing. Ohio Milk Prod. 32(2):8-9. Mar.1960. 280.28 Oh33

52281 HUTSCHENREUTHER, G. Hinweise, die Beachtung finden sollten! (Bemerkungen zum Bau von Milchviehoffenställen). Deut. Agrartech. 9(12):537-539. Dec.1959. 58.8 D482

52282 HUTSCHENREUTHER, G. Zur Frage des Baues von Milchviehoffenställen. Deut. Agrartech. 9(12): 531-532. Dec.1959. 58.8 D482

52283 KRUSE, B. B. Is there a future for loose housing? (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 79(3):73-75. Mar.1960. 280.28 V91

52284 KULPE, E., and FÄRBER, A. Halsrahmen-Vorrichtung zum gruppenweisen oder einzelnen An- und Abbinden von Rindern bei Lang-, Mittellang- und Kurzstandaufstallung. Deut. Agrartech. 9(12):550-551. Dec. 1959. 58.8 D482

52285 LANDZETTEL, W. Grossbritannien zwischen Tradition und Fortschritt. Bauen auf dem Lande 11(2): 33-35. Feb.1960. 296.8 Ar1
Swine housing.

52286 LAU, K. K., and HARRISON, J. L. An animal house in the Tropics. Anim. Tech. Assoc. J. 10(4):150-159. Mar.1960. 410.9 An5
Laboratory animals.

52287 LUGOVSKOI, M. V. Systems for housing swine on swine farms in Czechoslovakia. (In Russian.) Svinovodstvo 1960(3):42-47. Mar. 46.8 Sv33

52288 MCQUITTY, J. B. Roof construction. Pig Progress [Belfast] 3(11):7,9. Mar.1960. 286.85 N81

52289 NATIONAL CHINCHILLA BREEDER. Pelt production—controlled temperature priming. Nat. Chinchilla Breeder 16(3,sup.),16 p. Mar.1960. 412.628 N21
Chiefly housing.

52290 SCHNEEGANS, R. Das "Sirokko"-Olheizgerät und die Beheizung von Melkhäusern. Deut. Agrartech. 9(12):541-542. Dec.1959. 58.8 D482

52291 SELIG, H. Frischluft-Olheizung im Melkhaus. Deut. Agrartech. 9(12):539-540. Dec.1959. 58.8 D482

52292 WAGENBACH, H. Ein Kuhstallneubau. Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 75(7):194-196. Feb.18,1960. 18 N39

52293 WILSON, W. O., and HART, S. A. Plastics for broiler houses. Broiler Prod. 91(3):10-11,26. Mar. 1960. 47.8 B785

52294 WOHLFARTH, H. J. Versuche mit einer mechanischen An- und Abbindevorrichtung im massiven Rinderstall. Deut. Agrartech. 9(12):548-550. Dec.1959. 58.8 D482

52295 WYNN, N. A., and SPURLOCK, H. C. An economic appraisal of feeding hogs on concrete floored pens. S. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 476,20 p.,map. Jan.1960. 100 So8

Farmhouses and Farmsteads

52296 SCHMIDT, F. Der Wirtschaftsraum im bäuerlichen Familienbetrieb. Arbgemeinsch. Landwirt. Bauw. ALB-Schrreihe. 11,32 p. 1959. 18 Ar1

52297 VILLOT, J. L'habitat rural contribue à l'aménagement des campagnes. Fiches Rur. 166:51-58. Mar. 1960. 281.8 F44

Greenhouses and Plant Service Buildings

52298 CHIBA, T., and AZUMA, Y. A method of the determination of the electric power for raising seedlings in the electric hotbed. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Met. Japan. J. Agr. Met. 15(1):29-33. June 1959. 340.9 So1
English summary.

52299 DANNHAUER, B. Warum elektrische Bodenbeheizung (im Gartenbau)? Tech. u. Landwirt. 11(20):480-481. Oct.25,1959. 58.8 T223

52300 DODILLET, H. J. Rationelles und wirkungsvolles Heizungs- und Lüftungssystem in einem Kaltblock. Tech. im Gartbau. 9:1-2. Sept.1959. 80 T223

52301 GRIPENBERG, O. The horticultural construction and engineering and the present crisis in our trade. (In Finnish.) Puutarha 63(1):6-8. 1960. 80 P99
English summary.
Greenhouse costs.

52302 HEDLIN, C. P. Applying weather data to greenhouse cooling. Air Cond. Heating & Ventilating 57 (4):76-78. Apr.1960. 291.8 H35

52303 KLEINE, A. P. DE, and HAAG, R. T. V. D. DEN. Hotbeds or greenhouses for cucumber growing. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Afd. Tuinbouw-Econ. Aangelegenheden. Tuinbouw-Econ. Ber. 5(2):14-20. Apr.1959. 86 N385E
Cost.

52304 LANCKOW, J., and VOGEL, G. Stand des Gewächshausbaues im Blickpunkt der Schaffung von Wiederverwendungsprojikten für den Frühgemüseanbau. Deut. Agrartech. 9(11):501-504. Nov.1959. 58.8 D482

52305 LAUENSTEIN, A. Betrachtungen über verschiedene Möglichkeiten der Automatisierung von Gewächshauslüftungen. Deut. Agrartech. 9(11):506-507. Nov.1959. 58.8 D482

52306 MCELWEE, E. W., and SHEEHAN, T. J. Plastic films for temporary greenhouses in Florida. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 72:364-366. 1959. 81 F66

52307 NIKITIN, I. G. Utilization of industrial heat in vegetable growing. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo. 1958(8):43-47. Aug. 20 So85
Greenhouse heating.

52308 POST, C. J. VAN DER. Soil warming in vegetable culture under glass. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 72(3):73-79. Feb.1960. 105.2 Or3

52309 REINHOLD, J., and others. Spezielle Erfahrungen mit der Umluftheizung im Gemüsebau. Deut. Gartbau. 7(1):10-13. Jan.1960. 80 G1948
J. Lanckow, G. Vogel, and Blechschmidt, joint authors.
Greenhouses.

52310 SCHALOW, A. Anwendung der ASA-Maschendrahtheizung in der Baumschule. Deut. Baumsch. 11(10): 288-293. Oct.1,1959. 80 D486

52311 WHITTLE, R. M., and LAWRENCE, W. J. C. The climatology of glasshouses. II. Ventilation. J. Agr. Engin. Res. 5(1):36-41. 1960. 58.8 J82

Materials and Methods

52312 BEZDETKO, V. Straw bricks and their fire-resistance. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 1960(2):78-81. Feb. 20 K185

52313 GOLOVKO, V. Mechanization of processing of construction wood. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Stroitel' 1959 (11):22-23. Nov. 296.28 Se4

52314 STEINMETZ, H. Vom Anspitzen der Pfähle. ILM; Internatl. Landmaschmarkt. 11(11):371. Nov.1959. 58.8 In83

Storage Structures

52315 CULLISON, A. E. A simple, effective type of miniature silo for conducting silage investigations. J. Anim. Sci. 19(1):198-202. Ref. Feb.1960. 49 J82

52316 FRITZSCH, K. Vorversuche für eine Schwemmentmistungsanlage unter Verzicht auf Hochsilos zur Dungspeicherung und Fortfall flüssiger Ausbringung durch Rückgewinnung streufähigen Stallmistes auf umwehrter Dunglege. (Abs.) Deut. Agrartech. 9(12): 564. Dec.1959. 58.8 D482

52317 HØIBY, H., and KRAGGERUD, H. Equipment room at the farm. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 6:142-144,147. Mar.1960. 11 N8122

52318 JEDELE, D. G. How much silage? Hoard's Dairyman 105(7):387. Apr.10,1960. 44.8 H65
Determination of silo capacity.

52319 MARSHALL, B. Tower, clamp, stack or vacuum type of silo. Pract. Power Farming 24(3):35,37. Mar.1960. 58.8 P872

52320 ØRSTED-MÜLLER. How much can I get in my silo? (In Danish.) Dyrker-Nyt 20:291-292. Oct.1959. 66.8 D99

52321 WACHTER, H. VON. Gärfuttersilos, Unterdachtrocknungs- und Gülleanlagen; die Entwicklung im Rahmen des Grünen Planes in den Rechnungsjahren 1956 bis 1958. Bauen auf dem Lande 11(2):21-23. Feb.1960. 296.8 Ar1

52322 WASHINGTON. STATE UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Plastics protect silage in bunkers, stacks, and bags. Wash. State U. Agr. Ext. Ext. C. 307,4 p.-folder. Nov.1959. 275.29 W27C

Walls and Fences

52323 GOODALL, R. W. The paling fence was cheap and efficient. New Zeal. J. Agr. 100(2):114. Feb.15, 1960. 23 N48J

52324 KORAB, A. Spezielle Umzäunung für die Portionsweide und der Elektrizitätspferch—neue technische Einrichtungen auf den Weiden. (In Czech.) Brno. Vysoká Šk. Zeměděl. a Lesn. Sborn. Rada A, 4:475-491. Ref. 1959. 105.92 B833
German summary.

FARM UTILITIES

Electricity and Electrification

52325 ALTMAN, L. B., and CHARITY, L. F. Demand studies in farm electric service. Agr. Engin. 41(4):237-240. Apr.1960. 58.8 Ag83

52326 BUTORIN, I. M. Expenditures for electrical energy must be economical and the accounting correct. (In Russian.) Uchet i Finansy v Kolkhoz. i Sovkhoz. 1960 (2):46-47. Feb. 30.69 Uc4

52327 EBIN, L. E., LEVIN, M. S., and ZHULIN, M. T. Economic load-carrying capacities of aerial electrical lines of 6-10 kilowatts in agricultural electrification. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 1958(3):45-48. 20 Ak1

52328 HAMILTON, J. R. Teach electric farming. Co. Agent Vo-Ag Teacher 16(4):64-66. Apr.1960. 275.28 N213

52329 NEBGEN, G. Schutzmassnahmen elektrischer Anlagen. Tech. u. Landwirt. 11(20):473-474,476-477. Oct.25,1959. 58.8 T223

52330 RINGWALD, F. Die Elektrifizierung in der europäischen Landwirtschaft; Situationsbericht Stand 1957. Elektrizitätsverwertung 35(3):85-91. Mar.1960. 335.8 EL236
English summary.

52331 RUDE, M. Was zeigt Emmelhofen? Tech. u. Landwirt. 11(18):439-441. Sept.25,1959. 58.8 T223
Electricity.

52332 STOVER, H. Cost of operation of electrical equipment on the farm. Kans. State U. Agr. Ext. Engin. Balanced Farming. Rur. Electrif. 1,rev.,6 p.-folder. Jan.1960. 275.29 K13En

52333 U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. Rural lines, USA; the story of the Rural Electrification Administration's first twenty-five years, 1935-1960. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 811,68 p.,map. Jan.1960. 1 Ag84M

Power Plants, Motors and Engines on the Farm

52334 BROWN, O. A. Electric motors for farm use. World Farming 2(4):14-15,31. Apr.1960. 30.08 W89

52335 HOLITSCHEK, H. Anleitung für die zweckmässige und wirtschaftliche Energieanwendung. Deut. Landwirt. 11(1):14-19. Jan.1960. 18 D4822

52336 JUNILLA, W. A. The farm environments of electric motors. Impl. & Tractor 75(7):24-25,56. Apr.2, 1960. 58.8 W41

52337 KIENE, W. Ein neuer Motor mit Zukunft. Landtechnik 15(5):110,112-113. Mar.1,1960. 58.8 L235
Includes use for tractors.

52338 ORLIN, A. S., KRUGLOV, M. G., and EGANIAN, IU. L. Analysis of the gas exchange of the high-speed two-cycle diesel with loop scavenging. (In Russian.) Traktory i Sel'khozmash. 1960(3):3-5. Mar. 58.8 T68

52339 RUDE, M. Energieversorgung und Verbesserung der Agrarstruktur. Tech. u. Landwirt. 11(20):469-471. Oct.25,1959. 58.8 T223

Telephones

52340 FROLOV, A. S. Order of construction and operation of collective farm radio relay stations. (In Russian.) Uchet i Finansy v Kolkhoz. i Sovkhoz. 1960(1): 55-56. Jan. 30.69 Uc4

Water Supply

52341 A MANAGEMENT aid: what your pump dealer can do for you. West. Crops & Farm Mangt. 9(3):40-42. Mar.1960. 281.8 F2225

52342 MURRAY, J. A. An analysis of time drawdown effects in pumped wells. Irrig. & Power 16(1):77-85. Jan.1959. 55.9 In222C

52343 NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF DOMESTIC AND FARM PUMP MANUFACTURERS. Deep well pumps. Impl. & Tractor 75(8):38-41. Apr.16,1960. 58.8 W41

52344 NIELSON, D. Pumping costs: what's the best power source? West. Crops & Farm Mangt. 9(3):28-30, 32-33. Mar.1960. 281.8 F2225

AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS: PROCESSING, DISTRIBUTION, AND STATISTICS

GENERAL

52345 AYLWARD, F. World food supplies. 3. Choice of foods. Food Mfr. 35(4):148-153. Ref. Apr.1,1960. 389.8 F736
Includes food habits.

52346 DEUTSCHES WIRTSCHAFTSINSTITUT. Ernährungslage und Entwicklung der Landwirtschaft. Berlin. Deut. Wirtinst. Ber. 23,24 p. Dec.1959. 280.9 B453
World situation.

52347 FOX, H. The British food fair in 1960. Food Business 8(4):17-18. Apr.1960. 389.8 F7342

52348 GRUNWALD, K. Israel's foodstuffs industry. Israel Export & Trade J. 12(2):29,34. Feb.1960. 286.8 Is7

52349 HIDALGO, P. Las industrias de la alimentación en España: Palencia. Annona 4(47):54-59,map. Nov. 1959. 281.8 An73

52350 KAMINSKI, W., and JAWORSKI, P. On cooperation between the food industries of the socialist countries within the framework of the Council of Mutual Economic Aid. (In Polish.) Przem. Spozywczy 14(1):1-6. 1960. 389.8 P95
English summary.

52351 MCNEAL, D. What do next 10 years hold for you? Food Engin. 32(4):44-46. Apr.1960. 389.8 F737

52352 MCPHERSON, A. T. Chemistry, food, and civilization; synthetic organic chemistry ushers in a new era of civilization. Wash. Acad. Sci. J. 50(3):1-14, map. Mar.1960. 500 W276J

52353 ORR, LORD B. Food production in China. Sci. World 3(4):18-19. 1959. 472 Sci25

52354 SEN, B. R. For freedom from hunger to assure the triumph of human dignity. United Nations Rev. 6(10):6-9. Apr.1960. 280.8 Un387

52355 SOBCZAK, L. B., and SMITH, B. W. Food key factor in West Berlin battle against communism. Feed Bag 36(3):56,58,60,67. Mar.1960. 389.78 F32

52356 SWIECICKI, A. The lines of economic research in the food industry. (In Polish.) Przem. Spozywczy 14(2):73-80. 1960. 389.8 P95
English summary.

52357 THOMPSON, W. S. World population and food supply. Amer. Med. Assoc. J. 172(15):1647-1650. Apr.9, 1960. 448.9 Am37

52358 VILLADSEN, V. H. Showing the food. Dan. Foreign Off. J. 32:29-30. Feb.1960. 286.8 D22
International food fair in Denmark in June 1960.

ANALYSIS AND COMPOSITION

52359 ANELLIS, A., CICHON, C. J., and RAYMAN, M. M. Resistance of Bacillus coagulans spores to gamma rays; application of the multiple tube probability method. Food Res. 25(2):285-295. Ref. Mar./Apr.1960. 389.8 F7322

52360 BARNES, J. M. Research v. testing. Food Drug Cosmetic Law J. 15(3):158-164. Mar.1960. 389.58 F732
Toxiciology of food additives.

52361 CSABA, K. Über die Fehlermöglichkeiten der quantitativen Untersuchungsverfahren in der Lebensmittelmikrobiologie. Arch. f. Lebensmthyg. 10(12):273-276. Ref. Dec.20,1959. 41.8 L49

52362 FARRER, K. T. H. The laboratory and factory control of vitamins, minerals and trace substances. Food Technol. Austral. 12(3):131,133-134,141. (Cont.) Mar.1960. 389.8 F7333

52363 FAUGERAS, G., and STAMBOULI, A. Sur une microméthode de caractérisation des principes actifs dans les poudres végétales. Ann. des Falsif. et de l'Expertise Chim. 53(614):92-94. Feb.1960. 389.8 An72

52364 FUJITA, A., KAWAGUCHI, T., and MORIMOTO, H. Fractional determination of the stereoisomers of α-carotene and their distribution in the foodstuffs used for carotene source. (In Japanese.) Vitamins [Nagoya] 19 (3):352-357. Ref. 1960. 386.3 B54
English summary.

52365 GSTIRNER, F. Zur Spezifität der Gerbstoffbestimmung. (Abs.) Pharm. Ztg. 104(40):1060. Oct.1, 1959. 396.8 P496

52366 HAKEN, J. W. Comparison of methods for the determination of ascorbic acid. (In Dutch.) Chem. Weekbl. 56(14):205-206. Apr.2,1960. 385 C42
In foods.

52367 HOLLÓ, J., SZEJTLI, J., and MOLNÁR, I. Über den Zusammenhang zwischen dem enzymatischen Abbau der Stärke und der Jodreaktion. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 61(10):887-891. Ref. Oct.1959. 384 C422
English summary.

52368 IBRAHIM, R. K., and TOWERS, G. H. N. The identification, by chromatography, of plant phenolic acids. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 87(1):125-128. Mar.1960. 381 Ar2

52369 LUBIENIECKA-VON SCHELHORN, M. Das Oxydations-Reduktions-Potential, ein bestimmender Faktor bei mikrobiologischen Umsetzungen in Lebensmitteln. Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 55(9):213-216. Ref. Sept. 1959. 389.8 D482

52370 MAREK, K. Gebrauch von Titan-Salzen als Detektionsreagentien in der Papierchromatographie. (In Czech.) Brno. Vysoká Šk. Zemedel. a Lesn. Sborn. Rada A, 3:403-429. Ref. 1959. 105.92 B833
German summary.

52371 MEDVEDEVA, I. V. An incineration method for determination of tin in foodstuffs. (In Russian.) Voprosy Pitaniia 1960(1):76-80. Ref. Jan./Feb. 389.8 V89
English summary.

52372 NÚÑEZ C., C., and others. Contribución al estudio de algunos métodos de extracción empleados en la liberación de riboflavina y niacina para su análisis en alimentos. Ciencia 20(1/2):15-22. Ref. Feb.25,1960. 475 C48
R. O. Cravioto, G. Massieu H., and J. Guzmán G. joint authors.
English summary.

52373 RANGASWAMI, G., and VENKATESAN, R. Studies on the microbial spoilage of canned food. II. Effect of heat, H-ion concentration and chemicals on the spoilage bacteria. Indian Acad. Sci. Proc. Sect. B, 51(1): 9-18. Ref. Jan.1960. 513 In25B

52374 SATTLER, G. Fotometrische Milchsäurebestimmung mit Vergleichslösung. (Abs.) Potsdam. Inst. f. Ernähr. Ernährforsch. 5(1):85. 1960. 386.3 P84

52375 SEIDEMANN, J. Die Anwendung optischer Methoden bei der Untersuchung von Stärke. 1. Das unterschiedliche Verhalten verschiedener Stärken im polarisierten Licht. Potsdam. Inst. f. Ernähr. Ernährforsch. 5 (1):56-75. Ref. 1960. 386.3 P84

52376 SHEKA, I. A., KOTORLENKO, L. A., and LUGOVAIA, L. N. Dielectric properties of water solutions of some sugars. (In Russian.) Ukrain. Khim. Zhur. 25 (5):602-605. 1959. 385 K54
Dielectric constants of galactose and fructose.

52377 STELZER DELLINGER, H. Aplicación de la cromatografía a la investigación de colorantes en alimentos, bebidas y productos farmacéuticos. An. de Bromatologia 12(1):9-18. 1960. 389.8 An1

52378 STELZER DELLINGER, H. Nuevo método para extraer, concentrar y purificar colorantes sintéticos ácidos hidrosolubles en alimentos y bebidas. An. de Bromatologia 12(1):113-115. 1960. 389.8 An1

52379 TAUCHINS, E. Determination of mineral matter (macro and microelements) in biological objects. (In Russian.) Latv. PSR Zinātnu Akad. Vest. 3:49-66. 1958. 511 R442

52380 ULMANN, M., and RICHTER, M. Zur Kenntnis der Reaktionskonstanten des diastatischen Stärkeabbaus. Deut. Akad. der Wiss. Monber. 1(2):123-133. Ref. 1959. 509 D48M

52381 VEDAR, C. H. A system of proximate analysis of plant materials. (Sum.) Philippine J. Soil Conserv. 2(3):61. Third Q.1958. 56.8 P53

52382 VOIGT, J. Vorkommen und Analytik der Oxyzimtsäuren. (Abs.) Potsdam. Inst. f. Ernähr. Ernährforsch. 5(1):85-86. 1960. 386.3 P84

52383 WAGENAAR, R. O., and DACK, G. M. Studies on the inactivation of type A Clostridium botulinum toxin by irradiation with cobalt 60. Food Res. 25(2):279-284. Mar./Apr.1960. 389.8 F7322

52384 WOODBURN, M. J., and STRONG, D. H. Survival of Salmonella typhimurium, Staphylococcus aureus, and Streptococcus faecalis frozen in simplified food substrates. Appl. Microbiol. 8(2):109-113. Mar.1960. 448.3 Ap5

CONSUMPTION AND UTILIZATION

52385 PASTORINI, F. M., and GIUCCIOLI, M. Examination of the distribution of consumption and of expenses related to definite groups of foods—further research and observations on supplies in the city of Turin with particular reference to meat consumption. (In Italian.) Turin. U. Facol. di Med. Vet. Ann. 8:265-289. 1958. 41.9 T843
English summary.

DISTRIBUTION, MARKETING, AND TRANSPORTATION

52386 BUSE, R. C. The relationship of marketings, prices and costs to marketing margins for farm foods. Diss. Abs. 20(8):2981. Feb.1960. 241.8 M58

52387 CAMPBELL, T. C. Agricultural exemptions from motor carrier regulation. Land Econ. 36(1):14-25. Feb.1960. 282.8 J82

52388 CHAIN STORE AGE. 1960 frozen food merchandising section. Chain Store Age, Grocery Executives Ed. 36(4):137-167. Apr.1960. 286.28 C34

52389 GREENE, E. H. The Canadian farmer and his markets. Nowest. Miller 263(15):14-15. Apr.12,1960. 298.8 N81

52390 HEUSER, O. E. Der Produktionsfaktor Markt. Übersicht 11(2):73-75. Feb.10,1960. 18 Ub3

52391 HOLLANDS, H. F. Marketing-rules of the game. (Sum.) Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 51:1-2. 1959. 81 Or32

Food.

52392 IAKUSHKIN, D. I. Novaîa sistema zagotovok sel'skokhozîaĭstvennykh produktov. [New system of State procurements of agricultural products]. Vsesoîuzn. Obshch. po Rasprotraneniîu Polit. i Nauch. Znaniĭ. [Broshîury-Stenogrammy Lektsiĭ]. Ser. 5, [Sel'skokhoz. Ser.] 1958(31),40 p. 20 V97

52393 JAMES, D. J. Informe al Gobierno de Chile sobre comercialización agropecuaria. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. Expanded Tech. Asst. Program. FAO Rpt. 1046,66 p. 1959. 281.9 F733E

52394 JOHNSON, J. S. The modern food distributor's progress and promise. Wholesale Grocer News 35(1):24-25. Apr.1960. 286.83 W622

52395 JOINT MEETING OF MARKETING COMMITTEES OF THE STATE AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATIONS, EXTENSION SERV., AND DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE, ALEXANDRIA, VA., 1959. Minutes. n. p., 1959. 8 p. 280.39 J662

52396 LAMYKIN, I. A. Organization and bookkeeping of stationary trade of a collective farm. (In Russian.) Uchet i Finansy v Kolkhoz. i Sovkhoz. 1958(10):48-50. Oct. 30.69 Uc4

52397 NICOLAS. Comment lancer et soutenir une campagne publicitaire. Chambres d'Agr. 30(182,publicité et relat. extérieures):7-8. Oct.15,1959. 14 T69

Advertising.

52398 PODUVAL, R. N. Agricultural marketing in India. Agr. Situation India 14(7):740-741. Oct.1959. 281.9 In23

52399 ROSANOFF, B. P. Safe shipping; needed—leadership in the war on damage. Distrib. Age 59(4):37. Apr. 1960. 288.8 T88

Touches upon railroad transportation of perishables.

52400 RUIA, M. R. Why futures markets are essential? Cotton & Textile Annu. 1958:13,15,94. 304.8 C8252

52401 WORKING, H. Price effects of futures trading. Food Res. Inst. Studies 1(1):3-31. Ref. Feb.1960. 389.8 F7382

GRADING, INSPECTION, STANDARDIZATION, AND QUALITY

52402 ABRAHAMSON, A. E. An official looks at sanitation. J. Milk & Food Technol. 23(3):72-75. Mar. 1960. 44.8 J824

Food in New York.

52403 BISHOV, S. J., HENICK, A. S., and KOCH, R. B. Oxidation of fat in model systems related to dehydrated foods. Food Res. 25(2):174-182. Ref. Mar./Apr.1960. 389.8 F7322

52404 CARNEY, T. P. Scientific judgement ignored by Delaney Amendment because of its rigid nature. Feed Bag 36(3):7. Mar.1960. 389.78 F32

52405 DEAN, D. W. The Federal pesticide law, tolerances, and residues. Oreg. Essential Oil Growers League. Proc. 11:22-26. 1960. 308.9 Or3

Insecticide, Fungicide, and Rodenticide Act and Food, Drug, and Cosmetic Act.

52406 DUPONT, H. F. French food legislation. Food Drug Cosmetic Law J. 15(3):165-195. Mar.1960. 389.58 F732

52407 EGIAZAROV, G. M. On the safety of employing for alimentary purposes of food sterilized with the aid of ionizing radiation. (In Russian.) Voprosy Pitaniîa 1960(1):63-67. Ref. Jan./Feb. 389.8 V89

52408 GT. BRIT. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH COUNCIL. RADIOBIOLOGICAL LABORATORY. Strontium 90 in milk and agricultural materials in the United Kingdom 1958-1959. Gt. Brit. Agr. Res. Council. Radiobiol. Lab. Rpt. 2,91 p. Ref. 1960. 334.9 G792

52409 GUILL, J. H. Interpretation of 1958 additives law amendment as it applies to baked foods. Mod. Miller &Bakers News 85(6):25-26. Mar.19,1960. 298.8 M72

52410 HANAVAN, T. W. Food and drug laws in Alaska and Hawaii. Food Drug Cosmetic Law J. 15(3):151-157. Mar.1960. 389.58 F732

52411 HAUPT, H. G. Die Folgeverordnungen zum Lebensmittelgesetz. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 45 (4):67-69. Feb.18,1960. 389.8 K832

52412 HINTON, C. L. The new additives regulations for Western Germany. 2. Food [London] 29(343):123-125. Apr.1960. 389.8 F738

52413 INGRAM, M., and COLEBY, B. Is recent criticism of food irradiation justified? Chem. & Indus. 14: 360-361. Ref. Apr.2,1960. 382 M31C

52414 KEFFORD, J. F. Canned food from Antarctica. Food Preserv. Q. 19(4):78. Dec.1959. 389.9 Au7F

52415 KRAUS, H. Die Proteolyten in der Lebensmittelhygiene. 1. Definition und Eigenschaften der Proteolyten. Arch. f. Lebensmtlhyg. 10(12):276-281. Dec.20, 1959. 41.8 L49

52416 MAHONEY, J. F. Current status of the Food Additives Amendment. A. M. A. Arch. Indus. Health 21 (3):269-271. Mar.1960. 449.8 Ar24

52417 MILLEVILLE, H. P. The fight for sanity in food safety. Food Processing 21(4):25-26. Apr.1960. 389.8 F7325

52418 MONRO, H. A. U. Fumigants and the residue problem. Pest Control 4(28):48,50,52,54-55. Apr.1960. 449.8 Ex8

52419 NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL. FOOD PROTECTION COMMITTEE. Insignificant levels of chemical additives in foods. Food Processing 21(4):26-27. Apr. 1960. 389.8 F7325

52420 PANGBORN, R. M. Taste interrelationships. Food Res. 25(2):245-256. Ref. Mar./Apr.1960. 389.8 F7322

52421 PERGOLESI, A. Basic control of adulteration and adulterators. (In Italian.) Rass. dell'Agr. Ital. 15 (1):27-30. Jan.1960. 281.8 R18

Foods.

52422 PERRI, P. Control of food products in rural communes. (In Italian.) Riv. Ital. Essenze—Profumi—Piante Officinali—Olii Veg.-Saponi 42(1):15,21. Jan.1960. 308.8 R52

52423 PRIMATESTA, G. Artificial radioactivity, products of agriculture, human nutrition. (In Italian.) Cron. Econ. 204:25-28. Dec.1959. 280.8 C882

Strontium 90.

52424 ROBE, K. The creeping hysteria of food and fallout. II. Strontium 90 and food. Food Processing 21 (4):29-30,32-33. Apr.1960. 389.8 F7325

52425 SMEETS, J. G. P. M. Radioactive contamination of foods. (In Dutch.) Voeding 21(2):62-76. Feb.15, 1960. 389.8 V85

English summary.

52426 TELFORD, H. S. Pesticide tolerances on processed foods. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 55:9-11. 1959. 81 W273

52427 TILGNER, D. J., and BARYŁKO-PIKIELNA, N. Defect of different scoring systems in quality grading. (In Polish.) Przem. Spożywczy 13(10):429-439. Ref. Oct.1959. 389.8 P95

English summary.

52428 VOZAR, L. Complexon-3 in foodstuffs and its effect on the metabolism. (In Russian.) Voprosy Pitaniîa 1960(1):22-28. Ref. Jan./Feb. 389.8 V89

English summary.

Harmful effects.

52429 WERNER, R. Zur Verwendung von künstlichen Süssstoff als Bestandteil des Essigs in Lebensmittelzubereitungen. Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 55(9):227-229. Sept.1959. 389.8 D482

Regulation.

52430 ZEISSET, A. Grundlagen und Entwicklung der Lebensmittelüberwachung. Getreide u. Mehl 10(3):25-29. Mar.1960. 298.8 G332

PACKING AND PACKAGING

52431 CASIMIR, D. J., and MITCHELL, R. S. The evaluation of sulphur staining in food cans. Food Preserv. Q. 19(4):76-77. Dec.1959. 389.9 Au7F

52432 DAVIS, E. G., KAREL, M., and PROCTOR, B. E. The pressure-volume relation in film packages during heat-processing. Food Technol. 14(3):165-169. Mar.1960. 389.8 F7398

52433 FEAZEL, C. E., and others. Testing packages for irradiated foods. Package Engin. 5(4):43-45,121,124. Apr.1960. 280.38 P122
R. E. Burks, B. C. Moses, and G. E. Tripp, joint authors.

52434 FLICK, H. 150 Jahre Konservendose. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 45(5):87-100. Mar.3,1960. 389.8 K832

52435 FOHR, M. Können Verpackungsmaterialien aus eingefärbtem Polyaethylen völlig unbedenklich zur Aufnahme von Lebensmitteln eingesetzt werden? Verpakkungs Rundschau 11(3):167-168. Mar.1960. 280.38 V592

52436 GUILL, J. H. Implications of the recent Food Additive Amendment—as it applies to food packaging materials. Tappi 43(3):160A-162A. Mar.1960. 302.8 T162

52437 KEMP, J. D., and others. The collapsible polyethylene tube as a food package. Food Technol. 14 (3):131-134. Mar.1960. 389.8 F7398
R. M. Ballantyne, A. J. Ducker, and J. W. Haynes, joint authors.

52438 LEIMBACH, C. Ist die Verpackung wirklich so wichtig? Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 45(5):101-102. Mar.3,1960. 389.8 K832

52439 PABST, A. Feinblechpackungen sind im Kommen. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 45(5):109-110. Mar.3,1960. 389.8 K832

52440 PETERSON, M. S. Containerization. Mod. Packaging 33(8):121-126,128,184,186. Ref. Apr.1960. 309.8 M72

52441 TYROLER, W. Glas—im Kommen oder Gehen? Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 45(5):102-103. Mar.3, 1960. 389.8 K832

52442 WALTERS, A. H. How clean are your containers? Food Mfr. 35(4):154-157.173. Apr.1,1960. 389.8 F736

PRICES, PRICE CONTROL, AND RATIONING

52443 CRIST, B. Myths about convenience food costs. J. Mktg. 24(4):49-55. Apr.1960. 280.38 J82

52444 FORMANEK, B. New purchase prices for agricultural products. Za Sotsialist. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. 8(6):603-614. 1959. 64.8 Z1

52445 HEINKE, A., and SCHMIDT, G. Wer bestimmt die Agrarpreise? Berlin, Deutscher Bauernverlag, 1959. 168 p. 284.3 H363

52446 JURÉEN, L., and LIND, N. A new basis for the index of prices paid to the producer of agricultural products. (In Swedish.) Jordbrekon. Meddel. 22(1):5-17. Jan.1960. 257.3 J76
English summary, p. 4.

52447 KOZLOWSKI, Z. Divergency of agricultural commodity prices in the course of the 6 year plan on the background of general dynamics. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. 75-G-4:649-715. 1959. 20.5 R59
English summary.

52448 SJÖBORG, E. Prices of products and work simplification. (In Swedish.) Hushsällsk. Tidskr. 26(6): 119-120. 1959. 11 H9522

PROCESSING AND STORAGE

52449 ANQUEZ, M. Les matériaux isolants à utiliser dans la construction des chambres froides. Soc. Natl. d'Hort. de France. Ann. 5(20):643. 1959. 86 So13An

52450 BALLA, F. Decomposition of vitamin C and inhibition of its decomposition in food industry. I. (In Hungarian.) Acta Chim. 21(4):363-373. Ref. 1959. 385 Ac83
English summary.

52451 BOTELHO, A. T. Use of antibiotics in the processing of food products. (In Portuguese.) Conservas de Peixe 14(167):21-22. (Cont.) Feb.1960. 389.8 C7692

52452 BOUSSER, R. Le domaine des industries agricoles et alimentaires. VII. Les principes directeurs et l'organisation possible de la formation de "semi-spécialisation" des Techniciens des I. A. A. Indus. Aliment. et Agr. 77(1):3-5. Jan.1960. 383 As7

52453 CHIEN, H. C. Food and feed yeast in Taiwan. Taiwan Sugar 7(2):13-22. Feb.1960. 65.8 T133
Manufacture.

52454 CULTRERA, R. Problems and prospects of the Italian canning industry. (In Italian.) Conv. Meridionale sull'Indus. delle Conserve Veg. Atti 1:16-41. 1958. 389.9 C7697

52455 DICKINSON, D. Canning and freezing. Food Mfr. 35(4):145-147. Ref. Apr.1,1960. 389.8 F736
Annual review of research.

52456 EUKEL, W. W., and HUBER, W. Tooling up for low dose irradiation processing of fresh foods. Food Technol. 14(4):198-203. Ref. Apr.1960. 389.8 F7398

52457 FACKELMEYER, A. Lagerrationalisierung mit bodenfreien Hubförderern. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 45(5):113-116. Mar.3.1960. 389.8 K832

52458 FOOD IN CANADA. Encyclopedia of food chemicals 1960. Food Canada 20(4):41-58. Apr.1960. 389.8 F7323

52459 GOLDBLITH, S. A. The teaching of food technology at Massachusetts Institute of Technology. J. Chem. Educ. 37(4):214-215. Apr.1960. 381 J826

52460 HEISELBERG, V. Canners to the world. Dan. Foreign Off. J. 32:34-36. Feb.1960. 286.8 D22

52461 INSTITUTE OF FOOD TECHNOLOGISTS. Technical program and abstracts and general and social events, twentieth annual meeting, May 15 through May 19, 1960, San Francisco, California, and Pacific Rim Food Conference, May 20 through May 25, 1960, Honolulu, Hawaii. Food Technol. 14(4,sup.),48 p. Apr.1960. 389.8 F7398

52462 KROULÍK, A., FLAM, F., and ISAJEV, F. Yeasting of mill waste and its utilization in preparing mould amyls. (In Czech.) Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Živočišná Výroba 33(1):49-58. Jan.1960. 49.9 C33
English summary.

52463 LIPSKE, B. B. Spoilage prevention: rough handling of filled cans in packers' plants. Canning Trade 82(41):6,22. Apr.25,1960. 286.83 T67

52464 LÜCK, H., and KOHN, R. Strahleneinwirkung auf Lebensmittel. IV. Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 55 (9):219-227. Ref. Sept.1959. 389.8 D482

52465 NATIONAL CANNERS ASSOCIATION. Secretary's annual report, 1959. Washington, D. C., 1960. 24 p. 389.9 N214AnS

52466 POLLARD, J. B., and SELBY, J. W. Food for survival. Discovery 21(4):148-153. Apr.1960. 472 D63
History of food preservation.

52467 QUICK FROZEN FOODS. 1959-60 directory. New York, 1959. 763 p. 225 Q4

52468 RIECHE, A. Untersuchungen über Wuchshefen und Mycelpilze im Hinblick auf die Ausnutzung industrieller Abwässer. Deut. Akad. der Wiss. Monber. 1(5):296-299. 1959. 509 D48M

52469 SYMPOSIUM on evaporation in the food industry. (In Dutch.) Conserva 8(7):145-165. Jan.1960. 389.8 C7632
Held by the Nederlandse Vereniging voor Voedingsleer en Levensmiddelentechnologie, October 13, 1959.

52470 TARR, H. L. A. Antibiotics as a preservative measure. Canad. Food Indus. 31(4):39-43. Ref. Apr. 1960. 286.83 C166

52471 TÄUFEL, K., and RUTTLOFF, H. Physiologisch-chemische Betrachtungen über Aspergillus niger im Hinblick auf seinen Einsatz bei der technischen Herstellung von Citronensäure. Deut. Akad. der Wiss. Monber. 1(1):44-50. Ref. 1959. 509 D48M

52472 TAYLOR, T. C. Zero code chills packers. Food Engin. 32(4):39. Apr.1960. 389.8 F737
Frozen food handling temperature.

52473 THOMAS, D. L. Palatable prospects; for producers of frozen foods, prosperity may become a steady diet. Barron's 40(17):3,14-16,18. Apr.25,1960. 284.8 B27

52474 VAHL, L. Evaporators used in the food industry. (In Dutch.) Conserva 8(7):156-165. Jan.1960. 389.8 C7632
Includes discussion.

52475 VELDSTRA, J. Heat transfer in evaporators and connected problems. (In Dutch.) Conserva 8(7):148-156. Ref. Jan.1960. 389.8 C7632
Includes discussion.

52476 WAINESS, H. Sanitation problems in the new pressurized foods. J. Milk & Food Technol. 23(3):81-85. Mar.1960. 44.8 J824

52477 ZOBEL, M. Die Halb- und Vollautomatisierung des Kochvorganges in Haushalt und Grossküche im Blickpunkt der modernen Ernährungswissenschaft. (Abs.) Potsdam. Inst. f. Ernähr. Ernährforsch. 5(1):83. 1960. 386.3 P84

STATISTICS

52478 AUSTRALIA. BUR. OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS. Official year book of the Commonwealth of Australia, No. 45—1959. Canberra, 1959. 1224 p.,maps. 271 Au72C
Includes agricultural statistics.

52479 AUSTRALIA. BUR. OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS. WESTERN AUSTRALIAN OFF. Statistical register of Western Australia for 1956-57. Perth. 1959. various paging,maps. 271.7 R26S
Includes agricultural statistics.

52480 BADEN-WURTTEMBERG. STATISTISCHES LANDESAMT. Die Ernte der Hauptfeldfrüchte 1959. Baden-Württemb. Statis. Landesamt. Statis. Ber. Agrdienst. 62:315-322. Feb.1.1960. 265 St28

52481 BELGIUM. NATIONAAL INSTITUUT VOOR DE STATISTIEK. Land- en tuinbouwtelling op 15 Mei 1958; teelten, veestapel en landbouwmaterieel; definitieve uitkomsten [Agricultural and horticultural census of May 15, 1958; crops, livestock and agricultural equipment; definitive results]. Brussel, 1959? 69 p. 258 St22Rad

52482 BRAZIL. SERV. DE ESTATISTICA DA PRODUÇÃO. Producão agrícola—1957; discriminação por unidades da Federação e zonas fisiográficas [Agricultural production 1957; distribution by units of the Federation and physiographic zones]. Rio de Janeiro, 1959. 143 p.,maps. 255.3 Es83Pau

52483 CANADIAN STATISTICAL REVIEW. 1959 supplement, supplement No. 4. Ottawa, 1960. 162 p. 253 St27Ao
Includes agricultural statistics.

52484 EAST AFRICA HIGH COMMISSION. Kenya agricultural census, 1958 (non-African); summary of results. Nairobi, 1959. 21 p. 281.9 Ea73

52485 FINLAND. TILASTOLINEN PAATOIMISTO. Maatalous; maatalouden vuositilasto. Agriculture, annual statistics of agriculture, 1958. Helsinki, 1959. 59 p. 267.5 B47J
Table of contents, table headings and in English.

52486 FRANCE. INSTITUT NATIONAL DE LA STATISTIQUE. Annuaire statistique de la France 1959 (résultats de 1958); soixante-cinquième volume, nouvelle série—N° 7. Paris, 1959. 408,117 p. 260 An7
Includes agricultural statistics.

52487 GERMANY (FEDERAL REPUBLIC). BUNDESMINISTERIUM FÜR ERNÄHRUNG, LANDWIRTSCHAFT UND FORSTEN. Statistisches Jahrbuch über Ernährung, Landwirtschaft und Forsten der Bundesrepublik Deutschland 1959. Hamburg, 1960. 284 p. 265 G319Sj

52488 GRAZ. STATISTISCHES AMT. Statistisches Jahrbuch der Landeshauptstadt Graz, 1958, 10. Jahrgang. Graz, 1959. 317 p.,maps. 266 G792
Includes agricultural statistics.

52489 MOZAMBIQUE. DIR. DOS SERV. DE ECONOMIA E ESTATISTICA GERAL. Estatística agrícola [Agricultural statistics] 1955. Lourenço Marques, 1959. 407 p. 270 M874E

52490 SOUTH DAKOTA. CROP AND LIVESTOCK REPORTING SERV. South Dakota agriculture 1959. Sioux Falls, 1960. 54 p.,maps. 252.79 T192

52491 SPAIN. INSTITUTO NACIONAL DE ESTADISTICA. Anuario estadístico de España, año XXXIII, 1958. Madrid, 1958. 1107 p.,maps. 263 In72
Includes agricultural statistics.

52492 UNITED PROVINCES. ECONOMICS AND STATISTICS DEPT. Uttar Pradesh through figures 1956-58. Uttar Pradesh. Dept. Econ. & Statis. B. 49,83 p. 1960. 280.9 Un323
Includes agricultural statistics.

52493 WEST BENGAL. STATE STATISTICAL BUR. Statistical abstract, West Bengal, 1957. Alipore, 1959. 533 p.,map. 269.52 W52
Includes agricultural statistics.

52494 WISCONSIN annual crop summary, 1957 and 1958, by L. Brereton, G. Ewald, V. Bufton, and A. Sturges. Madison? Federal-State Crop Reporting Serv., 1959. 34 p. 2 W757

BEVERAGES AND CONDIMENTS

52495 ANDRADE, T. DE. Inflation and coffee. (In Portuguese.) Rev. do Com. de Café 39(419):15-16. Feb. 1960. 286.83 R32
Brazil.

52496 BERG, H. W., and AKIYOSHI, M. The effect of sulfur dioxide and fermentation on color extraction from red grapes. Food Res. 25(2):183-189. Mar./Apr.1960. 389.8 F7322

52497 BRIDGLAND, L. A. Cacao processing—history and principles. Papua & New Guinea Agr. J. 12(2/3):49-85. Ref. Sept./Dec.1959. 23 N453

52498 BRIDGLAND, L. A. Processing methods for cacao growers in Papua and New Guinea. Papua & New Guinea Agr. J. 12(2/3):87-115. Sept./Dec.1959. 23 N453

52499 BROUSSE. Les tendances à long terme de la consommation du café en France. Café Vert 122:6-9,11. (Cont.) Mar.1960. 286.3689 F31

52500 CIRILLO, U. Amianthus plus fossil flour for clarification of wines, vermouth and liquors; a new product: Fibra-Flo. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 106(1):25-26. Jan.1960. 16 C72

52501 CONNOCK, M. Outlook for tea—unsettled. New Commonwealth 38(4):238-240. Apr.1960. 280.8 C88

52502 CONSIDINE, W. J., and PEARL, B. Vanilla extract. II. Stability of lead test solution. Food Technol. 14(4):204. Apr.1960. 389.8 F7398

52503 CORDERA, M. A. Three point program to stabilize coffee. Tea & Coffee Trade J. 118(3):24,43-44. Mar.1960. 68.8 T22

52504 COSMO, I. Official list of Venetian wines certified as to origin. (In Italian.) Agr. delle Venezie 14(1): 16-23. Jan.1960. 16 Ag826

52505 COSTANTINI, F. The Tokay adventure. (In Italian.) Terra Friulana 4(5):29-31. Sept./Oct.1959. 16 T278
History.

52506 DÜRRWAECHTER, L. Aussichten und Aufgaben im fränkischen Weinbau. Bayer. Landwirt. Jahrb. 36 (4):387-395. 1959. 18 L24

52507 DZHEMUKHADZE, K. M., and NESTIUK, M. N. Flavonoids contained in tea leaves. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 131(1):203-205. Mar./Apr.1960. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: biochemistry sections (511 P444Aebc).

52508 FINCKE, H. Kakao im lebensmittelkundlichen Buchschrifttum des 19. Jahrhunderts. Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 55(9):216-219. Sept.1959. 389.8 D482

52509 FIORITO, G. Falerno in the Phlegraean Fields. V. (In Italian.) Agr. Napoletana 27(1):25-36. Jan.1960. 16 Ag8268

52510 FORSTER, R., and MORAES, M. V. DE. Effect of some herbicides on the taste of coffee. (In Portuguese.) Seminário Bras. de Herbicidas e Ervas Daninhas. An. 2:43-46. 1958,pub.1959. 79.9 Se5A

52511 HAESELER, G. Spirituosen und die Ausführungsverordnungen zum neuen Lebensmittelgesetz. Branntweinwirtschaft 100(4):69-76,78. Feb.15,1960. 390.8 B7322

52512 HARTONG, B. D. The brewing value of malt from the 1957 crop. (In Dutch.) Internatl. Tijdschr. v. Brouwerij en Mouterij 19(3):73-74. 1959/60. 390.8 R32Af
English summary.

52513 HEITZ, J. Wood cooperage in the modern winery. Wines & Vines 41(3):25-26. Mar.1960. 95.8 C122

52514 HORSEY, G. The population explosion and tea sales—thirteen-million-plus new consumers and more coming. Coffee & Tea Indus. 83(4):13,22,24. Apr.1960. 389.8 Sp4

52515 IGELSBACH, W. Weinbrand—Cognac. SHZ 11 (2):38-40. Feb.1960. 286.83 Sch6

52516 JAULMES, P., BRUN-CORDIER, S., and BASCOU, P. La teneur naturelle des vins en acide borique. Ann. des Falsif. et de l'Expertise Chim. 53(614):70-82. Ref. Feb.1960. 389.8 An72

52517 KATO, H., and others. Studies on the withering-machine. (In Japanese.) Okitsu. Natl. Tôkai-Kinki Agr. Expt. Sta. Tea Div. Study Tea 21:36-42. Oct.1959. 68.18 Ok3
A. Kubota, K. Narutomi, E. Suzuki, and H. Takiya, joint authors.
English summary.

52518 KIELHÖFER, E., and WÜRDIG, G. Die an Aldehyd gebundene schweflige Säure im Wein. I. Weinberg u. Keller 7(1):16-22. Jan.1960. 95.8 W435

52519 KIELHÖFER, E. Neue Erkenntnisse über die schweflige Säure im Wein und ihren Ersatz durch Ascorbinsäure. (Abs.) Weinberg u. Keller 7(1):23-24. Jan. 1960. 95.8 W435

52520 KIELHÖFER, E., and WÜRDIG, G. Der Verbrauch von schwefliger Säure im Most und Wein aus gesunden und faulen Trauben. Weinberg u. Keller 6(10):364-379. Ref. Oct.1959. 95.8 W435

52521 KNORR, F. Ein Beitrag zu den Kohlehydrat-Eiweissverbindungen. Brauwissenschaft 13(1):3-4. Jan. 1960. 390.8 B733

52522 KUBOTA, A., and TAKIYA, H. Moisture measurement of tea-leaves. (In Japanese.) Okitsu. Natl. Tôkai-Kinki Agr. Expt. Sta. Tea Div. Study Tea 21:55-59. Oct.1959. 68.18 Ok3
English summary.

52523 KUBOTA, A., and others. Studies on the properties of water for tasting of tea. (In Japanese.) Okitsu. Natl. Tôkai-Kinki Agr. Expt. Sta. Tea Div. Study Tea 20: 67-71. Mar.1959. 68.18 Ok3
T. Takeo, T. Hara, and H. Saito, joint authors.
English summary.

52524 KUBOTA, A., and NAKANO, F. Studies on the through-flow drying of tea. 3. (In Japanese.) Okitsu. Natl. Tôkai-Kinki Agr. Expt. Sta. Tea Div. Study Tea 20: 54-60. Mar.1959. 68.18 Ok3
English summary.

52525 KUBOTA, A., and NAKANO, F. Studies on the vacuum drying of tea. (In Japanese.) Okitsu. Natl. Tôkai-Kinki Agr. Expt. Sta. Tea Div. Study Tea 20:61-66. Mar. 1959. 68.18 Ok3

52526 KUWABARA, Y., and others. Study of withering condition on black tea making. I. (In Japanese.) Okitsu. Natl. Tôkai-Kinki Agr. Expt. Sta. Tea Div. Study Tea 20:49-53. Mar.1959. 68.18 Ok3
T. Takeo, T. Satô, and S. Furuhata, joint authors.
English summary.

52527 LEWIS, B. L. Spice publicity in America. Cashew & Pepper B. 4(5):3-7. Feb.1960. 286.83 C26

52528 LIPIS, B. V., NIKANDROVA, V. N., and KALGUSHKINA, L. A. Thermal processing regimes of common fortified wines. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 1959(4):48-50. July/Aug. 80 Sa15

52529 LITTLE, A. C. Measurement of color of ground coffee. Tea & Coffee Trade J. 118(3):18,38,52-53. Mar.1960. 68.8 T22

52530 LITTLE, A. C. A study of the measurement of color in ground coffee. Coffee & Tea Indus. 83(3):21,34, 36. Mar.1960. 389.8 Sp4

52531 LUCENA, V. G. DE. The problem of copper in brandy. (In Portuguese.) Bras. Açucareiro 53(6):406-410. June 1959. 65.8 B73

52532 MCKIERNAN, J. F. Role of coffee in world affairs growing. Tea & Coffee Trade J. 188(3):20,47-48. Mar.1960. 68.8 T22

52533 MALAN, C. E. Yeasts predominating in musts of some typical Piedmont wines. (In Italian.) Turin. Accad. de Agr. Ann. 100:313-343. Ref.,p.338-343. 1957/58. 16 T63

52534 MARTINEZ BURGES, L. Cromatografía de algunos vinos navarros (aminoácidos libres). An. de Bromatología 12(1):19-26. Ref. 1960. 389.8 An1
English summary.

52535 MAYNE, W. Progress of South Indian tea industry. Planters' Chron. 55(4):81-83. Feb.15,1960. 22 P693

52536 MEIER, R. Ein Verfahren zur kontinuierlichen Korkbehandlung und Korksterilisation im Grossbetrieb. Weinberg u. Keller 6(11):395-402. Nov.1959. 95.8 W435

52537 MEYER, H. M. Wein-Bibliographie; deutschsprachiges Schrifttum 1958 in Auswahl und Nachträge 1951-1957. Weinberg u. Keller 6(12,sup.),32 p. Dec.1959. 95.8 W435

52538 NATIONAAL INSTITUUT VOOR BROUWGERST, MOUT EN BIER, T. N. O. 24e N.I.B.E.M. (voormalig NaCoBrouw) jaarboekje, 1960 [24th N.I.B.E.M. (formerly NaCoBrouw) yearbook, 1960]. Rotterdam, 1960. 104 p. 390.9 N21

52539 OUGH, C. S., and AMERINE, M. A. Flor sherry production by submerged culture. Food Technol. 14(3):155-159. Ref. Mar.1960. 389.8 F7398

52540 PARREIRA, A. M. Brazil's oversight; need for intensive coffee cultivation. Tea & Coffee Trade J. 118(3):16,72. Mar.1960. 68.8 T22

52541 PINA MORALES, M. El café, moneda de Latinoamerica. Confed. de Cám. Nac. de Com. Carta Semanal 25(1172):8-9,15. Mar.19,1960. 286.8 C76

52542 PRILLINGER, F. Der Einfluss verschiedener Gärbedingungen auf den Gehalt eines Weines an Extrakt, Glyzerin und Butylenglykol. Klosterneuburg. Höhere Bundeslehr- u. Versanst. f. Wein- u. Obstbau. Mitt. Ser. A, Rebe u. Wein 9(1):27-38. Sept.1959. 105.9 K696

52543 PRUTHI, J. S., LAL, G., and SUBRAHMANYAN, V. Chemistry and technology of garlic powder. Food Sci. 8(12):429-431. Ref. Dec.1959. 389.9 M99

52544 PRUTHI, J. S., SINGH, L. J., and LAL, G. Determination of the critical temperature of dehydration of garlic. Food Sci. 8(12):436-440. Ref. Dec.1959. 389.9 M99

52545 PRUTHI, J. S., and others. Effect of different methods of dehydration on the quality of garlic powder. Food Sci. 8(12):444-448. Dec.1959. 389.9 M99
L. J. Singh, S. S. Kalbag, and G. Lal, joint authors.

52546 PRUTHI, J. S., and others. Effect of nitrogen packing and storage temperature on the quality of garlic powder. Food Sci. 8(12):461-464. Dec.1959. 389.9 M99
L. J. Singh, K. Indiramma, A. N. Sankaran, and G. Lal, joint authors.

52547 PRUTHI, J. S., and others. Pilot-plant studies on the manufacture of garlic powder. Food Sci. 8(12): 448-452. Dec.1959. 389.9 M99
L J. Singh, S. D. V. Ramu, and G. Lal, joint authors.

52548 PRUTHI, J. S., SINGH, L. J., and LAL, G. Some technological aspects of dehydration of garlic—a study of some factors affecting the quality of garlic powder during dehydration. Food Sci. 8(12):441-444. Ref. Dec.1959. 389.9 M99

52549 QUICENO H., G. Nociones sobre las medidas de dispersión en estadística. Cenicafé 10(5):143-157. May 1959. 68.29 C332
Includes weight of coffee.

52550 RAMASWAMY, M. S. Pectic substances in Ceylon tea. Ceylon. Tea Res. Inst. Tea Q. 30(2/3):86-92. Ref. June/Sept.1959. 68.18 C33

52551 RENTSCHLER, H. Weinbehandlung mit Ascorbinsäure? Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 69(6):148-152. Mar.19,1960. 80 Sch9

52552 RHOADES, J. W. Analysis of the volatile constituents of coffee. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 8(2):136-141. Mar./Apr.1960. 381 J8223

52553 SAAVEDRA, I. J., and GARRIDO, J. M. La levadura de "flor" en la crianza de vinos; estudio analítico de la evolución de algunos componentes del vino durante la crianza en bodegas. Rev. de Cien. Apl. 13(69): 312-321. Ref. July/Aug.1959. 475 R324

52554 SCHALLER, A. Uber die Aciditätsverhältnisse bei Getränken. II. Die Bestimmung der Gesamtacidität durch potentiometrische Titration nach Kationenaustausch. Weinberg u. Keller 6(10):379-386. Ref. Oct. 1959. 95.8 W435
Wine and fruit juices.

52555 SCHMIDT, F. W. Häufige lebensmittelrechtliche Beanstandungen auf dem Gebiet der Kakaoerzeugnisse, die den Handel betreffen. SHZ 11(2):18-21. (Cont.) Feb.1960. 286.83 Sch6

52556 SCHMIDT, F. W. Häufige lebensmittelrechtliche Beanstandungen auf dem Gebiet der Kakaoerzeugnisse, die den Handel betreffen. SHZ 11(3):12-14. (Cont.) Mar.1960. 286.83 Sch6

52557 SCHÖNBERG, F. Zum Wert der Untersuchung von Gewürzen auf proteolytische Keime mit Hilfe des Calcium-Casein-Pepton-Agars und gleichzeitig zur Prüfung der frage des Einflusses der Temperatur auf das Wachstum der in Gewürzen vorkommenden Bazillen. Arch. f. Lebensmthyg. 10(12):281-282. Dec.20,1959. 41.8 L49

52558 SINGH, L. J., and others. Effect of regional variability in garlic on the quality of garlic powder. Food Sci. 8(12):431-436. Dec.1959. 389.9 M99
J. S. Pruthi, V. Sreenivasamurthy, and G. Lal, joint authors.

52559 SINGH, L. J., and others. Effect of type of packaging and storage temperature on allyl sulphide, total sulphur, antibacterial activity and volatile reducing substances in garlic powder. Food Sci. 8(12):453-457. Dec.1959. 389.9 M99
J. S. Pruthi, V. Sreenivasamurthy, M. Swaminathan, and V. Subrahmanyan, joint authors.

52560 SINGH, L. J., and others. Effect of type of packaging and storage temperature on flavour and colour of garlic powder. Food Sci. 8(12):457-461. Dec.1959. 389.9 M99
J. S. Pruthi, A. N. Sankaran, K. Indiramma, and G. Lal, joint authors.

52561 TELLES, J. DE Q. Census of coffee culture in São Paulo. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Supt. dos Serv. do Café. B. 34(388):5-15. June 1959. 68.29 Sa63

52562 TOSELLO, A. Practical standards for coffee preparation. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Supt. dos Serv. do Café. B. 34(387):11-15. May 1959. 68.29 Sa63
Includes drying and storing.

52563 TROFIMENKO, N. M. A new look at the exchange of yeast flora in juices and wines. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 1959(4):45-47. July/Aug. 80 Sa15

52564 UENO, K., SUGIYAMA, H., and KAWAI, A. On the manufacturing method of Yonkontya. 1. (In Japanese.) Okitsu. Natl. Tôkai-Kinki Agr. Expt. Sta. Tea Div. Study Tea 20:42-48. Mar.1959. 68.18 Ok3
English summary.

52565 UENO, K., and others. Studies on the specific manufacturing procedure of tea varieties for Sentya. 1. (In Japanese.) Okitsu. Natl Tôkai-Kinki Agr. Expt. Sta. Tea Div. Study Tea 21:19-29. Oct.1959. 68.18 Ok3
H. Sugiyama, H. Saito, and G. Iwahori, joint authors. English summary.

52566 URIBE CAMPUZANO, A. El café sintético. Agr. Venezol. 23(215):20-21. Dec.1959. 9.95 Ag8

52567 VITAGLIANO, M. A look at Sardinian wine manufacture. (In Italian.) Agr. Sarda 36(11/12):339-355. Nov./Dec.1959. 16 Ag825

52568 WEGER, B. Die Veränderung der analytischen Werte von Südtiroler Weinen der Jahrgänge 1956 und 1957 während des Ausbaues. Weinberg u. Keller 6(10): 357-363. Oct.1959. 95.8 W435

52569 WESSEL, K. H. Die deutschen Winzergenossenschaften. Organisations- und Arbeitsprobleme, Leistungen und Zukunftsaufgaben. Münster. U. Inst. f. Genossenschw. Vorträge u. Aufsätze 9,32 p. 1959. 280.29 M92V

52570 WINE INSTITUTE. Twenty-fourth annual wine industry statistical survey. I. Wine Inst. B. 1033,15 p. Mar.4,1960. 390.9 W72

52571 YUNGTAY, Y. DE A. Considerations on a Pan American program of assistance to cacao culture. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Ceres 11(61):27-33. May/Dec.1959. 9.2 C332
English summary.

52572 ZUCCHINI, D. The use of sulfur dioxide in wine making. (In Italian.) Agr. Sarda 36(9):271. Sept. 1959. 16 Ag825

DAIRY PRODUCTS

52573 BENTERUD, J. E. Memories from the early years of the Norwegian Dairy Organization. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 48(39):796-805. Sept.26,1959. 44.8 M47

52574 BERTUZZI, A. The nutritional marriage between milk and liquid fruit. (In Italian.) Latte 34(2):99-100. Feb.1960. 44.8 L35

52575 BRUGGER, A. Die Milchpolitik des Gemeinsamen Marktes. Schweiz. Milchztg. 86(15):89-90. Feb.19,1960. 44.8 Sch92

52576 CARVER, C. A. State existing in the ice cream industry. Dairy Mfr. Conf. Papers & Abs. Proc. 18:15-20. 1957,pub.1958. 44.9 D1496

52577 CHARET, J. L'économie laitière cantalienne face a la concurrence. Tech. Lait. 15(292):19,21,23. Mar.1,1960. 44.8 Of2

52578 CLAYDON, T. J. Cultured sour half and half for whipping. Milk Dealer 49(6):50,66,68-69. Mar.1960. 44.8 M595

52579 DAIRY MANUFACTURERS CONFERENCE, 18, MICHIGAN STATE UNIVERSITY, 1957. Papers and abstracts of proceedings. East Lansing? 1958. 122 p. 44.9 D1496

52580 DAIRYMEN'S LEAGUE. Story of the year 1958-1959. New York, 1959. 13 p.,map. 44.9 D143

52581 DALFORNO, G. Castelmagno cheese. (In Italian.) Cuneo. Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. Not. Cam. 15 (3):71-74. Feb.15,1960. 287 C91

52582 DUPONT, J. Le Roquefort tel que Dieu l'a voulu! Tech. Lait. 15(291):17,19-20. Feb.15,1960. 44.8 Of2
History.

52583 ELVEHJEM, C. A. The dairy industry in a changing world. Certif. Milk 35(2):3-4. Mar./Apr.1960. 44.8 C33

52584 EWING, M. B. Dairy record keeping. CAMPA News, Mar.1960:8. 280.28 C15

52585 FELS, U., and HILKER, R. Grundbegriffe der Betriebswirtschaftslehre. XXII. Der Betriebsabrechungsbogen. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 11(8):239. Feb.24,1960. 44.8 M736

52586 FELS, U., and HILKER, R. Grundbegriffe der Betriebswirtschaftslehre. XXIV. Kurzfristige Erfolgsrechnung und Plankostenrechnung. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 11(10):297. Mar.9,1960. 44.8 M736

52587 FELS, U., and HILKER, R. Grundbegriffe der Betriebswirtschaftslehre. XXV. Betriebsstatistik. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 11(12):365. Mar.23,1960. 44.8 M736

52588 FRAHM. Probleme der Milchgewinnung und -verarbeitung. Betriebswirt. Mitt. f. den Wirtberater. 69:25-28. Feb.15,1960. 281.8 B462
Various aspects of the industry.

52589 FRANCE. DIRECTION DE LA DOCUMENTATION. Le lait et les produits laitiers en France. I. La consommation et la production. France. Dir. de la Doc. Notes et Etudes Doc. 2634,35 p.,maps. Feb.22,1960. 280.9 F843

52590 GANNON, E. A., and WILLIAMS, G. A. A history of dairying and dairy extension in Indiana. Ind. State Dairy Assoc. Annu. Rpt. 70:47-60. 1959,pub.1960. 44.9 In22

52591 GAY, J. Bilanzanalyse und Finanzstruktur von Molkereien. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 81(12):392-395. Mar.24, 1960. 44.8 Su2

52592 GIERMAK, E. A. Successful dairy conventions. Amer. Milk Rev. & Milk Plant Mon. 21(11):36A,36D. Nov.1959. 44.8 Am38

52593 GOULD, I. A. Changing role of the dairy industry in producing effective fair promotions. Milk Prod. J. 51(2):18,29-30. Feb.1960. 286.85 B98Bu

52594 HAMEL, M. Panorama du lait à travers les âges. Lait 40(391/392):107-115. Jan./Feb.1960. 44.8 L143

52595 HASSELBACH, VON. 40 mill. DM Verlust für die deutsche Molkereiwirtschaft. Molk.-Ztg. 14(11):303-304. Mar.18,1960. 44.8 M735

52596 HAWLEY, H. B., and others. Aco-Joghurt. Schweiz. Milchztg. 86(16,wiss.beilage 68):537-544. Ref. Feb.23,1960. 44.8 Sch92
E. Siegenthaler, F. Schmid, and Berger, joint authors.

52597 HOLLOWAY, J. Milk industry is booming! Milk Prod. [London] 7(3):80-82. Mar.1960. 280.38 M598

52598 INDIANA STATE DAIRY ASSOCIATION. Seventieth annual report [1959]. n. p., 1960. 83 p. 44.9 In22

52599 JONES, H. W. What future for dairy products? New Commonwealth 37(11):733-736. Nov.1959. 280.8 C88

52600 JUERGENSON, E. M., and MORTENSON, W. P. Approved practices in dairying. Ed. 2. Danville, Ill., Interstate, 1960. 299 p. 44 J932

52601 KALGANOV, M. P. More milk for workers. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo. 1958(8):48-50. Aug. 20 So85
Productivity and goals.

52602 KOCH, G. Die Grüne Woche; das Berliner Werbeschaufenster für die deutsche Milchwirtschaft. Molk.-Ztg. 14(4):95-96. Jan.29,1960. 44.8 M735

52603 KRIELLAARS, F. Ratio of dairy cattle keeping to grain culture in the European Economic Community. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Zuivelbond. Off. Orgaan 51(50): 1085-1086. Dec.16,1959. 44.9 AL3

52604 MARRE, R. A. Aspectos económicos de la quesería argentina. Indus. Lech. 41(484):475-478,506-507. Nov.1959. 44.8 In26

52605 MINUT, J. Notas lecheras de un viaje a Europa. Indus. Lech. 41(484):486,488,490-491,494-495. (Cont.) Nov.1959. 44.8 In26

52606 MIRCHANDANI, R. T., and JAYARAMAN, S. Trend of milk production in India. Agr. Situation India 14(7):753-759. Oct.1959. 281.9 In23

52607 MOHI-UD-DIN, G. Milk colony for Srinagar. Indian Dairyman 12(2):51,59. Feb.1960. 44.8 In282

52608 MYRICK, N. The shape of things to come. Dairy Mfr. Conf. Papers & Abs. Proc. 18:77-80. 1957, pub.1958. 44.9 D1496
Dairy industry.

52609 NELSON, J. A. The modern cow path. Dairy Mfr. Conf. Papers & Abs. Proc. 18:83-84. 1957,pub. 1958. 44.9 D1496
The milk industry.

52610 OUWERKERK, J. P. VAN. The statistical balance of milk of the European Common Market in the present and future. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Zuivelbond. Off. Orgaan 51(50):1075-1076. Dec.16,1959. 44.9 AL3

52611 PIERCE, H. F. 1960 presents difficult problems to Canada's ice cream industry. Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J. 39(3):32,34,81. Mar.1960. 44.8 C162

52612 RAGAZZI, C. A. The problems of food milk. (In Italian.) Latte 34(2):93-99. Feb.1960. 44.8 L35

52613 RIBEIRO, J. A. Aspects of the southern Rio Grande do Sul dairy industry. (In Portuguese.) B. do Leite 13(152):3,5,7. Feb.1960. 44.8 B633

52614 RIBEIRO, J. A. The dairy industry of Paraná. (In Portuguese.) Rev. dos Criadores 30(355):61-64. July 1959. 43.8 R32

52615 RICE, E. B. 100 years of Queensland dairying. IV. Queensland Agr. J. 85(12):777-778. Dec.1959. 23 Q33

52616 ROOSENSCHOON, C. F. Kernhemer Käse. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 11(10):293-294. Mar.9,1960. 44.8 M736
New type of Dutch cheese.

52617 RUHNE, H. Method for paying the milk producer. (In Swedish.) Svenska Mejeritidn. 52(12):151-152. Mar.25,1960. 44.8 Sv2

52618 RUPPLE, J. Fat losses in milk plants. Dairy Mfr. Conf. Papers & Abs. Proc. 18:94-97. 1957,pub. 1958. 44.9 D1496

52619 SAMUELSSON, E. G. Notes on a study trip to U.S.A. (In Swedish.) Svenska Mejeritidn. 52(13):159-164. Apr.1,1960. 44.8 Sv2
Dairy industry.

52620 SATO, M. The trend of the dairy industry in Japan. Dairy Indus. Soc. Internatl. Rpt. Members 41 (sup.),3 p. Aug.1959. 44.9 D1422R

52621 SKIVER, F. M. Current dairy legislation. Dairy Mfr. Conf. Papers & Abs. Proc. 18:103-107. 1957, pub.1958. 44.9 D1496

52622 SOLTERBECK, H. W. Einfluss von Mess- und Regelanlagen auf den Betriebserfolg. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 11(11):321-323. Mar.16,1960. 44.8 M736

52623 STRAIN, J. R. A report on cow pools in Iowa. Ind. State Dairy Assoc. Annu. Rpt. 70:12-21. 1959,pub. 1960. 44.9 In22

52624 SVENSKA MEJERIERNAS RIKSFÖRENING. Driftsanalyser för svenska mejerier [Analysis of the operation of Swedish creameries]. XXVI, 1958. Halmstad, 1959. 115 p. 281.3449 Sv2

52625 THORNE, T. Heavy cream instead of a can of skimmed milk. South. Dairy Prod. J. 67(4):42-44. Apr. 1960. 44.8 So83

52626 TOREN, G. A. The management of a milk plant. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbconsschap. v. Noordelijk Groningen Veebedrijf 1958:29-31. 12 N3894

52627 VANASPATI MANUFACTURERS' ASSOCIATION OF INDIA. Annual report for 1959. Bombay, 1959. 25 p. 307.9 V26

52628 VERMA, S. Dairy pavilion at the World Agriculture Fair. Indian Dairyman 12(2):54-55,57,59. Feb. 1960. 44.8 In282

52629 VIRGINIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Looking into the grade A dairy industry in Virginia. Va. Joint Agr. P. 2,67 p.,maps. June 1959. 281.8 V81
Virginia Polytechnic Institute Agricultural Extension Service, cooperating.

52630 WIEL, E. VAN DE. Answer to the critics. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Zuivelbond. Off. Orgaan 51(50):1092-1095. Dec.16,1959. 44.9 AL3
Dairy industry in the European Common Market.

52631 ZANNONI, L. The Parma cheese factory and A. Bizzozero. (In Italian.) Avvenire Agr. 67(11):316-317. Nov.1959. 16 Av9

52632 ZETTERBERG, O., and GUNNARSSON, M. The production of milk and its utilization in 1958 and the preceding 20-year period. (In Swedish.) Jordbrekon. Meddel. 22(1):18-30. Jan.1960. 257.3 J76
English summary, p. 4.

Analysis and Composition

52633 AKAMATSU, Y., HYUGA, I., and KANEKO, S Studies on abnormal milk. I. Inorganic components of low-acidity abnormal milk. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Zootech. Sci. 30(5):291-294. Ref. Dec.1959. 49 N62
English summary.

52634 ALESHIN, S. N. On the relationship between the dissoluble protein and fat in cow's milk. (In Russian.) Timiriazevskaia Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 1959(5):181-186. 106 P44
English summary.

52635 ANASTOS, C. What about the salt content of butter? Milk Prod. J. 51(2):10-11. Feb.1960. 286.85 B98Bu

52636 BAKALOR, S., and LABUSCHAGNE, J. H. Variations in the fat content of seven-day composite samples of cheese-factory suppliers' milk deliveries. So. African J. Agr. Sci. 2(3):363-377. Sept.1959. 24 Su3

52637 BERGLÖF, A., and KJELL, S. Milk sugar and pH content of cheese, a quality factor. (In Swedish.) Svenska Mejeritidn. 51(40):473-476. Oct.2,1959. 44.8 Sv2

52638 BERGMAN, T., ALGNAS, S., and JOOST, K. Investigation of the reasons for a positive fat balance. (In Swedish.) Svenska Mejeritidn. 51(38):451-454; (39): 461-466. (Cont.) Sept.18-25,1959. 44.8 Sv2
Fat content of dairy milk.

52639 CLAASSENS, J. W. The adhesion-cohesion, static friction and macrostructure of certain butters. IV. So. African J. Agr. Sci. 2(3):387-408. Ref. Sept.1959. 24 Su3

52640 DAY, E. A., BASSETTE, R., and KEENEY, M. Identification of volatile carbonyl compounds from Cheddar cheese. J. Dairy Sci. 43(4):463-474. Ref. Apr. 1960. 44.8 J822

52641 DEUTSCHE KOMMISSION ZUR VEREINHEITLICHUNG DER UNTERSUCHUNGSMETHODEN FÜR MILCH, MILCHPRODUKTE UND MOLKEREIHILFSSTOFFE (METHODENKOMMISSION). Massanalytische Bestimmung der Chloride in Milch. Milchwissenschaft 15(2):71-72. Feb.1960. 44.8 M5933

52642 DUTRA, R. C., JENNINGS, W. G., and TARASSUK, N. P. Free and bound lactose in milk. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 8(2):143-144. Ref. Mar./Apr.1960. 381 J8223

52643 ENGLAND, C. W. Quality control in ice cream manufacture. Ice Cream Trade J. 56(3):44,127-129. Mar.1960. 389.8 Ic2

52644 ESPINO PRETELL, F. Contribución al estudio bromatológico de la leche de consumo en Trujillo. (Sum.) Vet. y Zootec. 11(29):19. July 1959. 41.8 V6434
Composition.

52645 GARNIER, J. Etude immunologique de la protéolyse de la caséine α par la présure. Biochim. et Biophys. Acta 38(2):246-251. Ref. Feb.26,1960. 381 B522

52646 HALLER, C. J. Use of the California Mastitis Test and Whiteside test on bulk milk. Vet. News 24(1): 21-22. Jan./Feb.1960. 41.8 V6491

52647 HEISS, R. Untersuchungen über die Kantenbildung von Butter. Milchwissenschaft 15(2):72-78. Ref. Feb.1960. 44.8 M5933
English summary.

52648 HOUTEN, C. VAN. Porcentaje acido-butirométrico de grasa en leche de su relación al peso de la leche. Indus. Lech. 41(484):480. Nov.1959. 44.8 In26

52649 JOHN, M. G., DYETT, E. J., and FRANKLIN, J. G. Bacteriological studies on the vacreation of ice cream mix. Dairy Indus. 25(3):192-195. Mar.1960. 44.8 D1427

52650 JOHNSEN, O., and HADLAND, G. Rapid determination of butyric acid and other volatile fatty acids in milk, cheese and silage with circular paper chromatography. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 49(11):229-241. Mar.19,1960. 44.8 M47
English summary.

52651 KAMAL, T. H. Complexometric titration of calcium and magnesium in the presence of phosphate in milk and blood plasma. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 8(2):156-158. Mar./Apr.1960. 381 J8223

52652 KARNICKA, H., and KAMINSKI, J. Heat-resistant microflora of milk for consumption in Olsztyn Voivodship. (In Polish.) Przem. Spozywczy 14(1):15-22. Ref. 1960. 389.8 P95
English summary.

52653 KOSIKOWSKI, F. V., and LEDFORD, R. A. A reverse-phase disk assay test for antibiotics in milk. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 136(7):297-299. Apr.1,1960. 41.8 Am3

52654 LAMB, R. C., MCGILLIARD, L. D., and BRUNNER, J. R. Accuracy of a lactometric field test for measuring solids-not-fat content of milk. J. Dairy Sci. 43(4):491-495. Apr.1960. 44.8 J822

52655 LEIDENFROST, W. Messung der Wärmeleitzahl von Milch mit verschiedenem Wassergehalt im Temperaturbereich von 20° bis 100° C. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 61(10):1005-1010. Oct.1959. 384 C422
English summary.

52656 LEVOWITZ, D. An appraisal of the Gerber test for milk fat in milk and market milk products. J. Milk & Food Technol. 23(3):69-72. Ref. Mar.1960. 44.8 J824

52657 MAGAKIAN, A. T., and DAVTIAN, M. M. Chemical composition and properties of milk in the Ararat lowlands. (In Russian.) Erivan. Armianskii Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Zhivotn. i Vet. Trudy. Zhivotn. i Kormodobyvanie 6:181-192. 1957. 49.9 Er42

52658 MIASNIK GERBER, F. Breve acotación sobre "Porcentaje acido-butirométrico de materias grasas en sus relaciones de peso a volumen P/V, y de peso sobre peso (P/P) en leche y en dulce de leche." Indus. Lech. 41(484):482,484. Nov.1959. 44.8 In26

52659 MORENO-CALVO, J. Le froid industriel et les altérations du lait et des produits laitiers. Tech. Lait. 15(291):30. (Cont.) Feb.15,1960. 44.8 Of2
Installment discusses milk composition.

52660 MORENO-CALVO, J. Le froid industriel et les altérations du lait et des produits laitiers. Tech. Lait. 15(292):27-32. (Cont.) Ref. Mar.1,1960. 44.8 Of2

52661 NAKANISHI, T., and TOKITA, F. Distribution of phosphorus in milk and its changes before and after souring. Tohoku J. Agr. Res. 10(1):35-42. Ref. Mar. 1959. 22.5 T574

52662 OMURTAG, A. C., and OMURTAG, E. H. The study of fat content of Turkish yogurt. Ankara U. Vet. Fakül. Dergisi 6(1/2):145-153. Ref. 1959. 41.9 An4D

52663 PASMA, W. Protein in milk. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbconsschap. v. Noordelijk Groningen Veebedrijf 1958:21-24. 12 N3894

52664 PAYENS, T. A. J. Mixed monolayers of β-lactoglobulin and phosphatides. Biochim. et Biophys. Acta 38(3):539-548. Ref. Mar.11,1960. 381 B522
From milk.

52665 PETERSEN, E. Wasser- und Fettgehalt in Käse. Molk.-Ztg. 14(13):367-368. (Cont.) Apr.1,1960. 44.8 M735

52666 POULSEN, P. R. Undersogelser vedrorende fysiske forureninger i producentmaelk og maelkefiltrering pa produktionsstedet [Experiments concerning the presence of physical impurities in raw milk and the influence of filtering milk on the farm. Denmark. Stat. Forsogsmejeri. Beret. 120,35 p. 1959. 44.9 D414
English summary.

52667 RAO, M. B., and WHITNEY, R. M. An improvement in the direct nesslerization method for the determination of total nitrogen in stored sterile milk. J. Dairy Sci. 43(4):563-564. Apr.1960. 44.8 J822

52668 RASMUSSEN, S. B. Nociones sobre leche en polvo. Indus. Lech. 41(483):438,440,442,444. (Cont.) Oct.1959. 44.8 In26
Chemistry.

52669 REINIUS, L., and AMINOFF, M. On the correlation between the fat and protein content of certified milk in Helsinki. (In Finnish.) Suomen Eläinlääkärilehti 66(1):26-29. Jan.1960. 41.8 F49
English summary.

52670 SEBELA, F. Differences in the composition of milk delivered to dairy from different production regions and the interdependence of some constituents of total solids. (In Czech.) Brno. Vysoká Šk. Zeměděl. a Lesn. Sborn. Rada A, 3:311-319. Ref. 1959. 105.92 B833
English summary.

52671 SKARDS, I. Discovery of Mycobacterium tuberculosis in milk with the aid of ultrasound. 1-3,5. (In Russian.) Latv. PSR Zinātnu Akad. Vest. 3:89-100; 5:135-142; 6:159-164; 9:133-140. Ref. 1959. 511 R442

52672 STEINSHOLT, K. Phosphatides and their importance in milk and dairy products. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 49(9):187-195; (10):209-214. Ref. Mar.5-12,1960. 44.8 M47

52673 THORNTON, H. R. The coliform test. Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J. 39(3):40,42,45. Mar.1960. 44.8 C162

52674 THYS, A., CASIMIR, J., and RENARD, M. Chromatographie sur papier des protéines du lait. Gembloux. Inst. Agron. B. de l'Inst. Agron. et des Sta. de Rech. de Gembloux 27(4):445-449. 1959. 105.1 G285

52675 TILLEY, J. M. A. The chemical and physical properties of bovine β-lactoglobulin. Dairy Sci. Abs. 22 (3):111-125. Ref. Mar.1960. 241 Im76

52676 WANIEK, H. Erfahrungen eines Milchwartes bei der Qualitätskontrolle. Osterr. Milchwirt. 15(4):52-53. Feb.21,1960. 44.8 Os72

52677 WATROUS, G. H., and LARGE, B. D. A proposed method for detection of coliform organisms in Cottage cheese. J. Dairy Sci. 43(4):565-566. Apr.1960. 44.8 J822

52678 WEBER, L. Uberlegungen zu den Käsetabellen nach Schulz-Kay (2. Aufl. 1957). Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 11(8):232-234. Feb.24,1960. 44.8 M736

Consumption and Utilization

52679 CROWE, L. K. Market milk as we want it. Dairy Mfr. Conf. Papers & Abs. Proc. 18:21-24. 1957, pub.1958. 44.9 D1496

52680 HIBBS, R. A. Butter customers—a study in consumer preferences. Milk Prod. J. 51(4):10-12. Apr. 1960. 286.85 B98Bu

52681 NELSON, J. A. Ice cream that will meet consumer demand. Dairy Mfr. Conf. Papers & Abs. Proc. 18:81-82. 1957,pub.1958. 44.9 D1496

52682 POLITZ, A., RESEARCH, INC. Public attitudes and uses of dairy products; consumer study conducted fall, 1959, for International Association of Ice Cream Manufacturers, Milk Industry Foundation and American Dairy Association. Amer. Dairy Assoc. Highlights Study 10,44 p. 1959. 389 Am322

Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation

52683 ADAMS, W. Fair trade practices. Dairy Mfr. Conf. Papers & Abs. Proc. 18:1-5. 1957,pub.1958. 44.9 D1496

52684 ANDERSON, Z. E. Facing today's problems in nutrition and health. Dairy Mfr. Conf. Papers & Abs. Proc. 18:6-11. 1957,pub.1958. 44.9 D1496
Dairy promotion.

52685 CHAMBELLANT. Les pipe-lait en Haute-Savoie. Chambres d'Agr. 30(182,montagnes):4-7. Oct.15, 1959. 14 T69

52686 CRAWFORD, A. B. Marketing decisions and private label ice cream. (Excerpts.) Dairy Foods Rev. 64(3):24,47,55. Mar.1960. 286.85 P11

52687 DUDLEY, A. National milk control? West. Dairy J. 16(5):42-43. Mar.1960. 44.8 W524
Marketing.

52688 HAGG, O. Oregon outlook: what's in the future for juggers? West. Dairy J. 16(4):28-29. Feb.1960. 44.8 W524
Increase in producer-distributors.

52689 IGEL, K. H. Milchwerbung im europäischen Markt. Molk.-Ztg. 14(13):365-366. Apr.1,1960. 44.8 M735

52690 IRVINE, G. Federal objectives in milk marketing. Dairy Mfr. Conf. Papers & Abs. Proc. 18:45-47. 1957,pub.1958. 44.9 D1496

52691 LOEPER, H. F. VON. Können Molkereien auch zur Lieferung von Werkmilch an andere Molkereien verpflichtet werden? Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 81(12):397-399. Mar.24,1960. 44.8 Su2

52692 MARBACH, H. Vorschläge zu einer wirklichkeitsentsprechenden Umschreibung und Erfassung der Bahnhofbauern; ein Beitrag zur Lex Piot. Grüne 88(8): 229-254. Feb.19,1960. 17 Sch9
Milk marketing legislation.

52693 MOORE, J. R. Market structure and market competition. Amer. Milk Rev. & Milk Plant Mon. 21(11): 30-33. Nov.1959. 44.8 Am38

52694 NEW ZEALAND. DAIRY PRODUCTS MARKETING COMMISSION. Twelfth annual report and statement of accounts for the year ended 31 July 1959. Wellington, 1959. 107 p. 280.3449 N486

52695 NILSEN, A. The Milk Center in the North of Norway, 1959. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 49(10):207-209. Mar.12,1960. 44.8 M47
Milk deliveries and sale.

52696 PEUKERT, G. Ueberblick über die Versorgungslage Berlins im Jahre 1959. Molk.-Ztg. 14(4):93-94. Jan.29,1960. 44.8 M735

52697 PRIMATESTA, G. New regulation for the supplying of milk to the Turin "center." (In Italian.) Latte 34(2):103-104. Feb.1960. 44.8 L35

52698 REHMANN, W. E. Ice cream gets steady promotion. (Excerpts.) Dairy Foods Rev. 64(3):31. Mar. 1960. 286.85 P11

52699 REICHEL, A. Les transports laitiers sur route: exploitation d'une "flotte" de vehicules et son entretien. Tech. Lait. 15(spec.no.1):9-10. Mar.1960. 44.8 Of2

52700 SAAL, H. 1960 ADA drive will highlight fluid milk, other products. Amer. Milk Rev. & Milk Plant Mon. 21(11):42-44,46. Nov.1959. 44.8 Am38

52701 SCHELHAAS, H. The situation on the dairy market. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Zuivelbond. Off. Orgaan 52(10):197-199. Mar.9,1960. 44.9 AL3
Europe.

52702 SHOUGH, A. L. The supermarket manager's viewpoint. Dairy Mfr. Conf. Papers & Abs. Proc. 18:98-102. 1957,pub.1958. 44.9 D1496

52703 SOUTHERN RHODESIA. DAIRY MARKETING BOARD. Annual report for the year ended 30th June, 1959, (being the Board's seventh annual report). Salisbury, 1959. 13 p. 280.3449 R34

52704 TAYLOR, B. W. Retail milk salesmanship. Dairy Mfr. Conf. Papers & Abs. Proc. 18:108-109. 1957, pub.1958. 44.9 D1496

52705 THOMSON, B. Ice cream sales promotion methods. Dairy Mfr. Conf. Papers & Abs. Proc. 18:110-114. 1957,pub.1958. 44.9 D1496

Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality

52706 AMERICAN VETERINARY MEDICAL ASSOCIATION. COUNCIL ON BIOLOGIC AND THERAPEUTIC AGENTS. The problem of adulterated milk and how it affects the veterinarian. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 136 (7):295-296. Apr.1,1960. 41.8 Am3
Veterinary notification of drug residues, in accordance with the food additives amendment of 1958.

52707 BLINK, G. J. Protein payment under unjust attacks. (In Dutch.) Alg. Zuivelbl. 53(3):44,47,49. Feb.13,1960. 44.8 AL32

52708 BRINKMAN, J. Cleanliness—then quality. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbconsschap. v. Noordelijk Groningen Veebedrijf 1958:25-28. 12 N3894
Milk.

52709 DYRBYE, N. Protein value of milk and payment. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 79(3):81-83. Mar. 1960. 280.28 V91

52710 FILLIPOVITCH, D. Sur les défauts de l'application pratique de différentes réglementations concernant le contrôle de la composition chimique de fromages. Lait 40(391/392):22-27. Jan./Feb.1960. 44.8 L143
English summary.

52711 GIUCCIOLI, M. Contribution to the knowledge of certain bromatologic indices of cheese: experimental research on some commercial types. (In Italian.) Turin. U. Facol. di Med. Vet. Ann. 8:67-72. 1958. 41.9 T843
German summary.

52712 JOHANNESSEN, B. Milk and dairy product quality. (In Danish.) Maelkeritidende 73(11):202-204. Mar.11,1960. 44.8 M26

52713 LANKFORD, M. P. Quality Cottage cheese begins with quality milk. Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J. 39 (3):66,68,70. Mar.1960. 44.8 C162

52714 LEFF, S. Is ice cream safe? Ice Cream Indus. 45(3):170. Mar.1960. 389.8 Ic24
In regard to public health.

52715 MEISER, J. A. Calculating the weight per gallon of ice cream mixes. Dairy Mfr. Conf. Papers & Abs. Proc. 18:63-67. 1957,pub.1958. 44.9 D1496

52716 OMMODT, B. J. Quality control. Dairy Mfr. Conf. Papers & Abs. Proc. 18:85-86. 1957,pub.1958. 44.9 D1496
Butter grading and inspection.

52717 PRIMATESTA, G. The dairy industry and artificial radioactivity. (In Italian.) Mondo del Latte 13(2): 114-116. Feb.1960. 44.8 M74
English summary.

52718 RADEMA, L. The influence of light on the flavor of milk and dairy products. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Zuivelbond. Off. Orgaan 52(10):202-203. Mar.9,1960. 44.9 AL3

52719 ROSSLER, B. Ist die 1. Verordnung zum Milchgesetz vom 15.5. 1931 ungültig? Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 11(8):229. Feb.24,1960. 44.8 M736

52720 STEPHENS, M. R. Policies and programs concerning antibiotic and pesticide residues in milk. J. Dairy Sci. 43(4):580-583. Apr.1960. 44.8 J822

52721 THARP, B. W., and PATTON, S. Coconut-like flavor defect of milk fat. IV. J. Dairy Sci. 43(4):475-479. Apr.1960. 44.8 J822

52722 THOMAS, S. B., DRUCE, R. G., and ELSON, K. Ropy milk. Dairy Indus. 25(3):202-207. Ref. Mar.1960. 44.8 D1427

52723 VILLARTA, N. V. Diacetyl as a flavor component in dairy products (a review). Philippine J. Anim. Indus. 19(1/4):27-54. Ref. First/Fourth Q.1958,pub. 1959. 49.9 P53P

Packing and Packaging

52724 BEIDERBECKE, E. Color in ice cream packaging. Dairy Mfr. Conf. Papers & Abs. Proc. 18:12-14. 1957,pub.1958. 44.9 D1496

52725 DALL, H. E. New wrapping material for rindless cheese. Nord. Mejeri-Tidsskr. 25(8):128-129,142. 1959. 44.8 N752

52726 GIERMAK, E. Spotlight on major butter problems: bulk liner treatment and packaging. Milk Prod. J. 51(2):12,14,16-17. Feb.1960. 286.85 B98Bu

52727 MOLLER-MADSEN, A. Nogle undersogelser vedrorende desinfektion af transportspande og malkemaskiner. [Experiments regarding the disinfection of milk cans and milking machines. Denmark. Stat. Forsogsmejeri. Beret. 121,99 p. Ref. 1959. 44.9 D414
English summary.

52728 OSINGA, F. W. Plea for aluminum milk cans. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Zuivelbond. Off. Orgaan 52(12): 247-248. Mar.23,1960. 44.9 AL3

52729 PONGRATZ, F. Auslegen der Kisten für Einstampfbutter. Osterr. Milchwirt. 15(4):50-51. Feb.21, 1960. 44.8 Os72

52730 RAAB, G. Neue Gesichtspunkte und ihre Anwendung bei der automatischen Flaschenreinigung. Osterr. Milchwirt. 15(3):36-39. Feb.7,1960. 44.8 Os72
English summary.

52731 RIDGWAY, J. D., and ROSCOE, J. Cheese waxing—why and how. Dairy Engin. 77(3):74-77. Mar. 1960. 44.8 D1426

52732 SIMAN, J. Testing of packages for dried cheese. (In Czech.) Obaly 6(1):10-14. Jan./Feb.1960. 280.38 Ob1
English summary.

Prices, Price Control, and Rationing

52733 MAND, A. R. Danish dairy industry wants higher domestic dairy prices. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Zuivelbond. Off. Orgaan 52(11):223. Mar.16,1960. 44.9 AL3

52734 WHITEHEAD, H. A. Margin on milk. Co-op. Rev. 34(3):67-68. Mar.1960. 280.28 C7823
Great Britain.

52735 WIIK-HANSEN, S. Fall milk—valuable milk. (In Swedish.) Mjölkpropagandan 36(9):200-201. Sept. 1959. 44.8 M692
Chiefly milk prices.

Processing and Storage

52736 ANDERSEN, V. B. Formation of diacetyl and acetoin in cultures of aroma bacteria. (In Danish.) Maelkeritidende 72(44):985-990. Ref. Oct.30,1959. 44.8 M26

52737 AUSTRALIA. COMMONWEALTH SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH ORGANIZATION. DAIRY RESEARCH SECT. Annual report 1958-59. Melbourne, 1959. 10 p. Ref. 44.9 Au75

52738 BAYER, A. H. Lowering ice cream costs. 6. Ice Cream Trade J. 56(3):24-25. Mar.1960. 389.8 Ic2

52739 BAYER, A. H. Lowering ice cream costs. 7. Ice Cream Trade J. 56(4):42-43. Apr.1960. 389.8 Ic2

52740 BERTELSEN, E. Problems connected with the clarification of milk. (In Swedish.) Svenska Mejeritidn. 51(48):575-578. Nov.27,1959. 44.8 Sv2

52741 BOOTH, E. Practical cleaning routines for the dairy. 2. Dairy Engin. 77(3):83-84. Mar.1960. 44.8 D1426

52742 CHENEY, C. E. Vacuum treatment of ice cream mix. Ice Cream Trade J. 56(3):38-40,133-134. Mar.1960. 389.8 Ic2

52743 CLAYDON, T. J., and FRYER, H. C. Lactic starter culture activity in milk from cows on pasture and in milk from cows on dry feed. J. Milk & Food Technol. 23(3):76-81. Ref. Mar.1960. 44.8 J824

52744 CROWE, L. K. Body and texture control in frozen desserts. Dairy Mfr. Conf. Papers & Abs. Proc. 18:25-29. 1957,pub.1958. 44.9 D1496

52745 DAHLBERG, D. A. Emulsifiers in ice cream. Dairy Mfr. Conf. Papers & Abs. Proc. 18:30-34. 1957, pub.1958. 44.9 D1496

52746 DAMM, H. Die wissenschaftlichen Grundlagen der Desinfektion. Schweiz. Milchztg. 86(20,wiss.beilage 69):545-552. Ref. Mar.8,1960. 44.8 Sch92
English summary.
Includes bacteria.

52747 DAVIS, J. G. Cream cheese. Dairy Indus. 25 (3):196-201. Ref. Mar.1960. 44.8 D1427
Manufacture.

52748 DER HOVANESIAN, J. Quick hardening of ice cream by liquid immersion. Ice Cream Rev. 43(9):98-100,102-104. Apr.1960. 389.8 Ic22

52749 EMMONS, D. B., PRICE, W. V., and TORRIE, J. H. Effects of lactic cultures on acidity and firmness of Cottage cheese coagulum. J. Dairy Sci. 43(4):480-490. Ref. Apr.1960. 44.8 J822

52750 FISKER, A., and JANSEN, K. Forsog med fremstilling af mildt syrnet, usaltet smor [Experiments concerning the manufacture of mild, ripened-cream, unsalted butter]. Denmark. Stat. Forsogsmejeri. Beret. 122,39 p. 1959. 44.9 D414
English summary.

52751 FLUCKIGER, E. Das IMA im Dienste der Milchwirtschaft. Schweiz. Milchztg. 86(13):81-82; (15): 93-94; (17):105-106. (Cont.) Feb.12,19,26,1960. 44.8 Sch92
Prüf- und Forschungsinstitut für Landmaschinenwesen und Landarbeitstechnik.

52752 GENIN, G. L'acide lactique et ses applications. Lait 40(391/392):27-37. Ref. Jan./Feb.1960. 44.8 L143
English summary.
Manufacture and uses.

52753 GRANNAS, J. Quality requirements for butter and manufacturing measures based on that especially in cheese dairies. (In Swedish.) Mejeritidskrift 21(4):100-103. Aug.1959. 44.8 M472
Finland.

52754 HANSEN, R. New Norwegian one flow post evaporator. (In Italian.) Mondo del Latte 13(2):117-119. Feb.1960. 44.8 M74
In cheese manufacture.

52755 HARTMAN, G. H. Agglomerated nonfat dry milk. Dairy Mfr. Conf. Papers & Abs. Proc. 18:34-36. 1957,pub.1958. 44.9 D1496

52756 HEDRICK, T. I. C.I.P. cleaning report. Dairy Mfr. Conf. Papers & Abs. Proc. 18:37-40. 1957,pub. 1958. 44.9 D1496

52757 IRVIN, H. Hydrolytic rancidity in pipe line milkers and bulk tanks. Amer. Milk Rev. & Milk Plant Mon. 21(11):82,84,86,112-113. Nov.1959. 44.8 Am38

52758 KNESE, A. H. Fruit and fruit combinations for ice cream. Dairy Mfr. Conf. Papers & Abs. Proc. 18: 48-54. 1957,pub.1958. 44.9 D1496

52759 KOENEN, K. Kreisel-Butterfertiger "Nordmark." Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 11(12):359-360,362-363. Mar.23,1960. 44.8 M736

52760 LACROSSE, R., and JAMOTTE, P. Considérations sur la formation et l'évolution du diacetyle dans les beurres de crèmes fermières. Tech. Lait. 15(292):23-25. Mar.1,1960. 44.8 Of2

52761 LINDBLAD, G. Manufacture of Herrgardsost without rind. (In Swedish.) Svenska Mejeritidn. 51(41): 485-489. Oct.9,1959. 44.8 Sv2

52762 LINDGREN, B. Role of the psycrophilic bacteria in the storage of milk. (In Swedish.) Svenska Mejeritidn. 52(10):123-128. Ref. Mar.11,1960. 44.8 Sv2

52763 LIST, G. Praktische Erfahrungen in der kontinuierlichen Sauerrahmbutter-Herstellung. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 81(12):396-397. Mar.24,1960. 44.8 Su2

52764 MCKIERNAN, R. J. The role of gums in stabilization. Dairy Mfr. Conf. Papers & Abs. Proc. 18:55-62. 1957,pub.1958. 44.9 D1496
In ice cream.

52765 MAGAKIAN, A. T. Effect of different brines on the quality of cheese. (In Russian.) Erivan. Armianskii Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Zhivotn. i Vet. Trudy. Zhivotn. i Kormodobyvanie 6:193-196. 1957. 49.9 Er42

52766 MANN, E. J. Radiation preservation of milk and milk products. Indian Dairyman 12(2):64-65. Feb. 1960. 44.8 In282

52767 MOHR, W., and DITTMANN, H. Zum Problem der Tiefkühllagerung von Sahne mit dem Zweck der späteren Verbutterung nach der Auslagerung. Milchwissenschaft 15(2):60-64. Ref. Feb.1960. 44.8 M5933
English summary.

52768 MORENO-CALVO, J. Le froid industriel et les altérations du lait et des produits laitiers. Tech. Lait. 15(293):9-11. (Cont.) Ref. Mar.10,1960. 44.8 Of2

52769 MORENO-CALVO, J. Le froid industriel et les altérations du lait et des produits laitiers. Tech. Lait. 15(294):30-33. (Cont.) Mar.20.1960. 44.8 Of2

52770 MURRAY, D. L. Highlights of the bulk tank conference. Dairy Mfr. Conf. Papers & Abs. Proc. 18: 73-76. 1957,pub.1958. 44.9 D1496

52771 NAKANISHI, T., and TOKITA, F. Studies on cheese ripening. V. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Zootech. Sci. 30(5):283-286. Ref. Dec.1959. 49 N62
English summary.

52772 OLSON, H. C., BROWN, G. O., and MICKLE, J. B. A study of welded lines for processing milk. J. Milk & Food Technol. 23(3):86-93. Mar.1960. 44.8 J824

52773 OTERHOLM, B., and SØDAL, E. Bacteriological investigations in regard to production of Brown Cheese. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 48(47):994-1001. Nov.21,1959. 44.8 M47
Starters.

52774 OVERBY, A. J. Starter problems of to-day. (In Danish.) Maelkeritidende 73(12):235-241. Mar.18, 1960. 44.8 M26
For butter.

52775 PELTOLA, E., and KANGASKÄRKI, K. Effect of working of butter on the water content of butter. (In Swedish.) Mejeritidskrift 21(4):98-100. Aug.1959. 44.8 M472

52776 PETERSEN, E. "Mixen" von Butter macht sie streichfähiger und bewirkt feinere Wasserverteilung. Molk.-Ztg. 14(6):157-159. (Cont.) Feb.12,1960. 44.8 M735

52777 PETERSEN, E. "Mixen" von Butter macht sie streichfähiger und bewirkt feinere Wasserverteilung Molk.-Ztg. 14(7):189-190. (Cont.) Feb.19,1960. 44.8 M735

52778 POLIVKA, J. A. Vacuum treatment of milk. Dairy Mfr. Conf. Papers & Abs. Proc. 18:87-89. 1957, pub.1958. 44.9 D1496

52779 PRESSWOOD, J. B. Cheesemaking—the way ahead. Dairy Engin. 77(3):78-82. Mar.1960. 44.8 D1426

52780 RENAUDET, P. L'entretien des écrémeuses et nettoyeurs centrifuges. Tech. Lait. 15(spec.no.1):7-8. Mar.1960. 44.8 Of2

52781 RIPPEN, A. L. Some observations in dairy engineering. Dairy Mfr. Conf. Papers & Abs. Proc. 18: 90-93. 1957,pub.1958. 44.9 D1496

52782 SANDERS, M. Cooperative milk cooling. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbconsschap. v. Noordelijk Groningen Veebedrijf 1958:32-33. 12 N3894

52783 SCHUITEMAKER, J. M. Course in the preservation of foods. 13. Dairy products. 13.4. Butter. (In Dutch.) Conserva 8(7):166-174. Jan.1960. 389.8 C7632
Manufacture and packing.

52784 SCHULZ, M. E., VOSS, E., and GUTTER, H. Die Säuerung von 80% igem Rahm. Milchwissenschaft 15(2):65-71. Feb.1960. 44.8 M5933
English summary.

52785 SLAVIK, L. Einige Anmerkungen über den Einfluss der Durchseihens und der Filtration auf die mikrobiologische Qualität der Milch. (In Czech.) Bron. Vysoká Sk. Zeméděl. a Lesn. Sborn. Rada A, 3:321-327. Ref. 1959. 105.92 B833
German summary.

52786 STIGEN, A. The clarifixator and its operation. (In Swedish.) Svenska Mejeritidn. 51(47):561-567. Nov.20,1959. 44.8 Sv2

52787 STORCK, W. Erste vollautomatische Rahmreifung im praktischen Betrieb. Molk. u. Käserei-Ztg. 11(11):316-320. Mar.16,1960. 44.8 M736

52788 STÜSSI, D. Über die Butterknetung und einige Versuche mit dem "Mikrofix" zur Feinbearbeitung von Butter. Schweiz. Milchztg. 86(11):69-71. Feb.5,1960. 44.8 Sch92

52789 TEJERINA, G., and PORTOLES, A. Actividad conservadora de la clorotetraciclina en la leche. An. de Bromatologia 12(1):117-125. 1960. 389.8 An1
English summary.

52790 TREIBER, H. Die geschlossene Rahmerhitzung. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 11(8):234-235. Feb.24, 1960. 44.8 M736

52791 VILLARTA, N. V. The production of diacetyl by Streptococcus diacetilactis and mixed starter cultures. Philippine J. Anim. Indus. 19(1/4):95-123. Ref. First/Fourth Q.1958,pub.1959. 49.9 P53P
In dairy products.

52792 WECKEL, K. G. Research makes markets. Milk Dealer 49(6):74,98,100-101. Mar.1960. 44.8 M595

52793 WEIHENSTEPHAN. MILCHWIRTSCHAFTLICHES INSTITUT. Wissenschaftlicher Jahresbericht über die Tätigkeit des Instituts bzw. der Anstalt in der Zeit vom 1. April 1958 bis 31. März 1959. Weihenstephan, 1959. 107 p. 44.9 W422
English summary.
Süddeutsche Versuchs- und Forschungsanstalt für Milchwirtschaft and Staatlicher Molkereischule der Technischen Hochschule München, included.

52794 WILD, P. Rationalisierungsmöglichkeiten in der Camembertkäserei. Osterr. Milchwirt. 15(4):53-54. Feb.21,1960. 44.8 Os72

52795 WILSTER, G. H. Processing and marketing dairy products in India. Besco News 20(10):5. Feb.1960. 44.8 B462

Statistics

52796 AUSTRALIA. BUR. OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS. The dairying industry in Australia, year ended December, 1959. Austral. Bur. Census & Statis. Sum. Dairying Indus. Austral. 22(14),21 p. Mar.1960. 271 Au72Su

52797 CANADA. BUR. OF STATISTICS. Dairy statistics 1959. Ottawa, 1960. 23 p. 253 C334D

52798 HOLMSTRÖM, S. Production of milk and dairy products. I. (In Swedish.) Mjölkpropagandan 36(9):207. Sept.1959. 44.8 M692
Statistics for Europe.

52799 PRODUKTSCHAP VOOR ZUIVEL. Voorlopig statistisch jaaroverzicht [Preliminary statistical annual report] 1959. n. p., 1960. 19 p. 280.3449 P94

52800 QUEBEC. BUR. OF STATISTICS. Dairy products 1959. Quebec, 1960. 16 p. 253.8 St25T

52801 QUEBEC. BUR. OF STATISTICS. Recensement des etablissements laitiers census of dairy plants, 1958. Quebec, 1959. 13 p. 253.8 St2Re

52802 VALIO MEIJERIEN KESKUSOSUUSLIIKE. Suomen osuusmeijerien liiketilasto [Statistics of cooperative dairies in Finland] 1958. LV. Helsinki, 1959. 164 p. 44.9 V23S

FEED AND FORAGE CROPS

52803 BAILEY, R. A. Banks and PCA's can help feed men solve accounts-receivable problem. Feedstuffs 32 (17):62-64. Apr.23,1960. 286.81 F322

52804 BARASHEV, V. F. Correct feed accounting helps lower the costs of livestock production. (In Russian.) Uchet i Finansy v Kolkhoz. i Sovkhoz. 1960(1): 15-18. Jan. 30.69 Uc4

52805 BATES, R. Where is it now—where is it headed? The Midwest feed business. Hatchery & Feed 34(2):34-36,38,40,42,44,map. Feb.1960. 47.8 H28

52806 BERG, P. O. What to consider in plans for bulk handling, storage. Feed Bag Red Book 1960:191-194, 197. 389.78 F322

52807 BOLTON, W. The determination of digestible carbohydrates in poultry foods. Analyst 85(1008):189-192. Ref. Mar.1960. 382 An1

52808 BONNEMAISON, P. P. Rapport au Gouvernement Royal du Cambodge sur la production fourragere. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. Expanded Tech. Asst. Program. FAO Rpt. 1077,13 p. 1959. 281.9 F733E

52809 BRIGGS, G. O. A special method of treating grains. Oil Mill Gaz. 64(10):16-17. Apr.1960. 307.8 Oi53
For feed.

52810 DAVIS, J. G. Feather meal as a protein concentrate; effect of processing on composition. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-74-12:57-59. 1959. A381 R31Ab

52811 DECKER, R. Pointers on bulk feed handling. Feeds Illus. 11(3):17-18. Mar.1960. 389.78 F326

52812 DOUGALL, H. W. Water-soluble phosphorus in some local feeds and faeces. East African Agr. J. 25 (3):188-192. Jan.1960. 24 Ea74

52813 EMANUELSON, H. The feed situation in the lowland area in 1959. (In Swedish.) Svensk Husdjurssköt. Ladugard. 10:334-336. Oct.1959. 44.8 L12

52814 FEED BAG. Red book; reference book of the feed industry; buyers' guide for 1960. Milwaukee, Wis., 1960. 254 p. 389.78 F322

52815 FINK, H., RUGE, U., and BENDA, I. Können die ernährungsphysiologischen Veränderungen bei der derzeitigen Milchpulver-Herstellung durch nachträgliche Yoghurt-Fermentation behoben werden? Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 61(10):911-912. Oct.1959. 384 C422
English summary.
Dried milk used as feed.

52816 FRANK, G. Die Verpressung von Trockenschnitzeln. Zucker 13(2):47-49. Jan.15,1960. 65.8 Z82
Dried pulps for feed.

52817 HARBERTS, C. L., and IMMINK, H. J. The crude fibre of hay at different stages of spontaneous heating. (In Dutch.) Wageningen. Inst. v. Biol. en Scheik. Onderz. van Landbgewassen. Meded. 71/90:159-161. 1959. 60.9 W123
English summary.

52818 HASTINGS, W. H. How operating adjustments affect pelleting. Feed Age 10(4):45-47. Apr.1960. 389.78 F327

52819 KATHMAN, A. J. Fat handling in the feed mill. Feedstuffs 32(14):66-68. Apr.2,1960. 286.81 F322

52820 MEYER, E. Herstellung und Verbrauch von Mischfutter in Schleswig-Holstein. Betriebswirt. Mitt. f. den Wirtberater. 69:11-14. Feb.15,1960. 281.8 B462

52821 NATIONAL HAY ASSOCIATION. 1959 year book and membership directory. Indianapolis, 1960. 109 p. 286 N21

52822 NICA, V. The economic efficiency of the silo maize. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Econ. [Bucharest] 13(1): 34-48. Jan.1960. 280.8 P947
English summary, p. 130-131.
Program.

52823 NORTH CAROLINA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. North Carolina feed report for July 1, 1958-June 30, 1959. N. C. Dept. Agr. B. 157,128 p. Oct.1959. 2 N81B
Analyses.

52824 OGANDZHANIAN, A. M. Use of fractional method of carbohydrate determination to establish the coefficient of digestion of polysaccharides. (In Russian.) Erivan. Armianskii Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Zhivotn. i Vet. Trudy. Zhivotn. i Kormodobyvanie 6:197-202. 1957. 49.9 Er42
In feed.

52825 OITSEV, I., and VAL'TER, S. To improve bookkeeping of the use of fodder on State farms. (In Russian.) Uchet i Finansy v Kolkhoz. i Sovkhoz. 1958(3):44-46. Mar. 30.69 Uc4

52826 PASTORINI, F. M. Contribution to the knowledge of marketing facts concerning technical aspects of the evaluation of fodder and feed (observations and critical considerations on price variations for fodder units from feed data ascertained in the Turin market from 1952 to 1956). (In Italian.) Turin. U. Facol. di Med. Vet. Ann. 8:205-226. 1958. 41.9 T843

52827 PHILLIPS, T. G., ROUTLEY, D. G., and SULLIVAN, J. T. Stepwise hydrolysis of grass holocellulose. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 8(2):153-155. Ref. Mar./Apr.1960. 381 J8223

52828 PÖTKE, E. Der Jahrestrocknungsvertrag—ein Hilfsmittel zur planmässigen Trocknung. Deut. Agrartech. 9(12):560-562. Dec.1959. 58.8 D482
Green feed.

52829 PRENTICE, R. O. Compound feeds & the farmer. Agr. Merchant 40(3):69-70,72. Mar.1960. 10 Ag89
The industry.

52830 RAY, O. M. Feeds for tomorrow. Feeds Illus. 11(3):27,30,35-36. Mar.1960. 389.78 F326
Integrated farming in relation to the feed industry.

52831 SILDOLJE- OG SILDEMELINDUSTRIENS FORSKNINGSINSTITUTT. Årsberetning [Annual report of the Herring Oil and Herring Meal Research Institute] 1958. Bergen, 1959. 22 p. 414.9 B45A

52832 SUKENIK, S. A rejected suit. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo 1960(3):61. Mar. 20 So85
Arising out of a delivery of straw for feed.

52833 SULLIVAN, J. T., PHILLIPS, T. G., and ROUTLEY, D. G. Water-soluble hemicelluloses of grass holocellulose. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 8(2):152-153. Mar./Apr.1960. 381 J8223

52834 ZOPHONÍASSON, P. Fódur og búfé í 40 ár [Feed and livestock during 40 years]. Búnaðarfélags Ísl. Fraeðslurit 33,56 p. 1959. 11 B88F
Statistical.

52835 ZUSI, C. J. A study of feed delivery costs. Jute & Gunny Rev. 11(11):417,419-422. Feb.1960. 73.38 J983

FIBERS AND TEXTILES

52836 ABBENHEIM, P. Das Spinnen von Teppichgarn nach dem Jutesystem. Z. f. die Gesam. Textil Indus. 62 (5):141-143. Mar.1,1960. 304.8 D485
Rayon.

52837 AUKEMA, J. J. Onderzoekingen met nieuwe methoden ter bepaling van het vezelgehalte van vezelvlas [New methods for determining the fiber content of fiber flax]. Wageningen. Nederlands Vlasinst. Meded. 36,68 p. 1959? 73.19 W12M

52838 BASINSKI, J. J. Cotton in China. Empire Cotton Growing Rev. 37(2):141-142. Apr.1960. 72.8 Em7

52839 BELLAMY, J. Tanganika's cotton industry. Empire Cotton Growing Rev. 37(2):138-140. Apr.1960. 72.8 Em7

52840 BOYER, R. Central marketing of wool. Wool Technol. & Sheep Breeding 6(2):33-39. Dec.1959. 304.8 W888
Australia.

52841 CAINTIC, C. U. Abaca marketing practices in Compostela, Davao. Philippine Agr. 43(6):415-429. Nov. 1959. 25 P542

52842 CAMPBELL, K. S. Scouring and bleaching raw stock, yarn and fabrics. Textile Mfr. 86(1023): 119-120. Mar.1960. 304.8 T3126
Cotton.

52843 CANADA. BUR. OF STATISTICS. The cotton textile industries 1958. Ottawa, 1960. 29 p. 253 C332I
Includes figures for fiber consumption and trade.

52844 CANADA. BUR. OF STATISTICS. Synthetic textiles and silk industry 1958. Ottawa, 1960. 14 p. 253 C332I

52845 CARAMELLI, J. E. Espesor de la pared celular en fibra de algodón argentino. IDIA 144:15-18. Ref. Dec.1959. 9 Id3

52846 CARAMELLI, J. E. La finura de la fibra de los algodones argentinos y la racionalización industrial. IDIA 144:7-14. Ref. Dec.1959. 9 Id3

52847 CARPENTER, E. Fibers and yarns—a discussion. Amer. Rabbit J. 30i.e.31(1):7-8. Jan.1960. 40.28 Am3
Especially animal fibers, including Angora rabbit wool.

52848 CHAIKIN, M. Synthetic fibres and the future of wool. Wool Technol. & Sheep Breeding 6(2):65-68. Dec. 1959. 304.8 W838
Includes discussion.

52849 CHAKRAVARTY, A. C. Humidity-twist relationships in jute filaments. Textile Inst. J. Trans. 51(2): T59-T65. Feb.1960. 73.9 T31

52850 CONNER, C. J., REEVES, W. A., and CHANCE, L. H. New silicone alloy for durable water repellency on cotton. Textile Res. J. 30(3):171-178. Ref. Mar.1960. 304.8 T293

52851 COTTON & textile annual 1958. Bombay, 1959? 127 p. 304.8 C8252

52852 COTTON TRADE JOURNAL. 27th international yearbook, 1959-1960. Memphis, 1960. 264 p. 72.8 C82141

52853 DEMIRUREN, A. S. Afghan wools; the wool production industry of Afghanistan and the types and qualities of Afghan wools. Textile Inst. J. Proc. 51(2):P78-P86. Feb.1960. 73.9 T31

52854 DEUTSCHES WOLLFORSCHUNGSINSTITUT. Methoden der Prüfung von Wolle und ihrer Veränderung (Schädigung); Arbeitsvorschriften aus der 2. Fachtagung an der Technischen Hochschule Aachen vom 2.-4. Oktober 1958. Deut. Forschgemeinsch. Wolle [Schrreihe.] 22,36 p. 1959. 45.9 D48

52855 DE VOS, W. E. L. The case for all year-round wool sales. Wool Technol. & Sheep Breeding 6(2):43-46. Dec.1959. 304.8 W888
Includes discussion.

52856 DUNKERLEY, F. A miniature spinning test for cotton. Textile Res. J. 30(3):238. Mar.1960. 304.8 T293

52857 EFIMOV, A. An award which calls us on to new work achievements. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Tadzhikistana 1959(12):10-13. Dec. 20 Se494
Cotton.

52858 FABRO, S. Control of production in spinning and weaving of cotton. (In Italian.) Riv. dell'Indus. Coton. 14(2):113-121. (Concl.) Feb.1960. 286.3729 Is7N

52859 FEUGHELMAN, M., and HALY, A. R. The mechanical properties of wool keratin and its molecular configuration. Kolloid-Z. 168(2):107-115. Ref. Feb. 1960. 384 Z315

52860 FINK, P. Probleme der Materialprüfung der papierverarbeitenden Betriebe. Chimia 14(3):73-78. Mar.15,1960. 385 C444
Includes cellulose fibers and wood.

52861 FIRRAO, S. Statistical determination of the optimum qualitative conditions of carding. (In Italian.) Riv. dell'Indus. Coton. 14(3):198-209. (Cont.) Mar.1960. 286.3729 Is7N

52862 FRIESER, E. Die quantitative Bestimmung von Flockenbast neben Zellwolle. Textil-Praxis 15(3):284-290. Ref. Mar.1960. 304.8 T3143

52863 FRIESER, E. Die quantitative Bestimmung von künstlichen Eiweissfasern in Mischgespinsten. Textil-Rundschau 15(2):65-74. Ref. Feb.1960. 304.8 T3139

52864 FRIESER, E. P. Betrachtungen zum Problem Schurwolle—Reisswolle. Spinner u. Weber 78(3):168-172. Ref. Mar.1960. 304.8 Sp4I
English summary.

52865 FUJII, K., KAMIJO, T., and NAKATSUGAWA, A. The influences of various surfactants on the physical properties of the fibers. 3. (In Japanese.) Soc. Textile & Cellulose Indus. Japan. J. 16(2):124-127. Feb.1960. 304.9 So12
English summary.
Wool.

52866 GALLIGAN, J., and others. New developments in epoxide wash-wear finishes for cotton. Textile Res. J. 30(3):208-222. Ref. Mar.1960 304.8 T293
A. M. Sookne, J. T. Adams, H. Guest, and G. H. Louri-gan, joint authors.

52867 GAUTIER, J. Quelques observations faites en 1957 sur l'extraction et la préparation des filasses de quelques plantes à fibres péricycliques. Coton et Fibres Trop. 14(3):341-352. Dec.1959. 73.8 C82
English summary.
Kenaf and cadillo.

52868 GILLESPIE, J. M. The isolation and properties of some soluble proteins from wool. I. Austral. J. Biol. Sci. 13(1):81-103. Ref. Feb.1960. 442.8 Au72

52869 GIOLA, A. Speculators' paradise. Cotton & Textile Annu. 1958:47-51. 304.8 C8252

52870 GOLUBEV, N. I. The hemp producers of Orel Region will fulfill the Seven-Year-Plan ahead of time. (In Russian.) Lён i Konoplîâ 1960(2):3-8. Feb. 73.8 L542

52871 GRUEN, F. H. The case for the present system. Wool Technol. & Sheep Breeding 6(2):27-28. Dec. 1959. 304.8 W888
Wool auctions.

52872 GRUZDOV, M. I. Bookkeeping in flax production. (In Russian.) Uchet i Finansy v Kolkhoz. i Sovkhoz. 1958(10):50-52. Oct. 30.69 Uc4

52873 GUPTA, P. C. DAS. The hemicelluloses of roselle fiber (Hibiscus sabdariffa). Textile Res. J. 30 (3):237. Ref. Mar.1960. 304.8 T293

52874 HAAS, R. Le coton au Pérou; considérations générales. Coton et Fibres Trop. 14(3):323-330. Dec. 1959. 73.8 C82
English summary.

52875 HADWICH, F. Uberblick über die derzeit bekannten Bauarten von Micronaire-Geräten. Textil-Praxis 15(3):221-225. Mar.1960. 304.8 T3143

52876 HALL, C. Greasy wool futures. Wool Technol. & Sheep Breeding 6(2):51-58. Dec.1959. 304.8 W888
Includes discussion.

52877 HARYU, K. Liberalization of imports of textile raw materials and its effect on raw silk industry. Silk Digest 156:1-2. Feb.1960. 304.8 Si33

52878 HONEGGER, E. Latest developments with the cotton combing machine. Pakistan Textile J. 10(12):28-36. Dec.1959. 304.8 C825

52879 INDIAN CENTRAL COTTON COMMITTEE. Receipts at mills in the Indian Union of raw cotton classified by varieties during the 1957-58 season. Indian Cent. Cotton Comt. Statis. L. 3,6 p. 1959. 72.9 In233St

52880 INDIAN CENTRAL COTTON COMMITTEE. Report on the staple length of the Indian cotton crop of 1957/58 season. Indian Cent. Cotton Comt. Statis. L. 1, 10 p. 1959. 72.9 In233St

52881 INDIAN CENTRAL COTTON COMMITTEE. Stocks of Indian raw cotton held in the Indian Union by the mills and the trade on 31st August, 1958. Indian Cent. Cotton Comt. Statis. L. 2,10 p. 1959. 72.9 In233St

52882 INDIAN CENTRAL COTTON COMMITTEE. A study of the prices and arrivals of kapas in the up-country markets during the 1957-58 season. Indian Cent. Comt. Kapas Price B. 7,45 p. 1957/58. 284.3729 In2

52883 INTERNATIONAL COTTON ADVISORY COMMITTEE. Proceedings, eighteenth plenary meeting, Washington, May 14-23, 1959. Washington, D. C., 1959. 318 p. 286.3729 In8

52884 INTERNATIONAL FEDERATION OF COTTON AND ALLIED TEXTILE INDUSTRIES. Cotton and allied textile industries. Manchester, Eng., 1959. 51 p. 304 In83C
Includes papers by W. T. Kroese, J. M. Cheathan, H. M. Jones, and K. Hara.

52885 IYENGER, N. K. Sea Island cotton in India. Indian Cotton Growing Rev. 13(5):388-392. Sept.1959. 72.8 In23

52886 IYENGAR, R. L. N., and VENKATARAMAN, V. Comparative mill and laboratory tests on improved varieties and trade varieties of Indian cottons. Indian Cotton Growing Rev. 13(5):409-415. Sept.1959. 72.8 In23

52887 IYENGAR, R. L. N., and others. The skein strength of the yarn in metric system. Indian Cotton Growing Rev. 13(5):393-402. Sept.1959. 72.8 In23
V. V. Gupte, H. R. Navkal, and V. N. Modak, joint authors.

52888 KAMIYA, M. General properties of animal fibers. III. Reactivity of keratin for caustic alkaline agent. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Zootech. Sci. 30(5):300-304. Ref. Dec.1959. 49 N62
English summary.

52889 KINOSHITA, S., and TAKIZAWA, T. Investigation on inter-fibre friction in fibre system. III. Effects of pulling speed on withdrawal force of single fibre from bundle. (In Japanese.) Soc. Textile & Cellulose Indus. Japan. J. 16(2):100-104. Feb.1960. 304.9 So12
English summary.

52890 KOMATSU, N., and ONO, R. Study on spinning mechanism of viscose. III. (In Japanese.) Soc. Textile & Cellulose Indus. Japan. J. 16(2):88-94. Feb.1960. 304.9 So12
English summary.

52891 KORKUNOV, V. I. Urgent problems. (In Russian.) Lён i Konoplîâ 1960(2):12-15. Feb. 73.8 L542
Belorussian flax industry.

52892 KOTTE, W. Die Herstellung von Grobgarnen insbesondere aus Zellwolle für Nadelflorteppiche (Tuftingware) nach dem Streichgarnspinnverfahren. Z. f. die Gesam. Textil Indus. 62(5):148-150. Mar.1,1960. 304.8 D485

52893 KRASNY, J. F., and HARRIS, H. E. The effect of fiber parameters on the wash-and-wear characteristics of wool fabrics. Textile Res. J. 30(3):234-236. Ref. Mar.1960. 304.8 T293

52894 KRUSE, H. President's report: WCSA [Western Cotton Shippers Association] has active year—changes made. Cotton Digest 32(31):17,47. Apr.9,1960. 286.82 C822

52895 LEDUC, G. L'évolution du marché mondial du coton. Banque Cent. des Etats de l'Afrique Equatoriale et du Cameroun. B. Mens. 43:51-59. Feb.1960. 286.9 P21

52896 LEGA, G. Visit to the Irish flax industry. (In Italian.) Cron. Econ. 205:27-30. Jan.1960. 280.8 C882

52897 LEVYLIER, P. Le coton et l'industrie textile en Afrique Occidentale. Soc. Belge d'Etudes et d'Expansion. Rev. 59(189):81-85. Jan./Feb.1960. 280.8 So17

52898 LINEN FLAX CORPORATION OF NEW ZEALAND. Report for the year ended 31 December 1958. Wellington, 1959. 8 p. 281.3739 L64

52899 LIPSCOMB, E. Growth of international sales promotion for cotton. Cotton & Textile Annu. 1958:39, 41,43. 304.8 C8252

52900 LOVE, W. K. Are futures markets necessary? Cotton & Textile Annu. 1958:9-11. 304.8 C8252

52901 LUDOVICI, R. Identification of textile fibers. (In Italian.) Fibre e Colori 10(3):135-144. Mar.1960. 304.8 F442

52902 MANI, R. S. Our hedge contract needs drastic revision. Cotton & Textile Annu. 1958:17,19. 304.8 C8252

52903 MATAGRIN, A. Le chanvre en papeterie. Papeterie 81(11):747,749,751,753,755,757. (Concl.) Nov. 1959. 302.8 P1932

52904 MEJIA G., M. Tenencia y producción de las tierras de algodón. Bogota. Inst. de Fomento Algodón. B. de Divulg. 14/15:6-9,12. July/Aug.1959. 72.9 B73Bo
Statistics.

52905 NAKAI, A. Structural heterogeneity in viscose fibers. Chem. Soc. Japan. B. 32(10):1037-1043. Ref. Oct.1959. 385 T57B

52906 NAVKAL, H., SUNDARAM, V., and IYENGAR, R. L. N. A note on the relationship between the mean fibre length and the fineness of Indian cottons. Indian Cotton Growing Rev. 13(6):477-478. Nov.1959. 72.8 In23

52907 NAWAZ, S. M., and AHMED, M. Opening and cleaning potentialities of "taker-in" type beater as compared with the conventional machines. Pakistan Cent. Cotton Comt. Technol. B. Ser. B 1,41 p. July 1959. 304.9 P17

52908 NEELAKANTAN, L. Then and now of cotton culture in India. Indian Cotton Growing Rev. 13(6):449-451. Nov.1959. 72.8 In23

52909 NUTTER, W. Advances in cotton spinning technique. Textile Rec. 77(924):71-72. Mar.1960. 304.8 T311

52910 O'CONNOR, R. T., MCCALL, E. R., and MITCHAM, D. Infrared spectra of cellulose modifications. Amer. Dyestuff Rptr. 49(7):214-222. Ref. Apr.4, 1960. 306.8 Am3

52911 ONIONS, W. J., TOSHNIWAL, R. L., and TOWNEND, P. P. The mixing of fibres in worsted yarns. II. Fibre migration. Textile Inst. J. Trans. 51(2):T73-T79. Feb.1960. 73.9 T31

52912 ORGANISATION FOR EUROPEAN ECONOMIC CO-OPERATION. The textile industry in Europe; statistical study 1958; trend in 1959. Paris, 1959. 106 p. 304.9 Or3I
Includes fiber statistics.

52913 ORGANISATION FOR EUROPEAN ECONOMIC CO-OPERATION. Textiles 1958; statistiques de production et de consommation. Paris, 1959. 13 p. 304.8 Or32
Includes statistics for raw materials consumption.

52914 OVERBY, E. J. Grade standards for American upland cotton. Textile Forum 18(1):8-9,21. Feb.1960. 304.8 T3191

52915 OWEN, T. C. K. The cotton industry in the United Kingdom in 1959. (In Italian.) Riv. dell'Indus. Coton. 14(3):161-165. Mar.1960. 286.3729 Is7N

52916 PECENY, R., and NEDVEDOVA, V. Polarographic estimation of the elementary and sulphidic sulphur in viscose fibres. (In Czech.) Chem. Průmysl 10 (3):165-167. Mar.1960. 385 C4294
English summary.

52917 POAGE, W. R. Production payment plan advocated in face of monumental past program failures. Cotton Digest 32(28):21,52-53. Mar.19,1960. 286.82 C822
For cotton.

52918 RANDHAWA, M. S. Cotton production in second Five-year Plan. Cotton & Textile Annu. 1958:21,23, 25. 304.8 C8252
India.

52919 RATH, H., HERBOLSHEIMER, E., and STAPF, S. The mechanism of resin deposition in cotton. Textile Res. J. 30(3):201-207. Mar.1960. 304.8 T293

52920 REEVES, W. A., PERKINS, R. M., and CHANCE, L. H. Cotton cross-linked at various degrees of fiber swelling. Textile Res. J. 30(3):179-192. Ref. Mar.1960. 304.8 T293

52921 REID, J. D., REEVES, W. A., and FRICK, J. G. Making household fabrics flame resistant. U. S. D. A. L. 454,8 p.-folder. Dec.1959. 1 Ag84L

52922 RUIA, M. R. Impressions of a visit to Egypt and Sudan. Indian Cotton Growing Rev. 13(5):384-387. Sept.1959. 72.8 In23

52923 SAKURADA, I., NUKUSHINA, Y., and TANZAWA, H. On the X-ray small-angle scattering of high tenacity rayon and ramie. (In Japanese.) Chem. High Polymers 17(177):21-23. 1960. 385 K79
English summary.

52924 SCHLESE, G. Die Tuftedgarnspinnerei. Z. f. die Gesam. Textil Indus. 62(5):144-147. Mar.1,1960. 304.8 D485
Rayon.

52925 SETHI, B. L. Indian cotton—from Mohenjo-Daro to modern era. Indian Cotton Growing Rev. 13(5): 379-383. Sept.1959. 72.8 In23

52926 SEVERIN, D. History of Comasca silk. (In Italian.) Indus. Tessile Serica (ser.4)10(8):17-20. (Cont.) Aug.1958. 304.8 T28

52927 SHEPHERD, P. R. Woollen spinning for the carpet industry. Wool Technol. & Sheep Breeding 6(2): 19-25. Dec.1959. 304.8 W888

52928 SINHA, B. Jute, the principal fibre crop of Orissa. Jute & Gunny Rev. 11(11):414-416. Feb.1960. 73.38 J983

52929 SISSON, W. A. The spinning of rayon as related to its structure and properties. Textile Res. J. 30 (3):153-170. Mar.1960. 304.8 T293

52930 TAKAGI, H., and TSUJI, W. Studies on the stiffness of silk fibres. IV. (In Japanese.) Soc. Textile & Cellulose Indus. Japan. J. 16(2):115-119. Feb.1960. 304.9 So12
English summary.

52931 TANGANYIKA. LINT & SEED MARKETING BOARD. Report and accounts for the year ended 30th June, 1959. Dar es Salaam, 1959. 28 p. 280.3729 T15

52932 TESORO, G. C. The cross-linking of cotton cellulose with quaternary ammonium derivatives of bis chloromethyl ethers. Textile Res. J. 30(3):192-201. Ref. Mar.1960. 304.8 T293

52933 TEXTILE RESEARCH INSTITUTE. Annual report, 1959. n. p., 1960. 66 p. 304.9 T313A
Includes programs in fiber research.

52934 VANDRIESCHE, F. L. Storage facilities for cotton at Antwerp. Cotton & Textile Annu. 1958:109. 304.8 C8252

52935 VARUNTSYAN, I. Cotton growing in the U.S.S.R. Indian Cotton Growing Rev. 13(5):416-420. Sept.1959. 72.8 In23
Industry.

52936 VOGEL, D. S. Review of the South African wool market. Merino Breeders' J. 22(1):39,41. Jan.1960. 45.8 So8

52937 WOLFRAM, M. A., and SPEAKMAN, J. B. The permanent creasing of all-wool fabrics. Soc. Dyers & Colour. J. 76(3):169-173. Mar.1960. 306.9 So1

52938 WORLD wool guide, 22nd edition, 1960. Philadelphia, 1960. 485 p.,map. 225 W894

FRUITS, VEGETABLES, AND NUTS

52939 ADÉMA, P. M. La politique agricole commune et la pomme de terre dans la Communauté Economique Européenne. Kartoffelwirtschaft 13(10):105,107,109. Mar.10,1960. 286.83 K14

52940 ARNON, A. Outlook for the 1959/60 citrus season. Israel Export & Trade J. 12(2):16-17. Feb.1960. 286.8 Is7

52941 BECKER, M. H. The vegetable crops industry in the first 100 years of Oregon's history. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 51:115-118. Ref. 1959. 81 Or32

52942 BECKER, M. H., and DUNCAN, A. A. Where is the Oregon vegetable industry heading: some points to consider. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 51:151. 1959. 81 Or32

52943 BEUTEL, J. A. L. A. County citrus future. Calif. Citrog. 45(6):203-205. Apr.1960. 80 C125
Los Angeles County.

52944 BULLOCK, R. M. What of the next one hundred years in the small fruits industry. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 51:100-101. 1959. 81 Or32

52945 BURMAN, M. E. Questions concerning the accelerated development of the starch and sirup industry. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 1960(3):1-5. Mar. 65.8 Sa2
Potato starch and corn sirup.

52946 BURRELL, A. B. Forward look in the production of apples. Va. Fruit 48(2):123-128. Feb.1960. 81 V81B
Industry.

52947 CASAYS, L. Transactions sur les fruits et légumes et marchés d'intérêt national. Pomol. Franç. (n.s.)11:24-25. 1959. 80 P77

52948 CASTANIÉ, H. L'anacardier et la noix cajou, source de richesse pour l'A. E. F. Rev. Internatl. des Prod. Trop. et du Mater. Trop. 35(364):33,35,44. Feb. 1960. 286.8 R326

52949 CASTELLO, J. Das Problem der Zitrussaft-erzeugung in Spanien. Obst u. Gemüse 24(2):10-11. Feb. 1960. 286.83 Ob72

52950 COMELLI, A. Les cultures fruitières subtropicales en Israël. Fruits 15(2):52-68,maps. (Cont.) Feb. 1960. 80 F9492
Chiefly industry.

52951 CROSSMON, B. D. Bog decisions for 1960. Cranberries 24(11):7-8. Mar.1960. 80 C852
Industry.

52952 CUENOT, G. Aspects techniques et économiques de la production légumière en France. (Abs.) Rev. Hort. 132(2233):177. Jan./Feb.1960. 80 R32

52953 GAGE, D. D. The banana industry: the United Fruit Company in Central America. Oreg. Business Rev. 19(3):1-7. Mar.1960. 280.8 Or34

52954 GAROIAN, L. Oregon's ability to compete. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 51:97. 1959. 81 Or32
Fruit industry.

52955 GAROIAN, L. Oregon's small fruits industry—"the past 100 years." Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 51:84. 1959. 81 Or32
Chiefly berries.

52956 GARREN, R. Where is the small fruits industry heading? Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 51:95-96. 1959. 81 Or32

52957 GHISLENI, L. For the renewal of Piedmont horticulture. (In Italian.) (Sum.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 106(1):12-14. Jan.1960. 16 C72

52958 GOODALL, G. E. Santa Barbara Co. lemon industry. Calif. Citrog. 45(6):199-201. Apr.1960. 80 C125

52959 GT. BRIT. COMMONWEALTH ECONOMIC COMMITTEE. Fruit; a review. London, 1960. 203 p. 280.39 G794C
Includes statistics.

52960 GT. BRIT. HOME DEPT. Horticulture; a policy for the improvement of production and marketing of horticultural produce. London, 1959. 11 p. (Gt. Brit. Parliament. Papers by Command. Command 880.) 281.390 G79

52961 GREENE, P. H. Potential San Joaquin citrus land. 3. Calif. Citrog. 45(6):192-194. Apr.1960. 80 C125
Citrus industry in Tulare County.

52962 GRUMBLAT, W. Zur gemeinsamen Politik für die Obst- und Gemüsewirtschaft in der EWG. Obstbauversring. des Alten Landes. Mitt. 15(1):13-17. Jan. 1960. 85 J76

52963 HSU, B. P. S. The development of the pineapple industry in Taitung. Taiwan Sugar 6(12):13-21,map. Dec.1959. 65.8 T133

52964 JOHNSON, J. M. Economic challenges and opportunities in the apple industry. Va. Fruit 48(2):36, 38,40,42,44-50. Feb.1960. 81 V81B

52965 KAKIUCHI, G. H. Stone wall strawberry industry on Kuno Mountain, Japan. Econ. Geog. 36(2):171-184, map. Apr.1960. 278.8 Ec7

52966 KARDOS, E. Fruit juice and soft beverage production in Hungary and its future development. (In Hungarian.) Elemezési Ipar 14(2):44-51. Ref. Feb.1960. 290.9 M57
English summary.

52967 KHRAMICHEVA, Z. On the development of the raw material base of the wine-making and fruit-canning industries in southern Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 1960(1):85-87. Jan. 20 K185
Policies and programs.

52968 KUNZ, H. Die Frühkartoffelerzeugung in den Ländern der EWG. Kartoffelwirtschaft 13(10):115,117, 119. Mar.10,1960. 286.83 K14

52969 LEACH, R. Blueberries and what's happening to their production. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 51: 103-104. 1959. 81 Or32

52970 LEE, B. W. Ventura County lemon industry. Calif. Citrog. 45(6):173,196-197. Apr.1960. 80 C125

52971 MACPHEE, E. D., and CARTER, A. C. Factors determining profitability of fruit growing in British Columbia. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 55:87-91. 1959. 81 W273

52972 MAGNESS, J. R. The present status and future of the fruit industry. Va. Fruit 48(2):26,28,30,32,34. Feb.1960. 81 V81B
Chiefly apples.

52973 MAURO, D. Importance of tomato culture and production aspects. (In Italian.) Conv. Meridionale sull'-Indus. delle Conserve Veg. Atti 1:75-80. 1958. 389.9 C7697

52974 MILLER, H. Changing growing and marketing methods in West Virginia. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 55:75-79. 1959. 81 W273
Apple industry.

52975 MUMFORD, D. C. Where is the apple and pear industry heading? Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 51: 25-26. 1959. 81 Or32

52976 NEW ZEALAND. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. HORTICULTURAL DIV. Official survey of the fruitgrowing industry of New Zealand (1958). Orchardist New Zeal. 33(2,sup.),27 p. Mar.1960. 80 Or19

52977 NOSTI NAVA, J. La unidad económica europea y la patata española. ASPAS 31:5-6. Mar.1959. 75.8 As6

52978 NOVA SCOTIA FRUIT GROWERS' ASSOCIATION. Ninety-sixth annual report; proceedings of the convention held at Kentville, Nova Scotia, November 30th, December 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 1959. Kentville, 1959. 157 p. 82 N85

52979 OPITZ, K. W. Central California lemon industry. Calif. Citrog. 45(6):186-188. Apr.1960. 80 C125

52980 ROBINSON, J. K. Virginia's apple marketing plans. Va. Fruit 48(2):80-83. Feb.1960. 81 V81B

52981 ROKACH, I. The citrus season—and prospects for the near future. Israel Econ. 16(3):54-55. Mar.1960. 280.8 Is722

52982 SERDIUK, Z. T. Let us transform Moldavia into a flowering garden of the Soviet Union. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 1959(4):4-10. July/Aug. 80 Sa15
Fruit.

52983 SOKOLOV, A. K. Urgent tasks for nursery workers in Tadzhikistan. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Tadzhikistana 1959(12):20-22. Dec. 20 Se494
Fruit program including training.

52984 STURROCK, D. Conditions affecting commercial mango production in Martin County. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 72:320-323. 1959. 81 F66

52985 THOMAS, M. D., and RASMUSSEN, D. L. The first 100 years of the Oregon stone fruit industry. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 51:37-39,41-44. 1959. 81 Or32

52986 THOMAS, M. D., and RASMUSSEN, D. L. Where is Oregon's stone fruit industry heading? Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 51:65-72. 1959. 81 Or32

52987 UEING, H. B. Der Entwicklungsstand des Ahrweinbaues. II. Weinberg u. Keller 6(10):353-357. Oct. 1959. 95.8 W435

52988 VAN DER MEULEN, J. Some economic aspects of the development of fruitgrowing in Australia, with particular reference to New South Wales. Rev. Mktg. & Agr. Econ. 27(4):255-323. Dec.1959. 286.8 N47M

52989 WALDO, G. F. The history of the development of the small fruit industry in Oregon. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 51:79-83. 1959. 81 Or32
Chiefly berries.

52990 WESTERMANN, W. Tagesfragen der Kartoffelwirtschaft. Kartoffelwirtschaft 13(10):97,99. Mar.10, 1960. 286.83 K14

52991 WIENTJES, J. F. Crystal ball or coffee grounds? (In Dutch.) Pootaardappelhandel 13(7):3-5. Feb.1960. 286.83 P79
Seed potato program.

52992 WOODBURN, K. Florida and the Macadamia nut. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 72:323-324. 1959. 81 F66

52993 ZIELINSKI, Q. B. A brief summary of the early history of the apple and pear industry in Oregon. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 51:9-11. 1959. 81 Or32

52994 ZIELINSKI, Q. B. Some of the future aspects of the apple and pear industry: varieties, production methods, storage and processing. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 51:27-29. 1959. 81 Or32

52995 ZUBELDIA, A. La Asociación Europea para la Investigación en la Patata. ASPAS 31:12-13. Mar. 1959. 75.8 As6

Analysis and Composition

52996 BAHADUR, K., and ATREYA, B. D. Study of the effect of ripe papaya extract on the proteolytic activity of papain. Enzymologia 21(5):325-336. Mar.1, 1960. 390.08 En9

52997 BOSMAN, J. C. Dry matter content and refractometer value in beet. (In Dutch.) Wageningen. Inst. v. Biol. en Scheik. Onderz. van Landbgewassen. Meded. 71/90:11-15. 1959. 60.9 W123
English summary.

52998 BOTTICHER, W. Zusammensetzung und Kennzahlen von importierten Himbeermuttersäften. I. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 45(4):71-73. Feb.18,1960. 389.8 K832

52999 CURL, A. L. The carotenoids of apricots. Food Res. 25(2):190-196. Ref. Mar./Apr.1960. 389.8 F7322

53000 DUNLAP, W. J., and WENDER, S. H. Purification and identification of flavanone glycosides in the peel of the sweet orange. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 87(2): 228-231. Ref. Apr.1960. 381 Ar2

53001 HALL, C. B. Compositional and organoleptical differences between celery grown in Florida and California. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 72:142-145. 1959. 81 F66

53002 HARDON, H. J., BRUNINK, H., and POL, E. W. VAN DER. The determination of 1-naphthyl methylcarbamate (Sevin) residues in apples. Analyst 85(1008):187-189. Mar.1960. 382 An1

53003 HENDRICKSON, R., KESTERSON, J. W., and EDWARDS, G. J. Hesperidin in orange juice and peel extracts determined by U.V. absorption. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 72:258-263. 1959. 81 F66

53004 HILL, E. C., and PATRICK, R. Microbiological characteristics in aqueous extracts of orange pulp. III. Citrus Indus. 41(4):5-6. Apr.1960. 80 C49

53005 HUGGART, R. L., and others. Comparison of characteristics in commercial aqueous extracts of orange pulp produced from midseason and late season fruit. I-IV. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 72:221-239. 1959. 81 F66

R. W. Olsen, F. W. Wenzel, R. W. Barron, and G. H. Ezell, A. H. Rouse, C. D. Atkins, E. L. Moore, E. C. Hill, and R. Patrick, joint authors.

53006 KOEN MOSSE, J., ROYO IRANZO, J., and PRIMO YUFERA, E. La gelificación en los concentrados de frutos cítricos. Rev. de Cien. Apl. 13(68):204-212. Ref. May/June 1959. 475 R324

53007 KOTHARY, K., and SOHONIE, K. Proteins of double bean (Faba vulgaris Moench). I. Isolation, fractionation & amino acid composition of the proteins. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 19C(1):14-16. Ref. Jan.1960. 475 J82

53008 KOTHARY, K., and SOHONIE, K. Proteins of double bean (Faba vulgaris Moench). II. Studies in in vitro digestion. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 19C(1):16-18. Jan.1960. 475 J82

53009 LANGE, D., BOCK, W., and TAUFEL, K. Zur Bestimmung des Gehaltes an Reinpektin und des Veresterungsgrades in handelsüblichen Apfelpektinen. Potsdam. Inst. f. Ernähr. Ernährforsch. 5(1):18-25. Ref. 1960. 386.3 P84

53010 LEWIN, L. M., and WAGENKNECHT, A. C. An inositol phosphatide of peas. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 87(2):239-246. Ref. Apr.1960. 381 Ar2

53011 LINCOLN, F. B. The juice content of Tahiti limes produced on various rootstocks. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 72:361-362. 1959. 81 F66

53012 LISK, D. J. Herbicide residues: determination of small amounts of arsenic in potatoes; extraction and reduction of molybdoarsenic acid. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 8(2):121-123. Ref. Mar./Apr.1960. 381 J8223

53013 LORA-TAMAYO, M., and ALVAREZ, E. F. Untersuchungen über Esterasen: Charakterisierung der aktiven Gruppen der sauren Phosphormonoesterase der Kartoffel. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 61(10):1079-1084. Ref. Oct.1959. 384 C422

English summary.

53014 LUH, B. S. Chemical and color changes in canned tomato ketchup. Food Technol. 14(3):173-176. Ref. Mar.1960. 389.8 F7398

53015 MORCOS, S. R., and AMIN, M. M. Egyptian foods; calcium, phosphorus and iron content of some popular vegetables. Egypt. J. Chem. 2(2):367-373. Ref. 1959. 385 Eg93

53016 NAGASE, J., MAEDA, I., and KUREMATSU, H. A study on the starch granule size of sweet potato. (In Japanese.) Mie U. Facul. Agr. B. 19:59-65. June 1959. 107.6 T78

English summary.

53017 POMERANZ, Y., MONSELISE, J. J., and LINDNER, C. A preliminary note on the use of cation exchange capacity of citrus juices as a rapid screening test for the detection of adulterations. Israel. Res. Council. B. 7C(4):171-174. Dec.1959. 330.9 Is72B

53018 RALLS, J. W. Flash exchange gas chromatography for the analysis of potential flavor components of peas. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 8(2):141-143. Mar./Apr. 1960. 381 J8223

53019 ROSS, L. R., and TREADWAY, R. H. A rapid method for the determination of sulfur dioxide in sulfited pre-peeled potatoes. Amer. Potato J. 37(3):102-107. Ref. Mar.1960. 75.8 P842

53020 ROUSE, A. H., ATKINS, C. D., and MOORE, E. L. Pectic substances and related characteristics in aqueous extracts of orange pulp. II. Citrus Indus. 41(4): 3-4,6-7,9. Apr.1960. 80 C49

53021 SARIN, P. S., and SESHADRI, T. R. New components of Citrus aurantium. Tetrahedron 8(1/2):64-66. Ref. Jan.1960. 382 T29

Peel.

53022 SCHMIDT, G. Arbeiten über Rückstände von Pflanzenschutzmitteln auf oder in Erntegut. IV. Ergebnisse einiger Biotestversuche zum Nachweis von Insektizidrückständen. Nachrbl. des Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienstes 11(9):136-138. Sept.1959. 442.9 B832

English summary.

Vegetables.

53023 SCOTT, W. C., and MORGAN, D. A. Materials balances in the concentration of orange juice. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 72:285-290. 1959. 81 F66

53024 SHEWFELT, A. L., and DENNISON, R. A. Measurement of color changes in green beans. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 72:276-280. 1959. 81 F66

Canned beans.

53025 SHUGAR, A. I., ROMANOVA, L. V., and SHUGAR, IU. A. Spectrum analysis of powders in condensed spark with the method of two additions. (In Russian.) Timiriazevskaia Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 1959(3):201-202. 106 P44

English summary.

Cabbage.

53026 SLUŞANSCHI, H., TEODORESCU, S., and RUSU, A. Sur la prise d'échantillons moyens de pommes de terre pour l'analyse chimique. (In Rumanian.) In Bucharest. Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Omagiu lui Traian Savulescu cu prilejul implinirii a 70 de ani, p.945-950. Bucureşti, 1959. 452.4 Ac1

French summary.

53027 STERLING, C., and CHICHESTER, C. O. Sugar distribution in plant tissues cooked in syrup. Food Res. 25(2):157-160. Mar./Apr.1960. 389.8 F7322

Canned peaches.

53028 TINSLEY, I. J., and BOCKIAN, A. H. Some effects of sugars on the breakdown of pelargonidin-3-glucoside in model systems at 90° C. Food. Res. 25(2): 161-173. Ref. Mar./Apr.1960. 389.8 F7322

In strawberries.

53029 TURNER, D. H., and TURNER, J. F. The hydrolysis of glucose monophosphates by a phosphatase preparation from pea seeds. Biochem. J. 74(3):486-491. Ref. Mar.1960. 382 B52

53030 VILLARREAL, F., LUH, B. S., and LEONARD, S. J. Influence of ripeness level on organic acids in canned tomato juice. Food Technol. 14(3):176-179. Ref. Mar.1960. 389.8 F7398

53031 WESTBROOK, G. F., and STENSTROM, E. C. A study of the degrees brix and brix-acid ratios of tangerines utilized by Florida citrus processors for the season 1953-54 through 1956-57, and 1958-59. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 72:290-297. 1959. 81 F66

53032 ZAGRODZKI, S., and NIEDZIELSKI, Z. Bestimmung des Wassergehaltes in Trockenobst. (In Polish.) Przem. Spozywczy 14(2):85-90. Ref. 1960. 389.8 P95

German summary.

Consumption and Utilization

53033 JOHNSTON, R. W. A special report on the A. J. Wood study; a national survey of consumer apple buying attitudes. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 55:167-173. 1959. 81 W273

53034 RHODES, R. G. What makes shoppers buy apples. Va. Fruit 48(3):6,8,10,12. Mar.1960. 81 V81B

Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation

53035 ALTERNATIVES to price cutting for selling apples; Panel. Va. Fruit 48(2):84-93. Feb.1960. 81 V81B

Moderator: J. F. Laise; panel members: W. Lott, H. W. Miller, L. A. Putnam, and J. K. Robinson.

53036 BODSON, M. R. La publicité en matière fruitière. Fruit Belge 28(222):17-26. Feb.1960. 80 F9493

53037 BRINKLEY, P. C. Marketing orders and agreements—strengths and weaknesses. Va. Fruit 48(2): 97-104. Feb.1960. 81 V81B

Discussion by J. R. Magness, R. B. Bunje, and A. B. Burrell.

53038 BUNJE, R. B. Bargaining—the farmer's answer? Va. Fruit 48(2):66-80. Feb.1960. 81 V81B

53039 CALIFORNIA FRUIT EXCHANGE. 59th annual report, 1959. n. p., 1959. 18 p. 81 C1272

53040 CLARK, C. C. Fruit marketing in our changing economy. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 55:26-29. 1959. 81 W273

53041 DESSEL, M. VAN. Notes on the 1959 summer season. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 23(10):235-237. Oct.15,1959. 80 T817
Vegetable marketing.

53042 DWYER, J. How the Washington apple industry looks to the State Director of Agriculture. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 55:21-25. 1959. 81 W273
Grading and marketing.

53043 FRANCO CAMACHO, G. Mercado de la papa respecto a Bogotá, D. E. Bogota. U. de Los Andes. Cent. de Estudios sobre Desarrollo Econ. Monog. 2,42 p. Ref. 1959. 280.9 B635

53044 GANE, R., ROBINSON, J. E., and HALES, K. C. The respiration and heat production of imported South African plums. Food Indus. So. Africa 12(10):21,23. Feb.1960. 389.8 F7372
During transportation.

53045 GRIERSON, W., HAYWARD, F. W., and OBERBACHER, M. F. Simulated packing, shipping, and marketing experiments with Valencia oranges. Fla. State Hort. Proc. 72:248-254. Ref. 1959. 81 F66

53046 HOLLANDS, H. F. Facts of life about small fruits marketing. (Sum.) Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 51:87. 1959. 81 Or32

53047 HOPKINS, J. T. One of the best citrus fruit marketing seasons in Florida. Obst u. Gemüse 24(2):12. Feb.1960. 286.83 Ob72

53048 JONES, E. M. Report of Virginia State Apple Commission. Va. Fruit 48(2):104-108. Feb.1960. 81 V81B

53049 KORZAN, G. E. Marketing—playing the game. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 51:2-3. 1959. 81 Or32
Chiefly fruit.

53050 LESOV, IU., and ITKIND, I. New developments in the organization of potato and vegetable transportation. (In Russian.) Avto. Transport 1960(2):11-14. Feb. 289.48 Av9

53051 LÖHDEN, A., and GOOS, U. Untersuchungen zur Absatzsituation des Niederelbe-Gebietes bei Pflaumen und Zwetschen. Obstbauversring. des Alten Landes. Mitt. 14(10/11):245-254. Oct./Nov.1959. 85 J76

53052 MOHN, D. Red raspberry promotion program. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 51:105. 1959. 81 Or32

53053 MONAHAN, W. J. Streamlining the road to market. Amer. Fruit Grower 80(4):16,54-55. Apr.1960. 80 G85

53054 OWENS, C. D. Sunsweet adopts sugarplum theme. Sunsweet Standard 43(9):2-4,10. Feb.1960. 286.83 Su7

53055 ROGERS, H. California asparagus. Prod. Mktg. 3(3):19-21. Mar.1960. 280.38 P943
Promotion.

53056 SEIDEL, R. Schiedsgerichte für den Verkehr mit Obst und Gemüse. Früchte- u. Gemüse-Markt 44 (15):555-556. Apr.8,1960. 286.83 F9425

53057 STECKHAN, F. W. Zur Haftung für die Haltbarkeit von Einkellerungskartoffeln. Kartoffelwirtschaft 13(10):137,139. Mar.10,1960. 286.83 K14

53058 STEMPFLE, W. S. What's the answer to canner boycotts? Amer. Veg. Grower 8(4):36,38. Apr.1960. 80 C733

53059 TERSTEEG, B., and HACCOU, J. F. The term market for potatoes. (In Dutch.) Cent. Orgaan v. de Handel in Aardappelen, Groenten, Fruit, Conserven, Comestibles, Enz 40(11):3. Mar.11,1960. 280.39 B64

53060 WATSON, J. F. Apple Advertising Committee, Virginia State Apple Commission. Va. Fruit 48(2):108-119. Feb.1960. 81 V81B

53061 WESTBERG, F. Winning one million new customers for Washington soft fruits. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 55:37-41. 1959. 81 W273
Promotion.

53062 WOOD, G. B. Improving your game. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 51:4-5. 1959. 81 Or32
Marketing fruit and vegetables.

53063 WOODFIN, J. D. A distributor's views on the 1959 Virginia advertising effort. Va. Fruit 48(2):120-122. Feb.1960. 81 V81B
Apples.

Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality

53064 ATKINS, C. D., and others. Comparison of some characteristics of commercial frozen concentrated orange juices prepared by Florida processors during five citrus seasons. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 72:239-248. Ref. 1959. 81 F66
A. H. Rouse, E. L. Moore, and F. W. Wenzel, joint authors.

53065 BECKER, R. F., GOODMAN, R. N., and GOLDBERG, H. S. Factors affecting decay of prepackaged spinach. Food Technol. 14(3):127-130. Ref. Mar.1960. 389.8 F7398

53066 BERCK, B. Fumigant residues: retention of acrylonitrile and carbon tetrachloride by shelled walnuts fumigated with acrylon. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 8(2):128-131. Ref. Mar./Apr.1960. 381 J8223

53067 BERRY, R. Progress report on clearances for specific chemicals and what to do. Va. Fruit 48(4):2, 4. Apr.1960. 81 V81V
For apples.

53068 BERTAUX, M. Etude des variétés a préconiser en fonction des goûts de la clientèle et des besoins industriels. Agr. Prat. 124(3):111. Mar.1960. 14 J82
Quality of different fruit varieties.

53069 BOGGS, M. M., and others. Time-temperature tolerance of frozen foods. XXI. Frozen peas. Food Technol. 14(4):181-185. Ref. Apr.1960. 389.8 F7398
W. C. Dietrich, M. D. Nutting, R. L. Olson, F. E. Lindquist, G. S. Bohart, H. J. Neumann, and H. J. Morris, joint authors.

53070 BURROWS, F. W. I. A. A. and N. A. I. team up on growers problems; the industry moves to clear certain growth regulators. Va. Fruit 48(3):12,14,16. Mar.1960. 81 V81B

53071 CHORIN, Y. Citrus fruit feels discriminated; critical comments concerning the "Treatment of Fruit Law." Früchte- u. Gemüse-Markt 44(11):400-401. Mar.11,1960. 286.83 F9425

53072 DURHAM, W. F., and WOLFE, H. R. Studies on some potential health hazards associated with insecticide residues on pome fruits. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 55:127,129-131. Ref. 1959. 81 W273
Apples and pears.

53073 GORDON, J., and NOBLE, I. Application of the paired comparison method to the study of flavor differences in cooked vegetables. Food Res. 25(2):257-262. Mar./Apr.1960. 389.8 F7322

53074 GRIERSON, W., and OBERBACHER, M. F. Pack-out as affecting profits of citrus packinghouses with particular reference to fruit color. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 72:254-258. Ref. 1959. 81 F66
Grading.

53075 GUADAGNI, D. G., and others. Time-temperature tolerance of frozen foods. XX. Boysenberries. Food Technol. 14(3):148-150. Mar.1960. 389.8 F7398
K. M. Eremia, S. H. Kelly, and J. Harris, joint authors.

53076 HAISMA, J. P. Inspection of and trade in seed potatoes. (In Dutch.) Pootaardappelhandel 13(6):3-5. Jan.1960. 286.83 P79

53077 HALL, C. B. Observations on celery flavors. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 72:284-285. 1959. 81 F66

53078 KILBURN, R. W., and DAVIS, T. T. The taste of citrus juice. II. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 72:271-276. 1959. 81 F66

53079 MACK, H. J. Boron residual studies on vegetable crops. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 51:147-148. 1959. 81 Or32

53080 MAHONEY, C. H. Canners adopt six-point program. Amer. Fruit Grower 80(4):28,30. Apr.1960. 80 G85
Pesticide tolerance.

53081 MAIER, V. P., and SCHILLER, F. H. Studies on domestic dates. I. Methods for evaluating darkening. Food Technol. 14(3):139-142. Ref. Mar.1960. 389.8 F7398

53082 MAIER-BODE, H. Das Rückstandsproblem bei der Kirschfliegenbekämpfung mit DDT-Kaltnebel. Gesunde Pflanzen 11(11):219-223. Nov.1959. 464.8 G33
Rhagoletis cerasi.

53083 MÅNSSON, N. C. Swedish Food Potato Control potatoes mean the highest quality. (In Swedish.) Hushållsk. Tidskr. 26(6):121-122. 1959. 11 H9522

53084 MORRISON, W. W. Visual aids help in grading of fruits and vegetables. Colo. Grocer 21(11):8. Mar. 1960. 286.28 C71

53085 SALOKANGAS, K. The flavor in judging of the vegetable varieties. (In Finnish.) Puutarha 63(1):20-21. 1960. 80 P99

53086 SHINN, W. R. Market demand requirements of cherries for brining. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 51:45,47-48. 1959. 81 Or32
Grade and quality requirements.

Packing and Packaging

53087 BOTSFORD, J. Packaging and sale of fresh market vegetables. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 51: 170-171. 1959. 81 Or32

53088 CARLSEN, E. W. Progress in pallet box handling of fruit. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 51:14-16. 1959. 81 Or32

53089 CONLEY, D. Shipper speeds grape packaging. Prod. Mktg. 3(3):23-24. Mar.1960. 280.38 P943

53090 EAVES, C. A. Modified atmosphere packages for fruit. Nova Scotia Fruit Growers' Assoc. Annu. Rpt. 96:75-76. 1959. 82 N85

53091 HEEBINK, T. B. Rugged tests for bins. Prod. Mktg. 3(3):13-16. Mar.1960. 280.38 P943
Pallet bins as used for apples.

53092 HUECK, H. J., OPHUIS, B. G., and HESEN, J. C. The prevention of microbiological deterioration of jute potato-bags during storage. Netherlands J. Agr. Sci. 8(1):15-33. Feb.1960. 12 N3892

53093 LEAVENS, R. B. Handling D'Anjou pears in tote bins. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 51:16-20. 1959. 81 Or32

53094 LONG, J. K., and LEGGO, D. Waxing citrus fruits. Food Technol. Austral. 12(3):137,139,141. Mar. 1960. 389.8 F7333

53095 MARCELLIN, P. Contribution a l'étude du microclimat réalisé dans des emballages de matière plastique contenant des fruits. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 46(3):115-122. 1960. 14 P215Bc
Includes discussion.

53096 MITCHELL, G. H. Prepackaging—a marketing innovation—of fresh fruits and vegetables with special reference to the Ohio apple industry. Diss. Abs. 20(8): 3104-3105. Feb.1960. 241.8 M58

53097 UPTMOOR, J. H. Der Einsatz der Grosskiste bei der Ernte und Lagerung von Apfeln. Obstbauversring. des Alten Landes. Mitt. 14(10/11):228-233. Oct./Nov. 1959. 86 J76

Prices, Price Control, and Rationing

53098 BUNJE, R. Bargaining for a peach price. Calif. Tomato Grower 2(9):6,8. Oct.1959. 80 C1292
Includes estimated costs and returns.

53099 KOHN, K. Preisdruck bei Obstkonserven auf dem englischen Markt. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 45(4):76-77. Feb.18,1960. 389.8 K832

53100 LOEWEL, E. L. Zur Lage. Obstbauversring. des Alten Landes. Mitt. 14(8/9):189-191. Aug./Sept.1959. 85 J76
Chiefly fruit prices.

Processing and Storage

53101 BAROCAS, S. Directions of the fruit and vegetable canning industry in relation to the European Common Market. (In Italian.) Conv. Meridionale sull'Indus. delle Conserve Veg. Atti 1:42-66. 1958. 389.9 C7697

53102 BÖMEKE, H., and BLANK, H. Untersuchungen zur Bekämpfung der Lagerfäulen an Finkenwerder. Obstbauversring. des Alten Landes. Mitt. 14(8/9):202-206. Aug./Sept.1959. 85 J76

53103 BROWN, W. D. A comparative analysis of warehouse operating costs. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 55:97-101. 1959. 81 W273
For fruit.

53104 CAMPBELL, C. W. Storage behavior of fresh Brewster and Bengal lychees. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 72:356-360. 1959. 81 F66

53105 CAMPBELL, C. W., and HATTON, T. T. Chilling injury in Pollock avocados during cold storage. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 72:337-338. 1959. 81 F66

53106 CONVEGNO MERIDIONALE SULL'INDUSTRIA DELLE CONSERVE VEGETALI, 1, SALERNO, 1958. Atti [Acts]. Salerno. Camera di Commercio, Industria e Agricoltura, 1958. 122 p. 389.9 C7697

53107 CRUZ, S. R., and others. The mechanical, cassava-peeling machine. Araneta J. Agr. 6(3):184-205. July/Sept.1959. 25 Ar1
P. L. Palencia, B. H. Roque, and R. Ozaeta, joint authors.

53108 DENMARK. STATENS FORSØGSVIRKSOMHED I PLANTEKULTUR. Drying and storage of onions. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Planteavl 63(2):358-361. 1959. 11 T439

53109 FLORIO, D. Economic importance of the canning industry in the South. (In Italian.) Conv. Meridionale sull'Indus. delle Conserve Veg. Atti 1:10-15. 1958. 389.9 C7697
Fruit and vegetables.

53110 FOURRÉ, J. Action du froid sur les tubercules de pommes de terre. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 250 (12):2261-2263. Mar.21,1960. 505 P21
In storage.

53111 FRUIT processing and development of new products; (a panel discussion). Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 55:135-142. 1959. 81 W273
Moderator: D. Phipps; panel members: N. Bakke, J. Loudon, W. J. Miller, and A. M. Neubert.
Chiefly apples.

53112 GREENE, P. H. Pomona lab takes on new assignment. Calif. Citrog. 45(6):172,184,186. Apr.1960. 80 C125
Research on use of fungistat biphenyl.

53113 GREENWOOD, I. F. The trend and the challenge in apple processing. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 55:92-96. 1959. 81 W273
British Columbia.

53114 HALL, C. B. Prevention of the butt discoloration of prepackaged celery. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 72:280-284. 1959. 81 F66

53115 IÑIGO LEAL, B., and VÁZQUEZ MARTÍNEZ, D. Resistencia a los antisépticos de las levaduras aisladas en mostos de manzana de Asturias. Rev. de Cien. Apl. 13(68):222-226. May/June 1959. 475 R324
Especially use of potassium pyrosulfite.

53116 KEMPE, L. L., GRAIKOSKI, J. T., and BONVENTRE, P. F. Combined irradiation-heat processing of canned foods: green peas inoculated with anaerobic bacterial spores. J. Biochem. & Microbiol. Technol. & Engin. 2(1):1-8. Ref. Apr.1960. 381 J8224

53117 KRUGERKE, W. Grundsätzliches über die Lagerung von Kernobst. Obstbauberatungsring. Mittbl. 14 (5):59-61. Oct./Nov.1959. 85 Ob72

53118 LÜHDEN, A., and GOOS, U. Die Kirschenpreise 1959. Obstbauversring. des Alten Landes. Mitt. 14(8/9):196-197. Aug./Sept.1959. 85 J76

53119 MAKOWER, R. U. Chemical inactivation of enzymes in vegetables before dehydration. Food Technol. 14(3):160-164. Ref. Mar.1960. 389.8 F7398

53120 MANTUROVA, I. Infection of potato tubers with oosporosis. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1960 (2):56. Feb. 20 Se492
Storage disease caused by Oospora pustulans.

53121 MARTIN, D. Gas storage of fruit. Food Preserv. Q. 19(4):67-69. Dec.1959. 389.9 Au7F

53122 MAUCH, A. Die Luftfeuchtigkeit im Lager und die Mittel zu ihrer Beeinflussung. Obstbauversring. des Alten Landes. Mitt. 14(8/9):198-199. Aug./Sept.1959. 85 J76

53123 MAZLIAK, P. Etude, par chromatographie en phase gazeuse, des acides gras de la cire des pommes. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 250(12):2255-2257. Mar.21, 1960. 505 P21
In storage.

53124 MOREAU, C. La "moisissure grise" des oranges. Fruits 15(2):69-71. Feb.1960. 80 F9492
Storage disease caused by Penicillium digitatum and P. italicum.

53125 MUÑOZ-DELGADO ORTIZ, L., and others. Preparación, tratamiento y conservación frigorífica, a largo plazo, de espárrago, alcachofa, guisante y judía verde. Rev. del Frío 4(3):111-116. Ref. July/Sept.1959. 295.8 R324
A. Valdecantos Jiménez, J. A. Muñoz-Delgado Ortiz, R. Pozo Fernández, and M. Estada Girauta, joint authors.

53126 MURDOCK, D. I., BROKAW, C. H., and FOLINAZZO, J. F. Should oranges for concentrate be initially washed before or after storage bins? Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 72:267-271. 1959. 81 F66

53127 NICHOLAS, R. C., and PFLUG, I. J. Effects of high temperature storage on the quality of fresh cucumber pickles. Glass Packer 39(4):35,38-39,65. Apr. 1960. 309.8 G463

53128 OGATA, K., IWATA, T., and CHACHIN, K. The effect of gamma radiation on sprout prevention and its physiological mechanism in the potato tuber and the onion bulb. Kyoto U. Inst. Chem. Res. B. 37(5/6):425-436. Ref. Dec.1959. 385 K99

53129 OKAMOTO, T. Studies on apple scald. II. (In Japanese.) Hirosaki. U. Facul. Agr. B. 5:46-52. Ref. Mar.1959. 22.5 H613
English summary.
In storage.

53130 OKAMOTO, T., and HARATA, J. Studies on the utilization of apple pomace; pectin manufacture from apple pomace. (In Japanese.) Hirosaki. U. Facul. Agr. B. 5:53-57. Mar.1959. 22.5 H613
English summary.

53131 PIJANOWSKI, E., KURKUS, M., and REIZER, Z. Trials on the improvement of flavour and keeping quality of fermented cucumbers by means of a whey brine. (In Polish.) Przem. Spożywczy 13(10):457-460. Oct.1959. 389.8 P95
English summary.

53132 ROBERTS, K. Bulk handling of Italian prunes. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 51:77. 1959. 81 Or32

53133 ROSTOS, G. M. A survey of fruit cool stores. Austral. Commonwealth Sci. & Indus. Res. Organ. B. 282, 76 p. Ref. 1960. 514 Au72B

53134 RYALL, A. L. Maintaining the quality of tree fruits after harvest. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 55: 149-155. 1959. 81 W273
Care and handling.

53135 SCHOMER, H. A. Are you planning a C. A. [controlled atmosphere] storage? Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 55:175-178. 1959. 81 W273
For apples.

53136 SCHREPEL, K. W. Bulk handling of stone fruits in the Willamette Valley. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 51:76. 1959. 81 Or32

53137 SINGLETON, G. Some recent work on citrus sections. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 72:263-267. 1959. 81 F66

53138 SONLEY, L. T. Los frigoríficos y el desarrollo de la producción y mercadeo de los productos vegetales perecederos. Caracas, Ministerio de Agricultura y Cría, 1959. 304 p. 281.169 So5
Fruit and vegetables.

53139 STEELE, W. F., and YANG, H. Y. The softening of brined cherries by polygalacturonase, and the inhibition of polygalacturonase in model systems by alkyl aryl sulfonates. Food Technol. 14(3):121-126. Ref. Mar.1960. 389.8 F7398

53140 SUBRAHMANYAM, H., D'SOUZA, S., and SRIVASTAVA, H. C. Effect of ammonia exposure to potatoes during refrigerated storage. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 19C(1):31-32. Jan.1960. 475 J82

53141 TERUI, T. Diseases of apples in storage. (In Japanese.) Hirosaki. U. Facul. Agr. B. 5:58-62. Ref. Mar.1959. 22.5 H613
English summary.

53142 THOMPSON, B. D. Post-harvest treatments of strawberries and radishes with cobalt-60 irradiation. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 72:114-123. 1959. 81 F66

53143 TURNER, J. N. Control of fungal diseases of fruit in storage. Outlook Agr. 2(5):229-237. Ref. Winter 1959. 10 Ou8

53144 ULRICH, G. Der Einfluss der Lagerbedingungen auf die Kartoffelerträge. Deut. Landwirt. 11(2):62-63. Feb.1960. 18 D4822

53145 UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA. DRIED BEAN CONTROL BOARD. Report for the period 1st April 1958 to 31st March, 1959. Pretoria, 1960. 17 p. 280.39 So874

53146 WRIGHT, W. R., and others. Gloeosporium rot of strawberry fruit. Plant Dis. Rptr. 44(3):212-213. Mar.15,1960. 1.9 P69P
M. A. Smith, G. B. Ramsey, and L. Beraha, joint authors.

Statistics

53147 ARGENTINA. INSTITUTO NACIONAL DE TECNOLOGIA AGROPECUARIA. Comportamiento de variedades y procedencias de berenjena durante la campaña agricola 1957-1958. Argentina. Inst. de Fitotec. B. Inform. 9,5 p. Sept.1959. 9 Ar36B
Yields.

53148 CROWE, A. D., and HORSBURGH, R. L. The 1959 sample census of apple orchards in the Annapolis Valley. Nova Scotia Fruit Growers' Assoc. Annu. Rpt. 96:23-25,27-28. 1959. 82 N85

53149 JESSEN, R. J. Objective procedure for estimating the Florida orange crop. (Abs.) Biometrics 16(1): 128. Mar.1960. 442.8 B5224

53150 KELLY, B. W. Citrus tree loss survey in twelve northerly counties of Florida. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agr. Econ. Mimeo. Rpt. 60-4,6 p. Nov.1959. 281.9 F663
Probably caused by frost damage.

53151 NICKE, W. Betrachtungen zur Ausweitung der Rebfläche. Weinberg u. Keller 7(1):4-8. Jan.1960. 95.8 W435

53152 VENEZUELA. DIRECCION DE PLANIFICACION AGROPECUARIA. Estimación de cosechas, 1.959—cebolla (cosecha de verano). Caracas, 1959. 16 p.,maps. 91.44 V55C

GRAIN AND GRAIN PRODUCTS

53153 ANDERSON, R. A., and others. Pilot-plant studies on the continuous batter process to recover gluten from wheat flour. Cereal Chem. 37(2):180-188. Mar. 1960. 59.8 C33
V. F. Pfeifer, E. B. Lancaster, C. Vojnovich, and E. L. Griffin, joint authors.

53154 BARUA, R. State trading in foodgrains through co-operatives in Assam. All India Co-op. Rev. 25(10): 565-575. Mar.1960. 280.28 In2

53155 BAYFIELD, E. G., and STONE, C. D. Effects of absorption and temperature upon flour-water farinograms. Cereal Chem. 37(2):233-240. Mar.1960. 59.8 C33

53156 BERG, B. Die Aufgabe des Filters in der Mühle. Mühle 97(8):97-98. Feb.25,1960. 298.8 M89

53157 BYCHKOV, B. K. Dehydration of gluten of a lowered starch content. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 1960(2):57-61. Feb. 65.8 Sa2
From corn.

53158 CHMYR, A. D. Effect of gamma rays of radioisotope Co^{60} on certain biochemical and physiological properties of maize grains during storage. (In Ukrainian.) Ukrain. Biokhim. Zhur. 31(5):671-680. Ref. 1959. 385 Uk72
English summary.

53159 CLEVE, H. Windsichtung, eine Situationsanalyse. Deut. Müller-Ztg. 58(7):145-149. Mar.31,1960. 298.8 Su2

53160 COENRADIE, J. Malting and brewing trials with different varieties in practice. (In Dutch.) Natl. Inst. v. Brouwgerst, Mout en Bier—T. N. O. Jaarb. 24: 44-48. 1960. 390.9 N21
English summary.

53161 COLE, E. W., MECHAM, D. K., and PENCE, J. W. Effect of flour lipids and some lipid derivatives on cookie-baking characteristics of lipid-free flours. Cereal Chem. 37(2):109-121. Ref. Mar.1960. 59.8 C33

53162 DAYAL, R. The Southern Rice Zone. Agr. Situation India 14(7):742-752. Oct.1959. 281.9 In23
The industry.

53163 DESCRIPTION of flow diagram proposed for small multi-stage rice mills. Farm J. Brit. Guiana 20 (3):16-18. Sept.1959. 9.6 F22

53164 DESIATERIK, V. A. Good crop has been gathered. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo. 1958(8): 33-36. Aug. 20 So85
Grain.

53165 ERSHOV, N. Utilization of corn and prospects for its cultivation in West Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 1960(1):33-36. Jan. 20 K185

53166 ESCHHAUS, K. H. Neuzeitliche Diagrammgestaltung für Roggenmühlen kleiner und mittlerer Leistungen. Deut. Müller-Ztg. 58(7):164-166. Mar.31,1960. 298.8 Su2

53167 FARMERS GRAIN DEALERS ASSOCIATION OF ILLINOIS. 1960 annual directory. Bloomington, 1960. 144 p. 59.9 IL64

53168 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. World grain trade statistics 1958/59. Rome? 1960. 72 p. 286.3599 C733

53169 FRANCE. INSTITUT NATIONAL DE LA RECHERCHE AGRONOMIQUE. LABORATOIRE DE BIOCHIMIE ET PHYSICOCHIMIE DES CEREALES. Compte rendu détaillé de l'activité au cours de l'année 1958. Meun. Franc. 153:19-25. Jan.1960. 298.8 M57
Ecole Française de Meunerie, cooperating.

53170 FREY, E. Der Wassergehalt und die Keimfähigkeit von Weizen unter verschiedenen Lagerungsbedingungen und an verschiedenen Stellen innerhalb der Säcke. Mitt. f. die Schweiz. Landwirt. 8(3):45-48. Mar. 1960. 17 M69

53171 FRITSCH, E. Kernfragen der Müllerei. III. Müllerei 13(12):145-146. Mar.19,1960. 298.8 M91

53172 GORBATENKO, M. E. Operative bookkeeping of grain crops. (In Russian.) Uchet i Finansy v Kolkhoz. Sovkhoz. 1958(8):49-50. Aug. 30.69 Uc4

53173 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, FISHERIES AND FOOD. Farm grain drying and storage. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. B. 149,119 p. 1959. 10 G794B

53174 GROSSKREUTZ, J. C. The physical structure of wheat protein. Biochim. et Biophys. Acta 38(3):400-409. Ref. Mar.11,1960. 381 B522

53175 GUTIERREZ, J. S. Rice production and consumption requirements. Philippine Agr. Situation 1(4):13-33,map. Dec.1959. 281.8 P532
Statistical.

53176 HAGBERG, S. Diatasemethoden für Weizen- und Roggenmehl. Brot u. Gebäck 14(3):41-47. Ref. Mar.1960. 298.8 G33

53177 HAGBERG, S. A rapid method for determining alpha-amylase activity. Cereal Chem. 37(2):218-222. Ref. Mar.1960. 59.8 C33
In flour.

53178 HAILE, F. Bulk handling of ingredients. Mod. Miller & Bakers News 85(6):22-24. Mar.19,1960. 298.8 M72
Flour.

53179 HAYES, F. W. Aerated bulk shipments of flour. Amer. Miller & Processor 88(4):11-13. Apr.1960. 298.8 Am32
Railroad transportation.

53180 HAYES, F. W. One year's testing of ventilated bulk shipments. Nowest. Miller (Milling Prod. Sect.) 263 (15):4a,18a-20a. Apr.12,1960. 298.8 N81

53181 HAYNES, R. D. Stability studies of self-rising flour at the market place. Nowest. Miller (Milling Prod. Sect.) 263(15):1a,3a. Apr.12,1960. 298.8 N81

53182 HELJNE, J., and GÖRTER, A. The composition and nutritive value of rolled oats. (In Dutch.) Voeding 21(1):11-23. Ref. Jan.15,1960. 389.8 V85
English summary.

53183 HOOKER, A. A. Grain futures markets. Agr. Merchant 40(3):81-85. Mar.1960. 10 Ag89

53184 KÄMMERLING, H. J. Was darf den Landwirt die Getreidelagerung und -trocknung kosten? Tech. u. Landwirt. 11(16):373-376. Aug.25,1959. 58.8 T223

53185 KIRITANI, K., and IKEDA, Y. Heterosis observed in Aspergillus oryzae and its significance in koji manufacture. Z. f. Vererblehre. 90(2):190-197. 1959. 442.8 Z34

53186 KOFOED, S. S. Investigations on drying grain with slightly pre-heated air in thick layers. Denmark. Vet.-og Landbohojsk. Årsskr. 1959:17-49. 104 D41A

53187 LANCASTER, E. B., and PFEIFER, V. F. Pilot-plant preparation of hydroxyethylated flours. Cereal Chem. 37(2):189-196. Mar.1960. 59.8 C33

53188 LEE, C. C., and TKACHUK, R. Studies with radioactive tracers. IV. Degrees of reduction of Br^{82}-labeled bromate to bromide by some components of flour. Cereal Chem. 37(2):228-233. Mar.1960. 59.8 C33

53189 LEFFLER, N. E., and STANKO, G. L. Dialdehyde starch: potential uses. Chemurg. Digest 19(2/3):8-9. Ref. Feb./Mar.1960. 381 N213Na
From corn.

53190 LINKO, M. Studies on the use of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid in malting of barley. Suomen Kemistilehti. B 33(2):31. 1960. 385 Su7

53191 LINKO, P., and MILNER, M. Treatment of wheat with ionizing radiations. V. Effect of gamma radiation on some enzyme systems. Cereal Chem. 37(2):223-227. Ref. Mar.1960. 59.8 C33

53192 LOBANOVA, V. IA. How to calculate the moisture of corn on cobs. (In Russian.) Uchet i Finansy v Kolkhoz. i Sovkhoz. 1960(2):50-51. Feb. 30.69 Uc4

53193 LUNA DE LA FUENTE, R., and OVIEDO AGUIRRE, M. Ensayo de panificación con mezclas de harinas de trigo y de tres variedades de yuca. Lima. Estac. Expt. Agr. de La Molina. Informe Mens. 33(383): 20-25. June 1959. 102.5 L622Inf

53194 MCSPADDEN, P. Wet cleaning of bulk cars, costs and tools. Assoc. Oper. Millers. B., Apr.1960: 2502-2503. 298.9 As7
Flour cars.

53195 MAISURIAN, N. A. Plant-growing resources in the solution of the grain problem. (In Russian.) Timiriâzevskaiâ Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 1959(5):63-74. 106 P44
English summary.
Policies and programs.

53196 MECHAM, D. K., SOLOI, H. A., and PENCE, J. W. The dough-mixing behavior of gluten and other flour fractions treated with n-ethylmaleimide. Cereal Chem. 37(2):129-141. Mar.1960. 59.8 C33

53197 MIKHAILIN, P. A. Bookkeeping of the grain crops. (In Russian.) Uchet i Finansy v Kolkhoz. i Sovkhoz. 1958(8):6-9. Aug. 30.69 Uc4

53198 MINNEAPOLIS GRAIN EXCHANGE. Seventy-seventh annual report for the year ending December 31st, 1959. Minneapolis, 1960. 69 p. 287 M66R
Statistics.

53199 MOLLETT, J. A. The Wheat Act of 1932, a forerunner of modern farm price support programmes. Agr. Hist. Rev. 8(1):20-35. 1960. 30.98 Ag82

53200 MORRILL, R. L., and GARRISON, W. L. Projections of interregional patterns of trade in wheat and flour. Econ. Geog. 36(2):116-126,maps. Apr.1960. 278.8 Ec7

53201 MUDD, S. H. S-adenosylmethionine formation by barley extracts. Biochim. et Biophys. Acta 38(2):354-355. Feb.26,1960. 381 B522

53202 NAKHAMANOVICH, B. M., and SHCHEBLYKINA, N. A. A study of the chemical composition of cornstalks from various varieties as a source of pentosans. (In Russian.) Zhur. Prikl. Khim. 33(2):482-484. Feb. 1960. 385 Z64

53203 NARAIN, L. State trading in foodgrains in India; will it succeed? Meerut, Shri Prakashan, 1959. 22 p. 280.359 N16

53204 PAGENSTEDT, B. Uber die einheitliche Qualitätsbeurteilung von Hartgriessen und Hartdunsten für die Herstellung von Teigwaren. Getreide u. Mehl 10(3): 32-36. Mar.1960. 298.8 G332

53205 PAPAVIZAS, G. C., and CHRISTENSEN, C. M. Grain storage studies. XXIX. Effect of invasion by individual species and mixtures of species of Aspergillus upon germination and development of discolored germs in wheat. Cereal Chem. 37(2):197-203. Mar.1960. 59.8 C33

53206 PELSHENKE, P. F., and HAMPEL, G. Untersuchungen an indischen Reissorten. Getreide u. Mehl 10 (3):29-32. Ref. Mar.1960. 298.8 G332
Analysis and composition.

53207 PENNY, J. M. Rice culture and the domestic market. (In Portuguese.) Lav. Arroz. 13(151):236-237. July 1959. 59.8 L39
In Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil.

53208 PENNY, J. M. Rice culture and underdevelopment. (In Portuguese.) Lav. Arroz. 13(152):270. Aug. 1959. 59.8 L39
Comparison of U. S. and Brazilian acreage and yields.

53209 PLATONOV, A. Lowering post-harvest grain processing costs. (In Russian.) Ekon. Sel'sk. Khoz. 1960(2):111-113. Feb. 281.8 So73

53210 POGGIANTI, U., and MOLTEDO, G. Chlorine gas in the manufacture of straw pulp. (In Italian.) Indus. della Carta 13(10):117-124. Oct.1959. 302.8 In22

53211 POMERANZ, Y. Black pointed wheat. Israel. Res. Council. B. 7C(4):197-203. Ref. Dec.1959. 330.9 Is72B
Fungus disease; its effect on milling and baking quality.

53212 PRADAC, J. Ein beitrag zur Aufklärung der physikalisch-chemischen Eigenschaften des Klebers im Zusammenhang mit seinen Eigenschaften. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 32(8):1151-1158. Aug.1959. 64.9 C33
German summary.
Wheat flour.

53213 PRATT, D. B. Management looks at quality control; a communications problem. Cereal Sci. Today 5(4):90-92,99. Apr.1960. 59.8 C333

53214 PRUGAR, J., HOREL, J., and HYZA, V. Appraisement of technological quality of wheat. I. A new way of appraisement of the wheat grain from the viewpoint of baking quality. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 32(8):1137-1144. Aug.1959. 64.9 C33
English summary.

53215 PRUGAR, J. Bewertung der technologischen Qualität des Weizens. II. Berechnung des Gehalts an Trockenkleber aus Feuchtkleber unter Berüchsichtigung des physikalischen Eigenschaften (Quellfähigkeit. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 32(8):1145-1150. Aug.1959. 64.9 C33
German summary.

53216 PRUNETTI, P. M. Historical notes on rice culture: when rice was cultivated in Sicily and the South. (In Italian.) Riso 9(1):20-21. Jan.1960. 59.8 R49

53217 RONCHI, V. Corn in the past, present and future. (In Italian.) Udine. Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. B. Uffic. (n.s.)13(12):125-145. Dec.1959. 287 Ud5

53218 RUBINSHTEIN, M. IA. Contemporary significance and prospects for the utilization of sorghum. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 1960(3):58-60. Mar. 65.8 Sa2

53219 RUBINSHTEĬN, M. IA., and GALKINA, G. V. Contribution to the problem of reprocessing wheat into starch at potato starch factories in operation. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 1960(2):54-57. Feb. 65.8 Sa2

53220 RUST, J. C. Oats: fourth largest grain crop in Texas. Tex. Business Rev. 34(4):14-15. Apr.1960. 280.8 T312

53221 SECKINGER, H. L., WOLF, M. J., and MACMASTERS, M. M. Hemicellulose of the cementing layer and of some cell walls of the corn kernel. Cereal Chem. 37(2):121-128. Ref. Mar.1960. 59.8 C33

53222 SEIDEL, K. Planungsgrundsätze für den Bau von Getreidespeichern. Ernährungsdienst 15(39):5-6. (Cont.) Apr.2,1960. 389.8 Er62

53223 SHELLENBERGER, J. A. Present work and future needs in testing for milling and baking quality of new wheats. Cereal Sci. Today 5(4):104,107. Apr.1960. 59.8 C333

53224 SHIGEYAMA, T., and MURAKAMI, H. Studies on the sporulation and germination of bacterial spores. I. (In Japanese.) Miyazaki. U. Facul. Agr. B. 5(1):53-58. Ref. Dec.1959. 22.5 M6932B
English summary.
Effects of sterilization on bacteria isolated from rice grains.

53225 SOKOL, H. A., MECHAM, D. K., and PENCE, J. W. Observations on the reactivity of sulfhydryl groups in wheat flour. Cereal Chem. 37(2):151-158. Ref. Mar. 1960. 59.8 C33

53226 SPEIGHT, J. Determination of particle size. Milling 134(13):338,340. Mar.25,1960. 298.8 M622

53227 STEVENS, D. J. Fineness measurement of ground flours and flour fractions. Milling 134(12):312-313. Mar.18,1960. 298.8 M622

53228 TAYLOR, P. How corn became big Florida crop. Prod. Mktg. 3(3):17-18. Mar.1960. 280.38 P943

53229 TIRELLI, M. The caryopsis of rice; morphological study on processing. (In Italian.) Molini d'Italia 11(2):66-69. Feb.1960. 298.8 M73

53230 TOGLIANI, F. Fats in rice husks. 2. (In Italian.) Riso 9(1):14-16. Ref. Jan.1960. 59.8 R49

53231 TRIVULZIO, G. Rice culture in France. 1. The development. (In Italian.) Riso 9(1):10-13. Jan.1960. 59.8 R49

53232 TSCHOEGL, N. W., and ALEXANDER, A. E. The surface chemistry of wheat gluten. I-II. J. Colloid Sci. 15(2):155-182. Ref. Apr.1960. 381 J828

53233 UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA. MEALIE INDUSTRY CONTROL BOARD. Report for the financial year ended 30th April 1959. Pretoria, 1960. 70 p. 286.9 So83Ve

53234 VELASQUEZ G., D. Análisis cromatográfico de aminoácidos de variedades de quínua. Lima. Estac. Expt. Agr. de La Molina. Informe Mens. 33(385):5-16. Ref. Aug.1959. 102.5 L622Inf

53235 VELDHUIZEN, H. VAN. Malting barley exhibition 1958. (In Dutch.) Natl. Inst. v. Brouwgerst, Mout en Bier—T. N. O. Jaarb. 24:7-11. 1960. 390.9 N21

53236 VERGARA SAMUDIO, A. Mercadeo del arroz en Bogotá. Bogota. U. de Los Andes. Cent. de Estudios sobre Desarrollo Econ. Monog. 1,39 p. Ref. 1959. 280.9 B635

53237 VOIGTLÄNDER, G. Sommergerste—mehr als ein Lückenbüsser. Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 75 (11):309-310,328-329. Mar.17,1960. 18 N39
Statistical.

53238 WARNER, M. G. R. Containers for grain samples. Agr. Merchant 40(3):64-66. Mar.1960. 10 Ag89
Polyethylene bags.

53239 WEYH, H. Uber Farbmalz und seine Untersuchung im Laboratorium. Brauwissenschaft 12(11):250-251. Nov.1959. 390.8 B733
English summary.

53240 WHISTLER, R. L., and SPENCER, W. W. Distribution of substituents in corn starch granules with low degrees of substitution. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 87 (1):137-139. Ref. Mar.1960. 381 Ar2

53241 WILTEN, W. Malting barley in Italy. (In Dutch.) Natl. Inst. v. Brouwgerst, Mout en Bier—T. N. O. Jaarb. 24:25-27. 1960. 390.9 N21
English summary.

53242 WILTEN, W., and COENRADIE, J. Testing new spring barley varieties for quality. (In Dutch.) Natl. Inst. v. Brouwgerst, Mout en Bier—T. N. O. Jaarb. 24:36-43. 1960. 390.9 N21
English summary.

53243 WILTEN, W. Yields, statistics and characters of barley varieties. (In Dutch.) Natl. Inst. v. Brouwgerst, Mout en Bier—T. N. O. Jaarb. 24:63-71,map. 1960. 390.9 N21
English summary.

53244 WOHLFARTH. Braugerstenbezirksschau im Oberen Neckartal. Brauwelt 15:234. Feb.23,1960. 390.8 B732

53245 ZENTNER, H. The continuous electrophoresis of wheat gluten. Chem. & Indus. 12:317-318. Mar.19, 1960. 382 M31C

53246 ZOERB, G. C., and HALL, C. W. Some mechanical and rheological properties of grains. J. Agr. Engin. Res. 5(1):83-93. 1960. 58.8 J82

HONEY AND BEESWAX

53247 BECK, C. R. Do we wish to survive? Amer. Bee J. 100(4):146-147. Apr.1960. 424.8 Am3
Advertising honey.

53248 PARIAT, M. Le pot en carton est-il l'emballage idéal pour le miel? Gaz. Apic. 60(631):232-234. Sept.1959. 424.8 G25

LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS

53249 BARYSHNIKOV, A. I. To simplify and improve the bookkeeping of young cattle on State farms. (In Russian.) Uchet i Fanansy v Kolkhoz. i Sovkhoz. 1958(7):9-11. June 30.69 Uc4

53250 KIMM, A. E. Annual review. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbconsschap. v. Noordelijk Groningen Veebedrijf 1958:5-7. 12 N3894
Livestock and feed situation.

53251 LANGENHEIM, K. Die Viehwirtschaft in der gemeinsamen Agrarpolitik der Europäischen Wirtschaftsgemeinschaft. Züchtungskunde 31(9/10):386-394. Oct./Nov.1959. 49 Z8

53252 MAINARDI, B. Impressions and considerations on the tour of instruction carried out abroad by the participents of the 1st Refresher Course in Zootechny at the University of Milan. (In Italian.) B. dell'Agr. 94(6):1; (7):1-2. Feb.5-12,1960. 16 B87
Denmark and Western Germany.

53253 MARTINI, I. "Vertical" organization of zootechnical production, the veterinarian, and the grower. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 14(19):695-696. Oct.1,1959. 41.8 P942

53254 RAIMONDI, R. Livestock situation and production trends in the Province of Torino. (In Italian.) Cron. Econ. 205:9-13. Jan.1960. 280.8 C882

53255 RAIMONDI, R. Problems of research in beef cattle production. (In Italian.) Turin. Accad. de Agr. Ann. 100:177-193. 1957/58. 16 T63
Various aspects of the industry.

53256 SCHMIDT, F. Winke zum sachgemässen Entpelzen, zur richtigen Behandlung und zum Versand von Edelpelztierfellen. Deut. Pelztierzücht. 33(11):207-209. Nov.1,1959. 412.628 D48

53257 SHLIAPENTOKH, V. To improve the methods of calculation of the cost of production in meat industry. (In Russian.) Uchet i Finansy v Kolkhoz. i Sovkhoz. 1958 (3):38-41. Mar. 30.69 Uc4

53258 SIMONE, V. DE. Italian livestock in the Common Market. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 9(1):28-37. Jan. 1960. 16 Ag8226

53259 SUNDQUIST, C. L. Better homegrown beef for Hawaiian consumers. Soil Conserv. 24(4):80-82. Nov.1959. 1.6 So3S
Industry.

53260 WINNIGSTEDT, R. Zweinutzung der Fleischrassen in der Schlachtrindererzeugung der EWG-Länder? Tierzüchter 12(4):77-78. Feb.20,1960. 49 T445

Analysis and Composition

53261 ALFORD, J. A., and ELLIOTT, L. E. Lipolytic activity of microorganisms at low and intermediate temperatures. I. Action of Pseudomonas fluorescens on lard. Food Res. 25(2):296-303. Ref. Mar./Apr.1960. 389.8 F7322

53262 BAUMGÄRTNER, H., and BAUM, F. Beitrag zur Bildung von Schwefelwasserstoff im Fleisch durch Mikroorganismen und beim Erhitzen. Potsdam. Inst. f. Ernähr. Ernährforsch. 5(1):40-55. Ref. 1960. 386.3 P84

53263 BRISKEY, E. J., and others. A comparison of certain physical and chemical characteristics of eight pork muscles. J. Anim. Sci. 19(1):214-225. Ref. Feb. 1960. 49 J82
W. G. Hoekstra, R. W. Bray, and R. H. Grummer, joint authors.

53264 FUJITA, A., KAWAGUCHI, T., and MORIMOTO, H. Assay method of vitamin A in sausages. (In Japanese.) Vitamins [Nagoya] 19(2):238-243. 1960. 386.3 B54
English summary.

53265 HAUCK, R. The relationship of specific gravity to ash content of cured hide. Amer. Leather Chem. Assoc. J. 55(4):220-228. Apr.1960. 303.9 Am32

53266 HESSEN, I., and RIEMANN, H. Sporeforming bacteria in canned meats. Denmark. Vet.-og Landbohojsk. Årsskr. 1959:50-69. Ref. 104 D41A

53267 HOBIGK, W. Zur Frage des Fettgehaltes der Brühwürste. Arch. f. Lebensmthyg. 10(8):182-183. Aug.20,1959. 41.8 L49

53268 JAREMKO, N. Die bleiazetatprobe zum Nachweis der Fleischfäulnis in kritischer Sicht. 1. Arch. f. Lebensmthyg. 10(8):183-187. Ref. Aug.20,1959. 41.8 L49

53269 KELCH, F., and STEHLE, E. Die Bedeutung des Nachweises von Str. faecalis in Fleisch und Fleischwaren. Fleischwirtschaft 12(2):92-96. Ref. Feb.1960. 280.38 F62
English summary.

53270 KULWICH, R., FEINSTEIN, L., and GOLUMBIC, C. Beta radioactivity of the ash in relation to the composition of ham. J. Anim. Sci. 19(1):119-126. Ref. Feb.1960. 49 J82

53271 LINKE, H. Histologische Untersuchung von Wurstkonserven. Fleischwirtschaft 12(2):86,91-92. Ref. Feb.1960. 280.38 F62
English summary.

53272 MALETTO, S. Calcium and magnesium content of veal from calves bred and butchered in Piedmont. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 14(17):628,630-635. Sept.1,1959. 41.8 P942
English summary.

53273 MALETTO, S. Phosphorus content of meat of "dairy calves" raised and slaughtered in the Piedmont. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 14(21):794,796-799. Nov.1,1959. 41.8 P942

53274 MORGAN, F. R. The mechanical properties of chrome tanned collagen fibres. Soc. Leather Trades' Chem. J. 44(3):121-140. Ref. Mar.1960. 303.9 So12

53275 RIEMANN, H. The effect of heating and irradiation on spores of a putrefactive anaerobe in phosphate buffer and in canned cured meat. Nord. Vetmed. 12(2): 86-104. Feb.1960. 41.8 N813

53276 ROSA GOYCOCHEA, V. DE LA. La prueba de precipitación en la diferenciación de las carnes de los mamíferos. (Sum.) Vet. y Zootéc. 11(29):21. July 1959. 41.8 V6434

53277 STATHER, F., REICH, G., and STEINHARDT, R. On the exchange action between animal hides and pyrocatechin + formaldehyde. (In Italian.) Italy. Staz. Sper. per l'Indus. delle Pelli e delle Mater. Concianti. B. 36(1):53-65. Feb.1960. 303.8 It1

53278 STATHER, F., REICH, G., and STEINHARDT, R. Über die Wechselwirkung von tierischer Haut mit Brenzkatechin und Formaldehyd; ein Beitrag zum Wesen der Kondensationsgerbung. Leder 11(1):5-11. Ref. Jan.1960. 303.8 L492
English summary.
Includes discussion.

53279 TAKÁCS, J., and OKÁLYI, E. T. Occurrence of an Escherichia coli strain of the type 21 whose O-antigen is identical with that of Salmonella inverness. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Állat. Lapja 15(3):105-106. Mar. 1960. 41.8 V644
English summary.
In a meat product.

53280 WURZIGER, J. Ein Beitrag zur Ermittlung von Schweineschmalz in Gänseschmalz. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 61(10):1046-1050. Oct.1959. 384 C422
English summary.

Consumption and Utilization

53281 MARSH, A. A. Consumer preferences for meat. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 66(12):539-543. Mar.1960. 10 G79J

53282 RHODES, V. J., and others. Consumer acceptance of lean pork. J. Farm Econ. 42(1):18-34. Feb.1960. 280.8 J822
H. D. Naumann, E. R. Kiehl, and E. A. Jaenke, joint authors.

Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation

53283 BONUCCI, N. The Bologna livestock market. (In Italian.) Mercanzia 15(2):102-104. Feb.1960. 287 B635

53284 CANADA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING BR. MARKETS INFORMATION SECT. Fortieth annual livestock market review, 1959. Ottawa, 1960. 108 p.,maps. 280.39 C16A

53285 DEAN, G. W., and HEADY, E. O. Changes in supply functions and supply elasticities in hog production. Iowa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 471:572-591. Nov.1959. 100 Io9

53286 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF HEALTH. The hygienic transport and handling of meat. Gt. Brit. Min. Health. Food Hyg. Codes Pract. 2,16 p. 1959. 389.9 G7992
Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food, cooperating.

53287 HALE, J. D. What kind of a market do you want for the future? Co-op. Shipper 40(4):3-5. Apr.1960. 280.38 C78
Livestock.

53288 MAU, F. C. Public stockyards inspection. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 91-15:169-171. Nov.1959. A41.9 R315Ar

53289 PAUL, T. A greenhorn buys a horse. West. Horseman 25(4):41,91-93. Apr.1960. 42.8 W522

53290 PENDERGAST, E. Indianapolis yards launches four pronged advertising campaign. Natl. Livestock Exch. Rptr. 88:4. Mar.1960. 280.3409 N212
Stockyards.

53291 STUBER, H. Uber die Regelung des Schlachtviehmarktes. Schweiz. Z. f. Volkswirt. u. Statis. 96(1): 45-60. Mar.1960. 280.8 Z3

53292 TESI, P. Contribution to the improvement of urban transportation of slaughtered meat. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 14(3):102-106. Feb.1,1959. 41.8 P942
Use of special trucks.

53293 WITTERN, K. Der Markt für Erzeugnisse der Rindviehhaltung. Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 75 (8):230-232. Feb.25,1960. 18 N39
Meat and dairy products.

Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality

53294 AUNAN, W. J. Systems of hog evaluation. Co-op. Shipper 40(4):6,10. Apr.1960. 280.38 C78
Carcasses.

53295 COLE, J. W., ORME, L. E., and KINCAID, C. M. Relationship of loin eye area, separable lean of various beef cuts and carcass measurements to total carcass lean in beef. J. Anim. Sci. 19(1):89-100. Ref. Feb.1960. 49 J82

53296 COLE, J. W., BACKUS, W. R., and ORME, L. E. Specific gravity as an objective measure of beef eating quality. J. Anim. Sci. 19(1):167-174. Ref. Feb. 1960. 49 J82
Relation to measures of fat.

53297 COTTRAL, G. E., COX, B. F., and BALDWIN, D. E. The survival of foot-and-mouth disease virus in cured and uncured meat. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 21(81):288-297. Mar.1960. 41.8 Am3A
Beef.

53298 CROWN, R. M., and DAMON, R. A. The value of the 12th rib cut for measuring beef carcass yields and meat quality. J. Anim. Sci. 19(1):109-113. Ref. Feb. 1960. 49 J82

53299 DEMPSEY, M. Dermal surface of sheep-skin. Nature [London] 185(4716):860-861. Mar.19,1960. 472 N21

53300 EDYGENOV, K., and RUDCHENKO, V. The effect of chloramine-B on fur materials. (In Russian.) Mîasnaîa Indus. SSSR 1960(1):23-24. 50.8 M58
Sheepskin sanitation.

53301 GRIFFITHS, G. C. Pig carcass competitions: northern districts. J. Agr. [Melbourne] 58(1):29-31. Jan.1960. 23 V66J

53302 HENRICKSON, R. L., and others. Chlorpromazine residues in beef tissues. J. Anim. Sci. 19(1):26-33. Feb.1960. 49 J82
G. V. Odell, W. J. Costello, and H. W. Reuber, joint authors.

53303 HÜLSSE, H. Die tierärztliche Lebensmittelüberwachung in der Landeshauptstadt München. Arch. f. Lebensmthyg. 10(12):269-271. Dec.20,1959. 41.8 L49

53304 JUDGE, M. D., and others. Pork quality. II. Physical, chemical and organoleptic relationships in fresh pork. J. Anim. Sci. 19(1):145-149. Ref. Feb.1960. 49 J82
V. R. Cahill, L. E. Kunkle, and F. E. Deatherage, joint authors.

53305 KELCH, F. Zur vorgesehenen Neufassung der Vorschriften für die bakteriologische Fleischuntersuchung. Fleischwirtschaft 12(2):96-97. Feb.1960. 280.38 F62
English summary.

53306 LERCHE, M. Gedanken zur Auslegung der Anlage 1, Abschnitt IV, d zu § 27 ABA des Fleischbeschaugesetzes. Schlacht- u. Viehhof-Ztg. 60(1):7-8. Jan.1960. 286.85 D48

53307 LOCKER, R. H. Degree of muscular contraction as a factor in tenderness of beef. Food Res. 25(2): 304-307. Mar./Apr.1960. 389.8 F7322

53308 LUDWIG, H. J. Der Wert der Koch- und Bratprobe bei der fleischbeschaulichen Beurteilung als Ergänzung der bakteriologischen Fleischuntersuchung. Arch. f. Lebensmthyg. 10(8):169-176. Aug.20,1959. 41.8 L49

53309 PERLAKI, M., SCHNEIDER, L., and SZAKÁL, S. The role of meat cutting blocks and boards in the judgment of hygienic condition fo shops selling meat and meat products and of catering trade premises. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Állat. Lapja 15(3):85-88. Mar.1960. 41.8 V644
English summary.

53310 PETTUS, D. M. Do present grade standards reflect consumer preferences for beef? Calif. Cattleman, Apr.1960:3-5. 43.8 C12

53311 RHODES, V. J. How the marking of beef grades was obtained. J. Farm Econ. 42(1):133-149. Feb. 1960. 280.8 J822

53312 SHARGAEV, M. High quality for Siberian furs. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1960(2):71. Feb. 20 Se492

53313 SOMERS, R. K. Federal meat inspection as an aid to tuberculosis eradication. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 91-15:172-173. Nov.1959. A41.9 R315Ar

53314 THIERFELDER. Zur Ausführung der tierärztlichen Lebensmittelüberwachung. Arch. f. Lebensmthyg. 10(12):283-288. Dec.20,1959. 41.8 L49

53315 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ANIMAL DISEASE ERADICATION DIV. Federal inspection at public stockyards. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-22-51, 14 p.,maps. Feb.1960. A31.3 R31A

Packing and Packaging

53316 GILBERT, E. B. The use of flexible films for packaged meat and dairy products for export. Food Technol. Austral. 12(3):148,151,153,175. Mar.1960. 389.8 F7333

Prices, Price Control, and Rationing

53317 "WHAT makes lamb price?"; NWGA panel discussion. Natl. Wool Grower 50(3):22-53. Mar.1960. 45.8 N21N
Moderator: R. C. Rich; panel members: F. T. Wankier, B. Gray, L. M. Kyner, and J. R. Broadbent.

53318 WYLAM, C. E. Holstein prices in the auction ring write the interesting price story. Iowa Holstein Herald 21(1):14,16,18,20. Mar.1960. 49 Io92

Processing and Storage

53319 ADAM, M. Neue Möglichkeiten der Intensivierung des Räucherverfahrens. Fleischwirtschaft 12(2):80-84. Ref. Feb.1960. 280.38 F62
English summary.

53320 ARKHIPOV, V. V. Using radiation for disinfection of meat. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Vet. Sanit. i Ektoparazitol. B. Nauch.-Tekh. Inform. 1957(2):68-69. 41.9 V964

53321 BONEM, F. L. Complete automatic frankfurter production. Food Processing 21(4):40-41. Apr.1960. 389.8 F7325

53322 BROCKMANN, M. C. Freeze-dried meat, poultry, and fish. Res. & Devlpmt. Assoc. Food & Container Inst. Activ. Rpt. 11(3):158-160. Sept.1959. 389.9 As74A

53323 CHUKASHEV, G. V. Fungicide action of chemical substances used in the technology of tanning of skins of animals infected with microsporidia. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Vet. Sanit. i Ektoparazitol. B. Nauch.-Tekh. Inform. 1957(2):31. 41.9 V964

53324 CONGRESSO INTERNAZIONALE DELLE SOCIETÀ DEI CHIMICI DEL CUOIO, 6, ROME, 1957. Symposium: la fabbricazione del cuoio, la fabrication du cuir, the leather manufacture, die Lederherstellung, la fabricación del cuero. Italy. Staz. Sper. per l'Indus. delle Pelli e delle Mater. Concianti. B. 36(1):3-41. (Cont.) Feb.1960. 303.8 It1

53325 DAVISON, H. R. Role of meat packers in our nation's economy. Butchers' Advocate 147(12):8-9,12. Mar.23,1960. 286.85 B97

53326 DRAKE, S. D., EVANS, J. B., and NIVEN, C. F. The effect of heat and irradiation on the microflora of canned hams. Food Res. 25(2):270-278. Mar./Apr.1960. 389.8 F7322

53327 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF HEALTH. Hygiene in the retail meat trade. Gt. Brit. Min. Health. Food Hyg. Codes Pract. 1,19 p. 1959. 389.9 G7992
Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food, cooperating.

53328 HEADLEY, M. E., and JACOBSON, M. Cooking losses and palatability: electronic and conventional cookery of lamb roasts. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 36(4): 337-340. Apr.1960. 389.8 Am34

53329 HEIDTMANN, R. Wenderauchanlagen; ein Beitrag zur Verbesserung der Verfahrenstechnik des Räucherns. Fleischwirtschaft 12(2):84-86. Feb.1960. 280.38 F62
English summary.

53330 HENNEBERG, O. H., and KISSLING, R. Uber die Reifungsbeschleunigung von Rind- und Schaffleisch durch Wärmeeinwirkung unter Aureomycinschutz. Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 46(10):697-720. Ref. Oct.1959. 41.8 T345
English summary.

53331 HOLLOWAY, D. F. Practical approach to chrome tanning side upper leathers. II. Leather Trades Rev. 135(3855):309-310. Feb.24.1960. 303.8 L48

53332 HOUGHAM, D. F. Control of oxidative changes in irradiated hams. Food Technol. 14(3):170-172. Ref. Mar.1960. 389.8 F7398

53333 KELCH, F., and HEIDTMANN, R. Uber den Einfluss von Recorbin auf die Qualität von Brühwurst und schnittfester Rohwurst. Fleischwirtschaft 12(2):97-98. Feb.1960. 280.38 F62
English summary.

53334 KISS, P. Some aspects of building up meat reserves and economic evaluation of storage methods. (In Hungarian.) Elemezési Ipar 14(2):59-63. Ref. Feb. 1960. 290.9 M57
English summary.

53335 KOTTER, L. Zür färbung von Würsthüllen und zur Verwendung von Blut und weissen Tauchmassen für die äussere Behandlung von Fleischwaren. Neue Fleischer Ztg. 29:3. Mar.9,1960. 286.85 N39

53336 LUOTTI, E. New system for the continuous filtering at low temperature (50-70°C) of fats of animal origin. (In Italian.) Olii Miner. Grassi e Saponi, Colori e Vernici 37(2):53-58. Feb.1960. 307.8 OL3

53337 MARSHALL, N., WOOD, L., and PATTON, M. B. Cooking choice grade, top round beef roasts. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 36(4):341-345. Apr.1960. 389.8 Am34

53338 MEYER, B., THOMAS, J., and BUCKLEY, R. The effect of ripening on the thiamine, riboflavin, and niacin content of beef from grain-finished and grass-finished steers. Food Technol. 14(4):190-192. Ref. Apr.1960. 389.8 F7398

53339 NAYUDAMMA, Y. Progress in leather science and technology in India. Soc. Leather Trades' Chem. J. 44(3):113-121. Mar.1960. 303.9 So12

53340 NITSCH, G. Der Einfluss von Trockeneiszusatz zu Hackfleisch auf Haltbarkeit und Qualität. Fleischwirtschaft 12(2):99-100. Feb.1960. 280.38 F62
English summary.

53341 PENNY, I. F. Up-grading of low-grade meat. Chem. & Indus. 11:288-289. Mar.12,1960. 382 M31C
Tenderizing by an accelerated freeze-drying process.

53342 PEPPER, K. W. Future trends in leather manufacture and leather research. Leather Trades Rev. 135 (3858):432-434. Mar.16,1960. 303.8 L48

53343 ROSTOVSKII, V. Manufacture of concentrated bouillons. (In Russian.) Miasnaia Indus. SSSR 1960(1): 22-23. 50.8 M58

53344 STEIGMANN, A. Gelatineklärungs- und Bleichmethoden und deren Anwendung auf Gelatineprodukte aus Chromlederabfällen. Leder 11(1):12-15. Ref. Jan.1960. 303.8 L492
English summary.

53345 STUBBINGS, R. Effect of the color and fatliquor process on leather qualities. Leather Mfr., Apr.1960: 33-35. 303.8 L484

53346 TSION, A. A new method for drying intestines. (In Russian.) Miasnaia Indus. SSSR 1960(1):21. 50.8 M58
For sausage manufacture.

53347 TURLEY, H. G. The future of leather research. Amer. Leather Chem. Assoc. J. 55(4):229-235. Apr.1960. 303.9 Am32
Includes tanning.

53348 VELY, V. G., GALLAGHER, N. D., and NEHER, M. B. Effect of gamma radiation on leathers and pickled calfskin. Amer. Leather Chem. Assoc. J. 55(4):202-219. Apr.1960. 303.9 Am32
Includes discussion.

53349 VISSER, R. Y., and others. The effect of degree of doneness on the tenderness and juiciness of beef cooked in the oven and in deep fat. Food Technol. 14(4): 193-198. Apr.1960. 389.8 F7398
D. L. Harrison, G. E. Goertz, M. Bunyan, M. M. Skelton, and D. L. Mackintosh, joint authors.

53350 WILSON, G. D., and others. A method for the rapid tenderization of beef carcasses. Food Technol. 14 (4):186-189. Apr.1960. 389.8 F7398
P. D. Brown, C. Pohl, C. E. Weir, and W. R. Chesbro, joint authors.

53351 WILSON, G. D., and others. The use of antibiotics and gamma irradiation in the aging of steaks at high temperatures. Food Technol. 14(3):143-147. Mar. 1960. 389.8 F7398
P. D. Brown, W. R: Chesbro, B. Ginger, and C. E. Weir, joint authors.

Statistics

53352 BRAZIL. SERV. DE ESTATISTICA DA PRODUCÃO. Carnes, derivados e subprodutos, 1957/1958 [Meat, products, and byproducts, 1957/1958]. Rio de Janeiro, 1959. 76 p. 255.3 Es83C

53353 DOEHRING, H. Die Entwicklung der Viehbestände 1959. Statis. Praxis 15(2):32-34. Feb.1960. 251.8 St25
East Germany.

53354 GERTH. Die Viehbestände in Berlin (West) im Dezember 1959. Berlin. Statis. Monschr. 14(2):41-43. Feb.1960. 265 B453

53355 GOTSULIAK, G. S. Increase the control over loss of offspring of cattle. (In Russian.) Uchet i Finansy v Kolkhoz. i Sovkhoz. 1958(6):35-36. June 30.69 Uc4
Recording of cattle numbers on pasture.

53356 LIGGETT, L. Up-to-minute count on beef numbers. Livestock Breeder J. 3(3):13-14. Mar.1960. 49 L758

53357 PANAMA. DIRECCION DE ESTADISTICA Y CENSO. Información agropecuaria: animales y productos de animales años 1958-1959. Panama. Dir. de Estadís. y Censo. Inform. Agropecuaria 18(3),22 p. Oct.1959. 254 P197I

53358 VERNIER, A. Effets de la sécheresse sur l'évolution du cheptel bovin. France. Inst. Natl. de la Statis. et des Etudes Econ. Etudes et Conjoncture 15(3): 199-204. Mar.1960. 280.8 F84
Statistical.

OILS AND OILSEEDS

53359 ALESHINA, L. I. The effect of time of picking and fermentation on the quality of the concrete oil and its content in rose flowers. (In Russian.) Masl.-Zhir. Promysh. 1960(2):33-34. Feb. 307.8 M37

53360 AMERICAN SOYBEAN ASSOCIATION. The soybean blue book 1960. Hudson, Iowa, 1960. 144 p. 60.39 So92

53361 BAUDRILLART, P. La double centrifugation des huiles. Inform. Oléicoles Internatl. (n.s.)7:63-64. July/Sept.1959. 80 In3

53362 BECKER, E. Der Einfluss der Umesterung auf das Kristallisationsverhalten von Fetten bzw. Fettmischungen. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 61(10):1040-1046. Ref. Oct.1959. 384 C422
English summary.

53363 BENIER, C. Comment pourrait être ameliorée l'oléiculture marocaine. Inform. Oléicoles Internatl. (n.s.)7:93-95. July/Sept.1959. 80 In3

53364 BERRY, D. A., and MUELLER, E. R. The effect of light of various wave lengths on the rate of oxidation of linseed oil. Fed. Soc. Paint Technol. Off. Digest 32(422):340-350. Mar.1960. 306.9 F31

53365 BIGONI, G. On the determination of the thermosulfuric degree. (In Italian.) Olii Miner. Grassi e Saponi, Colori e Vernici 37(2):49-50. Feb.1960. 307.8 OL3
In testing olive oil for adulteration.

53366 BORGES, J. M. Revision of literature on the soybean and soybean milk in relation to questions of medical interest. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Ceres 11(61): 14-21. Ref. May/Dec.1959. 9.2 C332

53367 BORGES, J. M. Revision of literature relative to mineral salts and vitamins in soybeans and soybean milk. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Ceres 11(61):36-47. Ref. May/Dec.1959. 9.2 C332

53368 BOWMAN, D. R. Processing mascarrote. Oil Mill Gaz. 64(10):15. Apr.1960. 307.8 Oi53

53369 CASTRO RAMOS, R. DE. La lecitina de soja y sus aplicaciones. Grasas y Aceites 10(6):296-302. Nov./Dec.1959. 307.8 G76
English summary.

53370 CHOUDHURY, R. B. R. Estimation of unsaturation of fats and oils, using hypochlorous acid. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 37(4):198-199. Apr.1960. 307.8 J82

53371 CHOWDHURY, D. K. Qualitative und quantitative Bestimmung der Fettsäuren des dehydratisierten Ricinusöles durch Papier-Chromatographie. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 61(10):924-927. Ref. Oct.1959. 384 C422
English summary.

53372 CORREA, F. R. Quelques observations sur l'usage des presses continues au Portugal. Inform. Oléicoles Internatl. (n.s.)8:53-57. Oct./Dec.1959. 80 In3

53373 CRESPO, F. Identificación del acido linolénico como componente menor del aceite de germen de maíz. Asoc. Quím. Argentina. An. 47(2):143-147. Ref. June 1959. 385 So1A

53374 DESNUELLE, P., and SAVARY, P. Sur la structure glycéridique de quelques corps gras naturels. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 61(10):871-876. Ref. Oct. 1959. 384 C422
English summary.

53375 DIENER, U. L. The mycoflora of peanuts in storage. Phytopathology 50(3):220-223. Ref. Mar.1960. 464.8 P56

53376 DRANOVSKAIA, L. M. A study of the essential oil of the Canadian Erigeron growing in Moldavia. (In Russian.) Zhur. Prikl. Khim. 33(2):444-447. Feb.1960. 385 Z64

53377 ESTABLIER TORREGROSA, R., CARAVACA BARROSO, R., and ZALVE FERNÁNDEZ, A. Obtención de amidas a partir de ácidos grasos de orujo y urea. Grasas y Aceites 10(6):283-285. Ref. Nov./Dec.1959. 307.8 G76
English summary.

53378 ESTRADA GONZALEZ, C. A quality problem of crude cottonseed oil. Oil Mill Gaz. 64(10):14. Apr. 1960. 307.8 Oi53

53379 FABRIS, A., VITAGLIANO, M., and TURRI, E. La mésure des constituants mineurs dans les huiles d'olive italiennes. Inform. Oléicoles Internatl. (n.s.)8:73-79. Ref. Oct./Dec.1959. 80 In3

53380 FOMENKO, V. P. From the practice of Geranium processing. (In Russian.) Masl.-Zhir. Promysh. 1960(3):38-41. Mar. 307.8 M37

53381 FRANKEL, E. N., and others. Effect of antioxidants and metal inactivators in tocopherol-free soybean oil. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 61(10):1036-1039. Ref. Oct.1959. 384 C422
P. M. Cooney, H. A. Moser, J. C. Cowan, and C. D. Evans, joint authors.

53382 FRANZKE, C. Uber die Darstellung von natürlicher Öl-, Linol- und Linolensäure auf adsorptionschromatographischem Wege. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 61(10):905-908. Oct.1959. 384 C422
English summary.

53383 GAROGLIO, P. G. L'orientation de la nouvelle technique d'huilerie. Inform. Oléicoles Internatl. (n.s.)7: 55-62. July/Sept.1959. 80 In3

53384 GASTROCK, E. A., and others. A report on the problem of residual solvent in solvent-extracted meals. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 37(4):192-195. Apr. 1960. 307.8 J82
J. J. Spadaro, A. J. Crovetto, and R. Brian, joint authors.

53385 GEURKOVA, N. M. Dependence of the quality and quantity of the concrete oil on the phase of development and time of gathering of Azalea flowers. (In Russian.) Masl.-Zhir. Promysh. 1960(2):35-36. Feb. 307.8 M37
Azalea pontica.

53386 GORBACH, G., and STRANGER-JOHANNESSEN, P. Uber den Einfluss der Pressung auf die Qualität des Kürbiskernöles. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 61(10):1001-1005. Oct.1959. 384 C422
English summary.

53387 GORIAEV, M. I., and IGNATOVA, L. A. An analysis of the essential oil from Carum ajowan. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Izv. Ser. Khim. 1959(1):90-94. Ref. 385 AL62

53388 GORIAEV, M. I., and DZHALILOV, D. R. An analysis of the essential oil from cones of Juniperus pseudosabina. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Izv. Ser. Khim. 1960(2):107-113. Ref. 385 AL62

53389 GORIAEV, M. I., and VOLKOVA, V. S. An analysis of the terpene part of the essential oil from Perovskia angustifolia S. Kurd. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Izv. Ser. Khim. 1959(1):87-89. 385 AL62

53390 GOTTLIEB, O. R., and MAGALHAES, M. T. Essential oil of the bark and wood of Aniba canelilla. Perfumery & Essential Oil Rec. 51(2):69-70. Feb.1960. 308.8 P41

53391 GRACIAN, J., VIOQUE, E., and PILAR DE LA MAZA, M. Características del aceite de oliva de producción nacional; datos correspondientes a las provincias andaluzas. II. Métodos de determinación de los acidos grasos. Grasas y Aceites 10(6):286-295. Ref. Nov./Dec. 1959. 307.8 G76
English summary.

53392 GRACIAN, J., and MARTEL, J. Identification des huiles d'olive et de grignon d'olive. Inform. Oléicoles Internatl. (n.s.)7:80. July/Sept.1959. 80 In3

53393 GRAUERMAN, L. A., KARANTSEVICH, L. G., and UL'IANOVA, T. S. Experiments in the use of dilatometry for the evaluation of the quality of the edible hydrogenated fats and fat bases of margarine. I-II. (In Russian.) Masl.-Zhir. Promysh. 1960(2):19-22; (3):16-21. Feb.-Mar. 307.8 M37

53394 GRIFFIN, J. A. Comments on expeller flakes and meal—handling and storage. Oil Mill Gaz. 64(10):15-16. Apr.1960. 307.8 Oi53

53395 GRYNBERG, H., RUTKOWSKI, A., and SZCZEPANSKA, H. Papierchromatographische Untersuchungen über die Zusammensetzung der Samenöle verschiedener, auf ihre Anbauwürdigkeit in Polen geprüfter Pflanzen. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 61(10):908-910. Oct.1959. 384 C422
English summary.

53396 GUZMAN O., D. My observations on the control of an oil mill operated with screw presses. Oil Mill Gaz. 64(10):14-15. Apr.1960. 307.8 Oi53

53397 HATTIANGDI, G. S., and MAHADEVAN, A. P. Vitamin A content of market samples of vanaspati. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 19C(1):30-31. Jan.1960. 475 J82

53398 HEDGE, P. M. USDA still looks for some price rise. Soybean Digest 20(5):38-39. Mar.1960. 60.38 So9

53399 HOBSON, B. C., and HARTLEY, R. S. A method for determining non-ionic surface-active agents in oils and solvent extracts from wool. Analyst 85(1008):193-196. Mar.1960. 382 An1

53400 HOUK, T. W. Palatable vegetable-oil milk. Amer. Med. Assoc. J. 172(13):1387. Mar.26,1960. 448.9 Am37
Preparation.

53401 INTERNATIONAL OIL MILL SUPERINTENDENTS ASSOCIATION. The sixth divisional meeting in Torreon, Mexico. Oil Mill Gaz. 64(10):7-18. Apr.1960. 307.8 Oi53
Includes papers presented.

53402 IVANOVSZKY, L. Wesen und Aufgaben der Klassifikation mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Wachse. Fette, Seifen,Anstrichmtl. 62(1):37-39. Jan. 1960. 384 C422
English summary.

53403 JÁKY, M. Chemische Untersuchung der Mahlprodukte von Sonnenblumenkernen zur Bestimmung des Optimums der Wärmebehandlung. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 61(10):1029-1032. Oct.1959. 384 C422
English summary.

53404 JANECKE, H., and HENNIG-NIKLASCH, F. Überprüfung einiger physikalischer Methoden zur Verfolgung der Autoxydation in ätherischen Olen. 2. Arch. der Pharm. 293(1):43-47. Jan.1960. 396.8 Ar2A

53405 JOHNSON, M. B. Changes in quality of farmers stock peanuts during storage. Peanut J. & Nut World 39(6):11,24-26. Apr.7,1960. 77.8 P313

53406 KARPLIUK, I. A. Hygienic assessment of alimentary fats containing phenol antioxidants. (In Russian.) Voprosy Pitaniia 1960(1):67-72. Jan./Feb. 389.8 V89
English summary.
Toxicity.

53407 KAUFMANN, H. P., and GROTHUES, B. Neuzeitliche Technologie der Fette und Fettprodukte. LXIV. Die Grundlagen der Gewinnung der Öle und Fette aus den Rohstoffen. Fette, Seifen Anstrichmtl. 62(1):42-50. Jan.1960. 384 C422
Equipment.

53408 KAUFMANN, H. P., SCHNURBUSCH, H., and SHOEB, Z. E. Die Papier-Chromatographie auf dem Fettgebiet. XXXIX. Die quantitative pc-Analyse Palmitoleinsäure enthaltender Fettsäure-Gemische. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 62(1):1-5. Jan.1960. 384 C422
English summary.

53409 KHAN, N. A. Complexes de l'urée; préparation d'acide oléique a partir des acides gras de l'arachide. Oléagineux 15(3):155-158. Ref. Mar.1960. 77.8 OL2

53410 KHLOPIN, N. IA., and PRIVALOVA, K. P. Polarographic determination of the nickel content in margarine and kitchen (alimentary) fats. (In Russian.) Voprosy Pitaniia 1960(1):74-75. Jan./Feb. 389.8 V89
English summary.

53411 KOPEIKOVSKII, V. M., and others. Post-harvest drying of high-oil-content sunflower seeds. (In Russian.) Masl.-Zhir. Promysh. 1960(3):12-14. Mar. 307.8 M37
V. G. Shcherbakov, G. I. Garbuzova, M. I. Igol'chenko, M. I. Riazantseva, and N. L. Troianova, joint authors.

53412 KÜHN, H., and LÜCK, H. Einwirkung ionisierender Strahlen auf Fette. I. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 61(10):860-864. Ref. Oct.1959. 384 C422
English summary.

53413 KUKHLEVSKAIA, V. A. Contribution to the study of the formation of positive soybean oil losses, not taken into account, at the expense of phosphorus-containing substances. (In Russian.) Masl.-Zhir. Promysh. 1960(3):6-8. Mar. 307.8 M37

53414 LADD, G. W. Trends in State margarine legislation. J. Mktg. 24(4):65-69. Apr.1960. 280.38 J82

53415 LEARMONTH, E. M., and WOOD, J. C. The influence of soya flour in bread doughs. IV. Alpha-amylase of soya. Cereal Chem. 37(2):158-169. Ref. Mar. 1960. 59.8 C33

53416 LONCIN, M., and others. Uber die Autoxydation emulgierter Fette. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 61 (10):1055-1058. Ref. Oct.1959. 384 C422
D. Jacqmain, J. Labarrère, and J. Lefèbvre, joint authors.
English summary.

53417 LOURY, M., and LECHARTIER, G. Influence des traces de fer sur le brunissement des oléines à chaud; dosage direct du fer dans les corps gras. Rev. Franç. des Corps Gras 7(2):80-85. Feb.1960. 307.8 R32

53418 LUDDE, K. H. Uber das dielektrische und refraktodensimetrische Verhalten fetter und ätherischer Öle bei Alterung. (Abs.) Pharm. Ztg. 104(40):1060. Oct.1,1959. 396.8 P496

53419 MARQUES, L. G. De la possibilité d'élimination d'un pressurage des pâtes d'olives par l'emploi d'extracteurs. Inform. Oléicoles Internatl. (n.s.)7:65-73. July/Sept.1959. 80 In3

53420 MARSICO, D. F. L'aptitude industrielle des nouvelles varietés d'olive cultivées en République Argentine. Inform. Oléicoles Internatl. (n.s.)7:81-92. July/Sept.1959. 80 In3
Characteristics of oils.

53421 MARTINENGHI, G. B. Analytical method for identifying refined oils obtained from crushed olive pulp (sansa), esterified oils, and other foreign oils in olive oil. (In Italian.) Olearia 14(1):5-13. Ref. Jan./Feb. 1960. 307.8 OL2
English summary.

53422 MARTINEZ MORENO, J., ESTABLIER TORREGROSA, R., and VAZQUEZ RONCERO, A. Influencia de la presión en la isomerización de los acidos grasos poliinsaturados. Grasas y Aceites 10(6):279-282. Nov./Dec. 1959. 307.8 G76
English summary.

53423 MASLOVA, T. A. On increasing the production of tuberose oil. (In Russian.) Masl.-Zhir. Promysh. 1960(2):31-33. Feb. 307.8 M37

53424 MERCADO, T. V. Sesame, a world-known oil bearing-plant: its uses and culture. Araneta J. Agr. 6 (3):175-183. Ref. July/Sept.1959. 25 Ar1

53425 MIYAKAWA, T. Beiträge zum Nachweis und zur quantitativen Bestimmung hochungesättigter Fettsäuren. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 61(10):850-855. Ref. Oct.1959. 384 C422
English summary.

53426 MÖLLER, P., and GABRIELSSON, M. Uber die rhodanometrische Bestimmung der Fettsäure-Zusammensetzung von teilweise hydrierten Fetten. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 61(10):893-897. Ref. Oct.1959. 384 C422
English summary.

53427 NAUDET, M., and DRAP, C. Sur la décoloration des huiles par les agents physiques d'adsorption. I. Rev. Franç. des Corps Gras 7(3):127-134. Mar.1960. 307.8 R32

53428 NAUMENKO, P. V. Manufacture of alkylolamides, their properties and use. (In Russian.) Masl.-Zhir. Promysh. 1960(2):27-30. Feb. 307.8 M37
From coconut oil, animal fats, and palm oil.

53429 NAVES, Y. R., and GRAMPOLOFF, A. V. Etudes sur les matières végétales volatiles. CLX. Sur les p-menthadiénols des huiles essentielles de Cymbopogon martini Stapf var. sofia (essence de gingergrass) et de C. densiflorus Stapf. Soc. Chim. de France. B. 1: 37-46. Ref. Jan.1960. 383 P21B

53430 NIETO, J. M. O. Elaboration fractionnée de l'huile d'olive avec utilisation des grignons. Inform. Oléicoles Internatl. (n.s.)8:62-71. Oct./Dec.1959. 80 In3

53431 NIEWIADOMSKI, H., DROZDOWSKI, B., and ZWIERZYKOWSKI, W. Verwendung der Molekular-Destillation zur Bestimmung der Zusammensetzung der Fettsäuren des Samenöles von Crambe-Abyssinica. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 61(10):897-899. Oct.1959. 384 C422
English summary.

53432 NIGAM, S. S., and PUROHIT, R. M. Chemical examination of the essential oil derived from the seeds of Amomum subulatum Roxb. Perfumery & Essential Oil Rec. 51(3):121-123. Ref. Mar.1960. 308.8 P41

53433 PARDUN, H., and WERBER, O. Laboratoriums-Methoden zur Bestimmung des Raffinations-Verlustes von Ölen und Fetten. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 61(10):1010-1017. Ref. Oct.1959. 384 C422
English summary.

53434 PAUL, A., and others. Terpenoids. XX. Examination of costus root oil. Perfumery & Essential Oil Rec. 51(3):115-120. Ref. Mar.1960. 308.8 P41
A. S. Bawdekar, R. S. Joshi, G. H. Kulkarni, A. S. Rao, G. R. Kelkar, and S. C. Bhattacharyya, joint authors.

53435 PAULSEN, T. M., HOLT, K. E., and ANDERSON, R. E. Determination of water-dispersible protein in soybean oil meals and flours. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 37(4):165-171. Apr.1960. 307.8 J82

53436 PEEREBOOM, J. W. C., and ROOS, J. B. Die Chromatographie von Sterinen und ihre Anwendung für den Nachweis tierischer und pflanzlicher Fette nebeneinander. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 62(2):91-100. Feb. 1960. 384 C422
English summary.

53437 PEZOLD, H. VON. Beitrag zum Problem der Geschmacksreversion des Sojaöls. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 61(10):1018-1024. Ref. Oct.1959. 384 C422
English summary.

53438 PORÉ, J. Contribution a l'étude de l'alcoolyse des corps gras. Oléagineux 15(3):165-172. Ref. Mar. 1960. 77.8 OL2

53439 PRICE, M. J. Important uses of vegetable oils. Queensland Agr. J. 85(12):803-808. Dec.1959. 23 Q33

53440 PROSKURIN, I. G., and KULIA, A. I. The oil-extraction industry of Moldavian SSR in the Seven-Year-Plan. (In Russian.) Masl.-Zhir. Promysh. 1960(2):1-3. Feb. 307.8 M37

53441 PURR, A. Uber das Vorkommen von C_6—C_{12}-Fettsäuren in Palmöl und Schweineschmalz. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 61(10):1050-1054. Ref. Oct.1959. 384 C422

53442 QUEENSLAND. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE AND STOCK. DIV. OF MARKETING. Report on peanut crop, 1960 season. Brisbane, 1960. 8 p. 281.39469 Q3

53443 RAMASWAMI, S. K., and BHATTACHARYYA, S. C. Oil of Zingiber zerumbet Smith. II. Perfumery & Essential Oil Rec. 51(2):65-68. Feb.1960. 308.8 P41

53444 ROBERT, C. Marché des tourteaux en France en 1959. Indus. de l'Aliment. Anim. 105:19-23. Feb. 1960. 389.78 In2

53445 RODRIGUEZ DE LA BORBOLLA, J. M., GUTIERREZ GONZALEZ QUIJANO, R., and VAZQUEZ LADRON, S. Estudios sobre la conservación del aceite de oliva; el enranciamiento oxidativo común. B. de Oleicult. Internac. 10(54):1-38. Jan./Feb.1960. 307.8 B63

53446 RUST, J. C. Texas ranks third in peanut production. Tex. Business Rev. 34(3):9-11. Mar.1960. 280.8 T312

53447 RZHEKHIN, V. P., and PREOBRAZHENSKAIA, I. S. The interaction of phosphatides and gossypol in the presence of water. (In Russian.) Masl.-Zhir. Promysh. 1960(3):3-5. Mar. 307.8 M37

53448 SAPIN, P. La soya en el mundo. Rev. Nac. de Agr. 53(656):32-33. (Cont.) Dec.1959. 9.4 R32

53449 SCHIEMANN, G., DÜRING, H., and VOHWINKEL, F. Geschwefelte Öle. III. Zur Schwefelung von Leinöl mit S_2Cl_2 und Schwefel. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 61(10):913-917. Oct.1959. 384 C422
English summary.

53450 SCHRAMME, A. Uber die Berechnung der freien Fettsäuren in der Fettanalyse. Seifen-Öle-Fette-Wachse 86(5):107-109. Mar.2,1960. 307.8 Se4
English summary.

53451 SCHWEISHEIMER, W. Lavender and lavender oil. Perfumery & Essential Oil Rec. 51(3):124-126. Mar. 1960. 308.8 P41

53452 SEHER, A. Quantitative Papier-Chromatographie der Fettsäuren. II. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 61 (10):855-859. Ref. Oct.1959. 384 C422
English summary.

53453 SHARMA, M. N. Dielectric investigation on vegetable oils at radio frequencies. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 19B(1):5-7. Ref. Jan.1960. 475 J82

53454 SHURPALEKAR, S. R., and others. Studies on milk substitutes of vegetable origin. I. The nutritive value of milk substitutes prepared from soyabean and groundnut. Ann. Biochem. & Expt. Med. 19(11):269-274. Nov. 1959. 448.8 An73
N. L. Lahiry, M. R. Chandrasekhara, M. Swaminathan, K. Indiramma, and V. Subrahmanyan, joint authors.

53455 SMELLIE, R. G. Coloured margarine, a blow to dairying. (Excerpts.) Ontario Milk Prod. 35(9):21-22. Mar.1960. 44.8 On8

53456 SOROA Y PINEDA, J. M. Perspectives espagnoles de l'olivier. Inform. Oléicoles Internatl. (n.s.)7: 96-99. July/Sept.1959. 80 In3

53457 SPITERI, J. Problèmes de l'industrie oléicole. Inform. Oléicoles Internatl. (n.s.)7:75-79. July/Sept. 1959. 80 In3

53458 STERLIN, B. IA., and BURNASHEVA, S. N. Changes in the acid value of cottonseed oil during the process of storage and transportation. (In Russian.) Masl.-Zhir. Promysh. 1960(3):10-12. Mar. 307.8 M37

53459 STORM, E. Die Margarine-Industrie im Jahre 1959. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 62(1):62-63. Jan.1960. 384 C422

53460 SUGAI, M. Symplex formation between thermally oxidized oil and protein. Diss. Abs. 20(8):3257. Feb.1960. 241.8 M58

53461 SULLIVAN, F. E. Continuous refining of crude coconut oil in a pressure system. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 37(4):195-198. Ref. Apr.1960. 307.8 J82

53462 SWITZER, S. The cooking of cottonseed meats. Oil Mill Gaz. 64(10):15. Apr.1960. 307.8 Oi53

53463 TÄUFEL, K., and ZIMMERMANN, R. Zur analytischen Bestimmung des Oxydationszustandes olefinischer Fette. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 61(10):836-841. Ref. Oct.1959. 384 C422
English summary.

53464 THIEME, J. G. Fette und Fettprodukte in Thailand. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 61(10):1033-1035. Oct. 1959. 384 C422
English summary.

53465 THOMAS, M. D. Peppermint oil market outlook as of January 1960. Oreg. Essential Oil Growers League. Proc. 11:29-32. 1960. 308.9 Or3

53466 TRAVIESAS, L. P. DE LAS. Modalités et résultats a escompter d'une propagande en faveur de l'huile d'olive. Inform. Oléicoles Internatl. (n.s.)7:12-21. July/Sept.1959. 80 In3

53467 TROS'KO, U. I., and KONEVA, IA. A. Some questions of the refinement of cottonseed oil in a mixture. (In Russian.) Masl.-Zhir. Promysh. 1960(2):14-16. Feb. 307.8 M37

53468 UZZAN, A. Les dérivés vinyliques des corps gras: production; emplois dans le domaine des plastiques. Rev. Franç. des Corps Gras 7(3):135-145. Ref. Mar. 1960. 307.8 R32

53469 VEZINET, P., and NAUDET, M. Sur la détermination de la teneur en acides hydroxylés des huiles de ricin. Rev. Franç. des Corps Gras 7(2):85-88. Feb. 1960. 307.8 R32

53470 VONÁŠEK, F., HEROUT, V., and SORM, F. On terpenes. CVII. The composition of essential oil from false cubebs and the structure of cubeb camphor. Collect. Czechoslovak Chem. Commun. 25(3):919-926. Ref. Mar. 1960. 385 C68
Piper spp.

53471 WAGNER, H. Die Phosphatide der Sojabohne. (Abs.) Pharm. Ztg. 104(40):1056. Oct.1,1959. 396.8 P496

53472 WAGNER, H. Uber die Phosphatide der Sojabohne. (Abs.) Angew. Chem. 72(4):140. Feb.21,1960. 384 Z33

53473 WAMBLE, A. C. The importance of rolling cottonseed meats for good extraction. Oil Mill Gaz. 64 (10):17-18. Apr.1960. 307.8 Oi53

53474 WILSON, H. E. What has the Mexican Division of the Oil Mill Superintendents Association accomplished? Oil Mill Gaz. 64(10):12-14. Apr.1960. 307.8 Oi53

53475 WITTKA, F. Die Krise in der Olivenöl-Industrie Italiens. Seifen-Öle-Fette-Wachse 86(5):110-112. Mar.2,1960. 307.8 Se4

53476 WOLFF, G., and WOLFF, J. P. Application de la chromatographie en phase gazeuse au contrôle de la pureté des corps gras. Rev. Franç. des Corps Gras 7 (2):73-80. Feb.1960. 307.8 R32

53477 ZALESOV, IU. P., and MARKMAN, A. L. A new qualitative reaction for gossypol. (In Russian.) Masl.-Zhir. Promysh. 1960(3):8-10. Mar. 307.8 M37

POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS

53478 AMAYA, S. Es un placer comprar pollos en los Estados Unidos. Indus. Avic. 10:8-9,38-39. Oct.1959. 47.8 In23
Poultry meat and eggs.

53479 AUSTRALIA. EGG BOARD. Twelfth annual report for year 1958-59. Sidney, 1959. 20 p. 281.3479 Au72

53480 AYRES, J. C. Effect of sanitation, packaging, and antibiotics on microbial spoilage of commercially processed poultry. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-74-12:18-25. Ref. 1959. A381 R31Ab

53481 BERWIN, M. Egg price, feed price calculator. Vineland, N. J., 1960. 71 p. 280.347 B46

53482 BONADONNA, T. Problems of Italian aviculture. (In Italian.) Zootec. e Vet. 14(9/10):250-255. Sept./Oct.1959. 41.8 Z7

53483 BONNYMAN, E. D. Canada has it—how do they like it? (Abs.) Canad. Poultry Rev. 84(4):60. Apr. 1960. 47.8 C16
Grade labeling of poultry meat.

53484 BULLING, E. Lebensmittelvergiftungen durch Eiprodukte, Geflügel und Hühnereier. Arch. f. Lebensmthyg. 10(8):179-181. Ref. Aug.20,1959. 41.8 L49
Review.

53485 CLEGG, R. E. Status of egg lipoproteins. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-74-12:45-46. 1959. A381 R31Ab

53486 COSTANZO, R. A rare and serious episode of food poisoning by "Escherichia coli," caused by the meat of "Numida meleagris" (Guinea fowl). (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 11(1):40-43. Jan.1960. 41.8 C87

53487 COTTERILL, O. Some factors affecting the production and marketing of eggs in the Mid-West. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-74-12:32-34. 1959. A381 R31Ab

53488 DAWSON, L. E. Egg quality preservation in the Mid-West: cleaning, refrigeration, rapid handling. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-74-12:39-40. 1959. A381 R31Ab

53489 DE FREMERY, D. Fundamental biochemical studies of tenderization in chicken muscle. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-74-12:6-7. 1959. A381 R31Ab

53490 DUTTLINGER, E. Aus der schweizerischen Geflügelhaltung. Grüne 88(11):342-344. Mar.11,1960. 17 Sch9

53491 EZZELL, A. More shelf space helps, but aggressive retailers maintain broiler sales without "football." Broiler Growing 11(4):34-37. Apr.1960. 47.8 B782

53492 FAIR, E. W. The dollar results that come from modernization. Broiler Prod. 91(4):16,25. Apr.1960. 47.8 B785
Poultry processing plants.

53493 FAIR, E. W. Good public relations a must for broiler industry. Broiler Prod. 91(3):8,19. Mar.1960. 47.8 B785

53494 FANNING, J. W. A review of the broiler industry. Miss. Banker 44(10):12,34-35. Mar.1960. 284.8 M69

53495 FEENEY, R. E. Egg proteins. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-74-12:43-44. 1959. A381 R31Ab

53496 FLETCHER, D. The future of turkey merchandising. Canad. Poultry Rev. 84(4):62-64. Apr.1960. 47.8 C16

53497 GALLIMORE, W. W., and STEMBERGER, A. P. Costs of egg marketing services: farm versus central station. N. C. State Col. Agr. & Engin. Dept. Agr. Econ. A. E. Inform. Ser. 74,43 p. Mar.1960. 281.9 N816

53498 GARIBALDI, J. A. Factors protecting eggs from bacterial spoilage. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-74-12:28. 1959. A381 R31Ab

53499 GEIL, L. H. Price discovery: what homemakers will pay for eggs. Egg Prod., East. Ed. 91(4):6-7. Apr.1960. 47.8 Am32

53500 GIUCCIOLI, M. Contribution to the study of the variation of absorption of ultraviolet light in the albumen of eggs. (In Italian.) Turin. U. Facol. di Med. Vet. Ann. 8:125-153. Ref. 1958. 41.9 T843
English summary.

53501 GOERTZ, G. E., and others. Doneness of frozen, defrosted turkey halves roasted to several end point temperatures. Food Technol. 14(3):135-138. Mar.1960. 389.8 F7398
K. Cooley, M. C. Ferguson, and D. L. Harrison, joint authors.

53502 HALL, G. Do consumers like your eggs? Poultry Tribune 66(4):20,50. Apr.1960. 47.8 P8642

53503 HARTMAN, P. A. Enterococcus: coliform ratios in frozen chicken pies. Appl. Microbiol. 8(2):114-116. Ref. Mar.1960. 448.3 Ap5

53504 HUNTER, B. Let's sell nutrition—where does chicken fit into this picture? (Sum.) Broiler Prod. 91 (3):18,20. Mar.1960. 47.8 B785

53505 JACKSON, H. How processors "discover" selling price. Broiler Indus. 23(4):40,42. Apr.1960. 47.8 N45

53506 KLINE, L. Egg products: quality and development trends. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-74-12:35-36. 1959. A381 R31Ab

53507 KLINE, L. Observations and questions on table egg quality: problems on the Pacific Coast. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-74-12:37-38. 1959. A381 R31Ab

53508 KLOSE, A. A. Frozen poultry stability, effects of temperature, time, and atmosphere. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-74-12:8-10. 1959. A381 R31Ab

53509 LINEWEAVER, H. Use of high energy radiation to "pasteurize" poultry. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-74-12:26-27. 1959. A381 R31Ab

53510 MARTIN, W. K. Adventure in budgeting for egg producers. Poultry Tribune 66(4):21,46. Apr.1960. 47.8 P8642

53511 MITCHELL, J. D. Out of the pen, into the pan—before we sell. Broiler Indus. 23(4):30-31. Apr.1960. 47.8 N45

53512 NAGEL, C. W. Classification of microorganisms from spoiled chilled poultry. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-74-12:29. 1959. A381 R31Ab

53513 NIETO, J. Los huevos no están a huevo. Soc. Antioqueña de Agr. B. Agr. 475:7478-7480. Nov.1959. 9.4 So1
Prices.

53514 PAYNE, F. E. Poultry products promotion. Canad. Poultry Rev. 84(4):12-14. Apr.1960. 47.8 C16

53515 PIPPEN, E. L. Poultry flavor constituents, a review of chemical studies in the Western Regional Research Laboratory. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-74-12:53-56. 1959. A381 R31Ab

53516 PUSTER, G. Has the broiler industry reached the bottom? Broiler Prod. 91(3):15,21. Mar.1960. 47.8 B785

53517 QUEENSLAND. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE AND STOCK. DIV. OF MARKETING. Report on poultry industry, 1959-60 season. Brisbane, 1960. 6 p.,map. 281.3479 Q3
Statistics.

53518 REID, R. G., BAKER, R. C., and DARRAH, L. B. New marketable poultry and egg products. I. Easter eggs. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Dept. Agr. Econ. A. E. Res. 35,3 p. Feb.1960. 281.9 C81A

53519 RHOADES, L. D. How to evaluate market egg contracts. Poultry Tribune 66(4):22,28,30. Apr.1960. 47.8 P8642

53520 ROY, P. Will broiler auctions succeed? Broiler Prod. 91(3):6,27. Mar.1960. 47.8 B785

53521 SAUNDERS, R. F., and JEWETT, L. J. Market egg and hatching egg production on Maine farms—an economic analysis and a look at the future. Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. 640,46 p. Jan.1960. 100 M28S

53522 SEAVER, S. K. Economic analysis of the market organization and operation of the California egg industry. Giannini Found. Agr. Econ. Mimeo. Rpt. 229,89 p., map. Feb.1960. 281.9 G34M

53523 SPENCER, J. V. Flavor constituents. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-74-12:47-52. Ref. 1959. A381 R31Ab
In poultry meat.

53524 STADELMAN, W. J. Tenderness of poultry meat—technological studies and industry status. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-74-12:3-5. 1959. A381 R31Ab

53525 STEMBERGER, A. P. North Carolina eggs in interregional competition. N. C. State Col. Agr. & Engin. Dept. Agr. Econ. A. E. Inform. Ser. 73,54 p.,maps. Feb. 1960. 281.9 N816

53526 STOKES, J. L. Psychrophiles. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-74-12:30. 1959. A381 R31Ab
On poultry meat.

53527 SWANSON, M. H. Shell egg preservation in the Midwest: progress in shell treatments. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-74-12:41-42. 1959. A381 R31Ab

53528 UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA. CONTROLLER AND AUDITOR-GENERAL. Report on the accounts of the Egg Control Board for the accounting year 1st July, 1957 to 30th June, 1958 and the balance sheet as at 30th June, 1958. Pretoria, 1959. 17 p. 281.3479 So82

53529 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Conference on eggs and poultry, held at Albany, California, March 16-18, 1959. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-74-12,61 p. 1959. A381 R31Ab
Sponsored by Western Utilization Research and Development Division, U. S. Department of Agriculture and State Agricultural Experiment Stations, Western Divisions.

53530 VICKERS, G. S. Likely effects of further integration on the number of breeders. Hatchery & Feed 34(2):14,16-18. Feb.1960. 47.8 H28

53531 ZERBI, A. Economy and the poultry economic policy—market and competition. (In Italian.) Gior. dei Pollicolt. 9(11):16,18,20,22,24-26,28-32,34. Nov.1959. 47.8 G43

RUBBER AND RUBBER SUBSTITUTES

53532 HALE, A. New rubber processing techniques for the sixties. Rubber World 141(6):815-819. Mar.1960. 305.8 In2

53533 HEINISCH, K. F. A note on a simple method of control of latex coagulation. Rubber Res. Inst. Ceylon. Q. J. 45(3):56-57. Sept.1959. 78.9 C33Q

53534 HOFMAN, J. Gutta-percha content of Evonymus verrucosa Scop. (In Czech.) Práce Výzkumn. Ust. Lesn. ČSR 16:101-133. Ref. 1959. 99.9 P88
English summary.

53535 NATAPERMANDI, B. Organization and rubber-replanting program of Malaya. (In Indonesian.) Menara Perkebunan 29(1):7,9,11,13-15,17,19. Jan.1960. 22.5 B45
English summary.

53536 ROBERTS, D. E., and MANDELKERN, L. The melting temperature of natural rubber networks. Amer. Chem. Soc. J. 82(5):1091-1095. Mar.5,1960. 381 Am33J

SEEDS

53537 ATENCIO JOHNSON, R., and MENDOZA, N. Clasificación mecánica de maíz para semilla. Agron. Trop. [Maracay] 8(3):85-108. Oct./Dec.1959. 26 Ag87
English summary.

53538 BACHTHALER, G. Das Flughaferauftreten in Bayern im Spiegel der Getreidesaatenanerkennung von 1949 bis 1958. Bayer. Landwirt. Jahrb. 36(5):608-622. Ref. 1959. 18 L24

53539 BUNCH, H. D. Relationship between moisture content of seed and mechanical damage in seed conveying. Seed World 86(5):14,16-17. Mar.11,1960. 61.8 Se52

53540 DREES, E. M. Observations on provenance investigations. (In Dutch.) Zaadbelangen 13(21):404-406. Nov.16,1959. 61.8 Z1
Seeds.

53541 FISCHER, W. Zu den Kontrollvorschriften für Lolium perenne. Saatgut-Wirt. 11(9):260-261. Sept.1959. 61.8 Sa1
Seeds.

53542 HAAN, H. DE. La constance des besoins en semences et plants. Netherlands J. Agr. Sci. 8(1):79-82. Feb.1960. 12 N3892
Field crops.

53543 HELLBO, E. True to type quality of certified seed. (In Swedish.) Svensk Frötidn. 29(3):34-36,38-39. Mar.15,1960. 61.8 Sv2

53544 IOWA CROP IMPROVEMENT ASSOCIATION. Certifications requirements, 1960. n. p., 1960. 39 p. 61.9 Io9

53545 IVANCENKO, D., ZAJAC, P., and DODOK, L. Honig aus melonen slowakischer provenienz. II. Chemische zusammensetzung der samen von wassermelonen. (In Czech.) Chem. Zvesti 13(12):803-806. Dec.1959. 385 C4232
German summary.

53546 KARLOV, M. E. Intensity of seed separation according to length of the cylinder of the screening machine. (In Russian.) Traktory i Sel'khozmash. 1960(1): 24-26. Jan. 58.8 T68
Clover and alfalfa.

53547 LARSEN, O. D. What does the seed analysis tell us about the quality of seed grain? (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 6:156,164-165. Mar.1960. 11 N8122

53548 LODEN, H. D. Some of the failings of seed certification. Seed World 86(7):8,12. Apr.8,1960. 61.8 Se52

53549 MORRISON, K. J., and GREGG, B. R. Certified seed. Wash. State U. Agr. Ext. Ext. C. 305,6 p.-folder. Oct.1959. 275.29 W27C

53550 PORTER, R. H. Manual for seed technologists. Amer. U. Beirut. Facul. Agr. Sci. P. 7,149 p. Ref. June 1959. 22.5 Am322

53551 WECKEL, K. G., and LEE, H. D. Composition of cherry seed and cherry seed oil (Prunus cerasus). Food Technol. 14(3):151-154. Ref. Mar.1960. 389.8 F7398

53552 WIENTJES, J. F. Prices of grain and legume seeds. (In Dutch.) Zaadbelangen 13(13):215-216. July 15, 1959. 61.8 Z1

53553 YOUNG, A. W. The purpose and benefits of seed certification. Seed World 86(6):4,6. Mar.25,1960. 61.8 Se52

SUGAR AND SIRUPS

53554 AKINDINOV, I. N. Computation of the supplementary yield of sugar at the expense of a decrease in the quality of the molasses. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 1960(3):15-16. Mar. 65.8 Sa2
From sugar beets.

53555 ARCENEAUX, G. Standards of cane quality in relation to agronomic research and commercial evaluation of mill cane. Sugar J. 22(11):34-35,37-40. Ref. Apr.1960. 65.8 Su391
Includes statistical methods.

53556 AUSTRALIAN sugar year book, 1960, Vol. 19. Brisbane, Strand, 1960. 552 p. 65.9 Au7

53557 BALDT, G. H., and COMPTON, E. F. Density of refined sugar in bins and silos. (Abs.) Sugar y Azucar 55(4):35. Apr.1960. 65.8 F11

53558 BARNES, A. C. Cane sugar in the Delta of the Zambesi. So. African Sugar J. 44(2):117,119,121,123,127. Feb.1960. 65.8 So8
Industry.

53559 BENIN, G. S. Data on world manufacture and consumption of sugar. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 1960(2):72-74. Feb. 65.8 Sa2

53560 BENIN, G. S., and GORDIENKO, V. I. The effect of composition of the water used for the diffusion process on the quality of the products. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 1960(3):21-27,map. Mar. 65.8 Sa2
From beets.

53561 BRUIJN, J. The presence of thermophylic and mesophylic micro-organisms in sugar and intermediate products. So. African Sugar J. 44(1):57,59. Jan.1960. 65.8 So8

53562 BUDNYI, A. V. In Nepal and India. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 1960(2):68-72. Feb. 65.8 Sa2

53563 BURACZEWSKI, S. Enzymes of the pentose cycle in sugar beet. (In Polish.) Acta Biochim. Polon. 6(4):447-452. Ref. 1959. 385 Ac85
English summary.

53564 CARBALLO, B. General picture of our sugar industry. Anu. Azucarero de Cuba 23:41,43,45. 1959. 281.3659 C89

53565 CARNEIRO, W. Alternatives of productivity of the sugar industry. I-II. (In Portuguese.) Bras. Açucareiro 54(3):187-199; (4):259-277. Sept.-Oct.1959. 65.8 B73

53566 CHAPMAN, F. M., and HUTSON, J. M. Color development in process operations. (Abs.) Sugar y Azucar 55(4):35. Apr.1960. 65.8 F11

53567 CINCOTTA, J. J. Colorimetric determination of phosphate in sugar products. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 8 (2):145-147. Ref. Mar./Apr.1960. 381 J8223

53568 COMITE EUROPEEN DES FABRICANTS DE SUCRE. Stellungnahme des CEFS zu den EWG-Vorschlägen für eine gemeinsame Politik auf dem Zuckermarkt. (Abs.) Zucker 13(3):62-64. Feb.1,1960. 65.8 Z82

53569 CONSTABLE, G. Bulk storage and handling of granulated sugar. (Abs.) Sugar y Azucar 55(4):35-36. Apr.1960. 65.8 F11

53570 COSTA, M. Sugar centrals of Minas Gerais. III-V. (In Portuguese.) Bras. Açucareiro 53(4):260-262; (5):311-313; (6):411-413. Apr.-June 1959. 65.8 B73
History.

53571 COSTA, M. Sugar centrals of Minas Gerais. VI,VIII,IX. (In Portuguese.) Bras. Açucareiro 54(1):18-20; (3):202-204; (4):255-256. July,Sept.-Oct.1959. 65.8 B73
History.

53572 COUTINHO, N. The sugarcane industry of the Northeast. II. (In Portuguese.) Bras. Açucareiro 54(3): 167-186. Sept.1959. 65.8 B73

53573 CUBA ECONOMICA Y FINANCIERA. Anuario azucarero de Cuba (Cuba sugar year book) 1959, volumen XXIII. Habana, 1959. 212 p. 281.3659 C89

53574 DEVANARAYANA, S. Colour chart for the determination of whiteness value of sugars from reflectances at 450 and 560mμ. Res. Soc. Japan Sugar Refineries' Technol. Proc. 8:132-138. Dec.1959. 65.9 R31

53575 DEVILLERS, P. Problèmes bactériologiques en sucrerie. Sucr. Franç. 101(3):53-57. Mar.1960. 65.8 J82

53576 DREWS, W. Preliminary observations on the adaptation of the yeast race I.Z.232 to the fermentation of cane molasses. (In Portuguese.) Bras. Açucareiro 54(1):10-17. Ref. July 1959. 65.8 B73

53577 DUBEY, B. R. Views on the pre-harvest maturity scheme conducted at the Neoli Sugar Factory, Neoli. Indian Sugar [Calcutta] 9(10):581-583. Jan.1960 65.8 In26
Sugarcane analysis.

53578 FRANKE, H. R. The sugar economic situation of the Portuguese State. F. O. Licht's Internatl. Sugar Rpt. 92(1):1-3. Feb.1,1960. 66.8 L61

53579 GESTNER, H. G., and LOUSTEAU, L. J. The use of disposable pallets in the warehousing and storage of refined sugar in packages. (Abs.) Sugar y Azucar 55(4):35. Apr.1960. 65.8 F11

53580 GOLOVIN, P. V., ABRAMOVA, M. A., and GERASIMENKO, A. A. On the decrease of the speed of crystallization of saccharose in a green sirup at a temperature of 90°. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 1960(3): 13-15. Mar. 65.8 Sa2

53581 GOLUBEVA, A. D. The effect of trisodium phosphate introduced into juice of the second carbonation on the loss of sugar in the sirup. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 1960(2):20-22. Feb. 65.8 Sa2
From beets.

53582 GRAHAM, W. S., and DEKKER, L. C. G. D. Some notes on the settling of juices. So. African Sugar J. 44(1):51,53,55. Jan.1960. 65.8 So8

53583 GUILBEAU, W. F., COLL, E. E., and MARTIN, L. F. Value of fresh sugarcane to growers and processors. Sugar J. 22(10):24-26. Mar.1960. 65.8 Su391

53584 HASS, H. B. The year 1959 in sugar research on promotion. Anu. Azucarero de Cuba 23:45-46. 1959. 281.3659 C89

53585 HONIG, P. Present status of color determinations in refineries. (Abs.) Sugar y Azucar 55(4):34-35. Apr.1960. 65.8 F11

53586 HUANG, C. H. Sugar is more than sweets. China Reconstr. 9(1):32-34. Jan.1960. 280.8 C447
The industry in China.

53587 INSTITUTO DO AÇUCAR E DO ALCOOL. DIV. DE ESTUDO A PLANEJAMENTO. Plan for the 1959/60 harvest and the sugar situation. I. (In Portuguese.) Bras. Açucareiro 54(1):26-38. July 1959. 65.8 B73

53588 KALNINS, A., KARKLINS, R., and AGAFONOVA, V. The effect of some elements on the formation of citric acid from molasses preparations during fermentation. (In Latvian.) Latv. PSR Zinātnu Akad. Vest. 5:143-153. Ref. 1959. 511 R442
Russian summary.

53589 KAMODA, M., and YAMANE, T. Formation of conglomerations of sucrose crystals. (In Italian.) Indus. Sac. Ital. 53(1/2):1-8. Jan./Feb.1960. 65.8 In23
English summary.

53590 KARTASHOV, A. K., and GOLOVNIAK, IU. D. Continuity of the second carbonation. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 1960(3):9-10. Mar. 65.8 Sa2

53591 LAMBORN & CO. Lamborn's chart of comparative raw sugar prices. New York, 1960. Chart. 284.3659 L17C

53592 MAHONEY, L. E., and REED, W. L. Some factors affecting the properties of bulk granulated sugar. (Abs.) Sugar y Azucar 55(4):35. Apr.1960. 65.8 F11

53593 MARTIN, L. F., and others. In Louisiana: a decade of sugarcane processing research. Sugar J. 22 (11):11,13-14,16,19-20. Apr.1960. 65.8 Su391
W. F. Guilbeau, C. A. Fort, E. J. Roberts, B. A. Smith, E. E. Coll, J. T. Jackson, J. J. Friloux, and N. A. Cashen, joint authors.

53594 MATHUR, R. B. L. Milling practice in Mauritius. Indian Sugar [Calcutta] 9(10):591-594. Jan.1960. 65.8 In26

53595 MONDZELEVSKII, V. P. The effectiveness of storage and transportation without packaging of granulated sugar. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 1960(2):48-51. Feb. 65.8 Sa2

53596 MONT'ALEGRE, O. Cuba, the sugar republic. III. (In Portuguese.) Bras. Açucareiro 53(4):247-259. Apr.1959. 65.8 B73

53597 OESERT. Der Zuckerrübenbau. Betriebswirt. Mitt. f. den Wirtberater. 69:15-20. Feb.15,1960. 281.8 B462
Statistical.

53598 PARATELLA, A. Comparison between filtration and centrifugal decantation. II. (In Italian.) Indus. Sac. Ital. 53(1/2):9-18. Ref. Jan./Feb.1960. 65.8 In23
English summary.

53599 PERK, C. G. M. Unit load per cu. ft. of total roller volume. So. African Sugar J. 44(1):63,65. Jan. 1960. 65.8 So8

53600 PERK, C. G. M. Useful calculations. So. can Sugar J. 44(1):59,61,63. Jan.1960. 65.8 So8

53601 POPOV, N. G. More attention to the work of the departments of separation. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 1960(2):6-8. Feb. 65.8 Sa2
Lime in beet sugar processing.

53602 A RECENT review of the sugar industry in Taiwan. Taiwan Sugar 7(1):22-25. Jan.1960. 65.8 T133

53603 ROLLEMBERG, L. D. Production and consumption of alcohol. (In Portuguese.) Bras. Açucareiro 54(1): 6-9. July 1959. 65.8 B73
Includes alcohol from sugar, in Brazil.

53604 ROSALES, F. Importancia del uso de centrífugas modernas. Mex. Agr. 6(68):63-66. Oct.1959. 8 M5762
In sugar manufacture.

53605 ROZHINSKII, L. I. Ways of developing the sugar industry of the Ukraine. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 1960(2):3-5. Feb. 65.8 Sa2

53606 SCHUBERT, W., and LORENZ, S. Die Zuckerwirtschaft in der Europäischen Wirtschaftsgemeinschaft. Zucker 13(2):30-33. Jan.15,1960. 65.8 Z82
English summary.

53607 SHAPOSHNIKOVA, Z. B., and others. Processing of sugar-beet diffusion juice with lime in acid and alkaline media. (In Russian.) Ukrain. Khim. Zhur. 25 (5):663-665. 1959. 385 K54
P. V. Golovin, M. A. Abramova, and A. A. Gerasimenko, joint authors.

53608 SHTEPAN, G. V. Disinfection of diffusion batteries with formalin. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 1960(3):16-17. Mar. 65.8 Sa2
Includes effects on yields.

53609 SKORBILIN, S. F. Determination of expenditure of lime in juice clarification. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 1960(2):24-25. Feb. 65.8 Sa2
From beets.

53610 STEIGER, A. J. Chinese make paper pulp from sugar cane. Indian Pulp & Paper 14(8):395-397. Feb. 1960. 302.8 In23

53611 SUGAR INDUSTRY TECHNICIANS. Abstracts of papers to be presented at the nineteenth annual meeting, May 8-10, 1960. Sugar y Azucar 55(4):34-36. Apr. 1960. 65.8 F11

53612 SYMPOSIUM: drying, cooling and conditioning of granulated sugar with particular emphasis on preparing granulated sugar for bulk storage and shipment. (Abs.) Sugar y Azucar 55(4):36. Apr.1960. 65.8 F11
Moderator: E. D. Gillette; panel members: H. C. Gerstner, J. P. Manley, R. S. Patterson, and W. L. Reed.

53613 EL-TABEY SHEHATA, A. M. Yeasts isolated from sugar cane and its juice during the production of aguardente de caña. Appl. Microbiol. 8(2):73-75. Mar. 1960. 448.3 Ap5

53614 VITON, A., and PIGNALOSA, F. Trends and prospects of world sugar consumption. II. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. Mon. B. Agr. Econ. & Statis. 9(2): 1-12. Feb.1960. 251 F73Mb

53615 VRIES, G. H. DE. Rate of growth of sucrose crystals. Sugar y Azucar 55(4):37. Apr.1960. 65.8 F11

53616 WITHER, R. P., and CAPTEIN, H. A. Laboratory evaluations of nitric acid pulping of bagasse and softwoods. Forest Prod. J. 10(3):174-177. Ref. Mar. 1960. 99.9 F7662J

53617 ZHALOV, B. S. Acceleration of the clarification period of juice of the first carbonation by means of the addition of polyacrylamide. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 1960(3):38-39. Mar. 65.8 Sa2

TOBACCO

53618 ABRAMOVICH, A. S. The first year of work in the new tobacco-planting districts of the Russian Federation. (In Russian.) Tabak 1960(1):8-11. 69.8 T112

53619 ASMAEV, P. G., and NIKOLAEVA, L. A. Contribution to the study of methods for the determination of the technological properties of tobacco raw material. (In Russian.) Tabak 1960(1):40-42. 69.8 T112

53620 BAILOV, D. D. Conditions and methods for drying tobacco in Bulgaria. (In Russian.) Tabak 1960(1): 23-27. 69.8 T112

53621 CANADA. BUR. OF STATISTICS. Leaf tobacco acreage, production and value, 1958. Ottawa, 1959. 3 p. 253 St2T

53622 COSTA'S tobacco directory of the United States and of the world, sixteenth edition, 1960. New York, 1960. 280 p. 225 C823

53623 DOROKHOV, P. K. The coefficient of quality of tobacco raw material. (In Russian.) Tabak 1960(1):53-54. 69.8 T112

53624 FAZIO, G. Italian tobacco culture and the European Common Market. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. [Bologna] 5(10):1161-1177. Oct.1959. 58.8 P94
Includes statistics.

53625 GARIBIAN, E. M., and PAPAZIAN, M. I. A combined regime for tobacco fermentation. (In Russian.) Tabak 1960(1):49-51. 69.8 T112

53626 INDIAN CENTRAL TOBACCO COMMITTEE. The Indian tobacco atlas. Madras, 1959. 78 p.,maps. 69 In22I

53627 ITALY. AMMINISTRAZIONE AUTONOMA DEI MONOPOLI DI STATO. Statistiche sui consumi dei tabacchi nell'esercizio 1º luglio 1958-30 giugno 1959 [Statistics of tobacco consumption in the season July 1958-June 1959]. Roma, 1959. 124 p. 281.3699 It12

53628 JEKIEL, N. T. Le monopole iranien des tabacs; historique et avenir des tabacs iraniens. Rev. Internatl. des Prod. Trop. et du Mater. Trop. 35(364):37, 39-40. Feb.1960. 286.8 R326

53629 JOHNSON, W. H., and others. Bulk curing of bright leaf tobacco. Tobacco [New York] 150(12):22-28. Mar.18,1960. 286.89 T552
W. H. Henson, F. J. Hassler, and R. W. Watkins, joint authors.

53630 LLORCA, J. Disminuye la producción de tabacos negros. Bolsa de Com. de Rosario. Rev. 48(1153):5-6. Feb.15,1960. 287 R71

53631 PASHKOV, V. S. Pressing of a mass of tobacco. (In Russian.) Tabak 1960(1):46-48. 69.8 T112

53632 RAGLAND, E. F. Tobacco facts that support impressive public relations. Tobacco Rec. 50(3):10,24. Mar.1960. 286.89 T5532

53633 SCHMIDT, J. A. Die Anwendung der Fluoreszenzmikroskopie bei bakteriologischen Tabakuntersuchungen. Tabak-Forsch. 28/29:129-132. In Tabak-Ztg. 70(13). Mar.25,1960. 286.89 Su2

53634 SHAKHNOVSKII, L. N., and FILIPCHUK, G. M. Arsenic content of smoking products. (In Russian.) Tabak 1960(1):45-46. 69.8 T112

53635 SPENNEMANN, F. Die Versuchsanstellung bei Tabak. 2. Die Bonitierung von Tabak. Deut. Tabakbau 39 (19):178-180. Oct.1,1959. 69.8 D482

53636 TOBACCO ASSOCIATES. Annual report [1959]. Raleigh, 1960. 16 p. 69.9 T55
Statistical.

53637 VIART, M. P. Étude chromatographique de la variation des acides libres du tabac pendant le séchage a l'air naturel. Bergerac. Inst. Expt. du Tabac. Ann. 3(2): 275-285. 1959. 69.9 B45
English summary.

53638 VIROVETS, O. A. Contribution to the study of the methods for determining the oxygen indicator of the degree of fermentation of tobacco. (In Russian.) Tabak 1960(1):57-59. 69.8 T112

53639 VOITENKO, M. I. Tobacco-growing in Goryachi Klyuch District is on the rise. (In Russian.) Tabak 1960(1):11-13. 69.8 T112

53640 WAHL, R. Die Nikotinbindung im Tabak. Tabak-Forsch. 28/29:124. In Tabak-Ztg. 70(13). Mar.25, 1960. 286.89 Su2

MISCELLANEOUS PRODUCTS

53641 BOTELHO, A. T. Preservation of food products by antibiotics. (In Portuguese.) Conservas de Peixe 14(168):21-22. Mar.1960. 389.8 C7692
Fish.

53642 HALME, M. Change of the decade. (In Finnish.) Puutarha 63(1):5-6. 1960. 80 P99
English summary.
Bulb industry.

53643 ILLINOIS. DEPT OF AGRICULTURE. DIV. OF PLANT INDUSTRY. List of certified Illinois nurseries, November 1, 1959. Ill. Div. Plant Indus. C. 37,77 p. 1959. 464.9 IL6

53644 MARANI, C. Dianthus culture in Italy. (In Italian.) Turin. Accad. de Agr. Ann. 100:211-220. 1957/58. 16 T63
The industry.

53645 METZ, J. F. Retailing nursery products. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Dept. Agr. Econ. A. E. Res. 22,20 p. June 1959. 281.9 C81A

53646 MOVCHAN, S. D. Contribution to the analysis of carotenoid pigments from petals of Calendula officinalis L. (In Russian.) Zhur. Prikl. Khim. 33(2):484-485. Feb.1960. 385 Z64

53647 PATCH, F. W. Today Florida spells foliage. I. Florists' Rev. 126(3254):17-19,91-94. Apr.7,1960. 80 W41
Nursery industry.

53648 SAVAGE, Z. Movement of citrus trees from Florida nurseries, July 1, 1928 to June 30, 1959. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agr. Econ. Mimeo. Rpt. 60-7,34 p. Dec. 1959. 281.9 F663

53649 SCHOONENS, J. G. How future man will face increased food production. 2. Food Indus. So. Africa 12 (10):41-43. Feb.1960. 389.8 F7372
Seaweed as food and fertilizer and yeast as food.

53650 STRACH, L., SRBEK, A., and MACHER, L. Hopfentrocknungsversuche an einer Labordarre. Brauwissenschaft 12(11):251-252. Nov.1959. 390.8 B733

53651 TANAKA, K., and NISHIMOTO, J. I. Determination of time required for freezing of skip-jack. Tokyo. U. Fisheries, J. 45(2):205-225. Mar.1959. 414.9 T57

53652 WELLHOENER, H. J. Hopfen der Ernte 1959. Brauwelt 15:233. Feb.23,1960. 390.8 B732
Analyses.

AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS AND RURAL SOCIOLOGY

References on farm structures and rural housing are classified with Agricultural Engineering.

GENERAL

53653 AMERICAN UNIVERSITY OF BEIRUT. ECONOMIC RESEARCH INSTITUTE. A selected and annotated bibliography of economic literature on the Arabic speaking countries of the Middle East: 1958 supplement. Beirut, 1960. 69 p. 241.3 Am3422
Includes agriculture.

53654 BANCO DE GUATEMALA. Memoria anual 1958. Guatemala, C. A., 1959. 294 p. 284.9 B22962
Includes the economic situation in agriculture.

53655 BELGIUM. MINISTÈRE DU CONGO BELGE ET DU RUANDA-URUNDI. DIRECTION DES ETUDES ECONOMIQUES. La situation économique du Congo Belge et du Ruanda-Urundi en 1958. Bruxelles? 1959. 226 p.,map. 280.9 B413
Includes agriculture.

53656 CYPRUS. FINANCIAL SECRETARY. STATISTICS SECT. Economic review, 1958. Nicosia, 1959. 76 p. 256.02 C99
Includes agriculture.

53657 GOMEZ AYAU, E. Educación, desarrollo técnico y desarrollo económico. Rev. de Estud. Agro-Sociales 8(28):7-28. July/Sept.1959. 281.8 R327
Includes agriculture in the economic development of Spain.

53658 HAGUE. LANDBOUW-ECONOMISCH INSTITUUT. De landbouw in zuidwest Drente [Agriculture in southwest Drenthe]. Hague. Landb.-Econ. Inst. Nota 139, 66 p.,maps. 1960. 281.9 L23N
The economy.

53659 HARTMANN, E. Landwirtschaft und Industrie in Österreich. Agr. Rundschau 4/5:81-83. Oct.1959. 280.8 Ag82

53660 KREJCI, H. Industrie und Landwirtschaft—keine "Erbfeinde." Agr. Rundschau 4/5:88-90. Oct. 1959. 280.8 Ag82
Austria.

53661 MILONE, F. Regional structure of Italian economy. I-II. Rev. Econ. Cond. Italy. 14(1):28-56. (2):149-177. Jan.-Mar.1960. 280.8 R3236
Includes the agricultural economy.

53662 MIRONETS, I. At the Ukrainian Institute of Economics and Organization of Agriculture (Ukrainskiĭ Institut Ekonomiki i Organizatsii Sel'skogo Khozĭaĭstva). (In Russian.) Voprosy Ekon. 1960(1):150-153. Jan. 280.8 V89
This journal will appear in English translation 280.8 V89Ae.

53663 NEMSCHAK, F. Die Zukunft der österreichischen Wirtschaft. Landb.-Arch. 15(1/2):1-8. Jan./Feb. 1960. 283.8 L23

53664 OLIAS PORRAS, J. M. Papel de la agricultura en el desarrollo económico; esquema de un desarrollo agrícola. Rev. de Estud. Agro-Sociales 8(28):29-41. July/Sept.1959. 281.8 R327

53665 PAPI, G. U. Problems of agricultural development. (In Italian.) Riv. di Polit. Econ. (ser.3)50(2):311-338. Feb.1960. 280.8 R52
Economic.

53666 ROCHEREAU, H. Le développement des études d'économie et de sociologie rurales, condition du progrès en agriculture. France. Min. de l'Agr. Rev. 160:539-543. Dec.1959. 281.8 F84

53667 SAINT-HUBERT, C. DE. L'économie espagnole en 1959. B. Com. Belge 74(3):49-64. Mar.1960. 286.8 B41
Includes agriculture.

53668 SCHRÖDER-ETZDORF, M. Gemeinsame Interessen von Landwirtschaft und Industrie. Agr. Rundschau 4/5:83-85. Oct.1959. 280.8 Ag82

53669 STOCKHOLM. JORDBRUKETS UTREDNINGSINSTITUT. Agricultural Economics Research Institute. Report for 1958. Stockholm, 1959. 16 p. 11 St63R

53670 SVÄRDSTROM, K. F. Intryck från en studieresa i Polen hösten 1959 [Impressions from a study trip to Poland in the fall of 1959]. Uppsala, 1959. 24 p. 280.177 Sv1
Agriculture and economic conditions.

53671 SWERLING, B. C. Agriculture and recent economic conditions: experience and perspective. San Francisco, 1959. 56 p. Ref. 281.12 Sw4

53672 UDINE. CAMERA DI COMMERCIO, INDUSTRIA E AGRICOLTURA. Activities of the Chamber and provincial economic trends in 1958. (In Italian.) Udine. Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. B. Uffic. (n.s.)13(12):25-124. Dec. 1959. 287 Ud5
Includes agriculture.

53673 U. S. BUR. OF FOREIGN COMMERCE. The USSR, summary of basic economic information, by L. M. Herman. Rev. Washington, 1959. 59 p. Ref. 157.71 Un3
Includes agriculture and forestry.

AGRICULTURAL FINANCE

53674 BERKOV, N. Methods of payments by check on collective farms. (In Russian.) Uchet i Finansy v Kolkhoz. i Sovkhoz. 1958(3):34-37. Mar. 30.69 Uc4

53675 DALMIJN, W. J., and WILDENBERG, W. M. N. VAN DEN. Savings in the farmers' credit banks in the Netherlands. (In Dutch.) Raiffeisen-Bode 42(2,sup.):3-8. Feb.1960. 284.28 R13

53676 KASSIROV, L. N. Monthly planning and accounting in the system of self-financing on each State farm. (In Russian.) Uchet i Finansy v Kolkhoz. i Sovkhoz. 1958(4):20-24. Apr. 30.69 Uc4

53677 KOLYCHEV, L. I. Collective farm finances, on a new level. (In Russian.) Uchet i Finansy v Kolkhoz. i Sovkhoz. 1958(4):25-27. Apr. 30.69 Uc4

53678 KORSUNOV, V. I. Amortization of fixed capital. (In Russian.) Uchet i Finansy v Kolkhoz. i Sovkhoz. 1958 (11):19-23. Nov. 30.69 Uc4

53679 LANGER, F. Das natürliche Risiko in der Landwirtschaft. Agr. Rundschau 6:131-134. Dec.1959. 280.8 Ag82

53680 POPPING, F. Some features of capital investment in agriculture in the Union of South Africa, exclusive of land purchase. So. African J. Agr. Sci. 2(3):379-385. Sept.1959. 24 Su3

53681 SHEVCHENKO, P. K. Financial discipline and debtor liability of collective farms. (In Russian.) Uchet i Finansy v Kolkhoz. i Sovkhoz. 1958(8):36-38. Aug. 30.69 Uc4

53682 SOKRATOV, K. E. It is necessary to set norms for working capital on collective farms. (In Russian.) Uchet i Finansy v Kolkhoz. i Sovkhoz. 1960(2):30-38. Feb. 30.69 Uc4

53683 STRUKALIN, M. I. Complete all payments to the State for purchased technical machinery ahead of schedule. (In Russian.) Uchet i Finansy v Kolkhoz. i Sovkhoz. 1958(12):22-24. Dec. 30.69 Uc4

53684 VAL'TER, S. V. Organization of circulating funds on State farms. (In Russian.) Uchet i Finansy v Kolkhoz. i Sovkhoz. 1958(11):33-40. Nov. 30.69 Uc4

Credit

53685 ASSOCIACAO DE CRÉDITO E ASSISTÊNCIA RURAL. ACAR; dez anos a servico do povo rural de Minas Gerais, 1949-1959 [ACAR; ten years in the service of the rural population of Minas Gerais, 1949-1959]. Belo Horizonte, 1959. 35,48 p.,map. 284.29 As7
English translation inserted.

53686 BANCO DE CRÉDITO AGRÍCOLA E INDUSTRIAL DE LA REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA. Memoria sobre las actividades desarrolladas durante el año 1958. Ciudad Trijillo, 1959. 156 p. 284.29 B2294

53687 BRENTON, W. H. Cattle feeding: a look ahead for Mississippi. Miss. Banker 44(10):11,35-38. Mar. 1960. 284.8 M69
Financing.

53688 CONVEGNO NAZIONALE DEI DOTTORI IN SCIENZE AGRARIE, 28, ROME, 1959. Atti [Acts]. Roma, Federazione Nazionale dei Dottori in Scienze Agrarie, 1959. 127 p. 27 C766A
Theme was present problems of agricultural credit in Italy.

53689 EDINOVICH, I. G. Ripe questions dealing with credit and account services of collective farms by State bank institutions. (In Russian.) Uchet i Finansy v Kolkhoz. i Sovkhoz. 1958(11):30-33. Nov. 30.69 Uc4

53690 EHRENFORTH, W. ERP-Mittel für Arbeiterwohnungen. Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 75(7):199-201. Feb.18,1960. 18 N39

53691 FEDER, E. Feudalism and agricultural development: the role of controlled credit in Chile's agriculture. Land Econ. 36(1):92-108. Feb.1960. 282.8 J82

53692 FERNANDEZ Y FERNANDEZ, R. Organización y actividades del Banco de Crédito Ejidal. Mex. Agr. 6(72):10-12. Feb.1960. 8 M5762

53693 FLORIDA CITRUS PRODUCTION CREDIT ASSOCIATION. Annual report 1959. Orlando, 1960? 6 p.-folder. 284.29 F66A

53694 GRAVES, D. What are you paying for credit? Hoard's Dairyman 105(6):315,344-345. Mar.25,1960. 44.8 H65

53695 HOLZER, S. Der genossenschaftliche Kreditapparat "Raiffeisen" und seine Funktionen. Raiffeisen-Rundschau 12(3):74-76. Mar.1960. 284.28 R132

53696 JOLIVET, V. M., and MILLER, V. V. A review of current practices for financing tractors. Oreg. Business Rev. 19(3):8-10. Mar.1960. 280.8 Or34
Credit and leasing.

53697 JUNQUEIRA, A. Financing for the farmer and stockman. (In Portuguese.) Rev. dos Criadores 30(353): 75-76. May 1959. 43.8 R32
Brazil.

53698 KLAUHS, H. Die Funktion der ländlichen Geldorganisation. Agr. Rundschau 6:129-131. Dec.1959. 280.8 Ag82
Austria.

53699 LAND AND AGRICULTURAL BANK OF SOUTH AFRICA. Annual report, 1959. Pretoria, 1960. 42 p. 284.29 L22

53700 MARANI, C. Agricultural credit in the last year. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. [Bologna] 5(10):1126-1131. Oct.1959. 58.8 P94

53701 MARANI, C. The debt situation in Piedmont and Val d'Aosta. (In Italian.) Turin. Accad. de Agr. Ann. 100:231-235. 1957/58. 16 T63

53702 MARANI, C. Present problems of credit in Italian agriculture. (In Italian.) Conv. Naz. dei Dottori in Sci. Agr. Atti 28:19-52. 1959. 27 C766A

53703 MATHRUBUTHAM, K. K. Loan operations of village co-operative credit societies in Madras. All India Co-op. Rev. 25(9):498-513. Feb.1960. 280.28 In2

53704 MAURITIUS AGRICULTURAL BANK. Report for the year ended 31st December, 1958. Port Louis, 1959. 22 p. 284.29 M443

53705 NOSYREV, S. Long-term credit and its meaning in the creation of fixed funds on collective farms. (In Russian.) Uchet i Finansy v Kolkhoz. i Sovkhoz. 1958 (3):31-34. Mar. 30.69 Uc4

53706 PULVER, G. C. How far can a farmer afford to go into debt? Co. Agent Vo-Ag Teacher 16(4):42-43. Apr.1960. 275.28 N213

53707 SAKSA, P. J. Lainapääoman käytöstä Suomen maatilatalouden rahoituksessa. The use of loan capital in the financing of Finnish farm economy. Finland. Maataloushallituksen Tiedonantoja 336,150 p. 1959. 20 F49Af
English summary.

53708 SCANLON, C. J. Federal Reserve policy and farm credit. Amer. Soc. Farm Mgr. & Rur. Appraisers. J. 24(1):59-66. Apr.1960. 281.8 Am32

53709 SVERIGES JORDBRUKSKASSEFÖRBUND. Jordbrukskasserörelsen år 1958, statistiska uppgifter [The Swedish farm credit movement in the year 1958. Statistical data]. Stockholm, 1959. 55 p. 284.29 Sv2J

53710 U. S. COMMITTEE FOR RURAL DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM. Credit principles, a guide for rural communities. U. S. Comt. Rur. Devlpmt. Program. Rur. Resource L. 7,slightly rev.,8 p.-folder. Mar.1960. 173 R882

53711 U. S. FARMERS HOME ADMIN. Watershed loans. U. S. D. A. PA-406,4 p.-folder. Nov.1959. 1 Ag84Pro

Income

53712 ABETZ, K. Ertrag und Einkommen aus Landwirtschaft und aus Forstwirtschaft in gemischten bäuerlichen Betrieben. Forstwiss. Centbl. 78(9/10):257-271. Sept./Oct.1959. 99.8 F775

53713 MAINIE, P. Revenu et niveau de vie des agriculteurs. Fiches Rur. 166:1-14. Mar.1960. 281.8 F44

Insurance

53714 BELLANI, L. Livestock mutuals and the "grand prophylaxis." (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 14(21): 778-780. Nov.1,1959. 41.8 P942

53715 ELLIS, R. P. A basic program for sugarhouse insurance. Sugar J. 22(10):10-11,13-14,16. Mar.1960. 65.8 Su391

53716 FESTUCCIA, M. Patronage and social assistance institutes. (In Italian.) Previdenza Sociale nell'Agr. 10(6):503-514. Nov./Dec.1959. 281.8 P92
English summary.

53717 KOLOMIN, E. V. Governmental insurance and its role in the financial systems of collective farms. (In Russian.) Uchet i Finansy v Kolkhoz. i Sovkhoz. 1958(9): 34-36. Sept. 30.69 Uc4

53718 LEGENDRE, P. L'assurance et le régime français de protection contre le chomage. France. Min. de l'Agr. Rev. 161:3-10. Jan.1960. 281.8 F84

53719 MAURITIUS. CYCLONE AND DROUGHT INSURANCE BOARD. Report for the period January 1, 1958, to May 31, 1959. Port Louis, 1960. 8 p. 284.69 M44

53720 MONTANA. STATE BOARD OF HAIL INSURANCE. 43rd annual report to Montana grain growers. Helena, 1960. 8 p.-folder,map. 284.69 M762

53721 MURPHY, J. R. Social security. Forest Farmer 19(7):61-63. Mar.1960. 99.8 F7692

53722 NORTH DAKOTA. STATE HAIL INSURANCE DEPT. Forty-first annual report for the year ending December 31, 1959. Bismarck, 1960. 55 p.,maps. 284.69 N814

53723 PETITLAURENT. A propos du nouveau budget social de l'agriculture. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 46(3):104-108. 1960. 14 P215Bc
Social insurance.
Includes discussion.

53724 ROMATIF, F. Le budget des prestations sociales agricoles. Fiches Rur. 166:31-36. Mar.1960. 281.8 F44

53725 SASKATCHEWAN MUNICIPAL HAIL INSURANCE ASSOCIATION. Annual reports, season 1959. Regina, 1960. 23 p. 284.69 Sa7
Additional Municipal Hail Limited, cooperating.

53726 TINLEY, H. L. Farm insurance your burning problem. Amer. Soc. Farm Mgr. & Rur. Appraisers. J. 24(1):33-37. Apr.1960. 281.8 Am32

53727 ZAPPAROLI, R. Indemnified unemployment in agriculture. (In Italian.) Previdenza Sociale nell'Agr. 10(6):463-502. Nov./Dec.1959. 281.8 P92
English summary.

Taxation

53728 BRIGGS, C. W. Taxes and your timber. Forest Farmer 19(7):51-55. Mar.1960. 99.8 F7692
Income tax.

53729 FAYE, E. M. Bias obscures facts in discussion of renewed fight for tax on co-ops. Sunsweet Standard 43(9):8-9. Feb.1960. 286.83 Su7

53730 OTTOSSON, C. O. The 1960 income tax declaration. (In Swedish.) Vara Pälsdjur 2:30-33. Feb.1, 1960. 410 V42
With special reference to fur farming.

53731 PENARANDA CANAL, F. La agricultura y los impuestos. Soc. Antioqueña de Agr. B. Agr. 475:7469-7472. Nov.1959. 9.4 So1

53732 SMITH, R. S. Tax management in farming. Banking 52(10):84-86. Apr.1960. 284.8 Am3

53733 WALD, H. P. Taxation of agricultural land in underdeveloped economies; a survey and guide to policy. Cambridge, Mass., Harvard U. Press, 1959. 231 p. 284.5 W14

AGRICULTURAL LABOR AND WAGES

53734 ANDALÒ, G. Collective contract and compulsory arbitration in rice culture. (In Italian.) Riso 9(1): 5-9. Jan.1960. 59.8 R49

53735 ARIZONA. EMPLOYMENT SECURITY COMMISSION. Arizona post-season farm labor report for 1959,by R. H. Salter, J. J. Malloy, and F. J. Daniels. Phoenix, 1960. 37 p. 283.8 Ar4

53736 ARMSTRONG, R. E. Your 1960 custom rate guide. Agr. Leaders' Digest 41(5):25. May 1960. 275.28 Am3

53737 BARTLING, G. Die Arbeitskräfte in der Landwirtschaft. Statis. Monh. Schleswig-Holstein 12(3):57-61. Mar.1960. 265 Sch32Sm

53738 BECKERICH, A. Niveau des salaires de grande culture dans quelques régions. Agr. Pat. 124(3):116-119. Mar.1960. 14 J82

53739 BOGDAN-BLAKITNYI, R. Correct distribution of profits on collective farms is an important condition for the successful development of social economy. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kirgizii 1959(12):3-6. Dec. 20 Se493

53740 BRAYSHAW, G. H. Silage-making on the smaller farm. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 66(12):543-548. Mar.1960. 10 G79J
Costs and time requirements with different systems.

53741 BUCHHOLZ. Rationalisierungsmassnahmen im Rindviehstall. Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 75 (7):186,188. Feb.18,1960. 18 N39

53742 BUSHMAN, V., and ZININ, P. Standardization and payment of sheepshearing labor. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kirgizii 1959(12):9-14. Dec. 20 Se493

53743 CAVALERO, J. Recruiting and handling harvest crews on Oregon Trail farms. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 51:133-135. 1959. 81 Or32

53744 CHESHKOV, A. New forms of labor organization on collective farms. (In Russian.) Voprosy Ekon. 1960(1):77-84. Jan. 280.8 V89
Complex mechanization brigades.
This journal will appear in English translation 280.8 V89Ae.

53745 CLEVERINGA, C. J. Tradition and dynamics on the dairy farm. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 72(4): 109-110. Feb.1960. 105.2 Or3
Labor problems.

53746 CULPIN, C. Working methods in mechanized field operations. Farmers' Club. J. 3:153-171. 1960. 10 L84
Includes discussion.

53747 ESIN, A. I. Planning of finances in the transition to monetary payment of labor on collective farms. (In Russian.) Uchet i Finansy v Kolkhoz. i Sovkhoz. 1960 (3):18-23. Mar. 30.69 Uc4

53748 FERNÁNDEZ FERRÉ, R. Planificación. Asoc. Nac. de Ingen. Agrón. B. 3(109):27-36. May 1959. 58.9 As5
Work organization in agricultural developments in Spain.
Includes discussion.

53749 FLEMING, W. C. Handling and keeping dairy farm labor. Hoard's Dairyman 105(7):381,412-413. Apr.10,1960. 44.8 H65

53750 FREYTAG, J., NICEWICZ, W., and PLESZCZYNSKI, W. Untersuchungen über die Staubverdichtung beim Dreschen mit gleichzeitiger Bestimmung der Mikroflora des Staubes. Arch. f. Hyg. u. Bakt. 143(5):321-333. Ref. Aug.1959. 449.8 Ar2
English summary.

53751 GALVÃO, H. O mutirão no Nordeste [Mutual aid in the Northeast]. Brazil. Serv. de Inform. Agr. Doc. da Vida Rur. 15,75 p. Ref. 1959. 281.29 B73

53752 GILMOUR, D. W. Organization of picking crews. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 51:138. 1959. 81 Or32

53753 GLASOW, W., and DUPIUS, H. Physiologischer Aufwand bei Einachsschleppern. Landtech. Forsch. 9(5): 120-123. Ref. 1959. 58.8 L2332
English summary.

53754 GLASOW, W. Rübensaat und -pflege. Landarbeit 10(11/12):87-88. 1959. 18 L2355

53755 GRAAGE, W. Aus der Praxis des Lohnmähdruschs. Lohnunternehmen in Land- u. Forstwirt. 14 (12):198-200. Dec.10,1959. 58.8 D81

53756 GRAAGE, W. Die landwirtschaftlichen Lohnunternehmer in Schleswig-Holstein. Lohnunternehmen in Land- u. Forstwirt. 14(12):206,208. Dec.10,1959. 58.8 D81

53757 GUSTAFSSON, B. Animal husbandry labor problems. (In Swedish.) Mjölkpropagandan 37(3):52. (Cont.) 1960. 44.8 M692

53758 HARDMAN, G. H. Organizing and handling picking crews. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 51:132. 1959. 81 Or32

53759 HAWES, E. J. New farm labor code. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 51:107-109. 1959. 81 Or32

53760 HEEREN, E. Die Verdienste der Landarbeiter in Schleswig-Holstein. Statis. Monh. Schleswig-Holstein 12(2):43-45. Feb.1960. 265 Sch32Sm

53761 HOFFMIRE, G. R. Encouraging results in fight against unloading racket. Va. Fruit 48(3):20,22. Mar.1960. 81 V81B
Labor.

53762 HOPKINS, H. M. Camp cost management. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 51:137. 1959. 81 Or32
Labor.

53763 ILĬUSHIN, V. P. How to calculate labor productivity indicators on the State farms. (In Russian.) Uchet i Finansy v Kolkhoz. i Sovkhoz. 1958(7):25-29. June 30.69 Uc4

53764 INDIA. DEPT. OF ECONOMIC AFFAIRS. Report on employment and unemployment ninth round: preliminary, May-November 1955. India. Dept. Econ. Aff. Natl. Sample Survey 16,239 p. 1959. 269.5 Ec73
Includes figures for rural areas and employment in agriculture.

53765 INDIA. DEPT. OF ECONOMIC AFFAIRS. Report on sample survey of employment in Calcutta, 1953. India. Dept. Econ. Aff. Natl. Sample Survey 17,127 p. 1959. 269.5 Ec73
Includes figures for employment in agriculture.

53766 IVANOV, V. I. New method in paying for work of collective farm workers. (In Russian.) Uchet i Finansy v Kolkhoz. i Sovkhoz. 1958(7):18-19. June 30.69 Uc4

53767 JEZEK, L., and SCHWARZER, J. Entwurf der Methodik von Arbeitsstudien in der Landwirtschaft. Brno. Vysoká Šk. Zemědĕl. a Lesn. Sborn. Rada A, 4:455-474. Ref. 1959. 105.92 B833
German summary.
Time studies.

53768 KAMYSHNIKOV, V., KASHNIKOV, I., and KLOPINA, T. Collective farms are introducing monetary wage payment. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1960 (2):76-78. Feb. 20 Se492

53769 KEYMER, U. Arbeitsparende Verfahren bei der Futterwerbung im Grünlandbetrieb. Bayer. Landwirt. Jahrb. 36(5):523-539. 1959. 18 L24

53770 KHLEBUTIN, E. B. Methods of computing labor productivity in agriculture. (In Russian.) Timiriazevskaia Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 1959(4):197-204. 106 P44
English summary.

53771 KOROVIN, A., and KULIK, G. New forms of payment for leading collective farm workers. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1960(3):8-11. Mar. 20 Se492
Incentives.

53772 KÖSTLIN, A. Rationalisierung der Landarbeit durch arbeitsgerechte Planung von landwirtschaftlichen Betriebsgebäuden. Landarbeit 10(11/12):82-84. 1959. 18 L2355

53773 KÜHNE, W., and WOLFF, K. C. Wirtschaftlichkeit im Lohnmähdrusch. Lohnunternehmen in Land- u. Forstwirt. 14(12):201-202,204. Dec.10,1959. 58.8 D81

53774 KUPERUS, J. A., and LELY, J. V. D. Uitkomsten van loonbedrijven; proefonderzoek 1952-1956 [Results of contract labor firms; research experiments 1952-1956]. Hague. Landb.-Econ. Inst. Rap. 342,63 p. 1960. 280.9 L23

53775 LAMPE, W. Die Möglichkeiten der Analyse der Arbeitswirtschaft. Praxis u. Forsch. 12(2):36-37. Feb.23,1960. 18 P89
Costs.

53776 LANGVATN, H. N. An approach to the effect of size and combination of enterprises on farm labor consumption. J. Farm Econ. 42(1):79-89. Feb.1960. 280.8 J822

53777 LARIONOV, A. P. Experience in setting norms and wage-scales on collective farms. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Ekon. Sel'sk. Khoz. Dok. i Soobshcheniia 1959(6):16-32. 281.9 M852

53778 MAKAROV, V. F. Monetary remuneration for work on collective farms and the tasks of bookkeeping. (In Russian.) Uchet i Finansy v Kolkhoz. i Sovkhoz. 1958 (9):23-24. Sept. 30.69 Uc4

53779 MAKOGON, A. V. How to convert different types of work performed by tractor into soft ploughing. (In Russian.) Uchet i Finansy v Kolkhoz. i Sovkhoz. 1958(5):58-62. May 30.69 Uc4

53780 MATASOV, V. T. Wage payments of management personnel of a collective farm according to the amount of production. (In Russian.) Uchet i Finansy v Kolkhoz. i Sovkhoz. 1958(9):49-51. Sept. 30.69 Uc4

53781 MATIUSHKIN, D. Resources for raising labor productivity in agriculture. (In Russian.) Voprosy Ekon. 1960(1):69-76. Jan. 280.8 V89
This journal will appear in English translation 280.8 V89Ae.

53782 MAXWELL, W. Transportation and recruiting harvest crews. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 51:139. 1959. 81 Or32

53783 MIERINA, A. Unrest among peasants and hired laborers, and strike on the Zurs estate in the spring of 1866. (In Latvian.) Latv. PSR Zinātnu Akad. Vest. 6:11-20. 1959. 511 R442

53784 MOROZ, V. I. Analysis of the utilization of labor force on collective farm. (In Russian.) Uchet i Finansy v Kolkhoz. i Sovkhoz. 1958(7):29-33. June 30.69 Uc4

53785 MOROZOV, V. Analysis of labor costs on collective farms according to basic elements. (In Russian.) Ekon. Sel'sk. Khoz. 1960(2):87-92. Feb. 281.8 So73

53786 MÜHREL, K. Der Transportarbeitsaufwand und die Transportarbeitsverteilung in landwirtschaftlichen Betrieben, dargestellt an zwei landwirtschaftlichen Produktionsgenossenschaften. Deut. Landwirt. 11(1):23-26. Jan.1960. 18 D4822

53787 NARVESTAD, K. Plan for even labor requirement. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 49(43):725,727-728. Oct.23,1959. 80 G1938
In nurseries.

53788 NEAVE, D. G. Safety code. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 51:113-114. 1959. 81 Or32
Transporting workers in motor vehicles.

53789 ORGANIZATION FOR EUROPEAN ECONOMIC COOPERATION. EUROPEAN PRODUCTIVITY AGENCY. Arbeitswirtschaftliches Seminar der Abteilung Landwirtschaft. Landarbeit 10(11/12):81-92. 1959. 18 L2355

53790 OVCHINNIKOV, F. M., and FOMIN, A. P. Most important task: methods of raising labor productivity on State farms. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo. 1958(8):6-12. Aug. 20 So85

53791 PEDERSEN, A. Effective work simplification of Danish poultry industry. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 13 (10):360-362. Oct.1959. 11 L2322

53792 PINEDA, V. A wage survey plant for the sugar industry. Sugar News [Manila] 36(1):13-17. Jan.1960. 65.8 Su36

53793 PIRES, R. S. Study of a collective agreement for labor for sisal producers. (In Portuguese.) Assoc. dos Prod. de Sisal da Prov. de Moçambique. Assembleia Téc. 10:29-73. Dec.16,1958. 73.29 As7
Includes discussion.

53794 PLOEG, J. VAN DER. More cows, profitable system. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbconsschap. v. Noordelijk Groningen Veebedrijf 1958:9-11. 12 N3894
Milking labor efficiency.

53795 POLOVENKO, I. S. Raising labor productivity and lowering costs for corn production. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Ékon. Sel'sk. Khoz. Dok. i Soobshcheniĭa 1959(5):30-36. 281.9 M852

53796 PREUSCHEN, G. Landarbeitswissenschaft und Landarbeitsberatung in Deutschland. Landarbeit 10 (11/12):81-82. 1959. 18 L2355

53797 REVIEW of new farm labor code passed by legislature panel. (Sum.) Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 51:107. 1959. 81 Or32
Moderator: J. D. Wilson, panel members: E. Hawes, J. L. Agee, and D. Neave.

53798 RHEINWALD, H. Ausbildung, Fortbildung und Beratung auf dem Gebiet der Arbeitswirtschaft in Landwirtschaft und Gartenbau. Förderungsdienst 7(12):353-356. Dec.1959. 19 F75

53799 RØYNE, H., and ØYGARD, G. Labor requirements and possibilities for work simplification in egg production. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. Fjorfeavl 76(10): 203-208. (Cont.) Oct.1959. 47.8 T432

53800 SAKHIPOV, M. For firm labor discipline on collective farms. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 1960(2):20-23. Feb. 20 K185

53801 SANTI MUNTÁN, T. Valoración de empleos. Asoc. Nac. de Ingen. Agrón. B. 3(109):16-26. May 1959. 58.9 As5
Spain.
Includes discussion.

53802 SANTINI, A. Employment with particular reference to agriculture. (In Italian.) Previdenza Sociale nell'Agr. 10(6):454-462. Nov./Dec.1959. 281.8 P92
English summary.

53803 SAZYKINA, K. What sort of a system there should be for setting labor norms in agriculture. (In Russian.) Ekon. Sel'sk. Khoz. 1960(2):69-72. Feb. 281.8 So73

53804 SCHIPSTRA, K. The agricultural contract spraying firm in the Netherlands. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting. 17 (2):52-58. Feb.1960. 12 N383M

53805 SCHMIDT, H. Die Bedeutung der Arbeitskosten für das Einkommen in der Landwirtschaft. Praxis u. Forsch. 12(2):31-35. Feb.23,1960. 18 P89

53806 SEEMANN, H. J. Die Produktivitäts-Getreideeinheit. Deut. Landwirt. 11(1):9-14. Jan.1960. 18 D4822
Labor productivity.

53807 SERGEEV, A. Calculation and evaluation of labor on collective farms must be perfected. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1960(2):3-4. Feb. 20 Se492

53808 SMIRNOV, V. D. Bookkeeping of work-days and work time on collective farms. (In Russian.) Uchet i Finansy v Kolkhoz. i Sovkhoz. 1958(9):10-15. Sept. 30.69 Uc4

53809 SOKOLOV, N. I. Divisions or brigades? (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo 1960(3):18-21. Mar. 20 So85
Kazakh SSR.

53810 TAFT, F. H. A farm labor camp + reliable labor = a successful farm program. Employment Security Rev. 27(4):10-13. Apr.1960. 158.3 Em72
Placement.

53811 TOIVANEN, E. Labor saving in poultry houses. (In Finnish.) Teho 10:473-476. 1959. 20 T98
English summary, p. 523.
Poultry labor.

53812 TULUPNIKOV, A. I. Resources for increasing productivity of labour in Soviet agriculture. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 1960(1):12-22. 20 V633
English summary.

53813 TURATBEKOV, D. Tasks of agricultural organs in the improvement of work with cadres. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kirgizii 1957(3):46-48. Mar. 20 Se493

53814 VIDAL HOSPITAL, M. Simplificación del trabajo agrícola. Asoc. Nac. de Ingen. Agrón. B. 3(109): 4-15. May 1959. 58.9 As5
Spain.
Includes discussion.

53815 VOLLAERS, J. A. Wages approach tractor cost. (In Dutch.) Landbouwmechanisatie 10(10):556-561. Oct.1959. 58.8 L2352

53816 WEINMANN, W. Untersuchungen über den Arbeitsaufwand in der Schweinehaltung. Bayer. Landwirt. Jahrb. 36(5):578-607. Ref. 1959. 18 L24

53817 WINZER, K. Die Arbeitswirtschaft—ein Schwerpunkt der Beratung. Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Hauswirt. 13(2):30-31,42. Feb.1960. 18 N11

53818 WORLD CONFERENCE OF AGRICULTURAL AND FORESTRY WORKERS. Proceedings of the second Conference Bucharest, October 16-19, 1958. Warszawa, Centrala Wydawnicza Druków, 1959. 148 p. 283.9 W89

53819 ZAKLADNOI, V. S. Courageous introduction of new methods of payment for work. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo. 1958(8):12-15. Aug. 20 So85

53820 ZHDANOV, A. V. How better to interest combine and vehicle operators in the eradication of grain losses. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo 1960(3):27-28. Mar. 20 So85
Wage incentives.

53821 ZHUIKO, I. S. Planning the use of work-days on collective farms. (In Russian.) Uchet i Finansy v Kolkhoz. i Sovkhoz. 1958(12):24-30. Dec. 30.69 Uc4

53822 ZUBAREV, F. A review of the literature on methods of computing labor productivity. (In Russian.) Ékon. Sel'sk. Khoz. 1960(2):120-124. Feb. 281.8 So73

AGRICULTURE - SITUATION, POLICIES, AND PROGRAMS

53823 AFGHANISTAN. MINISTRY OF PLANNING. Survey of progress, 1959. Kabul, 1959. 3 v. in 4 pts. 280.182 Af3
Includes chapters on agriculture and trade.

53824 ASAMI, K. Studies on the low productivity of agriculture in south-western Japan. I. (In Japanese.) Miyazaki. U. Facul. Agr. B. 5(1):6-17. Dec.1959. 22.5 M6932B
English summary.

53825 BACKGROUND of bulging farm surplus. Fed. Reserve Bank Cleveland. Mon. Business Rev., Mar.1960: 2-7. 284.8 F31C

53826 BENSON, E. T. The farm program can be solved. Citrus Indus. 41(4):18-19. Apr.1960. 80 C49

53827 BLACKSTOCK, G. E. Argentina's agricultural year. Foreign Trade 113(7):15-17. Mar.26,1960. 286.8 C162

53828 BOBKOV, I. V. Resources for the development of agriculture in Riazan Region. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 1960(2):3-8. Feb. 49 Z6
Policies and programs.

53829 BRAZIL. SERV. DE INFORMACAO AGRICOLA. Três anos em prol da agricultura [Three years on behalf of agriculture]. Brazil. Serv. de Inform. Agr. Sér. Doc. 6,33 p. 1959. 9.2 B7367S
Program.

53830 BUNAL. Exposé aux Journées de Formation de Techniciens sur l'agriculture de montagne. Chambres d'Agr. 30(182,montagnes):8-11. Oct.15,1959. 14 T69

53831 CLYDESDALE & NORTH OF SCOTLAND BANK. Annual survey of economic conditions in Scotland in 1959. Glasgow, 1959. 66 p.,map. 280.9 C62
Includes agriculture and forestry.

53832 COLOQUIOS profesionales: productividad agrícola. Asoc. Nac. de Ingen. Agrón. B. 3(109):3-48. May 1959. 58.9 As5
Spain.

53833 COMMUNIST PARTY OF USSR. CENTRAL COMMITTEE. The greatest possible development of agriculture; resolution adopted Dec. 25, 1959. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Tadzhikistana 1960(1):37-50. Jan. 20 Se494

53834 CONGRESO NACIONAL AGRARIO, TOLUCA, MEXICO, 1959. Organización, funcionamiento y resoluciones. Toluca, 1959. 214 p. 27 C7637

53835 COVATTA, A. Tour of Nuoro technicians and farmers in Campania. (In Italian.) Agr. Sarda 36(10): 301-302. Oct.1959. 16 Ag825

53836 CREA, V. The Green Plan. (In Italian.) Riso 9(1):3-4. Jan.1960. 59.8 R49

53837 CUNEO (PROVINCE) UFFICIO PROVINCIALE DI AGRICOLTURA. Prodotto netto dell'agricoltura, 1951, 1952, 1953, 1954, 1955 (della) Provincia di Cuneo [Net product of agriculture 1951, 1952, 1953, 1954, 1955, of the Province of Cuneo]. Cuneo, Camera di Commercio, Industria ed Agricoltura, 1959. 93 p. 281.176 C91
Statistics.

53838 DALMASSO, G. Algeria, as it was and as it is. (In Italian.) Cron. Econ. 204:13-20. Dec.1959. 280.8 C882
Agriculture.

53839 DELAUNAY. Limites des possibilités du technicien de montagne; recherche de formes d'action plus adaptées. Chambres d'Agr. 30(182,montagnes):12-13. Oct.15,1959. 14 T69
Agricultural policy.

53840 DUNCAN, J. A. British farming today. Liverpool Rev. 59(2):37-41. Feb.1960. 287 L753

53841 EISENMANN, H. Die Marshallplanhilfe für die bayerische Landwirtschaft. Bayer. Landwirt. Jahrb. 36 (4):403-459. Ref. 1959. 18 L24

53842 EZEKIEL, M. Paradojas que complican la agricultura mundial. Rev. Nac. de Agr. 53(656):42-44. Dec.1959. 9.4 R32
Text of an interview.

53843 FABER, K. G. Das Landschaftsbild des Pfälzerwaldes und seiner Randgebiete. Ber. z. Deut. Landesk. 22(2):161-177. Ref. Mar.1959. 18 B454
Touches upon the agriculture of the region.

53844 FANG, Y. Y. People's communes: first year and new high tide. China Reconstr. 8(12):2-5. Dec.1959. 280.8 C447
Agriculture.

53845 FARKASH, I. The second Five-Year-Plan for the development of the national economy of the Hungarian People's Republic. (In Russian.) Planovoe Khoz. 1960 (2):73-79. Feb. 280.8 P69
Includes agriculture.

53846 FERGUSON'S Ceylon directory 1959 (101st edition). Colombo, 1959. various paging. 272 F38
Includes a review of agriculture.

53847 FERRAND. Notes et impressions sur un long séjour en Colombie. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 46(2):69-73. 1960. 14 P215Bc
Agriculture.

53848 FRANCE. DIRECTION DE LA DOCUMENTATION. La République du Niger. France. Dir. de la Doc. Notes et Etudes Doc. 2638,50 p.,map. Feb.26,1960. 280.9 F843
Includes agriculture.

53849 FRANCE. MINISTÈRE DE L'AGRICULTURE. Liste des publications effectuées par le Ministre de l'Agriculture depuis 1945. France. Min. de l'Agr. Rev. 160:557-564. Dec.1959. 281.8 F84

53850 FRIGO, P. Italian agriculture and productivity. (In Italian.) Vicenza. Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. Not. Econ. 15(2):90-91. Feb.1960. 287 V662

53851 GIFFORD, C. W. Let's plow some new ground. Amer. Soc. Farm Mgr. & Rur. Appraisers. J. 24(1):38-58. Apr.1960. 281.8 Am32
Agricultural situation and farm management outlook.

53852 GLAZEL, O. P. Activities of the Council in the 1956-1959 triennium. (In Italian.) Agr. delle Venezie 14(1):5-15. Jan.1960. 16 Ag826
Consulta per l'Agricoltura e le Foreste delle Venezie.

53853 GOMÉZ MANZANARES, R. La O.E.C.E. y la agricultura española. Rev. de Estud. Agro-Sociales 8 (28):135-149. July/Sept.1959. 281.8 R327

53854 GREENE, J. N. Outlook for Irish agriculture under changing conditions. Statist 171(4280,spec.sect.): 17-19. Mar.19,1960. 286.8 St2

53855 HOHENHEIMER HOCHSCHULTAG 1959. [Proceedings]. Hohenheim. Landwirt. Hochsch. Reden u. Abhandl. 9,59 p. Ref. 1959. 105.8 H683R

53856 HOLMSTRÖM, S. Agricultural production and marketing conditions. (In Swedish.) Växt-Närings-Nytt 15(4):6-9. 1959. 57.8 V47

53857 INTERPROVINCIAL FARM UNION COUNCIL. Submission to the Goverment of Canada, Ottawa, Febuary 17, 1960. Ottawa, 1960. 24 p. 7 In82S

53858 JAGGI, E. Die schweizerische Landwirtschaft im Rahmen eines europäischen Marktes. Schweiz. Landwirt. Monh. 38(2):70-87. Feb.1960. 17 Sch93

53859 JONES-DAVIES, D. M. O. Farming cameo: series 2: 23. North Hertfordshire. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 66(12):571-572. Mar. 1960. 10 G79J

53860 KARSTAD, O., and NORANG, O. Jordbruksdrift og skogreising på Vestlandet. Ta utmarka inn att i produksjonen! [Agriculture and reforestation on Vestlandel. Include uncultivated land in the production]. Oslo, Norges Landbruksøkonomiske Institutt, 1959. 31 p. 281.173 K14

53861 KHRUSHCHEV, N. S. Let us utilize resources more fully for the greatest possible rise in agriculture (speech at the plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union on Dec. 25, 1959). (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Tadzhikistana 1960(1):3-36. Jan. 20 Se494

53862 KNEUSE, C. Der Siebenjahrplan sichert den wissenschaftlich-technischen Fortschritt in unserer sozialistischen Landwirtschaft. Deut. Agrartech. 9(12):529-530. Dec.1959. 58.8 D482

53863 KOBSA, F. Das deutsche Landwirtschaftsgesetz und dessen Auswirkungen. Förderungsdienst 7(12): 364-368. Dec.1959. 19 F75

53864 KRISHNAMACHARI, V. T. Agricultural production in our Five Year plans. Jute & Gunny Rev. 11 (10):387-389. Jan.1960. 73.38 J983
India.

53865 KRISHNASWAMI, S. Y. Kerala's food problem. Agr. Situation India 14(8):879-880. Nov.1959. 281.9 In23
Agricultural policy.

53866 LAGGNER, H. Durch Industrialisierung zum industriegleichen Einkommen der Landwirtschaft; Wege und Ziele der Agrarpolitik im EWG-Raum. Agr. Rundschau 4/5:86-88. Oct.1959. 280.8 Ag82

53867 MADIA, L. Why we are not attaining the objectives of the Vanoni Plan. (In Italian.) Indus. della Carta 13(10):112-113. Oct.1959. 302.8 In22

53868 MARCUCCI, J. A. J. Recomendaciones generales sobre el desarrollo agropecuario del Tachira. Agr. Venezol. 23(215):10-11. Dec.1959. 9.95 Ag8

53869 MATSKEVICH, V. Decisions of the December plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union are our work program. (In Russian.) Ékon. Sel'sk. Khoz. 1960(2):12-21. Feb. 281.8 So73

53870 MEEBERG, M. VAN DE. Agriculture in Holland. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Ceres 11(61):34-35. May/Dec.1959. 9.2 C332

53871 MONTALDO BUSTOS, P. California y Chile central. Agr. y Ganad. [Santiago] 5(22):16-18,31. Sept./Oct.1959. 9.3 Ag88
Agricultural comparisons.

53872 MÜCKENBERGER, E. Ergebnisse und Perspektiven der Agrarpolitik in der Deutschen Demokratischen Republik. Deut. Agrartech. 9(10):433-436. Oct. 1959. 58.8 D482

53873 NARAYAN, S. Outline of the third plan. Jute & Gunny Rev. 11(11):432-433. Feb.1960. 73.38 J983
India.

53874 NELSON, A. L. What is ahead in agriculture. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 55:63-70. 1959. 81 W273

53875 NOELL, G. Die Landwirtschaft in der modernen Gesellschaft. Hohenheim. Landwirt. Hochsch. Reden u. Abhandl. 9:8-20. 1959. 105.8 H683R

53876 ORLANDO, G. Our agriculture on the eve of the Green Plan. (In Italian.) Previdenza Sociale nell'Agr. 10(6):419-430. Nov./Dec.1959. 281.8 P92
English summary.

53877 PAPI, G. U. Production of agricultural goods and increase of population. (In Italian.) Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. Natl. Ital. Comt. Not. 9(12):14-17. Dec.1959. 280.9 F7323

53878 PASTO, J. K. From dreams to realities in 30 years. Farm Econ. [University Park], Feb.1,1960,4 p. 275.28 P38
In agriculture.

53879 PATEL, J. P., and DIXIT, M. B. Guide to village planning. Bombay, Khadi & Village Indus. Comn., 1959. 160 p. 281.182 P273

53880 PEPELASIS, A. A., and THOMPSON, K. Agriculture in a restrictive environment: the case of Greece. Econ. Geog. 36(2):145-157. Apr.1960. 278.8 Ec7

53881 PERESSINI, G. Tranquility of the farm. (In Italian.) Terra Friulana 4(5):27-28. Sept./Oct.1959. 16 T278
Agricultural policy.

53882 PETER, E. Die Landwirtschaft als Produzent und Konsument. Agr. Rundschau 6:113-115. Dec.1959. 280.8 Ag82
Austria.

53883 PETROV, G. Success of socialist reorganization in agriculture in the Chinese People's Democratic Republic. (In Russian.) Ekon. Sel'sk. Khoz. 1960(2):116-119. Feb. 281.8 So73

53884 PURDUE UNIVERSITY, LAFAYETTE, IND. LIBRARY. Union list of periodicals and periodic serials in the life sciences and agriculture at Purdue University. Lafayette, 1959. 386 p. 241.9 P97

53885 RIVERS, F. A glance at the agricultural scene. Rhodesian & Cent. African Annu. 1958:25-27,29. 127 R34
Africa.

53886 ROCKEFELLER FOUNDATION. Indian agricultural program; director's annual report, August, 1958-July 1959. New York, 1959. 54 p. 22 R59

53887 ROUVEROUX, P. Le plan de Constantine et l'agriculture. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 46 (2):60-69. 1960. 14 P215Bc
Algeria.
Includes discussion.

53888 RUZHEINIKOV, K., and BASHMAKOV, N. Proposals concerning the Seven-Year-Plan for agricultural development of West Kazakhstan Region. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 1960(2):7-15. Feb. 20 K185

53889 SACO, A. Los problemas cruciales de la agricultura latinoamericana en 1959. Rev. Nac. de Agr. 53 (656):24. Dec.1959. 9.4 R32

53890 SAJA, F. Peasant economy. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. [Bologna] 5(10):1109-1114. Oct.1959. 58.8 P94
Changes in agriculture of Italy and the European Economic Community caused by mechanization and change of crop culture.

53891 SAVCHENKO, V. Some undertakings in the building of socialism in the agriculture of Latvian SSR in 1940-1941. (In Russian.) Latv. PSR Zinātnu Akad. Vest. 3:9-16. 1958. 511 R442

53892 SCHMELZ, R. Agrarpolitik, Agrartechnik und Agrarkrise in Westdeutschland. Deut. Agrartech. 10(1):31-32. Jan.1960. 58.8 D482

53893 SCHMIDT, H. E. Die Agrarpolitik in der Deutschen Demokratischen Republik. ILM; Internatl. Landmaschmarkt. 11(10):331-333. Oct.1959. 58.8 In83

53894 SCHWACKHÖFER, W. Das Agrarproblem im modernen Industriestaat. I. Agr. Rundschau 4/5:90-93. Oct.1959. 280.8 Ag82

53895 SCIENTIFIC WORKERS' CONFERENCE, 9, COIMBATORE, 1959. Abstracts of the papers contributed. Madras Agr. J. 47(1):28-39. Jan.1960. 22 M262

53896 SIMA, J. Agricultural literature in Czechoslovakia, 1958. Za Sotsialist. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. 1959 (2):220-222. 64.8 Z1

53897 SONNEMANN, T. Züm Grünen Plan 1960. Raiffeisen-Rundschau 12(3):65-66. Mar.1960. 284.28 R132

53898 STEDING, F. Der Grüne Plan 1960. Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 75(8):213-214,216-217. Feb.25, 1960. 18 N39

53899 SWEDEN. NORRLANDSKOMMITTEN, 1944. Inventering av kvarstående olösta Norrlandsfrågor [Inventory of unsolved Norrland problems]. Stockholm, 1959. 129 p. 280.173 Sw37
Includes agriculture.

53900 SWERLING, B. C. The farm policy debate: discussion. Food Res. Inst. Studies 1(1):100-103. Feb.1960. 389.8 F7382

53901 SYMPOSIUM ON THE PRESENT AGRICULTURAL IMPROVEMENT AND RECONSTRUCTION PROGRAMS IN TAIWAN. Proceedings, Vol. VII. Taipei. Natl. Taiwan U. Col. Agr. Misc. P. 9,46 p. Apr.1959. 107 T13M

53902 TRAMONTANA, A. Investments and plans for development of agriculture. (In Italian.) Mondo Econ. 15(11):9-10. Mar.12,1960. 280.8 M742

53903 UL'DZHABAEVA, T. U. Report of the First Secretary of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Tadzhikistan at the plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union on Dec. 23, 1959. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Tadzhikistana 1960(1):51-63. Jan. 20 Se494

53904 U. S. DEPT. OF THE INTERIOR. 1959 annual report; the Governor of American Samoa to the Secretary of the Interior for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1959. Washington, 1959. 80 p. 156 An73
Includes agriculture.

53905 URAZHTSEV, G. I. The District Executive Committee (Raĭonnyĭ Ispolnitel'nyĭ Komitet) and district agricultural problems. (In Russian.) Uchet i Finansy v Kolkhoz. i Sovkhoz. 1960(3):28-30. Mar. 30.69 Uc4
Surovikino District.

53906 VALLE, E. DELLA. A panoramic view of the European Common Market in relation to agriculture. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 106(1):6-9. Jan. 1960. 16 C72

53907 VERLINSKY, N. Increase of agricultural produce raises problems; agricultural production and supply in 1958/59. Israel Econ. 16(3):51-53. Mar.1960. 280.8 Is722

53908 VROON, L. J. Agricultural aspects of Surinam. (In Dutch.) Econ. Voorlichting 54(13):9-11. Mar.25,1960. 280.8 Ec724

53909 WAGENINGEN. LANDBOUWHOGESCHOOL. Wageningse tijdschriften lijst. List of periodicals and serials in agricultural libraries at Wageningen. Wageningen, 1958-1959. 3 v. 241.9 W12

53910 WILCOX, E. C. Where are we going? Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 55:80-84. 1959. 81 W273
Agriculture.

53911 ZANINI, E. Agriculture of autonomous Sicily within the framework of the national economy. (In Italian.) Turin. Accad. de Agr. Ann. 100:1-91. Ref. 1957/58. 16 T63

53912 ZHUĬKOV, G. G. With our Albanian friends. (In Russian.) Uchet i Finansy v Kolkhoz. i Sovkhoz. 1958 (12):53-56. Dec. 30.69 Uc4
Agriculture.

53913 ZIINO, C. G. The problem of agricultural development. (In Italian.) Terra Friulana 4(6):19-20. Nov./Dec.1959. 16 T278

Subsidies

53914 BURCK, G. Look—no price supports. Fortune 61(5):129-133,252,254,259-260,265-266. May 1960. 110 F772
Subsidizing agriculture.

53915 ROWELL, P. T. More states give aid to promotion of farm products. Oreg. Dept. Agr. Agr. B. 204: 6-7. Dec.1959. 2 Or3

FARM MANAGEMENT AND LAND ECONOMICS

53916 ABRAMOV, D. The growth of intensity of production and the rise in labor productivity on collective farms. (In Russian.) Ekon. Sel'sk. Khoz. 1960(2):93-100. Feb. 281.8 So73

53917 ANDREEV, M. I., and SNETKOVA, O. P. State farm resources in Pskov Region. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo 1960(2):12-14. Feb. 20 So85
Management.

53918 AUSTRALIA. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Poultry management study in the Sydney area of New South Wales; first annual report, 1957/58. Canberra, 1959. 107 p. 281.3479 Au73

53919 BALASSA, B. A. Collectivization in Hungarian agriculture. J. Farm Econ. 42(1):35-51. Feb.1960. 280.8 J822

53920 BOCHAROV, A. The report and election meeting is an important event in the life of the collective farm. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 1960(1): 9-12. Jan. 20 K185

53921 BOGDANCHIKOV, A. I. On the Makhorka farms of Belorussia. (In Russian.) Tabak 1960(1):14-15. 69.8 T112

53922 BOLOTIN, N. On the rights of inspection committees of collective farms. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Tadzhikistana 1959(12):50-51. Dec. 20 Se494

53923 BRASLAVSKII, N. Innovations in the collective farm economy. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kirgizii 1957(3):39-45. Mar. 20 Se493

53924 CAMERINI, A. Can metayage meet the requirements of the E.C.M.? (In Italian.) Rass. dell'Agr. Ital. 15(1):17-18. Jan.1960. 281.8 R18

53925 CHACHIN, V. P. Technological charts for production. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo 1960(3): 8-10. Mar. 20 So85

53926 CHAĬKIN, F. F. From the practice in conducting inspection of documents. (In Russian.) Uchet i Finansy v Kolkhoz. i Sovkhoz. 1958(4):54-56. Apr. 30.69 Uc4
Work of inspection commissions on collective farms.

53927 CHAND, M. Co-operative farming—an analysis with lessons. All India Co-op. Rev. 25(10):576-580. Mar.1960. 280.28 In2

53928 COZENS, L. E., MEADLEY, D. R., and WHITE, H. A. Poultry farm management study 1958-59. J. Agr. [Melbourne] 58(1):9,11,13,15-17,19,21,23. Jan.1960. 23 V66J

53929 CREA, V. The owner-operator enterprise in Italian agricultural aconomy. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. [Bologna] 5(8):866-874. Aug.1959. 58.8 P94

53930 CULBERTSON, W. E. Just good farm management: cotton: 5¢ per lb. West. Crops & Farm Mangt. 9 (4):27,29-30. Apr.1960. 281.8 F2225

53931 DALINGER, A. A. Our own vegetables and potatoes. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo 1960(3): 38-40. Mar. 20 So85
Specialized State farms.

53932 DIJKSTRA, H. The European Common Market and the management sphere of influence in agriculture. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Zuivelbond. Off. Orgaan 51(50): 1083-1084. Dec.16,1959. 44.9 AL3

53933 DUTTLINGER, E. Können wir die Produktionskosten der Eier senken? Grüne 88(7):199-200. Feb.12, 1960. 17 Sch9
Switzerland.

53934 FESHCHENKO, P. S. With the Crimean winegrowers. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo 1960(2): 33. Feb. 20 So85

53935 FORGET, E. Propositions pour une amélioration des structures agricoles françaises. Fiches Rur. 166:15-30. Mar.1960. 281.8 F44

53936 GAMAĬUNOV, M. V. Creation and development of the kolkhoz system. (In Russian.) Timiriâzevskaiâ Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 1959(3):7-26. 106 P44
English summary.

53937 GIAEVER, H., and SEAGRAVES, J. Linear programming and economies of size. J. Farm Econ. 42 (1):103-117. Feb.1960. 280.8 J822

53938 GIAEVER, H. Prøvebygda Ramnes. Erfaringer med driftsøkonomisk rådgivningstjeneste [The demonstration district Ramnes. Experiences with the advisory service]. Oslo, 1959. 67 p. 281.173 G36

53939 GILLER, M. Federal oil leases. Our Pub. Lands 9(4):3-4. Apr.1960. 156.55 Ou7

53940 GOMEZ MANZANARES, E. Gestion de explotaciones agrícolas. Asoc. Nac. de Ingen. Agrón. B. 3(109): 37-48. May 1959. 58.9 As5
Spain.
Includes discussion.

53941 GOLSCH, A. Betriebswirtschaftliche Untersuchungen über die Schafhaltung im süddeutschen Raum. Bayer. Landwirt. Jahrb. 36(5):540-577,maps. Ref. 1959, 18 L24

53942 GOTSULAK, G. S. Debtor liability has been lowered. (In Russian.) Uchet i Finansy v Kolkhoz. i Sovkhoz. 1958(8):38-39. Aug. 30.69 Uc4
Collective farm finance.

53943 GUERDER, G. Association elevage-cultures. Soc. des Agr. d'Algérie. B. 104(614):51-56. 1958/59. 24 So1

53944 HALTER, A. N., and BERINGER, C. Cardinal utility functions and managerial behavior. J. Farm Econ. 42(1):118-132. Feb.1960. 280.8 J822

53945 HENRY, W. R., and SEAGRAVES, J. A. Economic aspects of broiler production density. J. Farm Econ. 42(1):1-17. Feb.1960. 280.8 J822

53946 HEUSER, O. E. Der optimale Umfang des Zuckerrübenbaues im Einzelbetrieb. I-II. Zucker 13(1):2-6; (2):33-39. Jan.1/15,1960. 65.8 Z82
English summary.

53947 HJELM, L. Possibilities of further agricultural adjustment. (In Swedish.) Skogs- och Lantbrakad. Tidskr. 98(6):469-476. 1959. 104 Sw3
Management.

53948 HOFMAN, H. Cattle on the arable farm. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbconsschap. v. Noordelijk Groningen Veebedrijf 1958:14-16. 12 N3894

53949 IGNATOV, L. Resources for raising labor productivity and lowering production costs in livestock raising. (In Russian.) Planovoe Khoz. 1960(2):33-42. Feb. 280.8 P69
Farm management.

53950 JANSON, S. Contact and co-operation between practical agriculture and research work. (In Swedish.) Skogs- och Lantbrakad. Tidskr. 98(6):480-486. 1959. 104 Sw3

53951 KEMPISTY, L., and ENGLICHT, W. Changes in the organization of planning system and agricultural accounting in farms owned by the Polish Academy of Sciences. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. 75-G-4:731-754. 1959. 20.5 R59
English summary.

53952 KHAßAROV, N. F. Ways of lowering the costs of kolkhoz production (with Starodub District, Briansk Region, as a model). (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Ékon. Sel'sk. Khoz. Dok. i Soobshcheniĭa 1959(5):71-79. 281.9 M852

53953 KOLESNEV, S. G. On the dimensions of socialist agricultural enterprises. (In Russian.) Timiriâzevskaiâ Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 1959(5):7-18. 106 P44
Specialized State and collective farms.

53954 KORZH, N. A., VASIL'EV, I. P., and BOVSUNOVSKIĬ, A. I. Methods of improving agricultural standards (illustrated by the example of the collective farms in the Zhashkovo District, Cherkassy Region, the Ukraine). (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 1960 (1):28-35. 20 V633
English summary.

53955 KROLIS, K. E. A course of action. (In Dutch.) Landbouwmechanisatie 10(10):591,593,595,597,599,601, 605. Oct.1959. 58.8 L2352
Farm management.

53956 KRUSZE, N. Survey on organizational-economic status of individual fruit culture managements in two different regions. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. 75-G-4:593-647. 1959. 20.5 R59
English summary.

53957 KUGENEV, P. V. How to determine output at collective farm milk plants. (In Russian.) Uchet i Finansy v Kolkhoz. i Sovkhoz. 1960(2):52-55. Feb. 30.69 Uc4

53958 KUVSHINOV, I. S., and PIS'MENNAIA, D. N. Resources for the increase of vegetable and grape production and reduction of expenses per centner of production (from the example of collective farms of the seaside and foothill zone of Krasnodar Territory). (In Russian.) Timiriâzevskaiâ Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 1959(4):205-216, maps. 106 P44
English summary.

53959 LABENETS, V. F. The working-out of scientifically based management systems on typical collective and State farms. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Ékon. Sel'sk. Khoz. Dok. i Soobshcheniĭa 1959(6): 104-111. 281.9 M852
Policies and programs.

53960 LIÂMBEK, V. Increase the aid to inspection commissions of collective farms. (In Russian.) Uchet i Finansy v Kolkhoz. i Sovkhoz. 1958(1):49-51. Jan. 30.69 Uc4

53961 MAFFEI, G. The age of maximum profit in raising swine by share farming. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 32(11):311-315. Nov.1959. 49 R52

53962 MARTIN, L. R., COUTU, A. J., and SINGH, H. S. The effects of different levels of management and capital on the incomes of small farmers in the South. J. Farm Econ. 42(1):90-102. Feb.1960. 280.8 J822

53963 MIKHAĬLIN, P. A. Our proposals concerning the organization of control on collective farms. (In Russian.) Uchet i Finansy v Kolkhoz. i Sovkhoz. 1960(3):47-50. Mar. 30.69 Uc4

53964 MKRTCHIÂN, G. V. Dependence of some economic indicators in cattle-breeding on the feeding standard. (In Russian.) Erivan. Armîanskii Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Zhivotn. i Vet. Trudy. Zhivotn. i Kormodobyvanie 6:281-290. 1957. 49.9 Er42
Correlations between production of agricultural products and feed, including costs and returns.

53965 MØLLER, K. Is extensive farming possible and in that case how? (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 79(3): 64-65. Mar.1960. 280.28 V91

53966 MUMFORD, D. C. Factors in management effecting fruit costs. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 51: 30-31. 1959. 81 Or32

53967 MYERS, D. J. Forage crops—their place in dairy farm management. Dairyfarming Digest 7(1):12-18. Jan./Feb.1960. 44.8 D1443

53968 NEBESNY, S. Growing collective farm economy gives higher incomes to collective farmers. Indian Agr. 3(2):64-68. July 1959. 22 In294
U. S. S. R.

53969 NEW BRUNSWICK. DEPT. OF LANDS AND MINES. 122nd annual report for the year ended 31st March, 1959. Fredericton, 1959. 140 p.,map. 253.3 C88

53970 PASION, A. Z. Study on the economic aspects of poultry enterprise at the AIA poultry farm. Araneta J. Agr. 6(3):160-174. July/Sept.1959. 25 Ar1

53971 PERESSINI, G. Unity and stability of the farm. (In Italian.) Terra Friulana 4(6):28-29. Nov./Dec.1959. 16 T278

53972 PERFIL'EV, P. P. State farms of the Maritime Territory are increasing. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo 1960(3):14. Mar. 20 So85

53973 PETINO, G. "Economic locus" of pastoral enterprise in Etna agrarian dynamics. (In Italian.) Studi Econ. 14(6):549-580,map. Ref. Nov./Dec.1959. 280.8 St9

53974 PLOEG, J. VAN DER. Milking is no longer a problem. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbconsschap. v. Noordelijk Groningen Veebedrijf 1958:12-13. 12 N3894
Farm and labor management.

53975 POLISHCHUK, S. A. Some problems of the development of fruit and grape growing, based on the example of the collective farms of Oloneshty District in Moldavian S.S.R. (In Russian.) Timiriazevskaia Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 1959(5):211-222. 106 P44
English summary.
Management.

53976 POMPEI, M. Artisan agriculture in a market economy. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. [Bologna] 5(9):981-984. Sept.1959. 58.8 P94
Small farmers in Italy.

53977 PROSCURIN, I. G. Work on economics of a collective farm. (In Russian.) Uchet i Finansy v Kolkhoz. 1958(8):40-43. Aug. 30.69 Uc4

53978 PYTKOWSKI, W. Surplus of production capacity of rural farms. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. 75-G-4:717-729. Ref. 1959. 20.5 R59
English summary.

53979 RENCKENS, N. What farm "simplification" can do. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting. 17(1):33-38. Jan.1960. 12 N383M

53980 RIES, L. W. Wesen und Ziele der Betriebsführung. Landarbeit 10(11/12):90-92. 1959. 18 L2355

53981 ROZHDESTVENSKII, K. V. Products of waste; State farms of the Tatarskoi ASSR poorly utilize their resources. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo. 1958 (8):53-56. Aug. 20 So85
Management.

53982 RUPRICH, W., and BRANDSCH, H. Bodenintensiv- oder Käfighaltung? Betriebswirtschaftliche Gesichtspunkte bei der Einrichtung von Intensivhaltungen für Legehennen. Deut. Landwirt. 11(1):19-23. Ref. Jan. 1960. 18 D4822

53983 SAVAGE, Z. Some points on grove management. Citrus Mag. 22(8):18. Apr.1960. 80 C498

53984 SIMPSON, G. K. The successful combination of cattle and sheep on a sheep property. Wool Technol. & Sheep Breeding 6(2):83-84. Dec.1959. 304.8 W888

53985 SINHA, B. K. Achievements of co-operative farming at home. All India Co-op. Rev. 25(9):520-523. Feb.1960. 280.28 In2

53986 SINIUKOV, M. Ways of lowering costs of meat and milk production. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1960(3):11-15. Mar. 20 Se492
State farms.

53987 SMIRNOV, E. S. State farms should be specialized further. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo 1960 (3):41-43. Mar. 20 So85
Vegetables.

53988 SOKOLOV, N. Intra-sovkhoz production management is to be perfected. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 1960(2):15-20. Feb. 20 K185

53989 SPEICHER, J. A. Standards for dairy farms. Hoard's Dairyman 105(6):313,348-349. Mar.25,1960. 44.8 H65

53990 STONEBERG, E. Optimum farming systems. Amer. Soc. Farm Mgr. & Rur. Appraisers. J. 24(1):67-73. Apr.1960. 281.8 Am32
Linear programming.

53991 SUVOROV, V. IA. Important method for the improvement of the work of collective farm inspection commissions. (In Russian.) Uchet i Finansy v Kolkhoz. i Sovkhoz. 1958(7):48-50. June 30.69

53992 TOPILIN, E. K., and BARTENEV, F. I. Reserves in the socialist agriculture of Stalingrad Region. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 1958(6):65-68. June. 20 Z44
Farming methods.

53993 VANAG, IA. Economic bases of a rational system of agriculture in Latvia. (In Russian.) Ekon. Sel'sk. Khoz. 1960(2):33-37. Feb. 281.8 So73
Forage plants.

53994 VOGEL. Betriebswirtschaftliche Standorte landw. Betriebe in Schleswig-Holstein. Betriebswirt. Mitt. f. den Wirtberater. 69:3-10. Feb.15,1960. 281.8 B462

53995 VOGEL, A. Futterbeispielbetriebe im Dürrejahr 1959. Tierzüchter 12(2):30-32. Jan.20,1960. 49 T445

53996 VOITITSKII, V. A. Systematic study is the guarantee of successful work of the inspection commissions. (In Russian.) Uchet i Finansy v Kolkhoz. i Sovkhoz. 1958(6):54-55. June 30.69 Uc4

53997 WASSERMANN, U. Ranching in Israel. Israel Export & Trade J. 12(2):21,33. Feb.1960. 286.8 Is7

53998 WICKIZER, V. D. The smallholder in tropical export crop production. Food Res. Inst. Studies 1(1):49-99. Ref. Feb.1960. 389.8 F7382

53999 WIGHTMAN, R. Cash and the countryside. Dunns Seed Wheats, Autumn Cereals & Forage Crops 1959:4-5. 61.9 D922
Farm management.

54000 ZANON, V. Cooperative barns or enterprises? (In Italian.) Terra Trent. 2:43-46. Feb.1960. 16 T277

54001 ZAOSTROVSKII, N. M. Some comments on the collective farm centers. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 1958 (5):81-82. May. 20 Z44

54002 ZHURBIN, D. I., and LUK'IANCHENKO, A. M. The effect of intensification and concentration on the development of vegetable growing in suburban farms. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Ekon. Sel'sk. Khoz. Dok. i Soobshcheniia 1959(6):131-139. 281.9 M852
Includes costs and returns.

Bookkeeping and Records

54003 ANDREENKOV, V. A., and MAIKAPAR, G. A. Our experiment in the preparation of workers for bookkeeping. (In Russian.) Uchet i Finansy v Kolkhoz. i Sovkhoz. 1958(11):53-55. Nov. 30.69 Uc4

54004 AUGUSTIN, U. Zur Problematik der Kostenrechnung und Kostenanalyse (Diskussionsbeitrag). Deut. Gartbau. 7(1):4-6. Jan.1960. 80 G1948

54005 BARASHEV, V. F. Economic preparation of collective farm bookkeepers. (In Russian.) Uchet i Finansy v Kolkhoz. i Sovkhoz. 1958(1):51-53. Jan. 30.69 Uc4

54006 BELOUSOV, M. S. The accounting system and the form of bookkeeping should be changed. (In Russian.) Uchet i Finansy v Kolkhoz. i Sovkhoz. 1958(5):17-20. May 30.69 Uc4

54007 BELOUSOV, M. From the history of bookkeeping in Russia. (In Russian.) Uchet i Finansy v Kolkhoz. i Sovkhoz. 1958(3):61-63. (Cont.) Mar. 30.69 Uc4

54008 BELOUSOV, M. S. From the history of bookkeeping in Russia. (In Russian.) Uchet i Finansy v Kolkhoz. i Sovkhoz. 1958(4):57-61. (Concl.) Apr. 30.69 Uc4

54009 BEZ', D. F., and GUSEV, V. F. Bookkeeping records for mechanized operations. (In Russian.) Uchet i Finansy v Kolkhoz. i Sovkhoz. 1960(1):37-40. Jan. 30.69 Uc4

54010 DEVIATOV, I. A. Improvement of bookkeeping of work-days performed by horses on collective farms. (In Russian.) Uchet i Finansy v Kolkhoz. i Sovkhoz. 1958 (9):52. Sept. 30.69 Uc4

54011 DVOIRIN, E. IU. Under new conditions, new method of bookkeeping. (In Russian.) Uchet i Finansy v Kolkhoz. i Sovkhoz. 1958(8):25-26. Aug. 30.69 Uc4

54012 DYN'KIN, S. B. New system of accounts with suppliers, budget and banks used by collective farms. (In Russian.) Uchet i Finansy v Kolkhoz. i Sovkhoz. 1958 (10):34-37. Oct. 30.69 Uc4

54013 DZERA, G. I. No need to break away from the fundamental method of bookkeeping. (In Russian.) Uchet i Finansy v Kolkhoz. i Sovkhoz. 1958(8):27-28. Aug. 30.69 Uc4

54014 FABRICHNOV, A. M. What interferes with the calculation of the costs per centner of grain. (In Russian.) Uchet i Finansy v Kolkhoz. i Sovkhoz. 1958(11):16-17. Nov. 30.69 Uc4

54015 FEDCHENKO, G. A. Simplify the method of cost accounting. (In Russian.) Uchet i Finansy v Kolkhoz. i Sovkhoz. 1958(10):29-30. Oct. 30.69 Uc4

54016 GORBATENKO, M. E. Perfecting the present system of bookkeeping on collective farms. (In Russian.) Uchet i Finansy v Kolkhoz. i Sovkhoz. 1958(9):24. Sept. 30.69 Uc4

54017 GOTSULIAK, G. S. District executive committee and the questions dealing with safe keeping of common property on collective farms. (In Russian.) Uchet i Finansy v Kolkhoz. i Sovkhoz. 1958(3):50-52. Mar. 30.69 Uc4
Accounting.

54018 GOTSULIAK, G. S. Youth in the accounting work. (In Russian.) Uchet i Finansy v Kolkhoz. i Sovkhoz. 1958(11):56-57. Nov. 30.69 Uc4
Education.

54019 GRIBOEDOV, V. Bookkeeping on collective farms must be improved. (In Russian.) Uchet i Finansy v Kolkhoz. i Sovkhoz. 1958(2):49-50. Feb. 30.69 Uc4

54020 GURIN, N. I. Organization of the compilation of yearly accounts. (In Russian.) Uchet i Finansy v Kolkhoz. i Sovkhoz. 1958(11):5-8. Nov. 30.69 Uc4

54021 HERBST, E. Das Rechnungswesen in den sozialistischen Gartenbaubetrieben. I. Deut. Gartbau. 6(11): 291-293. Nov.1959. 80 G1948

54022 HILSCHER, E. Die Ordnungsleiter des Betriebserfolges; eine einfache, halbgraphische Methode zum Vergleich von Buchführungsergebnissen für Unterricht und Beratung. Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Hauswirt. 13(1):16-17. Jan.1960. 18 N11

54023 IGNAT'EV, G. V. Using the accumulated data in bookkeeping of materials. (In Russian.) Uchet i Finansy v Kolkhoz. i Sovkhoz. 1958(6):31-32. June 30.69 Uc4

54024 ISAEV, V. I. Changing the order in the method of analytical bookkeeping. (In Russian.) Uchet i Finansy v Kolkhoz. i Sovkhoz. 1958(6):17-19. June 30.69 Uc4

54025 ISAEV, V. I. Present problems of cost accounting on collective farms. (In Russian.) Uchet i Finansy v Kolkhoz. i Sovkhoz. 1958(8):19-21. Aug. 30.69 Uc4

54026 KAZAKOV, S. K. Accounting is improving on the collective farms of Tadzhikistan. (In Russian.) Uchet i Finansy v Kolkhoz. i Sovkhoz. 1960(2):41-43. Feb. 30.69 Uc4

54027 KOMAROV, E. V. Changing the method of bookkeeping on collective farms. (In Russian.) Uchet i Finansy v Kolkhoz. i Sovkhoz. 1958(10):19-22. Oct. 30.69 Uc4

54028 KORENIUGIN, G. T. How to change over to the new account plan. (In Russian.) Uchet i Finansy v Kolkhoz. i Sovkhoz. 1960(2):10-23. Feb. 30.69 Uc4
Collective farms.

54029 KORITSKII, M. P. Planning the cost of production of collective farms. (In Russian.) Uchet i Finansy vi Kolkhoz. i Sovkhoz. 1958(7):24. June 30.69 Uc4

54030 KOROVIN, F. G. End the simple method of bookkeeping. (In Russian.) Uchet i Finansy v Kolkhoz. i Sovkhoz. 1958(6):19-20. June 30.69 Uc4

54031 KORSUNOV, V. I. How to reorganize bookkeeping on collective farms. (In Russian.) Uchet i Finansy v Kolkhoz. i Sovkhoz. 1958(10):16-19. Oct. 30.69 Uc4

54032 KOSAUROV, S. Production and financing plan of a collective farm. (In Russian.) Uchet i Finansy v Kolkhoz. i Sovkhoz. 1958(1):23-27. Jan. 30.69 Uc4
Accounting.

54033 KRAVCHUK, V. M. We are improving accounting on collective farms. (In Russian.) Uchet i Finansy v Kolkhoz. i Sovkhoz. 1960(1):36-37. Jan. 30.69 Uc4

54034 KRINITSKII, B. Determination of the profitableness of production on State farms. (In Russian.) Ekon. Sel'sk. Khoz. 1960(2):101-106. Feb. 281.8 So73

54035 KULAKOV, V. P., and SPERANSKII, N. A. Basic changes are necessary in bookkeeping on collective farms. (In Russian.) Uchet i Finansy v Kolkhoz. i Sovkhoz. 1958(4):13-15. Apr. 30.69 Uc4

54036 KUZNETSOV, I. G. The system of bookkeeping should not be changed. (In Russian.) Uchet i Finansy v Kolkhoz. i Sovkhoz. 1958(7):15-16. June 30.69 Uc4

54037 LAMYKIN, I. L. The reorganization of bookkeeping on collective farms. (In Russian.) Uchet i Finansy v Kolkhoz. i Sovkhoz. 1958(7):12-14. June 30.69 Uc4

54038 LAPSHOV, I. N. Monthly planning on collective farms. (In Russian.) Uchet i Finansy v Kolkhoz. i Sovkhoz. 1958(5):21-25. May 30.69 Uc4
Accounting.

54039 LIKUNOV, N. Acceptance and examination of yearly accounts of collective farms and MTS. (In Russian.) Uchet i Finansy v Kolkhoz. i Sovkhoz. 1958(1):39-41. Jan. 30.69 Uc4

54040 MATVEEV, D. KH. First steps. (In Russian.) Uchet i Finansy v Kolkhoz. i Sovkhoz. 1958(6):11-14. June 30.69 Uc4
Accounting in connection with machine-tractor work taken over by the collective farm.

54041 MELKOV, A. A. Mechanization of bookkeeping on collective farms. (In Russian.) Uchet i Finansy v Kolkhoz. i Sovkhoz. 1958(8):10-18. Aug. 30.69 Uc4

54042 MEL'NIKOV, K. I. Summary-balance method of bookkeeping of material values. (In Russian.) Uchet i Finansy v Kolkhoz. i Sovkhoz. 1958(11):51-52. Nov. 30.69 Uc4

54043 MITIUSHKIN, T. Changing of the bookkeeping method on collective farms. (In Russian.) Uchet i Finansy v Kolkhoz. i Sovkhoz. 1958(2):14-22. Feb. 30.69 Uc4

54044 MITIUSHKIN, T. Importance of bookkeeping in lowering the cost of production. (In Russian.) Uchet i Finansy v Kolkhoz. i Sovkhoz. 1958(1):3-9. Jan. 30.69 Uc4

54045 MOROZOV, V. I. Analysis of the cost of production according to elements of cost. (In Russian.) Uchet i Finansy v Kolkhoz. i Sovkhoz. 1958(4):28-31. Apr. 30.69 Uc4

54046 MURATOV, D. G., ISAENKO, N. P., and BOGACHIK, I. A. Methods of determining the economic effectiveness of agro-zoological measures in crop and livestock raising. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Ekon. Sel'sk. Khoz. Dok. i Soobshcheniia 1959(5):80-86. 281.9 M852
Collective and State farms.

54047 NEMTSOV, V. F. Expand the preparation of bookkeeping cadres for agriculture. (In Russian.) Uchet i Finansy v Kolkhoz. i Sovkhoz. 1958(6):42-44. June 30.69 Uc4

54048 NIKOLAEV, V. A. A committee on production and technology helps improve collective farm production. (In Russian.) Uchet i Finansy v Kolkhoz. i Sovkhoz. 1958(9):48-49. Sept. 30.69 Uc4
Bookkeeping.

54049 NIKOL'SKII, N. K. Changing the forms for yearly accounts of State farms. (In Russian.) Uchet i Finansy v Kolkhoz. i Sovkhoz. 1958(9):18-21. Sept. 30.69 Uc4

54050 NIKOL'SKII, N. K. Questions of bookkeeping on State farms requiring decisions. (In Russian.) Uchet i Finansy v Kolkhoz. i Sovkhoz. 1958(3):17-21. Mar. 30.69 Uc4

54051 OVSIANNIKOV, S. G. More attention to the preparation of bookkeeping cadres through correspondence courses. (In Russian.) Uchet i Finansy v Kolkhoz. i Sovkhoz. 1958(6):44-45. June 30.69 Uc4

54052 PEREL'BERG, I. L. Some questions dealing with bookkeeping on collective farms. (In Russian.) Uchet i Finansy v Kolkhoz. i Sovkhoz. 1958(9):22. Sept. 30.69 Uc4

54053 RIDDER, J. Farm accounting in other countries. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 13(10):350-352. Oct.1959. 11 L2322

54054 RUSAKOV, G. K., and others. Organization of accounting on collective farms. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Ekon. Sel'sk. Khoz. Dok. i Soobshcheniia 1959(6):44-59. 281.9 M852
A. E. Arina, V. A. Lipatova, V. P. Subbotin, G. T. Korenugin, and K. I. Pankova, joint authors.

54055 SEMENOV, P. S. The reorganization of bookkeeping should not be postponed for a long period. (In Russian.) Uchet i Finansy v Kolkhoz. i Sovkhoz. 1958(4): 18-19. Apr. 30.69 Uc4

54056 SHABALIN, A. S. The life demands. (In Russian.) Uchet i Finansy v Kolkhoz. i Sovkhoz. 1958(9):25-26. Sept. 30.69 Uc4
Bookkeeping on collective farms.

54057 SHARFSHTEIN, V. G. No mistakes should be permitted in the reorganization of bookkeeping on collective farms. (In Russian.) Uchet i Finansy v Kolkhoz. i Sovkhoz. 1958(7):16-17. June 30.69 Uc4

54058 SHERSHUKOV, A. S. Balance method of bookkeeping of material values. (In Russian.) Uchet i Finansy v Kolkhoz. i Sovkhoz. 1958(6):56-58. June 30.69 Uc4

54059 SHEVCHENKO, P. K. Additional mass training of bookkeepers on collective farms. (In Russian.) Uchet i Finansy v Kolkhoz. i Sovkhoz. 1958(7):44-46. June 30.69 Uc4

54060 SHEVCHENKO, P. K. Improving the organization of bookkeeping according to the system in use. (In Russian.) Uchet i Finansy v Kolkhoz. i Sovkhoz. 1958(10): 23-24. Oct. 30.69 Uc4
On collective farms.

54061 SHLIAKHTIN, V. I. Defects in the registration of basic means of production are to be eliminated. (In Russian.) Uchet i Finansy v Kolkhoz. i Sovkhoz. 1960(3): 37-38. Mar. 30.69 Uc4
Collective farms.

54062 SHUIKOV, G. G. Against simplicity in the work concerned with perfection of bookkeeping on collective farms. (In Russian.) Uchet i Finansy v Kolkhoz. i Sovkhoz. 1958(8):22-24. Aug. 30.69 Uc4

54063 SLOVÁK, M. Beitrag zur Feststellung des Anteiles der Material- und Lohnkosten in den MTS. (In Czech.) Brno. Vysoká Šk. Zeměděl. a Lesn. Sborn. Rada A, 3:389-401. 1959. 105.92 B833
German summary.

54064 SMIRNOV, V. D. Establish bookkeeping for brigades and on farms. (In Russian.) Uchet i Finansy v Kolkhoz. i Sovkhoz. 1958(12):44-45. Dec. 30.69 Uc4

54065 SØBSTAD, T. Farm accounts as a basis for farm operation. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 5:105, 117. Feb.26,1960. 11 N8122

54066 SOKOLOV, V. M. The accounts of a collective farm for 1958. (In Russian.) Uchet i Finansy v Kolkhoz, i Sovkhoz. 1958(12):9-17. Dec. 30.69 Uc4

54067 SOKOLOV, V. M. Calculation of production expenditures on collective farms. (In Russian.) Uchet i Finansy v Kolkhoz. i Sovkhoz. 1960(3):5-11. Mar. 30.69 Uc4

54068 SOKOLOV, V. M. Correct start in bookkeeping for 1958. (In Russian.) Uchet i Finansy v Kolkhoz. i Sovkhoz. 1958(1):54-60. Jan. 30.69 Uc4

54069 SOKOLOV, V. M. Organization of bookkeeping on collective farms according to the new account plans. (In Russian.) Uchet i Finansy v Kolkhoz. i Sovkhoz. 1960 (1):5-15. Jan. 30.69 Uc4

54070 SOKOLOV, V. M. Ways of further development of bookkeeping on collective farms. (In Russian.) Uchet i Finansy v Kolkhoz. i Sovkhoz. 1958(3):11-16. Mar. 30.69 Uc4

54071 SUBBOTIN, V. P. Administrative and managerial expenditures on collective farms. (In Russian.) Uchet i Finansy v Kolkhoz. 1958(1):28-29. Jan. 30.69 Uc4
Accounting.

54072 SUBBOTIN, V. P. Organization of the calculation of the costs of auxiliary services according to the new account plants. (In Russian.) Uchet i Finansy v Kolkhoz. i Sovkhoz. 1960(2):24-27. Feb. 30.69 Uc4

54073 VARAVA, A. P., and PIZENGOL'TS, M. Z. Bookkeeping of work performed by tractors on collective farms. (In Russian.) Uchet i Finansy v Kolkhoz. i Sovkhoz. 1958(9):27-29. Sept. 30.69 Uc4

54074 VASIL'EV, D. G. Improving the cost accounting on collective farms. (In Russian.) Uchet i Finansy v Kolkhoz. i Sovkhoz. 1958(10):24-29. Oct. 30.69 Uc4

54075 VASIL'EV, D. G. More concern with the yearly accounts of State farms. (In Russian.) Uchet i Finansy v Kolkhoz. i Sovkhoz. 1958(1):30-34. Jan. 30.69 Uc4

54076 VORONINA, K. G. A high quality of collective farm annual reports must be guaranteed. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Tadzhikistana 1960(2):49-51. Feb. 20 Se494

54077 ZHUĬKO, I. S. More accuracy in the income-expenditures estimates on collective farms. (In Russian.) Uchet i Finansy v Kolkhoz. i Sovkhoz. 1958(9):36-40. Sept. 30.69 Uc4

54078 ZHUIKOV, G. G. Unification of primary bookkeeping forms on collective and State farms. (In Russian.) Uchet i Finansy v Kolkhzo. i Sovkhoz. 1958(10):30-33. Oct. 30.69 Uc4

54079 ZORIKHIN, G. Better way of bookkeeping of monetary expenditures and those in kind. (In Russian.) Uchet i Finansy v Kolkhoz. i Sovkhoz. 1958(1):45-46. Jan. 30.69 Uc4

Costs and Returns

54080 ASPAS, J. Eggproduksjon og lønnsomhet. Driftsgranskinger av hønseholdet på Østlandet og Jaeren [Egg production and returns. Investigation of flocks on Östlandet and Jaeren]. Norges Landbrokon. Inst. Saermeld. 14,92 p. 1959. 281.9 N76
English summary.

54081 BARANOV, B. M. Calculation of flax production costs on collective farms. (In Russian.) Len i Konoplia 1960(2):23-28. Feb. 73.8 L542

54082 BECKER, M. Pole bean management study. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 51:162-164. 1959. 81 Or32
Costs.

54083 BOND, B., and SWANSON, J. Estimated cost of feeding yearlings in Yakima County, Washington, 1959. (two lots per year). Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. C. 369, 8 p. Mar.1960. 100 W27S

54084 CIZEK, K. Die ökonomische Effektivität des Anbaus der Hauptarten von Futterpflanzen. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Zeměděl. Ekon. 33(1):1-30. Ref. Jan.1960. 281.9 C332
German summary.

54085 CLARK, J., and CHALMERS, A. M. Commercial egg production costs. No. Scot. Col. Agr. Agr. Econ. Dept. Econ. Rpt. 86,11 p. Mar.1960. 281.9 N817

54086 CLARK, J., and CHALMERS, A. M. Pig costs. No. Scot. Col. Agr. Agr. Econ. Dept. Econ. Rpt. 85,11 p. Feb.1960. 281.9 N817

54087 CONKLIN, F. S. An analysis of a pole bean management study. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 51: 157-162. 1959. 81 Or32
Costs of production.

54088 ELROD, J. C., and RUSSELL, J. R. Cost of producing milk in Georgia. Hoard's Dairyman 105(8): 482-483. Apr.25,1960. 44.8 H65

54089 FREEBAIRN, D. K. Costos e ingresos en la producción de huevo. Agr. Téc. en Méx. 9:24-27. Winter 1959/60. 8 Ag839

54090 FUNEN. SAMVIRKENDE LANDBOFORENINGER I FYNS STIFT. Landbrugets økonomi—1957-58 belyst ved regnskabsresultater fra fynske landboforeninger [Farm economy—elucidated by the farm records of the agricultural societies of Fünen]. København, 1959. 89 p. 281.9 F96

54091 GAIDYSHEVA, V. Economic advantages of yak-raising in the high-altitude areas of the Altai. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1960(2):11-12. Feb. 20 Se492
Costs and returns.

54092 GRANT, A. Hill sheep farming in the North of Scotland. No. Scot. Col. Agr. Agr. Econ. Dept. Econ. Rpt. 84,10 p. Feb.1960. 281.9 N817
Costs and returns.

54093 HANSSON, G., and HOLMER, N. What do I do with the hay crop? (In Swedish.) Lantbrtidskr. f. Jämtland och Härjedalen 12(3):16-18. 1959. 11 L293
Comparative returns from livestock husbandry.

54094 HAUGEN, O. I. Sæterdrift og økonomi. En gransking av økonomiske forhold ved sæterdrifta i Nord-Østerdalen [Mountain pasturing and economy. A study of the economic aspects of the mountain pasturing industry in North-Østerdalen]. Hamar, Hedmark Landbruksselskap, 1959. 38 p. 281.173 H29
Dairy cattle.

54095 HUBERTS, M. A. J. What does eleven years if LEI booking on Brabant sandy farms teach? (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting. 17(1):12-16. Jan.1960. 12 N383M

54096 JEFFERY, R. R. Potato costs 1957. Bristol. U. Dept. Econ. N/S 88,32 p. Feb.1960. 281.9 B773N

54097 JUNQUEIRA, A. M. Thousands of cruzeiros immobilized by non-productive coffee plantations. (In Portuguese.) Rev. dos Criadores 30(354):60-61. June 1959. 43.8 R32
Costs and returns, in Brazil.

54098 KENNERLY, A. B. Produce low-cost forage and silage. Agr. Leaders' Digest 41(4):18. Apr.1960. 275.28 Am3
Contains a breakdown of silage production costs.

54099 LANDWIRTSCHAFTSKAMMER SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN. Wirtschafts-Ergebnisse von 633 bäuerlichen Betrieben, 141 Gutsbetrieben, im Wirtschaftsjahr 1958/59. Kiel, 1959? 56 p.,map. 265 L23

54100 LEVERING, S. R. How can I stay in the orchard business? Va. Fruit 48(3):1-2,4,5. Mar.1960. 81 V81B
Chiefly costs and returns for apples.

54101 MARANGONI, G. The estimation of recompense to farmers having grapes planted in "pergolati" on farms with the aid of the share-farming family. (In Italian.) Romagna Agr. e Zootec. 45(1):6-12. Jan.1960. 16 R66
Detailed figures of planting costs included.

54102 MUNTJEWERF, P. C. Milk as an arable farm product. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbconsschap. v. Noordelijk Groningen Veebedrijf 1958:17-19. 12 N3894
Costs and returns.

54103 PAVLOV, N. F. Economic effectiveness of pastures long under cultivation. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Ekon. Sel'sk. Khoz. Dok. i Soobshcheniia 1959(5):63-70. 281.9 M852

54104 PAVLOVA, L. Costs of vegetables grown in protected soils. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1960 (2):5-7. Feb. 20 Se492
Greenhouse culture.

54105 PENTIUK, M. V. The economic effectiveness of beef cattle raising. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Ekon. Sel'sk. Khoz. Dok. i Soobshcheniia 1959(5):57-62. 281.9 M852

54106 PLOEG, J. VAN DER. More milk per capita, more income per capita. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbconsschap. v. Noordelijk Groningen Veebedrijf 1958:7-8. 12 N3894

54107 PUGLIESE, A. Cost of a field of rice for the 1958-59 harvest. (In Portuguese.) Lav. Arroz. 13(151): 229-235. July 1959. 59.8 L39

54108 ROBERTS, K. Sweet cherry management study. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 51:55-58. 1959. 81 Or32
Cost study.

54109 RUTTAN, V. W., and STOUT, T. T. Regional differences in factor shares in American agriculture: 1925-1957. J. Farm Econ. 42(1):52-68. Feb.1960. 280.8 J822
Functional distribution of income.

54110 SAVAGE, Z. 26 years of citrus costs and returns in Florida—1931-57. Citrus Indus. 41(4):20-23. (Cont.) Apr.1960. 80 C49

54111 SCHMIDT, G. Zur Bewertung der lebendigen Arbeit in der Selbstkostenrechnung der landwirtschaftlichen Produktionsgenossenschaft. Statis. Praxis 15(2): 40-41. Feb.1960. 251.8 St25

54112 SPOOR, P. A. Production costs of apples and pears. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 22(8):430-436. Sept.1959. 86 N384
English summary.

54113 SPURLOCK, A. H. Costs of picking and hauling Florida citrus fruits 1958-59 season. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agr. Econ. Mimeo. Rpt. 60-9,15 p. Feb.1960. 281.9 F663

54114 SWITZERLAND. BAUERNSEKRETARIAT. Ergebnisse von Buchhaltungserhebungen in Landwirtschaftsbetrieben Erntejahr 1956/57 (1. März 1956 bis 28. Februar 1957). II. Landwirt. Jahrb. der Schweiz 74(1), 109 p. 1960. 17 L23

54115 TEPLITSKII, IA. Economic effectiveness of concentration on flax growing in Tyumen Region. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1960(2):7-10. Feb. 20 Se492

54116 VEENSTRA, R. Background differences in farming results on grassland farms. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting. 17 (1):29-32. Jan.1960. 12 N383M

54117 VEN, C. J. V. D. Some aspects of the forcing of witloof in the Barendrecht action district. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Afd. Tuinbouw-Econ. Aangelegenheden. Tuinbouw-Econ. Ber. 5(2):3-13. Apr. 1959. 86 N385E
Chiefly costs and returns.

54118 WAUGH, F. V. Farm cost-price outlook for 1960. Calif. Tomato Grower 2(11):9-10. Dec.1959. 80 C1292

54119 ZALEVSKII, L. D. On the economic evaluation of fodder lupine on collective and State farms of the Polesye. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Ekon. Sel'sk. Khoz. Dok. i Soobshcheniia 1959(5):44-46. 281.9 M852
Costs and returns.

Land Settlement and Colonization

54120 FORSCHUNGSSTELLE FÜR BÄUERLICHE FAMILIENWIRTSCHAFT. Förderung bäuerlicher Selbsthilfe bei der Verbesserung der Agrarstruktur, Heft 3, by H. Priebe, E. Oppermann, and H. Lange. Frankfurt, 1959. 168 p. 281.9 F772
Settlement program and improvement of the tenure structure.

54121 LUZ, F. Cooperatives and colonization. (In Portuguese.) Arco-Iris 7(52):5. Jan./Feb.1960. 280.28 Ar2

54122 SALMÓN DE LA JARA, P. Irrigación y colonización. Peru. Dir. Gen. de Com. Inform. Com. 10(117): 10-12. Sept.1959. 286.9 P432
Peru.

54123 TOMAN, R., and MILLETTI, R. Colonization in Italy, Germany, and Holland. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 9(1):61-100. (Cont.) Jan.1960. 16 Ag8226
Installment deals with Germany.

Land Tenure

54124 ANDREAE, S. J. F. Old land measures. (In Dutch.) Natl. Inst. v. Brouwgerst, Mout en Bier—T. N. O. Jaarb. 24:14-19. 1960. 390.9 N21

54125 BANSIL, P. C. Consolidation of holdings in India. Agr. Situation India 14(8):855-857. Nov.1959. 281.9 In23

54126 BOERENDONK, M. J. Rent control and agricultural policy in the Netherlands. (In Dutch.) Pacht 19 (12):354-357. Dec.1959. 282.8 P11

54127 BOSARI, O. Formation and development of land tenure in Friuli: community property under the Austrian Empire. (In Italian.) Terra Friulana 4(5):21-24. Sept./Oct.1959. 16 T278

54128 BOSARI, O. Peasant property after 1866. (In Italian.) Terra Friulana 4(6):17-18. Nov./Dec.1959. 16 T278

54129 CHAO, C. L. Tibet's harvest in freedom. China Reconstr. 8(12):28-30. Dec.1959. 280.8 C447
Land reform.

54130 COUNTY LANDOWNERS' ASSOCIATION. Notes on the Agriculture Act, 1958. London, 1959. 35 p. 282.171 C83N
Land tenure.

54131 DATT, J. Co-ops under the new agrarian structure in Egypt. All India Co-op. Rev. 25(9):528-533. Feb.1960. 280.28 In2
Reform.

54132 DENMAN, D. R. The future ownership of rural land in Britain. Land Econ. 36(1):52-64. Feb.1960. 282.8 J82

54133 GASPARDIS, E. Diorama of land reorganization of Western Europe. (In Italian.) Terra Friulana 4 (5):12-20. Sept./Oct.1959. 16 T278
Includes land appraisal methods.

54134 GÖNNER, R. Auswirkungen der Flurbereinigung anhand eines Dorfberatungsbeispieles der OEEC. Agr. Rundschau 4/5:105-106. Oct.1959. 280.8 Ag82
Germany.

54135 GURTNER, O. Struktur- oder Preispolitik als Mittel zur Verbesserung der Lage landwirtschaftlicher Kleinbetriebe. Förderungsdienst 7(9):269-273. Sept. 1959. 19 F75
Austria.

54136 HEER, J. A. DE. The operation of the law on transfer of agricultural properties in the year 1958. (In Dutch.) Pacht 19(12):364-365. Dec.1959. 282.8 P11

54137 HEES, R. VAN. Profitability of alternative land consolidation plans. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 72(3):80-86. Feb.1960. 105.2 Or3

54138 HENTSCHEL, P. Neuplanung einer LPG-Flur im Lössackerhügelland. Deut. Landwirt. 11(2):88-91, maps. Feb.1960. 18 D4822
Consolidation of tracts, land use, and erosion control.

54139 JANETZKOWSKI, J. Auswirkungen der Flurbereinigung und Wirtschaftsberatung in der Gemeinde Schaafheim. Schrreihe. f. Flurbereinigung 27,138 p., maps. Ref. 1960. 282.9 Sch7

54140 KERSTING, R. Die Anwendung der Luftbildmessung in der Flurbereinigung. Schrreihe. f. Flurbereinigung 26,93 p.,map. Ref. 1959. 282.9 Sch7
Photogrammetry.

54141 KETELAARS, H. J. Lease duration under leasing resolution and law. (In Dutch.) Pacht 19(12): 358-363. Dec.1959. 282.8 P11

54142 KRISTJANSON, B. H. The agrarian-based development of Iran. Land Econ. 36(1):1-13. Feb.1960. 282.8 J82

54143 LEOPOLD, R. Sinn und Zweck der Verbesssserung der Agrarstruktur in den Mitgliedstaaten der CEA. Förderungsdienst 7(9):263-269. Sept.1959. 19 F75

54144 MAULIT, D. A. Some socio-economic views on the Land Tenancy Act. Philippine Agr. Situation 1(4): 39-44. Dec.1959. 281.8 P532

54145 OLDENICO, G. D. D'. Lands of the urban vicarage of S. Maria di Novara in the twelfth century. (In Italian.) Turin. Accad. de Agr. Ann. 100:93-112. Ref. 1957/58. 16 T63

54146 ØVSTEDAL, S. Co-ordination of economic, agricultural and technical aspects of land consolidation; a study report (as André Mayer-FAO-fellow). Vollebekk, 1959. 103 p. 282.17 Ov7
Europe.

54147 PATTERSON, R. S. Who owns it? enclave in Colorado? Our Pub. Lands 9(4):6-7,12,maps. Apr.1960. 156.55 Ou7
Historical.

54148 POLDELMENGO, O. Reform of agricultural structure. (In Italian.) Terra Friulana 4(6):14-16. Nov./Dec.1959. 16 T278
Fragmentation of holdings.

54149 SCHUMY, V. Das Problem der Agrarstruktur in der industriellen Gesellschaft. Förderungsdienst 7 (9):258-262. Sept.1959. 19 F75

54150 SENIOR, C. Land reform and democracy. Gainesville, U. Fla. Press, 1958. 269 p. Ref. 282.14 Se5
Mexico.

54151 TRUMPER, P. W. Letting farms. Chartered Surveyor 92(9):473-475. Mar.1960. 325.8 C38

54152 WIJK, C. VAN. Consolidation of land holdings in Netherlands. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Heidemaatsch. Tijdschr. 70(9):201-205,map. Sept.1959. 12 N282

54153 ZACCAGNINI, A. The land reform in Sardinia in the 1953-1956 quadriennium. (In Italian.) Agr. Sarda 36(11/12):331-336. Nov./Dec.1959. 16 Ag825

Land Utilization

54154 BOLLE, A. W. The cooperative study of multiple use of natural resources in the North Fork of the Flathead Valley. Mont. Business Rev. 12(3):2-7,10. Mar. 1960. 280.9 M762
Land use.

54155 CHERNYSHEV, N. A. Documentation of soil bookkeeping on collective farms. (In Russian.) Uchet i Finansy v Kolkhoz. i Sovkhoz. 1958(8):57-60. Aug. 30.69 Uc4

54156 DAVYDOV, A. V. Suggestions of land-use scientist. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 1958(5):82-84. May. 20 Z44
Calculation of boundaries of small areas of land.

54157 DOEHNE, H. A. Relationships of land uses to land character of Lansing and environs. Diss. Abs. 20 (8):2981-2982. Feb.1960. 241.8 M58

54158 ELIZAROV, G. I. With the brotherly help of the Soviet people. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo 1960(2):62-63. Feb. 20 So85
Mongolian virgin lands program.

54159 GRIGOR'EV, E. A. Experience in the specialization of State farms in Moscow Region. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo 1960(2):15-19. Feb. 20 So85
Includes regional distribution.

54160 HERNANDEZ, S. C. Land-use capability of the NARRA Palawan farm-settlement project. Philippine J. Soil Conserv. 2(3):51-58,map. Third Q.1958. 56.8 P53

54161 HUIZENGA, L. H. Promotion of welfare for the ladang farmer in the Tropics. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 72(4):119-126. Ref. Feb.1960. 105.2 Or3
Labor problems and social and economic betterment.

54162 INTERPROVINCIAL FARM UNION COUNCIL. Submission to the Senate Committee on Land Use, Ottawa, Canada, May 6, 1959. Ottawa, 1959. 14 p. 282.13 In8

54163 KARAMYSHEV, V. P. Virgin land State farms must be organized more quickly. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo 1960(2):20-22. Feb. 20 So85

54164 KHALELOV, A. More attention to the economical establishment of migrants. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 1960(1):12-16. Jan. 20 K185
In Kazakh virgin lands.

54165 KOL'TSOV, P. A. Resources for increasing of production of agricultural products in the Far East. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 1958(4):6-12. Apr. 20 Z44
Land use.

54166 KUZNETSOV, G. A., and others. Immediate task of land organization by State farms on virgin soil. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 1958(4):73-76. Apr. 20 Z44
V. S. Negovskiĭ, A. A. Tarasov, and V. A. Mosin, joint authors.

54167 MARTEM'IANOV, B. Rational utilization of pastures for sheep. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1960(3):34-36. Mar. 20 Se492
With reference to the virgin lands program.

54168 NEKHOROSHEV, M. E. Better utilization of materials of aerial photography in land organization. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 1958(4):67-72. Apr. 20 Z44

54169 ORESHKOV, S. P. Experiment in land organization on farms in Riazan' Region. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 1958(4):77-80. Apr. 20 Z44

54170 SARYKALINA, A. D. Utilization of flood-lands along the Moscow River. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 1958 (4):88-90. Apr. 20 Z44

54171 SCHLOBOHM, H. Zur Frage der Grenzböden. Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 75(11):324-328. Mar.17,1960. 18 N39

54172 SMITH, S. C. Resource policies and the changing west. Land Econ. 36(1):26-34. Feb.1960. 282.8 J82
Land use and water policy.

54173 SOUTHERN AFRICAN REGIONAL COMMITTEE FOR THE CONSERVATION AND UTILISATION OF THE SOIL. Report of the sub-committee on systems of land use for the semi-arid regions of Southern Africa. Sols Africains 4(4):42,44,46,48,50,52,54,56,58,60,62,64,66,68,70,72,74,76,78,80,82,84,86,88. Third Q.1959. 56.8 So4

54174 TIMMERMANN, O. F. Von der grossflächigen Mehrzwecknutzung eines Geländeabschnittes zur Sondernutzung auf Parzellen; ein Beitrag zur Genese des ländlich-agraren Nutzflächengefüges im westmitteleuropäischen Altsiedelland. Ber. z. Deut. Landesk. 23(1):77-94, maps. June 1959. 18 B454

54175 WOERMANN, E. Landwirtschaftliche Bodennutzungssysteme in der Bundesrepublik Deutschland. Ber. z. Deut. Landesk. 22(2):178-191. Ref. Mar.1959. 18 B454

54176 ZHURIN, N. I. A great year on the virgin lands. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo 1960(3):1-4. Mar. 20 So85
Kazakh SSR.

Land Values and Valuation

54177 BATTISTELLI, E. Why land values depreciate. (In Italian.) Rass. dell'Agr. Ital. 15(1):23-24. Jan.1960. 281.8 R18

54178 CAMPBELL, B. P. Methods of obtaining & presenting sales data in an appraisal report. Amer. Soc. Farm Mgr. & Rur. Appraisers. J. 24(1):83-89. Apr.1960. 281.8 Am32

54179 CROUSE, E. F. Technical tools of the appraiser. Amer. Soc. Farm Mgr. & Rur. Appraisers. J. 24(1): 9-15. Apr.1960. 281.8 Am32

54180 ENGLEHORN, V. A. The American Society approach to various kinds of value. Amer. Soc. Farm Mgr. & Rur. Appraisers. J. 24(1):4-8. Apr.1960. 281.8 Am32

54181 EVERETT, C. H. Estimating market value with the American Rural Appraisal System. Amer. Soc. Farm Mgr. & Rur. Appraisers. J. 24(1):90-97. Apr.1960. 281.8 Am32

54182 GROFF, J. V., and others. Sales ideas reported from various sections. Rur. Realtor 12(3):1-2,4-6. Mar.1960. 282.8 R88

54183 KELLY, J. D., and LANE, J. E. Valuation of rice "rights." Valuer 16(1):14-17. Jan.1960. 282.8 V24
Appraisal of rice lands in Australia.

54184 MILLIMAN, J. W. Land values—a further comment. J. Farm Econ. 42(1):178-179. Feb.1960. 280.8 J822

54185 MORRISON, E. R. Bench marks in finding value (guides to value in rural appraising). Amer. Soc. Farm Mgr. & Rur. Appraisers. J. 24(1):16-21. Apr.1960. 281.8 Am32

54186 RENSHAW, E. F. Models of the land market—a note. J. Farm Econ. 42(1):174-178. Feb.1960. 280.8 J822
Values.

54187 STALCUP, H. E. The rewards of professional advancement. Amer. Soc. Farm Mgr. & Rur. Appraisers. J. 24(1):22-26. Apr.1960. 281.8 Am32

54188 THOMPSON, N. S. There is no magic in condemnation appraising. Amer. Soc. Farm Mgr. & Rur. Appraisers. J. 24(1): 98-101. Apr.1960. 281.8 Am32

POPULATION

54189 BIZZOZERO, A. Urbanism. (In Italian.) Avvenire Agr. 67(11):299-300. Nov.1959. 16 Av9
Measures needed to curb the rural exodus.

54190 DEFRANCE, L. La loi de la population agricole décroissante. Vie Econ. et Sociale 31(1):1-18. Jan. 1960. 280.8 Ec79

54191 DESIDERY, R. The migratory movement in the resident population of the Commune of Venezia. (In Italian.) Gior. Econ. 1:3-13. Jan.1960. 280.8 G432

54192 HART, J. F. A rural retreat for northern Negroes. Geog. Rev. 50(2):147-168,maps. Apr.1960. 500 Am35G
Lake County, Michigan, population study.

54193 MARTIRANO, G. Nevertheless all the middle class isn't leaving the land. (In Italian.) Rass. dell'Agr. Ital. 15(1):11-12. Jan.1960. 281.8 R18

54194 MONTANER ESTEVE, J. Raigambre campesina. Cult. Mod. 42(12):458-459. Dec.1959. 15 C89
Population.

RURAL SOCIAL ORGANIZATION

54195 CHAPMAN, P. R. Cow Fulani: an impression. Nigerian Field 24(3):120-121. July 1959. 410 N56

54196 KOLB, J. H. Emerging rural communities; group relations in rural society; a review of Wisconsin research in action. Madison, U. Wis. Press, 1959. 212 p.,maps. Ref. 281.2 K83E

54197 PARLAGRECO, A. Social situations and legislation in the development of the landed and agricultural structures in Italy. (In Italian.) Previdenza Sociale nell'Agr. 10(6):431-446. Nov./Dec.1959. 281.8 P92
English summary.

54198 SVIKIS, A. Class structure and stratification of peasants in bourgeois Latvia during the period of partial stabilization of capitalism (1923-1929). (In Latvian.) Latv. PSR Zinātnu Akad. Vest. 6:5-14. 1958. 511 R442

54199 TARCHETTI, A. Popular traditions in the fields of the Piedmont-Lombardy area; rice accompanies the life of man. (In Italian.) Riso 9(1):22-24. Jan.1960. 59.8 R49

54200 ZAMPETTI, E. Social legislation in Italy from the beginning of the century up to the eve of World War I. (In Italian.) Previdenza Sociale nell'Agr. 10(6):515-522. Nov./Dec.1959. 281.8 P92
English summary.

Human Ecology

54201 ANNAERT, J. Contribution à l'étude géographique de l'habitat et de l'habitation indigènes en milieu rural dans les provinces orientale et du Kivu. Acad. Roy. des Sci. Colon. Cl. des Sci. Nat. et Med. Mem. 10 (3),160,map. 1960. 504 B8362M

54202 BODIANSKY, V. V. Regional development and balanced communities. Caribbean 14(1):8-10. Jan.1960. 280.9 C19
Industrialization and improving employment in rural areas in underdeveloped regions.

54203 GINI, C. Progress or decadence? The effects of technology on the environment of civil contemporary society. (In Italian.) Riv. di Polit. Econ. (ser.3)49(8/9): 1379-1391. Aug./Sept.1959. 280.8 R52
Includes colonization.

54204 HATCH, D. S. Community development by Indian Americans. Community Devlpmt. B. 11(1):11-17. Dec.1959. 275.8 M38

54205 LACOMBE, R. Conseil municipal et aménagement du territoire. Fiches Rur. 166:45-50. Mar.1960. 281.8 F44

54206 LORENZ, V. Gebietsplanung im Planungssystem der Tschechoslowakei. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Ved. Sborn. Zemedel. Ekon. 33(1):31-42,map. Jan.1960. 281.9 C332
German summary.

54207 MATHUR, N. S. Some aspects of village life in Uttar Pradesh. All India Co-op. Rev. 25(9):524-527. Feb.1960. 280.28 In2

54208 MINAŘIK, J. Lösung landwirtschaftlicher Produktionsprobleme in Gebietsplänen. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Ved. Sborn. Zemedel. Ekon. 33(1):43-64,maps. Jan.1960. 281.9 C332
German summary.

Institutions

54209 AGEE, J. Farm labor camp health code. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 51:110-111. 1959. 81 Or32

54210 ARGENTINA. MINISTERIO DE AGRICULTURA Y GANADERIA. Escuelas agropecuarias dependientes de la Dirección General de Enseñanza Agricola; duración de los estudios y títulos que otorga. Hereford 26(227):716. Dec.1959. 43.8 H42

54211 BAN, A. W. VAN DEN. Changes in American extension work. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbvoorlichtlingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting. 17(1):3-11. Jan. 1960. 12 N383M

54212 BELL, R. Agricultural education and advisory services. VI. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Mon. Agr. Rpt. 34(11):322-326. Mar.1960. 256.13 Ag82M

54213 BIEHLER, J. H. Zur Beurteilung von Unterrichtsleistungen. Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Hauswirt. 13(2):33-34. Feb.1960. 18 N11

54214 BJÖRCK, L. Report to the Government of Thailand on home economics at Kasetsart University. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. Expanded Tech. Asst. Program. FAO Rpt. 1154,25 p. 1959. 281.9 F733E

54215 BRAZIL. SERV. DE INFORMAÇAO AGRICOLA. Vinte anos de informação agrícola [Twenty years of agricultural information]. Brazil. Serv. de Inform. Agr. Sér. Doc. 5,82 p. 1959. 9.2 B7367S

54216 BREUNIS, J. Workshop on television in agricultural advisory work. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 22(8):419-421. Sept.1959. 86 N384

54217 CHENG, T. The National Agricultural Exhibition Centre. China Pict. 23:12-15. Dec.5,1959. 280.8 C448

54218 DALRYMPLE, D. G. Higher education and Soviet agriculture. J. Farm Econ. 42(1):160-174. Feb. 1960. 280.8 J822

54219 EFREMOVA, L. Inheritance among the peasant families of Latgalia in the second half of the nineteenth and beginning of twentieth centuries. (In Russian.) Latv. PSR Zinātnu Akad. Vest. 3:5-17. 1959. 511 R442

54220 ELLING, F. Die landwirtschaftlichen Lehranstalten in Landsberg am Lech. Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Hauswirt. 13(1):7-8. Jan.1960. 18 N11

54221 FAVER, W. H., and others. The impact of economic change on local government in South Carolina. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. AE 189,58 p.,maps. Jan.1960. 281.9 C59
C. E. Woodall, G. H. Aull, and C. C. Taylor, joint authors.

54222 FIFIELD, W. M. Guideposts for the future at the University [of Florida.] Fla. Conf. Vet. Proc. 1:13-15. 1958. 41.9 F662
Agricultural divisions.

54223 FINK, K. Erziehungsprobleme an landwirtschaftlichen Schulen. Förderungsdienst 7(12):357-363. Ref. Dec.1959. 19 F75
Austria.

54224 FOX, H. You'll get more articles published, if you start your story right. Co. Agent Vo-Ag Teacher 16(4):40-41. Apr.1960. 275.28 N213

54225 FRIMODT-MØLLER, J. A community-wide tuberculosis study in a South Indian rural population, 1950-1955. World Health Organ. B. 22(1/2):61-170,map. Ref. 1960. 449.9 W892B

54226 GASPERO-RIZZI, A. DI. Considerations on the opportunity for and need of instructing the sons of peasants. (In Italian.) Terra Friulana 4(6):9-13. Nov./Dec.1959. 16 T278

54227 GEBBERS, K. Landjugendberatungsdienst—Helfer der Landjugend. Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Hauswirt. 13(2):37. Feb.1960. 18 N11

54228 HAMMING, G. Axioms, thinking, standard. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 72(5):140-145. Mar.1960. 105.2 Or3
Applied to extension work.

54229 HIRDINA, F. Fachkunde in der landwirtschaftlichen Berufsschule. Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Hauswirt. 13(1):15-16. Jan.1960. 18 N11

54230 INTER-AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF AGRICULTURAL SCIENCES. 5 years of activities 1954-1959. Turrialba, 1959. 75,25 p. 28 In83

54231 IZMAILOV, G. Communists at the head of the masses. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1960(2):72-75. Feb. 20 Se492

54232 JENISCH, K. H. Zehn jahre landtechnische Fachliteratur in der Deutschen Demokratischen Republik. Deut. Agrartech. 9(10):470-471. Oct.1959. 58.8 D482

54233 KABLER, D. Should an FFA chapter operate a farm? Agr. Leaders' Digest 41(4):20. Apr.1960. 275.28 Am3

54234 KLEMME, A. W. Agricultural education in the United States. Indian Agr. 3(2):55-63. July 1959. 22 In294

54235 KOHLMAIER, H. Gedanken eines österreichischen Förderungsbeamten beim Besuch der DLG-Ausstellung in Frankfurt/Main. Förderungsdienst 7(12):368-373. Dec.1959. 19 F75

54236 KOSTER, H. M. The one hundredth Leaflet. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting. 17(2):59-63. Feb.1960. 12 N383M
On the publication of the one hundredth number in the series Vlugschriften voor de Landbouw.

54237 LOFFT, V. M. Your 1960 salary report. Co. Agent Vo-Ag Teacher 16(4):46-47,54. Apr.1960. 275.28 N213

54238 MARVEL, J. A. Adult education—the promise for rural educators and communities. Adult Leadership 8(10):288-290,300-301. Apr.1960. 275.8 Ad94

54239 MÉRY. La publicité: origines, buts, avenir. Chambres d'Agr. 30(182,publicité et relat. extérieures): 3-6. Oct.15,1959. 14 T69

54240 MILLER, H. L. How to use Agdex. Co. Agent Vo-Ag Teacher 16(4):26-27. Apr.1960. 275.28 N213
An indexing system for agricultural publications.

54241 MOHRHARDT, F. E. The International Association of Agricultural Librarians and Documentalists. Stechert-Hafner Book News 14(8):89-91. Apr.1960. 240.8 St3

54242 NAJJAR, H. Report to the Government of Iran on agricultural extension. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. Expanded Tech. Asst. Program. FAO Rpt. 1073, 25 p. 1959. 281.9 F733E

54243 NORGES LANDBRUKSHØGSKOLE. Norges Landbrukshøgskole [Norway's Agricultural College] 1859-1959. Oslo, Grøndahl & søns boktrykkeri, 1959. 519 p. 104 N762N

54244 NYÉKES, I. Unsere landwirtschaftlichen Kunstdenkmäler. (In Hungarian.) Kíserlet. Közlem. 52/A(2): 109-121. 1959. 105.9 H89
German summary.
Agricultural museum.

54245 PABST. Zu höherer Leistung fähig. Übersicht 11(2):92-93. Feb.10,1960. 18 Ub3
Extension work.

54246 PELKA, F. Gesetzliche Regelung der landwirtschaftlichen Berufsausbildung in Baden-Württemberg. Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Hauswirt. 13(2):40-42. Feb.1960. 18 N11

54247 PENDERS, J. M. A. Scope and meaning of rural extension. Netherlands J. Agr. Sci. 8(1):50-56. Feb.1960. 12 N3892

54248 PÉREZ GARCIA, A. Organización del servicio de extensión agrícola. Agr. Venezol. 23(215):38-46. Dec.1959. 9.95 Ag8

54249 PROSS, W. Strukturwandel und Wirtschaftsberatung. Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Hauswirt. 13 (1):9-10. Jan.1960. 18 N11

54250 RAUM, H. Die akademischen Lehrgestalten der bayerischen Landwirtschaft; kurze Lebensbilder. Bayer. Landwirt. Jahrb. 36(6):741-761. 1959. 18 L24

54251 RIEDLER, R. Zur Industrialisierung unserer Bergtäler. Agr. Rundschau 4/5:94-95. Oct.1959. 280.8 Ag82
Austria.

54252 RÖHM, H. Das landwirtschaftliche Schulwesen in Westeuropa. Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Hauswirt. 13(2):27-29. Feb.1960. 18 N11

54253 ROSELLINI, A. D. State government and Washington agriculture. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 55: 30-33. 1959. 81 W273

54254 SÄFVESTAD, V. Farm management advisory service. (In Swedish.) Hushsällsk. Tidskr. 26(7):143-144. 1959. 11 H9522

54255 SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN. LANDWIRTSCHAFTSKAMMER. Jahresbericht 1959. Eutin, 1960. 144 p. 18 Sch33

54256 SILLCOCK, K. M. Discussion groups have proved valuable. Dairyfarming Digest 7(1):19-24. Jan./Feb.1960. 44.8 D1443
Australia.

54257 SLEIRE, S. Die Fortbildung der Wirtschaftsberater in Norwegen. Diplomlandwirt 10(3):38-39. Mar. 1960. 18 D62

54258 SMICK, A. A. Chairman's blueprint for better meetings. Wash. State U. Agr. Ext. Ext. C. 303,6 p.-folder. Sept.1959. 275.29 W27C

54259 SUAB, H. Das landwirtschaftliche Ausbildungs- und Beratungswesen in Österreich. Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Hauswirt. 13(1):3-6. Jan.1960. 18 N11

54260 WEBB, E. S. Vo-ag and the absence of federal aid. Agr. Leaders' Digest 41(5):14-15. May 1960. 275.28 Am3

54261 WEDEKIND, W. Extension's best teaching method. Agr. Leaders' Digest 41(5):20-21. May 1960. 275.28 Am3

54262 WETTERBALL, H. The farm structure simplification requires cooperative information. (In Swedish.) (Sum.) Hushsällsk. Tidskr. 26(7):145-148. 1959. 11 H9522

54263 WIT, L. T. J. M. DE. Is cooperation between domestic and technical extension desirable? (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting. 17(1):17-20. Jan.1960. 12 N383M

Leadership

54264 HUMPHREYS, G. Am I growing as a leader? W. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. Good Living Ser. 26(1),6 p.-folder. 1958. 275.29 W522G

Rural Organizations and Movements

54265 BRAUNEIS, L. Gedanken zur Bauernbefreiung 1848. Agr. Rundschau 4/5:110. Oct.1959. 280.8 Ag82
Austria.

54266 CLARK, P. P. 4-H: an annotated list of books with 4-H interest. Wilson Libr. B. 34(8):592-593. Apr. 1960. 243.8 W69

54267 KOZINS, M. Peasant movement in Estonia in 1858. (In Russian.) Latv. PSR Zinatnu Akad. Vest. 7: 15-28. 1959. 511 R442

54268 PAWSON, H. C. Plan of an agricultural society and experimental farm in Northumberland. Agr. Hist. Rev. 8(1);36-37. 1960. 30.98 Ag82

54269 ROYAL AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY OF KENYA. Statement of accounts as at 31st December, 1958, with minutes, 1959 annual general meeting and district meetings. Nairobi, 1959. 24 R812S

54270 ROYAL ULSTER AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY. Report 1959. Belfast, 1960. 140 p. 10 R816

54271 SWEDEN. JORDBRUKSDEPARTEMENTET. Utredning angående sammanslagning av lantbruksnämnderna i Kalmar län m.m. [Statement on the amalgamation of the agricultural boards in Kalmar Province, etc.]. Stockholm, 1959. 2 v. 281.173 Sw3U

Cooperative Organizations

54272 BEN-DROR, Y. Indian co-operators seek closer ties with Israel. All India Co-op. Rev. 25(10):581-584. Mar.1960. 280.28 In2

54273 BRECON, LORD. The role of agricultural cooperation in Wales. Welsh Agr. Organ. Soc. Rur. Wales 6:57-61. 1959. 280.29 W46R

54274 CARPENTER, G. A. Your challenge as farmers cooperators. Coop. Digest 20(8):15,19-20. Feb.1960. 280.28 C7896

54275 CASTRO, J. B. DE. The Sul-Brasil and its Experimental Station. (In Portuguese.) Arco-Iris 7(52):7. Jan./Feb.1960. 280.28 Ar2
Cooperative.

54276 DELGADILLO MARTINEZ, J. Recopilación histórica del movimiento cooperativo nacional. Agr. Venezol. 23(215):12-16. Dec.1959. 9.95 Ag8

54277 GESSNER, A. L. Aumenta la cantidad de dolares en las cooperativas. B. de Estud. Especiales 16 (189):337-339. Feb.22,1960. 284.28 B63

54278 HENZLER, R. Genossenschaften müssen mit der allgemeinen Wirtschaftsentwicklung Schritt halten. Agr. Rundschau 4/5:107-109. Oct.1959. 280.8 Ag82

54279 HEWLETT, R. Quelques observations sur la coopération en Inde. Coop. Agr. [Paris] 6(69):7-10. Oct.1959. 280.28 C78972

54280 INDIANA FARM BUR. COOPERATIVE ASSOCIATION. 33rd annual report 1959. Louisville, Ky., 1960. 15 p. 280.29 In293

54281 JOHNSON, C. Farmer cooperatives in South America. Citrus Mag. 22(8):24,26,30-31. Apr.1960. 80 C498

54282 JONES, R. B. The scope of co-operation. Welsh Agr. Organ. Soc. Rur. Wales 6:62-66. 1959. 280.29 W46R

54283 LAND- UND FORSTWIRTSCHAFTLICHE GENOSSENSCHAFTEN OBERÖSTERREICHS. ANWALTSCHAFT. Genossenschaftsjahrbuch 1960, 15. Folge. Linz, 1960. 367 p. 280.29 L22

54284 MAULIT, D. A. Organized cooperation and the basic requisite of progress among farmers. Philippine Agr. Situation 1(4):45-51. Dec.1959. 281.8 P532

54285 OWEN, J. E. Cooperatives in Pakistan. Sociol. & Social Res. 44(4):251-256. Mar./Apr.1960. 280.8 So15

54286 PROSANDEEV, A. Some questions on the improvement of trade activity of the consumer co-operative in the Republic. (In Russian.) Latv. PSR Zinatnu Akad. Vest. 9:5-12. 1958. 511 R442
In agriculture.

54287 THOMAS, S. O. Rural Wales 1959. Welsh Agr. Organ. Soc. Rur. Wales 6:9-10. 1959. 280.29 W46R
Cooperatives.

54288 UGANDA. DEPT. OF CO-OPERATIVE DEVELOPMENT. Annual report for the year ended 31st December, 1958. Entebbe, 1959. 41 p. 280.29 Ug1

54289 WELSH AGRICULTURAL ORGANISATION SOCIETY. Rural Wales, a yearbook of Welsh agricultural co-operation, number VI: 1959. Aberystwyth, 1959. 100 p. 280.29 W46R

54290 WEST CUMBERLAND FARMERS TRADING SOCIETY. Farmers 1959 annual report & accounts. Whitehaven, 1960. 10 p.,map. 280.29 W522R

RURAL SOCIAL PSYCHOLOGY

54291 BAHME, R. B. Western farmers' attitudes toward the use of fertilizers. Calif. Fert. Conf. Proc. 6: 17-19. 1958. 57.9 C123

TRADE, FOREIGN AND INTERNATIONAL

54292 ABASCAL M., U. Conviene exportar sus duraznos? Agr. y Ganad. [Santiago] 5(22):20,32. Sept./Oct. 1959. 9.3 Ag88
Chile.

54293 ALEXANDER, J. W. International trade: selected types of world regions. Econ. Geog. 36(2):95-115, maps. Apr.1960. 278.8 Ec7

54294 ALVES MARTINS, A. El aceite de oliva frente al Mercado Común y a la Asociación Europea del Comercio Libre. B. de Oleicult. Internac. 10(54):39-40. Jan./Feb.1960. 307.8 B63
Trade.

54295 ANDRÉ, G. Swedish seed growing and the Seven State Market. (In Swedish.) Svensk Frötidn. 29 (3):31-34. Mar.15,1960. 61.8 Sv2

54296 ARGENTINA. DIRECCIÓN NACIONAL DE ESTADISTICA Y CENSOS. Comercio exterior 1958. Buenos Aires, 1959. 174 p. 255.1 Es8Com

54297 BAILEY, J. H. Colombia buys wheat and flour. Foreign Trade 113(8):24-25. Apr.9,1960. 286.8 C162

54298 BAQUIAST, Les possibilités d'exportation du fruit français. Pomol. Franç. (n.s.)11:19-20. 1959. 80 P77

54299 BROWN, W. G. Indo-American economic relations; retrospect and prospect. Cotton & Textile Annu. 1958:99-101. 304.8 C8252
Agricultural products.

54300 BURMA. CENTRAL STATISTICAL & ECONOMICS DEPT. Bulletin of Export trade, December 1958 and progressive totals for January to December 1958. Rangoon,1959. 85 p. 269.545 St2

54301 BYRNE, A. J. International trade in raw cotton. Cotton & Textile Annu. 1958:87,89. 304.8 C8252

54302 CHAPMAN, J. A. Industry's future hinges on reasonable import system. Cotton Digest 32(32):10-11, 34-35. Apr.16,1960. 286.82 C822

54303 CHIATI, M. B. Indo-Egyptian trade relations (with particular reference to cotton). Cotton & Textile Annu. 1958:91,93. 304.8 C8252

54304 COSART, W. F. The European fruit market. Calif. Citrog. 45(6):189-191. Apr.1960. 80 C125
Trade.

54305 CUBA. DIRECCION GENERAL DE ESTATISTICA. Comercio exterior 1957-1958. La Habana, 1959. 752 p. 254.8 C893

54306 DALBERG, P. M. The chief regulations of the European Free Trade Area agreement. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 5:102-103,118. Feb.26,1960. 11 N8122

54307 DARI, E. M'. The difficulties of the so-called E.C.M. (In Italian.) Rass. dell'Agr. Ital. 15(1):13-16. (Cont.) Jan.1960. 281.8 R18

54308 EGYPT. DEPT. OF STATISTICS AND CENSUS. Statistical year book of Egypt's foreign trade 1958 according to U.N. Standard International Trade Classification (S.I.T.C.). Cairo, 1959. 67 p. 270 Eg9E

54309 FRANCE. SERV. DE LA RÉPRESSION DES FRAUDES. BRIGADE DU CONTRÔLE DES PRODUITS HORTICOLES ET AVICOLES. Les exportations de fleurs et de feuillages au cours de la campagne 1958-1959. France. Min. de l'Agr. Rev. 160:549-556. Dec.1959. 281.8 F84

54310 GOREUX, L., and WOLF, J. Market prospects for citrus-fruit in Western-Europe in 1965. Früchte- u. Gemüse-Markt 44(9):318,320,323-324. (Cont.) Feb.26, 1960. 286.83 F9425
Trade.

54311 GOREUX, L., and WOLF, J. Market prospects for citrus-fruit in Western-Europe in 1965. Früchte- u. Gemüse-Markt 44(11):394,396. (Cont.) Mar.11,1960. 286.83 F9425
Trade.

54312 GOREUX, L., and WOLF, J. Market prospects for citrus-fruit in Western Europe in 1965. Früchte- u. Gemüse-Markt 44(13):467. (Cont.) Mar.25,1960. 286.83 F9425

54313 GOREUX, L., and WOLF, J. Market prospects for citrus-fruit in Western Europe in 1965. Obst u. Gemüse 24(2):14-16. Feb.1960. 286.83 Ob72
Trade.

54314 HAHN, A. Aus der Praxis eines Import-Agenten. I. Früchte- u. Gemüse-Markt 44(15):550-555. Apr.8,1960. 286.83 F9425

54315 HAYASHI, S. May trade U. S. soybean futures in Japan. Soybean Digest 20(5):28. Mar.1960. 60.38 So9

54316 HOMAN, J. L. European integration. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Zuivelbond. Off. Orgaan 51(50):1067. Dec.16,1959. 44.9 AL3

54317 IRAQ. PRINCIPAL BUR. OF STATISTICS. Statistical abstract for foreign trade 1956. Baghdad, 1958. 1210 p. 269.8 M56

54318 IRELAND (EIRE) DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON THE MARKETING OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCE. Report on general aspects of Irish export trade in agricultural produce. Dublin, 1959. 19 p. 286 Ir2

54319 JESPERSEN, J. Jute trade in Denmark in 1959. Jute & Gunny Rev. 11(11):411-413. Feb.1960. 73.38 J983

54320 KAALUND-JORGENSEN, G. Gegenwartsaufgaben der Europäischen Union des Kartoffelgrosshandels. Kartoffelwirtschaft 13(10):101,103. Mar.10,1960. 286.83 K14

54321 KELCH, F. Die wichtigsten Bestimmungen für den Import von Fleischerzeugnissen in die Bundesrepublik nach dem Stande vom 1. Januar 1960. Fleischwirtschaft 12(2):105-106. Feb.1960. 280.38 F62

54322 KILACHAND, S. T. Need for a dynamic cotton export policy. Cotton & Textile Annu. 1958:27,29,31,94. 304.8 C8252
India.

54323 KLEISS, H. Genossenschaften und Aussenhandel. Agr. Rundschau 6:125-128. Dec.1959. 280.8 Ag82
Austria.

54324 KORBL, H. Ziele, Probleme und Massnahmen der agrarischen Aussenhandelspolitik. Agr. Rundschau 6:115-118. Dec.1959. 280.8 Ag82
Austria.

54325 LA ROQUE, E. DE. Der Apfelsinenexport aus dem französischen Wirtschaftsgebiet. Obst u. Gemüse 24(2):4,6. Feb.1960. 286.83 Ob72

54326 LEON, R. E. Some observations on the world sugar market during 1959. Anu. Azucarero de Cuba 23: 48-51. 1959. 281.3659 C89

54327 LITWINOWICZ, J. The highlights and shadows of Polish meat export. (In Polish.) Przem. Spozywczy 14(2):80-84. 1960. 389.8 P95
English summary.

54328 MAAS, M. J. A year's experience with the European Economic Community. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Zuivelbond. Off. Orgaan 51(50):1089-1091. Dec.16,1959. 44.9 AL3

54329 MCDOWALL, A. Trading with China. New Commonwealth 37(9):587-588. Sept.1959. 280.8 C88
Malaya and Borneo.

54330 MCEACHRAN, D. J. Hong Kong seeks edible offal. Foreign Trade 113(8):9. Apr.9,1960. 286.8 C162

54331 MARFATIA, K. R. Foreign cotton arbitration; Liverpool must yield place to India. Cotton & Textile Annu. 1958:37. 304.8 C8252

54332 NORDLANDER, C. H. Agriculture can look forward to European Free Trade with confidence. (In Swedish.) (Sum.) Hushsällsk. Tidskr. 26(7):139-142. 1959. 11 H9522

54333 NOVASIO, D. Greater amounts, fewer profits in Italian citrus exports. (In Italian.) Obst u. Gemüse 24(2):18-19. Feb.1960. 286.83 Ob72

54334 OGG, W. E. Foreign agricultural policy and the European market. Amer. Soc. Farm Mgr. & Rur. Appraisers. J. 24(1):74-82. Apr.1960. 281.8 Am32

54335 OOMEN, A. J. M. The "Little Free Trade Zone" compared with the European Common Market. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Zuivelbond. Off. Orgaan 52(9):178-180. Mar.2,1960. 44.9 AL3

54336 OOMEN, A. J. M. Plan and contents of the European Common Market agreement. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Zuivelbond. Off. Orgaan 51(50):1068-1070. Dec.16,1959. 44.9 AL3

54337 OOMEN, A. J. M. Proposals of the European Commission. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Zuivelbond. Off. Orgaan 51(50):1077-1080. Dec.16,1959. 44.9 AL3

54338 PAQUET, M. A. Considérations sur nos débouchés pour pommes et poires. Fruit Belge 28(222):26-32. Feb.1960. 80 F9493

54339 PARTL, A. Die Landwirtschaft und das Allgemeine Abkommen über Zölle und Handel (GATT). Agr. Rundschau 6:118-122. Dec.1959. 280.8 Ag82
Austria.

54340 PATEL, M. H. Foreign cotton requirements of India; steps needed to ensure adequate supplies. Cotton & Textile Annu. 1958:33,35. 304.8 C8252

54341 PERU. DEPT. DE ESTADISTICA. Estadística del comercio exterior 1958. Lima, 1959. 1320 p. 255.8 Ad9E

54342 PULVER, E. Der schweizerische Käseexport und die europäische Integration. Schweiz. Milchztg. 86 (21):129-130. Mar.11,1960. 44.8 Sch92

54343 RAMATI, Y. Not only citrus—. Israel Econ. 16(3):55-57. Mar.1960. 280.8 Is722
Citrus and other agricultural exports.

54344 RENWICK, R. F. Trinidadians eat more apples. Foreign Trade 113(7):12-14. Mar.26,1960. 286.8 C162
Trade.

54345 ROLL, SIR E. On the International Sugar Agreement. Anu. Azucarero de Cuba 23:47-48. 1959. 281.3659 C89

54346 SCOTT, R. K. Prospects of exporting more food to Germany. Austral. Dept. Trade. Overseas Trading 12(4):86-87. Mar.2,1960. 286.9 Au7
Australia.

54347 SIMMONDS, N. W. The growth of post-war West Indian banana trades. Trop. Agr. [St. Augustine] 37(2):79-85. Apr.1960. 26 T754

54348 SJOHOLM, E. Cheese in the European Common Market. (In Swedish.) (Sum.) Svenska Mejeritidn. 51(49):585-588. Dec.4,1959. 44.8 Sv2

54349 SOUTHGATE, J. Sugar marketing. Commonwealth Prod. 376:41-42. Mar./Apr.1960. 286.8 Em7
Trade.

54350 STEIN, E. Samen und Saaten im Aussenhandel der Bundesrepublik 1958. Saatgut-Wirt. 11(9):256-258. Sept.1959. 61.8 Sa1

54351 STRAYER, G. M. A new direction for U. S. agriculture. Soybean Digest 20(5):18-19. Mar.1960. 60.38 So9
Soybean trade.

54352 SWITZERLAND. EIDGENOSSISCHE OBERZOLLDIREKTION. Jahresstatistik des Aussenhandels der Schweiz, 1959. Erster Band. Bern, 1960. 328, XXXII p. 262 Z7S

54353 SYRIA. DIRECTION GENERALE DES DOUANES. Statistiques du commerce extérieur, année 1958. Damas, 1959. 1199 p. 269.8 Sy82

54354 UENO, K., and others. Studies on the Tamayokutya for export. 2. (In Japanese.) Okitsu. Natl. Tōkai-Kinki Agr. Expt. Sta. Tea Div. Study Tea 21:30-35. Oct. 1959. 68.18 Ok3
H. Saitō, F. Okada, and S. Fukatsu, joint authors. English summary.

54355 UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA. DEPT. OF CUSTOMS AND EXCISE. Foreign trade statistics. Volume II, Exports, calender year, 1958. Pretoria, 1959. 299 p. 270 So83A

54356 UNITED ARAB REPUBLIC. DEPT. OF STATISTICS AND CENSUS. Annual statement of foreign trade, 1957. Cairo, 1959. 738 p. 270 Eg9C

54357 UNITED NATIONS. DEPT. OF ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL AFFAIRS. STATISTICAL OFF. Yearbook of international trade statistics 1958. I-II. New York, 1959. 2 v. 250 Un33

54358 U. S. BUR. OF FOREIGN COMMERCE. Foreign trade of Honduras 1957-58. U. S. Bur. Foreign Com. World Trade Inform. Serv. Pt. 3, Statis. Rpt. 60-5, 4 p. Feb.1960. 157.54 W8993

54359 U. S. BUR. OF FOREIGN COMMERCE. Total export and import trade of the United States, January-December 1959 (and comparisons with 1953-58). U. S. Bur. Foreign Com. World Trade Inform. Serv. Pt. 3, Statis. Rpt. 60-6,12 p. Mar.1960. 157.54 W8993

54360 WIEL, E. VAN DE. The market desired by the Netherlands and price policy in the European Common Market. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Zuivelbond. Off. Orgaan 51(50):1071-1073. Dec.16,1959. 44.9 AL3

54361 WOOD, G. B., and CHRISTENSEN, K. Lamb and mutton imports threaten domestic sheep industry. (Excerpts.). Natl. Wool Grower 50(4):12-13,25,29. Apr. 1960. 45.8 N21N

FOOD AND HUMAN NUTRITION

Publications of the U. S. Department of Agriculture, State Agricultural Experiment Stations, and State Agricultural Extension Services on cookery and other subjects not ordinarily covered in the Bibliography of Agriculture will be included in this list.

GENERAL

54362 AKADEMIIA NAUK ESTONSKOĬ SSR. OBSHCHESTVO ESTESTVOISPYTATELEĬ. Loodusuurijate Seltsi aastaraamat [Yearbook of the Society of Naturalist] 1958. Akad. Nauk Estonskoĭ SSR. Obshch. Estestspytatelei. Aastar. 51,340 p. 1958,pub.1959. 511 Ak191
German and English summaries.

54363 BAUMANN, E. D. Hippocrates on nutrition. (In Dutch.) Voeding 21(3):89-95. Mar.15,1960. 389.8 V85

54364 BENNETT, I. Healthy mothers—healthy babies. Prac. Home Econ. 5(7):22,35,38. Apr.1960. 321.8 H752
Nutrition for adolescents.

54365 BROEKHOFF, P. C. Nutrition in contract boarding houses. (In Dutch.) Voeding 21(2):51-53. Feb.15,1960. 389.8 V85

54366 CABEZAS FERNANDEZ DEL CAMPO, J. A. La eliminación urinaria de vitamina B1 en relacion con el estado alimenticio de un sector de la población española. An. de Bromatologia 12(1):27-52. 1960. 389.8 An1

54367 COUTINHO, P. Enrichment of wheat flour with vitamins and mineral salts. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. Agr. de Angola 4(8):420-423. Feb.1960. 24 G252

54368 DAVIDSON, SIR L. S. P., MEIKLEJOHN, A. P., and PASSMORE, R. Human nutrition and dietetics. Edinburgh, Livingstone, 1959. 844 p. 386.3 D28

54369 DIAZ MENDEZ, H. Informe final para el Gobierno de Honduras sobre nutrición. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. Expanded Tech. Asst. Program. FAO Rpt. 1011,11 p. 1959. 281.9 F733E
Program.

54370 DONALD, G. H. Why you should eat a better breakfast. Home Econ. & Dom. Subj. Rev. 6(3):46-48. Mar.1960. 321.8 H759

54371 DUNHAM, M. A. A good diet for every child. Ind. State Bd. Health. Mon. B. 62(3):12-13. Mar.1960. 449.7 In2M

54372 FINKELSTEIN, B. Nutrition research for the space traveler. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 36(4):313-317. Apr.1960. 389.8 Am34

54373 FINZI, M. The diet for tired people. (In Italian.) Selez. di Tec. Molitoria 11(1):59-62. Jan.1960. 298.8 Se42

54374 FISHER, P. Choice of foods for muscular energy. Home Econ. & Dom. Subj. Rev. 6(3):26-27,76. Mar.1960. 321.8 H759

54375 GRACHEV, V. A. School lunches in foreign countries. (In Russian.) Voprosy Pitaniia 1960(1):85-88. Jan./Feb. 389.8 V89

54376 GRÄFE, H. K. Problematik der Ernährungssituation in Schwer- und Schwerstarbeiterkreisen unter besonderem Blickpunkt optimaler Kostplangestaltung in der Bergarbeiterbevölkerung. Potsdam. Inst. f. Ernähr. Ernährforsch. 5(1):79-80. 1960. 386.3 P84

54377 HALAIN, C. Le poisson dans l'alimentation des habitants de l'Afrique Belge. Belg. d'Outremer 15 (300):148-150. Mar.1960. 110 R324
Belgian Congo and Ruanda-Urundi.

54378 HARTOG, C. DEN, and COPPING, A. M. The nutritional state of Europe and the need for education and training in nutrition. Voeding 21(2):53-62. Feb.15,1960. 389.8 V85

54379 HOWELER, J. F. The diet of Tasmanian teenagers. Food & Nutr. Notes & Rev. 17(1/2):3-11. Ref. Jan./Feb.1960. 389.9 Au73

54380 KIRK, N. E. Cholesterol in the Australian diet. Food & Nutr. Notes & Rev. 16(11/12):102-105. Nov./Dec.1959. 389.9 Au73

54381 LUNDY, J. S. Training for the profession of dietetics. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 36(4):352,354. Apr. 1960. 389.8 Am34

54382 MCHENRY, E. W. Nutrition and older people. Canad. J. Pub. Health 51(3):101-105. Mar.1960. 449.8 P964

54383 MCKENZIE, M. B. The dietitian in the Department of Health, New Zealand. Canad. Nutr. Notes 16(2): 9-11. Feb.1960. 389.9 C168

54384 MALAYA. INSTITUTE FOR MEDICAL RESEARCH. Annual report for 1958. Kuala Lumpur, 1959. 135 p. 448.9 In73A
Includes sections on human nutrition and medical entomology.

54385 MAZER, A. Enquête-sondage alimentation-nutrition faite dans le Hodh (Mauritanie) (février-mars 1959). Paris. Inst. Natl. d'Hyg. B. 14(5):951-965. Sept./Oct.1959. 449.9 P21

54386 MILLER, D., WHITE, J. W., and JOHNSON, J. A. Honey improves baked products. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 411,23 p. Ref. Jan.1960. 100 K13S

54387 MULDER, T. Nutrition in the Netherlands. (In Dutch.) Voeding 21(1):23-29. Jan.15,1960. 389.8 V85

54388 ROBERTS, E. A. Your food and your teeth. W. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. Good Living Ser. 26(4),6 p.-folder. 1959. 275.29 W522G

54389 SCHULTE, J. H. Feeding problems in the submarine service. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 36(4):318-321. Apr.1960. 389.8 Am34

54390 SESSA, T. Results of an inquiry on the alimentation of the Capitanata agricultural workers. (In Italian.) Previdenza Sociale nell'Agr. 10(6):447-453. Nov./Dec. 1959. 281.8 P92
English summary.

54391 STRÜBING, E. Die Ernährung des Menschen am Ausgange des Mittelalters und Platinas Buch "De honesta voluptate et valetudine." Potsdam. Inst. f. Ernähr. Ernährforsch. 4(4):548-564. Ref. 1959. 386.3 P84

54392 VOOGD, N. DE. Feeding of prisoners and wards in Netherlands institutions. (In Dutch.) Voeding 21(1):6-11. Jan.15,1960. 389.8 V85

54393 YOUNG, C. M. Educating adolescents in proper diet. Certif. Milk 35(2):7-8. Mar./Apr.1960. 44.8 C33

FOOD HABITS

54394 ROBERTS, E. A. Food facts or food fads? W. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. Good Living Ser. 26(3),6 p.-folder. 1959. 275.29 W522G

54395 SPEIGHT, W. L. Food for thought in modern times. Wine, Spirit & Malt 29(2):23-24. Feb.1960. 390.8 W725
Food habits.

NUTRITIVE AND VITAMIN CONTENT

54396 DINI, D. Nutritive value of the grape. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. [Bologna] 5(10):1178-1179. Oct. 1959. 58.8 P94

54397 FARRER, K. T. H. Thiamine in canned foods. Food & Nutr. Notes & Rev. 16(11/12):97-102. Ref. Nov./Dec.1959. 389.9 Au73

54398 FERREYRA, R. El "camu-camu" nueva fuente natural de vitamina C. Lima, Estac. Expt. Agr. de La Molina. Informe Mens. 33(385):1-4. Aug.1959. 102.5 L622Inf
Myrciaria paraensis.

54399 FERREYRA, R. Nueva fuente natural de vitamina C. Programa Coop. de Expt. Agropecuaria. B. Trimes. de Expt. Agropecuaria 8(4):6-9. Oct./Dec.1959. 9.8 C78B
Nutritive value of the fruit of Myricaria paraensis.

54400 FITTING, K. O., and MILLER, C. D. The stability of ascorbic acid in frozen and bottled acerola juice alone and combined with other fruit juices. Food Res. 25(2):203-210. Mar./Apr.1960. 389.8 F7322

54401 FROIDMONT. La valeur nutritive du lait. (Extr.) Belg. Lait. 14(72):6-9. Mar.1960. 44.8 B412

54402 GANZERT, G. Uber die Eignung von einzelligen Grünalgen zum Zwecke der menschlichen Ernährung. (Abs.) Potsdam. Inst. f. Ernähr. Ernährforsch. 5(1):84. 1960. 386.3 P84

54403 HILDRETH, C. E. Fortified milk. Dairy Mfr. Conf. Papers & Abs. Proc. 18:41-44. 1957,pub.1958. 44.9 D1496

54404 LAMDEN, M. P., SCHWEIKER, C. E., and PIERCE, H. B. Ascorbic acid studies on chilled, fresh, and fermented orange juice. Food Res. 25(2):197-202. Mar./Apr.1960. 389.8 F7322

54405 PETERS, F. E., TOMONO, M., and WILLS, P. A. Composition of some South Pacific foods. Food Res. 25(2):211-228. Ref. Mar./Apr.1960. 389.8 F7322
Nutritive value.

54406 PRUGAR, J. Ergebnisse einer Untersuchung auf den Vitamin B1-Gehalt unserer Weizensorten. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemědél. Věd. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 33(1):115-120. Ref. Jan.1960. 64.9 C33
German summary.

54407 RODRIGUEZ REBOLLO, M. Estudio del valor nutritivo y estimación del contenido en aminoacidos aromaticos y sulfurados de pescados españoles del orden perciformes. Arch. de Zootec. 8(30):130-184. Ref. 1959. 49 Ar22
English summary.

54408 ROTHE, M. Getreideeiweiss; Nährwert und Bedeutung für unsere Kost. L und E 13(2):8-11. Feb. 1960. 389.8 Z34

54409 VODOVÁ-ČAPKOVÁ, M., and HOUBOVA, V. Vitamins and mineral substances in cereals. A. rye. (In Czech.) Československ. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 32(11):1571-1582. Ref. Nov.1959. 64.9 C33
English summary.

54410 WRENSHALL, C. L. Improvement of protein value for human nutrition with special reference to supplementation with lysine. Food Technol. 14(4):4,6-7,10, 12,14-16,18. Ref. Apr.1960. 389.8 F7398

MISCELLANEOUS

Publications of the U. S. Department of Agriculture, State Agricultural Experiment Stations, and State Agricultural Extension Services on home management, personnel, and other subjects not ordinarily covered in the Bibliography of Agriculture will be included in this list.

GENERAL

54411 ÄLVSBORGS LÄNS SÖDRA HUSHÅLLNINGSSÄLLSKAP. Annual report of the Agricultural Society of Southern Älvsborg Province. (In Swedish.) Älvsborgs Läns Södra Hushsällsk. Årsskr. 1959:17-111. 11 AL8K

54412 BERAN, F., and KAHL, E. Richtlinien für die Gebarung mit Pflanzenschutzmitteln und Pflanzenschutzgeräten. Pflanzenarzt 12(3):1-22. Sept.1959. 464.9 P482

54413 BOITEAU, P. Recent work of biologists in the West. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiâ 1959(6):943-952. Nov./Dec. 20 Ag822

54414 BOYCE, A. M. Research relations between agricultural chemical industries and the University of California Citrus Experiment Station. Calif. Fert. Conf. Proc. 6:19-23. 1958. 57.9 C123

54415 CAPPER, W. Destruction and control of dingoes along the dingo barrier fence in Queensland. Wool Technol. & Sheep Breeding 6(2):107-108. Dec.1959. 304.8 W888

54416 DOERR, R., and HALLAUER, C. Handbuch der Virusforschung. 4. Band (III. Erganzungsband), herausgegeben von C. Hallauer und K. F. Meyer. Wein, 1958. 688 p. 448.2 D733

54417 EIPPER, A. W. Managing farm ponds for trout production. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Ext. Cornell Ext. B. 1036,31 p. Jan.1960. 275.29 N48E

54418 GHANA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report for the year 1956-57. Accra, 1959. 84 p.,map. 24 G56

54419 GULÏAKIN, I. V., and ÏUDINTSEVA, E. V. Questions of agricultural chemistry dealing with strontium,cesium and other radioactive products of fission. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timirîazeva. Dok. TSKHA 34:35-43. 1958. 20 M857

54420 IRWIN, N. D. Check on agricultural chemicals. Queensland Agr. J. 85(12):809-810. Dec.1959. 23 Q33
Regulation.

54421 LAPID, F. M. The use of radioisotopes in agriculture. (Sum.) Philippine J. Soil Conserv. 2(3):59. Third Q.1958. 56.8 P53

54422 LOWE, A. C. How pesticide industry has grown in the past 15 years. Austral. Sugar J. 51(11):874, 877-878. Feb.1960. 65.8 As7

54423 MENTZEL und v. Lengerke's landwirtschaftlicher Hilfs- und Schreib-Kalender, 109. Jahrgang 1960. Hamburg, 1959. 508 p.,map. 18 M52

54424 MOODY, H. R. Pesticide technology. Agr. Chem. 15(4):45-47. Apr.1960. 381 Ag8

54425 NIGERIA. EASTERN REGION. AGRICULTURE DIV. Annual report 1958-59. Enugu, 1960. 34 p. 24 N566

54426 NORRBOTTENS LÄNS HUSHÅLLNINGSSÄLLSKAP. Handlingar [Proceedings of the Agricultural Society of Norrbotten Province] 1958. Luleå, 1959. 184 p. 11 N79

54427 NOVA SCOTIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE AND MARKETING. Annual report for the year ended March 31st, 1959. Halifax, 1959. 45 p. 7 N85R

54428 PARSEGHIAN, M. H. Marketing research and its importance to farm chemicals manufacturers. Farm Chem. 123(4):24-26,28. Apr.1960. 57.8 Am3

54429 SAKHNO, I. I. Effect of agrotechnical measures on the sex ratio and fecundity of some mouse-like rodents in the fields of the Lugansk Region. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 38(12):1856-1868. Ref. Dec.1959. 410 R92
English summary.

54430 SYLVÉN, N. Skånes natur; Skånes naturskyddsförenings årsskrift [Scania's nature; yearbook of the Nature Conservation Association of Scania] v. 47. Malmö, 1960. 512 p.,maps. 1960. 410 Sk1

54431 TALLARICO, G. Microbes work for us. (In Italian.) Mondo del Latte 13(2):111-113. Feb.1960. 44.8 M74
English summary.
Importance in agriculture and industry.

54432 TASMANIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report for 1958-59. Hobart, 1959. 54 p. 23 T182R

54433 TOMLINSON, A. R. Vermin control in W.A. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.4)1(1):65-67. Jan.1960. 23 W52J

54434 TURBIN, N. V., and VAKHTIN, IU. B. Darwinism and the genetic theories of heterosis. (In Russian.) Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody. B. Otd. Biol. 64(6): 131-140. Ref. Nov./Dec.1959. 511 M85
Review of the literature.

54435 UHDEN, O. Wasserwirtschaft, Kulturbau, Landeskultur usw. Ein Beitrag zu ihrer Terminologie. Wasser u. Boden 12(2):43-46. Feb.1960. 56.8 W28

54436 U. S. CONGRESS. HOUSE. COMMITTEE ON APPROPRIATIONS. Department of Agriculture appropriations for 1961. Hearings, 86th Cong., 2d sess. Pt. 2. Washington, 1960. 546 p. 1 Ag81Hes

54437 U. S. CONGRESS. HOUSE. COMMITTEE ON APPROPRIATIONS. Department of Agriculture appropriations for 1961. Hearings, 86th Cong., 2d sess. Pt. 3. Washington, 1960. 759 p. 1 Ag81Hes

54438 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. COMMITTEE ON APPROPRIATIONS. Department of Agriculture appropriations for 1961. Hearings, 86th Cong., 2d sess. Pt. 4. Washington, 1960. 524 p. 1 Ag81Hes

54439 UPPSALA LÄNS HUSHÅLLNINGSSÄLLSKAP. Handlingar [Proceedings of the Agricultural Society of Uppsala Province]. v. 141. Uppsala, Almqvist & Wiksell, 1959. 191 p. 11 Up6

54440 WADDINGTON, C. H. Darwinism and contemporary genetics. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiâ 1959(6): 832-843. Ref. Nov./Dec. 20 Ag822

54441 WESTERN SAMOA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE, FORESTS, AND FISHERIES. Annual report for 1959. Apia, 1960. 44 p. 23 W525A

BIOGRAPHY

54442 AL'BENSKII, A. V. Alekseĭ Semenovich Kozmenko [To his 80th anniversary]. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 1958(5):93-94. May. 20 Z44

54443 ALLORGE, V. Georges Bimont (1873-1958). Rev. Bryologique et Lichénologique 28(3/4):409-410. 1959. 450 R325

54444 AUDEBERT, F. Ein Allgäuer Bauerngelehrter. Bayer. Landwirt. Jahrb. 36(5):640-646. 1959. 18 L24
Josef Zeller.

54445 BENDIXEN, H. C. Marius Nielsen, August 18, 1875-October 29, 1958. (In Danish.) Denmark. Vet.-og Landbohøjsk. Årsskr. 1959:98-101. 104 D41A

54446 BERKEMEIJER, A. J. A. In memoriam Petrus Henricus van Diessen. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 85(7):379-380. Apr.1,1960. 41.8 T431

54447 BISCHOFF, Sanitätsrat Dr. med. Dr. h. c. Eduard Enslin, Fürth in Bayern zum 80. Geburtstage. Deut. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 18(5):70-71. Oct.15,1959. 420 D482

54448 BOROS, A. Professeur István Györffy (1880-1959). Rev. Bryologique et Lichénologique 28(3/4):400-408. 1959. 450 R325
Includes a list of his publications.

54449 BOTTINI, E. Commemoration of Academician Prof. Francisco Scurti. (In Italian.) Turin. Accad. de Agr. Ann. 100:347-359. 1957/58. 16 T63

54450 BOUCEK, Z. Red. O. Sustera. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Spolecnost Ent. Casopis 56(4):375-377. Oct. 1959. 420 C33
Includes list of his publications.

54451 BRAUN, H. J. Professor Dr. Bruno Huber zum 60. Geburtstag. Forst- u. Holzwirt 14(17):388. Sept.1, 1959. 99.8 F7724

54452 BUCHINGER, M. Recordando a Humboldt. Soc. Argentina de Hort. B. 17(116):181-184. Oct./Dec. 1959. 83 So1
Includes botanical observations.

54453 BURG, W. B. V. D. In memoriam Albert Snijders. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 85(6):317-318. Mar.15,1960. 41.8 T431

54454 CARDIFF, I. D. The centenary of Darwin's origin of species. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 55:42-44,46-47. 1959. 81 W273
Includes list of suggested reading.

54455 CREIGHTON, W. S. A tribute to Frank A. Soraci. N. Y. Ent. Soc. J. 68(1):1-2. Mar.1960. 420 N48J

54456 DADANT, M. G. Albert Graves Woodman. Amer. Bee J. 100(4):148. Apr.1960. 424.8 Am3

54457 DAVIDOV, R. B. A. A. Kalantar. (In Russian.) Timirîazevskaîa Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 1959(3):141-158. Ref. 106 P44
Includes a list of his publications.

54458 DESCHIENS, R. L'Oeuvre de M. Emile Roubaud. Gaz. Apic. 60(631):235-237. Sept.1959. 424.8 G25

54459 DISTEL, H. Albert Stich-Borer, Kleinlützel SO. Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg. 83(4):191-192. Apr.1960. 424.8 Sch9

54460 EGLI, P. Erik Lauterburg. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 102(2):111. Feb.1960. 41.8 Sch9

54461 EREMEEV, G. P. Charles Darwin as a physiologist (on the 150th anniversary of his birth). (In Russian.) Uspekhi Sovrem. Biol. 48(3):292-300. Ref. Nov./Dec.1959. 442.8 Er3
With reference to insectivorous plants.

54462 ERIKSSON, K. Lars Slagsvold in memoriam. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Vetförbund. Medlemsbl. 11(18): 362. Sept.1959. 41.9 Sv23

54463 ERTELD, W. Prof. Dr. Dr. h. c. Kurt Göhre. Arch. f. Forstw. 8(6/7):690-695. 1959. 99.8 Ar22
Includes list of his works.

54464 FERNANDES, A. Artur Augusto Taborda de Morais. (In Portuguese.) Soc. Broteriana. Anu. 25:11-19. 1959. 451 C66A
Includes a list of his publications.

54465 FERRI, M. G. In memoriam, Felix Rawitscher. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. U. Facul. de Fil., Ciên. e Let. Bot. 224(15):7-13. 1958. 451 Sa63

54466 FILENI, E. Serpieri, restorer of agricultural education. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 70(10):93. Mar.6, 1960. 16 It1G

54467 FISCHER, F. Jakob W. Zehnder. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 110(10/11):734-736. Oct./Nov.1959. 99.8 J82

54468 FLAMAND, L. M. J. In memoriam J. J. M. Tacken. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 85(6):319. Mar.15,1960. 41.8 T431

54469 FLÜCKIGER, G. Oberst Dr. Hermann Schwyter. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 102(2):108-110. Feb. 1960. 41.8 Sch9

54470 GAMBI, G., and others. Remembrance of Aldo Pavari. (In Italian.) Monti e Boschi 11(2):51-65. Feb. 1960. 16 M76
A. de Philippis, B. Pegolotti, and C. Pilla, joint authors.

54471 GAUTSCHI, G. Walter Merz, alt Postverwalter, Reinach AG. Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg. 83(3):143-144. Mar. 1960. 424.8 Sch9

54472 GENNARI, G. Remembrance of the master. (In Italian.) Avvenire Agr. 67(11):308-309. Nov.1959. 16 Av9
Antonio Bizzozero.

54473 GUERCI, C. The apostle of the countryside. (In Italian.) Avvenire Agr. 67(11):310-311. Nov.1959. 16 Av9
Antonio Bizzozero.

54474 GUINIER. Aldo Pavari (1888-1960). Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 46(3):101-104. 1960. 14 P215Bc

54475 HILKENBAUMER. Professor Erich Maurer, Berlin, zum 75 Geburtstag. Z. f. Pflanzenzücht. 42(3): 205-207. Dec.1959. 450 Z36

54476 HOFSTEN, N. VON. Olof T. Hult. (In Swedish.) Svenska Linné-Sällsk. Årsskr. 41:7-8. 1959. 502 Sv2
English summary, p. 141.

54477 HOHENSEE, F. Oberforstmeister Wörner. Allg. Forztz. 15(9):126. Mar.5,1960. 99.8 AL52

54478 HÖJER, E. W. Erik Kempe in memoriam. (In Swedish.) Norrlands Skogsvårdsförbund. Tidskr. 3:221-224. 1959. 99.9 N77

54479 HOLMES, J. American Dairy Association of Arkansas. CAMPA News, Mar.1960:10. 280.28 C15
Biography of W. A. Foster.

54480 HOMMAGE à Émile Schribaux 1857-1951. Inst. Natl. Agron. Ann. 45:339-361. 1959. 105.3 In8

54481 HONIG, F. W. In commemoration of Mr. P. Hus. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 22(8):403-404. Sept.1959. 86 N384

54482 HUTCHISON, H. John Thomson Canadian pulp pioneer. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 61(3):81-83. Mar. 1960. 302.8 P96

54483 JENSEN, A. T., and THORKIL-JENSEN, N. Niels Bjerrum, March 11, 1879-September 30, 1958. (In Danish.) Denmark. Vet.-og Landbohøjsk. Årsskr. 1959: 91-97. 104 D41A

54484 KLIMESCH. Dr. Attilio Fiori. Wien. Ent. Gesell. Z. 44(5):68. May 15,1959. 421 Os7

54485 KOLLMANN, F. Professor Ingenieur Edouard Suenson. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 17(9):376. Sept.1959. 99.81 H74
Includes list of his publications.

54486 KOLOBKOVA, E. V., and KUDRIÂSHOVA, N. A. On the 70th birthday of Andreĭ Vasil'evich Blagoveshchenskiĭ. (In Russian.) Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody. B. Otd. Biol. 64(6):151-155. Ref. Nov./Dec.1959. 511 M85
Includes a list of his publications.

54487 KONINGSBERGER, V. J. In memoriam; Prof. Dr. T. H. Van Den Honert. Plant & Soil 12(1):1-4. Jan. 1960. 450 P696

54488 KUSDAS. Rudolf Löberbauer zum 60. Geburtstag. Wien. Ent. Gesell. Z. 44(4):49-50. Apr.15,1959. 421 Os7

54489 LAVEZZINI, V. His great faith in agriculture. (In Italian.) Avvenire Agr. 67(11):312-314. Nov.1959. 16 Av9
Antonio Bizzozero.

54490 LAVEZZINI, V. The work of the master. (In Italian.) Avvenire Agr. 67(11):304-307. Nov.1959. 16 Av9
On Antonio Bizzozero.

54491 LEINATI, L. Pietro Stazzi, 1878-1959. (In Italian.) Clin. Vet. 83(3):94-96. Mar.1960. 41.8 C61

54492 LERCHE. Prof. Dr. R. Standfuss-Giessen. Tierärztl. Umschau 15(3):98-99. Mar.1,1960. 41.8 T445

54493 LINDROTH, C. H. Victor Hansen 70 years of age, August 29, 1959. (In Swedish.) Opusc. Ent. 24(3): 165-166. 1959. 421 Op7

54494 LINSLEY, E. G., and SMITH, R. F. Philip Frederic Bonhag 1923-1959. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 53(2): 282. Mar.1960. 420 En82

54495 MAISURIAN, N. A. Charles Darwin's life and creative work. (In Russian.) Timiriâzevskaiâ Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 1959(3):27-36. 106 P44

54496 MANGUIN, E. J. Frenguelli (1883-1958). Rev. Algologique (n.s.)4(4):215-221. Nov.1959. 450 R3212
Includes a list of his publications.

54497 MANSKAIA, S. M. The Academician Vladimir Ivanovich Palladin (on the 100th anniversary of his birth). (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 1959(6): 929-934. Nov./Dec. 511 Sa2B

54498 MANTEL, K. Prof. Karl. Vanselow 80 Jahre. Forst- u. Holzwirt 14(20):441-442. Oct.16,1959. 99.8 F7724

54499 MIHALYI, F. Remembrance of Dr. Márton Aczél. (In Hungarian.) Rov. Közlem. (n.s.)12(2):13-20. 1959. 420 So12
Includes list of his publications.

54500 MUÑOZ GARCES, C. En memoria de un 'post-graduado." Avicult. Téc. 10(11):401-403. Nov. 1959. 47.8 Av57
Arturo Abeger Muñoz.

54501 NIJKAMP, H. J. Nicolai I. Lunin, 1853-1937. (In Dutch.) Voeding 21(1):1-6. Jan.15,1960. 389.8 V85

54502 NUZHDIN, N. I. Lamarck, Darwin, and contemporary biology. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 1959(6): 803-831. Ref. Nov./Dec. 20 Ag822

54503 OZOLS, M. The famous Soviet botanist, Roberts Abolinš, 1886-1942. (In Latvian.) Latv. PSR Zinātnu Akad. Vest. 8:127-128. 1958. 511 R442

54504 PERRIN, M. L'Oeuvre du Docteur René Moreaux. Gaz. Apic. 60(631):238,234. Sept.1959. 424.8 G25

54505 PIETRO Stazzi. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 11(1): i-xiii. Jan.1960. 41.8 C87
Includes list of his publications.

54506 POSTIZZI, S. In memory of Guido Torriani. (In Italian.) Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 102(2):112. Feb. 1960. 41.8 Sch9

54507 PRINTZ, H. Johan Nordal Fischer Wille, October 28, 1858-February 4, 1924. (In Danish.) Blyttia 17(1):1-6. 1959. 450 B622

54508 QUAYLE, T. Gervase Markham, a re-appraisal. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 66 (12):563-567. Mar.1960. 10 G79J

54509 RAFFAELE, G. Giuseppe Bastianelli (1862-1959). (In Italian.) Riv. di Parassitol. 20(4):223-228. Dec.1959. 436.8 R52

54510 RECHINGER, K. H. Theodor Kotschy, ein Pionier der botanischen Orientforschung. Taxon 9(2):33-35. Feb.1960. 450 T192

54511 RECORDATI, A. Z. The loss of Prof. Cotini. (In Italian.) Apic. d'Italia 26(10/11):205-207. Oct./Nov. 1959. 424.8 Ap372

54512 REISSER. Dr. med. Dr. phil. h. c. Eugen Wehrli (Mit Porträt). Wien. Ent. Gesell. Z. 43(12):271-272. Dec.15,1958. 421 Os7

54513 REXWINKEL, H. In memoriam Dr. F. W. Tervoert. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 85(7):377-378. Apr.1,1960. 41.8 T431

54514 RIES, Dr. Karl Meckelburg, prakt. Tierarzt, Lam/Ndb. Prakt. Tierarzt 3:115-116. Mar.1,1960. 41.8 P882

54515 ROOT, H. H. Amos Ives Root; a biography. Amer. Bee J. 100(4):138-140. Apr.1960. 424.8 Am3

54516 RÜBNER. Professor Karl Vanselow zum 80. Geburtstag (geb. 17. 10. 1879 in Berching/Oberpfalz). Forstarchiv 30(10):197-198. Oct.15.1959. 99.8 F7723
Includes list of his works since 1954.

54517 RYDEN, S. On and from the papers of Peter Løfling in Madrid. (In Swedish.) Svenska Linné-Sällsk. Årsskr. 41:36-50. 1959. 502 Sv2
English summary, p. 141-142.

54518 SCHEIDEGGER, J. Gottlieb Hess, Bienenzüchter, Horriwil SO. Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg. 83(4):191. Apr.1960. 424.8 Sch9

54519 SCHIMITSCHEK, E. Dr. Adolf Herfs zum 65. Geburtstag. Anz. f. Schädlingsk. 33(3):45. Mar.1960. 421 An9

54520 SCHUERMANN, H. Professor Dr. med Dr. med. vet. h. c. Heinrich A. Gottron sum siebzigsten Geburtstag am 10. März 1960. Deut. Med. Wchnschr. 85(11):439. Mar.11,1960. 448.8 D48

54521 SCHULLER, L. Dem Gedenken Hermann Amanshausers. Wien. Ent. Gesell. Z. 44(7):99. July 15, 1959. 421 Os7

54522 SCHULZ, M. E. Professor Dr. Otto Friedrich Hunziker zum Gedächtnis. Milchwissenschaft 15(2):78-79. Feb.1960. 44.8 M5933

54523 SCOTT, E. George Vernon Bull. Entomologist 93(1162):72. Mar.1960. 421 En8

54524 SOCIÉTE VÉTÉRINAIRE PRATIQUE DE FRANCE. Séance solennelle, 10 juin 1959. Soc. Vét. Prat. de France. B. Mens. 43(6):207-234. June 1959. 41.9 So12
Biographies of 18 members celebrating their 50th anniversary by Pres. L. Nicol.

54525 TODHUNTER, E. N. Biographical notes from the history of nutrition: Francois Magendie—October 6, 1783-October 7, 1855. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 36(4):386. Apr.1960. 389.8 Am34

54526 TOURNON, A. In memory of Giancarlo Vallauri. (In Italian.) Turin. Accad. de Agr. Ann. 100:361-372. 1957/58. 16 T63

54527 VENEMA, Y., and THIJE, J. H. TEN. In memoriam Volkert Bobeldijk. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 85(5):243-245. Mar.1,1960. 41.8 T431

54528 VERVELDE, G. J. J. Wind. (In Dutch.) Wageningen. Inst. v. Biol. en Scheik. Onderz. van Landbgewassen. Meded. 71/90:3-4. 1959. 60.9 W123

54529 WEYER, F. Erich Martini 80 Jahre alt. Anz. f. Schädlingsk. 33(3):44. Mar.1960. 421 An9

54530 WILCKENS. Aus vergangenen Tagen; eine Erinnerung an Lfm. Dr. Arthur König zu seinem 100. Geburtstag. Forst- u. Holzwirt 14(20):442-443. Oct.16, 1959. 99.8 F7724

54531 WOJTEK, H. 50 jähriges wissenschaftliches Jubiläum von Prof. Dr. Trawinski-Lublin. Tierärztl. Umschau 15(3):98. Mar.1,1960. 41.8 T445

54532 ZIEGER. Nachruf für Dr. Anton Nemek. Arch. f. Forstw. 8(8):768-769. 1959. 99.8 Ar22

54533 ZIMMERMANN, F. Professor Dr. Hans Bischoff zum 70. Geburtstage am 30. November 1959. Deut. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 18(6):86-88. Dec.15,1959. 420 D482

54534 ZWÖLFER, H. Prof. Dr. Hans Jürgen Stammer zum 60. Geburtstag. Z. f. Angew. Ent. 45(1):103-105. Sept.1959. 421 Z36

HISTORY

54535 JONES, E. L. Eighteenth-century changes in Hampshire chalkland farming. Agr. Hist. Rev. 8(1):5-19. 1960. 30.98 Ag82

54536 LONGLEY, R. S. The coming of the New England planters (bicentennial). Nova Scotia Fruit Growers' Assoc. Annu. Rpt. 96:129,131-132. 1959. 82 N85

54537 OPDAHL, R. W. Soviet agriculture since 1953. Polit. Sci. Q. 75(1):47-65. Mar.1960. 280.8 P75

54538 STEVENSON, R. B. K. Notes on early agriculture in Scotland. Agr. Hist. Rev. 8(1):1-4. 1960. 30.98 Ag82

54539 THIRSK, J. List of books and articles on agrarian history issued since September 1958. Agr. Hist. Rev. 8(1):38-44. 1960. 30.98 Ag82

HOME MANAGEMENT

54540 BLAND, F. E., MIZE, J. J., and SIMONS, J. W. Space requirements for home sewing. Ga. Agr. Expt. B.(n.s.)69,55 p. July 1959. 100 G293B

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS

54541 CHUVIKOV, V. A. Friendly meeting in India. (In Russian.) Uchet i Finansy v Kolkhoz. i Sovkhoz. 1958 (11):59-62. Nov. 30.69 Uc4
Visit of the Soviet Agricultural delegation to India last year.

54542 GUTIERREZ MARTINEZ, J. Colaboración agricola entre diversos paises. Rev. de Estud. Agro-Sociales 8(28):157-162. July/Sept.1959. 281.8 R327

54543 MULGRUE, G. E. The work of F.A.O. Food Technol. Austral. 12(3):157,159,161. (Cont.) Mar.1960. 389.8 F7333

METEOROLOGY

54544 BARK, L. D. When to expect late-spring and early-fall freezes in Kansas. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 415,23 p.,maps. Dec.1959. 100 K13S

54545 BUTSON, K. Some aspects of seasonal distribution of rainfall in Florida. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 72:171-176,map. 1959. 81 F66

54546 DAYAL, R. Impact of climate on yields. Agr. Situation India 14(8):849-854. Nov.1959. 281.9 In23

54547 JOOS, L. A. Freeze probabilities in Illinois. Ill. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 650,11 p.,maps. Jan.1960. 100 IL6S

54548 LI, C. T., and HU, C. Home-made weather forecasts. China Reconstr. 9(1):13-14. Jan.1960. 280.8 C447

54549 RUGGIERO, R. A. Clima—agricultura—nubes. Bolsa de Com. de Rosario. Rev. 48(1153):3-4. Feb.15, 1960. 287 R71

54550 SPAIN. SERV. METEOROLÓGICO NACIONAL. Calendario meteoro-fenologico 1960. Madrid, 1959. 174 p.,maps. 345 Sp1C

RESEARCH

54551 ARIZONA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Research progress, 1958. Tucson, 1959. 133 p. 100 Ar4R

54552 BATOVA, N. T. Achievements of science and of advanced research for agricultural production. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Ékon. Sel'sk. Khoz. Dok. i Soobshcheniĭa 1959(5):3-7. 281.9 M852
Policies and programs.

54553 GT. BRIT. AGRICULTURAL IMPROVEMENT COUNCIL FOR ENGLAND AND WALES. Fourth report 1956-59. London, 1959. 27 p. 10 G799
Review of agricultural research.

54554 GT. BRIT. COLONIAL OFF. Colonial research 1958-1959. London, 1959. 419 p. 330.9 G7973
Includes agricultural research.

54555 HYDERABAD. REGIONAL RESEARCH LABORATORY. Annual report 1958-59. Secunderabad, 1959. 172 p. 330.9 H99
Includes research relating to agriculture.

54556 INDIAN COUNCIL OF AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH. Annual report for 1956-57. Delhi, 1959. 209 p. 22 Im7
Library has also 1955-56 report published in 1959.

54557 JAPAN. DEPT. OF EDUCATION. HIGHER EDUCATION & SCIENCE BUR. Handbook of learned societies in Japan; natural and applied sciences. Rev. ed. Tokyo, 1959. 41 p. 239 J272
Includes agricultural sciences.

54558 KING, G. H. How an agricultural college does research. Landscape Architect. 50(2):105-107. Winter 1959/60. 80 L23

54559 KRAUSS, W. E. Agricultural research today and tomorrow. Ent. Soc. Amer. B. 5(2):63-65. June 1959. 423.9 En8

54560 MEYERHOFF, H. A. Training tomorrow's scientists for resource development. J. Soil & Water Conserv. 15(2):56-59. Mar.1960. 56.8 J822
Includes farm research.

54561 NETHERLANDS INSTITUTION OF GRADUATES IN AGRICULTURAL SCIENCE. Men behind agriculture; 50 years service by Wageningen graduates. Wageningen, 1958. 97 p. 276.4 N382
Research.

54562 OHIO. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Seventy-eighth annual report. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 845,38 p. Dec.1959. 100 Oh3S

54563 OZOL, A. Institutes of the Division of Biological Sciences to meet the December plenum of the Communist Party of the USSR. (In Russian.) Latv. PSR Zinātnu Akad. Vest. 1959(11):5-10. 511 R442
Akademiia Nauk Latviĭskoĭ SSR. Institut Biologiĭ and Institut Mikrobiologiĭ, chiefly.

54564 PHILIPPINES. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. CENTRAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Annual report for the fiscal year ending May 31, 1959. Laguna, 1959. 88 p. 276 P532

54565 STOCKHOLM. SKOGS- OCH LANTBRUKSAKADEMIEN. Agriculture and research; meeting in Stockholm, October 22, 1959. (In Swedish.) Skogs- och Lantbrakad. Tidskr. 98(6):429-486. 1959. 104 Sw3
English summary.

54566 TORSSELL, R. Objectives, working methods and justification of agricultural research. (In Swedish.) Skogs- och Lantbrakad. Tidskr. 98(6):431-435. 1959. 104 Sw3

54567 VIRGINIA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Agricultural research report for July 1, 1957-June 30, 1959. Blacksburg, 1960. 290 p. 100 V81S

STATISTICS

54568 FERGUSON, J. H. A. Binomial Probability Paper, a practical aid. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 72 (3):87-93. Feb.1960. 105.2 Or3

NEW PERIODICALS AND SERIALS

54569 ACTA VETERINARIA SCANDINAVICA. v.1, fasc.1. 1959. København. 41.8 Ac87

54570 AGRONOMY FACTS. v.2. Oct.1954/May 1955. Urbana, Agronomy Dept., University of Illinois. 64.8 Ag83

54571 ALEXANOR; REVUE DES LÉPIDOPTÉRISTES FRANÇAIS. v.1,No.1. 1959. Paris. 421 AL2

54572 ANIMAL CARE PANEL. Proceedings. v.7,No.1. Mar.1957. New York. 410.9 P94

54573 ARMIDALE, AUSTRALIA. UNIVERSITY OF NEW ENGLAND. FACULTY OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Farm management report. No.1. June 1958. Armidale. 281.9 Ar52

54574 CONVEGNO MERIDIONALE SULL'INDUSTRIA DELLE CONSERVE VEGETALI. Atti. 1st. 1958. Salerno, Camera di Commercio, Industria e Agricoltura. 389.9 C7697

54575 COTTON & TEXTILE ANNUAL. 1958. Bombay. 304.8 C8252

54576 DEUTSCHE AKADEMIE DER WISSENSCHAFTEN. Monatsberichts. v.1,No.1. 1959. Berlin. 509 D48M

54577 EUROPEAN ECONOMIC COMMUNITY. Bulletin. No.3. 1959. Bruxelles. 280.9 Eu72

54578 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF HEALTH. Food hygiene codes of practice. No.1. 1959. London. 389.9 G7992

54579 MISSISSIPPI FARMER. Delta edition. v.7,No.1. Jan.1959. Jackson. 6 M6992

54580 NEW YORK (STATE) CORNELL AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Merchandising experiments. Paper. No.1. Sept.1958. 280.39 N4834M

54581 NEW SOUTH WALES. STATE NUTRITION COMMITTEE. Report. 1955/56. Sydney. 389.9 N47

54582 THE NORTHERN DAIRY SHORTHORN BREEDERS' REVIEW. v.10,No.1. Spring 1959. Penrith, Eng., Northern Dairy Shorthorn Society. 43.8 N813

54583 PAKISTAN CENTRAL COTTON COMMITTEE. Technological bulletin, series B. No.1. July 1959. Karachi. 304.9 P17

54584 PAPUA TERRITORY. BUR. OF STATISTICS. Quarterly summary of statistics. No.1. June 1959. Port Moresby. 272 P19

54585 POULTRY FARMERS YEAR BOOK. 1959. Sydney, Associated Poultry Farmers of Australia. 47.8 P8664

54586 PRAGUE. NÁRODNÍ MUSEUM. ENTOMOLOGICKÉ ODDELENI. Sborník faunistických prací. Acta faunistica entomologica. v.1. 1956. Praha. 420 P88S

54587 PRESIDENCIA ROQUE SAENZ PEÑA. ARGENTINE REPUBLIC. ESTACIÓN EXPERIMENTAL AGROPECUARIA. Boletin. No.1. May 1959. Presidencia Roque Sáenz Peña. 102.5 P922

54588 SKOGS NORRLAND. No.1. Nov.1959. Stockholm, Norrlands Skogsvårdsförbund. 99.8 Sk522

54589 SOCIEDADE DE BIOLOGIA DO RIO DE JANEIRO. Atas. v.3,No.2. July 15,1959. Rio de Janeiro. 442.9 So19

54590 SOVIET GEOGRAPHY: REVIEW & TRANSLATION. v.1,No.1/2. Jan./Feb.1960. New York, American Geographical Society. 331.8 So8

54591 SPAIN. SERVICIO DE LA MADERA. Hojas divulgadoras. No.1. May 1957. Madrid. 99.9 Sp14

54592 STICHTING NEDERLANDS GRAAN-CENTRUM. International contact. No.2. July 1,1959. Wageningen. 59.9 St52I

54593 TRAKEHNER EDELPFERDE. v.4,No.3/4. Mar./Apr.1959. Hamburg-Farmsen, Verband der Züchter und Freunde des Warmblutpferdes Trakehner Abstammung e. V. 42.8 T68

54594 VIRGINIA JOINT AGRICULTURAL PUBLICATION. No.2. June 1959. Blacksburg. 281.8 V81

54595 VSESOIŪZNYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT PCHELOVODSTVA. Biūlleten' nauchno-tekhnicheskoĭ informat͡sii. No.1. 1956. Moskva. 424.9 V962Bi

54596 WAGENINGEN. INSTITUUT VOOR CULTUURTECHNIEK EN WATERHUISHOUDING. Mededeling. No.3 1958. Wageningen. 282.9 W12

54597 WARSAW. SZKOŁA GŁÓWNA GOSPODARSTWA WIEJSKIEGO. Leśnictwo. No.1. 1958. Warszawa. 99.9 W262

TRANSLATIONS

Includes translations received in the Library during the preceding month except journals translated in full and received on subscription. A cumulated list of translations will appear in the November issue.

No copies available for distribution. Photocopies may be ordered from the Library.

ABADIE, P., and others. Transition from the Hertzian Region to the infra-red and from the infra-red to the Hertzian. 8 p. Translation 11027.
R. Charbonniere, A. Gidel, P. Girard, and A. Guilbot, joint authors.
Journal de Chimie Physique 1957:219-.

BIOCHEMICAL study of the formation of the grain of wheat. 10 p. Translation 11038.
Industr. Agr. Alim. 67(1/2):43-49. 1950.

BYKOVA, Z. A., and GUSEV, V. M. Bacteriological examination of birds in the Dagestan ASSR. 2 p. Translation 11041.
Zhurnal Mikrobiologii, Epidemiologii i Immunobiologii 30(9):126. Sept.1959.

CHANG, C. The chemical industry's second Five Year Plan construction tasks in Communist China. 5 p. Translation 11052.
Chien-she Yüeh-k'an 11:6-9. Nov.3,1957.

CHANG, C. Selected translations and extracts on chemical industry of Communist China. 16 p. Translation 11053.
Hua-hsueh Kung-yeh, No. 14. Oct.1958.

CHIBRIKOVA, E. V., SHCHURKINA, I. I., and BAZUNOVA, L. P. Addition to the question concerning accelerated diagnosis of Vibrio cholerae. 14 p. Translation 11042.
Zhur. Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. i Immunobiol. 1960(1):16-22.

CH'IU, L. C., and CHIN, C. C. Plant geography of Yu-Lung snow mountain. 13 p. Translation 11055.
Ti-li Chih-shih 11:484-487. Nov.1958.

DEVELOPMENT of electric power production in the Chinese People's Republic. 44 p. Translation 11056.
Elektrotechnika 51(1/2):73-74. 1958.

GAPOCHKO, K. G., GARIN, N. S., and LEBEDINSKII, V. A. Clinical picture and epidemiology of certain less known infections. 8 p. Translation 11044.
Arkhiv Patologii 21(12):74-75. Dec.1959.

KHUDYAKOV, YA. P., and VOZNYAKOVSKAYA, YU. M. Pure cultures of Mycorrhizal fungi. 6 p. Translation 11050.
Mikrobiologiya 20(1):13-19. 1951.

KOZHAKIN, S. K. Principal results and problems of veterinary science in Kazakhstan at the present stage. 27 p. Translation 10992.
Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Kazakhskii Filial. Inst. Vet. Trudy 6:3-13. 1947/52,pub. 1954.

LEVI, M. I. Contemporary status of the study of melioidosis and some tasks for the scientific research work in this field. 15 p. Translation 11047.
Zhurnal Mikrobiologii, Epidemiologii i Immunobiologii 1960(2): 133-139.

MIKHAYLOV, N., and SINYAGIN, I. I. Recent conferences on fertilizers. 6 p. Translation 11048.
Udobreniye i Urozhay 9: 61; 10: 63-64. 1959.

PINIGIN, A. F., VYBOROV, G. P., and PETUKHOVA, O. S. Brucellosis in reindeer. 3 p. Translation 11043.
Veterinariia 37(1): 30-31. Jan. 1960.

SABLEV, M. Experience in awarding bonuses for reducing production costs. 22 p. Translation 11057.
Sotsialisticheskiy Trud 7: 115-120. July 1959.

SHCHERBAKOVA, T. A. Observations on development and season behavior of Mycorrhizae of Quercus robur L. 6 p. Translation 11058.
Izvestiya Akademii Nauk Belorusskoy S.S.R. 1955(4): 93-102.

SHVEDOV, L. M. Observations of the production of toxin in the digestive tract of animals infected through the mouth with the culture of the pathogen of botulism type A. 14 p. Translation 11046.
Zhurnal Mikrobiologii, Epidemiologii i Immunobiologii 1960(1): 106-111.

TRUBETSKOVA, O. M., and MIKHALEVSKAYA, O. B. Seasonal development of Mycorrhiza on oak (Quercus pedunculata Ehrch). 5 p. Translation 11059.
Trudy Konferentsii po Mikotrofii Rastenii. Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R. 1955: 301-306.

WATER conservancy in Communist China during the last decade. 86 p. Translation 11060.
From Shui-li Shui-tien Chien-she, No. 17 and 18.

ZHUKOV-VEREZHNIKOV, N. N., and PETROV, R. V. Immunology of growth and development of cells and tissues—a new chapter in biology. 56 p. Translation 11045.
Uspekhi Sovremennoi Biologii 47(2): 235-254. Mar./Apr. 1959.

CHECKLISTS

Checklists of publications of the U. S. D. A., State Agricultural Experiment Stations, and State Agricultural Extension Services are prepared for the convenience of those who wish to follow the literature from these sources. All such publications are included also in the classified section and indexed in the author and subject indexes.

U. S. D. A. PUBLICATIONS

Periodicals issued by the Department are listed in the November issue only; articles in them are indexed currently.

Domestic requests for publications in the various Department series will be filled free upon application to the Office of Information, United States Department of Agriculture, Washington 25, D. C., as long as the supply lasts. They may also be purchased from the Superintendent of Documents, Washington 25, D. C.

Bureau publications may ordinarily be obtained free of charge from the issuing bureau as long as the supply lasts.

Foreign institutions, organizations and agencies which issue publications may obtain United States Department of Agriculture publications in exchange by writing to the United States Department of Agriculture Library, Washington 25, D. C.

Agricultural Handbooks

REYNOLDS, H. G. Managing grass-shrub cattle ranges in the Southwest. U. S. D. A. Agr. Handb. 162, 40 p. Ref. Dec.1959. 1 Ag84Ah

LIMSTROM, G. A. Forestation of strip-mined land in the Central States. U. S. D. A. Agr. Handb. 166, 74 p.,map. Feb.1960. 1 Ag84Ah

GLAVES, A. H., and FRENCH, G. W. Increasing potato-harvester efficiency. U. S. D. A. Agr. Handb. 171,13 p. Dec.1959. 1 Ag84Ah

Agricultural Information Bulletins

WILCOX, L. V. Boron injury to plants. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 211,7 p. Feb.1960. 1 Ag84Ab

GREEN, R. J., and ERICKSON, H. T. Mint farming. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 212,26 p. Feb. 1960. 1 Ag84Ab

LUNIN, J., and others. Use of brackish water for irrigation in humid regions. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 213,5 p. Feb.1960. 1 Ag84Ab
M. H. Gallatin, C. A. Bower, and L. V. Wilcox, joint authors.

Farmers' Bulletins

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ANIMAL HUSBANDRY RESEARCH DIV. Squab raising. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 684,rev.,22 p. Feb.1960. 1 Ag84F

BRIGGLE, L. W. Growing rye. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 2145,16 p.,map. Dec.1959. 1 Ag84F

Home and Garden Bulletins

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ENTOMOLOGY RESEARCH DIV. Ants in the home and garden; how to control them. U. S. D. A. Home & Gard. B. 28,slightly rev.,12 p. Dec.1959. 1 Ag84Hg

IRONS, F. Hand sprayers and dusters. U. S. D. A. Home & Gard. B. 63,12 p. Dec.1959. 1 Ag84Hg

ST. GEORGE, R. A., JOHNSTON, H. R., and KOWAL, R. J. Subterranean termites; their prevention and control in buildings. U. S. D. A. Home & Gard. B. 64,30 p.,map. Jan.1960. 1 Ag84Hg

Leaflets

DARROW, G. M., MCGREW, J. R., and SCOTT, D. H. Reducing virus and nematode damage to strawberry plants. U. S. D. A. L. 414,slightly rev.,7 p. Feb. 1960. 1 Ag84L

REID, J. D., REEVES, W. A., and FRICK, J. G. Making household fabrics flame resistant. U. S. D. A. L. 454,8 p.-folder. Dec.1959. 1 Ag84L

REID, W. J., and CUTHBERT, F. P. The pickleworm [Diaphania nitidalis]: how to control it on cucumber, squash, cantaloup, and other cururbits. U. S. D. A. L. 455,8 p.-folder. Feb.1960. 1 Ag84L

HOLLOWELL, E. A. Strawberry clover: a legume for the West. U. S. D. A. L. 464,8 p.-folder. Feb. 1960. 1 Ag84L

Miscellaneous Publications

U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. Rural lines, USA; the story of the Rural Electrification Administration's first twenty-five years, 1935-1960. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 811,68 p.,map. Jan.1960. 1 Ag84M

Production Research Reports

CHAPMAN, A. J., and others. Survival of the pink bollworm [Pectinophora gossypiella] under various cultural and climatic conditions. U. S. D. A. Prod. Res. Rpt. 34,21 p. Ref. Feb.1960. A281.9 Ag8
L. W. Noble, O. T. Robertson, and L. C. Fife, joint authors.

Program Aid

U. S. FARMERS HOME ADMIN. Watershed loans. U. S. D. A. PA-406,4 p.-folder. Nov.1959. 1 Ag84Pro

Statistical Bulletins

STRICKLER, P. E., and HINES, C. A. Numbers of selected machines and equipment on farms. U. S. D. A. Statis. B. 258,30 p. Feb.1960. 1 Ag84St

Technical Bulletins

VAN BAVEL, C. H. M. Drought and water surplus in agricultural soils of the Lower Mississippi Valley area. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 1209,93 p.,maps. Dec.1959. 1 Ag84Te

AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERVICE

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. A cleaner for removing insects from raisins. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-343,4 p. Oct.1959. A280.39 M34Am

AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERVICE

HELLWIG, R. E., and BYROM, M. H. Sansevieria planting machinery. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-42-34,26 p. Nov.1959. A58.9 R31

LUND, Z. F., and LOFTIN, L. L. Physical characteristics of some representative Louisiana soils. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-41-33,83 p.,map. Jan.1960. A56.9 R31

LUNIN, J., and GALLATIN, M. H. Brackish water for irrigation in humid regions. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-41-29,12 p. Jan.1960. A56.9 R31

REED, C. F. Nyctaginaceae of Nevada. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. Hort. Crops Res. Br. Contrib. Flora Nev. 48,53 p.,maps. Jan.27,1960. 1.965 P2C76

TUBERCULOSIS ERADICATION CONFERENCE. Proceedings, held at College of Veterinary Medicine, Michigan State University, East Lansing, Michigan, June 16-20, 1958. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 91-15,186 p. Nov.1959. A41.9 R315Ar

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Conference on eggs and poultry, held at Albany, California, March 16-18, 1959. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-74-12,61 p. 1959. A381 R31Ab
Sponsored by Western Utilization Research and Development Division, U. S. Department of Agriculture and State Agricultural Experiment Stations, Western Divisions.

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. High quality hay. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-22-52,15 p. Feb.1960. A31.3 R31A

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Laboratory techniques for veterinary technologists in State-Federal cooperative Laboratories. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 91-16,20 p. Ref. Dec.1959. A41.9 R315Ar

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ANIMAL DISEASE ERADICATION DIV. Federal inspection at public stockyards. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-22-51, 14 p.,maps. Feb.1960. A31.3 R31A

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ANIMAL DISEASE ERADICATION DIV. Incidence of bluetongue reported during calendar year 1958. Washington, 1959. 1 p.,maps. A41.9 R317In

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ENTOMOLOGY RESEARCH DIV. Thirteenth annual Conference report on cotton insect research and control, Memphis, Tenn., January 11-13, 1960. Washington, 1960. 76 p. 1.967 A2C76

FOREST SERVICE

ENGLERTH, G. H. Air drying conditions for lumber in the San Juan area, Puerto Rico. Trop. Forest Notes 1,1 p. Aug.11,1959. A99.8 T75

SILEN, R. R., and WOIKE, L. R. The Wind River Arboretum, 1912-1956. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Nowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Paper 33,50 p. Ref. Oct.1959. 1.9622 P2R31

SMITH, H. H., and BEROLZHEIMER, C. P. Air drying of incense-cedar; tests under winter conditions in California. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Sowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Tech. Paper 38,13 p. Aug. 1959. 1.9622 C2T22

STERNITZKE, H. S. Forest development opportunities in north central Mississippi. U. S. Forest Serv. South. Forest Expt. Sta. Occas. Paper 173,40 p., map. 1959. 1.9 F7624O

TOOLE, E. R. Butt rot of southern hardwoods. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Pest L. 43,4 p. Feb.1960. A423.9 F764

U. S. FOREST SERV. PACIFIC SOUTHWEST FOREST AND RANGE EXPERIMENT STATION. California cooperative snow management research; progress report, 1958-59, by H. A. Anderson and L. G. Richards. Berkeley, 1959. 88 p.,map. A292.9 F762

STATE AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION PUBLICATIONS

Publications issued by the State Agricultural Experiment Stations are not available from the U. S. Department of Agriculture but are often available from the publishing experiment station.

Material not available from the various State institutions may be obtained in microfilm or photoprint form from the U. S. Department of Agriculture Library for the cost of reproduction.

Alabama Agricultural Experiment Station, Auburn

ENSMINGER, L. E. Residual value of phosphates. Ala. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 322,20 p. Ref. Jan. 1960. 100 AL1S

EDEN, W. G., and BROGDEN, C. A. Systemic insecticides for thrips control on peanuts. Ala. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. Ser. 77,3 p. Jan.1960. 100 AL1M

Arizona Agricultural Experiment Station, Tucson

BUTLER, G. D., and DASCH, C. E. The Diplazoninae of Arizona (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae). Ariz. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 135,10 p. Nov.1958. 100 Ar4

BOYLE, A. M. Lawn diseases in Arizona. Ariz. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 136,16 p. Ref. Mar.1959. 100 Ar4

ARIZONA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Research progress, 1958. Tucson, 1959. 133 p. 100 Ar4R

Connecticut Agricultural Experiment Station, New Haven

WAGGONER, P. E., PACK, A. B., and REIFSNYDER, W. E. The climate of shade; a tobacco tent and a forest stand compared to open fields. Conn. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 626,39 p. Ref. Dec.1959. 100 C76St

FISHER, H. J. Commercial fertilizers report for 1959. Conn. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 628,80 p. Nov.1959. 100 C76St

HILL, D. E., and SHEARIN, A. E. Soils and urban development in Hartford County. Conn. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 209,8 p. Feb.1960. 100 C76St

Delaware Agricultural Experiment Station, Newark

BRASHER, E. P., and RALPH, E. H. Effects of certain nutritional and cultural practices on the yield of old asparagus plantings. Del. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 332, 16 p. Feb.1960. 100 D37S

Florida Agricultural Experiment Station, Gainesville

KELLY, B. W. Citrus tree loss survey in twelve northerly counties of Florida. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agr. Econ. Mimeo. Rpt. 60-4,6 p. Nov.1959. 281.9 F663

SAVAGE, Z. Movement of citrus trees from Florida nurseries, July 1, 1928 to June 30, 1959. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agr. Econ. Mimeo. Rpt. 60-7,34 p. Dec. 1959. 281.9 F663

SPURLOCK, A. H. Costs of picking and hauling Florida citrus fruits 1958-59 season. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agr. Econ. Mimeo. Rpt. 60-9,15 p. Feb.1960. 281.9 F663

Georgia Agricultural Experiment Stations, Athens

BLAND, F. E., MIZE, J. J., and SIMONS, J. W. Space requirements for home sewing. Ga. Agr. Expt. B. (n.s.)69,55 p. July 1959. 100 G293B

Idaho Agricultural Experiment Station, Moscow

WALKER, D. L., and BEVAN, R. C. Costs of baling and chopping hay in south central Idaho. Idaho. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 315,16 p. Dec.1959. 100 Id14

LEWIS, G. C. Water quality study in the Boise Valley. Idaho. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 316,27 p.,map. Dec. 1959. 100 Id14

Illinois Agricultural Experiment Station, Urbana

HANSEN, E. L., RODDA, E. D., and BAULING, F. W. Investigations of a low-cost roof for small farm buildings. Ill. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 649,12 p. Dec.1959. 100 IL6S

JOOS, L. A. Freeze probabilities in Illinois. Ill. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 650,11 p.,maps. Jan.1960. 100 IL6S

LENG, E. R., and ROSS, G. L. 1959 performance of commercial corn hybrids in Illinois. Ill. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 651,48 p. Jan.1960. 100 IL6S

JUGENHEIMER, R. W., WILLIAMS, K. E., and HARRISON, R. L. Performance of experimental corn hybrids in Illinois 1959. Ill. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 652,48 p. Jan.1960. 100 IL6S

Iowa Agricultural Experiment Station, Ames

DEAN, G. W., and HEADY, E. O. Changes in supply functions and supply elasticities in hog production. Iowa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 471:572-591. Nov.1959. 100 Io9

Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station, Manhattan

MILLER, D., WHITE, J. W., and JOHNSON, J. A. Honey improves baked products. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 411,23 p. Ref. Jan.1960. 100 K13S

BARK, L. D. When to expect late-spring and early-fall freezes in Kansas. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 415,23 p.,maps. Dec.1959. 100 K13S

COTTON, R. T., and others. Causes of outbreaks of stored-grain insects. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 416,35 P. Ref. Feb.1960. 100 K13S
H. H. Walkden, G. D. White, and D. A. Wilbur, joint authors.

CLAPP, A. L., and FINDLEY, W. R. Kansas corn tests, 1959. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 419,32 p.,map. Feb.1960. 100 K13S

CLAPP, A. L., and others. Kansas grain sorghum performance tests, 1959. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 420,28 p. Mar.1960. 100 K13S
W. M. Ross, T. L. Walter, W. D. Stegmeier, R. E. Gwin, W. A. Moore, M. C. Axelton, and R. J. Raney, joint authors.

ALLAN, R. E., and others. Genetic analyses of ten sources of Hessian fly [Phytophaga destructor] resistance, their interrelationships and association with leaf rust [Puccinia recondita] reaction in wheat. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 104,51 p. Ref. Dec.1959. 100 K13S
E. G. Heyne, E. T. Jones, and C. O. Johnston, joint authors.

Louisiana Agricultural Experiment Station, University Station, Baton Rouge

WILLIAMSON, B. E., and ROY, E. P. Economics of culling caged layers. La. Agr. Expt. Sta. DAE C. 231,40 p. May 1959. 100 L935

Maine Agricultural Experiment Station, Orono

MURPHY, H. J., and others. Maine potato variety trials for 1959. Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. 638,30 p. 1959. 100 M28S
M. J. Goven, A. E. Schark, and P. T. Blood, joint authors.

SAUNDERS, R. F., and JEWETT, L. J. Market egg and hatching egg production on Maine farms—an economic analysis and a look at the future. Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. 640,46 p. Jan.1960. 100 M28S

BAILEY, R. M., and others. Sweet corn for processing; performance trials at Monmouth and Fryeburg, Maine, 1958. Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. Rpt. 80, 10 p. Feb.1959. 100 M28M
J. S. Getchell, M. E. Highlands, W. Draper, and R. C. Pelletier, joint authors.

GAUSMAN, H. W., and GARVIN, J. G. Chloride deficiency symptoms of white potato plants. Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. Rpt. 87,1 p. Nov.1959. 100 M28M

CHUTE, H. L., and others. Table of determinations of proportionate distances in end-point titrations. Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. Rpt. 88,4 p. Dec. 1959. 100 M28M
C. Reed, V. Thomas, and D. C. O'Meara, joint authors.

Maryland Agricultural Experiment Station, College Park

DAVIS, R. A., and JENKINS, W. R. Nematodes associated with roses and the root injury caused by Meloidogyne hapla Chitwood, 1959, Xiphinema diversicaudatum (Micoletzky, 1927) Thorne, 1939, and Helicotylenchus nannus Steiner, 1945. Md. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. A-106, 16 p. Ref. Jan.1960. 100 M36S

Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station, Amherst

VAN ROEKEL, H., and others. Thirty-ninth annual report of pullorum disease eradication in Massachusetts, 1958-59. Mass. Agr. Expt. Sta. Control Ser. B. 180,14 p. July 1959. 100 M38H

M. K. Clarke, C. F. Smyser, and G. H. Snoeyenbos, joint authors.

KLEIS, R. W. Meteorological observations for September 1959. Mass. Agr. Expt. Sta. Met. Ser. B. 849,3 p. Sept.1959. 100 M38H

Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station, East Lansing

DAVIS, J. F., and LUCAS, R. E. Organic soils, their formation, distribution, utilization and management. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Spec. B. 425,156 p. Ref. 1959. 100 M58S

Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station, State College

VANDERFORD, H. B. Washington County soils. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 584,15 p.,maps. Oct.1959. 100 M69

TRAMEL, T. E., PARVIN, D. W., and BETTS, J. E. Farm pastures of the prairie area of Mississippi. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 585,8 p. Nov.1959. 100 M69

OVERCASH, J. P. Peach varieties for Mississippi. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 586,8 p. Nov.1959. 100 M69

CULP, T. W., and STONE, W. J. Factors affecting castorbean production in the Mississippi Delta. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Inform. Sheet 641,2 p. June 1959. 100 M69In

CROCKETT, S. P. Winter grazing of beef cows with fall-dropped calves. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Inform. Sheet 643,1 p. July 1959. 100 M69In

BAKER, B., WOODY, C. O., and CLARK, T. D. The effects of hormones and airconditioning on reproduction of ewes. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Inform. Sheet 644, 2 p. July 1959. 100 M69In

GRAHAM, E. N. Winter grazing results on irrigated and non-irrigated oats and barley at Pontotoc Station. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Inform. Sheet 645,1 p. July 1959. 100 M69In

MORRISON, E. G., and COATS, R. E. A comparison of winter grazing crops at the Brown Loam Branch Station. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Inform. Sheet 646,2 p. Aug.1959. 100 M69In

COATS, R. E., and JOHNSON, C. M. Subclover, a satisfactory reseeding winter annual legume. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Inform. Sheet 647,2 p. Oct.1959. 100 M69In

CULP, T. W., and STONE, W. J. Factors affecting sesame production in the Mississippi Delta. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Inform. Sheet 648,2 p. Oct.1959. 100 M69In

BURNS, R. M. Scrub hardwood ridges with loblolly pine [Pinus taeda]. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Inform. Sheet 649,2 p. Oct.1959. 100 M69In

SWITZER, G. L. Exposure and planting depth effects on loblolly pine [Pinus taeda] planting stock on poorly drained sites. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Inform. Sheet 650,1 p. Oct.1959. 100 M69In

WILLISTON, H. L. Ten-year results of releasing loblolly pine [Pinus taeda]. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Inform. Sheet 651,2 p. Oct.1959. 100 M69In

SWITZER, G. L. The influence of geographic seed source on the performance of slash pine [Pinus elliottii] on the Northeast Mississippi Experimental Forest. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Inform. Sheet 652,2 p. Nov.1959. 100 M69In

MISSISSIPPI farm research 23(1),8 p. Jan. 1960. 100 M69Mi

Missouri Agricultural Experiment Station, Columbia

GROGAN, C. O., and others. Date-of-planting studies with corn. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 706,67 p. July 1959. 100 M693

M. S. Zuber, N. Brown, D. C. Peters, and H. E. Brown, joint authors.

LAMBETH, V. N. Missouri potato grower's guide. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 740,16 p. Nov.1959. 100 M693

MISSOURI. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Missouri commercial fertilizer inspection and analysis, July 1, 1958 to June 30, 1959. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 742,26 p. Oct.1959. 100 M693

NASH, A. J. Growth in well-stocked natural oak stands in Missouri. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 700,20 p. Ref. Oct.1959. 100 M693

KIBLER, H. H., and YECK, R. G. Environmental physiology and shelter engineering with special reference to domestic animals. L. Vaporization rates and heat tolerance in growing Shorthorn, Brahman and Santa Gertrudis calves raised at constant 50 °and 80 °F temperatures. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 701,44 p. Ref. July 1959. 100 M693

JOHNSON, H. D., and RAGSDALE, A. C. Environmental physiology and shelter engineering with special reference to domestic animals. LII. Effects of constant environmental temperatures of 50 °and 80 °F on the growth responses of Holstein, Brown Swiss, and Jersey calves. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 705,32 p. Ref. Aug. 1959. 100 M693

KAMAL, T. H., JOHNSON, H. D., and RAGSDALE, A. C. Environmental physiology and shelter engineering with special reference to domestic animals. LIV. The effect of long exposure of environmental temperatures of 50 °and 80 °F on glutathione, BEI 131, and growth rate of dairy calves. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 710, 18 p. Ref. Aug.1959. 100 M693

ALLEN, A. D., LASLEY, J. F., and TRIBBLE, L. F. Milk production and related performance factors in sows. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 712,26 p. Ref. Sept. 1959. 100 M693

Montana Agricultural Experiment Station, Bozeman

MARSH, H., and others. Nutrition of cattle on an eastern Montana range as related to weather, soil, and forage. Mont. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 549,91 p. Ref. June 1959. 100 M76

K. F. Swingle, R. R. Woodward, G. F. Payne, E. E. Frahm, L. H. Johnson, and J. C. Hide, joint authors.

WOODWARD, R. R., and others. Relationships between measures of performance, body form, and carcass quality of beef cattle. Mont. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 550, 16 p. Dec.1959. 100 M76

F. J. Rice, J. R. Quesenberry, R. L. Hiner, R. T. Clark, and F. S. Wilson, joint authors.

U. S. Agricultural Research Service, cooperating.

BOWMAN, C. C. Adjusting your Phillips wind reel. Mont. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 225,11 p. June 1959. 100 M76

MONTANA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Animal industry and range research in Montana. Mont. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 226,19 p. Oct.1959. 100 M76

MONTANA. STATE COLLEGE. Forage crop varieties for Montana. Mont. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 227, 54 p. Jan.1960. 100 M76

Nebraska Agricultural Experiment Station, Lincoln

LAMKE, W. E., OLSON, R. A., and GRABOUSKI, P. H. Spring small grain fertilizer experiments in Nebraska 1959. Nebr. Agr. Expt. Sta. Outstate Testing C. 82,20 p. Dec.1959. 100 N27O

BROUSE, E. M., and RHOADES, H. F. Fertilizer experiments on subirrigated meadows in Nebraska 1959. Nebr. Agr. Expt. Sta. Outstate Testing C. 83,28 p. Jan.1960. 100 N27O

New Jersey Agricultural Experiment Station, New Brunswick

NEW JERSEY. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Fertilizers and limes—1959. N. J. Agr. Expt. Sta. Insp. Ser. 76,16 p. Dec.1959. 100 N46S

New York (Cornell) Agricultural Experiment Station, Ithaca

HARRIS, E., and RAWLINS, W. A. Carrot rust fly [Psila rosae] and its control. N. Y. (Cornell) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 946,20 p. Ref. Oct.1959. 100 N48C

North Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station, State College Station, Raleigh

CROWLEY, A. J., JONES, E. L., and OLIVER, G. C. Measured crop performance, corn, 1959. N. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. Dept. Field Crops. Res. Rpt. 18,21 p. Dec.1959. 100 N8122

CROWLEY, A. J., JONES, E. L., and OLIVER, G. C. Measured crop performance, cotton, 1959. N. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. Dept. Field Crops. Res. Rpt. 20,7 p. Dec. 1959. 100 N8122

Ohio Agricultural Experiment Station, Wooster

OHIO. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Seventy-eighth annual report. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 845,38 p. Dec.1959. 100 Oh3S

MURPHEY, W. K. Some factors influencing cold soaking of fence posts. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. C. 82,8 p. Feb.1960. 100 Oh3R

Oklahoma Agricultural Experiment Station, Stillwater

HARPER, H. J. Sulfur content of Oklahoma soils, rainfall and atmosphere. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-536,18 p. Nov.1959. 100 Ok4

NELSON, G. L., and others. Lightweight trussed rafters. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-540,31 p. Jan.1960. 100 Ok4
G. W. A. Mahoney, J. I. Fryrear, and O. Higginbotham, joint authors.

HINRICHS, H. A. Goldenred a new, high quality yellow freestone peach. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-542, 7 p. Jan.1960. 100 Ok4

RAUNIKAR, R., and BOOTH, E. J. R. The processing industry for forest products in eastern Oklahoma. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-550,48 p.,map. Feb. 1960. 100 Ok4

GILBREATH, J. C., and others. The effects of reserpine on mature chickens. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-551,16 p. Feb.1960. 100 Ok4
Q. B. Welch, K. J. Drye, and R. E. Waggoner, joint authors.

WADSWORTH, D. F. Chemical control of diseases affecting turf of golf greens, progress report, 1959. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Processed Ser. P-340,8 p. Feb.1960. 100 Ok4M

Rhode Island Agricultural Experiment Station, Kingston

GILBERT, R. W., and MANNING, P. B. Inspection of fertilizers. R. I. Agr. Expt. Sta. Annu. Fert. C., Oct. 1959,35 p. 100 R34S

South Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station, Clemson

WYNN, N. A., and SPURLOCK, H. C. An economic appraisal of feeding hogs on concrete floored pens. S. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 476,20 p.,map. Jan.1960. 100 So8

KIRK, V. M. Corn insects in South Carolina. S. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 478,38 p. Ref. Jan.1960. 100 So8

Texas Agricultural Experiment Station, College Station

REYNOLDS, E. B. Cotton production in Texas. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 938,47 p.,map. Sept.1959. 100 T31S

TEXAS. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Improvement of sheep through the selection of performance-tested and progeny-tested breeding animals, 1958-59, Ranch Experiment Station, Sonora, Texas. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. MP-345,11 p. Apr.1959. 100 T31M
Texas Sheep Breeders and the U. S. Department of Agriculture, cooperating.

GERARD, C. J., BLOODWORTH, M. E., and COWLEY, W. R. Effect of tillage, straw mulches and grass upon soil-moisture losses and soil temperatures in the Lower Rio Grande Valley. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. MP-382,15 p. Ref. Oct.1959. 100 T31M

WALKER, H. J., and BOX, J. Use of cotton burs to improve soil productivity on irrigated land. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. MP-394,6 p. Dec.1959. 100 T31M

RIEWE, M. E., and others. Systems of grazing Dallisgrass-white clover pastures. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 2115,4 p. Nov.1959. 100 T31P
J. C. Smith, E. C. Holt, and J. H. Jones, joint authors.

BOCKHOLT, A. J., and COLLIER, J. W. Summary of the 1959 Texas corn performance tests. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 2117,4 p.,map. Dec.1959. 100 T31P

TIPPIT, O. J. Cotton varieties for stripper harvesting in central Texas. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 2125,3 p. Feb.1,1960. 100 T31P

Vermont Agricultural Experiment Station, Burlington

SCHNEIDER, E. C. Conveyor feeding system for dairy cows in stanchions and in loose housing; progress report No. 3. Vt. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 614,11 p. Nov. 1959. 100 V59

Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station, Blacksburg

VIRGINIA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Agricultural research report for July 1, 1957-June 30, 1959. Blacksburg, 1960. 290 p. 100 V81S

Washington Agricultural Experiment Stations, Pullman

NELSON, C. E. Effects of plant populations and nitrogen fertilizer rates on three varieties of irrigated spring wheat. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 611,11 p. Ref. Jan.1960. 100 W27E

NELSON, C. E., and DOW, A. I. 1959 field corn variety trials. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. C. 351, 5 p. Jan.1960. 100 W27S

BOND, B., and SWANSON, J. Estimated cost of feeding yearlings in Yakima County, Washington, 1959 (two lots per year). Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. C. 369, 8 p. Mar.1960. 100 W27S

Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station, Madison

SMITH, D. The establishment and management of alfalfa. Wis. Agr.Expt. Sta. B. 542,20 p. Jan.1960. 100 W75

STATE AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERVICE PUBLICATIONS

Publications issued by the State Agricultural Extension Services are not available from the U. S. Department of Agriculture but are often available from the publishing extension service.

Material not available from the various State institutions may be obtained in microfilm or photoprint form from the U. S. Department of Agriculture Library for the cost of reproduction.

ARKANSAS University, Agricultural Extension Service, Little Rock

LANKFORD, L. T., and JOHNSON, R. H. Brooding and raising chicks. Ark. U. Agr. Ext. C. 194, rev.,20 p. Nov.1959. 275.29 Ar4

ILLINOIS University, Extension Service in Agriculture and Home Economics, Urbana

BECKER, D. E. Balancing swine rations. Ill. U. Agr. Ext. C. 811,27 p. Dec.1959. 275.29 IL62C

KANSAS State University of Agriculture and Applied Science, Extension Service, Manhattan

STOVER, H. Cost of operation of electrical equipment on the farm. Kans. State U. Agr. Ext. Engin. Balanced Farming. Rur. Electrif. 1,rev.,6 p.-folder. Jan.1960. 275.29 K13En

WARD, G. M., and KING, R. F. Dairy management tips. Kans. State U. Agr. Ext. L. 66,6 p.-folder. Jan.1960. 275.29 K13Le

MCDANIEL, G., JACKSON, M. E., and AVERY, T. B. Poultry management. Kans. State U. Agr. Ext. L. 67,6 p.-folder. Jan.1960. 275.29 K13Le

KOCH, B., and MOYER, W. Swine management tips. Kans. State U. Agr. Ext. L. 68,8 p.-folder. Jan. 1960. 275.29 K13Le

TAYLOR, L. F., and SMITH, E. F. Beef management tips. Kans. State U. Agr. Ext. L. 69,8 p.-folder. Jan.1960. 275.29 K13Le

KENTUCKY University, Agricultural Extension Service, Lexington

WALKUP, H. G., and FUQUA, J. E. Cost of operating the pull-type three-hopper fertilizer spreader. Ky. U. Agr. Ext. C. 564,8 p. Nov.1959. 275.29 K415

MICHIGAN State University of Agriculture and Applied Science, Cooperative Extension Service, East Lansing

ALDRICH, R. A., and others. Plans for dairy housing, equipment and milking plants. Mich. State U. Ext. Farm Bldg. Ser. C. 740,8 p. Feb.1960. 275.29 M58Fa
J. S. Boyd, R. L. Maddex, and D. L. Murray, joint authors.

NEW JERSEY State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Extension Service, New Brunswick

LIBBY, J. L. Chinch bugs [Blissus leucopterus]. N. J. State Agr. Col. Ext. L. 273,2 p. Feb.1960. 275.29 N46L

LIBBY, J. L. White pine weevil [Pissodes strobi]. N. J. State Agr. Col. Ext. L. 274,2 p. Jan.1960. 275.29 N46L

LIBBY, J. L. Mimosa webworm. N. J. State Agr. Col. Ext. L. 277,2 p. Mar.1960. 275.29 N46L

MERRILL, L. G., and DAVIS, S. H. Strawberry pest control. N. J. State Agr. Col. Ext. L. 279,2 p. Jan. 1960. 275.29 N46L

NEW YORK State College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Cornell University, Ithaca

WOOLEY, P. H., and MILLS, W. D. Spray schedule for tree fruits, 1960. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Ext. Cornell Ext. B. 812,rev.,40 p. Feb.1960. 275.29 N48E

FERTIG, S. N. 1960 weed control in field crops. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Ext. Cornell Ext. B. 821,rev.,6 p.-folder. Jan.1960. 275.29 N48E

EIPPER, A. W. Managing farm ponds for trout production. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Ext. Cornell Ext. B. 1036,31 p. Jan.1960. 275.29 N48E

NORTH CAROLINA University, State College of Agriculture and Engineering, Extension Service, State College Station, Raleigh

PERRY, A., and others. Peanut production guide. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. C. 257,rev.,30 p. Dec.1959. 275.29 N811
H. E. Scott, J. C. Wells, and E. S. Coats, joint authors.

SPAIN, G. E., and LEWIS, W. M. Grain sorghum production. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. C. 382, rev.,14 p. Jan.1960. 275.29 N811

GEORGE, J. D., and BLALOCK, T. C. Calf raising guide. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. Folder 97, rev.,8 p. Sept.1959. 275.29 N811Ex

CRAIG, F. R. Vaccination protects chickens. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. Folder 142,rev.,6 p. Jan. 1960. 275.29 N811Ex

SCOTT, H. E. Scale insects and their control. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. Folder 166,rev.,4 p. Dec. 1959. 275.29 N811Ex

NORTH CAROLINA. UNIVERSITY. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND ENGINEERING. EXTENSION SERV. Recommended vegetable varieties. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. L. 55,8 p.-folder. Jan.1960. 275.29 N811L

OHIO State University, Agricultural Extension Service, Columbus

SABOE, L. C. Recommended crop varieties and corn hybrids for Ohio in 1960. Ohio. State U. Agr. Ext. B. 347,rev.,16 p.,map. Nov.1959. 275.29 Oh32

BONDARENKO, D. D. Herbicides to control weeds in field crops 1960. Ohio. State U. Agr. Ext. L-75, 8 p.-folder. Feb.1960. 275.29 Oh32EL

PENNSYLVANIA State University, Colleges of Agriculture and Home Economics, Extension Service, University Park

PASTO, J. K. From dreams to realities in 30 years. Farm Econ. [University Park], Feb.1,1960,4 p. 275.28 P38

PEPPER, J. O., and GESELL, S. G. Recognize termite damage—then do something about it. Pa. State U. Ext. L. 222,8 p.-folder. Nov.1959. 275.29 P38L

SHAFFER, H. E. Do your cows produce a calf a year? Pa. State U. Ext. L. 224,4 p.-folder. Dec.1959. 275.29 P38L

RHODE ISLAND University, Extension Service in Agriculture and Home Economics, Kingston

CADDICK, J. W. Protecting woody ornamental plants in winter. R. I. U. Agr. Ext. B. 173,7 p. Nov. 1959. 275.29 R34

SOUTH CAROLINA - Clemson Agricultural College, Extension Service, Clemson

WOODLE, H. A. Grain sorghums. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C. 285,rev.,7 p. Feb.1960. 275.29 So8E

WILLIAMS, S. A. The 1959 cotton contest for higher quality and maximum yields. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C. 467,27 p.,map. Feb.1960. 275.29 So8E

WOODLE, H. A. 1960 spring planting schedule, major South Carolina field crops. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. Inform. Card 101,chart. Jan.1960. 275.29 So8I

SOUTH DAKOTA State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Extension Service, Brookings

FERRELL, E. K., COLLINS, P. E., and MACKSAM, W. G. Trees of South Dakota. S. Dak. State Col. Agr. Ext. Ext. C. 566,51 p. June 1959. 275.29 So85

TENNESSEE University, College of Agriculture and Home Economics, Extension Service, Knoxville

UNDERWOOD, J. K. Tennessee lawns, planting and care. Tenn. Agr. Col. Ext. P. 326,rev.,30 p. Mar. 1959. 275.29 T25

VERMONT University, Agricultural Extension Service, Burlington

VERMONT. UNIVERSITY AND STATE AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Vermont apple pest control recommendations, 1959, by C. L. Calahan and G. B. MacCollom. Burlington, 1959. 33 p. 275.29 V59Vor

WASHINGTON State University, Extension Service, Pullman

WASHINGTON. STATE UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Fitting and showing dairy cattle. Wash. State U. Agr. Ext. Ext. B. 231,rev., 8 p. Sept.1959. 275.29 W27P

SMICK, A. A. Chairman's blueprint for better meetings. Wash. State U. Agr. Ext. Ext. C. 303,6 p.-folder. Sept.1959. 275.29 W27C

WASHINGTON WOODLAND COUNCIL. Building woodland roads. Wash. State U. Agr. Ext. Ext. C. 304,8 p.-folder. Sept.1959. 275.29 W27C

MORRISON, K. J., and GREGG, B. R. Certified seed. Wash. State U. Agr. Ext. Ext. C. 305,6 p.-folder. Oct.1959. 275.29 W27C

GREGG, B. R., and MORRISON, K. J. Roguing seed fields. Wash. State U. Agr. Ext. Ext. C. 306,6 p.-folder. Oct.1959. 275.29 W27C

WASHINGTON. STATE UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Plastics protect silage in bunkers, stacks, and bags. Wash. State U. Agr. Ext. Ext. C. 307,4 p.-folder. Nov.1959. 275.29 W27C

ANTHON, E. W. Peach twig borer [Sanninoidea exitiosa]. Wash. State U. Agr. Ext. Ext. Mimeo. 2034,5 p. Jan.1960. 275.29 W27Mi

WASHINGTON. STATE UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Forage testing program of Washington State University. Wash. State U. Agr. Ext. Ext. Mimeo. 2040,20 p. Jan.1960. 275.29 W27Mi

WASHINGTON. STATE UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Weed control in strawberries for western Washington. Wash. State U. Agr. Ext. Ext. Misc. P. 11,rev.,6 p.-folder. Feb.1960. 275.29 W27Exm

WEST VIRGINIA University, College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Morgantown

HUMPHREYS, G. Am I growing as a leader? W. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. Good Living Ser. 26(1),6 p.-folder. 1958. 275.29 W522G

ROBERTS, E. A. Food facts or food fads? W. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. Good Living Ser. 26(3),6 p.-folder. 1959. 275.29 W522G

ROBERTS, E. A. Your food and your teeth. W. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. Good Living Ser. 26(4),6 p.-folder. 1959. 275.29 W522G

WISCONSIN University, College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Madison

WISCONSIN. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Field crop varieties for 1960. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 463,rev.,15 p. Nov. 1959. 275.29 W75C

MEDLER, J. T., DEFOLIART, G. R., and APPLE, J. W. Insect control, field crops, livestock, poultry, pets, household, 1960. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 520 A,15 p. Jan.1960. 275.29 W75C

WRIGHT, J. M. Insect control, vegetable crops, 1960. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 520 B,11 p. Jan. 1960. 275.29 W75C

WRIGHT, J. M. Insect control, apples, cherries, strawberries, trees and ornamentals, 1960. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 520 C,19 p. Jan.1960. 275.29 W75C

WISCONSIN. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Chemical weed control recommendations for vegetable crops 1960. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. Spec. C. 55,rev.,8 p.-folder. Jan.1960. 275.29 W75S

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS

Includes publications received in the Library during the preceding month.

BJORCK, L. Report to the Government of Thailand on home economics at Kasetsart University. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. Expanded Tech. Asst. Program. FAO Rpt. 1154,25 p. 1959. 281.9 F733E

BONNEMAISON, P. P. Rapport au Gouvernement Royal du Cambodge sur la production fourragere. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. Expanded Tech. Asst. Program. FAO Rpt. 1077,13 p. 1959. 281.9 F733E

DIAZ MENDEZ, H. Informe final para el Gobierno de Honduras sobre nutrición. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. Expanded Tech. Asst. Program. FAO Rpt. 1011,11 p. 1959. 281.9 F733E
Program.

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Report of the World consultation on pulp and paper demand, supply and trade, Rome, 14-19 September 1959. Rome, 1959. 30 p. (Its FAO WPPC-59/2F.) 302.9 F73

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. World grain trade statistics 1958/59. Rome? 1960. 72 p. 286.3599 C733

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. LAND AND WATER DEVELOPMENT DIV. Supplement to the international directory of agricultural engineering institutions of 1957. Rome, 1959. 82 p. 225 F7354

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. LATIN AMERICAN FORESTRY COMMISSION. Summary report, sixth session, Antigua, Guatemala, 4-15 November 1958. n. p., 1958. 41 p. 99.9 L342
Text in Spanish, French, and English.

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. NATIONAL ITALIAN COMMITTEE. Notiziario 9(11),30 p. Nov.1959. 280.9 F7323

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. NATIONAL ITALIAN COMMITTEE. Notiziario 9(12),48 p. Dec.1959. 280.9 F7323

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. NATIONAL ITALIAN COMMITTEE. Notiziario 10(1),34 p. Jan.1960. 280.9 F7323

JACOBS, M. R. Informe al Gobierno de la Argentina sobre la ecologia del Eucalipto. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. Expanded Tech. Asst. Program. FAO Rpt. 1019,86 p. 1959. 281.9 F733E

JAMES, D. J. Informe al Gobierno de Chile sobre comercialización agropecuaria. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. Expanded Tech. Asst. Program. FAO Rpt. 1046,66 p. 1959. 281.9 F733E

KELENY, G. P. Report to the Goverment of Indonesia on the development of leguminous crops. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. Expanded Tech. Asst. Program. FAO Rpt. 1094,48 p. Ref. 1959. 281.9 F733E
Culture.

KORTLEVEN, J. Informe al Gobierno de la Republica Dominicana sobre la fertilidad de sus suelos. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. Expanded Tech. Asst. Program. FAO Rpt. 997,26 p. 1959. 281.9 F733E

MONTHLY bulletin of agricultural economics and statistics 9(2),68 p. Feb.1960. 251 F73Mb

MONTHLY legislative report 9(1/2),64 p. Jan./Feb.1960. 241 F7323

NAJJAR, H. Report to the Government of Iran on agricultural extension. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. Expanded Tech. Asst. Program. FAO Rpt. 1073, 25 p. 1959. 281.9 F733E

TIMBER bulletin for Europe. 12(3),75 p. 1959. 99.9 F73T

TUREL, S. S., and AYFER, M. Report to the Government of Cyprus on improvement of pistachio nut production. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. Expanded Tech. Asst. Program. FAO Rpt. 1015,22 p. 1959. 281.9 F733E

UNASYLVA 13(4),173-224. 1959. 99.8 Un1

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
LIBRARY
WASHINGTON 25, D. C.

OFFICIAL BUSINESS

POSTAGE AND FEES P
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRIC

BIBLIOGRAPHY OF AGRICULTURE



LIBRARY
AU
LABORATORY A. R. S.

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE LIBRARY

MS 54598—62668 JULY 1960 VOL. 24, No. 7

The subject index for volume 24 of the Bibliography of Agriculture will appear as number 12 of volume 24, the issue of December 1960.

Abbreviations used in this publication are from the United States Department of Agriculture Miscellaneous Publication 765, List of Serials Currently Received in the Library of the United States Department of Agriculture as of July 1, 1957.

Call numbers following the citations are those of the United States Department of Agriculture Library. Please use them when requesting publications on loan from the Library. Publications are loaned only to employees of the Department and to other libraries. Periodicals, foreign statistical publications, and rare books will not be loaned out-of-town.

Except for printed publications of the Department of Agriculture which are usually available in limited supply for free distribution, the publications listed herein are not available for free distribution from the Department. However, a photoprint or microfilm copy of most publications listed may be obtained from the Library. Copying charges for each periodical article or book are:

MICROFILMS:
$1.00 for each 30 pages or fraction thereof for each periodical article or book.

PHOTOPRINTS:
$1.00 for each 4 pages or fraction thereof for each periodical article or book.

ALL CHARGES ARE CASH WITH ORDER. (Only Federal agencies are exempt.)
Enclose payment in cash, library coupon, check, or money order drawn to the Library, Department of Agriculture. Payment for orders originating outside of the United States should be made by international money order or by draft on an American bank, payable to the U. S. Department of Agriculture Library. UNESCO book coupons are acceptable.

LIBRARY COUPONS—United States Department of Agriculture Library coupons valued at $1.00 each may be ordered in any quantity.

The printing of this publication has been approved by the Bureau of the Budget. (Jan. 23, 1959).

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

LIBRARY

BIBLIOGRAPHY OF AGRICULTURE

Vol. 24 July 1960 No. 7

CONTENTS

	Item
Plant Science	54598-56379
General	54598
Systematic and Geographic Botany	54658
General	54658
Spermatophytes	54678
Pteridophytes	54788
Bryophytes	54793
Algae	54798
Fungi (Including Lichens)	54810
Pathology	54838
General	54838
Diseases Caused by Fungi	54908
Diseases Caused by Bacteria	55026
Viruses and Virus Diseases	55044
Diseases Caused by Nematodes	55088
Ecology	55109
Morphology, Anatomy, and Cytology	55166
Genetics	55284
Physiology	55340
Biochemistry	55712
Field Crops	55773
General	55773
Cereals	55799
Fiber Crops	55862
Forage Crops and Grasses	55881
Oil Crops	55970
Sugar Crops	55978
Tobacco	55989
Horticultural Crops	55994
General	55994
Fruits—General	56008
Fruits—Citrus and Subtropical	56022
Fruits—Deciduous	56032
Fruits—Small	56064
Nuts	56099
Shade Trees and Ornamental Plants	56103
Vegetable and Truck Crops (Including Potatoes)	56187
Weeds and Poisonous Plants	56263
Miscellaneous Economic Plants (Drug, Dye, Rubber, etc.)	56349
Soils and Fertilizers	56380-56832
Soil Science	56380
Soil Physics	56386
Soil Chemistry and Mineralogy	56405
Soil Biology	56448
Soil-Plant-Animal Relationships	56489
Soil Genesis, Formation, Classification, and Mapping	56492
Soil Management	56542
Soil Fertility	56547
Soil Tilth and Tillage	56688
Drainage, Irrigation, Water Supply, and Flood Control	56704
Erosion and Erosion Control	56776
Sanitation	56799
Materials for Soil Improvement	56804
Primary Materials	
Secondary and Minor Element Materials	
Mixed Fertilizers and Fertilizer Technology	56806
Fertilizer Statistics	56810
Mineral Soil Amendments	
Manures and Composts	56821
Forestry	56833-57489
General	56833
Education	56858
Policies, Programs, Administration	56864
Legislation and Taxation	56884
Forest Description and Resources	56889
Forest Management and Finance	56907
Farm Woodlands	56943
Mensuration, Surveying, Photogrammetry	56949
Silviculture	56977
Silvicultural Practices	57024
Regeneration and Breeding	57051
Forest Protection and Damage	57141
Fire	57152
Forest Influences	57166
Miscellaneous Forest Uses	57177
Forest Industries and Trade	57186
Lumbering and Logging	57198
Sawmills	57240
Processing and Woodworking	57248
Seasoning, Conditioning, and Finishing	57254
Wood Preservation and Damage	57265
Forest Products	57282
Lumber and Rough Products	57294
Construction	57315
Veneers, Plywood, and Adhesives	57325
Furniture	57335
Containers	
Pulp and Paper	57336
Chemical Products and Distillates	57406
Naval Stores	57416
Other Forest Products	57419
Wood Technology	57450
Properties and Structure	57470
Animal Industry	57490-58931
Breeds and Breeding	57490
Feeds and Feeding	57504
Veterinary Medicine	57564
Miscellaneous	57738
Cattle	57763
Breeds and Breeding	57763
Feeds and Feeding	57863
Veterinary Medicine	57948
Miscellaneous	58133
Dogs and Cats	58180
Breeds and Breeding	58180
Feeds and Feeding	
Veterinary Medicine	58182
Miscellaneous	58253
Fur Animals - Pen Raised	58260
Breeds and Breeding	58260
Feeds and Feeding	58267
Veterinary Medicine	58278
Miscellaneous	58298

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.
$10.00 per year, domestic; $13.00 per year, foreign. Single copies vary in price.

	Item
Horses and Mules	58300
Breeds and Breeding	58300
Feeds and Feeding	58314
Veterinary Medicine	58315
Miscellaneous	58355
Laboratory Animals, Small	58357
Breeds and Breeding	
Feeds and Feeding	
Veterinary Medicine	58357
Miscellaneous	
Poultry	58368
Breeds and Breeding	58368
Feeds and Feeding	58389
Veterinary Medicine	58441
Miscellaneous	58560
Rabbits	58603
Breeds and Breeding	
Feeds and Feeding	58603
Veterinary Medicine	58604
Miscellaneous	58613
Sheep and Goats	58616
Breeds and Breeding	58616
Feeds and Feeding	58637
Veterinary Medicine	58657
Miscellaneous	58751
Swine	58759
Breeds and Breeding	58759
Feeds and Feeding	58777
Veterinary Medicine	58827
Miscellaneous	58907
Entomology	58932-59838
General	58932
Economic	58940
General	58940
Medical and Veterinary Pests	59035
Pests of Field and Truck Crops	59107
Pests of Fruit and Nut Crops	59168
Pests of Ornamentals, Greenhouses, and Nurseries	59235
Pests of Stored Products and Processed Commodities	59240
Pests of Trees and Wood Products	59057
Apiculture and Apis Mellifera	59305
Sericulture and the Silkworm	59355
Taxonomic, Geographic, and Biological	59399
General	59399
Arachnida, Myriapoda, etc.	59426
Coleoptera	59470
Diptera	59556
Culicidae	59614
Hemiptera (Heteroptera and Homoptera)	59623
Hymenoptera	59667
Lepidoptera	59716
Orthoptera	59794
Smaller Orders	59810
Agricultural Engineering	59839-60188
General and Miscellaneous	59839
Farm Machines and Equipment	59844
Animal Husbandry Equipment	59912
Cultivation and Tillage Equipment	59937
Fertilizing and Planting Equipment	59962
Harvesting Equipment	59980
Land Clearing Equipment	59996
Processing Equipment Used on the Farm	59998
Repair, Maintenance, and Construction Equipment	60021
Spraying and Dusting Equipment	60030
Vehicles	60043
Farm Structures and Rural Housing	60084
Animal Shelters and Animal Service Buildings	60090
Farmhouses and Farmsteads	60130
Greenhouses and Plant Service Buildings	60137
Materials and Methods	60150
Storage Structures	60151
Walls and Fences	60158
Farm Utilities	60159
Electricity and Electrification	60159
Heating, Lighting, and Radiation	60180
Power Plants, Motors, and Engines on the Farm	60181
Sewage and Waste Disposal	
Telephones	
Water Supply	60183
Agricultural Products: Processing, Distribution, and Statistics	60189-61624
General	60189
Analysis and Composition	60203
Consumption and Utilization	60238
Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation	60246
Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality	60312
Packing and Packaging	60351
Prices, Price Control, and Rationing	60358
Processing and Storage	60363
Statistics	60398
Beverages and Condiments	60424
Dairy Products	60494
Analysis and Composition	60537
Consumption and Utilization	60586
Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation	60590
Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality	60623
Packing and Packaging	60658
Prices, Price Control, and Rationing	60675
Processing and Storage	60676
Statistics	60743
Feed and Forage Crops	60744
Fibers and Textiles	60812
Fruits, Vegetables, and Nuts	60931
Analysis and Composition	60983
Consumption and Utilization	61007
Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation	61012
Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality	61060
Packing and Packaging	61080
Prices, Price Control, and Rationing	61088
Processing and Storage	61092
Statistics	61151
Grain and Grain Products	61161
Honey and Beeswax	61260
Livestock and Livestock Products	61261
Analysis and Composition	61290
Consumption and Utilization	61310
Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation	61316
Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality	61347
Packing and Packaging	61367
Prices, Price Control, and Rationing	61369
Processing and Storage	61377
Statistics	61396
Oils and Oilseeds	61401
Poultry and Poultry Products	61448
Rubber and Rubber Substitutes	61480
Seeds	61491
Sugar and Sirups	61538
Tobacco	61588
Miscellaneous Products	61602
Agricultural Economics and Rural Sociology	61625-62447
General	61625
Agricultural Finance	61663
Credit	61683
Income	61730
Inflation	61735
Insurance	61749
Taxation	61754
Agricultural Labor and Wages	61764
Agriculture - Situation, Policies, and Programs	61805
Subsidies	61906
Cost and Standard of Living	61910
Farm Management and Land Economics	61912
Bookkeeping and Records	62002
Costs and Returns	62019
Land Settlement and Colonization	62058
Land Tenure	62062
Land Utilization	62097
Land Values and Valuation	62112
Population	62121
Rural Social Organization	62126
Human Ecology	62143
Institutions	62161
Leadership	62259
Rural Organizations and Movements	62262
Cooperative Organizations	62280
Rural Social Psychology	62381
Trade, Foreign and International	62384
Food and Human Nutrition	62448-62490
General	62448
Food Habits	62470
Nutritive and Vitamin Content	62472
Miscellaneous	62491-62668
General	62491
Biography	62537
History	62596
Home Management	62598
International Relations	62599
Meteorology	62600
Personnel	62606
Research	62607
Statistics	62629
New Periodicals and Serials	62636

Translations	p. 198
U. S. D. A. Publications	p. 201
State Agricultural Experiment Station Publications	p. 205
State Agricultural Extension Service Publications	p. 209
FAO Publications	p. 211
AUTHOR INDEX	p. 213

The printing of this publication has been approved by the Bureau of the Budget. (Jan. 23, 1959)

Scope of the Bibliography of Agriculture

The Bibliography of Agriculture is an index to the literature of agriculture and the related sciences received in the Library of the United States Department of Agriculture. For scientific and technical publications it is as complete as possible, but only selected popular publications are indexed. Publications from any country are indexed if they are in one of the languages of western Europe or in Russian, or if they have summaries, abstracts, or titles in one of those languages.

The table of contents on the preceding two pages shows the subject scope of the Bibliography in some detail. For the most part references on the processing of agricultural products are limited to those on primary processing. For example, spinning of textile fibers is included but not weaving and finishing.

In general, literature received more than a specified time after publication (six months for that from the United States and Canada, one year for that from other countries) is not indexed. Exceptions are made for important scientific publications. Unsigned articles and those signed with initials or pseudonyms are usually omitted, as are editorials, most letters to the editor, and columns appearing regularly.

PLANT SCIENCE

GENERAL

54598 ADELAIDE. BOTANIC GARDEN. Annual report and statement of receipts and expenditure, 1958-1959. Adelaide, 1959. 23 p. 451 Ad3

54599 BAEHNI, C. La réunion des collections de Candolle, Delessert et Boissier au Conservatoire Botanique de Genève. Taxon 9(3):61-63. Mar.1960. 450 T192

54600 BECK, C. B. Connection between Archaeopteris and Callixylon. Science 131(3412):1524-1525. May 20,1960. 470 Sci2
Paleobotany.

54601 BOWMAN, W. D. Area-resource development. N. Y. Acad. Sci. Trans. (ser.2)22(6):410-414. Apr.1960. 500 N484T

54602 CHAPMAN, L. J. Physiography, climate and natural vegetation of Canada. Agr. Inst. Rev. 15(2):15-19,maps. Mar./Apr.1960. 7 Ag8

54603 CHITALEY, S. D. A new specimen of Nipa fruit from Mohgaonkalan cherts. Nature [London] 186 (4723):495. May 7,1960. 472 N21
India.

54604 COON, N. Using wayside plants. Ed. 3,rev. New York, Hearthside, Press, 1960. 254 p.,maps. Ref. 455.2 C78

54605 CRIDLAND, A. Fragmentary remains of a lycopod from the Desmoinesian series (Pennsylvanian) of southeastern Kansas. Kans. U. Sci. B. 40(1):3-19. Apr.20,1960. 500 K132S

54606 DAHL, A. O., and ROWLEY, J. R. A comparison of the Hyde and Durham air-borne pollen collecting shelters. Minn. Acad. Sci. Proc. 25/26:15-21. 1957-58, pub.1960. 500 M663

54607 DAVIDSON, J. F. Cleared Cardiocarpon latealatum Lesq., Cordiatean seeds from Michigan. Madrono 15(6):180-184. Apr.1960. 450 M26

54608 DIEHL, J. M. Vegetation in the environment of Gorges du Tarn and Les Eyzies. (In Dutch.) Natura [Heemstede] 56(10):145-150. Nov.1959. 410 N2192

54609 DZHABAROVA, KH. S. Certain data on the Upper-Miocene vegetation according to the data of spore-pollen analysis of Alam District. (In Azerbaijani.) Akad. Nauk Azerb. SSR. Dok. 15(12):1143-1146. 1959. 511 Ak147D
Russian summary.

54610 ELAUT, L. The Hortulus of Walahfried (Scheeloog), abbot of Reichenau. (In Flemish.) Biol. Jaarb. 27: 192-199. 1959. 410 B52

54611 FOLLIERI, M. The fossil colchic forest of Roman Riano. I. Study of macroscopic plant fossils. (In Italian.) Ann. di Bot. 26(1):129-142. Ref. Dec.31,1959. 450 An71
English summary.

54612 FOLLIERI, M. Preliminary notes on a fossil flora of Pterocarya encountered in the diatomites of Riano (Rome). (In Italian.) Ann. di Bot. 26(1):117-119. Dec.31,1959. 450 An71
English summary.

54613 FREDERIKSEN, P. S. Possibilities for growing industrial plants. (In Danish.) Dansk Fróavl 42(7): 69-71. Apr.1,1959. 61.8 D23

54614 GURSKII, A. V. In the botanical gardens and forest preserves of China. (In Russian.) Priroda [Moscow] 1960(3):79-84. Mar. 410 P933
Visit by Russians.

54615 HASTINGS, R. B., and DIMOND, J. The use of 15P32 in preparing radioautographs. Minn. Acad. Sci. Proc. 25/26:281-286. 1957-58,pub.1960. 500 M663

54616 HENDRIKS, W. J. The Arboretum Poort Bulten at Oldenzaal. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Dendrol. Ver. Jaarb. 21:59-67. 1956/58,pub.1959. 99.9 N28

54617 JONES, Q., and WOLFF, I. A. The search for new industrial crops. Econ. Bot. 14(1):56-68. Jan./Mar. 1960. 450 Ec7

54618 KEW. ROYAL GARDENS. Illustrated guide. Ed. 3. London, 1959. 126 p.,maps. 451.1 K51

54619 KIRICHKOVA, A. I. Two new species of plants from Mesozoic deposits of the eastern Urals. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 131(4):948-950. Apr.1, 1960. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: geological sciences sections (511 P444Aeg).

54620 KOCHENOV, A. V., ZINOV'EV, V. V., and MSTISLAVSKII, M. M. On diatom clays in Upper Oligocene deposits of South Mangyshlak. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 131(4):905-908. Apr.1,1960. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: geological sciences sections (511 P444Aeg).

54621 KOZERENKO, V. N., LOKERMAN, A. A., and NAUMOVA, S. N. New data on the Lower Paleozoic deposits of East Transbaikalia. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 131(3):632-635. Mar.21,1960. 511 P444A
Includes paleobotany.
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: geological sciences sections (511 P444Aeg).

54622 KRIESL, A. Pollenanalytische Untersuchungen der Waldhumusschichten aus der Umgebung der Ortschaft Cervené Janovice bei Kutná Hora (Böhmen). (In Czech.) Práce Výzkumn. Ust. Lesn. CSR 17:181-216. Ref. 1959. 99.9 P88
German summary.

54623 KURTZ, E. B., LIVERMAN, J. L., and TUCKER, H. Some problems concerning fossil and modern corn pollen. Torrey Bot. Club. B. 87(2):85-94. Mar./Apr.1960. 451 T63B

54624 LAPIN, P. I. Central Botanical Gardens. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 1960(2):100-105. Feb. 20 V633
English summary.
Akademiia Nauk S.S.S.R. Glavnyĭ Botanicheskiĭ Sad.

54625 LAWRENCE, G. H. M. Notes on cultivar names. Baileya 8(1):1-4. Mar.1960. 80 B15

54626 LEISMAN, G. A. The morphology and anatomy of Callipteridium sullivanti. Amer. J. Bot. 47(4):281-287. Ref. Apr.1960. 450 Am36
Paleobotany.

54627 MCNEW, G. L. Two new experimental properties acquired by the Boyce Thompson Institute. Torrey Bot. Club. B. 87(2):153-160. Mar./Apr.1960. 451 T63B

54628 MADEL, E. Ein fossiles Nyssa-Holz aus Japan, Nyssoxylon japonicum n. g., n. sp. Senckenb. Lethaea 40(3/4):211-222. Ref. Oct.15,1959. 402.8 Se5

54629 MAISURIAN, N. A. Forty years of studies in plant sciences at the Timiriazev Academy. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. TSKHA 33:174-189. 1958. 20 M857

54630 MARTIN, A. R. H. A mesozoic microflora from South Africa. Nature [London] 186(4718):95. Apr.2, 1960. 472 N21

54631 MARTIN, S. Répartition stratigraphique des pécoptéridées dans le bassin houiller de la Mure (Isère). Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 250(14):2598-2600. Apr.4, 1960. 505 P21

54632 MULLER-STOLL, W. R., and MADEL, E. Betulaceen-Hölzer aus dem Tertiär des pannonischen Beckens. Senckenb. Lethaea 40(3/4):159-208. Ref. Oct.15, 1959. 402.8 Se5
Hungary and Austria.

54633 NEMEC, P., and BETINA, V. Antibiotische Eigenschaften einiger niederer Pilze aus China. (In Czech.) Biologia [Bratislava] 14(9):701-703. 1959. 442.8 B5265
German summary.

54634 NEMTSOV, M. I. Study of the landscape vegetation in Pavlodarsk Region. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. TSKHA 39:251-257. 1958. 20 M857

54635 NEUBAUR, F. Botanische und zoologische Beobachtungen auf den Exkursionen und durch Einzelmitglieder des Nassauischen Vereins für Naturkunde im Jahre 1958. Nassau. Ver. f. Natk. Jahrb. 94:63-73. 1958, pub.1959. 410.9 N18J

54636 OGDEN, J. G. Recurrence surfaces and pollen stratigraphy of a postglacial raised bog, Kings County, Nova Scotia. Amer. J. Sci. 258(5):341-353, map. Ref. May 1960. 470 Am34

54637 PARES, Y., and ATTISSO, M. A. Pouvoir antibiotique d'Alternaria humicola Oudemans. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 250(14):2601-2602. Apr.4,1960. 505 P21

54638 PEREZ SILVA, A. Acción antimicrobiana de algunos antibióticos extraídos de hongos superiores. Soc. Bot. de Méx. B. 24:1-13. Ref. Nov.1959. 451 So125

54639 PONCE DE LEON Y AYME, A. Funciones del Jardín Botánico [de la Universidad de la Habana]. Soc. Cubana de Bot. Rev. 16(1/2):5-8. Jan./Aug.1959. 451 So123
With considerations on tea culture in Cuba.

54640 RIVERA, V. Rhytisma acerinum (Pers.) Fr., plant parasite of Acer in the Quaternary. (In Italian.) Ann. di Bot. 26(1):143-144. Dec.31,1959. 450 An71
English summary.

54641 ROBISON, W. C. Spruce Knob revisited: a half-century of vegetation change. Castanea 25(1):53-61. Mar. 1960. 450 So82
West Virginia.

54642 ROWLEY, J. A preliminary pollen study from a fossil bison site in St. Paul, Minnesota. Minn. Acad. Sci. Proc. 25/26:40-50. Ref. 1957-58,pub.1960. 500 M663

54643 SANDERSON, M. W., and FARR, T. H. Amber with insect and plant inclusions from the Dominican Republic. Science 131(3409):1313. Ref. Apr.29,1960. 470 Sci2

54644 SCHENK, G. Die Bärlapp-Dynastie; eine Pflanze erobert die Erde. West-Berlin, Verlag für Internationalen Kulturaustausch, 1960. 232 p. Ref. 461.2 Sch2

54645 SEARS, P. B. Culture patterns and resource management. N. Y. Acad. Sci. Trans. (ser.2)22(6):415-418. Ref. Apr.1960. 500 N484T

54646 SCOTT, R. A., BARGHOORN, E. S., and LEOPOLD, E. B. How old are the angiosperms? Amer. J. Sci. 258-A:284-299. Ref. 1960. 470 Am34
Includes paleobotany.

54647 SMITH, J. R. P. VAN H. Trompenburg. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Dendrol. Ver. Jaarb. 21:79-83. 1956/58,pub.1959. 99.9 N28

54648 SORSA, P. Suomen kasvitieteellinen kirjallisuus 1956. The Finnish botanical literature in 1956. Suomalainen Eläin- ja Kasvitiet. Seura Vanamo. Tiedonannot 13(2):149-166. 1958,pub.1959. 410.9 Su7T

54649 SZE, H. C. Recent advances in Chinese palaeobotany and invertebrate paleontology. Sci. Sinica 9(1):1-13. Jan.1960. 475 Ac87

54650 TUTAIUK, V. KH. Century-old plane trees, Platanus orientalis. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Azerb. SSR. Dok. 15(12):1165-1169. 1959. 511 Ak147D

54651 TYNNI, R. Uber das Vorkommen von Ephedra distachya L. während des Spät— und Postglazials in Finnland. Suomalainen Eläin- ja Kasvitiet. Seura Vanamo. Tiedonannot 13(2):123-132,maps. Ref. 1958,pub.1959. 410.9 Su7T

54652 VEREIN ZUR VERBREITUNG NATURWISSENSCHAFTLICHER KENNTNISSE IN WIEN. Schriften. Bericht über das 99. Vereinsjahr (1958/59). Wien, 1959. 149 p. 510 V672

54653 VLODAVETS, V. V. Algae in the atmosphere. (In Russian.) Priroda [Moscow] 1960(2):85-86. Feb. 410 P933

54654 WILHELMY, H., and KUEHN, K. S. Lufbild: San Bernardino Mountains, Süd-Kalifornien. Erde 91(1): 1-5,maps. 1960. 474 Er1
Vegetation.

54655 WOLFE, J. A., and BARGHOORN, E. S. Generic change in Tertiary floras in relation to age. Amer. J. Sci. 258-A:388-399. Ref. 1960. 470 Am34

54656 WOODRING, W. P. Paleoecologic dissonance; Astarte and Nipa in the early Eocene London clay. Amer. J. Sci. 258-A:418-419. 1950. 450 Am34

54657 ZUBAKOV, V. A. On the existence of interglacial conditions in Yenisei-Siberia during the Samburg period. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 131(3):628-631. Ref. Mar.21,1960. 511 P444A
Includes paleobotany.
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: geological sciences sections (511 P444Aeg).

SYSTEMATIC AND GEOGRAPHIC BOTANY

General

54658 BOIVIN, B. Centurie de plantes canadiennes. Ill. Nat. Canad. 87(2):25-49. Feb.1960. 410 N216

54659 BRADE, A. C. Betrachtungen über Ursprung und pflanzengeographische Beziehungen der Pflanzenwelt des Hohen Itatiaia. Bot. Jahrb. 79(2):208-217. Feb.20, 1960. 450 En3B
Brazil.

54660 BROOKS, K. L. Adoxa and Uvularia in the Delaware County (N. Y.) flora. Terrey Bot. Club. B. 87 (2):151-153. Ref. Mar./Apr.1960. 451 T63B

54661 EINARSSON, E. Notes on some Icelandic plants and their distribution, especially in eastern-Iceland. (In Icelandic.) Natfraeðingurinn. 29(4):183-200. 1959. 410 N2142
English summary.

54662 GREENBERG, A. The Everglades; tropical wonderland of the U.S.A. Aquarium J. 31(4):184-187,189, 200. Apr.1960. 414.8 Aq3
Includes flora, chiefly aquatic.

54663 HENDRYCH, R., and KŘISA, B. Materies ad floram territorii Lučenecensis studendam pertinens. (In German) Preslia 32(1):9-52. Ref. 1960. 450 P92

54664 HOLUB, J., and SKALICKY, V. Floristisch-phytogeographische Bemerkungen zur Flora des südöstlichen Teiles des Böhmerwaldes und seiner angrenzenden Vorberge. (In Czech.) Preslia 31(4):395-412,map. Ref. 1959. 450 P92
German summary.

54665 JOHNSON, H. G. A., and ZELL, L. W. A list of the flora of the eastern part of Blue Earth County, Minnesota. Minn. Acad. Sci. Proc. 25/26:71-81. 1957-58,pub.1960. 500 M663

54666 KEAST, A. The unique plants and animals of south-western Australia. Austral. Mus. Mag. 13(5):152-157,maps. Mar.15,1960. 475 Au7

54667 KOCH, L. F. The subkingdoms of plants. Taxon 9(3):64-66. Mar.1960. 450 T192

54668 LAVEN, L., and THYSSEN, P. Flora des Köln-Bonner Wandergebietes (Gefässkryptogamen und Phanerogamen). Decheniana 112(1),179 p.,map. Oct.1959. 509 B64

54669 LID, J. The vascular plants of Hardangervidda, a mountain plateau of southern Norway. Nytt Mag. f. Bot. 7:61-128,maps. Ref. 1959. 450 N99

54670 LITTLE, E. L. Nomenclature at the Montreal International Botanical Congress. J. Forestry 58(5):394-395. May 1960. 99.8 F768

54671 MCGREGOR, R. L. New and interesting vascular plant records from Kansas. Rhodora 62(736):93-95. Apr.1960. 450 R34

54672 POLUNIN, N. W. Circumpolar arctic flora. Oxford, Clarendon Press, 1959. 514 p.,map. 460.71 P76

54673 RICCI, I. Latest observations on new or rare plants of Latium. (In Italian.) Ann. di Bot. 26(1):35-42. Dec.31,1959. 450 An71
English summary.

54674 ROBINSON, A. The flora of Izard County. Ark. Acad. Sci. Proc. 13:9-14. 1959. 500 Ar42

54675 SUBRAMANYAM, K., and HENRY, A. N. A contribution to the flora of Alagar Hills, Karandamalais and surrounding regions in Madurai District, Madras State. Indian Bot. Soc. J. 38(4):492-527,map. Ref. 1959, pub.1960. 450 J821

54676 THORNE, R. F., and COOPERRIDER, T. S. The flora of Giles County, Virginia. Castanea 25(1):1-53. Ref. Mar.1960. 450 So82

54677 WHERRY, E. T. One hundred "lost" local plants. Bartonia 29:5-7. 1957/58. 451 P532
Pennsylvania.

Spermatophytes

54678 ACEVEDO DE VARGAS, R. Las especies de gramíneas del género Cortaderia de Chile. Chile. Mus. Nac. de Hist. Nat. B. 27(4):203-246. Ref. 1959. 516 C43B

54679 ALLEN, R. M. A study of Utricularia olivacea. Bartonia 29:1. 1957/58. 451 P532

54680 ANZALONE, B. Apropos of Amarantus blitoides Wats. in Asia (a correction). (In Italian.) Ann. di Bot. 26(1):127-128. Dec.31,1959. 450 An71

54681 ARISTEGUIETA, L., and MATOS, F. Dendrological study of the forests of Los Guayabitos. (In Portuguese.) Soc. Venezol. de Cien. Nat. B. 21(95):16-52. Dec.1959. 516 C172

54682 ARTEAGA, P. H. Sisipince (Hamelia patens Jacq. rubiáceas). Café de El Salvador 334/335:587-588. Sept./Oct.1959. 68.28 C112

54683 AUBREVILLE, A. La flore forestière de la Côte d'Ivoire. Ed. 2, rev. Nogent-sur-Marne. Cent. Tech. Forest. Trop. P.15,3 v.,maps. Ref. 1959. 99.9 N68

54684 BARNEBY, R. C. New and critical Arizona Astragali. L. West. Bot. 9(6):89-91. Apr.19,1960. 450 L47

54685 BOOM, B. K. Nomenclature, history and characteristics of some woody plants. II. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Dendrol. Ver. Jaarb. 21:85-178. Ref. 1956/58,pub. 1959. 99.9 N28
English summary.

54686 BOOM, B. K. Notes on nomenclature for succulent plants. (In Dutch.) Succulenta 11:141-145. Nov. 1959. 450 Su12
English summary.

54687 BREITUNG, A. J. Cultivated and native Agaves in the Southwestern United States. 7. Cactus & Succulent J. 32(2):35-38. Mar./Apr.1960. 451 C11

54688 BREMEKAMP, C. E. B. New Bornean Acanthaceae. Blumea 10(1):151-175. Mar.15,1960. 450 B62
Includes n. spp. in Hemigraphis, Lepidagathis, Filetia, Hallieracantha, Peristrophe, Borneacanthus n. g., and Cormianthemum n. g.

54689 CALDER, J. A., and SAVILE, D. B. O. Studies in Saxifragaceae. III. Saxifraga odontoloma and lyallii, and North American subspecies of S. punctata. Canad. J. Bot. 38(3):409-435,maps. May 1960. 470 C16C

54690 CARDENAS, M. Nouvelles cactées boliviennes. VI. Cactus [Paris] 14(65):177-184. Dec.1959. 450 C114
New spp. in Echinopsis, and Lobivia.

54691 CASTELLA, M. T. 4,300 kilómetros recolectando cactáceas. Cactaceas y Suculentas Mex. 4(4):88-94. Oct./Dec.1959. 450 C115

54692 CHAKRAVARTY, H. L. Monograph on Indian Cucurbitaceae; taxonomy and distribution. India. Bot. Survey. Rec. 17(1),234 p.,maps. Ref. 1959. 460.12 In2B

54693 CLAUSEN, K. E. The natural hybrid of paper birch [Betula papyrifera] and bog birch [Betula pumila glandulifera]. Minn. Acad. Sci. Proc. 25/26:98-100. 1957-58,pub.1960. 500 M663

54694 DOORENBOS, S. G. A. How have the trees developed in the Zuiderpark at the Hague during the first thirty years? (In Dutch.) Nederland. Dendrol. Ver. Jaarb. 21:68-77. 1956/58,pub.1959. 99.9 N28

54695 DOORENBOS, S. G. A. Short dendrological notes. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Dendrol. Ver. Jaarb. 21: 223-225. 1956/58,pub.1959. 99.9 N28
Ginkgo biloba, Cotoneaster horizontalis, Ephedra fragilis.

54696 DUVIGNEAUD, P., and PLANCKE, J. Les "Acrocephalus" arborescents des plateaux katangais. Biol. Jaarb. 27:214-257. Ref. 1959. 410 B52
New species in Haumaniastrum n. g.

54697 EBERLE, G. Die Pimpernuss (Staphylea pinnata) und die Flora des Ebersteins. Nassau. Ver. f. Natk. Jahrb. 94:13-19. 1958,pub.1959. 410.9 N18J

54698 EITEN, G. Taxonomy and regional variation of Oxalis section Corniculatae. Diss. Abs. 20(10):3933. Apr.1960. 241.8 M58

54699 EPLING, C. Supplementary notes on American Labiatae. VII. Brittonia 12(2):140-150. Apr.15,1960. 450 B77
Includes n. spp. in Salvia, Satureia, and Lephechinia.

54700 EVERT, D. S. Dionaea transplants in the New Jersey pine barrens. Bartonia 29:3-4. 1957/58. 451 P532

54701 FOSBERG, F. R. Introgression in Artocarpus (Moraceae) in Micronesia. Brittonia 12(2):101-113. Ref. Apr.15,1960. 450 B77

54702 GENTRY, H. S. A new Agave from Oaxaca, Mexico. Brittonia 12(2):98-100. Apr.15,1960. 450 B77

54703 HARA, H., and KANAI, H. Distribution maps of flowering plants in Japan. Tokyo, Inoue Book Co., 1958/59. 2 v.,maps. 460.15 H21D

54704 HARTOG, C. DEN. New sea grasses from Pacific Central America. Pacific Nat. 1(15),8 p. Mar.11, 1960. 442.8 P11
Includes n. spp. in Diplanthera.

54705 HENSEN, K. J. W. Intermediate taxa between Sorbus aria (L.) Crantz and Sorbus aucuparia L. cultivated in the Netherlands. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Dendrol. Ver. Jaarb. 21:189-204. Ref. 1956/58,pub.1959. 99.9 N28
English summary.

54706 HENSEN, K. J. W. The Sorbus-collection in the Botanical Gardens and Belmonte Arboretum of the Agricultural University at Wageningen. II. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Dendrol. Ver. Jaarb. 21:180-187. Ref. 1956/58,pub.1959. 99.9 N28
English summary.

54707 HERRE, H. Our beautiful Stapelieae. (In Dutch.) Succulenta 11:150-152. Nov.1959. 450 Su12
In South Africa.

54708 HOOGEWERFF, H. Veronica. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Ver. tot Bevord. der Biol.-Dyn. Landbmethode. Vruchtbare Aarde 17(3):77-78. Oct.1959. 80 N28

54709 HU, S. Y. A monograph of the genus Paulownia. Taiwan Mus. Q. J. 12(1/2):1-54,maps. Ref. June 1959. 513 T133
Includes n. spp.

54710 HUTCHISON, P. C. Icones plantarum succulentarum. 19. Adromischus pauciflorus, sp. nov. Cactus & Succulent J. 32(2):62-64. Mar./Apr.1960. 451 C11

54711 INGRAM, J. Notes on the cultivated Polemoniaceae. 3. Ipomopsis. Baileya 8(1):5-9. Mar.1960. 80 B15

54712 IRWIN, H. S., and TURNER, B. L. Chromosomal relationships and taxonomic considerations in the genus Cassia. Amer. J. Bot. 47(4):309-318. Ref. Apr. 1960. 450 Am36

54713 ISELY, D., and WELSH, S. L. Petalostemon candidum and P. occidentale (Leguminosae). Brittonia 12(2):114-118,map. Apr.15,1960. 450 B77

54714 JASIČOVÁ, M. Beitrag zur Verbreitung von Veronica peregrina L. in der Südslowakei. (In Czech.) Biologia [Bratislava] 14(9):699-700. 1959. 442.8 B5265
German summary.

54715 KEPPEL, J. C. VAN. Cremnophila nutans Rose en Ech. linguaefolia Lem. (In Dutch.) Succulenta 11:139-140. Nov.1959. 450 Su12

54716 KILLIP, E. P. Supplemental notes on the American species of Passifloraceae with descriptions of new species. U. S. Natl. Mus. Contrib. U. S.Natl. Herb. 35(1),23 p. 1960. 450 C76
Includes n. spp. in Passiflora.

54717 KIMNACH, M. A revision of Borzicactus. Cactus & Succulent J. 32(2):57-60. (Cont.) Mar./Apr. 1960. 451 C11

54718 KRUCKEBERG, A. R. A new Silene from northwestern California. Madrono 15(6):172-177. Apr.1960. 450 M26

54719 LAWRENCE, G. H. M. The cultivated species of Solanum. Baileya 8(1):20-35. Mar.1960. 80 B15

54720 LAWRENCE, G. H. M. Eranthis hyemalis and Eranthis × tubergenii. Baileya 8(1):18-19. Mar.1960. 80 B15

54721 LEONARD, E. C. Five new species and one new variety of Acanthaceae recently collected in Venezuela. Soc. Venezol. de Cien. Nat. B. 21(95):7-15. Dec. 1959. 516 C172
New spp. in Justicia, and Ruellia.

54722 LEONHARDT, R. Phylogenetisch-systematische Betrachtungen. III. Gedanken zur systematischen Stellung und Gliederung der Lentibulariceen. Österr. Bot. Z. 106(5):456-463. Ref. 1959. 450 Os7

54723 LEWIS, H., and RAVEN, P. H. New information on the distribution of Clarkia davyi and C. prostrata. L. West. Bot. 9(6):94-95. Apr.19,1960. 450 L47

54724 LINDSAY, G. El genero Cochemiea. Cactaceas y Suculentas Mex. 4(4):75-81,map. Oct./Dec.1959. 450 C115
English summary, p. 96.

54725 MCCLINTOCK, E. A new combination in Salvia. L. West. Bot. 9(6):95. Apr.19,1960. 450 L47

54726 MAIRE, R. Monocotyledonae: Liliales: Amarillidaceae, Dioscoreaceae, Iridaceae; Scitaminales; Gynandrales. Paris, Lechevalier, 1959. 397 p. (Flore de l'Afrique du Nord, v. 6) 460.41 M28F

54727 MARNIER-LAPOSTOLLE, J. Aloe jacobseniana. Cactus [Paris] 14(65):185. Dec.1959. 450 C114

54728 MARNIER-LAPOSTOLLE, J. Stapeliopsis ballyi. Cactus [Paris] 14(65):186. Dec.1959. 450 C114
A new species.

54729 MARTIN FAVRE, E. El curi, arbol sobreviviente de épocas pasadas. Paraguay Indus. y Com. 17 (185):23,25. Feb.1960. 280.8 P213
Araucaria brasiliensis.

54730 MASON, C. T. A Parthenium new to Arizona. L. West. Bot. 9(6):93. Apr.19,1960. 450 L47

54731 MATUDA, E. Echeveria acutifolia. Cactaceas y Suculentas Mex. 4(3):61-62. July/Sept.1959. 450 C115

54732 MATUDA, E. Iconografia de las bromeliáceas mexicanas: Tillandsia deppeana. Cactaceas y Suculentas Mex. 4(3):69-70. July/Sept.1959. 450 C115
English summary, p. 72.

54733 MATUDA, E. Nuevas especies Anthurium de Oaxaca. Soc. Bot. de Méx. B. 24:35-38. Nov.1959. 451 So125

54734 MEDOVIC, J. Verbreitung der seltenen Art Carex strigosa Huds. in der Slowakei. (In Czech.) 15 (1):62-65,map. Ref. 1960. 442.8 B5265
German summary.

54735 MELLO, L. E. DE. Sôbre Zollernia mocitayba [On Zollernia mocitayba]. Mus. Nac. Nova. Sér. Bot. 22,9 p. Ref. May 30,1959. 516 R47Bb
English summary.

54736 MOLDENKE, H. N. Materials toward a monograph of the genus Avicennia. II. Phytologia 7(4):179-232. May 1960. 450 P563

54737 MONSON, P. H. Spermatophytes of the Des Moines lobe in Iowa. Diss. Abs. 20(9):3487. Mar.1960. 241.8 M58

54738 MUNZ, P. A. The genus Burragea (Onagracea). Aliso 4(3):501-502. Apr.29,1960. 450 AL4

54739 MUNZ, P. A. The genus Hauya (Onagraceae). Aliso 4(3):492-499. Apr.29,1960. 450 AL4

54740 MUNZ, P. A. The genus Xylonagra (Onagraceae). Aliso 4(3):499-500. Apr.29,1960. 450 AL4

54741 MUNZ, P. A. A new species of Oenothera from Mexico. Aliso 4(3):490-491. Apr.29,1960. 450 AL4

54742 MUNZ, P. A. North American species of Epilobium south of the United States. Aliso 4(3):485-490. Apr.29,1960. 450 AL4
Includes n. sp.

54743 NEDERLANDSE DENDROLOGISCHE VERENIGING. Een en twintigste jaarboek 1956, 1957 en 1958 [The twenty-first yearbook of the Netherlands Dendrological Society, 1956, 1957, and 1958]. Wageningen, Veenman, 1959. 272 p. 99.9 N28

54744 OOSTSTROOM, S. J. VAN. Solanum triflorum Nutt. in the Netherlands. (In Dutch.) Natura [Heemstede] 56(10):153-154. Nov.1959. 410 N2192

54745 OOSTSTROOM, S. J. VAN. Veronica filiformis Sm., de Draadereprijs in the Netherlands. (In Dutch.) Natura [Heemstede] 56(9):139-140. Oct.1959. 410 N2192

54746 OUDEMANS, T. C. Cone-bearing Coniferae at "Schovenhorst" near Putten (Gld.). (In Dutch.) Nederland. Dendrol. Ver. Jaarb. 21:205-208. 1956/58,pub.1959. 99.9 N28

54747 PABST, G. F. J. Orchidaceae novae Riograndenses a Cl. João Dutra descriptae vel nominatae sed nunquam luci editae. II. (In Portuguese.) Sellowia 11(10): 125-139. Sept.30,1959. 450 An1
English summary.
Includes n. spp. in Cyclopogon, Pleurothallis, Octomeria and Sanderella.

54748 PABST, G. F. J. Orchidaceae of Rio Grande do Sul. (In Portuguese.) Sellowia 11(10):141-161. (Cont.) Sept.30,1959. 450 An1

54749 PARKER, K. F. Two species of Hymenoxys (Compositae) new for Arizona. L. West. Bot. 9(6):92-93. Apr.19,1960. 450 L47

54750 PELTIER, M. A. G. Notes sur les légumineuses-papilionoidées de Madagascar et des Comores. J. d'Agr. Trop. et de Bot. Appl. 6(10):482-486. (Concl.) Oct.1959. 26 J822

54751 PIZZOLONGO, P. Karyo-taxonomic research on some Hamamelidales. (In Italian.) Ann. di Bot. 26(1): 1-17. Ref. Dec.31,1959. 450 An71
English summary.

54752 PONCE DE LEON Y AYME, A. Nociones de botanica sistemática: clase Dicotyledoneae. Soc. Cubana de Bot. Rev. 16(1/2):17-32. Jan./Aug.1959. 451 So123

54753 RANDERIA, A. J. The composite genus Blumea, a taxonomic revision. Blumea 10(1):176-317,maps. Ref. Mar.15,1960. 450 B62

54754 RAVEN, P. H. Herb-Robert naturalized in California. L. West. Bot. 9(6):95. Apr.19,1960. 450 L47
Geranium robertianum.

54755 RICCI, I. Observations on Juncus acutus L. (In Italian.) Ann. di Bot. 26(1):71-78. Ref. Dec.31,1959. 450 An71
English summary.

54756 RICCI, I. On an Iris gathered at M. Trevi (M. Lepini) and Iris suaveolens Terracciano N. (In Italian.) Ann. di Bot. 26(1):43-49. Dec.31,1959. 450 An71
English summary.

54757 RICKETT, H. W., and STAFLEU, F. A. Nomina generica conservanda et rejicienda Spermatophytorum. IV. Taxon 9(3):67-86. Mar.1960. 450 T192

54758 RITTER, F. Chileorebutia ritter gen nov ex Fric pro parte. Cactus [Paris] 14(65):191-194. (Cont.) Dec.1959. 450 C114

54759 RITTER, F. Expedition F. Ritter en Amerique du Sud; Copiapoa nouveaux du Chili. Cactus [Paris] 14 (65):197-200. Dec.1959. 450 C114

54760 RITTER-STUDNIČKA, H. Weitere Standorte der Moorbirke (Betula pubescens Erhr.) auf dem Gebiete Bosniens und der Hersegowina. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Narod. Šumar 13(5/6):257-262. 1959. 99.8 N16
German summary.

54761 ROWLEY, G. D. Repertorium plantarum succulentarum, VIII, 1957. Regnum Veg. 16,24 p. 1959. 450 R26

54762 ROYEN, P. VAN. New species in Eriocaulon. Blumea 10(1):126-135. Mar.15,1960. 450 B62

54763 ROYEN, P. VAN. Revision of the Sapotaceae of the Malaysian area in a wider sense. XX. Madhuca Gmelin. Blumea 10(1):1-125. Mar.15,1960. 450 B62
Includes n. spp.

54764 RUDOLPH, T. D. Geographic distribution of jack pine, Pinus banksiana, in Minnesota and some observatons on genetic variations. Minn. Acad. Sci. Proc. 25/26:51-54,map. 1957-58,pub.1960. 500 M663

54765 RUSSELL, N. H. The violets of Minnesota. Minn. Acad. Sci. Proc. 25/26:126-191,maps. Ref. 1957-58,pub.1960. 500 M663
Viola spp.

54766 SAGASTEGUI ALVA, A. Ciperaceas nuevas para el Perú. Biota 2(19):267-269. Oct.1959. 442.8 B5293

54767 ST. JOHN, H. New and noteworthy Northwestern plants. II. Elymus, Luzula, Iris, and Delphinium. L. West. Bot. 9(6):96. Apr.19,1960. 450 L47

54768 SANCHEZ MEJORADA, H. Relación de una excursión a las costas de Jalisco. Cactaceas y Suculentas Mex. 4(4):82-87. Oct./Dec.1959. 450 C115
English summary, p. 96.
Includes cactus plants found there.

54769 SANTAMOUR, F. S. Western and southern oaks in the Michaux Quercetum. Morris Arboretum B. 11 (1):7-10. Mar.1960. 451 P383
Tests on adaptability of oak species to Philadelphia area.

54770 SANTOS BILONI, J. Acerca del género Gunnera Linné y su distribución geografica. I. Las especies americanas. Sellowia 11(10):167-185,maps. Ref. Sept.30,1959. 450 An1

54771 SHAVER, J. M. Trillium cuneatum Raf. in Tennessee. Tenn. Acad. Sci. J. 35(2):81-91,map. Ref. Apr.1960. 500 T25A

54772 SLEZNICK, J. Our native orchids; orchids of Crater Lake National Park. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 29(5): 367-370. May 1960. 80 Am329

54773 SMITH, L. B. Notes on Bromeliaceae. XIV. Phytologia 7(4):169-178. May 1960. 450 P563
Includes Fosterella n. g., and n. spp. in Vriesea, Tillandsia and Neoregelia.

54774 SOJAK, J., and SOUREK, J. Veronica filiformis Sm. in der Tschechoslowakei. (In Czech.) Preslia 31(4):421-424. Ref. 1959. 450 P92
German summary.

54775 STEENIS, C. G. G. J. VAN. Miscellaneous botanical notes. X. Blumea 10(1):136-141. Mar.15,1960. 450 B62
Includes n. spp. in Kopsia and Hippocratea.

54776 STOUTAMIRE, W. P. The history of cultivated Gaillardias. Baileya 8(1):12-17. Ref. Mar.1960. 80 B15

54777 STRAW, R. M. Los Penstemon de México. I. Soc. Bot. de Méx. B. 24:39-52,map. Nov.1959. 451 So125
Includes n. sp.

54778 SULOCHANA, C. B. Indian species of Rauvolfia. Indian Bot. Soc. J. 38(4):575-594. Ref. 1959,pub. 1960. 450 J821

54779 TEUSCHER, H. Collectors' item; Maxillaria vittariifolia. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 29(5):344-346. May 1960. 80 Am329

54780 THOMPSON, H. J. A new combination in Dodecatheon (Primulaceae). L. West. Bot. 9(6):91. Apr.19, 1960. 450 L47

54781 VARTAK, V. D. Some unrecorded grasses from Poona district, Bombay State. Poona Agr. Col. Mag. 50(3):139-145. Nov.1959. 22 P79

54782 VENEMA, H. J. Corylopsis. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Dendrol. Ver. Jaarb. 21:209-221. 1956/58, pub.1959. 99.9 N28

54783 WAGENKNECHT, B. L. Revision of Heterotheca, section Heterotheca (Compositae). Rhodora 62 (736):97-107. Ref. Apr.1960. 450 R34

54784 WENDELBO, P. Primula scandinavica in the arctic islands of the European USSR. Nytt Mag. f. Bot. 7: 157-159. 1959. 450 N99

54785 WENDELBO, P. Taraxacum gotlandicum, a pre-boreal relic in the Norwegian flora? Nytt Mag. f. Bot. 7:161-166,maps. Ref. 1959. 450 N99

54786 WERNER, K. Zur Nomenklatur und Taxonomie von Digitalis L. Bot. Jahrb. 79(2):218-254. Feb.20,1960. 450 En3B
Includes Isoplexis.

54787 WURDACK, J. J. Una nueva Melastomacea de los Andes venezolanos. Soc. Venezol. de Cien. Nat. B. 20(94):360-362. July 1959. 516 C172
Text in Latin and English.
A new sp. in Tibouchina.

Pteridophytes

54788 BIR, S. S. Cytotaxonomic notes on some Aspleniaceae from Kulu Valley. Indian Bot. Soc. J. 38(4): 528-537. Ref. 1959,pub.1960. 450 J821

54789 DEVOL, C. E. A key to the genera of the pteridophytes found on Taiwan and adjacent areas. Taiwan Mus. Q. J. 12(1/2):55-65. June 1959. 513 T133

54790 EBERLE, G. Unsere mitteleuropäischen Schildfarne (Polystichum) im Lichte neuer Erkenntnisse. Nat. u. Volk 89(12):407-414. Dec.1,1959. 509 F856

54791 FLORA malesiana. Series II. Pteridophyta. Ferns and fern allies. Groningen, Noordhoff, 1959. 64 p, maps. Ref. 460.21 F662

54792 REED, C. F. New localities for Lorinseria areolata in West Virginia. Castanea 25(1):65-67. Mar. 1960. 450 So82

Bryophytes

54793 BARTRAM, E. B. Mosses of d'Entrecasteaux group & Louisiade Archipelago, Papua, New Guinea. Blumea 10(1):142-150. Mar.15,1960. 450 B62

54794 DUDA, J. Metzgeria simplex Lorbeer in der Tschechoslowakei. (In Czech.) Preslia 31(4):425-428. 1959. 450 P92
German summary.

54795 RICCI, I. Hepaticae new to Latium. (In Italian.) Ann. di Bot. 26(1):50-55. Ref. Dec.31,1959. 450 An71
English summary.

54796 SCHIFFNER, V., PANDE, S. K., and SRIVATAVA, K. P. The genus Riccardia Gray in India. II. Riccardia palmatiformis Schffn. and R. decolyana Schffn. Indian Bot. Soc. J. 38(4):538-542. Ref. 1959,pub.1960. 450 J821

54797 SZWEYKOWSKI, J. Materialy do flory watrobowcow Tatr. [Floristic investigations on the liverwort flora of the Tatry Mountains]. Poznańskie Towar. Przyjaciół. Nauk. Wydz. Mat.-Przyrodniczy. Komis. Biol. Prace 3,92 p.,maps. Ref. 1960. 442.9 P87
English summary.

Algae

54798 CHURCHILL, D. M. Living and fossil unicellular algae and aplanospores. Nature [London] 186(4723): 493-494. May 7,1960. 472 N21
Australia.

54799 EYGEN, G. VAN. Floristic and ecological data on the alga in the middle of Dijle. (In Flemish.) Biol. Jaarb. 27:292-451,maps. Ref. 1959. 410 B52

54800 FOGED, N. Diatoms from Afghanistan. Danske Vidensk. Selsk. Biol. Skr. 11(1),95 p.,map. Ref. 442.9 D23B

54801 GANDHI, H. P. Freshwater diatomflora of the Panhalgarh Hillfort in the Kolhapur district. Hydrobiologia 14(2):93-129. Ref. Dec.15,1959. 410 H992
Includes n. spp. in Eunotia, Frustulia, Neidium, Navicula, Pinnularia, and Cymbella.

54802 GANDHI, H. P. Notes on the Diatomaceae from Ahmedabad and its environs. II. On the diatomflora of fountain-reservoirs of the Victoria Garden. Hydrobiologia 14(2):130-146. Ref. Dec.15,1959. 410 H992
Includes n. spp. in Anomoeoneis, Navicula, and Nitzschia.

54803 GAYRAL, P. Notes d'algologie marocaine. Mise a jour du catalogue des algues d'eau douce du Maroc. Soc. des Sci. Nat. et Phys. du Maroc. B. 39:1-7. First Q.1959. 515 So1

54804 JORDE, I., and KLAVESTAD, N. Observations on Ectocarpus, Feldmannia, Pylaiella and Stictyosiphon in Hardangerfjord, West Norway. Nytt Mag. f. Bot. 7:145-156,map. Ref. 1959. 450 N99

54805 LUND, S. The marine algae of east Greenland. I. Taxonomical part. Meddel. om Grønland 156(1),247 p., maps. Ref. 1959. 502 C792

54806 MCNABB, C. D. A method for enumerating freshwater phytoplankton concentrated on the membrane filter. II. A study of the phytoplankton and photosynthesis in sewage oxidation ponds in Wisconsin. Diss. Abs. 20 (10):3936-3937. Apr.1960. 241.8 M58

54807 RAMSFJELL, E. Two new phytoplankton species from the Norwegian sea, the diatom Coscinosira poroseriata, and the dinoflagellate Goniaulax parva. Nytt Mag. f. Bot. 7:175-177. 1959. 450 N99

54808 ROSA, K. Actinotaenium pinicolum species nova. Preslia 31(4):377-380. Ref. 1959. 450 P92

54809 VINYARD, W. C. The algae of Oklahoma (exclusive of diatoms). Diss. Abs. 20(9):3487-3488. Mar. 1960. 241.8 M58

Fungi (Including Lichens)

54810 AGNIHOTHRUDU, V., and HADFIELD, W. A new species of Haplosporella from Assam. Indian Bot. Soc. J. 38(4):546-548. 1959,pub.1960. 450 J821

54811 AGNIHOTHRUDU, V. Notes on fungi from north-east India. IV. Myxomycetes. Indian Bot. Soc. J. 38(4):453-491. (Concl.) Ref. 1959,pub.1960. 450 J821

54812 BARNETT, J. A. Comparative studies of yeasts. Nature [London] 186(4723):449-451. Ref. May 7, 1960. 472 N21
Taxonomy and biochemistry.

54813 BAXTER, J. W. Notes on labiate rusts. Mycologia 51(4):598-601. July/Aug.1959. 450 M99
Includes n. sp. in Puccinia.

54814 BOOTH, C., and MURRAY, J. S. Calonectria hederae Arnaud and its Cylindrocladium conidial state. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 43(1):69-72. Mar.1960. 451 B76
A new species in Calonectria.

54815 BOOTH, C. Studies of Pyrenomycetes. IV. Nectria. 1. Commonwealth Mycol. Inst. Mycol. Papers 73,115 p. Ref. Dec.30,1959. 451 Im73M
Includes new species.

54816 CANTER, H. M. Studies on British chytrids. XV. Chytridium coleochaetes Nowakowski. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 43(1):14-18. Mar.1960. 451 B76

54817 CORNFORD, C. E. Paecilomyces betae (Delacroix) Cornford comb. nov. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 43 (1):155. Mar.1960. 451 B76

54818 FARR, M. L. Stemonitis brasiliensis and Badhamia iowensis—a correction. Mycologia 51(4):598. July/Aug.1959. 450 M99

54819 GAUMANN, E., and POELT, J. Uber die Puccinia poae-aposeridis n. sp. Phytopath. Z. 37(4):343-347. Feb.1960. 464.8 P562

54820 GINETSINSKAIA, T. A., and NAUMOV, D. V. Interesting finds of fungi. (In Russian.) Priroda [Moscow] 1960(3):114. Mar. 410 P933
Lactarius repraesentaneus and Gyroporus castaneus.

54821 GRIFFIN, D. M. Perfect stage of Microsporum gypseum. Nature [London] 186(4718):94-95. Apr.2, 1960. 472 N21

54822 HARRIS, E. Ramulispora sorghicola sp. nov. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 43(1):80-84. Mar.1960. 451 B76

54823 HESLER, L. R., and SMITH, A. H. Studies on Lactarius. I. The North American species of sect. Lactarius. Brittonia 12(2):119-139. Apr.15,1960. 450 B77
Includes n. sp.

54824 JORSTAD, I. Notes on some Asiatic Uredinales. Nytt Mag. f. Bot. 7:129-144. Ref. 1959. 450 N99

54825 LESSEL, E. F. The nomenclatural status of the generic names of the Actinomycetales. Internatl. B. Bact. Nomencl. & Taxonomy 10(2,sup.):87-192. Ref. Apr.15,1960. 448.3 In8

54826 MANNERS, J. G. Puccinia striiformis Westend. var. dactylidis var. nov. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 43(1):65-68. Ref. Mar.1960. 451 B76

54827 MARIA, J. S. Taxonomy of yeasts. Nature [London] 185(4715):781-782. Mar.12,1960. 472 N21

54828 SALAM, M. A., and NUSRATH, M. A new species of Chaetomium from Hyderabad-Dn. Indian Bot. Soc. J. 38(4):543-545. 1959,pub.1960. 450 J821

54829 SANTA MARIA, J. Candida atmosphaerica, nov., spec., aislada del aire. Spain. Inst. Nac. de Invest. Agron. An. 8(3):797-802. Third Q.1959. 15 Sp18
English summary.

54830 SANTA MARIA, J. Oxidacion de alcohol etilico a ácido acético por levaduras vivas. 1. Saccharomyces aceti nov. spec. y Saccharomyces oxidans, nov. spec., nuevas especies aisladas de vino. Spain. Inst. Nac. de Invest. Agron. An. 8(3):713-735. Ref. Third Q.1959. 15 Sp18
English summary.

54831 SANTA MARIA, J. Significado taxonómico de la dehiscencia del asca en las levaduras. Spain. Inst. Nac. de Invest. Agron. An. 8(3):773-778. Third Q.1959. 15 Sp18
English summary.

54832 SINGER, R. New and interesting species of Basidiomycetes. VII. Mycologia 51(4):578-594. July/Aug. 1959. 450 M99
New spp. in Psilocybe, Pholiota, Phaeomarasmius, Crepidotus, Suillus.

54833 SNELL, W. H., SINGER, R., and DICK, E. A. Notes on boletes. XI. Mycologia 51(4):564-577. July/Aug.1959. 450 M99
Includes n. sp. in Xercomus.

54834 TANDON, R. N., and BILGRAMI, K. S. A new fungus on the leaflets of Cycas revoluta. Cur. Sci. 29(2): 57-59. Feb.1960. 475 Sci23
A new sp. in Teichospora.

54835 THIERS, H. D. The agaric flora of Texas. III. New taxa of brown- and black-spored agarics. Mycologia 51(4):529-540. July/Aug.1959. 450 M99
Includes n. spp. in Cortinarius, Inocybe, Gymnopilus, and Coprinus.

54836 WEBEROWNA, E. Grzyby wystepujace na marwych galazkach, zebrane w Ogrodku Botanicznym Zartadu Botaniki Ogólnej U M K w Toruniu. Fungi appearing on dead branches collected in the garden of the General Botany Department of the N. Copernicus University. Soc. Sci. Torunensis. Studia, Sect. D (Bot.) 3(2), 15 p. Ref. 1959. 451 T65
English summary.

54837 WELLS, K. Studies of some Tremellaceae. III. The genus Bourdotia. Mycologia 51(4):541-563. Ref. July/Aug.1959. 450 M99

PATHOLOGY

General

54838 AGRICULTURAL chemicals for aerial spraying. Agr. Aviation 2(2):55-64. 1960. 333.8 Ag8
A list, with brand names and active ingredients, of fungicides, insecticides, and herbicides.

54839 ALEXANDER, L. J. Recent advances in greenhouse vegetable disease control. Ohio Veg. & Potato Growers Assoc. Annu. Proc. 45:42-44. 1960. 75.9 Oh3

54840 AL'SMIK, P., and AMBROSOV, A. The luminescent method. (In Russian.) Kartofel' i Ovoshchi 1960 (3):27-30. Mar. 75.8 K147
Equipment for potato disease and breeding research.

54841 BACHTHALER, G., and EDERER, H. Pflanzenschutzaufgaben im Grassamenbau Niederbayerns im Hinblick auf seine zunehmende wirtschaftliche Bedeutung. Pflanzenschutz 12(1):4-8. Jan.1960. 464.8 P48
Diseases and pest control.

54842 BLASZYK, P. Lohnunternehmer und Pflanzenschutzdienst. Lohnunternehmen in Land- u. Forstwirt. 15(2):20,22. Feb.10,1960. 58.8 D81

54843 BRUNO, G. D. The organization of hail protection. (In Italian.) Cuneo. Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. Not. Cam. 15(5):148-150. Mar.15,1960. 287 C91

54844 CALCAT, A. Diseases and pests of date palm in the Sahara and North Africa. FAO Plant Protect. B. 8(5):5-10. Oct.1959. 421 P692

54845 CAMPBELL, J. C. Potato diseases and their control. Amer. Potato Ybk. 1960:17-20,23. 75.8 Am32

54846 CASARINI, B., QUAGLIA, A., and SILVESTRI, G. The growing of lima beans (Phaseolus lunatus) in Italy; first phytopathological aspects. (In Italian.) Indus. Conserve 35(1):26-30. Ref. Jan./Mar.1960. 389.8 In23
English summary.

54847 CHERBLANC, G. Un intéressant appareil pour le contrôle à l'exportation des pommes de terre. Phytoma 12(114):36-37. Jan.1960. 464.8 P563
Determination of health conditions of seed potatoes.

54848 CHILTON, J. E. Cotton seedling diseases. Crop Comments 14(6):1. Apr.1960. 57.8 C88

54849 CRAWFORD, T. V. Under-tree wind machine tested. West. Fruit Grower 14(4):38. Apr.1960. 95.8 G762
Frost protection in a peach orchard.

54850 DODGE, B. O., PIRONE, P. P., and RICKETT, H. W. Diseases and pests of ornamental plants. Ed. 3. New York, Ronald Press, 1960. 775 p. 464.08 D66

54851 DROST. Fruit diseases and pests. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Fruittelers Organ. Berbl. 15(11):193. Nov. 1959. 95.9 N28

54852 EBNER, L. Einfluss der Quecksilber-Beizung auf Keimung und Jugendwachstum der Zuckerrübe, unter besonderer Berücksichtigung ihrer selektiven Wirkung auf die samenbegleitende Mikroflora. Stuttgart, 1959. 69 p. Ref. 464.4 Eb6
Diss.-Landwirtschaftliche Hochschule, Hohenheim.

54853 EICHENBERGER, J. Über den Einsatz von chemischen Pflanzenschutzmitteln im Obstbau und die Frage der Bedeutung der Spritzrückstände für die menschliche Gesundheit. III. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 69(8):179-186. Ref. Apr.16,1960. 80 Sch9

54854 ERMOL'EV, E., and POZDENA, J. Increase of antiserum titres by means of immunization with plant-material precipitate-antigen. (In Russian.) Biol. Plant. 1(4):302-309. 1959. 450 B52
English summary.

54855 FITZWATER, W. D. Mouse and rabbit stoppers. Mich. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 89:100-104. 1960. 81 M58
Fruit pests.

54856 FOK, T. C. 6,902,729 rat-tails collected in 115 days. Taiwan Sugar 7(1):20-21. Jan.1960. 65.8 T133
Plant pest in Taiwan.

54857 GARMAN, P. Highlights of the 1959 season. Conn. Pomol. Soc. Proc. 69:17,20,22,24,26,28,30. 1959, pub.1960. 81 C765
Control of diseases and insect pests.

54858 GERRITSEN, J. D. The telephone warning service for fruit growers. (In Dutch.) Nederlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 22(10):617-619. Nov.1959. 86 N384
English summary.
Forecasting diseases and pests.

54859 GILTZ, M. L., and STOCKDALE, T. M. The red-winged blackbird story. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Spec. C. 95,18 p. Mar.1960. 100 Oh3S
Corn pests.

54860 HANDWERK, W. C. Less water, quicker coverage with air-blast spraying. Amer. Veg. Grower 8(5): 9,41,43. May 1960. 80 C733

54861 HARDISON, J. R. Grass disease research program. Oreg. Seed Growers League. Proc. 19:61-62. 1959. 61.9 Or3

54862 HAUNOLD, E. Maiskrankheiten in Osterreich. Pflanzenarzt 12(11):115. (Concl.) Nov.1,1959. 464.9 P482
Diseases and insect pests.

54863 HOVLAND, A. Predicting plant disease. Farm Chem. 123(5):20-21. May 1960. 57.8 Am3

54864 JOHNSTON, A. Plant disease investigation in the Federation of Malaya. FAO Plant Protect. B. 8(1):1-4. Oct.1959. 421 P692

54865 KAPLAN, J. A sandstorm in the Judean Mountains and the Negev. (In Hebrew.) La-Yaaran 9(1/2):20-24. May 1959. 99.9 So19
English summary, p. 33.

54866 KERR, S. H. Recommendations for commercial lawn spraymen. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. S-121,7 p. Feb.1960. 100 F66Ci

54867 KINCAID, R. R. Crop rotation and fallowing in relation to tobacco disease control. Bot. Rev. 26(2):261-276. Ref. Apr./June 1960. 450 B6527
Soil-born diseases.

54868 KNOCH, K. Mehr Geräte zur Frostbekämpfung im Wein- und Obstbau. Tech. u. Landwirt. 12(2):38-40. Jan.25,1960. 58.8 T223

54869 KONIG. Starenvertreibung am Lindleinsee bei Rothenburg. Pflanzenschutz 11(10):144-145. Oct.1959. 464.8 P48

54870 LARSEN, H. Hail injuries in Skane. (In Swedish.) Skand. Kreatursförsäkringsbol. Manadsbl. 37(10): 104-108. 1959. 49.9 Sk1
To field crops.

54871 LEIB, D. Die Bedeutung des Lohnunternehmers für die sachgemässe Durchführung von Pflanzenschutzmassnahmen. Lohnunternehmen in Land- u. Forstwirt. 15(2):18-19. Feb.10,1960. 58.8 D81

54872 LILLELAND, O. Effects of mild salinity on deciduous fruit trees. In Conference on Quality of Water for Irrigation, Davis, California, 1958. Proceedings, p.189-192. Davis, Calif., 1958. 55.9 C7693

54873 LYNAR, E. G. Z. Schnee im Garten. Deut. Gart. 70(4):82-84. Dec.22,1959. 80 P883
Includes effects on plants.

54874 MACSWAN, I. C., and EVERY, R. W. Spray schedule for home orchards. Oreg. State Col. Ext. Ext. C. 631,rev.,6 p.-folder. Apr.1960. 275.29 Or32C

54875 MAJERNÍK, O., LACOK, P., and STANOVA, M. Forschung toxischer Abhängigkeiten einiger Agens im bezug zum Absterben von Aprikosenbäumen (P. Armeniaca L.). (In Czech.) Biologia [Bratislava] 15(1):32-52. Ref. 1960. 442.8 B5265
German summary.

54876 MEHL. Feldmäuse mussen schon beim ersten Beginn stärkerer Vermehrung vorbeugend bekämpft werden. Pflanzenschutz 11(10):137. Oct.1959. 464.8 P48

54877 MERRILL, L. G., and DAVIS, S. H. 1960 spraying recommendations for apples. N. J. State Agr. Col. Ext. Spray Cal. 84,12 p. Jan.1960. 275.29 N46Sp

54878 MORTON, W. F. A general discussion on sprays. B. C. F. G. A. Q. Rpt. 4(4):6-8. Mar.1960. 80 B77

54879 NARKIEWICZ-JODKO, J. Introductory observations on the indirect influence of plantations of wood on the healthiness of culture plants. (In Polish.) Poznan. Inst. Ochrony Roślin. B. 6:177-195. 1959. 464.9 P87
English summary.
Field crops.

54880 NEURURER, H. Ergebnisse der Krankheitsresistenzprüfung von Getreidesorten in Osterreich. Bodenkultur 10(4):358-372. Ref. Dec.1959. 19 B635

54881 NITTLER, L. W., and SCHAEFERS, G. A. Growth chambers—a new research tool with many uses. Farm Res. [N.Y. Sta.] 25(3):2-3. Sept.1959. 100 N48A
For plant disease and pest research.

54882 NORDBY, A. Fordelingen av plantevernmiddel ved tåkesprøyting av fire meter høge epletre. The distribution of plant protection chemicals by mistspraying of four meter high apple trees. Norges Landbrhøgsk. Meld. 38(11),13 p. 1959. 104 N762M
English summary.

54883 NORONHA, E. DE A. List of plant diseases observed in Angola during the years 1949-56. (In Portuguese.) Agron. Angolana 11:25-28. 1957/1959. 24 Ag83

54884 OHIO. STATE UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Diseases and insect control for backyard fruits. Ohio. State U. Agr. Ext. L-1, rev.,6 p.-folder. Mar.1960. 275.29 Oh32EL

54885 PEIRSON, H. B. Why white pine needles turn brown. Sci. Tree Topics 2(7):18-19. 1960. 99.8 Sci2
Diseases and pests.

54886 PEYER, E. Bericht über die Massnahmen zur Frostabwehr im Jahre 1959 im Wein-, Obst- und Gartenbau und in der Landwirtschaft. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 69(8):191-192. Apr.16,1960. 80 Sch9

54887 PFEIFER, S., and KEIL, W. Zum Verhalten von Staren (Sturnus vulgaris) beim Überfleigen ihrer Schlafplätze durch Hubschrauber. Z. f. Pflanzenkrank. (Pflanzenpath.) u. Pflanzenschutz 67(2):87-90. Ref. Feb. 1960. 464.8 Z3
English summary.

54888 POLIAKOV, I. IA. Biological basis for rodent control; the pests of field crops and pastures. (In Russian.) Leningrad. Vsesoiuzn. Inst. Zashch. Rast. Trudy 12:3-17. Ref. 1958. 464.9 L542S

54889 POLIAKOV, I. IA. Contemporary condition of the problem of prognosis of the appearance of pests and diseases of agricultural plants. (In Russian.) Leningrad. Vsesoiuzn. Inst. Zashch. Rast. Trudy 12:203-219. 1958. 464.9 L542S

54890 QU, S. H. Diseases and insect pests of rice in Taiwan and their control. Chin.-Amer. Joint Comn. Rur. Reconstr. Plant Indus. Ser. 15:50-57. May 1959. 87 J66

54891 RAMBELLI, A. The so-called bacteriosis of poplar trees. (In Italian.) Ente Naz. per la Cell. e per la Carta. Cent. di Sper. Agr. e Forest. P. 2:233-242. 1958/59,pub.1959. 16 C332
English summary.

54892 REINL, W. Vergiftungen beim Umgang mit modernen Pflanzenschutzmitteln. Lohnunternehmen in Land- u. Forstwirt. 15(2):32-34. Feb.10,1960. 58.8 D81

54893 SCHIPFER. Frostschutz im Tabakbau. Tabakpflanzer Osterr. 9(4):13-19. 1959. 69.8 T119
Includes methods and equipment.

54894 SCHNEIDER, H. Sieve-tube necrosis in nucellar lemon trees. Calif. Citrog. 45(7):208,219-222. May 1960. 80 C125

54895 SEINHORST, J. W., and RIEZEBOS, D. Experiments on the control of "staartpeen," a disease of carrots. (In Dutch.) Nederlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 22(10):620-625. Nov.1959. 86 N384
English summary.

54896 SMITH, P. B., and NELSON, R. T. Be careful on use of pesticides. Through Leaves 48(2):16-19. Mar./Apr.1960. 66.8 T41
Tolerances.

54897 STENMARK, A., and ROSEN, H. VON. Control of voles. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Stat. Växtskyddsanst. Växtskyddsnot. 23(2/3):24-33. 1959. 464.9 Sw3V
In orchards.

54898 STOICHEV, O. A. Fruit-growing in Chernigov Region. (In Russian.) Sadovodstvo 1960(1):12-13. Jan. 80 Sa13
Chiefly pest and disease control.

54899 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Mr. Field Crops Producer, it pays to use chemicals safely. U. S. D. A. L. 470,4 p. Mar.1960. 1 Ag84L

54900 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Mr. Fruit and Vegetable Producer, it pays to use chemicals safely. U. S. D. A. L. 471,4 p. Mar.1960. 1Ag84L

54901 VAN GORDER, C. L. Champion gopher catchers. Co. Agent & Vo-Ag Teacher 16(5):20,49. May 1960. 275.28 N213

54902 VINCENT, M. L. Vergleichende Studien über die Desinfektion von Tabaksämlingen. Deut. Tabakbau 40(2):14-17. Jan.15,1960. 69.8 D482

54903 VON POGRELL, H., and KIDDER, E. H. Experimental study of critical leaf temperature in regard to frost protection by sprinkling. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 42(3):615-621. Ref. Feb.1960. 100 M58S

54904 WAGNER, O. Pflanzenschutz-Lohnunternehmer in einem extremen Sommer. Lohnunternehmen in Land- u. Forstwirt. 15(2):30,32. Feb.10,1960. 58.8 D81

54905 WOODBURY, G. W., and LEBARON, M. A study of simulated hail injury in beans. Idaho. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 322,16 p. Dec.1959. 100 Id14

54906 ZEMEDELSKA fytopatologie [Agricultural phytopathology]. 1-2. Prague, Ceskoslovanska Akademie Zemedelskych Ved, 1958. 2 v. Ref. 464 Z4

54907 ZHUCHKOV, N. G. Duration of aftereffects of winter injuries of fruit trees. (In Russian.) Sadovodstvo 1960(2):26-27. Feb. 80 Sa13

Diseases Caused by Fungi

54908 ANDRÉN, F., and OLOFSSON, B. Control of anthracnose of beans. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Stat. Växtskyddsanst. Växtskyddsnot. 23(1):3-4. 1959. 464.9 Sw3V
Caused by Colletotrichum lindemuthianum.

54909 ANDRÉN, F., and OLOFSSON, B. Late blight of potatoes spraying trials 1958. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Stat. Växtskyddsanst. Växtskyddsnot. 23(1):10-13. 1959. 464.9 Sw3V

54910 BACHTHALER, G., and DAHTE, A. Ergebnis eines Mittelprüfungsversuches zur Bekämpfung von Dothichiza populea, dem Erreger des Pappelrindentodes. Pflanzenschutz 11(10):135-136. Oct.1959. 464.8 P48

54911 BAZÁN DE SEGURA, C. "La gangrena de la papa" en la Costa Peruana. Vida Agr. [Lima] 37(434):11, 13. Jan.1960. 9.8 V66
Theocaphora solani.

54912 BEAUCHARD, J. L'anthracnose [Gloeosporium ampelophagum] de la vigne en Béarn et en Chalosse. Phytoma 12(114):30-33. Jan.1960. 464.8 P563

54913 BEREND, I. Pathologie der apoplektischen Verderbens von Aprikosenbäumen. (In Hungarian.) Budapest. Magyar Tudo. Akad. Agrtudo. Osztályának. Közlem. 16(3/4):381-410. Ref. 1959. 19 B855
Verticillium dahliae as causal agent.

54914 BERRY, S. Z. Comparison of cultural variants of Alternaria sesami. Phytopathology 50(4):298-304. Apr.1960. 464.8 P56

54915 BOJNANSKÝ, V. Prognosis of occurrence, development and malignity of black scab (Synchytrium endobioticum (Schilb.) Perc.) in Czechoslovakia. (In Czech.) Pol'nohospodárstvo 7(2):129-140,map. 1960. 19.5 P752
English summary.
On potatoes.

54916 BOLSUNOV, I. Seminar on Peronospora tabacina A. and the possibilities of controlling it. CORESTA B. d'Inform. 1:9-11. 1960. 241 C78

54917 BRADY, B. L. Occurrence of Itersonilia and Tilletiopsis on lesions caused by Entyloma. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 43(1):31-50. Ref. Mar.1960. 451 B76

54918 BRIAN, P. W. Griseofulvin. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 43(1):1-13. Ref. Mar.1960. 451 B76
Use as a fungicide.

54919 BULIT, J., and LOUVET, J. Une technique d'étude de l'action du gaz carbonique sur les champignons parasites des organes végétaux souterrains. Inst. Pasteur. Ann. 98(4):557-561. Apr.1960. 448.3 An75
English summary.
Fusarium oxysporum and Sclerotinia minor.

54920 CAPORALI, L. Sur la formation des suçoirs de Sphaerotheca pannosa (Wallr.) Lév. var. rosae dans les cellules épidermiques des folioles de Rosa pouzini Tratt. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 250(13):2415-2417. Mar.28,1960. 505 P21

54921 CESARI, C. Brief notes on organic fungicides. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 63(11):227-229. Nov.30, 1959. 16 Ag87

54922 CHAO, C. D., and TSAI, T. M. "Water heartwood" of white birch [Betula platyphylla] in the north-east China. (In Chinese.) Lin Yeh K'o Hsüeh 2:215-222. Ref. 1958. 99.8 L632
English summary.
Causal organisms, Torula ligniperda, Pseudomonas and Fusarium.

54923 COLHOUN, J. Physiologic specialization in Polyspora lini Laff. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 43(1):150-154. Mar.1960. 451 B76

54924 CONDON, P., and KUC, J. Isolation of a fungitoxic compound from carrot root tissue inoculated with Ceratocystis fimbriata. Phytopathology 50(4):267-270. Apr.1960. 464.8 P56
Disease resistance.

54925 COTTINGHAM, C. Inheritance of resistance to covered smut in several hybrids of barley. Diss. Abs. 20(9):3484. Mar.1960. 241.8 M58

54926 COULON, P. La lutte contre l'anthracnose du haricot dans le région de Villeneuve-sur-Lot. Phytoma 12(114):27-29. Jan.1960. 464.8 P563
Caused by Colletotrichum lindemuthianum.

54927 DAGYS, J. Experiments with the use of phytoncides against fungus diseases of plants. (In Ukrainian.) Lietuvos TSR Mokslu Akad. Darbai. Ser. B 1958(4):211-223. Ref. 511 Ak192
Russian summary.

54928 DAIZ, J. R. La mancha común de las hojas en alfalfares en la Sierra ecuatoriana. Cien. y Nat. 2(3): 128-132. Oct.1959. 410 C48
English summary.
Control of Pseudopeziza medicaginis.

54929 DAS, G. M., SHARMAH, K. C., and AGNIHOTHRUDU, V. Phytosanitary measures in tea during the dormant season. Tea Trade & Indus. 9(1):13-14,25-26. (Concl.) Jan.1960. 68.18 T225
Control of fungus diseases.

54930 DEBEAU, M. La cloque du pêcher; sept années d'essais et d'observations. Phytoma 12(114):19-20. Jan. 1960. 464.8 P563

54931 DIERCKS, R. Zur chemischen Bekämpfung der Korbweiden-Parasiten Fusicladium saliciperdum (All. et Tub.) Lind. und Glomerella miyabeana (Fuk.) v. Arx. Pflanzenschutz 11(9):125-130,132. Ref. Sept.1959. 464.8 P48
Salix viminalis.

54932 ELSOCHT, P. The fight against fungus diseases. (In Flemish.) Belg. Hop 10(36):9-12. Oct.1959. 70.8 B41
Of hops.

54933 FAIVRE-AMIOT, A., and STARON, T. Action in vitro d'un nouvel antibiotique antifongique extrait d'un actinomycète isolé du sol. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 250(15):2760-2761. Apr.11,1960. 505 P21

54934 FISCHER, H. Betrachtungen zur Entwicklung der Schütteerkrankung der Kiefernkulturen im Klever Reichswald. Forst- u. Holzwirt 14(18):402-404. Sept.16, 1959. 99.8 F7724
Lophodermium pinastri causal organism.

54935 FLAMANT, G. La rouille ecidienne des groseilliers à grappes. Phytoma 11(113):33. Dec.1959. 464.8 P563
Caused by Aecidium grossulariae.

54936 GOODMAN, R. N. Colletotin, a toxin produced by Colletotrichum fuscum. Phytopathology 50(4):325-327. Apr.1960. 464.8 P56
Chiefly effects on Digitalis spp.

54937 GORLENKO, M. V., and USPENSKAIA, G. D. A biochemical method for determining parasitism in fungi of the genus Stemphylium. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 131(3):695-696. Mar.21,1960. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences sections (511 P444Ae).

54938 GRAHAM, D. C. Control of Rhizoctonia solani on potato by disinfection of seed tubers with organo-mercury compounds. European Potato J. 3(1):80-89. Mar. 1960. 75.8 Eu7

54939 GUZMAN NARANJO, J., THURSTON, H. D., and HEIDRICK, L. E. Resultados sobre la naturaleza de la resistencia parcial de tres clones de papa al Phytophthora infestans (Mont.) de Bary. Agr. Trop. 16(2):89-99. Ref. Feb.1960. 26 Ag8

54940 HEITEFUSS, R., and FUCHS, W. H. Untersuchungen zur pathologischen Physiologie von Peronospora brassicae (Gäum.) auf Brassica oleraceae. Phytopath. Z. 37(4):348-378. Ref. Feb.1960. 464.8 P562
English summary.

54941 HIGGINS, D. J. The utilization of glucose carbon by five isolates of the fungus Ceratocystis ulmi. Diss. Abs. 20(9):3485. Mar.1960. 241.8 M58

54942 HILL, A. V. Spore release in Peronospora tabacina Adam. Nature [London] 185(4717):940. Mar.26, 1960. 473 N21

54943 HOVLUND, A. They used science to save a crop. Co. Agent & Vo-Ag Teacher 16(5):31,51,54. May 1960. 275.28 N213
Downy mildew control on lima beans in New Jersey.

54944 HUBBES, M. Untersuchungen über den Erreger des Rindenbrandes der Pappel. Forstarchiv 30(2):25-29. Feb.15,1959. 99.8 F7723
Dothichiza populea.

54945 ISSINSKII, P. A. Measures for the improving of the condition of chestnut woods on the Black Sea coast. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 1960(2):82-85. Feb. 20 V633
English summary.
Chiefly control of endothiosis of Castanea sativa.

54946 JOACHIM, H. F. Zum Auftreten des Rindenbrandes der Pappel hervorgerufen durch den Pilz Cryptodiaporthe populea (Sacc.) Butin (Dothichiza populea Sacc. et Bri.) und Wege zu einer Verhütung bzw. Verminderung der Schäden. Forst u. Jagd 10(2):84-86. Feb.1960. 99.8 W143

54947 JUILLET, A. Semences et anticaries organo-mercuriels. Phytoma 11(113):13-19. (Cont.) Dec.1959. 464.8 P563

54948 JUILLET, A. Semences et anticaries organo-mercuriels. Phytoma 12(114):15-18. (Concl.) Jan.1960. 464.8 P563

54949 KARPINSKA-MACIEJOWSKA, Z. Contributions to the pathogenicity of the fungus Phoma lingam (Tode) Desm. causing the dry rot of crucifers. (In Polish.) Poznan. Inst. Ochrony Roślin. B. 6:117-131. Ref. 1959. 464.9 P87
English summary.

54950 KAUL, R., and SHAW, M. The physiology of host-parasite relations. VI. Oxidation-reduction changes in wheat leaf sap caused by rust infection. Canad. J. Bot. 38(3):399-407. Ref. May 1960. 470 C16C

54951 KINGSLEY, T. Downy mildew of soya bean. Plant Path. 9(1):38. Mar.1960. 464.8 P692
Caused by Peronospora manshurica.

54952 KLOS, E. J. New and old fungicides, which ones for 1960? Mich. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 89:97-100. 1960. 81 M58

54953 KREXNER, R. Der Rübenfeind Nr. 1 im Jahre 1959. Pflanzenarzt 12(11):114-116. Nov.1,1959. 464.9 P482
Peronospora schachtii.

54954 KRZYSCH, G., and EBERHARDT, W. Die Bekämpfung des Getreide-Mehltaues (Erysiphe graminis D. C.) durch ernährende Blattspritzungen. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 88(3):193-202. Ref. Mar.1960. 384 Z343A

54955 LEPPIK, E. E. World distribution of Cercospora traversiana. FAO Plant Protect. B. 8(2):19-21, map. Ref. Nov.1959. 421 P692
Cause of disease of Trigonella foenum-graecum.

54956 MAAG, R. Bekämpfung von Schorf und Apfelmehltau kein Problem. Maag; Pflanzenschutz u. Schädlingsbekämpf. im Obstbau, Weinbau, Gartbau. u. Feldbau 116,6 p. Jan.1960. 464.8 M11P
Includes spraying calendar.

54957 MACFARLANE, I., and LAST, F. T. Some effects of Plasmodiophora brassicae Woron. on the growth of the young cabbage plant. Ann. Bot. (n.s.)23(92):547-570. Ref. Oct.1959. 450 An7
Cause of growth.

54958 MALIK, M. M. S., and BATTS, C. C. V. The development of loose smut (Ustilago nuda) in the barley plant, with observations on spore formation in nature and in culture. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 43(1):126-131. Ref. Mar.1960. 451 B76

54959 MALIK, M. M. S., and BATTS, C. C. V. The infection of barley by loose smut (Ustilago nuda (Jens.) Rostr.). Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 43(1):117-125. Ref. Mar.1960. 451 B76

54960 MALMUS. Zur Kleekrebsbekämpfung. Pflanzenschutz 11(9):127. Sept.1959. 464.8 P48

54961 MANKIN, C. J., and others. Diseases new to South Dakota. S. Dak. Farm & Home Res. 10(4):3-5,map. Aug.1959. 100 So82S
G. Semeniuk, J. F. Hennen, and C. M. Nagel, joint authors.
Downy mildew of corn and sorghum.

54962 MANKIN, C. J. Seed treatment controls head smut of proso millet. S. Dak. Farm & Home Res. 10(4):18-19. Aug.1959. 100 So82S

54963 MARKS, G. C., and PEIRIS, J. W. L. Review of experiments on tests of varietal resistance of Ceylon paddy to blast caused by Piricularia oryzae (Cav.). Trop. Agr. [Peradeniya] 115(1):37-40. Jan./Mar.1959. 26 T751

54964 MARSHALL, K. C., and ALEXANDER, M. Competition between soil bacteria and Fusarium. Plant & Soil 12(2):143-153. Ref. Mar.1960. 450 P696
Biological control of soil-born fungi.

54965 MEREDITH, D. S. Some observations on Trachysphaera fructigena Tabor & Bunting, with particular reference to Jamaican bananas. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 43(1):100-104. Mar.1960. 451 B76

54966 MESSIAEN, C. M., ARNOUX, M., and LAFON, R. Essais de traitements fongicides sur tomates réalisés par l'I.N.R.A. en 1959. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 147:101-116. Ref. Feb.1960. 14 F844B

54967 METZ, R. W. Differential disease development as a measure of entrance and movement of a fungicide within cucumber seedlings. Diss. Abs. 20(10):3937. Apr. 1960. 241.8 M58

54968 MICHNO-ZATORSKA, Z. Badania laboratoryjne nad wpływem niektórych czynników zewnetrznych na rozwój i morfologię chwościka burakowego (Cercospora beticola Sacc.). Investigations on the influence of some external factors to sugar-beet leaf spot fungus (Cercospora beticola Sacc.) in laboratorial conditions. Soc. Sci. Torunensis. Studia, Sect. D (Bot.) 3(4),34 p. Ref. 1959. 451 T65
English summary.

54969 MICKOVSKI, J., and NIKOLOV, K. Investigations on the resistance of tobacco varieties to tobacco mildew (Erysiphe cichoracearum). (In Serbo-Croatian.) Duvan 9(12):355-362. Dec.1959. 69.8 T88
English summary.

54970 MILLER, P. M. Biological control of apple scab [Venturia inaequalis]. Conn. Pomol. Soc. Proc. 69: 48-51. 1959,pub.1960. 81 C765

54971 MINAMIKAWA, K., NISHIZAWA, T., and SAITO, H. Studies on the edible East Indian lotus, Nelumbo nucifera Gaertn. II. On the control of the rhizome rot of lotus. (In Japanese.) Hort. Assoc. Japan. J. 28(4):241-256. Ref. Dec.1959. 87 H78
English summary.
Caused by Fusarium and Pythium.

54972 MITCHELL, A. E. Will high priced fungicides and insecticides give us better fruit quality? Mich. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 89:118-120. 1960. 81 M58

54973 MITSUEDA, T. Studies on the conidiospore of powdery mildew of mulberry tree, Phyllactinia corylea (Pers.) Karst. I. On the process of sporulation. (In Japanese.) J. Sericult. Sci. Japan 28(5):317-319. Oct.1959. 425.9 Se6

54974 MIZUKAMI, T., and SAIKI, U. New disease of Metasequoia glyptostroboides Mu. et Gheng. caused by Pestalotia sp. (In Japanese.) Saga U. Agr. B. 9:91-95. Dec.1959. 107.6 Sa13
English summary.

54975 MOREAU, R., and SCHAEFFER, R. De la maladie du rond et des moyens de lutter contre elle. Soc. Forest. de Franche-Comté et des Prov. de l'Est. B. Trimes. 29(8):436-442. Dec.1959. 99.9 So14
Fungus disease of trees caused by Fomes annosus.

54976 MORIONDO, F. Une singuliere attaque d'Armillaria sp. sur Robinia pseudoacacia. (In Italian.) Italia Forest. e Mont. 14(5):207-209. Sept./Oct.1959. 99.8 It12
French summary.

54977 MORTON, D. J. A quick method of preparing barley embryos for loose smut [Ustilago nuda] examination. Phytopathology 50(4):270-272. Apr.1960. 464.8 P56

54978 MORTON, D. J., HAGEN, I. K., and TOOL, E. "Speed-up" in testing for loose smut. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimon. B. 21(2):4-5. Nov./Dec.1959. 100 N813B
Barley.

54979 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. BIOLOGICAL BR. Anthracnose or ripe rot of tropical fruits. N. S. Wales. Dept. Agr. Biol. Br. Plant Dis. L. 3,4 p. Aug.1959. 464.9 N47
Caused by Colletotrichum gloeosporiodes.

54980 NEWCOMBE, M. Some effects of water and anaerobic conditions on Fusarium oxysporum F. cubense in soil. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 43(1):51-59. Mar.1960. 451 B76
Cause of a disease of the banana.

54981 NISHIMURA, S. Pathochemical studies on watermelon wilt. 7,9. (In Japanese.) Tottori Soc. Agr. Sci. Trans. 12:13-21. Ref. Mar.1960. 513 T64
English summary.
Caused by Fusarium oxysporum niveum.

54982 NOVIELLO, C. Scab [Venturia inaequalis] of Pomaceae. (In Italian.) Agr. Napoletana 27(3):3-25. Mar.1960. 16 Ag8268

54983 OGAWA, J. M., MCCAIN, A. H., and HALL, D. H. Streptomycin absorption in diseased and healthy hop tissues and its effect on the hop downy mildew organism [Pseudoperonospora humuli] and mildew development. Phytopathology 50(4):278-280. Apr.1960. 464.8 P56

54984 OLSSON, K. Inventory of branch and bud scab of apples. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Stat. Växtskyddsanst. Växtskyddsnot. 23(1):5-9. 1959. 464.9 Sw3V

54985 PALMER, J. G., and HENNEBERRY, T. J. Blackspot [Diplocarpon rosae] and powdery mildew [Sphaerotheca pannosa] of roses. Amer. Hort. Mag. 39(2): 108-110. Apr.1960. 80 N216

54986 PIRSON, H. Prüfung verschiedener Winterweizensorten auf Anfälligkeit gegen Septoria nodorum Berk. mit Hilfe von künstlichen Infektionen. Phytopath. Z. 37(4):330-342. Feb.1960. 464.8 P562
English summary.

54987 PONCHET, J. La détection des parasites transmis par les semences de blé. Internatl. Seed Testing Assoc. Proc. 25(1):539-553. 1960. 61.9 In84P
Fungi.

54988 PRASAD, N., and SINGH, R. D. Anthracnose disease of Dioscorea alata L. (yam, Eng., ratalu, Hind.) Cur. Sci. 29(2):66-67. Feb.1960. 475 Sci23
Caused by Colletotrichum gloeosporioides.

54989 RAYNER, R. W. Rust disease of coffee. I. Nature of the disease. World Crops 12(5):187-190. May 1960. 281.8 W892
Hemileia vastatrix.

54990 REILING, T. P., KING, T. H., and FIELDS, R. W. Soil indexing for pea root rot and the effect of root rot on yield. Phytopathology 50(4):287-290. Apr.1960. 464.8 P56
Caused by Aphanomyces euteiches and Fusarium solani pisi.

54991 REINMUTH, E., and BOCHOW, H. Beiträge zur Frage des Einflusses einer organischen Düngung auf den Befall von Pflanzen durch parasitische Pilze. II. Phytopath. Z. 37(4):401-421. Ref. Feb.1960. 464.8 P562
English summary.
Plasmodiophora brassicae on Sinapsis alba.

54992 RICHTER, B. Ein Beitrag zur Bekämpfung des Grauschimmels (Botrytis cinerea Pers.) an Erdbeeren. Pflanzenschutz 12(1):9-11. Jan.1960. 464.8 P48

54993 ROBERT, A. L., and SPRAGUE, G. F. Adaptation of the corn leaf blight fungus [Trichometasphaeria turcica] to a resistant and a susceptible corn host. Phytopathology 50(4):261-263. Apr.1960. 464.8 P56

54994 ROED, H. Sclerotinia borealis Bub. & Vleug., a cause of winter injuries to winter cereals and grasses in Norway. Acta Agr. Scand. 10(1):74-82. Ref. 1960. 11 Ac82

54995 ROOSJE, G. S. Mycological investigation. (In Dutch.) Wilhelminadorp. Proefsta. v. de Fruitteelt in de Volle Grond. Jaarverslag 1958:36-43. 86 W642
English summary, p. 87.
Fruit diseases.

54996 SALAZAR, J. Razas fisiológicas de "Puccinia graminis tritici" Eriks. et Henn., en España, en 1958. Spain. Inst. Nac. de Invest. Agron. B. 19(41):349-362, map. Dec.1959. 105.6 Sp14

54997 SALAZAR VIGIL DE QUINONES, J. Ensayo de resistencia, en planta joven, de una colección de trigos, a las razas, 14, 17, 19, 21 y 24 de Puccinia graminis tritici Eriks. et Henn. Spain. Inst. Nac. de Invest. Agron. An. 8(4):885-896. Fourth Q.1959. 15 Sp18

54998 SAVULESCU, A., BUCUR, E., and CONSTANTINESCU, V. Pepper fruit rot. (In Rumanian.) Gradina, Via şi Livada 8(8):51-56. Aug.1959. 80 G75
English summary.
Caused by Actinomyces todschildlowski.

54999 SCHAREN, A. L. Germination of oospores of Aphanomyces euteiches embedded in plant debris. Phytopathology 50(4):274-277. Apr.1960. 464.8 P56
In soils.

55000 SCHNATHORST, W. C. Effects of temperature and moisture stress on the lettuce powdery mildew fungus [Erysiphe cichoracearum]. Phytopathology 50(4):304-308. Ref. Apr.1960. 464.8 P56

55001 SCHURNBRAND, E. Die Futterrübe als Ansteckungsquelle für das Auftreten der Blattfleckenkrankheit (Cercospora beticola) an Zuckerrüben und die Beseitigung der Gefahr durch Massnahmen zur Verhütung und Ausschaltung der Zuckerrrubeninfektion. Pflanzenschutz 12(1):1-2. Jan.1960. 464.8 P48

55002 SEGURA, C. B. DE. Nuevo tipo de sintomas del wilt del algodonero. Vida Agr. [Lima] 37(435):67,69. Feb.1960. 9.8 V66
Caused by Verticillium albo-atrum.

55003 SIMS, A. C. Effect of culture substrate on the virulence of single-basidiospore isolates of Pellicularia filamentosa. Phytopathology 50(4):282-286. Ref. Apr. 1960. 464.8 P56

55004 SKINNER, S. O. Mercurial treatment of cane stalks. Queensland Soc. Sugar Cane Technol. Proc. 26: 85-87. 1959. 65.9 Q332
Control of Ceratocystis paradoxa.

55005 SOKOLOVA, V. E., SAVEL'EVA, O. N., and SOLOV'EVA, G. A. On the toxicity of chlorogenic acid to the fungus Phytophthora infestans. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 131(4):968-971. Apr.1,1960. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: biochemistry sections (511 P444Aebc).

55006 SØRENSEN, S. A. Treatment of seed with Orthocid 75. (In Danish.) Dansk Froavl 42(3):21-23. Feb.2,1959. 61.8 D23
Control of fungus.

55007 STONE, W. J., and JONES, J. P. Corynespora blight of sesame. Phytopathology 50(4):263-266. Apr. 1960. 464.8P56
Corynespora cassiicola.

55008 SUDI, J., and PODHRADSZKY, J. A quick-method for testing Piricularia-resistance of rice varieties in greenhouse. (In Hungarian.) Kísérlet. Közlem. 52/A(2):3-16. Ref. 1959. 105.9 H89
English summary.
Piricularia oryzae.

55009 TAMIMI, S. A., and DUNN, G. M. Artificial inoculation of smooth bromegrass [Bromus inermis] with Pyrenophora bromi. Agron. J. 52(4):238. Apr.1960. 4 Am34P

55010 TAUBITZ, A. Peronospora-Krankheit an Tabak erstmalig 1959 in Deutschland aufgetreten! Praxis u. Forsch. 12(3):63-64. Mar.21,1960. 18 P89

55011 THEIS, T., and others. Thread blight disease of black pepper [Piper nigrum] in Puerto Rico. FAO Plant Protect. B. 7(12):161-162. Sept.1959. 421 P692
L. Calpouzos, L. Gregory, and N. Almeyda, joint authors.
Caused by Pellicularia koleroga.

55012 TINLINE, R. D., STAUFFER, J. F., and DICKSON, J. G. Cochliobolus sativus. III. Effect of ultraviolet radiation. Canad. J. Bot. 38(3):275-282. Ref. May 1960. 470 C16C
Includes physiologic specialization.

55013 TORRES JUAN, J. Enfermedad de las plantitas de los viveros (damping-off). Spain. Serv. de Plagas Forest. B. 2(4):69-74. 1959. 423.92 Sp15
Fungus disease of Pinus halepensis and other trees.

55014 TURNER, E. M. C. An enzymic basis for pathogenic specificity. Nature [London] 186(4721):325-326. Apr.23,1960. 472 N21
Resistance of oats to Ophiobolus graminis.

55015 TURNER, P. D. Variation in Phytophthora palmivora (Butl.) Butl. on Theobroma cacao L. in West Africa. Nature [London] 186(4723):495-496. May 7,1960. 472 N21

55016 VANDERWEYEN, A. Preparation en laboratoire de grandes quantités d'inoculum de Diplodia zeae. Parasitica 16(1):14-15. 1960. 464.8 P21

55017 VERBELEN, J. J. Hop and helicopters. (In Flemish.) Belg. Hop 10(36):5,7-8. Oct.1959. 70.8 B41
Control of Pseudoperonospora through spraying.

55018 VOLGER, C. Versuche über Abwehr und Bekämpfung von Keimlingsmykosen an Koniferen. Forstarchiv 30(2):29-34. Feb.15,1959. 99.8 F7723

55019 WEBSTER, J., and DIX, N. J. Succession of fungi on decaying cocksfoot [Dactylis glomerata] culms. III. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 43(1):85-99. Ref. Mar. 1960. 451 B76

55020 WENZL, H. Die Erkennung der Krautfäule der Kartoffel. Pflanzenarzt 12(11):113-114. Nov.1,1960. 464.9 P482
Phytophthora as causal agent.

55021 WILSON, J. D. Are vegetable fungicides approaching a maximum of effectiveness in disease control? Ohio Veg. & Potato Growers Assoc. Annu. Proc. 45:71-73. 1960. 75.9 Oh3

55022 WILTOSINSKI, F. La lutte contre la maladie du mûrier blanc (Morus alba) provoquee par le champignon Septogloeum mori (Briosi et Cavera). Rev. du Ver à Soie 11(1):43-50. Jan./Mar.1959. 425.8 R322
English summary.
Poland.

55023 ZADOKS, J. C. Verslag van een reis naar Spanje en Portugal ter bestudering van de epidemiologie van gele roest, Maart-April, 1958. Report on a trip to Spain and Portugal for the study of the epidemiology of yellow rust, March-April, 1958. Stichting Nederlands Graan-Cent. Tech. Ber. 3,22 p.,maps. Jan.1960. 59.9 St52Tb
English summary.
Of wheat.

55024 ZBIROVSKY, M. Bis-trichloromethyltrisulphide, new promising mordant for seeds. (In Czech.) Chem. Prúmysl 10(3):116-122. Ref. Mar.1960. 385 C4294
English summary.
Fungus disease control.

55025 ZELENAY, A. Fungi of the genus Fusarium occurring on seeds and seedlings of hemp and their pathogenicity. (In Polish.) Poznan. Inst. Ochrony Roślin. B. 6:103-115. 1959. 464.9 P87
English summary.

Diseases Caused by Bacteria

55026 BONNIER, C. Sur les relations entre le "crown-gall" et les nodosités radiculaires des légumineuses. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 153(11):1883-1885. 1959. 442.9 P21

55027 BURKHOLDER, W. H. A bacterial brown rot of parsnip roots. Phytopathology 50(4):280-282. Apr. 1960. 464.8 P56
Caused by Pseudomonas pastinaceae n. sp.

55028 CREAGER, D. B. Inoculation studies with Corynebacterium poinsettiae. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 72:417-421. 1959. 81 F66

55029 DESAI, M. V., and SHAH, H. M. Bacterial leaf spot disease of Desmodium rotundifolium DC. Cur. Sci. 29(2):65-66. Feb.1960. 475 Sci23
Caused by Xanthomonas sp.

55030 DYE, D. W. Pectolytic activity in Xanthomonas. New Zeal. J. Sci. 3(1):61-69. Ref. Mar.1960. 514 N482
Cause of plant diseases.

55031 ELLING, L. J., and FROSHEISER, F. I. Reaction of twenty-two alfalfa varieties to bacterial wilt. Agron. J. 52(4):241-242. Apr.1960. 4 Am34P
Caused by Corynebacterium insidiosum.

55032 HAYWARD, A. C. A method for characterizing Pseudomonas solanacearum. Nature [London] 186(4722): 405-406. Apr.30,1960. 472 N21

55033 KHU, TS. CH. Immunological characteristics of the causal organism of soybean bacteriosis. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiríazeva. Dok. TSKHA 39:230-237. 1958. 20 M857
Xanthomonas phaseoli sojense.

55034 KLEIN, R. M., and BRAUN, A. C. On the presumed sterile induction of plant tumors. Science 131 (3413):1612. May 27,1960. 470 Sci2
Crown gall tumors.

55035 KLEMENT, Z., and LOVAS, B. Biological and morphological characterization of the phage for Xanthomonas phaseoli var. fuscans. Phytopath. Z. 37(4):321-329. Feb.1960. 464.8 P562
Seed-borne disease of beans.

55036 LAMB, R. C. Testing pears for fire blight resistance. Farm Res. [N. Y. Sta.] 25(3):12. Sept.1959. 100 N48A

55037 LUEPSCHEN, N. S. Fire blight [Erwinia amylovora] control with streptomycin as influenced by temperature and other environmental factors, and by adjuvants added to sprays. Diss. Abs. 20(10):3917. Apr. 1960. 241.8 M58
Tests with pear trees.

55038 MADSEN, N. B. The oxidation of succinate in extracts of Xanthomonas phaseoli. Canad. J. Biochem. & Physiol. 38(5):481-492. Ref. May 1960. 470 C16E

55039 MIZUKAMI, T., and MURAYAMA, Y. Studies on some growth factors of Xanthomonas oryzae. (In Japanese.) Saga U. Agr. B. 9:97-106. Dec.1959. 107.6 Sa13
English summary.

55040 PETRESCU, L. The occurrence of the bacterial cancer in hybrid black poplar stands. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Pădurilor 75(1):43-44. Jan.1960. 99.8 R327
English summary.

55041 RIBOTEAU, P. La pyrale du maïs en Bourgogne. Phytoma 11(113):34. Dec.1959. 464.8 P563
Caused by Bacillus thuringiensis.

55042 SCHMIDT, W. A. K., and BRUCKER, W. Zum Wachstum des crown-gall-Gewebes von Datura innoxia Mill. in vitro. Flora [Jena] 147(2):242-262. Ref. 1959. May 15,1959. 450 F66

55043 TREGGI, G. In vitro action of some antibiotics on a strain of Erwinia vitivora (Bacc) du Plessis, agent of "black disease" of grapes. (In Italian.) Pisa. U. Facol. di Agr. Ann. (n.s.)20:61-63. 1959. 105.4 P672

Viruses and Virus Diseases

55044 ANDERER, F. A., WEBER, E., and UHLIG, H. Die Reihenfolge der Aminosäuren im Protein des Tabakmosaikvirus. I. Z. f. Natforsch. 15b(2):79-85. Ref. Feb. 1960. 474 Z3
English summary.

55045 AUBERT, O. Note préliminaire sur deux souches peu virulentes du virus de la nécrose des nervures du tabac. Rev. Internatl. des Tabacs 35(326):89-90. Apr.1960. 69.8 R324

55046 BANCROFT, J. B., and KAESBERG, P. Macromolecular particles associated with alfalfa mosaic virus. Biochim. et Biophys. Acta 39(3):519-527. Ref. Apr.22, 1960. 381 B522

55047 BERCHOUX, C. DE. La rosette de l'arachide en Haute-Volta. Oléagineux 15(4):229-233. Apr.1960. 77.8 OL2
Aphis leguminosae as vector.

55048 BERGER, P., and MULLER, B. Tabakrippenbräune bei den Sorten Geudertheimer III and Havana IIc. Dresden. Inst. f. Tabakforsch. Ber. 6(2):221-230. 1959. 69.9 W82
English summary.

55049 BLATTNÝ, C. Modellstudien und Beobachtungen über die Gruppe der virösen Akarpien (Stolbur und Vergilbungen) an Anagallis arvensis L. Biol. Plant. 1(4): 310-327. Ref. 1959. 450 B52

55050 BLATTNÝ, C. Notes on virus sterility and stunting of oats. Fol. Microbiol. 4(4):209-211. 1959. 448.3 F712
Calligypona pellucida as vector.

55051 BLATTNY, C. Virus papillosity of the leaves of lucerne. Fol. Microbiol. 4(4):212-215. 1959. 448.3 F712

55052 BLATTNÝ, C. JR., and BLATTNY, C. A virus green petals disease of Fragaria ananassa. Fol. Microbiol. 4(5):345-350. Ref. 1959. 448.3 F712

55053 BOS, L. Witches'-broom virus disease of white clover. (In Dutch.) Natura [Heemstede] 56(6):74-80. Ref. June 1959. 410 N2192

55054 BUKASOV, S. M. Effective measures for the control of virus diseases of potatoes. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 1960(2):19-23. Feb. 20 V633
English summary.

55055 BUZZELL, A. Action of urea on tobacco mosaic virus. Amer. Chem. Soc. J. 82(7):1636-1641. Ref. Apr.5,1960. 381 Am33J

55056 CORTE, A. Mosaic of poplar. (In Italian.) Monti e Boschi 11(3):127-130. Mar.1960. 16 M76
English summary.

55057 DENMARK. STATENS FORSOGSVIRKSOMHED I PLANTEKULTUR. Virus yellows of beets. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Planteavl 63(3):512-515. 1959. 11 T439

55058 DIACHUN, S., and HENSON, L. Clones of red clover resistant to four isolates of bean yellow mosaic virus. Phytopathology 50(4):323-324. Apr.1960. 464.8 P56

55059 ESAU, K. Relation of beet-yellows virus to phloem tissue. (Abs.) Science 131(3409):1318. Apr.29, 1960. 470 Sci2

55060 FLOCK, R. A., LAIRD, E. F., and DICKSON, R. C. Loss caused by late infection of cantaloupes by the curly top virus. Phytopathology50(4):327-328. Apr.1960. 464.8 P56

55061 HUTCHINSON, M. T., GOHEEN, A. C., and VARNEY, E. H. Wild sources of blueberry stunt virus in New Jersey. Phytopathology 50(4):308-312,map. Ref. Apr.1960. 464.8 P56

55062 JOSEPH, E., and LIECHTI, H. Comment prévenir la jaunisse de la betterave en 1960? Rev. Romande d'Agr. de Viticult. et d'Arboricult. 16(3):25-27. Mar. 1960. 17 J82A

55063 KAPER, J. M. The function of the protein and nucleic acid components in plant viruses. (In Dutch.) Chem. Weekbl. 56(15):221-226. (Cont.) Apr.9,1960. 385 C42
English summary.

55064 KAPER, J. M. The function of protein and nucleic acid components in plant viruses. (In Dutch.) Chem. Weekbl. 56(16):233-239. (Concl.) Ref. Apr.16, 1960. 385 C42

55065 KAPER, J. M. Protein components from turnip yellow mosaic virus. Nature [London] 186(4720):219-220. Apr.16,1960. 472 N21

55066 KEGLER, H. Untersuchungen über Virosen des Kernobstes. II. Das Ringfleckenmosaikvirus der Birne. Phytopath. Z. 37(4):379-400. Ref. Feb.1960. 464.8 P562
English summary.

55067 KLESHCHEVA, V. A. Little leaf rosette of apples. (In Russian.) Sadovodstvo 1960(2):32-34. Feb. 80 Sa13
Probably caused by virus.

55068 KRISTENSEN, H. R., and THOMSEN, A. Virus diseases of roses. I. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Planteavl 63(3):369-393. Ref. 1959. 11 T439
English summary.

55069 KURTZMAN, R. H., and others. Inhibition and stimulation of tobacco mosaic virus by purines. Virology 10(4):432-448. Ref. Apr.1960. 448.8 V81
A. C. Hildebrandt, R. H. Burris, and A. J. Riker, joint authors.

55070 LISTER, R. M. Strawberries and soil-borne virus diseases. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 67(1):25-29. Apr.1960. 10 G79J

55071 LISTER, R. M. Transmission of soil-borne viruses through seed. Virology 10(4):547-549. Apr.1960. 448.8 V81

55072 MALLACH, N. Viruskrankheiten in Baumschulen Ergebnisse der 1959 in Bayern durchgeführten Baumschulkontrollen. Pflanzenschutz 11(12):174-176. Dec. 1959. 464.8 P48
In fruit.

55073 MILBRATH, J. A. Recent developments in stone fruit viruses. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 51: 51. 1959. 81 Or32
Chiefly cherries.

55074 NISHI, Y., KIMURA, T., and NISHIZAWA, T. Ecological and therapeutical studies on the virus disease of garden crops. 1. Radish mosaic disease in the Fukuoka area of Japan. (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 5(4):359-368. Ref. Nov.1959. 107.6 K996B
English summary,

55075 NOONAN, J. B. Reddening of sub. clover caused by virus. Milk Bd. J. 10(11):31. Nov.1959. 44.8 M5934

55076 OCHS, G. Uber elf Stämme des Panaschüre-virus der Weinrebe. Phyton [Buenos Aires] 14(1):1-11. Ref. Mar.1960. 450 P567

55077 PHADNIS, N. A. A note on the decline of the mandarin orange (Citrus reticulata) in the Nagpur Region. Poona Agr. Col. Mag. 50(3):148-151. Nov.1959. 22 P79

55078 RAYMER, W. B., and MILBRATH, J. A. The identity and host relations of the potato late-breaking virus. Phytopathology 50(4):312-319. Ref. Apr.1960. 464.8 P56

55079 SCHADE, C. Untersuchungen zur serologischen Verwandtschaft des Rhabarbermosaikvirus mit dem Gelbverzwergungsvirus der Himbeere (raspberry yellow dwarf virus). Phytopath. Z. 37(4):422-424. Feb.1960. 464.8 P562

55080 SHAW, J. G. The amino acid composition of two strains of potato virus X. Diss. Abs. 20(10):3919. Apr.1960. 241.8 M58

55081 SINGH, G. P., ARNY, D. C., and POUND, G. S. Studies on the stripe mosaic of barley, including effects of temperature and age of host on disease development and seed infection. Phytopathology 50(4):290-296. Ref. Apr.1960. 464.8 P56

55082 TAKAHASHI, W. N., and GOLD, A. H. Serological studies with X protein, tobacco mosaic virus, polymerized X protein, and virus reconstituted from nucleic acid and X protein. Virology 10(4):449-458. Ref. Apr. 1960. 448.8 V81

55083 THUNG, T. H. Hoja blanca (white leaf), a harmful virus disease of rice. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 72(8):290-295. Apr.1960. 105.2 Or3
English summary.

55084 TOWNSLEY, P. M. The in vitro incorporation of phosphorus-P^{32} into tobacco mosaic virus. Canad. J. Biochem. & Physiol. 38(5):459-466. Ref. May 1960. 470 C16E

55085 TSUGITA, A., and FRAENKEL-CONRAT, H. The amino acid composition and C-terminal sequence of a chemically evoked mutant of TMV. Natl. Acad. Sci. Proc. 46(5):636-642. Ref. May 1960. 500 N21P

55086 TUITE, J. The natural occurrence of tobacco ringspot virus. Phytopathology 50(4):296-298. Ref. Apr. 1960. 464.8 P56

55087 WALKINSHAW, C. H., and LARSON, R. H. Corky ringspot of potato; a soil-borne virus disease. Wis. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 217,32 p. Ref. Nov.1959. 100 W75

Diseases Caused by Nematodes

55088 CAÑIZO, J. DEL. Plagas de la patata: el nematodo dorado. Inst. Agr. Catalan de San Isidro. Rev. 108(10):133-135. Oct.1959. 15 Sa5
Heterodera rostochiensis.

55089 COUCH, H. B., and BLOOM, J. R. Influence of soil moisture stresses on the development of the root knot nematode [Meloidogyne hapla]. Phytopathology 50 (4):319-321. Ref. Apr.1960. 464.8 P56
On tomatoes.

55090 HILLS, L. D. Towards natural plant defence; the approach of the Henry Doubleday Research Association. Mother Earth 10(8):688-691. Oct.1959. 56.8 M85
Chiefly nematocides and fungicides from plants.

55091 JACOBSEN, A. The alfalfa nematode is spreading. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 79(4):96-97. Apr.1960. 280.28 V91

55092 KHARICHKOVA, M. V. Study of sanitation of onions on Dimitrov Collective Farm (Kolkhoz imeni Dimitrov), Kolomna District, Moscow Region. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Inst. Gel'mintologii im. I. I. Skrîabina. Trudy 6:415-418. 1959. 436.9 V96
English summary.
Control of Ditylenchus dipsaci.

55093 LOEWENBERG, J. R., SULLIVAN, T., and SCHUSTER, M. L. Gall induction by Meloidogyne incognita incognita by surface feeding and factors affecting the behavior pattern of the second-stage larvae. Phytopathology 50(4):322-323. Apr.1960. 464.8 P56

55094 MACKINTOSH, G. M. Gottholdsteineria buxophila attacking box [Buxus sempervirens] hedges. Plant Path. 9(1):38. Mar.1960. 464.8 P692

55095 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULUTRE. Potato root eelworm. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. L. 117,4 p. Mar.1960. 10 N81

55096 PEREIRA, H. F., FIGUEIREDO, E. R. DE, and HUSSNI, J. The "burrowing" nematode [Radopholus similis] in bananas on the shores in São Paulo. (In Portuguese.) Biológico 26(2):27-31. Feb.1960. 442.8 B529

55097 PRAMER, D. Nematodes have fungus enemies. N. J. Agr. 41(5):8-9. Sept./Oct.1959. 275.28 N46

55098 SIMMUL', G. F. Use of zinc phosphide. (In Russian.) Kartofel' i Ovoshchi 1960(1):49-50. Jan. 75.8 K147
Control of gall nematodes, chiefly in greenhouse tomatoes.

55099 SKARBILOVICH, T. S. Ecology and diseases of the sugar-beet nematode [Heterodera schachtii]. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Inst. Gel'mintologii im. I. I. Skrîabina. Trudy 6:401-410. 1959. 436.9 V96
English summary.
Parasitized by fungi.

55100 SKARBILOVICH, T. S. Hexatylus in potatoes. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Inst. Gel'mintologii im. I. I. Skrîabina. Trudy 6:395-400. 1959. 436.9 V96
English summary.
Hexatylus vigissi.

55101 SKARBILOVICH, T. S., and POTEKHINA, L. F. Observations on nematodes in Panax ginseng. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Inst. Gel'mintologii im. I. I. Skrîabina. Trudy 6:411-414. 1959. 436.9 V96
English summary.

55102 TARJAN, A. C. Induction of traps of nematophagous fungi using Panagrellus redivivus. Nature [London] 185(4715):779-780. Ref. Mar.12,1960. 472 N21
Biological control of plant-parasitic nematodes.

55103 TOWNSHEND, J. L., and DAVIDSON, T. R. Some weed hosts of Pratylenchus penetrans in Premier strawberry plantations. Canad. J. Bot. 38(3):267-273. Ref. May 1960. 470 C16C

55104 VAGDYKOV, N., and RODIN, V. New developments in the control of the gall nematode: use of microelements. (In Russian.) Kartofel' i Ovoshchi 1960(1):47-49. Jan. 75.8 K147
Greenhouse vegetables.

55105 VISSER, T. Practical aspects of the eelworm problem in tea. Ceylon. Tea Res. Inst. Tea Q. 30(4):143-149. Ref. Dec.1959. 68.18 C33

55106 WHITE, L. V. Host-parasite relationship of Xiphinema americanum Cobb, 1913, on apple, corn, and strawberry. Diss. Abs. 20(10):3919. Apr.1960. 241.8 M58

55107 WILSON, J. D., and HEDDEN, O. K. "Plant-safe" material seems to combat root-knot. Ohio Farm & Home Res. 45(1):8-9,14. Jan./Feb.1960. 100 Oh3S
1,2-Dibromo-3-chloropropane (DBCP).

55108 YOKOO, T., and ABE, K. Experimental studies on the life-history of the cotton southern root-knot nematode, Meloidogyne incognita var. acrita. (In Japanese.) Saga U. Agr. B. 9:107-121. Dec.1959. 107.6 Sa13
English summary.

ECOLOGY

55109 AHN, P. The savanna patches of Nzima, South-Western Ghana. West African Sci. Assoc. J. 5(1):10-25, maps. Feb.1959. 515 W52

55110 BAKUZIS, E. V., and HANSEN, H. L. Some relationships between vegetational indication and broad soil groups in Minnesota forest communities. Minn. Forestry Notes 90,2 p. Apr.15,1960. 99.8 M662

55111 BAKUZIS, E. V., and HANSEN, H. L. Use of ecographs in analyzing species—environmental relationships in forest communities. Minn. Forestry Notes 91, 2 p. Apr.15,1960. 99.8 M662

55112 BALINSKY, B. I., and JAMES, G. V. Explosive reproduction of organisms in the Kariba Lake. So. African J. Sci. 56(4):101-104. Apr.1960. 515 So84
Plants and insects.

55113 BEDNAREK, A. Waldassoziationen im Rezerwat Lipka. (In Polish.) Warsaw. Szkoła Główna Gosp. Wiejsk. Lesn. 1:43-72. Ref. 1958. 99.9 W262
German summary.

55114 BESTE, V. An ecological study of the upland conifers of Itasca State Park. Minn. Acad. Sci. Proc. 25/26:82-87. 1957-58,pub.1960. 500 M663

55115 BOCQUET, H. Les "pyramides écologiques" dans l'étude systématique des processus de radiocontamination. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 32(10):707-720. Dec. 1959. 41.9 R24
In relation to flora and fauna.

55116 BRAY, J. R. The chlorophyll content of some native and managed plant communities in central Minnesota. Canad. J. Bot. 38(3):313-333. Ref. May 1960. 470 C16C

55117 CASSIE, R. M. Factors influencing the distribution pattern of plankton in the mixing zone between oceanic and harbour waters. New Zeal. J. Sci. 3(1):26-50,map. Ref. Mar.1960. 514 N482
Statistical methods.

55118 CASSIE, R. M. Some correlations in replicate plankton samples. New Zeal. J. Sci. 2(4):473-484. Dec. 1959. 514 N482

55119 CASSIE, V. Seasonal changes in diatoms and dinoflagellates off the East Coast of New Zealand during 1957 and 1958. New Zeal. J. Sci. 3(1):137-160,maps. Ref. Mar.1960. 514 N482

55120 DARLING, F. F. The danger of simplified ecosystems. N. Y. Acad. Sci. Trans. (ser.2)22(6):408-409. Apr.1960. 500 N484T
Includes plants.

55121 DEUSE, P. Les tourbieres du Ruanda-Urundi. Fol. Sci. Africae Cent. 5(2):23-26. June 30,1959. 475 F71
Plant associations and analysis of soil.

55122 EHRLE, E. B. Eleocharis acicularis in acid mine drainage. Rhodora 62(736):95-97. Apr.1960. 450 R34

55123 FOGLE, N. E., and FOGLE, C. L. The ecological relationship between the occurrence of squirrel leafnests in different types of oak forest habitats. Ark. Acad. Sci. Proc. 13:75-82. 1959. 500 Ar42

55124 FUKAREK, P., and STEFANOVIC, V. Die Forschungen und Kartierungen der Waldvegetation (der Gebirge Jahorina, Igman, Ljubična und Velež und eines Gebietes bie dem Flusse Drina) in Bosnien und der Hercegowina im Jahre 1958. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Narod. Šumar 12(10/12):694-706. Oct./Dec.1958. 99.8 N16
German summary.

55125 GORHAM, E., and GORDON, A. G. Some effects of smelter pollution northeast of Falconbridge, Ontario. Canad. J. Bot. 38(3):307-312. May 1960. 470 C16C
Plant distribution.

55126 HARPER, D. The influence of exposure on woody vegetation on the Boston Mountain region of northwest Arkansas. Ark. Acad. Sci. Proc. 13:15-21. 1959. 500 Ar42

55127 HESS, D. W. Ecological studies of the growth of ponderosa pine on the east slope of the Rocky Mountain Front Range in Boulder County, Colorado. Diss. Abs. 20(10):3935. Apr.1960. 241.8 M58

55128 HODGDON, A. R., and PIKE, R. Recent changes in some Rhododendron colonies in Maine and New Hampshire. Rhodora 62(736):87-93. Apr.1960. 450 R34

55129 HRYNCEWICZ, Z. Meadows in the valley of the Sasiecznica stream (an example of applying the phytosociological method to the meadow-investigation). (In Polish.) Wrocław. Wyższa Szkola Roln. Zeszyty Nauk. Roln. 4:63-81,map. Ref. 1958. 20.5 B75
English summary.

55130 JACKSON, P. B. N. Hydrobiological research at Kariba. New Sci. 7(177):877-880. Apr.7,1960. 472 N42
Changes in plant and insect populations.

55131 JENIK, J. Kurzgefasste Ubersicht der Theorie der anemo-orographischen Systeme. Preslia 31(4):337-358,map. Ref. 1959. 450 P92
Vegetation in the Riesengebirge.

55132 JENTYS-SZAFEROWA, J. The protection of plants in small nature reserves. (In Polish.) Chrońmy Przyrode Ojczysta 15(5):19-24. Sept./Oct.1959. 279.8 C46
English summary, p. 56.
Importance of studying their ecology.

55133 KAWANA, A., SUGIURA, K., and TANAKA, S. Several aspects of the over-moist forestry on the sea coast of Kujukuri. VII. Character of the plant communities in the over-moist forests of Kujukuri. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. J. 41(12):480-487,map. Ref. Dec. 1959. 99.8 N62
English summary.
Ecology.

55134 KLEIVEN, M. Studies on the xerophile vegetation in northern Gudbrandsdalen, Norway. Nytt Mag. f. Bot. 7:1-60,map. Ref. 1959. 450 N99

55135 KOBENDZA, R. Thesium linophyllon L. (Th. intermedium Schrad.) dans l'association floristique des steppes pres de Wisla. (In Polish.) Warsaw. Szkoła Główna Gosp. Wiejsk. Lesn. 1:17-27. 1958. 99.9 W262
French summary.

55136 KOMMEDAHL, T., and LINCK, A. J. The ecological effects of different preceding crop plants on Setaria glauca in flax. Minn. Acad. Sci. Proc. 25/26:91-94. 1957-58,pub.1960. 500 M663

55137 KRAFT, H. D., and WESTHOFF, V. The position of the beech (Fagus sylvatica) in the native forests of western and central Europe. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Dendrol. Ver. Jaarb. 21:226-254. Ref. 1956/58,pub.1959. 99.9 N28
English summary.
Ecology.

55138 KURENTSOV, A. I. South-Ussuri liana forests. (In Russian.) Priroda [Moscow] 1960(2):92-94. Feb. 410 P933

55139 LAWRENCE, D. B., BRAY, J. R., and PEARSON, L. C. Ecosystem studies at Cedar Creek natural history area. Minn. Acad. Sci. Proc. 25/26:108-112. 1957-58,pub.1960. 500 M663

55140 LOGAN, L. A. An ecological study of the American beech along the southwestern border of its distribution. Diss. Abs. 20(9):3487. Mar.1960. 241.8 M58

55141 LUTZ, J. L. Zum Problem der Buckelwiesenkultur bei Mittenwald. Mitt. f. Landkult. Moor- u. Torfwirt. 7(4):169-203,map. Ref. Dec.1959. 60.1 M69

55142 MICEVSKI, K. Neue Wiesen- und Sumpfassoziationen und Subassoziationen der Vegetation in Mazedonien. Skoplje. Prirodonaucen Muz. Fragmenta Balcanica 2(19):159-163. Ref. Apr.25,1959. 510 Sk52F

55143 MICHALKO, J. Standortsverhältnisse neuer slowakischer Lokalitäten der Art Carpesium cernuum L. (In Czech.) Biologia [Bratislava] 15(1):55-58. Ref. 1960. 442.8 B5265
German summary.

55144 MIZEROV, A. V. Are there tundras on Sakhalin? (In Russian.) Priroda [Moscow] 1960(2):89-92. Feb. 410 P933
Plants and soils.

55145 MONTSERRAT, P. Algunas ideas sobre xerofilia, halofilia y nitrofilia. Spain. Inst. de Biol. Apl. P. 30:81-85. Nov.1959. 442.9 Sp13
Pasture plants of Spain.

55146 NEUHAUSL, R. Die ostsudetischen krautreichen Buchenwälder und ihre beziehungen zum Fagetum boreoatlanticum. Preslia 31(4):385-393. Ref. 1959. 450 P92

55147 PARTCH, M. L. Vegetation changes on the Waubun prairie. Minn. Acad. Sci. Proc. 25/26:69-70. 1957-58,pub.1960. 500 M663

55148 PERROTT, P. E. The ecology of some aquatic Phycomycetes. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 43(1):19-30. Mar.1960. 451 B76

55149 PHILLIPS, R. C., and WHITFORD, L. A. A quantitative study of the summer phytoplankton in four central North Carolina ponds. Hydrobiologia 14(2):147-154. Ref. Dec.15,1959. 410 H992

55150 PIPINYS, J. Vegetation of meadows and low marshlands in western Lithuania. (In Ukrainian.) Lietuvos TSR Mokslu Akad. Darbai. Ser. B 1958(4):177-196. 511 Ak192
Russian summary.

55151 RAMIA, M. ^La vegetacion como indicadora de los factores clima y suelo. Soc. de Cien. Nat. La Salle. Mem. 19(53):147-151,map. May/Aug.1959. 516 C173

55152 RAND, P. J. The plant communities of Grand Canyon National Park, Arizona. Minn. Acad. Sci. Proc. 25/26:88-90. 1957-58,pub.1960. 500 M663

55153 RIVERA, V. On the botanic degradation in the high pastures of the Abruzzi in the area of Aquila. (In Italian.) Ricerca Sci. 30(2):241-254. Ref. Feb.1960. 475 It1
English summary.

55154 ROBBINS, R. G. The use of the profile diagram in rain forest ecology. J. Biol. Sci. 2(2):53-63. Ref. Dec.1959. 442.8 J827

55155 SAMEK, V. Höhenstufen und Stufenumkehr der Vegetation mit besonderer Rücksicht auf die Fichtenvorkommen im Hügellande. (In Czech.) Práce Výzkumn. Ust. Lesn. CSR 17:217-228. Ref. 1959. 99.9 P88
German summary.
Picea excelsa.

55156 SCHLÜTER, H. Relative Standortskonstanz bei Waldgesellschaften in verschiedenen Höhenstufen des nordwestlichen Thüringer Waldes. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 72(8):349-354. Ref. Nov.30,1959. 451 D48

55157 SMARDA, J., RUŽICKA, I., and VEČEREK, J. Beiträge zur Erkenntnis der Regulationsfähigkeit von Moosen. (In Czech.) Biologia [Bratislava] 14(11):843-852. 1959. 442.8 B5265
German summary.

55158 SPRAGUE, R., and LAWRENCE, D. B. The fungi on deglaciated Alaskan terrain of known age. I. Wash. State U. Res. Studies 27(3):110-128,map. Sept. 1959. 500 W279

55159 STAUFFER, R. C. Ecology in the long manuscript version of Darwin's Origin of Species and Linnaeus' Oeconomy of Nature. Amer. Philos. Soc. Proc. 104(2): 235-241. Ref. Apr.19,1960. 500 P533

55160 SUKOPP, H. Vergleichende Untersuchungen der Vegetation Berliner Moore unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der anthropogenen Veränderungen. II. Bot. Jahrb. 79(2):127-191,maps. Ref. Feb.20,1960. 450 En3B

55161 ULVINEN, T. Beitrag zur Kenntnis des Vorkommens von Carex atherodes Sprengel in Ostfennoskandien. Suomalainen Eläin- ja Kasvitiet. Seura Vanamo. Tiedonannot 13(2):140-145,maps. Ref. 1958,pub.1959. 410.9 Su7T

55162 ULVINEN, T. Jungermannia cordifolia Hook. und Eleocharis pauciflora (Lightf.) Link auf quelligem Verlandungsboden in Jaala, Südfinnland. Suomalainen Eläin- ja Kasvitiet. Seura Vanamo. Tiedonannot 13(2): 105-116,map. Ref. 1958,pub.1959. 410.9 Su7T

55163 VELOSO, H. P., and KLEIN, R. M. Communities and plant associations of the rain forest in southern Brazil. II. (In Portuguese.) Sellowia 11(10):9-124. Sept.30,1959. 450 An1
English summary.

55164 VIDAL, J. Les forêts du Laos. Bois et Forets des Trop. 70:5-21,maps. Ref. Mar./Apr.1960. 99.8 B632
English summary.
Ecology.

55165 WALDMANN, J. Quantitative Planktonuntersuchungen in der mittleren Ostsee 1954/55. Z. f. Fisch. 8 (4/6):371-436,map. Ref. Sept.1959. 414.8 Z3
English summary.

MORPHOLOGY, ANATOMY, AND CYTOLOGY

55166 ABBOTT, R. M. S. Developmental anatomy of the tracheary system in Berberis thunbergii DC., with emphasis on the differences between protoxylem and metaxylem, primary xylem and secondary xylem. Diss. Abs. 20(9):3482. Mar.1960. 241.8 M58

55167 AGAEV, IU. M. Unusual shoots on Pinus eldarica. (In Russian.) Priroda [Moscow] 1960(2):94-95. Feb. 410 P933

55168 AL-AISH, M., and ANDERSON, L. E. Chromosome numbers in some mosses from Quebec. Canad. J. Bot. 38(3):335-341. Ref. May 1960. 470 C16C

55169 ANDRESEN, J. W. Spring in the forest; evanescent tree flowers present dozens of reproduction patterns. Nat. Hist. 69(5):9-17. May 1960. 500 N483J

55170 ARONSON, J. M., and PRESTON, R. D. Cell wall formation in spores of the fungus Allomyces. Nature [London] 186(4718):95-96. Apr.2,1960. 472 N21

55171 ATAL, C. K. Microscopic differentiation of cruciferous and non-cruciferous seeds containing mucilage. Cur. Sci. 29(2):56. Feb.1960. 475 Sci23

55172 BAKER, H. G. Apomixis and polyembryony in Pachira oleaginea (Bombacaceae). Amer. J. Bot. 47(4): 296-320. Ref. Apr.1960. 450 Am36

55173 BANCHER, E., and HÖLZL, J. Uber die Exkretzellen von Morina longifolia Wall. I. Flora [Jena] 147(2):186-206. Ref. May 15,1959. 450 F66

55174 BAROCKA, K. H. Untersuchungen an Zucker- und Futterrüben im generativen Wachstumsjahr. Z. f. Pflanzenzucht. 42(3):242-249. Dec.1959. 450 Z36
English summary.

55175 BERNSTEIN, E. Synchronous division in Chlamydomonas moewusii. Science 131(3412):1528-1529. May 20,1960. 470 Sci2

55176 BEUZENBERG, E. J., and HAIR, J. B. Contributions to a chromosome atlas of the New Zealand flora. 3. New Zeal. J. Sci. 2(4):531-538. Dec.1959. 514 N482

55177 BØGH, H. Chromosome-control in beet-root varieties. Internatl. Seed Testing Assoc. Proc. 25(1):288-297. 1960. 61.9 In84P
Includes discussion.

55178 BOPP-HASSENKAMP, G. Electronenmikroskopische Untersuchungen an Pollenschläuchen zweier Liliaceen. Z. f. Natforsch. 15b(2):91-94. Ref. Feb.1960. 474 Z3
Includes discussion.

55179 BOSE, R. B., and CHOUDHURY, J. K. Colchicine-induced polyploidy in Ocimum kilimandscharicum Guerke. Cellule 60(2):135-149. Ref. 1959. 442.8 C33

55180 BRINK, R. A., BLACKWOOD, M., and NOTANI, N. K. Effects of structural changes in the long arm of chromosome 10 in maize on paramutation of the Rr factor. (Abs.) Science 131(3409):1317. Apr.29,1960. 470 Sci2

55181 BUXBAUM, F. Once more—phylogeny of Pelecyphora, Solisia, Encephalocarpus and Epithelantha. Natl. Cactus & Succulent J. 15(1):3-4. Ref. Mar.1960. 450 N21

55182 BYER, M. Cytohistological abnormalities associated with the gene "pigmy" (py-1) in the primary root tip of corn (Zea mays L.) Minn. Acad. Sci. Proc. 25/26:1-10. 1957-58,pub.1960. 500 M663

55183 CAHOON, E. J. Correlation of size with number of protophloem points in roots of Zea mays L. Minn. Acad. Sci. Proc. 25/26:11-14. 1957-58,pub.1960. 500 M663

55184 CAPORALI, L. Étude cytologique du parasitisme de Sphaerotheca pannosa (Wallr.) var. rosae sur les folioles de Rosa pouzini Tratt. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 250(16):2822-2824. Apr.20,1960. 505 P21

55185 CAPORALI, L. Recherches sur les infrastructures des cellules radiculaires de Lens culinaris L. et particulièrement sur l'évolution des leucoplastes. Ann. des Sci. Nat. Bot. et Biol. Vég. (ser.11)20:215-247. Ref. 1959. 450 An75

55186 CATESSON, A. M. Caractères cytologiques de l'apex et des cordons proconducteurs naissants d'Acer pseudoplatanus lors de la reprise d'activité printanière. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 250(13):2418-2420. Mar.28, 1960. 505 P21

55187 CHAKRAVARTY, H. L., and SENSARMA, P. Studies on the male inflorescence of Trichosanthes bracteata Voigt. Cur. Sci. 29(3):108-109. Mar.1960. 475 Sci23

55188 COPELAND, H. F. The reproductive structures of Fraxinus velutina (Oleaceae). Madrono 15(6): 161-172. Ref. Apr.1960. 450 M26

55189 CRAIG, D. L. The cytology and breeding behavior of R. canadensis L. Diss. Abs. 20(9):3460. Mar. 1960. 241.8 M58

55190 DAUMANN, E. Zur Kenntnis der Blütennektarien von Aristolochia [clematitis L.]. Preslia 31(4):359-372. Ref. 1959. 450 P92

55191 DESHPANDE, P. K. Morphology of the endosperm in Caesulia axillaris Roxb. Cur. Sci. 29(2):56-57. Feb.1960. 475 Sci23

55192 DIXON, P. A. Life-history and cytology of Ascocybe grovesii Wells. Ann. Bot. (n.s.)23(92):509-520. Ref. Oct.1959. 450 An7

55193 EBERLE, G. Ubergangsblätter bei der Mummel (Nuphar luteum). Nassau. Ver. f. Natk. Jahrb. 94:6-12. 1958,pub.1959. 410.9 N18J

55194 FASBENDER, M. V. Pollen grain morphology and its taxonomic significance in the Amherstieae, Cynometreae, and Sclerolobieae (Caesalpiniaceae) with special reference to American genera. Diss. Abs. 20(10):3934. Apr.1960. 241.8 M58

55195 FRIEDMANN, I. Structure, life-history, and sex determination of Prasiola stipitata Suhr. Ann. Bot. (n.s.)23(92):571-594. Ref. Oct.1959. 450 An7

55196 GAUL, H. Uber die Chimärenbildung in Gerstenpflanzen nach Röntgenbestrahlung von Samen. Flora [Jena] 147(2):207-241. Ref. May 15,1959. 450 F66

55197 GHEORGHIU, A., IONESCU-MATIU, E., and MANUCHIAN, M. Contribution à l'étude de la plante Roripa austriaca (Cr.) Bess. Ann. Pharm. Franc. 18(1/2): 67-72. Jan./Feb.1960. 396.8 An7
Morphology and biology.

55198 GOTTSCHALK, W., and WEILING, F. Uber die Ursachen der Chimärenbildung nach Samenbestrahlung bei Pisum sativum. Naturwissenschaften 47(5):115-116. Mar.1,1960. 474 N213

55199 GRAHAM, S. O. The effects of various reagents, mounting media, and dyes on the teliospore walls of Tilletia contraversa Kühn. Mycologia 51(4):477-491. July/Aug.1959. 450 M99

55200 GREGORY, D. P., and KLEIN, W. M. Investigations of meiotic chromosomes of six genera in the Onagraceae. Aliso 4(3):505-521. Ref. Apr.29,1960. 450 AL4

55201 HAGEDORN, H. Elektronenmikroskopische Untersuchungen an Streptomyces griseus (Krainsky). Zentbl. f. Bakt. Parasitenk. Infekkrank. u. Hyg. Abt. II, 113(6/10):234-253. Ref. Jan.30,1960. 448.3 C33

55202 HAWKER, L. E. Reproduction of bacteria, Actinomycetes, and fungi. In Horsfall, J. G., and Dimond, A. E., ed. Plant pathology, v.2,p.117-165. Ref. New York, Acad. Press, 1960. 464 H782

55203 HAZARNAVIS, L. Microsporogenesis in Limnanthemum indicum Thw. J. Biol. Sci. 2(2):118-119. Dec.1959. 442.8 J827

55204 HOCQUETTE, M. Les modifications morphologiques et structurales du noyau quiescent sont le reflet de variations concomitantes du metabolisme cellulaire. Biol. Jaarb. 27:52-67. 1959. 410 B52

55205 IHLENFELDT, H. D. Über die Samentaschen in den Früchten der Mesembryanthemen. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 72(8):333-342. Nov.30,1959. 451 D48

55206 JAWORSKA, H. O budowie anatomicznej szparek u naturalnego mieszańca Saxifraga caesia × Saxifraga aizoides. The anatomy of stomata of the natural hybrid Saxifraga caesia L. × Saxifraga aizoides L. Soc. Sci. Torunensis. Studia, Sect. D (Bot.) 3(1),14 p. Ref. 1959. 451 T65
English summary.

55207 JOKELA, P. S., and PALLARI, E. Primula sibirica Jacq. ssp. finmarchica (Jacq.) Hult. f. brevicaulis Jokela et Pallari, f.n. (In German.) Suomalainen Eläin- ja Kasvitiet. Seura Vanamo. Tiedonannot 13(2): 146. 1958,pub.1959. 410.9 Su7T

55208 JOSHI, A. B., and PATIL, B. D. Pistil-less and functional male-sterile off-type plants in blue panic grass (Panicum antidotale Retz.) Cur. Sci. 29(2):63. Feb. 1960. 475 Sci23

55209 KAJA, H. Elektronenmikroskopische Untersuchungen an den Chloroplasten von Selaginella martensii Spring. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 72(8):311-320. Ref. Nov.30,1959. 451 D48

55210 KAMEL, A. Estudio sobre la sexualidad de las uvas de mesa en España. Spain. Inst. Nac. de Invest. Agron. B. 19(41):331-347. Ref. Dec.1959. 105.6 Sp14

55211 KAPLAN, J., and BECK, J. Dreidimensionale Pflanzenstammbäume. (In Czech.) Preslia 32(1):79-88. 1960. 450 P92
German summary.

55212 KAPUSKAR, A. T. Studies in the embryology of the Leguminosae Aeschynomene aspera Linn. J. Biol. Sci. 2(2):120-121. Dec.1959. 442.8 J827

55213 KEIL, M. Unknown forms of branching in genus Riccia. (In Czech.) Preslia 31(4):381-384. 1959. 450 P92
English summary.

55214 KHOSHOO, T. N. Basic chromosome numbers in Silene and Saponaria. Nature [London] 186(4722):412-413. Apr.30,1960. 472 N21

55215 KLINTSOV, A. P., and BIBIKOV, V. Z. Strange excrescences. (In Russian.) Priroda [Moscow] 1960(1): 112. Jan. 410 P933
Birch and willow.

55216 LANCE-NOUGAREDE, A. Ontogénie du méristème végétif principal et des méristèmes latéraux reproducteurs chez Veronica teucrium L. (Scorphulariacées). Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 250(15):2748-2750. Apr.11,1960. 505 P21

55217 LANGE, R. T., and PARKER, C. A. Nodulation patterns on legumes. Nature [London] 186(4719):178-179. Apr.9,1960. 472 N21

55218 LEOPOLD, H., and SEICHERTOVÁ, O. Der Einfluss einiger Substanzen auf die Bildung vergrösserter, starkwandiger Zellen beim Pilz Aspergillus niger. Fol. Microbiol. 4(3):202-205. Ref. 1959. 448.3 F712

55219 LEPPIK, E. E. Some viewpoints on the phylogeny of rust fungi. III. Origin of grass rusts. Mycologia 51(4):512-528. Ref. July/Aug.1959. 450 M99

55220 LEWIS, H. Chromosome numbers and phylogeny of Trichostema. Brittonia 12(2):93-97. Apr.15,1960. 450 B77

55221 LEWIS, K. R., and BENSON-EVANS, K. The chromosomes of Cryptothallus mirabilis (Hepaticae: Riccardiaceae). Phyton [Buenos Aires] 14(1):21-35. Ref. Mar.1960. 450 P567

55222 LOISEAU, J. E. Observations et expérimentation sur la phyllotaxie et le fonctionnement du sommet végétatif chez quelques balsaminacées. Ann. des Sci. Nat. Bot. et Biol. Vég. (ser.11)20:1-214. Ref. 1959. 450 An75

55223 LONGWELL, A., and MOTA, M. The distribution of cellular matter during meiosis. Endeavor 19(74): 100-107. Ref. Apr.1960. 472 En2
Research with corn, wheat and Melanoplus differentialis.

55224 MACIOR, L. W. The tetrakaidecahedron and related cell forms in undifferentiated plant tissues. Torrey Bot. Club. B. 87(2):99-138. Ref. Mar./Apr.1960. 451 T63B

55225 MADELIN, M. F. Visible changes in the vegetative mycelium of Coprinus lagopus Fr. at the time of fruiting. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 43(1):105-110. Mar. 1960. 451 B76

55226 MAGNE, F. Sur le lieu de la méiose chez le Bonnemaisonia asparagoides (Woodw.) C. Ag. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 250(15):2742-2744. Apr.11,1960. 505 P21

55227 MARTENS, P. Etudes sur les Gnétales. III. Structure et ontogenèse du cone et de la fleur femelles de Welwitschia mirabilis. Cellue 60(2):169-286. Ref. 1959. 442.8 C33
English summary.

55228 MEINECKE, G. Milieubedingte Formen bei Schimmelpilzen. Zentbl. f. Bakt. Parasitenk. Infekkrank. u. Hyg. Abt. I, Orig. 177(3):421-428. Feb.1960. 448.3 C33
English summary.

55229 MENNEL, G. F. Sex ratio, hermaphroditism, and flower abnormalities in quaking aspen [Populus tremuloides]. Minn. Acad. Sci. Proc. 25/26:22-25. 1957-58, pub.1960. 500 M663

55230 METAXA, G., POPA, S., and STEGANESCU, G. Development of grapevine root system under varying climatic and soil conditions. (In Rumanian.) Gradina, Via si Livada 8(8):24-28. Aug.1959. 80 G75
English summary.

55231 MEUSEL, H., and KOHLER, E. Die Blattbildung von Carlina vulgaris L. Bot. Jahrb. 79(2):192-207. Ref. Feb.20,1960. 450 En3B

55232 MOAR, N. T. Studies in pollen morphology. 1. The New Zealand species of Hydrocotyle Linn. New Zeal. J. Sci. 3(1):51-60. Ref. Mar.1960. 514 N482

55233 MONSON, P. H. Variation in Nymphaea, the white waterlily, in the Itasca State Park region. Minn. Acad. Sci. Proc. 25/26:26-39,map. 1957-58,pub.1960. 500 M663

55234 MONTGOMERY, F. H., and YANG, S. J. Cytological studies in the genus Erigeron. Canad. J. Bot. 38 (3):381-386. Ref. May 1960. 470 C16C

55235 MORRETES, B. L. DE, and FERRI, M. G. Contribution to the study of the anatomy of leaves of plants of the "cerrado." (In Portuguese.) Sao Paulo. U. Facul. de Fil., Ciên. e Let. Bot. 16:5-70. Ref. 1959. 451 Sa63
English summary.

55236 MOSCHINI, E. Seed and fruit studies in two strains of sainfoin (Onobrychis sativa, Lam.). Internatl. Seed Testing Assoc. Proc. 25(1):328-340. 1960. 61.9 In84P

55237 MUHLING, G. N., and others. Cytological effects of herbicidal substituted phenols. Weeds 8(2):173-181. Ref. Apr.1960. 79.8 W41
J. van't Hof, G. B. Wilson, and B. H. Grigsby, joint authors.
Experiments with pea seeds.

55238 MUKHERJEE, P. K., and THAKUR, O. S. Studies on the embryology of Leguminosae. Caesalpinia crista Linn. J. Biol. Sci. 2(2):84-88. Ref. Dec.1959. 442.8 J827

55239 MURRAY, J. C. Studies of morphology, genetics, and culture of wild-type and morphological mutant strains of Neurospora crassa. Diss. Abs. 20(9):3480. Mar.1960. 241.8 M58

55240 NAKAZAWA, S. Morphogenesis of the fern protonema. III. Differentiation of the "metallophilic cytoplasm" in Equisetum. Phyton [Buenos Aires] 14(1):37-41. Mar.1960. 450 P567

55241 NAQVI, S. H. Z. Cytological studies of Cercospora cruenta Sacc. J. Biol. Sci. 2(2):48-52. Dec.1959. 442.8 J827

55242 NORSTOG, K. J. Some observations on the spikelet of Hierochloe odorata. Torrey Bot. Club. B. 87 (2):95-98. Mar./Apr.1960. 451 T63B

55243 OBOLENSKY, G. Etude submicroscopique de l'amidon et des proteines dans l'endosperme de l'orge. Ann. di Bot. 26(1):19-34. Ref. Dec.31,1959. 450 An71
English summary.

55244 OOSTSTROOM, S. J. VAN. An abnormal Echium vulgare. (In Dutch.) Natura [Heemstede] 56(9):133. Oct.1959. 410 N2192

55245 ÖZKAN, N. The relation between the glandular leaf hairs and stoma of tobacco leaves and some of quality factors, and the effects of transplanting distance on these factors. (In Turkish.) Turkey. Inhisarlar Enstitüleri. Rap. 8(1):1-26. Ref. 1959. 69.8 T842
English summary.

55246 PADHYE, M. D. Microsporogenesis and male gametophyte of Cyperus compressus Linn. J. Biol. Sci. 2(2):116-117. Dec.1959. 442.8 J827

55247 PANELATTI, J. Contribution a l'étude anatomique du genre Bupleurum L. du Maroc. Rabat. Inst. Sci. Chérifien. Trav. Sér. Bot. 15,91 p. Ref. 1959. 451 R11

55248 PARADKAR, S. A. Teratological observations on a cultivated rose. J. Biol. Sci. 2(2):122-124. Dec. 1959. 442.8 J827

55249 PATEL, N. K. Some preliminary observations on the floral structures of Oleaceae. Cur. Sci. 29(2):59. Feb.1960. 475 Sci23

55250 PEEV, KH. V. Formation of the root system of a corn plant. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. TSKHA 39:59-65. 1958. 20 M857

55251 PIGNATO, L. C. Action of gibberellic acid on the floral morphology of Digitalis purpurea, L. (preliminary note). (In Italian.) Accad. Ligure di Sci. e Let. Atti 15(1):387-391. 1959. 507 G285
English summary.

55252 POPHAM, R. A. Variability among vegetative shoot apices. Torrey Bot. Club. B. 87(2):139-150. Ref. Mar./Apr.1960. 451 T63B

55253 PRATT, C. Changes in structure of a periclinal chromosomal chimera of apple following X-irradiation. Nature [London] 186(4720):255-256. Apr.16,1960. 472 N21

55254 PUERTA, F. DE LA. Temas olivareros: historia de un garrote. Agricultura [Madrid] 29(335):120-123. Mar.1960. 15 Ag84
Plant development.

55255 RAMSFJELL, E. Dimorphism and the simultaneous occurrence of auxospores and microspores in the diatom Rhizosolenia hebetata f. semispina (Hensen) Gran. Nytt Mag. f. Bot. 7:169-173. Ref. 1959. 450 N99

55256 RAMSFJELL, E. The occurrence of bi-flagellate swarmers within cells of the pennate diatom Amphiprora hyperborea (Gunow) Gran. Nytt Mag. f. Bot. 7:179-180. 1959. 450 N99

55257 RAVEN, P. H., and LEWIS, H. Observations on the chromosomes and relationships of Hauya and Xylonagra. Aliso 4(3):483-484. Apr.29,1960. 450 AL4

55258 REUSCH, J. D. H. Embryological studies on seed development in reciprocal crosses between Lolium perenne and Festuca pratensis. So. African J. Agr. Sci. 2(4):429-449. Ref. Dec.1959. 24 Su3

55259 SACHS, R. M., and others. Shoot histogenesis: subapical meristematic activity in a caulescent plant and the action of gibberellic acid and Amo-1618. Amer. J. Bot. 47(4):260-266. Ref. Apr.1960. 450 Am36
A. Lang. C. F. Bretz, and J. Roach, joint authors.
Chiefly experiment with Chrysanthemum.

55260 SAHTIYANCI, S., GAERTNER, A., and FUCHS, W. H. Zur Morphologie von Olpidium brassicae (Wor.) Dangeard. Arch. f. Mikrobiol. 35(4):379-383. Ref. 1960. 442.8 Ar26

55261 SANTA MARIA, J. Poliploidia en Saccharomyces. Spain. Inst. Nac. de Invest. Agron. An. 8(3):679-712. Ref. Third Q.1959. 15 Sp18
English summary.

55262 SANTA MARIA, J. Sobre la existencia en Saccharomyces de ascosporas de distinto grado de ploidia. Spain. Inst. Nac. de Invest. Agron. An. 8(3):761-772. Ref. Third Q.1959. 15 Sp18
English summary.

55263 SEELIGER, I. Zur Entwicklungsgeschichte und Anatomie wurzelbürtiger Sprosse an isolierten Robinienwurzeln. Flora [Jena] 148(1):119-124. Ref. Dec.10,1959. 450 F66

55264 SHUTTS, C. F. The comparative morphology of the Hernandiaceae. Diss. Abs. 20(10):3938. Apr.1960. 241.8 M58

55265 SLEPIAN, E. I. The structure of the galls and teratisms on the Middle-Asiatic Chenopodiaceae. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 45(2):181-205. Ref. Feb. 1960. 451 R923
English summary.

55266 SMIRNOVA, E. S. Problems in the relationship between monocotyledons and dicotyledons. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. TSKHA 39:244-250. 1958. 20 M857

55267 SNOW, R. Chromosomal differentiation in Clarkia dudleyana. Amer. J. Bot. 47(4):302-309, map. Ref. Apr.1960. 450 Am36

55268 SPARVOLI, E. Cyto-embryological observations on Eupatorium riparium Reg. I. Karyology. (In Italian.) Ann. di Bot. 26(1):120-126. Ref. Dec.31,1959. 450 An71
English summary.

55269 STEIN, O. L. The effects of chronic and acute exposures of ionizing radiations on Kalanchoë "Brilliant Star." Minn. Acad. Sci. Proc. 25/26:59-68. 1957-58, pub.1960. 500 M663
Morphological effects.

55270 STIEBER, J., and PÁL, GY. The influence of deep-manuring on some morphological and histological features in wheat-straw. Acta Agron. [Budapest] 9(3/4): 425-450. Ref. 1959. 19 Ac8

55271 SUNDENE, O. Form variation in Antithamnion plumula; experiments on Plymouth and Oslofjord strains in culture. Nytt Mag. f. Bot. 7:181-187. 1959. 450 N99

55272 TAWFEEK MOUSTAFA, A. Indices foliares de producción en el viñedo. Spain. Inst. Nac. de Invest. Agron. B. 19(41):311-322. Dec.1959. 105.6 Sp14

55273 TOPONI, M. Recherches sur le développement de fragments de bractées d'artichaut. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 250(13):2439-2441. Mar.28,1960. 505 P21

55274 TUCKER, S. C. Ontogeny of the floral apex of Michelia fuscata. Amer. J. Bot. 47(4):266-277. Ref. Apr.1960. 450 Am36

55275 TURNER, B. L., and FEARING, O. S. The basic chromosome number of the genus Neptunia (Leguminosae-Mimosoideae). Madrono 15(6):184-187. Apr. 1960. 450 M26

55276 VERMA, S. C., and LOYAL, D. S. Chromosome counts in some ferns from Naini Tal. Cur. Sci. 29 (2):69-70. Feb.1960. 475 Sci23

55277 VESCOVI, P. Ontogenèse comparée de bourgeon axillaire et de la fleur axillaire chez le Lathyrus aphaca L. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 250(13):2421-2423. Mar.28,1960. 505 P21

55278 WEBSTER, J. Experiments with spores of aquatic Hyphomycetes. I. Ann. Bot. (n.s.)23(92):595-611. Ref. Oct.1959. 450 An7

55279 WHEELER, W. H. Chromosome numbers in the genus Narcissus. Amer. Daffodil Ybk. 1960:20-21. 96.47 Am32

55280 WHITTINGHAM, W. F., and RAPER, K. B. Non-viability of stalk cells in Dictyostelium. Natl. Acad. Sci. Proc. 46(5):642-649. Ref. May 1960. 500 N21P

55281 YOUNGKEN, H. W., JENKINS, H. J., and BUTLER, C. L. Studies on Morinda citrifolia L. II. Amer. Pharm. Assoc. J. Sci. Ed. 49(5):271-273. May 1960. 396.9 Am33J
Includes morphology.

55282 ZHOKHOV, P. I. Unusual shapes of spruce and pine. (In Russian.) Priroda [Moscow] 1960(2):108-109. Feb. 410 P933

55283 ZIEGLER, H. "Rhizothamnien" bei Comptonia peregrina (L.) Coult. Naturwisschaften 47(5):113-114. Mar.1,1960. 474 N213

GENETICS

55284 BRANDENBURG, N. G. Self- and cross-fertility in birdsfoot trefoil, Lotus corniculatus L. Diss. Abs. 20(10):3928. Apr.1960. 241.8 M58

55285 BUTLER, L. The linkage map of chromosome 2 of the tomato. Canad. J. Bot. 38(3):365-379. Ref. May 1960. 470 C16C

55286 CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. DEPT. OF VEGETABLE CROPS. Report of the Tomato Genetics Cooperative, number 10. Davis, 1960. 66 p. 91.58 T59

55287 CASE, M. E., and GILES, N. H. Comparative complementation and genetic maps of the pan-2 locus in Neurospora crassa. Natl. Acad. Sci. Proc. 46(5):659-676. Ref. May 1960. 500 N21P

55288 CLAUSEN, J., and HIESEY, W. M. The balance between coherence and variation in evolution. Natl. Acad. Sci. Proc. 46(4):494-506. Ref. Apr.1960. 500 N21P
Plant genetics.

55289 DANIEL, L., and VÁRÓCZY, E. Untersuchungen über die Kombinationseignung von Zuckermais bei dialleler Kreuzung. Z. f. Pflanzenzücht. 42(3):223-241. Ref. Dec.1959. 450 Z36
English summary.

55290 DAVIS, R. H. An enzymatic difference among pyr-3 mutants of Neurospora crassa. Natl. Acad. Sci. Proc. 46(5):677-682. Ref. May 1960. 500 N21P

55291 DOLGUSHIN, D. A. Darwinism and plant selection. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 1960(1):16-26. Jan./Feb. 20 Ag822

55292 EBNER, L. Untersuchungen über den Einfluss der Herkunft auf Keimfähigkeit und Beizempfindlichkeit von Zuckerrübensaatgut. Saatgut-Wirt. 11(11):324-326. Ref. Nov.1959. 61.8 Sa1

55293 EVERETT, H. L. Effect of cytoplasms and an Rf gene in maize. Agron. J. 52(4):215-216. Apr.1960. 4 Am34P

55294 FOSTER, A. E. Genetic analysis of colchicine-induced diploid mutants in sorghum. Diss. Abs. 20(9):3477. Mar.1960. 241.8 M58

55295 GIESBRECHT, J. The inheritance of maturity in Zea mays. Diss. Abs. 20(10):3914-3915. Apr.1960. 241.8 M58

55296 GORSLINE, G. W. Quantitative epistatic gene action in maize (Zea mays, L.). Diss. Abs. 20(10):3915. Apr.1960. 241.8 M58

55297 GOTTSCHALK, W. Untersuchungen über die genetischen Grundlagen der Blütenmorphologie. Naturwissenschaften 47(5):114-115. Mar.1,1960. 474 N213

55298 GRANT, V., and GRANT, A. Genetic and taxonomic studies in Gilia. XI. Aliso 4(3):435-481,map. Ref. Apr.29,1960. 450 AL4

55299 HANNAH-ALAVA, A. Genetic mosaics. Sci. Amer. 202(5):119-126,128-130. May 1960. 470 Sci25
Includes plants, animals and insects.

55300 HÄNSEL, H. Neue Ergebnisse der Strahlen-Mutationsforschung bei Getreidearten. Ver. z. Verbr. Natwiss. Kenntnisse in Wien. Schr. 99:103-121. Ref. 1959. 510 V672

55301 HAYMAN, B. I. The theory and analysis of diallel crosses. III. Genetics 45(2):155-172. Ref. Feb. 1960. 442.8 G28
Includes analysis of maize yields.

55302 JAIN, H. K., and BOSE, A. K. Experimentally induced inter-bivalent redistribution of chiasmata in Delphinium. Nature [London] 186(4720):260-261. Apr.16, 1960. 472 N21
Radiation.

55303 JONES, F. F., STINSON, H. T., and KHOO, U. Plasmatypes of maize as evidence of cytoplasmic diversity and continuity within a species. (Abs.) Science 131 (3409):1318. Apr.29,1960. 470 Sci2

55304 KALIA, H. R. A cytogenetic study of asynapsis in tomato (Lycopersicon esculentum Mill.). Diss. Abs. 20(9):3479. Mar.1960. 241.8 M58

55305 KAMMACHER, P. Sur les affinités caryologiques entre les espèces cultivées de cotonniers tétraploïdes et l'espèce sauvage diploïde Gossypium raimondii. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 250(15):2745-2747. Apr.11, 1960. 505 P21

55306 KARAPETIAN, V. K. The biological effect of nuclear radiation on plants. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 1960(1):82-85. Jan./Feb. 20 Ag822
Wheat genetics.

55307 KOHEL, R. J., and DAVIS, R. L. The inheritance of cold resistance and its relation to fall growth in F_2 and BC_1 generations of alfalfa. Agron. J. 52(4):234-237. Apr.1960. 4 Am34P

55308 KREIZINGER, J. D. Diepoxybutane as a chemical mutagen in Zea mays. Genetics 45(2):143-154. Ref. Feb.1960. 442.8 G28

55309 LEININGER, L. N. Variability in successive backcross generations of oats. Diss. Abs. 20(9):3461-3462. Mar.1960. 241.8M58

55310 LONNQUIST, J. H. Modifying double-cross hybrid corn performance through convergent improvement. Agron. J. 52(4):226-228. Apr.1960. 4 Am34P

55311 MAGUIRE, M. P. A study of homology between a terminal portion of Zea chromosome 2 and a segment derived from Tripsacum. Genetics 45(2):195-209. Ref. Feb.1960. 442.8 G28

55312 MALINOWSKI, E., BAŃKOWSKA, H., and BIURKOWSKA, M. Heterosis in maize (Zea mays). I-II. Acad. Polon. des Sci. B. Ser. des Sci. Biol. 8(1):23-33. 1960. 512 W262

55313 MAMPORIIA, F. D. Reproduction of a type of vegetative hybrid in its seed heredity. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 1960(1):114-119. Jan./Feb. 20 Ag822
Mandarin and trifoliate oranges.

55314 MATSUO, T. Ikushu-gaku [The breeding]. Tokyo, Yokendo, 1959. 361 p. Ref. 463.6 M423

55315 MURTY, G. S., and JAIN, K. B. L. Genetic studies in barley. I. Inheritance of pigmentation in various plant parts. Indian Bot. Soc. J. 38(4):561-574. Ref. 1959,pub.1960. 450 J821

55316 NOHE, E. Erhaltungszüchtung. Samenfachmann 16:122-127. Aug.1959. 61.8 Sa4
Includes heterosis breeding.

55317 NOHE, E. Mutationszüchtung. Samenfachman 18:137-142. Nov.1959. 61.8 Sa4

55318 PANDEY, K. K. Self-incompatibility in Solanum megistacrolobum Bitt. Phyton [Buenos Aires] 14(1) 13-19. Ref. Mar.1960. 450 P567
Genetics.

55319 PATIL, J. A. Inheritance study in gram (Cicer arietinum L.). Poona Agr. Col. Mag. 50(3):176-179. Nov.1959. 22 P79

55320 PENAGOS G., M. D., and TANDON, O. B. Reporte sobre investigacion genética de maíz en el ano de 1955. Guatemala. U. de San Carlos. Facul. de Agron. B. (ser.2)1(1):9-56. June/Aug.1959. 8 G9372

55321 PETROVIĆ, D. Die Faktoren der generatieven Fruchtbarkeit bei Kartoffeln und die Möglichkeiten der Züchtung der Kartoffel. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Savremena Poljoprivreda 7(12):1018-1027, Ref. Dec.1959. 21 P75
German summary.

55322 RAMAGE, R. T., and DAY, A. D. A 10:3:3 ration for leaf width in barley. Agron. J. 52(4):241. Apr. 1960. 4 Am34P
Genetics.

55323 RILEY, R., CHAPMAN, V., and KIMBER, G. Position of the gene determining the diploid-like meiotic behaviour of wheat. Nature [London] 186(4720):259-260. Apr.16,1960. 472 N21

55324 RILEY, R. The secondary pairing of bivalents with genetically similar chromosomes. Nature [London] 185(4715):751-752. Mar.12,1960. 472 N21
Plants.

55325 RIO, P. R. Confrontation souhaitée. Cahiers des Ingén. Agron. 143:31. Feb.1960. 14 C112
Michurinism discussed by geneticists.

55326 SCHALLER, C. W., HOLTON, C. S., and KENDRICK, E. L. Inheritance of the second factor for resistance to bunt, Tilletia caries and T. foetida, in the wheat variety Martin. Agron. J. 52(5):280-282. May 1960. 4 Am34P

55327 SCHERTZ, K. F., JURGELSKY, W., and BOYD, W. C. Inheritance of anti-A_1 hemagglutinating activity in lima beans, Phaseolus lunatus. Natl. Acad. Sci. Proc. 46(4):529-532. Apr.1960. 500 N21P

55328 SHULYNDIN, A. F. Absorption of hereditary characteristics in distant hybridization. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiîa 1960(1):120-126. Jan./Feb. 20 Ag822
Wheat.

55329 TABATA, M. Studies of chromosome pairing in maize by using interchanges involving the same two chromosomes. Diss. Abs. 20(10):3930-3931. Apr.1960. 241.8 M58

55330 THOMPSON, H. J. A genetic approach to the taxonomy of Mentzelia lindleyi and M. crocea (Loasaceae). Brittonia 12(2):81-93,maps. Apr.15,1960. 450 B77

55331 URATA, U. A cytogenetic study of the dwarf-variegated phenotype in Nicotiana. Diss. Abs. 20(9):3481. Mar.1960. 241.8 M58

55332 VALENTINE, D. H., and WOODELL, S. R. J. Seed incompatibility in Primula. Nature [London] 185 (4715):778-779. Mar.12,1960. 472 N21

55333 VERSAILLES. STATION CENTRALE DE GENETIQUE AT D'AMELIORATION DES PLANTES. Rapport d'activite pour les annees 1957 et 1958. Versailles, [1959]. 2 v. 105.3 V612

55334 WAGNER, R. P., SOMERS, C. E., and BERGQUIST, A. Gene structure and function in Neurospora. Natl. Acad. Sci. Proc. 46(5):708-717. Ref. May 1960. 500 N21P

55335 WEBBER, J. M. Hybridization and instability of Yucca. Madrono 15(6):187-192. Ref. Apr.1960. 450 M26

55336 WEYERS, W. H. The paramutagenic action of the marbled allele in maize. Diss. Abs. 20(10):3932. Apr.1960. 241.8 M58

55337 WILLIAMS, W., and GALE, J. S. Effect of selection on the frequency of genotypes determining incompatibility in Prunus avium. Nature [London] 185(4717): 944-945. Mar.26,1960. 472 N21

55338 WITTMER, G. Genetic researches on quantitative characters in Nicotiana. III-IV. Influence of X-raying of seed on the variability of some flower traits. (In Italian.) Tabacco 63(693):385-406. Ref. Oct./Dec.1959. 69.8 T115
English summary.

55339 WUNDERLICH, G., and HRON, R. Ein Beitrag zur Vererbung der Halmlänge in Weizenkreuzungen; Genanalytische Deutung nach Köhler (1959). Bodenkultur 10 (4):350-358. Ref. Dec.1959. 19 B635

PHYSIOLOGY

55340 AKAMSIN, A. D., PARCHEVSKII, V. P., and POLIKARPOV, G. G. Radioactivity stored up by algae. (In Russian.) Priroda [Moscow] 1960(2):95-96. Feb. 410 P933
Cystoseira barbata as indicator.

55341 AKIYAMA, B. A growth analysis of cultivated mulberry plants after leaf picking and shoot felling. I-II. (In Japanese.) J. Sericult. Sci. Japan 28(6):402-411. Ref. Dec.1959. 425.9 Se6
English summary.

55342 ALLEWELDT, G. The effect of length of day on the growth of various varieties of grapes. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiîa 1960(1):57-62. Jan./Feb. 20 Ag822

55343 ANANÎAN, V. L. Effect of the degree of soil carbonization on the assimilation of phosphorus by a plant. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Armîanskoĭ SSR. Dok. 26(4):241-244. 1958. 511 Er4D

55344 ANDERSEN, A. M. Comparative value of normal and questionable seedlings of peanuts and soybeans by greenhouse tests. Internatl. Seed Testing Assoc. Proc. 25(1):365-378. 1960. 61.9 In84P

55345 ANDERSEN, E. T. Flower bud formation. Mich. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 89:108-112. 1960. 81 M58

55346 ANDREW, C. S. The effect of phosphorus, potassium, and calcium on the growth, chemical composition, and symptoms of deficiency of white clover in a subtropical environment. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 11(2):149-161. Ref. Mar.1960. 23 Au783

55347 ANDREWS, J. E. Cold hardening and cold hardiness of young winter rye seedlings as affected by stage of development and temperature. Canad. J. Bot. 38(3): 353-363. May 1960. 470 C16C

55348 APPLEGATE, H. G. Freezing-point depression of Hoagland's "Carbowax" systems. Nature [London] 186(4720):232-233. Apr.16,1960. 472 N21
For studying osmotic pressures in plants.

55349 ARTEMYEV, G. V. Basic problems in vegetables with electric light in polarizers. Vsesoîuzn. Konf. po Fotosintezu. Sum. Papers 2:99-100. 1957. 451 V965AeS

55350 ASHBY, W. C. Limitation to growth of basswood [Tilia americana] from mineral nutrient deficiencies. Bot. Gaz. 121(1):22-28. Ref. Sept.1959. 450 B652

55351 ASHBY, W. C., and MIKA, E. S. Sulfur deficiency in Tilia americana. Bot. Gaz. 121(1):28-31. Ref. Sept.1959. 450 B652

55352 AUFHAMMER, G., FISCHBECK, G., and GREBNER, H. Versuche zur Prüfung der Dürreresistenz von Sommergetreide. Z. f. Acker- u. Pflanzenbau 110(2): 117-134. Ref. Mar.1960. 18 J825
English summary.

55353 AVAKIAN, A. A. On the biological nature of the intermediates. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiîa 1960(1): 27-41. Jan./Feb. 20 Ag822
Effects of light, temperature and vernalization on barley.

55354 BADOLATO, F., and BUCCI, I. Free and bound ascorbic acide in the seeds of Phaseolus vulgaris. II. (In Italian.) Ricerca Sci. 30(2):207-210. Feb.1960. 475 It1
English summary.
During germination.

55355 BADRINAS VANCELLS, P. La clorosis férrica de los arboles frutales en suelos calcáreos. II. Inst. Agr. Catalan de San Isidro. Rev. 109(3):33-45. Ref. Mar.1960. 15 Sa5

55356 BAINS, A. S. Juice quality in sugarcane as influenced by nitrogen with varying levels of spacings and seedrates. Indian Sugar [Calcutta] 9(11):637-642. Ref. Feb.1960. 65.8 In26

55357 BAKER, H. G., and HARRIS, B. J. Bat-pollination of the silk-cotton tree, Ceiba pentandra (L.) Gaertn. (Sensu Lato), in Ghana. West African Sci. Assoc. J. 5(1): 1-9. Ref. Feb.1959. 515 W52

55358 BARRIE, A. G. Some factors affecting the germination of cane after hot water treatment. Queensland Soc. Sugar Cane Technol. Proc. 26:93-103. Ref. 1959. 65.9 Q332

55359 BASOV, A. M., POTANINA, N. D., and ÎASNOV, G. A. The electric field as a stimulating factor in improving the sowing qualities of grain seeds. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 1960(2):113-115. Feb. 20 V633
English summary.
Effects on germination.

55360 BATJER, L. P. Sevin tested for thinning. West. Fruit Grower 14(4):31. Apr.1960. 95.8 G762
Effects on apples.

55361 BEATTY, D. W. Effect of photoperiod and temperature on flowering of white clover (Trifolium repens). Diss. Abs. 20(9):3460. Mar.1960. 241.8 M58

55362 BEDRI, A. A., WALLACE, A., and RHOADS, W. A. Assimilation of bicarbonate by roots of different plant species. Soil Sci. 89(5):257-263. Ref. May 1960. 56.8 So3

55363 BEHR, L. Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die "Wollstreifen" des Apfelkerngehäuses. Flora [Jena] 147(2):167-185. Ref. May 15, 1959. 450 F66

55364 BEHRENS, R., and MORTON, H. L. An environment system for plant studies with controlled temperature, humidity, and light. Weeds 8(2):182-186. Apr. 1960. 79.8 W41

55365 BEINHART, E. G. Studies of the influence of temperature and light intensity upon certain physiological processes in white clover. Diss. Abs. 20(10):3932-3933. Apr.1960. 241.8 M58

55366 BELIKOV, P. S., and KIRILLOVA, T. V. Dynamics of excretion as an index of thermostability of plant tissue. (In Russian.) Timirîazevskaîa Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 1959(6):7-18. Ref. 106 P44
English summary.
Barley.

55367 BENDIX, S. W. Phototaxis. Bot. Rev. 26(2): 145-208. Ref. Apr./June 1960. 450 B6527

55368 BERNSTEIN, L. Salt tolerance of field crops. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 217,6 p. Mar.1960. 1 Ag84Ab

55369 BERTRAND, D., and WOLF, A. DE. Sur la nécessité du zinc, comme oligoélément pour la synthèse de la tyrosine par l'Aspergillus niger. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 250(17):2951-2952. Apr.25,1960. 505 P21

55370 BHAGWAT, V. Y. Disinfection of cotton seed and its effect on seed viability. Poona Agr. Col. Mag. 50 (3):191-194. Nov.1959. 22 P79

55371 BHAN, K. C., and others. Possible relationships of bicarbonate or CO_2 assimilation to cation accumulation by plant roots. Soil Sci. 89(5):276-284. Ref. May 1960. 56.8 So3
R. C. Huffaker, A. A. Bedri, R. T. Mueller, R. A. Jefreys, R. M. Carmack, M. I. Biely, and A. Wallace, joint authors.

55372 BISWAS, B. B., and MYERS, J. A methyl cytidine from the ribonucleic acid of Anacystis nidulans. Nature [London] 186(4720):238-239. Apr.16,1960. 472 N21

55373 BLINKS, L. R. Action spectra of chromatic transients and the Emerson effect in marine algae. Natl. Acad. Sci. Proc. 46(3):327-333. Mar.1960. 500 N21P
Photosynthesis.

55374 BLINKS, L. R. Relation of photosynthetic transients to respiration. (Abs.) Science 131(3409):1316. Apr.29,1960. 470 Sci2

55375 BLOMMAERT, K. L. J. Winter temperature in relation to dormancy and the auxin and growth inhibitor content of peach buds. So. African J. Agr. Sci. 2(4):507-514. Dec.1959. 24 Su3

55376 BLUKET, N. A. Starch sheath and stability theory of Haberlandt and Nemec. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. TSKHA 39:238-243. 1958. 20 M857
In plants.

55377 BOGUSLAWSKI, E. VON, and SAALBACH, E. Die Wirkung von Thymochinon auf das Wachstum von Sommergerste in Abhängigkeit von der Höhe der Stickstoffdüngung. Z. f. Acker- u. Pflanzenbau 110(2):153-162. Mar.1960. 18 J825
English summary.

55378 BOJNANSKY, V., KOSLIAROVA, V., and KOLEK, J. Analogie des Einflusses von Gibberelin und Stolbur auf das Keimen der Kartoffelknollen. (In Czech.) Biologia [Bratislava] 14(11):863-867. 1959. 442.8 B5265
German summary.

55379 BONNIER, C. Symbiose Rhizobium-légumineuses: aspects particuliers aux régions tropicales. Inst. Pasteur. Ann. 98(4):537-556. Ref. Apr.1960. 448.3 An75
English summary.

55380 BORNER, H., MORGENSTERN, W., and RADEMACHER, B. Markierung von Unkrautsamen (Sinapis arvenis L.) mit S-35. Naturwissenschaften 47(5):116. Mar.1,1960. 474 N213

55381 BOSCH, E. Versuche zur Brechung der Alternanz und Fruchtausdünnung der Apfelbäume mit alpha-Naphtylessigsäure. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 69 (9):213-218. Apr.30,1960. 80 Sch9

55382 BRANSON, R. L. Quality of water in relation to subtropical horticulture (abstract). In Conference on Quality of Water for Irrigation, Davis, California, 1958. Proceedings, p.193. Davis, Calif., 1958. 55.9 C7693
Tolerance of citrus and avocados to salinity.

55383 BREDAS, J., and SCUVIE, L. Aperçu des influences climatiques sur les cycles de production du palmier a huile. Oléagineux 15(4):211-222. Ref. Apr.1960. 77.8 OL2

55384 BRODHAC, M. Les hormones en horticulture. Gaz. Apic. 60(633):290-293. Nov.1959. 424.8 G25

55385 BROWN, J. C. An evalutation of bicarbonate-induced iron chlorosis. Soil Sci. 89(5):246-247. Ref. May 1960. 56.8 So3

55386 BRUMMETT, R. E., and SCIUCHETTI, L. A. Changes induced by gibberellic acid on growth and alkaloid patterns in Datura stramonium Linné and in Atropa belladonna Linné. Amer. Pharm. Assoc. J. Sci. Ed. 49 (5):274-277. May 1960. 396.9 Am33J

55387 BRUNNER, R. Antibiotica in Pflanzenbau und Pflanzenschutz. (Extr.) Bodenkultur 10(4):293-305. Ref. Dec.1959. 19 B635

55388 BUI, G. D., and VO, V. SH. The effect of temperature in combination with various day-lengths on the growth and development of rice in Vietnam. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 1960(1):42-47. Jan./Feb. 20 Ag822

55389 BUKOVAC, M. J., LARSEN, R. P., and BELL, H. K. Effect of gibberellin on berry set and development of Concord grapes. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 42(3):503-510. Ref. Feb.1960. 100 M58S

55390 BULARD, C., and MONIN, J. Action de l'acide gibberellique sur des embryons dormants d'Evonymus europaeus cultivés in vitro. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 250(17):2922-2924. Apr.25,1960. 505 P21

55391 BURLING, G. Micronutrients. (In Swedish.) Beten-Vallar-Mossar 11(10):146-148. Nov.1959. 11 B46
In plant nutrition.

55392 BURNSIDE, O. C. The influence of environmental factors on the phytotoxicity and dissipation of simazin. Diss. Abs. 20(10):3914. Apr.1960. 241.8 M58

55393 BUTKUS, V. Effect of metereological factors during winter and spring of 1956-1957 on buds of some varieties of apple trees in the vicinity of Vilnius. (In Ukrainian.) Lietuvos TSR Mokslu Akad. Darbai. Ser. B 1958(4):197-209. 511 Ak192
Russian summary.

55394 BUTT, V. S. Nitrate utilization in higher plants. Internatl. Cong. Biochem. Proc. 4(13):332-335. Ref. 1958,pub.1959. 386.2 In84
Includes discussion.

55395 CABRAL, J. F., and CRUZ, M. R. The topographical tetrazolium method for determining germinating capacity of Lupinus luteus L. Internatl. Seed Testing Assoc. Proc. 25(1):474-483. 1960. 61.9 In84P

55396 CAPE TOWN. UNIVERSITY OF CAPE TOWN. DEPT. OF BOTANY. Trace element problems in nature; a symposium. Cape Town, 1959. 55 p.,maps. Ref. 463.34 C17
Chiefly effects on plants.

55397 CARRIEU, M. Comportement de certaines cactées vis-à-vis de la température. Cactus [Paris] 14 (65):196. Dec.1959. 450 C114

55398 ČATSKÝ, J. The role played by growth in the determination of water deficit in plants. Biol. Plant. 1(4): 277-286. Ref. 1959. 450 B52

55399 CEPEL, N. Untersuchungen über die Blattflächenentwicklung von Eiche und Weissbuche im Laufe einer Vegetationsperiode. (In Turkish.) Istanbul. U. Orman Fakül. Dergisi, Ser. A, 9(1):114-125. 1959. 99.9 Is72
German summary.
Quercus pedunculata and Carpinus betulus respectively.

55400 CHAILAKHIAN, M. KH., and MEGRABIAN, A. A. Stimulating action of leguminous plants on the growth of nodule bacteria characteristic to them. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Armianskoĭ SSR. Dok. 26(2):103-111. 1958. 511 Er4D

55401 CHANCE, B., and OLSON, J. M. Primary metabolic events associated with photosynthesis. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 88(1):54-58. Ref. May 1960. 381 Ar2

55402 CHANG, H., and LIU, M. C. A report on the experiments of the growth of sugarcane cuttings as influenced by depth of planting. Taiwan Sugar 7(3):19-25. Mar.1960. 65.8 T133

55403 CHASSON, R. M. Investigations of the uptake of cations by storage tissues. Diss. Abs. 20(9):3483-3484. Mar.1960. 241.8 M58
Plants.

55404 CHEBAEVSKAIA, V. S. Distribution of Co, Ni, Cu, Ba, and Sr, in forage plants according to phases of their growth. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. TSKHA 38:272-278. 1958. 20 M857

55405 CHIHARA, M. Studies on the life-history of the green algae in the warm seas around Japan. 10. On the life-history of Cladophora wrightiana Harvey. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 35(1):1-11. Ref. Jan.1960. 450 J8223
English summary.

55406 CORBETTA, G. Alterations from calcium cyanamide on vegetating rice plants. (In Italian.) Riso 9(2):18-19. Feb.1960. 59.8 R49

55407 CRAFTS, A. S., and YAMAGUCHI, S. Absorption of herbicides by roots. Amer. J. Bot. 47(4):248-255. Ref. Apr.1960. 450 Am36

55408 CREACH, Y., and BRUNEL-CAPELLE, G. Activité amylasique et composés à fonction thiol au cours du développement de l'orge. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 250(13):2427-2429. Mar.28,1960. 505 P21

55409 DALE, J. E. Some effects of the continuous removal of floral buds on the growth of the cotton plant. Ann. Bot. (n.s.)23(92):636-649. Ref. Oct.1959. 450 An7

55410 DAS, T. M., and CHOUDHURY, J. M. The effect of light on translocation of hydrolysed substances from endosperm to embryo and increase of dry weight in rice seedlings. Cur. Sci. 29(2):64-65. Feb.1960. 475 Sci23

55411 DEKEN-GRENSON, M. DE, and GODTS, A. Descendance of Euglena cells isolated after various bleaching treatments. Expt. Cell Res. 19(2):376-382. Ref. Mar.1960. 442.8 Ex7

55412 DEKOCK, P. C., HALL, A., and MCDONALD, M. A relation between the ratios of phosphorus to iron and potassium to calcium in mustard leaves. Plant & Soil 12(2):128-142. Ref. Mar.1960. 450 P696

55413 DENMEAD, O. T., and SHAW, R. H. The effects of soil moisture stress at different stages of growth on the development and yield of corn. Agron. J. 52(5): 272-274. May 1960. 4 Am34P

55414 DONA' DALLE ROSE, A. No "preflowering" effect in F_1 plants treated with gibberellic acid. (In Italian.) Agr. delle Venezie 14(2):89-90. Feb.1960. 16 Ag826

55415 DONEY, R. C., SMITH, R. L., and WIEBE, H. H. Effects of various levels of bicarbonate, phosphorus, and pH on the translocation of foliar-applied iron in plants. Soil Sci. 89(5):269-275. Ref. May 1960. 56.8 So3

55416 DOTZENKO, A. D., and HAUS, T. E. Selection of alfalfa lines for their ability to germinate under high osmotic pressure. Agron. J. 52(4):200-201. Apr.1960. 4 Am34P

55417 DOYLE, W. P. The evaluation of the function of pathways in tomato metabolism. Diss. Abs. 20(9): 3495. Mar.1960. 241.8 M58

55418 DRAGONE-TESTI, G. Direct utilization of amino acids by green plants. (In Italian.) Ann. di Bot. 26(1):106-116. Ref. Dec.31,1959. 450 An71
English summary.

55419 DUDA, G. G. The effect of organic-mineral mixtures on yields of spring grain crops on the steppes of Ukrainian S.S.R. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 1960(1):91-94. Jan./Feb. 20 Ag822
Chiefly physiological effects on barley and oats.

55420 DURAND-RIVIERES, R. Sur la culture in vitro de racines isolées de jeunes sporophytes de Pteris longifolia L. (Polypodiacées). Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 250(13):2442-2444. Mar.28,1960. 505 P21

55421 DZHULAĬ, A. P. Effect of the length of day on the vegetation period and yields of rice. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 1960(2):125-127. Feb. 20 V633
English summary.

55422 ECK, P. NPK Ca+B nutrition of carnations. Carnation Craft 51:2-4. Apr./May 1960. 80 C21

55423 EDELMAN, J. Some aspects of carbohydrate metabolism. Internatl. Cong. Biochem. Proc. 4(13):336-353. Ref. 1958,pub.1959. 386.2 In84
In plants.
Includes discussion.

55424 EFIMOV, V. A. Effect of different stocks on the growth and fruiting of the basic variety of plums in the Moscow Region. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. TSKHA 39:92-96. 1958. 20 M857

55425 ENDE, J. VAN DEN, and KOORNNEEF, P. Gibberellic acid and osmotic pressure. Nature [London] 186 (4721):327. Apr.23,1960. 472 N21

55426 ENDEMANN, W. Der Einfluss der Ernte und Trocknung auf die Qualität des Tabaksamens. Dresden. Inst. f. Tabakforsch. Ber. 6(2):211-220. 1959. 69.9 W82
English summary.

55427 ESBO, H. Vitality of timothy seed during long storage. Internatl. Seed Testing Assoc. Proc. 25(1):580-589. 1960. 61.9 In84P
Includes discussion.

55428 EVANS, L. T. Environmental control of flowering in Vicia faba L. Ann. Bot. (n.s.)23(92):521-546. Ref. Oct.1959. 450 An7
Chiefly effects of temperature.

55429 FEDOROV, A. K. Peculiarities of the development of alternatives in relation to their winter-hardiness. Biol. Plant. 1(4):295-301. 1959. 450 B52
Experiments with wheat.

55430 FENCL, Z., and LEOPOLD, J. The inhibition of spore germination of the mould Aspergillus niger by acetic acid. Fol. Microbiol. 4(1):7-15. Ref. 1959. 448.3 F712

55431 FLAIG, W., SAALBACH, E., and SCHOBINGER, U. Zur Kenntnis der Huminsäuren. XIX. Uber den Einfluss von Kaltwasserextrakten aus unterschiedlich lange gerottetem Weizenstroh auf das Anfangswachstum und die Nährstoffaufnahme von Roggenkeimpflanzen. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 88(3):232-236. Ref. Mar.1960. 384 Z343A

55432 FREY, E. Der Wassergehalt und die Keimfähigkeit von Weizen unter verschiedenen Lagerungsbedingungen und an verschiedenen Stellen innerhalb der Säcke. Internatl. Seed Testing Assoc. Proc. 25(1):555-566. 1960. 61.9 In84P
English summary.

55433 FREY, K. J., and others. Lodging resistance studies in oats. III. Optimum number of plots and samples for cLr and snap scores. Agron. J. 52(5):289-291. May 1960. 4 Am34P
H. C. Murphy, F. Petr, and A. J. Norden, joint authors.

55434 FRIEDRICH, G., and SCHMIDT, T. Untersuchungen über das assimilatorische Verhalten von Apfel, Birne, Kirsche und Pflaume unter Verwendung einer neu entwickelten Apparatur. Arch. f. Gartbau. 7(5/6):321-346. Ref. 1959. 80 Ar2
English summary.

55435 GADET, R., SOUBIES, L., and FOURCASSIE, F. Recherches sur les effets toxiques du biuret et sur l'évolution de ce composé dans les sols. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. A, Ann. Agron. 10(6):609-660. Ref. Nov./Dec.1959. 14 F8499
English summary.
Includes effects on plants.

55436 GAERTNER, A., and FUCHS, W. H. Weiteres zur Keimungsphysiologie von Puccinia graminis tritici (Pers.) Erickss. u. Henn. Arch. f. Mikrobiol. 35(4):377-378. 1960. 442.8 Ar26

55437 GAUSMAN, H. W., ESTES, G. O., and BURNS, A. Chloride deficiency on potatoes grown under field conditions. Maine Farm Res. 7(3):21-22. Oct.1959. 100 M28Ma

55438 GAUTHERET, R. Action de l'acide 2. 4-dichlorophénoxyacétique ou 2.4-D et de la cinétine sur des plantules de Nicotiana tabacum L. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 250(13):2307-2312. Mar.28,1960. 505 P21

55439 GELLERMAN, IA. M., SUKHACHEVA, N. M., and GALKINA, P. T. Growth reactions of roots to temperature changes in the rhizosphere. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. TSKHA 39:216-221. Ref. 1958. 20 M857

55440 GERASIMOVA-NAVASHINA, E. N. The effect of temperature conditions on the course of embryological processes in plants. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 131(3):688-691. Ref. Mar.21,1960. 511 P444A
Peanuts.
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences sections (511 P444Ae).

55441 GERM, H. Methodology of the vigour test for wheat, rye and barley in rolled filter paper. Internatl. Seed Testing Assoc. Proc. 25(1):515-518. Ref. 1960. 61.9 In84P

55442 GILBERT, J. C. Vascular browning of tomato fruits disappears in windy weather. Hawaii Farm Sci. 8 (3):4-5. Jan.1960. 100 H314

55443 GINTEROVA, A. The effect of ethylene chlorhydrin on carbohydrate metabolism in potatoes. Biol. Plant. 1(4):258-265. Ref. 1959. 450 B52

55444 GOLUBEV, M. S. The effect of stimulators on corn. (In Russian.) Priroda [Moscow] 1960(3):111-112. Mar. 410 P933
Seeds treated with potassium bromide.

55445 GORING, H. Untersuchungen zum Befruchtungsprozess bei Zea mays L. mit radioaktivem Phosphor. Naturwissenschaften 47(6):142. Mar.15,1960. 474 N213

55446 GOSS, J. A. Ammonium bicarbonate in plant nutrition. Soil Sci. 89(5):296-302. Ref. May 1960. 56.8 So3

55447 GREENWOOD, E. A. N., and HALLSWORTH, E. G. Studies on the nutrition of forage legumes. II. Some interactions of calcium, phosphorus, copper and molybdenum on the growth and chemical composition of Trifolium subterraneum L. Plant & Soil 12(2):97-127. Ref. Mar. 1960. 450 P696

55448 GROBBELAAR, N. A simple inexpensive potometer. Science 131(3413):1614-1615. May 27,1960. 470 Sci2
For plant transpiration research.

55449 GROENEWEGEN, H., BOUMA, D., and CONNOR, J. The chemical composition of the soil in a factorial experiment with citrus. I-II. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 11(2):208-235. Ref. Mar.1960. 23 Au783
I, Exchangeable metal cations and their effect on the cation content of citrus leaves; II, Extractable ammonium.

55450 GROH, A. W. Kohlenstoff und Ernte. Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 75(12):345. Mar.24,1960. 18 N39

55451 GULIAKIN, I. V., and IUDINTSEVA, E. V. Accumulation of fragmentation elements in the yield of various plants depending on soil properties. (In Russian.) Timiriazevskaia Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 1959(6): 19-38. Ref. 106 P44
English summary.

55452 GULIAKIN, I. V., and KOROVKINA, A. V. Assimilation of phosphorus from fertilizer by oats according to the time of its application and the characteristics of soil. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. TSKHA 39:130-135. 1958. 20 M857

55453 GULICH, L. Veränderungen in der Nucleinsäure-Fraktion grüner Blätter im Zusammenhang mit photoperiodischer Induktion. Planta 54(4):374-393. Ref. 196C. 450 P693
Kalanchoe blossfeldiana.

55454 GUNNARSSON, O. Sulfur and sulfur deficiency. (In Swedish.) Växt-Närings-Nytt 15(5):20-28. 1959. 57.8 V47
Includes its effect on the composition of field crops.

55455 GUTTRIDGE, C. G. Further evidence for a growth-promoting and flower-inhibiting hormone in strawberry. Ann. Bot. (n.s.)23(92):612-621. Ref. Oct.1959. 450 An7

55456 HALE, V. Q., and WALLACE, A. Bicarbonate and phosphorus effects on uptake and distribution in soybeans of iron chelated with ethylenediamine di-o-hydroxyphenyl acetate. Soil Sci. 89(5):285-287. May 1960. 56.8 So3

55457 HARLER, C. R. Climate and tea growing. World Crops 12(5):190. May 1960. 281.8 W892

55458 HARRIS, B. J., and BAKER, H. G. Pollination of flowers by bats in Ghana. Nigerian Field 24(4):151-159. Oct.1959. 410 N56

55459 HARRIS, J. B. Studies on changes in plastids and other cell particles during greening of the tobacco leaf. Diss. Abs. 20(10):3934-3935. Apr.1960. 241.8 M58

55460 HARRIS, S. W., and MARSHALL, W. H. Germination and planting experiments on soft-stem and hard-stem bulrush. J. Wildlife Mangt. 24(2):134-139. Apr. 1960. 410 J827
Scirpus validus and S. actus, respectively.

55461 HASE, E., MIHARA, S., and TAMIYA, H. Sulfur-containing deoxypentose polynucleotides obtained from Chlorella cells. Biochim. et Biophys. Acta 39(2): 381-382. Ref. Apr.8,1960. 381 B522

55462 HASEGAWA, K., and TSUBOI, A. Changes in the temperature of mulberry leaves under freezing treatment as a method of frost control. (In Japanese.) J. Sericult. Sci. Japan 28(5):320-326. Oct.1959. 425.9 Se6
English summary.

55463 HASHIZUME, H. Changes in endogenous growth substances during flower initiation and sex differentiation in Cryptomeria japonica. (In Japanese.) Tottori Soc. Agr. Sci. Trans. 12:150-154. Ref. Mar.1960. 513 T64
English summary.

55464 HASSBARGEN, H. Über photoperiodisch induziertes Blühen und Blutungsrhythmik bei Belichtung der Wurzeln und das Blühen von Sprossstecklingen. (Versuche an Amaranthus caudatus L. und Kalanchoë blossfeldiana.). Z. f. Bot. 48(1):1-31. Ref. 1960. 450 Z32

55465 HASTINGS, A. P. Studies on the taxonomy, morphology and reproduction of Podophrya collini root. Diss. Abs. 20(9):3478. Mar.1960. 241.8 M58

55466 HAUPT, W., KOHLER, G., and MULLER, D. Chloroplastenbewegung in polarisiertem Licht. Naturwissenschaften 47(5):113. Mar.1,1960. 474 N213
Mougeotia.

55467 HAYNES, M., and GJERSTAD, G. Gibberellic acid, the miracle plant booster. Amer. J. Pharm. 132 (3):98-107. Ref. Mar.1960. 396.8 Am3

55468 HEBER, U. Vergleichende Untersuchungen an Chloroplasten, die durch Isolierungs-Operationen in nichtwässrigem und in wässrigem Milieu erhalten wurden. I-II. Z. f. Natforsch. 15b(2):95-109. Ref. Feb.1960. 474 Z3
Plants.

55469 HEIKKINEN, T. The influence of boron on the yield, growth, and structure of corn. Diss. Abs. 20(10):3909. Apr. 1960. 241.8 M58

55470 HELLER, C. Beitrag zur Frage der Saatstärke in der Zuckerrübenbestellung. Z. f. die Zuckerindus. 10 (3):124-128. Mar.20,1960. 65.8 D48
English summary.
Includes monogerm seeds.

55471 HEYDECKER, W. Can we measure seedling vigour? Internatl. Seed Testing Assoc. Proc. 25(1):498-512. 1960. 61.9 In84P
Includes glossary of terms.

55472 HILLMAN, W. S. Growth promotion by kinetin of Wolffia columbiana grown in excessively concentrated medium. Phyton [Buenos Aires] 14(1):43-46. Mar.1960. 450 P567

55473 HIROE, I., and IKUDA, J. Physiological and biological studies on Lentinus edodes (Berk.) Singer. IV. Studies on nutritional physiology. 1. (In Japanese.) Tottori Soc. Agr. Sci. Trans. 12:7-12. Ref. Mar.1960. 513 T64
English summary.

55474 HODGSON, R. H. A study of temperature and ionizing radiation effects on solute translocation in plants. Diss. Abs. 20(9):3485. Mar.1960. 241.8 M58

55475 HOFSTRA, D. How about your potatoes in 1960. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Alg. Keuringsdienst v. Landbzaden. en Aardappelpootgoed. Meded. 16(8):80-81. Dec. 1959. 61.9 N28
Storage and germination of potato seeds.

55476 HOLLEY, W. D. Effects of light manipulation, carbon dixoide on plant life. Florists' Rev. 126(3257): 16,43-46. Apr.28,1960. 80 W41

55477 HONDA, S. I., and MUENSTER, A. M. Optically-measured and packed volume of lupine mitochondria. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 88(1):118-127. Ref. May 1960. 381 Ar2

55478 HOUGHLAND, G. V. C. The influence of phosphorus on the growth and physiology of the potato plant. Amer. Potato J. 37(4):127-138. Apr.1960. 75.8 P842

55479 HOWE, G. F. Time course of the photosynthetic induction periods and photosynthetic rhythms in certain higher plants as related to changes in degree of stomatal opening. Diss. Abs. 20(9):3486. Mar.1960. 241.8 M58

55480 HUFFAKER, R. C., and others. Relative importance of bicarbonate vs. carbon dioxide in reactions, including $KHCO_3$ accumulation by bush beans. Soil Sci. 89(5):264-268. May 1960. 56.8 So3
R. B. Clark, R. T. Mueller, and A. Wallace, joint authors.

55481 HULL, H. M. A tabular summary of research dealing with translocation of foliar-applied herbicides and selected growth regulators. Weeds 8(2):214-231. Ref. Apr.1960. 79.8 W41

55482 HUYSKES, J. A. The influence of seed diameter on the development of asparagus seedlings. (In Dutch.) Nederlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 22(10): 636-639. Nov.1959. 86 N384
English summary.

55483 ICHIMURA, S., and RABINOWINOWITCH, E. Chlorophyll-sensitized photoreduction in the thionine-ferrous system. Science 131(3409):1314-1315. Apr.29, 1960. 470 Sci2

55484 INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS OF BIOCHEMISTRY, 4, VIENNA, 1958. Proceedings. Volume XIII. Colloquia. London, 1959. 474 p. Ref. 386.2 In84
Includes papers on biosynthetic mechanisms in higher plants.

55485 IWASAKI, T. Studies on the control of alternate bearing in citrus. I. The effects of green wood pruning on the development of flowers and shoots. (In Japanese.) Hort. Assoc. Japan. J. 28(4):297-305. Ref. Dec. 1959. 87 H78
English summary.

55486 JASIOROWSKI, H., and ZEZULA, M. Seasonal variations in protein and sugar content of green forages under conditions in north-east Scotland and central Poland. Acad. Polon. des Sci. B. Ser. des Sci. Biol. 8(1):1-4. 1960. 512 W262

55487 JAUHARI, O. S. A note on propagating Carissa carandas by air-layering with the aid of growth regulators. Cur. Sci. 29(2):69. Feb.1960. 475 Sci23

55488 JENSEN, L. A. Maintaining quality in fine fescue seed. Oreg. Seed Growers League. Proc. 19:41,43-44. 1959. 61.9 Or3
Germination tests.

55489 JOHNSON, S. P. A preliminary study of the effect of low concentrations of phenoxy-type growth regulators on early physiological shedding in Deltapine, TPSA, cotton. II. Influence on flower initiation. Agron. J. 52(5): 294-295. May 1960. 4 Am34P

55490 JOHNSTON, M. E. H., and MILLER, J. G. Optimum conditions for germination tests of Trifolium repens, L., white clover. Internatl. Seed Testing Assoc. Proc. 25(1):416-421. 1960. 61.9 In84P
Includes discussion.

55491 JONES, R. L. Response of growing plants to a uniform daily rotation. Nature [London] 185(4715):775. Mar.12,1960. 472 N21

55492 KAGAWA, A. Studies on the floral induction of slow bolting spinach. V. Effect of plant growth regulators on floral initiation in spinach. (In Japanese.) Hort. Assoc. Japan. J. 28(4):277-287. Ref. Dec.1959. 87 H78
English summary.

55493 KALININ, K. V. Comparative effect of different phosphates on the growth and yields of oats and corn. (In Russian.) Timiriazevskaia Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 1959(6):95-106. Ref. 106 P44
English summary.

55494 KALOSHINA, Z. M. Comparative evaluation of the methods for the determination of viability of seeds of winter cereal crops. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. TSKHA 39:77-82. 1958. 20 M857

55495 KAMMERER, E. L. Spring observations. Morton Arboretum. B. Pop. Inform. 35(5):23-26. May 1960. 99.9 M84
Flowering date of ornamentals.

55496 KANDERA, J. The influence of different forms of N and K_2O on the technological value and the yield of malt-barley. (In Czech.) Pol'nohospodárstvo 7(1):7-23. Ref. 1960. 19.5 P752
English summary.

55497 KAZARIAN, V. O., AVUNDZHIAN, E. S., and KARAPETIAN, K. A. The effect of root stock on the life activity of leaves of a graft. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Armianskoĭ SSR. Dok. 26(2):113-117. 1958. 511 Er4D

55498 KAZARIAN, V. O., AVUNDZHIAN, E. S., and KARAPETIAN, K. A. The nature of the rejuvenating effect of shaping on trees and bushes. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Armianskoĭ SSR. Dok. 26(3):187-191. 1958. 511 Er4D

55499 KAZARIAN, V. O., AVUNDZHIAN, E. S., and KARAPETIAN, K. A. Variations in the composition of free amino acids in leaves of Callistemon speciosus in relation to alternating phases of generative development. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Armianskoĭ SSR. Dok. 26(5): 309-313. Ref. 1958. 511 Er4D

55500 KELLER, S. Über die Wirkung chemischer Faktoren auf die tagesperiodischen Blattbewegungen von Phaseolus multiflorus. Z. f. Bot. 48(1):32-57. Ref. 1960. 450 Z32

55501 KELLY, J. F. Boron utilization by red beets (Beta vulgaris L.). Diss. Abs. 20(10):3915-3916. Apr. 1960. 241.8 M58

55502 KHACHATRIAN, A. L., and SURMENIAN, A. G. The effect of potassium fertilizers on the growth of the root system of the grapevine. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 1960(1):42-44. Jan./Feb. 80 Sa15

55503 KIERMAYER, O. Gesteigerte Xylementwicklung bei Solanum nigrum durch den Einfluss von Gibberellinsäure. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 72(8):343-348. Nov.30, 1959. 451 D48

55504 KIETREIBER, M. Uber Differenzen zwischen TTC- und Keimfähigkeitswert bei Zea mays. Internatl. Seed Testing Assoc. Proc. 25(1):467-473. Ref. 1960. 61.9 In84P
English summary.
Includes discussion.

55505 KILMER, V. J., and others. Yield and mineral composition of eight forage species grown at four levels of soil moisture. Agron. J. 52(5):282-285. May 1960. 4 Am34P
O. L. Bennett, V. F. Stahly, and D. R. Timmons, joint authors.
Includes irrigation.

55506 KIRINDE, S. T. W. Some effects of IPC and CIPC on groundnuts. Trop. Agr. [Peradeniya] 115(1):7-13. Jan./Mar.1959. 26 T751

55507 KIRIUKHIN, V. Processing of tubers with growth substances. (In Russian.) Kartofel' i Ovoshchi 1960(1):30-32. Jan. 75.8 K147
Seed potatoes.

55508 KNYPL, J. S., and SZOPA, J. S. Effect of coumarin on the growth of Rhodotorula rosea cultures. Nature [London] 185(4717):933. Mar.26,1960. 472 N21

55509 KOBAYASHI, Y., and MIDORIKAWA, T. Dendrological studies of the Japanese Fagaceae; on the ripening term of the fruits of Quercus, Castanopsis and Pasania. (In Japanese.) Japan. Forest Expt. Sta. B. 117:11-42. Ref. Oct.1959. 99.8 R47
English summary.

55510 KOCHETOV, S. P. Seedless apples. (In Russian.) Priroda [Moscow] 1960(2):105-106. Feb. 410 P933
Physiology.

55511 KOENIG, R., and RAMSHORN, K. Einfluss von Licht auf den Gaswechsel der Keimwurzel von Vicia faba. Flora [Jena] 147(1):161-163. Mar.20,1959. 450 F66

55512 KOLEK, J., LACOK, P., and ZVARA, J. Studium der physiologischen Eigenschaften von Maisquellwasser. III. (In Czech.) Biologia [Bratislava] 15(1):66-71. 1960. 442.8 B5265
German summary.
Effects on oats.

55513 KOLESNIK, L. V. The effect of boron on the regeneration of grape grafts. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 1960(1):61-62. Jan./Feb. 80 Sa15
Foliar application.

55514 KOSIKOVA, P. G. The growth of seeds of some species of weeds and ruderal plants in the case of gibberellic acid applied in varying concentrations. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 130(4):922-924. Feb.1, 1960. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences sections (511 P444Ae).

55515 KRASILNIKOV, N. A., and ASEYEVA, I. V. The influence of soil bacteria on the free amino acid content of papilionaceous plants. Fol. Microbiol. 4(1):45-50. Ref. 1959. 448.3 F712

55516 KREYGER, J. Drying of seeds. Internatl. Seed Testing Assoc. Proc. 25(1):590-601. 1960. 61.9 In84P
Effects on germination.

55517 KRZEMINSKI, L. F., and QUACKENBUSH, F. W. Stimulation of carotene synthesis in submerged cultures of Neurospora crassa by surface-active agents and ammonium nitrate. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 88(1): 64-67. May 1960. 381 Ar2

55518 KUDREV, T., STOILOV, M., and GEORGIEV, D. Physiological and biochemical investigations of maize heterosis. Bulgar. Akad. na Nauk Dok. 12(4):353-356. Ref. July/Aug.1959. 512 So2

55519 KUHLWEIN, H. Uber die Entstehung der Stärke in der Pflanze. Stärke 12(4):103-106. Ref. Apr.1960. 309 St22
English summary.
Includes discussion.

55520 KÜNZLI, W. Ist Gibberellin für die Landwirtschaft von Interesse? Mitt. f. die Schweiz. Landwirt. 8 (4):54-58. Apr.1960. 17 M69

55521 LACAVE-BEAUCHAMP, C. Acide gibberellique et propriétés enzymatiques des germinations de Lycopersicum esculentum Mill.; phénoloxydases. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 250(13):2430-2432. Mar.28,1960. 505 P21

55522 LAM, S. L., and LEOPOLD, A. C. Reversion from flowering to the vegetative state in Xanthium. Amer. J. Bot. 47(4):256-259. Apr.1960. 450 Am36

55523 LAN, H. AN DER. Physiologische Besonderheiten moderner Pflanzenschutzmittel. Ver. z. Verbr. Natwiss. Kenntnisse in Wien. Schr. 99:29-65. Ref. 1959. 510 V672
Chiefly on the effect on plants and animals.

55524 LARSEN, F. E. Fruit set of hand-pollinated flowers of peach (Prunus persica) and apricot (Prunus armeniaca) in different micro-environments. Diss. Abs. 20(9):3461. Mar.1960. 241.8 M58

55525 LARSON, P. R. A physiological consideration of the springwood summerwood transition in red pine [Pinus resinosa]. Forest Sci. 6(2):110-122. Ref. June 1960. 99.8 F7632

55526 LECHEVALLIER, D. Évolution de l'activité de l'α-galactosidase (mélibiase) au cours de la germination, à l'obscurité, de Phaseolus vulgaris. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 250(16):2825-2827. Apr.20,1960. 505 P21

55527 LEE, C. O. The effect of 2-amino-2-methyl-1-propanol on rats and on Neurospora crassa. Diss. Abs. 20(10):3942-3943. Apr.1960. 241.8 M58

55528 LEH, H. O. Die Wirkung von Streptomycin auf das Wachstum einiger Kulturpflanzen. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 88(2):129-148. Feb.1960. 384 Z343A

55529 LEON, A. DE, and RAFOLS, W. DE. El acido giberélico. Spain. Inst. Nac. de Invest. Agron. An. 8(4): 807-845. Ref. Fourth Q.1959. 15 Sp18
English summary.
Effects on plants.

55530 LE ROUX, P. Etude comparative des acides organiques des feuilles de maïs vert normal et de maïs albinos. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. A bis, Ann. de Physiol. Vég. 1(3):223-229. July/Sept. 1959. 451 F8432

55531 LI, SH.-D. Effect of quantity of pollen put on the stigma upon the number and quality of the seeds and their progeny. (In Russian.) Timiriâzevskaîa Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 1959(6):224-227. Ref. 106 P44
English summary.
Radishes.

55532 LINDENBEIN, W., and BULAT, H. Beiträge zur topographischen Tetrazoliummethode. II. Einige Versuchsergebnisse mit künstlich getrockneten Spinatsamen. Internatl. Seed Testing Assoc. Proc. 25(1):460-466. 1960. 61.9 In84P
English summary.
Includes discussion.

55533 LINDENBEIN, W., and BULAT, H. Grundsätzliches zum Tetrazoliumtest. Internatl. Seed Testing Assoc. Proc. 25(1):449-451. 1960. 61.9 In84P
English summary.

55534 LITYNSKI, M. Die Anwendung infraroter Strahlen zur Samentrocknung. Internatl. Seed Testing Assoc. Proc. 25(1):602-606. 1960. 61.9 In84P
Includes discussion.

55535 LITYNSKI, M. Einige Versuche einer vorschriftsmässigen Beurteilung des Wassergehaltes bei einer zur Aufbewahrung bestimmten Partie von Maiskolben. Internatl. Seed Testing Assoc. Proc. 25(1):567-572. 1960. 61.9 In84P

55536 LIU, D. Activity of enzymes in the reproductive organs of different varieties of spring wheat. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriâzeva. Dok. TSKHA 39:73-76. 1958. 20 M857

55537 LOBANOV, G. A. Some features of the individual development of hybrid pear seedlings. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiîa 1960(1):71-74. Jan./Feb. 20 Ag822

55538 LOCKHART, J. A., and DEAL, P. H. Prevention of red light inhibition of stem growth in the Cucurbitaceae by Gibberellin A4. Naturwissenschaften 47(6):141-142. Mar.15,1960. 474 N213

55539 LONG, O. H. Root studies on some farm crops in Tennessee. Tenn. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 301,41 p. July 1959. 100 T25S

55540 LORENZEN, H., and RUPPEL, H. G. Versuche zur Gliederung des Entwicklungsverlaufs der Chlorella-zelle. Planta 54(4):394-403. Ref. 1960. 450 P693
Chlorella pyrenoidosa.

55541 LOWIG, E. Keimschutz für Saatgut durch geeignete Verpackung. Internatl. Seed Testing Assoc. Proc. 25(1):607-617. Ref. 1960. 61.9 In84P
English summary.

55542 LOWTHER, R. L., and BOLL, W. G. The effects of ethionine on some plant growth systems. Canad. J. Bot. 38(3):437-457. Ref. May 1960. 470 C16C

55543 LUKAS, E. Der Welkeverlauf abgetrennter Organe und Organteile als massstab der Trockenresistenz der Batate und einiger Vergleichspflanzen. Bodenkultur 10(4):330-341. Ref. Dec.1959. 19 B635

55544 MCCLURE, T. T. Chlorogenic acid accumulation and wound healing in sweet potato roots. Amer. J. Bot. 47(4):277-280. Ref. Apr.1960. 450 Am36

55545 MACGREGOR, J. M. How fertilizer influences amino acids in alfalfa and corn. Minn. Farm & Home Sci. 17(2):8,17. Feb.1960. 100 M668

55546 MCNAUGHT, K. J., and DOROFAEFF, F. D. Magnesium deficiency in white clover. New Zeal. J. Agr. 100(3):230. Mar.15,1960. 23 N48J

55547 MACPHEE, A. W., CHISHOLM, D., and MACEACHERN, C. R. The persistence of certain pesticides in the soil and their effect on crop yields. Canad. J. Soil Sci. 40(1):59-62. Feb.1960. 56.8 C162

55548 MAIERHOFER, E. Die "Knollenbildungsperiode" in der Beurteilung von Sämlingen und Kultursorten der Kartoffel. Bodenkultur 10(4):342-350. Dec.1959. 19 B635

55549 MANCINELLI, A. Action of inhibitors on seed germination. II. (In Italian.) Ann. di Bot. 26(1):67-70. Dec.31,1959. 450 An71
English summary.

55550 MANCINELLI, A. Action of metabolic inhibitors on the germination of seeds of Lactuca sativa L. (In Italian.) Ann. di Bot. 26(1):56-66. Ref. Dec.31,1959. 450 An71
English summary.

55551 MARCELLI, E., and CAPOZZI, A. The action of antibiotics on tobacco. I. (In Italian.) Tabacco 63 (693):371-384. Ref. Oct./Dec.1959. 69.8 T115
English summary.

55552 MARCU, G. Comparative investigations on the transpirations of some Quercus species. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Pădurilor 75(1):20-22. (Concl.) Jan.1960. 99.8 R327
English summary.

55553 MARIĆ, A., and KOSOVAC, Z. An investigation of the causes and injurious effects of red colour on maize in Vojvodina. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Savremena Poljoprivreda 7(12):1028-1043. Ref. Dec.1959. 21 P75
English summary.

55554 MASON, J. L. Fruit quality and fertilizers. B. C. F. G. A. Q. Rpt. 4(4):23-24. Mar.1960. 80 B77

55555 MATSUO, A., and HIROE, I. A spore germination promotor to Agaricus campestris produced by Lentinus edodes (Berk.) Singer. Tottori Soc. Agr. Sci. Trans. 12:1-6. Mar.1960. 513 T64

55556 MEDVEDEV, ZH. A., and ZABOLOTSKII, N. N. Amino acid compounds in albumin peptide products are in a stable association with ribonucleic acids in plants. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriâzeva. Dok. TSKHA 39:142-147. 1958. 20 M857

55557 MEJIA G., M., and BARENECHE E., A. Estudio climático del Valle de Armero; algunas relaciones con la aplicación de agua al algodonero. Bogota. Inst. de Fomento Algodon. B. de Divulg. 16/17:3-6,9. Sept./Oct. 1959. 72.9 B63Bo

55558 MENESKU, B. Growing of tomato sprouts under different light intensities. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriâzeva. Dok. TSKHA 39:97-100. 1958. 20 M857

55559 MICHAEL, G., and BLUME, B. Uber den Einfluss der Stickstoffdüngung auf die Eiweisszusammensetzung des Gerstenkornes. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 88(3):237-250. Ref. Mar.1960. 384 Z343A

55560 MILES, S. R., SHENBERGER, L. C., and CARTER, A. S. Are germination percents compatible?—A simple test. Internatl. Seed Testing Assoc. Proc. 25(1): 139-150. 1960. 61.9 In84P

55561 MILLER, G. W. Carbon dioxide-bicarbonate absorption, accumulation, effects on various plant metabolic reactions, and possible relations to lime-induced chlorosis. Soil Sci. 89(5):241-245. Ref. May 1960. 56.8 So3

55562 MISRA, G. Influence of day length on sterility in rice. Cur. Sci. 29(3):105-106. Mar.1960. 475 Sci23

55563 MITRAKOS, K. Kurzperiodische Schwankungen im Chlorophyllgehalt von Kotyledonen verschiedener Entwicklungsstadien. Planta 54(4):365-373. Ref. 1960. 450 P693
Perilla ocymoides.

55564 MIYAMOTO, T., and DEXTER, S. T. Acceleration of early growth of sugar beet seedlings by coating of seedballs with hydrophilic colloids and nutrients. Agron. J. 52(5):269-271. Ref. May 1960. 4 Am34P

55565 MOCSY, J., and TOLGYESI, GY. Gehalt ungarischer Halmfutter an Spurenelementen. (In Hungarian.) Budapest. Magyar Tudo. Akad. Agrtudo. Osztályának. Közlem. 16(3/4):443-449. 1959. 19 B855

55566 MOH, C. C., and ORBEGOSO, G. Efectos de radiaciones ionizantes sobre la planta del café. Asoc. Nac. de Ingen. Agrón. B. 3(114):14-17. Nov.1959. 58.9 As5

55567 MONTANT, C., and VIALA, G. Modifications du métabolisme azoté du Gliocladium cibotii Van Beyma au cours de la croissance. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 250(13):2433-2435. Mar.28,1960. 505 P21

55568 MOSCHINI, E. Temperature and germination researches on seeds of flower-plants. Internatl. Seed Testing Assoc. Proc. 25(1):445-448. 1960. 61.9 In84P
Includes discussion.

55569 MOTHES, K., ENGELBRECHT, L., and KULAJEWA, O. Uber die Wirkung des Kinetins auf Stickstoffverteilung und Eiweisssynthese in isolierten Blättern. Flora [Jena] 147(3):445-464. Ref. June 30,1959. 450 F66
English summary.
Nicotiana rustica.

55570 MOWRY, J. B. Climate conditions and attractiveness of apple varieties. 1. Fruit Varieties & Hort. Digest 14(3):53-57. Ref. Mar.1960. 80 F9464
Review of the literature.

55571 MOZHAEVA, L. V., KHUAN, M., and SINIUKHINA, L. A. Effect of hetero-auxin on transpiration in plants. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. im. K. A. Timiriâzeva. Dok. TSKHA 39:209-215. Ref. 1958. 20 M857

55572 MULDER, D., and SILVA, R. L. DE. Deficiency diseases and the symptoms of magnesium deficiency. Ceylon. Tea Res. Inst. Tea Q. 30(4):157-165. Dec.1959. 68.18 C33

55573 MULLER-LIMMROTH, W. Rhythmik und Leben. Kosmos 56(3):132-134. (Cont.) Mar.1960. 474 K842
Includes plants and animals.

55574 NAKAMURA, S., WATANABE, S., and ICHIHARA, J. Effect of gibberellin on the germination of agricultural seeds. Internatl. Seed Testing Assoc. Proc. 25 (1):433-439. 1960. 61.9 In84P

55575 NAPP-ZINN, K. Vernalisation, Licht und Alter bei Arabidopsis thaliana (L.) Heynh. I. Licht und Dunkenheit während Kälte- und Wärmebehandlung. Planta 54(4):409-444. Ref. 1960. 450 P693

55576 NAZARENKO, S. Variable temperatures harden seeds. (In Russian.) Kartofel' i Ovoshchi 1960(2):36-37. Feb. 75.8 K147
Tomatoes.

55577 NICHOLAS, D. J. D. Metabolism of inorganic nitrogen and its compounds in plants. Internatl. Cong. Biochem. Proc. 4(13):307-331. Ref. 1958,pub.1959. 386.2 In84

55578 NIQUEUX, M. Relations entre certains caractères de la panicule et le rendement chez Sorghum elegans (Snow.). Agron. Trop. [Paris] 15(1):47-53. Ref. Jan./Feb.1960. 26 Ag86
English summary.

55579 NJOKU, E. An analysis of plant growth in some West African species. I. Growth in full daylight. West African Sci. Assoc. J. 5(1):37-56. Ref. Feb.1959. 515 W52

55580 NOBLE, M. Marsh spot and hollow heart in peas. Internatl. Seed Testing Assoc. Proc. 25(1):536-538. 1960.
Manganese deficiency.
Includes discussion.

55581 NOGUCHI, M., and KITAJIMA, M. On the seasonal changes of the essential oil content in camphor tree leaves. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. J. 41(12): 488-494. Dec.1959. 99.8 N62
English summary.

55582 NOSE, R. Die ausserordentlichen Witterungserscheinungen in der Wachstumsperiode 1959. Deut. Baumsch. 12(2):43-47. Feb.1,1960. 80 D486

55583 NOVOZHILOV, I. I. Vernalization of spring vetch. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 1960(1):67-70. Jan./Feb. 20 Ag822

55584 NYSTERAKIS, F. In vitro, les besoins en substances préformées du cambium des tiges d'Ecbalium elaterium Rich. dépassent ceux de la pulpe des baies. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 250(13):2436-2438. Mar.28, 1960. 505 P21

55585 OGZEWALLA, C. D. Effects of gibberellic acid on Mentha piperita. Diss. Abs. 20(10):4085. Apr. 1960. 241.8 M58

55586 OOSTERBEEK BEDRIJFSLABORATORIUM VOOR GROND- EN GEWASONDERZOEK. Influence of drought on the feed value of the roughage in the coming winter. (In Dutch.) Doelmatige Veehouderij 8(4):100-102. Oct.1959. 49 D67

55587 ORMROD, D. P., and WILLIAMS, W. A. Vegetative and reproductive growth response of three Trifolium species to 2,4-D. Agron. J. 52(4):229-234. Apr.1960. 4 Am34P

55588 OVERAA, P. On the value of hard seeds in red clover as judged by laboratory tests. Internatl. Seed Testing Assoc. Proc. 25(1):422-432. Ref. 1960. 61.9 In84P
Germination tests.
Includes discussion.

55589 PANNIER P., F. El efecto de distintas concentraciones salinas sobre el desarrollo de Rhizophora mangle L. Acta Cient. Venezol. 10(3):68-78. Ref. Aug. 1959. 475 Ac83
English summary.
Tests with water and sea water in hydroponic solutions.

55590 PANNIER P., F. La interacción o influencia recíproca en las plantas superiores. Acta Cient. Venezol. 10(3):62-63. Aug.1959. 475 Ac83

55591 PARTHIER, B. Die Kohlensäure-Assimilation bewurzelter Blattstecklinge in Abhängigkeit von Entwicklungszustand und Beleuchtung. Flora [Jena] 147(1):156-160. Ref. Mar.20,1959. 450 F66

55592 PAULI, A. W. Relation of crown tissue to winter survival in hard winter wheat. Agron. J. 52(5):265-266. May 1960. 4 Am34P

55593 PEARSON, G. A. Tolerance of crops to exchangeable sodium. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 216,4 p. Mar.1960. 1 Ag84Ab

55594 PEARSON, L. C., and LAWRENCE, D. B. Photosynthesis in aspen [Populus tremuloides] bark during winter months. Minn. Acad. Sci. Proc. 25/26:101-107. 1957-58,pub.1960. 500 M663

55595 PELTIER, M. A. G. Note sur la biologie florale du riz cultivé (Oryza sativa L.) dans les conditions du Lac Alaotra (Madagascar). J. d'Agr. Trop. et de Bot. Appl. 6(10):469-481. Oct.1959. 26 J822

55596 PERDOK, E. A. Marsh spots in peas. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Alg. Keuringsdienst v. Landbzaden. en Aardappelpootgoed. Meded. 16(8):87. Dec.1959. 61.9 N28

55597 PERRIN, R., and DEYSSON, G. Influence de l'ion calcium sur la toxicité de l'histamine et de composés apparentés, étudiée sur les plantules de Pisum sativum L. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 250(15):2770-2772. Apr.11,1960. 505 P21

55598 PETERSEN, H. I. Effect of MCPA, DCPA and MCPB an cereal germination, yield and quality. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Planteavl 63(2):197-284. Ref. 1959. 11 T439
English summary.

55599 PICCI, G. Microbiological determination of vitamins and aminoacids yielded by seeds during germination. (In Italian.) Pisa. U. Facol. di Agr. Ann. (n.s.) 20:51-60. 1959. 105.4 P672

55600 PILZ, C. Kritische Untersuchungen zur "Range-indicator"-Methode nach Small. Flora [Jena] 147(3):317-357. Ref. June 30,1959. 450 F66
Colorimetric test for hydrogen-ion value determination.

55601 PLHÁK, F. Der Einfluss der Dichte des Pflanzenbestandes auf Wachstum, Wasser-, Chlorophyll- und Phosphorgehalt in Weizen und Korn. Biol. Plant. 1(4): 248-257. Ref. 1959. 450 B52

55602 POLIKARPOV, G. G. Absorption of radioactivity by marine organisms. (In Russian.) Priroda [Moscow] 1960(1):104-105. Jan. 410 P933
Includes accumulation of phosphorus P^{32} and yttrium Y^{91} by algae.

55603 POLJAKOW, J. A., and GERMOGENOWA, N. S. Anwendung einiger Formen von schwerem Wasser bei bodenkundlichen und agrikulturchemischen Untersuchungen. Internatl. Soc. Soil Sci. Comn. 2 and 4. Trans. 2:240-243. Ref. 1958. 56.9 In8
Uptake by plants.

55604 POOSTCHI, I. Agronomic, genetic and cytological investigations on vigor of establishment, growth form and other morphological characters in birdsfoot trefoil (Lotus corniculatus L.). Diss. Abs. 20(9):3463. Mar. 1960. 241.8 M58

55605 POPOVA, D. Einige Eigenheiten der Vegetativen Vermehrung der Ackerdistel [Cirsium arvense]. (In Bulgarian.) Vissh Selskostopanski Inst. "Georgi Dimitrov." Agron. Fakul. Nauch. Trudove 7:257-270. Ref. 1959. 106.3 Se4N
German summary.

55606 POZINA, A. A. The plums "Vengerka azhanskaîa" and "Ekaterina siniaîa" under non-irrigated conditions. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 1960(1):30-31. Jan./Feb. 80 Sa15
Chiefly physiology.

55607 QUILLET, M. Sur la teneur en acides uroniques des algues brunes. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 250(14):2603-2605. Apr.4,1960. 505 P21

55608 RADCHENKO, S., and IAKOVLEVA, N. Vernalization with light and a shortened day. (In Russian.) Kartofel' i Ovoshchi 1960(3):17-18. Mar. 75.8 K147
Potatoes.

55609 RADEMACHER, B. Einige Beispiele für Kettenwirkungen nach Anwendung von Herbiziden. Nachrbl. des Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienstes 11(10):155-156. Oct. 1959. 442.9 B832
English summary.

55610 RAKHMANINA, A. T. The rhythm of development in the plants of certain phytocoenoses of the Terek-Kuma Plain as related to the ecological factors. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 45(1):34-47. Jan.1960. 451 R923
English summary.

55611 RAMSHORN, K., and KOENIG, R. Die Bedeutung der Substratqualität und der Sauerstoffspannung für Gaswechsel und Wachstum isolierter Wurzelspitzen. Flora [Jena] 147(3):358-381. Ref. June 30,1959. 450 F66

55612 RAMSHORN, K. Stellungnahme zu den voranstehenden Bemerkungen von A. Betz. Flora [Jena] 148 (1):127-128. Dec.10,1959. 450 F66
Plant physiology.

55613 RAMSHORN, K. Uber die Abhängigkeit des Gaswechsels und Streckungswachstums abgetrennter Wurzelspitzen von der Zuckerquantität und der Sauerstoffspannung. Flora [Jena] 147(3):429-444. Ref. June 30,1959. 450 F66

55614 REISENAUER, H. M. Cobalt in nitrogen fixation by a legume. Nature [London] 186(4722):375-376. Ref. Apr.30,1960. 472 N21

55615 REISENER, H. J., and SIMON, H. Weitere Geotropismus-Versuche mit radioaktiver β-Indolylessigsäure (IES-2-C^{14}). Z. f. Bot. 48(1):66-70. Ref. 1960. 450 Z32
Avena.

55616 RETOVSKÝ, R., and KLÁSTERSKÁ, I. Study of the growth and development of Chlorella populations in the culture as a whole. I. Fol. Microbiol. 4(5):336-344. Ref. 1959. 448.3 F712

55617 RETOVSKÝ, R., and KLÁSTERSKÁ, I. Study of the growth and development of Chlorella populations in the culture as a whole. II-III. Fol. Microbiol. 5(2):73-84. Ref. 1960. 448.3 F712

55618 REUSCH, J. D. H. Note on the nature of the effect of the environment on seed-viability in interspecific hybrids. So. African J. Agr. Sci. 2(4):573-574. Dec. 1959. 24 Su3
Lolium perenne and Festuca pratensis.

55619 RHOADS, W. A., and WALLACE, A. Possible involvement of dark fixation of CO_2 in lime-induced chlorosis. Soil Sci. 89(5):248-256. Ref. May 1960. 56.8 So3

55620 RICEMAN, D. S., and JONES, G. B. Distribution of zinc in subterranean clover (Trifolium subterraneum L.) during the onset of zinc deficiency, as determined by the use of the radioactive isotope ^{65}Zn. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 11(2):162-168. Mar.1960. 23 Au783

55621 RIVERO, J. M. DEL. Las "enfermedades" carenciales de las plantas cultivadas en España. Spain. Inst. Nac. de Invest. Agron. An. 8(4):873-883. Fourth Q. 1959. 15 Sp18

55622 RIVERO, J. M. DEL. Influencia de los estados deficitarios en el desarrollo de las plagas y enfermedades de los agrios. Spain. Inst. Nac. de Invest. Agron. An. 8(4):863-872. Ref. Fourth Q.1959. 15 Sp18

55623 ROACH, W. A. Trace elements in plants. In Cape Town. University of Cape Town. Dept. of Botany. Trace element problems in nature; a symposium, p.28-45. Ref. Cape Town, 1959. 463.34 C17

55624 ROBINSON, J. B. D. Amber beans. Kenya Coffee 25(291):91-93. Mar.1960. 68.29 C652
Iron deficiency.

55625 ROBINSON, R. R. Germination of hard seed of Ladino white clover. Agron. J. 52(4):212-214. Apr. 1960. 4 Am34P

55626 ROCHA, G. DE LA. Informe sobre la aplicación de la hormona "Apponon," en cultivo de manzano. Lima. Estac. Expt. Agr. de La Molina. Informe Mens. 33 (387):16-17. Oct.1959. 102.5 L622Inf

55627 ROGOSIN, A. Experimental growth of wild rice in relation to water levels, seeding densities, and fertilizer application. Minn. Acad. Sci. Proc. 25/26:95-97. 1957-58,pub.1960. 500 M663

55628 RONNIKE, F. Specific interaction of native protein and inorganic salts. Nature [London] 186(4718): 88-89. Apr.2,1960. 472 N21

55629 ROSCHACH, H. Die Stickstoffbilanz von Buchweizen. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 88(1):18-35. Ref. Jan.1960. 384 Z343A

55630 ROSEN, D., and RYAN, D. M. Early growth stages of Neurospora crassa. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 43(1):146-149. Mar.1960. 451 B76

55631 ROSS, D. J. A study of the physiology of Sporidesmium bakeri Syd. 1. Nutrition. New Zeal. J. Sci. 3(1):15-25. Ref. Mar.1960. 514 N482

55632 RUNGE, E. C. A., and ODELL, R. T. The relation between precipitation, temperature, and the yield of soybeans on the Agronomy South Farm, Urbana, Illinois. Agron. J. 52(5):245-247. May 1960. 4 Am34P

55633 SAFARÎAN, D. L. The effect of methods of fertilizing on the fruit-bearing capacity of buds and shoots on the grapevine. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 1960(1):39-42. Jan./Feb. 80 Sa15

55634 SAGARIK, R. Effects of gibberellic acid on Dendrobium seedlings. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 29(5):353-357. May 1960. 80 Am329

55635 SAGROMSKY, H. Tagesperiodische Ausschüttung der Tetrasporen bei Rotalgen. Naturwissenschaften 47(6):141. Mar.15,1960. 474 N213

55636 SAITO, Y., and OGASAWARA, R. Studies on the respiration of the roots of Salix gracilistyla Miq. (In Japanese.) Tottori Soc. Agr. Sci. Trans. 12:132-136. Ref. Mar.1960. 513 T64
English summary.

55637 SAKAI, A. The frost-hardiness of roses. I. Difference of grade of frost hardiness among rose varieties. (In Japanese.) Hort. Assoc. Japan. J. 28(4):310-316,map. Dec.1959. 87 H78
English summary.

55638 SALAH, Y. A. Effect of gibberellic acid on fruit development of the apple, peach and plum; effect of gibberellic acid on growth and nitrogen status of apple seedlings. Diss. Abs. 20(10):3937-3938. Apr.1960. 241.8 M58

55639 SAMARINA, A. P. Biological features of the fecundation of subtropical persimmons. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiîa 1960(1):144-146. Jan./Feb. 20 Ag822
Varieties.

55640 SANTOS, I. S., MESA, A. C. DE, and LANDICHO, B. M. Use of ammonium sulfate in modifying the maturity of parental corn single crosses. Philippine Agr. 43(5):327-340. Oct.1959. 25 P542

55641 SARKÁNY, S., ANDRÁSFALVY, A., and RIEDEL, L. F. Data on growth and development in poppy. Acta Agron. [Budapest] 9(3/4):341-362. 1959. 19 Ac8

55642 SCHOENIKE, R. E. Influence of mountain avens (Dryas drummondii) on growth of young cottonwoods (Populus trichocarpa) at Glacier Bay, Alaska. Minn. Acad. Sci. Proc. 25/26:55-58. 1957-58,pub.1960. 500 M663

55643 SCHOOREL, A. F. Germination and statistics. Internatl. Seed Testing Assoc. Proc. 25(1):182-193. 1960. 61.9 In84P

55644 SCHOOREL, A. F. The influence of extreme temperatures and desiccation on the germination of seeds. Internatl. Seed Testing Assoc. Proc. 25(1):573-579. Ref. 1960. 61.9 In84P

55645 SCHROEDER, W. T., and PECK, N. H. Boron, a boon to beets, but a bane to beans and peas! Farm Res. [N. Y. Sta.] 25(4):11. Dec.1959. 100 N48A

55646 SCHUBERT, J. Zur Qualitätsbeurteilung von Forstsaatgut nach dem Topographischen Tetrazoliumverfahren. Internatl. Seed Testing Assoc. 25(1):484-491. 1960. 61.9 In84P

55647 SCHUMACHER, G. J. Further notes on the occurrence of desmids in Ultricularia bladders. Castanea 25(1):62-65. Mar.1960. 450 So82
Endophytic relationship.

55648 SCHUMACHER, R. Chemische Frucht-Ausdünnung zur Bekämpfung der Alternanz. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 69(8):186-190. Apr.16,1960. 80 Sch9

55649 SCHUTTE, K. H. Trace element problems in nature. In Cape Town. University of Cape Town. Dept. of Botany. Trace element problems in nature; a symposium, p.1-15,maps. Cape Town, 1959. 463.34 C17
Chiefly effects on plants.

55650 SELETKOVA, N. I. The degree of isotopic effect during penetration and movement of tracer calcium through a plant. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriâzeva. Dok. TSKHA 39:124-129. 1958. 20 M857

55651 SERGEENKO, V. M. Apple trees can and ought to bear fruit every year. (In Russian.) Sadovodstvo 1960(2):21-24. Feb. 80 Sa13
Physiology and culture.

55652 SETH, J., HEBERT, T. T., and MIDDLETON, G. K. Nitrogen utilization in high and low protein wheat varieties. Agron. J. 52(4):207-209. Apr.1960. 4 Am34P

55653 SHIGO, A. L. Mycoparasitism of Gonatobotryum fuscum and Piptocephalis xenophila. N. Y. Acad. Sci. Trans. (ser.2)22(5):365-372. Ref. Mar.1960. 500 N484T

55654 SHIMADA, T. Effects of gibberellin treatment on the photoperiodically treated fennel plant, Foeniculum vulgare; on the relation between flower differentiation and internode elongation of shoot in long day plant. II. (In Japanese.) Saga U. Agr. B. 9:1-78. Ref. Dec.1959. 107.6 Sa13
English summary.

55655 SIENKIEWICZ, J. A contribution to the research on the influence of the fertilization at the quality of rye grain-crop. (In Polish.) Wrocław. Wyższa Szkola Roln. Zeszyty Nauk. Roln. 4:127-136. Ref. 1958. 20.5 B75
English summary.

55656 SIEVERS, A. Untersuchungen über die Darstellbarkeit der Ektodesmen und ihre Beeinflussung durch physikalische Faktoren. Flora [Jena] 147(2):263-316. Ref. May 15, 1959. 450 F66

55657 SIMONART, P., and WIAUX, A. Production of shikimic acid by Penicillium griseofulvum Dierckx. Nature [London] 186(4718):78-79. Ref. Apr.2,1960. 472 N21

55658 SKAZKIN, F. D., and FOMINA, N. M. Contribution to the problem of manganese nutrition of plants. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 131(4):980-982. Ref. Apr.1,1960. 511 P444A
Chiefly physiological effects on barley.
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences sections (511 P444Ae).

55659 SMÁLIK, M., and ZELINKA, J. Einfluss von Chlortetrazyklin auf Keimfähigkeit und Verlust an Trokkensubstanz von Kartoffeln bei Lagerung. (In Czech.) Biologia [Bratislava] 14(9):703-706. 1959. 442.8 B5265
German summary.

55660 SMELOV, S. P., and FARMAKOVSKAIA, O. F. Effect of the density of the grass stand on the protein content in meadow grasses. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 1960(2):33-36. Feb. 20 V633
English summary.
Timothy and smooth brome.

55661 SMETÁNKOVÁ, M. Dry matter production and growth in length of overground parts of Carex humilis Leyss. Biol. Plant. 1(4):235-247. Ref. 1959. 450 B52

55662 SORENSEN, C. The influence of nutrition on the nitrogenous constituents of plants. II. Field experiments with heavy dressings of nitrogen to fodder sugar beets. Acta Agr. Scand. 10(1):17-32. Ref. 1960. 11 Ac82

55663 SOROKIN, C. A reversible inhibition of photosynthesis in synchronized cultures of algae. Nature [London] 185(4717):933-935. Ref. Mar.26,1960. 472 N21

55664 SOROKIN, IU. I. Determination of primary photosynthetic production in the Atlantic Ocean by means of the method of isotopic tracers. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 131(4):941-944,map. Apr.1,1960. 511 P444A
Phytoplankton.
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: biological sciences sections (511 P444Aeb).

55665 SOUBIES, L., GADET, R., and MAURY, P. Le climat de la Région Toulousaine et son influence sur les récoltes de blé et de mais. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 46(4):185-195. 1960. 14 P215Bc
Includes discussion.

55666 SRINIVASAN, K. V., and VIJAYALAKSHMI, U. Thiamine and biotin requirements of two strains of Glomerella tucumanensis (Speg.) Arx and Mueller. Cur. Sci. 29(3):103-104. Mar.1960. 475 Sci23

55667 STEVENSON, G. Fixation of nitrogen by non-nodulated seed plants. Ann. Bot. (n.s.)23(92):622-635. Ref. Oct.1959. 450 An7

55668 STEWART, C. M. Detoxication during secondary growth in plants. Nature [London] 186(4722):374-375. Ref. Apr.30,1960. 472 N21

55669 STEYN, M. S. The influence of saline irrigation water on lucerne in lysimeters. II. (In Afrikaans.) So. African J. Agr. Sci. 2(4):473-486. Dec.1959. 24 Su3
English summary.

55670 STILES, W. Respiration. III. Bot. Rev. 26(2): 209-260. Ref. Apr./June 1960. 450 B6527

55671 STOLLE, G., and LÖHRKE, L. Der Einfluss von Standort, Unterlage und Sorte auf Triebabschluss und Wuchsleistung einjähriger Veredlungen beim Apfel. Arch. f. Gartbau. 7(5/6):359-361. 1959. 80 Ar2
English summary.

55672 STOUT, B. A., SNYDER, F. W., and BUCHELE, W. F. The effect of soil compaction on moisture absorption by sugar beet seeds. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 42 (3):548-557. Feb.1960. 100 M58S

55673 STRASAUSKAITE, S. Distribution and dynamics of the ascorbic acid in the fruits of some apple tree varieties. (In Ukrainian.) Lietuvos TSR Mokslu Akad. Darbai. Ser. B 1958(3):253-266. Ref. 511 Ak192
Russian summary.

55674 SUZUKI, I., SUGAHARA, Y., and TODAKA, S. Investigations on vegetable seed treatment. I. Effectiveness of dressing carrot seeds. (In Japanese.) Hort. Assoc. Japan. J. 28(4):257-266. Ref. Dec.1959. 87 H78
English summary.
Germination studies and control of Alternaria radicina.

55675 SVENTITSKII, I. I. The evaluation of optical radiation in plant-growing. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 1960(2):106-112. Ref. Feb. 20 V633
English summary.
Photosynthesis research.

55676 SZKOLNIK, M., and HAMILTON, J. M. Improving quality of sour cherries. Farm Res. [N. Y. Sta.] 25(3):6. Sept.1959. 100 N48A
Use of Nu-iron in sprays.

55677 TAMM, R. Die Entwicklung der Natur und die Ankunft der Zugvögel in den späten Frühjahren 1941, 1955 und 1956. (In Estonian.) Akad. Nauk Estonskoĭ SSR. Obshch. Estestspytateleĭ. Aastar. 51:285-300. 1958,pub.1959. 511 Ak191
German summary.
Includes plant flowering dates.

55678 TATEBE, T. Further studies on the inhibiting substance that prevents the self-fertilization of the Japanese radish. 1. (In Japanese.) Hort. Assoc. Japan. J. 28(4):288-290. Dec.1959. 87 H78
English summary.

55679 TAYLORSON, R. B. The nature of the maleic hydrazide inhibition and its relation to auxin processes. Diss. Abs. 20(10):3918-3919. Apr.1960. 241.8 M58

55680 TEALE, F. W. J. Energy-trapping centres in photosynthesis. Nature [London] 185(4715):775-776. Mar.12,1960. 472 N21

55681 TESTI, G. D. Action of chlorocarbonate addition salts of trichloromethyl triethanolamine on formation of starch, on germination and successive growth of plants, and on rooting of cuttings. (In Italian.) Ann. di Bot. 26(1):79-105. Dec.31,1959. 450 An71
English summary.

55682 TOMKOVÁ, J. Problems of autosterility in Nicotiana alata Link et Otto (formation of the inhibitory factor in the pistil). Biol. Plant. 1(4):328-329. 1959. 450 B52

55683 TROFIMOVSKAIA, A. IA., and POPTSOVA, L. T. Contribution to the knowledge of the phasic development of winter barley. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 1960 (1):53-56. Jan./Feb. 20 Ag822
With reference to varieties.

55684 TROUGHTON, A. Further studies on the relationship between shoot and root systems of grasses. Brit. Grassland Soc. J. 15(1):41-47. Ref. Mar.1960. 60.19 B773
Especially Lolium species.

55685 UNCHIEV, N. D., and MUSAEVA, L. D. The characteristics of the mineral composition of some forage plants of the Terek-Kuma Plain indicative of their ecological specificity. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 45(1):3-18. Ref. Jan.1960. 451 R923
English summary.

55686 UNGURIAN, P. N. Ripening of grapes in the southern part of the Kodry zone of Moldavia and its effect on the quality of the wines. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 1960(1):45-48. Jan./Feb. 80 Sa15

55687 VAMOS, R. Verhütung der Schwefelwasserstoff-Bildung überfluteten Böden. (In Hungarian.) Agrokém. és Talajtan 8(4):321-330. Ref. Dec.1959. 385 Ag83
German summary.
In relation to browning disease of rice.

55688 VASIL, I. K. Studies on pollen germination of certain Cucurbitaceae. Amer. J. Bot. 47(4):239-247. Ref. Apr.1960. 450 Am36

55689 VELDE, H. A. TE. Results of some investigations of the phosphate content of grass. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 72(5):156-165. Mar.1960. 105.2 Or3
Effects of soil, ecology and fertilizers.

55690 VERHEY, C. Is it still possible, with regard to modern views, to handle the conception "Germination energy"? Internatl. Seed Testing Assoc. Proc. 25(1):391-397. Ref. 1960. 61.9 In84P

55691 VERONA, O. Results of agricultural research in detection and study of deficiency diseases. (In Italian.) Pisa. U. Facol. di Agr. Ann. (n.s.)20:137-144. Ref. 1959. 105.4 P672
In plants.

55692 WALDEN, D. B. Preliminary studies on longevity of corn pollen and related physiological factors. Diss. Abs. 20(9):3488-3489. Mar.1960. 241.8 M58

55693 WALLACE, H. A. H. Factors affecting subsequent germination of cereal seeds sown in soils of subgermination moisture content. Canad. J. Bot. 38(3):287-306. Ref. May 1960. 470 C16C

55694 WANG, D. An ion-exchange resin method for the fractionation of alcoholic plant extracts. Nature [London] 186(4721):326-327. Apr.23,1960. 472 N21

55695 WEAVER, N., and WEIHING, R. M. Pollination of several clovers by honeybees. Agron. J. 52(4):183-185. Apr.1960. 4 Am34P

55696 WEBER, A. Investigations on magnesium deficiency. II. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Planteavl 63(3):394-447. 1959. 11 T439
English summary.
Of plants.

55697 WEBER, W. Herbstliche Apfelblüte. Nat. u. Volk 89(12):414-416. Dec.1,1959. 509 F856

55698 WERZ, G. Über die Wirkung von Dunkelheit auf den Proteingehalt kernhaltiger und kernloser Zellteile von Acetabularia mediterranea. Z. f. Natforsch. 15b(2):85-90. Ref. Feb.1960. 474 Z3
English summary.
Includes discussion.

55699 WHITTINGHAM, C. P. Photosynthesis. Internatl. Cong. Biochem. Proc. 4(13):289-302. Ref. 1958, pub.1959. 386.2 In84

55700 WIBERG, H., and KOLK, H. Effect of gibberellin on germination of seeds. Internatl. Seed Testing Assoc. Proc. 25(1):440-445. 1960. 61.9 In84P
Includes discussion.

55701 WILLIAMS, M. C., SLIFE, F. W., and HANSON, J. B. Absorption and translocation of 2,4-D in several annual broadleaved weeds. Weeds 8(2):244-255. Ref. Apr.1960. 79.8 W41

55702 WINTER, A. G., BRUSEWITZ, G., and SCHONBECK, F. Untersuchungen über die Aufnahme organischer Substanzen durch die Wurzeln höherer Pflanzen. V-VI. Naturwissenschaften 47(6):139-140. Mar.15,1960. 474 N213

55703 WOLF, F. T., and HABER, A. H. Chlorophyll content of gibberellin-treated wheat seedlings. Nature [London] 186(4720):217-218. Ref. Apr.16,1960. 472 N21

55704 WOLFFGANG, H., and SCHNEIDER, S. Uber die Abhängigkeit der Phosphataseaktivität der Blätter von Nicotiana tabacum L. var. Samsun von der Lichtintensität. Flora [Jena] 148(1):110-118. Dec.10,1959. 450 F66

55705 WU, H. A preliminary phenological study for four species of the genus Eucalyptus in Canton. (In Chinese.) Lin Yeh K'o Hsüeh 2:163-170. 1958. 99.8 L632
English summary.

55706 WURGLER, W. Observations sur les réactions du tabac a l'application de quelques herbicides. Rev. Internatl. des Tabacs 35(325):55,57-59. Mar.1960. 69.8 R324

55707 YAMADA, Y. On the relation between the cultivation temperature and effects of cold storage of bulb in Japanese garlic (Allium sativum var. Japonicum kitamura). II. (In Japanese.) Saga U. Agr. B. 9:79-90. Ref. Dec.1959. 107.6 Sa13
English summary.

55708 ZAFAR, A. R. Two years' observation on the periodicity of Euglenineae in two fish-breeding ponds. Indian Bot. Soc. J. 38(4):549-560. Ref. 1959,pub.1960. 450 J821

55709 ZATTLER, F., KLEBER, W., and SCHMID, P. Untersuchungen über den Gehalt an Alpha-Säuren während der Reifung des Hopfens. Brauwissenschaft 13(2):72-74. Feb.1960. 390.8 B733
English summary.

55710 ZAVADSKAIA, I. G., and SKAZKIN, F. D. Microsporogenesis in barley under conditions of water deficiency in the soil and the application of nitrogen during various periods of the plant's development. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 131(3):692-694. Ref. Mar.21,1960. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences sections (511 P444Ae).

55711 ZVARA, J., and KOLEK, J. Ernährungsstörungen bei der Aprikosenapoplexie. (In Czech.) Biologia [Bratislava] 14(12):881-887. 1959. 442.8 B5265
German summary.
Includes foliar diagnosis.

BIOCHEMISTRY

55712 AKACIC, B., and KUSTRAK, D. Herba Ammeos visnaga und Herba Ammeos maioris papierchromatographische Untersuchungen. Planta Med. 7(3):331-332. Sept.1959. 450 P697

55713 ARNON, D. I. Biochemical aspects of photosynthesis in chloroplasts. Internatl. Cong. Biochem. Proc. 4 (13):451-474. Ref. 1958,pub.1959. 386.2 In84

55714 BATTERSBY, A. R., and others. Alkaloids of calabash-curare and Strychnos species. II. Isolation of new alkaloids. Chem. Soc. J., Apr.1960:1848-1854. Ref. 382 L84J
R. Binks, H. F. Hodson, and D. A. Yeowell, joint authors.
Bark of Strychnos toxifera.

55715 BRADY, L. R., and TYLER, V. E. A note on the biosynthesis of clavine alkaloids in Claviceps purpurea Strain 15B. Amer. Pharm. Assoc. J. Sci. Ed. 49 (5):332. May 1960. 396.9 Am33J

55716 BRAGANCA, B. M., KRISHNAMURTHI, V., and GHANEKAR, D. S. Degradation of folic acid in blood and in plant tissues. Internatl. Cong. Biochem. Proc. 4(11): 109-111. 1958,pub.1960. 386.2 In84

55717 BRIGGS, L. H., and CAMBIE, R. C. Chemistry of the Podocarpaceae. V. The identification of miropinic acid and isomiropinic acid from Podocarpus ferrugineus D. Don. Tetrahedron 8(3/4):356-359. Ref. Mar.1960. 382 T29

55718 BRIGGS, L. H., and others. Sophora alkaloids. VI. The alkaloids of the bark and flowers of S. microphylla, and the isolation of diosmin from the flowers. Chem. Soc. J., Apr.1960:1955-1956. 382 L84J
R. C. Cambie, R. H. Holdgate, and R. N. Seelye, joint authors.

55719 BRUCKER, W., and SCHMIDT, W. A. K. Zum Zuckerstoffwechsel des Kallus- und crown-gall-Gewebes von Datura und Daucus. Deut. Bot. Gesel. Ber. 72(8):321-332. Ref. Nov.30,1959. 451 D48

55720 BRZESKI, W., and RUCKER, W. Biosynthesis of chlorophylls a and b in Chlorella vulgaris. Nature [London] 185(4717):922-923. Mar.26,1960. 472 N21

55721 BUCH, M. L. A bibliography of organic acids in higher plants. U. S. D. A. Agr. Handb. 164,100 p. Ref. Mar.1960. 1 Ag84Ah

55722 CALVIN, M., and BASSHAM, J. A. El ciclo fotosintético. Cien. y Nat. 2(3):133-149. Ref. Oct.1959. 410 C48
Biochemical aspects of the reduction of carbon 14 in Chlorella and Scenedesmus.

55723 CAMBIE, R. C., and SEELYE, R. N. Note on the identification of manuka manna. New Zeal. J. Sci. 2 (4):498. Dec.1959. 514 N482
Leptospermum scoparium.

55724 COOKE, R. G., and HAYNES, H. F. Colouring matters of Australian plants. VII. Flavonoid glycosides from Exocarpus cupressiformis Labill. Austral. J. Chem. 13(1):150-155. Ref. Feb.1960. 475 Au73

55725 DEBSKA, M., and KACZMAREK, F. Papierchromatographische Trennung von Vincamin und Isovincamin. Planta Med. 7(3):241-244. Sept.1959. 450 P697
English summary.
Vinca minor.

55726 DUYSENS, L. N. M. Phosphopyridine nucleotide reduction in photosynthesis. Internatl. Cong. Biochem. Proc. 4(13):303-306. Ref. 1958,pub.1959. 386.2 In84

55727 ESCHENA, T. The inhibiting action of glyoxylic acid on the oxidation of citric acid in spinach leaves. (In Italian.) Agrochimica 4(2):142-155. Ref. Mar.1960. 385 Ag84
English summary.

55728 FIKENSCHER, L. H. Nicotine in the genus Acacia. (In Dutch.) Pharm. Weekbl. 95(8):233-235. Apr.16,1960. 396.8 P4922
English summary.

55729 GASCOIGNE, J. A., and GASCOIGNE, M. M. The xylanases of Fusarium roseum. J. Gen. Microbiol. 22(1):242-248. Ref. Feb.1960. 448.3 J823

55730 HILL, R., and BENDALL, F. Function of the two cytochrome components in chloroplasts: a working hypothesis. Nature [London] 186(4719):136-137. Ref. Apr.9,1960. 472 N21

55731 INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS OF BIOCHEMISTRY, 4, VIENNA, 1958. Proceedings, v. 11. New York, Pergamon Press, 1960. 373 p. 386.2 In84
Includes plants and animals.

55732 JAMES, W. O., and LEECH, R. M. The plant cytochromes. Endeavor 19(74):108-114. Ref. Apr.1960. 472 En2
Pigments.

55733 JANOT, M. M., QUI, K. H., and GOUTAREL, R. Alcaloïdes stéroïdes. Funtuphyllamines A, B et C, funtumafrines B et C, alcaloïdes du Funtumia africana (Benth.) Stapf. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 250(13):2445-2447. Mar.28,1960. 505 P21

55734 JENSEN, W. A. The composition of the developing primary wall in onion root tip cells. II. Cytochemical localization. Amer. J. Bot. 47(4):287-295. Ref. Apr. 1960. 450 Am36

55735 KATOH, S. Crystallization of an algal cytochrome, Porphyra tenera-cytochrome 553. Nature [London] 186(4719):138-139. Apr.9,1960. 472 N21

55736 KAUL, R., and SHAW, M. Measurement of oxidation-reduction conditions in wheat leaf sap by a potentiometric method. Canad. J. Bot. 38(3):387-398. Ref. May 1960. 470 C16C

55737 KLEIN, A. O. Biochemical and physiological aspects of anthocyanin synthesis in detached petals of Impatiens balsamina L. Diss. Abs. 20(10):3935-3936. Apr.1960. 241.8 M58

55738 KÖGL, F., SALEMINK, C. A., and SCHULLER, P. L. Uber Muscaridin. Rec. des Trav. Chim. des Pays-Bas 79(3):278-281. Mar.1960. 385 R24
Alkaloid from Amanita muscaria.

55739 KRETOVICH, V. L., and KAGAN, Z. S. Biosynthesis of valine and assimilation of ammonium in wheat seedlings. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 131(3):673-675. Ref. Mar.21,1960. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: biochemistry sections (511 P444Aebc).

55740 KUHN, R., and LÖW, I. Uber Flavonolglykoside von Forsythia und über Inhaltsstoffe von Chlamydomonas. Chem. Ber. 93(4):1009-1010. Ref. 1960. 384 B45

55741 LAWRENCE, J. M., MILLER, J. U., and RASMUSSEN, L. W. Estimation of amino acids in plant tissue by paper chromatography. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 32,12 p. Ref. Feb.1960. 100 W27T

55742 LEBEDEV, S. I. The study of pigments of Phyllophora (Phyllophora nervosa). Vsesoiuzn. Konf. po Fotosintezu. Sum. Papers 2:108. 1957. 451 V965AeS

55743 LENARD, K., and TUZSON, P. Zur Bestimmung des Solasodingehaltes von Solanum aviculare Forst. Planta Med. 7(3):245-249. Sept.1959. 450 P697
English summary.

55744 LOEV, B. Structure of bhilawanol. Nature [London] 186(4722):389. Apr.30,1960. 472 N21
From Semecarpus anacardium.

55745 MAPSON, L. W. The biosynthesis of l-ascorbic acid in plants and animals. Internatl. Cong. Biochem. Proc. 4(11):1-18. Ref. 1958,pub.1960. 386.2 In84
Includes discussion.

55746 MATUROVA, M., and others. Isolierung der Substanzen aus Gloriosa superba Levin. 4. Uber Substanzen der Herbstzeitlose und ihre Derivate. Planta Med. 7(3):298-309. Ref. Sept.1959. 450 P697
B. Lang, T. Reichstein, and F. Santavy, joint authors.
English summary.

55747 MUROMTSEV, G. S., and NESTIUK, M. N. Quantitative colorimetric determination of gibberellic acid. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 1960(2):119-122. Feb. 20 V633
English summary.

55748 NICHOLAS, D. J. D., and MABEY, G. L. Some properties of glutamic dehydrogenase from Neurospora crassa. J. Gen. Microbiol. 22(1):184-190. Ref. Feb. 1960. 448.3 J823

55749 PARIS, R. R. Sur la présence d'un xyloside de la lutéoline chez l'Adonis vernalis L. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 250(17):2925-2927. Apr.25,1960. 505 P21

55750 PARIS, R. R., and QUIRIN, M. Sur le cathartiçoside, hétéroside flavonique des fruits du nerprun (Rhamnus cathartica L.). Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 250(13):2448-2449. Mar.28,1960. 505 P21

55751 PRINGLE, R. B., and BRAUN, A. C. Isolation of victoxinine from cultures of Helminthosporium victoriae. Phytopathology 50(4):324-325. Apr.1960. 464.8 P56

55752 RABITZSCH, G. Zur Analytik und Biochemie der p-Hydroxy-β-phenylalkylamine in Hordeum vulgare L. Planta Med. 7(3):268-297. Ref. Sept.1959. 450 P697
English summary.

55753 RABSON, R., and NOVELLI, G. D. The incorporation of leucine-C^{14} into protein by a cell-free preparation from maize kernels. Natl. Acad. Sci. Proc. 46(4): 484-488. Apr.1960. 500 N21P

55754 RAFFAUF, R. F., and FLAGLER, M. B. Alkaloids of the Apocynaceae. Econ. Bot. 14(1):37-55. Ref. Jan./Mar.1960. 450 Ec7

55755 ROSE, A. H. Excretion of nicotinic acid and nicotinic acid adenine dinucleotide by biotin-deficient yeast. Nature [London] 186(4719):139-140. Apr.9,1960. 472 N21

55756 ROTHE, M. Uber das Vorkommen verschiedener Esterasen in Pflanzensamen. (Abs.) Parfümerie u. Kosmetik 41(1):18. Jan.1960. 308.8 D48

55757 SALEMINK, C. A. The history of muscarine. I. (In Dutch.) Pharm. Weekbl. 95(6):165-173. Mar.19,1960. 396.8 P4922
From Amanita muscaria.

55758 SATO, S., and others. Biochemical studies on the edible seaweed, Porphyra tenera. I. Contents of various nitrogenous components in the frond as affected by the type of the nitrogen source. (In Japanese.) Jap. Soc. Sci. Fisheries. B. 25(10/12):661-666. Dec.1959. 414.9 J274
Y. Sato, K. Ito, and F. Matsumoto, joint authors.
English summary.

55759 SCHIPPER, A., and VOLK, O. H. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Alkaloide von Peganum harmala. Deut. Apoth.-Ztg. 100(10):255-258. Ref. Mar.10,1960. 396.8 Su2

55760 SCHROTER, H. B., MATUROVA, M., and SANTAVY, F. Isolierung und Identifizierung der Alkaloide aus Papaver lateritium C. Koch. Planta Med. 7(3):329-330. Sept.1959. 450 P697
English summary.

55761 SESHADRI, T. R., and THAKUR, R. S. The colouring matter of the flowers of Carthamus tinctorius. Cur. Sci. 29(2):54-55. Feb.1960. 475 Sci23

55762 SESTAK, Z. A method of storage of leaf samples for chlorophyll analysis. Biol. Plant. 1(4):287-294. Ref. 1959. 450 B52

55763 STUMPF, P. K. Biosynthetic and degradative pathways of fatty acids in higher plants. Internatl. Cong. Biochem. Proc. 4(13):354-361. Ref. 1958,pub.1959. 386.2 In84

55764 SZASZ, K., and others. Uber die Alkaloide von immergrün, Vinca minor L. II. Die Quantitative Bestimmung und Papierchromatographische Trennung der Alkaloide. Planta Med. 7(3):234-240. Ref. Sept.1959. 450 P697
T. Kováts, M. E. Karácsony, C. Lörincz, and J. Bayer, joint authors.
English summary.

55765 TER-KARAPETIAN, M. A., and OGANDZHANIAN, A. M. Readily soluble pentose oligosaccharides in plant tissues. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Armianskoĭ SSR. Dok. 26(5):281-284. 1958. 511 Er4D

55766 TOMASZEWSKI, M. The occurrence of *p*-hydroxybenzoic acid and some other simple phenols in vascular plants. Acad. Polon. des Sci. B. Ser. des Sci. Biol. 8(2):61-65. 1960. 512 W262

55767 TSCHIERSCH, B. Uber Canavanin. Flora [Jena] 147(3):405-416. Ref. June 30,1959. 450 F66
Chiefly in Leguminosae.

55768 TURIAN, G. Prédominance de la glycolyse aérobie et déficience oxydative lors de la différenciation gamétangiale mâle chez Allomyces. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 250(13):2412-2414. Ref. Mar.28,1960. 505 P21

55769 WAGENBRETH, A. N. Das Vorkommen zweier Flavonoidgarnituren in der Gattung Pyrus. Flora [Jena] 147(1):164-166. Mar.20,1959. 450 F66

55770 WATANABE, T. Studies on the proteins of mulberry leaves. II. Amino acid composition of cyto-and chloroplastic proteins in mulberry leaves determined by ion exchanges resin column chromatography. (In Japanese.) J. Sericult. Sci. Japan 28(5):271-276. Ref. Oct. 1959. 425.9 Se6
English summary.

55771 WULFF, H. D., and STAHL, E. "Chemische Rassen" bei Acorus calamus. Naturwissenschaften 47(5): 114. Mar.1,1960. 474 N213

55772 ZIEGLER, H. Uber den Nachweis von Uridindiphosphatglukose (UDPG) im Phloem von Heracleum mantegazzianum Somm. et Lev. Naturwissenschaften 47 (6):140. Mar.15,1960. 474 N213

FIELD CROPS

Includes articles on general agronomy and on crop varieties, breeding, cultural practices, and yield.

General

55773 ALLES, K. H. Ist Zwischenfruchtbau noch wirtschaftlich? Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 75(10): 281-282. Mar.10,1960. 18 N39

55774 ANDERSSON, G. Experiences from the field inspection in 1959. (In Swedish.) Svensk Frötidn. 29(4): 52-54. Apr.15,1960. 61.8 Sv2
Growing of field crop seeds.

55775 BARRET, A. Recherche agronomique et industries agricoles. Cahiers des Ingén. Agron. 143:18-20. Feb.1960. 14 C112

55776 DULEY, F. L. Preliminary information needed in establishing field plots. Agron. J. 52(4):239-241,map. Apr.1960. 4 Am34P

55777 EDINBURGH SCHOOL OF AGRICULTURE. Guide to field experiments, demonstrations and farm crops, 1959. Edinburgh, 1959. 84 p.,maps. 103 Ed4G

55778 GANELIN, A. M. Apparate für landwirtschaftliche Forschungsarbeit. Za Sotsialist. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. 8(5):557-564. 1959. 64.8 Z1
Agronomy and botany.

55779 GEORGIA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. 1960 field crops variety recommendations. Athens, 1960. 22 p. 64.9 G29

55780 HAGERUP, H. Crop culture on marsh land. X. (In Norwegian.) Norske Myrselsk. Meddel. 57(5):163-183. Ref. Oct.1959. 11 N813

55781 HOFVENDAHL, L., ANDERSSON, P. A., and FALCK, T. My views on the spring tillage. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 71(11):232-235. Mar.12,1960. 11 L234
Chiefly crop culture.

55782 HOLLIDAY, R. Plant population and crop yield. Nature [London] 186(4718):22-24. Apr.2,1960. 472 N21

55783 JÁNOSSY, A. Uber die Erhaltung und Prüfung von Kulturpflanzen-Sortimenten. (In Hungarian.) Kísérlet. Közlem. 52/A(1):3-25. 1959. 105.9 H89
German summary.

55784 KOPETZ, L. M. Der Einfluss pflanzenbaulicher und züchterischer Massnahmen auf die Qualität. Bodenkultur 10(4):373-378. Dec.1959. 19 B635

55785 MADSEN, A. Seed crop trials, 1958. (In Danish.) Dansk Froavl 42(6):57-62; (7):72-80; (9):105-109; (10):117-125. Mar.15-Apr.1, May 1-15.1959. 61.8 D23

55786 MILLER, T. E. Yorkshire crops in 1959. Yorkshire Agr. Soc. J. 111:77-80. 1960. 10 Y7
Cultural conditions.

55787 ONO, S. Rinsaku keikaku no tatekata susumekata [Method of planning and advancement for crop rotation]. Tokyo, Bunkyo Shoin, 1959. 219 p. 64 On6

55788 OREGON SEED GROWERS LEAGUE. Proceedings of the nineteenth annual meeting, Nov. 30 & Dec. 1-2, 1959, Corvallis, Oregon. n. p., 1959. 104 p. 61.9 Or3

55789 PARSONS, J. Agronomists observe and compare legume varieties. Ohio Farm & Home Res. 45(1):10. Jan./Feb.1960. 100 Oh3S

55790 QUEIROS, J. DE B. Brief instructions on various crops. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. Agr. de Angola 4(9): 474-475. (Cont.) Mar.1960. 24 G252
Chiefly field crops.

55791 SAMVIRKENDE LANDBOFORENINGER I FYNS STIFT. PLANTEAVLSUDVALGET. Beretning om planteavlsarbejdet i landboforeningerne i Fyns stift [Report on the crop improvement work of the agricultural associations in Fyn Province], by J. Lindegaard 1959. Odense, 1960. 179 p. 451 Sa4

55792 SEISCHAB, F., and GERHAUSER, H. Uber die statistische Auswertung von Feldversuchen. Prakt. Bl. f. Pflanzenbau u. Pflanzenschutz 54(4):145-152. Ref. 1959. 464.8 P88

55793 SOKOLOV, A. V. Chemization of agronomy is an important task of science. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Vest. 1960(2):33-37. Feb. 511 Ak14V

55794 SVENSTRUP, J. K. Crop rotation and summer drought. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 13(11):404-406. Nov. 1959. 11 L2322

55795 VARENITSA, E. T. Basic results and prospects of scientific investigations. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 1960(2):89-99. Feb. 20 V633
English summary.
Agronomy research at the Agricultural Institute for the Central Region of the Non-Black-Earth Zone (Nauchno-Issledovatel'skiĭ Institut Sel'skogo Khozĭaĭstva TSentral'nykh Raĭonov Nechernozemnoĭ Zony).

55796 WEDEL, J. Zur Anwendbarkeit der Varianzanalyse im Feldversuchswesen. Z. f. Landwirt. Vers. u. Untersuchw. 5(4):323-325. 1959. 18 Z32

55797 WELLHAUSEN, H. W., WOODALL, W. E., and NESTER, R. P. Field crops seeding guide for 1960. Ark. U. Agr. Ext. L. 249,rev.,12 p.-folder. Mar.1960. 275.29 Ar4Le

55798 ZANZIBAR. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Supplement to the annual report, 1958: results of field experiments,crop and stock records and other statistics. Zanzibar, 1960. 19 p. 24 Z1

Cereals

55799 BAUMAN, L. F. Relative yields of first (apical) and second ears of semi-prolific southern corn hybrids. Agron. J. 52(4):220-222. Apr.1960. 4 Am34P

55800 BHATNAGAR, M. P., BHARGAVA, P. D., and GANDHI, S. M. Progressive lethal necrosis in a varietal hybrid of common wheat. Cur. Sci. 29(2):68-69. Feb. 1960. 475 Sci23
Breeding for rust resistance.

55801 BLACKMON, C. R. Hull-less oats; pros and cons. Maine Farm Res. 7(3):13-14. Oct.1959. 100 M28Ma

55802 BROWN, F. B. Rice variety trials in Malaya, 1954-58. Malaya. Dept. Agr. B. 109,80 p.,map. 22.5 F31

55803 BUROV, D. I. Experience in studying the elements of a correct crop rotation. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 1960(2):29-32. Feb. 20 V633
English summary.
In wheat culture.

55804 CHANG, H. S. The rice breeding program and its recent development in Taiwan. Chin.-Amer. Joint Comn. Rur. Reconstr. Plant Indus. Ser. 15:11-22. May 1959. 87 J66

55805 CHANG, H. S. Rice seed certification system in Taiwan. Chin.-Amer. Joint Comn. Rur. Reconstr. Plant Indus. Ser. 15:38-43. May 1959. 87 J66

55806 CHANG, H. T. Factors contributing to rice production increase in Taiwan. Chin.-Amer. Joint Comn. Rur. Reconstr. Plant Indus. Ser. 15:1-10. May 1959. 87 J66
Chiefly cultural practices.

55807 CHAUDHARI, B. B., PATIL, J. A., and CHAVAN, V. M. Optimum seedrate in relation to grain size for rainfed (dry) wheat. Poona Agr. Col. Mag. 50(3):171-175. Nov.1959. 22 P79

55808 COLAMARIA, F. Varietal tests on hybrid corn. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 64(2):26-30. Feb.29, 1960. 16 Ag87

55809 DENMARK. STATENS FORSOGSVIRKSOMHED I PLANTEKULTUR. Barley variety trials, 1953-58. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Planteavl 63(3):547-550. 1959. 11 T439

55810 DENMARK. STATENS FORSOGSVIRKSOMHED I PLANTEKULTUR. Oat variety trials, 1955-58. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Planteavl 63(3):543-546. 1959. 11 T439

55811 DENMARK. STATENS FORSOGSVIRKSOMHED I PLANTEKULTUR. Spring wheat variety trials, 1954-58. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Planteavl 63(3):551-552. 1959. 11 T439

55812 ESKEW, E. B., and MANWILLER, A. Performance of grain sorghum hybrids in South Carolina. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C. 470,15 p. Mar.1960. 275.29 So8E

55813 FEITKNECHT, A. Anbau und Ernte beim Körnermais. Grüne 88(16):499-506. Apr.15,1960. 17 Sch9
Includes discussion.

55814 GADEA, M. Los sorgos híbridos. Agricultura [Madrid] 29(335):115-119. Mar.1960. 15 Ag84

55815 GODOY, O. P., and TOLEDO, F. F. DE. Rice; sampling for the biometric study of spikelets. (In Portuguese.) Lav. Arroz. 13(154):339-347. Oct.1959. 59.8 L39
English summary.
Different varieties.

55816 GRAFIUS, J. E., and WOLFE, D. E. Frost sowing of spring oats and barley. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 42(3):482-483. Feb.1960. 100 M58S

55817 GULKHIKH, K. A. The transformation of spring wheat into winter wheat. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 1960(1):48-52. Jan./Feb. 20 Ag822
Breeding.

55818 HANSEN, H. Experiments on varieties of maize for green harvesting. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Planteavl 63(3):448-469. 1959. 11 T439
English summary.

55819 HARRIS, R. H., and SIBBITT, L. D. Effect of variety and year of growth on quality of N. Dak. wheats. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimon. B. 21(3):12-16. Jan./Feb. 1960. 100 N813B

55820 HAUS, T. E., and others. Winter wheat production in Colorado. Colo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 507-S,27 p. Jan.1960. 100 C71S
D. W. Robertson, J. F. Brandon, W. H. Paulson, and R. H. Tucker, joint authors.

55821 HOFF, D. J., and MEDERSKI, H. J. Effect of equidistant corn plant spacing on yield. Agron. J. 52(5): 295-297. May 1960. 4 Am34P

55822 JOHNSON, M. W., and FRIANT, R. J. Hybrid corn performance trials in West Virginia, 1959. W. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. Cur. Rpt. 24,9 p.,map. Feb.1960. 100 W52Cu

55823 JOINT COMMISSION ON RURAL RECONSTRUCTION. Rice improvement in Taiwan. Chin.-Amer. Joint Comn. Rur. Reconstr. Plant Indus. Ser. 15,92 p. May 1959. 87 J66
Breeding and culture.

55824 KOFFMAN, A. J., and ELDREDGE, J. C. Popcorn experiments for 1959 at Iowa Agricultural Station. Peanut J. & Nut World 39(7):21,28-29. May 7,1960. 77.8 P313

55825 KOLBAI, K. New method of corn cultivation developed in Hungary. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. TSKHA 39:30-36. 1958. 20 M857

55826 KUNG, P. The system of rice seed multiplication and extension in Taiwan. Chin.-Amer. Joint Comn. Rur. Reconstr. Plant Indus. Ser. 15:33-37. May 1959. 87 J66

55827 LAITER, D. New selection varieties of the Karaganda Station [Karagandinskaia Sel'skokhoziaistvennaia Opytnaia Stantsiia]. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 1960(3):37-38. Mar. 20 K185
Wheat and corn.

55828 LEBSOCK, K. L., and STOA, T. E. Two new durums, Wells and Lakota. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimon. B. 21(3):4-6. Jan./Feb.1960. 100 N813B

55829 LEGGETT, G. E., and NELSON, W. L. Wheat production as influenced by cropping sequence and nitrogen fertilization in the 10 to 15 inch rainfall area of eastern Washington. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 608,16 p.,map. Jan.1960. 100 W27E

55830 LERMA Z., I. Siembra directa del arroz bajo riego en las llanuras de Veracruz. Tierra [México] 15 (3):221,273-274. Mar.1960. 8 T445

55831 LOEFFEL, F. A., SHANE, J. F., and RICHARDS, H. R. Results of the Kentucky hybrid corn performance test, 1959. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 86, 23 p.,map. Jan.1960. 100 K41Pr

55832 LOZANO, M. J. El trigo perenne será de gran utilidad. SCRAL 6(62):56-57,62-64. Feb.1960. 9 So17

55833 MAJMUDAR, J. V., and MAJMUDAR, V. F. Improved strains of wheat for the Bhal tract of Gujarat. Poona Agr. Col. Mag. 50(3):152-154. Nov.1959. 22 P79

55834 MATSUKI, G. Suito no tashukaku gijutsu. Good harvesting techniques for irrigated rice. Tokyo, Asakura Shoten, 1959. 295 p. (New farming technique series. v. 6) 80 Sh62

55835 MEINX, R. Ergebnisse der Sommergetreide-Sortenversuche 1959. Vienna. Bundesanst. f. Pflanzenbau u. Samenprüf. Mitt. von Versergeb. 79,18 p. Oct.1959. 64.9 V67

55836 ORLOV, V. N. Some features of the change of spring wheat to winter wheat in Kuibyshev Region. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 1960(1):137-139. Jan./Feb. 20 Ag822
With reference to breeding.

55837 OU, S. H., and LIN, K. M. Preliminary report on rice breeding for blast disease resistance in Taiwan. Chin.-Amer. Joint Comn. Rur. Reconstr. Plant Indus. Ser. 15:23-32. May 1959. 87 J66

55838 PASS, H., and BROOKS, J. S. Performance tests of corn varieties and hybrids, 1959. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. MP-59,18 p.,map. Feb.1960. 100 Ok4

55839 PETERSON, R. H., RINKE, E. H., and SENTZ, J. C. The 1959 Minnesota hybrid corn performance trials. Minn. Agr.Expt. Sta. Misc. Rpt. 28,rev.,39 p.,map. Mar. 1960. 100 M66

55840 POLLHAMER, E. Mehltauresistenzversuche bei der Selektion von Wintergersten. II. (In Hungarian.) Budapest. Magyar Tudo. Akad. Agrtudo. Osztályának. Közlem. 16(3/4):411-422. 1959. 19 B855

55841 POPOW, G. Maishybriden für den Anbau 1960. Mitt. f. die Schweiz. Landwirt. 8(4):58-64. Apr.1960. 17 M69

55842 POPOW, G. Stand der Maiszüchtung. Grüne 88(16):488-499. Apr.15,1960. 17 Sch9

55843 RAYNAUD, R. La culture du maïs-grain dans une exploitation de Beauce. Potasse 33(269):199-201. Nov.1959. 57.8 P84

55844 RICHHARIA, R. H., and MISRO, B. The japonica × indica hybridization project in rice an attempt for increased rice production. J. Biol. Sci. 2(2):35-47. Dec. 1959. 442.8 J827

55845 RINKE, E. H., and others. Maturity ratings for corn hybrids in Minnesota, 1960-61. Minn. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. Rpt. 20,rev.,15 p.,map. Feb.1960. 100 M66
R. H. Peterson, N. C. Olmeim, and J. C. Sentz, joint authors.

55846 SADANAGA, K., and SIMONS, M. D. Transfer of crown rust [Puccinia coronata avenae] resistance of diploid and tetraploid species to hexaploid oats. Agron. J. 52(5):285-288. Ref. May 1960. 4 Am34P

55847 SAINT-MARTIN, D. La culture du blé dur dans le Sud-Ouest. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 147:83-87. Feb.1960. 14 F844B

55848 SELERUD, A. A farm in Sörmland with many-sided production of seeds. (In Swedish.) Växt-Närings-Nytt 15(5):14-19. 1959. 57.8 V47
Culture and fertilizing of grain and forage plant seeds.

55849 SHANE, J. F. Results of the Kentucky grain sorghum performance tests, 1959. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 85,14 p.,map. Dec.1959. 100 K41Pr

55850 SHMAKOV, A. G. Economic evaluation of winter grain crops. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. TSKHA 38:74-79. 1958. 20 M857

55851 SILIN, A. G., and KLIMOVA, E. S. Seed-corn in the southern Trans-Ural area. (In Russian.) Priroda [Moscow] 1960(1):100-102. Jan. 410 P933
Forage plant varieties.

55852 SILVA, A. R. DA. Saracen or Moorish wheat [Fagopyrum spp.]. (In Portuguese.) AgriTrigo 1(11/12): 5-8. Nov./Dec.1958. 59.8 Ag8

55853 SMITH, E. G. Crop production: wheat. New Zeal. J. Agr. 100(3):280-281,283,285,287,289-290. Mar.15,1960. 23 N48J

55854 SOUZA, L. A. C. DE. Aspects of rice culture in the United States. (In Portuguese.) Lav. Arroz. 14 (157):14-16. Jan.1960. 59.8 L39

55855 SOUZA, L. A. C. DE. Rice in the United States. (In Portuguese.) Lav. Arroz. 13(155):380-383. Nov.1959. 59.8 L39
Especially planting and culture in Texas and California.

55856 SOUZA, L. A. C. DE. Varieties and planting of rice in the United States. (In Portuguese.) Lav. Arroz. 13(156):428-432. Dec.1959. 59.8 L39

55857 STICKLER, F. C., and LAUDE, H. H. Effect of row spacing and plant population on performance of corn, grain sorghum and forage sorghum. Agron. J. 52 (5):275-277. May 1960. 4 Am34P

55858 STRAND, E. Results of trials must be interpreted and used correctly. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 8:222-223. Apr.8,1960. 11 N8122
Grain variety trials.

55859 STUART, A. D., and CROWLEY, A. J. Corn hybrids: North Carolina, 1960. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. L. 50,6 p.-folder,map. Jan.1960. 275.29 N811L

55860 UKOLOV, A. A. Methods of obtaining intervarietal hybrids of winter wheat. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 1960(1):139-141. Jan./Feb. 20 Ag822

55861 VOINOV, M. I. Effectiveness of inter- and intravarietal pollination of rye. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. TSKHA 39:66-72. 1958. 20 M857

Fiber Crops

55862 BROWN, C. H. Sea Island cotton. World Crops 12(5):185-186. May 1960. 281.8 W892

55863 CARRANTE, V. Ricerche sulla distanza di semina del cotone [Research on the planting distance for cotton seed]. Bari, Ragusa, 1959. 41 p. Ref. 72 C23

55864 CULBERTSON, J. O., COMSTOCK, V. E., and FREDERIKSEN, R. A. Further studies on the effect of seed coat color on agronomic and chemical characters and seed injury in flax. Agron. J. 52(4):210-212. Apr. 1960. 4 Am34P
Breeding.

55865 DICK, J. B., and others. Mississippi cotton variety tests for 1960. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 589,19 p. Jan.1960. 100 M69
A. Owings, G. D. Green, R. C. Albritton, R. E. Coats, S. P. Crockett, B. C. Hurt, B. E. Waggoner, and L. B. Walton, joint authors.
U. S. Agricultural Research Service, cooperating.

55866 EMPIRE COTTON GROWING CORPORATION. Progress reports from experiment stations, season 1958-59; Northern Nigeria. London, 1960. 17 p. 72.9 G79Rs

55867 EMPIRE COTTON GROWING CORPORATION. Progress reports from experiment stations, season 1958-59; Nyasaland. London, 1960. 12 p. 72.9 G79Rs

55868 EMPIRE COTTON GROWING CORPORATION. Progress reports from experiment stations, season 1958-59; Tanganyika Territory, Lake Province. London, 1960. 16 p. 72.9 G79Rs

55869 EMPIRE COTTON GROWING CORPORATION. Progress reports from experiment stations, season 1958-59; the West Indies. London, 1960. 18 p. 72.9 G79Rs

55870 ESKEW, E. B. Performance of cotton varieties in South Carolina. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C. 469, 27 p. Mar.1960. 275.29 So8E

55871 FFRENCH-MULLEN, M. D. Experiments in the cultivation, harvesting, and retting of jute in British Guiana. Trop. Sci. 1(4):231-285. Ref. 1959. 26 T756

55872 GOOLSBY, H. B. Producing cotton for mechanical harvesting. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 460,8 p.-folder. Apr.1960. 275.29 G29C

55873 KUKUSHKIN, I. M. Why the quality of flax production is decreasing. (In Russian.) Lён i Konopliâ 1960(3):33-37. Mar. 73.8 L542
Culture.

55874 LANUZA, E. A., and GARCIA, A. C. A study on harvesting kenaf at different ages for fiber production in the Philippines. Philippine J. Agr. 22(1/4):109-120. First/Fourth Q.1957,pub.1959. 25 P543

55875 LEINWEBER, C. L., and others. 1959 cotton variety test. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Processed Ser. P-342,14 p. Feb.1960. 100 Ok4M
J. C. Murray, E. S. Oswalt, J. W. Simmons, E. F. Young, and H. Waters, joint authors.

55876 LOASBY, G. The growth, harvesting and ginning of cotton in the U.S.A. Indian Textile J. 70(833):260-268. Feb.1960. 304.8 In2

55877 PIKSAEV, A. O. We are doubling our hemp crop. (In Russian.) Lён i Konopliâ 1960(3):20-22. Mar. 73.8 L542
Chiefly culture.

55878 RAY, L. L., and JONES, D. L. Comparison of cotton harvesting systems on the High Plains. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. MP-403,8 p. Jan.1960. 100 T31M

55879 SHELUDIAKOVA, N. S. Let us get on a level with those in the lead. (In Russian.) Lён i Konopliâ 1960(3):23-24. Mar. 73.8 L542
Hemp, chiefly culture.

55880 ZAKIROV, T. S. Results and prospects of work on the defoliation of cotton. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 1960(3):50-51. Mar. 72.8 K522
Uzbek S.S.R.

Forage Crops and Grasses

55881 ÅKERBERG, E. Forage plant culture problems. (In Swedish.) Mjölkpropaganden 36(11):252-253. 1959. 44.8 M692

55882 ANDERSON, E. W. Know your range—soil-plant relationship studies provide information important to modern ranching. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Sci. Stockmen's Handb. 10:165-168,maps. 1959? 49.9 W27
Oregon.

55883 ANDERSON, E. W. Some fundamental factors of range management applicable to the Pacific Northwest. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Sci. Stockmen's Handb. 10: 156-164,maps. 1959? 49.9 W27

55884 BEAN, K. Bigger yields from tropical pastures. New Commonwealth 38(5):304-306. May 1960. 280.8 C88

55885 BECKER, R. Fragen des neuzeitlichen Stoppelrübenanbaues. Praxis u. Forsch. 12(3):51-53. Mar.21,1960. 18 P89
Forage plants.

55886 BICKNELL, K. G. Yarloop sub-clover on Eyre Peninsula. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 63(7):285. Feb. 1960. 23 So84

55887 CLAPP, A. L. 1959 experiment station results with Sudangrass, millet, forage sorghums, and soybeans varieties. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. Prog. 38,18 p.,map. Mar.1960. 100 K133P

55888 COWLISHAW, S. J. The persistence of white clover under poultry grazing. Brit. Grassland Soc. J. 15 (1):6-11. Ref. Mar.1960. 60.19 B773
Includes depressing effect of poultry manure.

55889 CROWDER, L. V., RICHARDSON, O. L., and MCCORMACK, A. Producción de forraje de varias especies de gramineas adaptadas a las condiciones del clima cálido de Colombia. Agr. Trop. 16(2):101-113. Feb. 1960. 26 Ag8

55890 DANELL, H. Is our pasture culture profitable? (In Swedish.) Norrbottens Lantmannabl. 1:13-14. Jan./Feb.1958. 11 N792
Pasture management.

55891 DAVIES, A. The growth of varieties of perennial ryegrass in the seeding year. Brit. Grassland Soc. J. 15(1):12-20. Ref. Mar.1960. 60.19 B773

55892 DEMIRI, M. Donnees botaniques sur la flore des paturaces naturels de Guri Topit et Lenije. (In Albanian.) Tirana. U. Shtetëror. B. Ser. Shkencat Natyrore 13(3):81-104,map. Ref. 1959. 512 T51
French summary.

55893 DENMARK. STATENS FORSOGSVIRKSOMHED I PLANTEKULTUR. Seed mixtures for meadows. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Planteavl 63(3):528-531. 1959. 11 T439

55894 DILLON, C.C. How to develop a range improvement program. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Sci. Stockmen's Handb. 10:183-187. 1959? 49.9 W27

55895 DILLON, C. C. Range plants, their growth requirements and range condition classification. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Sci. Stockmen's Handb. 10:188-190. Ref. 1959? 49.9 W27

55896 DRAKE, H. Effect of drought on the coming year's crops and measures to be taken in that connection. (In Swedish.) Jönköpings Läns Hushsällsk. Tidskr. 3:5-6. Oct.1959. 11 J732
Pasture and meadow management.

55897 DUNCAN, D. A., and REPPERT, J. N. A record drought in the foothills. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Sowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Misc. Paper 46,6 p. Mar.1960. 1.9622 C2M68
Chiefly range management in California.

55898 ERRERA, G., and VECCHIOTTI A., G. G. Spring herbage of oats-vetch-peas. (In Italian.) Milan. U. Cattolica del Sacro Cuore. Facol. di Agr. Ann. 7(2):92-123. Sept.1959. 16 M582
English summary.

55899 FOSTER, E. Fashion in seeds; new strains in ryegrass. Seed Trade Rev. 12(4):83,85. Apr.1960. 61.8 Se32

55900 FRANDSEN, W. R. Effects of close and moderate grazing on the rate of growth and yields of crested wheatgrass. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Sci. Stockmen's Handb. 10:139-141. 1959? 49.9 W27

55901 GATES, D. H. Indicator value of some range plants. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Sci. Stockmen's Handb. 10:199-203. 1959? 49.9 W27
Includes list of plants.

55902 GATES, D. H. Range seeding—reasons for success or failure. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Sci. Stockmen's Handb. 10:194-198. 1959? 49.9 W27
Includes grass varieties.

55903 GIST, G. R. Birdsfoot trefoil. Ohio. State U. Agr. Ext. B. 401,16 p. Mar.1960. 275.29 Oh32

55904 GOLUBEV, A. Some problems in increasing feed production in the districts of the virgin and fallow lands. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 1960(3): 60-64. Mar. 20 K185

55905 GONCALVES, P. A. Improved pastures in the Zootechnic Post of Montenegro. (In Portuguese.) Lav. Arroz. 14(157):28-29. Jan.1960. 59.8 L39

55906 GONCHAROV, P. L. Moha and chumiza in Omsk Region. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiîa 1960(1):141-143. Jan./Feb. 20 Ag822
Cultural possibilities.

55907 GOODCHILD, N. E. Queensland pasture for beef production. Australas. Irrig. & Pasture Impr. 4(10): 21-22. Sept.1959. 55.8 Au7
Management.

55908 GUPTA, Y. C. Grow better and succulent fodder for dairy cattle. Indian Dairyman 12(3):93-94. Mar. 1960. 44.8 In282

55909 HADFIELD, W. V. Report to the Government of Japan on pasture development (fourth report). Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. Expanded Tech. Asst. Program. FAO Rpt. 1198,15 p. 1960. 281.9 F733E

55910 HANNAH DAIRY RESEARCH INSTITUTE, KIRKHILL, AYR. GRASS AND DAIRY HUSBANDRY DEPT. Guide to farm and field experiments. Kirkhill, Scot., 1959. 28 p.,map. 60.1 H193
Grassland farming.

55911 HAWKINS, R. P. Investigations on local strains (varieties) of herbage plants. IV. White clover. Brit. Grassland Soc. J. 15(1):28-33. Ref. Mar.1960. 60.19 B773

55912 HAYES, J. D. Spring grazing of winter oats. Aberystwyth. U. Col. Wales. Agr. Soc. J. 40:25-30. 1959. 10 Un3

55913 HELLBERG, A. Forage plant breeding. (In Swedish.) Mjölkpropaganden 36(11):254. 1959. 44.8 M692

55914 HENRY, T. Las praderas artificiales y las mejoras de los campos naturales. Hereford 26(229):54-55. Feb.1960. 43.8 H42

55915 HENSON, P. R., and HOLLOWELL, E. A. Winter annual legumes for the South. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 2146,23 p.,map. Feb.1960. 1 Ag84F

55916 HIGGS, E. D. Yarloop subterranean clover. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 63(7):283-284. Feb.1960. 23 So84

55917 HILPOLTSTEINER, K. Eine Verbesserung der Arbeitsweise im Grünlandversuch. Landwirt. Forsch. 13 (1):42-44. 1960. 18 L2333
English summary.

55918 HRYNCEWICZ, Z., and CETERA, L. Possibility of the improvement of neglected grassland using "half-measures." (In Polish.) Wrocław. Wyższa Szkola Roln. Zeszyty Nauk. Roln. 4:83-104. Ref. 1958. 20.5 B75
English summary.

55919 HUFFINE, W. W., and others. Production characteristics of Oklahoma forages: small grains. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-546,36 p. Ref. Mar.1960. 100 Ok4
N. J. Adams, C. L. Dewald, G. R. Waller, and D. L. Weeks, joint authors.

55920 JAEGER, P. Vers une destruction accélérée de la savane soudanaise. Nature [Paris] 3300:155-157. Apr.1960. 473 N21
Includes fire.

55921 JARRIGE, R., and JOURNET, M. Production laitière et pâturage des prairies temporaires. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 145:697-720. Ref. Nov./Dec.1959. 14 F844B

55922 JONES, J. The grasslands of Yorkshire's West Riding. Brit. Grassland Soc. J. 15(1):55-62,maps. Mar.1960. 60.19 B773

55923 JUNGEHÜLSING. Betriebswirtschaftliche Überlegungen zur Grünlandbewirtschaftung. Grünland 9(4):26-28. Apr.1960. 18 G922

55924 KNIGHT, W. E. The effect of thickness of stand on distribution of yield and seed production of crimson clover. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 583,8 p. Sept.1959. 100 M69

55925 KNOTT, N. P. Game and range. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Sci. Stockmen's Handb. 10:204-206. 1959? 49.9 W27

55926 KORNEEV, N. A. Experience in the improvement of pastures and meadows of low productivity. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 1960(2):85-87. Feb. 20 Z44
Management.

55927 KÜHLE, F. Winterarbeiten auf dem Grünland. Unser Milchvieh 11(12):1-2. Dec.1959. 43.8 Un7

55928 KUKSIN, N. V., and BEGEI, S. V. Post-harvest planting of forage crop annuals in the Carpathian foothills and the forest-steppe area of Ukrainian S.S.R. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 1960(1):79-81. Jan./Feb. 20 Ag822

55929 LAW, A. G., PATTERSON, J. K., and SCHWENDIMAN, J. L. Some new forage crops—how they are developed, released, and management recommended. I-III. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Sci. Stockmen's Handb. 10: 107-114. 1959? 49.9 W27

55930 LIEBSCHER, K. Die Technik des Futterbaues unter Berücksichtigung der Umweltbedingungen. Förderungsdienst 8(2):38-44. Feb.1960. 19 F75

55931 MAKUS, A. Die landwirtschaftlich wichtigen Vegetationstypen des nordfriesischen Grünlandes. Grünland 9(1):4-6. Jan.1960. 18 G922

55932 MAYS, D. A., and WASHKO, J. B. The feasibility of stockpiling legume-grass pasturage. Agron. J. 52(4):190-192. Ref. Apr.1960. 4 Am34P
Management.

55933 MIKHAILOVSKII, O. I. Planting practices for alfalfa in irrigation agriculture in Uzbek S.S.R. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 1960(3):29-33. Mar. 72.8 K522
In rotation with cotton.

55934 MONTSERRAT, P. Aspectos de la praticultura y pascicultura españolas. Spain. Inst. de Biol. Apl. P. 30: 17-70,map. Ref. Nov.1959. 442.9 Sp13
English summary.

55935 MONTSERRAT, P. Lotus creticus en los pastizales baleáricos. Spain. Inst. de Biol. Apl. P. 29: 111-114. Apr.1959. 442.9 Sp13

55936 MORAES, Y. J. B. DE. Forage plants recommended for the zone of São Gabriel. (In Portuguese.) Lav. Arroz. 13(155):399. Nov.1959. 59.8 L39

55937 MORIMOTO, H. Goriteki no shiryo kyuyo-ho. How to supply feed reasonably. Tokyo, Asakura Shoten, 258 p. (New farming technique series v. 7) 80 Sh62

55938 NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF AGRICULTURAL BOTANY. Growing clovers for seed. Natl. Inst. Agr. Bot. Herbage Seed Growers L. 3,6 p. 1959. 61.9 N215

55939 NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF AGRICULTURAL BOTANY. Growing grasses for seed. Natl. Inst. Agr. Bot. Herbage Seed Growers L. 2,8 p. 1959. 61.9 N215

55940 NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF AGRICULTURAL BOTANY. Harvesting and threshing grass and clover seed. Natl. Inst. Agr. Bot. Herbage Seed Growers L. 4, 17 p. 1959. 61.9 N215

55941 NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF AGRICULTURAL BOTANY. Principles of grass and clover seed production. Natl. Inst. Agr. Bot. Herbage Seed Growers L. 1. 7 p. 1959. 61.9 N215

55942 NEWMAN, R. J., and MAKEHAM, J. P. Pasture improvement in the Heytesbury Forest. J. Agr. [Melborune] 58(3):137-145,147,map. Mar.1960. 23 V66J

55943 NOONAN, J. B. Pasture improvement—sod-seeding. Milk Bd. J. 11(3):34-35. Mar.1960. 44.8 M5934

55944 OBERTREIS. Leistungsfähige Wasser- und Bodenverbände als Voraussetzung für die Förderung neuzeitlicher Gründlandwirtschaft. Grünland 9(4):21-24. (Concl.) Apr.1960. 18 G922

55945 ÖRN, P. Experiences with the culture of forage plants on moors in the drought year 1959. (In Swedish.) Beten-Vallar-Mossar 11(10):140-141. Nov.1959. 11 B46

55946 PALMER, M. Range and ranch consultants. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Sci. Stockmen's Handb. 10: 207-209. 1959? 49.9 W27

55947 PEARSON, L. C., and ELLING, L. J. Predicting disease resistance in synthetic varieties of alfalfa from clonal cross data. Agron. J. 52(5):291-294. May 1960. 4 Am34P
Resistance to Corynebacterium insidiosum and Pseudopeziza medicaginis.

55948 PERGAMENT, E., and DAVIS, R. L. Differentiation of red clover varieties. Agron. J. 52(5):258-261. Ref. May 1960. 4 Am34P

55949 RAMPTON, H. H. Research studies with seed crops. Oreg. Seed Growers League. Proc. 19:57-58. 1959. 61.9 Or3
Grasses and legumes.

55950 SAKHAROV, D. G. Organization of long-term pastures under cultivation in Latvia. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 1960(2):77-85. Feb. 20 Z44

55951 SANCHEZ DURON, A., and BULLER, R. Cómo obtener un buen alfalfar. Tierra [México] 15(3):226,277. (Cont.) Mar.1960. 8 T445

55952 SCHECHTNER, G. Zum Anbauwert der Handelssaaten bei Klee und Luzerne. Saatgut-Wirt. 11(11): 321-323. (Cont.) Nov.1959. 61.8 Sa1

55953 SCHWENDIMAN, J. L. Production and use of dryland range grasses in the Pacific Northwest. Oreg. Seed Growers League. Proc. 19:23,25,27-30. 1959. 61.9 Or3

55954 SKIRDE, W. Versuchserfahrungen mit Samengewinnung von Rotklee im Ansaatjahr. Grünland 9(1):7-8. Ref. Jan.1960. 18 G922

55955 SKVORTSOV, A. K. An interspecific hybrid Festuca rubra L. X F. longifolia Thuill. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 131(4):951-953. Apr.1,1960. 511 P444A

This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences sections (511 P444Ae).

55956 TAYLOR, T. H., WASHKO, J. B., and BLASER, R. E. Dry matter yield and botanical composition of an orchardgrass [Dactylis glomerata]-Ladino white clover mixture under clipping and grazing conditions. Agron. J. 52(4):217-220. Ref. Apr.1960. 4 Am34P

55957 TEWARI, G. P., and SCHMID, A. R. The production and botanical composition of alfalfa-grass combinations and the influence of the legume on the associated grasses. Agron. J. 52(5):267-269. May 1960. 4 Am34P

55958 THOMPSON, W. R. Planning for Tung Belt pastures. Amer. Tung News 11(5):7. May 1960. 307.8 Am33

55959 THOMPSON, W. R. 7 rules for growing alfalfa. Miss. State U. Agr. Ext. P. 402,5 p.,map. Feb.1960. 275.29 M68Ext

55960 U. S. INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION ADMIN. OFF. OF FOOD AND AGRICULTURE. Handbook on range management: Near East-South Asia. Rev. Washington, 1959. 173 p. 173.2 In8H

55961 VAN KEUREN, R. W. Pastures and pasture management. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Sci. Stockmen's Handb. 10:134-138. 1959? 49.9 W27

55962 VARLET, G. Améliorations pastorales et remise en culture des friches posent en permanence les difficiles problémes de debroussaillement. Phytoma 12 (114):23-26. Jan.1960. 464.8 P563

55963 VESTAD, R. Growing of timothy and red clover seed. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 8:216-217,224. Apr.8,1960. 11 N8122

55964 VOROB'EV, S. A., and KRUPENINA, A. P. Intermediate cultures as a additional reserve of the raising of crop yields. (In Russian.) Timiríazevskaía Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 1959(6):45-56. 106 P44

English summary.

Forage plants.

55965 WALKER, O. L., and PLAXICO, J. S. Small grain pasture in Oklahoma. Okla. Cur. Farm Econ. 32 (3):69-76. Sept.1959. 100 Ok4

55966 WELLHAUSEN, H. W. Sudan and millet for summer pasture. Ark. U. Agr. Ext. L. 294,4 p. Mar. 1960. 275.29 Ar4Le

55967 WOLLEN, G. H., and HOGLUND, C. R. Dairymen's choice of pasture systems. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 42(3):534-540. Feb.1960. 100 M58S

55968 WOOLFOLK, E. J. Rest-rotation management minimizes effects of drought. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Sowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 144,3 p. Mar.1960. 1.9 F7626R

Grazing management on California ranges.

55969 ZALESKI, A., and DENT, J. W. Leafiness, chemical composition and yield of some lucerne varieties. Brit. Grassland Soc. J. 15(1):21-27. Mar.1960. 60.19 B773

Oil Crops

55970 ANDERSSON, G. Oil flax culture. (In Swedish.) Svensk Frötidn. 29(4):54-56. Apr.15,1960. 61.8 Sv2

55971 BRICKBAUER, E. A., and TORRIE, J. H. Soybeans in Wisconsin. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 444,rev.,11 p. Feb.1960. 275.29 W75C

55972 COMSTOCK, V. E. Early generation selection for high oil content and high oil quality in flax. Minn. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 234,26 p. Ref. Mar.1960. 100 M66

Breeding.

55973 DENMARK. STATENS FORSOGSVIRKSOMHED I PLANTEKULTUR. Winter rape variety trials, 1950-1957. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Planteavl 63(3):519-520. 1959. 11 T439

55974 HARTWIG, E. E. Soybean varieties, diseases and practices in the Midsouth. Soybean Digest 20(6):16-17. Apr.1960. 60.38 So9

55975 MCGILL, J. F. Peanuts in Georgia. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 309,rev.,16 p. Jan.1960. 275.29 G29C

55976 MACHADO, C. N. Measurements of two varieties of soybean. (In Portuguese.) Lav. Arroz. 13(155): 397-398. Nov.1959. 59.8 L39

55977 VEATCH, C. Soybean variety trials in West Virginia, 1948-1957. W. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 438,11 p. Dec.1959. 100 W52

Sugar Crops

55978 CROSS, W. E. A study on the possible existence of variety yield decline in the Argentine. Internatl. Sugar J. 62(736):87-88. Apr.1960. 65.8 In8

55979 HARVEY, P. N. Recent developments in sugar beet cultivation. Yorkshire Agr. Soc. J. 111:17-24. 1960. 10 Y7

55980 HOKKAIDO UNIVERSITY. Konsai-saibai to kanri [Sugar beet: their culture and management]. Tokyo, Hakuyusha, 1959. 282 p. 66 H682

55981 LE GRAND, F. The yields of successive cuttings of sorgo varieties grown on the muck soils of the Everglades, 1959. Fla. Everglades Expt. Sta. Mimeo Rpt. 60-12,2 p. Jan.27,1960. 100 F663

55982 LICHTER, R. Eine verbesserte Pfropfmethode zur Erhöhung der Lebensfähigkeit von Artbastarden zwischen Beta vulgaris und Arten der Sektion Patellares. Zucker 13(6):146-148. Mar.15,1960. 65.8 Z82

English summary.

55983 MATSUZAWA, K. Danchi tensai no saibai [Culture of sugar beet at warm place]. Osaka, Fuminsha, 1959. 120 p. 66 M31

55984 PRISIAZHNIUK, P. F. Promising methods of sugar beet sowing. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 1960(2):71-75. Feb. 20 V633

English summary.

55985 SEDLMAYR, K. Aktuelle Probleme der Pflanzenzüchtung im Spiegel der Zuckerrübe. Ver. z. Verbr. Natwiss. Kenntnisse in Wien. Schr. 99:67-89. 1959. 510 V672

55986 THIELEBEIN, M., and FISCHNICH, O. Aktuelle Probleme im Zuckerrübenbau. Praxis u. Forsch. 12(3):58-60. Mar.21,1960. 18 P89

55987 UMAT, D. S. Some special features of cane cultivation in Madhya Pradesh. Indian Sugar [Calcutta] 9(11):651-653. Feb.1960. 65.8 In26

55988 WILSON, J. Pre-release testing of new varieties and control of sugarcane diseases. So. African Sugar J. 44(3):205,207. Mar.1960. 65.8 So8

Tobacco

55989 BENNETT, R. R. Flue-cured tobacco; manual and record book. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Club Ser. 11,rev.,14 p. Jan.1960. 275.29 N811C

55990 JONES, G. L., MATZINGER, D. F., and COLLINS, W. K. A comparison of flue-cured tobacco varieties repeated over locations and years with implications on optimum plot allocation. Agron. J. 52(4):195-199. Apr.1960. 4 Am34P

55991 LEWIS, J. M., MATHESON, D. P., and BUTLER, G. D. Aromatic tobacco production in South Carolina. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. B. 111,18 p. Feb. 1960. 275.29 So8F

55992 WATSON, M. C. Seeding greenhouse called an art. Canad. Tobacco Grower 8(2):14. Mar.1960. 69.8 C16

Tobacco.

55993 WÖBER, O., and BABO, E. Kurzer Leitfaden für den Tabakanbau in Osterreich. Tabakpflanzer Osterr. 9(4):1-10. (Cont.) 1959. 69.8 T119

Includes soil management, fertilizers and pest control.

HORTICULTURAL CROPS

Includes articles on general horticulture, and on varieties, breeding, cultural practices, and yield.

General

55994 BRANDO, P. Die "Grüne Internationale" und die deutschen Kleingärtner. Fachberater f. das Deut. Kleingartw. 9(34):11-13. Dec.1959. 80 F11

55995 BRUUN, R. A. Education of teachers in horticulture and training schools. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 49(46):766-767. Nov.13,1959. 80 G1938

55996 HERZNER, E. Der Kleingarten in der Ortsplanung. Fachberater f. das Deut. Kleingartw. 9(34):18-25. Dec.1959. 80 F11

55997 KRETSCHMER, W. Entwicklung und Spezialisierung des sozialistischen Gartenbaus im Kreis Luckenwalde. Deut. Gartbau. 6(9):238-239. Sept.1959. 80 D1948

55998 KRUTCH, J. W. The gardener's world. New York, Putnam, 1959. 476 p. 90.52 K94

55999 LUCKE. Die Förderung des deutschen Kleingartenwesens. Fachberater f. das Deut. Kleingartw. 9 (34):1-4. Dec.1959. 80 F11

56000 NORSK PLANTESKOLELAG. Arsskrift for planteskoledrift og dendrologi [Yearbook for nurseries and dendrology], 1958. Oslo, 1959. 56 p. 86 N812

56001 PFLIMLIN, D. P. Die Bedeutung des Kleingartens in der heutigen Zeit. Fachberater f. das Deut. Kleingartw. 9(34):7-9. Dec.1959. 80 F11

56002 RUPPRECHT, H. Leipzig-Markkleeberg—Treffpunkt zum internationalen Erfahrungsaustausch auf dem Gebiet des Zierpflanzenbaus. Deut. Gartbau. 6(9): 230-231. Sept.1959. 80 D1948

56003 SCHOUTEN, J. F. Methods of scientific research. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 22(9):488-495. Oct.1959. 86 N384
English summary.
Includes horticultural research.
Includes discussion.

56004 SEIDEL, E. Hinweise zur Perspektivplanung im Gartenbau, dargestellt am Beispiel der LPG " [Landwirtschaftliche Produktionsgenossenschaft] "Einigkeit", Eichow. II. Deut. Gartbau. 6(9):242-244. (Cont.) Sept. 1959. 80 D1948

56005 STATE HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY OF MICHIGAN. Eighty-ninth annual report for the year 1959. Lansing, 1960. 155 p. 81 M58

56006 WANG, C. P., and CHEN, Y. T. A brief account on cutting test of some important trees and shrubs made in Chungshan Memorial Nanking Botanical Garden. (In Chinese.) Lin Yeh K'o Hsüeh 3:292-307. Ref. 1958. 99.8 L632
English summary.

56007 WICHERS, A. J. The Zutphen advisory plan, an evaluation. (In Dutch.) Nederlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 22(10):609-616. Nov.1959. 86 N384
English summary.
A new kind of horticultural advisory activity in the form of a play.

Fruits--General

56008 ANDERSON, R. Three hundred years of wisdom in fruit growing. Mich. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 89:70-71. 1960. 81 M58
Chiefly cultural practices.

56009 BUKOV, A. S. Fruit trees for roadside planting. (In Russian.) Priroda [Moscow] 1960(3):102-103. Mar. 410 P933
Azerbaijan S.S.R.

56010 BURMISTROV, A. D. Fruit-growing in Czechoslovakia. (In Russian.) Sadovodstvo 1960(2):55-56. Feb. 80 Sa13
Report of Latvian visit.

56011 CORNELISSEN, L. DE. Conception moderne de la taille fruitière en liaison avec la fumure azotée. B. des Engrais 422:171-174. Oct.1959. 57.8 B87

56012 DOTTI, F. Advice for the fruit growers of Sondrio. (In Italian.) Sondrio. Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. Valtellina e Val Chiavenna 12(11):13-16. Nov.1959. 287 So5
Culture.

56013 FEDORCHENKO, N. Fruit—and grape culture in Stavropol area. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sev. Kavkaz. 1959(11):53-54. Nov. 20 Se495

56014 FORTE, V. Selection of species and varieties in Campanian fruit culture. (In Italian.) Agr. Napoletana 27(3):27-34. (Cont.) Mar.1960. 16 Ag8268

56015 GETTA, IA. Spring and summer care of the young orchard. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1960 (4):90-92. Apr. 20 Se492

56016 GORBACH, I. F. Lowering the cost of production and raising the economic effectiveness in fruit and berry growing. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. TSKHA 38:112-117. 1958. 20 M857
Culture and varieties.

56017 GORSHKOV, I. S. Tasks of breeders with respect to the greatest possible development of fruit-growing. (In Russian.) Sadovodstvo 1960(1):9-12. Jan. 80 Sa13

56018 HESSE, C. Quality begins in the orchard. Dried Fruit Assoc. Calif. Dried Fruit Res. Proc. 51:24-27. 1959. 281.3939 D83

56019 RIVALS, P. Les espèces fruitières introduites a l'Ile de la Réunion (notes historiques et biologiques). École Natl. Supér. Agron. Ann. 6(2):1-96. Ref. 1958. 105.3 T64

56020 ROMANOVA, E. G. Local varieties of fruit should be more widely utilized as hardy rootstocks. (In Russian.) Sadovodstvo 1960(1):29-31. Jan. 80 Sa13

56021 TSYGANKOV, A. T. Pruning of fruit trees in Moldavia. (In Russian.) Sadovodstvo 1960(2):24-26. Feb. 80 Sa13

Fruits--Citrus and Subtropical

56022 BERRILL, F. W. Desucker your bananas one of these ways. Queensland Agr. J. 86(1):55-57. Jan. 1960. 23 Q33

56023 DZHANELIDZE, V. S., and RAZMADZE, E. G. First results of State variety tests of citrus crops. (In Russian.) Sadovodstvo 1960(2):28-31. Feb. 80 Sa13
Chiefly oranges in Georgian S.S.R.

56024 GUDKOV, V. P. The papaya. (In Russian.) Priroda [Moscow] 1960(3):100-101. Mar. 410 P933
Chiefly culture.

56025 HALSEY, D. D. Rootstock recommendations for Coachella Valley. Calif. Citrog. 45(7):223-225. May 1960. 80 C125

56026 LAZO RODRIGUEZ, F. La multiplicación de diversas especies de frutas tropicales. Rev. Ganad. [Habana]20(3):44-47. Mar.1960. 49 R321

56027 MAISURADZE, N. I. Acceleration of the fruiting of citrus seedlings. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 1960 (1):63-66. Jan./Feb. 20 Ag822
Grafting mandarin oranges.

56028 NICHOLSON, D. J. Nicholson tells his version of the history of the Temple orange. Citrus Indus. 41(5): 14,23. May 1960. 80 C49

56029 SOBAJIMA, Y. Kaki [A persimmon]. Tokyo, Asakura Shoten, 1959. 194 p. Ref. 93.39 So1

56030 TANAKA, T. Botanical-geographic orientation of citrus fruits with reference to their historical background. (In Japanese.) Hort. Assoc. Japan. J. 28(4):291-296. Ref. Dec.1959. 87 H78
English summary.
Includes taxonomy.

56031 VENTURI, F. The olive in specialized culture. (In Italian.) Romagna Agr. e Zootec. 45(2):40-42. Feb. 1960. 16 R66

Fruits--Deciduous

56032 BAUDEWIJN, J. System for planting low crowned apple trees. (In Flemish.) (Sum.) Belg. Fruit-Rev. 11(10):127-128,134. Oct.1959. 80 B413

56033 BLAUW, P. Type IX in North Holland. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Fruittelers Organ. Berbl. 15(11):187. Nov.1959. 95.9 N28
Rootstock for fruit.

56034 BOBB, A. C. Is McIntosh being challenged? Conn. Pomol. Soc. Proc. 69:85-86. 1959,pub.1960. 81 C765

56035 BOOGERD, D., and WELY, A. J. M. VAN. The composition of the assortment of apples and pears from 1951 to 1956. (In Dutch.) Nederlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 22(10):626-635. Nov.1959. 86 N384
English summary.

56036 CERNY, L. Der Verjüngungsschnitt alter Apfelbaüme. Deut. Gartbau. 6(9):248-251. Ref. Sept. 1959. 80 D1948

56037 CHRIST, E. G. Fruit trees in the home garden. N. J. State Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. B. 329,16 p. Mar.1960. 275.29 N46
Deciduous fruits.

56038 CLAYPOOL, L. L. There is a right time to harvest. Dried Fruit Assoc. Calif. Dried Fruit Res. Proc. 51:28-30. 1959. 281.3939 D83
Prunes.

56039 CONNECTICUT POMOLOGICAL SOCIETY. Proceedings of the 69th annual meeting, December 2 and 3, 1959. New Haven, 1960. 96 p. 81 C765

56040 DALRYMPLE, D. G. The McIntosh apple: past, present and future. Conn. Pomol. Soc. Proc. 69:82-85. 1959,pub.1960. 81 C765

56041 DENMARK. STATENS FORSOGSVIRKSOMHED I PLANTEKULTUR. Plum rootstock trials, 1935-1955. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Planteavl 63(3):515-518. 1959. 11 T439

56042 DONOHO, C. W., and MITCHELL, A. E. Chemical thinning of peaches using the sodium salt of 3 chlorophenoxy alpha propionic acid and naphthaleneacetic acid. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 42(3):558-562. Feb.1960. 100 M58S

56043 DONSKIKH, N. P. New methods of apple pruning. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sev. Kavkaz. 1959(12): 56-59. Dec. 20 Se495

56044 FISHER, D. V. Tydeman's Early Worcester—an early McIntosh-type apple. Fruit Varieties & Hort. Digest 14(3):46-47. Mar.1960. 80 F9464

56045 KERZNER, E. L., and DZHADZHA, N. B. Quince plantings should be extended. (In Russian.) Sadovodstvo 1960(2):31-32. Feb. 80 Sa13

56046 KIZIURIN, A., and BARSUKOV, N. Yields and cultural practices for Middle-Russian apple varieties in Siberia. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Siberi 1960(4):52-53. Apr. 20 Se492

56047 KUZNETSOV, M. D. Development of basic methods of agricultural technology in growing of apple tree stocks in special squared containers with necessary fertilizers. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. TSKHA 39:88-91. 1958. 20 M857

56048 MALLACH, N. Uber die Ankörung von Mutterobstbäumen in Bayern. Pflanzenschutz 12(1):2-4. Jan. 1960. 464.8 P48

56049 MARGOLIN, A. F. The output of apple seedlings on dwarf rootstocks should be increased. (In Russian.) Sadovodstvo 1960(1):32-33. Jan. 80 Sa13

56050 MRAMORNOVA, V. V. Apples of the variety "Naliv Rozovyĭ." (In Russian.) Sadovodstvo 1960(1):34-35. Jan. 80 Sa13

56051 MÜLLER, H. Beitrag zur Frage des Kronenbaues bei der Sauerkirsche. Arch. f. Gartbau. 7(5/6):446-462. 1959. 80 Ar2
English summary.

56052 NESTEROV, IA. S. Formation during vegetative propagation of apple trees. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 1960(2):294-296. Mar./Apr. 20 Ag822

56053 PODGAEVSKAIA, A. A. Apple and pear pruning in the period of fruit-bearing. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sev. Kavkaz. 1959(11):56-57. Nov. 20 Se495

56054 POPENOE, J. Plum variety trials in Alabama. Fruit Varieties & Hort. Digest 14(3):49-50. Mar.1960. 80 F9464

56055 POPOV, B. A. An interesting apple hybrid. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 1960(1):147-148. Jan./Feb. 20 Ag822

56056 SANDVED, M. Bibliography of Malus. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Planteskiag. Årsskr. 1958:49-51. 1959. 86 N812

56057 SEMENOV, A. Pruning of apples for rejuvenation. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1960(4):54-55. Apr. 20 Se492

56058 SMYKOV, V. K. New apple varieties for Moldavia. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 1960(1):27-29. Jan./Feb. 80 Sa15
Possibilities of introduction.

56059 SUKHACHEV, A. D. Dwarf apple trees. (In Russian.) Sadovodstvo 1960(1):33-34. Jan. 80 Sa13

56060 SULLIVAN, D. T. Dwarf apple rootstocks. Fruit Varieties & Hort. Digest 14(3):51-52. Mar.1960. 80 F9464

56061 THOMPSON, A. H. Chemical thinning of apples and peaches—where do we stand? Mich. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 89:81-83. 1960. 81 M58

56062 WEEL, J. A. VAN DEN. Comparison of planting system (3×5 m) to a planting system (2 1/2×4 1/2 m) for apples of type II. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Afd. Tuinbouw-Econ. Aangelegenheden. Tuinbouw-Econ. Ber. 5(4):20-28. Oct 1959. 86 N985E

56063 WILHELMINADORP. PROEFSTATION VOOR DE FRUITTEELT IN DE VOLLE GROND. Jaarverslag [Annual report of the Wilhelminadorp Fruit Experimental Station] 1958. n. p., 1959. 93 p. 86 W642
English summary.

Fruits--Small

56064 AIVAZIAN, P. K., and DOKUCHAEVA, E. N. "Krasavitsa Ukrainy:" a new table-grape variety. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 1960(1):37-39. Jan./Feb. 80 Sa15

56065 AUDIDIER, L. Rendement et qualité ne sont pas incompatibles. Potasse 33(269):211. Nov.1959. 57.8 P84
Grape yield and wine quality.

56066 BAPTISTA, A., and SUSPIRO, E. Rootstocks for Portuguese grape regions. (In Portuguese.) Agricultura [Lisboa] 4:17-21,map. Oct./Dec.1959. 15.5 Ag85

56067 BLAKE, R. C. New small fruit research station. Fruit Varieties & Hort. Digest 14(3):42. Mar.1960. 80 F9464
Illinois.

56068 CARLSON, R. F., MOULTON, J. E., and RAI, G. S. Field control of strawberry runners in the fall with maleic hydrazide. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 42(3):622-628. Feb.1960. 100 M58S

56069 CHIZMAZIIA, I. Growing grapevine seedlings in pots without bottoms. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 1960 (2):300-301. Mar./Apr. 20 Ag822

56070 CHRIST, E. G. Grape growing in New Jersey. N. J. State Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. B. 330,15 p. Mar.1960. 275.29 N46

56071 CONSTANTINESCU, G. Biological and agrotechnical grounds of the systems of prunings of vines in the Rumanian Peoples Republic. (In Czech.) Pol'nohospodárstvo 7(2):149-158. 1960. 19.5 P752
English summary.

56072 COURT, H., and BLANCO, Y. Le plant de vigne a Fréterive (Savoie). Potasse 33(269):213-214. Nov.1959. 57.8 P84

56073 CROWTHER, R. F. Variety testing of grapes for wine. Fruit Varieties & Hort. Digest 14(3):58-59. Mar.1960. 80 F9464

56074 DARROW, G. M., WHITTON, L., and SCOTT, D. H. The Ashworth blueberry as a parent in breeding for hardiness and earliness. Fruit Varieties & Hort. Digest 14(3):43-46. Mar.1960. 80 F9464

56075 DENISEN, E. L. Cyclone—a new strawberry. Fruit Varieties & Hort. Digest 14(3):48. Mar.1960. 80 F9464

56076 GADZHIEV, D. M. Shaping of grapes vines in relation to conditions of growth. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sev. Kavkaz. 1959(12):53-56. Dec. 20 Se495
Pruning, chiefly.

56077 GUZUN, N. I. The effect of the quality of the graft on the output of grape seedlings. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 1960(1):54-57. Jan./Feb. 80 Sa15

56078 HEGGLI, M. Propagation and marketing of raspberry plants. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Planteskiag. Årsskr. 1958:28-35. 1959. 86 N812

56079 IL'INSKIĬ, A. A. Growing strawberry seedlings and clones on various soil media. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 1960(2):243-250. Mar./Apr. 20 Ag822
With reference to breeding.

56080 ITIE LECOAT, M. Como podar la vid. Tierra [México] 15(3):227,278. Mar.1960. 8 T445

56081 KESSLER, G. M. Blueberries thrive on "waste" land. Amer. Fruit Grower 80(5):10-11,34,36. May 1960. 80 G85
Michigan.

56082 LAVRENT'EV, V. M. Wall culture of grapes in the north. (In Russian.) Sadovodstvo 1960(1):46-49. Jan. 80 Sa13

56083 LAZIĆ, S. P. Contribution a la connaissance de la culture la vigne avec les troncs hauts. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Savremena Poljoprivreda 7(12):1005-1017. Ref. Dec.1959. 21 P75
French summary.

56084 MALTABAR, L. M., KOSTINOVICH, E. M., and BUKATAR', P. I. The effect of periods of grafting and duration of hardening on seedling output. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 1960(1):57-61. Jan./Feb. 80 Sa15
Grapes.

56085 MARIUPOL'SKAIA, M. The best varieties of strawberries for Dzhambul Region. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 1960(3):82-83. Mar. 20 K185

56086 MARRO, M. Rules for the culture of raspberries in open field. II. (In Italian.) Cuneo. Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. Not. Cam. 15(1):15-16. Jan.15,1959. 287 C91

56087 MEL'NIKOV, V. I. Grapevine arrangement for more fully mechanized work in vineyards. (In Russian.) Sadovodstvo 1960(2):39-43. Feb. 80 Sa13

56088 NEGRUL', A. M. More attention to grapes of the table varieties. (In Russian.) Sadovodstvo 1960(1): 36-38. Jan. 80 Sa13

56089 PENKOV, M. D. Climatic and soil conditions and cultural practices for grapes of the "Bolgar" variety in northern Bulgaria. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 1960 (1):109-113. Jan./Feb. 20 Ag822

56090 ROMANOV, I. I. A new grape variety for red wines. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 1960(1):34-37. Jan./Feb. 80 Sa15

56091 RUDNEV, N. M. How to get 150,000 rootstock grape-cuttings from a hectare. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 1960(1):10-11. Jan./Feb. 80 Sa15

56092 SCOTT, D. H., and others. Collins, a new blueberry variety. Fruit Varieties & Hort. Digest 14(3):59. Mar.1960. 80 F9464
J. N. Moore, G. M. Darrow, and R. J. Knight, joint authors.

56093 SCOTT, D. H. Strawberries of the future. Amer. Fruit Grower 80(5):30,32,34. May 1960. 80 G85
Varieties.

56094 SLATE, G. L., and WATSON, J. 3 new strawberries; Fletcher, Frontenac, Fulton. Farm Res. [N. Y. Sta.] 25(4):10. Dec.1959. 100 N48A

56095 SPINNIKEN, D. The strawberry varieties I like and the way I grow them. Mich. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 89:117. 1960. 81 M58

56096 STOVER, L. H. Blue Lake, a new bunch grape for Florida home gardens. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. S-120, 10 p. Jan.1960. 100 F66Ci

56097 WILCOX, A. N., and others. A new fruit introduction, Trumpeter strawberry. Minn. Farm & Home Sci. 17(2):4,17. Feb.1960. 100 M668
T. S. Weir, J. D. Winter, and S. Trantanella, joint authors.

56098 ZYCH, C. C., and POWELL, D. Strawberry growing in Illinois. Ill. U. Agr. Ext. C. 819,rev.,56 p. Apr.1960. 275.29 IL62C

Nuts

56099 LARUE, M. Le pistachier en Iran. Fruits 15 (3):139-142. Mar.1960. 80 F9492
English summary.

56100 SHCHERBACHENKO, V. D. Persian walnut [Juglans regia] in the forests of Northern Ossetia. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sev. Kavkaz. 1959(11):55-56. Nov. 20 Se495

56101 SOMAIAH, M. Notes sur les plantations d'Anacardium occidentale (cashewnut) dans la province de Mysore (Inde). Bois et Forets des Trop. 70:22-24. Mar./Apr.1960. 99.8 B632

56102 ZATYKO, I. Zur Frage der vegetativen Vermehrung der Walnussbäume. Deut. Gartbau. 6(9):251-253. Sept.1959. 80 D1948
By cuttings.

Shade Trees and Ornamental Plants

56103 ALIEV, D. A. The lotus in Azerbaijan. (In Russian.) Priroda [Moscow] 1960(3):112-113. Mar. 410 P933
Nelumbium caspicum.

56104 AMERICAN DAFFODIL SOCIETY. The American daffodil yearbook 1960. Frederick, Md., 1960. 120 p. 96.47 Am32

56105 AOKI, M. Korekara no bara zukuri [Recent planting of roses]. Tokyo, Seibundo Shinko-sha, 1959. 271 p. 96.1 Ao4K

56106 ASAYAMA, E. Kyukon kusabana [Bulb flowering plants]. Tokyo, Seibundo Shinko-sha, 1959. 147 p. 96.4 As1

56107 BEALE, J. H. The evergreens. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, 1960. 285 p. 97.3 B36

56108 BEDUT, C. Le jardin scolaire de l'école rurale et la protection des végétaux. Phytoma 12(114):41-43. Jan.1960. 464.8 P563

56109 BOWE, R., and MUELLER, B. Freesia hybrida—eine lohnende Kultur zur Verbesserung des Schnittblumensortiments. Deut. Gartbau. 6(9):235-238. Sept.1959. 80 D1948

56110 BRILMAYER, B. Little plants for small places. Pop. Gard. [New York] 11(5):52-53. May 1960. 80 P812
House plants.

56111 BRUNDELL, E. Ornamental trees. (In Swedish.) Norrbottens Lantmannabl. 1:18-20. Jan./Feb.1958. 11 N792

56112 CAPEN, E. T. Worst winter worries and some simple solutions. Amer. Daffodil Ybk. 1960:52-56. 96.47 Am32
Daffodil culture in Northwest.

56113 CLOUD, K. M. P. Evergreens for every State: how to select and grow them successfully in your locality. Philadelphia, Chilton, 1960. 227 p.,map. 97.32 C62

56114 COE, F. W. Magnolia coco. Amer. Hort. Mag. 39(2):122. Apr.1960. 80 N216

56115 COE, F. W. Pumice rock. Amer. Hort. Mag. 39(2):117. Apr.1960. 80 N216

56116 CONKLIN, V. P. Chrysanthemums—spice of the fall garden. Org. Gard. & Farming 7(6):32-35. June 1960. 57.8 Or32

56117 CORDY, C. Pruning ornamentals. Oreg. State Col. Ext. Ext. B. 784,11 p. Sept.1959. 275.29 Or32B

56118 CREECH, J. L. Magnolia wilsoni. Amer. Hort. Mag. 39(2):116. Apr.1960. 80 N216

56119 DAVIDIAN, H. H. Rhododendron species for the small home or rock garden. Amer. Hort. Mag. 39(2): 61-72. Apr.1960. 80 N216

56120 DAVIS, A. W. Daffodils in Oregon. Amer. Daffodil Ybk. 1960:69-70. 96.37 Am32

56121 DUNLOP, W. J. Daffodils in the cool greenhouse. Amer. Daffodil Ybk. 1960:60-63. 96.47 Am32

56122 FEITEIRA, T. M. Growing the nobile-type Dendrobium on Oahu. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 29(5):348-352. May 1960. 80 Am329

56123 FOGG, J. M. Chionanthus in the Philadelphia area. Morris Arboretum B. 11(1):3-6. Mar.1960. 451 P383

56124 FOSSÅ, K. Daphne mezereum. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Planteskiag. Årsskr. 1958:43-48. Ref. 1959. 86 N812

56125 FURUTA, T. Influence of watering on growth of potted mums. Florists' Rev. 126(3258):49-50. May 5, 1960. 80 W41
Chiefly culture.

56126 GERLING, J. Storm proves a point at Rochester. Amer. Nurseryman 111(9):7-8,42. May 1,1960. 80 Am371
Well-selected street trees resist breakage.

56127 GOETZE, N. Grasses used to plant American lawns. Oreg. Seed Growers League. Proc. 19:17-20. 1959. 61.9 Or3

56128 GOSS, R. L., and others. Home lawns. Wash. State U. Agr. Ext. Ext. B. 482,rev.,15 p. Feb.1960. 275.29 W27P
K. J. Morrison, A. G. Law, C. B. Harston, B. F. Roché, D. H. Brannon, M. R. Harris, and C. J. Gould, joint authors.

56129 GRAAFF, J. DE. Daffodils—a review and preview. Amer. Daffodil Ybk. 1960:10-20. 96.47 Am32
Breeding.

56130 HEARD, C. Species hold a place among the better lilacs. Amer. Nurseryman 111(10):14. May 15, 1960. 80 Am371

56131 HILDRETH, W. R. Planting the interior landscape. Amer. Nurseryman 111(9):12-13,94-97. May 1, 1960. 80 Am371

56132 HILDRETH, W. R. The why and how of vegetative lawn planting. Amer. Nurseryman 111(9):52-56. May 1,1960. 80 Am371

56133 HIRVONEN, A. Cercidiphyllum. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Planteskiag. Årsskr. 1958:36-42,map. Ref. 1959. 86 N812

56134 HUTTLESTON, D. G. Two uncommon African members of the mint family. Amer. Hort. Mag. 39(2): 120-121. Apr.1960. 80 N216
Pycnostachys dawei and Coleus thyrsoideus.

56135 JAUHARI, O. S., and MEHRA, R. C. Propagating Carissa carandas (karaunda) vegetatively. Trop. Agr. [Peradeniya] 115(1):29-35. Jan./Mar.1959. 26 T751

56136 KAMMERER, E. L. Multiple-stemmed trees for special landscape interest. Morton Arboretum. B. Pop. Inform. 35(4):17-22. Apr.1960. 99.9 M84

56137 KEMPER, J. Saintpaulia ionantha—Wendl. Deut. Gart. 70(4):87-88. Dec.22,1959. 80 P883

56138 KING, W. A. Labels and markers. Amer. Daffodil Ybk. 1960:45-46. 96.47 Am32

56139 KORDES, W., KRUSSMANN, G., and NOSE, R. Das Fazit der Dortmunder Rosenblüte 1959. Deut. Baumsch. 11(12):335-340. Dec.1,1959. 80 D486

56140 LANE, I. E. Dendrobium culture in Hawaii. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 29(5):339-343. May 1960. 80 Am329

56141 LAURENSON, J. B. Growing Calceolarias. New Zeal. J. Agr. 100(3):302. Mar.15,1960. 23 N48J

56142 LERCH, V. Wildrosen, die mehr Beachtung verdienen. Deut. Gart. 70(2):40. June 22,1959. 80 P883

56143 LEWIS, C. E. Tips for better landscapes; summer-flowering shrubs and trees. III. Amer. Nurseryman 111(10):12-13,41-43. May 15,1960. 80 Am371

56144 LINK, H. K. Judging exhibition daffodils. Amer. Daffodil Ybk. 1960:57-60. 96.47 Am32

56145 LUNDSTAD, A. French roses and rosarium. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Planteskiag. Årsskr. 1958:13-22. 1959. 86 N812

56146 MCCARVER, O. Ornamental plant materials. Mont. State Col. Ext. B. 305,43 p.,maps. Oct.1959. 275.29 M76C

56147 MCQUOWN, F. R. Some English Epiphyllums. Natl. Cactus & Succulent J. 15(1):7-10. Mar.1960. 450 N21

56148 MADDAMS, W. F. Mammillarias for the beginner. Natl. Cactus & Succulent J. 15(1):15-16. Mar.1960. 450 N21

56149 MARNIER-LAPOSTOLLE, J. Nouveauté dans la propagation des Cissus. Cactus [Paris] 14(65):188. Dec.1959. 450 C114

56150 MEEUS, M. Euphorbia pulcherrima Willd. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 23(11):271. Nov.15,1959. 80 T817

56151 MEYER, K. H. Mühen im Flausgarten. Deut. Gart. 70(2):26-39. June 22,1959. 80 P883

56152 MURPHY, T. Chrysanthemum production for market. II. Methods of growing. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Mon. Agr. Rpt. 34(12):362-366. Apr.1960. 256.13 Ag82M

56153 OLDS, J. Solving your lawn problems. Org. Gard. & Farming 7(6):29-31. June 1960. 57.8 Or32

56154 PEASE, R. W. Foundation plantings; practices, preferences, and needs of West Virginia homeowners. W. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 437,15 p. Dec.1959. 100 W52

56155 PERRY, W. J. Color in daffodils. Amer. Daffodil Ybk. 1960:65-67. 96.47 Am32

56156 PETERSEN, H. Artificial light for house plants. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 13(11):398-401. Nov.1959. 11 L2322

56157 PHILLIPS, C. R. And that's how the daffodil got its name. Amer. Daffodil Ybk. 1960:33-37. 96.47 Am32

56158 PICCOLI, G. A glance at the legend and history of gardening. (In Italian.) Agr. delle Venezie 14(2):78-88. Feb.1960. 16 Ag826
Landscape gardening.

56159 PLUMRIDGE, A. J. Plants for window boxes. J. Agr. [Melbourne] 58(3):179-181. Mar.1960. 23 V66J

56160 PONCE DE LEON Y AYME, A. Joyas de la flora de Cuba—el flamboyant azul de Cuba (Jacaranda caerulea (L.) Grisb). Soc. Cubana de Bot. Rev. 16(1/2): 1-2. Jan./Aug.1959. 451 So123

56161 POWELL, T. Gardening in tubs. Org. Gard. & Farming 7(6):36-38. June 1960. 57.8 Or32
Ornamentals and dwarf fruits.

56162 RAWSON, T. W., and MARCUSSEN, K. H. Propagation of lilac. New Zeal. J. Agr. 100(3):243-244. Mar.15,1960. 23 N48J

56163 REISAETER, O. Reistad in Lier has big, old and rare trees. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Planteskiag. Årsskr. 1958:23-27. 1959. 86 N812

56164 ROWLEY, G. D., and BYLES, R. S. Plants with personality. 8. Ibervillea sonorae Wats. Natl. Cactus & Succulent J. 15(1):14. Mar.1960. 450 N21

56165 RUPPRECHT, H. Probleme der Spezialisierung im Zierpflanzenbau. Deut. Gartbau. 6(9):231-233. Sept.1959. 80 D1948

56166 SAY, J. S. Flower garden Camellias. New Zeal. J. Agr. 100(3):303,305,307,309. Mar.15,1960. 23 N48J

56167 SEHM, E., and CLAUSS, B. Wertvolle Zierpflanzenneuheiten. Deut. Gartbau. 6(9):233-235. Sept. 1959. 80 D1948
Includes Sinningia speciosa and Primula malacoides.

56168 SEIBOLD, H. Anthurium scherzerianum, die Flamingoblume. Deut. Gart. 70(4):85-86. Dec.22,1959. 80 P883

56169 SHARP, E. Ways of using daffodils. Amer. Daffodil Ybk. 1960:48-51. 96.47 Am32
Planting.

56170 SMITH, A. G. Hardy Chrysanthemums for Virginia gardens. Va. Rec. 82(4):20-21. Apr.1960. 134.8 V81
Varieties.

56171 SNYDER, L. C., STADTHERR, R. J., and JOHNSON, A. G. Hardy Azaleas for Minnesota gardens. Minn. Farm & Home Sci. 17(2):5,19. Feb.1960. 100 M668
Culture.

56172 STAPLETON, R. G. Rutherford hybrid Azaleas. Amer. Hort. Mag. 39(2):117. Apr.1960. 80 N216

56173 STAUDEN-SIEBLER. Schattenpflanzen im Flausgarten. Deut. Gart. 70(3):62-65. Sept.23,1959. 80 P883

56174 STEINER, M. L. Cultivated Philippine Mussaendas. Amer. Hort. Mag. 39(2):99-107. Apr.1960. 80 N216

56175 TOLSTEAD, W. L. Golden Spur in the Midwest. Amer. Daffodil Ybk. 1960:28-30. 96.47 Am32

56176 TYSON, J. Care of an established lawn. Mich. State U. Ext. Ext. Folder F-212,rev.,8 p. Apr.1960. 275.29 M58Ex

56177 U. S. PATENT OFF. Plant patents. 7 Nos. 1960. 156.65 P69
Contents: 1,920. Fujimoto, S. R. Salmon rose Verbena prostrate plant. 1 p.,1 col.pl. Mar.15; 1,922. Boerner, E. S. Chrysanthemum plant. 1 p.,1 col.pl. Mar.22; 1,923. Boerner, E. S. Chrysanthemum plant. 1 p.,1 col. pl. Mar.22; 1,931. Boerner, E. S. Chrysanthemum plant. 1 p.,1 col.pl. Apr.12; 1,932. Boerner, E. S. Chrysanthemum plant. 1 p.,1 col.pl. Apr.12; 1,933. White, D. W. Gladiolus plant. 1 p.,1 col.pl. Apr.12; 1,934. Fischer, C. H. Gladiolus plant. 1 p.,1 col.pl. Apr.12.

56178 VANHOUTEN, C. Daphnes. Amer. Hort. Mag. 39(2):93-97. Apr.1960. 80 N216

56179 VIS, C. Varieties. (In Dutch.) Zaadbelangen 13(20):389. Oct.31,1959. 61.8 Z1
Ornamental plants.

56180 WALTHER, E. Fcheveria. Amer. Hort. Mag. 39(2):73-91. Apr.1960. 80 N216

56181 WEISAETH, G. Trees, shrubs and nurseries at Vaernes around 1960. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Planteskiag. Årsskr. 1958:7-12. 1959. 86 N812

56182 WERMKE, F. Lilien im Flausgarten. Deut. Gart. 70(3):65-67. Sept.23,1959. 80 P883

56183 WHEELER, W. H. Certain fundamentals of plant breeding. Amer. Daffodil Ybk. 1960:37-44. 96.47 Am32
Includes daffodils.

56184 WOLEBEN, S. H. Summer care of daffodils in the North. Amer. Daffodil Ybk. 1960:63-64. 96.47 Am32

56185 WYMAN, D. Sorting the woody ornamentals; dogwoods yield varied foliages, flowers, fruits. Amer. Nurseryman 111(9):10-11,105-111. May 1,1960. 80 Am371

56186 ZANDBERGEN, M. The story of Armada. Amer. Daffodil Ybk. 1960:30-31. 96.47 Am32

Vegetable and Truck Crops (Including Potatoes)

56187 ALCAMISI, A., and CAVOLI, A. M. Results of experiments on tomatoes conducted in the 1958-59 agricultural year. (In Italian.) Conserve e Derivati Agrumari 9(1):9-17. Jan./Mar.1960. 389.8 C7622
English summary.

56188 ALEXANDER, L. J. W-R Jubilee tomato earns superior rating. Ohio Farm & Home Res. 45(1):7. Jan./Feb.1960. 100 Oh3S

56189 AMERICAN potato yearbook, 1960. Westfield, N. J., 1960. 80 p. 75.8 Am32

56190 AVDEEVA, Z. From seeds. (In Russian.) Kartofel' i Ovoshchi 1960(3):23-24. Mar. 75.8 K147
Potato culture.

56191 BAILEY, J. E. Vermiculite as a seedbed material. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. Ser. (n.s.)92,7 p. Jan.1960. 100 G293M
For vegetables.

56192 BANADYGA, A. A., and WELLS, J. C. Vegetable plant production. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. C. 231,rev.,18 p. Oct.1959. 275.29 N811

56193 BEREZOVSKII, K. According to the Bulgarian vegetable-growers' methods. (In Russian.) Kartofel' i Ovoshchi 1960(3):44-46. Mar. 75.8 K147
Tomatoes.

56194 BERG, B. Das Auspflanzen von Gemüsejungpflanzen. Samenfachmann 16:128. Aug.1959. 61.8 Sa4

56195 BOWERS, J. L. Slicer cucumber varieties for Arkansas. Ark. Farm Res. 9(1):11. Jan./Feb.1960. 100 Ar42F

56196 BUHTZ, E. Markstammkohlanbau. Deut. Landwirt. 11(4):167-170. Apr.1960. 18 D4822

56197 BUISHAND, T. Rond de teelt van vroege kroten [Early culture of red beets]. Alkmaar. Proefsta. v. de Groenteteelt in de volle Grond in Nederland. Meded. 15,33 p. Feb.1960. 86 AL4
English summary.

56198 CANADA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Home vegetable growing. Canada. Dept. Agr. P. 1059,16 p. Sept.1959. 7 C16Pu

56199 CARDONA, C., CAMACHO, L. H., and OROZCO, S. H. Diacol Nima, variedad mejorada de frijol. D. I. A. B. de Divulg. 8,24 p. Dec.1959. 9.4 D112

56200 CARPIO B., R. DEL. Selecciones y variedades de camote. Vida Agr. [Lima] 37(435):71,73,75,77,79,81-82. Feb.1960. 9.8 V66

56201 CHERNOMAZ, P. The ring method of incision. (In Russian.) Kartofel' i Ovoshchi 1960(3):20-21. Mar. 75.8 K147
Seed potatoes.

56202 CLARK, B. E., BALDAUF, D., and PAGE, H. L. Performance of seeds sold in preplanted containers, mats, and tapes. Farm Res. [N. Y. Sta.] 25(4):8. Dec. 1959. 100 N48A

56203 CREUZIGER, C. Our experiences in raising potatoes in Wisconsin. Ohio Veg. & Potato Growers Assoc. Annu. Proc. 45:35,37-38,40-41. 1960. 75.9 Oh3

56204 DENMARK. STATENS FORSOGSVIRKSOMHED I PLANTEKULTUR. Greenhouse tomato variety trials, 1957-58. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Planteavl 63(3):539-542. 1959. 11 T439

56205 DENMARK. STATENS FORSOGSVIRKSOMHED I PLANTEKULTUR. Potato variety trials, 1955-57. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Planteavl 63(3):521-524. 1959. 11 T439

56206 EHRENFORS, S. Cooperation between science and practice produces quality potatoes in Holland. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 71(11):241-244. Mar.12,1960. 11 L234
Includes potato culture in Great Britain as well.

56207 ESCH, J. A. H. Potato culture in India and Pakistan. (In Dutch.) Pootaardappelhandel 13(5):13-20, maps. Dec.1959. 286.83 P79

56208 FILIPPOV, A. New varieties of potatoes. (In Russian.) Kartofel' i Ovoshchi 1960(1):26-28. Jan. 75.8 K147

56209 FULLER, D. J. Winter cauliflower in Brittany. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 67(1): 31-35. Apr.1960. 10 G79J

56210 GARCIA ORAD, A. Importancia de la selección en la patata de siembra. ASPAS 33:3-8. Nov.1959. 75.8 As6

56211 GEISSLER, T., and GÖHLER, F. Fünfjährige vergleichende Versuche zum erdelosen Anbau von Gemüse unter Glas nach dem Tank- und Mineralkulturverfahren. Arch. f. Gartbau. 7(5/6):416-423. 1959. 80 Ar2
English summary.

56212 GORBUSHINA, N. M. Areas of nutrition of red beets grown with the use of sprout protecting paper in soils of different fertility and with a different number of plants in a hole. (In Russian.) Timirîazevskaîa Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 1959(6):217-223. 106 P44
English summary.

56213 GUSHCHA, G. First in partially heated hothouses, then in beds. (In Russian.) Kartofel' i Ovoshchi 1960(3):40. Mar. 75.8 K147
Tomatoes.

56215 GUZMAN, V. L. Horticultural trials with celery varieties, 1958-1959 season. Fla. Everglades Expt. Sta. Mimeo Rpt. 60-13,4 p. Feb.15,1960. 100 F663

56216 HAISMA, J. P. Seed potato culture + seed potato export. (In Dutch.) Pootaardappelhandel 13(5):40-41. Dec.1959. 286.83 P79

56217 HINTZE, S. Sort- och stamförsök med rödbetor [Red beet variety and strain trials], 1955-1957. Alnarps Lantbr.-Mejeri- och Trädgardsinst. Stat. Trädgardsförsök. Meddel. 128,27 p. 1960. 86 AL64
English summary.

56218 HONMA, S. Spartan Early—a new variety of broccoli. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 42(3):470-473. Feb.1960. 100 M58S

56219 HOOD, K. J. Other types of greenhouse crops. Ohio Veg. & Potato Growers Assoc. Annu. Proc. 45:46-52. 1960. 75.9 Oh3
Vegetables.

56220 HORI, Y., and others. On the transition of early spring cabbage production and the occurrence of the so-called heart rot in Fuji city, an example of the deterioration of soil productivity in vegetable areas. III. (In Japanese.) Hort. Assoc. Japan. J. 28(4):267-276. Dec.1959. 87 H78
K. Yamasaki, T. Kamihama, and M. Aoiki, joint authors.
English summary.
Heart rot in a nutritional disorder.

56221 IVANOFF, S. S., and others. Watermelon transplants for healthier, earlier and more profitable crops. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 588,8 p. Jan.1960. 100 M69
R. C. Albritton, C. L. Blount, and B. E. Waggoner, joint authors.

56222 KAMENDROVSKIĬ, A. Growing of tomato seedlings by means of the rooting of cuttings. (In Russian.) Kartofel' i Ovoshchi 1960(1):44-46. Jan. 75.8 K147

56223 KAPLINA, G. The non-seedling method of growing tomatoes. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 1960(3):84-86. Mar. 20 K185

56224 KARMAZINA, K. G. Regionalized vegetable varieties for Kuibyshev Region. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'îa 1960(1):53-57. Jan. 20 Se478
Tomatoes, cabbage, and cucumbers.

56225 KEFFORD, R. O. The vegetable patch. J. Agr. [Melbourne] 58(3):181,183,185. Mar.1960. 23 V66J

56226 KEIJZER, R. DE, and HAEGEMAN, F. Quality differences in Moneymaker selections. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 23(11):263-265. Nov.15,1959. 80 T817
Tomatoes.

56227 KIPER, I. From the history of selection. (In Russian.) Kartofel' i Ovoshchi 1960(1):28-29. Jan. 75.8 K147
Potatoes.

56228 KRIVETSKIĬ, P. Quality of the "Elita" potato must be more strictly controlled. (In Russian.) Kartofel' i Ovoshchi 1960(1):21-22. Jan. 75.8 K147

56229 KUCHUA, K. N. The effect of culture-conditions of seed beets on the yield of seeds and on their breeding properties. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiîa 1960 (1):75-78. Ref. Jan./Feb. 20 Ag822

56230 KURÎUKOV, I. Early harvesting dates for cabbage. (In Russian.) Kartofel' i Ovoshchi 1960(3):37-39. Mar. 75.8 K147

56231 LUK'ÎANENKO, D. Melons a month early. (In Russian.) Kartofel' i Ovoshchi 1960(3):53-54. Mar. 75.8 K147
Culture of watermelons and muskmelons.

56232 MCALLISTER, W. B. Greenhouse tomatoes. Ohio Veg. & Potato Growers Assoc. Annu. Proc. 45:58. 1960. 75.9 Oh3

56233 MALIANI, C. The "Gimar" tomato. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 97(3):232-234. Mar.1960. 16 It1

56234 MANN, L. K., and STEARN, W. T. Rakkyo or ch'iao T'ou (Allium chinense G. Don, Syn. A. Bakeri Regel) a little known vegetable crop. Econ. Bot. 14(1):69-83. Ref. Jan./Mar.1960. 450 Ec7

56235 MARTIN, M. W. Inheritance and nature of cucumber mosaic virus resistance in squash. Diss. Abs. 20(9):3462. Mar.1960. 241.8 M58
Breeding for disease resistance.

56236 MAZZINI, C. Two American varieties of watermelon. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 64(2):31-35. Feb.29, 1960. 16 Ag87

56237 MUNGER, H. M., JONES, H. A., and DAVIS, E. W. Two new onion hybrids, Premier and Empire. Farm Res. [N. Y. Sta.] 25(4):14. Dec.1959. 100 N48A

56238 MÜNSTER, J. Schweizer Erfahrungen: gesundes Kartoffelsaatgut aus Höhenlagen. Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 75(2):45-48. Jan.14,1960. 18 N39

56239 MURPHY, H. J. Practices that effect the specific gravity of potatoes. Ohio Veg. & Potato Growers Assoc. Annu. Proc. 45:22-23,25-26,28. 1960. 75.9 Oh3

56240 NATSENTOV, D., and VAS'KOVSKIĬ, G. More cheap out-of-season production. (In Russian.) Kartofel' i Ovoshchi 1960(2):13-15. Feb. 75.8 K147
Greenhouse cucumber culture.

56241 NISHIMURA, S., and NISHIMURA, T. Sosai engei koza, v. 5. Lectures on vegetable gardening, v. 5. Tokyo, Asakura Shoten, 1959. 303 p. 91 N63S

56242 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. Results of potato variety trials. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. L. 7,14 p. Mar.1960. 10 N81

56243 NOVOSELOV, A. Hydroponics, the growing of vegetables without soil. (In Russian.) Kartofel' i Ovoshchi 1960(1):57-60. Jan. 75.8 K147

56244 OEBKER, N. F., BRITTON, M. P., and LUCKMANN, W. H. Illinois vegetable garden guide. Ill. U. Agr. Ext. C. 816,56 p.,map. Mar.1960. 275.29 IL62C

56245 ONION culture in the United States and Canada: a list of recent references. Amer. Potato Ybk. 1960:72. 75.8 Am32

56246 PATZOLD, C. Vordringliche Probleme im Kartoffelbau. Praxis u. Forsch. 12(3):56-58. Mar.21, 1960. 18 P89
Management aspects included.

56247 PERSSON, A. R., and APELAND, J. Evolutionary and agricultural values of polyploidy with special reference to Brassica and Raphanus. Norges Landbrhogsk. Meld. 39(1),25 p. Ref. 1960. 104 N762M

56248 PISARENKO, M. N. Muskmelons in the Volga area. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'îa 1960(2):94. Feb. 20 Se478
Varieties.

56249 PODEŠVA, J. Encyklopedie zelinářství [Encyclopedia of vegetable culture]. Praha, Československá Akademie Zemědělskych Věd, 1959. 2 v. 91 P75E
German summary.

56250 POPOVA, L. Growing seed in the South. (In Russian.) Kartofel' i Ovoshchi 1960(1):20-21. Jan. 75.8 K147
Ukrainian seed potato varieties.

56251 POTATO culture in the United States and Canada; a list of recent references. Amer. Potato Ybk. 1960: 33-38,40. 75.8 Am32

56252 RIES, S. K. Double your cucumber yield! Amer. Veg. Grower 8(5):12,38-39. May 1960. 80 C733

56253 RIVALS, P. Possibilités nouvelles en matière de culture de pommes de terre à la Réunion. Rev. Agr. de l'Ile de la Reúnion (n.s.)59:273-274. Sept./Oct.1959. 25 R32

56254 RØNSEN, K. Good possibilities for growing potatoes in the mountain districts. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 7:176-177,202. Mar.25,1960. 11 N8122

56255 SAGALOVICH, E. "Din-Zo-Sn," the very earliest white-headed cabbage. (In Russian.) Kartofel' i Ovoshchi 1960(1):38-40. Jan. 75.8 K147

56256 SKUZOVATOV, G. G. The non-seedling method of growing tomatoes. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'îa 1960(1):51-52. Jan. 20 Se478

56257 SPIVEY, C. D. Pimiento production in Georgia. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 454,8 p.-folder. Apr.1960. 275.29 G29C

56258 VINCENT, C. L. Onion seed production in eastern Washington. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 612,14 p. Ref. Feb.1960. 100 W27E

56259 WALKER, W. Cantaloupe cunning. Org. Gard. & Farming 7(6):24-26. June 1960. 57.8 Or32
Culture.

56260 WIERSEMA, H. T. Breeding virus resistant potatoes. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Alg. Keuringsdienst v. Landbzaden. en Aardappelpootgoed. Meded. 16(8):77-80. Dec.1959. 61.9 N28

56261 WINKLER, G. Gurkenanbau und -ernte; Wünsche und Anregungen aus der Sicht der Verwertungsindustrie. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 45(6):133-137. Mar.17,1960. 389.8 K832

56262 ZRIBNIAK, M., and BAKUMENKO, N. Hotbed and hothouse farming is on the increase. (In Russian.) Kartofel' i Ovoshchi 1960(2):31-32. Feb. 75.8 K147
Vegetables in Ukrainian SSR.

WEEDS AND POISONOUS PLANTS

56263 ALBAN, E. K. Chemical weeding of vegetable crops—1960. Ohio Veg. & Potato Growers Assoc. Annu. Proc. 45:76-84. 1960. 75.9 Oh3

56264 ALEEV, B. G. Research tendencies in the field of herbicides in cotton-growing. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 1960(3):48-49. Mar. 72.8 K522

56265 AMARAL, J. K., and CARVALHO, L. R. Field thistle [Eryngium] and its chemical control. (In Portuguese.) Lav. Arroz. 14(157):23,25-26. Jan.1960. 59.8 L39

56266 ANDREWS, H., and RICHARDS, R. F. Brush control with the substituted ureas. South. Weed Conf. Proc. 13:105-108. 1960. 79.9 So8

56267 ARAI, M. Josozai no shiyo-ho. How to use herbicides. Tokyo, Asakura Shoten, 1959. 184 p. (New farming technique series, v. 5) 80 Sh62

56268 BACHTHALER, G. Feldversuche zur chemischen Bekämpfung der Echten Kamille (Matricaria chamomilla) in Wintergetreide. Prakt. Bl. f. Pflanzenbau u. Pflanzenschutz 54(4):117-125. 1959. 464.8 P88

56269 BARTENS, E. Viscum album—die Mistel. Deut. Gart. 70(4):88-90. Dec.22,1959. 80 P883

56270 BODENSTEIN, G., and MÜLLER-BASTGEN, G. Untersuchungen über die Toxizität einiger Herbizide für Fische (Uber die Giftigkeit moderner Schädlingsbekämpfungsmittel für Fische. 10. Mitteilung. Z. f. Pflanzenkrank. (Pflanzenpath.) u. Pflanzenschutz 67(3):150-153. Ref. Mar.1960. 464.8 Z3
English summary.

56271 BRENDER, E. V. Progress report on control of honeysuckle [Lonicera japonica] and kudzu. South. Weed Conf. Proc. 13:187-193. 1960. 79.9 So8

56272 BUNCH, H. D. The value of weed control in the production of high quality seed. South. Weed Conf. Proc. 13:25-29. 1960. 79.9 So8

56273 CARTER, M. C. Studies of the phytocidal action if 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole. Diss. Abs. 20(9):3483. Mar.1960. 241.8 M58

56274 CHURCHILL, B., ERDMANN, M., and GRIGSBY, B. Weed control in field crops. Mich. State U. Ext. Ext. Folder F-222,rev.,12 p. Mar.1960. 275.29 M58Ex

56275 COLIN, F., and DODEL, J. B. Un herbicide hautement sélectif pour les céréales, le M. C. P. B. Agriculture [Paris] 23(219):28. Jan.1960. 14 Ag823

56276 CORRALES MACEDO, A. Empleo de hierbicidas en el cultivo del ajo. Lima. Estac. Expt. Agr. de La Molina. Informe Mens. 33(388):1-9. Nov.1959. 102.5 L622Inf

56277 CORRALES MACEDO, A. Empleo de hierbicidas en cultivo de ajo (Allium sativum). Vida Agr. [Lima] 37(435):89-94. Feb.1960. 9.8 V66

56278 CRONIN, E. H. Effects of monuron on Halogeton [Halogeton glomeratus] and associated salt-desert shrub vegetation. Weeds 8(2):168-172. Ref. Apr.1960. 79.8 W41

56279 DANA, M. N. Dalapon for weed control. Cranberries 24(12):11-12. Apr.1960. 80 C852
Wisconsin.

56280 DARROW, R. A. Pelletized and granular herbicide tests for woody plant control. South. Weed Conf. Proc. 13:118-120. 1960. 79.9 So8

56281 DENMARK. STATENS FORSOGSVIRKSOMHED I PLANTEKULTUR. Allyl alcohol for weed control. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Planteavl 63(3):532-535. 1959. 11 T439

56282 DENMARK. STATENS FORSOGSVIRKSOMHED I PLANTEKULTUR. Chemical preparations for the control of weeds on uncultivated land. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Planteavl 63(3):536-538. 1959. 11 T439

56283 DERSCHEID, L. A., WALLACE, K. E., and NASH, R. L. Russian knapweed [Centaurea repens] control with cultivation, cropping and chemicals. Weeds 8 (2):268-278. Ref. Apr.1960. 79.8 W41

56284 DIERCKS. Fortschritte in der Ampferbekämpfung auf Wiesen und Weiden. Pflanzenschutz 11(10):143-144. Oct.1959. 464.8 P48
Rumex obtusifolius control.

56285 DRAKE, D. C. Progress report on weed and brush control with chlorobenzoic acid herbicides. South. Weed Conf. Proc. 13:182-186. 1960. 79.9 So8

56286 ELLIOTT, F. C. Extension aspects of weed control in cotton in Texas in 1959. South. Weed Conf. Proc. 13:254-257. 1960. 79.9 So8
Texas.

56287 FEDDEMA. L. W. Factors regulating herbicidal effectiveness of 3-(p-chlorophenyl)1-1 dimethylurea (monuron) on beets. Diss. Abs. 20(9):3460-3461. Mar. 1960. 241.8 M58

56288 FRANCISCO, D. C., and MANN, R. A. Right-of-way brush control revolutionized by the use of automatic spray nozzles. South. Weed Conf. Proc. 13:95-99. 1960. 79.9 So8

56289 FRANS. R. E. Formulation and incorporation effects of pre-emergence herbicides on corn. South. Weed Conf. Proc. 13:32-38. 1960. 79.9 So8

56290 GAST, A., and GEIGY, J. F. Neuere Erfahrungen mit Simazin im Rebbau. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 69(9):203-210. Apr.30,1960. 80 Sch9

56291 GOWING, D. P., and LEEPER, R. W. Uncommon plant growth regulators for the control of nutgrass [Cyperus rotundus] and Oxalis. Weeds 8(2):279-283. Apr.1960. 79.8 W41

56292 GRELEN, H. E. Seasonal foliage applications of 2,4,5-T on saw-palmetto [Serenoa repens]. South. Weed Conf. Proc. 13:109-112. 1960. 79.9 So8

56293 GUAZZALLI, R. J. Tests of herbicide on black Mucuna. (In Portuguese.) Seminário Bras. de Herbicidas e Ervas Daninhas. An. 2:57-58. 1958,pub. 1959. 79.9 Se5A
Control of Brachiaria and Cenchrus with sodium TCA 90.

56294 GUAZZALLI, R. J. Tests of herbicide on pork bean [i.e. jackbean.]. (In Portuguese.) Seminário Bras. de Herbicidas e Ervas Daninhas. An. 2:59-60. 1958,pub. 1959. 79.9 Se5A
Sodium TCA 90 used.

56295 HARRIS, J. M., APPLEWHITE, C. D., and BROADUS, E. P. Dicryl, a new selective post-emergent herbicide for cotton. South. Weed Conf. Proc. 13:235-241. 1960. 79.9 So8

56296 HEARN, C. J., and BURTON, G. W. Effects of two arsenical herbicides on several southern grasses. South. Weed Conf. Proc. 13:224-227. 1960. 79.9 So8

56297 HEIKES, E. Chemical weed control in lawns and gardens. Mont. State Col. Ext. B. 308,28 p.,map. Feb.1960. 275.29 M76C

56298 HOFFMANN, O. L., and others. Factors affecting the activity of 4—chloro—2—butynyl N—(3—chlorophenyl)carbamate as a selective herbicide. Weeds 8(2): 198-203. Apr.1960. 79.8 W41

J. W. Pullen, J. R. Epperly, and T. R. Hopkins, joint authors.

Control of Avena fatua particularly.

56299 HOLSTUN, J. T., and others. Weed control practices, labor requirements and costs in cotton production. Weeds 8(2):232-243. Apr.1960. 79.8 W41

O. B. Wooten, C. G. McWhorter, and C. B. Crowe, joint authors.

56300 HOLSTUN, J. T., and BINGHAM, S. W. Several triazines as selective post-emergence herbicides in cotton. Weeds 8(2):187-197. Ref. Apr.1960. 79.8 W41

56301 HUGLIN, P. Les desherbants chimiques en viticulture. Phytoma 12(114):7-13. Jan.1960. 464.8 P563

56302 KERR, H. D., and KLINGMAN, D. L. Weed control in establishing birdsfoot trefoil. Weeds 8(2):157-167. Ref. Apr.1960. 79.8 W41

56303 KHANNA, D. V. Want to wipe out water bloom?—tt at menace to fish-farming. Indian Farming 9 (12):25. Mar.1960. 22 In283

Algae control.

56304 KOOPMAN, H., and DAAMS, J. 2,6-dichlorobenzonitrile: a new herbicide. Nature [London] 186(4718): 89-90. Apr.2,1960. 472 N21

56305 KOTT, S. A. Quackgrass and its control in the flax-growing zone. (In Russian.) Lĕn i Konopliâ 1960 (3):40-42. Mar. 73.8 L542

56306 KRAUSSE, H. D., and HAHNE, H. Norddeutsche Erfahrungen bei der Bekämpfung von Ackerfuchsschwanz in Raps. Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 75(12):350, 352,354. Mar.24,1960. 18 N39

56307 KRETCHMAN, D. W. Control of annual weeds in non-bearing citrus groves. South. Weed Conf. Proc. 13:62-66. 1960. 79.9 So8

56308 KRETCHMAN, D. W. Controlling weeds and brush in citrus grove ditches. South. Weed Conf. Proc. 13:53-61. 1960. 79.9 So8

56309 LARSEN, P. Is chemical weed control a reliable practice for Michigan orchards? Mich. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 89:90-93. 1960. 81 M58

56310 LEE, W. O. Weed control in forage seed crops. Oreg. Seed Growers League. Proc. 19:51-54. 1959. 61.9 Or3

56311 MCCALEB, J. E., HODGES, E. M., and DANTZMAN, C. L. The response of saw palmetto [Serenoa repens] to several herbicides. South. Weed Conf. Proc. 13: 113-117. 1960. 79.9 So8

56312 MCKAY, H. C., and others. Control Canada thistle for greater profits. Idaho. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 321, 14 p. Dec.1959. 100 Id14

G. Ames, J. M. Hodgson, and L. C. Erickson, joint authors.

56313 MCMAHON, T. J. Contributions of roadside spraying to public health. South. Weed Conf. Proc. 13: 21-24. 1960. 79.9 So8

Chiefly control of ragweed pollen.

56314 MCVEY, J. L. Decisions of management in a weed control program. South. Weed Conf. Proc. 13:263-266. 1960. 79.9 So8

56315 MATTHEWS, L. J. Weed identification and control. New Zeal. J. Agr. 100(3):229. Mar.15,1960. 23 N48J

56316 MEEKLAH, F. A. Weed control in lucerne. New Zeal. J. Agr. 100(3):231,233. Mar.15,1960. 23 N48J

56317 MEYER, K. H. Unkräuter, —die grossen Lebenskünstler. Deut. Gart. 70(3):49-59. Sept.23,1959. 80 P883

56318 MONROE, W. E. Is extension ready for weed control? South. Weed Conf. Proc. 13:267-268. 1960. 79.9 So8

Louisiana.

56319 MOSER, T. H. What has been done about salt cedar at Caballo Reservoir. Reclam. Era 46(2):37-40. May 1960. 156.84 R24

56320 NEURURER, H. Erfahrungen in der Anwendung von Plastikfolien zur Unkrautbekämpfung in Gemüse-, Zierpflanzen- und Buschobstanlagen. Pflanzenarzt 12(11):116-117. Nov.1,1959. 464.9 P482

56321 ORSENIGO, J. R. Celery herbicide investigations on organic soil: a resume. South. Weed Conf. Proc. 13:78-82. 1960. 79.9 So8

56322 ORSENIGO, J. R. The performance of amiben and dinoben granules in weeding several transplant crops on organic soil. South. Weed Conf. Proc. 13:71-77. 1960. 79.9 So8

Vegetable crops.

56323 PANIGRAHI, B. M., and MISRA, G. Control of the weed Heliotropium indicum with maleic hydrazide. Cur. Sci. 29(2):67-68. Feb.1960. 475 Sci23

56324 PEEVY, F. A. A comparison of different placements of 2,4,5-T ester applied as a basal spray for control of blackjack oak [Quercus marilandica]. South. Weed Conf. Proc. 13:200-204. 1960. 79.9 So8

56325 POINTEL, J. G. Les herbicides en culture cotonnière. Agron. Trop. [Paris] 15(1):38-46. Jan./Feb. 1960. 26 Ag86

English summary.

Niger.

56326 PRESCOTT, L. H. Small-plot studies on right-of-way brush control with combinations of TCA and certain substituted urea compounds. South. Weed Conf. Proc. 13:91-94. 1960. 79.9 So8

56327 PRUGININ, J. Keeping embankments clean of seasonal weeds. (In Hebrew.) Bamidgeh 11(4):69-70. Dec.1959. 414.8 B21

English summary, p. 89-91.

With simazine.

56328 PUSZTAI, A. Ersatz gewisser Bodenarbeiten durch chemische Unkrautvertilgungsmittel. (In Hungarian.) Budapest. Magyar Tudo. Akad. Agrtudo. Osztályának. Közlem. 16(3/4):423-429. Ref. 1959. 19 B855

56329 RAGSDALE, B. J. Brush control results demonstrations using fenuron pellets. South. Weed Conf. Proc. 13:258-262. 1960. 79.9 So8

56330 REA, H. E. Controlling thick stands of Johnsongrass in row crops. South. Weed Conf. Proc. 13:50-52. 1960. 79.9 So8

Sorghum and cotton.

56331 RICHARDS, R. F. Recent research results with simazine and related triazines. South. Weed Conf. Proc. 13:228-234. Ref. 1960. 79.9 So8

56332 ROCHE, B. Range weed control and brush control. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Sci. Stockmen's Handb. 10:221-225. 1959? 49.9 W27

56333 ROMBALDI, G. P. Cuscuta of alfalfa and clover. (In Italian.) Avvenire Agr. 68(3):66-68. Mar.1960. 16 Av9

56334 RUNGE, G. F. Chemical weed control in the nursery. Amer. Nurseryman 111(9):15-16,85-87. May 1, 1960. 80 Am371

56335 RZEDOWSKY, J. Salsola kali var. tenuifolia, una peligrosa maleza exótica que esta extendiéndose hacía el centro de México. Soc. Bot. de Méx. B. 24:53-59,map. Ref. Nov.1959. 451 So125

English summary.

56336 SCHOLZ, S. Ist der Weisse Germer erfolgreich bekämpfbar? Pflanzenschutz 11(10):139-140. Oct.1959. 464.8 P48

Veratrum album.

56337 SCHREIBER, M. M. Pre-emergence herbicides on alfalfa and birdsfoot trefoil. Weeds 8(2):291-299. Ref. Apr.1960. 79.8 W41

56338 SMITH, R. J. Chemical control of barnyardgrass [Echinochloa crusgalli] in rice. Weeds 8(2):256-267. Apr.1960. 79.8 W41

56339 STARKER, C. Granular pesticides for 1960. Agr. Chem. 15(5):36-38,105-106. May 1960. 381 Ag8

Herbicides and insecticides.

56340 STRYCKERS, J. Use of herbicides and its results. (In Flemish.) Biol. Jaarb. 27:39-47. 1959. 410 B52

56341 SUDI, J., and others. Herbicidal selectivity of some derivatives of 2,4-D due to differences in plant metabolism. (In Hungarian.) Kísérlet. Közlem. 52/A (2):73-92. Ref. 1959. 105.9 H89

Gy. Josepovits, Gy. Matolcsy, M. Hamrán, and A. Végh, joint authors.

English summary.

56342 SYLWESTER, E. P. Use the "one-two" punch on weeds. Hoard's Dairyman 105(9):513. May 10,1960. 44.8 H65

56343 TOOHEY, C. L. Is chemical control of the common reed [Phragmites communis] possible? Queensland Soc. Sugar Cane Technol. Proc. 26:81-84. 1959. 65.9 Q332
Trials with dalapon.

56344 TRUCHELUT, G. B., and WILLIAMS, R. C. Water pH and its effect on the action of some aquatic herbicides. South. Weed Conf. Proc. 13:218-220. 1960. 79.9 So8
Control of aquatic plants.

56345 UBRIZSY, G. Chemische Unkrautbekämpfung in Maisbeständen. (In Hungarian.) Kísérlet. Közlem. 52/A(1):41-63. Ref. 1959. 105.9 H89
German summary.

56346 VERLAAT, J. G. Chemical control of weeds of field vegetables in the Netherlands. (In Dutch.) Tuinbouwberichten 23(11):260-262. (Cont.) Nov.15,1959. 80 T817

56347 WIESE, A. F., BOND, J. J., and ARMY, T. J. Chemical fallow in the southern Great Plains. Weeds 8 (2):284-290. Ref. Apr.1960. 79.8 W41
Weed control.

56348 ZITZEWITZ, H. VON, and STOCKEBRAND, A. Neue Erfahrungen mit der chemischen Unkrautbekämpfung in Baumschulen. Deut. Baumsch. 12(2):49-52. Feb.1, 1960. 80 D486

MISCELLANEOUS ECONOMIC PLANTS (Drug, Dye, Rubber, Etc.)

56349 AGUIRREURRETA, C. Mejoramiento y selección de cafeto. Café de El Salvador 334/335:553-558. Sept./Oct.1959. 68.28 C112

56350 AUSTER, F., and SCHAFER, J. Arzneipflanzen (20 lieferung) 53-55. Leipzig, Thieme, 1959. various paging. 459.3 Au7
53, Berberis vulgaris L.; 54, Mahonia aquifolium (Pursh) Nutt.; 55, Calendula officinalis L.

56351 BARTENS, E. Das Johanniskraut. Deut. Gart. 70(3):67. Sept.23,1959. 80 P883
Hypericum perforatum.

56352 BAUMANN, B. B. The botanical aspects of ancient Egyptian embalming and burial. Econ. Bot. 14(1): 84-104. Ref. Jan./Mar.1960. 450 Ec7

56353 BLASS, C. Methods of carob propagation. (In Hebrew.) La-Yaaran 9(1/2):13-15. May 1959. 99.9 So19
English summary, p. 56.

56354 BUDOWSKI, G. Forestry practices of interest to coffee growers. Coffee 1(3):49-52. Oct./Dec.1959. 68.28 C117Ae

56355 CONNIFF, J. C. G. Miracle drugs from the sea. Today's Health 38(5):52-55,63-65. May 1960. 449.8 H993

56356 DEMIANOWICZ, Z., and RUSZKOWSKA, B. Buchweizen als Trachtpflanze. (In Polish.) Pszczelnicze Zeszyty Nauk. 3(1):11-24. Apr.1959. 424.8 P954
German summary.

56357 ELSOCHT, P. Replacement of hop varieties of doubtful origin by plants improved at the National Hop Institute. (In Flemish.) Belg. Hop 10(36):15-16. Oct.1959. 70.8 B41

56358 FERNÁNDEZ, C. E. Information on the work of research institutions, Chocolá, Guatemala. Coffee 1 (3):55-58. Oct./Dec.1959. 69.28 C117Ae

56359 FLURY, L. Podemos producir piretro. Bolsa de Com. de Rosario. Rev. 48(1154):3-4. Feb.29,1960. 287 R71

56360 GUZMAN H., G. Sinopsis de los conocimientos sobre los hongos alucinogenos mexicanos. Soc. Bot. de Méx. B. 24:14-34,map. Ref. Nov.1959. 451 So125
Review of the literature.

56361 HOED, J. Use of one or two wires for the support of hops. (In Dutch.) Belg. Hop 10(36):17-18. Oct. 1959. 70.8 B41

56362 HUNDLEY, H. G. A native medicinal plant [Calamus]. Burmese Forester 9(1):32-33. June 1959. 99.8 B92

56363 INDIAN COFFEE BOARD. RESEARCH DEPT. Eleventh annual report, 1957-1958. Indian Coffee Bd. Res. Dept. B. 11,184 p. 1959. 68.29 In24B

56364 JENSEN, G. H. Bees and flowers. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Biavl 93(10):161-162. (Concl.) Oct.20,1959. 424.8 T43

56365 KEREKES, J. Vergleichende Untersuchungen über den sektionsweisen Saat der Kamille. (In Hungarian.) Budapest. Magyar Tudo. Akad. Agrtudo. Osztályának. Közlem. 16(3/4):431-442. Ref. 1959. 19 B855
Comparative sectional sowing experiments with camomile (Matricaria chamomilla L.).

56366 KHAN, K. F. Here's how to push up your pepper yields. Indian Farming 9(12):33-35,37. Mar.1960. 22 In283
Piper nigrum.

56367 KILBY, W. W., and POTTER, G. F. The best of the tung varieties. Amer. Tung News 11(4):10-11,16. Apr.1960. 307.8 Am33

56368 NEVSTRUEVA, R. I. Lavandins on the southern coast of the Crimea. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 1960(1):147. Jan./Feb. 20 Ag822
Lavandula hybrids.

56369 OLIVER, B. Nigeria's useful plants. II. Medicinal plants. 4. Nigerian Field 24(4):160-182. Oct.1959. 410 N56

56370 OSTENDORF, F. W. Problems of cacao culture in America. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 72(8): 296-311,maps. Ref. Apr.1960. 105.2 Or3

56371 ROUSSY, L. Sur l'Alpe fleurie, une reine de beaute la grande Anemone blanche. Gaz. Apic. 60(633): 272. Nov.1959. 424.8 G25
Honey plant.

56372 SCHURZ, J. Der Huflattich—das Hustenblümlein. Kosmos 56(3):110-111. Mar.1960. 474 K842
Tussilago farfara.

56373 SPOON, W. Houtolie uit de tropen. Woodoil from the tropics. Amsterdam. Inst. v de Trop. Afd. Trop. Prod. Ber. 271,7 p. 1959. 503 Am82B
English summary.
Tung oil.

56374 SUAREZ DE CASTRO, F. Investigación sobre café. I. Agr. Trop. 16(2):114-122. Ref. Feb.1960. 26 Ag8
Culture.

56375 TINLEY, G. H., and GARNER, R. J. Developments in the propagation of clones of Hevea brasiliensis by cuttings. Nature [London] 186(4722):407-408. Apr.30, 1960. 472 N21

56376 TOMPA, K. Some results of basket-willow [Salix] production investigations. (In Hungarian.) Erdő 9(3):108-116. Mar.1960. 99.8 Er22
German summary.
Includes yields and soils.

56377 TROFIMOV, T. T. Ginseng in room culture. (In Russian.) Priroda [Moscow] 1960(1):105-107. Jan. 410 P933

56378 VAZ, J. T. Notes on Angola coffee culture. 1. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. Agr. de Angola 4(9):469-473. Mar. 1960. 24 G252

56379 ZANOTTI, V., and ZANOTTI, A. Drug plants that will not be inscribed in the 7th edition of the new official pharmacopea. (In Italian.) Riv. Ital. Essenze—Profumi—Piante Officinali—Olii Veg.—Saponi 42(2):52-63. (Concl.) Feb.1960. 308.8 R52

SOILS AND FERTILIZERS

SOIL SCIENCE

56380 ELLIS, J. H. The call of the land. Agr. Inst. Rev. 15(2):11-12,19. Mar./Apr.1960. 7 Ag8
The importance of soils and soil science.

56381 RIEDEL, C. E. Les sols alluviaux maritimes: Mer du Nord—Manche—Océan Atlantique. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. A, Ann. Agron. 10(5): 543-598. Sept./Oct.1959. 14 F8499
English summary.
Genesis, chemistry and physics, and management.

56382 RIPLEY, P. O., and ATKINSON, H. J. Organization and major lines of soil research in Canada. Agr. Inst. Rev. 15(2):54-56. Mar./Apr.1960. 7 Ag8

56383 U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. Careers in Soil Conservation Service. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 717, slightly rev.,12 p.-folder. Mar.1960. 1 Ag84M

56384 U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. A soil science career for you in SCS. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 716, slightly rev.,8 p.-folder. Mar.1960. 1 Ag84M

56385 U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. Students start your career in SCS before you graduate. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 714,slightly rev.,8 p.-folder. Mar.1960. 1 Ag84M

Soil Physics

56386 BUTIJN, J. Soil research. (In Dutch.) Wilhelminadorp. Proefsta. v. de Fruitteelt in de Volle Grond. Jaarverslag 1958:27-36. 86 W642
English summary, p. 86-87.
Soils moisture, tillage and fertilizing.

56387 BUTTERS, R. E. The pC value of soils and its effect on the tomato crop. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 11(4): 202-212. Ref. Apr.1960. 382 So12

56388 DRAGHETTI, A. Agricultural lands of the Emilian Appennines. (In Italian.) Modena. Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. B. Mens. 66(2):129-145. Feb.1960. 280.9 M722
Soil structure, chemistry, and physics.

56389 GIORDANO, E. La sonde radioactive pour la determination de l'humidité du sol. (In Italian.) Italia Forest. e Mont. 14(2):79-82. Mar./Apr.1959. 99.8 It12
French summary.

56390 HARTGE, K. Die Auswertung von pF-Kurven. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 88(3):221-227. Mar.1960. 384 Z343A

56391 HEISSNER, A., and VOGEL, G. Bodenfeuchtigkeitsmessungen bei der Bodenbeheizung mittels Dampf im Freiland und deren methodische Überprüfung. Arch. f. Gartbau. 7(5/6):424-445. 1959. 80 Ar2
English summary.

56392 JANERT, H. Die potentielle Evapotranspiration als Grundlage für Berechnungen des Wasserhaushaltes bewässerter Böden. Z. f. Acker- u. Pflanzenbau 110(2):163-172,map. Mar.1960. 18 J825
English summary.

56393 MATSUO, H., and SATO, Y. Studies on water permeability of paddy soils. 1-2. (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 5(4):259-276. Ref. Nov.1959. 107.6 K996B
English summary.

56394 PESSI, Y. On the effect of liming upon the thermal conditions of spaghnum bog. Suo 10(3):46-48. Oct.30,1959. 54.8 Su7

56395 PODVOĬSKIĬ, M. F. Changes in the water and air regime of turfy-Podzol heavy loams during their cultivation. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 1960(2): 133-138. Feb. 20 V633
English summary.

56396 POPA, A., and BRATU, Z. Laboratory tests concerned with the establishment of the influence on the soil structure of synthetic polyelectrolytes, realized in the R.P.R. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Pădurilor 75(1):16-20. Jan.1960. 99.8 R327
English summary.

56397 RID, H. Uber eine Feldmethode zur Messung der Bodendurchlüftung. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 88(3):227-231. Ref. Mar.1960. 384 Z343A

56398 RUBINSHTEIN, M., OTAROV, G., and SHLAVITSKAIA, Z. The effect of moldboard and non-moldboard plowing on the water regime and nutritive regime of non-irrigated soils in southeastern Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 1960(3):35-37. Mar. 20 K185

56399 SCHAFFER, G. Eine Methode der Abscherwiderstandsmessung bei Ackerböden zur Beurteilung ihrer Strukturfestigkeit im Felde. Landwirt. Forsch. 13 (1):24-33. Ref. 1960. 18 L2333
English summary.

56400 SCHARPENSEEL, H. W., and GEWEHR, H. Studien zur Wasserbewegung im Boden mit Tritium-Wasser. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 88(1):35-49. Ref. Jan.1960. 384 Z343A

56401 TSUKAMOTO, Y. Evapo-transpiration from ground water reservoirs in a small watershed. Jap. Forestry Soc. J. 42(1):5-9. Jan.1960. 99.8 N62

56402 VERSHININ, P. V., and KOSARCHUK, A. N. Humidity of the soil and force of traction in high-speed ploughing. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 1960 (2):61-64. Feb. 20 V633
English summary.

56403 VIDAL, H. Vergleichende Wasserhaushalts- und Klimabeobachtungen auf unkultivierten und kultivierten Hochmooren in Südbayern. Mitt. f. Landkult. Moor- u. Torfwirt. 7(4):204-217. Dec.1959. 60.1 M69

56404 YAMAGUCHI, E., and others. Soil mechanics properties of alluvial clays on the Shiranuhi Bay area. (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 5(4):349-358. Nov.1959. 107.6 K996B
N. Nanba, A. Oka, Y. Nagaishi, and Y. Muraoka, joint authors.
English summary.

Soil Chemistry and Mineralogy

56405 AFANAS'EV, G. A., ZENIN, A. A., and KASHANSKII, A. D. Some agricultural chemical characteristics of floodland soils of the delta of northern Dvina. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. TSKHA 39:175-180. 1958. 20 M857

56406 AMDURER, S. S. Trace elements in the soil. In Cape Town. University of Cape Town. Dept. of Botany. Trace element problems in nature; a symposium, p.16-27. Ref. Cape Town, 1959. 463.34 C17

56407 BÖNIG, G., and JUNGMANN, P. Eine Apparatur zur Anreicherung von Mikronährstoffen. Landwirt. Forsch. 13(1):62-64. 1960. 18 L2333
English summary.
In soils and plants.

56408 CARLONI, L., and LOTTI, G. The clays of soils originating in Tuscan trachytes. (In Italian.) Agrochimica 4(2):110-118. Ref. Mar.1960. 385 Ag84
English summary.

56409 CLARK, R. B., and others. Behavior of bicarbonate and SR85 in soils. Soil Sci. 89(5):292-295. May 1960. 56.8 So3
G. B. Blank, V. Q. Hale, and A. Wallace, joint authors.

56410 DIETZ, R. Prüfung der Böden auf den Gehalt an pflanzenschädlichen mineralischen Salzen. Bodenkultur 10(4):306-310. Dec.1959. 19 B635

56411 DOMMERGUES, Y. La notion de coefficient de minéralisation du carbone dans les sols. Agron. Trop. [Paris] 15(1):54-60. Ref. Jan./Feb.1960. 26 Ag86
English summary.

56412 ERIKSSON, E. Transfer of nutrients in air to soil and vegetation. (In Swedish.) Växt-Närings-Nytt 15 (5):1-6,maps. 1959. 57.8 V47

56413 EYNARD, I., and TENDILLE, C. Sur les mouvements d'ions phosphoriques dans les particules du sol, étudiés a l'aide de P^{32}. Agrochimica 4(2):156-166. Mar. 1960. 385 Ag84
English summary.

56414 FONTANA, P., and BURANA, G. Research on the structure of humic acid and some humates. I. (In Italian.) Milan. U. Cattolica del Sacro Cuore. Facol. di Agr. Ann. 7(2):53-77. Ref. Sept.1959. 16 M582
English summary.

56415 GALOPPINI, C., and LOTTI, G. Research on the distribution and fixation of boron in soils of the Province of Pisa. (In Italian.) Pisa. U. Facol. di Agr. Ann. (n.s.)20:145-152. Ref. 1959. 105.4 P672

56416 GREENLAND, D. J. A lysimeter for nitrogen balance studies in tropical soil. West African Sci. Assoc. J. 5(1):79-89. Feb.1959. 515 W52

56417 GULIAKIN, I. V., IUDINTSEVA, E. V., and PETROVA, P. K. The relationship of radioactive strontium to calcium in soil and plants. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. TSKHA 39:117-123. 1958. 20 M857

56418 GUTSCHY, L. Neue mikrobiologische Methode zur quantitativen Bestimmung der Stickstoffelemente im Boden. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Savremena Poljoprivreda 7(12):1086-1091. Ref. Dec.1959. 21 P75
German summary.

56419 HAAS, A. Untersuchungen über Bindung und Mobilisation des Phosphates bei verschiedenen Bodentypen Ungarns. (In Hungarian.) Agrokém. és Talajtan 8 (4):331-350. Ref. Dec.1959. 385 Ag83
German summary.

56420 HAYASHI, T., and NAGAI, T. Studies on black humic acid as a clay-humus complex. I. On the extraction of black humic acid from humus volcanic ash soil. (In Japanese.) Tottori Soc. Agr. Sci. Trans. 12:69-76. Ref. Mar.1960. 513 T64
English summary.

56421 HEINONEN, R. Uber die Umtauschkapazität des Bodens und verschiedener Bodenbestandteile in Finnland. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 88(1):49-59. Ref. Jan.1960. 384 Z343A

56422 HOSODA, K., and TAKATA, H. Studies on the colloid chemical behavior of black soil in Japan. 3. (In Japanese.) Tottori Soc. Agr. Sci. Trans. 12:77-82. Mar. 1960. 513 T64
English summary.

56423 IYER, J. G., and SATYANARAYAN, Y. Distribution of trace elements in some soil profiles of the arid and semi-arid regions of India. J. Biol. 2(2):110-115. Dec.1959. 442.8 J827

56424 JACQUES-FELIX, H., and CHEZEAU, R. Le pouvoir fixateur des sols tropicaux en P_2O_5 comme indice agrologique. J. d'Agr. Trop. et de Bot. Appl. 6(10): 457-468. Ref. Oct.1959. 26 J822

56425 KABAR, Z. Untersuchungen über die Vernichtung, bezw. Verminderung des Torfvorrates der Torfmoore. (In Hungarian.) Agrokém. és Talajtan 8(4):377-386. Dec.1959. 385 Ag83
German summary.

56426 KANNO, I., and others. Chemical properties and clay minerals of andesitic volcanic-ash soils developed on the Kikuchi table land, Kyushu. (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 5(4):277-310,maps. Ref. Nov. 1959. 107.6 K996B
Y. Honjo, S. Arimura, Y. Kuwano, and S. Tokudome, joint authors.
English summary.

56427 LAVERTY, J. C. A study of the magnitudes and forms of phosphates retained in acid soils. Diss. Abs. 20(9):3491-3492. Mar.1960. 241.8 M58

56428 LIANI, A. The determination of free iron oxides in the soil. (In Italian.) Ente Naz. per la Cell. e per la Carta. Cent. di Sper. Agr. e Forest. P. 2:157-173. Ref. 1958/59,pub.1959. 16 C332
English summary.

56429 LIANI, A. Further investigations on soils under eucalypts [E. camaldulensis]. I. Chemical and physical research. (In Italian.) Ente Naz. per la Cell. e per la Carta. Cent. di Sper. Agr. e Forest. P. 2:191-201. 1958/59,pub.1959. 16 C332
English summary.

56430 LOSSAINT, P. Étude expérimentale de la mobilisation du fer des sols sous l'influence des litières forestières. 2. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. A, Ann. Agron. 10(5):493-542. Ref. Sept./Oct. 1959. 14 F8499
English summary.

56431 MIKLASZEWSKI, S. Chromatography analysis in humus examinations. (In Polish.) Wrocław. Wyższa Szkola Roln. Zeszyty Nauk. Roln. 4:119-126. 1958. 20.5 B75
English summary.

56432 OLSEN, S. R., WATANABE, F. S., and COLE, C. V. Effect of sodium bicarbonate on the solubility of phosphorus in calcareous soils. Soil Sci. 89(5):288-291. Ref. May 1960. 56.8 So3

56433 PALLOTTA, U., and ANTONIANI, C. On the fixation of phosphorus in soils. I. (In Italian.) Agrochimica 4(2):167-184. Ref. Mar.1960. 385 Ag84
English summary.

56434 PETERBURGSKIĬ, A. V. Exchangeable ions in the soil and their availability for plants. (In Russian.) (Condensed.) Timiriāzevskaiā Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 1959(6):70-76. Ref. 106 P44
English summary.

56435 SCHARPENSEEL, H. W., and ALBERSMEYER, W. Infrarotspektroskopische Untersuchungen an Huminsäuren, Huminsäureaufschlüssen und phenolisch-chinoiden Vergleichssubstanzen. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 88(3):203-211. Ref. Mar.1960. 384 Z343A
English summary.

56436 SCHARPENSEEL, H. W. Papierchromatographische Untersuchungen an Humussubstanzen sowie Huminsäureaufschlüssen und Modellsubstanzen. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 88(2):97-115. Ref. Feb. 1960. 384 Z343A

56437 SCHEFFER, F., WELTE, E., and REICHENBACH, H. GRAF. VON. Über den Kaliumhaushalt und Mineralbestand des Göttinger E-Feldes. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 88(2):115-128. Ref. Feb.1960. 384 Z343A

56438 SCOTT, A. D., EDWARDS, A. P., and BREMNER, J. M. Removal of fixed ammonium from clay minerals by cation exchange resins. Nature [London] 185 (4715):792. Mar.12,1960. 472 N21

56439 SHOEMAKER, H. E. The determination of acidity in Ohio soils by using lime addition, base titration, and buffer equilibration methods. Diss. Abs. 20(10):3918. Apr.1960. 241.8 M58

56440 SLIUSARCHIK, E. Dynamics of the free forms of iron in sod-Podzol soils, in Podol'e Region, Moscow District. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriāzeva. Dok. TSKHA 39:187-194. 1958. 20 M857

56441 SOUCI, S. W., and SOMMER, G. Zusammensetzung und Eigenschaften westdeutscher Torfe. Mitt. f. Landkult. Moor- u. Torfwirt. 7(3):113-133. Sept.1959. 60.1 M69

56442 STEPANOV, I. S. Chemical composition of fraction <0.001mm of developed sod-Podzol soil. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriāzeva. Dok. TSKHA 39:202-208. 1958. 20 M857

56443 TITLIANOVA, A. A., TIURIUKANOV, A. N., and MAKHONINA, G. I. On the desorptive effect of natural extracts. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 126(6): 1346-1349. June 21,1959. 511 P444A
Of plant extracts in relation to soils.
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: biological sciences sections (511 P444Aeb).

56444 VOROB'EV, F. K., and ABUEVA, A. A. Effect of 2,4-D on some agricultural chemistry caharacteristics of sod-Podzol soils. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriāzeva. Dok. TSKHA 39:148-155. 1958. 20 M857

56445 WATTS, J. C. D. Sea-water as the primary source of sulphate in tidal swamp soils from Sierra Leone. Nature [London] 186(4721):308-309. Apr.23,1960. 472 N21

56446 WRIGHT, J. R., HOFFMAN, I., and SCHNITZER, M. Application of the thermogravimetry to the analysis of carbonates occurring in soils. I-II. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 11(3):163-172. Ref. Mar.1960. 382 So12

56447 YEO, R. R. The adsorption of the sodium salt of 2,4-D on kaolinite, bentonite and cellulose. Diss. Abs. 20(10):3911. Apr.1960. 241.8 M58

Soil Biology

56448 ABRAHAM, A., and SUBRAMONEY, N. Nitrogen fixing organisms in coconut retting grounds in Kerala. Cur. Sci. 29(3):100. Mar.1960. 475 Sci23

56449 AFRIKIAN, E. K., TUMANIAN, V. G., and BOBIKIAN, R. A. Effect of penetrating radiation on the free nitrogen fixation process in Azotobacter culture. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Armianskoĭ SSR. Dok. 26(4): 253-256. 1958. 511 Er4D

56450 BEKKER, Z. E., PLATONOVA, M. V., and SUPRUN, T. P. Fungi-antagonists and soil formation. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 1959(5): 765-772. Ref. Sept./Oct. 511 Sa2B
USSR and China.

56451 BERNARD, V. V., and VORONKOVA, E. A. Reproduction of Azotobacter and fixation of nitrogen in the presence of organic fertilizers and other sources of organic substance. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 1960(1):103-104. Jan./Feb. 20 Ag822

56452 BURGES, A., and LATTER, P. Decomposition of humic acid by fungi. Nature [London] 186(4722):404-405. Apr.30,1960. 472 N21
Soil study.

56453 CLAUS, D., and MECHSNER, K. Über die Brauchbarkeit der von Ed. Hofmann ausgearbeiteten Methoden zur Bestimmung der Enzyme im Boden. Plant & Soil 12(2):195-198. Mar.1960. 450 P696
English summary.

56454 DERIMOVA, T., and PANTOS, G. The mineralization of "ureaform" preparations by bacteria isolated from the rhizosphere of maize. (In Hungarian.) Agrokém. és Talajtan 8(4):313-320. Dec.1959. 385 Ag83
English summary.

56455 DÖBEREINER, J., and ALVAHYDO, R. On the influence of sugarcane in the occurence of "Beijerinckia" in the soil. II. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Biol. 19 (4):401-412. Ref. Dec.1959. 442.8 R326
English summary.

56456 DOMSCH, K. H. Das Pilzspektrum einer Bodenprobe. III. Nachweis der Einzelpilze. Arch. f. Mikrobiol. 35(4):310-339. Ref. 1960. 442.8 Ar26

56457 DOMSCH, K. H. Die Wirkung von Bodenfungiciden. IV. Veränderungen im Spektrum der Bodenpilze. Z. f. Pflanzenkrank. (Pflanzenpath.) u. Pflanzenschutz 67 (3):129-150. Ref. Mar.1960. 464.8 Z3
English summary.

56458 FEDOROV, M. V., and SVITYCH, K. A. Effectiveness of different races of nodule bacteria of lupine with their life together with different varieties of lupine. (In Russian.) Timiriazevskaia Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 1959(6):39-44. 106 P44
English summary.

56459 FLORENZANO, G. Further investigations on soils under eucalypts [E. camaldulensis]. II. Microbiological research. (In Italian.) Ente Naz. per la Cell. e per la Carta. Cent. di Sper. Agr. e Forest. P. 2:243-258. 1958/59,pub.1959. 16 C332
English summary.

56460 GALSTIAN, A. SH. Determination of comparative activity of peroxidase and polyphenoloxidase in soil. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Armianskoĭ SSR. Dok. 26(5): 285-288. 1958. 511 Er4D

56461 GALSTIAN, A. SH. Fermentative activity of some types of soils in Armenia. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Armianskoĭ SSR. Dok. 26(1):29-32. 1958. 511 Er4D

56462 GREENWOOD, D. J., and LEES, H. Studies on the decomposition of amino acids in soils. III. Plant & Soil 12(2):175-194. Ref. Mar.1960. 450 P696

56463 HEPPLE, S. The movement of fungal spores in soil. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 43(1):73-79. Mar.1960. 451 B76

56464 ISWARAN, V., RAO, W. V. B., and MATHUR, S. P. Role of vitamin B12 in nitrogen fixation by Azotobacter chroococcum. Cur. Sci. 29(2):63-64. Feb.1960. 475 Sci23

56465 JENSEN, H. L. Biological decomposition of herbicides in the soil. I. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Planteavl 63(3):470-499. Ref. 1959. 11 T439
English summary.

56466 JENSEN, H. L. Decomposition of chloroacetates and chloropropionates by bacteria. Acta Agr. Scand. 10(1):83-103. Ref. 1960. 11 Ac82

56467 LENHARD, G. The effects of 2,4-D on certain physiological aspects of soil micro-organisms. So. African J. Agr. Sci. 2(4):487-497. Ref. Dec.1959. 24 Su3

56468 LOUW, H. A., and WEBLEY, D. M. The bacteriology of the root region of the oat plant grown under controlled pot culture conditions. J. Appl. Bact. 22(2): 216-226. Ref. Aug.1959. 448.39 So12

56469 LOUW, H. A., and WEBLEY, D. M. A study of soil bacteria dissolving certain mineral phosphate fertilizers and related compounds. J. Appl. Bact. 22(2):227-233. Ref. Aug.1959. 448.39 So12

56470 MACURA, J., and PAVEL, L. The influence of montmorillonite on nitrogen fixation by Azotobacter. Fol. Microbiol. 4(2):82-90. Ref. 1959. 448.3 F712

56471 MEYER, F. H. Vergleich des mikrobiellen Abbaus von Fichten- und Buchenstreu auf verschiedenen Bodentypen. Arch. f. Mikrobiol. 35(4):340-360. Ref. 1960. 442.8 Ar26

56472 MEYER, L., and KONIG, E. Versuchsergebnisse zur mikrobiellen Aufschliessung schwerlöslicher Phosphate durch Bodenpilze. Landwirt. Forsch. 13(1):7-24. 1960. 18 L2333
English summary.

56473 NEPOMILUEV, V. F. Study of the after-effects of different methods of soil cultivation on the microbiological processes in sod-Podzol soils. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. TSKHA 39:222-227. 1958. 20 M857

56474 NICHOLAS, D. J. D., and others. Some aspects of hydrogenase activity and nitrogen fixation in Azotobacter spp. and in Clostridium pasteurianum. J. Gen. Microbiol. 22(1):191-205. Ref. Feb.1960. 448.3 J823
D. J. Fisher, W. J. Redmond, and M. A. Wright, joint authors.

56475 NICOLSON, T. H. Mycorrhiza in the Gramineae. II. Development in different habitats, particularly sand dunes. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 43(1):132-145. Ref. Mar.1960. 451 B76

56476 PANTOS-DERIMOVA, T., and PANTOS, GY. Die relative Menge an Azotobacter in verschiedenen ungarischen Bodentypen, und Untersuchung der stickstoffbindenden Aktivität der isolierten Stämme. (In Hungarian.) Budapest. Magyar Tudo. Akad. Agrtudo. Osztályának. Közlem. 16(3/4):367-380. Ref. 1959. 19 B855

56477 POD'IAPOL'SKAIA, V. P. The distribution of bacteria which dissolve tricalcium phosphate in light Chestnut soils. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 1960(1):86-90. Jan./Feb. 20 Ag822
Chiefly Pseudomonas calcis.

56478 RAPOPORT, E. H. Algunos aspectos de la biologia de suelos. Bahia Blanca, Universidad Nacional del Sur-Extensión Cultural. 1959. 23 p. Ref. 56.5 R18

56479 SANNARAM, A. Survival of Rhizobia in peat-based legume inoculants. Cur. Sci. 29(3):97. Mar.1960. 475 Sci23

56480 SCHWEGLER, E., POSCHENRIEDER, H., and BUKATSCH, F. Die Atmungsgrösse des Bodens als Massstab für seine Phosphorsäuredüngebedürftigkeit, bestimmt mit Hilfe des Mikro-Düngungsversuches. Mitt. f. Landkult. Moor- u. Torfwirt. 7(3):134-149. Ref. 1959. 60.1 M69

56481 STRUNJAK, R. Influence de la dilution employée sur les résultats de la numération des bactéries du sol par la technique sur plaques. Inst. Pasteur. Ann. 97(2):259-262. Ref. Aug.1959. 448.3 An75
English summary.

56482 SZEGI, J. Interactions between Azotobacter chroococcum strain 53 and soil-inhabiting Actinomycetes in mixed cultures. (In Hungarian.) Agrokém. és Talajtan 8(4):301-312. Dec.1959. 385 Ag83
English summary.

56483 SZEGI, J. Die Wechselwirkung der im Boden lebenden Actinomyceten und Azotobacter. (In Hungarian.) Budapest. Magyar Tudo. Akad. Agrtudo. Osztálvának. Közlem. 16(3/4):339-365. Ref. 1959. 19 B855

56484 VANCURA, V., and MACURA, J. The development of Azotobacter in the oat rhizosphere and its effect on the yield. Fol. Microbiol. 4(3):200-202. 1959. 448.3 F712

56485 VANČURA, V., and others. The relation of Azotobacter to the root system of barley. Fol. Microbiol. 4(2):119-129. Ref. 1959. 448.3 F712
J. Macura, O. Fischer, and J. Vondráček, joint authors.

56486 VERONA, O., and PICCI, G. The presence and significance of the species of Lipomyces in soil (preliminary note). (In Italian.) Pisa. U. Facol. di Agr. Ann. (n.s.)20:101-102. 1959. 105.4 P672

56487 VRANÝ, J. Occurrence of bacteria assimilating benzoic acid and p-Hydroxybenzoic acid in cereal rhizophere and in soil. Fol. Microbiol. 5(2):116-119. Ref. 1960. 448.3 F712

56488 WHITESIDE, J. S., and ALEXANDER, M. Measurement of microbiological effects of herbicides. Weeds 8(2):204-213. Ref. Apr.1960. 79.8 W41
On soil microorganism.

Soil-Plant-Animal Relationships

56489 BANIK, A. E., and TAYLOR, R. Hunza land; the fabulous health and youth wonderland of the world. Long Beach, Calif., Whitehorn, 1959. 239 p. 389.1 B223
Relation of soil to nutrition.

56490 BERTHET, R. The problem of the dying land. (In Italian.) Cuneo. Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. Not. Cam. 15(5):143-147. Mar.15,1960. 287 C91
Soil-plant-animal relations.

56491 DE MUELENAERE, H. J. H., and QUICKE, G. V. The nutritional value of maize in relation to soil fertility. So. African J. Agr. Sci. 2(4):515-526. Ref. Dec.1959. 24 Su3

Soil Genesis, Formation, Classification, and Mapping

56492 AFANAS'EV, G. V., and others. Soils by littoral islands in the delta of northern Dvina. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. TSKHA 39:169-174. 1958. 20 M857
D. P. Meshcheriakov, A. A. Zenin, and A. D. Kashanskiĭ, joint authors.

56493 ANDRIUSHCHENKO, I. G. Agro-productive utilization of the results of soil investigations. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 1960(1):17-19,maps. Jan./Feb. 80 Sa15
Soil charts.

56494 BIRK, H., and ZAKOSEK, H. Die bodenangepassten Unterlagssorten für die hessischen Weinbaugebiete. Weinberg u. Keller 7(1):9-15. Ref. Jan.1960. 95.8 W435

56495 BOWSER, W. E. The soils of the Prairies. Agr. Inst. Rev. 15(2):24-26,map. Mar./Apr.1960. 7 Ag8

56496 CANN, D. B., and MILLETTE, J. F. G. Soils of the Appalachian Region. Agr. Inst. Rev. 15(2):44-47, map. Mar./Apr.1960. 7 Ag8

56497 CASTANHEIRA DINIZ, A. Soils of Damba. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. Agr. de Angola 4(9):465-468. Mar. 1960. 24 G252
Chiefly description and characteristics.

56498 CUNHA, J. C. DA. Volcanic eruptions—their influence on the economy of the island Fayal. (In Portuguese.) Agros [Lisboa] 42(6):615-632,maps. Nov./Dec. 1959. 15.5 Ag82
Includes discussion of soils and agriculture and the possibility of using the ash for agriculture.

56499 DINIS, A. C. The soils of the Cela Region. (In Portuguese.) Agron. Angolana 11:39-48. 1957/1959. 24 Ag83

56500 DODOLINA, V. G. Some chemical characteristics of light Chestnut soils at the Stalingrad Agricultural Experimental Station. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. TSKHA 39:195-201. 1958. 20 M857
Genesis and structure.

56501 DOMMERGUES, Y. Un exemple d'utilisation des techniques biologiques dans la caractérisation des types pédologiques. Agron. Trop. [Paris] 15(1):61-72. Ref. Jan./Feb.1960. 26 Ag86
English summary.

56502 EHRLICH, W. A., and ODYNSKY, W. Soils developed under forest in the Great Plains Region. Agr. Inst. Rev. 15(2):29-32. Mar./Apr.1960. 7 Ag8

56503 ELPHICK, B. L. The meaning of soil type. Canterbury Chamber Com. Agr. B. 367,5 p. Feb.1960. 23 C162

56504 FARSTAD, L., and ROWLES, C. A. Soils of the Cordilleran Region. Agr. Inst. Rev. 15(2):33-36,50. Mar./Apr.1960. 7 Ag8

56505 GALLOWAY, H. M., and others. Soil survey, Pawnee County, Oklahoma. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. Soil Survey Ser. 1952(4),71 p.,maps. Ref. Mar.1959. 1 So32F
Oklahoma Agricultural Experiment Station, cooperating.

56506 HAY, R. L. Rate of clay formation and mineral alteration in a 4000-year-old volcanic ash soil on St. Vincent, B.W.I. Amer. J. Sci. 258(5):354-368,map. Ref. May 1960. 470 Am34

56507 HILLS, G. A. The soils of the Canadian Shield. Agr. Inst. Rev. 15(2):41-43,map. Mar./Apr.1960. 7 Ag8

56508 HORN, M. E. A pedological study of red clay soils and their parent materials in eastern Wisconsin. Diss. Abs. 20(10):3909-3910. Apr.1960. 241.8 M58

56509 HUMPHRYS, C. R., HORNER, R. N., and ROGERS, J. H. Shoreline classification of Berrien County, Michigan. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Shoretype B. 1, 38 p.,map. 1958. 331.9 M58

56510 HUMPHRYS, C. R., HORNER, R. N., and ROGERS, J. H. Shoretype classification of Allegan County, Michigan. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Shoretype B. 3, various paging,map. 1958. 331.9 M58

56511 HUMPHRYS, C. R., HORNER, R. N., and ROGERS, J. H. Shoretype classification of Muskegon County, Michigan. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Shoretype B. 5, various paging,map. 1958. 331.9 M58

56512 HUMPHRYS, C. R., HORNER, R. N., and ROGERS, J. H. Shoretype classification of Oceana County, Michigan. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Shoretype B. 6, various paging,map. 1958. 331.9 M58

56513 HUMPHRYS, C. R., HORNER, R. N., and ROGERS, J. H. Shoretype classification of Ottawa County, Michigan. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Shoretype B. 4,various paging,map. 1958. 331.9 M58

56514 HUMPHRYS, C. R., HORNER, R. N., and ROGERS, J. H. Shoretype classification of Van Buren County, Michigan. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Shoretype B. 2, various paging,map. 1958. 331.8 M58

56515 HUTCHEON, W. L. The application of information from soil surveys. Agr. Inst. Rev. 15(2):51-53. Mar./Apr.1960. 7 Ag8

56516 JOUIS, E., LECACHEUX, M. T., and CAUCHY, F. Contribution à l'étude des terroirs de la Vallée de Basse-Seine. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. A, Ann. Agron. 10(6):661-712,maps. Ref. Nov./Dec.1959. 14 F8499
English summary.

56517 KANNO, I., and others. Paddy soils in the Tsukushi Plain, Northern Kyushu. (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 5(4):311-348,map. Ref. Nov.1959. 107.6 K996B
Y. Honjo, S. Arimura, S. Tokudome, and Y. Kuwano, joint authors.
English summary.

56518 KEENAN, W. E., and others. Soil survey, Leflore County, Mississippi. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. Soil Survey Ser. 1957(2),55 p.,maps. Ref. Mar.1959. 1 So32F
Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station, cooperating.

56519 KENYA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. A soil survey of the East Konyango area, South Nyanza Province, Kenya. Nairobi, 1959. 139 p.,maps. 56.27 K42

56520 KHAN, D. H. A study on the effect of colloidal silica in peptising iron oxide with reference to Red Brown soil formation on limestone. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 11(3): 133-136. Ref. Mar.1960. 382 So12

56521 LAG, J. Observations on special colours of the A_2-layer of Podzol soils in Norway. Acta Agr. Scand. 10(1):45-49. 1960. 11 Ac82

56522 MATTHEWS, B. C., and BARIL, R. W. The soils of the Great Lakes-St. Lawrence Lowlands. Agr. Inst. Rev. 15(2):37-40,map. Mar./Apr.1960. 7 Ag8

56523 MOSS, H. C. Mapping our soils; the work of Canadian soil surveys. Agr. Inst. Rev. 15(2):13-14. Mar./Apr.1960. 7 Ag8

56524 MURPHREE, L. C., and others. Soil survey, Newton County, Mississippi. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. Soil Survey Ser. 1957(1),60 p.,maps. Feb.1960. 1 So32F
Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station, cooperating.

56525 NOWOSAD, F. S., and LEAHEY, A. Soils of the Arctic and Sub-Arctic Regions of Canada. Agr. Inst. Rev. 15(2):48-50. Mar./Apr.1960. 7 Ag8

56526 OAKES, H., and others. Soil survey, Creek County, Oklahoma. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. Soil Survey Ser. 1950(5),43 p.,maps. May 1959. 1 So32F
Oklahoma Agricultural Experiment Station, cooperating.

56527 OPOAZOV, D. I. Genesis of manganese-iron nodules in sod-Podzol and salt-marsh soils. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. TSKHA 39:161-168. 1958. 20 M857

56528 POPAZOV, D. I. On factors in soil formation. (In Russian.) Timiriazevskaia Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 1959(6):77-94. 106 P44
Review of the literature.

56529 ROGERS, J. H., HUMPHRYS, C. R., and HORNER, R. N. Shoretype classification of Grand Traverse County, Michigan. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Shoretype B. 11, various paging,map. 1958. 331.9 M58

56530 RUSSELL, J. S. Soils of South Australia: the deep sands. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 63(7):298-307, map. Feb.1960. 23 So84

56531 SHEARER, R. C. Soil colour. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 63(7):296-297,312. Feb.1960. 23 So84
Includes importance in classification.

56532 SHISHOV, L. L. Soils of the river basin Khotcha (southern part of the upper-Volga lowlands). (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. TSKHA 39:181-186. 1958. 20 M857

56533 STOBBE, P. C. The great soil groups of Canada. Agr. Inst. Rev. 15(2):20-22,26. Mar./Apr.1960. 7 Ag8

56534 STREMME, H. E., and BACH, H. Merkmale der Bodenbildung auf dem jungpleistozänen Geschiebemergel in Schleswig-Holstein. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 88(2):148-155. Feb.1960. 384 Z343A

56535 SZEBENYI, E. Classification des sols squelettiques de la Hongrie. (In Hungarian.) Agrokém. és Talajtan 8(4):367-376. Dec.1959. 385 Ag83
French summary.

56536 TAKEHARA, H., KUBO, T., and HOSOKAWA, K. Forest soils derived from granite and palaeozoic sedimentary rocks in Kiso Region. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. J. 41(11):436-444. Nov.1959. 99.8 N62
English summary.

56537 TÓTH, J. A., and TÓTH, J. Soil and water conditions along the Eastern Main Channel. I. Soil conditions. (In Hungarian.) Kísérlet. Közlem. 52/A(1):65-78,map. 1959. 105.9 H89
English summary.

56538 VANN, J. H. The agricultural significance of Mississippi River deposits. Sugar J. 22(11):41-42. Apr. 1960. 65.8 Su391

56539 WEBSTER, R. Soil genesis and classification in central Africa. Soils & Fert. 23(2):77-79. Apr.1960. 241 Im7Sf

56540 WHITESIDE, E. P., SCHNEIDER, I. F., and COOK, R. L. Soils of Michigan. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Spec. B. 402,rev.,52 p.,maps. Dec.1959. 100 M58S

56541 WYNN, A. H., and others. Soil survey, Coahoma County, Mississippi. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. Soil Survey Ser. 1950(6),56 p.,maps. Ref. Dec.1959. 1 So32F
Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station, cooperating.

SOIL MANAGEMENT

56542 ARNER, D. H. Experimental burning, fertilizing, and seeding on utility line rights of way. Diss. Abs. 20(9):3458-3459. Mar.1960. 241.8 M58
For growing quail food and reducing soil erosion.

56543 BUCKINGHAM, F. Pre-season practices and equipment for corn. World Farming 2(5):8-10,12. May 1960. 30.08 W89
Management.

56544 RABITSCH. Droht eine systematische Bodenvernichtung? DLZ—Deut. Landtech. Z. 10(9):360-362. Sept.1959. 58.8 T677

56545 SPIVAKOVSKII, N. D. On the system of soil maintenance in orchards. (In Russian.) Sadovodstvo 1960(2):18-21. Feb. 80 Sa13

56546 STRUTHERS, P. H. Forage seedings help reclaim acres of spoil banks. Ohio Farm & Home Res. 45 (1):12-13. Jan./Feb.1960. 100 Oh3S

Soil Fertility

56547 ANDREWS, W. B. Anhydrous ammonia as a source of nitrogen. Agr. Ammonia News 10(3):17-18,31. May/June 1960. 381 Ag82

56548 AWAN, A. B. The effect of lime on the availability of phosphorus on several Jordan plot soils. Diss. Abs. 20(9):3459. Mar.1960. 241.8 M58

56549 BERGER, K. C. Trace elements can make the difference. Hoard's Dairyman 105(9):515-516. May 10, 1960. 44.8 H65

56550 BETANCOURT V., H. Consideraciones sobre el uso de fertilizantes en Colombia. Agr. Trop. 16(1): 30-39. Jan.1960. 26 Ag8

56551 BONIG, G., and HEIGENER, H. Ertragssteigerung in Gefässversuchen durch Saatgutbehandlung mit Mikronährstofflösungen. Landwirt. Forsch. 13(1):59-61. Ref. 1960. 18 L2333
English summary.
Buckwheat and barley.

56552 BOVAY, E. Essais de fumure foliaire à l'urée sur blé d'automne. Rev. Romande d'Agr. de Viticult. et d'Arboricult. 16(3):27-29. Mar.1960. 17 J82A

56553 BRENSING, O. H., and LYND, J. Q. Soil fertility treatment for improved corn production in eastern Oklahoma. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-459,19 p.,maps. Feb.1960. 100 Ok4

56554 BROWN, C. S. Insure alfalfa with moly. Maine Farm Res. 7(3):17-20. Oct.1959. 100 M28Ma

56555 BUTTERFIELD, N. W. Fertilizer programs of three growers. Carnation Craft 51:5-7. Apr./May 1960. 80 C21

56556 CEREAL soil fertility trials. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 63(7):274-280,map. Feb.1960. 23 So84

56557 CERVATO, A. Improvement of the culture of alfalfa. I. Fertilization and depth of tillage in alfalfa planting. (In Italian.) Milan. U. Cattolica del Sacro Cuore. Facol. di Agr. Ann. 7(2):1-17. Ref. Sept.1959. 16 M582
English summary.

56558 CHAPMAN, H. D. Leaf and soil analysis as a guide to fertilizer practices. Calif. Citrog. 45(7):209-210,230-233. May 1960. 80 C125

56559 CHAPMAN, H. D. Leaf and soil analysis in citrus orchards. Calif. Agr. Expt. Sta. Manual 25,53 p. Ref. Mar.1960. 100 C124

56560 CHU, H. F. Fertilizer use in rice production in Taiwan. Chin.-Amer. Joint Comn. Rur. Reconstr. Plant Indus. Ser. 15:44-49. May 1959. 87 J66

56561 COLAMARIA, F. Horticultural notes. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 63(11):217-223. (Cont.) Nov.30, 1959. 16 Ag87
Fertilizers.

56562 COOK, R. L. Fertilize for the most dollars. Hoard's Dairyman 105(9):514,530. May 10,1960. 44.8 H65

56563 CSORDAS, M. Remarks on the utilization of straw litter. (In Hungarian.) Erdő 9(3):116-120. Mar. 1960. 99.8 Er22
German summary.
As a fertilizer.

56564 DABIN, B., and LENEUF, N. Les sols de bananeraies de la Coty-d'Ivoire. Fruits 15(3):117-127. (Concl.) Ref. Mar.1960. 80 F9492
English summary.

56565 DAHLKVIST, A. Use of anhydrous ammonia in Skane. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 71(11):247-248,251. Mar.12,1960. 11 L234

56566 DANELL, H. Good and poor soil. (In Swedish.) Norrbottens Lantmannabl. 7:119-120. Oct./Nov.1959. 11 N792

56567 DAY, A. D., and TUCKER, T. C. Hay production of small grains utilizing city sewage effluent. Agron. J. 52(4):238-239. Apr.1960. 4 Am34P

56568 DENMARK. STATENS FORSØGSVIRKSOMHED I PLANTEKULTUR. Dates for calcium nitrate fertilizing of tulips, 1955-57. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Planteavl 63 (3):525-527. 1959. 11 T439

56569 DODSON, J. W. Fertilizers and the U. C. soil mix. Cactus & Succulent J. 32(2):53-55. Mar./Apr.1960. 451 C11
Succulents.

56570 DOLL, E. C., MILLER, H. F., and FREEMAN, J. F. Initial and residual effects of rock phosphate and superphosphate. Agron. J. 52(5):247-250. May 1960. 4 Am34P

56571 DUELL, R. W. Utilization of fertilizer by six pasture grasses. Agron. J. 52(5):277-279. May 1960. 4 Am34P

56572 DUNDAS, J. The nitrogenous fertilization of tobacco with special reference to the use of nitrate of soda. Nitrate Corp. Chile. Chilean Nitrate Agr. Serv. Inform., Jan.1960,9 p. Ref. 57.9 N63

56573 DUTTA, S. K., and SHARMA, K. N. Manuring of green crops used in tea culture. Empire J. Expt. Agr. 28(109):53-58. Ref. Jan.1960. 10 Em7
Legumes.

56574 EGERSZEGI, S. Economical and lasting utilization of organic fertilizers in sand soils. Acta Agron. [Budapest] 9(3/4):319-340. Ref. 1959. 19 Ac8
Hungary.

56575 ELSOCHT, P. The disadvantages of unbalanced fertilizing. (In Flemish.) Belg. Hop 10(36):19-20. Oct. 1959. 70.8 B41
Hops.

56576 EMILSSON, B. Potassium deficiency of potatoes. (In Swedish.) Växt-Närings-Nytt 15(5):29-31. 1959. 57.8 V47
Fertilizer trials.

56577 FAUCK, R. Matière organique et azote des sols de la Moyenne-Guinée et relations avec les rendements des cultures. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 46(4):152-155. 1960. 14 P215Bc

56578 FISHER, F. L., and SMITH, O. E. The influence of nutrient balance on yield and lodging of Texas hybrid corn No. 28. Agron. J. 52(4):201-204. Apr.1960. 4 Am34P

56579 FONTANA, P., and TOMMASINI, G. Research on urea-form fertilizers. (In Italian.) Milan. U. Cattolica del Sacro Cuore, Facol. di Agr. Ann. 7(2):18-44. Ref. Sept.1959. 16 M582
English summary.

56580 FONTANA, P. Research on urea-form fertilizers; absorption on montmorillonite. (In Italian.) Milan. U. Cattolica del Sacro Cuore. Facol. di Agr. Ann. 7(2):45-52. Sept.1959. 16 M582
English summary.

56581 FORESTIER, J. Fertilité des sols des caféières en République Centrafricaine. Agron. Trop. [Paris] 15(1):9-37. (Cont.) Jan./Feb.1960. 26 Ag86
English summary.

56582 FROISY, J. J., and RUSH, L. K. Ammonia use grows in Louisiana. Agr. Ammonia News 10(3):33-35. May/June 1960. 381 Ag82
Anhydrous ammonia.

56583 GARAUDEAUX, J. Blés de mélanges fourragers et blés de betteraves. Potasse 33(269):203-206. Nov.1959. 57.8 P84
Chiefly fertilizing.

56584 GARCIA-SERRANO, M. M. Algunas técnicas del aprovechamiento de riberas; el entarquinamiento. Montes 16(91):53-58. Jan./Feb.1960. 99.8 M763

56585 GAUSMAN, H. W., and ESTES, G. O. Will it pay to sidedress the white potato tuber? Maine Farm Res. 7(3):11-12. Oct.1959. 100 M28Ma

56586 GHANI, A. G. M. A. Harnstoffkondensate als langsam fliessende Stickstoffquelle für die Pflanze. Stuttgart, 1959. 65 p. Ref. 463.34 G34
Diss.-Landwirtschaftliche Hochschule, Hohenheim.

56587 GLEDHILL, V. H., and HOFF, G. B. Fertilizer recommendations. N. Mex. State U. Agr. Ext. C. 305, 7 p. Apr.1960. 275.29 N463E

56588 GOMEZ S., J. A., BAIRD, G. B., and SANCHEZ P., C. Respuesta del maiz a la aplicación de nitrógeno, fósforo y potasio en el Departamento del Valle del Cauca (Colombia). Agr. Trop. 16(1):17-29. Ref. Jan.1960. 26 Ag8
English summary.

56589 GRAM, E. Trials on the heath. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 13(11):384-386. Nov.1959. 11 L2322
Fertilizer trials.

56590 GRIGNAC. La fumure azotée des blés durs. B. des Engrais 422:175-177. Oct.1959. 57.8 B87

56591 GRONINGEN. INSTITUUT VOOR BODEM-VRUCHTBAARHEID. Verslag over 1958 (report 1958 with summary). Groningen, 1959? 37 p.,map. 105.2 G89

56592 GÜNZEL. Gedanken zur Frühjahrsdüngung der Halmfrüchte. Praxis u. Forsch. 12(1):6. Jan.20,1960. 18 P89

56593 GUSEINOV, R. K. More on the application of phosphorus fertilizers under cotton seeds at time of planting. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstov 1960(3):27-28. Mar. 72.8 K522
Azerbaijan S.S.R.

56594 HALVORSON, A. R. Soil testing; the stockman's guide to efficient use of fertilizer for forage production. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Sci. Stockmen's Handb. 10:226-228. 1959? 49.9 W27
In Washington.

56595 HASLER, A., and PULVER, H. Uber Aufnahme und Wirkung der Magnesia im Thomasmehl. Mitt. f. die Schweiz. Landwirt. 8(4):49-54. Apr.1960. 17 M69
Research with oats and alfalfa.

56596 HERRIOTT, J. B. D., and WELLS, D. Clover nitrogen and sward productivity. Brit. Grassland Soc. J. 15(1):63-69. Ref. Mar.1960. 60.19 B773

56597 HERSCHLER, A. Beiträge zur Humusfrage im Weinbau. Weinberg u. Keller 7(2):35-44. Feb.1960. 95.8 W435

56598 HIRSCHFELD, F. Nunmehr auch ein NK-Dünger. Praxis u. Forsch. 12(1):4,6. Jan.20,1960. 18 P89

56599 HOLDSWORTH, M. A trial of some local soils in Ghana as potting composts. West African Sci. Assoc. J. 5(1):57-63. Feb.1959. 515 W52

56600 IRELAND. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Seaweed as manure. Ireland. Dept. Agr. L. 99,4 p. Oct.1959. 10.5 Ir42

56601 IUNG, P. F. The effectiveness of organic-mineral fertilizers. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 1960(1): 95-98. Jan./Feb. 20 Ag822
Field crops.

56602 IVERSEN, K. Dänische Versuche mit Stalldünger und Kunstdünger. Z. f. Acker- u. Pflanzenbau 110 (1):1-32. Feb.1960. 18 J825

56603 IZAKATUS, G. A. Contribution to the problem of soil maintenance and fertilizer application in orchards. (In Russian.) Sadovodstvo 1960(1):28-29. Jan. 80 Sa13

56604 JAHN, W., and VOGT, M. Verwendung von Rücklactamrückständen aus der Polyamidproduktion als Stickstoffdüngemittel. Chem. Tech. 12(2):71-73. Feb. 1960. 384 C4283

56605 JAMISON, V. C., and THORNTON, J. F. Results of deep fertilization and subsoiling on a claypan soil. Agron. J. 52(4):193-195. Apr.1960. 4 Am34P

56606 JENSEN, J. Essais en pots avec différents engrais phosphates. Acta Agr. Scand. 10(1):3-16. 1960. 11 Ac82

56607 JONES, W. W., and EMBLETON, T. W. Nitrogen-grade-packout relation in Valencias. Calif. Citrog. 45(7):241-242. May 1960. 80 C125

56608 KAL'TIA, A. Processing of tomato seeds with manganese. (In Russian.) Kartofel' i Ovoshchi 1960(3): 46-47. Mar. 75.8 K147
Effects on yields.

56609 KENNERLY, A. B. Cash in your broiler litter bonus. Broiler Growing 11(5):30,34. May 1960. 47.8 B782
Utilization as corn fertilizer.

56610 KENWORTHY, A. L. Leaf analysis comes of age. Mich. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 89:86-90. 1960. 81 M58

56611 KERNICK, M. D. The recovery of fertilizer nitrogen from various depths below swards. Brit. Grassland Soc. J. 15(1):34-40. Mar.1960. 60.19 B773

56612 KHAN, A. R. Fertiliser application for paddy rationalised. Agr. Situation India 14(6):635-637. Sept. 1959. 281.9 In23

56613 KIEHL, E. J. Coffee waste as fertilizer. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Supt. dos Serv. do Café. B. 34 (389):5-6. July 1959. 68.29 Sa63

56614 KLENKHART, R. Magnesium—der fünfte Kernnährstoff. Förderungsdienst 8(1):16-20. Jan.1960. 19 F75
Austria.

56615 KOLARIK, J. Plant analysis as a method of studying proper plant nutrition. Za Sotsialist. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. 8(6):615-646. 1959. 64.8 Z1

56616 KOPANITSA, A. M. The effect of organic-mineral mixtures on yields of vegetables and potatoes. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 1960(1):99-102. Jan./Feb. 20 Ag822

56617 KROTOVA, O. Preparation of nutritive soil blocks for growing seedlings. (In Russian.) Kartofel' i Ovoshchi 1960(2):55-58. Feb. 75.8 K147
Peat for vegetables.

56618 KUMASHIRO, K. Fertilizer effects of slag on fruit trees growing on volcanic-ash soil. II. Comparison of the growth of young apple trees as affected by slag and the separate applications of its main components. (In Japanese.) Hort. Assoc. Japan. J. 28(4):306-309. Dec. 1959. 87 H78
English summary.

56619 KURAKHTANOV, M. A., and KALININ, K. V. Comparison of the effects of different phosphates on the growth and yield of oats and corn. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. TSKHA 39:136-141. 1958. 20 M857

56620 KUTHY, A., and others. Uber die Wirkung von Laubdüngung auf den Ernte- und Eiweissertrag von Wintergerste. (In Hungarian.) Kísérlet. Közlem. 52/A (2):93-108. Ref. 1959. 105.9 H89
V. Ferencz, E. Vándor, and T. Bánó, joint authors.
German summary.

56621 LAMKE, W. E., and others. Corn and grain sorghum fertilizer and corn spacing experiments in Nebraska. Nebr. Agr. Expt. Sta. Outstate Testing C. 84, 40 p.,map. Feb.1960. 100 N27O
H. F. Rhoades, R. A. Olson, P. H. Grabouski, D. L. Larson, A. F. Dreier, and W. L. Colville, joint authors.

56622 LAMM, C. G. A new rapid method for determination of lime requirements of soils. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Planteavl 63(3):500-511. 1959. 11 T439
English summary.

56623 LANGFIELD, E. C. B. The effect of the placement of ammonium sulphate on the yield of rice in Northern Australia. Trop. Sci. 1(4):286-289. 1959. 26 T756

56624 LATHWELL, D. J., COPE, J. T., and WEBB, J. R. Liquid fertilizers as sources of phosphorus for field crops. Agron. J. 52(5):251-254. Ref. May 1960. 4 Am34P

56625 LAYCOCK, G. Fertilizer placement; no waste, no burn. Farm Q. 15(2):88-89,118-121. May/July 1960. 6 F22995

56626 LENGYEL, A. D. Cotton fertilization: the response to various fertilizers. Crop Comments 14(6):2. Apr.1960. 57.8 C88
Cotton.

56627 LIN, C. F. Effect of fertilizer on jute production in Taiwan. Fertilité 7:3-14. June 1959. 57.8 F4122

56628 LONGNECKER, T. C. Ammonia ups sorghum yield in irrigated Texas High Plains. Agr. Ammonia News 10(3):26. May/June 1960. 381 Ag82
Anhydrous ammonia.

56629 MCCALL, W. W., and DAVIDSON, H. Soil fertility studies with container grown ornamental plants. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 42(3):474-481. Feb.1960. 100 M58S

56630 MERKER, J. Über die korrelativen Zusammenhänge zwischen einzelnen Bodenfaktoren und der Entwicklung sowie dem Ertrag und der Qualität des Tabaks. Dresden. Inst. f. Tabakforsch. Ber. 6(2):161-210. Ref. 1959. 69.9 W82
English summary.

56631 MESHCHERIAKOV, A. M., and RASHIDOV, KH. I. Fertilizing of cotton during planting in Tadzhikistan. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 1960(3):22-27. Mar. 72.8 K522
Application and physiological effects.

56632 MICHAELIS, C. Düngungsprobleme auf dem Grünland. Praxis u. Forsch. 12(1):1-2. Jan.20,1960. 18 P89

56633 MITCHELTREE, W. A. Fertilizers and their availability to plants. Conn. Arborist 14(1):5-7. May 1960. 99.9 C7633

56634 NAGY, I. Essais concernant l'emploi de l'engrais dit "pétisó." (In Hungarian.) Kisérlet. Közlem. 52/A(1):27-39. 1959. 105.9 H89
French summary.
Ammonium nitrate fertilizer.

56635 NEW JERSEY. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. New Jersey fertilizer and lime recommendations. N. J. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 589,19 p. Mar.1960. 100 N46S

56636 NEZAMUDDIN, S., and TOMAR, B. S. The way wheat likes to have its fertilizer placed. Indian Farming 9(12):9. Mar.1960. 22 In283

56637 NICHOLS, B. C., and others. Sources of nitrogen for burley tobacco. Tenn. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 320,23 p. Ref. July 1959. 100 T25S
R. L. Davis, D. R. Bowman, and J. E. McMurtrey, joint authors.
U. S. Agricultural Research Service, cooperating.

56638 NICHOLS, J. D., PHIBBS, G. M., and REED, L. W. Effect of nitrogen, sulfur, and lime on utilization of rock phosphate by alfalfa. Agron. J. 52(5):254-257. Ref. May 1960. 4 Am34P
Statistical methods.

56639 OHNESORGE, M. Zusätzliche Stickstoff- und Phosphat-Spätdüngung. Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 75(12):348,350. Mar.24.1960. 18 N39

56640 OOSTENDORP, D., and HARMSEN, H. E. Verslag van de interprovinciale proeven over de invloed van fosfaatbemesting in de zomer op grasland (serie 69-1958) [Report of the interprovincial tests on the influence of phosphate fertilizing in summer on grassland (series 69-1958]. Wageningen. Proefsta. v. de Akker- en Weidebouw. Gestencilde Verslagen van Interprov. Proeven 72,11 p. 1960. 105.2 W123G

56641 PARKER, M. B., and BAILEY, J. E. Starter solutions for transplanting pepper. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. Ser. (n.s.)88,9 p. Dec.1959. 100 G293M
Fertilizers.

56642 PARKS, W. L., and CHAPMAN, E. J. Alfalfa fertilization in the Central Basin. Tenn. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 305,11 p.,map. Sept.1959. 100 T25S

56643 PATERSON, R. Grassland and soil fertility from a farmer's point of view. Brit. Grassland Soc. J. 15(1):81-85. Mar.1960. 60.19 B773
Rotation of field crops with pasture.

56644 PATIL, N. D., and PANDYA, H. G. Foliar application of urea on wheat. Poona Agr. Col. Mag. 50(3): 187-190. Nov.1959. 22 P79

56645 PETERBURGSKIĬ, A. V. From the work of the Department of Agricultural Chemistry in the post revolutionary period (1917-1957). (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiríazeva. Dok. TSKHA 34:5-16. 1958. 20 M857

56646 PIGGOTT, C. J. The effect of fertilizers on the yield and quality of groundnuts in Sierra Leone. Empire J. Expt. Agr. 28(109):59-64. Ref. Jan.1960. 10 Em7

56647 PIKULIN, M. The influence of microelements in raising corn yields. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 1960(3):42-43. Mar. 20 K185

56648 POPOVIC, R., and GEORGIEVSKI, D. Contribution to the question for manuring tobacco crop of the type "Prilep" with combined fertilizers. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Duvan 9(11):319-330. Nov.1959. 69.8 T88
English summary.

56649 POSTIGLIONE, L. Compound fertilizers in tobacco culture. (In Italian.) Tabacco 63(693):407-424. Oct./Dec.1959. 69.8 T115
English summary.

56650 POULTON, B. R., WOELFEL, C. G., and BROWN, C. S. Utilization studies show the value of forage fertilization. Maine Farm Res. 7(3):15-17. Oct.1959. 100 M28Ma

56651 PRESSLER, H. Volle Ähren mit schwerem Korn durch Spätdüngung. Chem. u. Tech. in der Landwirt. 11(5):121-122. 1960. 384 C4292

56652 PRIMO YÚFERA, E., BOTELLA SOTO, C., and ROYO IRANZO, J. Diagnostico foliar. II. Spain. Inst. Nac. de Invest. Agron. B. 19(41):323-330. Ref. Dec.1959. 105.6 Sp14
Peaches.

56653 PRIMOST, E. Ertragsleistung und Nahrstoffentzug von Lihoraps und Ölrettich; Ertragsleistung und Futterqualität von Zwischenfruchtfutterpflanzen bei gesteigerter Stickstoffdüngung. Bodenkultur 10(4):311-330. Dec.1959. 19 B635

56654 QUADE, J. Stickstoffanlieferung des Bodens und Stickstoffdüngung in ihrer Abhängigkeit von der Witterung. Praxis u. Forsch. 12(3):60-63. Mar.21,1960. 18 P89

56655 RAM, A. Effect of nitrogen fertilization on yield and nitrogen content of forage sorghum varieties. Diss. Abs. 20(10):3917-3918. Apr.1960. 241.8 M58

56656 RAUHE, K., and HESSE, M. Über die Wirkung verschieden gelagerten Stalldüngers auf leichten und schweren Böden. 2. Z. f. Acker- u. Pflanzenbau 110(2): 135-152. Ref. Mar.1960. 18 J825
English summary.

56657 REZNICHENKO, A. G. Surface fertilization of strawberries. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiríazeva. Dok. TSKHA 39:83-87. 1958. 20 M857

56658 RICHARD, L. Adaptation to field experiments of the variantes systematiques method. Fertilité 7:21-31. June 1959. 57.8 F4122
Fertilizer trials.

56659 RICHARDSON, H. L. Manuring of crops in the Far East. World Crops 12(4):147-148. (Cont.) Apr.1960. 281.8 W892

56660 RICHARDSON, H. L. Manuring of crops in the Far East. World Crops 12(5):183-184. (Cont.) May 1960. 281.8 W892

56661 ROUSE, R. D. Potassium requirements of crops on Alabama soils. Ala. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 324,29 p. Ref. Mar.1960. 100 AL1S

56662 SARTORIO, A. Fertilizing and planting of fruit trees. (In Italian.) Agr. della Spezia 8(3):55-56. Mar. 1960. 16 Ag8229

56663 SCHAEFFLER, H., and ECKOLDT, I. Stroh- und Stallmistdüngung—ein 5-jähriger Leistungsvergleich. Prakt. Bl. f. Pflanzenbau u. Pflanzenschutz 54(4):125-129. 1959. 464.8 P88

56664 SCHARRER, K., KÜHN, H., and SCHAUMLÖFFEL, E. Über die Kupfer- und Kobaltwirkung eines Kupfer-Kobalt-Düngers. Landwirt. Forsch. 13(1):44-52. 1960. 18 L2333
English summary.

56665 SCHWARZ, R. Zur Frage der Magnesiumdüngung. Förderungsdienst 8(1):14-16. Jan.1960. 19 F75
Austria.

56666 SCHWERDT, K. Langjährige Düngungsversuche bei Wiesen mit unterschiedlicher Wasserversorgung. Landwirt. Forsch. 13(1):34-42. 1960. 18 L2333
English summary.

56667 SHAULIS, N. Response of Concord grapes to grape pomace. Farm Res. [N. Y. Sta.] 25(3):14. Sept. 1959. 100 N48A

56668 SMITH, R. J. Nitrogen management in rice infested with barnyardgrass [Echinochloa crusgalli]. Ark. Farm Res. 9(1):2. Jan./Feb.1960. 100 Ar42F

56669 SOKOLOV, A. V. Agrochemistry and crop yield; the active interference of man in the rotation of substances in agronomy. (In Russian.) Priroda [Moscow] 1960(3):11-15. Mar. 410 P933

56670 STEIGERWALD, E. Über einen Dauer-Düngungsversuch im Versuchsbetrieb Nymphenburg 1954-1958. Prakt. Bl. f. Pflanzenbau u. Pflanzenschutz 54(4): 129-139. 1959. 464.8 P88

56671 STEPHENS, D. Fertilizer trials on peasant farms in Ghana. Empire J. Expt. Agr. 28(109):1-15,map. Jan.1960. 10 Em7

56672 SU, U. Application of chemical fertilizers. Burmese Forester 9(1):29-31. June 1959. 99.8 B92
Grapes, tea, and citrus.

56673 SUSHKEVICH, A. P. The possibility of using Persian clover in the Golodnaya Step. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 1960(3):15-19. Mar. 72.8 K522
As green manure.

56674 SVENSTRUP, J. K. Fertilizing and utilization of grassland areas. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 79(4):94-96. Apr.1960. 280.28 V91

56675 SZYMANEK, J. Examen microscopique et technologique comparatif des lins en fumure au nitrate de soude et au nitrate de chaux. Inst. Textile de France. B. 86: 7-14. Jan./Feb.1960. 304.8 T3145
English summary.

56676 TATARINOV, A. Sawdust raises yields. (In Russian.) Kartofel' i Ovoshchi 1960(2):54. Feb. 75.8 K147
Potatoes.

56677 TERMAN, G. L., DOLL, E. C., and LUTZ, J. A. Rate, source, time, and method of applying phosphates for alfalfa and legume-grass hay and pasture. Agron. J. 52 (5):261-264. May 1960. 4 Am34P

56678 TERPSTRA, A. Soil fertility and destruction in modern culture. (In Dutch.) CMC Melk 15(24):384-388. Mar.26,1960. 44.8 C11

56679 VAŠATKO, J., LUKAČOVIČ, A., and ČAPEK, M. The influence of microelements on the basis of V-K saturation chalk as a dispersing agent on the yield of the sugar beet and on the increase of the yield of saccharose. (In Czech.) Pol'nohospodárstvo 7(2):89-108. Ref. 1960. 19.5 P752
English summary.

56680 VITTUM, M. T., and PECK, N. H. Let's talk about applying plant food to your crop. Amer. Veg. Grower 8(5):10-11,35-37. May 1960. 80 C733

56681 WAHHAB, A., and AHMAD, R. Manuring of cotton in West Pakistan. II. Empire J. Expt. Agr. 28(109): 35-43. Jan.1960. 10 Em7

56682 WAHHAB, A., and AHMAN, R. Manuring of cotton in West Pakistan. III. Empire J. Expt. Agr. 28(109): 65-73. Jan.1960. 10 Em7

56683 WALKER, T. W. Soil fertility and herbage productivity. Brit. Grassland Soc. J. 15(1):74-80. Ref. Mar.1960. 60.19 B773

56684 WIGGANS, S. C., and MARSHALL, C. E. The effect of nitrogen fertilizer and plant spacing on yields of spinach and snap beans; progress report, 1959. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Processed Ser. P-339,13 p. Feb.1960. 100 Ok4M

56685 WOODLE, H. Know your fertilizers. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C. 371,rev.,6 p.-folder. Apr.1960. 275.29 So8E

56686 YOUNGE, O. R. Higher rates of phosphorus justified for Hawaii alfalfa. Hawaii Farm Sci. 8(3):6-7. Jan.1960. 100 H314

56687 ZURBICKI, Z. Optimal ratios of nutrient elements for agricultural crops. Agrochimica 4(2):119-134. Ref. Mar.1960. 385 Ag84

Soil Tilth and Tillage

56688 BOWERS, W. Changing practices in tillage. Impl. & Tractor 75(9):16-17,24. Apr.30,1960. 58.8 W41

56689 BURROWS, W. C. Mulch influence on soil temperature and corn growth. Diss. Abs. 20(9):3451-3452. Mar.1960. 241.8 M58

56690 CASALLO, A. Barbecho y cultivo cereal en zonas secas. Asoc. Nac. de Ingen. Agrón. B. 3(115):5-12. Dec.1959. 58.9 As5

56691 DERZHAVIN, I. M. Methods of soil cultivation in preparation for corn planting in the southern part of Tambov Region. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriâzeva. Dok. TSKHA 39:52-58. 1958. 20 M857

56692 DOSPEKHOV, B. A., and BOLOBOLOVA, V. M. Effect of different methods of basic tillage on agrophysical properties of the soil and on the yield. (In Russian.) Timiriâzevskaiâ Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 1959(6):57-69. Ref. 106 P44
English summary.

56693 DOSPEKHOV, B. A., and BOLOBOLOVA, V. M. Partial summary of the work of the Experimental Station of Soil Studies, TSKHA, of the study of different methods of winter fallow cultivation. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriâzeva. Dok. TSKHA 39:37-44. 1958. 20 M857

56694 DRAGHETTI, A. Deep tillage and irrigation of alfalfa. (In Italian.) Avvenire Agr. 68(3):59-63. Mar. 1960. 16 Av9

56695 ERMICH, D. Richtige Herbstfurche begünstigt die Ertragshöhe. Mitschurin Bewegung 8(20):923-927. Oct.15,1959. 18 M695

56696 KOLESNIKOV, V. A. Depth of tillage in orchards. (In Russian.) Sadovodstvo 1960(2):15-17. Feb. 80 Sa13

56697 KOTOVRASOV, I. P. Comparative effectiveness of different methods of deepening the plowed layer in the sod-Podzol soils. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriâzeva. Dok. TSKHA 39:45-51. 1958. 20 M857

56698 LARSON, W. E., and others. Effect of subsoiling and deep fertilizer placement on yields of corn in Iowa and Illinois. Agron. J. 52(4):185-189. Ref. Apr. 1960. 4 Am34P
W. G. Lovely, J. T. Pesek, and R. E. Burwell, joint authors.

56699 MOCHUL'SKIĬ, S. K. Cultural practices used in mastering the Solonetz soils of Stalingrad Region. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 1960(2):24-28. Feb. 20 V633
English summary.
Chiefly plowing of virgin and fallow lands in grain culture.

56700 OEBKER, N. F., and COURTER, J. W. Growers try paper mulch. Amer. Veg. Grower 8(5):18-19. May 1960. 80 C733

56701 PEARSON, F. B. Why not a better seedbed for oats? So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 63(7):281-282. Feb. 1960. 23 So84
Tillage and planting.

56702 SUKHENKO, S. D. Depth of soil cultivation in the orchard. (In Russian.) Sadovodstvo 1960(1):26-27. Jan. 80 Sa13

56703 ZOERB, G. C., HAMANN, D. D., and DERSCHEID, L. Plowing alfalfa. S. Dak. Farm & Home Res. 11(2):22-24. Feb.1960. 100 So82S
Research in killing with weed spray before plowing.

Drainage, Irrigation, Water Supply, and Flood Control

56704 AL-ANI, K. S. The Gezira Scheme in the Sudan. Diss. Abs. 20(10):4073. Apr.1960. 241.8 M58
Irrigation project.

56705 ASLYNG, H. C. Natural beauty, reclamation, drainage and water balance. (In Danish.) Hedeselsk. Tidsskr. 80(14):303-312. Nov.15,1959. 11 H35

56706 BARDELLI, U. Dikes and reservoirs for agriculture and industry. (In Italian.) Cron. Econ. 206:8-10. Feb.1960. 280.8 C882
Hill ponds for irrigation.

56707 BELÁK, A. Melioration und Düngungsfragen der Moorböden der Balatongegend. (In Hungarian.) Kíserlet. Közlem. 52/A(2):45-63. Ref. 1959. 105.9 H89
German summary.

56708 BENDL, V. Czechoslovakia steps up research on irrigation. Indian Farming 9(12):22-24. Mar.1960. 22 In283

56709 BENNISON, E. W. How to select pumps for irrigation wells. World Farming 2(5):20,22-24. May 1960. 30.08 W89

56710 BRANCO, M. DE C. Irrigation in Alentejo in the second Development plan. (In Portuguese.) Agricultura [Lisboa] 4:7-12. Oct./Dec.1959. 15.5 Ag85

56711 BREITENODER, M., and ZANKER, K. Der Entzug des in Mineralböden eingedrungenen Niederschlagswassers durch die Dränung. Schrreihe. des Kuratoriums f. Kultbauw. 8,123 p. 1960. 18 Sch73

56712 BRUGGE, G. J. TER. The development of horticultural holdings. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 72(6): 218-226. Mar.1960. 105.2 Or3
Reclamation.

56713 CASINI, P. "Much has been done;" the conditions for doing more. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 97(3):201-218. Mar.1960. 16 It1
Reclamation.

56714 CHAMBERS, C. C. Conservancy districts as flood control organizations. Amer. Soc. Civ. Engin. Proc. 86(HY4,2429):1-9. Apr.1960. 290.9 Am3Ps

56715 CHOW, L. Rotational irrigation for rice; a revolution in Taiwan. Chin.-Amer. Joint Comn. Rur. Reconstr. Plant Indus. Ser. 15:85-92. May 1959. 87 J66

56716 CLUPPER, H. Irrigation—has it paid off for me? Mich. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 89:76. 1960. 81 M58
Apples.

56717 DARAB, K. Investigation of secondary alkalization processes on some irrigated areas of the "Tiszántúl" (the region to the East of the River Tisza). (In Russian.) Acta Agron. [Budapest] 9(3/4):363-405,map. Ref. 1959. 19 Ac8
English summary.

56718 DJANG, Y. H. Irrigation facilities for rice culture in Taiwan. Chin.-Amer. Joint Comn. Rur. Reconstr. Plant Indus. Ser. 15:78-84. May 1959. 87 J66

56719 DOWD, M. Irrigation versus no irrigation on peaches. Mich. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 89:76-78. 1960. 81 M58

56720 DROUTH; a report (on drouth in the Great Plains and Southwest. Washington, 1958, i. e., 1959. 45 p.,maps. 173 P963

56721 DYCKERHOFF, H. Erfahrungen mit der Regenanlage im Jahr 1959. Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 75(1).2. Jan.7,1960. 18 N39

56722 FILEP, G. Die allgemeine Bezeichnung von Bewässerungswasser, Bodenwasser und wässeriger Bodenlösungen. (In Hungarian.) Kísérlet. Közlem. 52/A (2):65-72. 1959. 105.9 H89
German summary.

56723 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. AGRICULTURE DIV. LAND AND WATER USE BR. Machines for crop production under irrigation. 2. World Crops 12(4):139-142. Apr.1960. 281.8 W892

56724 GADZHIEV, I. A. Resources for raising the productiveness of irrigation systems, based on the example of Shamkhor District, Azerbaijan S.S.R. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 1960(3):43-46. Mar. 72.8 K522

56725 GALGÓCZY, M., FILEP, GY., and TOTH, GY. The soil and water conditions along the Eastern Main Channel. II. The water conditions. (In Hungarian.) Kísérlet. Közlem. 52/A(1):79-94. 1959. 105.9 H89
English summary.
Underground and surface water in the irrigation system.

56726 GARCIA LLOSA, A. La irrigación y el incremento de la productividad agropecuaria dentro de un Plan de desarrollo económico. Peru. Dir. Gen. de Com. Inform. Com. 10(120):4-7. Dec.1959. 286.9 P432
Peru.

56727 GERMING, G. H. Regulation of water mist spraying. (In Dutch.) Wageningen. Inst. v. Tuinbouwtech. Meded. 42:22-24. Nov.26,1958. 86 W123
English summary.

56728 GUILLAUME, M. Les aménagements hydro-agricoles de riziculture et de culture de décrue dans la Vallée du Niger. Agron. Trop. [Paris] 15(1):73-91,map. (Cont.) Jan./Feb.1960. 26 Ag86
Republic of Sudan.

56729 HARGRAVE, H. J. The use of irrigated pastures in livestock production. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Sci. Stockmen's Handb. 10:142-143. 1959? 49.9 W27

56730 HARTMAN, M. A., and others. Determining rainfall-runoff-retention relationships. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. MP-404,7 p. Jan.1960. 100 T31M
R. W. Baird, J. B. Pope, and W. G. Knisel, joint authors. U. S. Department of Agriculture, cooperating.
Includes discussion.

56731 HAZEN, A. G., PROMERSBERGER, W. J., and OLSON, H. M. New irrigation station at Carrington. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimon. B. 21(2):10-13,map. Nov./Dec.1959. 100 N813B

56732 HEES, R. VAN. Economic research on the profitability of reclamation projects: methods and problems. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 72(7):255-259. Apr.1960. 105.2 Or3

56733 HEPPNER, M. B. Hilly-Brook ponds. Farm Q. 15(2):98-99,111-115. May/July 1960. 6 F22995
Wisconsin.

56734 HITIER, H., and others. Influence de l'arrosage par aspersion sur le rendement et la qualité des tabacs. Rev. Internatl. des Tabacs 35(326):91-92. Apr. 1960. 69.8 R324
J. Chouteau, A. Mounat, and A. Renier, joint authors.

56735 IASINETSKAIA, T. M. Study of the water intake conditions from suction chambers designed to be used in agriculture. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. TSKHA 38:195-202. 1958. 20 M857
Irrigation.

56736 INDIA. CENTRAL BOARD OF IRRIGATION AND POWER. Irrigation & power research in India. India. Cent. Bd. Irrig. Res. Pam. 6,47 p.,map. 1959. 55.9 In222R

56737 JACKO, R. Suitability of the ground waters of Žitný Ostrov for irrigation purposes. (In Czech.) Pol'nohospodárstvo 7(1):51-62,map. Ref. 1960. 19.5 P752
English summary.

56738 JOHNSON, L. G. Floods and flood control in the Missouri River Basin. Diss. Abs. 20(9):3701. Mar. 1960. 241.8 M58

56739 KENNERLY, A. B. Irrigating around the calendar. Breeder's Gaz. 125(5):14-15. May 1960. 49 B74
Pastures.

56740 KLEIN, F., and LEIDEL, H. Wassergenossenschaften und Wasserverbandsrecht. Z. f. das Gesam. Genossenschw. 10(1):1-20. First Q.1960. 286.8 Z3
English summary.
Associations for irrigation and drainage and soil management.

56741 KOKOT, J. Calculation of a drainage trench for an area of 1000 hectares. (In Portuguese.) Lav. Arroz. 14(157):11-13. Jan.1960. 59.8 L39

56742 KOLPAKOV, V. V. Effect of moistening and washing irrigation on the water regime and ability of evaporation of the soils of the Sivash region. (In Russian.) Timiriazevskaia Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 1959(6): 107-128,map. 106 P44

56743 KULIKOVA, M. Water seedlings with restraint. (In Russian.) Kartofel' i Ovoshchi 1960(3):41-43. Mar. 75.8 K147
Vegetables.

56744 KUVANOVA, T. Early potatoes in the South. (In Russian.) Kartofel' i Ovoshchi 1960(3):22. Mar. 75.8 K147
Irrigation in the Ukraine.

56745 LINDENBERGH, H. L. J., and REGT, J. T. P. DE. Notes for a report on the profitability of alternative reclamation plans. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 72(7): 249-254. Apr.1960. 105.2 Or3

56746 LINNARD, W. Inland waterways in the U.S.S.R.; their importance in agriculture and forestry. World Crops 12(4):130-132. Apr.1960. 281.8 W892
For irrigation and transportation.

56747 LITTLEHALES, J. C. G. Irrigation in coffee. Kenya Coffee 25(291):97,99. Mar.1960. 68.29 C652

56748 MCKNIGHT, R. Arizona ag engineers use remote radio control to turn on irrigation. Co. Agent & Vo-Ag Teacher 16(5):16-17. May 1960. 275.28 N213

56749 MARCUS, G. Water from the rocks. (In Swedish.) Mjölkpropagandan 37(3):64-65. 1960. 44.8 M692
Chiefly irrigation and drainage.
In Israel.

56750 MARJAI, GY. The use of concrete in irrigation channel construction in Hungary. (In Hungarian.) Kísérlet. Közlem. 52/A(2):17-44. 1959. 105.9 H89
English summary.

56751 MERIEL, Y. Un impératif de l'agriculture moderne: l'irrigation par aspersion. Nature [Paris] 3300:163-165. Apr.1960. 473 N21

56752 MILLER, J. Irrigation—not a new venture for me. Mich. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 89:74-75. 1960. 81 M58

56753 NEELY, W. V. How much does irrigation cost? Co. Agent & Vo-Ag Teacher 16(5):34-35,50. May 1960. 275.28 N213

56754 NOBE, K. C., and DILL, H. W. Evaluation of agricultural flood damage by airphoto analysis of floodplain samples. Agr. Econ. Res. 11(4):102-106. Oct.1959. 1 Ec7Agr

56755 OLSON, H. M., and KAPUSTA, G. Irrigated vs. dryland crop yields; Williston Branch Station data 1955-59. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimon. B. 21(3):22-24. Jan./Feb.1960. 100 N813B

56756 OROSZLANY, I. Economic technical measures for the preservation of optimal soil moisture conditions which have been obtained, by means of hydrotechnical installations, in areas under the threat of subsoil waters or of drought. (In Russian.) Za Sotsialist. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. 1959(2):212-216. 64.8 Z1
Hungary.
Drainage and irrigation in Hungary.

56757 PATUELLI, C. Prospects and directions for the irrigation transformation of Emila-Romagna agriculture. (In Italian.) Romagna Agr. e Zootec. 45(2):34-38. Feb.1960. 16 R66

56758 PAULS, D. E., and PARRISH, B. D. Comparison of sprinkler and surface irrigation methods, 1956 and 1957. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. C. 367,6 p. Feb.1960. 100 W27S

56759 PINE, W. H., and EDWARD, J. D. A study of the economic feasibility of irrigating corn in the Marais des Cygnes Valley, Kansas. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agr. Econ. Rpt. 86,28 p. Nov.1959. 281.9 K132

56760 PROBLEMAS del riego en la agricultura; mesa redonda del Seminario de Esperimentación Agricola. Lima. Estac. Expt. Agr. de La Molina. Informe Mens. 33 (389):1-4. Dec.1959. 102.5 L622Inf

56761 RADER, C. —old but no longer tired. Reclam. Era 46(2):31-33. May 1960. 156.84 R24
North Platte irrigation project in Wyoming and Nebraska.

56762 REBOUR. Étude comparative de la valeur d'utilisation des eaux d'irrigation douces et salées. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 46(4):175-182. 1960. 14 P215Bc

56763 SASAKI, S. Land development and improvement projects in Japan. Agr. Forestry & Fisheries Prod. Conf. Agr. Devlpmt. Ser. 3,69 p.,map. May 1959. 281.9 Ag863Ae

56764 SCHOELLER, H. Arid zone hydrology; recent developments. United Nations Educ. Sci. & Cult. Organ. Arid Zone Res. 1959:11-125. Ref. 278.9 Un3
Underground water.

56765 SHUKLE, R. J. Key to the Trinity. Reclam. Era 46(2):41-44,55. May 1960. 156.84 R24
Trinity Dam in California.

56766 SNITZLER, J. R. The question of Government subsidy in Federal development of the Columbia River Basin. Diss. Abs. 20(10):3984-3985. Apr.1960. 241.8 M58
Includes irrigation and flood control.

56767 SZARVAS, HUNGARY. ONTOZÉSI ÉS RIZSTERMESZTÉSI KUTATÓ INTÉZET. Öntözési és Rizstermesztési Kutató Intézet [Research Institute for Irrigation and Rice Production]. Szarvas, 1959. 72 p. 105.9 Sz1
English summary.

56768 TIXERONT, J. La réunion en Corse de l'Association Française pour l'Étude des Irrigations et du Drainage. Tunisie Agr. 61(2):15-36,map. Ref. Feb.1960. 24 T832

56769 TOVEY, R., and MYERS, V. I. Evaluation of some irrigation water control devices. Idaho. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 319,32 p. Ref. Dec.1959. 100 Id14

56770 U. S. FOREST SERV. PACIFIC SOUTHWEST FOREST AND RANGE EXPERIMENT STATION. Managing our snow for a better water supply. Berkeley, 1959. 20 p. A292 F767

56771 VOSE, P. B. Irrigated rice in California. World Crops 12(4):127-129. Apr.1960. 281.8 W892

56772 WARREN, C. J. The Nile Waters Agreement. Foreign Agr. 24(2):15-16,map. Feb.1960. 1.9 Ec7For
Egypt and Sudan.

56773 WOOD, D. Water for irrigation in the Po Valley. World Crops 12(4):133-134,138,map. Apr.1960. 281.8 W892

56774 ZADRIMA, N. Normes d'arrosement pour la culture du cotonnier. (In Albanian.) Tirana. U. Shtetëror. B. Ser. Shkencat Natyrore 13(3):105-124. 1959. 512 T51
French summary.

56775 ZETTLE, F. S. Who owns the water? Ext. Serv. Rev. 30(12):270. Dec.1959. 1 Ex892Ex
Pennsylvania.

Erosion and Erosion Control

56776 ARCHIBALD, T. D. Soil conservation on steep slopes and hillsides. So. African Sugar J. 44(3):209,211, 215,217. Mar.1960. 65.8 So8

56777 AŞK, K. Amélioration des pâturages de Killikkıranı de la ville de Tokat. (In Turkish.) Ankara. Ormancılık Araştırma Enstitüsü. Dergisi 5(2):110-127. July 1959. 99.9 An4
French summary.
Includes soil erosion control by planting.

56778 CLINTON COUNTY (IOWA) SOIL CONSERVATION DISTRICT. Annual report, 1959. De Witt, 1960. 4 p. 56.9 C61

56779 CONDON, R. W. Scald reclamation with primary covers. World Crops 12(5):175-177,179. May 1960. 281.8 W892
Clay subsoil exposure through wind erosion and crops to plant.

56780 DOBRZANSKI, B., and BOROWIEC, J. Water erosion on cretaceous Rendzina terrains, as observed in the soils of the anti-erosion field at Nowosiółki. (In Polish.) Lublin. U. Marii Curie-Skłodowskiej. Ann. Sect. E 13:79-113,maps. Ref. 1958,pub.1960. 512 L96A3
English summary.

56781 FLACCUS, E. Landslides and their revegetation in the White Mountains of New Hampshire. Diss. Abs. 20(9):3484-3485. Mar.1960. 241.8 M58

56782 GIL, N. La conservacion del suelo en Israel. Vida Agr. [Lima] 37(434):21,23-24. Jan.1960. 9.8 V66

56783 GODUNOV, I. Control of the wind erosion of carbonaceous Chernozem soils. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 1960(3):31-35. Mar. 20 K185

56784 GREEN, T. C. The National Inventory of Soil and Water Conservation Needs. Great Plains Agr. Council. Proc. 1959:108-112. 282.9 G7992

56785 HARA, M., TANAKA, K., and YAMANE, H. Studies of soil erosion in the denuded forest lands. 2. (In Japanese.) Tottori Soc. Agr. Sci. Trans. 12:122-131. Mar.1960. 513 T64
English summary.

56786 HOCKINGS, E. T. They saved farms from being washed into the sea. Queensland Agr. J. 86(1):23-26. Jan.1960. 23 Q33
Erosion control.

56787 LASHKEVICH, K. A. Methods of sand fixation and afforestation on the banks of the Don. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 1960(2):86-88. Ref. Feb. 20 V633
English summary.
Pine planting.

56788 MALAGUTI, G. Take care of the mountain to prevent destruction in the plain. (In Italian.) Mercanzia 15(1):31-36,maps. Jan.1960. 287 B635
Soil conservation.

56789 MAZUR, Z. An attempt at determining the intensity of water erosion on the loess soils of the Agricultural Experimental Station Elizówka. (In Polish.) Lublin. U. Marii. Curie-Skłodowskiej. Ann. Sect. E 13:145-193,maps. Ref. 1958,pub.1960. 512 L96Ae
English summary.

56790 MICHEL, A. La forte pluvoisité de l'automne 1959 à Banyuls. Conséquences sur l'érosion des sols. Rev. Forest. Franc. 4:257-266. Apr.1960. 99.8 R329

56791 MOLLER, R. B. Soil conservation in the Isis area. Queensland Soc. Sugar Cane Technol. Proc. 26:89-91. 1959. 65.9 Q332

56792 NEKRASOVA, A. A., and PISKAREV, A. N. Growing grapes on slopes.. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 1960(1):22-26. Jan./Feb. 80 Sa15
Terracing.

56793 SLOAN, W. J. S. Balanced farming. Queensland Agr. J. 86(1):2-4. Jan.1960. 23 Q33
Soil and water conservation.

56794 SMITH, H. N. Report of wind erosion conditions in the Great Plains. Great Plains Agr. Council. Proc. 1959:7-11. 282.9 G7992

56795 SVENSSON, H. Laterale Erosionsformen in Tälern mit Beispielen vom südlichen Helgeland (Norwegen). (In Swedish.) Sydsvenska Geog. Sällsk. Svensk Geog. Årsb. 35:78-86. Ref. 1959. 502 L972
German summary.

56796 WAGNER, A. Bodenbefestigung im praktischen Forstbetrieb. Österr. Vrtljahresschr. f. Forstw. 100 (3/4):159-167. 1959. 99.8 Oe8

56797 WHITFIELD, C. J. A brief look at wind erosion. Great Plains Agr. Council. Proc. 1959:85-92. 282.9 G7992

56798 WOUDT, B. D. VAN'T. Soil erosion prevention on bauxite stripmined soils in Hawaii. Hawaii. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. Prog. Rpt. 123,8 p. Nov.1959. 100 H313P

Sanitation

56799 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, FISHERIES AND FOOD. Soil sterilization. Ed. 5. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. B. 22,49 p. Oct.1959. 10 G794B

56800 MATUO, T., and SAKURAI, Y. On the fungicidal effect of chloropicrin and other few drugs upon Rosellinia necatrix and Corticium centrifugum in the soil. (In Japanese.) J. Sericult. Sci. Japan 28(6):395-401. Ref. Dec.1959. 425.9 Se6
English summary.

56801 OLIFF, K. E., and MCQUEEN, A. Soil fumigation is possible solution to replant problem. Citrus Grower 315:7,9,11. Mar.1960. 80 C495

56802 SAKSENA, S. B. Effect of carbon disulphide fumigation on Trichoderma viride and other soil fungi. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 43(1):111-116. Mar.1960. 451 B76

56803 TANAKA, S., KAKINUMA, S., and TAKAHASHI, Y. Wind erosion and scattering of Ascaris-eggs. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Met. Japan. J. Met. 14(4):124-126, map. Mar.1959. 340.9 So1
English summary.
From use of night soil.

MATERIALS FOR SOIL IMPROVEMENT

56804 HATHAWAY, H. Liquids lead to success story. Agr. Chem. 15(5):39-40. May 1960. 381 Ag8
Fertilizers.

56805 SHIBAMURA, Y. Kagaku hiryo [Chemical manure]. Tokyo, Yuhikaku, 1959. 187 p. 57.2 Sh62

Mixed Fertilizers and Fertilizer Technology

56806 PETERBURGSKII, A. V., and SIDOROVA, N. K. Compound fertilizers, their importance and study. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. TSKHA 39:112-116. 1958. 20 M857

56807 ROMANINI, A. Compound fertilizers. (In Italian.) Avvenire Agr. 68(1):21-22. Jan.1960. 16 Av9

56808 SAUCHELLI, V. The chemical control laboratory in the fertilizer industry. Agr. Chem. 15(5):45,47. May 1960. 381 Ag8

56809 SUKHOIVANOV, V. A. Radiometrical method of determining the potassium in fertilizers. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 1960(2):128-130. Feb. 20 V633
English summary.

Fertilizer Statistics

56810 BROWN, G. S. Soviets plan to triple output of mineral fertilizers by 1965. Foreign Agr. 24(3):17-18. Mar.1960. 1.9 Ec7For

56811 GT. BRIT. MONOPOLIES AND RESTRICTIVE PRACTICES COMMISSION. Report on the supply of chemical fertilisers. London, H. M. Stationery Off., 1960. 253 p. 57.2 G797

56812 GRINDROD, J. New depot handles fertilizer boom. Distrib. Age 59(5):76-77,83. May 1960. 288.8 T68
Handling of nitrogen exports from Rotterdam.

56813 NEW YORK (STATE). DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE AND MARKETS. Inspection of commercial fertilizers and lime materials, September 1, 1958 to August 31, 1959. N. Y. Dept. Agr. & Mkt. B. 399,26 p. Dec.1959. 2 N482

56814 EL NUEVO precio del guano para los cultivos de exportación; mesa redonda del Seminario de Experimentación Agrícola. Lima. Estac. Expt. Agr. de La Molina. Informe Mens. 33(388):10-14. Nov.1959. 102.5 L622Inf

56815 OLESEN, J. Savings from using anhydrous ammonia as a nitrogen fertilizer. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 13(11):387-389. Nov.1959. 11 L2322

56816 ORGANISATION FOR EUROPEAN ECONOMIC CO-OPERATION. CHEMICAL PRODUCTS COMMITTEE. The chemical industry in Europe 1958-1959. Paris, 1959. 229 p. (Trends in Economic Sectors, 6th Year) 309.9 Or32
Includes fertilizers.

56817 SCHWEIZER, A. Uber den Weltmarkt von Stickstoffdüngemitteln unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der westdeutschen Stickstoffindustrie. Stuttgart, 1959. 158 p. Ref. 57.23 Sch9
Diss.-Landwirtschaftliche Hochschule, Hohenheim.

56818 WALKUP, H. G., and SPENCER, N. L. Cost of producing liquid and solid mixed fertilizers. Com. Fert. & Plant Food Indus. 100(5):28-30,36. May 1960. 57.8 C73

56819 WILLIAMS, F. H. Agricultural lime; brands registered for 1960. J. Agr. [Melbourne] 58(3):158-159. Mar.1960. 23 V66J

56820 WILLIAMS, F. H. Fertilizers for 1960; registered brands. J. Agr. [Melbourne] 58(3):176-177,191,193-195,197-199,201-202. Mar.1960. 23 V66J

Manures and Composts

56821 BAUMANN, E. Ein Beitrag zu Fragen der Durchführung von Kompostierungsversuchen. Arch. f. Gartbau. 7(5/6):463-480. Ref. 1959. 80 Ar2
English summary.

56822 BERLANDT, I. Bibliographie sur la production d'un engrais humique par hydrolyse de la cellulose. Comn. Internatl. des Indus. Agr. Bibliog. 2817,5 p. Mar.30,1960. 241 C733

56823 BOER-ROSENWALD, W. F. DE. Some principles of the biologic dynamic farming method. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Ver. tot Bevord. der Biol.-Dyn. Landbmethode. Vruchtbare Aarde 17(3):61-64. Oct.1959. 80 N28
Chiefly composts.

56824 CORNFIELD, A. H. Studies on straw and composts. I. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 11(3):125-128. Ref. Mar. 1960. 382 So12
Analysis.

56825 LYSENKO, T. D. A great agricultural resource. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiîa 1960(1):5-9. Jan./Feb. 20 Ag822
Chiefly composts.
From Pravda.

56826 SACHSSE, J., and POSCHENRIEDER, H. Faunistische und mikrobiologische Beobachtungen in reifenden Torfkomposten. Mitt. f. Landkult. Moor- u. Torfwirt. 7(3):159-165. Sept.1959. 60.1 M69

56827 SCHARFF, J. W. Some impressions of composting in North America, 1959. Mother Earth 11(1):75-80. Jan.1960. 56.8 M85

56828 SZOLNOKI, J., and VÁGÓ, E. T. Abbau und Humifikation von mit dem Isotop C^{14} markiertem Stroh im Boden. Acta Agron. [Budapest] 9(3/4):407-414. Ref. 1959. 19 Ac8
English summary.

56829 TIETJEN, C. Biogas, Schwemmist und Abwasserschlamm. Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 75(12): 362,364. Mar.24,1960. 18 N39

56830 TÖRÖK, L. Contributions à la connaissance des processus de la fermentation des composts. (In Hungarian.) Agrokém. és Talajtan 8(4):351-366. Dec.1959. 385 Ag83
French summary.

56831 TROCME, S. Enquête sur la composition des fumiers provenant de champignonnières. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. A, Ann. Agron. 10(6): 713-724. Nov./Dec.1959. 14 F8499
English summary.

56832 VASIN, N. There are riches hidden in city wastes. (In Russian.) Kartofel' i Ovoshchi 1960(2):19-21. Feb. 75.8 K147
Chiefly garbage as fertilizer.

FORESTRY

GENERAL

56833 AGUIRRE PRADO, L. Lo forestal en el verso de Raimundo de los Reyes. Montes 16(91):59-61. Jan./Feb.1960. 99.8 M763

56834 BLOMQUIST, T. W. Title terminology in forestry positions. J. Forestry 58(5):404. May 1960. 99.8 F768

56835 CALHEIROS E MENESES, J. L. Importância económica da floresta Portuguesa [The economic importance of the Portuguese forest]. Lisboa, Secretaria de Estado da Agricultura, Direcção Geral dos Serviços Florestais e Aquicolas, 1959. 38 p. (Estudos e Divulgação Tecnica) 99.7 C12
French summary.

56836 GUHL, E. El valle bajo y medio de Rio Atrato, su geografia y la explotacion de madera. Banco de la Repúb. Rev. 30,i.e.32(386):1431-1439,map. Dec.20,1959. 284.9 C713
Forestry.

56837 HALBERTSMA, S. J. Work classification in forestry. (In Dutch.) Nederlands Bosbouw Tijdschr. 31 (11):312-317. Nov.1959. 99.8 N28

56838 HEIDRICH, H. Zehn Jahre Deutsche Demokratische Republik—Zehn Jahre sozialistische Forstwirtschaft. Forst u. Jagd 9(10):433-439. Oct.1959. 99.8 W143

56839 HIMMELSTOSS, F. Die Steiermärkischen Landesforste, ihre Geschichte und ihre Bedeutung. Österr. Vrtljahresschr. f. Forstw. 100(3/4):167-172. 1959. 99.8 Oe8

56840 KILANDER, K. Applied forestry labor studies. (In Swedish.) Skogen [Stockholm] 46(22):453-455,461. Nov.13,1959. 99.8 Sk51

56841 MANTEL, W. Von Grün auf Rot! Vom Optimismus und vom Pessimismus in der Forstwirtschaft. Allg. Forstz. 15(5):53-54. Feb.6,1960. 99.8 AL52

56842 MEYER, K. H. Vom Werden und Wandern unserer Gehölze. Deut. Gart. 70(4):73-82. Dec.22,1959. 80 P883

56843 MRAZ, K. Beitrag zur Kenntnis des natürlichen Vorkommens der Fichte und der Weisstanne im Inneren Böhmens. (In Czech.) Práce Výzkumn. Ust. Lesn. CSR 17:135-180,maps. Ref. 1959. 99.9 P88
German summary.
Picea excelsa and Abies alba.

56844 NEUMANN, K. Forstliche Bibliographie (Österreich, Deutschland, Schweiz). Österr. Vrtljahresschr. f. Forstw. 100(3/4):227-237. 1959. 99.8 Oe8

56845 NORRLANDS SKOGSVARDSFORBUND. Excursion to Angermanland, September 14 and 15, 1959. (In Swedish.) Norrlands Skogsvardsförbund. Tidskr. 4:485-627,map. 1959. 99.9 N77
Forestry and forest industries in Sweden.

56846 NOZICKA, J. Geschichtlicher Rückblick auf die Entwicklung der Karlsbader städtischen Wälder. (In Czech.) Práce Výzkumn. Ust. Lesn. CSR 17:257-289. Ref. 1959. 99.9 P88
German summary.

56847 RASCH, O. A. Forestry and forest industry. (In Norwegian.) (Excerpts.) Norsk Skogbruk 5(21):571-573. Nov.1959. 99.8 N815

56848 SCHÖDL. Nur der gesunde Waldarbeiter ist leistungsfähig! DLZ—Deut. Landtech. Z. 10(10):415-416. Oct.1959. 58.8 T677

56849 SCHWARZ. Die Zukunft der Österreichischen Vierteljahresschrift für Forstwesen. Österr. Vrtljahresschr. f. Forstw. 100(3/4):183-185. 1959. 99.8 Oe8

56850 SERCELJ, A. Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte slowenischen Wälder. (In Slovenian.) Gozdarski Vest. 17. (7/8):193-203. 1959. 99.8 G74
German summary.

56851 SHANKLIN, J. F. United States Department of the Interior—forest conservation. U. S. Dept. Int. Conserv. B. 42,86 p.,map. 1960. 156 C76

56852 SOBOTKA, A., and DANHA, J. Development, organization, and research programme of the Forestry and Game Research Institute at Zbraslav-Strnady. (In Czech.) Práce Výzkumn. Ust. Lesn. CSR 17:5-24. 1959. 99.9 P88
English summary.

56853 SOEST, J. VAN. Aspects of research in forest economics. (In Dutch.) Stichting Bosbouwproefsta. "De Dorschkamp." Korte Meded. 38:184-196. 1959. 99.9 W122
English summary.

56854 SPURR, S. H. Requirements of forest scientists for literature and reference services. Internatl. Conf. Sci. Inform. Proc. 1958(1):267-276. 1959. 330.9 In83

56855 STACKELBERG, S. FREIHERR VON. Schutzunterkünfte für Waldarbeiter. Forstarchiv 30(12):232-236. Dec.15,1959. 99.8 F7723

56856 VIENNA. ÖSTERREICHISCHES INSTITUT FÜR WIRTSCHAFTSFORSCHUNG. Die langfristigen Probleme der österreichischen Forst- und Holzwirtschaft. Österr. Inst. f. Wirtforsch. Monatsber. Beilage 62,15 p. Feb. 1960. 280.9 V672B

56857 WEISS, M. Charles Darwin und die Bedeutung seiner Lehre für die moderne Forstwissenschaft und Forstwirtschaft. (Ein Beitrag zum Lamarck-Darwin-Haeckel-Gedenkjahr). Forst u. Jagd 9(12):526-527. Dec.1959. 99.8 W143

Education

56858 MOORE, E. Florida Forest Service has many services available to timber owners in Florida. Fla. Cattleman 24(8):36,38. May 1960. 43.8 F66

56859 OPPENHEIMER, H. R. Elements of forestry as taught at the Faculty of Agriculture, Hebrew University. (In Hebrew.) La-Yaaran 9(1/2):26-28. May 1959. 99.9 So19
English summary, p. 32.

56860 OXFORD UNIVERSITY. IMPERIAL FORESTRY INSTITUTE. Thirty-fifth annual report, 1958-59. Oxford, 1959. 28 p. 99.08 Ox23

56861 PAGE, C. R. Can teamwork solve the riddle of small landowner assistance? Forest Farmer 19(8):8, 16-17. Apr.1960. 99.8 F7692

56862 PRESTON, R. J. Is forestry education keeping up with the fast moving forestry profession? J. Forestry 58(5):414,416. May 1960. 99.8 F768

56863 WILHELM, X. Technische Qualifizierung der Revierleiter des StFB Schmalkalden. Forst u. Jagd 9(11): 511. Nov.1959. 99.8 W143

Policies, Programs, Administration

56864 ASSOCIATION FORESTIÈRE QUÉBECOISE. XXIe rapport annuel, 1959. Quebec, 1959. 62 p. 99.9 As74R
English summary.

56865 DAPIC, D. Forest economics policy in the P. R. of Bosnia and Herzegovina in the first decade after the war. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Narod. Šumar 13(1/4):15-30. Ref. 1959. 99.8 N16
English summary.

56866 ENDER, R. Forstpolitischer Überblick. Österr. Vrtljahresschr. f. Forstw. 100(3/4):141-148. 1959. 99.8 Oe8

56867 GIDEL, R. D. Safety is good business; industry record shows some 25% of pulpwood companies, with 30% of loggers, had 54% of industry's disabling injuries. Pulp & Paper 34(5):114-115. May 1960. 302.8 P11

56868 GROSSER, K. H. Die Bedeutung der Waldschutzgebiete für Wissenschaft und forstliche Praxis. Forst u. Jagd 10(2):63-64. Feb.1960. 99.8 W143

56869 JANZ, E. Sozialistischer Wettbewerb und die Lösung der ökonomischen Hauptaufgabe. Forst u. Jagd 10(2):52-53. Feb.1960. 99.8 W143

56870 KLOSE. Eigenständige Forstpolitik? Erfahrungen des Jahres 1959. Forst- u. Holzwirt 14(24):513-515. Dec.16,1959. 99.8 F7724
Independent of agricultural policies.

56871 KLOSE. Forstwirtschaft und "Grüner Plan." Forst- u. Holzwirt 14(18):393-396. Sept.16,1959. 99.8 F7724

56872 NORRLANDS SKOGSVÄRDSFÖRBUND. Annual report of the Forestry Association of Norrland in 1958. (In Swedish.) Norrlands Skogsvårdsförbund. Tidskr. 4: 629-639. 1959. 99.9 N77

56873 NOVA SCOTIA. DEPT. OF LANDS AND FORESTS. Report; fiscal year ending March 31, 1959. Halifax, 1959. 33 p. 99.9 N85

56874 OHIO. DEPT. OF NATURAL RESOURCES. Annual report, 1958-1959. Columbus, 1959. [illegible] p. 279.9 Oh34
Includes Divisions of Forestry and Lands and Soil.

56875 REINL, E. Die Brigaden der sozialistischen Arbeit in der Forstwirtschaft. Forst U. Jagd 9(12):556-558. Dec.1959. 99.8 W143

56876 RUDOLPH, H. Alle Aufmerksamkeit den Neuerern in der forstlichen Produktion! Forst u. Jagd 10(2): 49-51. Feb.1960. 99.8 W143
Policies and programs.

56877 SAMPAIO, J. S. Politica florestal e crescimento económico [Forest policy and economic development]. Lisboa, Secretaria de Estado da Agricultura, Direcção Geral dos Serviços Florestais e Aquícolas, 1959. 41 p. (Estudos e Divulgacão Técnica) 99.55 Sa4
French summary.

56878 SASKATCHEWAN. DEPT. OF NATURAL RESOURCES. Annual report for the fiscal year ended March 31, 1959. Regina, 1959. various paging,map. 279.9 Sa7
Includes the Forestry Branch.

56879 SCHROEDER, G. Das bedeutendste Gesetzeswerk in der Geschichte Deutschlands. Forst u. Jagd 9 (11):483-484. Nov.1959. 99.8 W143
Seven Year Plan.

56880 SCHROEDER, G. Zielsetzung und Methode der sozialistischen Rekonstruktion in der Forstwirtschaft. Forst u. Jagd 9(12):521-524. (Concl.) Dec.1959. 99.8 W143

56881 SWITZERLAND. EIDGENÖSSISCHES STATISTISCHES AMT. Forstbetriebe der öffentlichrechtlichen Körperschaften in der Schweiz, 1955. Switz. Eidg. Statis. Amt. Statis. Quellenwerke der Schweiz 309,various paging. 1959. 262 St2Q

56882 VILLOTA, F. DE. Las explotaciones forestales y el problema de la vivienda. Montes 16(91):51-52. Jan./Feb.1960. 99.8 M763

56883 WEST BENGAL. DIRECTORATE OF FORESTS. Annual progress report on forest administration for the year 1954-55. Alipore, 1959. 169 p. 99.9 In2Be

Legislation and Taxation

56884 ADOMAT. Die Forsteinrichtungskosten in der steuerlichen Gewinnermittlung der Privatwaldbesitzer. Allg. Forstz. 15(16):240-242. Apr.23,1960. 99.8 AL52

56885 MERENDI, A. A law against the poplar? (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 97(3):194-198. Mar.1960. 16 It1

56886 PFISTER, W. Haftung des Waldeigentümers für Schäden durch stürzende Bäume; Streifzug durch die neuere Rechtsprechung der deutschen Gerichte. Holz-Zentbl. 86(38):575-576. Mar.29,1960. 99.81 H742

56887 REHSE, H. Verwaltungsstraf- und -zwangsbefugnisse des Forstwirtes. Forst u. Jagd 10(2):55-57. Feb.1960. 99.8 W143

56888 SCHWARZ, H. Die Bestimmungen des Bewertungsgesetzes 1955 über das forstwirtschaftliche Vermögen (mit Anhang). Österr. Vrtljahresschr. f. Forstw. 100(3/4):172-182. 1959. 99.8 Oe8

Forest Description and Resources

56889 ALI-ZADE, M. M. A thousand-year-old yew grove. (In Russian.) Priroda [Moscow] 1960(2):69-70. Feb. 410 P933
Azerbaijan S.S.R.

56890 AUSTRIA. BUNDESMINISTERIUM FÜR LAND- UND FORSTWIRTSCHAFT. Ergebnisse der österreichischen Waldstandsaufnahme 1952/56, Band 1. Burgenland. Wien, 1959. 100 p.,maps. 99.25 Au7E
Vienna Forstliche Bundesversuchsanstalt Mariabrunn, cooperating.

56891 GATZEN, G. Forstliche Eindrücke einer Griechenlandreise. Allg. Forstz. 15(15):226-228. Apr.16, 1960. 99.8 AL52

56892 GENNBURG, O. Die forstwirtschaftliche Entwicklung Marokkos. Forst- u. Holzwirt 14(22):475-479. Nov.16,1959. 99.8 F7724
Includes statistics.

56893 GLØERSEN, F. The oak forests in the Agder provinces. II. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogbruk 5(22):615-616. Nov.1959. 99.8 N815

56894 HUNEKE. Forst- und Holzwirtschaft im Heiligen Land (Teil Israel). Forst- u. Holzwirt 14(23):498-501. Dec.1,1959. 99.8 F7724

56895 KINGDON-WARD, F. Burma's other forests. Burmese Forester 9(1):9-10. June 1959. 99.8 B92
Other than teak.

56896 KIREEV, A. F. A remarkable oasis in the middle of the steppes. (In Russian.) Priroda [Moscow] 1960(1):57-59. Jan. 410 P933
The forest "Shemiakinskaia Dacha."

56897 KOBENDZA, R. Les forêts des environs de Varsovie. (In Polish.) Warsaw. Szkoła Główna Gosp. Wiejsk. Leśn. 1:3-15. Ref. 1958. 99.9 W262
French summary.

56898 KOCH, W. Auch bei Aalen stand der Wald am Anfang. Allg. Forstz. 15(13):196. Apr.2,1960. 99.8 AL52

56899 MISSISSIPPI forest facts, 1960. n. p., 1960. 15 p.,map. 99.8 M697
American Forest Products Industries cooperating.

56900 NORDISK SKOV-UNION. Statistics on the timber resources of the Nordic countries, by E. Hagberg. Stockholm, Svenska Skogsvårdsföreningen, 1959. 15 p., maps. 99.25 N75

56901 NORDQUIST, M. The farm board forests in upper Dalarna. (In Swedish.) Lantbrtidskr. f. Dalarna 5:145-149. 1959. 11 L29

56902 RUBNER, H. Die polnische Forst- und Holzwirtschaft in Masuren und Ermland. Forst- u. Holzwirt 14(23):495-496,498. Dec.1,1959. 99.8 F7724

56903 RUBNER, K. Kiefernrassenstudien in der Deutschen Bundesrepublik. II. Unterscheidung und Verbreitung der Kiefernrassen. Forstarchiv 30(11):205-214, map. Ref. Nov.15,1959. 99.8 F7723.

56904 SIKES, R. "Where but forestry," he asks, can we find promise of profit from nearly every acre in the south? Forest Farmer 19(8):9. Apr.1960. 99.8 F7692

56905 WHEELER, P. R. Hardwood use from forester's viewpoint. Pulp & Paper 34(5):111. May 1960. 302.8 P11

56906 ZYKOV, I. V. In the river valleys of the Siberian forest-steppe area. (In Russian.) Priroda [Moscow] 1960(1):83-86. Jan. 410 P933
Chiefly forests.

FOREST MANAGEMENT AND FINANCE

56907 ABERDEEN. UNIVERSITY. DEPT. OF FORESTRY. Survey of private forestry costs, Great Britain. Summary report for forest years 1951-52 to 1955-56. Aberdeen, 1959. 150 p.,maps. 99.57 Ab3
Oxford University Department of Forestry, cooperating.

56908 CISAR, V. Komotauer Forstwirtschat. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Lesn. 32(11):1013-1032,map. Ref. Nov.1959. 99.9 C334
German summary.
Management.

56909 DUTILLOY, P. Comparaison entre les formules du fonds, du bénéfice actualisé et de la rentabilité. Rev. Forest. Franc. 4:267-271. Apr.1960. 99.8 R329

56910 ERIKSSON, R. Usefulness and reliability of drain records. (In Swedish.) Skogen [Stockholm] 46(23): 477,484-485. Nov.27,1959. 99.8 Sk51

56911 ERTELD, W. Neuere ertragskundliche Ergebnisse der Forschung auf langfristigen forstlichen Versuchsflächen. Forst u. Jagd 9(10):444-447. Oct.1959. 99.8 W143

56912 EVERETT, F. B. A landowner views cooperation. Forest Farmer 19(8):12. Apr.1960. 99.8 F7692

56913 FERRANDIERE, H. D. Origine des forêts domaniales. Rev. Forest. Franc. 4:237-249. Apr.1960. 99.8 R329

56914 FFOLLIOTT, P. F., DUNCAN, D. P., and IRVING, F. D. What is the value of hardwoods in southeastern Minnesota woodlands? Minn. Farm & Home Sci. 17(2):3,20. Feb.1960. 100 M668

56915 GAYLOR, H. P. Forest management in relation to water in the Great Plains. Great Plains Agr. Council. Proc. 1959:93-98. 282.9 G7992

56916 GIURGIU, V. Stumpage prices, their role and the method of their computation. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Pădurilor 75(1):7-12. Jan.1960. 99.8 R327
English summary.

56917 GUTTENBERG, S. Guidelines for the forest investor. Forest Farmer 19(8):6-7. Apr.1960. 99.8 F7692

56918 HERMANN, H., and GROSS, G. Mehr Aufmerksamkeit der Planung und Abrechnung der Bestände in den Staatlichen Forstwirtschaftsbetrieben. Forst u. Jagd 10 (2):53-55. Feb.1960. 99.8 W143
Finance.

56919 HILF, H. H. Grundlagen der Zusammenarbeit in deutschen Forstwirtschaftsbetrieben. Forst- u. Holzwirt 14(24):515-522. Dec.16,1959. 99.8 F7724

56920 HORTON, K. W. Impressions of white pine forestry in the Northeastern States. Timber Canada 21 (5):37-38,40. May 1960. 99.81 T487
Management of eastern white pine.

56921 HUGGARD, E. R. Mechanisation in the forest. New Commonwealth 38(5):301-303. May 1960. 280.8 C88

56922 INN-TRØNDELAG SKOGSELSKAP. Tiårsberetning [Ten year's report of Inn-Trøndelag Forest Society], 1949-1958. Steinkjer, 1959. 7 p. 99.55 In6

56923 JOBST, E. "Weg von der Pauschalsubvention!" Eine Stellungnahme zu den Richtlinien für die Gewährung von Bundeszuschüssen zur Förderung forstlicher Vorhaben im Rahmen der Massnahmen zur Verbesserung der Agrarstruktur. Allg. Forstz. 15(5):60-61. Feb.6, 1960. 99.8 AL52

56924 KERR, E. Tree farming sweeps the country. Amer. Forests 66(5):28-30,53-55. May 1960. 99.8 F762

56925 KLEIBOMER, H., and HAAREN, A. FREIHERR VON. Betriebskosten eines Schleppersystems. (Vor- und Nachkalkulation). Forstarchiv 30(12):229-232. Dec.15, 1959. 99.8 F7723

56926 LAMERDIN. Privatwald und Privatwaldförderung in Baden-Württemberg. Allg. Forstz. 15(16):233-236. Apr.23,1960. 99.8 AL52

56927 LAMP, I. Die Forstwirtschaft in der Preis-Kostenschere und die möglichen Ausweichen. Österr. Vrtljahresschr. f. Forstw. 100(3/4):148-159. 1959. 99.8 Oe8

56928 LANGHAMMER, A. Reflections on a Populus tremula stand. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogbruk 5(20): 553. Oct.1959. 99.8 N815
Mixed forests.

56929 OPHEIM, T. Cutting cycle calculations for eastern Norwegian spruce forest. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogbruk 4,i.e.5(18):483-486. Sept.1959. 99.8 N815
Based on economic considerations.

56930 PAPANEK, F. Wie berechnet man die Erstattungsdauer? (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Lesn. 33(1):65-72. Jan.1960. 99.9 C334
German summary.

56931 PAUL, F. Probleme der Grundrente und die Einbringung des Waldes in die LPG. Forst u. Jagd 9(10): 440-441. Oct.1959. 99.8 W143

56932 RISPOLI, E. Enquête sûr la production et sûr le revenu des taillis de la region de Caserta. (In Italian.) Italia Forest. e Mont. 14(2):64-78,map. Mar./Apr.1959. 99.8 It12
French summary.

56933 SCHMIDT. Die wirtschaftliche Situation der Buchenforstämter in Niedersachsen als waldbauliches und einrichtungstechnisches Problem. Forst- u. Holzwirt 15 (2):22-26. Jan.16.1960. 99.8 F7724

56934 SHINOZAKI, A., HORIUCHI, T., and UCHIKAWA, S. The two-storied forest management of Japanese red pines and other kind of trees. I. Jap. Forestry Soc. J. 41(11):423-429. Nov.1959. 99.82 N62

56935 SOEST, J. VAN. Economic aspects of Douglas fir culture. (In Dutch.) Nederlands Bosbouw Tijdschr. 31(10):269-284. Ref. Oct.1959. 99.8 N28
English summary.

56936 SOLLI, S. Uniform logging is based on the distribution of a uniform age class. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 7:188-189,196-197. Mar.25,1960. 11 N8122

56937 SOLLID, K. Does it pay to plant forest? (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 7:194-195. Mar.25,1960. 11 N8122

56938 SOLOV'EV, K. P. All-round utilization and reproduction of cedar woods in the Far East. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 1960(3):95-99. Ref. Mar. 20 V633
English summary.

56939 THIELMANN, E. Praktikable Grundsätze in der Forsteinrichtung. Erwiderung zu den Ausführungen von Fm. W. Klöck in AFZ Nr. 6/1960. Allg. Forstz. 15 (15):222-223. Apr.16,1960. 99.8 AL52

56940 WAESTERBERG, P., STORCKENFELDT, C. M., and NILSSON, J. Profitability of forests and taxation. (In Swedish.) Skogen [Stockholm] 46(23):483. Nov.27, 1959. 99.8 Sk51

56941 WICKSTROM, E. Profitability of forestry. (In Swedish.) Skogen [Stockholm] 46(21):436,438. Oct.30, 1959. 99.8 Sk51

56942 ZASMETA, V. Formen und Methoden der Einbeziehung der Nichtstaatswälder in den sozialistischen Aufbau der Tschechoslowakischen Republik. Forst u. Jagd 9(10):441-444. Oct.1959. 99.8 W143

Farm Woodlands

56943 BAUKNECHT, B. Bauernwaldarbeit—agrarpolitisch und technisch gesehen. Allg. Forstz. 15(14): 209-213,216. Apr.9,1960. 99.8 AL52

56944 DELFS, H. Die betriebswirtschaftliche Bedeutung des Privatwaldes in der Struktur der landwirtschaftlichen Betriebe. Forst- u. Holzwirt 14(18):401-402. Sept.16,1959. 99.8 F7724
Farm woodlands.

56945 ERSHOV, M. F. Extension of poplar plantations in the Volga area. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 1960(2):60-63. Feb. 20 Se478
On collective farms.

56946 FRÖHLICH, V., and others. Mein Reislaufen für den Bauernwald. München, Bayerischer Landwirtschaftsverlag, 1960. 142 p. 99.556 F922
Includes reforestation.

56947 JAMES, L. M. Farm woodlands and the timber economy of Michigan. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 42(3): 563-583. Ref. Feb.1960. 100 M58S

56948 LASSMANN, G. NATO-Politik und Bauernwald; eine Betrachtung über die Entwicklung des Bauernwaldes in Westdeutschland. Forst u. Jagd 9(11):488-491. Nov.1959. 99.8 W143

Mensuration, Surveying, Photogrammetry

56949 ALEMDAG, S. Some observations on stand constitution, volume and increment of pure spruce [Picea orientalis] stands of Turkey. (In Turkish.) Ankara. Ormancılık Arastırma Enstitüsü. Dergisi 5(2):65-77. July 1959. 99.9 An4
English summary.

56950 ANTONIOTTI, G. B. Tarif de cubage de l'érable champetre du Molise (Appennin du Sud). (In Italian.) Italia Forest. e Mont. 14(2):57-59. Mar./Apr.1959. 99.8 It12
French summary.

56951 AVERY, G., and MYHRE, D. Composite aerial volume table for southern Arkansas. U. S. Forest Serv. South. Forest Expt. Sta. Occas. Paper 172,9 p.,map. Ref. 1959. 1.9 F7624O

56952 CHINESE ACADEMY OF FOREST SCIENCE. FOREST RESEARCH INSTITUTE. Studies on the angle gauge method. (In Chinese.) Lin Yeh K'o Hsüeh 5:403-415. 1959. 99.8 L632
English summary.

56953 COKL, M. Massentarife für Übergangsbestände. (In Slovenian.) Gozdarski Vest. 17(7/8):221-228. 1959. 99.8 G74
German summary.

56954 CORMACK, R. M. Partitioning the "between slopes" sum of squares for forest growth data. Biometrics 16(1):121-124. Mar.1960. 442.8 B5224

56955 CORONA, [illegible]. La courbe logistique considerée comme brachystochron[illegible] de l'espace. (In Italian.) Italia Forest. e Mont. 14(2):60-63. Mar./Apr.1959. 99.8 It12
French summary.
Even-aged forest.

56956 FEKETE, Z. Experiences in resurvey of Robinia [pseudoacacia] stands. (In Hungarian.) Erdő 9(3):81-85. Mar.1960. 99.8 Er22
German summary.
Yield tables.

56957 FREESE, F. Testing accuracy. Forest Sci. 6 (2):139-145. June 1960. 99.8 F7632
Chi-square test for measurements.

56958 GING, H. M., and WANG, D. T. Studies on the construction of site-class table by least-square techniques. (In Chinese.) Lin Yeh K'o Hsüeh 2:197-214. Ref. 1958. 99.8 L632
English summary.
Cunninghamia lanceolata.

56959 GULEN, I. Schaftholz Massentafel für Schwarzkiefer (Pinus nigra Arnold). (In Turkish.) Istanbul. U. Orman Fakül. Dergisi, Ser. A, 9(1):97-113,map. Ref. 1959. 99.9 Is72
German summary.

56960 HARRIS, M., and SOEDIONO, J. Tabel volume normal untuk Anthocephalus cadamba Miq. (Djabon). Normal volume-table for Anthocephalus cadamba Miq. (Djabon). Indonesia. Lembaga Pusat Penjelidikan Kehutanan. Pengumuman 69,12 p. July 1959. 99.9 Ea72
English summary.

56961 KRIGUL, T. Über die Astreinigung der Kiefernbestände besserer Bonitäten I-III. (In Estonian.) Akad. Nauk Estonskoĭ SSR. Obshch. Estestspytatelei. Aastar. 51:61-72. 1958,pub.1959. 511 Ak191
German summary.
Measurement.

56962 LACHAUSSEE, E. La hétraie de Haut-Fays (Belgique) traitée par la méthode du controle. Soc. Forest. de Franche-Comté et des Prov. de l'Est. B. Trimes. 29(8):423-435. Dec.1959. 99.9 So14

56963 LUDVIGSEN, F. P. Relascope assessment—test stand assessment; a comparison of the results of the two assessment methods. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogbruk 5(22):611-612. Nov.1959. 99.8 N815

56964 MESAVAGE, C., and SMITH, W. S. Timesavers for installing dendrometer bands. J. Forestry 58(5):396. May 1960. 99.8 F768

56965 MESCHINI, A. Tarif de cubage du pin pinier [Pinus pinea] en futaie équienne. (In Italian.) Italia Forest. e Mont. 14(5):188-195. Sept./Oct.1959. 99.8 It12
French summary.

56966 MESSERI, A. Notes on a stand of Populus tremula L. at Sila (Calabria). I. Auxometric analysis. (In Italian.) Ente Naz. per la Cell. e per la Carta. Cent. di Sper. Agr. e Forest. P. 2:23-42. Ref. 1958/59,pub.1959. 16 C332
English summary.

56967 MEYER, H. Der Einfluss von Kronenkürzungen an Fichten der II. Altersklasse auf deren Höhen- und Stärkenwachstum. Arch. f. Forstw. 8(9):812-849. Ref. 1959. 99.8 Ar22

56968 MILESCU, I., DECEI, I., and DISSESCU, R. Contributions to the knowledge of the form and volume of Quercus pedunculiflora C. Koch trees. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Pădurilor 75(1):12-15. Jan.1960. 99.8 R327
English summary.

56969 NAKAYAMA, H. A study on forest survey from aerial photographs. Nagoya. U. B. Nagoya U. Forests 1,63 p. Ref. Mar.1958. 99.9 N13

56970 NANCY ÉCOLE NATIONALE DES EAUX ET FORETS. STATION DE RECHERCHES FORESTIÈRES. La normalisation des symboles dans les mesures forestières. Rev. Forest. Franc. 4:272-275. Apr.1960. 99.8 R329

56971 NISHIZAWA, M. Shinrin sokutei-ho [Method of measurement of forest]. Tokyo, Chikyu shuppan, 1959. 302 p. 99.4 N63

56972 OSUMI, S. Studies on the stem form of the forest trees. 1. On the relative stem form. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. J. 41(12):471-479. Ref. Dec.1959. 99.8 N62
English summary.
Cryptomeria japonica.

56973 SCHUMACHER, F. X., and COILE, T. S. Growth and yield of natural stands of the southern pines. Durham, N. C., Coile, 1960. 115 p. 99.4 Sch8G
Includes volume and yield tables for six species.

56974 SMITH, H. F., and DUBOW, D. A. Crown length and crown ratio as indicators of diameter growth of loblolly pine [Pinus taeda]. Forest Sci. 6(2):164-168. June 1960. 99.8 F7632

56975 SPADA, B. Estimating past diameters of several species in the ponderosa pine subregion of Oregon and Washington. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Nowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 181,4 p. Jan.1960. 1.9 F7629Fr

56976 TOMASEVSKI, S. Relation between the diameter increment of Wych elm [Ulmus montana] and beech in the management unit of "Ravna Gora." (In Serbo-Croatian.) Šumarski List 83(10/11):364-369. Oct./Nov.1959. 99.8 Su6
English summary.

Silviculture

56977 AIRD, P. L. Industrial application of forest soil research. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 61(4):200-202, 208. Apr.1960. 302.8 P96

56978 ATKINSON, I. A. E. Soils and the growth of Pinus radiata at Cornwallis, Auckland. New Zeal. J. Sci. 2(4):443-472,maps. Ref. Dec.1959. 514 N482

56979 BAKUZIS, E. V., DUNCAN, D. P., and HANSEN, H. L. Suggestions for further development of the forest cover type system of eastern North America. Minn. Forestry Notes 92,2 p. Apr.15,1960. 99.8 M662

56980 BECKING, R. W. A summary of information on Aucoumea klaineana. II. Forestry Abs. 21(2):163-172. Ref. Apr.1960. 241.01 Im7

56981 BOLÓS, O. DE. El sotobosque arbustivo en la silvicultura mediterránea. Spain. Inst. de Biol. Apl. P. 30:5-16. Ref. Nov.1959. 442.9 Sp13

56982 BROADFOOT, W. M., and KRINARD, R. M. Guide for evaluating sweetgum [Liquidambar styraciflua] sites. U. S. Forest Serv. South. Forest Expt. Sta. Occas. Paper 176,8 p.,map. 1959. 1.9 F7624O

56983 CARCEA, F., and BOTEZAT, T. Problems around production cycles. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Pădurilor 75(1):5-7. Jan.1960. 99.8 R327
English summary.

56984 DENISOV, A. K. Trees are chroniclers of buried soils. (In Russian.) Priroda [Moscow] 1960(1): 102-103. Jan. 410 P933

56985 EBELING, F. Classification of forest sites. (In Swedish.) Skogen [Stockholm] 46(23):472-475,map. Nov.27,1959. 99.8 Sk51

56986 GEORGIEV, ZH. On the productivity of poplars in Bulgarian forests. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 1960(3):124-126. Mar. 20 V633
English summary.
Growth.

56987 GEORGOPOULOS, A. Impressions sur la populiculture dans l'Italie du nord. (In Greek.) Dassika Chron. 1(13/14):569-579. Ref. Nov./Dec.1959. 99.8 D263
French summary.

56988 GREENLAND, D. J., and KOWAL, J. M. L. Nutrient content of the moist tropical forest of Ghana. Plant & Soil 12(2):154-174. Ref. Mar.1960. 450 P696

56989 HAKIM, K. Poplars in Turkey. (In Hebrew.) La-Yaaran 9(1/2):17-20. May 1959. 99.9 So19
English summary, p. 34.

56990 HEIKURAINEN, L. Birch problem on drained peat lands. (In Finnish.) Metsätaloudellinen Aikakauslehti 9:318-321. 1959. 99.9 F49
English summary.

56991 HEJTMÁNEK, J. Einfluss des Standortes auf einige Eigenschaften des Holzes der Weisskiefer (Pinus silvestris). (In Czech.) Československ. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Lesn. 33(1):47-64. Ref. Jan.1960. 99.9 C334
German summary.

56992 HENGST, E. Allgemeine Bemerkungen zur Weymouthskiefer und zu ihrer Form. Arch. f. Forstw. 8(9):781-811. Ref. 1959. 99.8 Ar22
English summary.

56993 HUNDLEY, H. G. Thingan, Hopea odorata Roxb. Burmese Forester 9(1):42-43. June 1959. 99.8 B92
Includes description of its wood.

56994 KOLAKOVIC, R. Unsere Buschwälder und ihre Verbesserungsprobleme. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Narod. Šumar 13(7/8):431-447. July/Aug.1959. 99.8 N16
German summary.
Includes coppice forests, and grazing.

56995 KOLONITS, J. Some practical views in the examination of the soil requirements of the Populus. (In Hungarian.) Erdogazdaság és Faipar 2:17-18. 1960. 99.8 Er2

56996 KUGELBERG, V. Canopy and standard. (In Swedish.) Skogen [Stockholm] 46(22):456-458. Nov.13, 1959. 99.8 Sk51

56997 KUGELBERG, V. Shelter wood and residual trees. II. (In Swedish.) Skogen [Stockholm] 46(23):478. Nov.27,1959. 99.8 Sk51

56998 LONG, A. The dry zone of Burma. Burmese Forester 9(1):20-27. (Cont.) June 1959. 99.8 B92
Includes forest types.

56999 MCLINTOCK, T. F. Soil moisture patterns in a northern coniferous forest. U. S. Forest Serv. Noeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Paper 128,5 p. 1959. 1.9622 N2St22

57000 MADAS, L. Some reflections after the silviculture conference. (In Hungarian.) Erdő 9(3):97-104. Mar.1960. 99.8 Er22
German summary.
Includes discussion by J. Magyar.

57001 MAHEUT, J., and DOMMERGUES, Y. Les teckeraies [Tectona grandis] de Casamance; capacité de production des peuplements; caractéristiques biologiques et maintien du potentiel productif des sols. Bois et Forêts des Trop. 70:25-42,map. Ref. Mar./Apr.1960. 99.8 B632
English summary.

57002 MAMAEV, S. A. Determination of the favorable effects of different years on the growth of pines as studied on the forest farm of TSKHA. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. TSKHA 39:101-107. 1958. 20 M857

57003 MEYER, H. Hinweise über den Anbau der Omorikafichte (Picea omorica) Pančić) für die Praxis. Forst u. Jagd 10(2):61-63. Feb.1960. 99.8 W143

57004 MITSCHERLICH, G. Kritische Untersuchungen oder Spekulationen über den Plenterwald? Forst- u. Holzwirt 14(24):522-523. Dec.16,1959. 99.8 F7724

57005 PETRI, H. Anbauversuche mit fremdländischen Holzarten im Forstamt Diez/Lahn. Allg. Forstz. 15(16):236-238. Apr.23,1960. 99.8 AL52

57006 PETRINI, S. A calculation. (In Swedish.) Skogen [Stockholm] 46(23):478-480. Nov.27,1959. 99.8 Sk51
Cutting systems.

57007 POKORNY, J. Waldbauliche Erfahrungen mit Riesentanne [Abies grandis] in Europa und in der Tschechoslowakischen Republik. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemědĕl. Věd. Sborn. Lesn. 32(12):1071-1096,map. Ref. Dec.1959. 99.9 C334
German summary.

57008 POLAK, O. Ökonomische Begründung der Auswahl der forstwirtschaftlichen Systeme und Arten. (In Czech.) Lesn. Časopis 5(6):361-378. 1959. 99.8 L569
German summary.
Cutting systems.

57009 RAVE, D. Neuartige kritische Zuwachsuntersuchungen des Tannenplenterwaldes. Forst- u. Holzwirt 14(22):473-475. Nov.16,1959. 99.8 F7724

57010 SCHULTZE-DEWITZ, G. Einfluss der Kronenhöhe auf den Jahrringbau sowie auf die Faserlänge und den Markstrahlenanteil bei der Fichte verschiedener Altersklassen. Holzforsch. u. Holzverwert. 11(3):67-74. Ref. June 1959. 99.9 Os72
English summary.

57011 SELÇUK, H. Waldbaulicher Zustand unserer Forstwirtschaft. (In Turkish.) Ankara, Ormancılık Araştırma Enstitüsü. Dergisi 5(2):57-64. July 1959. 99.9 An4
German summary.

57012 SOMORA, J. Beitrag zur Verbreitung der Grossblätterigen Linde—Tilia platyphylla Scop., der Bergulme—Ulmus montana Stokes und des Spitzahorns—Acer platanoides L. im Tatraer Nationalpark. (In Czech.) Lesn. Časopis 5(6):379-396,maps. Ref. 1959. 99.8 L569
German summary.

57013 STAEBLER, G. R. Theoretical derivation of numerical thinning schedules for Douglas-fir [Pseudotsuga menziesii]. Forest Sci. 6(2):98-109. Ref. June 1960. 99.8 F7632
From gross yield tables.

57014 STICHTING BOSBOUWPROEFSTATION "DE DORSCHKAMP." Het bosbouwproefstation "de dorschkamp" in 1958; overzicht van de werkzaamheden [The Forestry Station "De Dorschkamp" in 1958; survey of its activities]. Wageningen, 1959. 30 p. 99.9 W122

57015 SYMOENS, J. J., and BINGEN-GATHY, A. L. L'action humaine (coupes et feux) sur la vegetation de la forêt claire katangaise. Biol. Jaarb. 27:200-213. Ref. 1959. 410 B52

57016 TIMOFEEV, V. P. The structure of the most productive plantations of larch. (In Russian.) Timiriazevskaia Sel'skokhoz. Izv. 1959(6):129-142. Ref. 106 P44
English summary.

57017 VLOTEN, H. VAN. De Dorschkamp Forestry Station; center of applied forestry in the Netherlands. (In Dutch.) T.N.O.-Nieuws 15(3):117-121. Mar.1960. 475 T11

57018 WESTRA, J. J. Een oriënterend onderzoek naar de oorzaken van groeistoornissen in de bosbeplantingen in de Noordoostpolder. Preliminary research on causes of growth disturbances in forest plantations in the Noordoostpolder. Stichting Bosbouwproefsta. "De Dorschkamp." Uitvoerige Verslagen 4(2),26 p. Ref. 1959. 99.9 W122U
English summary.

57019 WILLIAMS, R. D. Growth and yield of a thinned shortleaf pine plantation. U. S. Forest Serv. Cent. States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Paper 169,12 p. Dec.1959. 1.9622 C3T222

57020 WRIGHT, J. W. Silvical characteristics of green ash (Fraxinus pennsylvanica). U. S. Forest Serv. Noeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Paper 126,18 p.,map. Ref. 1959. 1.9622 N2St22

57021 WRIGHT, J. W. Silvical characteristics of white ash (Fraxinus americana). U. S. Forest Serv. Noeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Paper 123,19 p.,map. Ref. 1959. 1.9622 N2St22

57022 ZAKOPAL, V. Studie über die bei uns geschaffenen Formen des Plenterwaldes. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemědĕl. Věd. Sborn. Lesn. 32(11):995-1012. Ref. Nov.1959. 99.9 C334
German summary.

57023 ZAVERUKHA, B. V. Betula dahurica from the Kremenets Hills. (In Russian.) Priroda [Moscow] 1960 (2):106-107. Feb. 410 P933

Silvicultural Practices

57024 AUSTIN, T. Spring tillage in the forest. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 8:220-221,232. Apr.8,1960. 11 N8122

57025 BAULE, H. Die Forstdüngung. Forst- u. Holzwirt 15(1):2-6. Ref. Jan.1,1960. 99.8 F7724

57026 BOX, B. H., and BURNS, P. Y. Results of aerial spraying for pine release in western Louisana. South. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 13:141-150. 1960. 79.9 So8

57027 BRUNING, D. Ein Beitrag zur Anwendung von Handelsdüngemitteln im Kiefern-Baumholz. Forst- u. Holzwirt 14(24):523-526. Dec.16,1959. 99.8 F7724

57028 CANTELOU, L. B. Mist blower—tree injector combination for hardwood control. South. Weed Conf. Proc. 13:177-181. 1960. 79.9 So8

57029 CLARK, R. H. Practical application of herbicides as a tool in forest management. South. Weed Conf. Proc. 13:205-211. 1960. 79.9 So8
Hardwood control.

57030 CURSCHMANN, O. H. Sozialistische Gemeinschaftsarbeit zwischen Wissenschaft und Praxis. Forst u. Jagd 10(2):86-88. Feb.1960. 99.8 W143
Forest fertilizers.

57031 DITTMAR, O. Zur Frage des "Wuchsbeschleunigungseffekts" durch starke Durchforstung im jungen Fichtenbestand. Arch. f. Forstw. 8(10):923-945. Ref. 1959. 99.8 Ar22
English summary.

57032 GERICKE, S. Phosphat- und Kalkdüngung im Forst. Forst- u. Holzwirt 15(1):9-10. Jan.1,1960. 99.8 F7724

57033 GOODRICH, T. K. Some observations on aerial spraying for pine release in east Tennessee. South. Weed Conf. Proc. 13:151-156. 1960. 79.9 So8

57034 JOHANSSON, B., and AHGREN, A. Fertilizing of forests. (In Swedish.) Norrlands Skogsvardsförbund. Tidskr. 4:381-424. Ref. 1959. 99.9 N77

57035 JÜTTNER, O. Die Wirkung einer Kalkung silikatarmer, rohhumusbedeckter, diluvialer Sande. Forst- u. Holzwirt 14(18):404-405. Sept.16,1959. 99.8 F7724

57036 KNIGHT, V. J. Some one-year results of several basal-applied herbicides on selected hardwood species. South. Weed Conf. Proc. 13:194-199. 1960. 79.9 So8

57037 LINDBERG, K. Forest drainage in the practice. (In Swedish.) Grundförbättring 11(4):225-248. 1958. 54.8 G92

57038 LINDBERG, K. Forest drainage in the practice. (In Swedish.) Grundförbättring 12(1):55-61. (Cont.) 1959. 54.8 G92

57039 LINDSTRÖM, I. Silvicultural work in private forests. (In Swedish.) Skogeieren 35(11):320-321. Nov. 1959. 99.81 Sk5

57040 MAYER-KRAPOLL, H. Pflanzenschutz und Düngung. Forst- u. Holzwirt 15(1):10-12. Ref. Jan.1, 1960. 99.8 F7724

57041 MILLER, S. R. Summary of three years experience in large-scale applications of 2,4,5-T for hardwood control in the Southeast. South. Weed Conf. Proc. 13:157-165. 1960. 79.9 So8
Pine release through aerial spraying.

57042 OKSBJERG, E. B. Some examples of relationship between growth-rhythm and environment in forest trees. (In Swedish.) Norrlands Skogsvardsförbund. Tidskr. 4:353-378. Ref. 1959. 99.9 N77
English summary.
Review of the literature, with reference to thinning.
Commentaries by H. Johnson, p. 379-380.

57043 RAY, H. C. Significance of site in aerial chemical pine release in the forested coastal plain of Arkansas. South. Weed Conf. Proc. 13:121-133. 1960. 79.9 So8

57044 SILKER, T. H., and DARROW, R. A. Evaluation of aerial herbicides as forest and range management tools in western Coastal Plain. South. Weed Conf. Proc. 13:134-140. 1960. 79.9 So8
Texas.

57045 STEPHENSON, G. K., and GIBBS, C. B. Selective control of cull hardwoods in east Texas. U. S. Forest Serv. South. Forest Expt. Sta. Occas. Paper 175,10 p. 1959. 1.9 F7624O

57046 STRANDS, L. Lumber quality—some consequences for silviculture. (In Norwegian.) (Excerpts.) Norsk Skogbruk 5(21):596-598. Nov.1959. 99.8 N815
Chiefly thinning.

57047 SWAN, H. S. D. The mineral nutrition of Canadian pulp species. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 61(4): 186,188,190,192. Apr.1960. 302.8 P96

57048 THEMLITZ, R. Phosphorsäuremobilisierung-eine Nebenwirkung der Düngung mit Ammoniak. Forst- u. Holzwirt 15(1):6-9. Jan.1,1960. 99.8 F7724

57049 THEMLITZ, R., and BAULE, H. Über das Auftreten von Nährstoffmangelsymptomen an jungen Kiefern als Folge unausgeglichener Düngung. Forst- u. Holzwirt 15(1):12-13. Jan.1,1960. 99.8 F7724

57050 WEISSGERBER, H. Arbeitstechnik in der Nadelholz-Durchforstung. Forst- u. Holzwirt 15(3):50-51. Feb.1,1960. 99.8 F7724

Regeneration and Breeding

57051 ASAKAWA, S. Germination behavior of several coniferous seeds. Jap. Forestry Soc. J. 41(11):430-435. Nov.1959. 99.8 N62

57052 ASAKAWA, S. Physiology of embryo [Pinus lambertiana] dormancy. Jap. Forestry Soc. J. 41(10): 389-395. Ref. Oct.1959. 99.8 N62

57053 ATAY, I. Research on the seeds of black pine (Pinus nigra var. pallasiana). (In Turkish.) Istanbul. U. Orman Fakül. Dergisi, Ser. A, 9(1):48-96,map. 1959. 99.9 Is72
English summary.

57054 AUSTIN, T. Seed supply in Norwegian forestry. Internatl. Seed Testing Assoc. Proc. 25(1):627-635. 1960. 61.9 In84P
Includes discussion.

57055 BARBER, J. C. Some observations in progeny tests of slash pine in Georgia. Minn. Acad. Sci. Proc. 25/26:192-194. 1957-58,pub.1960. 500 M663

57056 BIAŁOBOK, S. Ausländer-Holzarten auf Versuchsflächen in Polen. Arch. f. Forstw. 8(10):865-884, maps. Ref. 1959. 99.8 Ar22
English summary.

57057 BINDSEIL, W. Bodengare und Naturverjüngung in Buchenbeständen. Forst- u. Holzwirt 14(23):489-490. Dec.1,1959. 99.8 F7724

57058 BOLOTIN, M. Recent developments in forest genetics. (In Hebrew.) La-Yaaran 9(1/2):25-26. May 1959. 99.9 So19
English summary, p. 33.

57059 BORCHERS. Die Buchenkunstverjüngungen in Hannover und Braunschweig in der Waldaufbauepoche des 19. Jahrhunderts. Forst- u. Holzwirt 15(2):27-31. Ref. Jan.16,1960. 99.8 F7724

57060 BRAUN, H. J. Die normalen Verwachsungsvorgänge nach Pfropfung von Laubbäumen. III. Z. f. Bot. 48(1):58-65. 1960. 450 Z32

57061 BREITHAUPT, G. Forstwirtschaft und Flurholzanbau. Forst u. Jagd 9(12):551-553. Dec.1959. 99.8 W143
Planting.

57062 DEPASQUALE, M. Afforestation in Malta. (In Hebrew.) La-Yaaran 9(1/2):16-17. May 1959. 99.9 So19
English summary, p. 35-34.

57063 DERR, H. J., and MANN, W. F. Guidelines for direct-seeding longleaf pine. IV. Forest Farmer 19(8):14-16. Apr.1960. 99.8 F7692
Aircraft.

57064 DUCHAUFOUR, P., and BONNEAU, M. Note sur la physiologie de la nutrition des résineux; applications à la pratique des reboisements. Rev. Forest. Franc. 4:250-256. Apr.1960. 99.8 R329

57065 DUMBROFF, E. B. Aerial foliage sprays fail to eradicate scrub oaks on Florida sandhills. J. Forestry 58(5):397-398. May 1960. 99.8 F768
Growth substances, with reference to pine planting.

57066 GIORDANO, E. Chlorosis of eucalypt nursery seedlings. I. Notes on its control by chelates. (In Italian.) Ente Naz. per la Cell. e per la Carta. Cent. di Sper. Agr. e Forest. P. 2:175-181. Ref. 1958/59,pub.1959. 16 C332
English summary.
Eucalyptus resinifera.

57067 GIORDANO, E. Effect of gibberellic acid on seedlings of Eucalyptus camaldulensis Dehn. (In Italian.) Ente Naz. per la Cell. e per la Carta. Cent. di Sper. Agr. e Forest. P. 2:147-156. Ref. 1958/59,pub.1959. 16 C332
English summary.

57068 GIULIMONDI, G. Effect of some soil structure anomalies on nursery growth of poplars. (In Italian.) Ente Naz. per la Cell. e per la Carta. Cent. di Sper. Agr. e Forest. P. 2:223-232. 1958/59,pub.1959. 16 C332
English summary.

57069 GOMEZ DUQUE, J. Siembra y manejo de bosques. Agr. Trop. 16(1):40-41. Jan.1960. 26 Ag8

57070 GRAVATO, A. M. The adaptation of tree species in Serra do Marão. (In Portuguese.) Agros [Lisboa] 42(6):633-644. Nov./Dec.1959. 15.5 Ag82
For reforestation.

57071 GRISEZ, T. J. Slash helps protect seedlings from deer browsing. J. Forestry 58(5):385-387. May 1960. 99.8 F768

57072 GUINAUDEAU, J. La sélection des graines au secours du gemmage. Cahiers des Ingén. Agron. 144:21-22. Mar.1960. 14 C112
Pines.

57073 HACKE-OUDEMANS, J. J. Seed kiln in the forest of La Joux in the Jura. (In Dutch.) Nederlands Bosbouw Tijdschr. 31(11):318-322. Nov.1959. 99.8 N28

57074 HACSKAYLO, E., and SNOW, A. G. Relation of soil nutrients and light to prevalence of mycorrhizae on pine seedlings. U. S. Forest Serv. Noeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Paper 125,13 p. Ref. 1959. 1.9622 N2St22

57075 HAGNER, S., and CALLIN, G. Uber die Einsammlung von Kiefernzapfen. (In Swedish.) Norrlands Skogsvardsförbund. Tidskr. 4:425-483. 1959. 99.9 N77
German summary.

57076 HARADA, H. The study on the growth and nutrient contents of abnormally elongated sugi seedlings. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. J. 41(10):382-388. Oct.1959. 99.8 N62
English summary.
Cryptomeria japonica.

57077 HASHIZUME, H. The effect of gibberellin upon flower formation in Cryptomeria japonica. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. J. 41(10):375-381. Ref. Oct.1959. 99.8 N62
English summary.
Seedlings.

57078 HOFFMANN, K., and THUMMLER, K. Die Anlage von Samenplantagen während des Siebenjahrplanes. Forst u. Jagd 9(10):465-467. Oct.1959. 99.8 W143

57079 HOPKINS, H. G., and ANDERSON, L. N. The Marden Brush Cutter for slash disposal and ground preparation. J. Forestry 58(5):377-379. May 1960. 99.8 F768
Prior to planting.

57080 JENSEN, R. A., SCHANTZ-HANSEN, T., and RUDOLF, P. O. A study of jack pine [Pinus banksiana] seed source in the Lake States. Minn. Forestry Notes 88, 2 p. Apr.15,1960. 99.8 M662

57081 JOACHIM, H. F. Über unterschiedliches Anwachsen von Pappelstecklingen in Pflanzenzuchtgärten. Forst u. Jagd 10(2):57-61. Feb.1960. 99.8 W143

57082 JONES, J. C., and DOUGLASS, R. S. Planting southern yellow pine. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. C. 424,11 p. Jan.1960. 275.29 N811

57083 JOVANOVIC, B., and TUCOVIC, A. Das Tal des Narentaflusses und seine Pappeln als Grundlage für die Hybridisation. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Narod. Šumar 12(10/12):619-635. Oct./Dec.1958. 99.8 N16
German summary.

57084 JUNGHANS, H. Temperaturuntersuchungen in einem Pflanzgarten. Forst u. Jagd 9(12):531-532,map. Dec.1959. 99.8 W143

57085 KLAEHN, F. U. Seed orchard classification. J. Forestry 58(5):355-360. Ref. May 1960. 99.8 F768

57086 KURATA, M. Ryoku kako gairon (Outline of tree planting). Tokyo, Yokendo, 1959. 295 p.,maps. 99.47 K96

57087 LAMPRECHT, H., and BERNAL E., J. Experimentos sobre el cultivo de plantas forestales en envases de carton parafinado. Inst. Forest. Latinoamer. de Invest. y Capacitación. B. 5:34A-46. Jan.1960. 99.9 In7B
English summary.
Forest nurseries.

57088 LANGNER, W. Ergebnisse einiger Hybridisierungsversuche zwischen Picea sitchensis (Bong.) Carr. und Picea omorika (Pančič) Purkyne. Silvae Genet. 8(5): 138-143. Sept./Oct.1959. 99.8 Z36
English summary.

57089 LEONI, A. Experiments in control of weeds in a forest nursery with old and new herbicides. (In Italian.) Monti e Boschi 11(3):101-121. Mar.1960. 16 M76
English summary.

57090 LI, SH. V. Application of repeated pollination in the crossing of poplars. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 1960(2):140-143. Feb. 20 V633
English summary.

57091 LINDENBEIN, W., and BULAT, H. Beiträge zur topographischen Tetrazoliummethode. I. Forstliches Saatgut. Internatl. Seed Testing Assoc. Proc. 25(1):452-459. 1960. 61.9 In84P
English summary.

57092 LIOU, F. H. Some experiences in transplanting seedlings. (In Chinese.) Lin Yeh K'o Hsüeh 4:399-413. 1958. 99.8 L632
English summary.

57093 MCCORMACK, M. L., and KORSTIAN, C. F. Converting upland hardwoods by planting pine in scattered clearcut patches. J. Forestry 58(5):400-401. May 1960. 99.8 F768
Pinus taeda.

57094 MACHARACEK, M. Bedeutung der Pflege des Wurzelsystems in der heutigen Waldbautechnik. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Lesn. 33(1):15-30. Jan.1960. 99.9 C334
German summary.
Seedlings.

57095 MELZER, E. Die Melioration geringer Wald-Standorte. Deut. Landwirt. 11(4):200-203. Ref. Apr. 1960. 18 D4822

57096 MERZ, R. W., and FUNK, D. T. Preplanting ground treatment tests for white pine [Pinus strobus] in southeastern Ohio. U. S. Forest Serv. Cent. States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Paper 167,8 p. Dec.1959. 1.9622 C3T222

57097 MINEUR, B. Mechanization of work in small forest nurseries. (In Swedish.) Skogen [Stockholm] 46 (21):428-429. Oct.30,1959. 99.8 Sk51

57098 MIYAZAKI, S., and SATO, T. Naegi no sodatekata [Breeding method of saplings]. Tokyo, Chikyu Shuppa, 1959. 234 p. 99.472 M69

57099 MOGGI, G. Phenological research on some eucalypt species. (In Italian.) Ente Naz. per la Cell. e per la Carta. Cent. di Sper. Agr. e Forest. P. 2:43-58. 1958/59,pub.1959. 16 C332
English summary.
Seed production.

57100 MOMBERG, H. J. Die Bedeutung der organischen Düngung im Kamp. Forst u. Jagd 9(10):473-474. Oct.1959. 99.8 W143

57101 NAMKOONG, G. Female flowers on one-year-old pitch pine [Pinus rigida]. Forest Sci. 6(2):163. June 1960. 99.8 F7632

57102 NETHERLANDS. STAATSBOSBEHEER. Report on the tree seeds harvesting prospects. (In Dutch.) Nederlands Bosbouw Tijdschr. 31(10):298. Oct.1959. 99.8 N28

57103 NICOVESCU, H., and CLONARU, A. Planting poplars along road borders. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Pădurilor 75(1):29-32. Jan.1960. 99.8 R327
English summary.
Includes use as windbreaks.

57104 NORWAY. VESTLANDETS FØRSTLIGE FORSØKSSTASJON. Retningslinjer om valg av treslag og provenienser på Vestlandet [Directions for the selection of trees and provenances for Vestlandet]. Ed. 2. Oslo, Skogdirektøren, 1959. 38 p. 99.45 N83

57105 OKSBJERG, E. Planting of Coniferae on pasture land. (In Swedish.) Skogeieren 35(11):316-319. Nov. 1959. 99.81 Sk5

57106 ORTMANN, C. Beobachtungen über das Vorkommen autochthoner, baumförmiger Salix-Spezies und ihre Bedeutung für die Forstpflanzenzüchtung. Silvae Genet. 8(5):133-137. Ref. Sept./Oct.1959. 99.8 Z36
English summary.
Chiefly Salix alba, S. pentandra, and S. caprea.

57107 PHARES, R. E., and ROGERS, N. F. Bushel baskets make low cost seed and litter traps. J. Forestry 58(5):398-399. May 1960. 99.8 F768

57108 PISKULA, F. Development and tests of mechanism for digging sets. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Lesn. 32(12):1115-1132. Dec.1959. 99.9 C334
English summary.
Transplanting in forest nurseries.

57109 POSPISIL, B. Tragbares Motorpflanzlochbohrgerät Vú/56. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Lesn. 32(9/10):979-990. Nov.1959. 99.9 C334
German summary.
Statistical methods in research.

57110 POZZERA, G. Rapports entre la production de cones de Pinus pinea L. et certains facteurs météorologiques. (In Italian.) Italia Forest. e Mont. 14(5):196-206. Ref. Sept./Oct.1959. 99.8 It12
French summary.

57111 PUCHERT, and SCHMITT. Die Vogelsberglinde und die Herkunftssicherung ihrer Nachkommenschaft.[Tilia cordata]. Allg. Forstz. 15(14):214-215. Apr.9,1960. 99.8 AL52

57112 RAMBELLI, A. Chlorosis of eucalypt nursery seedlings. II. Microbiological research. (In Italian.) Ente Naz. per la Cell. e per la Carta. Cent. di Sper. Agr. e Forest. P. 2:183-189. 1958/59,pub.1959. 16 C332
English summary.
Soil microorganisms affecting Eucalyptus resinifera, E. maidenii, and E. fastigata.

57113 ROSSMASSLER. Die Herkunftssicherung forstlichen Saat- und Pflanzgutes in rückschauender Sicht. Allg. Forstz. 15(5):63-66. Feb.6,1960. 99.8 AL52

57114 ROTARU, C., and RUBTOV, S. Contributions to the Douglas fir (Pseudotsuga taxifolia Britt.) culture in nurseries. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Pădurilor 75(1):25-28. Jan.1960. 99.8 R327
English summary.

57115 RUGGERI, C. Notes on the variability of morphological characters of Eucalyptus×trabutii Vilmorin in F_1 and F_2. (In Italian.) Ente Naz. per la Cell. e per la Carta. Cent. di Sper. Agr. e Forest. P. 2:203-221. 1958/59,pub.1959. 16 C332
English summary.

57116 SANTA, G. DELLA. Sur les conditions de germination du cypres commun [Cupressus sempervirens]. (In Italian.) Italia Forest. e Mont. 14(2):49-56. Mar./Apr. 1959. 99.8 It12
French summary.

57117 SAX, K. Meiosis in interspecific pine hybrids. Forest Sci. 6(2):135-138. Ref. June 1960. 99.8 F7632

57118 SCHLUTER. Rationelle Gestaltung der natürlichen und künstlichen Bestandesgründung —besonders im Hinblick auf die Buche. Forst- u. Holzwirt 15(2):31-34, 36-37. Ref. Jan.16,1960. 99.8 F7724

57119 SCHUH, E. Eisenbahner beim Aufforsten. Allg. Forstz. 15(13):192-193. Apr.2,1960. 99.8 AL52

57120 SELIK, M., and BODO, G. Untersuchungen über den Eiweissabbau in den Samen der auf dem Baum bleibenden Zapfen von Pinus halepensis Mill. Planta 54 (4):404-408. 1960. 450 P693

57121 SILKER, T. H. Preliminary chemical weed control tests in a southern pine nursery. South. Weed Conf. Proc. 13:83-88. 1960. 79.9 So8

57122 SMÓLSKI, S. The protection of the ecotypes of forest trees. (In Polish.) Chrońmy Przyrode Ojczysta 15(5):25-30. Sept./Oct.1959. 279.8 C46
English summary, p. 57.
For regeneration.

57123 SNOW, A. G. Hormones & growth regulators can be useful to foresters. U. S. Forest Serv. Noeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Paper 130,14 p. Ref. 1959. 1.9622 N2St22
Effects on regeneration, chiefly.

57124 SOKOLOV, G. The cedarnut industry. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1960(4):75-76. Apr. 20 Se492

57125 SWITZER, G. L. Exposure and planting depth effects on loblolly pine planting stock on poorly drained sites. J. Forestry 58(5):390-391. May 1960. 99.8 F768

57126 TOEPFER, W. Schwarzkiefernsaat oder -pflanzung? Allg. Forstz. 15(16):238-240. Apr.23,1960. 99.8 AL52
Pinus nigra.

57127 U. S. FOREST SERV. Report of forest and windbarrier planting in the United States, 1958. Washington, 1959. 9 p. 1.962 S2Su6
Statistics.

57128 URQUIJO LANDALUZE, P. Las auxinas de enraizamiento en la multiplicación vegetativa del castaño. Spain. Inst. Nac. de Invest. Agron. An. 8(4):847-861. Fourth Q.1959. 15 Sp18

57129 VEILLON, J. P. Bases economicas y ecologicas para la introduccion de coniferas tropicales centroamericanas en Venezuela. Inst. Forest. Latinoamer. de Invest. y Capacitación. B. 5:47A-94. Ref. Jan.1960. 99.9 In7B
English summary.
Reforestation.

57130 VIDAKOVIC, M. Breeding of larch. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sumarski List 83(10/11):347-354. Oct./Nov. 1959. 99.8 Su6
English summary.

57131 VINCENT, G. Die Lagerung der Laubholzsamen in geschlossenen Gefässen. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Lesn. 33(1):31-46. Jan.1960. 99.9 C334
German summary.

57132 VINCENT, G. Die Vorsaatbehandlung der Linden- und Weissbuchensamen. (In Czech.) Práce Výzkumn. Ust. Lesn. CSR 17:101-133. Ref. 1959. 99.9 P88
German summary.
Tilia and Carpinus betulus.

57133 VLAD, I. Notes on the reproduction and amelioration of forest stands within the forest districts of Snagov and Gruiu. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Pădurilor 75(1):33-35. Jan.1960. 99.8 R327
English summary.

57134 WALTERS, R. S. Conversion planting on poor hardwood sites shows promise in Ohio. U. S. Forest Serv. Cent. States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Paper 168,5 p. Dec.1959. 1.9622 C3T222

57135 WEITZ, J. Afforestation in Israel 1948-1958. (In Hebrew.) La-Yaaran 9(1/2):9-12. May 1959. 99.9 So19
English summary, p. 37-36.

57136 WILLIAMS, D. E. Prescribed burning for seedbed preparation in jack pine types. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 61(4):194,196,198. Apr.1960. 302.8 P96

57137 WORSLEY, R. G. F. The processing of pollen. Silvae Genet. 8(5):143-148. Ref. Sept./Oct.1959. 99.8 Z36

57138 YAMAJI, K., and OOHASHI, H. The vegetative propagation of exotic trees by cuttings. 1. Study on rooting cuttings of Pinus strobus L. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. J. 42(1):1-4. Ref. Jan.1960. 99.8 N62
English summary.

57139 ZENTSCH, M. Kampmechanisierung. Forst u. Jagd 9(12):549-551. Dec.1959. 99.8 W143

57140 ZENTSCH, W., and JAHNEL, H. Aussaatversuche mit stratifiziertem Forstsaatgut im Staatlichen Forstwirtschaftsbetrieb Rövershagen. Forst u. Jagd 10 (2):81-83. Feb.1960. 99.8 W143

Forest Protection and Damage

57141 BLAIR, R. M., and LANGLINAIS, M. J. Nutria and swamp rabbits damage baldcypress plantings. J. Forestry 58(5):388-389. May 1960. 99.8 F768
Louisiana.

57142 BORMANN, F. H., and GRAHAM, B. F. Translocation of silvicides through root grafts. J. Forestry 58 (5):402-403. May 1960. 99.8 F768
Pinus strobus.

57143 FENTON, R. H. Heavy snowfalls damage Virginia pine. U. S. Forest Serv. Noeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Paper 127,7 p. 1959. 1.9622 N2St22

57144 HERBST, W. Baum und Wald gegen radioaktive atmosphärische Beimengungen. Allg. Forstz. 15(13):194-195. Apr.2,1960. 99.8 AL52

57145 HORTLING, V. Various forest injuries and their prevention. (In Swedish.) Skogsbruket 29(10):254-257. 1959. 99.8 Sk59
In Finland.

57146 MAGNANI, G. Damage by rodents on poplar and alder; study of callous formation and callous tissues. (In Italian.) Ente Naz. per la Cell. e per la Carta. Cent. di Sper. Agr. e Forest. P. 2:119-135. 1958/59,pub.1959. 16 C332
English summary.

57147 MERZ, R. W. Cull or defect? J. Forestry 58 (5):399-400. May 1960. 99.8 F768
Terminology.

57148 RHEINHEIMER, G. Beobachtungen über Trocken- und Hitzeschäden im Sommer 1959 an den wichtigsten Wald- und Strassenbäumen in der Umgebung von Hamburg. Forst- u. Holzwirt 14(23):490-495. Dec.1, 1959. 99.8 F7724

57149 RÖHRICH, E. Diskussionsbeitrag zu Besprühverfahren fur verbissgefahrdete Kulturen. Forst u. Jagd 10(2):83-84. Feb.1960. 99.8 W143

57150 SCHINDLER, U. Die Folgen der Flächbegiftungen gegen Erdmäuse für die Kleinsäuger. Z. f. Angew. Zool. 47(1):1-10. Ref. 1960. 449.8 Z36
English summary.
Toxicity of toxaphene and endrin in forests.

57151 SPONNER, A. Beitrag zum Studium des Schwindens der Tanne in unseren Wirtschaftswäldern. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Lesn. 32(12):1097-1114. Dec.1959. 99.9 C334
German summary.
Protection of Abies.

Fire

57152 DROST, P. J. Experiences with the control of forest and heath fires. (In Dutch.) Nederlands Bosbouw Tijdschr. 31(10):285-287. Oct.1959. 99.8 N28

57153 HERMESDORF, R. I. Los incendios forestales y las informaciones de prensa. Mex. Agr. 7(73):42. Mar. 1960. 8 M5762

57154 LANGE, S. Waldbrandwarnstufen. Forst u. Jagd 9(10):471. (Cont.) Oct.1959. 99.8 W143

57155 MAKSIMOV, S. A. On the nature of forest fires and the forecasting of the complex hydrometeorological weather index. (In Russian.) Timiriazevskaia Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 1959(6):233-238. 106 P44
English summary.

57156 MUNZBERG, H. Waldbrandbekämpfung mit modernen Mitteln. Allg. Forstz. 15(15):225. Apr.16, 1960. 99.8 AL52

57157 MURPHY, J. L. The helijump; the research and development of the helicopter hover-jump technique. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Sowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Misc. Paper 32,22 p. Ref. Apr.1959. 1.9622 C2M68

57158 NEUHAUSER, H. Einsatz der Löschkräfte und Wassernachschub bei einem Grossbrand. Zu: Waldbrandbekämpfung (AFZ Nr. 8/1960). Allg. Forstz. 15(15):224. Apr.16,1960. 99.8 AL52

57159 NEW JERSEY. FOREST FIRE SERV. Forest firewardens, 1960. Trenton, 1960. 47 p. 225 N462

57160 OTTAWA. RIVER FOREST PROTECTIVE ASSOCIATION. Forty-sixth annual report, 1959. Ottawa, 1959. 34 p. 99.9 Ot8
Fire protection and forest insect survey.

57161 RUARK, H. E. Fires losses can be averted; forest management coordinated with fire control and fire research is needed to protect investments in forest lands. Pulp & Paper 34(5):96-98. May 1960. 302.8 P11

57162 STEELE, R. W. Occurrence of man-caused fires related to burning index. Mont. U. Sch. Forestry. B. 11,4 p. Apr.1960. 99.9 M765B

57163 STRØMSØE, B. The forest fire service in the melting pot. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogbruk 5(21):574-576. Nov.1959. 99.8 N815

57164 TRANKLE, H. W. Smoke jumping under the midnight sun. Amer. Forests 66(5):14-16,48,51. May 1960. 99.8 F762
Alaska.

57165 WENDT, G. Waldbrandgeschehen 1959. Forst u. Jagd 9(12):528-530. Dec.1959. 99.8 W143
Includes causes.

Forest Influences

57166 ABISHEV, T. The effect of forest shelterbelts on corn yields. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 1960(3):87-88. Mar. 20 K185

57167 COSTA, W. Erfahrungen bei Durchführung von Landschaftspflegemassnahmen in Bayern. Mitt. f. Landkult. Moor- u. Torfwirt. 7(4):218-228,maps. Dec.1959. 60.1 M69
Planting windbreaks.

57168 HORNSMANN, E. Und in der Zukunft? Vom wachsenden Wert der Wohlfahrtswirkungen. Allg. Forstz. 15(13):207-209. Apr.2,1960. 99.8 AL52

57169 IVANENKO, B. I. The mountain forests of the Northern Caucasus and their importance for agriculture. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 1960(3):100-108. Ref. Mar. 20 V633
English summary.
Influences and management.

57170 JUNGHANS, H. Geländeklimatologische Untersuchungen für forstliche Zwecke. Arch. f. Forstw. 8(10): 885-922,maps. Ref. 1959. 99.8 Ar22
English summary.

57171 LUCKEN, VON. Windschutz und Landschaftspflege in der Marsch. Holzzucht 14(1):3-5. Feb.1960. 99.8 H743

57172 MEMELINK, G. Flurholzanbau im Rahmen der Wasserwirtschaft unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Ufer- und Deichbepflanzung. Holzzucht 14(1):1-3. Feb. 1960. 99.8 H743
Includes windbreaks in the Netherlands.

57173 NAKANO, H., MORISAWA, M., and KIKUYA, A. Detecting hydrologic effects of changes in forest condition by double-mass analysis. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. J. 42(1):10-17. Jan.1960. 99.8 N62
English summary.
Watersheds.

57174 REINBEK. FORSCHUNGSSTELLE FÜR FLURHOLZANBAU. Wirksamer windschutz; ein Merkblatt über Aufgabe, Anlage, Pflege und Nutzen von Windschutzanlagen. Holzzucht 13(5/6):33-43. Nov.1959. 99.8 H743

57175 SENKEVICH, A. A. The role of shelterbelt growing in the improvement of the economy of state and collective farms. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 1960(2):76-81. Feb. 20 V633
English summary.

57176 ZHAISANBAEV, E. The field-protecting forest plantation in Pavlodar Region. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 1960(3):88-89. Mar. 20 K185

Miscellaneous Forest Uses

57177 BAUER, F. Wald und Mensch in der heutigen Industrielandschaft Stadtwald muss Wirtschafts- und Erholungswald sein. Allg. Forstz. 15(13):189-190. Apr.2,1960. 99.8 AL52

57178 DRESSKELL, W. W. Appraisal of national forest ranges. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Sci. Stockmen's Handb. 10:214-216. 1959? 49.9 W27

57179 DRESSKELL, W. W. Grazing on the national forests. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Sci. Stockmen's Handb. 10:210-213. 1959? 49.9 W27

57180 HAGENSTEIN, W. D. Wilderness bill favors a few; proposed law would stifle economy in some regions—wilderness areas are needed, but question is where and how much. Pulp & Paper 34(5):99-101,map. May 1960. 302.8 P11
Western States.

57181 KNOWLTON, F. F. Food habits, movements and populations of moose in the Gravelly Mountains, Montana. J. Wildlife Mangt. 24(2):162-170,map. Ref. Apr. 1960. 410 J827
Beaverhead National Forest.

57182 MELICHAR, J., and FISER, Z. Das Abweiden der Waldvegetation durch das Edel- und Rehwild. (In Czech.) Práce Výzkumn. Ust. Lesn. CSR 17:67-79. Ref. 1959. 99.9 P88
German summary.

57183 RANDALL, C. E. New park at Great Falls of the Potomac. Amer. Forests 66(5):26-27,39-41. May 1960. 99.8 F762

57184 WEBB, W. L. Forest wildlife management in Germany. J. Wildlife Mangt. 24(2):147-161. Apr.1960. 410 J827
Includes hunting rights.

57185 WILM, H. J. Multiple land use in New York; legal counsel needed for expansion of 33-4 million acres of public lands beyond present recreational use. Pulp & Paper 34(5):93-95. May 1960. 302.8 P11

FOREST INDUSTRIES AND TRADE

57186 CANADA. BUR. OF STATISTICS. General review of the wood-using industries, 1957. Ottawa, 1960. 17 p. (Vol. 2—Part X—B-1) 253 C332I

57187 CORPORACION CHILENA DE LA MADERA. Memoria [1959]. Chile Maderero 6:9-13. Nov./Dec.1959. 99.8 R3292

57188 ERICSSON, K. E. Data on the lumber situation and the expansion of forest industries in southern Sweden. (In Swedish.) Skogen [Stockholm] 46(23):476-477,maps. Nov.27,1959. 99.8 Sk51

57189 MADAS, A. The forest industry situation in Europe. (In Hungarian.) Erdő 9(3):86-89. Mar.1960. 99.8 Er22
German summary.

57190 ORGANISATION FOR EUROPEAN ECONOMIC CO-OPERATION. Plant health regulations governing international trade in forest products. Paris, 1959. 84 p. 99.9 Or37

57191 RASCH, O. A. Forestry and the forestry industry. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogindus. 13(10):336-341. Oct.1959. 99.82 N81

57192 RUNEBERG, L. The lumber trade and its future. (In Swedish.) Tidskr. f. Lantmän och Andelsfolk 2:31-33,map. Jan.1960. 20 T43
In Europe.

57193 SCHMIEDER, and ENGEL. Die Stellung der deutschen Forstwirtschaft im Rahmen der EWG. Forst- u. Holzwirt 14(18):396-400. Sept.16,1959. 99.8 F7724
Discussion by Professor Mantel.

57194 SCHROEDER, G. Zur gegenwärtigen Situation der Forst- und Holzwirtschaft Westeuropas. Forst u. Jagd 9(11):484-488. Nov.1959. 99.8 W143
European Common Market.

57195 SKOGSINDUSTRIERNAS SAMARBETSUTSKOTT. SKOGSKOMMITTÉN. Skogsindustriens virkesutredning [Lumber investigation of the forest industries], 1958. Stockholm, 1959. 143 p. 99.76 Sk5

57196 SOMMERFELT, C. J. Importance of the lumber quality to the Lumber Industry. (In Norwegian.) (Excerpts.) Norsk Skogbruk 5(21):593-594. Nov.1959. 99.8 N815

57197 STONE, F. P., REED, F. A., and WEIN, B. A. Some wood-using industries in northern New York. Noeast. Logger 8(11):20-21,32,44-45,47. May 1960. 99.81 N812

Lumbering and Logging

57198 ADAMEK, I. Der Einachsanhänger in der Zusammenstellung von Maschinen für den Bau und die Instandsetzung der Waldwege und für den Holztransport. (In Czech.) Československ. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Lesn. 32(9/10):925-944. Nov.1959. 99.9 C334
German summary.

57199 AGER, B. H. Preparation of ice landings for lumber. (In Swedish.) Skogen [Stockholm] 46(21):432-435. Oct.30,1959. 99.8 Sk51

57200 ALTMAN, J. A. Stresses logging equipment that can be made or purchased by small producers. Pulp & Paper 34(5):118-119. May 1960. 302.8 P11
Appalachian pulpwood.

57201 AMZICA, A. A contribution to the study of forest road designing items. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Pădurilor 75(1):39-42. (Concl.) Jan.1960. 99.8 R327
English summary.

57202 BALOGH, F. Pulpwood machine bark removal in the Hungarian forest economy. (In Hungarian.) Erdogazdaság és Faipar 2:15-16. 1960. 99.8 Er2

57203 BERKEL, A. Versuche über die Schnittleistung der Waldsäge bei einigen einheimischen Hölzern. (In Turkish.) Istanbul. U. Orman Fakül. Dergisi, Ser. A, 9(1):22-30. 1959. 99.9 Is72
German summary.

57204 BOWLES, W. D. Size of the Soviet logging enterprise. Timber Canada 21(5):27-29,61. May 1960. 99.81 T487

57205 DAVIES, W. A. Douglas-fir region; small log harvesting. Forest Prod. J. 10(4):187-189. Apr.1960. 99.9 F7662J

57206 DE JOURDAN, A. Underwater loggers. Timber Canada 21(5):31-32,34-35,61. May 1960. 99.81 T487

57207 DENISON, E. N. Training mechanical saw operators. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 61(4):224,226. Apr.1960. 302.8 P96
Logging.

57208 DITTRICH, H. E. Der Schlepper des gemischtwirtschaftlichen Betriebes im Forsteinsatz. Landtechnik 15(9):265-268. May 1,1960. 58.8 L235

57209 DRESSLER, M. Bemerkungen zur Berechnung der Tragseilspannung mit fest verankerten Seilenden. (In Czech.) Československ. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Lesn. 32(9/10):909-924. Ref. Nov.1959. 99.9 C334
German summary.

57210 DRESSLER, M. Einige Bemerkungen über den Einfluss der Holzbringungstechnik auf die Waldraumregelung. (In Czech.) Československ. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Lesn. 32(9/10):855-878. Ref. Nov.1959. 99.9 C334
German summary.

57211 FIXMER, F. N. Key to survival has been mechanization, producing more wood with less men. Pulp & Paper 34(5):119-120. May 1960. 302.8 P11
Lake States pulpwood logging.

57212 FLICKINGER, H. H. Crew averages 2.39 cords per man-day with pallets and tree-length skidding. Pulp & Paper 34(5):126. May 1960. 302.8 P11
Southeastern pulpwood.

57213 FODNAESS, K. Organization of logging in a forest district with special regard to transportation. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogbruk 5(20):549-552. Oct.1959. 99.8 N815

57214 FRANZ, H., and HECKERT, R. Entsprechen die Forststrassen und die in ihrem Zuge liegenden Brücken den gesteigerten Ansprüchen? Forst u. Jagd 10(2):88-91. Feb.1960. 99.8 W143

57215 GRANVIK, A. Logging work made easier. (In Swedish.) Tidskr. f. Lantmän och Andelsfolk 2:35-36. Jan.1960. 20 T43
Logging equipment in Finland.

57216 HENSEL, J. S. Multiplicity of new equipment, but only snail-pace increase in man/day production. Pulp & Paper 34(5):122-123. May 1960. 302.8 P11
Western States pulpwood logging.

57217 HORNCASTLE, D. C. Palletizing in the woods. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 61(4):204-206,208. Apr.1960. 302.8 P96

57218 JANCO, J. Technische Charakteristik der Einmann-Motorsägen. (In Czech.) Československ. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Lesn. 32(9/10):953-966. Nov.1959. 99.9 C334
German summary.
Chain saws.

57219 KENNEL, H. Ein Streifzug durch die Werbungskostenstatistik des Fällungsjahres 1959. Allg. Forstz. 15(15):221-222. Apr.16,1960. 99.8 AL52

57220 KISTENFEGER, J. Rückeschlitten zur Schichtholzbringung. Forstarchiv 30(12):246-248. Dec.15,1959. 99.8 F7723

57221 LE RAY, J. L'entretien courant des routes en terre et la lutte contre la tôle ondulée. Bois et Forets des Trop. 70:49-56. Mar./Apr.1960. 99.8 B632
English summary.

57222 LUSSIER, L. J. Solving complex logging problems in large-scale operations by application of operations research techniques, with primary use of mathematical tools. Pulp & Paper 34(5):102-106. May 1960. 302.8 P11
With reference to pulpwood.

57223 MACPHAIL, W. N. Radiotelephone equipment in British Columbia woods. Canad. Pulp & Paper Indus. 13(4):122,124. Apr.1960. 302.8 W52
Pulpwood logging.

57224 MAGNUSSEN, O., and LINDEMANN, C. F. Mechanical barking in the forest. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogbruk 5(19):505-506,509. Oct.1959. 99.8 N815

57225 MAGNUSSEN, O., and LINDEMANN, C. F. Portable barking machines. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogbruk 4,i.e.5(18):477-478,481. Sept.1959. 99.8 N815

57226 MILES, J. Salvage logging pays dividends. Forest Prod. J. 10(4):190-192. Apr.1960. 99.9 F7662J

57227 MOST efficient pulpwood logging by regions; panel discussion. Pulp & Paper 34(5):117-127. May 1960. 302.8 P11
Chairman: G. W. Abel; panel members: R. F. Bower, J. A. Altman, F. N. Fixmer, R. L. DeLong, J. S. Hensel, G. A. Pesez, D. A. Swan, H. H. Flickinger, and J. A. Holekamp.

57228 PESEZ, G. A. Northeast; integrated logging of sawtimber and chemi-peeled pulp yields full returns. Pulp & Paper 34(5):123-125. May 1960. 302.8 P11

57229 PUTKISTO, K. Analysis of the working method of cordwood loggers. I. (In Finnish.) Metsätaloudellinen Aikakauslehti 9:298-306,317. 1959. 99.9 F49

57230 REMAN, Z., SCHLAGHAMERSKY, A., and DRESSLER, M. Benützung künstlicher Stützen bei Waldseilbahnen. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Lesn. 32(9/10):879-908. Ref. Nov.1959. 99.9 C334
German summary.

57231 RICKES, G. Der Waldarbeiter-Unternehmer. Allg. Forstz. 15(15):228-229. Apr.16,1960. 99.8 AL52
Logging.

57232 SASAKI, I. On the kinetic theory of aerial cableway. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. J. 41(11): 445-447. 1959. 99.8 N62
English summary.

57233 SCHILLING, W. Arbeitsphysiologische Beurteilungen der Arbeitsorganisation. Forst u. Jagd 9(11): 517-519. Nov.1959. 99.8 W143

57234 SIMMONS, F. C. Up-grading the product of hardwood operations. I. Logging hardwoods more intelligently. South. Lumberman 200(2498):33-34,36,40. May 1, 1960. 99.81 So82

57235 STEINLIN, H., and GRAMMEL, R. Grundsätzliches zur mechanischen Entrindung. Forst- u. Holzwirt 15(3):45-48. Feb.1,1960. 99.8 F7724

57236 SVENDA, A., and KRIZ, M. Erkenntnisse aus den Proben mit Schnitteilen der Motorsägen. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Lesn. 32(9/10): 967-978. Nov.1959. 99.9 C334
German summary.

57237 SZEPESI, L. The role of the tractor in log transportation. (In Hungarian.) Erdő 9(3):89-96. Mar. 1960. 99.8 Er22
German summary.

57238 WEATHERBY, H. Preloading is new concept in log hauling. Timber Canada 21(5):53,55. May 1960. 99.81 T487

57239 WOOLDRIDGE, D. D. Watershed disturbance from tractor and Skyline Crane logging. J. Forestry 58 (5):369-372. May 1960. 99.8 F768
Pacific Northwest.

Sawmills

57240 BARZ, E. Prüfgeräte für den Richt- und Spannungszustand von Kreissägeblättern. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 18(1):19-25. Ref. Jan.1960. 99.81 H74
English summary.

57241 HOBBS, L. H. Small sawmill log decks. South. Lumberman 200(2498):42,44. May 1,1960. 99.81 So82

57242 MAIER, P. Generaldebatte über Verkehrsgesetze. Berechtigte Beschwerden der Sägeindustrie. Holz-Zentbl. 86(40):595-596. Apr.2,1960. 99.81 H742

57243 POTKONJAK, M., PASALIC, J., and POSTNIKOV, A. Einige aktuele Probleme der Bearbeitung des Buchenholzes. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Narod. Šumar 13 (7/8):411-430. July/Aug.1959. 99.8 N16
German summary.
In sawmills.

57244 SAWMILLS of northern New York. Noeast. Logger 8(11):22-23,56. May 1960. 99.81 N812

57245 SIMMONS, F. C. Upgrading the product of hardwood lumber operations. II. Hardwood sawmilling practices that pay. South. Lumberman 200(2499):31-34,36,48. May 15,1960. 99.81 So82

57246 THUNELL, B. Automation im Sägewerk. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 18(1):1-9. Jan.1960. 99.81 H74
English summary.

57247 ZERHUSEN, F. Einrichtung und Arbeitsweise eines Blockbandsägewerkes. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 17(10):402-408. Ref. Oct.1959. 99.81 H74
English summary.

Processing and Woodworking

57248 MÜNZ, W. Dübeln und Leimen in der automatischen Fertigung. Holz 14(12):312,325. Dec.1959. 99.82 H743

57249 SOINE, H. Das Förderwesen in der Holzindustrie. 2. Gleislose Flurfördermittel—Mobil- und Autokrane. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 17(11):447-451. Nov. 1959. 99.81 H74
English summary.

57250 SOINE, H. Das Förderwesen in der Holzindustrie. III. Gleislose Flurfördermittel—Werkschlepper, Sonder- und Kleingeräte, Paletten. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 18(1):25-31. Jan.1960. 99.81 H74
English summary.

57251 SORG, K. A. Der Einsatz von Metallsuchgeräten in der Holzindustrie. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 17 (10):397-402. Oct.1959. 99.81 H74
English summary.

57252 STEUER, W. Rollenführung von Kreissägeblättern in der Holzbearbeitung. Holztechnik 39(12):457-458. Dec.1959. 99.82 H745

57253 VOSKRESENSKII, S. A. Wood cutting. London, Dept. Sci. & Indus. Res., 1960. 129 p. 99.79 V92Ae
Translation of his Rezanie Drevesiny.

Seasoning, Conditioning and Finishing

57254 ANDERSON, A. B., and others. Influence of extractives on seasoning stain of redwood lumber. Forest Prod. J. 10(4):212-218. Apr.1960. 99.9 F7662J
E. L. Ellwood, E. Zavarin, and R. W. Erickson, joint authors.
Includes reduction by means of presteaming.

57255 BROWN, W. H. The seasoning of building timbers. Timber Technol. 68(2251):181. May 1960. 99.81 T482

57256 CORTES, R. T., and KAUMAN, W. G. Effect of partial or complete replacement of water with various liquids on the intensity of collapse in Eucalyptus regnans. South Melbourne, 1959. 9 p. (Its Project S.5, Progress Report No. 23) 99.79 Au7Co

57257 FUCHS, F. R. Die Beschichtung von Holzwerkstoffen mit Kunstharzfolien und -filmen. Holzforsch. u. Holzverwert. 11(6):136-140. Dec.1959. 99.9 Os72
English summary.

57258 KEER, G. A. "Shipping dry;" some thoughts on Scandinavian seasoning methods. Wood [London] 25(3): 98-99. Mar.1960. 99.82 W855

57259 KORGER, M., and VIKTORIN, Z. The determination of drying schedules for softwood lumber. (In Czech.) Drevársky Výskum 4(2):223-250. Dec.1959. 99.82 D812
English summary.
Kiln-drying.

57260 KRUML, J. The effect of temperature, speed of air flow, and relative humidity of the air on the loss of moisture content in centrifugal drying of wood. (In Czech.) Drevársky Výskum 4(2):209-221. Dec.1959. 99.82 D812
English summary.

57261 MALMQUIST, L., and MEICHSNER, H. Betriebsmessungen an Kanaltrocknern mit Querbelüftung. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 17(10):384-396. Oct.1959. 99.81 H74
English summary.
Sweden.

57262 MATON, A., JACOBS, A., and HENDE, G. VAN. Le séchage et la coloration artificiels des osiers. Rev. de l'Agr. 12(12):1159-1168. Dec.1959. 13 R322

57263 REITER, T. Untersuchung der Einflüsse auf die Polyester-Lack-Trocknung. Holztechnik 39(11):416-417. Nov.1959. 99.82 H745

57264 TSUCHIYA, K., and KITAHARA, K. On moisture proof of wood by paint film. (In Japanese.) Mokuzai Kogyo 15(2):78-85. 1960. 99.82 M72
English summary.

Wood Preservation and Damage

57265 AZEVEDO E SILVA, F. P. V. DE. Contribution to the study of protection of logs in the Cabinda District. (In Portuguese.) Agron. Angolana 11:57-120. Ref. 1957/1959. 24 Ag83

57266 BELFORD, D. S., and PRESTON, R. D. Copper-cellulose complexes. Nature [London] 185(4717):911. Mar.26,1960. 472 N21
Wood preservation.

57267 BLEW, J. O., and KULP, J. W. Comparison of wood preservatives in Mississippi post study (1960 progress report). U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 1757,rev.,17 p. Jan.1960. 1.9 F761R

57268 BOOCOCK, D. Insect and fungal enemies of timber. 12. Information on the nature and cause of sapstain. Timber Technol. 68(2251):190-192. May 1960. 99.81 T482

57269 BUJUKALIĆ, H. Die Konservierung der Holzstangen. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Narod. Šumar 13(9/10): 612-621. Sept./Oct.1959. 99.8 N16
German summary.

57270 CARTER, G. E. Preserve posts for a longer fence life. Amer. Tung News 11(4):14,16. Apr.1960. 307.8 Am33

57271 FINDLAY, W. P. K. Boron compounds for the preservation of timber against fungi and insects. Pest Technol. Pest Control & Pesticides 2(6):124-127. Ref. Mar.1960. 79.8 P432

57272 FUKUZUMI, T. Phenol oxidases in the wood-rotting fungi. II. Optimun pH with hydroquinone and oxidation of p-Hydroxy-m-methoxyphenylpyruvic acid by enzyme of Poria subacida. Japan Wood Res. Soc. J. 5(6): 222-229. Ref. Dec.1959. 99.9 J2793
Picea jezoensis wood.

57273 GEWECKE, H. Über das Trogdrucksaugverfahren von Boucherie. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 17(10): 381-383. Ref. Oct.1959. 99.81 H74
English summary.
Preservation of logs.

57274 LOHWAG, K. Holzfäulen an Pappelholz. Istanbul. U. Orman Fakül. Dergisi, Ser. A, 9(1):1-6. 1959. 99.9 Is72
Cuased by Fomes igniarius, Stereum purpureum, Polystictus hirsutus, and Schizophyllum commune.

57275 MCNEEL, W., and others. Effects of a decay producing organism, Peniophora gigantea (Fr.) Massee, on quality of pulp from jack pine. Tappi 43(4):323-329. Ref. Apr.1960. 302.8 T162
R. D. Shenefelt, T. A. Pascoe, and T. C. Scheffer, joint authors.

57276 NAGABHUSHANAM, R. Resistance of Indian timbers to attack by marine borers. Timber Dryers' & Preserv. Assoc. India. J. 6(1):1-13. Ref. Jan.1960. 300.9 T48J

57277 NAIR, N. B. Polydora as an agent in the destruction of submerged timber. Cur. Sci. 29(2):61-62. Feb.1960. 475 Sci23

57278 OCCURRENCE of concealed blue stain. Panel discussion. (In Swedish.) Träavaruindustrien 44(19):358, 360,362,364; (20):386,388,391; (21):398,400,415. Oct.7-Oct.7-Nov.7,1959. 99.81 T69
Moderator: B. Thunell; panel members: E. Björkman, A. Abrahamsson, B. Hillman, S. Stigenberg, G. Wersen and L. Malmquist.

57279 PFLEIDERER, G. A. Schutz von Rundholz gegen Risse, Bläue und Insekten. Holz 14(12):326-327. Dec.1959. 99.82 H743
Sprinkling with water.

57280 WAZNY, J. Untersuchungen über die Eniwirkungen von Merulius lacrymans Wulf. Fr. und Coniophora cerebella Pers. auf einige physikalische Eigenschaften befallenen Holzes. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 17(11):427-432. Nov.1959. 99.81 H74
English summary.

57281 WILSON, W. J. The determination of arsenic in treated wood. Analyt. Chim. Acta 22(1):96-100. Jan. 1960. 381 An1

FOREST PRODUCTS

57282 EBEL, W. Die biologischen und ökonomischen Notwendigkeiten der forstlichen Produktion. Forst u. Jagd 9(11):509-510. Nov.1959. 99.8 W143

57283 FOREST Products Lab marks 50 years. Wood & Wood Prod. 65(5):32-35. May 1960. 99.82 W856
U. S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Forest Products Laboratory, Madison, Wisconsin.

57284 FROHLICH, T. Die Holzaushaltung mit Rücksicht auf die gegenwärtigen Verwertungsmöglichkeiten. Allg. Forstz. 15(5):55-57. Feb.6,1960. 99.8 AL52

57285 LINK, N. A. A look at research; goals ahead. Wood & Wood Prod. 65(5):37-38. May 1960. 99.82 W856
U. S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Forest Products Laboratory, Madison, Wisconsin.

57286 MCCAULEY, O. D. Forest products prices in Ohio, 1959. U. S. Forest Serv. Cent. States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Paper 170,14 p.,map. Mar.1960. 1.9622 C3T222

57287 MAHAL, W. A. A case for organized wood marketing. Timber Canada 21(5):42-43,61. May 1960. 99.81 T487

57288 MARTINI, M. DE. La production des bois taillis en Campanie de 1948 á 1957 et leur amélioration (In Italian.) Italia Forest. e Mont. 14(5):169-187. Sept./Oct.1959. 99.8 It12
French summary.

57289 MAYER-WEGELIN, H. Die gegenwärtige Entwicklung der Holzverwendung. Forst- u. Holzwirt 14(22): 469-473. Nov.16,1959. 99.8 F7724
Includes statistics.

57290 SMITH, G. W. Recipe for working with forest products firms. Ext. Serv. Rev. 30(11):241,244. Nov. 1959. 1 Ex892Ex
Aid in marketing and processing problems.

57291 SORNAY, J. Les ventes de coupes de bois, domaniales et communales, de l'automne 1959 en Franche-Comté. Soc. Forest. de Franche-Comté et des Prov. de l'Est. B. Trimes. 29(8):443-448. Dec.1959. 99.9 So14

57292 SOVRANI, A. Production and consumption of poplar wood in the Province of Bologna. (In Italian.) Mercanzia 15(1):66-67. Jan.1960. 287 B635

57293 TAGTMEYER. Die Anpassung der Holznutzung und -aufbereitung an die gegenwärtige Absatzlage auf dem Buchenmarkt. Forst- u. Holzwirt 15(2):37-40. Ref. Jan.16,1960. 99.8 F7724

Lumber and Rough Products

57294 CARRAPIETT, J. B. Wood burning in Burma. Burmese Forester 9(1):11-14. June 1959. 99.8 B92
Fuel wood.

57295 DOYLE, J. A. Small sawlogs and the production of spruce lumber. Timber Canada 21(4):25-26,28,30. Apr.1960. 99.81 T487

57296 GIGGLBERGER, M. Zu: Über die Sortierung von Kiefern- und Lärchenwertholz in Bayern (AFZ Nr. 8/1960). Allg. Forstz. 15(15):229-230. Apr.16,1960. 99.8 AL52

57297 HEIBERG, H. H. H. Marketing and production of lumber in the Vestland districts. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogbruk 5(21):579-580. Nov.1959. 99.8 N815

57298 HEINRICH, H. Zu einem Problem der Preisgestaltung für transportiertes Rohholz. Forst u. Jagd 9 (10):478-479. Oct.1959. 99.8 W143

57299 HOBBS, L. H. Lumber sorting. South. Lumberman 200(2499):38,40. May 15,1960. 99.81 So82

57300 HOLLAND, I. I. An explanation of changing lumber consumption and price. Forest Sci. 6(2):171-192. Ref. June 1960. 99.8 F7632
Situation and outlook.

57301 KMONITZEK, E. Die Holzschwelle im Bericht über die Deutsche Bundesbahn. Holz-Zentbl. 86(44):659-660. Apr.12,1960. 99.81 H742

57302 MIRABOGLU, M. Über die Genauigkeit der Mittenflächenformel und ein Vorschlag zur Verbesserung unserer Holzmessanweisung. Istanbul. U. Orman Fakül. Dergisi, Ser. A, 9(1):31-47. 1959. 99.9 Is72
German summary.
Logs.

57303 NATIONAL LUMBER MANUFACTURERS ASSOCIATION. National design specification for stress-grade lumber and its fastenings, 1960 edition. n. p., 1960. 68 p. 99.9 N219N

57304 1959 LUMBER production of major Western sawmills. Lumberman [San Francisco] 87(4):68-73. Apr.1960. 99.81 W52
Statistics, including British Columbia.

57305 1959 LUMBER production of Southern-Eastern mills; major lumber producers in the Southern, Lake States, major Alaskan and Eastern Canadian sawmills. Lumberman [San Francisco] 87(5):81-86. May 1960. 99.81 W52
Statistics.

57306 PALOSUO, V. J. Sawnwood market. (In Finnish.) Metsätaloudellinen Aikakauslehti 9:296-297. 1959. 99.9 F49
English summary.

57307 PHILIPPINE LUMBER PRODUCERS' ASSOCIATION. Annual report, 1959. Manila, 1959. 23 p. 99.9 P539

57308 PROKES, S. Slicing of spruce and beech slats. (In Czech.) Drevársky Výskum 4(2):251-288. Dec.1959. 99.82 D812
English summary.
Picea excelsa and Fagus sylvatica.

57309 RANKIN, B. I. The U.S. lumber market in '60. Foreign Trade 113(9):12-13. Apr.23,1960. 286.8 C162
Utilization.

57310 SALLENAVE, P. Supports de lignes haute tension en bois. Bois et Fofets des Trop. 70:57-64. Mar./Apr.1960. 99.8 B632
English summary.
France.

57311 SCHWEIZER Holzindustrie und Baugewerbe; Spezialadressbuch und Bezugsquellen-Register, 1959, 26. Ausgabe. Zurich, 1959. 350 p. 225 Sch93

57312 SIMPSON, H. V. The lumber outlook. Pacific Nowest. Adv. Bd. Proc. 106:21-25. 1960. 289.29 P112

57313 WASHINGTON. DEPT. OF NATURAL RESOURCES. Timber harvest report, 1958. n. p., 1959? 99.9 W272T
Statistics.

57314 WINCH, F. E. Home-grown lumber for farm buildings. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Ext. Cornell Ext. B. 747,rev.,15 p. Feb.1960. 275.29 N48E

Construction

57315 CHAMPATI, R., SESHADRI, P., and JAYARAMAN, R. Utilization of indigenous timbers for cooling tower construction. Timber Dryers' & Preserv. Assoc. India, J. 6(1):16-21. Jan.1960. 300.9 T48J

57316 GOTZ, F. Spanplatten als Aussenbauelemente. Holz 13(9):238,240. 1959. 99.82 H743

57317 GREGORY, G. R. A statistical investigation of factors affecting the market for hardwood flooring. Forest Sci. 6(2):123-134. June 1960. 99.8 F7632

57318 KREIBAUM, O. Fertighausbau; Anwendung stranggepresster Röhrenplatten. Holz 14(12):316,318. Dec.1959. 99.82 H743

57319 LEVIN, E. Hardwoods for external cladding. Wood [London] 25(4):130-132. Apr.1960. 99.82 W855

57320 LUNDGREN, S. A. Fachgerechte Anwendung von Faserplatten im Bauwesen. Holzforsch. u. Holzverwert. 11(4):81-86. Aug.1959. 99.9 Os72
English summary.

57321 LUXFORD, R. F. Use of Engelmann spruce for house construction. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 1944-1,4 p. Jan.1960. 1.9 F761R

57322 MÖRATH, E. Fachgerechte Anwendung von Spanplatten im Bauwesen. Holzforsch. u. Holzverwert. 11(6):129-136. Dec.1959. 99.9 Os72
English summary.

57323 RADCLIFFE, B. M., SLIKER, A. W., and LUEBS, D. F. Nail-glued wood-plywood beams for residential construction. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 42(3):584-595. Ref. Feb.1960. 100 M58S

57324 SERRY, V. Prefabricated timber parts for the building site. Timber Technol. 68(2251):179-180. May 1960. 99.81 T482

Veneers, Plywood and Adhesives

57325 ANDREE, R. Handling and storage problems in peeler procurement in California. Forest Prod. J. 10(4):184-186. Apr.1960. 99.9 F7662J

57326 DOFFINE, H. Automation im Sperrholzwerk. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 18(1):9-15. Jan.1960. 99.81 H74
English summary.

57327 ERICKSON, E. C. O. Mechanical properties of laminated modified wood. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 1639,rev.,19 p. Dec.1959. 1.9 F761R

57328 HAFERMANN, W. Leistungsbewertung an einer Furnierfügemaschine. Holztechnik 40(1):10-12. Jan.1960. 99.82 H745

57329 HAFERMANN, W. Leistungsbewertung an Furnierschälmaschinen. Holztechnik 39(12):456-457. Dec.1959. 99.82 H745

57330 HIRST, K., and PLOMLEY, K. F. Influence of arsenic trioxide on bond strength and setting time of phenolic glues. Holzforschung 13(6):182-184. Dec.1959. 99.8 H74
In plywood.

57331 HOW CAN the plywood industry improve control of glue bond quality? Forest Prod. J. 10(4):205-211. Apr. 1960. 99.9 F7662J
Contents: 1, The Trade Association's responsibility [Douglas Fir Plywood Association], by R. C. Raymond; 2, The adhesive companies' role, by J. M. Hine; 3, A production responsibility, by K. K. Graves; 4, Management's responsibility, by H. W. McClary,

57332 MENDEL, J. J. Veneer-log production and consumption in the Central States 1958. U. S. Forest Serv. Cent. States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Paper 166,5 p. Dec.1959. 1.9622 C3T222

57333 MILLER, D. G. Sonic detection of blisters for plywood and other bonded materials. 2. Wood [London] 25(3):101-103. Mar.1960. 99.82 W855

57334 PUTKISTO, K. Investigations about the static bending strength and rigidity of commercial birch plywood grades. I. (In Finnish.) Paperi ja Puu 41(9):401-405,407-412. Sept.30,1959. 302.8 P1991
English summary.

Furniture

57335 MUNZ, W. Die Oberflächenbehandlung von Teakholz-Möbeln. Holztechnik 39(10):377-378. Oct. 1959. 99.82 H745

Pulp and Paper

57336 AINSWORTH, J. H. Hardwoods can lift world literacy; processes using 100% hardwoods, such as new Noralyn system, offer hope to fiber-hungry, softwood scarce nations. Pulp & Paper 34(5):109-110. May 1960. 302.8 P11

57337 AMERICAN PULPWOOD ASSOCIATION. Pulpwood annual, 1960; papers presented at the annual meeting. Pulp & Paper 34(5):87,89,93-106,109-111,114-115, 117-127,129-136. May 1960. 302.8 P11

57338 ANGELLOZ E HUCHON, J. M. The French forest and the paper pulp industry. (In Italian.) B. dell'Agr. 94(16):1. (Cont.) Apr.15,1960. 16 B87

57339 ANNUAL review and outlook for 1960. Canad. Pulp & Paper Indus. 13(4):8-11,50. Apr.1960. 302.8 W52

57340 APPLEFIELD, M. The production and marketing of pine wood residues by small sawmills. Tex. Forest Serv. B. 50,14 p. Mar.1960. 99.9 T31
Chiefly pulp chips.

57341 APPLETON (WIS.) INSTITUTE OF PAPER CHEMISTRY. Progress in alkaline pulping—1958. Tappi 43(4):251A-261A. Ref. Apr.1960. 302.8 T162
Review of the literature.

57342 BOLAFFI, R. Survey of the area and the Common Market. (In Italian.) Cellulosa e Carta 11(1):3-23. Jan.1960. 302.9 En8
English summary.
Statistics on pulp and paper trade.

57343 BOSSI, F. Observations relative to some characteristics of fibers of a poplar woodpulp. (In Italian.) Indus. della Carta 14(1):8. Jan.1960. 302.8 In22

57344 BOWER, R. F. Excess of growth over drain is reflected in competitive stumpage prices. Pulp & Paper 34(5):117-118. May 1960. 302.8 P11
Appalachian pulpwood.

57345 BRECHT, W., and MICKLEY, G. Eignungsuntersuchung einer Maschine zur Entstippung von Halbstoffen der Papierindustrie. Papier 14(3):91-96. (Concl.) Mar.5,1960. 302.8 P1934
English summary.

57346 BRECHT, W., and WEISS, H. Der Einfluss einiger Schleifbedingungen auf die Beschaffenheit von "Faserstoff" und "Feinstoff" bei der Erzeugung von Weissschliff. Wchnbl. f. Papierfabrik. 87(23):992-1000. Dec.15,1959. 302.8 W81

57347 CANADIAN PULP AND PAPER ASSOCIATION. WOODLANDS SECT. A brief presented to Standing Committee on Mines, Forests and Waters of House of Commons. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 61(4):230,232,234,236-238. Apr.1960. 302.8 P96
Presented by W. A. E. Pepler.

57348 CARROLL, C. W. An operations research approach to the economic optimization of a kraft pulping process. Tappi 43(4):305-313. Ref. Apr.1960. 302.8 T162

57349 CHILSON, W. A. Use of hardwood pulps in some papers has advantages and economies. South. Pulp & Paper Mfr. 23(5):94,96,98,135. May 10,1960. 302.8 So8

57350 COLLINS, M. C., and BARRON, J. L. Relation of wood, pulp and paper quality to pressroom performance. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 61(4):T251-T258 Apr.1960. 302.8 P96

57351 COMITE INTERSYNDICAL DES PAPIERS ET CARTONS FRANCAIS. Que signifiera, sur le plan papetier, l'association de la Grêce et de la Turquie au Marche Commun Europeen? Comt. Intersynd. des Pâtes, Papiers et Cartons Franç. B. Mens. 38,15 p. Oct.1959. 302.9 C73

57352 DAHM, H. P. Influence of pulpwood quality on pulp production. (In Norwegian.) (Excerpts.) Norsk Skogbruk 5(21):591-593. Nov.1959. 99.8 N815

57353 DAVIS, E. M. Conventional planer shavings vs. special planer chips for pulp. Paper Indus. 42(1,sect.1): 20-22,30. Apr.1960. 302.8 P1923

57354 DIEHM, R. A., LARSON, H. L., and MEINSTEIN, S. The use of surfactant in the cold caustic pulping of aspenwood. Tappi 43(4):364-369. Apr.1960. 302.8 T162

57355 DRUMMOND, R. M., and PARSONS, S. R. Properties and uses of groundwood pulp. TAPPI Monog. Ser. 21:9-12. 1960. 302.9 T22T

57356 DYER, D. M. Wood procurement and supply problems at a Southern States pulp mill. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 61(4):210-212,238. Apr.1960. 320.8 P96

57357 EDELSTEIN, S. M. An american industry first; rare document proves papermaker first to use chlorine for bleaching in the United States. Tappi 43(4):40A,42A, 50A,52A,54A,56A,60A,62A,64A. Ref. Apr.1960. 302.8 T162

57358 ELLEFSEN, O., and VARDHEIM, S. V. The relationship between copper number and sodium borohydride reduction of bleached sulphite pulps. II. Norsk Skogindus. 13(10):355-360. Oct.1959. 99.82 N81

57359 ELLIOTT, V. M. Foreign market trends. South. Pulp & Paper Mfr. 23(5):78. May 10,1960. 302.8 So8

57360 FONES, R. E., and SAPP, J. E. Oxidation of kraft black liquor with pure oxygen. Tappi 43(4):369-373. Apr.1960. 302.8 T162

57361 FOWLER, R. M. Annual report from the president, CPPA [Canadian Pulp and Paper Association]. Canad. Pulp & Paper Indus. 13(4):12-13. Apr.1960. 302.8 W52
Situation and outlook.

57362 GEFFKIN, D. B. Some special problems in the use of reclaimed paper fibers. Tappi 43(4):166A-167A. Apr.1960. 302.8 T162
From paperboard.

57363 GILSON, L. M. Weighing chipper sawdust pays off. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 61(4):282. Apr.1960. 302.8 P96

57364 HAMILTON, J. K., and THOMPSON, N. S. A chemical comparison of kraft and sulphite pulps. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 61(4):T263-T272. Ref. Apr.1960. 302.8 P96

57365 HOLEKAMP, J. A. Outside chip storage development can save an estimated $3.64 million per year. Pulp & Paper 34(5):126-127. May 1960. 302.8 P11
Southern States.

57366 HUTH, R. A. Safety and fire protection. Canad. Pulp & Paper Indus. 13(4):80,82,84. Apr.1960. 302.8 W52

57367 ISHIKAWA, H., OKI, T., and YAMASHITA, K. Relationship between sulphonation and acetylation of beech wood sawdust. I-II. (In Japanese.) Japan Wood Res. Soc. J. 5(6):207-217. Ref. Dec.1959. 99.9 J2793
English summary.
I, Sulphite cooking of beech wood and acetylation of the sulphite pulp; II, Fractionation of the acetates of beech wood and the sulphite pulp.

57368 JAMES, L. M., and LEWIS, G. D. Transportation costs to pulpwood shippers in lower Michigan. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 42(3):444-469,map. Feb.1960. 100 M58S

57369 JOHNSON, E. H., ed. Mechanical pulping manual. TAPPI Monog. Ser. 21,183 p. 1960. 302.9 T22T
Includes glossary and bibliography.

57370 KEPSTA, D. The transport of cordwood in bundles. (In Czech.) Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Lesn. 32(9/10):945-952. Nov.1959. 99.9 C334
English summary.
Pulpwood.

57371 KUBINEK, V., and SEDIVY, M. The study of the content and properties of pulp from forest waste. (In Czech.) Drevársky Výskum 4(2):191-208. Dec.1959. 99.82 D812
English summary.

57372 LOREY, F. W. Education in pulp and paper technology. Tappi 43(4):163A-164A. Apr.1960. 302.8 T162
State University College of Forestry at Syracuse University.

57373 LYON, M. G., and SALISBURY, A. C. The effect of pH on pulp degradation in each hypochlorite stage of a six stage sulfate pine bleaching system. Tappi 43(4): 349-354. Apr.1960. 302.8 T162

57374 LYSELIUS, A., and SAMUELSON, O. Coagulation of viscose during ripening. (In Swedish.) Svensk Papperstidn. 62(20):751-752. Oct.31,1959. 302.8 Sv2

57375 MANN, A. A. Practical pulp strength evaluation techniques. Tappi 43(4):210A-216A. Ref. Apr.1960. 302.8 T162

57376 MECHANICAL pulping. TAPPI Monog. Ser. 21: 33-46. 1960. 302.9 T22T
Contents: Sect. 1, Groundwood, by J. D. Moore and A. A. Yankowski; Sect. 2, Mechanical pulp from chips, by K. L. Pingrey; Sect. 3, Chemigroundwood, by D. W. Bail; Sect. 4, The Caustic extraction of aspen grounwood, by S. R. Parsons.

57377 MORGAN, R. S. A thermodynamic study of the system sodium sulfite—sodium bisulfite—water at 25°C. Tappi 43(4):357-364. Ref. Apr.1960. 302.8 T162

57378 MUTZABAUGH, J. R. Raw material trends. South. Pulp & Paper Mfr. 23(5):76,78. May 10,1960. 302.8 So8

57379 NEUBRECH, W. L. Economic review for paper and pulp. South. Pulp & Paper Mfr. 23(5):74,76. May 10, 1960. 302.8 So8
The industry.

57380 NISHIMURA, H., NAKAO, O., and MIGITA, N. Fine structure of native cellulose fibers. II. Difference between fine structure of wood pulp and linters pulp. (In Japanese.) Soc. Textile & Cellulose Indus. Japan. J. 16 (4):289-295. Apr.1960. 304.9 So12
English summary.

57381 OWENS, J. R. International impact of pulping process. Pulp & Paper 34(5):111. May 1960. 302.8 P11
Tropical hardwoods.

57382 PAPER INDUSTRY. Paper and pulp mill catalogue, engineering handbook, 1959-60. n. p., 1960. 567 p. 302.8 P1927
Partial contents: Alphabetical list of firms catalogued; Buyers service; Directory of educational institutions giving courses in pulp and paper; Catalogue section; Engineering handbook.

57383 PARIAT, M. Perspectives économiques et papetières a long et court terme. Papeterie 82(2):71,73,75, 77,79. (Cont.) Feb.1960. 302.8 P1932

57384 PELLEGRINI, G., and FORTE, P. Proposal to classify wood pulps according to their use. (In Italian.) Indus. della Carta 14(1):7-8. Jan.1960. 302.8 In22

57385 PERRY, H. J. History of mechanical pulping. TAPPI Monog. Ser. 21:1-8. 1960. 302.9 T22T

57386 LES PROGRES dans l'emploi des bois feuillus pour papier. Papeterie 82(2):93,95,97,99. (Cont.) Ref. Feb.1960. 302.8 P1932

57387 RECKNAGEL, A. B. The pulp and paper industry in northern and central New York. Noeast. Logger 8(11):16-17,62. May 1960. 99.81 N812

57388 REGIONAL reports. Canad. Pulp & Paper Indus. 13(4):14,16,18,20,22,24,26,28,30,32,34,36,38,40,42, 46,48,50. Apr.1960. 302.8 W52
The industry.

57389 ROBERTSON, J. H. Pulp quality requirements of the fine paper industry. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 61 (4):119-123. Apr.1960. 302.8 P96
Includes discussion.

57390 SALANTERA, P. Today's methods of washing sulphite pulp in the Scandinavian countries. Paper Trade J. 144(17):32-34. Apr.25,1960. 302.8 P196

57391 SCHAFER, E. R. Effect of condition and kind of wood on groundwood pulp quality. TAPPI Monog. Ser. 21: 13-32. 1960. 302.9 T22T

57392 SCREENING, refining and thickening. TAPPI Monog. Ser. 21:66-78. 1960. 302.9 T22T
Articles by, J. H. White; C. K. Textor, and R. Nivison.

57393 SHEPARD, J. M. Considerations for the use of belt conveyors in the woodyard. Paper Trade J. 144(13): 20-23. Mar.28,1960. 302.8 P196
Pulpwood.

57394 SHIMOYAMADA, T. A method of measurement of breaking strength for single pulp fiber. (In Japanese.) Soc. Textile & Cellulose Indus. Japan. J. 16(4):285-288. Apr.1960. 304.9 So12
English summary.

57395 STAUFFACHER, C. B. Faith in the South. South. Pulp & Paper Mfr. 23(5):82,84,86,map. May 10, 1960. 302.8 So8

57396 STOCKMAN, L. Fortschritte in der schwedischen Sulfitzellstoff-Forschung. (Penetrierung mit Kochsäure und Sulfitkochung mit wässrigem SO_2). Papier 14 (3):85-91. Mar.5,1960. 302.8 P1934
English summary.

57397 SUMI, Y. Degree of refining of dissolving pulp and percent of resistant α-cellulose of original pulp to the oxidation during alkaline aging. (In Japanese.) Soc. Textile & Cellulose Indus. Japan. J. 16(3):172-176. Mar. 1960. 304.9 So12
English summary.

57398 TANABE, T. Liberalization effect on paper & pulp. Oriental Econ. 28(594):184-185. Apr.1960. 280.8 Or4
Trade; includes price of pulpwood in Japan.

57399 U. S. BUSINESS AND DEFENSE SERV. ADMIN. Pulp, paper, and board industry report: annual review. U. S. Business & Defense Serv. Admin. Pulp, Paper & Board Indus. Rpt. 16(1),19 p. Mar.1960. 157.54 In26
Includes statistics and papers by W. L. Neubrech, J. R. Mutzabaugh, J. J. Bartosiewicz, and V. M. Elliott.

57400 U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. Nonplastic molded pulp products. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 1964,rev.,4 p. Mar. 1960. 1.9 F761R

57401 VAN HORN, W. M. Water: industry's lifeline must be more efficiently used if pulp and paper is to retain economic stability over next 20 years. Pulp & Paper 34(5):64-65. May 1960. 302.8 P11

57402 WILSON, J. W., and O'MEARA, D. Magnefite "vapour phase" pulping. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 61 (4):T259-T262. Apr.1960. 302.8 P96

57403 WULTSCH, F., and FLUCHER, W. Zentrifugalreinigungsanlagen in der Zellstoffabrik. Wchnbl. f. Papierfabrik. 87(23):987-992. Dec.15,1959. 302.8 W81

57404 YANKOWSKI, A. A. The bleaching of mechanical pulps. TAPPI Monog. Ser. 21:79-95. 1960. 302.9 T22T

57405 YANKOWSKI, A. A. Testing and control. TAPPI Monog. Ser. 21:96-104. 1960. 302.9 T22T

Chemical Products and Distillates

57406 CAMBIE, R. C., and CAIN, B. F. Bark extractives of Dacrydium cupressinum Soland. New Zeal. J. Sci. 3(1):121-126. Ref. Mar.1960. 514 N482

57407 EDWARDS, O. E., NICOLSON, A., and RODGER, M. N. The structure of sandaracopimaric acid. Canad. J. Chem. 38(5):663-667. May 1960. 470 C16B
From Callitris quadrivalvis.

57408 HILLIS, W. E., and CARLE, A. The formation of phenolic substances in Eucalyptus gigantea and Eucalyptus sieberiana. Biochem. J. 74(3):607-615. Ref. Mar.1960. 382 B52

57409 KURKINEVA, H. "Tall oil" products. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Quim. (Cien. & Indus.) 49(290): 140,142. Feb.1960. 385 R322

57410 MARQUES, S. DE C. Contribution to the study of the extraction of tannin from the bark of black acacia, in atmospheric pressure tubs. Chapter IV. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Quim. (Cien. e Indus.) 49(289):54, 56,58,60,62,64,66,68,70,72,74,76,78,80,82,84,86,88-92. Jan.1960. 385 R322

57411 MESSMER, M. K. Über ein Elemi aus Java von Canarium vulgare Leenh. (Abs.) Deut. Apoth.-Ztg. 99 (39):972. Sept.24,1959. 396.8 Su2
Canarium luzonicum.

57412 MILLER, R. W., and VAN BECKUM, W. G. Bark and fiber products for oil well drilling. Forest Prod. J. 10(4):193-195. Apr.1960. 99.9 F7662J
Chiefly extracts.

57413 PALLAUD, R., and HUYNH-ANH-HOA. Sur la déshydrogénation par transfer d'hydrogène: déshydrogénation de certains terpènes azulénogènes. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 250(15):2730-2731. Apr.11,1960. 505 P21
Essential oil of Eucalyptus globulus.

57414 RYCZAK, S. Tall oil—a batch system. Tappi 43(3):196A-198A. Mar.1960. 302.8 T162

57415 WAFER, J. M. Tall oil industry. Tappi 43(4): 12A,14A,16A,18A,22A,24A. Apr.1960. 302.8 T162

Naval Stores

57416 DAVID, R. Une question primordiale pour la forêt landaise: le gemmage des pins. Cahiers des Ingén. Agron. 143:26-28. Feb.1960. 14 C112

57417 KERNAN, H. S. La industria resinera norteamericana. Montes. 16(91):5-10. Jan./Feb.1960. 99.8 M763

57418 MEYER, H. L. Looking at the market. Nav. Stores Rev. & Terpene Chem. 69(12):8. Mar.1960. 99.81 N22
Rosin situation and outlook.

Other Forest Products

57419 AKERS, L. E. Particle board for furniture and building components. Wood [London] 25(4):165-166. Apr. 1960. 99.82 W855

57420 BALLOUX, L. Le développement spectaculaire des productions de panneaux de particules (panneaux agglomérés à base de bois ou de déchets fibreux) met-il en danger la production des contreplaqués en bois tropicaux? Bois et Forets des Trop. 70:3-5. Mar./Apr.1960. 99.8 B632
France.

57421 BELL, L. E. Shearing and shaping Christmas trees. Mich. State U. Ext. Ext. B. 359,rev.,14 p. Apr. 1960. 275.29 M58B

57422 BROCKSCHMIDT, K. H. Fundamentals of molding wood particles. Forest Prod. J. 10(4):179-183. Apr. 1960. 99.9 F7662J

57423 BRYAN, E. L. Bending strength of particle board under long-term load. Forest Prod. J. 10(4):200-204. Apr.1960. 99.9 F7662J

57424 DAVIES, J. G. Early examples of fibreboard usage; a survey of some pre-1939 work. Wood [London] 25(4):138-141. Apr.1960. 99.82 W855

57425 FAHRNI, F. Automation im Spanplattenwerk. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 18(1):15-19. Jan.1960. 99.81 H74
English summary.

57426 FUHLBOOM, E. Verbesserte Ausrüstungen für die Spanplattenindustrie. Holz 14(10):266. 1959. 99.82 H743

57427 HAAS. Spanholzformteile; technische und wirtschaftliche Vorteile der Verwendung. Holz 14(12):313-314,316. Dec.1959. 99.82 H743

57428 HEISKANEN, V. Experiences from the procurement of fuel chips. (In Finnish.) Metsätaloudellinen Aikakauslehti 9:309-311,313-314,316-317. 1959. 99.9 F49
English summary.

57429 HEISKANEN, V. Manufacture of wood chips for fuel. (In Swedish.) Skogsbruket 29(10):261-264. 1959. 99.8 Sk59
Finland.

57430 IWASHITA, M., ISHIHARA, S., and MATSUDA, T. Studies on manufacturing technique in overlaid particle board. I. The influence of differences in wooden core particle dimension upon the physical and mechanical properties of particle board. (In Japanese.) Japan Wood Res. Soc. J. 5(6):230-235. Dec.1959. 99.9 J2793
English summary.

57431 JONES, A. United Kingdom board plant produces 20 million square feet a year using softwood residues from joinery factories and poplar peeler cores. Lumberman [San Fancisco] 87(4):64-65. Apr.1960. 99.81 W52
Particle board.

57432 KAYACIK, H. Quercus pseudo-cerris Boiss und die Bedeutung ihrer korkhaltigen Borke. (In Turkish.) Istanbul. U. Orman Fakül. Dergisi, Ser. A, 9(1):11-21. 1959. 99.9 Is72
German summary.

57433 KEYLWERTH, R. Uber das Verfahren "mit feuchteren Aussenschichten" zur Herstellung dreischichtiger Holzspanplatten. Holzforsch. u. Holzverwert. 11 (3):51-57. Ref. June 1959. 99.9 Os72
English summary.

57434 KITAHARA, K., and NAGAHASHI, A. On the preparation of fiber-board by wet process applying urea-resin. (In Japanese.) Japan Wood Res. Soc. J. 5(6):201-207. Ref. Dec.1959. 99.9 J2793
English summary.

57435 KOLCH, G. Möglichkeiten der unterrichtlichen Behandlung des Themas Spanplatten—an Berufsschulen. Holz 14(11):288,290,292. Nov.1959. 99.82 H743

57436 KUMAR, V. B. Die statistische Qualitätskontrolle in der Spanplattenindustrie. I. Holzzerspaner. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 17(11):440-447. Ref. Nov.1959. 99.81 H74
English summary.

57437 LUNDGREN, S. A. Ergibt die Biegeprüfung der Holzfaserplatten richtige Werte? Eine kritische Betrachtung. Holzforsch. u. Holzverwert. 11(4):86-88. Aug.1959. 99.9 Os72
English summary.

57438 MUNK, E. Potentialities of wood chip moulding. 1. Timber Technol. 68(2251):182-184. May 1960. 99.81 T482

57439 MUNZ, W. Die Kosten für Spanplattenzuschnitte und Möglichkeiten zur Minimierung der Verschnittverluste. II. Berechnung der Schnittfolge durch elektronische Anlagen. Holz 14(12):320,322. Dec.1959. 99.82 H743

57440 NARAYANAMURTI, D., and SANJIVA, U. Note on the drying of saw dust. Norsk Skogindus. 13(10):361-362. Oct.1959. 99.82 N81

57441 PLATH, E. Uber den Einfluss der Härtung von Harnstoffharzen auf die Eigenschaften von Holzspanplatten. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 17(12):490-494. Dec.1959. 99.81 H74
English summary.

57442 POCHAN, M. M. And they sell Christmas trees, too. News Farmer Coop. 26(9):3,18. Dec.1959. 166.2 N47

57443 POUND, J. Particle board for flush doors. Wood [London] 25(4):161-164. Apr.1960. 99.82 W855

57444 SAINSBURY, D. W. B. Fibre building board and broiler houses. Wood [London] 25(4):148-149. Apr. 1960. 99.82 W855

57445 SCHWIERTZ, H. F. A small economic and fully automatic particle board plant. Timber Canada 21 (4):36,38. Apr.1960. 99.81 T487
Germany.

57446 SEABRA, L. DE. Possibilidades de aplicação das espécies ultramarinas nas diversas indústrias da madeira [Possibilities of applying overseas species in the various wood industries]. Portugal. Junta de Invest. do Ultramar. Estud. Ensaios e Doc. 58,93 p. Ref. 1959. 330.9 P83
English summary.
Problem of wood waste utilization.

57447 TRUBSWETTER, T. Spanplattenmaschinen fachlich erläutert und kritisch betrachtet. Holz 13(9): 243-244; 14(11):292. (Cont.) 1959. 99.82 H743

57448 VOSS, K. Die Reparatur der Wohnung, Verbesserung der Wärmeisolation und Schalldämmung von Wänden und Decken. Holz 13(9):246. 1959. 99.82 H743
With fiberboard.

57449 WOOD board materials: types, properties, uses; the seventh "Wood" annual board materials supplement. Wood [London] 25(4):133-173. Apr.1960. 99.82 W855
Fiberboard and particle board.

WOOD TECHNOLOGY

57450 ANNERGREN, G. E., and RYDHOLM, S. A. On the behavior of the hemicelluloses during sulfite pulping. Svensk Papperstidn. 62(20):737-746. Ref. Oct.31,1959. 302.8 Sv2

57451 BLAND, D. E. Methanol lignin from Eucalyptus regnans F. Muell. and its purification by countercurrent distribution. Biochem. J. 75(1):195-201. Ref. Apr.1960. 382 B52

57452 CHUDAKOV, M. I. The nature of lignin. (In Russian.) Priroda [Moscow] 1960(3):91-93. Mar. 410 P933
Chemical.

57453 DUTTON, G. G. S., and HUNT, K. The constitution of the hemicelluloses of sitka spruce (Picea sitchensis). III. Amer. Chem. Soc. J. 82(7):1682-1684. Ref. Apr.5,1960. 381 Am33J

57454 JORGENSEN, R. N. Programa general para investigaciones en technologia de maderas del Instituto Forestal Latinoamericano. Inst. Forest. Latinoamer. de Invest. y Capacitación. B. 5:1A-33. Ref. Jan.1960. 99.9 In7B
English summary.
Includes wood properties.

57455 JURASEK, L. The formation of wood gums in beech wood as enzymatic oxidation of tannins. (In Czech.) Drevársky Výskum 4(2):165-172. Ref. Dec.1959. 99.82 D812
English summary.

57456 KUHNEL, E. Neue Harz- und Lignin-Reaktionen zur Identifizierung von Papierfaser-Rohstoffen. Papier 14(3):96-99. Mar.5,1960. 302.8 P1934
English summary.

57457 MEHTA, M. T. Studies in oxycelluloses. Bombay Technol. 10:222-223. 1959/60. 475 B634

57458 MEIER, H., and WILKIE, K. C. B. The distribution of polysaccharides in the cell-wall of tracheids of pine (Pinus silvestris L.) Holzforschung 13(6):177-182. Ref. Dec.1959. 99.8 H74

57459 NAKANO, J., and SCHUERCH, C. The reaction of spruce lignin with t-butyl hypochlorite; a study of the accessibility of lignin in wood. Amer. Chem. Soc. J. 82 (7):1677-1682. Apr.5,1960. 381 Am33J

57460 NELSON, R. Fractionation of hemicelluloses. Tappi 43(4):313-317. Ref. Apr.1960. 302.8 T162
From slash pine.

57461 REZNIK, H. Beiträge zur Physiologie der Verholzung. Planta 54(4):333-364. Ref. 1960. 450 P693
Picea excelsa and Castanea vesca.

57462 SADOH, T. The history effect of wood hemicellulose in moisture adsorption. (In Japanese.) Japan Wood Res. Soc. J. 5(6):218-222. Dec.1959. 99.9 J2793
English summary.
Fagus crenata.

57463 SANDERMANN, W., and DIETRICHS, H. H. Chemische Untersuchungen an Teakholz [Tectona grandis]. Holzforschung 13(5):137-148. Ref. Nov.1959. 99.8 H74
English summary.

57464 SANDERMANN, W., and ROTHKAMM, M. Uber die Bestimmung der pH-Werte von Handelshölzern und deren Bedeutung für die Praxis. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 17(11):433-440. Ref. Nov.1959. 99.81 H74
English summary.

57465 SAVARD, J., NICOLLE, J., and ANDRE, A. M. Analyse chimique des bois tropicaux. Nogent-sur-Marne. Cent. Tech. Forest. Trop. P. 2(16),250 p. 1959. 99.9 N68

57466 SCHURZ, J., and WINDISCH, K. Untersuchungen über die Vorreife der Alkalicellulose. Holzforschung 13(5):149-154. Ref. Nov.1959. 99.8 H74
English summary.

57467 SEIFERT, K. Zur Frage der Cellulose-Schnellbestimmung nach der Acetylaceton-Methode. Papier 14 (3):104-106. Mar.5,1960. 302.8 P1934
English summary.

57468 TREIBER, E., and ABRAHAMSON, B. Gesichtspunkte zur viskosimetrischen DP-Bestimmung. Holzforschung 13(6):161-177. Ref. Dec.1959. 99.8 H74
English summary.
Cellulose.

57469 VANINA, V. I., and others. Studies of the adsorption properties of by-product lignin. (In Russian.) Kolloid. Zhur. 22(1):9-15. 1960. 385 K83
A. M. Gutman, A. P. Zakoshchikov, S. A. Zakoshchikov, and V. M. Rotleider, joint authors.
English summary.
From wood pulp.

Properties and Structure

57470 DOLEZAL, J. The xylotomical analysis and the technical properties of some Vietnam woods. (In Czech.) Drevársky Výskum 4(2):173-190. Ref. Dec.1959. 99.82 D812
English summary.

57471 EBERL, W., and GRATZL, A. Quellen und Schwinden des Holzes. Holzforsch. u. Holzverwert. 11 (3):60-67. June 1959. 99.9 Os72
English summary.

57472 FREY-WYSSLING, A., and BOSSHARD, H. H. Cytology of the ray cells in sapwood and heartwood. Holzforschung 13(5):129-137. Ref. Nov.1959. 99.8 H74

57473 FREY-WYSSLING, A., MUHLETHALER, K., and BOSSHARD, H. H. Über die mikroskopische Auflösung der Haltefäden des Torus in Hoftüpfeln. Holzforsch. u. Holzverwert. 11(5):107-108. Oct.1959. 99.9 Os72
English summary.
Coniferae.

57474 GODAVARI, C. P. On the anatomy of the seedlings of Araucaria bidwillii Hook. and Agathis brownii L. H. Bailey. Cur. Sci. 29(3):107-108. Mar.1960.
475 Sci23

57475 HO, T. H., and WANG, K. M. Anatomy of the wood of Pinus massoniana Lamb. formed during the youthful period at Shekpai, Canton. (In Chinese.) Lin Yeh K'o Hsüeh 1:63-78. Ref. 1958. 99.8 L632
English summary.

57476 HOLZ, D., and BRUCKNER, K. Über gemeinsame und unterschiedliche Eigenschaften von Stiel-, Trauben- und Roteichenholz. Holzforsch. u. Holzverwert. 11(4):88-99,map. Ref. Aug.1959. 99.9 Os72
English summary.
Quercus pedunculata, Q. petraea, and Q. rubra.

57477 KOLLMANN, F., and others. Vergleichende Untersuchungen an deutschem und schwedischem Kiefernholz für Masten. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 17(12):474-483,map. Dec.1959. 99.81 H74
E. Schmidt, R. Teichgräber, and E. Baur, joint authors.
English summary.
Properties.

57478 KOLLMANN, F. Zur Frage der Querdruckfestigkeit von Holz. Holzforsch. u. Holzverwert. 11(5): 109-121. Ref. Oct.1959. 99.9 Os72
English summary.
Fagus wood.

57479 KUKACHKA, B. F. Mahogany: Swietenia macrophylla King; Meliaceae. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 2167,9 p. Nov.1959. 1.9 F761R
Wood properties.

57480 LIESE, W., and DADSWELL, H. E. Über den Einfluss der Himmelsrichtung auf die Länge von Holzfasern und Tracheiden. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 17(11): 421-427. Ref. Nov.1959. 99.81 H74
English summary.
Solar radiation.

57481 PEJOSKI, B. Einfluss der Bläue auf die Holzeigenschaften der Schwarzkiefer. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Narod. Šumar 13(9/10):601-611. Ref. Sept./Oct.1959. 99.8 N16
German summary.

57482 RAEKELBOOM, E. L., and HEREMANS, R. Étude de quelques bois congolais. Inst. Natl. pour l'Étude Agron. du Congo Belge. P. Sér. Tech. 59,183 p. Ref. 1959. 24 In7P
Properties.

57483 REES, L. W., and SHIUE, C. J. The structure and development of the bark of quaking aspen [Populus tremuloides]. Minn. Acad. Sci. Proc. 25/26:113-125. 1957-58,pub.1960. 500 M663

57484 REHMAN, M. A. Decorative and ornamental timbers of India. Timber Dryers' & Preserv. Assoc. India. J. 6(1):14-16. Jan.1960. 300.9 T48J
Properties.

57485 SCARAMUZZI, G. Variations of fibre dimensions within the trunk in Populus×euramericana CV. "I 214." (In Italian.) Ente Naz. per la Cell. e per la Carta. Cent. di Sper. Agr. e Forest. P. 2:87-118. Ref. 1958/59,pub.1959. 16 C332
English summary.

57486 SCHULZ, H. Untersuchungen über Bewertung und Gütemerkmale des Eichenholzes aus verschiedenen Wuchsgebieten. Göttingen. U. Forstl. Fakul. Schrreihe 23,90 p. Ref. 1959. 99.9 G71

57487 STEMSRUD, D. Wood—a versatile raw material. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogbruk 5(19):515-517. Oct. 1959. 99.8 N815
Composition.

57488 WELLWOOD, R. W. Specific gravity and tracheid length variations in second-growth western hemlock [Tsuga heterophylla]. J. Forestry 58(5):361-368. Ref. May 1960. 99.8 F768

57489 ZOBEL, B., HENSON, F., and WEBB, C. Estimation of certain wood properties of loblolly [Pinus taeda] and slash pine [P. elliottii] trees from breast height sampling. Forest Sci. 6(2):155-162. Ref. June 1960. 99.8 F7632
Specific gravity and cellulose yield.

ANIMAL INDUSTRY

References on processing, distribution, economic aspects and statistics of livestock and livestock products are classified with Agricultural Products; references on housing of livestock with Agricultural Engineering.

BREEDS AND BREEDING

57490 ALTERAUGE, W. Das Problem des Wachstums in der Tierzucht. Tierzuchter 12(8):182-185. Apr.20,1960. 49 T445

57491 BELL, C. E. Principles of genetics for purebred breeders. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Sci. Stockmen's Handb. 10:233-235. 1959? 49.9 W27

57492 BLACKWELL, R. L. Principles of selection in livestock improvement. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Sci. Stockmen's Handb. 10:242-243. 1959? 49.9 W27

57493 COWAN, W. A. Genetics and livestock improvement. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Sci. Stockmen's Handb. 10:236-237. 1959? 49.9 W27

57494 COWAN, W. A. Systems of breeding. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Sci. Stockmen's Handb. 10:238-241. 1959? 49.9 W27

57495 DIAZ GONZALEZ, M. V. D. Incosteabilidad de los centros de inseminación artificial en el medio rural. Mex. Agr. 7(73):8-9. Mar.1960. 8 M5762

57496 GRILO, F. M. Artificial insemination. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. Agr. de Angola 4(9):476-480. (Cont.) Mar.1960. 24 G252

57497 HAMMOND, J. Endocrine factors in fertility and sterility in animals. (In Italian.) Zootec. e Vet. 14 (11/12):321-326. Nov./Dec.1959. 41.8 Z7
English summary.

57498 JAKOBSEN, K. F., and MANN, T. Biochemical appraisal of a milk diluent for semen. (In Danish.) Copenhagen. Vet.- og Landbohøjsk. Inst. f. Sterilitetsforsk. Aarsberet. 1959:28-36. Ref. 41.9 C792A
English summary.

57499 KORIATH, G. Die Pferde-, Schweine- und Schafzucht in Ungarn. Tierzucht 14(1):17-21. Jan.1960. 49 T443

57500 LABORIE, L. Les zones-limites du perfectionnement zootechnique. Cahiers des Ingén. Agron. 144:29-30. Mar.1960. 14 C112

57501 MÜNSTERER. Jahrestagung 1959 der Deutschen Gesellschaft für Züchtungskunde in Bad Dürkheim. Zuchthyg. Fortpflanzungsstörungen u. Besamung der Haustiere 3(6):380-381. 49 Z82

57502 QUITTET, E. Principes de vulgarisation pour l'amélioration des productions animales. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 145:903-907. Nov./Dec. 1959. 14 F844B

57503 SCHMELZER, J. Die Organisation der Herdbuchzucht seit der Bodenreform bis zum Aufbau der sozialistischen Landwirtschaft. Tierzucht 13(10):433-437. Oct.1959. 49 T443

FEEDS AND FEEDING

57504 ARWIDSSON, E. The 1959 crop and how it should be used? (In Swedish.) Norrbottens Lantmannabl. 7:122-123. Oct./Nov.1959. 11 N792
Chiefly livestock feeding.

57505 BIANCHI, G. Meat meals and Salmonella infections. (In Italian.) Aliment. Anim. 4(3):179-180. Mar. 1960. 389.78 AL4

57506 BOHSTEDT, G. The changing need for minerals in stock feeding. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Sci. Stockmen's Handb. 10:20-22. 1959? 49.9 W27

57507 BOHSTEDT, G. Factors in the preparation and feeding of quality hay. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Sci. Stockmen's Handb. 10:115-118. 1959? 49.9 W27

57508 BOHSTEDT, G. Feed fads, foibles, and fancies. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Sci. Stockmen's Handb. 10: 17-19. 1959? 49.9 W27

57509 BOHSTEDT, G. Feed preparation for efficiency and economy. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Sci. Stockmen's Handb. 10:30-33. 1959? 49.9 W27

57510 BOHSTEDT, G. The preparation and comparative feeding value of silages. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Sci. Stockmen's Handb. 10:150-154. 1959? 49.9 W27

57511 BOHSTEDT, G. Urea versus oil meal in ruminant feeding. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Sci. Stockmen's Handb. 10:23-25. 1959? 49.9 W27

57512 BORREGO, E. Prometedora industria y fuente de divisas, el guarapo deshidratado—producirá 100 millones de divisas al año. Rev. Ganad. [Habana] 20(3):40-43. Mar.1960. 49 R321
Feed.

57513 CASTRO ROMERO, A. Acción de los antibióticos de la nutricion. B. de Zootecnia 15(155):103-106, 109-114. (Concl.) Mar.1,1959. 41.9 So16

57514 THE FABULOUS story of fats in feeds. 1. Feeds Illus. 11(4):58-59. Apr.1960. 389.78 F326

57515 FILEV, D. S., and STAFIICHUK, A. A. Varieties and density of corn plants in utilization for silage. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 1960(3):32-35. Mar. 49 Z6

57516 FRANDSEN, W. R. Stockmen solve acute livestock distribution and forage use problems as range use checks point the way. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Sci. Stockmen's Handb. 10:178-182. 1959? 49.9 W27

57517 FROST, D. V. Ten year record for organic arsenicals. Feed Age 10(5):39-43. May 1960. 389.78 F327

57518 GARTON, G. A. Lipid research at the Rowett Institute, 1951-1959. Rowett Res. Inst. Collected Papers 16:29-36. Ref. 1960. 389.9 Ab3C
In animal nutrition.

57519 GIULIANI, R. Dehydration of green forage. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 33(1):2-9. Jan.1960. 49 R52
Nutritive value and mineral content.

57520 HALE, W. H. Unique features of ruminant nutrition, physiology, and digestion. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Sci. Stockmen's Handb. 10:69-71. 1959? 49.9 W27

57521 HAM, W. E. W. S. U. forage testing program. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Sci. Stockmen's Handb. 10: 132-133. 1959? 49.9 W27
Quality.

57522 HEINIGER, A. Richtlinien zur Frühjahrs-Silagebereitung. Grüne 88(17):525-530. Apr.22,1960. 17 Sch9

57523 JAHN, F. Rohsilage, Kochsilage oder Fischmehl—ein Beitrag zur Nutzung binnenländischer Fischrückstände. Tierzucht 13(12):553-555. Dec.1959. 49 T443

57524 JAHN, F. Über Erfahrungen bei der Nutzbarmachung von Schlachttierblut für Fütterungszwecke. Tierzucht 14(1):24-25. Jan.1960. 49 T443

57525 JAHN, R., and KAMSTRA, L. D. Pelleting roughage rations. S. Dak. Farm & Home Res. 11(2):20-21, Feb.1960. 100 So82S

57526 JOHNSON, J. B. Estrogens in livestock pastures. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Sci. Stockmen's Handb. 10:148-149. 1959? 49.9 W27

57527 JORIS. Silieren mit Zucker? Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 75(2):42,44-45. Jan.14,1960. 18 N39

57528 KLUSSENDORF, R. C. Medicated feeds—how to use them. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Sci. Stockmen's Handb. 10:80-82. 1959? 49.9 W27

57529 KLUSSENDORF, R. C. The practicing veterinarian and medicated feeds. Nowest. Vet. 3(2):28-29. Spring 1960. 41.8 N814

57530 KROTKOVA, A. P. Effect of different types of feeding on some processes in the rumen and the exchange functions of an organism in ruminants. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. TSKHA 37:27-32. 1958. 20 M857

57531 KURELEC, V. Method for the approximate estimation of starch value of pastures. (In Hungarian.) Allattenyésztés 8(4):381-388. Dec.1959. 49 AL57
German summary.

57532 LEBEDEV, P. Prophylaxis of metabolism disturbances in animals. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1960(4):46-49. Apr. 20 Se492
Nutrition.

57533 LEROY, A. M. Au sujet de la valeur des cossettes de patates douces comme aliment du bétail et leur pourcentage d'utilisation dans les différentes rations. Porc 31(2):41. Feb.1960. 46.8 P822

57534 LITTMANN, H. Wirtschaftliches Grundfutter. Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 75(10):282-283. Mar.10,1960. 18 N39
Silage preparation.

57535 LYMAN, C. M., HARPER, G. A., and WILCKE, H. L. Significant differences between cottonseed and soybean meals from the standpoint of animal nutrition. Oil Mill Gaz. 64(11):25-26. May 1960. 307.8 O153

57536 MAYMONE, B., and PETRUCCI, E. Nutritive value of the winter fodder production of some Chicorieae of the Mediterranean spontaneous flora belonging to the genera: Cichorium, Hypochearis, Picris. (In Italian.) Aliment. Anim. 4(3):143-158. Mar.1960. 389.78 AL4
English summary.
Nutritive value.

57537 MESSENGER, J. J. Spraying dry feed with urea-molasses. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 63(7):310-312. Feb.1960. 23 So84

57538 MILFORD, R. Criteria for expressing nutritional values of subtropical grasses. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 11(2):121-137. Ref. Mar.1960. 23 Au783

57539 MILFORD, R. Nutritional values for 17 subtropical grasses. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 11(2):138-148. Mar.1960. 23 Au783

57540 MOLCHADSKII, S. R. Mixed crops of corn and soybeans in Kuibyshev Region. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 1960(3):35-38. Mar. 49 Z6
For silage.

57541 NEUMANN, A. L. Nutritional aspects of pelleting roughages. Feed Prod. Sch. Transcript Proc. 1959:158-159. 389.79 F322

57542 NYSSEN, P. Why conserve grass? Australas. Irrig. & Pasture Impr. 4(10):28. Sept.1959. 55.8 Au7
Hay and silage.

57543 PAVLOV, I. P. An unused reserve of plant protein in the Non-Chernozem zone. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 1960(3):38-40. Mar. 49 Z6
Soybeans for silage.

57544 PELLAS, C. N. Opotherapeutic extracts and biological compounds. (In Italian.) Nuovi Allevamenti 1 (12):21-23. Dec.1959. 49 N922
Livestock nutrition.

57545 PLATONOV, F. P. Economic effectiveness of feed production in Chuvash A.S.S.R. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 1960(1):64-70. Jan. 20 Se478
Livestock feeding costs.

57546 RASSMUSSEN, R. A. Choline. (In Italian.) Aliment. Anim. 4(3):159-160. Mar.1960. 389.78 AL4

57547 RISSE, S. Zur Vitaminversorgung der landwirtschaftlichen Nutztiere. Deut. Landwirt. 11(4):197-200. Apr.1960. 18 D4822

57548 ROSU, E., and others. Contributions a l'établissement de la valeur nutritive du maïs hybride double Warwick 277 et KE 1. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. si Vet. 12:11-15. Dec.1959. 49 P943
G. Taraboanta, G. Busuioc, L. Dacus, V. Popescu, I. Cucu, and J. Cucu, joint authors.
French summary.

57549 RUPP, G. Phosphorversorgung—ein Hauptproblem der Fütterung. Förderungsdienst 8(2):50-51. Feb.1960. 19 F75

57550 SCOTT, M. L. Feed additives and the pioneers. Feedstuffs 32(19):84,86,88. May 7,1960. 286.81 F322

57551 SIECK, K. H. Tapiokamehl, vielseitig verwendbar. Chem. u. Tech. in der Landwirt. 11(5):115-116. 1960. 384 C4292
Nutritive value as a feed.

57552 SMITH, E. F., and others. The digestibility of forage on burned and nonburned bluestem pasture as determined with grazing animals. J. Anim. Sci. 19(2):388-391. May 1960. 49 J82
V. A. Young, K. L. Anderson, W. S. Ruliffson, and S. N. Rogers, joint authors.

57553 SOEHNGEN, F. K. Vitamin D. Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 75(1):11,14,16. Jan.7,1960. 18 N39
In animal nutrition.

57554 STRUEMPLER, A. W. Nutrient losses incurred during haymaking. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Sci. Stockmen's Handb. 10:130-131. 1959? 49.9 W27

57555 SÜDHOLT, H. Die Bedeutung der Molke. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 81(2):35-36. Jan.14,1960. 44.8 Su2
As feed.

57556 URBÁNYI, L. Data on the evaluation of corn feed in relation to mineral content. (In Hungarian.) Állattenyésztés 8(4):363-369. Dec.1959. 49 AL57
German summary.

57557 VELIKY, I. Peramin—ein Aminosäuren-Konzentrat und sein biologischer Wert. Arch. f. Expt. Vetmed. 14(1):37-41. 1960. 41.8 Ex7

57558 VOLIN, P. Early fulfillment of the Seven-Year-Plan in four years; from 147 centners in 1959 to 240 centners in 1962. (In Russian.) Kartofel' i Ovoshchi 1960(2):40-41. Feb. 75.8 K147
Potatoes for feed.

57559 VUYST, A. DE, and others. Comment l'herbe fut-elle ensilée durant la saison 1957-58? Rev. de l'Agr. 12(12):1127-1158. Dec.1959. 13 R322
M. Vanbelle, B. Scammacca del Murgo, R. Arnould, A. Moyersoen, W. Vervack, and A. Moreels, joint authors.

57560 WARD, R. E. How organic arsenicals look to feed manufacturers. Feed Age 10(5):50-51. May 1960. 389.78 F327

57561 WEIR, C. E. Interrelationships of animal feeding and meat quality. Amer. Meat Inst. Found. C. 52,8 p. July 1959. 50.9 Am322C

57562 ZHUKOV, A. R. A new method for determining the nutritive value of feeds. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 1960(2):77-80. Feb. 20 Se478

57563 ZUBRILIN, A. A., KAPUSTINA, A. V., and ZUBRILINA, Z. I. The influence of the process of thermogenesis in the silage mass on the quality of the silage. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 1960(3):41-49. Ref. Mar. 20 V633
English summary.

VETERINARY MEDICINE

57564 AGGARWALLA, A. C. Possibilities of controlling rabies in India. Indian Vet. J. 37(2):71-78. Feb. 1960. 41.8 In2

57565 ALL-INDIA VETERINARY CONFERENCE. The 14th conference and the 6th re-union of the Bengal Veterinary College, Calcutta, 1st-4th February 1960. Indian Vet. J. 37(2):85-125. Feb.1960. 41.8 In2

57566 AMERICAN TYPE CULTURE COLLECTION. Viral and rickettsial registry and distribution center. Ed. 2. Washington, D. C., 1959. 67 p. 448.2 Am34V
Includes animal viruses and insect vectors.

57567 ASPIOTIS, N., LAVRENTIADES, G., and ANDREOU, C. Etude pharmacodynamique de la plante toxique Oenanthe silaifolia. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 33(1):75-80. Jan.1960. 41.9 R24
Poisonous to man and animals, in Greece.

57568 AWA, A., SASAKI, M., and TAKAYAMA, S. An in vitro study of the somatic chromosomes in several mammals. Jap. J. Zool. 12(3):257-265. Ref. Mar.1959. 410 J27
Includes domestic animals.

57569 BERMAN, M. B. Los servicios veterinarios en la salud pública. Gac. Vet. 20(115):199-208. Oct.1958. 41.8 G112

57570 BIERER, W. Crotalaria—toxic feed contaminants. Feed Age 10(5):56,58. May 1960. 389.78 F327

57571 BIONDI, E. Research on the addition of hyaluronidase to the antiserum of Bacillus anthracis. (In Italian.) Zooprofilassi 15(1):37-41. Jan.1960. 41.8 Z72
English summary, p. 80.

57572 BOGOLIUBSKII, S. N., and ZHEDENOV, V. N. Tasks and methods of morphological analyses in zootechny. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 1960(3):57-61. Mar. 49 Z6

57573 BONADONNA, T. Aspects of the Italian zootechnic problem. (In Italian.) Zootec. e Vet. 14(11/12):302-320. Nov./Dec.1959. 41.8 Z7

57574 BORISOVICH, F. K. On the 50th annual celebration of International Woman's Day. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 1960(3):12-19. Mar. 41.8 V6426
Women as veterinarians.

57575 BRAUNER, I. Die gegenwärtigen Aufgaben des Veterinärdienstes und der Veterinärwissenschaft und ihre zukünftigen Bestrebungen in der CSR. Monh. f. Vetmed. 15(4):109-113. Feb.15,1960. 41.8 M742

57576 BROCK, J. F. Trace elements in mammalian physiology and pathology. In Cape Town. University of Cape Town. Dept. of Botany. Trace element problems in nature; a symposium, p.46-54. Ref. Cape Town, 1959. 463.34 C17

57577 BROUWER, E. On simple formulae for calculating the heat expenditure and the quantities of carbohydrate and fat metabolized in ruminants, from data on gaseous exchange and urine-N. European Assoc. Anim. Prod. P. 8:182-194. Ref. 1958. 49.9 Eu7
Includes discussion.

57578 BROWN, K. I. Stress. Turkey World 35(5):14, 56. May 1960. 47.38 T84

57579 BUCHWALDER, R. Zum koprologischen Nachweis einer Strongyloides-Infektion. Monh. f. Vetmed. 15 (5):149-150. Mar.1,1960. 41.8 M742

57580 BULANOV, P. A. Antibiotics in the prophylaxis of diseases and the treatment of animals. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 1960(3):42-46. Mar. 41.8 V6426

57581 BURKHART, R. L. Common diseases communicable from household pets to man. Chem. Spec. Mfr. Assoc. Proc. Annu. Mtg. 46:162-165. Ref. 1959,pub.1960. 307.9 C42

57582 CARDENAS CARDENAS, W. H. Contribución al estudio de la orina de la alpaca. (Sum.) Vet. y Zootec. 11(30):40-41. Oct.1959. 41.8 V6434

57583 CARRICABURU, J. B., and WIXOM, D. H. The economic status of large animal practice-a report to the House of Delegates, CVMA. Calif. Vet. 13(4):20,22,24. Mar./Apr.1960. 41.8 C12

57584 CARRIERI, L. The electrocardiograph in the veterinary clinic. (In Portuguese.) Soc. Paul. de Med. Vet. B. 10/11:191-212. Ref. 1957/58. 41.9 So13

57585 CECCARELLI, A. Preservation at low temperature of foot-and-mouth disease virus cultivated in vitro on kidney cells. (In Italian.) Zooprofilassi 15(1): 33-36. Jan.1960. 41.8 Z72
English summary.

57586 CEDRO, V. C. F., CISALE, H. O., and CACCHIONE, R. A. La prueba de Coombs en brucelosis animal. (Comunicación previa.) Rev. de Invest. Ganad. 5:3-6. 1959. 41.8 R3297
English summary.

57587 CHARLET-LERY, G. Precisions analytiques obtenues avec certains appareils de dosages physiques (Beckman O_2, Analyseur infra rouge CO_2). European Assoc. Anim. Prod. P. 8:124-126. 1958. 49.9 Eu7
English summary.
For respiratory gas analysis.

57588 CHERTKOVA, A. N. On the study of the species of genus Eurytrema in domestic ruminants on the territory of the USSR. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Inst. Gel'mintologii im. I. I. Skrîabina. Trudy 6:183-186. 1959. 436.9 V96
English summary.

57589 CHIARA, F. Study on the minute nerve supply of the sex organs of females. 2. Ovaries. (In Italian.) Biol. Latina 12(4):603-621. Ref. Oct./Dec.1959. 442.8 B5226
English summary.
Includes domestic animals.

57590 CHIGAS, I. Various helminthiases of the productive animals in Lithuania SSR. (In Russian.) Acta Parasitol. Lithuanica 2(1):51-56. 1959. 436.9 Ac8
English summary.
Of swine, cattle, and sheep.

57591 CHLADEK, V. Bemerkungen zur Internationalen Liste der Tierkrankheiten. Monh. f. Vetmed. 15(4): 126-127. Feb.15,1960. 41.8 M742

57592 COLES, E. H. Rapid laboratory tests & their interpretation. Kans. Vet. 16(2):17-18,20,22,24,26-28,31. Mar./Apr.1960. 41.9 K133B

57593 COMPAGNUCCI, M. Research on the specificity of double diffusion-precipitation in agar gel with antigens of meat (of cattle, horse, swine and sheep) and [antigens] of Bacillus anthracis and with relative precipitating sera. (In Italian.) Acta Med. Vet. 5(5):489-505. Ref. Sept./Oct.1959. 41.8 Ac84
English summary.

57594 COPENHAGEN. VETERINAER- OG LANDBOHØJSKOLE. INSTITUT FOR STERILITETSFORSKNING. Aarsberetning. Annual report, 1959. København, 1959. 298 p. Ref. 41.9 C792A
English summary.

57595 CORNELIUS, C. E. The Van den Bergh test in veterinary medicine. Calif. Vet. 13(4):36,38,40. Ref. Mar./Apr.1960. 41.8 C12
Bilirubin testing.

57596 COUDANNE, R. Desde una isla se combate la aftosa en los Estados Unidos; el Laboratorio de Enfermedades Animales de Plum Island. Hereford 27,i.e.26(230): 102-103. Mar.1960. 43.8 H42

57597 DALLING, SIR T. Veterinary education. Brit. Vet. J. 116(4):123-124. Apr.1960. 41.8 V643

57598 DALLING, SIR T. When disease breaks out, call in the veterinarian early. Indian Farming 9(12):17-19. Mar.1960. 22 In283

57599 DENMARK, STATENS HUSDYRBRUGSUDVALG. 1. symposium on energy metabolism; Copenhagen 15-19 September, 1958. European Assoc. Anim. Prod. P. 8, 264 p. 1958. 49.9 Eu7
European Association for Animal Production cooperating.

57600 DESLIENS, L. Nouveau procéde de saignée sur les animaux, aspiration du sang contenu dans les veines caves. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 33(1):41-50. Jan.1960. 41.9 R24

57601 DHINDSA, D. S. Antirabic vaccine from the Buffalo calf's brain. Indian Vet. J. 37(2):47-53. Ref. Feb.1960. 41.8 In2

57602 DOMIZIO, G. DI, and SANTO, F. DAL. Presence in the vessel walls of mammals of a factor accelerating the prothrombin time reaction in plasma of poultry. (In Italian.) Acta Med. Vet. 5(3/4):361-369. Ref. May/Aug.1959. 41.8 Ac84
English summary.

57603 DOSS, M. A. The importance of peripheral publications in the documentation of biology. Internatl. Conf. Sci. Inform. Proc. 1958(1):429-434. 1959. 330.9 In83
Index-Catalogue at the Animal Parasite Laboratory, Animal Disease and Parasite Research Division, Agricultural Research Service.

57604 DURIO, E. Salmonella and salmonellosis. (In Italian.) Nuovi Allevamenti 2(1):25,27-29. Jan.1960. 49 N922

57605 EDDS, G. T. Anemia control results in faster growing, healthier animals. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Sci. Stockmen's Handb. 10:428-433. 1959? 49.9 W27
Includes iron-dextran for anemia in baby pigs, lambs, and other animals.

57606 EDDS, G. T. Lungworm disease, incidence, prevention and treatment. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Sci. Stockmen's Handb. 10:392-397,map. 1959? 49.9 W27

57607 ES, A. J. H. VAN. Gas analysis in open circuit respiration chambers. European Assoc. Anim. Prod. P. 8:132-137. 1958. 49.9 Eu7

57608 FEY, H., and DUMAS, A. Ein Gefriertrocknungsapparat für mikrobiologische Zwecke. Zentbl. f. Bakt. Parasitenk. Infekkrank. u. Hyg. Abt. I, Orig. 178 (1):97-104. Mar.1960. 448.3 C33
In veterinary biology.

57609 FIOCRE, B. L'association "vaccin de choc"-pénicilline long-retard en thérapeutique vétérinaire. Soc. Vét. Prat. de France. B. Mens. 43(10):379-383. Dec.1959. 41.9 So12

57610 FIOCRE, B., and others. Expérimentation clinique d'un nouveau douvicide injectable. Soc. Vét. Prat. de France. B. Mens. 43(9):348-355. Nov.1959. 41.9 So12
E. Schricke, A. Roi, and J. Rioux, joint authors.
A carbon tetrachloride preparation for liver flukes.

57611 FLATT, W. P., and others. A description of the energy metabolism laboratory at the U. S. Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Research Center in Beltsville, Maryland. European Assoc. Anim. Prod. P. 8:53-64. Ref. 1958. 49.9 Eu7
P. J. Van Soest, J. F. Sykes, and L. A. Moore, joint authors.
Includes discussion.

57612 FLATT, W. P., and others. A proposed method of indirect calorimetry for energy metabolism studies with large animals under field conditions. European Assoc. Anim. Prod. P. 8:101-109. Ref. 1958. 49.9 Eu7
D. R. Waldo, J. F. Sykes, and L. A. Moore, joint authors.
Includes discussion.

57613 FREUND, S. The current outbreak of foot and mouth disease in Israel. Refuah Vet. 16(4):215-214. Dec.1959. 41.8 R25

57614 GAGLIARDI, P. Digestion of ruminants and possible disturbances. (In Italian.) Romagna Agr. e Zootec. 45(3):64-66. (Cont.) Mar.1960. 16 R66

57615 GARTON, G. A. Lipid metabolism in herbivorous animals. Nutr. Abs. & Rev. 30(1):1-16. Ref. Jan. 1960. 389.8 N95

57616 GEORGAKI, A. Die tularämie als zoonose. (In Greek.) Hellen. Kteniatrikes Hetaireias. Delt. Ser. B 35:110-117. Ref. July/Sept.1959. 41.9 So18
Germany summary.

57617 GEURDEN, L. M. G., DEVOS, A., and WYNGAERT, M. VAN DEN. Recherches sur l'inhibition in vitro des mycobacteries. Ghent. RU. Veeartsenijsch. Meded. 3(1),68 p. Ref. 1959. 41.9 G34
English summary.
Includes livestock diseases.

57618 GHOSH, G. K., and CHATTERJEE, A. Salmonellosis in guinea-pigs, rabbits & pigeons. Indian Vet. J. 37(3):144-148. Ref. Mar.1960. 41.8 In2

57619 GIBBONS, W. J. The general practitioner in the South. Mod. Vet. Pract. 41(10):41-43. May 15,1960. 41.8 N812

57620 GLAGOLEV, P. A. Basic questions in the scientific and research work of the department of anatomy, histology, and embryology in TSKHA. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timirîazeva. Dok. TSKHA 37:153-155. 1958. 20 M857

57621 GLAGOLEV, P. A. Forty years of Soviet anatomy of domestic animals and further tasks. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. TSKHA 37:146-152. 1958. 20 M857

57622 GLEDHILL, A. W. Some aspects of non-specific resistance to infectious diseases. Vet. Rev. & Annot. 6(1):27-37. Ref. Apr.1960. 41.8 V6448

57623 GLOVER, T. D. On structure and form in domesticated animals. Brit. Vet. J. 116(4):125-132. Ref. Apr.1960. 41.8 V643

57624 GOLDSTEIN, H. E., and LONG, J. F. Observations on cattle, sheep and swine exposed to 2,4-D, 2,4,5-T and dalapon herbicides. South. Weed Conf. Proc. 13: 5-11. 1960. 79.9 So8

57625 GØTZSCHE, N. O. On the relationship between health of humans and animals. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 13 (11):378-380. Nov.1959. 11 L2322
Transmission of livestock diseases to man.

57626 GRAHAM, N. M., BLAXTER, K. L., and ARMSTRONG, D. G. Analytical and other techniques used in respiration calorimetry and their errors. European Assoc. Anim. Prod. P. 8:157-163. 1958. 49.9 Eu7

57627 GRASSI, L. Our conquest. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 14(22):822-826,829-832,834. Nov.15,1959. 41.8 P942
Institutes and men in the Italian veterinary field.

57628 GREEN, R. A. The teaching of veterinary anatomy as a branch of biology. Nature [London] 186(4720): 192-194. Apr.16,1960. 472 N21

57629 GRILLO TORRADO, J. M., and GIACOSA DE CRESCINI, A. M. Contribución al estudio inmunológico comparado entre los virus fijos de rabia Pasteur y paresiante. Rev. de Invest. Ganad. 5:7-15. Ref. 1959. 41.8 R3297
English summary.

57630 HAFEZ, E. S. E. The practice of pregnancy diagnosis. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Sci. Stockmen's Handb. 10:249-256. Ref. 1959? 49.9 W27

57631 HAFFNER, R. Ursachen und Folgen der engen Dorflage in einem württembergischen Dorfe und der Versuch einer Anderung durch Aussiedlung in veterinärhygienischer Hinsicht. Giessen, 1959. 83 p. Ref. 41.2 H1196
Inaug.-Diss.-Giessen.

57632 HAM, W. E. The use of salt in the prevention of urinary calculi in livestock. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Sci. Stockmen's Handb. 10:90. 1959? 49.9 W27

57633 HARRIS, G. A., and ROCHE, B. F. Major stock poisoning plants of Washington ranges. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Sci. Stockmen's Handb. 10:217-220. 1959? 49.9 W27

57634 HENRY, M., and JOUBERT, L. La myopathie exsudative dépigmentaire des jeunes animaux domestiques. Syndromes de fatigue et de surmenage métaboliques. Rev. de Path. Gén. et de Physiol. Clin. 60(716):461-507. Ref. Mar.1960. 448.8 R326
English summary.

57635 HOE, C. M. Tests for liver function in domestic animals. Vet. Rev. & Annot. 6(1):1-26. Ref. Apr. 1960. 41.8 V6448

57636 HOFFMANN, L., and SCHIEMANN, R. Der wert der Bilanzkontrolle bei Respirationsversuchen. European Assoc. Anim. Prod. P. 8:234-240. 1958. 49.9 Eu7
English summary.

57637 HOSTETLER, R. I. What can we expect from brucellosis vaccination? Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Sci. Stockmen's Handb. 10:403. 1959? 49.9 W27

57638 IL'INSKII, E. V. Tissue therapy in animal husbandry. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sev. Kavkaz. 1959 (11):46-47. Nov. 20 Se495

57639 IPPOLITOVA, V. I. Chemical composition of tubular bones in pelvic extremity of some domestic mammals and poultry. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. TSKHA 38:361-364. 1958. 20 M857

57640 ISRAEL. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. DEPT. OF VETERINARY SERV. AND ANIMAL HUSBANDRY. DIV. OF INFECTIOUS DISEASES. Report for the year 1958. (Sum.) Refuah Vet. 16(4):192-190. Dec.1959. 41.8 R25

57641 JACOTOT, H., and VALLEE, A. Eléments d'enquête sérologique sur l'infection par Vibrio foetus en France. 2. Inst. Pasteur. Ann. 98(4):601-604. Apr. 1960. 448.3 An75
English summary.

57642 JENNINGS, W. L., and others. Fox rabies in Florida. J. Wildlife Mangt. 24(2):171-179,map. Ref. Apr.1960. 410 J827
N. J. Schneider, A. L. Lewis, and J. E. Scatterday, joint authors.
Transmitted to domestic animals.

57643 JOHNSON, J. B. The use of scales in livestock improvement. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Sci. Stockmen's Handb. 10:312-314. 1959? 49.9 W27

57644 JONES, T. J. Our responsibility as practitioners for regulatory procedures. Nowest. Vet. 3(2):31 Spring 1960. 41.8 N814

57645 JOUBERT, L. La désinfection continue en médecine vétérinaire. Cahiers de Méd. Vét. 29(2):33-51. Mar./Apr.1960. 41.8 C11

57646 KALLA, M. L. Role of freeze drying in biological products. Indian Vet. J. 37(2):53-60. Feb.1960. 41.8 In2
Vaccines.

57647 KARLOVA, N. G. Fiber thickness in muscles of different type structures. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. TSKHA 38:352-355. 1958. 20 M857

57648 KARSTEN, F. Über die Entstehung der Brucellosis suis aus der Brucella melitensis und ihre Bedeutung für die Tilgung der Brucellosen der Haustiere und des Wildes. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 67(4):93-98. Ref. Feb.15,1960. 41.8 D482
English summary.

57649 KEIL, J. H. Keil-Burley method for mobile ocular prosthesis. Jen-Sal Small Anim. Topics 1(3):21-24. Spring 1959. 41.8 J453

57650 KLEIBER, M. A respiration apparatus for tracer trials with radiocarbon on cows, sows, and sheep. European Assoc. Anim. Prod. P. 8:110-120. 1958. 49.9 Eu7
Includes discussion.

57651 KLEIBER, M. Some special features of the California apparatus for respiration trials with large animals. European Assoc. Anim. Prod. P. 8:19-28. 1958. 49.9 Eu7
Includes discussion.

57652 KLUSSENDORF, R. C. Antibiotics in ruminants. Vet. Med. 55(4):25-26. Apr.1960. 41.8 M69

57653 KLUSSENDORF, R. C. Nutrition in stress periods. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Sci. Stockmen's Handb. 10:76-79. Ref. 1959? 49.9 W27

57654 KOLESNIK, N. N. Methods for the determination of constitutional types of animals. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 1960(3):48-51. Mar. 49 Z6

57655 KOLIAKOV, IA. E., and MELIKHOV, A. D. Rapid diagnosis of the anthrax microbe in water. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 1960(3):81-84. Mar. 41.8 V6426

57656 KOTOV, V. T., GERMAN, L. S., and ARTEMOV, V. T. Ring test with blood serum for the diagnosis of brucellosis. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 1960(3):84-86. Mar. 41.8 V6426

57657 KOVACS, B., and LANCZ, E. Neue ungarische tierärztliche Instrumente. Monh. f. Vetmed. 15(5):145-149. Mar.1,1960. 41.8 M742

57658 KOVAL'CHUK, B. T. Fixed stand for operations on small animals. (In Russian.) Krolikovodstvo i Zverovodstvo 1958(6):37-38. Nov./Dec. 40.28 K91

57659 KRAL, F. Skin infections in animals: preliminary experiences with a nitrofuran preparation. Vet. Med. 55(4):48-51. Apr.1960. 41.8 M69
Dogs, cats, and horses.

57660 KREMERY, V., FERENCIK, M., and KELLO, V. Aktivität von Hydroperoxydasen bei Brucellen. (In Czech.) Biologia [Bratislava] 14(12):924-932. Ref. 1959. 442.8 B5265
German summary.

57661 LENNETTE, E. H. Epidemiology of Q fever. Inst. Pasteur de Tunis. Arch. 36(3/4):521-527. Dec.1959. 448.3 In72
Includes the disease in livestock.

57662 LIMA. FACULTAD DE MEDICINA VETERINARIA. Primer ciclo de conferencias para médicos veterinarios. Vet. y Zootec. 11(30):18-24. Oct.1959. 41.8 V6434
Includes abstracts of papers presented.

57663 LINDEGAARD, L. E. Investigations on the sensitivity of Vibrio fetus to antibiotics in vitro. (In Danish.) Copenhagen. Vet.-og Landbohøjsk. Inst. f. Sterilitetsforsk. Aarsberet. 1959:58-70. Ref. 41.9 C792A
English summary.

57664 LOEB, W. F. Bacteriology and antibiotic sensitivity testing in clinical practice. Jen-Sal Small Anim. Topics 1(3):2-11. Spring 1959. 41.8 J453

57665 LUCAM, F., and FEDIDA, M. Les valeurs de l'indice de protection K retenues comme critères d'efficacité minimale et de classement des vaccins antiaphteux. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 250(15):2776-2778. Apr.11, 1960. 505 P21

57666 LUERS, T., and STRUCK, E. Untersuchungen zur geschlechtsspezifischen Struktur der Neutrophilenkerne bei einigen Haustieren (Ziege, Schaf, Schwein, unter Berücksichtigung der Zwitter). Zool. Anz. 164 (3/4):89-103. Ref. Feb.1960. 410 Z7

57667 MCKELVIE, D. H. The three (P) Rs in veterinary medicine. Rocky Mountain Vet. 8(5):14,16,18. May 1960. 41.8 R59
Public relations, professional relations and personal relations.

57668 MALAKHOVA, E. I. The influence of anthelmintics on eggs and larvae of parasitic worms secreted by animals after dehelminthisation. (In Russian.) Vsesoîuzn. Inst. Gel'mintologii im. I. I. Skrîabina. Trudy 6: 221-239. 1959. 436.9 V96
English summary.

57669 MANTEN, A., KAMPELMACHER, E. H., and GUINEE, P. A. M. Frequency of resistance to chloramphenicol and tetracycline among 12014 Salmonella strains isolated in 1958 and 1959. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 85(8):475-481. Apr.15,1960. 41.8 T431
English summary.

57670 MARZULLO, D. E. El plan de estudios en medicina veterinaria. Gac. Vet. 20(115):195-198. Oct. 1958. 41.8 G112
Argentina.

57671 MATERA, E. A., and STOPIGLIA, A. V. Surgical treatment of fractures in small animals. (In Portuguese.) Soc. Paul. de Med. Vet. B. 10/11:123-150. Ref. 1957/58. 41.9 So13
English summary.

57672 MELLO, D. DE. Strange localization of nematode larvae. (In Portuguese.) Biológico 26(3):56-58. Mar.1960. 442.8 B529
Livestock parasites found in man.

57673 MINGLE, C. K. Progress report on cooperative State-Federal Brucellosis Eradication Program, calendar year 1959. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 91-18, 71 p.,maps. Jan.1960. A41.9 R315Ar

57674 MORITA, Z. Studies on the relationship between the hair color and the metallic elements in domestic animals. (In Japanese.) Tottori Soc. Agr. Sci. Trans. 12:112-116. Mar.1960. 513 T64
English summary.

57675 MOSS, A. Veterinary and agricultural pharmacy; a survey of recent events and current prospects. Chem. & Drug. 173(4183):444-445. Apr.16,1960. 396.8 C42
Great Britain.

57676 MULHERN, F. J. New horizons in regulatory veterinary medicine. Auburn Vet. 16(2):83-87,map. Winter 1960. 41.8 Au1

57677 NEHRING, K. Aufgaben und Arbeiten des Oskar Kellner-Institutes für Tierernährung, Rostock, auf dem Gebiet der Respirationsversuche. European Assoc. Anim. Prod. P. 8:248-257. 1958. 49.9 Eu7
English summary.
Includes discussion.

57678 NEKHOTIAEV, M. V. Morphology, pathogenesis, and etiology of Sufîuk in domestic animals. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Tadzhikskoĭ SSR. Otd. Estest. Nauk. Izv. 1958(3):39-46. Ref. 511 Ak1932
Toxicity of forage.

57679 NIGERIA. FEDERAL DEPT. OF VETERINARY RESEARCH. Annual report, 1957-58. Lagos, 1959. 28 p. 41.9 N566

57680 NIKOLAEV, A. I. Achievements of Soviet livestock studies during the past forty years. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timirîazeva. Dok. TSKHA 33:190-202. 1958. 20 M857
Veterinary medicine.

57681 NOBEL, T. A., and DRILL, E. Some arteriopathies in ruminants. Refuah Vet. 16(4):201-198. Ref. Dec.1959. 41.8 R25

57682 NOBILI, I. Observations on the epizootic of foot-and-mouth disease in 1959 in Sicily. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 14(24):913-915,map. Dec.15,1959. 41.8 P942

57683 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. Lead poisoning. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. L. 142,2 p. Mar.1960. 10 N81

57684 NOVELLI, R. Noções de anatomia dos animais domésticos. 1. Considerações gerais [Ideas on the anatomy of domestic animals. 1. General considerations]. Brazil. Serv. de Inform. Agr. Sér. Didática 19,78 p. 1959. 9.2 B7367

57685 OLSON, O. E. Selenium and the organic arsenicals. Feed Age 10(5):49-50. Ref. May 1960. 389.78 F327
Selenium poisoning.

57686 PANKOV, A. A., and PASHAEV, IU. SH. Treatment of granulated wounds in animals. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sev. Kavkaz. 1959(12):52. Dec. 20 Se495

57687 PATIL, R. F. The Veterinary Investigation Service in Britain. Indian Vet. J. 37(2):68-71. Feb.1960. 41.8 In2

57688 PEGREFFI, G. Information on the work of the Zooprophylactic Experiment Station of Sardinia in the control of parasitic diseases. (In Italian.) Zooprofilassi 15(1):72-75. Jan.1960. 41.8 Z72
English summary, p. 80.

57689 PERUS, G. Esquisse d'une prophylaxie de la fièvre aphteuse en France. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 33 (1):59-73. Jan.1960. 41.9 R24

57690 PETROV, A. M. Test of Chenopodium oil in veterinary—helminthological practice. (In Russian.) Vsesoîuzn. Inst. Gel'mintologii im. I. I. Skrîabina. Trudy 6: 240-245. Ref. 1959. 436.9 V96
English summary.

57691 PHILLIPSON, A. T. The nutritional physiology of the ruminant. Denmark. Vet.-og Landbohojsk. Årsskr. 1959:7-16. Ref. 104 D41A

57692 PINOTTI, B. Ovaries and Dr. Bareggi. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 14(22):816,819. Nov.15,1959. 41.8 P942
Includes reply by G. Bareggi.

57693 PLATT, H. The localization of lesions in experimental foot-and-mouth disease. Brit. J. Expt. Path. 41(2):150-159. Ref. Apr.1960. 448.8 B772

57694 POL, E., and others. La signification clinique de l'éosinogramme en pathologie médicale vétérinaire. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. si Vet. 9(1):45-51. Jan. 1960. 49 P943
E. Suteanu, V. Sasu, and M. Marinescu, joint authors.
French summary.

57695 POPOV, N. F. Important research on the features of digestion and metabolism in ruminants. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 1960(3):24-29. Mar. 49 Z6

57696 POTEL, K. Probleme der Zoonosenforschung. Monh. f. Vetmed. 15(6):191-195. Ref. Mar.15,1960. 41.8 M742

57697 PULLAR, J. D. Direct calorimetry of animals by the gradient layer principle. European Assoc. Anim. Prod. P. 8:95-101. 1958. 49.9 Eu7
Includes discussion.

57698 RAFYI, A., and MAGHAMI, G. Sur la fréquence de la leptospirose en Iran. Inst. d'Hessarek. Arch. 11:5-8. Ref. June 1959. 41.9 In72
Domestic animals.

57699 RASCH, G., LUDVIGSEN, J., and THORBEK, G. Evaluation of errors in determination of N, P and Ca in feeds, feces and urine. European Assoc. Anim. Prod. P. 8:163-181. 1958. 49.9 Eu7

57700 RICHTER, W. Die Kerbkarte; ein Hilfsmittel für Wissenschaft und Praxis. Monh. f. Vetmed. 15(4):129-133. Ref. Feb.15,1960. 41.8 M742

57701 ROY, A. Application of physiology in animal production. Indian Dairyman 12(3):87,89-92. (Cont.) Mar.1960. 44.8 In282

57702 SADLER, W. W. Present evidence on the role of meat in the epidemiology of human brucellosis. Amer. J. Pub. Health 50(4):504-514. Ref. Apr.1960. 449.9 Am3J

57703 SALEI, P. I. The toxicity of granosan. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 1960(3):58-60. Mar. 41.8 V6426

57704 SCHEIDY, S. F. Why stand alone? Calif. Vet. 13(4):17-19. Mar./Apr.1960. 41.8 C12
Membership in the American Veterinary Medical Association.

57705 SCHIEMANN, R. Über den Aufbau von Respirationsapparaten für Grosstiere und Kleintiere im Oskar Kellner-Institut für Tierernährung, Rostock. European Assoc. Anim. Prod. P. 8:29-45. 1958. 49.9 Eu7
English summary.
Includes discussion.

57706 SCHNEIDER, W. Die Verwendung von automatischen Gasanalysegeräten bei Respirationsversuchen. European Assoc. Anim. Prod. P. 8:127-131. 1958. 49.9 Eu7
English summary.

57707 SCHURCH, A. Apparative und methodische Fragen der Durchführung von Respirationsversuchen an Kleintieren nach dem Haldane'schen Verfahren. European Assoc. Anim. Prod. P. 8:64-70. 1958. 49.9 Eu7
English summary.

57708 SERGIEV, P. G., and SERGEYEV, V. A. Multiplication and cytopathogenic effect of foot-and-mouth disease virus in monolayer cultures of calf kidney epithelium. Prob. Virology 4(2):93-96. Ref. 1959. 448.8 P942Ae
Translation from Voprosy Virusologii.

57709 SHAW, R. D. Sex hormones and growth promotion. Mod. Vet. Pract. 41(8):30-35. Apr.15,1960. 41.8 N812

57710 SIMMONS, G. C. The fight against disease. V. How immunization works. Queensland Agr. J. 86(1):47-49. Jan.1960. 23 Q33

57711 SOCIEDADE PAULISTA DE MEDICINA VETERINARIA. XII[a] e XIII[a] conferencias anuais de medicina veterinaria, São Paulo, Setembro de 1957 e 1958 [XII. and XIII annual conferences of veterinary medicine, São Paulo, September 1957 and 1958.] Soc. Paul. de Med. Vet. B. 10/11,218 p. 1957/58. 41.9 So13

57712 SOFIEV, B. Biogenic stimulators and feed antibiotics should be more widely used in livestock raising. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 1960(3):50-53. Mar. 20 K185

57713 SOULSBY, E. J. L. Immunity to helminths—recent advances. Vet. Rec. 72(17):322-328. Ref. Apr.23, 1960. 41.8 V641

57714 SPIRES, H. E. The Livestock Remedy Law and the veterinarian. Calif. Vet. 13(4):32,34. Mar./Apr. 1960. 41.8 C12
In California.

57715 STANFORD V., G. La yatrén bacterina E-104. Tierra [México] 15(3):250,252. Mar.1960. 8 T445

57716 STEPHENSON, H. C. An economic survey of the veterinary profession in New York State. Vet. News 24(2):12-13,30. Mar./Apr.1960. 41.8 V6491

57717 STROULIOS, G. L'opération césarienne chez les ruminants. (In Greek.) Hellen. Kteniatrikes Hetaireias. Delt. Ser. B 35:118-127. July/Sept.1959. 41.9 So18
French summary.

57718 STRUSS, F. Automatische Messung des Gaswechsels bei langfristigen Respirationsversuchen. European Assoc. Anim. Prod. P. 8:137-154. 1958. 49.9 Eu7
English summary.

57719 STUTTS, S. Leptospirosis detection—cure—prevention. N. Mex. Stockman 25(5):2,35. May 1960. 49 N462

57720 SUÁREZ MICHEL, M. V. J. Leptospirosis. Mex. Agr. 7(73):60-62. Mar.1960. 8 M5762

57721 SZAKALL, J. Möglichkeiten der Anwendung von Gammaglobulin und damit zusammengesetzten Arzneimitteln in der Veterinärmedizin. Monh. f. Vetmed. 15(4):120-123. Feb.15,1960. 41.8 M742
Livestock diseases.

57722 TALSMA, D. The dry summer and the health of our animals. (In Dutch.) Doelmatige Veehouderij 8 (5/6):132-133. Dec.1959. 49 D67

57723 TANDON, R. S. Studies on the lymphatic system of amphistomes of ruminants. 1-2. Zool. Anz. 164 (5/6):213-221. Ref. Mar.1960. 410 Z7

57724 TAVERNOR, W. D. Clinical observations on the use of trimeprazine tartrate as a sedative and premedicant in horses, cattle, pigs and dogs. Vet. Rec. 72 (17):317-321. Apr.23,1960. 41.8 V641

57725 TAYLOR, R. M., KINGSTON, J. R., and RIZK, F. Serological (complement-fixation) surveys for Q fever in Egypt and the Sudan, with special reference to its epidemiology in areas of high endemicity. Inst. Pasteur de Tunis. Arch. 36(3/4):529-556,maps. Ref. Dec.1959. 448.3 In72
Includes the disease in livestock.

57726 THOMAS, J. E. A leaf from a veterinary surgeon's diary after 40 years in an agricultural practice. Aberystwyth. U. Col. Wales. Agr. Soc. J. 40:5-9. 1959. 10 Un3

57727 TOVARNITSKII, V. I. Reviews—new data on the chemical composition and structure of viruses of animals and in man. Prob. Virology 4(2):1-5. Ref. 1959. 448.8 P942Ae
Translation from Voprosy Virusologii.

57728 VANDEVELDE, A. Data on the control of brucellosis. (In Flemish.) Vlaams Diergeneesk. Tijdschr. 28(11):273-293. Nov.1959. 41.8 V84
English summary.

57729 VOGEL, J. The influence of sound on animal physiopathology. (In Portuguese.) Soc. Paul. de Med. Vet. B. 10/11:151-159. 1957/58. 41.9 So13

57730 WELSH, W. E. Our changing world. Nowest. Vet. 3(2):17-19. Spring 1960. 41.8 N814
Veterinary practice.

57731 WIESNER, E. Stellungnahme zu den Bemerkungen von J. Kolár zur Veröffentlichung: "Zur Frage der Verwendbarkeit des Brucellin-Hauttestes." Monh. f. Vetmed. 15(5):150-151. Mar.1,1960. 41.8 M742

57732 WILSON, A. A. Magnesium homeostasis and hypomagnesaemia in ruminants. Vet. Rev. & Annot. 6(1): 39-52. Ref. Apr.1960. 41.8 V6448

57733 WILSON, I. D. The relationship of veterinary medicine and animal husbandry. Indian Vet. J. 37(2):78-80. Feb.1960. 41.8 In2
Teaching.

57734 WINTER, A. A new look at tuberculosis eradication in Michigan. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 136(9): 428-430. May 1,1960. 41.8 Am3

57735 YANAGAWA, R., and others. Experimental studies on infection and immunity in leptospirosis. III. Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 21(5):259-264. Ref. Oct.1959. 41.8 J27
T. Hiramune, J. Fujita, and S. Ishii, joint authors.

57736 YOELI, M. Animal infections and human disease. Sci. Amer. 202(5):161-168,170,maps. May 1960. 470 Sci25
Includes insects and other arthropod vectors.

57737 ZALESSKII, L. P. Accelerated diagnosis of paratyphoid toxicoinfections. (In Russian.) Veternariia 1960(3):88-90. Mar. 41.8 V6426

MISCELLANEOUS

57738 ABUZAROV, KH. G. Liquidation of mouse-type rodents on livestock farms. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 1960(3):21-24. Mar. 41.8 V6426

57739 BELL, C. E. Essentials for successful livestock organizations. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Sci. Stockmen's Handb. 10:478-480. 1959? 49.9 W27

57740 BLEDSOE, S., and others. Livestock-wildlife relationships. I-V. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Sci. Stockmen's Handb. 10:471-475. 1959? 49.9 W27
W. W. Dresskell, N. P. Knott, R. A. Hensel, and W. S. Vickerman, joint authors.

57741 BONADONNA, T. Teaching an up-to-date zootechny course. (In Italian.) Zootec. e Vet. 14(11/12):298-301. Nov./Dec.1959. 41.8 Z7

57742 BRESSOU, C. Le colloque sur la recherche scientifique et technique de Dakar-Abidjan. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 33(1):33-40. Jan.1960. 41.9 R24
With reference to veterinary and zootechnical activities in Africa.
Includes discussion.

57743 CHARNOT, Y. A propos de l'écologie des camélidés. Soc. des Sci. Nat. et Phys. du Maroc. B. 39:29-39,maps. Ref. First Q.1959. 515 So1

57744 CONFERENCE ON THE TECHNICAL DEVELOPMENT IN ANIMAL PRODUCTION, PRAGUE, 1959. Review of reports and discussion contributions delivered in writing. Prague, 1959. various paging. 49.9 C7692Ae
Originals of reports appeared in Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Ved. Sborn. Zeměděl. Tech. 32(6), Dec.1959. 58.9 C333

57745 DOMORAZEK, P. Die sozialistische landwirtschaftliche Produktion und Arbeitsorganisation. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Zeměděl. Tech. 32(6):372-374. Dec.1959. 58.9 C333
German summary.
Livestock farms.

57746 HANAJIMA, T. Yasashiikachiku kakin no kaikata [Easy keeping for live-stock and fowls]. Tokyo, Kawazu shoten, 1959. 219 p. 40 H194

57747 HASSELBACH, W. VON. Unsere Veredlungswirtschaft in der EWG. Tierzüchter 12(8):180-182. Apr.20,1960. 49 T445

57748 HEDGEPETH, H. B. As you judge livestock; look—compare—place. Miss. State U. Agr. Ext. P. 388, 25 p. Jan.1960. 275.29 M68Ext
4-H Club judging.

57749 KLEINTIERZUCHT in Forschung und Lehre, Band 7: Celler Jahrbuch 1958. Reutlingen, 1959. 335 p., maps. 49 K676
Edited by A. Mehner for the Bundesforschungsanstalt für Kleintierzucht.

57750 KNIGHT, D. A. The production of poultry and sheep, and maintenance of horses, Anderson and Labette Counties, Kansas. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agr. Econ. Rpt. 87,29 p. Dec.1959. 281.9 K132

57751 MADRAS.ANIMAL HUSBANDRY DEPT. Administration report for the year 1957-58. Madras, 1960. 255 p. 49.9 M262

57752 MASLOV, E. P. Raising reindeer in the north is an important source of wealth in the taiga and tundra. (In Russian.) Priroda [Moscow] 1960(2):51-55,map. Feb. 410 P933

57753 MEHNER, A. Die Bundesforschungsanstalt für Kleintierzucht im Jahre 1958. Kleintierzucht in Forsch. u. Lehre. Celler Jahrb. 7:11-17. 1959. 49 K676

57754 MEHRLE, F. Die Haftpflicht des Tierhalters aus der Sicht des Tierarztes. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 67(4):102-103. Feb.15,1960. 41.8 D482
English summary.
Legal aspects.

57755 NAZARENKO, V. Meat production in the U. S. (In Russian.) Ekon. Sel'sk. Khoz. 1960(3):116-119. Mar. 281.8 So73

57756 POTEMKIN, N. D. Theoretical and practical basis for the evaluation of animals with respect to conformation. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 1960(3):44-47. Mar. 49 Z6

57757 RUZZIER, A. The importance of livestock in general and of poultry in particular, on the mountain farm, and reflection of this in the fiscal and technical field, also in relation to the European Common Market. (In Italian.) Gior. dei Pollicolt. 9(9):77-79. Sept.1959. 47.8 G43

57758 SCHAFFRANKE, E. Die Problematik der Kostensenkung beim Schlacht- und Viehhof. Fleischwirtschaft 12(3):180-185. Mar.1960. 280.38 F62
English summary.

57759 SCHAFFRANKE, E. 75 Jahre Dortmunder Schlacht- und Viehhof 1885-1960. Fleischwirtschaft 12 (3):204-208. Mar.1960. 280.38 F62

57760 STAHL, W. 10 Jahre Tierzuchtforschung in der Deutschen Demokratischen Republik. Tierzucht 13 (10):490-495. Oct.1959. 49 T443
Includes titles of dissertations presented at fifteen institutions.

57761 UNIVERSITIES FEDERATION FOR ANIMAL WELFARE. Annual report and accounts, 1st July, 1958 to 30th June, 1959. London, 1959. 40 p. 40 L84

57762 WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. DEPT. OF ANIMAL SCIENCE. Stockmen's handbook—Stockmen's short course. Ed. 10. Pullman, 1959? 499 p. 49.9 W27

CATTLE

Breeds and Breeding

57763 ADLER, H. C., and MEDING, J. The fertilizing capacity of bull semen increasingly diluted with cream. (Preliminary report). (In Danish.) Copenhagen. Vet.- og Landbohøjsk. Inst. f. Sterilitetsforsk. Aarsberet. 1959:13-15. 41.9 C792A
English summary.

57764 ADLER, H. C. The influence of carbon dioxide saturated diluent on the fertility of bovine semen. (In Danish.) Copenhagen. Vet.- og Landbohøjsk. Inst. f. Sterilitetsforsk. Aarsberet. 1959:5-10. Ref. 41.9 C792A
English summary.

57765 ADLER, H. C., and JAKOBSEN, K. F. The influence of storage-time on the fertilizing capacity of bull semen. (Preliminary report). (In Danish.) Copenhagen. Vet.- og Landbohøjsk. Inst. f. Sterilitetsforsk. Aarsberet. 1959:11-12. 41.9 C792A
English summary.

57766 AMERICAN GUERNSEY CATTLE CLUB. 83rd annual report, 1959. Guernsey Breeders' J. [Peterborough] 105(9):885-892. May 7,1960. 43.8 G93

57767 ARZUMANIAN, E. Effectiveness of different methods of interbreeding of cattle. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. TSKHA 38:203-213. 1958. 20 M857

57768 AYRSHIRE CATTLE SOCIETY. Society's eighth annual conference, Harrogate, 1960. Ayrshire Cattle Soc. J. 32(1):6,14-16,18-23,31,33,50,54-56,58-60, 62. Spring 1960. 43.8 Ay74
Includes papers presented.

57769 BATTISTELLI, E. The selection of beef cattle breeds. (In Italian.) Cron. Econ. 206:30-32. Feb.1960. 280.8 C882

57770 BELLMAN, R., and KALABA, R. Some mathematical aspects of optimal predation in ecology and boviculture. Natl. Acad. Sci. Proc. 46(5):718-720. May 1960. 500 N21P
Cattle breeding policy.

57771 BENNION, L. L. Progress report on a cooperative range bull performance testing program. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Sci. Stockmen's Handb. 10:265-270. 1959? 49.9 W27
California.

57772 BIRKER, F. Erkenntnisse aus dem deutschen Rinderleistungsbuch hinsichtlich Lebens- und Nutzungsdauer beim Schwarzbunten Rind. Züchtungskunde 32 (1/2):45-53. Jan./Feb.1960. 49 Z8
English summary.
Milk production of cows.

57773 BLACKWELL, R. L., and others. Genetic and reproductive improvement of beef cattle. I-VI. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Sci. Stockmen's Handb. 10:229-232. Ref. 1959? 49.9 W27
M. T. Clegg, R. E. Erb, M. H. Ehlers, W. A. Cowan, C. C. O'Mary, and E. S. E. Hafez, joint authors.

57774 BONFERT, A. 21 Jahre Rinderbesamung in den USA; die 12. Jahresversammlung der N.A.A.B. [National Association of Artificial Breeders]. Tierzüchter 12(7):157-158. Apr.5,1960. 49 T445

57775 BORISENKO, E. A. Achievements of Soviet science in the breeding of cattle. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. TSKHA 37:40-45. 1958. 20 M857

57776 BOWDEN, W. E. The Ayrshire's contribution to meat supplies. Ayrshire Cattle Soc. J. 32(1):31,33,50. Spring 1960. 43.8 Ay74

57777 BRITISH FRIESIAN CATTLE SOCIETY. Report of the council for the year 1959. Lewes, 1960. 32 p. 43.9 B772A

57778 BROWN, D. L. The Nguni breed of cattle. II. Mortality, grazing behaviour, and beef production. Empire J. Expt. Agr. 28(109):44-52. Ref. Jan.1960. 10 Em7

57779 BUBENZER, T. Conner Prairie [Farms] beef cattle breeding and production testing program. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Sci. Stockmen's Handb. 10:271-272. 1959? 49.9 W27

57780 CAROLIS, V. DE. Experiences with American Holstein bulls. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 70(16):153. Apr.17,1960. 16 It1G

57781 CASTAGNOLI, T. The raising of Romagna cattle. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 63(11):224-226. Nov.30,1959. 16 Ag87

57782 CHARLET, P. Races mixtes. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 145:831-839. Nov./Dec. 1959. 14 F844B
Cattle.

57783 CHIEFFI, A., and MASOTTI, N. Experiments on new bovine semen diluents. II. (In Portuguese.) Soc. Paul. de Med. Vet. B. 10/11:213. 1957/58. 41.9 So13
Coconut milk.

57784 CLARK, F. C. Cattle improvement in British Columbia. Butter-Fat 38(2):13-15. May 1960. 44.8 B98

57785 CLEGG, M. T. The use of hormones and artificial insemination for breeding beef cattle. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Sci. Stockmen's Handb. 10:273-274. 1959? 49.9 W27
Progesterone used.

57786 COMI, S. An animal for meat and milk—the Shorthorn breed. (In Italian.) Nuovi Allevamenti 1(12): 33,35-36. Dec.1959. 49 N922

57787 COWAN, W. A. Selecting meat type steers. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Stockmen's Handb. 10:263-264. 1959? 49.9 W27

57788 COWAN, W. A. Selection of breeding beef cattle. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Sci. Stockmen's Handb. 10:259-262. 1959? 49.9 W27

57789 CUNEO (ITALY). CAMERA DI COMMERCIO, INDUSTRIA E AGRICOLTURA. The Piedmont cattle breed compared with other meat breeds; report of a technical commission. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 33(2):34-45. Feb.1960. 49 R52

57790 CUPPS, P. T., and others. Effects of adrenal glucocorticoids and testosterone on the semen. J. Anim. Sci. 19(2):509- 514. May 1960. 49 J82
R. C. Laben, D. F. Rahlmann, and A. R. Reddon, joint authors.
Bulls and rabbits.

57791 DAVIDOV, R. B. Effect of different breeds of cattle on technological properties of milk. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. TSKHA 37:70-75. 1958. 20 M857

57792 DAWSON, W. M., COOK, A. C., and KNAPP, B. Milk production of Beef Shorthorn cows. J. Anim. Sci. 19(2):502-508. May 1960. 49 J82

57793 DILLNER, E. Die Bedeutung der Landwirtschaftsausstellungen der Deutschen Demokratischen Republik beim zehnjährigen Aufbau unserer Tierzucht. Tierzucht 13(10):485-489. Oct.1959. 49 T443
Chiefly cattle.

57794 DOCKE, F., and WIECHERT, W. Spermakonservierung mit Hilfe von Säureanabiose. Zuchthyg. Fortpflanzungsstörungen u. Besamung der Haustiere 3 (6): 366-372. Ref. 1959. 49 Z82
Chiefly citric acid in cattle semen storage.

57795 DOWDY, J. L. Introduction and brief history of the Brangus breed. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Sci. Stockmen's Handb. 10:282-283. 1959? 49.9 W27

57796 EIBL, K. Aktuelles zur Samenkonservierung im Rahmen der Rinderbesamung. Tierzüchter 12(7):149-150. Apr.5,1960. 49 T445

57797 EIDT, E. Zehn Jahre Rinderzucht und Milchleistungsprüfung in der Deutschen Demokratischen Republik. Tierzucht 13(10):439-450. Oct.1959. 49 T443

57798 ERB, R. E. When should a cow be bred? Hoard's Dairyman 105(9):511,522-523,527. May 10,1960. 44.8 H65

57799 ETTESVOLD, A. R. Breeders co-op pioneers new service. News Farmer Coop. 26(11):8. Feb.1960. 166.2 N47
Cattle.

57800 FIGUEROA A., J. J. Aspectos de la inseminación artificial en Chiriqui. Carta del IFE 1(15):42-45. Jan.1960. 280.8 C24
Cattle.

57801 FOLTIN, E. Observations on bovine infertility in the Jordan Valley. Refuah Vet. 16(4):193-192. Dec. 1959. 41.8 R25

57802 FOWLER, S. H. Brahman blood the master mix. Cattleman 46(12):30,53-54,56,58. May 1960. 49 C29
Additional articles on the Brahman crossbreeds, p. 31-35,46,48,50.

57803 GADDONI, E. Considerations on the genealogy of the bulls functioning in the Province of Ravenna. (In Italian.) Romagna Agr. e Zootec. 45(2):45-46. Feb.1960. 16 R66

57804 GEMMILL, D. From the commercial dairy farming aspect. Ayrshire Cattle Soc. J. 32(1):54-56. Spring 1960. 43.8 Ay74
Comparison of Ayrshires and British Friesians.

57805 HAMILTON, H. Selection of range bulls at sales or private treaty. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Sci. Stockmen's Handb. 10:275-276. 1959? 49.9 W27

57806 HAMILTON, H. Selection of replacement females by visual observation. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Sci. Stockmen's Handb. 10:277. 1959? 49.9 W27
Cattle.

57807 HARGRAVE, H. J. Canadian experience with artificial insemination on the range. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Sci. Stockmen's Handb. 10:296-297. 1959? 49.9 W27
Cattle.

57808 HERMAN, H. A. The present and future of artificial insemination. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 136 (9):431-432. May 1,1960. 41.8 Am3
Cattle.

57809 HOLDERNESS, J. S. What science is doing for the range cattle producer. Nation's Agr. 35(5):10-11,16. May 1960. 280.82 B89
Breeding and feeding.

57810 HOLSTEIN-FRIESIAN ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA. Holstein-Friesian herd-book, volume 159, from April 15, 1959 to July 1, 1959. Brattleboro, Vt., 1960. unpaged. 43.9 H74

57811 HOLSTEIN-FRIESIAN ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA. Holstein-Friesian herd-book, volume 160, from July 1, 1959 to October 15, 1959. Brattleboro, Vt., 1960. unpaged. 43.9 H74

57812 HOWIE, D. The pedigree breeders' contribution. Ayrshire Cattle Soc. J. 32(1):22-23. Spring 1960. 43.8 Ay74
Ayrshires.

57813 IVANOVA, V. V. Reproductive capacity of the hybrids Bos poephagus grunniens X B. taurus. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 1960(1):127-136. Jan./Feb. 20 Ag822

57814 JAKOBSEN, K. F. Relation between fertility and time-interval from calving to service. (In Danish.) Copenhagen. Vet.- og Landbohøjsk. Inst. f. Sterilitetsforsk. Aarsberet. 1959:16-21. Ref. 41.9 C792A
English summary.

57815 JASKOWSKI, L., and BIWEJNIS-KLOSOWSKA, D. Studies on the preservation of bull semen. V. The influence of some factors on the viability and fertility of the semen stored at room temperature in the IVT [Illini variable temperature] diluent. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 16(3):170-175. Ref. Mar.1960. 41.8 M463
English summary.

57816 JERSEY CATTLE BREEDERS' SOCIETY OF SOUTH AFRICA. Minutes of annual general meeting, 22nd September, 1959. So. African Jersey 9(1):22-23,25-27,29,31-33,35-37,39,42. Jan./Mar.1960. 43.8 So82

57817 JONES, E. L. Beef from the dairy herd. Aberystwyth. U. Col. Wales. Agr. Soc. J. 40:39-42. 1959. 10 Un3
Chiefly breeding.

57818 KARYSHEVA, A. A. Technological properties of milk of Jersey and Black Pied breeds in relation to the production of butter. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. TSKHA 37:90-95. 1958. 20 M857

57819 KATO, H., and HOSHI, S. .Kachiku hanshoku koza. 2. Jinko jusei-hen [Lectures on breeding cattle. 2. Artificial fertilization]. Tokyo, 1959. 211 p. 40 K15K

57820 KENNEDY, C. Angus in west Texas. Aberdeen-Angus J. 41(10):44-47,106-108,111-112. May 1960. 43.8 Ab3

57821 KOCH, W., and CAPELLER, T. Über die wirtschaftliche Bedeutung erblich grosser Kälber. Züchtungskunde 32(3):112-114. Mar.1960. 49 Z8
English summary.
Descendants of an A. I. bull.

57822 KOEFOED-JOHNSEN, H. H. The influence of frequency of semen collection on the formation time and transport time of spermatozoa in bulls. (In Danish.) Copenhagen. Vet.- og Landbohøjsk. Inst. f. Sterilitetsforsk. Aarsberet. 1959:255-264. Ref. 41.9 C792A
English summary.

57823 KONIG, H. Impotentia coeundi nach Penisknickung beim Stier. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 102 (3):119-134. Mar.1960. 41.8 Sch9
English summary.

57824 KORBMANN. Das Gelbvieh in der Rhön. Tierzüchter 12(7):155-157. Apr.5,1960. 49 T445

57825 KRUIZINGA, G. Some data on the history and breeding of Blaze cattle. (In Dutch.) Doelmatige Veehouderij 8(5/6):135-138. Dec.1959. 49 D67

57826 LEIPNITZ, C. Zum Geschlechtsverhältnis von "Besamungskälbern." Zuchthyg. Fortpflanzungsstorungen u. Besamung der Haustiere 3(6):332-338. Ref. 1959. 49 Z82

57827 LESSEUR, D., and CHEVALDONNE, M. Problèmes pratiques posés par le testage des taureaux de race laitière; méthode adoptée par la Coopérative Centre-Nord (Centre d'Insémination Artificielle de Charmoy). France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 145:789-811. Nov./Dec.1959. 14 F844B

57828 LIEBENBERG, O., and FLADE, D. Aktuelle Probleme der künstlichen Besamung in der Rinderzucht. Deut. Landwirt. 11(4):195-197. Apr.1960. 18 D4822

57829 LORIIA, Z. V., and NAUMENKO, F. D. Breeding work in the dairy cattle industry. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sev. Kavkaz. 1959(12):44-45. Dec. 20 Se495

57830 LOUBSER, L. F. B. Studies on growth of Jersey cattle. So. African Jersey 9(1):16,18-19. Ref. Jan./Mar.1960. 43.8 So82

57831 LYSENKO, T. D. Once more on the problem of milk fat. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 1960(1):10-15. Jan./Feb. 20 Ag822
Effects of cattle breeding.
From Pravda.

57832 MEADOWS, C. E. Heritability of growth and feed utilization in dairy cattle as indicated by identical twins. Diss. Abs. 20(9):3479-3480. Mar.1960. 241.8 M58

57833 MUDGAL, V. D., and RAY, S. N. Red Sindhi cows of Karnal. Indian Dairyman 12(3):95,97,99-100. Mar.1960. 44.8 In282

57834 MÜNKER, W., and KLEIKAMP, I. Untersuchungen über die Corynebakterien im Bullensperma. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 73(8):151-153. Ref. Apr.15,1960. 41.8 B45
English summary.

57835 NORWAY. STATENS STAMBOKKONTOR. Stambok over Sør- og Vestlandsfe [Herdbook of South & West Norwegian [cattle]], volume 20. Oslo, 1959. 466 p. 43.9 N83S

57836 OKAMOTO, S., and ISHII, S. Hyaluronidase of semen and sexual maturity of dairy bulls. (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 5(4):253-258. Ref. Nov.1959. 107.6 K996B
English summary.

57837 PAUFLER, S. Untersuchungen über die Wirksamkeit antibiotischer Zusätze auf die Bakterien der Samenflora im verdünnten Bullensperma. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 67(3):63-66; (4):99-102. Ref. Feb.1, 1960. 41.8 D482
English summary.

57838 PEREZ R., A. La selección de las razas vacunas en Colombia. Banco de la Repúb. Rev. 30,i.e.32 (386):1440-1443. (Cont.) Dec.20,1959. 284.9 C713

57839 PETERSON, R. L. Who started this "tiger-riding," anyway? Holstein-Friesian World 57(8):858, 936,938. Apr.23,1960. 43.8 H742
Breeding Holstein-Friesians.

57840 POLGE, C., and JAKOBSEN, K. F. Techniques for freezing bull semen. (In Danish.) Copenhagen. Vet.- og Landbohøjsk. Inst. f. Sterilitetsforsk. Aarsberet. 1959: 71-83. Ref. 41.9 C792A
English summary.

57841 POLY, J., and VISSAC, B. Interprétation des résultats de contrôle laitier en vue du testage des taureaux d'insémination. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 145:841-862. Nov./Dec.1959. 14 F844B

57842 RASBECH, N. O. Arvelige misdannelser med henblik pa registrering af letale og semiletale anlaeg hos kvaeg [Inherited deformities with regard to the registration of lethal and semi-lethal tendencies of cattle]. Nord. Vetmed. 12(3,sup.1),57 p. Ref. Mar.1960. 41.8 N813

57843 RICHARDS, F. Herd classification and herd improvement program. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Sci. Stockmen's Handb. 10:284-295. 1959? 49.9 W27
American Angus Association's program.

57844 RICHTER, F. Einige Erkenntnisse aus dem Rinderleistungsbuch hinsichtlich Lebens- und Nutzungsdauer beim Höhenvieh. Züchtungskunde 32(1/2):54-64. Ref. Jan./Feb.1960. 49 Z8
English summary.

57845 RINDERLE. Die Fruchtbarkeitslage in den bayerischen Rinderbeständen Erfahrungen und Beobachtungen in der Praxis. Tierzüchter 12(8):173-174. Apr.20, 1960. 49 T445
Cattle breeding and artificial insemination in other parts of Germany, described by Sell, Zweigert, Schulte-Sienbeck, and Baumann, p. 174-177.

57846 ROTTENSTEN, K., and ANDERSEN, H. Effect of artificial insemination on the selection, relationship and inbreeding of Red Danish dairy cattle. (In Danish.) Copenhagen. Vet.- og Landbohøjsk. Inst. f. Sterilitetsforsk. Aarsberet. 1959:265-299. Ref. 41.9 C792A
English summary.

57847 SABIN, S. W. Analyses of physical sources of variation in estimated genetic growth parameters in beef cattle. Diss. Abs. 20(9):3456-3457. Mar.1960. 241.8 M58

57848 SCHEINBERG, S. L. Genetic studies of serum antigens in species hybrids. Genetics 45(2):173-188. Ref. Feb.1960. 442.8 G28
Includes cattle and pigeon crosses.

57849 SCHILLINGS. "Unwissenschaftliche" Gedanken zur Erbwertbestimmung aus der Sicht der Praxis im Höhengebiet. Tierzüchter 12(7):151-153. Apr.5,1960. 49 T445
Genetics and cattle selection.

57850 SCHLEPING, W. La controversia sobre el Cebú. Hereford 27,i.e.26(230):90-91. Mar.1960. 43.8 H42

57851 SCHUMANN, H. Nutzungs- und lebensdauer beim rind. Züchtungskunde 32(1/2):1-45. Ref. Jan./Feb. 1960. 49 Z8
English summary.
Especially breeding.
Review of the literature.

57852 SHELBY, C. E., and others. Heritability of some economic characteristics in record of performance bulls. J. Anim. Sci. 19(2):450-457. Ref. May 1960. 49 J82
R. T. Clark, J. R. Quesenberry, and R. R. Woodward, joint authors.

57853 SHIPILOV, V. S. Proper cattle mating as the most important measure for the elimination of the barrenness of cows. (In Russian.) Timiríazevskaía Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 1959(6):173-184. 106 P44

57854 SHVABE, A. K., and KALANTAR, I. L. Composition of milk and metabolism according to breed of dairy cattle. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiríazeva. Dok. TSKHA 37:76-82. 1958. 20 M857

57855 SODERLIND, O. Isolation of Vibrio fetus from sperm and preputium of bulls. (In Swedish.) Nord. Vetmed. 12(3):170-183. Ref. Mar.1960. 41.8 N813
English summary.

57856 STRASSBURG, H. Entwicklung und Stand der künstlichen Besamung in der Deutschen Demokratischen Republik. Tierzucht 13(10):450-457,maps. Oct.1959. 49 T443
Chiefly cattle.

57857 SUZUKI, K. Nyugyu no shiryo to shiiku-ho [Breeding & feeding methods of milch cow]. Tokyo, Yokendo, 1959. 307 p. 389.7 Su9

57858 TOSCANO, G. The significance of the zoognostic relations between color of coat and intensity of skin pigmentation in some bovine ethnic groups; research on the affinity and the differences within breeds and between breeds. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 14(23):872-874,876-878, 880-882,884-885. Dec.1,1959. 41.8 P942

57859 VAN, F. CH. Some morphological changes during the process of growth in calves of Kholmogor breed. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiríazeva. Dok. TSKHA 38:230-236. 1958. 20 M857

57860 VISSAC, B., POLY, J., and CHARLET, P. Les épreuves de descendance des taureaux d'insémination sur la valeur de leurs veaux de boucherie. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 145:759-787. Nov./Dec.1959. 14 F844B

57861 WHATLEY, J. A. The importance of production in the beef cow. Amer. Hereford J. 51(1):10-11,71. May 1,1960. 43.8 Am32

57862 WOHANKA, K. Ein Beitrag zur Frage der Fruchtbarkeit älterer Färsen. Monh. f. Vetmed. 15(4): 113-114. Ref. Feb.15,1960. 41.8 M742

Feeds and Feeding

57863 ARWIDSSON, E. Cattle feeding during the winter. (In Swedish.) Norrbottens Lantmannabl. 1:5-9. Jan./Feb.1958. 11 N792

57864 BARTH, K. Die Mast und Aufzucht von Kälbern mit geringsten Vollmilchmengen. Monh. f. Vetmed. 15(6):187-190. Ref. Mar.15,1960. 41.8 M742

57865 BECKER, M., LAMPRECHT, H., and PETERS, A. Bodenständige Ernährung der hochleistenden Milchkühe und Weidetetanie in der Praxis. Futter u. Fütterung 11(3):17-20. Mar.1960. 389.78 F98

57866 BELL, T. D. Hormone implants for range cattle. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Sci. Stockmen's Handb. 10:43-46. 1959? 49.9 W27
Stilbestrol.

57867 BENNION, L. L. Implanting steers on annual type range pastures and comparison in dry lot with steers not implanted in grass. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Sci. Stockmen's Handb. 10:47-49. 1959? 49.9 W27
Hormones.

57868 BEREZOVSKII, A. A., ZUBRILINA, Z. I., and KAPUSTINA, A. V. Preservation of green mass by application of dry preparations. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 1960(3):142-146. Mar. 20 V633
Experiments with heifers.

57869 BOEGER, and COENEN, J. Kälbermastversuch mit Futtermilch nach Dr. Gatzweiler und Milchaustauschfuttermitteln. Unser Milchvieh 11(8):7-8. Aug.1959. 43.8 Un7

57870 BOER, F. DE. Cattle feeding in the coming winter. (In Dutch.) Doelmatige Veehouderij 8(4):105-109. Oct.1959. 49 D67
Dairy cattle; includes feed situation.

57871 BOSS, E. M. On the "new" feedlot frontier: what's new in 1960? Feeds Illus. 11(5):22-23. May 1960. 389.78 F326
Cattle.

57872 BRIDGES, J. H. Evaluating feed additives for beef cattle. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Sci. Stockmen's Handb. 10:50-51. 1959? 49.9 W27

57873 BRIDGES, J. H. Manufacturing beef. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Sci. Stockmen's Handb. 10:40. 1959? 49.9 W27
Feeding.

57874 BURKITT, W. H. Field results of preventing deformed calves with proper nutrition during pregnancy. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Sci. Stockmen's Handb. 10: 54-56. 1959? 49.9 W27

57875 BURROUGHS, W., and others. Enzyme additions to fattening cattle rations. J. Anim. Sci. 19(2):458-464. May 1960. 49 J82
W. Woods, S. A. Ewing, J. Greig, and B. Theurer, joint authors.

57876 BURROUGHS, W., and others. Further observations upon the effects of methimazole upon feedlot performance and carcass characteristics of fattening beef cattle. J. Anim. Sci. 19(2):465-469. May 1960. 49 J82
A. Raun, A. Trenkle, and N. Raun, joint authors.

57877 CHERVIAK, N. A. Growing Simmental calves on raised levels and improved types of feeds in the postlactic period. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ía 1960 (1):71-74. Jan. 20 Se478

57878 CIAFFI, B. Ten heads of cattle per ha.: weight 36 q.! (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 70(16):155-156. Apr.17, 1960. 16 It1G
Feeding.

57879 CLANTON, D. C., HEMSTROM, M. L., and MATSUSHIMA, J. Nutritive value of beef cattle rations containing artificially dried corn. J. Anim. Sci. 19(2): 376-380. May 1960. 49 J82

57880 COLEOU, J. Production de viande et production fourragère intensive. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 145:721-746. Ref. Nov./Dec.1959. 14 F844B
Beef cattle.

57881 COLEOU, J., and GOUNELLE, P. Le veau de boucherie. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 145: 747-758. Nov./Dec.1959. 14 F844B
Chiefly feeding.

57882 CONSO, P. Factors limiting production in feeding of dairy cattle. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 33 (1):21-24. Jan.1960. 49 R52
Especially proteins, calcium, and phosphorus.

57883 CORETTI, K. Die Beeinflussung des Keimgehaltes bei der bakteriologischen Fleischuntersuchung durch antibiotikahaltiges Futter. Fleischwirtschaft 12 (3):185-187. Ref. Mar.1960. 280.38 F62
English summary.

57884 DAMMERS, J. Wheat as feed for cattle and swine. (In Dutch.) Doelmatige Veehouderij 8(5/6):120-122. Dec.1959. 49 D67

57885 DAVYDOVA, L. P. Nutritional evaluation of nitrogen-containing substances in rations. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. TSKHA 37:11-17. 1958. 20 M857
For cattle.

57886 DENHAM, A. Deferred rotation system of grazing. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Sci. Stockmen's Handb. 10:169-171. 1959? 49.9 W27
Cattle on bunchgrass range.

57887 DEVIATKIN, A. I. Kak organizovat' nagul i otkorm skota [How to organize the fattening and feeding of cattle]. Vsesoiuzn. Obshch. po Rasprostraneniiu Polit. i Nauch. Znanii. [Broshiury-Stenogrammy Lektsii]. Ser. 5, [Sel'skokhoz. Ser.] 8,31 p. 1959. 20 V97

57888 DONKER, K. Guide for the feeding of cattle in a difficult indoor period. 2. (In Dutch.) Natl. Coöp. Aanen Verkoopver. v. de Landb. Cent. Bur. Meded. 43(11): 161-162. Nov.1959. 12 N287
Dairy cattle.

57889 ÉKTOV, V. A. The effect of nutrition level on the growth of muscles and skeleton in young cattle. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 1960(3):20-22. Mar. 49 Z6

57890 EWING, M. B. Feeding dairy cattle. CAMPA News, Apr.1960:3. 280.28 C15

57891 FELLETTI, G. Hay and concentrates. (In Italian.) Agr. della Spezia 8(3):57-59. Mar.1960. 16 Ag8229
For dairy cattle.

57892 FEOKTISTOV, L. I. Silage as a fodder and its dependence on mineral rations. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 1960(3):146-147. Mar. 20 V633
Cattle.

57893 FERNANDEZ-QUINTANILLA, C. Estudios sobre el destete prematuro de terneros. Spain. Inst. Nac. de Invest. Agron. B. 19(41):271-294. Ref. Dec.1959. 105.6 Sp14

57894 GAEDE. Die Entscheidung fällt im Futtertrog. Unser Milchvieh 11(8):2. Aug.1959. 43.8 Un7
Includes drought effects on dairy cattle feeding.

57895 GARDNER, K. E. The effect of heavy grain feeding before calving on caked udder and milk yield. Brown Swiss B. 38(11):11-12. May 1960. 43.8 B81

57896 GOULD, G. N. Grassland and dairy cattle. Ayrshire Cattle Soc. J. 32(1):14-16,18-21. Spring 1960. 43.8 Ay74

57897 HAASE, J. W. Rindermast im Grünlandbetrieb. Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 75(12):359-360. Mar.24,1960. 18 N39

57898 HAISMA, S. Cattle feeding. (In Dutch.) Doelmatige Veehouderij 8(4):110-113. Oct.1959. 49 D67
Dairy cattle.

57899 HEINEMANN, W. W. Methods of finishing cattle on irrigated farms. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Sci. Stockmen's Handb. 10:144-145. 1959? 49.9 W27

57900 HELLBERG, A. The feeding situation is serious. (In Swedish.) Mjölkpropagandan 36(10):229. Oct. 1959. 44.8 M692
Feeding of dairy cattle.

57901 HÖSEL, W. Die vollmilchsparende Kälberaufzucht, ein Beitrag für die Lösung der Aufgaben der sozialistischen Landwirtschaft. Tierzucht 13(11):506-508. Nov.1959. 49 T443

57902 IWEMA, S. When the cows are in the barn. (In Dutch.) Doelmatige Veehouderij 8(4):103-104. Oct.1959. 49 D67
Feeding.

57903 JACOBSON, D. R., BATES, J. P., and MILLER, W. M. Poor quality hay or concentrate dries up dairy cows. Ky. Farm & Home Sci. 5(4):4,8. Fall 1959. 100 K412

57904 JENSEN, S. G. Cattle on pasture. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 79(4):92-93. Apr.1960. 280.28 V91

57905 JONES, M. Approach to hay and silage. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 67(1):4-10. Apr.1960. 19 G79J
Quality, and effects on milk production.

57906 KERZEL, B. Futtermenge und Futterqualität bestimmen die Milchleistung. Praxis u. Forsch. 12(1):2-4,map. Jan.20,1960. 18 P89

57907 KLOSTERMAN, E. W., and others. Whole plant and ground ear corn silages, their acid content, feeding value and digestibility. J. Anim. Sci. 19(2):522-532. Ref. May 1960. 49 J82
R. R. Johnson, H. W. Scott, A. L. Moxon, and J. Van Stavern, joint authors.
Fed to steers.

57908 KOROBOV, A. P. Feeding cows with free access to mineral supplements. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 1960(1):75-78. Jan. 20 Se478

57909 KRÜGER, L. Wirtschaftliche Rindermast. Unser Milchvieh 11(12):7-8. Dec.1959. 43.8 Un7

57910 KUGENEV, P. V., and MEDVEDEVA, M. N. Amino acid composition of milk in relation to feed rations of cows. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. TSKHA 37:83-89. 1958. 20 M857

57911 KÜHLE, F. Beobachtungen an Grundfutterrationen nach einem Dürrejahr und Rückschlüsse für die 2. Winterfutterhälfte. Unser Milchvieh 12(2):5. Feb.1960. 43.8 Un7

57912 LASSITER, C. A. The "art of feeding." Guernsey Breeders' J. [Peterborough] 105(9):868,894. May 7, 1960. 43.8 G93

57913 LOFGREEN, G. P., and OTAGAKI, K. K. The net energy of blackstrap molasses for fattening steers as determined by a comparative slaughter technique. J. Anim. Sci. 19(2):392-403. Ref. May 1960. 49 J82

57914 LUKASHIK, N. A., GRIGOR'EVA, L. V., and KOLODZEVA, E. E. Soluble albumins of colostrum under differential feeding of lactating and non-lactating cows. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. TSKHA 38:250-256. 1958. 20 M857

57915 LUTZ, J. Rindviehmast. Grüne 88(14):435-444. Apr.1,1960. 17 Sch9
Switzerland.

57916 MCDANIEL, A. H. The development and use of a nurse cow replacer feed. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Sci. Stockmen's Handb. 10:97-99. 1959? 49.9 W27

57917 MCELROY, L. W. New developments and old principles in cattle finishing. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Sci. Stockmen's Handb. 10:59-62. 1959? 49.9 W27

57918 MAHLCKE, J. Vergleichende Untersuchungen über Weiden mit und ohne Tetaniegefährdung. Futter u. Fütterung 11(3):20-22,map. Ref. Mar.1960. 389.78 F98
Dairy cattle.

57919 MAWSON, W. F., and SUTHERLAND, D. N. Lot feeding of beef cattle. Queensland Agr. J. 86(1):5-12. Jan.1960. 23 Q33

57920 MEYER, O. Formen der Rindermast in der Eiderstedter Grünlandmarsch. Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 75(10):288-289. Mar.10,1960. 18 N39

57921 MINSON, D. J., and others. A method for identifying the faeces produced by individual cattle or groups of cattle grazing together. Brit. Grassland Soc. J. 15(1): 86-88. Mar.1960. 60.19 B773
J. C. Tayler, F. E. Alder, W. F. Raymond, J. E. Rudman, C. Line, and M. J. Head, joint authors.
Technique for estimating herbage consumption.

57922 MIX, L. S. Meeting the nutritional needs of high producing cows. Vet. News 24(2):14,32. Mar./Apr. 1960. 41.8 V6491

57923 MURDOCH, J. C. The effect of pre-wilting herbage on the composition of silage and its intake by cows. Brit. Grassland Soc. J. 15(1):70-73. Mar.1960. 60.19 B773

57924 PERRY, T. W., MOHLER, M. T., and BEESON, W. M. Effect of feeding different tranquilizers in combination with implanted diethylstilbestrol or oral antibiotic on fattening beef steers. J. Anim. Sci. 19(2):533-537. Ref. May 1960. 49 J82

57925 POPOV, I. S. Achievements and tasks of zootechnical science in the field of feeding cattle. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriâzeva. Dok. TSKHA 37:5-10. 1958. 20 M857

57926 PRATT, A. D., and DAVIS, R. R. Cows prefer fresh grass to silage. Ohio Farm & Home Res. 45(1):13. Jan./Feb.1960. 100 Oh3S

57927 PRATT, A. D., and MONROE, C. F. Liberal versus limited grain feeding for milk production. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 852,16 p. Ref. Mar.1960. 100 Oh3S

57928 PRESNIAK, S. I. Feeding of young cattle on malt with the addition of the antireticular cytotoxic serum as a stimulant for gaining of weight. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriâzeva. Dok. TSKHA 38:286-290. 1958. 20 M857

57929 QUARRE, C. M. Measures of productivity at the feedyard. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Sci. Stockmen's Handb. 10:329-332. 1959? 49.9 W27
Cost and returns for beef cattle.

57930 RAY, M. L. Dehydrated alfalfa supplement in beef cattle fattening rations. Ark. Farm Res. 9(1):4. Jan./Feb.1960. 100 Ar42F

57931 REDMAN, J. C. Economic considerations of grain-roughage substitution in feeding for milk production. Diss. Abs. 20(9):3548. Mar.1960. 241.8 M58

57932 RESHETNIAK, V. S. The effect of levels of nutrition of calves on growth, development (constitution), and subsequent milk production in Simmental cattle. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 1960(3):52-56. Mar. 49 Z6

57933 RÖDER, R. Ein Beitrag zur Frage extrem geringer Vollmilchgaben in der Kälberfütterung. Futter u. Fütterung 11(1):1-3. Jan.1960. 389.78 F98

57934 ROOK, J. A. F., and WOOD, M. Mineral composition of herbage in relation to the development of hypomagnesaemia in grazing cattle. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 11 (3):137-143. Ref. Mar.1960. 382 So12

57935 SAUVAGE, and CRAPLET. Abaque pour la détermination des besoins de la vache laitière. Agriculture [Paris] 23(219):15-18. Jan.1960. 14 Ag823

57936 SHCHERBAKOV, V. M. Effect of rations with different potassium content on the mineral metabolism of cows during the lactation period. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 1960(2):53-56. Feb. 20 V633
English summary.

57937 SHEVKUN, IA. A., and TEKEEV, E. M. Corn silage in winter rations of cows. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sev. Kavkaz. 1959(12):46. Dec. 20 Se495

57938 SHUMWAY, R. P. Feed additives for beef cattle. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Sci. Stockmen's Handb. 10:63-65. 1959? 49.9 W27

57939 SPINDLER, F. L'alimentation hivernale de la vache laitière dans le Nord-Est. Rev. de l'Elevage 15(3):259-260,263-264,267. Mar.1960. 49 B462

57940 STRUEMPLER, A. W. The effect of energy and protein intake on the growth of [beef] cattle. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Sci. Stockmen's Handb. 10:66-67. 1959? 49.9 W27

57941 SVANBERG, O. This year's forage crop and its utilization. (In Swedish.) Beten-Vallar-Mossar 11(9): 127-128. Oct.1959. 11 B46
Cattle feeding.

57942 TIETZE, A. L. Experimental procedures and evaluation in a feed yard operation. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Sci. Stockmen's Handb. 10:315-317. 1959? 49.9 W27
Cattle.

57943 TIETZE, A. L. Feeds and feeding practices in a feed yard operation. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Sci. Stockmen's Handb. 10:39-40. 1959? 49.9 W27
Beef cattle.

57944 TRIMBERGER, G. W., and others. Production efficiency and roughage appetite in dairy cattle. Farm Res. [N. Y. Sta.] 25(3):8-9. Sept.1959. 100 N48A
J. B. Stone, C. R. Henderson, J. T. Reid, K. L. Turk, and J. K. Loosli, joint authors.

57945 VERBEEK, W. A. Rearing calves on sour skim milk. So. African J. Agr. Sci. 2(4):579-580. Dec.1959. 24 Su3

57946 WITT, M. Leistungssteigerung der Milchviehweiden. Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 75(1):7-8. (Cont.) Jan.7,1960. 18 N39

57947 WITT, M. Leistungssteigerung der Milchviehweiden. Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 75(2):38-40,42. (Concl.) Jan.14,1960. 18 N39

Veterinary Medicine

57948 ABEIJON VELOSO, J. Un hito en la historia de Holanda—la tuberculosis bovina eliminada. Rev. Ganad. [Habana] 20(3):60-61. Mar.1960. 49 R321

57949 ADLER, J. H., and EGYED, M. An interventricular septal defect in a Friesian bull. Refuah Vet. 16 (4):195-193. Dec.1959. 41.8 R25

57950 AGRESTI, A. Chemical study of the cholesterol and lipid phosphorus content of the lipoprotein in cattle and horses. (In Italian.) Acta Med. Vet. 5(3/4):249-258. Ref. May/Aug.1959. 41.8 Ac84
English summary.
Blood.

57951 ALICATA, J. E. Importance and control of redworms of calves in Hawaii. Hawaii Farm Sci. 8(3):1-2. Jan.1960. 100 H314
Cooperia punctata.

57952 ALOSI, C. Microelectrophoretic research on the serum proteins in bovine hydatidosis. (In Italian.) Acta Med. Vet. 5(3/4):371-380. Ref. May/Aug.1959. 41.8 Ac84

57953 ANASTASIOU, A. Opération de la rupture de l'utérus chez une vache. (In Greek.) Hellen. Kteniatrikes Hetaireias. Delt. Ser. B 35:128-132. July/Sept.1959. 41.9 So18
French summary.

57954 ARMOUR, J., and HART, J. A. The anthelmintic efficiency of bephenium hydroxynaphthoate against the gastrointestinal strongyles of Nigerian Zebu cattle. Vet. Rec. 72(16):306-309. Apr.16,1960. 41.8 V641
White Fulani cattle herds.

57955 ARMSTRONG, D. G., and others. A summary of work on energy metabolism completed and in progress at the Hannah Dairy Research Institute, Kirkhill, Ayr, Scotland. European Assoc. Anim. Prod. P. 8:244-247. 1958. 49.9 Eu7
K. L. Blaxter, N. M. Graham, and F. W. Wainman, joint authors.
Work on cattle and sheep.

57956 BAILEY, J. W. Foot-rot in cattle and sheep. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Sci. Stockmen's Handb. 10: 407-408. 1959? 49.9 W27

57957 BARAKAT, M. Z., WAHBY, A. M., and ABDALLA, A. Necrosis of the tail in the buffalo—a deficiency disease? Brit. Vet. J. 116(4):151-155. Apr.1960. 41.8 V643

57958 BARTSCH, K. H., and FIEDLER, H. Euterbeurteilung auf der Grundlage von Messungsergebnissen im Zuchtgebiet des Einfarbig Gelben Höhenviehs in Thüringen. Tierzucht 14(1):2-7. Jan.1960. 49 T443

57959 BENADO, A. Ferula poisoning in cattle & sheep. Refuah Vet. 16(4):197-195. Dec.1959. 41.8 R25

57960 BENDIXEN, H. J. Cattle leucosis in Denmark and its control. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Landokon. 4: 146-157,maps. Apr.1960. 11 T43

57961 BODIE, L. M. The increasing incidence of anaplasmosis in the Northwest. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Sci. Stockmen's Handb. 10:409-410. 1959? 49.9 W27

57962 BONE, J. F. Pregnancy diagnosis in cattle. Mod. Vet. Pract. 41(9):30-34. May 1,1960. 41.8 N812

57963 CALAPRICE, A. On the functional interdependence of the sex organs of cattle. (In Italian.) Acta Med. Vet. 5(5):449-460. Ref. Sept./Oct.1959. 41.8 Ac84
English summary.
Includes observations on estrus and metritis.

57964 CALAPRICE, A. Research on the serum protein picture by electrophoresis of cows during the course of pregnancy and in the first week following normal delivery. I. (In Italian.) Acta Med. Vet. 5(3/4):287-298. Ref. May/Aug.1959. 41.8 Ac84
English summary.

57965 CARLETTI, G. Treatment of puerperal hemoglobinemia or hemoglobinuria in cattle. (In Italian.) Gaz. Vet. 4:18-21. Oct./Dec.1959. 41.8 G25

57966 CHAPPAT, P. Disproportion foeto-pelvienne chez la vache—l'extraction forcée. Soc. Vét. Prat. de France. B. Mens. 43(10):384-391. Dec.1959. 41.9 So12

57967 CHARTON, A. La pathologie hepatique d'origine alimentaire chez la vache laitière. Rev. de l'Elevage 15(3):275,277,279. Mar.1960. 49 B462

57968 CHEVALLIER, A. Sur la loi du 4 août 1956 et la marque des bovins tuberculeux après une vente. Lyon. École Natl. Vét. Thèse 35,31 p. Ref. 1958/59. 41.2 L99

57969 CHRISTENSEN, B. S., and WINTHER, B. Manganese content of feed stuffs and manganese deposition in the pregnant uterus. (In Danish.) Copenhagen. Vet.- og Landbohøjsk. Inst. f. Sterilitetsforsk. Aarsberet. 1959: 168-172. 41.9 C792A
English summary.
Cattle.

57970 CLEGG, M. T. An evaluation of the use of estrogens for ruminant growth. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Sci. Stockmen's Handb. 10:26-29. 1959? 49.9 W27
Beef cattle.

57971 COLOMBI, C. Association of chloramphenicol and tetracycline in clinical therapy. (In Italian.) Gaz. Vet. 4:1-3. Oct./Dec.1959. 41.8 G25
For diseases of calves and dogs.

57972 COULSON, C. B., DAVIES, P. J., and EVANS, W. C. Clinical biochemistry of farm animals. II. Amino-acid and protein patterns of the body fluids of cattle and sheep in disease. J. Compar. Path. & Ther. 70(2):199-210. Ref. Apr.1960. 41.8 J82

57973 CROOKSHANK, H. R., and others. Effect of chemical and enzymatic agents on the formation of urinary calculi in fattening steers. J. Anim. Sci. 19(2):595-600. May 1960. 49 J82
F. E. Keating, E. Burnett, J. H. Hones, and R. E. Davis, joint authors.

57974 CZAKO, J., and KRALOVANSZKY, P. Data on the relation between conformation of the beef cattle and carcass quality. (In Hungarian.) Allattenyesztes 8 (4):291-300. Ref. Dec.1959. 49 AL57
German summary.

57975 DELAFOLIE, P. Un cas curieux de gestation prolongée chez la vache. Soc. Vét. Prat. de France. B. Mens. 43(8):323-324. Oct.1959. 41.9 So12

57976 DELAFOLIE, P. Le déplacement de la caillette chez les bovins. Encyc. Vét. Période. 17(3):170-178. Ref. Mar./Apr.1960. 41.8 En1

57977 DEMIDOV, N. V., DERIPASKO, N. G., and KOVALEV, G. V. The test of difluorotetrachloroethane [Freon 112] against fascioliasis of cattle. (In Russian.) Vsesoîuzn. Inst. Gel'mintologii im. I. I. Skrîabina. Trudy 6:216-220. 1959. 436.9 V96
English summary.

57978 DIRKSEN, G., and RADERMACHER, F. Erste Ergebnisse der Allgemeinbehandlung der Stephanofilariose ("Sommerwunden") des Rindes mit Antimosan und Neguvon. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 67(3):70-72. Feb.1, 1960. 41.8 D482
English summary.

57979 DIVEN, R. H. Environmental and genetic influences upon hepatic and plasma vitamin A and carotene levels in range cattle. Diss. Abs. 20(9):3476-3477. Mar. 1960. 241.8 M58

57980 DULEBOV, A. E. Hyposulfite therapy in some diseases of animals. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 1960(3): 60-61. Mar. 41.8 V6426
Cattle poisoning.

57981 DUPLAN, J. M. Croissance et développement des bovins. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 145:813-830. Ref. Nov./Dec.1959. 14 F844B

57982 DURIEUX, J., and DURIEUX, M. Essais de traitement des pneumopathies aiguës du veau par la sulfaméthopyrazine. Soc. Vét. Prat. de France. B. Mens. 43(9):356-358. Nov.1959. 41.9 So12

57983 DYER, I. A. Lowering the incidence of bloat. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Sci. Stockmen's Handb. 10: 57-58. 1959? 49.9 W27
Cattle.

57984 DYKSTRA, R. R. Cystic ovaries. Vet. Med. 55(4):77. Apr.1960. 41.8 M69
Cattle.

57985 FERRI, E. Histochemical research on osteocartilaginous metaplasia. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 14(22): 844-846. Nov.15,1959. 41.8 P942
Especially a case of a bovine heart.

57986 FEY, H. Immunelektrophoretische Untersuchungen an Mastitissekreten. Milchwissenschaft 15(3): 105-107. Mar.1960. 44.8 M5933
English summary.

57987 FILIPOVIC, D., and KENDERESKI, S. Contribution à l'étude de l'influence de la fièvre aphteuse sur la qualité du lait de vache. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 53(1/2):1-8. Jan./Feb.1960. 41.8 Of2
English summary.

57988 FISHER, E. W. The concentration of some of the inorganic constituents in the plasma of healthy Ayrshire cattle. Brit. J. Nutr. 14(1):9-12. Ref. 1960. 389.8 B773

57989 FOLEY, C. W. Variations in the physiological response to stress in dwarf and normal beef animals. Diss. Abs. 20(9):3803. Mar.1960. 241.8 M58

57990 FOOTE, W. D., HAUSER, E. R., and CASIDA, L. E. Effect of uterine horn pregnant, parity of dam and sex of calf on birth weight and gestation length in Angus and Shorthorn cows. J. Anim. Sci. 19(2):470-473. May 1960. 49 J82

57991 GADANI, G. Emphysematous pneumolymphoadenitis or cystic lymphnodal pneumatosis in cattle. (In Italian.) Veterinaria [Milano] 8(6):256-257. Nov./Dec. 1959. 41.8 V6499

57992 GALANIS, N. Contribution à l'étude de la brucellose bovine en inspection des viandes. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 32(10):695-701. Dec.1959. 41.9 R24

57993 GALATI, P. Contribution to the study of primitive epitheliomas of the rumen [in cattle]. (In Italian.) Acta Med. Vet. 5(3/4):299-309. Ref. May/Aug.1959. 41.8 Ac84
English summary.

57994 GALLINA, L. A cow with presumed chronic endometritis on the sale market and relative considerations. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 14(23):886,888. Dec.1, 1959. 41.8 P942

57995 GALLINA, L. Unsolved case of [bovine] dystocia. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 14(24):919-920. Dec.15, 1959. 41.8 P942

57996 GARRETT, R. G., and WILBUR, J. L. What is the brucellosis situation? Cattleman 46(12):26-27,38, maps. May 1960. 49 C29

57997 GAUTHIER, M. Contribution à l'etude de la prophylaxie des infections du veau nouveau-né. Lyon. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 18,70 p. Ref. 1958/59. 41.2 L99

57998 GESSNER, E., and DIETZMANN, U. Verbrennungen 2. und 3. Grades beim Rind. Monh. f. Vetmed. 15 (4):115-120. Feb.15,1960. 41.8 M742

57999 GILBERT, Y., MORNET, P., and GOUEFFON, Y. Le virus de la maladie de Carré chez le boeuf et le lapin; étude sérologique et rapports avec l'immunité antibovipestique. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 250(17):2953-2955. Apr.25,1960. 505 P21

58000 GINSBERG, A. The detection of cysticercosis bovis in the abattoir. Vet. Rec. 72(16):310. Apr.16,1960. 41.8 V641

58001 GORB, T. V., and MAKSAKOV, V. J. Effect of oxalic acid from sugar beet tops on the organism of cattle and the ways of neutralizing it. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Zivocisna Vyroba 33(1):1-12. Ref. Jan.1960. 49.9 C33
English summary.

58002 GOUPILLE, F., HAMON, Y., and VIEU, J. F. Etude de quelques souches de coliformes responsables de la mastite bovine. Inst. Pasteur. Ann. 98(4):577-585. Ref. Apr.1960. 448.3 An75
English summary.

58003 GRAU, R. Die Verdaulichkeit des Fleisches von Rindern unterschiedlichen Alters. Fleischwirtschaft 12(3):166-168. Mar.1960. 280.38 F62
English summary.

58004 GUBA, S. Data on the variability of the productivity distribution of the udder. (In Hungarian.) Allattenyesztes 8(4):279-290. Ref. Dec.1959. 49 AL57
German summary.

58005 GUPTA, J., and others. Experimental production of frothiness of reticuloruminal contents—its significance as a possible cause of bloat. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 136(9):438-439. May 1,1960. 41.8 Am3
M. Crump, K. Penn, and R. E. Nichols, joint authors.

58006 HANDER, F. J., and others. Therapeutic experiences—Question: How do you manage an outbreak of calf scours? Mod. Vet. Pract. 41(10):48-51. May 15, 1960. 41.8 N812

58007 HANSET, R. La "maladie des genisses blanches": son aspect genetique. III. Ann. de Méd. Vét. 104 (2):49-93. Ref. Mar.1960. 41.8 An78

58008 HAQUIN, P. Recherches sur la folliculinurie chez la vache. Lyon. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 17,71 p. Ref. 1958/59. 41.2 L99

58009 HARNACH, R., and VANEK, J. Experimentelle Studie über das Biopräparat FTA bei tuberkulösem Rind. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Ved. Sborn. Vet. Med. 33(2):119-128. Ref. Feb.1960. 41.9 C333
German summary.
A fermented tuberculin antigen.

58010 HAUSMANN, W. Zur Frage der Tierverluste nach Schutzimpfungen. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 67(3): 75-76. Feb.1,1960. 41.8 D482
Cattle.

58011 HEESCHEN, W. Erfahrungen mit der lumbalen Extraduralanästhesie ("Segmentalanästhesie") bei Laparotomien am stehenden Rind. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 67(6):146-152. Ref. Mar.15,1960. 41.8 D482
English summary.

58012 HEYNDRICKX, G. V., and PEETERS, G. J. Concentration of sugars, ketone bodies and some organic acids in udder lymph and plasma of cattle. Biochem. J. 75(1):1-3. Ref. Apr.1960. 382 B52

58013 HOFER, A., and FLÜCKIGER, U. Über zwei Fälle von operativ geheilter traumatischer Uterusruptur bei der Kuh. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 102(3):161-164. Mar.1960. 41.8 Sch9
English summary.

58014 HØJGAARD, N. Serumtypes in cattle and humans. (In Danish.) Copenhagen. Vet.- og Landbohøjsk. Inst. f. Sterilitetsforsk. Aarsberet. 1959:226-233. Ref. 41.9 C792A
English summary.

58015 HORIKE, M., and NISHIWAKI, T. Study on the liver function of the milch cow by the method of Gros reaction, in relation to the feed (T.D.N. & D.C.P.). (In Japanese.) Azabu Vet. Col. B. 6:91-98. Ref. Sept.1959. 41.9 Az1
English summary.

58016 HUDGINS, E. Brucellosis eradication through calfhood vaccination. Cattleman 46(12):28,40. May 1960. 49 C29

58017 IDAHO. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Mastitis costs you $$$— prevent it! Idaho. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 323,8 p. Jan.1960. 100 Id14

58018 IZUMIYAMA, S., and others. A case report on stratum-granulosum cell tumor in a unilateral (left) ovary of a cow. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 12(12):527-531. Ref. Dec.1959. 41.9 J275
T. Kogo, S. Kimura, and N. Saski, joint authors.
English summary.

58019 JAKOBSEN, K. F. Evolutio uteri in the cow (R. D. M.); ageing of embryos. (In Danish.) Copenhagen. Vet.- og Landbohøjsk. Inst. f. Sterilitetsforsk. Aarsberet. 1959:37-43. Ref. 41.9 C792A
English summary.

58020 JENSEN, R. J. Rumenitis-liver abscess complex in feedlot cattle. Calif. Vet. 13(4):26. Mar./Apr. 1960. Mar./Apr.1960. 41.8 C12

58021 JOHNSON, R. H. Observations on the etiology, prophylaxis and therapy of pasture bloat. Diss. Abs. 20 (9):3455. Mar.1960. 241.8 M58
In cattle.

58022 JONES, L. D. Mucosal disease menace to South Dakota's cattle industry. S. Dak. Farm & Home Res. 11(2):16-20. Feb.1960. 100 So82S

58023 KASSAI, T., and HOLLÓ, F. Investigations on the therapy of lungworm disease of cattle and pigs. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Állat. Lapja 15(3):81-84. Ref. Mar. 1960. 41.8 V644
English summary.

58024 KENZY, S. G., GILLESPIE, W. H., and RINGEN, L. M. Facts concerning leptospirosis and abortion in cattle. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Sci. Stockmen's Handb. 10:414-416. Ref. 1959? 49.9 W27

58025 KOCOWICZ, I., RATOMSKI, A., and WISNIOWSKI, J. Possibility of discerning cattle infected with brucellosis from S. 19 vaccinated stock based on combined results of the agglutination and complement fixation tests. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 16(3):142-148. Ref. Mar.1960. 41.8 M463
English summary.

58026 KONIGSBERG, H. Urinary calculi. Vet. Med. 55(4):23. Apr.1960. 41.8 M69
In a steer.

58027 KORSBANG, J. The blood picture in calves and young cattle. (In Danish.) Copenhagen. Vet.- og Landbohøjsk. Inst. f. Sterilitetsforsk. Aarsberet. 1959: 217-225. Ref. 41.9 C792A
English summary.

58028 KOSYKH, V. The role of cobalt in the vital activity of animals. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1960 (4):49-51. Apr. 20 Se492
Prophylaxis of non-specific catarrhs of gastro-intestinal tract of calves.

58029 KUIUMDZHIEV, I. Survival of Mycobacterium paratuberculosis johnei on solid culture medium and its growth on medium containing vitamin K. (In Italian.) Zooprofilassi 15(1):31-32. Jan.1960. 41.8 Z72
English summary, p. 80.

58030 KULIKOV, L. V. Some data on the physiology of milk release in cows. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. TSKHA 38:321-327. 1958. 20 M857

58031 KUSS, H. Kosten der Brucellose-Tilgung. Agrarwirtschaft 9(1):19-23. Jan.1960. 281.8 Ag826
English summary.
In cattle.

58032 LABORIE, L. Un vaccin préparé avec des larves irradiées aux rayons-X permettra-t- il une immunisation active contre la bronchite vermineuse? Cahiers des Ingén. Agron. 143:29-30. Feb.1960. 14 C112
In cattle.

58033 LACOSTE, A. M. Catabolisme de quelques composés à noyau pyrrole par les bactéries de la panse des bovins. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 250(15):2773-2775. Apr.11,1960. 505 P21
In formation of volatile fatty acids.

58034 LANGE, M. DE. The histology of the cytopathogenic changes produced in monolayer epithelial cultures by viruses associated with lumpy skin disease. Onderstepoort J. Vet. Res. 28(2):245-255. Ref. Dec. 1959. 41.8 On1
Cattle and sheep.

58035 LARSEN, B., NEIMANN-SØRENSEN, A., and ROBERTSON, A. Blood types and productivity of cattle. (In Danish.) Copenhagen. Vet.- og Landbohøjsk. Inst. f. Sterilitetsforsk. Aarsberet. 1959:234-241. 41.9 C792A
English summary.

58036 LEADER, R. W. Virus diseases of cattle. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Sci. Stockmen's Handb. 10: 417-418. 1959? 49.9 W27

58037 LEAVER, D. D., and HART, I. H. The etiology of abortion in dairy cattle in Victoria. Austral. Vet. J. 36(2):46-48. Feb.1960. 41.8 Au72

58038 LEBEDEVA, N. A. Outflow of blood from the mammary gland in domestic animals. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. TSKHA 38:389-394. 1958. 20 M857
Circulation in cows.

58039 LEISTNER, W., and SCHULZE, P. Weitere Untersuchungen von Riesenzellen im tuberkulösen Milchsediment. Monh. f. Vetmed. 15(5):158-160. Ref. Mar.1, 1960. 41.8 M742
Langhans' cells.

58040 LINDLEY, W. H. Control of anaplasmosis. Vet. Med. 55(4):24-25. Apr.1960. 41.8 M69

58041 LOMBARD, C., and GOULARD, G. 2 cas de sarcomes lymphocytiques ganglionnaires: chez la vache et chez le chien. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 32(10):703-706. Dec.1959. 41.9 R24

58042 LOTTI, L. Medical treatment of traumatic reticuloperitonitis caused by craftsman activity. (In Italian.) Veterinaria [Milano] 8(6):263-264. Nov./Dec. 1959. 41.8 V6499
Short iron file caught in sorghum used for cattle feed.

58043 LUCCHESE, A. DEL. Practical observations on pyometra caused by Trichomonas. (In Italian.) Veterinaria [Milano] 8(6):259-261. Nov./Dec.1959. 41.8 V6499
Cattle.

58044 LUGINBÜHL, H. Chronisch-interstitielle Pneumonie mit Adenomatose bei Rindern im Kanton Uri. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 102(3):146-161. Ref. Mar. 1960. 41.8 Sch9
English summary.

58045 MAAG, D. D. The effect of sodium selenite on cattle. Diss. Abs. 20(10):3943. Apr.1960. 241.8 M58

58046 MACHA, J., and PAVEL, J. Beitrag zur Erkennung des Einflusses der Brunst auf die Produktion und die Zusammensetzung der Kuhmilch. (In Czech.) Československ. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Zivocisna Vyroba 33 (1):13-20. Ref. Jan.1960. 49.9 C33
German summary.

58047 MAGULEDDA, A., and LOVERCI, L. Electrophoretic investigations on the pre- and post-operative behavior of serum proteins. VIII. (In Italian.) Veterinaria [Milano] 8(6):252-256. Nov./Dec.1959. 41.8 V6499
English summary.
Cattle parturition.

58048 MASLENNIKOVA, N. M. Microflora of the alimentary tract in calves. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. TSKHA 38:314-320. 1958. 20 M857

58049 MATERA, E. A., and STOPIGLIA, A. V. Surgical treatment of the umbilical hernia in cattle. (In Portuguese.) Soc. Paul. de Med. Vet. B. 10/11:214. 1957/58. 41.9 So13

58050 MAZZARACCHIO, V., and others. Comparative observations on the immunological response induced in cattle with inoculations of monovalent, bivalent, and trivalent anti-foot-and-mouth disease vaccines. (In Italian.) Zooprofilassi 15(1):59-71. Jan.1960. 41.8 Z72
V. Zavagli, Z. Orfei, E. Fontanelli, A. d'Amore, L. Ravaioli, and B. Castagnoli, joint authors.
English summary, p. 80.

58051 MERLO, I., LAKSMAN, G. M., and ELIZONDO, M. J. Valores normales de hemoglobina y de metahemoglobina en sangre de vacuno. Rev. de Invest. Ganad. 5:39-48. 1959. 41.8 R3297

58052 MEYER, H., and ENGELBERTZ, T. Über den Mangangehalt von Haaren schwarzbunter Niederungsrinder und seine Beziehungen zur Fruchtbarkeit. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 67(5):124-127. Ref. Mar.1,1960. 41.8 D482
English summary.

58053 MILLOT, P. Les groupes sanguins des bovins et leur intérêt pour l'élevage. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 145:863-869. Nov./Dec.1959. 14 F844B

58054 MONTRONI, L. Renal calculi in cattle. (In Italian.) Zooprofilassi 15(1):1-2. Jan.1960. 41.8 Z72
English summary, p. 80.

58055 MORRISON, S. H. Nutritional disorders and ailments of cattle and sheep. V. Bloat, vitamin deficiencies. Feedlot 2(5):19-21,45. May 1960. 43.8 F32

58056 MULLINS, J. C., and GRAGG, J. E. The control of calf scours: a case report. Mod. Vet. Pract. 41 (8):52. Apr.15,1960. 41.8 N812

58057 NABHOLZ, A., and GRAF, A. Magermilch als Ursache einer Tuberkulose-Enzootie bei Rindern und Schweinen. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 102(3):113-119. Mar.1960. 41.8 Sch9
English summary.

58058 NADVORNIK, F. Zur Frage der Sicherstellung der gesundheitlichen Unbedenklichkeit von Milch, Eiern und Fleisch tuberkulöser oder tuberkuloseverdächtiger Tiere im Hinblick auf die derzeitigen tschechoslowakischen vorschriften. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Vet. Med. 33(1):1-10. Ref. Jan.1960. 41.9 C333
German summary.

58059 NEEDHAM, J. W. White muscle disease. Vet. Med. 55(4):23-24. Apr.1960. 41.8 M69
Calves and lambs.

58060 NEMESÉRI, L. Treatment of fascioliasis of cattle and sheep by hexachlorophene. (Preliminary report.) (In Hungarian.) Magyar Allat. Lapja 15(3):84-85. Mar.1960. 41.8 V644

58061 NEWBERNE, P. M. Field test for nitrates. Auburn Vet. 16(2):81-82,95. Winter 1960. 41.8 Au1
Toxicity to cattle.

58062 NICHOLSON, J. W. G. A study of the relationships among intra-rumen factors and their influence on digestion of a low ash ration supplemented with alfalfa ash. Diss. Abs. 20(9):3456. Mar.1960. 241.8 M58
In cattle.

58063 NIKITIN, E. E. Dry blood serum for the treatment of animals. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 1960(3):52. Mar. 41.8 V6426
From cattle.

58064 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. Eradication of bovine tuberculosis. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Mon. Agr. Rpt. 34(12):369-370. Apr. 1960. 256.13 Ag82M

58065 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. Metabolic disorders of cattle and sheep (acetonaemia, milk fever, hypomagnesaemic tetany). North. Ireland. Min. Agr. L. 141,7 p. Feb.1960. 10 N81
Chiefly cattle.

58066 O'MARY, C. C. Longevity in beef cattle. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Sci. Stockmen's Handb. 10: 298-300. 1959? 49.9 W27

58067 PAGIRIS, IU. The investigations into the dynamics of cattle dictyocaulosis in Lithuanian SSR. (In Russian.) Acta Parasitol. Lithuanica 2(1):127-131. 1959. 436.9 Ac8
English summary.

58068 PALOTAY, J. L. White muscle disease and pulmonary emphysema. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Sci. Stockmen's Handb. 10:419-421. 1959? 49.9 W27
Cattle and sheep.

58069 PAOLIS, P. DE, and GIORDANO, A. Chromatographic research on the hemoglobin of "Bubalus buffalus." (In Italian.) Acta Med. Vet. 5(3/4):311-316. Ref. May/Aug.1959. 41.8 Ac84
English summary.

58070 PEETERS, G., STORMORKEN, H., and VANSCHOUBROEK, F. The effect of different stimuli on milk ejection and diuresis in the lactating cow. J. Endocrinol. 20(2):163-172. Apr.1960. 448.8 J8293

58071 PÍCHA, J., and ŽUPKA, Z. Contribution toward the study of the influence of late castration on the slaughter value and quality of meat of young cattle when fattened to a higher weight. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Živočišná Výroba 33(3):217-232. Ref. Mar.1960. 49.9 C33
English summary.

58072 POLIANTSEV, N. I. On the contractive activity of the uterus of the cow in the various stages of the sex cycle. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 1960 (2):57-60. Ref. Feb. 20 V633
English summary.

58073 PONTI. Simple notions on physiology of cattle and its application. (In Italian.) Nuovi Allevamenti 2(1): 19-20. Jan.1960. 49 N922

58074 POZAMANTIR, E. D. Amino acid composition of albumins in the blood serum of cattle. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. TSKHA 38:308-313. 1958. 20 M857

58075 POZZI, L. Behavior of the nuclear appendices of neutrophils ("drumsticks") submitted to Feulgen's reaction. (In Italian.) Acta Med. Vet. 5(5):481-488. Sept./Oct.1959. 41.8 Ac84
English summary.
Blood smears of cattle.

58076 PREMACHANDRA, B. N., PIPES, G. W., and TURNER, C. W. Comparative goitrogenic activity of tapazole and carbimazole in cattle. J. Anim. Sci. 19(2): 553-559. Ref. May 1960. 49 J82

58077 PREVITERA, A., and AGRIMI, P. Biological activity of tuberculin to be used for the control of tuberculosis in cattle. (In Italian.) Zooprofilassi 15(1):5-28. Jan.1960. 41.8 Z72
English summary, p. 80.

58078 QUEIROZ, J. C. DE. Rules for vaccination of cattle. (In Portuguese.) Biológico 26(2):32-40. Feb. 1960. 442.8 B529

58079 RADKEVICH, P. E. An evaluation of the action of cardiacs in piroplasmosis of cattle and dogs. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 1960(3):25-29. Mar. 41.8 V6426

58080 RANCIEN, P., and QUIQUANDON, H. Sur une série d'accidents de photosensibilisation. Soc. Vét. Prat. de France. B. Mens. 43(8):318-321; (10):368-369. Oct.,Dec.1959. 41.9 So12
Cattle and sheep.
Includes discussion.

58081 RIBOTY SOTO, R. A. El calcio y fósforo inorgánico en el suero sanguíneo de vacas en seca y en producción láctea, de la campiña de Cajamarca. (Sum.) Vet. y Zootec. 11(30):35. Oct.1959. 41.8 V6434

58082 RICHARD, J., and PLOMMET, M. Mammite à Bacillus cereus. Soc. Vét. Prat. de France. B. Mens. 43(7):280-281; (9):343-344. July,Nov.1959. 41.9 So12
Cattle.
Includes discussion.

58083 RIIS, P. M. Investigations on lipid metabolism in cattle. (In Danish.) Copenhagen. Vet.- og Landbohøjsk. Inst. f. Sterilitetsforsk. Aarsberet. 1959:84-112. Ref. 41.9 C792A
English summary.

58084 RISTIC, M. Structural characterization of Anaplasma marginale in acute and carrier infections. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 136(9):417-425. Ref. May 1, 1960. 41.8 Am3
Use of electron microscope.

58085 RODRIGUEZ J., H. L. El parasitismo de los becerros. Agricultura [San Cristobal] 48(229/233):22. Mar./Dec.1959. 8 R323
Intestinal worms.

58086 ROMMEL, W. Zur Technik der Uterusbiopsie bei Rind und Stute. Zuchthyg. Fortpflanzungsstörungen u. Besamung der Haustiere 3(6):339-347. Ref. 1959. 49 Z82

58087 RYS, R. Iron content in the serum of cows with hypocupremia. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 16(2):92-95. Ref. Feb.1960. 41.8 M463
English summary.

58088 SCHAETZ, F. Der Kaiserschnitt am stehenden Rind in der linken Flanke. Monh. f. Vetmed. 15(6): 177-180. Mar.15,1960. 41.8 M742

58089 SCHIMMELPFENNIG, K. Die Bekämpfung der Rinderbrucellose im Zuchtgebiet der Oldenburger Herdbuchgesellschaft. Zuchthyg. Fortpflanzungsstörungen u. Besamung der Haustiere 3(6):373-379. 1959. 49 Z82

58090 SCHMAHLSTIEG, R. Sammelreferat: Die Mastitis; tägliche Umweltbedingungen, Körper- und Leistungseigenschaften des Rindes als Faktoren der Anfälligkeit und Widerstandsfähigkeit. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 67(4):104-107; (6):159-163. Feb.15,Mar.15, 1960. 41.8 D482

58091 SCHOTT, A. Gleiches und Verschiedenes bei eineiigen Zwillingen. Züchtungskunde 32(3):114-119. Mar.1960. 49 Z8
English summary.
Cattle.

58092 SCHREIBER, K. Untersuchungen über die Durchführung und Erfolgssicherheit der unblutigen Kastration von Kühen mit Dondren. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 67(5):118-119. Ref. Mar.1,1960. 41.8 D482
English summary.

58093 SEEKLES, L. Control of grass tetany. (In Dutch.) Natl. Coöp. Aan- en Verkoopver. v. de Landb. Cent. Bur. Meded. 44(4):59,64. Apr.1960. 12 N287
In cattle.

58094 SEEKLES, L. Control of grass tetany. (In Dutch.) Producent 12(8):57-58. Apr.16,1960. 44.8 P94
In cattle.

58095 SELLERS, K. C. Modern diseases—modern methods. Ayrshire Cattle Soc. J. 32(1):58-60. Spring 1960. 43.8 Ay74

58096 SEREN, E. Diagnosis and treatment of diseases of the stomach in cattle. (In Italian.) Veterinaria [Milano] 8(6):280-286. (Cont.) Nov./Dec.1959. 41.8 V6499

58097 SERYKH, M. M. Experience in the study of outer secretion of the pancreatic juice in calves depending on age and nutrition. (In Russian.) Timiriâzevskaiâ Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 1959(6):161-172. Ref. 106 P44

58098 SHALDUGA, N. E. Treatment of diseases of the ovaries of cattle. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 1960(3): 46-51. Mar. 41.8 V6426
Chiefly surgery.

58099 SIMESEN, M. G. Taking samples of urine from cattle. (In Danish.) Danske Dyrlaegefor. Medlemsbl. 43 (8):346-347. Apr.15,1960. 41.9 D23
Equipment.

58100 SLEITH, F. S. Some aspects of fluke, hoose and parasitic gastroenteritis in cattle. Irish Vet. J. 14 (1):2-9; (2):22-26. Jan.-Feb.1960. 41.8 Ir4
Includes discussion.

58101 SLESAREVA, E. N., and DAVYDOVA, Z. M. Determination of strength of tubular bones in cattle and their chemical composition. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriâzeva. Dok. TSKHA 38:373-378. 1958. 20 M857

58102 SMITH, H. C., and SUNDQUIST, E. Listeriosis in a herd of cattle. Vet. Med. 55(4):70-73. Ref. Apr. 1960. 41.8 M69

58103 SOREL, P. Des endométrites facteurs de stérilité et de leurs traitements. Soc. Vét. Prat. de France. B. Mens. 43(10):372-378. Dec.1959. 41.9 So12
Cattle.

58104 SOUTHERTON, A. G., and DAWSON, J. R. B. Fractured skull in the bovine animal. Vet. Rec. 72(17): 328. Apr.23,1960. 41.8 V641

58105 STEVENS, J. D. Internal parasites of cattle. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Sci. Stockmen's Handb. 10: 422-423. 1959? 49.9 W27

58106 STOBER, M. Zur Behandlung der Bleivergiftung beim Rind. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 67(4):85-88. Ref. Feb.15,1960. 41.8 D482
English summary.

58107 STUKOVSKY, R., NEMETH, S., and VIRSIK, K. On some factors which influence the weight of bovine thyroids. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Ved. Sborn. Vet. Med. 33(2):129-142,map. Ref. Feb.1960. 41.9 C333
English summary.
Includes goiter.

58108 STUKOVSKY, R., and others. Parallelism of incidence of human and bovine goiter in West Slovakia. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Ved. Sborn. Vet. Med. 33(2):143-154. Ref. Feb.1960. 41.9 C333
S. Nemeth, K. Virsik, and J. Podoba, joint authors.
English summary.

58109 TACU, A., POPESCU, F., and NEDELNIUC, V. La variation de la chlorémie chez les vaches laitières. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. si Vet. 12:15-21. Ref. Dec.1959. 49 P943
French summary.

58110 TADINI, A. Treatment of retained placenta systemically. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 11(4):320-322. Apr. 1960. 41.8 C87
Cattle.

58111 THILLEROT, M. Les réactions hématologiques et serologiques appliquées au diagnostic de la tuberculose bovine; leur place dans la prophylaxie de cette maladie. Nancy. U. Facul. de Pharm. Assoc. des Diplômés de Microbiol. B. 77:22-36. Ref. First Q.1960. 448.2 N152

58112 TIETZE, A. L. Veterinarian-nutritional problems and cow-calf operation on semi-arid range land. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Sci. Stockmen's Handb. 10: 41-42. 1959? 49.9 W27
Deficiencies.

58113 TILGNER, K., and NEUMANN, H. J. Sind milchserologische Untersuchungen zur laufenden Überwachung brucellosefreier Rinderbestände geeignet? Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 67(3):67-69. Ref. Feb.1,1960. 41.8 D482
English summary.

58114 TINIAKOV, G. G., and CHUMAKOV, V. P. Characteristics of development of the fat tissue in the udder of cows. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriâzeva. Dok. TSKHA 38:385-388. 1958. 20 M857

58115 TOMMASINI, A., and MARCATO, P. Contribution to the study of meningiomas in domestic animals. (In Italian.) Acta Med. Vet. 5(5):429-447. Ref. Sept./Oct. 1959. 41.8 Ac84
English summary.
In cattle and dog.

58116 TOURATIER, L. L'administration de sélénium prévient l'apparition de la myodystrophie enzootique des veaux. Soc. Vét. Prat. de France. B. Mens. 43(8):321-323; (9):344-345. Ref. Oct.-Nov.1959. 41.9 So12
Title varies.

58117 VAN DER HOEDEN, J., and EVENCHIK, Z. La fièvre Q en Israël. Inst. Pasteur de Tunis. Arch. 36(3/4):571-575. Dec.1959. 448.3 In72
Includes the disease in cattle and goats.

58118 VICARD, A. Phlegmosie podale d'allure enzootique chez la vache. Soc. Vét. Prat. de France. B. Mens. 43(8):326-327; (10):371-372. Oct.,Dec.1959. 41.9 So12

58119 VICARD, A. Réduction de l'occlusion grave de l'oesophage chez la vache par voie stomacale. Soc. Vét. Prat. de France. B. Mens. 43(8):324-326; (10):369-371. Oct., Dec.1959. 41.9 So12
Includes discussion.

58120 VILELA RAMIREZ, M. El calcio y el fósforo inorgánico del suero sanguíneo en vacunos y caprinos; contribución al estudio de la enfermedad denominada "coquera" en Piura. (Sum.) Vet. y Zootec. 11(30):38-40. Oct.1959. 41.8 V6434

58121 VILLEGAS DELGADO, M. Estudios previos sobre anergia tuberculinica en bovinos de Venezuela. Acta Cient. Venezol. 10(2):37-42. June 1959. 475 Ac83
English summary.

58122 VOELKER, H. H. Effects of diethylstilbestrol implants on milk production. S. Dak. Farm & Home Res. 11(1):7-11. Nov.1959. 100 So82S

58123 VOELKER, H. H., and FITZGERALD, M. Tranquilizers for dairy cattle. S. Dak. Farm & Home Res. 11(2):7-9. Feb.1960. 100 So82S

58124 WAINMAN, F. W., and BLAXTER, K. L. Closed-circuit respiration apparatus for the cow and steer. European Assoc. Anim. Prod. P. 8:80-84. 1958. 49.9 Eu7

58125 WEINBREN, B. M., and COYLE, T. J. Uganda Zebu cattle naturally infected with Fasciola gigantica with special reference to changes in the serum proteins. J. Compar. Path. & Ther. 70(2):176-181. Apr.1960. 41.8 J82

58126 WHITING, F. The causes of urinary calculi (urolithiasis) in range cattle. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Sci. Stockmen's Handb. 10:68. 1959? 49.9 W27

58127 WISCONSIN. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Protect your milk check: keep milk safe. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. Spec. C. 59, 6 p.-folder. Mar.1960. 275.29 W75S
Chiefly prevention of toxic insecticide and herbicide poisoning.

58128 WÖHLBIER, W., and SCHNEIDER, W. Der Aufbau der Hohenheimer Respirationsanlage für landwirtschaftliche Grossnutztiere. European Assoc. Anim. Prod. P. 8:45-52. 1958. 49.9 Eu7
English summary.
Cattle metabolism.

58129 YASUDA, Y., and others. Latest studies on traumatic gastritis, diaphragmatitis, and pericarditis in cattle. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 12(11): 487-494. Ref. Nov.1959. 41.9 J275
H. Nishikawa, D. Murakami, H. Sugeno, Y. Fujii, and S. Ogasawara, joint authors.
English summary.

58130 ZACCHI, B., and FRANCISCIS, G. DE. Comparative study of the intradermal reaction to tuberculin in the region of the neck and shoulder [in cows]. (In Italian.) Acta Med. Vet. 5(3/4):269-275. Ref. May/Aug. 1959. 41.8 Ac84
English summary.

58131 ZHELTVAI, V. F., SAMOILENKO, A. A., and SHVAB, I. V. Phenothiazine-salt briquettes as a stimulator of production. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 1960 (3):29-31. Mar. 49 Z6
Cattle meat production.

58132 ZOLLINGER, F. Euter- und Zitzenentzündungen bei Kühen. Grüne 88(12):368-377. Mar.18,1960. 17 Sch9

Miscellaneous

58133 ANDERSON, G. C. 4-H dairy handbook; second year-division II. Idaho. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 288,12 p. Feb.1958. 100 Id14

58134 BELÎAEV, M. N. Experiment in the rapid milking of cows. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timirîazeva. Dok. TSKHA 38:334-339. 1958. 20 M857

58135 BELL, C. E. Application of performance information in herd improvement. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Sci. Stockmen's Handb. 10:244-248. 1959? 49.9 W27
Beef cattle.

58136 BROWN, C. J. Using adjusted calf weights to evaluate beef cattle records. Ark. Farm Res. 9(1):5. Jan./Feb.1960. 100 Ar42F

58137 BYCHKOV, N. P. Experiment in growing of highly productive cows. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timirîazeva. Dok. TSKHA 38:214-221. 1958. 20 M857

58138 COLEOU, J. La réussite en élevage; les 10 commandements du bon éleveur de génisses. Rev. de l'Elevage 15(3):284,287,289; (4):400,403-404. Mar.-Apr. 1960. 49 B462

58139 CUNIASSE, J. Le concours des meilleures laitières. Rev. de l'Élevage 15(4):388,391,393-394. Apr. 1960. 49 B462

58140 DIETRICH, K. Fachkräfte für die Betreuung der Kühe, Kälber und Jungtiere in den LPG und VEG. Tierzucht 13(11):504-506. Nov.1959. 49 T443

58141 DOI, K., and others. A relationship between low-acidity substandard milk and hormone. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 12(11):477-479. Nov. 1959. 41.9 J275
T. Takahashi, T. Tanaka, and Y. Fukushima, joint authors.
English summary.

58142 ENSMINGER, M. E. Beef cattle science. Ed. 3. Danville, Ill., Interstate, 1960. 822 p. (Animal Agriculture Series.) 43 En7

58143 FELLETTI, G. Need for transforming milk into meat; note on dairy calf raising. (In Italian.) Agr. della Spezia 8(1):18-21. Jan.1960. 16 Ag8229

58144 FICHTE, B. The beef-type steer is coming soon. Agr. Leaders' Digest 41(4):16-17. Apr.1960. 275.28 Am3

58145 FRANCK, M. Reorganization of the dairy cattle inspection work. (In Swedish.) Tidskr. f. Lantmän och Andelsfolk 1:5,7. Jan.1960. 20 T43
Inspection work in Scandinavia.

58146 FULK, K. The type of meatier steers. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Sci. Stockmen's Handb. 10:278-281. 1959? 49.9 W27

58147 GT. BRIT. MILK MARKETING BOARD. National milk records; report for the year ended September 1959. Thames Ditton, 1959. 12 v. 43.9 G792E
Call number varies.

58148 GUARD, S. R. The South's for cattle. Breeder's Gaz. 125(5):20-21. May 1960. 49 B74

58149 HAHN, H. Verbesserte Nachzuchtbeurteilung unter Berücksichtigung des Töchter-Mütter-Vergleiches für "Typ" und "Euter." Tierzucht 13(11):497-504. Nov. 1959. 49 T443

58150 HALLORAN, A. F., and SHRADER, C. A. Longhorn cattle management on Wichita Mountains Wildlife Refuge. J. Wildlife Mangt. 24(2):191-196. Ref. Apr. 1960. 410 J827

58151 HANSEN, H. E. Resumption of cattle demonstration farm work. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 13(11):395-396. Nov.1959. 11 L2322

58152 HARGRAVE, H. J. The status of beef cattle performance testing in Canada. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Sci. Stockmen's Handb. 10:257-258. 1959? 49.9 W27

58153 HERRINGTON, B. L. The Hundred Year Project. N. Y. State Assoc. Milk Sanit. Annu. Rpt. 33:31-35. 1959. 44.9 N4833
Dairy cattle testing at Cornell.

58154 HORNY, G., and HERTRAMPF, J. Untersuchungen über die Melkbarkeit in Beständen der Herdbuchgesellschaft Sudhannover-Braunschweig. Züchtungskunde 32(3):97-111. Mar.1960. 49 Z8
English summary.

58155 HURT, B. C., GRAHAM, E. N., and HAMILL, J. G. Producing milk for manufacturing; a study of management and returns to labor and capital, Pontotoc Branch Experiment Station. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 590,11 p. Feb.1960. 100 M69

58156 KROHN, H. Den eigenen Markt aus eigener Kraft halten. Unser Milchvieh 11(12):5-7. Dec.1959. 43.8 Un7
Cattle industry's role in German agrarian economy.

58157 KRÜGER, L., and MEYER, F. Untersuchungen an geschlachteten Jungmastbullen. Züchtungskunde 32 (3):119-137. Mar.1960. 49 Z8
English summary.

58158 MARTÎUGIN, D. D. Simplified method for plotting the lactation curve for a herd. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timirîazeva. Dok. TSKHA 38:222-229. 1958. 20 M857

58159 MIHASHI, A. Nyugyu shiyo taisei [A compilation of milch cow breeding]. Tokyo, Yokendo, 1959. 634 p. 43 M586
The dairy cattle industry.

58160 MIRZOÎAN, E. N. Problem of the directed growing of cattle in native zootechnical science and practice between the 20's and 70's in the 19th century. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timirîazeva. Dok. TSKHA 37:65-69. Ref. 1958. 20 M857

58161 MOUSTGAARD, J., and NEIMANN-SØRENSEN, A. The protein content of cow milk. (In Danish.) Copenhagen. Vet.- og Landbohøjsk. Inst. f. Sterilitetsforsk. Aarsberet. 1959:113-135. Ref. 41.9 C792A
English summary.
Effects of environment and heredity on protein contents.

58162 MURTHI, G. M. K. India's holy cows. (In Danish.) Maelkeritidende 73(14):278-282. Apr.1,1960. 44.8 M26
Chiefly care of cattle.

58163 NORRBOTTENS CENTRALA KONTROLLFÖRENING. Activities of the Dairy Herd Inspection Association in Norrbotten Province, 1956/57. (In Swedish.) Norrbottens Lantmannabl. 1:9-13. Jan./Feb.1958. 11 N792

58164 OBER, J. Aktuelle landwirtschaftliche Bauaufgaben. ILM; Internatl. Landmaschmarkt. 12(1):3-9. Jan. 1960. 58.8 In83
Dairy barn management.

58165 O'CONNOR, T. H. Raising cattle in the Tung Belt. Amer. Tung News 11(5):10-11. May 1960. 307.8 Am33
Pasture and beef cattle management.

58166 OKLAHOMA. STATE UNIVERSITY OF AGRICULTURE AND APPLIED SCIENCE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Oklahoma's program of profit pointers for management of stocker cattle. Okla. State U. Agr. Ext. L. L-48,8 p.-folder. Apr.1960. 275.29 Ok41Le
Especially feeding.

58167 PETYT, D. La traite rapide et collective à Salon-de-Provence. Agriculture [Paris] 23(219):23-25. Jan.1960. 14 Ag823

58168 PHILLIPS, R. W. Man and his cattle the world over. Cattleman 46(12):21-25,72,74,76,78-80,82. Ref. May 1960. 49 C29

58169 POLITIEK, R. D. Research at the experimental farm of the Cattle Research Institute Schoonoord. (In Dutch.) Doelmatige Veehouderij 8(5/6):127-131. Dec. 1959. 49 D67
Chiefly milk production and milking.

58170 QUARRE, C. M. Producing and fattening for red meat production. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Sci. Stockmen's Handb. 10:326-328. 1959? 49.9 W27
Cattle.

58171 ROOS, A. Concentrate on fall calving cows. (In Swedish.) Norrbottens Lantmannabl. 7:124-125. Oct./Nov.1959. 11 N792
Seasonal milk production and prices.

58172 SIEBER, R. R. Auswirkungen des "Grünen Planes" im Bezirk der Landwirtschaftskammer Hannover. Unser Milchvieh 11(8):2,19. Aug.1959. 43.8 Un7
Dairy cattle records and testing.

58173 SNICK, G. VAN, and KINT, G. Le contrôle laitier en 1958. Rev. de l'Agr. 12(12):1099-1126,map. Dec. 1959. 13 R322
Belgium.

58174 STRUSS, H. Increase persistency for more milk. Minn. Farm & Home Sci. 17(2):14. Feb.1960. 100 M668

58175 SUNDARESAN, D. Variation in butterfat production in State-owned herds in Iowa. Diss. Abs. 20(9): 3480-3481. Mar.1960. 241.8 M58

58176 TATLAUSKAS, TS. I. Effect of cattle hygiene on the physiological condition and productivity of cows under different methods of summer maintenance in Lithuanian SSR. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. TSKHA 38:291-296. 1958. 20 M857

58177 WADELL, L. H. Bases in estimating repeatability of milk and butterfat production. Diss. Abs. 20(9): 3457. Mar.1960. 241.8 M58

58178 WELCH, H. K. Raising dairy calves and heifers. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 610,23 p. Dec.1959. 275.29 G29B
Especially feeding.

58179 WILCOX, C. J., and others. Recent research on type and production. Holstein-Friesian World 57(8): 855,954. Apr.23,1960. 43.8 H742
K. O. Pfau, R. E. Mather, and J. W. Bartlett, joint authors.

DOGS AND CATS

Breeds and Breeding

58180 IVENS, W. H. The veterinarian's responsibility toward the dog breeder. Nowest. Vet. 3(2):32-35. Spring 1960. 41.8 N814

58181 KLINGLER, H. Warum Rassehundzucht? Ver. f. Deut. Schäferhunde. Ztg. 54(2):116-120. Feb.20,1960. 48.9 V582Z

Veterinary Medicine

58182 AGRESTI, A. Lipoproteins and liver function. (In Italian.) Acta Med. Vet. 5(3/4):259-268. Ref. May/Aug.1959. 41.8 Ac84
English summary.
Relative to diseases, chiefly of dogs.

58183 AJELLO, P., and GIMBO, A. Histochemical observations on Sticker's tumor. (In Italian.) Acta Med. Vet. 5(3/4):223-237. May/Aug.1959. 41.8 Ac84
English summary.
Dogs.

58184 ANAN'EV, V. A., BEZPROZVANNYI, B. K., and NARSKII, S. V. An experimental study of infectious hepatitis (Rubarth's disease). Prob. Virology 4(2):107-112. Ref. 1959. 448.8 P942Ae
Translation from Voprosy Virusologii.

58185 ARCHIBALD, J. A. Surgery of the urinary tract. (Abs.) Calif. Vet. 13(4):15. Mar./Apr.1960. 41.8 C12
Dogs.

58186 ARCHIBALD, J. A., REED, J. H., and CAWLEY, A. J. Surgical technic for correcting diaphragmatic hernia in the dog. V. Mod. Vet. Pract. 41(10):28-36. Ref. May 15,1960. 41.8 N812

58187 BANERJEE, B. J. A peculiar case of retention of urine in a male cat. Indian Vet. J. 37(3):149-152. Mar.1960. 41.8 In2

58188 BATSON, M. S. Allergic reaction to rabies vaccine. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 136(9):448-449. May 1,1960. 41.8 Am3
Dogs.

58189 BERGMAN, T. Correction of branchial cysts by a permanent sublingual fistula. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 136(9):456-457. May 1,1960. 41.8 Am3
Used on six dogs.

58190 CALEARO, C., and LAZZARONI, A. Enzymatic activity in the olfactory mucosa and the mucosa of the vomero-nasal organ in cats. (In Italian.) Biol. Latina 12(4):767-772. Ref. Oct./Dec.1959. 442.8 B5226
English summary.

58191 CHIERA, G. A rare case of a foreign object located in the thyroid region in a dog. (In Italian.) Veterinaria [Milano] 8(6):265-266. Nov./Dec.1959. 41.8 V6499

58192 CONDORET, A. and ROBIN. Essais prophylactiques et traitement de la piroplasmose canine par une amodiaquine. Soc. Vét. Prat. de France. B. Mens. 43(8): 301-304; (10):364. Oct.,Dec.1959. 41.9 So12
Includes discussion.

58193 CORTICELLI, B. L'ascite del cane [Ascites of dogs.] Vet. Ital. Collana di Monog. 5:161-258. Ref. Feb./Mar.1960. 41.8 C87C

58194 COTCHIN, E. Testicular neoplasms in dogs. J. Compar. Path. & Ther. 70(2):232-248. Ref. Apr.1960. 41.8 J82

58195 CRAWFORD, R. P. A preliminary clinical evaluation of five hematinic agents. Auburn Vet. 16(2): 93-95. Winter 1960. 41.8 Au1
Anemia treatment of dogs.

58196 CROSHAW, J. E., and BRODEY, R. S. Failure of preputial closure in a dog. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 136(9):450-452. May 1,1960. 41.8 Am3

58197 DELIANOVA, R. SH. The occurrence of dog helminths in different geographical zones of the USSR. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Inst. Gel'mintologii im. I. I. Skriabina. Trudy 6:115-120. 1959. 436.9 V96
English summary.

58198 DOMIZIO, G. DI. Histochemical aspects of liver steatosis in some liver diseases of dogs—fate of steatosis in vitro. (In Italian.) Biol. Latina 12(4):713-766. Ref. Oct./Dec.1959. 442.8 B5226
English summary.

58199 DURIEUX, M. De certains troubles locomoteurs chez le jeune chat. Soc. Vét. Prat. de France. B. Mens. 43(9):345-346. Nov.1959. 41.9 So12
Muscle disease.

58200 ESTRADA, E. Intravenous administration of live virus vaccine for preventing distemper convulsions. Mod. Vet. Pract. 41(9):52-53. May 1,1960. 41.8 N812

58201 EZHOV, G. I. Assimilation and excretion of copper salts of Sulfantrol in dogs. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. TSKHA 37:137-139. 1958. 20 M857

58202 GARLT, C., and ROSSGER, M. Ein statistischer und kasuistischer Beitrag zur Geschwulsterkrankung des Hundes. Monh. f. Vetmed. 15(5):153-158. Mar.1,1960. 41.8 M742

58203 GARVEY, J. J. Effective butazolidin therapy in an aged, debilitated dog. Jen-Sal Small Anim. Topics. 1(3):42-43. Spring 1959. 41.8 J453

58204 GEROFF, K. Über die Wirkung des Novocains bei Haustieren. III. Die Magensaftsekretion bei der viszeralen Novocain-Anästhesie. Monh. f. Vetmed. 15(6): 195-197. Ref. Mar.15,1960. 41.8 M742
Dogs.

58205 GORET, P., and others. Nouvelles recherches expérimentales sur le virus de la rhino-amygdalite contagieuse du chien. I-II. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 32(10): 625-648. Dec.1959. 41.9 R24
A. Brion, M. Fontaine, Mme. M. Fontaine, C. Pilet, M. Girard, and Mme. M. Girard, joint authors.
Includes discussion.

58206 GRICE, H. C., and HUTCHISON, J. A. Retinoblastoma in a dog—a clinico-pathologic report. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 136(9):444-447. Ref. May 1,1960. 41.8 Am3

58207 GROULADE, P., and LAMOULIATTE, P. C. Angiostrongylose du chien; essai de traitement par l'hydrazide de l'acide cyanacétique. Soc. Vét. Prat. de France. B. Mens. 43(7):248-250. July 1959. 41.9 So12

58208 GROULADE, P., and GROULADE, J. Hyperlipémie essentielle chez le chien. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 33(1):55-58. Jan.1960. 41.9 R24
Includes discussion.

58209 HEATH, M. K., and MARKS, W. J. Ascites in the dog; four case reports. Auburn Vet. 16(2):88-92,95. Winter 1960. 41.8 Au1

58210 KANO, Y., and WAKURI, H. Regarding the hairs found on the skeleton of the dog. (In Japanese.) Azabu Vet. Col. B. 6:59-73. Sept.1959. 41.9 Az1
English summary.

58211 KING, R. K. A radioactive puppy. Mod. Vet. Pract. 41(9):52. May 1,1960. 41.8 N812
Ingestion of uranium.

58212 KITA, T., and others. Studies on blood transfusion in dogs. 4. (In Japanese.) Azabu Vet. Col. B. 6: 11-22. Sept.1959. 41.9 Az1
M. Takahashi, T. Tsukada, D. Shibanai, and T. Fukano, joint authors.
English summary.

58213 KLINGLER, H. Probleme des tierischen Schlafes. Ver. f. Deut. Schäferhunde. Ztg. 54(3):187-196. Mar.20,1960. 48.9 V582Z

58214 LANNEK, N. Pyometra of the bitch—etiology and pathogenesis. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Vetförbund. Medlemsbl. 11(20):397-400. Ref. Oct.1959. 41.9 Sv23

58215 LAZZARONI, A., and CALEARO, C. The lateral nasal gland. (In Italian.) Biol. Latina 12(4):773-790. Ref. Oct./Dec.1959. 442.8 B5226
English summary.
In dogs and cats.

58216 MARTINO, M. DI, and MASTRONARDI, M. The mediastinum and the mediastinal syndromes in the dog; pathogenic, clinical and diagnostic aspects. II-III. (In Italian.) Acta Med. Vet. 5(3/4):197-209; (5):389-412. Ref. May/Aug.-Sept./Oct.1959. 41.8 Ac84
English summary.

58217 MASTRONARDI, M. Concerning a mediastinal syndrome observed in a dog and caused by a particular localization of a bleeding Spiroptera. (In Italian.) Acta Med. Vet. 5(3/4):211-222. Ref. May/Aug.1959. 41.8 Ac84
English summary.

58218 MASTRONARDI, M. On the presence of elastic fibers in the mediastinum of the dog. (In Italian.) Acta Med. Vet. 5(5):413-428. Ref. Sept./Oct.1959. 41.8 Ac84
English summary.

58219 MAY, N. D. S. Absence of the prerenal segment of the posterior vena cava of the dog. Austral. Vet. J. 36(4):67-68. Feb.1960. 41.8 Au72

58220 MIGLIANO, M. F. The hemogram in different pathological conditions of the dog. (In Portuguese.) Soc. Paul. de Med. Vet. B. 10/11:161-190. Ref. 1957/58. 41.9 So13

58221 MILLIAN, S., and others. Antibody response of man to canine distemper virus. J. Bact. 79(4):616-618. Apr.1960. 448.3 J82
J. Maisel, C. H. Kempe, S. Plotkin, J. Pagano, and J. Warren, joint authors.

58222 MOLINARI, P. Diseases of the blood and hemopoietic organs in the dog. (In Italian.) Veterinaria [Milano] 8(6):268-278. Ref. Nov./Dec.1959. 41.8 V6499
English summary.

58223 NAVA, G. A. Some laboratory examinations in the differential diagnosis of pyometra and endometritis in the bitch. (In Italian.) Veterinaria [Milano] 8(6): 245-251. Ref. Nov./Dec.1959. 41.8 V6499
English summary.

58224 NIELSEN, S. W. Canine pancreatitis. Vet. Med. 55(4):58-59. Apr.1960. 41.8 M69

58225 OTT, G. L., and CARLSON, W. E. Potency testing of live modified rabies vaccine. Vet. Med. 55(4): 45-47. Apr.1960. 41.8 M69
For dogs.

58226 OTTEN, E., and HARTMANN, W. Tollwut und Schutzimpfung. Ver. f. Deut. Schäferhunde. Ztg. 54(2): 129-131. Feb.20,1960. 48.9 V582Z

58227 PHILIP, C. B. Canine rickettsiosis in western United States and comparison with a similar disease in the Old World. Inst. Pasteur de Tunis. Arch. 36(3/4): 595-603,map. Ref. Dec.1959. 448.3 In72
Includes salmon poisoning and tick vectors.

58228 POTOCEK, M. Toxoplasmose beim Hund; Ergebnisse eines Studiums serologischer Diagnostik mittels Complementenbindung. II. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Ved. Sborn. Vet. Med. 33(1):39-54. Ref. Jan.1960. 41.9 C333
German summary.

58229 PUSTOVOI, I. F. Dog therapy against cestodes. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Inst. Gel'mintologii im. I. I. Skriabina. Trudy 6:248-258. 1959. 436.9 V96
English summary.

58230 RECULARD, P., and others. Etude d'une pneumopathie à virus du chien. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 32 (10):603-617. Dec.1959. 41.9 R24
A. Vallée, A. Le Cain, B. Virat, and J. Levaditi, joint authors.
Includes discussion.

58231 ROSA, W. A., and NIEC, R. Hymenolepis diminuta (Rudolphi 1819) en perro. Rev. de Invest. Ganad. 5: 19-25. 1959. 41.8 R3297
English summary.
Tapeworm.

58232 SAID, A. H. Comparative studies on the content of penicillin and of procaine penicillin applied orally in blood serum of dogs. (In Flemish.) Vlaams Diergeneesk. Tijdschr. 28(11):294-301. Nov.1959. 41.8 V84
English summary.

58233 SBERNARDORI, U. Hematometra in a pregnant bitch. (In Italian.) Veterinaria [Milano] 8(6):243-244. Nov./Dec.1959. 41.8 V6499
English summary.

58234 SCHILB, W. C., and others. Therapeutic experiences—Question: How do you manage heart disease in the aged dog? Mod. Vet. Pract. 41(9):42-48. May 1, 1960. 41.8 N812

58235 SCHNITZLEIN, W. Ergebnisse einer röntgenologischen Reihenuntersuchung der Wirbelsäule bei Boxerhunden—Vorläufige Mitteilung. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 67(6):155-158. Ref. Mar.15,1960. 41.8 D482
English summary.

58236 SERIE, C., and ANDRAL, L. Etudes expérimentales sur la rage en Éthiopie. II. Pouvoir virulicide du sérum des chiens errants. Inst. Pasteur. Ann. 98(5): 688-693. May 1960. 448.3 An75
English summary.

58237 SINHA, S. K., and others. Tissue culture modified canine distemper vaccine. Vet. Med. 55(4):36-40. Apr.1960. 41.8 M69
G. Stewart, V. Marshall, H. Haas, and M. Hawksley, joint authors.

58238 SKOGLUND, S. Activity of muscle receptors in the kitten. Nature [London] 186(4723):478-479. May 7, 1960. 472 N21

58239 STACK, W. F. Posterior sclerotomy—a surgical procedure for treatment of glaucoma—preliminary report. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 136(9):453-455. May 1,1960. 41.8 Am3
Dogs.

58240 SULMAN, F. G. Therapeutic properties of bituminous asphaltite. Vet. Med. 55(4):54-57. Apr.1960. 41.8 M69
For treatment of skin diseases of dogs.

58241 TABA, N. Electromyographic studies on the fatigue of the skeletal muscles. I. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 21(5):299-306. Oct.1959. 41.8 J27
English summary.
Dogs.

58242 TASSELLI, E., and COLELLA, G. Presence of leishmaniasis in dogs in the Province of Matera. (In Italian.) Vet, Ital. 11(4):293-297. Apr.1960. 41.8 C87
English summary.

58243 TOH, Y., and ARAMAKI, Z. Application of synthetic estrogen to contraception and artificial abortion in bitches. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 12(11):479-481. Nov.1959. 41.9 J275
English summary.

58244 TORRE FERRARA, J. Evaluación de las pruebas del oro coloidal y bilirrubina total y fraccionada, en el diagnóstico de hepatopatías en los caninos. (Sum.) Vet. y Zootec. 11(30):37-38. Oct.1959. 41.8 V6434

58245 TSUMURA, I., and others. A case of seminoma in a dog. (In Japanese.) Tottori Soc. Agr. Sci. Trans. 12: 105-111. Ref. Mar.1960. 513 T64
H. Sasaki, M. Tsutomu, and T. Abe, joint authors.
English summary.

58246 VITUMS, A. Portosystemic communications in the dog. Acta Anat. 39(4):271-299. Ref. 1959. 444.8 Ac82

58247 WAKURI, H., KANO, Y., and MATSUKAWA, I. Some observation on the sesamoid bones in the posterior region of the stifle-joint. (In Japanese.) Azabu Vet. Col. B. 6:75-81. Ref. Sept.1959. 41.9 Az1
English summary.
Dogs and cats.

58248 WASSMUTH, H. Untersuchungen über das Erythrozytenvolumen bei gesunden und kranken Hunden. Giessen, 1959. 33 p. Ref. 444 W28
Inaug.-Diss.-Giessen.

58249 WATANABE, S., and others. Results in 1957 of Salmonella detection from stray dogs in Tokyo Prefecture. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 12 (11):485-487. Nov.1959. 41.9 J275
A Sawada, Z. Kitajima, K. Ota, S. Kobori, and R. Sakazaki, joint authors.
English summary.

58250 WEBER, A. F. Über die Natur und mögliche pathologische Bedeutung von Spirillen in den Fundusdrüsen von Hunden und Katzen. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 73(8):141-142. Ref. Apr.15,1960. 41.8 B45
English summary.

58251 YORK, C. J., and others. An effective canine distemper tissue culture vaccine. Vet. Med. 55(4):30-35. Apr.1960. 41.8 M69
J. L. Bittle, G. R. Burch, and D. E. Jones, joint authors.

58252 ZDANOVSKAIA, IA. L. Blood-supply of the salivary glands in dogs. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. TSKHA 38:395-398. 1958. 20 M857

Miscellaneous

58253 BARTON, A. Why a dog wags its tail. Mod. Vet. Pract. 41(8):49-51. Apr.15,1960. 41.8 N812

58254 FRANK, W. Der Jagdgebrauchshund. I. Forst u. Jagd 10(2):72-73. Feb.1960. 99.8 W143
A motion picture.

58255 HERBOLDT, O. Wie führe ich meinen Hund im Strassenverkehr? Ver. f. Deut. Schäferhunde. Ztg. 54(2):120-122. Feb.20,1960. 48.9 V582Z

58256 LEYHAUSEN, P., and WOLFF, R. Das Revier einer Hauskatze. Z. f. Tierpsychol. 16(6):666-670, map. Dec.1959. 410 Z35
English summary.

58257 SCHMIDT, H. Hundequälereien. Ver. f. Deut. Schäferhunde. Ztg. 54(3):198-200. Mar.20,1960. 48.9 V582Z

58258 SCHMIDT, J. Kollision von Hundehaltung und Mietevertrag bei den gemeinnützigen Wohnungsunternehmungen. Ver. f. Deut. Schäferhunde. Ztg. 54(3):201-203. Mar.20,1960. 48.9 V582Z
Legal aspects.

58259 WALTER, K. Hundegebell—Nachtruhestörung straf- und zivilrechtlich gesehen. Ver. f. Deut. Schäferhunde. Ztg. 54(2):124-128. Feb.20,1960. 48.9 V582Z

FUR ANIMALS - PEN RAISED

Breeds and Breeding

58260 BRAUCKMANN, G. Der Chinchillazüchter-Verband Deutschlands im Spiegel des vergangenen Jahres. Deut. Pelztierzücht. 34(2):21-26. Feb.1,1960. 412.628 D48
Includes show in Frankfurt.

58261 EHRLICH, S. Nutria breeding in fish ponds. 2. Fencing the farm. (In Hebrew.) Bamidgeh 11(4):70-74. Dec.1959. 414.8 B21
English summary, p. 92-96.

58262 EHRLICH, S. Populationsökologie als theoretisch-wissenschaftliche Grundlage der Sammelzucht der Nutria. III. Populationserscheinungen in der Nutriazucht. Deut. Pelztierzücht. 34(2):32-35. Ref. Feb.1,1960. 412.628 D48

58263 HOLST, E. Chinchilla breeding. (In Norwegian.) (Sum.) Norsk Pelsdyrbl. 34(5):86-90. Mar.5,1960. 412.628 N812

58264 KINSEL, G. V. Mutation nutria and their standards. Fur Trade J. Canada 37(8):11,16,30,33. Apr.1960. 410 F965

58265 PRIDHAM, T. J. Effects of diethylstilbestrol on male mink. Natl. Fur News 32(4):30,41,50-51. May 1960. 412.628 R59

58266 URBORN, U. Chinchilla—polygamous breeding or not. (In Swedish.) Vara Pälsdjur 30(13):286. Dec.1,1959. 410 V42

Feeds and Feeding

58267 CABELL, C. A., and LEEKLEY, J. R. Antioxidants and mink feeding. Natl. Fur News 32(4):17,29, 54. May 1960. 412.628 R59

58268 DOLNICK, E. H., WARNER, R. G., and BASSETT, C. F. Influence of diet on fur growth. Natl. Fur News 32(4):12-13,56. May 1960. 412.628 R59
Minks.

58269 EREKSON, A. Practical nutrition of today. Natl. Fur News 32(4):22. May 1960. 412.628 R59
Minks.

58270 EVANS, E. V. Protein sources and requirements of mink. Natl. Fur News 32(4):15,57-60,62. May 1960. 412.628 R59

58271 GRAFF, H. A., and KIFER, P. E. Practical evaluation of nutritional data. Natl. Fur News 32(4):39, 53,55. May 1960. 412.628 R59
For minks.

58272 JØRGENSEN, G. Composition and nutritive value of mink milk. (In Danish.) Dansk Pelsdyravl 23 (2):37-38. Feb.15,1960. 412.628 D23

58273 LALOR, B. Vitamin D for mink. Natl. Fur News 32(4):20,49. May 1960. 412.628 R59

58274 LARSEN, A. E. Beef by-products for mink feed. Natl. Fur News 32(4):24. May 1960. 412.628 R59

58275 LEOSCHKE, W. L. The digestibility of animal proteins by mink. Natl. Fur News 32(4):37,57. May 1960. 412.628 R59

58276 MADSEN, H. K. Experiments on the demonstration farm. (In Danish.) Dansk Pelsdyravl 23(3):87-90. Mar.15,1960. 412.628 D23
Mink feeding trials.

58277 ROCHMANN, R. Utilization of available feeding stuffs. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Pelsdyrbl. 34(5):79-82. Mar.5,1960. 412.628 N812

Veterinary Medicine

58278 BUZINOV, I. A., and TĬUL'PANOV, N. B. Botulism in minks. (In Russian.) Krolikovodstvo i Zverovodstvo 1958(6):34-35. Nov./Dec. 40.28 K91

58279 BUZINOV, I. A., and NOVIKOVA, L. S. Specific prevention of botulism in minks. (In Russian.) Krolikovodstvo i Zverovodstvo 1958(3):35-36. May/June. 40.28 K91

58280 GORHAM, J. Steatitis (yellow fat disease) in mink. Natl. Fur News 32(4):18,43,45,47. May 1960. 412.628 R59

58281 GORHAM, J. The transmission of dog distemper to mink. Natl. Fur News 32(3):14. Apr.1960. 412.628 R59

58282 GRABOVSKIĬ, A. V. Experiment in dehelminthization of Blue fox. (In Russian.) Krolikovodstvo i Zverovodstvo 1958(5):31. Sept./Oct. 40.28 K91

58283 GUERRE, R., GROULADE, J., and GROULADE, P. Hématologie et micro-électrophorèse sur papier chez le Myocastor. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 33(1):51-53. Jan. 1960. 41.9 R24

58284 HARTSOUGH, G. R. Nursing sickness; basically a salt depletion. Natl. Fur News 32(4):10,44. May 1960. 412.628 R59
Minks.

58285 KNOX, B. Outbreaks of virus enteritis in mink in Denmark. (In Danish.) Nord. Vetmed. 12(3):145-169. Mar.1960. 41.8 N813
English summary.

58286 LAUERMAN, L. H. Diethylstilbestrol and urinary tract infection. Natl. Fur News 32(4):11. May 1960. 412.628 R59
Minks.

58287 MANAGAROV, D. P. Experiment in the eradication of paratyphoid infection on coypu farms. (In Russian.) Krolikovodstvo i Zverovodstvo 1958(5):29-31. Sept./Oct. 40.28 K91

58288 OLDFIELD, J. E., STOUT, F. M., and ADAIR, J. Cotton mink: recent studies on their cause and prevention. Natl. Fur News 32(4):27,61-62. May 1960. 412.628 R59
Includes nutritional deficiency.

58289 OYRZANOWSKA, J. Three cases of Brucella infection in minks. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 16(3):159-160. Mar.1960. 41.8 M463
English summary.

58290 PANKOV, A. V. On the question of etiology of the "red paw" in cubs of Silver Grey foxes. (In Russian.) Krolikovodstvo i Zverovodstvo 1958(3):38-40. May/June. 40.28 K91
A vitamin deficiency.

58291 PANKOV, V. A. Poisoning of minks and fox by salted fish. (In Russian.) Krolikovodstvo i Zverovodstvo 1958(6):37. Nov./Dec. 40.28 K91

58292 PETROV, A. M., and DUBNITSKIĬ, A. A. The epizootiology of diphyllobothriosis of foxes and polar foxes on the State farms of Moscow Region. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Inst. Gel'mintologii im. I. I. Skrîabina. Trudy 6: 57-70. Ref. 1959. 436.9 V96
English summary.

58293 PRIDHAM, T. J. The control of virus enteritis of mink. Fur Trade J. Canada 37(8):10,15-16. Apr.1960. 410 F965

58294 RAUCHBACH, K. Generalisierte Cysticercosis beim Sumpfbiber (Nutria). Monh. f. Vetmed. 15(6): 203. Mar.15,1960. 41.8 M742

58295 SHACKELFORD, R. M. The relation of genetics to disease. Natl. Fur News 32(4):26,51. May 1960. 412.628 R59
Minks.

58296 SLUGIN, V. S. Diplococcus septicemia in minks and polar foxes. (In Russian.) Krolikovodstvo i Zverovodstvo 1958(3):36-38. May/June. 40.28 K91

58297 SZUPERSKI, T. Lymphoma malignum in a Silver fox. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 16(2):86-90. Ref. Feb.1960. 41.8 M463
English summary.

Miscellaneous

58298 HÅKANSSON, H. Raising of fur animals in the integration period. (In Swedish.) Vara Pälsdjur 30(14): 315-320. Dec.15,1959. 410 V42

58299 JENSEN, K. Report on the 1959 judging. (In Danish.) Dansk Pelsdyravl 23(2):54-58. Feb.15,1960. 412.628 D23
Minks.

HORSES AND MULES

Breeds and Breeding

58300 BRITTON, J. W. The case against foal heat breeding. Thoroughbred Calif. 30(4):352,422. Apr.1960. 42.8 T393

58301 CLYDESDALE HORSE SOCIETY OF GT. BRIT. AND IRELAND. The Clydesdale stud-book, volume seventy-seventh. Glasgow, 1959. 131 p. 42.9 C62S

58302 DAILY RACING FORM. The American racing manual, 1960 edition. Chicago, 1960. 1316 p. 42.9 Am393
Includes list of breeding farms.

58303 FRANZ, A. Die Entwicklung der Pferdezucht in der Deutschen Demokratischen Republik in 10 Jahren. Tierzucht 13(10):472-479. Oct.1959. 49 T443

58304 HANSEN, L. H., and RASBECH, N. O. Artificial insemination of horses. (In Danish.) Copenhagen. Vet.- og Landbohøjsk. Inst. f. Sterilitetsforsk. Aarsberet. 1959:44-57. 41.9 C792A
English summary.

58305 JOCKEY CLUB. First supplement to Volume XXII of the American stud book; foals of 1958. New York, 1960. 496 p. 42.9 Am31

58306 KENOYER, N. The Welsh [Pony] in California. West. Horseman 25(5):40,124. May 1960. 42.8 W522

58307 LYNAUGH, J. D. Stallion management. Thoroughbred Calif. 30(4):354-355,431,438. Apr.1960. 42.8 T393

58308 PRIMROSE, T. The Quarter Horse in Western Canada. Canad. Cattlemen 23(5):7,20. (Cont.) May 1960. 49 C16

58309 RUNCIMAN, D. The Mustang's return. Canad. Cattlemen 23(5):14,21,25-26,34. May 1960. 49 C16

58310 SCHÖNMUTH, G. Bedeutung und Leistungsstand der Staatlichen Hengstdepots der DDR. Tierzucht 13(10):479-485. Oct.1959. 49 T443

58311 SETH, T. G. VON. Horse breeding in Jonkoping Province in 1959. (In Swedish.) Jönköpings Läns Hushsållsk. Tidskr. 3:7-8. Oct.1959. 11 J732

58312 STEELE, D. G. Cribbing or windsucking in Thoroughbreds. Ky. Farm & Home Sci. 5(4);3,8. Fall 1959. 100 K412
Inheritance.

58313 ZAYAS, C. Magestuoso, erguido y fuerte como nuestra palma real es el caballo Criollo de Paso. Rev. Ganad. [Habana] 20(3):22-24. Mar.1960. 49 R321

Feeds and Feeding

58314 SHUMWAY, R. P. Feeding light horses. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Sci. Stockmen's Handb. 10:103-106. Ref. 1959? 49.9 W27

Veterinary Medicine

58315 BALBIERZ, H., and others. Tuberculosis in the horse caused by the avian type of Mycobacterium tuberculosis; the authors' own observations. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 16(3):148-153. Ref. Mar.1960. 41.8 M463
M. Kuprowski, T. Sobiech, and Z. Wachnik, joint authors.
English summary.

58316 BASSIGNANA, G., and PEREGO, M. Dithiazanine in equine strongylosis. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 11(4): 308-310. Apr.1960. 41.8 C87

58317 BASSIGNANA, G. Use of anabolizing steroids in race horses. (In Italian.) Veterinaria [Milano] 8(6): 262-263. Nov./Dec.1959. 41.8 V6499
4-Chloro-testosterone acetate.

58318 BATTELLI, C. Therapeutic effect of diaceturate of di-(4-amino-diphenyl)-triazene-(N-1,3), called "Berenil," in piroplasmosis of horses. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 11(2/3):99-104. Ref. Feb./Mar.1960. 41.8 C87
English summary.

58319 BOIARSKII, A. B. Development of some parts of the skeleton in the extremities of colts of the Orlov racing breed according to the age of parents and the duration of the prenatal period. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. TSKHA 38:379-384. 1958. 20 M857

58320 BRITOV, V. A. The economic effectiveness of prophylaxis of piroplasmosis of horses by means of hemosporidin. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 1960(3):29-30. Mar. 41.8 V6426

58321 CORRADO, A., and GALLIANO, M. Fatigue and paralytic myoglobinuria; observations and notes. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 14(24):916,918-919. Dec.15,1959. 41.8 P942

58322 DEHEEGER, A. Contribution à l'etude de l'epistaxis du cheval de course. Lyon. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 28,45 p. Ref. 1958/59. 41.2 L99

58323 DORSSEN, C. A. VAN. Spontaneous and experimental botryomycosis in the horse. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 85(8):441-452. Ref. Apr.15,1960. 41.8 T431
English summary.

58324 EMANUILOFF, I. Contribution to laboratory diagnosis of horse rabies. Bulgar. Akad. na Nauk. Dok. 12(4):349-351. July/Aug.1959. 512 So2

58325 EPSTEIN, B. Reacción de anticuerpo y virus de la encefalomielitis equina oeste en cultivo de tejidos y valoración cuantitativa de la prueba de neutralización. Gac. Vet. 20(115):213-223. Oct.1958. 41.8 G112
English summary.

58326 ESCURAT, M. G. Description clinique de deux cas de rickettsiose équine. Soc. Vét. Prat. de France. B. Mens. 43(7):281-285. July 1959. 41.9 So12

58327 GALLINA, L. Diagnosis of mistaken pregnancy. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 14(24):922-923. Dec.15, 1959. 41.8 P942
Chiefly case of a mare.

58328 GRATZL, E. Eine durch Mangelfütterung (insbesondere Thiaminmangel) bedingte Encephalomyelopathie bei Pferden in Österreich. Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 47(1):25-51,map. Ref. Jan.1960. 41.8 T345
English summary.

58329 GUILLEN CASTILLO, J. P. Algunas pruebas de laboratorio para apreciar los trastornos de la coagulación sanguínea en equinos. (Sum.) Vet. y Zootec. 11(30): 35-36. Oct.1959. 41.8 V6434

58330 HILDEBRAND, M. How animals run. Sci. Amer. 202(5):148-153,155-157. May 1960. 470 Sci25
Includes horses.

58331 IPPOLITOVA, V. I. Histological analysis of tubular bones of the pelvic extremity in horses according to some of their anatomical and chemical characteristics. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. TSKHA 38:365-372. 1958. 20 M857

58332 KAWAKAMI, Y., and others. Histopathological study of aborted fetuses naturally infected with equine abortion virus with some epidemiological findings. Jap. J. Expt. Med. 29(6):635-641. Dec.1959. 448.8 J272
T. Kaji, K. Sugimura, R. Ishitani, T. Shimizu, and M. Matumoto, joint authors.

58333 KAZLAUSKAS, IU. The principal sources of horse strongyliatoses in Lithuanian SSR. (In Russian.) Acta Parasitol. Lithuanica 2(1):145-153. 1959. 436.9 Ac8
English summary.
Strongylus and Parascaris spp.

58334 KAZLAUSKAS, IU. Some biological properties of Strongyloides westeri Ihle, 1918. (In Russian.) Acta Parasitol. Lithuanica 2(1):137-143. 1959. 436.9 Ac8
English summary.
Infesting horses.

58335 KÖHLER, H. Zur Pathologie einer in Österreich vorkommenden Leukoencephalomyelomalazie bei Pferden. Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 47(1):51-66. Ref. Jan.1960. 41.8 T345
English summary.

58336 KOTTMAN, J., and KRUL, J. Changes of the joints of horses following intraarticular application of penicillin and streptomycin. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Vet. Med. 33(1):55-64. Jan.1960. 41.9 C33
English summary.
Includes therapy of arthritis.

58337 LACERDA, J. P. G. DE, and VEIGA, J. S. M. Mastitis in the mare, caused by Corynebacterium equi. (In Portuguese.) Soc. Paul. de Med. Vet. B. 10/11:214. 1957/58. 41.9 So13

58338 LANDMANN, E. Leukose bei einem Pferd. Monh. f. Vetmed. 15(6):202. Mar.15,1960. 41.8 M742

58339 LEBEDEVA, N. A. Bursa mucosa subiugularis in horses. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. TSKHA 38:399-401. 1958. 20 M857

58340 LOGGINOV, S. B. On the secretion of toxins by parascarids during their lifetime. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Inst. Gel'mintologii im. I. I. Skriabina. Trudy 6: 273-281. 1959. 436.9 V96
English summary.
From foals.

58341 LOGGINOV, S. B. Reaction of the perivisceral fluid of parascarid bodies and their places of habitation. (In Russian.) Vsesoîuzn. Inst. Gel'mintologii im. I. I. Skrîabina. Trudy 6:269-272. 1959. 436.9 V96
English summary.
Horses.

58342 MÄDER, W. Beobachtungen über Auftreten und Erfahrungen bei der Behandlung von "Nierenschlag." Monh. f. Vetmed. 15(4):135-137. Feb.15,1960. 41.8 M742
Suggested name Myositis paralytica equi.

58343 PRACHOFF, R., and PETKOFF, K. Untersuchung der Kontraktionsfähigkeit des Uterus bei der Stute im Östrum, Östrus und Puerperium. Zuchthyg. Fortpflanzungsstörungen u. Besamung der Haustiere 3(6):347-360. 1959. 49 Z82

58344 RICHTER, W. Beitrage zur Tuberkulose-Diagnostik des Pferdes I. Arch. f. Expt. Vetmed. 14(1):60-74. Ref. 1960. 41.8 Ex7

58345 SÄXER, E. Investigaciones sobre la anemia infecciosa de los equinos en Venezuela. Acta Cient. Venezol. 10(2):47-48. June 1959. 475 Ac83

58346 SHIMIZU, T., and others. Isolation of equine abortion virus from natural cases of equine abortion in horse kidney cell culture. Jap. J. Expt. Med. 29(6):643-649. Ref. Dec.1959. 448.8 J272
R. Ishizaki, S. Ishii, Y. Kawakami, T. Kaji, K. Sugimura, and M. Matumoto, joint authors.

58347 SHORT, R. V. Steroids present in the follicular fluid of the mare. J. Endocrinol. 20(2):147-156. Ref. Apr.1960. 448.8 J8293

58348 SLESINGR, L. Turbidity tests in horses, their evaluation for clinical purposes. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Vet. Med. 33(1): 75-86. Ref. Jan.1960. 41.9 C333
English summary.
Blood tests.

58349 SOVA, Z., JICHA, J., and HORAK, M. Die bestimmung von transaminase der glutamin-oxalessigsäure und der glutaminbrenztaubensäure im Blutserum der pferde mit leberaffektionen. II. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Ved. Sborn. Vet. Med. 33(2):155-166. Ref. Feb.1960. 41.9 C333
German summary.

58350 STARK, G. Care, anatomy, and trimming of the horse's foot. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Sci. Stockmen's Handb. 10:353-355. 1959? 49.9 W27

58351 VASIL'EV, A. A. Ditrazin in the case of dictyocauliasis of horses. (In Russian.) Vsesoîuzn. Inst. Gel'mintologii im. I. I. Skrîabina. Trudy 6:191-194. 1959. 436.9 V96
English summary.

58352 VASIL'KOV, G. V. Observations on epizootiology of horses infected with parafilarii. (In Russian.) Vsesoîuzn. Inst. Gel'mintologii im. I. I. Skrîabina. Trudy 6:31-37. 1959. 436.9 V96
English summary.

58353 VASIL'KOV, G. V. On differential diagnosis of the larvae of Parafilaria, Setaria and Onchocerca. (In Russian.) Vsesoîuzn. Inst. Gel'mintologii im. I. I. Skrîabina Trudy 6:3-6. 1959. 436.9 V96
English summary.
In horses.

58354 WRIGHT, J. G., and NEAL, P. A. Laparo-cystotomy for urinary calculus in a gelding. Vet. Rec. 72 (16):301-303. Apr.16,1960. 41.8 V641

Miscellaneous

58355 ENTE NAZIONALE CORSE AL TROTTO. Elenco dei certificati di origine dei cavalli depositati alla segreteria dell'E.N.C.A.T. nell'anno 1958 [List of certificates of origin of horses deposited with the secretary of the E.N.C.A.T. in the year 1958]. Roma, 1959. 176 p. 42.9 Un33E

58356 WALLOT, L. Teaching a horse simple tricks. II. West. Horseman 25(5):19,158-159. May 1960. 42.8 W522

LABORATORY ANIMALS, SMALL

Veterinary Medicine

58357 ASAMI, N., and others. Studies on the skin test in the case of guinea pigs infected with Brucella. Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 21(5):297-298. Oct.1959. 41.8 J27
M. Endo, K. Tsuchiya, H. Yoda, A. Imai, K. Miura, and S. Ito, joint authors.

58358 BENSON, G. K., FOLLEY, S. J., and TINDAL, J. S. Effects of synthetic oxytocin and valyl oxytocin on mammary involution in the rat. J. Endocrinol. 20(2):106-111. Ref. Apr.1960. 448.8 J8293

58359 BENSON, G. K. Pituitary-adrenal relationships in the retardation of mammary gland involution by oxytocin. J. Endocrinol. 20(2):91-100. Ref. Apr.1960. 448.8 J8293
Experiments on rats.

58360 BIONDI, E., LONDRILLO, A., and FRANCESCONI, G. Research on the behavior of agglutinins in guinea pigs treated with meprobamate and immunized with Brucella abortus. (In Italian.) Acta Med. Vet. 5(5): 507-515. Ref. Sept./Oct.1959. 41.8 Ac84
English summary.

58361 CUNHA, R. G. Demonstration of immune response to foot-and-mouth disease vaccine in protection test in young adult mice. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 103(4):700-703. Ref. Apr.1960. 442.9 So1

58362 GORET, P., and others. Apparition et durée de l'immunité contre la maladie de Carré conférée au furet par le virus lapinisé de la peste bovine. Inst. Pasteur. Ann. 98(4):610-612. Apr.1960. 448.3 An75
C. Pilet, M. Girard, and T. Camara, joint authors.
English summary.

58363 HUYGELEN, C. Further observations on the pathogenesis of rabies in guinea-pigs after experimental infection with the Flury strain. Antonie van Leeuwenhoek J. Microbiol. & Serol. 26(1):66-72. 1960. 448.8 N28A

58364 IMAIZUMI, K., ARAI, T., and TAJIMA, Y. Haemolytic streptococcosis of guinea-pigs. IV. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 21(5):307-315. Ref. Oct.1959. 41.8 J27
English summary.

58365 NARDELLI, L., and PRATO, A. DAL. Immunity in mice with swine erysipelas treated with penicillin. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 11(2/3):91-98. Ref. Feb./Mar. 1960. 41.8 C87
English summary.

58366 RIVENSON, S. Determinación del poder coadyuvante del hidroxido de aluminio, carboximetilcelulosa y saponina, en la producción de anticuerpos fijadores de complemento antiaftoso en el cobayo. Gac. Vet. 20(115): 209-212. Oct.1958. 41.8 G112
English summary.

58367 SHARP, D. G., and BRACKEN, E. C. Quantitation and morphology of equine abortion virus in hamsters. Virology 10(4):419-431. Ref. Apr.1960. 448.8 V81

POULTRY

Breeds and Breeding

58368 AQUINO, P. G. Modern selection in poultry raising. (In Italian.) Nuovi Allevamenti 1(12):24-26,28. Dec.1959. 49 N922

58369 BOST, J., SERFATY, A., and GOULARD, G. Les effets du benzoate d'oestradiol sur l'intensité respiratoire du testicule de coq. J. de Physiol. 51(5):837-844. Sept./Oct.1959. 447.8 J823
English summary.

58370 DENMARK. LANDSUDVALGET FOR FJERKRAEAVLEN. Officiel hanestambog [Official cock flock book] (1008-1057) 1960. København, 1960. 59 p. 47.9 D412

58371 EDWARDS, H. M., and others. Studies on the cholesterol content of eggs from various breeds and/or strains of chickens. Poultry Sci. 39(2):487-489. Mar. 1960. 47.8 Am33P
J. C. Driggers, R. Dean, and J. L. Carmon, joint authors.

58372 FOMIN, A. I., and GAL'PERN, I. L. The effect of semen from other breeds on the quality of the descendants of chickens of the meat and egg breeds. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiîa 1960(2):259-263. Mar./Apr. 20 Ag822

58373 GOODMAN, B. L. Use of the polyallel mating system to measure heritabilities and gene interactions in poultry. Diss. Abs. 20(9):3477-3478. Mar.1960. 241.8 M58

58374 HENDERSON, E. W. The influence of inheritance on hatching power of 18 generations of chickens. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 42(3):596-606. Ref. Feb. 1960. 100 M58S

58375 HENDRICKX, J. J. M. Chick purchase creates problems. (In Dutch.) Doelmatige Veehouderij 8(5/6): 123-126. Dec.1959. 49 D67
Chiefly breeds.

58376 HEYBOER, D. C. Cross breeding of slaughter hens. (In Dutch.) Doelmatige Veehouderij 8(5/6):139-140. Dec.1959. 49 D67

58377 MOTOHASHI, H. Some observations on the F1 generation between the so-called New Guineas and Single Comb White Leghorns. (In Japanese.) Tottori Soc. Agr. Sci. Trans. 12:93-104. Ref. Mar.1960. 513 T64
English summary.

58378 MÜLLER, H. Die Geflügelherdbuchzucht und ihre Leistungen für die Volkswirtschaft. Tierzucht 13 (10):469-472. Oct.1959. 49 T443

58379 NORDSKOG, A. W., and PHILLIPS, R. E. Heterosis in poultry. 5. Poultry Sci. 39(2):257-263. Mar. 1960. 47.8 Am33P

58380 OROZCO PINAN, F. Valor práctico de las razas y cruces usados en la producción de "broilers" en EE. UU. Avicult. Téc. 10(10):355-358. Oct.1959. 47.8 Av57

58381 PETERSON, E. H. Antibiotics may help improve fertility. Turkey World 35(5):16,40-41. May 1960. 47.38 T84

58382 SAKATUNOV, S. V. Where is the Russian Ìurlovskaîa Golosistaîa poultry breed? (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 1960(3):23. Mar. 49 Z6

58383 SIEGEL, H. S. Effect of population density on the pituitary-adrenal cortical axis of cockerels. Poultry Sci. 39(2):500-510. Ref. Mar.1960. 47.8 Am33P

58384 SMITH, J. H. Genetics of body size in a randombred population of the domestic fowl. Diss. Abs. 20 (10):3930. Apr.1960. 241.8 M58

58385 STIMPFLING, J. H., and IRWIN, M. R. Gene homologies in Columbidae. Genetics 45(2):233-242. Ref. Feb.1960. 442.8 G28

58386 TOTH, M. Organisationsarbeiten und wissenschaftliche Forschungen über Geflügelzucht in Ungarn (1955-1958). Zeszyty Prob. Postepów Nauk Roln. 23: 257-266. Ref. 1959. 20.5 Z5

58387 VAN TIENHOVEN, A. Artificial insemination of chickens and turkeys. Farm Res. [N. Y. Sta.] 25(3):11. Sept.1959. 100 N48A

58388 WILCOX, F. H. Effect on fertility of temperature, handling methods, Lake's solution and the addition of egg white, egg yolk, and sugars to the diluent used in storing chicken semen. Poultry Sci. 39(2):459-467. Ref. Mar.1960. 47.8 Am33P

Feeds and Feeding

58389 AFIFI, M. A. Uber den Einfluss antibiotischer Wirkstoffe in verschiedenen Dosierungen auf Küken-Wachstum und Futterverdaulichkeit. Stuttgart, 1959. 58 p. Ref. 47 Af4
Diss.-Landwirtschaftliche Hochschule, Hohenheim.

58390 AMMERMAN, C. B., and others. Rapid assay of inorganic phosphates for chicks. Poultry Sci. 39(2): 245-250. Mar.1960. 47.8 Am33P
H. W. Norton, H. M. Scott, and A. H. Nesbit, joint authors.
Includes formulas.

58391 ARSCOTT, G. H., ROSE, R. J., and HARPER, J. A. An apparent inhibitor in barley influencing efficiency of utilization by chicks. Poultry Sci. 39(2):268-270. Mar.1960. 47.8 Am33P
Includes several treatments of barley.

58392 AVANZI, C. F. Effects of administration of progesterone to surgically castrated poultry. I. Weight increase. (In Italian.) Pisa. U. Facol. di Agr. Ann. (n.s.) 20:103-119. Ref. 1959. 105.4 P672

58393 BELTRAN, H. Estudio práctico de dietas ricas en calorías para la alimentación de los "broilers." Avicult. Téc. 10(9):305-306. Sept.1959. 47.8 Av57

58394 BRETTE, A. Les matières azotées et l'énergie dans l'alimentation du poulet de chair. Rev. de l'Elevage 15(4):449-450,453-454. Apr.1960. 49 B462

58395 CLARY, P. D., and others. Studies on the alfalfa inhibitor. Poultry Sci. 39(2):399-404. Ref. Mar. 1960. 47.8 Am33P
R. Gordon, D. Singman, and S. Lepkovsky, joint authors.

58396 COMBS, G. F. A method for calculating the methionine requirement of the laying hen. Feedstuffs 32 (19):18-20,22,24. Ref. May 7,1960. 286.81 F322

58397 COMBS, G. F., and HELBACKA, N. V. Studies with laying hens. 1. Effect of dietary fat, protein levels and other variables in practical rations. Poultry Sci. 39 (2):271-279. Ref. Mar.1960. 47.8 Am33P

58398 COUCH, J. R. Fifty notions of nutritional technique. (In Italian.) Gior. dei Pollicolt. 9(8):12,14-20,22, 24,27-29,32-35. Aug.1959. 47.8 G43
Feeding poultry.

58399 COUCH, J. R. Laying hens prefer a different diet for each season. (In Italian.) Gior. dei Pollicolt. 10 (2):35-36,38,40,42. Feb.1960. 47.8 G43

58400 COUCH, J. R. Why all these new feeds? Turkey World 35(5):10,44-45. May 1960. 47.38 T84

58401 DUNKELGOD, K. E., and others. Turkey starter and grower feed formulas recommended by the Poultry Science Department, Oklahoma State University. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Processed Ser. P-345,35 p. Mar. 1960. 100 Ok4M
L. V. Tonkinson, E. W. Gleaves, R. H. Thayer, and R. J. Sirny, joint authors.

58402 ENGELMANN, C. Erfahrungen mit der Geflügelmast im Grossbetrieb. Tierzucht 13(11):514-518. Ref. Nov.1959. 49 T443

58403 FOSTER, R. G., and others. Continuous feeding of hygromycin as a poultry anthelmintic and its effect upon laying house performance. Poultry Sci. 39(2):492-499. Mar.1960. 47.8 Am33P
C. B. Ryan, R. D. Turk, and J. H. Quisenberry, joint authors.

58404 GREENE, D. E., SCOTT, H. M., and JOHNSON, B. C. A need for glycine in crystalline amino acid diets. Poultry Sci. 39(2):512-514. Mar.1960. 47.8 Am33P

58405 HUNTER, J. E. Quality control of organic arsenicals in feeds. Feed Age 10(5):48-49. May 1960. 389.78 F327
In poultry and swine feeds.

58406 IAN, CH. IU. Experiment in the use of vitamin B_{12} and salts of cobalt. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriâzeva. Dok. TSKHA 38:265-271. 1958. 20 M857
In poultry nutrition.

58407 ISAACKS, R. E., and others. Restricted feeding of broiler type replacement stock. Poultry Sci. 39 (2): 339-346. Ref. Mar.1960. 47.8 Am33P
B. L. Reid, R. E. Davies, J. H. Quisenberry, and J. R. Couch, joint authors.

58408 JÄEGER, O. Fall in the poultry yard. (In Swedish.) Norrbottens Lantmannabl. 7:127. Oct./Nov.1959. 11 N792
Chiefly feeding.

58409 JÄEGER, O. New methods for feeding poultry. (In Swedish.) Lantbrtidskr. f. Dalarna 5:153-155. 1959. 11 L29

58410 KŁOSOWICZ, W. Arbeiten über die Mast und der Schlachtleistungsprüfung von Geflügel in Polen. Zeszyty Prob. Postepów Nauk Roln. 23:229-241. Ref. 1959. 20.5 Z5

58411 KRIKUN, A. A. Methoden der Geflügelmast in der UdSSR. Zeszyty Prob. Postepów Nauk Roln. 23: 85-104. Ref. 1959. 20.5 Z5
Includes formulas.

58412 LAKSESVELA, B. Supplementation of chick diets with vitamin E to improve meat quality. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 11(3):128-133. Ref. Mar.1960. 382 So12

58413 LEPKOVSKY, S., and FURUTA, F. The effect of water treatment of feeds upon the nutritional values of feeds. Poultry Sci. 39(2):394-398. Mar.1960. 47.8 Am33P
Feed for poultry.

58414 MADSEN, S. The highest possible egg yield in the winter. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 13(11):373-376. Nov. 1959. 11 L2322
Chiefly poultry feeding.

58415 MAKARCHUK, P. N. Group feeding of cocks in cages. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sev. Kavkaz. 1959(11): 37-38. Nov. 20 Se495

58416 MARCH, B. E., and BIELY, J. Emulsified oil as a liquid feed supplement for poultry. Poultry Sci. 39 (2):279-281. Mar.1960. 47.8 Am33P
Corn oil.

58417 MEHNER, A., and SOMMERFELD, J. Vergleichende Versuche über die Wirtschaftlichkeit verschiedener Methoden der Junggeflügelmast. Kleintierzucht in Forsch. u. Lehre. Celler Jahrb. 7:55-63. 1959. 49 K676

58418 MOREHOUSE, N. F. Organic arsenicals and broiler production. Feed Age 10(5):43-44. May 1960. 389.78 F327

58419 NELSON, T. S., and others. Studies on the sulfur amino acid requirement of the chick. Poultry Sci. 39 (2):308-314. Ref. Mar.1960. 47.8 Am33P
R. J. Young, R. B. Bradfield, J. B. Anderson, L. C. Norris, F. W. Hill, and M. L. Scott, joint authors.

58420 OKAL', A. Applicability of raw lecithin in finishing ducks. (In Czech.) Pol'nohospodárstvo 7(3): 183-190. 1960. 19.5 P752
English summary.

58421 PETERSEN, C. F. Influence of high calcium intake upon egg production factors—including shell quality. Feedstuffs 32(18):26-28,30-31. Ref. Apr.30,1960. 286.81 F322

58422 RITCHEY, S. J., and RICHARDSON, L. R. The effect of irradiated vegetable oils and animal fatty tissue and storage of the diet on growth and mortality in chicks. Poultry Sci. 39(2):404-408. Ref. Mar.1960. 47.8 Am33P

58423 ROBENALT, R. C. The thiamine requirement of young turkey poults. Poultry Sci. 39(2):354-360. Ref. Mar.1960. 47.8 Am33P

58424 SAXENA, H. C. Sources of unidentified growth factors for practical poultry diets. 1. The value of fish meal and skim milk for growing chicks. Indian Vet. J. 37(2):64-67. Feb.1960. 41.8 In2

58425 SCHAAF, A. Mastleistungsprüfungen auch bei Hühnern? Tierzucht 14(1):36-39. Jan.1960. 49 T443

58426 SCHAIBLE, P. J. Use of organic arsenicals with layers. Feed Age 10(5):44-45. Ref. May 1960. 389.78 F327

58427 SCHMIDTBORN, H., and STREUTER, A. Über die Wirkung eines Methionin-Zusatzes zu verschiedenen Küken- Mastrationen mit reduziertem Anteil an tierischem und entsprechend erhöhtem Anteil an pflanzlichem Eiweiss. Futter u. Fütterung 11(1):5-6. Jan.1960. 389.78 F98

58428 SHRIMPTON, D. H. Control of greening in undrawn hens. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 67(1):20-25. Apr.1960. 10 G79J
Feeding of antibiotics before slaughter.

58429 SMETNEV, S. I., SHAPOVALOV, IA. IA., and BELOV, L. M. Growing of chickens on deep litter and their feeding on dry feed. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. TSKHA 37:102-106. 1958. 20 M857

58430 SNYDER, J. M. The turkey feeds of tomorrow. Turkey World 35(5):32,38. May 1960. 47.38 T84

58431 STAHL, W. Über den Stand der Junggeflügelmast in der Deutschen Demokratischen Republik. Zeszyty Prob. Postepów Nauk Roln. 23:197-205. 1959. 20.5 Z5

58432 SWART, L. G., and LIEBENBERG, C. R. A preliminary investigation of the use of lupin seed meal in chick rations. (In Afrikaans.) So. African J. Agr. Sci. 2(4):543-549. Ref. Dec.1959. 24 Su3
English summary.

58433 THORNTON, P. A. Thiamine requirement of growing chicks as influenced by breed differences. Poultry Sci. 39(2):440-444. Mar.1960. 47.8 Am33P

58434 TLASKAL, J. Die Junghühnermast in der Tschechoslovakei bei Anwendung von Tiefstreu. Zeszyty Prob. Postepów Nauk Roln. 23:185-189. 1959. 20.5 Z5

58435 TÓTH, M. Use of industrial fat in table poultry production. (In Hungarian.) Állattenyésztés 8(4):371-380. Ref. Dec.1959. 49 AL57
German summary.

58436 TOUCHBURN, P. S. The effect of nutrient density and nutrient interrelationships on the reproductive performance of chickens. Diss. Abs. 20(10):3931. Apr.1960. 241.8 M58

58437 TSANG, T. L., and SCHAIBLE, P. J. The value of corn fermentation solubles in poultry nutrition. Poultry Sci. 39(2):251-257. Ref. Mar.1960. 47.8 Am33P
Includes formulas.

58438 TSCHIDERER, K. Vergleichender Enten-Mastversuch mit Oleandomycin bzw. Aureomycin. Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 47(1):75-77. Jan.1960. 41.8 T345
English summary.

58439 TURK, D. E. Effect of protein: energy relationship and of zinc in poultry nutrition. Diss. Abs. 20 (10):3945-3946. Apr.1960. 241.8 M58

58440 WILCOX, R. A., and CARLSON, C. W. Phosphorus requirements for turkey breeder hens. S. Dak. Farm & Home Res. 11(1):27-30. Nov.1959. 100 So82S

Veterinary Medicine

58441 ABBOTT, U. K., and others. The effect of egg-borne Mycoplasma on embryonating turkey eggs. Poultry Sci. 39(2):315-326. Mar.1960. 47.8 Am33P
D. A. McMartin, H. E. Adler, and F. H. Kratzer, joint authors.
Includes incidence of CRD.

58442 ABEGER MUNOZ, A. La aspergilosis. Avicult. Téc. 10(10):341-343. Oct.1959. 47.8 Av57

58443 ABEGER MUNOZ, A. Los parásitos internos de las aves y su control. Avicult. Téc. 10(9):311-314. Sept.1959. 47.8 Av57

58444 ALEANDRI, M. Poultry hygiene and diseases of chickens. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 33(1):25-28; (2): 59-61. (Cont.) Jan.-Feb.1960. 49 R52

58445 ANDREJEW, A. Etude des activités catalasique et peroxydasique des mycobactéries aviaires, en fonction de leur résistance a l'I.N.H. Inst. Pasteur de Lille. Ann. 10:37-41. 1958/59. 448.39 In7S
English summary.
Avian tuberculosis bacteria.

58446 ANISIMOV, I. Experiment in the use of antibiotics in poultry raising. (In Russian.) Ptitsevodstvo 1958 (6):33-35. June. 47.8 P95
In feed, and in pullorum disease control.

58447 APAZA SPENGLER, S. A. Contribución al estudio del efecto antihelmíntico del clorhidrato monohidrato de piperazina administrado en el agua de bebida en aves de corral. (Sum.) Vet. y Zootec. 11(30):36-37. Oct.1959. 41.8 V6434

58448 ARTEMICHEV, M. A. Pullorum disease of poultry (BBP) and methods of its control. (In Russian.) Ptitsevodstvo 1958(2):39-43. Feb. 47.8 P95

58449 ARUNDEL, J. H. Chemotherapy of caecal coccidiosis in chickens. Austral. Vet. J. 36(2):49-53. Feb.1960. 41.8 Au72
Treatment with Zoalene.

58450 BADSTUE, P. B. On the causes of lameness of poultry. (In Danish.) Danske Dyrlaegefor. Medlemsbl. 43(8):340-346. Apr.15,1960. 41.9 D23

58451 BAL'CHIUNAS, B. Control of chicken coccidiosis in Lithuanian SSR. (In Russian.) Acta Parasitol. Lithuanica 2(1):197-205. 1959. 436.9 Ac8
English summary.

58452 BALL, S. J. Associations of various sulphonamides and pyrimethamine in the chemotherapy of caecal coccidiosis. J. Compar. Path. & Ther. 70(2):249-256. Ref. Apr.1960. 41.8 J82
Chicks.

58453 BARNETT, B. D. The latest on aortic rupture. Turkey World 35(5):30-31,46. May 1960. 47.38 T84

58454 BIERER, B. W. Is there danger in the feed you mix? Turkey World 35(5):21,56. May 1960. 47.38 T84
Crotalaria in feed.

58455 BOUFFAULT, J. C. Cholestérol et antibiosupplémentation des aliments-volailles. Soc. Vét. Prat. de France. B. Mens. 43(10):391-393. Dec.1959. 41.9 So12

58456 BRION, A., FONTAINE, M., and FONTAINE, M. P. Encéphalomyélite infectieuse aviaire. Indus. de l'Aliment. Anim. 98:29,31,33,35-37,39. June/July 1959. 389.78 In2

58457 BUDET DOMINGUEZ, A. El cólera mata las aves rapidamente. Agricultura [San Cristobal] 48 229/233):12. Mar./Dec.1959. 8 R323

58458 BURGER, R. E., and LORENZ, F. W. Pharmacologically induced resistance to heat shock. 1-2. Poultry Sci. 39(2):468-482. Ref. Mar.1960. 47.8 Am33P
Includes reserpine, chlorpromazine, and morphine.

58459 BUYS, G. S., and POTGIETER, D. J. J. A spectrophotometric method for the determination of uric acid in poultry excreta. So. African J. Agr. Sci. 2(4):499-506. Dec.1959. 24 Su3

58460 CARTER, R. D. Millions for disease—nothing for management. Turkey World 35(5):16,42. May 1960. 47.38 T84

58461 COLEMAN, P. H. Studies of the antigenic nature of the myxoviruses. I. Antigenic relationships among myxoviruses. II. Antigenic variations of Newcastle disease virus. Diss. Abs. 20(10):3923-3924. Apr.1960. 241.8 M58

58462 CORDEAU, P. Une enzootie de trichomonose chez le dindon. Soc. Vét. Prat. de France. B. Mens. 43 (9):355-356. Nov.1959. 41.9 So12

58463 CRISPENS, C. G., and EASTLICK, H. L. Histological changes in the combs and ear lobes of chickens treated with methylcholanthrene. Poultry Sci. 39(2):448-454. Ref. Mar.1960. 47.8 Am33P

58464 DAVYDOVA, Z. M. Structural changes in the tubular bones of egg-laying chickens kept in cages in relation to their productivity and the mineral nutrition regimen. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. TSKHA 37:171-176. 1958. 20 M857

58465 DE GENNARO, L. D. Differentiation of the glycogen body of the chick embryo under normal and experimental conditions. Diss. Abs. 20(9):3897-3898. Mar. 1960. 241.8 M58

58466 DOROSHKO, M. N., and PROKOF'EVA, M. I. Infectious diseases of respiratory organs in ducklings. (In Russian.) Ptitsevodstvo 1958(8):43-45. Aug. 47.8 P95

58467 ERIKSSON, S. Determination of the maintenance requirements of domestic animals. European Assoc. Anim. Prod. P. 8:203-210. Ref. 1958. 49.9 Eu7
Metabolism experiments with hens and rabbits.

58468 FEOKTISTOV, P. I. Remnants of the embryonic egg yolk and disease of chicks. (In Russian.) Ptitsevodstvo 1958(3):33-34. Mar. 47.8 P95

58469 FERRI, A. G., CORREA, W. M., and MARTINS, L. F. A roundworm of the duck beak epidermis. Poultry Sci. 39(2):490-492. Mar.1960. 47.8 Am33P

58470 FISHER, H., and FEIGENBAUM, A. S. Essential fatty acids of normal and atherosclerotic aortas from chickens receiving differently saturated fats for three years. Nature [London] 186(4718):85-86. Apr.2,1960. 472 N21

58471 FRANKLIN, R. M., and HENRY, C. The multiplication of fowl plague virus in tissue cultures of chick embryo cells. Virology 10(4):406-418. Ref. Apr.1960. 448.8 V81

58472 GÁSPÁR, ZS. N., and others. Studies with J^{131} on the function of the thyroid gland. II. Connection of the growth rate and iodine accumulation in chickens. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Állat. Lapja 15(3):89-92. Ref. Mar.1960. 41.8 V644
A. Kemény, H. Boldizsár, and M. Stützel, joint authors.
English summary.

58473 GEISSLER, H. Die Mycoplasmose des Geflügels. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 73(8):142-144. Ref. Apr.15,1960. 41.8 B45
Mycoplasma gallinarum and chronic respiratory disease.

58474 GEORGE, J. C., and TALESARA, C. L. Studies on the structure and physiology of the flight muscles of birds. 9. A quantitative study of the distribution pattern of succinic dehydrogenase in the pectoralis major muscle of the pigeon. Biol. B. 118(2):262-268. Apr.1960. 442.8 B52

58475 GLEICHAUF, R. Hennenfedrigkeit bei Hähnen und Hahnenfedrigkeit bei Hennen. Kleintierzucht in Forsch. u. Lehre. Celler Jahrb. 7:80-82. 1959. 49 K676

58476 GOERINGER, G. C. Modified development of the integument of hypophysectomized chick embryos. Diss. Abs. 20(9):3900. Mar.1960. 241.8 M58

58477 GRAY, J. A., and others. Effect of a dietary lysine deficiency on the concentration of amino acids in the deproteinized blood plasma of chicks. Canad. J. Biochem. & Physiol. 38(5):435-441. Ref. May 1960. 470 C16E
E. M. Olsen, D. C. Hill, and H. D. Branion, joint authors.

58478 HARMS, R. H. What we know concerning broiler pigmentation. Feeds Illus. 11(4):24-25,53-55. Ref. Apr.1960. 389.78 F326

58479 HOHLS, H. W. Die Abhängigkeit der thermischen Energie von der Futtermenge, der Futterart und dem Alter beim wachsenden Geflügel. European Assoc. Anim. Prod. P. 8:211-226. 1958. 49.9 Eu7
English summary.
Includes discussion.

58480 HOLOUBEK, V. Aktivität der Phosphatasen bei gesunden Hühnern und bei Hühnern mit einer Virusgeschwulst B77. (In Czech.) Biologia [Bratislava] 15(1): 17-22. Ref. 1960. 442.8 B5265
German summary.

58481 IL'ENKO, A. I. Sparrows—pests of poultry farms. (In Russian.) Ptitsevodstvo 1958(6):35. June. 47.8 P95
Includes birds as vectors of poultry parasites and pests.

58482 IPATENKO, N. G. Effect of below zero temperatures on the causal organism of fowl cholera. (In Russian.) Ptitsevodstvo 1958(9):38-39. Sept. 47.8 P95

58483 ISERN, F. La cabaña microscópica—su destrucción. Avicult. Téc. 10(9):319-321. Sept.1959. 47.8 Av57
Infectious diseases and parasites of poultry.

58484 IWASHINA, K. Experimental studies on the modification of fowl pest virus (Chiba strain) and Newcastle disease virus (Sato strain) and active immunization with the modified living viruses. I. Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 21(5):265-280. Ref. Oct.1959. 41.8 J27

58485 IYER, P. K. R. Fibrosarcoma (spindle celled sarcoma) in a fowl. Indian Vet. J. 37(3):138-140. Mar. 1960. 41.8 In2

58486 KAZLAUSKAS, IU. New species of geese trematodes. (In Russian.) Acta Parasitol. Lithuanica 2(1): 39-41. 1959. 436.9 Ac8
English summary.

58487 KOIZUMI, I., and YAMAZAKI, M. Studies on the relation between the growth and the breath of domestic fowls. 2. (In Japanese.) Azabu Vet. Col. B. 6:83-89. Sept.1959. 41.9 Az1
English summary.

58488 KORNILOVA, A. L. Infectious catarrh of the respiratory tract of ducks. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 1960(3):40-41. Mar. 41.8 V6426

58489 KOTEL'NIKOV, G. A. Prevention of helminthiasis in waterfowl on newly-developed water sources in Akmolinsk region. (In Russian.) Ptitsevodstvo 1958(4): 40-43. Apr. 47.8 P95
Ducks and geese.

58490 KRONBERGER, H. Befunde bei Geflügelsektionen: Beitrag und Gedanken zur Statistik der Todesursachen. Monh. f. Vetmed. 15(6):197-202. Ref. Mar.15, 1960. 41.8 M742

58491 KULICHKIN, P. N. Albargin therapy of coccidiosis in chickens. (In Russian.) Ptitsevodstvo 1958(6): 32-33. June. 47.8 P95

58492 KUWABARA, H. Collagen formation in tissue culture of fibroblasts from chick embryo hearts. Jap. J. Expt. Med. 29(6):627-634. Ref. Dec.1959. 448.8 J272

58493 LAMKINA, V. IU., NEMCHINOV, G. A., and ZAVADSKAIA, V. A. Use of pituitrin in difficult egg laying. (In Russian.) Ptitsevodstvo 1958(8):45. Aug. 47.8 P95

58494 LEE, C. D. Watch out for aspergillosis. Turkey World 35(5):58-59. May 1960. 47.38 T84

58495 LEPKOVSKY, S., and others. Food intake, water intake and body water regulation. Poultry Sci. 39 (2):390-394. Mar.1960. 47.8 Am33P
A. Chari-Bitron, R. L. Lyman, and M. K. Dimick, joint authors.

58496 LEPKOVSKY, S., and others. Metabolic and anatomic adaptations in chickens "trained" to eat their daily food in two hours. Poultry Sci. 39(2):385-389. Mar. 1960. 47.8 Am33P
A. Chari-Bitron, R. M. Lemmon, R. C. Ostwald, and M. K. Dimick, joint authors.

58497 LEVINE, P. P., and FABRICANT, J. CRD—most important respiratory disease of poultry. Farm Res. [N. Y. Sta.] 25(4):3. Dec.1959. 100 N48A

58498 MACHLIN, L. J., and GORDON, R. S. Linoleic acid as causative agent of encephalomalacia in chickens fed oxidized fats. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 103(4): 659-663. Ref. Apr.1960. 442.9 So1

58499 MCNARY, H. W., BELL, A. E., and MOORE, C. H. The growth of inbred and hybrid chicken embryos. Poultry Sci. 39(2):378-384. Ref. Mar.1960. 47.8 Am33P

58500 MARTHEDAL, H. E. Fjerkræsygdomme [Poultry diseases]. København, De Studerendes Råd ved den Kgl. Veterinær og Landbohøjskole, 1959. 181 p. 41.M3622

58501 MARTHEDAL, H. E. How can veterinarians aid in the control of poultry diseases? (In Danish.) Danske Dyrlaegefor. Medlemsbl. 43(8):319-339. Apr.15, 1960. 41.9 D23

58502 MARTIN, W. G., and PATRICK, H. Radionuclide mineral studies: relation of breed, age, and vitamin B_{12} to inorganic S^{35} metabolism in chicks. Poultry Sci. 39(2):282-286. Ref. Mar.1960. 47.8 Am33P

58503 MATEWA, V. Vergleichende Versuche der Isolierung von Newcastle-Virus auf Gewebekulturen von Hühnerembryonen und bebrüteten Hühnereiern. Zentbl. f. Bakt. Parasitenk. Infekkrank. u. Hyg. Abt. I, Orig. 178 (1):8-14. Mar.1960. 448.3 C33
English summary.

58504 MUNKACSI, F. Iso-serologische Untersuchungen an Enten. (In Hungarian.) Budapest. Magyar Tudo. Akad. Agrtudo. Osztályának. Közlem. 16(3/4):451-455. Ref. 19 B885

58505 MUSSGAY, M. Vergleichende Untersuchungen über die Vermehrung eines pathogenen und eines schwach pathogenen Stammes des Virus der atypischen Geflügelpest. Zentbl. f. Bakt. Parasitenk. Infekkrank. u. Hyg. Abt. I, Orig. 177(4):437-447. Ref. Feb.1960. 448.3 C33

58506 NEGRU, D., MARICA, D., and MAY, I. Observations sur une enzootie de fusariotoxicose chez les volailles. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. si Vet. 12:54-60. Dec.1959. 49 P943
French summary.

58507 NITZSCHKE, E., and SCHMITTDIEL, E. Über die Unterscheidung und Charakterisierung von Virusstammen der Newcastle-Krankheit. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 73(8):148-150. Ref. Apr.15,1960. 41.8 B45
English summary.

58508 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. Fowl paralysis and related conditions in poultry. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. L. 123,5 p. Feb.1960. 10 N81

58509 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. Fowl typhoid. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. L. 140,3 p. Feb.1960. 10 N81

58510 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. Tuberculosis in poultry. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. L. 43,3 p. Feb.1960. 10 N81

58511 O'DELL, B. L., and others. Distribution of the major nitrogenous compounds and amino acids in chicken urine. Poultry Sci. 39(2):426-432. Mar.1960. 47.8 Am33P
W. D. Woods, O. A. Laerdal, A. Muniz Jeffay, and J. E. Savage, joint authors.

58512 PATRIAS, G. Is your brooder house a death trap? Turkey World 35(5):32-33,38. May 1960. 47.38 T84
Especially lack of oxygen as cause of CRD.

58513 PISKOVOI, F. P. Terramycin as an effective means in the control of pasteurellosis in poultry. (In Russian.) Ptitsevodstvo 1958(12):37-39. Dec. 47.8 P95

58514 POLIAKOV, I. I. Some data on pancreatic and intestinal juices in poultry. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. TSKHA 38:328-333. 1958. 20 M857

58515 POLO JOVER, F. Las enfermedades respiratorias de las aves. II. Avicult. Téc. 10(9):301-303. Sept. 1959. 47.8 Av57

58516 POTEMKINA, V. A. Prevention of the main verminosis diseases in poultry. (In Russian.) Ptitsevodstvo 1958(7):42-44. July. 47.8 P95
Includes treatment with phenothiazine and other anthelmintics.

58517 POTEMKINA, V. A., and LUKASHENKO, N. P. Tests of ditrazin and atonin for hens infected with ascarids. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Inst. Gel'mintologii im. I. I. Skriabina. Trudy 6:246-247. 1959. 436.9 V96
English summary.

58518 PROKOF'EVA, M. T. Use of antibiotics to control paratyphus of waterfowl. (In Russian.) Ptitsevodstvo 1958(6):30-32. June. 47.8 P95
Salmonella typhimurium as causal organism, in ducks and geese.

58519 PROKOF'EVA, M. T., and DOROSHKO, I. N. Virus hepatitis of ducklings. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 1960(3):38-40. Mar. 41.8 V6426

58420 RAGGI, L. G., and RAYMOND, R. G. A study of the behavior of six infectious bronchitis virus strains in chicken embryos. Poultry Sci. 39(2):346-349. Mar. 1960. 47.8 Am33P

58521 RANBY, P. D. Septicaemic cholera in poultry. Queensland Agr. J. 86(1):29-31. Jan.1960. 23 Q33

58522 RAO, S. B. V. When fowl cholera strikes your flock. Indian Farming 9(12):7-8. Mar.1960. 22 In283

58523 REQUATE, H. Federhauben bei Vögeln. Eine genetische und entwicklungsphysiologische Studie zum Problem der Parallelbildungen. Z. f. Wiss. Zool. 162 (3/4):191-313. Ref. 1960. 410 Z3
Domestic fowl.

58524 REUSS, U. Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Beeinflussung der atypischen Geflügelpest (Newcastle-disease) durch Terramyzinfütterung. Arch. f. Expt. Vetmed. 14(1):184-189. 1960. 41.8 Ex7

58525 REVERTER PEREZ, J. L. Formación del huevo. B. de Zootecnia 15(156):137-140,143-148,151-155. Ref. Apr.1,1959. 41.9 So16

58526 RICHARDSON, C. E., and others. Techniques used in metabolism studies with surgically modified hens. Poultry Sci. 39(2):432-440. Mar.1960. 47.8 Am33P
A. B. Watts, W. S. Wilkinson, and J. M. Dixon, joint authors.

58527 RUSSEFF, C. Virulenzabschwächung des Pseudogeflügelpestvirus in Gewebekulturen. Zentbl. f. Bakt. Parasitenk. Infekkrank. u. Hyg. Abt. I, Orig. 178 (1):1-8. Ref. Mar.1960. 448.3 C33
English summary.

58528 RYU, E. Studies on Pasteurella multocida. IV. Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 21(5):281-287. Ref. Oct.1959. 41.8 J27
Fowl cholera immunization.

58529 SANGER, V. L., MOORE, E. N., and FRANK, N. A. Blepharoconjunctivitis in turkeys. Poultry Sci. 39(2):482-487. Mar.1960. 47.8 Am33P

58530 SANTO, F. DAL. Deficiency of factor VII in the blood serum of poultry. (In Italian.) Acta Med. Vet. 5(3/4):347-359. May/Aug.1959. 41.8 Ac84
English summary.

58531 SAXENA, H. C. Growth, mortality and overt behaviour of chicks fed tranquilizing drugs. Indian Vet. J. 37(2):61-64. Feb.1960. 41.8 In2

58532 SCHIAVO, A. On the serum protein constituents of Leghorn hens in the laying period and during the "moult" period, studied by paper electrophoresis. (In Italian.) Acta Med. Vet. 5(5):461-470. Ref. Sept./Oct. 1959. 41.8 Ac84
English summary.

58533 SHCHENNIKOV, S. T., PETROVSKAIA, E. A., and MEL'NIK, R. I. Sulfadimezin-sodium in the prevention of pasteurellosis in poultry. (In Russian.) Ptitsevodstvo 1958(9):36-38. Sept. 47.8 P95

58534 SHOKINA, N. P. Observations on porrocaecosis in ducks. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Inst. Gel'mintologii im. I. I. Skriabina. Trudy 6:259-265. 1959. 436.9 V96
English summary.
An ascarid.

58535 SHORB, M. S., WALKER, H. M., and KEENE, O. D. Lack of effect of egg yolk in the diet on the development of Rous sarcoma in the chick. Poultry Sci. 39(2): 409-417. Ref. Mar.1960. 47.8 Am33P

58536 SIVICKIS, P. The helminthic parasites of anseriform birds in Lithuania. (In Lithuanian.) Acta Parasitol. Lithuanica 2(1):25-38. Ref. 1959. 436.9 Ac8
English summary.
Includes domestic ducks and geese.

58537 SMIBERT, R. M., FABER, J. E., and DEVOLT, H. M. Studies on "air-sac" infection in poultry. 3. Bacterial flora of the respiratory system of poultry associated with avian PPLO (pleuropneumonia-like organisms) in natural cases of aerosaccitis. Poultry Sci. 39(2):417-426. Ref. Mar.1960. 47.8 Am33P

58538 SOLOVEI, M. IA., and DAVYDOVA, Z. M. Developmental changes in the histological structure of the thyroid gland in chickens. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. TSKHA 38:409-412. 1958. 20 M857

58539 SOLOVEI, M. IA., and DAVYDOVA, Z. M. Histological structure of mucous membrane in the oviduct of chickens. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. TSKHA 38:402-408. 1958. 20 M857

58540 SOLOVEI, M. IA., and SIMONOVA, K. I. Structure of esophagus and stomach in chickens. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. TSKHA 37:166-170. 1958. 20 M857

58541 SOSINA, Z. M. Technique for the investigation of duodenal digestion in poultry. Sechenov Physiol. J. USSR 45(11):109-111. 1959. 444.8 F58Ae
Translation from Fiziologicheskii Zhurnal SSSR im. I. M. Sechenova.

58542 STOROZHEVA, A. M. The helminthofauna of domestic waterfowls in the Grozny Region and in the wooded district of the Belorussian Republic. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Inst. Gel'mintologii im. I. I. Skriabina. Trudy 6:177-182. 1959. 436.9 V96
English summary.
Ducks and geese.

58543 STURKIE, P. D., and TEXTOR, K. Further studies on sedimentation rate of erythrocytes in chickens. Poultry Sci. 39(2):444-447. Ref. Mar.1960. 47.8 Am33P

58544 TAPPER, D. N., and KARE, M. R. Blood glucose distribution in the domestic fowl. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 103(4):789-790. Apr.1960. 442.9 So1

58545 TIMCHENKO, A. D. Testing the anthelmintic properties of gasoline against ascariasis of poultry. (In Russian.) Ptitsevodstvo 1958(3):31-32. Mar. 47.8 P95

58546 TSVETAEVA, N. P. On pathomorphological changes in the intestines of ducks infected with Filicollis anatis. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Inst. Gel'mintologii im. I. I. Skriabina. Trudy 6:338-346. 1959. 436.9 V96
English summary.

58547 TSVETAEVA, N. P. On the pathomorphology of plagiorchosis in hens. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Inst. Gel'mintologii im. I. I. Skriabina. Trudy 6:374-386. 1959. 436.9 V96
English summary.

58548 VALCARENGHI, G. An outbreak of infectious sinusitis. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 11(2/3):113-117. Feb./Mar.1960. 41.8 C87
Turkeys.

58549 VELICHKIN, P. A. Sanitary and helminthological evaluation of deep and irremovable litter used for chickens. (In Russian.) Ptitsevodstvo 1958(10):40-41. Oct. 47.8 P95

58550 WECKER, E. Eigenschaften einer infektiösen Nucleinsäure-Fraktion aus Hühnerembryonen, die mit Encephalitis-Virus infiziert wurden. II. Z. f. Natforsch. 15b(2):71-78. Ref. Feb.1960. 474 Z3
Includes discussion.

58551 WEISS, H. S. The effect of continuous treatment with reserpine on body temperature, respiratory-cardiovascular functions and heat tolerance of the hen. Poultry Sci. 39(2):366-373. Ref. Mar.1960. 47.8 Am33P

58552 WELTER, C. J. The effect of various stresses upon histomoniasis in chickens and turkeys. Poultry Sci. 39(2):361-366. Mar.1960. 47.8 Am33P

58553 WHEELER, H. O., and others. Differences in susceptibility of Broad Breasted Bronze and Beltsville Small White turkeys to dietary-induced pendulous crop. Poultry Sci. 39(2):263-267. Mar.1960. 47.8 Am33P
B. L. Reid, T. M. Ferguson, J. R. Couch, and R. H. Rigdon, joint authors.

58554 WIERTZ, G. Does the addition of antibiotics to the rations of chickens and pigs alter the activity of the thyroid gland? (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 85 (8):464-474. Ref. Apr.15,1960. 41.8 T431
English summary.

58555 WITTMANN, G., and MAYR, A. Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Immunität bei Hühnerpocken unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Schutzimpfung. Zentbl. f. Bakt. Parasitenk. Infekkrank. u. Hyg. Abt. I, Orig. 177(4):518-541. Ref. Feb.1960. 448.3 C33
English summary.

58556 WOLFE, H. J., and HUANG, K. C. The conjugation of the aminobenzoic acid isomers in the adult and embryonic Gallus domesticus. J. Cell. & Compar. Physiol. 54(3):243-249. Ref. Dec.1959. 444.8 J822

58557 YODER, H. Progress report on the state of C.R.D. Turkey World 35(5):8,36. May 1960. 47.38 T84
Control.

58558 ZENISEK, Z., and MULLER, Z. The influence of antibiotics on the amino acid level in the organism of chickens. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Živočišná Výroba 33(1):59-66. Jan.1960. 49.9 C33
English summary.

58559 ZUCCHI, U., and MARSON, L. We talk about respiratory diseases and specifically those with unknown causes. (In Italian.) Gior. dei Pollicolt. 9(9):27-28,30, 33-35. Sept.1959. 47.8 G43

Miscellaneous

58560 APARICIO MACARRO, J. B. Producción cárnica de pollos en crecimiento. B. de Zootecnia 16(160): 285-290,293-300,303-315,317-318. (Cont.) Feb.1960. 41.9 So16

58561 BARDENS, D. The new systems of poultry raising have transformed the British diet. (In Italian.) Cuneo. Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. Not. Cam. 15(6):187-188. Mar.31,1960. 287 C91

58562 BENNETT, G. Flavor differences in broths prepared from hormonized and non-hormonized turkeys. Food Technol. 14(5):231-232. Ref. May 1960. 389.8 F7398

58563 BERGDOLL, J. F. Where hens like to lay eggs. Egg Prod., East. Ed. 91(3):10,35. Mar.1960. 47.8 Am32

58564 BOBBY, F. C. Duck farming in New Zealand; feeding and management of layers and table duckling production. New Zeal. J. Agr. 100(3):239,241. Mar.15,1960. 23 N48J

58565 BROGGI, A. A journey through Holland, the land of the hen. (In Italian.) Gior. dei Pollicolt. 9(8):i-xvi. Aug.1959. 47.8 G43

58566 BUNDY, C. E., and DIGGINS, R. V. Poultry production. Englewood Cliffs, 1960. 370 p.,maps. (Prentice-Hall Vocational Agriculture Series.) 47 B88

58567 CARLSON, C. W., and RUBIDA, L. U. Housing affects laying performance. S. Dak. Farm & Home Res. 11(2):3-7. Feb.1960. 100 So82S

58568 CLUET, J. Los concursos de puesta españoles evolucionan. Avicult. Téc. 10(10):351-353. Oct.1959. 47.8 Av57

58569 COVER, M. S. Sane-i-tation: it's time to try some! Broiler Indus. 23(5):40,42. May 1960. 47.8 N45

58570 CUNNINGHAM, F. E., COTTERILL, O. J., and FUNK, E. M. The effect of season and age of bird. 1-2. Poultry Sci. 39(2):289-308. Ref. Mar.1960. 47.8 Am33P
1, On egg size, quality and yield; 2, On the chemical composition of egg white.

58571 DAVIDSON, J. A., FISCHER, W. N., and ZINDEL, H. C. Michigan broiler test No. 9, summer 1959. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 42(3):498-502. Feb.1960. 100 M58S

58572 DENDY, M. Y. Hatching egg production. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 453,8 p.-folder. Apr.1960. 275.29 G29C

58573 EYNDEN, G. P. A. VAN DEN. On the rapid progress of poultry raising in western Germany. (In Dutch.) Doelmatige Veehouderij 8(4):114-116. Oct.1959. 49 D67

58574 FIRSOVA, L. The advantages of housing poultry in a broad poultry-yard. (In Russian.) Ekon. Sel'sk. Khoz. 1960(3):62-65. Mar. 281.8 So73
Egg production.

58575 GEISSLER, B. Untersuchungen über die kunstliche Brut zur Verbesserung der Schlupfergebnisse bei Hühnern und Wassergeflügel. Tierzucht 14(1):28-31. Ref. Jan.1960. 49 T443

58576 GUARANY, U. Premise for the formation of a modern mountain poultry industry. (In Italian.) Gior. dei Pollicolt. 9(9):80,82-83. Sept.1959. 47.8 G43

58577 HERMIDA SUÁREZ, F. J. Temas avícolas. Agricultura [Madrid] 29(335):127-133. Mar.1960. 15 Ag84

58578 JAEGER, J. Berufsweg—Geflügelzüchter. Tierzucht 13(11):512-514. Nov.1959. 49 T443

58579 KLAUSMEIER, R. Poultry breeding and research of Indiana Farm Bureau Co-op and Pennsylvania Farm Bureau Co-op. Amer. Coop. 1959:501-503. 280.29 Am3A

58580 KONDO, S. Atarashi yokei to keiei [New poultry farming and their management]. Tokyo, Bunkyo Shoin, 1959. 222 p. 47 K837

58581 LANDAU, L. Einige Erkenntnisse zu den Problemen der Hühnerhaltung in Käfigen und auf Tiefstreu. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Zeměděl. Tech. 32(6):437-440. Dec.1959. 58.9 C333
German summary.

58582 MCCARTNEY, M. G. Controlled lighting for turkeys. Ohio Farm & Home Res. 45(1):11,14. Jan./Feb. 1960. 100 Oh3S
Effects on egg production.

58583 MCNIECE, D. Brooding and rearing egg type chicks. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 452,6 p.-folder. Jan.1960. 275.29 G29C

58584 NAKAMURA, T. Nakamura shiki buttery yokei-ho [Battery poultry farming of Nakamura style]. Tokyo, Taibunkan, 1959. 306 p. 47 N142

58585 NELSON, K. A. Cut range losses! Turkey World 35(5):20,53. May 1960. 47.38 T84

58586 OKAMOTO, S. Yokei handbook [Poultry farming handbook]. Tokyo, Yokendo, 1959. 508 p. 47 Ok1

58587 ONO, S. Cage yokei to tanji buttery yokei-ho [Poultry farming of cage style and battery style]. Nagoya, Yokei-sha, 1959. 83 p. 47 On6

58588 OROZCO PIÑAN, J. M. Explotación de ponedoras en jaulas. III-IV. Avicult. Téc. 10(9):307-309; (10): 337-339. Sept.-Oct.1959. 47.8 Av57

58589 OZEROV, A. V., and VOSKRESENSKII, B. A. Hygienic evaluation of raising chickens and young turkeys on deep litter. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. TSKHA 37:113-118. 1958. 20 M857

58590 PEL'TSER, S. O. Seasonal changes in fertilization and hatching of chicken eggs. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. TSKHA 38:243-249. 1958. 20 M857

58591 PEL'TSER, S. O. Year around incubation and its significance in the increase of egg and poultry meat production. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. TSKHA 37:52-57. 1958. 20 M857

58592 PRINCE, R. P., and others. Effect of temperature on feed consumption and weight gain in broiler production. Conn. (Storrs) Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 33,8 p. 1959? 100 C76Pr
W. C. Wheeler, W. A. Junnila, L. M. Potter, and E. P. Singsen, joint authors.

58593 PROKHOROV, A. V. Preventive measures in the raising of ducklings. (In Russian.) Ptitsevodstvo 1958(5):33-35. May. 47.8 P95

58594 QUILICI, R. The execution of productivity contests between poultry enterprises studied at Rovigo. (In Italian.) Agr. delle Venezie 14(2):91-104. Feb.1960. 16 Ag826

58595 RAMARRO, G. The common duck. (In Italian.) Nuovi Allevamenti 2(1):37-38,40. Jan.1960. 49 N922

58596 RAMARRO, G. Turkey a native fowl. (In Italian.) Nuovi Allevamenti 1(12):5-7. Dec.1959. 49 N922

58597 ROIG MIRO, J. La calidad de los huevos de pato y factores que la limitan. Avicult. Téc. 10(9):323-325. Sept.1959. 47.8 Av57

58598 ROMANENKO, A. Raising ducks is an important source of a rise in meat production. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 1960(3):69-72. Mar. 20 K185
Policies and programs.

58599 SMETNEV, S. I. Intensive methods of poultry meat production. (In Russian.) Timiriazevskaia Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 1959(6):143-153. 106 P44

58600 SVEC, R. Zum Gesundheitszustand des auf Tiefstreu und in Käfigen gehaltenen Geflügels. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Zeměděl. Tech. 32(6):441-443. Dec.1959. 58.9 C333
German summary.

58601 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Hatcheries and dealers participating in the National Poultry Improvement Plan. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 44-6, rev.,63 p. Jan.1960. A49.9 R31A

58602 ZHIDKIKH, Z. A. Raising young turkeys for meat on deep litter in colonies and on combinations of dry feed. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. TSKHA 37:107-112. 1958. 20 M857

RABBITS

Feeds and Feeding

58603 KURILOV, N. V., LIPATOVA, N. A., and MASHURKO, M. I. Effect of antibiotics on the growth of young rabbits and on their resistance to diseases. (In Russian.) Krolikovodstvo i Zverovodstvo 1958(4):27-32. July/Aug. 40.28 K91

Veterinary Medicine

58604 AYALA MARTIN, E. Enfermedades más comunes en el conejo. Avicult. Téc. 10(9):328-329. Sept.1959. 47.8 Av57

58605 DEMIDOV, N. V. Studies of fasciolocidic and toxic characteristics of some organic compositions. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Inst. Gel'mintologii im. I. I. Skriabina. Trudy 6:203-205. 1959. 436.9 V96
English summary.
Experiments with rabbits and sheep.

58606 GORET, P., and others. Recherches sur l'immunisation croisée "maladie de Carré-peste bovine" chez le lapin. Inst. Pasteur. Ann. 98(4):605-610. Ref. Apr. 1960. 448.3 An75
P. Mornet, Y. Gilbert, C. Pilet, and G. Orth, joint authors.
English summary.

58607 GUSEV, B. A. Clinical indicators of pasteurellosis in rabbits. (In Russian.) Krolikovodstvo i Zverovodstvo 1958(5):26-28. Sept./Oct. 40.28 K91

58608 LEONTIUK, S. V. Effective method of pasteurellosis treatment in rabbits. (In Russian.) Krolikovodstvo i Zverovodstvo 1958(5):28-29. Sept./Oct. 40.28 K91
Use of antibiotics.

58609 NIEHAUS, H. Massnahmen zur Bekämpfung der Kokzidiose. Kleintierzucht in Forsch. u. Lehre. Celler Jahrb. 7:298-307. 1959. 49 K676
From Das Blaue Kaninchen-Jahrbuch.

58610 OTTA, J., and JENTZSCH, K. D. Spontane Infektion mit dem Virus der Bornaschen Krankheit bei Kaninchen. Monh. f. Vetmed. 15(4):127-129. Feb.15,1960. 41.8 M742

58611 VINTSIUNENE, M. The dynamics of blood protein fractions in the rabbit infected with liver fluke. (In Russian.) Acta Parasitol. Lithuanica 2(1):155-159. 1959. 436.9 Ac8
English summary.

58612 WORKER, N. A. Effect of injection of a hepatotoxin directly into the gall-bladder of rabbits. Nature [London] 185(4715):785-786. Mar.12,1960. 472 N21
Study of facial eczema.

Miscellaneous

58613 AYALA MARTIN, E. La organización en cunicultura. Avicult. Téc. 10(10):359-361. Oct.1959. 47.8 Av57
Farm management.

58614 BAEV, S. IA. Students are raising rabbits. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sev. Kavkaz. 1959(11):70-71. Nov. 20 Se495

58615 CASTRO, A. DE. Rabbits in many lands. Amer. Small Stock Farmer 44(7):14-15,18-19. Apr.1960. 48.8 J82

SHEEP AND GOATS

Breeds and Breeding

58616 BEZRUKOV, N. Some features of the carrying out of spring pairing of sheep. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 1960(3):55-58. Mar. 20 K185

58617 BLACKWELL, R. L. Application of the principles of selection in the improvement of range sheep. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Sci. Stockmen's Handb. 10: 301-303. 1959? 49.9 W27

58618 BLACKWELL, R. L. Research at the U. S. Sheep Experiment Station. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Sci. Stockmen's Handb. 10:304-306. 1959? 49.9 W27
Breeding and selection at Dubois, Idaho.

58619 BRADFORD, G. E., WEIR, W. C., and TORELL, D. T. Growth rate, carcass grades and net returns of Suffolk- and Southdown-sired lambs under range conditions. J. Anim. Sci. 19(2):493-501. May 1960. 49 J82

58620 BUCHHOLTZ, A. Über den Einfluss steigender vliesdichte auf die Bildung von Halsfalten und auf die Wollänge beim Merinofleischschaf. Tierzucht 13(11):511-512. Nov.1959. 49 T443

58621 CAMP, M. Angora goat management—kidding loose on the range. Sheep & Goat Raiser 40(7):31-34. Apr.1960. 45.8 Sh3

58622 CAMP, M. Angora goat management—spring and summer plans. Sheep & Goat Raiser 40(8):58-60. May 1960. 45.8 Sh3

58623 DURAN DEL CAMPO, A. Algunas consideraciones sobre fertilidad ovina. Vet. Uruguay 9(12):11-25. July 1959. 41.8 V6495
Includes diseases.

58624 ESAULOV, P. A. Australian Merinos. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 1960(3):85-91. Mar. 49 Z6

58625 FISHTA, R. La tonte deux fois par an des brebis a laine chaine Bardhoka—Shkodra. (In Albanian.) Tirana. U. Shtetëror. B. Ser. Shkencat Natyrore 13(3): 125-139. 1959. 512 T51
French summary.

58626 KOCH, C. R. Blue chip sheep; this Montana ranch uses performance tests to improve an already excellent band of Rambouillets. Farm Q. 15(2):59-63,124-125. May/July 1960. 6 F22995

58627 LIESS, J., and OSTROWSKI, J. E. B. Beitrag zur Samenübertragung bei Ziegen bei Anwendung des Tiefkühlverfahrens (—79°C). Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 67(5):127-129. Ref. Mar.1,1960. 41.8 D482
English summary.

58628 MIHÁLKA, T., and BEREK, S. Investigations on fleece density in improved Hungarian Combing-Wooled Merino sheep. Acta Agron. [Budapest] 9(3/4):291-298. Ref. 1959. 19 Ac8

58629 ORTEGA PEREZ, V. Inseminación artificial y mejora de ovinos. B. de Zootecnia 15(156):157-158. Apr.1,1959. 41.9 So16
Includes feeding.

58630 POPOV, P. S. Storage of diluted ram's and bull's semen. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sev. Kavkaz. 1959(11):81-82. Nov. 20 Se495

58631 RADFORD, H. M., WATSON, R. H., and WOOD, G. F. A crayon and associated harness for the detection of mating under field conditions. Austral. Vet. J. 36(4): 57-66,map. Feb.1960. 41.8 Au72
For rams.

58632 SACKMANN, F. Die Entwicklung der Schaf-Herdbuchzucht seit 1945. Tierzucht 13(10):463-469. Oct.1959. 49 T443

58633 SHELTON, M. Influence of the presence of a male goat on the initiation of estrous cycling and ovulation of Angora does. J. Anim. Sci. 19(2):368-375. May 1960. 49 J82

58634 TANTAWY, A. O., and AHMED, I. A. Studies in Egyptian Baladi goats. I. Frequency of multiple births and sex rates. Empire J. Expt. Agr. 28(109):74-82. Ref. Jan.1960. 10 Em7

58635 TORTORELLI, N. Reproduction and fertility in sheep with particular regard to the Improved Apulian breed. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 33(1):10-16. Jan.1960. 49 R52

58636 YOUNG, S. S. Y., TURNER, H. N., and DOLLING, C. H. S. Comparison of estimates of repeatability and heritability for some production traits in Merino rams and ewes. I. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 11(2):257-275. Ref. Mar.1960. 23 Au783

Feeds and Feeding

58637 ALTENKIRCH, W., and KUPATZ, B. Der Einfluss unterschiedlicher Nährstoffgaben auf die Entwicklung und die späteren Leistungen weiblicher Lämmer. Tierzucht 14(1):13-17. Jan.1960. 49 T443

58638 ALTENKIRCH, W., and KUPATZ, B. Fütterungsversuch mit Maissilage an Hammeln. Tierzucht 13 (12):551-553. Dec.1959. 49 T443

58639 BAILEY, J. W. Mass medication of sheep with chlortetracycline, using salt as a carrier. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Sci. Stockmen's Handb. 10:88-89. 1959? 49.9 W27

58640 BENJAMIN, W. E., and JORDAN, R. M. Relative value of low-moisture corn and ensiled high-moisture corn for feeder lambs. J. Anim. Sci. 19(2):515-521. May 1960. 49 J82

58641 BRIDGES, J. H. Lamb feeding. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Sci. Stockmen's Handb. 10:95-96. 1959? 49.9 W27

58642 CRAMPTON, E. W., DONEFER, E., and LLOYD, L. E. A nutritive value index for forages. J. Anim. Sci. 19(2):538-544. May 1960. 49 J82
Sheep feeding.

58643 DONEFER, E., CRAMPTON, E. W., and LLOYD, L. E. Prediction of the nutritive value index of a forage from invitro rumen fermentation data. J. Anim. Sci. 19(2):545-552. Ref. May 1960. 49 J82
Includes sheep feeding.

58644 EDLEFSEN, J. L., COOK, C. W., and BLAKE, J. T. Nutrient content of the diet as determined by hand plucked and esophageal fistula samples. J. Anim. Sci. 19(2):560-567. Ref. May 1960. 49 J82
Sheep on range.

58645 HALE, W. H., and others. Evaluation of oleandomycin in lamb fattening rations. J. Anim. Sci. 19(2): 590-594. May 1960. 49 J82
W. C. Sherman, H. G. Luther, and W. M. Reynolds, joint authors.

58646 HALE, W. H. New developments in antibiotic feeding at nutritional levels for ruminants. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Sci. Stockmen's Handb. 10:52-53. 1959? 49.9 W27
Lamb and cattle feeding.

58647 HEINEMANN, W. W. Improving lamb gains on irrigated pastures. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Sci. Stockmen's Handb. 10:146-147. 1959? 49.9 W27

58648 JORDAN, R. M., and HANKE, H. E. Effect of various tranquilizers on growing and fattening lambs. J. Anim. Sci. 19(2):639-642. May 1960. 49 J82
In rations.

58649 MCDANIEL, A. H. Recent advances in sheep nutrition. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Sci. Stockmen's Handb. 10:91-94. 1959? 49.9 W27

58650 PELLE, E. Feeding methods for meat lamb fattening. (In Hungarian.) Allattenyésztés 8(4):357-362. Ref. Dec.1959. 49 AL57
German summary.

58651 PLETNEVA, N. IA., and POLIAKOV, V. P. An experiment in raising lambs by the weaning-nursing method. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 1960(2):73-75. Feb. 20 Se478

58652 PRUDENT, P. L'alimentation complémentaire au parcours des moutons. Mouton 15(3):27-29. Mar. 1960. 45.8 M86

58653 RAICU, E., and BICA, N. L'engraissement des jeunes ovins avec le maïs saumuré et divers suppléments de fourrages concentrés. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. si Vet. 12:22-26. Dec.1959. 49 P943
French summary.

58654 SANCHEZ BELDA, A. Incremento de la producción de carne por el destete precoz de los corderos. Inst. Agr. Catalan de San Isidro. Rev. 109(3):46-48. Mar. 1960. 15 Sa5

58655 WELCH, J. G., and others. Effects of feeding fish liver oil, vitamin E and selenium to ewes upon the occurrence of muscular dystrophy in their lambs. J. Anim. Sci. 19(2):620-628. Ref. May 1960. 49 J82
W. G. Hoekstra, A. L. Pope, and P. H. Phillips, joint authors.

58656 WHITING, F. The dangers of feeding pea vine silage to pregnant ewes. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Sci. Stockmen's Handb. 10:155. 1959? 49.9 W27
Factor in ewe's milk dangerous for lambs.

Veterinary Medicine

58657 ALEXANDER, G., and BROOK, A. H. Loss of heat by evaporation in young lambs. Nature [London] 185 (4715):770-771. Mar.12,1960. 472 N21

58658 ANDREWS, M. F. The adult tapeworms of sheep. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimon. B. 21(2):14-15. Nov./Dec.1959. 100 N813B

58659 ANDREEV, M. N. Characteristics of the nervous system of sheep of various constitutional types and its significance in livestock raising. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 1960(3):64-67. Mar. 49 Z6
Karakul.

58660 AYRE-SMITH, R. A. Sheep in the Lower Rift: vaccines and sera. Kenya Farmer 44:10-11. Feb.1960. 24 R812

58661 BARKER, H. B. Causes of variation in estrual activity of ewes. Diss. Abs. 20(9):3453-3454. Mar.1960. 241.8 M58

58662 BLACKBURN, T. H., and HOBSON, P. N. Breakdown of protein and proteolytic activity in the sheep rumen at different times after feeding. J. Gen. Microbiol. 22(1):290-294. Feb.1960. 448.3 J823

58663 BLACKBURN, T. H., and HOBSON, P. N. Isolation of proteolytic bacteria from the sheep rumen. J. Gen. Microbiol. 22(1):282-289. Feb.1960. 448.3 J823

58664 BLACKBURN, T. H., and HOBSON, P. N. Proteolysis in the sheep rumen by whole and fractionated rumen contents. J. Gen. Microbiol. 22(1):272-281. Ref. Feb.1960. 448.3 J823

58665 BOGOLIUBSKII, S. N. Intra-uterine formation and development of the constitution in Merino and Précoce sheep. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Morf. Zhivotn. im. A. N. Severtsova. Trudy 23:277-339. Ref. 1959. 410.9 Ak13

58666 BOGOLIUBSKII, S. N. Regularities of skeleton and muscle growth in weight in Soviet Merino sheep during the period of reproduction. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Morf. Zhivotn. im. A. N. Severtsova. Trudy 23:68-90. Ref. 1959. 410.9 Ak13

58667 BORGER, K. Versuch einer Typendifferenzierung (Brucella abortus—Brucella melitensis) durch Pathogenitätsprüfungen an tragenden Ziegen. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 67(5):120-124. Ref. Mar.1,1960. 41.8 D482
English summary.
Includes discussion by F. Karsten.

58668 BORAY, J. C., and PEARSON, I. G. Anthelminthic efficiency of tetrachlorodifluoroethane against Fasciola hepatica in sheep. Nature [London] 186(4720): 252-253. Apr.16,1960. 472 N21

58669 BORY, G. La dose tolérée et toxique de la saponine chez les chevres et les moutons. Inst. d'Hessarek. Arch. 11:53-56. June 1959. 41.9 In72
Used in vaccines.

58670 BORY, G., and ENTESSAR, F. Etude analytique de l'immunoprophylaxie de l'agalaxie contagieuse des chevres et des moutons. Inst. d'Hessarek. Arch. 11: 48-52. Ref. June 1959. 41.9 In72

58671 BRIGHTENBACK, G. E., SCHEIDY, S. F., and JENSEN, J. H. L[eptospira] pomona vaccination studies in sheep. Vet. Med. 55(4):63-66. Ref. Apr.1960. 41.8 M69

58672 BROOKS, M. E., and ENTESSAR, F. Anomalous Clostridium welchii type B strains isolated in Iran. Inst. d'Hessarek. Arch. 11:20-23. June 1959. 41.9 In72
Isolated from goats and sheep.

58673 BRUNAUD, M., and others. Relation entre l'activité cholinestérasique et la motricité des estomacs du mouton. J. de Physiol. 51(5):829-835. Sept./Oct.1959. 447.8 J823
A. Serfaty, R. Huron, and J. Navarro, joint authors.
English summary.

58674 CALAPRICE, A. Sheep abortion caused by Salmonella [abortusovis] in Campania. (In Italian.) Acta Med. Vet. 5(3/4):277-285. Ref. May/Aug.1959. 41.8 Ac84
English summary.
Includes rams in transmission.

58675 CAMPBELL, D. J. Troubles at lambing time. Canad. Wool Grower & Sheep Breeder 31(2):10-11. Apr. 1960. 280.28 C16

58676 CHEREMISIN, G. G. Diagnosis of brucellosis, by means of ring test with milk, in sheep. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 1960(3):87-88. Mar. 41.8 V6426

58677 CHODNIK, K. S., JULL, D. J., and ADDISON, I. A. The transmission of immunity to tetanus from ewe to lamb. Vet. Rec. 72(15):277-280. Apr.9,1960. 41.8 V641
Antibodies in colostrum.

58678 CLARK, R. A study of the plasma sodium and potassium levels in normal Merino sheep. Onderstepoort J. Vet. Res. 28(2):229-235. Dec.1959. 41.8 On1

58679 CONTINI, A. Morphological cultural character and cycle of development of pleuropneumonia-like organisma in contagious pleuropulmonitis of sheep. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 11(4):280-292. Ref. Apr.1959. 41.8 C87
English summary.

58680 COOMBE, J. B., TRIBE, D. E., and MORRISON, J. W. C. Some experimental observations on the toxicity of urea to sheep. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 11(2):247-256. Ref. Mar.1960. 23 Au783

58681 CORTEZ CASTRO, C. C. Encuesta sobre la difusión de la brucelosis caprina en la Provincia de Sullana, Dpto. de Piura. (Sum.) Vet. y Zootec. 11(30):38. Oct.1959. 41.8 V6434

58682 COTTEW, G. S. Indirect haemagglutination and haemagglutination inhibition with Mycoplasma mycoides. Austral. Vet. J. 36(2):54-56. Feb.1960. 41.8 Au72
Sheep and cattle studies.

58683 CRAMER, D. A. Effects of selenite upon the chemical nature of tissue abnormalities in white muscle disease of lambs. Diss. Abs. 20(9):3494-3495. Mar.1960. 241.8 M58

58684 CRASEMANN, E. Erfahrungen betreifend den Differenzversuch am fettbildenden Schaf. European Assoc. Anim. Prod. P. 8:227-233. 1958. 49.9 Eu7
English summary.
Chiefly metabolism.

58685 DAMODARAN, S. Ovine pulmonary adenomatosis (Jagziekte). Indian Vet. J. 37(3):127-138. Ref. Mar.1960. 41.8 In2

58686 DAVLETOVA, L. V. Growth and development of the gastro-intestinal tract in Soviet Merino fetus. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Morf. Zhivotn. im. A. N. Severtsova. Trudy 23:188-230. Ref. 1959. 410.9 Ak13

58687 DEMIDOV, N. V. Control of fascioliasis of sheep on Kirov State Farm (Sovkhoz im. Kirova), Moscow Region. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Inst. Gel'mintologii im. I. I. Skrîabina. Trudy 6:212-215. 1959. 436.9 V96
English summary.

58688 DEMIDOV, N. V., and SOROKINA, V. V. On clinic observations of the monieziasis of lambs. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Inst. Gel'mintologii im. I. I. Skrîabina. Trudy 6:266-268. 1959. 436.9 V96
English summary.

58689 DEMIDOV, N. V., and POTEKHINA, L. F. Studies on the reaction of carbon tetrachloride and hexachloroethane upon the preimaginal forms of Fasciola. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Inst. Gel'mintologii im. I. I. Skrîabina. Trudy 6:206-211. 1959. 436.9 V96
English summary.
Sheep.

58690 DEMIDOV, N. V. Studies on the reaction of carbon tetrachloride on the motor function of the gastro-intestinal tract of sheep. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Inst. Gel'mintologii im. I. I. Skrîabina. Trudy 6:195-202. 1959. 436.9 V96
English summary.
With reference to toxicity.

58691 DERBYSHIRE, J. B. Studies in immunity to experimental staphylococcal mastitis in the goat and cow. J. Compar. Path. & Ther. 70(2):222-231. Ref. Apr.1960. 41.8 J82

58692 DOMIZIO, G. DI. Glycogen and alkaline phosphatases in the cells lining the alveoli in some pathological states of the lungs; functional and morphogenetic deductions. (In Italian.) Biol. Latina 12(4):593-602. Ref. Oct./Dec.1959. 442.8 B5226
English summary.
Experimental studies of lungworms in goats and aspergillosis in rabbits.

58693 EDDS, G. T. Enterotoxemia of lambs and calves. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Sci. Stockmen's Handb. 10:424-425. 1959? 49.9 W27

58694 FANTL, P., and WARD, H. A. Clotting activity of maternal and foetal sheep blood. J. Physiol. 150(3): 607-620. Ref. Mar.1960. 447.8 J82

58695 FUKUI, M. Studies on Moniezia expansa and its intermediary host. 3. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 12(12):537-540. Ref. Dec.1959. 41.9 J275
English summary.
Tapeworm of sheep in regions of Japan.

58696 GOGOS, A. Goitre congenital simple chez des chevreaux jumeaux nouveau-nés. (In Greek.) Hellen. Kteniatrikes Hetaireias. Delt. Ser. B 35:133-140. July/Sept.1959. 41.9 So18
French summary.

58697 GOURLAY, R. N., and BARBER, L. A strain of Pasteurella haemolytica isolated from goats in Uganda. J. Compar. Path. & Ther. 70(2):211-216. Ref. Apr.1960. 41.8 J82
Associated with pneumonia and septicemia.

58698 GRUNERT, D. Leukose bei einem Ziegenbock. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 67(3):72-75. Ref. Feb.1,1960. 41.8 D482
English summary.

58699 HALE, W. H. Terramycin and stilbestrol implants for lambs. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Sci. Stockmen's Handb. 10:72-75. 1959? 49.9 W27
Growth response.

58700 HARDY, W. T., and LIVINGSTON, C. W. Internal parasites of sheep and goats. Sheep & Goat Raiser 40(8):10-11. May 1960. 45.8 Sh3

58701 HELLE, O. Enterotoxemia of sheep. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 8:226-227. Apr.8,1960. 11 N8122 11 N8122

58702 HENDERSON, H. E. The effect of environmental temperature and light on thyroid activity and certain metabolic measures in sheep. Diss. Abs. 20(9):3454-3455. Mar.1960. 241.8 M58

58703 HOFMEYR, C. F. B., and FITZPATRICK, R. J. The technique of adrenalectomy in the sheep. Onderstepoort J. Vet. Res. 28(2):257-262. Dec.1959. 41.8 On1

58704 JACKSON, J. B., RADELEFF, R. D., and BUCK, W. B. Multicatheterization of blood vessels of sheep for metabolic studies of insecticides. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 136(9):440-443. May 1,1960. 41.8 Am3

58705 KAY, R. N. B. The development of parotid salivary secretion in young goats. J. Physiol. 150(3):538-545. Ref. Mar.1960. 447.8 J82

58706 KAY, R. N. B. The rate of flow and composition of various salivary secretions in sheep and calves. J. Physiol. 150(3):515 537. Ref. Mar.1960. 447.8 J82

58707 KEENE, K. B. Close watch on stock for autumn diseases. New Zeal. Meat Prod. 4(6):48. Mar.1960. 50.8 N48
Sheep.

58708 KITA, T., and others. Studies on the urea poisoning in ruminants. I. (In Japanese.) Azabu Vet. Col. B. 6:41-57. Ref. Sept.1959. 41.9 Az1
D. Shibanai, M. Takahashi, and Y. Yasuda, joint authors.
English summary.
Experiments with goats.

58709 KORTHALS, A., and SHENMAN, G. The lungworm Protostrongylus rufescens in Australia. Nature [London] 185(4717):941. Mar.26,1960. 472 N21
From sheep.

58710 KORZHUEV, P. A., NIKOL'SKAIA, I. S., and RADZINSKAIA, L. I. Certain peculiarities of the respiratory function of the blood in fetus of Soviet Merino Sheep. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Morf. Zhivotn. im. A. N. Severtsova. Trudy 23:231-249. Ref. 1959. 410.9 Ak13

58711 KUZNETSOV, M. I. The dynamics of sheep invasion with Moniezia expansa and M. benedeni and some data on the infection with Thysaniezia giardi in the lower basin of the Volga. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Inst. Gel'mintologii im. I. I. Skrîabina. Trudy 6:38-49. 1959. 436.9 V96
English summary.
Tapeworms.

58712 LANDAU, M., PELED, D., and NOBEL, T. A. Paratuberculosis (Johne's disease) of sheep in Israel. I. Refuah Vet. 16(4):213-209. Ref.,p. 163. Dec.1959. 41.8 R25

58713 LE ROUX, J. M. W. The histopathology of Wesselsbron disease in sheep. Onderstepoort J. Vet. Res. 28(2):237-243. Dec.1959. 41.8 On1

58714 LUKASHEV, I. I. Bluetongue of sheep. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 1960(3):32-34. Mar. 41.8 V6426

58715 MAGHAMI, G., ALAVI, A., and KHALILI, K. Monieziose des ovins en Iran et son traitement par l'arseniate de plomb. Inst. d'Hessarek. Arch. 11:44-47. June 1959. 41.9 In72

58716 MAIN, A. R. The differentiation of the A-type esterases in sheep serum. Biochem. J. 75(1):188-195. Ref. Apr.1960. 382 B52

58717 MILLSON, G. C., WEST, L. C., and DEW, S. M. Biochemical and haematological observations on the blood and cerebrospinal fluid of clinically healthy and scrapie-affected goats. J. Compar. Path. & Ther. 70(2):194-198. Apr.1960. 41.8 J82

58718 MOORE, A. B., and ENSOR, C. R. What was attempted in the Purua foot rot scheme and what was achieved. New Zeal. J. Agr. 100(3):245,247,249. Mar.15, 1960. 23 N48J
In sheep.

58719 MOUNIB, M. S., and EVANS, J. V. The potassium and sodium contents of sheep tissues in relation to the potassium content of the erythrocytes and the age of the animal. Biochem. J. 75(1):77-82. Ref. Apr.1960. 382 B52

58720 OLDFIELD, J. E., MUTH, O. H., and SCHUBERT, J. R. Selenium and vit. E as related to growth and white muscle disease in lambs. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 103(4):799-800. Ref. Apr.1960. 442.9 So1

58721 PANASIUK, D. I. The clinical course and pathogenesis of dictyocauliasis of sheep. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Inst. Gel'mintologii im. I. I. Skriabina. Trudy 6:290-337. 1959. 436.9 V96
English summary.

58722 PANFILOVA, E. P. Structure of the skin and wool cover in new-born fine-wooled lambs. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Morf. Zhivotn. im. A. N. Severtsova. Trudy 23:26-67. Ref. 1959. 410.9 Ak13

58723 PATTISON, I. H., and MILLSON, G. C. Further observations on the experimental production of scrapie in goats and sheep. J. Compar. Path. & Ther. 70(2):182-193. Apr.1960. 41.8 J82

58724 PETROCHENKO, V. I., and RUDIAKOVA, N. A. Studies on the fauna of freshwater mollusks in Stalingrad Region in connection with their role in the distribution of fascioliasis. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Inst. Gel'mintologii im. I. I. Skriabina. Trudy 6:71-86. 1959. 436.9 V96
English summary.
Chiefly with reference to sheep.

58725 PLOTNIKOV, K. I. The role of microelements in the etiopathogenesis of gastro-intestinal and pulmonary diseases of lambs on the Kulunda Steppe. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 1960(3):53-58. Mar. 41.8 V6426

58726 POLIAKOVA, O. I. Biochemical changes in the organism of sheep infected with dictyocauliasis. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Inst. Gel'mintologii im. I. I. Skriabina. Trudy 6:282-289. 1959. 436.9 V96
English summary.

58727 POLIKARPOVA, E. F. Investigation of the ovaries and thyroid glands in intra-uterine development of the Soviet Merino. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Morf. Zhivotn. im. A. N. Severtsova. Trudy 23:250-276. Ref. 1959. 410.9 Ak13

58728 RAFYI, A., and RAMYAR, H. Goat pox in Iran: serial passage in goats and the developing egg, and relationship with sheep pox. Inst. d'Hessarek. Arch. 11: 57-64. June 1959. 41.9 In72

58729 ROBINSON, K. W., and MORRIS, L. R. Adrenal cortical activity in sheep as measured by urinary 17-ketogenic steroid excretion. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 11(2): 236-246. Ref. Mar.1960. 23 Au783

58730 RONZHINA, G. I., SELIVERSTOV, P. A., and MAKRUSHIN, P. V. A mixture of phenothiazine and salt for strongylosis of sheep. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 1960(3):34-37. Mar. 41.8 V6426

58731 SAMIEV, A. S. Growth and development of the internal organs of lambs of the Hissar variety during postnatal period. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Tadzhikskoi SSR. Otd. Estest. Nauk. Izv. 1958(3):21-37. 511 Ak1932

58732 SAMTONOV, S. E. Organization and method of managing early lambings of fine-wooled sheep. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sev. Kavkaz. 1959(12):49-50. Dec. 20 Se495

58733 SECCHI, A. Practical notes on sheep pathology and clinical data. (In Italian.) Gaz. Vet. 4:22-25. Oct./Dec.1959. 41.8 G25

58734 STRAUCH, D. Vergleichende Untersuchungen zur Verbesserung der serologischen Diagnostik der Schafbrucellose durch Verwendung eines Antigens aus Brucella melitensis für die Agglutinationsreaktion. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 73(8):144-147. Ref. Apr.15,1960. 41.8 B45
English summary.

58735 SVEHAG, S. E. Blue tongue in sheep. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Sci. Stockmen's Handb. 10:426-427,map. 1959? 49.9 W27

58736 TAMARIN, R., NOBEL, T. A., and NEUMANN, F. Paratuberculosis (Johne's disease) of sheep in Israel. II. Refuah Vet. 16(4):209-204. Ref.,p. 168. Dec.1959. 41.8 R25

58737 TEWARI, A. N., and IYER, P. K. R. Globidiosis in goats. Indian Vet. J. 37(3):141-143. Mar.1960. 41.8 In2
Cysts of Globidium gilruthi in intestines.

58738 TRAUTWEIN, G. Untersuchungen über ein Lipopigment in der Leber des Schafes. Arch. f. Expt. Vetmed. 14(1):1-16. Ref. 1960. 41.8 Ex7

58739 TRET'IAKOV, N. N. Growth of the Soviet Merino during the intra-uterine developmental period. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Morf. Zhivotn. im. A. N. Severtsova. Trudy 23:5-25. Ref. 1959. 410.9 Ak13

58740 TRET'IAKOV, N. N. Linear growth of the skeleton of Soviet Merino sheep in the course of intra-uterine development. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Morf. Zhivotn. im. A. N. Severtsova. Trudy 23:91-145. Ref. 1959. 410.9 Ak13

58741 TRET'IAKOV, N. N. Ossification of the skeleton of Soviet Merino sheep during intra-uterine development. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Morf. Zhivotn. im. A. N. Severtsova. Trudy 23:146-187. Ref. 1959. 410.9 Ak13

58742 TSOMAIA, I. V. Active immunization of sheep against babesiosis. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 1960(3): 31. Mar. 41.8 V6426

58743 TSVETAEVA, N. P. Studies on pathomorphological changes in sheep infected with Dictyocaulus filaria. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Inst. Gel'minthologii im. I. I. Skriabina. Trudy 6:347-373. Ref. 1959. 436.9 V96
English summary.

58744 VAL'DMAN, V. A. Reflex effects on the digestive apparatus from the mammary gland in goats. Sechenov Physiol. J. USSR 45(11):88-95. 1959. 444.8 F58Ae
Translation from Fiziologicheskii Zhurnal SSSR im I. M. Sechenova.

58745 VETTER, R. L., NORTON, H. W., and GARRIGUS, U. S. A study of pre-weaning death losses in lambs. J. Anim. Sci. 19(2):616-619. May 1960. 49 J82

58746 WAGNER, J. F., and others. Hormonal control of reproductive activity in the cycling and anestrous ewe. J. Anim. Sci. 19(2):607-615. Ref. May 1960. 49 J82
E. P. Reineke, J. E. Nellor, and H. A. Henneman, joint authors.
Progesterone and pregnant mare's serum used.

58747 WAINMAN, F. W., and BLAXTER, K. L. Developments in the design of closed-circuit respiration apparatus for animals weighing up to 70 kg. European Assoc. Anim. Prod. P. 8:85-95. 1958. 49.9 Eu7
For sheep.
Includes discussion.

58748 WORKER, N. A. A hepatotoxin causing liver damage in facial eczema of sheep. Nature [London] 185 (4717):909-910. Mar.26,1960. 472 N21

58749 YALPA, M. Das Verhalten des Schafabortvirus im embryonierten Hühnerei sowie im Versuch an Mausen und Meerschweinchen. Giessen, 1959. 59 p. 41.2 Y13
Inaug.-Diss.-Giessen.

58750 ZLOTNIK, I. Cerebellar and midbrain lesions in scrapie. Nature [London] 185(4715):785. Mar.12,1960. 472 N21

Miscellaneous

58751 BRITISH GOAT SOCIETY. Year book for 1960. Diss, Norfolk, 1960. 64 p. 40.19 B77

58752 GASHWILER, J. S., ROBINETTE, W. L., and MORRIS, O. W. Foods of bobcats in Utah and eastern Nevada. J. Wildlife Mangt. 24(2):226-229. Ref. Apr. 1960. 410 J827
Includes sheep and poultry.

58753 HEURICH, H. Die Fachausbildung zum Schäfermeister. Tierzucht 13(11):509-511. Nov.1959. 49 T433

58754 JONES, J. L. Simple sheep handling. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 67(1):29-30. Apr.1960. 10 G79J

58755 MUKHIN, G. F. Fine-wooled sheep raising in the Chinese People's Republic. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sev. Kavkaz. 1959(11):89-90. Nov. 20 Se495

58756 TAYLOR, C. R. Sheep management in Rotorua-Taupo. New Zeal. J. Agr. 100(3):210-211,213,215-216. Mar.15,1960. 23 N48J

58757 ZAPLETINA, A., and SIDORENKO, M. On the black lands. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'îa 1960 (2):64-66. Feb. 20 Se478
Sheepherding.

58758 ZHUMABAEV, A. The Mangistausk sheep raisers need help. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 1960(3):58-59. Mar. 20 K185

SWINE

Breeds and Breeding

58759 ASLANIAN, M. Studies of characteristics and properties in the crossing of pigs. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 1960(2):130-133. Feb. 20 V633
English summary.
Landrace X Large White.

58760 BUBENZER, T. Producing meat hogs from inbreds. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Sci. Stockmen's Handb. 10:333-334. 1959? 49.9 W27

58761 BULATTI, P. G. Raising "Large White" swine in the Tuscany-Umbria region—the annual review of "Large White" swine of Castiglino Fiorentino. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 33(2):46-49. Feb.1960. 49 R52

58762 CARR, W. Boar progeny testing at Stoke Mandeville. Pig Breeders' Gaz. 101:64-65. Apr.1960. 46.8 N21
Station of the British Oil & Cake Mills.

58763 COBIC, T. The fecundity of Dutch Landrace sows under our production conditions. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Savremena Poljoprivreda 7(12):1044-1049. Ref. Dec.1959. 21 P75
English summary.

58764 COWAN, W. A. Selection of swine. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Sci. Stockmen's Handb. 10:307-308. 1959? 49.9 W27

58765 CSIRE, L. Correlative investigations on the type-forming characteristics of Hungarian Yorkshire and Mangalitsa swine. (In Hungarian.) Állattenyésztés 8(4): 311-320. Ref. Dec.1959. 49 AL57
German summary.

58766 GABRIS, J. Differences in the carcass qualities of White Thoroughbred pigs and Piebald crossbreds. (In Czech.) Pol'nohospodárstvo 7(2):109-128,map. Ref. 1960. 19.5 P752
English summary.

58767 GEBAUER, H. Das "Stromlinienschwein;" neuzeitliche Schweinezucht und -haltung. Umschau 60(3): 69-72. Feb.1,1960. 474 Um7
Includes feeding.

58768 GRUDEV, D. I. Crossbreeding on a commercial scale in swine-raising. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 1960(2):37-44. Ref. Feb. 20 V633
English summary.

58769 HESSLER, G. Some problems of breeding work for the improvement of bacon qualities of swine. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 1960(3):79-81. Mar. 49 Z6
East Germany.

58770 ÎAROV, I. I. Combining of breeds in simple commercial breeding of swine. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timirîazeva. Dok. TSKHA 38:237-242. 1958. 20 M857

58771 JAKOBSEN, K. F. A Danish experiment with artificial insemination in pigs. (In Danish.) Copenhagen. Vet. og Landbohøjsk. Inst. f. Sterilitetsforsk. Aarsberet. 1959:22-27. 41.9 C792A
English summary.

58772 KALEV, G. Quelques aspects du problême de l'insémination artificielle chez les porcs. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. si Vet. 12:26-30. Dec.1959. 49 P943
French summary.

58773 KUDRÎAVTSEV, P. N. Some problems concerning the development of pig-breeding in the Seven-Year Period. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 1960(3): 55-63. Mar. 20 V633
English summary.
Includes feeding.

58774 KUPPELMAYR, E. 10 Jahre Herdbuchschweinezucht in der DDR. Tierzucht 13(10):457-462. Oct.1959. 49 T443

58775 ODERMATT, K. Schweiz. Zuchtverband für das Veredelte Landschwein. Grüne 88(17):520-524. Apr.22,1960. 17 Sch9

58776 OTTO, E., and HÄSELER, F. Schweinezucht und -haltung in der Volksrepublik Polen. Tierzucht 14 (1):10-13. Jan.1960. 49 T443

Feeds and Feeding

58777 ASPLUND, J. M. Some aspects of the nutrition of the baby pig. Diss. Abs. 20(10):3911-3912. Apr.1960. 241.8 M58

58778 BARBER, R. S., and others. Vitamin B12 content of piglets and of milk from sows fed on rations containing animal or vegetable protein. Brit. J. Nutr. 14 (1):43-48. 1960. 389.8 B773
R. Braude, J. E. Ford, M. E. Gregory, K. G. Mitchell, and J. W. G. Porter, joint authors.

58779 BECZE, J., and TOTH, S. Effect of antibiotic feeding on the function of sex organs of swine. (In Hungarian.) Állattenyésztés 8(4):351-355. Ref. Dec.1959. 49 AL57
German summary.

58780 BEESON, W. M. Trends in phosphorus for swine. Feedstuffs 32(18):34-36. Ref. Apr.30,1960. 286.81 F322

58781 BEESON, W. M., and CONRAD, J. H. Use of organic arsenicals in swine rations. Feed Age 10(5):45-48. Ref. May 1960. 389.78 F327

58782 BEREK, G., and CSOKA, S. The behavior of suckling pigs during lactation. (In Hungarian.) Állattenyésztés 8(4):345-350. Dec.1959. 49 AL57
German summary.

58783 BRISKEY, E. J., and others. Effect of high protein, high fat and high sucrose rations on the water-binding and associated properties of pork muscle. J. Anim. Sci. 19(2):404-411. Ref. May 1960. 49 J82
R. W. Bray, W. G. Hoekstra, P. H. Phillips, and R. H. Grummer, joint authors.

58784 BUDGEN, P. Pigs must have their vitamin A. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 63(7):308-309. Feb.1960. 23 So84

58785 CONRAD, J. H., and BEESON, W. M. Chlortetracycline at high levels in a protein supplement for growing finishing swine. J. Anim. Sci. 19(2):363-367. May 1960. 49 J82

58786 DAHL, O. Influence of the basal diet on the quality of pig fat. II. Feeding a diet very low in fat. Acta Agr. Scand. 10(1):33-44. Ref. 1960. 11 Ac82

58787 DEVIN, K. P. Comparative evaluation of different rations in the fattening of swine in the central Chernozem belt. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timirîazeva. Dok. TSKHA 37:37-39. 1958. 20 M857

58788 FILATOV, F. I. Production of corn in the southeast is to be organized. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'îa 1960(2):55-58. Feb. 20 Se478
For swine and poultry silage.

58789 FOWLER, S. H., and ENSMINGER, M. E. Interactions between genotype and plane of nutrition in selection for rate of gain in swine. J. Anim. Sci. 19(2):434-449. Ref. May 1960. 49 J82

58790 GLIGOR, V. Methoden bei Mast- und Schlachtleistungsprüfungen in Rumänien. Zeszyty Prob. Postepów Nauk Roln. 23:243-250. Ref. 1959. 20.5 Z5
Swine.

58791 GZHESHCHAK, U. Exchange of B_{12} in growing swine kept on different types of albumin nutrition. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timirîazeva. Dok. TSKHA 37:18-26. 1958. 20 M857

58792 GZHESHCHAK, U. Experiment in the use of vitamin B_{12} and cobalt chloride in feeding of swine. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timirîazeva. Dok. TSKHA 38:257-264. 1958. 20 M857

58793 HEINDL, K. Production costs in cooperative feeding. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Sci. Stockmen's Handb. 10:345-347. 1959? 49.9 W27
Swine; includes formulas.

58794 JENSON, A. H., TERRILL, S. W., and BECKER, D. E. Nutritive value of corn dried at 140°, 180° and 220° Fahrenheit for swine of different ages. J. Anim. Sci. 19 (2):629-638. Ref. May 1960. 49 J82

58795 KALASHNIK, I. A., and others. Canned animal blood is a biogenic stimulator for fattening swine. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 1960(3):70-72. Mar. 41.8 V6426
B. IA. Peredera, V. I. Bozhko, and Z. I. Dorogaîa, joint authors.

58796 KIELANOWSKI, J. Die Forschungsproblematik auf dem Gebiet der Mast und der Schlachtleistungsprüfungen bei Schweinen und Geflügel. Zeszyty Prob. Postepów Nauk Roln. 23:7-30. Ref. 1959. 20.5 Z5
Chiefly swine.
Discussion by E. Domanski, p.147-148.

58797 KING, J. O. L. The effect of environmental temperature on the response of growing pigs to dietary supplements of an antibiotic [oxytetracycline] and copper sulphate. Vet. Rec. 72(16):304-306. Apr.16,1960. 41.8 V641

58798 KLUSSENDORF, R. C. Zinc in animal nutrition. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Sci. Stockmen's Handb 10:83-87. Ref. 1959? 49.9 W27
Swine, turkeys and chickens.

58799 KOROL'KOV, V. I., and PETRISHIN, N. V. Canned testicular tissue from boars stimulates weight gains in swine. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 1960(3):73-74. Mar. 41.8 V6426

58800 KRASNOVA, A. G. The use of fish oil in fattening swine for meat. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 1960(2):75-76. Feb. 20 Se478

58801 KUDRIAVTSEV, P. N. Kontrollmast und Gebrauchskreuzung. Zeszyty Prob. Postepów Nauk Roln. 23:31-46. 1959. 20.5 Z5
Swine.
Discussion by J. Kossakowski, p. 155.

58802 LARSEN, L. M., and OLDFIELD, J. E. Improvement of barley rations for swine. II. Effects of pelleting and supplementation with barley malt. J. Anim. Sci. 19(2):601-606. Ref. May 1960. 49 J82

58803 LASSOTA, L. Polnische Forschungen über Probleme der Mast und der Schlachtleistungsprüfung von Schweinen (1950-1958). Zeszyty Prob. Postepów Nauk Roln. 23:211-227. Ref. 1959. 20.5 Z5

58804 LI-EN-GYON. Die gegenwärtigen Forschungsprobleme auf dem Gebiet der Schweinemast in Korea. Zeszyty Prob. Postepów Nauk Roln. 23:207-210. 1959. 20.5 Z5

58805 LIVANOV, K. V., and KUZNETSOVA, A. D. Mixtures of chickpeas with Sudangrass and sorgho in the Volga districts. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 1960(3): 41-42. Mar. 49 Z6
For swine nutrition.

58806 LODGE, G. A. Experiments on the nutrition of sows. Rowett Res. Inst. Collected Papers 16:37-41. Ref. 1960. 389.9 Ab3C

58807 MCCANCE, R. A., and PRATT, C. W. M. Severe undernutrition in growing and adult animals. 1-2. Brit. J. Nutr. 14(1):59-84. Ref. 1960. 389.8 B773
Swine and poultry.

58808 MALOSSINI, F. Formulation of swine rations. (In Italian.) Aliment. Anim. 4(3):163-170. Mar.1960. 389.78 AL4

58809 NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL. AGRICULTURAL BOARD. COMMITTEE ON ANIMAL NUTRITION. SUBCOMMITTEE ON SWINE NUTRITION. Nutrient requirements of swine. Rev. Natl. Res. Council. Comt. Anim. Nutr. Nutr. Requirements Dom. Anim. 2,34 p. Ref. 1959. 389.7 N2122

58810 NAUMYCHEV, A. N. Variation of physiological and morphological indices in swine in fattening them on corn silage. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 1960(3):61-64. Mar. 49 Z6

58811 OSINSKA, Z. Die gegenwärtigen Methoden der Mast- und Schlachtleistungsprüfung in der Schweinezucht und ihre voraussichtliche weitere Entwicklung. Zeszyty Prob. Postepów Nauk Roln. 23:47-59. 1959. 20.5 Z5
Discussion by J. Jetowicka, p. 153.

58812 OZEROV, A. V., and VOSKRESENSKII, B. A. Effect of small doses of antireticular cytotoxic serum on weight increase during fattening of swine. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. TSKHA 38:279-285. 1958. 20 M857

58813 PELLAS, C. N. Rational feeding of swine. (In Italian.) Nuovi Allevamenti 2(1):7-8,11-12. Jan.1960. 49 N922

58814 PEO, E. R., and HUDMAN, D. B. Supplementation of pig starters with thyroprotein. J. Anim. Sci. 19(2):477-483. Ref. May 1960. 49 J82

58815 POND, W. G. Effect of reserpine and three phenothiazine derivatives on growing-fattening swine. J. Anim. Sci. 19(2):488-492. Ref. May 1960. 49 J82
Added to feed.

58816 PROBLEME der Mast und der Schlachtleistungsprüfungen bei Schweinen und Geflügel: Vorträge und Diskussion der Arbeitstagung vom 24. bis 26. Februar 1959 in Bydgoszcz. Zeszyty Prob. Postepów Nauk Roln. 23,284 p. 1959. 20.5 Z5
USSR bloc countries participating.

58817 RITZE, W. Die Fütterung unserer Schweine im Winter und im Frühjahr. Tierzucht 14(1):7-9. Jan. 1960. 49 T443

58818 SCHAAF, A. Einige Probleme zur Durchführung der Mastleistungsprüfung. Zeszyty Prob. Postepów Nauk Roln. 23:191-195. 1959. 20.5 Z5
Swine in DDR.

58819 SCHOCK, R. C. A practical evaluation and adaptation of aureomycin in swine. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Sci. Stockmen's Handb. 10:100-102. 1959? 49.9 W27
In feed.

58820 SCHUMM, H. R., and SCHREMMER, H. Verfütterung von Mais- und Maiskolbensilage an Mastschweine. Tierzucht 13(12):542-545. Dec.1959. 49 T443

58821 SEEFELDT, G. Schweinenmastkontrolle im Regierungsbezirk Lüneburg 1957/58 und 1958/59. Futter u. Fütterung 11(1):3-5. Jan.1960. 389.78 F98

58822 SMITH, I. D., and others. Effects of feeding an autoclaved diet on the development of parakeratosis in swine. J. Anim. Sci. 19(2):568-579. Ref. May 1960. 49 J82
R. H. Grummer, W. G. Hoekstra, and P. H. Phillips, joint authors.

58823 SVECHIN, K. B. Physiological importance of various types of feeding for pigs in their ontogenesis. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 1960(2):45-52. Feb. 20 V633
English summary.

58824 SZIGETI, J. Über den Stand der Forschungen und Organisationsarbeiten der Schweinemastleistungsprüfungen in Ungarn. Zeszyty Prob. Postepów Nauk Roln. 23:251-256. Ref. 1959. 20.5 Z5

58825 TOTH, S. Fattening of Mangalitsa swine for heavy weight with feed mixtures containing antibiotics. (In Hungarian.) Állattenyésztés 8(4):321-325. Dec.1959. 49 AL57
German summary.

58826 VAZQUEZ, E. A. La caña de azúcar completa en la nutrición de los animales no-rumiantes. Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. B. Ofic. 19(1):35-46. Jan.1960. 65.9 As5B
For swine.

Veterinary Medicine

58827 AGRIMI, P. Pure pasteurellosis in swine. (In Italian.) Zooprofilassi 15(1):43-49. Jan.1960. 41.8 Z72
English summary, p 80.

58828 ANDRESEN, E., JEPPESEN, R., and MOUSTGAARD, J. Bloodtyping in connection with progeny testing of swine. (A preliminary report). (In Danish.) Copenhagen. Vet.- og Landbohøjsk. Inst. f. Sterilitetsforsk. Aarsberet. 1959:242-254. 41.9 C792A
English summary.

58829 BANCHIERI, A. Tongue frenulotomy in swine. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 14(23):885-886. Dec.1,1959. 41.8 P942

58830 BESSONOV, A. S. Ditrazin in the case of metastrongyliasis in pigs. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Inst. Gel'mintologii im. I. I. Skriabina. Trudy 6:187-190. 1959. 436.9 V96
English summary.

58831 BIANCHI, E. Enzootic heart death of swine. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 11(4):261-279. Ref. Apr.1960. 41.8 C87
English summary.

58832 BOGACHEV, N. P., LOGISHINETS, N. G., and SERDIUKOV, V. P. From the practice of control of foot-and-mouth disease. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 1960(3): 20-21. Mar. 41.8 V6426
Swine and cattle.

58833 BOIKO, M. S. The effect of ultraviolet irradiation from various sources on the phosphorus-calcium metabolism of swine during the stall period of their housing. (In Russian.) Timiriazevskaia Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 1959(6):228-232. 106 P44
English summary.

58834 BOIKO, M. S. Effect of ultraviolet radiation from different sources on growth and physiological condition of swine during fattening. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. TSKHA 38:303-307. 1958. 20 M857

58835 BOSSLER, F. W. Der Kaiserschnitt beim Schwein im Schrifttum. Giessen, 1959. 67 p. Ref. 41.2 B6522
Inaug.-Diss.-Giessen.

58836 BRAUNER, P. A study of bacterial antagonism against the virus of infectious swine paralysis. (In Czech.) Československ. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Vet. Med. 33(1):11-26. Ref. Jan.1960. 41.9 C333
English summary.

58837 BRONSCH, K., and KÄMPF, P. Therapieversuche zur Bekämpfung der Oedemkrankheit zugleich ein Beitrag zur Behandlung ernährungsbedingter Stoffwechselstörungen der Schweine. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 67(4):88-93. Ref. Feb.15,1960. 41.8 D482
English summary.

58838 CERNY, L., and CERNA, J. The evaluation of the incidence of pathological changes of tonsils in pigs and their diagnostical significance. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Ved. Sborn. Vet. Med. 33(1):27-38. Ref. Jan.1960. 41.9 C333
English summary.

58839 CERVIO, G., and SIRONI, A. Atrophic rhinitis of swine in Italy (preliminary note). (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 11(2/3):85-90. Ref. Feb./Mar.1960. 41.8 C87

58840 CHARLET-LERY, G. Methode de mesure de courte durée des échanges gazeux. European Assoc. Anim. Prod. P. 8:194-202. 1958. 49.9 Eu7
English summary.
Swine.

58841 DARBYSHIRE, J. H. A serological relationship between swine fever and mucosal disease of cattle. Vet. Rec. 72(17):331. Apr.23,1960. 41.8 V641

58842 DIERNHOFER, K. Zur Bekämpfung zweier Aufzuchtkrankheiten beim Schwein (Strongyloidose und enzootische Ferkelpneumonie). Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 47(1):66-70. Jan.1960. 41.8 T345
English summary.

58843 DOMIZIO, G. DI. A giant follicular lymphoblastoma in swine comparable to Brill-Symmers disease [of man]. (In Italian.) Acta Med. Vet. 5(3/4):325-334. May/Aug.1959. 41.8 Ac84
English summary.

58844 DOMIZIO, G. DI. Modifications of the Krebs cycle in edema disease of swine as an expression of the biochemical lesions of the central nervous system. (In Italian.) Acta Med. Vet. 5(3/4):317-324. Ref. May/Aug. 1959. 41.8 Ac84
English summary.

58845 FONTAINE, M., and others. Nouvelles recherches expérimentales sur la pneumonie à virus du porc. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 32(10):675-694. Dec.1959. 41.9 R24
P. Goret. A. Brion, C. Pilet, M. Girard, and P. Alloui, joint authors.

58846 GORET, P., and GIRARD, M. Une cause d'échec méconnue de la séro-vaccination contre la peste porcine à l'aide du virus lapinisé. Soc. Vét. Prat. de France. B. Mens. 43(7):265-269. July 1959. 41.9 So12
Includes discussion.

58847 GORET, P., and others. Peste porcine, pneumonie à virus et entérites du porc; modeste essai de mise au point. Soc. Vét. Prat. de France. B. Mens. 43(7):270-280; (9):336-343. July,Nov.1959. 41.9 So12
M. Fontaine, A. Brion, and C. Pilet, joint authors.
Includes discussion.

58848 GORET, P., PILET, C., and GIRARD, M. Souches "atypiques" ou "variantes" du virus de la peste porcine isolées en France. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 32 (10):657-674. Ref. Dec.1959. 41.9 R24

58849 GORET, P., and GIRARD, M. Sur l'immunisation du porc contre la peste porcine par la souche SFA (Hudson) du virus suipestique lapinisé. Emploi du virus vaccin seul dans les conditions de la pratique. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 32(10):649-655. Dec.1959. 41.9 R24

58850 GORET, P. Tour d'horizon sur l'état sanitaire du cheptel porcin en France. (Sum.) Porc 30(9):51-53. Oct.1959. 46.8 P822
Diseases.

58851 GUSEVA, L. A. Developmental changes of arterial veins in the shoulder joint muscles of swine. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiríazeva. Dok. TSKHA 38:356-360. 1958. 20 M857

58852 GUTNECHT, P., and MEYER, J. J. Castration des gros verrats. Soc. Vét. Prat. de France. B. Mens. 43(8):304-317; (10):364-368. Oct.,Dec.1959. 41.9 So12
Includes discussion.

58853 HALE, K. B. Eliminating abortions and stillbirths in pigs. Queensland Agr. J. 86(1):50-54. Jan. 1960. 23 Q33
Disease control.

58854 HART, P. C., and KROESKE, D. The firmness of the backfat of selected pigs. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 85(8):453-463. Apr.15,1960. 41.8 T431
English summary.

58855 HASEGAWA, S., and others. Studies on tonsils of swine. I. (In Japanese.) Azabu Vet. Col. B. 6:23-40. Ref. Sept.1959. 41.9 Az1
A. Tsuchiya, T. Washio, and K. Tabuchi, joint authors.
English summary.

58856 HEINDL, K. Disease problems related to production on concrete. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Sci. Stockmen's Handb. 10:343-344. 1959? 49.9 W27
Swine.

58857 HILL, D. H., and ONABAMIRO, S. D. Vesical schistosomiasis in the domestic pig. Brit. Vet. J. 116 (4):145-150. Ref. Apr.1960. 41.8 V643

58858 HJARDE, W., and others. Investigations of the vitamin A requirements of swine. II. Further investigations on the utilization of injected or orally administered vitamin A in pigs. (In Danish.) Copenhagen. Vet.- og Landbohøjsk. Inst. f. Sterilitetsforsk. Aarsberet. 1959: 136-143. 41.9 C792A
A. Neimann-Sørensen, B. Palludan, and P. H. Sørensen, joint authors.
English summary.

58859 HJARDE, W., NEIMANN-SØRENSEN, A., and PALLUDAN, B. Investigations of the vitamin A requirements of swine. III. The influence of vitamin-A deficiency on health and fetal development in pigs. (In Danish.) Copenhagen. Vet.- og Landbohøjsk. Inst. f. Sterilitetsforsk. Aarsberet. 1959:144-167. Ref. 41.9 C792A
English summary.

58860 HOLDAS, S. The effect of castration of fattening swine on some quality indices of meat and bacon. (In Hungarian.) Allattenyésztés 8(4):333-340. Dec.1959. 49 AL57
German summary.

58861 HOLUB, A., LAVICKA, M., and NEMECEK, L. The development of skin temperature in piglets. I-II. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Ved. Sborn. Vet. Med. 33(2):101-118. Ref. Feb.1960. 41.9 C333
English summary.

58862 HOLUB, A., and KUBIN, J. Frequency of heart activity in piglings. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Ved. Sborn. Vet. Med. 33(2):87-92. Ref. Feb.1960. 41.9 C333
English summary.
Includes effects of temperature.

58863 HORNICKE, H. Eine Anlage zur fortlaufenden Registrierung des Gaswechsels wachsender Schweine. European Assoc. Anim. Prod. P. 8:70-80. 1958. 49.9 Eu7
English summary.
Includes discussion.

58864 IAROV, I. I. Growth and breed differences in the histological structure of the thyroid gland in swine. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiríazeva. Dok. TSKHA 37:58-64. 1958. 20 M857

58865 JEZKOVA, D. Development of blood pressure in piglets. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Ved. Sborn. Vet. Med. 33(2):93-100. Ref. Feb.1960. 41.9 C333
English summary.

58866 KONDRAT'EV, P. M. Some growth characteristics of skeleton and internal organs inherited from primiparous and young sows. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiríazeva. Dok. TSKHA 37:46-51. 1958. 20 M857

58867 KOSTYRA, J. Topography and technic of intramuscular injections in pigs. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 16(2):77-84. Feb.1960. 41.8 M463
English summary.

58868 KUBIN, G., and GRADINGER, G. Beitrag zur Behandlung der akuten Salmonellose des Schweines. Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 47(1):70-74. Ref. Jan.1960. 41.8 T345
English summary.
Includes treatment with Phthalylsulfacetamide.

58869 KUPRYTE, O. Glandular formations in the submucous membrane of the large intestine in swine. (In Russian.) Lietuvos TSR Mokslu Akad. Darbai. Ser. B 1958(2):207-211. 511 Ak192

58870 LANNEK, N. White muscle disease of swine. (In Swedish.) Svenska Svinavelsför. Tidskr. 10:167-169. 1959. 46.9 Sv2

58871 LÜBKE, A. Zur histologischen Diagnose der originären Schweinepocken, der durch andere Erreger der Pockengruppe (Vaccine-, Kuhpockenvirus) hervorgerufenen Hautveränderungen und eines unspezifischen Kontakt-Ekzemes beim Schwein. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 67(5):113-118. Ref. Mar.1,1960. 41.8 D482
English summary.

58872 LUGOVOI, A. F. Narcosis of swine with etaminal. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 1960(3):61. Mar. 41.8 V6426

58873 MARTINI, I. Infectious virus gastroenteritis in swine. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 11(2/3):118-129. Feb./Mar.1960. 41.8 C87

58874 MEHRLE, F. Ist Ferkelgrippe ein Hauptmangel? Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 67(3):76-77. Feb.1, 1960. 41.8 D482
English summary.

58875 MILICEVIC, M. Response of swine to mechanical and hormonal stress. Diss. Abs. 20(9):3455-3456. Mar.1960. 241.8 M58

58876 NEIBERGS, A. The management of sows before and after farrowing. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Sci. Stockmen's Handb. 10:348-350. 1959? 49.9 W27

58877 NELLOR, J. E. Control of estrus and ovulation in gilts by orally effective progestational compounds. J. Anim. Sci. 19(2):412-420. Ref. May 1960. 49 J82

58878 NEWLAND, H. W., DAVIS, G. K., and WALLACE, H. D. Placental transfer of phosphorus in sows maintained on high and low levels of dietary manganese. Amer. J. Physiol. 198(4):745-748. Ref. Apr.1960. 447.8 Am3

58879 NICOL, L., and others. Expérimentation sur la vaccination du porc au moyen d'une souche de peste porcine lapinisée ne nécessitant pas de séroprotection. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 32(10):619-624. Ref. Dec.1959. 41.9 R24
O. Girard, R. Corvazier, M. Cheyroux, P. Reculard, and P. Sizaret, joint authors.

58880 NIE, C. J. VAN. Hyperthermia in piglets in the markethall at Meppel. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 85(5):285-288. Mar.1,1960. 41.8 T431
English summary.

58881 PANEBIANCO, F. Latest contribution to the study of edema disease of swine. (In Italian.) Acta Med. Vet. 5(3/4):335-346. Ref. May/Aug.1959. 41.8 Ac84
English summary.

58882 PÖLI, V. S.O.S.: sows without milk. (In Italian.) Nuovi Allevamenti 1(12):9-10. Dec.1959. 49 N922

58883 PULLAR, E. M. Mineral deficiencies in pigs. II. Bone ash estimations as a diagnostic aid in rickets and osteomalacia. Austral. Vet. J. 36(2):31-45. Ref. Feb.1960. 41.8 Au72

58884 RIEMER, F., and ULBRICH, F. Eine Abdominalgravidität beim Schwein. Monh. f. Vetmed. 15(5):163-165. Mar.1,1960. 41.8 M742

58885 ROVEDA, R. J., NIEC, R., and RIZZO, H. R. El fluoruro de sodio como antihelmíntico en cerdos y caballos. Rev. de Invest. Ganad. 5:27-34. Ref. 1959. 41.8 R3297
English summary.

58886 SCHADEBERG, L. Eine Sau brachte innerhalb von 3 Wochen in 2 Würfen 30 Ferkel. Tierzucht 13(12): 546. Dec.1959. 49 T443

58887 SCHMIDT, K., and BACHNICK, G. Versuche zur Eigewinnung bei der Sau. Zuchthyg. Fortpflanzungsstörungen u. Besamung der Haustiere 3(6):361-365. 1959. 49 Z82

58888 SCHULZE, W. Die Perkussion beim Schwein. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 67(6):158-159. Mar.15,1960. 41.8 D482
English summary.

58889 SHUMILIN, I. S. Effect of chlortetracycline on the thyroid gland during fattening of swine. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. TSKHA 37:33-36. 1958. 20 M857

58890 SMITH, I. D., and others. Studies on serum proteins of normal and parakeratotic pigs. J. Anim. Sci. 19(2):580-589. Ref. May 1960. 49 J82
W. G. Hoekstra, R. H. Grummer, and P. H. Phillips, joint authors.

58891 SOLOVEI, M. IA., and EKTOV, V. A. Age and breed characteristics of the liver structure in swine. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. TSKHA 37:161-165. 1958. 20 M857

58892 SOLOVEI, M. IA., and EKTOV, V. A. Morphological condition of the thyroid gland in swine in relation to their age and breed. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. TSKHA 37:156-160. 1958. 20 M857

58893 SWÄHN, O. What does the swine health control do? (In Swedish.) Svenska Svinavelsför. Tidskr. 10:170-173. 1959. 46.9 Sv2

58894 SZIGETI, J. Earlier breeding inclusion of sows connected with early separation of baby pigs. (In Hungarian.) Allattenyesztes 8(4):301-309. Ref. Dec. 1959. 49 AL57
German summary.

58895 THAMM, H. Ätiologie und Prophylaxe aktueller Schweineerkrankungen. Monh. f. Vetmed. 15(6):180-187. Mar.15,1960. 41.8 M742

58896 THOMSON, H. B. Hog cholera and vaccination. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Sci. Stockmen's Handb. 10: 434-438. 1959? 49.9 W27

58897 THOMSON, H. B. Some other swine diseases and how they behave. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Sci. Stockmen's Handb. 10:439-443. 1959? 49.9 W27

58898 THOONEN, J., and others. Onderzoek over de schildklierstruktuur bij mestvarkens [Investigation of the structure of the thyroid gland of slaughter swine]. Ghent. RU. Veeartsenijsch. Meded. 3(2),42 p. Ref. 1959. 41.9 G34
L. van Spaendonck, J. Hoorens, and A. van Spaendonck, joint authors.
English summary.

58899 ULBRICH, F. Eventratio diaphragmatica hepatis beim Schwein. Monh. f. Vetmed. 15(6):202-203. Mar.15,1960. 41.8 M742

58900 VAICHIULIS, A. The epizootiology of swine ascariasis and the complex of measures to control it. (In Russian.) Acta Parasitol. Lithuanica 2(1):179-190. 1959. 436.9 Ac8
English summary.

58901 VARENIKA, D. Histologische Untersuchungen am Zwischenhirn-Hypophysensystem des Schweines. Arch. f. Expt. Vetmed. 14(1):42-59. Ref. 1960. 41.8 Ex7
The hypothalamus and the hypophysis, included.

58902 VICKERS, C. L. Diseases of baby pigs. 4. Diseases manifest by skin lesions. Vet. Med. 55(4):41-42, 67-69. Ref. Apr.1960. 41.8 M69

58903 WAGERS, R. P., and others. Therapeutic experiences—Question: How do you treat exudative dermatitis (greasy pig) disease? What in your opinion is its cause? Mod. Vet. Pract. 41(8):45-48. Apr.15,1960. 41.8 N812

58904 WAHLSTROM, R. C., and JUHL, E. W. Preventing baby pig anemia. S. Dak. Farm & Home Res. 11 (1):16-21. Nov.1959. 100 So82S
Feeding.

58905 WELLMANN, G., and LIEBKE, H. Über das Vermögen junger Ferkel, eine Rotlaufimmunität zu bilden. Zentbl. f. Bakt. Parasitenk. Infekkrank. u. Hyg. Abt. I, Orig. 177(3):394-402. Ref. Feb.1960. 448.3 C33
English summary.

58906 ZIMMERMAN, D. R., and others. A comparison of intramuscular and intraperitoneal injection of irondextran. J. Anim. Sci. 19(2):484-487. May 1960. 49 J82
V. C. Speer, V. W. Hays, and D. V. Catron, joint authors.
Swine.

Miscellaneous

58907 ALMGÅRDEN, N. The weak link. (In Swedish.) Svenska Svinavelsför. Tidskr. 10:173-174,176. 1959. 46.9 Sv2
Classification of baby pigs.

58908 ANDREWS, F. N., and others. Effectiveness of various types of shade on the growth of swine in a normal summer environment. J. Anim. Sci. 19(2):429-433. Ref. May 1960. 49 J82
W. E. Fontaine, A. A. Culver, T. L. Noffsinger, and V. A. Garwood, joint authors.
Roofed shelters used.

58909 BINDER, F. Aufgaben eines Schweineprüfringes. Tierzüchter 12(8):177-178. Apr.20,1960. 49 T445

58910 BUBENZER, T. Rearing pigs in litter sized units. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Sci. Stockmen's Handb. 10:335-336. 1959? 49.9 W27

58911 CALLAWAY, H. P. Pig parlor problems. Kans. Vet. 16(2):2,4,6,8,10,12,14-15. Mar./Apr.1960. 41.9 K133B
Includes discussion.

58912 CARLISLE, G. R., and DAIGH, G. L. A swine manual for 4-H Club members. Ill. U. Agr. Ext. C. 815, rev.,36 p. Mar.1960. 275.29 IL62C

58913 CULVER, A. A., and others. Effectiveness of water sprays and a wallow on the cooling and growth of swine in a normal summer environment. J. Anim. Sci. 19(2):421-428. Ref. May 1960. 49 J82
F. N. Andrews, J. H. Conrad, and T. L. Noffsinger, joint authors.

58914 FEVRIER, R. La production des porcs gras cesse d'être officiellement encouragée. Porc 31(2):9-11. Feb.1960. 46.8 P822

58915 HAASE, W. C. The meat-type hog for the producer, meat packer and retailer. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Sci. Stockmen's Handb. 10:373-374. 1959? 49.9 W27

58916 HELLBERG, A. Effect of housing climate on growth of pig and feed utilization. (In Swedish.) Svenska Svinavelsför. Tidskr. 10:161-166. 1959. 46.9 Sv2

58917 JOUBERT, L. Conduite sanitaire de l'élevage du porc. Porc 31(2):43-46. (Cont.) Feb.1960. 46.8 P822

58918 KAZARIAN, E. A., and HOEFER, J. A. The effect of floor temperature on the growth of market hogs. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 42(3):541-547. Feb.1960. 100 M58S

58919 KOPECKY, O. Die organisierung der Forschungen über die Schlachtleistungsprüfung von Schweinen in der CSR seit 1955. Zeszyty Prob. Postepów Nauk Roln. 23:167-180. 1959. 20.5 Z5

58920 KRAKOW. INSTYTUT ZOOTECHNIKI. Sprawozdanie z dzialalności Stacji Kontroli Uzytkowości Rzeznej Trzody Chlewnej, Instytutu Zootechniki za rok 1958 [Report of the activities of the Swine Slaughter Value Test Stations of the Zootechnical Institute for the year 1958]. Warszawa, 1959. 86 p. 46.9 K85
English summary.

58921 KURIHARA, T. Buta no hiiku: shiryo to hanbai [Good keeping of pig: feed and sales]. Tokyo, Chikyu shuppan, 1959. 250 p. 46 K954

58922 MAŁY, F. Die Grundsätze der Übertragung der Nachkommenprüfungsergebnisse in die Praxis. Zesyty Prob. Postepów Nauk Roln. 23:61-83. Ref. 1959. 20.5 Z5
Swine.
Discussion by S. Alexandrowicz, p. 149-151.

58923 MONTEVECCHI, M. Efficient raising of hogs. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 63(11):230-234. Nov.30, 1959. 16 Ag87

58924 MOUSTGAARD, J., NIELSEN, P. B., and SØRENSEN, P. H. Influence of environmental temperature and humidity on growth, feed utilization and bacon quality of pigs. (In Danish.) Copenhagen. Vet.- og Landbohøjsk. Inst. f. Sterilitetsforsk. Aarsberet. 1959: 173-216. Ref. 41.9 C792A
English summary.

58925 NOFZIGER, J. C. A question of swine management. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Sci. Stockmen's Handb. 10:351-352. 1959? 49.9 W27

58926 OZEROV, A. V., and PUCHKOV, E. A. Hygiene in keeping of swine in large groups during fattening. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. TSKHA 37:125-129. 1958. 20 M857

58927 PINKAS, A. J. Bericht über den Arbeitsstand auf dem Gebiete der Schlachtleistungsprüfungen in der Volksrepublik Bulgarien. Zeszyty Prob. Postepów Nauk Roln. 23:159-166. 1959. 20.5 Z5
Swine.

58928 POLI, V. Swine raising in Italy and the European Common Market. (In Italian.) Nuovi Allevamenti 2(1):31-33. Jan.1960. 49 N922

58929 RITZE, W. Die Ausbildung der Schweinezuchtmeister in Ruhlsdorf. Tierzucht 13(11):508-509. Nov. 1959. 49 T443

58930 SCHAAF, A. Nachkommenschaftsprüfungen bei Schweinen und Hühnern in der Deutschen Demokratischen Republik. Tierzucht 13(12):546-549. Dec.1959. 49 T443

58931 SPURLOCK, H. C., CRAWFORD, D. E., and WYNN, N. A. Increasing farm income by improving management practices on South Carolina hog farms. S. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. AE 190,35 p.,map. Feb.1960. 281.8 C59

ENTOMOLOGY

GENERAL

58932 AIZAWA, A., and VAGO, C. Essais de cultures de tissus de lépidoptères sur matières plastiques. Entomophaga 4(3):249-252. Third Q.1959. 421 En835

58933 ALVAREZ SÁNCHEZ, J. Dos métodos de interés en la preparación de insectos. Soc. Espan. de Hist. Nat. B. Secc. Biol. 61(2):85-88. 1958. 442.9 So18

58934 EIDMANN, H. Die Verwendung von Roentgenphotographie bei entomologischen Untersuchungen. Ent. Tidskr. 80(3/4):85-90. Ref. 1959. 421 En891

58935 MOORE, K. M. Comparative tests of corks and plastic stoppers for use with specimen tubes in entomological collections. Roy. Zool. Soc. N. S. Wales. Proc. 1957/58:29-32. 1959. 410.9 N48P

58936 SIMONOVICH, E. N., and SVIDERSKII, L. P. A mousetrap with the device for ectoparasite fixation. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 39(1):151-152. Jan.1960. 410 R92
English summary.

58937 SMIT, F. G. A. M. A checklist of insect-stamps. Ent. Ber. 20(5):90-99. Ref. May 1,1960. 420 N38B

58938 TAKAHASHI, F., and others. An apparatus for testing the thermopreference of insect. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Appl. Ent. & Zool. 3(4):239-242. Dec.1959. 475 J27
K. Fujimoto, A. Machida, S. Kawahara, H. Kariya, N. Hōkyō, and E. Kuno, joint authors.
English summary.

58939 TRANSVAAL. MUSEUM, PRETORIA. Report for the year ending 31st March, 1959. n. p., 1959. 46 p. 515 T68A
Includes entomology.

ECONOMIC

General

58940 ALEXANDER, B. H., and others. New organic compounds for use in insect control. J. Org. Chem. 25 (4):626-632. Ref. Apr.1960. 381 J827
S. I. Gertler, T. A. Oda, R. T. Brown, R. W. Ihndris, and M. Beroza, joint authors.

58941 AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION. COMMITTEE ON TOXICOLOGY. Occupational dieldrin poisoning. Amer. Med. Assoc. J. 172(18):2077-2080. Apr.30, 1960. 448.9 Am37

58942 ANTHON, E. W. Old pest, new problem. West. Fruit Grower 14(4):28. Apr.1960. 95.8 G762
Resistance of Myzus persicae to organo-phosphorus insecticdes.

58943 BAMI, H. L., and DHATT, M. S. Studies on particle size distribution in relation to dispersibility. II. 75 per cent dieldrin water dispersible powders and general characteristics of insecticide water dispersible powders. Indian J. Malariol. 13(2/3):131-136. June/Sept. 1959. 448.8 In24

58944 BEARDS, G. W., and LEIGH, T. F. A laboratory rearing method for Lygus hesperus Knight. J. Econ. Ent. 53(2):327-328. Apr.1960. 421 J822

58945 BEHRMAN, D. Le criquet pèlerin [Schistocerca gregaria] et le Centre de Recherches Anti-Acridiennes de Londres. Phytoma 11(113):5-12, map. Dec. 1959. 464.8 P563

58946 BEROZA, M. Some recent developments in insect attractants. Chem. Spec. Mfr. Assoc. Proc. Annu. Mtg. 46:217-219. Ref. 1959,pub.1960. 307.9 C42

58947 BIRDSALL, J. J. The testing of aerosol products. Aerosol Age 5(5):36-39,121. May 1960. 309.8 Ae8
Insecticidal and food aerosols included.

58948 BOHART, G. E. Insect pollination of forage legumes. Bee World 41(3):57-64. (Cont.) Mar.1960. 424.8 B399
Review of the literature.

58949 BOLIN, L. Control of pests. II. (In Swedish.) Mjölkpropagandan 36(10):236-237. Oct.1959. 44.8 M692
Chiefly on the biological control of plant pests.

58950 BONNEFOI, A., TOUCAS, M., and CHAUMONT, H. Essais de thermorésistance de l'organisme responsable de la maladie laiteuse de la larve du hanneton (Melolontha melolontha). Entomophaga 4(3):227-231. Third Q.1959. 421 En835
English summary.

58951 BONNEFOI, A., and BÉGUIN, S. Recherches sur l'action des cristaux de Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner souche "Anduze." Entomophaga 4(3):193-199. Ref. Third Q.1959. 421 En835
English summary.
Discussion, p. 275-276.

58952 BOROVKOV, E. A. Effect of parasites and predators on the number of fall webworms (Hyphantria cunea Drury, Lepidoptera, Arctiidae). (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Tadzhikskoĭ SSR. Otd. Estest. Nauk. Izv. 1958 (3):67-76. 511 Ak1932
Biological control.

58953 BROOKS, G. T. Mechanisms of resistance of the adult housefly (Musca domestica) to "cyclodiene" insecticides. Nature [London] 186(4718):96-98. Apr.2,1960. 472 N21

58954 BURGERJON, A., and GRISON, P. Sensibilité de différents lépdoptères a la souche "Anduze" de Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner. Entomophaga 4(3):207-209. Third Q.1959. 421 En835
English summary.
Discussion, p. 276.

58955 BURGERJON, A. Titrage et définition d'une unité biologique pour les préparations de Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner. Entomophaga 4(3):201-206. Third Q. 1959. 421 En835
English summary.
Pieris brassicae test insect.

58956 CAPCO, S. R. A list of plant pests of the Philippines, with special reference to field crops, fruit trees and vegetables. Philippine J. Agr. 22(1/4):3-80. Ref. First/Fourth Q.1957,pub.1959. 25 P543

58957 CASIDA, J. E., AUGUSTINSSON, K. B., and JÖNSSON, G. Stability, toxicity, and reaction mechanism with esterases of certain carbamate insecticides. J. Econ. Ent. 53(2):205-212. Ref. Apr.1960. 421 J822

58958 CHEMICAL SPECIALTIES MANUFACTURERS ASSOCIATION. Proceedings, the forty-sixth annual meeting; including committee reports, December 7, 8, 9, 1959, Washington, D. C. New York, 1960. 250 p. 307.9 C42
Includes the Insecticide Division.

58959 CHOPARD, L. Pullulation de parasites consécutive à des traitements insecticides. Nature [Paris] 3300:181. Apr.1960. 473 N21

58960 CLABORN, H. V., IVEY, M. C., and MANN, H. D. A colorimetric method for the determination of Co-Ral in animal tissues. J. Econ. Ent. 53(2):263-265. Apr. 1960. 421 J822

58961 DECKER, G. C. Insecticides in the 20th century environment. AIBS Bulletin 10(2):27-31. Ref. Apr. 1960. 500 Am322A

58962 DIETRICH, J. A. Spray controversy hinders efficient control operations. Agr. Chem. 15(5):57,101-102. May 1960. 381 Ag8
Use of insecticides in relation to wildlife protection.

58963 ELDEFRAWI, M. E., MISKUS, R., and SUTCHER, V. Methylenedioxyphenyl derivatives as synergist for carbamate insecticides on susceptible, DDT-, and parathion-resistant house flies. J. Econ. Ent. 53(2):231-234. Ref. Apr.1960. 421 J822

58964 EVANS, W. G., and GYRISCO, G. G. The flight range of the European chafer [Amphimallon majalis]. J. Econ. Ent. 53(2):222-224. Apr.1960. 421 J822
An important quarantined pest.

58965 FLYNN, A. D. Relationship of the molecular structure of certain organophosphorus compounds to systemic and other insecticidal activity. Diss. Abs. 20(9): 3899-3900. Mar.1960. 241.8 M58

58966 FUKAMI, J. I., NAKATSUGAWA, T., and NARAHASHI, T. The relation between chemical structure and toxicity in rotenone derivatives. Jap. J. Appl. Ent. & Zool. 3(4):259-265. Ref. Dec.1959. 475 J27

58967 GARCIA, R. C. Pests as a limiting factor in exports and imports of agricultural products. (In Portuguese.) Agricultura [Lisboa] 4:22-30. Oct./Dec.1959, 15.5 Ag85
Insect dissemination from country to country.

58968 GEORGHIOU, G. P. Plant-feeding mites of Cyprus. FAO Plant Protect. B. 7(12):153-160. Ref. Sept.1959. 421 P692

58969 GESSNER, T., and SMITH, J. N. Comparative detoxication. 7-8. Biochem. J. 75(1):165-179. Ref. Apr. 1960. 382 B52
Metabolism of chlorobenzene in Schistocerca gregaria.

58970 GRAYSON, J. M. Laboratory selection of normal and chlordane-resistant German cockroaches [Blattella germanica] for resistance to malathion and Diazinon. J. Econ. Ent. 53(2):200-203. Ref. Apr.1960. 421 J822

58971 GT. BRIT. COLONIAL OFF. COLONIAL PESTICIDES RESEARCH COMMITTEE. Twelfth annual report (1958-1959). n. p., 1959. p.261-280. 420 G79
Chiefly insecticides.

58972 HANSENS, E. J. Field studies of house fly resistance to organophosphorus insecticides. J. Econ. Ent. 53(2):313-317. Apr.1960. 421 J822

58973 HARPER, R. W. History of regulatory entomology in California. Calif. Dept. Agr. B. 48(4):202-210. Oct./Dec.1959. 2 C12M

58974 HARRISON, R. A., and SMITH, A. G. Effect of relative humidity on hatching and on toxicity of ovicides to eggs of the red spider mite, Tetranychus telarius (L.) (Acarina: Tetranychidae). Nature [London] 186(4722):409. Apr.30,1960. 472 N21

58975 HARWOOD, R. F., and AREEKUL, S. Identification of insecticides and acaricides by comparative bioassay. Science 131(3410):1369-1370. Ref. May 6,1960. 470 Sci2

58976 HAYS, S. B., and ARANT, F. S. Insecticidal baits for control of the imported fire ant, Solenopsis saevissima richteri. J. Econ. Ent. 53(2):188-191. Apr.1960. 421 J822

58977 HOCKING, B. An insect-proof doorway. B. Ent. Res. 51(1):135-144. Apr.1960. 421 B87
Use of air currents.

58978 HOLZ, W. Das Wichtigste beim Einsatz neuzeitlicher Pflanzenschutzmittel. Lohnunternehmen in Land- u. Forstwirt. 15(2):26-28,30. Feb.10,1960. 58.8 D81
Insecticides and herbicides.

58979 HONDA, H., and YAMAMOTO, R. Effects of emulsifiers and additional substances on deactivation of malathion emulsifiable concentrates. (In Japanese.) Botyu-Kagaku 24(4):199-216. Ref. Nov.1959. 421 B65
English summary.

58980 HURPIN, B. Etude de diverses souches de maladie laiteuse sur les larves de Melolontha melolontha L. et sur celles de quelques espèces voisines. Entomophaga 4(3):233-248. Third Q.1959. 421 En835
Bacillus spp. tested on Scarabaeidae.
Discussion, p. 276-277.

58981 ISHII, S., HIRANO, C., and TAMAKI, Y. Synthesis of BHC-1-C^{14} and separation of its isomers. Mode of action of BHC. I. (In Japanese.) Botyu-Kagaku 24(4): 181-184. Nov.1959. 421 B65
English summary.

58982 ISHII, S., ENJOJI, S., and SEKIGUCHI, K. Systemic nature of γ-BHC in plants. Mode of action of BHC. II. (In Japanese.) Botyu-Kagaku 24(4):184-188. Ref. Nov.1959. 421 B65
English summary.

58983 ITO, M. Some consideration on the theories of the forecasting of pest-outbreak, with special reference to a criticism on the sampling methods of the pest population. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Ecol. 9(5):200-206. Oct.1959. 410 J272

58984 ITO, M. Some consideration on the theories of the forecasting of pest-outbreak, with special reference to a criticism on the sampling methods of the pest population. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Ecol. 9(6):207-214. (Cont.) Ref. Dec.1959. 410 J272
English summary.

58985 JONES, G. D. G. Pyrethrum and derris; two safe insecticides. Mother Earth 10(8):677-680. Oct.1959. 56.8 M85

58986 KOCH, H. Anerkannte Pflanzenschutzgeräte und -geräteteile (Auszüge aus den Prüfungsberichten 1958). II. Nachrbl. des Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienstes 11 (10):145-150. Oct.1959. 442.9 B832
For insecticides, fumigants, and frost protection.

58987 KRÜGER, R. Schädlingsbekämpfung immer schwieriger. Übersicht 11(4):163-166. Apr.10,1960. 18 Ub3
Insects.

58988 KULIKOV, A. I., and others. Nitraphen, a new insecto-fungicide and herbicide preparation. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 1960(2):123-124. Feb. 20 V633
I. P. Kurlina, I. M. Polîakov, and N. A. Shipinov, joint authors.
English summary.

58989 LABRECQUE, G. C., and WILSON, H. G. Effect of DDT resistance on the development of malathion resistance in house flies. J. Econ. Ent. 53(2):320-321. Apr.1960. 421 J822

58990 LICHTENSTEIN, E. P., and SCHULZ, K. R. Epoxidation of aldrin and heptachlor in soils as influenced by autoclaving, moisture, and soil types. J. Econ. Ent. 53(2):192-197. Ref. Apr.1960. 421 J822

58991 LOFGREN, J. A., and CUTKOMP, L. K. Insecticides and their uses in Minnesota. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Ext. B. 263,rev.,72 p. Mar.1960. 275.29 M66S

58992 LUDEMANN, D., and NEUMANN, H. Versuche über die akute toxische Wirkung neuzeitlicher Kontaktinsektizide auf einsömmerige Karpfen (Cyprinus carpio L.). Z. f. Angew. Zool. 47(1):11-33. Ref. 1960. 449.8 Z36

58993 MADSEN, H. F. Remedies for codling moth resistance. West. Fruit Grower 14(4):27-28. Apr.1960. 95.8 G762
Resistance to DDT.

58994 MANICKAVASAGAR, P. Observations on the system of insect pest forecasting in Japan. Trop. Agr. [Peradeniya] 115(1):15-27,map. Jan./Mar.1959. 26 T751

58995 MARTOURET, D. Applications diverses et normes d'utilisation de Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner., souche "Anduze." Entomophaga 4(3):211-220. Ref. Third Q.1959. 421 En835
Discussion, p. 279-280.

58996 MARTOURET, D., and DUSAUSSOY, G. Multiplication et extraction des corps d'inclusion de la virose intestinale de Thaumetopoea pityocampa Schiff. Entomophaga 4(3):253-259. Third Q.1959. 421 En835
Smithiavirus pityocampae.
Discussion, p. 279.

58997 MERRITT, J. M., and MANZELLI, M. A. Bacillus thuringiensis, Berliner, as an insecticide. Chem. Spec. Mfr. Assoc. Proc. Annu. Mtg. 46:211-212. 1959, pub.1960. 307.9 C42

58998 MICKS, D. W., FERGUSON, M. J., and SINGH, K. R. P. Effect of DDT on free amino acids of susceptible and DDT-resistant Aedes aegypti larvae. Science 131(3413):1615. May 27,1960. 470 Sci2

58999 MIKSIEWICZ, M. Durability of some modern soil insecticides (a bioindicator Leptinotarsa decemlineata Say.). (In Polish.) Poznan. Inst. Ochrony Roślin. B. 6:141-163. 1959. 464.9 P87
English summary.

59000 MOORE, E. G. Controlling insects with their natural enemies. Foreign Agr. 23(12):12-13. Dec.1959. 1.9 Ec7For

59001 MÜLLER-KÖGLER, E. Stämme insektenpathogener Pilze im Institut für biologische Schädlingsbekampfung der Biologischen Bundesanstalt für Land- und Forstwirtschaft, Darmstadt. Entomophaga 4(3):289. Third Q. 1959. 421 En835

59002 MÜLLER-KÖGLER, E. Zur Isolierung und Kultur insektenpathogener Entomophthoraceen. Entomophaga 4(3):261-274. Ref. Third Q.1959. 421 En835
Discussion, p. 278.

59003 MUNDT, E. Um die Weiterführung des internationalen Gedankens. Wie steht es um die Schaffung einer internationalen Union? Ein dritter internationaler Schädlingsbekämpfer-Kongress. Prakt. Schädlingsbekämpfer 12(1):1-2. Jan.1960. 421 P882

59004 MUTA, I., GOTO, S., and SATO, R. Effect of additives on decomposition of methyl parathion. Chemical studies on organophosphorus insecticides. XIII. (In Japanese.) Botyu-Kagaku 24(4):216-220. Nov.1959. 421 B65
English summary.

59005 NARAHASHI, T., and YAMASAKI, T. Nervous and cholinesterase activities in the cockroach as affected by demeton and methyldemeton. Studies on the mechanism of action of insecticides. XVIII. Jap. J. Appl. Ent. & Zool. 4(1):64-69. Mar.1960. 475 J27

59006 NAVAROV, E. G. A dangerous pest of aquatic plants. (In Russian.) Priroda [Moscow] 1960(2):111. Feb. 410 P933
Hydrozetes terrestris.

59007 NELSON, R. H. Impressions of the Symposium on Research Progress on Insect Resistance. Chem. Spec. Mfr. Assoc. Proc. Annu. Mtg. 46:216. 1959,pub. 1960. 307.9 C42

59008 OPPENOORTH, F. J. Genetics of resistance to organophosphorus compounds and low ali-esterase activity in the housefly. Ent. Expt. et Appl. 2(4):304-319. Dec.1959. 421 En895

59009 PHILLIPS, M. A. Fluoroacetamide, a new aphicide and systemic insecticide. (In Italian.) Ann. di Chim. 50(1/2):296-298. Ref. Jan./Feb.1960. 385 An7

59010 PICKETT, A. D. Ryania; a selective insecticide of vegetable origin. Mother Earth 10(8):681-682. Oct.1959. 56.8 M85

59011 POLIVKA, J. B. Small amounts of insecticides effective in controlling grubs of the Japanese beetle [Popillia japonica]. J. Econ. Ent. 53(2):320. Apr.1960. 421 J822

59012 RAHMAN, J., ROY, M. L., and SINGH, K. Development of increased tolerance to D.D.T. in A[nopheles] culicifacies Giles in the Panch Mahal District of Bombay State (India). Indian J. Malariol. 13(2/3):125-130. June/Sept.1959. 448.8 In24

59013 RUPEREZ CUELLAR, A. Las enfermedades de los insectos. Spain. Serv. de Plagas Forest. B. 2(4): 115-121. 1959. 423.92 Sp15
In biological control.

59014 SCHOOF, H. F. Recent developments in pesticides. Amer. J. Pub. Health 50(5):632-636. Ref. May 1960. 449.9 Am3J
Insecticides.

59015 SHANAHAN, G. J. Genetics of resistance to dieldrin in Lucilia cuprina Wied. Nature [London] 186 (4719):181. Apr.9,1960. 472 N21

59016 SHANAHAN, G. J. Selection for high-order resistance to "dieldrin" in Lucilia cuprina Wied. Nature [London] 186(4718):100. Apr.2,1960. 472 N21

59017 SHANKS, C. H. Protection of plants from some aphid-transmitted viruses. Diss. Abs. 20(10):3910-3911. Apr.1960. 241.8 M58

59018 SMITH, H. J. Detection and estimation of the biologically active constituents of pyrethrum. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 11(3):172-176. Mar.1960. 382 So12

59019 SRIVASTAVA, B. K., SAXENA, H. C., and SHARMA, J. C. Influence of dietary intake of certain insecticides on the haemoglobin and erythrocyte contents of chick blood. Nature [London] 186(4719):172-173. Apr.9, 1960. 472 N21

59020 STEIN, W. Untersuchungen über die Möglichkeit einer Bekämpfung von Raubmilben [Blattisocius tineivorus] in Zuchten der Getreidemotte (Sitotroga cerealella (Oliv.)) durch Anwendung von Akariziden. Z. f. Pflanzenkrank. (Pflanzenpath.) u. Pflanzenschutz 67(2):77-87. Ref. Feb.1960. 464.8 Z3
English summary.

59021 STEPHEN, W. P. The alkali bee and alfalfa seed. Oreg. Seed Growers League. Proc. 19:69-70. 1959. 61.9 Or3
Nomia melanderi, pollinator.

59022 STRICKLAND, A. H. Insect pest balance in agriculture. 3. (Abridged.) Mother Earth 10(8):683-687. Ref. Oct.1959. 56.8 M85

59023 SUÑOL, J. L. Contribución al estudio toxicológico del paratión. La Plata. U. Nac. Facul. de Cien. Quim. Rev. 31:93-102. 1958,pub.1959. 385 L31
Analysis.

59024 THOMAS, W. P. Notes on a preliminary investigation into the habits and life cycle of Copris incertus Say (Coprini: Coleoptera) in New Zealand. New Zeal. J. Sci. 3(1):8-14. Mar.1960. 514 N482
Its possibilities as an agent in the control of noxious flies.

59025 TURNER, N. Insecticides and wildlife. Conn. Arborist 14(1):8-10. May 1960. 99.9 C7633
Chiefly DDT.

59026 UPADHYAYA, V. N., and VAISHYAMPAYAN, S. M. Insects can help us wage war against weeds. Indian Farming 9(12):14-16. Mar.1960. 22 In283

59027 VAGO, C. Première liste de souches de germes entomopathogènes. Liste des souches microbiennes; état du 31 décembre 1958. Entomophaga 4(3):286-288. Third Q.1959. 421 En835

59028 VAYSSIERE, P. Entomologie tropicale au Museum National d'Histoire Naturelle. Cahiers des Ingén. Agron. 144:31-35. Mar.1960. 14 C112

59029 WALKER, J. K., and HANNA, R. L. Control of boll weevils [Anthonomus grandis] resistant to chlorinated hydrocarbons. J. Econ. Ent. 53(2):228-231. Apr. 1960. 421 J822

59030 WHITING, R. W. The effectiveness of residual insecticides when applied to various surfaces by a dipping method. Chem. Spec. Mfr. Assoc. Proc. Annu. Mtg. 46:193-194. 1959,pub.1960. 307.9 C42

59031 WHITNEY, W. K., and KENAGA, E. E. Distribution and sorption of liquid fumigants applied to wheat by recirculation. J. Econ. Ent. 53(2):259-261. Apr.1960. 421 J822

59032 WILLIAMS, J. R., and WIEHE, P. O. The control of black sage (Cordia macrostachya) in Mauritius: the introduction, biology and bionomics of a species of Eurytoma (Hymenoptera, Chalcidoidea). B. Ent. Res. 51 (1):123-133. Apr.1960. 421 B87
Includes appendix by P. O. Wiehe.

59033 WITKOWSKI, W. Comparison of the efficacy of the action of several new insecticides on Aphis fabae Scop., Myzodes [i.e. Capitophorus] ribis L. and Myzus cerasi L. (In Polish.) Poznan. Inst. Ochrony Roślin. B. 6:133-140. 1959. 464.9 P87
English summary.

59034 WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION. Bibliography on pesticides toxicity and accidental poisoning, 1 July 1959 to 31 December 1959. World Health Organ. WHO/Insecticides 107,5 p. Mar.4,1960. 423.92 W89
Chiefly insecticides.

Medical and Veterinary Pests

59035 ASHCROFT, M. T. A comparison between a syringe-passaged and a tsetse-fly-transmitted line of a strain of Trypanosoma rhodesiense. Ann. Trop. Med. & Parasitol. 54(1):44-53. Ref. Apr.1960. 448.9 L75A
Glossina.
Includes discussion.

59036 BEHRENS, H. Die Schweineräude. Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 75(1):8-9. Jan.7,1960. 18 N39
Sarcoptes scabiei suis.

59037 BERGHE, L. VAN DEN, CHARDOME, M., and PEEL, E. Decouverte du cycle de transmission par un Cimicidae d'un trypanosome de chauve-souris insectivore. Fol. Sci. Africae Cent. 5(2):36-38. June 30,1959. 475 F71
Stricticimex brevispinosus.

59038 BERNS, R. E. Client cooperation essential for brown dog tick [Rhipicephalus sanguineus] control. Mod. Vet. Pract. 41(9):35-36,41. May 1,1960. 41.8 N812

59039 BLANC, G. Conservation des rickettsies du typhus murin dans les déjections de puces (X[enopsylla] cheopis). Inst. Pasteur de Tunis. Arch. 36(3/4):429-434. Dec.1959. 448.3 In72

59040 BRACEWELL, C. D., and SCHURR, H. R. A field trial of two systemic insecticides for use against ox warbles. Vet. Rec. 72(15):281-283. Apr.9,1960. 41.8 V641
Hypoderma.

59041 BRANDT, H. Eine Dasselfliege als Parasit der Bisamratte. Pflanzenschutz 11(10):140-141. Ref. Oct.1959. 464.8 P48
Oestromyia satyrus.

59042 BRANNON, D. H. Results of two years demonstrations in Washington for control of cattle grub with systemic insecticides. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Sci. Stockmen's Handb. 10:411-413. 1959? 49.9 W27
Hypoderma bovis and H. lineata.

59043 BROWNE, S. G. Observations on Simulium neavei Roubaud, with special reference to a focus of onchocerciasis in the Belgian Cong. B. Ent. Res. 51(1):9-15. Ref. Apr.1960. 421 B87

59044 BURTON, G. J. Studies on the bionomics of mosquito vectors which transmit filariasis in India. I. Attachment of Mansonia annulifera and Mansonia uniformis larvae to host plants occurring in Pistia tanks in Kerala, South India. Indian J. Malariol. 13(2/3):75-115. June/Sept.1959. 448.8 In24

59045 CASTILLO LAVIE, R. Trascendencia económica, sanitaria y social de la garrapata en México. B. de Estud. Especiales 16(190):385-388. Mar.7,1960. 284.28 B63

59046 CHERESHNEV, N. A. Use of the "O.Zh.U.-5" [Universal Animal Sprayer-Duster] machines and several effective control measures for bot flies. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 1960(3):66-69. Mar. 41.8 V6426
Chiefly Oestrus ovis.

59047 DESPLAINES VALLEY (ILLINOIS) MOSQUITO ABATEMENT DISTRICT. Thirty-second annual report 1959. Lyons, 1960. 18 p.,map. 428 D45

59048 DOBSON, R. C., THRONEBERRY, G. O., and BELLING, T. E. Residues in established alfalfa treated with granulated phorate (Thimet) and their effect on cattle fed the hay. J. Econ. Ent. 53(2):306-310. Ref. Apr. 1960. 421 J822

59049 DROZDOV, S. G. The nature of biphasic milk fever (from data obtained in studies of a focus in the European part of the U.S.S.R.). I. Isolation of strains of the virus and their characteristics. Prob. Virology 4 (2):77-81. 1959. 448.8 P942Ae
Includes strains from Ixodes ricinus and from goat's milk.
Translation from Voprosy Virusologii.

59050 EDDY, G. W. Control of insects affecting livestock. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Sci. Stockmen's Handb. 10:380-391. 1959? 49.9 W27
Includes toxicity of insecticides to livestock.

59051 EVANS, B. R. Studies of seven species of mosquitoes as potential vectors of Filariae affecting skunks and squirrels. Diss. Abs. 20(9):3899. Mar.1960. 241.8 M58

59052 GERSDORFF, W. A., and others. Comparative value of some synthetic compounds as synergists with barthrin in house fly sprays. J. Econ. Ent. 53(2):282-285. Ref. Apr.1960. 421 J822
P. G. Piquett, S. I. Gertler, and B. H. Alexander, joint authors.
Methylenedioxyphenyl compounds.

59053 GROSHKOVA, I. M., and others. Data on the epidemiology of a focus of tick-borne encephalitis in the Kustanai Oblast. Prob. Virology 4(2):67-70. 1959. 448.8 P942Ae
M. S. Pavlova, V. M. Popov, and M. K. Tiushnakova, joint authors.
Translation from Voprosy Virusologii.

59054 HARRIS, J. J., NEEL, W. W., and ELLIS, L. L. A study of the histological effects of Hypoderma lineatum (De Vill.) on gullet tissue taken from systemically treated and untreated cattle. J. Econ. Ent. 53(2):280-282. Apr. 1960. 421 J822

59055 HARRISON, I. R. The control of poultry red mite [Dermanyssus gallinae] with 1-naphthyl-N-methyl carbamate. Vet. Rec. 72(16):298-300. Apr.16,1960. 41.8 V641

59056 HERZIG-WEIGL, A., and KRYNSKI, S. Influence de la température sur l'évolution de l'infection des poux. Inst. Pasteur de Tunis. Arch. 36(3/4):435-439. Dec.1959. 448.3 In72
Infection with Rickettsia.

59057 HIEPE, T., and SEIDEL, E. Zur Toxikologie des Systeminsektizides Tinox. Monh. f. Vetmed. 15(4): 123-126. Feb.15,1960. 41.8 M742

59058 HOFFMAN, R. A. Laboratory evaluation of several insecticides against Chrysops larvae. J. Econ. Ent. 53(2):262-263. Apr.1960. 421 J822
Tabanidae.

59059 IKEDA, Y. Some simplified methods for the evaluation of the effectiveness of fly repellents in laboratory and outdoors. Botyu-Kagaku 24(4):175-181. Nov. 1959. 421 B65
Crag Fly repellent, MGK repellent 11, Taburex, and diethyltoluamide tested on Musca domestica vicina.

59060 JOLLY, D. W. Kill that tick. Mod. Vet. Pract. 41(8):36,41-44. Apr.15,1960. 41.8 N812
Especially on dogs.

59061 KAMARLI, A. P., and FILATOV, I. P. Hypoderma of goats. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 1960(3):65. Mar. 41.8 V6426
Includes control of H. silenus.

59062 KEMPER, H. Wirkung eines Taubenzeckenstiches. Z. f. Angew. Zool. 47(1):99. 1960. 449.8 Z36
Argas reflexus.

59063 KOPP, H., and STOCKTON, N. Mites in frontal sinuses of a dog—a case report. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 136(9):452. May 1,1960. 41.8 Am3

59064 KORDOVÁ, N., and ŘEHAČEK, J. Cultivation of ultrafilterable particles of Coxiella burneti in the tick organism. Fol. Microbiol. 4(5):275-279. 1959. 448.3 F712

59065 KRYWIENCZYK, J., and BERGOLD, G. H. Antigenicity of insect virus membranes. Virology 10(4): 549-551. Apr.1960. 448.8 V81

59066 KUHLOW, F. Normal susceptibility levels of Anopheles pharoensis Theobald to DDT and dieldrin. Nature [London] 186(4722):410. Apr.30,1960. 472 N21

59067 KUZNETSOV, M. I. The appearance of intermediate hosts of Moniezia on the steppes of the Lower Volga area. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Inst. Gel'mintologii im. I. I. Skriabina. Trudy 6:20-23. 1959. 436.9 V96
English summary.
Oribatei.

59068 MAL'DZHIŪNAITE, S. Some data on the parasites of mustelids in Lithuanian SSR. (In Russian.) Acta Parasitol. Lithuanica 2(1):57-59. 1959. 436.9 Ac8
English summary.
Includes pests.

59069 MAZZANTINI, L. The external parasites of livestock. (In Italian.) Agr. della Spezia 8(3):60-64. (Cont.) Mar.1960. 16 Ag8229
Anoplura.

59070 MENGLE, D. C., and O'BRIEN, R. D. The spontaneous and induced recovery of fly-brain cholinesterase after inhibition by organophosphates. Biochem. J. 75(1):201-207. Ref. Apr.1960. 382 B52
Musca domestica.

59071 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. Warble flies of cattle. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. L. 64,5 p. Mar.1960. 10 N81
Control of Hypoderma.

59072 NORTHERN RHODESIA. GAME AND TSETSE CONTROL DEPT. Annual report for the year 1958. Lusaka, 1959. 29 p.,map. 412.9 R34
Glossina morsitans and G. pallidipes.

59073 PASKAL'SKAIA, M. IU. The life-cycle of Plagiorchis arcuatus Strom, 1924. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Inst. Gel'mintologii im. I. I. Skriabina. Trudy 6:24-30. Ref. 1959. 436.9 V96
English summary.
Includes transmission of this intestinal fluke of poultry by Zygoptera.

59074 PERVOMAISKII, G. S., and PODOLIAN, V. IA. Natural foci of infection (victory over some dangerous diseases of man and animals). (In Russian.) Priroda [Moscow] 1960(2):33-38. Feb. 410 P933
Includes insect vectors.

59075 PIQUETT, P. G., GERSDORFF, W. A., and ALEXANDER, B. H. Screening tests with synthetic compounds as synergists for house fly sprays. J. Econ. Ent. 53(2):299-301. Apr.1960. 421 J822
All of the effective compounds contained the methylenedioxyphenyl group.

59076 POTEMKINA, V. A. On the epizootology of monieziosis of ruminants. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Inst. Gel'mintologii im. I. I. Skriabina. Trudy 6:50-56. 1959. 436.9 V96
English summary.
Includes Oribatei as host.

59077 RADVAN, R. Persistence of bacteria during development in flies. II. The number of surviving bacteria. Fol. Microbiol. 5(2):85-91. 1960. 448.3 F712
Musca domestica and Protophormia terrae-novae used in experiment.

59078 REHÁCEK, J. Überleben des Virus der nordamerikanischen Pferdeencephalomyelitidis vom östlichen Typus (EEE) in den Zecken Ixodes ricinus L. und Dermacentor marginatus Sulz. (In Czech.) Biologia [Bratislava] 14(9):688-693. Ref. 1959. 442.8 B5265
German summary.

59079 ROBERTS, R. H., JONES, C. M., and GLESS, E. E. Methods for the evaluation of stable fly [Stomoxys calcitrans] toxicants and repellents. J. Econ. Ent. 53(2): 301-303. Apr.1960. 421 J822

59080 ROBERTS, R. H., and others. Residue studies of livestock sprays containing Sevin. J. Econ. Ent. 53(2): 326-327. Apr.1960. 421 J822
J. B. Jackson, W. E. Westlake, A. J. Ackerman, and H. V. Claborn, joint authors.

59081 ROBERTS, R. H., and RADELEFF, R. D. Toxaphene residues in hogs. J. Econ. Ent. 53(2):322. Apr. 1960. 421 J822

59082 RODRIGUEZ, J. L., and RIEHL, L. A. The malathion dust-bath for control of five species of lice on chickens. J. Econ. Ent. 53(2):328. Apr.1960. 421 J822

59083 RODRIGUEZ, J. L., and RIEHL, L. A. Malathion dust for chicken mite [Dermanyssus gallinae] control. J. Econ. Ent. 53(2):328-329. Apr.1960. 421 J822

59084 ROGOFF, W. M., KOHLER, P. H., and DUXBURY, R. N. The in vivo activity of several systemic insecticides against cattle grubs in South Dakota. J. Econ. Ent. 53(2):183-187. Ref. Apr.1960. 421 J822
Hypoderma bovis and H. lineatum.

59085 ROSA, F. W. Malaria and opium control in Iran. Pub. Health Rpt. 75(4):352-354. Apr.1960. 151.65 P96
Includes Anopheles control.

59086 SAWADA, I. Feeding experiment involving small insects and earthworms with the onchosphere of Raillietina kashiwarensis Sawada. Annot. Zool. Jap. 32 (3):143-146. Ref. Sept.1959. 410 An79
Chicken tapeworms harbored by Euponera solitaria.

59087 SEMENOV, P. V. Measures for the control of Hypoderma bovis. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 1960(3):63-64. Mar. 41.8 V6426
Dipterex.

59088 SERGENT, E. Le pou, inoculateur de maladies humaines (aperçu historique). Inst. Pasteur de Tunis. Arch. 36(3/4):307-310. Ref. Dec.1959. 448.3 In72

59089 SHNEERSON, A. G. Protection of agricultural animals from blood-sucking insects in the taiga. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 1960(3):62-63. Mar. 41.8 V6426
Repellents RP-99 and RP-122 for cattle.

59090 SIMPSON, G. W. Cluster flies are an annoying pest in the fall. Maine Farm Res. 7(3):5-6. Oct.1959. 100 M28Ma

59091 SMITH, I. M., and BROWN, K. N. Chemoprophylaxis against bovine trypanosomiasis. II. J. Compar. Path. & Ther. 70(2):161-175. Ref. Apr.1960. 41.8 J82
Glossina pallipides as vector.

59092 STAMPA, S. Tick paralysis in the Karoo areas of South Africa. Onderstepoort J. Vet. Res. 28(2):169-227,map. Ref. Dec.1959. 41.8 On1
Includes other livestock diseases caused by ticks.

59093 SUFFOLK COUNTY (N. Y.) MOSQUITO CONTROL COMMISSION. Report, 1959. Yaphank, Long Island, 1959. 16 p.,map. 428 Su2

59094 SVETLICIC, B., and VANDEKAR, M. Therapeutic effect of pyridine-2-aldoxime methiodide in parathion poisoned mammals. J. Compar. Path. & Ther. 70(2):257-271. Ref. Apr.1960. 41.8 J82

59095 TOLEDO (OHIO) AREA SANITARY DISTRICT. Thirteenth annual report, 1959. Toledo, 1960. 12 p. 449.9 T572
Mosquito control.

59096 TSUR-TCHERNOMORETZ, I., HADANI, A., and BAR-MOSHE, B. Studies on warblefly [Hypoderma] control in Israel. Refuah Vet. 16(4):204-201. Ref. Dec. 1959. 41.8 R25
Includes application of rotenone and ronnel.

59097 UGANDA. TSETSE CONTROL DEPT. Annual report for the period 1st January, 1958 to 30th June, 1959. Entebbe, 1959. 23 p.,maps. 428 Ug1
Glossina morsitans and G. pallidipes.

59098 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Mr. livestock producer it pays to use chemicals safely. U. S. D. A. L. 472,4 p. Mar.1960. 1 Ag84L

59099 VAGO, C. Etudes cytopathologiques sur la rickettsiose bleue du coléoptère Melolontha melolontha. Inst. Pasteur de Tunis. Arch. 36(3/4):585-593. Ref. Dec.1959. 448.3 In72

59100 VANEK, J., and NOVAKOVA, E. Un cas de gale psoroptique chez le lièvre. (In Czech.) Zool. Listy 8(4):293-298. Ref. 1959. 410 Z792
French summary.
Thought to be a variety of Psoroptes equi cuniculi.

59101 WALLIS, R. C. Mosquitoes and encephalitis in Connecticut. Conn. Arborist 14(1):2-4. May 1960. 99.9 C7633
Includes discussion.

59102 WEYER, F. Ueber die Lebensdauer von Rickettsien im Kot der Laus. Inst. Pasteur de Tunis. Arch. 36 (3/4):411-428. Ref. Dec.1959. 448.3 In72
English summary.

59103 WHARTON, R. H. Studies on filariasis in Malaya:field and laboratory investigations of the vectors of a rural strain of Wuchereria bancrofti. Ann. Trop. Med. & Parasitol. 54(1):78-91. Ref. Apr.1960. 448.9 L75A
Mosquitoes.
Includes discussion.

59104 WIESMANN, R. Neue Mittel und Methoden zur Fliegenbekämpfung [Musca domestica] im Stall. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 102(3):134-146. Ref. Mar.1960. 41.8 Sch9
English summary.
Includes control with Dimetilan.

59105 WILCOCKS, C. Summary of recent abstracts. III. Malaria. Trop. Dis. B. 57(4):325-335. Apr.1960. 448.8 T752
Includes Anopheles vectors.

59106 ZINCA, S., LUNGU, V., and LAZAR, V. La détermination de la concentration de l'isomère gamma de l'hexachlorcyclohéxane dans les émulsions d'entomoxane utilisées pour le bain des brebis. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. si Vet. 9(1):52-57. Jan.1960. 49 P943
French summary.

Pests of Field and Truck Crops

59107 BARNES, G., and DOWELL, G. C. Insecticide recommendations for control of vegetable insects. Ark. U. Agr. Ext. L. 291,8 p.-folder. Mar.1960. 275.29 Ar4Le

59108 BERRY, N. O., BLANC, F. L., and KLOPFER, S. M. Pink bollworm [Pectinophora gossypiella] detection in California. Calif. Dept. Agr. B. 48(4):211-218,map. Oct./Dec.1959. 2 C12M

59109 BORG, A. On the timothy flies [Amaurosoma armillatun and A. flavipes]. (In Swedish.) Svensk Frötidn. 29(4):47-50. Apr.15,1960. 61.8 Sv2

59110 BORG, A. The timothy flies [Amaurosoma flavipes and A. armillatum], and their control. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Stat. Växtskyddsanst. Växtskyddsnot. 23 (2/3):19-23. 1959. 464.9 Sw3V

59111 BRČÁK, J. The relationship of insects to tobacco mosaic virus. Prob. Virology 4(2):42-48. Ref. 1959. 448.8 P942Ae
Aphids.
Translation from Voprosy Virusologii.

59112 BRČÁK, J. Transmission of beet mosaic virus by the green peach aphid [Myzus persicae] starved before infection feeding under different conditions of air humidity. Biol. Plant. 1(4):330-332. 1959. 450 B52

59113 BURKHALTER, G. F., and ARANT, F. S. Boll weevil [Anthonomus grandis] susceptibility to toxaphene, endrin, and Guthion in five Alabama localities. J. Econ. Ent. 53(2):311-313. Apr.1960. 421 J822

59114 CHARMOY, A. D'E. DE. La lutte biologique contre les insectes s'attaquant a l'ambrevade. Rev. Agr. et Sucr. de l'Ile Maurice 38(6):298-301. Nov./Dec.1959. 24 M44
Cajanus indicus.

59115 CHATTERJI, S., SARUP, P., and CHOPRA, S. C. Insecticidal trials against termites infesting wheat plants under unirrigated ("barani") conditions. Cur. Sci. 29(3):108. Mar.1960. 475 Sci23

59116 CONNELL, C. E. Seasonal lipid levels in three population groups of an old field ecosystem. Diss. Abs. 20(9):3896-3897. Mar.1960. 241.8 M58
Includes Schistocerca americana.

59117 CORKINS, J. P., and HAZEL, N. W. Field control of cotton mites with Aramite aerial spray in California. J. Econ. Ent. 53(2):203-205. Apr.1960. 421 J822

59118 COURANT, J. Un ennemi du maïs: la scutigerelle immaculée [Scutigerella immaculata]. Phytoma 12 (114):21-22. Jan.1960. 464.8 P563

59119 DANIELS, N. E. Greenbug [Toxoptera graminum] control with systemic insecticides as influenced by fertilizer applications. J. Econ. Ent. 53(2):278-279. Apr. 1960. 421 J822

59120 DENT, R. G. Facts about field cricket [Acheta commodus] control. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 63(7):286. Feb.1960. 23 So84

59121 DOWELL, G. C., and BARNES, G. 1960 cotton insect control. Ark. U. Agr. Ext. L. 52,rev.,12 p.-folder. Mar.1960. 275.29 Ar4Le

59122 DREES, H., and LEIB, E. Pflanzenschutz 1960. Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 75(12):346-347. Mar.24,1960. 18 N39
Insect control on crops.

59123 FRANSSEN, C. J. H., and KERSSEN, M. C. The control of the peamoth (Enarmonia nigricana Fab.) in the Netherlands. Agr. Aviation 2(2):48-52. 1960. 333.8 Ag8

59124 GAIR, R., and CUMMINS, D. E. Bulb and potato aphid in Northants. Plant Path. 9(1):38. Mar.1960. 464.8 P692
Rhopalosiphoninus latysiphon.

59125 GEORGE, B. W., and others. Artificial medium for rearing some lepidopterous corn insects. J. Econ. Ent. 53(2):318-319. Apr.1960. 421 J822
E. S. Raun, D. C. Peters, and C. Mendoza, joint authors.

59126 GERSDORF, E. Weitere Untersuchungen an Puppentönnchen der Rübenfliege [Pegomya hyoscyami betae]. Zucker 13(4):99. Feb.15,1960. Zucker 13(4):99. Feb.15,1960. 65.8 Z82
English summary.

59127 HARRIS, E. D. Hyperodes humilis, a new pest of sweet corn in the Everglades, and its control. J. Econ. Ent. 53(2):251-257. Ref. Apr.1960. 421 J822

59128 HELLQVIST, H. Control of wireworms; results of some potato control experiments. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Stat. Växtskyddsanst. Växtskyddsnot. 23(1):14-16. 1959. 464.9 Sw3V

59129 HOWE, W. L., and PESHO, G. R. Spotted alfalfa aphid resistance in mature growth of alfalfa varieties. J. Econ. Ent. 53(2):234-238. Apr.1960. 421 J822

59130 HUGER, A. Untersuchungen zur Pathologie einer Mikrosporidiose von Agrotis segetum (Schiff.) (Lepidopt., Noctuidae), verursacht durch Nosema perezioides nov. spec. Z. f. Pflanzenkrank. (Pflanzenpath.) u. Pflanzenschutz 67(2):65-77. Ref. Feb.1960. 464.8 Z3
English summary.

59131 IAROVENKO, G. I. On the effectiveness of joint application of fertilizers and economic poisons to cotton. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 1960(3):20-22. Mar. 72.8 K522
Chiefly BHC, including physiological effects on cotton.

59132 ISAZA R., J. Importancia de la experimentación en entomología. Bogota. Inst. de Fomento Algodon. B. de Divulg. 16/17:7-9. Sept./Oct.1959. 72.9 B63Bo
Expecially in relation to cotton pests.

59133 JORDAN, C. R., BECKHAM, C. M., and MORGAN, L. W. Cotton insect control. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 372,rev.,8 p.-folder. Feb.1960. 275.29 G29C

59134 KAMEL, A. A. M., and SOHEB, A. Further studies on the effect of some new organo-phosphorous compounds on the cotton leaf worm [Prodenia litura] and the cotton boll worms [Earias insulana and Pectinophora gossypiella]. Egypt. Cotton Gaz. 39:19-24. Jan.1960. 72.8 Eg9

59135 KIRKPATRICK, M. E., BROGDON, J. L., and DEVINEY, G. J. The effect of soil treatments of chlordane or heptachlor on the flavor of turnips, parsnips, and carrots. J. Econ. Ent. 53(2):285-287. Apr.1960. 421 J822

59136 KNOWLTON, G. F. Control the corn earworm [Heliothis zea]. Utah. State U. Agr. Ext. L. 69,4 p. Feb. 1960. 275.29 Ut1L

59137 KRAUSE, G. F., and PEDERSEN, J. R. Estimating immature populations of rice weevils [Sitophilus oryza] in wheat by using subsamples. J. Econ. Ent. 53(2): 215-217. Apr.1960. 421 J822

59138 LABRADOR S., J. R. Principales plagas del algodon en Venezuela. Co. Shell de Venezuela. Serv. Shell para el Agr. Ser. A, Informe 12,63 p. Ref. July 1959. 385 C733

59139 LEEUWEN, J. C. VAN. Protection of the potato crop. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Alg. Keuringsdienst v. Landbzaden. en Aardappelpootgoed. Meded. 16(8):86. Dec. 1959. 61.9 N28
Chiefly insect control.

59140 LLOYD, D. C. Informe de las investigaciones sobre Aeneolamia en la vertiente oriental de Mexico. B. Azucarero Mex. 129:16,18-20,22-24. Mar.1960. 65.8 B63
Includes biological control of this cane pest.

59141 LOOF, L. B. Control of oil plant pests. (In Swedish.) Svensk Frötidn. 29(4):50-52. Apr.15,1960. 61.8 Sv2

59142 LUCAS, J. R., and LAFONT, J. P. Essais de lutte contre les Apions du trèfle. Phytoma 12(114):33-35. Jan.1960. 464.8 P563

59143 LUKEFAHR, M. J., and RHYNE, C. Effects of nectarless cottons on populations of three lepidopterous insects. J. Econ. Ent. 53(2):242-244. Ref. Apr.1960. 421 J822
Alabama argillacea, Trichoplusia ni, and Pectinophora gossypiella.

59144 MELLANBY, K., FRENCH, R. A., and RICHES, J. Herbicide spray and frit fly [Oscinella frit] attack on oats. Ent. Expt. et Appl. 2(4):319-320. Dec.1959. 421 En895
Great Britain.

59145 MIMAUD, J., and RONZEL, G. La lutte contre la mouche de l'oignon [Hylemya antiqua] par enrobage des semences. Phytoma 11(113):20-22. Dec.1959. 464.8 P563

59146 MINER, F. D. Cotton insects in Nicaragua. J. Econ. Ent. 53(2):291-296. Apr.1960. 421 J822
Includes control of most serious ones, Anthonomus grandis and Sacododes pyralis.

59147 MOSEBACH, E., and STEINER, P. Arbeiten über Rückstände von Pflanzenschutzmitteln auf oder in Erntegut. V. Biologischer Nachweis von Aldrin- bzw. Dieldrin-Rückständen auf Radieschen und Möhren. Nachrbl. des Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienstes 11(10):150-155. Oct.1959. 442.9 B832
English summary.
Control of Hylemya brassicae and Psila rosae.

59148 NATIONAL COTTON COUNCIL. Official 1960 cotton pest control guides. Memphis, Tenn., 1960. 28 p. 423.9 N21

59149 OBARSKI, J. Results of observations on the specific composition and biology of the gall-weevil (Ceutorrhynchus [i.e. Ceutorhynchus] Germ., Coleoptera Curculionidae) appearing on plantations of rape and false flax. (In Polish.) Poznan. Inst. Ochrony Roślin. B. 6:75-89. Ref. 1959. 464.9 P87
English summary.

59150 ODGLEN, G. How much damage does the rice stink bug [Oebolus pugnax] cause? Ark. Farm Res. 9(1): 12. Jan./Feb.1960. 100 Ar42F

59151 O'KEEFFE, L. E., CALLENBACH, J. A., and LEBSOCK, K. L. Effect of culm solidness on the survival of the wheat stem sawfly [Cephus cinctus]. J. Econ. Ent. 53(2):244-246. Apr.1960. 421 J822
A measure of pest resistance.

59152 PFADT, R. E. Control of army cutworms [Chorizagrotis auxiliaris] in alfalfa during 1959. J. Econ. Ent. 53(2):319-320. Apr.1960. 421 J822

59153 PIGATTI, A., FIGUEIREDO, M. B., and ORLANDO, A. Laboratory experiments on the effect of new insecticides against the cassava leafworm [Erinnys ello]. (In Portuguese.) Biológico 26(3):47-51. Ref. Mar.1960. 442.8 B529
English summary.

59154 PROTA, R. Latest experiments in control of Depressaria erinaceella Stgr. (In Italian.) Agr. Sarda 36(10):293-296. Oct.1959. 16 Ag825

59155 REED, J. P. Granular insecticides are effective on sweet corn. N. J. Agr. 41(5):7-8. Sept./Oct.1959. 275.28 N46

59156 RISCO, S. H. El borer de la caña de azucar: Diatraea saccharalis Fabr.; informe general de la campaña de control biologico correspondiente al año de 1959. Vida Agr. [Lima] 37(435):83,85-88. Feb.1960. 9.8 V66

59157 RITUS, T. M. Results of the experimental evaluation of chemical treatment of onions against pests before planting. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiríazeva. Dok. TSKHA 39:228-229. 1958. 20 M857
Chortophila antiqua and Eumeris strigatus.

59158 ROCHOW, W. F. Oats, aphids, and a versatile virus. Farm Res. [N. Y. Sta.] 25(4):6. Dec.1959. 100 N48A

59159 SIMON, J. E., PIEDRA, V., and OHASHI, J. Insecticidas contra el arrebiatado y Bucculatrix thurberiella en el Valle del Chira. Lima. Estac. Expt. Agr. de La Molina. Informe Mens. 33(387):1-15. Oct.1959. 102.5 L622Inf
Cotton pest.

59160 SLEESMAN, J. P. New developments in insect control. Ohio Veg. & Potato Growers Assoc. Annu. Proc. 45:74-75. 1960. 75.9 Oh3

59161 THYGESEN, T. Cabbage louse [Brevicoryne brassicae] as the cause of multiple heads and bacteriosis of rutabagas. (In Swedish.) Landbonyt 13(10):342-344. Oct.1959. 11 L2322

59162 TODOROVSKI, B., and KRSTESKI, K. Control of Thrips tabaci in the production region of Kumanovo. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Duvan 9(12):363-373. Dec.1959. 69.8 T88
English summary.

59163 WALKER, P. T. The distribution and sampling of maize plants infested with the stalk borer, Busseola fusca, Fuller in Tanganyika. Gt. Brit. Colon. Off. Colon. Pesticides Res. Unit. CPRU/Porton/Rpt. 173,8 p. Ref. Mar.18,1960. 423.92 G798C

59164 WALSTROM, R. J., and HANTSBARGER, W. M. Granular insecticides for alfalfa weevil [Hypera postica] control. S. Dak. Farm & Home Res. 10(4):6-9,map. Aug. 1959. 100 So82S

59165 WHITCOMB, W. H. Sweet corn as a trap crop to protect early tomatoes from the tomato fruitworm. Ark. Farm Res. 9(1):10. Jan./Feb.1960. 100 Ar42F
Heliothis zea.

59166 WILCOX, J., and HOWLAND, A. F. Control of the two-spotted spider mite [Tetranychus telarius] on beans with systemic insecticides applied in the soil. J. Econ. Ent. 53(2):224-227. Apr.1960. 421 J822

59167 WILSON, M. C., and others. The use of phorate to control aphids and the hessian fly on winter wheat. J. Econ. Ent. 53(2):197-200. Apr.1960. 421 J822
H. F. Hodges, R. L. Gallun, and R. E. Kirk, joint authors.
Rhopalosiphum fitchii, Macrosiphum granarium, and Phytophaga destructor.

Pests of Fruit and Nut Crops

59168 ASH, C. R. Bug of the month. Crop Comments 14(6):4. Apr.1960. 57.8 C88
Injuries to grapes and cotton by Blapstinus sp.

59169 BARDIA BARDIA, R. El "diablo" (Balaninus nucum L.) del avellano en Cataluña. Inst. Agr. Catalan de San Isidro. Rev. 108(10):135-139. (Concl.) Oct.1959. 15 Sa5

59170 BARNES, G., and DOWELL, G. C. Jarring peach trees to check for insects. Ark. U. Agr. Ext. L. 289,4 p. Mar.1960. 275.29 Ar4Le

59171 BARNES, M. M., ORTEGA, J. C., and MOFFITT, H. R. Progress in insect & mite control; experiments call for change in materials used against red mite and aphid. Diamond Walnut News 42(2):18-19. Mar.1960. 94.68 D34

59172 BERG, W. Zur Kenntnis der Obstbaumminiermotte Lyonetia clerkella L. unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des Massenwechsels während der Jahre 1951 bis 1953. I. Z. f. Angew. Ent. 45(2):157-187. Dec.1959. 421 Z36

59173 BOHM, H. 8 Jahre weisser Bärenspinner in Österrich. Pflanzenarzt 12(11):117-119. Nov.1,1959. 464.9 P482
Hyphantria cunea on fruit and Acer negundo.

59174 BÖHM, H. Zur Lebensweise und Bekämpfung von Carpocapsa dannehli Obr. (Marlinger Birnwurm) in Österreich. Pflanzenschutzberichte 23(11/12):173-187. Feb.1960. 464.9 P48
English summary.

59175 BOLLOW, H. Der Apfelwickler (Carpocapsa pomonella L.) und seine Bekämpfung im Rahmen des Prognose- und Warndienstes. Pflanzenschutz 11(12):167-173,map. Dec.1959. 464.8 P48

59176 BRUNSON, M. H. Effect of parathion on parasites of oriental fruit moth [Grapholitha molesta] cocoons and Trichogramma minutum in peach orchards. J. Econ. Ent. 53(2):304-306. Ref. Apr.1960. 421 J822

59177 CALLEJAS, R. Insectos de los frutales en El Salvador. Serv. Coop. Agr. Salvadoreño Amer. B. Téc. 31,20 p. Nov.1959. 8 Sa54B

59178 CANT, R. R. Leaf scorch of pears caused by two-spotted mite [Tetranychus telarius]. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 63(7):294-295,307. Feb.1960. 23 So84

59179 CARTER, W. Phenococcus [i.e. Phenacoccus] solani Ferris, a toxicogenic insect. J. Econ. Ent. 53(2): 322-323. Apr.1960. 421 J822
Pineapple pest.

59180 CARTER, W. A study of mealybug populations (Dysmicoccus [i.e. Pseudococcus] brevipes (Ckl.)) in an ant-free field. J. Econ. Ent. 53(2):296-299. Apr.1960. 421 J822
Hawaii.

59181 CELLIER, K. M. Considerations in experiments for the control of codling moth (Cydia [i.e. Carpocapsa] pomonella (L.)) in apples. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 11(2):186-196. Ref. Mar.1960. 23 Au783

59182 CORNWELL, P. B. Movements of the vectors of virus diseases of cacao in Ghana. II. Wind movements and aerial dispersal. B. Ent. Res. 51(1):175-201. Ref. Apr.1960. 421 B87
Dominant mealybug vector, Pseudococcus njalensis.

59183 COSTA, A. S., MOREIRA, S., and MARICONI, F. A. M. Occurrence of the bud mite [Aceria sheldoni] in citrus plantings in São Paulo. (In Portuguese.) Biológico 26(2):21-26. Feb.1960. 442.8 B529
English summary.

59184 COUTIN, R. La pénétration des larves de Laspeyresia [i.e. Carpocapsa] pomonella L. dans les fruits des pomacées. Soc. Ent. de France. B. 64(5/6):100-105. Ref. May/June 1959. 420 F84B

59185 CRANHAM, J. E. Insect infestation of stored raw cocoa in Ghana. B. Ent. Res. 51(1):203-222. Apr. 1960. 421 B87
Includes control measures.

59186 DOWDY, A. C. Fruit insects of Michigan. Mich. State U. Ext. Ext. B. 372,40 p. Mar.1960. 275.29 M58B

59187 DOWDY, A. C. Performance of some of the newer insecticides in growers' orchards in 1959. Mich. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 89:120-123. 1960. 81 M58
Apple pest control.

59188 FOSCHI, S. The yellow mite [Eotetranychus carpini]. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 97(3):285-286. Mar. 1960. 16 It1
On grapes.

59189 GALE, M. Pest on mango. Burmese Forester 9(1):28. June 1959. 99.8 B92
Cricula trifenestrata.

59190 GARMAN, P. Biological insect control. Conn. Pomol. Soc. Proc. 69:46-48. 1959,pub.1960. 81 C765

59191 GIL', R. Apparatus for the collection of winter nests of pests. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1960(4): 58-59. Apr. 20 Se492
Aporia crataegi and Nygmia phaeorrhoea as pests of fruit and ornamentals.

59192 GIUSEPPE, V. San Jose scale. (In Italian.) Romagna Agr. e Zootec. 45(2):42-44. Feb.1960. 16 R66
Aspidiotus perniciosus.

59193 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, FISHERIES AND FOOD. Fruit tree red spider mite. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Adv. L. 10,rev.,6 p. Nov.1959. 10 G79La
Includes control of Panonychus ulmi and Tetranychus telarius.

59194 HAINES, R. G. Be on the lookout for red-banded leaf roller [Argyrotaenia velutinana]. Amer. Fruit Grower 80(5):40. May 1960. 80 G85
Michigan.

59195 HAMSTEAD, E. O., and GOULD, E. Control of the woolly apple aphid [Eriosoma lanigerum] on roots of apple nursery stock. J. Econ. Ent. 53(2):217-220. Apr. 1960. 421 J822

59196 INSECTES. Zooleo 54:150. Jan./Feb.1960. 410.9 Z7
Augosoma centaurus pests of Palmae.

59197 JOHNSTON, C. J. R. Red and other scale pests of citrus. J. Agr. [Melbourne] 58(3):163,165-167, 169. Mar.1960. 23 V66J

59198 JONG, D. J. DE. Entomological research. (In Dutch.) Wilhelminadorp. Proefsta. v. de Fruitteelt in de Volle Grond. Jaarverslag 1958:43-53. 86 W642
English summary, p. 88-89.
Fruit pests.

59199 KELSEY, L. P., and STEARNS, L. A. Control of pear borer [Thamnosphecia pyri] and American plum borer [Euzophera semifuneralis] in apple trees. J. Econ. Ent. 53(2):276-278. Apr.1960. 421 J822

59200 KNOWLTON, G. F. Prevent strawberry root weevil [Brachyrhinus ovatus] damage. Utah. State U. Agr. Ext. L. 67,4 p. Feb.1960. 275.29 Ut1L

59201 LA FACE, L. Resistance of Dacus oleae, Gmel. to cold. (In Italian.) Olivicoltura 15(2):7-14. Feb.1960. 80 OL42

59202 LEONARD, D. Studies on the apple maggot [Ragoletis pomonella]. Conn. Pomol. Soc. Proc. 69:51-52. 1959,pub.1960. 81 C765
Includes control methods.

59203 MAJERNIK, O. Uber die Schädlichkeit einiger Borkenkäferarten auf der Aprikose (Prunus armeniaca L.). Z. f. Angew. Ent. 45(2):198-203. Dec.1959. 421 Z36
English summary.
Chiefly Scolytus rugulosus and Xyleborus saxeseni.

59204 MARTIN, B. H., and BLACK, R. F. Heat treatment of citrus for control of red scale [Aonidiella aurantii]. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 11(2):197-207. Ref. Mar. 1960. 23 Au783

59205 MATHYS, G., and TENCALLA, Y. L'acarien des charmilles (Eotetranychus carpini Oudms) dans le vignoble tessinois. Rev. Romande d'Agr. de Viticult. et d'Arboricult. 16(3):29-31. Mar.1960. 17 J82A

59206 MELLOR, F. C., and FORBES, A. R. Studies of virus diseases of strawberries in British Columbia. III. Transmission of strawberry viruses by aphids. Canad. J. Bot. 38(3):343-352. Ref. May 1960. 470 C16C

59207 MERRILL, L. G., and DAVIS, S. H. Pest control recommendations for home orchards. N. J. State Agr. Col. Ext. Spray Cal. 85,8 p. Apr.1960. 275.29 N46Sp

59208 MINAMIKAWA, J. The scale-insects of the tea plant. (In Japanese.) Okitsu. Natl. Tôkai-Kinki Agr. Expt. Sta. Tea Div. Study Tea 20:37-41. Ref. Mar.1959. 68.18 Ok3
English summary.

59209 MONASTERO, S. An enemy of pistachio; control of Megastigmus pistaciae Wilk. in a pistachio grove of Palermo. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 97(3):223-229. Mar. 1960. 15 It1

59210 MONTENEGRO, H. W. S., GALLO, D., and ROCHA, J. DE M. O emprêgo de novos inseticidas no contrôle da cochonilha do abacaxi (Pseudococcus brevipes, Ckll.) [The use of new insecticides in the control of pineapple scale (Pseudococcus brevipes, Ckll.)]. Piracicaba. Esc. Super. de Agr. "Luiz de Queiroz." B. 15,9 p. 1959. 102.5 B73Pb

59211 MOORE, D. H. Thiodan, a promising chemical for control of the lesser peach tree borer [Sanninoidea exitiosa]. J. Econ. Ent. 53(2):321-322. Apr.1960. 421 J822

59212 PICCI, G. More on the microflora present in olives attacked by Dacus oleae Gmel. (In Italian.) Pisa, U. Facol. di Agr. Ann. (n.s.)20:65-78. 1959. 105.4 P672

59213 RAZVIAZKINA, G. M. Viridescence of strawberry petals caused by virus and the spreading of the infection. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 1960(2): 139-140. Feb. 20 V633
English summary.
Aphrodes bicinctus as vector.

59214 RICHARD, M., and PINEAU, B. La lutte contre la première génération de la Cochylis en 1959 dans le vignoble champenois. Phytoma 11(113):31-32. Dec.1959. 464.8 P563

59215 RUSS, K. Schäden an Stachelbeeren durch die schwarze Stachelbeerblattwespe (Pristiphora pallipes Lep.). Pflanzenarzt 12(11):119-120. Nov.1,1959. 464.9 P482

59216 RUSSO, G. Present state of biological control of the olive fly: Dacus oleae. (In Italian.) Olivicoltura 15 (3):1-3. Mar.1960. 80 OL42

59217 SCHAEFERS, G. A. Cyclamen mite [Steneotarsonemus pallidus] a pest of strawberries. Farm Res. [N. Y. Sta.] 25(4):4-5. Dec.1959. 100 N48A

59218 SHAW, M. W. Schreckensteinia festaliella Hübn. damaging cultivated raspberries. Plant Path. 9(1): 37. Mar.1960. 464.8 P692

59219 STACE-SMITH, R. Studies on Rubus virus diseases in British Columbia. VI. Varietal susceptibility to aphid infestation in relation to virus acquisition. Canad. J. Bot. 38(3):283-285. May 1960. 470 C16C
Amphorophora rubi as vector.

59220 STENMARK, A., and ROSEN, H. VON. Experiences with the winter spraying against the European red mite [Panonychus ulmi]. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Stat. Växtskyddsanst. Växtskyddsnot. 23(2/3):34-37. 1959. 464.9 Sw3V

59221 TASCHENBERG, E. F., and AVENS, A. W. DDT deposits on grapes as affected by growth and weathering. J. Econ. Ent. 53(2):269-276. Ref. Apr.1960. 421 J822
Control of Paralobesia viteana.

59222 THOMPSON, W. L., SIMANTON, W. A., and JOHNSON, R. B. Citrus insect control for summer 1960. Citrus Indus. 41(5):3,13. May 1960. 80 C49

59223 TOMLINSON, W. E. Massachusetts pest control thoughts, 1960. Cranberries 24(12):8-9. Apr.1960. 80 C852

59224 TRIGUEROS, L. F. El minador de la hoja del cafeto [Leucoptera coffeella]. Café de El Salvador 334/335:549-552. Sept./Oct.1959. 68.28 C112

59225 TUNIS, W. D. Lessons learned in 1959. Conn. Pomol. Soc. Proc. 69:52-54. 1959,pub.1960. 81 C765
Chiefly insect pest control and its hazards.

59226 TUNIS, W. D. Red-banded leaf roller is threatening again. Conn. Pomol. Soc. Proc. 69:30,32,34,36. 1959,pub.1960. 81 C765
Control of Argyrotaenia velutinana on apples.

59227 VANDERPLANK, F. L. The availability of the coconut bug, Pseudotheraptus wayi Brown, (Coreidae). B. Ent. Res. 51(1):57-60. Apr.1960. 421 B87

59228 VIDANO, C. The Italian leafhoppers of the grape-vine (Hemiptera Typhlocybidae). (In Italian.) B. di Zool. Agr. e Bachicolt. (ser.2)1:61-115. Ref. 1957/58. 423.92 B63
English summary.

59229 VRIE, M. VAN DE. Acarological research. (In Dutch.) Wilhelminadorp. Proefsta. v. de Fruitteelt in de Volle Grond. Jaarverslag 1958:53-77. 86 W642
English summary, p. 89-90.
Fruit pests.

59230 WITKOWSKI, W., and KOWNACKI, M. Effect of the preparations Systox 50%, E-605 forte and DDT on the Tetranychus urticae Koh. [i.e. T. telarius] and Phorodon humuli Schr. (In Polish.) Poznan. Inst. Ochrony Roślin. B. 6:165-175. 1959. 464.9 P87
English summary.
Pests of hops.

59231 WITKOWSKI, W., and WOJNAROWSKA, P. Experiments on controlling larvae of the pear slugworm (Caliroa limacina [i.e. C. cerasi] Retz.) (In Polish.) Poznan. Inst. Ochrony Roślin. B. 6:91-101. 1959. 464.9 P87
English summary.

59232 YERINGTON, A. P. The atomic age and the vinegar fly. Dried Fruit Assoc. Calif. Dried Fruit Res. Proc. 51:15-17. 1959. 281.3939 D83
Use of radioactive tracers in Drosophila research.

59233 YUST, H. R. Insect pests and fruit spotting of Gros Michel bananas in Ecuador. FAO Plant Protect. B. 8(2):13-18. Nov.1959. 421 P692

59234 ZOTOV, V. V. Breeding a Phylloxera-resistant "Elita" of the European varieties of grapes. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 1960(1):32-34. Jan./Feb. 80 Sa15

Pests of Ornamentals, Greenhouses, and Nurseries

59235 DAFAUCE, C. Plagas de insectos en los viveros forestales. Spain. Serv. de Plagas Forest. B. 2(4): 75-105. Ref. 1959. 423.92 Sp15
Includes control.

59236 LIBBY, J. L. Taxus weevil. N. J. State Agr. Col. Ext. L. 280,2 p. Mar.1960. 275.29 N46L

59237 NEISWANDER, R. E., and MILLER, R. O. Ohio tests on thrips, mites; insecticide trials on mums. Florists' Rev. 126(3260):51-52,129. May 19,1960. 80 W41

59238 SCOTT, H. E. Mimosa webworm [Homadaula albizziae] and its control. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. Folder 175,4 p. Jan.1960. 275.29 N811Ex

59239 ZANGHERI, S. Observations on Pegomyia bicolor Wied. with notes on the larval morphology of some other species of the genus Pegomyia Rob.-Desv. (In Italian.) B. di Zool. Agr. e Bachicolt. (ser.2)1:151-176. Ref. 1957/58. 423.92 B63
English summary.
Includes control on Begonia semperflorens.

Pests of Stored Products and Processed Commodities

59240 BENSCHOTER, C. A. Susceptibility of life stages of the Mexican fruit fly [Anastrepha ludens] to fumigation with ethylene chlorobromide. J. Econ. Ent. 53 (2):323-325. Apr.1960. 421 J822

59241 BUCHKA, E. Schwarze käfer [Blatta orientalis]. Prakt. Schädlingsbekämpfer 12(2):12-14. Feb.1960. 421 P882

59242 BURGES, H. D. A spear for sampling bulk grain by suction. B. Ent. Res. 51(1):1-5. Apr.1960. 421 B87
For insect pests.

59243 DAVEY, P. M., and others. The effect of insect infestation on the quality of decorticated groundnuts with special reference to storage at high and low humidities. Trop. Sci. 1(4):296-307. 1959. 26 T756
D. W. Hall, P. L. K. Coveney, W. D. Raymond, and J. A. Squires, joint authors.

59244 FABER, W. Vorratsschutz heuer doppelt wichtig. Pflanzenarzt 12(11):111-113. Nov.1,1959. 464.9 P482
Grain storage pest control.

59245 GÖSSWALD, K., and KLOFT, W. Zur Laboratoriumsprüfung von Textilien auf Termitenfestigkeit mit Kalotermes flavicollis Fabr. Ent. Expt. et Appl. 2(4):268-278. Ref. Dec.1959. 421 En895
English summary.

59246 JOHNSTON, C. J. R. A new wasp pest; householders asked to report its presence. J. Agr. [Melbourne] 58(3):157. Mar.1960. 23 V66J
Vespula vulgaris.

59247 MCLEOD, W. S. Analysis of variability between replicates in the cockroach contact spray test. Chem. Spec. Mfr. Assoc. Proc. Annu. Mtg. 46:219-220. 1959,pub.1960. 307.9 C42
Blattella germanica.

59248 MONTE, G. DAL. Premise to control of rice storage pests. (In Italian.) Riso 9(2):14-17. Feb.1960. 59.8 R49

59249 PEDERSEN, J. R. Susceptibility of certain stages of the rice weevil [Sitophilus oryza] to a methallyl chloride fumigant formulation in wheat of various moistures. J. Econ. Ent. 53(2):288-291. Apr.1960. 421 J822

59250 PIRES, M. DO C. V. Carpophilus hemipterus (L.) (Coleoptera-Nitidulidae), pest of stored figs. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Agron. [Lisboa] 42:1-56. Ref. 1959. 15.5 R32
English summary.

59251 RUPPEL, R. F., BRAVO, G., and HATHEWAY, W. H. Effectiveness of mixtures of acrylonitrile and carbon tetrachloride against three pests of stored corn. J. Econ. Ent. 53(2):238-242. Ref. Apr.1960. 421 J822
Sitophilus oryza, Sitotroga cerealella, and Tribolium confusum.

59252 SIMMONS, P. Thirty years of fighting our six-legged enemies. Dried Fruit Assoc. Calif. Dried Fruit Res. Proc. 51:13-14. 1959. 281.3939 D83

59253 SMIT, B., NOLTE, M. C. A., and BRUNNE-KREEFT, F. The fumigation of a railway grain elevator for the control of maize insects. So. African J. Agr. Sci. 2(4):451-471. Dec.1959. 24 Su3

59254 TANNERT, W. Der Kornkäfer [Sitophilus granarius] als Wohnungslästling. Z. f. Angew. Zool. 47(1):95-97. 1960. 449.8 Z36
English summary.

59255 TANNERT, W. Ein seltener Schadfall der Lebensmittelhygiene: Collembolen an Butter. Z. f. Angew. Zool. 47(1):91-93. 1960. 449.8 Z36
English summary.
Hypogastrura distincta.

59256 TIRELLI, M. Disinfestation of grain and milling technique. (In Italian.) Selez. di Tec. Molitoria 10 (12):24-28. Dec.1959. 298.8 Se42

Pests of Trees and Wood Products

59257 AGENJO, R. Las Catocala Schrk., 1802, españolas, con más amplias consideraciones respecto a las de mayor interés forestal (Lep. Noct.). Eos 35(4):301-384,maps. Ref. Dec.31,1959. 421 Eo7

59258 ARNAUTOVIĆ, F. Einige Beobachtungen bei der Bekämpfung der Schädlingen an den Pappelarten. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Narod. Šumar 13(9/10):585-593. Sept./Oct.1959. 99.8 N16
German summary.
Lithocolletis populifoliella and Melasoma tremulae.

59259 AL-AZAWI, A. F. Prevention of Scolytus multistriatus transmission of Ceratocystis ulmi, the Dutch elm disease fungus, by systemic insecticides. Diss. Abs. 20(10):3907. Apr.1960. 241.8 M58

59260 BECKER, G. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Wirksamkeit von Borverbindungen als Holzschutzmittel gegen Insekten und Pilze. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 17(12):484-489. Ref. Dec.1959. 99.81 H74
English summary.
Hylotrupes bajulus and Anobium punctatum.

59261 BELLIS, E. DE. Contribution to the knowledge of the biology of Gypsonoma [i.e. Semasia] aceriana Dup. (In Italian.) Ente Naz. per la Cell. e per la Carta. Cent. di Sper. Agr. e Forest. P. 2:3-22. Ref. 1958/59,pub. 1959. 16 C332
English summary.
Populus pest and its control.

59262 BELLIS, E. DE. Recent findings on the biology and control of the large poplar longhorn (Saperda carcharias L.). (In Italian.) Ente Naz. per la Cell. e per la Carta. Cent. di Sper. Agr. e Forest. P. 2:136-145. Ref. 1958/59,pub.1959. 16 C332
English summary.

59263 CANAKCIOGLU, H. Studies on insects which are injurious to the Turkish forest tree seeds and control of some of the important species. (In Turkish.) Istanbul. U. Orman Fakül. Dergisi, Ser. A, 9(1):126-167. Ref. 1959. 99.9 Is72
English summary.

59264 CEBALLOS JIMENEZ, P. Brachymerinae que pueden tener interes forestal. Spain. Serv. de Plagas Forest. B. 2(4):129-133. 1959. 423.92 Sp15
In biological control.

59265 DAFAUCE RUIZ, C. Plagas de insectos del chopo y su combate en el ano 1958. Spain. Serv. de Plagas Forest. B. 2(4):141-155. 1959. 423.92 Sp15

59266 DAMME, E. N. G. VAN, and LAAN, P. A. VAN DER. Some observations on the effect of E-58 powder (Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner) on Malacosoma neustria L. (Lepid.). Entomophaga 4(3):221-225. Third Q.1959. 421 En835
Pest of Ulmus in Amsterdam.
Discussion, p. 280-281.

59267 DOMINIK, J. The experiment of destroying of the white grubs of the cock chafer (Melolontha melolontha L.) by the double treatment of the soil with the "Intox 8" insecticide. (In Polish.) Warsaw. Szkoła Głowna Gosp. Wiejsk. Leśn. 1:77-82. 1958. 99.9 W262
English summary.
Pest of Pinus.

59268 DONLEY, D. E. Studies of wood boring insects as vectors of the oak wilt fungus. Diss. Abs. 20(10): 4220. Apr.1960. 241.8 M58

59269 DOOM, D. Insect pests in forests and other ligneous growth in the Netherlands in 1958. (In Dutch.) Nederlands Bosbouw Tijdschr. 31(11):307-311. Nov.1959. 99.8 N28
English summary.

59270 DROOZ, A. T. White-pine shoot borer (Eucosma gloriola Heinrich). J. Econ. Ent. 53(2):248-251. Apr. 1960. 421 J822
Includes control and identification.

59271 EIDMANN, H. Om lärkskottmalen (Argyresthia laevigatella H. S.) i Sverige. Uber die Lärchentriebmotte (Argyresthia laevigatella H. S.) in Schweden. Stockholm. Stat. Skogsforskinst. Meddel. 49(3),22 p. Ref. 1960. 99.9 Sw32
German summary.

59272 FISCHER, D. Forstschutz und Schädlingsbekämpfung in der Forstwirtschaft. Lohnunternehmen in Land- u. Forstwirt. 15(2):35-36. Feb.10,1960. 58.8 D81

59273 FITZE, K. Die Forstsamenschädlinge die im Jahre 1958 in Bosnien und der Herzegowina festgestellt wurden. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Narod. Šumar 13(9/10): 559-567. Sept./Oct.1959. 99.8 N16
German summary.

59274 GABLER, H. Perspektiven des Einsatzes von Hubschraubern in der Forstwirtschaft. Forst u. Jagd 9 (11):512-514. Ref. Nov.1959. 99.8 W143
Forest pest control.

59275 GEORGIJEVIĆ, E., and BATINICA, J. Das Auftreten des Kiefernknospentriebwickler [Rhyacionia buoliana] in den Kiefernkulturen im Bosnien und der Herzegowina. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Narod. Šumar 13(9/10):545-550. Sept./Oct.1959. 99.8 N16
German summary.

59276 GEORGIJEVIĆ, E. Die holzzerstörende Insekten die im Gebiete Bosniens und der Herzegowina aufgefunden sind. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Narod. Šumar 13 (9/10):594-600. Sept./Oct.1959. 99.8 N16

59277 HEIKKENEN, H. J. The identification and dating of past attacks of the European pine shoot moth [Rhyacionia buoliana] on red pine [Pinus resinosa]. J. Forestry 58(5):380-384. Ref. May 1960. 99.8 F768

59278 HUNT, L. B. Songbird breeding populations in DDT-sprayed Dutch elm disease communities. J. Wildlife Mangt. 24(2):139-146. Ref. Apr.1960. 410 J827

59279 KALANDRA, A. A. Erforschung der im Jahre 1955 mit einem Handpulsationsgenerator erzielten Ergebnisse eines DNC-Aerosol-Nebelverfahrens gegen Cephaleia [i.e. Cephalcia] abietis L. (In Czech.) Práce Výzkumn. Ust. Lesn. CSR 17:229-256. Ref. 1959. 99.9 P88
German summary.

59280 KOLUBAJIV, S. Versuche mit künstlicher Zucht einer Trichogramma-Art aus schädlichen Forstinsekten. (In Czech.) Československ. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Lesn. 32(12):1057-1070. Ref. Dec.1959. 99.9 C 99.9 C334
German summary.
For biological control of Cephalcia abietis and other pests.

59281 KOVACEVIC, Z. Der Schwammspinner als ein biologisches Problem. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Narod. Šumar 13(9/10):535-544,map. Sept./Oct.1959. 99.8 N16
German summary.
Porthetria dispar, forest as well as fruit pest.

59282 MCINTYRE, T. Natural factors control the pine tortoise scale [Toumeyella numismaticum] in the Northeast. J. Econ. Ent. 53(2):325. Apr.1960. 421 J822

59283 MOORE, K. M. Observations on some Australian forest insects. 5. Some additional wood-destroying larvae of Lepidoptera and Coleoptera. Roy. Zool. Soc. N. S. Wales. Proc. 1957/58:32-39. Ref. 1959. 410.9 N48P

59284 NIELSEN, G. R. New additive to old insecticide improves control of Dutch elm disease. Farm Res. [N. Y. Sta.] 25(3):15. Sept.1959. 100 N48A
Control of the causative bark beetle with Aroclor.

59285 OTTO, D. Der Einfluss von Waldameisenkolonien auf Eichenschadinsekten in einem Forstrevier des nördlichen Harzrandes. Waldhygiene 3(3/4):65-93. Ref. 1959. 99.8 W145

59286 PALAUS SOLER, F. J. Los picos carpinteros y su utilidad forestal. Montes. 16(91):13-17. Jan./Feb. 1960. 99.8 M763
Control of insect pests.

59287 PALM, T. Results of dwarf birch pest ravages in Abisko valley 1954-1956; a coleopterological investigation in the summer of 1958 and 1959. (In Swedish.) Ent. Tidskr. 80(3/4):120-136. 1959. 421 En891
German summary.
Oporinia autumnata pest of Betula tortuosa.

59288 POPESCU, T., Trypodendron lineatum Oliv.—a dangerous pest of the coniferous round timber in the phytoclimatic conditions of the northern East Carpathians. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Pădurilor 75(1):45-46. Jan.1960. 99.8 R327

59289 RADOVANOVIĆ, Z. Einige Beobachtungen über die Entwicklung des dreizähnigen Kiefernborkenkäfers (Ips acuminatus L.) in den Kiefernbeständen des Gebietes Donja Krivaja. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Narod. Šumar 13 (9/10):577-584. Sept./Oct.1959. 99.8 N16
German summary.
Includes control.

59290 RENNELS, R. G. Status of the European pine shoot moth, Rhyacionia buoliana (Schiffermüller) in Illinois. Ill. Agr. Expt. Sta. Forestry Note 89,3 p.,map. Apr.8,1960. 99.9 IL62
Pest of ornamental pines.

59291 RICHTER, D. Zum Auftreten und zur Überwachung der Nonne [Lymantria monacha] in Kieferbeständen. Forst u. Jagd 9(10):467-470. Oct.1959. 99.8 W143

59292 ROMANYK, N. La situación de las plagas de insectos forestales en Espana durante el ano 1959. Spain. Serv. de Plagas Forest. B. 2(4):157-160. 1959. 423.92 Sp15

59293 ROONWAL, M. L., CHATTERJEE, P. N., and THAPA, R. S. Results of laboratory and field experiments on protection of bamboos in storage against ghoon beetles, Dinoderus spp. (Coleoptera: Bostrychidae). Dehra Dun. Forest Res. Inst. Indian Forest B. (n.s.)216, 32 p. Ref. 1959. 99.9 In22B

59294 SCHINDLER, U. Die grüne Zikade (Cicadella viridis L.), ein Schädling an jungen Laubhölzern. Forst- u. Holzwirt 15(3):48-50. Feb.1,1960. 99.8 F7724

59295 SCHOLLES, W., and HINTERBERGER, H. Schützt die Hausbockbekämpfung durch Heissluft vor Neubefall? Prakt. Schädlingsbekämpfer 12(4):36. Apr.1960. 421 P882
Hylotrupes bajulus.

59296 SCHREAD, J. C. Insects—old and new. Conn. Arborist 14(1):12-14. May 1960. 99.9 C7633
Tree pests, including control.

59297 SCHREMMER, F. Beobachtungen und Untersuchungen über die Insektenfauna der Lärche (Larix decidua) im östlichen Randgebiet ihrer natürlichen Verbreitung, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung einer Grossstadtlärche. II. Z. f. Angew. Ent. 45(2):113-153. Ref. Dec.1959. 421 Z36
English summary.
Austria.

59298 TEMPLIN, E. Kontrolle und Bekämpfung des blauen Kiefernprachtkäfers (Phaenops [i.e. Melanophila] cyanea F.) in erkrankten Kiefernbeständen. Forst u. Jagd 9(11):514-517. Nov.1959. 99.8 W143

59299 TORRENT, J. A. La nueva técnica de tratamiento contra las plagas del encinar [Quercus ilex] y su importancia económica. Montes 16(91):39-50,maps. Jan./Feb.1960. 99.8 M763
Chiefly Tortrix viridana, Porthetria dispar, and Malacosoma neustria.

59300 TORRENT, J. A. Resumen de los trabajos realizados por la Seccion de Tratamientos durante las campanas 1958-59 y anteriores. Spain. Serv. de Plagas Forest. B. 2(4):135-139. 1959. 423.92 Sp15

59301 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Soil treatment an aid in termite control. U. S. D. A. L. 324, slightly rev.,8 p.-folder. Jan.1960. 1 Ag84L

59302 WENDT, G. Forstschutztagung in der Volksrepublik Polen. Forst u. Jagd 9(10):472-473. Oct.1959. 99.8 W143
Chemical control of insects.

59303 WRIGHT, C. G. A technique useful in comparing powder-post beetle [Xyletinus peltatus] populations in the substructures of buildings. J. Econ. Ent. 53(2):329-330. Apr.1960. 421 J822

59304 ZASEV, B. Uber die Entwicklung des Fichtenzapfenwicklers (Laspeyresia (Grapholitha) strobilella L) in Bulgarien und die durch diesen enstehende Schäden des Samenertrages vom J. 1955. (In Czech.) Lesn. Časopis 5(6):397-408. Ref. 1959. 99.8 L569
German summary.

Apiculture and Apis Mellifera

59305 BEE RESEARCH ASSOCIATION. Eleventh annual report for the year ending 31st December 1959. London, 1960. 14 p. 424.9 B39A

59306 BENTLEY, R. Increasing with queen rearing. Amer. Bee J. 100(5):190-191. May 1960. 424.8 Am3

59307 CAILLAS, A. L'élevage des reines par la methode naturelle dirigée. Gaz. Apic. 60(630):186-187. Aug.1959. 424.8 G25

59308 CAILLAS, A. Le pollen en alimentation et en diététique. Gaz. Apic. 60(633):270-271. Nov.1959. 424.8 G25

59309 CALE, G. H. Lloyd Raymond Watson, father of controlled mating. Amer. Bee J. 100(5):180-181. May 1960. 424.8 Am3

59310 CALE, G. H. The rise to better bees. Amer. Bee J. 100(5):174-175. May 1960. 424.8 Am3
Breeding.

59311 CHAUVIN, R. L'action de la gelée royale sur les animaux supérieurs et sur l'homme; critique de la revue des Johansson. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ser. C bis Ann. des Epiphyties. Ann. de l'Abeille 2(3):223-234. Ref. July/Sept.1959. 429.9 F842
English summary.

59312 CURYLO, J. Einfluss der termischen Sterilisierung des Bienenwachses auf seine Färbung und auf die Spannungszahl der Kunstwabe. (In Polish.) Pszczelnicze Zeszyty Nauk. 3(1):1-10. Apr.1959. 424.8 P954
German summary.

59313 DARCHEN, R. Un des rôles des chaines d'abeilles: la torsion des rayons pour les rendre parallèles entre eux. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ser. C bis Ann. des Epiphyties. Ann. de l'Abeille 2(3):193-209. July/Sept.1959. 429.9 F842

59314 DEMIANOWICZ, Z., and JABLONSKI, B. Uber die Pollenkoeffizienten von 3 sortenreinen Honigen vom Standpunkt der statistischen Analyse. (In Polish.) Pszczelnicze Zeszyty Nauk. 3(1):25-34. Ref. Apr.1959. 424.8 P954
German summary.

59315 EATON, W. G. Out of the past for future's gain. 3. Bees and queens. Amer. Bee J. 100(5):186-187. May 1960. 424.8 Am3

59316 FARNER, K. E. Spring apiary management. Gleanings Bee Cult. 88(5):277-280. May 1960. 424.8 G47

59317 FARRAR, C. L. Caution in the use of chemicals, drugs, and antibiotics. Amer. Bee J. 100(5):192-193. May 1960. 424.8 Am3
To avoid contaminating honey.

59318 FARRAR, C. L. Caution: in the use of chemicals, drugs, antibiotics. Gleanings Bee Cult. 88(5):296-298,314. May 1960. 424.8 G47
To prevent honey contamination when treating bees.

59319 FOOTE, H. L. The importance of apiary inspection. Calif. Dept. Agr. B. 48(4):219-221. Oct./Dec. 1959. 2 C12M

59320 FRASER, H. M. History of beekeeping in Britain. London, 1958. 106 p. Ref. 424 F86H

59321 FRESNAYE, J. Note technique. Protection du bois des ruches; le paraffinage. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ser. C bis Ann. des Epiphyties. Ann. de d'Abeille 2(3):235-256. July/Sept.1959. 429.9 F842

59322 HADORN, H. L'apiculture à travers le monde; les abeilles sauvages de Sumatra. Gaz. Apic. 60(633): 279-280. Nov.1959. 424.8 G25
Apis dorsata, A. florea, A. mellifera.

59323 HANSEN, J. My experiences with dry feeding. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Biavl 93(10):156-159. Oct.20, 1959. 424.8 T43
Feeding bees with sugar.

59324 HAYDAK, M. H. Supersedure and swarming. Gleanings Bee Cult. 88(5):265-269,307. May 1960. 424.8 G47

59325 HILBERT, A. H. Package bees for cut-comb honey. Gleanings Bee Cult. 88(5):272-275. May 1960. 424.8 G47

59326 HORNSMANN, E. Vergessene Waldtiere: Die Bienen. Deut. Imkerbund. Schrreihe. 4,16 p. Ref. 1959. 424.9 D482
Includes Apis mellifera as pollinators in the forest.

59327 JAYCOX, E. R. The effect of drying and various diluents on spermatozoa of the honey bee (Apis mellifera L.). J. Econ. Ent. 53(2):266-269. Ref. Apr.1960. 421 J822

59328 KOSANKE, M. W. Increase with nuclei. Gleanings Bee Cult. 88(5):281,317. May 1960. 424.8 G47

59329 LECOMTE, J. Luzerne et apiculture. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ser. C bis Ann. des Epiphyties. Ann. de l'Abeille 2(3):211-221. Ref. July/Sept.1959. 429.9 F842
Pollination.

59330 LINDAUER, M., and NEDEL, J. O. Ein Schweresinnesorgan der Honigbiene. Z. f. Vergleichende Physiol. 42(4):334-364. Ref. 1959. 444.8 Z3

59331 MARTINI, I. Royal jelly. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 11(4):325-328. Apr.1960. 41.8 C87

59332 MAURIZIO, A. Das mikroskopische Bild jugoslawischer Importhonige. Z. f. Bienenforsch. 5(1):8-22. Ref. Jan.1960. 424.8 Z3
English summary.

59333 MULLER, O. Experiences with the M beehive. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Biavl 93(10):155-156. Oct.20, 1959. 424.8 T43

59334 NILSSON, J. Among Danish beekeepers. (In Danish.) Bitidningen 58(11):397-402. Nov.1959. 424.8 B54

59335 NILSSON, J. Beekeeping riddles. (In Swedish.) Bitidningen 58(12):440-442. Dec.1959. 424.8 B54
Apiary management.

59336 OLSEN, C. Queen rearing. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Biavl 93(10):153-154. Oct.20,1959. 424.8 T43

59337 OTTO, F. Die Bedeutung des Rückfluges für die Richtungs- und Entfernungsangabe der Bienen. Z. f. Vergleichende Physiol. 42(4):303-333. Ref. 1959. 444.8 Z3

59338 PAGANI, E. Contribution to the study of the differential characteristics of the Portuguese races of Apis mellifica L. (In Portuguese.) Agros [Lisboa] 43 (1):33-38. (Cont.) Jan./Feb.1960. 15.5 Ag82

59339 PAIN, J. De l'influence du nombre des abeilles encagées sur la formation des oeufs dans les ovaires de l'ouvrière. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 250(14):2629-2631. Apr.4,1960. 505 P21

59340 PISCITELLI, A. Uber die Bevorzugung mineralstoffhaltiger Lösungen gegenüber reinem Wasser durch die Honigbiene. Z. f. Vergleichende Physiol. 42 (5):501-524. Ref. 1959. 448.8 Z3

59341 POULOT, P. The technique of pollen production. (In Italian.) Apic. d'Italia 27(1):5-8,17. Jan.1960. 424.8 Ap372

59342 REGUEIRO, N. M. Abeja—maravilla de la creación. Paraguay Indus. y Com. 17(185):27,29,31,33. Feb. 1960. 280.8 P213

59343 RENNER, M. Uber ein weiteres Versetzungsexperiment zur Analyse des Zeitsinnes und der Sonnenorientierung der Honigbiene. Z. f. Vergleichende Physiol. 42(5):449-483. Ref. 1959. 448.8 Z3
English summary.

59344 REYNAUD, H. L'abeille dans le décor des faienciers marseillais au XVIII. siècle. Gaz. Apic. 60 (630):193-195. Aug.1959. 424.8 G25

59345 ROSÉN, Y. Beehives with upper entrance. (In Swedish.) Bitidningen 58(12):436-437. Dec.1959. 424.8 B54

59346 ROTHENBUHLER, W. C. A technique for studying genetics of colony behavior in honey bees. Amer. Bee J. 100(5):176,198. May 1960. 424.8 Am3

59347 RYMASHEVSKII, V. K., and RYMASHEVSKAĬA, R. S. The significance of nectar productivity of fruit and berry crops. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiĭa 1960(1):143. Jan./Feb. 20 Ag822
Apis mellifera in pollination of gooseberries and currants.

59348 SCHULZ-LANGNER, E. Zum Verhalten der Honigbiene beim Säubern von Zellen mit Faulbrutkranken Larven (Mit einem Beitrag zur Frage der geruchlichen Wahrnehmung). Z. f. Bienenforsch. 5(1):1-7. Ref. Jan. 1960. 424.8 Z3
English summary.
American foulbrood.

59349 SOCZEK, Z. The flights of queens mating several times. (In Polish.) Pszczelnicze Zeszyty Nauk. 3 (1):35-40. Ref. Apr.1959. 424.8 P954
English summary.

59350 STRICKER, M. H. A roll of rubberoid; roofing paper has many uses around the bee yard. Gleanings Bee Cult. 88(5):299,316. May 1960. 424.8 G47

59351 SURDACKI, S. Uber die flächenförmige Verteilung der Sammelbienen in Heideformationen. (In Polish.) Pszczelnicze Zeszyty Nauk. 3(1):41-48,map. Apr. 1959. 424.8 P954
German summary.

59352 VUILLAUME, M. La théorie de Butler sur l'ectohormone des abeilles et ses limites. Gaz. Apic. 60 (630):190,192. Aug.1959. 424.8 G25

59353 WALSH, R. S. Factors affecting honey quality. New Zeal. J. Agr. 100(3):291,293. Mar.15,1960. 23 N48J
Extraction, care and handling, and blending.

59354 WHO'S who in apiculture. Gleanings Bee Cult. 88(5):288-289. May 1960. 424.8 G47

Sericulture and the Silkworm

59355 ARIMOTO, H. Effects of the croissure and reeling velocity on the cross-section of raw silk. I. (In Japanese.) J. Sericult. Sci. Japan 28(5):327-331. Oct. 1959. 425.9 Se6

59356 ARUGA, H., and WATANABE, H. Difference of induction rate of polyhedroses by low temperature treatment between inbred lines and their hybrids in the silkworm, Bombyx mori L. (In Japanese.) J. Sericult. Sci. Japan 28(5):302-307. Oct.1959. 425.9 Se6
English summary.

59357 ARUGA, H., KANAI, E., and ISRANGKUL NA AYUDHYA, A. On the relationship between physiological conditions of larvae and the induction of polyhedroses in the silkworm, Bombyx mori. (In Japanese.) J. Sericult. Sci. Japan 28(6):369-374. Ref. Dec.1959. 425.9 Se6
English summary.

59358 ARUGA, H., and ARAI, N. Studies on the induction of polyhedroses by the low temperature treatment in the silkworm, Bombyx mori. (In Japanese.) J. Sericult. Sci. Japan 28(6):362-368. Dec.1959. 425.9 Se6
English summary.

59359 EGUCHI, M. On the difference in growth between od oily and normal silkworms. (In Japanese.) J. Sericult. Sci. Japan 28(6):346-351. Dec.1959. 425.9 Se6
English summary.

59360 FILIPPOVICH, ÎU. B. Determination of the nutritive value of food plants of Antheraea pernyi by means of aminograms. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 131(4):972-975. Ref. Apr.1,1960. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: biochemistry sections (511 P444Aebc).

59361 GOLANSKI, K. Alimentation des vers à soie, Bombyx mori L. avec des succedanes du mûrier. Rev. du Ver à Soie 11(1):67-69. Jan./Mar.1959. 425.8 R322
English summary.

59362 GOLANSKI, K. Cas particulier relatif à la couleur heritée des cocons dans les croisements de Bombyx mori L. Rev. du Ver à Soie 11(1):29-31. Jan./Mar.1959. 425.8 R322
English summary.

59363 GOLANSKI, K. Influence de l'âge des oeufs et des spermatozoides sur le sexe du ver à soie du mûrier. Rev. du Ver à Soie 11(1):33-36. Jan./Mar.1959. 425.8 R322
English summary.

59364 GOLANSKI, K. Influence de l'alimentation, a differentes heures du jour, sur la croissance et le developpement des vers à soie. Rev. du Ver à Soie 11(1): 37-40. Jan./Mar.1959. 425.8 R322
English summary.

59365 GOLANSKI, K. Moyens preventifs de la lutte contre la grasserie chez les vers à soie, Bombyx mori L. Rev. du Ver à Soie 11(1):55-57. Jan./Mar.1959. 425.8 R322
English summary.

59366 GOLANSKI, K. Observations et resultats de l'éducation du ver à soie (Bombyx mori L.) faits en Pologne a l'air libre sur les buissons. Rev. du Ver à Soie 11(1):59-62. Jan./Mar.1959. 425.8 R322
English summary.

59367 GOLANSKI, K. Observations sur l'élevage des vers à soie, Bombyx mori L., en boites de petri. Rev. du Ver à Soie 11(1):51-54. Jan./Mar.1959. 425.8 R322
English summary.

59368 GOLANSKI, K. Selection of Polish silkworm races (Bombyx mori L.). I-IV. Rev. du Ver à Soie 11(2): 119-133. Apr./June 1959. 425.8 R322
I, The Polish white race; II, The Polish yellow race I and II; III, The Molna white and yellow races; IV, The Wroclaw white and yellow races.

59369 GOLANSKI, K. Valeur sericicole de l'éducation de fin d'été des vers à soie (Bombyx mori L.) en Pologne. Rev. du Ver à Soie 11(1):63-66. Jan./Mar.1959. 425.8 R322
English summary.

59370 HORIE, Y. Physiological studies on the alimentary canal of the silkworm, Bombyx mori. II. Carbohydrases in the digestive fluid and in the midgut tissue. (In Japanese.) Japan. Sericult. Expt. Sta. B. 15(7):365-382. Ref. Sept.1959. 425.9 J273B
English summary.

59371 ISHIKAWA, S. Membrane potentials of muscle of dorsal vessel of the silkworm, Bombyx mori, by intracellular method. (In Japanese.) J. Sericult. Sci. Japan 28(5):295-297. Ref. Oct.1959. 425.9 Se6
English summary.

59372 ISHIKAWA, Y., and ASAYAMA, T. On the translocation of the cytoplasmic polyhedral bodies in the mid-gut during metamorphosis in the silkworm, Bombyx mori. (In Japanese.) J. Sericult. Sci. Japan 28(5):308-312. Ref. Oct.1959. 425.9 Se6
English summary.

59373 ITO, T., and HORIE, Y. Further studies on the oxidative enzymes of the midgut of the silkworm Bombyx mori. (In Japanese.) Japan. Sericult. Expt. Sta. B. 15 (6):337-352. Ref. July 1959. 425.9 J273B
English summary.

59374 ITO, T., and TANAKA, M. Per os administration of the nutrients to the silkworm larvae. I. Effect of the administration of glucose solution. (In Japanese.) Japan. Sericult. Expt. Sta. B. 15(6):353-364. Ref. July 1959. 425.9 J273B
English summary.

59375 KATO, M. Light effect on the production of diapause eggs in the silkworm, Bombyx mori. Annot. Zool. Jap. 32(4):174-178. Ref. Dec.1959. 410 An79

59376 KATO, Y., and TUCHIHASHI, T. On the properties of cocoons made by diseased silkworms and of raw silk reeled from them. I-II. (In Japanese.) J. Sericult. Sci. Japan 28(6):412-420. Dec.1959. 425.9 Se6
English summary.

59377 KAWAI, T. Studies on the artificial hatching of silkworm eggs. I. (In Japanese.) Tottori Soc. Agr. Sci. Trans. 12:22-25. Mar.1960. 513 T64
English summary.

59378 KAWAI, T. Studies on the unseasonal hatching in the hibernating silkworm eggs. VI. The effect of temperature as well as time in various treatment in egg-production on the unseasonal hatching in the loose-formed eggs. (In Japanese.) J. Sericult. Sci. Japan 28(6):358-361. Dec.1959. 425.9 Se6
English summary.

59379 KIDO, H., MURATA, S., and OHIRA, T. On the preparation of azelaic acid from silkworm chrysalis oil by means of oxidation with nitric acid. (In Japanese.) J. Sericult. Sci. Japan 28(6):389-394. Dec.1959. 425.9 Se6
English summary.

59380 KOBAYASHI, M., and YAMASHITA, Y. A function of corpus allatum in neurosecretory system in the silkworm, Bombyx mori. (In Japanese.) J. Sericult. Sci. Japan 28(6):335-339. Ref. Dec.1959. 425.9 Se6
English summary.

59381 KOJOUKHAROFF, Y. L'état d'anabiose en sericulture. Rev. du Ver à Soie 11(2):135-144. Apr./June 1959. 425.8 R322
English summary.
Bombyx mori eggs.

59382 KONDAKOVA, V. E. Antheraea pernyi. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 1960(1):94-95. Jan. 20 Se478
U.S.S.R. and China.

59383 KUGA, M. Studies on the procedure of water-suction into cocoon of Bombyx mori in cocoon cooking process. I-III. (In Japanese.) J. Sericult. Sci. Japan 28 (6):421-432. Dec.1959. 425.9 Se6
English summary.

59384 KURASAWA, T. On dehydration of the silk substance during the last larval instar of the silkworm, Bombyx mori. I. Daily changes in the quantity of so-called bound water and free water of fibroin in the mid-silkgland. (In Japanese.) J. Sericult. Sci. Japan 28(6): 381-388. Ref. Dec.1959. 425.9 Se6
English summary.

59385 MAGRI, F. Sericulture in Italy in 1959. (In Italian.) Riv. Tessile 36(2):165-168. Feb.1960. 304.8 R52

59386 NUNOME, J., and ARIKAWA, T. Water evaporation in the silkworms (Bombyx mori L.). V. The water evaporation from body, faeces and rearing seat of silkworms at the optimum temperature and humidity for the rearing. (In Japanese.) J. Sericult. Sci. Japan 28(5):299-301. Oct.1959. 425.9 Se6
English summary.

59387 SAKATE, S. On the variability and selection of the developmental degree of $E^{K}p$ supernumerary legs in the silkworm, Bombyx mori. I. (In Japanese.) J. Sericult. Sci. Japan 28(6):340-345. Ref. Dec.1959. 425.9 Se6
English summary.

59388 SASAKI, S. Genetical and physiological studies on the IX chromosome of the silkworm, Bombyx mori L. (In Japanese.) Japan. Sericult. Expt. Sta. B. 15(5):293-336. Ref. Apr.1959. 425.9 J273B
English summary.

59389 SHIBUKAWA, A. Studies on the silk-substance within the silk gland in the silkworm, Bombyx mori L. (In Japanese.) Japan. Sericult. Expt. Sta. B. 15(7):383-401. Ref. Sept.1959. 425.9 J273B
English summary.

59390 SHIMIZU, S., and others. Relation between the variation in body weight and the vigor in the silkworm. (In Japanese.) J. Sericult. Sci. Japan 28(5):281-286. Oct.1959. 425.9 Se6
Y. Horiuchi, W. Kurata, and C. Hajima joint authors.

59391 SHIMIZU, S., and HORIUCHI, Y. Stainability of the silkworm egg-shell with ferric chloride. (In Japanese.) J. Sericult. Sci. Japan 28(5):277-280. Oct.1959. 425.9 Se6

59392 SMYK, D. Etude sur le probleme des croisements du ver à soie du mûrier (Bombyx mori L.). Rev. du Ver à Soie 11(2):145-150. Apr./June 1959. 425.8 R322
English summary.

59393 SMYK, D. Methodes physiques de lutte contre Nosema bombycis dans les graines du ver à soie du mûrier. Rev. du Ver à Soie 11(2):155-161. Apr./June 1959. 425.8 R322
English summary.

59394 SUZUKA, I., and SHIMURA, K. Biosynthesis of silk fibroin. I-II. J. Biochem. 47(4):551-557. Apr. 1960. 385 J822
In vitro studies of silk glands of Bombyx mori and Attacus ricini.

59395 TSUCHIYA, S., and KURASHIMA, H. Studies on the heritability of the measurable characters in Bombyx mori. IV. Heritabilities in the reciprocal crossings of two strains from the same strain-groups. (In Japanese.) J. Sericult. Sci. Japan 28(5):313-316. Oct.1959. 425.9 Se6
English summary.

59396 WATANABE, H. Studies on the difference of body weight in F_1 hybrids of reciprocal crosses from the view-point of heterosis in the silkworm, Bombyx mori. (In Japanese.) J. Sericult. Sci. Japan 28(6):352-357. Dec. 1959. 425.9 Se6

59397 WATANABE, T. Studies on the sericin cocoon. III. (In Japanese.) J. Sericult. Sci. Japan 28(6):375-380. Dec.1959. 425.9 Se6
English summary.

59398 YOKOYAMA, T. Incomplete moulting caused by inadequate feeding and some remarks on the relation between nutrition and moulting. (In Japanese.) J. Sericult. Sci. Japan 28(5):287-294. Ref. Oct.1959. 425.9 Se6
English summary.

TAXONOMIC, GEOGRAPHIC, AND BIOLOGICAL

General

59399 BAUMGARDT, E. La vision des insectes. Nature [Paris] 3299:96-99. Mar.1960. 473 N21

59400 BEAMENT, J. W. L. Wetting properties of insect cuticle. Nature [London] 186(4722):408-409. Apr.30, 1960. 472 N21

59401 BORDON, C. Breves notas sobre la fauna entomologica de la Cueva del Guacharo. Soc. Venezol. de Cien. Nat. B. 21(95):62-76. Ref. Dec.1959. 516 C172
English summary.

59402 CLEVELAND, L. R. Induction and acceleration of gametogenesis in flagellates by the insect hormone ecdysone. (Abs.) Science 131(3409):1317. Apr.29,1960. 470 Sci2

59403 EVANS, F. C., and LANHAM, U. N. Distortion of the pyramid of numbers in a grassland insect community. Science 131(3412):1531-1532. May 20,1960. 470 Sci2

59404 FONSECA, J. P. C. DA. Phytiatry. I. (In Portuguese.) Agros [Lisboa] 43(1):39-44. Ref. Jan./Feb. 1960. 15.5 Ag82
English summary.
Deals with the biology of stored products pests.

59405 FRANZ, E. Der Flug der Insekten. Nat. u. Volk 89(9/10):296-308. Sept.1959. 509 F856

59406 FRANZ, E. Können Insekten Metall fressen? Nat. u. Volk 89(12):417-419. Dec.1,1959. 509 F856

59407 JANDA, J. Usefulness of juvenile partridges (Perdix perdix L.). (In Czech.) Práce Výzkumn. Ust. Lesn. CSR 17:25-66. Ref. 1959. 99.9 P88
English summary.
Insects and weed seeds consumed as feed.

59408 JANDA, J. Zur Ernährung der jungen Rebhühner (Perdix perdix L.). (In Czech.) Zool. Listy 8(4): 377-383,map. 1959. 410 Z792
German summary.
Insects and seeds.

59409 JOHNSON, C. G. A basis for a general system of insect migration and dispersal by flight. Nature [London] 186(4722):348-350. Ref. Apr.30,1960. 472 N21

59410 KITAZAWA, Y. Bio-economic study of natural populations of animals. Jap. J. Zool. 12(3):401-448. Ref. Mar.1959. 410 J27
Includes aquatic and terrestrial insects; Chironomus plumosus and Pieris rapae., respectively.

59411 LELEUP, N. Les arthropodes humicoles et les coleopteres aquatiques appartenant a des genres palearctiques ou holarctiques recoltes sur les montagnes du Graben occidental. Fol. Sci. Africae Cent. 5(2):34-36. June 30,1959. 475 F71

59412 LELLAKOVA-DUSKOVA, F. Beitrag zur Kenntnis des Makroedafons des Fichtenwaldes. (In Czech.) Zool. Listy 8(4):315-327. Ref. 1959. 410 Z792
German summary.
Chiefly insects.

59413 LIKVENTOV, A. V. Application of the preferred temperature to the study of insect behaviour. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 39(1):53-62. Ref. Jan.1960. 410 R92
English summary.

59414 NISHIMURA, N. Aquatic animal communities in the Yada River system, Hyogo Prefecture. I. Aquatic animals of the spring and the valley of Uwano-hara area. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Ecol. 9(5):184-189,map. Ref. Oct.1959. 410 J272
English summary.
Includes insects.

59415 OTAKE, A. On the co-existence of two species of animals occupying same ecological nitches in the field, with special reference to insects. (In Japanese.) Biol. Sci. 11(4):153-158. Ref. Dec.1959. 442.8 B5264

59416 POST, A. Biocoenotic research in the orchard. (In Dutch.) Wilhelminadorp. Proefsta. v. de Fruitteelt in de Volle Grond. Jaarverslag 1958:78-84. 86 W642
English summary, p. 90-91.
Insects.

59417 REMY, W., and REMY, R. Arthropodenfunde im Stefan der Halleschen Mulde. Deut. Akad. der Wiss. Monber. 1(5):299-312. Ref. 1959. 509 D48M

59418 RUSSEV, B. Beitrag zur Erforschung des Makrobenthos der Donau am bulgarischen Ufer. Bulgar. Akad. na Nauk. Dok. 12(4):345-348. July/Aug.1959. 512 So2
Includes insects.

59419 SCHALLER, F. Das Phoresie-Phänomen vergleichend-ethologisch gesehen. Forsch. u. Forschr. 34 (1):1-7. Jan.1960. 474 F772
Includes insects and spiders.

59420 SEMENOVA, L. M. Characteristics of the cuticle structure of the larvae of aquatic insects as an adaptation to the conditions of existence. (In Russian.) Ceskoslov. Spolecnost Ent. Casopis 56(4):332-337. Ref. Oct.1959. 420 C33

59421 STERBA, O. Eine faunistisch-saprobiologische Studie über den oberen Flusslauf der Oslawa. (In Czech.) Zool. Listy 8(4):329-356,map. Ref. 1959. 410 Z792
German summary.
Chiefly insects.

59422 STRUVE, W. Die Eroberung der Luft in der Geschichte der Tierwelt. Nat. u. Volk 89(9/10):277-296. Ref. Sept.1,1959. 509 F856
Includes insects.

59423 TAYLOR, L. R. Mortality and viability of insect migrants high in the air. Nature [London] 186(4722): 410. Apr.30,1960. 472 N21

59424 VIETTE, P. Mission entomologique à Madagascar (été austral 1958-1959). Entomologiste 15(4/5): 116-124,map. Oct.1959. 421 En814

59425 ZALESSKII, IU. M. The ancestors of Hymenoptera. (In Russian.) Priroda [Moscow] 1960(2):109. Feb. 410 P933

Arachnida, Myriapoda, etc.

59426 ALEXANDER, A. J. A note on the evolution of stridulation within the family Scorpionidae. Zool. Soc. London. Proc. 133(3):391-399. Feb.1960. 410.9 L84P

59427 AOKI, J. I. Zur Kenntnis der Oribatiden im Pilz. I. Berichte über einige Arten aus Nikko. Annot. Zool. Jap. 32(3):156-161. Ref. Setp.1959. 410 An79
Includes n. spp. in Carabodes and Achipteria.

59428 ATYEO, W. T. A revision of the mite family Bdellidae in North and Central America (Acarina, Prostigmata). Kans. U. Sci. B. 40(8):345-499. Ref. Apr.20, 1960. 500 K132S
Includes n. spp. in Bdella, Odontoscirus, Neomolgus, Thoribdella, Bdellodes, Cyta, Spinibdella, and Octobdellodes n. g.

59429 CERNY, V. Interessanter Fund eines Zwergweibchens von Ixodes ricinus L. (In Czech.) Biologia [Bratislava] 15(1):71-73. 1960. 442.8 B5265
German summary.

59430 CLOUDSLEY-THOMPSON, J. L. Notes on Arachnida. 35. A scorpion eaten by a beetle. Ent. Mon. Mag. 95(1145):223. Oct.1959. 421 En86
Buthus hottentotta eaten by Blaps requieni.

59431 CLOUDSLEY-THOMPSON, J. L. Studies in diurnal rhythms. IX. The water-relations of some nocturnal tropical arthropods. Ent. Expt. et Appl. 2(4):249-256. Ref. Dec.1959. 421 En895
Chilopoda, Diplopoda, and Scorpionida.

59432 CROSSLEY, D. A. Comparative external morphology and taxonomy of nymphs of the Trombiculidae (Acarina). Kans. U. Sci. B. 40(6):135-321. Ref. Apr.20, 1960. 500 K132S

59433 DENIS, J. Quelques araignées de la Côte vendéenne principalement des plages de sable. Soc. Ent. de France. B. 64(5/6):136-139. May/June 1959. 420 F84B

59434 DOBRORUKA, L. J. Bemerkungen zur Gattung Harpolithobius (Chilopoda). Zool. Anz. 164(5/6):198-201. Ref. Mar.1960. 410 Z7

59435 DRUMMOND, R. O., and BAKER, E. W. Mites of the genus Longolaelaps (Acarina: Laelaptidae). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 62(1):51-55. Mar.1960. 420 W27
Includes n. spp.

59436 EDWARDS, C. A. The ecology of symphyla. II. Seasonal soil migrations. Ent. Expt. et Appl. 2(4):257-267. Ref. Dec.1959. 421 En895
Scutigerella immaculata.

59437 EHARA, S. Description of a new spider mite attacking Japanese pines. Annot. Zool. Jap. 32(2):97-100. June 1959. 410 An79
Paratetranychus clavatus on Pinus densiflora and P. thunbergii.

59438 EITMINAVICIUTĖ, I. Migration of oribatids in the soil layers. (In Lithuanian.) Acta Parasitol. Lithuanica 2(1):111-117. 1959. 436.9 Ac8
English summary.

59439 ENGELHARDT, W. Untersuchungen über Spinnen aus Fichtenwipfeln [Picea excelsa]. Opusc. Zool. 17, 9 p. Ref. Oct.1,1958. 410 Op7

59440 ERLANGEN. FRIEDRICH-ALEXANDER-UNIVERSITAT. ZOOLOGISCHES INSTITUT. Beiträge zur Systematik und Ökologie mitteleuropäischer Acarina. Band I. Tyroglyphidae und Tarsoneminae. Teil. 2. Leipzig, Geest & Portig, 1959. p.385-839. 434 Er5

59441 FAIN, A. Deux nouveaux genres d'acariens vivant dans l'épaisseur des muqueuses nasale et buccale chez un lémurien (Trombidiformes: Demodicidae). Soc. Roy. d'Ent. de Belg. B. & Ann. 95(9/10):263-273. Oct.31, 1959. 420 B41
New spp. in Rhinodex n. g., and Stomatodex n. g.

59442 HIREGAUDAR, L. S., JOSHEE, A. K., and SOMAN, P. W. On some pterygosomid mites parasitic on Indian lizards. J. Biol. Sci. 2(2):64-66. Dec.1959. 442.8 J827
Includes n. spp. in Geckobia.

59443 HUGHES, T. E. Mites, or the Acari. London, U., 1959. 225 p. Ref. 434 H87

59444 IMAMURA, T. Water-mites (Hydrachnellae and Porohalacaridae) from the subterranean waters of Akiyoshi-dai Karst, Japan. Jap. J. Zool. 12(3):251-255. Mar.1959. 410 J27
Includes n. spp. in Uchidastygacarus and Soldanellonyx.

59445 KARAFIAT, H. Systematik und Ökologie der Scutacariden. Erlangen. Friedrich-Alexander-U. Zool. Inst. Beitr. z. System. u. Ökol. Mitteleuropäischer Acarina 1(2):627-712. Ref. 1959. 434 Er5
Includes n. spp. in Diversipes, Imparipes, and Scutacarus.

59446 KEKENBOSCH, J. Araignée nouvelle pour la faune de Belgique: Thyreosthenius biovatus (Cambridge). Soc. Roy d'Ent. de Belg. B. & Ann. 95(9/10):254. Oct.31, 1959. 420 B41

59447 KRAUS, O. Mission du Muséum dans les iles du Golfe De Guinée. Araneae von der Insel São Thomé, West-Afrika (Arach.). Rev. Franc. d'Ent. 27(1):92-100. 1960. 421 R323
Includes n. spp. in Pholcus, Leucauge, Myrmarachne, and Mallos.

59448 KRAUS, O. Spinnen als "Fadenflieger." Nat. u. Volk 89(9/10):354-355. Sept.1,1959. 509 F856

59449 KRCZAL, H. Systematik und Ökologie der Pyemotiden. Erlangen. Friedrich-Alexander-U. Zool. Inst. Beitr. z. System. u. Ökol. Mtleuropäischer Acarina 1(2):385-625. Ref. 1959. 434 Er5
Includes n. spp. in Pyemotes, Pygmephorus, Acarophenax Microdispodides, and Caraboacarus n. g.

59450 KUENEN, D. J. Excretion and waterbalance in some land-isopods. Ent. Expt. et Appl. 2(4):287-294. Dec.1959. 421 En895

59451 LORENZO, M. A. The cephalic nervous system of a centipede, Arenophilus bipuncticeps (Wood). Diss. Abs. 20(9):3902-3903. Mar.1960. 241.8 M58

59452 MATIC, Z. Biospeologica LXXIX. II. Contribution a la connaissance des lithobiides cavernicoles de la peninsule Iberique (Collection "Biospeologica," VIIe série). Arch. de Zool. Expt. et Gen. 98(1):12-25. Ref. Oct.15,1959. 410 Ar24
Includes n. sp. in Lithobius.

59453 MORIKAWA, K., OHUE, M., and MATSUMOTO, R. Observation on the structure of microanimal communities in soils with different flora. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Ecol. 9(5):189-193. Ref. Oct.1959. 410 J272
English summary.
Oribatei, Collembola and other insects.

59454 NEWELL, I. M. Charadracarus new genus, Charadracarinae new subfamily (Acari, Johnstonianidae), and the status of Typhlothrombium Berlese 1910. Pacific Sci. 14(2):156-172. Apr.1960. 475 P11

59455 RAMBLA, M. Contribución al estudio de los Opiliones de la fauna ibérica—Opiliones de la Sierra de Guadarrama. Spain. Inst. de Biol. Apl. P. 29:59-110,map. Ref. Apr.1959. 442.9 Sp13
English summary.
Includes n. spp. in Lacinius and Dentizacheus.

59456 ROEWER, C. F. Die Araneae, Solifuga und Opiliones der Sammlungen des Herrn Dr. K. Lindberg aus Griechenland, Creta, Anatolien, Iran und Indien. Göteborgs K. Vetensk.- och Vitterhets-Samhälles Handl. (ser. B)8(4),45 p.,map. 1959. 502 G71H
Includes n. spp. in Harpactocrates, Paraleptoneta, Cectromereus, Ozyptila, Nemastoma, Crosbycus, Leiobunum, Gagrella, Euphalangium, and Opilio.

59457 SANCHEZ, S. Le développement des pycnogonides et leurs affinités avec les arachnides. Arch. de Zool. Expt. et Gén. 98(1),101 p. Ref. Sept.1959. 410 Ar24

59458 SANKEY, J. H. P. Atypus affinis Eichwald (Arachnida, Araneae) in an unusual habitat. Ent. Mon. Mag. 95(1145):239. Oct.1959. 421 En86

59459 SCHAARSCHMIDT, L. Systematik und Ökologie der Tarsonemiden. Erlangen. Friedrich-Alexander-U. Zool. Inst. Beitr. z. System. u. Ökol. Mtleuropäischer Acarina 1(2):713-823. Ref. 1959. 434 Er5
Includes n. spp. in Tarsonemus, Tarsonemoides, and Steneotarsonemus.

59460 SCHUSTER, R. Die europäischen Arten der Gattung Perlohmannia Berlese (Acari, Oribatei). Zool. Anz. 164(5/6):185-195. Ref. Mar.1960. 410 Z7
Includes n. sp.

59461 SCHUBART, O. Uber die mit Köderfängen in der Heckenlandschaft von Selbelang bei Nauen von Professor Dr. W. Herold erbeuteten Diplopoden. Berlin. Zool. Mus. Mitt. 35(1):187-202. Ref. 1959. 410.9 B45

59462 SCHWÄBLE, F. Ein Afterskorpion. Kosmos 56(3):136. Mar.1960. 474 K842
Neobisium.

59463 SZLEP, R. Unusual web pattern made by an unfertilized female of the spider Uloborus walckenaerius Latreille. Nature [London] 186(4718):94. Apr.2,1960. 472 N21

59464 THEILER, G. Ticks in the South African zoological survey collection. XI. Ornithodoros eboris n. sp. Onderstepoort J. Vet. Res. 28(2):145-153. Ref. Dec.1959. 41.8 On1

59465 TRAVASSOS, L., and KLOSS, G. R. Nematodes of arthropods. (In Portuguese.) Soc. de Biol. do Rio de Janeiro. Atas 3(2):1-2; (4):4-5. July 15,Oct.31,1959. 442.9 So19
In Rhinocricus spp.

59466 VERCAMMEN-GRANDJEAN, P. H., and AUDY, J. R. Une seconde espèce appartenant au genre Durenia Vercammen 1955 et originaire de Malaisie: Durenia singaporensis n. sp. (Acarina: Trombidiidae). Biol. Jaarb. 27:98-101. 1959. 410 B52

59467 VIETS, K. Uber einige südafrikanische Wassermilben (Acari, Hydrachnellae). Berlin. Zool. Mus. Mitt. 35(1):45-56. 1959. 410.9 B45
Includes n. spp. in Neumania and Tortipalpus n. g.

59468 VIETS, K. O. Mundamella germanica Viets 1913 syn.: A-Thienemannia fluvicola Besseling 1951 (Hydrachnellae, Acari). Zool. Anz. 164(3/4):155-159. Feb.1960. 410 Z7

59469 WIEBES, J. T. The wolf spiders of Meijendel (Araneae, Lycosidae and Pisauridae). III. Habitats. (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 20(5):83-89. Ref. May 1,1960. 420 N38B
English summary.

Coleoptera

59470 AKAZAWA, T., URITANI, I., and KUBOTA, H. Isolation of ipomeamarone and two coumarin derivatives from sweet potato roots injured by the weevil, Cylas formicarius elegantulus. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 88 (1):150-156. Ref. May 1960. 381 Ar2

59471 BALFOUR-BROWNE, J. Proposed use of the plenary powers to designate a neotype for Dytiscus cinereus Linnaeus, 1758, the type-species of Graphoderus Dejean, 1833 (class Insecta, order Coleoptera). Z.N.(S.) 1389. B. Zool. Nomencl. 17(6/8):246-249. Apr.8,1960. 410 B874

59472 BALFOUR-BROWNE, J. Proposed use of the plenary powers to vary the ruling given in opinion 522 so as to preserve the generic name Acilius Leach, 1817 (class Insecta, order Coleoptera). Z.N.(S.) 1391. B. Zool. Nomencl. 17(6/8):250-252. Apr.8,1960. 410 B874

59473 BASILEWSKY, P. Descriptions de coléoptères Carabidae nouveaux d'Afrique et notes diverses sur des espèces déjà connues. IX. Soc. Ent. de France. B. 64 (5/6):114-117. May/June 1959. 420 F84B

59474 BAUDON, A. Trois nouveaux Anthaxia du Maroc (Col. Buprestidae). Soc. Ent. de France. B. 64 (5/6):106-113. May/June 1959. 420 F84B

59475 BENITEZ MORERA, A. Un enemigo del eucalipto: el coleóptero Euserica (=Serica Mac Leay) mutata Gyll. Spain. Serv. de Plagas Forest. B. 2(4):123-128. 1959. 423.92 Sp15
Eucalyptus rostrata, appearing for the first time.

59476 BIELAWSKI, R. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Coccinelliden von Afghanistan. II. (Coleoptera). Ent. Tidskr. 80(3/4):98-113. Ref. 1959. 421 En891
Includes n. spp. in Scymnus.

59477 BONADONA, P. Notes sur les Anthicidae paléarctiques (Coleoptera). X-XI. Rev. Franc. d'Ent. 27(1): 51-57. 1960. 421 R323
Includes n. spp. in Microhoria, Clavicomus, and Formicomus.

59478 BOSCHMA, H., and DAMMERMAN, K. W. Proposal to place the generic names Korynetes Herbst, (1792), and Necrobia Olivier, 1795, on the official list of generic names in zoology (class Insecta, order Coleoptera). Z.N.(S.) 471. B. Zool. Nomencl. 17(6/8):189-190. Apr.8,1960. 410 B874

59479 BRAUER, A., and NEWMAN, T. Glutathione distributions during early development of Callosobruchus maculatus Fabr. (Coleoptera) eggs, as determined by the nitroprusside reaction. Ky. Acad. Sci. Trans. 20(3/4):51-58. 1959. 500 K41

59480 BREUNING, S. Neue Cerambyciden aus den Sammlungen des Zoologischen Museums der Humboldt-Universität zu Berlin (Coleoptera, Cerambycidae). 1. Berlin. Zool. Mus. Mitt. 35(1):149-175. 1959. 410.9 B45
New spp. in Stenellipsis, Cypriola, Trysimia, Thylactomimus n. g., Mimognoma n. g., Paracoptops, Planodes Hypocacia, Notomulciber, Tmesisternus, Philicus, Ichthyodes, Parichthyodes n. g. Falsomoechotypoides n. g., Mimaelara n. g., Callimetopus, Prosoplus, Rhytiphora, Corrhenes, Diaxenes, Parepilysta, Pithomictus, Ombrosaga, Pseudolmotega n. g., Clodia, Miaenia, Emeopedus, Enes, Xaenapta, Trichipochira n. g., Glenea, Linda, Megalobrimus, Pseudostixis, Monochamus, Pseudoxenicotela n. g., and Oxylamia.

59481 BREUNING, S. Zwei neue Arten der Gattung Serixia Pasc. (Col., Cerambycidae). Ent. Tidskr. 80 (3/4):114-115. 1959. 421 En891

59482 BREZNER, J. Biology, ecology, and taxonomy of insects infesting acorns. The use of serum proteins as an indication of species specificity in larval Curculio (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Diss. Abs. 20(9):3896. Mar. 1960. 241.8 M58

59483 BRITTON, E. B. A new cavernicolous carabid beetle from New Zealand. Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B, Taxonomy 29(3/4):33-34. Apr.29,1960. 420 L84Pb
Duvaliomimus lamberti, n. sp.

59484 BUCK, F. D. A genus and species of Tenebrionidae (Col.) from Australia new to science. Ent. Mon. Mag. 95(1145):224-225. Oct.1959. 421 En86
Caxtonana costata n. g., n. sp.

59485 CALLAHAM, R. Z., and SHIFRINE, M. The yeasts associated with bark beetles. Forest Sci. 6(2):146-154. Ref. June 1960. 99.8 F7632
Review of the literature.

59486 CHAIGNEAU, G. Le Marais du Bourdet (Deux-Sèvres). Entomologiste 15(4/5):128-140. (Concl.) Oct. 1959. 421 En814
Coleoptera collected here.

59487 COBOS, A. Coleópteros "Buprestidae" y "Elateridae" de la Isla Fernando Noronha (Brasil). Rev. Bras. de Biol. 19(4):463-470. Dec.1959. 442.8 R326
Includes n. spp. in Micrasta, Agrilus, Cardiophorus and Pyrophorus.

59488 COLEMAN, A. E. Cytochrome oxidase concentrations in Callosobruchus maculatus Fabr. (Coleoptera) eggs during early development as shown by the Nadi reaction. Ky. Acad. Sci. Trans. 20(3/4):59-65. Ref. 1959. 500 K41

59489 DAJOZ, R. Les espèces francaises du genre Cryptophagus (coléoptères cryptophagides). Entomologiste 15(4/5):93-115. Ref. Oct.1959. 421 En814

59490 DAVIS, G. R. F. Effects of dry and germinating wheat on feeding behaviour and growth of larvae of the prairie grain wireworm, Ctenicera aeripennis destructor (Brown) (Coleoptera: Elateridae). Ent. Expt. et Appl. 2 (4):300-303. Dec.1959. 421 En895

59491 DAVIS, G. R. F. Effects of sterilized flax seed and sterilized soil on feeding behaviour and growth of larvae of Ctenicera aeripennis aeripennis (Kby.) (Coleoptera: Elateridae). Ent. Expt. et Appl. 2(4):295-299. Dec.1959. 421 En895

59492 DELANY, M. J., PORTER, M. S., and CROWSON, R. A. The beetles of Colonsay, Inner Hebrides. Entomologist 93(1163):86-90,map. Apr.1960. 421 En8

59493 ESPANOL COLL, F. Los cléridos (Cleridae) de Cataluña y Baleares (Col. Cleroidea). Spain. Inst. de Biol. Apl. P. 30:105-146. Ref. Nov.1959. 442.9 Sp13

59494 ESPANOL COLL, F. El Hylecoetus dermestoides (Col. Lymexylonidae) en el Parque Nacional de Aigües Tortes. Spain. Inst. de Biol. Apl. P. 29:51-57. Ref. Apr.1959. 442.9 Sp13

59495 FAGEL, G. Homonymie. Soc. Roy. d'Ent. de Belg. B. & Ann. 95(9/10):254. Oct.31,1959. 420 B41
In Oxytelus.

59496 FREUDE, H. Ein neuer Cordibates: C. michelbacheri. (Col. Tenebrionidae). Münch. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 49:100-101. 1959. 420 M922

59497 FREUDE, H. Revision der Epitraginen-Gattungen Geoborus Blanch. (Deroplatus Sol.) und Nyctopetus Guer. (Col. Tenebr.). Münch. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 49:63-99. 1959. 420 M922
Includes n. spp. in Nyctopetus.

59498 FÜRSCH, H. Neue afrikanische Scymnus-Arten (Col. Cocc.). Opusc. Zool. 24,6 p. Oct.1,1958. 410 Op7
New spp.

59499 GÓRNY, M., and NARKIEWICZ, J. Introductory observations on the hibernation of the Colorado beetle (Leptinotarsa decemlineata Say.) in natural conditions. (In Polish.) Poznan. Inst. Ochrony Roślin. B. 6:29-48. Ref. 1959. 464.9 P87
English summary.

59500 HATCH, M. H., SANDERSON, M. W., and MARSH, G. A. The beetles of the Pacific Northwest. II. Wash. U. P. Biol. 16(2),384 p. Ref. 1957. 442.9 W27
Includes n. spp. in Philonthus, Tachinus, Colon, Quedius, Acrolocha, Megarthrus, Scopaeus, Eusphalerum, Unamis, Bledius, Carpelimus, Xanthopygus, Ephelinus, Trigonurus, Medon, Catopocerus, Fenderia, n. g., Sepedophilus, Phlaeopterus, Anthobium, Cephennium, Proteinus, Stenus, Arpedium, Ancyrophorus, Unamis, Hydnobius, Olophrum, Lobrathium, Megalinus, Ptomaphagus, Leiodes, Mycetoporus Microedus, Agathidium, Anisotoma, Lordithon, Sunius, Thinobius, Xestolinus, Syntomium, Lathrobium, Revelstokea, n. g., Captopocerus, Lobrathium, Paradeliphrum, Pseudohaida, Lophioderus, Euaesthetus, Veraphis, Eusphalerum, Paralispinus, Catops, Anogdus, Eutheia, Bryoporus, Oxytelus, Clambus, Aleochara, Micropeplus, Nephanes, Tachinus, Acratrichis, Beeria n. g., Subhaida, n. g., Scydmaenus, Pseudohaida, n. g., Lordithon, Sunius, Geodromicus, Lophioderus, Siagonium, Agathidium, Eusphalerum, Orobanus, Ptomaphagus, Paradeliphrum, n. g., Carpelimus, Coprophilus, and Occiephelinus, n. g.

59501 HOFFMANN, A. Curculionides nouveaux de la faune espagnole (Coleoptera). Eos 35(4):405-409. Dec.31,1959. 421 Eo7
Includes n. spp. in Cycloderes, Strophosomus, and Baris.

59502 JARRIGE, J. Sur quelques staphylinides cavernicoles d'Amérique du Nord. Rev. Franc. d'Ent. 27(1):49-50. 1960. 421 R323
Includes n. sp. in Stilicolina.

59503 JEANNEL, R. Psélaphides du Marojejy, à Madagascar. Rev. Franc. d'Ent. 27(1):5-15. 1960. 421 R323
Includes n. spp. in Faranites, Petalozethapsis n. g., Humbertiella n. g., Plectiastes n. g., Nesiotoplectus, Autoplectus, Imeriniella n. g., and Holozodus.

59504 JEANNEL, R. Sur les Anillini de l'Inde et de Ceylan. Rev. Franc. d'Ent. 27(1):16-23,map. 1960. 421 R323
Includes n. spp. in Argiloborus and Pelocharis n. g.

59505 KASZAB, Z. Drei neue Blaps- und eine neue Laena-Art aus der Türkei und den angrenzenden Gebieten (Coleoptera, Tenebrionidae). Fysiografiska Sällsk., Lund. Förhandl. 29(5):51-56. 1959,pub.1960. 502 L97F

59506 KINELSKI, S. Les nouvelles positions en Pologne des quelques espèces de Ipidae et de Scolytidae. (In Polish.) Warsaw. Szkoła Głowna Gosp. Wiejsk. Leśn. 1:73-75. 1958. 99.9 W262
French summary.

59507 KNULL, J. N. A new subspecies of Cacoplia nebulosa (Hald.) (Coleoptera: Cerambycidae). Ent. News [Philadelphia] 71(5):116. May 1960. 421 En88

59508 KOJIMA, K., WATANABE, H., and NAKAMURA, S. On the larval instar and changes of its composition of Phymatodes testaceus, Stenygrium quadrinotatum. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. J. 42(1):18-21. Jan.1960. 99.8 N62
English summary.

59509 KONDO, Y. Ecological studies of Lachnosterna kiotonensis Brenske in the forest nursery. 1. (In Japanese.) Tottori Soc. Agr. Sci. Trans. 12:142-149. Ref. Mar.1960. 513 T64
English summary.

59510 KOCH, C. The Tenebrionidae of Southern Africa. XXVIII. On a new faunistical link between the African continent and the Cape Verde Islands (Ammidium Erichson). Nov. Taxa Ent. 19,15 p. Ref. Oct.1959. 421 N853
Includes n. sp. in Ammidium.

59511 KRZYZEWSKI, Z. The influence of hibernating conditions of the Colorado beetle (Leptinotarsa decemlineata Say.) on some further life processes. (In Polish.) Poznan. Inst. Ochrony Roślin. B. 6:49-74. 1959. 464.9 P87
English summary.

59512 KUSCHEL, G. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Insektenfauna Boliviens. XII. Coleoptera. XI. Curculionidae. 1. Cossoninae, Amalactinae, Ithaurinae. Zool. Staatssamml. Veröffentl. 6:29-80. Dec.1,1959. 410.9 Z75
Includes n. spp. in Benius n. g., Catolethrus, Cossonus, Micromimus, Rhinonus n. g., Pseudopentarthrum, and Ithaura.

59513 LABEYRIE, V. Action de la présence des grains de haricot sur l'ovogénese d'Acanthoscelides obtectus Say (coléoptère, Bruchidae). Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 250(14):2626-2628. Apr.4,1960. 505 P21

59514 LEKANDER, B. Über die Malpighischen Gefässe bei Ips typographus L. (Col., Ipidae). Ent. Tidskr. 80(3/4):91-97. 1959. 421 En891

59515 LUCKE, E. Die epigäische Fauna auf Zuckerrübenfeldern unterschiedlicher Bodenverhältnisse im Göttinger Raum. Z. f. Angew. Zool. 47(1):43-90,maps. Ref. 1960. 449.8 Z36
English summary.
Chiefly Coleoptera.

59516 MADER, L. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Insektenfauna Boliviens. IX. Coleoptera. VIII. Coccinellidae. Opusc. Zool. 22,9 p. Oct.1,1958. 410 Op7
Includes n. spp. in Toxotoma, Solanophila, Scymnus, Brachyacantha, Chnoodes, and from Brazil n. sp. in Psyllobora.

59517 MANDL, K. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Insektenfauna Boliviens. V. Coleoptera. IV. Cicindelidae. Opusc. Zool. 11,12 p. Mar.1,1958. 410 Op7

59518 MARCUZZI, G. Osmoregulation in Tenebrio molitor L. (Coleoptera Tenebrionidae). (In Italian.) B. di Zool. Agr. e Bachicolt. (ser.2)1:117-132. Ref. 1957/58. 423.92 B63
English summary.

59519 MARIE, P. Hivernage anormal d'un Lucanus cervus L. (Coléopt. Scarab.). Entomologiste 15(4/5):125-127. Oct.1959. 421 En814

59520 MIKŠIĆ, R. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der palaearktischen Arten der Gattung Potosia Muls. (26. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Scarabaeiden). Skoplje. Prirodonaučen Muz. Acta 6(2):27-51. (Concl.) May 30,1959. 510 Sk52

59521 MIKŠIĆ, R. Einige Worte über die Verbreitung der Maikäfer der Gattung Melolontha in Jugoslavien. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Narod. Šumar 13(9/10):573-576. Ref. Sept./Oct.1959. 99.8 N16
German summary.

59522 MINEAU, A. Capture d'Amorphocephalus coronatus Germ. Entomologiste 15(4/5):141. Oct.1959. 421 En814

59523 MORIMOTO, K. Description of a new species of the genus Trachyrhinus Sharp (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Jap. J. Zool. 12(3):247-250. Mar.1959. 410 J27

59524 MROCZKOWSKI, M. Zweiter Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Dermestiden von Afghanistan, nebst Beschreibung einer neuen Art (Coleoptera). Fysiografiska Sällsk., Lund. Förhandl. 29(11):99-101. 1959,pub.1960. 502 L97F
Includes n. sp. in Anthrenus.

59525 NIELSON, M. W., and CURRIE, W. E. Biology of the convergent lady beetle [Hippodamia convergens] when fed a spotted alfalfa aphid [Therioaphis maculata] diet. J. Econ. Ent. 53(2):257-259. Ref. Apr.1960. 421 J822

59526 OCHS, G. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Insektenfauna Boliviens. VII. Coleoptera. VI. Uber die Gyriniden-Fauna Boliviens nebst einigen Bemerkungen betr. anderer andinischen Arten. Opusc. Zool. 20,5 p. Oct.1,1958. 410 Op7
Includes n. sp. in Andogyrus.

59527 PAPP, C. S. On the ptinid genus Mezium Curtis (Coleoptera: Ptinidae). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 62(1): 57-58. Mar.1960. 420 W27

59528 PAPP, C. S., and OKUMURA, G. T. A preliminary study of the Ptinidae of California. Calif. Dept. Agr. B. 48(4):228-248. Oct./Dec.1959. 2 C12M

59529 PASQUIER, R. Addition au Catalogue des Coléoptères de la Sarthe, publié par Eugène Monguillon. Entomologiste 15(4/5):141. Oct.1959. 421 En814

59530 PETROVITZ, R. Scarabaeidae (Col.) (Contribution à l'étude de la faune d'Afghanistan 12). Fysiografiska Sällsk., Lund. Förhandl. 29(12):103-111. 1959,pub. 1960. 502 L97F
Includes n. sp. in Aphodius.

59531 PIEKARCZYK, K. The influence of the soil on the pupation of the Colorado beetle [Leptinotarsa decemlineata] larvae. (In Polish.) Poznan. Inst. Ochrony Roślin. B. 6:19-27. 1959. 464.9 P87
English summary.

59532 POPE, R. D., and THOMPSON, R. T. Proposals concerning homonymous family-group names based on Phaenomeris Hope, 1833 and Phaenomerus Schönherr, 1836 (class Insecta, order Coleoptera). Z.N.(S.) 1405. B. Zool. Nomencl. 17(6/8):255-256. Apr.8,1960. 410 B874

59533 PRICE, A. The Hydradephaga (Col.) of the Kidwelly District of Carmarthenshire. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 72(4):97-100. Apr.1960. 421 En89

59534 RIVNAY, E. The life-history of the melon weevil, Baris granulipennis (Tourn.), in Israel. B. Ent. Res. 51(1):115-122. Apr.1960. 421 B87

59535 RÜHM, W. Ein Beitrag zur Nomenklatur und Systematik einiger mit Scolytiden vergesellschafteter Nematodenarten. Zool. Anz. 164(5/6):201-213. Ref. Mar.1960. 410 Z7

59536 SAINT-ALBIN, E. DE. Une variété rare et peut-être nouvelle de Cryptocephalus primarius Har. (Col. Chrysomelidae). Entomologiste 15(4/5):124-125. Oct.1959. 421 En814

59537 SCHEDL, K. E. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Insektenfauna Boliviens. VIII. Coleoptera. VII. Scolytidae und Platypodidae. 154. Beitrag zur Morphologie und Systematik der Scolytoidea. Opusc. Zool. 21,2 p. Oct.1, 1958. 410 Op7

59538 SCHEDL, K. E. Indian bark and timber beetles. I. Contribution to the morphology and taxonomy of the Scolytoidea. Indian Forest Rec. New Ser. Ent. 9(7):165-169. 1957,pub.1958. 99.8 In22E

59539 SCHULER, L. Contribution à l'étude de la faune de l'Afghanistan, 14. Quelques Peryphus (Bembidiini) peu connus ou nouveaux (Col. Trechidae). Soc. Ent. de France. B. 64(5/6):117-118. May/June 1959. 420 F84B

59540 SCHULER, L. Les spermatheques dans la tribu des Bembidiini Jeannel (Col. Trechidae). Rev. Franc. d'Ent. 27(1):24-48. 1960. 421 R323

59541 SCHWEIGER, H. Eine neue Gattung des Tribus Aepini aus den bolivianischen Anden (Col., Trechidae). Opusc. Zool. 15,3 p.,map. Mar.1,1958. 410 Op7
New sp. in Pseudaepus n. g.

59542 SHAPIRO, D. S. New and little known Palearctic species of the genera Haltica Müll. and Phyllotreta Foudras (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae). (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 39(1):187-188. 1960. 421 R322
Includes n. sp. in Phyllotreta.
This journal will appear in English translation 421 R322Ae.

59543 SLIWINSKI, Z. Rosalia alpina L. in Poland. (In Polish.) Chrońmy Przyrode Ojczysta (n.s.)15(6):19-22. Ref. Nov./Dec.1959. 279.8 C46
English summary, p. 54-55.

59544 SOUKUP, J. Una rara localidad de un rutelino. Biota 2(19):265-267. Oct.1959. 442.8 B5293
Callichloris laelaps.

59545 STEEL, W. O. The genus Paraconosoma Bernhauer (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B, Taxonomy 29(3/4):41-45. Apr.29,1960. 420 L84Pb
Includes n. sp.

59546 STROHECKER, H. F. Neue Arten von Endomychiden (Coleoptera) im Berliner Museum. Berlin. Zool. Mus. Mitt. 35(1):177-186. 1959. 410.9 B45
New spp. in Amphix, Trycherus, Indalmus, Amphisternus, Epopterus, Stenotarsus, Danae, and Geoendomvchus.

59547 SZUJECKI, A. Observations on the beetle fauna of the Swietokrzyski National Park. (In Polish.) Warsaw. Szkoła Główna Gosp. Wiejsk. Leśn. 1:83-93. Ref. 1958. 99.9 W262
English summary.

59548 TRESSENS, F. Entomologie et jardinage. Entomologiste 15(4/5):115-116. Oct.1959. 421 En814
Bathysciola simoni, found in author's garden.

59549 TYLER, P. S. Ludius ferrugineus L. (Col., Elateridae) captured as an adult. Ent. Mon. Mag. 95 (1145):225. Oct.1959. 421 En86

59550 UHMANN, E. Hispa bihamata Linné ist eine Acanthodes. 185. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Hispinae (Coleopt. Chrysomelidae). Ent. Tidskr. 80(3/4):116-119. 1959. 421 En891

59551 UHMANN, E. Hispinae aus Madagascar. 2. 192. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Hispinae (Col. Chrysomelidae). Rev. Franc. d'Ent. 27(1):58-91. 1960. 421 R323
Includes n. spp. in Leptispa, Callohispa, Dactylispa, and Dicladispa.

59552 UTIDA, S. The effect of population density on progeny populations observed in the different strains of the azuki bean weevil [Callosobruchus chinensis]. II. Jap. J. Ecol. 9(5):172-178. Oct.1959. 410 J272

59553 VRYDAGH, J. M. Contribution à l'étude des Bostrychidae. 19. Nouvelles additions à l'étude des bostrychides de l'Australie. Soc. Roy. d'Ent. de Belg. B. & Ann. 95(9/10):274-285. Oct.31,1959. 420 B41

59554 WITTMER, W. Malacodermata. Beiträge zur Insektenfauna Boliviens. X. Coleoptera. IX. (14. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der neotropischen Malacodermata). Opusc. Zool. 23,3 p. Oct.1,1958. 410 Op7

59555 YOSHIDA, T., and TAKUMA, T. Seasonal fluctuation of the number of the flower-visiting rice weevil, Sitophilus oryzae Linné. Jap. J. Appl. Ent. & Zool. 3(4): 281-285. Dec.1959. 475 J27

Diptera

59556 ALDERSON, T. Significance of ribonucleic acid in the mechanism of formaldehyde-induced mutagenesis. Nature [London] 185(4717):904-907. Mar.26,1960. 472 N21
Experiments with Drosophila melanogaster.

59557 BECKER, P. Observations on the feeding and mating of Culicoides circumscriptus Kieffer (Diptera: Ceratopogonidae). Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. A, Gen. Ent. 35(1/3):6-11. Ref. Apr.12,1960. 420 L84Pa

59558 BENDER, H. A. Studies on the expression of various singed alleles in Drosophila melanogaster. Diss. Abs. 20(9):3476. Mar.1960. 241.8 M58

59559 BURSELL, E. The effect of humidity and temperature on the extent of abdominal pigmentation in Glossina pallidipes Austen. B. Ent. Res. 51(1):39-46. Apr. 1960. 421 B87

59560 BURSELL, E., and GLASGOW, J. P. Further observations on lake-side and riverine communities of Glossina palpalis fuscipes Newstead. B. Ent. Res. 51(1): 47-56,map. Ref. Apr.1960. 421 B87
Nutritional state.

59561 BURSELL, E. The measurement of size in tsetse flies (Glossina). B. Ent. Res. 51(1):33-37. Apr. 1960. 421 B87

59562 CAEIRO, V. M. P. Culicoides gulbenkiani, a new species of Culicoides (Diptera Ceratopogonidae) in South Africa. Onderstepoort J. Vet. Res. 28(2):155-167. Ref. Dec.1959. 41.8 On1

59563 DIAS, J. A. T. S. Algumas novas especies de tabanideos (Diptera: Tabanidae) da Africa Portuguesa [Some new species of tabanids (Diptera: Tabanidae) from Portuguese Africa]. Nov. Taxa Ent. 17,12 p. Sept.1959. 421 N853
English summary.
New spp. in Haematopota and Oldroydiella from Mozambique.

59564 DIAS, J. A. T. S. Descripção de duas novas espécies de tabanideos (Diptera: Tabanidae) da Guine Portuguesa [Description of two new species of tabanids (Diptera: Tabanidae) from Portuguese Guinea]. Nov. Taxa Ent. 18,10 p. Sept.1959. 421 N853
English summary.
New spp. in Tabanus and Tabanocella.

59565 DUSEK, J., and KRISTEK, J. Zum Auftreten und zur Bionomie der Syrphidenlarven (Syrphidae, Dipt.) in den Cecidien der Pappelblattläuse [Pemphigus spp.]. (In Czech.) Zool. Listy 8(4):299-308. Ref. 1959. 410 Z792
German summary.
Pemphigus spp.
Pipiza festiva, Heringia heringi, and Neocnemodon latitarsis.

59566 EHRMAN, L. A genetic constitution frustrating the sexual drive in Drosophila paulistorum. Science 131 (3410):1381-1382. May 6,1960. 470 Sci2

59567 EHRMAN, L. The genetics of hybrid sterility in Drosophila paulistorum. Diss. Abs. 20(10):3928. Apr. 1960. 241.8 M58

59568 FREEMAN, P. Proposed use of the plenary powers to validate the familiar usage of the generic name Tanytarsus van der Wulp, 1874 (class Insecta, order Diptera). Z.N.(S.) 1245. B. Zool. Nomencl. 17(6/8):241-243. Apr.8,1960. 410 B874

59569 GEYER-DUSZYNSKA, I. Experimental research on chromosome elimination in Cecidomyidae (Diptera). J. Expt. Zool. 141(3):391-447. Ref. Aug.1959. 410 J825
Wachtliella persicariae test insect.

59570 GOWEN, J. W. A Drosophila intersex-triploid. Genetics 45(2):139-142. Feb.1960. 442.8 G28

59571 GREEN, M. M. A new heterochromatin effect in Drosophila melanogaster. Natl. Acad. Sci.Proc. 46(4): 524-528. Apr.1960. 500 N21P

59572 HADDOW, A. J., and CORBET, P. S. Observations on nocturnal activity in some African Tabanidae (Diptera). Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. A, Gen. Ent. 35(1/3):1-5. Ref. Apr.12,1960. 420 L84Pa

59573 HEMMINGSEN, A. M., and LEMCHE, H. Proposal to use the plenary powers to stabilise the names of the north European species belonging to the Tipula oleracea group within the genus Tipula Linneaus, 1758 (class Insecta, order Diptera). Z.N.(S.) 896. B. Zool. Nomencl. 17(6/8):209-213. Apr.8,1960. 410 B874

59574 HIDALGO ESCALANTE, E. Simulidos del Estado de Morelos (Dipt. Simuliidae). Acta Zool. Mex. 3(1/2),74 p.,maps. Ref. May 1,1959. 410 Ac84

59575 HOY, J. M. Collection of Hylemyia seneciella (Meade) (Diptera: Muscidae) in 1959 season. New Zeal. J. Sci. 3(1):100-102. Mar.1960. 514 N482

59576 HUBBY, J. L., and FORREST, H. S. Studies on the mutant maroon-like in Drosophila melanogaster. Genetics 45(2):211-224. Ref. Feb.1960. 442.8 G28

59577 ISHIDA, H. The catalogue of the Japanese Tipulidae, with the keys to the genera and subgenera (Diptera). V. Limoniinae, tribe Hexatomini. Hyogo. U. Agr. Sci. Rpt. Ser. Nat. Sci. 4(1):1-11. 1959. 513 H99

59578 IWATA, T. The relation between the larval growth of the rice stem maggot, Chlorops oryzae Matsumura, and the stages of the host rice plant. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Appl. Ent. & Zool. 4(1):20-25. Mar.1960. 475 J27
English summary.

59579 JEPSON, W. F., and SOUTHWOOD, T. R. E. The recognition of the immature stages of Elachiptera cornuta (Fallen) (Diptera: Chloropidae), with notes on its association with Oscinella frit (L.) in oatfields. Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. A, Gen. Ent. 35(1/3):24-29. Apr.12,1960. 420 L84Pa

59580 KROMAN, R. A., and PARSONS, P. A. Genetic basis of two melanin inhibitors in Drosophila melanogaster. Nature [London] 186(4722):411-412. Apr.30,1960. 472 N21

59581 KUROKAWA, H. Experiments on sexual isolation between races A and B of Drosophila auraria. Annot. Zool. Jap. 32(4):220-224. Dec.1959. 410 An79

59582 LEE, T. J., and TAKADA, H. On Mycodrosophila koreana sp. nov. from South Korea. Annot. Zool. Jap. 32(2):94-96. June 1959. 410 An79

59583 LEWIS, D. J. Observations on the Simulium neavei complex at Amani in Tanganyika. B. Ent. Res. 51 (1):95-113. Ref. Apr.1960. 421 B87

59584 LINDNER, E. Die Fliegen der palaearktischen Region, Lieferung 206. Simuliidae (Melusinidae), 14. Stuttgart,Schweizerbart, 1959. p.49-96,maps. 428 L642

59585 LINDNER, E. Die Fliegen der palaearktischen Region, Lieferung 207. Muscidae, 63b. Stuttgart,Schweizerbart, 1959. p.337-384. 428 L642
Includes n. spp.

59586 MCDUFFIE, W. C. Musca autumnalis DeGeer, a new pest on livestock. Chem. Spec. Mfr. Assoc. Proc. Annu. Mtg. 46:210-211. 1959,pub.1960. 307.9 C42

59587 MANNHEIMS, B. Pales eburata n. sp. aus Ost-Afrika (Dipt., Tipulidae). Opusc. Zool. 14,2 p. Mar.1, 1958. 410 Op7

59588 MARNEF, L. Thaumalea verralli Edw., diptère rare de Belgique, dans un biotope improvisé. Soc. Roy. d'Ent. de Belg. B. & Ann. 95(9/10):255. Oct.31, 1959. 420 B41

59589 MELLO, J. A. S. N. DE. Contribution to the study of the genus "Hemilucilia" Brauer, 1895 (Calliphoridae, Diptera). (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Biol. 19 (4):429-439. Ref. Dec.1959. 442.8 R326
English summary.

59590 NOLL, J. Über den Einfluss von Temperatur und Bodenfeuchtigkeit auf die Larven und Puppen der Kohldrehherzmücke (Contarinia nasturtii Kieffer) als Grundlage für die Vorausberechnung des ersten Schlüpftermins im Frühjahr. Arch. f. Gartbau. 7(5/6):362-415. Ref. 1959. 80 Ar2
English summary.

59591 PARKER, D. R. The induction of recessive lethals in Drosophila oocytes. Genetics 45(2):135-138. Feb.1960. 442.8 G28

59592 PARSONS, P. A. Homeostasis of the sex ratio in Drosophila. Nature [London] 186(4722):411. Apr.30, 1960. 472 N21

59593 PONT, A. C. Volucella zonaria Poda (Dipt., Syrphidae) from Bristol. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 72(4): 94-95. Apr.1960. 421 En89

59594 POVOLNÝ, D., HOLIŠOVÁ, V., and ZAPLETAL, M. Kritischer Beitrag zur systematisch-bionomischen Erforschung der Dasselfliege Oestromyia leporina (Pallas 1778) mit Berücksichtigung der Gattung Oestromyia Brauer 1863. Českoslov. Akad. Věd. Brněnska Zakl. Práce 32(2):33-79. Ref. 1960. 510 B834

59595 RIZKI, M. T. M. The effects of glucosamine hydrochloride on the development of Drosophila melanogaster. Biol. B. 118(2):308-314. Apr.1960. 442.8 B52
Produced abnormalities.

59596 SCHLAGER, G. Fluctuations and gene-environment interaction of pupation site in Drosophila melanogaster. Lawrence, Kan., 1959. 51 p. Ref. 428 Sch32
Thesis (M.A.)-University of Kansas.

59597 SCHMITZ, H. Contribution à l'étude de la faune d'Afghanistan 19. Phoridae. (In German.) Brotéria 28(4):119-130. 1959. 410 B79C
Includes n. spp. in Megaselia.

59598 SELIGER, H. H., and MCELROY, W. D. Spectral emission and quantum yield of firefly [Photinus pyralis] bioluminescence. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 88 (1):136-141. Ref. May 1960. 381 Ar2

59599 SPENCER, K. A. Records of further Ethiopian Agromyzidae (Diptera), mainly from South Africa, including eighteen species new to science. Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Trans. 112(2):15-36. Apr.8,1960. 420 L84
In Agromyza, Melanagromyza, Ophiomyia, Phytobia, Liriomyza, Napomyza, and Phytomyza.

59600 STAY, B. Histochemical studies on the blowfly, Phormia regina (Meigen). I-II. J. Morph. 105(3):427-493. Ref. Nov.1959. 444.8 J826

59601 STERN, C. A mosaic of Drosophila consisting of IX, 2X and 3X tissue and its probable origin by mitotic non-disjunction. Nature [London] 186(4719):179-180. Apr.9,1960. 472 N21

59602 STEYSKAL, G. C. New North and Central American species of Sciomyzidae (Diptera: Acalyptratae). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 62(1):33-43. Mar.1960. 420 W27
Includes n. spp. in Guatemalia n. g., Dictya, Sepedon, and Teutoniomyia.

59603 SULLIVAN, R. L., and HIROYOSHI, T. A preliminary report on mutations in the house fly. J. Econ. Ent. 53(2):213-215. Apr.1960. 421 J822

59604 SULLIVAN, W. N., and SMITH, C. N. Exposure of house flies [Musca domestica] and oriental rat fleas [Xenopsylla cheops] on a high-altitude balloon flight. J. Econ. Ent. 53(2):247-248. Apr.1960. 421 J822
Space biology.

59605 TAKADA, H. Drosophila survey of Hokkaido. IX. On Drosophila okadai sp. nov. with supplementary notes on the female of Scaptomyza polygonia Okada. Annot. Zool. Jap. 32(3):152-155. Sept.1959. 410 An79

59606 TAMURA, I., IWATA, T., and KISHINO, K. I. Geographical races in the rice stem maggot, Chlorops oryzae Matsumura. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Appl. Ent. & Zool. 3(4):243-249. Dec.1959. 475 J27
English summary.

59607 TINDALL, A. R. A note on Cricotopus trifasciatus (Panz.) (Dipt., Chironomidae) and the pupae of Triaenodes bicolor (Curt.) (Trich., Leptoceridae). Ent. Mon. Mag. 95(1145):221. Oct.1959. 421 En86

59608 TONDO, C. V., LEWGOY, F., and CORDEIRO, A. R. Biophysical genetics. III. Spectrophotometric and electrophoretic studies of "Drosophila" red eye pigment and other components. Rev. Bras. de Biol. 19(4):367-378. Ref. Dec.1959. 442.8 R326

59609 TSACAS, L. Contribution à la connaissance des diptères de Grèce (1re note). Soc. Ent. de France. B. 64(5/6):123-130. May/June 1959. 420 F84B
Includes n. sp. in Homoneura.

59610 WARE, G. W., and TERRANOVA, A. C. The effects on house flies of adding wheat germ and corn oils to fly media. J. Econ. Ent. 53(2):325-326. Apr.1960. 421 J822

59611 WINTERINGHAM, F. P. W. Phosphorylated compounds in the head and thoracic tissues of the adult housefly, Musca domestica L., during flight, rest, anoxia and starvation. Biochem. J. 75(1):38-45. Ref. Apr.1960. 382 B52

59612 WIRTH, W. W. The correct status of Cotocripus caridei Brethes, a South American biting midge (Diptera: Ceratopogonidae). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 62(1):44. Mar.1960. 420 W27

59613 YANAGISHIMA, S., and SUZUKI, N. Variations of Drosophila in relation to its environment. VIII. $CuSO_4$ resistance in Drosophila melanogaster. II. (In Japanese.) Zool. Soc. Japan. Zool. Mag. 68(12):419-425. Ref. Dec. 1959. 410.9 T57
English summary.

Culicidae

59614 BOORMAN, J. P. T. Observations on the feeding habits of the mosquito Aëdes (Stegomyia) aegypti (Linnaeus): the loss of fluid after a blood-meal and the amount of blood taken during feeding. Ann. Trop. Med. & Parasitol. 54(1):8-14. Ref. Apr.1960. 448.9 L75A
Includes discussion.

59615 CAMPOS, F. Contribución al conocimiento de los mosquitos de la Costa ecuatoriana. Cien. y Nat. 2(3): 125-127. Oct.1959. 410 C48
English summary.

59616 GOMA, L. K. H. The swamp-breeding mosquitos of Uganda: records of larvae and their habitats. B. Ent. Res. 51(1):77-94. Ref. Apr.1960. 421 B87

59617 GUY, Y. Mise en synonymie d'Anopheles turkhudi myzomyifacies Gaud, avec Anopheles hispaniola Théobald. Soc. des Sci. Nat. et Phys. du Maroc. B. 39: 13-18. First Q.1959. 515 So1

59618 GUY, Y. Les sous-espèces marocaines d'Anopheles claviger Meigen (1804): Soc. des Sci. Nat. et Phys. du Maroc. B. 39:9-12. First Q.1959. 515 So1

59619 HANNEY, P. W. The mosquitos of Zaria Province, Northern Nigeria. B. Ent. Res. 51(1):145-171. Ref. Apr.1960. 421 B87

59620 KURIHARA, Y. Synecological analysis of the biotic community in microcosm. VIII. Studies on the limiting factor in determining the distribution of mosquito larvae in the polluted water of bamboo container, with special reference to relation of larvae to bacteria. Jap. J. Zool. 12(3):391-400. Mar.1959. 410 J27
Aedes flavopictus and Armigeres subalbatus.

59621 MONCHADSKII, A. S., and BERZINA, A. N. Intraspecific relations of predaceous larvae of the subfamily Chaoborinae (Diptera, Culicidae). 2. On the ability of variations of intraspecific relations during the process of larval development. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 38(10): 1554-1558. Oct.1959. 410 R92
English summary.
Monchlonyx culiciformis.

59622 SURTEES, G. Studies on the oviposition behaviour and development of the type form of Aedes aegypti L. (Dipt., Culicidae). I. Breeding site dimensions. Ent. Mon. Mag. 95(1145):220-221. Oct.1959. 421 En86

Hemiptera

59623 ABATE, J. L. DE. Studies on the backswimmers of Costa Rica (Hemiptera; Notonectidae). Tulane Studies Zool. 8(1),28 p.,map. Ref. Apr.29,1960. 410 T82

59624 AUCLAIR, J. L. Feeding and excretion by the pea aphid, Acyrthosiphon pisum (Harr.) (Homoptera: Aphididae), reared on different varieties of peas. Ent. Expt. et Appl. 2(4):279-286. Ref. Dec.1959. 421 En895

59625 BIRUKOW, G., and OBERDORFER, H. Schwerkraftorientierung beim Wasserläufer Velia currens F. (Heteroptera) am Tage und zur Nachtzeit. Z. f. Tierpsychol. 16(6):693-705. Ref. Dec.1959. 410 Z35
English summary.

59626 BLIVEN, B. P. Studies on insects of the Redwood Empire. III. New Hemiptera with notes on others. Occident. Ent. 1(4):34-42. Ref. Apr.1960. 421 Oc1
New spp. in Neurohalys n. g., Peribalus, Allorhinocoris, and Trioza.

59627 BORATYNSKI, K. Matsucoccus pini (Green) (Homoptera, Coccoidea, Margarodidae) in Norfolk. Ent. Mon. Mag. 95(1145):240. Oct.1959. 421 En86
On Pinus sylvestris.

59628 BORKHSENIUS, N. S. A new genus of Margarodidae (Insecta Homoptera, Coccoidea) from the USSR. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 39(1):144. Jan.1960. 410 R92
English summary.
Parakuwania n. g.

59629 CANARD, M. Recherches sur la morphologie et la biologie de la cochenille Eulecanium corni Bouché (homoptères-Coccoidea). École Natl. Supér. Agron. Ann. 6(2):185-266. Ref. 1958. 105.3 T64

59630 COBBEN, R. H. Notes on the classification of Saldidae with the description of a new species from Spain. Leiden. Rmus. van Nat. Hist. Zool. Meded. 36(22): 303-316. Ref. Dec.16,1959. 410.9 L59
Includes Chiloxanthinae n. sfam. and n. sp. in Saldula.

59631 COHIC, F. Contribution à l'étude des Aleurodes de Nouvelle-Calédonie (Hom.):Orchamus dumbletoni n. sp. Soc. Ent. de France. B. 64(5/6):130-136. May/June 1959. 420 F84B

59632 COHIC, F. Notes sur les espèces néocalédoniennes du genre Orchamoplatus Russell (Homoptera Aleyrodidae). J. d'Agr. Trop. et de Bot. Appl. 6(10):494-497. Oct.1959. 26 J822

59633 DRAKE, C. J., and DAVIS, N. T. The morphology, phylogeny, and higher classification of the family Tingidae, including the description of a new genus and species of the subfamily Vianaidinae (Hemiptera: Heteroptera). Ent. Amer. (n.s.)39:1-100. Ref. 1960. 420 B792
Thaumamannia n. g.

59634 FENNAH, R. G. Request for a ruling on the date of the generic name Hansenia Melichar (class Insecta, order Hemiptera). Z.N.(S.) 173. B. Zool. Nomencl. 17(6/8):175-177. Apr.8,1960. 410 B874

59635 GEERING, Q. A., and COAKER, T. H. The effects of different plant foods on the fecundity, fertility and development of a cotton stainer, Dysdercus superstitiosus (F.). B. Ent. Res. 51(1):61-76. Ref. Apr.1960. 421 B87

59636 HOFFMAN, J. R., and TABOADA, O. A three year inventory of the leafhoppers of the East Lansing area (1954-1956). Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 42(3):607-614. Ref. Feb.1960. 100 M58S

59637 HUNGERFORD, H. B., and MATSUDA, R. Concerning the genus Ventidius and five new species (Heteroptera, Gerridae). Kans. U. Sci. B. 20(7):323-343. Apr.20,1960. 500 K132S

59638 KOBAYASHI, T. The developmental stages of some species of the Japanese Pentatomoidea (Hemiptera). VII. Developmental stages of Nezara and its allied genera (Pentatomidae s. str.). (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Appl. Ent. & Zool. 3(4):221-231. Ref. Dec.1959. 475 J27
English summary.

59639 KOBAYASHI, T. The developmental stages of some species of the Japanese Pentatomoidea (Hemiptera). IX. Developmental stages of Lagynotomus, Aelia, and their allied genera (Pentatomidae s. str.). (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Appl. Ent. & Zool. 4(1):11-19. Ref. Mar.1960. 475 J27
English summary.

59640 LAMPEL, G. Uber die Entstehung von Riesenzellen im Abdomen von Pemphiginen bei Schlupfwespenbefall. Z. f. Angew. Ent. 45(2):204-211. Ref. Dec.1959. 421 Z36
English summary.
Pemphigus populi-nigrae and P. bursarius parasitized by Polynema schmitzi.

59641 LENT, H., and WYGODZINSKY, P. Sobre los géneros "Pseudozelurus" Lent & Wygod. y "Zeluroides" Lent & Wygod. (Reduviinae, Reduviidae, Hemiptera). Rev. Bras. de Biol. 19(4):351-365. Ref. Dec.1959. 442.8 R326
English summary.
In Mexico.

59642 LEW, G. L. The external morphology of the last-instar nymph of Magicicada septendecim (L.) (Hemiptera: Homoptera). Ent. Amer. (n.s.)39:101-179. Ref. 1960. 420 B792

59643 LITTAU, V. C., and MARAMOROSCH, K. A study of the cytological effects of aster yellows virus on its insect vector. Virology 10(4):483-500. Ref. Apr. 1960. 448.8 V81
Macrosteles fascifrons.

59644 MASSEE, A. M. Campyloneura virgula (H.-S.) (Hem., Miridae) found in association with the beetle, Malthinus flaveolus (Payk.) Col., Cantharidae). Ent. Mon. Mag. 95(1145):240. Oct.1959. 421 En86

59645 MASSEE, A. M. Occurrence of Dichrooscytus valesianus (Mey.-Dür) Fieb. (Hem., Miridae) in Kent. Ent. Mon. Mag. 95(1145):239. Oct.1959. 421 En86

59646 MATSUDA, T. On the territorial relation of two kinds of water-striders, Aquarius paludum and Aquarius elongatus, on the water surface of a small river. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Ecol. 9(6):220-224. Dec.1959. 410 J272
English summary.

59647 MELVILLE, R. V. Report on the generic name Delphax Fabricius, 1798 (class Insecta, order Hemiptera) with proposals for its validation under the plenary powers. Z.N.(S.)47. B. Zool. Nomencl. 17(6/8):163-169. Apr.8,1960. 410 B874

59648 MILES, P. W. A simple apparatus demonstrating the stylet action of a plant bug [Oncopeltus fasciatus]. Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. A, Gen. Ent. 35(1/3): 47-48. Apr.12,1960. 420 L84Pa

59649 MOLIS, S. Shield bugs of the subfamily Acanthosominae in Lithuanian SSR. (In Lithuanian.) Lietuvos TSR Mokslu Akad. Darbai. Ser. B 1960(4):221-230. Ref. 511 Ak192
Russian summary.

59650 MUIR, D. A. A culture method for myrmecophilous root aphids. B. Ent. Res. 51(1):7-8. Apr.1960. 421 B87

59651 MUSGRAVE, A. Notes on Australian Cicadidae. Roy. Zool. Soc. N. S. Wales. Proc. 1957/58:40-42. 1959. 410.9 N48P
Synonymy in Psaltoda spp.

59652 NODA, I. The emergence of winged viviparous female in aphid. VII. On the rareness of the production of the winged offsprings from the mothers of the same form. Jap. J. Appl. Ent. & Zool. 3(4):272-280. Ref. Dec.1959. 475 J27

59653 ORLOB, G., and MEDLER, J. T. Oviparae of Metopolophium dirhodum (Walker) on a secondary (summer) host (Homoptera: Aphididae). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 62(1):56. Mar.1960. 420 W27

59654 RUSSELL, L. M. A whitefly living on roses (Homoptera: Aleyrodidae). Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B, Taxonomy 29(3/4):29-32. Apr.29,1960. 420 L84Pb
Bulgarialeurodes cotesii (Maskell) n. comb.

59655 SCHILTHUIS, W. T. Aphids in this warm summer. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Ver. tot Bevord. der Biol.-Dyn. Landbmethode. Vruchtbare Aarde 17(3):67-69. Oct. 1959. 80 N28

59656 SCHRODER, H. Taxonomische und tiergeographische Studien an neotropischen Zikaden (Cicadellidae, Tettigellinae). Senckenb. Natforsch. Gesell., Frankfurt am Main. Abhandl. 499,93 p. Ref. Dec.15, 1959. 410.9 Se52
Includes Neometopia n. g., Similitopia n. g. and n. spp. in Oncometopia, Molomea, Sansalvadoria n. g., and Tettigella from El Salvador.

59657 SEIDENSTUCKER, G. Eurycolpus enslini n. sp., eine neue Art der Phylini Dgl. Sc. aus der südlichen Türkei (Heteroptera-Miridae). Deut. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 18(5):74-76. Oct.15,1959. 420 D482

59658 SIMPSON, R. G., and BURKHARDT, C. C. A three-year overwintering study of the spotted alfalfa aphid [Therioaphis maculata]. J. Econ. Ent. 53(2):220-222. Apr.1960. 421 J822

59659 SORIN, M. Insertion of stylets of aphids and plant tissues. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Appl. Ent. & Zool. 4(1):38-44. Ref. Mar.1960. 475 J27
English summary.

59660 VIDANO, C. A monoecious holocycle on the secondary host of Rhopalosiphum oxyacanthae (Schrank) Börner in nature and experimentally (Hemiptera Aphididae). (In Italian.) B. di Zool. Agr. e Bachicolt. (ser.2)1: 209-225. Ref. 1957/58. 423.92 B63
English summary.

59661 WAGNER, E. Zwei neue Heteropteren-Arten von der Insel Kreta. Münch. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 49:39-43. 1959. 420 M922
In Sigara and Polymerus.

59662 WAGNER, W. Proposed use of the plenary powers to designate a type-species for the nominal genus Macropsis Lewis, 1834, in accordance with accustomed use (class Insecta, order Hemiptera). Z.N.(S.) 456. B. Zool. Nomencl. 17(6/8):185-188. Apr.8,1960. 410 B874

59663 WAGNER, W. Proposed use of the plenary powers to suppress the generic name Promecopsis Dumeril, 1806 (class Insecta, order Hemiptera). Z.N.(S.) 483. B. Zool. Nomencl. 17(6/8):191-192. Apr.8,1960. 410 B874

59664 WALOFF, N., and SOUTHWOOD, T. R. E. The immature stages of mirids (Heteroptera) occurring on broom (Sarothamnus scoparius (L.) Wimmer) with some remarks on their biology. Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. A, Gen. Ent. 35(1/3):39-46. Apr.12,1960. 420 L84Pa

59665 WOODROFFE, G. E. Spathocera dahlmanni (Schill.) (Hem., Coreidae) in Dorset. Ent. Mon. Mag. 95 (1145):225. Oct.1959. 421 En86

59666 WOODROFFE, G. E. Two mirids (Hem.) new to Berkshire. Ent. Mon. Mag. 95(1145):240. Oct.1959. 421 En86
Brachyarthrum limitatum and Asciodema fieberi.

Hymenoptera

SEE ALSO Apiculture and Apis mellifera.

59667 AUBERT, J. F. Les hôtes et les stades immatures des ichneumonides Pimpla F., Apechthis Först. et Itoplectis Först. B. Biol. de la France et de la Belg. 93(3):235-259. Ref. Third Q.1959. 473 B87

59668 DELUCCHI, V. Synonymy in the Pteromalidae and description of a new genus [Capellia] (Hymenoptera; Chalcidoidea). (In Italian.) B. di Zool. Agr. e Bachicolt. (ser.2)1:51-60. 1957/58. 423.92 B63

59669 DOCAVO ALBERTI, I. Coeloides Wesn. y Clynocentrus [i.e. Clinocentrus] Hal., dos géneros de Braconidae (Braconinae) nuevos para España. Soc. Espan. de Hist. Nat. B. Secc. Biol. 61(2):107-110. 1958. 442.9 So18

59670 DREISBACH, R. R. Two additional new species in the genus Haploneurion (Hymenoptera: Psammocharidae) from Chile with a key to the known species. Ent. News [Philadelphia] 71(5):117-120. May 1960. 421 En88

59671 EADY, R. D. Pentalitomastix, a new name for Pseudolitomastix Eady (Hymenoptera, Chalcidoidea). B. Ent. Res. 51(1):173. Apr.1960. 421 B87

59672 ERDMAN, H. E. Divergence between lethal doses and sterilizing doses of X-rays with progressive development in Habrobracon females. Nature [London] 186(4720):254-255. Apr.16,1960. 472 N21

59673 FERRIERE, C. Un chalcidien parasite de néuroptères coniopterygides. Z. f. Angew. Ent. 45(2):154-156. Dec.1959. 421 Z36
New sp. in Tetrastichus.

59674 FISCHER, M. Die europäischen Arten der Gattung Opius Wesm. (Hymenoptera, Braconidae). V. Münch. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 49:1-35. 1959. 420 M922
Includes n. sp.

59675 FISCHER, M. Zwei neue Opius-Arten aus Mähren (Hymenoptera, Braconidae). Brno. Moravské Mus. Časopis, Vedy Přírodni 44:115-118. 1959.
510 B836

59676 GHEZZI, G. A teacher for breeders. (In Italian.) Nuovi Allevamenti 2(1):21,23,38. Jan.1960.
49 N922
Ants and aphids.

59677 GINER MARI, J. Himenópteros del Marruecos francés; fams. Sphecidae, Psammocharidae y Mutillidae (s.l.). Eos 35(4):385-403. Ref. Dec.31,1959. 421 Eo7
Includes n. spp. in Trypoxylon, Myrmilla, and Smicromyrme, and Stenomutilla.

59678 GLOCKNER, W. E. Histochemische Untersuchungen über Vorkommen sowie über Resorption und Verteilung von Eisen bei Formicidenlarven. Zool. Anz. 164 (3/4):108-111. Ref. Feb.1960. 410 Z7

59679 GOLDSMITH, M. H. M., and SCHNEIDERMAN, H. A. The effects of oxygen poisoning on the post-embryonic development and behavior of a chalcid wasp [Nasonia vitripennis]. Biol. B. 118(2):269-288. Ref. Apr.1960. 442.8 B52

59680 HEQVIST, K. J. A new species of Ropronia from Burma (Proctotrupoidea, Heloridae). Ent. Tidskr. 80(3/4):137-139. 1959. 421 En891

59681 HEQVIST, K. J. Notes on Chalcidoidea. VI. Description of two new species and the male of Dasyneurophaga japonica Heqv. (Eulophidae and Pteromalidae). Ent. Tidskr. 80(3/4):140-145. 1959. 421 En891
New spp. in Entedon and Tetrastichus.

59682 HUSSEY, N. W. Two new species of Mesopolobus Westwood (Hym., Pteromalidae) with notes on other parasites of Megastigmus Dalman (Hym., Torymidae). Ent. Mon. Mag. 95(1145):237-239. Ref. Oct.1959.
421 En86

59683 JAMNICKY, J. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Parasiten der Braconiden Coeloides melanotus Wesm. und C. filiformis Ratz. (Braconidae Hym.). (In Czech.) Biologia [Bratislava] 14(11):814-820. Ref. 1959.
442.8 B5265
German summary.
Chiefly Eurytoma morio.

59684 JANSSEN, M. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Parasiten von Apanteles glomeratus L. Z. f. Pflanzenkrank. (Pflanzenpath.) u. Pflanzenschutz 67(1):19-24. Jan.1960.
464.8 Z3
English summary.

59685 KERRICH, G. J. The forms of Syntomosphyrum (Hym., Eulophidae) parasitic on tsetse [Glossina] flies. B. Ent. Res. 51(1):21-23. Apr.1960. 421 B87
Includes S. albiclavus n. sp. and S. glossinae.

59686 KLOFT, W. Zur Nestbautätigkeit der roten Waldameise [Formica rufa]. Waldhygiene 3(3/4):94-98. 1959. 99.8 W145

59687 LANGE, R. Zur Trennung von Formica rufa L. und Formica polyctena Först. (Hym., Formicidae). Der artspezifische Duft. Z. f. Angew. Ent. 45(2):188-197. Ref. Dec.1959. 421 Z36
English summary.

59688 LINDAUER, M., and KERR, W. E. Communication between the workers of stingless bees [Meliponini]. Bee World 41(3):65-71. (Cont.) Ref. Mar.1960.
424.8 B399

59689 MCALPINE, D. K. Gall and predaceous wasps. 2. Austral. Mus. Mag. 13(5):167-170. Mar.15,1960.
475 Au7

59690 MARCUS, H. Wie sich die Ameisen gegen Inzucht schützen. Zool. Anz. 164(3/4):132-137. Feb.1960.
410 Z7
Acromyrmex silvestrii.

59691 MILLER, W. E. Discovery in Michigan of Orgilus obscurator (Nees), a foreign parasite of the European pine shoot moth [Rhyacionia buoliana]. J. Econ. Ent. 53 (2):318. Apr.1960. 421 J822

59692 MIYAMOTO, S. Biological studies on Japanese bees. VIII. Relationship between bees and flowers. 1. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Ecol. 9(5):194-199. Ref. Oct.1959.
410 J272
English summary.

59693 MIYAMOTO, S. Biological studies on Japanese bees. IX. Relationship between bees and flower. 2. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Ecol. 9(6):228-239. Ref. Dec.1959.
410 J272
English summary.

59694 MOURE, J. S. A review of the genus Paroxystoglossa (Hymenoptera: Halictidae). Kans. U. Sci. B. 40(5):121-133. Apr.20,1960. 500 K132S
Includes n. spp.

59695 MUCHE, W. H. Blattwespenstudien [Symphyta]. Ent. Z. 70(1/2):7-11. Jan.15,1950. 421 En85

59696 OGLOBLIN, A. A. Primera nota sobre los mimárides de la República Ecuador (Mymaridae, Hymenopt.). Münch. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 49:43-62. 1959.
420 M922
Includes n. spp. in Alaptus and Lymaenon.

59697 OHGUSHI, R. I. Effects of host upon the reproductive ability of a parasitic wasp, Mormoniella vitripennis (Wlk) parasitic on fly puparia. (In Japanese.) Zool. Soc. Japan. Zool. Mag. 68(12):426-430. Dec.1959.
410.9 T57
English summary.

59698 PETTERSSON, M. Intraspecific differentiation: biological and social aspects. Nature [London] 186 (4723):431-432. May 7,1960. 472 N21
Includes Hymenoptera.

59699 PLATEAUX, L. Sur l'hygropreferendum de Leptothorax nylanderi Foerster (hyménoptère Myrmicidae). B. Biol. de la France et de la Belg. 93(3):288-298. Third Q.1959. 473 B87

59700 RIVOSECCHI, L. Notes on the parasites of the Trypetidae. I. Eurytoma tristis Mayr and Ormyrus hungaricus Erdös (Hymenoptera Chalcididae). (In Italian.) B. de Zool. Agr. e Bachicolt. (ser.2)1:187-208. 1957/58.
423.92 B63
English summary.
Tephritis stictica.

59701 ROSEN, H. VON. Zur Kenntnis des Pteromaliden- Genus Mesopolobus Westwood 1833 (Hym., Chalcidoidea). IV. Ent. Tidskr. 80(3/4):146-162. Ref. 1959.
421 En891

59702 ROSEN, H. VON. Zur Kenntnis von drei auf Getreide vorkommenden Arten der Gattung Pediobius Walker 1846 (Hym., Chalc., Eulophidae). Ent. Tidskr. 80 (3/4):163-167. 1959. 421 En891

59703 SAUNDERS, D. S. On the stages in the development of Syntomosphyrum albiclavus Kerrich (Hym., Eulophidae), a parasite of tsetse [Glossina] flies. B. Ent. Res. 51(1):25-31. Ref. Apr.1960. 421 B87

59704 SAUNDERS, D. S. The "white-clubbed" form of Syntomosphyrum (Hym., Eulophidae) parasitic on tsetse [Glossina] flies. B. Ent. Res. 51(1):17-20. Apr.1960.
421 B87

59705 SCHREMMER, F. Hornet workers' role: to feed and to be fed. Nat. Hist. 69(4):18-23. Apr.1960.
500 N483J
Vespa crabro.

59706 SHORT, J. R. T. The final instar larva of Aulacus striatus Jurine (Hym., Aulacidae)—a correction. Ent. Mon. Mag. 95(1145):217-219. Ref. Oct.1959.
421 En86

59707 SPAIC, I. Die Blattwespe Apethymus abdominalis Lep., ein neuer Schädling der Eichenwälder. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Narod. Šumar 13(9/10):551-558. Sept./Oct. 1959. 99.8 N16
German summary.

59708 TAYLOR, J. M. Plutothrix coelius (Walker) (Hym., Cleonymidae) a little known parasite of Anobium punctatum Degeer (Col.). Ent. Mon. Mag. 95(1145):236. Oct.1959. 421 En86

59709 TAYLOR, R. W. Taxonomic notes on the ants Ponera leae Forel and Ponera norfolkensis (Wheeler) (Hymenoptera-Formicidae). Pacific Sci. 14(2):178-180. Apr.1960. 475 P11

59710 TIMBERLAKE, P. H. A revisional study of the bees of the genus Perdita F. Smith, with special reference to the fauna of the Pacific Coast (Hymenoptera, Apoidea). IV. Calif. U. P. Ent. 17(1),155 p. 1960.
500 C125E
Includes n. spp.

59711 TOWNES, H. The application of the name Syene (Hymenoptera Ichneumonidae). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 62 (1):43. Mar.1960. 420 W27

59712 WHEELER, G. C., and WHEELER, J. Supplementary studies on the larvae of the Myrmicinae (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 62(1):1-32. Ref. Mar.1960. 420 W27

59713 WILSON, F., and WOOLCOCK, L. T. Environmental determination of sex in a parthenogenetic parasite. Nature [London] 186(4718):99-100. Apr.2,1960.
472 N21
Ooencyrtus submetallicus, an egg-parasite of Nezara viridula.

59714 WOLF, H. Nassauische Graswespen (Hym. Sphecoidea). (Beiträge zur Hymenopterenfauna des oberen Lahn-Dill-Sieggebietes VI). Nassau. Ver. f. Natk. Jahrb. 94:20-36. 1958,pub.1959. 410.9 N18J

59715 EL-ZIADY, S. Further effects of Lasius niger L. on Aphis fabae Scopoli. Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. A, Gen. Ent. 35(1/3):30-38. Apr.12,1960. 420 L84Pa

Lepidoptera

SEE ALSO Sericulture and the Silkworm.

59716 AGENJO, R. Dos nuevas subespecies españolas de Lymantria monacha (L., 1758) (Lep. Lymant.). Spain. Serv. de Plagas Forest. B. 2(4):107-114. 1959. 423.92 Sp15

59717 ALBERTI, B. Uber den stammesgeschichtlichen Aufbau der Gattung Zygaena F. und ihrer Vorstufen (Insecta, Lepidoptera). Berlin. Zool. Mus. Mitt. 35(1): 203-242. (Concl.) 1959. 410.9 B45

59718 ARUGA, H., and others. Studies on nuclear polyhedroses and their inductions in some Lepidoptera. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Appl. Ent. & Zool. 4(1):51-56. Mar.1960. 475 J27
N. Yoshitake, H. Watanabe, and T. Hukuhara, joint authors.
English summary.

59719 BOURGOGNE, J. La femelle d'Amicta cabrerai, espèce endémique des Iles Canaries (Lep. Psychidae). Soc. Ent. de France. B. 64(5/6):119-120. May/June 1959. 420 F84B

59720 BRETHERTON, R. F. Sterrha seriata Schrank (virgularia Hubner) in March. Crocidosema plebeiana Zeller at Portland. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 72(4):95-96. Apr.1960. 421 En89

59721 BROWN, S. C. S. A note on the early history of Coscinia cribrum (L.). Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 72(4):92-94. Apr.1960. 421 En89

59722 CHALMERS-HUNT, J. M. The butterflies and moths of Kent: a critical account. Supplement. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 72(4):101-108. (Cont.) Apr.1960. 421 En89

59723 CHALMERS-HUNT, J. M. Heliothis armigera Hubn. in Kent. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 72(4):97. Apr. 1960. 421 En89

59724 CLENCH, H. K. Notes on African Cossidae. Zool. Staatssamml. Veröffentl. 6,27 p. Dec.1,1959. 410.9 Z75
Includes n. spp. in Macrocossus, Phragmataecia, Xyleutes, Brachyelia, and Arctiocossus.

59725 CURTIS, W. P. Proposed use of the plenary powers to validate the specific name dardanus Brown, 1776, as published in the binomen Papilio dardanus (class Insecta, order Lepidoptera). Z.N.(S.) 1403. B. Zool. Nomencl. 17(6/8):253-254. Apr.8,1960. 410 B874

59726 DANIEL, F. Monographie der palaearktischen Cossidae. III. Das Genus Holcocerus Stgr. Münch. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 49:102-160. 1959. 420 M922

59727 DEGTIAREVA, V. I. Neoris stoliczkana Schenki Stgr. on the Gissarsk ridge in Turkestan. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Tadzhikskoĭ SSR. Otd. Estest. Nauk. Izv. 1958(3):59-65. 511 Ak1932

59728 DE WORMS, C. G. M. Abundance of Vanessa atalanta L. (Lep.) in the Scilly Isles and South Cornwall. Entomologist 93(1163):85. Apr.1960. 421 En8

59729 DRONAMRAJU, K. R. Selective visits of butterflies to flowers: a possible factor in sympatric speciation. Nature [London] 186(4719):178. Apr.9,1960. 472 N21

59730 DUFAY, C. Une nouvelle Abrostola paléarctique (Lepid. Noctuidae). (Contribution à l'etude des Noctuidae quadrifinae, VI). Opusc. Zool. 13,4 p. Mar.1,1958. 410 Op7

59731 EDWARDS, E. O. Notes on Lycaenidae. Violet-blue azure butterfly (Ogyris genoveva) in the Goulburn District, New South Wales. Roy. Zool. Soc. N. S. Wales. Proc. 1957/58:27-29. 1959. 410.9 N48P

59732 GAMBARO, P. I. Observations on the biology of Laspeyresia [i.e. Grapholitha] molesta Busck in Verona (Lepidoptera Tortricidae). (In Italian.) B. di Zool. Agr. e Bachicolt. (ser.2)1:177-185. 1957/58. 423.92 B63
English summary.

59733 HACKRAY, J. Remarques sur la faune belge. Lambillionea 59(7/8):67-68. (Cont.) Aug.25,1959. 420 N15
Lepidoptera.

59734 HAINES, L. C. Southern records of the northern painted white butterfly (Delias argenthona argenthona Fabricius, 1793). Roy. Zool. Soc. N. S. Wales. Proc. 1957/58:27. 1959. 410.9 N48P

59735 HESLOP, I. R. P. Further notes of earlier stages of the purple emperor [Apatura iris]. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 72(4):81-91. (Cont.) Apr.1960. 421 En89

59736 HOSNY, M. M. A review of results and a complete list of Macrolepidoptera caught in two ultra-violet light traps during 24 months, at Rothamsted, Hertfordshire. Ent. Mon. Mag. 95(1145):226-236. Oct.1959. 421 En86

59737 HOUYEZ, P. Eumichtis lichenea Hb. en Belgique. Lambillionea 59(5/6):50. June 25,1959. 420 N15

59738 HUGGINS, H. C. Autumn immigrants in 1959 in South-East Essex. Entomologist 93(1163):74. Apr. 1960. 421 En8

59739 ICHINOSE, T. Studies on the bionomics of the Asiatic common looper, Plusia nigrisigna Walker and its several allied species (Noctuidae). III. Effects of temperature on the development and the pupal colouration of the Asiatic common looper, Plusia nigrisigna Walker. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Appl. Ent. & Zool. 4(1):26-30. Mar. 1960. 475 J27
English summary.

59740 JANMOULLE, E. Espèces nouvelles pour la faune belge. Lambillionea 59(9/10):69-70. (Cont.) Oct.25,1959. 420 N15
Colephora caespititiella and C. tamesis.

59741 JANMOULLE, E. Les planches originales des chenilles de Schiffermüller. Lambillionea 59(5/6):39-40. June 25,1959. 420 N15

59742 JANMOULLE, E. Remarques sur la faune belge. Lambillionea 59(9/10):83-84. (Cont.) Oct.25, 1959. 420 N15
Lepidoptera.

59743 KAWAHARA, S. The influences of temperature upon the growth and reproduction of the case-bearing clothes moth, Tinea pellionella (L.). (In Japanese.) Botyu-Kagaku 24(4):191-199. Ref. Nov.1959. 421 B65
English summary.

59744 KERNBACH, K. Die Sphingidengattungen Dolbina Stgr. und Rethera R. & J. Ent. Z. 69(23):253-260. Ref. Dec.1,1959. 421 En85

59745 KLIMESCH, J. Coleophora betulaenanae n. sp. (Lepidoptera, Coleophoridae). (In German.) Opusc. Zool. 12,4 p. Mar.1,1958. 410 Op7

59746 KOGURE, M. Fundamental discussion for species problem of butterflies, especially about taxonomy transact geographical variation of Erebia niphonica. II. (In Japanese.) Biol. Sci. 11(4):159-164,maps. Ref. Dec. 1959. 442.8 B5264

59747 LAEVER, E. DE. Une chasse de jour et de nuit à Torgny. Lambillionea 59(9/10):70-71. Oct.25, 1959. 420 N15
Lepidoptera.

59748 LAEVER, E. DE. Chasses à Wavreille en juin 1958. Lambillionea 59(9/10):81-82. Oct.25,1959. 420 N15
Lepidoptera.

59749 LAEVER, E. DE. Trois espèces nouvelles pour la Belgique. Lambillionea 59(7/8):54-56. Aug.25, 1959. 420 N15
Chersotis margaritacea, Eublemma parva, and Apamea lucens.

59750 LEGRAND, H. Note sur la sous-espèce nana Ch. Oberthür de Papilio phorbanta Linné des Iles Seychelles (Lep. Papilionidae). Soc. Ent. de France. B. 64 (5/6):121-123. May/June 1959. 420 F84B

59751 LEMARIE, J. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Parasiten der Kiefernknospentriebmotte Exoteleia (Heringia) dodecella L. 2. Ichneumonidae, Braconidae und Larvaevoridae. (In Czech.) Zool. Listy 8(4):309-314. Ref. 1959. 410 Z792
German summary.

59752 LESSE, H. DE. Nouvelle étude chorologique et cytologique conduisant à changer l'application du nom d'Agrodiaetus iphigenia H. S. (Lep. Lycaenidae). Lambillionea 59(7/8):56-61,map. Aug.25,1959. 420 N15
Chromosome numbers.

59753 LONG, D. B. Observations on adult weight and wing area in Plusia gamma L. and Pieris brassicae L. in relation to larval population density. Ent. Expt. et Appl. 2(4):241-248. Ref. Dec.1959. 421 En895

59754 LUTERŠEK, D. Ein Schädling der Fichtenzapfen (Laspeyresia sp.) in den Wäldern des Igman-Gebietes. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Narod. Sumar 13(9/10):568-572. Sept./Oct.1959. 99.8 N16
German summary.
Probably L. strobilella.

59755 MARQUANT, R. M. Un curieux phénomène (lépidoptères). Lambillionea 59(5/6):43-44. June 25, 1959. 420 N15
Floating on the water in Arcachon Bay.

59756 MELL, R. Sprunghafter Wechsel der Nährpflanze bei der Eiablage von Schmetterlingen. Beiträge zur Fauna sinica. XXVI. Ent. Z. 69(22):246-252; (23): 267-268. Nov.15-Dec.1,1959. 421 En85

59757 MONTEIRO, T. Contribution to the knowledge of the Lepidoptera of Portugal. III. (In Portuguese.) Broteria 28(4):113-118. 1959. 410 B79C

59758 NAITO, A. Studies on the distribution and abundance of the lima bean pod borer, Etiella zinckenella Tretischke, and the soy bean pod borer, Grapholitha glycinivorella Matsumura. II. On the relationship between their abundance and the soil type. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Appl. Ent. & Zool. 4(1):45-50,map. Mar.1960. 475 J27
English summary.

59759 OPHEIM, M. Catalogue of the Lepidoptera of Norway. I. Rhopalocera, Grypocera, Sphinges and Bombyces. Oslo, Norsk Entomologisk Forening, 1958. 25 p.,map. 430 Op2

59760 PENG, C. W. A preliminary study on pine caterpillar (Dendrolimus punctatus Walker) in Hunan Province, China. (In Chinese.) Lin Yeh K'o Hsüeh 3:183-212,map. 1959. 99.8 L632
English summary.

59761 PFAU, J. Die erste und die dritte Generation des Hybriden Selenia parvilunaria Bartel (=bilunaria ♂× tetralunaria ♀) (Lep. Geometridae). Ent. Z. 69(20):221-225. Oct.15,1959. 421 En85

59762 PFAU, J. Ein neuer Fundort extrem melanistischer Formen der Dysstroma (Cidaria) truncata Hufn. (Lep. Geom.). Ent. Z. 70(1/2):14-16. (Cont.) Jan.15, 1960. 421 En85

59763 PFAU, J. Uber die halbmelanistische Mutation spectrum Klatt des Schwammspinners lymantria [i.e. Porthetria] dispar L. (Lep. Lym.). Ent. Z. 69(23):266-267. Dec.1,1959. 421 En85

59764 PITMAN, C. M. R. Temperature breeding of Colias croceus Fourc. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 72(4):96-97. Apr.1960. 421 En89

59765 RICHARDSON, A. Plusia [i.e. Trichoplusia] ni Hübner and Heterographis oblitella Zeller (Lep.) in the Isles of Scilly. Entomologist 93(1163):75. Apr.1960. 421 En8

59766 ROEPKE, W. Das Weibchen von Delias benasu Martin. Leiden. Rmus. van Nat. Hist. Zool. Meded. 36(21):299-301. Oct.22,1959. 410.9 L59

59767 RUWET, M. A propos d'un élevage de Eriogaster lanestris Linné. Lambillionea 59(7/8):62. (Cont.) Aug.25,1959. 420 N15

59768 SAITOH, K. On the chromosomes of eight lymantriid moths. Annot. Zool. Jap. 32(2):89-93. Ref. June 1959. 410 An79

59769 SARLET, L. Iconographie des oeufs de lépidoptères. (Faune de la Belgique). Lambillionea 59(5/6): 45-49. (Cont.) June 25,1959. 420 N15

59770 SARLET, L. Iconographie des oeufs de lépidoptéres. (Faune de la Belgique). Lambillionea 59(7/8): 63-67; (9/10):72-80. (Cont.) Aug.25-Oct.25,1959. 420 N15

59771 SARLET, L. Tableau synoptique pour la détermination des oeufs de lépidoptères Nymphalidae. (Faune belge seulement). Lambillionea 59(5/6):40-42. June 25, 1959. 420 N15

59772 SCHEPDAEL, J. VAN, and BRACKE, R. Catalogue monographique des lépidoptères du pays Gaumais. Biol. Jaarb. 27:258-291. (Concl.) 1959. 410 B52

59773 SCHÜTZE, E. Neue Eupithecien aus Griechenland. Eupithecien-Studien. XIII. Münch. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 49:35-38. 1959. 420 M922

59774 SINGH, B. Description of larva of Brephos infans Moeschler (Lepidoptera, Geometridae, Brephinae), with a note on the relationship and affinity of larvae of subfamily Brephinae with larvae of other subfamilies of Geometridae. Indian Forest Rec. New Ser. Ent. 9(11):211-214. 1959,pub.1960. 99.8 In22E

59775 SLOOT, A. VAN DER. La fécondation d'Aglia tau Linne. Lambillionea 59(5/6):38-39. June 25,1959. 420 N15

59776 SOFFNER, J. Dolbina elegans O. Bang-Haas in Europa (Lep. Sphingidae). Ent. Z. 69(24):269-270. Dec.15,1959. 421 En85

59777 SON, G. VAN. A revision of the lycaenid genus Durbania Trimen, with the description of two new genera and two subspecies. Nov. Taxa Ent. 16,15 p. Sept.1959. 421 N853
Durbaniella and Durbaniopsis n. gg.

59778 STALLINGS, D. B., and TURNER, J. R. A new species of Agathymus and a new subspecies of Megathymus (Lepidoptera, Rhopalocera, Megathymidae). Ent. News [Philadelphia] 71(5):109-115. May 1960. 421 En88

59779 TAKAHASHI, F. The changes of the interaction among larvae by the shape of their living space the effect of population density on the power of the reproduction of the almond moth, Ephestia cautella. VI. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Ecol. 9(5):169-172. Oct.1959. 410 J272
English summary.

59780 TAKATA, N. Studies on the host preference of common cabbage butterfly, Pieris rapae crucivora (Boisduval). VI. Change of the food preference of larvae when reared successively by the definite food plant for several generations (preliminary report). (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Ecol. 9(6):224-227. Ref. Dec.1959. 410 J272
English summary.

59781 TAMAKI, Y. Studies on nutrition and metabolism of the smaller tea tortrix, Adoxophyes orana (Fischer von Röslerstamm). I. Aseptic rearing of the larva on synthetic diets. Jap. J. Appl. Ent. & Zool. 3(4): 286-289. Dec.1959. 475 J27

59782 TELFER, W. H., and RUTBERG, L. D. The effects of blood protein depletion on the growth of the oocytes in the cecropia moth [Hyalophora cecropia]. Biol. B. 118(2):352-366. Ref. Apr.1960. 442.8 B52

59783 TELFER, W. H. The selective accumulation of blood proteins by the oocytes of saturniid moths. Biol. B. 118(2):338-351. Ref. Apr.1960. 442.8 B52

59784 THOMSON, E. Lepidopterologische Notizen aus Estland, 1928-1937. Ent. Z. 69(20):225-228. (Cont.) Oct.15,1959. 421 En85

59785 THOMSON, E. Lepidopterologische Notizen aus Estland, 1928-1937. Ent. Z. 69(22):245. Nov.15,1959. 421 En85

59786 TSUJI, H. Studies on the diapause of the Indianmeal moth, Plodia interpunctella Hübner. III. The influence of high temperature on the inception of diapause in the 20°C non-diapause stock. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Appl. Ent. & Zool. 3(4):250-254. Dec.1959. 475 J27
English summary.

59787 UMEBACHI, Y. Yellow pigments in the wings of the papilionid butterflies. III. The radioautographs of the wings of five species of Papilio injected with C^{14}-labeled tryptophan. Annot. Zool. Jap. 32(3):112-116. Ref. Sept.1959. 410 An79

59788 WANDERFALTERBEOBACHTUNGEN im Jahre 1958 im mitteleuropäischen Raum. Ent. Z. 69(23):260-266. (Cont.) Dec.1,1959. 421 En85

59789 WANDERFALTERBEOBACHTUNGEN im Jahre 1958 im mitteleuropäischen Raum. Ent. Z. 69(24):270-276. (Cont.) Dec.15,1959. 421 En85

59790 WANDERFALTERBEOBACHTUNGEN im Jahre 1958 im mitteleuropäischen Raum. Ent. Z. 70(1/2):12-14. (Concl.) Jan.15,1960. 421 En85

59791 WHALLEY, P. E. S. The status of Catoptria lithargyrella Hübner and Agriphila poliella Treits. (Lep. Crambidae) in Britain. Entomologist 93(1163):73-74. Apr.1960. 421 En8

59792 WITTSTADT, H. Die Wanderungen des Kohlweisslings (Pieris brassicae L.) in Mitteleuropa. Pflanzenschutz 11(10):142-143. Oct.1959. 464.8 P48

59793 WOJTCZAK, L., and WOJTCZAK, A. B. Uncoupling of oxidative phosphorylation and inhibition of ATP-P_i exchange by a substance from insect mitochondria. Biochim. et Biophys. Acta 39(2):277-286. Ref. Apr.8,1960. 381 B522
In larvae of Galleria mellonella.

Orthoptera

59794 BERKALOFF, A. Aspects morphologiques du transit de l'eau dans les tubes de malpighi de Gryllus [i.e. Acheta] domesticus (orthoptère); etude d'une néphrose osmotique. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 250(14): 2609-2611. Apr.4,1960. 505 P21

59795 BOORMAN, J. Mantis [Sphodromantis sp.] kills lizard. Nigerian Field 24(4):148-150. Oct.1959. 410 N56

59796 CLARKE, K. U., and GRENVILLE, H. Nervous control of movements in the foregut of Schistocerca gregaria in Forsk. Nature [London] 186(4718):98-99. Apr.2, 1960. 472 N21

59797 DUNCAN, C. J. The biology of Leptophyes punctatissima (Bosc.) (Orthoptera: Tettigonidae). Entomologist 93(1163):76-78. Apr.1960. 421 En8

59798 GATENBY, J. B., and TAHMISIAN, T. N. Centriole adjunct, centrioles, mitochondria, and ergastoplasm in orthopteran spermatogenesis; an electron microscope study. Cellule 60(2):103-134. Ref. 1959. 442.8 C33

59799 GEORGE, J. C., and EAPEN, J. Lipase activity in the fat body of the desert locust, Schistocerca gregaria. J. Cell. & Compar. Physiol. 54(3):293-295. Ref. Dec.1959. 444.8 J822

59800 HOGAN, T. W. Effect of sub-zero temperatures on diapause eggs of Acheta commodus (Walk.) Nature [London] 186(4718):98. Apr.2,1960. 472 N21

59801 KEVAN, D. K. M. Proposed use of the plenary powers to suppress the specific name longicorne Latreille, 1804, as published in the binomen Acrydium longicorne (class Insecta, order Orthoptera). Z.N.(S.) 675. B. Zool. Nomencl. 17(6/8):203-204. Apr.8,1960. 410 B874

59802 KEY, K. H. L. Proposed addition of certain generic and specific names in the family Phasmatidae (class Insecta, order Phasmatodea) to the offical lists and indexes. Z.N.(S.) 1167. B. Zool. Nomencl. 17(6/8): 235-240. Apr.8,1960. 410 B874

59803 KEY, K. H. L. Species of Acridoidea (Orthoptera) mistakenly recorded from Australia. Eos 34(4): 411-423. Ref. Dec.31,1959. 420 Eo7

59804 LAURENTIAUX, D. Le pliement de l'aile métathoracique des blattes et son évolution. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 250(10):1884-1886. Mar.7,1960. 505 P21

59805 LECLERCQ, J. Notes éthologiques sur Gryllotalpa gryllotalpa L. et Gryllus campestris L. (Orthoptères). Lambillionea 59(5/6):42-43. June 25,1959. 420 N15

59806 PRAVDIN, F. N. Ecological distribution of the Orthoptera (s. str.)and insect orders closely related to them in the Kara-Tau. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 39(1): 71-83,map. Ref. Jan.1960. 410 R92
English summary.

59807 RAGGE, D. R. A new species of Nephoptera Uvarov from Persia, with a revised key to the species of this genus (Orthoptera: Tettigoniidae). Eos 35(4):425-428. Dec.31,1959. 421 Eo7

59808 ROBERTS, S. K. Circadian activity rhythms in cockroaches. Diss. Abs. 20(9):3805. Mar.1960. 241.8 M58

59809 SALTET, P. La formule chromosomique de Dolichopoda palpata et D. bolivari (Orth. Rhaphidophoridae). Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 250(14):2612-2614. Apr.4,1960. 505 P21

Smaller Orders

59810 ALTNER, H. Beitrag zur Kenntnis von Seira squamoornata Schtscherbakow 1898 (Collembola). Zool. Anz. 164(3/4):137-141. Ref. Feb.1960. 410 Z7
From Stromboli.

59811 CORBET, G. B. Records of stoneflies (Plecoptera) from the Scottish Highlands. Ent. Mon. Mag. 95 (1145):222-223. Oct.1959. 421 En86

59812 DEGRANGE, C. L'ovolarviparité de Cloëon dipterum (L.) (Ephem. Baetidae). Soc. Ent. de France. B. 64(5/6):94-100. Ref. May/June 1959. 420 F84B

59813 DESNEUX, J. Le nid à caractères primitifs d'Apicoterme rimulifex Emerson (Isoptera, Termitidae). Soc. Roy. d'Ent. de Belg. B. & Ann. 95(9/10):286-292. Oct.31,1959. 420 B41
Includes discussion.

59814 GAMBLES, R. M., and GARDNER, A. E. The egg and early stages of Lestinogomphus africanus (Fraser) (Odonata: Gomphidae). Roy Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. A, Gent. Ent. 35(1/3):12-16. Apr.12,1960. 420 L84Pa

59815 GILLIES, M. T. A new genus of Tricorythidae (Ephemeroptera) from East Africa. Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B, Taxonomy 29(3/4):35-40. Apr.29, 1960. 420 L84Pb
Includes Ephemerythinae n. sfam. and n. spp. in Ephemerythus n. g.

59816 JANETSCHEK, H. Weitere Machilida aus dem Balkan. Skoplje. Prirodonaucen Muz. Acta 6(6):120-141. Ref. Nov.25,1959. 510 Sk52
Includes n. spp. in Silvestrichilis and Lepismachilis from Greece and Yugoslavia.

59817 KELNER-PILLAULT, S. Biologie, écologie d'Enoicyla pusilla Burm. (trichoptères limnophilides). Ann. Biol. 64(1/2):51-99. Ref. Jan./Feb.1960. 442.8 An7

59818 KORMONDY, E. J. New North American records of anisopterous Odonata. Ent. News [Phildelphia] 71(5):121-130. May 1960. 421 En88

59819 MACKERETH, J. C. Notes on the Trichoptera of a stony stream. Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. A, Gen. Ent. 35(1/3):17-23. Apr.12,1960. 420 L84Pa
Collecting and preserving of larvae.

59820 MALLMANN, R. J. DE. Nouvelles observations sur le thigmotactisme du thrips des céréales (Limothrips cerealium Hal.).(Thysanoptère). J. d'Agr. Trop. et de Bot. Appl. 6(10):487-493. Oct.1959. 26 J822

59821 MANTEL, W. P. Interesting Thysanoptera caught in December 1959. (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 20(5): 100. May 1,1960. 420 N38B

59822 MATHUR, R. N., and SEN-SARMA, P. K. Glyptotermes nigrifrons sp. n. from South India (Insecta: Isoptera: Kalotermitidae). Entomologist 93(1163):79-85. Apr.1960. 421 En8

59823 MENDEZ, E., and ALTMAN, R. M. A new species of Kohlsia from Central America (Siphonaptera: Ceratophyllidae). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 62(1):45-50. Mar.1960. 420 W27

59824 MIROSHNICHENKO, G. N. On the experience of collecting Collembola. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 39 (1):143. Jan.1960. 410 R92
English summary.

59825 MURPHY, D. H. Some records and redescriptions of British Collembola. I. Arthropleona, with a description of Micranurida conjuncta sp. n. Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B, Taxonomy 29(3/4):46-55. (Cont.) Ref. Apr.29,1960. 420 L84Pb

59826 PATTEE, E. Influence de la saison sur le métabolisme de deux larves aquatiques d'insectes et phénomène d'accoutumance à la température. B. Biol. de la France et de la Belg. 93(3):320-334. Ref. Third Q. 1959. 473 B87
Plecoptera and Odonata.

59827 PEUS, F. Flöhe aus dem Mittelmeergebiet (Insecta, Siphonaptera). III. Sizilien. Berlin. Zool. Mus. Mitt. 35(1):79-106. Ref. 1959. 410.9 B45

59828 POPHAM, E. J. The anatomy in relation to feeding habits of Forficula auricularia L. and other Dermaptera. Zool. Soc. London. Proc. 133(2):251-300. Ref. Dec.1959. 410.9 L84P

59829 SCHULZE, E., and UHLMANN, D. Beitrag zur Faunistik der Barbarossahöhle. Zool. Anz. 164(3/4):122-132,map. Ref. Feb.1960. 410 Z7
Includes Collembola.

59830 SELGA, D. Sobre dos especies nuevas de colémbolos neanurinos (Neanurinae). Spain. Inst. de Biol. Apl. P. 30:71-80. Ref. Nov.1959. 442.9 Sp13
English summary.
Neanura betulae and N. pyrenaea.

59831 SIDOR, C. A polyhedral virus disease of Chrysopa perla L. Virology 10(4):551-552. Apr.1960. 448.8 V81

59832 SOUKUP, J. Clave para las familias de los dermapteros. Biota 2(19):270-277. Oct.1959. 442.8 B5293

59833 STACH, J. A new species of the genus Proisotoma Börn. (Collembola) from the Lebanon. Polska Akad. Nauk. Inst. Zool. Ann. Zool. 18(14):221-228. Oct.15,1959. 410.9 W26

59834 SVIHLA, A. Emergence and transformation of Tanypteryx hageni Selys (Odonata). Ent. News [Philadelphia] 71(5):131-135. May 1960. 421 En88

59835 TIMMERMANN, G. Zur Kenntnis der Gattung Docophoroides Giglioli, 1864 (Insecta, Mallophaga). Berlin. Zool. Mus. Mitt. 35(1):57-72. 1959. 410.9 B45

59836 VERRON, H. La perception des odeurs chez calotermes [Kalotermes] flavicollis. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 250(17):2931-2932. Apr.25,1960. 505 P21

59837 WILKEY, R. F. Preliminary list of the Collembola of California. Calif. Dept. Agr. B. 48(4):222-224. Oct./Dec.1959. 2 C12M

59838 WYGODZINSKY, P. Contribution to the knowledge of the "Thysanura" and "Machilidae" (Insecta). Rev. Bras. de Biol. 19(4):441-457. Dec.1959. 442.8 R326
Includes n. spp. in Ctenolepisma, Hyperlepisma, Nicoletia, and Neomachilellus.

AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING

References on bee-keeping equipment and malaria control equipment are classified with Entomology; references on forestry equipment with Forestry; references on industrial equipment with Agricultural Products; and references on irrigation equipment and drainage equipment with Soils.

GENERAL AND MISCELLANEOUS

59839 CLAYTON, J. T., KLEIS, R. W., and GAUNT, S. N. Farmstead engineering for dairy farms. Mass. U. Agr. Ext. P. 351,28 p. Feb.1960. 275.29 M381L
Labor efficiency in materials handling.

59840 FANNING, P. K. Engineering your farm and home for safety. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Sci. Stockmen's Handb. 10:481-483. 1959? 49.9 W27

59841 GALENSA, F. Zur Frage des Wirtschaftswegebaues unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der nordwestdeutschen Marschen. Tech. u. Landwirt. 12(2):33-36. Jan.25,1960. 58.8 T223

59842 NORSK SPRÆNGSTOFINDUSTRI, A/S, OSLO. Sprengstoffets oppgaver i landbruket [Use of explosives in agriculture]. Oslo, 1959. 48 p. 58 Sp72

59843 WICHERS, H. E. Farmsteads—how do you plan them? Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Sci. Stockmen's Handb. 10:484-488. 1959? 49.9 W27

FARM MACHINES AND EQUIPMENT

59844 ALEKSEEV, N., and others. Experience in working out a promising plan for district development, based on the example of Khomutovka District, Kursk Region; problems of complex mechanization and electrification of production. (In Russian.) Voprosy Ekon. 1960 (3):100-110. Mar. 280.8 V89
V. Grachev, A. Maleeva, G. Menzhinskii, V. Novozhilov, A. Sharagin, and P. Urvichev, joint authors.
Agricultural.
This journal will appear in English translation 280.8 V89Ae.

59845 AUBINEAU, M. L'aspect technique du 31eme Salon de la Machine Agricole. Agriculture [Paris] 23 (221):77-79. Mar.1960. 14 Ag823

59846 AUSTRALIA. BUR. OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS. NEW SOUTH WALES OFF. Statistics of machinery on rural holdings at 31st March, 1959. Sydney, 1959. 10 p. 271.1 C332

59847 BALKIN, W. Die automatisierte Hängebahn; ein Transportmittel für den Einmannbetrieb. Tech. u. Landwirt. 12(1):4-5. Jan.10,1960. 58.8 T223

59848 BAREISS, G. Fuderlader und Sammelpressen zum Laden von grünfutter und Heu. Landtechnik 15(6): 150,152-154. Mar.15,1960. 58.8 L235
Trailers.

59849 BIRNBECK. Betriebswirtschaftliche Randbemerkungen. DLZ—Deut. Landtech. Z. 11(2):49-50. Feb. 1960. 58.8 T677
Economy of mechanization.

59850 BUTLER, K. D., and others. Farm mechanization in the Soviet Union, report of a technical study group. Washington, U. S. Agr. Res. Serv., 1959. 33 p.,map. A58 B97
A. W. Cooper, C. W. Hall, W. H. Worthington, L. W. Hurlbut, and W. M. Carleton, joint authors.

59851 CATE, H. R. TEN. New offset implements in fruit growing. (In Dutch.) Wageningen. Inst. v. Tuinbouwtech. Meded. 43:18-19. Nov.27,1958. 86 W123
English summary.
Includes discussion.

59852 CROMARTY, W. A. The demand for farm machinery and tractors. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 275, 72 p.,maps. Nov.1959. 100 M58S

59853 FARM EQUIPMENT DEALER. F.E.D.'s annual facts & figures supplement for 1960. Farm Equip. Dealer 16(3):99-106. Mar.1960. 58.8 F2224

59854 FARM EQUIPMENT DEALER. Product directory for 1960. Farm Equip. Dealer 16(3),198 p. Mar. 1960. 58.8 F2224

59855 FARM mechanization, second phase. Oriental Econ. 28(594):182-183. Apr.1960. 280.8 Or4
Japan.

59856 FEFELOV, V. P. Economic evaluation of new machinery used in the production of corn. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timirîazeva. Dok. TSKHA 35:108-115. 1958. 20 M857

59857 FISCHER, K. Rationalisierung und Automation der bäuerlichen Haus- und Hofwirtschaft. ILM; Internatl. Landmaschmarkt. 11(12):405-409. Dec.1959. 58.8 In83

59858 FITTON, H. N. United makes farm equipment to fit farm needs. News Farmer Coop. 26(8):19-20. Nov. 1959. 166.2 N47

59859 FLETCHER, W. Does big machinery pay off? Nation's Agr. 35(5):14-16. May 1960. 280.82 B89

59860 GRUNER, W. Untersuchungen über die Beanspruchung der wesentlichen Bauelemente von vom Schlepper gezogenen oder selbstfahrenden Landmaschinen hinsichtlich Zug, Druck oder Verdrehung. (Abs.) Deut. Agrartech. 10(2):84-85. Feb.1960. 58.8 D482

59861 GUNKEL, W. W., LEMMON, N. K., and REHKUGLER, G. E. Flexible auger for elevating feed and grain. Farm Res. [N. Y. Sta.] 25(4):7. Dec.1959. 100 N48A

59862 HERUM, F. L., and KAMPE, D. L. Researchers develop a practical vertical elevator. Impl. & Tractor 75(9):20-21,49. Apr.30,1960. 58.8 W41
Green forage.

59863 HOECHSTETTER, H. Ist die Maschinenbank das "Ei des Kolumbus"? Landtechnik 15(7):185-186,188. Apr.1,1960. 58.8 L235

59864 ISOBE, M., and ISOBE, S. On the wear properties of steels against a soil. IV. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Mach. Japan. J. 21(3):119-121. Dec.1959. 58.9 So1
English summary.

59865 KŁOCZOWSKI, E. Inception of research on curtailing farmyard transport. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. 75-G-4:853-891,map. Ref. 1959. 20.5 R59
English summary.

59866 KOUBEK, K. Der gegenwärtige Stand der Forschung auf dem Gebiete der neuen Technologie und Rationalisierung der Hauptzweige der tierischen Produktion. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Zeměděl. Tech. 32(6):337-356. Dec.1959. 58.9 C333
German summary.

59867 KRAUSE, V. Hoftransporte. ILM; Internatl. Landmaschmarkt. 11(12):396-399. Dec.1959. 58.8 In83

59868 KRUGER, H. Vorläufige Ergebnisse über Ladevolumen und Lademassen landwirtschaftlicher Transportmittel. Deut. Landwirt. 11(2):91-93. Feb.1960. 18 D4822

59869 LEHRBUCH der Landtechnik, von J. Klapczynski, W. Nowak, und G. Wolff. Ed. 2. Berlin, Deutscher Bauernverlag, 1960. 2 v. 58 L523

59870 LISTOV, P. N. Mechanization and electrification of agriculture during the forty years of Soviet rule. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timirîazeva. Dok. TSKHA 33:160-173. 1958. 20 M857

59871 LÜDEMANN. Landtechnik und Arbeitswirtschaft. Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 75(12):366-367. Mar.24,1960. 18 N39

59872 LUGOVSKOI, M. V. Erfahrungen mit der Mechanisierung und Elektrifizierung der Tierzuchtfarmen. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Ved. Sborn. Zemedel. Tech. 32(6):378-384. Dec.1959. 58.9 C333
German summary.
Especially use of radiation.

59873 LUGOVSKOI, M. V. Erfahrungen mit der Mechanisierung und Elektrifizierung der Viehzuchtfarmen. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Zeměděl. Tech. 32(6):469-472. Dec.1959. 58.9 C333
German summary.
Chiefly loose housing experiments in USSR.

59874 MA, F. C. Brief report on the agricultural mechanization in Taiwan. Chin.-Amer. Joint Comn. Rur. Reconstr. Plant Indus. Ser. 15:70-77. May 1959. 87 J66

59875 MACHADO, S. S. Mechanization of work for rice in Rio Grande do Sul. (In Portuguese.) Lav. Arroz. 13(155):393. Nov.1959. 59.8 L39

59876 MATTEJAT, B. Normung des Fahrersitzes für Landmaschinen. Landtechnik 15(9):269-270. May 1, 1960. 58.8 L235

59877 MOROZOV, D. R. For high productivity of the machine-tractor stock on collective farms. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'îa 1960(2):20-24. Feb. 20 Se478

59878 MUKUMOTO, T. Agricultural machinery and implements in Japan. Agr. Forestry & Fisheries Prod. Conf. Agr. Devlpmt. Ser. 10,74 p. Nov.1959. 281.9 Ag863Ae

59879 OTTAVIANI, O. Factors in spread of agricultural machines. (In Italian.) Mercanzia 15(3):172-177. Mar.1960. 287 B635

59880 PAKHOMOV, A. Amortization of equipment on collective farms. (In Russian.) Ekon. Sel'sk. Khoz. 1960 (3):53-59. Mar. 281.8 So73

59881 PATALIEV, D. B., and VINOKUR, A. V. For collective farms—proper standards for the amortization of equipment. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sev. Kavkaz. 1959(11):18-20. Nov. 20 Se495

59882 PEMWIESER, M. Die Mechanisierung der Kulturarbeiten bei der Zuckerrübe. Förderungsdienst 8(2): 48-49. Feb.1960. 19 F75

59883 PETRESCU, S., and JIANU, E. The economic efficiency of the mechanization in the State farms. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Econ. [Bucharest] 13(4):131-145. Apr.1960. 280.8 P947
English summary, p. 171.

59884 POLEVSKIĬ, V. N., and BRATCHIKOV, V. N. Parts made of caprone for agricultural machines. (In Russian.) Traktory i Sel'khozmash. 1960(4):41-42. Apr. 58.8 T68

59885 POZHELAEV, I. The order of marketing for petroleum products should be changed. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 1960(3):21. Mar. 20 K185
By repair and technical stations.

59886 RAMINELLA, P. No longer cannons, but steel for various agricultural uses. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 70(14):133. Apr.3,1960. 16 It1G

59887 REHRL, K. Der Erfolg verstärkter Maschinenverwendung. Förderungsdienst 8(1):21-22. Jan.1960. 19 F75
Austria.

59888 REIKOWSKI, E. Kann nur die Technik der Landarbeiternot begegnen? Orion 15(4):IV/17-19. Apr. 1960. 474 Or4

59889 ROSEGGER, S. Landtechnische Voraussetzungen für die Produktionssteigerung in der Viehhaltung. Deut. Landwirt. 11(4):157-161. Apr.1960. 18 D4822

59890 RUPRICH, W. Das Transportproblem in der tierischen Produktion. (In Czech.) Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Zeměděl. Tech. 32(6):451-458. Dec. 1959. 58.9 C333
German summary.
Feed conveyors, manure loading equipment and other motorized transport.

59891 SARRADON, G. La situation actuelle de l'industrie du machinisme agricole. Agriculture [Paris] 23 (221):81-82. Mar.1960. 14 Ag823

59892 SCHOLZ, K. Die technik in der viehwirtschaftlichen Produktion der DDR. (In Czech.) Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Zeměděl. Tech. 32(6):357-360. Dec.1959. 58.9 C333
German summary.

59893 SCHRAMM, W. Lose Verladung, gesackte Verladung, Behälterverkehr. Deut. Agrartech. 10(2):78-79. Feb.1960. 58.8 D482
Lime.

59894 SCHRÖFL, J. Ursachen und Auswirkungen der Mechanisierung in der Landwirtschaft. Förderungsdienst 8(2):33-38. Feb.1960. 19 F75

59895 SEIFERT, A. Die Weiterentwicklung beim hydraulischen Kraftheber. Tech. u. Landwirt. 11(24):572-574. Dec.25,1959. 58.8 T223

59896 SEIFERT, H. Transportprobleme bei Häckselgut. Landtechnik 15(6):159-160,162-165. Mar.15,1960. 58.8 L235

59897 SOMMERKAMP, G. Das bewältigen von Massentransporten im Ein-Mann-Betrieb. Tech. u. Landwirt. 12(1):5,7. Jan.10,1960. 58.8 T223

59898 SONOMURA, M., and SHIBANO, Y. Vibration and its prevention in farm engines. I. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Mach. Japan. J. 21(3):83-86. Dec.1959. 58.9 So1
English summary.

59899 STUCKEY, W. E., LAMP, B. J., and HARKNESS, K. A. The portable farm elevator—make it a helper only. Ohio. State U. Agr. Ext. B. 367,rev.,8 p. Apr. 1960. 275.29 Oh32

59900 TEREKHOV, I. I. The experience of innovators should be put into practice more widely. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 1960(1):20-22. Jan./Feb. 80 Sa15
Chiefly mechanization.

59901 TIKHOMIROV, I. V., and PODGAEVSKAIA, M. N. Complex mechanization in the large-size poultry house. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 1960(3):75-77. Mar. 49 Z6

59902 U. S. BUSINESS AND DEFENSE SERV. ADMIN. World survey of agricultural machinery and equipment; Africa-Australia-Oceania, by F. M. Johnson. Washington, 1959. 20 p. 157.32 W893

59903 VASILENKO, I. F. Some results and tasks of scientific studies in the field of mechanization of agriculture. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 1960(3):80-87. Mar. 20 V633
English summary.

59904 VELEBIL, M. Erkenntnisse auf dem Gebiete der in Offenställen angewandten Mechanisierung. (In Czech.) Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Zeměděl Tech. 32(6):411-414. Dec.1959. 58.9 C333
German summary.

59905 VERTRIEBSMANN, U. Echte Partnerschaft im Landmaschinenhandel: eine Erziehungsaufgabe. Landtechnik 15(9):274. May 1,1960. 58.8 L235

59906 DIE 46. DLG [Deutsche Landwirtschafts-Gesellschaft]-Ausstellung steht vor der Tür. Landtechnik 15(8): 212-218,220,222-224,226,228,230,232-234,236,238-241. Apr.15,1960. 58.8 L235
Includes articles on developments in agricultural machinery.

59907 VORONOV, P. P. A technological chart for flax. (In Russian.) Len i Konoplia 1960(3):43-46. Mar. 73.8 L542
Mechanization.

59908 WANGERIN, A. Weniger AK [Arbeitskräfte] in der Hofwirtschaft. Tech. u. Landwirt. 12(1):1-3. Jan.10,1960. 58.8 T223

59909 WENNER, H. L., and SCHULZ, H. Futtergewinnung und andere Ladearbeiten mit dem Frontlader. Landtechnik 15(6):143-144,146-149. Mar.15,1960. 58.8 L235

59910 WILHELM, W. Mechanisierung im Rübenbau—schon vor der Aussaat. Deut. Landwirt. 11(4):181-183. Apr.1960. 18 D4822

59911 ZIESCHANG, R. Einige wichtige Meliorationsaufgaben im Siebenjahrplan. Deut. Agrartech. 10(2):65-66. Feb.1960. 58.8 D482

Animal Husbandry Equipment

59912 BARACEK, F. Erfahrungen mit der gemeinschaftlichen Aufstallung und automatischen Fütterung von Schweinen. (In Czech.) Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Zeměděl. Tech. 32(6):424-426. Dec.1959. 58.9 C333
German summary.

59913 BUBENZER, T. Automated beef production on Conner Prairie Farms. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Sci. Stockmen's Handb. 10:318-319. 1959? 49.9 W27
Feeding plan.

59914 CASTIGLIONI, N. V. Milking and collective milk collection in France. (In Italian.) Mondo del Latte 14(3):197-199. Mar.1960. 44.8 M74
English summary.
Equipment.

59915 CERSOVSKY, H., WEIGHT, U., and SINGER, G. Hygienische Überprüfung des Fischgrätenmelkstandes. Deut. Landwirt. 11(4):192-194. Apr.1960. 18 D4822

59916 CONNOLLY, J. D., CALHOUN, M. C., and RICHARDS, C. R. A rabbit feeder for forage digestion studies. J. Anim. Sci. 19(2):474-476. May 1960. 49 J82

59917 FELDMANN, F. Technische Probleme bei der Mechanisierung der Arbeitsketten im Futterbau. Landtechnik 15(6):131-135. Mar.15,1960. 58.8 L235

59918 HECKL, R. Rationalisierung der Stallarbeit. ILM; Internatl. Landmaschmarkt. 11(12):389-393. Dec. 1959. 58.8 In83
Labor-saving equipment in dairy barns in Austria.

59919 HOVIUS, H. Foreign literature on fast milk conduction; a literature review. (In Dutch.) Landbouwdocumentatie 16(13):403-409. Mar.26,1960. 241 N38
Pipeline milking.

59920 KAPUSTIN, V. A., and UL'IANKIN, I. P. Improving the use of milking machines. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sev. Kavkaz. 1959(12):64-66. Dec. 20 Se495

59921 KROPP, L. I. New methods for the distribution of fodder on farms. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. TSKHA 35:157-162. 1958. 20 M857
Care and handling equipment.

59922 LAZY Susan feedlot. Farm Q. 15(2):90-93,130-132. May/July 1960. 6 F22995
Automation in cattle feeding.

59923 LUK'IANTSEV, F. M. All cattle—on loose management. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sev. Kavkaz. 1959 (11):31-33. Nov. 20 Se495

59924 MARBLE, D. R., and SCHANO, E. A. Brooding chickens in colony houses. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Ext. Cornell 4-H Club B. 114,16 p. Mar.1960. 275.29 N48Cn

59925 MÜLLER, A. Fressgitter im Schweinestall. Tech. u. Landwirt. 11(19):449. Oct.10,1959. 58.8 T223

59926 NEW YORK STATE ASSOCIATION OF MILK SANITARIANS. FARM PRACTICES COMMITTEE. The installation, operation, and cleaning of farm milk pipeline systems. N. Y. State Assoc. Milk Sanit. Annu. Rpt. 33: 169-174. 1959. 44.9 N4833

59927 PERNU, L. O. 100% automatic watering and how to install it. Natl. Fur News 32(3):15,21,23,27. Apr. 1960. 412.628 R59
For minks.

59928 PETIT, K. L. Forschungsarbeit zur Erzielung der rationellsten Methoden des maschinellen Melkens. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Véd. Sborn. Zeměděl. Tech. 32(6):395-398. Dec.1959. 58.9 C333
German summary.

59929 QUIGLEY, G. D., and JUHN, M. An individual feed trough for laying cages. Poultry Sci. 39(2):511-512. Mar.1960. 47.8 Am33P

59930 RAYNAL, R. Un plateau de tonte. Rev. de l'Elevage 15(3):299-301. Mar.1960. 49 B462

59931 REED, W. S., and RINGROSE, R. C. Feeder space requirements of broiler chickens. Poultry Sci. 39 (2):454-459. Mar.1960. 47.8 Am33P

59932 SCHIFFER, W. Gabelwurfweite und futtertransport. Tech. u. Landwirt. 11(19):446-447. Oct.10,1959. 58.8 T223

59933 TAVEGGIA, T. Practical standards for mechanical milking. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 33(2):50-58. Feb.1960. 49 R52

59934 TERLANDAY, S. Komplexe Mechanisierung von Kuhställen mit Anbinden der Milchkühe beim Trog. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Véd. Sborn. Zeměděl. Tech. 32(6):415-420. Dec.1959. 58.9 C333
German summary.

59935 TROSHCHIN, S. I. Automatic waterers without valves for sheep. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sev. Kavkaz. 1959(11):50-51. Nov. 20 Se495

59936 WHITTLESTONE, W. G. The principles of mechanical milking. Milk Bd. J. 10(11):12-17. (Cont.) Nov.1959. 44.8 M5934

Cultivation and Tillage Equipment

59937 BLACKMORE, L. W. Tractor rolling for pasture establishment. New Zeal. J. Agr. 100(3):217,219, 221-225,227. Mar.15,1960. 23 N48J

59938 CURDT, C. 5 Jahre Leistungspflügen in der D.D.R. Deut. Agrartech. 10(2):54-55. Feb.1960. 58.8 D482

59939 CURDT, G. Ein Hilfsmittel zur Untersuchung des Bodenverhaltens beim Pflügen. Deut. Agrartech. 10 (2):50-51. Feb.1960. 58.8 D482

59940 GÖHLICH, H., and HINGST, K. Die Arbeitsweise von Zuckerrüben-Rodescharen bei unterschiedlichen Bodenbedingungen. Landtechnik 15(7):182-184. Apr.1,1960. 58.8 L235

59941 HANSEN, C. M., and HEDDEN, S. L. Development of a fruit tree hedger. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 42(3):527-533. Feb.1960. 100 M58S

59942 HORN, H. H. Mechanisierung der Pflegearbeiten in der Baumschule. Deut. Gartbau. 6(9):253-254. Sept.1959. 80 D1948

59943 KIKIN, A. A., and KULEBAKIN, P. G. Studies of the work of farm implements in tilling Solonetz soils. (Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 1960(3):88-94. Mar. 20 V633
English summary.

59944 KRÜSSMANN. Eine Schneidlade für Edelreiser. Deut. Baumsch. 12(2):40-41. Feb.1,1960. 80 D486

59945 KUNDU, B. C. Two improved implements that can help you in cutting down the costs in jute cultivation. Indian Farming 9(12):38-40. Mar.1960. 22 In283

59946 LAMPE, P. Einsatzgrenzen von Fräsen mittlerer Leistung. Deut. Agrartech. 10(2):58-59. Feb.1960. 58.8 D482

59947 LUKASHEVICH, P. A., ZEILIKMAN, KH. N., and MALTABAR, L. M. The mechanized engrafting of grape cuttings. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 1960(1):63-65. Jan./Feb. 80 Sa15

59948 MA, F. C. Rice culture implements and facilities in Taiwan. Chin.-Amer. Joint Comn. Rur. Reconstr. Plant Indus. Ser. 15:58-69. May 1959. 87 J66

59949 MORITA, N., and TAYA, N. Mutual action between Japanese plow and tiller type tractor. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Mach. Japan. J. 21(3):115-118. Dec. 1959. 58.9 So1
English summary.

59950 NEUMEYER. Kleine Anbauflächen—grosse Maschinen! DLZ—Deut. Landtech. Z. 10(9):358-360. Sept.1959. 58.8 T677

59951 PANOV, I. M. Work analysis and calculation of spring guards on cultivators. (In Russian.) Traktory i Sel'khozmash. 1960(4):22-25. Apr. 58.8 T68

59952 RAUHE, K. Ackerbauliche Gesichtspunkte beim Einsatz der Technik im Frühjahr. Deut. Agrartech. 10(2):44-47. Feb.1960. 58.8 D482
Chiefly seedbed preparation.

59953 RID, H. Bessere Bodenbearbeitung durch Leistungspflügen. DLZ—Deut. Landtech. Z. 10(10):394, 396,402. Oct.1959. 58.8 T677

59954 SCHLESINGER, F. Bodenbearbeitungswerkzeuge. (Abs.) Deut. Agrartech. 10(2):84. Feb.1960. 58.8 D482

59955 SCHMID, H. Eignung verschiedener Pflugkörperformen. Deut. Agrartech. 10(2):47-50. Feb.1960. 58.8 D482

59956 SINÎAVIN, G. Perfection of plows for deep plowing. (In Russian.) Tekh. v Sel'sk. Khoz. 1960(3):75. Mar. 58.8 M11

59957 STETTIN, W. Bodenlockerung durch das Sprengverfahren. Tech. u. Landwirt. 12(1):11-12. Jan.10, 1960. 58.8 T223

59958 STUCKEY, W. E. 10-power-ful tips on how to treat a power mower! Ohio. State U. Agr. Ext. L. L-88, 6 p.-folder. Apr.1960. 275.29 Oh32EL

59959 TAWARA, T., and AI, F. Studies on the cultivator. 6. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Mach. Japan. J. 21(3): 103-106. Dec.1959. 58.9 So1
English summary.

59960 TSUNEMATSU, S., NAMBU, S., and TAKAHATA, H. Studies on the thinner used for the tiller. I. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Mach. Japan. J. 21(3):91-95. Dec. 1959. 58.9 So1
English summary.
Includes use for sugar beets.

59961 UGAROV, A. D. Evaluation of the performance of plows and cultivators. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiríazeva. Dok. TSKHA 35:176-181. 1958. 20 M857

Fertilizing and Planting Equipment

59962 BUCKINGHAM, F. Corn production. 3. Planting practices and equipment. Impl. & Tractor 75(10):38-41,112-114. May 14,1960. 58.8 W41

59963 DENHAM, A. Revegetating depleted rangelands that have been invaded by valueless annual weeds and grasses. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Sci. Stockmen's Handb. 10:172-177. 1959? 49.9 W27
Especially equipment.

59964 DRESSKELL, W. W. Range revegetation and undesirable plant control. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Sci. Stockmen's Handb. 10:191-193. 1959? 49.9 W27
Especially equipment.

59965 JOHNSSON, H., and MYREHED, I. Washing-machine or fertilizer spreader. (In Swedish.) Maskintek. i Jord och Skog 11(8):372-375,398,405. 1959. 58.8 M373
Labor saving of fertilizer spreader.

59966 KAINEDER, K. Wie kommt der stallmist auf das feld? ILM; Internatl. Landmaschmarkt. 12(2):56-57. Feb.1960. 58.8 In83

59967 LINSER, H., and PRIMOST, E. Können späte Stickstoffgaben im Getreidebau mit dem Traktor verabreicht werden? Z. f. Acker- u. Pflanzenbau 110(2):205-215. Mar.1960. 18 J825
English summary.

59968 NAIDU, G. V. B. Line planting of paddy made easy with this simple wooden frame. Indian Farming 9 (12):26-27. Mar.1960. 22 In283

59969 NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF AGRICULTURAL BOTANY. Calibrating seed drills for grasses & clovers. Natl. Inst. Agr. Bot. Herbage Seed Growers L. 5,3 p. 1959. 61.9 N215

59970 NEUMEYER. Hochkonjunktur für Stallmiststreuer. DLZ—Deut. Landtech. Z. 11(2):42,44,46. Feb. 1960. 58.8 T677

59971 DAS PFLANZEN mit Pflanzmaschinen in der Baumschule. (Ein Erfahrungsbericht). Deut. Baumsch. 11(10):279-288. Oct.1,1959. 80 D486

59972 PRISHCHEP, L. G., and GUBAREV, A. N. Attachments to planters to automatize the square-cluster method of sowing. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. TSKHA 38:180-187. 1958. 20 M857

59973 REHRL, K. Untersuchungen an Kartoffellegegeräten mit Handeinwurf. Bodenkultur 10(4):379-383. Dec.1959. 19 B635

59974 RUDAKOV, G. M., and KIIATKIN, K. K. Increasing the exactness of the squares when sowing cotton with a mechanical diagonal shift of the measuring wire. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 1960(3):39-42. Mar. 72.8 K522

59975 SAKOVTSEV, V. S. Experience in the mechanized planting of grapes. (In Russian.) Sadovodstvo 1960 (2):35-39. Feb. 80 Sa13
Moldavian S.S.R.

59976 SANT, G. F. VAN'T. Mechanical planting of soil blocks. (In Dutch.) Wageningen. Inst. v. Tuinbouwtech. Meded. 43:12-14. Nov.27,1958. 86 W123
English summary, p. 19.
Includes discussion.

59977 VINNITSKII, S., and KRIVOSHEI, M. Automatic coupling of mounted drills with the tractor. (In Russian.) Tekh. v Sel'sk. Khoz. 1960(3):36. Mar. 58.8 M11

59978 WAKUI, M., and FUJIO, F. Studies on the improvement of seeders. II. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Mach. Japan. J. 21(3):87-90. Dec.1959. 58.9 So1
English summary.

59979 WIERSEMA, G. P. Lifters in horticulture. (In Dutch.) Wageningen. Inst. v. Tuinbouwtech. Meded. 43:6-9. Nov.27,1958. 86 W123
English summary, p. 19.
Nursery equipment.

Harvesting Equipment

59980 ADRIAN, P. New horizons in mechanical harvesting. Dried Fruit Assoc. Calif. Dried Fruit Res. Proc. 51:31-32. 1959. 281.3939 D83

59981 AZOVTSEV, N. G. Qualitative and operational evaluation of harvesters during harvesting of rice. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. TSKHA 38:188-194. 1958. 20 M857

59982 CLAUS, H. D., and BISCHOFF, T. Erfahrungen mit einem Körnermais-Bunkerpflücker. Landtechnik 15(9):258-262. May 1,1960. 58.8 L235

59983 FORTSON, J. C. Break-even points for harvesting machines. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. (n.s.)66,91 p. Dec.1959. 100 G293B

59984 GASTON, H. P., LEVIN, J. H., and HEDDEN, S. L. Mechanical harvesting of cherries, plums and blueberries in 1959. Mich. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 89:83-86. 1960. 81 M58

59985 HORN, H. H. Untersuchungen über die Möglichkeit der Mechanisierung der Kopfkohlernte. Arch. f. Gartbau. 7(5/6):347-358. Ref. 1959. 80 Ar2
English summary.

59986 HORNE, B. S. When your mower clogs. Hoard's Dairyman 105(9):512,545. May 10,1960. 44.8 H65

59987 IMPLEMENT & TRACTOR. Self-propelled windrowers. Impl. & Tractor 75(10):44-45,108. May 14, 1960. 58.8 W41

59988 KRIJGSMAN, H. K. The picking bag, seen by a work-study man. (In Dutch.) Wageningen. Inst. v. Tuinbouwtech. Meded. 43:15-16. Nov.27,1958. 86 W123
English summary, p. 19.
For fruit.

59989 PODLIPENSKII, S. IA. New technology of harvesting grain crops. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 1960(2):64-70. Feb. 20 V633
English summary.
Equipment, including processing equipment.

59990 REINSCH, H. H. Köpfen, Roden, Sammeln und Laden von Zuckerrüben. DLZ—Deut. Landtech. Z. 10(10): 377. Oct.1959. 58.8 T677

59991 RID, H. Zur Zuckerrübenvollernte. DLZ—Deut. Landtech. Z. 10(9):338,340,342. Sept.1959. 58.8 T677

59992 SCHULZE, K. H. Bewährtes und neues bei mähwerken. Landtechnik 15(6):136-139. Mar.15,1960. 58.8 L235

59993 VEERMAN, J. A. Experiences with flower bulb harvester. (In Dutch.) Wageningen. Inst. v. Tuinbouwtech. Meded. 43:16-18. Nov.27,1958. 86 W123
English summary, p. 19.

59994 VOROPAEV, A., and SADYKOV, G. New machines for the complex mechanization of hay harvesting. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 1960(3):77-81. Mar. 20 K185

59995 ZOERB, G. C. Effects of combine adjustments on sorghum crackage. S. Dak. Farm & Home Res. 10 (4):20-24. Aug.1959. 100 So82S

Land Clearing Equipment

59996 BRYAN, B. B., DAMERON, J., and CATLETT, P. Land forming costs. Ark. Farm Res. 9(1):3. Jan./Feb.1960. 100 Ar42F
Grading equipment.

59997 MATHEY, N. A. Land leveling in the Casa Grande Valley. Reclam. Era 46(2):29-30. May 1960. 156.84 R24

Processing Equipment Used on the Farm

59998 ARNASON, H. Súgpurrkun [Hay drying equipment]. Búnaðarfélags Isl. Fraedslurit 34,27 p. 1959. 11 B88F

59999 BALKIN, W. Neuzeitliche Abscheideverfahren bei der Saatgutaufbereitung und Getreidereinigung. Deut. Agrartech. 10(2):61-64. Feb.1960. 58.8 D482

60000 BAREISS, G. Maschinen und Geräte für die Heuwerbung. Landtechnik 15(6):139-142. Mar.15,1960. 58.8 L235

60001 BRENNER, W. G., and GRIMM, K. Erfahrungen beim Einsatz eines Schlegelfeldhäckslers. Landtechnik 15(6):155-159. Mar.15,1960. 58.8 L235

60002 CULPIN, C. Quick haymaking. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 67(1):10-16. Apr. 1960. 10 G79J

60003 FORCH, H. Die Zinkenbewegung verschiedener Heuwerbe-Maschinen bei Geradeaus- und Kurvenfahrt. Landtech. Forsch. 9(5):124-128. 1959. 58.8 L2332
English summary.

60004 FRITZSCHE, R. Eine neue Mulchmaschine. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 69(9):210-213. Apr.30, 1960. 80 Sch9

60005 GIL, L. Réglage, entretien, réparations des écrémeuses. Motorisation Agr. 14(154):3,5,7,9,11. Jan. 1960. 58.8 M85

60006 GRIMM, K., and SCHURIG, M. Die Feldhacksler- "Kette." DLZ—Deut. Landtech. Z. 11(2):33-36,38, 40,42. Feb.1960. 58.8 T677

60007 KRIEBEL, M. Vergleich DLG-anerkannter Heulüfter. Landtechnik 15(6):171-173. Mar.15,1960. 58.8 L235

60008 KRIEBEL, M. Vergleich DLG-anerkannter Lüfter—eine Erganzung. Landtechnik 15(9):272-273. May 1,1960. 58.8 L235
Hay drying.

60009 KÜHLE, F. Wie wirde die Heuwerbung durchgeführt? Unser Milchvieh 11(8):5-6. Aug.1959. 43.8 Un7

60010 MITTERER, B. J. Muser, Mixer oder Futtermaschine. Tech. u. Landwirt. 11(19):448. Oct.10,1959. 58.8 T223

60011 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. Barn hay drying. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Mon. Agr. Rpt. 34(12):359-361. Apr.1960. 256.13 Ag82M

60012 RUZICIC, N. Eines der gegenwärtigen Verfahren der Futteraufbereitung. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Zeměděl. Tech. 32(6):421-423. Dec.1959. 58.9 C333
German summary.
Use of machines.

60013 SCHMID, W. Bewährte Verfahren bei der Gestelltrocknung. Grüne 88(15):456-464. Apr.8,1960. 17 Sch9
For grasses.

60014 SCHNEIDER, B. Die Perspektive der künstlichen Grünfuttertrocknung in der sozialistischen Grossflächenwirtschaft. Deut. Landwirt. 11(4):189-192. Apr. 1960. 18 D4822
Equipment.

60015 SGARBI, P. The forage cutter. (In Italian.) Avvenire Agr. 68(1):20-21. Jan.1960. 16 Av9

60016 SULLIVAN, E. F., and SCHILLING, W. A. A portable forage chopper. Agron. J. 52(4):242-243. Apr. 1960. 4 Am34P

60017 TAKAHASHI, T. Drying tests of red-clover. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Mach. Japan. J. 21(3):111-114. Dec.1959. 58.9 So1
English summary.

60018 TAMURA, Y., TAKEUCHI, K., and ISHIHARA, A. Experimental study of ensilage cutter. V. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Mach. Japan. J. 21(3):107-110. Dec. 1959. 58.9 So1
English summary.

60019 THIELEBEIN, M. Erfahrungen mit dem Zweitrommel-Parzellendrescher. Saatgut-Wirt. 11(11):318-319. Nov.1959. 61.8 Sa1

60020 WEIXELBAUMER, J. K. Wie weit sind wir bei der Tabaktrocknung vom Wetter und vom Zufall abhängig? Tabakpflanzer Osterr. 9(4):10-13. 1959. 69.8 T119
Includes equipment.

Repair, Maintenance, and Construction Equipment

60021 FISCHER, K. Jetzt im Winter Landmaschinen und Geräte in Ordnung bringen. ILM; Internatl. Landmaschmarkt. 12(2):59-63. Feb.1960. 58.8 In83

60022 FISCHER, K. Jetzt Maschinen für die Frühjahrsbestellung in Ordnung bringen! Tech. u. Landwirt. 12(2):43-44. Jan.25,1960. 58.8 T223

60023 GRANBERG, D. L., and AVRORSKII, A. V. From work experience with the inter-kolkhoz repair shop. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 1960(1):23-27. Jan. 20 Se478

60024 HEIM, M. Vereinfachte Düngerwirtschaft. ILM; Internatl. Landmaschmarkt. 11(12):401-403. Dec. 1959. 58.8 In83
Barn cleaning.

60025 MATZOLD, G. Möglichkeiten der Mechanisierung der Stallentmistung durch Einsatz des Schleppers. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Zeměděl. Tech. 32(6):405-410. Dec.1959. 58.9 C333
German summary.
Labor-saving value.

60026 SCHILLING. Verfahrenstechnik beim Stallmist-Ausbringen. DLZ—Deut. Landtech. Z. 10(9):357-358. Sept.1959. 58.8 T677

60027 SCHILLING, G. Stallmistaufladen. Tech. u. Landwirt. 12(2):36-38. Jan.25,1960. 58.8 T223

60028 WESTON, C. R. Farm mechanics. Co. Agent & Vo-Ag Teacher 16(5):52-53,55. May 1960. 275.28 N213

60029 WESTON, C. R. A study of mechanical jobs performed by selected farmers in Missouri. Diss. Abs. 20(9):3584-3585. Mar.1960. 241.8 M58

Spraying and Dusting Equipment

60030 BARFIELD, A. R. '59 called poor year for crop spraying in England. Agr. Chem. 15(5):61,109. May 1960. 381 Ag8
Aircraft spraying for pest control.

60031 BEREZOVSKII, M. IA. Use of aircraft and tractor sprayers for chemical weeding of flax crops. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. TSKHA 39:156-160. 1958. 20 M857

60032 BORZINI, G. Electrostatic dusters and use of helicopters in plant spraying. (In Italian.) Cuneo. Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. Not. Cam. 15(1):3-6. Jan.15,1960. 287 C91
Control of Rhagoletis cerasi and downy mildew of grapes.

60033 CRAIG, J. W. A new list blower. South. Weed Conf. Proc. 13:166. 1960. 79.9 So8

60034 DHUICQ, A. Le role de la pression dans la pulvérisation mécanique. Phytoma 11(113):23-25. Dec. 1959. 464.8 P563

60035 GOOSSEN, H. Pflanzenschutzgeräte und -maschinen für den Lohnunternehmer. Lohnunternehmen in Land- u. Forstwirt. 15(2):22,24,26. Feb.10,1960. 58.8 D81
Sprays and spraying.

60036 GRUNDY, W. M., and BENNETT, J. M. Aerial application of herbicides for right-of-way brush control. Ontario Hydro Res. News 12(1):12-17. Jan./Mar.1960. 335.8 H99

60037 KLITSCH, F. E. Knapsack-type blowers aid in brush control. Agr. Chem. 15(5):58-59. May 1960. 381 Ag8

60038 LEWIS, D. P. Sprayers and dusters for gardens, lawns, parks, and recreation areas. Chem. Spec. Mfr. Assoc. Proc. Annu. Mtg. 46:196-204. 1959,pub. 1960. 307.9 C42

60039 SEELBACH, E. Portable mist blowers for chemical brush control. South. Weed Conf. Proc. 13:173-176. 1960. 79.9 So8

60040 STANILAND, L. N. Field tests of spraying equipment by means of fluorescent tracer techniques. J. Agr. Engin. Res. 5(1):42-82. 1960. 58.8 J82
Supplementary note, p. 131.

60041 STARKER, C. H. Strides in machines for granular chemicals. West. Farm Equip. 57(4):24-25. Apr.1960. 58.8 Im73
For control of insects and weeds.

60042 WELCH, T. B. A short history of sprayers—household, dairy, and livestock. Chem. Spec. Mfr. Assoc. Proc. Annu. Mtg. 46:208-209. 1959,pub.1960. 307.9 C42
Insecticide application.

Vehicles

60043 ALTAISKII, I., and ZHURIKOV, V. Utilization of the tractor park on collective farms (based on the example of collective farms of Michurinsk and Nikiforovka Districts, Tambov Region). (In Russian.) Ekon. Sel'sk. Khoz. 1960(3):73-80. Mar. 281.8 So73

60044 BOEV, V. R., and MOSKALENKO, F. M. New developments in collective farm utilization of motor transportation. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Ekon. Sel'sk. Khoz. Dok. i Soobshcheniia 1959(6):86-98. 281.9 M852
Makharadze (Georgian SSR) Interkolkhoz Motor (Makharadzevskaia Mezhkolkhoznaia Avtobaza).

60045 BROWN, A. D., and MORRISON, I. G. Farm tractor maintenance. New ed. Danville, Ill., Interstate, 1959. 215 p. 58 M83F

60046 CROSS, M. W. Power take-off: modern tractor motor eliminates need for engines on machines being towed. New Zeal. Meat Prod. 4(6):25,27. Mar.1960. 50.8 N48

60047 FLERLAGE, B. Normung der allgemeinen Begriffe bei Ackerschleppern. Landtechnik 15(7):196-200. Apr.1,1960. 58.8 L235

60048 FRANCE. CENTRE NATIONAL D'ETUDES ET D'EXPERIMENTATION DE MACHINISME AGRICOLE. Nouvelle contribution a l' étude de la rentabilité de la traction mécanique en agriculture. 2. France. Cent. Natl. d'Etudes et d'Expt. de Mach. Agr. Etude 217,32. Nov. 1959. 58.9 F842

60049 FRANKE, R. Schlepperwünsche der Landwirtschaft. Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 75(12):354,356, 358-359. Mar.24,1960. 18 N39

60050 GANSER, A. Schlepperreparatur zwischen Amboss und Esse. DLZ—Deut. Landtech. Z. 11(1):12-13. Jan.1960. 58.8 T677

60051 GERSH, G., KUTSIN, E., and SHESTAK, P. Use of diesel fuel as a cooling fluid. (In Russian.) Tekh. v Sel'sk. Khoz. 1960(3):31-33. Mar. 58.8 M11
Tractors.

60052 HUBER, S. G. Operating farm tractors efficiently. Ohio. State U. Agr. Ext. B. 396,8 p. Jan.1960. 275.29 Oh32

60053 HUIZING, J. Speedometer for tractors. (In Dutch.) Landbouwmechanisatie 10(10/11):657,659,661, 663. Nov.1959. 58.8 L2352

60054 IVANOV, V. M. Study of the characteristics of hydrotransformer power under different types of loads in the coordinated function with the diesel tractor. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. TSKHA 35:168-175. 1958. 20 M857

60055 IZOTOV, A. E. Basic tendencies of the technique of building tractors in the near future. (In Russian.) Traktory i Sel'khozmash. 1960(4):1-2. Apr. 58.8 T68

60056 KHLEBNIKOV, IU. P., LEDOVSKII, V. I., and KIKHTENKO, V. A. Choice of design and type of ejector for cyclone air cleaners. (In Russian.) Traktory i Sel'khozmash. 1960(4):9-12. Apr. 58.8 T68
For tractor and combine engines.

60057 KORN, W. Die Bedeutung von Einachsschleppern und Kleinmotorgeräten im Rahmen der allgemeinen Motorisierung. Tech. u. Landwirt. 12(2):25-28. Jan.25, 1960. 58.8 T223

60058 LANGE, B. Aerial control of continental voles (Microtus arvalis Pallas) in Germany. Agr. Aviation 2 (2):43-48,map. 1960. 333.8 Ag8

60059 LEIDL, E. Einmann-Seilzug in Sicht? ILM; Internatl. Landmaschmarkt. 12(1):30-32. Jan.1960. 58.8 In83

60060 MACCALLUM, J. New tests at Nebraska. Farm Q. 15(2):94-97. May/July 1960. 6 F22995
Tractors.

60061 MATHES, A. Der Hang zum stärkeren Schlepper. Übersicht 11(3):121-126. Mar.10,1960. 18 Ub3

60062 MÜHREL, K. Zu Transportfragen in landwirtschaftlichen Produktionsgenossenschaften. Deut. Agrartech. 10(2):73-76. Feb.1960. 58.8 D482

60063 NASTENKO, N., and BOROSHOK, L. Prevention of breakings of mounted machines during work with a separate-aggregate hydrosystem. (In Russian.) Tekh. v Sel'sk. Khoz. 1960(3):34-35. Mar. 58.8 M11
On tractors.

60064 NEBGEN, G. Die Technik beginnt mit einer Achse. Tech. u. Landwirt. 12(2):29-33. Jan.25,1960. 58.8 T223

60065 NOVITSKIĬ, I. V., and AĬOLO, E. S. On engine power and the weight of wheeled tractors. (In Russian.) Traktory i Sel'khozmash. 1960(4):6-9. Apr. 58.8 T68

60066 OKSANEN, E. Cost of repairing tractors. (In Swedish.) Maskintek. i Jord och Skog 11(8):380-381. 1959. 58.8 M373

60067 OLSEN, V. Purchasing of secondhand tractor. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 13(11):392-394. Nov.1959. 11 L2322

60068 PENNY, J. M. Manufacture of tractors in Rio Grande do Sul. (In Portuguese.) Lav. Arroz. 13(154):360. Oct.1959. 59.8 L39
A proposal.

60069 PUNJAB, INDIA. BOARD OF ECONOMIC INQUIRY. Economics of tractor cultivation in the Punjab for the year 1955-56. Punjab (India). Bd. Econ. Inq. P. 54,100 p. 1960. 281.9 Ea72
Costs and returns.

60070 RAZSO, I. Le problème général des transports a la ferme. France. Cent. Natl. d'Etudes et d'Expt. de Mach. Agr. Etude 221,25 p. Mar.1960. 58.9 F842

60071 REICHENHEIM, H. Die Transportraumplanung in der landwirtschaftlichen Praxis (Diskussionsbeitrag). Deut. Agrartech. 10(2):76-77. Feb.1960. 58.8 D482
Discussion contribution to papers of W. Rösel and H. Tischler which appeared in No. 3 and No. 8, 1959.

60072 SAAKIAN, D. A mechanical idling-indicator. (In Russian.) Tekh. v Sel'sk. Khoz. 1960(3):28-31. Mar. 58.8 M11
Tractors.

60073 SCHAEFER-KEHNERT, W. Der Wert von Gebrauchtschleppern. Landtechnik 15(7):189-190,192-193. Apr.1,1960. 58.8 L235

60074 SCHILLING. Die Gerätereihe am Schlepper sollte nach dem System der Arbeitskette aufgebaut sein! DLZ—Deut. Landtech. Z. 10(10):400,409. Oct.1959. 58.8 T677

60075 SCHILLING. Räder, Reifen, Rationalisierung: Entwicklung, Funktion und Fortschritt beim Reifen. DLZ-Deut. Landtech. Z. 11(2):47-49. Feb.1960. 58.8 T677

60076 SCHILLING. Schlepperketten verbessern die Zugleistung. DLZ—Deut. Landtech. Z. 11(1):1-3. Jan. 1960. 58.8 T677

60077 SCHNIEDERS, R. Landwirtschaft und Gebrauchtschleppermarkt. Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 75(2):33-34. Jan.14,1960. 18 N39

60078 SHIMATONIS, S. I. Analysis of the working progress of the tractor engine by the method of stroboscopic gas analysis. (In Russian.) Traktory i Sel'khozmash. 1960(4):15-16. Apr. 58.8 T68

60079 SOROCHAN, IU. Use of ether for starting diesel engines. (In Russian.) Tekh. v Sel'sk. Khoz. 1960(3): 82-83. Mar. 58.8 M11

60080 TAYLOR, R. R. Buying a trailer? West. Horseman 25(5):142-144,146-147. May 1960. 42.8 W522

60081 VELICHKIN, I. N., NABIEV, I. N., and NISNEVICH, A. I. Analysis of the deterioration of piston rings of tractor engines under operating conditions. (In Russian.) Traktory i Sel'khozmash. 1960(4):3-6. Apr. 58.8 T68

60082 VOLLAERS, J. A. Differences of various tractor types. I. (In Dutch.) Landbouwmechanisatie 10(10/11): 623-628. Nov.1959. 58.8 L2352

60083 ZÜRN, F. Technik und Probleme der modernen Grünlandwirtschaft. ILM; Internatl. Landmaschmarkt 12(1):16-21. Jan.1960. 58.8 In83
Chiefly use of tractors.

FARM STRUCTURES AND RURAL HOUSING

60084 CURTIS, J. O., and HANSEN, E. L. Lumber rigid frames in new farm buildings. U. S. Fur Rancher 39(2):3,33. Feb.1960. 412.629 Am3M

60085 KOHL. Bauliche Probleme bei der Aussiedlung. DLZ—Deut. Landtech. Z. 10(10):410-411. (Cont.) Oct.1959. 58.8 T677

60086 MOEN, S., and OLSEN, O. B. Cost of service buildings on a new farm. (In Norwegian.) Ny Jord 46(3): 53-59. 1959. 282.28 N98

60087 NORDBO, H. Wirtschaftsgebäude in Norwegen. Bauen auf dem Lande 11(1):1-3. Jan.1960. 296.8 Ar1

60088 PRASK, K. Universelle Konstruktion und Vorfertigung landwirtschaftlicher Bauten. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Zeměděl. Tech. 32 (6):444-447. Dec.1959. 58.9 C333
German summary.

60089 RIJKENBARG, G. J. H. Farm buildings in Achterhoek in Guelders. (In Dutch.) Landbouwmechanisatie 10(10/11):618-621. Nov.1959. 58.8 L2352

Animal Shelters and Animal Service Buildings

60090 BOTTO, V. Erfahrungen mit der Offenstallhaltung von Kühen. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Zeměděl. Tech. 32(6):375-377. Dec.1959. 58.9 C333
German summary.

60091 CAIVAS, K. Grundsätze der Bestimmung der grundlegenden Bau- und Betriebselemente bei der Offenstallhaltung von Rindvieh. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Zeměděl. Tech. 32(6):361-367. Dec.1959. 58.9 C333
German summary.
Includes designs.

60092 CAIVAS, K. Neue Bauelemente in der Schweinehaltung und -Aufzucht. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Ved. Sborn. Zeměděl. Tech. 32(6):427-430. Dec. 1959. 58.9 C333
German summary.
Includes building design.

60093 CERMAK, J. Bergeräume und deren Mechanisierung. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Zeměděl. Tech. 32(6):448-450. Dec.1959. 58.9 C333
German summary.

60094 CHARLES, C. Low cost, low loss farrowing house. Farm Q. 15(2):84-85,146-148. May/July 1960. 6 F22995

60095 CLOUIN, H. Observations récentes sur la psychologie et la pratique de la stabulation libre. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 145:883-891. Nov./Dec.1959. 14 F844B
Cattle.

60096 COUILLENS, M., and PICHERAL, A. Certaines conceptions de la stabulation libre dans les régions d'agriculture familiale de l'Ouest. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 145:877-881. Nov./Dec.1959. 14 F844B
Cattle.

60097 DOMANSKY, L. Einfluss der Anordnung der Bauten auf die Arbeit in der Viehwirtschaft. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Zeměděl. Tech. 32(6):392-394. Dec.1959. 58.9 C333
German summary.

60098 EDWARDS, E. D. Pig housing: its influence on production. New Zeal. J. Agr. 100(3):251,253,255,257. Mar.15,1960. 23 N48J

60099 ESMAY, M. L. The design of prefabricated wall panels for poultry houses. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 42(3):511-522. Feb.1960. 100 M58S

60100 FÖRSTER, E. Wo liegt die Grenze bei Primitivbauten zur Unterbringung von Tieren? Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 75(10):290,292. Mar.10,1960. 18 N39

60101 FULLER, E., and LARSON, R. E. Herringbone milking parlors. Minn. Farm & Home Sci. 17(2):7,18. Feb.1960. 100 M668

60102 FURRY, R. B. Milking parlor types and basic arrangements with stall barns. N. Y. State Assoc. Milk Sanit. Annu. Rpt. 33:101-130. 1959. 44.9 N4833

60103 GOVIN, L. Réflexions sur huit années de stabulation libre. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 145:871-876. Nov./Dec.1959. 14 F844B
Cattle.

60104 HEDIGER, R. Gute Stallordnung erleichtert die Arbeit. Grüne 88(12):378-384. Mar.18.1960. 17 Sch9

60105 HJULSTAD, O. Experiences with slat floors in North-Trondelag. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 7: 182-183,197. Mar.25,1960. 11 N8122
In barns.

60106 HOLITSCHEK, H. Einsatz von Infrarot-Tieraufzucht-Strahlern für die Ferkelaufzucht. Tierzucht 14 (1):9-10. Jan.1960. 49 T443
Heating houses.

60107 HOLUB, J. Praktische Erfahrungen mit der Gruppenhaltung von Sauen. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Zeměděl. Ved. Sborn. Zemedel. Tech. 32(6):434-436. Dec.1959. 58.9 C333
German summary.
Chiefly housing during and after parturition.

60108 HOLUB, J. Praktische Erfahrungen mit verschiedenen Rinderhaltungsverfahren. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Ved. Sborn. Zemedel. Tech. 32 (6):368-371. Dec.1959. 58.9 C333
German summary.
Chiefly housing.

60109 KESNER, B. Fragen des Mikroklimas im Rinderstall in der neuen Technologie der tierischen Produktion. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Zeměděl. Tech. 32(6):389-391. Dec.1959. 58.9 C333
German summary.

60110 KNAP, J. Die Ausnutzung der Herrichtung von Scheunen in der neuen Technologie der Schweinemast. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Zeměděl. Tech. 32(6):431-433. Dec.1959. 58.9 C333
German summary.

60111 KOLAR, K. Zur Frage der Einrichtung und Ausstattung der Melkstände. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Zeměděl. Tech. 32(6):399-401. Dec.1959. 58.9 C333
German summary.

60112 KOSTROV, V. I., and MARKOV, N. S. Initial progress in raising swine. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 1960(1):81-83. Jan. 20 Se478
Chiefly housing.

60113 KUHN, V. La stabulation libre dans un département à climat continental. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 145:893-897. Nov./Dec.1959. 14 F844B
Cattle.

60114 MCKENZIE, D. A., LAMBERT, J., and GETTY, J. Studies on aerosol disinfection of poultry premises. J. Appl. Bact. 22(2):258-263. Aug.1959. 448.39 So12

60115 MARTINOT, E. R. Die Entwicklund der Offenstallhaltung in Frankreich. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Zeměděl. Tech. 32(6):385-388. Dec. 1959. 58.9 C333
German summary.
Dairy cattle.

60116 MICHET, J., and FOURDRIN, M. Au moins 300 étables à stabulation libre dans le Département de l'Yonne. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 145: 899-901. Nov./Dec.1959. 14 F844B
Cattle.

60117 MÜHREL, K. Einige Gedanken zur Standortplanung von Wirtschaftsanlagen (Ställen). Tierzucht 13 (12):534-537. Dec.1959. 49 T443

60118 OBER, J. Einrichtung von Hühnerställen. Tech. u. Landwirt. 11(19):454-455. Oct.10,1959. 58.8 T223

60119 OBER, J. Hühnerställe in Montagebauweise. Tech. u. Landwirt. 11(19):450-452. Oct.10,1959. 58.8 T223

60120 OBER, J. Lüftungseinrichtungen für Hühnerställe. Tech. u. Landwirt. 11(19):453-454. Oct.10,1959. 58.8 T223

60121 OBER, J. Montagebauweisen auch bei Hühnerställen aus Holz. Bauen auf dem Lande 11(1):4-7. Jan. 1960. 296.8 Ar1

60122 POELMA, H. R. Ventilation and insulation of cow sheds. (In Dutch.) Landbouwmechanisatie 10 (10/11):647,649,651,653,655. Nov.1959. 58.8 L2352

60123 POREMBSKY, J. Der Bau von Melkständen bei Offenställen. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Zeměděl. Tech. 32(6):402-404. Dec.1959. 58.9 C333
German summary.

60124 RAKITIANSKII, P. P. A three-year experiment in loose housing of cattle. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 1960(3):70-75. Mar. 49 Z6

60125 REINERT, H. Die neuzeitlich eingerichtete einwandfreie Milchkammer. DLZ—Deut. Landtech. Z. 10(10):403-405. Oct.1959. 58.8 T677

60126 REINSCH. Zum Neubau von Rinderställen. DLZ—Deut. Landtech. Z. 10(9):355-356. Sept.1959. 58.8 T677

60127 SAINSBURY, D. W. B. Indoor farrowing. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 67(1):16-19. Apr.1960. 10 G79J

60128 SCHICK, R., ENGEL, K. H., and RAEUBER, A. Beziehungen zwischen Milchleistung und meteorologischen Faktoren in den Rinderoffenställen von Gross-Lüsewitz. Deut. Landwirt. 11(3):143-147. Ref. Mar.1960. 18 D4822

60129 SEFVEGÄRD, A. Report on the loose housing farm 10. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 71(11):239-240. Mar.12,1960. 11 L234

Farmhouses and Farmsteads

60130 AKASHI, S. Minka—traditional farm houses of Japan. Oriental Econ. 28(594):190-191. Apr.1960. 280.8 Or4

60131 ARMSTRONG, V. How our "Country Lane Estate" has helped our cooperative. Amer. Coop. 1959:49-51. 280.29 Am3A
Model farm home.

60132 HECKL, R. Der landwirtschaftliche Wohnbau. ILM; Internatl. Landmaschmarkt. 12(2):45-50. Feb.1960. 58.8 In83

60133 MADEC, J. Reflexions sur l'habitat rural. Rennes. Cent. de Rech. d'Econ. et de Sociol. Rur. de l'Ouest Agr. Etudes d'Econ. Rur. 10(28):29-58,maps. June 1959. 281.9 R29

60134 PHILSON, K. Rod closets for southern farm homes. Ala. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 325,49 p. Mar.1960. 100 AL1S

60135 WICHERS, H. E. Farmhouse planning. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Sci. Stockmen's Handb. 10:489-492. 1959? 49.9 W27

60136 WICHERS, H. E. Farmhouse remodeling. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Sci. Stockmen's Handb. 10: 493. 1959? 49.9 W27

Greenhouses and Plant Service Buildings

60137 ARCHER, E., RIBIERE, M., and PINET, M. Mise au point et rentabilité de l'utilisation du film plastique en culture forcée. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 147:89-99. Feb.1960. 14 F844B

60138 DRENTH, A. VAN. Temperature regulation of greenhouses with the aid of an outside thermostat. (In Dutch.) Wageningen. Inst. v. Tuinbouwtech. Meded. 42:18-20. Nov.26,1958. 86 W123
English summary, p. 24.

60139 GEIGER, E. C. Automatic mist propagation. Florists' Rev. 126(3258):47-48. May 5,1960. 80 W41
Equipment.

60140 GERMING, G. H. New experiences with plastics. (In Dutch.) Wageningen. Inst. v. Tuinbouwtech. Meded. 42:17-18. Nov.26,1958. 86 W123
English summary, p. 24.
Covering for hotbeds.

60141 GRAY, H. E. On plastic greenhouses: a sensible approach. Florists' Rev. 126(3258):41-43,109-112. May 5,1960. 80 W41

60142 HERFKENS, J. H. J. Insulating materials in plant service buildings. (In Dutch.) Wageningen. Inst. v. Tuinbouwtech. Meded. 42:2-6. Nov.26,1958. 86 W123
English summary, p. 24.

60143 KORBUT, V. A. Machines and equipment for preparatory work in hothouses. (In Russian.) Traktory i Sel'khozmash. 1960(4):16-18. Apr. 58.8 T68

60144 LOS, G. J. Temperature measurement in glasshouses. (In Dutch.) Wageningen. Inst. v. Tuinbouwtech. Meded. 42:7-12. Nov.26,1958. 86 W123
English summary, p. 24.
Includes discussion.

60145 POTTER, C. H. The conservatory, a real customer catcher. Florists' Rev. 126(3258):44-45,152. May 5,1960. 80 W41
Greenhouse construction.

60146 ROBERTS, W. A. Greenhouse standards. Florists' Rev. 126(3258):46,113-114. May 5,1960. 80 W41

60147 SAMSONOVA, N. In hothouses under film. (In Russian.) Kartofel' i Ovoshchi 1960(2):35-36. Feb. 75.8 K147

60148 VRIES, K. J. DE. Heating installations of greenhouses from an economic point of view. (In Dutch.) Wageningen. Inst. v. Tuinbouwtech. Meded. 42:13-16. Nov.26,1958. 86 W123
English summary, p. 24.

60149 ZIL'BERT, I. Cheap greenhouses. (In Russian.) Kartofel' i Ovoshchi 1960(2):32-35. Feb. 75.8 K147
Plastic.

Materials and Methods

60150 FORTE, V. Utilization of steel in agriculture. (In Italian.) Agr. Napoletana 27(3):35-38. Mar.1960. 16 Ag8268
Construction and equipment.

Storage Structures

60151 BALTZER, K. Die Gebäude des Futterbaubetriebes. Landtechnik 15(6):166-167. Mar.15,1960. 58.8 L235

60152 LA CONSERVATION de la pomme de terre. Motorisation Agr. 14(154):13,15,17. Jan.1960. 58.8 M83
Storage.

60153 CURRIE, J. D. A hay barn for hill country. New Zeal. J. Agr. 100(3):277,279. Mar.15,1960. 23 N48J

60154 GOETZ, K. Grünfuttersilos als Bauelement im Stallgebäude? Tech. u. Landwirt. 11(19):450. Oct.10, 1959. 58.8 T223

60155 KULKE, E. Planungsgrundlagen für den Bau von Wirtschaftshallen. Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 75(2):35-38. Jan.14,1960. 18 N39

60156 LØKEN, K. A., and NYGAARD, A. How to use and build horizontal silos. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 7:190-192; 8:214-215. Mar.25,-Apr.8,1960. 11 N8122

60157 TIMM, W. Der Heuturm und seine Möglichkeiten. Landtechnik 15(6):168,170-171. Mar.15,1960. 58.8 L235

Walls and Fences

60158 ERKIN, A. A generator of impulses for electric fences. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1960(4):60-61. Apr. 20 Se492

FARM UTILITIES

Electricity and Electrification

60159 ANDERSON, J. L. Minutemen in action. Amer. Coop. 1959:507-511. 280.29 Am3A
Rural electric cooperatives.

60160 BANCO DO NORDESTE DO BRASIL. Eletrificacão rural no Nordeste; alternativas de localização de um projeto pilôto [Rural electrification in the Northeast; alternatives in locating a pilot project]. Ed. 2. Fortaleza, 1959. 127 p. 335 B222

60161 BECKER, A. E. The job training and safety phase of taking the rural electric story to the people. Amer. Coop. 1959:531-534. 280.29 Am3A

60162 BRYANT, D. E. Taking the rural electric story to members—through statewide publications. Amer. Coop. 1959:512-517. 280.29 Am3A

60163 FRIEDRICH, J. H. Der stand der Elektrifizierung der Landwirtschaft in der DDR und die energiewirtschaftliche Wirksamkeit eingestallter Milchkühe in Offenställen. (In Czech.) Československ. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Zeměděl. Tech. 32(6):465-468. Dec.1959. 58.9 C333
German summary.

60164 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY AGRICULTURE, FISHERIES AND FOOD. Electricity for farm and estate. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Fixed Equip. Farm. L. 20,rev.,14 p. Jan.1960. 10 G7944

60165 HAMIL, D. A. Farmers supply own power through rural electric co-ops. News Farmer Coop. 27 (1):10-12. Apr.1960. 166.2 N47

60166 HODGSON, E. How to advertise to further public relations. Amer. Coop. 1959:525-530. 280.29 Am3A
Rural electric cooperatives.

60167 IVANISHIN, A., and TURUTIN, IU. Electrical warming on heated ground. (In Russian.) Kartofel' i Ovoshchi 1960(3):35-36. Mar. 75.8 K147
Wiring.

60168 LEHMANN, K. Die Versorgung gemeindeeigener Kleingartenanlagen mit elektrischem Strom. Fachberater f. das Deut. Kleingartw. 9(34):26-33. Dec.1959. 80 F11

60169 MEHNER, A. Elektrizität im Geflügelhof. Kleintierzucht in Forsch. u. Lehre. Celler Jahrb. 7:187-195. 1959. 49 K676
Light, heat for brooders, ventilation.
From Elektrotechnische Zeitschrift.

60170 NEBGEN, G. Elektrische Einrichtungen zum Heben und Fördern. DLZ—Deut. Landtech. Z. 10(10):412-414. Oct.1959. 58.8 T677

60171 NOVA SCOTIA.POWER COMMISSION. Fortieth annual report for the twelve months period ended November 30, 1959. Halifax, 1960. 18 p.,map. 292.49 N85
Includes work of the Department of Rural Electrification.

60172 PAZRAL, E. Elektrifizierung der Farmen. (In Czech.) Československ. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Zeměděl. Tech. 32(6):459-464. Dec.1959. 58.9 C333
German summary.

60173 REINSCH. Wo sind Steckdosen auf dem Bauernhof notwendig? DLZ—Deut. Landtech. Z. 11(2):61-63. Feb.1960. 58.8 T677

60174 SCHNUG, W. R., and STUCKEY, W. E. A day in the life of J. Oker. Ohio. State U. Agr. Ext. L. L-85, 6 p.-folder. Feb.1960. 275.29 Oh32EL
Electrical problems.

60175 SMITH, C. W. Taking the rural electric story to the employees—through modern management. Amer. Coop. 1959:535-538. 280.29 Am3A

60176 STEWART, A. O. Organized power use. Amer. Coop. 1959:518-524. 280.29 Am3A
Rural electric cooperatives.

60177 U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. Electrical engineers: make your professional training count with the Rural Electrification Administration. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 736,12 p. Feb.1960. 1 Ag84M

60178 WATKINS, E. H. How our rural electric cooperative strives to serve the needs of its members. Amer. Coop. 1959:52-58. 280.29 Am3A

60179 WIANT, D. E. Electric controls and farmstead wiring. Impl. & Tractor 75(9):12-14. Apr.30,1960. 58.8 W41

Heating, Lighting, and Radiation

60180 DHITAL, B. P. Fuel from cattle dung. Poona Agr. Col. Mag. 50(3):166-168. Nov.1959. 22 P79

Power Plants, Motors and Engines on the Farm

60181 HARTUNG, T. E., and TRENARY, O. J. Are you protected against power failure? Poultry Tribune 66(5):18,39-40. May 1960. 47.8 P8642

60182 JUNILLA, W. A. Adapting electric motors to the farm environment. World Farming 2(5):18-19,30. May 1960. 30.08 W89

Water Supply

60183 BIDWELL, M. H. Farm water supplies and sewage disposal systems. N. Y. State Assoc. Milk Sanit. Annu. Rpt. 33:145-146. 1959. 44.9 N4833

60184 HAMILTON, J. R. How to select a water system. Co. Agent & Vo-Ag Teacher 16(5):22-23,26. May 1960. 275.28 N213

60185 IVANOV, E. Centrifugal pumps for raising water from shaft wells. (In Russian.) Tekh. v Sel'sk. Khoz. 1960(3):45-46. Mar. 58.8 M11

60186 NÖRING, F. Landwirtschaftliche Wassererschliessung. Chem. u. Tech. in der Landwirt. 11(5):123-124. (Concl.) 1960. 384 C4292

60187 TURNER, C. N. Hot water use changing on dairy farms. Farm Res. [N. Y. Sta.] 25(3):5. Sept.1959. 100 N48A

60188 VARGAS ALCANTARA, V. Perforación de pozos profundos para explotación de aguas subterráneas. Ingen. Hidraul. en Méx. 14(1):87-105,map. (Concl.) Jan./Mar.1960. 290.8 In43
English summary.

AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS: PROCESSING, DISTRIBUTION, AND STATISTICS

GENERAL

60189 HARMER, R. Umbruch im Wirtschaftsdenken; Osterreichs Lebensmittelindustrie vor dem Entscheidungsjahr 1960. Verssta. f. das Gärungsgewerbe. Mitt. 14(1/2):3-5. Jan./Feb.1960. 390.08 V67

60190 HIDALGO, P. Las industrias de la alimentación en España: Segovia. Annona 5(49):42-46,map. Jan. 1960. 281.8 An73

60191 KELLERHALS, O. Alkoholordnung und Landwirtschaft im Blickfeld der heutigen Zeit. (Extr.) Grüne 88(17):515-519. Apr.22,1960. 17 Sch9
Switzerland.

60192 LOWNDES, A. G. New industries for old. World Crops 12(5):171-174,map. May 1960. 281.8 W892
Agricultural products to replace the sugar industry in Fiji.

60193 MARC, G. Panorama du succursalisme alimentaire en France. V. Coopération 30(3):12-15. Mar. 1960. 280.28 C7845

60194 OSMOND, K. F. Sierra Leone. Foreign Trade 113(10):9-10. May 7,1960. 286.8 C162
Includes agricultural products.

60195 PEREZ SOBREVIELA, E. La escuela de bromatologia. Annona 5(49):32-33. Jan.1960. 281.8 An73

60196 SCUDDER, T. A Zambezi peoples' food quest; in this river culture, game and fish supplement farm produce. II. Nat. Hist. 69(5):24-31. May 1960. 500 N483J

60197 SEN, B. R. Surplus food reserves and economic development. Commerce [Bombay] 99(2544):A34,A36. Dec.1959. 286.8 C7362
FAO program.

60198 SHENOY, B. R. Our food situation; coercive measures no solution to the problem. Commerce [Bombay] 99(2544):A50,A52,A54,A132. Dec.1959. 286.8 C7362

60199 SIVARAMAN, M. S. The food problem—some lessons from Madras;rational solution without involving much financial outlay possible. Commerce [Bombay] 99 (2544):A46,A48. Dec.1959. 286.8 C7362

60200 TALBURT, W. F. A visit to the Western Regional Research Laboratory at Albany. Dried Fruit Assoc. Calif. Dried Fruit Res. Proc. 51:7-10. 1959. 281.3939 D83
Food research projects.

60201 ULMANN, M. 10 Jahre "Abteilung für Stärkeforschung" des Instituts für Ernährung, Potsdam-Rehbrücke, der Deutschen Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Berlin. Stärke 12(1):18-30. Jan.1960. 309 St22

60202 ULMANN, M. Zur Frage eines mehrsprachigen Wörterbuches auf dem Gebiet der Stärke. Stärke 12 (4):108-112. Ref. Apr.1960. 309 St22
English summary.

ANALYSIS AND COMPOSITION

60203 ALEXANDER, P., and BLOCK, R. J., ed. A laboratory manual of analytical methods of protein chemistry, including polypeptides. New York, Pergamon Press, 1960. 254 p. Ref. 386.2 AL2

60204 AUGUSTAT, S. Zur Frage der Polysaccharidkonstituenten der Stärke. Stärke 12(2):42-51. Ref. Feb. 1960. 309 St22
English summary.

60205 BERG, R. H., and KOVAC, G. M. Here's how to clinch vital particle-size control. Food Engin. 32(5): 40-43. May 1960. 389.8 F737

60206 BLOCH, M. R., KAPLAN, D., and SCHNERB, J. The bromide content in the halogenides of food and of body fluids. Israel. Res. Council. B. 8A(4):155-165. Ref. Dec.1959. 330.9 Is72B

60207 DAVIDKOVA, E., and DAVIDEK, J. Indirekte polarographische Bestimmung von Nitraten im biologischen Material. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 111(6):477-483. Mar.18,1960. 384 Z39

60208 DIEMAIR, W., and GUNDERMANN, C. Die flammenphotometrische Bestimmung von Natrium, Kalium und Calcium in eiweissreichen Flüssigkeiten. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 111(1):23-25. Nov.23, 1959. 384 Z39

60209 DIEMAIR, W., and RÖDDER, W. Verhalten der Antibiotica in Lebensmitteln. I. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 111(4):265-277. Ref. Jan.20,1960. 384 Z39
Determination.

60210 DIEMAIR, W., and RÖDDER, W. Verhalten der Antibiotica in Lebensmitteln. II. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 111(5):365-371. Feb.17,1960. 384 Z39
Determination.

60211 DIEMAIR, W., and HEILIGENTHAL, A. Zur Bestimmung des Hexamethylentetramins. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 111(3):208-214. Ref. Jan.7, 1960. 384 Z39
Food preservative.

60212 EISENBRAND, J., and LOHRSCHEID, H. O. Beeinflussung der Säureproduktion von Milchsäurebakterien durch Azofarbstoffe. III. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 111(2):137-139. Dec.14,1959. 384 Z39
In food.

60213 HESS, G. P. Protein research yields amazing results. Farm Res. [N. Y. Sta.] 25(3):4. Sept.1959. 100 N48A

60214 HOLLÓ, J., SZEJTLI, J., and GANTNER, G. S. Der Mechanismus der Retrogradation von Amylose. Stärke 12(4):106-108. Apr.1960. 309 St22
English summary.

60215 HORIE, S. Studies on enterococci as pollution indices of food and drink. III. Relationship between the nutritional requirement and the subdivision of Enterococcus group. (In Japanese.) Jap. Soc. Sci. Fisheries. B. 25(10/12):667-674. Dec.1959. 414.9 J274
English summary.

60216 HUTASOIT, J. H. P. H. Beberapa penjelidikan mengenai proteina, nilai proteina dan asam amino esensial berbagai bahan makanan manusia dan hewan ternak di Indonesia. Some studies on the protein, protein value and essential amino acids in various Indonesian foods and feeds. Bogor, 1959. 60 p. Ref. 389.1 H972
Tesis-Universitas Indonesia, Djakarta.
English summary.

60217 JOINT WHO/FAO EXPERT COMMITTEE ON METHODS OF RADIOCHEMICAL ANALYSIS. Methods of radiochemical analysis. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. FAO Atomic Energy Ser. 1,116 p. 1959. 334.9 F73
Includes food analysis.

60218 KHAMIDULLIN, R. S. Natural content of boron in food-stuffs produced in the Tatar and Mari Autonomous Soviet Republics. (In Russian.) Voprosy Pitaniĭa 19(2): 81-85. Ref. Mar./Apr.1960. 389.8 V89
English summary.

60219 LEHMANN, E., and BIRSGAL, H. Untersuchung von landwirtschaftlichen und gärtnerischen Produkten mit Hilfe der Ameisensäuremethode zur Bestimmung von Zellstoff, Stärke und Protein. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 88(1):1-13. Ref. Jan.1960. 384 Z343A

60220 LÜCK, H. Einfluss von Konservierungsmitteln auf Häminenzyme. II. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 111(3):190-198. Ref. Jan.7,1960. 384 Z39

60221 LÜCK, H., and RICKERL, E. Untersuchungen über die Erzeugung einer Streptomycin-Resistenz durch Streptomycin bei Escherichia coli. Zentbl. f. Bakt. Parasitenk. Infekkrank. u. Hyg. Abt. I, Orig. 178(1):25-42. Ref. Mar.1960. 448.3 C33
English summary.
Includes food preservation.

60222 NIKODEMUSZ, I., and FELIX, I. Über das Vorkommen von Clostridien in Lebensmittelprodukten und ihre Rolle bei Lebensmittelschädigungen. Zentbl. f. Bakt. Parasitenk. Infekkrank. u. Hyg. Abt. I, Orig. 177 (3):403-409. Ref. Feb.1960. 448.3 C33
English summary.
Chiefly Clostridium perfringens.

60223 NOGUEIRA, M. G. B., and SANTOS, A. DE A. D. DOS. Determination of calcium and magnesium by the EDTA method. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Agon. [Lisboa] 42: 102-112. Ref. 1959. 15.5 R32
English summary.

60224 QUENTIN, K. E., SOUCI, S. W., and INDINGER, J. Beiträg zur Analytik kleiner Fluormengen in Lebenmitteln und Wässern. IV. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 111(3):173-179. Ref. Jan.7,1960. 384 Z39

60225 RAUTERBERG, E., OSSENBERG-NEUHAUS, H., and WIEGBOLDT, A. Komplexometrische Bestimmung von Calcium und Magnesium. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 88(1):14-17. Jan.1960. 384 Z343A

60226 SAMEC, M. Veränderung der Stärke unter dem Einfluss ionisierender Strahlen. III. Stärke 12(4):99-102. Apr.1960. 309 St22
English summary.

60227 SAMPAIO, G. DE M. DE. Chromatography and amino acids. (In Portuguese.) Agricultura [Lisboa] 4:31-33. Oct./Dec.1959. 15.5 Ag85

60228 SANTA MARIA, J. Ecologia de las levaduras. II. Levaduras del azúcar, de la leche condensada y de la remolacha. Spain. Inst. Nac. de Invest. Agron. An. 8(3): 779-796. Ref. Third Q.1959. 15 Sp18
English summary.

60229 SANTA MARIA, J. Sobre especies pluriesporuladas del genero Saccharomyces. II. Pluriesporulación en Sacch. fragilil, Sacch. fructuum,Sacch. oviformis, Sacch. oxidans, Sacch. oleaginosus y diversas razas de Sacch. cerevisiae. Spain. Inst. Nac. de Invest. Agron. An. 8(3):737-750. Third Q.1959. 15 Sp18
English summary.
Isolated from food products and soil.

60230 SCHARRER, K., and JUDEL, G. K. Uber die quantitative spektrochemische Analyse der Makronährstoffe in biologischem Material. Agrochimica 4(2):135-141. Ref. Mar.1960. 385 Ag84
English summary.

60231 SCHEFFER, F., and LUDWIEG, F. Bestimmung radioaktiver Spaltprodukte von Atombomben in Pflanzen: Zirkon-95 und Niob-95. Landwirt. Forsch. 13 (1):52-58. Ref. 1960. 18 L2333
English summary.

60232 SCHORMÜLLER, J., LEHMANN, K., and BELITZ, H. D. Phosphate und organische Phosphorverbindungen in Lebensmitteln. VI. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 111(3):180-190. Ref. Jan.7,1960. 384 Z39

60233 SCHORMÜLLER, J., and HOFMEISTER, E. Ein weiterer Beitrag zur Trennung von Aminosäuren an Ionenaustauschersäulen. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 111(1):20-23. Nov.23,1959. 384 Z39

60234 SEIBOLD, R. Ein Beitrag zur Bestimmung von Kohlenhydraten in Pflanzenmaterial. Stuttgart, 1959. 80 p. Ref. 463.2 Se4
Diss.-Landwirtschaftliche Hochschule, Hohenheim.

60235 VELLAS, F., and BRUNEL, A. Sur le dosage des uréides glyoxyliques chez les végétaux; acide allantoïque. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 250(13):2424-2426. Mar.28,1960. 505 P21

60236 ZIMMERMANN, H. Colorimetrische Bestimmung der Glutaminsäure ohne vorhergehende Isollerung in Hydrolysaten von Lebensmitteln. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 112(1):46-49. Mar.25,1960. 384 Z39

60237 ZONNEVELD, H., and MEYER, A. Bestimmung der schwefligen Säure in Lebensmitteln, insbesondere in Trockengemüse. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 111(3):198-207. Jan.7,1960. 384 Z39

CONSUMPTION AND UTILIZATION

60238 BHATTACHARJEE, J. P. Der Nahrungsmittelverbrauch in der Indischen Union. Agrarwirtschaft 9(1): 23-26. Jan.1960. 281.8 Ag826
English summary.

60239 BURCH, D. W. Trends and prospects: the demand for farm products. Agr. Mktg. 5(1):3-4. Jan.1960. A280.38 Ag8

60240 FITTON, H. N. Co-ops have vital stake in USDA's utilization research. News Farmer Coop. 26(11): 10-12. Feb.1960. 166.2 N47

60241 IRVING, G. W. New uses for farm products. Ext. Serv. Rev. 30(11):236,238. Nov.1959. 1 Ex892Ex

60242 JOHN, M. E. Needs and prospects in consumer preference studies. Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Agr. Econ. & Rur. Sociol. Sect. Proc. 1960(2):155-169. 4 As73Pa
Discussion by R. E. Branson, p. 171-174.

60243 KRAMER, R. C. Consumer marketing—a two-way street. Ext. Serv. Rev. 30(11):245,247. Nov.1959. 1 Ex892Ex
Education.

60244 NORIEGA, T. A. Consumos básicos en la alimentación panameña. Carta del IFE 1(15):30,51. Jan. 1960. 280.8 C24

60245 TEDFORD, J. R. Structural demand functions in empirical analysis: some of the alternative economic theories from which a choice can be made. Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Agr. Econ. & Rur. Sociol. Sect. Proc. 1960 (2):85-108. Ref. 4 As73Pa
Discussion by R. G. F. Spitze, p. 109-114.

DISTRIBUTION, MARKETING, AND TRANSPORTATION

60246 ABEL, M. Can we eat our way out of the surplus problem? Minn. Farm & Home Sci. 17(2):6,18. Feb.1960. 100 M668

60247 ABSHIER, G. S. Management rates high. Ext. Serv. Rev. 30(11):239,246. Nov.1959. 1 Ex892Ex
Marketing education.

60248 ANDERSON, K. E., and HOOFNAGLE, W. S. The market for food in public schools. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 377,58 p. Jan.1960. 1 Ag84Mr

60249 ANDERSON, R. N. C. W. S.—Britain's largest buyer of farm products. Foreign Agr. 24(2):7-8,23. Feb. 1960. 1.9 Ec7For
Cooperative Wholesale Society.

60250 BARKER, R. D. How can bargaining co-ops and processing co-ops work together to the mutual advantage of growers? Natl. Conf. Fruit & Veg. Bargaining Coop. Proc. 3:38-43. 1959. A280.39 C76
Includes discussion.

60251 BARNES, J. W. Conducting effective bargaining negotiations. Amer. Coop. 1959:185-187. 280.29 Am3A

60252 BLAIR, G. B. The farmer in the market place. Natl. Council Farmer Coop. Blue Book 27:1-7. 1960. 280.29 N21

60253 BOND, M. C. A decade of progress. Ext. Serv. Rev. 30(11):228. Nov.1959. 1 Ex892Ex
Extension educational work in marketing.

60254 BRANDENBURG, R. M. Helping at the final steps. Ext. Serv. Rev. 31(2):30. Feb.1960. 1 Ex892Ex
Food marketing.

60255 BURK, M. C. Some contributions to the study of marketing behavior. Agr. Econ. Res. 12(1):13-20. Ref. Jan.1960. 1 Ec7Agr
Motivation research.

60256 CARPENTER, G. A. Tools to improve bargaining strength. News Farmer Coop. 26(12):4-5,13-14. Mar.1960. 166.2 N47

60257 CONYERS, L. N., and BYRNE, R. J. Co-op transportation moves ahead. News Farmer Coop. 26(10): 7,29. Jan.1960. 166.2 N47

60258 CONYERS, L. N. Cooperative transportation; opening remarks. Amer. Coop. 1959:585-586. 280.29 Am3A

60259 COX, C. B. What, how, and where. Ext. Serv. Rev. 30(11):240. Nov.1959. 1 Ex892Ex
Marketing education.

60260 DAVISON, F. B. Frozen food distribution. Austral. Food Mfr. & Distrib. 29(8):48,50. Mar.5,1960. 389.8 Au7

60261 DOHERTY, J. C. Improved marketing aids rural communities. Agr. Mktg. 5(1):16-17. Jan.1960. A280.38 Ag8
Under the Rural Development Program.

60262 ENGLAND, G. M. Help for the middlemen. Ext. Serv. Rev. 30(11):233,247. Nov.1959. 1 Ex892Ex

60263 FEDININ, V. K. Novaîa sistema zágotovok sel'skokhozîaĭstvennykh produktov i ekonomika kolkhoznogo proizvodstva [New systems of procurement of agricultural products and the economics of collective farm production]. Vsesoîuzn. Obshch. po Rasprostraneniîu Polit. i Nauch. Znaniĭ. [Broshîury-Stenogrammy Lekteii]. Ser. 5, [Sel'skokhoz. Ser.] 7,31 p. 1959. 20 V97

60264 FLEDDERJOHN, H. C. Why merchandise in a cooperative? Amer. Coop. 1959:453-455. 280.29 Am3A

60265 FLINT, S. H. Gearing transportation to meet the needs of modern agriculture; introductory statement. Amer. Coop. 1959:608-609. 280.29 Am3A

60266 FREEMAN, B. I. Bargaining cooperatives. Amer. Coop. 1959:87-91. 280.29 Am3A

60267 GARCIAN, L. Changes in the market structure of food retailing, 1940-1957. Madison, 1959. 374 p. (University Microfilms, Ann Arbor, Michigan Publication) Film 168
Thesis-University of Wisconsin.

60268 HALLOWELL, E. W., and SHULL, S. C. British food marketing goes modern. Foreign Agr. 24(2):4-6. Feb.1960. 1.9 Ec7For

60269 HARRACH, W. GRAF. Marktpflege und Absatzwerbung. Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Hauswirt. 13 (3):67. Mar.1960. 18 N11

60270 HASSELBACH, W. VON. Wo stehen wir an unseren Märkten? Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 75 (1):24-26. (Concl.) Jan.7,1960. 18 N39

60271 HERRMANN, O. W. Only the beginning. Ext. Serv. Rev. 30(11):237,244. Nov.1959. 1 Ex892Ex
Marketing research.

60272 HOOD, K. Why growers are interested in bargaining cooperatives. Amer. Coop. 1959:181-184. 280.29 Am3A

60273 HUFFMAN, G. H. Extension work related to marketing research of other Federal agencies. Ext. Serv. Rev. 30(11):235,244. Nov.1959. 1 Ex892Ex

60274 JENSEN, A. Building grower support for effective bargaining. Amer. Coop. 1959: 195-198. 280.29 Am3A

60275 JOHNSON, B. Food frontiersman in modern Rome. Foreign Agr. 23(12): 19-20. Dec.1959. 1.9 Ec7For
Merchandising.

60276 KNAPP, J. G. Bargaining cooperatives: their place in agriculture tomorrow. Amer. Coop. 1959: 188-194. 280.29 Am3A

60277 LAW, J. M. The development of a classification of market structures for agriculture. Diss. Abs. 20 (10): 3990. Apr.1960. 241.8 M58

60278 LEED, T. W. The team approach. Ext. Serv. Rev. 30(11): 232,246. Nov.1959. 1 Ex892Ex
Food marketing extension work.

60279 MANTEUFFEL, R. Sale-ratio and planning of agricultural production. (In Polish.) Zagadnienia Ekon. Roln. 4: 3-21. 1959. 281.8 Z14
English summary.
On state farms.

60280 MARHEINE, K. N. The growth of refrigerated road transport. Refrig. J. 13(8): 51,53,55. Feb.1960. 295.8 R255
Food.

60281 MARKESON, C. B. Co-op grower payment methods in a changing market. News Farmer Coop. 26 (11): 5,12. Feb.1960. 166.2 N47

60282 MOHN, P. O. The county agent's role in marketing. Ext. Serv. Rev. 30(11): 229,246. Nov.1959. 1 Ex892Ex

60283 NATIONAL FOOD BROKERS ASSOCIATION. Directory of members, corrected to June, 1959. Washington, D. C., 1959. 204 p. 225 N219

60284 NESBITT, D. R. How can bargaining cooperatives cooperate with each other? Natl. Conf. Fruit & Veg. Bargaining Coop. Proc. 3: 27-31. 1959. A280.39 C76

60285 NIGERIA. NORTHERN REGION. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Movement of local foodstuffs. Kaduna, 1959. 31 p. 289 N56

60286 OGREN, K. E. Costs of marketing food products. Agr. Mktg. 5(1): 5-6. Jan.1960. A280.38 Ag8

60287 PARKINSON, T. C. Some principles of marketing. Chem. Spec. Mfr. Assoc. Proc. Annu. Mtg. 46: 213-215. 1959,pub.1960. 307.9 C42
Food.

60288 PLATE, R., and others. Die Vorschläge der EWG-Kommission zur Regulierung der Agrarmärkte. Agrarwirtschaft 9(3): 78-104. Mar.1960. 281.8 Ag826
D. Grupe, W. Busch, and H. Storck, joint authors.
English summary.

60289 PUERTO RICO. NEGOCIADO DE PRODUCCION Y MERCADEO. Informe de ventas de productos del país en el mercado de Ponce, año fiscal 1958-59. n. p., 1959. 82 p. 284.39 P964I

60290 PUERTO RICO. NEGOCIADO DE PRODUCCION Y MERCADEO. Informe de ventas de productos del país en el mercado de Rio Piedras, año fiscal 1958-59. n. p., 1959. 90 p. 284.39 P964Is

60291 QUASEY, L. J. Gearing transportation to meet the needs of modern agriculture; introductory statement. Amer. Coop. 1959: 587-589. 280.29 Am3A

60292 RATCHFORD, C. B. The scope of marketing. Ext. Serv. Rev. 30(11): 227,238. Nov.1959. 1 Ex892Ex
Extension program.

60293 RODDEWIG, C. M. Innovations being made by rail carriers to serve modern agriculture. Amer. Coop. 1959: 610-618. 280.29 Am3A

60294 RUSS, M. A. Faith, fraud and folly. Assoc. Food & Drug Off. U. S. Q. B. 24(2): 55-66. Apr.1960. 389.9 As7Q
Advertising and labeling of food and other products.

60295 SAMUELS, J. K. Marketing directions. News Farmer Coop. 26(10): 8,30. Jan.1960. 166.2 N47

60296 SAYWARD, P. The common carrier gears to serve an expanding and demanding agricultural market. Amer. Coop. 1959: 619-626. 280.29 Am3A

60297 SCHROER, E. L. From the retailer's viewpoint. Ext. Serv. Rev. 30(11): 234,247. Nov.1959. 1 Ex892Ex
Food marketing extension work.

60298 SCOTT, F. E., and WILLIAMS, W. F. Marketing channels are getting shorter. Agr. Mktg. 5(1): 8-9, 20. Jan.1960. A280.38 Ag8

60299 SIMONDS, L. A. Ohio's consumer food marketing program. Ohio Veg. & Potato Growers Assoc. Annu. Proc. 45: 15-16,18,20-21. 1960. 75.9 Oh3
Includes consumer education.

60300 SMITH, D. Co-operative marketing of farm products. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Sci. Stockmen's Handb. 10: 462-464. 1959? 49.9 W27

60301 STALCUP, L. B. Coordination of marketing and distribution cooperatives. Amer. Coop. 1959: 580-582. 280.29 Am3A

60302 STEFFEN, E. F. What agricultural shippers need and expect from regulated carriers. Amer. Coop. 1959: 590-594. 280.29 Am3A

60303 TELFORD, C. J. How can bargaining cooperatives cooperate with each other? Natl. Conf. Fruit & Veg. Bargaining Coop. Proc. 3: 24-26. 1959. A280.39 C76
Includes discussion.

60304 TWIGG, B. A. Processing—major link in the chain. Ext. Serv. Rev. 30(11): 242. Nov.1959. 1 Ex892Ex
Marketing of processed foods.

60305 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Periodic reports of the Agricultural Marketing Service. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-48,rev.,38 p.,map. Jan.1960. A280.39 M34Am

60306 U. S. COMMODITY EXCHANGE AUTHORITY. Commodity futures statistics, July 1958-June 1959. U. S. D. A. Statis. B. 256,78 p. Jan.1960. 1 Ag84St

60307 VALMOT, O. M. Trondelag expands its cooperatives. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 7: 184-185. Mar.25,1960. 11 N8122

60308 WALSH, R. M. Marketing farm foods in the 1960's. Agr. Mktg. 5(1): 12-13. Jan.1960. A280.38 Ag8

60309 WEBB, K. E. A geography of food supply in central Minas Gerais. Diss. Abs. 20(9): 3690-3691. Mar. 1960. 241.8 M58

60310 WHITE, B. S. Some research needed to cope with problems involved in our changing market structure. Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Agr. Econ. & Rur. Sociol. Sect. Proc. 1960(2): 133-147. 4 As73Pa
Discussion by I. Dubov, p. 149-154.

60311 WOLTER, C. A. Transportation problems in distributing small lot shipments. Amer. Coop. 1959: 595-601. 280.29 Am3A

GRADING, INSPECTION, STANDARDIZATION, AND QUALITY

60312 ANDREWS, F. N. Chemicals and food: man evolved in completely chemical world. Natl. Provisioner 142(16): 22,41-42. Apr.16,1960. 286.85 N21

60313 ANTIBIOTICS annual, 1959-1960. New York, Antibiotica, 1960. 1034 p. 396.8 An82
Includes problem of antibiotics in foods and antibiotics have plant-growth properties.

60314 CHEMICAL preservatives in food. A summary of the recommendations made by the Food Standards Committee. III. Food Trade Rev. 30(4): 60-64,70. (Cont.) Apr.1960. 389.8 F7334

60315 DIEMAIR, W., and RÜDDER, W. Das Verhalten der Antibiotica in Lebensmitteln. III. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 111(6): 474-477. Ref. Mar.18,1960. 384 Z39

60316 DOTY, D. M. Chemicals and food: problem requires realistic approach. Natl. Provisioner 142(16): 21, 41. Apr.16,1960. 286.85 N21

60317 EISEN, J. N., PARKS, A. B., and DAWSON, E. H. Application of orthogonal polynomials to data on palatibility. Food Technol. 14(5): 237-239. May 1960. 389.8 F7398

60318 ESCH, G. J. VAN, GENDEREN, H. VAN, and VINK, H. H. Uber die chronische Verträglichkeit von Annattofarbstoff. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 111(2): 93-108. Ref. Dec.14,1959. 384 Z39

60319 FDA ANSWERS to questions submitted at conference cosponsored by administration and FLI at Washington on November 16-17, 1959. Food Drug Cosmetic Law J. 15(4): 213-255. Apr.1960. 389.58 F732

60320 FISTERE, C. M. Legal view presented for food additives. (Excerpts.) Ice Cream Field 75(4): 42,57,60. Apr.1960. 389.8 Ic23

60321 FROST, D. V. Arsenic and selenium in relation to the Food Additive Law of 1958. Nutr. Rev. 18(5): 129-132. May 1960. 389.8 N953

60322 GOLDBERG, H. S., LOGUE, J. T., and GOODMAN, R. N. Untoward reactions in human beings from application of antibiotics in plant disease control. Antibiotics Annu. 1959/60: 531-535,maps. 396.8 An82

60323 GOLDSTEIN, E. Die lebensmittelgesetzliche Gegenprobe—eine kritische Betrachtung. Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 55(12): 308-312. Dec.1959. 389.8 D482

60324 GREELEY, E. T. How grade standards are set up. South. Food Processor 21(5): 4. May 1960. 389.8 So82

60325 HARVEY, J. L. Experience with the Food Additives Amendment. Amer. J. Pub. Health 50(5): 627-631. May 1960. 449.9 Am3J

60326 HAZLETON, L. W., and ELSEA, J. R. A review of product development problems under the Federal Food, Drug, and Cosmetic Act. Toilet Goods Assoc. Sci. Sect. Proc. 33:33-36. Ref. May 1960. 308.9 T49
Included discussion of food.

60327 HERRMANN, C. A. The Food Additive Amendment of 1958. Bakers Wk. 186(4):23-25. Apr.25,1960. 389.8 B172

60328 HODGE, B. E. Control of staphylococcal food poisoning. Pub. Health Rpt. 75(4):355-361. Ref. Apr. 1960. 151.65 P96

60329 HUCKER, G. J., and PEDERSON, C. S. Microbiological standards for frozen foods. N. Y. State Assoc. Milk Sanit. Annu. Rpt. 33:37-45. 1959. 44.9 N4833

60330 KESSENICH, W. H. The challenge of new drugs to the Food and Drug Administration. Antibiotics Annu. 1959/60:30-34. 396.8 An82

60331 KIRK, J. K. Additives legislation affecting foods and cosmetics. Food Drug Cosmetic Law J. 15 (4):274-279. Apr.1960. 389.58 F732

60332 KIRK, J. K. Sanitary inspections—1959. Assoc. Food & Drug Off. U. S. Q. B. 24(2):66-71. Apr. 1960. 389.9 As7Q

60333 KLOESEL, A. Die neuen Verordnungen. Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 56(2):37-40. Feb.1960. 389.8 D482
The Food Law.

60334 LARRICK, G. P. Status of food-additives control. Food Drug Cosmetic Law J. 15(4):268-273. Apr. 1960. 389.58 F732

60335 LONGGOOD, W. F. The poisons in your food. New York, Simon & Schuster, 1960. 277 p. Ref. 389.4 L86

60336 MCCLELLAN, J. G. The food inspector and public relations. Assoc. Food & Drug Off. U. S. Q. B. 24 (2):89-94. Apr.1960. 389.9 As7Q

60337 MOSSEL, D. A. A. The suitability of certain obligately anaerobic nonsporeforming enteric bacteria, as part of a more extended bacterial association, as indicators of "faecal contamination" of foods. J. Appl. Bact. 22(2):184-192. Ref. Aug.1959. 448.39 So12

60338 PORRETTA, A. The organoleptic evaluation of food products. (In Italian.) Indus. Conserve 35(1):16-25. Jan./Mar.1960. 389.8 In23
English summary.

60339 RASCHKE, E. Erläunterungen zu der Verordnung über die Behandlung von Lebensmitteln mit Elektronen-, Gamma- und Röntgenstrahlen oder ultravioletten Strahlen. Fleischwirtschaft 12(3):179. Mar.1960. 280.38 F62
Food regulation.

60340 RASCHKE, E. Erläuterungen zu der Verordnung über die Zulassung färbender fremder Stoffe. Fleischwirtschaft 12(3):174-175. Mar.1960. 280.38 F62

60341 RASCHKE, E. Erläuterungen zu der Verordnung über die Zulassung fremder Stoffe als Zusatz zu diätetischen Lebensmitteln. Fleischwirtschaft 12(3):177-178. Mar.1960. 280.38 F62

60342 ROTH, H. Die Revolution im Lebensmittelrecht. Molk.-Ztg. 14(3):72. Jan.22,1960. 44.8 M735

60343 SHAW, B. T. Chemicals and food: more research is needed on many fronts. Natl. Provisioner 142 (16):23-24,26. Apr.16,1960. 286.85 N21

60344 SIMONE, M. J. Taste buds and test panels. Dried Fruit Assoc. Calif. Dried Fruit Res. Proc. 51:36-39. 1959. 281.3939 D83

60345 STARNES, O. Pesticides are vital to quality food production. N. J. Agr. 41(6):6-7. Nov./Dec.1959. 275.28 N46
Tolerances.

60346 STEPHENS, M. R. How well are we protecting the consumer? Assoc. Food & Drug Off. U. S. Q. B. 24 (2):71-75. Apr.1960. 389.9 As7Q

60347 STRONTIUM-90 in the total diet. Consum. Rpt. 25(6):289-293. June 1960. 321.8 C762

60348 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Grade names used in U.S. standards for farm products. U. S. D. A. Agr. Handb. 157,rev.,32 p. Feb.1960. 1 Ag84Ah

60349 U. S. FOOD AND DRUG ADMIN. Official FDA tolerances complete through February 1, 1960. Natl. Agr. Chem. Assoc. News & Pesticide Rev. 18(3),19 p. Feb.1960. 421 Ag8
Economic poisons.

60350 WINKLER, G. Die Folgeverordnungen zum Lebensmittelgesetz und die deutsche Sauerkonserven-Industrie. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 45(8):169-174. Apr.21,1960. 389.8 K832

PACKING AND PACKAGING

60351 CORLEY, J. R. Hauling farm products to market by piggyback. Agr. Mktg. 5(1):7. Jan.1960. A280.38 Ag8

60352 CRANE, R. A. The potential for the aerosol market. Chem. Spec. Mfr. Assoc. Proc. Annu. Mtg. 46: 32-37. 1959,pub.1960. 307.9 C42
Includes potentials for food aerosols.

60353 DERSE, P. H. How tests prove additive safety. Package Engin. 5(5):52-54,56-57. May 1960. 280.38 P122
In packaging materials.

60354 GOERIG, H. M. Corrosion need not mar your food package. Package Engin. 5(5):35-38,73,92. May 1960. 280.38 P122
Aluminum containers.

60355 KIRK, J. K. Safety of packaging materials. Food Drug Cosmetic Law J. 15(4):263-267. Apr.1960. 389.58 F732
For food.

60356 PAPER CONTAINER. Packing annual, 1959/60. London, 1960. 32 p. 302.8 P1993
Includes food packing.

60357 SUHR, W. Es geht um die Erfolgspackung. Verpackungs Rundschau 11(4):192,194,196,198-199. Apr. 1960. 280.38 V592
Food.

PRICES, PRICE CONTROL, AND RATIONING

60358 BORTH, J. Der Lebensmitteleinzelhandel zur Preisbindung. Zucker- u. Süsswaren-Wirt. 13(8):383-384. Apr.15,1960. 286.86 Z8

60359 CHOZAJ, H. Significance of cost-factor in the price formation process of industrial plants supplied under contracts. (In Polish.) Zagadnienia Ekon. Roln. 4: 57-77. 1959. 281.8 Z14
English summary.

60360 HUNGARY. KÖZPONTI STATISZTIKAI HIVATAL. Mezőgazdasági áralakulás az 1956-1958. Években [Agricultural producer's prices in Hungary, 1956-1958]. Budapest, Statisztikai Nyomtatvány- es Folyóiratkiadó Vállalat, 1959. 87 p. (Its Statisztikai Időszaki Közlemények, V. 24) 266.5 St23
English summary.

60361 PUNJAB, INDIA. BOARD OF ECONOMIC INQUIRY. Index numbers of parity (statistical analysis) between prices received and paid by the farmer in the Punjab, 1956-57. Punjab (India). Bd. Econ. Inq. P. 55, 76 p. 1959? 281.9 Ea72

60362 WOERMANN, E. Probleme der Betriebsorganisation im Hinblick auf den Gemeinsamen Markt. Agrarwirtschaft 9(3):104-118. Mar.1960. 281.8 Ag826
English summary.
Price changes in relation to German agriculture.

PROCESSING AND STORAGE

60363 THE ALMANAC of the canning, freezing, preserving industries, 1959; 44th annual compilation of basic references for the canning, freezing, preserving and allied industries. Westminster, Md., 1959. 412 p. 286.83 C163

60364 AMERICAN CHAIN OF WAREHOUSES, INC. Membership directory, 1960. n. p., 1960. 29 p. 225 Am373

60365 BLUMENTHAL, A. Die Regenerierung des natürlichen Aromas bei Konservierten Lebensmitteln durch Enzymeinwirkung. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 69(8):193-194. Apr.16,1960. 80 Sch9

60366 BRIGHT, I. Trends in labor input and output in selected agricultural processing industries, 1947-57. Agr. Econ. Res. 11(4):115-120. Oct.1959. 1 Ec7Agr

60367 BRUNELET, L., and VIDAL, P. Utilisation des rayonnements ionisants pour la conservation des denrées alimentaires. Cahiers des Ingén. Agron. 143:21 25. (Concl.) Feb.1960. 14 C112

60368 BURNS, M. Popularizing the food additive story. J. Home Econ. 52(5):342-345. May 1960. 321.8 J82

60369 BURRILL, L., ALSUP, B., and SCHUCK, C. The water you use. S. Dak. Farm & Home Res. 10(4):10-12. Aug.1959. 100 So82S
In food preparation.

60370 CANADA. BUR. OF STATISTICS. Stocks of food commodities in cold storage and other warehouses 1959. Ottawa, 1960. 22 p. 295.9 C16S

60371 COMMISSION INTERNATIONALE DES INDUSTRIES AGRICOLES. Bibliographie sur l'utilisation des phosphates et autres produits dans la préparation des entremets et des flans instantanés. Comn. Internatl. des Indus. Agr. Bibliog. 2816,3 p. Mar.29,1960. 241 C733

60372 FARRER, K. T. H. The laboratory and factory control of vitamins, minerals and trace substances. Food Technol. Austral. 12(4):198,201,203,205. Apr.1960. 389.8 F7333

60373 JOHNSON, M. How to make more profits by using convenience foods. Food Serv. Mag. 22(4):45-48, 93-95. Apr.1960. 389.2538 F732

60374 KOETHER, B. Uber die quantitative Bestimmung von 15 zum Färben von Lebensmitteln verwendeten Farbstoffen. Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 56(1):7-13. Jan.1960. 389.8 D482

60375 KOETHER, B. Über die Reduktion des Azofarbstoffes Azorubin S durch Ascorbinsäure. Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 55(12):299-300. Dec.1959. 389.8 D482
Food coloring.

60376 KOWALSKI, L. Closer cooperation between the food industry and the cooperative farms. (In Polish.) Przem. Spożywczy 14(3):139-142. Mar.1960. 389.8 P95
English summary.

60377 LASZLO, H. Considerations on synthetic phenol antioxidants used commercially in different foods. (In Portuguese.) Soc. Paul. de Med. Vet. B. 10/11:77-94. Ref. 1957/58. 41.9 So13

60378 MANN, L. B. Local processing plants can widen farmers' markets. News Farmer Coop. 26(10):18-19. Jan.1960. 166.2 N47

60379 MARTIN, L. S. Looking ahead in the FF industry. South. Food Processor 21(5):7-8. May 1960. 389.8 So82

60380 MORAGNE, L., LONGREE, K., and WHITE, J. C. Heat transfer in refrigerated foods. N. Y. State Assoc. Milk Sanit. Annu. Rpt. 33:201-205. 1959. 44.9 N4833

60381 MORGAN, W. B. The distribution of food-crop storage methods in Nigeria. J. Trop. Geog. 13:58-64, maps. Dec.1959. 331.8 M29

60382 MOSSEL, D. A. A., BECHET, J., and LAMBION, R. La prévention des infections et des toxi-infections alimentaires; le contrôle hygiénique des industries alimentaires et l'analyse bactériologique de leurs produits. Rev. des Ferment. et des Indus. Aliment. 14(5): 187-205. (Cont.) 1959. 390.08 R32

60383 OLSEN, A. J. C., and SHER, H. N. Manufacture of bakers' yeast by continuous fermentation. I-II. Chem. & Indus. 16:416-437. Apr.16,1960. 382 M31C

60384 OWEN, R. The baby food canning industry. Pear Growers League. Annu. 1960:37,39. 286.3939 P31

60385 PANEL discussion: flavor standardizing equipment. N. Y. State Assoc. Milk Sanit. Annu. Rpt. 33:53-71. 1959. 44.9 N4833
Moderator: R. F. Holland; panel members: W. K. Jordan, D. H. Kleyn, and M. W. Cucci.
Milk and food.

60386 ROGERS, M. R., KAPLAN, A. M., and PILLION, E. The compatibility of dehydrated army rations with chlorinated and iodine-treated surface-waters. Food Technol. 14(5):240-245. May 1960. 389.8 F7398
Dehydrated foods.

60387 SIMONCIC, J. J. Le froid en Europe: en Yougoslavie. Rev. Prat. du Froid 13(168):57-59. Mar.1960. 295.8 R323
Includes food products.

60388 SMITH, R. Army & AEC revive food radiation research. Food Engin. 32(5):39. May 1960. 389.8 F737

60389 SOMERS, R. K., and PHILBECK, R. H. Ionizing radiation and food hygiene. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 136(9):436-437. May 1,1960. 41.8 Am3

60390 SOUTHERN RHODESIA. COLD STORAGE COMMISSION. Twenty-first report and accounts for the period 1st July, 1958 to 30th June, 1959. Bulawayo, 1959. 18 p. 50.9 R34

60391 SPENCER, M. The chemical preservation of food. II. Food Trade Rev. 30(4):49-52,70. Ref. Apr. 1960. 389.8 F7334

60392 SYMPOSIUM: concentration in the food industry. (In Dutch.) Conserva 8(8):181-197. Feb.1960. 389.8 C7632

60393 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Protect frozen foods from temperature damage. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-74-9,rev.,11 p. Sept.1959. A381 R31Ar

60394 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Taking product temperatures in frozen food cases. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-74-14,6 p.-folder. Sept.1959. A381 R31Ab

60395 WASOWICZ, S. Remarks about the so-called agricultural industry and its importance for agriculture. (In Polish.) Przem. Spożywczy 14(3):127-133. Mar.1960. 389.8 P95
English summary.
Food processing.

60396 WORGAN, J. T. Enzymes in the manufacture, storage and distribution of food. Biscuit Maker & Plant Baker 11(4):296,298,300,302,304. (Cont.) Apr.1960. 389.8 B54

60397 X. INTERNATIONALER Kältekongress in Kopenhagen. 4. Kälte 13(1):39-42. Jan.1960. 295.8 K122
Summaries of papers.

STATISTICS

60398 AUSTRALIA. BUR. OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS. Primary industries. I. Rural industries, 1957-58. Canberra, 1959. 134 p. 271 Au72P

60399 BADEN-WÜRTTEMBERG. STATISTISCHES LANDESAMT. Anbau und Ernte landwirtschaftlicher Zwischenfrüchte und Verwendung von Mähdreschern 1959. Baden-Württemb. Statis. Landesamt. Statis. Ber. Agrdienst. 61:311-314. Jan.30,1960. 265 St28

60400 CHICAGO. BOARD OF TRADE. The one hundred and second annual report for the year ended December 31, 1959. Chicago, 1960. 185 p. 287 C43R
Statistics for agricultural products.

60401 COLORADO. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Colorado agricultural statistics, 1958 final, 1959 preliminary. Denver, 1959. 109 p.,maps. 252.11 Im6A
U. S. Agricultural Marketing Service cooperating.

60402 EICHINGER, J. Die Bodennutzung in Bayern 1959. Bayern in Zahlen 13(12):370-372. Dec.1959. 265 B34

60403 ESPIRITO SANTO. DEPT. ESTADUAL DE ESTATISTICA. Produção agrícola [Agricultural production] 1956-1958. Vitória, 1959. 31 p. 255.3 Es6P

60404 GERMANY (FEDERAL REPUBLIC). STATISTISCHES BUNDESAMT. Survey of German Federal Statistics (1958). Wiesbaden, 1959. 127 p. 265 G318Ae
A list of statistical compilations.

60405 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, FISHERIES AND FOOD. Agricultural statistics 1957/1958, England and Wales. London, 1959. 167 p. 256.01 Ag8Ag

60406 HERNANDO CASTILLA, S. Los censos de 1960 y 1961. Tierra [México] 15(3):215-217,281. Mar.1960. 8 T445
Includes agriculture.

60407 HOLMSTROM, S. Svenskt jordbruk i siffror och diagram [Swedish agriculture in figures and diagrams]. Ed. 3, rev. Stockholm. Jordbr. Utredningsinst. Meddel. 2,46 p.,maps. Ref. 1959. 11 St63M

60408 ILLINOIS. COOPERATIVE CROP REPORTING SERV. Illinois agricultural statistics, annual summary 1960. Springfield, 1960. 75 p.,map. 252.23 C78S

60409 JOINT COMMISSION ON RURAL RECONSTRUCTION IN CHINA (U. S. & CHINA). General agricultural statistics of Taiwan. Taipei, Taiwan, 1959. 44 p.,map. 269.7 J66

60410 KLAYMAN, M. I. International index numbers of food and agricultural production. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. Mon. B. Agr. Econ. & Statis. 9(3):12-14. Mar.1960. 251 F73Mb

60411 LAGRONE, W. F., and CONNOR, L. J. Farm adjustment opportunities on fine-textured soils of southwestern Oklahoma. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-538,47 p., map. Feb.1960. 100 Ok4

60412 MENON, V. S. Collection of agricultural statistics in the United Kingdom. Agr. Situation India 14(9): 953-957. Dec.1959. 281.9 In23

60413 PETERKA, O. Die Statistik der Anbauflächen landwirtschaftlicher Kulturpflanzen. Za Sotsialist. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. 8(5):489-534. 1959. 64.8 Z1

60414 PINGEL, B. Ergebnisse der Ernteermittlung 1959. Statis. Praxis 15(3):55-57. Mar.1960. 251.8 St25

60415 QUEBEC. BUR. OF STATISTICS. Field crops: area, production and value, 1959. Quebec, 1960. 7 p. 253.8 St2Cv

60416 SODERLIND, T. Pilot crop-cutting survey. VIII. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Statis. Centbyran. Statis. Tidskr. 9(3):155-176. Mar.1960. 257.3 St2S
English summary, p. 203-205.

60417 SPAIN. SERV. DE ESTADISTICA. El producto neto de la agricultura española en 1958-59. Madrid, 1959. 55 p. 263 Sp152
Statistics.

60418 SWEDEN. STATISTISKA CENTRALBYRAN. Årsväxten [Crops; acreage and production. Preliminary report] 1959. Stockholm, 1960. 39 p. 257.3 St2Na
Table of contents, summary and table headings also in English.

60419 SWITZERLAND. EIDGENÖSSISCHES STATISTISCHES AMT. Gartenbau-, Fischerei- und private Forstbetriebe in der Schweiz, 1955. Switz. Eidg. Statis. Amt. Statis. Quellenwerke der Schweiz 310,110 p. 1959. 262 St2Q

60420 THAILAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. DIV. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS SECT. Agricultural statistics of Thailand, 1958. Bangkok, 1959. 168 p. 269 Si162

60421 UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA. BUR. OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS. Agricultural census No. 31. Report on agricultural and pastoral production and sugarcane plantations, 1956-7. Pretoria, 1959. 94 p. 270 So87L

60422 U.S.S.R. TSENTRAL'NOE STATISTICHESKOE UPRAVLENIE PRI SOVETE MINISTROV S.S.S.R. Narodnoe khozĭaĭstvo S.S.S.R. v 1956 godu; statisticheskiĭ ezhegodnik [National economy of the U.S.S.R.; statistical yearbook]. Moskva, 1957. 296 p. 267 Un35N
Includes agricultural statistics.

60423 U. S. CROP REPORTING SERV. Crop production 1959 annual summary; acreage, yield, production by States. Washington, 1959. 109 p. 1.9 St2Cb

BEVERAGES AND CONDIMENTS

60424 AMBROSI, H. Review of world's viticulture. Wynboer 29(342):16-17. Mar.1960. 390.8 W724
Grape and wine statistics.

60425 ANDERSON, R. C. Brazil has too much coffee. Foreign Trade 113(9):16-17. Apr.23,1960. 286.8 C162

60426 ATWOOD, E. C. Theory and practice in the coffee futures market. Diss. Abs. 20(9):3564. Mar.1960. 241.8 M58

60427 BADEN-WÜRTTEMBERG. STATISTISCHES LANDESAMT. Die endgültige Schätzung der Weinmosternte 1959. Baden-Württemb. Statis. Landesamt. Statis. Ber. Agrdienst. 56:269-280. Jan.7,1960. 265 St28

60428 BERGNER, K. G., and PETRI, H. R. Aminosäuren des Branntweinessigs. I. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 111(4):319-333. Ref. Jan.20,1960. 384 Z39

60429 BERGNER, K. G., and PETRI, H. R. Aminosäuren des Branntweinessigs. II. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 111(6):494-504. Ref. Mar.18,1960. 384 Z39

60430 BERGNER, K. G., and MEYER, H. Zur papierchromatographischen Abtrennung und Bestimmung von Glycerin in Weinen und Säften. Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 56(2):49-52. Feb.1960. 389.8 D482

60431 BERKAN, B. Investigation on the alcoholic fermentation of the mashes prepared from raisins used in the manufacture of alcohol. (In Turkish.) Turkey. Inhisarlar Enstitüleri. Rap. 8(1):27-36. 1959. 69.8 T842
English summary.

60432 BOHRINGER, P., and DÖLLE, H. Uber die Eiweisstrübungen hervorrufenden Eiweissarten des Weines. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 111(2): 121-136. Ref. Dec.14,1959. 384 Z39

60433 BURMEISTER, H. Oxydationsprobleme bei Weinen, insbesondere bei solchen mit höherem Alkohol- und Zuckergehalt. Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 56(2):40-45. Ref. Feb.1960. 389.8 D482

60434 CLERCK, J. DE. Betrachtungen über die wissenschaftlichen Forschungen in der Brauerei. Brauwissenschaft 13(2):29-30. Feb.1960. 390.8 B733

60435 COLAGRANDE, O. Oxidation-reduction potential in wine manufacture. (In Italian.) Milan. U. Cattolica del Sacro Cuore. Facol. di Agr. Ann. 7(2):78-91. Ref. Sept.1959. 16 M582
English summary.

60436 CONGRES INTERNATIONAL DE LA VIGNE ET DU VIN, 9, ALGER, 1959. [Proceedings]. Off. Internatl. de la Vigne et du Vin. B. 33(348):65-101. (Cont.) Feb. 1960. 390.8 B87
General reports on stabilization of wines and methods of grapejuice manufacture.

60437 COSMO, I. Grape and wine producing Algeria and—Sahara petroleum and agricultural producers. (In Italian.) Agr. delle Venezie 14(2):57-77. Feb.1960. 16 Ag826

60438 DANICIC, M. Influence de la température de la fermentation du moût sur le contenu des éléments importants du vin. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Savremena Poljoprivreda 7(12):1060-1069. Dec.1959. 21 P75
French summary.

60439 DEIBNER, L. L'anhydride sulfureux et l'ion sulfurique dans les vins et les jus de raisin. Rev. des Ferment. et des Indus. Aliment. 14(5):179-186; (6):227-250. Ref. (Cont.) 1959. 390.08 R32

60440 DIEMAIR, W., and GUNDERMANN, C. Zur Kalium- und Natriumbestimmung im Wein. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 111(2):120. Dec.14,1959. 384 Z39

60441 FEDERAL VITICULTURAL COUNCIL OF AUSTRALIA. Annual report, November, 1959. Kensington, Vic., 1959. 56 p. 390.9 Au7
Grape and wine statistics.

60442 FERRAO, J. E. M. Influence of drying process on the content of essential amino acids of cacao from S. Tomé. (In Portuguese.) Agron. Angolana 11:29-37. 1957/1959. 24 Ag83

60443 FLOREZ, J. R. Una decisión que favorece a los productores de café. Café de El Salvador 334/335: 585-586. Sept./Oct.1959. 68.28 C112
Decisions of the Compañia Salvadoreña de Café.

60444 FOUASSIN, A. L'analyse des spiritueux par chromatographie en phase vapeur. Rev. des Ferment. et des Indus. Aliment. 14(5):206-212. 1959. 390.08 R32

60445 FURMAN, A. L. The how and why of the Nat'l. Assn. of Wine Bottlers. Wines & Vines 41(4):49-51. Apr.1960. 95.8 C122

60446 GILBERT, E., and GROHMANN, H. Eine einfache quantitative polarographische Bleibestimmung in Traubenmost und Wein. Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 55 (12):300-303. Ref. Dec.1959. 389.8 D482

60447 GOCAR, M. Pasteurisation, qualité et progrès. Louvain. U. Assoc. des Anciens Etud. en Brasserie. B. 56(1):17-41. (Cont.) Mar.1960. 390.9 L93
Wine and beer.

60448 HAARER, A. E. Coffee in Tanganyika Territory. Coffee 1(3):52-55. Oct./Dec.1959. 68.28 C117Ae

60449 HAHN, G. A. Unruhiges Afrika—hohe Politik um Kakao. Zucker- u. Süsswaren-Wirt. 13(7):262-263. Apr.1,1960. 286.86 Z8

60450 HELBIG, K. Tequila, Mexikos Agavenschnaps. Kosmos 56(3):126-132. Mar.1960. 474 K842

60451 HELLER, F. Ein gutes Weinjahr 1959. Bayern in Zahlen 14(3):83-84. Mar.1960. 265 B34
Grapes and wine musts.

60452 HENNIG, K., and LAY, A. Erfahrungen mit der Methode von Rebelein zum Nachweis naturreiner und gezuckerter Weine. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 111(6):505-512. Mar.18.1960. 384 Z39

60453 HENNIG, K. Pyrokohlensäure-Diäthylester, ein neues gärhemmendes Mittel. Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 55(12):297-298. Dec.1959. 389.8 D482
Wine manufacture.

60454 HEYMAN, W. Tomorrow's soluble; flavor and aroma will be major features. Tea & Coffee Trade J. 118(4):16,57-58,60. Apr.1960. 68.8 T22

60455 HUTTON, A. F. Notes on drum withering. Ceylon. Tea Res. Inst. Tea Q. 30(4):150-154. Dec.1959. 68.18 C33

60456 INEL, S. Vinification en Turquie. (In Turkish.) Turkey. Inhisarlar Enstitüleri. Rap. 8(1):37-42. 1959. 69.8 T842
French summary.

60457 IÑIGO LEAL, B., and ARROYO VARELA, V. Los agentes de la fermentación vínica en la zona de Moriles-Montilla. Rev. de Cien. Apl. 14(72):18-29,map. Jan./Feb.1960. 475 R324

60458 KANKANI, N. C. Notes on crushing, tearing and curling methods of tea manufacture. Tea Trade & Indus. 9(1):31-32. (Cont.) Jan.1960. 68.18 T225

60459 KEEGEL, E. L. Comments on Mr. Hutton's notes on drum withering. Ceylon. Tea Res. Inst. Tea Q. 30(4):155-156. Dec.1959. 68.18 C33

60460 KEEGEL, E. L. Tea made from clones. Ceylon. Tea Res. Inst. Tea Q. 30(4):134-141. Dec.1959. 68.18 C33

60461 KIELHÖFER, E., and WÜRDIG, G. Die an Aldehyd gebundene schweflige Säure im Wein. II. Acetaldehydbildung bei der Gärung. Weinberg u. Keller 7(2): 50-61. Ref. Feb.1960. 95.8 W435

60462 LABATE, G. A table for inspecting coffee. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Supt. dos Serv. do Café. B. 34(390):5-8. Aug.1959. 68.29 Sa63

60463 LAVER, M. L. Carbohydrates of the coffee bean; isolation of a mannan. Diss. Abs. 20(10):3955-3956. Apr.1960. 241.8 M58

60464 LIVIERI, L. An old question on the denomination of Valtellina wines. (In Italian.) Sondrio. Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. Valtellina e Val Chiavenna 12(11):10-12. Nov.1959. 287 So5

60465 MCLOY, J. F. Skin drying in batch driers. Kenya Coffee 25(291):94-96. Mar.1960. 68.29 C652

60466 MALTING, brewing and allied processes 1958; a literature survey, edited by I. A. Preece. Cambridge, Eng., Inst. Brewing, 1959. 31 p. Ref. 390.8 B755
Includes analytical methods, by I. C. Willox; Barley and malting, by J. R. A. Pollock; Hops and the chemistry of hops, by J. O. Harris; Brewing microbiology, by C. Rainbow; and Beer and the brewing process, by M. P. Donald.

60467 MANDL, B. Abläutern und Hopfenkochen. II. Brauwelt 30/31:553-556. Apr.15/19,1960. 390.8 B732

60468 MARECA CORTES, I., DIEZ DE BETHENCOURT, C., and PLASENCIA, A. M. Techniques potentiométriques nouvelles appliquées a l'oenologie. Ann. des Falsif. et de l'Expertise Chim. 53(615):136-143. Mar. 1960. 389.8 An72

60469 MENEZES, J. B. F. DE, and BICUDO, B. A. DE A. Industrial and economic improvement of coffee. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Supt. dos Serv. do Café. B. 34(389):7-11. July 1959. 68.29 Sa63

60470 MESTRE ARTIGAS, C. Mejores vinos y más baratos con el sistema denominado "vinerías." Asoc. Nac. de Ingen. Agrón. B. 3(114):11-13. Nov.1959. 58.9 As5

60471 MEYNIER, S. DE, and GOREUX, L. Trends and prospects of world tea consumption. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. Mon. B. Agr. Econ. & Statis. 9 (3):1-11. Mar.1960. 251 F73Mb

60472 MIKSCHIK, E. Die Bedeutung des Hopfengerbstoffs für die Biererzeugung. Brauwissenschaft 13(2):63. Feb.1960. 390.8 B733

60473 MONTEQUI, F., and GUTIERREZ MARIN, F. Sobre la determinación de humedad en cebada, malta y lúpulo. Asoc. Nac. de Ingen. Agrón. B. 3(114):7-10. Nov.1959. 58.9 As5
For beer manufacture.

60474 MÜHLBAUER, J., and PAJUNEN, J. P. Die Hopfenbitterstoffe bei der Bierbereitung. Brauwissenschaft 13(2):46-50. Ref. Feb.1960. 390.8 B733
English summary.

60475 MUNICH. WISSENSCHAFTLICHE STATION FÜR BRAUEREI. Jahresbericht 1959. Brauwelt 33:601-605. (Cont.) Apr.26,1960. 390.8 B732

60476 NATARAJAN, C. P., and others. Studies on the roasting of coffee. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 19A(1):32-37. Jan.1960. 475 J82
R. B. Nair, N. G. Rao, C. S. Viraktamath, D. S. Bhatia, and A. N. Sankaran, joint authors.
India.

60477 NEW YORK COFFEE AND SUGAR EXCHANGE. 78th annual report delivered to the members of the Exchange at their seventy-eighth annual meeting held January 14, 1960. New York, 1960. 11 p. 287 N4892A

60478 PAREKH, I. T. Malabar pepper in the limelight. Commerce [Bombay] 99(2544):A186,A189. Dec. 1959. 286.8 C7362

60479 POHLE, W. D., and GREGORY, R. L. Color of capsicum spices. Food Technol. 14(5):245-247. May 1960. 389.8 F7398

60480 PURR, A., SPRINGER, R., and MORCINEK, H. Uber enzymatische Veränderungen in Kakaobohnen während der Fermentierung. I. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 112(1):40-46. Ref. Mar.25,1960. 384 Z39

60481 REITH, J. F. The determination of protein in chocolates. Rev. Internatl. de la Choc. 14(12):536-539. Ref. Dec.1959. 68.38 R32
Milk proteins.

60482 RIBÉREAU-GAYON, J., and PEYNAUD, E. Traité d'oenologie., v. 1. Paris, Béranger, 1960. 753 p. Ref. 390.1 R352Tr

60483 ROBERTS, E. A. H., and MYERS, M. The phenolic substances of manufactured tea. VII-VIII. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 11(3):153-163. Ref. Mar.1960. 382 So12

60484 ROBINSON, J. B. D. Notes on the diagrams illustrating coffee yields in Kenya (excluding African area production). Kenya Coffee 25(290):51-55. Feb.1960. 68.29 C652

60485 SALLER, W., and STEFANI, C. DE. Holunderzusatz zu Traubenmost. Weinberg u. Keller 7(2):45-49. Feb.1960. 95.8 W435

60486 SCHOONMAKER, F. The Bordeaux appellations. Gourmet 20(5):18-19,29-34,map. May 1960. 389.8 G74

60487 SCHUSTER, K. Einfluss des Malzes auf den Geschmack des Bieres. Brauwissenschaft 13(2):53-59. Ref. Feb.1960. 390.8 B733
English summary.

60488 STILMAN, M. Brazilian coffee and coffee futures markets. (In Portuguese.) Rev. dos Mercados 10 (112):5-13. Ref. Dec.1959. 286.8 R328

60489 SZOKE, T. L'"assou" de Tokay. Off. Internatl. de la Vigne et du Vin. B. 33(348):5-12. Feb.1960. 390.8 B87
Hungary.

60490 WEBB, R. S., and CHAMBERLAIN, R. S. Basic facts on steel tanks for wine storage. Wines & Vines 41 (5):26-28. May 1960. 95.8 C122

60491 WEGER, B. Einhundertjährige Südtiroler Weine. Weinberg u. Keller 6(11):403-405. Nov.1959. 95.8 W435
Includes analysis and composition.

60492 WINE INSTITUTE. Twenty-fourth annual wine industry statistical survey. II. Wine Inst. B. 1038,14 p. Apr.1,1960. 390.9 W72

60493 ZWICKY, P. Zur Propaganda für unseren Ostschweizer Wein. Grüne 88(12):385-386. Mar.18,1960. 17 Sch9

DAIRY PRODUCTS

60494 BELTINGER. Die Milchwirtschaft Südtirols. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 11(13):386-388. Mar.30,1960. 44.8 M736

60495 BENHAM, S. H. Will farmer-owned processing facilities hurt the industry? Amer. Milk Rev. 22(3):46, 48,133-134. Mar.1960. 44.8 Am38

60496 BRACKMANN, K. Die Milchwirtschaft Schleswig-Holsteins 1959. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 81(4):104-105. Jan.28,1960. 44.8 Su2

60497 BRISSENDEN, C. H. The engineer's view. Soc. Dairy Technol. J. 13(2):74-79. Apr.1960. 44.8 So12
Milk plant design and construction.
Includes discussion.

60498 CHARBENEAU, R. C. They all say milk. Amer. Milk Rev. 22(2):38-40,110. Feb.1960. 44.8 Am38
Dairy operations around the world.

60499 CROWHURST, B. A promising future. Ice Cream Indus. Ybk. 1960/61:69-73. 389.8 Ic28

60500 DAVIDSON, D. R. Do cow pools forecast mass-marketing of milk? News Farmer Coop. 26(9):8,15-16. Dec.1959. 166.2 N47

60501 EDWARDS, D. Accounting for plant butterfat receipts. Amer. Milk Rev. 22(3):34-37,86. Mar.1960. 44.8 Am38

60502 HACHLER, P. Die neue Verbandsmolkerei Basel. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 11(13):390-392. Mar.30, 1960. 44.8 M736

60503 HIRSCH, D. E. What's happening in the industry? Nation's Agr. 35(6):12-13,20. June 1960. 286.8 N212
Dairy industry.

60504 HOOKER, R. W., and WHITTED, S. F. Producer attitudes toward adjustment of milk production in the Kansas City milkshed. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 707,60 p.,map. Aug.1959. 100 M693

60505 ICE CREAM industry year book, 1960-61. London, 1960. 192 p. 389.8 Ic28

60506 KAY, H. D. The history of the SDT [Society of Dairy Technology]. In The milk industry; commemorating the XV International Dairy Congress, London, 1959, p.64-67. London, Leagreave Press, 1959. 44 M593

60507 KELLETT, J. G. The training of dairy technologists and technicians in England and Wales. In The milk industry; commemorating the XV International Dairy Congress, London, 1959, p.60-62. London, Leagreave Press, 1959. 44 M593

60508 KOSIKOWSKI, F. V. Bog butter and blarney. N. Y. State Assoc. Milk Sanit. Annu. Rpt. 33:225-231. 1959. 44.9 N4833
On the Irish dairy industry.

60509 KREDIET, P. Danish-Dutch dairy competition. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Zuivelbond. Off. Orgaan 52(15): 316-317. Apr.13,1960. 44.9 AL3
Includes costs and returns.

60510 LA VILLA, F. Labor divulgadora e instructiva de los productores de leche. Rev. Ganad. [Habana] 20(3): 26-27. Mar.1960. 49 R321
In Cuba.

60511 LEMAY, T. Situation de l'industrie laitière au Canada et prévisions pour 1960. Québec Lait. 19(3):22-23. Mar.1960. 44.8 Q3

60512 LEWIS, E. A. Nous ne pouvons exporter nos troubles. Québec Lait. 19(3):27-28. Mar.1960. 44.8 Q3
Dairy situation.

60513 LOVESY, A. Structure of the dairy industry: Northern Ireland. In The milk industry; commemorating the XV International Dairy Congress, London, 1959, p.11-12. London, Leagreave Press, 1959. 44 M593

60514 MCALPINE, I. A. A short visit to the United States and Canada, April-May, 1959. Soc. Dairy Technol. J. 13(2):91-97. Apr.1960. 44.8 So12

60515 MEIHUIZEN, S. W. Productivity in relation to wages, prices, and profits. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Zuivelbond. Off. Orgaan 52(14):283-285. Apr.6,1960. 44.9 AL3

60516 MERLIN, D. Dairy plant trends in the '60's. Milk Dealer 49(7):91,94,96,98,100. Apr.1960. 44.8 M595

60517 THE MILK industry; commemorating the XV International Dairy Congress, London, 1959. London, Leagrave Press, 1959. 127 p. 44 M593

60518 MINUT, J. Notas lecheras de un viaje a Europa. Indus. Lech. 41(485):543-544. (Cont.) Dec.1959. 44.8 In26

60519 MOLLETT, J. A. Economics of market milk production on Oahu—the Honolulu milkshed. Hawaii Agr. Expt. Sta. Agr. Econ. B. 19,42 p. Oct.1959. 280.9 H312
Includes costs and returns.

60520 MOORE, C. R. Trends in dairying. CAMPA News, Apr.1960:6-7. 280.28 C15
Arkansas.

60521 MUNRO, M. S. The dairyman's view. Soc. Dairy Technol. J. 13(2):69-74. Apr.1960. 44.8 So12
Milk plant design and construction.
Includes discussion.

60522 NEW SOUTH WALES. MILK BOARD. Report for the year ended 30th June, 1959. Sydney, 1960. 16 p. 281.3449 N472

60523 NEW YORK STATE ASSOCIATION OF MILK SANITARIANS. Thirty-third annual report, 1959. n. p., 1959. 282 p. 44.9 N4833
Contains papers presented at the 36th annual conference of the New York State Association of Milk Sanitarians in joint session with Dairy Industry Conference, Cornell University, Rochester, New York, September 21-23, 1959.

60524 NORRIS, J. F. The architect's view. Soc. Dairy Technol. J. 13(2):80-90. Apr.1960. 44.8 So12
Milk plant design and construction.
Includes discussion.

60525 OOMEN, A. J. M. German voices. I-II. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Zuivelbond. Off. Orgaan 52(15):312-314; (17):356-359,361. Apr.13,27,1960. 44.9 AL3
Dairy industry and agriculture in relation to the Common Market.

60526 RACKOW, H. G. Der Sachkundenachweis beim Milchhandel. Arch. f. Lebensmtlhyg. 10(12):271-273. Dec.20,1959. 41.8 L49
Includes legislation.

60527 REID, F. J. B. Structure of the dairy industry: Scotland. In The milk industry; commemorating the XV International Dairy Congress, London, 1959, p.12-13. London, Leagreave Press, 1959. 44 M593

60528 ROBERT, E. Comment épargner du temps et de l'argent dans l'opération d'une laiterie. Québec Lait. 19(1):25-26,28-29. Jan.1960. 44.8 Q3

60529 SAVAGE, K. G. The dairy short course—a new concept in British Columbia. Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J. 39(4):36-37,68. Apr.1960. 44.8 C162

60530 SEREN, E. The dairy industry at the new year 1959/60. (In Swedish.) Tidskr. f. Lantmän och Andelsfolk 2:29-30. Jan.1960. 20 T43
In Finland.

60531 SØRENSEN, F. Operational results of dairy accounting in margin control centers. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 49(13):275-279. Apr.2,1960. 44.8 M47

60532 SUMMERFIELD, F. Modern dairy planning. In The milk industry; commemorating the XV International Dairy Congress, London, 1959, p.16-19. London, Leagreave Press, 1959. 44 M593
Includes layouts.

60533 UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA. DAIRY INDUSTRY CONTROL BOARD. Annual report for the year ended 30th September, 1959. Pretoria, 1959. 63 p. 281.3449 So8

60534 U. S. DELEGATION TO THE INTERNATIONAL DAIRY CONGRESS, 15, LONDON, 1959. Report to the Secretary of State. Beltsville, U. S. Agr. Res. Serv., 1959. 31 p. A44.9 D14

60535 WÄLZHOLZ, G., and others. Die Errichtungskosten moderner Molkereibetriebe. Kieler Milchwirt. Forschber. 12(1):1-38. 1960. 44.9 K542
W. Schupp, E. Fels, W. Hilburg, A. Hoff, and A. Möller, joint authors.
English summary.

60536 ZEZZOS, R. Milk and dairy products in the land of Christ. (In Italian.) Mondo del Latte 14(3):200-202. Mar.1960. 44.8 M74

Analysis and Composition

60537 BADINGS, H. T. Flavor and odor components of dairy products. (In Dutch.) Alg. Zuivelbl. 53(2):33, 35,37. Ref. Jan.27,1960. 44.8 AL32

60538 BALDUCCI, A. Preliminary study of the microflora of rennets in [cheese] paste. (In Italian.) Riv. del Latte 15(6):1-10. Ref. Nov./Dec.1959. 280.38 R52

60539 BRANDSAETER, E., and ABATE, V. Flavour compounds in goat's milk and goat whey cheese. II. Occurence of free fatty acids in goat whey cheese. Norges Landbrhøgsk. Meld. 38(10),11 p. 1959. 104 N762M

60540 BURUIANA, L. M., and others. Le tryptophane et la lysine dans le lait de brebis. Lait 40(393/394):129-134. Ref. Mar./Apr.1960. 44.8 L143
C. Stoian, E. Hadarag, and A. Dema, joint authors.
English summary.

60541 CLAASSENS, J. W. The adhesion-cohesion, static friction and macro-structure of certain butters. V. So. African J. Agr. Sci. 2(4):551-571. Ref. Dec.1959. 24 Su3

60542 DAGNEAUX, E. L. K., and PRETER, W. DE. The influence of artificial coloring on the dissimulation of lactic acid bacteria. (In Dutch.) Conserva 8(8):197, 199. Feb.1960. 389.8 C7632

60543 DEUTSCHE KOMMISSION ZUR VEREINHEITLICHUNG DER UNTERSUCHUNGSMETHODEN FÜR MILCH, MILCHPRODUKTE UND MOLKEREIHILFSSTOFFE (METHODENKOMMISSION). Die mikrobiologischen Methoden für die Untersuchung von Milch und Milcherzeugnissen. Milchwissenschaft 15(3):120-129. Mar.1960. 44.8 M5933

60544 DOPTER, P. Essais de dosage d'antibiotiques dans le lait. Lait 40(393/394):151-158. Mar./Apr.1960. 44.8 L143
English summary.

60545 DUMAIS, R. Laisserez-vous les microbes gruger votre crème glacée? Québec Lait. 19(3):38-39. Mar.1960. 44.8 Q3

60546 ERB, R. E. Testing for solids-not-fat and protein. Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J. 39(4):40,43,46. Apr. 1960. 44.8 C162

60547 GYLLENBERG, H., and others. Contamination and deterioration of market milk. II. Significance of pseudomonads as deteriorating bacteria. Acta Agr. Scand. 10(1):50-64. Ref. 1960. 11 Ac82
E. Eklund, M. Antila, and U. Vartiovaara, joint authors.

60548 GYLLENBERG, H., and others. Contamination and deterioration of market milk. III. A selective plating test for the demonstration of significant numbers of pseudomonads. Acta Agr. Scand. 10(1):65-73. 1960. 11 Ac82
E. Eklund, M. Antila, and U. Vartiovaara, joint authors.

60549 HASHIMOTO, H., and HAMADA, S. Bacteriological studies on dairy products. II. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 12(12):532-536. Ref. Dec. 1959. 41.9 J275
English summary.

60550 HERRINGTON, B. L. Research on composition of milk. Farm Res. [N. Y. Sta.] 25(3):10. Sept.1959. 100 N48A

60551 HYOGO, Y. Values of alcohol test and dye reduction test in determination of general quality of raw milk. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 12(11): 481-485. Nov.1959. 41.9 J275
English summary.

60552 JENNESS, R. Milk proteins pose problems in manufacturing dairy products. Minn. Farm & Home Sci. 17(2):12-13. Feb.1960. 100 M668

60553 JOHNS, C. K. Testing producers' milk for quality. Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J. 39(4):27-29,34. Apr.1960. 44.8 C162

60554 JOHNSEN, O., and HADLAND, G. The Amido-Black method for analysis of protein in cheese and other dairy products. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 48(42):882-886. (Cont.) Oct.17,1959. 44.8 M47

60555 KIERMEIER, F., and SEMPER, G. Uber das Vorkommen eines proteolytischen Enzyms und eines Trypsin-Inhibitors in Kuhmilch. I. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 111(4):282-307. Ref. Jan.20,1960. 384 Z39

60556 KIERMEIER, F., and SEMPER, G. Uber das Vorkommen eines proteolytischen Enzyms und eines Trypsin-Inhibitors in Kuhmilch. II. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 111(5):373-380. Ref. Feb.17, 1960. 384 Z39

60557 KIERMEIER, F., and SEMPER, G. Uber das Vorkommen eines proteolytischen Enzyms und eines Trypsin-Inhibitors in Kuhmilch. III. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 111(6):483-493. Mar.18,1960. 384 Z39

60558 KIHLSTRUM, E. E., and DELHEY, R. W. Farm bulk tank sediment testing. J. Milk & Food Technol. 23(4):108-112. Apr.1960. 44.8 J824

60559 KOOPS, J. The relation between the organoleptic judging of cold storage butter and the 2-thiobarbituric (tba) reaction. (In Dutch.) Misset's "Zuivel" 66(15):304-305,307,309. Apr.12,1960. 44.8 N282

60560 KUGENEV, P. V., and MEDVEDEVA, M. H. Comparative level of amino acids in the casein of milk obtained from certain animal species. (In Russian.) Voprosy Pitaniia 19(2):43-44. Mar./Apr.1960. 389.8 V89
English summary.
Cow, buffalo and goat milk.

60561 LEWIS, J., and others. Studies on Caerphilly cheese. Aberystwyth. U. Col. Wales. Agr. Soc. J. 40:32-37. 1959. 10 Un3
V. Dyas, C. Allison, and R. G. Druce, joint authors.
Tests.

60562 LISKA, B. J. A direct microscopic method for detecting antibiotic activity in milk. J. Milk & Food Technol. 23(4):117-121. Ref. Apr.1960. 44.8 J824

60563 MEANWELL, L. J., and THOMPSON, N. The influence of rennet on bacteriophage infection in the cheese vat. J. Appl. Bact. 22(2):281-286. Aug.1959. 448.39 So12

60564 NORTH, C. E. Milestones in industry progress. Milk Dealer 49(7):36,104,106,108. Apr.1960. 44.8 M595
Plate count test for milk.

60565 OBIGER, G. Bewertung von Staphylokokkenbefunden in Milch. Milchwissenschaft 15(3):107-113. Ref. Mar.1960. 44.8 M5933
English summary.

60566 OTERHOLM, B., and SØDAL, E. Bacteriological investigations concerning production of brown cheese. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 48(49):1043-1049. Ref. Dec.5,1959. 44.8 M47

60567 OVERBY, A. J. Conditions influencing the bacteria content of ice cream. (In Danish.) Maelkeritidende 73(14):271-277; (15):293-300. Apr.1-8,1960. 44.8 M26

60568 PANES, J. J., and THOMAS, S. B. The multiplication of coli-aerogenes bacteria in milk stored at 3-5° J. Appl. Bact. 22(2):272-277. Aug.1959. 448.39 So12

60569 PETERSEN, E. Einige Untersuchungen über Ascorbinsäure-Inhalt und lichteinwirkende Geschmacksfehler in der Verkaufsmilch (Anwendung von farbigen Milchflaschen). Molk.-Ztg. 14(3):65-67. Jan.22,1960. 44.8 M735

60570 PETERSEN, E. Wasser- und Fettgehalt im Käse. Molk.-Ztg. 14(14):395-396. Apr.8,1960. 44.8 M735

60571 PIEN, J. La graduation des butyromètres a lait. Ann. des Falsif. et de l'Expertise Chim. 53(615):119-131. Ref. Mar.1960. 389.8 An72

60572 PIEN, J. La graduation des butyromètres a lait (état de la question). Lait 40(393/394):135-150. Ref. Mar./Apr.1960. 44.8 L143
English summary.

60573 RADEMA, L. The influence of light on the flavor of milk and dairy products. (In Dutch.) Alg. Zuivelbl. 53(5):94-95. Mar.12,1960. 44.8 AL32

60574 RADEMA, L. The influence of light on the flavor of milk and dairy products. (In Dutch.) Misset's "Zuivel" 66(10):197,199. Mar.8,1960. 44.8 N282

60575 RASMUSSEN, S. B. Nociones sobre leche en polvo. Indus. Lech. 41(485):538-539,542. (Cont.) Dec. 1959. 44.8 In26
Chemistry.

60576 SACCO, V. Coli testing by triphenyltetrazolium chloride (T.T.C.). (In Italian.) Latte 34(1):28-32. Ref. Jan.1960. 44.8 L35

60577 SAX, N. I., HADDON, W., and WENDEL, O. W. Sampling intervals for surveillance of radioactivity in milk. Amer. J. Pub. Health 50(4):459-467. Apr.1960. 449.9 Am3J

60578 SERRES, L., and others. Contribution a l'étude des méthodes de recherche des neutralisants dans les poudres de lait écrémé. Lait 40(393/394):159-173. Mar./Apr.1960. 44.8 L143
S. Amariglio, L. Benard, and D. Robinet, joint authors.
English summary.

60579 SUDHOLT, H. Die Ziegenmilch—ihre Zusammensetzung und Verwertung. Tierzüchter 12(8):185-186. Apr.20,1960. 49 T445

60580 THOMPSON, M. P., and others. The alterations of the electrophoretic properties of whole casein as initiated by influenza virus. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 42(3):523-526. Feb.1960. 100 M58S
J. R. Brunner, H. E. Swaisgood, and W. N. Mack, joint authors.

60581 THURELL, K. E., and BYLUND, G. Determination of penicillin in milk. (In Swedish.) Svenska Mejeritidn. 52(14):171-173. Apr.8,1960. 44.8 Sv2

60582 TOUBOL, V. Au sujet du virage de la resazurine dans les laits frais additionnés de lait reconstitué. Lait 40(391/392):18-22. Jan./Feb.1960. 44.8 L143
English summary.

60583 WALTERS, A. H. The isolation of coagulase positive staphylococci from routine composite milk samples. J. Appl. Bact. 22(2):248-252. Aug.1959. 448.39 So12

60584 WILDBRETT, G., and KIERMEIER, F. Verteilung von Trockenmasse und Fett in grossen Käselaiben. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 111(1):6-20. Ref. Nov.23,1959. 384 Z39

60585 WYNN, J. D., BRUNNER, J. R., and TROUT, G. M. Gas chromatography as a means of detecting odors in milk. Food Technol. 14(5):248-250. May 1960. 389.8 F7398

Consumption and Utilization

60586 POLLOCK, R. H. An analysis of changes in consumer milk purchases in two Ohio metropolitan areas. Diss. Abs. 20(9):3547-3548. Mar.1960. 241.8 M58

60587 PURCELL, J. C. Prospective demand for milk and milk products in the South. South. Coop. Ser. B. 68,79 p. Oct.1959. 100 G29So
Consumption.

60588 ROBERTS, J. B. Use of dairy products by Kentuckians. Ky. Farm & Home Sci. 5(4):5,8. Fall 1959. 100 K412

60589 TIMMER, C. Milk and dairy products in the household. (In Dutch.) Alg. Zuivelbl. 53(2):26-27,29-31. Jan.27,1960. 44.8 AL32
Consumption.

Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation

60590 BARTLETT, R. W. Should we have marketing quotas to improve prices paid producers? Amer. Coop. 1959:225-236. 280.29 Am3A
Dairy products.

60591 BEAL, S. W. Should we have marketing quotas to improve prices paid to producers? Amer. Coop. 1959:256. 280.29 Am3A
Dairy products.

60592 BECK, R. L., and WHITTED, S. F. Missouri dairy markets. III. Southwest. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 674C,84 p.,maps. Nov.1959. 100 M693

60593 BENHAM, S. H. Should we have marketing quotas to improve prices paid producers? Amer. Coop. 1959:237-246. 280.29 Am3A
Dairy products.

60594 BLAKLEY, L. V., and others. Bulk milk assembly costs in Oklahoma. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-537,43 p. Dec.1959. 100 Ok4
J. Goodwin, W. B. Rogers, and K. B. Boggs, joint authors.

60595 BROADWIN, A. National Dairy Council has 45th birthday. News Farmer Coop. 27(1):3,16-17. Apr. 1960. 166.2 N47

60596 FOREST, H. L. What changes should be made in Federal milk orders? Amer. Coop. 1959:261-263. 280.29 Am3A

60597 GOOD, A. R. Fresh cream retailing in Great Britain. In The milk industry; commemorating the XV International Dairy Congress, London, 1959, p.9-10. London, Leagreave Press, 1959. 44 M593

60598 GÜNTHER, H. E. Gedanken zur Marktregulierung für Milch und Molkereiprodukte in Westeuropa. Agrarpolit. Rev. 16(6/7):275-294. Feb./Mar.1960. 281.8 Ag824

60599 HÄRING, H. Das Gesetz gegen Wettbewerbsbeschränkungen unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Verhältnisse in der Milchwirtschaft. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 81(2):40-42. Jan.14,1960. 44.8 Su2

60600 HENSLER, K. Der Buttervorrat und der Butterpreis. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 11(15):445-446. Apr.13, 1960. 44.8 M736

60601 HERTZ, P. Die Berliner Trinkmilchversorgung im Jahre 1959. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 81(4):99. Jan.28, 1960. 44.8 Su2

60602 HIRSCH, D. E. Should we have marketing quotas to improve prices paid producers? Amer. Coop. 1959:247-248. 280.29 Am3A
Dairy products.

60603 KRAUSE, S. F., and DAVIDSON, D. R. Dairymen need to pull together. News Farmer Coop. 26(10): 9,27-28. Jan.1960. 166.2 N47

60604 LAKE, G. What changes should be made in Federal milk orders. Amer. Coop. 1959:267-268. 280.29 Am3A

60605 MCWILLIAMS, A. L. What changes should be made in Federal milk orders? Amer. Coop. 1959:264-266. 280.29 Am3A

60606 MILLER, C. J., and WILLIAMS, S. W. Potential adjustments in dairy marketing in the Northern Plains States. Nebr. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. B. 450,36 p., map. Ref. July 1959. 100 N27

60607 MOA FARMERS' CO-OPERATIVE DAIRY CO. Sixty-fourth annual report and balance sheet for the year ended 31st May, 1959. Inglewood, 1959. 6 p. 280.2449 M71

60608 MÜNSTER, W. Gedanken über den Butter-Absatz. Molk.-Ztg. 14(17):519. Apr.29,1960. 44.8 M735

60609 O'NEILL, P. The pattern of milk distribution. In The milk industry; commemorating the XV International Dairy Congress, London, 1959, p.4-8. London, Leagreave Press, 1959. 44 M593

60610 ORGANISATION FOR EUROPEAN ECONOMIC CO-OPERATION. EUROPEAN PRODUCTIVITY AGENCY. Improved methods of distribution in the retail trade for milk and milk products; project No. 285/3. Organ. European Econ. Co-op. European Prod. Agency. Doc. Food & Agr. 13,20 p. Ref. 1959. 28 Or32

60611 PARRY, S. P. Some problems in extending Federal milk order regulation in Michigan. Diss. Abs. 20(9):3543-3544. Mar.1960. 241.8 M58

60612 PARRY, T. M. A customer's view of dairy retailing in the USA. Milk Indus. 46(4):56-57. Apr.1960. 44.8 M593

60613 PEDERSON, G. N. What changes should be made in Federal milk orders. Amer. Coop. 1959:257-260. 280.29 Am3A

60614 PIERCE, C. W. A study of why dairy farmers switch from one pool to another: transfers of milk producers among markets. Amer. Milk Rev. 22(3):70,72,134-135. Mar.1960. 44.8 Am38

60615 PRATHER, D. M. Où est le marché? Québec Lait. 19(1):13,15-17,20-23. Jan.1960. 44.8 Q3

60616 RICE, E. B. How milk and cream transport is organised in Queensland. Queensland Agr. J. 86(1):13-17. Jan.1960. 23 Q33

60617 SAUNDERS, S. C. Dairy Council of Richmond helps co-op boost milk sales. News Farmer Coop. 26 (9):7,16-17. Dec.1959. 166.2 N47

60618 SPEAKMAN, W. G. Selling that extra pinta. Milk Prod. [London] 7(4):105-106. Apr.1960. 280.38 M598
Publicity.

60619 STRAIN, J. R. Keeping in step. Ext. Serv. Rev. 30(11):243,246. Nov.1959. 1 Ex892Ex
Cooperative creameries in Iowa.

60620 TORGERSON, T. Should we have marketing quotas to improve prices paid producers? Amer. Coop. 1959:223-224. 280.29 Am3A
Dairy products.

60621 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Supplement for 1957-58 to Federal Milk Order Market Statistics, 1947-56. U. S. D. A. Statis. B. 248,104 p., map. Jan.1960. 1 Ag84St

60622 WINN, W. E. Should we have marketing quotas to improve prices paid producers? Amer. Coop. 1959: 249-255. 280.29 Am3A
Dairy products.

Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality

60623 ANDERSON, L. Quality judging of consumer milk. (In Swedish.) Svenska Mejeritidn. 52(16):191-194. Apr.22,1960. 44.8 Sv2

60624 BERG, J. C. T. V. D. Copper infection. (In Dutch.) Alg. Zuivelbl. 53(5):87,89,91. Ref. Mar.12,1960. 44.8 AL32
In dairy products.

60625 CLOUGH, L. L. Clean milk. N. Y. State Assoc. Milk Sanit. Annu. Rpt. 33:233-237. 1959. 44.9 N4833
Regulation.

60626 DEELSTRA, A. R. Instruction in cheese inspection at the professional dairy school. (In Dutch.) Misset's "Zuivel" 66(12):237,239-241. Mar.22,1960. 44.8 N282

60627 DEGENER, C. D. Studies related to the keeping quality of vacuum dried whole milk. Diss. Abs. 20 (10):4072. Apr.1960. 241.8 M58

60628 DOWNES, T. E. H. The lipolytic deterioration of butter by micro-organisms. So. African J. Agr. Sci. 2 (4):527-541. Ref. Dec.1959. 24 Su3

60629 FERRUCCI, M., and FONTANELLA, E. Observations on the content in total lipides and cholesterol of cow's milk, within the framework of etherosclerosis prevention. (In Italian.) Latte 34(1):20-22. Ref. Jan. 1960. 44.8 L35
English summary.

60630 FINE, S. D. The problem of antibiotic and pesticide residues in dairy products. South. Dairy Prod. J. 67(5):28-29,32-33. May 1960. 44.8 So83

60631 FOLKE, L., and JORGENSEN, K. L. Quality of consumer milk from rural milk plants. (In Danish.) Nord. Mejeri-Tidsskr. 25(10):171-173. 1959. 44.8 N752

60632 GILL, J. N. Milk sanitarians' responsibilities—1959. N. Y. State Assoc. Milk Sanit. Annu. Rpt. 33:27-29. 1959. 44.9 N4833

60633 GÜNTHER, H. E. Die Marktregulierung für Milch und Molkereiprodukte in Westeuropa. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 81(10):327-329. (Cont.) Mar.10,1960. 44.8 Su2

60634 HAASTERT, H. VAN. The Butter Law goes out. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Zuivelbond. Off. Orgaan 52(13): 257-258. Mar.30,1960. 44.9 AL3

60635 HANSEN, W. P. Taste testing a new product. Amer. Milk Rev. 22(2):42-42A,42D. Feb.1960. 44.8 Am38
Dairy products.

60636 HARVEY, J. L. What can industry do to help solve problems of antibiotics and insecticides? Food Drug Cosmetic Law J. 15(4):256-262. Apr.1960. 389.58 F732
In milk.

60637 KOOPS, J. The relation between the organoleptic judging of cold storage butter and the 2-thiobarbituric acid (TBA) reaction. (In Dutch.) Alb. Zuivelbl. 53 (7):127-129. Apr.9,1960. 44.8 AL32

60638 MCNEILL, K. G., and TROJAN, O. A. D. Caesium-137 in Toronto milk during 1959. Nature [London] 186(4722):399-400. Apr.30,1960. 472 N21

60639 MAGNANI, M. Average cheese unit, its economic value and research in a yield factor in butter and cheese (grana) obtainable from the former. (In Italian.) Latte 34(1):25-27. Jan.1960. 44.8 L35
French summary.
Milk grading for cheese manufacture.

60640 MYRICK, N. Penicillin and pesticides—Food and Drug calls progress "encouraging." Amer. Milk Rev. 22(3):32. Mar.1960. 44.8 Am38

60641 MYRICK, N. Private labels in the milk business. Amer. Milk Rev. 22(2):32-37. Feb.1960. 44.8 Am38

60642 PAIN, P. The law relating to ice cream. Ice Cream Indus. Ybk. 1960/61:79-87. 389.8 Ic28

60643 PANEL discussion: problems in field inspection. N. Y. State Assoc. Milk Sanit. Annu. Rpt. 33:239-248. 1959. 44.9 N4833
Moderator: R. W. Metzger; panel members: T. H. Reich, L. Rands, and R. Hager.

60644 PARRY, R. M. Uniform labeling of dairy products. N. Y. State Assoc. Milk Sanit. Annu. Rpt. 33:47-51. 1959. 44.9 N4833

60645 QUESNEL, E. Notre fromage et notre beurre à la classification officielle. Québec Lait. 19(3):31,33-34. Mar.1960. 44.8 Q3

60646 RESNICK, P. Food sanitation on common carriers. N. Y. State Assoc. Milk Sanit. Annu. Rpt. 33:187-193. 1959. 44.9 N4833

60647 ROSTERN, H. Payment for milk on a quality basis. Soc. Dairy Technol. J. 13(2):98-103. Apr.1960. 44.8 So12

60648 SCHADE, H. The German food law and the dairy products. (In Danish.) Nord. Mejeri-Tidsskr. 25 (10):169-170,178. 1959. 44.8 N752

60649 SCHÖNBERG, F. Uber die Notwendigkeit der Eigenkontrolle bei der Vorzugsmilcherzeugung unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Standprobe. Arch. f. Lebensmthyg. 11(1):13-14. Jan.20.1960. 41.8 L49

60650 SMALL, E. New standards proposed to improve quality of dairy products. Agr. Mktg. 4(10):14-15. Oct.1959. A280.38 Ag8

60651 SMALL, E. USDA revises standards for butter grades. Agr. Mktg. 4(12):4. Dec.1959. A280.38 Ag8

60652 SMIRNOVA, G. A. Technological properties of milk of Black Pied and Jersey breeds of cows in the production of cheese. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. TSKHA 37:96-101. 1958. 20 M857

60653 STEIN, F. Liquid meters for fluid milk measurement. Amer. Milk Rev. 22(4):32-35,108,110,112. Apr.1960. 44.8 Am38

60654 TROUT, G. M., and HEDRICK, T. I. Quality of homogenized milk in a home dispenser at various periods of storage. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 42(3):635-643. Feb.1960. 100 M58S

60655 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Dairy Products Inspection Service; aid for quantity buyers. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-366,6 p.-folder. Mar. 1960. A280.39 M34Am

60656 WEBB, N. B. The tenderness of beef as related to tissue components, age, stress and post-mortem biochemical changes. Diss. Abs. 20(9):3458. Mar.1960. 241.8 M58

60657 ZAVON, M. R. Publicity for pesticides. I. Residues—a medical appraisal. Pest Technol. Pest Control & Pesticides 2(6):114,116-119. Mar.1960. 79.8 P432
Residues in milk and meat.

Packing and Packaging

60658 BEATTIE, G. B. Bottle washing problems and their prevention. I. Dairy Engin. 77(4):115-119. Ref. Apr.1960. 44.8 D1426

60659 BEATTIE, G. B. Bottle washing problems and their prevention. 2. Dairy Engin. 77(5):154-159. Ref. May 1960. 44.8 D1426

60660 BILLING, E., and BAKER, L. A. E. The distribution of Bacillus cereus and other bacteria in clean milk cans. Soc. Dairy Technol. J. 13(2):104-106. Apr. 1960. 44.8 So12

60661 BOOTH, E. Practical cleaning routines for the dairy. 4. Dairy Engin. 77(5):144-146. May 1960. 44.8 D1426
Bottle washing.

60662 BURLEY, H. Recent improvements in the mechanisation of milk bottling plants. In The milk industry; commemorating the XV International Dairy Congress, London, 1959, p.25-28. London, Leagreave Press, 1959. 44 M593

60663 COWARD, C. T. Packaging liquid milk in plastics containers. Dairy Engin. 77(4):110-112,122. Apr. 1960. 44.8 D1426

60664 FORD, G. E. Aluminium milk bottle capping. In The milk industry; commemorating the XV International Dairy Congress, London, 1959, p.29-30. London, Leagreave Press, 1959. 44 M593

60665 HAMANN, R. Beeinflusst die Tetra-Packung die Haltbarkeit der Milch? Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 81(4):100. Jan.28,1960. 44.8 Su2

60666 KOCH, G. Verpackung und Verkaufserfolg. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 11(15):447-448,450. Apr.13,1960. 44.8 M736
Dairy products.

60667 KÖNIG, W. Die Verpackung milchwirtschaftlicher Erzeugnisse. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 11(15):458-460. Apr.13,1960. 44.8 M736

60668 LOO, L. G. W. V. D. Bottles of colored glass as protection against the development of oxidation flavor. (In Dutch.) Misset's "Zuivel" 66(11):212-213,215,217. Ref. Mar.15,1960. 44.8 N282

60669 OSINGA, F. W. Plea for aluminum milk cans. II. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Zuivelbond. Off. Orgaan 52 (13):265-266. Mar.30,1960. 44.9 AL3

60670 STORGÅRDS, T. Protecting milk from the light with brown bottles. Dairy Engin. 77(4):107-109. Apr. 1960. 44.8 D1426

60671 TÖNSHOFF, E. Lose und abgepackte Milch im Handel. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 11(15):454,456. Apr.13, 1960. 44.8 M736

60672 UEKERMANN, L. Die Verpackung von Molkereiprodukten aus der Sicht der Hausfrau. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 11(15):452-453. Apr.13,1960. 44.8 M736

60673 WEARMOUTH, W. G. English cheeses in a new form. 1-2. Dairy Engin. 77(3):69-73,84; (4):104-109. Apr.1960. 44.8 D1426
Packing.

60674 WOLTERS, D. DLG-Prüfung von Butter in Kleinpackungen. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 11(15):460-462. Apr.13,1960. 44.8 M736

Prices, Price Control, and Rationing

60675 CORLIN, L. Dairy denies price war blame. Amer. Milk Rev. 22(3):90,92. Mar.1960. 44.8 Am38

Processing and Storage

60676 AMERICAN DRY MILK INSTITUTE. 1959 census of dry milk distribution and production trends. Chicago, 1960. 11 p. 44.9 Am35C

60677 BARABANSHCHIKOV, N. V. Rennin curdling of cow's milk. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. TSKHA 38:340-344. 1958. 20 M857

60678 BELANGER, J. L. Le fabricant est un hommeclef. Québec Lait. 19(3):16,18. Mar.1960. 44.8 Q3

60679 BERGFORD, H. Manufacturing Cottage cheese out of skim fortified with, or reconstituted from, low heat spray nonfat dry milk. Milk Dealer 49(7):28-29,82,84. Apr.1960. 44.8 M595

60680 BÖHM, M., and RAMASWAMY, S. S. Veränderungen des Nährstoffgehaltes von Kondensmilch bei jahrelanger Lagerung. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 111(3):219-223. Ref. Jan.7,1960. 384 Z39

60681 BOOTH, E. Practical cleaning routines for the dairy. 3. Dairy Engin. 77(4):113-114. Apr.1960. 44.8 D1426

60682 BRISSENDEN, C. H. The past, present and future of HTST pasteurisation in Britain. In The milk industry; commemorating the XV International Dairy Congress, London, 1959, p.36-38. London, Leagreave Press, 1959. 44 M593

60683 BULLOCK, D. H. Fresh and sterile milk concentrates. Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J. 39(4):44,46. Apr.1960. 44.8 C162

60684 COBB, F. W., and CLARKE, D. A. Class III milk in the New York milkshed. I. Manufacturing operations. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 379,36 p.,maps. Jan. 1960. 1 Ag84Mr

60685 COIGNERAI-DEVILLERS, L. L'hygiène bactériologique en laiterie. Indus. Aliment. et Agr. 76(12): 955-959. Dec.1959. 383 As7

60686 CORDEAU, D. Le sucre liquide dans le mélange à crème glacée. Québec Lait. 19(3):20. Mar.1960. 44.8 Q3

60687 COTTON, T., and HOWARTH, J. B. Designing in-place cleaning circuits. Dairy Engin. 77(5):137-140. May 1960. 44.8 D1426

60688 ERLAND, S. Wirtschaftlichkeit bei der Milchverarbeitung. Milchwissenschaft 15(3):129-138. Mar. 1960. 44.8 M5933

60689 FAULKNER, J. D. The role played by the public health service in milk sanitation. N. Y. State Assoc. Milk Sanit. Annu. Rpt. 33:133-142. Ref. 1959. 44.9 N4833

60690 GALESLOOT, T. E. Bacteriological aspects of the sterilization of milk. (In Danish.) Nord. Mejeri-Tidsskr. 25(9):148-152,164. 1959. 44.8 N752

60691 GUDNASON, G. V., HOLLAND, R. F., and SHIPE, W. F. Fruit-flavored milk. Amer. Milk Rev. 22 (4):60,62,64,66. Apr.1960. 44.8 Am38

60692 GUNIA, R. B. Stainless steel in modern dairy equipment—its care and maintenance. N. Y. State Assoc. Milk Sanit. Annu. Rpt. 33:219-224. 1959. 44.9 N4833

60693 HARMON, L. G., and others. The effect of various additives to the wash water and creaming mixture on the quality of Cottage cheese. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 42(3):484-497. Ref. Feb.1960. 100 M58S
M. D. Bonner, C. M. Wales, T. I. Hedrick, G. C. Walker, and D. C. Crepps, joint authors.

60694 HARRIES, J. G. Technological developments: cheese. In The milk industry; commemorating the XV International Dairy Congress, London, 1959, p.69-71. London, Leagreave Press, 1959. 44 M593

60695 HARVEY, R. The operation of milk tankers in Great Britain. In The milk industry; commemorating the XV International Dairy Congress, London, 1959, p.50-52. London, Leagreave Press, 1959. 44 M593

60696 HEINTZBERGER, H. C. Concentration of milk. (In Dutch.) Conserva 8(8):181-184. Feb.1960. 389.8 C7632

60697 HOLLAND, R. F., and WHITE, J. C. Automation for the small plant. Amer. Milk Rev. 22(3):118-120. Mar.1960. 44.8 Am38

60698 HOLLAND, R. F., and WHITE, J. C. Program controllers for automation. Amer. Milk Rev. 22(2):44, 46,129. Feb.1960. 44.8 Am38

60699 DER HOVANESIAN, J. Quick hardening of ice cream by liquid immersion. Ice Cream Field 75(4):10-11,64-66,68,70. Apr.1960. 389.8 Ic23

60700 HUMPHRISS, E. Mix formulae calculation. Ice Cream Indus. Ybk. 1960/61:89-95. 389.8 Ic28

60701 IRVINE, J. A. History and work of the National Institute for Research in Dairying (University of Reading). In The milk industry; commemorating the XV International Dairy Congress, London, 1959, p.58-59. London, Leagreave Press, 1959. 44 M593

60702 JAFFE, B., and SILVERMAN, M. T. Semi-continuous processing of sour cream. Amer. Milk Rev. 22(3):42-44. Mar.1960. 44.8 Am38

60703 KEATING, D. C. A low cost refrigerator for milk or cream. Queensland Agr. J. 86(1):41-44. Jan. 1960. 23 Q33

60704 KERKMANN, R. Herstellung einer konzentrierten Frischmilch in Nordamerika. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 11(13):393-394. Mar.30,1960. 44.8 M736

60705 KIURKCHIAN, V. N., and SHAKHBAZIAN, B. A. Composition of free amino acids in cheeses cured by the pickling method. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Armianskoĭ SSR. Dok. 26(3):163-166. Ref. 1958. 511 Er4D

60706 KOLDING, K. E. The new Paasch Palarisator for sterilization of milk by direct steam injection. (In Danish.) Nord. Mejeri-Tidsskr. 25(9):145-147. 1959. 44.8 N752

60707 KUIPER, L., and GALESLOOT, T. E. The manufacture and flavouring of yoghourt. In The milk industry; commemorating the XV International Dairy Congress, London, 1959, p.47-48. London, Leagreave Press, 1959. 44 M593

60708 LEESMENT, H. Chemical control of malty aroma in milk, starters and butter. (In Swedish.) Svenska Mejeritidn. 52(15):181-184. Apr.15,1960. 44.8 Sv2

60709 LOEWENSTEIN, M. Building body and texture in ice milk and ice cream. Ice Cream Field 75(4):36,38, 52. Apr.1960. 389.8 Ic23

60710 LOO, L. G. W. V. D. The half-automatic sterilizer "Perfection Type C 100" for the preparation of sterilized bottle milk. (In Dutch.) Misset's "Zuivel" 66 (14):281,283,285,287. Apr.5,1960. 44.8 M282

60711 LOPES, C. F. Processing of milk for "natural" consumption. (In Portuguese.) Soc. Paul. de Med. Vet. B. 10/11:13-44. Ref. 1957/58. 41.9 So13

60712 MCDERMOTT, D. J. A study of some possible uses of pure maple syrup and its products in ice cream. N. Y. State Assoc. Milk Sanit. Annu. Rpt. 33:177-184. 1959. 44.9 N4833

60713 MACWALTER, R. J. Technological developments: condensed and dried milk. In The milk industry; commemorating the XV International Dairy Congress, London, 1959, p.71-73. London, Leagreave Press, 1959. 44 M593

60714 MATALLANA VENTURA, S. Las leches en polvo, alimentos de consumo creciente. Annona 5(49):15-18. Jan.1960. 281.8 An73
Includes manufacture.

60715 MATTHEWS, J. Die Milchkühlung in England. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 11(13):397-398. Mar.30,1960. 44.8 M736

60716 MILLIGAN, W. Refrigeration in the dairy industry. In The milk industry; commemorating the XV International Dairy Congress, London, 1959, p.31-33,52. London, Leagreave Press, 1959. 44 M593

60717 MÜNSTER, W. Über das Anfärben von Reinigungs- und Desinfektionslösungen mit einem Indikator. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 81(6):166-167. Feb.11,1960. 44.8 Su2

60718 NAYLOR, H. B. Bacteriophage and starter activity. N. Y. State Assoc. Milk Sanit. Annu. Rpt. 33:89-93. 1959. 44.9 N4833

60719 NEUENSCHWANDER, A. Evolución física-química de los quesos de pasta blanda durante la fabricación y la maduración. Rev. Espan. de Lech. 35:29-33. Mar.1960. 44.8 R325

60720 OVERMAN, O. Use of chemical bactericides. Amer. Milk Rev. 22(3):100,102,104. Mar.1960. 44.8 Am38

60721 PANEL discussion: automation with in-place cleaning. N. Y. State Assoc. Milk Sanit. Annu. Rpt. 33: 147-152. 1959. 44.9 N4833
Moderator: W. H. Grunge; panel members: C. Christensen, D. Theokas, and P. Corash.

60722 PETERS, I. I. Ripening of Cheddar cheese. Milk Prod. J. 51(5):8,20-21. May 1960. 286.85 B98Bu

60723 PISATI, C., and EMALDI, G. C. Manufacture of demineralized whey powder with ion exchange resins. (In Italian.) Riv. del Latte 15(6):11-16. Nov./Dec.1959. 280.38 R52

60724 RIBEIRO, J. A. Aspects of cheese technology. (In Portuguese.) Soc. Paul. de Med. Vet. B. 10/11:53-68. Ref. 1957/58. 41.9 So13

60725 ROGICK, F. A. Irradiated milk. (In Portuguese.) Soc. Paul. de Med. Vet. B. 10/11:45-52. Ref. 1957/58. 41.9 So13
English summary.

60726 SAAL, H. Concentrated milk—its status and possible effects. Amer. Milk Rev. 22(3):38-41,146-147. Ref. Mar.1960. 44.8 Am38

60727 SARTORIO, A. Fermented beverages made with milk. (In Italian.) Agr. della Spezia 8(1):3-5. Jan. 1960. 16 Ag8229

60728 SCHUITEMAKER, J. M. Course in the preservation of food products. 13. Dairy products. 13.4. Butter. (In Dutch.) Conserva 8(8):200-205. (Cont.) Feb.1960. 389.8 C7632
Storage.

60729 SINGER, L., and ARMSTRONG, W. D. Removal of strontium from milk. Nature [London] 186(4723):484-485. May 7,1960. 472 N21

60730 SOLTERBECK, H. W. Erfahrungen und Erkenntnisse zu den Käse-Tabellen von Schulz-Kay. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 81(6):163-166. Feb.11,1960. 44.8 Su2

60731 SPECK, M. L. Developments in the field of dairy sanitizers. N. Y. State Assoc. Milk Sanit. Annu. Rpt. 33:95-98. 1959. 44.9 N4833

60732 STRAND, A. H., and BRANDSAETER, E. Detergents and methods of cleaning in dairy plants. (In Norwegian.) Nord. Mejeri-Tidsskr. 25(10):174-178. (Cont.) 1959. 44.8 N752

60733 SUMMERFIELD, F. Advanced mechanical handling for the modern dairy. Dairy Engin. 77(5):141-144. May 1960. 44.8 D1426

60734 TORRE, G. DALLA. Fermented milks and their nutritive properties. (In Italian.) Latte 34(1):15-19. Ref. Jan.1960. 44.8 L35

60735 WEARMOUTH, W. G. Cream: its use and abuse. Dairy Indus. 25(4):278-283. Apr.1960. 44.8 D1427
Whipped cream.

60736 WEBSTER, R. C. Developments in sterilised milk processing. In The milk industry; commemorating the XV International Dairy Congress, London, 1959, p.40-44. London, Leagreave Press, 1959. 44 M593

60737 WEST, J. H. Milk reception in the dairy. In The milk industry; commemorating the XV International Dairy Congress, London, 1959, p.20-24. London, Leagreave Press, 1959. 44 M593

60738 WILCOX, S. A. Technological developments in the manufacture of dairy products: butter and cream. In The milk industry; commemorating the XV International Dairy Congress, London, 1959, p.67-69. London, Leagreave Press, 1959. 44 M593

60739 WILLIAMS, D. H. Dairy industrial technology of the 1960's. Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J. 39(4):30,32, 34. Apr.1960. 44.8 C162

60740 WOLFRUM, O. C. Progresos recientes relacionados con procedimientos para el tratamiento de la leche. Rev. Espan. de Lech. 35:21-28. Mar.1960. 44.8 R325

60741 WOODS, W. C. Techniques for improving productivity in ice cream manufacturing. N. Y. State Assoc. Milk Sanit. Annu. Rpt. 33:195-200. 1959. 44.9 N4833

60742 WORSECK, M. Uberblick über den Stand der Milchentkeimung durch ionisierende Strahlen. Milchwissenschaft 15(3):114-119. Ref. Mar.1960. 44.8 M5933
English summary.

Statistics

60743 PEDERSEN, A. H. Technical and economic problems in connection with seasonal variations in milk and dairy production. (In Danish.) Nord. Mejeri-Tidsskr. 25(10):179-182. (Concl.) 1959. 44.8 N752

FEED AND FORAGE CROPS

60744 ALABAMA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE AND INDUSTRIES. Commercial feeding stuffs, October 1, 1956 to September 30, 1957. Ala. Dept. Agr. & Indus. Dept. B. 67,142 p. 1959. 2 AL1B
Regulation and analyses.

60745 ANSELMI, G. Notes on the feeding of livestock. (In Italian.) Mondo del Latte 14(3):203-204. Mar. 1960. 44.8 M74
Feed analysis.

60746 BARTIKOSKI, R. G. More efficient crumblizing. Feed Prod. Sch. Transcript Proc. 1959:50-54. 389.79 F322

60747 BEIER, L. J. Handling and conveying pellets; observations concerning hardness testing and formulation for hardness. Feed Prod. Sch. Transcript Proc. 1959: 146-149. 389.79 F322

60748 BENDER, W. L. Aspects of handling liquid-solid premixing. Feed Prod. Sch. Transcript Proc. 1959: 168-169. 389.79 F322

60749 BERG, P. O. Automation in the feed industry. Feedstuffs 32(19):96-98,102,106. May 7,1960. 286.81 F322

60750 BERRY, E. P. Liquid application of micro-nutrients. Feed Prod. Sch. Transcript Proc. 1959:110-112. 389.79 F322

60751 BICKEL, H. Richtlinien zur Anwendung der Heubelüftung. Grüne 88(13):401-410. Mar.25,1960. 17 Sch9

60752 BLACK, J. B. Cooling and drying various size pellets. Feed Prod. Sch. Transcript Proc. 1959:130-131. 389.79 F322

60753 BOHL, A. J. Pelleting cost study. Feed Prod. Sch. Transcript Proc. 1959:54-80. 389.79 F322

60754 BRENSIKE, V. J., and VOSLOH, C. J. Price spreads for formulated poultry feeds in Illinois. Agr. Mktg. 4(12):12. Dec.1959. A280.38 Ag8

60755 BRENSIKE, V. J., and VOSLOH, C. J. Price spreads for formulated poultry feeds in Illinois. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 378,19 p. Feb.1960. 1 Ag84Mr

60756 BRIESKORN, H. Pressfutter aus Roggen und dessen Verarbeitung. Müllerei 13(16):203-204. Apr.16, 1960. 298.8 M91

60757 BRINEGAR, M. J. Research behind the quality control of some critical nutrients. Feed Prod. Sch. Transcript Proc. 1959:135-138. 389.79 F322

60758 BROOKS, W. A system for producing molasses pellets on a hard pellet mill. Feed Prod. Sch. Transcript Proc. 1959:37-40. 389.79 F322

60759 BROWNING, J. A. Quality characteristics in hay as evaluated by federal grades and applied by federally licensed hay inspectors. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Sci. Stockmen's Handb. 10:119-124. 1959? 49.9 W27

60760 BUCK, J. Die Rauhfutterernte in Bayern 1959. Bayern in Zahlen 13(12):372-373. Dec.1959. 265 B34

60761 BURDELEV, T. E., and ZHIL'TSOV, V. G. Disinfection of loose feed. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. TSKHA 37:130-136. 1958. 20 M857

60762 BURDELEV, T. E., and ZHIL'TSOV, V. G. Effect of ultraviolet radiation on the growth of fungi in loose dry fodder. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. TSKHA 38:297-302. 1958. 20 M857

60763 BURDELEV, T. E., and ZHIL'TSOV, V. G. Experiments on the improvement of hygienic properties of dry fodder. (In Russian.) Timiriazevskaia Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 1959(6):154-160. Ref. 106 P44
English summary.
Chiefly control of pathogenic fungi.

60764 CLINGMAN, E. J. Design, function, operation and advantages of horizontal pellet coolers. Feed Prod. Sch. Transcript Proc. 1959:131-135. 389.79 F322

60765 COHO, R. W. Custom processing roughages for feeding. Feed Prod. Sch. Transcript Proc. 1959:159-167. 389.79 F322

60766 CURTIN, L. V. Quality control of protein ingredients. Feed Prod. Sch. Transcript Proc. 1959:138-141. 389.79 F322

60767 DAGGY, E. E. Bulk handling a semi-solid liquid—corn fermentation condensed solubles. Feed Prod. Sch. Transcript Proc. 1959:112-116. 389.79 F322

60768 DE MUNN, M. Does your advertising tell your story? Feeds Illus. 11(5):46. May 1960. 389.78 F326

60769 DOBIE, J. B. A research engineer looks at roughage pelleting and wafering. Feed Prod. Sch. Transcript Proc. 1959:32-37. 389.79 F322

60770 FEED PRODUCTION SCHOOL. Transcript: pelleting and related subjects; proceedings of the 1959 school, September 23, 24, 25, Kansas City, Mo. Kansas City, Mo., 1959. 198 p. Ref. 389.79 F322

60771 FISCHER, J. How to minimize pellet breakage in pneumatic systems. Feed Prod. Sch. Transcript Proc. 1959:149-153. 389.79 F322

60772 FRANCE, G. Buying feed by the year. Egg Prod., East. Ed. 91(3):11. Mar.1960. 47.8 Am32

60773 GREENHILL, W. L. Determination of the dry weight of herbage by drying methods. Brit. Grassland Soc. J. 15(1):48-54. Ref. Mar.1960. 60.19 B773

60774 HASTINGS, W. Premixing as related to equipment. Feed Prod. Sch. Transcript Proc. 1959:167-168. 389.79 F322

60775 HEATHER, C. D., and NOBLES, B. Aislamiento de salmonelas de los alimentos caninos. Ofic. Sanit. Panamer. B. 48(1):59-60. Jan.1960. 449.9 P192B

60776 HEIDEMAN, A. G. The handling and mixing of molasses. Feed Prod. Sch. Transcript Proc. 1959:116-121. 389.79 F322

60777 HRABOWSKI, W. Aus der mikroskopischen Futtermitteluntersuchung. Prakt. Bl. f. Pflanzenbau u. Pflanzenschutz 54(4):139-145. 1959. 464.8 P88
Includes regulation and inspection.

60778 HÜBNER, Das Verhalten von Alexandrinerklee-Herkünften im Trockenjahr 1959. Grünland 9(1):1-4. Jan.1960. 18 G922

60779 HULTBERG, C. H. Pelleting problem ingredients. Feed Prod. Sch. Transcript Proc. 1959:98-100. 389.79 F322

60780 ISCHIA, G. Pelletted feeds. (In Italian.) Selez. di Tec. Molitoria 10(12):134-143. Dec.1959. 298.8 Se42
Milling.

60781 JOHNSON, H. N. Transportation is basic consideration in choosing feed plant site. Feedstuffs 32(19):78-80. May 7,1960. 286.81 F322

60782 KATHMAN, A. J. Fat handling. Feed Prod. Sch. Transcript Proc. 1959:122-126. 389.79 F322

60783 KLOSE, G. Refrigeration of feed. 1. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Pelsdyrbl. 33(24):405-408. Dec.20,1959. 412.628 N812

60784 LANGE, A., and MAIOROVA, F. Urea and feed yeasts can and must be produced in our Republic. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 1960(3):65-68. Mar. 20 K185

60785 LEA, C. H., PARR, L. J., and CARPENTER, K. J. Chemical and nutritional changes in stored herring meal. 2. Brit. J. Nutr. 14(1):91-113. Ref. 1960. 389.8 B773
Feed.

60786 LEJON, A. Que penser de la campagne fourragère 1960? Agriculture [Paris] 23(221):93-95. Mar. 1960. 14 Ag823

60787 LIBBY, J. L. Three fan system for pellet cooling. Feed Prod. Sch. Transcript Proc. 1959:129-130. 389.79 F322

60788 MCELROY, L. W. Quality of protein in grains. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Sci. Stockmen's Handb. 10:34-38. 1959? 49.9 W27
Feed.

60789 MCKINNEY, G. L. Mechanical handling of pellets. Feed Prod. Sch. Transcript Proc. 1959:153-155. 389.79 F322

60790 MAHONEY, J. F. Distribution and compatibility of microingredients. Feed Prod. Sch. Transcript Proc. 1959:169-170. 389.79 F322

60791 MEASURING and mixing silage and supplements. Farm Q. 15(2):64-65,132-137. May/July 1960. 6 F22995

60792 MUIR, J. Packaged hay. Farm Q. 15(2):78-83. May/July 1960. 6 F22995
Pellets and wafers.

60793 NIESCHULZ, A. Futterversorgung im Bundesgebiet. Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 75(10):277-278. Mar.10,1960. 18 N39

60794 OELSCHLÄGER, W., and KIRCHGESSNER, M. Die Fehlermöglichkeiten bei der Bestimmung des Fluorgehaltes von Futtermitteln. Landwirt. Forsch. 13(1):64-77. Ref. 1960. 18 L2333
English summary.

60795 PAPENDICK, K. Zur schnellen Bestimmung von Karotin in Rauhfutter und Trockengrünfutter durch warme Extraktion mit Benzin. Landwirt. Forsch. 13(1):78-88. Ref. 1960. 18 L2333
English summary.

60796 PATRICK, H. Fallout from atomic energy as related to the feed industry. Feedstuffs 32(19):158,160, 162. May 7,1960. 286.81 F322

60797 PRESCOTT, H. E. The new look in producing feed for ruminants. Feed Prod. Sch. Transcript Proc. 1959:9-14. 389.79 F322

60798 PRODUCTION is affected by formulation; resume of panel presentation. Feed Prod. Sch. Transcript Proc. 1959:108-110. 389.79 F322
Panel members: W. F. Schafenacker, C. J. Lewis, and C. E. Swick.

60799 RAY, O. M. Who will be the feed manufacturer of the future? Feedstuffs 32(19):28-31. May 7,1960. 286.81 F322

60800 RODRIGUEZ REBOLLO, M., and HOFFMANN, E. Las industries de piensos compuestos en España. Annona 5(49):19-28,map. (Cont.) Jan.1960. 281.8 An73

60801 SCHAEFER, H. S. Vitamins and minerals—quality controlled. Feed Prod. Sch. Transcript Proc. 1959:141-144. 389.79 F322

60802 SMITH, O. B. Factors in conditioning pellet mash. Feed Prod. Sch. Transcript Proc. 1959:40-50. 389.79 F322

60803 SMITH, O. B. Get tougher pellets from your dies. Feed Prod. Sch. Transcript Proc. 1959:100-108. 389.79 F322

60804 STROUP, R. L. Drying and cooling pellets. Feed Prod. Sch. Transcript Proc. 1959:126-129. 389.79 F322

60805 STROUP, R. L. Pelleting dairy feeds. Feed Prod. Sch. Transcript Proc. 1959:18-32. 389.79 F322

60806 VOHS, R. L. Research behind the quality control of energy ingredients. Feed Prod. Sch. Transcript Proc. 1959:144-146. 389.79 F322

60807 WAKE, P. C. Complete ration pellets for poultry and swine. Feed Prod. Sch. Transcript Proc. 1959: 14-18. 389.79 F322

Manufacture.

60808 WHITEHEAD, D. L., and QUICKE, G. V. The nitrogen content of grass lignin. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 11 (3):151-152. Ref. Mar.1960. 382 So12

60809 WILLIAMS, M. A. Handling hot and cold pellets. Feed Prod. Sch. Transcript Proc. 1959:155-158. 389.79 F322

60810 WORNICK, R. C. What really happens to micro-ingredients in pelleting? Feed Prod. Sch. Transcript Proc. 1959:180-198. Ref. 389.79 F322

60811 ZUSI, C. J. Economic factors in bulk vs bag feed handling. Feed Prod. Sch. Transcript Proc. 1959: 171-179. 389.79 F322

FIBERS AND TEXTILES

60812 AOKI, A. Automatic level control of the thickness of product sliver. 6. The practical application of our automatic draft control method by non-linear control system. 1. Application for drawing process of cotton spinning. (In Japanese.) Soc. Textile & Cellulose Indus. Japan. J. 16(4):306-314. Apr.1960. 304.9 So12

English summary.

60813 AOKI, K., ASAKAWA, T., and ARITA, N. Model D carding engine. 4. (In Japanese.) Textile Mach. Soc. Japan. J. 13(4):237-240. Apr.1960. 304.9 T3123

English summary.

For cotton.

60814 AUDIVERT, R. El ecartamiento y el estiraje previo en el sistema Balmes. Invest. e Inform. Textil 3 (1):17-27. Jan./Mar.1960. 304.8 In84

English summary.

Rayon and cotton.

60815 BARBER, C. H. Cotton export demand expected to continue strong; trend is for consumption increase. Cotton Digest 32(35):60-61. May 7,1960. 286.82 C822

60816 BARELLA, A. Introducción al estudio de la resistencia a la abrasión (frote) de los hilos de estambre. Invest. e Inform. Textil 3(1):1-15. Jan./Mar.1960. 304.8 In84

English summary.

Wool.

60817 BATHELT, S. Das Nomogramm in der Streichgarnspinnerei. Melliand Textilber. 41(4):389-391. Apr. 1960. 304.8 T312

English summary.

60818 BECK, H. Erstellung von Richtwerten bei Uster-Prüfungen für Gespinste aus Zellwolle und synthetischen Fasern, gesponnen nach dem Baumwollspinnverfahren. Melliand Textilber. 41(4):385-389. Apr.1960. 304.8 T312

English summary.

60819 BEIERTZ, H., and BECKER, H. Tote und unreife Baumwolle, ihre Erkennung und Deckung. Z. f. die Gesam. Textil Indus. 62(6):203-205. Mar.15,1960. 304.8 D485

60820 BENDIX, A. A. La protección a la industria henequenera y la agricultura nacional. Café de El Salvador 334/335:583-584. Sept./Oct.1959. 68.28 C112

60821 BLAKE, W. R. Calls for production, marketing research to hold down unit costs. Cotton Digest 32 (35):38-39,42-43. May 7,1960. 286.82 C822

60822 BOLT, C. D., and BOULAND, H. D. Designing a public warehouse for storing flat bales of cotton. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 355,42 p.,maps. Ref. Oct.1959. 1 Ag84Mr

60823 BROWN, T. D., and ONIONS, W. J. Anomalies in the microscopic structure of some wools. Nature [London] 186(4718):93-94. Apr.2,1960. 472 N21

60824 CALDERÓN, A. J. Reorganization plan of the Spanish cotton industry. (In Italian.) Riv. dell'Indus. Coton. 14(4):219-230. Apr.1960. 286.3729 Is7N

60825 CHANCE, L. H., PERKINS, R. M., and REEVES, W. A. Aldehyde-ethylenimine reaction products as finishes for cotton fabrics. Textile Res. J. 30(4): 305-311. Ref. Apr.1960. 304.8 T293

60826 CHATTERJEE, H., and MAZUMDAR, A. K. Nature of the degradation of jute cellulose and jute fiber in storage. Textile Res. J. 30(4):324-326. Ref. Apr.1960. 304.8 T293

60827 COLE, J. M. Rate check up advised due to prospective increase in bale handling, storage decrease. Cotton Digest 32(36):7. May 14,1960. 286.82 C822

60828 COLLINGS, G. H., and others. Fiber and spinning test study of cotton fiber from the Keitt fertility plots at the Pee Dee Experiment Station, Florence, S. C. S. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agron. & Soils Res. Ser. 15,31 p. July 1959. 56.9 So84

W. H. Gray, R. W. Plunkett, and W. J. Martin, joint authors.

60829 CZEPIEL, T. P. The influence of selected metal traces on the color and color stability of purified cotton linters. Tappi 43(4):289-299. Ref. Apr.1960. 302.8 T162

Review of the literature.

60830 DABBOUS, R. The statistical position of Egytian cotton at 31st December 1959. Egypt. Cotton Gaz. 39:45-56. Jan.1960. 72.8 Eg9

60831 DARMAN, M. Improving wool's position—a goal for topmakers and producers. Natl. Wool Grower 50(5):14-16,25,36. May 1960. 45.8 N21N

Improvement of quality, and promotion.

60832 ELLIOTT, R. L., and others. The effect of sulphuric acid on wool. IV. Soc. Dyers & Colour. J. 76(4): 222-225. Ref. Apr.1960. 306.9 So1

R. S. Asquith, M. E. P. Hopper, and D. H. Rawson, joint authors.

60833 ELLIOTT, R. L. Some developments in wool chemistry. Dyer 123(7):493-494. Mar.25,1960. 306.8 D98

60834 FIEDLER, K. Der pH-Wert und seine Bedeutung in der Wollveredlung. Spinner u. Weber 77(15):828-829. (Cont.) Aug.1,1959. 304.8 Sp4I

60835 FIELDER, L. L., and CORKERN, R. Trends in cotton yields in Louisiana. La. Rur. Econ. 22(2):9-13, maps. May 1960. 281.8 L93

60836 FIRRAO, S. The statistical determination of the optimum qualitative conditions of carding. (In Italian.) Riv. dell'Indus. Coton. 14(4):270-278. (Cont.) Apr.1960. 286.3729 Is7N

Cotton.

60837 FLORENT'EV, L. IA. The great and honorable duty of the flax-growers of Kostroma. (In Russian.) Len i Konoplia 1960(3):5-9. Mar. 73.8 L542

In the Seven-Year-Plan.

60838 FORD, J. E. A stain for the microscopical detection of damage in viscose rayon. Textile Inst. J. Trans. 51(4):T157-T163. Apr.1960. 73.9 T31

60839 FORMIGGINI, G. The millenial history of silk from its origins to our days. (In Italian.) Indus. Tessile Serica (ser.4)12(3):21-24. Mar.1960. 304.8 T28

60840 FRANK, F. Some load-extension properties of crimped fibres. Textile Inst. J. Trans. 51(3):T83-T90. Mar.1960. 73.9 T31

Wool.

60841 GARCIA, A. C., and ASICO, P. M. Important characters of kenaf stalk associated with fiber yield. Philippine J. Agr. 22(1/4):89-95. First/Fourth Q.1957, pub.1959. 25 P543

60842 GILLESPIE, J. M., and SIMMONDS, D. H. Amino acid composition of a sulphur-rich protein from wool. Biochim. et Biophys. Acta 39(3):538-539. Ref. Apr.22,1960. 381 B522

60843 GOENKA, R. P. Jute industry's recovery remarkable; difficult days still ahead. Commerce [Bombay] 99(2544):A138. Dec.1959. 286.8 C7362

60844 GOLDTHWAIT, C. F., MURPHY, A. L., and SLOAN, W. G. Evaluation of closing effects of swelling fabrics made from treated yarns. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-72-9:14-25. Aug.1959. A381 R31

Cotton.

60845 GOLDTHWAIT, C. F., and SLOAN, W. G. Methods for improvement of closing of fabrics by swelling. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-72-9:IV-13. Aug.1959. A381 R31

Cotton.

60846 GOLDTHWAIT, C. F., BURAS, E. M., and SLOAN, W. G. Significance of swelling. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-72-9:50-61. Aug.1959. A381 R31

In water-resistent cotton fabrics.

60847 GRÜNSPAT, P. Wie weit kann der Ringspinner den Selfaktor ersetzen? Spinner u. Weber 78(4):243-246. Apr.1960. 304.8 Sp4I
English summary.
Wool.

60848 GUHA, S. R. D. High stretch paper from coconut coir. Cur. Sci. 29(3):93. Mar.1960. 475 Sci23

60849 HEARLE, J. W. S., and EL-BEHERY, H. M. A. E. The transmission of transverse stresses in fibre assemblies. Textile Inst. J. Trans. 51(4):T164-T171. Apr.1960. 73.9 T31
Includes cotton.

60850 HISHITANI, M. The change on the coefficient of production of the silk-reeling industry during the last thirty years. (In Japanese.) J. Sericult. Sci. Japan 28 (6):438-441. Dec.1959. 425.9 Se6
English summary.

60851 HISHITANI, M. The meaning of correlation between the coefficient of production and the manufacturing cost in silk-reeling. (In Japanese.) J. Sericult. Sci. Japan 28(6):433-437. Dec.1959. 425.9 Se6
English summary.

60852 HOHENBERG, A. E. Cotton's choice: vital self-reliance or Government dependency. Cotton Digest 32(35):32-35,46-47. May 7,1960. 286.82 C822

60853 HOJO, N., and MIYAZAKI, T. The influence of the chelate fomation at cystine bridge on the properties of wool. (In Japanese.) Soc. Textile & Cellulose Indus. Japan. J. 16(4):296-300. Apr.1960. 304.9 So12
English summary.

60854 HOLLAND, R. L., and WOOTEN, A. B. Sales, incentive payments and prices for Texas wool, 1958. Sheep & Goat Raiser 40(8):7A. May 1960. 45.8 Sh3

60855 HOLLAND, R. L., GABBARD, L. P., and JONES, A. D. Wool warehouses and their operation in central and eastern states. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 383,54 p. Feb.1960. 1 Ag84Mr

60856 HOPKINS, E. Okla. cotton men say "things never looked better" with all factors pointing to top crop. Cotton Digest 32(35):27,52-55. May 7,1960. 286.82 C822

60857 HOWITT, F. O. Chemical attack of textile fibres. II. Protein fibres: (a) wool. Textile Inst. J. Proc. 51(3):P120-P140. Mar.1960. 73.9 T31

60858 ILIESCU, G. Contributions to the study of the paper making value of the Danube delta reed. (In Rumanian.) Celuloza si Hirtie 9(2):37-42. Feb.1960. 309.8 C334
English summary.

60859 INDUSTRIE LAINIÈRE FRANCAISE. Annuaire statistique 1959. 1. France. Fascicule I. Production. France. Comt. Cent. de la Laine. Indus. Lainière Franç. 989(sup.),19 p. Mar.15,1960. 286.3459 F84B

60860 JACKSON, B. C. Next decade could produce 19 million-bale use if vast market potential realized. Cotton Digest 32(35):30-31,72. May 7,1960. 286.82 C822

60861 JOHNSTON, A. Phases of wool technology and economics. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Sci. Stockmen's Handb. 10:494-499. 1959? 49.9 W27

60862 JONES, R. M. A review of spinning improvements. Textile B. 86(5):124-132. May 1960. 304.8 So82
Cotton.

60863 KEHREN, M. Zur neuen Verordnung über die Verhütung der Selbstentzündung geschmälzter Faserstoffe (Schmälzmittelverordnung). Melliand Textilber. 41(3): 352-357. Mar.1960. 304.8 T312

60864 KELHEIMER Taschenbuch; wirtschaftlicher Teil, 1958. Kelheim/Donau, Süddeutsche Zellwolle Aktiengesellschaft, 1958. 110 p. 304.8 K27

60865 KHADI AND VILLAGE INDUSTRIES COMMISSION. Hand-book on Khadi Industrial Producers' Co-operative Society. Ed. 2. Bombay, 1959. 152 p. 304.9 K52
Cotton.

60866 KURIYAMA, S., and KOREMATSU, M. Studies on the viscose rayon containing polyvinyl alcohol or its acetal. I-II. (In Japanese.) Soc. Textile & Cellulose Indus. Japan. J. 16(3):163-171. Ref. Mar.1960. 304.9 So12
English summary.

60867 LALLOUR, M. Vers l'organisation du marché des laines. Mouton 15(3):25-26. Mar.1960. 45.8 M86

60868 LITTLE, H. W., FIORI, L. A., and MAYNE, S. C. Interlaboratory studies of the Shirley analyser method. Textile Res. J. 30(4):319-321. Apr.1960. 304.8 T293

60869 LITTLE, J. M., MAYNE, S. C., and BERKLEY, E. E. Cotton fiber quality and mill operation. Textile B. 86(5):99-102. May 1960. 304.8 So82

60870 LOCKETT, A. L. Responsibility of the ginner in cotton quality problem. Cotton Digest 32(35):24,57. May 7,1960. 286.82 C822

60871 LÜDTKE, M. Uber die Wirkung von Natriumchlorit auf Bastfasern. Melliand Textilber. 41(4):437-442. Ref. Apr.1960. 304.8 T312
English summary.

60872 MCASHAN, S. M. "No compromise" should be slogan in fight against Government intervention in private business; calls for purchase program end. Cotton Digest 32(35):23,75. May 7,1960. 286.82 C822

60873 MCDONALD, A. W., HUMPHREYS, G. C., and GRANT, J. N. Physical properties of chemically modified cottons. V. Effects of aminization. Textile Res. J. 30(4):312-317. Ref. Apr.1960. 304.8 T293

60874 MCDONALD, R., and NEWBERG, R. R. Warehouse sorting can improve market value of Ohio wool. Ohio Farm & Home Res. 45(1):4-5,15. Jan./Feb.1960. 100 Oh3S

60875 MCDONALD, R. F. Development and evaluation of alternative methods of preparing fleece wool for market. Diss. Abs. 20(10):3980. Apr.1960. 241.8 M58

60876 MCVITTIE, J., and DE BARR, A. E. Fibre motion in roller and apron drafting. Textile Inst. J. Trans. 51(4):T147-T156. Ref. Apr.1960. 73.9 T31
Test with cotton.

60877 MARTIN FAVRE, E. Rendimientos del algodón en el Paraguay y Argentina. Paraguay Indus. y Com. 17 (185):21,23. Feb.1960. 280.8 P213

60878 MAYNE, S. C., MATHEWS, W. T., and BERKLEY, E. E. Effects of blending cottons by fineness on cotton costs, processing efficiency, and yarn quality. Textile Res. J. 30(4):268-276. Ref. Apr.1960. 304.8 T293

60879 MÜNSTER. UNIVERSITÄT. FORSCHUNGSSTELLE FÜR ALLGEMEINE UND TEXTILE MARKTWIRTSCHAFT. Die Entwicklung der Westdeutschen Wollindustrie seit 1950. Textildienst 1/2,45 p. Ref. 1960. 304.8 T3155
Statistical.

60880 NAKAMURA, Y., and OKAMOTO, S. Studies on cystine in wool. V. (In Japanese.) Soc. Textile & Cellulose Indus. Japan. J. 16(3):179-185. Ref. Mar.1960. 304.9 So12
English summary.

60881 NATIONAL COTTON COUNCIL OF AMERICA. 21st annual report, January 1, 1960. n. p., 1960. 61 p. 281.3729 N212

60882 NICHOLSON, G. E. The production, history, uses and relationships of cotton (Gossypium spp.) in Ethiopia. Econ. Bot. 14(1):3-36. Ref. Jan./Mar.1960. 450 Ec7

60883 NIEMEYER, H. A. Struktur- und Konjunkturwandlungen der europäischen Baumwollspinnerei. Z. f. die Gesam. Textil Indus. 62(7):252-253. Apr.1,1960. 304.8 D485

60884 NIESCHLAG, H. J., and others. A search for new fiber crops. Tappi 43(3):193-201. Ref. Mar.1960. 302.8 T162
G. H. Nelson, I. A. Wolff, and R. E. Perdue, joint authors.
For papermaking pulp.

60885 NITSCHKE, G. Eigenschaften und Beschaffenheit türkischer und syrischer Wollen. Z. f. die Gesam. Textil Indus. 62(7):234-238. Ref. Apr.1,1960. 304.8 D485

60886 NOZAKI, C., and others. Use of metallic card clothing in cotton processing. 5. (In Japanese.) Textile Mach. Soc. Japan. J. 13(4):229-236. Apr.1960. 304.9 T3123
Y. Mineo, K. Ando, H. Kimura, S. Hasegawa, R. Watanabe, and K. Sugiura, joint authors.
English summary.

60887 NULJIMA, T. Recent development in the silk reeling industry. Silk Digest 158:1-4. Apr.1960. 304.8 Si33

60888 ONNEN, P. Mischgarne aus Baumwolle und Zellwolle. Spinner u. Weber 78(4):242-243. Apr.1960. 304.8 Sp4I
English summary.

60889 ORGANISATION FOR EUROPEAN ECONOMIC CO-OPERATION. 5th year trends in economic sectors: the textile industry in Europe; statistical study, 1958; trend in 1959. Paris, 1959. 106 p. 304.9 Or3I
Includes cotton, wool, and rayon statistics.

60890 PARIKH, J. G. Romance of rayon. Bombay Technol. 10:23-27. 1959/60. 475 B634

60891 PHILIPPS, L. Die Rohstoffe der Welt: Wolle. Wirtschaftsdienst 40(3):158-162. Mar.1960. 280.8 W74

60892 PORTER, H. G., and RICHMOND, T. R. Cotton production in Africa; trends and prospects. U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv. Foreign Agr. Rpt. 117,40 p.,map. Feb.1960. 1.943 F763

60893 PRIMENTAS, N. Greek cotton textile industry. Textile Inst. J. Proc. 51(4):P186-P190. Apr.1960. 73.9 T31
Includes fiber production.

60894 PRODUCTORES HENEQUENEROS DE YUCATAN. Plan para crear la confianza y estabilidad en el sector de la iniciativa privada de la agricultura henequenera, aumentar la capacidad del volumen de trabajo que pueda proporcionar al sector ejidal y ayudar a aliviar la crisis económica que agobia al Estado de Yucatán. B. de Estud. Especiales 16(190):383-385. Mar.7,1960. 284.28 B63

60895 RENTZSCH, G. The advantages of fibre exhausting at the roving frame. Textil-Praxis 1:2-4. Mar. 1960. 304.8 T3143
Wool.

60896 RITTER, R. Mikroskopische, mikrochemische und physikalische Beiträge zur äusseren und inneren Struktur der Wolle. I. Z. f. die Gesam. Textil Indus. 62 (6):193-198. Mar.15,1960. 304.8 D485

60897 RITTER, R. Mikroskopische, mikrochemische und physikalische Beiträge zur äusseren und inneren Struktur der Wolle. II. Z. f. die Gesam. Textil Indus. 62 (7):243-246. Ref. Apr.1,1960. 304.8 D485

60898 THE ROLE of cystine in the structure of wool keratin. Textile Inst. J. Trans. 51(4):T172-T173. Apr. 1960. 73.9 T31
Reply by C. Earland and A. Wiseman.

60899 ROSEBURROUGH, E. A. Supplement for 1959 to Wool Statistics and Related Data through 1957. U. S. D. A. Statis. B. 350(sup.),193 p. Dec.1959. 1 Ag84St

60900 ROTTERDAM. VEREENIGING VOOR DEN KATOENHANDEL. Annual report, 1958-1959. Rotterdam, 1959. 30 p. 287 R74R

60901 ROUEN. CENTRE DE RECHERCHES DES INDUSTRIES TEXTILES. Etude du bobinage a grande vitesse des filés de coton. Inst. Textile de France. B. 86: 55-100. Jan./Feb.1960. 304.8 T3145
English summary.

60902 SALMON DE LA JARA, P. Soluciones a una posible reducción en el area algodonera del País. Vida Agr. [Lima] 37(434):25,27-28. (Cont.) Jan.1960. 9.8 V66

60903 SALMON DE LA JARA, P. Soluciones a una posible reducción en el aerea algodonera del País. Vida Agr. [Lima] 37(435):95-98. (Cont.) Feb.1960. 9.8 V66

60904 SCHILLING, G. A. W. Progress in Philippine cotton textile industry. Foreign Agr. 23(12):7. Dec. 1959. 1.9 Ec7For

60905 SHAW, C. S., and FRANKS, G. N. Automatic sampling of cotton at gins. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-42-33,25 p. Ref. Jan.1960. A58.9 R31

60906 SHAW, J. G., KHAN, M. A. U., and BREARLEY, A. Research on fettling in woollen carding. Textile Rec. 77(926):66-68. May 1960. 304.8 T311

60907 SIMOR, P. Bast fibre manufacture in the U.S.S.R. 3. Spinning mills. Linen Trade C. 46(16):14,16-18. Apr.16,1960. 304.8 L64

60908 SIMPSON, J., and RUPPENICKER, G. F. A measurement of combing efficiency. Textile B. 86(5):103-106. May 1960. 304.8 So82
Cotton.

60909 SLOAN, W. G., and GOLDTHWAIT, C. F. Effects of maturity of cotton and of high pickage. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-72-9:26-38. Aug.1959. A381 R31
In moistureproofing.

60910 SLOAN, W. G., and GOLDTHWAIT, C. F. Use of finer cottons and closer weaves--effects of finishing. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-72-9:39-49. Aug.1959. A381 R31
Moistureproofing.

60911 SNEYD, H. The effect of drafting. Textile Mercury & Argus 142(3709):612-616,621. May 6,1960. 304.8 T318

60912 STRATMANN, M. Modifizierte Zinkchloridlösungen in der qualitativen mikroskopischen Faserstoffanalyse. Z. f. die Gesam. Textil Indus. 62(6):199-201. Mar.15,1960. 304.8 D485

60913 SUSTMANN, C. Uber die Korrektur des Trocknungsverlustes von Wolle bei der Ermittlung des Handelsgewichtes. Melliand Textilber. 41(3):270-276. Mar.1960. 304.8 T312
English summary.

60914 SYNDICAT GÉNÉRAL DE L'INDUSTRIE COTONNIÈRE FRANÇAISE. Votre meilleur candidat, le coton. Paris, 1959. 28 p. 304 Sy7V

60915 TAKAGI, H. Studies on the stiffness of fibres. IV. A method to compare the resistance to elongation of two fibres. (In Japanese.) Soc. Textile & Cellulose Indus. Japan. J. 16(4):281-284. Apr.1960. 304.9 So12
English summary.

60916 TAKAGI, H. Studies on the stiffness of silk fibres. V-VI. (In Japanese.) Soc. Textile & Cellulose Indus. Japan. J. 16(3):186-189; (4):277-280. Mar.-Apr. 1960. 304.9 So12
English summary.

60917 TAYLOR, D. S. The C.S.I.R.O. comb control unit. Textile Inst. J. Trans. 51(4):T139-T146. Apr.1960. 73.9 T31

60918 TIMM, T. R. Some significant considerations in the supply and demand for American cotton for the years 1959, 1965 and 1975; a background statement. Great Plains Agr. Council. Proc. 1959:71-78. 282.9 G7992

60919 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Cotton quality statistics, United States, 1958-59. U. S. D. A. Statis. B. 259,61 p.,maps. Feb.1960. 1 Ag84St

60920 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Improvement of water-resistant cotton fabrics. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-72-9,62 p. Ref. Aug.1959. A381 R31

60921 VELDSMAN, D. P. Emulsion scouring of South African raw wool. So. African Indus. Chem. 14(2):24-30. Ref. Feb.1960. 385 So8

60922 VIERTEL, L. Una contribución al estudio de la fibra de algodón. Invest. e Inform. Textil 3(1):29-33. Ref. Jan./Mar.1960. 304.8 In84

60923 WEAVER, O. T. Cotton cooperatives--come 1960's. News Farmer Coop. 26(10):12-13,26. Jan.1960. 166.2 N47

60924 WEIGEL, K. Spinnerei-Vorbereitungs- und Spinnmaschinen auf der 3. Internationalen Textilmaschinen-Ausstellung in Mailand. Melliand Textilber. 41(3): 277-285. (Cont.) Mar.1960. 304.8 T312

60925 WEINFELD, A. C. The wool payment program. George Wash. Law Rev. 28(4):691-718. Apr.1960. Law Libr.
Price supports.

60926 WHITE, R. H., and NEWTON, R. C. Supercontraction of wool fibers (a method for measurement). Textile Res. J. 30(4):326-327. Apr.1960. 304.8 T293

60927 WHITELEY, K. J. Supercontraction of wool fibres and creep in the post-yield region. Nature [London] 186(4723):473. May 7,1960. 472 N21

60928 WIBAUX, G., MAZINGUE, G., and OVERBEKE, M. VAN. Le bilan de soufre de la laine. Inst. Textile de France. B. 86:41-53. Ref. Jan./Feb.1960. 304.8 T3145
English summary.

60929 WOOL INDUSTRIES RESEARCH ASSOCIATION. DIRECTOR OF RESEARCH. Report for 1959. Lund, 1960. 39 p. Ref. 304.9 W88R

60930 ZAHN, H. An investigation of the carbonising of wool. Soc. Dyers & Colour. J. 76(4):226-231. Ref. Apr.1960. 306.9 So1

FRUITS, VEGETABLES, AND NUTS

60931 AUVIL, G. Peach growing in Washington for the fresh market. Mich. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 89: 106-107. 1960. 81 M58

60932 BROOKE, D. L. Some economic problems in the Florida sweet corn industry. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agr. Econ. Mimeo. Rpt. 60-8,23 p. Feb.1960. 281.9 F663

60933 BURGER, D. Horticulture, agriculture and the agglomeration in the "Dutch town ring." (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 72(6):195-203. Mar.1960. 105.2 Or3

60934 COLE, A. B. Growing apples is a business. Conn. Pomol. Soc. Proc. 69:37-38,40,42,44-46. 1959, pub.1960. 81 C765

60935 COMELLI, A. Les cultures fruitières subtropical en Israël. II. Les agrumes en Israël. Fruits 15(3): 129-138. Mar.1960. 80 F9492
English summary.
Industry.

60936 CORPORACION FRUTICOLA ARGENTINA. Celebró su XXV aniversario la Corporación. Corp. Frutícola Argentina. CFA 25(244):6-11,14,17,19-22. Apr./Sept.1959. 83 C81

60937 CULOT, L. Des boissons de fruits dans le Marché Commun. Vita 17(7):303,305,307,309,311,313,315-316. Apr.15,1960. 389.8 V834

60938 DOORENBOS, J. Horticulture, agriculture, and macrostructure. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 72(6): 177-179. Mar.1960. 105.2 Or3

60939 ERNST, E. Die Obstbaulandschaft des Vordertaunus und der südwestlichen Wetterau; ein Beitrag zur Frage des agrargeographischen Gefüges im Rhein-Main Gebiet. Rhein-Mainische Forsch. 46,172 p,maps. Ref. 1959. 278.8 R34

60940 ERWIN, J. Three hundred years of wisdom in fruit growing. Mich. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 89:65-67. 1960. 81 M58
Michigan fruit industry.

60941 FILOV, A. What is preventing the development of melon-growing. (In Russian.) Kartofel' i Ovoshchi 1960(2):44-45. Feb. 75.8 K147
Policies and programs.

60942 FLOATE, R. How close is Michigan to having an apricot industry? Mich. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 89:78-79. 1960. 81 M58

60943 FLOATE, R. Quality cherries are necessary for a prosperous cherry industry. Mich. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 89:32-33. 1960. 81 M58

60944 FREEMAN, B. I. Cherry industry geared to 1960 challenge. Amer. Fruit Grower 80(5):24,26-27. May 1960. 80 G85

60945 FUDIN, A. F. Economic effectiveness of the production of early vegetables on State farms in Moscow Region. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. TSKHA 38:80-88. 1958. 20 M857

60946 GROWING for freezing in the U.K. Internatl. Processed Fruits 4(1):15-16,19-22,25-26. 1960. 286.83 In82
Fruit and vegetables.

60947 HOOS, S., and BAIN, B. M. Economic trends in California Bartlett canning pears. Pear Growers League. Annu. 1960:41,43,45. 286.3939 P31

60948 HOOTMAN, H. D. Three hundred years of wisdom in fruit growing. Mich. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 89:63-64. 1960. 81 M58
Michigan fruit industry.

60949 KEMMERS, W. H. Horticultural policy in a dynamic world. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 72(6):180-184. Mar.1960. 105.2 Or3

60950 KEMMERS, W. H. Outlook for vegetable production in the countries of the European Economic Community. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 22(9):556-559. Oct.1959. 86 N384
English summary.
Includes discussion.

60951 KERLIKOWSKE, E. Three hundred years of wisdom in fruit growing. Mich. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 89:67-70. 1960. 81 M58
Michigan fruit industry.

60952 KOFFLER, M. Report on the activity of the Industry Commission of the C.L.A.M. in the last two years and the most urgent program to follow in the future. (In Italian.) Conserve e Derivati Agrumari 8(4): 218-220. Oct./Dec.1959. 389.8 C7622

60953 LIPIS, B. V. The development of the wine industry in Moldavia in the Seven-Year-Plan. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 1960(1):48-50. Jan./Feb. 80 Sa15

60954 LOGAN, M. D. The carob crusade. Amer. Forests 66(5):18-19,63-65. May 1960. 99.8 F762

60955 OBERLY, G. H. Fruit growing comparison between the Middle East, England and the United States. Conn. Pomol. Soc. Proc. 69:58-62. 1959,pub.1960. 81 C765

60956 OFFICE INTERNATIONAL DE LA VIGNE ET DU VIN. XXXIXe session plénière officielle du comité de l'O. I. V., Alger: 7 octobre 1959. Off. Internatl. de la Vigne et du Vin. B. 33(348):13-64. (Cont.) Feb.1960. 390.8 B87
Reports on the viticultural situation in various countries.

60957 OSWALD, H. A. Past—present—future. Pear Growers League. Annu. 1960:11,13. 286.3939 P31
Pear situation.

60958 PERRODIN, B. Aperçu de l'organisation de la United Fruit Company en Amérique Centrale. Cahiers des Ingén. Agron. 144:14-20. Mar.1960. 14 C112

60959 PLAT, O., BINST, F., and WESTERMANN, W. What do the presidents of the E.C.M. say about it? (In Dutch.) Pootaardappelhandel 13(5):6-10. Dec.1959. 286.83 P79
With regard to the potato industry.

60960 POLUZZI, R. The great possibilities of development of fruit juices. (In Italian.) Rass. dell'Agr. Ital. 15(2):31-34. Feb.1960. 281.8 R18

60961 RADAIKINA, R. G. Let us extend the area of orchards and vineyards. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 1960(1):14-16. Jan./Feb. 80 Sa15

60962 RIDLEY, L. How close is Michigan to having an apricot industry? Mich. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 89:79-80. 1960. 81 M58

60963 ROBINSON, J. K. The banana that leaves the bunch gets skinned. Mich. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 89: 37-42. 1960. 81 M58
Organization of the fruit industry.

60964 ROBINSON, J. K. Who will be growing apples in 1975? Conn. Pomol. Soc. Proc. 69:67-78. 1959,pub. 1960. 81 C765

60965 ROYO IRANZO, J. Situation and outlook of the citrus industry in the Mediterranean countries. (In Italian.) Conserve e Derivati Agrumari 8(4):196-200. Oct./Dec.1959. 389.8 C7622

60966 SANGERS, W. J. Horticulture in and at the "Holland suburb." (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 72(6): 204-210. Mar.1960. 105.2 Or3

60967 SCHAEFER, A. Three hundred years of wisdom in fruit growing. Mich. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 89:72-74. 1960. 81 M58

60968 SIDNEV, M. An increase in production is to be combined with the processing of potatoes. (In Russian.) Kartofel' i Ovoshchi 1960(2):16-17. Feb. 75.8 K147

60969 SOEST, W. VAN. Development and prospects of Netherlands greenhouse culture. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 72(6):185-194. Mar.1960. 105.2 Or3

60970 SOEST, W. VAN. Production structure of vegetable growing in the countries of the European Economic Community. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 22(9):550-555. Oct.1959. 86 N384
English summary.

60971 SOKOLOV, M. Fruit-growing ought to become a nation-wide business. (In Russian.) Sadovodstvo 1960 (2):3-5. Feb. 80 Sa13
Situation and outlook in Tambov Region, U.S.S.R.

60972 STEIN, I. The apricot—another commodity for a diversified fruit program. Mich. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 89:80-81. 1960. 81 M58

60973 STICKNEY, R. R. The world we live in. Pear Growers League. Annu. 1960:3. 286.3939 P31
California pear industry.

60974 TEL'BIS, K. Hungarian grapes. (In Russian.) Priroda [Moscow] 1960(2):55-60. Feb. 410 P933

60975 TIBERIO, T., and MICALE, A. Contribution to the knowledge of the industrial tomato and conserves of Sicily. XI. (In Italian.) Conserve e Derivati Agrumari 8(4):189-191. Oct./Dec.1959. 389.8 C7622
Situation and outlook.

60976 TIMIN, I. Orel Region is a large base of potato production. (In Russian.) Kartofel' i Ovoshchi 1960(3): 5-10,map. Mar. 75.8 K147

60977 VITALE, T. Characteristics, technology and consumption of tomato juice. (In Italian.) Conserve e Derivati Agrumari 8(4):213-218. Ref. Oct./Dec.1959. 389.8 C7622

60978 VROON, L. J. Present outlook for commercial banana culture in Surinam. (In Dutch.) Econ.-Statis. Ber. 45(2230):417-420. Apr.13,1960. 280.8 Ec722

60979 WUSSOW, H. J. Qualitätsmöhren in Schleswig-Holstein. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 45(6):131-133. Mar.17,1960. 389.8 K832

60980 ZAAG, D. E. VAN DER. Remarks on potato prospects. (In Dutch.) Pootaardappelhandel 13(5):46-48,50-51,53-54. Dec.1959. 286.83 P79

60981 ZABELIN, F., and CHERNOSKUTOV, P. The development of fruit-growing in Kamensk Uralski. (In Russian.) Sadovodstvo 1960(1):45-46. Jan. 80 Sa13
History, situation and outlook.

60982 ZONI, A. The ever-present tomato problem. (In Italian.) Avvenire Agr. 68(3):69-70. Mar.1960. 16 Av9

Analysis and Composition

60983 ATTRI, S. S. A study of maturity indices for Halehaven peaches. Diss. Abs. 20(9):3451. Mar.1960. 241.8 M58

60984 BAHADUR, K., and KUMARI, I. Effect of heat on cupripapain as indicated by its milk clotting and proteolytic activities. Enzymologia 21(6):365-371. Apr.15, 1960. 390.08 En9

60985 BARCHENKO, I. P., and others. A method of determination of ammonium dinitroorthocresolate (Dinoc) for sanitary-hygienic assessment of fruits treated with it. (In Russian.) Voprosy Pitaniia 19(2):72-75. Mar./Apr.1960. 389.8 V89
E. S. Kryzhanovskaia, E. M. Malevannaia, A. S. Skoropostizhnaia, and T. P. Kozlova, joint authors.
English summary.

60986 BUFFA, A., and LA GIRONIERE, H. DE LA. Première contribution à la connaissance de la tomate d'Algérie en vue de son utilisation industrielle. Indus. Aliment. et Agr. 77(2):105-107. Feb.1960. 383 As7
Analyses.

60987 FEUERSENGER, M. Bestimmung und Beurteilung von Rückständen arsenhaltiger Pflanzenschutzmittel auf Äpfeln. Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 55(12): 304-306. Dec.1959. 389.8 D482

60988 FRIEDMAN, B. A., and JAFFE, M. J. Effect of soft rot bacteria and pectolytic enzymes on electrical conductance of witloof chicory tissue. Phytopathology 50(4):272-274. Ref. Apr.1960. 464.8 P56
Erwinia sp. and Pseudomonas sp.

60989 GERSONS, L., and SWEMLE, C. M. Méthodes de distinction des pois frais et des pois régénerés en conserve. Ann. des Falsif. et de l'Expertise Chim. 53 (615):144-159. Mar.1960. 389.8 An72

60990 INGRAM, M. Comparisons of different media for counting sugar tolerant yeasts in concentrated orange juice. J. Appl. Bact. 22(2):234-247. Aug.1959. 448.39 So12

60991 KOCH, J., and KLEESAAT, R. Nachtrag; Zur Frage der Naturreinheit von Fruchtsäften. Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 55(12):314. Dec.1959. 389.8 D482

60992 KOEN MOSSE, J., and ROYO IRANZO, J. La gelificación en los zumos concentrados de naranja. Rev. de Cien. Apl. 14(72):30-33. Jan./Feb.1960. 475 R324
Effects of pectin in the fruit.

60993 LUKASZCZYK, A. Carubin und Guaran, die pflanzlichen Binde- und Verdickungsmittel. Textil-Rundschau 15(3):130-134. Mar.1960. 304.8 T3139
Analysis of carob bean and guar gums.

60994 MAHDI, A. A. Formation of pyrrolidonecarboxylic acid in processed fruit and vegetable products and its effect on flavor. Diss. Abs. 20(10):4072-4073. Apr.1960. 241.8 M58

60995 MEHLITZ, A., and DREWS, H. Uber Untersuchungen an roten und schwarzen Johannisbeersäften. 4. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 45(8):174-179. Ref. Apr.21,1960. 389.8 K832

60996 MULVANEY, T. R., NICHOLAS, R. C., and PFLUG, I. J. Product-induced stratification of covering syrups. Food Technol. 14(5):207-211. May 1960. 389.8 F7398
For cucumbers.

60997 NICHOLAS, R. C., PFLUG, I. J., and MULVANEY, T. R. Convection heating studies of water-syrup layered systems. Food Technol. 14(5):212-214. May 1960. 389.8 F7398
Cucumber pickles.

60998 NICHOLAS, R. C., PFLUG, I. J., and MULVANEY, T. R. Convection in syrup-packed products. Food Technol. 14(5):205-207. Ref. May 1960. 389.8 F7398
Fruit and vegetables.

60999 PICCI, G., and others. More on the microflora present in grape musts of the Peloponnesus. III. (In Italian.) Pisa. U. Facol. di Agr. Ann. (n.s.)20:9-33. 1959. 105.4 P672
Z. Mélas-Joannidis, A. Carnis, and G. Vassilatos, joint authors.
English summary.

61000 PORCU, S. The analytical index in the practical selection of the varieties of tomatoes for commercial processing. (In Italian.) Indus. Conserve 35(1):31-33. Jan./Mar.1960. 389.8 In23
English summary.

61001 PROCHÁZKA, Z., and SEVERA, Z. On the bound form of ascorbic acid. XIV. A new method of isolation of ascorbigen and iberin from Savoy cabbage. Collect. Czechoslovak Chem. Commun. 25(4):1100-1103. Apr.1960. 385 C68

61002 REHM, H. J., and STAHL, U. Eine Mucor-ähnliche Süssmostinfektion durch einen bisher wenig bekannten Schimmelpilz. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 45(8):182-183. Apr.21,1960. 389.8 K832

61003 SAFINA, G., and DOLCE, A. Evaluation of the nutritive value of natural and concentrated orange juice through biological tests. (In Italian.) Conserve e Derivati Agrumari 8(4):192-195. Oct./Dec.1959. 389.8 C8722

61004 TATE, S. S., RAMAKRISHNAN, C. V., and PATEL, N. T. Acetyl coenzyme A deacylase in lime fruit (Citrus medica Linn var acida). J. Biochem. 47(4): 495-504. Ref. Apr.1960. 385 J822

61005 THODE, W. Das Verhalten von o-Oxydiphenyl auf den Schalen eingelagerter Apfelsinen. Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 56(2):46-49. Feb.1960. 389.8 D482

61006 WINKLER, S. Die Bestimmung des Phosphorsäuregehaltes der Kartoffelstärke auf komplexometrischem und alkalimetrischem Wege. II. Stärke 12(2):35-42. Feb.1960. 309 St22
English summary.
Includes discussion.

Consumption and Utilization

61007 CHARLEY, V. L. S. The utilisation of apples. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 11(4):177-180. Apr.1960. 382 So12

61008 GREIG, W. S., and LARZELERE, H. E. Consumer preference tests between two varieties of potato flakes. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 42(3):629-634. Feb. 1960. 100 M58S

61009 MARTRAIRE, M. L'activité de la Régie Suisse des Alcools, campagne 1958-59 (1er juillet 1958-30 juin 1959. Indus. Aliment. et Agr. 77(2):99-103. Feb.1960. 383 As7
Includes fruit consumption and prices.

61010 OYER, E. B., and WALLACE, D. H. Stored or fresh cabbage for the consumer? Farm Res. [N. Y. Sta.] 25(4):13. Dec.1959. 100 N48A

61011 SMITH, E. H. G., and KAY, D. E. The utilisation of citrus fruit. J. Sci. [illegible]d & Agr. 11(4):181-188. Ref. Apr.1960. 382 So12
Addendum, by J. W. Seymour, p. 189-191.

Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation

61012 ALVAREZ, M. La organización de la distribución de las rezagas de legumbres en el mercado nacional. B. de Estud. Especiales 16(186):213-217. Jan.25,1960. 284.28 B63

61013 BECKMAN, H. V. Flexible promotion plans on Comice and Nelis. Pear Growers League. Annu. 1960: 33,35. 286.3939 P31

61014 BERRY, R. Creating apple desire. Conn. Pomol. Soc. Proc. 69:78-81. 1959,pub.1960. 81 C765

61015 BIRD, S. E. Bargaining for a fair cherry price. Mich. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 89:26-32. 1960. 81 M58

61016 BITTING, H. W. How to use cost data effectively in marketing. Canner/Packer 129(5):45-48. May 1960. 286.83 C16
Canned fruit and vegetables.

61017 BLUM, M. A. Texas citrus marketing adjusts to freezes. News Farmer Coop. 26(8):4,20. Nov.1959. 166.2 N47

61018 BREDA, N. A. VAN. How South African citrus growers approach the marketing problem. Citrus Grower 314:7,9,11. Feb.1960. 80 C495

61019 BUNJE, R. B. Should bargaining cooperatives go into processing? Natl. Conf. Fruit & Veg. Bargaining Coop. Proc. 3:15-17. 1959. A280.39 C76

61020 DEMSETZ, H. Product innovation and imitation; with a case study of the frozen orange concentrate industry. Evanston, Ill., 1959. 246 p. Film 169
Thesis-Northwestern University.

61021 DEULLIN, R. Le navire bananier. Fruits 15 (3):99-116. Mar.1960. 80 F9492
English summary.

61022 DEVORE, P. T. Idaho Potato Growers builds new markets. News Farmer Coop. 26(12):3,15. Mar. 1960. 166.2 N47

61023 ENDRES, L. E. Reparations procedure under the Perishable Agricultural Commodities Act of 1930. George Wash. Law Rev. 28(4):719-757. Apr.1960. Law Libr.
In cases of unfair practices in interstate carlot produce business.

61024 FRANCE. INSTITUT NATIONAL DE LA STATISTIQUE ET DES ETUDES ECONOMIQUES. Le marché du raisin de table. France. Inst. Natl. de la Statis. et des Etudes Econ. Etudes Statis. 4:349-360. (Concl.) Oct./Dec.1959. 260 St22B

61025 FREEMAN, B. I. Should bargaining cooperatives go into processing? Natl. Conf. Fruit & Veg. Bargaining Coop. Proc. 3:18-20. 1959. A280.39 C76

61026 GIRTON, C. The challenge and job ahead. Pear Growers League. Annu. 1960:5. 286.3939 P31
Pear marketing.

61027 GREEN, J. Operation of the marketing program for canning Bartlett pears. Pear Growers League. Annu. 1960:15,17. 286.3939 P31

61028 HAVIGHORST, C. R. Spadework wins buyer ok for new product. Food Engin. 32(5):96-97. May 1960. 389.8 F737
Fruit-punch introduction.

61029 HOARD, B. Fruit cocktail promotion 1959-1960 marketing season. Pear Growers League. Annu. 1960:21,23. 286.3939 P31

61030 HOLBEIN, P. Buying fruit today. Mich. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 89:19-23. 1960. 81 M58
Marketing.

61031 JOHNS, R. Canned pear promotion 1959-1960 marketing season. Pear Growers League. Annu. 1960:19. 286.3939 P31

61032 LEE, J. W. The United Kingdom apple market. B. C. F. G. A. Q. Rpt. 4(4):38-48. Mar.1960. 80 B77

61033 LUKE, G. W. Apple study shows need for marketing programs. N. J. Agr. 41(6):10-13. Nov./Dec.1959. 275.28 N46

61034 MCMANUS, G. A. Changing trends in the apple marketing picture. Mich. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 89:50-52. 1960. 81 M58

61035 MCMILLAN, W. What direction for bargaining cooperatives? Natl. Conf. Fruit & Veg. Bargaining Coop. Proc. 3:10-14. 1959. A280.39 C76

61036 MARKESON, C. B. Pooling and other grower payment methods as used by local fruit, vegetable, and tree nut cooperatives. U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. Gen. Rpt. 67,44 p.,map. Dec.1959. A280.29 F22G

61037 MAWBY, E. W. Cooperative selling of fruit by Michigan growers to meet the demands of today's markets. Mich. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 89:52-54. 1960. 81 M58

61038 MERCHANT, C. H. Marketing Maine canned vegetables. Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. Rpt. 84,38 p. Oct.1959. 100 M28M

61039 MILLER, C. R. Problems involved in establishing a bargaining cooperative among Eastern apple producers. Natl. Conf. Fruit & Veg. Bargaining Coop. Proc. 3:21-23. 1959. A280.39 C76
Includes discussion.

61040 NATIONAL CONFERENCE ON FRUIT AND VEGETABLE BARGAINING COOPERATIVES. Proceedings of the third conference, New Orleans, La., January 10 and 11, 1959. Washington, U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv., 1959. 59 p. A280.39 C76

61041 NATIONAL GRAPE CO-OPERATIVE ASSOCIATION. 1959 annual report. Westfield, N. Y., 1959. 8 p. 280.29 N218

61042 NEW ZEALAND. POTATO BOARD. Ninth annual report and statement of accounts for the year ended 30th November, 1959. Wellington, 1959. 16 p. 281.3759 N48

61043 NYE, H. Our opportunities in peach marketing. Mich. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 89:55-58. 1960. 81 M58

61044 OSBORNE, C. Z. Grand Island Citrus Co-op. News Farmer Coop. 26(11):4,17-18. Feb.1960. 166.2 N47

61045 PEAR GROWERS LEAGUE. 1960 annual. San Jose, Calif., 1960. 54 p.,map. 286.3939 P31
Central Coast Pear Association, cooperating.

61046 PRESTON, H. J. Fruit and vegetable growers view next decade. News Farmer Coop. 26(10):16-17,30. Jan.1960. 166.2 N47

61047 REYNOLDS, T. E. A professional looks at the Michigan apple advertising program. Mich. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 89:43-49. 1960. 81 M58

61048 ROSS, A. D. The seasonality of apple supplies in the United Kingdom. Austral. Bur. Agr. Econ. Q. Rev. Agr. Econ. 13(1):25-32. Jan.1960. 281.9 Au73

61049 SCHARFENSTEIN, O. H. C. Der "branchenfremde" Wettbewerb. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 45 (7):146-148. Apr.5,1960. 389.8 K832

61050 SCHWARZ, H. W. Florida Orange Marketers: a new approach in marketing. Natl. Conf. Fruit & Veg. Bargaining Coop. Proc. 3:44-48. 1959. A280.39 C76

61051 SHADBURNE, R. A. Better loading methods improve truck shipments of apples. Agr. Mktg. 4(10):10. Oct.1959. A280.38 Ag8

61052 SHAHBAZIAN, V. L. The roll of the Bureau of Markets in marketing California pears. Pear Growers League. Annu. 1960:47,49-50. 286.3939 P31

61053 SWISHER, R. My experience in organized selling. Mich. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 89:54-55. 1960. 81 M58
Fruit and vegetables.

61054 TUKEY, H. B. Research and the future of the Michigan fruit industry. Mich. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 89:11-19. 1960. 81 M58

61055 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Carlot unloads of certain fruits and vegetables in 100 U. S. and 5 Canadian cities, also truck unloads in 39 U. S. cities and 5 Canadian cities, calendar year 1959. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-25,150 p. Mar.1960. A280.39 M34Am

61056 VAN DYNE, E. Meeting a challenge. Prod. Mktg. 3(4):29-30. Apr.1960. 280.38 P943
Lake Ontario Fruit Grower's Co-op, Inc., Lockport, N. Y.

61057 WILCOX, R. W. Our potato problem: can a bargaining co-op help? Natl. Conf. Fruit & Veg. Bargaining Coop. Proc. 3:32-37. 1959. A280.39 C76
Includes discussion.

61058 WILES, E. The National Red Cherry Institute—its value to the Michigan cherry growers. Mich. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 89:24-26. 1960. 81 M58

61059 WRIGHT, J. D. Florida Orange Marketers: a new approach in marketing. Natl. Conf. Fruit & Veg. Bargaining Coop. Proc. 3:49-50. 1959. A280.39 C76

Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality

61060 BUTKUS, V. Keeping quality of apples in storage and the dynamics of change in their chemical composition. (In Lithuanian.) Lietuvos TSR Mokslu Akad. Darbai. Ser. B 1960(4):193-208. Ref. 511 Ak192
Russian summary.

61061 DUCKWORTH, R. B., and HAWTHORN, J. Uptake and distribution of strontium in vegetables and cereals. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 11(4):218-225. Ref. Apr.1960. 382 So12

61062 GEOFFROY, R. Effets de la farine de fèves en boulangerie. Tech. Meun. 76:5-7. Mar./Apr.1960. 298.8 T22

61063 HUFFINGTON, J. M. Dependable vegetable supplies for canning in Florida. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 72:298-301. 1959. 81 F66
Quality.

61064 HURKA, W. Die Oberflächenbehandlung von Citrusfrüchten. L und E 13(3):11-12. Mar.1960. 389.8 Z34
Question of toxicity of preservative sprays.

61065 JOHNSTON, M. R. Lindane residue in the fermentation and processing of pickles. III. Pickle flavor changes due to lindane residue. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 703,36 p. Ref. July 1959. 100 M693

61066 KATTAN, A. A., and ROM, R. C. Canning quality of Arkansas-grown peaches. Ark. Farm Res. 9 (1):9. Jan./Feb.1960. 100 Ar42F

61067 MACDOWELL, L. G. Chilled orange juice. Assoc. Food & Drug Off. U. S. Q. B. 24(2):80-84. Apr. 1960. 389.9 As7Q
Regulation and inspection.

61068 MILLER, M. W. Raisins, prunes and spoilage problems. Dried Fruit Assoc. Calif. Dried Fruit Res. Proc. 51:33-35. 1959. 281.3939 D83

61069 OFFICE INTERNATIONAL DE LA VIGNE ET DU VIN. XXXVIIIe session plénière officielle du comité de l'O.I.V., Luxembourg: 1-5 septembre 1958. Off. Internatl. de la Vigne et du Vin. B. 33(348):102-107. (Cont.) Feb.1960. 390.8 B87
National reports on quality requirements of grapes for various purposes.

61070 ORGANISATION FOR EUROPEAN ECONOMIC CO-OPERATION. EUROPEAN PRODUCTIVITY AGENCY. Trial shipments for the European standardisation of table pears and citrus fruit; project No. 372/2. Organ. European Econ. Co-op. European Prod. Agency. Doc. Food & Agr. 19,65 p. Ref. 1959. 28 Or32

61071 PERRY, A. L. Shrinkage in grading Maine tablestock potatoes 1958-59 season. Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. Rpt. 85,12 p. Sept.1959. 100 M28M

61072 RENVALL, S. Arsenic in potatoes. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Stat. Växtskyddsanst. Växtskyddsnot. 23 (2/3):40-44. 1959. 464.9 Sw3V
From vine killing residues.

61073 SHALLENBERGER, R. S., and others. How ripe should apples be to make fancy sauce? Farm Res. [N. Y. Sta.] 25(3):7. Sept.1959. 100 N48A
R. L. LaBelle, L. R. Mattick, and J. C. Moyer, joint authors.

61074 SPITLER, G. H. Pesticides, food additives, and methyl bromide. Dried Fruit Assoc. Calif. Dried Fruit Res. Proc. 51:18-21a. 1959. 281.3939 D83
Problem of residues in dried fruit.

61075 STEARNS, C. R. Importance of residues and tolerances of spray materials in marketing of citrus fruit. Citrus Mag. 22(9):29. May 1960. 80 C498

61076 STEINMETZ. Das Kartoffelsortieren ist erfolgbestimmend. DLZ—Deut. Landtech. Z. 10(10):373-376. Oct.1959. 58.8 T677

61077 THOMSON, O. Le paiement a la qualité du pois de conserve. Tech. et Prat. Agr. (n.s.)45:3-4. Mar. 1960. Mar.1960. 14 T222

61078 VAN BUREN, J. P., SCHEINER, D. M., and WAGENKNECHT, A. C. Newly discovered enzyme may cause color loss in small fruits. Farm Res. [N. Y. Sta.] 25(4):15. Dec.1959. 100 N48A

61079 WENZL, H. Die Anerkennungsbestimmungen für Saatkartoffeln—ein Vergleich. Förderungsdienst 8(2): 44-47. Feb.1960. 19 F75

Packing and Packaging

61080 BEESON, F. C. Tote boxes, a new way to handle crops. Farm Q. 15(2):66-67,122-123. May/July 1960. 6 F22995
Palletbins for fruit and vegetables.

61081 BENNETT, L. G. A study of the impact of prepacking on the fruit and vegetable trade. Reading, Eng. U. Dept. Agr. Econ. Misc. Studies 17,54 p. Jan.1960. 281.9 R22Ms

61082 BITTNER, R. F. Peach packaging and promotion for better prices. Mich. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 89:58-63. 1960. 81 M58

61083 FRENCH, G. W. Field filling of pallet boxes not recommended for Irish potatoes. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-42-36,10 p. Oct.1959. A58.9 R31

61084 FROHLICH, H., and HENKEL, A. Die Lagerung von Chinakohl. Deut. Gartbau. 6(9):245-248. Sept. 1959. 80 D1948

61085 JOHNSTON, E. F. What size pallet box should you use to store your potatoes? Maine Farm Res. 7(3): 7-10. Oct.1959. 100 M28Ma

61086 ROTNEBERG, P. Packaging of vegetables and fruit press forward. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 49 (44):738-739. Oct.30,1959. 80 G1938

61087 YOST, G. E. Converting conventional citrus packing stations to roll-board packing stations. Citrus Mag. 22(9):22-23,33. May 1960. 80 C498

Prices, Price Control, and Rationing

61088 DESSEL, M. VAN. Is the cabbage crisis over? (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 23(11):257-259,map. Nov.15,1959. 80 T817
Prices.

61089 FARRIS, D. E. Buyers pay for quality in pink tomatoes. Ark. Farm Res. 9(1):8. Jan./Feb.1960. 100 Ar42F
Prices and grades.

61090 MARKESON, C. B. How fruit and vegetable co-ops can contribute to pricing. News Farmer Coop. 27 (1):5,12. Apr.1960. 166.2 N47

61091 WRENN, F. F. Pricing of pears for canning. Pear Growers League. Annu. 1960:7,9. 286.3939 P31

Processing and Storage

61092 ANDREOTTI, R., and CASOLI, U. The variations of some forms of soluble nitrogen in the processes of ripening and drying of peas for canning. (In Italian.) Indus. Conserve 35(1):12-15. Jan./Mar.1960. 389.8 In23
English summary.

61093 ATKIN, J. D., and SHALLENBERGER, R. S. Bitter carrots and apple storages. Farm Res. [N. Y. Sta.] 25(3):13. Sept.1959. 100 N48A

61094 ATKINSON, F. E. The search for new or improved fruit products. B. C. F. G. A. Q. Rpt. 4(4):13-14. Mar.1960. 80 B77

61095 BENNETT, A. H., and others. Storage of fall-harvested potatoes in the Northeastern late summer crop area. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 370,45 p. Feb.1960. 1 Ag84Mr
R. L. Sawyer, L. I. Boyd, and R. C. Cetas, joint authors.

61096 BORGSTROM, G. Fruit freezing in the United States. Food Technol. Austral. 12(4):207,209-210,213, 215. Apr.1960. 389.8 F7333

61097 BREKKE, J. E. Probing the future of dried fruits through research. Dried Fruit Assoc. Calif. Dried Fruit Res. Proc. 51:11-12. 1959. 281.3939 D83
Program at the Western Regional Research Laboratory.

61098 CHURCHILL, S. Bin filler solves storage problem. Prod. Mktg. 3(4):27. Apr.1960. 280.38 P943
For apples.

61099 COMIN, D. The trend towards small insulated and refrigerated rooms for forced-air pre-cooling and for short-time holding of vegetables. Ohio Veg. & Potato Growers Assoc. Annu. Proc. 45:68-69. 1960. 75.9 Oh3

61100 COOPER, C. E. B. The development, research and planning of fruit pre-cooling in the Union. Food Indus. So. Africa 12(10,i.e.11):39-42. (Cont.) Mar.1960. 389.8 F7372

61101 DEDOLPH, R. R., and GOTO, S. Ripening of Hawaiian-grown bananas with growth regulators. Hawaii Farm Sci. 8(3):3-4. Jan.1960. 100 H314

61102 DEWEY, D. H. Apple troubles that develop in storage—can we avoid them? Mich. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 89:93-97. 1960. 81 M58

61103 DRIED FRUIT ASSOCIATION OF CALIFORNIA. Dried fruit research, proceedings of the 51st annual meeting, April 16-17, 1959. n. p., 1959. 39 p. 281.3939 D83

61104 DUCKWORTH, R. B., and TOBASNICK, M. Diffusion of sulphite during vegetable dehydration. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 11(4):226-228. Apr.1960. 382 So12

61105 EMERY, A. W. Detergents for produce washing. Prod. Mktg. 3(4):21-22. Apr.1960. 280.38 P943

61106 THE EUROPEAN Economic Community and the fruit and vegetable processing industry. Internatl. Processed Fruits 4(1):27,29,31-32,35-38,41-44. 1960. 286.83 In82

61107 FISCHNICH, O., and PÄTZOLD, C. Keimhemmung bei Kartoffeln durch Chemikalien. Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 75(1):5-7. Jan.7,1960. 18 N39

61108 FLECHTENMACHER, W. Ausführung und Betrieb von Bananen-Klimaräumen. Kältetechnik 12(4):111-113. Apr.1960. 295.8 K123
English summary.

61109 FOX, H. United States officials wrangle over practice of pulp washing. Food Indus. So. Africa 12(10, i.e.11):45-46. Mar.1960. 389.8 F7372
Fruit.

61110 FRANKE, W. Uber die Anderungen des Vitamin C-Gehaltes bei der küchenmässigen Verwendung von Kartoffeln. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 112 (1):11-31. Ref. Mar.25,1960. 384 Z39

61111 FRUIT AND VEGETABLE CANNING AND QUICK FREEZING ASSOCIATION. Statistical review, 1959. Chipping Campden, Gloucestershire, 1960. 25 p. 389.9 F94S

61112 GELLER, G. Hold that ice! Pear Growers League. Annu. 1960:29,31. 286.3939 P31
Pear refrigeration.

61113 GIDALEVICH, M. G. Increasing the output of grape juice. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 1960(1):50-52. Jan./Feb. 80 Sa15

61114 GOMEZ CAMPO, C. Las radiaciones en la conservación de la patata. Agricultura [Madrid] 29(335): 124-126. Mar.1960. 15 Ag84

61115 HACHERO, L. A cottage cassava slicer. Philippine J. Agr. 22(1/4):81-88. First/Fourth Q.1957, pub.1959. 25 P543

61116 HESEN, J. C., and KROESBERGEN, E. Mechanical damage to potatoes. I. European Potato J. 3(1): 30-46. Mar.1960. 75.8 Eu7

61117 HIDALGO, L., and CANDELA, M. R. Pasificación de uvas sin pepita. Spain. Inst. Nac. de Invest. Agron. B. 19(41):219-269. Ref. Dec.1959. 105.6 Sp14
English summary.

61118 HOOVER, M. W., and POPE, D. T. Effect of variety, curing and processing on carbohydrate content of precooked frozen sweet potatoes. Food Technol. 14(5): 227-230. Ref. May 1960. 389.8 F7398

61119 IVANOVA, I. Arresting the sprouting of seed material. (In Russian.) Kartofel' i Ovoshchi 1960(1):24-25. Jan. 75.8 K147
Seed potatoes.

61120 KLUGE, T. O. Research—our key to the future. Dried Fruit Assoc. Calif. Dried Fruit Res. Proc. 51:2-6. 1959. 281.3939 D83
Program.

61121 KOHMAN, E. F. Frigi-canning. Food Technol. 14(5):254-256. May 1960. 389.8 F7398
Canning and refrigeration of vegetables.

61122 KROLLER, E. Untersuchungen zur Verwendung von IPC als Keimhemmungsmittel bei der Lagerung von Kartoffeln. Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 56(1):13-17. Jan.1960. 389.8 D482

61123 LARSEN, H. Correct use of pectin in the preparation of marmelade. (In Danish.) Konserves 17(10):115-117. Oct.1959. 389.8 K835

61124 LENTZ, and PHILIPS. Die Eignung des Mantelkühlraumes für die Lagerung von frischem Obst und Gemüse. (Sum.) Kälte 13(1):39-40. Jan.1960. 295.8 K122

61125 LUCK, H., SCHILLINGER, A., and KOHN, R. Einfluss von Elektronenstrahlen auf Karottenpulver. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 111(4):307-318. Ref. Jan.20,1960. 384 Z39

61126 LUGOVKIN, V. More high-quality vegetables for the canning industry. (In Russian.) Kartofel' i Ovoshchi 1960(1):7-11. Jan. 75.8 K147

61127 MCCLENDON, J. H., SOMERS, G. F., and HEUBERGER, J. W. The occurrence of a variety of enzymes hydrolyzing cell wall polysaccharides in apples rotted by Botryosphaeria ribis. Phytopathology 50(4): 258-261. Ref. Apr.1960. 464.8 P56

61128 MASSFELLER, P. Wieder reichhaltiges Konservenangebot auf der Frankfurter Frühjahrsmesse. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 45(7):157-158. Apr.5, 1960. 389.8 K832

61129 MATOLCSY, G., and SZATALA, O. Reduction of losses in stored potatoes by the use of α-naphthalene-methyl-methyl ether. (In Hungarian.) Növénytermelés 8(4):365-372. Ref. Dec.1959. 64.8 N76
English summary.

61130 MEFFERT, H. F. T. Concentration of fruit juices. (In Dutch.) Conserva 8(8):184-194. Ref. Feb. 1960. 389.8 C7632

61131 MRAK, E. M. A look at dried fruit research. Dried Fruit Assoc. Calif. Dried Fruit Res. Proc. 51:22-23. 1959. 281.3939 D83

61132 MUNOZ-DELGADO ORTIZ, J. A., and others. Algunos aspectos económicos del tratamiento y conservación por el frío de la lechuga variedad "Trocadero." Asoc. Nac. de Ingen. Agrón. B. 3(115):23-28. Dec.1959. 58.9 As5
A. Valdecantos Jimenez, L. Muñoz-Delgado Ortiz, R. Pozo Fernandez, and M. Estada Girauta, joint authors.

61133 MURPHY, H. J. Potato chip research in Maine. Ohio Veg. & Potato Growers Assoc. Annu. Proc. 45:30-31,33-34. 1960. 75.9 Oh3

61134 NICOLAISEN-SCUPIN, L. Die Wirkung schnellen und langsamen Auftauens in verschiedenen Temperaturen auf das Gefrierschadensbild bei Apfeln. Kälte 13(1): 21-23. Jan.1960. 295.8 K122

61135 NILSSON, H. Automatische Temperaturregulierung von Kartoffellagerhäusern. European Potato J. 3(1):1-12. Mar.1960. 75.8 Eu7
English summary.

61136 PEETERS, F., and ROBBERECHTS, J. J. Fruit storage trials. (In Flemish.) Belg. Fruit-Rev. 11 (10):129-131. Oct.1959. 80 B413

61137 PROCESSING of apples. II. Internatl. Processed Fruits 4(1):46-48,51,53,55,57. 1960. 286.83 In82

61138 QUEBEC. BUR. OF STATISTICS. Industrial canning of fruits and vegetables, 1958. Quebec, 1960. 3 p. 253.8 St2In

61139 RAYMOND, F. L., and others. Filamentous fungi from blossoms, ovaries, and fruit of pickling cucumbers. Mycologia 51(4):492-510. Ref. July/Aug.1959. 450 M99
J. L. Etchells, T. A. Bell, and P. M. Masley, joint authors.
Chiefly fermentation problems of pickles.

61140 SAWYER, R. L., and COLLIN, G. H. Black spot of potatoes. Amer. Potato J. 37(4):115-126. Ref. Apr.1960. 75.8 P842
Storage disease.

61141 SMITH, O., and TREADWAY, R. H. Functions of the protein and other nitrogenous fractions of potatoes in chip color development. Amer. Potato J. 37(4):139-143. Apr.1960. 75.8 P842

61142 SMOCK, R. M. Gaslagerung von früchten in USA. (Sum.) Kälte 13(1):42. Jan.1960. 295.8 K122

61143 SYTNIK, N. P. Let us increase the period of operations of canning factories. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 1960(1):29-30. Jan./Feb. 80 Sa15
Chiefly myrobalan plums.

61144 TAUFEL, K., STEINBACH, K. J., and VOGEL, E. Mono- und Oligosaccharide einiger Leguminosensamen sowie ihr Verhalten bei Lagerung und Keimung. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 112(1):31-40. Mar.25,1960. 384 Z39

61145 TRUELSEN, T. A. Sprout prevention of potatoes through radiation. (In Danish.) Konserves 17(10): 109-112. Oct.1959. 389.8 K835

61146 TSELISHCHEV, A. Do not allow the sprouting of tubers. (In Russian.) Kartofel' i Ovoshchi 1960(1):22-23. Jan. 75.8 K147
Seed potato storage.

61147 U. S. FOOD FERMENTATION LABORATORY, RALEIGH, N. C. The brining and pickling of cucumbers and other vegetables; a list of publications with abstracts, September 1938-December 1958 on cooperative investigations. Raleigh, 1959. 18 p. A241.4 F73
North Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station, cooperating.

61148 VAN BUREN, J. P., and others. Influence of blanching conditions on sloughing, splitting, and firmness of canned snap beans. Food Technol. 14(5):233-236. May 1960. 389.8 F7398
J. C. Moyer, D. E. Wilson, W. B. Robinson, and D. B. Hand, joint authors.

61149 WORLD production of canned fruits in 1959, by G. S. Internatl. Processed Fruits 4(1):71-73,75-76,78. 1960. 286.83 In82
Statistical.

61150 WORLD production of dried fruits in 1959. Internatl. Processed Fruits 4(1):4-6,9-11,13-14,58,61-63, 65,67-68. 1960. 286.83 In82

Statistics

61151 BADEN-WÜRTTEMBERG. STATISTISCHES LANDESAMT. Die Anbauabsichten im erwerbsmässigen Gemüsebau 1960. Baden-Württemb. Statis. Landesamt. Statis. Ber. Agrdienst. 8:57-58. Apr.14,1960. 265 St28

61152 BADEN-WÜRTTEMBERG. STATISTISCHES LANDESAMT. Die Gemüseernte 1959. Baden-Württemb. Statis. Landesamt. Statis. Ber. Agrdienst. 60:295-310. Jan.27,1960. 265 St28

61153 BRANDES, V. Die Hackfruchternte im Jahre 1959. Bayern in Zahlen 14(1):5-6. Jan.1960. 265 B34

61154 CONNECTICUT. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. MARKETING DIV. Connecticut vegetable acreages, 1956-1959. Conn. Dept. Agr. Mktg. Div. B. 147,12 p. Jan.1960. 2 C76B

61155 EICHINGER, J. Der Gemüse-, Blumen- und Zierpflanzenanbau im Jahre 1959. Bayern in Zahlen 14 (1):7-8. Jan.1960. 265 B34

61156 GERMANY (FEDERAL REPUBLIC). STATISTISCHES BUNDESAMT. Vorerhebung von Gemüse und Erdbeeren 1960; Anbau der überwinternden Gemüsearten 1959/60 (Vorläufige Ergebnisse). Germany. Statis. Bundesamt. Statis. Ber. III/6/19,12 p. Mar.18,1960. 265 V58

61157 HELLER, F. Die Obsternte im Jahre 1959. Bayern in Zahlen 14(1):3-5. Jan.1960. 265 B34

61158 MITROFANOV, A. M. The place of the Soviet Union in the world's production of potatoes. (In Russian.) Kartofel' i Ovoshchi 1960(1):34-35. Jan. 75.8 K147
Statistics.

61159 READ, F. W. Balance for Bartletts. Pear Growers League. Annu. 1960:25,27. 286.3939 P31
Statistical.

61160 RONCHETTI, O. La fruticultura del porvenir. Corp. Frutícola Argentina. CFA 25(244):24-26,28,31. Apr./Sept.1959. 83 C81
Production statistics and processing.

GRAIN AND GRAIN PRODUCTS

61161 ACH, K. H. Uber die Streuung der Messergebnisse bei der Feuchtigkeitsbestimmung von Getreide. Müllerei 13(15):186-187. Apr.9,1960. 298.8 M91

61162 ADVENIER, L. Contribution a l'étude des relations entre la composition et la valeur boulangère des farines de blé. École Natl. Supér. Agron. Ann. 6(2):97-183. Ref. 1958. 105.3 T64

61163 AUSTRALIA. BUR. OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS. WESTERN AUSTRALIAN OFF. Summary of cereal crops, season 1958-59. Perth, 1959. 6 p. 271.7 C333

61164 AVANZI, E. Present aspects of the Italian grain problem. (In Italian.) Pisa. U. Facol. di Agr. Ann. (n.s.)20:189-192. 1959. 105.4 P672

61165 BAKK, A., and POPESCU, G. Contributions to the anatomical and chemical analysis of cereal straw. (In Rumanian.) Celuloza si Hîrtie 9(2):33-35. Feb.1960. 309.8 C334
English summary.

61166 BARTFAY, J. Glucose-isomerase in barley malt. Nature [London] 185(4717):924-925. Mar.26,1960. 472 N21

61167 BESNIER, F. Rendimiento de desgrane de maíz en mazorcas. Asoc. Nac. de Ingen. Agrón. B. 3 (115):22. Dec.1959. 58.9 As5
Includes moisture tables.

61168 BHATTACHARJEE, J. P. Die Vorausschätzung des Bedarfes an Nahrungsgetreide in der Indischen Union. Agrarwirtschaft 9(2):55-57. Feb.1960. 281.8 Ag826
English summary.

61169 BISSON, F. C. Grain-carrying railroads' petition to buy large water carrier unit brings opposition from other barge lines, trucking operators. Nowest. Miller 263(13):20-21. Mar.29,1960. 298.8 N81

61170 BONATO, C. Common agricultural policy in the Mansholt proposals; necessity of its application to rice. (In Italian.) Riso 9(2):3-6. Feb.1960. 59.8 R49

61171 BRUNS, C. The wheat farmer and his markets. Mod. Miller & Bakers News 85(10):26-27. May 14,1960. 298.8 M72

61172 BURGER, C. J. Experiments in the use of guava juice in cereal products. Food Indus. So. Africa 12 (10,i.e.11):25. Mar.1960. 389.8 F7372

61173 CASEI, M. Rice in musical instruments. (In Italian.) Riso 9(2):22-23. Feb.1960. 59.8 R49

61174 CINQUETTI, M., and CARINI, S. The problem of filtration. (In Italian.) Selez. di Tec. Molitoria 11(3): 59-63. Mar.1960. 298.8 Se42

61175 CONGRESS and the wheat problem. Cong. Digest 39(5):131-160. May 1960. 110 C76

61176 DAFAL, C. N. Statistical studies in rice, Bombay State, 1919-1949: price of rice. Poona Agr. Col. Mag. 50(3):155-165. (Cont.) Nov.1959. 22 P79

61177 DUPUY, M. Possibilités de production de cellulose a partir du sorgho dans le Sud-Ouest. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 46(4):157-162. 1960. 14 P215Bc

61178 ECKER, H. J. A management audit of forty-four country elevators in western Ohio. Diss. Abs. 20 (10):3979. Apr.1960. 241.8 M58

61179 ENARI, T. M., NUMMI, M., and MIKOLA, J. Eine Schnellmethode zur Bestimmung des Eiweissgehaltes der Gerste. Brauwissenschaft 13(3):91-92. Mar.1960. 390.8 B733
English summary.

61180 ESCHHAUS, K. H. Ein Weg zum griffigen Roggenmehl. Mühle 97(15):192-193. Apr.14,1960. 298.8 M89

61181 ESCOURROU, R. Le sorgho papetier. Papeterie 82(1):29-33,35,37. Jan.1960. 302.8 P1932

61182 FAINZIL'BER, A. M. Mathematical theory of movement of grain particles. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. TSKHA 35:140-144. 1958. 20 M857
Cleaning.

61183 FRATER, R., and others. A role for thiol and disulphide groups in determining the rheological properties of dough made from wheaten flour. Nature [London] 186(4723):451-454. Ref. May 7,1960. 472 N21
F. J. R. Hird, H. J. Moss, and J. R. Yates, joint authors.

61184 FRITSCH, E. Kernfragen der Müllerei. IV. Müllerei 13(14):173-174. Apr.2,1960. 298.8 M91

61185 FRITSCH, E. Kernfragen der Müllerei. V. Müllerei 13(17):213-214. Apr.23,1960. 298.8 M91

61186 GALTER, E. Keimfähigkeit—Backfähigkeit—Hitzeschäden. Mühle 97(10):123-124. Mar.10,1960. 298.8 M89

61187 GIACANELLI, E. Decisive turn in Italian grain culture. (In Italian.) Selez. di Tec. Molitoria 10(12):18-23. Dec.1959. 298.8 Se42

61188 GIACANELLI, E. Reconversion, quantity and quality. (In Italian.) Selez. di Tec. Molitoria 11(3):65-69. Mar.1960. 298.8 Se42
Wheat area adjustments.

61189 GULBRANDSEN, O., and OHLSSON, A. Are oat prices too high? (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 71(11): 236. Mar.12,1960. 11 L234

61190 HAILE, F. Bulk handling of ingredients. Nowest. Miller 263(14):24-25,28-29. Apr.5,1960. 298.8 N81
Flour.

61191 HALDEMAN, R. C. Shifts in grain transportation patterns. Agr. Mkgt. 5(1):14-15. Jan.1960. A280.38 Ag8

61192 HANSEL, H. Untersuchungen zur Unterscheidung von Gerstensorten durch die Phenolreaktion. Brauwissenschaft 13(2):69. Feb.1960. 390.8 B733

61193 HELLER, F. Der Anbau von Winterfrüchten im Herbst 1959. Bayern in Zahlen 14(2):43-44. Feb. 1960. 265 B34
Grain.

61194 HOESER, K. Qualitätsfragen um unseren heimischen Weizen! Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 75(10):294-297. Mar.10,1960. 18 N39
Includes cultural methods for improvement of quality.

61195 HOLZMANN, E. Stiefkind "Roggen." Roggenverarbeitung 5:36-37. In Deut. Müller-Ztg. 58(6). Mar.17,1960. 298.8 Su2
Use of rye as a milling product.

61196 HONSCH, W. M. Ein weiterer Beitrag zur Frage der Verwendung von windgesichtetem Weizenmehl in der Stärkeindustrie. Stärke 12(4):113-115. Apr.1960. 309 St22
English summary.

61197 IAKOVENKO, V. A., and TORZHINSKAIA, L. R. Biochemical properties of hybrid corn at different stages of ripeness and their dependence on storage and drying conditions. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 131(4): 976-979. Ref. Apr.1,1960. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: biochemistry sections (511 P444Aebc).

61198 IVES, N. C. Grain drying rates and zone depths at the steady state. Diss. Abs. 20(9):3670-3671. Mar. 1960. 241.8 M58

61199 JOHNSON, A. H. Marketing opportunities—the next decade. Nowest. Miller 263(13):14-15,18-19. Mar.29,1960. 298.8 N81
Wheat products.

61200 JUNGE, J. Regulierung des Getreide-Durchflusses in Silozellen mit Mehrfachauslaufkästen. Mühle 97(12):151-152. Mar.24,1960. 298.8 M89

61201 KELSO, W. T., and LAPIDGE, D. P. Quality is essential in barley. Queensland Agr. J. 86(1):33-40, map. Jan.1960. 23 Q33

61202 KLEBER, W., and LINDEMANN, M. Erfahrungen aus der Anwendung von Gibberellinsäure in der Kleinmälzung und in der Praxis. II. Brauwelt 30/31:542-547. Ref. Apr.15/19,1960. 390.8 B732
Includes discussion.

61203 KOSTER, P. Welche Vorteile bringt der Sacksilo? Mühle 97(16):205-206. Apr.21,1960. 298.8 M89

61204 KOZ'MINA, N. P., and others. Extraction of albumin from grain of cereal crops and seeds of leguminous crops by fractionation of their flour according to specific gravity. (In Russian.) Moscow. Vsesoiuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Zerna i Prod. Ego Pererabotki. Trudy 35:104-111. 1957,pub.1958. 59.9 M85
V. N. Il'ina, L. A. Butman, and A. T. Naumova, joint authors.

61205 KRAMER, T. Localization of farm agricultural mills in the light of cereals self-supply location. (In Polish.) Zagadnienia Ekon. Roln. 4:104-118. 1959. 281.8 Z14
English summary.

61206 KRETSCHMER, K. F. Aus der Praxis der Weichreformen. Brauwelt 29:522-524. Apr.12,1960. 390.8 B732
Includes discussion.

61207 KRETSCHMER, K. F. Eine neue Trommelmälzerei in England. Brauwelt 22/23:399. Mar.18/22,1960. 390.8 B732

61208 KREUTZ, O. Roggen-Rückschüttmühle oder vollautomatische Vermahlung. Roggenverarbeitung 5:33-35. In Deut. Müller-Ztg. 58(6). Mar.17,1960. 298.8 Su2

61209 LAAKSO, J. W. Methods for detecting the extent of contamination and penetration of wheat by rodent urine. Minn. Acad. Sci. Proc. 25/26:255-256. 1957-58, pub.1960. 500 M663

61210 LAGARDE, A. Approvisionnement du moulin au pétrin. (Extr.) Tech. Meun. 76:7-10. (Cont.) Mar./Apr.1960. 298.8 T22
Flour trucks.

61211 LAWLER, F. K. Germans wet-mill corn efficiently. Food Engin. 32(5):58-60. May 1960. 389.8 F737

61212 LECHNER, L. Weiterer Ärger mit den Feuchtigkeitsabzügen nach dem 1. Mai 1959? Saatgut-Wirt. 11(11):319-321. Nov.1959. 61.8 Sa1
Grain drying and equipment.

61213 LOUTCH, A. J. New developments in grain transportation. Amer. Coop. 1959:602-607. 280.29 Am3A

61214 MCCORMICK, F. B., and SMITH, M. G. Soft red wheat needs consideration in control program. Ohio Farm & Home Res. 45(1):3,15. Jan./Feb.1960. 100 Oh3S

61215 MCVEY, D. H. Grain co-ops face future with confidence. News Farmer Coop. 26(10):15,29-30. Jan. 1960. 166.2 N47

61216 MADURERI, E. Pneumatic conveyors. (In Italian.) Selez. di Tec. Molitoria 11(2):59-64. Feb.1960. 298.8 Se42
For grain and flour.

61217 MARTINI, G. Importance of the chemical and physical laboratory in the mill. (In Italian.) Selez. di Tec. Molitoria 10(12):124-131. Dec.1959. 298.8 Se42

61218 MATSUMOTO, T. Staple food control in Japan. Agr. Forestry & Fisheries Prod. Conf. Agr. Devlpmt. Ser. 7,71 p. Aug.1959. 281.9 Ag863Ae

Grain.

61219 MAZZEI, E. Assignments of State grain to the milling industries in the '58-59 season. (In Italian.) Molini d'Italia 11(4):168-171. Apr.1960. 298.8 M73

61220 MILLER, L. F. The potential for grain sorghums in the Plains. Okla. Cur. Farm Econ. 32(3):64-68. Sept.1959. 100 Ok4

61221 MILLER, L. F. Situation and outlook for grain sorghums in the Plains. Great Plains Agr. Council. Proc. 1959:61-70,map. 282.9 G7992

61222 MORELLI, A. Ostia, grain port of ancient Rome. (In Italian.) Molini d'Italia 11(3):109-112. Mar. 1960. 298.8 M73

61223 MOZZONE, G. Study on the milling of hard wheat. (In Italian.) Selez. di Tec. Molitoria 10(12):30-36. Dec.1959. 298.8 Se42

61224 MUTTI, R. J., and LANGHAM, M. R. Effects of moisture losses on costs of storing ear corn. Ill. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 653,32 p.,map. Feb.1960. 100 IL6S

61225 NEBBIA, G. Most frequent adulterations in flour, bread, and paste. (In Italian.) Molini d'Italia 11 (4):174-175. Apr.1960. 298.8 M73

61226 NOETZEL, D. M., and CALLENBACH, J. A. Condition of wheat in North Dakota farm storage. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimon. B. 21(3):7-11. Jan./Feb. 1960. 100 N813B

61227 NOETZEL, D. M., and CALLENBACH, J. A. Contaminants in newly harvested grain. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimon. B. 21(2):6-9,map. Nov./Dec.1959. 100 N813B

61228 PAULSEN, U. Die Erzeugerpreise für Braugerste in der EWG. Brauwelt 28:501-503. Apr.8,1960. 390.8 B732

61229 PIACCO, R. Look at world rice culture. (In Italian.) Riso 9(2):11-13. Feb.1960. 59.8 R49

Includes statistics.

61230 PREY, V., and MAIER, L. Optimale Hydrolysenbedingungen für Weizenkleber. Stärke 12(2):52-58. Ref. Feb.1960. 309 St22

English summary.

61231 PUCKETT, J. E. Where to on storage capacity for warehousing and merchandising? Amer. Coop. 1959: 343-345. 280.29 Am3A

Grain.

61232 RIDDEL, W. The Canadian Wheat Board—its background and position. Nowest. Miller 263(13):9-13, 25. Mar.29,1960. 298.8 N81

61233 ROSEMBERG, J. A., and GAMBOGI, P. Microflora present in the caryopsis of oats. (In Italian.) Pisa. U. Facol. di Agr. Ann. (n.s.)20:35-50. Ref. 1959. 105.4 P672

61234 SASKATCHEWAN WHEAT POOL. The Saskatchewan wheat pool and its accomplishments, 1960. Regina, 1960. 41 p.,map. 59.9 Sa76

61235 SATO, I., and ISHIGAYA, I., and OZAKI, S. Studies on the field drying of the reaped rice plants in San-in District. 4. (In Japanese.) Tottori Soc. Agr. Sci. Trans. 12:166-172,map. Mar.1960. 513 T64

English summary.

61236 SCHMALZ, F. D. A review of the measurement of gluten quality. Nowest. Miller 263(17):12,14-15. Apr.26,1960. 298.8 N81

61237 SCHMIDT, G. Getreide-Erzeugerpreise in Gefahr! Raiffeisen-Rundschau 12(4):101-102. Apr.1960. 284.28 R132

In relation to the Common Market.

61238 SCHUMAIER, C. P. Relation of wheat acreage and production to wheat, corn, oat, and soybean prices in Illinois. Ill. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 648,20 p. Dec.1959. 100 IL6S

61239 SCHUMAIER, C. P. Truck shipment of grain in Illinois, 1957. Ill. U. Col. Agr. Dept. Agr. Econ. Res. Rpt. AERR-29,18 p.,map. Dec.1959. 281.9 IL62

61240 SEIBEL, W. Erfassung und Bewertung des Besatzes von Brotgetreide mit Hilfe mechanisch arbeitender Geräte. Mühle 97(15):189-191. Apr.14,1960. 298.8 M89

61241 SENTI, F. R., and RUSSELL, C. R. High-Amylose cornstarch—properties and prospects. Tappi 43(4): 343-348. Ref. Apr.1960. 302.8 T162

As paper material.

61242 SHKLOVSKII, I. SH. Mechanics of the formation of gluten. (In Russian.) Moscow. Vsesoiuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Zerna i Prod. Ego Pererabotki. Trudy 35: 112-118. Ref. 1957,pub.1958. 59.9 M85

In flour.

61243 SIDNEY, E. Wheat in world history. II. Until World War I, bread came from wheat farms. (In Portuguese.) AgriTrigo 1(11/12):9-10,8. Nov./Dec.1958. 59.8 Ag8

61244 SILVELA, F. La dosificación del gluten húmedo en las harinas de trigo. Asoc. Nac. de Ingen. Agrón. B. 3(112):5-8. Sept.1959. 58.9 As5

61245 SINCLAIR, G. D., and SALLANS, H. R. Canadian first: straw pulp board. Pulp & Paper 34(5):78-79. May 1960. 302.8 P11

Fiberboard.

61246 SKIDMORE, J. E. A plea: "don't legislate soft wheat growers out of business." Nowest. Miller 263(17): 20-22,24. Apr.26,1960. 298.8 N81

Production quotas.

61247 SOUZA, A. O. DE. Storage, improvement and packing of rice in Rio Grande do Sul. (In Portuguese.) Lav. Arroz. 13(156):415-420. Dec.1959. 59.8 L39

61248 SPEIGHT, J. Ist Mehl in seiner Zusammensetzung verbesserungsfähig? Mühle 97(14):175-176. Apr.7,1960. 298.8 M89

61249 SPEIGHT, J. The plansifter sieve. Milling 134 (16):412,414-415. Apr.15,1960. 298.8 M622

61250 STANTON, B. PGG—a coop in motion. News Farmer Coop. 26(12):8-10,15. Mar.1960. 166.2 N47

Pendleton Grain Growers.

61251 TARABIONO, C. Interpretation of the yields obtained in milling. (In Italian.) Selez. di Tec. Molitoria 10(12):48-51. Dec.1959. 298.8 Se42

61252 THOMPSON, R. W., and FOSTER, G. H. Cooling rates of grain; a laboratory study with grain fully exposed to near-maximum airflow. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-373,21 p. Mar.1960. A280.39 M34Am

61253 TIMM, E., and NERNST, C. Feststellung der Beschaffenheit des inländischen Brotgetreides der Ernte 1959, Müllerei 13(18):245-246. Apr.30,1960. 298.8 M91

61254 TORRES, D. P. Modern warehouse for the storage of rice of the IRGA [Instituto Rio Grandense do Arroz]. (In Portuguese.) Lav. Arroz. 13(156):407-408, 410-413. Dec.1959. 59.8 L39

Includes designs.

61255 UNRUH, I. VON. Reis, Schilf und Tigrissümpfe. Orion 15(4):253-261,map. Apr.1960. 474 Or4

61256 WALDSCHMIDT-LEITZ, E., and KLOOS, G. Über die Veränderlichkeit der Zusammensetzung des Hordeins. Brauwissenschaft 13(2):64-69. Feb.1960. 390.8 B733

61257 WASSERMAN, A. R. Hemoprotein 550mμ and cytochrome c of wheat germ. Diss. Abs. 20(10):3946. Apr.1960. 241.8 M58

61258 WATTS, F. J. Initial impact of the St. Lawrence Seaway on grain movements. Amer. Coop. 1959: 348-353. Amer. Coop. 1959:348-353. 280.29 Am3A

61259 WILDNER, H. Zwei Hinweise: zur Bewertung der diastatischen Kraft von Braumalz und zur Eiweissbestimmung in Getreide und Getreideprodukten. Brauwissenschaft 13(3):89-90. Mar.1960. 390.8 B733

HONEY AND BEESWAX

61260 DUISBERG, H., and WARNECKE, B. Erhitzungs- und Lichteinfluss auf Fermente und Inhibine des Honigs. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 111(2): 111-119. Dec.14,1959. 384 Z39

LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS

61261 ANDERSON, A. W. Fall livestock outlook for South Dakota. S. Dak. Farm & Home Res. 11(1):3-7. Nov.1959. 100 So82S

61262 ASOCIACIÓN PERUANA DE INGENIEROS AGRÓNOMOS. Forum sobre los problemas de la carne. Vet. y Zootec. 11(30):26-34. Oct.1959. 41.8 V6434

Asociación de Médicos Veterinarios del Perú, cooperating.

Recommendations and conclusions.

61263 BARACCO GANDOLFO, C. Plan de producción de carne de vacuno a corto plazo. Vida Agr. [Lima] 37 (434):3,5,7,9-10. Jan.1960. 9.8 V66

61264 BEALKE, E. J. Beef men must face forward. Amer. Hereford J. 51(2):10,58-59. May 15,1960. 43.8 Am32

61265 BRETH, F. E. La production sous contrat et l'integration verticale. Rev. de l'Elevage 15(3):291-293, 295-296. Mar.1960. 49 B462

61266 BUTZ, E. L. Cows and catalysts. Feedlot 2 (5):36,46. May 1960. 43.8 F32
Beef industry.

61267 COETSEE, J. Complexity of the products controlled by the Meat Board. Meat Indus. 9(1):20-22. Jan. 1960. 50.8 M466

61268 COLEMAN, J. P., and ATKINSON, J. H. Finishing hogs on contract. Breeder's Gaz. 125(5):16-17. May 1960. 49 B74

61269 COOPER, M. M. Sheep production in Britain. 2. New Zeal. Meat Prod. 4(6):18-19,21. Mar.1960. 50.8 N48

61270 DE MUNN, M. Beef report U S A; will vertical integration dominate the cattle business? Feeds Illus. 11 (5):15-17. May 1960. 389.78 F326

61271 DOANE, D. H. Planning beef cattle for tomorrow. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Sci. Stockmen's Handb 10:4-11. 1959? 49.9 W27

61272 DWYER, J. Washington livestock industry on rise. Nowest. Vet. 3(2):20-21. Spring 1960. 41.8 N814

61273 FORLANI, F. The Italian livestock industry. (In Italian.) Mercanzia 15(1):23-30. Jan.1960. 287 B635

61274 FULLER, W. A. A non-static model of the beef and pork economy. Diss. Abs. 20(9):3546-3547. Mar.1960. 241.8 M58

61275 GIULIANI, R. Beef: production and trade within the framework of the agricultural and nutritional economy in Italy. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 97(3):259-283. Mar.1960. 16 It1

61276 HAASE, W. C. Where are we and where can we go in the swine industry. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Sci. Stockmen's Handb. 10:337-339. 1959? 49.9 W27

61277 HOLM, H. M. Morocco moves to modernize its sheep-raising industry. Foreign Agr. 24(2):18-19. Feb.1960. 1.9 Ec7For

61278 IVES, J. R. The cattle outlook. Leather & Shoes 139(19):38,40,43-44. May 14,1960. 303.8 H53

61279 JASSO SUBIALDEA, A. Estudio de la ganaderia ovina del Estado de México. B. de Estud. Especiales 16(190):375-382. Mar.7,1960. 284.28 B63

61280 MALAVASI, I. Livestock problems in Ferrara. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 63(12):242-252. Dec.31,1959. 16 Ag87

61281 NESS, G. Probleme der vorfristigen Erfüllung des Siebenjahrplanes in der Schweinehaltung. Deut. Landwirt. 11(4):161-165. Apr.1960. 18 D4822

61282 PEREIRA IRAOLA, C. Existe una tendencia general que se orienta hacia la ganaderia. Asoc. Rur. del Uruguay. Rev. 87(8):458-459. Aug.1959. 9.9 As5

61283 QUARRE, C. M. Management and organization of the cattle division of the Kern County Land Company. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Sci. Stockmen's Handb. 10: 323-325. 1959? 49.9 W27
California.

61284 ROUY, H. L'élevage devant de nouvelles perspectives d'excédents. Rev. de l'Elevage 15(4):355-356, 359-360. Apr.1960. 49 B462

61285 ROUY, H. L'élevage et la production de la viande devant le Marché Commun. Indus. de l'Aliment. Anim. 98:21,23,25-26. June/July 1959. 389.78 In2
In France.

61286 ROUY, H. Les productions animales et le conflit gouvernement-agriculture. Rev. de l'Elevage 15(3): 239,241,243-244,341. Mar.1960. 49 B462

61287 SANTA MARTA, E. M. A. Las industrias nacionales de la piel. Rev. Sind. de Estadís. 15(57):3-80, map. First Q.1960. 263 Es8B

61288 STUBER, H. Probleme der Fleischversorgung in der Schweiz. Grüne 88(14):421-434. Apr.1,1960. 17 Sch9

61289 VALDÉS ORNELAS, M. V. O. Plan para el desarrollo de una ganaderia lechera en las regiones tropicales del País. Mex. Agr. 7(73):64-66. Mar.1960. 8 M5762

Analysis and Composition

61290 AULT, W. C. Chemical derivatives of fats for industrial utilisation. Chem. & Indus. 18:476-479. Ref. Apr.30,1960. 382 M31C
Animal fats.

61291 BARNES, C. S. The 8-hydroxyacids of wool grease. Austral. J. Chem. 13(1):184-186. Feb.1960. 475 Au73

61292 CATTANEO, P., KARMAN DE SUTTON, G., and HAZAN, M. J. Aceites de pata de ganado bovino. Asoc. Quím. Argentina. An. 47(3):255-268. Ref. Sept. 1959. 385 So1A
English summary.
Composition.

61293 DEASY, C. Paper electrophoresis and chemical analysis of extracts of steerhide corium and of whole steerhide. Amer. Leather Chem. Assoc. J. 55(5):258-271. Ref. May 1960. 303.9 Am32

61294 DEASY, C. What do we know about animal skin collagen? Leather & Shoes 139(19):63-69. May 14,1960. 303.8 H53

61295 DOWNING, D. T., KRANZ, Z. H., and MURRAY, K. E. Studies in waxes. XIV. An investigation of the aliphatic constitutents of hydrolysed wool wax by gas chromatography. Austral. J. Chem. 13(1):80-94. Ref. Feb.1960. 475 Au73

61296 EMERSON, J. A., and PALMER, A. Z. A food grinder-recording ammeter method for measuring beef tenderness. Food Technol. 14(5):214-216. May 1960. 389.8 F7398

61297 FOX, E. A., BLEILER, R. E., and OHLSON, M. A. Magnesium in beef, eggs, chicken, and beef gravy. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 36(5):445-446. May 1960. 389.8 Am34

61298 FOX, R. R. Relations between backfat thickness and other economic traits in swine. Diss. Abs. 20 (10):3929-3930. Apr.1960. 241.8 M58

61299 GANTNER, G. Zur Bestimmung der Farbe von gepökeltem Fleisch und Fleischerzeugnissen. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 111(4):277-281. Jan.20, 1960. 384 Z39

61300 JOIO, T. DELLO. Differential macroscopic characteristics of meat of equines (horses, asses, and mules) for inspection and provision purposes. (In Italian.) Gaz. Vet. 4:4-17. Oct./Dec.1959. 41.8 G25

61301 KELCH, F., and HADLOK, R. Untersuchungsmethodik für Fleischkonserven. Fleischwirtschaft 12(3): 157-160. Mar.1960. 280.38 F62
English summary.

61302 KLEIN, H. Zum Keimgehalt in Leberwürsten. Arch. f. Lebensmtlhyg. 11(1):12-13. Jan.20,1960. 41.8 L49

61303 KOTTER, L. Einschaltung eines biologischen Hemmstoffestes bei der bakteriologischen Fleischuntersuchung. Fleischwirtschaft 12(3):188-189. Ref.. Mar.1960. 280.38 F62
English summary.

61304 KUKHARKOVA, L. L., and others. Contribution to the knowledge of the sanitary evaluation of meat infected with listeriosis. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 1960 (3):74-79. Mar. 41.8 V6426
P. K. Bofarshinov, V. A. Adufskevich, and P. V. Perova, joint authors.

61305 MIRNA, A. Untersuchungen über gelbe Rinderfette. Fleischwirtschaft 12(3):168-170. Mar.1960. 280.38 F62
English summary.

61306 MORGAN, F. R. The mechanical properties of collagen fibres: stress-strain curves. Soc. Leather Trades' Chem. J. 44(4):170-182. Ref. Apr.1960. 303.9 So12

61307 PCHELIN, V. A., and SOLOMCHENKO, N. IA. Structural and mechanical properties of solutions, gels and coagulates (coacervates) of gelatine. (In Russian.) Kolloid. Zhur. 22(1):63-68. 1960. 385 K83
English summary.

61308 PRICE, J. F., and others. Application of ultrasonic reflection techniques in evaluating fatness and leanness in pigs. J. Anim. Sci. 19(2):381-387. May 1960. 49 J82
A. M. Pearson, H. B. Pfost, and R. J. Deans, joint authors.

61309 ROUX, D. G. The practical identification of some condensed tannins in leather by chromatographic and photometric methods. Amer. Leather Chem. Assoc. J. 55(5):272-284. Ref. May 1960. 303.9 Am32

Consumption and Utilization

61310 JOLLANS, J. L. Meat preferences of people in the central region of Ghana. West African Sci. Assoc. J. 5(1):64-78. Feb.1959. 515 W52

61311 MCHUGH, H., NAUMANN, H. D., and RHODES, V. J. Consumer acceptance of round steaks tenderized by cubing and papain. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 713, 20 p. Ref. Sept.1959. 100 M693

61312 MUCCIOLO, P. The veterinarian in the face of technology of food products of animal origin. (In Portuguese.) Soc. Paul. de Med. Vet. B. 10/11:69-76. 1957/58. 41.9 So13
Chiefly modern uses of slaughter byproducts.

61313 PHILLIPS, V. World meat consumption. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Sci. Stockmen's Handb. 10: 361-365. Ref. 1959? 49.9 W27

61314 SHAW, S. T. Our view of what the consumer wants in red meats. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Sci. Stockmen's Handb. 10:366-367. 1959? 49.9 W27

61315 WYCKOFF, J. B., and QUANN, C. J. Demand for beef in Washington. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Sci. Stockmen's Handb. 10:368-370. 1959? 49.9 W27

Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation

61316 BRETAUD, M. La situation du marché du porc. Porc 30(9):47-50. Oct.1959. 46.8 P822

61317 BROADBENT, E. E. What is happening in co-operative livestock marketing. Amer. Coop. 1959:405-410. 280.29 Am3A

61318 BROOKS, B. L. Shrinkage is important. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Sci. Stockmen's Handb. 10:459-461. 1959? 49.9 W27
Chiefly transportation of cattle.

61319 CALHOUN, W. Marketing Hawaii's beef cattle. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-371,12 p. Mar.1960. A280.39 M34Am

61320 COX, C. B. Making cooperatives more effective through consolidation and by revision of organizational structure. Amer. Coop. 1959:426-430. 280.29 Am3A
Livestock marketing cooperatives.

61321 DOUGLAS, E. The consumer's interest in the marketing of meat. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Sci. Stockmen's Handb. 10:356-360. Ref. 1959? 49.9 W27

61322 ENSMINGER, M. E. What about specification buying? Shorthorn World 45(5):9,39. May 1,1960. 43.8 Sh8
Carcass-buying method.

61323 EVANS, M. B. Marketing contracts—a new approach having great promise. Amer. Coop. 1959:418-425. 280.29 Am3A
Livestock.

61324 FINLEY, J. B. Three steps to good merchandising of beef on the hoof. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Sci. Stockmen's Handb. 10:465-466. 1959? 49.9 W27

61325 FULK, K. The potential of beef promotion. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Sci. Stockmen's Handb. 10:320-322. 1959? 49.9 W27

61326 HAASE, W. C. Advantages of industry adoption of true merit buying. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Sci. Stockmen's Handb. 10:456-458. 1959? 49.9 W27
Swine.

61327 HAASE, W. E. New concepts in live hog evaluation and live merit buying. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Sci. Stockmen's Handb. 10:467-470. 1959? 49.9 W27

61328 HANNAWALD, E., and WANGEN, G. Our expanded cattle-on-feed reports. Agr. Mktg. 4(12):6. Dec. 1959. A280.38 Ag8

61329 HEINDL, K. Organization of a livestock co-op. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Sci. Stockmen's Handb. 10:340-342. 1959? 49.9 W27

61330 JOHNSTON, T. Bacon marketing. Pig Prog. [Belfast] 3(12):10-12. Apr.1960. 286.85 N81

61331 MITTENDORF, H. J. Vorausschau auf den Rindermarkt. Agrarwirtschaft 9(1):4-8. Jan.1960. 281.8 Ag826
English summary.

61332 MOORE, A. W. No market for dirty sheep; how to avoid branding damage. New Zeal. Meat Prod. 4(6): 29,31. Mar.1960. 50.8 N48

61333 NAUMANN, H. D., and others. A large merchandising experiment with selected pork cuts. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 711,35 p. Ref. Aug.1959. 100 M693
E. A. Jaenke, V. J. Rhodes, E. R. Kiehl, and D. E. Brady, joint authors.

61334 NEWBERG, R. R. Livestock marketing in the North Central Region. I. Where farmers and ranchers buy and sell. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 846,188 p., maps. Dec.1959. 100 Oh3S

61335 NORTHERN IRELAND. PIGS MARKETING BOARD. The twenty-sixth annual report and accounts, 1959. Belfast, 1960. 26 p. 280.3469 N81

61336 PIERCE, J. C. Adapting federal market reporting to the changing system in livestock marketing. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Sci. Stockmen's Handb. 10: 447-448. 1959? 49.9 W27

61337 PLATE, R. Vorausschau auf den Schweinemarkt. Agrarwirtschaft 9(1):1-4. Jan.1960. 281.8 Ag826
English summary.

61338 RAMSBACHER, H. Marketing farm flock sheep and lambs. Mont. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 551,21 p. Jan. 1960. 100 M76

61339 RANDELL, C. G. How is the present situation affecting the livestock producer? Amer. Coop. 1959:415-417. 280.29 Am3A

61340 RANDELL, C. G. Opportunities unlimited for livestock and wool co-ops. News Farmer Coop. 26(10): 10,26-27. Jan.1960. 166.2 N47

61341 ROTH, D., and MAROUSEK, G. Auctions an important outlet for marketing South Dakota livestock. S. Dak. Farm & Home Res. 11(1):22-26. Nov.1959. 100 So82S

61342 SANDERS, C. T. Public livestock auction markets; their operations and competitive selling services. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Sci. Stockmen's Handb. 10: 444-446. 1959? 49.9 W27

61343 SINCLAIR, L. D. Progress under Packers and Stockyards Act. Agr. Mktg. 4(12):10. Dec.1959. A280.38 Ag8

61344 SMITH, C. R. Preparing Downs lambs for market. Queensland Agr. J. 86(1):19-22. Jan.1960. 23 Q33

61345 SVÄRDSTRÖM, K. F. Från oxdrifter till slakteriförening. Festskrift utgiven till Östergötlands andelsslakteriföreinings 25-årsjubileum [From ox droves to slaughter associations. Festschrift published on the occassion of the 25th anniversary of the Cooperative Slaughter Association of Ostergotland]. Stockholm, LT, 1959. 415 p. 280.250 Sv1

61346 UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA. LIVESTOCK AND MEAT INDUSTRIES CONTROL BOARD. Annual report for the period 1st July, 1958 to 30th June, 1959. Pretoria, 1959. 12 p. 286.3409 So82

Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality

61347 BARTELS. Neues Fleischbeschaugesetz. Fleischwirtschaft 12(3):155. Mar.1960. 280.38 F62

61348 COMBS, A. W., ELLINWOOD, E. H., and HINES, M. P. Meat inspection a local necessity. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 136(9):433-436. May 1,1960. 41.8 Am3

61349 CONSTANTINE, J. N. New specifications for institutional meat buyers. Agr. Mktg. 4(10):4-5. Oct. 1959. A280.38 Ag8

61350 DEAN, R. W., and BALL, C. O. Pattern of redness loss and regeneration in prepackaged beef. Food Technol. 14(5):222-227. May 1960. 389.8 F7398

61351 EMPEY, W. A., and MONTGOMERY, W. A. Discoloration of chilled meat by nitrite of microbial origin. Chem. & Indus. 17:468. Apr.23,1960. 382 M31C

61352 EVANS, J. B. Bacterial spoilage of canned hams. Amer. Meat Inst. Found. C. 54,4 p. Dec.1959. 50.9 Am322C

61353 HAUPT, H. Erläuterungen zur Verordnung über Fleisch und Fleischerzeugnisse (Fleisch-Verordnung) vom 19. Dezember 1959. Arch. f. Lebensmthyg. 11(1):1-10. Jan.20,1960. 41.8 L49

61354 HOLDAS, S., and NAGY, Z. Relations between some quality indices of swine meat. (In Hungarian.) Állattenyésztés 8(4):341-344. Dec.1959. 49 AL57
German summary.

61355 LORINCZ, F. Fundamental questions in the practical and laboratory grading of meat. (In Hungarian.) Állattenyésztés 8(4):327-331. Dec.1959. 49 AL57
German summary.

61356 MCBEE, J. L. Environmental factors affecting the quality of frozen meat. Diss. Abs. 20(9):3685-3686. Mar.1960. 241.8 M58

61357 OTTO, E. Qualitätsbeurteilung bei Schwein und Geflügel. Zeszyty Prob. Postepów Nauk Roln. 23: 125-146. 1959. 20.5 Z5
Carcasses.

61358 PIERCE, J. C. The role of grade standards in marketing livestock and meat. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Sci. Stockmen's Handb. 10:449-451. 1959? 49.9 W27

61359 RODDY, W. T. Leather quality to combat substitutes. Leather Mfr., May 1960:46-49. 303.8 L484

61360 ROVIS, R. Confiscation of meat. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 14(24):901-902. Dec.15,1959. 41.8 P942

61361 RUPNOW, E. H. Slaughter cattle grades and evaluation of steers on foot and in the carcass. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Sci. Stockmen's Handb. 10:452-453. 1959? 49.9 W27

61362 RUTH, M. Progress of meat inspection program. N. J. Dept. Health. Pub. Health News 41(3):89-91. Mar.1960. 449.7 N46P

61363 SCHÖN, L. Ist "Steak" ein Qualitätsbegriff? Fleischwirtschaft 12(3):164-165. Mar.1960. 280.38 F62
English summary.

61364 SCHÖNBERG, F. Was ist bei der Fleischverarbeitung erlaubt? Arch. f. Lebensmthyg. 11(1):10-12. Jan.20,1960. 41.8 L49

61365 SHAW, S. T. To grade or not to grade. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Sci. Stockmen's Handb. 10:454-455. 1959? 49.9 W27
Meat.

61366 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Summary of activities, Meat Inspection Division, 1959. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-93-2-3,19 p. Sept.1959. 1.9 An537An

Packing and Packaging

61367 BARBIERI, G., MILANESE, G., and ROSSO, S. The behavior of electrolytic tinplate as container for meat and fish. (In Italian.) Indus. Conserve 35(1):7-11. Jan./Mar.1960. 389.8 In23
English summary.

61368 TELEGDY-KOVATS, L., SZILAS, E., and SZIJJARTO, G. Recherches sur l'entreposage des aliments emballés et sur le préemballage des viandes de porc et de boeuf crues. Indus. Aliment. et Agr. 77(2): 109-115. Feb.1960. 383 As7

Prices, Price Control, and Rationing

61369 CARPENTER, K. S. Prices at New York livestock auctions. Farm Res. [N. Y. Sta.] 25(4):9. Dec. 1959. 100 N48A

61370 HOBSON, K. What's ahead for beef cattle prices? Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Sci. Stockmen's Handb. 10:12. 1959? 49.9 W27

61371 HOBSON, K. What's ahead for hog prices? Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Sci. Stockmen's Handb. 10: 15-16. 1959? 49.9 W27

61372 HOBSON, K. What's ahead for sheep and wool prices? Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Sci. Stockmen's Handb. 10:13-14. 1959? 49.9 W27

61373 JOHNSON, R. E. Prices received by farmers for hogs, United States and by States, monthly and annual, 1909-58. U. S. D. A. Statis. B. 257,63 p. Jan.1960. 1 Ag84St

61374 JUDGE, G. G., and WALLACE, T. D. Spatial price equilibrium analyses of the livestock economy. 3. Spatial price equilibrium models of the pork marketing system. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. T-81,42 p. Jan. 1960. 100 Ok4

61375 LIVINGSTON, D. L. Forecast on hogs, pork and lard prices. Meat 52(6):38-39. May 1960. 286.85 M464

61376 NEUVY, A. Conjoncture du prix porc. Econ. Rur. 42:3-10. Oct./Dec.1959. 281.9 So15

Processing and Storage

61377 BOSSE, R. Synthetic tannins and their importance for the industry of vegetable tanned leather in India. Tanner 14(10):269-273,276. Ref. Mar.1960. 303.8 T15

61378 BOTAN, E. A., and BROTHER, T. B. Liberation of hexuronic acid, hexosamine and hydroxyproline from steer hide by stem bromelain. Nature [London] 186(4721):314-315. Apr.23,1960. 472 N21

61379 BUZNIK, I. M. Hygienic evaluation of the quality of meat irradiated with ionizing rays. (In Russian.) Voprosy Pitaniia 19(2):63-69. Ref. Mar./Apr. 1960. 389.8 V89
English summary.
Effects of gamma rays on beef quality.

61380 BYSZEWSKI, W. Gewichtsänderung von gefrorenem Fleisch nach der Herausnahme aus dem Gefrierraum. (Sum.) Kälte 13(1):40-42. Jan.1960. 295.8 K122

61381 CHICAGO. UNIVERSITY. INSTITUTE OF MEAT PACKING. Books and pamphlets on the meat packing industry. Chicago, 1959. 33 p. 241 C433
American Meat Institute, cooperating.

61382 CUNNINGHAM, G. E. Developments in tanning. Tanner 14(10):279-282. (Concl.) Mar.1960. 303.8 T15
Includes discussion.

61383 EVANS, J. B. Sanitation and temperature control—a two-edged sword that cuts bacterial spoilage. Amer. Meat Inst. Found. C. 53,3 p. Oct.1959. 50.9 Am322C
In meat.

61384 KORSGAARD, A., and LARSEN, H. C. Radiation cooling room for swine and cattle. (In Danish.) Sabroe Nyt 50:3-5. Oct.1959. 295.8 Sa1
Carcasses.

61385 MAMATSASHVILI, E. G. Disinfection of hides and skins infected with brucellosis. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 1960(3):79-80. Mar. 41.8 V6426

61386 MILLS, F., and WILSON, G. D. Curing meats with ascorbate. Amer. Meat Inst. Found. C. 55,4 p. Dec.1959. 50.9 Am322C

61387 MORGAN, F. R., and MITTON, R. G. New treatment by R.A. for waterproofing full chrome upper leather. Leather Trades Rev. 136(3864):118-120. Apr.27,1960. 303.8 L48

61388 NIVEN, C. F. Some prejudices and outmoded beliefs in meat curing. Amer. Meat Inst. Found. C. 56, 17 p. Jan.1960. 50.9 Am322C

61389 REINERT, H. Kalter Rauch—grössere haltbarkeit? DLZ—Deut. Landtech. Z. 11(2):70-71. Feb.1960. 58.8 T677
Chiefly pork curing.

61390 ROEMMELE. Rotwurst muss, Blutwurst kann Fleisch enthalten. Fleischwirtschaft 12(3):156-157. Mar. 1960. 280.38 F62
English summary.

61391 RUPNOW, E. H. Know your beef. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Sci. Stockmen's Handb. 10:371-372. 1959? 49.9 W27
Cuts.

61392 SLEETH, R. B. The effect of various environmental conditions during aging on shrinkage and organoleptic characteristics of beef and the efficacy of oxytetracycline for aging beef. Diss. Abs. 20(9):3686-3687. Mar. 1960. 241.8 M58

61393 VASSOGNE, G. La place du froid dans le domaine de la viande. Rev. Prat. du Froid 13(168):53-55; (169):47-51. (Cont.) Mar.-Apr.1960. 295.8 R323

61394 WHITELEY, K. J. Mode of action of hair-loosening organisms. Nature [London] 185(4715):781. Mar.12,1960. 472 N21
Dehairing of hides.

61395 WISMER-PEDERSEN, J. Die Bedeutung der Fleischstruktur bei der Herstellung von Konserven. Fleischwirtschaft 12(3):160-164. Ref. Mar.1960. 280.38 F62
English summary.

Statistics

61396 AUSTRALIA. BUR. OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS. WESTERN AUSTRALIAN OFF. Summary of livestock and woolclip, season 1958-59. Perth, 1959. 10 p. 271.7 C333S

61397 BUCK, J. Die Viehbestände Ende 1959. Bayern in Zahlen 14(2):44-48. Feb.1960. 265 B34

61398 CANADA. BUR. OF STATISTICS. Estimates of production and consumption of meats, 1959. Ottawa, 1959. 4 p. 253 C1625E

61399 CHICAGO DAILY DROVERS JOURNAL. Yearbook of figures of the livestock trade for the year 1959. Chicago, 1960. 110 p. 49 C431

61400 GERMANY (FEDERAL REPUBLIC). STATISTISCHES BUNDESAMT. Die Schlachtungen im Jahre 1959. Germany. Statis. Bundesamt. Statis. Ber. III/17/157,19 p. Mar.3,1960. 265 V58

OILS AND OILSEEDS

61401 AGGRAWAL, J. S. Refining of oils and fats. Oils & Oilseeds J. 12(9):10-15. (Cont.) Mar.1960. 307.8 Oi54

61402 AMERICAN OIL CHEMISTS' SOCIETY. LITERATURE REVIEW COMMITTEE. Annual review of the literature on fats, oils, and detergents. I. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 37(5):223-242. May 1960. 307.8 J82

61403 AMES, G. R., RAYMOND, W. D., and WARD, J. B. The bleachability of Nigerian palm oil. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 11(4):194-202. Apr.1960. 382 So12

61404 AUSSET, C. L'huilerie de palme; tendances et techniques actuelles. Indus. Aliment. et Agr. 76(12): 963-968. Dec.1959. 383 As7
Extraction and utilization.

61405 BELLUCCI, I., and GORI, R. DE. The Hübl method for determining the iodine number of fats. (In Italian.) Chim. e Indus. 42(4):373-375. Apr.1960. 385 G43
English summary.

61406 BISSCHOP, A. P. Copolymerisation of natural oils with cyclopentadienes. (In Dutch.) Chem. Weekbl. 56(15):226-228. Apr.9,1960. 385 C42

61407 BISSON, F. C. Soybeans—a market problem. Nowest. Miller 263(14):10,46-47. Apr.5.1960. 298.8 N81

61408 CASSIDY, W., and FISHER, A. J. The determination of gallates in edible fats. Analyst 85(1009):295-297. Apr.1960. 382 An1

61409 CHAPMAN, D., RICHARDS, R. E., and YORKE, R. W. A nuclear magnetic resonance study of the liquid/solid content of margarine fat. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 37(5):243-246. May 1960. 307.8 J82

61410 CRABALONA, L. L. Development of linalyl and linalol acetate in essential oils during preparation with vapor current distillation. (In Italian.) Riv. Ital. Essenze—Profumi—Piante Officinali—Olii Veg.—Saponi 42 (2):68-78. Feb.1960. 308.8 R52

61411 DEBRUYNE, H. Quelques résultats expérimentaux sur la conservation des huiles d'arachide. Rev. Franc. des Corps Gras 7(1):3-21. Ref. Jan.1960. 307.8 R32

61412 DUGGAN, R. E. The Pure Food and Drug Law as it applies to the oil and fat industry. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 37(5):35-37. May 1960. 307.8 J82

61413 EARLE, F. R., WOLFF, I. A., and JONES, Q. Search for new industrial oils. III. Oils from Compositae. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 37(5):254-256. Ref. May 1960. 307.8 J82

61414 EPSTEIN, F. H. Fat consumption in the United States. Pub. Health Rpt. 75(4):337-342. Apr.1960. 151.65 P96

61415 FOSCHINI, A. Adulteration of oils. (In Italian.) Olivicoltura 15(2):1-6. Feb.1960. 80 OL42

61416 GONZALEZ MIRAVALLES, A. La producción del aceite de oliva en España; análisis objetivo de la situación y posibilidades futuras. Asoc. Nac. de Ingen. Agrón. B. 3(112):9-14. Sept.1959. 58.9 As5

61417 HANSSEN, E., STURM, W., and DRACHENFELS, H. J. VON. Untersuchungen an einem "synthetischen" Butterfett. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 111(5):381-393. Ref. Feb.17,1960. 384 Z39

61418 HARTMAN, L. The β-monoester content of commercial monoglycerides after prolonged storage. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 11(4):191-194. Apr.1960. 382 So12

61419 HATTIANGDI, G. S. Developments in the Indian vegetable oil industry during the last twenty-five years. Bombay Technol. 10:43-50. 1959/60. 475 B634

61420 HAVAS, N., and SMITH, H. M. Analysis of retail display methods for mayonnaise and salad dressing; a study in the marketing of fats and oil. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 382,15 p. Feb.1960. 1 Ag84Mr

61421 HEIMANN, W., and PEZOLD, H. VON. Uber die Wirkungsinversion bei Fett-Antioxygenen. II. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 111(1):1-6. Ref. Nov.23,1959. 384 Z39

61422 HOLLA, K. S. Studies on the glyceride composition of fats. Bombay Technol. 10:219-220. 1959/60. 475 B634

61423 HOUGHTON, A. A., and LUND, N. A. The application of gas chromatography to fat analysis. Rev. Internatl. de la Choc. 14(11):470,472-476. Nov.1959. 68.38 R32

61424 HUDSON, J. F. Alternative methods of pricing cottonseed at gins. La. Rur. Econ. 22(2):13-16. May 1960. 281.8 L93

61425 KALBAG, S. S. The pattern of development in the processing of fat-bearing materials. Bombay Technol. 10:92-96. 1959/60. 475 B634
Both vegetable and animal fats.

61426 KHAN, A. W., and CHUGHTAI, I. D. Influence of Aspergillus niger and Penicillium notatum on cottonseed oil. Cur. Sci. 29(3):100-102. Mar.1960. 475 Sci23

61427 KHAN, N. A. Peroxydes: la décomposition de certains peroxydes et son mécanisme. Oléagineux 15(4): 225-227. Ref. Apr.1960. 77.8 OL2

61428 KORNEVA, E. I. Variation in the qualitative composition of the essential oil in mint grafts. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 1960(1):146. Jan./Feb. 20 Ag822

61429 LEA, C. H. Antioxidants in dry fat systems: influence of the fatty acid composition of the substrate. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 11(3):143-150. Ref. Mar.1960. 382 So12

61430 LEA, C. H. On the antioxidant activities of the tocopherols. II. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 11(4):212-218. Apr. 1960. 382 So12

61431 LEON, N. L. DE. Les scourtins metalliques Weiss. Inform. Oléicoles Internatl. (n.s.)8:58-61. Oct./Dec.1959. 80 In3

61432 MARTINENGHI, G. B. Variations, with refining, of the characteristics of oils. II. (In Italian.) Olii Miner. Grassi e Saponi, Colori e Vernici 37(3):88-92. Ref. Mar.1960. 307.8 OL3

61433 MATHESON, D. S. Peanut grading equipment; a progress report. Agr. Mktg. 5(4):12-14. Apr.1960. A280.38 Ag8

61434 MATTIKOW, M. Some recent developments in the refining of fatty oils. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 37(5): 211-213. Ref. May 1960. 307.8 J82

61435 PANDYA, Y. L. Processing of cottonseed oil soapstock. Bombay Technol. 10:218-219. 1959/60. 475 B634

61436 PAOLINI, F., and PASCUCCI, E. Acidimetric determination of ethylene glycol and glycerine and vapor phase chromatography glycol research. (In Italian.) Olivicoltura 15(3):4-6. Mar.1960. 80 OL42
In olive oil.

61437 POTTS, R. H. This fatty acid business. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 37(5):12,14,17-18. May 1960. 307.8 J82

61438 PREVOT, A., and CABEZA, F. Dosage des traces d'essence dans les huiles d'extraction par chromatographie en phase gazeuse. Rev. Franç. des Corps Gras 7(1):34-38. Jan.1960. 307.8 R32

61439 PURR, A., LUCK, H., and KOHN, R. The determination of foreign fats in cocoa products. X. Rev. Internatl. de la Choc. 14(9):383,386-391. Ref. Sept.1959. 68.38 R32

61440 ROBERT, C. Le marché des tourteaux en France en 1959. Oléagineux 15(4):247-250. Apr.1960. 77.8 OL2

61441 ROSELL, J. M. Margarina frente a mantequilla. Indus. Lácteas 9(5):23-26,28. May 1960. 286.85 In83
Manufacture and composition of margarine.

61442 SAMBUC, E., and NAUDET, M. Sur la couleur des huiles. IV. Etude d'un photocolorimètre simple. Rev. Franç. des Corps Gras 7(1):21-33. Jan.1960. 307.8 R32

61443 SCARPATI, M. L., and ORIENTE, G. The stereochemical constitution of β (3,4-dioxyphenyl) -lactic acid from Rosmarinus off. (In Italian.) Ricerca Sci. 30(2):255-259. Feb.1960. 475 It1
English summary.

61444 SEDLACEK, B. A. J. Eine neue semimikrokomplexometrische Methode zur Bestimmung von Propylgallat in Fetten. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 111(2):108-111. Dec.14,1959. 384 Z39

61445 SEIYU YORAN. Japan fats and oils statistics, 1958. Tokyo, Seiyu Yoran Kankōkai, 1958. 384 p. 307.8 Se42
Japanese and English.

61446 STEINER, E. H. Some effects of heating at 32° C on the determination of the melting point of cocoa butter. Rev. Internatl. de la Choc. 14(11):482-484. Nov. 1959. 68.38 R32

61447 TREIBS, W. Uber die Bestimmung des Peroxydgehaltes in ätherischen und fetten Olen. (Abs.) Parfümerie u. Kosmetik 41(1):18,20. Jan.1960. 308.8 D48

POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS

61448 APOLINAR DE CASTRO FELIA, R. El ganso, un cooperador fiel. Agricultura [San Cristobal] 48 (229/233):17-18. Mar./Dec.1959. 8 R323
Dominican Republic.

61449 BLOOD, F. E. Poultry Products Inspection Act marks first anniversary. Agr. Mktg. 5(1):18. Jan. 1960. A280.38 Ag8

61450 BRANDES, V. Die Geflügelhaltung im Jahre 1959. Bayern in Zahlen 14(4):119-121. Apr.1960. 265 B34

61451 DAVIS, D. Contract vs. independent egg production. Poultry Tribune 66(5):19,36,38. May 1960. 47.8 P8642
Alabama study.

61452 DOOMERNIK, C. Erfahrungen mit einer Schnellgefrieranlage für Geflügel. Kälte 13(2):68-70. Feb.1960. 295.8 K122

61453 DUSENBURY, J. H., WU, C. N., and DANSIZER, C. J. Mechanical properties of feather and down fibers. I-II. Textile Res. J. 30(4):277-296. Ref. Apr.1960. 304.8 T293

61454 ELLIS, F. E. New developments ahead in Ontario's egg marketing? Canad. Poultry Rev. 84(5):9-12. May 1960. 47.8 C16

61455 FLYNN, G. Wire baskets help to market eggs at retail level. Agr. Mktg. 4(10):11. Oct.1959. A280.38 Ag8

61456 FORD, H. Get in or get out! Production and marketing must be tied together if the poultry industry is to progress. Feedstuffs 32(18):46-48. Apr.30,1960. 286.81 F322

61457 FRONING, G. W., SWANSON, M. H., and BENSON, H. N. Moisture levels in frozen poultry as related to thawing losses, cooking losses, and palatability. 1. Poultry Sci. 39(2):373-377. Mar.1960. 47.8 Am33P

61458 GUSLER, G. Price discovery. II. How egg futures affect prices. Egg Prod., East. Ed. 91(3):8-9. Mar. 1960. 47.8 Am32

61459 JACKSON, H. The process of pricing live broilers in northwest Arkansas. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 618,40 p.,maps. Jan.1960. 100 Ar42

61460 KAHLENBERG, O. J., and others. Factors affecting poultry flavor. 2. The effect of a mechanical quick-chill cooling unit. Poultry Sci. 39(2):350-353. Mar.1960. 47.8 Am33P

E. M. Funk, L. A. Voss, L. G. Maharg, and N. L. Webb, joint authors.

61461 LEE, R. J. The poultry inspection program. Assoc. Food & Drug Off. U. S. Q. B. 24(2):84-89. Apr. 1960. 389.9 As7Q

61462 MCNIECE, D. Contract egg farming in Georgia undergoes considerable change. Feedstuffs 32(19):116, 118,120. May 7,1960. 286.81 F322

61463 MELCHOIR, F. A new step in egg merchandising. Coop. Digest 20(9):10-11. Mar.1960. 280.28 C7896

61464 MORTENSON, W. P. What's ahead for egg marketing co-ops? News Farmer Coop. 26(8):5,20. Nov. 1959. 166.2 N47

61465 MOUNTNEY, G. J., BRANSON, R. E., and HURLEY, W. C. The effect on flavor of holding frozen chicken for selected periods. Poultry Sci. 39(2):287-289. Mar.1960. 47.8 Am33P

61466 NIEWIAROWICZ, A., WCISŁO, H., and BORYS, A. Methods of manufacturing poultry broth concentrate. (In Polish.) Przem. Spożywczy 14(3):134-138. Mar.1960. 389.8 P95

English summary.

61467 PRIGMORE, W. H. Egg and poultry marketing program of Eastern States. Amer. Coop. 1959:492-496. 280.29 Am3A

61468 RATCLIFFE, H. E. Cost of marketing eggs and labor output of selected cooperatives. II. North Central States. U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. Gen. Rpt. 72,36 p. May 1960. A280.29 F22G

61469 ROLLINS, F. D., CLAYTON, P. C., and CRAY, R. E. Egg marketing costs influenced by size of farm shipments. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. C. 83,15 p. Feb. 1960. 100 Oh3R

61470 SCANLAN, J. J. Bird's-eyeing the next 10 years. News Farmer Coop. 26(10):13-14. Jan.1960. 166.2 N47

Egg and poultry cooperatives.

61471 SCANLAN, J. J. Need for unification among western egg marketing cooperatives. Amer. Coop. 1959: 497-500. 280.29 Am3A

61472 SERRE, L. Survive or die? (In Italian.) Gior. dei Pollicolt. 10(2):11-14,16,18. Feb.1960. 47.8 G43

Poultry industry of France and Italy.

61473 SMITH, C. Quality-controlled commercial egg program. Amer. Coop. 1959:489-491. 280.29 Am3A

Cooperative marketing.

61474 THIEULIN, G., and others. Effet des rayonnements ionisants sur la flore microbienne de l'oeuf cassé congelé. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 32(10):589-602. Dec. 1959. 41.9 R24

L. Brunelet, P. Sarrazin, and D. Basille, joint authors.

Includes discussion.

61475 TLASKAL, J. Methoden der Bewertung der Schlachtausbeute und der Schlachtqualität von Geflügel bei der Schlachtleistungskontrolle in der Tschechoslovakei. Zeszyty Prob. Postepów Nauk Roln. 23:181-183. 1959. 20.5 Z5

61476 VELDINK. Poultry raising. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 72(7):239-240. Apr.1960. 105.2 Or3

The industry.

61477 WAGENEN, A. VAN. Those New York egg prices. Poultry Tribune 66(5):20,26. May 1960. 47.8 P8642

61478 WARREN, W. F. Don't guess the market date! Turkey World 35(5):20-21,36. May 1960. 47.38 T84

61479 WESTERN AUSTRALIA. EGG MARKETING BOARD. Thirteenth annual report and accounts for the year ending July 4, 1959. Perth, 1959. 17 p. 286.85 W524A

RUBBER AND RUBBER SUBSTITUTES

61480 ALCAN, M. Le marché du caoutchouc en 1959. Rev. Gén. du Caoutchouc 37(1):38-40. Jan.1960. 305.8 R32

61481 ANTONIADES, C. Rubberized roads on the Continent. Rubber Devlpmt. 13(1):34-36. 1960. 305.8 R828

61482 AUZAC, J. D'., NGUYEN-HUNG-CHAT, and PUJARNISCLE, S. On some factors of bacterial growth in latex and resulting effects. Rev. Gén. du Caoutchouc 37 (1):61-68. Ref. Jan.1960. 305.8 R32

61483 BAKER, H. C. PA [Processing aid] 80 rubber. Rubber Devlpmt. 13(1):2-8. 1960. 305.8 R828

61484 BOLDYREVA, I. I., and others. Cis-trans isomerization of natural rubber under the influence of hydrogen chloride and ethylaluminumdichloride. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 131(4):830-832. Apr.1,1960. 511 P444A

B. A. Dolgoplosk, E. N. Kropacheva, and K. V. Nel'son, joint authors.

This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: chemistry section (511 P444Aec).

61485 FUNES, E., and RAFOLS, W. DE. Estudios tecnológicos sobre caucho Taraxacum kok-saghyz. Spain. Inst. Nac. de Invest. Agron. An. 8(4):897-913. Fourth Q. 1959. 15 Sp18

61486 GOLDMAN, E. The prospect for natural rubber. New Sci. 7(176):795-797. Mar.31,1960. 472 N42

61487 MCLAIN, J. M. The theory of the firm and competition in the American rubber industry. Diss. Abs. 20(9):3554. Mar.1960. 241.8 M58

61488 SMITH, F. B. Contrasts in the response of elastomers to high-temperatur vulcanization. Rubber World 142(1):89-97. Ref. Apr.1960. 305.8 In2

61489 TAYSUM, D. H. A method for counting the total bacteria in ammoniated Hevea latex systems. J. Appl. Bact. 22(2):264-271. Aug.1959. 448.39 So12

61490 WRIGHT, S. J. Rubber in agriculture. Rubber Devlpmt. 13(1):9-13. 1960. 305.8 R828

SEEDS

61491 ALEKHIN, N. V. Economic basis for sorting of seeds into different quality fractions. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. TSKHA 38:169-179. 1958. 20 M857

61492 BAEKGAARD, H. C. Seedling colour as a means of determining the genuineness of varieties and strains with beets. Internatl. Seed Testing Assoc. Proc. 25(1):308-320. 1960. 61.9 In84P

61493 BERGGREN, G. Seed characters of certain cultivated and wildgrowing Brassica and Sinapis species and the determination of these species on seed samples. Internatl. Seed Testing Assoc. Proc. 25(1):229-234. 1960. 61.9 In84P

Includes discussion.

61494 BLANCHARD, M. Le blé dur dans le monde; comment distinguer le blé dur du blé tendre, au cours des analyses internationales de semences. Internatl. Seed Testing Assoc. Proc. 25(1):234-247. Ref. 1960. 61.9 In84P

Includes discussion.

61495 BOLLER, R. A. Studies on a commercial seed-blending operation. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-368,14 p. 1960. A280.39 M34Am

61496 CABRAL, J. F. Improved seeds for the European market and identification and classification of weeds in seed lots moving in the international trade. Internatl. Seed Testing Assoc. Proc. 25(1):77-83. 1960. 61.9 In84P

61497 CABRAL, J. F. The production and trade of quality seeds and the world F.A.O. campaign. (In Portuguese.) Agricultura [Lisboa] 4:37-39. Oct./Dec.1959. 15.5 Ag85

61498 CHING, T. M. Seed storage. Oreg. Seed Growers League. Proc. 19:55. 1959. 61.9 Or3

61499 DAVIS, R. L. Seed growing in the future. Oreg. Seed Growers League. Proc. 19:63-65,67-68. 1959. 61.9 Or3

Industry.

61500 DEBNEY, E. W. Dynamic seed sampling spears in the United Kingdom. Internatl. Seed Testing Assoc. Proc. 25(1):174-181. 1960. 61.9 In84P

61501 EIFRIG, H., and KAMRA, S. K. On the distinction of sugar beets, sugar-fodder beets (Beta vulgaris L.) and mangold in laboratory. Internatl. Seed Testing Assoc. Proc. 25(1):298-307. 1960. 61.9 In84P

61502 EIFRIG, H. Die Samenprüfstellen als Bindeglied zwischen Wissenschaft und Praxis. Samenfachmann 21:167-168. (Concl.) Mar.1960. 61.8 Sa4

61503 EIFRIG, H. Zur Artendiagnose bei Trifolium, Medicago, Melilotus und Lotus. Internatl. Seed Testing Assoc. Proc. 25(1):321-327. 1960. 61.9 In84P

61504 ELAGIN, I. Sorting of millet seeds. (In Russian.) Tekh. v Sel'sk. Khoz. 1960(2):28-30. Feb. 58.8 M11

61505 HARLAN, J. R., and AHRING, R. M. A suggested method for determining purity of certain chaffy-seeded grasses. Agron. J. 52(4):223-226. Apr.1960. 4 Am34P

61506 HARMOND, J. E. Research on seed cleaning problems. Oreg. Seed Growers League. Proc. 19:59-60. 1959. 61.9 Or3

61507 HOLLIWELL, W. S. What F.I.S. [Federation Internationale du Commerce des Semences] expects of I.S.T.A. Internatl. Seed Testing Assoc. Proc. 25(1):62-64. 1960. 61.9 In84P

61508 HUTCHINSON, F. E. Proper conditions for seed storage are important. Maine Farm Res. 7(3):3-5. Oct.1959. 100 M28Ma

61509 ILLINOIS CROP IMPROVEMENT ASSOCIATION. 1959 official handbook of seed certification. Urbana, 1959. 69 p. 61.9 IL6

61510 ILLINOIS CROP IMPROVEMENT ASSOCIATION. 1960 official handbook of seed certification. Urbana. 1960. 67 p. 61.9 IL6

61511 INTERNATIONAL SEED TESTING ASSOCIATION. Proceedings, twelfth international seed testing convention, held in Oslo, July 6-11, 1959, vol. 25, No. 1. Copenhague, 1960. 783 p. 61.9 In84P

61512 JENSEN, L. A. Seed purity and germination. Oreg. Seed Growers League. Proc. 19:33,35,37-38. 1959. 61.9 Or3

61513 JONG, J. J. DE. FAO world seed campaign. Internatl. Seed Testing Assoc. Proc. 25(1):71-76. 1960. 61.9 In84P
To improve seed quality.
Includes discussion.

61514 JUSTICE, O. L. Report of referee testing on a regional basis. Internatl. Seed Testing Assoc. Proc. 25 (1):636-648. 1960. 61.9 In84P

61515 KALMBACHER, G. American sources of plants and seeds of herbs. Baileya 8(1):10-11. Mar. 1960. 80 B15

61516 KOOPMAN, M. J. F., and SLOOTEN, H. J. VAN DER. A comparison of mixing methods for seeds. Internatl. Seed Testing Assoc. Proc. 25(1):161-173. 1960. 61.9 In84P
Includes discussion.

61517 KOOPMAN, M. J. F. Packing of small quantities of seeds. (In Dutch.) Zaadbelangen 13(20):387-388. Oct.31,1959. 61.8 Z1

61518 KOROTKEVICH, A. V., and KOROTKEVICH, L. M. Tanning materials in grape seeds. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 1960(1):53. Jan./Feb. 80 Sa15

61519 KROSBY, P. Seed testing and seed control in Norway. Internatl. Seed Testing Assoc. Proc. 25(1):48-58. 1960. 61.9 In84P

61520 LINEHAN, P. A. Nature of ISTA's service to the farmer and seed trader. Internatl. Seed Testing Assoc. Proc. 25(1):59-62. 1960. 61.9 In84P

61521 MADSEN, S. B. Purity analysis of cocksfoot [Dactylis glomerata] seed; an investigation of the ratio between pure seed and inert matter in multiple florets. Internatl. Seed Testing Assoc. Proc. 25(1):213-226. 1960. 61.9 In84P

61522 MILES, S. R., CARTER, A. S., and SHENBERGER, L. C. Easy, realistic homogeneity tests. Internatl. Seed Testing Assoc. Proc. 25(1):122-138. 1960. 61.9 In84P
Includes discussion.

61523 MILES, S. R., CARTER, A. S., and SHENBERGER, L. C. Sampling, tolerances, and significant differences for purity analyses. Internatl. Seed Testing Assoc. Proc. 25(1):102-120. 1960. 61.9 In84P

61524 MORGAN, J. K. Our seed program. Amer. Coop. 1959:574-575. 280.29 Am3A
Mississippi Federated Cooperative.

61525 NILSSON, B. A chemical method for the determination of wild oats [Avena fatua]. Internatl. Seed Testing Assoc. Proc. 25(1):226-228. 1960. 61.9 In84P

61526 NILSSON-LEISSNER, G. The development of varietal certification of seed moving in international trade. Internatl. Seed Testing Assoc. Proc. 25(1):67-70. 1960. 61.9 In84P
Includes discussion.

61527 REEDER, H. M. Aims and purposes of the Society of Commercial Seed Technologists. Internatl. Seed Testing Assoc. Proc. 25(1):65-67. 1960. 61.9 In84P

61528 RILEY, C. H. G. L. F. seed program. Amer. Coop. 1959:576-579. 280.29 Am3A

61529 ROLLIN, S. F. Problems arising under seed laws and regulations. Seed World 86(9):6,8,21. May 13, 1960. 61.8 Se52

61530 SCHOOREL, A. F. Referee-testing on association-wide basis 1954-1955-1956-1957-1958. Internatl. Seed Testing Assoc. Proc. 25(1):649-673. 1960. 61.9 In84P
Includes discussion.

61531 SCHOTH, H. A. Forty years of seed industry development in Oregon. Oreg. Seed Growers League. Proc. 19:47,49-50. 1959. 61.9 Or3

61532 SILVA, F. I. R. DA. A short contribution to the biometric study of the seeds of certain strains of rice cultivated in Portugal. Internal. Seed Testing Assoc. Proc. 25(1):355-363. 1960. 61.9 In84P
Includes discussion.

61533 TIMOFEEV, L. I. Sorting of seeds of the vegetable crops. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. TSKHA 35:145-150. 1958. 20 M857

61534 VANDER MEULEN, E. New developments and trends in the field seed industry. Amer. Coop. 1959:570-573. 280.29 Am3A

61535 VERHEY, C. The preparation of colour slides in seed testing. Internatl. Seed Testing Assoc. Proc. 25 (1):622-626. 1960. 61.9 In84P
Includes discussion.

61536 WEISAETH, G. Samenmerkmale zur Identifizierung von Bohnensorten (Phaseolus vulgaris L.). Internatl. Seed Tesing Assoc. Proc. 25(1):341-354. Ref. 1960. 61.9 In84P
Includes discussion.

61537 WESTMACOTT, M. H., and LINEHAN, P. A. Measurement of uniformity in seed bulks. Internatl. Seed Testing Assoc. Proc. 25(1):151-160. 1960. 61.9 In84P

SUGAR AND SIRUPS

61538 ANDERSON, G. A., RUTHERFORD, B. J., and STUART, K. A. Operation of a juice weigher system. Queensland Soc. Sugar Cane Technol. Proc. 26:23-33. Ref. 1959. 65.9 Q332

61539 ANDERSON, G. A., and PETERSEN, K. J. Operation of an individual fibre system. Queensland Soc. Sugar Cane Technol. Proc. 26:15-21. 1959. 65.9 Q332

61540 ATHERTON, P. G. The relationship between brix and viscosity for Kalamia syrup and molasses. Queensland Soc. Sugar Cane Technol. Proc. 26:45-50. 1959. 65.9 Q332

61541 BADEN-WÜRTTEMBERG. STATISTISCHES LANDESAMT. Die endgültigen Ergebnisse der Rüben- und Zichorienernte 1959. Baden-Württemb. Statis. Landesamt. Statis. Ber. Agrdienst. 57:281-282. Jan.7, 1960. 265 St28

61542 CARRUTHERS, A., OLDFIELD, J. F. T., and TEAGUE, H. J. The removal of interfering ions in the determination of betaine in sugar-beet juices and plant material. Analyst 85(1009):272-275. Apr.1960. 382 An1

61543 CLAYTON, J. L. Brix and purity of raw juices. Queensland Soc. Sugar Cane Technol. Proc. 26:131-137. 1959. 65.9 Q332

61544 DIEKERS, W. Die Flussregelung in der Zukkerfabrik. Z. f. die Zuckerindus. 10(3):128-131. Mar.20, 1960. 65.8 D48
English summary.
Equipment to control juice flow.

61545 ELIÁS, GY. Die Lage der Rohmaterialwirtschaft in der polnischen Zuckerindustrie. (In Hungarian.) Cukoripar 13(1):14-17. Jan.1960. 65.8 C89
German summary.

61546 EMMERICH, A. Uber lichtelektrische automatische Polarimeter. Zucker 13(6):148-153. Mar.15, 1960. 65.8 Z82
English summary.
Sugar products.

61547 FOSTER, D. H., SOCKHILL, B. D., and WILLERSDORF, A. L. Crystallization studies. Queensland Soc. Sugar Cane Technol. Proc. 26:149-153. 1959. 65.9 Q332
Massecuites.

61548 THE GILMORE Cuba sugar manual, 1960. Havana, 1960. 418 p. 65.8 G42

61549 GRAEFE, G. Stärkeverzuckerungserzeugnisse und ihre Eigenschaften unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Süsswarenherstellung. Stärke 12(1):2-12. Ref. Jan.1960. 309 St22
English summary.

61550 HARRIS, J. F., and HAJNY, G. J. Glycerol production: a pilot-plant investigation for continuous fermentation and recovery. J. Biochem. & Microbiol. Technol. & Engin. 2(1):9-24. Ref. Apr.1960. 381 J8224
By bisulfite process from sugar.

61551 HAUCKE, H. Bezeichnungs- und Arbeitsweise in zuckertechnologischen Rechnungen. Z. f die Zuckerindus. 10(3):117-123. (Cont.) Mar.30,1960. 65.8 D48
English summary.

61552 HENDERSON, G. C. Chemical dehumidifier speeds sugar processing. Food Engin. 32(5):56-57. May 1960. 389.8 F737

61553 HONIG, P. Operational control and instrumentation in the sugar industry today. N. Y. Acad. Sci. Trans. (ser.2)22(6):399-407. Apr.1960. 500 N484T

61554 HUANG, J. C. Japanese sugar delegation visited Taiwan sugar industry. Taiwan Sugar 7(3):13-18. Mar.1960. 65.8 T133

61555 INSTITUTO DO ACÚCAR E DO ÁLCOOL, CAMPOS, BRAZIL. COMISSAO CENTRAL DE AMOSTRAGEM DE CUSTOS. Amostragem de custos de produção da indústria acucareira; safras de 1954/55 a 1956/57 [Demonstration of costs of production in the sugar industry; crops of 1954/55 to 1956/57]. Rio de Janeiro, 1959. various paging. 65 In72

61556 JENKINS, G. H. Conductivity control—how does it work? Queensland Soc. Sugar Cane Technol. Proc. 26:143-148. 1959. 65.9 Q332

61557 KENT, R. H., and CAMERON, E. B. G. The determination of dilution indicator. Queensland Soc. Sugar Technol. Proc. 26:139-142. 1959. 65.9 Q332
Keeping quality.

61558 KHENOKH, M. A., KUZICHEVA, E. A., and EVDOKIMOV, V. F. The effect of gamma-radiation of Co^{60} on saccharose solutions. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 131(3):684-687. Ref. Mar.21,1960. 511 P444A
This article will appear in English translation in Doklady: biochemistry sections (511 P444 Aebc).

61559 LAUD, G. M. Co-operative sugar factories in Maharashtra. Commerce [Bombay] 99(2544):A86,A88, A91. Dec.1959. 286.8 C7362

61560 LEOPOLD, J., and VALTR, Z. Fermentation of citric acid from cane molasses. Fol. Microbiol. 4(2): 109-118. Ref. 1959. 448.3 F712

61561 LESAFFRE, J. Le problème sucrier. Agriculture [Paris] 23(219):5-7. Jan.1960. 14 Ag823
Includes discussion.

61562 LILLIENSKIOLD, M. VON. Zur Frage der Melassebewertung. Zucker 13(8):208-209. Apr.15,1960. 65.8 Z82

61563 MANUAL azucarero mexicano, 1960. Ed. 3. Mexico, 1960. 352 p. 65.8 M31

61564 MASCARÓ, M. A. Fabricación de pulpa de bagazo para la exportación. Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. B. Ofic. 19(1):55-58. Jan.1960. 65.9 As5B

61565 MORROW, R. R. Hardwood fuel for boiling maple sap? Farm Res. [N. Y. Sta.] 25(4):2. Dec.1959. 100 N48A

61566 MOTTARD, P. L. La disparition du pouvoir réducteur au cours de la dégradation du glucose et du fructose en solution chaux-saccharose (en présence d'azote). Indus. Aliment. et Agr. 77(2):91-97. (Cont.) Feb.1960. 383 As7

61567 MURRY, C. R. Preliminary bagasse tests in the two-roll experimental mill. Queensland Soc. Sugar Cane Technol. Proc. 26:67-72. 1959. 65.9 Q332

61568 NAGY, J. Kontinuierliche Fertigungsverfahren in der Zuckerindustrie. (In Hungarian.) Cukoripar 13(1): 21-25. (Cont.) Ref. Jan.1960. 65.8 C89
German summary.

61569 NEUMEYER. Die Zuckerrübe-ein Transportfaktor für die Bundesbahn. DLZ—Deut. Landtech. Z. 11 (1):19-21. Jan.1960. 58.8 T677

61570 ONTIVEROS H., D. La instalación de un ingenio azucarero en la region de Valles, S. L. P. B. Azucarero Mex. 129:10,12-13,map. Mar.1960. 65.8 B63

61571 QUEENSLAND SOCIETY OF SUGAR CANE TECHNOLOGISTS. Proceedings of the twenty-sixth conference, Maryborough, Queensland from 15th to 21st April, 1959. South Brisbane, 1959. 222 p 65.9 Q332

61572 ROCHE, M. De la solubilité de l'oxalate de calcium dans les jus de sucrerie. Indus. Aliment. et Agr. 76(12):949-953. Dec.1959. 383 As7
Includes discussion.

61573 ROSSI, U. Redimensioning of beet culture in lower Modena. (In Italian.) Modena. Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. B. Mens. 66(2):157-159. Feb.1960. 280.9 M722
Sugar beets.

61574 RUTHERFORD, B. J., and MUIR, D. J. The operation of a sand settler at Kalamia. Queensland Soc. Sugar Technol. Proc. 26:183-187. 1959. 65.9 Q332

61575 SAHA, J. M., and others. Preservation of sugar cane molasses in storage. Indian Sugar [Calcutta] 9 (11):630-634. Feb.1960. 65.8 In26
H. N. L. Narasimhiya, D. L. N. Rao, and V. Singh, joint authors.

61576 SCHOENBERGER, J. Sanitation problems in bulk sugar handling. Assoc. Food & Drug Off. U. S. Q. B. 24(2):75-80. Apr.1960. 389.9 As7Q

61577 SCHUBERT, W., and LORENZ, S. Die Zuckerwirtschaft in der Europäischen Wirtschaftsgemeinschaft. Zucker 13(5):118-122. (Concl.) Ref. Mar.1,1960. 65.8 Z82
English summary.

61578 SCHULZE, E. Jahreswitterung, Saatzeit und Leistung der Zuckerrüben. Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 75(12):343-344. Mar.24,1960. 18 N39

61579 SMITH, M. D., RADOMSKI, M. W., and KAGAN, J. J. Microbiological assay of glucose as applied to starch hydrolyzates. Analyt. Chem. 32(6,i.e.5):678-680. Ref. May 1960. 381 J825A

61580 SPELLER, W. F. H. Evaporation in the sugar industry. (In Dutch.) Conserva 8(8):194-197. Feb.1960. 389.8 C7632

61581 TROJE, E. Die Entwicklung und Standortverlagerung des westdeutschen Zuckerrübenbaues nach dem zweiten Weltkrieg; eine Untersuchung der Erscheinungen und Ursachen. Stuttgart, 1959. 158 p. Ref. 281.366 T74
Inaug.-Diss.-Landwirtschaftliche Hochschule, Hohenheim.

61582 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Molasses,feed and industrial: annual market summary 1959. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-79,18 p. Feb.1960. A280.39 M34Am

61583 VAJNA, S. Uber das Welken der Zuckerrüben Zucker 13(5):123-133. Ref. Mar.1,1960. 65.8 Z82
English summary.
In storage.

61584 VALLANCE, L. G., and YOUNG, H. E. Deterioration of cut-up cane with reference to mechanical harvesting. Queensland Soc. Sugar Cane Technol. Proc. 26: 9-13. 1959. 65.9 Q332

61585 VELLARD, J. Sucre, non-sucre et acide glutamique dans la betterave sucrière: campagne 1959. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 46(4):155-157. 1960. 14 P215Bc

61586 WIRNER, H. Ueber die Verwendung von Saccharose in der Plastikindustrie. Z. f. die Zuckerindus. 10(3):136-138. Ref. Mar.20,1960. 65.8 D48

61587 WRIGHT, P. G. Removal of suspended solids from mixed juice. Queensland Soc. Sugar Cane Technol. Proc. 26:177-182. 1959. 65.9 Q332

TOBACCO

61588 ALCARAZ, E. La planta de tabaco y el agua; control del agua durante el curado y la fermentación. Spain. Inst. Nac. de Invest. Agron. B. 19(41):175-218. Ref. Dec.1959. 105.6 Sp14

61589 BARKEMEYER, H., and SEEHOFER, F. Zur spektrophotometrischen Bestimmung des Nicotins in Tabak und Tabakrauchkondensaten. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 112(1):50-52. Mar.25,1960. 384 Z39

61590 BARNARD, C. Leaf structure in relation to quality in flue-cured tobacco. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 11 (2):169-185. Ref. Mar.1960. 23 Au783

61591 CLARK, H. B. The role of farmers' cooperative associations in the marketing of dark tobacco in Kentucky-Tennessee from 1931 to 1950. Diss. Abs. 20 (10):3978-3979. Apr.1960. 241.8 M58

61592 GERMANY (FEDERAL REPUBLIC). STATISTISCHES BUNDESAMT. Der Absatz von Tabakwaren im Dezember und im Kalenderjahr 1959. Germany. Statis. Bundesamt. Statis. Ber. VII/61/150,17 p. Feb.26,1960. 265 V58

61593 HÜBSCHEN, L. Neues Gerät zur Wassergehaltsbestimmung nach der Destillationsmethode. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 111(5):371-373. Feb.17,1960. 384 Z39
With reference to tobacco.

61594 HUBSCHEN, L. Über Sorptionsisothermen von Tabak. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 111(5): 403-410. Ref. Feb.17,1960. 384 Z39

61595 IZQUIERDO TAMAYO, A., and MEDEIROS ALVAREZ, A. DE. Estudios sobre la flora bacteriana del tabaco. III. Spain. Inst. Nac. de Invest. Agron. B. 19(41): 363-402. Dec.1959. 105.6 Sp14
English summary.

61596 MIKHAILOV, M. K. On the specificity of tobacco polyphenoloxidase towards substrate. Bulgar. Akad. na Nauk. Dok. 12(4):337-340. July/Aug.1959. 512 So2
During processing.

61597 MIKHAILOV, M. K. Two new chemico-analytical indices for tobacco qualification. Bulgar. Akad. na Nauk Dok. 12(4):313-316. July/Aug.1959. 512 So2

61598 NORTH CAROLINA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. North Carolina tobacco report, 1959-1960. N. C. Dept. Agr. B. 159,31 p.,map. Mar.1960. 2 N81B

61599 PYRIKI, C., and RICHTER, K. Nikotinübergang bei der Wasserdampfdestillation des Tabaks mit verschiedenen Alkalisationsmitteln unter Berücksichtigung des Oxynikotins. Dresden. Inst. f. Tabakforsch. Ber. 6 (2):241-264. Ref. 1959. 69.9 W82
English summary.

61600 RENZ, R. Die Entwicklung der deutschen Rauchtabakindustrie. Tabak-Ztg. 70(18,sup.):1-6. Apr.29,1960. 286.89 Su2

61601 SPENNEMANN, F. Die Versuchsanstellung bei Tabak. 4. Die Ergebnisse der Wertprüfungen mit Zigarrengutsorten 1955-1957. Deut. Tabakbau 39(22):202-205. Nov.15,1959. 69.8 D482
Includes analysis and composition.

MISCELLANEOUS PRODUCTS

61602 ALFONSO, N., and LOPEZ, E. Bestimmungsmethoden für den Geruchswert mexikanischer Knoblauchsarten. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 111 (5):410-413. Ref. Feb.17,1960. 384 Z39
Chemistry.

61603 BADEN-WÜRTTEMBERG. STATISTISCHES LANDESAMT. Die Pflanzenbestände in Baumschulen in Baden-Württemberg 1959. Baden-Württemb. Statis. Landesamt. Statis. Ber. Agrdienst. 55:263-268. Dec.23, 1959. 265 St28

61604 BENARDE, M. A. A review of regulations governing the preparation of fresh crabmeat. J. Milk & Food Technol. 23(4):101-103. Ref. Apr.1960. 44.8 J824

61605 GERMANY (FEDERAL REPUBLIC). STATISTISCHES BUNDESAMT. Anbau und Ernte von Heil- und Gewürzpflanzen 1959. Germany. Statis. Bundesamt. Statis. Ber. III/9/12,15 p. Mar.4,1960. 265 V58

61606 HALKIER, S. B. Radiation preservation of fish. (In Danish.) (Excerpts.) Konserves 17(10):113-114. Oct.1959. 389.8 K835

61607 ILLNER, F. Die Pflanzenbestände in den Baumschulen Bayerns. Bayern in Zahlen 13(12):368-370. Dec.1959. 265 B34

61608 KLEBER, W., FRANKE, G., and SCHMID, P. Versuche zur Vereinfachung und Abkürzung der Hopfenkonzentratanalyse. Brauwissenschaft 13(2):38-39. Feb. 1960. 390.8 B733

61609 KRAUSS, G., REBMANN, A., and EGNER, H. Ein Beitrag zur Analyse des Hopfens. Brauwissenschaft 13(2):42-45. Feb.1960. 390.8 B733
English summary.

61610 LERKE, P. A., and FARBER, L. Penetration of tetracycline antibiotics into tuna, sole, and rockfish flesh and their stability during steaming and retorting. Food Technol. 14(5):217-221. Ref. May 1960. 389.8 F7398

61611 LUNDSTAD, A. Storage of nursery stock. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 49(46):767-770,772. Nov.13, 1959. 80 G1938

61612 LUXEM, K. P. Die Statistischen Erhebungen 1959 und Gedanken zur Absatzförderung. Deut. Baumsch. 12(2):25-34. Feb.1,1960. 80 D486

61613 MACLEAN, D. P., and WELANDER, C. The preservation of fish with ionizing radiation: bacterial stuies. Food. Technol. 14(5):251-254. Ref. May 1960. 389.8 F7398

61614 MÄNDL, B. Hopfen der Ernte 1959. Brauwelt 32:586-587. Apr.22,1960. 390.8 B732
Analyses.

61615 MOORE, F. S. The role of floriculture in the agriculture of Florida. Diss. Abs. 20(10):4074. Apr. 1960. 241.8 M58

61616 POPE, T. E. The effect of modified atmospheres and various temperatures during storage on the respiration rates, color indices, and keeping quality of Better Times roses. Diss. Abs. 20(9):3463-3464. Mar. 1960. 241.8 M58

61617 POTTER, C. H. What to grow; carnations to ground covers. Florists' Rev. 126(3258):53-54. May 5, 1960. 80 W41
Industry.

61618 QUENZEL, K. H. Das Einfrieren von Fisch unter Berücksichtigung der dabei auftretenden technischen Probleme. Kälte 13(2):61-67. Ref. Feb.1960. 295.8 K122

61619 RICOTTA, C. M. Antibiotics in the preservation of fish products. (In Italian.) Conserve e Derivati Agrumari 9(1):18-20. Ref. Jan./Mar.1960. 389.8 C7622
English summary.

61620 SABOYA, T. R. DE. Summary of modern physical, chemical and biological processes for the conservation of fish. (In Portuguese.) Soc. Paul. de Med. Vet. B. 10/11:95-112. Ref. 1957/58. 41.9 So13

61621 SCHEER, C. D. Production structure of floriculture within the countries of the European Economic Community. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 22(9):560-566,maps. Oct.1959. 86 N384
English summary.

61622 SCROGGS, C. A., and BRITT, R. T. Characteristics and practices of Tennessee nurseries. Tenn. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 300,51 p.,maps. July 1959. 100 T25S
Industry.

61623 SHEEHAN, T. J. Statistics reveal vastness of Florida flower industry. Florists' Rev. 126(3258):57,86-88. May 5,1960. 80 W41

61624 VERHAGE, A. J. The production of ornamental crops in the Netherlands within the scope of the European Economic Community. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 22(9):567-573. Oct.1959. 86 N384
English summary.

AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS AND RURAL SOCIOLOGY

References on farm structures and rural housing are classified with Agricultural Engineering.

GENERAL

61625 ASSOCIATION OF SOUTHERN AGRICULTURAL WORKERS. AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS AND RURAL SOCIOLOGY SECT. Proceedings, annual meeting, Birmingham, Alabama, February 1-3, 1960. n. p., 1960. 2 v. 4 As73Pa

61626 ASSOCIATION OF SOUTHERN AGRICULTURAL WORKERS. AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS AND RURAL SOCIOLOGY SECT. Proceedings, 56th annual convention held in Memphis, Tennessee, February 2, 3, 4, 1959. n. p., 1959. various paging,maps. 4 As73Pa

61627 BANK OF ISRAEL. Annual report, 1958. Jerusalem, 1959. 305 p. 284.9 B2252
Includes economic survey of agriculture.

61628 BHUTANI, D. H. Raison d'être of Indian socialism. Indian Econ. Assoc. Papers 42:197-204. 1959/60. 280.9 In232

61629 BURGOS MARTINEZ, F. Sugestiones para promover el desenvolvimiento económico efectivo en los ejidos y comunidades. B. de Estud. Especiales 16(185): 154-157. Jan.8.1960. 284.28 B63

61630 CHAND, S. K. Economic organisation in relation to planning with special reference to underdeveloped economics. Indian Econ. Assoc. Papers 41:13-20. 1958. 280.9 In232

61631 GHOSH, A. Economic systems, organisations and planning. Indian Econ. Assoc. Papers 41:21-27. 1958. 280.9 In232

61632 GUSAKOV, A. D. Tovarno-denezhnye otnosheniîa pri sotsializme [Commodity-money relationships under socialism]. Vsesoîuzn. Obshch. po Rasprostraneniîu Polit. i Nauch. Znaniĭ. [Broshîury-Stenogrammy Lektsiĭ]. Ser. 3, [Estest.-Nauch. Ser.] 38,48 p. 1959. 410.9 V97
Includes agriculture.

61633 HENDRICKS, W. A. A device for the smoothing of time series. Agr. Econ. Res. 11(4):121-123. Oct.1959. 1 Ec7Agr

61634 HILL, W. L. My impressions of Kenya. World Crops 12(5):165-169,map. May 1960. 281.8 W892
Includes the agricultural economy.

61635 INDIAN ECONOMIC ASSOCIATION. Papers read at the forty-first annual conference, Lucknow, December 27-29, 1958. Bombay, 1958. 196 p. 280.9 In232

61636 INDIAN ECONOMIC ASSOCIATION. Papers read at the forty-second annual conference, Annamalainagar, December 30-31 & January 1, 1959-60. Bombay, 1960. 274 p. 280.9 In232

61637 IVANOV, A. S. Economic union between town and village, as the greatest victory of the October socialist revolution. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriîazeva. Dok. TSKHA 33:65-80. 1958. 20 M857
Industry and agriculture.

61638 JOURNÉES D'ETUDES SUR LES PROBLÈMES ÉCONOMIQUES ET SOCIAUX DE LA POPULATION MONTAGNARDE EUROPÉENNE, 5, REIT, 1959. Rapport final. Brougg, Confédération Européenne de l'Agriculture, 1959. 23 p. 281.17 J82

61639 KAUFMAN, H. F., and DUNKELBERGER, J. E. Classifying families in low-income rural areas. Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Agr. Econ. & Rur. Sociol. Sect. Proc. 1960(2):175-192. 4 As73Pa
Discussion by B. T. Inman, p. 193-197.

61640 LA GARRIGUE, V. R. La situation économique de l'Algérie, avril 1957 à mai 1959. 1. Ann. de Sci. Econ. Appl. 18(1):79-105. Mar.1960. 280.8 An74
Includes agriculture.

61641 LANDØKONOMISK arbog [Agricultural economic yearbook], 1960. Køben̊havn, 1960. 304 p. 11 L233

61642 LANHAM, B. T. Changing agricultural curricula in agricultural economics and rural sociology to meet current and future needs. Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Agr. Econ. & Rur. Sociol. Sect. Proc. 1960(1):121-148. 4 As73Pa
Discussion by H. J. Meenen, p. 149-152.

61643 LECHI, F. L'économie rurale en Italie; bibliographie commentée. Econ. Rur. 42:27-30. Oct./Dec. 1959. 281.9 So15

61644 LICZKOWSKI, J. Trend application in analysis of effects of agrotechnical progress. (In Polish.) Zagadnienia Ekon. Roln. 4:78-89. 1959. 281.8 Z14
English summary.

61645 LUXEMBOURG. SERV. D'ETUDES ET DE DOCUMENTATION ECONOMIQUES. L'économie luxembourgeoise en 1959. Luxembourg. Serv. d'Etudes et de Doc. Econ. Cahiers Econ. du Serv. d'Etudes 25,91 p. 1960. 280.9 L97
Includes agriculture.

61646 MALASSIS, L. Activité agricole et mieux-être économique. Rennes. Cent. de Rech. d'Écon. et de Sociol. Rur. de l'Ouest Agr. Etudes d'Econ. Rur. 10(28): 1-28. June 1959. 281.9 R29
English summary.

61647 MUSOLES FANDOS, J. El secreto a doces de nuestra estabilización económica. Annona 5(49):29-30. Jan.1960. 281.8 An73

61648 NARAYANASWAMI NAIDU, B. V., and NARASIMHAN, P. S. The economics of Indian agriculture. Ed. 7., rev. Madras, Rochouse, 1959/60. 2 v. 281.182 N16

61649 NEUENSCHWANDER, E. Die Erhebungen der FAO über die wirtschaftliche und soziale Lage der europäischen Gebirgsbevölkerung. Agrarpolit. Rev. 16(6/7): 225-240. Feb./Mar.1960. 281.8 Ag824

61650 NICA, S., and IONITA, G. V. I. Lenin on the alliance between the working class and the working peasantry. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Econ. [Bucharest] 13(4):22-28. Apr.1960. 280.8 P947
English summary, p. 160.

61651 OSMOND, K. F. Gambia. Foreign Trade 113 (10):8-9. May 7,1960. 286.8 C162
Includes the agricultural economy.

61652 OSMOND, K. F. Ghana. Foreign Trade 113 (10):3-5,map. May 7,1960. 286.8 C162
Includes the agricultural economy.

61653 OSMOND, K. F. Nigeria. Foreign Trade 113 (10):6-8. May 7,1960. 286.8 C162
Includes the agricultural economy.

61654 PATNAIK, R. C. Economic organisation in relation to planning. Indian Econ. Assoc. Papers 41:36-43. 1958. 280.9 In232

61655 PENNY, N. M. Economic and social implications of the agricultural-industrial adjustments in the South. Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Agr. Econ. & Rur. Sociol. Sect. Proc. 1960(1):7-20. 4 As73Pa
Discussion, by R. J. Saville, p. 21-26.

61656 RAO, P. N. N. Planning and the economic organisation of agriculture. Indian Econ. Assoc. Papers 41: 28-35. 1958. 280.9 In232

61657 SAVITSKY, P. Economic competition between the Soviet Union and the United States in the sphere of agriculture. (In Russian.) Za Sotsialist. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. 8(4):427-466. 1959. 64.8 Z1
English summary.

61658 SUBBARAMAIAH, S. Organisation of public enterprises in relation to planning. Indian Econ. Assoc. Papers 41:44-50. 1958. 280.9 In232
India.

61659 SUBRAMONIAN, T. P. Economic organisation in relation to planning. Indian Econ. Assoc. Papers 41: 51-58. 1958. 280.9 In232
India.

61660 UNITED NATIONS. ECONOMIC COMMISSION FOR EUROPE. Economic survey of Europe in 1959. Geneva, 1960. various paging. 280.9 Un3657
Includes agriculture.

61661 U. S. FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERV. Notes on the agricultural economies of the countries in Africa. III. Eastern and southern Africa. U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv. FAS-M65,69 p.,map. Dec.1959. A281.9 F76Fm

61662 WEINGARTEN, H. Getting the computational job done electronically. Agr. Econ. Res. 12(1):21-24. Jan.1960. 1 Ec7Agr

AGRICULTURAL FINANCE

61663 AGARWALA, S. N. Theory of public expenditure. Indian Econ. Assoc. Papers 41:61-63. 1958. 280.9 In232

61664 BENNETT, L. G. Capital investment in horticulture. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 67(1):1-4. Apr.1960. 10 G79J

61665 BRAHMANAND, P. R. An investment capacity approach to the third Five-Year Plan; machine gap and food gap may be the limiting factors. Commerce [Bombay] 99(2544):A38,A41. Dec.1959. 286.8 C7362

61666 CONGRESO NACIONAL AGRARIO. DELEGACION DEL ESTADO DE GUERRERO. Necesidad de configurar en la ley y fomentar en la práctica una empresa mercantil rural compatible con la reforma agraria. B. de Estud. Especiales 16(190):367-375. Mar.7,1960. 284.28 B63

61667 HRUBÝ, J. Vorschläge betreffend einige Massnahmen zur Erhöhung der Stabilität und Verbesserung der finanziellen Ergebnisse der Staatsgüter. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Zeměděl. Ekon. 33(2):143-158. Feb.1960. 281.9 C332
German summary.

61668 KROTIL, V. Einige Probleme der Planung und Sicherstellung des ökonomischen Nutzeffekts von Investitionen in den landwirtschaftlichen Nationalbetrieben (VEB). (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Zeměděl. Ekon. 33(2):121-142. Feb.1960. 281.9 C332
German summary.

61669 KUNDAK, S. S., and FITZSIMMONS, C. Factors in financial security of Indiana farm families. J. Home Econ. 52(5):370-371. May 1960. 321.8 J82

61670 MISHRA, B. Some aspects of income theory of expenditure. Indian Econ. Assoc. Papers 41:64-70. 1958. 280.9 In232
Government.

61671 OKAWARA, T. Agriculture and forestry budget in Japan. Agr. Forestry & Fisheries Prod. Conf. Agr. Devlpmt. Ser. 8,86 p. Sept.1959. 281.9 Ag863Ae
Includes subsidies.

61672 PUNJAB, INDIA. BOARD OF ECONOMIC INQUIRY. Family budgets of twenty-two cultivators in the Punjab for the year, 1956-57. Punjab (India). Bd. Econ. Inq. P. 57,65 p. 1959. 281.9 Ea72

61673 RAO, M. S. P. Development expenditure and the acceleration principle. Indian Econ. Assoc. Papers 41:71-78. 1958. 280.9 In232
Government in India.

61674 SETH, M. L. Theory of public expenditure for an under-developed economy. Indian Econ. Assoc. Papers 41:79-86. 1958. 280.9 In232

61675 SHIBATA, T. Nogyo shikin no tsukurikata tsukaikata [How to make and spend agricultural funds]. Tokyo, Bunkyo Shoin, 1959. 250 p. 284 Sh63

61676 SKRIPKINA, O. V. Unshared funds of State farms, Communist district, Moscow Region. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. TSKHA 38:88-92. 1958. 20 M857

61677 SONACHALAM, K. S. Theory of public expenditure. Indian Econ. Assoc. Papers 41:87-93. 1958. 280.9 In232

61678 SUBRAMONIAN, T. P. Finance for the Third Plan from the profits of public enterprises. Indian Econ. Assoc. Papers 42:239-246. 1959/60. 280.9 In232

61679 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Supplement to published reports on survey of farmers' expenditures in 1955: production expenses, family living expenses, expenditures for motor vehicles and machinery. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-354,79 p. Dec.1959. A280.39 M34Am
A cooperative survey by U. S. Agricultural Marketing Service, U. S. Agricultural Research Service and the U. S. Bureau of the Census.

61680 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Agricultural programs and the Federal budget. Washington, 1959. 15 p. A284.3 Ag83

61681 VARMA, K. C. The theory of public expenditure. Indian Econ. Assoc. Papers 41:94-97. 1958. 280.9 In232

61682 VELICU, N. The development and utilization of the indivisible fund in the collective farms. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Econ. [Bucharest] 13(3):74-88. Mar. 1960. 280.8 P947
English summary, p. 161-162.

Credit

61683 ADHVARYU, J. H. Credit policy and economic development in India. Indian Econ. Assoc. Papers 41:101-108. 1958. 280.9 In232

61684 AKITA, Y. Agricultural credit system in Japan. Agr. Forestry & Fisheries Prod. Conf. Agr. Devlpmt. Ser. 5,78 p.,map. July 1959. 281.9 Ag863Ae

61685 ALERS-MONTALVO, M. Social systems analysis of supervised agricultural credit in an Andean community. Rur. Sociol. 25(1):51-64. Mar.1960. 281.28 R88
Peru.

61686 ASTRAND, H. Objectives and organization of the Agricultural Credit Association. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Jordbrkasseförbund. Jordbrkasserörelsen. 19(3/4):27-28. 1959. 284.29 Sv2

61687 ASTRAND, H. Some words on the changes in the granting of loans. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Jordbrkasseförbund. Jordbrkasserörelsen. 1/2:3-5. 1959. 284.29 Sv2

61688 BANCO CENTRAL DE COSTA RICA. Novena memoria anual, año 1958. San José, 1959. 382 p. 284.9 B2297M
Includes agricultural credit.

61689 BANK KESHAVARZI, IRAN. Cooperative credit in Iran. Rev. Internatl. Coop. 53(3):78-80. Mar.1960. 280.28 In8B

61690 BENSON, D. D. Cooperative farm credit meets farmers needs. Rur. Realtor 12(5):5-6. May 1960. 282.8 R88

61691 BHUTANI, D. H. Credit regulation and economic development in India. Indian Econ. Assoc. Papers 41:109-112. 1958. 280.9 In232

61692 BRISTOW, J. M. Mutal savings banks play important role in mortgage money market. Rur. Realtor 12(5):1-2. May 1960. 282.8 R88

61693 CARDENAS ARMENDARIZ, R. Deficiencias actuales de la operación de créditos rurales y sugestiones para eliminarlas en beneficio de la producción. B. de Estud. Especiales 16(185):168-170. Jan.8,1960. 284.28 B63
Mexico.

61694 CARLILE, W. Responsibilities inherent in extending agricultural credit in the Great Plains area. Great Plains Agr. Council. Proc. 1959:138-141. 282.9 G7992

61695 CONFERENCE ON THE FINANCING OF AGRICULTURE IN THE CARIBBEAN, PORT OF SPAIN, 1959. Financing of agriculture in the Caribbean. Trinidad, Caribbean Comn., Cent. Sec., 1959. 115 p. Ref. 284.29 C768

61696 COOPERATIEVE CENTRALE RAIFFEISENBANK, UTRECHT. Wat staat er in het rapport van de Commissie Landbouwkrediet? [What is there in the report of the Agricultural Credit Commission]? Utrecht, 1960. 50 p. 284.2 C782

61697 COPENHAGEN. DANSKE LANDMANDSBANK. Annual report, 1959. Copenhagen, 1960. 31 p.,maps. 284.9 C782

61698 COTTER, W. E. A time-saving collateral loan ledger system. Banking 52(11):90,92. May 1960. 284.8 Am3
Rural bank.

61699 CRAMOIS, A. The protection of loans and deposits in the French agricultural credit system. In Conference on the Financing of Agriculture in the Caribbean, Port of Spain, 1959. Financing of agriculture in the Caribbean, p.32-48. Trinidad, Caribbean Comn., Cent. Sec., 1959. 284.29 C768

61700 DESAI, M. B. Integrated credit—some recent developments. Indian Econ. J. 7(2):155-163. Oct.1959. 280.8 In292
Includes cooperative agricultural credit.

61701 DUNN, D. Additional and identical responsibilities of governmental credit institutions. Great Plains Agr. Council. Proc. 1959:142-146. 282.9 G7992

61702 GHONASGI, B. D. Credit policy and economic development in India. Indian Econ. Assoc. Papers 41:121-125. 1958. 280.9 In232

61703 GHOSH, M. Credit policy and economic development in India. Indian Econ. Assoc. Papers 41:113-120. 1958. 280.9 In232

61704 GUPTA, S. Credit policy and economic development (with special reference to India). Indian Econ. Assoc. Papers 41:126-130. 1958. 280.9 In232

61705 HAKANSSON, H. The agricultural savings clubs in 1958. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Jordbrkasseförbund. Jordbrkasserörelsen. 1/2:11-13. 1959. 284.29 Sv2

61706 HAPP, C. J. High finance? No finance? No sale. Rur. Realtor 12(5):1,4-5. May 1960. 282.8 R88

61707 KEEPING credit cooperatives in high gear: panel discussion. Amer. Coop. 1959:287-320. 280.29 Am3A
Chairman: R. B. Tootell; panel members: G. W. Lightburn, M. E. Sims, A. J. Smaby, B. K. Haveland, L. M. Burd, G. E. Heitz, and J. Ackerman.

61708 KOLYCHEV, L. Rate-setting for circulating funds on collective farms. (In Russian.) Ekon. Sel'sk. Khoz. 1960(3):90-94. Mar. 281.8 So73
Includes credit.

61709 KOSKENOJAS, S. A. Finland's cooperative credit associations have several new objectives. (In Swedish.) (Excerpts.) Sveriges Jordbrkasseförbund. Jordbrkasserörelsen. 1/2:7-8. 1959. 284.29 Sv2

61710 KREDITFORENINGEN AF EJERE AF MINDRE EJENDOMME PAA LANDET I OSTIFTERNE. Beretning og regnskab [Report and accounts of the Small Holdings Credit Association in the Island Provinces], 1958/59, v. 78. København, 1959. 27 p. 284.29 R29

61711 LAL, R. N. Interest rate policy in the planned economic development of an under-developed country with special reference to India. Indian Econ. Assoc. Papers 41:155-165. 1958. 280.9 In232

61712 LUNDSTROM, N. The Farm Bank. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Jordbrkasseförbund. Jordbrkasserörelsen. 1/2:5-6. 1959. 284.29 Sv2

61713 MASON, H. T. Farm Credit System strengthens services. News Farmer Coop. 26(10):24. Jan.1960. 166.2 N47

61714 MATHER, J. W. Findings from our credit studies. Amer. Coop. 1959:360-366. 280.29 Am3A
For farm supply cooperatives.

61715 MULLICK, M. A. H. How the Dutch developed credit co-ops. News Farmer Coop. 26(8):3,21-22. Nov. 1959. 166.2 N47

61716 MURRAY, G. A. Farm financing. Canad. Tobacco Grower 8(2):19-20. Mar.1960. 69.8 C16
Tobacco farms.

61717 NAYAK, R. G. Credit policy for economic growth. Indian Econ. Assoc. Papers 41:131-146. 1958. 280.9 In232
India.

61718 PATHAK, H. N. Credit policy and economic development in India. Indian Econ. Assoc. Papers 41:147-154. 1958. 280.9 In232

61719 RAO, Y. S. Credit policy and economic development in underdeveloped countries. Indian Econ. Assoc. Papers 41:166-172. 1958. 280.9 In232

61720 ROCHA E SILVA, S. DA. Experiencia de crédito agrícola para pequeños productores en Brasil. B. de Estud. Especiales 16(186):223-238. Jan.25,1960. 284.28 B63

61721 SAAVEDRA, M. Política de crédito ejidal. B. de Estud. Especiales 16(185):173-176. Jan.8,1960. 284.28 B63

61722 SCHUBERT, R. Der Bundesfinanzhof zur Körperschaftsteuerpflicht der Kreditgenossenschaften. Raiffeisen-Rundschau 12(4):120-122. Apr.1960. 284.28 R132

61723 SMITH, D. Farm production financing. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Sci. Stockmen's Handb. 10:476-477. 1959? 49.9 W27

61724 SOTOMAYOR RIVERA, M. El crédito de fomento. Guayaquil, Cima, 1959. 49 p. 284.2 So7

61725 STEDING, F. Was bringt das Jahr 1960 an Bundeshilfen für den Agrarkredit? Raiffeisen-Rundschau 12(4):107-108. Apr.1960. 284.28 R132

61726 TIWARI, S. G. Credit policy and economic development in India. Indian Econ. Assoc. Papers 41:173-182. 1958. 280.9 In232

61727 U. S. COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION. Report of the President 1959. Washington, 1960. 25 p. 1 C731

61728 U. S. FARM CREDIT ADMIN. 26th annual report on the work of the cooperative farm credit system, 1958-59. Washington, 1960. 109 p.,map. 166.2 Am7

61729 WETTERHALL, H. Data on the credit guarantee activities. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Jordbrkasseförbund. Jordbrkasserörelsen. 19(3/4):31-34. 1959. 284.29 Sv2

Income

61730 CONNOR, L. J. Dependency of commercial farmers upon nonfarm income. Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Agr. Econ. & Rur. Sociol. Sect. Proc. 1960(2):65-79. 4 As73Pa
Discussion by N. L. LeRay, p. 81-84.

61731 DROUIN, P. The low return from agriculture; problem of the entire world. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 97 (3):219-222. Mar.1960. 16 It1

61732 FARMERS' EDUCATIONAL AND CO-OPERATIVE UNION OF AMERICA. DEPT. OF EDUCATION. Seven lean years for the American farmer: 1953-1960. Denver, 1960. 16 p. (Farmers' Educational and Co-operative Union of America. Publication No. 12) 284 F222
Income.

61733 KLATZMANN, J. Revenus agricoles et non agricoles. France. Inst. Natl. de la Statis. et des Etudes Econ. Etudes Statis. 4:369-386. Oct./Dec.1959. 260 St22B

61734 MASUCCI, R. H. Regional differences in per capita farm and nonfarm income. Agr. Econ. Res. 12(1): 1-6. Jan.1960. 1 Ec7Agr

Inflation

61735 ADHVARYU, J. H. Inflation and economic growth. Indian Econ. Assoc. Papers 42:75-86. 1959/60. 280.9 In232

61736 DUTIA, B. P. Inflation and marketed surplus from agriculture in a developing economy. Indian Econ. Assoc. Papers 42:87-91. 1959/60. 280.9 In232

61737 GHOSH, S. Inflation and economic growth. Indian Econ. Assoc. Papers 42:92-99. 1959/60. 280.9 In232

61738 JALAN, P. P. Inflation and economic growth. Indian Econ. Assoc. Papers 42:100-105. 1959/60. 280.9 In232

61739 LAL, R. N. Economic development through inflation with special reference to India. Indian Econ. Assoc. Papers 42:106-118. 1959/60. 280.9 In232

61740 MALKANI, H. C. Inflation and economic growth. Indian Econ. Assoc. Papers 42:119-123. 1959/60. 280.9 In232

61741 MISRA, S. S. Inflation and economic growth. Indian Econ. Assoc. Papers 42:124-130. 1959/60. 280.9 In232

61742 MUKERJI, K. M. A note on the current discussion on inflation. Indian Econ. Assoc. Papers 42:131-141 1959/60. 280.9 In232

61743 NAYAK, R. G. Economic growth and inflationary pressures in a developing economy. Indian Econ. Assoc. Papers 42:142-156. 1959/60. 280.9 In232

61744 PATNAIK, K. M. Inflation and economic development. Indian Econ. Assoc. Papers 42:157-163. 1959/60. 280.9 In232

61745 RAY, N. C. Inflation and economic development. Indian Econ. Assoc. Papers 42:164-170. 1959/60. 280.9 In232

61746 SABARWAL, R. L. Inflation and economic growth. Indian Econ. Assoc. Papers 42:171-176. 1959/60. 280.9 In232

61747 SALIM, A. Inflation and economic development. Indian Econ. Assoc. Papers 42:177-183. 1959/60. 280.9 In232

61748 UPADHYAYA, P. K. Economic development and generation on inflationary pressure. Indian Econ. Assoc. Papers 42:184-188. 1959/60. 280.9 In232

Insurance

61749 LEFORT DES YLOUSES, G. Assurance. Apiculteur 104(1):2-3. Jan.1960. 424.8 Ap3

61750 SINCLAIR, R. O. Insurance purchases of Vermont farmers. Vt. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 615,63 p. Ref. Dec.1959. 100 V59

61751 SOCIAL security protection for members of farmers' co-operatives in Eastern Europe. Internatl. Labour Rev. 81(4):319-334. Apr.1960. 283.8 In8

61752 TAYLOR, J. F. Insurance and the farmer. 1. Fire and other peril. Kenya Farmer 44:24. Feb.1960. 24 R812

61753 U. S. FEDERAL CROP INSURANCE CORPORATION. 1959 report to Congress. Washington, 1960. 20 p. 1.952 R292

Taxation

61754 ALPE, C. The iniquitous tax on building areas. (In Italian.) Rass. dell'Agr. Ital. 15(2):13-15. Feb.1960. 281.8 R18
Effects on farmers.

61755 GUENZEL, R. C. The 75-day case. Amer. Coop. 1959:157-165. 280.29 Am3A
Taxation.

61756 JEFFREY, D. B. Federal income tax and the farmer. Okla. Cur. Farm Econ. 32(4):93-99. Dec.1959. 100 Ok4

61757 LEONARD, L. A. Assessment of farm real estate in the United States. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 43-117,19 p. 1959. A280.9 R313A

61758 LUPORI, N. The Italian cadaster a hundred years after unification; examination of land tax equalization with particular reference to Sicily. (In Italian.) Riv. del Catasto e dei Serv. Tec. Erariali (n.s.)14(5/6):334-347. 1959. 280.8 R523

61759 PERGOLESI, A. Illusory, the easing of local finances. (In Italian.) Rass. dell'Agr. Ital. 15(2):9-12. Feb.1960. 281.8 R18
Taxation.

61760 ROLLAND, M. La réforme des impôts directs locaux et ses conséquences immédiates. Rev. Prat. de Lég. Agr. 13(152):12-14. Jan.1960. 281.8 R325

61761 ST. CLERGY, C. J., and CORTY, F. L. Rural land assessments in north central Louisiana. La. Rur. Econ. 22(2):4-6. May 1960. 281.8 L93

61762 STEWART, J. M. The Pomeroy Cooperative Grain Company case (31 T. C. No. 71). Amer. Coop. 1959:151-156. 280.29 Am3A
Taxation.

61763 WESTIN, R. Changes in income taxation. (In Swedish.) Tidskr. f. Landtmän och Andelsfolk 1:13-15. Jan.1960. 20 T43
Includes farm taxation in Finland.

AGRICULTURAL LABOR AND WAGES

61764 ARCHIBUGI, F. Recent trends in women's work in Italy. Internatl. Labour Rev. 81(4):285-318. Apr. 1960. 283.8 In8
Includes work in agriculture.

61765 BAEV, A. On the size of permanent production brigades on collective farms (based on the example of the collective farms of Korenovskaya District in Krasnodar Territory). (In Russian.) Ekon. Sel'sk. Khoz. 1960(3):95-102. Mar. 281.8 So73

61766 BONDURANT, J. H. Some regional differences in agricultural workers. Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Agr. Econ. & Rur. Sociol. Sect. Proc. 1960(1):47-51. 4 As73Pa
Wages.

61767 BOURGUIGNON, J. P. Bibliographie sommaire de l'étude économique du travail en agriculture. Econ. Rur. 42:17-26. Oct./Dec.1959. 281.9 So15

61768 BUZILOV, IU. T. Advantages and shortcomings of milking squares in the milking industry. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. TSKHA 38:68-72. 1958. 20 M857
Labor aspects.

61769 DRÁBOVÁ, L. Die Stellung der Frau in der Landwirtschaft—Einfluss der LEG auf ihre Arbeit und ihr Leben. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Zeměděl. Ekon. 33(3):213-230. Mar.1960. 281.9 C332
German summary.

61770 GONZALEZ MIRAVALLES, A. El problema de la mano de obra en el campo. Asoc. Nac. de Ingen. Agrón. B. 3(115):29-30. Dec.1959. 58.9 As5
In Spain.

61771 HENDRIX, W. E. The economics of underemployment and low incomes. Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Agr. Econ. & Rur. Sociol. Sect. Proc. 1960(2):7-27. 4 As73Pa
Discussion by J. M. Brewster, A. B. Mackie, C. M. Coughenour, and J. H. Southern, p. 35-63.

61772 HERR, A. Arbeitsverdienste und Arbeitszeiten in der Landwirtschaft im Jahre 1959. Bayern in Zahlen 14(1):14-16. Jan.1960. 265 B34

61773 HESSELBACH, J. Arbeitskräftebesatz und Arbeitseinkommen. Agrarwirtschaft 9(1):8-15. Jan.1960. 281.8 Ag826
English summary.

61774 ISAEV, V. I. The importance of material incentive on collective farms in increasing their profits. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. TSKHA 35:96-101. 1958. 20 M857

61775 IVASHKEVICH, V. I. Cash payment on the collective farms of Aleksandriya District, Kirovograd Region. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 1960(3):12-20. Mar. 20 V633
English summary.

61776 KANAP'IANOV, A. How we prepare mechanization personnel. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 1960(3):10-12. Mar. 20 K185

61777 KNECHT, J. Die Arbeitsplanung in der Innenwirtschaft nicht vernachlässigen! Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 75(1):3-4. Jan.7,1960. 18 N39

61778 KOROVIN, A., and KULIK, G. What has been shown by experience in the use of monetary wage payments on the collective farms of Siberia. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1960(4):24-28. Apr. 20 Se492

61779 KOZLOV, M. Ways of raising labor productivity in growing flax. (In Russian.) Ekon. Sel'sk. Khoz. 1960(3):37-44. Mar. 281.8 So73

61780 KRIJGSMAN, H. K. The improvement of working methods and work organization in horticulture. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 22 (9):581-589. Oct.1959. 86 N384
English summary.

61781 KRINITSKII, B. A. Method of calculating labor productivity based on manpower and past manpower. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. TSKHA 35:62-75. 1958. 20 M857

61782 LAUTERBACH, A. A. Some legal questions involved in efforts of labor unions to organize farmers. Amer. Coop. 1959:166-173. 280.29 Am3A

61783 MAITLAND, S. T., and COWHIG, J. D. Some regional differences in wages of agricultural workers. Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Agr. Econ. & Rur. Sociol. Sect. Proc. 1960(1):31-46. 4 As73Pa

61784 MARKOVIĆ, Ž. The system of calculation of the workers' earnings (personal income) in agricultural co-operatives. B. Inform. & Doc. 8(2):9-15. 1959. 280.29 C335

61785 MICHIGAN. EMPLOYMENT SECURITY COMMISSION. FARM PLACEMENT SECT. Michigan post season 1959. n. p., 1960. 41 p.,map. 283.9 M582

61786 NARVESTAD, K. Labor requirement for cauliflower culture. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 49(44):739-742. Oct.30,1959. 80 G1938

61787 NARVESTAD, K. Labor requirements for growing early cabbage. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 49 (45):753-756. Nov.6,1959. 80 G1938

61788 OKHAPKIN, K. A. Basic problems of guaranteed cash remuneration of labour on the kolkhoz. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 1960(3):21-31. Mar. 20 V633
English summary.

61789 POLISHCHUK, S. A. Labor productivity on collective farms in Oloneshtsk district, Moldavian SSR. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. TSKHA 38:106-111. 1958. 20 M857

61790 PROKOF'EV, I. M. Indicators of labor productivity in agriculture. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. TSKHA 35:56-61. 1958. 20 M857

61791 PUERTO RICO. BUR. OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY. Annual agricultural and food processing report, 1959. San Juan, 1960. 14 p. 283.9 P966

61792 RUDNIKOV, V. N. Resources for raising labor productivity in hemp-growing. (In Russian.) Len i Konoplia 1960(3):30-32. Mar. 73.8 L542
Includes equipment.

61793 RUITER, J. DE. Effective working clothing. (In Dutch.) Wageningen. Inst. v. Tuinbouwtech. Meded. 43: 9-12. Nov.27,1958. 86 W123
English summary, p. 19.
For horticulture.

61794 RUITER, J. DE. Working methods for picking strawberries under glass. (In Dutch.) Wageningen. Inst. v. Tuinbouwtech. Meded. 42:21-22. Nov.26,1958. 86 W123
English summary, p. 24.

61795 SERGEEVA, K. P. Labor productivity is the main thing. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 1960 (1):27-31. Jan. 20 Se478
On grain collective farms.

61796 SINIAGIN, I. I. On raising labour productivity in the application of fertilizers. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 1960(2):12-18. Feb. 20 V633
English summary.

61797 SINIUKOV, M. I. Perfection of the forms of labor organization and lowering the cost of production on collective farms. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. TSKH 35: 76-82. 1958. 20 M857

61798 SOKOŁOWSKI, K. Work efficiency in agriculture. (In Polish.) Zagadnienia Ekon. Roln. 4:22-35. 1959. 281.8 Z14
English summary.

61799 STOLBUNOV, E. Complex mechanization brigades are the best form of labor organization for growing corn. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 1960 (3):75-77. Mar. 20 K185

61800 TALDONOV, A. N. Rational utilization of labor resources is a factor in the rise of labor productivity. (In Russian.) Sadovodstvo 1960(1):38-41. Jan. 80 Sa13
Grapes.

61801 VAN VELSEN, J. Labor migration as a positive factor in the continuity of Tonga tribal society. Econ. Devlpmt. & Cult. Change 8(3):265-278. Apr.1960. 280.8 Ec7226

61802 VOLOKHOV, S. Payment of wages to workers in repair shops at repair-and-technical stations and on State farms. (In Russian.) Tekh. v Sel'sk. Khoz. 1960(3): 84-86. Mar. 58.8 M11

61803 WENDORFF, H. Arbeitsunterweisung und Arbeitsanweisung für die Landwirtschaft. Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Hauswirt. 13(3):57-59. Mar.1960. 18 N11

61804 ZHUKHOVSKII, N. M. On the setting of wage scales for labor on collective farms. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'îa 1960(1):32-38. Jan. 20 Se478

AGRICULTURE - SITUATION, POLICIES, AND PROGRAMS

61805 ANDERSON, A. W. The outlook for agriculture in 1960. S. Dak. Farm & Home Res. 11(2):30-32. Feb. 1960. 100 So82S

61806 BAILEY, R. Germany's part in development aid. New Commonwealth 38(5):314-316. May 1960. 280.8 C88
Agricultural program.

61807 BANSIL, P. C. Approach to the Third Five Year Plan organisational aspect. Indian Econ. Assoc. Papers 42:191-196. 1959/60. 280.9 In232

61808 BARAT, J., and VAUPRE, M. Quatre ans de foyer de progrès agricole. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 147:67-82. Feb.1960. 14 F844B

61809 BARTSCH, K. H., and others. Problême der Veredelungswirtschaft und der sozialistischen Umgestaltung der Landwirtschaft im Mittelgebirge. Deut. Landwirt. 11(3):105-108. Mar.1960. 18 D4822
E. Ohms, U. Kunze, and A. Schulz, joint authors.

61810 BEDETTI, G. The agricultural year 1958-59. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 63(12):237-241. Dec.31, 1959. 16 Ag87

61811 BELL, R. E. Soviets boost farm goals—to offset declines that occurred in 1959 agricultural production. Foreign Agr. 24(2):20. Feb.1960. 1.9 Ec7For

61812 BERGNER, G. Das 7. Plenum leitet eine grundlegende Wende inder Landwirtschaft ein. Deut. Agrartech. 10(2):41-43. Feb.1960. 58.8 D482
Includes mechanization.

61813 BERTSCH, Z., and LIEBEL, L. N. Resource appraisal—a method and a tool. Ext. Serv. Rev. 30(10): 205,219. Oct.1959. 1 Ex892Ex
Rural Development Program.

61814 BETTON, T. R., and WILLIAMS, M. P. Step-by-step to better living. Ext. Serv. Rev. 30(10):209. Oct.1959. 1 Ex892Ex
Rural development in Arkansas.

61815 BLAKLEY, L. V. The agricultural outlook. Okla. Cur. Farm Econ. 32(4):88-92. Dec.1959. 100 Ok4

61816 BOBKOV, I. V. Resources for the agricultural development of Ryazan Region. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 1960(2):3-11. Feb. 20 V633
Policies and programs.

61817 BRISEBOIS, D., and SOUBIES, L. Les progrès de l'agriculture du Sud-Ouest auf cours des dix dernières années. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 46(4):196-199. 1960. 14 P215Bc

61818 CALCUTTA. NATIONAL LIBRARY. Indian scientific & technical publications, Exhibition 1960; a bibliography. New Delhi, Council Sci. & Indus. Res., 1960. 195 p. 241.5 C12
Includes agricultural publications.

61819 CALVET, G. L'agriculture danoise. Cahiers des Ingén. Agron. 144:23-28. Mar.1960. 14 C112

61820 CANADA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. INFORMATION DIV. Farming in Canada. Canada. Dept. Agr P. 1068,80 p.,maps. Mar.1960. 7 C16Pu

61821 CHALMERS, K. W. Land and water. Great Plains Agr. Council. Proc. 1959:79-84. 282.9 G7992
Resources in the Great Plains.

61822 CHAND, M. On the approach to the Third Five Year Plan. Indian Econ. Assoc. Papers 42:210-213. 1959/60. 280.9 In232

61823 CLOUIN, H. Quelques aspects actuels de l'agriculture en Tchécoslovaquie. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 147:117-133,map. Feb.1960. 14 F844B

61824 COLE, H. M. Some impressions of Danish farming. Mother Earth 10(8):717-721. Oct.1959. 56.8 M85

61825 COMITÉ D'AMÉNAGEMENT ET DE MISE EN VALEUR DE L'ALAOTRA. Extraits du rapport. B. de Madagascar 10(165):115-123. (Cont.) Feb.1960. 25 M26
Water program, farming methods, land tenure, and technical and financial assistance to farmers.

61826 CONFÉDÉRATION EUROPÉENNE DE L'AGRICULTURE. II. ASSEMBLÉE GÉNÉRALE, PALERMO, 1959. Résolutions et mémoire de la CEA sur le problème de l'Amélioration des structures en relation avec le revenu agricole. Brougg, 1959. 18 p. 28 C764R

61827 CONGRESO NACIONAL AGRARIO, 2, TOLUCA, MEX., 1959. [Ponencias]. B. de Estud. Especiales 16 (190):354-388. Mar.7,1960. 284.28 B63

61828 CREA, V. The agricultural development of Sicily. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 97(3):235-258. Mar.1960. 16 It1

61829 CREYKE, T. C. Impressions of rural Australia. Yorkshire Agr. Soc. J. 111:37-44. 1960. 10 Y7

61830 CROSSWHITE, W. H. Benefits to midwestern agriculture by opening of Saint Lawrence Seaway. Amer. Coop. 1959:627-634. 280.29 Am3A

61831 CUTTER, A. H. Getting the facts. Ext. Serv. Rev. 30(10):220,222. Oct.1959. 1 Ex892Ex
Agricultural surveys in New Hampshire.

61832 DARI, E. M. The difficulties of the so-called E.C.M. 2. (In Italian.) Rass. dell'Agr. Ital. 15(2):22-24. Feb.1960. 281.8 R18
In relation to Italian agriculture.

61833 DAVIS, W. D. Framework for community improvement. Ext. Serv. Rev. 30(10):207,222. Oct.1959. 1 Ex892Ex
Rural development.

61834 DEMIDOV, S. F. Basic principles for the rational agricultural system in the suburb zone of Novosibirsk. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. TSKHA 38:14-22. 1958. 20 M857

61835 DOLGOPOLOV, K. V., and FEDOROVA, E. F The present and future of the Chernozem Center. (In Russian.) Priroda [Moscow] 1960(1):47-56,map. Jan. 410 P933
Includes agriculture.

61836 DRAGO, M. DEL. Five year plan of agricultural development approved. (In Italian.) Rass. dell'Agr. Ital. 15(2):16-18. Feb.1960. 281.8 R18

61837 DUROST, D. D., and BARTON, G. T. Changing sources of farm output. U. S. D. A. Prod. Res. Rpt. 36, 57 p. Ref. Feb.1960. A281.9 Ag8

61838 FULDE, R. Statistische Beobachtung des Weltniveaus in der Landwirtschaft. Statis. Praxis 15(3):63-65. Mar.1960. 251.8 St25

61839 GLAHN, H. O. Entfaltungsmöglichkeiten der spanischen Landwirtschaft. Wirtschaftsdienst 40(3):153-157. Mar.1960. 280.8 W74

61840 GOSH, A. India's Third Plan: a possible approach. Indian Econ. Assoc. Papers 42:205-209. 1959/60. 280.9 In232

61841 GT. BRIT. CENTRAL OFF. OF INFORMATION. Britain, an official handbook, 1960. London, 1959. 584 p. 280.171 G7923
Includes agriculture.

61842 GREAT PLAINS AGRICULTURAL COUNCIL. Proceedings of meeting, Santa Fe, New Mexico, July 29-31, 1959. n. p., 1959. 156 p.,maps. 282.9 G7992

61843 GUTMAN, G. O. Agricultural surpluses and economic development. Austral. Bur. Agr. Econ. Q. Rev. Agr. Econ. 13(1):1-7. Jan.1960. 281.9 Au73

61844 HAEBERLI, R. Was erwartet die Landwirtschaft von der Zukunft? Agrarpolit. Rev. 16(6/7):294-298. Feb./Mar.1960. 281.8 Ag824
Switzerland.

61845 HEES, R. VAN. Organization and productivity of agriculture in the Soviet Union. (In Dutch.) Economist [Haarlem] 108(3/4):176-212. Mar./Apr.1960. 280.8 Ec792

61846 HOLMSTROM, S. A decreasing surplus of agricultural products is to be expected. (In Swedish.) Växt-Närings-Nytt 15(5):7-9. 1959. 57.8 V47

61847 HOUBEN, J. M. H. J. Agriculture in Peru. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 72(8):277-289. Apr.1960. 105.2 Or3

61848 HOWARD, L. B. Agriculture in Illinois. Amer. Coop. 1959:6-7. 280.29 Am3A

61849 INSTITUTO NACIONAL INDIGENISTA. La situación agraria de las comunidades indígenas. B. de Estud. Especiales 16(190):354-366. Mar.7,1960. 284.28 B63
Includes land tenure.

61850 INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCE ON SCIENTIFIC INFORMATION, WASHINGTON, D. C., 1958. Proceedings. Washington, Natl. Acad. Sci., Natl. Res. Council, 1959. 2 v. 330.9 In83
Includes documentation in agriculture and forestry.

61851 KHADI AND VILLAGE INDUSTRIES COMMISSION. The Deora Village Plan. Bombay, 1959. 104 p. 281.182 K524

61852 KHADI AND VILLAGE INDUSTRIES COMMISSION. Peli Village Plan. Bombay, 1959. 84 p. 281.182 K524P

61853 KIENITZ, F. K. Existenzfragen des griechischen Bauerntums; Agrarverfassung, Kreditversorgung und Genossenschaftswesen: Entwicklung und Gegenwartsprobleme. Berlin, Duncker & Humblot, 1960. 122 p. Ref. 281.176 K54

61854 KRAUSE, E. A. Greece's first Five-Year Plan highlights agricultural goals. Foreign Agr. 23(12):11,18. Dec.1959. 1.9 Ec7For

61855 KOVAL', T. A. Sorevnovanie S.S.S.R. i S.Sh.A. v oblasti sel'skogo khozîaĭstva [Competition between the U.S.S.R. and the U.S.A. in the field of agriculture]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozîaĭstvennoĭ Literatury, 1959. 156 p. 281.179 K8496

61856 KUNERT, H. Strukturänderung in den USA. Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 75(1):19-21. Jan.7, 1960. 18 N39

61857 LAWTON, G. H. The Thal Project in West Pakistan. Austral. J. Sci. 22(9):379-385. Mar.1960. 475 Au72
Agricultural.

61858 LIDTVEIDT, A. A short survey of Norwegian farming and agricultural conditions. Internatl. Seed Testing Assoc. Proc. 25(1):41-47. 1960. 61.9 In84P

61859 LIEBSCHER, K. Zielsetzung in den Umstellungsgebieten. Förderungsdienst 8(1):12-13. Jan.1960. 19 F75
Policy in Austria.

61860 LOVELESS, H. C. Farm problem or American problem? (Excerpts.) Milk Prod. Gaz. 20(4):3-5. Apr. 1960. 44.8 M5995

61861 LUYCKX, E. Apercu de l'agriculture belge en 1958. Rev. de l'Agr. 12(12):1169-1203. Dec.1959. 13 R322
Includes statistics.

61862 MANSHOLT, L. S. Die Möglichkeiten einer gemeinsamen Agrarpolitik in der EWG. Agrarwirtschaft 9 (3):65-72. Mar.1960. 281.8 Ag826
English summary.

61863 MATSUMOTO, G. Nanaketa nogyo [Agriculture of the number of seven figures]. Osaka, Fumin-sha, 1959. 253 p. 34.3 M422

61864 MATTHEWS, J. C. Farming cameo: series 2: 24. North Huntingdonshire. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 67(1):39-40. Apr.1960. 10 G79J

61865 MEISSNER, D. Fünf Jahre sowjetischer Landwirtschaft. Za Sotsialist. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. 8(4):391-426. Ref. 1959. 64.8 Z1
English summary.

61866 MITRA, R. N. Land and labour necessary for calorie and protein requirements in India. Agr. Situation India 14(9):958-970. Dec.1959. 281.9 In23

61867 MOXLEY, C. C. A conceptual study of the Farm and Home Development Program. Diss. Abs. 20 (9):3547. Mar.1960. 241.8 M58

61868 MURATOV, D. Experience in working out a promising plan for district development, based on the example of Khomutovka District, Kursk Region; on the basis of the economic plan and methods of working it out. (In Russian.) Voprosy Ekon. 1960(3):85-100. Mar. 280.8 V89
Agricultural.
This journal will appear in English translation 280.8 V89Ae.

61869 NAITO, T. Agricultural administration in Japan after the War. Agr. Forestry & Fisheries Prod. Conf. Agr. Devlpmt. Ser. 9,47 p. Oct.1959. 281.9 Ag863Ae

61870 NAJJAR, F. The development of agriculture in the Near East. Agr. Situation India 14(6):630-634. Sept.1959. 281.9 In23

61871 NIEHAUS, H. Offene Fragen der Agrarpolitik in der EWG. Agrarwirtschaft 9(3):72-78. Mar.1960. 281.8 Ag826
English summary.

61872 NIGAM, M. S. Approach to the Third Five Year Plan. Indian Econ. Assoc. Papers 42:214-220. 1959/60. 280.9 In232

61873 NIGERIA. WESTERN REGION. Future policy of the Ministry of Agriculture and Natural Resources. n. p., 1958. 18 p. (Its Sessional Paper. 1959, No. 9.) 281.19 N563

61874 NIKOL'SKII, N. N. Land, the basic means of agricultural production and the prospects for increasing its productivity. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriîazeva. Dok. TSKHA 38:156-159. 1958. 20 M857

61875 OOSTEN, W. G. F. VAN. General and economic aspects of the European Economic Community, in particular for the Netherlands. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 22(9):539-549. Oct.1959. 86 N384
English summary.
Includes discussion.

61876 ORGANISATION FOR EUROPEAN ECONOMIC CO-OPERATION. MINISTERIAL COMMITTEE FOR AGRICULTURE AND FOOD. 4th report on agricultural policies in Europe and North America, v. 1-2. Paris, 1960. 2 v. 281.9 Or35
Vol. 1, Further problems in agricultural policy (includes problems in the cereal sector, the meat sector; price support systems; structural problems; low income farms); vol. 2, Problems in dairy policy.

61877 OURY, B. L'agriculture au seuil du Marché Commun; aspects fondamentaux du problème agricole dans la Communauté Economique Européenne. Paris, Presses Universitaires de France, 1959. 364 p. Ref. 281.17 Ou7

61878 PADBERG, K., and NIESCHULZ, A. Produktion, Verkaufserlöse und Betriebsausgaben der Landwirtschaft im Bundesgebiet (ohne Saarland). Agrarwirtschaft 9(2):33-54. Feb.1960. 281.8 Ag826
English summary.

61879 PATIL, T. Y. Some problems and issues involved in evaluation work. Poona Agr. Col. Mag. 50(3): 180-186. Nov.1959. 22 P79
In rural development programs.

61880 PATTON, J. G. The case for farmers. Washington, D. C., Pub. Aff. Press, 1959. 62 p. 281.12 P274C

61881 PELISSIER, J. L'agriculture algérienne et le Plan de Constantine. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 147:63-65. Feb.1960. 14 F844B

61882 PENNSYLVANIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Directory of Information. Pa. Dept. Agr. B. 43(1),47 p. Mar.1960. 2 P38B

61883 PHILLIPS, J. Agriculture and ecology in Africa; a study of actual and potential development south of the Sahara. London, Faber & Faber, 1959. 423 p. Ref. 35 P54

61884 PISKACEK, V. Die Standortverteilung der Produktion im Kreis und Grundlagen für die differenzierte, den in ungünstigen Produktionsverhältnissen wirtschaftenden Genossenschaften gewährte Beihilfe. Za Sotsialist. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. 8(6):589-602. 1959. 64.8 Z1
Czechoslovakia.

61885 PRASAD, M. M. Approach to the Third Five Year Plan. Indian Econ. Assoc. Papers 42:221-231. 1959/60. 280.9 In232

61886 PUNEKAR, S. D. Approach to the Third Five Year Plan; lessons from the Chinese planning. Indian Econ. Assoc. Papers 42:232-238. 1959/60. 280.9 In232

61887 RURAL DEVELOPMENT WORKSHOP. JACKSON'S MILL STATE 4-H CAMP, WESTON, WEST VA., 1959. Reports. Washington, U. S. Fed. Ext. Serv., 1959. 2 v. A281.29 R88

61888 SAGAIDACHNAIA, Z. A. Party organization in MTS and collective farms in the struggle for the rapid improvement of agriculture. (Based on the materials of Efremarsk district, Tula Region, 1954-1956). (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriîazeva. Dok. TSKHA 35:28-32. 1958. 20 M857

61889 SCHWEIZERISCHE GESELLSCHAFT FUR STATISTIK UND VOLKSWIRTSCHAFT. Schweizerische Bibliographie für Statistik und Volkswirtschaft, 1956/58, 18. Jahrgang. Bern, 1960. 384 p. 241.3 Sch9
Includes agriculture.

61890 SUTHERLAND, R. H. Crop and livestock conditions in the Great Plains. Great Plains Agr. Council. Proc. 1959:1-6. 282.9 G7992

61891 SYMBOLA. Landarb. u. Tech. 27,loose-leaf. 1959. 18 L2354
Symbols used in agriculture with key in various languages.

61892 TAN, C. L. Report on agricultural development. Far East. Econ. Rev. 28(15):792-794. Apr.14,1960. 280.8 F223
China.

61893 TANNOUS, A. I. The new look in tropical Africa. Foreign Agr. 24(3):12-14. Mar.1960. 1.9 Ec7For
Agriculture.

61894 U. S. DEPT. OF THE INTERIOR. 1959 annual report; the Governor of Hawaii to the Secretary of the Interior for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1959. Washington, 1959. 80 p. 252.20 G74R
Includes agriculture.

61895 VAIDYANATHAN, K. E. Village balance sheets for agricultural planning. Agr. Situation India 14(6):638-640. Sept.1959. 281.9 In23

61896 VARSHNEY, R. L. Approach to the Third Five Year Plan. Indian Econ. Assoc. Papers 42:247-253. 1959/60. 280.9 In232

61897 VASIL'EV, N. V. Razmeshchenie i spetsializatsiia sel'skogo khoziaĭstva S.S.S.R. [Distribution and specialization of agriculture in the U.S.S.R.]. Moskva, Gosplanizdat, 1959. 142 p. 281.179 V442R

61898 VASWANI, M. H. Approach to the Third Five Year Plan. Indian Econ. Assoc. Papers 42:254-258. 1959/60. 280.9 In232

61899 WALLACE, L. T. Add a new dimension. Ext. Serv. Rev. 30(11):230. Nov.1959. 1 Ex892Ex
Rural Development Program.

61900 WALLIN, L. Agriculture in Japan. (In Swedish.) Beten-Vallar-Mossar 11(10):142-145. Nov.1959. 11 B46

61901 WARREN, C. J. Sudan attempts to shift from a one-crop economy. Foreign Agr. 23(12):5-6,20. Dec. 1959. 1.9 Ec7For

61902 WEISS, S. W. People+resources=progress. Ext. Serv. Rev. 30(10):215. Oct.1959. 1 Ex892Ex
Rural development in Wisconsin.

61903 WESTERMARCK, N. Farm problems in underdeveloped areas. (In Swedish.) Tidskr. f. Lantmän och Andelsfolk 1:9-10. Jan.1960. 20 T43

61904 WILLIAMS, H. D. Congress and farm legislation. Rur. Realtor 12(5):3,8. May 1960. 282.8 R88

61905 YANG, H. T. The great leap forward in China's agricultural production in 1958. Za Sotsialist. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. 8(5):549-556. 1959. 64.8 Z1

Subsidies

61906 ASDONK, T. Ein Hilfsprogramm der Britischen Regierung für Kleinbetriebe. Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Hauswirt. 13(3):52-54. Mar.1960. 18 N11

61907 MEREDITH, G., and EGAN, T. How to qualify for your incentive payment on lamb. Sheep & Goat Raiser 40(8):18-19. May 1960. 45.8 Sh3

61908 PEROLS, W. Government support of the smaller farms. (In Swedish.) Lantbrtidskr. f. Dalarna 5:143-145. 1959. 11 L29

61909 SWITZERLAND. EIDGENÖSSISCHES STATISTISCHES AMT. Bundessubventionen und Anteile der Kantone an Bundeseinnahmen, 1958. Switz. Eidg. Statis. Amt. Statis. Quellenwerke der Schweiz 311,89 p. 1960. 262 St2Q
Includes agricultural subsidies.

COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING

61910 RAMSEY, C. E., and COLLAZO, J. Some problems of cross-cultural measurement. Rur. Sociol. 25(1): 91-106. Mar.1960. 281.28 R88
Statistical methodology for level-of-living research as applied to families in Puerto Rico and Broome County, New York.

61911 WEBB, L. M. Family living expenditures among low-income rural families. Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Agr. Econ. & Rur. Sociol. Sect. Proc. 1960(2): 221-243. 4 As73Pa
Discussion by D. Dickins, p. 245-247.

FARM MANAGEMENT AND LAND ECONOMICS

61912 ANDREEV, A. Problems regarding exposure of resources for agricultural production (based on the work of the Statistical Administration of Yaroslavl Region). (In Russian.) Vest. Statis. 1960(1):37-43. 267 V63
Collective and State farms.

61913 ATTWOOD, E. A. The economic prospects for the small farm. Aberystwyth. U. Col. Wales. Agr. Soc. J. 40:10-14. 1959. 10 Un3

61914 BACK, W. B., and HURT, V. G. Decision processes and adjustment by low income farmers. Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Agr. Econ. & Rur. Sociol. Sect. Proc. 1960(2):199-216. 4 As73Pa
Discussion by C. P. Butler, p. 217-220.

61915 BAEV, A., and SYNZYNYS, B. Experience in working out a promising plan for district development, based on the example of Khomutovka District, Kursk Region; rational farm dimensions and utilization of labor resources. (In Russian.) Voprosy Ekon. 1960(3):111-119. Mar. 280.8 V89
Collective farming.
This journal will appear in English translation 280.8 V89Ae.

61916 BARKER, R. A derivation of average cost curves by linear programming. Agr. Econ. Res. 12(1):6-12. Jan.1960. 1 Ec7Agr

61917 BEGUCHEV, A., and ZHIRNOV, I. Experience in working out a promising plan for district development, based on the example of Khomutovka District, Kursk Region; ways of improving livestock raising. (In Russian.) Voprosy Ekon. 1960(3):128-135. Mar. 280.8 V89
Collective farming.
This journal will appear in English translation 280.8 V89Ae.

61918 BELTHUIS, L. A typical "large area" farm in the Murrumbidgee irrigation area, N.S.W., Australia. Minn. Acad. Sci. Proc. 25/26:385-388. 1957-58,pub.1960. 500 M663

61919 BLACK, R. H. Vertical integration in the Great Plains. Great Plains Agr. Council. Proc. 1959:50-56. 282.9 G7992

61920 BOICHARD, J. La modernisation agricole sur les plateaux du Jura; un exemple d'exploitation d'avant-garde. Rev. de Geog. de Lyon 35(2):167-174. 1960. 473 Et8
Farming.

61921 CHERKASOV, I. A. State farms during the forty years of Soviet rule. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriãzeva. Dok. TSKHA 33:138-159. 1958. 20 M857

61922 COMITE POUR L'AMENAGEMENT ET L'EXPANSION ECONOMIQUE DE LA RÉGION LYONNAISE. Les exploitations agricoles du Rhône et leur gestion. Lyon, 1959. 51 p. 281.174 C732

61923 DANKERS, W. H. A corporate structure to serve modern agriculture. Amer. Coop. 1959:72-81. 280.29 Am3A

61924 DOBRYNIN, V. A. Reorganization of MTS and the two forms of socialist property. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriãzeva. Dok. TSKHA 38:149-155. 1958. 20 M857
Collective farms.

61925 DUANE, P., and ROWE, A. H. Planning the response to economic change on an irrigated farm; a case-study in the Riverina. Austral. Bur. Agr. Econ. Q. Rev. Agr. Econ. 13(1):15-24. Jan.1960. 281.9 Au73

61926 FIRSOV, E. A. New economy of collective farms of the first Porkhovsk MTS zone, Pskov Region, in the light of the decisions of February plenum C.C.C.P.S.U. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriãzeva. Dok. TSKHA 38:47-52. 1958. 20 M857

61927 GAYLORD, B. A. Factors associated with the establishment of a dairy farmer in farming and in his community in New York State. Diss. Abs. 20(9):3610-3611. Mar.1960. 241.8 M58

61928 GENOVESE, E. D. The limits of agrarian reform in the Slave South. Diss. Abs. 20(10):4088. Apr. 1960. 241.8 M58

61929 GONZALEZ MIRAVALLES, A. La agonía de los pequeños cultivadores, signo del tiempo presente. Asoc. Nac. de Ingen. Agrón. B. 3(114):5-6. Nov.1959. 58.9 As5

61930 GORSHKOV, M. Development of inter-kolkhoz production liasons. (In Russian.) Ekon. Sel'sk. Khoz. 1960(3):45-52. Mar. 281.8 So73

61931 GULICK, L. H. The coffee hacienda in Puerto Rico. Minn. Acad. Sci. Proc. 25/26:348-354. 1957-58, pub.1960. 500 M663

61932 HAMILTON, H. Some of the problems and requirements of present-day ranch management. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Sci. Stockmen's Handb. 10:309-311. 1959? 49.9 W27

61933 HARTIA, S. The economic and organization strengthening of the collective farms. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Econ. [Bucharest] 13(2):65-78. Feb.1960. 280.8 P947
English summary, p. 151-152.

61934 HARWOOD, D. G. Presenting the results of mathematical programming to agricultural workers and farm leaders. Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Agr. Econ. & Rur. Sociol. Sect. Proc. 1960(1):67-71. 4 As73Pa
Discussion by E. D. Chastain, p. 73-77.
Linear programming.

61935 HELFINSTINE, R. D. More profit for wheat farmers. S. Dak. Farm & Home Res. 11(2):25-29. Feb. 1960. 100 So82S
Management.

61936 HELFINSTINE, R. D. Vertical integration in agriculture. S. Dak. Farm & Home Res. 11(2):10-15. Feb.1960. 100 So82S

61937 ISAENKO, N. Experience in working out a promising plan for district development, based on the example of Khomutovka District, Kursk Region; on the development of agronomy in the district. (In Russian.) Voprosy Ekon. 1960(3):119-128. Mar. 280.8 V89
Collective farming.
This journal will appear in English translation 280.8 V89Ae.

61938 ĬURCHISHIN, V. V. Intensification of production is an important condition for a rise in orchard yields. (In Russian.) Sadovodstvo 1960(2):11-13. Feb. 80 Sa13
Management in Ukrainian S.S.R.

61939 IZUMI, K. The development of farm planning methods and its problems. (In Japanese.) Tottori Soc. Agr. Sci. Trans. 12:42-57. Mar.1960. 513 T64
English summary.

61940 JENSEN, S. P. Adjustment problems in agriculture. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 79(4):108-111. Apr. 1960. 280.28 V91
Chiefly vertical integration.

61941 JOHANNING, A. Rationalisierungsmassnahmen in der Schweinehaltung. Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 75(10):285-286. Mar.10,1960. 18 N39

61942 KÄMPF, R. Voraussetzungen für eine viehlose Wirtschaftsweise. Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 75 (1):10-11. Jan.7,1960. 18 N39

61943 KARLÍK, I. Material stimulation of expanded reproduction in individual agricultural cooperatives in Czechoslovakia. (In Russian.) Voprosy Ekon. 1960(3):44-54. Mar. 280.8 V89
This journal will appear in English translation 280.8 V89Ae.

61944 KARPENKO, A. N. Reorganization of MTS raises the effectiveness of technology in agriculture. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timirîazeva. Dok. TSKHA 38:160-168. 1958. 20 M857

61945 KARPUZI, D. The Lenin cooperative plan and its furthest development under new historical conditions. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1960(4):5-9. Apr. 20 Se492
Collective farming.

61946 KEEPPER, W. E. Summary: requirements for farm management training. Amer. Coop. 1959:645. 280.29 Am3A

61947 KHABAROV, N. F. Basic means for lowering the cost of production on the collective farms in Starodubsk district, Brîansk Region. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timirîazeva. Dok. TSKHA 38:118-123. 1958. 20 M857

61948 KLATZMANN, J. La technique des programmes linéaires peut-elle être appliquée a la gestion des exploitations agricoles. Econ. Rur. 42:11-16. Oct./Dec. 1959. 281.9 So15

61949 KOLESNEV, S. G. Economic and organizational questions of agricultural production in the light of decisions made at the February plenum C.C.C.P.S.U., on "Further development in the construction of collective farms and the reorganization of MTS." (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timirîazeva. Dok. TSKHA 38:5-13. 1958. 20 M857

61950 KONKIN, K. K. For the farthest possible progress in sheep raising. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'îa 1960(2):70-72. Feb. 20 Se478
Management.

61951 KRENZ, R. D. Farm size and costs in relation to farm machinery technology. Diss. Abs. 20(9):3452. Mar.1960. 241.8 M58

61952 KRINITSKII, B. A. Development of collective farm property, from socialism to communism. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timirîazeva. Dok. TSKHA 38:139-148. 1958. 20 M857

61953 KUVSHINOV, I. S. Economic development of collective farms in Novo-Armensk district under recent conditions. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timirîazeva. Dok. TSKHA 38:23-33. 1958. 20 M857

61954 LEEDS. UNIVERSITY. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. ECONOMICS SECT. Types of farming in Yorkshire; a study based on 259 farm accounts in 1958-59. Leeds. U. Dept. Agr. Econ. Sect. Farmers' Rpt. 145,38 p. Mar.1960. 281.9 L51

61955 LÖHR, L. Gedanken über den Weg des Bergbauern in die europäische Zukunft. ILM; Internatl. Landmaschmarkt. 11(12):382-386. Dec.1959. 58.8 In83

61956 LONG, D. L. Showing what agriculture is and does. Ext. Serv. Rev. 31(2):29. Feb.1960. 1 Ex892Ex
Agribusiness exhibit.

61957 LOVE, G. M. Farm business-management workshop. Co. Agent & Vo-Ag Teacher 16(5):42-45,47, 49. May 1960. 275.28 N213

61958 MADSEN, H. K. Report on a demonstration farm, 1959. (In Danish.) Dansk Pelsdyravl 23(3):77-86. Mar.15,1960. 412.628 D23
Mink farming.

61959 MARINGE, W., and ENGLICHT, W. Outline of state agricultural farmholdings development in successive periods. I. (In Polish.) Zagadnienia Ekon. Roln. 4:36-56. 1959. 281.8 Z14
English summary.

61960 MATOBA, T., and FUJII, N. Nogyo kyodoka no jissai to susumekata [How to practice the cooperative agriculture]. Tokyo, Bunkyo Shoin, 1960. 214 p. 280.2 M423

61961 MAYNE, W. W. Plantations in South India; problems and prospects. Commerce [Bombay] 99(2544): A140-A141. Dec.1959. 286.8 C7362

61962 MEDVEDOVSKIĬ, A. Strengthening of the backward collective farms in Cherkassy Region. (In Russian.) Ekon. Sel'sk. Khoz. 1960(3):31-36. Mar. 281.8 So73

61963 MEHAJLOVIC, V. Operating results of general agricultural co-operatives in 1958. B. Inform. & Doc. 8(2):3-8. 1959. 280.29 C335
Yugoslavia.

61964 MUTTI, R. J. Teaching young people about cooperatives in agribusiness: the concept of agribusiness. Amer. Coop. 1959:637-638. 280.29 Am3A

61965 NAPALKOV, B. Experience in working out a promising plan for district development, based on the example of Khomutovka District, Kursk Region; capital investments in agriculture and sources of their discharge. (In Russian.) Voprosy Ekon. 1960(3):135-139. Mar. 280.8 V89
Collective farming.
This journal will appear in English translation 280.8 V89Ae.

61966 NEZNANOV, S. V., GOL'DMAN, R. IA., and LIFAR', G. G. Participation of scientists from the Timirîazen Academy in collectivization (1929-1930). (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timirîazeva. Dok. TSKHA 35:18-27. 1958. 20 M857

61967 NEZNANOV, S. V. Union of the working class and toiling peasants as the important condition for the victory of the collective farm system. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timirîazeva. Dok. TSKHA 33:7-45. 1958. 20 M857

61968 NITZSCHE, K. Instandhaltungswesen der MTS. (Abs.) Deut. Agrartech. 10(2):84. Feb.1960. 58.8 D482

61969 NOLAN, R. E. From wishbook to reality. Ext. Serv. Rev. 31(2):28,34. Feb.1960. 1 Ex892Ex
Farm and home development in Texas.

61970 ONORIN, P. Vegetable and potato production centers. (In Russian.) Kartofel' i Ovoshchi 1960(2):5-9. Feb. 75.8 K147
Management of specialized State farms.

61971 ONTARIO. DEPT. OF LANDS AND FORESTS. 1959 highlights of the annual report. Ottawa, 1959. 46 p., maps. 253.6 L23

61972 PARIS, C. W. Contracting with producers. Amer. Coop. 1959:92-96. 280.29 Am3A

61973 PATRICK, R. W. Farm management teaching, research and advisory methods used in the United States of America. Yorkshire Agr. Soc. J. 111:45-50. 1960. 10 Y7

61974 PIS'MENNYI, I. G. Means for lowering the costs of milk production on dairy state farms in the Moscow Region. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. TSKHA 35: 124-128. 1958. 20 M857

61975 PREUSCHEN, G. Betriebs- und arbeitswirtschaftliche Uberlegungen im Hackfruchtbau. Praxis u. Forsch. 12(3):53-56. Mar.21,1960. 18 P89

61976 PRIEW, H. Die satzungsmässigen Grundlagen der kollektiven Landwirtschaft in der sowjetischen Besatzungszone Deutschlands im Vergleich mit anderen kommunistischen Ländern. Stuttgart, 1959. 160 p. Ref. 281.175 P933
Diss.-Landwirtschaftliche Hochschule Hohenheim.

61977 PROEFBOERDERIJ HEINO. "Klein Aver Heino." Resultaten van een kleinbedrijf over zes jaren ["Klein Aver Heino;" report on ten year's farming]. Ver. Proefboerderij Overijssel. Proefboerderij Heino 19,28 p. 1958. 64.9 V583

61978 QUITTET, E. Agriculture; aide-mémoire pratique du technicien agricole. Ed. 14. Paris, 1960. 2 v. (Aide-Mémoire Dunod) 33.17 Q4

61979 RAKOVA, E. I. Struggle of village party organizations for the realization of Lenin's cooperative plan in 1921-1925. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. TSKHA 35:33-39. 1958. 20 M857

61980 RODRIGUEZ CONTRERAS, R. La pequeña superficie de las parcelas ejidales y predios particulares, como factor negativo en la productividad agrícola. B. de Estud. Especiales 16(185):185-186. Jan.8,1960. 284.28 B63

61981 RUDAKOVA, E. A. Ratio of commodity output to total output and stabilizing the economy of collective farms in the suburban zone of Moscow. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. TSKHA 35:116-123. 1958. 20 M857

61982 SAUNDERS, F. B. Economic analysis of part-time farming in Georgia. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 65(n.s.), 54 p.,map. Dec.1959. 100 G293B

61983 SCHNEPPE, F., and WALTER, E. Der Einfluss objektiver und subjektiver Faktoren auf den Betriebserfolg. Agrarwirtschaft 9(1):15-19. Jan.1960. 281.8 Ag826
English summary.

61984 SCOVILLE, O. J. Integration in Great Plains agriculture. Great Plains Agr. Council. Proc. 1959:44-49. 282.9 G7992

61985 SEAVER, S. K. The business of farming. Conn Pomol. Soc. Proc. 69:62-66. 1959,pub.1960. 81 C765
Chiefly specialized farming.

61986 SINGH, R. R. Reorganization of contiguous small farms for the maximum economic returns. Diss. Abs. 20(10):3981. Apr.1960. 241.8 M58

61987 SKRIPKINA, O. V. Two forms of socialist property. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. TSKHA 38:131-138. 1958. 20 M857
State and collective farming.

61988 SØBY, A. Some special results from the farm record statistics. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 79(4):99-102. Apr.1960. 280.28 V91
Management.

61989 STEPANOV, A. I. Basic questions on further development of common agriculture on collective farms, in Novouzensk district. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. TSKHA 38:53-59. 1958. 20 M857

61990 TESTON, A. Recent production trends in the present economic structure of livestock raising on farms. (In Italian.) Avvenire Agr. 68(3):64-65. Mar.1960. 16 Av9

61991 TESTON, A. Recent production trends in the present structure of the farm livestock economy. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 64(2):36-38. Feb.29,1960. 16 Ag87

61992 TRIVULZIO, G. French rice farms. (In Italian.) Riso 9(2):7-10. Feb.1960. 59.8 R49
Management.

61993 TRIZNO, F., and BYKOV, S. Lenin's ideas on the building of state farms have been put into practice. (In Russian.) Ekon. Sel'sk. Khoz. 1960(3):15-22. Mar. 281.8 So73

61994 U. S. FEDERAL EXTENSION SERV. Review of farm and home development in 10 states, Spring 1958. Washington, 1959. 48 p.,map. A275.2 F31R

61995 USHER, W. M., WORTHAM, A. W., and FOLKS, L. The use of statistics by management in production-marketing decisions. Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Agr. Econ. & Rur. Sociol. Sect. Proc. 1960(2):115-131. 4 As73Pa

61996 VASHETIN, M. An abundance of vegetables for the Don Basin. (In Russian.) Kartofel' i Ovoshchi 1960(2):10-13,map. Feb. 75.8 K147
Specialized state farms.

61997 VOLIN, L. Soviet collective farms become fewer but larger. Foreign Agr. 23(10):17-18. Oct.1959. 1.9 Ec7For

61998 WESTBERG, J. K. Which trail? Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Sci. Stockmen's Handb. 10:1-3. 1959? 49.9 W27
Agribusiness.

61999 WIEGMANN, F. H., and CARVILLE, L. The "farm problem"—solve it yourself. La. Rur. Econ. 22 (2):2-3. May 1960. 281.8 L93
Farm management under the Farm and Home Development Program.

62000 WILKINS, G. L. More milk per acre—per cow—per man. Nation's Agr. 35(6):14-15,21. June 1960. 286.8 N212
Management.

62001 ZEEUW, A. DE. Horticulture on the mixed farm. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 72(6):211-217. Mar.1960. 105.2 Or3

Bookkeeping and Records

62002 BASTIN, G. A. Ausbildungsmöglichkeiten in der landwirtschaftlichen Buchführung. Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Hauswirt. 13(3):70-72. Mar.1960. 18 N11

62003 GAITS, M. I. On the extra charge of amortization of the productive herd on state farms. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 1960(2):25-28. Feb. 20 Se478

62004 HAUFFE, M. Rentabilitätsberechnungen für einzelne Betriebszweige. Mitt. der Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. 75(1):18-19. Jan.7,1960. 18 N39

62005 KNIGHT, D. A., and GREVE, R. W. Farmer use and understanding of inductive and deductive reasoning and figuring costs and returns. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 107,22 p. Ref. Mar.1960. 100 K13S

62006 KUHN, W. Eine Berechnungsmethode zur Feststellung der Rentabilität der Hühnerhaltung. Futter u. Fütterung 11(3):22-24. (Cont.) Mar.1960. 389.78 F98

62007 LORENZ, H., BEYER, W., and LEMMER, J. Zur Methode der Errechnung der Vergütung der Arbeit in der LPG bei Anwendung des Lochkartenverfahrens. Deut. Landwirt. 11(3):112-116. Mar.1960. 18 D4822

62008 LOZA, P. Creation of an amortization fund on collective farms. (In Russian.) Voprosy Ekon. 1960 (3):140-144. Mar. 280.8 V89
This journal will appear in English translation 280.8 V89Ae.

62009 MOISEEV, K. Registration of indivisible funds on collective farms. (In Russian.) Voprosy Ekon. 1960 (3):144-145. Mar. 280.8 V89
This journal will appear in English translation 280.8 V89Ae.

62010 OSTREJS, K. Besonderheiten und Bedingungen der Anwendung der wirtschaftlichen Rechnungsführung in den JZD (LPG). (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Zeměděl. Ekon. 33(2):83-100. Feb.1960. 281.9 C332
German summary.

62011 PERINI, D. Accounting as a guide for the private entrepreneur and as a method of studying economic conditions in agriculture. (In Italian.) Pisa. U. Facol. di Agr. Ann. (n.s.)20:1-7. 1959. 105.4 P672

62012 POSTMA, C., and SCHAAF, D. VAN DER. Een grafische methode van bewerking, toegepast op gegevens van kostprijsbedrijven [A graphic method of accounting, applied to cost production estimates data]. Wageningen. Proefsta. v. de Akker- en Weidebouw. Meded. 34,19 p. Feb.1960. 64.9 W122

62013 REDKOZUBOV, D. V. Determination of economic efficiency of branches and financial soundness of collective farms. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. TSKHA 35:90-95. 1958. 20 M857

62014 REMORENKO, F. Mechanized accounting. Rur. Electrif. 18(8):26,56. May 1960. 335.8 N21

62015 SERGEEV, S. S. Questions dealing with the commodity production in U.S.S.R. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. TSKHA 35:47-55. 1958. 20 M857
In relation to determining costs.

62016 SHMAKOV, A. G. Questions on the theory of cost accounting. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. TSKHA 35:83-89. 1958. 20 M857

62017 VASIL'EV, P. I. Self-financing as a method of planned management of an enlarged collective farm. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. TSKHA 38:93-105. 1958. 20 M857
Accounting.

62018 VINCENT, W. H. A farm panel as a source of income and expenditure data. Agr. Econ. Res. 11(4):97-102. Oct.1959. 1 Ec7Agr

Costs and Returns

62019 CAMPBELL, J. R. Costs and returns on large sugar cane farms in Louisiana, 1957 crop year. La. Agr. Expt. Sta. DAE C. 248,29 p. Dec.1959. 100 L935

62020 CAMPBELL, J. R., and TAYLOR, R. L. Estimated cost to plant an acre of sugar cane. La. Rur. Econ. 22(2):6-9. May 1960. 281.8 L93

62021 EISGRUBER, L. M. The effect of laying flock size on the economics of egg production in northeastern Indiana. Lafayette, 1959. 148 p. Film 167
Thesis-Purdue.

62022 ERICSSON, A. Review of results of the agricultural economic survey in 1958. (In Swedish.) Lantbrtidskr. f. Dalarna 5:130-139. 1959. 11 L29
Costs and returns.

62023 FEFEVOV, V. P. Return rate on capital investment in agricultural reorganization. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. TSKHA 38:60-67. 1958. 20 M857

62024 FOLLEY, R. R. W., and YATES, K. C. Investment in orchards; a study of the cost of establishing postwar commercial orchards of apples and pears, with a discussion of some economic principles involved. Wye Col. Dept. Agr. Econ. Econ. Fruit Farming. Rpt. 5,58 p. Feb. 1960. 281.3939 W97

62025 GROENEWEGEN, J. H. Economic aspects of greenhouse cucumber culture. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Afd. Tuinbouw-Econ. Aangelegenheden. Tuibouw-Econ. Ber. 5(4):3-12. Oct.1959. 86 N385E

62026 KASSIROV, L. Production costs, prices, and cost accounting on collective farms. (In Russian.) Voprosy Ekon. 1960(3):74-81. Mar. 280.8 V89
Review of the literature.
This journal will appear in English translation 280.8 V89Ae.

62027 KLAPKA, J. Kalkulationen in den Brütereien. Tierzucht 13(12):549-551. Dec.1959. 49 T443
Costs and returns.

62028 KNUTSSON, G. Economic aspects of agriculture in 1958. (In Swedish.) Jönköpings Läns Hushsällsk. Tidskr. 3:11-15. Oct.1959. 11 J732
Costs and returns.

62029 KUBÍČEK, J., and SKOČÍK, M. Der ökonomische Nutzeffekt des Investitionsaufbaus und Analyse der Ergebnisse der Wirtschaftsführung bei der Käfighaltung von Hennen. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Zeměděl. Ekon. 33(2):101-120. Feb.1960. 281.9 C332
German summary.

62030 KUNERT, H. Kosten—Leistungsvergleiche im landwirtschaftlichen Betrieb. ILM; Internatl. Landmaschmarkt. 12(2):41-44. Feb.1960. 58.8 In83
Austria.

62031 KUZNETSOV, A. I. On the economic effectiveness of varieties and specialization in grape growing on the state farms in the Kuban area. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sev. Kavkaz. 1959(12):34-35. Dec. 20 Se495

62032 LOHDEN, A. Das Wirtschaftsergebnis unserer Obstbaubetreibe. Obstbauversring. des Alten Landes. Mitt. 15(1):18-30. Jan.1960. 85 J76

62033 MACLENNAN, J. A. Commercial pig production in 1958. Edinb. & East Scot. Col. Agr. Econ. Rpt. 60, 10 p. Feb.1960. 281.9 Ed4E
Costs and returns.

62034 MALKOV, V. M. Grow flax with the least expenditures of labor and means. (In Russian.) Len i Konopliia 1960(3):26-29. Mar. 73.8 L542
Costs and returns data for Molodechno District, Belorussian S.S.R.

62035 MARLOIS, CENTRE D'ETUDES TECHNIQUES AGRICOLES. Prix de revient d'un hectare de betteraves sucrières. Cahiers des Ingén. Agron. 143:11-17. Feb. 1960. 14 C112

62036 MEIJBURG, H. W. Investigation of the cost price of greenhouse tomatoes and lettuce. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Afd. Tuinbouw-Econ. Aangelegenheden. Tuinbouw-Econ. Ber. 5(4):13-19. Oct. 1959. 86 N385E

62037 MØLLER, K. Economy of drought. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 13(11):381-382. Nov.1959. 11 L2322
Effects on dairy cattle returns.

62038 MOLLETT, J. A. Cost of producing cucumbers in Hawaii. Hawaii. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agr. Econ. Rpt. 44, 11 p. Feb.1960. 275.29 H312Ae

62039 MORAN, L. J. Nonfeed costs of Arizona cattle feeding. Ariz. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 138,20 p. Dec.1959. 100 Ar4

62040 MUELLER, A. G., and HENRY, B. A. Detailed cost report for heavy till soils, central Illinois, 1957. Ill. U. Col. Agr. Dept. Agr. Econ. Res. Rpt. AERR-28, 38 p.,map. Mar.1959. 281.9 IL62

62041 NECHIPORENKO, N. An economic evaluation of the pre-planting preparation of tubers. (In Russian.) Kartofel' i Ovoshchi 1960(3):13-15. Mar. 75.8 K147
Potatoes; chiefly vernalization.

62042 NORDSKOG, A. W. Importance of egg size and other factors in determining net income in random sample tests. Poultry Sci. 39(2):327-338. Mar.1959. 47.8 Am33P

62043 PASCUAL, D. D., and MANIPULA, N. C. Cost of production of cacao per hectare in Manambulan, Davao City. Philippine J. Agr. 22(1/4):97-107. First/Fourth Q. 1957,pub.1959. 25 P543

62044 PETERSON, A. W. Pelleted hay—where will it pay best? Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Sci. Stockmen's Handb. 10:125-129. 1959? 49.9 W27
Includes costs and returns.

62045 PUNJAB, INDIA. BOARD OF ECONOMIC INQUIRY. Farm accounts in the Punjab, 1956-57. Punjab (India). Bd. Econ. Inq. P. 56,95 p. 1959. 281.9 Ea72
Costs and returns.

62046 SAMVIRKENDE LANDBOFORENINGER I FYNS STIFT. REGNSKABSUDVALGET. Landbrugets økonomi 1958-59, belyst ved regnskabsresultater fra fynske landboforeninger [Farm economy, 1958-59, elucidated by accounting records from the agricultural associations of Fyn]. Odense, 1960. 93 p. 281.9 F96

62047 SAVAGE, Z. 26 years of citrus costs and returns in Florida—1931-57. Citrus Indus. 41(5):9,11-12. (Concl.) May 1960. 80 C49

62048 SINGH, G. Cost of production of wheat and wheat-gram (mixture) in the Punjab for the years 1954-55 to 1956-57. Punjab (India). Bd. Econ. Inq. P. 53,101 p. 1959. 281.9 Ea72

62049 SIZENKO, E. I. Amount of profits in relation to the organization of harvesting according to the line production method. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. TSKHA 35:102-107. 1958. 20 M857

62050 SWANSON, E. R. Economic objectives of crop rotation. World Farming 2(5):14,16-17. May 1960. 30.08 W89
In relation to costs and returns.

62051 SWEDEN. LANTBRUKSSTYRELSEN. Räkenskapsresultat från svenska lantbruck skördeåret 1956 [Accounting results from Swedish farms in the crop year 1956]. Sweden. Lantbrstyr. Meddel. Ser. B, Lantbravd. 32,99 p.,map. 1959. 11 Sw3Me
English summary.
Cost and returns.

62052 TEJADA, G. A. Comparative returns to resources used on different types and classes of farms by major types of farming areas in Ohio and neighboring States. Diss. Abs. 20(10):3981-3982. Apr.1960. 241.8 M58

62053 TOLMACHEV, A. K. Economic effectiveness of fine-wooled sheep raising. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sev. Kavkaz. 1959(11):16-18. Nov. 20 Se495

62054 ULLRICH, E. O., and SCHAFFNER, L. W. How profitable is cream production? N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimon. B. 21(3):17-21. Jan./Feb.1960. 100 N813B

62055 VASIL'EV, A. E. On the dimensions and returns of fruit-growing State farms. (In Russian.) Sadovodstvo 1960(1):19-21. Jan. 80 Sa13

62056 VERTOUSOV, E. P. Profitability of the new methods in swine raising. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sev. Kavkaz. 1959(12):31-33. Dec. 20 Se495
Costs and returns.

62057 WOODALL, C. E., and FAVER, W. H. Costs and returns from apple production. S. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. AE 193,17 p. Mar.1960. 281.9 C59

Land Settlement and Colonization

62058 AS, J. B. VAN. Financial aspects of land settlement as illustrated by experience in Surinam. In Conference on the Financing of Agriculture in the Caribbean, Port of Spain, 1959. Financing of agriculture in the Caribbean, p.66-76. Trinidad, Caribbean Comn., Cent. Sec., 1959. 284.29 C768
Costs and credit.

62059 BULL, M. R. Portuguese resettlement project. World Crops 12(5):178-179. May 1960. 281.8 W892

62060 GUHL, E. Criterio y procedimientos en las obras de colonización que adelanta la Caja Agraria. Carta Agr. 37(sup.),4 p. Mar.15,1960. 9.4 C123
Colombia.

62061 SARIOLA, S. A colonization experiment in Bolivia. Rur. Sociol. 25(1):76-90. Mar.1960. 281.28 R88

Land Tenure

62062 ANCIZAR, E. La realidad de la tenencia de la tierra. Rev. Nac. de Agr. 53(657):18. Jan.1960. 9.4 R32
Colombia.

62063 BÄGGLI, W. Wandlungen in der schweizerischen Agrarstruktur. Agrarpolit. Rev. 16(6/7):241-264. Feb./Mar.1960. 281.8 Ag824
Consolidation of holdings.

62064 BALASUBRAMANIAN, M. Land reforms and policy in India. Indian Econ. Assoc. Papers 42:3-10. 1959/60. 280.9 In232

62065 BOSE, S. K. Policy for land reform. Indian Econ. Assoc. Papers 42:11-19. 1959/60. 280.9 In232

62066 CHAND, S. K. Land reforms and economic growth in India. Indian Econ. Assoc. Papers 42:20-26. 1959/60. 280.9 In232

62067 CLARK, G. Impatient giant: Red China today. New York, McKay, 1959. 212 p. 280.184 C542
Includes the land reform.

62068 CORDES, J. Umlegung und Enteignung. Bauen auf dem Lande 11(1):15-16. Jan.1960. 296.8 Ar1

62069 CRIST, R. E. Land for the fellahin. XI. Land tenure and land use in the Near East. Amer. J. Econ. & Sociol. 19(3):311-322. Apr.1960. 280.8 Am393

62070 DUARTE ALFONSO, I. La reforma agraria cubana. Rev. Ganad. [Habana] 20(3):12-15,70-72. Mar. 1960. 49 R321

62071 ENCISO CARVAJAL, J. El regimen de tenencia de la tierra en el Estado de Jalisco. B. de Estud. Especiales 16(185):170-173. Jan.8,1960. 284.28 B63

62072 FRICKE, W. Sozialfaktoren in der Agrarlandschaft des Limburger Beckens. Rhein-Mainische Forsch. 48,158 p.,maps. Ref. 1959. 278.8 R34
Includes historical aspects.

62073 GAMAĬUNOV, M. V. Struggle of Bolsheviks for Leninist agrarian program during the period of preparation and during the great October socialist revolution. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. TSKHA 33:46-64. 1958. 20 M857

62074 HERNANDEZ MOTA, J. Problemas que afectan a los pueblos que de hecho y por derecho guardan el estado comunal. B. de Estud. Especiales 16(185):207-212. Jan.8,1960. 284.28 B63
Mexico.

62075 IVANOV, A. S. Public property as a means of production, is the economic basis of socialist system. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. TSKHA 38:124-130. 1958. 20 M857

62076 JOLLY, A. L. Financial characteristics of the major types of agricultural units. In Conference on the Financing of Agriculture in the Caribbean, Port of Spain, 1959. Financing of agriculture in the Caribbean, p.1-12. Trinidad, Caribbean Comn., Cent. Sec., 1959. 284.29 C768
Tenure types and finance.

62077 LEON, L. L. Reflexiones y comentarios sobre política agraria. B. de Estud. Especiales 16(185):195-207. Jan.8,1960. 284.28 B63
Land tenure in Mexico.

62078 MAHAJAN, D. N. Land reforms in Jammu & Kashmir. Agr. Situation India 14(6):658-659. Sept.1959. 281.9 In23

62079 MANN, H. S. Agrarian co-operatives and land policy. Indian Econ. Assoc. Papers 42:27-33. 1959/60. 280.9 In232
Land reform.

62080 MARCU, N. Aspects of the agrarian problem in the documents of the Communist Party of Rumania. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Econ. [Bucharest] 13(3):89-104. Mar.1960. 280.8 P947
English summary, p. 163-164.

62081 MASSOT, R. Pour réussir le remembrement. Potasse 33(269):195-197. Nov.1959. 57.8 P84

62082 MEHTA, S. B. A critical evaluation of alternative land reform measures in India. Indian Econ. Assoc. Papers 42:34-38. 1959/60. 280.9 In232

62083 MENDIETA Y NUNEZ, L. Revisión de la reforma agraria. B. de Estud. Especiales 16(185):187-194. Jan.8,1960. 284.28 B63
Mexico.

62084 MENEGHETTI, M. Ideas y sugestiones sobre reforma agraria. Rev. Nac. de Agr. 53(657):8-10. Jan. 1960. 9.4 R32
Colombia.

62085 MISRA, N. Ceiling on land-holdings the Orissa bill 1959. Indian Econ. Assoc. Papers 42:39-45. 1959/60. 280.9 In232

62086 PANATTONI, A. Peasant property and minimum unit of culture. (In Italian.) Pisa. U. Facol. di Agr. Ann. (n.s.)20:121-136. 1959. 105.4 P672

62087 PHADKE, J. K. Land reforms and policy in India. Indian Econ. Assoc. Papers 42:46-51. 1959/60. 280.9 In232

62088 POLDELMENGO, O. Problems of mountain reclamation; reform of agricultural structure. (In Italian.) Monti e Boschi 11(3):122-126,map. Mar.1960. 16 M76
English summary.
Fragmentation of holdings.

62089 POULAIN, A. Sociétés d'exploitation agricoles et statut des baux ruraux. Rev. Prat. de Lég. Agr. 13 (152):5-11. Jan.1960. 281.8 R325

62090 RAWAT, P. L. The future agrarian pattern and policy in India. Indian Econ. Assoc. Papers 42:52-57. 1959/60. 280.9 In232
Land reform.

62091 REAULX, P. DE F. Guide pratique de l'expropriation pour cause d'utilité publique. Chambres d'Agr. 31(194,propriété expropriation remembrement):1-36. Apr.15,1960. 14 T69

62092 ROSENCRANS, D. W. Escrow procedure and title insurance in California. Rur. Realtor 12(5):7-8. May 1960. 282.8 R88

62093 SING, Y. Institutional factors in land reform policy. Indian Econ. Assoc. Papers 42:58-64. 1959/60. 280.9 In232

62094 SOUZA, J. G. DE. Aspects of land tenure problems in Latin America. Rur. Sociol. 25(1):26-37. Mar. 1960. 281.28 R88

62095 THOMAS, P. C. Land reform measures in Assam. Indian Econ. Assoc. Papers 42:65-72. 1959/60. 280.9 In232

62096 WÄCHTER, K. H. Hofübergabe rechtzeitig regeln. Übersicht 11(3):118-120. Mar.10,1960. 18 Ub3
Inheritance.

Land Utilization

62097 AGERBERG, L. S. Should we continue to farm marshland? (In Swedish.) Beten-Vallar-Mossar 11(9): 129-131. Oct.1959. 11 B46

62098 BEUTLER, H. Eindrücke von einer Besichtigung der Sennestadt bei Bielefeld; ein Beitrag zum Leitbild der Raumgliederung und Raumordnung im städtischen Bereich. Bad Godesberg. Inst. f. Raumforsch. Inform. 10 (6):129-140,maps. Mar.25,1960. 280.9 B643I

62099 BOGACHENKOV, S. Contribution to the problem of mastering the new lands in Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 1960(3):29-31. Mar. 20 K185

62100 DION, H. G. Land use in Canada--present and future. Agr. Inst. Rev. 15(2):57-60. Mar./Apr.1960. 7 Ag8

62101 GULLEY, J. L. M., and SMITH, L. J. Aufgelassenes Land dargestellt am Beispiel der Grafschaft South Lancashire. Erde 91(1):7-40,maps. Ref. 1960. 474 Er1
English summary.

62102 HOLDRIDGE, L. R. Ecological indications of the need for a new approach to tropical land use. Symp. Interamer. 1,58 p. Ref. Sept.1959. 28 Sy6
Includes comments by M. Bates, F. C. Camargo, J. Marull, P. C. Morrison, J. J. Ochse, R. L. Robb, and A. F. Skutch.

62103 JOHNSTON, W. B. The Cook Islands; land use in an island group of the South-west Pacific. J. Trop. Geog. 13:38-57,maps. Dec.1959. 331.8 M29

62104 KARAN, P. P. A land use reconnaissance in Nepal by aero-field techniques and photography. Amer. Philos. Soc. Proc. 104(2):172-187,maps. Apr.19,1960. 500 P533

62105 KRUEGER, R. R. Changing land-use patterns in the Niagara fruit belt. Roy. Canad. Inst. Trans. 32 (67,pt.2):39-140,maps. Ref. Oct.1959. 517 T63T

62106 KRYLATOV, A. K. Extending the non-shelter zone of grape culture. (In Russian.) Sadovodstvo 1960 (1):41-43. Jan. 80 Sa13

62107 LINDHOLM, R. W. Analysis of the land use and land taxation policies of non-Communist underdeveloped areas. Econ. Devlpmt. & Cult. Change 8(3):252-256. Apr.1960. 280.8 Ec7226

62108 MOREAU, J. P. Une cause de transformation du paysage agraire en Bourgogne: la dislocation de la communauté rurale. Rev. de Geog. de Lyon 35(2):175-182. 1960. 473 Et8

Change from communal pastures to poplar plantations in the 18th century.

62109 SEKULARAČ, B. The method of utilization of agricultural land in Yugoslavia. B. Inform. & Doc. 8(2): 22-30. 1959. 280.29 C335

62110 SIDOROV, I. S. Utilized fallows are to be resolutely introduced. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 1960(3):29-34. Mar. 20 Z44

Chiefly forage plants.

62111 SNYDER, A. P. Mapping the future. Ext. Serv. Rev. 30(12):263-264. Dec.1959. 1 Ex892Ex

Rural zoning in Michigan.

Land Values and Valuation

62112 FERNANDEZ Y FERNANDEZ, R. La venta condicionada del usufructo y mejoras de la parcela ejidal en los ejidos cuya explotación no es colectiva. B. de Estud. Especiales 16(185):158-168. Jan.8,1960. 284.28 B63

62113 HAHN, T. Bewertungsgrundsätze und Schätzungsmethoden in der Flurbereinigung und deren Folgemassnahmen. Schrreihe. f. Flurbereinigung 25,220 p. Ref. 1960. 282.9 Sch7

62114 KRAUSZ, N. G. P. Installment land contracts for Illinois farm land; a field study. Ill. U. Col. Agr. Dept. Agr. Econ. Res. Rpt. AERR-31,15 p. Jan.1960. 281.9 IL62

62115 MALACARNE, F. Scientific basis of the appraisal theory of Serpieri. (In Italian.) Pisa. U. Facol. di Agr. Ann. (n.s.)20:79-99. 1959. 105.4 P672

62116 MALACARNE, F. Various questions of appraisal. (In Italian.) Pisa. U. Facol. di Agr. Ann. (n.s.) 20:153-185. 1959. 105.4 P672

62117 NOWLIN, W. R. Farm listings at the courthouse? Rur. Realtor 12(4):6. Apr.1960. 282.8 R88

62118 PARCHER, L. A. A study of the land market in Beckham and Garfield counties. Okla. Cur. Farm Econ. 32(4):100-105. Dec.1959. 100 Ok4

62119 STEWART, C. L. The farm real estate market. Rur. Realtor 12(4):5,7. Apr.1960. 282.8 R88

62120 WHAT'S ahead for farm real estate values? New Eng. Farm Finance News 15(4):2-4. Apr.1960. 284.28 N44

POPULATION

62121 BEEGLE, J. A., GOLDSMITH, H. F., and LOOMIS, C. P. Demographic characteristics of the United States-Mexican border. Rur. Sociol. 25(1):107-162, maps. Mar.1960. 281.28 R88

62122 BHOURASKAR, D. M. On "improvident maternity." Indian Econ. J. 7(2):175-196. Oct.1959. 280.8 In292

Population policy in relation to agricultural productive capacity.

62123 BROOKFIELD, H. C. Population distribution in Mauritius; an inquiry into the determinants of distribution in a tropical sugar island. J. Trop. Geog. 13:1-22,maps. Dec.1959. 331.8 M29

62124 SOLLY, M. W. The rural nonfarm population of Minnesota. Minn. Acad. Sci. Proc. 25/26:338-347, maps. 1957-58,pub.1960. 500 M663

62125 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Farm population estimates for 1950-59. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-80,14 p. Feb.1960. A280.39 M34Am

RURAL SOCIAL ORGANIZATION

62126 ALVAREZ MALLO, E. La ayuda social americana. Annona 5(49):11-14. Jan.1960. 281.8 An73

62127 ARCE, A. M. Rational introduction of technology on a Costa Rican coffee hacienda: sociological implications. Diss. Abs. 20(9):3875. Mar.1960. 241.8 M58

62128 BERREMAN, G. D. Kin, caste, and community in a Himalayan hill village. Diss. Abs. 20(9):3466. Mar. 1960. 241.8 M58

62129 BLAIR, T. L. Social structure and information exposure in rural Brazil. Rur. Sociol. 25(1):65-75. Mar. 1960. 281.28 R88

62130 BOUNIOL, R. M., and CANIVENQ, A. M. Monographie du bien-être—premiers resultats. Rennes. Cent. de Rech. d'Econ. et de Sociol. Rur. de l'Ouest Agr. Etudes d'Econ. Rur. 10(28):59-65. June 1959. 281.9 R29

Rural life.

62131 DOBRINER, W. M. The natural history of a reluctant suburb. Yale Rev. 49(3):399-412. Mar.1960. 110 Y1

Study of an established village culture invaded by a suburban culture in New England.

62132 HILL, G. W., SILVA M., J. A., and OLIVER DE HILL, R. La vida rural en Venezuela. Venezuela. Min. de Sanid. y Asistencia Social. Rev. de Sanid. y Asistencia Social 24(1/2):3-172,maps. Jan./Apr.1959. 449.9 V55

62133 JAYAWARDENA, C. Marital stability in two Guianese sugar estate communities. Social & Econ. Studies 9(1):76-100. Mar.1960. 280.8 So125

62134 JENNINGS, G. J. A development project and culture change in an Iranian village. Minn. Acad. Sci. Proc. 25/26:309-325. Ref. 1957-58,pub.1960. 500 M663

62135 JENTSCH, C. D., and TAMMEN, J. Untersuchung über die Sozial- und Wirtschaftsstruktur in zwei ländlichen Grossgemeinden Oldenburgs. Bonn, Forschungsgesellschaft für Agrarpolitik und Agrarsoziologie, 1959. 136 p.,maps. Ref. 281.175 J452

62136 JOHNSON, G. W. Denizens of rural slums. New Repub. 142(21):14. May 23,1960. 280.8 N42

Social conditions.

62137 KARPAT, K. H. Social effects of farm mechanization in Turkish villages. Social Res. 27(1):83-103. Spring 1960. 280.8 So19

62138 KURTZ, R. A. Resident adjustment patterns in the rural-urban fringe. Diss. Abs. 20(10):4206-4207. Apr.1960. 241.8 M58

62139 TAUBER, J. The necessity for social research in rural environment. (In Russian.) Za Sotsialist. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. 8(5):473-488. 1959. 64.8 Z1

English summary.

Czechoslovakia.

62140 TAYLOR, C. C. Early rural sociological research in Latin America. Rur. Sociol. 25(1):1-8. Mar. 1960. 281.28 R88

62141 WELLS, O. V. Social science and human progress. In Wisconsin. Agricultural Experiment Station. The growth of agricultural research in Wisconsin, p.41-52. Madison, 1958. 100 W75G

62142 WIGAND, H. Sozial- und Agrarstruktur westpfälzischer Gemeinden unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Veränderungen nach dem zweiten Weltkrieg (eine Untersuchung von fünf Gemeinden des Landkreises Kaiserslautern). Bonn, Forschungsgesellschaft für Agrarpolitik und Agrarsoziologie, 1959. 119 p. Ref. 281.2 W634

Human Ecology

62143 DITTRICH, E. Planungstechnik oder politische Wissenschaft. Bad Godesberg. Inst. f. Raumforsch. Inform. 10(1):1-21. Jan.15,1960. 280.9 B643I

Regional planning.

62144 FESSLER, D. R. The group process approach to community organization. Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Agr. Econ. & Rur. Sociol. Sect. Proc. 1960(1):79-89. 4 As73Pa

Discussion by R. J. Ramsay, p. 91-96.

62145 GRAY, J. D. Community development as preparation for economic growth in developing countries with particular reference to the Saktigar program in India. Diss. Abs. 20(9):3611. Mar.1960. 241.8 M58

62146 HONIGMANN, J. J. A case study of community development in Pakistan. Econ. Devlpmt. & Cult. Change 8(3):288-303. Apr.1960. 280.8 Ec7226

62147 KASHNER, H. M. Know your community—how and why these materials were prepared. Amer. Coop. 1959:541-544. 280.29 Am3A

62148 KLAMROTH, H. B. Landesplanungsbeirat in Rheinland-Pfalz gebildet. Bad Godesberg. Inst. f. Raumforsch. Inform. 10(6):141-143. Mar.25,1960. 280.9 B643I

62149 LANCASTER, J. J. The Agriculture Extension Service community development program in Georgia. Diss. Abs. 20(9):3612-3613. Mar.1960. 241.8 M58

62150 LILOVER, L. Some methodical problems of distinguishing agricultural districts under socialism. (In Russian.) Timiriazevskaia Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 1959 (6):207-216. Ref. 106 P44
English summary.

62151 MABOGUNJE, A. L. The evolution of rural settlement in Egba division, Nigeria. J. Trop. Geog. 13: 65-77,maps. Dec.1959. 331.8 M29

62152 NIEDERFRANK, E. J. What and where is the community. Ext. Serv. Rev. 30(10):204,218. Oct.1959. 1 Ex892Ex

62153 PONDER, H. A. Problems lead to opportunities. Ext. Serv. Rev. 30(10):220-221. Oct.1959. 1 Ex892Ex
Community programs.

62154 REUSCH, L. Sinngrund und Schondraland; ein siedlungsgeographischer Beitrag zum östlichen Spessart und südlichen Rhönvorland. Rhein-Mainische Forsch. 47,148 p.,maps. Ref. 1959. 278.8 R34

62155 RICHARDSON, J. C. Springboards to action. Ext. Serv. Rev. 30(10):211. Oct.1959. 1 Ex892Ex
Community programs.

62156 SHERRILL, F. S. On the march to progress. Ext. Serv. Rev. 30(10):216. Oct.1959. 1 Ex892Ex
Community development in North Carolina.

62157 STACY, W. H. Community teamwork the what and how. Ext. Serv. Rev. 30(10):213,219. Oct.1959. 1 Ex892Ex

62158 SUTHERLAND, M. H. Building better communities. Ext. Serv. Rev. 30(10):217-218. Oct.1959. 1 Ex892Ex
South Carolina.

62159 TICHENOR, P. J. New crop of community centers. Ext. Serv. Rev. 31(2):31. Feb.1960. 1 Ex892Ex

62160 WOODROW, G. Prescription for community service. Ext. Serv. Rev. 30(10):221. Oct.1959. 1 Ex892Ex

Institutions

62161 ACKERMAN, J. Public affairs in a changing world. Ext. Serv. Rev. 30(12):252. Dec.1959. 1 Ex892Ex
Extension teaching.

62162 ADAM, A. Farmers are interested in public affairs. Ext. Serv. Rev. 30(12):260,266. Dec.1959. 1 Ex892Ex
Discussion groups.

62163 AGRICULTURE teachers directory and handbook, 1960 edition. Columbia, Mo., 1960. 196 p. 276.6 Ag8
Vocational agriculture.

62164 AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF LAND-GRANT COLLEGES AND STATE UNIVERSITIES. Proceedings, seventy-third annual convention, St. Louis, Missouri, November 9-11, 1959. Washington, D. C., 1960? 322 p. 4 As7

62165 ANDERSON, E. W. The significance of the communication process. Amer. Coop. 1959:102-105. 280.29 Am3A

62166 ANDREWS, S. Things we have learned about communication. Amer. Coop. 1959:97-101. 280.29 Am3A

62167 AS, M. L. VAN. Differential roles of the press and the radio in an extension program in the Union of South Africa. Diss. Abs. 20(9):3615. Mar.1960. 241.8 M58

62168 AVANZI, E. Professional instruction and preparation of technicians. (In Italian.) Pisa. U. Facol. di Agr. Ann. (n.s.)20:192-193. 1959. 105.4 P672

62169 BANNING, J. W. Give youth a voice. Ext. Serv. Rev. 30(12):259,268. Dec.1959. 1 Ex892Ex
Discussion groups.

62170 BANNING, W. Ethical aspects of advisory work. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 22(9):524-529. Oct.1959. 86 N384
English summary.

62171 BARRETT, I. Educational leadership is our responsibility. Co. Agents Dir. 45:160. 1960. 225 Of232
National Home Demonstration Agents' Association.

62172 AL-BASSAM, H. K. An evaluation of the rural development programs of Iraq. Diss. Abs. 20(9):3874-3875. Mar.1960. 241.8 M58
Education and technical assistance.

62173 BERTRAND, A. L. School attendance and attainment: a basic problem of social adjustment in rural areas. Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Agr. Econ. & Rur. Sociol. Sect. Proc. 1960(1):53-61. 4 As73Pa
Discussion by I. V. Sperry, p. 63-65.

62174 BETTER FARMING METHODS. Agricultural film directory. Better Farming Methods 32(5):30-32,32B, 34-35,39-45. May 1960. 58.8 B46

62175 BOSE, S. K. The community project and national extension approach to the organization of rural development. Indian Econ. Assoc. Papers 41:3-12. 1958. 280.9 In232

62176 BRABANT, S. Followup with co-ops. Ext. Serv. Rev. 30(11):231. Nov.1959. 1 Ex892Ex

62177 BROADBENT, M. An analysis of induction training for supervisors in the cooperative extension services of the Southern and Western Regions of the United States. Diss. Abs. 20(10):3907-3908. Apr.1960. 241.8 M58

62178 BROWN, A. J. Kentucky looks at policy issues. Ext. Serv. Rev. 30(12):269. Dec.1959. 1 Ex892Ex

62179 CALDWELL, M. M. An evaluation of the undergraduate curriculum in agricultural education at South Carolina State College. Diss. Abs. 20(10):4039-4040. Apr.1960. 241.8 M58

62180 CARPENTER, N. R. An extension method of farm management training. Diss. Abs. 20(10):3977-3978. Apr.1960. 241.8 M58

62181 CHAPARRO, A., and ALLEE, R. H. Higher agricultural education and social change in Latin America. Rur. Sociol. 25(1):9-25. Mar.1960. 281.28 R88

62182 CHECHENOV, SH. Student production brigades in Kabardin-Balkar. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sev. Kavkaz. 1959(11):66-69. Nov. 20 Se495

62183 COATES, R. D. Filling a desire and a need. Ext. Serv. Rev. 30(10):208-209. Oct.1959. 1 Ex892Ex
Bookmobiles.

62184 COUNTY agents directory, forty-fifth edition, 1960. Chicago, 1960. 200 p. 225 Of232

62185 DAVIS, P. B. Selected factors associated with attendance at adult farmer classes in Michigan. Diss. Abs. 20(9):3609-3610. Mar.1960. 241.8 M58

62186 DOORN, J. A. A. VAN. How far with advisory work? (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 22(9):510-514. Oct.1959. 86 N384
English summary.

62187 DÖRING, V. Die heutige Volksschule auf dem Lande. Übersicht 11(3):113-117. Mar.10,1960. 18 Ub3

62188 DUFFAURE, A. Les maisons familiales d'apprentissage rural. Coopération 30(4):17-24. Apr.1960. 280.28 C7845

62189 FLOREZ, J. R. Expertos para la tecnificación de nuestra agricultura. Café de El Salvador 29(332-333):473-474. July/Aug.1959. 68.28 C112
Graduates of the National School of Agriculture.

62190 FRENCH, C. C. The time for decision. Amer. Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & State U. Proc. 73:21-32. 1959. 4 As7

62191 FURNEAUX, B. S. Private consultants in agriculture and horticulture. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 67(1):36-38. Apr.1960. 10 G79J

62192 GAUMNITZ, W. H. Some rural school facts. Sch. Life 42(7):32-35. Mar.1960. 156.3 Sch63

62193 GERKEN, J., HUDDE, W., and CHRISTENSEN, A. W. Gruppenarbeit in der landwirtschaftlichen Berufsschule. Förderungsdienst 8(1):1-7. Jan.1960. 19 F75
Germany.

62194 GILES, A. H. Working together for a better County. Ext. Serv. Rev. 30(10):206,218. Oct.1959. 1 Ex892Ex
Health program in Kansas.

62195 GIULIANI, R. Reorganization of the faculties of agriculture. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 70(13):125. Mar.27,1960. 16 It1G

62196 GUÐNASON, A., and ARASON, B. Farm information over the radio. (In Icelandic.) Freyr 55(18/19): 262-266. Sept.1959. 11 F89

62197 HABERL, H. Mehr Lehr- und Beratungsmittel! Förderungsdienst 8(1):8-12. Jan.1960. 19 F75
Austria.

62198 HEYWOOD, E. Program projection findings and recommendations (from an 8-State survey, Spring 1958). Amer. Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & State U. Proc. 73:237-238. 1959. 4 As7
Home economics extension.

62199 HINKERS, W. Höhere Landbauschulen mit oder ohne Lehrbetrieb? Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Hauswirt. 13(3):54-56. Mar.1960. 18 N11
Great Britain.

62200 HORÁKOVÁ, E. Zwei Forschungsarbeiten über die Problematik der landwirtschaftlichen Jugend und ihre Gegenüberstellung. (In Czech.) Československ. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Zeměděl. Ekon. 33(3):193-212. Mar.1960. 281.9 C332
German summary.

62201 HORNER, J. T. An evaluation of the in-service education program provided for teachers of vocational agriculture by North Carolina State College. Diss. Abs. 20(9):3650. Mar.1960. 241.8 M58

62202 HUFFMAN, R. E. Institutions and people. Great Plains Agr. Council. Proc. 1959:113-114. 282.9 G7992

62203 HUTCHISON, J. E. A responsibility and a challenge. Ext. Serv. Rev. 30(10):203,212. Oct.1959. 1 Ex892Ex

62204 ISBARY, G. "Fremdenindustrie" aufs Land. Bad Godesberg. Inst. f. Raumforsch. Inform. 10(1):21-25. Jan.15,1960. 280.9 B643I

62205 JACKSON, J. B. Working with modern pioneers. Ext. Serv. Rev. 31(2):35,38. Feb.1960. 1 Ex892Ex
Columbia Basin Project.

62206 KIRCH, R. E. Let's face it. Co. Agents Dir. 45:22. 1960. 225 Of232
National Association of County 4-H Club Agents.

62207 KLOKK, O. The Agricultural College in Norway. (In Icelandic.) Freyr 55(18/19):254-261. Sept. 1959. 11 F89

62208 LOMBARDO, R. Impresiones sobre la enseñanza en las escuelas de agricultura y veterinaria en Estados Unidos. Vet. Uruguay 9(12):3-9. July 1959. 41.8 V6495

62209 LORENZ, S. Der Fachverband Deutscher Studentenschaften; Aufbau und Wirken der agrarischen Studentenvertretung. Diplomlandwirt 10(1):3-6. Jan.1960. 18 D62

62210 LUTZ, E. A. Focus on public affairs. Ext. Serv. Rev. 30(12):257. Dec.1959. 1 Ex892Ex

62211 LYLE, M. S. Educational needs of three socio-economic groups of rural homemakers in Iowa. Iowa. Agr. & Home Econ. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 470:543-568. Ref. Oct.1959. 100 Io9

62212 MACK, M. C. An idea grows. Ext. Serv. Rev. 30(12):258,264. Dec.1959. 1 Ex892Ex
Discussion groups.

62213 MCKAY, G. Spotlighting communication methods. Better Farming Methods 32(5):16B. May 1960. 58.8 B46

62214 MANUEL, M. L. How farmer cooperatives may secure wide use of land-grant institution materials. Amer. Coop. 1959:545-546. 280.29 Am3A

62215 MEDIČ, M. The co-operative press. B. Inform. & Doc. 8(2):31-37. 1959. 280.29 C335
Yugoslavia.

62216 MILLER, H. L. Procedures for improving the use of publications in the communications process by professional leaders in agricultural education. Diss. Abs. 20(9):3452-3453. Mar.1960. 241.8 M58

62217 MOHN, P. O. Broader scope for Extension Service. News Farmer Coop. 26(10):25-26. Jan.1960. 166.2 N47

62218 MOREIRA, J. R. Rural education and socio-economic development in Brazil. Rur. Sociol. 25(1):38-50. Mar.1960. 281.28 R88

62219 MOUSSOUROS, B. G. Die Methodik des landwirtschaftlichen Unterrichts; aus der Arbeit des internationalen Studienzentrums für Berufsbildung in Zürich. Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Hauswirt. 13(3):62-65. Mar.1960. 18 N11

62220 NIELSON, D. M. Can vo-ag graduates excel in farming? Agr. Leaders' Digest 41(4):13. Apr.1960. 275.28 Am3

62221 NORANG, O. Lønsamt landbruk gjennom fagopplæring [Profitable farming through vocational training]. Oslo, Norges Landbruksøkonomiske Institutt, 1959. 17 p. 275.1 N75

62222 NOTHERS, P. Die Landwirtschaftsstudenten und der VDL. Diplomlandwirt 10(1):2. Jan.1960. 18 D62

62223 OBUKHOVSKII, V. M. Questions in the determination of future needs and planning the preparation of specialists in agriculture. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. TSKHA 38:41-46. 1958. 20 M857

62224 OGG, W. E. Understanding eases the growing pains. Ext. Serv. Rev. 30(12):261,268. Dec.1959. 1 Ex892Ex
Farmer education.

62225 ORGANISATION FOR EUROPEAN ECONOMIC CO-OPERATION. EUROPEAN PRODUCTIVITY AGENCY. Training of young farmers and farm workers; projects No. 395/2 and 5/17. Organ. European Econ. Co-op. European Prod. Agency. Doc. Food & Agr. 14,153 p. Ref. 1959. 28 Or32

62226 OTTOSON, H. W. Institutions and people in the Northern Great Plains. Great Plains Agr. Council. Proc. 1959:123-134. 282.9 G7992

62227 PETERSON, E. L. Extension education in transition. Amer. Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & State U. Proc. 73:147-151. 1959. 4 As7

62228 PETERSON, E. L. Extension education in transition. Ext. Serv. Rev. 31(2):27,34. Feb.1960. 1 Ex892Ex

62229 PETERSON, E. L. An opportunity and a challenge. Ext. Serv. Rev. 30(12):253. Dec.1959. 1 Ex892Ex
Public affairs education.

62230 PICKREL, L., and TICHENOR, P. J. Farm forum approach. Ext. Serv. Rev. 30(12):255,266. Dec. 1959. 1 Ex892Ex

62231 PORTER, W. F. Differential educational impact of mass media on selected audiences. Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Agr. Econ. & Rur. Sociol. Sect. Proc. 1960 (1):97-113. 4 As73Pa
Discussion by J. A. Martin, p. 115-119.

62232 PORTUGAL, H. F. Noções de higiene rural [Notions of rural hygiene]. Ed. 3. Rio de Janeiro, Ministério da Agricultura, Serviço de Informação Agrícola, 1959. 167 p. (S.I.A. 223) 449.15 F98
Diseases, p. 44-145.

62233 PRICE, R. K. An analysis of educational needs of Arkansas extension agents. Diss. Abs. 20(10):4023-4024. Apr.1960. 241.8 M58

62234 RAKOVA, E. I. Experiment in agricultural propaganda among peasants in 1921-1925. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. TSKHA 39:108-110. 1958. 20 M857

62235 RAKOVA, E. I. Mass political work of the Communist Party in the village during reconstruction period (1921-1925). (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. TSKHA 38:34-40. 1958. 20 M857

62236 READING. UNIVERSITY. MUSEUM OF ENGLISH RURAL LIFE. Report 1959. Reading, 1960? 22 p. 10 R22

62237 RENTSCHLER, W. B. Yes, Lancaster County, Pa., has a youth program! News Farmer Coop. 26(9):5-6,17. Dec.1959. 166.2 N47

62238 ROSE, C. E. The county agent in a changing agriculture. Co. Agents Dir. 45:20,24. 1960. 225 Of232

62239 ROSS, E. National Home Demonstration Agent's Association. Amer. Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & State U. Proc. 73:232-234. 1959. 4 As7

62240 SCHWIEBERT, A. M. Serving the farm family's information needs through meetings, discussion groups and other personal contacts. Amer. Coop. 1959: 59-60. 280.29 Am3A

62241 SMITH, E. E. Training women for citizenship. Ext. Serv. Rev. 30(12):256,268. Dec.1959. 1 Ex892Ex

62242 STADHOUDERS, P. J. Aims and ethics of agricultural advisory work. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 22(9):515-523. Ref. Oct.1959. 86 N384
English summary.

62243 STREETER, C. P. The American farmer as of 1960. Pub. Relat. J. 16(5):7-10. May 1960. 238.28 P69

62244 STUCKY, H. R. Institutions and people—Southwestern Great Plains. Great Plains Agr. Council. Proc. 1959:115-122. 282.9 G7992

62245 SZCZESNY, T. Teaching nature conservation in forestry and agricultural secondary schools and colleges. (In Polish.) Chrońmy Przyrode Ojczysta 15(5): 35-39. Sept./Oct.1959. 279.8 C46
English summary, p. 58.

62246 THOMSEN, C. C. New aids in extension work. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Landokon. 4:129-145. Apr.1960. 11 T43
Linear programming.

62247 TIMM, T. R. Training in public affairs. Ext. Serv. Rev. 30(12):254,266. Dec.1959. 1 Ex892Ex

62248 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Workers in subjects pertaining to agriculture in land-grant colleges and experiment stations, 1959-60. U. S. D. A. Agr. Handb. 116,247 p.,map. Mar.1960. 1 Ag84Ah

62249 U. S. FEDERAL EXTENSION SERV. Graduate study in extension education in land-grant colleges and universities. Rev. Washington, 1959. 51 p. A275.2 F312G

62250 VEGA RIVERA, R. Promociones en un area rural. Ofic. Sanit. Panamer. B. 48(1):12-20. Jan.1960. 449.9 P192B
Sanitation and disease control in Mexico.

62251 VIALLE, A. Essai sur l'organisation de l'enseignement agricole du deuxième degré. Agriculture [Paris] 23(221):99-100. Mar.1960. 14 Ag823

62252 VONTOBEL, J. Die landwirtschaftliche Betriebsberatung in der Schweiz. Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Hauswirt. 13(3):51-52. Mar.1960. 18 N11

62253 WALLACE, J. W. Agricultural education and advisory services. VII. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Mon. Agr. Rpt. 34(12):354-358. Apr.1960. 256.13 Ag82M

62254 WEBB, E. S. Opinions of school administrators concerning selected aspects of the program of vocational agriculture in Missouri. Diss. Abs. 20(9):3606-3607. Mar.1960. 241.8 M58

62255 WILLIAMS, A. K. Teaching sense about dollars. Ext. Serv. Rev. 31(2):27. Feb.1960. 1 Ex892Ex
Home demonstration work by television.

62256 WILSON, L. H. Public relations in agriculture. South. Weed Conf. Proc. 13:12-20. 1960. 79.9 So8

62257 WOODIN, R. J., and MCCORMICK, R. W. Teamwork in communications. Better Farming Methods 32(5):24-25. May 1960. 58.8 B46

62258 YOUNGSTROM, C. O. Eduation for citizenship. Ext. Serv. Rev. 30(12):251,271. Dec.1959. 1 Ex892Ex

Leadership

62259 DUNBAR, J. O. Training leaders in agricultural policy. Ext. Serv. Rev. 30(12):265,268. Dec.1959. 1 Ex892Ex

62260 LOTT, R. C. Training tomorrow's leaders. Ext. Serv. Rev. 30(12):267. Dec.1959. 1 Ex892Ex

62261 NELSON, G. M. Leaders vital links in community work. Ext. Serv. Rev. 30(10):212. Oct.1959. 1 Ex892Ex

Rural Organizations and Movements

62262 AMERICAN FARM BUR. FEDERATION. Farm Bureau policies for 1960. Chicago, 1959. 66 p. 4 Am31R

62263 ANGIER, H. Council of California Growers, Inc. Pear Growers League. Annu. 1960:51-53. 286.3939 P31

62264 BAKER, S. Farming faces the "new look." Kenya Farmer 44:17. Feb.1960. 24 R812
National Farmers Union of England and Wales.

62265 CANADIAN FEDERATION OF AGRICULTURE. Farmers meet the Cabinet; annual presentation of policy, Ottawa, February 24, 1960. Ottawa, 1960. 22 p. 281.9 F226

62266 CANADIAN FEDERATION OF AGRICULTURE. President's address to the twenty-fourth annual meeting, January 26th, 1960. Ottawa, 1960. 18 p. 281.9 C166P
H. H. Hannam.

62267 DRUMHELLER DISTRICT AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY. Calendar for 1960. Drumheller, 1960. 48 p. 7 D84

62268 EHRBAR, E. Putting words into action. Ext. Serv. Rev. 30(10):223. Oct.1959. 1 Ex892Ex
4-H Clubs in Wisconsin.

62269 JAMAICA AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY. Producers' associations. In Conference on the Financing of Agriculture in the Caribbean, Port of Spain, 1959. Financing of agriculture in the Caribbean, p.13-31. Trinidad, Caribbean Comn., Cent. Sec., 1959. 284.29 C768
Includes cooperatives.

62270 KANSAS STATE GRANGE. Roster, 1960. Edgerton, Kans., 1960. 74 p. 4 K131

62271 NATIONAL COMMITTEE ON BOYS AND GIRLS CLUB WORK. 4-H awards handbook for local leaders, 1960. Chicago, 1960. 55 p. 275.29 N213N

62272 NATIONAL 4-H CLUB FOUNDATION. Annual report 1959. Washington, D. C., 1960. 31 p. 275.29 N218A

62273 NORTH DAKOTA FARMERS UNION. 1960 program of policy and action adopted by delegates to the 33rd annual convention. Jamestown, N. D., 1960. 34 p. 4 N812

62274 PESCE, G. The rural people and the wars for independence. II. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 97(3):287-295. Mar.1960. 16 It1

62275 ROYAL JERSEY AGRICULTURAL AND HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY. Annual report for 1959. St. Hellier, 1960. 95 p. 10 J48

62276 SCHWEIZERISCHER BAUERNVERBAND. 61eme rapport annuel, 1958. Union Suisse des Paysans. P. 167,163 p. 1959. 17 Se2
Includes report of Schweizerisches Bauernsekretariat.

62277 STOOKEY, J. L. Lighting the way. Ext. Serv. Rev. 31(2):32. Feb.1960. 1 Ex892Ex
4-H Club projects.

62278 THOMAS, J. "Vocational agriculture" is vital to education. AT-FA Journal 22(7):9-10. Apr.1960. 309.8 Am3
Future Farmers of America.

62279 YORKSHIRE AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY. Journal for the year 1960, No. 111. York, 1960. 190 p. 10 Y7

Cooperative Organizations

62280 ABRAHAMSEN, M. A. Crowds come to co-op exhibit at World Agricultural Fair. News Farmer Coop. 26(11):3,19. Feb.1960. 166.2 N47

62281 ABRAHAMSEN, M. A. Purchasing prospects. News Farmer Coop. 26(10):18. Jan.1960. 166.2 N47

62282 AGRICULTURAL CENTRAL CO-OPERATIVE ASSOCIATION. Third annual report 1958-59. London, 1959. 27 p. 280.29 Ag83

62283 AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF COOPERATION. American cooperation 1959: gearing cooperatives to serve modern agriculture; a collection of papers and discussions summarizing the thirty-first session at the University of Illinois, Urbana, Illinois, August 9-12, 1959. Washington, D. C., 1959. 664 p. 280.29 Am3A

62284 ARDELT, W. R. Accounting aspects of cooperative mergers. Amer. Coop. 1959:217-219. 280.29 Am3A

62285 ARMBRECHT, F. M. Financial planning; a case study—Southern States Cooperative, Inc. Amer. Coop. 1959:44-48. 280.29 Am3A

62286 ASHIKAGA, T. Agricultural cooperative associations in Japan. Agr. Forestry & Fisheries Prod. Conf. Agr. Devlpmt. Ser. 6,74 p.,map. July 1959. 281.9 Ag863Ae

62287 ASKREN, R. H. Modern design and identification. Amer. Coop. 1959:391-394. 280.29 Am3A

62288 BEALL, H. How cooperatives may secure wider use of cooperative materials in schools; the materials and experience of the Cooperative League of U.S.A. Amer. Coop. 1959:551-552. 280.29 Am3A

62289 BILL, F. W. Comments on cooperative activity. Amer. Coop. 1959:395-396. 280.29 Am3A
Public relations.

62290 BOOKER, R. Looking ahead with petroleum cooperatives. Amer. Coop. 1959:482-486. 280.29 Am3A

62291 BREDENBREUKER, H. Zur Höhe der Geschaftsanteile und Haftsummen der eingetragenen Genossenschaften in Deutschland. Z. f. das Gesam. Genossenschw. 10(1):21-32. First Q.1960. 286.8 Z3
English summary.
Includes agricultural cooperatives.

62292 BRUCE, L. R. Communication problems—from the standpoint of our growing urban population. Amer. Coop. 1959:369-371. 280.29 Am3A
Cooperative public relations.

62293 BURNS, D. S. Motivating youth through local association programs. Amer. Coop. 1959:447-449. 280.29 Am3A

62294 CALLIHAM, M. O. How locals use retail fieldmen. Amer. Coop. 1959:357-359. 280.29 Am3A

62295 CLEVELAND, H. S. Duties and responsibilities of co-op directors. Amer. Coop. 1959:141-147. 280.29 Am3A

62296 COOPER, R. M. How cooperatives can cooperate in working with schools. Amer. Coop. 1959:553-558. 280.29 Am3A

62297 COOPERATIVE GRANGE LEAGUE FEDERATION EXCHANGE, INC. 39th annual report, 1958-59. Ithaca, N. Y., 1959. 14 p. 280.29 G7823P

62298 CORDER, G. D. Kentucky study project training youth and leaders. News Farmer Coop. 26(8):21. Nov.1959. 166.2 N47

62299 COUCH, S. T. How cooperatives cooperate or can cooperate with schools. Amer. Coop. 1959:564-565. 280.29 Am3A

62300 COWDEN, H. A. Gearing cooperatives to serve modern agriculture—expansion and coordination. Amer. Coop. 1959:82-86. 280.29 Am3A

62301 CROUCH, M. H. Looking ahead—how can we better serve farmers? Amer. Coop. 1959:337-340. 280.29 Am3A
Farm supply cooperatives.

62302 CULP, H. W. Our T B A business. Amer. Coop. 1959:480-481. 280.29 Am3A

62303 DEGULIE, J. Materials and methods for instruction in high school. Amer. Coop. 1959:547. 280.29 Am3A

62304 EIDAM, J. E. Why we need management training. News Farmer Coop. 27(1):4,16. Apr.1960. 166.2 N47

62305 FOSTER, R. Communications problems of the cooperative from the standpoint of our changing rural population. Amer. Coop. 1959:372-378. 280.29 Am3A

62306 FROST, N. A.I.C. rural education work. Amer. Coop. 1959:18-19. 280.29 Am3A

62307 FULLERTON, C. W. The economics of cooperative consolidations, mergers, combinations and working agreements. Amer. Coop. 1959:203-209. 280.29 Am3A

62308 GAMAĬUNOV, M. V. V. I. Lenin on the co-operatives under capitalism. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva Dok. TSKHA 35:5-17. 1958. 20 M857

62309 GARDNER, K. B. Management service trends. News Farmer Coop. 26(10):4. Jan.1960. 166.2 N47

62310 GARDNER, K. B. Progress report on our study of directors. Amer. Coop. 1959:271-277. 280.29 Am3A

62311 GEHRIG, C. A. Fitting farmer cooperative instruction into the vocational agriculture curriculum. Amer. Coop. 1959:639-641. 280.29 Am3A

62312 GERVAN, R. B. Putting our best foot forward. Amer. Coop. 1959:464-469. 280.29 Am3A

62313 GESSNER, A. L. A measure of tomorrow. News Farmer Coop. 26(10):6,26. Jan.1960. 166.2 N47
Integration and diversification of activities.

62314 GESSNER, A. L. Upward trend continues in dollar volume. News Farmer Coop. 27(1):6-7,14-15. Apr.1960. 166.2 N47

62315 GRIFFIN, N. How one director keeps his records. News Farmer Coop. 26(9):10,18. Dec.1959. 166.2 N47

62316 GRIFFIN, N. Number of full-time employees of farmer cooperatives. U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. Gen. Rpt. 73,21 p. Jan.1960. A280.29 F22G

62317 HABEGGER, M. L. Our building supplies program. Amer. Coop. 1959:323-327. 280.29 Am3A
Indiana Farm Bureau Cooperative Association.

62318 HAGG, P. How we get them to take part in meetings. News Farmer Coop. 26(12):11-12. Mar.1960. 166.2 N47

62319 HALL, D. M. How to get attendance at meetings. News Farmer Coop. 26(11):6-7,18. Feb.1960. 166.2 N47

62320 HALL, L. Communication problems—as a farmer sees them. Amer. Coop. 1959:379-385. 280.29 Am3A

62321 HEARN, M. National bargaining associations and the farmer's future. Mich. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 89:34-36. 1960. 81 M58

62322 HECKMAN, J. H. Training cooperative instructors in India. News Farmer Coop. 26(12):7,12. Mar. 1960. 166.2 N47

62323 HENRY, D. D. Welcome to American Institute of Cooperation. Amer. Coop. 1959:3-5. 280.29 Am3A

62324 HODGSON, H. E. Are we using the right tools in the right way? Amer. Coop. 1959:397-399. 280.29 Am3A

62325 HULBERT, H. H. Meeting members' needs and wants. News Farmer Coop. 26(10):4-5,25-26. Jan. 1960. 166.2 N47

62326 HULBERT, L. S. A.I.C. legal education activities. Amer. Coop. 1959:20-21. 280.29 Am3A

62327 HUSAIN, A. The village brotherhood of East Pakistan. Pakistan 9(4):56-58. Winter 1959. 278.8 P17

62328 HVAM, R. G. Big cooperatives in an era of big business; introductory statement. Amer. Coop. 1959: 201-202. 280.29 Am3A

62329 HYRE, F. M. Future farm needs greater for service co-ops. News Farmer Coop. 26(10):22,30. Jan. 1960. 166.2 N47
Mutual Insurance, credit unions, and irrigation, electricity and telephone cooperatives.

62330 IRISH AGRICULTURAL ORGANISATION SOCIETY. Report for the year ended 31st December, 1959 (66th year). Dublin, 1960. 83 p. 10 Ir42
Cooperative.

62331 JOHNSON, P. C. Cooperatives are more important than ever. Amer. Coop. 1959:8-12. 280.29 Am3A

62332 KESSLER, M. How can cooperatives gain more effective support from farm women. Amer. Coop. 1959: 443-446. 280.29 Am3A
Membership.

62333 KNAPP, J. G. Farmers and their cooperatives look to the sixties. News Farmer Coop. 26(10):3. Jan. 1960. 166.2 N47

62334 KNAPP, J. G. Farmers and their cooperatives look to the sixties. Staple Cotton Rev. 38(4):6. Apr.1960. 72.8 St22

62335 KRAMER, H. Factor of importance on the Netherlands oil market. (In Dutch.) Natl. Coöp. Aan- en Verkoopver. v. de Landb. Cent. Bur. Meded. 44(4):60-64. Apr.1960. 12 N287
Petroleum cooperative.

62336 LAMB, S. Youth can help build tomorrow's cooperatives. Amer. Coop. 1959:128-133. 280.29 Am3A

62337 LARSON, N. R. The local cooperative's responsibilities to rural youth leaders. Amer. Coop. 1959: 642-644. 280.29 Am3A

62338 LAUBIS, R. E. An analysis of the financial structure of agricultural cooperative business organizations in Ohio and suggestions for improvement. Diss. Abs. 20(10):3979-3980. Apr.1960. 241.8 M58

62339 LEBEAU, O. R. How farmer cooperatives may secure wide use of cooperative materials. Amer. Coop. 1959:548-550. 280.29 Am3A

62340 LEFHOLZ, L. How we serve patrons in our community. Amer. Coop. 1959:477-479. 280.29 Am3A
Petroleum cooperative.

62341 MCCLARREN, H. Youth education in cooperatives. Amer. Coop. 1959:22-24. 280.29 Am3A

62342 MCLEAREN, C. S. How farmer cooperatives may cooperate in work with elementary and secondary schools at the local and district level. Amer. Coop. 1959:561-563. 280.29 Am3A

62343 MARTIN, F. L. How we serve patrons in our community. Amer. Coop. 1959:473-476. 280.29 Am3A
Petroleum cooperatives.

62344 MATHER, J. W. Farmers expect new models in supply co-ops. News Farmer Coop. 26(10):20-21,28. Jan.1960. 166.2 N47

62345 MATHER, J. W. Handbook on major regional cooperatives handling farm supplies, 1957 and 1958. U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. Gen. Rpt. 74,59 p.,map. Feb.1960. A280.29 F22G

62346 MILLER, R. W. Cooperatives—enlightened capitalism. Amer. Coop. 1959:115-127. 280.29 Am3A

62347 MILSOP, W. D. Organizational planning. Amer. Coop. 1959:35-38. 280.29 Am3A

62348 MISCHLER, R. J. A co-op lawyer looks ahead. News Farmer Coop. 26(10):23. Jan.1960. 166.2 N47

62349 MITCHENER, C. G. Financial management and mergers. Amer. Coop. 1959:210-216. 280.29 Am3A

62350 MULLINIX, P. E. Our farm supplies and equipment program. Amer. Coop. 1959:328-331. 280.29 Am3A
Southern States Cooperative.

62351 NATIONAL COUNCIL OF FARMER COOPERATIVES. Annual report. Natl. Council Farmer Coop. Blue Book 27:8-14. 1960. 280.29 N21

62352 NATIONAL COUNCIL OF FARMER COOPERATIVES. Blue book; official yearbook, 1960. Washington, D. C., 1960. 60 p. 280.29 N21

62353 NATIONALE COÖPERATIEVE RAAD. 22e jaarverslag [22nd report] 1959. 's-Gravenhage, 1960. 48 p. 280.29 N216

62354 NELSON, T. H. Directors' responsibilities. Amer. Coop. 1959:278-284. 280.29 Am3A

62355 NELSON, T. H. Organizational planning to meet tomorrow's needs. Amer. Coop. 1959:25-34. 280.29 Am3A

62356 NEW SOUTH WALES. REGISTRY OF CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES. Report for the year ended 30th June, 1959. Sydney, 1959. 20 p. 280.29 N47

62357 NOAKES, J. E. Cooperative attorney—1975. Amer. Coop. 1959:174-177. 280.29 Am3A

62358 OWEN, J. E. The cooperative movement in Pākistan; a contemporary survey. Rev. Internatl. Coop. 53(3):64-68. Mar.1960. 280.28 In8B

62359 PHILLIPS, R. Modern management. Amer. Coop. 1959:134-140. 280.29 Am3A

62360 PLAMBECK, H. Are we using the right tools in the right way? Amer. Coop. 1959:386-390. 280.29 Am3A

62361 PROBASCO, K. N. Capital is the key. Amer. Coop. 1959:39-43. 280.29 Am3A

62362 READ, H. Serving your editors for better public communications. Amer. Coop. 1959:106-111. 280.29 Am3A

62363 REICHARDT, F. Indien braucht freie Produktivgenossenschaften. Raiffeisen-Rundschau 12(4):103-105. Apr.1960. 284.28 R132

62364 RUST, I. W. Strong member relations—prerequisite to success. News Farmer Coop. 26(10):5-6,28. Jan.1960. 166.2 N47

62365 SANDAGE, C. H. What do your people think of you? Amer. Coop. 1959:456-463. 280.29 Am3A

62366 SAVAGE, J. K. Growth—the challenge to special crops co-ops. News Farmer Coop. 26(10):11,29. Jan.1960. 166.2 N47

62367 SHUMAN, C. B. What factors are responsible for limiting cooperative growth and volume? Amer. Coop. 1959:411-414. 280.29 Am3A

62368 STANTON, B. Right start and integrated services boost Kansas county co-op. News Farmer Coop. 26(9):12-14. Dec.1959. 166.2 N47

Mitchell County Farmers Union Cooperative.

62369 STANTON, B. E. Reaching the family through co-op publications. Amer. Coop. 1959:61-71. 280.29 Am3A

62370 STERN, J. K. A.I.C. objectives—accomplishments. Amer. Coop. 1959:13-17. 280.29 Am3A

62371 STEWART, M. C. How farmer cooperatives may cooperate in work with elementary and secondary schools—at the local and district level. Amer. Coop. 1959:559-560. 280.29 Am3A

62372 STILL, N. A. How to improve co-op image. News Farmer Coop. 26(12):6,14-15. Mar.1960. 166.2 N47

62373 SWANTON, M. K. A re-evaluation of cooperatives. News Farmer Coop. 26(9):4. Dec.1959. 166.2 N47

62374 SWEDEN. KOMMERSKOLLEGIUM. Kooperativ verksamhet. Co-operative activity, 1958. Stockholm, 1960. 100 p. 257.3 St2K

Table of contents, table headings and summary also in English.

62375 VENE, M. Das Genossenschaftswesen in der französischen Landwirtschaft. Z. f. das Gesam. Genossenschw. 10(1):36-39. First Q.1960. 286.8 Z3

62376 VOLKIN, D. Costs of lease financing versus direct debt financing. News Farmer Coop. 27(1):8-9,14. Apr.1960. 166.2 N47

62377 WALLIN, K. A membership relations program is good business. Amer. Coop. 1959:433-438. 280.29 Am3A

62378 WALLIN, K. A membership relations program is good business. News Farmer Coop. 26(9):9,18-19. Dec.1959. 166.2 N47

62379 WILLS, W. J., and ROGERS, R. How cooperatives can develop more favorable relationships with their members. Amer. Coop. 1959:439-442. 280.29 Am3A

62380 WOIZESKI, C. How we distribute supplies and equipment. Amer. Coop. 1959:332-336. 280.29 Am3A

Larsen Cooperative Company.

RURAL SOCIAL PSYCHOLOGY

62381 BARBER, W. J. Economic rationality and behavior patterns in an underdeveloped area: a case study of African economic behavior in the Rhodesias. Econ. Devlpmt. & Cult. Change 8(3):237-251,map. Apr.1960. 280.8 Ec7226

62382 DARNAR, P. L. L'opinion publique citadine et l'opinion publique rurale. Tech. et Prat. Agr. (n.s.)45:19-21. Mar.1960. 14 T222

62383 YOUNG, F. W., and YOUNG, R. C. Two determinants of community reaction to industrialization in rural Mexico. Econ. Devlpmt. & Cult. Change 8(3):257-264. Apr.1960. 280.8 Ec7226

TRADE, FOREIGN AND INTERNATIONAL

62384 ALFARO, A. Posibilidades de un nuevo convenio de cuotas. Café de El Salvador 29(330/331):345-347. May/June 1959. 68.28 C112

Brazil.

62385 ANDERSON, R. N. The United Kingdom as a market for U. S. farm products. Foreign Agr. 24(2):3, 22. Feb.1960. 1.9 Ec7For

62386 ARMSTRONG, D. S. Can we sell wheat to Egypt? Foreign Trade 113(9):20-21. Apr.23,1960. 286.8 C162

62387 AVRAMOVIĆ, T. The English bacon market and our exports. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Savremena Poljoprivreda 7(12):1070-1085. Dec.1959. 21 P75

English summary.

62388 BOALS, G. P. Outlook for flour exports during the 1960's. Mod. Miller & Bakers News 85(10):19,22-25. May 14,1960. 298.8 M72

62389 DAVIS, H. P. Sharing our surplus—by food donations under P. L. 480. Foreign Agr. 24(2):12-13,16. Feb.1960. 1.9 Ec7For

62390 DENMARK. DEPT. FOR TOLD- OG FORBRUGSAFGIFTER. Handelsstatistisk varefortegnelse [Trade statistical commodity list]. København, 1959. 355 p. 285.9 D41

Includes agricultural products.

62391 DENMARK. STATISTISKE DEPT. Danmarks vareindførsel og -udførsel i aret 1958. Foreign trade of Denmark, 1958. Denmark. Statis. Dept. Statis. Tabelvaerk, Litra D 79,261 p. 1960. 257.1 St2T

Table of contents and table headings also in English. Includes agricultural products.

62392 DOBBINS, W. F. Our spice imports. Foreign Agr. 24(1):20-22. Jan.1960. 1.9 Ec7For

62393 FEDERAZIONE APICULTORI ITALIANI. The market in honey and beeswax. (In Italian.) Apic. d'Italia 26(5):115-116. May 1959. 424.8 Ap372

Import and export statistics, 1958.

62394 FINLER, J. W. Financing Spain's recovery. Foreign Agr. 23(10):15-16. Oct.1959. 1.9 Ec7For

International Monetary Fund Aid.

62395 FRANCE. DIRECTION GENERALE DES DOUANES ET DROITS INDIRECTS. Statistique mensuelle du commerce extérieur de la France, année 1959; chiffres provisoires. Paris, 1959. 220 p. 260 D74

62396 FRIEDMANN, K. J. Europe's economic integration raises problems for Danish farm trade. Foreign Agr. 23(10):3-4,21. Oct.1959. 1.9 Ec7For

The Common Market and Outer Seven.

62397 GERMANY (FEDERAL REPUBLIC). STATISTISCHES BUNDESAMT. Der Aussenhandel der Bundesrepublik Deutschland. Teil 6. Durchfuhr durch die Bundesrepublik Deutschland, Dezember und Jahr 1959. Stuttgart, 1959. 40 p. 265 St2A

62398 GOODSELL, O. E. Dry beans and peas; international trade in these protein-rich foods is growing fast. Foreign Agr. 24(1):13-14. Jan.1960. 1.9 Ec7For

62399 GOREUX, L., and WOLF, J. Market prospekts for citrus-fruit in Western-Europe in 1965. Früchte- u. Gemüse-Markt 44(18):638,640-641. (Cont.) Apr.29,1960. 286.83 F9425

62400 GT. BRIT. COMMONWEALTH COMMITTEE. Commonwealth trade 1958-1959. London, 1960. 56 p. 256.03 C73

Statistical.

62401 GT. BRIT. CUSTOMS AND EXCISE DEPT. H.M. customs & excise tariff of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland in operation on the 1st January, 1960. London, 1960. 488 p. 285.9 G79

62402 HAGE, I. P. Recent developments in the field seed trade. (In Dutch.) Zaadbelangen 13(18):321. Sept.30, 1959. 61.8 Z1

English translation, p. 325.

62403 HAHN, A. Aus der Praxis eines Import-Agenten. II. Früchte- u. Gemüse-Markt 44(16):587-588,596-597. Apr.14,1960. 286.83 F9425

In international trade.

62404 HALLOWELL, E. W. Bulk-tank shipments of U.S. lard to Britain are increasing rapidly. Foreign Agr. 24(2):11. Feb.1960. 1.9 Ec7For

62405 HERTZ, E. C. Report on wholesale trade of seeds, 1957-58. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Frøavl 24(17): 255-258. Nov.10,1959. 61.8 T43

62406 INDUSTRIE LAINIÈRE FRANCAISE. Annuaire statistique 1959. 1. France. Fascicule III. Commerce extérieur. France. Comt. Cent. de la Laine. Indus. Lainière Franc. 990(sup.),31 p. Apr.1,1960. 286.3459 F84B

62407 JACOBS, F. Canadian cattle to Rumania. Canad. Cattlemen 23(5):13,28-29. May 1960. 49 C16

62408 JAMAICA. DEPT. OF STATISTICS. Bulletin of statistics on external trade of Jamaica, calendar year 1959. Kingston, 1959. 31 p. 254.8 J223Bs

62409 KARSBERGEN, C. The international trade in cereal seed. (In Dutch.) Zaadbelangen 13(18):336-337. Sept.30,1959. 61.8 Z1

English summary.

62410 KINSMAN, K. L., and ANDERSON, J. M. The future of the United Kingdom as a market for meat. Austral. Bur. Agr. Econ. Q. Rev. Agr. Econ. 13(1):8-14. Jan.1960. 281.9 Au73

62411 LAUGHTON, D. B. Britain imports more canned fruit. Foreign Trade 113(9):21-22. Apr.23,1960. 286.8 C162

62412 LLOYD, G. H. Trade prospects for feed grains. Foreign Agr. 24(3):19-20. Mar.1960. 1.9 Ec7For

62413 MENZHINSKII, E., and IUR'EV, S. Long-term agreements of capitalist countries. (In Russian.) Vneshn. Torg. 1960(1):14-21. Jan. 286.8 F762
English summary, p. 64.
Includes agricultural trade.

62414 MILLER, C. L. Our farm export problems. Foreign Agr. 23(12):3-4. Dec.1959. 1.9 Ec7For

62415 NEW ZEALAND. CUSTOMS DEPT. Statistical report on the external trade of New Zealand for the year 1958: imports. Wellington, 1960. 197,xxi p. 271.2 C33

62416 NORGE på verdensmarkedet [Norway in world trade]. Ed. 2. Oslo, Norges Eksportråd, 1959. 194 p. 286.8 N76
Includes agricultural products.

62417 PEROTTI, L. Trade between Italy and the German Federal Republic of interest to the perfume industry. (In Italian.) Riv. Ital. Essenze—Profumi—Piante Officinali—Olii Veg.—Saponi 42(2):79-81. Feb.1960. 308.8 R52
Includes essential oils.

62418 PRYDE, J. G. European trade: first the six, now the seven pose many problems for N.Z. New Zeal. Meat Prod. 4(6):9,11,13,map. Mar.1960. 50.8 N48

62419 RAY, J. E. Trade prospects in livestock and livestock products. Foreign Agr. 23(10):9-10. Oct.1959. 1.9 Ec7For

62420 REHLING, A. J. Germany—an important market for U.S. soybeans. Foreign Agr. 23(10):11. Oct.1959. 1.9 Ec7For

62421 RICE, F. E. Milk mission visits the Far East. Foreign Agr. 23(12):8-10. Dec.1959. 1.9 Ec7For
Use of imported dairy products.

62422 RIVENBURGH, D. V. Rice: an evaluation of Public Law 480 sales. Foreign Agr. 24(1):4-5. Jan. 1960. 1.9 Ec7For

62423 ROSS, J. E. Singapore stresses farm output as its entrepôt trade falls off. Foreign Agr. 24(2):14. Feb.1960. 1.9 Ec7For

62424 RUBININ, A. On the establishment of the "European Free Trade Association." (In Russian.) Vneshn. Torg. 1960(2):27-33,map. Feb. 286.8 F762
English summary.
Includes agricultural trade.

62425 SANDERSON, A. G. Economic struggles of a new nation. Foreign Agr. 24(1):15-16,map. Jan.1960. 1.9 Ec7For
Includes agriculture and trade problems of the West Indies.

62426 SAUNDERS, S. C. Trade fairs show potentials for recombined dairy products. News Farmer Coop. 26 (11):9. Feb.1960. 166.2 N47

62427 SCHLUBATIS, G. R. East Africa explores possibilities of growing cocoa as an export crop. Foreign Agr. 24(3):10. Mar.1960. 1.9 Ec7For

62428 SCHULZ, K., and ENGLERT, W. Die EWG-Aussenzölle für Rohstoffe. Halb- und Fertigerzeugnisse der Obst- und Gemüseverwertungsindustrie. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 45(6):126-131. (Cont.) Mar.17,1960. 389.8 K832

62429 SCHULZ, K., and ENGLERT, W. Die EWG-Aussenzölle für Rohstoffe, Halb- und Fertigerzeugnisse der Obst- und Gemüseverwertungsindustrie. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 45(7):148-154. Apr.5,1960. 389.8 K832

62430 SCHULZ, K., and ENGLERT, W. Die EWG-Aussenzölle für Waren der Stärkeindustrie. Stärke 12 (4):115-120. Apr.1960. 309 St22

62431 SHERMAN, R. W. Beauty from abroad. Foreign Agr. 24(3):3-4,16. Mar.1960. 1.9 Ec7For
Trade in ornamentals.

62432 SHOEMAKER, K. Extension economist looks at West European market. Foreign Agr. 23(10):6-8. Oct.1959. 1.9 Ec7For

62433 STEIN, E. Atherische Ole und Essenzen, Körperpflegemittel im Import der USA. Parfümerie u. Kosmetik 41(4):170-171. Apr.1960. 308.8 D48

62434 STEIN, E. Bier, Malz, Hopfen, Pech und Hefe im schweizerischen Aussenhandel 1959. Brauwelt 30/31: 548-550. Apr.15/19,1960. 390.8 B732

62435 STEIN, E. Rohkakao und Schokoladen im Aussenhandel wichtiger Europagebiete 1958. Rev. Internatl. de la Choc. 14(11):507-513. Nov.1959. 68.38 R32

62436 SUDAN. DEPT. OF STATISTICS. Annual foreign trade report (with some internal statistics) 1958. Khartoum, 1959. 351 p. 270 Su22Fo

62437 TRIPLETT, J. F. Farmer cooperatives enter grain export business. Amer. Coop. 1959:346-347. 280.29 Am3A

62438 UNITED NATIONS. Direction of international trade; annual issue; annual data for the years 1938,1948, and 1955-1958. United Nations. Statis. Papers. Ser. T 10 (8),318 p. 1959. 286.9 Un34

62439 U. S. BUR. OF THE CENSUS. United States imports of merchandise for consumption, commodity by country of origin, calendar year 1959. Washington, 1960. 193 p. 157.41 Un353

62440 U. S. BUR. OF THE CENSUS. United States trade with Puerto Rico and with United States possessions, calendar year 1959. Washington, 1960. 19 p. 157.41 Un36

62441 U. S. FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERV. Prospects for foreign trade in livestock and meat. Washington, 1959. 16 p. A50.9 F76

62442 VINING, D. K. A year of convertibility. Foreign Agr. 24(3):8-9,16. Mar.1960. 1.9 Ec7For
Currency and international trade.

62443 VOLIN, L. Soviet grain export outlook. Foreign Agr. 23(12):15-16. Dec.1959. 1.9 Ec7For

62444 WEST, Q. M. India: how U.S. farm surpluses are stimulating economic growth. Foreign Agr. 24(1):6-7. Jan.1960. 1.9 Ec7For
Under Public Law 480.

62445 WHITE, J. V. International action in trade in agricultural products. New Zeal. J. Agr. 100(3):265,267, 269,271,273,275. Mar.15,1960. 23 N48J

62446 WYLIE, K. H. Central America as a market and competitor for U. S. agriculture. U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv. Foreign Agr. Rpt. 116,35 p.,map. Dec.1959. 1.943 F763

62447 YUGOSLAVIA. SAVEZNI ZAVOD ZA STATISTIKU. Statistical yearbook of the Federal People's Republic of Yugoslavia, 1959; English text. Beograd, 1959. 231 p. 266.9 Sa9St
Includes agriculture, forestry, and trade.

FOOD AND HUMAN NUTRITION

Publications of the U. S. Department of Agriculture, State Agricultural Experiment Stations, and State Agricultural Extension Services on cookery and other subjects not ordinarily covered in the Bibliography of Agriculture will be included in this list.

GENERAL

62448 ACKER, G., and MITCHELL, L. Food facts for teens. Ext. Serv. Rev. 31(2):33,38. Feb.1960. 1 Ex892Ex

62449 ADELSON, S. F. Some problems in collecting dietary data from individuals. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 36(5):453-461. Ref. May 1960. 389.8 Am34

62450 BENSON, E. T., and IRWIN, T. America's nutrition paradox: want amidst plenty. Today's Health 38(5):23-25,66-67. May 1960. 449.8 H993

62451 BERGER, S. Die Lage der Wissenschaft und der Lehre auf dem Gebiete der Ernährung in Polen. (In Polish.) Przem. Spożywczy 14(3):151-154. Mar.1960. 389.8 P95
German summary.

62452 BURRILL, L. M., and others. Evaluation of the self-chosen weighed diets of 402 women 30-97 years of age in seven North Central States. S. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 478,19 p.,map. Ref. Dec.1959. 100 So82
B. Alsup, C. Schuck, H. Roberts, P. Swanson, M. A. Ohlson, A. Biester, M. B. Hutchinson, M. Mangel, R. M. Leverton, M. C. Kirk, and M. S. Reynolds, joint authors.

62453 DAVIS, L. V. Older adults need meal planning help. Nutr. News 23(2):7. Apr.1960. 389.8 N957

62454 ESTUDIOS sobre la alimentación española. XVIII-XXVI. An. de Bromatologia 12(2):127-251,maps. 1960. 389.8 An1
Surveys on different areas reported by C. Flórez Vidal, P. Alonso Aranguena, M. García Oncins, M. Sánchez Rodriguez, J. A. Delgado García, M. Comas Font, M. Benavent y Seguí, M. del C. Bocanegra Moregó, A. Callizo Buisán, J. Garcia de León, P. Garcia Peraita, F. Perales Bascual, M. Vila Prat, M. Zarranz Mairata, and C. Wilke.

62455 FINZI, M. Science and nutrition in the modern world. (In Italian.) Selez. di Tec. Molitoria 10(12):106-117. Dec.1959. 298.8 Se42

62456 MORGAN, A. G. Nutritional status U.S.A. Calif. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 769,130 p.,map. Oct.1959. 100 C12S
The State Agricultural Experiment Stations and the U. S. Institute of Home Economics, cooperating.

62457 NATIONAL VITAMIN FOUNDATION. Report for the period January 1, 1958-December 31, 1958. New York City, 1959. 107 p. Ref. 389.9 N2124

62458 PEREZ, F. Alimentación y dietetica; la alimentacion en las enfermedades del higado y de las vias biliares. Annona 5(49):39-41. Jan.1960. 281.8 An73

62459 PETT, L. B. Uncertainties in assessing nutritional status. Canad. Nutr. Notes 16(4):25-27. Apr. 1960. 389.9 C168

62460 POURCHET, M. J. Malnutrition of Indian children. (In Portuguese.) Amér. Indíg. 20(2):103-109. Apr.1960. 446.9 In8A
English summary.
In Parana, Brazil.

62461 SCRIMSHAW, N. S. Nutrition and infection. Food & Nutr. News 31(8):1,4. Ref. May 1960. 389.8 F7332

62462 SIQUEIRA, R. DE. Cartilha alimentar do homem rural [Food primer of the rural man]. Ed. 2. Rio de Janeiro, Ministerio da Agricultura, Servico de Informacao Agricola, 1959. 121 p. (SIA-571) 389.1 Si7

62463 STITT, K. Nutritive value of diets today and fifty years ago. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 36(5):433-440. Ref. May 1960. 389.8 Am34

62464 STROHECKER, R., WOLFF, G., and LORCHER, W. Zur Frage der Aufbesserung des Vitamingehaltes in der Grossküchenverpflegung. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 112(1):1-11. Ref. Mar.25,1960. 384 Z39

62465 U. S. INSTITUTE OF HOME ECONOMICS. Food for families with school children. U. S. D. A. Home & Gard. B. 13,rev.,23 p. Mar.1960. 1 Ag84Hg

62466 VINIT, F. Étude sur l'alimentation dans les hôpitaux psychiatriques. Paris. Inst. Natl. d'Hyg. B. 15 (1):13-89. Jan./Feb.1960. 449.9 P21

62467 WEAVER, R. C. Other B vitamins and ascorbic acid. Food & Nutr. News 31(8):3. May 1960. 389.8 F7332
In human nutrition.

62468 WHEDON, G. D. Calcium needs of adults and older people. Nutr. News 23(2):5. Apr.1960. 389.8 N957

62469 WOJCIK, P. Research on seasonal level of consumption in peasants' farmholdings. (In Polish.) Zagadnienia Ekon. Roln. 4:90-103. 1959. 281.8 Z14
English summary.
Nutritional survey.

FOOD HABITS

62470 HARD, M. M., and ESSELBAUGH, N. C. Food patterns of Washington adolescent children. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 613,34 p. Ref. Feb.1960. 100 W27E

62471 SEREBRIAKOV, V. A., and BARATOV, K. B. Changes in alimentary habits of the rural inhabitants of Tadjikistan following their migration from mountainous regions to valley areas. (In Russian.) Voprosy Pitaniia 19(2):9-12. Mar./Apr.1960. 389.8 V89
English summary.

NUTRITIVE AND VITAMIN CONTENT

62472 AMPEY, R. M. Carotene distribution in the sweet potato. Diss. Abs. 20(9):3482. Mar.1960. 241.8 M58

62473 BALLA, F. New types of canned food rich in vitamin C. (In Russian.) Voprosy Pitaniia 19(2):60-62. Mar./Apr.1960. 389.8 V89
Containing pepper.

62474 BENIGNO, P., and DOLCE, A. Biological research on the nutritive properties of canned tomatoes. I. (In Italian.) Conserve e Derivati Agrumari 9(1):3-9. Ref. Jan./Mar.1960. 389.8 C7622
English summary.

62475 BREMER, A. H., and APELAND, J. Vitamin C i turka og friske bladgrønsaker gjennom året. Vitamin C in dehydrated and fresh leafy vegetables through the year. Norges Landbrhøgsk. Meld. 38(14),12 p. Ref. 1959. 104 N762M
English summary.

62476 CARDONA A., C., and MANCINI M., S. El valor nutritivo del frijol. Agr. Trop. 16(1):42-55. Ref. Jan.1960. 26 Ag8

62477 CONTINI, U., and DAMIANO, N. Pantothenic acid content of buffalo's milk. (In Italian.) Acta Med. Vet. 5(5):471-479. Ref. Sept./Oct.1959. 41.8 Ac84
English summary.

62478 FERRAO, J. E. M., and XABREGAS, J. Nutritive value of "Voandzeia subterranea" Thouars. (In Portuguese.) Agron. Angolana 11:3-23. Ref. 1957/1959. 24 Ag83

62479 GONCALVES, P. A. Rice with vitamins produced in the State. (In Portuguese.) Lav. Arroz. 14(157): 9-10. Jan.1960. 59.8 L39

62480 HARRIS, R. S. Nutritional potentials of wheat flour foods for mankind's diet. Nowest. Miller 263(13): 4,28. Mar.29,1960. 298.8 N81
Fortification.

62481 KULIKOV, S. I. On vitamin C content in meals ready for consumption. (In Russian.) Voprosy Pitaniia 19(2):69-72. Mar./Apr.1960. 389.8 V89
English summary.

62482 MARSHAK, M. Potatoes as a means of therapy. (In Russian.) Kartofel' i Ovoshchi 1960(3):62. Mar. 75.8 K147
Chiefly nutritive value.

62483 MIRNA, A. Untersuchungen über den Carotin-, Vitamin A- und Vitamin E-Gehalt gelber Rinderfette. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 111(5):393-402. Ref. Feb.17,1960. 384 Z39

62484 PLACK, P. A. Vitamin A1 aldehyde in hen's eggs. Nature [London] 186(4720):234-235. Apr.16,1960. 472 N21

62485 RAMACHANDRAN, M., PHANSALKAR, S. V., and PATWARDHAN, V. N. Nutritive value of vegetable proteins. III. Indian J. Med. Res. 48(2):243-249. Ref. Mar.1960. 448.8 In22
Biosynthesis of vitamin B_{12}.

62486 RAUCH, W. Das Ei als Nahrungsmittel. Kleintierzucht in Forsch. u. Lehre. Celler Jahrb. 7: 221-222. 1959. 49 K676

62487 VERZHKHOVSKI, I., DOMBROVSKI, T., and GANOVIAK, Z. Investigation of the nutritive value of coypus meat. (In Russian.) Voprosy Pitaniia 19(2):87-88. Mar./Apr.1960. 389.8 V89

62488 VIGLIERCHIO, P. Flour in infant nutrition. (In Italian.) Selez. di Tec. Molitoria 11(2):71-78. Feb.1960. 298.8 Se42
Nutritive value.

62489 WIRTHS, W. Zur ernährungsphysiologischen Beurteilung der Kartoffel. L und E 13(3):8,10-11. Mar. 1960. 389.8 Z34

62490 ZOLOTAREV, V. Uncommon vegetables. (In Russian.) Kartofel' i Ovoshchi 1960(2):47-48. Feb. 75.8 K147
Value as food.

MISCELLANEOUS

Publications of the U. S. Department of Agriculture, State Agricultural Experiment Stations, and State Agricultural Extension Services on home management, personnel, and other subjects not ordinarily covered in the Bibliography of Agriculture will be included in this list.

GENERAL

62491 AGENDA de l'agriculteur et du vigneron; agenda agricole-horticole de la Suisse romande, 1960. Lausanne, 1959. 368 p. 30.3 Ag33

62492 ARKANSAS ACADEMY OF SCIENCE. Proceedings, volume XIII, 1959. n. p., 1959. 107 p. 500 Ar42

62493 BARQUEST, G., and ELLARSON, R. Ranch style purple martin house. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 581, 6 p.-folder. Mar.1960. 275.29 W75C

62494 BIOLOGISCH jaarboek [The biological yearbook] v. 27. Den Haag, 1959. 462 p. 410 B52

62495 COOPER, E. L. Trout stocking as an aid to fish management. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 663,21 p. Ref. Nov.1959. 100 P381

62496 DOUGLAS OF BARLOCH, LORD. Mass-spraying of pesticides; a growing menace to human health. Mother Earth 10(8):667-676. Oct.1959. 56.8 M85

62497 EL SALVADOR. MINISTERIO DE AGRICULTURA Y GANADERIA. Informe de las labores realizadas por el poder ejecutivo en el ramo de agricultura y ganaderia durante el periodo comprendido entre el 14 de Septiembre de 1958 y el 13 de septiembre de 1959. San Salvador, 1959. various paging. 281.9 Sa32I

62498 THE FORD almanac 1960. New York, 1959. 176 p.,maps. 30.3 F75

62499 FYSIOGRAFISKA SÄLLSKAPET, LUND. Förhandlingar. Proceedings of the Royal Physiographic Society at Lund, v. 29, 1959. Lund, 1960. 125 p. 502 L97F

62500 GRENADA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Report for the year 1958. St. George's, 1960. 22 p. 102 W524

62501 HARTLEY, G. S. The role of surface-active substances in the application of pesticides. Chem. & Indus. 17:448-452. Ref. Apr.23,1960. 382 M31C

62502 HILLEBRANDT, P. M. The economic theory of the use of pesticides. I. The dosage response curve, the rate of application and the area to be treated. J. Agr. Econ. [Reading] 13(4):464-472. Jan.1960. 281.9 Ag8

62503 KERRY COUNTY (IRELAND). COMMITTEE OF AGRICULTURE. Agricultural report for the year 1959. Tralee, 1960. 159 p. 10 K46

62504 KRONOBERGS LÄNS HUSHÅLLNINGSSÄLLSKAP. Handlingar. Ny följd XCV [Proceedings of the Agricultural Society of Kronoberg Province. New series XCV], 1959. Vaxjö, 1959. 132 p. 11 K92

62505 KUZNETSOV, B. A. Reconstruction of the fauna of USSR and ways for its further enrichment. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. TSKHA 37:140-145. 1958. 20 M857

Includes effects on agriculture and pest control.

62506 LIBERIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE AND COMMERCE. Annual report, 1958-1959. Monrovia, 1960. 74 p. 24 L612

62507 MINNESOTA ACADEMY OF SCIENCE. Proceedings of Vol. XXV, 1957, Vol. XXVI, 1958. n. p., 1960. 461 p. 500 M663

62508 MONTEITH, M. Chemicals affect more than crops. Yorkshire Agr. Soc. J. 111:11-16. 1960. 10 Y7

Toxicity to livestock and bees and effects on plants.

62509 NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES. Abstracts of papers presented at the annual meeting, 25-27, April 1960, Washington, D. C. Science 131(3402):1316-1322. Apr.29,1960. 470 Sci2

62510 NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL. DIV. OF BIOLOGY AND AGRICULTURE. Directory, 1959-1960. Washington, D. C., 1960. 52 p. 225 N2164

62511 NEW JERSEY. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Forty-fourth annual report, July 1, 1958-June 30, 1959. Trenton, 1959. 162 p. 2 N46Re

62512 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. Eighteenth general report, 1958/59. Belfast, 1960. 80 p. (Command 411) 10 N81A

62513 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. Poisonous substances on the farm. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Mon. Agr. Rpt. 34(12):366-369. Apr. 1960. 256.13 Ag82M

Safeguards.

62514 NORWAY. STATENS LANDBRUKSKJEMISKE KONTROLLSTASJON OG FRØKONTROLL, TRONDHEIM. Melding [Report of the State Agricultural Chemical Control Station and the Seed Control, Trondheim], 1958. Trondheim, 1959. 14 p. 385 T75

62515 SAMVIRKENDE SJAELLANDSKE LANDBOFORENINGER. Beretning [Report of the Cooperative Agricultural Associations of Zealand], 1959. København, 1960. 143 p. 11 Z1Be

62516 SISAKIAN, N. M. Biology and agriculture. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Vest. 1960(1):3-12. Jan. 511 Ak14V

62517 STENMARK, A., and ROSEN, H. VON. Economic poisons 1959. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Stat. Växtskyddsanst. Växtskyddsnot. 23(2/3):37-39. 1959. 464.9 Sw3V

62518 SYDSVENSKA GEOGRAFISKA SALLSKAPET. Svensk geografisk årsbok. The Swedish geographical yearbook 1959. Lund, 1959. 266 p.,maps. Ref. 502 L972

English summaries.

62519 TRAINING IN ADMINISTRATIVE MANAGEMENT. LEADERSHIP DEVELOPMENT INSTITUTE, UNIVERSITY OF GEORGIA, 1959. USDA Leadership Development Institute, March 16-27, 1959, at the University of Georgia, Center for Continuing Education. Athens, 1959. 86 p. A249.29 T6842

62520 TRAINING IN ADMINISTRATIVE MANAGEMENT, TRAINING INSTITUTE, SANTA BARBARA, 1959. Looking ahead in management. Santa Barbara, 1959. 95 p. A249.29 T6892

U. S. Department of Agriculture.

62521 TRAINING IN ADMINISTRATIVE MANAGEMENT CONFERENCE, BERKELEY, 1960. U.S.D.A. management conference, Berkeley, California, January 25-29, 1960. Berkeley, 1960. 31 p. A249.29 T689

62522 TRAINING IN ADMINISTRATIVE MANAGEMENT INSTITUTE, OKLAHOMA STATE UNIVERSITY, 1959. Papers. Stillwater, 1959. 77 p. A249.29 T6852

62523 TRAINING IN ADMINISTRATIVE MANAGEMENT INSTITUTE, UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS, AMHERST, 1959. Papers. Amherst, 1959. unpaged. A249.29 T6832

62524 TRAINING IN ADMINISTRATIVE MANAGEMENT WORKSHOP, ALBANY, 1960. U.S.D.A. management conference, Albany, California January 25-29, 1960. Albany, 1960. 40 p. A249.29 T688

62525 TRAINING IN ADMINISTRATIVE MANAGEMENT WORKSHOP, CLEMSON COLLEGE, S. C., 1959. Summary report. Clemson, U. S. Dept. Agr., 1960. 51 p. A249.29 T683

For U. S. Department of Agriculture.

62526 TRAINING IN ADMINISTRATIVE MANAGEMENT WORKSHOP, LOS ANGELES, 1960. U.S.D.A. management conference, Los Angeles, California February 1-5, 1960. Los Angeles, 1960. 48 p. A249.29 T687

62527 TRAINING IN ADMINISTRATIVE MANAGEMENT WORKSHOP, MISSISSIPPI STATE UNIVERSITY, 1960. USDA training in administrative management workshop, Alumni Building, Mississippi State University, State College, Mississippi, January 11 through January 15, 1960. State College, 1960. 37 p. A249.29 T685

62528 TRAINING IN ADMINISTRATIVE MANAGEMENT WORKSHOP, SPRINGFIELD, ILL., 1960. Workshop proceedings. Springfield, 1960. 46 p. A249.29 T686

U. S. Department of Agriculture.

62529 TRAINING IN ADMINISTRATIVE MANAGEMENT WORKSHOP, UNIVERSITY OF GEORGIA, 1959. Leadership development workshop, October 19-23, 1959. Athens, 1959. 52 p. A249.39 T688

For U. S. Department of Agriculture workers.

62530 TRAINING IN ADMINISTRATIVE MANAGEMENT WORKSHOP, UNIVERSITY OF GEORGIA, 1959. Proceedings of workshop. Athens, 1960. 46 p. A249.29 T684

U. S. Department of Agriculture.

62531 U. S. CONGRESS. SENATE COMMITTEE ON APPROPRIATIONS. Agricultural appropriations for 1961. Hearings, 86th Cong., 2d sess. on H. R. 12117. Washington, 1960. 998 p. 1 Ag81Ses

62532 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Directory of organization and field activities of the Department of Agriculture, 1960. U. S. D. A. Agr. Handb. 76,363 p. Jan.1960. 1 Ag84Ah

62533 VEZIN, C., and BOURON, H. La normalisation des produits antiparasitaires en agriculture. Phytoma 11(113):29-31. Dec.1959. 464.8 P563

62534 VIL'IAMS, V. V. Polymeric compounds and their role in agriculture. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriâzeva. Dok. TSKHA 39:5-17. 1958. 20 M857

62535 VIRGIN ISLANDS. GOVERNOR. 1959 annual report for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1959. Washington, 1960. 62 p. 254.8 V812
Includes report of the Department of Agriculture and Labor.

62536 ZANZIBAR. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report, 1958. Zanzibar, 1959. 48 p. 24 Z1

BIOGRAPHY

62537 BANDINI, M. Arrigo Serpieri and land policy. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 70(13):123. Mar.27,1960. 16 It1G

62538 BOTTER, R. Zum 100. Todestag Fr. W. L. Pfeils des Begründers und langjährigen Direktors der Forstlichen Hochschule Eberswalde. Forst- u. Holzwirt 14(18):406. Sept.16,1959. 99.8 F7724

62539 BUSCH, W. Tierarzt Dr. med. vet. Heinz Philipp. Monh. f. Vetmed. 15(5):175-176. Mar.1,1960. 41.8 M742

62540 CANNON, G. One of the great men of agriculture, Gregor Mendel, 1822-1884. Farm Q. 15(2);76-77, 139-145. May/July 1960. 6 F22995

62541 COMBERG. Ehrendoktorwürde an Prof. Dr. W. Stahl verliehen. Tierzucht 13(11):527. Nov.1959. 49 T443

62542 DE WORMS, C. G. M. Robert Eldon Ellison. Entomologist 93(1163):92. Apr.1960. 421 En8

62543 DESCHIENS, M. R. Remise d'une médaille au Professeur Emile Roubaud, membre de l'Institut, Président d'Honneur de la Société de Pathologie Exotique, membre du Conseil d'Administration de la Société Centrale d'Apiculture. Apiculteur 104(1):4-14. Jan.1960. 424.8 Ap3

62544 FISCHER, F. C. J. In memoriam Dr. W. Beijerinck. (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 20(5):81-82. May 1, 1960. 420 N38B

62545 FORSS, U., and WESTERMARCK, N. Marcus Franck in memoriam. (In Swedish.) Tidskr. f. Lantmän och Andelsfolk 1:21. Jan.1960. 20 T43

62546 GLAGOLEV, P. A. A. F. Klimov, as the founder of the Soviet school of veterinary anatomists. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriâzeva. Dok. TSKHA 38:345-351. 1958. 20 M857

62547 GRATZL, E. D. Wirth. Träger des Österreichischen Ehrenzeichens für Wissenschaft und Kunst. Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 47(1):1-4. Jan.1960. 41.8 T345

62548 HERZOG, H. Ministerialdirektor i. R. Otto Erb 80 Jahre. Forst- u. Holzwirt 15(2):42. Jan.16,1960. 99.8 F7724

62549 HONIG, F. W. At the farewell of Dr. A. Minderhoud. (In Dutch.) Nederlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 22(10):593-594. Nov.1959. 86 N384

62550 HOOS. Carl Dihn 80 Jahre. Prakt. Schädlingsbekämpfer 12(2):17. Feb.1960. 421 P882

62551 JANDOLO, E. Arrigo Serpieri. (In Italian.) Monti e Boschi 11(3):99-100. Mar.1960. 16 M76

62552 KÖHLER. Hohe Auszeichnungen. Forst u. Jagd 10(2):95. Feb.1960. 99.8 W143
Hans Werner.

62553 KOLABSKII, N. A. The honored scientist of the R.S.F.S.R. Professor V. L. IAkimov and his role in the development of veterinary protozoology and chemotherapy. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 1960(3):94-95. Mar. 41.8 V6426

62554 KOLLMANN, F. Laudatur anlässlich der Ernennung von Prof. Dr. Josef Kisser zum Ehrenmitglied der Deutschen Gesellschaft für Holzforschung auf der Dreiländer-Holztagung in Wien am 16. Juni 1959. Holzforsch. u. Holzverwert. 11(5):106. Oct.1959. 99.9 Os72

62555 KUNDU, B. C. Professor G. P. Majumdar, 1894-1959. Indian Bot. Soc. J. 38(4):597-598. 1959,pub. 1960. 450 J821

62556 LANG. Prof. Dr. Richard Standfuss. Monh. f. Vetmed. 15(6):211. Mar.15,1960. 41.8 M742

62557 LARRIEU, P. Pierre Sabatier de Lachadenède (1875-1960). Rev. Forest. Franc. 4:279-280. Apr.1960. 99.8 R329

62558 LERCHE. Prof. Dr. Richard Standfuss. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 67(4):112. Feb.15,1960. 41.8 D482

62559 LERCHE. Professor Dr. Elmar Roots 60 Jahre alt. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 73(8): 160. Apr.15,1960. 41.8 B45

62560 LEWIS, M. S. Dr. Walter Steckbeck—an appreciation. Bartonia 29:11-13. 1957/58. 451 P532

62561 LIBIS, E. M. Auguste Baldensperger, président de la Fédération des Apiculteurs du Haut-Rhin, vient d'être promu Officier de la Légion d'Honneur. Gaz. Apic. 60(630):196-197. Aug.1959. 424.8 G25

62562 LORENZ, K. Otto Koehler 70 Jahre. Z. f. Tierpsychol. 16(6):641-646. Dec.1959. 410 Z35

62563 MAHLER, J. E. C. Ch. von Lengefeld (1715-1775). Forstarchiv 30(11):214-215. Nov.15,1959. 99.8 F7723

62564 MANTEL, W. Gespräche mit Endres. Allg. Forstz. 15(14):218-219. Apr.9,1960. 99.8 AL52

62565 MERTINS. Walther Schott 70 Jahre alt. Tierzucht 13(11):527. Nov.1959. 49 T443

62566 MORGAN, A. F. Samuel Brody—a biographical sketch (February 8, 1890-August 6, 1956). J. Nutr. 70(1): 3-9. Jan.1960. 389.8 J82

62567 MORRISON, F. H. Freed Hoffman 1880-1959. Madrono 15(6):178-180. Apr.1960. 450 M26

62568 MÜLLER, L. F. Veterinärmedizinische Fakultät der Universität Berlin Dr. Wilma v. During. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 73(8):160. Apr.15,1960. 41.8 B45

62569 NABHOLZ, A. Dr. Hans Glättli, Tierarzt, Samstagern. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 102(3):174. Mar.1960. 41.8 Sch9

62570 NAJERA ANGULO, F. El ingeniero Lucas A. Tortorelli, ilustre forestal argentino, galardonado con la mayor recompensa cientifica de su pais. Montes 16(91): 3-4. Jan./Feb.1960. 99.8 M763

62571 OPITZ. Oberlandforstmeister a. D. Mantel 80 Jahre alt. Allg. Forstz. 15(5):67. Feb.6,1960. 99.8 AL52

62572 OPPENHEIMER, H. R. Aaron Aaronsohn, the forester. (In Hebrew.) La-Yaaran 9(1/2):3-9. May 1959. 99.9 So19
English summary, p. 38-37.

62573 OTTO, C. Lorenz Wappes zum 100. Geburtstag. Forst- u. Holzwirt 15(2):42. Jan.16,1960. 99.8 F7724

62574 PANNIER, F. La obra de W. S. Iljin. Acta Cient. Venezol. 10(2):29-32. June 1959. 475 Ac83
Includes list of his works.

62575 PAPKE. Obertierarzt Wilhelm Klotk. Monh. f. Vetmed. 15(6):211-212. Mar.15,1960. 41.8 M742

62576 PEMBERTON, C. E. Otto Herman Swezey 1869-1959. J. Econ. Ent. 53(2):332-333. Apr.1960. 421 J822

62577 SCHEFFER, F. Zum Gedenken an Julius Kühn. Landwirt. Forsch. 13(1):1-4. 1960. 18 L2333

62578 SCHLUTTER, H. VON. Oberforstmeister Professor Karl Fricke zum Gedächtnis. Forstarchiv 30(2):35. Feb.15,1959. 99.8 F7723
Includes list of his publications.

62579 SKODSHØJ, H. J. P. Olesen. (In Danish.) Hedeselsk. Tidsskr. 80(14):313-315. Nov.15,1959. 11 H35

62580 SORNAY, J. Necrologie. Soc. Forest. de Franche-Comté et des Prov. de l'Est. B. Trimes. 29(8): 467-468. Dec.1959. 99.9 So14
P. Hirsch.

62581 SPEER, J. Das Lebenswerk von Max Endres heute. Allg. Forstz. 15(14):217-218. Apr.9,1960. 99.8 AL52

62582 SPIERINGS, A. In memoriam Frans J. M. Roelvink. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 85(8): 439-440. Apr.15,1960. 41.8 T431

62583 TALBOT, M. W. Buffalo Bill's top hand. Amer. Forests 66(5):37,61. May 1960. 99.8 F762
J. W. Nelson in forestry.

62584 THIERET, J. W., and SMITH, C. E. An English obituary account of Thomas Nuttall. Bartonia 29:10. 1957/58. 451 P532

62585 TODHUNTER, E. N. Biographical notes from the history of nutrition: James Henry Salisbury—October 13, 1823-August 23, 1905. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 36 (5):461. May 1960. 389.8 Am34

62586 VENEMA, H. J. H. W. Renkema 6-2-1889 (Utrecht)-23-4-1959 (Wageningen). Nederland. Dendrol. Ver. Jaarb. 21:57-58. 1956/58,pub.1959. 99.9 N28

62587 VERGANI, A. The loss of a great teacher, the glory and pride of Italian veterinary medicine and zootechnics. (In Italian.) Inst. Vaccinogeno Antituberc. Not. 4(10,i.e.9):399-403. Oct./Dec,1959. 41.9 Is7
Pietro Stazzi.

62588 WAGENKNECHT, E. Zur 100. Wiederkehr von Wilhelm Pfeils Todestag. Forst u. Jagd 9(12):525-526. Dec.1959. 99.8 W143

62589 WALSCHE, J. DE. In memoriam Adolphe Crèvecoeur 1895-1959 ancien président de la Société Royale d'Entomologie de Belgique. Soc. Roy. d'Ent. de Belg. B. & Ann. 95(9/10):257-262. Oct.31,1959. 420 B41
Includes list of his publications.

62590 WEIDNER, H. Begegnungen mit Toussaint v. Charpentier. Ent. Z. 70(1/2):1-7. (Cont.) Jan.15,1960. 421 En85

62591 WIEBECKE, C. Hans Lemmel 70 Jahre alt. Forstarchiv 30(3):59-62. Mar.15,1959. 99.8 F7723
Includes list of his publications.

62592 WIEBECKE, C. Wilhelm Pfeil zum hundertsten Todestag (1783-1859). Forstarchiv 30(12):237-239. Dec.15,1959. 99.8 F7723

62593 WITTICH. Forstmeister Dr. Otto Jüttner. Forst- u. Holzwirt 15(3):55-56. Feb.1,1960. 99.8 F7724

62594 WÖHLBIER, W. Franz Lehmann zum Gedächtnis. Landwirt. Forsch. 13(1):5-6. 1960. 18 L2333

62595 ZANOWA, M. Prof. Dr. Roman Kobendza. (Recollections). (In Polish.) Warsaw. Szkola Glowna Gosp. Wiejsk. Lesn. 1:29-42. 1958. 99.9 W262
Includes list of his works.

HISTORY

62596 ARABAEV, E. I. Agriculture in the republics of the Soviet Far East during the forty years. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. TSKHA 35:40-46. 1958. 20 M857

62597 KUVSHINOV, I. S. The great course in the reorganization of agriculture in USSR. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. TSKHA 33:105-137. 1958. 20 M857
Historical.

HOME MANAGEMENT

62598 DRAKE, P., and GRIMES, M. A. Labeling of ready-made street dresses. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 943, 15 p.,map. Nov.1959. 100 T31S
Includes fabric labeling.

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS

62599 MULGRUE, C. E. The work of F.A.O. Food Technol. Austral. 12(4):217,219,221,223. Apr.1960. 389.8 F7333

METEOROLOGY

62600 ANDREEV, S. V., and others. Phytotron—a climatic device for studies in agriculture. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 1960(3):129-133. Mar. 20 V633
B. K. Martens, A. S. Stepanov, and A. N. Trushinskiĭ, joint authors.

62601 BENNETT, M. K. Food crops and the isoline of ninety frost-free days in the United States. Food Res. Inst. Studies 1(1):32-48,maps. Feb.1960. 389.8 F7382

62602 GAUME, J. W. The drouth of the 1950's in New Mexico. Great Plains Agr. Council. Proc. 1959:99-107. 282.9 G7992
Effects on agriculture.

62603 GESLIN, H. Aspects climatiques de la campagne agricole 1958-1959. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 46(4):165-172. 1960. 14 P215Bc

62604 STALLINGS, J. L. Weather indexes. J. Farm Econ. 42(1):180-186. Feb.1960. 280.8 J822

62605 THE WEATHER eye. Farm Q. 15(2):69-71, 127-129. May/July 1960. 6 F22995
Forecasting.

PERSONNEL

62606 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Career service opportunities in the U. S. Department of Agriculture. U. S. D. A. Agr. Handb. 45,rev.,63 p. Mar.1960. 1 Ag84Ah

RESEARCH

62607 BASKETT, R. G. Agricultural research in Great Britain. Roy. Inst. Chem. J. 84:121-122. Apr.1960 382 In7

62608 BOAZ, T. G. Research in agriculture on the Leeds University farm. Yorkshire Agr. Soc. J. 111:25-36. 1960. 10 Y7

62609 CÂMARA, A. A monumental agronomical station. (In Portuguese.) Agros [Lisboa] 42(6):611-614. Nov./Dec.1959. 15.5 Ag82
The Beltsville Research Center.

62610 CARSTENSEN, V. The birth of an agricultural experiment station. In Wisconsin. Agricultural Experiment Station. The growth of agricultural research in Wisconsin, p.3-10. Madison, 1958. 100 W75G

62611 CHRISTENSEN, C. L. The era of Deans Henry and Russell. In Wisconsin. Agricultural Experiment Station. The growth of agricultural research in Wisconsin, p.11-24. Madison, 1958. 100 W75G

62612 CLARK, N. Agricultural research in a changing world. In Wisconsin. Agricultural Experiment Station. The growth of agricultural research in Wisconsin, p.53-64. Madison, 1958. 100 W75G

62613 EFFERSON, J. N. Research is key: agricultural authority notes recent and future progress. Rice J. 63(4):12,14,32. Apr.1960. 59.8 R36

62614 ELVEHJEM, C. A. Basic and applied research at Wisconsin. In Wisconsin. Agricultural Experiment Station. The growth of agricultural research in Wisconsin, p.25-40. Madison, 1958. 100 W75G

62615 FERREIRA, C. H. G. "Wageningen," Center of Agricultural Science. (In Portuguese.) Agros [Lisboa] 42(6):645-654. Nov./Dec.1959. 15.5 Ag82

62616 KENTUCKY. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Results of research in 1958, 71st annual report. Lexington, 1959. 90 p. 100 K41

62617 LUDWIG, R. A. The responsibility of the research station and the industry to Maritime agriculture. Nova Scotia Fruit Growers' Assoc. Annu. Rpt. 96:29-32. 1959. 82 N85

62618 NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL. DIV. OF BIOLOGY AND AGRICULTURE. Summary of activities April 1958-March 1959; annual meeting, 20 March 1959. Washington, D. C., 1959. 9 p. 330.9 N215M
Agricultural research.

62619 NOVA SCOTIA RESEARCH FOUNDATION. Twelfth annual report,1959. Halifax, 1959. 73 p. 330.9 N85
Includes agricultural research.

62620 PETERSON, E. L. Some current problems in agricultural research. Amer. Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & State U. Proc. 73:129-134. 1959. 4 As7

62621 SEYMOUR, M. J., LANE, C. N., and JOHNSON, N. W. The Central Project Office in the Agricultural Research Service, its role in research coordination. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-20-2-1,16 p. Feb.1960. A31.3 R31Ar

62622 SOUTH DAKOTA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Agricultural research in South Dakota, seventy-second annual station report, July 1, 1958 to June 30, 1959. Brookings, 1959. 20 p.,map. 100 So82

62623 TALLARICO, G. The bright outlook of biological science. (In Italian.) Mondo del Latte 14(3):195-196. Mar.1960. 44.8 M74
English summary.
Agricultural research.

62624 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Scientific careers in the Agricultural Research Service. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 798,37 p.,map. Mar.1960. 1 Ag84M

62625 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. COMMITTEE ON RESEARCH EVALUATION. An evaluation of agricultural research; report. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 816,64 p. Feb.1960. 1 Ag84M

62626 WELLENSIEK, S. J. Research and researcher. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 22(9):482-487. Oct.1959. 86 N384
English summary.
Includes discussion.

62627 WISCONSIN. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. The growth of agricultural research in Wisconsin; a lecture series commemorating the 75th anniversary of the Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station, 1883-1958. Madison, 1958. 64 p. 100 W75G

62628 WISCONSIN. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. What's new in farm science; part II, seventy-fifth annual report for the year ending June 30, 1958. Wis. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 538,104 p. Fall 1959. 100 W75

STATISTICS

62629 BARROS E SOUSA, M. L. DE. Sampling in agricultural research. (In Portuguese.) Agricultura [Lisboa] 4:13-16. Oct./Dec.1959. 15.5 Ag85

62630 DUFRENOY, J. La théorie de l'information. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 46(4):139-146. 1960. 14 P215Bc
Statistical methods in agriculture.
Includes discussion.

62631 KLATZMANN, J. A quoi servent les calculateurs électroniques? Cahiers des Ingén. Agron. 143:7-10. Feb.1960. 14 C112
With reference to agricultural statistics.

62632 MARAVALL CASESNOVES, D. Dos nuevos procesos estocásticos bidimensionales de la biologia y de la fisica. Spain. Inst. Nac. de Invest. Agron. B. 19(41): 295-309. Dec.1959. 105.6 Sp14

62633 PANELLA, A. Applicazioni di metodologia sperimentale in agricoltura [Applications of experimental methodology in agriculture]. Bologna, Edizioni Agricole, 1959. 97 p. 251 P192
Statistical methods.

62634 SANTOS, M. Jogos é programação; estudo introdutório [Games and programming; introductory study]. Lisboa, Secretaria de Estado da Agricultura, Direccao Geral dos Servicos Florestais e Aquicolas, 1959. 43 p. (Estudos e Divulgacao Técnica) 280 Sa53
Methodology of linear programming.

62635 SCHMIDT, W. Einführung in statistische Verfahren. Forstarchiv 30(3):45-56. (Cont.) Mar.15,1959. 99.8 F7723

NEW PERIODICALS AND SERIALS

62636 AGRO-NOTICIAS. v.1,No.1. Nov.1959. México. 8 Ag897

62637 AGRUMI. No.1. Sept.1958. Palermo. 80 Ag8

62638 ALABAMA CATTLEMAN. v.1,No.1. June 1958. Montgomery, Alabama Cattlemen's Association. 43.8 AL12

62639 BATTAGLIA COOPERATIVA. v.8,No.7/8. Aug.1959. Bologna, Federcoop. 280.28 B31

62640 BELGRADE. JUGOSLOVENSKI SAVETODAVNI CENTAR ZA POLJOPRIVREDU I ŠUMARSTVO. Naučna istraživanja i naša praksa. No.3. 1959. Beograd 21.5 B41

62641 COFFEE. v.1,No.3. Oct./Dec.1959. Turrialba, Scientific Communications Service, Inter-American Institute of Agricultural Sciences. 68.28 C117Ae
Spanish edition has title Café (68.28 C117).

62642 EAST ANGLIAN FARMING WORLD. No.1. Oct.1,1959. Norwich, Eng. 10 Ea72

62643 ÉCONOMIE ET MÉDECINE ANIMALES. v.1,No.1. Jan./Feb.1960. Paris. 41.8 Ec7

62644 FOLIA MICROBIOLOGICA. v.4,No.1. 1959. Praha, Academia Scientiarum Bohemoslovenica. 448.3 F712

62645 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS FAO atomic energy series. No.1. 1959. Rome. 334.9 F73

62646 FOOD RESEARCH INSTITUTE STUDIES. v.1,No.1. Feb.1960. Stanford, Calif., Leland Stanford Junior University, Food Research Institute. 389.8 F7382

62647 FRANCE. CENTRE NATIONAL DE COORDINATION DES ÉTUDES ET RECHERCHES SUR LA NUTRITION ET L'ALIMENTATION. Les cahiers techniques. v.4. 1959. Paris, Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique. 389.9 F84

62648 GANADERÍA MANCHEGA. No.5. Jan./Mar. 1958. Ciudad Real, Junta Provincial de Fomento Pecuario. 49 G154

62649 GT. BRIT. DEPT. OF SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH. LENDING LIBRARY UNIT. List of books received from the U.S.S.R. No.16. Dec.1959. London. 242.91 G792

62650 HAVEBLADET. No.1. Jan.1959. København, Kolonihaveforbundet for Danmark. 80 H293

62651 JEN-SAL SMALL ANIMAL TOPICS. v.1,No.3. Spring 1959. Kansas City, Mo., Jensen-Salsbery Laboratories. 41.8 J453

62652 LOURENÇO MARQUES. INSTITUTO DE INVESTIGAÇÃO CIENTÍFICA DE MOÇAMBIQUE. Memórias. v.1. 1959. Lourenço Marques. 515 L93

62653 MICROBIOLOGIA, PARAZITOLOGIA, EPIDEMIOLOGIA. v.5,No.1. Jan./Feb.1960. Bucureşti, Societatea Stiintelor Medicale. 448.3 M584

62654 NAGOYA. UNIVERSITY. Bulletin of the Nagoya University forests. No.1. Mar.1958. Nagoya, Japan. 99.9 N13

62655 NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF AGRICULTURAL BOTANY. Herbage seed growers leaflet. No.1. 1959. Cambridge. 61.9 N215

62656 NUOVI ALLEVAMENTI. v.1,No.5. May 1959. Milano. 49 N922

62657 PACIFIC INSECTS. v.1,No.2. 1959. Honolulu, Entomology Dept., Bernice P. Bishop Museum. 421 P11

62658 ROME. ISTITUTO SCIENTIFICO SPERIMENTALE PER I TABACCHI. Conversazioni pratiche di tabacchicoltura. No.1. 1955. Roma. 69.9 R662C

62659 RUSSIAN REVIEW OF BIOLOGY. v.48,No.1. July/Aug.1959. London, Oliver & Boyd. 442.8 Er3Ae
Translation of Uspekhi Sovremennoĭ Biologii (442.8 Er3).

62660 SERVICIO TÉCNICO INTERAMERICANO DE COOPERACIÓN AGRÍCOLA (HONDURAS). DIV. DE EXTENSIÓN AGRÍCOLA. Boletín popular. No.1. Jan.1959. Tegucigalpa. 275.249 Se64B

62661 SHELL AFRICAN FARMER. No.2. Winter 1959. Salisbury, Shell Co. of Rhodesia. 24 Sh4

62662 SYMPOSIA INTERAMERICANA. No.1. Sept. 1959. Turrialba, Inter-American Institute of Agricultural Sciences. 28 Sy6

62663 TAIPEI. NATIONAL TAIWAN UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. Agricultural extension bulletin. No.1. Apr.1957. Taipei, China. 275.249 T132

62664 TAVUK DÜNYASI. No.1. Mar.1959. Ankara. 47.8 T192

62665 TIDSKRIFT FÖR LANTMÄN OCH ANDELSFOLK. No.1. Jan.1960. Helsingfors, Svenska Lantbruksällskapens i Finland Förbund. 20 T43

62666 THE ULSTER YOUNG FARMER; the journal of the Young Farmers' Clubs of Ulster. v.14,No.4. Jan. 1960. Belfast. 10 UL72

62667 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Marketing bulletin. No.1. Sept.1959. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off. A280.39 Ag8M

62668 U. S. FOREST SERV. ROCKY MOUNTAIN FOREST AND RANGE EXPERIMENT STATION. Forest survey release. No.1. Sept.1959. Fort Collins, Col. A99.9 F7632

TRANSLATIONS

Includes translations received in the Library during the preceding month except journals translated in full and received on subscription. A cumulated list of translations will appear in the November issue.

No copies available for distribution. Photocopies may be ordered from the Library.

ANDREEV, S. V., MOLCHANOVA, V. A., and MARTENS, B. K. Utilization of radioactive isotopes for tagging insects. 4 p. Translation 11080.
Zashchita Rastenii 5(2):45-47. Feb.1960.

ARTICLES on natural geography, land utilization, ground freezing, and population density of certain areas in Communist China. 44 p. Translation 11025.
Ti-li Hsueh-pao 1. Feb.1958.

BEZDENKO, T. T. Utilization of Trichogramma against the apple codling moth in Belorussia. 6 p. Translation 11076.
Zashchita Rastenii 5(2):16-17. Feb.1960.

BITKOV, P. I. Our plans (in agricultural aviation). 3 p. Translation 11075.
Zashchita Rastenii 5(1):41-42. Jan.1960.

CHENG, W. Drifting sand dunes along the Great Wall in northern Shensi. 67 p. Translation 11010.
Ti-li Chi-k'an 1:38-76. Oct.1957.

CH'IAO, T. C., and YIN, T. T. Achievements in the utilization of wild plants during the past decade. 35 p. Translation 11024.
Sheng-wu-hsueh T'ung-pao 10:441-448,455. Oct.2,1959.

CROES, A. W. Concerning the measurement of color of wheat flour. 2 p. Translation 11032.
Chemisch Weekblad 52:431-432. 1956.

CYTOLOGY. 193 p. Translation 11007.
Tsitologiya 1(4). 1959.

DUNIN, M. S. Concerning the discussion about silicate bacteria. 16 p. Translation 11092.
Zashchita Rastenii 4(5):29-32. Sept./Oct.1959.

DUNIN, M. S. The problem of immunity. 10 p. Translation 11096.
Zashchita Rastenii 5(1):59-60. Jan.1960.

DVORIANKIN, F. A. Is classical genetics being revived? 38 p. Translation 11085.
Voprosy Filosofii 13(12):128-138. Dec.1959.

DZHIEMBAEV, ZH. T. Concerning the system of protection of agricultural crops on the new lands of Kazakhstan. 11 p. Translation 11091.
Zashchita Rastenii 4(5):20-23. Sept./Oct.1959.

FEDORINCHIK, N. S. The effectiveness of biopreparation trichodermin-3. 4 p. Translation 11093.
Zashchita Rastenii 4(5):32-33. Sept./Oct.1959.

FILATOVA, A. Z., and BEKLEMISHEV, K. V. Zoological research conducted during the 29th trip of the expeditionary ship Vityaz (USSR). 9 p. Translation 11098.
Zoologicheskiy Zhurnal 38(12):1907-1911. Dec.1959.

FOR FURTHER technical progress (editorial). 11 p. Translation 11086.
Zashchita Rastenii 4(5):1-3. Sept./Oct.1959.

GAR, K. A. Arrangement of research on insecto-fungicides in the Chinese People's Republic. 5 p. Translation 11094.
Zashchita Rastenii 5(1):45-46. Jan.1960.

GOLIATO, G. O. Prognosis of coniferous leaf eating pests of forests. 14 p. Translation 11079.
Zashchita Rastenii 5(2):41-45. Feb.1960.

GUILBOT, A., and LEVAVASSEUR, G. The submicroscopic structure of starch. I. Evidence from electron microscopy of different structural units, after aqueous dispersion of the granule at different temperatures. 2 p. Translation 11034.
Compt. Rend. 239:728-730. 1954.

HANSSEN, E., and NIEMANN, E. G. Change in flour characteristics by air classification. 5 p. Translation 11036.
Internationaler Brotkongress 3:154-157. 1955.

HELICOPTER for the protection of plants (a talk with the Deputy of the Chief Designer, V. A. Kuznetsov). 4 p. Translation 11082.
Zashchita Rastenii 4(6):22-23. Nov./Dec.1959.

HESS, K., and others. Electron microscopic observations on surface sections of wheat kernels. 4 p. Translation 11101.
H. Mahl, E. Gütter, and E. Dodt, joint authors.
Mikroskopie 10(1/2):6-12. 1955.

HESS, K. Protein and lipoid differentiation in flour and gluten. 7 p. Translation 11100.
Getreide und Mehl 3(11):1-5. 1953.

IUROVA, N. F. Concerning the overwintering of Phytophthora of potatoes and tomatoes. 4 p. Translation 11077.
Zashchita Rastenii 5(2):29-31. Feb.1960.

KAMCHATA comples: a premanent academic center in Petropavlovsk-Kamchatka. 4 p. Translation 10982.
Promyshlenno-Ekonomicheskaya Gazeta, Oct.30,1959:4.

KARAVIANSKII, N. S. Preplanting treatment of corn seeds with combined preparations. 2 p. Translation 11088.
Zashchita Rastenii 4(6):42. Nov./Dec.1959.

KHOKHRIAKOV, M. K. Mycology and practical problems of phytopathology. 7 p. Translation 11087.
Zashchita Rastenii 4(5):25-26. Sept./Oct.1959.

KHUDYAKOV, YA. P., and VOZNYAKOVSKAYA, YU. M. Pure cultures of mycorrhizal fungi. 6 p. Translation 11064.
Mikrobiologiya 20(1):13-19. 1951.

KOLESNIKOV, A. V. Study of nucleic acids in plants. 7 p. Translation 11083.
Akademiia Nauk. Vestnik 29(3):130-132. Mar.1959.

KRUSHINSKIY, L. V. Study of extrapolation reflexes in animals. 99 p. Translation 11009.
Problemy Kibernetiki 2:229-282. 1959.

KU, C. C. Artificial precipitation work in Communist China in 1959. 5 p. Translation 10975.
K'o-hsueh T'ung-pao 23:789-790. Dec.11,1959.

KUZNETSOV, S. I. Geological activities of microorganisms (fundamental results and problems of research). 10 p. Translation 11070.
Akademii Nauk Vestnik 29(2):30-33. Feb.1959.

LEVAN, A. A hereditary anomaly of the placenta in Petunia. 18 p. Translation 10980.
Särtryck ur Botaniska Notiser, 1937.

LIPSITS, D. V., KHIZHNIAK, P. A., and SAZONIK, KH. V. Effect of gamma-rays on potato canker. 5 p. Translation 11067.
Zashchita Rastenii 4(6):47-48. Nov./Dec.1959.

LIST of scientific research institutes, planning and design organizations, and enterprises which have been designated as primary organizations for standardization and normalization. 24 p. Translation 11008.
Standartizatsiya 12:56-62. Dec.1959.

LIU, K. W. Floods and flood control. 18 p. Translation 11019.
Ti-li Chih-shih, Aug.1958:364-366.

MILOVANOV, V. K. Achievements and aims of artificial insemination of farm animals. 16 p. Translation 11081.
Vestnik Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Nauki 4(9):92-99. Sept. 1959.

OSTAKHOV, S. M., and BRAUL, V. I. Experiments with aviation chemical control of water rats. 3 p. Translation 11097.
Zashchita Rastenii 5(2):19. Feb.1960.

OUR COUNTRY'S chemical industry on the 14th anniversary of the 15 August liberation. 10 p. Translation 10976.
Hwahakkwa Hwahak Kongop 5:1-6. Sept./Oct.1959.

PAPER industry in Communist China during the past decade. 20 p. Translation 11020.
Tsao-chih Kung-yeh 10. Oct.7,1959.

PARAMONOV, A. A. Urgent questions in phytohelminthology. 10 p. Translation 11089.
Zashchita Rastenii 4(6):25-28. Nov./Dec.1959.

PETIT, L. Complexing of copper with the products of the Maillard reaction; determination of an intermediate in the formation of melanoidins. 2 p. Translation 11054.
Compt. Rend. 242:829-831. 1956.

PODGORNYI, YA. M. The physical and mechanical properties of the tobacco plant. 26 p. Translation 11017.
Krasnodar, USSR. Vsesoiuznyi Nauchno-Issledovatelskii Institut Tabaka i Makhorki imeni A. I Mikoiana. Sbornik. 150:191-204. 1958.

POLIAKOV, I. IA. Certain results of the stay of the American Entomological Delegation in USSR. 6 p. Translation 11069.
Zashchita Rastenii 4(6):56-57. Nov./Dec.1959.

POLIAKOV, I. IA. Prognosis for 1960. 15 p. Translation 11072.
Zashchita Rastenii 5(1):30-33. Jan.1960.

POLIAKOV, I. M. Grain—the leading problem of VIZR (All-Union Institute of Plant Protection). 8 p. Translation 11073.
Zashchita Rastenii 5(1):39-41. Jan.1960.

SEIBEL, W., and BOLLING, H. Automatic determination of water with Karl-Fischer-solution in grain products. 11 p. Translation 11102.
Aus Getreide und Mehl 8(10):73-76. 1958.

SHCHERBAKOVA, T. A. Observations on development and seasonal behavior of mycorrhizae of Quercus robur L. 6 p. Translation 11063.
Izvestiya Akademii Nauk Belorusskoy S.S.R. 1955(4):93-102.

SHEVCHENKO, M. I. X-ray diffraction method of evaluation of seed contamination by insects. 9 p. Translation 11078.
Leningrad. Inst. Prikladnoi Zool. i Fitopatol. Sbornik Rabot. 2:33-39. 1953.

SUKHOV, K. S. Problems of general and agricultural virology. 14 p. Translation 11074.
Zashchita Rastenii 5(1):18-22. Jan.1960.

SUKHOVERKHOV, F. M. Methods of feeding fish in ponds and their effectiveness. 21 p. Translation 11084.
Vestnik Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Nauki 4(8):58-67. Aug. 1959.

TARNOVICH, N. K. Certain problems of mechanization of plant protection in the 7-year plan. 5 p. Translation 11090.
Zashchita Rastenii 4(5):17-18. Sept./Oct.1959.

TO MEET (the plans of) the Plenum of TSK KPSS (Central Committe of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union) (an editorial). 8 p. Translation 11065.
Zashchita Rastenii 4(6):1-3. Nov./Dec.1959.

TO STRENGTHEN the connection of biology with practice (editorial). 11 p. Translation 11071.
Akademii Nauk. Vestnik 29(3):3-7. Mar.1959.

WANG, F. H., and CH'IN, J. C. Botany in China during the past decade. 18 p. Translation 10978.
Sheng-wu-hsueh T'ung-pao 10:436-440. Oct.2,1959.

ZARING, P. V. Storage of poisonous chemicals. 3 p. Translation 11095.
Zashchita Rastenii 5(1):53. Jan.1960.

ZHUKOVSKII, P. M. Heterosis of agricultural plants. 24 p. Translation 11068.
Vestnik Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Nauki 4(8):9-19. Aug. 1959.

CHECKLISTS

Checklists of publications of the U. S. D. A., State Agricultural Experiment Stations, and State Agricultural Extension Services are prepared for the convenience of those who wish to follow the literature from these sources. All such publications are included also in the classified section and indexed in the author and subject indexes.

U. S. D. A. PUBLICATIONS

Periodicals issued by the Department are listed in the November issue only; articles in them are indexed currently.

Domestic requests for publications in the various Department series will be filled free upon application to the Office of Information, United States Department of Agriculture, Washington 25, D. C., as long as the supply lasts. They may also be purchased from the Superintendent of Documents, Washington 25, D. C.

Bureau publications may ordinarily be obtained free of charge from the issuing bureau as long as the supply lasts.

Foreign institutions, organizations and agencies which issue publications may obtain United States Department of Agriculture publications in exchange by writing to the United States Department of Agriculture Library, Washington 25, D. C.

Agricultural Handbooks

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Career service opportunities in the U. S. Department of Agricultue. U. S. D. A. Agr. Handb. 45,rev.,63 p. Mar.1960. 1 Ag84Ah

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Directory of organization and field activities of the Department of Agriculture, 1960. U. S. D. A. Agr. Handb. 76,363 p. Jan.1960. 1 Ag84Ah

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Workers in subjects pertaining to agriculture in land-grant colleges and experiment stations, 1959-60. U. S. D. A. Agr. Handb. 116,247 p.,map. Mar.1960. 1 Ag84Ah

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Grade names used in U.S. standards for farm products. U. S. D. A. Agr. Handb. 157,rev.,32 p. Feb.1960. 1 Ag84Ah

BUCH, M. L. A bibliography of organic acids in higher plants. U. S. D. A. Agr. Handb. 164,100 p. Ref. Mar.1960. 1 Ag84Ah

Agricultural Information Bulletins

PEARSON, G. A. Tolerance of crops to exchangeable sodium. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 216,4 p. Mar.1960. 1 Ag84Ab

BERNSTEIN, L. Salt tolerance of field crops. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 217,6 p. Mar.1960. 1 Ag84Ab

Farmers' Bulletins

HENSON, P. R., and HOLLOWELL, E. A. Winter annual legumes for the South. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 2146,23 p.,map. Feb.1960. 1 Ag84F

Home and Garden Bulletins

U. S. INSTITUTE OF HOME ECONOMICS. Food for families with school children. U. S. D. A. Home & Gard. B. 13,rev.,23 p. Mar.1960. 1 Ag84Hg

Leaflets

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Soil treatment an aid in termite control. U. S. D. A. L. 324, slightly rev.,8 p.-folder. Jan.1960. 1 Ag84L

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Mr. field crops producer it pays to use chemicals safely. U. S. D. A. L. 470,4 p. Mar.1960. 1 Ag84L

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Mr. fruit and vegetable producer it pays to use chemicals safely. U. S. D. A. L. 471,4 p. Mar.1960. 1 Ag84L

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Mr. livestock producer it pays to use chemicals safely. U. S. D. A. L. 472,4 p. Mar.1960. 1 Ag84L

Marketing Research Reports

BOLT, C. D., and BOULAND, H. D. Designing a public warehouse for storing flat bales of cotton. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 355,42 p.,maps. Ref. Oct.1959. 1 Ag84Mr

BENNETT, A. H., and others. Storage of fall-harvested potatoes in the Northeastern late summer crop area. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 370,45 p. Feb.1960. 1 Ag84Mr

R. L. Sawyer, L. I. Boyd, and R. C. Cetas, joint authors.

ANDERSON, K. E., and HOOFNAGLE, W. S. The market for food in public schools. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 377,58 p. Jan.1960. 1 Ag84Mr

BRENSIKE, V. J., and VOSLOH, C. J. Price spreads for formulated poultry feeds in Illinois. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 378,19 p. Feb.1960. 1 Ag84Mr

COBB, F. W., and CLARKE, D. A. Class III milk in the New York milkshed. I. Manufacturing operations. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 379,36 p.,maps. Jan. 1960. 1 Ag84Mr

HAVAS, N., and SMITH, H. M. Analysis of retail display methods for mayonnaise and salad dressing; a study in the marketing of fats and oil. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 382,15 p. Feb.1960. 1 Ag84Mr

HOLLAND, R. L., GABBARD, L. P., and JONES, A. D. Wool warehouses and their operation in central and eastern states. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 383,54 p. Feb.1960. 1 Ag84Mr

Miscellaneous Publications

U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. Students start your career in SCS before you graduate. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 714,slightly rev.,8 p.-folder. Mar.1960. 1 Ag84M

U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. A soil science career for you in SCS. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 716, slightly rev.,8 p.-folder. Mar.1960. 1 Ag84M

U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. Careers in Soil Conservation Service. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 717, slightly rev.,12 p.-folder. Mar.1960. 1 Ag84M

U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. Electrical engineers: make your professional training count with the Rural Electrification Administration. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 736,12 p. Feb.1960. 1 Ag84M

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Scientific careers in the Agricultural Research Service. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 798,37 p.,map. Mar.1960. 1 Ag84M

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. COMMITTEE ON RESEARCH EVALUATION. An evaluation of agricultural research; report. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 816,64 p. Feb.1960. 1 Ag84M

Production Research Reports

DUROST, D. D., and BARTON, G. T. Changing sources of farm output. U. S. D. A. Prod. Res. Rpt. 36, 57 p. Ref. Feb.1960. A281.9 Ag8

Statistical Bulletins

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Supplement for 1957-58 to Federal Milk Order Market Statistics, 1947-56. U. S. D. A. Statis. B. 248,104 p., map. Jan.1960. 1 Ag84St

ROSEBURROUGH, E. A. Supplement for 1959 to Wool Statistics and Related Data through 1957. U. S. D. A. Statis. B. 250(sup.),193 p. Dec.1959. 1 Ag84St

U. S. COMMODITY EXCHANGE AUTHORITY. Commodity futures statistics, July 1958-June 1959. U. S. D. A. Statis. B. 256,78 p. Jan.1960. 1 Ag84St

JOHNSON, R. E. Prices received by farmers for hogs, United States and by States, monthly and annual, 1909-58. U. S. D. A. Statis. B. 257,63 p. Jan.1960. 1 Ag84St

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Cotton quality statistics, United States, 1958-59. U. S. D. A. Statis. B.259,61 p.,maps. Feb.1960. 1 Ag84St

Unnumbered Publications

TRAINING IN ADMINISTRATIVE MANAGEMENT. LEADERSHIP DEVELOPMENT INSTITUTE, UNIVERSITY OF GEORGIA, 1959. USDA Leadership Development Institute, March 16-27, 1959, at the University of Georgia, Center for Continuing Education. Athens, 1959. 86 p. A249.29 T6842

TRAINING IN ADMINISTRATIVE MANAGEMENT CONFERENCE, BERKELEY, 1960. U.S.D.A. management conference, Berkeley, California, January 25-29, 1960. Berkeley, 1960. 31 p. A249.29 T689

TRAINING IN ADMINISTRATIVE MANAGEMENT INSTITUTE, OKLAHOMA STATE UNIVERSITY, 1959. Papers. Stillwater, 1959. 77 p. A249.29 T6852

TRAINING IN ADMINISTRATIVE MANAGEMENT INSTITUTE, UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS, AMHERST, 1959. Papers. Amherst, 1959. unpaged. A249.29 T6832

TRAINING IN ADMINISTRATIVE MANAGEMENT. TRAINING INSTITUTE, SANTA BARBARA, 1959. Looking ahead in management. Santa Barbara, 1959. 95 p. A249.29 T6892

TRAINING IN ADMINISTRATIVE MANAGEMENT WORKSHOP, ALBANY, 1960. U.S.D.A. management conference, Albany, California January 25-29, 1960. Albany, 1960. 40 p. A249.29 T688

TRAINING IN ADMINISTRATIVE MANAGEMENT WORKSHOP, CLEMSON COLLEGE, S. C., 1959. Summary report. Clemson, U. S. Dept. Agr., 1960. 51 p. A249.29 T683

TRAINING IN ADMINISTRATIVE MANAGEMENT WORKSHOP, LOS ANGELES, 1960. U.S.D.A. management conference, Los Angeles, California February 1-5, 1960. Los Angeles, 1960. 48 p. A249.29 T687

TRAINING IN ADMINISTRATIVE MANAGEMENT WORKSHOP, MISSISSIPPI STATE UNIVERSITY, 1960. USDA training in administrative management workshop, Alumni Building, Mississippi State University, State College, Mississippi, January 11 through January 15, 1960. State College, 1960. 37 p. A249.29 T685

TRAINING IN ADMINISTRATIVE MANAGEMENT WORKSHOP, SPRINGFIELD, ILL., 1960. Workshop proceedings. Springfield, 1960. 46 p. A249.29 T686

TRAINING IN ADMINISTRATIVE MANAGEMENT WORKSHOP, UNIVERSITY OF GEORGIA, 1959. Leadership development workshop, October 19-23, 1959. Athens, 1959. 52 p. A249.39 T688

TRAINING IN ADMINISTRATIVE MANAGEMENT WORKSHOP, UNIVERSITY OF GEORGIA, 1959. Proceedings of workshop. Athens, 1960. 46 p. A249.29 T684

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Agricultural programs and the Federal budget. Washington, 1959. 15 p. A284.3 Ag83

AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERVICE

BOLLER, R. A. Studies on a commercial seed-blending operation. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-368,14 p. 1960. A280.39 M34Am

CALHOUN, W. Marketing Hawaii's beef cattle. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-371,12 p. Mar.1960. A280.39 M34Am

LAMB, R. The cost of advertising in food marketing 1947-56. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-365:41-42. Jan.1960. A280.39 M34Am

THOMPSON, R. W., and FOSTER, G. H. Cooling rates of grain; a laboratory study with grain fully exposed to near-maximum airflow. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-373,21 p. Mar.1960. A280.39 M34Am

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Carlot unloads of certain fruits and vegetables in 100 U. S. and 5 Canadian cities, also truck unloads in 39 U. S. cities and 5 Canadian cities, calendar year 1959. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-25,150 p. Mar.1960. A280.39 M34Am

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Dairy Products Inspection Service; aid for quantity buyers. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-366,6 p.-folder. Mar. 1960. A280.39 M34Am

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Farm population estimates for 1950-59. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-80,14 p. Feb.1960. A280.39 M34Am

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Marketing margins for dairy products. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-297:28-34. Jan.1960. A280.39 M34Am

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Marketing margins for fruits and vegetables. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-298:35-38A. Jan.1960. A280.39 M34Am

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Marketing spreads for eggs and frying chickens in the United States and selected cities. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-296:19-27. Jan.1960. A280.39 M34Am

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Molasses feed and industrial: annual market summary 1959. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-79,18 p. Feb.1960. A280.39 M34Am

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Periodic reports of the Agricultural Marketing Service. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-48,rev.,38 p.,map. Jan.1960. A280.39 M34Am

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Price spreads for beef and pork. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-295:11-18. Jan.1960. A280.39 M34Am

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Supplement to published reports on survey of farmers' expenditures in 1955: production expenses, family living expenses, expenditures for motor vehicles and machinery. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-354,79 p. Dec.1959. A280.39 M34Am

A cooperative survey by U. S. Agricultural Marketing Service, U. S. Agricultural Research Service and the U. S. Bureau of the Census.

U. S. CROP REPORTING SERV. Crop production 1959 annual summary; acreage, yield, production by States. Washington,1959. 109 p. 1.9 St2Cb

WESSON, W. T. Magnitude of taxes in marketing food products. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-364:39-40. Jan.1960. A280.39 M34Am

AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERVICE

BUTLER, K. D., and others. Farm mechanization in the Soviet Union, report of a technical study group. Washington, U. S. Agr. Res. Serv., 1959. 33 p.,map. A58 B97

A. W. Cooper, C. W. Hall, W. H. Worthington, L. W. Hurlbut, and W. M. Carleton, joint authors.

FRENCH, G. W. Field filling of pallet boxes not recommended for Irish potatoes. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-42-36,10 p. Oct.1959. A58.9 R31

LEONARD, L. A. Assessment of farm real estate in the United States. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 43-117,19 p. 1959. A281.9 R313A

MINGLE, C. K. Progress report on cooperative State-Federal Brucellosis Eradication Program, calendar year 1959. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 91-18, 71 p.,maps. Jan.1960. A41.9 R315Ar

SEYMOUR, M. J., LANE, C. N., and JOHNSON, N. W. The Central Project Office in the Agricultural Research Service, its role in research coordination. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-20-2-1,16 p. Feb.1960. A31.3 R31Ar

SHAW, C. S., and FRANKS, G. N. Automatic sampling of cotton at gins. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-42-33,25 p. Ref. Jan.1960. A58.9 R31

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Hatcheries and dealers participating in the National Poultry Improvement Plan. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 44-6, rev.,63 p. Jan.1960. A49.9 R31A

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Improvement of water-resistant cotton fabrics. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-72-9,62 p. Ref. Aug.1959. A381 R31

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Protect frozen foods from temperature damage. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-74-9,rev.,11 p. Sept.1959. A381 R31Ab

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Summary of activities, Meat Inspection Division, 1959. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-93-2-3,19 p. Sept.1959. 1.9 An537An

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Taking product temperatures in frozen food cases. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-74-14,6 p.-folder. Sept.1959. A381 R31Ab

U. S. DELEGATION TO THE INTERNATIONAL DAIRY CONGRESS, 15, LONDON, 1959. Report to the Secretary of State. Beltsville, U. S. Agr. Res. Serv., 1959. 31 p. A44.9 D14

U. S. FOOD FERMENTATION LABORATORY, RALEIGH, N. C. The brining and pickling of cucumbers and other vegetables; a list of publications with abstracts, September 1938-December 1958 on cooperative investigations. Raleigh, 1959. 18 p. A241.4 F73

North Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station, cooperating.

COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION

U. S. COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION. Report of the President 1959. Washington, 1960. 25 p. 1 C731

FARMER COOPERATIVE SERVICE

GRIFFIN, N. Number of full-time employees of farmer cooperatives. U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. Gen. Rpt. 73,21 p. Jan.1960. A280.29 F22G

MARKESON, C. B. Pooling and other grower payment methods as used by local fruit, vegetable, and tree nut cooperatives. U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. Gen. Rpt. 67,44 p.,map. Dec.1959. A280.29 F22G

MATHER, J. W. Handbook on major regional cooperatives handling farm supplies, 1957 and 1958. U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. Gen. Rpt. 74,59 p.,map. Feb.1960. A280.29 F22G

NATIONAL CONFERENCE ON FRUIT AND VEGETABLE BARGAINING COOPERATIVES. Proceedings of the third conference, New Orleans, La., January 10 and 11, 1959. Washington, U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv., 1959. 59 p. A280.39 C76

RATCLIFFE, H. E. Cost of marketing eggs and labor output of selected cooperatives. II. North Central States. U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. Gen. Rpt. 72,36 p. May 1960. A280.29 F22G

FEDERAL CROP INSURANCE CORPORATION

U. S. FEDERAL CROP INSURANCE CORPORATION. 1959 report to Congress. Washington, 1960. 20 p. 1.952 R292

FEDERAL EXTENSION SERVICE

RURAL DEVELOPMENT WORKSHOP. JACKSON'S MILL STATE 4-H CAMP, WESTON, WEST VA., 1959. Reports. Washington, U. S. Fed. Ext. Serv., 1959. 2 v. A281.29 R88

U. S. FEDERAL EXTENSION SERV. Graduate study in extension education in land-grant colleges and universities. Rev. Washington, 1959. 51 p. A275.2 F312G

U. S. FEDERAL EXTENSION SERV. Review of farm and home development in 10 states, Spring 1958. Washington, 1959. 48 p.,map. A275.2 F31R

FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERVICE

PORTER, H. G., and RICHMOND, T. R. Cotton production in Africa; trends and prospects. U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv. Foreign Agr. Rpt. 117,40 p.,map. Feb.1960. 1.943 F763

U. S. FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERV. Notes on the agricultural economies of the countries in Africa. III. Eastern and southern Africa. U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv. FAS-M-65,69 p.,map. Dec.1959. A281.9 F76Fm

U. S. FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERV. Prospects for foreign trade in livestock and meat. Washington, 1959. 16 p. A50.9 F76

WYLIE, K. H. Central America as a market and competitor for U. S. agriculture. U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv. Foreign Agr. Rpt. 116,35 p.,map. Dec.1959. 1.943 F763

FOREST SERVICE

AVERY, G., and MYHRE, D. Composite aerial volume table for southern Arkansas. U. S. Forest Serv. South. Forest Expt. Sta. Occas. Paper 172,9 p.,map. Ref. 1959. 1.9 F7624O

BLEW, J. O., and KULP, J. W. Comparison of wood preservatives in Mississippi post study (1960 progress report). U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 1757,rev.,17 p. Jan.1960. 1.9 F761R

BROADFOOT, W. M., and KRINARD, R. M. Guide for evaluating sweetgum [Liquidambar styraciflua] sites. U. S. Forest Serv. South. Forest Expt. Sta. Occas. Paper 176,8 p.,map. 1959. 1.9 F7624O

DUNCAN, D. A., and REPPERT, J. N. A record drought in the foothills. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Sowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Misc. Paper 46,6 p. Mar.1960. 1.9622 C2M68

ERICKSON, E. C. O. Mechanical properties of laminated modified wood. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 1639,rev.,19 p. Dec.1959. 1.9 F761R

FENTON, R. H. Heavy snowfalls damage Virginia pine. U. S. Forest Serv. Noeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Paper 127,7 p. 1959. 1.9622 N2St22

HACSKAYLO, E., and SNOW, A. G. Relation of soil nutrients and light to prevalence of mycorrhizae on pine seedlings. U. S. Forest Serv. Noeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Paper 125,13 p. Ref. 1959. 1.9622 N2St22

KUKACHKA, B. F. Mahogany: Swietenia macrophylla King; Meliaceae. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 2167,9 p. Nov.1959. 1.9 F761R

LUXFORD, R. F. Use of Engelmann spruce for house construction. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 1944-1,4 p. Jan.1960. 1.9 F761R

MCCAULEY, O. D. Forest products prices in Ohio, 1959. U. S. Forest Serv. Cent. States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Paper 170,14 p.,map. Mar.1960. 1.9622 C3T222

MCLINTOCK, T. F. Soil moisture patterns in a northern coniferous forest. U. S. Forest Serv. Noeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Paper 128,5 p. 1959. 1.9622 N2St22

MENDEL, J. J. Veneer-log production and consumption in the Central States 1958. U. S. Forest Serv. Cent. States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Paper 166, 5 p. Dec.1959. 1.9622 C3T222

MERZ, R. W., and FUNK, D. T. Preplanting ground treatment tests for white pine [Pinus strobus] in southeastern Ohio. U. S. Forest Serv. Cent. States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Paper 167,8 p. Dec.1959. 1.9622 C3T222

MURPHY, J. L. The helijump; the research and development of the helicopter hover-jump technique. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Sowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Misc. Paper 32,22 p. Ref. Apr.1959. 1.9622 C2M68

SNOW, A. G. Hormones & growth regulators can be useful to foresters. U. S. Forest Serv. Noeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Paper 130,14 p. Ref. 1959. 1.9622 N2St22

SPADA, B. Estimating past diameters of several species in the ponderosa pine subregion of Oregon and Washington. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Nowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 181,4 p. Jan.1960. 1.9 F7629Fr

STEPHENSON, G. K., and GIBBS, C. B. Selective control of cull hardwoods in east Texas. U. S. Forest Serv. South. Forest Expt. Sta. Occas. Paper 175,10 p. 1959. 1.9 F7624O

U. S. FOREST SERV. Report of forest and windbarrier planting in the United States, 1958. Washington, 1959. 9 p. 1.962 S2Su6

U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. Nonplastic molded pulp products. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 1964,rev.,4 p. Mar. 1960. 1.9 F761R

U. S. FOREST SERV. PACIFIC SOUTHWEST FOREST AND RANGE EXPERIMENT STATION. Managing our snow for a better water supply. Berkeley, 1959. 20 p. A292 F767

WALTERS, R. S. Conversion planting on poor hardwood sites shows promise in Ohio. U. S. Forest Serv. Cent. States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Paper 168,5 p. Dec.1959. 1.9622 C3T222

WILLIAMS, R. D. Growth and yield of a thinned shortleaf pine plantation. U. S. Forest Serv. Cent. States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Paper 169,12 p. Dec. 1959. 1.9622 C3T222

WOOLFOLK, E. J. Rest-rotation management minimizes effects of drought. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Sowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 144,3 p. Mar.1960. 1.9 F7626R

WRIGHT, J. W. Silvical characteristics of green ash (Fraxinus pennsylvanica). U. S. Forest Serv. Noeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Paper 126,18 p.,map. Ref. 1959. 1.9622 N2St22

WRIGHT, J. W. Silvical characteristics of white ash (Fraxinus americana). U. S. Forest Serv. Noeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Paper 123,19 p.,map. Ref. 1959. 1.9622 N2St22

SOIL CONSERVATION SERVICE

GALLOWAY, H. M., and others. Soil survey, Pawnee County, Oklahoma. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. Soil Survey Ser. 1952(4),71 p.,maps. Ref. Mar.1959. 1 So32F
Oklahoma Agricultural Experiment Station, cooperating.

KEENAN, W. E., and others. Soil survey, Leflore County, Mississippi. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. Soil Survey Ser. 1957(2),55 p.,maps. Ref. Mar.1959. 1 So32F
Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station, cooperating.

MURPHREE, L. C., and others. Soil survey, Newton County, Mississippi. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. Soil Survey Ser. 1957(1),60 p.,maps. Feb.1960. 1 So32F
Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station, cooperating.

OAKES, H., and others. Soil survey, Creek County, Oklahoma. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. Soil Survey Ser. 1950(5),43 p.,maps. May 1959. 1 So32F
Oklahoma Agricultural Experiment Station, cooperating.

WYNN, A. H., and others. Soil survey, Coahoma County, Mississippi. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. Soil Survey Ser. 1950(6),56 p.,maps. Ref. Dec.1959. 1 So32F
Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station, cooperating.

STATE AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION PUBLICATIONS

Publications issued by the State Agricultural Experiment Stations are not available from the U. S. Department of Agriculture but are often available from the publishing experiment station.

Material not available from the various State institutions may be obtained in microfilm or photoprint form from the U. S. Department of Agriculture Library for the cost of reproduction.

Alabama Agricultural Experiment Station, Auburn

ROUSE, R. D. Potassium requirements of crops on Alabama soils. Ala. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 324,29 p. Ref. Mar.1960. 100 AL1S

PHILSON, K. Rod closets for southern farm homes. Ala. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 325,49 p. Mar.1960. 100 AL1S

Arizona Agricultural Experiment Station, Tucson

MORAN, L. J. Nonfeed costs of Arizona cattle feeding. Ariz. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 138,20 p. Dec.1959. 100 Ar4

Arkansas Agricultural Experiment Station, Fayetteville

JACKSON, H. The process of pricing live broilers in northwest Arkansas. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 618,40 p.,maps. Jan.1960. 100 Ar42

ARKANSAS farm research 9(1),12 p. Jan./Feb. 1960. 100 Ar42F

California Agricultural Experiment Station, Berkeley

MORGAN, A. G. Nutritional status U.S.A. Calif. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 769,130 p.,map. Oct.1959. 100 C12S

The State Agricultural Experiment Stations and the U. S. Institute of Home Economics, cooperating.

CHAPMAN, H. D. Leaf and soil analysis in citrus orchards. Calif. Agr. Expt. Sta. Manual 25,53 p. Ref. Mar.1960. 100 C124

Colorado Agricultural Experiment Station, Fort Collins

HAUS, T. E., and others. Winter wheat production in Colorado. Colo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 507-S,27 p. Jan.1960. 100 C71S

D. W. Robertson, J. F. Brandon, W. H. Paulson, and R. H. Tucker, joint authors.

Connecticut Agricultural Experiment Station, New Haven

FRONTIERS of plant science 12(1),8 p. Nov. 1959. 100 F92

Connecticut (Storrs) Agricultural Experiment Station, Storrs

PRINCE, R. P., and others. Effect of temperature on feed consumption and weight gain in broiler production. Conn. (Storrs) Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 33,8 p. 1959? 100 C76Pr

W. C. Wheeler, W. A. Junnila, L. M. Potter, and E. P. Singsen, joint authors.

Florida Agricultural Experiment Station, Gainesville

BROOKE, D. L. Some economic problems in the Florida sweet corn industry. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agr. Econ. Mimeo. Rpt. 60-8,23 p. Feb.1960. 281.9 F663

STOVER, L. H. Blue Lake, a new bunch grape for Florida home gardens. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. S-120, 10 p. Jan.1960. 100 F66Ci

KERR, S. H. Recommendations for commercial lawn spraymen. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. S-121,7 p. Feb.1960. 100 F66Ci

Florida Everglades Experiment Station, Belle Glade

LE GRAND, F. The yields of successive cuttings of sorgo varieties grown on the muck soils of the Everglades, 1959. Fla. Everglades Expt. Sta. Mimeo Rpt. 60-12,2 p. Jan.27,1960. 100 F663

GUZMAN, V. L. Horticultural trials with celery varieties, 1958-1959 season. Fla. Everglades Expt. Sta. Mimeo Rpt. 60-13,4 p. Feb.15,1960. 100 F663

Georgia Agricultural Experiment Stations, Athens

SAUNDERS, F. B. Economic analysis of part-time farming in Georgia. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 65(n.s.), 54 p.,map. Dec.1959. 100 G293B

FORTSON, J. C. Break-even points for harvesting machines. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. (n.s.)66,91 p. Dec.1959. 100 G293B

PARKER, M. B., and BAILEY, J. E. Starter solutions for transplanting pepper. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. Ser. (n.s.)88,9 p. Dec.1959. 100 G293M

BAILEY, J. E. Vermiculite as a seedbed material. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. Ser. (n.s.)92,7 p. Jan.1960. 100 G293M

GEORGIA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. 1960 field crops variety recommendations. Athens, 1960. 22 p. 64.9 G29

GEORGIA agricultural research 1(1),12 p; (2), 12 p. Summer-Fall 1959. 100 G295

Hawaii Agricultural Experiment Station, Honolulu

MOLLETT, J. A. Economics of market milk production on Oahu—the Honolulu milkshed. Hawaii. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agr. Econ. B. 19,42 p. Oct.1959. 280.9 H312

MOLLETT, J. A. Cost of producing cucumbers in Hawaii. Hawaii. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agr. Econ. Rpt. 44, 11 p. Feb.1960. 275.29 H312Ae

WOUDT, B. D. VAN T. Soil erosion prevention on bauxite stripmined soils in Hawaii. Hawaii. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. Prog. Rpt. 123,8 p. Nov.1959. 100 H313P

Idaho Agricultural Experiment Station, Moscow

TOVEY, R., and MYERS, V. I. Evaluation of some irrigation water control devices. Idaho. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 319,32 p. Ref. Dec.1959. 100 Id14

MCKAY, H. C., and others. Control Canada thistle for greater profits. Idaho. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 321, 14 p. Dec.1959. 100 Id14

G. Ames, J. M. Hodgson, and L. C. Erickson, joint authors.

WOODBURY, G. W., and LEBARON, M. A study of simulated hail injury in beans. Idaho. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 322,16 p. Dec.1959. 100 Id14

Illinois Agricultural Experiment Station, Urbana

SCHUMAIER, C. P. Relation of wheat acreage and production to wheat, corn, oat, and soybean prices in Illinois. Ill. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 648,20 p. Dec.1959. 100 IL6S

MUTTI, R. J., and LANGHAM, M. R. Effects of moisture losses on costs of storing ear corn. Ill. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 653,32 p.,map. Feb.1960. 100 IL6S

RENNELS, R. G. Status of the European pine shoot moth, Rhyacionia buoliana (Schiffermüller) in Illinois. Ill. Agr. Expt. Sta. Forestry Note 89,3 p.,map. Apr.8,1960. 99.9 IL62

Pest of ornamental pines.

Iowa Agricultural Experiment Station, Ames

LYLE, M. S. Educational needs of three socio-economic groups of rural homemakers in Iowa. Iowa. Agr. & Home Econ. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 470:543-568. Ref. Oct.1959. 100 Io9

Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station, Manhattan

PINE, W. H., and EDWARD, J. D. A study of the economic feasibility of irrigating corn in the Marais des Cygnes Valley, Kansas. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agr. Econ. Rpt. 86,28 p. Nov.1959. 281.9 K132

KNIGHT, D. A. The production of poultry and sheep, and maintenance of horses, Anderson and Labette Counties, Kansas. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agr. Econ. Rpt. 87,29 p. Dec.1959. 281.9 K132

CLAPP, A. L. 1959 experiment station results with Sudangrass, millet, forage sorghums, and soybeans varieties. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. Prog. 38,18 p.,map. Mar.1960. 100 K133P

KNIGHT, D. A., and GREVE, R. W. Farmer use and understanding of inductive and deductive reasoning and figuring costs and returns. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 107,22 p. Ref. Mar.1960. 100 K13S

Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station, Lexington

SHANE, J. F. Results of the Kentucky grain sorghum performance tests, 1959. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 85,14 p.,map. Dec.1959. 100 K41Pr

LOEFFEL, F. A., SHANE, J. F., and RICHARDS, H. R. Results of the Kentucky hybrid corn performance test, 1959. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 86,23 p., map. Jan.1960. 100 K41Pr

KENTUCKY. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Results of research in 1958, 71st annual report. Lexington, 1959. 90 p. 100 K41

KENTUCKY farm and home science 5(4),8 p. Fall 1959. 100 K412

Louisiana Agricultural Experiment Station, University Station, Baton Rouge

CAMPBELL, J. R. Costs and returns on large sugar cane farms in Louisiana, 1957 crop year. La. Agr. Expt. Sta. DAE C. 248,29 p. Dec.1959. 100 L935

Maine Agricultural Experiment Station, Orono

MERCHANT, C. H. Marketing Maine canned vegetables. Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. Rpt. 84,38 p. Oct.1959. 100 M28M

PERRY, A. L. Shrinkage in grading Maine tablestock potatoes 1958-59 season. Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. Rpt. 85,12 p. Sept.1959. 100 M28M

MAINE farm research 7(3),24 p. Oct.1959. 100 M28Ma

Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station, East Lansing

JAMES, L. M., and LEWIS, G. D. Transportation costs to pulpwood shippers in lower Michigan. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 42(3):444-469,map. Feb.1960. 100 M58S

HONMA, S. Spartan Early—a new variety of broccoli. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 42(3):470-473. Feb.1960. 100 M58S

MCCALL, W. W., and DAVIDSON, H. Soil fertility studies with container grown ornamental plants. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 42(3):474-481. Feb.1960. 100 M58S

GRAFIUS, J. E., and WOLFE, D. E. Frost sowing of spring oats and barley. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 42(3):482-483. Feb.1960. 100 M58S

HARMON, L. G., and others. The effect of various additives to the wash water and creaming mixture on the quality of Cottage cheese. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 42(3):484-497. Ref. Feb.1960. 100 M58S
M. D. Bonner, C. M. Wales, T. I. Hedrick, G. C. Walker, and D. C. Crepps, joint authors.

DAVIDSON, J. A., FISCHER, W. N., and ZINDEL, H. C. Michigan broiler test No. 9 summer 1959. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 42(3):498-502. Feb.1960. 100 M58S

BUKOVAC, M. J., LARSEN, R. P., and BELL, H. K. Effect of gibberellin on berry set and development of Concord grapes. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 42(3):503-510. Ref. Feb.1960. 100 M58S

ESMAY, M. L. The design of prefabricated wall panels for poultry houses. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 42(3):511-522. Feb.1960. 100 M58S

THOMPSON, M. P., and others. The alterations of the electrophoretic properties of whole casein as initiated by influenza virus. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 42(3):523-526. Feb.1960. 100 M58S
J. R. Brunner, H. E. Swaisgood, and W. N. Mack, joint authors.

HANSEN, C. M., and HEDDEN, S. L. Development of a fruit tree hedger. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 42(3):527-533. Feb.1960. 100 M58S

WOLLEN, G. H., and HOGLUND, C. R. Dairymen's choice of pasture systems. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 42(3):534-540. Feb.1960. 100 M58S

KAZARIAN, E. A., and HOEFER, J. A. The effect of floor temperature on the growth of market hogs. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 42(3):541-547. Feb.1960. 100 M58S

STOUT, B. A., SNYDER, F. W., and BUCHELE, W. F. The effect of soil compaction on moisture absorption by sugar beet seeds. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 42 (3):548-557. Feb.1960. 100 M58S

DONOHO, C. W., and MITCHELL, A. E. Chemical thinning of peaches using the sodium salt of 3 chlorophenoxy alpha propionic acid and naphthaleneacetic acid. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 42(3):558-562. Feb.1960. 100 M58S

JAMES, L. M. Farm woodlands and the timber economy of Michigan. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 42(3): 563-583. Ref. Feb.1960. 100 M58S

RADCLIFFE, B. M., SLIKER, A. W., and LUEBS, D. F. Nail-glued wood-plywood beams for residential construction. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 42(3): 584-595. Ref. Feb.1960. 100 M58S

HENDERSON, E. W. The influence of inheritance on hatching power of 18 generations of chickens. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 42(3):596-606. Ref. Feb. 1960. 100 M58S

HOFFMAN, J. R., and TABOADA, O. A three year inventory of the leafhoppers of the East Lansing area (1954-1956). Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 42(3):607-614. Ref. Feb.1960. 100 M58S

VON POGRELL, H., and KIDDER, E. H. Experimental study of critical leaf temperature in regard to frost protection by sprinkling. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 42(3):615-621. Ref. Feb.1960. 100 M58S

CARLSON, R. F., MOULTON, J. E., and RAI, G. S. Field control of strawberry runners in the fall with maleic hydrazide. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 42(3):622-628. Feb.1960. 100 M58S

GREIG, W. S., and LARZELERE, H. E. Consumer preference tests between two varieties of potato flakes. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 42(3):629-634. Feb. 1960. 100 M58S

TROUT, G. M., and HEDRICK, T. I. Quality of homogenized milk in a home dispenser at various periods of storage. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 42(3):635-643. Feb.1960. 100 M58S

HUMPHRYS, C. R., HORNER, R. N., and ROGERS, J. H. Shoreline classification of Berrien County, Michigan. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Shoretype B. 1, 38 p.,map. 1958. 331.9 M58

HUMPHRYS, C. R., HORNER, R. N., and ROGERS, J. H. Shoretype classification of Van Buren County, Michigan. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Shoretype B. 2, various paging,map. 1958. 331.9 M58

HUMPHRYS, C. R., HORNER, R. N., and ROGERS, J. H. Shoretype classification of Allegan County, Michigan. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Shoretype B. 3, various paging,map. 1958. 331.9 M58

HUMPHRYS, C. R., HORNER, R. N., and ROGERS, J. H. Shoretype classification of Ottawa County, Michigan. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Shoretype B. 4,various paging,map. 1958. 331.9 M58

HUMPHRYS, C. R., HORNER, R. N., and ROGERS, J. H. Shoretype classification of Muskegon County, Michigan. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Shoretype B. 5, various paging,map. 1958. 331.9 M58

HUMPHRYS, C. R., HORNER, R. N., and ROGERS, J. H. Shoretype classification of Oceana County, Michigan. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Shoretype B. 6, various paging,map. 1958. 331.9 M58

ROGERS, J. H., HUMPHRYS, C. R., and HORNER, R. N. Shoretype classification of Grand Traverse County, Michigan. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Shoretype B. 11, various paging,map. 1958. 331.9 M58

WHITESIDE, E. P., SCHNEIDER, I. F., and COOK, R. L. Soils of Michigan. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Spec. B. 402,rev.,52 p.,maps. Dec.1959. 100 M58S

CROMARTY, W. A. The demand for farm machinery and tractors. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 275, 72 p.,maps. Nov.1959. 100 M58S

Minnesota Agricultural Experiment Station, St. Paul Campus, St. Paul 1

RINKE, E. H., and others. Maturity ratings for corn hybrids in Minnesota, 1960-61. Minn. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. Rpt. 20,rev.,15 p.,map. Feb.1960. 100 M66
R. H. Peterson, N. C. Olmeim, and J. C. Sentz, joint authors.

PETERSON, R. H., RINKE, E. H., and SENTZ, J. C. The 1959 Minnesota hybrid corn performance trials. Minn. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. Rpt. 28,rev.,39 p.,map. Mar. 1960. 100 M66

COMSTOCK, V. E. Early generation selection for high oil content and high oil quality in flax. Minn. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 234,26 p. Ref. Mar.1960. 100 M66

MINNESOTA farm and home science 17(2), 20 p. Feb.1960. 100 M668

Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station, State College

KNIGHT, W. E. The effect of thickness of stand on distribution of yield and seed production of crimson clover. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 583,8 p. Sept.1959. 100 M69

IVANOFF, S. S., and others. Watermelon transplants for healthier, earlier and more profitable crops. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 588,8 p. Jan.1960. 100 M69
R. C. Albritton, C. L. Blount, and B. E. Waggoner, joint authors.

DICK, J. B., and others. Mississippi cotton variety tests for 1960. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 589,19 p. Jan.1960. 100 M69
A. Owings, G. D. Green, R. C. Albritton, R. E. Coats, S. P. Crockett, B. C. Hurt, B. E. Waggoner, and L. B. Walton, joint authors.
U. S. Agricultural Research Service, cooperating.

HURT, B. C., GRAHAM, E. N., and HAMILL, J. G. Producing milk for manufacturing; a study of management and returns to labor and capital, Pontotoc Branch Experiment Station. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 590,11 p. Feb.1960. 100 M69

MISSISSIPPI farm research 23(2),8 p. Feb. 1960. 100 M69Mi

Missouri Agricultural Experiment Station, Columbia

BECK, R. L., and WHITTED, S. F. Missouri dairy markets. III. Southwest. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 674C,84 p.,maps. Nov.1959. 100 M693

JOHNSTON, M. R. Lindane residue in the fermentation and processing of pickles. III. Pickle flavor changes due to lindane residue. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 703,36 p. Ref. July 1959. 100 M693

HOOKER, R. W., and WHITTED, S. F. Producer attitudes toward adjustment of milk production in the Kansas City milkshed. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 707,60 p.,map. Aug.1959. 100 M693

NAUMANN, H. D., and others. A large merchandising experiment with selected pork cuts. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 711,35 p. Ref. Aug.1959. 100 M693
E. A. Jaenke, V. J. Rhodes, E. R. Kiehl, and D. E. Brady, joint authors.

MCHUGH, H., NAUMANN, H. D., and RHODES, V. J. Consumer acceptance of round steaks tenderized by cubing and papain. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 713, 20 p. Ref. Sept.1959. 100 M693

Montana Agricultural Experiment Station, Bozeman

RAMSBACHER, H. Marketing farm flock sheep and lambs. Mont. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 551,21 p. Jan.1960. 100 M76

Nebraska Agricultural Experiment Station, Lincoln

LAMKE, W. E., and others. Corn and grain sorghum fertilizer and corn spacing experiments in Nebraska. Nebr. Agr. Expt. Sta. Outstate Testing C. 84, 40 p.,map. Feb.1960. 100 N27O
H. F. Rhoades, R. A. Olson, P. H. Grabouski, D. L. Larson, A. F. Dreier, and W. L. Colville, joint authors.

New Jersey Agricultural Experiment Station, New Brunswick

NEW JERSEY. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. New Jersey fertilizer and lime recommendations. N. J. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 589,19 p. Mar.1960. 100 N46S

NEW JERSEY agriculture 41(5),15 p.; (6),15 p. Sept./Oct.-Nov./Dec.1959. 275.28 N46

New York (State) Agricultural Experiment Station, Geneva

FARM research 25(3),15 p.; (4),15 p. Sept.-Dec.1959. 100 N48A

North Dakota Agricultural Experiment Station, State College Station, Fargo

NORTH Dakota farm research; bimonthly bulletin 21(2),19 p.; (3),31 p. Nov./Dec.1959-Jan./Feb.1960. 100 N813B

Ohio Agricultural Experiment Station, Wooster

NEWBERG, R. R. Livestock marketing in the North Central Region. I. Where farmers and ranchers buy and sell. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 846,188 p.,maps. Dec.1959. 100 Oh3S

PRATT, A. D., and MONROE, C. F. Liberal versus limited grain feeding for milk production. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 852,16 p. Ref. Mar.1960. 100 Oh3S

ROLLINS, F. D., CLAYTON, P. C., and CRAY, R. E. Egg marketing costs influenced by size of farm shipments. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. C. 83,15 p. Feb. 1960. 100 Oh3R

GILTZ, M. L., and STOCKDALE, T. M. The red-winged blackbird story. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Spec. C. 95,18 p. Mar.1960. 100 Oh3S

OHIO farm and home research 45(1):16 p. Jan./Feb.1960. 100 Oh3S

Oklahoma Agricultural Experiment Station, Stillwater

BLAKLEY, L. V., and others. Bulk milk assembly costs in Oklahoma. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-537,43 p. Dec.1959. 100 Ok4
J. Goodwin, W. B. Rogers, and K. B. Boggs, joint authors.

LAGRONE, W. F., and CONNOR, L. J. Farm adjustment opportunities on fine-textured soils of southwestern Oklahoma. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-538,47 p., map. Feb.1960. 100 Ok4

HUFFINE, W. W., and others. Production characteristics of Oklahoma forages: small grains. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-546,36 p. Ref. Mar.1960. 100 Ok4
N. J. Adams, C. L. Dewald, G. R. Waller, and D. L. Weeks, joint authors.

BRENSING, O. H., and LYND, J. Q. Soil fertility treatment for improved corn production in eastern Oklahoma. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-549,19 p.,maps. Feb.1960. 100 Ok4

PASS, H., and BROOKS, J. S. Performance tests of corn varieties and hybrids, 1959. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. MP-59,18 p.,map. Feb.1960. 100 Ok4

WIGGANS, S. C., and MARSHALL, C. E. The effect of nitrogen fertilizer and plant spacing on yields of spinach and snap beans; progress report, 1959. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Processed Ser. P-339,13 p. Feb.1960. 100 Ok4M

LEINWEBER, C. L., and others. 1959 cotton variety test. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Processed Ser. P-342,14 p. Feb.1960. 100 Ok4M
J. C. Murray, E. S. Oswalt, J. W. Simmons, E. F. Young, and H. Waters, joint authors.

DUNKELGOD, K. E., and others. Turkey starter and grower feed formulas recommended by the Poultry Science Department, Oklahoma State University. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Processed Ser. P-345,35 p. Mar. 1960. 100 Ok4M
L. V. Tonkinson, E. W. Gleaves, R. H. Thayer, and R. J. Sirny, joint authors.
Not available for free distribution; may be obtained in photographic reproduction from the Photocopying Service of the U. S. Department of Agriculture Library at regular prices.

JUDGE, G. G., and WALLACE, T. D. Spatial price equilibrium analyses of the livestock economy. 3. Spatial price equilibrium models of the pork marketing system. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. T-81,42 p. Jan. 1960. 100 Ok4

OKLAHOMA current farm economics 32(3-4): 64-110. Sept.-Dec.1959. 100 Ok4

Pennsylvania Agricultural Experiment Station, University Park

COOPER, E. L. Trout stocking as an aid to fish management. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 663,21 p. Ref. Nov.1959. 100 P381

Rhode Island Agricultural Experiment Station, Kingston

RHODE Island agriculture 6(1),11 p. Fall 1959. 100 R342

South Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station, Clemson

SPURLOCK, H. C., CRAWFORD, D. E., and WYNN, N. A. Increasing farm income by improving management practices on South Carolina hog farms. S. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. AE 190,35 p.,map. Feb.1960. 281.9 C59

WOODALL, C. E., and FAVER, W. H. Costs and returns from apple production. S. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. AE 193,17 p. Mar.1960. 281.9 C59

COLLINGS, G. H., and others. Fiber and spinning test study of cotton fiber from the Keitt fertility plots at the Pee Dee Experiment Station, Florence, S. C. S. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agron. & Soils Res. Ser. 15,31 p. July 1959. 56.9 So84
W. H. Gray, R. W. Plunkett, and W. J. Martin, joint authors.

SOUTH Carolina agricultural research 6(2), 7 p. Apr./June 1959. 100 So8So

South Dakota Agricultural Experiment Station, Brookings

BURRILL, L. M., and others. Evaluation of the self-chosen weighed diets of 402 women 30-97 years of age in seven North Central States. S. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 478,19 p.,map. Ref. Dec.1959. 100 So82
B. Alsup, C. Schuck, H. Roberts, P. Swanson, M. A. Ohlson, A. Biester, M. B. Hutchinson, M. Mangel, R. M. Leverton, M. C. Kirk, and M. S. Reynolds, joint authors.

SOUTH DAKOTA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Agricultural research in South Dakota, seventy-second annual station report, July 1, 1958 to June 30, 1959. Brookings, 1959. 20 p.,map. 100 So82

SOUTH Dakota farm and home research 10(4), 31 p.; 11(1),31 p.; 11(2),32 p. Aug.,Nov.,1959,Feb.,1960. 100 So82S

Tennessee Agricultural Experiment Station, Knoxville

SCROGGS, C. A., and BRITT, R. T. Characteristics and practices of Tennessee nurseries. Tenn. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 300,51 p.,maps. July 1959. 100 T25S

LONG, O. H. Root studies on some farm crops in Tennessee. Tenn. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 301,41 p. July 1959. 100 T25S

NICHOLS, B. C., and others. Sources of nitrogen for burley tobacco. Tenn. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 302,23 p. Ref. July 1959. 100 T25S
R. L. Davis, D. R. Bowman, and J. E. McMurtrey, joint authors.
U. S. Agricultural Research Service, cooperating.

PARKS, W. L., and CHAPMAN, E. J. Alfalfa fertilization in the Central Basin. Tenn. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 305,11 p.,map. Sept.1959. 100 T25S

Texas Agricultural Experiment Station, College Station

DRAKE, P., and GRIMES, M. A. Labeling of ready-made street dresses. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 943, 15 p.,map. Nov.1959. 100 T31S

RAY, L. L., and JONES, D. L. Comparison of cotton harvesting systems on the High Plains. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. MP-403,8 p. Jan.1960. 100 T31M

HARTMAN, M. A., and others. Determining rainfall-runoff-retention relationships. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. MP-404,7 p. Jan.1960. 100 T31M
R. W. Baird, J. B. Pope, and W. G. Knisel, joint authors.
U. S. Department of Agriculture, cooperating.
Includes discussion.

Vermont Agricultural Experiment Station, Burlington

SINCLAIR, R. O. Insurance purchases of Vermont farmers. Vt. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 615,63 p. Ref. Dec.1959. 100 V59

Washington Agricultural Experiment Stations, Pullman

LEGGETT, G. E., and NELSON, W. L. Wheat production as influenced by cropping sequence and nitrogen fertilization in the 10 to 15 inch rainfall area of eastern Washington. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 608,16 p.,map. Jan.1960. 100 W27E

VINCENT, C. L. Onion seed production in eastern Washington. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 612,14 p. Ref. Feb.1960. 100 W27E

HARD, M. M., and ESSELBAUGH, N. C. Food patterns of Washington adolescent children. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 613,34 p. Ref. Feb.1960. 100 W27E

PAULS, D. E., and PARRISH, B. D. Comparison of sprinkler and surface irrigation methods, 1956 and 1957. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. C. 367,6 p. Feb.1960. 100 W27S

LAWRENCE, J. M., MILLER, J. U., and RASMUSSEN, L. W. Estimation of amino acids in plant tissue by paper chromatography. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 32,12 p. Ref. Feb.1960. 100 W27T

West Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station, Morgantown

PEASE, R. W. Foundation plantings; practices, preferences, and needs of West Virginia homeowners. W. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 437,15 p. Dec.1959. 100 W52

VEATCH, C. Soybean variety trials in West Virginia, 1948-1957. W. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 438,11 p. Dec.1959. 100 W52

JOHNSON, M. W., and FRIANT, R. J. Hybrid corn performance trials in West Virginia, 1959. W. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. Cur. Rpt. 24,9 p.,map. Feb.1960. 100 W52Cu

Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station, Madison

WISCONSIN. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. What's new in farm science; part II, seventy-fifth annual report for the year ending June 30, 1958. Wis. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 538,104 p. Fall 1959. 100 W75

WALKINSHAW, C. H., and LARSON, R. H. Corky ringspot of potato; a soil-borne virus disease. Wis. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 217,32 p. Ref. Nov.1959. 100 W75

WISCONSIN. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. The growth of agricultural research in Wisconsin; a lecture series commemorating the 75th anniversary of the Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station, 1883-1958. Madison, 1958. 64 p. 100 W75G

REGIONAL PUBLICATIONS

North Central Region

NEWBERG, R. R. Livestock marketing in the North Central Region. I. Where Farmers and ranchers buy and sell. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 846,188 p., maps. Dec. 1959. 100 Oh3S
North Central Regional Publication No. 104.

BURRILL, L. M., and others. Evaluation of the self-chosen weighed diets of 402 women 30-97 years of age in seven North Central States. S. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 478,19 p.,map. Ref. Dec.1959. 100 So82
B. Alsup, C. Schuck, H. Roberts, P. Swanson, M. A. Ohlson, A. Biester, M. B. Hutchinson, M. Mangel, R. M. Leverton, M. C. Kirk, and M. S. Reynolds, joint authors.
Also North Central Regional Publication No. 105.

Southern Cooperative Series

PURCELL, J. C. Prospective demand for milk and milk products in the South. South. Coop. Ser. B. 68,79 p. Oct.1959. 100 G29So

STATE AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERVICE PUBLICATIONS

Publications issued by the State Agricultural Extension Services are not available from the U. S. Department of Agriculture but are often available from the publishing extension service.

Material not available from the various State institutions may be obtained in microfilm or photoprint form from the U. S. Department of Agriculture Library for the cost of reproduction.

ARIZONA University, Agricultural Extension Service, Tucson

HALE, E. B., and LOVELACE, I. The care and simple repair of household equipment. Ariz. U. Agr. Ext. C. 142,rev.,40 p. Nov.1959. 279.29 Ar42

ARKANSAS University, Agricultural Extension Service, Little Rock

SEVERSEN, E. Kitchen arrangements. Ark. U. Agr. Ext. C. 495,14 p. Mar.1960. 275.29 Ar4

DOWELL, G. C., and BARNES, G. 1960 cotton insect control. Ark. U. Agr. Ext. L. 52,rev.,12 p.-folder. Mar.1960. 275.29 Ar4Le

WELLHAUSEN, H. W., WOODALL, W. E., and NESTER, R. P. Field crops seeding guide for 1960. Ark. U. Agr. Ext. L. 249,rev.,12 p.-folder. Mar.1960. 275.29 Ar4Le

BARNES, G., and DOWELL, G. C. Jarring peach trees to check for insects. Ark. U. Agr. Ext. L. 289,4 p. Mar.1960. 275.29 Ar4Le

BARNES, G., and DOWELL, G. C. Insecticide recommendations for control of vegetable insects. Ark. U. Agr. Ext. L. 291,8 p.-folder. Mar.1960. 275.29 Ar4Le

WELLHAUSEN, H. W. Sudan and millet for summer pasture. Ark. U. Agr. Ext. L. 294,4 p. Mar. 1960. 275.29 Ar4Le

GEORGIA University, College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Athens

WELCH, H. K. Raising dairy calves and heifers. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 610,23 p. Dec.1959. 275.29 G29B

HALE, E. B., and LOVELACE, I. The care and simple repair of household equipment. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 611,40 p. Jan.1960. 275.29 G29B

MCGILL, J. F. Peanuts in Georgia. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 309,rev.,16 p. Jan.1960. 275.29 G29C

JORDAN, C. R., BECKHAM, C. M., and MORGAN, L. W. Cotton insect control. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 372,rev.,8 p.-folder. Feb.1960. 275.29 G29C

JORDAN, C. R. Insect control in the home garden. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 373,rev.,8 p.-folder. Mar. 1960. 275.29 G29C

MCNIECE, D. Brooding and rearing egg type chicks. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 452,6 p.-folder. Jan.1960. 275.29 G29C

DENDY, M. Y. Hatching egg production. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 453,8 p.-folder. Apr.1960. 275.29 G29C

SPIVEY, C. D. Pimiento production in Georgia. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 454,8 p.-folder. Apr.1960. 275.29 G29C

GOOLSBY, H. B. Producing cotton for mechanical harvesting. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 460,8 p.-folder. Apr.1960. 275.29 G29C

IDAHO University, College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Moscow

ANDERSON, G. C. 4-H dairy handbook; second year-division II. Idaho. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 288,12 p. Feb.1958. 100 Id14

IDAHO. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Mastitis costs you $$$—prevent it! Idaho. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 323,8 p. Jan.1960. 100 Id14

ILLINOIS University, Extension Service in Agriculture and Home Economics, Urbana

CARLISLE, G. R., and DAIGH, G. L. A swine manual for 4-H Club members. Ill. U. Agr. Ext. C. 815, rev.,36 p. Mar.1960. 275.29 IL62C

OEBKER, N. F., BRITTON, M. P., and LUCKMANN, W. H. Illinois vegetable garden guide. Ill. U. Agr. Ext. C. 816,56 p.,map. Mar.1960. 275.29 IL62C

ZYCH, C. C., and POWELL, D. Strawberry growing in Illinois. Ill. U. Agr. Ext. C. 819,rev.,56 p. Apr.1960. 275.29 IL62C

MASSACHUSETTS University, Agricultural Extension Service, Amherst

CLAYTON, J. T., KLEIS, R. W., and GAUNT, S. N. Farmstead engineering for dairy farms. Mass. U. Agr. Ext. P. 351,28 p. Feb.1960. 275.29 M381L

MICHIGAN State University of Agriculture and Applied Science, Cooperative Extension Service, East Lansing

BELL, L. E. Shearing and shaping Christmas trees. Mich. State U. Ext. Ext. B. 359,rev.,14 p. Apr. 1960. 275.29 M58B

GRAFF, J. Color planning for home interiors. Mich. State U. Ext. Ext. B. 366,23 p. Mar.1960. 275.29 M58B

DOWDY, A. C. Fruit insects of Michigan. Mich. State U. Ext. Ext. B. 372,40 p. Mar.1960. 275.29 M58B

TYSON, J. Care of an established lawn. Mich. State U. Ext. Ext. Folder F-212,rev.,8 p. Apr.1960. 275.29 M58Ex

CHURCHILL, B., ERDMANN, M., and GRIGSBY, B. Weed control in field crops. Mich. State U. Ext. Ext. Folder F-222,rev.,12 p. Mar.1960. 275.29 M58Ex

MINNESOTA University, Institute of Agriculture, Division of Agricultural Extension, St. Paul Campus, St. Paul 1

LOFGREN, J. A., and CUTKOMP, L. K. Insecticides and their uses in Minnesota. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Ext. B. 263,rev.,72 p. Mar.1960. 275.29 M66S

MISSISSIPPI State University of Applied Arts and Sciences, Agricultural Extension Service, State College

HEDGEPETH, H. B. As you judge livestock; look—compare—place. Miss. State U. Agr. Ext. P. 388, 25 p. Jan.1960. 275.29 M68Ext

THOMPSON, W. R. 7 rules for growing alfalfa. Miss. State U. Agr. Ext. P. 402,5 p.,map. Feb.1960. 275.29 M68Ext

MONTANA State College, Extension Service, Bozeman

MCCARVER, O. Ornamental plant materials. Mont. State Col. Ext. B. 305,43 p.,maps. Oct.1959. 275.29 M76C

HEIKES, E. Chemical weed control in lawns and gardens. Mont. State Col. Ext. B. 308,28 p.,map. Feb.1960. 275.29 M76C

NEW JERSEY State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Extension Service, New Brunswick

CHRIST, E. G. Fruit trees in the home garden. N. J. State Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. B. 329,16 p. Mar.1960. 275.29 N46

CHRIST, E. G. Grape growing in New Jersey. N. J. State Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. B. 330,15 p. Mar.1960. 275.29 N46

SCHMITT, J. B., LIBBY, J. L., and WILSON, B. R. The prevention and control of termite damage. N. J. State Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. B. 331,16 p. Apr.1960. 275.29 N46

LIBBY, J. L. Taxus weevil. N. J. State Agr. Col. Ext. L. 280,2 p. Mar.1960. 275.29 N46L

MERRILL, L. G., and DAVIS, S. H. 1960 spraying recommendations for apples. N. J. State Agr. Col. Ext. Spray Cal. 84,12 p. Jan.1960. 275.29 N46Sp

MERRILL, L. G., and DAVIS, S. H. Pest control recommendations for home orchards. N. J. State Agr. Col. Ext. Spray Cal. 85,8 p. Apr.1960. 275.29 N46Sp

NEW MEXICO State University, Agricultural Extension Service, State College

GLEDHILL, V. H., and HOFF, G. B. Fertilizer recommendations. N. Mex. State U. Agr. Ext. C. 305, 7 p. Apr.1960. 275.29 N463E

NEW YORK State College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Cornell University, Ithaca

WINCH, F. E. Home-grown lumber for farm buildings. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Ext. Cornell Ext. B. 747,rev.,15 p. Feb.1960. 275.29 N48E

BAKER, R. C. Barbecued chicken. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Ext. Cornell Ext. B. 862,rev., 5 p. Jan.1960. 275.29 N48E

HOFFMAN, M. B. The home fruit planting. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Ext. Cornell Ext. B. 913,32 p.,maps. Jan.1960. 275.29 N48E

MARBLE, D. R., and SCHANO, E. A. Brooding chickens in colony houses. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Ext. Cornell 4-H Club B. 114,16 p. Mar.1960. 275.29 N48Cn

NORTH CAROLINA University, State College of Agriculture and Engineering, Extension Service, State College Station, Raleigh

BENNETT, R. R. Flue-cured tobacco; manual and record book. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Club Ser. 11,rev.,14 p. Jan.1960. 275.29 N811C

Not available for free distribution. May be obtained in photographic reproduction from the Photocopying Service of the U. S. Department of Agriculture Library at regular prices.

BANADYGA, A. A., and WELLS, J. C. Vegetable plant production. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. C. 231,rev.,18 p. Oct.1959. 275.29 N811

JONES, J. C., and DOUGLASS, R. S. Planting Southern yellow pine. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. C. 424,11 p. Jan.1960. 275.29 N811

SCOTT, H. E. Mimosa webworm [Homadaula albizziae] and its control. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. Folder 175,4 p. Jan.1960. 275.29 N811Ex

STUART, A. D., and CROWLEY, A. J. Corn hybrids: North Carolina, 1960. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. L. 50,6 p.-folder,map. Jan.1960. 275.29 N811L

Not available for free distribution. May be obtained in photographic reproduction from the Photocopying Service of the U. S. Department of Agriculture Library at regular prices.

NORTH CAROLINA. UNIVERSITY. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND ENGINEERING. EXTENSION SERV. Grain sorghum kernel damage. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. L. 52,6 p.-folder. Dec.1959. 275.29 N811L

Not available for free distribution. May be obtained in photographic reproduction from the Photocopying Service of the U. S. Department of Agriculture Library at regular prices.

NORTH CAROLINA. UNIVERSITY. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND ENGINEERING. EXTENSION SERV. Soybean kernel damage. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. L. 53,6 p.-folder. Dec.1959. 275.29 N811L

Not available for free distribution. May be obtained in photographic reproduction from the Photocopying Service of the U. S. Department of Agriculture Library at regular prices.

NORTH CAROLINA. UNIVERSITY. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND ENGINEERING. EXTENSION SERV. Corn kernel damage. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. L. 54,6 p.-folder. Dec.1959. 275.29 N811L

Not available for free distribution. May be obtained in photographic reproduction from the Photocopying Service of the U. S. Department of Agriculture Library at regular prices.

SCOTT, H. E. 1960 household pest control. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. L. 60,3 p. Feb.1960 275.29 N811L

Not available for free distribution. May be obtained in photographic reproduction from the Photocopying Service of the U. S. Department of Agriculture Library at regular prices.

JONES, G. D. Termite and powder post beetle control-1960. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. L. 64,2 p. Feb. 1960. 275.29 N811L

Not available for free distribution. May be obtained in photographic reproduction from the Photocopying Service of the U. S. Department of Agriculture Library at regular prices.

WILSON, S. V. Meals in minutes. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Misc. Pam. 194,18 p. Feb.1960. 275.29 N811M

OHIO State University, Agricultural Extension Service, Columbus

STUCKEY, W. E., LAMP, B. J., and HARKNESS, K. A. The portable farm elevator—make it a helper only. Ohio. State U. Agr. Ext. B. 367,rev.,8 p. Apr. 1960. 275.29 Oh32

HUBER, S. G. Operating farm tractors efficiently. Ohio. State U. Agr. Ext. B. 396,8 p. Jan.1960. 275.29 Oh32

GIST, G. R. Birdsfoot trefoil. Ohio. State U. Agr. Ext. B. 401,16 p. Mar.1960. 275.29 Oh32

OHIO. STATE UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Disease and insect control for backyard fruits. Ohio. State U. Agr. Ext. L. L-1,rev.,6 p.-folder. Mar.1960. 275.29 Oh32EL

SCHNUG, W. R., and STUCKEY, W. E. A day in the life of J. Oker. Ohio. State U. Agr. Ext. L. L-85, 6 p.-folder. Feb.1960. 275.29 Oh32EL

STUCKEY, W. E. 10 power-ful tips on how to treat a power mower! Ohio. State U. Agr. Ext. L. L-88, 6 p.-folder. Apr.1960. 275.29 Oh32EL

OKLAHOMA State University of Agriculture and Applied Science, Agricultural Extension Service, Stillwater

OKLAHOMA. STATE UNIVERSITY OF AGRICULTURE AND APPLIED SCIENCE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Oklahoma's program of profit pointers for management of stocker cattle. Okla. State U. Agr. Ext. L. L-48,8 p.-folder. Apr.1960. 275.29 Ok41Le

OREGON State College, Federal Cooperative Extension Service, Corvallis

CORDY, C. Pruning ornamentals. Oreg. State Col. Ext. Ext. B. 784,11 p. Sept.1959. 275.29 Or32B

MACSWAN, I. C., and EVERY, R. W. Spray schedule for home orchards. Oreg. State Col. Ext. Ext. C. 631,rev.,6 p.-folder. Apr.1960. 275.29 Or32C

SOUTH CAROLINA - Clemson Agricultural College, Extension Service, Clemson

LEWIS, J. M., MATHESON, D. P., and BUTLER, G. D. Aromatic tobacco production in South Carolina. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. B. 111,18 p. Feb. 1960. 275.29 So8F

WOODLE, H. Know your fertilizers. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C. 371,rev.,6 p.-folder. Apr.1960. 275.29 So8E

ESKEW, E. B. Performance of cotton varieties in South Carolina. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C. 469, 27 p. Mar.1960. 275.29 So8E

ESKEW, E. B., and MANWILLER, A. Performance of grain sorghum hybrids in South Carolina. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C. 470,15 p. Mar.1960. 275.29 So8E

UTAH State University, Agricultural Extension Service, Logan

KNOWLTON, G. F. Prevent strawberry root weevil [Brachyrhinus ovatus] damage. Utah. State U. Agr. Ext. L. 67,4 p. Feb.1960. 275.29 Ut1L

KNOWLTON, G. F. Control the corn earworm [Heliothis zea]. Utah. State U. Agr. Ext. L. 69,4 p. Feb. 1960. 275.29 Ut1L

WASHINGTON State University, Extension Service, Pullman

HALE, E. B., and LOVELACE, I. The care and simple repair of household equipment. Wash. State U. Agr. Ext. Ext. B. 301,rev.,40 p. Dec.1959. 275.29 W27P

GOSS, R. L., and others. Home lawns. Wash. State U. Agr. Ext. Ext. B. 482,rev.,15 p. Feb.1960. 275.29 W27P

K. J. Morrison, A. G. Law, C. B. Harston, B. F. Roché, D. H. Brannon, M. R. Harris, and C. J. Gould, joint authors.

WISCONSIN University, College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Madison

BRICKBAUER, E. A., and TORRIE, J. H. Soybeans in Wisconsin. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 444,rev.,11 p. Feb.1960. 275.29 W75C

BARQUEST, G., and ELLARSON, R. Ranch style purple martin house. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 581, 6 p.-folder. Mar.1960. 275.29 W75C

WISCONSIN. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Protect your milk check: keep milk safe. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. Spec. C. 59, 6 p.-folder. Mar.1960. 275.29 W75S

REGIONAL PUBLICATIONS

Pacific Northwest Cooperative Extension

LUSK, M. S., and PATTISON, A. Buying, sewing, laundering fabrics. PNW Bulletin 20,rev.,6 p.-folder. Mar.1960. 275.29 W27Pn

c

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS

Includes publications received in the Library during the preceding month.

COCOA statistics 3(1),32 p. Jan.1960. 286.83 C64

CURRENT food additives legislation 32:205-214. Feb.29,1960. 241.64 F732

CURRENT food additives legislation 33:215-219. Mar.31,1960. 241.64 F732

FAO PLANT protection bulletin 7(12):153-164. Sept.1959. 421 P692

FAO PLANT protection bulletin 8(1),12 p. Oct.1959. 421 P692

FAO PLANT protection bulletin 8(2):13-24. Nov.1959. 421 P692

HADFIELD, W. V. Report to the Government of Japan on pasture development (fourth report). Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. Expanded Tech. Asst. Program. FAO Rpt. 1198,15 p. 1960. 281.9 F733E

JOINT WHO/FAO EXPERT COMMITTEE ON METHODS OF RADIOCHEMICAL ANALYSIS. Methods of radiochemical analysis. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. FAO Atomic Energy Ser. 1,116 p. 1959. 334.9 F73

Includes food analysis.

MONTHLY bulletin of agricultural economics and statistics 9(3),68 p. Mar.1960. 251 F73Mb

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
LIBRARY
WASHINGTON 25, D. C.

OFFICIAL BUSINESS

POSTAGE AND FEES PA
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICU

APR 1961

NATIONAL AGRICULTURAL LIBRARY
1023117055